READERS' GUIDE

1925–1928

List of Periodicals and Reports Indexed

1925-1928

Complete list with abbreviations, etc., pages xi-xvi

American City
American Economic Review
American Historical Assn Rept
American Historical Review
American Home
American Journal of Public Health
American Journal of Sociology
American Magazine
American Mercury
Annals of the American Academy
Architectural Record
Art and Archaeology
Arts and Decoration
Asia
Atlantic Monthly

Bird Lore
Bookman
Bulletin Pan American Union

Canadian Magazine
Catholic World
Century
Collier's
Congressional Digest
Contemporary Review
Country Life
Current History
Current Opinion

Delineator
Dial
Drama

Edinburgh Review
Education
Educational Review
Elementary School Journal
Etude

Factory and Industrial Management
Farmers' Bulletin
Foreign Affairs
Fortnightly Review
Forum

Garden and Home Builder
Golden Book
Good Housekeeping

Harper's Monthly
House and Garden
House Beautiful
Hygeia

Independent
Industrial Arts Magazine
Industrial Education Magazine
Industrial Management
International Conciliation
International Studio

Journal of Home Economics
Journal of Political Economy

Ladies' Home Journal
Libraries
Library Journal
Literary Digest
Living Age

Magazine of Business
Mentor
Missionary Review of the World
Monthly Labor Review
Munsey
Musical Quarterly
Musician

Nation
National Conf Social Work
National Education Assn Proc
National Education Assn J
National Geographic Magazine
Nature Magazine
New Republic
Nineteenth Century and After
North American Review

Outlook
Overland Monthly

Pan-American Magazine
Photo-Era
Pictorial Review
Playground
Poet Lore
Poetry
Political Science Quarterly
Popular Mechanics Magazine
Public Libraries

Quarterly Journal of Economics
Quarterly Journal of Speech
Quarterly Review

Radio Broadcast
Reference Shelf
Review of Reviews

St Nicholas
Saturday Evening Post
Saturday Review of Literature
School and Society
School Arts Magazine
School Life
School Review
Science
Scientific American
Scientific Monthly
Scribner's Magazine
Smithsonian Institution Rept
Sunset
Survey (also Survey Graphic)
System

Theatre Arts Monthly
Travel

U S Agric Dept Yearbook
U S Bur Educ Bulletin
U S Bur Labor Bulletin
University Debaters' Annual

Wilson Bulletin
Woman Citizen
Woman's Home Companion
Woman's Journal
World's Work

Yale Review

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/isbn_B0001GS2HD

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

1925-1928

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

Cumulated Volumes

VOLUME I	1900-1904
VOLUME II	1905-1909
VOLUME III	1910-1914
VOLUME IV	1915-1918
VOLUME V	1919-1921
VOLUME VI	1922-1924
VOLUME VII	1925-1928

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

AN AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

VOLUME VII

1925-1928

EDITED BY
ALICE M. DOUGAN AND BERTHA JOEL

MANAGING EDITOR
JUSTINE M. STOR

NEW YORK
THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
1929

BURLINGAME PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAN MATEO COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM
BELMONT, CALIFORNIA

Printed in U. S. A.

PREFACE

With this volume, covering the four-year period 1925-1928, The Readers' Guide completes its twenty-eighth year. The three-year cumulative plan, which was adopted in 1915, was necessarily interrupted by the publication of the new edition of the United States Catalog.

The list of periodicals indexed has had few changes in the past four years. Such as were made are indicated in the list, together with data, as of December, 1928, regarding title pages, indexes, number of volumes per year, and editors.

The reports of the American Historical Association which contain abstracts of papers only, have not been indexed.

The Yearbook of the United States Department of Agriculture is now encyclopedic in character and the indexing has, therefore, been discontinued with the 1925 volume.

Grateful acknowledgement is made to all those whose assistance has contributed in any way to the completion of this volume, especially to Grace Nolan, Rita V. Louis, Frances Purcell, and Jeannette Connolly, who were members of the Readers' Guide staff throughout the four-year period.

A. M. D.

List of Periodicals and Reports Indexed

Am City—American City. Harold S. Buttenheim, ed. $4. American City Corp., 443 Fourth Ave., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;i-s)
v. 31-39 N 1924-N 1928

Am Econ R—American Economic Review. Davis R. Dewey & Associates, eds. $5 American Economic Association, Evanston, Ill. (q;1v:Mr;tpi-1)
v. 14-18 D 1924-S 1928

Am Hist Assn Rept—American Historical Association Report. $3 to members (including annual subscriptions to the American Historical Review). American Historical Association, 1140 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.
1920, v. 1; 1922, v. 1

Am Hist R—American Historical Review. D. C. Munro & Associates, eds. $5. $3 to members of the American Historical Association (including Annual report). Macmillan Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York (q;1v:O;tpi-s)
v. 30-34

Am Home—American Home. Ellen D. Wangner, ed. $1. Doubleday, Doran & Co., Inc., Garden City, New York (m;2v:Ap,O)
v. 1 O-D 1928
Supersedes Garden and Home builder

Am J Pub Health—American Journal of Public Health and Nation's Health. Homer N. Calver, ed. $5. American Public Health Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v. 14-18 N 1924-D 1928

Am J Soc—American Journal of Sociology. Dept. of Sociology, Chicago Univ., ed. $4. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago (bi-m;1v:Jl;tpi-s)
v. 30-34 N 1924-S 1928

Am M—American Magazine. Merle Crowell, ed. $2.50. Crowell Publishing Co., Springfield, O. (m;2v:Ja,Jl)
v. 98-106 D 1924-1928

Am Mercury—American Mercury. Henry L: Mencken, ed. $5. American Mercury, Inc., 730 Fifth Ave., New York (m;3v:Ja,My,S;i-s)
v. 1-15 1924-1928

Ann Am Acad—Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Clyde L. King, ed. $5. 3622-24 Locust St., Philadelphia (bi-m;6v:Ja,Mr,My,Jl,S,N;tpi-s)
v. 116-140 N 1924-N 1928

Arch Rec—Architectural Record. M. A. Mikkelsen, ed. $3. F. W. Dodge Corp., 115-119 West 40th St., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v. 56-64 N 1924-N 1928

Art and Archaeol—Art and Archaeology. Arthur Stanley Riggs, ed. $5. Art and Archaeology Press, Inc., 1800 E St., N.W., Washington, D.C. (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v. 18-26 N 1924-1928

Arts and Dec—Arts and Decoration. Mary Fanton Roberts, ed. $6. Arts and Decoration Pub. Co., Inc., 578 Madison Ave., New York (m;2v:My,N;tpi-r)
v. 22-30 N 1924-1928

Asia—Asia. L. D. Froelick, ed. $4. Asia Magazine, Inc., 468 Fourth Ave., New York (m;1v;Ja;tpi-none)
v. 24-28 D 1924-1928

Atlan—Atlantic Monthly. Ellery Sedgwick, ed. $4. Atlantic Monthly Co., 8 Arlington St., Boston (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 134-142 D 1924-1928

Bird Lore—Bird Lore. Frank M. Chapman, ed. $1.50. D. Appleton & Co., Harrisburg, Pa. (bi-m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v. 26-30 N 1924-S 1928

Bookm—Bookman. Seward Collins, ed. $5. Bookman Publishing Co., Inc., 386 Fourth Ave., New York (m;2v:Mr,S;tpi-r)
v. 60-68 D 1924-1928

Bul Pan Am Union—Bulletin of the Pan American Union. I. K. MacDermott, ed. $2.50. 17th and B Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C. (m;1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v. 58-62 D 1924-N 1928

Canad M—Canadian Magazine. Joseph Lister Rutledge, ed. $1.50. Hugh C. MacLean Publications, Ltd., 345-349 West Adelaide St., Toronto, Canada (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v. 63-70 N 1924-O 1928

Cath World—Catholic World. James M. Gillis, ed. $4. Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, 411 West 59th St., New York (m;2v:Ap,O;tpi-r)
v. 120-128 D 1924-1928

Cent—Century. Hewitt H. Howland, ed. $5. Century Co., 353 Fourth Ave., New York (m;2v:N,My;tpi-r)
v. 109-117 D 1924-1928

Collier's—Collier's. William L. Chenery, ed. $2. P. F. Collier and Son Co., 250 Park Ave., New York (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v. 74-82 N 15, 1924-D 8, 1928

Conf Char and Correc. See Nat Conf Soc Work

Cong Digest—Congressional Digest. Alice Gram Robinson and Norborne T. N. Robinson, eds. $5. Congressional Digest, Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C. (m[S-Je];1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v. 4-7 N 1924-N 1928

Contemp—Contemporary Review. John Scott Lidgett and George Peabody Gooch, eds. $7. Leonard Scott Pub. Co., 249 West 13th St., New York (m;2v:Ja, Jl;tpi-s)
v. 126-134 N 1924-N 1928

Country Life—Country Life (American). Reginald T. Townsend, ed. $5. Doubleday, Doran & Co., Inc., Garden City, N. Y. (m;2v:My,N;tpi-r)
v. 47-55 D 1924-1928

Cur Hist—(formerly Cur Hist M, N Y Times) Current History. George W. Ochs Oakes, ed. $3. New York Times Co., Times Square, New York (m;2v:Ap,O; tpi-r)
v. 21-29 D 1924-1928

Cur Opinion—Current Opinion. $4. Current Literature Pub. Co., 50 West 47th St., New York
v. 77-78 D 1924-Ap 1925
Combined with Literary Digest, May 1925

Delin—Delineator. Oscar Graeve, ed. $1. Butterick Pub. Co., Butterick Bldg., 223 Spring St., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v. 105-113 D 1924-1928

Dial—Dial. Marianne Moore, ed. $5. The Dial Pub. Co., Inc., 152 West 13th St., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 77-85 N 1924-1928

Drama—Drama. Theodore Ballou Hinckley, ed. $3. Drama Corp., 59 East Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill. (m[O-My];1v: O;tpi-s)
v. 15-19 N 1924-N 1928

Edin R—Edinburgh Review. Harold Cox, ed. $5. Leonard Scott Pub. Co., 249 West 13th St., New York (q;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v. 241-248

Educa—Education. Frank Herbert Palmer, ed. $4. Palmer Co., 120 Boylston St., Boston (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-s)
v. 45-49 N 1924-N 1928

Educ R—Educational Review. William McAndrew, ed. $3. Doubleday, Doran & Co., Inc., Garden City, New York (m[S-Je]; 2v:Ja,Je;tpi-l)
v. 69-76 1925-O 1928
Combined with School and Society, November 3, 1928

El School J—Elementary School Journal. Faculty of the School of Education, Chicago Univ., eds. $2.50. Department of Education, University of Chicago, Chicago (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-s)
v. 25-29 N 1924-N 1928

Etude—The Etude. James Francis Cooke, ed. $2. Theodore Presser Co., 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia (m;1v:Ja;i-s)
v. 42-46 D 1924-1928

Factory and Ind Management—Factory and Industrial Management. A Van Vlissingen, Jr., ed. $3. McGraw-Shaw Co., 285 Madison Ave., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl; tpi-l)
v. 75-6 1928
Factory combined with Industrial Management, January 1928

Farmers' Bul—United States. Department of Agriculture. Farmers' Bulletin. A limited number of copies are available for free distribution by Division of Publications, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Foreign Affairs—Foreign Affairs. Hamilton Fish Armstrong, ed. $5. Council on Foreign Relations, Inc., 25 West 43d St., New York (q;1v:O;tpi-r)
v. 6-7 O 1927-1928
Transferred from International Index

Fortn—Fortnightly Review. W. L. Courtney, ed. $7 Leonard Scott Pub. Co., 249 West 13th St., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl; tpi-s)
v. 122-124 o. s. N 1924-N 1928
Volume numbers are for old series. To find new series substract six

Forum—Forum. Henry Goddard Leach, ed. $4. The Forum Publishing Co., 441 Lexington Ave., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 72-80 N 1924-1928

Gard & Home B—Garden and Home Builder. Leonard Barron, ed. $3. Doubleday, Doran & Co., Inc., Garden City, New York (m;2v:Mr,S;tpi-r)
v. 42-47 O 1925-S 1928
Publication discontinued with September, 1928, number. Superseded by American Home

Gard M—Garden Magazine and Home Builder
v. 40-2 D 1924-S 1925
Name changed to Garden & Home Builder, October, 1925

Golden Bk—Golden Book Magazine. Henry Wysham Lanier, ed. $3. Review of Reviews Corp., 55 Fifth Ave., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 5-8 1927-1928

Good H—Good Housekeeping. William Frederick Bigelow, ed. $3. International Magazine Co., Inc., 57th St. & Eighth Ave., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v. 79-87 D 1924-1928

Harper—Harper's Monthly Magazine. Thomas B. Wells, ed. $4. Harper & Bros., 49 E. 33d St., New York (m;2v:Je,D;tpi-r)
v. 150-158 D 1924-1928

House and Gard—House and Garden. Richardson Wright, ed. $3.50. Condé Nast Publications, Inc., 43d St. & Lexington Ave., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 46-54 D 1924-1928

House B—House Beautiful. Ethel B. Power, ed. $3. House Beautiful Pub. Corp., 8 Arlington St., Boston (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 56-64 D 1924-1928

Hygeia—Hygeia. Morris Fishbein, ed. $3 American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. (m;lv:Ja;tpi-r)
v. 5-6 1927-1928

Ind—Independent. R. E. Danielson & C. A. Herter, eds. $5. Independent Publications, Inc., 10 Arlington St., Boston (w;2v:Ja, Jl;tpi-r)
v. 113-121 N 8, 1924-O 13, 1928
Combined with Outlook, October 24, 1928

Ind Arts M—Industrial Arts Magazine. E. J Lake, S. J. Vaughn & J. J. Metz, eds. $2.50. Bruce Publishing Co., 354-364 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis. (m;1v:Ja; tpi-s)
v. 13-17 D 1924-1928

Ind Educ M—Industrial Education Magazine. Charles A. Bennett & William T. Bawden, eds. $2. Manual Arts Press, 237 North Monroe St., Peoria, Ill. (m;1v:Jl; tpi-1)
v. 26-30 N 1924-1928

Ind Management—Industrial Management. $3. The Engineering Magazine Co., 381 Fourth Ave., New York
v. 68-74 N 1924-D 1927
Consolidated with Factory, as Factory and Industrial Management, January 1928

Int Concil—International Conciliation. 25 cents a year. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 44 Portland St., Worcester, Mass. (m[S-Je];1v:Ja;tpi-1)
no. 206-244 1925-N 1928

Int Studio—International Studio. H. J. Whigham, ed. $6. International Studio, Inc., 57th St. and Eighth Ave., New York (m;3v:Ja,My,S;tpi-r)
v. 80-91 N 1924-N 1928

J Home Econ—Journal of Home Economics. Helen W. Atwater, ed. $2.50. American Home Economics Assn., 101 East 20th St., Baltimore (m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v. 16-20 D 1924-1928

J Pol Econ—Journal of Political Economy. Dept. of Economics, Chicago Univ., ed. $4. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago (bi-m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v. 32-36 D 1924-O 1928

Ladies H J—Ladies' Home Journal. Loring A. Schuler, ed. $1. Curtis Publishing Co., Independence Square, Philadelphia (m; 1v:Ja;tpi-none)
v. 41-45 D 1924-1928

Libraries—Libraries. Mary Eileen Ahern, ed. $3. Library Bureau, 216 W. Monroe St., Chicago (m[O-Jl];1v:Ja;tpi-lfn)
v. 31-33 1926-1928
Formerly Public libraries

Library J—The Library Journal. R. R. Bowker, ed. $5. R. R. Bowker Co., 62 West 45th St., New York (semi-m[m,Jl-Ag];1v:Ja;tpi-lfn)
v. 49-53 N 1, 1924-N 15, 1928

Lit Digest—Literary Digest. William Seaver Woods, ed. $4. Funk & Wagnalls Co., 354-360 Fourth Ave., New York (w;4v:Ja,Ap,Jl,O;tpi-r)
v. 83-99 N 8, 1924-D 1, 1928

Lit R—Literary Review. $1. New York Evening Post, 20 Vesey St., New York
v. 5 N 8-D 27, 1924
Discontinued December 27, 1924

Liv Age—Living Age. John Bakeless, ed. $4. Living Age Co., 280 Broadway, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 323-335 N 8, 1924-D 1928
Weekly N 8, 1924-S 25, 1926
Semi-monthly O 1, 1926-Ap 15, 1928

Mag of Business—Magazine of Business. E: J. Mehren, ed. $4. A. W. Shaw Co., Cass, Huron and Erie Sts., Chicago (m; 2v:Ja,Jl;i-s)
v. 51-54 Je 1927-1928
Formerly System

Mentor—The Mentor. W. D. Moffat, ed. $4. Crowell Publishing Co., Springfield, O. (m;1v:F;tpi-none)
v. 12-16 D 1924-1928

Mis R—Missionary Review of the World. Delevan L. Pierson, ed. $2.50. Missionary Review Publishing Co., Inc., 156 Fifth Ave., New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v. 47-51 D 1924-1928

Monthly Labor R—United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. Monthly Labor Review. $1.50. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C. (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-l)
v. 19-27 N 1924-N 1928

Munsey—Munsey's Magazine. $3. Frank A. Munsey Company, 280 Broadway, New York
v. 83-85 D 1924-S 1925
For poetry only

Mus Q—Musical Quarterly. O. G. Sonneck, ed. $3. G. Schirmer, Inc., 3 East 43d St., New York (q;1v:Ja;tpi-1)
v. 11-14

Musician—Musician. Paul Kempf, ed. $3. Paul Kempf, Suite 901, 109 W. 57th St., New York (m;1v:Ja;i-s)
v. 29-33 D 1924-1928

Nation—Nation. Oswald Garrison Villard, ed. $5. Nation, Inc., 20 Vesey St., New York (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 119-127 N 12, 1924-D 5, 1928

Nat Conf Soc Work—National Conference of Social Work. Proceedings. $3. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago
1924-1927

Nat Educ Assn—National Education Association. Proceedings and Addresses. $3. National Education Association of the United States, 1201 16th St., N.W. Washington, D. C.
1924-1928

Nat Educ Assn J—Journal of the National Education Association. Joy Elmer Morgan, ed. $2. National Education Association of the United States, 1201 16th St., Northwest, Washington, D. C. (m[O-Je]; 1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v. 13-17 D 1924-1928

Nat Geog M—National Geographic Magazine. Gilbert Grosvenor, ed. $3.50. National Geographic Society, Hubbard Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C. (m; 2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 46-54 N 1924-N 1928

Nature M—Nature Magazine. Richard W. Westwood & Associates, eds. $3. American Nature Association, 1214 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. (m;2v:Ja,Jl;i-s)
v. 9-12 1927-1928
Transferred from International Index

New Repub—New Republic. Herbert Croly & others, eds. $5. New Republic, Inc., 421 West 21st St., New York (w;4v:about N1,Mr1,Je1,S1;tpi-r)
v. 40-56 N 12, 1924-D 5, 1928

19th Cent—Nineteenth Century and After. Carrol Romer, ed. $7. Leonard Scott Pub. Co., 249 West 13th St., New York (m; 2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v. 96-104 N 1924-N 1928

No Am—North American Review. Walter Butler Mahony, ed. $4. North American Review Corp., 9 East 37th St., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v. 220-226 D 1924-1928
Quarterly D 1924-S 1927

Outlook—Outlook. Francis Rufus Bellamy, ed. $5. Outlook Co., 120 East 16th Street. New York (w;3v:Ja,My,S;tpi-r)
v. 138-150 N 12, 1924-N 28, 1928
Combined with Independent with name, Outlook and Independent, October 24, 1928

Overland n s—Overland Monthly. Frona Eunice Wait Colburn & Associates, eds. $2.50. 356 Pacific Building, San Francisco, Cal. (m;1v:Ja;tpi-sfn)
v. 82-86 N 1924-N 1928

Pan Am M—Pan-American Magazine. W. W. Rasor, ed. $4. P. O. Box 838, Panama City, R. P.
v. 37-41 N 1924-Jl 1928

Photo-Era—Photo-Era. A. H. Beardsley, ed. $2.50. Photo-Era Publishing Co., Inc., Wolfeboro, N. H. (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v. 53-61 N 1924-N 1928

Pict R—Pictorial Review. Arthur T. Vance, ed. $1. Pictorial Review Co., 222 W. 39th St., New York (m;1v:O; tpi-none)
v. 26-30 N 1924-1928

Playground—Playground. H. S. Braucher, ed. $2. Playground and Recreation Association of America, 315 Fourth Ave., New York (m;lv:Ap;i-s)
v. 18-22 N 1924-1928

Poet Lore—Poet Lore. Ruth Hill, ed. $6. Poet Lore Co., 100 Charles St., Boston (q;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v. 35-39 S 1924-Je 1928

Poetry—Poetry. Harriet Monroe, ed. $3. 232 East Erie St., Chicago (m;2v:Ap,O;tpi-s)
v. 25-33 D 1924-1928

Pol Sci Q—Political Science Quarterly. Parker Thomas Moon, ed. $5 (including Supplements). Academy of Political Science, Columbia University, New York (q;1v:Mr;tpi-s)
v. 39-42 D 1924-S 1928

Pop Mech—Popular Mechanics Magazine. H. H. Windsor, Jr., ed. $2.50. Popular Mechanics Co., 200 E. Ontario St., Chicago (m;2v:Ja,Jl:i-r)
v. 42-50 D 1924-1928

Pub Libraries—Public Libraries
v. 29-30 N 1924-1925
Name changed to Libraries, January, 1926

Q J Econ—Quarterly Journal of Economics. F. W. Taussig, ed. $5. Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass. (q;1v:N;tpi-s)
v. 39-43 N 1924-1928

Q J Speech—Quarterly Journal of Speech. Everett Lee Hunt, ed. $2.50. National association of Teachers of Speech, 10 Chester St., Champaign, Ill. (q;1v:F;tpi-lfn)
v. 14 1928
Formerly Quarterly Journal of Speech Education

Q J Speech Educ—Quarterly Journal of Speech Education
v. 10-13 N 1924-1927
Name changed to Quarterly Journal of Speech, February, 1928

Quar—Quarterly Review. Sir John Murray, ed. $5. Leonard Scott Pub. Co., 249 West 13th St., New York (q;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v. 243-251

Radio Broadcast—Radio Broadcast. Willis Kingsley Wing, ed. $4. Doubleday, Doran & Co., Inc., Garden City, N. Y. (m;2v:My,N;tpi-r)
v. 6-14 D 1924-1928

Ref Shelf—Reference Shelf. $6 per volume of ten bound numbers, published irregularly. The H. W. Wilson Co., 958 University Ave., New York
v. 2-5 N 1924-O 1928

R of Rs—Review of Reviews, American. Albert Shaw, ed. $4. Review of Reviews Corp., 55 Fifth Ave., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 70-78 N 1924-1928

St N—St Nicholas. George F. Thomson, ed. $4. Century Co., 353 Fourth Ave., New York (m;1v:N;tpi-r)
v. 52-56 D 1924-1928

Sat Eve Post—Saturday Evening Post. George Horace Lorimer, ed. $2. The Curtis Publishing Co., Independence Square, Philadelphia (w;lv:Jl;tpi-none)
v. 197-201 N 8, 1924-N 24, 1928

Sat R Lit—Saturday Review of Literature. Henry Seidel Canby, ed. $3.50. Saturday Review Co., Inc., 25 West 45th Street, New York (w;1v:Ag;tpi-r)
v. 1-5 Ag 2, 1924-D 1, 1928

School and Soc—School and Society. J. McKeen Cattell, ed. $5. Science Press, Garrison, N. Y. (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-sfn)
v. 20-28 N 8, 1924-N 24, 1928

School Arts M—School Arts Magazine. Pedro J. Lemos, ed. $3. Davis Press, Inc., 44 Portland St., Worcester, Mass. (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-l)
v. 24-28 D 1924-1928

School Life—School Life. James C. Boykin, ed. 50 cents. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-lfn)
v. 10-14 N 1924-N 1928

School R—School Review. Faculty of the School of Education, Chicago Univ., eds. $2.50. Department of Education, University of Chicago. (m[S-Je];1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v. 32-36 N 1924-N 1928

Science n s—Science. J. McKeen Cattell, ed. $6. Science Press, Garrison, N. Y. (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-sfn)
v. 60-68 N 7, 1924-N 30, 1928

Sci Am—Scientific American. Orson D. Munn, ed. $4. Scientific American Publishing Co., 24 West 40th St., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;i-s)
v. 131-139 D 1924-1928

Sci Monthly—Scientific Monthly. J. McKeen Cattell, ed. $5. The Science Press, Garrison, N. Y. (m;2v:Ja,Jl;i-s;tp-sb)
v. 19-27 D 1924-1928

Scrib M—Scribner's Magazine. Robert Bridges & Associates, eds. $4. Chas. Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Ave., New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v. 76-84 D 1924-1928

Smithson Rept—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. $1.75. Free to libraries. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
1923-1927

Sunset—Sunset. Charles H. Woolley, ed. $1. Sunset Magazine, Inc., 1045 Sansome St., San Francisco (m;2v:Ja,Jl;i-l)
v. 53-61 D 1924-1928

Survey—Survey (also Survey Graphic). Paul U. Kellogg, ed. $5. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 East 19th St., New York (semi-m;2v:Ap,O;tpi-r)
v. 53-61 N 15, 1924-D 1, 1928

System—System
v. 46-51 D 1924-My 1927
Name changed to Magazine of Business, June 1927

Theatre Arts M—Theatre Arts Monthly. Edith J. R. Isaacs, ed. $4. Theatre Arts, Inc., 119 West 57th St., New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v. 8-12 D 1924-1928

Travel—Travel. Coburn Gilman, ed. $4. Robert M. McBride & Co., Inc., 7 West 16th St., New York (m;2v:My,N;tpi-r)
v. 44-52 D 1924-1928

U S Agric Dept Farmers' Bul. See Farmers' Bul

U S Agric Dept Yearbook—United States. Department of Agriculture. Yearbook. A limited number of copies are available for free distribution to libraries by Division of Publications, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Members of Congress are also entitled to make a free distribution of the Yearbook
1924-1925

U S Bur Educ Bul—United States Bureau of Education. Bulletin. Free to libraries. Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

U S Bur Labor Bul—United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bulletin. Free to libraries. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, D. C.

U S Bur Labor—Monthly Labor R. See Monthly Labor R

Univ Debaters Annual—University Debaters' Annual. Edith M. Phelps, ed. $2.25. The H. W. Wilson Co., 958 University Ave., New York
1924-1927

Wilson Bul—Wilson Bulletin. Stanley J. Kunitz, ed. $1 (to librarians, teachers, and booksellers, 1 copy gratis; additional copies 10c). The H. W. Wilson Co., 958 University Ave., New York (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-r)
v. 3 1927-1928

Woman Cit n s—Woman Citizen. Virginia Roderick, ed. $2. Woman Citizen Corp., 171 Madison Ave., N. Y. (m;1v:Je)
v. 9-12 N 15, 1924-D 1927
Semi-monthly N 15, 1924- Ag 8, 1925
Name changed to Woman's Journal, January, 1928

Woman's H C—Woman's Home Companion. Gertrude B. Lane, ed. $1. Crowell Publishing Co., Springfield, O. (m;1v:Ja;tpi-none)
v. 51-55 D 1924-1928

Woman's J n s—Woman's Journal. Virginia Roderick, ed. $2.50. Woman Citizen Corp., 171 Madison Ave., New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v. 13 1928
Formerly Woman Citizen

World's Work—World's Work. Carl C. Dickey, ed. $4. Doubleday, Doran & Co., Inc., Garden City, N. Y. (m;2v:My,N;tpi-r)
v. 49-57 D 1924-1928

Yale R n s—Yale Review. Wilbur Cross, ed. $4. Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn. (q;1v:O;tpi-r)
v. 14-18

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

abr	abridged
Ag	August
Ap	April
arch	architect
bibliog	bibliography
bi-m	bi-monthly
comp	compiled, compiler
cond	condensed
cont	continued
D	December
diag	diagram
ed	edited, edition, editor
facsim	facsimile
F	February
i-	Index
il	illustrations
inc.	incorporated
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
-l	sent loose in last number of volume
-lfn	sent loose in a following number of succeeding volume
m	monthly
Mr	March
My	May
n s	new series
N	November
no	number
-none	none issued
O	October
pl	plate
por	portrait
pseud	pseudonym
q	quarterly
-r	sent on request
rev	revised
S	September
-s	stitched in last number of volume
-sb	stitched in first number of volume
semi-m	semi-monthly
-sfn	stitched in a following number of succeeding volume
sup	supplement
tab	table
tp-	title page
tpi-	title page and index
tr	translated, translation, translator
v	volume
w	weekly

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given names, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; O: Otto; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; V: Victor; W: William.

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

1925-1928

A. A. U. W. See American association of university women

A B C of relativity. B. Russell. Nation 120:685-6 Je 17 '25

A. E., pseud. See Russell, George William

A. E. F. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

A-FLAT major polonaise; story. See Hickman, W. A.

A. L. A. See American library association

AABA AABA, pseud. See Roda Roda, Alexander Friedrich Ladislaus

AARON, S. F.
Carolina wren. il Sci Am 134:178-9 Mr '26
Classifying the arthropod. il Sci Am 135:352-3 N '26
Hunting spiders. Sci Am 132:160 Mr '25
Insect parasites of insects. il Sci Am 133:184-5 S '25
Jewels in the eyes of insects. Sci Am 132:32-3 Ja '25
Mammals almost as small as insects. il Sci Am 133:106-7 Ag '25
Mighty hunters in the world of ants. Sci Am 132:318-19 My '25
Nature faking. il Sci Am 134:322-3 My '26
Smell organs of insects. Sci Am 132:248-9 Ap '25
What are the sounds that insects hear? Sci Am 132:390-1 Je '25
Wintering habits of insects. il Sci Am 134:34-5 Ja '26

AARON Ruhe; story. See Singmaster, E.

AARON Westcott's funeral; story. See Roseboro', V.

ABADIA MENDEZ, Miguel. See Mendez, Miguel Abadia

ABALLI, Rafael Sanchez. See Sanchez Aballi, Rafael

ABALONES
Diving for sea food, Monterey bay. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 50:35-9 Jl '28
Product of our rocky coasts. E. C. Richey. Overland n s 83:61 F '25
Something about abalones. W. W. Tolman. Overland n s 86:45-6 F '28

ABANDONED farm; story. See Williams, B. A.

ABANDONED farms
Abandoned farms of New England; abstract. A. O. Craven. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922, v 1:353-4
Tragedy of the backwoods. C. G. Riley. il Nature M 10:317-19 N '27

ABANDONED husbands; drama. See Morley, C.

ABANDONED towns
Ghost cities of the West. il Pop Mech 48:633-5 O '27

ABBE, Robert, memorial museum. See Robert Abbe memorial museum

ABBÉMA, Louise
Two women. por Lit Digest 94:26-7 S 3 '27

ABBEY, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911
Abbey and Martin. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 44:12-13 Ja '27

ABBEY, Henry
What do we plant when we plant the tree? poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27

ABBEY theater. See Theater—Ireland

ABBEYS
Lost abbeys of England. F: C. Jones. Contemp 131:501-8 Ap '27
See also Cathedrals; also Beeleigh abbey; Buckfast abbey; Fleury abbey

ABBIATI, William B.
On a madonna of Raphael's; poem. Cath World 127:159 My '28

ABBOT, Charles Greeley
Accomplishments of modern astronomy. Smithson Rept 1927:149-66
Hunting an observatory. il Nat Geog M 50:502-18 O '26
Influences of sun rays on plants and animals. Smithson Rept 1926:161-73
Measuring the sun's heat and forecasting the weather. il Nat Geog M 49:111-26 Ja '26
Mountain solar observatory. Sci Monthly 23:545-8 D '26
On the evolution of the stars. Smithson Rept 1926:175-84
Religion and man's origin. Sci Monthly 23:193-200 S '26
Smithsonian institution. No Am 225:217-20 F '28
Solar variation and the weather. Science n s 62:307-8, 426-8 O 2, N 13 '25
Variation in solar radiation. Science n s 67:634-5 Je 22 '28
Weather and radiation. Yale R n s 16:485-500 Ap '27
Where are the stars? Sci Monthly 20:616-20 Je '25
Astrophysicist travels 30,000 miles in interests of long-range weather forecasting research. il por Sci Am 135:132-3 Ag '26
Dr C. G. Abbot's new position. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:851-2 Mr '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:190 Ag '26; Ind 117:270 S 4 '26; Collier's 82:8 S 22 '28
Scientific work of the secretary of the Smithsonian institution. por Sci Monthly 26:279-81 Mr '28
Secrets of the sun; interview. G: W. Gray. il por Am M 102:46-9 S '26

ABBOT, Willis John
Headlining happiness. por Ind 114:435-7 Ap 18 '25

ABBOT academy, Andover, Massachusetts
Private school library. Library J 52:666-8 Je 15 '27

ABBOTSHOLME school. See Public schools—England

ABBOTT, Beatrice Vail
Weavers for beauty and health. K. Woods. il por Woman Cit n s 11:23 Jl '26
—See Snow, Edith Huntington, jt. auth.

ABBOTT, Benjamin
- Brother Benjamin Abbott. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 8:439-44 Ag '26

ABBOTT, Brook
- Historian of the camera. Canad M 70:21 O '28

ABBOTT, Clinton Gilbert
- Museum work in California. Nature M 12:244 O '28

ABBOTT, Edith
- English statistics of pauperism during the war. J Pol Econ 33:1-32 F '25
- Immigration legislation and the problems of assimilation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:82-91
- Training for the policewoman's job. por Woman Cit n s 10:30 Ap '26

ABBOTT, Edith Cordelia
- Sun bath; poem. Hygeia 6:398 Jl '28

ABBOTT, Edwin Milton
- Lawmaking and lawbreaking. Ind 114:519-20 My 9 '25
- Laws men break and why. Ann Am Acad 125:35-9 My '26; Same. Sci Monthly 24:135-9 F '27

ABBOTT, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs Fordyce Coburn)
- Adventure with a gentleman; story. Ladies H J 45:30-1 Ap '28
- Brand new Alice; story. Delin 109:16-17 N '26
- Denleigh follows the doctor's advice; story. Ladies' H J 41:5-7 D '24; 42:12-13 Ja '25
- Jingle-bell look; story. Good H 85:20-3 D '27
- Lost, a crate of stars; story. Woman's H C 51:14-15 D '24; 52:14-16 Ja '25
- Man who collected Christmases; story. Woman's H C 53:29-30 D '26
- New Year's eve and an old year's Adam; story. Good H 84:20-3 Ja '27
- Old men sitting in the sun; story. Am M 106:34-7 S '28
- Out of nothing, and roses; story. Delin 106:5-6 My '25
- Penny eyes; story. Woman's H C 55:24-6 Jl '28
- Pre-supposing you are tired of your wife; story. Delin 110:6-7 Mr '27
- Reality; story. Am M 102:22-5 Ag '26
- Some of us. por Ladies' H J 41:39 D '24
- Steps that went up into the sky; story. Good H 83:44-7 N '26
- Thinking of my soldier; story. Woman's H C 55:15-16 N '28
- Thursday's swan had a crumpled wing; story. Good H 82:30-3 Ap '26
- Turkey in the oven; story. Woman's H C 53:9-11 N '26
- Twelve presents for a stout colored woman; story. Ladies' H J 44:26-7 My '27
- Writing to your old love; story. Good H 86:14-17 F '28
- Young company; story. Ladies' H J 42:18-19 N '25

ABBOTT, Ernest Hamlin
- American revolution of to-day. Outlook 139:442-4 Mr 25 '25
- Changing beliefs and unchanging faith. Outlook 147:394-5 N 30 '27
- Christ and the codes. Outlook 149:101 My 16 '28
- Christianity on trial. Outlook 147:40-1 S 14 '27
- Christmas. Outlook 147:522-3 D 28 '27
- Crutch of authority. Outlook 148:60 Ja 11 '28
- Cultivator of religion. Outlook 143:15-16 My '26
- Dr Fosdick's religion. Outlook 139:364 Mr 11 '25
- Dr Russell and the white ant. Outlook 148:18-19 Ja 4 '28
- Dogma or truth? Outlook 147:235 O 26 '27
- Easter. Outlook 142:484 Mr 31 '26
- Ecce homo. Outlook 142:48 Ja 13 '26
- From Coolidge to Hoover. Outlook 149:337-9 Je 27 '28
- G.O.P. lines up. Outlook 149:298-9 Je 20 '28
- Peace among Christians. Outlook 146:432-3 Ag 3 '27
- Press and the poll. Outlook 150:1196 N 21 '28
- Should ministers be educated? Outlook 141:625-6 D 23 '25
- To American Catholics. Outlook 146:8-10 My 4 '27
- What is the best defense of the truth? Outlook 147:362-3 N 23 '27
- What the country is thinking. Outlook 149:665-6, 703; 150:741, 783, 821, 862, 901, 943, 983, 1013 Ag 22-O 24 '28
- William Jennings Bryan. Outlook 140:481-3 Ag 5 '25

ABBOTT, Fannie Bryant
- Activities of National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 11:151-2 Ap '26

ABBOTT, Florence Call
- Etchings: Appeal to the sea; Betrayal; Presences; poems. Atlan 140:373 S '27

ABBOTT, Mrs Frederick W.
- Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

ABBOTT, Grace
- Child labor amendment. No Am 220:223-37 D '24
- Developing standards of rural child welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:26-37
- History of child labor laws. Woman Cit n s 9:11 D 27 '24
- Law's protection of childhood. School and Soc 24:64-8 Jl 17 '26; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1926:31-5
- Public protection of children. por (front) Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:3-14
- What have they done? Ind 115:475-6 O 24 '25
- Portrait. Lit Digest 84:40 Ja 17 '25; Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25

ABBOTT, Keene
- Tree of life; story. Atlan 138:762-8 D '26

ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser
- Apology. Outlook 142:283-4 F 24 '26
- Arkansas traveler. Outlook 146:146-8 Je 1 '27
- Art and personalities. Outlook 140:94-5 My 20 '25
- Artistic patriot. Outlook 144:458 D 8 '26
- Beethoven. Outlook 144:557 D 29 '26
- Book-collecting. Outlook 143:170-1 Je 2 '26
- Books for workers. Outlook 143:564-5 Ag 25 '26
- Can a lawyer be a gentleman? Outlook 140:452-3 Jl 29 '25
- Charming beggar. Outlook 148:144 Ja 25 '28
- College thinking about college drinking. Outlook 143:16-18 My 5 '26
- Common sense. Outlook 142:638-9 Ap 28 '26
- Dogs and psychology. Outlook 142:359-60 Mr 10 '26
- Easy epithet. Outlook 144:140-1 S 29 '26
- Echoes of Mussolini. Outlook 145:236-7 F 23 '27
- Educated sportsmen. Outlook 145:460-2 Ap 13 '27
- Eighteenth amendment in 1928. Outlook 145:266-7 Mr 2 '27
- Emily Dickinson. Outlook 140:211-13 Je 10 '25
- English grammar made entertaining. Outlook 140:325-6 Jl 1 '25
- Fact or fiction? Outlook 140:247-8 Je 17 '25
- Feline culprits and canine companions. Outlook 147:211-12 O 19 '27
- Fine art of eating. Outlook 145:109 Ja 26 '27
- Flaming youth. Outlook 146:107-8 My 25 '27
- Flute-player. Outlook 142:242-4 F 17 '26
- For New Yorkers only. Outlook 144:239-41 O 20 '26
- Forgotten classic. Outlook 143:404-5 Jl 21 '26
- Forgotten humorist. Outlook 147:78-9 S 21 '27
- Golf as I have seen it. Outlook 140:150-3 My 27 '25
- Good English. Outlook 140:286-7 Je 24 '25
- Good manners. Outlook 144:45 S 8 '26
- Grand old man. Outlook 148:474 Mr 21 '28
- Grand old man of St Andrews. Outlook 146:403-5 Jl 27 '27
- Green Mountain state. Outlook 141:42-3 S 9 '25
- Hard-boiled absurdity. Outlook 144:525 D 22 '26
- Have faith in Indiana. Outlook 144:170-1 O 6 '26
- Have we a new John Marshall? Outlook 142:165-7 F 3 '26

ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser—*Continued*
History: a science or an art? Outlook 145:299-300 Mr 9 '27
History made pleasant. Outlook 140:548-50 Ag 19 '25
Honoré de Balzac and Sinclair Lewis. Outlook 146:307-8 Jl 6 '27
Hospital impressions. Outlook 139:525-6 Ap 8 '25
How to tell a classic. Outlook 145:43-4 Ja 12 '27
Humorous saint. Outlook 142:317-19 Mr 3 '26
I do not choose. Outlook 146:510-12 Ag 17 '27
Impressions of Chicago. Outlook 140:484-6 Ag 5 '25
James Bryce. Outlook 145:428-9 Ap 6 '27
John Drew and his art. Outlook 145:396-7 Mr 30 '27
John Galt and some other Scots. Outlook 141:113-14 S 23 '25
John Jacob Astor. Outlook 143:499-500 Ag 11 '26
Journalistic chronicle. Outlook 144:397-9 N 24 '26
Layman looks at the courts. Outlook 145:332-4 Mr 16 '27
Literary hack. Outlook 147:106-7 S 28 '27
Louisiana purchase. Outlook 140:579-81 Ag 26 '25
Madrigals and jazz. Outlook 141:431-2 N 18 '25
Marching through Georgia. Outlook 142:445-7 Mr 24 '26
Mechanical music. Outlook 140:52-3 My 13 '25
Megalomania. Outlook 141:182 O 7 '25
Middlebrows. Outlook 147:281 N 2 '27
More Rooseveltiana. Outlook 139:645-6 Ap 29 '25
Muddling through. Outlook 141:509-11 D 2 '25
Mutinies. Outlook 138:486-8 N 26 '24
New England and old England. Outlook 142:14-16 Ja 6 '26
New England grandfather. Outlook 147:42-3 S 14 '27
Newspaper and literature. Outlook 142:51-2 Ja 13 '26
Newspaper notes. Outlook 142:517-18 Ap 7 '26
North Dakota experience. Outlook 140:514-16 Ag 12 '25
Old Jew. Outlook 146:242-3 Je 22 '27
Old stuff. Outlook 145:205-6 F 16 '27
Old-time diarist. Outlook 141:550-1 D 9 '25
On the importance of being an ambassador. Outlook 147:141-3 O 5 '27
Pedagogics. Outlook 143:92-3 My 19 '26
Personality in art. Outlook 144:13-14 S 1 '26
Petitio principii. Outlook 142:557-9 Ap 14 '26
Priesthood and materialism. Outlook 144:76-8 S 15 '26
Puzzles of political biography. Outlook 146:563-5 Ag 31 '27
Puzzling life. Outlook 147:440 D 7 '27
Railroad centennial. Outlook 141:150-1 S 30 '25
Rating the president. Outlook 150:849-51 S 26 '28
Remarkable family. Outlook 139:605-7 Ap 22 '25
Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese peace. Outlook 140:13-14 My 6 '25
Schools of journalism. Outlook 142:203-5 F 10 '26
Secondary school and its importance. Outlook 146:76-7 My 18 '27
Seeing New York. Outlook 142:484-6 Mr 31 '26
Senator Beveridge. Outlook 146:43-4 My 11 '27
Sex in art. Outlook 140:355-6 Jl 8 '25
Shakespeare in a new dress. Outlook 141:659-61 D 30 '25
Shavian flights of fancy. Outlook 146:278-9 Je 29 '27
Short ballot. Outlook 142:404-5 Mr 17 '26
Sir Walter Scott. Outlook 143:370-2 Jl 14 '26
Slice of Lamb. Outlook 146:371-2 Jl 20 '27
Small college. Outlook 143:307-8 Je 30 '26
Snap-shot of Florida. Outlook 145:172-3 F 9 '27
Soliloquies and solecisms. Outlook 140:180-1 Je 3 '25
Some biographical notes. Outlook 146:533-4 Ag 24 '27
Some notes and comment. Outlook 146:211-12 Je 15 '27
Some random notes. Outlook 143:435-7 Jl 28 '26
Some remarks on the Jews. Outlook 146:436-7 Ag 3 '27
Some summer psychology. Outlook 146:338-9 Jl 13 '27
Sweden. Outlook 143:202-3 Je 9 '26
Thomas Jefferson. Outlook 143:131-3 My 26 '26
Those college boards. Outlook 141:380-1, 589-91 N 11, D 16 '25
Those good old times. Outlook 141:343-5 N 4 '25
Three big little books. Outlook 141:75-7 S 16 '25
Three impressions of the Northwest. Outlook 143:532-4 Ag 18 '26
Titian comes to town. Outlook 145:523 Ap 27 '27
Traveling. Outlook 142:100-1 Ja 20 '26
Two literary sportsmen. Outlook 147:177 O 12 '27
Two statesmen on reading. Outlook 147:468 D 14 '27
Unhappy grammarian. Outlook 140:387-9 Jl 15 '25
Up in the air. Outlook 146:179-80 Je 8 '27
Vices and virtues of the automobile. Outlook 144:491-2 D 15 '26
Voltaire. Outlook 138:400-1 N 12 '24
Wall Street settlement. Outlook 141:221-3 O 14 '25
Was he an oafish country lawyer? Outlook 144:363-5 N 17 '26
Well-dressed science. Outlook 146:11 My 4 '27
West Point. Outlook 144:269-70 O 27 '26
What is the matter with New England? Outlook 147:312 N 9 '27
What seems to be the trouble? Outlook 147:12-13 S 7 '27
What's wrong with the railroads? Outlook 141:12-13 S 2 '25
Whisky and peanuts. Outlook 142:598-9 Ap 21 '26
Who was Casaubon? Outlook 143:243-4 Je 16 '26
Word about Russia. Outlook 143:275-6 Je 23 '26
Word more about cats. Outlook 147:374 N 23 '27
Young pioneers. Outlook 140:419-21 Jl 22 '25
(tr.) See Daudet, A. Three low masses

ABBOTT, Lawrence Jacob
Rolls and discs. See Outlook March 18, 1925 and first number of each month April 1, 1925-August 3, 1927

ABBOTT, Mabel
Technique of living alone. Bookm 67:411-14 Je '28

ABBOTT, Mary Eleanor
Idealism. Cent 113:281-4 Ja '27

ABBOTT, Mather Almon
Health in preparatory schools. Survey 54:620 S 15 '25
New generation. Nation 123:587-8 D 8 '26

ABBOTT, P. M.
Equipment used for motion pictures. Ann Am Acad 128:34-45 N '26

ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez
Democracy or dictatorship. Yale R n s 16:1-16 O '26
New history. Sat R Lit 1:73-4 Ag 30 '24
What is civilization? Forum 74:481-90 O '25

ABBREVIATIONS
Standardized abbreviations for the names of libraries. M. G. Wyer. Library J 52:802-6 S 1 '27
Standards for scientific and engineering symbols and abbreviations. Science n s 66:146, 501 Ag 12, N 25 '27

'ABD al-Azīz ibn Sa'ūd, king of Hejaz and Nejd
Arabia's new master. Lit Digest 88:17-18 Mr 20 '26
Arabia's new warrior-king. A. Tonietti. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:73-6 Ap '26
Desert colossus. W: L. Westermann. il Asia 24:993-4 D '24

'ABD al-Aziz ibn Sa'ūd—*Continued*
Holy war in Arabia. por map Lit Digest 96:9 Mr 17 '28
Ibn Saud, aspirant for leadership of the Moslem world. V. B. Metta. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:76-7 Ap '26
Mecca and its monarch. L. Weiss. Liv Age 334:922-7 Je '28
Portrait. Outlook 138:408 N 12 '24; Travel 49: 7 Je '27
Religion and politics in Arabia. A. Musil. map Foreign Affairs 6:675-81 Jl '28
With the kingliest king in Arabia. A. Rihani. il por map Asia 26:668-74, 760-7, 864-71, 974-81 Ag-N '26

ABD al Bahā ibn Bahā Allāh
Portrait by J. Bull. Forum 74:front Jl '25

ABD-EL-KRIM
Abd-el-Krim and his Moroccan rebels. Lit Digest 85:59-61 My 23 '25
Abd el-Krim and the war in Africa. V. Sheean. Atlan 136:251-63 Ag '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:315-16 S '25
Abd-el Krim of Morocco. por Cur Opinion 78: 416-17 Ap '25
Ayacucho message. Liv Age 325:441-2 My 30 '25
Downfall of Abd-el-Krim. Lit Digest 89:13-14 Je 12 '26
Krim faces Europe. M. M. Knight. Nation 121:252-3 S 2 '25
Peace fails in Morocco. il por Lit Digest 89: 13-14 My 29 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:21 N 15 '24; Outlook 140:90 My 20 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:567 Jl '25; World's World 50:567 O '25; Ind 116:667 Je 5 '26
Secret of the power of Abd-el-Krim. R. Recouly. il por World's Work 51:69-76 N '25
Story of Abd el-Krim. V. Sheean. il maps Asia 25:720-42, 845-57, 968-80, 1070-9 S-D '25; Same cond. por Lit Digest 87:37-8 O 31 '25

ABDILL, William Van Rensselaer
Hunting curios for collectors gives him a thrill. R. H. Denehey. por Am M 102:66 O '26

ABDU'L BAHĀ. See Abd al Bahā ibn Bahā Allāh

ABDUL HAMID II, sultan of Turkey
Shielding the red sultan from the French cinema. Lit Digest 97:59-61 My 5 '28

ABDULLAH, Achmed
(tr.) Afghan misras. Golden Bk 7:489 Ap '28
(tr.) Afghan wife speaks; poem. Golden Bk 8:177 Ag '28
Catnip; story. Golden Bk 6:71-5 Jl '27
(tr.) Desert rider; poem. Golden Bk 7:756 Je '28
(tr.) Father and sons; Bokharan poem. Golden Bk 6:684 N '27
Gates of Tamerlane; story. Am Mercury 2: 391-8 Ag '24
(tr.) Hiding place; poem. Bookm 60:478 D '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:228 F '25
Interlude; story. Collier's 79:20 My 7 '27
Jewel in the lotus; story. Good H 87:34-7 S '28
King rode to Kabul; story. Delin 112:28-9 Je '28
Miss Smythe; stories. Collier's 78:5-7 Jl 10; 15-16 Jl 24; 18-19 Ag 21; 14-15 S 4; 24-6 S 18; 14-15 O 2 '26
Poems of central Asia. Bookm 60:477-80 D '24
Red braggart; story. Delin 112:24-5 F '28
Reprisal; story. Golden Bk 5:25-33 Ja '27
River of hate; story. Golden Bk 6:447-54 O '27
Samarkand the golden; story. Delin 111:18-19 Ag '27
Tao; story. Golden Bk 3:193-9 F '26
(tr.) Triple locks; poem. Golden Bk 2:508 O '25
Two-handed sword; story. Golden Bk 4:23-32 Jl '26
Way of the gray hills; story. Golden Bk 7: 325-34 Mr '28
Why I am a Mohammedan. por Collier's 77:7-8 Je 26 '26
(tr.) Wind has blown their swords away; poem. Golden Bk 7:84 Ja '28
Portrait. Collier's 80:12 Jl 23 '27
(tr.) See Khushal Khan. Afghan to his chosen one; Afghan's faith; Maidens of Afghanistan; Pride; Season of joy
(tr.) See Mohammed. Ghazal
(tr.) See Shikandar Khan Tuglug. What hast thou done?
(tr.) See Tcherkess Khan. Afghan's love
(tr.) See Zukkee. Zaida

ABDUR RAHMAN, Mahomed
Portrait. Asia 27:459 Je '27

ABDY, Harry Bennett
Paintings by Rowena M. Abdy. Int Studio 81: 193-7 Je '25

ABDY, Mrs Rowena Meeks
Paintings by Rowena M. Abdy. H. B. Abdy. il Int Studio 81:193-7 Je '25

ABEEL, Neilson
Arts club, Princeton university. Art and Archaeol 20:165-6 S '25

ABEL, Charles
Making money with your camera. Photo-Era 61:87-8 Ag '28
Shadows; poem. Lit Digest 93:28 Ap 30 '27

ABEL, James Frederick
Celebrities in science join in centenary of Franklin institute. School Life 10:58-9 N '24
Commission on international implications of education. School Life 13:194-5 Je '28
Earnestly striving to revive Irish language and literature. School Life 12:98-9 Ja '27
Education in the first quarter of the twentieth century. School Life 11:87-9 Ja '26
Medical center of Western Reserve university has developed rapidly. School Life 13:184-6 Je '28
Nearly a million studying Latin in American institutions. School Life 10:68-9 D '24
Oklahoma supreme court holds education a state function. School Life 10:51 N '24
Practices and laws concerning transportation of pupils to school. School Life 10:105-7 F '25
Recent data on consolidation of schools and transportation of pupils. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,22:1-24
Reports of scientific examination of educational problems. School Life 10:116-17 F '25
School teaching under difficulties in settlements of the southwestern desert. School Life 10:77-9 D '24
Seek restoration of Welsh language in education and daily life. School Life 13:90-1 Ja '28
Study of the classics in England, France, and Germany. School Life 10:186-7 Je '25
Study of 260 school consolidations. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,32:1-39
Toronto meeting of World federation of education associations. School Life 13:4-6 S '27
Wonders of modern science displayed within comprehension of laymen. School Life 10: 90-2 Ja '25

ABEL, John Jacob
Arthur Robertson Cushny and pharmacology. Science n s 63:507-15 My 21 '26
Chemistry in relation to biology and medicine with especial reference to insulin and other hormones. Science n s 66:307-19, 337-46 O 7-14 '27
Award of the prize of the Research corporation to Dr Abel. C. A. L. Binger. por Sci Monthly 22:183-4 F '26
Award of the Willard Gibbs medal. Science n s 64:444 N 5 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 77:325 Mr '28; St N 55:728 Jl '28
Sketch. Science n s 66:54 Jl 15 '27

—and others
Researches on insulin. Science n s 62:169-71 Ag 21 '25

ABEL, Karl Friedrich
Portrait by Gainsborough. Int Studio 91:23 D '28

ABEL, Lucile
Reminiscence; poem. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Tribute; poem. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25

ABEL, Russell
Story of changes in New Guinea. Mis R 50:203-8 Mr '27

ABÉLARD, Pierre
Immortal love story. Sat R Lit 3:37 Ag 14 '26
Letters of Abélard and Heloïse; tr. from the Latin by C. K. Scott-Moncrieff. Review by G: Saintsbury. Dial 81:25-31 Jl '26

ABELE, Luther
Organization of student-governed study halls. School R 34:777-81 D '26

ABELOW, Samuel P.
High schools reflect cosmopolitan character of New York city. School Life 13:23-5 O '27
School system of great extent. School Life 14:4-7 S '28

ABERCROMBIE, John
Portrait. House and Gard 49:100 F '26

ABERCROMBIE, John William
Interpreting the state program. Nat Educ Assn 1925:52-5
National obligations in education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:823-7

ABERCROMBIE, Lascelles
Perfect moments. Liv Age 328:207-9 Ja 23 '26
Lascelles Abercrombie, poet and critic. L. Jones. No Am 220:319-29 D '24

ABERCROMBIE, Thomas Franklin
Industry and public health. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):135-7 '28

ABERCROMBIE, Towne R.
Analysis as a means of establishing objectives. Ind Arts M 16:366-8 O '27
Architectural drawing for secondary schools Ind Arts M 15:124-7 Ap '26
Attaining the objective in drawing. Ind Arts M 15:391 N '26
Grading in drawing courses. Ind Arts M 17:90-1 Mr '28
Objectives for drafting courses. Ind Arts M 17:361-2 O '28

ABERDEEN and Temair, Ishbel Maria (Marjoribanks) Gordon, marchioness of
Call of the Balkan women. Outlook 146:79-82 My 18 '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Mr 21; 10:12 My 30 '25; Good H 81:51 Ag '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:212 My '26

ABERDEEN, South Dakota
Airport located at fair grounds. A. E. Bennett. plan Am City 38:148 F '28

ABERDEEN, Washington
Grand old man of Aberdeen. A. M. Pack. Sunset 59:48 S '27

ABERDEEN-Angus cattle. See Cattle—Breeds

ABERGAVENNY, George Neville, 3d baron of
Portrait by H. Holbein. Int Studio 88:26 N '27

ABERNETHY, Arthur Talmage
Prohibitionist swears off. por Collier's 77:30 Mr 27 '26
Will you love, honor and obey? Collier's 77:14 Ap 17 '26

ABERNETHY, Ida Robertson
Mr and Mrs Professor look for a job. Scrib M 82:620-2 N '27

ABERNETHY, Thomas Perkins
Andrew Jackson and the rise of southwestern democracy. Am Hist R 33:64-77 O '27

ABERT, Hermann
Bach, Beethoven, Brahms; tr. by F: H. Martens. Mus Q 13:329-43 Ap '27

ABIE'S Irish Rose; drama. See Nichols, Anne

ABILITY
How to test your ability. Lit Digest 85:71 My 2 '25
Knowledge with skill is power. Ind Educ M 28:346 My '27
Man the creator. A. Goldenweiser. Nation 119:622-4 D 10 '24
Mechanical ability of college students. W. D. Commins. School and Soc 23:499 Ap 17 '26
Mental ability of criminals. Science n s 61:sup14 My 15 '25
Racial differences in mental ability. B. M. Luckey. Sci Monthly 20:245-8 Mr '25
Special talents. School R 33:10-11 Ja '25
Survival of ability. F: A. Woods. Science n s 66:429-30 N 4 '27
What fixes men's salaries? B. Barton. Good H 80:18-19 Ja '25
Where you from? W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 200:33 Ap 14 '28

See also Efficiency; Executives; Genius; Great men; Talent

ABILITY tests
Complete executive. J. O'Connor. Nat Educ Assn 1928:364-72
Do you know how to get along with people? measuring social intelligence. F. A. Moss. il Sci Am 135:26-7 Jl '26
How Paris picks its motormen. il Lit Digest 85:22 My 30 '25
Individual differences in manual skill. M. M. Proffitt. School R 34:730-2 D '26
Mechanical aptitude tests. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 30:42 Ag '28
Methods of testing chauffeurs. H. S. McCauley. il Sci Am 132:28 Ja '25
New test to discover mechanical ability. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:81 Ap '27
Objective measurements in shop courses. L. D. Anderson. il diags Ind Arts M 15:263-7 Ag '26
Relation of general intelligence to mechanical ability. E. Board and others. Ind Arts M 16:330-2 S '27
Selecting men for a trade education. S. G. Johndroe. Ind Arts M 15:79-81, 128-30 Mr-Ap '26
Standardizing our automobile drivers. F. A. Moss. il Am City 34:46-9 Ja '26
Testing mechanical ability by the MacQuarrie test. S. D. Horning and R. S. Leonard. il Ind Arts M 15:348-50 O '26
Tests for selecting police sergeants. F. Telford. Am City 36:665-7 My '27
Theoretical principles underlying tests and measurements in vocational education. H. A. Toops. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1925:873-90
To make your work easier. F. Sherie. il diag Pop Mech 44:722-6 N '25

See also Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; Musical ability tests

ABNER'S gold; story. See Morton, F. M.

ABNORMAL children. See Children, Abnormal

ABNORMALITIES (animals)
Twin turtle. S. H. Derickson. bibliog il Sci Monthly 25:562-5 D '27
Two-headed snakes. B. Cunningham. il Sci Monthly 25:559-61 D '27

ABOMINATIONS of Yondo; story. See Smith, C. A.

ABORTION, Infectious
Abortion in cattle and Malta fever. Am J Pub Health 17:1250-1 D '27
Bacterium abortus infection in man. J. G. McAlpine and F. L. Mickle. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:609-13 My '28
Infectious abortion of cattle. J: M. Buck. il Farmers' Bul 1536:1-14 '27

See also Brucella abortus

ABOUT doing little, lavishly; story. See Rolfe, F: W:

ABOUT face! story. See Terhune, A. P.

ABOVE paradise; story. See Cabell, J. B.

ABRACADABRA; story. See Bartlett, F: O.

ABRACHEFF, Nicolai
Brazilian drawings. Forum 80:398-401 S '28

ABRAHAM, Evelyn
Early American coverlet. Int Studio 87:71-4 Je '27

ABRAHAM'S home town. G: B. Gordon. Atlan 137:145-57 F '26

ABRAMS, Duff Andrew
Contribution of scientific research to the development of the Portland cement industry in the United States. Ann Am Acad 119:40-7 My '25

ABRAMS' electronic reactions
Abrams, scientist or quack? W. W. Smith; M. Fishbein. Forum 74:199-207 Ag '25

ABRAMSON, Jesse P.
Over the Olympic hurdles. St N 55:704-8 Jl '28
What happened at Amsterdam. St N 56:44 N '28

ABRASION (geology). See Erosion

ABRASIVES
Dust hazard in the abrasive industry. Monthly Labor R 22:179-81 Ja '26

ABRUAD. See Riad, Arabia

ABRUZZI, Italy
Excursion to the Abruzzi. A. Harrison. Contemp 129:225-31 F '26

ABSENCES from school. See School attendance

ABSENTEE ownership
Tangible vs. intangible wealth. Ind 114:487-8 My 2 '25

ABSENTEEISM (labor)

Bibliography

Absenteeism in industry; comp. by E. L. Stone and C. Cox. Monthly Labor R 25:190-7 Jl '27

ABSOLUTE zero
Appearance of instability of condensed substances near the absolute zero of temperature. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 67:420-1 Ap 20 '28
Moon may shiver from cold. Lit Digest 96:22-3 F 18 '28
Properties of substances in the condensed state at the absolute zero of temperature. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 65:426-7 Ap 29 '27
Reversible mixing of substances in the condensed state at the absolute zero of temperature. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 66:216-17 S 2 '27
Trying to reach absolute zero. Lit Digest 94:26 S 24 '27
Unstability at the absolute zero of temperature. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 67:69 Ja 20 '28

ABSOLUTION; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

ABSTRACT writing
Biological abstracts. Science n s 60:485-9 N 28 '24

ABU laheeb; story. See Dunsany, E: J:

ABU SIMBEL, Temple of
Abu Simbel, greatest of Egyptian temples. B: T. Kurtz. il Art and Archaeol 19:135-45 Mr '25

ABYSSINIA
Abyssinia again. Liv Age 330:217-18 Jl 31 '26
Abyssinia and the powers; the Anglo-Italian entente. R. T. Clark. Contemp 130:196-204 Ag '26
Abyssinia appeals to the League. Nation 123:230-1 S 8 '26
Abyssinia appeals to the League. J. M. Kenworthy. Nation 123:280-2 S 22 '26
Abyssinia in the limelight. Liv Age 329:486-7 My 29 '26
Abyssinia, land of babel. K. Lubinski. Liv Age 333:991-4 D 1 '27
Abyssinia: past and present. C. F. Rey. Edin R 244:276-90 O '26
Abyssinia wakes up. C. F. Rey. il World's Work 54:639-51 O '27
Abyssinia's appeal to the League. maps Lit Digest 90:18-19 S 25 '26
Anglo-Italian exclusive bargain. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:383-6 S '26
Awakening of Abyssinia. O. Tweedy. Atlan 138:836-47 D '26
European triangle in Abyssinia. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:243-50 Ag '26
Seen in Abyssinia. C. S. Cleland. il Mis R 47:964-70 D '24
Sudan and Abyssinia. L. Weiss. Liv Age 329:571-4 Je 12 '26
See also Tsana, Lake; Tsana dam (proposed); Woman—Abyssinia

Antiquities

New archaeological discoveries in southern Abyssinia. R. Butin. il Art and Archaeol 24:21-6 Jl '27

Description and travel

Caravan journey through Abyssinia. H. V. Harlan. il map Nat Geog M 47:613-63 Je '25
Journey to Abyssinia. J. d'Esme. Liv Age 330:575-9, 630-5, 670-3; 331:64-7, 159-64, 254-8, 298-302, 542-4 S 11-N 15, D 15 '26
Lost kingdom of Prester John. E. A. Powell. il Harper 150:311-22 F '25
Modern kingdom of the Queen of Sheba; excerpts from Beyond the utmost purple rim, by E. A. Powell; with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 46:36-9 D '25
Nature and man in Ethiopia. W. H. Osgood. il map Nat Geog M 54:121-76 Ag '28
Savage Abyssinia, by J. E. Baum; excerpts, with review by J. E. Higby. il Travel 50:36-8 Ap '28
We present an umbrella to the only empress in the world. E. A. Powell. il Woman's H C 53:12-13 Ap '26

History

See also Sheba, Queen of

Social life and customs

Drugging the trained thief-catchers of Abyssinia. Lit Digest 93:72-3 Ap 2 '27
Strange marriage customs of Abyssinia; excerpts from From Red sea to Blue Nile, by R. Forbes, with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 46:32-5 Ap '26
Women who never lie. R. Forbes. il Collier's 78:10 Ag 21 '26

ACACIA (gum). See Gum arabic

ACACIAS
From Australia come acacias. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 48:92-3 N '25
See also Rose acacias

ACADÉMIA de la história, Madrid
Royal academy of history in Spain; tr. by A. S. Riggs. V. Castañeda. facsim il Art and Archaeol 25:2-9 Ja '28

ACADEMIC contests. See School contests

ACADEMIC degrees. See Degrees, Academic

ACADEMIC dissertations. See Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMIC freedom
Academic freedom; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 3,no 6:1-110 O '25
Academic freedom in the Baptist Bible union university at Des Moines, Iowa. S. J. Holmes. School and Soc 26:268-70 Ag 27 '27
Academic freedom; statement to the press. G. Frank. School and Soc 25:131 Ja 29 '27
American legion in West Chester; refusal of Board of trustees of State normal school to renew contracts of R. T. Kerlin and J: A. Kinneman. New Repub 50:264-5 Ap 27 '27
Are school teachers citizens? Edict of Board of superintendents, New York city. New Repub 49:28-31 D 1 '26
Are teachers muzzled? Nation 123:523 N 24 '26
As seen from the side walk. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:37-8 Ag '25
Case of Mr Glassberg. School and Soc 20:745-6 D 13 '24
Conference on academic freedom and academic tenure. School and Soc 21:103 Ja 24 '25
Dismissal of Dr Henry Fox from the faculty of Mercer university. E. G. Conklin. Science n s 61:176-8 F 13 '25
Evolution and the Bible in schools. Outlook 145:427 Ap 6 '27
Free speech in free schools. Lit Digest 93:30-1 My 21 '27; Same. School and Soc 25:635-8 My 28 '27

ACADEMIC freedom—*Continued*
Freedom of learning. C: E. Hughes. Nat Educ Assn J 14:241-2 N '25
Freedom of teaching; resolution of the Southern California Sigma xi association. Science n s 62:7-8 Jl 3 '25
Freedom of the campus: an undergraduate view. D. Orr. Survey 58:215-16 My 15 '27
Has truth any chance? A. C. White. Survey 53:208-9 N 15 '24
Is a scholar an employe? editorial. New Repub 42:57-8 Mr 11 '25; Discussion. New Repub 42:128, 218-20 Mr 25, Ap 15 '25
Professor Salvemini and the Fascists. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 129:181-5 F '26
Report of the committee on freedom of teaching in science. Science n s 61:276-7 Mr 13 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:28-9 Ap 4 '25
Resolutions on the freedom of teaching. Science n s 63:225 F 26 '26
Scopes case and the constitutional rights of the teacher. R. S. Woodworth. School and Soc 22:274-5 Ag 29 '25
Supreme court on educational freedom. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:379-81 Jl 1 '25
Where religion violates the law. D: H. Pierce. Educ R 74:31-2 Je '27
Who is fit to teach? D: H. Pierce. Survey 53:207-8 N 15 '24
See also Evolution—Laws and legislation; Propaganda in the schools; Tennessee evolution controversy

ACADEMIC tenure
College teacher, his expectancy of continuance and of promotion on certain faculties. W. S. Brooks. Educa 45:577-85 Je '25
Conference on academic freedom and academic tenure. School and Soc 21:103 Ja 24 '25
Retirement of university professors in Germany. Science n s 64:200-1 Ag 27 '26
Retiring age of Cambridge professors. School and Soc 21:225-6 F 21 '25
See also Teachers—Tenure

ACADÉMIE des sciences, Paris
Award of prizes. Science n s 64:614 D 24 '26

ACADÉMIE française
Talebearer among the immortals. P. Vignes. Liv Age 326:485-9 S 5 '25

ACADEMIES (schools). See Private schools

ACADEMIES of science. See Scientific societies

ACADEMY of design, New York. See National academy of design

ACADEMY of history, Madrid. See Académia de la históría, Madrid

ACADEMY of music, New York. See New York (city)—Public buildings

ACADIANS
Chapter from the Acadian Odyssey. N. M. Rogers. il Canad M 64:1-5 F '25
Evangeline in Louisiana. G: R. Morris. il Mentor 13:22-4 O '25
With the hospitable Acadians. G. McKinstry Cath World 122:19-24 O '25

ACCELERATION, Pedagogical. See Children, Gifted; School grading and promotion

ACCENT, Musical. See Musical meter and rhythm

ACCEPTED without pleasure; story. See Banning, M.

ACCESS to books in libraries. See Library administration

ACCIDENT; story. See Averchenko, A.

ACCIDENT; story. See Williams, B. A.

ACCIDENT compensation. See Workmen's compensation

ACCIDENT insurance. See Insurance, Accident

ACCIDENT law
Liabilities concerning ice and snow. Am City 33:681-3 D '25
See also Employers' liability; Municipal liability; Workmen's compensation

ACCIDENT on the quai Voltaire; story. See Borden, M.

ACCIDENT prevention. See Safety devices and measures; Safety movement

ACCIDENTALS (music). See Musical notation

ACCIDENTS
Accidental deaths in the United States. R of Rs 75:414 Ap '27
Accidents on playgrounds. Playground 19:683 Mr '26
Accidents on schedule. Lit Digest 93:76 Ap 9 '27
After effects of injuries of the cranium; with discussion. S: C. Harvey. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):74-87 '27
America's black record of deaths by accidents. Lit Digest 83:23 N 15 '24
Causes behind carelessness. Lit Digest 96:22-3 Mr 3 '28
Common accidents easy to avoid. il Sci Am 132:22 Ja '25
Cost of accidents in the home. Monthly Labor R 24:506-7 Mr '27
Emergencies of childhood. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 107:16 Ag '25
Getting at the facts of public accidents. S. J. Williams. Am City 34:497-501 My '26
Hazard of accidents. R of Rs 77:332 Mr '28
Hazards in the home. A. A. Mowbray. il Hygeia 4:618-20 N '26
Home accidents and their prevention. E. M. Hanson. il Hygeia 4:42-3 Ja '26
Home-made accidents. Survey 61:67-8 O 15 '28
Jinx or jeopardy? causes of naval accidents. C. A. Tinker. Atlan 139:128-37 Ja '27
Most dangerous hour. R. M. Arundel. il Pop Mech 49:90-3 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96: 20 Ja 7 '28
Our danger points. Lit Digest 88:25 F 6 '26
Preventing violent death. J. J. Durrett and W. G. Stromquist. Survey 54:435-8 Jl 15 '25
Safe walkway and the fall of man. Monthly Labor R 24:505-6 Mr '27
Safety on walkways, floors, etc. H. W. Mowery. Ann Am Acad 123:156-62 Ja '26
Study of accidents to children shows value of safety patrols. G. W. Worham, jr. Am City 38:157 My '28
Suggestions for securing information on accidental deaths. S. J. Williams. Am J Pub Health 15:986-7 N '25
Test for witnesses of accidents. Lit Digest 90:23 Jl 10 '26
There's no place like home, for getting hurt! interview with F. W. Johnson. W: S. Dutton. Am M 99:12-13 F '25
Those deadly beds. Lit Digest 97:23 Je 2 '28
What we are learning about accidents from vital statistics records. E. G. Brown. Am J Pub Health 18:1347-52 N '28
Why not remove stairs and windows? liability for accidents on playgrounds. G: W. Braden. Playground 20:225 Jl '26
See also Automobile accidents; Aviation—Accidents; Bones—Wounds and injuries; Building accidents; Electric railroads—Accidents; Electricity, Injuries from; Explosions; First aid in illness and injury; Grade crossing accidents; Nervous system—Wounds and injuries; Radio accidents; Railroads—Accidents; Shipwrecks; Street accidents; also headings beginning Safety

Prevention

See Safety devices and measures; Safety movement

ACCIDENTS, Industrial
Accident experience of selected industries in 1925 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:1012-30; 26:73-80 N '27, Ja '28
Accidents among government employees. Monthly Labor R 23:681-3 O '26
Accidents to working children in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 21:1273-4 D '25
Accidents to working children of Ohio. Monthly Labor R 25:1298-1300 D '27
Aftereffects of industrial accidents upon women. Monthly Labor R 20:402-4 F '25
Compensated accidents to working children in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 26:64-6 Ja '28

ACCIDENTS, Industrial—*Continued*
Cost of compensation for industrial accidents. Monthly Labor R 21:610-11 S '25
Healing period in permanent partial disability injuries, Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 22:464-6 F '26
How to prevent blindness in industry. il Lit Digest 83:23-4 D 13 '24
Incidental cost of accidents to the employer. H. W. Heinrich. Monthly Labor R 25:270-4 Ag '27
Industrial accidents and hygiene. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Industrial safety; ed. by R: H. Lansburgh. Ann Am Acad 123:1-239 Ja '26
Intelligence and shop accidents. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts M 17:265-6 Ag '28
Nonmachinery accidents. J. A. Hamilton. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):59-62 '27
Prevention of accidents in industry. M. H. Christopherson. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):135-46 '28
Protection of family life through accident prevention and compensation. J: B. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 121:1-9 S '25
Real causes of industrial accidents. il Lit Digest 98:18-19 Jl 14 '28
Relation of women in industry to the accident ratio. N. Swartz. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):95-102 '28
Skeleton in industry's closet; injuries to minors. F. Kelley. il Survey 59:523-5 Ja 15 '28
Woman in industry; social and economic effects of work accidents to women. N. Swartz. Woman Cit n s 10:19-20 Ag 8 '25
Working women who get hurt; after the compensation is paid, what next? M. Ross. Survey 53:320-2 D 15 '24

See also Eye—Injuries; Mine accidents and explosions; Safety devices and measures; Workmen's compensation; also Industrial accident commissions; Industrial accident prevention conference; International association of industrial accident boards and commissions

Statistics

Cooperation of state jurisdictions with the United States bureau of labor statistics in the development of national accident statistics and national safety codes. L. W. Chaney. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):222-8 '27
Problem of national accident statistics. L. W. Hatch. Monthly Labor R 23:722-7 O '26
Record of industrial accidents in the United States to 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 425 (Indus accidents ser):1-113 '27
Statistics and accidents. J: Roach. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser): 229-34 '27
Value of accurate statistics in accident work. J: Roach. Monthly Labor R 19:1219-23 D '24

ACCIDENTS, Liability for. See Municipal liability

ACCOMPANIMENT, Musical. See Musical accompaniment

ACCOMPLICES
Ladies of the mob. E. Booth. Am Mercury 12: 399-407 D '27

ACCORDING to the sages; story. See Hanson, H. J.

ACCOUNT overdrawn; story. See Wilson, M. B.

ACCOUNTANTS

See also Office workers; Women as accountants

ACCOUNTING
Articulation in the teaching of bookkeeping and accounting; abstract. C. T. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1926:384-5
Don't guess about money. R. A. Long. Collier's 76:25 N 14 '25
How much shall we charge? accounting practice designed by one contractor. G: D. Barr. System 48:435 O '25
How we trimmed the office budget 70%. H. Coggan. il System 47:178-80 F '25
Keep a close rein. A. Heckscher. System 50: 733 D '26
Respectable occupations. Sat Eve Post 199:30 Ap 16 '27

See also Billing; Bookkeeping; Budget, Business; Budget, Household; Budget, Personal; Charts, Calculating; Cost accounting; Depreciation; Domestic finance; Factories—Accounting; Farm accounting; Inventories; Municipal accounting; Payrolls; Profit; Records (in business and industry); Waterworks—Accounting

ACCOUNTS, Collecting of. See Collecting of accounts

ACCOUNTS receivable
Pledging accounts receivable for emergency cash. System 48:711-12 D '25

ACCREDITED colleges. See Colleges and universities—United States

ACCREDITED schools. See Schools, Accredited

ACCURACY
Accuracy. C. C. Hermann. Ind Arts M 17: 337-8 S '28
Accuracy as an educational end. W: McAndrew. El School J 26:644-6 My '26
Relative accuracy. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 30:98-9 S '28
Tragedy of errors. G. C. Myers. Educ R 73: 48-53 Ja '27

ACCURSED house; story. See Gaboriau, É.

ACCUSED; drama. See Brieux, E.

ACE of hearts; story. See Whitfield, R. F.

ACEL, Ervin S.
Crisis in Zionism. Cur Hist 27:242-4 N '27

ACETONE
Microbe in international affairs; clostridium acetobutylicum (Weizmann). D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 137:30-2 Jl '27
New method of detecting and estimating small amounts of acetone. L: Kahlenberg. Science n s 61:344 Mr 27 '25

ACEVES, Julius G.
Tendencies in modern receiver design. Radio Broadcast 9:248-52 Jl '26

ACHESON, Edward Campion, jr.
He knew Hans Andersen. Bookm 63:420-2 Je '26

ACHESON, Marcus Wilson, 1873-
Situation in Pennsylvania; legal aid. Ann Am Acad 124:161-2 Mr '26

ACHESON, Sam
Sam Houston. Am Mercury 11:487-95 Ag '27

ACHIEVEMENT; story. See Rutledge, J. L.

ACHIEVEMENT tests. See Educational measurements

ACHILLES always has his heal; story. See Evans, I. M.

ACHILLES and Helena. W. S. Landor. Golden Bk 8:770-2 D '28

ACHILLES' unlit lamp; story. See Edgar, D.

ACHIMOTA college. See Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

ACHMED Abdullah. See Abdullah, Achmed

ACHORUTES socialis. See Snow fleas

ACHRAS sapote. See Sapodilla

ACHTENHAGEN, Olga
At last, a class interested in themes. Educ R 75:286-9 My '28
Boy; poem. Educ R 72:92 S '26
Desire; poem. Educa 47:493 Ap '27
Forest gold; poem. Educa 47:71 O '26
He it was. Educa 46:102-7 O '25
Health hazards for teachers. El School J 27: 142-6 O '26
Limited; poem. Ladies H J 45:145 Je '28
Living literature. Educ R 74:42-6 Je '27

ACHURCH, Janet (Janet Achurch Sharp) (Mrs Charles Charrington)
Doll's house and the open door; with two letters from G: B. Shaw. A. Dukes. facsim por Theatre Arts M 12:21-38 Ja '28

ACID soils. See Soil acidity

ACID test; story. See Train, A.

ACID therapy

Acid for throat and lung troubles? Lit Digest 92:23 Mr 5 '27

ACIDOPHILUS milk. See Milk, Acidophilus

ACIDOSIS

Acidosis. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:428 N '27

Acidosis, trembles and milksickness. J. F. Couch. Science n s 64:456-7 N 5 '26

ACIDS

Molds in the manufacture of acids. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Jl 27 '28

Nature of the acidic substance formed on the hydrolysis of acacia. L. H. Cretcher and C. L. Butler. Science n s 68:116-17 Ag 3 '28

New type of acid carbohydrate from seaweed. L. H. Cretcher and W: L. Nelson Science n s 67:537-8 My 25 '28

What is an acid? A. F. O. Germann. Science n s 61:71 Ja 16 '25

ACIDS, Fatty

On the X-ray diffraction effects from solid fatty acids. R. W. G. Wyckoff and others. Science n s 61:613-14 Je 12 '25

ACKER, Thomas Burns

Bluenose crusader. B. Davies. il por Canad M 69:8-9 My '28

ACKERMAN, Arthur Pope

Use and limitations of the arithmetic probability chart in forecasting. Ind Management 72:165-7 S '26

ACKERMAN, Barbara

Discoveries: Change; Aspiration; White sun; Strong; poems. Poetry 29:256-7 F '27

Shifting colors; poem. Poetry 26:250-2 Ag '25

ACKERMAN, Carl William

Learn everything about your job, and then you'll get a better one! Am M 99:26-7 F '25

ACKERMAN, Frederick Lee

Our stake in congestion. Survey 54:141-2 My 1 '25

ACKERMAN, Gladys

California house with a memory of Spain. Arts and Dec 25:67 O '26

ACKERMAN, J. Walter

Municipal hydro plant and street-lighting system, Watertown, N.Y. Am City 36:315-19 Mr '27

Profitable city quarry. Am City 39:123-4 Jl '28

ACKERMAN, Phyllis (Mrs Arthur Upham Pope)

Cosmopolitan tapestry centre. Int Studio 82:36-45 O '25

East meets the west. Int Studio 80:375-9 F '25

Famous Brussels tapestries. Arts and Dec 27:54-6 O '27

Fine example of Spanish colonial architecture. Arts and Dec 23:28-9 Ag '25

Modernism in bookbinding. Int Studio 80:145-9 N '24

Old adobe comes into its own. House B 56:565-7 D '24

Rustic furniture of France. House B 58:120 Ag '25

Spanish palace by the sea. Arts and Dec 23:32-5 O '25

Wallpaper past and present. Country Life 51:34-41 F '27

ACKERMANN, Rudolph

Rudolph Ackermann and his prints. G. Teall. il House and Gard 50:102-3 Jl '26

ACKERSON, George L.

Portrait. R of Rs 78:4 Jl '28

ACKLEY, Florence Morrison

Paper tearing. School Arts M 25:314-16 Ja '26

Save the spools. School Arts M 26:191-2 N '26

ACLAND, Francis Dyke

New land reform proposals. Contemp 128:545-52 N '25

ACNE

Curing complexion troubles. W: A. Pusey. Good H 83:98 O '26

ACOMA, New Mexico

Acoma, the sky city. D. Nusbaum. il St N 54:889-91 S '27

Marvelous Acoma and its craftsmen. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:351-8 F '28

ACORNS

Bread of oak. Mentor 15:64 My '27

Music from acorns; Indian musical instrument. Lit Digest 89:23 Je 12 '26

ACOSTA, Bertrand B.

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:13 Ap 30; 94:6 Jl 16 '27; Outlook 146:273 Je 29 '27

ACOSTA, Mercedes de (Mrs Abram Poole)

Two poems: Spring sounds; Offering. Poetry 26:16-17 Ap '25

Jehanne d'Arc; criticism. P. Loving; G. Hughes. il Drama 16:8-9 O '25

Portrait by A. Poole. Arts and Dec 23:54 S '25

ACOUSTIC phenomena in nature

Mysterious acoustic phenomena in Yellowstone national park. H. M. Smith. Science n s 63:586-7 Je 11 '26; Discussion. 64:119-20, 451-2 Jl 30, N 5 '26; Lit Digest 90:26 S 18 '26

When nature gives her concerts. Lit Digest 98:26-7 Jl 7 '28

Winter's music. W. J. Humphreys. Sci Monthly 22:215-17 Mr '26

See also Brontides; Singing sands; Thunder

ACOUSTICS. See Sound

ACOUSTICS, Architectural

Acoustical research in auditoriums. H. H. Sheldon. il Sci Am 134:298-9 My '26

Acoustics of auditoriums. F. R. Watson. bibliog Science n s 67:335-8 Mr 30 '28

Design and operation of broadcasting stations; studio designs. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 11:108 Je '27

Open air acoustics. Science n s 63:sup10 Je 25 '26

Sound waves and the architect. diag Sci Am 134:411-12 Je '26

Successful inventors; Emile Berliner's acoustic tile. M. Wright. il Sci Am 137:33-5 Jl '27

See also Music—Acoustics and physics

ACQUIRED characteristics, Inheritance of. See Heredity

ACQUITTAL; story. See Kirk, L.

ACROBATICS, Aerial. See Aviation—Stunt flying

ACROBATS

Champion airmen of the circus. Lit Digest 85:70-1 My 9 '25

Flirting with fate. il Pop Mech 46:259-65 Ag '26

Grab it! interview with E. Ward. E. C. May. il Am M 106:44-5 Jl '28

ACROPOLIS. See Athens, Greece—Acropolis

ACTING

Acting in tents in Chautauqua. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 36:222-31 Je '25

Actors to the rescue. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126:220 F 22 '28

After Booth. O. Skinner. Theatre Arts M 10:446-8 Jl '26

American as Frenchman. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:374-6 N '25

Casting a play. B: Kauser. Drama 18:253 My '28

Character acting. S. Young. il Theatre Arts M 9:805-18 D '25

Coleridge on acting. R. F. Howes. Q J Speech Educ 12:198 Ap '26

Credo in recollection. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 8:377-8 Jl '26

Drama and the liberal arts. B. Blanshard. Q J Speech Educ 13:379-86 N '27

Place of the laboratory theatre in the liberal arts; reply to B. Blanshard. E. E. Fleischman. Q J Speech 14:313-33 Je '28

Feel of the audience. F. Brice. il Sat Eve Post 198:10 N 21 '25

Footnotes on acting. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 10:667-73 O '26

ACTING—*Continued*

From footlights to fireside; interview with D: Warfield. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 75:12-13 Je 27 '25

Fundamentals of acting. R: Boleslavsky. Theatre Arts M 11:121-9 F '27

Genius of Eleonora Duse. A. Symons. Fortn 123:484-99 Ap '25

Goethe's rules for actors. A. Woehl. Q J Speech Educ 13:243-64 Je '27

Going on the stage. W. Lenihan. Drama 16:55 N '25

Impure art. S. Young. Bookm 65:258-60 My '27

Just dying to go on the stage. G: Arliss. il Collier's 76:16-17 Jl 11 '25

Lesson of the puppet. A. Bakshy. il Theatre Arts M 12:485-9 Jl '28

Masks or faces; poem. G. M. Adams. Q J Speech Educ 11:67-8 F '25

Musical comedy or drama? P. Wood. Drama 16:6-7 O '25

On makebelieve and acting. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:350 Mr 30 '27

On some of the actors. W. P. Eaton. Theatre Arts M 9:154-64 Mr '25

Rhythm in acting. C. C. Clements. Drama 16:132 Ja '26; Same. Overland n s 84:14-15 Ja '26

Rhythmic practice. E. Findlay. Theatre Arts M 11:710-14 S '27

Richard Mansfield. W. P. Eaton. Theatre Arts M 11:111-20 F '27

Royal roads to acting. M. J. Moses. Theatre Arts M 10:829-38 D '26

Saving the stage-struck. M. Rowland. il Woman's J n s 13:14-16 S '28

Should the actor feel his part? J. A. Pratt. Q J Spech Educ 11:64-7 F '25

Should the actor feel his part? reply. I. Perego. Q J Speech Educ 11:288-92 Je '25

Student makes his mask; characterization. C. L. Menser. Q J Speech Educ 13:144-51 Ap '27

Talma and his Reflections on the actor's art. W. P. Eaton. il Theatre Arts M 10:776-82 N '26

Technique of operatic acting. B. Challis. Mus Q 13:630-45 O '27

Thankless perfection. S. Young. New Repub 45:86-7 D 9 '25

Those were the days. B. Bates. il Good H 81:32-3 Jl '25

Tigers and actresses. R. Littell. New Repub 41:96 D 17 '24

Tragedy, comedy and farce. R. Owen. Drama 15:49 D '24

Why acting has declined. Lit Digest 97:22-3 My 26 '28

See also Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Gesture; Moving picture acting; Negroes as actors; Pantomime; Theater; Vaudeville

Study and teaching

Director's approach to play rhythms. F. R. Byers. Drama 18:167-9 Mr '28

Footnote to activity; new school of the theater, at Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. M. Browne. il Drama 15:33-4 N '24

ACTING up to Emerson; story. See Black, D.

ACTINOMETERS

Hemispheric theory of light-intensity; unit to measure actinicity. F. M. Steadman. Photo-Era 61:143-5 S '28

ACTION; story. See Montague, C. E.

ACTION française (newspaper)

L'Action française and Catholicism. A. Lugan. Cath World 125:145-54, 353-9, 506-14 My-Jl '27

Charles Maurras and the Pope. S. Leslie. Liv Age 334:699-703 Ap 15 '28

Great Catholic controversy. P. Maury. Liv Age 333:892-7 N 15 '27

Pope and the Action française. D. Gwynn. Quar 250:96-112 Ja '28

Revolt of l'Action française against the Pope. A. Lugan. Cath World 128:72-81 O '28

Vatican and the Royalists. E. Dimnet. Liv Age 332:873-4 My 15 '27

Vatican, France and l'Action française. W. W. Longford. 19th Cent 102:611-23 N '27; Reply with rejoinder. 103:1-31 Ja '28

Vatican goes international. N. Webb. Ind 118:611-12 Je 11 '27

ACTIONS at law

See also Damages

ACTIVATED foods. See Food

ACTIVATED sludge method. See Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method

ACTIVATION

Functional form of the constant of mass action and atomic activation. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 68:462 N 9 '28

Ionization of gases as a type of chemical activation. S. C. Lind. Science n s 64:1-6 Jl 2 '26

On molecular diameters in gas reactions. R: C. Tolman and others. Science n s 67:241 Mr 2 '28

ACTOR; story. See Johnson, N.

ACTOR and the alibi; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

ACTORS and actresses

Actor. S. Young. Bookm 65:628-33 Ag '27

Actors and beggars. R. Littell. Theatre Arts M 10:21-4 Ja '26

Actors of Paris. P. Carr. Liv Age 326:377-9 Ag 15 '25

Actresses. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 10:248-9 F '27

Art in the theatre. R. E. Jones. Yale R n s 17:37-48 O '27

Backstage bugaboos. L. Mackall. Collier's 74:20-1 D 27 '24

Beating the game. E. Cabot. Theatre Arts M 12:418-23 Je '28

Beginners, please! P. Wood. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Je 23 '28

Character acting. S. Young. il Theatre Arts M 9:805-18 D '25

Child actress of the 80's. I. Forrester. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Mr 20; 31 Ap 3 '26

Chinese actress. G: K. Leung. il Asia 27:1028-34 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:20-1 D 31 '27

Chorus girls make the best wives. N. Wayburn. il Collier's 77:20-1 Mr 27 '26

Clean stage for those who want it. Lit Digest 93:31-2 My 28 '27

College elms and chorus-girls. L. Barrett. Am Mercury 11:405-10 Ag '27

Confessions of an actor. J: Barrymore. il Ladies' H J 42:3-5 O; 12-13 N; 14-15 D '25; 43:12 Ja; 17 F '26

Days that are no more. B. Bates. il Good H 81:46-7 Ag '25

Don't be silly! autobiography. B. Lillie. Collier's 77:10 Je 12 '26

Dry points of actors. S. Young. New Repub 51:45-6 Je 1 '27

English actors. S. Young. New Repub 54:217-18 Ap 4 '28

Enter Ianthe, veil'd. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts M 11:49-58 Ja '27

Farewell to great actors. J. Agate. Cent 114:376-84 Jl '27

First three acts the hardest. K. Sproehnle and R. C. Megrue. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ja 16 '26

Footprints and echoes. W: H. Crane. il Ladies' H J 42:8-9 S; 23 O; 23 N '25; 43:21 Ja; 39 F '26

Forty weeks. P. Wood. il Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 S 15 '28

Forty years of melody; autobiography. C: K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 D 19; 26-9 D 26 '25; 54-9 Ja 9; 34-6 Ja 16 '26

From the diary of a dramatist. C. Hamilton. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Ja 9; 13 F 20; 23 Ap 3; 20 My 8; 35 Je 5 '26

Gentlemen and players. A. Dukes. Liv Age 327:365-70 N 14 '25

German actors' salaries. Liv Age 324:127 Ja 10 '25

Getting the actor's goat. E. W. Kemble. il Collier's 75:10 Ap 25 '25

God made the heavens but Bonnie makes the stars. H. C. Bennett. Am M 104:36-7 D '27

ACTORS and actresses—*Continued*

Grease paint and glory; autobiography. F. Templeton. il Pict R 27:4 S; 28:4 O; 26 N '26

Highlights from the footlights. J. A. Eustace. il Collier's 76:12 N 28 '25

L'homme poudré. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 5:501-4 Ag '25

How? I don't know. P. Wood. Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 My 16 '25

How not to act. D. Hopper and W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:26 D 5 '25

I deny; a defense of the stage. B. Bates Good H 81:70-1 S '25

In the spotlight for forty years. W: A. Brady. il Pict R 25:5-7 S; 26:22-3 O; 28-9 N '24; 26-7 Ja; 24-6 Mr '25

Influence of actors upon plays. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 100:783-92 N '26

Lazy actor. J: Shand. Theatre Arts M 12:119-22 F '28

Memories of actresses. B. Matthews. Scrib M 78:497-504 N '25; Same cond. pors R of Rs 72:658-60 D '25

Mud men of Tientsin. G. Wimsatt. il Asia 25:768-9 S '25

Myself when young. D. Hopper and W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 10 '25

Not the type. M. Spitzer. il Sat Eve Post 197:16 F 21 '25

Note on tights. C. Van Vechten. Am Mercury 2:428-32 Ag '24

Of actors. M. Reinhardt. Yale R n s 18:31-8 S '28

Off stage. N. Hapgood. Delin 111:19 O '27

Old matinee idols. J: W. Harrington. pors Bookm 67:53-5 Mr '28

On some of the old actors. W. P. Eaton Theatre Arts M 9:154-64 Mr '25

On the road. Cath World 127:76-7 Ap '28

Once a clown, always a clown. D. Hopper and W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 24 '25

One I knew least of all; autobiography. M Adams. il Ladies' H J 43:3-5 Mr; 8-9 Ap; 14-15 My '26

One thousand and one night stands. O. Skinner. il Sat Eve Post 199:5 Jl 24 '26

Opportunities in the theatre. D: Belasco. Bookm 64:426-32 D '26

Painted actor. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts M 9:675-81 O '25

Portrait of a woman; story. T. Dreiser. Bookm 66:2-14 S '27

Premier stage villains. H. Harting. Fortn 123:821-6 Je '25

Rabbit feet and jinxes. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 F 6 '26

Should an actress marry? E. Janis. Pict R 29:2 O '27

Six best-loved characters on the American stage. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 105:34-5 Ja '28

Stars that shine; interview with J. Bonstelle C. Thorne. il Drama 16:216-17 Mr '26

Three famous theater women and their sacrifice for art. T. Cocroft. Sat Eve Post 197:18 Ap 11 '25

Three madmen of the theatre. O. Skinner. il Scrib M 80:478-88, 622-33; 81:43-50 N '26-Ja '27

To the actor. A. C. Cloetingh. Drama 18:88 D '27

Up the years from Bloomsbury; autobiography. G: Arliss. il Ladies' H J 44:10-11 Ja; 17 F; 33 Mr; 35 Ap; 47 My '27

Your daughter and the stage. N. Hapgood. il Delin 111:13 Jl '27

Youth on Broadway. K. Oglebay. il Woman's H C 54:12 Ag '27

See also Acting; Actors' unions; Audiences; Children as actors; Clowns; Comedians; Make-up, Theatrical; Moving picture actors and actresses; Stage fright; Theater; Vaudeville; also Actors' equity association; Lambs club, New York

Salaries

Are actors worth their wage? Lit Digest 98:31 S 22 '28

ACTORS equity association

Actors' actions with reference to alien actors. Outlook 148:531-2 Ap 4 '28

Are we international? A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 12:745-8 O '28

Collective bargaining by actors. P. F. Gemmill. U S Bur Labor Bul 402 (Misc ser):1-102 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 22:990-2 My '26

Equity: the actors' trade union. P. F. Gemmill. Q J Econ 41:129-45 N '26

Professional and business self-regulation. New Repub 56:262-4 O 24 '28

ACTOR'S love-story. See Connell, R:

ACTOR'S romance; story. See Oppenheim, E P.

ACTORS' unions

Types of actors' trade unions. P. F. Gemmill. J Pol Econ 35:299-303 Ap '27

See also Actors equity association

ACTRESS; story. See Romanov, P.

ACTRESSES. See Actors and actresses

ADAGES. See Maxims

ADAIR, Cornelia Storrs

Cooperative supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1927:442-4

Expenses of delegates and directors. Nat Educ Assn 1927:127-30

Presidential address. School and Soc 28:1-7 Jl 7 '28; Same; por Nat Educ Assn J 17:199-202 O '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:25-33

Supervision from the standpoint of the teacher. School Life 13:137 Mr '28

Teacher participation. Nat Educ Assn 1925:98-102

What teachers want in supervision. School and Soc 27:254-7 Mr 3 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:729-33

Ideals of the lady president. por (front) Educ R 74:63 S '27

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:28 F '26; World's Work 55:680 Ap '28; Nat Educ Assn J 17:191 Je '28; R of Rs 78:65 Jl '28

Presenting the new president. por Nat Educ Assn J 16:219 O '27

ADAIR, Edward Robert

Plea for James II. Contemp 129:201-7 F '26

ADAM, Adolphe Charles

Portrait. Etude 46:918 D '28

ADAM, J. N., memorial. See Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums

ADAM, Joseph

Music hath charms. J: Dexter. il por Sunset 59:35 Jl '27

Pioneering for art in a pioneer land; Montana symphony orchestra. Playground 21:280 Ag '27

ADAM, Tassilo

Kubu forestmen of Sumatra. Sci Am 139:312-16 O '28

Orang Lahut. Sci Am 139:392-6 N '28

Spirit of India in Javanese dance-drama; photographs. Asia 28:102-5 F '28

ADAM and Eve; novel. See Erskine, J:

ADAM furniture. See Furniture, English

ADAM Urbas; story, tr. from the German. J. Wassermann. Dial 79:445-67 D '25

ADAMIC, Louis

Bohunks. Am Mercury 14:318-24 Jl '28

Case history. Am Mercury 15:287-96 N '28

Mutiny; story. Overland n s 84:386 D '26

Superman. Am Mercury 15:438-49 D '28

Yugoslav speech in America. Am Mercury 12:319-21 N '27

ADAMOWSKI, Mme Joseph. See Szumowska, Antoinette

ADAMS, —, lady

English letter. Sat R Lit 3:518 Ja 15 '27

ADAMS, Abigail (Smith) (Mrs John Adams)

Abigail Adams, an informal biography. M. Minnigerode. il pors Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 D 27 '24

Portraits. Country Life 49:60, 62 Ap '26

ADAMS, Alva Blanchard

Portrait. Ind 113:533 D 20 '24

ADAMS, Amy Elizabeth

Paraffin sections of tissue supravitally stained. Science n s 68:303-4 S 28 '28

ADAMS, Ansel E.
Portrait. Overland n s 85:195 Jl '27

ADAMS, Bertram Martin (Bill Adams, pseud.)
At the fountainhead. Outlook 139:513 Ap 8 '25
Birth of philosophy. Outlook 139:510 Ap 1 '25
Broken rope; story. Outlook 139:468-9 Mr 25 '25
China road; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:229 S 11 '26
Circle of exchange. Outlook 140:536 Ag 12 '25
Conversions of Doc. Outlook 139:633 Ap 29 '25
Donkeyman. Outlook 143:474-5 Ag 4 '26
Finger of evolution. Outlook 141:616 D 16 '25
Flames over the sea. Outlook 139:240 F 11 '25
Good day in California. Outlook 140:568 Ag 19 '25
Gophering. Outlook 142:390 Mr 10 '26
Gully Ows. Outlook 139:589 Ap 15 '25
Hard-hearted Andy; story. Outlook 143:251 Je 16 '26
In the other fellow's shoes. Outlook 141:454-6 N 18 '25
Lizard, flies, and ladies. Outlook 141:678 D 30 '25
Neighbors and grapes. Outlook 140:377 Jl 15 '25
Old lady Ruddick. Outlook 144:227-8 O 20 '26
Old Stormy. Outlook 142:112-13 Ja 20 '26
Painted; poem. Pict R 26:36 Ag '25
Passing ship. Outlook 139:593 Ap 22 '25
Politics vs. whales. Outlook 140:200 Je 3 '25
Portugee. Outlook 145:438-9 Ap 6 '27
Puff cheeks and charity. Outlook 142:433-5 Mr 24 '26
Roses and sweet peas. Outlook 141:326 O 28 '25
Said death, with his magniloquent breath. Outlook 140:232 Je 10 '25
Sea cook's teeth. Outlook 140:41-3 My 13 '25
Shanties and stars. Outlook 139:197-8 F 4 '25
Slim Ball's religion. Outlook 140:28-9 My 6 '25
Square guys and rounders. Outlook 141:406-7 N 11 '25
Tarpaulin muster. Outlook 141:294-6 O 21 '25
Three brave things. Outlook 139:310-12 F 25 '25
Three thieves; story. Outlook 141:96-7 S 16 '25
Tom Swift, preacher. Outlook 142:180-2 F 3 '26
Town cads of America. Outlook 141:329 N 4 '25
Tyranny of Uncle Sam. Outlook 139:352 Mr 4 '25
Universal itch. Outlook 141:247 O 14 '25
Why hop ye so? Outlook 140:342 Jl 1 '25
Why these faces? Outlook 144:87 S 15 '26
Yankee ship an' a Yankee clipper; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:234 My 22 '26

ADAMS, Betsey
Chats about antiques. See monthly numbers of House beautiful January 1926-August 1927

ADAMS, Bill, pseud. See Adams, Bertram Martin

ADAMS, Bradley Tyler
Napoleonic bandit. Overland n s 84:317-18, 353-4, 392-3; 85:31-2, 60, 151-2, 188-9 O '26-F, My-Je '27

ADAMS, Brooks
Obituary. Nation 124:223 Mr 2 '27

ADAMS, C. Willis
How we keep straight on 20,000 items of stock. System 48:185-90 Ag '25

ADAMS, Charles Albert
Public schools week precursor of American education week. School Life 12:77 D '26

ADAMS, Charles Christopher
Ecological conditions in national forests and in national parks. Sci Monthly 20:561-93 Je '25

ADAMS, Charles G.
Gardening for fragrance. Gard & Home B 46:136 O '27

ADAMS, Clifton
Hills and dales of Erin and Vermont: autochromes. Nat Geog M 51:317-32 Mr '27

ADAMS, Conrad A.
New vocational building at the Keene normal school. Ind Educ M 28:325-7 Ap '27

ADAMS, Mrs Crosby. See Adams, Juliette Aurelia

ADAMS, Dana
Flexible a.c. super-heterodyne. Radio Broadcast 13:39-41 My '28

ADAMS, David E.
Altered basis of religious authority. Atlan 138:237-40 Ag '26
Job that wouldn't stay lost; story. St N 53:893-5 Jl '26
Truth is stranger—; story. Atlan 135:470-5 Ap '25; Same. Golden Bk 8:149-53 Ag '28

ADAMS, E. W.
Economics of fame. Contemp 133:231-6 F '28
Mind of yesterday and the mind of to-day. Contemp 130:484-91 O '26

ADAMS, Edward C. L.
Nigger to nigger; sketches. Scrib M 84:13-17 207-12 Jl-Ag '28

ADAMS, Edward Dean
Portrait. Mentor 16:8 Je '28

ADAMS, Elizabeth Kemper
Energies of girls. Playground 18:639-42 F '25

ADAMS, Elliot Q.
Use of subscript and superscript exponents in mathematics and in chemistry. Science n s 63:621-2 Je 18 '26

ADAMS, Eva Moore
Shady; story. Scrib M 76:625-32 D '24

ADAMS, Evangeline Smith (Mrs George E. Jordan)
Find birthdays in the stars. por Pict R 28:10-11 O '26
Just how I read a horoscope. por Pict R 28:11 Mr '27
Thirty years of star gazing. por Woman's H C 52:12 Je '25
What kind of child do you want? Pict R 28:24 N '26
What men ask me. por Woman's H C 52:30-2 Ag '25
What women ask me. pors Woman's H C 52:17-18 Jl '25
They hitched their wagons to the stars; interview. F: L. Collins. il por Collier's 77:8-9 My 15; 18-19 My 22; 15 My 29 '26

ADAMS, Felicia
Bouquet of summer rooms. House and Gard 53:96 My '28

ADAMS, Frank Dawson
Rainfall and run-off. Science n s 67:500-1 My 18 '28
Visit to the gem districts of Ceylon and Burma. Smithson Rept 1926:297-318

ADAMS, Frank Ramsay
Sally comes back; story. Collier's 76:20-2 D 26 '25
Spare parts; story. Am M 99:30-3 Mr '25

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce (F.P.A.), 1881-
Campaign thoughts; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28
I have the most useless memory in the world. Am M 104:56-7 Ag '27
Lines on lines; poem. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28
There's no place at home. Ladies' H J 44:36 O '27
Yes, sir, that's my baby. por Ladies' H J 44:24 My '27
Portrait. Collier's 82:15 N 17 '28
—See Miller, Alice, jt. auth.

ADAMS, Mrs Franklin Pierce. See Adams, Harriet

ADAMS, Frederick A.
Manual training and educating for the use of leisure. Ind Educ M 27:50 Ag '25

ADAMS, George Burton
Obituary. Am Hist R 30:876-7 Jl '25
Resolutions of the Department of history, Yale university. School and Soc 22:238-9 Ag 22 '25

ADAMS, George Matthew
There's not much use to grind unless you advertise your grist; interview. F. Green. por Am M 103:26-7 Mr '27

ADAMS, George Plimpton
At the University of Arizona. School and Soc 21:472-3 Ap 18 '25

ADAMS, Gladys M.
Masks or faces; poem. Q J Speech Educ 11: 67-8 F '25

ADAMS, Grace
Animal mentality. Am Mercury 15:196-9 O '28
Decline of psychology in America. Am Mercury 15:450-4 D '28
Human instincts. Am Mercury 14:456-60 Ag '28

ADAMS, Gridley
Gate crasher. Mag of Business 53:587 My '28

ADAMS, Harriet (Chalmers) (Mrs Franklin Pierce Adams)
Across French and Spanish Morocco. Nat Geog M 47:327-56 Mr '25
Altitudinal journey through Portugal. Nat Geog M 52:567-610 N '27
Truth about Spain and Primo de Rivera. R of Rs 71:69-72 Ja '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 N '26

ADAMS, Henry, 1838-1918
Court of the Queen of heaven. Golden Bk 8: 773-81 D '28
Medieval democracy in the cathedral of Chartres. Cath World 124:252-3 N '26
Saint Michiel de la mer del peril. Golden Bk 8:60-6 Jl '28
Tendency of history. Golden Bk 6:653-71; 7: 42-56, 180-92 N '27, Ja-F '28
Virgin of Chartres. Golden Bk 6:243-50 Ag '27
Henry Adams: first of moderns. T. K. Whipple. Nation 122:408-9 Ap 14 '26
Novel of Henry Adams: Democracy. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:203 O 14 '25
Two famous failures. J: Cournos. Bookm 67: 690-1 Ag '28

ADAMS, Henry Cullen
Portrait. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,30:8a

ADAMS, James Truslow
Biography as an art. Sat R Lit 4:297-9 N 12 '27
Burgoyne expedition. No Am 224:374-80 S '27
Cost of prosperity. Harper 158:70-80 D '28
Disfranchisement of negroes in New England. Am Hist R 30:543-7 Ap '25
Home thoughts from abroad. Atlan 140:433-45 O '27
Is history science? Sat R Lit 4:497-9 Ja 7 '28
Is science a blind alley? Harper 156:265-71 F '28
Jefferson and Hamilton to-day. Atlan 141: 443-50 Ap '28
Mucker pose. Harper 157:661-71 N '28
Old New Yorker. Sat R Lit 4:481 D 31 '27
Our dissolving ethics. Atlan 138:577-83 N '26
Our lawless heritage. Atlan 142:732-40 D '28
Our racial amnesia. Harper 156:172-6 Ja '28
Salvo to Watson. Sat R Lit 4:1010 Je 30 '28
Sir Christopher Gardiner: knight of the Holy sepulchre. Bookm 68:311-15 N '28
Unknown soldier. Atlan 140:585-8 N '27

ADAMS, Jesse Earl
Reactions of high-school pupils to high-school subjects. bibliog School R 35:354-62, 417-27 My-Je '27

ADAMS, John, 1735-1826
John Adams as he lived; unpublished letters. Atlan 139:610-19, 774-83 My-Je '27
Reconciliation; correspondence of J: Adams and T: Jefferson, ed. by P. Wilstach. Atlan 134:811-19 D '24
Adams and Jefferson: 1826-1926. F. N. Thorpe. No Am 223:234-47 Je '26
Correspondence of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, 1812-1826. Review. Outlook 143: 305-6 Je 30 '26
Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il por Country Life 49:60-2 Ap '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:7 D 27 '24; R of Rs 74:87 Jl '26; Ladies' H J 44:25 Jl '27; Sat Eve Post 200:32 S 3 '27; Lit Digest 96:21 F 4 '28
Ripened years. J. G. de R. Hamilton. Cent 114:281-91 Jl '27

ADAMS, Sir John
New individualism in education. School and Soc 23:742-3 Je 12 '26

ADAMS, Mrs John. See Adams, Abigail

ADAMS, John B.
Raiding parson; interview. E. W. Mandeville. por Outlook 143:206-8 Je 9 '26

ADAMS, John D.
Municipal swimming pool without taxation. Am City 33:424-5 O '25; Same. Playground 20:170 Je '26
Sioux City puts ugly creek under cover. Am City 34:276-8 Mr '26

ADAMS, John Haslup
Obituary. Nation 125:465 N 2 '27

ADAMS, John Quincy
Portrait. R of Rs 70:453 N 24; Ind 117:74 Jl 17 '26
Presidential election of 1824-1825. E. S. Brown. Pol Sci Q 40:384-403 S '25

ADAMS, Mrs John Quincy. See Adams, Louisa Catherine

ADAMS, Joseph
Recent progress in pneumatic and steam jet ash handling. Ind Management 74:125-8 Ag '27

ADAMS, Julia
Serious young speak up. Woman's J 13:8-9 My '28
Uffe the silent; story. St N 55:376 Mr '28

ADAMS, Juliette Aurelia (Graves) (Mrs Crosby Adams)
American genius of world renown: Mrs H. H. A. Beach. Etude 46:34 Ja '28

ADAMS, Leason Heberling, and Williamson, E. D.
Composition of the earth's interior. Smithson Rept 1923:241-60

ADAMS, Léonie
Bell tower; poem. New Repub 47:200 Jl 7 '26
Bird and bosom: apocalyptic; poem. Poetry 27:278-9 F '26
Country of the proud; poem. New Repub 50: 242 Ap 20 '27
Country summer; poem. New Repub 51:253 Jl 27 '27
Fragmentary stars; poem. New Repub 51:309 Ag 10 '27
Ghostly tree; poem. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27
Harvest; poem. New Repub 56:276 O 24 '28
Horn; poem. New Repub 51:116 Je 22 '27
Lullaby; Lost host; poems. New Repub 49: 273 Ja 26 '27
Many mansions; poem. New Repub 56:350 N 14 '28
Mysterious thing; Gift; Twilit revelation; Counsel to unreason; Lament of quarry; Certainly beauty; Moon and spectator; poems. Poetry 29:295-301 Mr '27
Night of unshed tears; poem. New Repub 43: 205 Jl 15 '25
Pity of the heavens; poem. New Repub 42:184 Ap 8 '25
Prelude pastoral; poem. New Repub 43:321 Ag 12 '25
River in the meadows; poem. Sat R Lit 2:733 Ap 24 '26
Sleep to waking; poem. New Repub 56:298 O 31 '28
Song. New Repub 51:200 Jl 13 '27
Sundown; poem. New Repub 48:242 O 20 '26
Vision at morning; poem. New Repub 50:167 Mr 30 '27

ADAMS, Leverett Allen, and Martin, Handel T.
Pliocene urodeles in western Kansas. Science n s 68:59-60 Jl 20 '28

ADAMS, Louisa Catherine (Johnson) (Mrs John Quincy Adams)
Elizabeth Monroe and Louisa Adams; an informal biography. M. Minnigerode. pors Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 F 7 '25

ADAMS, Mrs Lucy Wilcox
- Promised land; story. Atlan 141:756-63 Je '28
- Revolution; story. Atlan 142:35-41 Jl '28

ADAMS, Lynn G.
- Adequate and proper restrictions on sale and ownership of firearms. Ann Am Acad 125:153-7 My '26
- Observations and experiences as a superintendent of the state police of Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 125:143-7 My '26

ADAMS, Mary
- Mary Adams. E. Miller. Sat R Lit 4:613 F 18 '28

ADAMS, Maude
- One I knew least of all; autobiography. pors Ladies' H J 43:3-5 Mr; 8-9 Ap; 14-15 My; 22-3 Je; 21 Jl; 23 O '26; 44:25 My '27
- Portrait. Collier's 75:20 Ja 24 '25

ADAMS, Mildred
- A.A.U.W's personality. Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Mr 7 '25
- Agnes Repplier, essayist. Woman Cit n s 11:15-16 Ag '26
- Ambulance rider. Woman's J 13:18-19 Ja '28
- Americans we like: Ruth Hanna McCormick. Nation 125:449-50 O 26 '27
- Artist of ancient music. Woman Cit n s 10:12 Ap '26
- Baird Leonard, merrymaker. Woman Cit n s 11:17 N '26
- Birthday of a playhouse. Woman Cit n s 9:11 F 21 '25
- Brenda Putnam, sculptor. Woman Cit n s 10:14-15 N '25
- Cecilia Beaux. Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 F 7 '25
- Christmas deodars. Woman Cit n s 9:7 D 13 '24
- Citizen Bowen. Woman Cit n s 10:12-13 My '26
- Club that mothers a hospital. Woman Cit n s 10:16 Ja '26
- Councilwomen of Seville. Woman's J n s 13:12-13 Jl '28
- Countess Karolyi. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ja 24 '25
- Did they know what they wanted? Outlook 147:528-30 D 28 '27
- Down with the slums! Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 S '27
- First on a federal bench. Woman Cit n s 9:12 Ap 4 '25
- Flood waters and families. Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 N '27
- For the healing of the nations. Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 Ja '27
- Gardens, club style. Woman Cit n s 12:18-19 Ag '27
- Introducing the youngest. Woman Cit n s 9:7 My 16 '25
- Jane Addams, opener of doors. Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 N 15 '24
- Japanese feminist. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Ja 10 '25
- Jessie Bonstelle and her Playhouse. Woman Cit n s 11:13 Jl '26
- Kewpie lady. Woman Cit n s 10:12-13 D '25
- Malvina Hoffman, sculptor. Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 Ap 18 '25
- Margaret Anglin. Woman Cit n s 12:21 Je '27
- Marietta Johnson idea. Woman Cit n s 11:12-14 My '27
- Modern Jeanne d'Arcs. Woman's J 13:5-7 Je '28
- Modern medievalist. Woman Cit n s 12:25 Jl '27
- Mother of Turkey. Woman's J n s 13:12-13 N '28
- New women in old Spain. Woman's J n s 13:7-9 O '28
- Number, please? Woman Cit n s 12:9-11 D '27
- Our Miss Repplier. Bookm 65:410-12 Je '27
- Pioneer in social justice. Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 29 '24
- Raquel Meller, of Spain. Woman Cit n s 11:9 Je '26
- Rhythmic way to beauty. Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 O '26
- Ruth McCormick, politician and farmer. Woman Cit n s 10:11-12 F '26
- Two trucks of mercy. Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 O '25
- Western dancer with an eastern soul. Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 My 30 '25
- Whole family studies euthenics. Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 S '26
- Woman voter thinks. Outlook 150:1012 O 24 '28
- Woman wields the baton. Woman Cit n s 11:19 F '27
- Worker in light. Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 Mr '26
- Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:5 N '28

ADAMS, Ned. See Adams, Edward C. L.

ADAMS, O. D.
- Viewpoint toward vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:997-8

ADAMS, Paul
- Man who went back; story. Overland n s 82:538-40 D '24

ADAMS, Pauline
- Candle-light; poem. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25

ADAMS, Ralph S.
- Possibilities for service in rural church. Mis R 49:549-50 Jl '26
- Religious needs of older rural districts. Mis R 49:523-8 Jl '26

ADAMS, Robert Morrill
- Bill quits; poem. Am City 37:222 Ag '27

ADAMS, Roxana Morton
- Isles of wonder. Sunset 56:14-17 Ja '26

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins
- Emperor learns a tune; story. Pict R 27:19-21 Ag '26
- Fifi and the helping hand; story. Pict R 29:36 Ap '28
- Long yell for Nero; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Ja 21 '28
- Sabbatical year for marriage. Harper 156:94-100 D '27
- Touch of green; story. Collier's 77:10-11 Ap 17 '26
- Portrait. Ind 118:388 Ap 9 '27

ADAMS, Seldon Carlyle
- Dallas meeting of the Department of superintendence. School Life 12:135 Mr '27
- National education association in convention at Seattle. School Life 13:11 S '27

ADAMS, Thomas
- Forecast of the regional community of the future. Am City 35:617-19 N '26
- Problem of New York. Survey 55:503-5, 564-7 Ja 15, F 15 '26
- Regional planning in relation to public health. Am J Pub Health 16:1114-21 N '26
- There's plenty of room, let's spread out. por Collier's 75:25 Je 6 '25
- What proportion of public land and of private land should be reserved for open spaces in a regional plan? Am City 38:106-7 Je '28

ADAMS, Thomas H.
- Portrait. Ind 117:508 O 30 '26; R of Rs 74:463 N '26

ADAMS, Thomas Sewall
- Ideals and idealism in taxation. Am Econ R 18:1-8 Mr '28
- Portrait. R of Rs 72:578 D '25

ADAMS, Tyler. See Adams, Bradley Tyler

ADAMS, Walter H.
- Education for character in secondary schools. Educa 49:167-72 N '28
- Selection of the proposition for debate. School R 35:538-46 S '27

ADAMS, Walter Sydney
- Interior of a star and how it maintains its life. Sci Monthly 26:363-71 Ap '28
- Past twenty years of physical astronomy. Science n s 67:637-41 Je 29 '28

ADAMS, Wayman
- Try giving it up, says Wayman Adams. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 106:24-7 O '28

ADAMS, William H.
- Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 58:44 Je '27
- Portrait. Lit Digest 95:7 D 3 '27

ADAMS, William Waugh
Accidents and accident prevention in bituminous coal mines. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):83-8 '27

ADAPTATION (biology)
Animal life at high altitudes. R. W. G. Hingston. il Smithson Rept 1925:337-48

ADCOCK, Arthur St John
A. A. Milne. Liv Age 328:197-202 Ja 23 '26

ADDAMS, Jane
Chicago's mayor turns censor. Woman Cit n s 12:15 D '27
How much social work can a community afford? Survey 57:199-201 N 15 '26; Same cond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:108-13
International co-operation for social welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:107-13
Social consequences of the immigration law. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:102-6
Chicago's civic dinner to Jane Addams. G. Taylor. Survey 57:618-20 F 15 '27
Colonel House and Jane Addams. A. Hamilton. New Repub 47:9-11 My 26 '26
Dinner in honor of Jane Addams. School and Soc 25:134 Ja 29 '27
Hull House, a souvenir. F. Hackett. il Survey 54:275-80 Je 1 '25
Jane Addams, opener of doors. M. Adams. pors Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 N 15 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 75:429 Ap '27

ADDERLEY, William T.
Bill becomes a camera-enthusiast. il Photo-Era 54:328-33 Je '25

ADDINGTON, Sarah (Mrs Howard Carl Reid)
Book for Jerry; story. Ladies' H J 42:24-5 D '25
Christmas in candy land; story. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 D '26
Clodhopper; story. Delin 111:10-11 S '27
Figaro and the lady; story. Woman's H C 55:13-14 F '28
Four letter word meaning girl; story. Ladies' H J 42:8-9 Jl '25
Gay fellow; story. Delin 113:40 D '28
Grammar town; story. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 Ag '26
It's June in Miami; story. Woman's H C 55:13-14 N '28
Mr Dickens' little boy; story. Delin 109:18-19 D '26
Soul of a housekeeper; story. Delin 113:16-17 S '28
Tornado; story. Delin 111:19 Jl '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:21 Jl '25

ADDINGTON, England
Addington: the romance of a Surrey village. F. Watt. Contemp 131:225-9 F '27

ADDIS, Hendy, pseud.
Cheerful liar; story. Forum 80:616-21 O '28

ADDISON, Christopher
Report of the Royal commission on food prices. 19th Cent 98:1-18 Jl '25
Science and building. Contemp 127:188-92 F '25
Work of national afforestation. 19th Cent 98:666-78 N '25

ADDISON, James Thayer
Carlyle transposed. Forum 72:760-2 D '24
Coolidge: 1927. Ind 118:654 Je 25 '27
What is wrong with war? Ind 114:73-5 Ja 17 '25

ADDISON, Mrs Jane
Running the home. Canad M 68:27 S '27

ADDISON, Joseph, 1672-1719
Grinning match. Golden Bk 2:661-2 N '25
Laughter. Golden Bk 1:729-30 My '25

ADDISON, Medora C.
Traitor; poem. Forum 75:778 My '26
Two hill poems: Hill philosophy; Never a thrush may sing. Forum 73:755-6 My '25

ADE, George
Fable of the slim girl who tried to keep a date that was never made. Golden Bk 1:518 Ap '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25; Collier's 78:16 Ag 21 '26; Bookm 66:192a O '27

ADELAIDE university
University of Adelaide. School and Soc 26:706-7 D 3 '27

ADELT, Leonhard
Ocean air-liners. Liv Age 332:1104-6 Je 15 '27

ADEN, Fred
Education in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 62:706-15 Jl '28

ADENOIDS
Enlarged adenoids and tonsils: shall they be removed? E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 27:44 Ap '26
Tonsils and adenoids. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 85:90 S '27
Tonsils and adenoids. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 108:16 My '26

ADER, Clément
Clément Ader and the aeroplane. Science n s 61:533 My 22 '25

ADESTE, fideles; story. See Merrill, K. G.

ADET, Pierre Auguste
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:34 S 3 '27

ADHESION
Adhesion of mercury to glass. W. C. Baker. diags Science n s 67:74-6 Ja 20 '28

ADIRONDACK mountains
See also White pine camp

ADJEMOVICH, Mme
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 My 2 '25

ADJOURNED inquest; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

ADJUSTED compensation bill. See Soldiers' bonuses

ADJUSTMENT (biology). See Adaptation (biology)

ADJUSTMENT; story. See Mott, M.

ADLER, Alfred
Character and talent; tr. by W. B. Wolfe. Harper 155:64-72 Je '27
Doctor remakes education. Survey 58:490-5 S 1 '27
On teaching courage; tr. by W. B. Wolfe and B. S. Knauer. Survey 61:241-2 N 15 '28

ADLER, Clarence
Portrait. Musician 29:13 D '24

ADLER, Felix
Child labor panic. Survey 53:565-7 F 15 '25
Felix Adler, the man, the philosopher and the Ethical culture movement. Analyticus. Cent 116:559-66 S '28
Half a century of ethical culture. H: Neumann. Nation 122:521 My 12 '26
New religions of America: ethical culture. J. Bois. por (front) Forum 75:252-63 F '26
Portrait. Survey 58:254 Je 1 '27

ADLER, Frederick Henry Herbert
Companion gardens; poem. Educa 46:17 S '25
In an Arkansas town; poem. Educa 47:27 S '26
Jellies and fruits; poem. Educa 47:185 N '26
Master Will; poem. Educa 45:466 Ap '25
To a materialist; poem. Educa 48:105 O '27
To one in heaven; New house; poems. Educa 47:418, 446 Mr '27

ADLER, Guido
Internationalism in music. Mus Q 11:281-300 Ap '25
Schubert and the Viennese classic school; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 14:473-85 O '28

ADLER, Herman Morris
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the state. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:419-24
When is a child grown up? Survey 60:28-9 Ap 1 '28

ADLER, Jacob P.
Great Yiddish actor. C: H: Meltzer. por Outlook 142:559-60 Ap 14 '26
Obituary. Nation 122:385-6 Ap 14 '26

ADLER, Jessie
In the courts. Survey 56:628 S 15 '26

ADLER, Julius
Paving design and maintenance as affected by track construction. Am City 32:33-5 Ja '25

ADLER, Laurence
At Véfours. Forum 74:56-63 Jl '25
Korngold's Violanta. Nation 125:664-6 D 7 '27
Music in the universities. Forum 75:69-75 Ja '26
Oriental sketches. Forum 80:272-7 Ag '28
Strauss in Philadelphia and New York. Nation 127:640 D 5 '28
When Frenchmen go a-hunting. Outlook 140: 144-5 My 27 '25

ADLER, Mortimer Jerome
Outlining of knowledge. Nation 125:380-2 O 12 '27

ADMIRAL Jibbets; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

ADMIRAL'S ice box; story. See Black, D.

ADOBE buildings
Adobe house. A. H. Verrill. il Country Life 52:71-2 O '27
Ancient adobe restored; winter home of S: C. Hamilton, Santa Fe. L. L. Cassidy. il Sunset 61:54-5 S '28
Arizona adobe house with the old mesa spirit; home of B. J. O. Nordfeldt, Santa Fe. il Arts and Dec 27:72 Jl '27
Castles of mud. S. MacDowell. il Sunset 56:23 F '26
Hearths of Santa Fé. R. L. Barker. il House and Gard 51:86 F '27
Historic Hacienda Grande, San Diego. C. Emery. il Sunset 57:50-1 S '26
Mud house won a national prize. M. O. Williams. il Sunset 61:50-1 O '28
No garrets for these artists; Cinco pintores colony, New Mexico. L. L. Cassidy. il Sunset 55:64-5 N '25
Old adobe comes into its own; finely restored house in Monterey, California. P. Ackerman. il House B 56:565-7 D '24

ADOLESCENCE
Adolescent health. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:40-2 Mr '26
Adolescent reading. M. Harris. Pub Libraries 30:121-6 Mr '25
Adolescent reading and the Stevenson room. J. C. Roos. Libraries 31:450-3 N '26
Awkward age. A. Patri. il Delin 106:2 Ja '25
Concerning the socio-moral life and behavior of the adolescent. M. Dowd. Educa 49:65-78 O '28
High school age. P. Blanchard. il Hygeia 5: 23-4, 79-80 Ja-F '27
How to get on with your children. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 86:24-5 Ja '28
Imperatives in adolescent training. W: H. Burnham. Survey 56:257-9 My 15 '26
Samoan youth; review of Coming of age in Samoa, by M. Mead. R. Sprague. Sat R Lit 5:382 N 17 '28
Sin with a capital S. E. Mayo. Harper 154: 537-45 Ap '27
Twenty years of adolescence. M. Bachrach. Nation 123:428-9 O 27 '26
Understanding the adolescent. B. S. Veeder. il Hygeia 6:9-11 Ja '28
Youth and the dragons. G: K. Pratt. Survey 53:475-7 Ja 15 '25
Youth's social environment: the adolescent in school. L. L. W. Wilson. School and Soc 26:444-50 O 8 '27
See also Boys; Girls; Youth

ADOLESCENT marriage; story. F. S. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 6 '26

ADOLPH, Edward F.
Growth of experimentation in the early sciences. Sci Monthly 25:19-24 Jl '27
Julius Robert Mayer and the blood's circulation rate. Science n s 63:626-9 Je 25 '26

ADOLPH, William Henry
Study of north China dietaries. bibliog J Home Econ 17:1-7 Ja '25

ADONIS, the wire-haired; story. See Longstreth, T: M.

ADOPTION
Adoption of children. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 99:676-86 My '26
Babies wanted. H: D. Chapin. il R of Rs 78:183-5 Ag '28
Home for every child. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 43:29 My '26
How foster children turn out. S. V. Theis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:121-4
Safeguarding adoptions, legally and socially. A. H. Stoneman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 144-50
Some misplaced children. H. B. Crutcher. Survey 56:83-4 Ap 15 '26
State and the adoption of children. G. Rentoul. Contemp 131:59-65 Ja '27
Welfare of the said child. . . N. R. Deardorff. Survey 53:457-60 Ja 15 '25
When a child adopts you. Mrs C: D. Gibson. il Good H 85:79 Jl '27

ADORÉE, Renée (De La Fionte)
Portrait. Collier's 79:12 Ap 2 '27

ADRAMYTTIUM
Adramyttium; colonization of Libya and Mysia. R. Harris. Contemp 128:194-202 Ag '25

ADRENALIN
Effect of adrenalin on the luminescence of fireflies. W: S. Creighton. Science n s 63: 600-1 Je 11 '26
Further studies on adrenal insufficiency in dogs. J. M. Rogoff and G. N. Stewart. Science n s 64:141-2 Ag 6 '26
Influence of adrenal extracts on the survival period of adrenalectomized dogs. J. M. Rogoff and G. N. Stewart. Science n s 66: 327-8 O 7 '27

ADRIAN IV (Nicholas Breakspear) pope
Only English pope. Cath World 121:240-3 My '25

ADRIATIC question
Italy, Jugo-Slavia and the Adriatic. H. C: Woods. Contemp 132:168-75 Ag '27

ADRIATIC sea
Dalmatian days; coasting along debatable shores where Latin and Slav meet. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 53:47-90 Ja '28

ADSORPTION
Adsorption mechanisms. M. L. Huggins and J: Field, 2d. Science n s 63:454-5 Ap 30 '26

ADULT education. See Education of adults

ADULTERATIONS
Consumers in wonderland. S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 49:320-3 F 9 '27
See also Food adulteration and inspection

ADULTERY
Civilization and adultery. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:221-2 F 25 '25

ADULTHOOD. See Maturity

ADVENTISTS
See also Seventh day Adventists

ADVENTURE
Bringing the ends of the earth to your movie house. H. T. Cowling. il Am M 101:62-4 Ap '26
Brothers under the bear skin. K. Rasmussen. il Collier's 80:14 Ag 6 '27
Business, the great adventure? E. E. Calkins. il Mag of Business 54:649-51 D '28
Closest calls I ever had. E. A. Powell. il Am M 100:56-9 O '25
Greatest thrill of my life. E: S. O'Reilly. Collier's 75:7 Ja 17 '25
Men who have felt the dark angel's breath. Lit Digest 91:36-42 O 23 '26
My biggest moments. E. A. Powell. il Am M 104:44-5 Jl '27
Out where the highways end! interview with M. Dorizas. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 106:46-7 D '28
Strangest stories I have ever heard. E. A Powell. il Am M 100:58-61 D '25
When I was most afraid. R. Forbes. il Collier's 77:7 My 29 '26
See also Explorations; Explorers; Frontier and pioneer life; Treasure trove

ADVENTURE; story. See Brown, A.

ADVENTURE; story. See Burt, M. S.

ADVENTURE isle; serial. See England, G: A.

ADVENTURE of Captain Ivan Koravitch; story. See Whitechurch, V: L.

ADVENTURE of Fleurette; story. See Locke, W: J.

ADVENTURE of Prince Florizel and a detective; story. See Stevenson, R. L:

ADVENTURE of St Valentine's night; story. See Post, M. D.

ADVENTURE of the caveman; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

ADVENTURE of the kind Mr Smith; story. See Locke, W: J.

ADVENTURE with a gentleman; story. See Abbott, E. H.

ADVENTURER; story. See Burke, T:

ADVENTURER; story. See Terhune, A. P.

ADVENTURE'S child; story. See Cather, K. D.

ADVENTURES in understanding. See Baker, R. S.

ADVENTURES of Anabel; stories. See Merwin, S:

ADVENTURES of the three Garridebs; story. See Doyle, A. C.

ADVERTISING

Abomination of desolation. Bookm 64:385-6 D '26

Academy of publicity, France. Liv Age 323: 496-7 N 29 '24

Advertising against criminality. il Lit Digest 86:30 Jl 11 '25

Advertising high hats itself. H. Woodward. Bookm 64:675-9 F '27

Advertising, read it and chuckle. A. D. Gass. Forum 80:955-7 D '28

Appraisal of certain criticisms of advertising. F. E. Clark. Am Econ R 15:sup5-13 Mr '25

Appraisal of the present status of advertising. W. D. Moriarty. Am Econ R 15:sup23-35 Mr '25

Are we debauched by salesmanship? debate. S. Chase; R. S. Durstine. Forum 79:22-45 Ja '28

Testimonial; reply to S. Chase and R. S. Durstine. C. C. Hopkins. Forum 79:479-80 Mr '28

Are you convincing? L. S. Portor. Harper 155:518-20 S '27

Blindfolded you know the difference. S. Chase. New Repub 55:296-8 Ag 8 '28

Breaking into advertising. N. Beasley. Sat Eve Post 200:35 Jl 30 '27

Business men of letters. G. Carson. Scrib M 84:602-7 N '28

Can standardization reduce advertising costs? H. E. Agnew. Ann Am Acad 137:253-8 My '28

Caveat emptor? W: Feather. Atlan 141:334-7 Mr '28

Conditioned reflex. Sat R Lit 4:941 Je 9 '28

Cut out the first paragraph, said George P. Rowell. C: L. Benjamin. System 47:44-5 Ja '25

Daily reminders. Atlan 139:714-15 My '27

Do you believe in ads? Outlook 143:475-7 Ag 4 '26

Doctor's opinion a commercial asset. Lit Digest 96:25 F 4 '28

Early advertisers and their ads. F. Presbrey. il World's Work 52:296-306 Jl '26

Economic defence of advertising. G: B. Hotchkiss. Am Econ R 15:sup14-22 Mr '25

8 truck bodies that make you want to buy. il System 50:42-3 Jl '26

First English newspaper advertisements. Mentor 16:66 D '28

From behind the advertising looking-glass. M. Wiseman. il Survey 61:130-2 N 1 '28

Give Moses a chance; Bible quotations in advertising. W. Painter. il Collier's 75:29 Ja 10 '25

Gnats and camels, the newspaper's dilemma. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 139:1-14 Ja '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:206 F '27

He never lets business interfere with fishing; interview with B. Collins. C. N. Cook. Am M 100:66-7 N '25

Hearts and flowers, and cash. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 12:408-15 D '27

Honesty in advertising. R. Fuller. Nation 125: 202-3 Ag 31 '27

How government standards affect the ultimate consumer. R. A. Brady. Ann Am Acad 137:247-52 My '28

How we built new markets for an old product. S. B. Gray. il System 51:56-8 Ja '27

How we know which advertisements pay. P. V. Barrett. il System 50:756-62 D '26

How we make our cars real selling tools. E. E. Roewade. il System 49:515 Ap '26

If you know what I mean; fashions in advertising. Ind 121:42 Jl 14 '28

Insuring insurance. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 140: 301-10 S '27

It has always paid to advertise. Mentor 15: 65 My '27

It pays to get the jump; business principles of the founder of the Pillsbury flour mills company. J. S. Pillsbury. System 47:624-5 My '25

Lady, save those mineral salts! C. Hackett. New Repub 53:91-4 D 14 '27

Making wise cracks is Charlie Archbold's business. N. M. Clark. Am M 100:68 N '25

Modern coffee propaganda methods. Bul Pan Am Union 62:603-5 Je '28

More advertising against crime. il Lit Digest 87:34-5 O 17 '25

Note on advertising. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:180 Jl 8 '25

On reading American magazines; advertising section. H: O'Neill. Liv Age 324:301-3 F 7 '25

One supreme art that fails art. Lit Digest 84: 30 Mr 21 '25

Only kind of advertising that pays. F. R. Plumb. System 47:311-15 Mr '25

Opportunities for a career. C. T. Solomon. Canad M 67:17 Ap '27

Our clearing-house for ideas. J. R. Ozanne. il System 46:741-4 D '24

Phenomena of modern advertising. F. Presbrey. World's Work 52:413-21 Ag '26

Pictorial advertising. N. C. Owen. il Photo-Era 54:76-8 F '25

Place of advertising in industry. L. Weaver. Quar 250:113-27 Ja '28

Portrait of an advertising man. H. G. Wells. Golden Bk 6:519-24 O '27

Putting halitosis on the map. S. Chase. il Survey 61:127-9 N 1 '28

Queer ways of advertising. il Pop Mech 47: 756-7 My '27

Repetition is reputation. New Repub 51:271 Ag 3 '27

Scientific food advertisers. Science n s 68: sup14 O 19 '28

Sky-painting with light gun. il Sci Am 137: 143 Ag '27

Some old advertisements. C. Romer. 19th Cent 101:126-35; 104:553-61 Ja '27, O '28

Success: an up-to-date advertisement. F: L. Allen. Ind 115:498 O 31 '25

Sweet land of buncombe. Nation 123:338 O 13 '26

33-merchant plan for building larger volume; Los Angeles down town shopping news company. W. Clum. il System 51:473 Ap '27

Toot your horn! P. Kane. Musician 31:11 Ja '26

Tragedy of waste; wastes of advertising. S. Chase. New Repub 43:342-5 Ag 19 '25; Discussion. New Repub 44:100, 126-7, 139-40 S 16-30 '25

Truth about advertising. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 137:670-82 My '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73: 657-8 Je '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:54 Je 12 '26

Truth in advertising. W. Coombs. Nation 122: 670 Je 16 '26

Two kinds of news. S. Bent. Yale R n s 16:691-709 Jl '27

Two plans that brought us new business in slump months. G: R. Meyercord. il System 49:649-51 My '26

U.S.A. as an advertising achievement. Lit Digest 91:15-16 N 13 '26

United States of advertising. E. E. Calkins. Sat R Lit 5:372-3 N 17 '28

We find out why our blotters pay. il System 47:626 My '25

Weather, climate and the manufacturer. E. Van Cleef. Ind Management 74:360-2 D '27

ADVERTISING—*Continued*

Where do the new eras go? E. B. White. Mag of Business 54:505 N '28

Worth your money. R. W. Babson. Collier's 81:8-9 Ja 28 '28

Yankee shrewdness and wit put this store on the map; interview with F. I. Dorr. G: W. Gray. Am M 101:48-9 Je '26

You tell 'em. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 82:8-9 N 10 '28

See also Agricultural advertising; Billboards; Books—Advertising; Church advertising; Community advertising; Educational advertising; Follow-up systems; Library advertising; Liquor advertising; Mailing lists; Moving pictures in advertising; Municipal advertising; Press agents; Publicity; Radio advertising; Religious advertising; Show cards; Show windows; Skywriting; Trade surveys

Psychology

How the mind responds to advertising. Lit Digest 85:44-6 My 9 '25

ADVERTISING, Electric. See Electric signs

ADVERTISING, Foreign

Advertising for export trade. D. Bartlett. Ann Am Acad 127:186-90 S '26

How 12 companies make foreign advertising pay. P. W. Thayer. il System 48:581-3 N '25

Where, how, and to whom shall I advertise abroad? P. W. Thayer. il System 48:441-2 O '25

ADVERTISING, Fraudulent

Help wanted. J. Woodford. Am Mercury 15:491-6 D '28

Wisdom while you wait! W: N. Brigance. No Am 226:751-7 D '28

ADVERTISING, Mail

Costless direct-mail campaign that rebuilt our business. H. Schloesser. System 47:307-10 Mr '25

Creating interest. W. F. Wyman. System 49:522 Ap '26

How we sold $21,608 by mail for 4.4%. J. G. Pattee. System 48:551-3 N '25

Now we get the full effect of our direct-mail matter. K. G. Merrill. il System 48:46-7 Jl '25

ADVERTISING, Outdoor

Hot dog trail. A. O'Hagan. il Woman's J n s 13:12-14 My '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:655-6 Je '28

Ordinance to regulate outdoor advertising. W. C. Campbell. Am City 31:585-6 D '24

ADVERTISING, Radio. See Radio advertising

ADVERTISING agencies

Home economics in the advertising agency. B. R. Robson. J Home Econ 18:455-7 Ag '26

Life among the advertising agencies. M. F. Nickell. Bookm 66:163-5 O '27

ADVERTISING agents

American portraits; the advertising agent. O. Johns. Am Mercury 2:445-50 Ag '24

Contact men. N. A. Crawford. Am Mercury 6:393-7 D '25

ADVERTISING art

Advertising principles for commercial art. S. G. Breneiser. il School Arts M 27:269-71 Ja '28

Are your chances of being a successful commercial artist as good as they were five years ago? D. McLaughlin. School Arts M 28:92-3 O '28

Career of an artist. A. F. Harlow. Am Mercury 4:305-13 Mr '25

Commercial art and the public library. M. L. Alexander. Pub Libraries 30:358-61 Jl '25

Illustrative advertising designs. S. G. Breneiser. School Arts M 28:10-11 S '28

Recruiting art for outdoor advertising. il Pop Mech 43:403-7 Mr '25

What the advertiser does for art. Lit Digest 86:28 Ag 15 '25

See also Art, Commercial

ADVERTISING signs. See Billboards; Show cards; Signs and signboards

ADVERTISING tape

Successful inventors; interview with P. E. Lockhart and C. J. Hauk, jr. M. Wright. il Sci Am 137:242-3 S '27

ADVISERS, Economic. See Experts (in government)

ADVISORY opinions

Advisory opinions of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Int Concil 214:321-75 N '25

ADVOCATES' library. See Libraries—Scotland

AEGEAN antiquities. See Crete—Antiquities

AEOLIAN islands. See Lipari islands

AERATION of water. See Water aeration

AERIAL, Radio. See Radio antennas

AERIAL acrobatics. See Aviation—Stunt flying

AERIAL ambulances. See Ambulances

AERIAL law. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

AERIAL lighthouses. See Lighthouses, Aerial

AERIAL mapping. See Mapping, Aerial; Surveying, Aerial

AERIAL masts. See Radio antennas

AERIAL navigation. See Aeronautics

AERIAL patrol. See Forest fire patrol, Aerial

AERIAL photography. See Photography, Aerial

AERIAL postal service. See Air mail service

AERIAL propellers. See Airplane propellers

AERIAL routes. See Airways

AERIAL service. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AERIAL surveying. See Surveying, Aerial

AERIAL tramways. See Cableways

AERIAL transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial; Aviation

AERIAL warfare. See Aeronautics, Military

AERIALISTS. See Acrobats

AERIALS, Radio. See Radio antennas

AERIES. See Nests

AERODYNAMICS

First in the air. J. F: Richardson. il diags maps Sunset 59:12-13 D '27

How science can improve your golf; reasons for the vagaries of the flight of golf balls. P. A. Vaile. il diags Sci Am 135:426-7 D '26

Illustrating a principle of aerodynamics. J. J. Lukowitz. diag Ind Arts M 16:352-3 S '27

Playing with air shows new laws to aid aviation. il Pop Mech 43:723-8 My '25

See also Aeronautics; Wind tunnels

AERODYNAMOS. See Electric generators

AEROLITES. See Meteorites

AEROLOGY. See Meteorology

AERONAUTIC education. See Aeronautics—Study and teaching

AERONAUTIC exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic

AERONAUTIC instruments

Acoustic height-indicator. diag Sci Am 136:418-19 Je '27

Are we over the Pole? N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 135:188-9 S '26

Avigation of the air. G. K. Spencer. il Pop Mech 50:18-23 Jl '28

Guiding the last flyer back home. il Pop Mech 46:115-18 Jl '26

Lindbergh's instruments. il Sci Am 137:169 Ag '27

Lindbergh's partner; monoplane, Spirit of St Louis. il diag Lit Digest 94:18-19 Jl 23 '27

There is the North pole! C. McDarment. il map Pop Mech 46:177-80 Ag '26

See also Air speed indicators; Altimeters; Compass

AERONAUTIC meteorology. See Meteorology

AERONAUTIC safety code. See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

AERONAUTICS

Aerial events of the month. See numbers of Current history

AERONAUTICS—*Continued*

Aviation; ed. by F. A. Tichenor. il diags maps Ann Am Acad 131:1-187 My '27
Avigation of the air. G. K. Spencer. il Pop Mech 50:18-23 Jl '28
Education in the development of aeronautics. W: P. MacCracken. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 813-15
Limits of aviation. B. G. Leighton. Atlan 140: 603-10 N '27
Price of progress. Outlook 141:73-4 S 16 '25
Research on air navigation. Science n s 68: 196 Ag 31 '28
Soaring flight. W. Klemperer. il Smithson Rept 1927:221-41
What's up. C. McDarment. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 O 9 '26

See also Aerodynamics; Aircraft; Airplanes; Airships; Autogiro; Aviation; Aviators; Balloons; Flying boats; Gliders; also Guggenheim, Daniel, fund for the promotion of aeronautics

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

History

Air conquest. il Nat Geog M 52:233-42 Ag '27
Both sides of the Wright-Langley controversy Lit Digest 86:54-6 Jl 4 '25
Bring home the Wright plane. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 82:8-9 S 22 '28
Clément Ader and the aeroplane. Science n s 61:533 My 22 '25
First flight. J. E. Horsfall. Ann Am Acad 131: 14-19 My '27
Flying, 1890-1929. B. B. Beebe. Overland n s 86:248 Jl '28
History of air navigation, with official world air records, April 1, 1925. Cong Digest 4: 219-21 Ap '25
Human flight throughout the ages. A. Van Muffling. Ann Am Acad 131:1-6 My '27
Knights of the air. L. J. Maitland. il World's Work 56:374-87, 512-27, 626-38; 57:88-103, 202-19 Ag-D '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78: 641-3 D '28
Man's desire for wings. il Ind 116:69-72 Ja 16 '26
Notable episodes in the history of flying. C. W. Halsey. Cur Hist 26:551-5 Jl '27
Outline of aviation. Lit Digest 93:9-10 Je 25 '27
Peruvian aviator of the eighteenth century. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 334:136-41 Ja 15 '28
Road to justice; Langley-Wright controversy. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 82:28 D 8 '28
Rocking again the cradle of flight. M. Wright. il Sci Am 139:231-3 S '28
Silver jubilee of aviation. G. K. Spencer. il Cur Hist 28:548-55 Jl '28
Smithsonian institution and Mr Orville Wright. Science n s 68:316-17 O 5 '28
Then we quit laughing; interview with J: T. Daniels. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 80:24 S 17 '27
They lifted the world with a toy; story of the Wright boys. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 20 '27
Thus man learned to fly; story of the Wright brothers and the airplane. H. Mingos. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Jl 7; 18-19 Jl 14 '28
Twenty-five years of flight. A. M. Jacobs. il map St N 56:87-93 D '28
Twenty five years of flying. il Pop Mech 50: 739-49 N '28
When an Albany-New York flight was a nine-days' wonder. Lit Digest 93:86-8 My 21 '27
When wings were young; photographs. Collier's 80:18-19 S 24 '27
Wilbur and Orville Wright, inventors of the airplane. F: H. Law. il St N 53:793-6 Je '26
Wright plane in the wrong place? il Lit Digest 96:14 F 25 '28
Wrights' first flight at Kitty Hawk. J. E. Horsfall. Cur Hist 26:556-7 Jl '27

See also Langley flying machine

Laws and regulations

Aerial traffic cops in London and Chicago. Lit Digest 99:57-8 N 24 '28
Air law for America. M. W. Royse. Nation 123:659-60 D 22 '26
Air regulations. W: P. MacCracken, jr. Ann Am Acad 131:118-23 My '27
Bases for a convention and resolutions approved by the Inter-American commercial aviation commission. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:751-8 Ag '27
Clearing the air for commerce. W. J. Davis. Ann Am Acad 131:141-50 My '27
If you should fly. M. Kusterer. il Outlook 149:86-7 My 16 '28
Lindy pleads for regulation of stunt flying. Lit Digest 99:62-3 N 24 '28
Newer developments and tendencies in international law. J. H. Goetz. Ann Am Acad 136:37-9 Mr '28
Outcry for a curb on death flights. Lit Digest 94:5-6 S 24 '27
Rules of the air. diags Sci Am 137:466 N '27
Traffic cop for the air. C. C. Dill. R of Rs 75:181-4 F '27
Traffic rules for aircraft. il Lit Digest 93:28 Ap 2 '27
Uncle Sam as air boss. Nation 119:559 N 26 '24
Who owns the air? E. F. Allnut. il World's Work 55:442-8 F '28

Safety devices and measures

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Study and teaching

Address. C: A. Lindbergh. Nat Educ Assn 1928:808-9
Aeronautic laboratory of the California institute. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 8 '27
Aeronautical education. W. F. Durand. Nat Educ Assn 1928:809-13
Aeronautical education. A. Klemin. Ann Am Acad 131:20-2 My '27
Aviation and the university. A. Klemin. il Sci Monthly 23:284-7 S '26
Aviation as a high-school subject. School R 36:488 S '28
Aviation in the public schools of Kansas City, Mo. I. I. Cammack. Ind Arts M 16: 64 F '27
Study of aviation in schools. El School J 28: 646-7 My '28
Teaching the young idea how to fly. Lit Digest 97:41 Je 9 '28
To produce officers who can fly. Lit Digest 85:9-10 My 23 '25

See also Aviators—Training; also Guggenheim, Daniel, fund for the promotion of aeronautics; New York university—School of aeronautics

Terminology

Aviators speak a language all their own. Lit Digest 97:73-4 My 12 '28
Glossary of aeronautical terms. Cong Digest 4:231 Ap '25
Winged words you should know. T. Scott. il Pop Mech 46:291-3 Ag '26

AERONAUTICS, Commercial

Air paths and policies. Liv Age 334:1206-12 Ag '28
Air transportation. A. H. G. Fokker. Ann Am Acad 131:182-7 My '27
Aircraft merchandising plans of the Alexander aircraft company. J. D. Alexander. Ann Am Acad 131:137-40 My '27
Airplane, a new tool of business. P. Henderson. il map Mag of Business 52:259-62 S '27
Airplanes and safety. Nation 123:500 N 17 '26
Airway-starway! H. Raley. il Pan Am M 38: 83-7 Mr '25
Airways binding Caribbean hold bright future. A. S. Henning. Pan Am M 41:65-6 Mr '28
America and Britain in the air. J. M. Kenworthy. Ind 118:506-8 My 14 '27
Aviation's future as seen by experts. Lit Digest 93:10-11 Je 25 '27
Awaiting the flivver airplane. il R of Rs 71: 648-9 Je '25

AERONAUTICS, Commercial—*Continued*

Business has wings. il Mag of Business 52:414-15 O '27
Commerce seeking to conquer the air. E: P. Warner. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:722-7 Ag '25
Commercial aviation. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:555-7 N '25
Cross-country by air. A. M. Jacobs. il map St N 53:460-6 Mr '26
Flights and commercial aviation. Nation 124:684 Je 22 '27
Fly on! fly on! interview with E. Ford. R: E. Byrd. il Collier's 81:8-9 My 12 '28
Flying cargoes. C. Caldwell. il Pop Mech 45:556-60 Ap '26
Future of aerial transport. Atlan 141:80-90 Ja '28
Has aviation a future? A. C: Dewar; R: E. Byrd. Forum 80:161-71 Ag '28; Discussion. 80:479, 794-6 S, N '28
In the air. F. L. Darrow. St N 54:810 Ag '27
Is commercial aviation here? F. L. Faurote. il Outlook 147:339 N 16 '27
Is fear keeping us back? C. A. Tinker. il Collier's 75:16-17 Ja 31 '25
Last word in transportation. A. Q. Hagerman. il Overland n s 86:249 Jl '28
Lindbergh's feat to fill the sky with flyers. il Lit Digest 93:5-7 Je 11 '27
New era for air passengers. H. Harper. Travel 45:46 O '25
Next, the Pacific! Ind 118:577 Je 4 '27
Our growing air-mindedness. Lit Digest 97:24 My 5 '28
Pickups are air pilots whose passengers come back for more. D. Gilfond. Am M 103:64 Ja '27
Putting wings on commerce. W: B. Stout. il maps System 51:159-62 F '27
Railroad interest in air transportation. Lit Digest 94:56-7 Jl 23 '27
Safety in air transport. A. Klemin. Sci Am 134:208 Mr '26
Safety in the air. H. F. Guggenheim. Sat Eve Post 199:29 Je 25 '27
Shrinking globe. Nation 123:111-12 Ag 4 '26
Sky-trains of cars. Lit Digest 94:57-8 S 3 '27
Some economic aspects of aircraft transportation. S. B. Sweeney. maps Ann Am Acad 131:159-81 My '27
Southward air trade outlooks. Outlook 148:98-9 Ja 18 '28
30 cities in 28 days. J. D. Alexander. il System 50:624 N '26
This farmer does his errands in his own airplane. J. H. White. Am M 103:67-8 My '27
Touring on the Lindbergh highway. Ind 120:195-6 Mr 3 '28
Transoceanic aviation. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:775-6 Ag '27
Trunk liners of the air. R. D. Weyerbacher. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 Ag 18 '28
What price air traffic? R of Rs 75:649-50 Je '27
When should a motor leave the ground? interview with A. Macauley. R. R. Updegraff. Mag of Business 54:499-501 N '28
Where time is money. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1190-2 Je '28
Why not fly? H. A. Holbrook. il Outlook 146:286-8 Je 29 '27
Wings of empire. C. McDarment. map Ind 116:8-10, 38-40, 66-8 Ja 2-16 '26
World's greatest aerial taxi-driver. Lit Digest 91:73-6 D 4 '26

See also Aeronautics—Laws and regulations; Air express service; Air mail service; Airports; Airways; also Inter-American commission on commercial aviation

Finance

Wildcat aviation stocks. Lit Digest 99:86-7 O 20 '28

Brazil

Air transport in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 61:796-7 Ag '27

Colombia

Colombian airway system. Pan Am M 41:101 My '28
Scadta: Sociedad Colombo-Alemana de transportes aereos. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 40:102-7 O '27
Seeing Colombia from the air. S: Crowther. il World's Work 55:42-52 N '27
Success of commercial aviation in Colombia. il Pan Am M 39:211-16 Ja '27

Europe

Air traffic in Europe. il maps Sci Am 133:8-9 Jl '25
America takes the lead in aviation. H. Mingos. maps World's Work 51:633-44 Ap '26
Beating the winds from Paris to London. J. Brayton. il Travel 47:7-9 My '26
Commercial aviation in Europe. E. W. Elhart. Nation 122:198-200 F 24 '26
Europe in the air; challenge to America. M. K. Whiteleather. il Outlook 147:147-8 O 5 '27
Europe takes to the air. F. B. Austin. il map Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ag 29; 17 S 5; 33 S 19 '25
Europe's progress in aviation. Sci Am 133:372 D '25
Flying high in Europe. L. D. Gardner. il World's Work 53:289-301 Ja '27
How they fly in Europe. L. D. Gardner. il R of Rs 76:381-9 O '27
Looking down on Europe; sight-seeing by airplane, over commercial aviation routes. J. P. Van Zandt. il map Nat Geog M 47:261-326 Mr '25
Over the Danube in a hydroplane; story. M. H. Urner. Lit Digest 85:79-82 Ap 4 '25
Seeing Europe from an air liner. il Pop Mech 47:722-82 My '27
Why do we stay on the ground? In America we talk, in Europe they fly! F: L. Collins. il Collier's 75:9 Mr 21 '25
Winged transport in Europe. il Ind 115:632-3 D 5 '25

Germany

Air-traveled Germany. W. J. Davis. il Sat Eve Post 200:28-9 N 19 '27
German aviation and its lessons. R. Henrey. 19th Cent 101:184-90 F '27
Germany takes the air. map Liv Age 332:219-26 F 1 '27
Germany takes to the air. L: Fischer. il Ind 115:604-6 N 28 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:63-7 Mr 13 '26
Highroads of the air. Gaziel. il Liv Age 335:90-2 O '28
Ocean air-liners; German plans and prospects. L. Adelt. Liv Age 332:1104-6 Je 15 '27

Great Britain

British prefer airships. map Lit Digest 92:16-17 Ja 15 '27
Civil aviation in Great Britain. il Sci Am 134:124-5 F '26

South America

Narrowing South America; air service from Lima to Para. Lit Digest 97:56-7 Je 23 '28

United States

Air-minded now. Collier's 81:54 Je 23 '28
Air pioneering; government's contribution to the future of commercial aviation. il Mag of Business 54:137-9 Ag '28
Air-shy America. bibliog il R of Rs 76:200-2 Ag '27
Air transportation: when will it pay? World's Work 52:239-40 Jl '26
America in the air; interview with C: L. Lawrance. D. Merritt. il Outlook 147:207-8 O 19 '27
America spreads its wings. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:722-31 My '28
America takes the lead in aviation. H. Mingos. maps World's Work 51:633-44 Ap '26
American air transport. A. Black. Ann Am Acad 131:68-70 My '27
American airline operations. il Sci Am 136:60-1 Ja '27

AERONAUTICS, Commercial—*Continued*
Americans lead; America lags. Ind 118:622 Je 18 '27
Are we air-shy? World's Work 56:467-8 S '28
Aspects of commercial aviation in the U.S.A. G: B. Post. il Ann Am Acad 131:71-8 My '27
Aviation comes out of a tail spin. W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 My 8 '26
Big business in the air. Lit Digest 86:8-9 Ag 29 '25
Big business in the air. B. M. McConnell. il Ind 116:651-3 Je 5 '26
Blind men, elephants, business men, and aviation. R. L. Putman. Mag of Business 54:693-6 D '28
Bucking a head wind. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ja 28 '28
Business as usual by airplane. il Lit Digest 94:25 S 3 '27
Business by air. Outlook 141:336-7 N 4 '25
Business flight to the Pacific coast. R. L. Putman. il map Mag of Business 54:543-6 N '28
Business side of flying. New Repub 51:215-16 Jl 20 '27
Business takes the air. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 58:30-1 Je '27
Chance for a Harriman. H. E. Hartney. Ind 114:355-6 Mr 28 '25
Civil and commercial aviation. W: Mitchell. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 F 7 '25
Civilian aircraft problem. Nation 121:695 D 16 '25
Coast to coast by air and rail. map Lit Digest 97:12 My 26 '28
Colonel Lindbergh sells aviation. M. Kusterer. il Outlook 147:430-1 D 7 '27
Common carrier hops off. R. D. Weyerbacher. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Jl 30 '27
Coolidge-Ford aviation alliance. Lit Digest 90:17-18 Ag 21 '26
Does America lead the world in civilian aviation? Lit Digest 88:46-7 Ja 9 '26
Family airplane will soon be here; interview with W: B. Stout. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 101:54-7 Je '26
First in the air; preview of the Pacific coast's aviation future. J. F. Richardson. il diags maps Sunset 59:12-13 D '27
Flying and eating my way East. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Ja 21 '28
Flying on business. R. G. E. Ullman. il R of Rs 77:416-17 Ap '28
For navigation by air. Outlook 140:45 My 13 '25
For safety, the air. J: F. O'Ryan. No Am 226:616-20 N '28
Fords look to the air. S: T. Moore. il Ind 115:67-9 Jl 18 '25
Glidden tour of the air. il map Lit Digest 90:12-13 S 4 '26
Glidden tour on wings; second annual commercial airplane reliability tour. B. M. McConnell. il Ind 117:235-6 Ag 28 '26
Good roads in the air. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 2 '27
Inaugurating an airplane taxi service in San Francisco. Cur Opinion 78:469 Ap '25
Industry at the joy stick. R. D. Weyerbacher. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Je 16 '28
New air communication for western hemisphere; Slate aircraft corporation. L. F. Shields. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1115-17 N '28
New plans for civil aviation. Lit Digest 90:8 Ag 28 '26
Nomadic America's changing spending habits. F. E. Brimmer. il Mag of Business 53:445-7 Ap '28
Now for the flying flivver. il Lit Digest 85:12-13 Ap 25 '25
Our civil aviation now leading the world. il Lit Digest 91:23-4 N 13 '26
Our commercial aviation. il World's Work 53:468-70 Mr '27
Our future lies in commercial aviation. Sci Am 133:372 D '25
Our merchant aviation. L. L. Driggs. Outlook 140:495-6 Ag 5 '25
Overland unlimited. S: E. Peabody. Ind 119:398-400 O 22 '27
Passenger air lines. Science n s 65:sup12-14 Je 24 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:23 Jl 30 '27
Pony express takes to the air. Lit Digest 94:10-11 S 17 '27
Postmaster-General New on air transport problems. Lit Digest 90:48-9 Ag 28 '26
Railroads facing air rivalry. Lit Digest 86:66-9 S 26 '25
Shaw publications takes to the air. il map Mag of Business 52:401-2, 556-7, 708-10; 53:42-5, 177-9, 309-11, 451-3, 592-4, 741-2; 54:57-8, 167-8, 270-2, 363-5 O '27-O '28
Traffic in the skies. New Repub 48:7-8 Ag 25 '26
Travel by air! S. E. Moses. il Sunset 55:20-3 Ag '25
Trip in a de luxe tri-motor airplane. Mrs F: H. Colburn. Overland n s 86:233 Jl '28
Will Americans learn to fly? W: P. Mangold. map Nation 126:93-4 Ja 25 '28
Wings of progress. J. G. Woolley. Overland n s 86:332 S '28
You can't make taxis of war planes. H. E. Hartney. Collier's 75:25 Ap 4 '25
See also Airplane industry and trade

AERONAUTICS, Military
Aerial armament and disarmament. R of Rs 74:203-4 Ag '26
Aërial navies. World's Work 57:120-1 D '28
Aerial warfare and disarmament. Lord Thomson. il Survey 53:503-6 F 1 '25
Aeronautical era. W. Mitchell. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 D 20 '24
Air force in national defense. R of Rs 73:314-15 Mr '26
Air power and policy. F. H. Sykes. Edin R 242:380-94 O '25
Air power; the myth and the reality. J. Strauss. il Outlook 140:290-1 Je 24 '25
Aircraft dominate seacraft. W: Mitchell. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Ja 24 '25
Airplanes and guns. B. G. Leighton. Atlan 141:530-9 Ap '28
Airplanes in national defense. W: Mitchell. Ann Am Acad 131:38-42 My '27
American bombers and Riff babies. Lit Digest 87:29-30 O 31 '25
American leadership in aëronautics. W: Mitchell. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ja 10 '25
Bomb and gas-proof cities of future. il Pop Mech 48:924-7 D '27
Bombing villages: a British army report; operations in Waziristan. Nation 122:297-300 Mr 17 '26
Dog fighters of the air. il Pop Mech 50:434-9 S '28
Eagle or ostrich, which? S: T. Moore. Ind 114:177-8 F 14 '25
How 400 planes could demolish Paris. Lit Digest 87:72-4 N 7 '25
How should we organize our national air power? W: Mitchell. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Mr 14 '25
Look out below! W: Mitchell. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 21 '28
Military aircraft, 1928 model. R. D. Weyerbacher. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 N 17 '28
New fields for radio; next will be a war in the air. D. C. Wilkerson. il Radio Broadcast 6:851-6 Mr '25
Our fighting flyers in Morocco. il Lit Digest 87:10 O 3 '25
Pacific airways: a menace or an asset in relations between the United States and the Orient? H. H. Frost and G: Marvin. il map Asia 26:746-52 S '26
Revising the rules of air warfare. Sat Eve Post 199:24 O 30 '26
Seven years after. D. Horton. Nation 121:375-6 O 7 '25
Shall the air giants move west? Lit Digest 86:10 Ag 29 '25
Terror of the air. Lit Digest 85:22-3 Je 6 '25
War in the air and disarmament. R of Rs 71:308-10 Mr '25
What can aircraft do in the next war? I. Sikorsky. il Ind 115:521-3 N 7 '25
When war-planes flame and audiences gasp; Wings, moving picture. il Lit Digest 95:36-42 N 12 '27

AERONAUTICS, Military—*Continued*

Will disarmament come from the air? S. Beach. Ind 121:262-3 S 15 '28

Will sea power be displaced by air power? battleship vs airplane; pro and con. Cong Digest 4:240-1 Ap '25

Wings of empire. C. McDarment. il Ind 116:66-8 Ja 16 '26

With the new mosquito fleet. il Pop Mech 42:906-8 D '24

See also Air raids; Airplane carriers; Airplanes, Military; European war—Aerial operations; Guns, Anti-aircraft; United States—Air service; also names of countries, subhead Aeronautics, Military, e.g. Germany—Aeronautics, Military; Great Britain—Aeronautics, Military; Japan—Aeronautics, Military; United States—Aeronautics, Military

Bibliography

Aircraft, battleships, submarines; reading list on the relative value of these fighting units. A. R. Blessing. Library J 50:31-2 Ja 1 '25

AEROPLANES. See Airplanes

AERY, William Anthony

Thoroughness in teaching. Nat Educ Assn J 15:13-14 Ja '26

AESCHYLUS

Prometheus bound; drama, tr. by E. Hamilton. Theatre Arts M 11:545-62 Jl '27

Septem contra Thebas; poem, tr. by A. E. Housman. New Repub 53:220 Ja 11 '28

Classic festival at Siracusa: Seven chiefs against Thebes. S. B. Field. il Drama 16:47-50 N '25

Prometheus in literature. H. Antcliffe. 19th Cent 96:815-24 D '24

ÆSOP'S fable; story. See Yates, D.

AESTHETICS. See Esthetics

ÆSTHETICS; story. See Beer, T:

AFFAIR of Monsieur and Madame; story. See Mahoney, J.

AFFAIR of the house party; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

AFFECTION. See Love

AFFINITIES. G. Atherton. Overland n s 84:211-12 Jl '26

AFFORESTATION. See Forest planting; Forests and forestry

AFGHAN hounds. See Hounds

AFGHANISTAN

Afghanistan and the outer world. G: MacMunn. 19th Cent 103:344-53 Mr '28

Afghanistan looks abroad. J. Potocki. map Foreign Affairs 7:110-17 O '28

Afghanistan reports progress. Liv Age 335:164-5 N '28

Afghanistan under a modern ruler. V. B. Metta. Cur Hist 26:68-70 Ap '27

Afghanistan visits Europe. Liv Age 334:507-14 Mr 15 '28

Afghanistan wants to be a Switzerland. Lit Digest 94:18-19 Jl 9 '27

Afghanistan's ameer explores the west. il Lit Digest 96:16-17 F 4 '28

Amir Amanullah of Afghanistan. map R of Rs 77:536-7 My '28

Awakening Afghanistan. M. Pernot. Liv Age 326:187-90 Jl 25 '25

Frock-coats in Afghanistan. Lit Digest 99:19 O 6 '28

Into forbidden Afghanistan. L. Thomas. il map Asia 25:188-98, 312-17, 422-32, 468-76, 602-12, 684-94, 758-67 Mr-S '25

Modernising of Afghanistan. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:509-13 Ap '28

Primitive Aryan at home. K. G. von Platen. Liv Age 329:238-49 My 1 '26

Sky-scraper sphinxes in Afghanistan. A. L. Olson. il Asia 25:1044-9 D '25

Visit to the king of the Afghans. L. Thomas. il World's Work 55:546-55 Mr '28

Young Afghans on trek. Ikbal Ali Shah. Contemp 132:368-72 S '27

See also Public health—Afghanistan

Antiquities

Rock sculpture of ancient days. il Lit Digest 84:28-9 Ja 10 '25

Treaties

Russia's march toward India. L. Weiss. Liv Age 332:108-11 Ja 15 '27

AFGHANS

See also Pathans

AFRAMERICANS. See Negroes in the United States

AFRICA

Africa emerging from darkness. W. D. Hubbard. Cur Hist 28:442-5 Je '28

Africa fifty years ago and now. W. S. Naylor. il map Mis R 51:53-61 Ja '28

Africa in the twentieth century. E. Lewin. Yale R n s 17:78-91 O '27

Africa in world politics. R of Rs 71:99-100 Ja '25

Black laughter: Africa of Llewelyn Powys. S. Sherman. Mentor 13:51-2 Ja '26

Facts about Africa. Mis R 51:832-3 O '28

Franco-British rivalries in tropical Africa. C. S. Burr. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:410-15 Je '25

How to study Africa. T: S. Donohugh. Mis R 51:829-31 O '28

Is Africa going white, black, or brown? W. D. Hubbard. Nation 125:249-51 S 14 '27

Jungle rescue. D. J. Akeley. il Collier's 81:10 F 11 '28

Lighting darkest Africa. H. I. Priestley. Sat R Lit 4:857-8 My 12 '28

No feminism in darkest Africa; interview with Mrs C. Akeley. Lit Digest 89:54 My 15 '26

Opening up Africa. map Outlook 148:15 Ja 4 '28

Painting Africa in lighter hues. Lit Digest 96:44 Mr 10 '28

Struggle in Africa. R. L. Buell. map Foreign Affairs 6:22-40 O '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 76:534-6 N '27

Studying the situation in Africa. Mis R 48:921-2 D '25

Ten years unarmed in savage Africa. Lit Digest 88:60-2 F 13 '26

Trader Horn's mirrors of Africa. il Lit Digest 95:45-50 O 22 '27

See also American museum of natural history—African hall; British East Africa; Education—Africa; French West Africa; Hunting—Africa; Land tenure—Africa; Liberia; Missions—Africa; Roads—Africa; South Africa; Sudan; Zoology—Africa; also International institute of African languages and cultures

Antiquities

See also Carthage; Leptis Magna; Utica

Bibliography

Recommended books on Africa. Mis R 51:861-4 O '28

Civilization

Early African culture as an indication of present negro potentialities. L. Frobenius. maps Ann Am Acad 140:153-65 N '28

Colonization

European problem in Africa; review of Native problem in Africa, by R. L. Buell. Olivier. Contemp 134:454-60 O '28

Next war and how to nip it. A. Guérard. Scrib M 81:396-400 Ap '27

Description and travel

Africa, land of the unexpected. Lit Digest 95:76-7 D 17 '27

Cairo to Cape Town, overland. F. Shay. il map Nat Geog M 47:123-260 F '25

Circle of Africa. M. M. Smith. il map Asia 28:444-9 Je '28

Flying across Africa. Lady Heath. Liv Age 334:1210-12 Ag '28

I just had to see Africa. E. Berry. il Pict R 29:6 Je '28

Joys of Africa. T. Roosevelt. il Mentor 13:3-5 Ja '26

AFRICA—Description and travel—*Continued*

Quiet African days. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:22 O 3 '25

Raising babies with wild beasts for neighbors. Mrs W. Hubbard. il Lit Digest 86:36-42 S 12 '25

Sabakaki, and others. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ja 9 '26

See also Automobile touring—Africa; Niger river

Native races

Africa: will it be a slum continent? C. H. Grattan. New Repub 55:309-10 Ag 8 '28

African giants who beat Olympic records. il Lit Digest 89:36-8 My 15 '26

African habitations of cruelty. W. C. Bell. Mis R 49:285-6 Ap '26

African women in the new day. E. M. Wilkinson. il Mis R 51:807-14 O '28

Are Africans worth saving? J: M. Springer. il Mis R 51:781-7 O '28

Awakening Africa. R. St B. Baker. Liv Age 324:102-6 Ja 10 '25

Challenge to trusteeship. J: H. Harris. Contemp 133:201-7 F '28

Exploring the African's soul. E. W. Smith. il Mis R 51:793-7 O '28

Fringe of the fantastic; human problems in the Congo. E. A. Powell. Cent 109:802-10 Ap '25

Government of natives in Africa. Olivier. Nation 126:621-2, 639 My 30-Je 6 '28

Herbert Ward, sculptor of primitive African life. il Mentor 13:41-6 Ja '26

Hyena man. A. C. G. Hastings. Liv Age 330: 198-202 Jl 24 '26

Little people; the pygmies of Central Africa. D. J. Akeley. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 3 '28

My black brother Mafeking. W. D. Hubbard Nation 123:315-17 O 6 '26

On safari in British East Africa. J. L. Clark. il Asia 28:362-7 My '28

On the edge of African mentality. H. Smith. il Mis R 51:899-906 N '28

Rehoboth question. A. E. Johnson. Nation 121:186-7 Ag 12 '25

Savage as scientist. Fulahn. Golden Bk 6: 611-17 N '27

Soul of Africa; Herbert Ward African collection, Smithsonian institution, Washington. il Ind 114:209-12 F 21 '25

See also Basutos; Bushmen; Golas; Hausas; Mangbettu; Masai; Negroes in Africa; Shilluks; Zulus

Race problems

European problem in Africa; review of Native problem in Africa, by R. L. Buell. Olivier. Contemp 134:454-60 O '28

See also South Africa—Race problems

Religious institutions and affairs

Black disciple's triumph; W: Harris's conversions on the Ivory Coast. Lit Digest 97: 31-3 Je 30 '28

Christianity and Islam in Africa. O. Faduma. Mis R 48:865-8 N '25

Church in equatorial Africa. H. A. Gogarty. Cath World 121:674-7 Ag '25

Crescent and cross in Africa. Lit Digest 90:32 S 4 '26

See also Christians in Africa; Missions—Africa

Social conditions

Awakening Africa. R. St B. Baker. Liv Age 324:102-6 Ja 10 '25

White man's burden in Africa. T: J. Jones. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:213-21 N '25

Social life and customs

Sex war in the jungle. R. Bleichsteiner. Liv Age 331:537-41 D 15 '26

Solving Africa's servant problem. A. J. Reynolds. il Travel 48:34-8 F '27

Tribeswomen of the dark continent. W. R. Foran. il Asia 25:238-44 Mr '25

AFRICA, Central

Africa. M. M. Bliven. il Sci Am 137:324-7 O '27

Central area of Africa and the mandate principle. H. G. C. Swayne. Contemp 132:461-8 O '27; Same. Liv Age 333:984-90 D 1 '27

Drums on the Lualaba; journey across Africa E. A. Powell. Cent 109:626-34 Mr '25

Little people; the pygmies of Central Africa. D. J. Akeley. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 3 '28

Mid-African souvenirs; paintings. A. Iacovleff. Asia 27:464-7 Je '27

Pioneering in French equatorial Africa. F. N. Gribble. il Mis R 50:423-7 Je '27

Wealth in Central Africa. J: M. Springer. il map Mis R 51:450-8 Je '28

Where dwarfs and gorillas rule Africa's volcanic kingdom. T. A. Barns. il Travel 47: 34-7 O '26

See also Citroën Central African expedition; Congo, Belgian; Kioga, Lake; Labor and laboring classes—Africa, Central

AFRICA, East

Closer union in East Africa. F. Melland. Fortn 129:747-59 Je '28

Destiny of East Africa. R. L. Buell. map Foreign Affairs 6:408-26 Ap '28

White treasure. Mentor 16:67 My '28

See also Abyssinia; British East Africa; Tanganyika territory

AFRICA, North

Annexing a prophet's capital. G. Berri and M. Bassi. Liv Age 329:16-21 Ap 3 '26

France and Italy in North Africa. C. A. Le Neveu. Foreign Affairs 7:132-8 O '28

France in North Africa. H: D. Davray. Edin R 243:81-101 Ja '26

French effort in North Africa. W. B. Worsfold. 19th Cent 103:310-21 Mr '28

French gardens of Allah. H. V. Harlan. il Asia 27:210-13 Mr '27

French methods in North Africa. E. W. P. Newman. Fortn 128:453-62 O '27

Home of the forty thieves. M. Beecher. il Travel 44:25-9 D '24

In search of sunshine. J. R. MacDonald. Cent 115:149-56 D '27

Islam astir in North Africa. map Lit Digest 83:12 D 27 '24

Spell of Africa's vanished cities. C. T. Morgan. il Art and Archaeol 26:106-15 O '28

Water and the course of empire in North Africa. M. M. Knight. bibliog map Q J Econ 43:44-93 N '28

Woman problem in North Africa. Godchot. Liv Age 327:201-5 O 24 '25

See also Algeria; Libia; Libyan desert; Morocco; Sahara desert; Tunis (state)

AFRICA, South. See South Africa

AFRICA, Southwest

Rehoboth question. A. E. Johnson. Nation 121:186-7 Ag 12 '25

AFRICA, West

African ice cream. G: Schwab. il Mis R 48: 437-43 Je '25

Big bo leopard and his cousin tiger. J. L. Buck. il Asia 26:500-5 Je '26

Black and white in certain parts of West Africa. I: Fisher. Ann Am Acad 140:319-30 N '28

Devil-bush of the Golas, a secret society that dominates tribal life. J: W. Vandercook. il Asia 27:32-7 Ja '27

Drink in West Africa. T: Welsh. 19th Cent 98:204-13 Ag '25

France's black citizens in West Africa. W. E. B. Du Bois. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:559-64 Jl '25

French in lonely posts. L. Hall. il Asia 28: 106-9 F '28

Horned men of West Africa. Lit Digest 89:97 Ap 17 '26

Primitive black man. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 119:675-6 D 17 '24

AFRICA, West—*Continued*

Voodoo, case for magic science in West Africa. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 156:353-60 F '28

See also French West Africa; Gold Coast; Kamerun; Niger river; Nigeria; Sierra Leone; Timbuktu

AFRICAN education commission

American educators advise Africa. A. Pound. Ind 114:651 Je 6 '25

AFRICAN hall. See American museum of natural history—African hall

AFRICAN languages and cultures, International institute of. See International institute of African languages and cultures

AFRICAN music. See Music, African

AFRICAN sleeping sickness. See Sleeping sickness

AFRICANUS, pseud. See Melland, Frank Hulme

AFRICANUS, Scipio

Isle of ostriches; poem. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25

AFRIDIS

Woman's adventures on the wild Afghan frontier. E. B. D. Pierson. il map Mis R 49:258-68 Ap '26

AFRIKAANS language

Afrikaans language recognized in South Africa. E. Brookes. Cur Hist 25:694-6 F '27

South African Dutch. Liv Age 330:164 Jl 17 '26

AFTER all, why not? story. See Klumph, I.

AFTER-dinner speeches

After-dinner speaking. H. J. Fenton. Educ R 69:249-52 My '25

Banqueting with Barrie and Kipling. Liv Age 326:427-8 Ag 22 '25

Brevity at botanical banquets. N. E. Stevens Science n s 64:597-8 D 17 '26

AFTER glow; one-act play. See Corbett, E. F.

AFTER Holbein; story. See Wharton, E.

AFTER-meeting; story. See Dataller, R.

AFTER the manner of Mark; story. See Oddie, C.

AFTER twenty-five years; one-act play. See Firkins, O. W.

AFTERMATH; drama. See Glynn-Ward, H.

AFTERMATH; story. See Bellah, J. W.

AFTERMATH; story. See Cohen, O. R.

AFTERMATH; story. See Kniffin, H. A.

AFTERNOON; story. See Le Sueur, M.

AFTERNOON of a biologist; story. See De Voto, B.

AFTERNOON tea

Afternoon tea, a social refreshment; interview with S. Kerr. A. Hark. il Ladies H J 45:42 My '28

Entertaining in the spirit of olden times. il Good H 84:72 F '27

Five o'clock tea in the Institute. il Delin 112:41 Ja '28

Fresh flavors for tea. E. S. Tipton. il Good H 80:81 Ap '25

Friendly cup of tea on St Patrick's day; with recipes. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 29:40 Mr '28

Giving a Russian tea. I. Khrabroff. Woman's H C 54:140 F '27

Porch teas. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 53:64 Jl '26

Small afternoon tea; with menus. L. G. Allen. il Good H 80:79 My '25

Tea drinking and tea service. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 26:44-5 Ja '27

Teas, formal and informal. A. S. Richardson il Woman's H C 53:42 O '26

To accompany the afternoon cup o' tea. H: Jessup. il Ladies' H J 42:128 O '25

See also Tea service

AGAINST the rules; story. See Kelland, C. B.

AGAR agar

Hydrophilic effect of ions on agar and protoplasmic components. D. T. MacDougal and B. L. Clarke. Science n s 62:136-7 Ag 7 '25

AGARD, Walter R.

Charloun of Paradou. No Am 226:224-31 Ag '28

Loyal alumni. Ind 116:711-12 Je 19 '26

Meunier: a modern sculptor in the Greek tradition. Art and Archaeol 22:73-9 S '26

Sculptural portrait. Int Studio 81:22-8 My '25

AGASSIZ, Louis Jean Rodolphe

Agassiz and the poets. H. G. Good. Educa 46:621-31 Je '26

I cannot afford to waste time in making money. Mentor 14:63 Jl '26

Louis Agassiz and Darwinism. J. S. Kingsley. Science n s 61:234-5 F 27 '25

Louis Agassiz and the Hall of fame. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 67:523 My 25 '28

Music and a great scientist. Etude 43:476 Jl '25

Portrait bust by A. V. Hyatt. Cur Hist 28:422 Je '28; Sci Monthly 27:189 Ag '28

School education of Louis Agassiz. H. A. Warren. School and Soc 28:442-3 O 13 '28

Survey of the life of Louis Agassiz: centenary of the glacial theory. H. A. Warren. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:355-66 O '28

AGATE, James Evershed

Farewell to great actors. Cent 114:376-84 Jl '27

Your theater in our country. Cent 117:117-25 N '28

AGATES

Agate gems. E. V. Shannon. il Nature M 12:155-7 S '28

AGAVES

Plant that blooms to die. M. A. Stanford. il Nature M 10:236-7 O '27

AGE

Age and literature. E. L. Bradsher. No Am 224:546-53 N '27

Golden age. B. Tarkington. il Am M 101:13-15 Je '26

How old is genius? A. Black. Bookm 61:277-80 My '25

It is never too late to learn. A. E: Wiggam. il Good H 87:32-3 S '28

Old age at fifty. J. J. Davis. No Am 225:513-20 My '28; Same. Monthly Labor R 26:1095-1100 Je '28

Unbecoming gravity of age. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:501 Ja 7 '28

Youth and age. Forum 73:750-3 My '25

See also Longevity; Middle age; Old age; Sexagenarians; Youth

AGE and area in relation to extinction. S. J Holmes. Science n s 61:77-9 Ja 23 '25

AGE of the earth. See Earth—Age

AGED. See Old age

AGED, Homes for the. See Old age homes

AGED one hundred and twenty; story. See Singmaster, E.

AGED poor. See Old age pensions; Poor

AGEE, Joe F.

Useless; poem. Pan Am M 39:139 S '26

AGELOFF, Hilda

Third degree. New Repub 56:321-3 N 7 '28

AGENCIES. See Advertising agencies; Employment agencies; Social agencies

AGENTS, Press. See Press agents

AGG, Thomas Radford

Tractive resistance and characteristics of roadway surfaces. Am City 31:423-5 N '24

—and Brindley, John Edwin

Methods of apportioning special assessments. Am City 36:637-9 My '27

AGGLUTINATION

Agglutinins in human sera for scarlet fever streptococci. L. Baumgartner. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:814-17 Ag '27

See also Blood groups

AGGRESSION (war)

What is war guilt? T: Barclay. No Am 226:141-7 Ag '28

AGGREY, James Emman Kwegyir

Great African Christian. H. W. Peet. por Mis R 50:753-5 O '27

AGIN, Kukoo. See Kukoo Agin

AGNE, Royal Clyde
After disaster. Survey 57:98-9 O 15 '26

AGNELLI, Giovanni
Portrait. Survey 57:724 Mr 1 '27

AGNES ALMA, Sister Mary. See Mary Agnes Alma, Sister

AGNEW, B. J.
Saloon-keeper's son. Am Mercury 4:42-7 Ja '25

AGNEW, Hugh Elmer
Can standardization reduce advertising costs? Ann Am Acad 137:253-8 My '28

AGNEW, Paul Gough
National safety code program. Ann Am Acad 123:51-4 Ja '26
Step toward industrial self-government. New Repub 46:92-5 Mr 17 '26
Work of the American engineering standards committee. Ann Am Acad 137:13-16 My '28

AGNOSTICISM
Agnosticism in the colleges. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 7 '28
I'm for the fundamentalists. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 42:94-6 Mr 18 '25
Larger agnosticism. B. I. Bell. Atlan 142:752-5 D '28

AGRARIAN laws of Mexico. See Land tenure—Mexico

AGRARIAN movement. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

AGREEMENTS. See Contracts; Trade agreements

AGRESTI, Mme Olivia Rossetti
International link. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 My 16 '25

AGRICULTURAL advertising
Place of advertising in American agriculture. G: F. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 117:255-7 Ja '25

AGRICULTURAL associations. See Agricultural societies

AGRICULTURAL banks. See Agricultural credit

AGRICULTURAL bloc. See United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc

AGRICULTURAL botany. See Botany, Economic

AGRICULTURAL chemistry
Chemistry the farmer's best friend. Lit Digest 93:23 Je 4 '27
Relation of chemistry to agriculture. C. A. Browne. Science n s 60:575-80 D 26 '24
See also Fertilizers and manures; Nitrates; Plants, Effect of light on; Soil acidity; Soil analysis; Soil reaction; Soils

AGRICULTURAL clubs
High school agriculture in Bakersfield, California. P. VanderEike. il Ind Arts M 14:52-3 F '25
See also Four-H clubs

AGRICULTURAL colleges
Better adaptation of educational and investigational effort to the agricultural situation. R. A. Pearson. Science n s 61:217-21 F 27 '25
Proposed college of agriculture for Albania. School and Soc 21:102 Ja 24 '25
Services of American agricultural colleges. A. C. True. Ann Am Acad 117:88-93 Ja '25
See also Agricultural education; Land-grant colleges; also Massachusetts agricultural college

AGRICULTURAL colonization
Colonization schemes in Panama and Guatemala. Monthly Labor R 20:718-19 Mr '25
Little-landers. G. M. Shelby. Cent 110:42-9 My '25
Nation and the land. N. Skelton. Quar 245:190-208 Jl '25
Nobody wants to leave this town. G. M. Shelby. il Collier's 75:26 My 30 '25
Pioneer fringe. I. Bowman. maps Foreign Affairs 6:49-66 O '27

Argentina

Colonization in the Argentine Republic. J. G. Velárdez. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:689-97 Jl '25

Canada

Soldier land settlement in Canada. E. J. Ashton. Q J Econ 39:488-98 My '25

Europe

Jews in eastern Europe becoming farmers. E. Tobenkin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:386-91 Je '25

Greece

See also League of nations—Greek refugee settlement commission

United States

Van Dyck's luck; McRae colonies, Wilmington, N.C. G: Soule. New Repub 50:64-6 Mr 9 '27

AGRICULTURAL commission
Farmer's declaration of independence; summary of report. Lit Digest 84:5-7 F 14 '25
Legislative and administrative recommendations of the president's agricultural conference. Monthly Labor R 20:484-8 Mr '25
President's agricultural conference. Cong Digest 4:267-8 O '25

AGRICULTURAL cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

AGRICULTURAL cooperation, Division of. See United States—Agricultural cooperation, Division of

AGRICULTURAL cooperative associations. See Cooperative associations

AGRICULTURAL credit
Adjective dropped; ten years of the Federal farm loan act. Outlook 145:455 Ap 13 '27
Agricultural credit facilities, are they ample? A. D. Welton. Ann Am Acad 117:69-77 Ja '25
Credit aspects of the agricultural depression, 1920-1921. C. L. Benner. J Pol Econ 33:94-106, 217-33 F-Ap '25
Farm credit, farm insurance, and farm taxation. N. A. Olsen and others. maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:185-238
Farm loan bonds. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138:611-14 D 10 '24
Iowa's debits and credits. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 28 '27
Politicians betray the farmer. G. M. Shelby Nation 119:593-4 D 3 '24
Provision for agricultural credit in the United States. A. G. Black. bibliog Q J Econ 43:94-131 N '28
Real help for real farmers. Nation 122:685-6 Je 23 '26
Relief for the cow country. Outlook 138:705 D 31 '24
Untangling rural finance. C: M. Harger. No Am 224:223-34 Je '27
See also Land banks

AGRICULTURAL economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects; Sociology, Rural

AGRICULTURAL economics, Bureau of. See United States—Agricultural economics, Bureau of

AGRICULTURAL education
Agricultural education in British universities. School and Soc 21:675 Je 6 '25
Agricultural education in Minas Geraes, Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 62:152-5 F '28
Agricultural education in Scotland. School and Soc 28:386-7 S 29 '28
Can rural school forces aid in solving agricultural problems; abstract. K. C. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1926:541-4
Des Moines conference on farm education. School and Soc 27:565 My 12 '28
Education for creative farming. Nat Educ Assn J 17:46 F '28
Education for the vocation of agriculture E. E. Windes. School Life 10:6-7 S '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:551-2 N '24
Federal appropriations for agricultural education. School and Soc 27:471-2 Ap 21 '28

AGRICULTURAL education—*Continued*

Federal board requirements in part-time agricultural education. School and Soc 24:234 Ag 21 '26

Land-grant college education, 1910 to 1920: agriculture; ed. by W. C. John. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,4:1-108

Lincoln and the state agricultural colleges. School and Soc 26:396-7 S 24 '27

Racial relations in the South. School and Soc 26:646-7 N 19 '27

Reviving village life; rural education, England. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 97:496-504 Ap '25

Scholarships for agricultural workers in Great Britain. School and Soc 27:470 Ap 21 '28

Selling vocational agriculture in Hawaii. J R. Coxen. il Ind Arts M 15:102 Mr '26

Vocational agriculture for boys in South Dakota. School and Soc 26:132-3 Jl 30 '27

Vocational education in agriculture for negroes. Monthly Labor R 23:1003-5 N '26

Vocational training in agriculture. C. H. Lane. School and Soc 25:423 Ap 9 '27

See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural schools; Agriculture—Study and teaching; Educational measurements—Agriculture; Four-H clubs; School gardens

AGRICULTURAL engineering

Aim in teaching farm mechanics. Ind Educ M 29:43-4 Ag '27

Constructive program in farm shop work. M. A. Sharp. Ind Educ M 28:110-11 O '26

Engineering in agriculture. H. B. Roe. il plans Scrib M 82:454-61 O '27

Farm mechanics. il diags Ind Educ M 26:240, 338; 27:55-6, 134-5, 266, 335-8; 28:95, 129, 264; 29:224-5, 254-5, 334-5, 463-4; 30:112-13, 144-6, 188-9, 226-7 F, My, Ag, O '25, F, Ap, S-O '26, F, D '27-Ja, Mr, Je, S-D '28

Farm shop objectives. L. M. Roehl. Ind Arts M 14:346 S '25

Improvement of farm shop courses. Ind Arts M 15:177 My '26

Management of farm shop work. D: B. Hendrix. il Ind Arts M 16:20 Ja '27

One-year course in farm shop work. D. W. Hamilton. Ind Arts M 14:9-12 Ja '25

Part that manual arts subjects take in the education of the agricultural student P. Angove. Ind Educ M 26:228-31 F '25

Progress in agricultural engineering. Monthly Labor R 26:509-11 Mr '28

See also Agricultural machinery

AGRICULTURAL engineers, Consulting. See Consulting agricultural engineers

AGRICULTURAL exhibitions

Uncle Sam to show talking cow. G. H. Dacy. il Pop Mech 50:978-83 D '28

See also Live stock shows

AGRICULTURAL experiment stations

Research in home economics at the state agricultural experiment stations. S. L. Smith. J Home Econ 19:154-6 Mr '27

Responsibility of the agricultural experiment station in the present agricultural situation. C. G. Williams. Science n s 67:519-22 My 25 '28

See also Agricultural research; Arlington farm

AGRICULTURAL exploration and explorers

Botanical travel in Peru and Chile. F. W. Pennell. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1226-39 D '26

Searching the world for new foods. U. V. Wilcox. il Pop Mech 48:435-8 S '27

Two expeditions after living plants, the Allison V. Armour expeditions of 1925-27. D: Fairchild. il Sci Monthly 26:97-127 F '28

With Uncle Sam's plant hunters. S. R. Winters. il Pop Mech 45:259-64 F '26

AGRICULTURAL extension work

Agricultural extension workers under the Capper-Ketcham act. School and Soc 28: 648 N 24 '28

See also Four-H clubs

AGRICULTURAL history. See Agriculture—History

AGRICULTURAL insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL labor. See Farm labor

AGRICULTURAL land. See Land

AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation

American farmers' revolt; political consequences. R. L. Jones. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:192-6 My '26

Can cotton be controlled by law? G: F. Milton. Ind 117:531-2 N 6 '26

Congressional legislation on agricultural matters. Science n s 63:350 Ap 2 '26

Farm legislation at Washington. Nation 122: 517-18 My 12 '26

Farm puzzle; what various groups want, and why. G: F. Authier. Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Ap 18 '25

New coöperative marketing law. L. S. Tenny. R of Rs 74:304-6 S '26

Sound principles in co-operative legislation. J: D. Miller. Ann Am Acad 117:227-30 Ja '25

Warmed-over economics; nailing the fallacy in farm relief programs. L. C. Moser. Ind 114:17-19 Ja 3 '25

See also Agricultural credit; Agriculture—United States—Farm relief; Corn and agricultural area marketing conference, Des Moines, 1926

AGRICULTURAL libraries. See Libraries, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL machinery

American farmer wakes up. N. M. Clark. World's Work 53:49-56 N '26

Farm equipment and export trade. H. J. Sameit. Ann Am Acad 127:74-8 S '26

Farm problems being solved by use of machinery. Pop Mech 48:809 N '27

Handy wire-fence unwinding rack. J. R. Koontz. il diags Pop Mech 43:696-7 Ap '25

Homemade corn-stalk cutter. D. R. Van Horn. il diag Pop Mech 48:335 Ag '27

Influence of agricultural machinery and the automobile on farming operations. H. W. Peck. Q J Econ 41:534-44 My '27

Introducing the manless plow. Ind 118:575-6 Je 4 '27

Science invades the farm. A. P. Whallon. il Sci Am 135:23-5 Jl '26

Suggestions for farmers. S. L. Bensusan Quar 245:238-54 O '25

Swamps reclaimed by weed-cutting machines. il Sci Am 136:187 Mr '27

Sweet clover huller and scarifier; Grit feeder. M. A. Sharp; J. G. Emerton. diags Ind Educ M 29:334-5 Mr '28

See also Cotton picking machinery; Garden tools; Grain cleaning machines; Harvesting machinery; Hay making machinery; Power farming; Tractors; Trenching machinery

Repair

Neglected phase of farm shopwork. S. S. Sutherland. il Ind Educ M 30:144-6 O '28

AGRICULTURAL missions

Gospel and the soil. A. B. Parson. Mis R 49: 500-3 Jl '26

AGRICULTURAL organizations. See Agricultural societies

AGRICULTURAL pests

Common garden pests and how best to control them. F. T. Eaton. House B 58:252 S '25

Diseases and pests of fruits and vegetables. M. B. Waite and others. il diags U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:453-599

See also Alfalfa weevils; Birds, Injurious and beneficial; Cabbage worms; Cankerworms; Chinch bugs; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Iris borers; Leaf hoppers; Locusts; Mice; Moles; Slugs; Weeds; also names of crops, subhead Diseases and pests, e.g. Fruit—Diseases and pests; Tobacco—Diseases and pests; Vegetables—Diseases and pests

AGRICULTURAL products

Agricultural statistics. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture

AGRICULTURAL products—*Continued*

Incidence of freight charges on agricultural products. H: R. Trumbower. J Pol Econ 33:340-53 Je '25

Trend of agricultural exports. E. G. Nourse. J Pol Econ 36:330-52 Je '28

See also Coffee; Cotton; Crops; Dairy products; Farm produce; Fruit; Grain; Hay; Tobacco; Tung oil; Vegetables; Wheat

Statistics

Correlations between prices and yields of previous years. V. P. Timoshenko. J Pol Econ 36:510-15 Ag '28

AGRICULTURAL research

Address of the president of the Australasian association for the advancement of science; summary. Science n s 67:138 F 3 '28

Agricultural research in relation to the community. A. D. Hall. Science n s 61:399-403 Ap 17 '25

Agriculture and modern science. W. M. Jardine. Science n s 65:333-8 Ap 8 '27

Better adaptation of educational and investigational effort to the agricultural situation. R. A. Pearson. Science n s 61:217-21 F 27 '25

Federal and state research and information service. H. P. Gould. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:711-18

Federal funds for scientific research in agriculture. Science n s 62:152 Ag 14 '25

Future of agricultural research. E. D. Ball. Sci Monthly 22:434-40 My '26

How Uncle Sam runs world's finest farm; Beltsville farm, near Washington. il Pop Mech 47:371-4 Mr '27

Imperial council on agricultural research in India. School and Soc 28:101-2 Jl 28 '28

In search of farm facts. C. C. Taylor; C. B. Sherman. Survey 55:358-9 D 15 '25

Need of studies of the mineral nutrient contents of foods and feeds. P. E. Howe. Science n s 65:546 Je 3 '27

Relation of chemistry to agriculture. C. A Browne. Science n s 60:575-80 D 26 '24

Relation of the sciences to the knowledge of agriculture. A. R. Mann. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:13-23

Research in the service of the state. E. W. Allen. Science n s 62:165-9 Ag 21 '25

Research work in agriculture. R. W. Thatcher. Sci Monthly 25:337-40 O '27

Science giving aid to the farmer. J. D. Luckett. Cur Hist 28:453-6 Je '28

Service of state-supported agricultural research. S. B. Haskell. Sci Monthly 21:573-80 D '25

See also Agricultural experiment stations; Arlington farm; Imperial agricultural research conference; International institute of agriculture; Western cooperative oil-spray project

AGRICULTURAL schools

Agricultural schools in Hungary. School and Soc 26:358-9 S 17 '27

See also Agricultural colleges; also National farm school; Penn school, St Helena island; Pennsylvania school of horticulture for women; Rabun Gap-Nacoochee school, Georgia

AGRICULTURAL societies

Cooperative legislation in the United States Monthly Labor R 20:426-9 F '25

Early development of agricultural societies in the United States. R. H. True. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:293-306

See also Farmers' associations

AGRICULTURAL wages. See Wages

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural census of the world. Science n s 66:75 Jl 22 '27

Culture and agriculture. C: A. Beard. Sat R Lit 5:272-3 O 20 '28

Economics of dirt farming. F. Byers. il Sci Am 139:244-7 S '28

Feeding the world. A. D. Hall. Atlan 135:678-88 My '25

Is food the limiting factor in population growth? R. J. McFall. Yale R n s 15:297-316 Ja '26

Science and agriculture. Science n s 63:sup 34 Ja 29 '26

Soil and the spiritual life. J: S. King. Mis R 49:489-91 Jl '26

Thank the American Indian for potatoes, maize, cacao, beans, the peanut, rubber and other plants. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 138:330-2 Ap '28

Unchanged since Pharaoh. il Collier's 80:50 O 22 '27

Valley plan of civilization. P. Geddes. il Survey 54:288-90 Je 1 '25

World agricultural census. Science n s 68:292-3 S 28 '28

World's farmers get together. K. L. Butterfield. R of Rs 75:297-8 Mr '27

See also Abandoned farms; Airplanes in agriculture; Cattle; Clearing of land; Country life; Crops; Electricity on the farm; Electrohorticulture; Farmers; Fertilizers and manures; Forage plants; Fruit culture; Horticulture; Gardening; Irrigation; Land tenure; Live stock; Mulching; Plant breeding; Plowing; Poultry; Rotation of crops; Sociology, Rural; Terraces (agriculture); Woodlots; also International institute of agriculture; also headings beginning Agricultural, Farm, Soil; also names of special products

Advertising

See Agricultural advertising

Economic aspects

Agricultural depression. A. P. Chew. New Repub 55:62-4, 90-2 Je 6-13 '28

Agricultural problem. W: M. Jardine. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 O 16 '26

Agricultural recovery. L: H. Bean. Nation 123:219-20 S 8 '26

Agricultural situation in the United States; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 117:1-304 Ja '25

Agriculture in the nation's economy. C: A. Beard. Nation 125:150-1 Ag 17 '27

American farmer wakes up. N. M. Clark. World's Work 53:49-56 N '26

American farmers' revolt; economic causes. A. Capper. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:189-92 My '26

Are farm-land speculators entitled to pity? B: C. Marsh. Nation 123:400-1 O 20 '26

As every farmer knows; his relegation to the dodo class. E. L. Bradley. Cent 111:320-6 Ja '26

Beginning of the end. A. L. Stone. New Repub 54:126 Mr 14 '28

Billion more for the farmers. Lit Digest 94:10-11 S 10 '27

City and farm. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 198:29 F 20 '26

Coolidge farm program. Lit Digest 87:10-11 D 19 '25

Correlations between prices and yields of previous years. V. P. Timoshenko. J Pol Econ 36:510-15 Ag '28

Credit aspects of the agricultural depression, 1920-21. C. L. Benner. J Pol Econ 33:94-106, 217-33 F-Ap '25

Deflated farmer. J. W. Quigley. Nation 121:140-1 Jl 29 '25

Development and purposes of farm-cost investigation in the United States. M. K. Bennett. Q J Econ 40:273-94 F '26

Dirt farmer complex. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 197:27 F 28 '25

Doing something for the farmer. New Repub 41:134-5 D 31 '24

Doing something for the farmer; reply. B. C. Marsh. New Repub 41:233 Ja 21 '25

Economic law and the farm crisis. New Repub 42:279-80 My 6 '25

Economic position of agriculture. A. D. Hall. Contemp 133:137-49 F '28

Economic problems of the farm. H: A. Wallace. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:19-26

Economic status of agriculture. H. W. Peck. J Pol Econ 34:624-41 O '26

AGRICULTURE—Economic aspects—*Continued*

Economics and geography with reference to agricultural production. H. C. Taylor. Am Econ R 16:sup115-17 Mr '26

Economics of farm relief. A. A. Young. Ind 117:64-6 Jl 17 '26

Effect of price fluctuations on agriculture. A. H. Hansen. J Pol Econ 33:196-216 Ap '25

Farm aid. G. W. Birkett. Atlan 140:849-51 D '27

Farm cycles and business cycles. Lit Digest 97:91 Je 2 '28

Farm earnings not keeping up with city wages. Lit Digest 89:90 Je 5 '26

Farm press on farm needs. R of Rs 73:325-6 Mr '26

Farmer as a business man. R. Stewart. Ind 121:344-6 O 13 '28

Farmer speaks out. G. W. Birkett. Atlan 134:762-7 D '24

Farmer's business. R of Rs 74:523-4 N '26

Farmer's place under the sun; his basic difficulties a menace to our stability. W: M. Jardine. Cent 113:543-50 Mr '27

Farmers' situation a national danger. G: W. Norris. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:9-13 Ap '26

Farming with security and independence. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 13 '28

Flat tires on the farm. W. G. Clugston. Am Mercury 12:352-8 N '27

Fordian aspect of agriculture. A. A. H. Beaman. Contemp 132:328-35 S '27

Fourth age of agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ap 30 '27

German and French socialists and the agrarian question. G. G. Benjamin. J Pol Econ 34:349-76 Je '26

Great farm rebellion: its cause and cure. F. Bohn. Forum 73:197-208 F '25

Here's what the farmer's plight looks like to me. A. Capper. il System 51:13-15 Ja '27

Industrial opportunity in agriculture. T: D. Campbell. Mag of Business 54:656-7 D '28

Industry, agriculture & co. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ap 16 '27

Influence of agricultural machinery and the automobile on farming operations. H. W. Peck. Q J Econ 41:534-44 My '27

International economic conference. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 200:33 O 22 '27

Kind of co-operation that will afford farm relief. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 141:668-9 D 30 '25

  Possibilities of town and country co-operation; reply to D. C. Seitz. E. E. Miller. Outlook 142:321 Mr 3 '26

  Farm problem in the open spaces; reply to D. C. Seitz. H. J. Sawtell. Outlook 142:167-9 F 3 '26

Latest edition of the farmer's revolt. New Repub 45:203-5 Ja 13 '26

Mergers everywhere but in agriculture. Ind 117:461 O 23 '26

Mutterings of rebellion from the farm. Lit Digest 88:5-7 Ja 16 '26

Need for agricultural statesmanship. New Repub 45:124-6 D 23 '25

One farming problem. G. W. Birkett. Atlan 137:270-3 F '26

Open letter to the Iowa farmer. World's Work 51:571-3 Ap '26

Our embattled farmers. A. P. Chew. Atlan 136:703-11 N '25

Our prosperous farmers. il Lit Digest 87:24 D 5 '25

Plight of the farmer. S. W. Brookhart. Nation 122:367-8 Ap 7 '26

Price-fixing for the farmer. H. Shipstead. Nation 123:101-2 Ag 4 '26

Problem of agriculture. R. G. Tugwell. Pol Sci Q 39:549-91 D '24

Productivity of labor in wheat farming. Monthly Labor R 23:1186-8 D '26

Purchasing power of farmers' incomes, 1914 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:307-10 F '25

Relation between urban and rural social work. E. C. Lindeman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:37-42

Restoration of the Republican party; farm bloc in Congress. C. R. Noyes. No Am 221:417-30 Mr '25

Rural life. J: M. Gillette. Am J Soc 34:140-9 Jl '28

Shall our farmers become peasants. W: E. Dodd. Cent 116:30-44 My '28

Shall we have factory farms? New Repub 52:31-2 Ag 31 '27

Stabilizing agricultural prices. J. A. Estey. J Pol Econ 33:81-93 F '25

Storm in the corn belt. D. Merritt. Outlook 142:55-7, 172 Ja 13, F 3 '26

This is what the farmer wants. B. M. Baruch. Collier's 75:25 Ja 17 '25

Too much corn. map Lit Digest 87:10-11 N 21 '25

Trend of agricultural exports. E. G. Nourse. J Pol Econ 36:330-52 Je '28

Underlying trend of business. A. W. Shaw. Mag of Business 51:775-80 Je '27

Untangling rural finance. C: M. Harger. No Am 224:223-34 Je '27

Waning influence of the farmer. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:657-61 Ap '26

What the corn belt demands. C: W. Holman. R of Rs 73:159-62 F '26

What the farmer really needs. T: D. Campbell. il Mag of Business 53:724-7 Je '28

What the farmers want. New Repub 45:312-13 F 10 '26

What we can do for the farmer; a federal reserve board for the farming industry is suggested. F. O. Lowden. il World's Work 50:602-13 O '25

Will protection help the farmer? New Repub 42:32-3 Mr 4 '25

See also Agricultural credit; Agricultural laws and legislation; Agriculture—United States—Farm relief; Farm population; Farm produce—Prices; Land tenure; Marketing, Cooperative; Migration from farms; Sociology, Rural; Wheat trade; also Corn and agricultural area marketing conference, Des Moines, 1926; Institute for research in land economics and public utilities; Institute of rural affairs (proposed)

Federal aid

Federal aid to agriculture. Science n s 68:176-7 Ag 24 '28

History

Agricultural crazes, a neglected chapter in American economic history. A. H. Cole. Am Econ R 16:622-39 D '26

Agricultural magic. G. M. Ziegler. Sci Monthly 27:69-76 Jl '28

Agricultural observations of Bernard Palissy, the Huguenot potter. G. M. Ziegler. Sci Monthly 26:28-33 Ja '28

Agriculture as a field for historical research. L: B. Schmidt. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:161-2

Description and travel as source material for the history of early agriculture in Pennsylvania. R. W. Kelsey. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:283-92

Farming in Cambridgeshire a century ago. G. T. Garratt. 19th Cent 99:259-64 F '26

History of the ranch cattle industry in Oklahoma. E: E. Dale. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:307-22

Isolation of ancient America as indicated by its agriculture and languages. W. E. Safford. Sci Monthly 22:55-9 Ja '26

Land tenure in the ancient Orient. A. T. Olmstead. Am Hist R 32:1-9 O '26

Manorial farming. H: Rew. 19th Cent 101:395-405 Mr '27

Periodicals

Agricultural periodicals for a public library. M. G. Wyer. Library J 53:850-2 O 15 '28

Statistics

Agricultural statistics. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture

Study and teaching

Development of the work in agricultural economics, farm management, and allied subjects in land-grant colleges. H. C. Taylor. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:37-45

AGRICULTURE—Study and teaching—*Cont.*

Graduate school of the U.S. Department of agriculture. Science n s 68:246-7 S 14 '28

High school agriculture in Bakersfield, California. P. VanderEike. il Ind Arts M 14:52-3 F '25

Selling vocational agriculture to Shell Rock, Iowa. M. B. Flynn. Ind Arts M 14:307-8 Ag '25

Two years' farm experience required by German agricultural schools. A. von Maltzan. School Life 11:157 Ap '26

See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural education; Agricultural schools; Educational measurements—Agriculture; Land-grant colleges; also Penn school, St Helena island

Africa

French gardens of Allah. H. V. Harlan. il Asia 27:210-13 Mr '27

Water and the course of empire in North Africa. M. M. Knight. bibliog map Q J Econ 43:44-93 N '28

Alaska

Man who put the midnight sun to work: C. C. Georgeson. B. Willoughby. il Am M 106:36-8 Ag '28

Argentina

Farming opportunities in Argentina. R of Rs 72:328 S '25

Armenia

Better cattle and farms in the Near East. F. W. Ober. il map R of Rs 71:411-15 Ap '25

Bavaria

Use of electricity in Bavarian agriculture. H. Lerchenfeld. Ann Am Acad 118:47-9 Mr '25

California

Agricultural standardization on the Pacific coast. P. E. Holden. Ann Am Acad 137:107-14 My '28

Land of plenty. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Je 26 '26

Self help, or subsidy. B. V. Lee. il Overland n s 84:275-7 S '26

Water and the land. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Jl 3 '26

Canada

Canadian farmer moves north. O. E. McGillicuddy. Ind 120:159-60 F 18 '28

How is Canada seducing our farmers? G: F. Stratton. il Ind 117:76-7 Jl 17 '26

Propagating a new agricultural industry; tobacco growing. F: Wright. il Canad M 70: 16 Ag '28

With the prairie farmer in Canada. T. K Ritchie. 19th Cent 97:505-13 Ap '25

China

Agriculture and the future of China. O. E. Baker. maps Foreign Affairs 6:483-97 Ap '28

Farmers since the days of Noah. A. Warwick. il Nat Geog M 51:468-500 Ap '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:36-40 My 14 '27

Farmers' unions in China. Monthly Labor R 24:933-5 My '27

Project for the scientific improvement of agriculture in China. Science n s 61:178 F 13 '25; Same. School and Soc 21:195 F 14 '25

Colorado

Geography of a portion of the San Luis valley. R. H. Brown. il map Sci Monthly 27: 492-501 D '28

Denmark

Denmark's profitable farms. Lit Digest 84: 22 Ja 10 '25

Secret of the independent farmers of Denmark. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:312-15 Je 1 '26

Dominican Republic

Dominican Republic: a corn-producing country. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:558-64 Je '25

England

Agricultural problem. R. Lennard. Edin R 244: 49-58 Jl '26

Agricultural problem and its solution. H: Rew. 19th Cent 102:465-78 O '27

Agriculture in 1927. S. L. Bensusan. Quar 249:257-72 O '27

Back to the land in England. Liv Age 326: 388-90 Ag 22 '25

Coming of the factory-farm. W. B. Thomas. 19th Cent 99:822-9 Je '26

Corn growing in England. H: Rew. 19th Cent 99:86-93 Ja '26

Economic position of agriculture. A. D. Hall. Contemp 133:137-49 F '28

English farmer. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ag 15 '25

Farm problem of Great Britain. Sat Eve Post 198:34 My 8 '26

Farming in Cambridgeshire a century ago. G. T. Garratt. 19th Cent 99:259-64 F '26

Farming in Shakespeare's time. H: Rew. 19th Cent 99:857-68 Je '26

Fordian aspect of agriculture. A. A. H. Beaman. Contemp 132:328-35 S '27

Good estate management. G. T. Hutchinson. Quar 246:154-75 Ja '26

Lloyd George's land campaign. J: A. Hobson. Nation 121:542-3 N 11 '25

Nation and the land. N. Skelton. Quar 245: 190-208 Jl '25

Nitrogen and the pastures of England. L. Lawton. Fortn 130:669-77 N '28

Politicians and agriculture. C. Turnor. 19th Cent 98:657-65 N '25

Position and prospects of agriculture. H: Rew. 19th Cent 104:77-87 Jl '28

Reform bill for farmers. T. A. Robertson. 19th Cent 96:748-59 N '24

Rival land policies. H: Rew. 19th Cent 99:520-9 Ap '26

Suggestions for farmers. S. L. Bensusan. Quar 245:238-54 O '25

Under-cultivation and the remedy. N. Buxton. Contemp 128:9-17 Jl '25

Why has agricultural co-operation failed? L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 98:335-45 S '25

English agricultural co-operative movement; reply to L. F. Easterbrook. R. Hart-Synnot. 19th Cent 98:903-15 D '25

English agricultural co-operative movement; rejoinder. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 99:94-104 Ja '26

See also Land tenure—Great Britain; Manors; also Imperial agricultural research conference

Europe

Factors of significance in the development of European agriculture. J. G. Lipman. Science n s 65:51-3 Ja 31 '27

Peasants in power. A. P. Dennis. Ind 113:367-9 N 8 '24

Finland

Finnish farming: its lessons for Great Britain. F. Fox. 19th Cent 100:352-7 S '26

France

Doughboy who stayed and got rich. Lit Digest 85:48-54 My 2 '25

Farming in France. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 S 12 '25

German and French socialists and the agrarian question. G. G. Benjamin. J Pol Econ 34:349-76 Je '26

Germany

German and French socialists and the agrarian question. G. G. Benjamin. J Pol Econ 34:349-76 Je '26

Great Britain

See Agriculture—England

Haiti

Dawn of Haiti's new era. E. E. Sorensen. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:371-7 D '25

AGRICULTURE—*Continued*

India

Imperial council on agricultural research. School and Soc 28:101-2 Jl 28 '28

Indian agriculture. D. N. Bannerjea. Edin R 244:59-70 Jl '26

Indian agriculture and the cooperative movement. D. N. Bannerjea. Contemp 130:352-60 S '26

Purse-strings of Pachperwa. G. Emerson. il Asia 28:130-5 F '28

Welfare of the Indian agriculturist. A. O'Brien. 19th Cent 104:322-31 S '28

Indiana

Successful farming on 160-acre farms in central Indiana. L. Robertson and H. W. Hawthorne. il diags map Farmers' Bul 1463:1-30 '25

Iowa

Iowa's debits and credits. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 28 '27

Ireland

New land reform proposals; example from Ireland. H. Spender. Contemp 128:552-8 N '25

Italy

Roman farmer, new style. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 N 21 '25

Share system in Italian agriculture. Monthly Labor R 27:31-2 Jl '28

Japan

Farm troubles in Japan. Lit Digest 94:16 Jl 23 '27

Japan's farm-relief plan; government control of rice industry. Lit Digest 95:19 D 10 '27

Latin America

Agricultural progress in Latin America. W. A. Orton. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:894-905 S '26

Maintenance of soil fertility in Latin American countries. P. A. Ingvason. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:579-85 Je '27

Mexico

Hooking up with Mexico; agricultural possibilities of the west coast. A. Obregon. il Sunset 59:22-4 Jl '27

Mexico's agricultural slump. Nation 121:314-16 S 16 '25

See also Land tenure—Mexico

Minnesota

Peter Engelstad made hay while his neighbors laughed; a homesteader in Minnesota; interview. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 100:36-9 N '25

New England

Abandoned farms of New England; abstract. A. O. Craven. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922, v 1:353-4

New England brings some ghosts back to life. H: B. Stevens. il World's Work 57:104-11 N '28

New England farm comes back. N. A. Crawford. Nation 123:169-71 Ag 25 '26

New England's sick man, agriculture. W. S. Rossiter. il Ind 116:442-3 Ap 17 '26

Yankee farming. F. A. Waugh. il R of Rs 73:611-14 Je '26

North Carolina

Van Dyck's luck; McRae colonies, Wilmington. G: Soule. New Repub 50:64-6 Mr 9 '27

Peru

Agriculture and irrigation in Peru. C. W. Sutton. Bul Pan Am Union 61:642-8 Jl '27

Russia

Agriculture in Russia. A. G. Smaltz. il R of Rs 71:524-6 My '25

American god in Russia. M. Tyler. Nation 124:37-8 Ja 12 '27

Cyclical fluctuations in agriculture and industry in Russia, 1869-1926. S. A. Pervushin. Q J Econ 42:564-92 Ag '28

Farmer and peasant in Russia. Freiherr von Schoenaich. Liv Age 327:294-302 N 7 '25

Fight against famine. J. Smith. Nation 119:570-1 N 26 '24

Krupps in the steppe. Liv Age 327:569-71 D 12 '25

Mr Ware and the peasants. B. Bliven. New Repub 43:232-5 Jl 22 '25

Russian agricultural progress. H. M. Ware. Nation 121:598 N 25 '25

Scientific farming along the Volga. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 25 '26

Tractor turns bolshevik. K. Borders. il Survey 60:461-3 Ag 1 '28

Watch Russia. H. J. Hughes. Outlook 142:248-9 F 17 '26

See also Peasantry—Russia

Scotland

Reform bill for farmers. T. A. Robertson. 19th Cent 96:748-59 N '24

South Africa

Joys of the veld. L. Flemming. 19th Cent 100:850-4 D '26

Southern states

Agrarian discontent in the South: 1880-1900. B: B. Kendrick. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:265-72

Agricultural reformers of the ante-bellum South. A. O. Craven. bibliog Am Hist R 33:302-14 Ja '28

Ailing king cotton. G. L. Fossick. il Ind 117:580-2 N 20 '26

America discovers Dixie; agricultural achievements and possibilities. C. Poe. il map R of Rs 73:376-80 Ap '26

Can cotton be controlled by law? G: F. Milton. Ind 117:531-2 N 6 '26

Cotton at twelve cents. C: W. Holman. il R of Rs 74:624-5 D '26

Lesson of the cotton surplus. New Repub 49:209-10 Ja 12 '27

Negro farmer in the South. W: S. Scarborough. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:565-9 Ja '25

Plantations with slave labor and free. U. B. Phillips. Am Hist R 30:738-53 Jl '25

Production on Georgia farms. Monthly Labor R 21:93-4 Jl '25

Pygmies in the earth; plea for rural reconstruction in the South. E. Mead. Forum 79:709-16 My '28

Southern slavery revised. C. E. Cason. Ind 121:33-4 Jl 14 '28

Systems of livestock farming in the black prairie belt of Alabama and Mississippi. M. A. Crosby and R. D. Jennings. bibliog il map Farmers' Bul 1546:1-34 '27

With flowers omitted. S. T. Frissell. il Outlook 146:44-7 My 11 '27

Switzerland

High tillage. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 198:6 O 24 '25

Lifting by boot-straps. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 145:44-5 Ja 12 '27

Tropics

Agriculture in the tropics. il Sci Am 135:38-9 Jl '26

Man and nature in hot climates. E. Huntington. il Asia 27:822-9 O '27

Tropical agriculture. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 64:sup10 S 10 '26

Tropical plantation. E. Huntington. il Asia 27:918-25 N '27

United States

Advising the farmer. Ind 116:204 F 20 '26

Agricultural crazes, a neglected chapter in American economic history. A. H. Cole. Am Econ R 16:622-39 D '26

Agricultural situation in the United States; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 117:1-304 Ja '25

Agriculture and moneyculture. V. Jordan. Forum 77:423-32 Mr '27

AGRICULTURE—United States—*Continued*

Agriculture is having its face lifted. W. Brink. Mag of Business 54:657 D '28

American agriculture since 1900. W: M. Jardine. R of Rs 73:35 Ja '26

America's one great staple product is worthy men and women; agriculture as the basis of social welfare. C. Coolidge. School Life 10:61-2 D '24

Community farming. E. Mead. New Repub 41:327-32 F 18 '25

Corn belt. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 6 '28

Corncobs for hair-cuts; how a modern farm woman gets on by swap and dicker. E. Harris. Survey 59:579-81 F 1 '28

Corporate farming not so successful. Lit Digest 88:83 Mr 6 '26

Cross purposes: overproduction, conservation and the wandering foot. V. S. Gibson. Cent 115:691-4 Ap '28

Exposing the farm problem. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 N 8 '24

Farm income and taxes. Ind 119:149 Ag 13 '27

Farm practices under corn-borer conditions. J. W. Tapp and others. il maps Farmers' Bul 1562:1-20 '28

Farmer's back-breaking burden. Lit Digest 94:11 Ag 13 '27

Farmer's place under the sun; his basic difficulties a menace to our stability. W: M. Jardine. Cent 113:543-50 Mr '27

Farmer's way out. Ind 114:170 F 14 '25

Farming business. R. Stewart. Atlan 141:832-9 Je '28

Farming with security and independence. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 13 '28

Favored farmers. E. T. H. Shaffer. Atlan 137:834-41 Je '26

Great farm rebellion: its cause and cure. F. Bohn. Forum 73:197-208 F '25

Hay and corn. M. Coleman. Nation 127:61-2 Jl 18 '28

High cost of weather, 1926. E. Huntington. R of Rs 75:38-42 Ja '27

Hopes and fears from bumper crops. Lit Digest 98:10-11 Ag 25 '28

How is Canada seducing our farmers? G: F. Stratton. il Ind 117:76-7 Jl 17 '26

Industrial opportunity in agriculture. T: D. Campbell. Mag of Business 54:656-7 D '28

Industry, agriculture & co. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ap 16 '27

Light for the farmer. Outlook 147:195-6 O 19 '27

Mr Lowden discusses the farmer. Outlook 140:12-13 My 6 '25

Mr Roberts on corn-belt agriculture. il R of Rs 73:275-7 Mr '26

National agricultural policy. J: D. Black. Am Econ R 16:sup134-55 Mr '26

National agricultural program. H: C. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 117:124-8 Ja '25

Notes on American agriculture. H: Rew. Contemp 126:560-6 N '24

Our rural population debacle. C. C. Taylor. Am Econ R 16:sup156-66 Mr '26

Outlook for agriculture. Lit Digest 93:69-70 Je 18 '27

Peasantry or power? M. Campbell. map Nat Educ Assn J 16:73-6 Mr '27

President Coolidge outlines agricultural policy; excerpts from address at International live stock exposition, Chicago, 1924. Cong Digest 4:261 O '25

Problem of agriculture. R. G. Tugwell. Pol Sci Q 39:549-91 D '24

Problems of rural life and rural education. F. O. Lowden. Nat Educ Assn 1926:700-4

Production and consumption. S. S. Porter. Outlook 147:65 S 21 '27

Relation of land-grant colleges to national policies for agriculture. A. F. Woods. School Life 11:81-2 Ja '26

Relation of the fruit and vegetable industry to other farm enterprises. L. C. Corbett and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925: 125-31

Responsibility of the agricultural experiment station in the present agricultural situation. C. G. Williams. Science n s 67:519-22 My 25 '28

Revolution in agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 S 29 '28

Soil waste and the flood menace. R. Stewart. New Repub 53:64-7 D 7 '27

Two searchlights on the future of farming. E. B. Reid. Outlook 145:118-19 Ja 26 '27

Underlying trend of business. A. W. Shaw. il maps System 51:305-8 Mr '27

Vanishing farmer; why we have an agricultural problem. T. N. Carver. il World's Work 56:505-11 S '28

War profits and postwar losses. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 201:33 S 8 '28

Weather and agriculture. A. J. Henry and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:457-558

What foreign competition is doing to agriculture. Lit Digest 94:61-3 Jl 16 '27

What the farm crisis means to a farm boy. R. Donald. il Outlook 150:887-8 O 3 '28

Why the West will not revolt. C: M. Harger. il Outlook 149:255-7 Je 13 '28

Will the farmer bring us prosperity? Lit Digest 85:8-9 Ap 11 '25

Year in agriculture. W. M. Jardine. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:1-97

See also Agriculture—Economic aspects; Dry farming; Food supply—United States; Migration from farms; also Agricultural commission; Corn and agricultural area marketing conference, Des Moines, 1926

Farm relief

Agrarian state socialism. New Repub 50:4-5 F 23 '27

Agricultural depression. A. P. Chew. New Repub 55:62-4, 90-2, Je 6-13 '28

Agricultural problem. W: M. Jardine. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 O 16 '26

Agriculture, a national problem. W. W. Head. R of Rs 77:279-84 Mr '28

Agriculture and the tariff; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 5,no 4:1-142 D '27

American farmers and British reviewers. N. Garrick. Ind 118:175-7 F 12 '27

Anarchy on the farm and how the farmers' ills can be cured. J. E. Boyle. il World's Work 55:175-82 D '27

Another farm-relief fight looming. Lit Digest 94:8-9 Ag 27 '27

Behind the scarecrow. O. P. White. il Collier's 82:8-9 Ag 25 '28

Big anti-tariff twister on the horizon. Lit Digest 90:5-7 Jl 3 '26

Big business springs a farm-relief plan; partial report of Business men's commission on agriculture. Lit Digest 95:52-4 N 26 '27

Boom of the tariff drum. New Repub 55:109-10 Je 20 '28

Coolidge-Lowden farm-relief race. Lit Digest 93:9 Ap 30 '27

Corn belt flirts with democracy. Lit Digest 98:13-14 Ag 4 '28

Corn belt's next move. D. R. Murphy. New Repub 47:274-6 Jl 28 '26

Cotton grower states the case as he sees it. A. W. Campbell. Outlook 146:390 Jl 20 '27

Crops and candidates. O. M. Kile. il Woman Cit n s 12:6-9 Je '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:652 Je '27

Democratic bid for the farm vote. Lit Digest 98:8-9 Jl 14 '28

Dilemma of the corn belt; sound government or bad economics? E. Englund. maps World's Work 53:40-8 N '26

Disappearance of the farmer. H. W. Wiley. Good H 86:88 F '28

Distress of the American farmer. S. G. Rubinow. Cur Hist 26:169-74 My '27

Dr Jardine's farm prescription. Lit Digest 90:12-13 S 25 '26

Drastic farm relief. Nation 124:199-200 F 23 '27

Economics of farm relief. A. A. Young. Ind 117:64-6 Jl 17 '26

Embattled farmers. C. Vrooman. Woman Cit n s 11:11-12 Jl '26

AGRICULTURE—United States—*Continued*

Exploited farmer. Nation 122:712 Je 30 '26

Fallacy of the average farmer. R. Stewart. Ind 120:575-6 Je 16 '28

Farm-bill veto as a storm breeder. map Lit Digest 92:5-7 Mr 12 '27

Farm problem made clear. K. L. Butterfield; G: N. Peek; B. F. Yoakum. Cur Hist 29: 265-81 N '28

Farm problem stated. F. O. Lowden. R of Rs 76:45-54 Jl '27

Farm relief; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 4, no 8:1-226 Ja '27

Farm relief and flood control. R: T. Ely. R of Rs 76:485-7 N '27

Farm relief and the chemist. Science n s 68: sup10 Jl 27 '28

Farm relief bill vetoed by President; Mr Coolidge states his objections. Cong Digest 7:193 Je '28

Farm relief issue. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 26:954-6 S '27

Farm relief; main points of various bills. Outlook 145:102 Ja 26 '27

Farm relief, new style. New Repub 49:32-3 D 1 '26

Farm relief, 1928 model. New Repub 54:312 My 2 '28

Farm relief that may come true; Jardine plan. R of Rs 76:646-7 D '27

Farm revolt against the tariff. Lit Digest 93:13-14 Ap 2 '27

Farmer and the farmer's child. A. McMullen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:697-9

Farmer on farm-relief. G. H. Willman. Ind 117:168-9 Ag 7 '26

Farmer pickles a rod. S. Frost. Forum 76: 848-57 D '26

Farmer saved from his friends; the President's veto. Outlook 145:297-8 Mr 9 '27

Farmer's first and greatest need. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 87:91 D '28

Farmers' insurrection. New Repub 50:30-2 Mr 2 '27

Farmer's is the nation's business. Outlook 143:273 Je 23 '26

Farmers' new hired man. Sat Eve Post 201: 22 Ag 4 '28

Farmers, tariffs and Democrats. New Repub 47:187-9 Jl 7 '26

Farmer's tax burden. R. Stewart. R of Rs 76: 69-71 Jl '27

Farmers' troubles. R of Rs 75:434 Ap '27

First aid to the farmer. Outlook 143:169-70 Je 2 '26

Give the farmer his due, or he'll take it; editorial. il Collier's 79:50 Ap 9 '27

Guaranteeing prosperity to the farmer; Haugen bill idea. World's Work 52:358-61 Ag '26

Here's what the farmer's plight looks like to me. A. Capper. il System 51:13-15 Ja '27

Isn't the farmer's plight also the business man's? F. O. Lowden. il System 51:292-5 Mr '27

Keys to farm relief. S. G. Rubinow. Ind 120: 63-4 Ja 21 '28

Let us confess our errors and reason together. L. F. Carr. Cent 116:534-43 S '28

Letter from an Ohio farmer. C: B. Wing. Outlook 145:400-1 Mr 30 '27; Discussion. 146: 61-2 My 11 '27

Letters from and to the farm. O. H. Cheney. il Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 O 20 '28

McNary-Haugen bill; editorial. Sat Eve Post 199:34 Ap 2 '27

McNary-Haugen farm relief bill; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:11-58

McNary-Haugen farm relief bill; official analysis. G. N. Haugen. Cong Digest 7:192 Je '28

McNary-Haugen movement. J: D. Black. map Am Econ R 18:405-27 S '28

McNary-Haugen price of hogs. il R of Rs 78: 88-9 Jl '28

McNary-Haugenism. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ap 2 '27

Mr McNary perseveres. Ind 120:397 Ap 28 '28

New Iowa idea. Lit Digest 90:10-11 Ag 7 '26

Northwest stands pat. R. S. Allen. Nation 125:104-5 Ag 3 '27

Pastorale. C: B. Driscoll. Am Mercury 9:333-7 N '26

Plank on agriculture. New Repub 55:161-3 Jl 4 '28

Political dynamite in a Coolidge veto. Lit Digest 97:5-7 Je 9 '28

President and the embattled farmer. Lit Digest 91:8-10 D 18 '26

President and the farmers. Nation 126:628 Je 6 '28

President Coolidge's veto of farm relief bill. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 26:99-100 Ap '27

President vs. the farmers' fury. World's Work 56:233-4 Jl '28

Progress of farm relief. J: D. Black. Am Econ R 18:252-71 Je '28

Push behind farm relief. A. Capper. Ind 119: 422-4 O 29 '27

Relief for the farmer. F. Wertgen. New Repub 55:124 Je 20 '28

Revolt of the western farmer. G: F. Milton. Ind 116:596-7 My 22 '26

Self help, or subsidy. B. V. Lee. il Overland n s 84:275-7 S '26

Smith's agricultural straddle. New Repub 55: 317-18 Ag 15 '28

Smith's bid for the farm vote. Lit Digest 99: 5-7 O 6 '28

Tariff, agriculture, and the President. Nation 125:590 N 30 '27

Tariff and the farmer. G: W. Norris. Nation 123:192-3 S 1 '26

Tariff, the farmers' enemy. Nation 124:252 Mr 9 '27

Third knock-out for McNary-Haugenism. Lit Digest 90:5-7 Jl 10 '26

Toward a farm program. New Repub 47:267-8 Jl 28 '26

Unsolvable farm problem. E. T. Peterson. il Sat Eve Post 199:7 Ja 29 '27

Untangling rural finance. C: M. Harger. No Am 224:223-34 Je '27

Violent veto. New Repub 55:60-1 Je 6 '28

Warmed-over economics; nailing the fallacy in farm relief programs. L. C. Moser. Ind 114:17-19 Ja 3 '25

Waterways for farm relief. C. E. Cason. Ind 120:374-6 Ap 21 '28

West and the veto. E. T. Peterson. Outlook 145:334-6 Mr 16 '27

What farmers want of the President; effect of the President's veto. D. Merritt. Outlook 145:300-1 Mr 9 '27

What next for the farmer? New Repub 50: 32-3 Mr 2 '27

What the farmer is up against. R. Stewart. Nation 127:422-3 O 24 '28

What the farmer really needs. T: D. Campbell. il Mag of Business 53:724-7 Je '28

What will become of the farmer? R. G. Tugwell. Nation 124:664-6 Je 15 '27

Farmer's future; reply to R. G. Tugwell, F. Wertgen. Nation 125:207 Ag 31 '27

Your food and our farmer. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Jl 3 '26

See also Agricultural laws and legislation

Wales

Agriculture in Wales: the lesson for English farmers. S. L. Bensusan. Quar 251-297-313 O '28

Western states

Passing of the ranches. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 N 28; 28-9 D 12 '25

AGRICULTURE, Cooperative

Compulsory cooperation for farmers. Lit Digest 92:79 Mr 26 '27

Farmers' school and cooperation. T: H. Gentle. Nat Educ Assn 1927:552-4

Indian agriculture and the cooperative movement. D. N. Bannerjea. Contemp 130:352-60 S '26

Mr Lowden discusses the farmer. Outlook 140: 12-13 My 6 '25

Nobody wants to leave this town. G. M. Shelby. il Collier's 75:26 My 30 '25

AGRICULTURE, Cooperative—*Continued*
Problems of rural life and rural education. F. O. Lowden. School and Soc 23:255-8 F 27 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 15:107-9 Ap '26
Rural life in America. E. Mead. R of Rs 73:303-4 Mr '26
Rush order for the rural school. W. Burr. Ind 116:161-2 F 6 '26
Tractor turns bolshevik. K. Borders. il Survey 60:461-3 Ag 1 '28
Why has agricultural co-operation failed? L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 98:335-45 S '25
English agricultural co-operative movement; reply to L. F. Easterbrook. R. Hart-Synnot. 19th Cent 98:903-15 D '25
English agricultural co-operative movement; rejoinder. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 99:94-104 Ja '26
See also Cheese factories, Cooperative; Cooperative associations; Marketing, Cooperative; also American institute of cooperation; United States—Agricultural cooperation, Division of

AGRONSKY, Gershon
Ten years of Zionist activity in Palestine. Cur Hist 27:535-45 Ja '28

AGROSTOLOGY. See Grasses

AGUGLIA, Mimi
Italian visitor. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 124:239-41 N '26

AGUINALDO, Emilio
Portrait. R of Rs 76:153 Ag '27; Lit Digest 94:46 Ag 20 '27

AGUTTER, George
Following through at tennis. Country Life 54:68-9 S '28

Die **ÄGYPTISCHE** Helena; opera. See Strauss, R:

AH FONG, the communist; story. See Salzmann, E. von

AHARONIAN, Avétis
Night watchman; story, tr. by J. S. Wingate. Golden Bk 7:74-7 Ja '28

AHERN, George P.
Tropical hardwoods with special reference to their uses in American industries. Bul Pan Am Union 61:219-27 Mr '27

AHERN, Mary Eileen
Opportunities of the school librarian. Libraries 33:221-5 Ap '28

AHERN, Maurice L.
Father Murphy's baby; story. Cath World 126:12-18 O '27

AHERN, Thomas
Canadian contributions to world progress. L B. Jacks. por Canad M 64:261 O '25

AHLERS, Harriet
Lesson materials in reading and writing for the foreign-born illiterate; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:576-7

AHLSCHLAGER, Walter W.
Adventurer among architects. il por R of Rs 78:639-40 D '28

AHMED MIRZA, shah of Persia
King of kings out of a job. por Lit Digest 87:42 N 21 '25

AHMED ZOGU. See Zogu, Ahmed

AHRENS, Theodore
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:26 D 19 '25

AID, Charles T.
Customers from six counties trade at my village store—why? System 51:321-2 Mr '27

AID el kebir. See Festivals

L'AIGLON. See Reichstadt, Napoléon François Joseph Charles Bonaparte, duke of

L'AIGLON; drama. See Rostand, Edmond

AIKEN, Conrad Potter
And in the hanging gardens; poem. Atlan 134:768-70 D '24
Annihilation; poem. New Repub 49:44 D 1 '26
At a concert of music; poem. New Repub 49:64 D 8 '26
Blue morning. Dial 82:117-18 F '27
Disciple; story. Harper 150:11-27 D '24
Farewell! farewell! farewell! story. Scrib M 84:194-206 Ag '28
Fish supper; story. Scrib M 84:637-44 D '28
Gigantic dreams. New Repub 55:146-7 Je 27 '28
It is in truth a pretty toy. Dial 78:107-14 F '25
John Keats. Dial 78:475-90 Je '25
King Borborigmi; poem. Poetry 26:321-5 S '25
Last visit; story. Dial 78:285-94 Ap '25
Moment; story. Harper 156:746-52 My '28
Novel as work of art. Dial 83:41-4 Jl '27
Prelude; poem. Dial 84:472-4 Je '28
Prelude; poem. Scrib M 84:103 Jl '28
Road; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25
Sea holly; poem. New Repub 44:206 O 14 '25
Sonnets. Poetry 30:179-82 Jl '27
Spider, spider; story. Scrib M 83:193-200 F '28
State of mind. New Repub 51:174-6 Jl 6 '27
Strange moonlight; story. Dial 78:195-206 Mr '25
Whale-ship. Dial 82:461-9 Je '27
Woman-hater; story. Scrib M 83:404-9 Ap '28
World without end; poem. New Repub 55:277 Ag 1 '28
Your obituary, well written; story. Scrib M 82:535-43 N '27
Portrait. Lit R 5:3 N 29 '24; Arts and Dec 24:57 N '25

AIKEN, J. N.
Democrats and the tariff in 1928. Nation 126:376-7 Ap 4 '28
Either way, the South wins. Nation 127:244-5 S 12 '28
National realignment on the tariff issue. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:49-55 O '25

AIKEN, N. J.
Vocational schools below college grade in land-grant colleges. Ind Educ M 27:9-11 Jl '25

AIKEN, South Carolina
Aiken's horse heaven. Outlook 142:445 Mr 24 '26

AIKIN, Wilford Merton
Education and international relations. Nat Educ Assn 1925:614-18

AIKINS, Herbert Austin
Confusing traffic signals. Science n s 61:442-3 Ap 24 '25

AIKMAN, Duncan
Amazons of freedom. Harper 153:26-33 Je '26
American fascism. Harper 150:513-19 Ap '25
Ape laws as political medicine. Ind 116:543-4 My 8 '26
Arsenals of hatred. Am Mercury 3:129-36 O '24
Chicago laughs and Big Bill loses. Outlook 148:653 Ap 25 '28
Cow country gets down to business. Ind 117:94-6 Jl 24 '26
Deadwood the dreadful. Am Mercury 12:335-43 N '27
Disappearing cowboy. Outlook 147:463-4 D 14 '27
Fall cleaning in the political boudoir. Ind 117:411-12 O 9 '26
He sentimentalists. Am Mercury 9:60-5 S '26
Hell along the border. Am Mercury 5:17-23 My '25
Hell in the United States. Am Mercury 15:336-45 N '28
Holy rollers. Am Mercury 15:180-91 O '28
Home-town mind. Harper 151:663-9 N '25
If you want conversation, say Al Smith. Outlook 148:573 Ap 11 '28
Living death of the monkey law. Outlook 149:128-9 My 23 '28
Mr Coolidge's winning of the West. Ind 118:626-7 Je 18 '27
New decadents. Harper 153:449-56 S '26
Not quite standardized yet. Harper 157:507-15 S '28
Politics and Ma Ferguson in Texas. Ind 115:703-4 D 19 '25
Prairie fire. Am Mercury 6:209-14 O '25
Rawhiders' verdict. Ind 117:645-6 D 4 '26
Santa Barbara has a fiesta. Am Mercury 4:48-55 Ja '25

AIKMAN, Duncan—*Continued*

Scrapping perfectibility. Harper 154:771-8 My '27

Springfield Republican. Am Mercury 8:85-92 My '26

Statesman as artist. Am Mercury 3:43-9 S '24

Tawm's holt. Outlook 149:51 My 9 '28

What Babbitt won't talk about. Harper 152: 540-8 Ap '26

Why must we be constructive? Harper 154: 630-8 Ap '27

AIKMAN, John M. See Bakke, Arthur Laurence, jt. auth.

AILANTHUS

Vegetable skunk. Lit Digest 92:27 F 5 '27

AINOS

Hairy Ainu of northern Japan; review of The eastern road, by L. H. Dudley-Buxton. R: Peckham. il Travel 44:32-6 F '25

Meeting the Ainu at home. J. Conquest. Liv Age 324:148-53 Ja 17 '25

AINSLIE, Douglas

Dancing star; poem. Fortn 130:419-20 S '28

Their lord and master; poem. Lit Digest 86: 30 Ag 8 '25

AINSWORTH, Cyril

How safety codes are developed and enforced in Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 123:55-8 Ja '26

AINSWORTH, John

Around Paris with a bookworm. Travel 47:12 Jl '26

AINSWORTH, William Harrison

Highwayman's romancer. il Mentor 15:62 Ap '27

AIN'T (word). See English language

AIN'T nature wonderful! story. See Ferber, E.

AIN'T she the beautiful? story. See Stone, E. C.

AINU (tribe). See Ainos

AIR

Adventures in health education; fresh air. C. E. Turner. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:129 Ap '26

Air of the forest. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 10:245-8 O '27

Air we breathe. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 82: 89 Ap '26

Boast of the air. E. Pagett. Mentor 13:56 Je '25

How did the oxygen get into the air? Lit Digest 88:24 F 27 '26

Making the motorist air-minded. Lit Digest 99:74-5 N 10 '28

See also Aerodynamics; Atmosphere; Compressed air; Humidity; Meteorology; Ozone; Ventilation

AIR cleaners, Automobile

Word about air cleaners. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 48:112 Jl '25

AIR compressors

Reducing friction in air compressor operation. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 73: 141-6 Mr '27

AIR conditioning

Condition air in your plant. il Factory and Ind Management 76:904-8 N '28

Getting away from the handicap of climate; air conditioning in industrial buildings. F. R. Ellis. Ind Management 73:274-8 My '27

Indoor weather made to order. il Mentor 14: 22 Ja '27

Weather made to order while you wait. P. D. Paddock. il Pop Mech 47:36-40 Ja '27

AIR-cooled engines. See Airplane engines—Cooling

AIR express service

Flying freight. R. E. M. Cowie. il map Mag of Business 54:241-4 S '28

Pony express takes to the air. Lit Digest 94: 10-11 S 17 '27

AIR filters

Relation of clean air to efficient lubrication. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 71: 284-9 My '26

See also Air cleaners, Automobile

AIR hose; story. See Kirk, R. G.

AIR law. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

AIR lifts

Some pertinent facts on air lift pumping systems. G: Lee. il diags Ind Management 72: 304-10 N '26

AIR lighthouses. See Lighthouses, Aerial

AIR-line to 'Frisco; story. See Goode, K. M.

AIR mail service

Aerial postman in flooded Vermont. Lit Digest 97:65-6 Ap 7 '28

Air mail. W. I. Glover. map Ann Am Acad 131:43-8 My '27

Air mail. G. F. Thomson. il map St N 52:168-9 D '24

Air mail on the Pacific coast. Outlook 144: 138 S 29 '26

Air mail pilot. B. M. McConnell. il R of Rs 76:167-73 Ag '27

Air-mail routes fast linking every section of U.S. map Pop Mech 46:94-5 Jl '26

Air mail service makes good. B. M. McConnell. il R of Rs 71:301-6 Mr '25

Air mail's amazing growth sets aviation record. map Pop Mech 48:954-5 D '27

Air pioneering; government's contribution to the future of commercial aviation. H. S. New. il Mag of Business 54:137-8 Ag '28

Air speed for correspondence. il Mag of Business 54:372 O '28

Aviation comes out of a tail spin. W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 My 8 '26

Birds of the night mail. A. Ruhl. il Collier's 75:14-15 Mr 7 '25

Commerce in air encouraged by postal service. il Sunset 54:44 Je '25

Couriers of the air. O: Praeger. il Mentor 13: 25-31 Je '25

Flying with the western air mails. D. R. Lane. il map Sunset 58:12-14 My '27

Future of the air mail. L. K. Bell. il map Outlook 139:141-4 Ja 28 '25

Grazing tragedy with the air mail. Lit Digest 87:83-7 O 17 '25

How the air-mail saves money for the banks. Lit Digest 98:57-8 Jl 21 '28

Looking down on Europe; sight-seeing by airplane, over commercial aviation routes. J. P. Van Zandt. il map Nat Geog M 47:261-326 Mr '25

Mail from the moon. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 82:8-9 N 24 '28

New night air mail between New York and Chicago. Lit Digest 86:64 Jl 4 '25

New night flight for the air mail. G. F. Thomson. il St N 52:760 My '25

On the trail of the air mail. J. P. Van Zandt. il map Nat Geog M 49:1-61 Ja '26

Over the perilous path of the air mail. Lit Digest 84:73-8 Mr 14 '25

Perils of flying the night air mail. H. Mingos. il World's Work 54:360-72 Ag '27

Pioneer work of U. S. air mail service. P. Henderson. Cong Digest 4:225-6 Ap '25

Postmaster-General New on air transport problems. Lit Digest 90:48-9 Ag 28 '26

Riding the rainbow trail. M. Schick. il Sunset 54:10-11 My '25

Speeding the overseas mail. il Pop Mech 48: 705-7 N '27

Wings across the borders. map Lit Digest 99: 15 O 20 '28

You'll soon be able to send air mail to Europe. P. Henderson. Collier's 75:23 Je 27 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:67 Jl 4 '25

See also Airplanes, Mail

AIR navigation. See Aeronautics

AIR of Paris; story. See Beresford, J. D.

AIR of Paris; story. See Chamberlain, G: A.

AIR patrol. See Forest fire patrol, Aerial

AIR pilots. See Aviators

AIR pollution
Carbon monoxide hazard in city streets. J. I. Connolly and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1375-83 N '28
New view of smoking. Am J Pub Health 18:1285-6 O '28
Resistance to pneumococcus infection as influenced by breathing of gas combustion products. E. R. Hayhurst. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 18:439-47 Ap '28
Smoke. G: T. Moore. il Sci Am 136:322-3 My '27
Waste of coal and loss of public health. Lit Digest 90:80 S 18 '26
See also Dust: Smoke

AIR ports. See Airports

AIR power. See Aeronautics, Military

AIR raids
Marines take wings; Nicaraguan air fighting. E. H. Brainard. il Collier's 81:8-9 Je 23 '28

AIR rights
Air rights skyscraper swallows railways; Chicago daily news building. il diag Pop Mech 50:227-9 Ag '28
From the ground up. R: C. Burritt. il Mag of Business 54:38-42 Jl '28
Government. J. P. Chamberlain. Am J Soc 34:187-205 Jl '28
How much sky do we own? Lit Digest 98:20 Ag 18 '28

AIR routes. See Airways

AIR service (United States). See United States—Air service

AIR speed indicators
Paris flight shows need for speed indicator. il map Pop Mech 48:183-5 Ag '27
Speed and drift indicator. il Sci Am 135:65 Jl '26
Unsung heroes of the air service; man who tests aircraft instruments. il Sci Am 135:54 Jl '26

AIR terminals. See Airports; Aviation landing stations

AIR traffic rules. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

AIR transport. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRCRAFT
Aircraft engineering. T. P. Wright. Ann Am Acad 131:27-33 My '27
Military aircraft, 1928 model. R. D. Weyerbacher. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 N 17 '28
Onward march of aircraft. E: P. Warner. Yale R n s 14:239-56 Ja '25
See also Aeronautics; Airplanes; Airships; Balloons; Gliders; Seaplanes; also Manufacturers' aircraft association

Exhibitions

America's first aircraft show, 1928, Detroit. il Mag of Business 53:714 Je '28

AIRCRAFT carriers. See Airplane carriers

AIRCRAFT industry
Aircraft merchandising plans of the Alexander aircraft company. J. D. Alexander. Ann Am Acad 131:137-40 My '27
Aviation cycle. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:203-5 F 21 '25
See also Airplane industry and trade

AIRCRAFT radio. See Radio communication in aviation

AIRCRAFT shows. See Aircraft—Exhibitions

AIRCRAFT transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRDROMES. See Airports; Aviation landing stations

AIREDALE terriers
Airdales; camera portraits. H: B. Goodwin. Country Life 47:54-5 Mr '25

AIRFOILS
See also Airplane wings

AIRPLANE ambulances. See Ambulances

AIRPLANE arresters. See Airplanes—Control

AIRPLANE carriers
Aircraft carriers. T. P. Magruder. il Sat Eve Post 200:25 Je 23 '28
Another eagle's nest to confute the navy's critics. il Lit Digest 87:17 O 17 '25
Catapulting and receiving. il Sci Am 132:123 F '25
Giant floating aircraft bases: Saratoga and Lexington. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 135:104-5 Ag '26
Nation's greatest ships. il Pop Mech 49:442-6 Mr '28
Our first big plane carrier. il Lit Digest 85:11 Ap 18 '25
Power of airplane carrier to equal energy of city. Pop Mech 43:887 Je '25
Speed at sea. Nation 120:483-4 Ap 29 '25
World's largest naval vessel, U. S. S. Lexington. il St N 54:995-6 O '27

AIRPLANE carriers (airships)
Contact and refueling now accomplished in the air. H. H. Arnold. il Sci Am 133:90-1 Ag '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:54-6 S 5 '25
Naval aircraft carriers vs airship carriers; pro and con. Cong Digest 4:242 Ap '25
Two airplanes successfully launched from a dirigible. il Sci Am 136:112 F '27

AIRPLANE compass. See Compass

AIRPLANE engines
Four-motored airplanes. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 134:207 Mr '26
Gas turbine. Sci Am 133:57-8 Jl '25
He put the engine heart into We; C. L. Lawrence, designer of Wright whirlwind motor. F. S. Tisdale. Mentor 15:59 S '27
Hero of all ocean flights; story of the Wright whirlwind engine. J. T. Hartson. il R of Rs 76:174-6 Ag '27
Jet propulsion. il diag Sci Am 134:266+ Ap '26
Latest engines of the sky. C. McDarment. il Pop Mech 47:114-19 Ja '27
One pound per horsepower. il diag Sci Am 132:346-7 My '25
Ox5 airplane engine; Curtiss water-cooled 90-horsepower engine. Science n s 67:sup12 Mr 16 '28
Panhard-Levassor sleeve-valve aero engines. il Sci Am 136:346 My '27
Starting the engine. il Sci Am 138:461-3 My '28
Steam power in aircraft? il Sci Am 135:229-30 S '26
Story of the airplane engine. G: F. McLaughlin. Ann Am Acad 131:34-7 My '27

Cooling

Air-cooled engines for aircraft; historical survey of design and development in America. R. Insley. il diag Sci Am 137:148-51 Ag '27
Air-cooled triumph. il Sci Am 133:127-8 Ag '25

Testing

Tuning up transatlantic motors. T. H. Kinkade. il Sci Am 138:105-7, 239-41 F-Mr '28

AIRPLANE industry and trade
Business in the air. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:1180 N 14 '28
Emerging airplane industry. il Mag of Business 53:441-3 Ap '28
German transatlantic liners. il Sci Am 137:444 N '27
New industry emerges. il Mag of Business 53:294-7 Mr '28
Rank and file of the air. M. Coleman. il Survey 61:5-8 O 1 '28
Was there ever a sales story like this? Stout metal airplane co. W: B. Stout. il Mag of Business 52:560-1 N '27

AIRPLANE models
Aeronautics; encourage building, flying, and designing of model airplanes. E: T. Warner. Playground 21:571-3 F '28
Course in airplane-model construction. El School J 28:647-8 My '28
First annual model airplane tournament of the Los Angeles city schools. C. A. Kunou. il Ind Arts M 17:195-8 Je '28

AIRPLANE models—*Continued*
First national playground miniature aircraft tournament. il Playground 21:404 N '27
For testing airplane models. P. C. Grose. il Ind Educ M 30:217 D '28
From the winner of the aircraft tournament. J. Lefker. il Playground 21:465 D '27
How little Lindberghs test their wings. il Lit Digest 99:73-4 O 13 '28
Indoor model tractor plane. diags Sci Am 138:67-8 Ja '28
Miniature parachute drop. V. K. Brown. Playground 21:527 Ja '28
Model airplane construction. M. Hamburg. il diags Ind Educ M 29:124-8 O '27
Model airplane fittings. il Sci Am 137:543-4 D '27
Model plane that runs on compressed air. il diags Sci Am 138:458-60 My '28
Outdoor tractor model airplane. il diag Sci Am 138:266-7 Mr '28
Plane for Lindy junior. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Mech 50:313-17 Ag '28
Scale and hydro model airplanes. il Sci Am 138:360-1 Ap '28
Second national miniature airplane tournament. il Playground 22:19-20 Ap '28
Second national playground miniature aircraft tournament. Playground 22:493-4 D '28
Teaching the young idea how to fly. Lit Digest 97:41 Je 9 '28
Tools and materials for model aircraft construction. il diags Sci Am 137:448 N '27
Toy airplane. J. J. Lukowitz. il plan Ind Arts M 15:181-2 My '26
Toy airplane project. R. Garl. diags School Arts M 24:248-50 D '24
Twin-propeller indoor pusher type model airplane. diag Sci Am 138:166-8 F '28
Young America builds airplanes. Playground 21:244-5 Ag '27

AIRPLANE motors. See Airplane engines

AIRPLANE parachutes. See Parachutes

AIRPLANE propellers
As fast as sound. Sci Am 133:59 Jl '25
Model airplane propellers. diags Sci Am 137:544 D '27

AIRPLANE races
Air races of 1925; interest in aeronautics is shifting from speed to utility. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 133:365-8 D '25
Battle of wings for air honors. il Pop Mech 47:283-4 F '27
Counting the cost of stunt flying. Lit Digest 94:10-11 S 3 '27
Dole air race to Hawaii. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Outlook 146:534-5 Ag 24 '27
Five miles a minute at Venice; Schneider cup contest. il Lit Digest 95:13 O 8 '27
Italy wins Schneider cup race. il Sci Am 136:202-3 Mr '27
Lessons of the national air races. map Lit Digest 98:12 S 29 '28
Scientific American sport-plane trophy race at the Philadelphia national air races. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 135:423 D '26
Speed wings. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 O 30; 43-5 N 6 '26
Spokane's airport and the stimulation of American air-mindedness; National air Derby and the Pacific coast air Derby. E. C. French. il Am City 37:158-9 Ag '27

AIRPLANE transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRPLANE travel. See Aeronautics, Commercial; Aviation

AIRPLANE wings
Airplane rights itself with safety slot. diag Pop Mech 49:231 F '28
Applying wing fabric. diags Sci Am 136:345 My '27
Flying risks cut by slots in wings of plane. il Pop Mech 44:13 Jl '25
Playing with the airstream. diags Sci Am 138:160 F '28
Slotted wings for airplane safety. il Lit Digest 95:19 D 24 '27

AIRPLANES
Air Pullman. il Sci Am 138:547-8 Je '28
Airplane. M. Watter. Ann Am Acad 131:7-13 My '27
Airplane; project for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il diags maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,8:45-59
Airplane with revolving wings flies vertically or level. il Pop Mech 43:541 Ap '25
Airships versus airplanes. A. R. Blessing. No Am 226:53-63 Jl '28
All-metal airplanes. il Sci Am 134:50-4 Ja '26
All-metal cabin plane. il Sci Am 137:539 D '27
Awaiting the flivver airplane. il R of Rs 71:648-9 Je '25
Bonney's Gull. il Sci Am 137:539-40 D '27
British passenger plane. il Sci Am 136:134-5 F '27
Cabins in airplane's wings for transatlantic flight. il Pop Mech 45:188-9 F '26
Coming: the all-metal airplane. il Lit Digest 84:24-5 Ja 31 '25
Disposition of the airplane Chicago. Science n s 62:sup12 Jl 31 '25
Focke-Wulf Duck. il Sci Am 138:161 F '28
Giant three-motor plane for arctic conquest. il Pop Mech 46:75 Jl '26
Hill tailless airplane. il diags Sci Am 135:143-5 Ag '26
How safe is an airplane? R. W. Schroeder. il Pop Mech 43:535-6 Ap '25
Hunting a safe airplane. World's Work 54:355-6 Ag '27
Installing the power plant. il Sci Am 133:341-2 N '25
Limits of aviation. B. G. Leighton. Atlan 140:603-10 N '27
Lindbergh's partner; monoplane, Spirit of St Louis. il diag Lit Digest 94:18-19 Jl 23 '27
Luxury flying in a metal monoplane. il Lit Digest 86:60-2 S 26 '25
Man who sold the airplane to Ford. H. Mingos. il World's Work 50:423-8 Ag '25
Merrill airplane. Science n s 68:sup10 S 21 '28; Same. il Lit Digest 99:76 O 13 '28
Metal planes for high flyers. Lit Digest 95:67-9 N 5 '27
Metal Pullmans of the air provide luxuries. il Pop Mech 44:46 Jl '25
Monoplane or biplane? Lit Digest 96:58-60 F 18 '28
New type of air-plane. diag Lit Digest 85:23-4 Je 20 '25
Ocean air-liners; German plans and prospects. L. Adelt. Liv Age 332:1104-6 Je 15 '27
Old airplanes find queer last hangars in Africa. Lit Digest 97:75 Ap 7 '28
Powerful passenger plane. il Sci Am 139:69 Jl '28
Projected non-stop flight of S-35 from New York city to Paris. il Sci Am 135:146-8 Ag '26
Putting planes within reach of the man in the street. Lit Digest 99:59 N 24 '28
Silent, invisible airplanes. Lit Digest 99:22 N 24 '28
Strange uses for the airplane. Lit Digest 96:56-8 F 18 '28
Tailless airplane is hailed as fool-proof. il Pop Mech 46:366 S '26
Three hundred mile an hour planes carry ballast. Pop Mech 49:4 Ja '28

See also Aeronautics; Aeronautics, Commercial; Aircraft; Airships; Autogiro; Aviation; Flying boats; Gliders; Langley flying machine; Seaplanes; also headings beginning Airplane

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Control

Airplane arresters. il Sci Am 135:149 Ag '26
Combined rudder and brake control. diag Sci Am 136:202 Mr '27
Self-balanced air-plane. Lit Digest 85:65-6 Je 13 '25

AIRPLANES—Control—*Continued*

Design

Bellanca sesquiplane. il Sci Am 139:258-9 S '28

Design of airplanes. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Ja 27 '28

Low-resistance airplane. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 132:380-1 Je '25

Magnus effect in aviation. diag Sci Am 132 343-4 My '25

National tendencies in airplane design. il Lit Digest 94:21-2 Ag 27 '27

Wheels and brakes. il diag Sci Am 139:259-60 S '28

Equipment and supplies

Exploring the earth's stratosphere. J: A. Macready. il Nat Geog M 50:754-76 D '26

What's the trouble with aircraft radio? il Radio Broadcast 12:10-13 N '27

See also Aeronautic instruments; Compass

History

See Aeronautics—History

Inspection

Tuning up transatlantic motors. T. H. Kinkade. il Sci Am 138:105-7, 239-41 F-Mr '28

Landing

Airplane arresters. il Sci Am 135:149 Ag '26

Parachute carries airplane to earth. il Sci Am 135:329 N '26

Plane is safely landed by giant parachute. il Pop Mech 46:705-7 N '26

See also Aviation landing stations

Launching

Catapulting and receiving. il Sci Am 132:123 F '25

How it feels to be shot from a gun. il Pop Mech 47:436-8 Mr '27

Like the dove from the ark; launching an airplane by a dirigible. D. McClure. il St N 52:206-7 D '24

Two airplanes successfully launched from a dirigible. il Sci Am 136:112 F '27

Lightning protection

Can flyers conquer thunderbolts? il Pop Mech 50:536-41 O '28

Models

See Airplane models

Range

See Aviation—Altitude records

Refueling

Contact and refueling now accomplished in the air. H. H. Arnold. il Sci Am 133:90-1 Ag '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:54-6 S 5 '25

Rocket power

Will rocket planes reach the stars? il Pop Mech 50:717-20 N '28

Safety devices and measures

Airplane safety; automatic slotted wings. Sci Monthly 26:379-80 Ap '28

Fool-proof plane; aileron with the Handley Page slot. Sci Am 138:547 Je '28

Parachutes for the entire plane. il Sci Am 139:448 N '28

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Speed

Airplane speedier than bullet. Lit Digest 97: 18-19 Je 9 '28

Speed of six miles a minute predicted for airplane. Pop Mech 45:17 Ja '26

Two hundred and fifty miles an hour. Sci Am 133:372 D '25

Testing

Heights of danger. A. J. Williams. il Collier's 81:22 Mr 31 '28

How airplanes are tested. T. B. Mills. il Pop Mech 45:232-4 F '26

Making aircraft airworthy. K. M. Painter. il Pop Mech 50:580-5 O '28

Smashing airplanes in a test. il Lit Digest 85: 24 Ap 25 '25

Where pluck wins for aviation; test-pilots of the Army air corps. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 54:674-8 Jl '27

Will it fly or fail? A. M. Jacobs. il St N 54: 419-23 Ap '27

Traffic rules

See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

AIRPLANES, Amphibian

American amphibian. il Sci Am 132:269 Ap '25

Sikorsky amphibian. il Sci Am 138:354-6 Ap '28

AIRPLANES, Light

Scientific American sport-plane trophy race. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 135:423 D '26

AIRPLANES, Mail

New mail planes. il Sci Am 132:342-3 My '25

AIRPLANES, Military

Battleship vs. airplane. H. S. Howard. Ind 114:325-6 Mr 21 '25; Same cond. with reply by W. S. Sims. Cong Digest 4:241 Ap '25

Keystone Pirate. il Sci Am 139:68 Jl '28

Mystery bomber. il Sci Am 134:262-6 Ap '26

Training the eyes and ears of the army; how to make and repair airplanes. il Pop Mech 43:418-23 Mr '25

See also Aeronautics, Military; Guns, Anti-aircraft

AIRPLANES, Toy. See Airplane models

AIRPLANES in advertising

See also Skywriting

AIRPLANES in agriculture

Aerial warfare on insects up to date. Lit Digest 83:61-2 D 13 '24

Borgia of the air. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 198:26 My 1 '26

Crop survey by airplane. il Lit Digest 99:22-3 N 10 '28

Crop surveying from airplanes. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 12 '25

See also Forest fire patrol, Aerial

AIRPLANES in exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic

AIRPLANES in hunting

Birdmen join the hunt for the sealskin coat. Lit Digest 96:63-5 Mr 10 '28

New eyes for the sealing fleet. E. L. Chicanot. il Sci Am 138:409-11 My '28

AIRPLANES in life saving

Life-saving airplanes for carrying life-lines to ships in distress. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 137:497-9 D '27

Throwing out life lines from airplanes. il Pop Mech 48:907-9 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95: 23-4 D 17 '27

AIRPLANES in medical service

Airplane brings medical aid. R of Rs 73:660-1 Je '26

Flying doctors. Lit Digest 89:20 Je 19 '26

Flying doctors; Australian inland mission. A. Henry. il map Survey 61:13-16 O 1 '28

AIRPLANES in moving pictures

Airplanes in moving pictures. il Pop Mech 43:285-6 F '25

AIRPLANES in prospecting. See Prospecting

AIRPLANES in sanitation

Fighting mosquitoes with airplanes. il Lit Digest 85:29 Ap 4 '25

AIRPORTS

Airport and the municipality. H. M. Olmsted. il map plan Am City 38:117-19 Ja '28

Airport financed by popular subscription, Schenectady, N.Y. A. J. Horn. Am City 37: 93 Jl '27

Airport located at fair grounds, Aberdeen, S. D. A. E. Bennett. plan Am City 38:148 F '28

Airports and landing fields. W: E. Arthur. il diags map Ann Am Acad 131:56-67 My '27

AIRPORTS—*Continued*

Airports for New York. Outlook 148:14 Ja 4 '28

All aboard for the twentieth-century flyer; Le Bourget, Croydon, Tempelhof. Lit Digest 94:58-62 Ag 27 '27

Buffalo municipal airport planned for safety and convenience. J. P. Moore. il map Am City 39:102-3 Ag '28

Building an airport with dredges. il Sci Am 137:223 S '27

Circular airport. il Sci Am 138:446 My '28

City and federal governments cooperate in creating extensive airport, San Diego, Cal. R. H. Miles. il Am City 38:148 F '28

For landing's sake. W. Davenport. il diag Collier's 80:8-9 N 5 '27

How important cities are solving the municipal airport problem. il map Am City 39:116-18 O '28

International aero station. il Pop Mech 50:234-5 Ag '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:17 Ag 11 '28

Location, size, and layout of airports. G: B. Ford. plan Am City 37:301-3 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:22-3 O 1 '27

Factors which should determine the size, layout and control of airports; reply to G: B. Ford. A. Black. Am City 37:520 O '27

Modern airports. plans Sci Am 139:468-9 N '28

Municipal airport grows from 80 to 365 acres; Long Beach, Cal. A. A. Miller. il Am City 38:144 Ap '28

Municipal airport opened at Saint Paul. E. D. Jencks. Am City 35:88-90 Jl '26

Municipal provision for air commerce. G: D. Burr. il Am City 39:133-4 Jl '28

New York out for a huge air-port. il Lit Digest 84:66-9 Mr 14 '25

Permanent airport on transcontinental air mail route furthered by Chamber of commerce, Toledo, O. G. C. Harman. il Am City 39:143 Jl '28

Portals to the sky. R. A. O'Hara. il maps Survey 61:9-12 O 1 '28

Recent developments of municipal airports in the West. D. R. Lane. bibliog il map plan Am City 37:1-5 Jl '27

St Paul's well-located airport. G: H. Herrold. il Am City 37:632-3 N '27

Selecting the airport site. P. A. Fellows. Am City 38:103-4 My '28

Spartanburg takes a flyer in airport finance. R. B. Beal. il Am City 37:506 O '27

Spokane's airport and the stimulation of American air-mindedness. E. C. French. il Am City 37:158-9 Ag '27

See also Airways; Aviation landing stations

Lighting

Automatic airport lighting. il Sci Am 138:356 Ap '28

Lighting of airports. il Am City 38:104-6 Mr '28

New neon light for aviation. il Sci Am 138:352 Ap '28

AIRSHIP carriers. See Airplane carriers

AIRSHIP engines

Fuel

Gas fuel for the Count Zeppelin. Science n s 68:sup10 O 19 '28

Hydrogen as an airship fuel. Sci Am 136:274 Ap '27

AIRSHIP propellers

Swivelling propeller. Sci Am 134:354 My '26

AIRSHIPS

Aboard the airship Los Angeles to Porto Rico and back. Lit Digest 86:58-62 Jl 4 '25

Across ocean by air in two days seen by Zeppelin builder. il Pop Mech 43:43 Ja '25

Air liner building for trips across continent. il Pop Mech 47:929 Je '27

Air liners to have cabins in keels; two Zeppelins authorized by Congress. il Pop Mech 47:556-8 Ap '27

Airship competition. Sci Am 136:280-1 Ap '27

Airship design and fallacies. il Sci Am 138:546 Je '28

Airship; project for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il map U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,8:60-8

Airship to Bermuda. il Sci Am 132:344-5 My '25

Airships versus airplanes. A. R. Blessing. No Am 226:53-63 Jl '28

And now the Zeppelin. il R of Rs 76:316-17 S '27

Armed super-dirigibles. diag Lit Digest 89:22-3 My '26

Atlantic liner airships. R. Emerson. il, map R of Rs 78:621-6 D '28

Baby blimp is fitted up for air touring. il Pop Mech 43:712 My '25

Boerner airship. diags Sci Am 135:302-4 O '26

Britain's new airships to dwarf all others. Lit Digest 84:49-52 Ja 31 '25

British prefer airships. map Lit Digest 92:16-17 Ja 15 '27

Can huge dirigibles supplant our ocean liners? A. Klemin. il diag Sci Am 132:18-21 Ja '25; Same cond. il Lit Digest 84:52-6 Ja 10 '25

Can we prevent aerial holocausts? A. Klemin. il map Sci Am 132:94-6 F '25

Case for the super-dirigible; proposed new airship. P. W. Litchfield. il World's Work 51:248-62 Ja '26

Daughter of the stars. Mrs Z. Lansdowne. Collier's 77:5-6 Ja 9; 9-10 Ja 16 '26

Daughter of the stars! Destruction of the Shenandoah. L. L. Driggs. il Outlook 141:78-9 S 16 '25

Development of the airship. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Jl 6 '28

Dirigible to blaze route over top of world; Norwegian expedition. il Pop Mech 44:926-7 D '25

Disaster to the Shenandoah. Science n s 62:sup14 S 11 '25

Dragged by a Zeppelin. F. Schneider. Liv Age 325:637-41 Je 20 '25

Few ancestors of Germany's Graf Zeppelin. Lit Digest 99:62-70 N 10 '28

Flying hotel. Liv Age 334:179 Ja 15 '28

Flying hotels to ferry the Atlantic. il Lit Digest 96:52-4 F 18 '28

Flying Uncle Sam's rubber gas bags. il Pop Mech 47:906-11 Je '27

Fourteen ninety-two and nineteen twenty-four. il St N 52:209-10 D '24

Future leviathans of the skies. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 132:166-8 Mr '25

Graf Zeppelin. Science n s 68:sup12-14 O 26 '28

How Mac flew. B. R. Lansdowne. il St N 53:88-9 N '25

Huge semi-rigid United States army RS-1. il Sci Am 134:356 My '26

Human side of the Shenandoah disaster. il Lit Digest 86:36-48 S 26 '25

In three days to America; trip of the ZR-3. W. Scherz. Liv Age 326:347-50 Ag 15 '25

Last word on the Shenandoah. Sci Am 134:156 Mr '26

Lesson of the Shenandoah. S: T. Moore. Ind 115:465-7 O 24 '25

Life on the Shenandoah. S. E. Moses. il Sat Eve Post 197:5 D 20 '24

Lighter-than-air craft. P. W. Litchfield. Ann Am Acad 131:79-85 My '27

Like the dove from the ark; launching an airplane by a dirigible. D. McClure. il St N 52:206-7 D '24

Liners of the sky. il R of Rs 78:528-9 N '28

Little sisters and aunts of Zeppelins. il Lit Digest 99:48-50 N 24 '28

Luxuries aboard an air liner. il Pop Mech 50:428-31 S '28

Making airships safe. L. B. Tuckerman. Sci Monthly 23:74-7 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:23 Je 26 '26

Metal-clad airship. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:352-4 My '26

Metal-covered airship. Sci Am 132:345-6 My '25

Metal versus fabric; all-metal naval airship in which duralumin plating is used as an outside covering. il diags Sci Am 135:196-7 S '26

Navy dirigibles and the eclipse. Science n s 60:sup10 D 19 '24

AIRSHIPS—*Continued*

New air communication for western hemisphere; Slate all-metal dirigible airship. L. F. Shields. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:1115-17 N '28

New daughters of the stars. il Pop Mech 43:794-9 My '25

New rigid airships. S. Truscott. Sci Monthly 22:547-50 Je '26

New 6,000,000 cubic-foot airships for our navy. C. P. Burgess. il diag Sci Am 135:418-19 D '26

1928 to be an airship year. Lit Digest 98:56-9 Ag 18 '28

Pioneer passages of the Atlantic. Liv Age 326:200-4 Jl 25 '25

R-100, latest British airliner. il Sci Am 138:334-5 Ap '28

Race for airship supremacy. Lit Digest 94:62-6 Ag 27 '27

Riding the clouds in an air Pullman; the Los Angeles. C. A. Tinker. il Pop Mech 48:100-4 Jl '27

Sailing the uncharted seas of the sky in the Shenandoah. J. B. Anderson. il Am M 102:64-5 S '26

Seeing America from the Shenandoah. J. B. Wood. il diag map Nat Geog M 47:47 Ja '25

Shall the air giants move west? Lit Digest 86:10 Ag 29 '25

Shenandoah verdict. Lit Digest 88:11-12 Ja 16 '26

Some bibliographical notes on airships. A. R. Blessing. Library J 53:171-2 F 15 '28

Some of the details of great rival airships. il Pop Mech 50:889-95 D '28

Steel-tube airship. Sci Am 133:274-5 O '25

Story of the Zeppelins. H. Mingos. il World's Work 57:37-46 N '28

Super airships. Sci Am 132:125-6 F '25

Touring on the Lindbergh highway. Ind 120:195-6 Mr 3 '28

Tragedy of the Shenandoah. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 133:301 N '25

Trunk liners of the air. R. D. Weyerbacher. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 Ag 18 '28

What happened to the Shenandoah? il diags Pop Mech 44:711-17 N '25

What of the airship? E. P. Warner. il R of Rs 78:614-20 D '28

Why not parachutes for dirigibles? L. E. Theiss. il Outlook 141:227-9 O 14 '25

With the Shenandoah. Z. Lansdowne. il Sat Eve Post 198:7 O 24 '25

You are as safe in the air as at sea. A. Heinen. il Collier's 76:9-10 O 31 '25

Zeppelin express cruiser. il Sci Am 135:195 S '26

Zeppelins. E. A. Lehmann and H. Mingos. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 9; 24-5 Ap 30; 41 My 14; 36-48 My 28; 39 Je 11; 22-3 Je 25 '27

See also Aeronautics; Aircraft; Airplane carriers (airships); Aviation; Hangars

Gas

See also Helium

Landing

Airship on the deck. il Lit Digest 96:12 F 11 '28

Testing

Making aircraft airworthy. K. M. Painter. il Pop Mech 50:580-5 O '28

Transatlantic flights

See Aviation—Transatlantic flights

AIRWAYS

Air paths and policies. Liv Age 334:1206-12 Ag '28

Air traffic in Europe. il map Sci Am 133:8-9 Jl '25

Arctic air routes to the Orient. V. Stefansson. map Forum 72:721-32 D '24

Atlantic liner airships. R. Emerson. il map R of Rs 78:621-6 D '28

Colombian airway system. map Pan Am M 40:164 Ja '28

Flying north. V. Stefansson. map Outlook 150:852 S 26 '28

London, Rangoon, and way stations by air. il map Lit Digest 85:58-65 Ap 25 '25

New northwest passage. B. Mackaye. map Nation 122:603-4 Je 2 '26

Passenger air lines. Science n s 65:sup12-14 Je 24 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:23 Jl 30 '27

World airways of the future. A. E. Blake. map Liv Age 334:544-8 Mr 15 '28

Lighting

Lighthouses of the air. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 50:906-11 D '28

Lighting the night air mail. il Lit Digest 90:18-19 Jl 31 '26

Marking

Aerial highways and their marking. D. C. Young. il Am City 39:127-9 N '28

Airmarking for cities. il Am City 37:309 S '27

Is your city air-marked? il Mag of Business 53:172-3 F '28

Tulsa's airport marker. N. S. Ives. il Am City 37:801 D '27

AIRY Adrienne takes the air; story. R. Krebs. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 S 5 '25

AIRY theory. See Isostasy

AITKEN, Mrs H. M.

Who owns the champion Wyandotte of the world? M. Pennell. por Canad M 68:29 Ag '27

AITKEN, Max. See Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, 1st baron

AITKEN, Robert Grant

Edward Emerson Barnard. Sci Monthly 26:262-78 Mr '28

Old problems with new illustrations. Science n s 66:425-6 N 4 '27

Solar system, some unsolved problems. Science n s 64:191-8 Ag 27 '26

AITON, Arthur Scott

Later career of Coronado. Am Hist R 30:298-304 Ja '25

AITON, Maude Eleanor

Value of moving pictures as an aid to teaching languages and citizenship to adult foreigners. Nat Educ Assn 1924:966-71

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE

Bastions of the Frankish empire. H. Belloc. il Travel 49:17-19 Ag '27

AJELLO, Antonino

Interesting people. O. H. P. Garrett. por Am M 101:61-2 Ja '26

Maker of candles. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 22:58 F '25

AKELEY, Carl Ethan

African hall. il Mentor 13:10-22 Ja '26

Carl Akeley's own story. pors Mentor 13:23-32 Ja '26

Have a heart. Mentor 13:47-50 Ja '26

Lion spearing. il por Mentor 13:47-50 Ap '25

Akeley memorial in the Belgian Congo. Science n s 68:177-8 Ag 24 '28

Carl Akeley and his work. C. Fisher. il pors Sci Monthly 24:97-118 F '27

Carl Akeley's last journey, a visit to the gorilla sanctuary in Belgian Congo. M. L. J. Akeley. il World's Work 56:250-9 Jl '28

In giraffrica, hunting a noble beast. M. L. J. Akeley. il por World's Work 55:536-45 Mr '28

Jungle rescue. D. J. Akeley. il Collier's 81:10 F 11 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:58-60 Mr 3 '28

King Albert and Carl Akeley as protectors of wild life. Lit Digest 92:44 F 5 '27

My friend Ake. C. L. Dewey. il por Nature M 10:387-91 D '27

Naturalist, explorer and inventor. il por Sci Am 136:184-5 Mr '27

Obituary. il por Outlook 144:490-1 D 15 '26; Bird Lore 29:90 Ja '27

Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:120 Mr '26; R of Rs 75:319 Mr '27

Sculptor and biographer of the African wild. por Lit Digest 91:42-3 D 25 '26

AKELEY, Mrs Carl Ethan. See Akeley, Mary L.

AKELEY, Mrs Delia J. (Denning)
Baboons. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ja 15 '27
Crocodiles. Sat Eve Post 201:34-40 Jl 28 '28
Jungle rescue. por Collier's 81:10 F 11 '28
Little people. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 3 '28
Monkey tricks. Sat Eve Post 199:36-9 S 18 '26
In the service of science. H. H. Searl. il por Woman Cit n s 10:17 D '25
No feminism in darkest Africa; interview. Lit Digest 89:54 My 15 '26
Portrait. Collier's 78:12 N 6 '26

AKELEY, Mary L. (Jobe) (Mrs Carl Ethan Akeley)
Africa nobody knows. il por World's Work 56:180-8 Je '28
Carl Akeley's last journey. World's Work 56:250-9 Jl '28
In giraffrica. por World's Work 55:536-45 Mr '28
Lions! il por World's Work 55:652-62 Ap '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:100 F '27

AKERS, Kenneth F.
Comprehensive program for reducing a city's fire losses. Am City 39:83-6 O '28

AKESON, Harold O.
Organization in a general shop. Ind Educ M 28:356-9 My '27

AKHNATON. See Amenhotep IV

AKINS, Zoë
Lyric; poem. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26
Furies; criticism. New Repub 54:155-6 Mr 21 '28; Outlook 148:545 Ap 4 '28
Shanty elegance. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 14:118-19 My '28

AKRON, Ohio
Changes in refuse collection and disposal. H. P. Eddy, jr. Am City 38:91-4 Ap '28
Classifying and financing a street-lighting system. E. A. Kemmler. Am City 36:672 My '27
Municipal golf, its relation to park land acquisition policies. H. S. Wagner. Am City 37:165-6 Ag '27
Shop and garage of the Akron water department. H. L. Newhall. il Am City 38:129-30 My '28
Street pavement design. E: A. Kemmler. Am City 35:166-8 Ag '26

AKRON university
Adjusting education to the abilities and needs of students. G: L. Hayes. School and Soc 25:606-7 My 21 '27
Contribution of the municipal university. G: F: Zook. School and Soc 23:121-32 Ja 30 '26
Freshman week. D. H. Gardner. School and Soc 26:591-2 N 5 '27

ALABAMA
Alabama. S. Haardt. Am Mercury 6:85-91 S '25
Alabama poets. Am Mercury 9:154-8 O '26
Alabama's floggers. Lit Digest 95:11-12 O 29 '27
Alabama's super government. C: N. Feidelson. Nation 125:311-12 S 28 '27
End of convict leasing in Alabama. il Lit Digest 98:11 Jl 21 '28
Moral lashes for Alabama floggers. Lit Digest 95:32 D 17 '27
Open letter to the Alabama dry. World's Work 52:13-14 My '26
Whip hand. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 81: 8-9 Ja 7 '28
Whip wins. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 81: 10-11 Ja 14 '28
See also Birmingham; Crenshaw county; Education—Alabama; Fairhope; Montgomery county; Prisons—Alabama

ALABAMA, here we rest; story. See Risley, E.

ALAIN, pseud. See Chartier, Emile

ALAJUELA dam. See Dams

ALAMEDA, California
Growth in recreation program. Playground 20: 114 My '26

ALAMO mission. See Spanish missions in the United States

ALARCÓN, Juan Ruiz de. See Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan

ALARCÓN, Pedro Antonio de
Captain Veneno's proposal of marriage; story. Golden Bk 1:13-14 Ja '25
Prophecy; story. Golden Bk 1:812-16 Je '25

ALARIC the Goth; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

ALARM clocks. See Clocks

ALAS, Claudio de, pseud. See Escobar Uribe, Jorge

ALAS, poor Bollington! story. See Coppard, A. E.

ALA-SHAN. See Mongolia

ALASKA
Airplane views of southeastern Alaska. Science n s 66:30 Jl 8 '27
Alaska. W. P. Richardson. Atlan 141:111-21 Ja '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:200-2 F '28
Alaska and her schools. C. E. Hagie. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:165-7 Je '26
Alaska as is! R. E. Robertson. il Sunset 61: 22-5 O '28
Alaska from the inside. S. C. Bone. il Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ag 8 '25
Alaska is mapped from the air. J: L. Von Blon. il Sci Am 136:303-5 My '27
Alaska: our returning frontier. B. Rogers. Nation 120:178-81 F 18 '25
Alaskan explorations. Science n s 65:566 Je 10 '27
And now Alaska wants a boom. Lit Digest 88:63-5 Mr 6 '26
Aviator maps our last frontier. B. H. Wyatt. il map World's Work 53:393-407 F '27
Camera hunting in the northland. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 9:291-6 My '27
Eagles and the Alaskan bounty. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 30:86-90 Ja '28
Explorations in Alaska by the U.S. geological survey. Science n s 66:583-4 D 16 '27
Father of pictures captures the spell of Alaska. B. Willoughby. il Am M 101:40-2 Ja '26
Flyers map Alaskan mountain ranges. il Pop Mech 47:220-1 F '27
Ice formation in Alaska. Science n s 68:sup10 O 19 '28
Investigations in Alaska. Science n s 68:sup10 O 26 '28
Let's go fishing. F: H. Chase. il St N 54:524-5 My '27
Man's law on the Yukon; Alaskan game wardens. il Pop Mech 50:291-4 Ag '28
Mapping the land of the midnight sun. il Pop Mech 45:428-32 Mr '26
Mapping unknown Alaska. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 134:102-3 F '26
Parson's strange adventures with men of many kinds, as a sky pilot in Alaska; interview with Dr S. H. Young. M. Harrington. il Am M 99:44-5 Ap '25
Racing the black death of Alaska for 11,000 lives. il map Lit Digest 84:42-8 F 21 '25
Social arctic circle. M. L. Davis. il Scrib M 80:66-75 Jl '26
Strawberries in Alaska. C. Grady. il Gard M 42:277 D '25
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 56:51 Mr; 57:41 Jl '26
What does Alaska want? M. L. Davis. il Scrib M 81:625-32 Je '27
See also Baranof island; Birds—Alaska; Earthquakes—Alaska; Education—Alaska; Eskimos; Flags—Alaska; Gold mines and mining—Alaska; Indians of North America—Alaska; Missions—Alaska; Mount McKinley national park; Public health—Alaska; Railroads—Alaska; Roads—Alaska; Skagway

Description and travel

Alaska and the A. L. A. Pub Libraries 30: 434-6 O '25
Bays, birds and bears. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 20; 18 Mr 27 '26
Boating 1,000 miles along panoramic salt river. il Lit Digest 86:48-50 Ag 29 '25

ALASKA—Description and travel—*Continued*

Courting nature. J. D. DeShazer. il Overland n s 85:203-4 Jl '27

Klosh Tillicum trail. N. Elwell. Sunset 59: 82-4 S '27

Let's pack up and go. il map Lit Digest 97: 68-70 Je 2 '28

Spell of Alaska. Lit Digest 93:80-4 Je 4 '27

Trail of '98. R. Benedict. il Photo-Era 57:9-17 Jl '26

See also Kenai peninsula

Economic conditions

See also Wages—Alaska

History

Old Alaskan outpost of the czar. M. Bean. il Travel 51:29-33 My '28

Industries and resources

Alaska, Uncle Sam's coming paper factory. W. B. Greeley. il World's Work 57:80-7 N '28

Looking to Alaska for furs. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 My 1 '26

Our Alaska railroad. N. W. Smith. il map Sci Am 134:151-3 Mr '26

Race for a fortune; fur trade. il Pop Mech 48:69-73 Jl '27

Reindeer immigrants; Siberian deer supply a new industry. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Asia 26:18-25 Ja '26

Reindeer round-up. il Lit Digest 84:54-8 F 7 '25

See also Agriculture—Alaska; Fisheries—Alaska; Petroleum—Alaska

Native races

See Indians of North America—Alaska

Relief work

Overland cruise of the Bear; relief expedition. R. F. Wilson. il St N 55:185-8 Ja '28

ALASKA agricultural college and school of mines

Caribou at college. L. A. Marchand. il Sunset 60:21 F '28

Farthest north college. L. A. Marchand. il Sunset 58:17 F '27

Home economics at Alaska agricultural college. L. Jacobson. J Home Econ 18:149-50 Mr '26

ALASKA Derby. See Dog racing

ALASKA railroad. See Railroads—Alaska

ALASKA wrens. See Wrens

ALASKAN aerial survey expedition

Alaska is mapped from the air. J: L. Von Blon. il Sci Am 136:303-5 My '27

Aviator maps our last frontier. B. H. Wyatt. il map World's Work 53:393-407 F '27

ALASTRIM. See Amaas

ALBA, Pedro d'

Mexico and Nicaragua. Liv Age 332:204-6 F 1 '27

ALBANIA

Again a Balkan threat. Ind 118:352 Ap 2 '27

Albania. B. Blinishti. Nation 126:390-2 Ap 4 '28

Albania. W. F. Stirling. 19th Cent 99:495-501 Ap '26; Same cond. map R of Rs 73:665-6 Je '26

Albania and its people. R. Rodd. Liv Age 334:322-8 F 15 '28

Albania as a danger spot. Lit Digest 93:19 Ap 30 '27

Albania, figurehead of the Adriatic. V: A. Cazalet. Ind 120:599-601 Je 23 '28

Albania: is she to exist? L. H. Mander. Fortn 123:185-96 F '25

Albania: land of the eagle. H: W. Nevinson. Nation 126:612-13 My 30 '28

Albanian affair. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75: 73-5 Ja '27

Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 124: 470-1 Ap 27 '27

Albania's latest revolution. G. M. Panarity. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:80-3 Ap '25

Albania's new constitution. E. B. Christie. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:549-51 Ja '26

Balkans balk again. map Lit Digest 84:11 Ja 10 '25

Everyday life. H. D. Boylston. Atlan 136: 638-45 N '25

Hot air over Albania. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:654-8 My '27

Italy, Jugoslavia and Lilliputia. H. F. Armstrong. maps Foreign Affairs 6:191-202 Ja '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:205-6 F '28

News from Albania. R. Kempner. Liv Age 333:39-44 Jl 1 '27

Nonconformist Moslems of Albania. M. Hasluck. Contemp 127:599-606 My '25

Old trouble in the new Balkans. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:496-7 My '27

On secret service in Albania. Atlan 134:785-95 D '24

Sidelight on Albania. Lit Digest 84:18 Ja 17 '25

So this is Albania! A. M. Sholl. Cath World 127:414-21 Jl '28

Truth about Albania. L. Rubin. Liv Age 332: 336-9 F 15 '27

Why Germany worries about Albania. Lit Digest 93:18-19 My 28 '27

See also Education—Albania

Description and travel

Albanian night in the mountains. E. L. Cleveland. Cent 110:482-8 Ag '25

Foreign relations

Yugoslavia

War rumblings on the Adriatic. Lit Digest 93:11 Je 18 '27

Politics and government

Ahmed Zogu, king of the Albanians. N. Drizari. Cur Hist 29:455-8 D '28

Albania crowns a king. R of Rs 78:408 O '28

Albania under domination of Italy. H. Motherwell. Cur Hist 28:431-4 Je '28

Albania, yesterday and to-morrow. H. C: Woods. Fortn 128:145-56 Ag '27

Albania's self-made king. il Lit Digest 98:12 S 15 '28

Plot thickens in Albania. Lit Digest 99:19-20 O 13 '28

President is dead, long live the king! S. Beach. Ind 121:238-9 S 8 '28

Romantic Mussolini of Albania. il Lit Digest 93:36-40 Ap 9 '27

Social life and customs

Saint George's eve in Albania. E. L. Cleveland. Atlan 135:89-93 Ja '25

Treaties

See also Tirana, Treaty of

ALBANIA and the United States

What the Albanians think of America. R. W. Lane. il Travel 48:21-5 F '27

ALBANIANS

What the Albanians think of America. R. W. Lane. il Travel 48:21-5 F '27

ALBANY, Georgia

Small city's achievement in fire protection. il Am City 34:709-11 Je '26

ALBANY, New York

Albany's singing tower. J. E. Gheen. il Am City 37:631 N '27

Library exhibit at Chamber of commerce a feature of civic education week. R. S. Smith. il Am City 35:236-7 Ag '26

More Dutch than New York. E. S. Schaeffer. Scrib M 79:149-54 F '26

Woman's club program for better housing. Am City 38:104 F '28

ALBANY; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

ALBATROSSES

I shot the albatross. Mentor 14:61 Je '26

ALBEE, Edward F.

Supreme court of the two a day. D. McGregor. por Collier's 75:38 Je 20 '25

You ought to go on the stage; interview. H. Leamy. Collier's 77:10 My 1 '26

ALBEE, Fred Houdlett

War against physical handicaps. Hygeia 5: 129-30, 181-4 Mr-Ap '27

ALBELLI, A. A.
Babe Ruth's homerun secrets. Pop Mech 49: 370-4 Mr '28
What next in television? Pop Mech 48:1-3 Jl '27

ALBEROBELLO, Italy
Stone tents of Apulia. G: Raffalovich. il Travel 48:28 Ap '27

ALBERT, king of the Belgians
Dictator by request. por Outlook 143:434 Jl 28 '26
King Albert and the new Belgium. D. Heathcote. Fortn 128:443-52 O '27
Portrait. Ind 117:138 Jl 31 '26; Collier's 81:9 Je 9 '28

ALBERT, prince consort of Queen Victoria
Portrait. Mentor 14:42 Mr '26; Collier's 81:14 Je 2 '28

ALBERT I, prince of Monaco
Anthropological work of Prince Albert I of Monaco, and the recent progress of human paleontology in France. M. Boule. Smithson Rept 1923:495-507

ALBERT FREDERICK, duke of York
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:206 Ja '27

ALBERT, Allen Diehl
Where the prairie money goes. Scrib M 82: 476-80 O '27

ALBERT, Mrs Edna (Murphy)
Edna Albert, business woman. F. D. McMullen. por Woman's J n s 13:13 Ag '28

ALBERT, Frederick W.
Management of a municipally owned waterworks. Am City 38:95-8 My; 113-15 Je '28
Value of a fire-hydrant survey. Am City 38:93-4 Je '28

ALBERT, Henry
Detection of amebae in cases of chronic systemic amebic infection. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:352-4 Ap '26

ALBERT Merritt Billings hospital. See Chicago university—Albert Merritt Billings hospital

ALBERT national park
National park in the Belgian Congo. Science n s 61:623-4 Je 19 '25

ALBERTA, Canada
Acute fuel area. Canad M 63:552-4 Ja '25
At Canada's service; some bold Alberta farmers and doughty farmers' wives. C. B. Robertson. Canad M 69:13 My '28
Awhile ago, and to-day! women's struggle toward self-government. I. Parlby. Canad M 70:26 Jl '28
See also Calgary

Roads

See Roads—Canada

ALBERTI, Mario
Anticipating economic cycles. Liv Age 333: 35-8 Jl 1 '27
Portrait. World's Work 50:568 O '25

ALBERTS, Elinor
She trains baby orchids in the way they should grow. J. Speed. il por Am M 103: 62 Ja '27

ALBERTUS MAGNUS college, New Haven
New Catholic college for women. School and Soc 21:381 Mr 28 '25

ALBERTY, Harold Bernard
Permanence of the vocational choices of high school pupils. Ind Arts M 14:203-7 Je '25

ALBI, France
Albi, a mediaeval town. A. Embury, 2d. il Arch Rec 57:549-59 Je '25

ALBIN, Eleazar
Two entomologists of the eighteenth century. H. B. Weiss. facsims Sci Monthly 23:558-64 D '26

ALBINO rats. See Rats

ALBINOS and albinism
Albino mockers. R. M. Hutchinson. il Nature M 12:118 Ag '28
What is albinism? Mentor 16:67 Ag '28
See also Indians, White

ALBION, Édouard
Gallant gesture; Édouard Albion and the Washington national opera company. D. Speare. il Pict R 29:6 F '28

ALBION, Robert Greenhalgh
Admiralty prize case briefs. Am Hist R 33: 593-5 Ap '28

ALBION, Michigan
Principles of community organization. W. W. Whitehouse. School and Soc 28:467-72 O 20 '28

ALBRECHT, archduke of Hungary
Portrait. Ind 117:598 N 20 '26

ALBRECHT, Arthur Emil
Buying citrus fruits. Ladies' H J 44:169 O '27
Do you get full measure? Good H 85:83 Jl '27
Food: its journey to your table. Good H 80: 73 F '25
Is honey just honey? Ladies' H J 44:142 F '27
Storing springtime for winter. Ladies H J 45:58 My '28

ALBRECHT, Charles H.
Siamese students becoming numerous in America. School Life 10:194 Je '25

ALBRECHT, Fred W.
How we invest our surplus earnings. System 48:39-41 Jl '25

ALBRECHT, Sebastian
Publication by photographic reproduction of typewriting. Science n s 64:650 D 31 '26

ALBRIGHT, Horace Marden
Everlasting wilderness. por Sat Eve Post 201: 28 S 29 '28
Keepers of the wild; ed. by F. J. Taylor. por Collier's 82:16-17 Ag 25 '28
This looks like a good place; ed. by F. J. Taylor. por Collier's 82:20-1 Ag 4 '28
Grand duke Horace of Yellowstone. por Sat Eve Post 197:58 Ap 18 '25
He's the big chief of Yellowstone. R. Pierson. por Sunset 58:48 My '27
Park, a man, and the rest of us. O. G. Villard. Survey 55:542-4 F 1 '26

ALBRIGHT, Ida L.
High cost of babies. Atlan 135:586-94 My '25

ALBRIGHT, John
Five-period program in the six-year high school. School R 35:52-4 Ja '27

ALBRO, Lewis Colt, architect
Of English and French origin; house of E: J. Noble. H. C. Gillespie. il House B 62: 150-2 Ag '27

ALBUMS
See also Photograph albums

ALBUQUERQUE, New Mexico
From rodeo to rotary. E. Fergusson. Cent 113: 199-207 D '26
Indian style library. L. L. Cassidy. il plan Arch Rec 58:292-4 S '25

ALCÆUS
Poverty; poem, tr. by W: Jones. Golden Bk 6:474 O '27

ALCHEMY
Alchemy. E. Brougham. Fortn 126:793-8 D '26
Ancient and modern alchemy. F. Paneth. Science n s 64:409-17 O 29 '26
Coming of alchemy. R. Steele. Quar 247:168-83 Jl '26
End of alchemy. Mentor 16:64 Je '28
What can the modern chemist learn from the old alchemy? P. Walden. Science n s 66:407-17 N 4 '27
See also Elixir of life; Transmutation (chemistry)

ALCIPHRON
Petala's letter to Simalion; tr. by H. T. Peck. Golden Bk 4:433 O '26

ALCOCK, John
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:551 Jl '27

ALCOHOL
Alcohol chief bootleg poison. Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 3 '28
The chemical, alcohol. H. E. Howe. Sci Monthly 21:249-53 S '25

ALCOHOL—*Continued*

Chemist on poison liquor. Lit Digest 93:22-3 Je 4 '27

Lacquer solvents. Sci Am 138:464-5 My '28

New lights on moonshine. Am J Pub Health 18:779-80 Je '28

Production of pure absolute alcohol with calcium carbide and anhydrous copper sulphate. R. E. Lyons and L. T. Smith. Science n s 62:224-5 S 4 '25

Wanted: more alcohol for our industries. Lit Digest 90:81-2 S 18 '26

See also Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Prohibition

Physiological effect

Abuses of alcohol as medicine; interview with H. A. Kelly. W: A. DuPuy. World's Work 55:374-7 F '28

Action of alcohol on the body and on its output of work. J. F. Daniel. Sci Monthly 25:461-7 N '27

Alcohol and human life. L. Clendening. Outlook 149:452-3 Jl 18 '28

Alcohol and longevity, by R. Pearl. Review by W. R. Miles. Science n s 67:557-60 Je 1 '28

Alcohol and the duration of life. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 1:213-15 F '24

Drinkers' eyes. Lit Digest 95:23 D 17 '27

Effect of alcohol on rats. Science n s 66:sup10 O 28 '27

How to keep the men alive; an interpretation of Denmark's mortality statistics. H. Emerson. Survey 57:69-70 O 15 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:26 F 5 '27

Is prohibition worth while? debate. C: Platt; E. L. Fisk. Nation 120:33-7 Ja 14 '25

Length of life of the moderate drinker. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 13:198-200 F '28

Some current fallacies with regard to alcohol. E. L. Fisk. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:48-54

What alcohol does to the human system. M. Fishbein and A. E: Wiggam. Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 27 '27

See also Alcoholism

Therapeutic use

Alcohol in the practice of medicine. M. Fishbein. World's Work 56:64-7 My '28

See also Prohibition—United States—Physicians' prescriptions

ALCOHOL, Denatured

Denatured alcohol, our national drink. W. Green. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 23 '26

Murder by poison bootleg liquor. Lit Digest 92:5-7 Ja 15 '27

Myriad uses of denatured alcohol. Lit Digest 84:70-1 F 21 '25

People's drink. Outlook 143:561 Ag 25 '26

Poison for scofflaws. Lit Digest 90:9 Ag 28 '26

Poisoning the people's drink. Outlook 145:40 Ja 12 '27

Prohibition and the new chemistry. Lit Digest 89:23 Ap 10 '26

Where the booze begins. C. P. Mills. il Collier's 80:8-9 O 15 '27

ALCOHOL, Methyl. See Methanol

ALCOHOL, Wood. See Methanol

ALCOHOL in the body

Alcohol in the body. Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 25 '28

ALCOHOLISM

Alcohol motive. G: Patrick. Forum 77:546-56 Ap '27

Alcoholism and prohibition. Lit Digest 84:24 F 28 '25

Amorousness and alcohol. M. Austin. Nation 122:691-2 Je 23 '26

Arrests for drunkenness, 1914 to 1924. Ind 115:600 N 28 '25

Chemical test for drunkenness. Lit Digest 93:25 Je 11 '27

Chemist on poison liquor. Lit Digest 93:22-3 Je 4 '27

Controlling alcoholism. Survey 59:394-5 D 15 '27

Deaths from alcoholism. Science n s 65:sup 12-14 Ap 15 '27

Decreasing menace of alcohol. Lit Digest 86:24 Jl 4 '25

Dr Norris's poison liquor report. Lit Digest 92:14 F 26 '27

Don't worry about yourself. M. S. Gregory. il Collier's 77:30 My 15 '26

Drunkenness defined. Liv Age 332:644 Ap 1 '27

Dry tendencies and Latin American schools. School and Soc 23:295-6 Mr 6 '26

Moderate drinker a menace to public safety. Am City 38:134 My '28

Murder by poison bootleg liquor. Lit Digest 92:5-7 Ja 15 '27

Our essay in extermination. C: Norris. No Am 226:645-52 D '28

Prohibition and public health. H. Emerson. Survey 61:289-92 D 1 '28

Report on poisoned whisky by Dr C: Norris. Lit Digest 93:23 My 28 '27

Tests for drunkenness. Lit Digest 93:22-3 Ap 16 '27

Tests for intoxication. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Je 12 '25

War, law and alcoholism; a statistical exploration. J. R. Earp. Survey 56:581-3 S 1 '26

When is a man drunk? Lit Digest 89:23 My 1 '26

When is a man drunk? Sci Am 132:337 My '25

When is a man drunk? bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1158-9 N '27

Where are the rakes of yesteryear? P. Curtiss. Harper 150:374-7 F '25

See also Liquor problem

ALCOHOLS

Acclimatization of bufo tadpoles to ethyl and methyl alcohols. H. T: Folger. Science n s 66:18-19 Jl 1 '27

See also Butyl alcohol; Isopropyl alcohol; Methanol

ALCOTT, Amos Bronson

Irritating archangel. T: Beer. Bookm 66:357-66 D '27

ALCOTT, Louisa May

Amy; poem. Delin 110:55 F '27

Our madonna; poem. Delin 110:44 Ap '27

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24

ALCOTT, May (Mrs Ernest Nieriker)

Our madonna; poem. L. M. Alcott. Delin 110:44 Ap '27

Tribute. D. C. French. por Delin 110:29 F '27

True story of Amy. C. Ticknor. il Delin 110:30-1 F; 34-5 Mr; 44-5 Ap '27

ALDA, Mme Frances

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:18 F 27; 14 My 1 '26; Pict R 27:2 Mr '26

ALDA, Julio Ruis de

Portrait. Outlook 142:195 F 10 '26; St N 53:659 Ap '26

ALDANOV, M. A., pseud. See Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich

ALDEGREVER, Heinrich

Newly discovered painting by Aldegrever. F. E. W. Freund. il por Int Studio 88:36-40 N '27

ALDEHOL

Baffling the bootlegger by catalysis. diag Sci Am 138:358-9 Ap '28

ALDEN, Ada (Mrs Henry Mills Alden)

Progress? poem. Harper 153:68 Je '26

Rigors: Mills of the gods; Charm; poems. Poetry 28:249 Ag '26

ALDEN, Jane, pseud.

With my begging bowl in India. Asia 25:565-64, 870-6, 1061-7; 26:534-8; 27:126-9 Ag, O, D '25, Je '26, F '27

ALDEN, Margaret (Pearse) (Mrs Percy Alden)

Geneva and the world's children. Contemp 128:766-72 D '25

ALDEN, Milton

We paced every process for top-speed production. System 49:54-6 Ja '26

ALDEN, Percy

Refugee problem. Contemp 127:569-75 My '25

ALDEN, William Clinton
Mountain that made a lake. Travel 47:20-1 Jl '26
Mountains that moved. Travel 45:12-14 Jl '25

ALDER, George W.
Bring your wiring up to date. Good H 81:88-9 Ag '25
Call for better lighting. Good H 80:80-1 F '25
Care insures safety. Good H 83:84 N '26
Heat-regulated homes. Good H 85:86 S '27
Important connection. Good H 86:82 Ja '28
Light in your work shop. Good H 86:86 F '28
Moving air for comfort. Good H 87:90 Jl '28
New lamps for old. Good H 83:86 O '26
Plumbing the new house. Good H 86:90-1 Ap '28
What carries the seal? Good H 84:82-3 Ja '27
Whys of every-day things. Good H 82:87 Mr '26
Wiring for appliances. Good H 81:80 N '25
Wiring planned for your needs. Good H 82: 94-5 My '26

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson
My greatest man in the world. H. Fullerton. por Collier's 75:9 Mr 7 '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:483 Ja '28

ALDERMAN, Lewis Raymond
Adult education and citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:131-3
Adult education from the national point of view. Nat Educ Assn 1928:272-6
Buncombe county's excellent work for adult illiterates. School Life 12:176-9 My '27
College and university extension helps in adult education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928, 3:1-35
Public education of adults in the years 1924-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,18:1-26
Public evening schools for adults. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,21:1-22
Some outstanding contributions to adult education as seen in different parts of the United States. Nat Educ Assn 1927:299-302
Well-being and happiness are promoted by adult study. School Life 12:88-9 Ja '27
You can do it, the motto of Denver opportunity school. School Life 13:143-5 Ap '28

ALDERMEN. See Municipal officers

ALDERSON, Lilian C.
Friendly little informal garden. Gard & Home B 47:480 Jl '28
Garden beyond. Gard & Home B 47:375 Je '28
Garden only five months old. Gard & Home B 47:608-9 S '28
Gardening for progressive effect. Gard & Home B 47:144-5 Ap '28
Modern garden in the old French style. Am Home 1:132-3 N '28

ALDERSON federal prison for women. See Federal industrial institution for women

ALDERTON, Ann, and Bullard, Helen
After the early frosts. House B 59:476 Ap '26
Gardens for summer camps. House B 59:652 My '26
Other spring flowers. House B 59:318-20 Mr '26
Weeds in the garden. House B 59:55, 180 Ja-F '26

ALDINGTON, Hilda (Doolittle) (Mrs Richard Aldington) (H. D., pseud.)
Adonis; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26
All mountains; Leucadian Artemis; poems. Poetry 27:83-7 N '25
Antipater of Sidon; poem. Liv Age 326:210 Jl 25 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25
At Athens; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25; Same. Liv Age 324:220 Ja 24 '25
Birds in snow; Triplex; poems. Poetry 33: 142-4 D '28
Calliope; poem. Sat R Lit 1:125 S 20 '24
Halcyon; poem. Poetry 30:119-26 Je '27
North star; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
People of Sparta. Bookm 60:417-20 D '24
H. D. H. Monroe. Poetry 26:268-75 Ag '25
Poems of H. D. M. Sinclair. Fortn 127:329-45 Mr '27

ALDINGTON, Richard
D. H. Lawrence as poet. Sat R Lit 2:749-50 My 1 '26
Note on contemporary English poetry. Nation 120:548 My 13 '25
Remy de Gourmont: a modern man of letters. Fortn 128:514-27 O '27
(tr.) Salvation of Anatole France. L: Rougier. Liv Age 330:546-9 S 4 '26
Voltaire and Frederick the Great. Fortn 126: 518-28 O '26

ALDINGTON, Mrs Richard. See Aldington, Hilda

ALDIS, Dorothy (Keeley) (Mrs Graham Aldis)
Spring; Flowers at night; Words; poems. Poetry 32:18-19 Ap '28
Stones to skip: Choice; Inanimates; Let the grass grow long; Secret; High morning; poems. Poetry 30:24-6 Ap '27
Tumble-weed: The reason; Insight; Tongues; Intruders; Vegetables; Unheralded; Spring puddle; poems. Poetry 28:9-13 Ap '26

ALDRICH, Bess (Streeter) (Mrs Charles S. Aldrich)
He whom a dream hath possest; story. Am M 103:48-51 Je '27
Man who caught the weather; story. Cent 116:304-10 Jl '28
Weakling; story. Am M 99:46-9 F '25
Woman who was forgotten; story. Am M 101:50-2 Je '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 16:37-40 F '27

ALDRICH, Chester Holmes
Brick in the modern home. Gard & Home B 44:370-1 Ja '27

ALDRICH, Darragh
Hel breaks loose; story. Delin 107:12-13 Ag '25
When the bough breaks—; story. Am M 102: 20-3 O '26

ALDRICH, John Merton
Limitations of taxonomy. Science n s 65:381-5 Ap 22 '27

ALDRICH, Julien C.
Intelligence of high-school pupils. School R 35:699-706 N '27

ALDRICH, Loyal Blaine
Studying the sun in Chile. Sci Monthly 22: 258-61 Mr '26

ALDRICH, Marie (Mrs Cravner)
Change; poem. Bookm 65:452 Je '27

ALDRICH, Mildred
Mildred Aldrich dies. Bookm 67:181-2 Ap '28
Obituary. Nation 126:255 Mr 7 '28

ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth
Portrait. R of Rs 75:348 Ap '27

ALDRICH, Perley Dunn
Appoggiatura. por Etude 45:382-3 My '27
Coup de glotte. Etude 43:360 My '25

ALDRICH, Richard
Robert Franz on Schubert and others. Mus Q 14:486-94 O '28

ALDRICH, Roy W.
Watch on the Rio Grande; interview. G: W. Gray. il por Am M 101:48-50 My '26

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey
Marjorie Daw; story. Golden Bk 4:483-91 O '26
Thomas Bailey Aldrich. C. H. Grattan. Am Mercury 5:41-5 My '25

ALDUS Manutius. See Manutius, Aldus

ALESSANDRI, Arturo
Plea for Chile. Liv Age 328:97-101 Ja 9 '26
Chile and her president. Liv Age 325:7-11 Ap 4 '25
Chile's president who came back. por Lit Digest 84:22 Mr 14 '25
Democracy. por Pan Am M 38:52-4 Mr '25
Political holiday in Chile. A. Schalek. Liv Age 326:561-8 S 12 '25
Portrait. Pan Am M 38:110 My '25; Lit Digest 86:20 S 12 '25

ALEUTIAN islands
Camera hunting in the northland. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 9:72-8, 159-64 F-Mr '27

ALEUTIAN Islands—*Continued*
Immigration problem. G. E. Rhoades. il Art and Archaeol 20:74-81 Ag '25
Warden of the Aleutians. L. F. Saunders. Sunset 56:52 Ap '26

ALEWIVES (fishes)
Up stream with the alewives. E. M. Patch. il Nature M 9:363-6 Je '27

ALEXANDER I, czar of Russia
Alexander I of Russia. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 243:50-65 Ja '26

ALEXANDER I, king of Serbia
King Alexander and Queen Draga. M. Bibesco. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 23 '27
Murder of King Alexander and Queen Draga Liv Age 324:16-18 Ja 3 '25

ALEXANDER I, king of Yugoslavia
Portrait. World's Work 54:15 My '27; Cur Hist 26:615 Jl '27

ALEXANDER the Great
Alexander the Great as an explorer. P. Sykes 19th Cent 102:565-73 O '27
Flaming youth of the ages. W. D. Moffat. por Mentor 16:52-3 D '28
Iskander-Zulkarnain. N. Polotsvoff. il Forum 75:691-9 My '26
Rock of Aornos. G: MacMunn. 19th Cent 100: 449-54 S '26
Saga of the sword. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 F 26 '27
Silver hand of Alexander. Golden Bk 8:310-20 S '28

ALEXANDER, A. Emil
Devonian concretions of western and central New York. Science n s 68:85 Jl 27 '28

ALEXANDER, Carter
Continuous school publicity program. School and Soc 21:1-9 Ja 3 '25
Transplanted educational administration, the Philippine school system. School and Soc 23:697-707 Je 5 '26

ALEXANDER, Charles
Crown fire; story. Sunset 60:20-3 My '28
Haman's bridge; story. Sunset 59:9-11 N '27

ALEXANDER, Elizabeth
Autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 197:36 My 30 '25
Coffee in the garden; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 14-15 D 31 '27
Lunch money; story. Sat Eve Post 197:45-8 F 28 '25
Purest passion; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 6-7 F 5 '27
Second choice; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Mr 10; 26-7 Mr 17; 26-7 Mr 24; 24-5 Mr 31; 32-3 Ap 7; 36-8 Ap 14; 36-41 Ap 21 '28
Trial marriage; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Je 5; 24-5 Je 12; 28-9 Je 19; 26-7 Je 26; 199:30-3 Jl 3; 28-30 Jl 10 '26

ALEXANDER, Francesca
Francesca Alexander, by C. G. Alexander. Review by G. H. Gerould. Sat R Lit 4: 1052 Jl 21 '28

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr
American Indian: poet and pragmatist. Nation 126:641-3 Je 6 '28
Fiesta theatre at Santa Fe. Theatre Arts M 11:27-34 Ja '27
For an American Indian theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:191-202 Mr '26
Kills-with-her-man; one-act play. Theatre Arts M 12:439-46 Je '28

ALEXANDER, Horace Gundry
Asia's struggle against opium. Contemp 127: 460-5 Ap '25

ALEXANDER, Hubbard Foster
Why we made money when nearly everybody said we'd fail. System 47:449-55 Ap '25
Alexander, once a dock hand, now owns a fleet; interview. M. White. pors Am M 101: 16-17 Ap '26

ALEXANDER, J. Don
Aircraft merchandising plans of the Alexander aircraft company. Ann Am Acad 131: 137-40 My '27
30 cities in 28 days. System 50:624 N '26

ALEXANDER, Jane Barbara
Beata; poem. Bookm 61:36 Mr '25

ALEXANDER, Jerome
Bacterial filters and filterable viruses. Science n s 65:207 F 25 '27
Kinetic activity, oriented adsorption and molecular deformation as factors in catalysis. Science n s 65:62-3 Ja 21 '27
Older publications on colloids. Science n s 61:184 F 13 '25
Professor Barus and colloid chemistry. Science n s 65:301-2 Mr 25 '27

ALEXANDER, John White
John W. Alexander mural paintings; with descriptive text. Mrs J: W. Alexander. Mentor 13:27-35 My '25
John White Alexander and Frederick Carl Frieseke. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 43:16-17 Jl '26

ALEXANDER, Julia M.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:22 N 29 '24

ALEXANDER, Magnus Washington
America's new era of economic power. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:56-60 O '25
Economic significance of the inter-ally debts. Ann Am Acad 120:51-8 Jl '25
Facts that production must cope with in 1928. por Factory and Ind Management 75:44-7 Ja '28
Industry at a turning point. Cent 114:732-8 O '27
Need of safety from the employer's point of view. Ann Am Acad 123:6-8 Ja '26
Vital problems now confronting American manufacturers. Ind Management 73:193-201 Ap '27

ALEXANDER, Mary Louise
Commercial art and the public library. Pub Libraries 30:358-61 Jl '25

ALEXANDER, R. E.
Skyman; poem. Ind 121:185 Ag 25 '28
Wild 'n' woolly! poem. Sunset 59:24 S '27

ALEXANDER, Ruth S.
Color line in South Africa. Nation 127:530-2 N 14 '28
Color question in South Africa. Nation 122: 694-6 Je 23 '26
South African native worker. Nation 126:250-2 F 29 '28

ALEXANDER, Ryllis Clair
Garrick goes to the play in Paris. Yale R n s 17:206-8 O '27

ALEXANDER, Sandra (Mrs Frank C. Lewis)
Passion; story. Harper 154:586-97 Ap '27
Warp of the years; story. Cath World 128: 195-203 N '28

ALEXANDER, Wallace McKinney
Portrait. Sunset 59:13 Ag '27

ALEXANDER, Will Winton
Negro in the new South. Ann Am Acad 140: 145-52 N '28

ALEXANDER valley, California
New Niagara of subterranean power. U. V. Wilcox. il Sci Am 132:24-5 Ja '25

ALEXANDERSON, Ernst Frederik Werner
Portrait. Sci Am 136:319; 138:246 My '27, Mr '28; Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 3 '28; Radio Broadcast 12:406 Ap '28
Television: Europe or America first? experiments. E. H. Felix. il por Radio Broadcast 10:458-62 Mr '27

ALEXANDRA, queen of England
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:102 Ja 3 '25; Collier's 77:8 Je 19 '26; Good H 84:29 Ap '27
Queen Alexandra. P. W. Wilson. il pors Outlook 141:511-13 D 2 '25
Queen Alexandra as I knew her. H. Caine. Liv Age 328:49-53 Ja 2 '26
Sea kings' daughter from over the sea, Alexandra! il pors Lit Digest 87:38-46 D 12 '25

ALEXANDRA FEODOROVNA, czarina of Russia
Fall of the Russian empire. E. A. Walsh. Atlan 141:46-59 Ja '28
Portrait by L. I. Pouschine. Int Studio 81: 208 Je '25

ALEXANDRA Feodorovna—*Continued*
Rasputin and the empress; authors of the Russian collapse. B. Pares. Foreign Affairs 6:140-54 O '27

ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, princess (Mrs Arnold Ruemann)
Princess looks backward; interview. W. Davenport. il por Collier's 79:30 Mr 26 '27

ALEXANDRIA, Egypt
Alexandria cotton market. K: U. Schmidt. Liv Age 325:469-71 My 30 '25
British schools for Alexandria. School and Soc 27:381-2 Mr 31 '28

ALEXANDRIA, Louisiana
Motor-busses versus street cars. G: C. Merkel. il Am City 37:501-2 O '27

ALEXANDROVSK biological station. See Biological station, Alexandrovsk

ALEXEIEV, Constantin Sergeievich. See Stanislavski, Constantin Sergeievich

ALEXIS, grand duke of Russia
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:11 My '25

ALEY, Maxwell
Headless mama; story. Delin 111:9 Jl '27
Manchild; story. Good H 85:46-9 Jl '27
Men folks; story. Good H 83:44-7 Ag '26
Mr Petty's garden; story. Woman's H C 54:12-13 Ap '27
One pound of sugar; story. Woman's H C 54:20-1 D '27
Watch, chain and charm; story. Delin 113:21-2 N '28

ALFALFA
Alfalfa seed made permeable by heat. A. M. Lute. Science n s 65:166 F 11 '27
Commercial varieties of alfalfa. R. A. Oakley and H. L. Westover. il maps Farmers' Bul 1467:1-22 '26
Hay and corn. M. Coleman. Nation 127:61-2 Jl 18 '28
Irrigation of alfalfa. Revised ed. S: Fortier. il diags Farmers' Bul 865:1-37 '25
Peter Engelstad made hay while his neighbors laughed, a homesteader in Minnesota; interview. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 100:36-9 N '25
Root rot of alfalfa. L. W. Durrell and W. G. Sackett. Science n s 62:82-3 Jl 24 '25

ALFALFA weevils
Control of the alfalfa weevil. G: I. Reeves. il diags map Farmers' Bul 1528:1-22 '27

ALFARO, Horacio
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:69 Jl '26

ALFARO, Ricardo Joaquin
Latin America's homage to Henry Clay. Bul Pan Am Union 61:545-6 Je '27
New fideicommissum. Bul Pan Am Union 59:543-51 Je '25
Pan Americanism of Bolivar and that of today. Bul Pan Am Union 60:551-62 Je '26
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:105 Jl '26

ALFONSO XIII, king of Spain
Close-up impression of King Alphonso. L: Wiley. pors Mentor 14:36-7 N '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:42 F 25 '28; Cur Hist 29:506 D '28
Spanish monarchy; defence of King Alfonso. W. H. Carter. Fortn 125:225-9 F '26
Young king on an old throne. G. Parkhurst. pors Pict R 26:26-7 Ap '25

ALFORD, Violet
English and Basque folk dances. Fortn 126:259-66 Ag '26

ALFRED the great; story. See Ross, M. L.

ALGAE
Algae control by chlorination. L. B. Mangun. Am City 39:92-3 O '28
Chemicals destroy lake weeds. J. W. Jareo. il Sci Am 138:532-3 Je '28
Control of algae growths in outdoor swimming pools. C. Cohen. Am City 37:167-8 Ag '27
Enzymes of thermal algae. R. B. Harvey. Science n s 60:481-2 N 21 '24
Viability of algae. C: H. Otis. Science n s 68:134-5 Ag 10 '28
What makes red snow; algae, protococcus nivalis. Lit Digest 89:63 Ap 10 '26
See also Spirogyra

ALGARSSON, Gritter
Portrait. World's Work 50:119 Je '25

ALGEBRA
Algebraization of mathematics. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 28:363-4 S 22 '28

Study and teaching

Algebra in the junior high school. J: J. Birch. Educa 46:18-27 S '25
Diagnosing cases of failure in algebra. P. L. Spencer. School R 34:372-6 My '26
Introduction of algebra into American schools in the eighteenth century. L. G. Simons. bibliog facsims U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,18:1-80
Percentile rank in intelligence as a prognosis of success in algebra. H. E. Elder. School R 34:543-6 S '26

ALGEBRAIC numbers
Algebraic numbers and division. J. C. Fields. Science n s 63:553-8 Je 4 '26
Foundation of the theory of algebraic numbers. H. Hancock. Science n s 61:5-10, 30-5 Ja 2-9 '25

ALGER, George William
Cleaning the courts. Atlan 141:403-11 Mr '28
How Sheffield farms does it. Survey 54:357-8 Je 15 '25
Irritating efficacy of English criminal justice. Atlan 142:218-26 Ag '28
Leisure, for what? Atlan 135:483-92 Ap '25
On the trail of Mr Train. Bookm 61:169-72 Ap '25

ALGERIA
Ancient skeletons from Algeria. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 8 '28
France in Algeria. Liv Age 334:979-80 Jl '28
France in Algeria and Tunisia. E. Knowlton. Nation 123:303-6 S 29 '26
Indigenous native population of Algeria in 1926. R. Pearl. Science n s 66:593-4 D 16 '27
Sahara desert. N. Buxton. Fortn 129:364-70 Mr '28
See also Biskra; Mzabites

Description and travel

Among the mountain tribes of Algeria. G. B. Such. il Travel 50:7-12 D '27
See also Constantine

Economic conditions

Cost of living and wages in Algiers. Monthly Labor R 21:518-19 S '25

Social conditions

See also Child labor—Algeria

ALGERNON Percy; novel. See Lloyd, B. D.

ALGIERS
White city of Algiers. G. Casserly. il Nat Geog M 53:206-32 F '28

ALGOL
Bright star Algol. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 16 '25

ALGOMA, Canada
Canada's wonderland moves north. M. Powers. il Canad M 70:10-11 Jl '28

ALGONA, Iowa
Diesel engines solved the power problem. J. W. Kelly. il Am City 35:483-4 O '26

ALHAMBRA
Granada: the ancient glory of the Moors; building of the Alhambra. T. G. Montague. il Travel 46:20-4 D '25
Story of the Alhambra. E: Craig. il Mentor 14:44-53 F '26

ALHUCEMAS, Manuel Garcia Prieto, marquis de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:350 D '25

ALIAS Santa Claus; drama. See Wilde, P.

ALIAS Scarface; story. See Kelland, C. B.

ALIBI of Salvador; story. See Stone, E. C.

ALICE Foote MacDougall coffee shops. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

ALICE in everydayland; drama. See Van Delden, E. H.

ALICE in Wonderland. See Carroll, L.

ALIEN; story. See Paradise, V.

ALIEN and sedition laws, 1798
Hunting bolsheviks in 1798. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 3:105-11 S '24

ALIEN land laws
California and the Japanese question. R. D. Hunt. Overland n s 83:147-8 Ap '25
Upholding the California alien land act. Outlook 138:707 D 31 '24
See also Japanese in the United States; Land tenure—Japan

ALIEN property. See Enemy property

ALIENISTS
Alienist in court. J. Collins. Harper 150:280-6 F '25
What is crime today? The expert in the witness chair. F. E. Haynes. Ind 114:343-5 Mr 28 '25

ALIENS
Alien at our door. R: L. Strout. il Ind 116:320-2 Mr 20 '26
Alien women vs. the Immigration bureau. E. Wold. Survey 59:217-19 N 15 '27
Are Americans hyphenated? E: R. Lewis. Outlook 148:418-19 Mr 14 '28
Austrian law restricting employment of alien workers. Monthly Labor R 22:874 Ap '26
Chock-gee, no got; the one sure way to stop alien smuggling. S. N. Lake. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Jl 25 '25
Crashing the gate. B. Sparkes. il Collier's 76:27 Ag 8 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:42-4 Ag 29 '25
Eminent aliens. E. Gilman. Nation 122:400 Ap 14 '26
Halt! who's there? R. Crawford. il Sat Eve Post 200:33 Ja 7 '28
I don't want to be a foreigner! M. Moravsky. Outlook 146:478-9 Ag 10 '27
I was a stranger, in America. F. H. Rindge. il Mis R 48:429-32 Je '25
Ideas in quarantine; exclusion of Shapurji Saklatvala. Outlook 141:148-9 S 30 '25
Karolyi, Kellogg and Coolidge. New Repub 45:31-2 D 2 '25
Men without a country. F. Cuttler. New Repub 55:201 Jl 11 '28
New plan to identify aliens. Lit Digest 98:12 Jl 14 '28
Sacking of Saklatvala. Lit Digest 87:8-9 O 3 '25
Smuggling aliens. H: H. Curran. il Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ja 31 '25
Smuggling aliens across our borders. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Ag 1 '25
Smuggling aliens over the line. Lit Digest 95:50-4 O 1 '27
To kick out Chicago's alien gunmen. Lit Digest 88:13-14 Mr 6 '26
Unarmed invasion. S. H. Perry. Atlan 135:70-7 Ja '25
See also Cathcart case; Citizenship; Naturalization

ALIENS, Deportation of. See Deportation

ALIENS, Registration of
How not to treat the alien; criticism of Aswell bill. Nation 122:468 Ap 28 '26
Plan for an alien who's who. Lit Digest 88:14 Ja 16 '26
Plan to keep out illegal immigrants. World's Work 49:468-9 Mr '25
Shall we register our aliens? H: P. Fairchild; O. G. Villard. Forum 75:334-45 Mr '26; Discussion. Forum 75:623-4 Ap '26

ALIGARH Muslim university
Aligarh university. School and Soc 27:588-9 My 19 '28

ALIMENTATION'S artful aid; story. See Lloyd, B. D.

ALIMONY
Alimony? V. L. Connolly. Delin 113:15 S '28
Common sense about alimony. I. H. Irwin. il Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 Ap '27
Ethics of alimony. D. D. Bromley. Harper 154:305-16 F '27
On the abuse of alimony. Lit Digest 87:16 O 17 '25
Plucking the golden gander. H. Weber. No Am 225:461-4 Ap '28
Proposing women for alimony clubs. Lit Digest 99:22 O 27 '28

ALINGTON, Cyril Argentine
If you want a receipt to construct Aristophanes; poem. Theatre Arts M 10:63 Ja '26

ALIQUIPPA, Pennsylvania
Organizing trade courses as a part of a comprehensive high school program. H. R. Vanderslice. il plans Ind Educ M 29:357-61 Ap '28

ALISON, Kay
Ship House. Arts and Dec 29:48-9 Jl '28

ALISPAW, Mrs Fred. See Zora, Lucia

ALIVE and single; story. See Kahler, H. M.

ALKALI Annie's Christmas; story. See Conrard, H.

ALKALI soils
Aluminum hydroxide and the freezing up of alkali soils during reclamation. W. T. McGeorge and others. Science n s 64:504-5 N 19 '26

ALKALIES
Quantum numbers of the Bohr orbits in the alkali atoms. R. B. Lindsay. Science n s 60:475-6 N 21 '24
Some factors influencing the germicidal efficiency of alkalies. M. Levine and J. H. Buchanan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1361-8 N '28

ALKEN, Henry Thomas
Henry Alken: court-painter to Nimrod. G. Teall. il por House and Gard 50:90-1 N '26

ALL aboard; story. See Davenport, W.

ALL-AMERICAN canal. See Colorado river

ALL-AMERICAN Great Lakes to Atlantic route. See Great Lakes-Atlantic waterway

ALL-AMERICAN league of nations. See League of American nations (proposed)

ALL at sea; story. See Cleaver, H.

ALL dressed up; story. See Weston, G:

ALL-fired optimist; story. See Anson, L.

ALL for Hypatia; story. See O'Brien, H. V.

ALL for peace and quiet; story. See Montague, C. E.

ALL for the best; story. See Kelland, C. B.

ALL God's chillun got wings; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

ALL hallow eve. See Halloween

ALL in the curriculum; story. See Amoss, H. E.

ALL in the day's riding; stories. See James, W.

ALL in the day's work; story. See Stone, E. C.

ALL in the family; story. See Haardt, S.

ALL of a lather; story. See Schrader, A. von

ALL of us mothers; story. See Kilbourne, F.

ALL on a summer's day; story. See Humason, S.

ALL or none; one-act play. See Gifford, F. K.

ALL-PHILADELPHIA conference on social work
Meeting, 1925; proceedings. Ann Am Acad 121:108-89 S '25

ALL signs fail; story. See Fergusson, H.

ALL the Aprils; story. See Tracy V. M.

ALL the boats to build! story. See Shenton, E:

ALL work and no Fay; story. See Witwer, H. C.

ALL-WORLD Moslem conference
Mecca conference. Ikbal Ali Shah. Contemp 130:304-11 S '26
Moslem league of nations. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 25:278-9 N '26

ALL-YEAR schools. See School year

ALL you need is a cookbook; story. See Kerr, S.

ALLAN, Alexander M.
Facts about unknown Colombia. Mis R 48: 29-32 Ja '25
Modern missionary. Mis R 49:608 Ag '26
Protestant convention in Colombia. Mis R 49: 945-6 D '26

ALLAN, Allan Alexander (Scotty Allan)
Bravest dogs in the world. por Sunset 54:8-9 Ap '25
King of the arctic trails; interview. B. Willoughby. il por Am M 100:13-15 Ag '25

ALLAN, Harold Aubrey
Housing the rural school. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 13:321-3 D '24

ALLAN, Jean M.
So you are going to Edinburgh! Libraries 32: 342-3 Jl '27

ALLAN, Scotty. See Allan, Allan Alexander

ALLAN, Sidney, pseud. See Hartmann, Sadakichi

ALLARD, Harold Aubrey
Birds in my garden. Ladies H J 45:9 Jl '28
Remarkable musical technique of the larger angular-winged katydid. Science n s 67: 613-14 Je 15 '28
Specializations governing musical expression among insects. Sci Monthly 27:81-8 Jl '28
—See Garner, Wightman Wells, jt. auth.

ALLARD, Stephen
Jouvet as a designer. Theatre Arts M 12: 437-8 Je '28

ALLARDYCE, Elsie Elizabeth (Stewart) lady
Portrait. Outlook 143:11 My 5 '26

ALLBUTT, Sir Thomas Clifford
Great physician's religion. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 1 '25
In memoriam. F. H. Garrison. Science n s 61: 330-2 Mr 27 '25

ALLEE, Warder Clyde
Some interesting animal communities of northern Utah. Sci Monthly 23:481-95 D '26

ALLEGANY school of natural history
Allegany school of natural history. School and Soc 27:383-4 Mr 31 '28
Opportunities for professional advancement. School and Soc 28:106 Jl 28 '28
Studying nature out-of-doors. R. E. Coker. School and Soc 27:598-601 My 19 '28

ALLEGANY state park
Early experiment in natural history trails. S. C. Bishop. School and Soc 27:541-3 My 5 '28

ALLEGHENY county, Pennsylvania
Testing laboratory, Department of public works. N. F. Brown. il Am City 32:63-6 Ja '25

ALLEGHENY county jail building. See Pittsburgh—Public buildings

ALLEGHENY forest experiment station
New Allegheny forest experiment station. Science n s 66:646 D 30 '27

ALLEGHENY mountains
In the heart of the Alleghanies. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:375-6 Je '27

ALLEGIANCE
Oath of allegiance. Nation 123:551 D 1 '26

ALLEN, Albert Cooper
For the love of Mike; story. Radio Broadcast 6:480-4 Ja '25

ALLEN, Alice E.
On such a day; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:80 Je 6 '25

ALLEN, Arthur Augustus
Autobiography of a mother grouse. il Bird Lore 29:443-53 N '27
Autobiography of Jim crow. il Bird Lore 30: 73-83 Ja '28
Bird sanctuaries, public shooting-grounds, and the utilization of non-agricultural lands. Bird Lore 29:214-19 My '27
Birds as pets. il Bird Lore 28:225-33 My '26
Birds of the woodland borders. il Bird Lore 27:425-33 N '25
Birds of the woodlands. il Bird Lore 27: 355-63 S '25
Classification of birds. il Bird Lore 28:420-8 N '26
Cock robin, his story. il Bird Lore 30:142-52 Mr '28
Dame Oriole's story. il Bird Lore 30:214-21 My '28
Destructive birds. il Bird Lore 28:293-300 Jl '26
Feathers. il Bird Lore 29:72-9 Ja '27
Instinct and intelligence in birds. il Bird Lore 27:277-85 Jl '25
Jenny wren's diary. il Bird Lore 29:290-301 Jl '27
Mother goldfinch tells her story. il Bird Lore 30:287-93 Jl '28
Passing of a great teacher: Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Bird Lore 29:372-6 S '27
Strange mother, being the autobiography of a female cowbird. il Bird Lore 30:352-65 S '28
Useful birds. il Bird Lore 28:360-8 S '26

ALLEN, Bertha S.
Old gray cat. Outlook 144:151-2 S 29 '26

ALLEN, C. B.
Hot air about the Pole. Nation 122:396-8 Ap 14 '26

ALLEN, Mrs Capitola Pinches
Seattle's jobless, 1927-28. Survey 60:593-4 S 15 '28

ALLEN, Carleton Kemp
Bureaucracy again. Quar 243:38-52 Ja '25
Movies and morals. Quar 245:313-30 O '25

ALLEN, Caroline
Moira, unbind your hair; poem. Scrib M 81: 423 Ap '27
On an English spring; poem. Scrib M 83: 639-40 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28

ALLEN, Charles Ricketson
Charles R. Allen honored. W. T. Bawden. por Ind Educ M 30:117-18 O '28
Tribute. C: A. Prosser. Ind Educ M 30:121 O '28

ALLEN, Cleveland G.
Negro's contribution to American music. Cur Hist 26:245-9 My '27

ALLEN, Devere
Good Friday; poem. New Repub 50:273 Ap 27 '27
Job seeker; poem. New Repub 52:39 Ag 31 '27

ALLEN, Dorothy
Four ruling families of type design. School Arts M 26:337-9, 387-93, 530-4 F-Mr, My '27
In defense of printing. Ind Arts M 16:98-100 Mr '27
Vocational printing and historical ornaments. Ind Arts M 15:397-8 N '26

ALLEN, Edgar Fletcher
Education of crippled children; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:443-6
He's daddy to thousands who know him. R. Lovewell. il por Collier's 76:52 S 12 '25

ALLEN, Edward B.
Old American weathervanes. Int Studio 80: 450-3 Mr '25
Old time roofs for modern homes. Arts and Dec 26:74-6 N '26
Ornamental stucco in interior decoration. Arts and Dec 26:61 F '27
Summerhouses. House B 61:580-90 Ap '27

ALLEN, Edwin Hopkins
Britain's vacation course for teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 14:149-50 My '25

ALLEN, Edwin West
Research in the making. J Home Econ 19: 367-73 Jl '27
Research in the service of the state. Science n s 62:165-9 Ag 21 '25
Semi-centennial of the Connecticut agricultural experiment station. Science n s 62:392 O 30 '25

ALLEN, Mrs Effie Alger
Sad songs: Bereavement; Song of the hearse. Poetry 32:316-17 S '28

ALLEN, Eleanor
Old women; poem. Overland n s 85:306 O '27
Silken shawl; poem. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25

ALLEN, Eleanor—*Continued*
- Spilled wine; poem. Overland n s 83:229 Je '25
- To a reed; poem. Delin 113:114 O '28

ALLEN, Ezra
- Note on the chromosomes of moina macrocopa. Science n s 67:18 Ja 6 '28
- Simple automatic dehydrating apparatus for many small objects. Science n s 66:427-8 N 4 '27

ALLEN, Florence A.
- Happiness in teaching. Nat Educ Assn J 16:17 Ja '27

ALLEN, Florence D.
- Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:31 Ja '27

ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood
- Charge to women voters. por Good H 81:19 O '25
- Forward, jury women. por Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 18 '25
- If war were a crime. por Survey 54:477-8 Ag 1 '25
- Next step in world peace. Nat Educ Assn 1924:832-6
- Significant factors in home life as revealed through the courts. J Home Econ 20:853-61 D '28
- Americans we like. E. N. Blair. Nation 125:628-9 D 7 '27
- Cross country. F. P. Keyes. il por Delin 113:12 D '28
- Judge Allen, pioneer. C. Marshall. pors Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 Je '26
- Judge Allen's glorious defeat. A. B. Dickinson. il por Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 O '26
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:7 My '26; Woman's J n s 13:31 O '28
- Woman for the Senate. I. C. Clarke. Cent 112:129-35 Je '26

ALLEN, Floyd L.
- Posters for school and shop use. Ind Arts M 15:22-3 Ja '26
- Trade school that meets college entrance requirements. Ind Educ M 27:107-8 O '25

ALLEN, Frances Anne
- Fig leaves. Am Mercury 13:59-66 Ja '28
- Lady buyers. Am Mercury 13:138-44 F '28
- Vestments of the male. Am Mercury 14:208-17 Je '28

ALLEN, Frank B.
- Frank Allen has been a policeman for sixty years! interview. H. A. Chase. por Am M 103:67 F '27

ALLEN, Frederick Harold
- Psychiatry and health. Forum 78:82-7 Jl '27

ALLEN, Frederick Lewis
- And how are they all? Harper 157:118-20 Je '28
- Bigger and better issues. Harper 157:646-8 O '28
- Budgets, their care and prevention. Harper 157:779-82 N '28
- Classified mispronouncer. Harper 154:130-2 D '26
- Divine right of the alumni. Ind 115:547-9 N 14 '25
- Fall fashions for men. Forum 76:661-7 N '26
- Fetish of the Ph. D. Ind 116:411-12 Ap 10 '26
- Forecast of summer fashions. Harper 153:254-6 Jl '26
- Harvard under fire. Ind 114:174-6 F 14 '25
- House terrible. Harper 153:647-50 O '26
- My own financial survey. Harper 151:628-30 O '25
- Nervous liquidation. Forum 79:676-81 My '28
- Onward and upward, incorporated. Harper 154:786-9 My '27
- Psychology to order. Harper 156:777-80 My '28
- Public opinion. Forum 74:894-6 D '25
- Sour grapes. Harper 156:122-4 D '27
- Spring and the poets. Forum 77:481-4 Ap '27
- Suburban nightmare. Ind 114:670-1 Je 13 '25
- Success! Ind 115:498 O 31 '25
- There, there, little highbrow, don't cry! Ind 118:587-8 Je 4 '27
- These disillusioned highbrows. Ind 118:378-9 Ap 9 '27
- These intelligence tests. Harper 150:502-5 Mr '25
- Wanted: an income taximeter. Harper 152:517-19 Mr '26
- Why Daltonize vocational education? Ind Arts M 15:88-91 Mr '26

ALLEN, G. Y.
- How radio is being standardized. Radio Broadcast 6:1034-9 Ap '25

ALLEN, Glen
- To foreign agitators in America; poem. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25

ALLEN, Glover Morrill
- Whales and whaling in New England. Sci Monthly 27:340-2 O '28

ALLEN, Grace
- Mental hygiene in a nursing service. Survey 57:85-7 O 15 '26

ALLEN, Grant
- Ballade of evolution. Golden Bk 4:762 D '26
- First idealist; poem. Golden Bk 2:211-12 Ag '25

ALLEN, H. Harbor
- Anti-evolution campaign in America. Cur Hist 24:893-7 S '26
- Any man to any God; poem. Forum 74:610 O '25
- Coal, steel, and sedition. Nation 124:205-6 F 23 '27
- Flynn. Am Mercury 9:426-33 D '26
- Grace in death; poem. Poetry 30:312-13 S '27
- I believe in free speech, but—. Nation 123:240-1 S 15 '26
- Kansas college has its Fling. Nation 124:13 Ja 5 '27
- Mine is not a singing voice; poem. Bookm 62:164 O '25
- Over against Jericho. Ind 114:491-3 My 2 '25
- So you're an American! Ind 117:103-4 Jl 24 '26
- South of Berlin. Sat R Lit 1:449 Ja 10 '25
- Two blocks from Broadway. Nation 124:36-7 Ja 12 '27
- Young poets; poem. Forum 75:836 Je '26

ALLEN, Harland Hill
- Economics of moving. House and Gard 48:76 O '25
- How much house can we afford? House and Gard 48:84 N '25
- Laying the first foundation. House and Gard 48:80 S '25
- Should we rent or buy? House and Gard 49:138-42 Ja '26

ALLEN, Harris
- Architecture in Los Angeles. Overland n s 85:138 My '27

ALLEN, Harry L.
- Four points of fencing. Am City 36:512-14 Ap '27
- Summer ramblings. Playground 20:269-71 Ag '26

ALLEN, Henry Justin
- New harvest hand. R of Rs 76:279-84 S '27
- Sectionalism in American politics. R of Rs 77:611-15 Je '28
- Portrait. R of Rs 76:243 S '27

ALLEN, Henry Tureman
- Possibility of disarmament, necessity for United States co-operation. Ann Am Acad 120:65-6 Jl '25
- Present Franco-German situation. Ann Am Acad 126:15-18 Jl '26
- Portrait. World's Work 50:231 Jl '25

ALLEN, (William) Hervey
- America's first first; a rime of olde Charlestowne. Theatre Arts M 9:467-9 Jl '25
- Amy Lowell as a poet. Sat R Lit 3:557-8 F 5 '27
- Come home; poem. Outlook 141:276 O 21 '25
- Northern earth mood; poems. Poetry 25:312-19 Mr '25
- Passing of Amy Lowell. Bookm 61:519-23 Jl '25
- Whim alley; poem. Sat R Lit 1:195 O 18 '24

ALLEN, Homer
- (comp.) Books published in 1927 for teachers and students of education. Educ R 74:239-42 D '27

ALLEN, Hope Emily
Fanciful countryman; story. Dial 83:477-500 D '27

ALLEN, Hugh Anthony
Cooks I have loved, and others. Cath World 125:644-9 Ag '27
Loiterer in Lourdes. Cath World 123:819-24 S '26
St Yves: patron of lawyers. Cath World 122: 614-26 F '26
Stormy seas and stormy women. Cath World 121:729-36 S '25

ALLEN, Ira Madison
Improving the professional status of teachers. El School J 26:430-40 F '26

ALLEN, James Lane
Kentucky cardinal; novel. Golden Bk 5:202-8, 402-9, 527-37 F-Ap '27
King Solomon of Kentucky; story. Golden Bk 1:692-702 My '25
Allen's Christmas trilogy and its meaning. G. C. Knight. Bookm 68:411-15 D '28
Obituary. por Outlook 139:330 Mr 4 '25
Some typical American careers. J: H. Finley. por R of Rs 71:419-20 Ap '25
Voices: to James Lane Allen; poem. V. Stait. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26

ALLEN, Jean Gray
Old colonial Sunday school. Mentor 16:50-1 D '28

ALLEN, Jennie K.
Applied art course. School Arts M 26:340-2 F '27

ALLEN, John Ernest
Motor transport and its real cost. Edin R 248:310-20 O '28

ALLEN, Mrs Katharine C.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:11 N 15 '24

ALLEN, Lucy Grace
Serving the home breakfast. Good H 80:75 F '25

ALLEN, Martha Rutledge
American civilizations before 1492. Cur Hist 26:13-20 Ap '27
Battle field of prehistoric mammals is discovered. Bul Pan Am Union 59:700-5 Jl '25
Big brother movement in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1012-15 O '25

ALLEN, Mary
Snow picnics. Woman's H C 54:44 Ja '27

ALLEN, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Jones)
Closets and their equipment. House and Gard 48:56 Ag '25
Matter of screens. House and Gard 48:63-4 Ag '25
Some light on the shade problem. House and Gard 47:81 Je '25

ALLEN, Maryland (Riley) (Mrs Edward Tyson Allen)
Strong magic; story. Sunset 58:24-7 Ja '27

ALLEN, Maurice
Woman's place is in the home; poem. St N 54:273 F '27

ALLEN, Merritt Parmelee
Bee-line; story. St N 53:1068-71 S '26
Cowbird's egg; story. St N 55:633-5 Je '28
Fast drop; story. St N 55:427-31 Ap '28
Ghost of the Glimmerglass; serial. St N 54: 109-13, 183-7, 288-91, 352-6 D '26-Mr '27
Johnny's brother; story. St N 54:581-4 Je '27
Let's take the trail. St N 55:695-8 Jl '28
Substitute pitcher; story. St N 53:703-6 My '26

ALLEN, Paul William
Tragedy of the brook. Nature M 12:173-6 S '28

ALLEN, Percy Stafford
Bartholomew fair. Fortn 124:260-72 Ag '25
Theatre in Ulster. Liv Age 329:467-9 My 29 '26

ALLEN, Philip Meredith
Anecdotes and antidotes on antiques. Sat Eve Post 198:38-40 Je 12 '26
Furnished in antiques. Sat Eve Post 198:34-5 N 14 '25

ALLEN, R. C.
Synchronous motors for pumps. Am City 37: 775-6 D '27

ALLEN, Richard D.
Creating right attitudes toward student achievement. School and Soc 27:521-6 My 5 '28

ALLEN, Riley Harris
Americans all, in Hawaii! Sunset 56:24-5 Ja '26

ALLEN, Robert S.
Chemical warfare, a new industry. Nation 124:33 Ja 12 '27
Northwest stands pat. Nation 125:104-5 Ag 3 '27
Progressive Wisconsin wins and loses. Nation 123:502-3 N 17 '26

ALLEN, Roberta
Be your own Chinese chef. Ladies H J 44:143 N '27

ALLEN, Roy M.
Nature through magic glasses. Nature M 9: 79-82 F '27

ALLEN, Samuel James McIntosh
Portrait. Pop Mech 48:5 Jl '27; Lit Digest 95: 27 O 8 '27

ALLEN, Shirley W.
Importance to municipalities of the public forest problem. Am City 32:215 F '25

ALLEN, T. Warren, and others
Highways and highway transportation. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:97-184

ALLEN, Una L.
Pieces for progress. Musician 33:32 S; 41 O; 32 N; 35 D '28
Programs for every purpose. Musician 32:30 S; 12 O; 10 N; 49 D '27; 33:30 Ja; 32 F; 32; Mr; 18 Ap; 35 My; 29 Je; 24 Ag '28

ALLEN, Viola (Mrs Peter Duryea)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:37 F 26 '27

ALLEN, Whitney
Chinese brocade of the Ming dynasty. Int Studio 89:48-9 Mr '28
Eighteenth century French salon. Int Studio 86:21-9 Ap '27
Ferdinand Bol's portrait of a student. Int Studio 84:20-1 My '26
Ghiberti polychrome madonna. Int Studio 83: 62-3 Ap '26
Metal mirrors of the ancients. Int Studio 85: 31-6 S '26
Our contemporary medallic art. Int Studio 83:60-3 F '26
Types in European carved ivories. Int Studio 87:21-6 Jl '27

ALLEN, William
Escape of Old Ironsides. Sci Am 136:253 Ap '27

ALLEN, William C.
Americanization in some of our public schools. School and Soc 22:422-5 O 3 '25
Compulsory military training for boys in Australia and New Zealand. School and Soc 24:470-4 O 16 '26

ALLEN, William Harvey
Publicity and public education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:461

ALLEN, Willis Boyd
When Greek meets Greek. No Am 226:339-47 S '28

ALLEN, Winfred Emory
Investigations of life in the sea. Sci Monthly 24:335-6 Ap '27
Remarks on surface distribution of marine plankton diatoms. Science n s 63:96-7 Ja 22 '26

ALLEN, Winifred
Globe-trotting working girls. Sunset 61:28-9 Jl '28

ALLEN street, New York city. See New York (city)—Streets

ALLENBY, Edmund Henry Hynman Allenby, 1st viscount
Allenby of Megiddo. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 141:210-20 F '28
Conqueror of Jerusalem. il R of Rs 78:539-40 N '28

ALLENBY, Edmund—*Continued*

Lord Allenby, Britain's indispensable man of the hour in Egypt. por Cur Opinion 78:28-30 Ja '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:7 D 6 '24; Outlook 138:573 D 20 '24; Cur Opinion 78:5 Ja '25; R of Rs 71:16; 78:467 Ja 25; N '28; Ind 114:16 Ja 3 '25; Cur Hist 21:807; 29:244 F '25, N '28

ALLENBY, G.

Chang Tso-lin; poem. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28

ALLERGIA. See Anaphylaxis and allergy

ALLESCH, Marianne von

Blown with a smile. il Lit Digest 97:27 My 19 '28

ALLEY, William C.

Radio as a business tool. por Mag of Business 54:566-8 N '28

ALLEYN, Edward

Tercentenary of Edward Alleyn, November 25, 1926. W. B. Kempling. Fortn 126:678-83 N '26

ALLEYS (streets)

Study of alley paving. P. A. Fellows. diags Am City 39:92-4 N '28

Why not beautify the alleyways? il Am City 39:102 O '28

ALLGEMEINE arbeiter-union. See Trade unions—Germany

ALLIANCE, Holy. See Holy alliance

ALLIANCES, International. See International alliances

ALLIE; story. W. Sanford. Am Mercury 5:280-4 Jl '25

ALLIED debts. See Debts, Public

ALLIGATOR pears. See Avocados

ALLIGATORS

Alligator tales. H. R. Sass. il Am M 106:54-7 N '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:70-2 N 17 '28

Baby alligators astray in northern rivers. Lit Digest 91:68-72 D 11 '26

Dragonhead; story. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 S 8 '28

Four centuries leave him young. P. Leger. il St N 55:903-4 S '28

He conquers big alligators with his bare hands. J. H. Reese. il Am M 99:71-2 My '25

Some alligators I have known. F. H. Sweet. Cath World 127:202-6 My '28

Youth who bulldogs alligators. il Lit Digest 89:44 My 29 '26

ALLING, Kenneth Slade

Duality; poem. Sat R Lit 3:891 Je 11 '27

Sea marsh freezes over; poem. Cur Opinion 78:353 Mr '25

Sonnets. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27

ALLINGHAM, William

Evening; poem. Golden Bk 8:32 Jl '28

Wish; poem. Golden Bk 3:782 Je '26

ALLINSON, Anne Crosby (Emery) (Mrs Francis Greenleaf Allinson)

How we built the clubhouse. Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 S '27

ALLINSON, Brent Dow

Beyond the end of the earth. Ind 121:248-9 S 15 '28

From the cultural front in Russia. Dial 85:239-45 S '28

Life or death for the League. Nation 121:511 N 4 '25

Russia at the tenth milestone. Ind 121:225-30 S 8 '28

ALLIONI, Carlo

Portrait. House and Gard 49:116 Je '26

ALLISON, Annye

Evolution of the iris: school pageant. il School Arts M 26:406-10 Mr '27

Gift without the giver is bare. School Arts M 26:196-200 D '26

ALLISON, Harry L.

Harry Allison shoots better with one arm than he did with two. C. W. Horn. il Am M 101:72 My '26

ALLISON, Howard

Zuloaga, man and artist. Mentor 14:41-3 F '26

ALLISON, James Murray

Hero worship; story. Liv Age 331:259-62 N 1 '26

ALLISON, Jean

New use for old newspapers. diags School Arts M 24:225-8 D '24

ALLISON, John Maudgridge Snowden

Emil Ludwig: a biographical dramatist. Yale R n s 17:784-8 Jl '28

ALLISON, Louise

Just the season for period fans. Arts and Dec 29:44-5 Ag '28

ALLISON V. Armour expeditions. See Scientific expeditions

ALLNUT, Ernest Francis

Who owns the air? World's Work 55:442-8 F '28

ALLORI, Angelo. See Bronzino, Il

ALLOTROPES. Z. Gale. Yale R n s 15:282-96 Ja '26

ALLOTYPE (term)

Use of the term allotype. J. C. Bradley. Science n s 66:563 D 9 '27

ALLOWAY, W. F.

Canada's first community trust fund; the Winnipeg foundation. por Canad M 64:82-4 Ap '25

ALLOY steels. See Steel alloys

ALLPORT, Floyd Henry

Psychology of nationalism. Harper 155:291-301 Ag '27

ALL'S fair; story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 S 26 '25

ALLTUCKER, Margaret May

Aiding adolescents to interpret life. Nat Educ Assn J 17:59-60 F '28

America's greatest public service stations School and Soc 22:558-9 O 31 '25

Coördination in part-time education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:380-3

Education for moral growth. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 17:151-2 My '28

Federal law-making taught graphically. School and Soc 23:402-3 Mr 27 '26

High school dean, her varied opportunity for service. Nat Educ Assn 1926:443-7

Improving arithmetic through research. Nat Educ Assn J 16:55-6 F '27

Improving spelling through research. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 15:271-2 D '26

New schools for adolescents. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:297-8 D '27

Organizing a high school and classifying its pupils. Nat Educ Assn 1924:779-83

Repression versus expression. Nat Educ Assn J 15:211-12 O '26

Research improving English teaching. Nat Educ Assn J 16:127-8 Ap '27

Research improving health education. Nat Educ Assn J 16:149-50 My '27

Research improving reading. Nat Educ Assn J 15:239-40 N '26

Research in the social studies. Nat Educ Assn J 16:189-90 Je '27

Revising the high school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1927:673-6

Teaching of handwriting. Nat Educ Assn J 16:25-6 Ja '27

ALLUSIONS

Lost allusions. E. M. Martin. Fortn 128:674-80 N '27

ALMA-TADEMA, (Miss) Laurence

To Ellen Terry; poem. Lit Digest 98:21 Ag 11 '28

ALMACK, John Conrad

Efficiency in socialization. Am J Soc 31:241-9 S '25

Nature of humor. Cent 116:567-73 S '28

ALMANAC of the renaissance. Mrs C. H. Mitchell. Overland n s 84:400 D '26

ALMANACS
Murphy's winter. Mentor 14:65 D '26

ALMEDINGEN, Edith Martha von
A-listening; poem. Cath World 127:311 Je '28
Great unmuddler; story. Cath World 126:55-61 O '27

ALMERS, Hermann
Feldeinsamkeit; tr. by C. Rossetti, music by J. Brahms. Golden Bk 1:154-5 Ja '25

ALMONDS
How to salt almonds. il Ladies H J 45:71 D '28

ALMOST a gentleman; story. See Hope, E:

ALMOST a giant; story. See Montross, L.

ALMOST too beautiful; story. See Oppenheim, J.

ALMSHOUSES and workhouses
Admissions and records in an almshouse. E. B. Randall. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:523-6
Almshouse boarders. F. G. Bardwell. maps Survey 55:687 Mr 15 '26
Children in the workhouse. J. A. L. Fraser. Contemp 133:78-81 Ja '28
Cost of American almshouses. E. M. Stewart. U S Bur Labor Bul 386 (Misc ser):1-54 '25; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 21:934-6 N '25
County jails and workhouses. T. H. Haynes. Am City 39:140-1 Ag '28
Future development of the almshouse. E. C. Potter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:527-32
Move to abolish the poorhouse. il Lit Digest 90:10-11 S 4 '26
Poor he has with him always; interview with F. Bardwell. M. B. Mullett. Am M 104:32-3 Ag '27
Servants of the people. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 4:393-8 Ap '25
Social research in an infirmary. R. H. Sartwell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:519-23
Story of a workhouse. Contemp 130:222-30 Ag '26
See also Poor

ALMSTEAD, C. H.
Safety in building construction. Ann Am Acad 123:116-20 Ja '26

ALMY, Amy Bruner
Where the mesquite grows; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28

ALMY, Frank F.
Walter Scott Hendrixson. Science n s 62:197 Ag 28 '25

ALONE; story. See Taylor, K. H.

ALONG bay
Once pirate-haunted Bay of Along; photographs. V. Forbin. Asia 25:116-17 F '25

ALONG came Aïda; story. See Hellman, S.

ALONZO, José
Portrait. Ind 117:231 Ag 28 '26

ALONZO, Manuel
Portrait. County Life 48:62 Je '25; Ind 117:231 Ag 28 '26

ALOPECIA. See Baldness

ALPHA intelligence tests. See Intelligence tests

ALPHA of the plough, pseud. See Gardiner, Alfred George

ALPHA omicron pi fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

ALPHA rays
Counting atoms and electrons. L. F. Curtiss. diags Sci Monthly 27:398-409 N '28
Improvements in alpha-ray track apparatus. C: T. Knipp. diag Science n s 64:140-1 Ag 6 '26

ALPHABET
Alphabet; poem. M. W. McCastline. Art and Archaeol 25:149 Mr '28
History of the alphabet. I. W. D. Hackh. il Sci Monthly 25:97-118 Ag '27
Story of the alphabet. O. F. Ege. Nat Educ Assn J 16:43-6 F '27
Turkey's adoption of the Arabic alphabet and change to the Latin. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 28:880-1 Ag '28
World's first alphabet; Glozel inscriptions. il Lit Digest 90:21 S 11 '26
See also Lettering

ALPHABET and the wreds. Atlan 135:711-12 My '25

ALPHABETS. See Alphabet

ALPHONSO XIII, king of Spain. See Alfonso

ALPINE climbing. See Mountaineering

ALPINE plants
Alpine plants: some notes on their acclimatization. H. Correvon. il House B 59:304 Mr '26
Culture of mountain plants. H. Correvon. il House and Gard 50:98 S '26
Growing alpines in the rock garden. H. Durand. il House and Gard 53:102-3 Ap '28
Nature of some alpine plants. H. Correvon. House and Gard 50:84 Ag '26
Some American alpines for the garden. A. W. A. McCully. il House and Gard 50:98-9 D '26
Sphagnum moss for alpine plants. H. Correvon. House and Gard 50:120 O '26
Stalking American alpines in the flowered Rockies of Colorado. H. Durand. il House and Gard 53:77-81 Mr '28
Sub-alpine plants. H. Durand. il House and Gard 53:122-3 My '28
Success with seeds of alpines. S. F. Hamblin. House B 61:657 My '27
Walls so superbly beflowered. H. Correvon. il Gard & Home B 42:415 F '26
See also Edelweiss; Plants, Rock; Saxifrages

ALPINE polynational university (proposed)
Alpine university. School and Soc 26:705-6 D 3 '27
Proposed university for tubercular students. School and Soc 26:486 O 15 '27

ALPINE sports. See Winter sports

ALPINE violet. See Cyclamens

ALPS
Alpine highways that led to Waterloo. F. Miltoun. il Travel 49:36-7 S '27
Beauty of the Bavarian Alps. F. L. Minnigerode. il Nat Geog M 49:632-49 Je '26
High spots in the Bavarian Alps. R. Medill. il Travel 48:20-4 Mr '27
Winter sports and cruises. C: W. Domville-Fife. Fortn 128:664-73 N '27
See also Dolomites, The

ALPUJARRA rugs. See Rugs

ALSACE-LORRAINE
Alsace in transition. R. Donald. Contemp 130:698-706 D '26
Alsace-Lorraine under French rule. L. Morris. Forum 73:734-41 My '25
Alsace: problems of restoration. L. Weiller. il Liv Age 335:17-21 S '28
Alsatian problem. E. Lengyel. Nation 127:163-4 Ag 15 '28
Autonomist movement in Alsace. O. G. Guerlac. Cur Hist 27:429-31 D '27
Church-school conflict in Alsace. School and Soc 21:350 Mr 21 '25
France and Germany to-day, the plain truth. J: de La Valette. 19th Cent 96:769-80 D '24
Furniture of Alsace and Lorraine. H. Longnon. il House and Gard 49:86-7 Mr '26
German pity for Alsace-Lorraine. Lit Digest 89:20 My 29 '26
Home-rule wave in Alsace. Lit Digest 88:19-20 F 6 '26
In smiling Alsace, where France has resumed sway. il Nat Geog M 52:168-76 Ag '27
Is Alsace-Lorraine happy? il Lit Digest 87:22-3 O 17 '25
Language or loyalty in Alsace-Lorraine. Outlook 145:195 F 16 '27
Malaise of Alsace. R of Rs 74:544 N '26
Our muddling world; France and Alsace. S. de Madariaga. Forum 80:sup33-6 Ag '28

ALSACE-LORRAINE—*Continued*
Prospects of peace in Alsace. Cath World 127:611 Ag '28
Troubles in Alsace. B. S. Townroe. Contemp 130:31-8 Jl '26

ALSBERG, Carl Lucas
Our future flour supply. J Home Econ 18:68-72 F '26

ALSBERG, Elsa
Immigrant. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:386-92

ALSBERG, Julia
Case-work approach to unemployment. Survey 58:315-16 Je 15 '27

ALSOP, Gulielma Fell
Adolescent health. Woman Cit n s 10:40-2 Mr '26
Answer to typhoid. Woman Cit n s 9:27-8 F 7 '25
Beauty and joy=health. Woman Cit n s 10:40-1 O '25
Blood pressure bugaboo. Woman Cit n s 11:46 O '26
Care of the skin. Woman Cit n s 9:26-7 F 21 '25
Daily dozening. Woman Cit n s 10:27 My 30; 28-9 Je 13 '25
Dangers of the great indoors. Woman's J n s 13:42-3 O '28
Don't be your age! Woman Cit n s 11:46-7 Ja '27
Don't envy good health. Woman Cit n s 12:34-5 N '27
Exercise and nerves. Woman Cit n s 10:25 Je 27 '25
Fingers and soap. Woman Cit n s 9:27-8 Mr 21 '25
Food for a good figure. Woman Cit n s 9:26-7 Ap 18 '25
Frailty, thy name is not woman. Woman Cit n s 12:40-1 Je '27
Growing up emotionally. Woman Cit n s 10:33 F '26
Hair vs. health. Woman Cit n s 9:28-9 Ja 24 '25
Health habits in childhood. Woman Cit n s 10:37 Ja '26
Health via sunlight. Woman Cit n s 11:37 Jl '26
Heart disease. Woman Cit n s 11:46 F '27
Ideal weight. Woman Cit n s 10:37 My '26
Keeping sane. Woman Cit n s 9:28-9 N 15 '24
Magic of massage. Woman Cit n s 11:39 S '26
Modern care of the skin. Woman Cit n s 11:37 Je '26
Nerves. Woman Cit n s 11:46 N '26
Ounce of prevention. Woman Cit n s 12:40-1 Jl '27
Out with your tapeline! Woman Cit n s 9:24 My 16 '25
Rhythm and relaxation. Woman Cit n s 10:24 Jl 11 '25
Social hygiene, a public problem. Woman Cit n s 9:25 N 29 '24; 26-7 Ja 10 '25
Taking thought of food. Woman Cit n s 10:42-3 N '25
Training our skins. Woman's J n s 13:40 N '28
Vacation time, rejuvenation time. Woman Cit n s 10:24-5 Ag 8 '25
Water route to health. Woman Cit n s 11:41-2 Ag '26
What every woman owes. Woman Cit n s 10:38 Ap '26
Winter health. Woman Cit n s 10:36 D '25

ALSOP, J. M.
I am the sea; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26

ALSOP, Joseph Wright
Portrait. R of Rs 72:171 Ag '25

ALSTON, Madeleine
Birds in Swaziland. Liv Age 333:154-9 Jl 15 '27
On a fruit farm on the Cape. Liv Age 334:131-6 Ja 15 '28

ALSTON, Theodosia (Burr) (Mrs Joseph Alston)
Portrait. Forum 76:370 S '26
Theodosia Burr. G. Bradford. Atlan 135:661-70 My '25
Was she Theodosia Burr? tale of the female stranger. G. Wimsatt. il por Mentor 16:30-1 O '28

ALSTON Court, Suffolk. See Architecture, Domestic—England

ALT, Harold Lynn
Heat and the home. Country Life 55:78-80 N '28

ALTAISKII, P. Parfenov-. See Parfenov-Altaiskii, P.

ALTAMIRANO, Luis
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:373 D '24

ALTAR; story. See O'Reilly, N.

Die **ALTEN** liebschaften; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

ALTERNATE; story. See Banning, M.

ALTERNATING currents. See Electric currents, Alternating

ALTGELD, John Peter
John Peter Altgeld. E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 4:161-74 F '25

ALTHAM, Edward
Administration of the fighting services. Fortn 126:29-41 Jl '26
Next naval conference. Quar 245:41-51 Jl '25

ALTHOUSE, Paul Shearer
Artist's thoughts on interpretation. por Musician 33:28 Ja '28

ALTIMETERS
Altitude indicators. diag Sci Am 135:64 Jl '26

ALTIMUS, Henry
Coward; story. Collier's 82:8 Ag 4 '28

ALTITUDE
Apparatus for the electrical measurement of altitude. Science n s 62:sup10 O 2 '25

ALTITUDE, Influence of
High altitudes. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:129 F '28
Hot and cold weather: winter climate of high altitudes. C. Frazer. il Mentor 14:52-3 O '26
See also Cookery, High altitude

ALTITUDE; story. See Hughes, R.

ALTITUDE; story. See Williams, B. A.

ALTITUDE cookery. See Cookery, High altitude

ALTITUDE flying. See Aviation—Altitude flying

ALTITUDE indicators. See Altimeters

ALTMAN, Georges
Immigrants in France. Liv Age 331:226-33 N 1 '26

ALTMAN, Millicent
Fairy of the dance. Mentor 14:22 D '26

ALTMEYER, A. J. See Wilcox, Fred M., jt. auth.

ALTO da Serra biological station. See Biological station, Alto da Serra, Brazil

ALTRO workshop
After san, a job. M. Ross. il Survey 53:516-19 F 1 '25

ALTROCCHI, Rudolph
Bracco and the drama of the subconscious. No Am 224:151-62 Mr '27
(tr.) See Tonelli, L. Italian drama of today

ALTSCHUL, Charles
Need of precise definition of what constitutes war guilt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:391-7 Je '26
Plea for cancellation. Cur Hist 26:597-602 Jl '27

ALTSCHULER, Alice
Janey; story. Ladies' H J 44:18-19 S '27

ALTUNAGA, Rafael Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Altunaga, Rafael

ALTWATER, A. C.
Neglected small-town fire department. Am City 37:791-2 D '27

ALUM in food
Baking powder controversy. H. W. Wiley. Science n s 68:159-62 Ag 17 '28; Discussion. 68:231-2 S 7 '28

ALUMINA

Color of hydrated silica and alumina. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 65:279 Mr 18 '27

ALUMINUM

Aluminum comes back. Lit Digest 93:22 My 7 '27

Facts worth knowing about aluminum paint. R. C. Sheeler. il Ind Management 73:355-7 Je '27

Our lead in aluminum. Lit Digest 95:87 N 12 '27

Pure aluminum. Science n s 61:sup12 My 1 '25

ALUMINUM alloys

See also Duralumin

ALUMINUM bronze

Better bronze-coating. il Factory and Ind Management 76:736-7 O '28

ALUMINUM company of America

Aluminum case. Outlook 142:92-4 Ja 20 '26

Failure of the aluminum probe. Lit Digest 88:9-10 Mr 13 '26

Is there an aluminum trust? Lit Digest 87:18 O 17 '25

New war on the aluminum trust. Lit Digest 88:8-9 Ja 16 '26

Trust row within the cabinet. Lit Digest 84:12-13 F 28 '25

ALUMINUM hydroxide

Aluminum hydroxide and the freezing up of alkali soils during reclamation. W. T. McGeorge and others. Science n s 64:504-5 N 19 '26

ALUMINUM plating

Aluminum plating successful at last. Sci Am 139:471-2 N '28

ALUMINUM sulfate

Effect of aluminum sulphate on rhododendrons and other acid-soil plants. F: V. Coville. il Smithson Rept 1926:369-82

ALUMINUM ware

Aluminum kitchen. il Sunset 55:68-9 D '25

Business is a crusade; Club aluminum company. W: A. Burnette. Mag of Business 54:670-1 D '28

Lady, save those mineral salts! C. Hackett. New Repub 53:91-4 D 14 '27

ALUMNI. See College graduates

ALVARADO, Lisandro

Venezuelan ethnology. Bul Pan Am Union 59:223-31 Mr '25

ALVAREZ, Alejandro

Latin America and the League of nations Pan Am M 38:167-8 Jl '25

ALVAREZ, Arthur Carl

Outwitting the elements. Gard & Home B 46:338 D '27

ALVAREZ, Lili de

Suzanne's successor. por R of Rs 76:209-10 Ag '27

ALVAREZ, Mme Marguerite d'

Things of music are too choked. Musician 33:33 Ag '28

ALVAREZ, Valentín Andrés

Cobwebs in the sky; story. Liv Age 329:318-24 My 8 '26

ALVEAR, Marcelo T. de

Anglo-South American confraternity. por (front) Pan Am M 38:228-9 S '25

Portrait. Cur Hist 26:838 S '27

ALVORD, Clarence Walworth

Changing fashions in history. Am Mercury 9:71-6 S '26

Daniel Boone. Am Mercury 8:266-70 Jl '26

Historical science and the war guilt. Am Mercury 11:324-6 Jl '27

Hyphenates and American foreign policy. Contemp 128:48-56 Jl '25

Musings of an inebriated historian. Am Mercury 5:434-41 Ag '25

Party politics and the British empire. 19th Cent 97:326-33 Mr '25

Politics and the Revolution. Am Mercury 5:175-82 Je '25

Thomas Jefferson, apostle of democracy. Contemp 130:39-45 Jl '26

Obituary. Nation 126:137 F 8 '28

ALVORD, Mrs William R.

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:9 Je 13 '25

ALYEA, Dorothy Collins

Impropriety; poem. Delin 113:79 Jl '28

Once; poem. Forum 76:113 Jl '26

Roads to an end; poem. Scrib M 84:333 S '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28

ALZUGARAY, Carlos

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:501 My '26

AMAAS

Alastrim a form of smallpox. Am J Pub Health 18:203-4 F '28

AMABEL from Clarice ltd.; novel. See Markey, G.

AMALGAMATED association of street and electric railway employees

Hobson's choice for the Amalgamated. New Repub 54:138-9 Mr 21 '28

New peace treaty; Mitten management and the union will try cooperation. W: J. Lauck. Survey 60:233-4 My 15 '28

AMALGAMATED clothing workers of America

Golden Rule Nash. R. W. Bruère. Nation 122:9-10 Ja 6 '26

Golden Rule Nash. R. Littell. New Repub 46:63-5 Mr 10 '26

Golden rule through union eyes. R. W. Bruère. Survey 58:148-50 My 1 '27

Mr Nash does unto others; venture of union-management cooperation in the golden rule factory. R. W. Bruère. Survey 55:412-13 Ja 1 '26

Path to peace in industry; Golden Rule Nash finds a union to his liking. S. Bent. Cent 112:677-87 O '26

Sidney Hillman: the new force in American labour. M. A. Hamilton. Contemp 131:210-15 F '27

Tailor and the scientific method. B: Stolberg. Nation 126:666-8 Je 13 '28

Two years of the Amalgamated. New Repub 46:396 My 19 '26

AMALGAMATED lace operatives society

Labor relations in the lace and lace-curtain industries in the United States. G. L. Palmer. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 399 (Indus relations ser):1-78 '25

AMANA society

Amana: the community of true inspiration. J Home Econ 20:257-8 Ap '28

AMANULLAH KHAN, amir of Afghanistan

Afghanistan visits Europe. Liv Age 334:507-14 Mr 15 '28

Afghanistan's ameer explores the west. il por Lit Digest 96:16-17 F 4 '28

Amir Amanullah Khan, democratic despot. L. Thomas. por Asia 25:684-94 Ag '25

Amir Amanullah of Afghanistan. por map R of Rs 77:536-7 My '28

Errant padishah. Liv Age 334:871-2 Je '28

Is Afghanistan's king a new Peter the Great? il por Lit Digest 97:34-6 My 5 '28

Modernising of Afghanistan. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:509-13 Ap '28

Portrait. Asia 25:97 F '25; Ind 114:707 Je 20 '25

Visit to the king of the Afghans. L. Thomas. il por World's Work 55:546-55 Mr '28

AMARAL, Afranio do

Drawing the serpent's sting. Ind 120:401-6 Ap 28 '28

Fifty cents a pound for venomous snakes! interview. M. T. Collins. por Am M 106:65-6 S '28

Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:571 D '27

Young Brazilian awarded medal for scientific achievements. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:1176-80 D '27

AMARAL, Sylvino Gurgel do

New ambassador of Brazil. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:651-3 Jl '25

AMARANTH; story. See Morgan, G. J.

AMARDIS of no man's land; story. See Pertwee, R.

AMARO, Joaquín

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:42 Ap 16 '27

AMARYLLIS
Propagates amaryllis. Mrs J. G. Clark. Gard & Home B 43:279-80 My '26

AMATEIS, Edmond R.
Sculptor with plastic vision. M. Breuning. il Int Studio 83:44-7 Mr '26

AMATEUR; story. See Banning, M.

AMATEUR; story. See Davis, E.

AMATEUR; story. See Gilkyson, P. H.

AMATEUR and the dilettante. Liv Age 329:71-2 Ap 3 '26

AMATEUR circus
Big show in Kenosha. G. R. Remick. il Am City 37:197 Ag '27
Circus comes to East Orange; tri-playground circus. Playground 21:600 F '28
Playground circus. L. Kummer. il Woman's H C 54:132 N '27

AMATEUR concerts. See Concerts

AMATEUR moving pictures. See Moving pictures, Amateur

AMATEUR musician, Adventures of an. F. Green. il Am M 103:14-15 Ap '27

AMATEUR musicians. See Musicians

AMATEUR of crime; story. See Benét, S. V.

AMATEUR radio. See Radio amateurs; Radio stations, Amateur

AMATEUR theatricals
Downcast uplifter; on plays for amateurs Atlan 135:706-9 My '25
Dramatic clubs in Grand Rapids. Playground 22:82 My '28
Dramatic technique for amateur directors. L. G. Whitmire. Q J Speech Educ 11:24-31 F '25
Dramatics in camp. bibliog Playground 19:154-8 Je '25
Dramatics in the girls' camps. S. R. Mandell. Educ R 70:35-9 Je '25
Dramatics in the Kentucky mountains. H. L. Jones. Playground 19:446-7 N '25
Evolution of play publishing. T: R. Edwards Drama 15:121-2 Mr '25
Finer points of play producing. A. B. Williamson. Q J Speech Educ 11:17-24 F '25
Leominster junior players. J: Joyce. Playground 21:321 S '27
Lighting for amateur productions. M. F. Hobbs. Playground 18:604-6 Ja '25
Play in the country. K. Kester. Drama 16:153 Ja '26
Playhouse over the hill. G: Junkin. Drama 15:183 My '25
Plays for the summer camp. C. D. Mackay. Woman's H C 54:18 Je '27
Point of view. B. Clark. Playground 19:627 F '26
Saturday matinees in Highland Park, Michigan. Playground 18:481 N '24
Twenty miles out; indiscretions of a commuter's wife; May-day play. il House B 57:566 My '25
See also Children's plays; College plays; Dramas—Plays for amateurs; School plays; Theater, Community; Theater, Little

AMATEURISM (sports). See Sports

AMAZEMENT; story. See Whitman, S. F.

AMAZING abduction (Human chase); story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

AMAZING choice; story. See St Johns, A. R.

AMAZON jungle. See Jungle

AMAZON river
Amazon, father of waters. W. L. Schurz. il Nat Geog M 49:444-63 Ap '26
Discovery of the river Amazon. I. S. Shepard. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:906-15 S '26
See also Rice expedition to South America

AMAZON sketches. A. Höllriegel. Liv Age 323:376-9 N 15 '24

AMAZON valley
American whom Bolivia delights to honor; E. R. Heath, pioneer of Amazon exploration. W. Thompson. map Bul Pan Am Union 59:975-80 O '25

AMAZONS
Were Amazons beardless men? il Lit Digest 93:26-7 My 7 '27

AMBASSADOR; story. See Hardy, A. S.

AMBASSADORS
On the importance of being an ambassador. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:141-3 O 5 '27
See also United States—Diplomatic and consular service

AMBASSADORS of happiness; story. il Overland n s 84:77-9 Mr '26

AMBÈR, India
Ambèr, Indian fairyland. P. Joyce. il Int Studio 80:381-6 F '25
City that was: Ambar. R. Fuller. il Mentor 13:55 N '25

AMBER
Baltic amber deposits. E: W. Berry. il map Sci Monthly 24:268-78 Mr '27
Fly in the amber. Mentor 16:65 N '28

AMBERGRIS
Wealth from ambergris. J: E. Hoag. il Pop Mech 49:43-4 Ja '28

AMBITION
Ambitions and day-dreams of children. L. Henderson. School and Soc 21:95-101 Ja 24 '25
De Profundis speaks to organist and choirmaster. Musician 30:35 N '25
Little Miss Nobody. C. Dane. Forum 76:570-2 O '26
Voice of ambition. il Etude 46:17 Ja '28

AMBITION and the ladies; story. See Winslow, H.

AMBLER, Edward Vassar
Bearing on the beacon; story. St N 52:140-4 D '24
Caribbean adventure; story. St N 53:861-3 Jl '26
Driving it in; story. St N 52:365-71 F '25
Rolling in; story. St N 53:643-9 Ap '26

AMBLER, Joseph A., and Holmes, Walter C.
Investigation of biological stains in the color laboratory of the Bureau of chemistry. Science n s 60:501-2 N 28 '24

AMBLER, Laura
Seeds by one of them; story. Overland n s 85:271-2 S '27

AMBROSE, Saint
First mass and Saint Ambrose. B. Brown. Etude 45:608-9 Ag '27
Nature lover of the fourth century. Mother Mary Patricia. Cath World 124:659-68 F '27

AMBROSE, E. Freeman
Joy of just being; poem. Ladies' H J 44:155 Ap '27

AMBROSE, J. L.
Photographing the Navajo Indian and his work. il Photo-Era 59:76-81 Ag '27

AMBROSI, Francesco
Portrait. House and Gard 49:132 Ap '26

AMBULANCES
Advent of the flying ambulance. R of Rs 71:330-1 Mr '25

AMEBA
Amoeba Dofleini (Neresheimer) vs. mayorella bigemma (Schaeffer) a case of synonymy. P. L. Johnson. bibliog Science n s 68:84-5 Jl 27 '28; Discussion. 68:454 N 9 '28
Amoeboid movement. C. F. A. Pantin. Science n s 64:40 Jl 9 '26
Cleaving of ciliates by amoeba. C. D. Beers. Science n s 64:90 Jl 23 '26
Concerning protoplasmic currents accompanying locomotion in ameba. H. W. Rand and S. Hsu. diag Science n s 65:261-3 Mr 11 '27
Contractile vacuole granules in amoeba proteus. M. M. Metcalf. Science n s 63:523-4 My 21 '26
Cultivation of endamoeba histolytica. C: F. Craig. Science n s 64:406-7 O 22 '26
Detection of amebae in cases of chronic systemic amebic infection. H: Albert. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:352-4 Ap '26

AMEBA—*Continued*

Excystation in iodamoeba Williamsi in vivo and in vitro. S. C. Smith. Science n s 65:69-70 Ja 21 '27

Presence of hemolytic, cytolytic and complement-binding substances in extracts of endamoeba histolytica. C: F. Craig. Science n s 65:620 Je 24 '27

AMELANCHIER. See Shadblows

AMELIA Street school, Los Angeles. See Los Angeles—Education

AMENDMENTS, Constitutional. See United States—Constitution—Amendments

AMENDOLA, Giovanni

Portrait. Survey 57:698 Mr 1 '27

AMENHOTEP IV, afterwards Khunaten, king of Egypt

Modernist Pharaoh. Outlook 140:444 Jl 29 '25

AMENT, William S.

Formal opening of Scripps college. School and Soc 26:660-2 N 19 '27

Religion, education and distinction. School and Soc 26:399-406 S 24 '27

AMERICA

Earliest inhabitants of America. Science n s 62:sup10 Jl 31 '25

Isolation of ancient America as indicated by its agriculture and languages. W. E. Safford. Sci Monthly 22:55-9 Ja '26

See also Central America; Latin America; Maps—America; South America; United States

Antiquities

Ancient American civilizations and calendars. Z. Nuttall. Science n s 66:194-5 Ag 26 '27

Ancient inhabitants of America. Science n s 66:sup12-14 N 11 '27

Elephant heads in the Waldeck manuscripts. J. E. Thompson. il Sci Monthly 25:392-8 N '27

Evidences of early man in America. Science n s 66:sup10 S 23 '27

Pacific slope, the dawn man's nursery. H. H. Dunn. il map Sunset 56:26-9 Mr '26

See also International congress of Americanists

Bibliography

Notable adventure in Americana. U. Valentine. facsims Int Studio 91:45-51 O '28

See also West—Bibliography

Civilization

What is civilization? answer of ancient America. H. J. Spinden. il Forum 74:162-71, 371-9 Ag-S '25

What is civilization? answer of modern America. W. C. Abbott. Forum 74:481-90 O '25

Discovery and exploration

America discovered many times before Columbus came. B. Kline. World's Work 50:33-42 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:48-57 My 16 '25

America's first lure. Golden Bk 5:693-7 My '27

Balboa, his discoveries and adventures in the new world. S. R. Antoine. il Pan Am M 38:18-23 D '24

Blazing the new world trail in the track of Columbus. F. H. Trego. il maps Travel 48:21-4 N '26

Columbus's own story. il Golden Bk 2:471-4 O '25

Despatches of Castelnau de la Mauvissière on Frobisher, Gilbert, de la Roche, Drake, 1577-1581; French text. Am Hist R 31:285-96 Ja '26

Florida Pocahontas, Ulelah, who saved from Indian vengeance, Juan Ortiz. Lit Digest 92:60 Ja 15 '27

French forerunners of Columbus. C: de Saint-Cyr. Liv Age 334:716-19 Ap 15 '28

How I discovered America. C. Columbus. Liv Age 328:521-5 Mr 6 '26

Inca and Aztec gold. I. Peterman. il Int Studio 81:273-9 Jl '25

Landing of the men from heaven, October 12, 1492; poem. F. B. Davis. il St N 55:967 O '28

Man who named a hemisphere. O. Lewis. il Ind 116:294-6 Mr 13 '26

Republic of Greenland, 986-1261. V. Stefansson. Forum 80:250-66 Ag '28

Settlement at Plymouth contemplated before 1620. L. N. Kinnicutt. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:209-21

Tragic fate of the vikings in Greenland. F. Toksvig. il Travel 49:19-21 O '27

Wedded to hardship and courage. A. D. Monk. il Canad M 68:9 Jl '27

World slipped through his fingers; De Soto. G: Creel. il Collier's 76:15-16 D 26 '25

Name

Christening of America. C. Frazier. facsim il Mentor 13:54-5 Jl '25

AMERICA first; story. See Rayner, M.

AMERICA goes over; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

AMERICA the beautiful; song. See Bates, K. L.

AMERICAN academy in Rome

American academy in Rome. il Art and Archaeol 19:58-92 F '25

Annual competitions for fellowships in architecture, painting, sculpture, landscape architecture, musical composition and classical studies. Arch Rec 59:90-2 Ja '26

AMERICAN academy of arts and sciences

Elections. Science n s 65:493 My 20 '27

See also Rumford fund

AMERICAN academy of political and social science

Report, 1924, 1925, 1926. Ann Am Acad 118:178-80; 124:190-3; 130:220-3 Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Where honor is due; election of five honorary members. R of Rs 74:263-5 S '26

AMERICAN academy of speech correction

Proposed constitution. Q J Speech Educ 13:311-17 Je '27

AMERICAN actors equity association. See Actors equity association

AMERICAN arbitration association

Business courts for business rows. Lit Digest 98:9 Jl 7 '28

AMERICAN army university. See United States—Army—Education

AMERICAN art. See Art, American

AMERICAN association for adult education

Meeting, 1927, Cleveland. Libraries 32:372-3 Jl '27

Meeting, 1927, Cleveland. School and Soc 25:700-2 Je 11 '27

Meeting, 1928, Swarthmore. School and Soc 27:488-9 Ap 21 '28

Meeting, 1928, Swarthmore. W. C. Ryan, jr. Survey 60:421-2 Jl 15 '28

Meeting, 1928, Swarthmore. R. Walters. School and Soc 27:699-701 Je 9 '28

Organization and purpose. School and Soc 24:508-9 O 23 '26; Same. El School J 27:244-6 D '26; Same cond. Library J 51:886 O 15 '26

AMERICAN association for medical progress

Attack on the scientific method; why laymen have organized to defend medical science. E: R. Warren. Ind 114:292-4 Mr 14 '25

AMERICAN association for the advancement of atheism, inc.

Atheism beckons to our youth; how unbelief is being spread in schools and colleges. H. Croy. World's Work 54:18-26 My '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:28-9 Jl 2 '27

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science

American association for the advancement of science and legislation against the teaching of evolution. Science n s 61:sup10-12 My 29 '25

Annual report of the permanent secretary. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 60:489-91; 62:467-8 N 28 '24, N 20 '25

Annual science exhibition. Science n s 64:491-3 N 19 '26

Associated organizations. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 61:357-9 Ap 3 '25

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science—*Continued*
Biological group. M. H. Loeb. New Repub 41: sup3-4 F 4 '25
Fellowship. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 64: 610-11 D 24 '26
Fourth American association prize. Science n s 64:61 Jl 16 '26
Functions of section M, engineering. C: R. Richards. Science n s 67:5-7 Ja 6 '28
Grants in aid of research. Science n s 61:202; 66:319-20, 491-2; 68:470-1 F 20 '25, O 7, N 18 '27, N 16 '28
Impressions of the Washington conference, section Q. H: Flury. Educa 45:373-5 F '25
Is our plan of meetings the best possible? M. C. Merrill. Science n s 61:367 Ap 3 '25
Journal Science and the American association for the advancement of science. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 64:342-7 O 8 '26
Meeting, 1924, Washington; announcement. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 60:540-3 D 12 '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington; reports. Science n s 61:121-68, 187-90, 238-42, 264-8, 291-4, 318-22, 346-8 F 6-13, 27, Mr 6-27 '25
Meeting, 1925, Kansas City. A. G. Ingalls. Outlook 142:57-9 Ja 13 '26
Meeting, 1925, Kansas City; preliminary announcement. plan Science n s 62:469-86 N 27 '25
Meeting, 1925, Kansas City; reports. Science n s 63:99-146 Ja 29 '26
Meeting, 1925, Kansas City; science exhibition. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 62:503-4 D 4 '25
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. B. E. Livingston. il Sci Monthly 24:93-6 Ja '27
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 24:182-92 F '27
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia; announcement. Science n s 64:466-8 N 12 '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia; preliminary announcement. Science n s 64:533-50 D 3 '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia; press telegraphic reports. Science n s 65:sup10-14, sup34-8 Ja 7, 28 '27
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia; reports. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 65:71-124 Ja 28 '27
Meeting, 1927, Nashville. Science n s 66:19-20 Jl 1 '27
Meeting, 1927, Nashville. il Sci Monthly 26:87-90 Ja '28
Meeting, 1927, Nashville. il Sci Monthly 26: 182-8 F '28
Meeting, 1927, Nashville; abstracts of papers. Science n s 67:sup10-14 Ja 6 '28
Meeting, 1927, Nashville; preliminary announcement. Science n s 66:517-34 D 2 '27
Meeting, 1927, Nashville; reports. Science n s 67:77-99, 109-31 Ja 27-F 3 '28
Meeting, 1928, New York; announcement. Science n s 67:432-5 Ap 27 '28
Meeting, 1928, New York; announcement. Science n s 68:521-41 N 30 '28
Meeting, 1928, New York; announcement. il Sci Monthly 27:571-4 D '28
Meeting, 1928, New York; announcement. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 67:411-13 Ap 20 '28
Meeting, 1928, New York; headquarters hotels and hotel arrangements. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 68:443-5 N 9 '28
Meeting, 1928, New York; popular program. Science n s 68:126-8 Ag 10 '28
Meeting, section Q, 1924, Washington. J. F. Abel. School Life 10:116-17 F '25
Meeting, section Q, 1924, Washington; preliminary program. School and Soc 20:786 D 20 '24
Meeting of section Q, 1925; announcement. School and Soc 22:714 D 5 '25
Members per million of population in the United States. B. E. Livingston. map Science n s 60:467-9 N 21 '24
Newspaper reports on the meetings. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 66:368-70 O 21 '27
Officers. School and Soc 21:45-6 Ja 10 '25
Officers. Science n s 61:37 Ja 9 '25
Officers. Science n s 63:40-1 Ja 8 '26
Program of the section of medical sciences. Science n s 64:443 N 5 '26
Relations of the American association to the National academy. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 66:493-5 N 25 '27
Report of the committee on the philological sciences. W. A. Oldfather. Science n s 61: 397-8 Ap 10 '25
Science exhibition at the Philadelphia meeting. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 63:561-2 Je 4 '26
Second American association prize. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 60:424-5 N 7 '24
Second annual American association prize awarded to Dr L. R. Cleveland, and to Dr E. P. Hubble. Science n s 61:277-9 Mr 13 '25
Secretaries' conference. Science n s 68:471-2 N 16 '28
State academies of science affiliated with the American association. W. Segerblom. Science n s 66:571-9 D 16 '27
Thousand-dollar prize to be awarded at Nashville. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 66:511-12 N 25 '27
To understand the universe. G. L. Wendt. New Repub 41:sup1-2 F 4 '25
See also Science service

Committee on the place of the sciences in education

Appointments and outline of topics. O. W. Caldwell. Science n s 60:536-40 D 12 '24
Plans and work. O. W. Caldwell. School and Soc 23:217-19 F 20 '26

Executive committee

Meeting, 1924, Washington. Science n s 60: 457-9 N 14 '24
Meeting, 1925, Washington. Science n s 61: 573-4 My 29 '25
Meeting, 1925, Washington. Science n s 62:443-4 N 13 '25
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Science n s 64: 481-2 N 12 '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Science n s 63: 551-2 My 28 '26
Meeting, 1927, Washington. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 65:506-8 My 20 '27
Meeting, 1927, Urbana. Science n s 66:569-70 D 9 '27
Meeting, 1928, Washington. Science n s 67: 516-18 My 18 '28
Meeting, 1928, Washington. Science n s 68: 519-20 N 23 '28

Pacific division

Annual report of the secretary-treasurer. Science n s 65:166 F 11 '27
Meeting, 1926, Mills college. Science n s 64: 105-12, 166 Jl 30, Ag 13 '26
Meeting, 1927, Reno. Science n s 66:179-84, 246-51 Ag 26, S 16 '27
Meeting, 1928, Pomona college. Science n s 68: 328-32 O 5 '28

Southwestern division

Meeting, 1925, Boulder, Colo.; papers. Science n s 62:sup10-12 Jl 3 '25
Meeting, 1927, Santa Fé. Science n s 66:242 S 9 '27
Meeting, 1928, Flagstaff. Science n s 68:66 Jl 20 '28

AMERICAN association of collegiate registrars
Meeting, 1925, Boulder, Colo. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 21:628-30 My 23 '25
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis. R. N. Dempster. School and Soc 23:818-21 Je 26 '26
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis; program. School and Soc 23:360-1 Mr 20 '26
Meeting, 1927, Atlanta. R. M. West. School and Soc 25:526 Ap 30 '27
Meeting, 1928, Cleveland. School and Soc 27: 544-6 My 5 '28

AMERICAN association of foreign language newspapers
Poison in the melting pot. New Repub 54:137-8 Mr 21 '28

AMERICAN association of junior colleges
Standards adopted at the Cincinnati meeting, February 21, 1925. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 41:26-7

AMERICAN association of law libraries
Meeting, 1925, Seattle. Library J 50:713 S 1 '25

AMERICAN association of museums
Meeting, 1925, St Louis; program. Science n s 61:510-11 My 15 '25
Meeting, 1925, St Louis; report. L. V. Coleman. Science n s 62:148-50 Ag 14 '25
Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C. Science n s 66:68 Jl 15 '27
Meeting, 1928, Washington, D.C. L. V. Coleman. Science n s 68:43-4 Jl 13 '28

AMERICAN association of teachers colleges
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; program. School and Soc 21:73 Ja 17 '25
Meeting, 1927, Dallas. Nat Educ Assn J 16:124 Ap '27
Meeting, 1927, Dallas; addresses and proceedings. Nat Educ Assn 1927:873-950
Meeting, 1928, Boston. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:120 Ap '28
Standards for accrediting teachers colleges adopted in 1926, revised in 1927. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,41:28-32

AMERICAN association of university professors
American association of university professors and athletics. School and Soc 21:739 Je 20 '25
Meeting, 1925, Chicago; program. School and Soc 22:780-1 D 19 '25
Report of the committee on freedom of teaching in science. Science n s 61:276-7 Mr 13 '25
Resolutions on anti-evolution legislation. School and Soc 25:41 Ja 8 '27

AMERICAN association of university women
A. A. U. W.'s personality. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Mr 7 '25
Fellowships. School and Soc 25:398-9 Ap 2 '27
Fellowships for the academic year 1926-27. School and Soc 23:10 Ja 2 '26
Fellowships for the academic year 1927-28. School and Soc 24:606-7 N 13 '26
Meeting of North Atlantic section, 1926, Atlantic City. I. Bronk. School and Soc 23:148 Ja 30 '26
Upbuild homes, improve schools, and standardize colleges. L. H. Meek. il School Life 10:56-7 N '24

AMERICAN astronomical society
Meeting, 1925, Northfield, Minn. J. Stokley. Science n s 62:sup10-12 S 18 '25
Meeting, 1926, Nantucket. J. Stokley. Science n s 64:sup10-12 O 8 '26
Meeting, 1928, Amherst. Science n s 68:345 O 12 '28

AMERICAN authors. See Authors, American

AMERICAN automobile association
Blazing trails for motorists. il Pop Mech 43:970-5 Je '25
Services of the American automobile association. E. N. Smith. Ann Am Acad 116:269-74 N '24

AMERICAN ballads. See Ballads, American

AMERICAN bankers' association
Proposed scholarships. School and Soc 22:458 O 10 '25

AMERICAN bankers association educational foundation
Loan scholarships of the American bankers association. School and Soc 27:563 My 12 '28

AMERICAN bar association
Standards and ideals. H. C. Horack. Nat Educ Assn 1928:152-8
See also National conference of commissioners on uniform state laws

AMERICAN beauty; story. See Irwin, W. A.

AMERICAN bison. See Buffaloes

AMERICAN ceramic society
Meeting, 1925, Ohio state university; announcement. Science n s 61:111-12 Ja 30 '25

AMERICAN chemical society
A. C. S. news service. H. E. Howe. Science n s 62:238 S 11 '25
Chemical prize essays. School and Soc 23:38-9 Ja 9 '26
Chemistry and the American chemical society. S. W. Parr. Science n s 68:307-12 O 5 '28
Council meeting. Science n s 61:438-9 Ap 24 '25
Golden jubilee. Science n s 63:591 Je 11 '26
Golden jubilee. Science n s 64:10-11 Jl 2 '26
Golden jubilee. Science n s 64:133-4 Ag 6 '26
Golden jubilee; program. Science n s 64:220 S 3 '26
Meeting, 1925, Baltimore; abstracts of papers. Science n s 61:493-8, 637-40; 62:16, 89-90, 137-40, 226-8 My 8, Je 19, Jl 3, 24, Ag 7, S 4 '25
Meeting, 1925, Baltimore; announcement. Science n s 61:254-5 Mr 6 '25
Meeting, 1925, Baltimore; program. Science n s 61:361 Ap 3 '25
Meeting, 1925, Los Angeles. H. E. Howe. Science n s 62:187-9 Ag 28 '25
Meeting, 1925, New York city; program. Science n s 62:281-2 S 25 '25
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Science n s 64:309-10 S 24 '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:373-84 O '26
Meeting, 1926, Tulsa, Okla. C: L. Parsons. Science n s 63:432 Ap 23 '26
Meeting, 1926, Tulsa, Okla.; preliminary program. Science n s 63:273-4 Mr 12 '26
Meeting, 1926, Tulsa, Okla.; summary of papers. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Ap 9 '26
Meeting, 1927, Detroit; papers. Science n s 66:sup10-14 S 9 '27
Meeting, 1927, Richmond, Va.; announcement. Science n s 65:152-3 F 11 '27
Meeting, 1927, Richmond, Va.; telegraphic reports. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 65:sup10-14 Ap 22 '27
Meeting, 1928, St Louis. Science n s 67:235-6 Mr 2 '28
Meeting, 1928, Swampscott. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 68:sup10-14 S 28 '28
Meeting of division of chemical education. B. S. Hopkins. Science n s 64:364 O 8 '26
Meeting of the council, 1927, Detroit. Science n s 66:285-6 S 23 '27
Meeting of the division of organic chemistry, 1924, Ithaca. R. R. Renshaw. Science n s 60:435-8 N 7 '24
Officers. Science n s 67:10-11 Ja 6 '28
Service to the nation. J. F. Norris. Science n s 62:189-92 Ag 28 '25

Eastern New York section

Meeting, 1925, Troy. Science n s 61:409 Ap 17 '25

Institute of chemistry

Institute of chemistry at the Pennsylvania state college. Science n s 65:590-1 Je 17 '27
Institute of chemistry of the American chemical society. School and Soc 25:748-9 Je 25 '27
Institute of chemistry of the American chemical society. Science n s 65:249-50 Mr 11 '27
Second session at Northwestern university. Sci Monthly 27:473-6 N '28

AMERICAN child health association
Awards for a national study of high school health programs. School and Soc 22:646-7 N 21 '25
City and the child; survey of health conditions and teaching in eighty-six cities. Outlook 141:262-4 O 21 '25
Community child health survey. P. S. Platt and G: T. Palmer. Am J Pub Health 15:102-6 F '25
Eighty-six cities studied by objective standards; child health survey. G: T. Palmer and others. Am J Pub Health 15:387-93 My '25
Fit, or unfit? how the War has taught us to save our children. H. Hoover. il Delin 106:8-9 My '25
May day belongs to the children; Child health day. H. Hoover. Collier's 75:23 My 2 '25
Meeting, 1927, Washington. Am J Pub Health 17:469 My '27
Prizes for best school health programs. School and Soc 21:18-19 Ja 3 '25

AMERICAN child health association—*Continued*
Survey of 86 cities. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 15:988-9 N '25

AMERICAN civet cat. See Cacomistles

AMERICAN civic association
Convention on wheels. Playground 21:554-5 Ja '28

AMERICAN civil liberties union
Free speech and the schools. Ind 116:646-7 Je 5 '26
New York schools and free speech. School and Soc 23:710-11 Je 5 '26

AMERICAN classical league
Classical investigation. School R 33:86-9 F '25
Classical investigation; general report. A. F. West. School and Soc 20:578-81 N 8 '24
Latin in American schools; discussion of report of American classical league. R of Rs 71:210 F '25
Plenary inspiration of the dotted line; classical investigation report. E. W. Butterfield. Educ R 69:1-4 Ja '25

AMERICAN colonial history. See United States—History—Colonial period

AMERICAN comedy; story. See Steele, W. D.

AMERICAN cookery. See Cookery, American

AMERICAN council of learned societies
Grants. School and Soc 27:487-8 Ap 21 '28
Grants in aid of research in the humanistic and social sciences. School and Soc 23:453-4 Ap 10 '26

AMERICAN council on education
American council of education. School and Soc 22:461 O 10 '25
Cooperative experiment in personnel procedure. D: A. Robertson. School and Soc 26:275-7 Ag 27 '27
Standards for accrediting colleges, junior colleges, and teacher-training institutions. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,41:2-6
Undergraduate scholarships for study abroad. School and Soc 23:580-1 My 8 '26

Division of college and university personnel

Personnel division of the American council on education. School and Soc 22:205-6 Ag 15 '25

AMERICAN country life association
Meeting, 1925, Richmond, Va. D. Merritt. Outlook 141:432-4 N 18 '25

AMERICAN drama
American paradox. Nation 121:531-2 N 11 '25
American prospect. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 15:248-9 O '28
American tragedy in Europe. Liv Age 327:472-3 N 28 '25
Early American drama. S. Comstock. No Am 225:469-75 Ap '28
Emancipation of the American drama. M. J Moses. Cur Hist 26:733-40 Ag '27
Expressionistic drama in the American theatre. G. Anshutz. Drama 16:245-6 Ap '26
First American comedy; The contrast, by R. Tyler. W: Bishop. il Mentor 15:39 Ja '28
First American play; Theatre of Neptune in New France, by Mare Lescarbot. H. C. Ingraham. Drama 18:144-5 F '28
Native drama in our Southwest. M. Austin. Nation 124:437-40 Ap 20 '27
Native routing foreign plays here. Lit Digest 93:29 Ap 9 '27
Our drama since 1900. M. J. Moses. No Am 222:171-3 S '25
Our drama through foreign eyes. Liv Age 328:428-9 F 20 '26
Perennial humor of the American stage. A. H. Quinn. Yale R n s 16:553-66 Ap '27
Theatre; the American drama and bad manners. G: J Nathan. Am Mercury 6:243-8 O '25
Your theater in our country. J. Agate. Cent 117:117-25 N '28
See also Dramatists, American; Folk drama, American; Theater—United States

AMERICAN drama, Conference on. See Conference on American drama, Yale university

AMERICAN eagles. See Eagles

AMERICAN economic association
Handbook, 1926. Am Econ R 16:sup1-118 Je '26
Handbook, 1928. Am Econ R 18:sup1-138 Je '28
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. M. A. Copeland. New Repub 41:sup6-7 F 4 '25
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; papers and proceedings. Am Econ R 15:sup1-165 Mr '25
Meeting, 1925, New York; papers and proceedings. Am Econ R 16:sup1-353 Mr '26
Meeting, 1926, St Louis; papers and proceedings; ed. by F. S. Deibler. Am Econ R 17:sup1-218 Mr '27
Meeting, 1927, Washington; papers and proceedings; ed. by F: S. Deibler. Am Econ R 18:sup1-296 Mr '28

AMERICAN education week
American education week. Hygeia 5:525-6 C '27
American education week, 1925. Nat Educ Assn J 14:227 O '25
American education week will long continue. School Life 12:30 O '26
American education week, worldwide opportunity. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:221-8 O '27
Education week; proclamation. C. Coolidge School and Soc 20:652-3 N 22 '24
How we observed education week in Hutchinson, Kan. J. W. Gowans. Nat Educ Assn 1925:798-801
Interpreting education. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 14:237 N '25
Observe American education week. School Life 10:50 N '24
Pennsylvania's education week. School and Soc 24:422 O 2 '26
Permanent worldwide movement; with suggested programs for 1928. Nat Educ Assn J 17:223-9 O '28
Proclamation. C. Coolidge. School and Soc 22:457 O 10 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:253 N '25
Program for national education week. School and Soc 22:363-4 S 19 '25
Program, 1926. School and Soc 24:357-8 S 18 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 15:218 O '26
Program, 1928. Nat Educ Assn J 17:181 Je '28; Same cond. School and Soc 27:626-7 My 26 '28
Report of committee on American education week. T: E. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:216-19; 1926:186-8
Sentiments appropriate to American education week. School Life 11:34-5 O '25
Suggestions for making a program. Nat Educ Assn J 16:181-2 Je '27
Suggestions for programs for American education week, November 5-11. School and Soc 27:533-4 My 5 '28
Unabated interest in American education week. School Life 13:50 N '27

AMERICAN electrochemical society
Meeting, 1925, Chattanooga; announcement. Science n s 62:199 Ag 28 '25
Meeting, 1926, Chicago; announcement. Science n s 63:376 Ap 9 '26
Meeting, 1928, Bridgeport, Conn. Science n s 67:310 Mr 23 '28

AMERICAN engineering council
Industrial management and the American engineering council. L. W. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 119:127-33 My '25
Program. Science n s 65:30 Ja 14 '27
Report on safety and production; abstract. Monthly Labor R 26:954-7 My '28
Safety and production study. Monthly Labor R 23:269-70 Ag '26

AMERICAN engineering standards committee. See American standards association

AMERICAN ephemeris and nautical almanac
Astronomical almanac for 1927. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 26 '25

AMERICAN expeditionary force. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

AMERICAN false-hellebore. See False-hellebore

AMERICAN federation of arts

Federation of arts. G. Brown. Arch Rec 63:385-6 Ap '28

AMERICAN federation of labor

A. F. of L. voices friendship. Playground 19:631-2 F '26

American federation of labor and the intellectuals. L. W. Cooper. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:388-407 S '28

Can labor capture Detroit? New Repub 48:261-2 O 27 '26

Church criticism of Detroit churches. Lit Digest 91:30-1 O 30 '26

Detroit churches' ban on labor. Lit Digest 91:30-1 O 23 '26

Detroit's challenge to labor. New Repub 48:234-5 O 20 '26

Education and the American federation of labor. El School J 26:165-6 N '25

End of the Gompers tradition. B: Stolberg. Ind 114:185-7 F 14 '25

Federation of labor's new program. W: Green. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:340-4 D '25

Green vs. red in the A. F. of L. Lit Digest 87:12-13 O 24 '25

Labor party not wanted by labor. Lit Digest 83:10-11 D 6 '24

Labor tightens its belt. J: J. Leary, jr. Collier's 75:22 My 16 '25

Labor's plan to get its share of the profits. Lit Digest 95:8 O 22 '27

Labor's view of wages. New Repub 44:243-4 O 28 '25

Meeting, 1924, El Paso. Monthly Labor R 20:414-17 F '25

Meeting, 1924, El Paso. E. G. Talbott. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:523-7 Ja '25

Meeting, 1925, Atlantic City. Monthly Labor R 21:1374-6 D '25

Meeting, 1925, Atlantic City. C: Stelzle. Outlook 141:308-10 O 28 '25

Meeting, 1926, Detroit. Monthly Labor R 23:1243-8 D '26

Meeting, 1926, Detroit. B: Stolberg. Ind 117:501-2 O 30 '26

Meeting, 1926, Detroit. B: Stolberg. Nation 123:449-50 N 3 '26

Meeting, 1927, Los Angeles. Monthly Labor R 25:1315-19 D '27

New man at labor's helm. Lit Digest 84:16 Ja 10 '25

Organized labor in the open shop citadel; discussion of the forty-seventh annual convention. G. S. Watkins. il Survey 59:212-14 N 15 '27

Organized labor's biggest fight. Lit Digest 91:8-9 O 23 '26

Organized labor's volteface on trusts. M. Woll. Cur Hist 25:68-71 O '26

Report of executive council, 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:1066-70 N '27

Resolution no. 68; the A. F. of L. goes in for research. R. W. Bruère. Survey 57:374-5 D 15 '26

Retreat from Wisconsin. Ind 113:469 D 6 '24

Samuel Gompers' last convention. F. Tannenbaum. Survey 53:391-4 Ja 1 '25

Wage policy. Monthly Labor R 25:845-50 O '27

What American labor wants. New Repub 41:54-5 D 10 '24

Where the election leaves labor. Lit Digest 83:9-10 N 29 '24

Will the death of Samuel Gompers split labor? Lit Digest 83:10-11 D 27 '24

Work of Samuel Gompers. New Repub 41:105-6 D 24 '24

See also Union labor life insurance company

AMERICAN federation of musicians

Musicians; amended by-laws relating to membership and wages. Monthly Labor R 24:445-7 F '27

AMERICAN federation of teachers

American federation of teachers and strikes. F. C. Hanson. School and Soc 25:52-3 Ja 8 '27

National program for the year 1925-26. School and Soc 22:267-8 Ag 29 '25

Teachers and the power trust. F. C. Hanson. Nation 127:202-3 Ag 29 '28

AMERICAN fiction

Alleged pessimism of the American novel. Sister M. Eleanore. Pub Libraries 30:353-5 Jl '25

American college in recent fiction. W: H. Norton. School and Soc 21:342-6 Mr 21 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:29-30 Ap 11 '25

American fiction. V. Woolf. Sat R Lit 2:1-3 Ag 1 '25

American fiction for public library use. W: H. Powers. Library J 52:141-2 F 1 '27

American novels. M. Bodenheim. Sat R Lit 3:673-4 Mr 26 '27

American short story in the first twenty five years of the twentieth century. F. Newman. Bookm 63:186-93 Ap '26

American vs. English fiction. Lit Digest 92:28 F 12 '27

Backwoods school in American fiction. C: F. Arrowood. bibliog School and Soc 28:373-83 S 29 '28

Business in the American novel. C: R. Walker. Bookm 66:401-5 D '27

Complaints. H. E. Hutchins. Sat R Lit 4:979 Je 16 '28

Concerning an American industry. P. Whitney. Outlook 147:347 N 16 '27

Contemporary American fiction. J. B. Priestley. Harper 152:230-4 Ja '26

Critic's magic. F. Dell. Bookm 64:446-50 D '26

First American novelist. R. K. Wood. facsims il Mentor 14:18-19 Je '26

Five rising stars in American fiction. C: W. Ferguson. Bookm 65:251-7 My '27

German craze for American novels. Lit Digest 97:25-6 Je 16 '28

Grandfather's neck; fiction of the South. M. Shirley. Outlook 149:88 My 16 '28

Great American novel. Bookm 65:3-4 Mr '27

Great American novel. R. Littell. New Repub 43:211 Jl 15 '25

Great American novel. E. Wharton. Yale R n s 16:646-56 Jl '27

Million books and best books. H. W. Lanier. Golden Bk 4:382-3 S '26

Modernism and the novel. S. B. Gass. Forum 79:757-64 My '28

Novel in the South. E. Glasgow. Harper 158:93-100 D '28

Novel of inquest. J. J. Smertenko. Nation 120:207-8 F 25 '25

Novels English and American. G. Gould. Atlan 142:125-34 Jl '28

On contemporary American fiction. C. P. Fadiman. Nation 125:642-3 D 7 '27

Our realistic novel. H. R. Warfel. Sat R Lit 4:293 N 5 '27

Passing of a literary era. A. H. Quinn. Sat R Lit 1:609-10 Mr 21 '25

Readers and writers; review of Le roman américain d'aujourd'hui, by R. Michaud. E. Boyd. Ind 118:294 Mr 12 '27

Revolt from the village in American fiction. L: Wann. Overland n s 83:298-9 Ag '25

Romance: early American style; The asylum; or, Alonzo and Melissa. E. Pearson. il Bookm 68:1-8 S '28

Sinclair Lewis and Sherwood Anderson. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:362-9 Jl '25

Ten years of sad stories. Lit Digest 83:27 D 27 '24

There, there, my precious! E. Ferber. Bookm 64:443-4 D '26

Thus always with rebels. Sat R Lit 1:573 Mr 7 '25

Where are the rakes of yesteryear? P. Curtiss. Harper 150:374-7 F '25

Willa Cather; work and personality. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 43:91-4 Je 17 '25

Yiddish in American fiction. A. Brody. Am Mercury 7:205-7 F '26

See also Dime novels; Short stories

AMERICAN field service fellowships for French universities

American field service fellowships for French universities. School and Soc 22:488-9 O 17 '25

AMERICAN fisheries society
Resolutions. Science n s 68:445-6 N 9 '28

AMERICAN forest week
Forest week. Outlook 142:549 Ap 14 '26
Plans. Nature M 9:50 Ja '27

AMERICAN foundation for mental hygiene
Establishment and purpose. School and Soc 28:616-17 N 17 '28

AMERICAN Friends service committee. See Friends, Society of

AMERICAN fur company
Papers of the American fur company: brief estimate of their significance. G. L. Nute. Am Hist R 32:519-38 Ap '27

AMERICAN furniture. See Furniture, American

AMERICAN geographical society
Award of gold medals. Science n s 63:12-13 Ja 1 '26
Expedition to central Peru. Science n s 66:52-3 Jl 15 '27
Presentation of the Charles P. Daly gold medal to A. Musil. Science n s 67:289-90 Mr 16 '28

AMERICAN geophysical union
Meeting, 1926, Washington; abstracts of papers. Science n s 63:sup12-14 My 7 '26
Meeting, 1927, Washington. Science n s 65:366-7 Ap 15 '27

AMERICAN glass. See Glassware

AMERICAN good will association
Young pioneers; winners in the New York oratorical contest conducted by the Franco-American branch of the American good will association. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:419-21 Jl 22 '25

AMERICAN grand national steeplechase. See Horse racing

AMERICAN grandfather; one-act play. See Smith, M. S.

AMERICAN green cross
Dedication ceremonies in connection with unveiling of the American green cross monument, Glendale, Cal. W. G. Scott. il Overland n s 86:226 Jl '28

AMERICAN guild of music teachers
Nation-wide movement to organize teachers of music. J. G. Hinderer. Musician 33:17-18 D '28

AMERICAN health congress
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City; announcement. Am City 34:311 Mr '26
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City; announcement. Am J Pub Health 16:404-8 Ap '26
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City; announcement. Educa 46:441-2 Mr '26
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City; telegraphic reports. W. Davis. Science n s 63:sup10-16 My 28 '26

AMERICAN historical association
A. H. A. E. B. Greene. Sat R Lit 2:796 My 15 '26
Educational survey. School and Soc 25:68 Ja 15 '27
For historical research. G. S. Ford. Nation 122:505 My 5 '26
Meeting, 1920, Washington, D. C. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:31-111
Meeting, 1924, Richmond, Va. Am Hist R 30:451-77 Ap '25
Meeting, 1924, Richmond, Va. F. S. Barr. New Repub 41:sup5 F 4 '25
Meeting, 1925, Ann Arbor. J. F. Jameson. Am Hist R 31:415-42 Ap '26
Meeting, 1925, Ann Arbor; announcement. Am Hist R 31:185 O '25
Meeting, 1926, Rochester. Am Hist R 32:429-54 Ap '27
Meeting,, 1927, Washington. Am Hist R 33:517-43 Ap '28
Meeting of Pacific Coast branch, 1920, Claremont and Los Angeles. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:113-27
Money for the historians. C. Becker. New Repub 46:227 Ap 14 '26
Organized history making. H: M. Wriston. Outlook 143:43 My 12 '26
Plans. School and Soc 24:327-8 S 11 '26

AMERICAN history, International congress of. See International congress of American history

AMERICAN home builders (corporation)
Labor tackles the housing problem. Lit Digest 88:10 Mr 20 '26

AMERICAN home economics association
American home economics association and the health program. M. Sawyer. J Home Econ 16:679-83 D '24
Can we improve our annual meetings? S. A Donham. J Home Econ 18:395-8 Jl '26
Meeting, 1925, San Francisco; preliminary program. J Home Econ 17:341-51 Je '25
Meeting, 1925, San Francisco; Proceedings. J Home Econ 17:537-628 O '25
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis. J Home Econ 18:517-19 S '26
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis; abstracts of papers. J Home Econ 18:573-606 O '26
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis; preliminary program. J Home Econ 18:347-61 Je '26
Meeting, 1927, Asheville. J Home Econ 19:513-14 S '27
Meeting, 1927, Asheville; abstracts of papers. J Home Econ 19:545-604 O '27
Meeting, 1927, Asheville; preliminary program. J Home Econ 19:347-54 Je '27
Meeting, 1928, Des Moines; announcement. J Home Econ 20:417-20 Je '28
Meeting, 1928, Des Moines; papers, reports, etc. J Home Econ 20:695-767 O '28
Unity of the American home economics association. K. Blunt. J Home Econ 18:545-53 O '26

AMERICAN hospital association
Meeting, 1927, Minneapolis. P. Jones. Library J 52:1027-8 N 1 '27

AMERICAN humor. See Humor, American

AMERICAN-Hungarian foundation
American-Hungarian foundation library. E. A Bessey. Science n s 62:536-7 D 11 '25

AMERICAN institute of applied music
Story of the American institute of applied music. P. Kempf. Musician 30:10 Jl '25

AMERICAN institute of architects
Cooperation. G. Brown. Arch Rec 62:248-9 S '27
Meeting, 1925, New York city; impressions. H. G. Ripley. Arch Rec 57:485-90 Je '25
Octagon. G. Brown. Arch Rec 62:169-70 Ag '27
Octagon group. G. Brown. Arch Rec 63:470-1 My '28

AMERICAN institute of chemists
Meeting, 1926, New York; address of the retiring president. M. L. Crossley. Science n s 64:73-4 Jl 23 '26
Meeting, 1927, Yale university; program. Science n s 65:295 Mr 25 '27

AMERICAN institute of cooperation
Coöperation in America. C: W. Holman. R of Rs 72:167-72 Ag '25

AMERICAN institute of electrical engineers
Committee appointments. Science n s 68:274-5 S 21 '28
Committees. Science n s 62:175-6 Ag 21 '25
Meeting, 1925, Saratoga Springs. Science n s 62:24-5 Jl 10 '25
Meeting, 1926, New York. Science n s 63:204 F 19 '26

AMERICAN institute of graphic arts
Using prints; fifty prints exhibition. R. M. Pearson. il Survey 55:295-300 D 1 '25

AMERICAN institute of operatic art
Stony Point, the new hope for American opera. il Musician 30:9 D '25

AMERICAN institute of park executives
Meeting, 1926, Houston. Playground 20:631 F '27
Meeting, 1927, Philadelphia. Playground 21:443 N '27

AMERICAN international college and academy, Springfield, Mass.
Junior achievement club work; theory and practice course. School and Soc 22:592-3 N 7 '25

AMERICAN international institute for the protection of childhood. See International American institute for the protection of childhood

AMERICAN intervention in Nicaragua. See Nicaragua—American intervention

AMERICAN law institute

Rewriting American law. R: L. Strout. Ind 119:81-2 Jl 23 '27

Work of the American law institute. H. F. Goodrich. Ann Am Acad 136:10-14 Mr '28

Work of the American law institute in criminal procedure. W: D. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 125:85-91 My '26

AMERICAN league of nations. See League of American nations (proposed)

AMERICAN legion

American legion conquers Paris. O. G. Guerlac. Cur Hist 27:283-5 N '27

American legion in West Chester; refusal of Board of trustees of State normal school to renew contracts of R. T. Kerlin and J: A. Kinneman. New Repub 50:264-5 Ap 27 '27

American legion's program for child welfare. J: W. Gorby. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 151-4

American legion's program for 1926-1927. H. P. Savage. Outlook 144:401-2 N 24 '26

American youth and French battle-scars. il Lit Digest 95:38-44 O 15 '27

Au revoir. Outlook 147:138-9 O 5 '27

Civic activities of American legion posts. il Am City 32:160-1 F '25

Cooperating with the American legion. Playground 22:22-3 Ap '28

Free speech and the Legion. Nation 124:414 Ap 20 '27

Heroes' union. O. L. Warr. Am Mercury 13: 169-77 F '28

High-power Savage leading the doughboys back to France. Lit Digest 91:50-2 D 11 '26

How France will receive the legionnaires. Outlook 146:495 Ag 17 '27

Is this America? American legion in Paris. I. Treat. Nation 125:420-2 O 19 '27

Legion and the nation; interview with J. A. Drain. S: T. Moore. Ind 113:443-5 N 29 '24

Legion shrine; wild game refuge in Wisconsin. il Nature M 12:374 D '28

Legion's conscription program. Lit Digest 95: 10 N 5 '27

Legion's second A. E. F. il Lit Digest 95:5-7 O 1 '27

Marked men. F: Palmer. Collier's 76:28 O 10 '25

Oversea glances at our legionnaires. Lit Digest 95:21-2 O 15 '27

Real American legion. S. Cook. Nation 125: 224-5 S 7 '27

Somewhere in France, nine years after; impressions of famous war correspondents on revisiting the American battlefields. Cur Hist 27:251-60 N '27

What the Legion wants in 1926. J: R. McQuigg. Outlook 141:599-600 D 16 '25

AMERICAN library association

A. L. A. activities as seen by J. C. Dana. Libraries 33:76-8 F '28

A. L. A. and adult education; some implications of the A. L. A. program. W. E. Henry. Library J 50:211-12 Mr 1 '25

A. L. A. and training for librarianship. M. W. Getchell. Library J 51:611-12, 770-4 Jl, S 15 '26

A. L. A. exhibit at Philadelphia. Libraries 31: 516-18 D '26

A. L. A. fiftieth anniversary exhibit. il plan Library J 51:1122-30 D 15 '26

A. L. A. in its fiftieth year; summary of secretary's report. Library J 51:889-90 O 15 '26

Address on trust funds. Library J 51:75-6 Ja 15 '26; Same. School and Soc 23:72-3 Ja 16 '26

American library institute; affiliation with the American library association. E. C. Richardson. Libraries 31:379-81 O '26

Carnegie corporation and the A. L. A. Library J 49:1035 D 1 '24

Committee chairmen, 1926-1927. Library J 52: 201 F 15 '27

Committees, 1928-1929. Library J 53:823-4 O 1 '28

Concerning A.L.A. committees. Libraries 33: 410-11 O '28

Fiftieth anniversary. School and Soc 23:401-2 Mr 27 '26

Fiftieth anniversary of the A.L.A.; verse. C. C. Porter. Libraries 32:185-6 Ap '27

Fifty years of library service. Libraries 31: 396-8 O '26

Financial reports. Library J 53:497 Je 1 '28

Forward movements in the A. L. A. and how they may be furthered by organized groups in its membership. L. B. Krause. Pub Libraries 30:423-6 O '25

Gifts of the Carnegie corporation for the extension of library work. School and Soc 23: 450 Ap 10 '26

Grants from the Carnegie corporation of New York, and the Laura Spelman Rockefeller memorial. School and Soc 22:613 N 14 '25

Letter to the A. L. A. J. C. Dana. Library J 53:93-5 Ja 15 '28

Library extension, a movement or a problem. H. H. B. Meyer. Library J 50:573-8 Jl '25

Looking forward. C: F. D. Belden. Library J 51:875-9 O 15 '26

Meeting, 1925, Seattle. Library J 50:591-8 Jl '25

Meeting, 1925, Seattle. Pub Libraries 30:427-33 O '25

Meeting, 1925, Seattle; children's librarians' section. E. L. Casford. Pub Libraries 30: 496-8 N '25

Meeting, 1925, Seattle; group meetings. Library J 50:645-60 Ag '25

Meeting, 1925, Seattle; tentative program. Library J 50:496-9 Je 1 '25

Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City, Philadelphia. Libraries 31:461-73, 525-37 N-D '26

Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City, Philadelphia. Library J 51:906-15, 963-80 O 15-N 1 '26

Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City, Philadelphia; announcement. School and Soc 24:292-3 S 4 '26

Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City, Philadelphia; program. il Library J 51:722-9 S 1 '26

Meeting, 1927, Toronto. Libraries 32:353-71 Jl '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; announcement. Library J 52:320-2 Mr 15 '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; preliminary program. il Library J 52:527-32 My 15 '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; report. Library J 52: 687-95, 749-69 Jl-Ag '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; reports of sections. Libraries 32:420-33 O '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; school libraries and children's librarians sections. R. A. Overman. Libraries 32:457-8 O '27

Meeting, 1928, West Baden. Library J 53: 551-5, 603-24, 667-70 Je 15-Ag '28

Meeting, 1928, West Baden. School and Soc 27:689-90 Je 9 '28

Meeting, 1928, West Baden. il Libraries 33: 352-81 Jl '28

Meeting, 1928, West Baden; announcement. Library J 53:359-62 Ap 15 '28

Meeting, 1928, West Baden; Mexican participation. C: E. Babcock. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:781-4 Ag '28

Meeting, 1928, West Baden; school libraries section. H. M. Harris. Libraries 33:389-90 Jl '28

New outlook of the American library association. J. T. Jennings. School and Soc 20:616-19 N 15 '24

Official activities. Pub Libraries 30:485-7 N '25

On A. L. A. activities; report of special committee. Library J 53:557-8 Je 15 '28

Plans for the A.L.A. exhibit at Philadelphia. diag Library J 51:419-20 My 1 '26

Presidential address of 1927. G: H. Locke. Libraries 32:325-9 Jl '27; Same. Library J 52:683-6 Jl '27

Reports on activity. Pub Libraries 30:83-8 F '25

AMERICAN library association—*Continued*
- Seed time and harvest, the story of the A. L. A. R: R. Bowker. Library J 51:880-6 O 15 '26
- Ten years. C. B. Roden. Library J 53:519-25 Je 15 '28; Same cond. il Libraries 33:341-4 Je '28
- What's a constitution among librarians. Libraries 32:480 N '27

AMERICAN library in Paris
- American library in Paris. School and Soc 21:208-9 F 14 '25
- American library in Paris. School and Soc 28:136-7 Ag 4 '28
- American library in Paris; distribution of American books and periodicals in Europe. W. D. Johnston. School and Soc 22:403-6 S 26 '25
- Extension of library service. Libraries 33:419 O '28
- Finding the American library in Paris. H. L. Kidder. Pub Libraries 30:10-11 Ja '25
- Service to French universities. Pub Libraries 30:185-6 Ap '25

AMERICAN library institute
- Affiliation with the American library association. E. C. Richardson. Libraries 31:379-81 O '26
- Meeting, 1924, Lake Placid. Library J 49:946-8 N 1 '24
- Meeting, 1924, Lake Placid. Pub Libraries 29:473-4 N '24
- Meeting, 1926, Lake Placid. Libraries 31:360-4 Jl '26
- Meeting, 1926, Lake Placid. H: B. Van Hoesen. Library J 51:617-18 Jl '26
- Meeting, 1927, Atlantic City. Libraries 32:188-92 Ap '27
- Meeting, 1927, Toronto. Libraries 32:433-6 O '27
- Meeting, 1928, West Baden. Libraries 33:428-30 O '28
- Meeting, 1928, West Baden. Library J 53:604-6 Jl '28

AMERICAN literature
- All-star literary vaudeville. New Repub 47:158-63 Je 30 '26
- America in Europe. L. Lewisohn. Sat R Lit 1:737-8 My 9 '25
- American books in France. L. Galantière. Am Mercury 2:97-102 My '24
- American canon. Sat R Lit 4:191 O 15 '27
- American culture and Catholic literature. K. Brégy. Cath World 126:76-84 O '27
- American literature. N. Foerster. Sat R Lit 2:677-9 Ap 3 '26
- Analyzing literature; reply to N. Foerster. W. L. Werner. Sat R Lit 2:758 My 1 '26
- American literature and the British sniper. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 13:497-8 Ap '28
- From a British musketeer; reply to G: J. Nathan. H. Miles. Sat R Lit 4:827-8 Ap 28 '28
- American literature in England. R. Hall. Bookm 65:311-15 My '27
- American position. L. Kelley. Bookm 65:22-8 Mr '27
- American writers and English readers. R. L. Phillips. Bookm 68:150-5 O '28
- Americana. C. H. Gaines. No Am 222:354-61 D '25
- Annals of American culture. A. Nevins. Sat R Lit 4:165-7 O 8 '27
- Another man's poison; American books and English reviewers. M. Belgion. Sat R Lit 3:541-2 Ja 29 '27
- Artist as southerner. D. Davidson. Sat R Lit 2:781-3 My 15 '26
- Bridge-builders. W. M. Letts. Yale R n s 14:326-34 Ja '25
- Call for a literary historian. F. L. Pattee. Am Mercury 2:134-40 Je '24
- Catholic spirit in American literature. M. Williams. Forum 80:441-9 S '28
- Contemporary American letters; abstract. H. Walpole. Libraries 33:262-3 My '28
- Contemporary reminiscences: the influence of Lindbergh and other literary matters. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 27:58 Ag '27
- Culture in California. R: Burton. Bookm 61:297-301 My '25
- Document and work of art. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:242-7 Je '25
- Drift of the current. R. Herrick. Bookm 68:377-82 D '28
- Embattled humanists. G. B. Munson. Bookm 68:404-10 D '28
- Emergence of a past. L. Mumford. New Repub 45:18-19 N 25 '25
- England and America. L. Kelley. Bookm 64:133-7 O '26
- English tourist in American literature. R of Rs 72:660-1 D '25
- Englishman presumes. J: M. Murry. Sat R Lit 2:473-4 Ja 9 '26
- Folk literature. M. Austin. Sat R Lit 5:33-5 Ag 11 '28
- Good manners in literature. R: Burton. Forum 77:230-6 F '27
- Hail, Columbia! Encyclopædia Britannica and American literature. B. Cormack. Bookm 64:568-72 Ja '27
- How to waste material. F. S. Fitzgerald. Bookm 63:262-5 My '26
- In defense of the new school. F. Dell. Cur Hist 26:26-30 Ap '27
- Insurgent American literature. R. Michaud. Liv Age 330:251-4 Jl 31 '26
- Is America ill? literary diagnosis and dosage. N. B. Miller. Ind 116:661-3 Je 5 '26
- Is New York American? Sat R Lit 2:457 Ja 2 '26
- Italian influences in American literature. F. Viglione. Liv Age 332:991-6 Je 1 '27
- Last days of the charming lady. A. Tate. Nation 121:485-6 O 28 '25
- Last days of the devastators. H: S. Harrison. Yale R n s 18:88-103 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:27-8 O 20 '28
- Letter from Italy; need of an American book center in Italy. A. Sorani. Sat R Lit 2:685 Ap 3 '26
- Literary awakening in the South. H. Brickell. Bookm 66:138-43 O '27
- Literary independence. F. Newman. Sat R Lit 1:641-2 Ap 4 '25
- Literary politics. E. Wilson. New Repub 53:289-90 F 1 '28
- Lusty literature? Nation 127:333-4 O 10 '28
- Modern current in American literature. P. E. More. Forum 79:127-36 Ja '28
- Native literature. Nation 121:348 S 30 '25
- New England does not choose. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 15:33-9 S '28
- New note in southern literature. D. Heyward. Bookm 61:153-6 Ap '25
- Old wine in new bottles. Sat R Lit 2:817 My 29 '26
- Our arts. W. Frank. New Repub 54:343-7 My 9 '28
- Our literature and ourselves. Nation 121:480 O 28 '25
- Passing of the great race; chapter from the official History of American letters in the twentieth century, 2013. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 3:249-50 O 30 '26
- Psychology of dialect writing. G: P. Krapp. Bookm 63:522-7 Jl '26
- Qwertyuiop; a shirtsleeves history. il Sat R Lit 3:359-60, 450-1, 482-3, 513-14, 545-6, 577, 609-10, 641-2, 677-8, 751-2, 801-2, 843-4, 879-80, 911-12, 943-4, 975-6 4:5-6, 37-8 D 4, 18 '26, Ja 1, 15, 29, F 12, 26, Mr 12, 26, Ap 23, My 7, 21, Je 4, 18, Jl 2, 16, 30, Ag 13 '27
- Readers and writers; Barrett Wendell and New England literature. E. Boyd. Ind 116:461 Ap 17 '26
- Recent American literature. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 334:351-4 F 15 '28
- Return of sentiment. L. Bacon. Outlook 149:421 Jl 11 '28
- Revolt and American literature. J: B. Priestley. Forum 75:759-70 My '26; Discussion. 75:945-6 Je '26
- Smoke and steel. Sat R Lit 1:801 Je 6 '25
- Social history in American literature. A. M. Schlesinger. Yale R n s 18:135-47 S '28
- South and literature. R: Burton. Bookm 60:715-18 F '25
- Statesman as artist. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 3:43-9 S '24
- Suaviter in modo. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 3:33-4 Ag 14 '26

AMERICAN literature—*Continued*

Those genteel ladies; book reviews from Godey's Lady's book. K. Robertson. Bookm 64:165-8 O '26

Those who run may read. C. Van Doren. Forum 75:390-6 Mr '26

Unripe fruits; American prose writers. J. W. Beach. Yale R n s 16:134-47 O '26

What avatar? Sat R Lit 1:553 F 28 '25

Where literature will sprout next. Lit Digest 85:31-2 My 2 '25

Which way? Sat R Lit 1:105 S 13 '24

While brown brooks run. Sat R Lit 4:129 S 24 '27

Who reads American books? J. W. Krutch. Nation 123:531 N 24 '26

Whole duty of the young novelist. C. P. Fadiman. Nation 126:445-7 Ap 18 '28

Young mother time; forecast for 1925. Lit R 5:1 D 27 '24

See also American drama; American fiction; American poetry; Authors, American; Negro literature; Periodicals—United States; also League of western writers

Study and teaching

American literature in colleges and universities. E. E. Leisy. School and Soc 23:307-9 Mr 6 '26

Teaching American literature in American colleges. F. Nuhn. Am Mercury 13:328-31 Mr '28

Teaching our literature. Sat R Lit 3:493 Ja 8 '27

AMERICAN lotus. See Lotus

AMERICAN loyalists

Crèvecœur the loyalist; The grotto, an unpublished letter from the American farmer; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. Nation 121:328-30 S 23 '25

Laugh is on the U.S. this time. G: Pearson. il Canad M 70:10-11 Ag '28

Tories and patriots. Sat R Lit 2:253 O 31 '25

AMERICAN management association

Work and program. W. J. Donald. Ann Am Acad 119:140-2 My '25

AMERICAN manufacturers' foreign credit insurance exchange

Removing the risk in foreign trade. R. Steele. R of Rs 73:75-9 Ja '26

AMERICAN mathematical society

Meeting, 1924, Chicago. A. Dresden. Science n s 61:216 F 20 '25

Meeting, 1924, New York. Science n s 60:484 N 21 '24

Meeting, 1925, Chicago. Science n s 61:615-16 Je 12 '25

Meeting, Feb., 1925, Columbia university. Science n s 61:424 Ap 17 '24

Meeting, May, 1925, Columbia university. Science n s 61:660 Je 26 '25

Meeting, Oct. 1925, Columbia university. R. G. D. Richardson. Science n s 62:550 D 11 '25

Meeting, Dec. 1925, New York. R. G. D. Richardson. Science n s 63:315-16 Mr 19 '26

Meeting, 1925, Cornell university. R. G. D. Richardson. Science n s 62:379-80 O 23 '25

Meeting, 1926, Columbus. Science n s 64:560 D 3 '26

AMERICAN medical association

Aims and ideals. W: J. Mayo. Nat Educ Assn 1928:158-63

American medical association and periodic health examinations. J: M. Dodson. Am J Pub Health 15:599-601 Jl '25

Award of prizes for scientific exhibits. Science n s 65:517-18 My 27 '27

Awards for scientific exhibits. Science n s 68:54-5 Jl 20 '28

Doctor's right to give whisky. Lit Digest 93:13-14 Je 11 '27

First aid to the physician. M. Fishbein. Cent 112:450-6 Ag '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:318 S '26

Grants for scientific research. Science n s 66:55 Jl 15 '27

Meeting, 1925, Atlantic City. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:621-3 Jl '25

Meeting, 1926, Dallas; summary of papers. Science n s 63:sup10 Ap 23 '26

Meeting, 1927, Washington; summaries of papers. Science n s 65:sup10-14 My 20 '27

AMERICAN memorial hospital, Rheims. See Hospitals—France

AMERICAN merchant marine library association

Seagoing libraries. il Library J 51:568-9 Je 15 '26

AMERICAN metal company

Ohio gang again. B. Bliven. New Repub 46:164-7 Mr 31 '26

AMERICAN multigraph company

Experiments in industrial democracy. O. F. Carpenter. il Factory and Ind Management 75:548-51 Mr '28

AMERICAN museum of natural history

Activities. Science n s 65:492 My 20 '27

American museum and education. H: F. Osborn. School and Soc 21:443-4 Ap 11 '25

Amerian museum of natural history. Science n s 65:31 Ja 14 '27

Building plans. Science n s 67:503-4 My 18 '28

Carl Akeley and his work. C. Fisher. il Sci Monthly 24:97-118 F '27

Children's fair. School and Soc 28:510 O 27 '28

Expeditions. Science n s 63:329 Mr 26 '26

Expeditions. Science n s 65:590 Je 17 '27

Fancies of the evolutionists; consideration of the Hall of the age of man. J: R. Straton. Forum 75:245-51 F '26

Meeting of the American museum of natural history. Science n s 66:502 N 25 '27

Meeting of the trustees. Science n s 68:505 N 23 '28

Nature study in the public schools and the American museum of natural history. School and Soc 27:71-2 Ja 21 '28

New hall of reptile and amphibian life. Science n s 62:345-6 O 16 '25

School service building. School and Soc 27:98-9 Ja 28 '28; Same. Sci Monthly 26:285-7 Mr '28

See also Whitney South Sea expedition

African hall

African hall, a monument to primitive Africa. C. Akeley. il Mentor 13:10-22 Ja '26

Astronomical hall

Opening of the astronomic hall. C. Fisher. Science n s 63:347-8 Ap 2 '26

To reveal the secrets of the heavens at a single glance. il Pop Mech 47:84-5 Ja '27

Central Asiatic expeditions

Ancient culture finds in Asia. il Outlook 141:9 S 2 '25

Colossus of Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il map Asia 26:112-18 F '26

Crowning discovery in the Gobi; seven tiny mammal skulls. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 26:286-93 Ap '26

Desert trails. R. C. Andrews. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 N 17 '28

Flying feet on Mongolian hill and plain. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 24:975-9 D '24

Gobi bound. R. C. Andrews. il Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 N 10 '28

How American motors put the go in Gobi. il Lit Digest 88:34-44 Ja 9 '26

Missing links of the Gobi desert. W: K. Gregory. il Sci Am 136:231-2 Ap '27

Mongolia the new world. W: K. Gregory. il maps Sci Monthly 24:5-14, 169-81, 225-35, 337-47, 385-401 Ja-My '27

Mongols of twenty thousand years ago. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 26:8-17 Ja '26

New monsters from the dead ages; tracing life's origins in Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il map World's Work 52:181-92 Je '26

On the trail of ancient man. R. C. Andrews. il maps World's Work 51:376-95 F '26

Our new discoveries in the Gobi desert. R. C. Andrews. il World's Work 51:273-88 Ja '26

Reading the rocks of Asia. Liv Age 327:393-400 N 21 '25

Results of the Asiatic expedition of the American museum. Science n s 62:198 Ag 28 '25

AMERICAN museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions—*Continued*

Third Asiatic expedition to commence third year's work in China and Mongolia. Science n s 61:279-80 Mr 13 '25

Greenland expedition

American museum expedition to Greenland. Science n s 63:538-9 My 28 '26

Cowboy who roped polar bears in the land of the midnight sun; interview with C. Dunrud. M. Harrington. Am M 103:66-7 Ap '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:60-2 Je 11 '27

Greenland expedition. Science n s 64:470-1 N 12 '26

Morden-Clark Asiatic expedition

At the mercy of Mongol barbarians. J. L. Clark. il Travel 51:7-12 Je '28

By coolie and caravan across Central Asia. W: J. Morden. il maps Nat Geog M 52:369-431 O '27

Morden-Clark Asiatic expedition. il St N 55:46-7 N '27

Morden-Clark Asiatic expedition of the American museum. Science n s 63:274-5 Mr 12 '26

AMERICAN music. See Music, American

AMERICAN nature association

Nature and citizenship. A. N. Pack. Playground 20:171-2 Je '26

Finley-Church expedition

Camera hunting in the northland. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 9:72-8, 159-64, 210-17, 291-6 F-My '27

Pack-Finley expedition

Camera hunting on the Continental divide. A. N. Pack; E. B. Pack. il Nature M 11:9-15, 88-94, 149-52; 12:21-5 Ja-Mr, Jl '28

AMERICAN negro labor congress

Plot to make our blacks red. Lit Digest 87:13-14 N 21 '25

AMERICAN newspapers. See Newspapers—United States

AMERICAN opera. See Opera—United States

AMERICAN opera company

Opera in American for Americans. il Lit Digest 96:25-6 Ja 28 '28

Worthy venture. F. Warren. Musician 33:33 F '28

AMERICAN orchestral society

Training school for orchestral players. Musician 30:42 S '25

AMERICAN ornithologists' union

Meeting, 1925, New York city. Bird Lore 27:419-20 N '25

Meeting, 1926, Ottawa, Canada. Bird Lore 28:415-16 N '26

AMERICAN painting. See Painting, American

AMERICAN peace society

Library of the American peace society. Mrs A. D. Call. Library J 53:890 N 1 '28

Main Street no friend of Mars; centenary. Lit Digest 97:30-1 Je 2 '28

AMERICAN philosophical association

Philosophy: and this was all the harvest. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 41:sup11 F 4 '25

AMERICAN philosophical society

Meeting, 1925, Philadelphia; wire stories on the meeting. Science n s 61:sup12-14 My 8 '25

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia; summary of papers. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Ap 30 '26

Meeting, 1928, Philadelphia; preliminary program. Science n s 67:403-4 Ap 13 '28

AMERICAN philosophy. See Philosophy, American

AMERICAN physical education association

Echoes from the 1926 convention. Playground 20:235-6 Jl '26

AMERICAN physical society

Meeting, 1925, Washington; announcement. Science n s 61:439 Ap 24 '25

Meeting, 1928, New York; abstracts of papers. Science n s 67:sup10 Mr 2 '28

AMERICAN physiological society

Meeting, 1925, Cleveland. W. J. Meek. Science n s 63:191-2 F 12 '26

AMERICAN poetry

American poetry. J. Rorty. Sat R Lit 3:955-6 Jl 9 '27

American poetry in action and reaction. K. Brégy. Cath World 121:764-7 S '25

Contemporary southern poetry. D. Heyward. Bookm 62:561-4; 63:52-5 Ja, Mr '26

Has poetry retired? Nation 124:685-6 Je 22 '27

Muses out of work. E. Wilson. New Repub 50:319-21 My 11 '27

Poet and the critic; reply to E. Wilson, with rejoinder. J: C. Ransom. New Repub 51:125-6 Je 22 '27

Out of New England. Sat R Lit 1:685 Ap 18 '25

Plight of the poet. B. Deutsch. Am Mercury 8:66-8 My '26

Poetic experiment: Four, a western poetry journal. il Overland n s 82:549 D '24

Poetry of today. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 85:373-5 D '27

Poets of New England and otherwhere. A. Guiterman. bibliog Outlook 144:406-9 N 24 '26

Robert Frost. G. B. Munson. Sat R Lit 1:625-6 Mr 28 '25

Spoiled child of the arts. Sat R Lit 3:797 My 7 '27; Discussion. 3:852 My 21 '27

Travel tale. H. Monroe. Poetry 28:150-7 Je '26

Truly American poetry. A. Guiterman. bibliog Outlook 141:286-8 O 21 '25

Walt Whitman and the new poetry. A. Lowell. Yale R n s 16:502-19 Ap '27

See also Ballads, American; Play and poetry shop talk; Poets, American; Songs, American

AMERICAN portraits. Am Mercury 1:196-200, 345-50, 433-8; 2:215-23, 321-7, 445-50; 3:88-92 F-Ap, Je-S '24

AMERICAN pottery. See Pottery, American

AMERICAN psychological association

Interest in psychology displayed by various university administrations. M. F. Meyer. School and Soc 27:787-8 Je 30 '28

Meeting, 1924, Washington. J. R. Kantor. New Repub 41:sup10 F 4 '25

AMERICAN public health association

Association with a future. H: F. Vaughan. Am J Pub Health 15:1041-5 D '25

Committee on administrative practice; report. Am J Pub Health 18:180-6 F '28

Committees of the Association and its sections, 1927-1928. Am J Pub Health 18:910-21 Jl '28

Constitution and by-laws, and constitution for sections, as amended 1924. Am J Pub Health 15:62-6 Ja '25

Constitution and by-laws, and constitution for sections as amended Oct. 1926. Am J Pub Health 16:1229-34 D '26

Meeting, 1925, St Louis; announcement. Science n s 62:198-9 Ag 28 '25

Meeting, 1925, St Louis; preliminary program. Am J Pub Health 15:800-8 S '25

Meeting, 1926, Buffalo. W. Davis. Science n s 64:sup10-14 O 29 '26

Meeting, 1927, Cincinnati; preliminary program. Am J Pub Health 17:938-50 S '27

Meeting, 1928, Chicago. Science n s 68:105-6 Ag 3 '28

Meeting, 1928, Chicago; preliminary program. Am J Pub Health 18:1140-58 S '28

Program planning. N. M. Harris. Am J Pub Health 16:121-3 F '26

Report of committee on municipal health department practice including revised appraisal form for city health work. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:sup1-68 Ja '26

Report of the committee on nutritional problems. H. C. Sherman. Am J Pub Health 14:1038-42 D '24

Technic of meetings. A. E. Gorman. plans Am J Pub Health 18:282-9 Mr '28

AMERICAN radio association
Radio sets for the blind; non-partisan, humanitarian campaign. Radio Broadcast 6:288 D '24

AMERICAN railway association
See also Regional shippers advisory boards

AMERICAN railway express company
American railway express co.; labor award. Monthly Labor R 24:624 Mr '27
Express company, adjustment board; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:1128-9 N '26

AMERICAN Red cross. See Red cross

AMERICAN rediscount corporation
Millions to back up instalment sales. Lit Digest 92:85-6 Ja 15 '27

AMERICAN relief administration
Christmas, 1921, in Russia. F. A. Golder. Ind 119:626 D 24 '27

AMERICAN reparation claims. See Germany—Reparations—American claims

AMERICAN revolution. See United States—History—Revolution

AMERICAN road builders' association
Road builders promote highway safety. Am City 37:535-7 O '27

AMERICAN rolling mill company
Every one knows us now; training employees in public speaking. S. Perry. il System 48:178-9 Ag '25

AMERICAN-Scandinavian foundation
Industrial fellowships of the American-Scandinavian foundation. School and Soc 24:630 N 20 '26
Industrial fellowships of the Scandinavian foundation. School and Soc 22:236 Ag 22 '25
Scholarships. School and Soc 25:562 My 14 '27

AMERICAN school citizenship league
Essay contest. School and Soc 22:514-15 O 24 '25
Report of the committee to cooperate with the American school citizenship league. F. F. Andrews. Nat Educ Assn 1924:341-7; 1925:254-61
World essay contest. Bul Pan Am Union 61:249-51 Mr '27
World essay contest. School and Soc 24:757-8 D 18 '26

AMERICAN school of classical studies, Athens
Funds. School and Soc 24:474 O 16 '26
Offer of the Greek government of the right to excavate the market place of ancient Athens. School and Soc 22:33 Jl 11 '25

Gennadius library

American building methods in Greece; how the Gennadeion was built. G. Thompson. il Sci Am 135:166-8 S '26
American library in Athens. il Lit Digest 89:28 Je 12 '26
Carnegie library at Athens. Travel 47:42 Ag '26
Gennadeion library. J: V. Van Pelt. il plan Arch Rec 60:307-16 O '26
Gennadeion library in Athens. Pub Libraries 30:544 D '25
Gennadius library at Athens. School and Soc 23:328 Mr 13 '26
New library at Athens. il Outlook 142:593 Ap 21 '26

AMERICAN school of librarianship. See Library schools and training—Correspondence courses

AMERICAN school of prehistoric research
American school of prehistoric research. Science n s 63:300 Mr 19 '26
American school of prehistoric research. Science n s 68:345 O 12 '28
American school of prehistoric research. G: G. MacCurdy. il Art and Archaeol 21:74-81 F '26
American school of prehistoric research. G: G. MacCurdy. Science n s 67:219-20 F 24 '28
Americans establish traveling school for the study of prehistoric man in Europe. Sci Am 133:52-4 Jl '25
Excavations and researches, 1924. G: G. MacCurdy. il Art and Archaeol 19:121-30 Mr '25
Student with the School of prehistoric research. C. Carroll. Art and Archaeol 20:226-7 O '25

AMERICAN scientists. See Scientists

AMERICAN sculpture. See Sculpture, American

AMERICAN society for experimental pathology
Meeting, 1925, Cleveland. E. B. Krumbhaar. Science n s 63:339-40 Mr 26 '26

AMERICAN society for testing materials
Work in the field of standardization. C. L. Warwick. Ann Am Acad 137:49-59 My '28

AMERICAN society of agronomy
Elections. Science n s 62:537-8 D 11 '25

AMERICAN society of alumni athletes
Organization and purpose. School and Soc 24:261-2 Ag 28 '26

AMERICAN society of mammalogists
Meeting, 1925, Washington. Science n s 61:615 Je 12 '25
Meeting, 1926, New York. A. B. Howell. Science n s 63:578 Je 4 '26

AMERICAN society of mechanical engineers
Meeting, 1924, New York; tentative program. Science n s 60:449-50 N 14 '24

AMERICAN society of naturalists
Meeting, 1925, New Haven. A. F. Shull. Science n s 63:315 Mr 19 '26

AMERICAN society of parasitologists
Organization. W. W. Cort. Science n s 61:82 Ja 23 '25

AMERICAN society of plant physiologists
Award of the first Charles Reid Barnes life membership. Science n s 65:175-6 F 18 '27
Meeting, 1926, St Paul. Science n s 64:153-4 Ag 13 '26
Meeting, 1928, Purdue university. Science n s 68:422 N 2 '28
Second award of the Charles Reid Barnes life membership. Science n s 67:264-5 Mr 9 '28
Stephen Hales prize fund. C: A. Shull and B. E. Livingston. Science n s 66:561-2 D 9 '27

AMERICAN society of zoologists
Meeting, 1926, Yale university. D. E. Minnich. Science n s 63:214 F 19 '26

AMERICAN sociological society
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. E. N. Simpson. New Repub 41:sup7-8 F 4 '25
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; preliminary program. Am J Soc 30:339-44 N '24
Meeting, 1925, New York city. Am J Soc 31:669-71 Mr '26
Meeting, 1926, St Louis. Am J Soc 32:815-20 Mr '27
Meeting, 1926, St Louis; preliminary program. Am J Soc 32:471-6 N '26

AMERICAN songs. See Songs, American

AMERICAN speech (periodical)
Grammar vs. idiom. Nation 121:506 N 4 '25

AMERICAN standards association
American standards association. Science n s 68:53 Jl 20 '28
American standards association. Science n s 68:473-4 N 16 '28
Engineering approach. Survey 59:216 N 15 '27
Organization and purpose. J Home Econ 20:893-4 D '28
Report, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:668-70 S '25
Work of the American engineering standards committee. P. G. Agnew. Ann Am Acad 137:13-16 My '28

AMERICAN statesmen. See Statesmen

AMERICAN students in England
American students at Oxford university. School and Soc 21:40-1 Ja 10 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:25 Ja 3 '25
New Oxford summer vacation course. A. Winn. School and Soc 24:580-2 N 6 '26

AMERICAN students in England—*Continued*
Two kinds of American Oxford students. Lit Digest 95:29 D 17 '27
See also Rhodes scholars and scholarships

AMERICAN students in Europe
Junior year abroad. School and Soc 23:514 Ap 24 '26
Junior year abroad scholarships. School and Soc 27:12 Ja 7 '28
Scholarships for international study and travel. School and Soc 25:309 Mr 12 '27

AMERICAN students in France
Delaware foreign study plan on an intercollegiate basis. School and Soc 24:14 Jl 3 '26
Foreign study scholarships of the University of Delaware. School and Soc 27:686-7 Je 9 '28
Smith-in-France. Outlook 143:240-1 Je 16 '26
See also American field service fellowships for French universities

AMERICAN symphonic ensemble
Leaderless orchestra. B. Bloch. Nation 127:556 N 21 '28
Music by mutual consent. D. Taylor. New Repub 57:18-19 N 21 '28
Leaderless orchestra; reply to D. Taylor. W. L. Jonas. New Repub 57:72 D 5 '28

AMERICAN telephone and telegraph company
Setting the corporate pace. A. Pound. Ind 113:436 N 22 '24
See also Bell telephone securities company

AMERICAN theater board
American theater board. New Repub 55:320-1 Ag 15 '28

AMERICAN thread company
See also Willimantic textile strike

AMERICAN tragedy; drama. See Kearney, P.

AMERICAN tree association
American tree association. Nature M 12:264 O '28

AMERICAN trust fund for Oxford university
Establishment and purpose. School and Soc 28:351-2 S 22 '28

AMERICAN union of decorative artists and craftsmen
Organization and purpose. Arch Rec 64:164 Ag '28

AMERICAN university, Los Angeles
Los Angeles diploma mill. School and Soc 20:689-90 N 29 '24

AMERICAN university at Cairo
Classroom experiences in Cairo university; views of seniors. W. Cleland. Mis R 48:120-4 F '25
Dedication of Ewart memorial hall. School and Soc 27:498-9 Ap 28 '28
Organized prayer as a missionary agency. H. A. Lum. Mis R 48:845-7 N '25

AMERICAN university of Beirut
Eastern challenge. B. Dodge. il Asia 28:1000-6 D '28
Genius of America in eastern education. B. Dodge. il Asia 25:286-9 Ap '25
Religion in real practice. Lit Digest 88:30 Ja 30 '26
Report to Board of trustees; excerpt. B. Dodge. School and Soc 27:717 Je 16 '28
Uncle Sam in Beirut. A. B. Maurice. il Outlook 144:500-3 D 15 '26

AMERICAN university union in Europe
American university union. School and Soc 21:615 My 23 '25

AMERICAN, very rich; story. F. Tilden. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Mr 21 '25

AMERICAN vocational association
American vocational association; symposium. Ind Educ M 27:247-50 F '26
Impressions of the Louisville convention. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:207 Ja '27
Meeting, 1926, Louisville. Ind Arts M 16:59 F '27
Meeting, 1926, Louisville; announcement. L. W. Wahlstrom. il Ind Educ M 28:115-16 O '26
Meeting, 1927, Los Angeles. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:266-7 F '28
Merger wins unanimously at Des Moines. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:358-4 My '26
Organization. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:207-8 Ja '26

AMERICAN water works association
Meeting, 1926, Buffalo. Am City 35:80-2 Jl '26

AMERICAN wild fowlers
Organization and aims. Bird Lore 30:233-4 My '28

AMERICAN woman's association
Sidelights on the woman question; ed. by M. M. McBride. A. Morgan. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Mr 26 '27

AMERICAN women's hospitals
Romance of women Samaritans; work in Europe and Near East. il Lit Digest 94:33-4 Ag 6 '27

AMERICAN youth movement. See Youth movement

AMERICANA. See America—Bibliography; United States—History—Bibliography

AMERICANA (antiques). See Antiques

AMERICANA. See monthly numbers of American mercury

AMERICANA. Sat Eve Post 199:52 My 21; 49-50 Je 25; 200:35 Ag 13; 58 S 10; 49 N 12 '27

AMERICANISM
America first. G. A. Oldham. Nat Educ Assn J 14:57 F '25
American institutions: what are they? D. C. Seitz. Outlook 144:372-3 N 17 '26
Americanism and Catholicism. B. L. Conway. Cath World 120:721-30 Mr '25
The Klan: defender of Americanism. H. W. Evans. Forum 74:801-14 D '25
Literary isolation. F. Hackett. Cent 112:145-50 Je '26
New secession; virtue, value and necessity of moral unity. L. Mitchell. Atlan 138:169-82 Ag '26
100-per-cent American as a peril to peace. Lit Digest 99:31 N 17 '28
Teaching of Americanism. F. Cross. Nat Educ Assn 1926:359-60
True Americanism. G: H. Putnam. Forum 75:952 Je '26
What is Americanism? Forum definitions. Forum 75:801-7 Je '26
See also Patriotism

AMERICANISMS (speech)
American language. H. E. Moore. Liv Age 327:416-20 N 21 '25
American slanguage. Liv Age 331:336-9 N 15 '26; Same cond. Cath World 124:401 D '26
Americanisms. E. Weekley. Quar 247:140-54 Jl '26
Are we colonials in our speech? Lit Digest 92:27 Ja 8 '27
Common speech of America. Cath World 120:825-6 Mr '25
King's English and the Prince's American. R. Lynd. Liv Age 334:549-51 Mr 15 '28
Myth of an American language. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 116:579 My 15 '26
Notes on the vernacular: humorous "R"; novel comparison of adjectives; American indefinite names; abridged writing. L. Pound. Am Mercury 3:233-7 O '24
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 115:647 D 5 '25
Real American language. V. Lindsay. Am Mercury 13:257-65 Mr '28
Speech, common and preferred; word-manufacture in the United States. T: L. Masson. Cent 113:80-9 N '26
See also Slang; also American speech (periodical)

AMERICANISTS, International congress of. See International congress of Americanists

AMERICANIZATION
American melting pot. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1927:33-43
Americanization in some of our public schools. W: C. Allen. School and Soc 22:422-5 O 8 '25

AMERICANIZATION—*Continued*

Americanization of 1-A-10. A. Nichols. Survey 53:511-12 F 1 '25
Americanization of Japanese in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 543-8 Ja '26
Books for grown-ups. S. C. Bates. il Survey 60:597-8 S 15 '28
Business plus. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:31 D '26
Community programs and cooperation in Americanization. M. O. Turner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:582-6
Connecticut Americanization classes make civic pilgrimage. R. C. Deming. il School Life 12:175 My '27
Flis: Foreign language information service. W. Irwin. Collier's 75:21 F 14 '25
From all nations, but Americans all. Mrs F. M. Goodchild. Mis R 48:467-8 Je '25
Group approach. T: L. Cotton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:360-5
I was a stranger, in America. F. H. Rindge. il Mis R 48:429-32 Je '25
Immigrant and the library. C. Panunzio. Library J 49:969-73 N 15 '24
Intermarriage of immigrants with native Americans. H. Frank. Cur Hist 27:704-6 F '28
Meaning of nationality and Americanization. P. A. Speek. Am J Soc 32:237-49 S '26
National trades. K. Bercovici. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 N 7 '25
Observable results of the organization of the local community. B. Buell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:369-75
Patriotic education league of Lynn, Mass. I. D. Maclean. Nat Educ Assn 1924:570-2
Through the mill of Americanization. S. A. Gutowski. Scrib M 78:71-9 Jl '25
Training for citizenship through community organizations; some broader aspects of assimilation. J: A. Lapp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:581-7
Types of important racial information which teachers of Americanization should possess; abstract. A. E. Jenks. Nat Educ Assn 1924:569
Wanted, a national Americanization policy. C: M. Herlihy. School and Soc 25:373-5 Mr 26 '27

See also Immigrants in the United States —Education; Naturalization

Bibilography

Public library administration in the United States 1918-1925. Library J 52:195, 308 F 15, Mr 15 '27

AMERICANS

America developing a distinct type of man. il Lit Digest 89:20-1 Ap 10 '26; Same. Sci Am 134:331-2 My '26
American man. Lit Digest 98:18-19 Ag 4 '28
American man; British view. M. Borden. Liv Age 335:43-4 S '28
American notes. J. B. Priestley. Liv Age 330:111-13 Jl 10 '26
American of to-morrow. A. Hrdlička. Forum 76:99-103 Jl '26
Americans we like. Nation 125:278-81, 307-9, 330-1, 361-2, 449-50, 628-9, 705-6; 126:15-17, 66-8, 180-2, 319-20, 632-4; 127:11-12, 219-21, 572-3 S 21-O 12, 26, D 7, 21 '27, Ja 4, 18, F 15, Mr 21, Je 6, Jl 4, S 5, N 28 '28
Big Bill Thompson. H. W. Van Loon. Outlook 148:203-5 F 8 '28
Are Americans hyphenated? reply to H. W. Van Loon. E: R. Lewis. Outlook 148:418-19 Mr 14 '28
British view of eminent Americans. Lit Digest 84:27 F 14 '25
Cut of the jib. H. G. Dwight. Harper 154:366-74 F '27
Does the world hate America? W. Irwin. il Collier's 75:8-9 Ja 31 '25
East is east, and west is west. K. Hamada. No Am 224:669-74 D '27
Ecce, Americanus! Ind 116:314-15 Mr 20 '26
Growth of American traits. Lit Digest 88:23 F 6 '26
Impressions of America. O. N. Pisgah. Forum 77:586-94 Ap '27
Thoughts from abroad; reply to O. N. Pisgah. G. B. Mackenzie. Forum 77:949 Je '27
Nation's honor roll for 1927. Nation 126:4 Ja 4 '28
Readers and writers; who are the new barbarians? E. Boyd. Ind 114:561 My 16 '25
Sense of the future. K. F. Gerould. Harper 157:378-83 Ag '28
Super-American credo. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 201:23 Jl 21 '28
Terrible three P's in the U.S.A. Lit Digest 97:18 Je 23 '28
Three representative Americans. E. Wylie. New Repub 49:137-8 D 22 '26
What is an American? M. M. Morrisson. Woman Cit n s 11:30-1 My '27
What the French think of us. T. S. Wauchope. Am Mercury 6:479-86 D '25
Why the American woman is unique. E. Huntington. Nation 125:105-7 Ag 3 '27

See also National characteristics, American

AMERICANS arrive; novel. See Miller, A.

AMERICANS in China

American industry in Shanghai. Lit Digest 92:63 Ja 29 '27
American progress at Shanghai. Lit Digest 88:20 Mr 20 '26
American subject in China. Nation 124:706 Je 22 '27
Americanization of Shanghai. Liv Age 326: 140-2 Jl 18 '25
What Americans in China should do. Lit Digest 93:20 My 7 '27

AMERICANS in England

London Americans. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200:15 N 19 '27
Visiting American authors. M. Joseph. Bookm 60:552-5 Ja '25

AMERICANS in Europe

America returns from Europe. M. S. Rukeyser. il World's Work 55:82-9 N '27
American child in foreign schools. H. Le Gallienne. Harper 156:625-32 Ap '28
American education abroad. S. Greenbie. Survey 58:552-3 Ag 15 '27
American tourist and European immigrant. New Repub 48:58-9 S 8 '26
American tourist in Europe. A. J. Nock. Harper 154:726-33 My '27
Americans who make me mad. K. Norris. il Good H 79:38-9 D '24
Art of being a foreigner. J: Erskine. Cent 112:119-20 My '26
As Europe sees our tourists. Lit Digest 86: 21 S 19 '25
How much for that? American bargain hunter abroad. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Jl 11 '25
How to collect our foreign loans; verse. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 199:26 Jl 24 '26
Hundred per cents abroad. Outlook 143:498-9 Ag 11 '26
International infant. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200:43 My 5 '28
Millionaire; return of the native. L. Weiss. Liv Age 334:535-40 Mr 15 '28
Never again, till next summer. C: Merz. il Ind 117:383-4 O 2 '26
On meeting Americans abroad. I. Edman. Cent 113:536-42 Mr '27
Our tourists helping Europe pay her war debt. Lit Digest 97:48-50 Je 30 '28; Same. Pan Am M 41:172-4 Jl '28
Spending and lending our billions abroad. Lit Digest 94:12 S 3 '27
Take your children to Europe. C. S. Parker. Harper 157:369-77 Ag '28
Tips. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 198:33 My 15 '26
Tourist in his blindness. B. Bliven. New Repub 45:320-2 F 10 '26
Travel is so broadening; one-act play. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ag 6 '27
Young America abroad. F. M. Ford. Sat R Lit 1:121-2 S 20 '24

See also Expatriates

AMERICANS in France

American blight on artistic Montparnasse. Lit Digest 95:28-9 O 22 '27

American manners in France. V. I. Williams. Sat Eve Post 197:42-6 N 22 '24

Dayton on the boulevards; Parisian satire on Main-Street America. A. Hermant. Liv Age 326:577-9; 327:188-90 S 12, O 24 '25

Great Montparnasse hoax. W. A. Roberts. Sat R Lit 1:82 Ag 30 '24

Mr Babbitt in Paris. A. T. Leitich. Liv Age 327:190-2 O 24 '25

Our tourists' troubles in France. Lit Digest 90:12-13 Ag 14 '26

Paris Americans. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 Ap 21 '28

Paris without Parisians. G. Wildenvey. Liv Age 335:298 D '28

Uneasy Americans. H. V. O'Brien. Bookm 66: 278-83 N '27

Uneasy chameleons. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 199:21 Ja 1 '27

Yankee in Paris. V. O'Sullivan. Am Mercury 3:160-2 O '24

AMERICANS in Greece

Mr dollar man. Liv Age 323:616-17 D 13 '24

AMERICANS in Italy

America in ancient Rome. G. Showerman. il Art and Archaeol 19:62-80 F '25

Americans in Rome. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 201:33-4 Jl 7 '28

AMERICANS in Mexico

Carrying civilization to Mexico. C. Beals. Am Mercury 1:227-33 F '24

Protecting the rights of Americans in Mexico. G. Stevens. Ann Am Acad 132:164-7 Jl '27

AMERICANS in Russia

American god in Russia. M. Tyler. Nation 124:37-8 Ja 12 '27

AMERICANUS sum; story. See Beer, T:

AMERIE, Sultan Mahmoud

Three major commodities of Persia. Ann Am Acad 122:247-64 N '25

AMERINDIAN poetry. See Indians of North America—Poetry

AMERINGER, Oscar

Americans we like. M. Coleman. Nation 126: 66-8 Ja 18 '28

AMERY, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett

Leopold Stennett Amery. Liv Age 334:994-6 Jl '28

Portrait. R of Rs 70:581 D '24; Ind 115:435 O 17 '25

Two British statesmen of to-day. H. Lunn. pors R of Rs 71:273-8 Mr '25

AMES, Frank Chaloner

Honor is a tradition of the sea. Nation 125: 37-8 Jl 13 '27

AMES, Helen Beatrice

Automatic oil heating. Ladies H J 45:92-4 D '28

AMES, John Griffith

Can a trained librarian be made to pay? Pub Libraries 29:510-13 D '24

AMES, Joseph Sweetman

National advisory committee for aeronautics. Cong Digest 4:224 Ap '25

AMES, Lucile Perry

Two tales: Nocturne; Old Lady Wobblecane; poems. Poetry 26:185-7 Jl '25

AMES, Robert Leonard

Camouflaging the radiator. House B 56:588-9 D '24

Car and the country estate. House B 57:390-1 Ap '25

Descendant of the loggia. House B 59:21-3 Ja '26

AMES, Winthrop

Censorship of the stage. R of Rs 75:399-402 Ap '27

Portrait. Mentor 15:33 Ja '28

AMHERST, Massachusetts

Dedication of the Jones library. Libraries 33: 543-4 D '28

AMHERST college

Amherst's new president. School and Soc 20: 664-5 N 22 '24

Compulsory chapel at Amherst college. School and Soc 25:534 My 7 '27

Inaugural address of the president. G: D. Olds. School and Soc 21:57-66 Ja 17 '25

Regulation of extracurricular activities. School and Soc 25:747-8 Je 25 '27

Resignation of President Olds. School and Soc 24:666 N 27 '26

Scholastic aptitude tests. C: H. Toll. School and Soc 28:524-8 O 27 '28

AMICO, Silvio d'

Eucharist pilgrim on America. Liv Age 330: 611-14 S 18 '26

Theatre. Survey 57:714-15 Mr 1 '27

L'AMICO Fritz; opera. See Mascagni, P.

AMID, John, pseud. See Stearns, Myron Morris

AMIDON, Beulah Elizabeth. See Ratliff, Beulah Elizabeth

AMIEL, Henri Frédéric

Feminine and masculine morality; tr. by Mrs H. Ward. Golden Bk 4:666 N '26

Two famous failures. J: Cournos. Bookm 67: 690-1 Ag '28

AMINO acids

Protein food factors. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 12 '27

Seat of formation of amino acids in pyrus malus L. W. Thomas. Science n s 66:115-16 Jl 29 '27

AMINOFF, Constance Léonie Caroline (Borgström) friherrinna

One lover. Pict R 28:2 My '27

AMIR HAMZAH, Romance of. See Persian literature

AMISH Mennonites. See Mennonites

AMISHMAN; story. See Singmaster, E.

AMMANN, Othmar H.

Greatest bridge in the world and the man who is building it; Fort Washington-Fort Lee bridge; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 105:34-5 Je '28

AMMONIA

Amide nitrogen of blood. S. Bliss. Science n s 67:515-16 My 18 '28

Effects of ammonia gas and safe limit of gas in the atmosphere of work places. Monthly Labor R 22:182-4 Ja '26

Mercury and ammonia vapor an explosion hazard. C: Van Brunt. Science n s 65:63-4 Ja 21 '27

Synthetic ammonia. il Sci Am 138:358 Ap '28

AMMONS, Mrs Mildred Hudson

Measure of a man; story. Overland n s 82: 511-12 N '24

AMMUNITION

Etiquette and ammunition. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 143:468-9 Ag 4 '26; Discussion. 143: 530-1 Ag 18 '26

How ammunition is tested. E: C. Crossman. il Pop Mech 45:803-5 My '26

See also Bullets; Gunpowder

AMNESIA

Lost memory regained. Liv Age 334:835-6 My 1 '28

Suppose you lost your memory? E. Jordan. Mentor 16:66 Jl '28

AMNESIA, Our racial. J. T. Adams. Harper 156:172-6 Ja '28

AMOEBA. See Ameba

AMONG the corn-rows; story. See Garland, H.

AMORPHOPHALLUS rivieri. See Devilstongues

AMORPHOPHALLUS titanum

Marvelous flower: beauty on a titanic scale. R of Rs 71:332 Mr '25

Short-lived, eight-foot flower of Sumatra. il Sci Am 133:323 N '25

AMORY, Margot

Captain Cook cottage. House B 62:646-9 D '27

Electricity as an influential factor in architecture. House B 62:244-6 S '27

AMOS, James, and Flynn, John T.
Beloved boss. por Collier's 78:8-9 Jl 24; 13-14 Jl 31; 13-14 Ag 7 '26

AMOS, Thyrsa W.
Student government. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 440-9
What can rightfully be expected of a program of character guidance in the high school supplementing that of the classroom? Nat Educ Assn 1927:808-17

AMOS and his patriotism; story. See Calder, E. M.

AMOS Hiatt junior high school. See Des Moines, Iowa—Education

AMOSS, Henry E.
All in the curriculum; story. Canad M 65:15-16 Ap '26

AMPHIBIA
See also Reptiles; Tree frogs and tree toads

AMPHIBIAN airplanes. See Airplanes, Amphibian

AMPHIOXUS
Collecting amphioxus. M. M. Wells. Science n s 64:187-8 Ag 20 '26

AMPHIPODA
See also Amphithoë rubricata

AMPHITHEATERS
See also Stadiums

AMPHITHOË rubricata
Spinning crustacean. A. F. Skutch. il Nature M 12:103-5 Ag '28

AMPLE water; story. See Leinster, M.

AMPLIFIERS
A. C. operated amplifier-power supply devices. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:381-5 F '27
A. C. push-pull amplifier and B supply. J. E. Coombes. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:287-8 F '28
A. C. receiver and power amplifier. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:57-62 N '25
Adding a radio-frequency amplifier. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:140-2 Je '26
Amplifier and power supply for the Vivetone 29. R. F. Goodwin. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:45-6 N '28
Amplifiers. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 54: 146-51 D '26
Analyzing the power amplifier. D. E. Harnett. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:111-14 Je '27
Building a perfect-tone amplifier. il diags Pop Mech 49:1006-11 Je '28
Checking up on audio distortion. G. F. Lampkin. Radio Broadcast 13:290-1 S '28
Combined amplifier and a. c. operated power-supply unit. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:284-8 Ja '27
Constructing a d. c. amplifier-power supply device. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:580-3 Ap '27
Constructing an amplifier-power supply device. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:489-92 Mr '27
Controlling the screen grid tube. diag Sci Am 139:269 S '28
Coupling methods for the r.f. amplifier. B. E. Smith. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:361-3 O '28
D.C. power amplifier and B supply. V: L. Osgood. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:18-19 My '28
Designing an r. f. amplifier. S. Harris. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:376-8 Mr '28
Exponential amplifier for radio and phonograph amplification. E. M. Winterbourne. diags Ind Arts M 17:27-8 Ja '28
Extra r.f. stage for any receiver. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:217-18 Ag '28
Good amplifier-power unit for the 250 tube. H. Barclay. il diags Radio Broadcast 13: 141-2 Jl '28
High-quality amplifier for the R. B. Lab receiver. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:467-9 Mr '27
How to build a knock-out amplifier. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:226-31 D '24
How to build a simple one-stage amplifier. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:795-7 O '25
How to build a two-stage radio-frequency amplifier. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:49-61 My '25
Interesting A-B-C-power unit and one-stage amplifier. J. G: Uzmann. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:145-7 Jl '28
Latest development in power amplifiers. Sci Am 135:66 Jl '26
Loss stabilizing r. f. circuits. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:717-21 F '25
Loud speaker and amplifier for crystal set. il diags Pop Mech 43:669-72 Ap '25
Making a shadow howl. Lit Digest 87:25 N 14 '25
Measuring audio amplifiers. diag Radio Broadcast 11:146 Jl '27
New audio system for dynamic speaker reproduction. F. C. Jones. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:29-31 N '28
New method of radio frequency amplification; measurement of amplification constant and impedance. C. L. Farrand. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:387-92 Jl '25
New principle in audio transformer design. K. Clough. diags Radio Broadcast 13:133-4 Jl '28
New two-ten power amplifier. W: Morrison. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:138-9 D '27
No motor-boating. H. O. Ward. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:433 Ap '28
One-stage resistance-coupled power amplifier. Radio Broadcast 6:486 Ja '25
Phonograph-radio amplifiers. H. E. Rhodes. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:88-90 D '28
Push-pull amplification, why? H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:202-5 Ja '28
Quality amplifier, power supply. A. H. Lynch. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:224-7 Jl '26
Radio-frequency amplification and how to measure it. H. Diamond. diags Radio Broadcast 6:1099-1103 Ap '25
Requirements for better audio amplification. K. Clough. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:308-11 Ja '26
Resistance-coupled amplifier and power supply. J. G: Uzmann. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:257-8 S '28
Right audio combination. L. W. Hatry. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:23-4 My '28
Screened-grid tube. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:282-5 F '28
Some remarks on audio amplification. G: C. Crom, jr. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:745-50 O '25
Space-charge amplifier and B supply. H. P. Manly. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:163-4 Jl '28
Transformer-coupled audio amplifiers. A. W. Saunders. diags Radio Broadcast 9:409-12 S '26
222 tube as an r.f. amplifier. G. H. Browning. diags Radio Broadcast 13:252, 359-60 S-O '28
Use of tubes having high amplification. A. V. Loughren. diags Radio Broadcast 11:238-40 Ag '27
Using resistance-coupled a.f. amplifier in 1927-model superhet. il diag Pop Mech 46: 1010 D '26
Vacuum tube as an amplifier. il Radio Broadcast 7:628-31 S '25
What multiple regeneration can do for your tuned R. F. amplifier. V. D. Landon. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:563-7 Mr '26
See also Radio loud speakers; Vacuum tubes

AMPUTATION
Fantom arms and legs. Lit Digest 90:21 Jl 3 '26

AMRON. See Omar ibn Said (slave)

AMSBARY, Wallace Bruce
My Angélique; poem. Forum 79:800 My '28

AMSTERDAM, Netherlands
Along the waterways of Holland's metropolis. A. De Leeuw. il Travel 51:26-30 Jl '28

AMSTERDAM, Netherlands—*Continued*
Amsterdam's unique use of radio. il Lit Digest 86:24 Ag 1 '25
Athens: 1928; photographs. Ind 121:11-14 Jl 7 '28
Report of commission concerning unemployment in Amsterdam. Monthly Labor R 26:1182-6 Je '28
Study of family budgets in Amsterdam, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 26:189-91 Ja '28

AMSTUTZ, Noah Steiner
Industry which created a town. Ind Management 70:159-62 S '25

AMULETS. See Charms

AMUNDSEN, Roald Engelbregt Gravning
Amundsen answers his critics. por World's Work 54:281-93 Jl '27
Arctic follies. pors World's Work 54:535-45 S '27
Close calls in my life as an explorer. pors World's Work 54:170-83 Je '27
Is the Pole worth while? por Forum 74:160d-f Jl '25
Rows aboard the Norge. por World's Work 54:389-404 Ag '27
Amundsen; poem. E. F. Wyatt. por No Am 226:front O '28
Amundsen's splendid failure. por map Lit Digest 86:47-50 Jl 4 '25
Gates of Valhalla. Ind 121:243-4 S 15 '28
Gjoa, to Amundsen; poem. J: G. Jury. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28
Modern Norseman who dared the unknown. il pors Lit Digest 99:34-43 O 13 '28
Portrait. Ind 114:594; 116:169, 338, 650 My 23 '25, F 6, Mr 20, Je 5 '26; World's Work 50:119, 458 Je, S '25; Outlook 140:176 Je 3 '25; R of Rs 73:539 My '26; Lit Digest 89:9 My 22 '26; Sci Am 134:388 Je '26; Sci Monthly 22:564 Je '26; Cur Hist 24:593; 26:554; 28:793 Jl '26, Jl '27, Ag '28; Sunset 57:39 Ag '26; Survey 57:686 Mr 1 '27; Mentor 16:45 My '28; Sci Monthly 27:383 O '28
Portrait bust by F. H. Frolich. Sunset 61:41 N '28
Portrait by S. J. Woolf. World's Work 52:226 Jl '26

AMUNDSEN-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition. See Arctic exploration—Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition, 1926

AMUNDSEN expedition. See Arctic exploration —Amundsen expedition

AMUSEMENT parks
Amusement park, a problem in collaborative design. Arch Rec 63:183 F '28
Rye Beach amusement park. il plan Arch Rec 63:364-8 Ap '28
Westchester county completes a new amusement park, by reclaiming Rye beach. J. Owen. il Am City 39:137-9 Jl '28
See also Lakewood, Maine

Equipment

Inventors who have achieved commercial success. M. Wright. il Sci Am 136:105 F '27
There's money in it, but—. H. Croy. il Pop Mech 49:59-63 Ja '28

AMUSEMENTS
Amusements of homo sapiens. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:234-5 O '25
Fads and fancies. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 52:47 O '27
How are you expressing yourself? R: W. Child. Playground 20:309-11 S '26
Minus the mountebank. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Je 26 '26
Psychology of the show. M. W. Disher. 19th Cent 100:141-7 Jl '26
Showmanship. M. W. Disher. il Theatre Arts M 11:747-55 O '27
See also Cards; Children's amusements; Children's parties; Dancing; Games; Minstrel shows; Night clubs; Play; Puppets and puppet plays; Puzzles; Recreation; Sideshows; Sports; Theater; Vaudeville

AMY and Julia; story. See Johnston, K. L.

AMY Brooks; story. See Synon, M.

AMY LOWELL poetry travelling scholarship
Amy Lowell scholarships. H. Monroe. Poetry 26:276-7 Ag '25

AN-CHE, Li. See Li An-che

ANABAPTISTS
Haban pottery in the Brooklyn museum. J. Garner. il Int Studio 88:20-5 S '27

ANABTAWY, Nazmie H.
French activities in Syria. Nation 123:136-8 Ag 11 '26
French occupation in Syria. Nation 122:42-4 Ja 13 '26

ANACHRONISM; story. See Kahler, H. M.

ANACONDAS
Jungle terror; French Guiana bush boa yields his skin. S. H. Gillmore. il Asia 25:296-300 Ap '25

ANAEMIA. See Anemia

ANAEROBES. See Bacteriology

ANALOGY
Analogy, a study in proof and persuasion values. G. M. Graham. Q J Speech 14:534-42 N '28

ANALYTICUS, pseud. See Wise, James Waterman

ANAM
Anam nights. L. Werth. Liv Age 330:511-16 S 4 '26
Around the world I go. C. Garstin. il Ladies' H J 44:28 O '27

History

In the purple forbidden city of Hué. Princess A. Murat. il Asia 27:383-7 My '27

Religious institutions and affairs

Sacrifice to heaven and earth; official worship at Hué. A. Meynard. il Asia 28:798-803 O '28

ANAPHYLAXIS and allergy
Biologic aspects of hay fever and asthma. W. T. Vaughan. Science n s 68:1-6 Jl 6 '28
Common causes of allergic disease. Am J Pub Health 18:346-7 Mr '28

ANARCHISM and anarchists
Fourier and anarchism. E. S. Mason. Q J Econ 42:228-62 F '28

ANASTASIA, grand duchess of Russia
Anastasia, Romanoff or insane peasant? il pors Lit Digest 98:37-42 Jl 7 '28
Case of Anastasia. J: R. Colter. Nation 126:206-7 F 22 '28
Is mysterious Anastasia the czar's daughter? pors Lit Digest 89:50 Ap 17 '26
Princess or peasant? pors Outlook 148:298-9 F 22 '28

ANATOLIA. See Asia Minor

ANATOMICAL research
See also Wistar institute of anatomy and biology

ANATOMICAL specimens
New way of preserving animals. il Lit Digest 95:18 D 24 '27

ANATOMY
Archetypes and symbolism. G: L. Streeter. Science n s 65:405-12 Ap 29 '27
George Sumner Huntington, anatomist. C: F. W. McClure. Science n s 67:301-7 Mr 23 '28
Man's structural imperfections. A. Keith. Liv Age 328:35-43 Ja 2 '26
See also Dissection; Muscles; Proportion (anthropometry)

Study and teaching

Anatomical spelling match. H. B. Latimer. Science n s 61:89-90 Ja 23 '25
Opportunity of anatomy. F. R. Sabin. Science n s 61:499-507 My 15 '25

ANATOMY, Comparative
Animals' family tree. H. Ward. il Ind 114:697-9 Je 20 '25
Are men and monkeys related? L. Heck. Liv Age 326:443-7 Ag 29 '25
Avoidable difficulties with terminology in comparative anatomy. E. T. Engle. Science n s 62:328-9 O 9 '25

ANATOMY, Comparative—*Continued*

Evidences for evolution from comparative anatomy. H. H. Newman. Sci Monthly 21:302-9 S '25

Evolutionary evidence hidden in human veins. Science n s 63:sup14 Mr 5 '26

Long-bone length and body sizes of albino rats. F: S. Hammett. Science n s 66:265 S 16 '27

On being the right size. J. B. S. Haldane. Harper 152:424-7 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:24-5 My 29 '26

Selachian denticles in the cat. B. J. Anson. Science n s 60:528-9 D 5 '24

Stability. T. W. Todd. Sci Monthly 19:632-4 D '24

See also Ear

ANCEL, Jacques

Britain, Italy, and the Balkans. Liv Age 334:1141-3 Ag '28

ANCESTOR worship

Bon festival meditation; ancestor worship in Japan. S. Chikamatsu. Liv Age 331:239-42 N 1 '26

See also Shinto

ANCESTORS while you wait; story. See Hale, M. R.

ANCESTRAL sin; story. See García Calderón, V.

ANCESTRAL voices; story. See Beer, T:

ANCESTRY. See Genealogy

ANCIENT feud; story. See Stringer, A.

ANCIENT landmark; story. See Williams, B. A.

ANCIENT mariner; story. See Wagner, G. W.

AND all things else; story. See McMorrow, T:

AND did those feet—; story. See Byrne, D.

AND glory shone around; story. See Parmenter, C.

—**AND** he shall have abundance; story. See Gray, A.

AND it was so; story. See Richardson, N.

AND ladies prefer—; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

AND light you up your candles! story. See Milligan, S. F.

AND no questions asked! See Paradise, V.

AND now I am a author; story. See Ott, M.

AND now the story; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

AND of course Aunt Kate; story. See Corbett, E.

AND on earth, peace; story. See Gale, Z.

AND other valuable considerations; story. See Lloyd, B. D.

AND presto—; story. See Winslow, H.

—**AND** saw the stars again; story. See Pickering, J. S.

AND see what heaven will send you; story. See Pertwee, R.

AND Simon did and Mickey was; story. See McGeoch, M. C.

AND so they got married; story. See Witwer, H. C.

AND so to bed; drama. See Fagan, J. B.

AND so to bedlam; story. See Merwin, S:

AND that's the truth, if you think it is; drama. See Pirandello, L.

AND then I'll be happy; story. See Gale, Z.

AND very natural; story. See Whitney, P.

ANDALUSIA, Spain

Small picturesque house of Andalusia. C. F. Wicker. il Arts and Dec 24:40-2 Ja '26

ANDALUSIAN duel; story. See Estébañez Calderón, S.

ANDERMATT, Switzerland

Camera quest for winter's glamour. J. D. Johnston. il Travel 50:26-7 Ja '28

ANDERS, Frank

Exporting capital. Liv Age 333:1071-4 D 15 '27

ANDERSEN, Arthur Olaf

Choosing the career of the pianist. Musician 30:12 Je '25

First lesson in harmony. por Musician 33:14 O '28

Have a heart for your piano. Musician 31:32 Ap '26

Helps to harmonic memorizing. por Etude 45:573-4 Ag '27

How to find out if you are fitted to become a professional violinist. Musician 30:26 My '25

Is the attitude changing? Etude 46:112 F '28

Making of a singer. por Musician 30:35-6 S '25

Personality a mighty factor in the teacher. Musician 30:33 Ja '25

Stuff composers are made of. por Musician 31:14 My '26

What do you know about the orchestra? por Musician 30:16 D '25

What's the hurry? Musician 30:10 Ag '25

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian

King, queen, and jack; story. Liv Age 328:234-7 Ja 30 '26

Private note-book; translated and published in English for the first time by C. L. Withers. il Forum 78:417-29 S '27

Something; allegory, tr. by H. W. Dulcken. Golden Bk 3:57-60 Ja '26

Two unpublished tales: Quack; The copy clerk. Nation 123:57-8 Jl 21 '26

Wicked prince; story. Golden Bk 6:251-2 Ag '27

Hans Christian Andersen. P. Colum. Sat R Lit 3:987-8 Jl 23 '27

Hans Christian Andersen. E. Lissauer. Liv Age 327:542-6 D 5 '25

Hans Christian Andersen and fairyland. L. M. Shortt. Fortn 124:190-201 Ag '25

He knew Hans Andersen. E. C. Acheson, jr. Bookm 63:420-2 Je '26

Himself unhappy he brought happiness to millions. C. King. il pors Mentor 16:30-5 D '28

ANDERSEN, Harry E., and Faber, John F.

Exhaust system as a class project for sheet metal trade classes. Ind Arts M 15:85-7 Mr '26

ANDERSEN, Robert Julius

Wages and the cost of living. Ind Management 68:260-5 N '24

ANDERSON, Alexandra K.

(tr.) See Palma, R. Most famous actress of South America

ANDERSON, Anton

Some values of detail drawings. Ind Arts M 15:215 Je '26

ANDERSON, Arthur G.

Solving a factory location problem. Ind Management 70:21-4 Jl '25

ANDERSON, Benjamin McAlester, 1886-

Brief summary of important aspects of the Dawes plan. Cong Digest 4:47 N '24

ANDERSON, C. R.

What chance has the small business? Factory and Ind Management 75:286-8 F '28

ANDERSON, Carl O.

These boys build boat models. B. S. Adams. por Sunset 60:48 F '28

ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons

Portrait. Cur Hist 24:761 Ag '26

ANDERSON, Charles Joseph

Use of the bulletin as an agency in supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1927:524-7

ANDERSON, David Merrill

Play a waltz; story. Am Mercury 4:314-18 Mr '25

Raveling; story. Cent 110:589-96 S '25

ANDERSON, Mrs Deslie (Lowe)

Modern mother. F. R. Arnold. por Sunset 55:46-7 D '25

ANDERSON, Donald B.

Structure and formation of bast fibers in flax. Science n s 64:64-5 Jl 16 '26

ANDERSON, Dorothy

Some troubadours of providence; poem. Poet Lore 38:473-4 S '27

ANDERSON, Dorothy R.
Why New Mexico nurses cooperate in maternity and infancy work. Am J Pub Health 16:473-5 My '26

ANDERSON, Dudley H.
To my aged mother; poem. Fortn 130:561 O '28

ANDERSON, Earl William
Comparative ages of liberal arts and engineering freshmen. School and Soc 27:696 Je 9 '28
—and Litchen, Ruth Eleanor
Status of the state college teacher placement bureau. School and Soc 27:728-32 Je 16 '28

ANDERSON, Edna
Children; story. Overland n s 86:324 S '28

ANDERSON, Edward Willoughby
Letters of a West Pointer, 1860-1861. Am Hist R 33:599-617 Ap '28

ANDERSON, Elizabeth (Milbank) (Mrs Abraham Archibald Anderson)
Portrait. Ind 115:104 Jl 25 '25

ANDERSON, Ephraim A.
Broken cross; story. Overland n s 83:152-3 Ap '25

ANDERSON, Florence Belle
Just ahead; poem. Ladies' H J 43:82 F '26

ANDERSON, Frederick Irving
Beyond all conjecture; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 S 29 '28
Big time; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 O 1 '27
Fifty-fifty; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5 D 6 '24
Finger prints; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 O 23 '26
Footstep; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 N 28 '25
Hangman's truce; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 S 1 '28
House of many mansions; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 17 '28
Impromptu con brio; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Jl 25 '25
Japanese parasol; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Jl 3 '26
Magician; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Mr 7 '25
Start in life; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ja 30 '26
White horse; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Je 20 '25
Wise money; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ag 6 '27

ANDERSON, Garland
He is a playwright. por Sunset 60:48 My '28

ANDERSON, George Everett
Occidental snobs in oriental politics. No Am 225:310-17 Mr '28

ANDERSON, George J.
How much coal is enough? Atlan 142:823-33 D '28

ANDERSON, George Weston
Roads, motor and rail. Atlan 135:393-404 Mr '25

ANDERSON, Harold H.
Hero of the Mounted. Canad M 68:20-1 S '27

ANDERSON, Harry D.
Y. M. C. A. expelled from Russia. por Lit Digest 91:37 N 20 '26

ANDERSON, Harry Warren
Effect of sodium silicofluoride sprays on the peach and on the control of bacterial spot. Science n s 65:16-17 Ja 7 '27

ANDERSON, Hattie E.
Clothes, money and the working girl. Survey 58:417-18 Jl 15 '27
Making a clothing budget for working girls. J Home Econ 20:315-20 My '28

ANDERSON, Howard Elmer
At the holiest Hindu festival. Mis R 51:269-74 Ap '28

ANDERSON, J. Bruce
Sailing the uncharted seas of the sky. Am M 102:64-5 S '26

ANDERSON, Mrs J. Courtney. See Strickland, Lily Teresa

ANDERSON, James Crawford
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 17:260 Mr '27

ANDERSON, Joan
Charles A. Platt: architect, etcher, painter. Int Studio 82:180-5 D '25
Pictures in rare old lace. Int Studio 83:58-61 Ja '26
Religious art in America. Int Studio 82:112-16 N '25

ANDERSON, John E.
Attendance of nursery school children. School and Soc 24:182-4 Ag 7 '26
Clientele of a parental education program. School and Soc 26:178-84 Ag 6 '27
—and Spencer, Llewellyn T.
Predictive value of the Yale classification tests. School and Soc 24:305-12 S 4 '26

ANDERSON, John Murray
Don't be a copy-cat; interview. M. B. Mullett. il Good H 81:20-1 N '25
Garden apartment that overlooks New York: home of J: M. Anderson. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 23:44-6 S '25
John Murray Anderson has been a Jack of all trades; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 100:34-5 O '25

ANDERSON, Judith
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:24 Ap '25

ANDERSON, L. Dewey
Objective measurements in shop courses. Ind Arts M 15:263-7 Ag '26

ANDERSON, Lewis Flint
Archaeologist's contribution to our knowledge of Greek school life. Educa 46:375-9 F '26

ANDERSON, Lily (Strickland) (Mrs Courtney

ANDERSON, Mrs Louis Francis. See Bennett, Florence Mary

ANDERSON, M. D.
Note on elasticity of the currency. Am Econ R 16:47-50 Mr '26

ANDERSON, Martha
Fascism and Italian culture. Survey 57:711 Mr 1 '27
New Rome. Survey 57:699 Mr 1 '27

ANDERSON, Mary
Domestic service in the United States. bibliog J Home Econ 20:7-12 Ja '28
Industrial home work today. Survey 59:758-9 Mr 15 '28
Married women workers. por Woman Cit n s 10:31-2 O '25
Should there be labor laws for women? Good H 81:53 S '25
Women in industry want fair play. World's Work 55:565 Mr '28
Mary Anderson; chief of the Women's bureau. C. I. Hackett. por Woman Cit n s 9:11 Ja 10 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:42 Ja 17 '25; Mentor 13:13 S '25

ANDERSON, Mary, actress. See Navarro, Mary Anderson de

ANDERSON, Maxwell
Now could I trace the passages through air; poem. New Repub 55:89 Je 13 '28
Prayer after youth; poem. New Repub 41:39 D 3 '24
Stage money. Collier's 79:24 My 28 '27
When we have heard that time is only seeming; poem. New Repub 43:126 Je 24 '25
Your love is like a quicksand where men build; poem. New Repub 55:19 My 23 '28
Outside looking in; criticism. Nation 121:338 S 23 '25; New Repub 44:123-4 S 23 '25; il Survey 55:46-7 O 1 '25; il Ind 115:393 O 3 '25
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:641 O '25
Saturday's children; criticism. Nation 124:194 F 16 '27; New Repub 49:357 F 16 '27
—and Hickerson, Harold
Gods of the lightning; criticism. New Repub 56:326-7 N 7 '28; Nation 127:528, 593 N 14, D 5 '28; Cath World 128:338-9 D '28
—and Stallings, Laurence
First flight; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:390-1 O 7 '25

ANDERSON, Maxwell and Hickerson, Harold —*Continued*
What price glory? criticism. Drama 15:4 O '24; il Lit Digest 83:30-1 O 4 '24; 84:30-1 Ja 10 '25; New Repub 40:160-1 O 15 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:11 O 18 '24; Ind 113:403 N 15 '24; il Outlook 138:439-41 N 19 '24; Liv Age 324: 68 Ja 3 '25; il Canad M 64:74 Ap '25

ANDERSON, Montgomery D.
Economics of business fluctuation in the United States, 1919-1925. Am Econ R 17: 230-60 Je '27

ANDERSON, Myron Sallee, and Mattson, S. E.
Relation between properties and chemical composition of soil colloids. Science n s 62:114-15 Jl 31 '25

ANDERSON, N. S.
Surface treatment by the hot application method. Am City 36:617-21 My '27

ANDERSON, Nels
Bedroom towns. Survey 59:93-4 O 15 '27
Democracy in Chicago. Cent 115:71-8 N '27
Man-handlers and man-breakers. Outlook 150: 727-8 S 5 '28
Mission mill. Am Mercury 8:489-95 Ag '26
New York studies causes of crime. Survey 58:206-7 My 15 '27
Old Whitey; story. Am Mercury 10:101-5 Ja '27
Pontifex Babbitt. Am Mercury 9:177-82 O '26
Salt Lake City. New Repub 52:66-9 S 7 '27
Shooting parson of Texas. New Repub 48:35-7 S 1 '26
Slum endures. Survey 57:799 Mr 15 '27
Stir slaves. Outlook 149:492-4, 540-2, 615-17 Jl 25-Ag 15 '28

ANDERSON, Paul Ernest
Tramping with yeggs. Atlan 136:747-55 D '25

ANDERSON, Paul Y.
Hell and Maria. Outlook 149:2-5 My 2 '28
Jim Reed: himself. No Am 225:394-400 Ap '28
Sacred ointment. Nation 122:310-11 Mr 24 '26
Sinclair jury explains. Nation 126:535-6 My 9 '28
Time out for corruption! Nation 125:566-7 N 23 '27
Twelve good men and true. Nation 124:9-10 Ja 5 '27
What next in Washington? Nation 127:540-1 N 21 '28

ANDERSON, Persis Greely
Anne Pratt; Boston; poems. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28

ANDERSON, Robert Gordon
Adventures in planting. Sat Eve Post 198:16 S 19 '25
Blind leading those that see. Sat Eve Post 198:54-8 My 29 '26
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:32-4 Ja 24 '25
Gambling in books. Sat Eve Post 197:21 My 23 '25
Literary dark horses. Sat Eve Post 198:42-6 Ag 29 '25
Making the bare plot bloom. Sat Eve Post 198:29 N 7 '25
Other men's thunder. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ja 2 '26
Those quarrelsome Bonapartes. Cent 113:129-42, 332-47, 457-73, 613-28, 721-36; 114:102-16, 194-206, 361-75, 486-98, 619-32 D '26-S '27
—See McNamee, Graham, jt. auth.

ANDERSON, Robert Phillips
Francis E. Clark, a world-wide Christian. Mis R 50:596-8 Ag '27

ANDERSON, Mrs Roscoe
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 My '26

ANDERSON, Sherwood
America on a cultural jag. por Sat R Lit 4:364-5 D 3 '27
Another wife; story. Scrib M 80:587-94 D '26
Betrayed. Golden Bk 1:743-4 My '25
Caught; story. Am Mercury 1:165-76 F '24
Death in the woods; story. Am Mercury 9: 7-13 S '26
Dreamer; Man walking alone; Half-gods; Ambition; Man standing by a bridge; free verse. Am Mercury 11:26-7 My '27
I'm a fool; story. Golden Bk 7:501-6 Ap '28
Jury case. Am Mercury 12:431-4 D '27
Living in America. Nation 120:657-8 Je 10 '25
Lost novel; story. Scrib M 84:255-8 S '28
Man standing by a bridge; free verse. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
Meeting South; story. Dial 78:269-79 Ap '25
Nearer the grass roots. por Outlook 148:3-4 Ja 4 '28
Return; story. Cent 110:3-14 My '25
Seven alive; poem. Dial 78:435-6 My '25
Small boy looks at his world; story. Woman's H C 53:19-20 Jl '26
Tar Moorehead's father; story. Woman's H C 53:19-20 Je '26
Tar's day of bravery; story. Woman's H C 53:25-6 O '26
Tar's wonderful Sunday; story. Woman's H C 53:29-30 N '26
What makes a boy afraid; story. Woman's H C 54:19-20 Ja '27
Worlds of fancy and of facts; story. Woman's H C 53:27-8 S '26
Economist reads Dark laughter. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 45:87-8 D 9 '25
Portrait. Survey 53:288 D 1 '24; Cur Opinion 78:85 Ja '25; Bookm 61:32d Mr '25; Arts and Dec 24:57 N '25; 27:52 Je '27; Ind 117:670 D 11 '26; 120:305 Mr 31 '28
Sherwood Anderson. P. H. Boynton. No Am 224:140-50 Mr '27
Sherwood Anderson. C. Chase. Sat R Lit 4: 129-30 S 24 '27
Sherwood Anderson: sick of words. L. S. Morris. New Repub 51:277-9 Ag 3 '27
Sinclair Lewis and Sherwood Anderson. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:362-9 Jl '25
Smyth county items; Sherwood Anderson and his two newspapers. L. R. Dickinson. Outlook 148:581-3 Ap 11 '28

ANDERSON, Mrs Tennessee (Mitchell)
Lively sculptor. E. Evans. Nation 124:192-4 F 16 '27

ANDERSON, W. H.
Wanderer; poem. Overland n s 86:202 Jl '28

ANDERSON, William
Sea slave; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28

ANDERSON, William Ashley
Faith of a protesting layman. Cath World 124:477-88 Ja '27

ANDERSON, William E. See Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, jt. auth.

ANDERSON, William Franklin
Call to patriotism. No Am 221:481-5 Mr '25

ANDERSON, William Hamilton
Up from martyrdom. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 13:74-80 Ja '28

ANDERSON, William S.
Bird house craft. il School Arts M 25:464-7 Ap '26
Block printing. School Arts M 27:371-3 F '28

ANDERSON, Winifred
(tr.) Mother; poem. J. Weltzer. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25

ANDERSON, Indiana
Library trustee in the library of a small city. L. E. Denny. Library J 51:280-2 Mr 15 '26

ANDERSSON, Johan Gunnar
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:268 Je '26

ANDERTON, Margaret
America musically now comes of age. Musician 33:29-30 N '28
Around the piano keyboard. Musician 33:33-4 O; 33 N '28
Device that aims at the simplification of note reading. Musician 33:13 Ag '28
Let there be Christmas music! Musician 33:16 D '28
Some observations on the achievements and failures to achieve of the National federation of musical clubs. Musician 32:29-30 Je '27
Summer complaints in music-land. Musician 33:14 Jl '28

ANDERTON, Margaret—*Continued*
Use and abuse of the paper keyboard. Musician 33:25 Jl '28

ANDES mountains
Andean lakes of Argentina. L. L. Koy. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:365-74 Ap '28
Condor flute; sketch from the Andean foothills. C. B. Quiroga. Liv Age 325:582-4 Je 13 '25
Ellsworth expedition of the Johns Hopkins university to the Peruvian Andes. J. T. Singewald, jr. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:254-62 Mr '25
How old are the everlasting hills? E: W. Berry. il Sci Am 139:31-3 Jl '28
Singing rivers of mud. L. W. Pedrose. il Nature M 10:198 S '27

ANDIRONS
Andirons. J. W. Bollinger. diags Ind Arts M 17:446-7 D '28
Ye old aundhyryns. T: E. O'Donnell. il House B 64:529 N '28
Page of andirons. il Country Life 48:43 S '25

ANDORRA
Feudal republic of the Pyrenees. C. K. Hart. il Travel 52:40-1 N '28
Onaway to Andorra. B. Beatty. il Good H 81:34-5 Ag '25
Sale of a nation. il R of Rs 78:540-1 N '28

ANDOVER theological seminary
Andover theological seminary and Harvard university. School and Soc 22:394-5 S 26 '25
Harvard-Andover dissolution of affiliation. School and Soc 24:572-3 N 6 '26

ANDRADE, Edward Neville da Costa
Song. Liv Age 328:628 Mr 20 '26

ANDREA del Sarto
Sketch. Lit Digest 95:21 D 24 '27

ANDREADES, Andrew
Greek minority in Constantinople. Contemp 131:34-40 Ja '27

ANDREEV, Leonid Nikolaevich
Laughter; story, tr. by L. Saunders. Golden Bk 4:357-9 S '26
Love of one's neighbour; one-act play, tr. by T: Seltzer. Golden Bk 4:181-90 Ag '26
Mother of Leonid Andreev. Liv Age 328:210-11 Ja 23 '26

ANDRENIO,—
Zola in Spain. Liv Age 333:1088-90 D 15 '27

ANDRESS, James Mace
(ed.) Health and the school. See monthly numbers of Hygeia, September 1928-

ANDRESS, Mary Vall
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 15 '24

ANDREW BOBOLA
Blessed Andrew Bobola. Sister of Notre Dame. Cath World 123:451-62 Jl '26

ANDREW, Abram Piatt, 1873-
Should the debt settlements be revised? Am Econ R 18:sup234-43 Mr '28

ANDREW, Harriet (White) Fisher (Mrs Sylvano Alfredo Andrew)
Mrs Andrew is president of a big anvil factory. H. Ashbrook. por Am M 103:70 My '27

ANDREW, Valentine
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 24:46-7 D '25

ANDREW Bride, of Paris; novel. See Harrison, Henry Sydnor

ANDREWS, Ann
Portrait. Arts and Dec 28:55 F '28

ANDREWS, Arnold
Slave market; poem. Overland n s 83:353 S '25

ANDREWS, Benjamin Richard
Art museum and the university. School and Soc 28:144 Ag 4 '28
Collections of moneys in the New York public schools. School and Soc 20:699-700 N 29 '24
Every income needs a budget. Pict R 28:44 Je '27
Proposed census of rooms. School and Soc 21:387 Mr 28 '25
Student costs in Teachers college, Columbia university, summer session. School and Soc 25:203 F 12 '27

ANDREWS, C. F.
Opium question. Contemp 128:163-9 Ag '25

ANDREWS, Charles McLean
American revolution: an interpretation. Am Hist R 31:219-32 Ja '26
These forty years. Am Hist R 30:225-50 Ja '25

ANDREWS, Clarence Edward
Harshest thing in the world; story. Atlan 136:49-54 Jl '25

ANDREWS, Clement Walker
Centralizing university libraries. Library J 49:1017-20 D 1 '24
Classification. Library J 50:937-41 N 15 '25
Honor from his fellow citizens. Libraries 33:131-2 Mr '28

ANDREWS, D. M.
Portrait. House and Gard 51:116 F '27

ANDREWS, Eliza Frances
Biology in the public schools. Educa 45:426-8 Mr '25

ANDREWS, Mrs Esther M.
Woman councillor. por Woman Cit n s 12:30 D '27

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen
Tree frogs and pitcher plants. Science n s 67:269-70 Mr 9 '28

ANDREWS, Fannie Fern (Phillips) (Mrs Edwin G. Andrews)
Exercises for World good will day. Nat Educ Assn J 15:149-50 My '26
Observance of World good-will day. School and Soc 21:504-5 Ap 25 '25
Report of the committee to cooperate with the American school citizenship league. Nat Educ Assn 1924:341-7; 1925:254-61
Teacher an agent of international good will. School and Soc 26:121-30 Jl 30 '27; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1927:425-35

ANDREWS, George Lawrence
Hill winds; poem. Cath World 123:787 S '26
Negro laborers; poem. Cath World 121:486 Jl '25
She was a rose; poem. Cath World 125:323 Je '27
Some other spring; poem. Sunset 54:22 F '25

ANDREWS, H. G.
War among the railroads. Nation 121:184-6 Ag 12 '25

ANDREWS, Irene Dwen
Irish literary theatre. Poet Lore 39:94-100 Mr '28

ANDREWS, J. Winthrop
High school art rooms. School Arts M 24:444-8 Mr '25

ANDREWS, John Bertram
Protection of family life through accident prevention and compensation. Ann Am Acad 121:1-9 S '25
Relation of workmen's compensation to accident prevention. Ann Am Acad 123:205-9 Ja '26
Rock dusting in mines. Nation 125:255 S 14 '27
Social and labor legislation. Am J Soc 34:100-6 Jl '28
Stabilization of employment in the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:356-63
Stop coal dust explosions. Survey 53:744-5 Mr 15 '25
Why are we idle? Survey 59:743-4 Mr 15 '28

ANDREWS, Justin Meredith
Simple method for the devocalization of dogs. Science n s 64:502-3 N 19 '26

ANDREWS, L. G.
Some everyday problems in interviewing. Ind Management 70:45-7 Jl '25

ANDREWS, Lillian E.
Beneath Hat peak; story. Overland n s 83:114-16 Mr '25

ANDREWS, Lincoln Clark
Administration of national prohibition laws. Cong Digest 5:187-8 Je '26

ANDREWS, Lincoln Clark—*Continued*
Prohibition enforcement as a phase of federal versus state jurisdiction in American life. Ann Am Acad 129:77-87 Ja '27
After Andrews, what? R. B. Smith. por Ind 117:151-2 Ag 7 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 22:front Ag '25; World's Work 50:344 Ag '25; Lit Digest 86:8 Ag 15 '25; 98:56 Jl 14 '28; Collier's 77:7 Ja 30 '26; 80:26 N 5 '27; Outlook 143:395, 561 Jl 21, Ag 25 '26; R of Rs 74:125 Ag '26
Soldier to fight bootleggers. por Lit Digest 85:13-14 Ap 18 '25

ANDREWS, Mary Raymond (Shipman) (Mrs William Shankland Andrews)
Admiral sails; poem. Scrib M 78:322 S '25
Autumn roses; story. Scrib M 78:626-38 D '25
Blue jewels; poem. Scrib M 83:223 F '28
Nothing fried; story. Scrib M 84:654-66 D '28
Standard of a dog; story. Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Ap '27
Traffic squad; story. Am M 100:20-3 Ag '25
Portrait. Ladies' H J 44:40 Ap '27

ANDREWS, O. B., Jr.
Rhodes scholars. Am Mercury 10:227-33 F '27

ANDREWS, Philip
Battleships vital to command of the seas. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:394-6 D '25
Portrait. Ind 117:664 D 11 '26

ANDREWS, Rose Biery
Meals that serve the whole family. Good H 86:73 Ja '28
Preventive food habits for children. Ladies' H J 44:124 Je '27
Simplified yearly budget plan. Ladies' H J 44:163 O '27
What do we pay for flavor? Good H 84:70 F '27

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman
Colossus of Mongolia. Asia 26:112-18 F '26
Crowning discovery in the Gobi. Asia 26:286-93 Ap '26
Desert trails. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 N 17 '28
Flying feet on Mongolian hill and plain. por Asia 24:975-9 D '24
Gobi bound. pors Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 N 10 '28
Mongols of twenty thousand years ago. Asia 26:8-17 Ja '26
New monsters from the dead ages. World's Work 52:181-92 Je '26
On the trail of ancient man. World's Work 51:376-95 F '26
Our new discoveries in the Gobi desert. por (front) World's Work 51:273-88 Ja '26

ANDREWS, Walter
My radio. Sunset 56:38-9 Ja '26

ANDREWS, William Shankland
Portrait. Ladies' H J 44:40 Ap '27

ANDREWS, Mrs William Shankland. See Andrews, Mary Raymond

ANDREWS, William Symes
Hypon, a hypothetical element and a possible source of stellar energy. Sci Monthly 27:535-7 D '28
Portrait. Mentor 16:3 Je '28

ANDREWS, Willie Dean
Negro folk games. Playground 21:132-4 Je '27
Real county play day. Playground 22:514-16 D '28

ANDRIST, Karl
Dean of music. Am Mercury 13:443-9 Ap '28

ANDROCLES and the lion; drama. See Shaw, G: B.

ANDROMEDA and Perseus; story. See Cook, Mrs A. H.

ANDROS island
Elgin W. Forsyth knows flamingoes. D. Moore. il Nature M 12:379-81 D '28

ANDRUS, John Emory
Portrait. Outlook 142:309 Mr 3 '26

ANECDOTES
Ever hear this one? some good sports stories. G. Rice. Collier's 76:10 D 26 '25
If you've heard it before—. Golden Bk 6:211-12 Ag '27

ANEMIA
Anemia. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:334-6 S '25
Anemia occurring among workers handling radioactive substances. Monthly Labor R 24:67-9 Ja '27
Copper as an anemia preventive. Science n s 67:sup10 Ap 13 '28
Diet in anemia. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 29 '27
Diet in pernicious anemia. W: P. Murphy. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:91-2 Ja '27
Is your child anemic? J. H. Kenyon. Good H 83:102 Ag '26
Liver diet for anemia. Science n s 67:sup12 My 18 '28
Liver diet in pernicious anemia. Hygeia 5:644 D '27
Liver extract for pernicious anemia. Science n s 65:sup10 My 13 '27
Must we all eat liver? W. H. Eddy. Good H 87:96 N '28
Nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and its correction with the ash of beef liver. J. Waddell and others. Science n s 67:139-40 F 3 '28
Problem of anemia. E. Kellert. Sci Monthly 22:146-50 F '26
Significance and relationships of the Thomas Henry Simpson memorial institute for medical research. H: A. Christian. Science n s 65:359-61 Ap 15 '27
Treatment of pernicious anemia. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:250 N '27
When your blood is poor. H. W. Wiley. Good H 86:84 Ap '28

ANEMONES
Among the anemones. A. McCully. il Country Life 50:62-3 Jl '26
Historical windflower. H. Geithmann. il House B 62:418 O '27
Industrious anemone. F. H. Gerke. il Gard M 41:238 My '25
Something new in garden anemones. A. McCully. il House and Gard 53:98 Mr '28
Windflowers of the world. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 49:88-9 F '26

ANESTHESIA. See Anesthetics

ANESTHETICS
Anesthesia. E. Mayer. il Hygeia 4:458-60 Ag '26
Are you afraid of gas? S: Johnston. Canad M 65:33 Jl '26
Before the operation. Lit Digest 86:65-7 S 5 '25
Blood studies in general anesthesia. H. J. Stander and A. H. Radelet. Science n s 63:642 Je 25 '26
Crawford W. Long, discoverer of ether anesthesia. H. H. Young. il Hygeia 4:380-3 Jl '26
Discovery of anesthesia. C. A. H. Smith. Sci Monthly 24:64-70 Ja '27
Historical development of surgical anesthesia. C. D. Leake. il Sci Monthly 20:304-28 Mr '25
See also Propylene

ANETKA'S carol; story. See Kelly, E. P.

ANGALATHAL festival. See Festivals

ANGAROLA, Anthony
Angarola's meditative art. B. Teevan. il Int Studio 81:468-71 S '25

ANGEL child; story. See Palmer, H.

ANGEL on the ship; drama. See Wilder, T.

ANGELA and the fierce cally hope; story. See Stone, E. C.

ANGELI, Heinrich von
Court painter. Liv Age 327:687 D 26 '25

ANGELINE; story. See Zola, E.

ANGELL, Charles R.
Roofs; poem. Collier's 77:46 Je 26 '26

ANGELL, James Rowland
Endowed institution of higher education and its relation to public education. School and Soc 27:431-9 Ap 14 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:766-78

ANGELL, James Rowland—*Continued*
Over-population of the college. Harper 155:529-38 O '27
Some reflections on democracy and education. Yale R n s 14:417-32 Ap '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 10 '26; Cur Hist 27:480 Ja '28
President Angell and the problems of Yale. School and Soc 21:359-60 Mr 21 '25

ANGELL, James Waterhouse
Consumers' demand. Q J Econ 39:584-611 Ag '25
Economic problems involved in the payment of international debts. Am Econ R 16:sup 99-104 Mr '26
Effect of the debt settlements on the trade balance of the United States. Ann Am Acad 126:38-41 Jl '26
Equilibrium in international trade. Q J Econ 42:388-433 My '28
Interallied debts and American policy. Int Concil 230:188-202 My '27
International finance. Pol Sci Q 41:29-40 Mr '26
Monetary theory and monetary policy: some recent discussions. Q J Econ 39:267-99 F '25
Reparations and the cash transfer problem. Pol Sci Q 41:329-53 S '26
When debts are politics. Sat R Lit 3:892-3 Je 11 '27
Theory of international prices. Review by J. Viner. J Pol Econ 34:597-623 O '26

ANGELL, Mrs Katharine Sergeant
Home and office. Survey 57:318-20 D 1 '26

ANGELL, Norman, pseud. of Ralph Norman Angell Lane
Hint to lecturers. Forum 75:568-71 Ap '26
Learning from America. Liv Age 327:55-61 O 3 '25
Public and the Geneva minimum. New Repub 43:120-1 Je 24 '25

ANGELL, Robert Cooley
Roots of college evils. Forum 79:419-26 Mr '28

ANGELO, Pascal d'. See D'Angelo, Pascal

ANGELO, the stonecutter; story. See Nazor, V.

ANGELOFF, A.
Why nationalism flames in the Balkans. Cur Hist 28:435-41 Je '28

ANGELS and yellowjackets; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

ANGEL'S money has wings; story. See Lazarus, S. F.

ANGELS on horseback; story. See Connell, R:

ANGELUS temple. See Los Angeles, California —Churches

ANGER
Anger; tr. by G: B. Ives. M. Y. de Montaigne. Golden Bk 4:571-4 O '26
Anger sweetens the blood. Lit Digest 93:75 Ap 16 '27

ANGERMAN, V. D.
It paid us to move by truck. Factory and Ind Management 76:700 O '28

ANGINA pectoris. See Heart—Diseases

ANGIOSPERMS
Possible origin of the angiosperms. F. H. Knowlton. Science n s 61:568-79 My 29 '25

ANGKOR, Cambodia
Around the world I go. C. Garstin. il Ladies H J 44:40 N '27
Four faces of Siva: mystery of Angkor. R. J. Casey. il map Nat Geog M 54:302-32 S '28
Khmer sculpture from Angkor. H. C. Candee. il Art and Archaeol 19:46-50 Ja '25
Resurrecting a great forgotten city. il Cur Opinion 77:750-2 D '24
Stones of a vanquished empire; photographs of shattered idols and temples. Ind 113:569-72 D 27 '24
Stones, waters and gestures; tr. by M. Pugny. A. Meynard. il Asia 28:24-31 Ja '28
Swallowed by the jungle. H. A. Franck. Cent 112:435-44 Ag '26

ANGLERS (fishes). See Fishes

ANGLES
Angle gage. E: F. McDonald. il diags Ind Educ M 29:221-3 D '27

ANGLEWORMS. See Earthworms

ANGLICAN church. See Church of England

ANGLIN, Margaret (Mary) (Mrs Howard Hull)
Margaret Anglin. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 12:21 Je '27
Portrait. Collier's 74:44 D 27 '24
Portrait as Electra. Theatre Arts M 11:392 Je '27
Three famous theater women and their sacrifice for art. T. Cocroft. por Sat Eve Post 197:18 Ap 11 '25
To Margaret Anglin; poem. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:165 Je '26

ANGLING. See Fishing

ANGLING in the pool of oblivion. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 138:504-13 O '26

ANGLO-AMERICAN conference of historians
Meeting, 1926, London. School and Soc 24:102 Jl 24 '26
Meeting, 1926, London. W. G. Leland. Am Hist R 32:56-61 O '26

ANGLO-CATHOLIC movement
Church of England in its greatest crisis. Lit Digest 91:30-1 N 27 '26
Crisis in the Church of England. Lit Digest 87:30-1 O 3 '25
Dr Barnes and the Anglo-Catholics. J. C. Hardwick. Edin R 247:1-13 Ja '28
England turns toward Catholicism. J. O. Hannay. Forum 77:524-8 Ap '27
Episcopalian anti-Roman movement. il Lit Digest 96:32-3 Mr 24 '28
Episcopalian Catholics. il Lit Digest 91:35-6 N 20 '26
Malines conversations. Contemp 133:389-92 Mr '28
Papal supremacy the bar to Anglo-Roman reunion. Lit Digest 96:30-1 F 11 '28
Pilgrim's note-book and the appeal to all Christian people. S. Udny. Contemp 129:342-50 Mr '26

ANGLO-French project for limitation of armament
America rejects Franco-British naval accord; with text of note. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 29:306-10 N '28
America's quietus on the Anglo-French naval plan. Lit Digest 99:19-21 O 27 '28
Anglo-French agreement. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:273-5 S '28
Anglo-French gaffe. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:644-53 N '28
Anglo-French naval agreement. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 29:474-5 D '28
Anglo-French naval agreement. Lit Digest 98:8-9 Ag 18 '28
Anglo-French united front. Lit Digest 93:19 Je 18 '27
Democracy speaks out for friendship. S. Beach. Ind 121:358-9 O 13 '28
End of the Anglo-French naval pact? Lit Digest 98:20-1 S 22 '28
Entente and Germany. Augur. Fortn 130:612-17 N '28
Naval pact. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:395-7 O '28
Shipwreck of the Anglo-French naval pact. Lit Digest 99:15-16 O 13 '28
Unregenerate diplomacy. Nation 127:472 N 7 '28

ANGLO-GERMAN alliance. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Germany

ANGLO-GERMAN trade conference
Anglo-German trade conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:101-4 Ja '27

ANGLO-INDIAN fiction
Anglo-Indian fiction. Edin R 242:324-38 O '25

ANGLO-INDIANS
Anglo-Indians and their communal claims. Lord Olivier. Contemp 127:423-31 Ap '25

ANGLO-JAPANESE alliance
Anglo-Japanese co-operation and the Far East. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 102:158-71 Ag '27

ANGLO-RUSSIAN trade union conference
International trade-union unity; official survey of the 1925 conference. Nation 120:655-6 Je 10 '25

ANGLO-SAXON race
Anglo-Saxon myth. H: J. Ford. Am Mercury 3:1-7 S '24

ANGOFF, Charles
Boston twilight. Am Mercury 6:439-44 D '25
Charles Pierce. Am Mercury 14:334-7 Jl '28
Higher learning goes to war. Am Mercury 11:177-91 Je '27
Railroads at bay. Am Mercury 13:87-98 Ja '28
Theodore Parker. Am Mercury 10:81-8 Ja '27
When truth goes to war. Am Mercury 13:355-64 Mr '28

ANGORA, Turkey
Angora, city of disenchantment. P. Berthelet. Liv Age 323:587-92, 649-52; 324:13-15 D 13-20 '24, Ja 3 '25
Constantinople and Angora. G: Young. Contemp 127:584-9 My '25
Impressions of Angora. F. de Garando. Liv Age 330:16-19 Jl 3 '26
Social swim in Angora. R. Lee. Cent 113:317-25 Ja '27

ANGORA goats. See Goats

ANGOVE, Percival
Part that manual arts subjects take in the education of the agricultural student. Ind Educ M 26:228-31 F '25

ANGRY god and the people of corn; story. See Squier, E. L.

ANGULO, Jaime de
Don Bartolomeo; a tale of old California. Ind 115:149-51, 179-80, 215-16, 243-5 Ag 8-29 '25
Five thousand years. Ind 115:11-12 Jl 4 '25
Wife of Cheating Frog; story. Ind 117:206-7 Ag 21 '26

ANGULO y Mendiola, Rafael María
Red cross in the Americas. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:498-504 My '26

ANGUS, Frances Ramsey
Country graveyard; poem. Scrib M 80:560 N '26

ANGUS, Robert William
Water-works pumps and pumping stations. Am City 34:649-50 Je '26

ANHINGA. See Snake birds

ANIAKCHAK crater. See Craters

ANIBAL, Fred G.
Investigation of demonstration versus laboratory as a method of teaching natural science; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:771-2

ANIDO, Martínez. See Martínez Anido, General

ANILINE
One hundred years of aniline. R. Kahn. Liv Age 331:117-21 O 15 '26

ANIMAL behavior. See Animals—Habits and behavior

ANIMAL clinics. See Veterinary medicine

ANIMAL coloration. See Color of animals

ANIMAL ecology. See Zoology—Ecology

ANIMAL electricity. See Electrophysiology

ANIMAL experimentation
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B.C.G.); animal experimentation and prophylactic immunization of children. S. A. Petroff and A. Branch. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:843-64 Jl '28
Dogs, and humans. J. M. Rogoff. Nation 126:187 F 15 '28
Dog's gift to the relief of human suffering. W. B. Cannon. il Hygeia 4:3-6 Ja '26
Ethics of animal experimentation. J: Dewey. Atlan 138:343-6 S '26; Discussion. Hygeia 4:593-4 O '26
Influence of adrenal extracts on the survival period of adrenalectomized dogs. J. M. Rogoff and G. N. Stewart. Science n s 66:327-8 O 7 '27
Nutrition experiments in the schools of Winston-Salem, N.C. E. Whittinghill. il Am J Pub Health 18:1121-3 S '28
What science owes to animals. J: A. Kolmer. il Hygeia 6:618-22 N '28
See also Medical research; Vivisection

ANIMAL flight. See Flight

ANIMAL heat. See Temperature, Animal and human

ANIMAL hospitals. See Veterinary medicine

ANIMAL husbandry. See Live stock

ANIMAL instinct. See Instinct

ANIMAL intelligence
And yet they say this dog doesn't think; Fellow, owned by J. Herbert of Detroit. il Lit Digest 95:56-9 N 5 '27
Animal behaviour. J. A. Thomson. Quar 249:130-53 Jl '27
Animal mentality. G. Adams. Am Mercury 15:196-9 O '28
Animal psychology. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:260 My '27
Are mice smarter than men? Pop Mech 49:593 Ap '28
Baffling animal mind. Lit Digest 93:57 Ap 30 '27
Can apes think? Dr Wolfgang Köhler's experiments. J. H. Railey. il Outlook 140:63-5 My 13 '25
Can chameleons think? G: W. Smith. il Nature M 9:362 Je '27
Do animals think? Lit Digest 90:65-6 Ag 14 '26
Do animals think? R. Blair. il Forum 78:253-60 Ag '27
Do animals think? J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 47:100-5 Ja '27
Do apes reason? diag Sci Am 132:412 Je '25
Do thinking pets really think? Lit Digest 99:65-8 N 17 '28
Do wild animals think? W. D. Hubbard. il Am M 104:52-5 Jl '27
Dog's world. Science n s 67:sup12 Ap 6 '28
Have subhuman animals culture? H. Hart and A. Pantzer. Am J Soc 30:703-9 My '25
How intelligent is your dog? J: G. Peatman. il St N 55:122 D '27
How smart is a fish? Lit Digest 89:66-7 My 1 '26
Intelligence of white rats. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Ja 15 '26
Intelligence tests for rats. Lit Digest 88:23-4 Mr 27 '26
Memory tests on squirrels. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 11 '27
Mind of an ape. Lit Digest 87:22 O 31 '25
Monkey minds. Lit Digest 85:53 Je 6 '25
Primate laboratory of Yale university. Science n s 63:sup12 Mr 12 '26
Reasoning faculty in dogs. J. R. Towse. Scrib M 80:415-20 O '26
What do dogs really know? A. P. Terhune. il Mentor 16:14-18 Mr '28
World of a dog. il Lit Digest 97:20-1 Je 16 '28
World of the dog. C. J. Warden. il Sci Am 139:296-9 O '28
Worm that turned. Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 3 '26
Your dog's mind. F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 75:16-17 Ap 25 '25
See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Birds—Habits and behavior; Instinct

ANIMAL lore
Animal myths. Lit Digest 99:22-3 O 6 '28
See also Bird lore

ANIMAL nutrition. See Nutrition

ANIMAL painting and illustration
Artist at large. I. Cooper. Atlan 138:85-94 Jl '26
Jungle creatures sit for her in their own back yards; interview with I. Cooper. J: M. Saunders. il Am M 101:26-7 F '26
Woman with the strangest job in the world: I. Cooper, official animal portrait painter. Lit Digest 84:48-52 Mr 28 '25
See also Animals in art

ANIMAL parasites. See Parasites

ANIMAL poisons
Animal poisoners. H. M. Fox. Forum 78:28-31 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:21 Ag 13 '27
See also Venom

ANIMAL psychology. See Animal intelligence

ANIMAL sanctuaries. See Animals—Protection; Wild life sanctuaries

ANIMAL sounds. See Sound production by animals

ANIMAL tissue. See Tissues

ANIMAL tracks and trails
Collecting animal tracks. il Lit Digest 97:22-3 Je 23 '28
Photographing bird and animal-tracks in the snow. D. McCowan. il Photo-Era 57:301-4 D '26
Reading trails. E. Wolff. il Sat Eve Post 199:193-4 D 11 '26

ANIMAL training. See Animals—Training

ANIMAL trials
Animals in the dock. W. B. Johnson. bibliog 19th Cent 103:277-85 F '28

ANIMALS
Animals in the National zoological park. N. Hollister. il Smithson Rept 1923:291-338
Animals of history and legend. L. A. Mitchell. Overland n s 86:50 F '28
Beasts, birds, and puppets. P. Colum. Bookm 68:276-8 N '28
Behind the scenes at the zoo. F. Taylor. il Pop Mech 46:611-14 O '26
Behold the cross word puzzle zoo. W: T. Hornaday. il Collier's 75:18-19 F 14 '25
Eighteenth-century Noah's ark: A description of three hundred animals. A. F. Harlow. il Asia 26:524-5 Je '26
Evening shadows on the Santa Rita. W. P. Taylor. il Nature M 11:102-3 F '28
High water. A. Rutledge. il Am M 105:44-7 Mr '28
How fast does an animal run? Nature M 12:408 D '28
Industrial Noah's ark; curious animal farms. il Ind 117:641-4 D 4 '26
Life spans of animals. Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 20 '27
My babies in the bush. M. C. Hubbard. il Asia 26:436-42 My '26
My favorite animal, and why. Am M 102:166-7 D '26
Nature faking. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 134:322-3 My '26
Pachperwa book of beasts; how quadruped and reptile take their station and degree with Indian villagers. G. Emerson. il Asia 28:198-203 Mr '28
Pages from my book of life. E. H. Baynes. il Ind 113:391-4 N 15 '24
Railroading in the wilds. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 45:796-800 My '26
Relationship of man and animals. R. S. Woodworth. Sci Monthly 21:147-9 Ag '25
Sun spots and animal life. Science n s 61:sup 10 F 27 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:78-9 Ap 11 '25
Varmints and such. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:50 My 1 '26
When Africa was dark. A. R. Dugmore. il St N 55:953-7 O '28
Wild animal babies; photographs. Ind 115:13-16 Jl 4 '25
Wild-animal market. Mentor 14:58 S '26
Wild animals we never see alive. W: T. Hornaday. il Scrib M 82:584-95 N '27
Wild brother winters through. A. Rutledge. il Good H 87:38-9 D '28
See also Biology; Circus animals; Color of animals; Domestic animals; Fur bearing animals; Hybridization; Mammals; Natural history; Pets; Slaughtering and slaughter-houses; Taxidermy; Zoology; also names of animals, e.g. Badgers; Beavers; Camels; Coati; Coyotes; Deer; Elk; Gorillas; Hippopotamus; Lemurs; Leopards; Moles; Monkeys; Pangolins; Porcupines; Seals; Walruses; also New York zoological park

Anatomy

See Anatomy, Comparative

Collection

Brides for bachelor lions. Lit Digest 89:54-7 My 29 '26
Chimpanzee shaken out of his nest. J. L. Buck. il Asia 27:308-13 Ap '27
Fishing in the desert for snakes and lizards. il Pop Mech 47:264 F '27
He captures wild animals with his hands. W. D. Hubbard. il Mentor 14:36-8 S '26
Oh, Mr Noah! K. R. Coontz. il St N 55:215-17 Ja '28
Snake-buyer in China. C. Pope. il Asia 27:636-41 Ag '27

Coloration

See Color of animals

Diseases

Diseases of animals communicable to man. V. A. Moore. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:113-20 F '27
Diseases of wild animals. Hygeia 4:470 Ag '26
Use of ultra-violet rays in animal diseases. Science n s 66:sup10-12 Ag 26 '27
See also Dogs—Diseases and pests; Horses—Diseases and pests; Rinderpest; Veterinary medicine; Warble flies

Food

Rôle of vertebrates in the control of insect pests. W. L. McAtee. il Smithson Rept 1925:415-38

Habits and behavior

Animal behavior. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 18 '27
Animal behaviour. J. A. Thomson. Quar 249:130-53 Jl '27
Animal life at high altitudes. R. W. G. Hingston. il Smithson Rept 1925:337-48
Animal poisoners. H. M. Fox. Forum 78:28-31 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:21 Ag 13 '27
Animals and death. W: B. Thomas. Atlan 138:347-51 S '26
Are living creatures radio-plants? Lit Digest 86:62-3 Jl 18 '25
Calling the wild. C. Y. Williams. il St N 54:444-5 Ap '27
Conducting a class in musical appreciation for animals. Lit Digest 97:56-8 My 26 '28
Courage of the wild. A. Rutledge. il Am M 103:50-3 Ja '27
Courtship of animals. J. Huxley. il Forum 76:57-69 Jl '26
Do animals like music? E: E. Hipsher. Mus Q 12:166-74 Ap '26
Friends of mine. J: H. Bradley, jr. Forum 80:865-70 D '28
Good hunting without a gun. R. S. Spears. Sat Eve Post 199:48 D 18 '26
Grief in animals. Lit Digest 86:61-4 S 12 '25
How wild animals act in tight places. A. Rutledge. il Am M 100:66-9 S '25
Hundredth chance on the veldt; exceptions to prove the rule that wild animals will attack only when attacked. W. D. Hubbard. il Asia 26:872-5 O '26
Kindred of the woods and fields. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 50:56-8 S '26
Leap year in nature. E. L. Palmer. Nature M 11:180 Mr '28
Lessons in hygiene with illustrations from wild life. J. F. Rogers. il School Life 11:192-4 Je '26
Lore of the big game trails. J. L. Clark. il Travel 51:12-17 Jl '28
Marriage and murder. il Lit Digest 87:50-4 O 3 '25
Mirrors of the jungle. Mrs M. Johnson. il Collier's 80:10-11 D 10 '27
Morality among the animals. J. H. Leuba. Harper 157:97-103 Je '28
Mother love in animals. G. White. Golden Bk 6:2-3 Jl '27
Natural comedy. T. Morrison. Atlan 141:497-501 Ap '28

ANIMALS—Habits and behavior—*Continued*

Popular beliefs about animals. W. R. Blair. il Am M 106:18-19 O '28

Purposive action. M. F. Washburn. Science n s 67:24-8 Ja 13 '28

Riddles in animal behavior. J. L. Buck. il Asia 27:120-5 F '27

Running a zoo in the veldt. Lit Digest 92:53-6 F 26 '27

Sanitation among animals. Lit Digest 90:22-3 S 25 '26

Sleep of whales. Science n s 65:sup12 Je 10 '27

Strange comrades. A. Rutledge. il Am M 104:26-8 O '27

Success, failure and the school child. R. G. Leavitt. Educ R 75:281-6 My '28

Swamp-angel luck in trapping. J. W. Buck. il Asia 26:132-9 F '26

Telephone's forest enemies. Lit Digest 84:65-6 F 28 '25

They have their good times, too. A. Rutledge. il Am M 101:26-7 Je '26

They love their homes as much as you love yours. A. Rutledge. il Am M 100:38-9 O '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:72-8 D 12 '25

Three puzzles in natural history. H. M. Fox. il Forum 79:98-107 Ja '28

Two lives. G. Eckstein. Harper 153:34-9 Je '26

What some African animals know. W. D. Hubbard. il Asia 26:212-19 Mr '26

Wild animals that think. Lit Digest 88:71-5 Mr 6 '26

Wild brother reconnoiters. A. Rutledge. Outlook 141:394-9 N 11 '25

See also Animal intelligence; Birds—Habits and behavior; Hibernation; Insects—Habits and behavior; Instinct; Mimicry (biology); Nature study; also names of animals

Migration

Animals and islands; return of animal life to Krakatoa, Verlaten and Sebesy islands. Liv Age 324:621 Mr 14 '25

See also Birds—Migration; Fishes—Migration

Nutrition

See Nutrition

Photographs and photography

Aid for the photographer of wild life. F. D. Hartford. il Photo-Era 60:272-4 My '28

Babies of the wild. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. Mentor 16:41-8 S '28

Camera as an aid to the naturalist. il Sci Am 137:152-3 Ag '27

Camera hunting in the northland. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 9:72-8, 159-64, 210-17, 291-6 F-My '27

Camera hunting on the Continental divide. A. N. Pack; E. B. Pack. il Nature M 11:9-15, 88-94, 149-52; 12:21-5 Ja-Mr, Jl '28

Camera-huntsman's equipment. M. Maxwell. il Photo-Era 55:3-7 Jl '25

Dwellers in the high hills. D. McCowan. il Good H 85:34-5 Jl '27

Elephants. M. Johnson. il Delin 112:14-15 F '28

Flashlighting the snowshoe hare. A. B. Brooks. il Nature M 11:320-1 My '28

Friendly parleys. il Mentor 15:51-3 Ag '27

Growing sweet potatoes for wild elephants. il Lit Digest 97:68-72 Ap 14 '28

Hunting bears with a camera. H. L. Dillaway. il Pop Mech 49:82-5 Ja '28

Hunting lions with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World's Work 52:135-50 Je '26

I told you so; keeping house and keeping fit in Africa. O. Johnson. il Good H 85:24-5 S '27

Kittens and pigs that rival movie stars in temperament. Lit Digest 98:50-2 Ag 4 '28

Making sets for flashlight animal-photography. B. M. Wills. Photo-Era 56:149-50 Mr '26

Martin Johnson and his camera. D. G. Ross. il Mentor 13:33-40 Ja '26

Martin Johnson of America. D. R. Dickey. B. Millard. il World's Work 52:559-70 S '26

Martin Johnson's new African diary. il World's Work 51:53-68, 173-88 N-D '25

Martin Johnson's story, and his new pictures of wild animals in Africa. M. Johnson. il map World's Work 49:599-620; 50:75-85 Ap-My '25

Oh! watch the elephant waggle his ears. il Lit Digest 90:38-42 Jl 3 '26

Photographing the denizens of the zoo. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 58:70-2 F '27

Photographing the elephant-seal. J. B. Herrick. il Photo-Era 57:246-51 N '26

Shooting lions with the movie camera. il Lit Digest 94:52-7 Ag 6 '27

Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World's Work 52:259-73 Jl '26

Stalkers and fakers. S. E: White. il Sunset 54:9 Mr '25

Who treads our trails? F. M. Chapman. il map Nat Geog M 52:330-45 S '27

With a camera in tiger-land, by F. W. Champion; excerpts, with review by H. H. Bartram. il Travel 51:38-9 Je '28

See also Animals in moving pictures; Birds—Photographs and photography; Insects—Photographs and photography

Protection

And the waters prevailed; Mississippi flood sweeps wild life before it. H: P. Davis. il Nature M 10:31-3 Jl '27

Automobile and wild life. W. P. Flint. Science n s 63:426-7 Ap 23 '26

Beasts and birds that man's ruthlessness destroys. Lit Digest 99:81-3 O 20 28

End of the mammals. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 Ag 25 '28

Fauna of the British empire. Science n s 68:420-1 N 2 '28

Proposed sanctuary for wild animals in South Africa. Science n s 62:151 Ag 14 '25

Toll of the automobile; animal casualties. D. Stoner. Science n s 61:56-7 Ja 16 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:76-7 F 28 '25

Wild life and automobiles. Bird Lore 29:391-2 S '27

See also Animals—Treatment; Game laws; Game protection; Game preserves; Wild life sanctuaries

Protective equipment

See also Color of animals

Stories

Bachelors of Devilhead. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 D 6 '24

Better than airplanes. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 9:165 Mr '27

Black coyote. M. M. Stearns. il Collier's 81:23-4 F 25 '28

Cape characters. S: Scoville, jr. il Ind 115:19-20 Jl 4 '25

Chaparral. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 O 8 '27

Death-dodger. S: Scoville, jr. il Collier's 75:10-11 Ja 10 '25

Desert harlequin. P. Annixter. il Sunset 57:22-4 D '26

Dismal sauger. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 8:302-7 Jl '26

Dragonhead. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 S 8 '28

Enemy allies. P. Annixter. il Am M 106:44-7 Ag '28

Forced armistice. G: I. Hartley. il St N 54:756-61 Ag '27

Golden wanderer. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197:43-8 Ja 31 '25

Honey badger. S: Scoville, jr. il Collier's 76:7-9 Ag 15 '25

Lodi of the veldt. S: Scoville, jr. St N 53:839-42 Jl '26

Lotor the Lucky. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197:42-8 D 13 '24

Monarch of the lagoons. P. Annixter. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 17 '27

Ole ugly; romance of the circus. C. R. Cooper. il Am M 100:48-51 D '25

Red raccoon. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 My 14 '27

ANIMALS—Stories—*Continued*

Sanctuary. H: R. Newitt. il Ladies' H J 44:8-9 Je '27

Son of the vanquished. C. R. Cooper. il Am M 101:20-3 Mr '26

Strength of the hills. K. Gilbert. il Sunset 59:22-4 S '27

Tzagan. C. Wood. il Pict R 26:10-11 Ap '25

Waif of the jungle. G: I. Hartley. il St N 52:515-21 Mr '25

Wanderer. M. Shanafelt. il Nature M 9:171-2 Mr '27

When sea-leviathans meet. P. E. Naylor. Overland n s 83:294-5 Ag '25

Wild goat's kid. L. O'Flaherty. Dial 79:137-43 Ag '25

Wilderness duel. J. Aramburu. Liv Age 326:43-5 Jl 4 '25

See also names of animals, subhead Stories; e.g. Birds—Stories; Bears—Stories; Cats—Stories; Dogs—Stories; Horses—Stories

Tracks

See Animal tracks and trails

Training

Abandoning wild animal acts. Lit Digest 85:33 Ap 25 '25

Do animals think? J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 47:100-5 Ja '27

How wild animals are picked and trained for circus jobs. J: T. Benson. il Am M 99:48-51 Mr '25

Jones catches 'em young but he doesn't treat 'em rough; interview with R. F. Jones. S. Gwinn. il Am M 100:60-3 N '25

Training animals by machinery. il diag Lit Digest 94:22-3 Jl 16 '27

Wall Street man rests by taming tigers. il Lit Digest 86:38-40 Ag 29 '25

When the white tops are laid away. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 46:898-904 D '26

Working lions for a living. Lit Digest 84:52-6 Mr 28 '25

See also Animals in moving pictures; Dogs—Training; Domestication; Horse training

Treatment

Field sports and ethics. R. L. Kennion. 19th Cent 100:855-67 D '26

Jury trials for animals are centuries old. Mentor 14:66 N '26

Only a rock rabbit. S. Haweis. il Nature M 11:374-6 Je '28

Summer thought on animals. E. B. Simmons. il Woman Cit n s 10:23-4 Ag 8 '25

Transit and slaughter of animals. L. MacNaghten. 19th Cent 98:152-60 Jl '25

See also Animal experimentation; Animals in moving pictures; Vivisection

ANIMALS, Aquatic. See Marine fauna

ANIMALS, Color of. See Color of animals

ANIMALS, Domestic. See Domestic animals

ANIMALS, Economic value of. See Zoology, Economic

ANIMALS, Experiments on. See Animal experimentation; Vivisection

ANIMALS, Extinct

New monsters from the dead ages; tracing life's origins in Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il map World's Work 52:181-92 Je '26

Prehistoric zoo as depicted by the dawnman. il Lit Digest 85:42-8 Je 6 '25

See also Baluchitheres; Birds, Extinct; Dinosauria; Mastodon; Paleontology

ANIMALS, Food habits of. See Animals—Food

ANIMALS, Fossil. See Paleontology

ANIMALS, Fur bearing. See Fur bearing animals

ANIMALS, Geographical distribution of

Age and area in relation to extinction. S. J. Holmes. Science n s 61:77-9 Ja 23 '25

Animals and islands; return of animal life to Krakatoa, Verlaten and Sebesy islands. Liv Age 324:621 Mr 14 '25

Distribution of animals after the deluge. W: Kirby. Sci Monthly 21:5-12 Jl '25

Distribution of fresh-water fishes. D: S. Jordan. il Smithson Rept 1927:355-85

Do animals cross the seas on rafts? map Sci Am 132:334 My '25

Heloderma suspectum, automobile tourists and animal distribution. C: T. Vorhies. Science n s 68:182-3 Ag 24 '28

ANIMALS, Injurious and beneficial. See Zoology, Economic

ANIMALS, Intelligence of. See Animal intelligence

ANIMALS, Mechanical

Moving model of a brontosaur. il Lit Digest 87:22 N 21 '25

Need a dinosaur in your business? Lit Digest 86:42 Ag 1 '25

Operating synthetic zoo is great fun. D. MacGregor. il Am M 101:73-4 My '26

ANIMALS, Performing. See Animals—Training

ANIMALS, Sound production by. See Sound production by animals

ANIMALS, Training of. See Animals—Training

ANIMALS in art

Animal portraiture in drypoint. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 51:52-3 D '26

Animal sculpture of great power and dignity: work of F. G. R. Roth; photographs. Arts and Dec 26:37 Ja '27

Biology as portrayed in ancient art. M. L. Hedge. il Art and Archaeol 25:292-300 Je '28

Charles R. Knight, artist; animal painter who looks backward on evolution. il World's Work 49:498-504 Mr '25

Fur and feathers in oriental art; photographs. Asia 26:684-7 Ag '26

He studied art while learning how to mount animals; interview with C: L. Bull. J. C. Derieux. Am M 106:68-9 Ag '28

Historic animal design. School Arts M 28:24-33 S '28

Science as the handmaiden of art. il Lit Digest 85:24-5 My 23 '25

Visit to the zoo; drawings from life. S. Baker. Forum 79:717-22 My '28

Wild animals in the studio; drawings. Arts and Dec 25:40 S '26

Wild life in etchings. D. E. Pletcher. il Nature M 12:44-8 Jl '28

Wild life in the open; etchings. W. Simmons. Country Life 49:66-7 F '26

See also Animal painting and illustration; Birds in art; Dogs in art; Horses in art

ANIMALS in captivity. See Zoological gardens

ANIMALS in literature

Dogs of Dickens's books. R. J. Gradwohl. Cath World 123:466-70 Jl '26

Some dogs that keep on living; selections. Golden Bk 1:799-805 Je '25

ANIMALS in moving pictures

Animal stars in the movies. il Lit Digest 85:54-60 Je 20 '25

Dog star shines in person. il Lit Digest 89:54-60 My 1 '26

Dog stars and horse heroes. C. Brody. il Sat Eve Post 197:17 F 14 '25

Motion pictures record jungle life. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 137:127-9 Ag '27

Tony, the horse with fifty million friends. E. C. Lincoln. il Sunset 57:27 N '26

Trailing the dog star, Rin-tin-tin. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 78:7 Ag 21 '26

ANIMATED cartoons

Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interview with M. Fleischer. M. Wright. il diag Sci Am 136:249 Ap '27

They all thought him crazy, but they don't think so now; interview with J. R. Bray. A. Harding. il Am M 99:30-2 Ja '25

ANISE, pseud. See Strong, Anna Louise

ANKLE along! story. See Putnam, N.

L'ANKOU; story. See Samson, E.

ANN and Andries; story. See Hasbrouck, L. S.

ANN ARBOR, Michigan
Ann Arbor plan for leave. Nat Educ Assn J 16:155 My '27
Progressive measures adopted by the board of education. O. W. Haisley. El School J 28:303-6 D '27

ANN Dewing; story. See Merwin, S:

ANN Felicity and the bad heart; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P.

ANN 'n' Andy; story. See Parker, A.

ANNA Clara's dance; story. See Zetterström, H.

ANNAM. See Anam

ANNAND, P. N.
Tumors in kale. Science n s 65:553-4 Je 3 '27

ANNAPOLIS naval academy. See United States naval academy, Annapolis

ANNE Boleyn, queen of England
King's conscience; story. R. Sabatini. il Good H 81:26-9 O '25
Portrait. Mentor 12:26 Ja '25

ANNE of Cleves, queen of England
Portrait by H. Holbein. Mentor 12:27 Ja '25

ANNE of Austria, queen of France
His insolence of Buckingham; George Villiers' courtship of Anne of Austria. R. Sabatini. Golden Bk 8:25-32 Jl '28

ANNE of Brittany
Anne's Book of hours. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:882 My 19 '28

ANNE of the Outpost inn; story. See Osborne, R., and Osborne, R.

ANNECY, France
Annecy, the jewel of Savoy. M. Gruening. il Travel 51:35-6 Jl '28

ANNIE Laurie; ballad. See Douglas, W:

ANNIVERSARIES
There's a way to make business anniversaries profitable. il System 48:713 D '25
See also Jubilees; Wedding anniversaries

ANNIVERSARY; story. See Clarage, E.

ANNIVERSARY; story. See Cohen, O. R.

ANNIXTER, Paul
Desert harlequin; story. Sunset 57:22-4 D '26
Enemy allies; story. Am M 106:44-7 Ag '28
Feud; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ja 9 '26
Flounder, flounder in the sea; story. Collier's 82:20-1 D 8 '28
Monarch of the lagoons; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 17 '27
Trumpeter of the air lanes. Collier's 82:22-3 Ag 11 '28
Wardlaw's Kate; story. Sunset 60:34-6 F '28

ANNO santo. See Holy year

ANNOUNCERS, Radio. See Radio broadcasting—Announcing

ANNUAL reports. See Reports

ANNUALS (plants)
Annuals and biennials. H. Findlay. il Country Life 49:88-92 D '25
Choosing annuals for color. A. T. A. Quackenbush. Pict R 26:81 Mr '25
Dependable popular annual. L. S. Hurlburt. il Gard & Home B 44:470 F '27
Familiar annuals in new dress. H. L. Kutchin. il House B 64:393-5 O '28
Flowers from June to October. J. G. Cosgrave. il Delin 112:44 F '28
Garden for annual flowers. H. S. Ortloff. plans House and Gard 49:106 Ap '26
Garden of annuals for the temporary tenant. F. Duncan. il Delin 108:14 Ap '26
Gardening guide. House and Gard 49:117-18 Mr '26; 51:107-9 Mr '27; 53:120-5 Mr '28
Old and new annual friends. A. C. Hottes. il Ladies H J 45:18 My '28
Some annuals easy to grow. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 49:110 Mr '26

ANNUALS, High school. See College and school journalism

ANNUITIES
Annuities for elderly investors. World's Work 49:568 Mr '25
English widows', orphans', and old-age contributory annuities. Monthly Labor R 21:1102-4 N '25
Insurance to fit all cases. Mrs W: Laimbeer. Delin 113:80-1 D '28
Life insurance companies and pension plans. M. A. Linton. Ann Am Acad 130:34-41 Mr '27
New move to banish poverty; industrial group annuity plan. Lit Digest 90:62-3 Ag 7 '26
See also Teachers—Pensions

ANNULMENT of marriage. See Marriage—Annulment

ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d', prince of Montenevoso
Turlendana returns; story. Golden Bk 2:325-9 S '25
D'Annunzio, a monkish Sybarite. Lit Digest 91:46-7 D 25 '26
D'Annunzio producing himself. il Lit Digest 95:26-7 O 22 '27
D'Annunzio's amazing autobiography. por Lit Digest 98:28 S 22 '28
Grabbing a villa; a gentle hint to all poets in need of lodging. K. Michaelis. Liv Age 326:34-8 Jl 4 '25
Great lover. Bookm 67:180 Ap '28
How D'Annunzio hurt Duse's acting. Lit Digest 98:30 Ag 25 '28
Last meeting of Duse and D'Annunzio. K. Sonnenfeld. Liv Age 325:453-5 My 30 '25
Letter from Italy; proposed national edition of Annunzio's complete works. A. Sorani. Sat R Lit 3:73 Ag 28 '26
Literature abroad; projected edition of the complete works of G. d'Annunzio. E. Boyd. Sat R Lit 4:283 N 5 '27
Portrait by R. Brooks. Arts and Dec 23:27 Je '25

ANNUSSON, Juri
Independent Estonia promptly established an educational system. School Life 12:64-7 D '26

ANODES. See Electrodes

ANON is dead. H: S. Canby. Am Mercury 8:79-84 My '26

ANONYMITY: an inquiry. E. M. Forster. Atlan 136:588-95 N '25

ANOPHELES. See Mosquitoes

ANOTHER blue day; story. See Holding, E. S.

ANOTHER good man; story. See Avery, S. M.

ANOTHER mad tea-party; imaginary conversation with A. Bennett, J. Barrie and B. Shaw. E. S. Trotter. il Forum 73:390-403 Mr '25

ANOTHER strange interlude; story. See Benét, W: R.

ANOTHER Waterloo; story. See Smith, G. A.

ANOTHER wife; story. See Anderson, S.

ANSARII. See Nosarians

ANSARII. See Nosairians

ANSCHUTZ, Grace
Expressionistic drama in the American theatre. Drama 16:245-6 Ap '26
Masks: their use by O'Neill and Pirandello. Drama 17:201-2 Ap '27

ANSKY, S. A., pseud. See Rappoport, Solomon

ANSLEY, Clarke Fisher
Restoring our devastated regions. Survey 57:222-3 N 15 '26

ANSLINGER, Harry J.
Tiger of the sea. Sat Eve Post 198:58 Je 12 '26

ANSLOW, Gladys A.
Total ionization produced in air by electrons of various energies. Science n s 60:432-3 N 7 '24

ANSON, Adrian Constantine
Cap Anson, one baseball idol who never fell. Lit Digest 96:62-5 Mr 17 '28

ANSON, Barry J.
Selachian denticles in the cat. Science n s 60:528-9 D 5 '24

ANSON, Frederick
Chinese point of view. Fortn 125:230-40 F '26

ANSON, Lyman
All-fired optimist; story. Mag of Business 52:395-7 O '27
J. Jump cashes in on complaints; story. System 48:61-4 Jl '25
J. Jump increases production; story. System 48:436-9 O '25
J. Jump makes a memo work; story. System 47:481-5 Ap '25
West-bound; story. Mag of Business 53:572-4 My '28

ANSTEY, F., pseud. of Thomas Anstey Guthrie, 1856-
Return of Agamemnon; story. Golden Bk 6:789-95 D '27

ANT. See Ants

ANTARCTIC exploration
Amundsen answers his critics. il World's Work 54:281-93 Jl '27
Now the birdmen will invade the antarctic. il Lit Digest 97:50-6 Je 23 '28
Race to the South pole. E. Hanson. map Nation 127:418-20 O 24 '28

Byrd expedition, 1928-

Antarctic expedition of Commander Richard E. Byrd. Science n s 66:187 Ag 26 '27
Bottom of the world. J. O. Howe. il Pop Mech 49:195-8 F '28
Byrd antarctic expedition. Cur Hist 29:117-18 O '28
Byrd to face many perils on South-pole trip. il map Pop Mech 49:894-5 Je '28
Byrd's party sails. Outlook 149:656 Ag 22 '28
Byrd's proposed antarctic route. map Sci Am 139:217 S '28
Crusaders. R: E. Byrd. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 S 22 '28
Dogs, South pole bound. H. A. Orr. il St N 56:126-7 D '28
How I pick my men. R: E. Byrd. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ap 21 '28
Million-dollar attack on the South pole. il Lit Digest 98:34-52 S 15 '28
Putting Byrd's Eskimos on ice to get them to the South pole. Lit Digest 97:36-8 Ap 7 '28
Stocking up an expedition's larders. V. I. Cooper. il Sci Am 139:433-5 N '28
Why I am going to the South pole. R: E. Byrd. il map World's Work 55:158-67 D '27

Jeffery expedition

Third expedition to the antarctic. Science n s 68:8 Jl 6 '28

Shackleton expeditions

Notable tribute to Chilian sea prowess, 1916. F. A. Worsley. facsim il Bul Pan Am Union 62:914-18 S '28
Racing with death in the antarctic; dash for Elephant Island, 1915; excerpts from Argonauts of the south, by F. Hurley, with review by E. B. Hale. il Travel 46:31-5 Ja '26

Wilkins expedition

Race by air to the antarctic. B. M. McConnell. map St N 56:114 D '28

ANTARCTIC regions
Antarctic ice. Science n s 67:sup12 Mr 16 '28
Both ends of the earth. V. Stefansson. maps Liv Age 335:9-11 S '28
By air to the ends of the earth. il map R of Rs 78:530-1 N '28
Moonlight near the Poles. I. M. Lewis. Nature M 12:186-7 S '28
Spying out Antarctica, the seventh continent. Lit Digest 94:46-51 Ag 13 '27

ANTCLIFFE, Herbert
Decade of English song. Mus Q 11:219-30 Ap '25
Musical mentality of Holland. Mus Q 12:602-13 O '26
Prometheus in literature. 19th Cent 96:815-24 D '24
Prometheus in music. Mus Q 12:110-20 Ja '26
Space and spacing in music. Mus Q 11:116-23 Ja '25

ANTEATERS
See also Pangolins

ANTELOPES
Antelope, another vanishing American. Lit Digest 97:81-3 Ap 14 '28
Antelope's comeback. V. Metcalf. il Sunset 53:14-16 D '24
Audubon association establishes sanctuary for the antelope. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 30:157-8 Mr '28
National pronghorn sanctuary. Science n s 66:sup12 D 16 '27
Prong-horn antelope. C: F. Beldoen. il Sunset 59:32-3 O '27
Pronghorn antelope colony in the Grand canyon. Science n s 66:sup14 Ag 26 '27
Riding the rim rocks. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 12:148-54 S '28
Saving the pronghorn. il Outlook 139:560 Ap 15 '25

ANTENNAS, Radio. See Radio antennas

ANTEVS, Ernst W.
Glacial climatic conditions. Sci Monthly 20:464-5 My '25

ANTHEIL, George
American folk music. Forum 80:957-8 D '28
Jazz is music. Forum 80:64-7 Jl '28
Riotous return of Mr Antheil. Lit Digest 93:26-7 Ap 30 '27
Sensations, good and bad. H. Straus. Nation 124:483-4 Ap 27 '27

ANTHEMS
Anthem, its history and place in the service. F. L. Sealy. Etude 44:860-1, 948 N-D '26
English anthems and their composers. G: A. Brown. Etude 44:386-7 My '26
For better church music; with lists of anthems. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 21 '28
Utilizing women's voices; with list of anthems. J. L. Erb. Etude 46:54 Ja '28

ANTHOCYANIN
Color of flowers. Science n s 63:sup14 Mr 26 '26
Inheritance of anthocyanin in crepis. J. L. Collins. Science n s 63:52 Ja 8 '26

ANTHOLOGIES
How many bards—! W: R Benét. Sat R Lit 4:569 F 4 '28
Many anthologies. H. Monroe. Poetry 27:343-8 Mr '26
Some talk about anthologies. C. L. Hind. Outlook 142:450 Mr 24 '26
Verse anthology. P. M. Wheeler. Educa 47:327-43 F '27

ANTHONY, Alice W.
Fascinating experiment in home-building. House B 59:528-34 Ap '26

ANTHONY, Beulah E.
Color wheel revue; one-act play. School Arts M 24:353-63 F '25

ANTHONY, Edgar Waterman
Little bakery at Bois-Joly. House B 58:434-42 O '25
Modern apartment in Rome. House B 60:584-5 N '26
Notes on half-timber cottages in Denmark. House B 57:44-5 Ja '25

ANTHONY, Edward
Truth: the passion of the times. Harper 154:261 Ja '27

ANTHONY, Harold Elmer
Collector's impressions of the Quichua Indian. Bul Pan Am Union 61:375-83 Ap '27

ANTHONY, Helen
Spring fires; poem. Bookm 61:185 Ap '25

ANTHONY, Joseph
Anthology of a spring-smitten book reviewer; Lines on the disadvantages of the literary life; Hot weather announcement; verse. Cent 116:252-3 Je '28
Hobo he would be; story. Cent 112:697-713 O '26
Marion scores a knockout; story. Am M 103:30-3 Ap '27
Surprise for Stanislav; story. Cent 111:265-74 Ja '26

ANTHONY, Katharine Susan
Basket of summer fruit. Woman's H C 53:11-12 Ag '26
Catherine the Great. Cent 110:515-25, 731-44; 111:59-72 S-N '25
(tr.) Catherine the Great; letter-memoirs. Asia 27:568-73, 654-9 Jl-Ag '27
Charleston portraits. Yale R n s 16:567-80 Ap '27
Living on the front porch. Woman's H C 53:32-4 S '26
Our gypsy journey to Georgia. Woman's H C 53:14-15 Jl '26
Over the summer sea. Bookm 67:677-80 Ag '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:33 Mr '26

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell
Causes and their champions; woman suffrage and its Napoleon. M. A. De W. Howe. por Ladies' H J 43:17 Ap '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25; Woman Cit n s 9:22 My 2 '25; Collier's 76:6 D 5 '25; R of Rs 76:433 O '27
Susan B. Anthony on trial. por Woman Cit n s 12:3 S '27

ANTHRACITE industry. See Coal industry

ANTHRACITE strike. See Coal strike (United States)

ANTHRACNOSE
Anthracnose as a cause of red clover failure in the southern part of the clover belt. A. J. Pieters and J: Monteith, jr. il map Farmers' Bul 1510:1-17 '26

ANTHRACOSIS. See Miners' phthisis

ANTHRAX
Anthrax, a continuing and probably increasing hazard of industry. H: F. Smyth. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:920-4 N '24
Anthrax hazard in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 25:1261-2 D '27
Anthrax in zoological gardens. Am J Pub Health 17:497 My '27
Industrial anthrax; report of committee. Am J Pub Health 16:42-4 Ja '26

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY
Are these Copan sculptures elephants? A. G. Ingalls. il map Sci Am 134:11 Ja '26
Paleontology and human relations. S. Weller. Smithson Rept 1927:309-19
Quantitative phases of human geography. E. Huntington. maps Sci Monthly 25:289-305 O '27
What the weather does to us. E. Huntington. Scrib M 79:571-7 Je '26

ANTHROPOID apes. See Apes

ANTHROPOLOGICAL institute, British. See Royal anthropological institute

ANTHROPOLOGY
Aboriginal education in America. R. H. Lowie. Am Mercury 15:192-6 O '28
America developing a distinct type of man. il Lit Digest 89:20-1 Ap 10 '26; Same. Sci Am 134:331-2 My '26
American anthropology and Franz Boas. P. E. Goddard. Am Mercury 7:314-16 Mr '26
American resume. Nation 127:311-12 O 3 '28
Anthropological attitude. A. L. Kroeber. Am Mercury 13:490-6 Ap '28
Anthropological films at Harvard university. School and Soc 26:837-8 D 31 '27
Anthropological work of Prince Albert I of Monaco, and the recent progress of human paleontology in France. M. Boule. Smithson Rept 1923:495-507
Anthropology and the endocrine glands. L: Berman. Sci Monthly 21:157-65 Ag '25
Anthropology in the United States today. P. E. Goddard. Am Mercury 6:459-61 D '25
Australian Commonwealth school of anthropology. Science n s 62:103 Jl 31 '25
Contributions of anthropology to medicine. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 67:385-8 Ap 13 '28
Culture-area concept in social anthropology. C. Wissler. Am J Soc 32:881-91 My '27
Egypt as a field for anthropological research. P. E. Newberry. Smithson Rept 1924:435-59
Evolution of man. F. C. Cole. Sci Monthly 21:317-22 S '25
First inhabitants of America. Science n s 68:sup10-12 S 21 '28
Influence of bodily locomotion in separating man from the monkeys and apes. H: F. Osborn. il Sci Monthly 26:385-99 My '28
Man in America. P. E. Goddard. Am Mercury 10:67-70 Ja '27
Man's structural imperfections. A. Keith. Liv Age 328:35-43 Ja 2 '26
Massive jawbones of South Sea islanders. Science n s 68:sup12 O 26 '28
Need for teaching anthropology in normal schools and teachers' colleges. M. Mead. School and Soc 26:466-7 O 8 '27
Our earliest immigrants. Lit Digest 93:22-3 Je 11 '27
Our folk. W. Frank. New Repub 55:219-22 Jl 18 '28
Present state of anthropological research in Mexico. M. Gamio. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1077-87; 59:13-32 N '24, Ja '25
Smithsonian anthropologist finds true American type in Central Asia. Sci Am 135:216-18 S '26
Undeformed prehistoric skulls from the Southwest. E. B. Renaud. Science n s 64:430-2 O 29 '26
Useful and useless anthropology. B. Malinowski. New Repub 50:109-11 Mr 16 '27
See also Anthropogeography; Civilization; Criminal anthropology; Ethnology; Indians; Man, Prehistoric; Migrations of man; Pithecanthropus erectus; Races of man; Skeleton; also American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions

ANTHROPOMETRY
Growth of American traits. Lit Digest 88:23 F 6 '26
Human body-weight: correlations between body widths and other physical measurements on young men. W. R. Miles. bibliog Science n s 68:382-6 O 19 '28
Making the tapeline the doctor. Cur Opinion 78:466-7 Ap '25
Meaning of bodily shape and size. Lit Digest 85:22-3 Ap 11 '25
Out with your tapeline! G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:24 My 16 '25
Relations of brains and brawn. Lit Digest 96:70-2 F 11 '28
Relationship of human constitution to disease. G: Draper. Science n s 61:525-8 My 22 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:13 Jl 3 '25
Sex differences in growth of the head. C. Wissler. School and Soc 25:143-6 Ja 29 '27
Weight and body dimensions other than height. El School J 29:169-71 N '28
See also Proportion (anthropometry); Stature

ANTHROPOMORPHISM
Anthropomorphism: its use and misuse. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 126:586-95 N '24

ANTI-AIRCRAFT guns. See Guns, Anti-aircraft

ANTIALCOHOL congress. See International antialcohol congress of South America

ANTIBODIES. See Antigens and antibodies

ANTI-CORN law league
Political methods of the Anti-corn law league. H: D. Jordan. Pol Sci Q 42:58-76 Mr '27

ANTICOSTI, Gulf of St Lawrence
Anticosti, the strangest island. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 22 '27

ANTIDOTES
Eggs and milk for bichloride-of-mercury poisoning. Sci Am 136:315 My '27

ANTI-EVOLUTION controversy. See Evolution; Religion and science; Tennessee evolution controversy

ANTI-EVOLUTION legislation. See Evolution—Laws and legislation

ANTI-FREEZE solutions
Anti-freeze mixtures for automobiles. Science n s 64:sup12-14 N 19 '26; Same. Sci Am 136:51 Ja '27
Anti-freeze mixtures for automobiles. Science n s 66:sup14 O 28 '27

ANTI-FREEZE solutions—*Continued*
- What will your anti-freeze be? Lit Digest 96:49-51 Ja 7 '28

ANTIGENS and antibodies
- Antigenic properties of bacillus typhosus from a small epidemic. H. T. Jones and C. M. Downs. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1047-9 Ag '28
- Enzyme theory of antibody formation. W. H. Manwaring. Sci Monthly 25:362-9 O '27
- Relationship between different antibodies. A. W. Williams. Am J Pub Health 15:129-30 F '25

ANTIGONE; drama. See Sophocles

ANTI-JAPANESE propaganda. See Propaganda, Anti-Japanese

ANTI-MEDICAL legislation. See Medical laws and legislation

ANTIMONY
- Use of internal pressure in metallic systems; system lead-antimony copper. R. A. Morgen. bibliog Science n s 68:490-1 N 16 '28

ANTIMONY poisoning
- Occupational disease occurring in a buffer working on Britannia metal. Monthly Labor R 22:184-5 Ja '26

ANTI-New York; story. See Johnson, N.

ANTINOE (steamship)
- Heroism on the high seas. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 134:226-7 Ap '26

ANTIOCH, Chalice of. See Chalices

ANTIOCH college, Yellow Springs, Ohio
- Answer of Antioch: does education educate? G: Marvin. il Outlook 142:211-13 F 10 '26
- Antioch and the going world. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 58:259-65 Je 1 '27
- To smoke or not to smoke. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 82:4 Ap '26
- What is a cultural subject? A. E. Morgan. School and Soc 20:696 N 29 '24

ANTIOQUIA
- Antioquia. il map Pan Am M 40:1-31 My '27
- Antioquia the hub of industry of a great country. R. A. Martin. Pan Am M 41:21-4 Mr '28
- Was Antioquia descended from Israel? Pan Am M 40:37-8 My '27

ANTIPOLITICAL union, Denmark. See Denmark—Politics and government

ANTIQUES
- Adventuring in antiques. il Country Life 50: 45-7 S; 51:51-2 N; 69-70 D '26; 52:65 Ag '27; 54:50-2 S '28
- American antiques: good and bad. E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 Ja 9 '26
- Anecdotes and antidotes on antiques. P. M. Allen. il Sat Eve Post 198:38-40 Je 12 '26
- Antiquamania. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Mr 14 '25
- Antiquarian's Christmas pie. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 49:39-41 D '25
- Antique beds in modern bedrooms. C. Woodward. il Int Studio 90:23-8 Jl '28
- Antique habit. C. Camp. il Scrib M 78:91-6 Jl '25
- Antique-hunting in Normandy. E. Lucas. il House B 60:31 Jl '26
- Antique-shop lament. C. Camp. Scrib M 78: 315-18 S '25
- Antique stuffing. W. A. Dyer. il Ladies H J 45:16-17 My '28
- Antiques as a foundation of taste. E: Wenham. il Arts and Dec 28:52-3 D '27
- Antiques as decoration. il Arts and Dec 27: 35-6 My; 38-9 Je; 41-3 Jl; 40-1 Ag; 54-6 S; 28:41-3 N '27; 42-3 Ja; 40-1 F; 48-9 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 29:50-1 Je; 60-1 Jl; 40-1 Ag; 58-9 S; 64-5 O; 30:50-1 N; 58-9 D '28 (to be cont)
- Antiques for a song. E. D. Seal. Ladies' H J 43:32 Ag '26
- Antiques in relation to the modern home. E. J. Tudor. il Arts and Dec 25:41-3 Ag '26
- Antiques in the kitchen. E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 200:44-8 Ag 27 '27
- Are n't men sentimental! story. R. E. Balluff. House B 60:504-8 O '26
- Auction hounds. W. P. Eaton. Sat Eve Post 197:30 D 20 '24
- Auction luck. C. Camp. Harper 141:499-501 S '25
- Bashful highboy; verse. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 50:64 S '26
- Blue-nose Puritan's lovely furniture. Lit Digest 87:28-9 N 14 '25
- Books on art at home. M. O. Goldsmith. Woman's H C 54:34 O '27
- Cabbages and kings. D. Fulton. Int Studio 80:489-92 Mr '25
- Care of old pieces. S. M. Lockwood. il Gard & Home B 44:234-5 N '26
- Charm of the veritable antique. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Arts and Dec 22: 46-7 Mr '25
- Chats about antiques. See monthly numbers of House beautiful January 1926-
- Collectors versus fakers. E. Lefèvre. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 F 19; 14-15 Mr 5 '27
- Concerning antiques. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 50:51 S '26
- Day of the American antique. il Lit Digest 85:27-8 Ap 11 '25
- Do's and don'ts of antique collecting. W. P. Eaton. il Mentor 15:1-10 S '27
- Eccentricities in old furniture. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 88:84-8 Mr '26
- Essays in the antique. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 26:40-3 D '26
- Finders keepers; the West opens up its treasure chest of relics from the covered-wagon days. Mrs R: Lyman. il Sunset 57:22-3 S '26
- From attic to seller; how I became an antique dealer. C. Camp. Sat Eve Post 197: 52-6 Je 13 '25
- Furnished in antiques. P. M. Allen. il Sat Eve Post 198:34-5 N 14 '25
- Geography of American antiques. L. Guild. il Country Life 53:42-4 N; 37-9 D '27; 48-50 Ja; 57-9 F '28
- Halting the traffic in French ruins. il Lit Digest 94:25-6 Jl 9 '27
- Heirlooms of yesterday and to-morrow. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 47:29, 157 Mr-Ap '28
- How the taste for antiques began. E. Haraucourt. il House and Gard 53:80-1 Ja '28
- How to instruct the little tots in antiques. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 201:40-2 Jl 21 '28
- Individuality in associating rare antiques. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 23:41-3 S '25
- Investing in decoration; when and how to use the antique. L. D. Taylor. il House B 63: 441-3 Ap '28
- Journey's end. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 48:56-7 Je '25
- Junk. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 4:353-7 Mr '25
- Junk snupper. C. R. Clifford. il Sat Eve Post 197:44 Mr 14 '25; 198:64-70 Mr 20; 38 My 1; 199:18-19 Ag 14 '26
- Magic word Americana. C. W. Drepperd. il Mentor 16:2-10 Ap '28
- Making America's past come alive. L. Connolly. il Woman's H C 52:34 N '25
- Musical antiques. Etude 42:809 D '24
- My friend, the connoisseur, expatiates. M. Fischer. House B 61:572-6 Ap '27
- New England in the Middle West: fertile field for the antique-lover. M. C. Jamison. il House B 57:552-4 My '25
- Old American; story. S. Kerr. Collier's 76:15 N 28 '25
- Old junk and new bunk. S. Leacock. il Collier's 78:20 O 30 '26
- Or how much have you? M. L. Blumenthal. il Sat Eve Post 200:44-6 My 5 '28
- Parvenu antique hunters. Lit Digest 88:26-7 Ja 9 '26
- Passion for the primitive. E. Shackleton. il Sat Eve Post 198:68-70 Ag 22 '25
- Public be duped. L. M. Conant. il Ladies' H J 42:154 O '25
- Questionnaire for antiquaries. Mrs N. B. Cole. House and Gard 53:96 F '28

ANTIQUES—*Continued*
Rare collection of American antiques. E. H. Russell. il House B 64:541-7 N '28
Restoring your antiques. D. Wilhelm. il Country Life 50:67 S '26
Roadside opportunities; adventures in antiques. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:9 F 14 '25
Save the old houses. Lit Digest 90:28 S 4 '26
Spanish antiques. Azorin. Liv Age 334:776-7 My 1 '28
Study of antiques in school. H. Hjorth. Ind Arts M 17:50-1 F '28
Tales of an antique shop. S. Cockrell. il Good H 85:24-8 Jl; 52-5 Ag; 70-3 S; 32-3 O; 20-3 N; 72-4 D '27
Things antique. R. M. Field. Ind 115:261-2, 297-9, 325-6 S 5-19 '25
Trade routes of antiques. House and Gard 50:54 Ag '26
Travels of an itinerant antiquer. L. V. Guild. il Country Life 49:51-4 N '25
Treasure house of Americana; Dickinson-Baggs tavern, Boston post road. W. A. Dyer. il Mentor 16:23-9 Ap '28
Treasure hunting in your attic. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 48:52-5 Jl '27
Treasures in southern cabins. J. C. Derieux. il Mentor 16:14-19 Ap '28
Venture in antiques. Atlan 135:571-2 Ap '25
What is early American? symposium. House and Gard 49:64 F '26
What is new in the antique game? E. S. Fraser. il Sat Eve Post 199:21 My 7 '27
When experts go astray. E. Haraucourt. il House and Gard 52:92-3 D '27
Why antiques are worth it. R. Feld. il Collier's 80:14 D 31 '27
Wormhole turns. M. L. Blumenthal. il Sat Eve Post 199:60-2 Ap 2 '27

See also Art objects; Clocks; Collectors and collecting; Dinanderie; Heirlooms; Kitchen utensils, Colonial; Knockers; Samplers

ANTIQUES, Forged
Fakes and facts in furniture. E. D. Wangner. Gard M 41:414 Jl '25
Faking. Sat Eve Post 197:135 My 30 '25
Faking of old furniture. E. Shackleton. Sat Eve Post 197:44 Mr 28 '25
False antiques of the middle ages. E. Haraucourt. House and Gard 53:92 F '28
Fine art of faking antiques. L. M. Conant. il Ladies' H J 43:134-41 Mr '26
Fine art of faking antiques. E. Haraucourt. il House and Gard 52:88-9 S '27
Genuine imitation antiques. il Mentor 14:68 O '26
Making and launching frauds. E. Haraucourt. il House and Gard 52:102-3 N '27
Recognizing the fraudulent antique. E. Haraucourt. il House and Gard 52:86-7 O '27
What the tourist buys. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:38 Ja 9 '26

ANTIQUITIES. See Archeology; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

ANTIQUITY of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

ANTI-RACHITIC vitamins. See Vitamins

ANTI-SALOON league
Anti-saloon league. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 128:129-39 N '28
Anti-saloon league's lost virtue. W. G. Clugston. Nation 122:203-5 F 24 '26
Anti-saloon league; reply to W. G. Clugston. S. E. Nicholson. Nation 122:343 Mr 31 '26
High pressure politics, by P: Odegard. Review by W: A. White. Sat R Lit 4:961-2 Je 16 '28
Investigating anti-saloon league. R of Rs 74:126-8 Ag '26
Is prohibition worth $35,000,000? Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 10 '26
Let the sunshine in. Ind 117:60 Jl 17 '26
New policy of the Anti-saloon league. Lit Digest 96:8-9 Ja 7 '28
Power behind prohibition. C: G. Ross. Ind 119:30-2 Jl 9 '27

ANTI-SEMITISM. See Jews—Political and social conditions

ANTISEPTICS
Antiseptics not always antiseptic. Sci Am 136:127 F '27
Aseptic surgery in the fourteenth century. G. D. Hindley. 19th Cent 98:581-90 O '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:655-6 D '25
Examination of disinfectants. G. F. Reddish. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:320-9 Ap '27
Joseph Lister's centennial. Outlook 145:422-4 Ap 6 '27
Lister centenary. E. Chapman. Hygeia 5:193-4 Ap '27

See also Dyes as antiseptics and disinfectants

ANTITOXINS. See Toxins and antitoxins

ANTIVENIN. See Venom

ANTIVENIN institute of America
Fifty cents a pound for venomous snakes! interview with A. de Amaral. M. T. Collins. il Am M 106:65-6 S '28
Snake bite peril grows. Outlook 146:395-6 Jl 27 '27

ANTIVIVISECTION. See Vivisection

ANTOFAGASTA, Chile
Strange ways of the Chileans. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 45:7-12 My '25

ANTOFAGASTA-BOLIVIA railway
Antofagasta-Bolivia railway. S. E. McMillin. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:467-77 My '25

ANTOINE, A., and Libault, A.
Development of electricity in France. Ann Am Acad 118:10-13 Mr '25

ANTOINE, André Léonard
Recollections of the théâtre libre. por Theatre Arts M 9:178-98 Mr '25

ANTOINE, M.
Catalan movement. Liv Age 332:117-19 Ja 15 '27

ANTOINE, S. R.
Balboa. Pan Am M 38:18-23 D '24

ANTOINETTE and Augusta; story. See Cranston, C.

ANTOKOLSKI, Mark Matveyevitch
Rare Russian art stored in a dingy attic. H. T. Cook. il Mentor 15:23-7 Ap '27

ANTONIADI, E. M.
Centenary of Augustin Fresnel. Smithson Rept 1927:217-20

ANTONY and Cleopatra; that famous love affair. S. F. Whitman. il Collier's 75:11-13 Ap 18 '25

ANTRIM, Doron K.
Annie Laurie and her promise true. Mentor 15:39-40 Mr '27
Rivers made famous in song. Mentor 16:11-13 F '28

ANTRIM, Ernest Irving
Where business and welfare join hands. Survey 59:504-5 Ja 15 '28

ANTS
Ants as forest police. Lit Digest 98:55 Jl 14 '28
Ants as musicians. il Lit Digest 97:20 My 12 '28
Ants as prospectors. W: D. Johnston, jr. Science n s 68:157 Ag 17 '28
Ants that eat men. Lit Digest 92:49-53 F 26 '27
Ants that raise their own crops. D. McClure. il Mentor 15:58 Ag '27
Boy scouts help city of Alameda fight ants. C. E. Hickok. il Am City 32:273 Mr '25
Buying ants to worry beetles. Lit Digest 99:64-5 N 17 '28
Century-old ant-hill. il St N 52:208 D '24
Electric ant-trap. il Lit Digest 85:28 My 2 '25
Fighting caterpillars with ants. R of Rs 73:107 Ja '26
Formica transportation co., ltd. H. T. Oberg. il Nature M 10:385 D '27
Getting rid of ants. Pop Mech 43:474 Mr '25
How ants communicate. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 3 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:77-8 My 23 '25

ANTS—*Continued*

Menace of the Argentine ant. il R of Rs 72: 219-20 Ag '25

Mighty hunters in the world of ants. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 132:318-19 My '25

Portable ant house. il Sci Am 136:127 F '27

Waging war on ants and cockroaches. W. B. Herms. Hygeia 4:157-8 Mr '26

See also Honey ants; Termites

ANTUNG, China

Yankee mandarin who opened two Manchurian ports to the trade of the outside world. L. S. Palen. il Asia 28:996-9 D '28

ANTZ, Emma L.

Idealism and pragmatism in education. Educa 46:605-11 Je '26

ANYTHING to oblige; story. See McMorrow, T:

AONACH Tailteann. See Festivals

AORANGI (motor ship). See Motor ships

AORNOS, Rock of

Rock of Aornos. G: MacMunn. 19th Cent 100: 449-54 S '26

APACHE Indians

Among the Apaches; drawings and comments. R. Santee. Cent 109:511-15 F '25

APACHE trail

Apache trail. L. Campbell. il Sunset 56:36-7 My '26

APACHES (French). See Paris—Crime

APANTESIS. See Tiger moths

APARTMENT; story. See Benedict, L.

APARTMENT hotels

Apartment hotel at 28 east 63rd street, New York. il Arch Rec 61:406-8 My '27

Great modern residential hotels of America; The Stanhope, New York city. A. Shearer. il Arts and Dec 25:58-60 S '26

APARTMENT houses

Andrew Thomas' dream comes true. B. Bliven. il Collier's 75:11 Ap 25 '25

Bohemians de luxe. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 D 5 '25

British architect on the American apartment. Lit Digest 86:72-3 S 12 '25

City apartment. L. D. Taylor. il House B 58:477-9 N '25

How intensively must we use the land? J: T. Boyd, jr. il diags plan Am City 38:107-10 Ja; 149-50 F '28

Influence of realtors upon apartment developments. F. C. Brown. Arch Rec 63:284 Mr '28

Small duplex apartment and garden, with a moral. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 24:60-2 Ap '26

Some recent apartment buildings. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 63:193-278 Mr '28

Suburban, or village, apartment. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 63:241-70 Mr '28

Trend toward apartment-house living in American cities. Monthly Labor R 24:1153-70; 26:1153-62 Je '27, Je '28

See also Apartment hotels; Apartments

Cooperative ownership

Co-operatively owned apartment. R. Belmont. il Arts and Dec 25:50-1 S '26

Coöperatives: the new way of buying a home. K. M. Murchison. il Arts and Dec 29:62-3 My '28

Own your own flat. F. P. Stockbridge. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 O 17 '25

APARTMENTS

Apartment etiquette. G. C. Warner. House B 62:528 N '27

Apartment for a man. A. L. Hill. il House B 62:562-4 N '27

Apartment on the hill. E. M. Safford. il House B 60:269-74 S '26

Atmosphere of old Spain in a modern apartment. B. Castella. il Arts and Dec 27:72-3 O '27

Bachelor apartment. H. Koues. il Good H 85:42-3 Jl '27

Baronial flavor in skyscraper apartment. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 29:54-5 My '28

Charm of a country house in the duplex apartment of C. S. Petrasch, New York city. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 26:72-3 Ap '27

Chia: apartment that overlooks the celestial garden in Pasadena. M. Kellogg. il House B 61:474-6 Ap '27

City home problem solved by triplex apartment; G. Atterbury dwelling, New York city. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 27:58-60 O '27

Creating a home as the decorator sees it. E. A. Conway. il Arts and Dec 27:76-7 O '27

Dignified and refreshing apartment decoration. C: M. Willson. il Arts and Dec 29:54-5 S '28

18th century on Park avenue; apartment of Mrs H. A. Murray. P. Dutel. il Arts and Dec 27:64-5 O '27

Expanding a bandbox apartment. N. W. Walburn. il House B 60:564-5 N '26

Fifth avenue apartment overlooking the park. C. Beauchamp. il Arts and Dec 29:50-1 My '28

Homelike apartment. D. Jarvis. il plan House B 64:525-8 N '28

Luxurious New York apartment. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 26:44-7 Ap '27

Magical use of space in today's apartment. L. Bernhard. il Arts and Dec 29:52-3 Ag '28

Man's home in New York. H. Bishop il Arts and Dec 27:68-9 O '27

Mediaeval beauty in a Park avenue apartment. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 28:42-6 Mr '28

Mediaeval splendor marks modern city apartment. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 27:50-3 O '27

Mediterranean decoration, simple yet harmonious. H. Tachau. il Arts and Dec 29:60-1 S '28

Modern apartment. il Delin 111:38 Ag '27

Modern apartment in Rome. E. W. Anthony. il House B 60:584-5 N '26

New mode of gracious living; maids and management in the small apartment. Mrs J: A. King. il Delin 110:35 Ja '27

Old world glamor pervades modern apartment; home of F. Weaver. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 29:44-7 My '28

Our reclaimed hayloft. B. C. Bouton. il Country Life 54:62-4 O '28

Technique of living alone. M. Abbott. Bookm 67:411-14 Je '28

Two city apartments. il House B 62:518-23 N '27

When in doubt about a color scheme for your very small apartment, buy a painting. M. Kellogg. il House B 62:541 N '27

Whimsical modern ideas in antique setting; T. A. Weicker residence, New York city. L. E. Prussing. il Arts and Dec 29:70-2 Jl '28

Wintering in the city. H. Tachau. il Country Life 52:41-3 S '27

See also Roof apartments

APES

Ape merely our first cousin. Lit Digest 84: 22-3 F 28 '25

Are men and monkeys related? L. Heck. Liv Age 326:443-7 Ag 29 '25

Can apes think? Dr Wolfgang Köhler's experiments. J. H. Railey. il Outlook 140: 63-5 My 13 '25

Evolution of apes. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Je 26 '25

Higher apes. Science n s 63:sup10-12 F 26 '26

Influence of bodily locomotion in separating man from the monkeys and apes. H: F. Osborn. il Sci Monthly 26:385-99 My '28

Mind of an ape. Lit Digest 87:22 O 31 '25

Serological observations on the relationship of the bloods of man and the anthropoid apes. K. Landsteiner and C. P. Miller, jr. Science n s 61:492-3 My 8 '25

Trying to humanize an ape. Lit Digest 85: 65-6 Je 20 '25

APES—*Continued*

Wanted: a few more apes. Lit Digest 88:22 Mr 20 '26

See also Chimpanzees; Gibbons; Gorillas; Monkeys

APES, Fossil

See also Australopithecus africanus

APHIDS. See Plant lice

APHIS, Melon. See Melon aphis

APHIS gossypii. See Melon aphis

APHORISMS and apothegms

English aphorisms. L. P. Smith. Dial 85:214-24, 313-25, 380-90 S-N '28

APHRIZA. See Surf birds

APHRODITE. See Venus

APICULTURE. See Bees

APOCRYPHAL books. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

APOLLINAIRE, Guillaume

Apollinaire. V. O'Sullivan. Sat R Lit 3:706 Ap 2 '27

APOLOGETICS. See Christianity

APOPLEXY

Bolts in the brain. W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 198:48 S 26 '25

APOSTLE of thunder; story. See Aton, J.

APOSTLES' creed

Sensible man's religion. Atlan 142:64-73 Jl '28

APOSTOLIC church. See Church history—Primitive and early church

APOSTOLIDE, Helly

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 My 2 '25

APOTHEOSIS; story. See Beer, T:

APPALACHIAN forest research council

Appalachian forest research council. Science n s 61:82-3 Ja 23 '25

APPALACHIAN mountains

See also Smoky mountains

APPALACHIAN trail

Appalachian trail. G: H. Dacy. il Mentor 16:1-10 Ag '28

Appalachian trail. W. P. Eaton. il Sat Eve Post 201:31 Jl 7 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:210-11 Ag '28

Blazing the modern Appalachian trail. C. M. Hallock. Travel 47:20 Je '26

Trail through the Appalachians. map Survey 55:210 N 15 '25

APPARITION in early autumn; story. See Hillyer, R.

APPASWAMY, Arumugam S.

Indian Christian light-bearer. H. A. Popley. il por Mis R 50:256-63, 366-70 Ap-My '27

APPEL, Theodore Burton

Portrait. Am J Pub Health 17:258 Mr '27

APPELGET, Norma

Unadjusted child. bibliog Educa 48:273-90 Ja '28

APPELL, George C.

Cheating our children. No Am 226:520-4 N '28

APPENDICITIS

Appendicitis. J. H. J. Upham. Hygeia 6:665-7 D '28

APPETITE

Cultivating an appetite. Good H 86:111-12 My '28

How's your appetite? W: S. Sadler. Am M 102:42-3 N '26

Odd appetites. Lit Digest 88:21 Ja 30 '26

APPETIZERS

Cocktails both fruit and vegetable. il Good H 83:80 D '26

Curtain-raisers. il Delin 107:60 D '25

Hearty hors d'œuvre. T. W. Bird. il Ladies' H J 44:185 Ap '27

Hors d'œuvres; thirty kinds for luncheon or dinner. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:84 My '27

Naturalist at dinner. E. G. Boulenger. Liv Age 332:330-5 F 15 '27

Varied hors-d'oeuvres. F. T. Eaton. il Delin 109:31 N '26

APPIA, Adolphe

Adolphe Appia's theories of production. D. Kaucher. Q J Speech 14:411-22 Je '28

Designing Hamlet with Appia. J. D. Van Wyck. il Theatre Arts M 9:17-31 Ja '25

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:380 Je '28

Portrait by R. Martin. Theatre Arts M 8:798 D '24

Working with Appia. J. D. Van Wyck. il Theatre Arts M 8:815-18 D '24

APPLAUSE

Applause in the theatre. Liv Age 328:692-3 Mr 27 '26

Customs of applause. P. A. Scholes. Liv Age 326:263-5 Ag 1 '25

Hear! hear! Mentor 15:63 O '27

See also Claque

APPLE assists; story. See Trumbull, W.

APPLE blotch. See Apples—Diseases and pests

APPLE fruit spot. See Apples—Diseases and pests

APPLE industry

Labor conditions during the 1926 apple harvest in the Wenatchee valley. L. F. Shields. Monthly Labor R 24:667-71 Ap '27

APPLE juice. See Cider

APPLE sauce Annie; story. See Couper, G: B.

APPLE scab. See Apples—Diseases and pests

APPLE tree; story. See Mansfield, K.

APPLEGARTH, Margaret Tyson

Best missionary methods for children. Mis R 51:385-91 My '28

APPLEGATE, Mrs Allita (Emery)

Choice of Giannetta; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:405-14 S '25

APPLES

Adventure in orchard joy. L. B. Durand. Canad M 64:268-9 O '25

Apple growing east of the Mississippi river. H. P. Gould. il maps plan Farmers' Bul 1360:1-49 '24

Apple trees or hedges. C. W. Old. il Gard & Home B 47:292 My '28

Applesauce; the romance of a fabled fruit. il Ind 117:153-6 Ag 7 '26

Arsenic in apples. Lit Digest 88:26 F 20 '26

Burr-knots in apple trees. Science n s 65: sup10-12 Ja 14 '27

Delicious apple dishes. il Good H 81:70 N '25

Dressing up the apple. I. H. Taylor. Hygeia 4:635-6 N '26

Fashions in apples. S: Fraser. House and Gard 53:214 My '28

Homemade apple wiper. H. R. Merrill. il Pop Mech 48:525-6 S '27

How two apples grew together. il Lit Digest 87:25 D 5 '25

Market-basket wisdom. L. Brown. il Good H 83:75 N '26

Native American apples. N. E. Hansen. Science n s 65:398 Ap 22 '27

Packing apples in boxes. R. R. Pailthorp and F. S. Kinsey. il Farmers' Bul 1457: 1-22 '25

Pippin versus spy. L. B. Durand. Canad M 64:12 F '25

Poison on our fruits. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 87:100 Jl '28

Poisoning by arsenical sprays. Am J Pub Health 16:403 Ap '26

Propagation of apple varieties by cuttings. C: F. Swingle. Science n s 62:544 D 11 '25

Rejuvenating the apple tree. D: S. Kelsey. il House B 57:376 Ap '25

Some notable apple sports. J. D. Luckett. House B 62:190 Ag '27

Summer apples. J: D. Luckett. House B 60: 172 Ag '26

Vegetative propagation of the apple by seed C: F. Swingle. Science n s 67:296 Mr 16 '28

See also Crab apples

APPLES—*Continued*

Diseases and pests

Apple blotch. J: W. Roberts and L. Pierce. il Farmers' Bul 1479:1-12 '26

Apple scab. J: W. Roberts and L. Pierce. il Farmers' Bul 1478:1-12 '26

Perfect stage of cylindrosporium pomi. R. C. Walton and C. R. Orton. Science n s 63:236 F 26 '26

Relation of certain bacteria to the development of roots. A. J. Riker and others. Science n s 68:357-9 O 12 '28

See also Fire blight

APPLES; story. See Friel, A. O.

APPLES of gold or pictures of silver; story. See Morris, L. S.

APPLESAUCE and buttermilk; story. See Freedman, D:

APPLESEED, Johnny. See Chapman, Jonathan, 1775-1845

APPLETON, Caroline Dawes

Porto Rico. R of Rs 72:301-7 S '25

APPLETON, D., and company

Century of publishing. M. Benjamin. Sat R Lit 1:670-1 Ap 11 '25

APPLETON, Daniel S.

Pan-American armaments and revolutions. R of Rs 71:73-5 Ja '25

Late Captain Appleton. por R of Rs 71:75 Ja '25

APPLETON, Floyd

Papal political victory; Latvian treaty with Rome. Forum 73:37-9 Ja '25

APPLETON, William Archibald

Amsterdam or Moscow? 19th Cent 99:68-75 Ja '26

Lancashire's troubles. 19th Cent 104:154-60 Ag '28

Trade unionism. 19th Cent 100:1-9 Jl '26

APPLETON, Wisconsin

Following the city plan in Appleton. E. Madisen. il Am City 34:196-7 F '26

APPLEWOOD chair; story. See Wylie, E.

APPLICATIONS for positions

Concerning application forms. J. B. M. Clark. Ind Management 71:25-6 Ja '26

How to apply for a teaching position. H. W. James. Educa 49:138-42 N '28

If I were out of a job. W: Johnston. Collier's 78:29 Ag 28 '26

Let someone else do it. J. L. Miller. Sat Eve Post 198:82 Je 19 '26

More about application forms. J. B. M. Clark. Ind Management 72:243-4 O '26

Personality, and your application letter. L: W. McKelvey. Educa 48:349-54 F '28

Teaching a boy how to find a job. Ind Arts M 15:95 Mr '26

Why don't they sell themselves? J. L. Miller. Sat Eve Post 199:170 O 9 '26

APPLIED art. See Industrial arts

APPLIED chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

APPLIED germicide; story. See Kelland, C. B.

APPLIED psychology. See Psychology—Industrial applications

APPLIED science. See Technology

APPOINTED task; story. See McMorrow, T:

APPOINTMENT of teachers. See Teachers—Appointment

APPOMATTOX court house

Appomattox after sixty-two years. A. H. Jennings. il Cur Hist 26:1-6 Ap '27

APPONYI, Albert, count

Difficulties of democracy. Liv Age 325:565-8 Je 13 '25

Was Hungary strangled by the peace treaty? por Cur Hist 27:804-10 Mr '28

APPORTIONMENT of representatives. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

APPRAISAL. See Assessment; Eminent domain; Real estate business; Valuation

APPRECIATION; story. See Beer, T:

APPRECIATION of music. See Music—Appreciation

APPRENTICES

Administering apprentice education in the vocational school. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 17:3-6 Ja '28

Administration of a state program of apprentice training in the building trades. L. H. Dennis. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1007-8

Application of the apprenticeship tax in France. Monthly Labor R 23:296 Ag '26

Apprentice training for the foundry trade. J. Whiston. il Ind Educ M 26:269-70 Mr '25

Apprentice training in the marble industry. H. H. Coxen. il Ind Educ M 26:357-9 Je '25

Apprentice training in the metal trades. R. F. Carey. Nat Educ Assn 1926:990-4

Apprentice training on an important railroad system. Monthly Labor R 27:969-71 N '28

Apprenticeship and industrial training in England. Monthly Labor R 27:535-7 S '28

Apprenticeship and training in England. Ind Educ M 30:119-20 O '28

Apprenticeship and training in English metal industries. Monthly Labor R 27:306 Ag '28

Apprenticeship in building construction. U S Bur Labor Bul 459 (Misc ser): 1-133 '28; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 26:1109-22 Je '28

Apprenticeship in English industries. Monthly Labor R 26:791-2 Ap '28

Apprenticeship in foundry trades in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 20:431-2 F '25

Apprenticeship in New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 24:122-3 Ja '27

Apprenticeship in the building trades in England. Monthly Labor R 21:1136-8 N '25

Apprenticeship in the building trades in Washington, D.C. M. Conyngton. Monthly Labor R 20:1-7 Ja '25

Apprenticeship in the English printing trades. Monthly Labor R 26:104-6 Ja '28

Apprenticeship in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 21:429 Ag '25

Apprenticeship, its status and its possibilities. D. Sells. Ind Management 71:278-83, 351-4; 72:21-7 My-Jl '26

Apprenticeship law of New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 19:1163-5 N '24

Apprenticeship provisions in building-trade agreements. Monthly Labor R 22:712-15 Mr '26

Apprenticeship work of New York building congress. Monthly Labor R 21:180-1 Jl '25

Are union rules responsible for scarcity of apprentices? Monthly Labor R 22:1055-6 My '26

Compulsory apprentice training in South Australia. Monthly Labor R 20:697-9 Mr '25

Cooperative apprenticeship course. C. D. Rotruck. Ind Educ M 29:237-8 Ja '28

Czechoslovak apprentices must attend continuation schools. E. V. Lippert. School Life 14:38-9 O '28

Economic value of apprentices. S. DeHart. il Ind Management 73:227-8 Ap '27

Educational survey of building and trades apprentices in Cleveland, Ohio. J. R. Stine. School and Soc 22:150-2 Ag 1 '25

German schools for apprentices. School and Soc 26:451 O 8 '27

Graduation of building-trades apprentices in Cleveland, Ohio. Monthly Labor R 20:1174-5 My '25

Harvey community apprenticeship training program. G: M. Hayes. Ind Educ M 28:351-3 My '27

Inaugurating apprentice training; Falk corporation, Milwaukee. C. J. Freund. il Ind Management 74:168-73 S '27

Machinist apprenticeship system at Jackson, Mich. C: A. Wardner. Ind Arts M 15:455 D '26

Making skilled mechanics; Caterpillar tractor company. O. L. Starr. il Factory and Ind Management 75:526-9 Mr '28

APPRENTICES—*Continued*

Management principles of apprenticeship. H. A. Frommelt. Ind Management 69:76-8, 206-7, 306-8, 365-7 F, Ap-Je '25

Master mechanic discusses apprentice training. C. J. Freund. Ind Arts M 17:235-8 Jl '28

Message to students at the Cleveland building trades apprentice schools. J. J. Davis. Ind Arts M 14:239-40 Je '25

National program of apprenticeship for the building trades. S. L. Land. Ind Educ M 28:388-93 Je '27

National trade associations and vocational education. Ind Educ M 27:66-7 S '25

New York state's program for training the building trades apprentice. E. L. Bowman. il Ind Educ M 26:161-3 D '24

Old forms of apprenticeship. A. B. Mays. Ind Educ M 29:81-4 S '27

Pennsylvania conference on a state-wide plan for plumbing apprenticeship. E. L. Bowman. il Ind Educ M 27:113-14 O '25

Personnel service for apprentices in Wisconsin. R. W. Tarbell. il Ind Arts M 14:43-6 F '25

Place of apprenticeship in industrial education. Ind Arts M 17:149 Ap '28

Preserving the craftsman's pride; Kingsport press vocational school. E. Stodola. il Ind Arts M 17:56-7 F '28

Progress of apprenticeship in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 22:1323-4 Je '26

Protection of apprentices in Austria. Monthly Labor R 20:1175-7 My '25

Renaissance of apprenticeship. H. L. Briggs. Nat Educ Assn 1926:977-81

Some observations on how young Europe learns to work. A. Lewis-Caviness. Ind Arts M 15:430-2 D '26

Study of the first 100 apprentices in Pittsburgh's part-time apprentice training course. W. M. Rossier. Ind Educ M 28:177-8 D '26

Training for plumbing trades inaugurated in Pennsylvania. Ind Arts M 14:399 O '25

Vocational school administrator and the new apprenticeship. S. L. Land. Ind Arts M 15:157-60 My '26

Wisconsin program of apprentice education. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 17:343-6 O '28

Working of apprenticeship act of New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 21:1362-4 D '25

See also Corporation schools

Bibliography

Selected bibliography on apprentice training. Ind Management 72:28-9 Jl '26

APPROPRIATIONS, Government. See Government appropriations and expenditures

APPULSE, Lunar. See Eclipses, Lunar

APRICOT, with blue windows; story. See Ryerson, F.

APRIL

April. J: Burroughs. Golden Bk 7:516-20 Ap '28

April. E: A. Preble. Nature M 9:209 Ap '27

April; poem. A. H. Fisher. Sat R Lit 3:709 Ap 9 '27

April; poem. E. E. Rexford. School Arts M 25:456 Ap '26

April; poem. C: H. Towne. Pict R 27:16 Ap '26

Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 11:219 Ap '28

Some interesting April observations. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 9:233-4 Ap '27

APRIL'S fools; story. See Brady, M.

APRON-strings; story. See Croy, H.

APRON strings; story. See Gelzer, J.

APRONS

Shop aprons. V. L. Langford. il diag Ind Arts M 15:315-16 S '26

APTITUDE tests

Prognostic tests as a detriment in commercial education guidance; abstract. W: O. Proctor. Nat Educ Assn 1927:340-2

Scholastic aptitude tests in Amherst college. C: H. Toll. School and Soc 28:524-8 O 27 '28

APULEIUS, Lucius, fl. 2d century

Golden book, with translation of The story of Cupid and Psyche. W. Pater. Golden Bk 5:247-57 F '27

APULIA, Italy

Pilgrimage through Puglia. J: V. Van Pelt. il Arch Rec 62:150-62 Ag '27

See also Alberobello

AQUAPLANING

Build yourself a water sprite. R. L. Simons. il diags Pop Mech 46:487-9 S '26

Riding the bucking bounding main! M. O. Peak. il Sunset 57:22-3 Ag '26

AQUARELLE. See Water color painting

AQUARIUMS

Guppies is guppies; aquarium pets. E. E. Myers. Nature M 12:305 N '28

How to keep an aquarium successfully. D. Culver. Pop Mech 45:498-9 Mr '26

Modified water regulator for small tanks. T. Skogsberg. diags Science n s 67:275-6 Mr 9 '28

New aquarium. C. Grant. diags Arch Rec 62:470-2 D '27

Shedd aquarium. Science n s 62:322 O 9 '25

Shedd aquarium. Science n s 64:219 S 3 '26

AQUARIUS. See Constellations

AQUATIC birds. See Water birds

AQUATIC gardening. See Water gardens

AQUATIC life. See Marine biology; Marine fauna

AQUATIC plants

Aquatic plants for little pools. H. Findlay. il plans Country Life 48:43-5 Jl '25

Plants of the garden pool. E. Bade. il House and Gard 53:106-7 My '28

Secret of the bladderwort. A. F. Skutch. il Sci Am 139:498-501 D '28

See also Water lilies

AQUATIC sports

Aquatics: exercise for everyone. A. Riggin. il Forum 80:56-63 Jl '28

See also Aquaplaning; Boats and boating; Canoes and canoeing; Fishing; Rowing; Surf riding; Swimming; Yachts and yachting

AQUEDUCTS

Leading a river across the desert. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 132:92-3 F '25

Valparaiso aqueduct. J. G. Van Zandt. il map Pan Am M 39:60-6 My '26

See also Catskill aqueduct; Water conduits

AQUICULTURE

Aquiculture and the future of the waters. R. E. Coker. Sci Monthly 25:256-60 S '27

Fish in an acre of water. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Ag 26 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:25 S 24 '27

Utilization of water areas. M. M. Metcalf and others. Science n s 62:430-1 N 13 '25

AQUILA. See Constellations

AQUILEIA

Aquileia. H. P. Eden. Cath World 122:459-62 Ja '26

AQUINAS, Thomas, Saint. See Thomas Aquinas, Saint

AQUINO, Eustaquio G.

Library legislation in the Philippines. Library J 53:257-60 Mr 15 '28

ARAB songs. See Songs, Mohammedan

ARABESQUE; drama. See Head, Cloyd, and Tietjens, Eunice

ARABESQUE wood carving. See Wood carving

ARABIA

Arabia and Islam. K. Williams. Contemp 129:55-60 Ja '26

Arabia crescent in Islam. K. Williams. Fortn 127:599-609 My '27

Arabia enveloped. Ind 116:231-2 F 27 '26

Arabia's new master, Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the sultan of Nejd. Lit Digest 88:17-18 Mr 20 '26

Arabia's new warrior-king. A. Tonietti. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:73-6 Ap '26

ARABIA—*Continued*

Desert colossus. W: L. Westermann. il Asia 24:993-4 D '24

Fundamentalism in Arabia deserta. S. Beach. map Ind 120:286-7 Mr 24 '28

Holy war in Arabia. map Lit Digest 96:9 Mr 17 '28

Intertribal conflict in Arabia. A. Clyne. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:408-10 D '24

New light on Arabia. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 332:795-801 My 1 '27

New tales about Lawrence of Arabia. R. Graves. il World's Work 55:389-98 F '28

Religion and politics in Arabia. A. Musil. map Foreign Affairs 6:675-81 Jl '28

Trouble in Arabia. St J: Philby. Contemp 133: 705-15 Je '28

Trouble in Arabia. L. Weiss. Liv Age 334: 806-13 My 1 '28

Wahhabite revival. K. Williams. Contemp 127: 466-71 Ap '25

With the kingliest king in Arabia; Ibn Saud. A. Rihani. il map Asia 26:668-74, 760-7, 864-71, 974-81 Ag-N '26

See also Bedouins; Katif; Middle East; Missions—Arabia; Syrian desert; Transjordania; Yemen

Antiquities

Pre-Sumerian man. L. H. D. Buxton. il map Sci Am 137:493-5 D '27

See also Petra

Description and travel

Beneath the black tents of Arabia; excerpts from Adventures in Arabia, by W. B. Seabrook; with review by C. Hunt. il Travel 50:39-41 D '27

Motors and motoring in Arabia. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 331:251-3 N 1 '26

New travels in Arabia. L. Weiss. Liv Age 334:1170-80 Ag '28

Foreign relations

Great Britain

Curzon weeps. Nation 125:591 N 30 '27

Great Britain's adjustment with the Arab world. L. Stein. map Cur Hist 28:745-50 Ag '28

History

See also European war, 1914-1918—Arabia

Religious institutions and affairs

Arab reaction toward Christ. P. W. Harrison. Mis R 48:433-6 Je '25

Touring with Christ in Arabia. P. W. Harrison. il Mis R 50:419-22 Je '27

See also Missions—Arabia; Wahabis

ARABIAN nights entertainments

Arabian nights in America; fascinating architectural fantasy; B. E. Müller, architect. A. Thomsen. il Country Life 55:67-9 N '28

Chemistry and alchemistry in the Arabian nights; abstract. C. J. Brockman. Science n s 62:16 Jl 3 '25

ARABIAN sea

From the Persian gulf to Bombay. G. Emerson. il Asia 27:664-9 Ag '27

ARABIC art. See Art, Mohammedan

ARABIC literature

See also Poems—Translations from Arabic

ARABIC poetry

Arabic poetry, before Islam and after. A. E. Khuri. Poet Lore 36:200-7 Je '25

ARABLE land. See Land

ARABS

Abd-el-Krim and his Moroccan rebels. Lit Digest 85:59-61 My 23 '25

Adramyttium; colonization of Libya and Mysia. R. Harris. Contemp 128:194-202 Ag '25

Among the nomad Arabs. L. F. Irish. il Mis R 50:824-7 N '27

Arab demands for constitutional government. A. H. Lybyer. il Cur Hist 29:517-19 D '28

Arabs take Hollywood movies seriously. Lit Digest 89:67-8 Je 12 '26

As Allah wills in Tunis; stories. D. B. Chavanne. il Asia 28:18-23 Ja '28

Children of Adam; review of Arabia deserta, by C: M. Doughty. J: C. Powys. Dial 82: 403-6 My '27

Crossing old caravan trails. M. Beecher. il Travel 48:6-11 Mr '27

Desert patrol and its young commander, Captain Buttolph. E. B. Schoedsack. il map Asia 25:556-64 Jl '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:44-8 Jl 11 '25

Hidden kingdom of the housetops, in Hammamet, Tunis. E. Tietjens. il Asia 26:46-52 Ja '26

Home of the forty thieves. M. Beecher. il Travel 44:25-9 D '24

In the streets of Tunis; stories. D. B. Chavanne. il Asia 27:818-21 O '27

Night in Damascus. K. Bercovici. Cent 116: 734-9 O '28

Salt comes to Timbuctoo. L. Hall. Harper 154:295-304 F '27

Son of Lehsen; a Timbuctoo portrait. L. Hall. Harper 154:639-48 Ap '27

Woman problem in North Africa. Godchot. Liv Age 327:201-5 O 24 '25

See also Bedouins; Druses; Wahabis

ARABS in Spain

Recent Spanish Arabic studies. D. B. Macdonald. Am Hist R 33:78-9 O '27

ARACHIS hypogea. See Peanuts

ARACHNIDA

See also Spiders

ARAGON, Catharine of. See Catharine of Aragon, queen of England

ARAMBURU, Julio

Wilderness duel. Liv Age 326:43-5 Jl 4 '25

ARANYI, Yelly d'

Two gentle arts. H. Straus. Nation 126:74 Ja 18 '28

Why Yelly d'Aranyi gave up the piano for the violin. H. Brower. por Musician 33:17 Ja '28

ARAPAHO Indians

Thunder bird; legend. W. E. Boyer. il Sunset 60:19 Je '28

ARAQUISTAIN, Luis

Communism in the Orient. Liv Age 335:30 S '28

Dictatorship in Portugal. Foreign Affairs 7:41-53 O '28

Porto Rican pros and cons. Liv Age 332:487-90 Mr 15 '27

Soporific governments. Liv Age 323:705-7 D 27 '24

ARARGOSA desert. See Death Valley, California

ARAUCANIAN Indians

Araucanian textiles. G. Looser. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:357-66 Ap '27

Little brothers of the Chileños. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 44:21-5 Ap '25

ARBAIZA, Genaro

Acute Japanese problem in South America Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:735-9 F '25

Latin America falls in line. Am Mercury 14: 28-37 My '28

ARBINO, Mount

Mountain that will fall. il Sci Am 138:333 Ap '28

ARBITRATION, Commercial

Advantages of arbitration procedure, with history and provisions of the federal arbitration law. C: L. Bernheimer. Ann Am Acad 124:98-104 Mr '26

Arbitration in business. I T. Bush. Outlook 146:85-7 My 18 '27

Business and law join in arbitration. Ind 115: 725 D 26 '25

Peace in commerce, good will among business men. G. Mason. il World's Work 57: 220-5 D '28

Settling it out of court. W. H. Hays. il System 50:277-80 S '26

Toward commercial peace. Survey 59:621 F 15 '28

See also American arbitration association

ARBITRATION, Industrial. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

ARBITRATION, International

Amateur diplomacy. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 26:623-4 Jl '27

America, lost leader in world peace. D. P. Myers. Ind 120:56-8 Ja 21 '28

American obstacles to arbitration and conciliation. J. G. McDonald. Ann Am Acad 126:56-8 Jl '26

America's unfavorable attitude toward arbitration treaties. D. P. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:656-62 F '26

Arbitration policy of the United States as viewed by others. A. Bullard. Ann Am Acad 138:130-5 Jl '28

British government and arbitration. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:648-9 N '25

British memorandum on security. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:379-84 Mr '28

Closing the loopholes in arbitration treaties. C: G. Fenwick. Ann Am Acad 138:151-3 Jl '28

Compulsory arbitration. F. Piggott. Fortn 129:1-10 Ja '28

Compulsory arbitration in the Americas. R of Rs 78:601-2 D '28

Disarmament and arbitration. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:103-7 Ja '26

Enforcing economic sanctions. J. P. Chamberlain. Int Concil 220:287-91 My '26

Franco-American treaty. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:384-6 Mr '28

Geneva and after. H. W. Harris. Contemp 132:557-64 N '27

Geneva and League policy. Parmoor. Contemp 132:422-30 O '27

Geneva, the protocol and arbitration. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:509-16 O '27

German-American arbitration treaty; text. Cur Hist 28:471-2 Je '28

Mexican views of arbitration. Lit Digest 92:20 F 19 '27

Monroe doctrine and arbitration. K. Page. Ann Am Acad 138:140-5 Jl '28

Movement toward arbitration. J. B. Scott. Ann Am Acad 138:126-9 Jl '28

New balance of justice. J. P. Chamberlain. Survey 58:17-18 Ap 1 '27

Our anti-war treaty with France. Lit Digest 96:10 F 18 '28

Pacifist propaganda and the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo. M. E. Curti. Am Hist R 33:596-8 Ap '28

Problem of the Pacific before the conference of Mexico. C. Uribe Echeverri. Pan Am M 39:202-5 Ja '27

Record of the arbitration treaties. P. C. Jessup. Ann Am Acad 138:120-5 Jl '28

Scandinavian treaties of conciliation. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:385-7 S '27

Summary of the stages in the development of arbitration. C. Eagleton. Ann Am Acad 138:146-50 Jl '28

Sweden's new anti-war treaties. E. Loefgren. Cur Hist 27:65-8 O '27

United States and treaties for the avoidance of war. P. C. Jessup. Int Concil 239:181-245 Ap '28

Will to be reasonable. il Outlook 147:168-9 O 12 '27

Work of the Hague tribunals; what has been achieved by the first and second world courts. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:383-90 D '24

See also League of nations; also Hague permanent court of arbitration

ARBITRATION and conciliation, Industrial

Conciliation and arbitration. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Industrial round table for conciliation in labor disputes. M. M. Marks. Monthly Labor R 20:1211-20 Je '25

Liberty and justice in industry. W. A. Chapple. Contemp 130:61-7 Jl '26

Prevention or settlement of industrial disputes. A. J. Portenar. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):125-34 '28

Problems for an impartial chairman, from the docket of an industrial judge. W. M. Leiserson. Atlan 136:301-10 S '25

Provision for arbitration of disputes between cooperative societies and their employees. Monthly Labor R 24:516-17 Mr '27

Shall the anthracite wage contract be arbitrated? pro and con. W. G. Merritt; J: L. Lewis. Cong Digest 4:312 N '25

See also Courts, Industrial; Trade agreements

Australia

Arbitration in Australia. F. A. W. Gisborne. Edin R 241:230-47 Ap '25

Canada

See also Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907

Finland

New Finnish law on conciliation in labor disputes. Monthly Labor R 21:866 O '25

Germany

Dissatisfaction in Germany with conciliation and arbitration system. Monthly Labor R 21:201-2 Jl '25

Industrial conciliation in Germany, 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:918 Ap '26

Mexico

Establishment of Federal conciliation and arbitration board in Mexico. Monthly Labor R 26:120 Ja '28

Work of the Mexican conciliation and arbitration boards. Monthly Labor R 25:841 O '27

Netherlands

Conciliation and arbitration of labor disputes in the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 21:658-60 S '25

Norway

Law providing for compulsory arbitration of labor disputes. Monthly Labor R 25:76 Jl '27

Rumania

Experience under Rumanian law for compulsory conciliation of labor disputes, 1920 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:1014-17 My '27

United States

Blow to compulsory arbitration. Lit Digest 85:11 Ap 25 '25

By the artificial reason of law; an experiment in compulsory arbitration comes to an end. J. M. Landis. Survey 54:213-14 My 15 '25

Compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes unconstitutional. Cong Digest 4:248 Ap '25

Conciliation in labor disputes; with discussion. J: A. Moffitt. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):119-26 '27

Conciliation work of the Department of labor. H. L. Kerwin. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Creation and duties of arbitration board of Ponca City, Okla. Monthly Labor R 21:1382-3 D '25

Disagreement of arbitrators under Railroad labor act. Monthly Labor R 27:503-4 S '28

East Side American; arbitrating labor troubles. C: Stelzle. Outlook 143:319-22 Je 30 '26

Eleven years of compulsory investigation of industrial disputes in Colorado. C. E. Warne and M. E. Gaddis. J Pol Econ 35:657-83 O '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 26:325-9 F '28

Haverhill experiment. J. A. Flexner. New Repub 44:63-4 S 9 '25

Is the motion picture arbitration plan a success? W. H. Hays; F. J. Rembusch. Cong Digest 7:308-11 N '28

Miners and arbitration. New Repub 43:307-8 Ag 12 '25

New effort to end strikes. Lit Digest 96:11-12 Mr 3 '28

Results of arbitration proceedings under Railroad labor act of 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:721-5 O '27

ARBITRATION and conciliation, Industrial—United States—*Continued*
Supreme court and compulsory arbitration; analysis based on the Kansas cases. E: Berman. Am Econ R 18:19-44 Mr '28
See also Railroad labor board

ARBLAY, Mme Frances (Burney) d'
Letters of Frances Burney. T. R. McKenna. Cath World 124:23-7 O '26
Woman who defied Napoleon. H. Spender. Contemp 130:183-9 Ag '26

ARBOR day
Arbor day in New York state. School and Soc 27:327 Mr 17 '28
Arbor day in poetry. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27
Arbor day; its purpose and observance. L. C. Everard. il Farmers' Bul 1492:1-18 '26

ARBORETUMS
Arboretum in North America. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 53:102-3 Ja '28
See also Arnold arboretum; National arboretum

ARBORS
Attractive arbor at little cost. K. W. Lawson. Gard M 41:342 Je '25

ARBORVITAE
Evergreens from east and west. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 50:60-1 Ag '26

ARBUCKLE, Mabel
Art teaching is coming on. Educ R 72:174-6 O '26

ARBUCKLE mountains, Oklahoma
Humanizing geology; signboards descriptive of geological formations in the Arbuckle mountains. C: N. Gould. il Sci Monthly 27:416-23 N '28

ARBUTHNOT, Mabel F.
Child's sarcophagus in Tuscany; poem. Art and Archaeol 26:125 O '28

ARBUTUS; story. See Burnet, D.

ARC welding. See Electric welding

ARCADES
Sidewalk arcade affords traffic relief. H. W. Casler. il Am City 35:536-7 O '26
Sidewalk arcades for traffic relief. A. S. Tuttle. il Am City 32:77-81 Ja '25

ARCELLA. See Rhizopoda

ARCHANGEL and the bird. S. E: White. No Am 226:494-502 O '28

ARCHBALD, Robert Wodrow
Portrait. Ind 117:547 N 13 '26

ARCHBOLD, Charles L.
Making wise cracks is Charlie Archbold's business. N. M. Clark. por Am M 100:68 N '25

ARCHBOLD, William Arthur Jobson
Federalism in India. Contemp 131:612-16 My '27
New Indian constitution. Edin R 242:279-90 O '25
New light on Lord Ellenborough. Edin R 245:119-25 Ja '27
Some Indian problems. Contemp 128:41-7 Jl '25

ARCHDALE, Helen Alexander
International developments in the woman's movement. Cur Hist 29:48-52 O '28

ARCHED bridges. See Bridges, Arched

ARCHEOLOGICAL museums and collections
Peru's new museum of archaeology. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:1100-4 N '28

ARCHEOLOGY
American farmers of 4000 B.C. A. V. Kidder. il Sci Am 137:22-4 Jl '27
Antiquity phantom in American archeology. W. H. Holmes. Science n s 62:256-8 S 18 '25
Archeology, the mirror of the ages; our debt to the humble delvers in the ruins at Carchemish and at Ur. C. L. Woolley. il Nat Geog M 54:207-26 Ag '28
Destroying the past; an essay in antiarchaeology. W: Martin. Liv Age 324:617-19 Mr 14 '25
Field archæology as a profession. F. G. Kenyon. 19th Cent 104:659-68 N '28
Glossary. Art and Archaeol 21:301; 22:101, 150, 197, 244; 23:44, 92, 142, 190, 237, 286; 24:48, 96, 144, 192, 242; 25:109, 158, 205, 260, 309; 26:54, 100, 149, 197, 251 Je, S '26-D '27, F-D '28
Historical tradition and oriental research. J. H: Breasted. Smithson Rept 1924:409-14
Little out of common. E: S. Martin. Harper 150:506-9 Mr '25
Living past. S: A. B. Mercer. Cath World 125:394-6 Je '27
Summary of archaeological work in middle America in 1927. S. G. Morley. il diag Bul Pan Am Union 62:228-41 Mr '28
Summary of archaeological work in the Americas in 1926. A. V. Kidder; J. A. Mason; S. G. Morley. il map Bul Pan Am Union 61:103-21 F '27
Sure road to fame, only millionaires need apply. Outlook 142:596 Ap 21 '26
Sweden's royal archaeologist. E. Wettergren il Art and Archaeol 21:262-72 Je '26
Time and American archaeology. A. M. Tozzer. il maps Bul Pan Am Union 62:26-41 Ja '28
Where nature imitates man; flint flaking. J. R. Moir. il diags Sci Am 138:426-7 My '28
Why ancient peoples built their towns in layers. C. S. Fisher. Am City 35:223-4 Ag '26
Year of archeological discoveries. Sci Am 138:279-81 Mr '28
See also Art, Primitive; Bronzes; Classical antiquities; Cliff dwellers and dwellings; Dolmens; Ethnology; Excavations (archeology); Indians of North America—Antiquities; Man, Prehistoric; Mounds and mound builders; Stone implements and weapons; also American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions; American school of prehistoric research; Chicago university—Oriental institute; Field museum-Oxford university joint expedition to Mesopotamia; International archaeological congress; John Hopkins university—Archaeological museum; Princeton university—Department of art and archaeology; Princeton university—Museum of historic art; Southwest museum, Los Angeles; also names of countries, states, and cities, subhead Antiquities, e.g. United States—Antiquities

ARCHEOPTERYX
Earliest restoration of archaeopteryx. H. Friedmann. facsim Sci Monthly 26:178-9 F '28

ARCHER, Sir Arthur Geoffrey
Portrait. Ind 114:454 Ap 18 '25

ARCHER, E. T.
Ground water or filtered water. Am City 39:139-40 N '28
New water-supply of McAlester, Oklahoma. Am City 34:13-14 Ja '26

ARCHER, Gleason Leonard
Boy from the lumber camps who founded a big law school. G. I. Mead. por Am M 101:60-1 F '26

ARCHER, Harry M.
Two o'clock in the morning. F. B. Copley. il por Collier's 76:10 Ag 8 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:42-4 Ag 15 '25

ARCHER, Mary E.
Opening the cash-drawer with photographs. Photo-Era 60:325 Je '28
Photographic hints for the amateur. il Photo-Era 61:32-4 Jl '28
Preparing material for the editor. Photo-Era 61:239-40 N '28

ARCHER, William
Psychology of G. B. S. Liv Age 324:206-9 Ja 24 '25
Critic and playwright. Outlook 139:12-13 Ja 7 '25
William Archer. H. Granville-Barker. por Drama 17:36-8 N '26

ARCHER, William C.
Workmen's compensation. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):82-94 '28

ARCHER, Williams

Color for the well-dressed man. Woman's H C 55:82 S '28

What the man will wear. Woman's H C 54:31 N '27

ARCHER. See Constellations

ARCHERY

Archery, a lawn sport. R. Havey. bibliog plans House B 61:301 Mr '27

Archery comes back. G: H. Dacy. il Hygeia 6:254-7 My '28

Archery in Africa. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:33-6 Ja 23 '26

Archery progresses in Detroit. Playground 22: 290 Ag '28

Archery, the new-old sport. il Sci Am 138: 418-19 My '28

Archery up to date. Lit Digest 90:81-3 S 11 '26

Hardy perennial of sport. C. P. Cushing. il Collier's 75:34 Ap 11 '25

Japan's premier commits a sporting sin. Lit Digest 91:103-5 O 16 '26

Modern Maid Marian. N. Dorris. il Woman Cit n s 10:21 N '25

See also Bow and arrow

ARCHERY and avocadoes; story. See Jones, V.

ARCHERY golf

Bonarro; tentative rules. J. B. Nash. Playground 19:146-8 Je '25

Introducing archery-golf. Lit Digest 85:66-8 Ap 18 '25

ARCHETYPES and symbolism. G: L. Streeter. Science n s 65:405-12 Ap 29 '27

ARCHIBALD, E. J.

Journalism offers fame and prosperity to men of outstanding capacity. por Canad M 66:25 D '26

ARCHIBALD, Mrs Edward. See Mullen, Kate

ARCHIBALD, Margaret Drew

'Teen age girls as booklovers. Library J 52: 856-7 S 15 '27

ARCHILOCHUS

Ideal captain; poem. Golden Bk 4:381 S '26

ARCHIMEDES

Archimedes and trigonometry. G. A. Miller. Science n s 67:555 Je 1 '28

Death of Archimedes; ancient mosaic. F. Cajori. Science n s 61:415 Ap 17 '25

Eureka! I have found it! R: Dean. il por Mentor 14:17-18 My '26

New light on Archimedes. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:562 Ja '28

ARCHIMEDES' screw

Progenitors of modern handling devices. G: F. Zimmer. diags Ind Management 73:242-5 Ap '27

Raising water out of the river by a tambur. M. Tevis. il St N 52:207-8 D '24

ARCHITECTS

Allied architects' associations. Arch Rec 59: 294-6 Mr '26

Architect and the new postal arrangements. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 58:188-90 Ag '25

Architects and their offices. il plan Arch Rec 64:275-7 O '28 (to be cont)

Architects are still important. T: S. Holden. Arch Rec 62:244-7 S '27

Architect's contribution in planning the house. T: P. Robinson. il House B 57:259 Mr '25

Country house in good taste; achievement of the Philadelphia architects. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 23:42-4 O '25

Early American architects. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 48:70-2 O '25

Eternal triangle of architecture: architect, owner and builder. H. W. Corbett and H. L. Van Doran. House and Gard 52:111 N '27

Evolution of a home. F. E. Gallagher. il Country Life 47:56-7 F '25

Governmental agencies that aid the architect. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 59:192-4 F '26

Hobbies; an architect's views. C. H. Walcott. il House B 59:52-3 Ja '26

Library of the architect. A. L. Kocher. Arch Rec 56:123-8, 218-24, 316-20, 517-20; 57:29-32, 125-8, 221-4, 317-20 Ag-O, D '24-Ap '25

New stones for old. H. W. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 27; 26-7 My 8; 16-17 My 15 '26

Proprietary rights in architectural idea. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 59:392-3 Ap '26

Protection of architectural idea by copyright. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 58:187-8 Ag '25

Rescued in the making. C. Fitz-Gibbons. il plan Arts and Dec 27:70-2 Je '27

Studying the client. A. B. Grantham. Arch Rec 61:277-8 Mr '27

See also American institute of architects; Pan American congress of architects

Bibliography

Early American architecture and the allied arts. R: F. Bach. Arch Rec 60:69-70 Jl '26

Training

See Architectural education; Architecture —Study and teaching

ARCHITECTS, Landscape. See Landscape gardening

ARCHITECTS' small house service bureau

First aid to building. A. C. Holden. il plans Country Life 47:66 Ja '25

Homes for lean purses. H. H. Windsor, jr. il plans Pop Mech 44:18-23 Jl '25

Latest ideas in building your home. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 43:442-8 Mr '25

ARCHITECTURAL acoustics. See Acoustics, Architectural

ARCHITECTURAL clearing house

New service for those about to build. C: H. Towne. il plans Country Life 49:42 N '25

ARCHITECTURAL club, New York. See New York architectural club

ARCHITECTURAL decoration

Collaboration in design. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 63:3-5 Ja '28

Decorative uses of wood. C. Clark. il Gard & Home B 45:252-3 My '27

Increasing importance of ornamental design in architectural practice. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 56:583-4 D '24

Italian stonework. M. B. Smith. il diag Arch Rec 64:225-34, 323-33 S-O '28 (to be cont)

Modern decorative gate and grille. il Arts and Dec 25:34-7 S '26

Ornament and scale. E. Bonta. il House B 57:540-2 My '25

Ornament from the Platonic solids. C. Bragdon. il Arch Rec 63:504-12 Je '28

Ornament in architectural design. R. W. Sexton. il Int Studio 83:64-7 Ap '26

Possibilities of decoration in leaders, gutters, and spouts; photographs. Country Life 52: 54 O '27

Sculpture and architecture as kindred arts; work of Sudbinin and Doubinsky. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:22-3 Mr '25

Vaulting bosses in Washington; National cathedral of the Protestant Episcopal church. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 80: 231-3 D '24

See also Ironwork; Metal work; Mural painting and decoration; Paneling; Tiles

ARCHITECTURAL designs. See Architecture—Designs and plans; Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

ARCHITECTURAL drawing

Architectural competition in a high school. V. L. Pickens. il plans Ind Educ M 30:23-4 Jl '28

Architectural drawing checking list. L. N. Cilley. Ind Arts M 17:292-3 Ag '28

Architectural drawing for secondary schools. T. R. Abercrombie. plans Ind Arts M 15: 124-7 Ap '26

Architectural drawing in the high school. H. R. Chellman. Ind Arts M 17:205-6 Je '28

Correlating subject matter and method in architectural drawing. L. L. Stowell. Ind Arts M 17:124-7 Ap '28

High-school house drawing. H. H. Robinson. il diag Ind Arts M 16:427-9 N '27

Making the most of architectural drafting. D. C. Blide. il Ind Educ M 29:109 S '27

ARCHITECTURAL drawing—*Continued*

One-year course in architectural drawing for high schools. G. Lane. Ind Arts M 14:221-3 Je '25

Problem in advanced architectural drawing: a small store. F. G. Elwood. plans Ind Educ M 27:193-5 D '25

Related study in architectural drawing. T. R. Abercrombie. Ind Educ M 26:309-10; 27:25 Ap, Jl '25

Renderer's job and its import. F. Weitenkampf. il Arch Rec 56:580-3 D '24

Renderings. E. H. Lundie. Arch Rec 57:533-47 Je '25

Vitalizing architectural drawing. E. E. Ericson. plans Ind Educ M 28:220-1 Ja '27

See also Mechanical drawing; Perspective

ARCHITECTURAL education

Architectural training in America. J: V. Van Pelt. Arch Rec 63:446-51 My '28

Modern problem in architectural education. H. Croly. Arch Rec 63:469-70 My '28

ARCHITECTURAL exhibits. See Architecture—Exhibitions

ARCHITECTURAL gardening. See Landscape gardening

ARCHITECTURAL league of New York

Architectural league exhibition. T. F. Hamlin. Nation 124:378-80 Ap 6 '27

Architectural league's exhibition. W: A. Boring. il Arch Rec 61:301-14 Ap '27

Exhibition of 1926. E. J. Kahn. Arch Rec 59:226-7 Mr '26

Exposition at Grand Central palace; educational policies. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 58:26-63 Jl '25

Fortieth annual exhibition; photographs. Arch Rec 58:33-64 Jl '25

ARCHITECTURAL models

Building first with paper. C. D. Tuska. il diags plans Gard & Home B 47:635-6 S '28

Fake photographs for architectural study. il Lit Digest 89:25 My 8 '26

ARCHITECTURAL photography. See Photography, Architectural

ARCHITECTURAL sculpture. See Architectural decoration

ARCHITECTURAL specifications. See Building—Contracts and specifications

ARCHITECTURE

Advance of architecture. T: E. Tallmadge. Atlan 136:225-9 Ag '25

Antecedents of the American house. E. N. Rogers. il House B 60:262-3 S '26

Architecture, new and old. R. Blomfield. Quar 246:1-27 Ja '26

Architecture of escape. L. Mumford. New Repub 43:321-2 Ag 12 '25

Censor for building. Nation 127:195 Ag 29 '28

Conditions conducive to architecture. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 58:211-15 S '25

Eliel Saarinen. D. Tilghman. il plans Arch Rec 63:393-402 My '28

Existing conditions favorable to architecture. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 58:386-90 O '25

History and appreciation of architecture; with glossary. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il diags map plan House B 63:33-5, 177-9, 313-15, 453-5, 616-17, 770-1; 64:62-3, 166-7, 282-4, 414-16, 572-4, 720-1 Ja-D '28

In the cause of architecture. F. L. Wright. Arch Rec 61:394-6, 478-80; 62:163-6, 318-24; 63:49-57, 145-51, 350-6, 481-8, 555-61; 64:10-16, 98-104, 334-42 My-Je, Ag, O '27, Ja-F, Ap-Ag, O '28 (to be cont)

Modern architecture. H: R. Hitchcock, jr. il Arch Rec 63:337-49, 452-60 Ap-My '28

Modern architecture. H. Robertson. Arch Rec 63:183-4 F '28

Portfolio of current architecture. See monthly numbers of the Architectural record

Reign of the masonry dome. E. Peets. Nation 124:632-3 Je 8 '27

Style, an elusive element in building. M. Price. il Country Life 48:45-8 Je '25

Symbolic architecture. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 8:183-6 Je '26

Why not good-looking power-plants? Lit Digest 90:22 Ag 14 '26

See also Aquariums; Automobile service stations; Balconies; Bandstands; Bank buildings; Barracks; Bell towers; Bridges; Building; Building materials; Castles; Ceilings; Church architecture; City halls; Clubhouses; College architecture; Color in architecture; Concrete construction; Cornices; Country clubs; Court houses; Doors; Doorways; Factories; Fire houses; Fireproof construction; Floors; Garages; Gargoyles; Gates; Greenhouses; Gymnasiums; Hospitals; Hotels; House painting; Insurance company buildings; Library architecture; Lodges (architecture); Mantels; Masonic temples; Mercantile buildings; Museums—Architecture; Niches; Office buildings; Park buildings; Planetariums; Plumbing; Pumping stations; Roofs; Shelters; Skyscrapers; Stairways; Steel construction; Stone construction; Store buildings; Studios; Swimming pools; Theater buildings; Walls; Waterworks; Windows; also Barclay-Vesey building; Pan American congress of architects; also names of cities, subhead Architecture, e.g. New York (city)—Architecture

Bibliography

Library of the architect. A. L. Kocher. Arch Rec 56:123-8, 218-24, 316-20, 517-20; 57:29-32, 125-8, 221-4, 317-20 Ag-O, D '24-Ap '25

List of new books on architecture and the allied arts; comp. by P. V. Fullerton. See monthly numbers of Architectural record January 1928-

Our colonial Christopher Wrens. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 51:76 Ja '27

Past writings on mediaeval architecture. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 57:217-20, 313-16 Mr-Ap '25

Competitions

Competitive designs for a city hall, New Haven, Conn. il plan Am City 39:97-100 S '28

Conservation and restoration

Preserving old houses. il House and Gard 51:106-7 Ja '27

Salvage for town betterment. F: Houston. il House and Gard 49:88-9 Ja '26

See also Reims cathedral; Waterproofing

Designs and plans

Evolution of an architectural design. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 59:215-25, 367-75 Mr-Ap '26

Filling stations for town betterment. House and Gard 47:94-5 Je '25

In the cause of architecture: logic of the plan. F. L. Wright. Arch Rec 63:49-57 Ja '28

Small buildings for town betterment; real estate field offices. il plans House and Gard 48:96-7 S '25

Some booths for town betterment. House and Gard 47:88-9 Ap '25

Valeria home, Westchester county, N.Y.; Delano & Aldrich and C: H. Higgins, architects. R. F. Whitehead. il Arch Rec 58:320-32 O '25

See also Architectural drawing; Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

Details

Details suitable for houses in various manners. il House and Gard 50:103-7 N '26

Ready-built. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 43:142-4 Ap '26

Economic aspects

Economics of the skyscraper. E. J. Kahn. plans Arch Rec 63:298-301 Ap '28

Exhibitions

Architects' exhibition, Grand Central palace, New York city. il Int Studio 81:257-65 Jl '25

Architectural exhibition, Grand Central palace, N.Y. il Outlook 140:48-9 My 13 '25

Boston architectural exhibition. F. C. Brown. Arch Rec 58:193-4 Ag '25

Boston architectural exhibition, 1926. Arch Rec 60:89-90 Jl '26

ARCHITECTURE—Exhibitions—*Continued*

Exhibition of the Chicago architectural league. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arch Rec 64:161-2 Ag '28

Great architectural alliance; spring exhibition of architects and designers. H. Greenley. il Arts and Dec 23:23-5 My '25

Joint exhibit of the Architectural league and the American institute of architects. T. F. Hamlin. Nation 120:698 Je 17 '25

Promise of our architectural future; revelation of the recent exhibition in New York. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 23:17-19 Je '25

See also Architectural league of New York; Wanamaker's titan city exhibition

History

And others. D. H. Smith. il plans House B 64:264-6 S 28

Past writings on mediaeval architecture. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 57:217-20, 313-16 Mr-Ap '25

Roots of modern architecture. L. Lamprey. il St N 55:624, 726, 901-2 Je-Jl, S '28

Specifications

See Building—Contracts and specifications

Study and teaching

Architecture for high-school students. R. F. Smith. il plans Ind Arts M 16:456-9 D '27

Study of architecture in high schools. A. M. Youngquist. il Ind Arts M 16:45-7 F '27

When the architect knew his craft. Arch Rec 56:578-80 D '24

See also Architectural education; also New York university—Department of fine arts; Princeton university—School of architecture

Terminology

Glossary of architectural and antiquarian terms. E. G. Jacobson. House B 55:676; 56:52, 144, 240, 356, 484, 600; 57:52, 148, 264, 396, 564 Je '24-My '25

California

Architecture of California. E. L. Hampton. il House and Gard 51:104-5 F '27

California backgrounds. I. F. Morrow. Arch Rec 63:581-2 Je '28

California's war on ugliness. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Jl 10 '26

Native architecture in southern California. P. E. Murphy. Am Mercury 13:450-3 Ap '28

Native architecture and the American mercury;' reply to P. E. Murphy. I. F. Morrow. Arch Rec 64:81-2 Jl '28

Spanish? I. F. Morrow. Arch Rec 64:345 O '28

Spanish or Californian? A. V. Echternach. il Sunset 58:15 My '27

See also California—Missions

Colombia

Types of recent construction; photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 62:925-31 S '28

Europe

Creating a new Europe. R. A. Parker. il Travel 51:7-12 O '28

History and appreciation of architecture; modern architecture in Europe and America. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 64:720-1 D '28

New architecture. H. Robertson. 19th Cent 104:351-60 S '28

France

Albi, a mediaeval town. A. Embury, 2d. il Arch Rec 57:549-59 Je '25

Plain bricks; Toulouse, a city of bricks. A. S. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 24:112-24 O '27

See also Architecture, Breton; Architecture, Gothic; Cathedrals—France

Italy

History of architecture in Italy, by C: A. Cummings. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 62:541-2 D '27

North Italian brickwork. M. B. Smith. il Arch Rec 61:65-74, 161-71, 257-68, 360-71, 441-52, 521-32 Ja-Je '27

Pilgrimage through Puglia. J: V. Van Pelt. il Arch Rec 62:150-62 Ag '27

Japan

See also Earthquakes and building

Netherlands

Dutch architecture of the XXth century, by J. P. Mieras and F. R. Yerbury. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 60:91-4 Jl '26

Poland

Great past of Poland. C. A: Manning. il Art and Archaeol 25:211-30 My '28

Rumania

Rise of Roumanian art and architecture; tr. by C. U. Clark. N: Iorga. il Art and Archaeol 21:14-28 Ja '26

Roumanian Louis XIV: Brancovan, and the palace of Mogoshoaïa; tr. by A. S. Riggs. M. Bibesco. il Art and Archaeol 21:29-34 Ja '26

Spain

Ironwork of the Spanish Moors. A. McCully. il Arts and Dec 24:64 Ap '26

Switzerland

Picturesqueness of Swiss architecture. F. Dossenbach. il Art and Archaeol 22:27-33 Jl '26

United States

American architecture of today, by G. H. Edgell. Review by A. W. Colton. Arch Rec 64:83-4 Jl '28

American taste. L. Mumford. Harper 155:569-77 O '27

America's titanic strength expressed in architecture. C. H. Walker. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:550-8 Ja '25

Architect of the romantic era; career of A. J. Davis. R: H. Pratt. il plans House and Gard 52:122-3 O '27

Architecture and life; review of Sticks and stones, by L. Mumford. C: G. Loring. Ind 114:247 F 28 '25

Architecture and the machine. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 3:77-80 S '24

Art of Ralph Adams Cram. V. Vogt. il Arts and Dec 25:42-3 Je '26

B. G. Goodhue. L. Mumford. New Repub 44:259-60 O 28 '25

Collaboration of artists promises new beauty in cities. J: Gregory. il Am City 38:114-15 Mr '28

Color in early American architecture. A. L. Kocher. bibliog il Arch Rec 64:278-90 O '28

Creator of the Woolworth tower. W. Tittle. il World's Work 54:96-102 My '27

Crime of 1893. L. Cox. Nation 122:457 Ap 21 '26

Early American architects. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 48:70-2 O '25

Effect of machinery on architecture. J. D. Tilghman. Arch Rec 63:382-3 Ap '28

Evolution of an architectural design. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 59:215-25, 367-75 Mr-Ap '26

52-story cathedral of learning. il Lit Digest 85:27 Je 6 '25

History and appreciation of architecture; modern architecture in Europe and America. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 64:720-1 D '28

Imagination and knowledge are combined in modern building products. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arts and Dec 22:29-31 Ap '25

Invoking the police power against ugliness. Ind 119:77 Jl 23 '27

Jefferson and his fellow architects. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 52:74-5 Jl '27

Louis Sullivan, an old master. F. Kimball. il Arch Rec 57:289-304 Ap '25

Measured drawings, early American architecture. Arch Rec 63:369-76, 473-80, 585-92 Ap-Je '28

ARCHITECTURE—United States—*Continued*
Mountain comes to Mohammed; industry goes to art. il Ind 118:335-8 Mr 26 '27
Municipal control of private architecture predicted within ten years. Am City 37: 199-201 Ag '27
New heights in American architecture. H. W. Corbett. Yale R n s 17:690-701 Jl '28
New sky-line. C. G. La Farge. Am Mercury 1:89-91 Ja '24
New stones for old. H. W. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 27; 26-7 My 8; 16-17 My 15 '26
New styles in American architecture and what we might learn from the Mayas. A. C. Bossom. il World's Work 56:189-95 Je '28
Poison of good taste. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 6:92-4 S '25
Promise of our architectural future; revelation of the recent exhibition in New York. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 23:17-19 Je '25
Reviving the wonders of Maya kings. N. M. Harkins. il Pop Mech 48:76-8 Jl '27
Some plates with directions for use, by Japanese student, author of Arch's handy designer. Arch Rec 57:454-9 My '25
Southwest develops native architecture. L. L. Cassidy. il Arch Rec 59:395-6 Ap '26
Three centuries of American architecture. F. Kimball. Arch Rec 57:560-4 Je '25
Tolerant profession. G. Brown. Arch Rec 60: 280-1 S '26
Towards a new architecture. C. Bragdon. il Outlook 148:242-6 F 15 '28
What is early American? symposium. House and Gard 49:64 F '26
What price architecture? E: R. Duer. Forum 77:466-7 Mr '27
See also Architecture, Colonial; Pueblo architecture; Skyscrapers; also American institute of architects; Wanamaker's titan city exhibition; also names of cities, subhead Architecture, e.g. St Louis—Architecture

Bibliography

Early American architecture and the allied arts. R: F. Bach. Arch Rec 59:265-73, 328-34, 483-8, 525-32; 60:65-70; 63:577-80; 64:70-2, 150-2, 190-2 Mr-Jl '26, Je-S '28

ARCHITECTURE, Ancient
Ancient architecture, 4000 B.C.-300 A.D. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il map plan House B 63:33-5 Ja '28
See also Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings

ARCHITECTURE, Arabic. See Architecture, Mohammedan

ARCHITECTURE, Baroque
Baroque and the opera. S. Young. New Repub 47:226-7 Jl 14 '26

ARCHITECTURE, Breton
Breton churches. A. Embury, 2d. il Arch Rec 58:65-85, 128-32 Jl-Ag '25

ARCHITECTURE, Chinese
Architectural renaissance in China. H: K. Murphy. il Asia 28:468-75 Je '28

ARCHITECTURE, Church. See Church architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Colonial
After an early type. M. Price. il plans House B 63:618 My '28
America's finest Georgian architecture; Hammond house, Annapolis. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 30:84 N '28
And others. D. H. Smith. il plans House B 64:264-6, 404-5, 558-9 S-N '28
Colonial cottages in miniature. H. R. Snyder. il Gard & Home B 47:479 Jl '28
Colonial story-and-a-half cottage; C: S. Keefe, architect. il plans House B 61:38-9 Ja '27
Color in colonial architecture. H: H. Saylor. il Gard & Home B 42:349-51 Ja '26
Dutch colonial house and garden. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 28:50 F '27
Early American room. H. Koues. il plans Good H 82:56-7 My '26
Early colonial hand forged iron work. M. S. Teller. il plan Arch Rec 57:395-416 My '25
Eastover. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 52:39 My '25
Enduring suitability of the colonial. A. Embury. il plans Gard M 40:322-3 Ja '25
Exemplar of old and new colonial details. V. C. Salomonsky. il diags plans House B 61: 46-9, 181-3, 328-30, 485-7, 669-71, 817-19; 62: 57-9, 153-5, 265-7, 401-3, 545-7, 673-5 Ja-D '27
Field of art; American wing of the Metropolitan museum. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 77: 104-12 Ja '25
Fresh tendencies in colonial architecture. il plans Ladies' H J 44:32 Ap '27
General Montgomery house at Haverhill, N.H. L. G. Greer. il House B 57:48-9 Ja '25
Greek influence on American homes. H. Major. il Country Life 47:41-3 F '25
Historic Raynham Hall, Oyster Bay, Long Island. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 48:68-70 Je '25
Homes in the American colonial style. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:47-9 Ja '27
Improving the house you have; the message of the colonial. H: W. Rowe. il Gard M 40:373-6 F '25
In the best American tradition; Moors' End, home of J. Coffin. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 51:34-41 Ap '27
In the Pilgrim manner; Bratenahl home, Gloucester, Mass. A. Perrett. il House and Gard 48:56-61 D '25
Influence of tradition in planning the house. T: P. Robinson. il House B 57:388-9 Ap '25
Interpretation of New England salt-box house; R. L. Bates house, Kew Gardens, L.I.; D. J. Baum, architect. il plans Arts and Dec 24:62-3 F '26
Jacobean house in Virginia; Bacon's castle, Smithfield. D. Millar. il plans Arch Rec 57: 285-8 Mr '25
Little town of temple houses. B. M. Tunnell. il Arts and Dec 26:60-1 D '26
Little trips to old colonial houses. H. Comstock. il Country Life 50:41-3 Je '26
Meaning of the colonial style. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 52:42, 74-5 Ja '25
Nantucket. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 3: 325-8 N '24
Old ball rooms of the South. F: Houston. il House and Gard 48:80 D '25
Old models for new houses; Dutch colonial style of northern New Jersey. E. C. Reeves. il Good H 80:30-1 Ja '25
Our colonial bequest. O. Wilson. il Gard & Home B 44:34-6 S '26
Our colonial Christopher Wrens. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 51:76 Ja '27
Persisting colonial. R. Snyder. il plans Gard & Home B 47:614 S '28
Philadelphia's colonial chain. F. Kimball. il Art and Archaeol 21:198-203 Ap '26
Reclaiming colonial landmarks on Beacon Hill, Boston. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 58:239-41 S '25
Return to the true colonial; Sackett homestead, now known as Reverie Farm, Warren, Conn. T. S. Rogers. il plans Country Life 54:35-9 O '28
Revival of the colonial; Philadelphia restores its old houses. M. G. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 62:1-17 Jl '27
T'Other End, a Nova Scotian interpretation of the colonial cottage. M. L. Law. il House B 64:174-6 Ag '28
True colonial house. H: H. Saylor. il plans Gard & Home B 44:141-2 O '26
True sources of country house design. F. J. Forster. il Gard & Home B 46:156-7 O '27
What makes colonial architecture. J. F. Higgins. il House and Gard 49:93-5 Mr '26
What type of house shall I build? H: Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 48:61-3 O '25
See also Architecture, Georgian

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic
Architects' homes. il plans Arts and Dec 29: 76-8 O; 30:80-2 N '28
Balance in composition. E. C. Wilson. il Country Life 53:63-5 N '27

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—*Continued*

Before the plans are drawn. Mrs G: Draper. House and Gard 54:84 N '28

Building for sunshine and fresh air. A. Hopkins. il plans Country Life 48:54-7 Jl '25; 51:62-4 N '26

Comfortable new house. E. Briggs. il plans Good H 86:96 Ap '28

Concerning the cost of construction; designing by selection. E. Bonta. il House B 63:628-30 My '28

Correct proportioning of rooms. L. French, jr. il House and Gard 54:82-3 N '28

Delightful American Tudor house. D. A. Summo. il plans Arts and Dec 28:74 Ap '28

Designing the dependencies. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 50:95-7 O '26

Good housekeeping's house for babies. R. H. Croxton. il plans Good H 82:30-1 Ja '26

High cost of architectural eccentricity. C. S. Taylor. il Country Life 52:41-3 O; 53:52-4 N '27

House of fulfillment. W: L. Steele. House B 63:40 Ja '28

House of homelike quality. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 27:40 F '26

How much do you know about the house you live in? L. P. Moore. Am M 105:58-9 My '28

Just the house you want, at a saving. H. Cary. il Collier's 76:26 Ag 15 '25

Let architecture do it; some reflections. R. H. Pratt. House and Gard 48:66 S '25

Perfect small house; Swarthmore's adventure in housing her professors. R. S. Brooks. plans School and Soc 28:46-9 Jl 14 '28

Popular adaptation of the English cottage. il plans Ladies' H J 43:28 F '26

Precedent and freedom in house design. T: P. Robinson. House B 63:620 My '28

Reference data on architectural styles in their relation to the cost of building. House and Gard 54:71 Jl '28

Relating your decorative design to your house plan. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts and Dec 27:66-8 Ag '27

Romance of rooms. R. R. Tregenza. il plans Gard & Home B 43:519-21 Ag '26

Seven ages of home. E. Bonta. il plans House B 59:41-3, 164-5, 300-1, 468-9, 642-3, 802 Ja-Je '26

Seven rooms for the price of six. P. E. Fansler. Gard & Home B 47:139 Ap '28

Small house primer. E. Bonta. il House B 56:205-8, 453-5; 57:24-6, 238-40, 381-3, 540-2, 670-1; 58:46-7 S, N '24, Ja, Mr-Jl '25

Something new in suburban homes. C. C. Sherlock. il plans Ladies H J 45:18-19 S '28

Sunshine and the patio. C: W. Diffin. il Country Life 54:40-2 Ag '28

Three small houses of today. R. L. Mason. il plans House and Gard 54:45-9 Jl '28

Watching the little house grow; six-room house. B: F. Betts. il plans Gard & Home B 47:263-4 My '28

Where home and business flourish under one roof. il plans Ladies' H J 42:150 Je '25

Where small houses come from. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 49:55-9 Ja '26

Your house and its grounds, architectural style. L. W. Briggs and J. F. Yewell. il plans Gard & Home B 46:518-19 F '28

See also Adobe buildings; Apartment hotels; Apartment houses; Basements and cellars; Bathrooms; Breakfast rooms; Building; Bungalows; Cabins; Ceilings; Chimneys; Closets; Concrete houses; Cottages; Country houses; Courtyards; Doorways; Farmhouses; Fireplaces; Fireproof construction; Half-timbered houses; Halls; Hillside architecture; House painting; Houses; Houses, Remodeled; Housing projects; Kitchens; Libraries (rooms in houses); Log cabins; Manor houses; Mantels; Parapets; Parsonages and rectories; Porches; Portable buildings; Roof apartments; Roofs; Shelves; Slab construction; Sleeping porches; Stone houses; Sun rooms; Tenement houses; Windows; Woodwork

Bibliography

Art in home economics. J Home Econ 20:529-30 Jl '28

Designs and plans

Adaptable colonial cottage. C. Stevenson. Pict R 27:30 My '26

Alden house. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 52:42 Mr '25

All roads should lead to little homes. Ladies' H J 43:38 S '26

American country house. A. L. Kocher. il Arch Rec 58:401-512 N '25

Another of the prize-winning houses. Ladies H J 45:90 D '28

Attractive little house. C: A. Byers. Sunset 57:77-8 O '26

Borrowed from the Spanish. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 53:38 N '26

Brick and half timber house. House B 63:68 Ja '28

Bringing back architecture. R. W. Ramsdell and H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 50:73-7 N '26

Brookville. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 54:32 Jl '27

Budget idea in building. R. B. Whitman. Country Life 49:66-7 Ap '26

Built of either brick or clapboard. il Woman's H C 53:32 Ja '26

Chameleon-like house. House B 59:633-5 My '26

Charm of a French-Norman house. il plan Sunset 59:53 Ag '27

Colonial story-and-a-half cottage; C: S. Keefe, architect. House B 61:38-9 Ja '27

Cottage architecture. il plans House and Gard 50:91-7 Jl '26

Country house: analysis of the architect's method of approach. A. L. Kocher. il diag Arch Rec 62:337-448 N '27

Country house: are we developing an American style? A. L. Kocher. il Arch Rec 60:385-502 N '26

Current country house architecture: the pendulum of design swings. R. F. Whitehead. Arch Rec 56:385-488 N '24

Distinctive house adapted from the Italian. E. B. Briggs. Ladies' H J 43:42 Je '26

Distinctive little houses for everyday living. C. Start. Gard & Home B 44:117-20 O '26

Dunwold, a rambling house. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 52:40 F '25

East and West prize houses in the House beautiful competition. il House B 57:672-8 Je '25

Economy of extravagance. R. B. Whitman. il plans Country Life 47:60-3 Ap '25

Edgewood. Woman's H C 55:82 Jl '28

Elmhurst. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 53:147 F '26

English cottage. C. Stevenson. Pict R 27:40 Mr '26

Five smaller houses. il House B 61:30-4 Ja '27

For town or country. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 54:41-2 Mr '27

Four good country houses. il Country Life 47:34-42 Ap '25

Four houses costing less than $17,000. Am Home 1:120-1 N '28

Four houses from one plan. T: B. Epps, architect. il Ladies H J 45:24 Ap '28

Four prize-winning houses. House B 62:66-8 Jl '27

Four small houses. R. C. Hunter and brother. Gard & Home B 45:392-3 Je '27

Four small houses of convenience and distinction. House B 59:614-18 My '26

Four small houses of stone. W. S. Matthews. Gard & Home B 47:618-19 S '28

Four solutions for the small one-story house. il plans Gard & Home B 43:554 Ag '26

Garden homes for the suburbs. E. Flagg. Ladies H J 45:18-19 S; 29 O; 29 N; 89 D '28

Georgian house of brick. C. Stevenson. Pict R 28:40 Je '27

Government house plans without charge. Am Home 1:146 N '28

Hollyhock house. il House B 64:380-1 O '28

Home-building. C. Wendehack. See monthly numbers of the Delineator February-July 1926

Home building service. G: E. Fowler. See monthly numbers of Arts and decoration January-March 1926

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—Designs and plans—*Continued*

Home built around a mother; story of the Kalamazoo better home in America. B. Brace. il Delin 106:2 F '25

Home I shall build; Spanish adobe house. il Ladies H J 45:28 N '28

Homes from coast to coast. J: L. Grey. il Pict R 25:24 Mr; 22 Ap; 22 My; 30 S '24; 26:32 Ap '25

House designed for face-brick. C. Stevenson. Pict R 29:40 Je '28

House in the French style. House B 64:401 O '28

House of English character. C. Stevenson. Pict R 28:42 O '26

House of picturesque design. C. Stevenson. Pict R 27:34 N '25

House of simple dignity. C. Stevenson. Pict R 26:69 S '25

House of Spanish type designed by F. Keally, architect. House B 64:535 N '28

House that considers the child; C. Start, architect. Gard & Home B 47:140-1 Ap '28

Houses with character. Good H 82:56-7 Je '26

Houses you can build for $5000. Ladies H J 45:18 Je '28

How much house for your money? C. S. Taylor. il plans House and Gard 53:125-7 Ap; 112-15 My; 98-100 Je; 54:69-70 Jl; 79-80 Ag; 95-6 S '28

If you plan to build of frame. C. Stevenson. il Pict R 29:50 Mr '28

In the manner of the Cotswolds; J. F. Yewell, architect. House and Gard 54:86-7 N '28

Little colonial house. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 55:81 Ja '28

Little English house and its garden. il Ladies H J 45:26 Mr '28

Livable houses you can have. Gard & Home B 46:409-16 Ja '28

Low rambling house of wood designed by F. Keally. House B 64:267 S '28

Modern Spanish houses. Ladies H J 45:24 My '28

More competition houses. il House B 64:246-52 S '28

Most convenient house in the world. C. B. Crane. il Country Life 47:70-6 Ap '25

Not as costly as it looks. il Sunset 54:66 Ja '25

Of native stone and stucco. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 52:36, 73 Ja '25

Our best small house. House B 63:615 My '28

Overlook: a house of many windows. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 53:38 My '26

Patio house. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 52:36 O '25

Portfolio of small houses. il House B 63:supl-16 My '28

Priscilla cottage. Woman's H C 55:134 Je '28

Prize offer house, with garden plans and furnishings. Gard & Home B 42:437 F '26

Prize-winning designs from small-house competition. il House B 63:160-4 F '28

Progress and precedent in small house design. M. Price. il House B 58:208-18 S '25

Quartette of six-room houses with gardens attached. il Gard & Home B 42:332-5 Ja '26

Rise of the American country house. il Country Life 48:34-40 O '25

Rooftree, little gray Dutch colonial dwelling. Woman's H C 55:136 Ap '28

Seven-room house of neo-classic design. House B 61:648-9 My '27

Simple little summer home. C. Stevenson. Pict R 27:34 Je '26

Six-room stucco house of simple design. House B 63:192 F '28

Six small houses of brick, stucco and wood. il House B 61:640-5 My '27

Small house in the colonial spirit. C. Stevenson. Pict R 29:36 Ag '28

Small house of shingles. C. Stevenson. Pict R 27:40 O '25

Small house to fill a lot. R. McQuinn. House and Gard 52:901 N '27

Small thatched house. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 59:51 D '27

Some principles of house planning. F: Houston. House and Gard 49:120 Ap '26

Southwold. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 54:139 F '27

Spanish casita. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 60:51 F '28

Spanish houses in California landscapes. Arts and Dec 26:66-7 Mr '27

Sulgrave Manor reborn. C. Stevenson. Pict R 28:44 S '27

Three houses for irregular lots. il plans House B 60:137-9 Ag '26

Three houses from one floor plan. Ladies H J 45:28 O '28

Three new $5000 houses. Ladies H J 45:19 Jl '28

Three small houses and three larger ones. il House B 62:238-43 S '27

Two houses from one plan. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 52:48-9 N '25

Two houses submitted in our small-house competition. il House B 63:448-9 Ap '28

Two native American houses. Good H 82:40-1 My '26

Two similar houses compared. A. R. Ellis. il Woman's H C 52:36-8 Ag '25

Variety of houses of wood, brick, and stucco. il House B 59:24-8 Ja '26

We plan a house for the Green family. il House B 61:62-4, 186-8, 334, 490, 674; 62:62, 158, 270 Ja-My, Jl-S '27

We plan another house. E. Briggs. Good H 80:69 F '25

Westgate, a colonial house. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 53:37 Jl '26

What you can do with four walls. H: Wright. Survey 55:676-7 Mr 15 '26

Which shall it be: English, Spanish or colonial? Ladies' H J 44:74 My '27

Why I like these small houses. E. O. Christensen. House B 60:282-5 S '26

Woodside: a house in colonial style. A. R. Ellis. Woman's H C 53:38 Mr '26

Arizona

Abode of peace on the Painted Desert; home of H. B. Wright. B. Cosulich. il Sunset 59:50-2 S '27

Arizona adobe house with the old mesa spirit; home of B. J. O. Nordfeldt, Santa Fe. il Arts and Dec 27:72 Jl '27

Basque provinces

Basque house. F. Davis. il Arts and Dec 26:42-3 N '26

California

Again Spain inspires the California architect; residence of C. Thorpe, Hollywood. D. D. Dunlea. il plan Arts and Dec 28:50-1 Ja '28

Balconies of California. H. R. Wren. il House and Gard 54:74-5 D '28

Beauty borrowed from the Painted Desert; home of Dr A. Maurer, Hollywood. F. Quisenberry. il Sunset 58:13 Mr '27

Bit of France in California. M. Craig. il Arts and Dec 26:60-1 Ap '27

California house with a memory of Spain; residence of Mr Riggs, Flintridge. G. Ackerman. il plan Arts and Dec 25:67 O '26

California houses with shadow decoration. F. Yoch. il Arts and Dec 29:46-8 S '28

California's war on ugliness. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Jl 10 '26

La casa con la fuente; home of A. L. Chambers, Monterey. E. E. Pierce. il Sunset 60:50-1 Mr '28

Century-old house in the Sierras. Gard & Home B 44:304-5 D '26

Charm of Spain in the Far West. H. Lyman. il Sunset 58:22-3 Mr '27

Gothic house in California. il Arts and Dec 26:50-1 Mr '27

Home building on the Pacific coast. H: H. Saylor. il Gard M 42:254-7 D '25

House of Tuscan inspiration; home of L. Eisner, Los Angeles. G. B. Kaufmann. il plans Arts and Dec 28:36-8 F '28

Informal charm of old Spain in a city home. H. R. Wren. il plans Arts and Dec 29:44-7 O '28

Little houses of Carmel. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:338-43 F '28

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—California—*Cont.*

Modern house with Indian atmosphere; home of Mrs K. Worrell, Santa Monica; R. B. Stacy-Judd, architect. M. B. Dennis. il Arts and Dec 28:76 N '27

Modified Swiss chalet. M. Maclay. il Sunset 60:50-1 My '28

Norman English design for Los Angeles home of charm; G. A. Sisson home. il Arts and Dec 28:75 Ap '28

Norman French cottages in California. E. J. Grover. il plans Arts and Dec 27:80 O '27

Ojo del desierto; home of T: A. O'Donnell, in Southern California. M. Kellogg. il House B 64:28-32 Jl '28

Pasadena home of Dr J. Sill. L. McCrae. il plan Sunset 59:50-2 O '27

Return of the Spanish hacienda. C: R. Glass. il Arts and Dec 26:40-1 Ja '27

Reviving the early California type. M. Maclay. il Sunset 55:64-6 Ag '25

Southern California has adopted the Norman chateau. M. Brownfield. il Arts and Dec 22:35-6 Ap '25

Spanish and Aztec architectural forms combined. R. B. Stacy-Judd. il plan Arts and Dec 29:74 My '28

Spanish palace by the sea; home of Mrs A. R. Vincent, Pebble Beach, Cal. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 23:32-5 O '25

Villa Montalvo, the country seat of James D. Phelan. M. Maclay. il Sunset 56:14-16 F '26

Canada

See also Architecture, Domestic—Nova Scotia; Architecture, Domestic—Quebec

China

American homes in tropic China. P. N. Youtz. il House B 58:254-6 S '25

My Chinese house. L. Calhoun. il plan House B 57:133-5 F '25

Colorado

Architecture of the Tyrol in Colorado home of P. Mayo, Bear Creek valley. il plan Arts and Dec 29:62 Jl '28

Cornwall manor house in Colorado, not England; Camenisch Gardens, near Denver. il Arts and Dec 30:77 N '28

Connecticut

House in Connecticut recalling Tuscany hills; W. G. McCune home, Green Farms. H. Bishop. il plan Arts and Dec 30:60-2 N '28

House of dignified form and rich detail, Casa Bournita, Green Farms, Conn. il Arts and Dec 23:52-4 O '25

New England home in palatial Elizabethan style; G: H. Townsend's island home, Greenwich, Conn., F. P. Whiting, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:38-40 D '25

Norman invades Connecticut; home of J. H. Bailey, New Canaan. R. Wright. il plans House and Gard 54:74-9 N '28

Of English and French origin; house of E: J. Noble; L. C. Albro, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 62:150-2 Ag '27

Quaintness and old-time charm in a new house; residence of E: C. Dean, Greenwich. M. Price. il House B 63:736-40, 753-6 Je '28

Return to the true colonial; Sackett homestead, now known as Reverie Farm, Warren. T. S. Rogers. il plans Country Life 54:35-9 O '28

Sketches of an old Connecticut farmhouse. A. Frost. il House B 62:32-4 Jl '27

Small house on the large estate; home of Mrs C. J. Goulden, Riverbank. J. H. Marsh. il plan Arts and Dec 27:66-7 S '27

Stately home on Long Island sound. Brittain castle at Greenwich, Conn. S. P. Steinberg. il Arts and Dec 22:30-1 Mr '25

Treasure house in Greenwich: Bellehaven, home of W: B. Sewell. K. Neville. il Arts and Dec 28:46-8 D '27

Cuba

Spanish grilles and balconies in Cuba. H. Major. il Arts and Dec 28:54-5 Ja '28

Delaware

Famous Read house of Delaware. il Arts and Dec 22:48-9 N '24

Denmark

Notes on half-timber cottages in Denmark. E. W. Anthony. il House B 57:44-5 Ja '25

England

Adapted Tudor and Elizabethan styles. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:51-4 O '26

Ancient houses in the Cotswolds. A. Hopkins. il House and Gard 51:106-7 F '27

Antecedents of the American house. E. N. Rogers. il House B 60:420-1, 586-7 O-N '26

English cottage homes we like. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:54-6 N '26

English country cottages. il House and Gard 51:138 Ap '27

English house and garden: Hazelwood, at Silverdale, Lancashire. T: H. Mawson. il plan Arch Rec 57:359-67 Ap '25

English style. A. Embury, 2d. il Gard & Home B 44:131-3 O '26

Eyford Park in Gloucestershire, England. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 23:42-4 My '25

Famous old English lodge; Rutland Lodge, Petersham. M. H. Jerome. il Arts and Dec 27:62 My '27

Home of quaint origin; little cottage and garden in Surrey. L. M. James. il Arts and Dec 24:54-5 N '25

House of many moods and interests: Alston Court, Suffolk. K. Morrison. il House B 61:169-71 F '27

House of many yesterdays, Clavering. K. Morrison. il House B 59:293-5 Mr '26

Houses of the Cotswolds. il House and Gard 49:188-90 My '26

Modern British and American houses. D. A. Beveridge. il plans Country Life 50:60-1 O '26

Picturesque little stone and stucco houses at Long Crendon, Bucks. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il plans Arts and Dec 27:64-8 Jl '27

Picturesque quality of English thatched cottages. R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 22:42-3 D '24

Tor Royal, an eighteenth century lodge. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 22:26-7 Ap '25

True sources of country house design. F. J. Forster. il Gard & Home B 46:33-4 S '27

Tudor farmhouse transformed into a week-end cottage; Needles, near Horsham, Sussex. A. B. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 30:66-7 D '28

Two wayside cottages in East Anglia. K. Morrison. il House B 57:256-8 Mr '25

See also Hampton Court; Keevil manor

Florida

Castles in Florida. J: W. Martin. il Arts and Dec 24:34-9 Ja '26

Cielito Lindo, J. P. Donahue home, Palm Beach. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 29:34-40 Jl '28

Latin architecture in the playgrounds of the South. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 22:28-31 Ja '25

New Mediterranean architecture of Florida. M. Price. il House B 57:664-6 Je '25

Old Spain in new Florida. C. Stevenson. il plan Pict R 28:31 Mr '27

Old world glamor in new Florida world. il Arts and Dec 27:52-3 S '27

Picturesque castle in Florida; home of T. M. Bryan. L. Quinn. il Arts and Dec 28:45-7 Ja '28

Spain in Florida. V. Robie. il House and Gard 47:126 Ja '25

Spanish house of great distinction; E. N. Sperry home, Fort Lauderdale. L. Quinn. il Arts and Dec 26:30-2 Ja '27

Venetian palace in Florida; J: Ringling home, Sarasota. R. F. Sears. il Country Life 52:34-40 O '27

France

Antecedents of the American house. E. N. Rogers. il House B 60:720-1 D '26

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—France—*Cont.*

Appeal of the minor domestic architecture of mediæval France. F. J. Forster. il House B 62:233-7, 380-3 S-O '27

Farmsteads and small manors of France. H. D. Eberlein and others. il plans Arch Rec 58:530-41; 59:19-32, 170-81, 276-86, 377-87, 472-82, 512-24; 60:74-86, 168-81, 264-73 D '25-S '26

Five manoirs from old France. S: Chamberlain. il House and Gard 51:93-5 Je '27

In defiance of the Beaux arts. il Lit Digest 96:24-5 Mr 3 '28

Louis XVI's gift to his sister Elisabeth: house at Montreuil. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 26:45-6 N '26

Modernistic architecture in mediæval Riviera. il Arts and Dec 29:67 O '28

Old tower houses of Boulogne. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Arts and Dec 27:48-9 S '27

Six modern European houses; current tendencies in France and Germany. H: R. Hitchcock, jr. il House B 64:253-5 S '28

Where Napoléon played as a little boy. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 25:34-5 Jl '26

Georgia

Little town of temple houses; La Grange. B. M. Tunnell. il Arts and Dec 26:60-1 D '26

Germany

Six modern European houses; current tendencies in France and Germany. H: R. Hitchcock, jr. il House B 64:253-5 S '28

Illinois

Fine Evanston home; residence of E: Hines. H. A. Simons. il Arts and Dec 27:70-1 S '27

Old-world mellowness in a modern western home; house of C: F. Glore, Lake Forest. H. A. Simons. il Arts and Dec 27:54-5 Jl '27

Italy

Castle discovered in an ancient Italian farmhouse; Palagio dei Talani, or Torre dei diavoli, Florence. A. Mausolff. il Arts and Dec 23:46-7 O '25

Florentine villa of the renaissance. R. Carrere. il plan House and Gard 49:92-3 Ja '26

Important Italian villas; comp. by R. N. Cram. House B 59:814 Je '26

Modern life in an old Tuscany villa; Villa Benivieni, home of B. A. Haggin. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 28:32-6 Ja '28

Stone tents of Apulia. G: Raffalovich. il Travel 48:28 Ap '27

Vanishing villas of the Brenta. F. McFadden. il House B 61:592-600 Ap '27

Villa Gamberaia, an old Tuscan villa near Florence. R. S. Nichols. il House B 59:305-7 Mr '26

Villa Reale at Marlia. R. S. Nichols. il House B 60:41-4 Jl '26

Japan

Japanese houses look westward. A. Kinnosuke. il House and Gard 50:100 D '26

Kentucky

Some old Kentucky homes. J. Farrell. il Country Life 49:49-51 Ap '26

Long Island

American house of established tradition; home of J. B. Post, 3d. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 27:42-4 S '27

Architectural beauty among the Wheatley hills; P. Gossler house. H. S. Gillespie. il plan Arts and Dec 30:56-7 N '28

Artist's home of unique charm; H. King home at Easthampton. B. Castella. il Arts and Dec 29:56-7 Je '28

Brick construction in a classic Long Island house; Georgian house at Hewlett. E. Kebbon. il plans Arts and Dec 29:70 S '28

Cima del Mundo; home of E. F. Warner. R. Tappan. il Arts and Dec 26:48-9 Ap '27

Country gentleman's estate on Long Island; home of R. Gair. il Arts and Dec 26:56-7 D '26

Estate of Marshall Field on Lloyds Neck; J: R. Pope, architect. il plan Country Life 52:49-64 Ag '27

Falaise, a Norman Gothic chateau of Ile-de-France; F: Sterner, architect. il Arts and Dec 24:38-40 Mr '26

Fort Hill, a sumptuous Long Island residence. il Arts and Dec 22:42-3 N '24

Four building materials artistically associated in one house; residence of F. T. Lyons, Port Washington. il plans Arts and Dec 28:70 Mr '28

Georgian house suited to American background; J: B. Coleman home, Southold. H. S. Patterson. il plans Arts and Dec 28:44-7 Ap '28

Georgian manor; home of S. Z. Mitchell, Brookville. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 26:64-5 F '27

Grosvenor Atterbury's own home, the house on the hills. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:34-7 Mr '26

House of majestic beauty by the sea; H. Havemeyer house, Olympic point; H. T. Lindeberg, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il plan Arts and Dec 29:36-9 Je '28

Ideal of dignity in domestic architecture; Long Island house in the American tradition; H. T. Lindeberg, architect. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 23:24-6 Jl '25

Individuality in architectural vernacular; home of W. P. T. Preston, Long Island. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 24:60-1 D '25

Informal colonial architecture on Long Island; W: P. T. Preston home, Jericho. il Arts and Dec 29:44-5 Jl '28

Interiors of the Marshall Field residence at Lloyds Neck, Huntington; J: R. Pope, architect. il plans Country Life 52:49-56 S '27

Long Island Elizabethan home. T: Brabazon. il Arts and Dec 26:58-9 N '26

Luxurious American country houses; Delano and Aldrich, architects. il Arts and Dec 23:42-4 Jl '25

Modern Georgian residence in East Norwich, Long Island. J. W. O'Connor. il plans Arch Rec 59:110-21 F '26

Normandy cottage on Long Island. B. Castella. il Arts and Dec 26:61-2 Mr '27

Normandy farmhouse in modern guise; home of W. W. Siebert, Great Neck. M. B. Dennis. il plans Arts and Dec 28:56-7 D '27

Sea coast dwelling with colonial flavor; J: Cole home, Easthampton. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 29:52-3 Jl '28

Spain for beauty, America for comfort! M. F. Roberts. il plans Arts and Dec 28:52-4 F '28

Villa del Canto on-the-Sound; home of F. W. Gurney, Setauket. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 27:36-9 Ag '27

Vogue for the Norman English; home of L. D. White, Great Neck. il Arts and Dec 25:44-5 Ag '26

Louisiana

On a Louisiana plantation. il House and Gard 53:90-1 My '28

Maryland

And others; the gambrel roof and its kindred in early Maryland. D. H. Smith. il map House B 64:558-9 N '28

Moorish castle on colonial soil; Cape Centaur, on Chesapeake bay; B. Delehanty, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:34-6 Ap '26

Massachusetts

Artist recaptures the colonial; studio home of F: J. Waugh. H. S. Gillespie. il Gard & Home B 46:138-9 O '27

Captain Cook cottage, Brookline. M. Amory. il House B 62:646-9 D '27

Dittisham; H. B. Russell, architect. R. D. Russell. il House B 62:121-4 Ag '27

The Hedges, home of Miss M. G. B. Clapp, Nantucket. M. J. Linton. il House B 58:550-4 N '25

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—Massachusetts—*—Continued*

Highland Mary; week-end cottage of G. Murchie in Dedham. E. H. Russell. il House B 61:661-4 My '27

Homestead at West Gloucester, Mass.; Adden and Parker, architects. H: C. Ross. il plan House B 58:605-11 D '25

House of a Revolutionary hero; J. Hosmer house at Concord. A. W. Karnaghan. il House B 63:444-6 Ap '28

House of foursquare hospitality; home of J. D. Leland, Milton. H. E. Cummin. il House B 63:52-5 Ja '28

Moors' End, Nantucket. F. Kimball. il Arch Rec 62:190-200 S '27

Notable restoration; residence of F. H. B. Byrne, Nantucket. J. Husband. il House B 63:421-4 Ap '28

Perfect seventeenth century dwelling; Goulding house in Sudbury. W. Nutting. il House B 60:698-9 D '26

Seashore cottage of a collector, Duxbury bay. H. E. Cummin. il House B 63:585-7 My '28

Seventeen hundred and twenty-four; house of E. Tuttle, Nantucket. J. Husband. il House B 61:637-9 My '27

Tudor Gothic house of rare distinction; home of A. C. Higgins, Worcester. G. Edgerton. il plan Arts and Dec 26:41-3 F '27

Two houses from one; house of M. B. Smith in Andover. M. B. Smith. il plans House B 64:240-5, 257-60, 383-7 S-O '28

Mexico

Patio house. A. R. Ellis. il plan Woman's H C 52:36 O '25

Patio house in Mexico. W. S. Hill. il House B 57:558 My '25

Michigan

Tower Knoll, Bloomfield Hills. il plan Arch Rec 64:49-54 Jl '28

Minnesota

American home in the dignified Gothic manner; P. Watkins' residence. il Arts and Dec 29:66-7 S '28

Morocco

Gardens and houses of Morocco. J. Gallotti. il plans House and Gard 52:78-83 N '27

Moorish houses and gardens of Morocco, by J. Gallotti. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 61:379-81 Ap '27

Netherlands

Old houses in Holland. il House and Gard 48:98 S '25

New England

Cape Cod where houses were built to suit the land. M. R. Bangs. il House B 60:252-8 S '26

Development of the New England homestead. K. Mixer. il House B 62:254-6, 393-5 S-O '27

Picket fences of New England. W. D. Popham. il Gard & Home B 45:273-4 My '27

Snapshot diary, recording our New England castles in Spain. G. R. Smith. il House B 60:52-3, 286-7, 430, 590-1, 722-3 Jl, S-D '26

Wayside homes of old New England. H: W. Rowe. il Gard & Home B 46:120-3 O '27

New Jersey

Efficiency in domestic architecture; home of B. E. Linde on the Shrewsbury river; W. S. Matthews, architect. C. S. Taylor. il plans Country Life 53:70-6 Ap '28

English spirit in American home; B: I. Ward dwelling, Englewood; L. Bowman, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 28:50-1 Ap '28

Evolution of a farmhouse; Pretty Brook Farm, Princeton. A. C. Holden. il plans Country Life 54:50-3 O; 55:64-6 N '28

Migration of an ancestral house; New Jersey Dutch colonial house. H. Blauvelt. il House and Gard 52:112-13 N '27

New Mexico

Ancient adobe restored; winter home of S: C. Hamilton, Santa Fe. L. L. Cassidy. il Sunset 61:54-5 S '28

Building old houses in new Spain. E: D. Johnson. il House B 61:68 Ja '27

Hearths of Santa Fé. R. L. Barker. il House and Gard 51:86 F '27

New York (state)

After an early type; home of W. Wright. M. Price. il plans House B 63:618 My '28

American homes of a French country gentleman. E. Johnston. il House B 61:238-46 F '27

Artist rolls his own; Varnum Poor's house in Rockland county, N.Y. J. Fraser. il Int Studio 81:95-100 My '25

Building a house around Americana; home of R. S. Bonsib, Scarsdale. G: R. Thompson. il plans Arts and Dec 28:46-7 F '28

City house that has the quality of a feudal castle; E. Wasser's home at Fieldston-on-the-Hudson; C. S. Stein, architect. il plans Arts and Dec 23:34-7 S '25

Country cottage of unusual appeal; home of E. Beyer in Scarborough. B. Castella. il plan Arts and Dec 28:44-6 N '27

English-American home of rare craftsmanship; F. Bannerman home, Scarsdale, N.Y.; J. Gregory, architect. il plans Arts and Dec 24:52-4 Mr '26

English cottage type of prize winner; home of K. Keffer, Scarsdale; F. J. Forster, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 27:42-3 My '27

English influence in rough stucco construction; residence of E. L. Crooker, Larchmont. il plans Arts and Dec 28:71 Mr '28

Ever popular Dutch colonial; residence of C: C. Townsend, Ardsley-on-the-Hudson. il plans Arts and Dec 28:72 Mr '28

French farmhouse enters the American scene; home of P. S. Kaufman, Fleetwood. E. L. Howard. il plan Arts and Dec 29:44-5 Je '28

Georgian house of Germantown inspiration; home of F: W. Smythe. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 27:46-7 Jl '27

Modern home suggestive of French farmhouse; H. T. Johnson home in Westchester. H. T. Johnson. il plans Arts and Dec 30:70-1 D '28

Modern version of a Georgian house; Moorlands, the Westchester home of Mrs J. Moore. il plans Arts and Dec 26:58-9 Mr '27

Norman house quaint and dignified; residence of E. R. Van Sickle, Larchmont. E. H. Ries. il plans Arts and Dec 27:37-9 My '27

Old French house built by J. and V. LeRay at Cape Vincent. E: Hungerford. il House B 64:38-9 Jl '28

Old Surrey home in American setting; C. Sheldon house, Scarsdale. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 27:50-1 Jl '27

Pink stucco house at Shallow Brook Farm, Mt Kisco, N.Y. C. W. Wilson. il Arts and Dec 24:38-9 N '25

Rare Elizabethan house on Westchester estate; home of R. Law, jr., Port Chester. D. J. Baum. il Arts and Dec 29:34-8 Ag '28

Right house for a shore front; E. S. Child's residence, Larchmont. il plan Arts and Dec 27:48-9 My '27

Riverdale cottage. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 59:166-7 F '26

Small English manor in America; home of A. M. Steenken, Saugerties-on-the-Hudson. H: Corse. il plan Arts and Dec 28:42-3 F '28

Stone house in a perfect setting; home of W: M. Lawson, Larchmont Ridge. H. McDonnell. il plans Arts and Dec 29:71 S '28

Stucco house of Italian precedent; home of S: Munter, New Rochelle. il plans Arts and Dec 30:76 N '28

Sussex pleasaunce on the banks of the Hudson; T. T. Anderson residence, Yonkers. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 28:62-3 Ap '28

Westchester home built of native ledge rock; Uphome. O. Vatet. il plans Arts and Dec 30:80-2 N '28

North Carolina

Modern home in the heart of an old plantation; Jefferson Penn home. C. Beauchamp. il plan Arts and Dec 29:56-7 O '28

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—*Continued*

Nova Scotia

T'Other End, a Nova Scotian interpretation of the colonial cottage. M. L. Law. il House B 64:174-6 Ag '28

Ohio

Residence of W. M. Clapp, Cleveland Heights; F. B. Meade and J. Hamilton, architects. I. T. Frary. il plan Arch Rec 62:273-80 O '27

Ship House; M. K. Powers home, Cleveland. K. Alison. il Arts and Dec 29:48-9 Jl '28

Pennsylvania

Country house in good taste; achievement of the Philadelphia architects. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 23:42-4 O '25

Eighteenth century German house. D. Millar. il diags plans Arch Rec 63:161-8 F '28

English Sussex house in Reading; L. Bowman, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 30:46-8 D '28

Fine example of a modern Pennsylvania home; residence of W: L. Clause. il plans Arts and Dec 28:76 Ap '28

Garth; house of R. T. McCracken, esq., Germantown. A. I. Meigs. il plans Arch Rec 64:355-78 N '28

House of rich beauty in form and material; Dogwood house, Wallingford. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 28:58-9 F '28

In the Pennsylvania vernacular. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 63:174-5 F '28

Latin feeling and English tradition combined in one house; the Platt house at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 22:30-2 D '24

Mediterranean house on a low Pennsylvania hill, Central Bridge; W: L. Bottomley, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 27:34-7 Je '27

Old homestead renews its youth; Meadowlane farmhouse. J. L. Copeland. il plans Gard & Home B 47:376-7 Je '28

Robert F. Holden house, Haverford. il plan Arch Rec 63:105-12 F '28

Tudor cottage type in Philadelphia: home of R. T. McCracken. il plans Arts and Dec 29:64 Ag '28

Peru

Where the garden creeps over the house. M. P. Duryea. il Arts and Dec 23:30-2 My '25

Quebec

Houses in French Canada. E. L. Howard. il House and Gard 53:66-7 Ja '28

Old cottages of Quebec. R. Traquair. il House B 63:612-13 My '28

Rhode Island

Superb replica of historic Tudor type. Arts and Dec 25:44-7 My '26

South Africa

Land of the gable. R. Hourwich. il Country Life 49:52-3 Ap '26

Old Dutch houses in South Africa. D. Fairbridge. il House B 60:709-11 D '26

South Carolina

Charleston houses. il House and Gard 49:198-200 My '26

Southern states

Home building in the South. C: I. Barber. il Country Life 47:54-5 Ap '25

Old houses of the South. A. W. Page. il Gard M 42:185-6 N '25

Riverside home: Topside, on the Tennessee river. E. Noa. il House B 59:639 My '26

Southern plantation homes. H. Major. il House and Gard 50:112-13 N '26

Spain

Antecedents of the American house. E. N. Rogers. il House B 61:50-1 Ja '27

La casa hermosa española; home of el conde de las Torres de Sanchezdalp, Seville. C. Cranston. il House B 61:336-8 Mr '27

Small picturesque house of Andalusia. C. F. Wicker. il Arts and Dec 24:40-2 Ja '26

Tennessee

Charm in the small house as shown in Hopecote. J: T: Rather, jr. il plans House B 57:112-16 F '25

United States

Adapted Tudor and Elizabethan styles. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:51-4 O '26

American adaptations of French homes. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:41-3 S '26

American country house. A. L. Kocher. il plans Arch Rec 58:401-512 N '25

American homes of the modern English type. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:46-9 D '26

American house, its present status and factors which have contributed to it. W: L. Steele. plans House B 62:264 S '27

Antecedents of the American house. E. N. Rogers. il House B 60:262-3, 420-1, 586-7, 720-1; 61:50-1 S '26-Ja '27

Architectural enlightenment in the '80's; sketches from a building portfolio of the year 1887. il Country Life 47:64-5 Ap '25

Architectural response to social change. H. Croly. Arch Rec 58:186-7 Ag '25

Architecture of houses; interviews. il Country Life 52:48-9 My; 59 Je; 66-7 Jl; 66-7 Ag; 66-7 S; 52-3 O; 53:59 N '27

Building a home by the sea. C. Bonestell. il Country Life 50:34-40 O '26

Country house: analysis of the architect's method of approach. A. L. Kocher. il diag plans Arch Rec 62:337-448 N '27

Country house: are we developing an American style? A. L. Kocher. il plans Arch Rec 60:385-502 N '26

Early American clapboard house. F. A. Hunt. il plan Arts and Dec 29:75 My '28

Ever-colorful Spanish design, a popular adaptation. C. Stevenson. il plan Pict R 29:46 Ap '28

Evolution of American domestic architecture. H. A. Simons. il plans Arts and Dec 26:78-80 Mr '27

From Georgian to Victorian. R: H. Pratt. il plans House and Gard 51:120-1 Ap '27

Greek influence on American homes. H. Major. il Country Life 47:41-3 F '25

Home was never like this; the vogue for old world architecture. C: Merz. Outlook 148:90-1 Ja 18 '28

How the Greek revival began. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 52:88-9 Ag '27

In the days of Downing. R: H. Pratt. il plan House and Gard 52:102-3 D '27

Interior architecture of the federal era. E: S. Holloway. il House and Gard 52:104-6 O '27

Interior in small-house design. M. Price. il House B 58:345-7 O '25

Luxurious home of medium size. il plans Arts and Dec 28:64-6 Ja; 64-6 F; 76-8 Mr; 82-4 Ap '28

Measured drawings: early American architecture. Arch Rec 64:153-60 Ag '28

Mediterranean architecture for the American home. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:34-7 Ag '26

Modern British and American houses. D. A. Beveridge. il plans Country Life 50:60-1 O '26

Norman peasant architecture influences our newest homes. J. H. Marsh. il plans Arts and Dec 25:34-8 My '26

Old American houses. E. Shackleton. il Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 Mr 12 '27

Picturesque houses of the suburbs of our great cities; photographs. R. B. Whitman. Country Life 47:68-9 Ap; 48:46-7 My '25

Pre-eminence of our own domestic architecture. R. A. Cram. il Arts and Dec 22:21-3 Ap '25

Prestige of wood. R. F. Whitehead. il Gard & Home B 45:247-51 My '27

Redeeming Victorian gimcrackery. W. S. Bessell. il Gard & Home B 43:345-6 Je '26

Reviving the Greek revival. R. H. Pratt. il House and Gard 47:47-9 Ja '25

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—United States——*Continued*

Rise of the American country house. il Country Life 48:34-40 O '25

Smaller home of beauty and comfort. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arts and Dec 29:82-4 My; 70-2 Je; 66-8 Jl; 66-8 Ag '28

Spanish houses suited to American living. G. Edgerton. il plans Arts and Dec 25:26-7 Jl '26

See also Apartments; Architecture, Colonial; Bungalows; Pueblo architecture; also Architect's small house service bureau; Mount Vernon, Virginia; also names of cities, subhead Architecture e.g. New York (city)—Architecture

Virginia

And others; early homes in Virginia. D. H. Smith. il plans House B 64:404-5 O '28

Brandon-on-the-James. E. T. Sale. il House B 64:709-15 D '28

Charm of Chatham; an historic mansion of the South. A. D. Piper. il House B 59:436-41 Ap '26

Distinguished restoration; Thoroughgood house in Virginia. M. McBurney. il Country Life 55:41-2 N '28

Italian villa in urban setting; J. S. Parrish home, Richmond, Va.; W. L. Bottomley, architect. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 24:38-40 Ap '26

Washington (state)

House on a bluff; dwelling of Captain A. B. Lewis. H. Geithmann. Sunset 57:78-9 D '26

Olympian castle in Washington. H. Geithmann. il Sunset 57:51-2 Ag '26

ARCHITECTURE, Dutch

Old Dutch houses in South Africa. D. Fairbridge. il House B 60:709-11 D '26

Quaint Dutch survival: Jean Hasbrouck house, New Paltz, N.Y. D. Millar. il diags Arch Rec 59:228-32 Mr '26

ARCHITECTURE, Egyptian

Spanish and Cairene houses. M. Stapley. il Arch Rec 58:165-79 Ag '25

ARCHITECTURE, English

American homes of the modern English type. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:46-9 D '26

And others. D. H. Smith. il plans House B 64:264-6, 404-5, 558-9 S-N '28

English-American home of rare craftsmanship; F. Bannerman home, Scarsdale, N.Y.; J. Gregory, architect. il plans Arts and Dec 24:52-4 Mr '26

English Sussex house in Reading, Pa.; L. Bowman, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 30:46-8 D '28

House that turned backward; adaptation of the regency mode. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 51:63-5 Ap '27

Little house of English type. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 26:54 Jl '25

Long Island Elizabethan home. T: Brabazon. il Arts and Dec 26:58-9 N '26

Luxurious home of medium size; English brick manor, Newark home of F. Murphy. C. S. Taylor. il plans Arts and Dec 28:64-6 F '28

New England home in palatial Elizabethan style; G: H. Townsend's island home, Greenwich, Conn., F. P. Whiting, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:38-40 D '25

Old Surrey home in American setting; C. Sheldon house, Scarsdale, N.Y. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 27:50-1 Jl '27

Rare Elizabethan house on Westchester estate; home of R. Law, jr., Port Chester. D. J. Baum. il Arts and Dec 29:34-8 Ag '28

Restoring a regency country house; Kenwood, near Philadelphia. B. U. Warrender. il Country Life 53:35-40 F '28

Seven ages of home; Joan finds herself in Elizabethan England. E. Bonta. il plans House B 59:41-3 Ja '26

Small English manor in America; home of A. M. Steenken, Saugerties-on-the-Hudson. H: Corse. il plan Arts and Dec 28:42-3 F '28

Superb replica of historic Tudor type; Honniecrest, Newport; J: R. Pope, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 25:44-7 My '26

Tudor cottage type in Philadelphia; home of R. T. McCracken. il plans Arts and Dec 29:64 Ag '28

Tudor farmhouse transformed into a week-end cottage; Needles, near Horsham, Sussex. A. B. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 30:66-7 D '28

Tudor Gothic house of rare distinction; home of A. C. Higgins, Worcester, Mass. G. Edgerton. il plan Arts and Dec 26:41-3 F '27

What type of house shall I build; the English house. H: Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 49:61-3 N '25

See also Architecture, Domestic—England; Architecture, Georgian; Architecture, Norman

ARCHITECTURE, French

American adaptations of French homes. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:41-3 S '26

Bit of France in California. M. Craig. il Arts and Dec 26:60-1 Ap '27

Louis seize château in a Newport garden; Glen farm, home of Mr and Mrs M. Taylor. G. Edgerton. il plan Arts and Dec 25:22-5 Je '26

Louis 16th splendor reflected in city home; Mason house, New York city. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 25:30-3 S '26

What type of house shall I build? the French style. H: Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 49:80-2 D '25

See also Architecture, Domestic—France; Architecture, Norman

ARCHITECTURE, Georgian

Antecedents of the American house. E. N. Rogers. il House B 60:586-7 N '26

English Georgian house of Queen Anne lineage; home of Mrs J: H. Iselin, Riverdale, N.Y. il Arts and Dec 25:52-3 My '26

Georgian house suited to American background. H. S. Patterson. il plans Arts and Dec 28:44-7 Ap '28

Georgian houses in New York. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 81:101-6 My '25

Georgian manor on Long Island; home of S. Z. Mitchell, Brookville. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 26:64-5 F '27

Modern Georgian house. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 49:70-6 Ja '26

Modern Georgian residence in East Norwich, Long Island. J. W. O'Connor. il plans Arch Rec 59:110-21 F '26

Tudor place, a Georgian house in the District of Columbia. R. Greely. il House B 58:141 Ag '25

ARCHITECTURE, German

Eighteenth century German house in Pennsylvania. D. Miller. il diags plans Arch Rec 63:161-8 F '28

ARCHITECTURE, Gothic

Gothic house in California. il Arts and Dec 26:50-1 Mr '27

History and appreciation of architecture; with glossary. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 63:770-1; 64:62-3 Je-Jl '28

Mistaken notions about Gothic architecture. C: H. Moore. il Arch Rec 59:565-70 Je '26

Transition from the Romanesque to the Gothic in the valley of the Loire. L. M. Richter. il Art and Archaeol 26:58-66 S '28

Virgin of Chartres. H: Adams. Golden Bk 6:243-50 Ag '27

See also Cathedrals; Church architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Greek

Architectural polychromy: the Greek revival in the Philadelphia museum of art. E: H. Putnam. il Art and Archaeol 24:15-20 Jl '27

Bank of the United States, 1818-1824: a chaste imitation of Grecian architecture. F. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 58:581-94 D '25

Greek architecture and the critics. A. D. F. Hamlin. il Arch Rec 62:513-26 D '27

Greek influence on American homes. H. Major. il Country Life 47:41-3 F '25

ARCHITECTURE, Greek—*Continued*
History and appreciation of architecture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il diags plans House B 63:177-9 F '28
How the Greek revival began. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 52:88-9 Ag '27
Reviving the Greek revival. R. H. Pratt. il House and Gard 47:47-9 Ja '25
Seven ages of home: Athens under Pericles. E. Bonta. il plan House B 59:300-1 Mr '26

ARCHITECTURE, Hillside. See Hillside architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Hotel. See Hotels

ARCHITECTURE, Italian
History and appreciation of architecture, 1400-1600. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 64:282-4 S '28
House of Tuscan inspiration; home of L. Eisner, Los Angeles. G. B. Kaufmann. il plans Arts and Dec 28:36-8 F '28
Italian architecture for the new Guild theatre. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 23:30-1 Jl '25
Italian stonework. M. B. Smith. il diag Arch Rec 64:225-34, 323-33 S-O '28
Italian villa in urban setting; J. S. Parrish home, Richmond, Va.; W: L. Bottomley, architect. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 24:38-40 Ap '26
Small Italian villa comes to dwell among us. il plans Ladies' H J 42:24 Ap '25
Venetian palace in Florida; J: Ringling home, Sarasota. R. F. Sears. il Country Life 52:34-40 O '27
What type of house shall I build? H: Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 49:43-5 Ja '26

ARCHITECTURE, Landscape. See Landscape gardening

ARCHITECTURE, Maya
Architecture of the ancient Mayas. S. K. Lothrop. il Arch Rec 57:491-509 Je '25
Modern house with Indian atmosphere; home of Mrs K. Worrell, Santa Monica, Cal.; R. B. Stacy-Judd, architect. M. B. Dennis. il Arts and Dec 28:76 N '27
Reviving the wonders of Maya kings. N. M. Harkins. il Pop Mech 48:76-8 Jl '27

ARCHITECTURE, Medieval
History and appreciation of architecture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il plan House B 63:313-15, 64:166-7 Mr, Ag '28
Saint Michiel de la mer del peril. H: Adams. il Golden Bk 8:60-6 Jl '28
See also Architecture, Romanesque

ARCHITECTURE, Mediterranean
From the Mediterranean to America. il plans House and Gard 54:56-7 Jl '28
Mediterranean architecture for the American home. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:34-7 Ag '26
Mediterranean influence. H: H. Saylor. il Gard & Home B 44:207-9 N '26

ARCHITECTURE, Modernist
Modernism in architecture; with a design by J. B. Vinckers for a polytechnic school. L. V. Solon. il plan Arch Rec 60:193-201 S '26

ARCHITECTURE, Mohammedan
American home built like a Moroccan riad. il plan Arts and Dec 28:74 D '27
Arabian nights in America; fascinating architectural fantasy; B. E. Müller, architect. A. Thomsen. il Country Life 55:67-9 N '28
Moorish castle on colonial soil; Cape Centaur, on Chesapeake bay; B. Delehanty, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:34-6 Ap '26
Spanish and Cairene houses. M. Stapley. il Arch Rec 58:165-79 Ag '25

ARCHITECTURE, Moorish. See Architecture, Mohammedan

ARCHITECTURE, Norman
English cottage type of prize winner; home of K. Keffer, Scarsdale, N. Y.; F. J. Forster, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 27:42-3 My '27
Falaise, a Norman Gothic chateau of Ile-de-France, dwelling of H. F. Guggenheim, Port Washington, L.I.; F: Sterner, architect. il Arts and Dec 24:38-40 Mr '26
French farmhouse enters the American scene; home of P. S. Kaufman, Fleetwood. E. L. Howard. il plans Arts and Dec 29:44-5 Je '28
Model cottage of the Northwest designed in Norman English fashion. il plans Arts and Dec 27:68 Je '27
Norman English design for Los Angeles home of charm. il Arts and Dec 28:75 Ap '28
Norman French cottages in California. E. J. Grover. il plans Arts and Dec 27:80 O '27
Norman house quaint and dignified; residence of E. R. Van Sickle, Larchmont, N. Y. E. H. Ries. il plans Arts and Dec 27:37-9 My '27
Norman influence; American adaptation of the Norman dwelling. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 54:64-5 Je '25
Norman invades Connecticut; home of J. H. Bailey, New Canaan. R. Wright. il plans House and Gard 54:74-9 N '28
Norman peasant architecture influences our newest homes. J. H. Marsh. il plans Arts and Dec 25:34-8 My '26
Normandy cottage on Long Island. B. Castella. il Arts and Dec 26:61-2 Mr '27
Normandy farmhouse in modern guise; home of W. W. Siebert, Great Neck, L.I. M. B. Dennis. il plans Arts and Dec 28:56-7 D '27
Riverdale cottage. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 59:166-7 F '26
Southern California has adopted the Norman chateau. M. Brownfield. il Arts and Dec 22:35-6 Ap '25
True sources of country house design. F. J. Forster. il Gard & Home B 45:558-9 Ag '27
Vogue for the Norman English. il Arts and Dec 25:44-5 Ag '26

ARCHITECTURE, Oriental
History and appreciation of architecture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 64:572-4 N '28

ARCHITECTURE, Primitive
Primitive American art: Teotihuacán. F. Mujica y Diez de Bonilla. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:810-21 Ag '28
See also Architecture, Maya; Indians of North America—Dwellings

ARCHITECTURE, Renaissance
Beautiful ceilings of the Italian renaissance. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 24:48-9 Ap '26
History and appreciation of architecture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 64:282-4, 414-16 S-O '28

ARCHITECTURE, Roman
Architect at the American academy in Rome. G. P. Stevens. il Art and Archaeol 19:81-5 F '25
History and appreciation of architecture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il diags plans House B 63:230-6 F '28
Seven ages of home; Joan in the Rome of the Cæsars. E. Bonta. il plan House B 59:164-5 F '26

ARCHITECTURE, Romanesque
History and appreciation of architecture; with glossary. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 63:453-5, 616-17 Ap-My '28

ARCHITECTURE, Rural. See Country houses; Farmhouses

ARCHITECTURE, School. See Schoolhouses

ARCHITECTURE, Spanish
Attempt to synthesize Spanish cathedral architecture. A. F. X. Ojimoreno. il Art and Archaeol 25:66-74 F '28
Century-old house in the Sierras; home of E. Gilmore. E. Roorbach. il Gard & Home B 44:304-5 D '26
Cima del Mundo; home of E. F. Warner, Long Island. R. Tappan. il Arts and Dec 26:48-9 Ap '27
Country home refashioned in the Spanish manner. A. Wingage. il Arts and Dec 27:58-9 S '27

ARCHITECTURE, Spanish—*Continued*

Fine example of Spanish colonial architecture; home of H. Hunt, Pebble Beach, Cal. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 23:28-9 Ag '25

Great patriotic shrine; house of Simón Bolívar, Caracas, Venezuela. C. A. Willoughby. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:573-89 Je '25

Little street in Spain; architectural development in Santa Barbara. H. Boeckmann. il Int Studio 81:184-8 Je '25

Picturesque castle in Florida; home of T. M. Bryan. L. Quinn. il Arts and Dec 28:45-7 Ja '28

Provincial houses in Spain, by A. Byne and M. Stapley. Review by A. W. Colton. Arch Rec 57:579-83 Je '25

Return of the Spanish hacienda. C: R. Glass. il Arts and Dec 26:40-1 Ja '27

Reviving the early California type. M. Maclay. il Sunset 55:64-6 Ag '25

Spain for beauty, America for comfort! M. F. Roberts. il plans Arts and Dec 28:52-4 F '28

Spain in Florida. V. Robie. il House and Gard 47:126 Ja '25

Spanish and Cairene houses. M. Stapley. il Arch Rec 58:165-79 Ag '25

Spanish architecture in tropical America. H. Major. il Country Life 53:40-1 Ja '28

Spanish city in Florida: Coral Gables. V. Robie. il Int Studio 81:107-12 My '25

Spanish details, drawings, photographs and text, by W: L. Bottomley. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 57:190-2 F '25

Spanish house of great distinction; E. N. Sperry home, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. L. Quinn. il Arts and Dec 26:30-2 Ja '27

Spanish houses suited to American living. G. Edgerton. il plans Arts and Dec 25:26-7 Jl '26

Spanish palace by the sea; home of Mrs A. R. Vincent, Pebble Beach, Cal. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 23:32-5 O '25

Spanish rooms and furniture. H. W. Ott. il Int Studio 84:46-51 Ag '26

Variations of the Spanish style. D. D. Dunlea. il Sunset 56:68-70 Ja '26

Villa Carmona. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 52:19 Jl '25

Western homes and gardens, Villa Capistrana. E. Deuel. il Sunset 54:64-5 Ap '25

What type of house shall I build? H: Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 49:43-5 Ja '26

See also Adobe buildings; Architecture, Domestic—Mexico; Architecture, Domestic—Peru; Architecture, Domestic—Spain; Spanish missions in the United States

ARCHITECTURE, Spanish-Indian

See also Spanish missions in the United States

ARCHITECTURE, Tudor. See Architecture, English

ARCHITECTURE, Venetian. See Architecture, Italian

ARCHIVES

Canada

Some problems in the classification of departmental archives. D: W. Parker. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:164-72

Great Britain

English archives. Library J 52:483-4 My 1 '27

Genesis of the Public record office. R. A. Roberts. Edin R 245:127-38 Ja '27

United States

Digest of legislation relating to archives sessions of 1918-1921. A. J. F. Van Laer. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:172-85

How can the states be persuaded to take care of their historical archives? Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:120-51

Venezuela

Venezuela acquires the precious Miranda archives. Bul Pan Am Union 61:216-18 Mr '27

ARCOS raid. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

ARCTIC exploration

Ada Blackjack: a neglected heroine of the arctic. Lit Digest 95:34-5 D 24 '27

Air conquest of the arctic. map Outlook 143:87-8 My 19 '26

All aboard for the North pole. il Lit Digest 89:40-6 Je 5 '26

Arctic crusaders. il R of Rs 73:538-40 My '26

Arctic expedition that is different; University of Michigan expedition, W. H. Hobbs, leader. map Outlook 143:5-6 My 5 '26

Arctic explorations and the origin of storms. Science n s 63:sup10 Mr 12 '26

Arctic follies and how careful planning eliminates them. R. Amundsen. il World's Work 54:535-45 S '27

Arctic tragedies. J: McClusky. Nation 127:59 Jl 18 '28

Christmas on drift ice. C: E. Hodson. Cath World 120:472-6 Ja '25

Coast guard expedition to the arctic. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 29 '28

Eavesdropping on the arctic. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:388-9 Je '26

Expedition of U.S. Coast guard cutter Marion to the region of Davis strait in 1928. E: H. Smith. Science n s 68:469-70 N 16 '28

Expedition to Greenland. Science n s 62:sup14 O 30 '25

Explorer's experience with the Greenland glacial anticyclone. W: H. Hobbs. Sci Monthly 24:71-3 Ja '27

First true polar voyage; a sixteenth-century Dutch search for a northeast passage to the Orient. H: B. Curry. il map Asia 26:675-7 Ag '26

He stood on the top of the world. J: Batiste. il Collier's 76:12 O 3 '25

Humors of the arctic; Nares expedition, 1875. C: E. Hodson. Cath World 122:320-9 D '25

Navigation of the arctic. Outlook 143:124-6 My 26 '26

New polar trails; the airways of 1926. V. Stefansson. Forum 77:54-64 Ja '27

Our neglected arctic history; Canada's explorer-navigators. C: D. LaNauze. Canad M 64:93-5 Ap '25

Pioneers of arctic colonization; with excerpt from Stefansson's The adventure of Wrangel island. R: Peckham. il maps Travel 45:28-32 Je '25

Polar rescue epics. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Je 8 '28

Radio ends arctic terrors. il Pop Mech 45:183-6 F '26

Six expeditions in race for the North pole. map Pop Mech 45:967 Je '26

To the North pole by airship. F. Nansen. map Forum 75:538-47 Ap '26

Where white men travel alone. G: MacAdam. il maps World's Work 56:417-25 Ag '28

See also Aviation—Arctic regions; Exploration, Aeronautic; also Field museum of natural history—Rawson-MacMillan arctic expedition; International society for the exploration of the arctic regions; Putnam Baffin Island expedition

Amundsen expedition, 1922-1925

Drift of the Maud. Science n s 61:253-4 Mr 6 '25

Scientific work of the Maud. Science n s 62:sup10 D 4 '25

Scientific work of the Maud expedition, 1922-1925. H. U. Sverdrup. diag map Sci Monthly 22:400-10 My '26; Same. Smithson Rept 1926:219-33

Amundsen expedition, 1925

Amundsen's heroic American backer. il Lit Digest 86:34-6 Ag 8 '25

Amundsen's poleward flight. map R of Rs 72:204-5 Ag '25

Amundsen's splendid failure. map Lit Digest 86:47-50 Jl 4 '25

Captain Amundsen's proposed flight to the North pole. Science n s 61:533-4 My 22 '25

ARCTIC exploration—*Continued*

Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition, 1926

At the North pole. L. Ellsworth. Yale R n s 16:739-49 Jl '27; Same. il map Smithson Rept 1927:321-9
Bisecting the arctic. F. Ramm. Liv Age 329: 670-3 Je 26 '26
Crowding the North pole. il map Lit Digest 89:8-11 My 22 '26
Exploring from the air. U. Nobile. Liv Age 333:63-7 Jl 1 '27
Navigating the Norge from Rome to the North pole and beyond. U. Nobile. il map Nat Geog M 52:177-215 Ag '27
Rows aboard the Norge. R. Amundsen. il World's Work 54:389-404 Ag '27
More rows aboard the Norge; reply to R. Amundsen. U. Nobile. il World's Work 55: 261-5 Ja '28
To the North pole by air. R. D. Owen. il map Cur Hist 24:678-85 Ag '26

Byrd expedition, 1926

Are we over the Pole? N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 135:188-9 S '26
Commander Byrd receives the Hubbard gold medal. il Nat Geog M 50:377-88 S '26
Crowding the North pole. il map Lit Digest 89:8-11 My 22 '26
First flight to the North pole. R: E. Byrd. il Nat Geog M 50:356-76 S '26
Santa Claus at the North pole. R: E. Byrd. il Woman's H C 53:13 D '26
To the North pole by air. R. D. Owen. il map Cur Hist 24:678-85 Ag '26

Cook expedition

Letters on a hoax; correspondence between G: Kennan and E. A. Stowe. Outlook 142: 216-19 F 10 '26
Meighen island. E. S. Balch. Ind 116:255 F 27 '26
North pole questions: Cook's claims. E. S. Balch. il Ind 115:607-8 N 28 '25

MacMillan expedition, 1923-24

Bowdoin in north Greenland. D. B. MacMillan. il Nat Geog M 47:676-722 Je '25

MacMillan expedition, 1925

Beating the frozen north. Ind 114:630 Je 6 '25
By the air route to the North pole. A. D. Turnbull. il map St N 52:803-7 Je '25
Flying over the arctic. R: E. Byrd. il Nat Geog M 48:519-32 N '25
Hard luck! Outlook 141:6-8 S 2 '25
MacMillan arctic expedition returns. D. B. MacMillan. il Nat Geog M 48:477-518 N '25
MacMillan arctic expedition sails. il Nat Geog M 48:224-6 Ag '25
MacMillan in the field. il Nat Geog M 48: 473-6 O '25
Naturalist with MacMillan in the arctic. W. N. Koelz. il Nat Geog M 49:299-318 Mr '26
Radio at the North pole. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il map Sci Am 133:93 Ag '25
Radio for the arctic expedition. Lit Digest 86:25 Jl 4 '25
Scientific aspects. il Nat Geog M 48:348-54 S '25
To seek the unknown in the arctic. il map Nat Geog M 47:673-5 Je '25

MacMillan expedition, 1926

Bowdoin stands northward; photographs. Ind 119:427-30 O 29 '27
With MacMillan to the arctic. A. G. Cooley. il map Radio Broadcast 10:551-4; 11:11-14 Ap-My '27

Nobile expedition, 1928

Arctic exploration and the Italia. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 22 '28
Arctic heroes, and others. Nation 127:77-8 Jl 25 '28
Arctic irony. World's Work 56:463-4 S '28
Arctic rescue that embitters nations. il Lit Digest 98:32-42 S 8 '28
Disaster along the polar path. S. Beach. Ind 120:558-9 Je 9 '28
Explorer's view of the arctic disaster. V. Stefansson. il Outlook 149:532-5 Ag 1 '28
Price of a quest for glory. S. Beach. Ind 121:46-7 Jl 14 '28
Rescue of Nobile's men. Cur Hist 28:1009-10 S '28
Tragedy and heroism in the wreck of the Italia. il map Lit Digest 98:10-11 Jl 7 '28 '28
Tragedy in the arctic. il map R of Rs 78: 187-9 Ag '28
Tragedy of the Italia. Outlook 149:487 Jl 25 '28

North polar expedition, 1871

Camping on an ice floe. Nation 127:6 Jl 4 '28

Peary expedition, 1909

Did Peary touch the Pole? W: E. Shea. diag Ind 116:680-2 Je 12 '26
General Greely, reluctant Peary doubter; text of letter to W: E. Shea. il Ind 115:442 O 17 '25
Is the North pole still undiscovered? Contradictions in Admiral Peary's story. W: E. Shea. map Ind 115:205-7 Ag 22 '25
North pole questions: Admiral Peary's claims. E. S. Balch. il Ind 115:575-6 N 21 '25
Peary side of the North Pole controversy; interview with V. Stefansson. B. M. McConnell. il Ind 116:384-6 Ap 3 '26
Was Professor Marvin murdered by an Eskimo? map Lit Digest 91:48-61 O 16 '26

Rasmussen expedition

Back from the arctic; Rasmussen expedition. Liv Age 324:222-3 Ja 24 '25
Knud Rasmussen's arctic Odyssey. il map World's Work 50:400-14, 512-26 Ag-S '25

Wilkins expedition

Arctic flying of Captain Wilkins and Lieutenant Eielson. R: E. Byrd and V. Stefansson. Science n s 65:523-5 My 27 '27
Ben Eielson, arctic explorer. V. Stefansson. Outlook 149:378-9 Jl 4 '28
Eastward across the polar sea. Outlook 149: 10-11 My 2 '28
First hop over the earth's roof. il map Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 5 '28
Flying explorer's two-weeks afoot on the arctic ice. il Lit Digest 93:42-6 My 28 '27
Fox hunting on the polar sea. S. Beach. Ind 120:438-9 My 5 '28
Hopping off for a lost continent. B. M. McConnell. il Ind 116:292-4 Mr 13 '26
No foxes seen. G: Wilkins. il map World's Work 56:360-73 Ag '28
Over the top of the world. V. Stefansson. il map Am M 106:46-7 S '28
Story of the Wilkins flight. B. M. McConnell. il map St N 55:636-7 Je '28

ARCTIC ocean

Depth of the polar sea. Science n s 63:sup10 Mr 19 '26

ARCTIC regions

Arctic adventures of a champion musher. il Lit Digest 92:40-5 Mr 26 '27
Arctic air routes to the Orient. V. Stefansson. map Forum 72:721-32 D '24
Arctic: its changing phases. V. Stefansson. il maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:155-70 N '25
Arctic liars. Liv Age 334:461-2 Mr 1 '28
Booming arctic. F. Dickie. Contemp 132:232-6 Ag '27; Same. Liv Age 333:496-500 S 15 '27
Both ends of the earth. V. Stefansson. maps Liv Age 335:9-11 S '28
Canada's arctic claims. Lit Digest 85:14 Je 20 '25
Canada's arctic islands. F. D. Henderson. il Canad M 65:10-12 Ap '26
Gee, I've had a fine time! D: B. Putnam. il Am M 103:34-5 My '27
Life in Polar seas. V. Stefansson. Forum 75: 786-7 My '26
Mild arctic winters. Lit Digest 96:23 F 18 '28

ARCTIC regions—*Continued*

Moonlight near the Poles. I. M. Lewis. Nature M 12:186-7 S '28

New northwest passage. B. Mackaye. map Nation 122:603-4 Je 2 '26

Nineteen degrees south of the North pole; adventure in bowhead whaling. E. C. Wallace. il map Asia 25:573-81 Jl '25

Polar pastures. V. Stefansson. Forum 75:9-20 Ja '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 88:21-2 F 13 '26

Where can man best live? reply to V. Stefansson. E. Huntington. Forum 75:708-17 My '26

Romance of the polar fur fleet. il Pop Mech 46:722-5 N '26

Spend your vacation at the North pole. V. Stefansson. il Collier's 76:5-6 Jl 11 '25

Staking Wrangel island; how hope of empire in the North may shift the pole to the center of the world. D. M. Le Bourdais. il map Asia 25:290-5 Ap '25

Strange doings in the arctic circle. il Cur Opinion 77:760-1 D '24

Syevernaya zemlya (Northern land), not Lenin Land. I. Tolmachoff. Science n s 68: 35-6 Jl 13 '28

Trail blazer's adventures at the top of the world. B. Willoughby. il Am M 100:12-14 N '25

Winter-photography in the far north. H. E. Weller. il Photo-Era 56:198-201 Ap '26

With an exile in arctic Siberia. V. M. Zenzinov. il map Nat Geog M 46:695-718 D '24

See also Alaska; Arctic exploration; Aviation—Arctic regions; Eskimos; Greenland; Hunting—Arctic regions; Maps—Arctic regions; North pole; Radio communication—Arctic regions; Spitzbergen; Wrangel island

ARCTIC three-toed woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

ARCTIIDAE. See Tiger moths

ARCTURUS expedition, 1925. See New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925

ARDSLEY thinks out his problem; story. See Van Vlissingen, A., jr.

ARE n't men sentimental! story. See Balluff, R. E.

ARELLANO, Juan M.

West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 58:51 Mr '27

ARENDZEN, John Peter

Hillel and Shammai. Cath World 120:624-35 F '25

ARENS, Egmont Hegel

Prodigal returns. Nation 126:654 Je 6 '28

ARENT, Leonora

Fight to-day. Cath World 122:357-64 D '25

ARESON, C. W.

Children's year in Memphis. Survey 53:766-7 Mr 15 '25

Fourteen million philanthropists. Survey 57: 95-8 O 15 '26

Significance of social service activities of noonday and fraternal groups in relation to community organizations. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:434-40

Survey in the development of a local child welfare program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 137-42

—and Hopkirk, H. W.

Child welfare programs of churches and fraternal orders. Ann Am Acad 121:85-95 S '25

ARETINO, Pietro

Boccaccio and Aretino. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:212-13 F 23 '27

ARÉVALO GONZALEZ, R.

Hear what the tropics enclose! poem, tr. by M. Lee. Golden Bk 8:586 N '28

ARGENTINA, La. See Mercé, Mme Antonia

ARGENTINA

All about the Argentine. M. Jordan. Liv Age 334:406-14 Mr 1 '28

Argentina to-day. il Bul Pan Am Union 61: 481-7 My '27

South America and the royal visit. P. C. Standing. Contemp 128:203-9 Ag '25

See also Agricultural colonization—Argentina; Agriculture—Argentina; Banks and banking—Argentina; Buenos Aires; Education—Argentina; Immigration and emigration—Argentina; Italians in Argentina; Labor laws and legislation—Argentina; Mendoza; Newspapers—Argentina; Paleontology—Argentina; Prisons—Argentina; Radio communication—Argentina; Roads—Argentina; Waterways—Argentina

Colonization

Colonization in the Argentine Republic. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:900-2 S '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 25:927 O '27

Notes on Argentine immigration: colonization schemes. Pan Am M 38:257-9 N '25

Commerce

Argentine exports in 1924. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 59:607-9 Je '25

Who sells to the Argentine? E. R. Murphey. il System 47:325-9 Mr '25

Why the fighting ambassador resigned. C. Hackett. Ind 120:255-6 Mr 17 '28

Yankee in Argentina. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16 S 5 '25

Description and travel

Andean lakes of Argentina. L. L. Koy. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:365-74 Ap '28

See also Andes mountains; Iguazu falls; Pampas

Economic conditions

Financing of roads and sale of American automobiles and other manufactures. A. E. Bunge. Bul Pan Am Union 61:125-8 F '27

Foreign capital and Argentine national production. A. Bunge. Bul Pan Am Union 61: 1090-4 N '27

Yankee in Argentina. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16 S 5 '25

See also Cost of living—Argentina

Foreign relations

United States

Tariff controversy with Argentina. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 27:276-7 N '27

History

Forgotten empire of the Argentine. W. K. Jones. il Travel 46:14-16 N '25

Industries and resources

Argentina's increasingly notable development in the field of manufactures; photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 61:990-1009 O '27

Two important Argentine products: tobacco and yerba mate. il Bul Pan Am Union 62: 484-8 My '28

See also Petroleum—Argentina

Politics and government

Irigoyen's election to the presidency of Argentina. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 29:490-2 D '28

Religious institutions and affairs

Nationalism and the church in Argentina. R of Rs 71:437-8 Ap '25

Social conditions

Spain versus Italy in Argentina. B. Sanvisenti. Liv Age 333:1064-7 D 15 '27

ARGENTINA and the United States

Address on Argentina day, Sesqui-centennial international exposition. F. A. Espil. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:10-15 Ja '27

Argentina offers American farmers room to expand; interview with H. Pueyrredón. Bul Pan Am Union 59:818-20 Ag '25

ARGENTINE ant. See Ants

ARGENTINE art. See Art, Argentine

ARGENTINE literature

Argentine literature. H. H. Hipwell. Sat R Lit 33:931 Je 25 '27

ARGENTINE literature—*Continued*
Argentine novelist, Hugo Wast. Lit Digest 97:25 My 12 '28
Sociology in Argentina. L. L. Bernard. bibliog Am J Soc 33:110-17 Jl '27
See also Argentine poetry

ARGENTINE North American cultural institute
Organization and purpose. School and Soc 28:291-2 S 8 '28

ARGENTINE poetry
Modern Argentine poetry. J. Noé. Bul Pan Am Union 62:832-6 Ag '28

ARGNANI, Antonio
Pencil portraits. Arts and Dec 28:37 Ja '28

ARGON
Excitation potentials of the spectra argon II and neon II. F. L. Mohler. Science n s 63:405 Ap 16 '26
Nobility at work. il Sci Am 137:408-9 N '27

ARGOT. See Slang

ARGUELLO de Vara, Juan Rafael
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:495 My '26

ARGUMENT
Aristotle's contribution to the psychology of argument. W: E. Utterback. Q J Speech Educ 11:218-25 Je '25
Aristotle's contribution to the psychology of argument; reply. H. A. Wichelns. Q J Speech Educ 11:386-8 N '25
Logic and argumentation. G. M. Graham. Q J Speech Educ 10:350-63 N '24; Discussion. Q J Speech Educ 11:175-7, 266-72 Ap-Je '25
Logic or bunkum in persuasion. P. S. Buchanan. Q J Speech Educ 11:157-62 Ap '25
Natural procedure in argument. G. M. Graham. Q J Speech Educ 11:319-37 N '25; Discussion. 12:66-8, 196-7 F-Ap '26
Persuasive methods in the Lincoln-Douglas debates. M. G. Bauer. Q J Speech Educ 13:29-39 F '27
See also Analogy; Debates and debating; Discussion

ARGUST, Mrs Louise
Lady manager of sales. E. Rich. por Sunset 61:48 N '28

ARGYLL engine. See Automobile engines

ARI, Carina
Portrait. Arts and Dec 23:49 O '25
Portrait head by E. de Fiori. Dial 83:32b Jl '27

ARIADNE
When mankind was young. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Ap 10 '26

ARIADNE; drama. See Milne, Alan Alexander

ARIADNE; or Science and kindliness. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Monthly 23:225-39 S '26

ARIANISM
Nicæa: sixteen hundred years ago, and now. J. W. Poynter. Fortn 124:239-48 Ag '25

ARIANNA; story. See Robinson, G.

ARIAS, Harmodio
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:101 Jl '26

ARICA, Chile
Tacna and Arica. J. Deitrick. Liv Age 327:404-7 N 21 '25
Word-painter sizes up Tacna-Arica. Lit Digest 88:62-5 Ja 9 '26
Yankee inspector in Arica. J. L. Greene. Liv Age 328:499-504 Mr 6 '26

ARICA-TACNA question. See Tacna-Arica question

ARID lands. See Deserts; Dry farming; Reclamation of land

ARID lands. See Reclamation of land

ARIES. See Constellations

ARISTOCRACY
Decline of aristocracy. A. Ponsonby. Forum 79:670-5 My '28
Democratic aristocracy; address at the dedication of the Phi beta kappa memorial. H: Van Dyke. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:13-16 Ja '27
Entertaining royalty. Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer. Ladies' H J 42:11 My '25
Social classes in post-war Europe; the upper classes. L. Stoddard. Cent 110:746-56 O '25
When society is a mob; our royal visitors have a hectic time of it. Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer. il Ladies' H J 42:9 Ap '25

ARISTOCRATIC Miss Brewster; novel. See Lincoln, J. C.

ARISTOPHANES
Women's chorus; poem. Golden Bk 1:276 F '25
Clouds at Oxford. Liv Age 335:65 S '28
If you want a receipt to construct Aristophanes; poem. C. A. Alington. Theatre Arts M 10:63 Ja '26
Lysistrata; criticism. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:188 Ja 6 '26
Singing nightingales and chattering apes. R: Atwater. Bookm 66:509-14 Ja '28
W. S. Gilbert, mid-Victorian Aristophanes. E. Hamilton. il Theatre Arts M 11:781-90 O '27

ARISTOTLE
Aristotle's contribution to the psychology of argument. W: E. Utterback. Q J Speech Educ 11:218-25 Je '25
Astronomy and authority. J. Mayer. Sci Monthly 22:228-38 Mr '26
H. L. Mencken the rhetorician. V. E. Simrell. Q J Speech Educ 13:399-411 N '27
Leonardo's portraits and Aristotle. F. E. W. Freund; L. Planiscig. il pors Int Studio 87:28-36 Jl '27
Portrait. Sci Am 138:37 Ja '28

ARITHMETIC
Arithmetization in the history of mathematics. G. A. Miller. Science n s 62:328 O 9 '25
See also Numbers; Percentage

Study and teaching

Accuracy as an educational end. W: McAndrew. El School J 26:644-6 My '26
Analysis of difficulties in decimals. L. J. Brueckner. El School J 29:32-41 S '28
Analysis of errors in fractions. L. J. Brueckner. El School J 28:760-70 Je '28
Arithmetic in New York state. El School J 27:333 Ja '27
Arithmetic more than a knowledge of number. El School J 26:170-1 N '25
Arithmetic one hundred years ago. E. R. Breslich. il El School J 25:664-74 My '25
Arithmetic teachers in the making. E. H. Taylor. Nat Educ Assn 1928:850-9
Certain arithmetic abilities of second-grade pupils. L. J. Brueckner. El School J 27:433-43 F '27
Chief arithmetic errors and their frequency. El School J 25:484-5 Mr '25
Committee on arithmetic revision; report. G. M. Wilson. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1924:311-35
Comparison of two methods of teaching pupils to apply the mechanics of arithmetic to the solution of problems. C. W. Washburne. El School J 27:758-67 Je '27
Fallacy of treating school subjects as tool subjects. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1927:249-52
Improving arithmetic through research. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 16:55-6 F '27
Motivation of arithmetic. G. M. Wilson. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,43:1-60
Number needs in children's reading activities. C. M. Partridge. El School J 26:357-66 Ja '26
Our heritage in arithmetic; goals of achievement for grades one to seven. Nat Educ Assn J 15:62 F '26
Plea for arithmetic. C. H. Condell. Educa 46:170-8 N '25
Remedial instruction in arithmetic. H: J. Otto. El School J 28:124-33 O '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 17:87-9 Mr '28
School pupil survey in arithmetic. G. M. Wilson. El School J 27:187-93 N '26
Securing the maximum amount of work from every pupil. R. S. Newcomb. El School J 25:376-9 Ja 25

ARITHMETIC—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Social practices in arithmetic fundamentals. C. W. Washburne. El School J 27:60-6 S '26
Solving arithmetic problems. C. W. Washburne and R. Osborne. El School J 27:219-26, 296-304 N-D '26
Standards in arithmetic. El School J 26:647-50 My '26
Summaries of scientific studies in education. El School J 25:251-2 D '24
Summary of arithmetic investigations, 1925. G. T: Buswell. bibliog El School J 26:692-703, 745-58 My-Je '26
Summary of arithmetic investigations, 1925, 1926, 1927. G. T. Buswell. bibliog El School J 26:692-703, 745-58; 27:685-94, 731-44; 28:702-9, 730-42 My-Je '26, My-Je '27, My-Je '28
Summary of some significant conclusions reached by investigators relative to arithmetic. J. C. Brown. bibliog El School J 25:346-57 Ja '25
Teaching pupils to read arithmetic and other subject matter. O. Gray. El School J 26:607-18 Ap '26
When should we teach arithmetic? Committee of seven investigation. C. Washburne. El School J 28:659-65 My '28

ARITHMETICS
Earliest known American arithmetic. L: C. Karpinski. Science n s 63:193-5 F 19 '26
Scale for measuring arithmetics. M. E. O'Connor. Educ R 75:243-4 Ap '28

Bibliography

Early textbooks—arithmetics. M. Magruder. Nat Educ Assn J 14:275-6 D '25

ARIZA, José del Carmen
Address at installation of bust of Juan Pablo Duarte in the Hall of heroes. Bul Pan Am Union 60:6-8 Ja '26

ARIZONA
Arizona's side of the question; Boulder Cañon dam or Bridge Cañon dam? R. Murphy. il map Sunset 56:34-7 Ap '26
Struggle for future greatness. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 O 9 '26

See also Canyon del muerto; Meteor crater; Phoenix; Tucson

Antiquities

See also Casa Grande national monument

Description and travel

Emphatic Arizona. P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 61:30-3 Jl '28
Moisture, a trace. S. E: White. Golden Bk 7:361-6 Mr '28

See also Apache trail; Grand canyon of the Colorado

Politics and government

Americans we like. Hunt of Arizona. M. Austin. Nation 127:572-3 N 28 '28
George VI of Arizona. F. C. Lockwood. il World's Work 54:433-6 Ag '27
Reducing states to territories. J. M. Scanland. No Am 225:318-20 Mr '28

ARIZONA university
Administration of the University of Arizona. School and Soc 20:823-5 D 27 '24
Arizona and the arts. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:358-61 Jl 8 '25
Co-eds a-horseback. F. C. Lockwood. il Sunset 54:41 My '25
Institution or the man; case of President Marvin. Outlook 141:549-50 D 9 '25
University of Arizona and its critics. D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 21:266 F 28 '25
At the University of Arizona; reply to D: S. Jordan. G: P. Adams. School and Soc 21:472-3 Ap 18 '25

Library

University of Arizona library. E. L. Luttrell. il plans Library J 52:1061-3 N 15 '27

ARKANSAS
Arkansas. C. Fulks. Am Mercury 8:290-5 Jl '26
Arkansas traveler. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:146-8 Je 1 '27
Darwin an outlaw in Arkansas. Lit Digest 99:28-9 D 1 '28
Diamond-bearing peridotite in Pike county, Ark. H. D. Miser and C. S. Ross. il Smithson Rept 1923:261-72
Uncle Sam's nieces and nephews; they fare well in Arkansas. J. H. Railey. Outlook 143:539-40 Ag 18 '26

ARKANSAS river
Pueblo conservancy project. E. C. McCain. il Am City 33:381-4 O '25
Western city ends flood menace. J. E. Murphy. il map Sci Am 134:318-19 My '26

ARKILL, Reginald
Mr Pepys; poem. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26

ARKIN, David Francis
Three poems: Deus ex machina; New love; Au pis aller. Poetry 26:188-9 Jl '25

ARKUSH, A. S.
Dead philosophy in the lecture hall. Educ R 69:14-16 Ja '25

ARLEN, Michael, pseud. of Dikrān Kuyumjian
One gold coin; story. Bookm 60:556-64, 699-709 Ja-F '25
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 23:45 My '25
Explorer in Mayfair. J: Shand. Liv Age 329:109-12 Ap 10 '26
Green hat; criticism. Drama 15:172 My '25; Nation 121:363-4 S 30 '25; New Repub 44:153-4 S 30 '25
Mr Arlen. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:373-4 N '25
Mysteries of success. E. L. Pearson. por Outlook 140:221 Je 10 '25
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:3 Ap 9 '27
Portrait by M. F. Hawley. Sat R Lit 3:819 My 14 '27
Portrait by B. Zadig. Bookm 60:front D '24
Some lines on Mr Arlen. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 41:sup8-9 D 10 '24
Sophistication. C. C. Washburn. 19th Cent 98:605-13 O '25

ARLES-sur-Tech. See Monasteries

ARLEY, Brentwood
Bewildering egg; story. Canad M 68:8-9 D '27

ARLINGTON, Massachusetts
Correlation of music and art in the Arlington public schools. M. I. Ford. School Arts M 24:291-6 Ja '25

ARLINGTON cemetery
Arlington: a national memorial. J. G. deR. Hamilton. Cur Hist 24:720-3 Ag '26
Fame's eternal camping ground. E. A. Chase. il Nat Geog M 54:620-38 N '28
Pilgrimage to Arlington; poem. B. B. Hunt. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26

ARLINGTON farm
Our agricultural Ellis Island. G: H. Dacy. il Sci Am 137:48-51 Jl '27

ARLINGTON memorial bridge. See Washington, D. C.—Bridges

ARLISS, George
Behind the scenes. Collier's 76:14-15 Ag 29 '25
Just dying to go on the stage. por Collier's 76:16-17 Jl 11 '25
Newfoundland dog, as remembered by G: Arliss. Outlook 148:390-1 Mr 7 '28
Up the years from Bloomsbury; autobiography. pors Ladies' H J 44:10-11 Ja; 17 F; 33 Mr; 35 Ap; 47 My '27
Portrait as Shylock. Drama 18:164 Mr '28; Arts and Dec 28:65 Ap '28
Portrait as Sylvanus Heythorp, in Old English. Cur Opinion 78:321 Mr '25; Theatre Arts M 9:158 Mr '25

ARLITT, Ada Hart. See Fernald, Mabel Ruth, jt. auth.

ARMADI vase; story. See Oppenheim, E: P.

ARMAGEDDON
Expedition to Armageddon. Science n s 62:sup12-14 Ag 14 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:90-1 O 17 '25

ARMAGEDDON—*Continued*
Recovering new history. J. H: Breasted. il map Sci Am 138:397-9 My '28

ARMAMENTS
Arms and the armers. Nation 120:230 Mr 4 '25
Arms for the Riff. M. M. Knight. Nation 121: 327-8 S 23 '25
Foreign views of Mr Coolidge's disarmament note. Lit Digest 92:16-17 F 26 '27
Hughes on provocative armament. Lit Digest 93:14 My 21 '27
Limitation of armaments. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 41:16-18 Mr '26
Mechanization of the army. J. F. C. Fuller. Edin R 248:276-89 O '28
Pan-American armaments and revolutions. D. S. Appleton. R of Rs 71:73-5 Ja '25
Publicity for armaments. Nation 121:149-50 Jl 29 '25
Some considerations regarding a limitation of armaments. W: Mitchell. Ann Am Acad 120:87-9 Jl '25
To curb the traffic in arms. Lit Digest 83: 14-15 D 27 '24
Trumpet blast to halt ruinous naval rivalry. Lit Digest 92:5-7 F 26 '27
See also Armies; Disarmament; Navies; also names of countries, subheads Army, Defenses, Navy

ARMATURES
Armature winding; a correlated project for classes in woodturning, physics, and electricity. P. J. Rupprecht. il diag Ind Educ M 26:307-8 Ap '25
How to record an armature winding. G: A. Willoughby. il diags Ind Arts M 17:144-5 Ap '28
How to wind a small armature by hand. G: A. Willoughby. il Ind Educ M 29:31 Jl '27

ARMCHAIRS. See Chairs

ARMENIA
Armenian reds curbed by American philanthropy. H. C. Jaquith. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:715-20 F '25
Golden rule Sunday; earthquakes and orphans in Armenia. C: V. Vickrey. R of Rs 74:592-4 D '26
Memories. L. S. Herald. Dial 81:449-62; 82: 32-46, 131-44 D '26-F '27
Rebirth of Armenia under soviet régime. J: R. Voris. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:231-5 My '26
Visit to the Armenian republic. M. Coe. map R of Rs 73:193-4 F '26
See also Agriculture—Armenia; Near East relief

ARMENIAN music. See Music, Armenian

ARMENIAN poetry
Avetis Isahakian, Armenian poet. Z. C. Boyajian. Contemp 127:86-94 Ja '25

ARMENIAN soviet republic. See Armenia

ARMENIANS
Armenia and the honor of America. E. Turlington. New Repub 47:83-5 Je 9 '26; Discussion. 47:282 Jl 28 '26
Armenian problem. E. M. Pye. Contemp 132: 345-51 S '27

ARMENTROUT, Winfield Dockery
College students' preferences for certain mechanics of the class period. School and Soc 24:739-40 D 11 '26
Professional preparation of the elementary teachers Educa 45:385-91 Mr '25
Rating of teachers by training teachers and superintendents. El School J 28:511-16 Mr '28
Span of education. Educ R 74:27-8 Je '27

ARMER, Mrs Laura Adams
She knows Navajos; interview. H. H. Dunn. por Sunset 57:44-5 Jl '26

ARMIES
America's army compared to forces of other powers. E. Colby. Cur Hist 27:350-3 D '27
Armies and navies of the world. See monthly numbers of Current history April, 1924-October, 1926
Armies of Europe in 1925. R of Rs 72:87-8 Jl '25
Military menaces the world. Nation 124:306 Mr 23 '27
World still under arms. H: J. Reilly. il World's Work 53:594-604 Ap '27
See also Conscription; Disarmament; Military art and science; also names of countries, subhead Army

Equipment

Teamwork behind the firing line; how the back field helped the forward guards in the Great war. J. W. Thompson. Sat Eve Post 197:44 My 23 '25

ARMINJON, Pierre, and Crabitès, Pierre
Al Azhar university. 19th Cent 98:540-9 O '25

ARMISTICE; story. See Aumonier, S.

ARMISTICE day
Armistice and citizenship day. Nat Educ Assn J 16:226 O '27
Armistice day; poem. H. Wolfe. Atlan 140: 626 N '27
Armistice day, 1926; poem. C. Wheeler. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26
Armistice day parade; poem. N. Boyd. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25
Boston insults its heroes. R. L. Lurie. Nation 121:596 N 25 '25
Lest we forget. E. W. Wright. Outlook 141:391-2 N 11 '25
Suggestions for Armistice day. Drama 18:24 O '27

ARMISTICE terms. See European war, 1914-1918—Armistices

ARMIT, Lionel P. B.
Cruising through the stone age. Asia 27:1018-21 D '27
Guarding an outpost of Britain's empire. Travel 48:26-30 F '27

ARMITAGE, A. Holt
Across the black continent with a motor caravan. Travel 50:37-41 Mr '28
Wonderlands beneath the sea. Travel 51:35-7 O '28

ARMOR. See Arms and armor

ARMORED buildings. See Buildings, Armored

ARMORED cars. See Motor trucks, Armored

ARMORED heart; story. See Davis, A.

ARMOUR, Allison V., expeditions. See Scientific expeditions

ARMOUR, Jonathan Ogden
J. Ogden Armour: the world's biggest loser. por Lit Digest 94:42-4 S 10 '27
Portrait. System 49:62 Ja '26

ARMOUR, Philip Danforth
Portrait. System 51:26 Ja '27; Sat Eve Post 200:5 S 3 '27

ARMOUR, Thomas
Portrait. Outlook 146:271 Je 29 '27; Country Life 52:69 S '27

ARMOUR and company
Yardsticks of process control. F. E. White. il Factory and Ind Management 75:953-7 My '28

ARMOUR institute of technology
Merger with Northwestern university. Science n s 63:85 Ja 22 '26

ARMS, B. L.
Pilgrims to Florida. Survey 55:679-80 Mr 15 '26

ARMS, Dorothy Noyes
Tin-can gardens and others. House B 64: 160-1 Ag '28

ARMS and armor
Latest thing in vests. il Lit Digest 86:22 Jl 18 '25
Make this arms-trophy wall piece. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 48:846-51 N '27
Royal armory, Madrid. J. de la Higuera. il Art and Archaeol 25:58-61 Ja '28
Royal armory of Madrid. P. M. de Artíñano. il Art and Archaeol 25:186-96 Ap '28

ARMS and armor—*Continued*

Unique suit of armor dating from about 1400, Metropolitan museum of art. il Int Studio 81:457 S '25

See also Firearms; Helmets; Shields

ARMS conference. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D. C., 1921

ARMS traffic conference, Geneva, 1925

Arms and the man. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:486-7 Ag 5 '25

Arms, gas, and germs at Geneva. Lit Digest 86:12 Jl 4 '25

ARMSTRONG, A. Leslie

Digging up the primitive. Liv Age 326:310-14 Ag 8 '25

ARMSTRONG, Anne W. (Mrs Robert F. Armstrong)

Are business women getting a square deal? Atlan 140:28-36 Jl '27

Are college men wanted? Atlan 138:12-20 Jl '26

Fear in business life. Harper 154:607-14 Ap '27

Have women changed business? Harper 158: 10-16 D '28

Jobs for the middle-aged. Sat Eve Post 200: 57-60 Je 23 '28

Laid off. New Repub 54:236-9 Ap 11 '28

Merely a stenographer. Sat Eve Post 200:132 Jl 16 '27

Seven deadly sins of woman in business. Harper 153:295-303 Ag '26

Uneasy business. Atlan 139:101-14 Ja '27

ARMSTRONG, Mrs Charles Nesbit Frederick. See Melba, Mme Nellie

ARMSTRONG, David Maitland

Italians capture Rome. Atlan 142:30-4 Jl '28

ARMSTRONG, Donald Budd

Immediate opportunities in child health conservation. Am J Pub Health 16:579-86 Je '26

Long life and a merry one. No Am 224:493-7 N '27

See your doctor. Survey 58:386-8 Jl 1 '27

Vital statistics for educational uses. Am J Pub Health 15:217-19 Mr '25

—and Van Buren, George H.

Geographic distribution of deaths from diphtheria. Am J Pub Health 18:1489-96 D '28

—and Walker, Watson Frank

Current immunization practice in diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles. Am J Pub Health 16:1099-1102 N '26

ARMSTRONG, Edwin H.

He gave a lusty voice to radio. M. May. il Radio Broadcast 9:510-13 O '26

ARMSTRONG, Everhardt

Mencken and America. 19th Cent 101:117-25 Ja '27

ARMSTRONG, Gordon

Three prime values in using pressed steel. Factory and Ind Management 75:968-71 My '28

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish

After ten years: Europe and America. Foreign Affairs 7:1-19 O '28

Confessions of the assassin whose deed led to the World war. Cur Hist 26:699-707 Ag '27

Fateful documents of the World war. Cur Hist 27:89-95 O '27

Italy, Jugoslavia and Lilliputia. Foreign Affairs 6:191-202 Ja '28

Letter of Count Tisza's. Foreign Affairs 6: 501-4 Ap '28

Pashitch, the last of the Balkan pashas. Cur Hist 26:611-17 Jl '27

Rumania's claim to Bessarabia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:601-3 Jl '25

Serbo-Croat dispute. Nation 121:101-2 Jl 15 '25

Where the east begins. Forum 77:851-5 Je '27

Where three races meet. No Am 224:381-90 S '27

Portrait. R of Rs 75:8; 78:420 Ja '27, O '28

ARMSTRONG, Harold

Among the Nosairi hillmen. Asia 28:820-4 O '28

ARMSTRONG, Harry W.

Masks in the making. Drama 18:77-8 D '27

ARMSTRONG, Helen Maitland

She paints antique glass. I. Titus. il por Mentor 15:16-17 D '27

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward

Faraday benzene centenary. Science n s 62: 39-43 Jl 17 '25

ARMSTRONG, John

Gate-crashers. Am Mercury 15:215-22 O '28

Serving the gentry. Am Mercury 14:392-9 Ag '28

ARMSTRONG, Kenneth C.

Relation of turbidity to coagulant dosage. Am City 38:100-2 F '28

ARMSTRONG, Martin Donisthorpe

Bird-catcher; poem. Harper 154:119 D '26

Cage; poem. Sat R Lit 3:1 Jl 31 '26; Same. Liv Age 332:505 Mr 15 '27

Fiery dive; story. Fortn 130:281-8, 421-9 Ag-S '28

Matchmaker; story. Harper 153:22-5 Je '26

Naiad; poem. Sat R Lit 2:677 Ap 3 '26

Nanny; story. Liv Age 327:155-9 O 17 '25

Novice in love; story. Canad M 69:18-19 Ja '28

On patrol; story. Cent 114:172-8 Je '27

Sea view; story. Yale R n s 16:338-58 Ja '27

Song. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25

To hate; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25

To Helen, an expostulation; poem. Harper 153:382 Ag '26

To Helen with a bottle of scent; poem. Liv Age 332:329 F 15 '27

Works of Charles Doughty. Fortn 125:21-33 Ja '26

ARMSTRONG, Mary Gilpin

School-home partnership in a great city. School and Soc 24:76-9 Jl 17 '26

ARMSTRONG, Robert Grenville

Wanted, a technique for the rural county. Survey 59:382-3 D 15 '27

Why Wagner triumphed. Etude 43:693-4 O '25

ARMSTRONG, Spencer

Let's look it up in the dictionary. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Mr 6 '26

ARMSTRONG, Vance

When poisoning was a fine art. Mentor 12:54-6 Ja '25

ARMSTRONG, Viola P.

Girl who could dance. Playground 20:166-7 Je '26

New experiment in social recreation training classes for volunteer leaders. Playground 22:395-6 O '28

ARMSTRONG, Wallace Edwin

Island of sorcery in Melanesia. Travel 49:31-5 O '27

ARMSTRONG, Walter Gordon

Old Myron looks up; story. Mag of Business 53:156-8 F '28

This handling team pays well. Factory and Ind Management 76:277 Ag '28

ARMSTRONG, William

Liverpool repertory theatre. Drama 18:50 N '27

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert. See Jones, Sir Robert Armstrong-

ARMY aviation corps. See United States—Army—Air corps

ARMY bonus. See Soldiers' bonuses

ARMY intelligence tests. See Intelligence tests; United States—Army—Psychological examinations

ARMY libraries. See United States—Army—Libraries

ARMY life

Mixed up with the flag. M. Peyton. il Pict R 30:4 D '28

ARMY-navy football game. See Football

ARMY nurse corps. See United States—Army—Nurse corps

ARMY officers

See also Generals; United States—Army—Officers

ARMY supplies. See Armies—Equipment

ARMY war college. See United States—Army war college

ARMY with banners; story. K. F. Gerould. il Harper 151:311-27 Ag '25

ARNAULT, Antoine Vincent
Snail; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 36:146 Mr '25

ARNDT, Charles Homer
Demonstrating the Askenasy experiment. Science n s 63:527 My 21 '26

ARNE, R. E.
Recognized value of recreation in the rehabilitation of the disabled. Playground 19: 213-14 Jl '25

ARNESEN, Elias
Knut Hamsun, the bard errant. Forum 73: 852-8 Je '25

ARNESON, Ben Albert
What does the nation think about? Ind 116: 746-7 Je 26 '26

ARNETT, Lonna Dennis
Some southern home libraries. Library J 51: 429-30 My 1 '26

ARNHEIM, W. W.
Business must tackle parking. Mag of Business 54:661-3 D '28

—and Eckhardt, Henry
Business man's remedies for the approaching traffic deadlock. Mag of Business 53: 569-71 My '28

ARNIM, Mary Annette (Beauchamp) gräfin von. See Russell, Mary Annette

ARNOLD, Aaron
Interlude with a proud lady; poem. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25

ARNOLD, Alan F.
Back yard ice rink. Playground 20:672-3 Mr '27
Bird gardens. Playground 20:622 F '27
List of fifty plants for bird gardens. Playground 21:99-102 My '27
Ornamental planting for playgrounds. Playground 19:519-20 D '25

ARNOLD, Antoinette E.
Aim of art teaching. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 222 O '26
Art, from the child's viewpoint. School Arts M 27:21-3 S '27

ARNOLD, Beatrice
Adult education from the rural point of view. Nat Educ Assn 1928:270-2

ARNOLD, Mrs Benedict. See Arnold, Margaret

ARNOLD, Mrs Charles C. See Wilson, Margaret Adelaide

ARNOLD, Chester Arthur
Some Devonian plant localities of central and western New York. Science n s 67:276-7 Mr 9 '28

ARNOLD, Chloe
Fellowship of the fiddle. Am Mercury 11:220-6 Je '27

ARNOLD, Dorothy Livingstone
Out of the scrap-bag. bibliog il School Arts M 25:360-3 F '26

ARNOLD, Edward Carleton
Rugby football to-day. 19th Cent 99:399-405 Mr '26

ARNOLD, Edwin Lester Linden
Giants and white horses. No Am 224:554-9 N '27

ARNOLD, Ernst Hermann
Skipping rope. Hygeia 4:203-5 Ap '26
Swimming holes. Hygeia 4:428-30 Ag '26

ARNOLD, Ethel M.
Freakish fads and fashions. Mentor 16:52-4 O '28

ARNOLD, Frank Atkinson
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:557 Ap '27

ARNOLD, Frank Russell
Mating season of co-education. Scrib M 79: 648-53 Je '26

ARNOLD, Henry H.
Contact and refueling now accomplished in the air. Sci Am 133:90-1 Ag '25

ARNOLD, Jean Harris
Daggers and dreadnaughts. Survey 58:451-2 Ag 1 '27
Well, why not? Survey 58:147 My 1 '27

ARNOLD, John W.
Effect of noise on hearing. Science n s 62: 182 Ag 21 '25

ARNOLD, Julean Herbert
China's post-war trade. Ann Am Acad 122: 82-95 N '25

ARNOLD, Julian Biddulph
In praise of donkeys. Asia 27:896-9 N '27

ARNOLD, Lloyd
Influence of food upon the bacterial flora of the small intestine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:918-21 S '27
Significance of bacteriophage in surface water. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:950-2 N '25

ARNOLD, Margaret (Shippen) (Mrs Benedict Arnold)
Wife of the traitor. G. Bradford. il por Harper 151:23-33 Je '25

ARNOLD, Marguerite
Box; poem. Nation 121:235 Ag 26 '25
Clinic: Residue; Divided; Joy; poems. Poetry 26:194-5 Jl '25
Modern capital of medieval Bulgaria. Travel 49:13-16 My '27

ARNOLD, Mary (Penrose) (Mrs Thomas Arnold)
Mary Arnold. P. Guedalla. il Good H 87:38-9 O '28

ARNOLD, Matthew
Dover beach; poem. Golden Bk 1:855 Je '25
Growing old; poem. Golden Bk 2:847 D '25
Critic and poet. A. Whitridge. por Sat R Lit 1:45 Ag 16 '24
Matthew Arnold. C. E. Montague. por Sat R Lit 4:862-3 My 12 '28
Matthew Arnold and some French poets. V. L. Romer. 19th Cent 99:869-80 Je '26

ARNOLD, Ralph
Oil: the menaced resource. New Repub 42:176-8 Ap 8 '25

ARNOLD, Rosemary
Modern city high school, typical of approved ideas of to-day. School Life 10:63-5 D '24

ARNOLD, Rossleene Merle. See Pickens, Louise M.; Searle, Garnet N., jt. auths.

ARNOLD, Sarah Louise
Birthright of America's children. Nat Educ Assn 1927:709-13
Training of the volunteer in education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:146

ARNOLD, Thomas, 1795-1842
Thomas Arnold. Contemp 132:539-42 O '27

ARNOLD, Mrs Thomas. See Arnold, Mary

ARNOLD, Thomas, 1823-1900
Catholic Arnold. B. Fitzgerald. Cath World 126:94-9 O '27

ARNOLD, William D. Irvin
Fleur-de-luce: the flower of romance. Country Life 53:69-70 F '28
My sentimental garden. Country Life 53:46-8 Mr '28
Peony personalities. House B 59:141 F '26

ARNOLD arboretum
America's greatest garden. Gard & Home B 43:320 My '26
Arnold arboretum. Science n s 65:610 Je 24 '27
Arnold arboretum. Science n s 67:209-10 F 24 '28
Arnold arboretum. Science n s 68:197 Ag 31 '28
Arnold arboretum of Harvard university. il Sci Monthly 27:95-6 Jl '28
Arnold arboretum's greatest gifts. il Gard & Home B 46:342-3 D '27
Endowment. Science n s 66:584 D 16 '27
Tree man. Nation 124:466 Ap 27 '27

ARNOLD arboretum—*Continued*
Unfinished monument. Country Life 52:64 O '27

ARNOLD Constable and company, inc.
Retailing in the new American tempo; interview with I: Liberman. J. G. Donley, jr. il Mag of Business 53:433-5 Ap '28

ARNOT, Frederick Stanley
Portrait. Mis R 51:772 O '28

ARNOTT, Peter
Winter-flowering begonias. Gard & Home B 45:582 Ag '27

ARNOUX, Jacques Louis d'
Jacques d'Arnoux and his school of energy. K. Brégy. Cath World 124:508-19 Ja '27

ARNSTEIN, Flora J.
To the poet; poem. Overland n s 86:9 Ja '28

ARNSTEIN, Karl
Portrait. World's Work 51:253 Ja '26

ARONSBERG, Emanuel
Extraordinary career of Leon Trotsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:665-9 F '25

AROUND the triangle; story. See Duganne, P.

ARPEGGIOS. See Piano playing

ARPS, George Frederick
Teaching profession, leadership and responsibility. Nat Educ Assn 1927:931-8

ARRAN, Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore, 6th earl of
Parliament act and second chamber reform. 19th Cent 98:823-31 D '25

ARRANGEMENT (music). See Musical arrangement

ARREST
Arrests during the year 1925 in 83 cities of 50,000 population and over. Am City 35:60-1 Jl '26
Unlawful assembly and unlawful arrest. Monthly Labor R 27:504-6 S '28

ARRHENIUS, Svante August
Obituary. J. Kendall. por Sci Monthly 25:478-9 N '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:96 F '26

ARROW; drama. See Downey, J. E.

ARROW; story. See Morley, C.

ARROW of heaven; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

ARROW poisons. See Poisons

ARROWHEADS
Rock-crystal arrowheads. A. Rutledge. il Mentor 16:40 S '28
Two-sided story. B. Holmes. il Nature M 12:29 Jl '28

ARROWHEADS (plants)
Savage gardens. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 12:32-4 Jl '28

ARROWOOD, Charles F.
Backwoods school in American fiction. bibliog School and Soc 28:373-83 S 29 '28
Permanent membership in the teaching profession. bibliog School and Soc 28:177-9 Ag 11 '28

ARROWS. See Bow and arrow

ARROWSMITH, Mary Noel
Irredentism in Hungary. Nation 126:547-8 My 9 '28

ARROYO cutting. See Erosion

ARSENALS
To make our arsenals safer. Lit Digest 90:8 Ag 14 '26
See also United States—Navy—Arsenals

ARSÈNE, G.
Counterfeit collection of Mexican plants falsely attributed to Brother G. Arsène. P. C. Standley. Science n s 65:130-3 F 4 '27

ARSENIC
Arsenic eaters. N. J. Harrar. Sci Monthly 25:246-50 S '27
Elimination of Haff sickness. Science n s 64:sup12 Jl 30 '26
Poisoning by arsenical sprays. Am J Pub Health 16:403 Ap '26
Rats killed by colloidal arsenic poison. Science n s 64:sup10-12 Jl 30 '26

ARSINE
Arsine from fused glass. H. M. Elsey. Science n s 66:300 S 30 '27

ARSON
Arson as a moral and legal problem. F. R. Morgaridge. il Am City 35:796-8 D '26
Chambers of commerce cooperate with police and fire departments in fighting arson. il Am City 33:69-73 Jl '25
On the trail of the swindler. il Pop Mech 50:242-6 Ag '28
Trapping the fire fiend. J: K. Winkler. il Collier's 77:22 Ap 17 '26

ART
Allotropes. Z. Gale. Yale R n s 15:282-96 Ja '26
America's business men are turning to art as a recreation; interview with L: L. Horch. P. Kempf. Musician 31:13 O '26
Apology for art. H. B. Vinnedge. Educa 49:34-9 S '28
Art. J. Hergesheimer. Am Mercury 9:257-63 N '26
Art. J: McClure. Am Mercury 14:240-1 Je '28
Art and beauty. J: Collier. 19th Cent 97:596-602 Ap '25
Art and morality; what makes a picture really good. D. H. Lawrence. Liv Age 327:681-5 D 26 '25
Art and society. L. Stein. New Repub 46:224-5 Ap 14 '26
Art and the red tail. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 7:500-3 Ap '26
Art and utility. A. G. Meating. School Arts M 25:482-3 Ap '26
Art and utility. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 26:263-4 Ja '27
Art as a magic mirror. J. B. Priestley. Forum 77:912-21 Je '27
Art in a city. Sat R Lit 3:709 Ap 9 '27
Art in education, and education in art. J: Dewey. New Repub 46:11-13 F 24 '26
Art in the machine age. L: Mumford. Sat R Lit 5:102-3 S 8 '28
Art parallels language as a means of expression. G. P. L. Diaz. School Arts M 27:263-8 Ja '28
Art pays and beauty is best policy in long run. O. H. Kahn. School Arts M 27:17-18 S '27
Art without the artist. G: Moore. Fortn 123:289-97 Mr '25
Artistic ideals. D. G. Mason. Mus Q 12:1-12, 315-26, 481-96; 13:1-13, 345-58 Ja, Jl '26-Ja, Jl '27
Arts in community life. F. P. Keppel. Survey 53:749-50 Mr 15 '25
Centurion. J: Erskine. Cent 112:245-7 Je '26
Church and drama. E. W. Matthison. Playground 20:332 S '26
Credo in recollection. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 8:374-5 Jl '26
Dr Freud on art. C. Bell. Dial 78:280-4 Ap '25
Essence of art; review of What is art? by L. N. Tolstoi. J: M. Murry. Forum 74:562-73 O '25
Experience and nature: what is art? Survey 56:103-4 Ap 15 '26
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine
Future and the artist. C: D. Lay. Forum 74:41-7 Jl '25
Golden mean in art and nature. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 Jl 21 '28
Great art delusion. A. Black. Cent 110:85-93 My '25
High school that dared to devote its commencement program to the subject of art; excerpts. School Arts M 27:225-6 D '27
I am art. School Arts M 26:284 Ja '27
Improbable purity. W. C. Blum. Dial 78:318-23 Ap '25
Integrity and integration. L. Stein. New Repub 46:196-7 Ap 7 '26
Is adult art modern art? R. Hallowell. il Survey 60:24-7 Ap 1 '28
Japanese view of modern art. O. Kakuzo. Liv Age 325:685-9 Je 27 '25

ART—*Continued*

Jazz and folk art. W. Frank. New Repub 49: 42-3 D 1 '26

Library's responsibility in collecting local art material. R. M. Wilcox. Pub Libraries 30: 355-8 Jl '25

Modern and academic art. R. Hallowell. il Survey 57:449-52 Ja 1 '27

Moral equivalent of whisky. E. Corbett. Cent 115:98-104 N '27

New standards in art and literature. A. R. Orage. Atlan 135:204-7 F '25

One supreme art that fails art. Lit Digest 84: 30 Mr 21 '25

Our new artistic yearnings. R. L. Duffus. il Ladies H J 44:25 N '27

Peter and Paul; painting, architecture, sculpture. S. Young. New Repub 48:195-6 O 6 '26

Plastic and temporal in art. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:643-5 D 7 '27

Privilege of art; poem. R. W. Emerson. il School Arts M 26:322 F '27

Reciprocity. C. B. Tinker. Atlan 138:539-45 O '26

Religion of culture; review of Evolution in art, by C. Phillips. R. Fry. Dial 79:305-9 O '25

Revolution and art. Nation 124:81-2 Ja 26 '27

Richard Kane looks at art. I. Edman. Cent 111:365-76 Ja '26

Since Clive Bell. H: Ladd. Nation 126:24 Ja 4 '28

Ten o'clock. J. A. M. Whistler. Golden Bk 5: 666-72 My '27

Toy of art. J: La Farge. Golden Bk 8:405-6 S '28

Trees and art. S. Young. New Repub 53:218-19 Ja 11 '28

Trends in art. R. Teigen. School Arts M 28: 138-9 N '28

Utilitarian art. W. Frank. New Repub 49: 276-7 Ja 26 '27

What is art? Forum definitions. Forum 78: 115-17 Jl '27

What is the matter with art? N. K. Wiley. School Arts M 27:19 S '27

What then is art? C: A. Bennett. Sat R Lit 4:713-15 Mr 31 '28

What is art? reply. G. R. Walker. Sat R Lit 4:875 My 12 '28

William Blake and Sir Joshua Reynolds, a contrast in theories of art. H. Wright. 19th Cent 101:417-31 Mr '27

See also Advertising art; Animals in art; Architecture; Arts and crafts; Bronzes; Caricatures and cartoons; Children in art; Children's art; Christian art and symbolism; Collectors and collecting; Color prints; Composition (art); Cubism; Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative; Drawing; Engravings; Esthetics; Etchings; Glass painting and staining; Impressionism (art); Industrial arts; Jesus Christ in art; Labor and laboring classes in art; Miniature painting; Mural painting and decoration; Music; Painting; Photography; Photography, Artistic; Pictures; Plaques; Portraits; Sculpture; Silhouettes; Sports in art; Water color painting

Appreciation

Appreciation of art in the schools. A. C. Mahr. School Arts M 24:368-72 F '25

Art and good citizenship. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 54:32 N '27

Art and its appreciation. Ind Arts M 15:60-1 F '26

Art appreciation assembly program; living paintings. Y. Klein. il School Arts M 25: 484-6 Ap '26

Art appreciation in Kansas City. L. M. Bohl. School Arts M 26:145-7 N '26

Art appreciation in the public schools. A. W. Barker. School Arts M 25:139 N '25

Art appreciation in the rural schools of San Diego county. K. Morrison. School Arts M 26:616-19 Je '27

Art, from the child's viewpoint. A. E. Arnold. School Arts M 27:21-3 S '27

Art traveling. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:523-9 My '28

Art week in a small town. M. E. Robinson. il School Arts M 24:486-8 Ap '25

City that includes a museum and art gallery in its public school system. E. L. Poole. il School Arts M 24:553-5 My '25

Creative spirit and art. R. W. Brown. Harper 150:343-50 F '25

Developing art appreciation thru shopwork. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:1-2 Jl '25

Etchings as works of art. R. M. Pearson. il Int Studio 80:387-95; 81:158-69 F, Je '25

Friends of art and vitalized appreciation. J. C. Boudreau. il School Arts M 24:532-5 My '25

Have a good time with art. F: L. Collins. il Good H 87:28-9 O '28

Important combination: students, enjoyment, travel. E. Cahill. School Arts M 26:131-3 N '26

Johnsons of Uniontown; how a collector brought inspiration to himself and his community. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 80:193-201 D '24

Learning to see. T. Pottle. il School Arts M 25:156-9 N '25

Leisure and life. F: Keppel. Playground 21: 81-3 My '27

Let us make it art appreciation and not art depreciation. P. J. Lemos. School Arts M 24:604-5 Je '25

Pictureless homes. Photo-Era 55:151 S '25

Place of art in the life of the adult. A. W. Barker. School and Soc 21:727-31 Je 20 '25

Plea for the present. H. Brickell. Cent 116: 611-15 S '28

Present public interests in art. H: W. Kent. School Arts M 26:325-9 F '27; Same. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:151-4 My '27

President talks of art. Lit Digest 95:31 N 5 '27

Quest of tranquillity. R. Wright. House and Gard 54:72 D '28

Teaching of art appreciation in schools not in reach of museums. M. B. Satterwhite. School Arts M 27:28-30 S '27

Things we are supposed to admire. R. Lynd. Liv Age 325:461-4 My 30 '25

Vox populi in art. A. G. Simkins. Bookm 66: 240-3 N '27

What the oriental artist sees. F: W. Gookin. Liv Age 326:509-14 S 5 '25

What's in a picture? three determining factors in painting. W. F. Isaacs. Atlan 137: 646-54 My '26

Where and how the child plays. S: S. Fleisher. Ann Am Acad 121:137-40 S '25

See also Art—Criticism; Esthetics; Pictures, Study of

Bibliography

Art in home economics. J Home Econ 20: 525-30 Jl '28

Collections

See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

Criticism

Art and the frame. L. Stein. New Repub 46: 143-4 Mr 24 '26

Cabbages and kings; what is art? D. Fulton. Int Studio 81:387-9 Ag '25

Criticism of painting in America. T: Craven. Am Mercury 11:445-8 Ag '27

Cure for critics. T: Craven. Bookm 68:163-8 O '28

Have painters minds? T: Craven. Am Mercury 10:257-62 Mr '27

See also Esthetics

Education

See Art education; Art—Study and teaching

Exhibitions

Alfred Stieglitz presents seven Americans. G. Mullin. Nation 120:577-8 My 20 '25

All the king's artists. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 26:59 F '27

ART—Exhibitions—*Continued*

Art among the artists. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:56-8 Mr '26
Art exhibition on an ocean liner. il Liv Age 335:302-3 D '28
Art exhibits in library buildings. E. L. Wells. Pub Libraries 30:20-1 Ja '25
Art in Paris and Edinburgh. Liv Age 325:476 My 30 '25
Art makers. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 26:63 D '26
Art on Fifth avenue. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:52 F '26
Art parade. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 26:51 Ja '27
Art reviews: a point of view. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 28:51 F; 69 Mr '28
Art season opens in Japan. il Lit Digest 91:28-9 D 4 '26
Art's autumn harvest. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 26:53 N '26
Art's spring flowers. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:46-7 Ap '26
Art's spring song. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 26:67 Ap '27
Astonishing and much discussed works of art shown at the Autumn salon in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 22:54 Mr '25
Autumn salon in Paris. Liv Age 327:595-6 D 12 '25
Boston's exhibitions, 1927. F. C. Brown. il Arch Rec 61:534-7 Je '27
Cabbages and kings; Alfred Stieglitz presents seven Americans. D. Fulton. il Int Studio 81:144-7 My '25
Crest of the wave in the art galleries. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 25:62-3 My '26
Exhibition of murals. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 81:216-20 Je '25
Exhibition of tri-national art at the Wildenstein galleries. W. Frank. New Repub 46:19-20 F 24 '26
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 79:328-36 Mr '26
Fiesta art exhibition. M. R. Van Stone. il Art and Archaeol 18:225-40 N '24
First art exhibitions of the season. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:57-9 D '25
First Pan American exhibition of oil paintings. Bul Pan Am Union 59:698-9 Jl '25
International art congress, Prague, 1928. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 28:sup13-16 O '28
Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 80:346-8 Ap '26
New York exhibitions from a personal angle. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:53-4 Ja '26
Old and new salon in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 24:67 F '26
Open season for art. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 51:58 Ja '27
Outdoor summer salon in Paris. il Arts and Dec 27:74 Jl '27
Philadelphia's fifth open air exhibition. il Arts and Dec 29:43 Je '28
Pictures of all schools. il Lit Digest 96:24-5 Mr 31 '28
Retrospective survey of the season of 1924-25. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 77:664-72 Je '25
Review of the season of 1927-1928. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 84:110-18 Jl '28
Salon d'automne. P. Carr. Outlook 138:635-6 D 17 '24
Scaling the peak of the art season. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 26:57 Mr '27
Spanish and Argentine art in Washington. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:266-72 Mr '25
Speaking of art! M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 30:68-9 D '28
Spring art. A. Morrow. il Woman Cit n s 10:8 My '26
Spring fair of the daubs. G: De Zayas. il Mentor 15:22 S '27
Stieglitz exhibition at the Anderson galleries. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:97-8 Mr 18 '25
Three hundred years of painting; Reinhardt gallery in New York. il Lit Digest 92:28-9 F 5 '27
Tri-national art. Liv Age 327:425-6 N 21 '25
U. S. national gallery exhibition of silver. il Art and Archaeol 21:71-3 F '26
Venice international exposition. C. B. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 26:185-92 N '28
With kindly regards, Italy. il Ind 116:389-92 Ap 3 '26

See also Architecture—Exhibitions; also American institute of graphic arts; Art alliance, Philadelphia; Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings; Corcoran gallery of art, Washington; National academy of design; Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts; Royal academy of arts, London

Expertising

Aphorisms on collecting pictures. C: Oulmont. House and Gard 54:90 N '28

Galleries and museums

Art and other things. G. Eglington. Int Studio 81:225-8 Je '25
Art museum and its relation to the school; abstract. R. Howard. Nat Educ Assn 1926:954
Art museums humanized. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Mr 31 '28
British royal commission on museums and galleries. Science n s 66:125-6 Ag 5 '27
Bulls of the art market. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 201:31 N 17 '28
Dancing clubs vs. art galleries. C. L. Hind. Outlook 139:214-15 F 11 '25
Dayton lends pictures; new kind of circulating library. M. H. Krumbine. Good H 81:232-4 O '25
How a town of 1,600 secured an art gallery. E. H. Ries. il Am City 33:281-2 S '25
Notes of the month; C: Diehl's impressions of American museums. il Int Studio 90:59-60 Jl '28
On pictures and music. A. Bennett. Int Studio 81:15-20 Ap '25
Skyscrapers for art museums. L. Simonson. Am Mercury 11:399-404 Ag '27
Speaking of sculpture; layout for an art museum as an educational sequence. L. Taft. Educ R 75:133-7 Mr '28

See also Art—Exhibitions; Museums; Museums and schools; also Baltimore museum of art; Beaux arts club, San Francisco; Boston museum of fine arts; Chicago art institute; Corcoran gallery of art, Washington; Detroit institute of arts; Harvard university—Fogg museum; Hispanic museum; Metropolitan museum of art, New York; National art museum, Peking; National gallery, London; National gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts; Philadelphia museum of art; Prado gallery; Princeton university—Museum of historic art; Royal academy of arts, London; Royal Ontario museum

History

Princeton's iconographic index; how the subject matter of early Christian art is being made available. H. S. Leach. il Library J 50:208-10 Mr 1 '25
What Rome contains in illustration of the history of art. W: S. Rusk. il Art and Archaeol 22:106-26 O '26

Indexes

Princeton's iconographic index; how the subject matter of early Christian art is being made available. H. S. Leach. il Library J 50:208-10 Mr 1 '25

Private collections

America shakes hands with the modernists; disposition of the John Quinn collection. S. Cheney. il Ind 116:717-18 Je 19 '26
American collector of antiques. R. Cortissoz. il Arts and Dec 27:35-6 My '27
Art collections, Philadelphia. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 21:229-43 Ap '26
Art treasures of the royal castle of Hradcany in Prague. J. Maly. il Art and Archaeol 21:133-42 Mr '26
Carvallo collection of Spanish art. J. Milward. il Int Studio 84:13-24 Ag '26

ART—Exhibitions—*Continued*

Ceramics of Puebla de los Angeles; collection of Señor Mariano Bello. R. H. Valle. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:591-3 Je '27

Changing tastes in picture collecting. D: Lloyd. il Int Studio 83:48-54 Mr '26

Chinese paintings in a new collection; D. S. Morris collection of ancient Chinese masters. J. Garner. il Int Studio 83:39-43 Mr '26

Clarence H. Mackay collection. W. R. Valentiner. il Int Studio 81:335-45 Ag '25

Declining rich art gifts; Metropolitan museum and the Clark collection. Lit Digest 85:29 My 9 '25

Early American portrait painting; Thomas B. Clarke collection. D. Carroll. il Int Studio 86:64-71 F '27

English Mæcenas; Lady Lever art gallery, Port Sunlight, England. il Lit Digest 86:26-7 Jl 11 '25

English paintings in the Fuller collection. A. F. Cochrane. il Int Studio 89:57-61 Mr '28

Europe raids the John Quinn collection. F: J. Gregg. il Ind 116:240-5 F 27 '26

Faust collection. E. G. Hutchings. il Int Studio 81:438-45 S '25

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 80:696-704 D '26

Great art legacy to the British public. il Lit Digest 83:25 N 8 '24

John F. Braun collection of American art. H. M. Watts. il Arts and Dec 25:46-7 Jl '26

John N. Willys collection. R. Flint. il Int Studio 80:363-74 F '25

Johnsons of Uniontown; how a collector brought inspiration to himself and his community. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 80:193-201 D '24

Keller collection. il Int Studio 85:13-22 S; 26-9 O '26

Michael Friedsam collection. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 80:111-28 N '24

Modern art: Quinn collection. H: McBride. Dial 80:260-2 Mr '26

Old masters enter high finance. E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 201:17 Ag 4 '28

Otto H. Kahn collection. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 80:279-86 Ja '25

Private art collections of Baltimore. T: C. Corner. il Art and Archaeol 19:239-45 My '25

Two private art collections in Princeton: Allan Marquand collection and F. J. Mather, jr., collection. E. J. Dewald. il Art and Archaeol 20:156-9 S '25

Umbrian paintings in American collections. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 86:21-30 Ja '27

Zuloaga collection of El Grecos. J. Milward. il Int Studio 83:23-9 F '26

See also Collectors and collecting; Huntington art collection

Psychology

Psychology and form. K. Burke. Dial 79:34-46 Jl '25

Study and teaching

Animated art room: a play. E. Ernesti. il School Arts M 25:328-31 F '26

Art, a creative subject. F. M. Kerns. School Arts M 25:419-22 Mr '26

Art course and the project method. H. M. Stockton. Ind Arts M 16:325-6 S '27

Art course in the Los Angeles city schools. M. Gearhart. il School Arts M 25:404-7 Mr '26

Art department of a southern college. B. B. Williams. School Arts M 25:548-9 My '26

Art education under the Dalton plan. I. L. De Francesco. School Arts M 27:235-7 D '27

Art for the average child. il Ind 115:267-70 S 5 '25

Art in high school periodicals. S. G. Breneiser. il School Arts M 25:34-6 S '25

Art in the Memphis public schools. M. V. Moore. il School Arts M 25:537-42 My '26

Art in the normal school. C: F: Whitney. il School Arts M 24:278-83 Ja '25

Art in the summer camp. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:105 F '28

Art museum in miniature. V. B. Bissell. il School Arts M 27:561-3 My '28

Art room as an art project. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 26:266-7 Ja '27

Art work in a county library, Susanville, Cal. L. A. Martin. Wilson Bul 3:281-2 '28

Block printing in a junior high school. M. L. Jarrott. il School Arts M 26:342-6 F '27

Building an art vocabulary. P. W. Diehl. School Arts M 28:67-8 O '28

Child's birthright in art. H: T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1926:164-8

Civic conscience, personal conduct, and moral attitudes, in elementary school art classes. J. Todd. il School Arts M 27:635-8 Je '28

Colleges and fine arts. A. M. Brooks. School and Soc 23:537-43 My 1 '26

Correlating art and geography. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:548-50 My '28

Correlation of music and art in the Arlington public schools. M. I. Ford. il School Arts M 24:291-6 Ja '25

Definite check on results, any elementary grade. J. Todd. School Arts M 26:426-7 Mr '27

Design project based on the study of Japanese art. L. B. Corkran. il School Life 13:192-3 Je '28

Developing artists through the imagination; how Professor Franz Cizek trains little children to become creative artists. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 24:46-7 Ja '26

Essential preparation for successful art instruction in the grades. C. Jenkins. School Arts M 24:620-2 Je '25

Experiment as a means to education. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 28:212-15 D '28

Figure drawing and modeling for high school students. M. K. Schauer. il School Arts M 27:14-16 S '27

Freedom in art teaching. M. K. Schauer. il School Arts M 26:345-7 F '27

General course in art for high schools. E. R. Richardson. School Arts M 28:34-6 S '28

Happiness and art. E. M. Weatherspoon. il School Arts M 25:574-6 My '26

High cost of art education in Paris. F. Miltoun. Arts and Dec 28:109 N '27

High school boys and art. M. K. Schauer. School Arts M 26:95-6 O '26

Historical ships. M. Suckow. il School Arts M 27:550-3 My '28

Holiday projects. W: V. Winslow. il Ind Arts M 16:35 Ja '27

Inspiration for class problems from Japanese bird and flower sketches. K. M. Kahle. il School Arts M 26:451-5 Ap '27

IQ and ability in art. A. S. Lewerenz. School and Soc 27:489-90 Ap 21 '28

Junior high school art program. L. L. Winslow. il School Arts M 25:85-90 O '25

Land of nowhere. R. G. Fowler. il School Arts M 27:565-6 My '28

Latest style in stick figures. E. R. Boylston. il School Arts M 28:104-6 O '28

Learning to see. T. Pottle. il School Arts M 25:156-9 N '25

Local color. N. A. Smith. il School Arts M 25:528-33 My '26

Meaning and value of the arts; general survey course for junior college students. R. M. Lovett. School and Soc 28:16-18 Jl 7 '28

New Baltimore art curriculum. L. A. Mann. School and Soc 22:337-8 S 12 '25

On teaching art and letters. L. Stein. New Repub 46:47-8 Mr 3 '26

Paints, puppets and the potter's wheel. H. L. Neuman. il Survey 60:508-9 Ag 15 '28

Peep shows give glimpse of artists' lives. il Pop Mech 49:551-2 Ap '28

Preparation of the art teacher and supervisor in Pennsylvania. W. F. Bates, jr. School Arts M 24:549-52 My '25

Propaganda or advertising. H. T. Hathaway. School Arts M 25:160-2 N '25

Pupils should be in contact with manifestations of art. A. W. Barker. School Life 11:172-3 My '26

Restoring the world to men's sight. R. W. Brown. Forum 80:315-17 Ag '28

School art and its relation to industry. B. R. Sanford. il School Arts M 24:423-6 Mr '25

ART—Study and teaching—Continued

School decoration project. E. H. Salomon. School Arts M 26:600-1 Je '27

Some experiments in imagination. J. Thoburn. il School Arts M 26:92-4 O '26

Supervisor's confession. B. E. Snow. Ind Arts M 14:143 Ap '25

Teaching art in the public schools. J. M. Roberts. School Arts M 25:473-5 Ap '26

Teaching art in the schools. J. Todd. il School Arts M 25:309-11 Ja '26

Teaching art to the talented student. G: O. Carrington. School Arts M 27:213-16 D '27

They put away their toys at Walden school. H. Schaffner. il Survey 60:482 Ag 1 '28

Two colorful problems. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 25:544-6 My '26

Year's art work in junior high. V. Ludwick. il School Arts M 25:550-2 My '26

See also Art education; Art schools; Art supervisors; Color; Educational measurements—Art; Posters; also American academy in Rome; California university—Fine arts department; Chicago academy of fine arts; Chicago art institute; Federated council on art education; Massachusetts normal art school; Pratt institute, Brooklyn—School of fine and applied arts; Princeton university—Department of art and archaeology

Terminology

Art and other things; complete dictionary of modern art terms; satire. G. Eglington. Int Studio 80:495-8; 81:68-70, 148-51, 229-31, 306-9, 375-7 Mr-Ag '25

ART, African. See Art, Negro

ART, American

American art. Ladies' H J 42:38 O '25

American art. Sat Eve Post 198:32 Ap 17 '26

Antiques as decoration, a factor in the evolution of the coming American art. C: M. Stow. il Arts and Dec 27:41-3 Jl '27

Art and art resources in Massachusetts. R. B. Farnum. il School Arts M 24:258-65 Ja '25

Art in America a century ago. W: Roberts. Liv Age 329:275-80 My 1 '26

Babbittry in art. Lit Digest 97:26-7 Ap 14 '28

Beauty in America. H. M. Watts. Forum 79: 113-19 Ja '28

Beginnings of American handicraft. M. Neff. il School Arts M 28:205-9 D '28

Club corner; questions on American art and suggestions to art clubs. R. V. S. Berry. bibliog Scrib M 82:386f-g, 514h-j, 642g-h, 770f-h; 83:134g-h, 264g-h, 396g-h, 528g-h, 660g-h, 792g-h S '27-Je '28

Creative spirit and art. R. W. Brown. Harper 150:343-50 F '25

Dainty cubes of ice. G. Seldes. New Repub 48:376-7 N 17 '26

Early American wood sculpture. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 88:61-4 O '27

Field of art; American wing of the Metropolitan museum. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 77: 104-12 Ja '25

Free art in a machine age. il R of Rs 78: 104-5 Jl '28

French and American art to-day. il Lit Digest 98:25 Jl 21 '28

How to use overseas inspiration. T: Brabazon. Arts and Dec 28:142-4 N '27

Imagination and knowledge are combined in modern building products. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arts and Dec 22:29-31 Ap '25

Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 78:255-7 Mr '25

One hundred years of art in Philadelphia, 1776-1876. A. E. Bye. il Art and Archaeol 21:152-61 Ap '26

Our arts. W. Frank. New Repub 54:343-7 My 9 '28; Discussion. 55:254-5 Jl 25 '28

Our water-color mindedness. il Lit Digest 99: 26-7 N 24 '28

Story of art in Pennsylvania. A. E. Bye. il School Arts M 24:516-22 My '25

What about art in America? R. Henri. il Arts and Dec 24:35-7 N '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:24-5 N 28 '25

What early America had on its walls. H. D. Eberlein. il Int Studio 88:52-6 S '27

See also Painting, American; Sculpture, American; also National academy of design; National gallery of art, Washington, D.C.

ART, Ancient

Metal mirrors of the ancients. W. Allen. il Int Studio 85:31-6 S '26

See also Archeology; Architecture, Ancient; Art, Greek; Art, Primitive; Classical antiquities; Sculpture, Assyro-Babylonian; Sculpture, Egyptian; also Princeton university—Museum of historic art

ART, Applied. See Arts and crafts; Decoration and ornament; Industrial arts

ART, Arabic. See Art, Mohammedan

ART, Argentine

Argentine university fosters national art. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:367-73 Ap '26

Catholic art in the Argentine. H. Wickham. Cath World 124:182-7 N '26

See also Cittadini, T.

ART, Baroque

Italian baroque and later design. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 86:65-71 Ap '27

ART, Belgian

See also Sculpture, Belgian

ART, Bohemian

Early masters of Bohemia. Z. Fierlinger. il Art and Archaeol 24:215-21 D '27

ART, British

Britain's debt to American painters. C. R. Grundy. il Int Studio 88:78-82 O '27

On government patronage of the fine arts. L. Cust. Fortn 125:619-28 My '26

See also Painting, British; Pottery, English; Royal academy of arts, London

ART, Buddhist

Chinese Bodhisattvas. J. Perrault. il Int Studio 80:291-300 Ja '25

Sky-scraper sphinxes in Afghanistan. A. L. Olson. il Asia 25:1044-9 D '25

Western influence in eastern art. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 83:26-30 Ap '26

See also Art, Tibetan

ART, Cambodian

Cambodian and Siamese sculpture. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 84:31-8 Ag '26

Khmer sculpture from Angkor. H. C. Candee. il Art and Archaeol 19:46-50 Ja '25

ART, Canadian

Quebec develops her natural resources. C. B. Robertson. il Canad M 70:10-11 S '28

See also Quevillon, L:

ART, Celtic

Croziers of mediaeval Ireland. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 83:89-92 F '26

Old Irish book shrines. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 81:462-5 S '25

Reliquaries of Gaelic saints. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 82:137-9 N '25

ART, Chinese

Ancient Chinese poison cups. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 83:83-5 Ja '26

Ancient Chinese wall paintings. J. L. Miller. il Mentor 16:41-4 Ap '28

Antiques as decoration; Chinese snuff bottles. E: Wenham. il Arts and Dec 30:58-9 D '28

Art as an approach to Asia. G: Sarton. Yale R n s 15:540-52 Ap '26

Art of the Chinese. S. Culin. Int Studio 80: 287-9 Ja '25

China and the color print. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 80:268-77 Ja '25

Chinese brocade of the Ming dynasty. W. Allen. il Int Studio 89:48-9 Mr '28

Cross-stitch. F. O. Nelson. il House B 59:444-5 Ap '26

Decorative Chinese tiles and porcelains. G: Schulein. il Arts and Dec 27:57 S '27

Ningpo wood carvings. E: C. Day. il Int Studio 80:311-17 Ja '25

Renaissance in Chinese rugs. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 83:32-7 Ja '26

ART, Chinese—*Continued*

Tomb figures of old China. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 80:303-10 Ja '25

University of Pennsylvania museum's new Chinese fresco from the Moon Hill monastery. il Art and Archaeol 26:95-8 S '28

Where east meets west: modern artists of China. G. R. Brigham. il Art and Archaeol 19:152-5 Mr '25

See also Dragon in art; Lacquer and lacquering; Painting, Chinese; Pottery, Chinese; Sculpture, Chinese; also National art museum, Peking

ART, Chinese influence on

Chinese decorative designs in woodwork. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 86:72-6 F '27

Tapestries of Elihu Yale, most important group of English chinoiseries known to exist. W: Tappan. il Int Studio 82:208-14 D '25

ART, Commercial

Beauty the new business tool. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 140:145-56 Ag '27

Business design project for the high school. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 28:3-5 S '28

High school boys and art. M. K. Schauer. School Arts M 26:95-6 O '26

Outlaws from Parnassus. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:35 N 5 '27

See also Advertising art

ART, Coptic

Coptic art: its origin and transfer into the Arabic. H. F. Stratton. facsim il Art and Archaeol 23:260-71 Je '27

ART, Danish

Denmark's contribution to the household crafts. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 46:422-3 Ja '28

ART, Decorative. See Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative

ART, Ecuadorian

Art in Ecuador. J. G. Navarro. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:800-17 Ag '25

ART, Egyptian

Abu Simbel, greatest of Egyptian temples. B: T. Kurtz. il Art and Archaeol 19:135-45 Mr '25

See also Art, Coptic; Painting, Egyptian; Sculpture, Egyptian

ART, English. See Art, British

ART, Etruscan

Painted tombs of Tarquinia. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 50:28-33 Ja '28

ART, European

Art traveling. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:523-9 My '28

ART, Finnish

Finnish national art: the Rya, hand-knotted tapestry or rug. E. Van Cleef. il Int Studio 81:29-32 Ap '25

ART, Flemish

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 81:441-8 Ap '27

See also Painting, Flemish

ART, French

Decorations in boudoir books. J. E. Brooks. il Int Studio 83:73-6 Ja '26

Decorative arts of the restauration period. P. Remington. il Arts and Dec 29:49 My '28

Defeating Elginism in France; protection of public art treasures. il Lit Digest 88:26-7 Ja 16 '26

Eighteenth century French color prints. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 87:21-9 My '27

Eighteenth century French salon. W. Allen. il Int Studio 86:21-9 Ap '27

French and American art to-day. il Lit Digest 98:25 Jl 21 '28

Halting the traffic in French ruins. il Lit Digest 94:25-6 Jl 9 '27

Modern French and American taste contrasted. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Arts and Dec 24:54 Ap '26

New art in France and Germany. W. George. Liv Age 334:73-8 Ja 1 '28

New school of religious art in France. E. Samson. Cath World 124:297-304 D '26

Salon d'automne. P. Carr. Outlook 138:635-6 D 17 '24

See also Engravings, French; Painting, French; Sculpture, French; Wood engravings

ART, German

New art in France and Germany. W. George. Liv Age 334:73-8 Ja 1 '28

See also Painting, German

ART, Gothic

Christmas humor in Gothic art. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 82:154-9 D '25

Collection of rare Gothic wood-carvings owned by J: E. Stillwell. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 88:21-8 O; 73-8 N '27

Silver of the English Gothic period. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 88:42-5 O '27

Tudor-Gothic renaissance transition. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 87:20-6 Ag '27

ART, Greek

Art of the Rhodians and some comparisons with Greek design. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 24:348-52 F '25

Western influence in eastern art. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 83:26-30 Ap '26

See also Painting, Greek; Sculpture, Greek; Vases, Greek

ART, Grotesque

Grotesque. M. C. Canfield. New Repub 43:42-3 Je 3 '25

ART, Hindu. See Art, Indian

ART, Indian

Elder art; Indian art in the Museum of fine arts, Boston; photographs. Ind 120:131-4 F 11 '28

Indian embroideries of the Mughal period. J. Garner. il Int Studio 87:37-42 Je '27

Romance of Amir Hamzah. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 80:348-57 F '25

See also Art, Buddhist; Painting, Indian

ART, Indian (American). See Indians—Art

ART, Industrial. See Industrial arts

ART, Irish

Silversmiths of Ireland. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 88:27-31 D '27

What do the Irish know about art? S. O'Brien. Cath World 122:798-802 Mr '26

See also Art, Celtic

ART, Italian

Antique Italian tomb paintings. A. Reed. il Int Studio 84:63-7 Ag '26

Embossed round shield from Brescia. W. Ayrshire. il Int Studio 83:21-3 Mr '26

Fascist art. Liv Age 333:835-6 N 1 '27

Italian art of today. C. E. Oppo. il Survey 57:718-22 Mr 1 '27

Italian birth and marriage salvers. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 85:50-9 S '26

Italian velvets of the quattrocento. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 87:44-53 Jl '27

Modernism of Italy. Y. Maraini. il House and Gard 54:110-11 O '28

Origin of Italian art. F. W. Hudig. il Art and Archaeol 22:59-72 S '26

With kindly regards, Italy; exhibition of modern Italian art. il Ind 116:389-92 Ap 3 '26

See also Art, Venetian; Painting, Italian; also Cellini, B.; Mantegna, A.; Pollaiuolo, A.

Bibliography

Italian art. Lit Digest 93:78 Ap 23 '27

ART, Japanese

Art in Japanese schools. K. T. Hodges. il School Arts M 24:616-18 Je '25

Art season opens in Japan. il Lit Digest 91:28-9 D 4 '26

Design project based on the study of Japanese art. L. B. Corkran. il School Life 13:192-3 Je '28

Japanese art turns west. il Lit Digest 88:26-7 Mr 20 '26

ART, Japanese—*Continued*
Oriental influence on western decoration. E. Singleton. il Country Life 53:63-4 Mr '28
Seattle camera club. K. Koike. il Photo-Era 55:182-8 O '25
See also Painting, Japanese

ART, Latin American
Hispano-American art and artists. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:359-73 Ap '26
Spanish-American colonial silver. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 90:27-32 Ag '28

ART, Medallic. See Medals

ART, Medieval
Mediaeval craftsmen of the north. M. L. Kissell. il Int Studio 91:43-7 N '28
Medieval embroideries. J. N. North. il Int Studio 81:362-6 Ag '25
Mediaeval German embroideries. K. Küp. il Int Studio 91:48-50 S '28
See also Dinanderie; also Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Cloisters; Princeton university—Museum of historic art

ART, Mexican
Ceramics of Puebla de los Ángeles; collection of Señor Mariano Bello. R. H. Valle. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:591-3 Je '27
Mexican primitives. A. Brenner. Nation 126:129-30 F 1 '28

ART, Modernist
America shakes hands with the modernists. S. Cheney. il Ind 116:717-18 Je 19 '26
Amusing French furniture in l'art moderne. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 27:74-6 My '27
Analysis of modernism as exemplified in the furniture and fabrics at the Exhibition des arts decoratifs. F. A. Parsons. il House and Gard 49:72-3 F '26
L'art moderne goes to sea; Ile de France. M. Beecher. il Art and Archaeol 25:82-93 F '28
Foreign artists in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 26:54 F '27
Modern art: genesis or exodus? L: Lozowick. Nation 123:672 D 22 '26
Modern art, tamed and wild. il Lit Digest 91:28 O 30 '26
Modernist taste. R. Wright. il House and Gard 48:77-9 O '25
Moderns. L. Mumford. New Repub 49:221-2 Ja 12 '27
New art in France and Germany. W. George. Liv Age 334:73-8 Ja 1 '28
Prodigal returns. E. Arens. Nation 126:654 Je 6 '28
Theatre in the machine age. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 10:504-15 Ag '26
Towards a rational modernism. L. Mumford. New Repub 54:297-8 Ap 25 '28
Ultra-modern art in relation to the theatre. O. M. Sayler. il Arts and Dec 24:51-3 D '25
See also Painting, Modernist

ART, Mohammedan
Arabic and Persian bindings. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 80:220-30 D '24
Calligraphy of the Moslems. C. K. Streit. il Int Studio 81:346-51 Ag '25
Hispano-Moresque ivory caskets. C. Schuster. il Int Studio 88:44-8 D '27
Some Arabesque wood carving. L. P. Dana. il School Arts M 24:218-23 D '23
See also Art, Turkish

ART, Moroccan
See also Architecture, Domestic—Morocco

ART, Municipal. See Municipal art

ART, Negro
American negroes as artists. il Survey 60:548-9 S 1 '28
Art lessons from the Congo; Blondiau-Theatre arts collection. A. Locke. il Survey 57:587-9 F 1 '27
Art of the ancestors. A. Locke. il Survey 53:673 Mr 1 '25
Beauty instead of ashes. A. Locke. Nation 126:432-4 Ap 18 '28
Good and bad negro art; Blondiau African collection. T: Munro. Nation 124:242-3 Mr 2 '27
Negro art and America. A. C. Barnes. Survey 53:668-9 Mr 1 '25
Negro-art hokum. G: S. Schuyler. Nation 122:662-3 Je 16 '26
Negro artist and the racial mountain. L. Hughes. Nation 122:692-4 Je 23 '26; Discussion. 123:36-7 Jl 14 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:25-6 Ag 7 '26
Primitive negro sculpture; Blondiau African collection. S. Young. New Repub 50:17-18 F 23 '27
See also Reiss, W.

ART, Norwegian
Old Norse pictorial weavings. B. A. Bergh. il Int Studio 83:52-6 F '26
Wood carving of Norway. T. C. Holm. il Arts and Dec 29:78-80 My '28

ART, Oriental
Fur and feathers in oriental art; photographs. Asia 26:684-7 Ag '26
Interwoven mysticism of oriental art objects. L. A. Mitchell. il Overland n s 86:101-2 Ap '28
Oriental influence on western decoration. E. Singleton. il Country Life 53:45-7 F; 63-4 Mr '28
What the oriental artist sees. F: W. Gookin. Liv Age 326:509-14 S 5 '25
See also Art, Buddhist; Art, Chinese; Art, Indian; Art, Japanese; Art, Tibetan; Painting, Chinese; Painting, Japanese; Rugs, Oriental; also Chicago university—Oriental institute

ART, Palestinian
Modern art in Palestine. F. O'Brien. Nation 125:484-5 N 2 '27

ART, Paraguayan
Ñanduti, an indigenous Paraguayan art. E. Roquette-Pinto. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:59-66 Ja '28

ART, Persian
Arabic and Persian bindings. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 80:220-30 D '24
Persian miniature painting. J. Goldman. il House B 59:136-7 F '26
See also Lacquer and lacquering; Painting, Persian; Pottery, Persian

ART, Polish
Folk arts of Poland; tr. by C. A: Manning. M. Treter. il Art and Archaeol 25:245-55 My '28
Great past of Poland. C. A: Mannning. il Art and Archaeol 25:211-30 My '28
See also Painting, Polish

ART, Practical. See Industrial arts

ART, Prehistoric. See Art, Primitive

ART, Primitive
Arizona cliff-dweller's shawl. J: M. Breazeale. il Art and Archaeol 20:85-8 Ag '25
Art of the Maya as revealed by excavations at the Temple of the warriors, Chichen Itzá, Yucatan. F. F. Bunker. il Art and Archaeol 23:2-10 Ja '27
Biology as portrayed in ancient art. M. L. Hedge. il Art and Archaeol 25:292-300 Je '28
Magdalenian carvings at Beloit college. A. W. Pond. il Art and Archaeol 19:156-7 Mr '25
Masks and magic in the South seas. il Art and Archaeol 23:124-8 Mr '27
Masterpieces of Maya art; tomb at Comalcalco. F. Blom. il Art and Archaeol 24:222-7 D '27
Prehistoric zoo as depicted by the dawnman. il Lit Digest 85:42-8 Je 6 '25
Rebirth of prehistoric American art. E. L. Hampton. il Cur Hist 25:625-34 F '27
See also Art, Negro; Indians—Art; Petroglyphs; Sculpture, Primitive

ART, Religious. See Christian art and symbolism

ART, Rumanian
Art of stucco in Roumania; tr. by C: U. Clark. M. Bibesco. il Art and Archaeol 21:42-6 Ja '26
Rise of Roumanian art and architecture; tr. by C. U. Clark. N: Iorga. il Art and Archaeol 21:14-28 Ja '26

ART, Rumanian—*Continued*
Roumanian peasant art. G. O. Oprescu. il Art and Archaeol 21:35-41 Ja '26
What Roumania has to offer the art student; tr. by C. U. Clark. B. Pârvan. il Art and Archaeol 21:4-13 Ja '26

ART, Russian
Characteristic Russian art. R of Rs 71:105-6 Ja '25
Old masters of Novgorod. A. Kaun. il Int Studio 80:187-92 D '24
Rare Russian art stored in a dingy attic. H. T. Cook. il Mentor 15:23-7 Ap '27
Russian art surviving. Lit Digest 86:28-9 S 19 '25
See also Furniture, Russian; Ikon painting; Painting, Russian

ART, Scandinavian
Decorative art of the vikings. B. Blessum. il Art and Archaeol 26:215-25 D '28

ART, Scottish
See also Painting, Scottish

ART, Siamese
Cambodian and Siamese sculpture. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 84:31-8 Ag '26
Gold and black lacquer of Siam. il Asia 25:948-53 N '25
See also Sculpture, Siamese

ART, Spanish
Beginnings of the museum of Barcelona. J. Pijoan. il Art and Archaeol 25:18-29 Ja '28
Colorful rugs from the Alpujarra. C. B. Faraday. il House and Gard 46:70 D '24
Contemporary Spanish art. S. Ibero. il Art and Archaeol 25:52-7 Ja '28
Eighteenth century Spanish tapestries. E. B. Saxe. il Int Studio 87:74-6 Ag '27
Spanish rugs of history and romance. O. S. Berberyan. il Arts and Dec 24:60-1 Ja '26
Spiral wrought iron of old Spain. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 24:68 D '25
Using antique Spanish craftwork. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 27:58-9 My '27
See also Painting, Spanish; Sculpture, Spanish; also Hispanic museum; Prado gallery

ART, Spanish American. See Art, Latin American

ART, Swedish
Mediaeval craftsmen of the north. M. L. Kissell. il Int Studio 91:43-7 N '28
Modern Swedish decorative art. A. L. Olson. il Art and Archaeol 23:79-87 F '27
Sweden's solution of the art in industry problem. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 61:375-6 Ap '27

ART, Syrian
Stratified glass by Sidonian artists. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 83:68-70 Mr '26

ART, Tibetan
Tibet's sacred art. F. R. Grant. il Art and Archaeol 22:86-92 S '26

ART, Turkish
Modern Turkish literature and art. Liv Age 329:334-5 My 8 '26

ART, Venetian
Glorious Venice; bedchamber from the Sagredo palace. S. Young. New Repub 47:199-200 Jl 7 '26

ART alliance, Philadelphia
Philadelphia's fifth open air exhibition. il Arts and Dec 29:43 Je '28
Sculpture, common sense and the public. il Art and Archaeol 25:306-7 Je '28

ART and industry foundation
Art and industry foundation. B. Davis. School Arts M 24:575-6 My '25

ART and life
Art in rest and play. F. A. Parsons. Playground 19:95-8 My '25

ART and religion
Saint, poet, and psychologist. J: M. Murry. Sat R Lit 1:573-4 Mr 7 '25
See also Christian art and symbolism

ART at cost; story. See Wiley, H.

ART clubs
Bryn Mawr students run their own art school. Mentor 15:39 Je '27
See also Art-in-trades club; Arts club of Chicago; Charcoal club of Baltimore; Graphic sketch club

ART collecting. See Collectors and collecting

ART collections. See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

ART commission of New York city. See New York (city)—Art commission

ART criticism. See Art—Criticism

ART education
Aim of art teaching. A. E. Arnold. Nat Educ Assn J 15:222 O '26
American painting in the schools. M. B. Williams. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:242-3 N '26
Any town can do it. Educ R 71:229-30 My '26
Art and the child. A. G. Pelikan. School Arts M 26:552-5 My '27
Art and the recreation department. il Playground 20:286-7 Ag '26
Art co-operation with the schools of our country. W: McAndrew. School Arts M 26:323-5 F '27
Art education. A. H: Chamberlain. School Arts M 27:18 S '27
Art education emphasizing creative imagination. H. R. Kniffin; F. Cane. il Survey 56:316-18 Je 1 '26
Art education for little folks. J. Todd. il School Arts M 28:112-20 O '28
Art education in high schools as a means to improve art taste in the home. N. S. Norris. il School Arts M 26:539-45 My '27
Art education in New York state. L. L. Winslow. il School Arts M 24:387-99 Mr '25
Art education in the United States. R. B. Farnum. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,38:1-16
Art in Japanese schools. K. T. Hodges. il School Arts M 24:616-18 Je '25
Art in our schools. H: T. Bailey. il R of Rs 78:74-5 Jl '28
Art is important. R. Harwood. Nat Educ Assn J 15:221 O '26
Art needs of children. M. E. Mecoy. School Arts M 25:228-31 D '25
Art program. El School J 25:167-8 N '24
Art teaching is coming on. M. Arbuckle. Educ R 72:174-6 O '26
Baltimore brings life into art study. School Arts M 26:75 O '26
Birmingham, Ala. L. A. Eldred. il School Arts M 25:555-9 My '26
Blind alleys or open roads? S. Poore. Nat Educ Assn J 14:283-4 D '25
Child's birthright in art. H: T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1926:164-8
Co-operation of museums of art with the public schools. T. M. Dillaway. il School Arts M 24:536-41 My '25
Correlation of the fine arts and the mechanic arts. G. L. Turner. Ind Arts M 16:286-7 Ag '27
Definition of art education. L. L. Winslow. School and Soc 23:418-21 Ap 3 '26
Democracy in art; ed. by E: Longstreth. S: S. Fleisher. il Art and Archaeol 21:220-8 Ap '26
Divided we fail. Ind Arts M 15:94 Mr '26
Dynamic symmetry and art education. E. C. Hoadley. il diags School Arts M 24:304-9 Ja '25
Educational value of art. D. S. Kennedy. School Arts M 27:25-8 S '27
Experiment in education. L. Buermeyer. Nation 120:442-4 Ap 15 '25
Fairy godmother of the curriculum. M. E. Pratt. il School Arts M 24:498-500 Ap '25
Fine arts in liberal education. G: L. Omwake. School and Soc 24:720-3 D 11 '26
Gifts to art of the Carnegie corporation. School and Soc 21:644-5 My 30 '25
How may art come into its own? Ind Arts M 15:24 Ja '26
Indian art for Indian schools. K. M. Chapman. il School Arts M 27:130-8 N '27
Industrial arts as a developing influence. L. H. Piper. School Arts M 25:67-9 O '25

ART education—*Continued*

Life, liberty, and happiness through art expression. A. B. Hollister. Nat Educ Assn 1925:855-8

Making fine arts universal. F. G. Bonser. il School Arts M 24:400-4 Mr '25

New art curriculum in the public schools of Baltimore. School and Soc 21:325-6 Mr 14 '25

Objectives in art education. A. G. Pelikan. School Arts M 24:474-5 Ap '25

Oklahoma art association. M. D. Pease. School Arts M 25:563-6 My '26

Partnership pageant; unity of purpose in art, music and literature. D. B. Craig. School Arts M 26:122-5 O '26

Place of the arts in American education. F: P. Keppel. School and Soc 21:192-5 F 14 '25

Present public interests in art. H: W. Kent. School Arts M 26:325-9 F '27; Same. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:151-4 My '27

Progress in related art. E. Metzger. J Home Econ 19:559-60 O '27

Psychology of the fine arts. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:414-23 F '25

Research in art education. W: G. Whitford. School Arts M 25:269-74 Ja '26

Selling art education. Ind Arts M 15:434 D '26

Some historical aims of art education. F. V. Nyquist. School and Soc 26:25-31 Jl 9 '27

Support of art education by the Carnegie corporation. School and Soc 22:717 D 5 '25

Teacher forges new tools. H. W. Smith. il Survey 58:255-8 Je 1 '27

Teaching school arts to a big city's wee cripples. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 27:8-11 S '27

Teaching the beauty of landscape. F. A. Waugh. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 16:137-8 My '27

Wake up, educators! K. G. Sanders. School Arts M 28:83-4 O '28

Why public education neglects art; an editorial review. Educ R 69:155-8 Mr '25

You are a designer. C. Jenkins. School Arts M 24:422 Mr '25

See also Art—Appreciation; Art—Study and teaching; Art schools; Industrial arts—Study and teaching; also Federated council on art education; International federation of art education, drawing and art applied to industries; Pacific arts association; School art league

ART fiber

Art fiber work. S. Mythaler. il diags Ind Arts M 17:447-8 D '28

Art fibre work made practical for high schools. S. J. Smith. il Ind Educ M 27:187-9, 218-20; 28:190-1 D '25-Ja, D '26

ART for art's sake; story. See Kerr, S.

ART forgeries

Art and X-ray. A. Burroughs. Atlan 137:520-7 Ap '26

Catching the art faker. il Pop Mech 46:67-72 Jl '26

Stinging millionaires with art. Lit Digest 85:29 My 16 '25

Suspected French pictures. Lit Digest 98:22 Ag 11 '28

Things antique: Shylocks and Sherlocks in art. R. M. Field. il Ind 115:323-6 S 19 '25

Through the rooking glass; interview with L: C. Tiffany. H. Weir. il Collier's 75:10-11 My 23 '25

See also Antiques, Forged; Art—Expertising

ART galleries. See Art—Galleries and museums

ART glass. See Glass, Ornamental

ART in the schoolroom. See School decoration

ART-in-trade exposition, Macy's. See Industrial arts—Exhibitions

ART-in-trades club

Art-in-trades exhibit. il House and Gard 47:132-4 Ja '25

Beautiful antique and modern house furnishings. W. Willson. il Arts and Dec 22:48-50 F '25

Development in decoration; recent exhibition of the Art-in-trades club. F. F. Fulton. il Int Studio 80:202-6 D '24

Fine exhibition of beautiful interiors. W. Willson. il Arts and Dec 22:62 N '24

Marvelous reproductions at Art-in-trades show. il Arts and Dec 26:64-5 N '26

ART industries. See Arts and crafts

ART institute, Chicago. See Chicago art institute

ART libraries

Commercial art library of the Daprato statuary company, devoted to books on Christian art. Libraries 33:336-7 Je '28

See also Frick art reference library

ART line; story. See Winslow, H.

ART metal work. See Metal work

ART museums. See Art—Galleries and museums; Museums

ART objects

Casci can restore it. J. L. Miller. Collier's 75:30 My 9 '25

For the cabinet of the collector. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 47:555-6 Ag '28

Glass craft of Medgyes. il Mentor 16:20-2 My '28

Going, going, gone! E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 22 '26

Interwoven mysticism of oriental art objects. L. A. Mitchell. il Overland n s 86:101-2 Ap '28

Keeping alive art treasures of dead centuries. J: Chapman. il Pop Mech 47:419-21 Mr '27

Priceless French furniture in Paris sale. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 28:60 N '27

Smart crystal trees easily made of sealing wax. D. Wright. il Canad M 70:28-9 S '28

Tiny jewel trees of Paris originated by Mme J. M. Sert; photographs. Arts and Dec 27:57 O '27

Titania's palace; miniature antiques and rarities. N. Wilkinson. il House B 61:175 F '27

Using antique Spanish craftwork. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 27:58-9 My '27

See also Antiques; Bric-a-brac; Collectors and collecting; Hair work

ART of fiction; story. See Kinross, A.

ART of living. See Conduct of life

ART sales

America's capture of a great British collection. Lit Digest 87:28-9 O 24 '25

Balm for art-bereft Britishers. Lit Digest 87:27 O 31 '25

Bidding in thousands. il Lit Digest 90:24 Ag 28 '26

Bringing old treasures to the new world: Leverhulme sale. il Ind 116:262-3 Mr 6 '26

Demurring at Sargent prices. il Lit Digest 86:27-8 S 12 '25

Do the English sell their art? Lit Digest 98:24 Jl 28 '28

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. Scrib M 79:558-60 My '26

Flier in Sargents. il Lit Digest 86:24-5 Ag 22 '25

Highest price for Pinkie. il Lit Digest 91:22 D 25 '26

Migration of European collections to America; tr. by H. M. Lydenberg. W. L. Schreiber. Library J 53:845-7 O 15 '28

New type of investment: modern art. il R of Rs 75:657-8 Je '27

Sale of the Six collection at Amsterdam. il Int Studio 91:66-7 D '28

World's costliest picture; Niccolini Madonna, or Cowper Madonna of 1508. il Lit Digest 97:22-3 Je 9 '28

ART schools

Bohemia out of doors. M. Scherer. il Mentor 15:33-8 Je '27

Canada's first art school; Cap Tourmente school. B. Davies. il Canad M 66:14-15 D '26

Quebec develops her natural resources; story of a free art school. C. B. Robertson. il Canad M 70:10-11 S '28

ART schools—*Continued*
Story of an art oasis; Irene Kaufmann settlement art school. S: Rosenberg. School Arts M 26:101-4 O '26
Yucatan develops a truly American art. J. C. Bardin. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:676-85 Jl '26
See also American academy in Rome; Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh—College of fine arts; Charcoal club of Baltimore; Graphic sketch club; La France art institute, Philadelphia; Maryland institute, Baltimore; Pratt institute, Brooklyn—School of fine and applied arts; Rhode Island school of design

ART societies
See also Beaux arts club, San Francisco; California league of fine arts; Oklahoma art association

ART study rooms. See Schoolhouses

ART supervisors
Art teaching as a career. J. Wiseltier. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:39-41 F '28
Good supervisor of art; comp. by M. B. Wadsworth. School Arts M 27:189-90 N '27
Teaching art in the schools. J. Todd. il School Arts M 25:309-11 Ja '26

ART teachers
Art teachers' self-improvement test. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 28:158-61 N '28

ART week
Bringing art to the people. R: T. Dooner. il School Arts M 24:523-7 My '25
Education week in Pennsylvania. C. F. Hoban. School Arts M 24:556-8 My '25

ARTAGNAN, Charles de Baatz d'
Castelmore, the home of D'Artagnan. K. Stanley-Brown. il St N 53:722 My '26
Real musketeers. H. S. Gorman. Bookm 64:573-9 Ja '27

ARTEL of arts. See New York (city)—Theaters

ARTERIES
Bolts in the brain. W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 198:48 S 26 '25

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Note on arteriosclerosis in rabbits caused by some samples of uranium nitrate. R. Dominguez. Science n s 64:407-8 O 22 '26

ARTESIAN wells
Water-works construction and operation in Tientsin. H. F. Wilkins. il Am City 38:154-6 Ja '28
Where is the strongest artesian well? il Sci Am 136:425-6 Je '27

ARTHINGTON, Robert
Robert Arthington, a miser for Christ. C. E Wilson. Mis R 49:953-5 D '26

ARTHROPODA
Classifying the arthropod. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 135:352-3 N '26
See also Myriapoda

ARTHUR, King
Arthurian legend in Brittany. W. B. Johnson. 19th Cent 98:756-66 N '25
Further gossip about King Arthur's court; Malory's Morte d'Arthur. J: Erskine. Delin 110:44 My '27
In the land of King Arthur. D. Mohr. il Mentor 13:54-5 Je '25
King Arthur's country. A. B. Cooke. il St N 54:509-13 My '27

ARTHUR, Charlotte (Mrs Chester Alan Arthur, jr.)
Disseverance; poem. Liv Age 327:415 N 21 '25
For a misty day; poem. Poetry 32:19 Ap '28
Poems from Ireland: Red Padraig; Wind; Way of a star; Candle-light and dawn. Poetry 28:322-3 S '26
Way of a star; poem. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26

ARTHUR, Chester Alan, 1830-1886
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:21 F 4 '28

ARTHUR, Chester Alan, jr.
What the Irish think of America. Travel 48:21-3 Ap '27

ARTHUR, Joseph Charles
Botanical shrine. Sci Monthly 22:459-62 My '26
—and Kern, Frank Dunn
Conversations with European mycologists. Science n s 63:558-60 Je 4 '26

ARTHUR, Julia (Ida Lewis) (Mrs Benjamin P. Cheney, jr.)
Portrait as Joan of Arc. Drama 15:51 D '24

ARTHUR, William E.
Airports and landing fields. Ann Am Acad 131:56-67 My '27

ARTHUR Hill trade school, Saginaw, Michigan. See Trade schools

ARTHURIAN legends. See Arthur, King

ARTHURTON, A. W.
Railways act, 1921. 19th Cent 103:43-55 Ja '28

ARTICHOKES
Broccoli and artichokes; how to buy, cook, serve, eat. il Delin 111:47 O '27
French artichoke. il Ladies' H J 44:133 Je '27
See also Jerusalem artichokes

ARTIFICIAL coal. See Coal, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL daylight. See Daylight, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL flowers. See Flowers, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL food. See Food, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL gems. See Precious stones, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL lakes. See Lakes, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL larynx. See Larynx, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL precious stones. See Precious stones, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL respiration. See Respiration, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL rubber. See Rubber, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL silk. See Silk, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL sunshine. See Sunlight, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL teeth. See Teeth, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL wool. See Wool, Artificial

ARTIGAS, José Gervasio
Brief summary of the history of Uruguay. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 59:866-80 S '25

ARTILLERY
See also Guns (ordnance)

ARTIÑANO, Pedro M. de
Royal armory of Madrid. Art and Archaeol 25:186-96 Ap '28

ARTIST; story. See Williams, B. A.

ARTIST has his pride; story. See Johnson, N.

ARTISTIC photography. See Photography, Artistic

ARTISTIC touch; story. See Marquand, J: P.

ARTISTS
Artist. O. Wilde. Golden Bk 5:657 My '27
Artist vocations. F. Grinstead. School Arts M 27:231-4 D '27
Artists as human beings. New Repub 51:281-2 Ag 3 '27
Artists' gardens, their temperamental ways. A. D. Piper. il Arts and Dec 23:25-6 Je '25
Artists' homes as they paint them. F. Hamilton. il Int Studio 81:415-20 S '25
Artist's predicament. Z. Humphrey. Sat R Lit 2:233-4 O 24 '25
Creative spirit and the American public. R. W. Brown. Harper 150:491-8 Mr '25
Foreign artists in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 26:54 F '27
God and the arts. M. M. Shaw. Cath World 126:396-7 D '27
Heredity in art. F. M. Guenther. il School Arts M 25:603-9 Je '26
Material to the artist. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:525 F 14 '25
On the difficulty of conveying ideas. B. L. Clarke. Sci Monthly 27:545-51 D '28
Patronage and the young artist. R. Swann. Quar 250:318-31 Ap '28
Personality and identification. L. Stein. New Repub 46:172-3 Mr 31 '26
Personality in art. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:13-14 S 1 '26

ARTISTS—*Continued*

Plastic artist in America. R. M. Pearson. Nation 123:364-6 O 13 '26

Sense of power in the artist and in the child. M. Varró. Mus Q 12:432-40 Jl '26

Vox populi in art. A. G. Simkins. Bookm 66: 240-3 N '27

What is this art game? J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 O 15 '27

See also Art; Illustrators; Painters; Women as artists; also names of artists in references under Drawing, Engraving, Painting, Sculpture

ARTISTS, American

Artists among our graduates, Princeton university. il Art and Archaeol 20:170-1 S '25

Artists living in Princeton, N.J. il Art and Archaeol 20:167-8 S '25

Group of teacher-artists; faculty of the Grand Central art school in New York city. A. D. Miller. il Int Studio 81:458-61 S '25

Men of art; American style. T: Craven. Am Mercury 6:425-32 D '25

See also Painting, American; Sculpture, American

ARTISTS, British

See also Royal academy of arts, London

ARTISTS, Mexican

Mexican artistic invasion. il Lit Digest 93: 27 Je 25 '27

ARTISTS and models (revue). See Revues, Theatrical

ARTISTS' colonies

Bohemia out of doors. M. Scherer. il Mentor 15:33-8 Je '27

Free air for art. H. I. Brock. il Ind 117:288-91 S 11 '26

Indian Hills, Colorado; Monte del Ouray. L. W. Spencer. il Art and Archaeol 24:132-9 O '27

No garrets for these artists; Cinco pintores colony, New Mexico. L. L. Cassidy. il Sunset 55:64-5 N '25

See also MacDowell memorial colony, Peterborough, New Hampshire; Yaddo, Saratoga Springs, New York

ARTISTS' models

Man behind the mask: Maurice Hunter. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 22 '27

One of the immortals. Ind 113:560 D 27 '24

ARTKAMPER, Anna C.

Quilting in Chicago. Playground 21:90-1 My '27

ARTS and crafts

Colonial craftsmen of Philadelphia. S: W. Woodhouse, jr. il Art and Archaeol 21:182-6 Ap '26

Community craft work. H. Schuyler. il Woman's H C 54:37 Ja '27

Contemporary craftsmen. E: Longstreth. il Art and Archaeol 21:187-97 Ap '26

Craftsman's creed; poem. J. R. Stine. Ind Educ M 29:116 O '27

Craftsmanship and the scientific economist. G. W. Thomson. 19th Cent 102:237-49 Ag '27

Decorative accomplishment of American craftsmen; Cranbrook, home of G: D. Booth. F. Davies. il Arts and Dec 26:64-5 Ap '27

Hand training and its value. R. Forkel. Ind Arts M 17:375-7 O '28

My friend, the connoisseur, holds forth. M. Fischer. il House B 62:377 O '27

Quest for printing ideals. C. M. Litteljohn. il Ind Educ M 27:383 My '26

Renaissance of household arts in Sweden. N. Hedin. il House B 58:485-7 N '25

See also Batik; Block printing; Bookbinding; Brass work; Brasses; Celluloid; China painting; Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative; Embossing; Embroidery; Enamel and enameling; Glass, Engraved; Hair work; Handicraft; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Indian blankets; Industrial arts; Ironwork; Ivory carving; Lace and lace making; Lacquer and lacquering; Leather work; Manual training; Marbling; Metal work; Mosaics; Paper work; Papier-maché; Pewter; Pottery; Rugs; Sealing wax work; Silversmithing; Silverware; Stencil work; Tapestry; Tinsel pictures; Tôle; Weaving; Wood carving; also American union of decorative artists and craftsmen; Rhode Island school of design; Southwest Indian fair and industrial arts and crafts exposition

Bibliography

Early American architecture and the allied arts. R: F. Bach. Arch Rec 59:330-3; 60:65-70 Ap, Jl '26

List of new books on architecture and the allied arts; comp. by P. V. Fullerton. See monthly numbers of Architectural record January 1928-

ARTS club of Chicago

New home of the Arts club of Chicago. S. Putnam. il Arts and Dec 22:45-6 Ja '25

ARTS council of New York city

Organization and purpose. Arch Rec 61:538 Je '27

ARTS league of service

Traveling theatre. J. Wogan. il Drama 16: 128-9 Ja '26

ARTS of hoax; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

ARTZYBASHEV, Mikhail Petrovich

Lovers and enemies; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 52:176 O 5 '27

M. P. Artzybashev. A. I. Nazaroff. Sat R Lit 3:716 Ap 9 '27

ARUNDEL, Russell M.

Most dangerous hour. Pop Mech 49:90-3 Ja '28

ARVOLD, Alfred G.

Little country theatre. Theatre Arts M 12: 655-66 S '28

ARYANS

When mankind was young; the covered wagon, B. C. 2000. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 O 9 '26

See also Latin races

ARZOBISPO Loayza hospital. See Lima, Peru

AS a man speaketh; story. See Williams, B. A.

AS a wife thinks; story. See Brown, K. H.

AS a woman thinks; autobiography. See Harris, C. M.

AS Allah wills in Tunis; stories. See Chavanne, D. B.

AS Deever does it; story. See Otte, F. R.

AS ever; story. See Lea, F. H.

AS it was in the beginning; story. See McMorrow, T:

AS men are judged; story. See Scholz, J.

AS much true happiness; story. See Kilbourne, F.

AS suggested; story. See Brackett, C: W:

AS the case may be; story. See Marquand, J. P.

AS the twig is bent; story. See Cohen, O. R.

AS they are; story. See Terrill, L. S.

AS wide as a barn door; story. See Cary, L.

AS you do or don't like it; story. See Parker, C.

ASAKA, Yasuhiko

We entertain Japanese royalty. por Lit Digest 87:38-40 N 28 '25

ASAMA, Mount

To the top of Japan's sacred mountain; into the cauldron of Asama. H: Kinyon. il Travel 46:7-10 F '26

ASANO, Soichiro

From coolie to coal king. G: Marvin. il por Asia 26:520-3 Je '26

ASBAGE, Juana Inéz de. See Juana Inéz de la Cruz, Sister

ASBESTOS

Weaving cloth from threads of rock. il Lit Digest 95:41-4 D 31 '27

ASBESTOS shingles. See Shingles, Asbestos

ASBESTOS suits. See Fire apparatus

ASBURY, Francis, bishop
Father of prohibition. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 9:344-8 N '26

ASBURY, Herbert
Brother Benjamin Abbott. Am Mercury 8:439-44 Ag '26
Days of wickedness. Am Mercury 12:359-69 N '27
Doyers street. Am Mercury 8:228-36 Je '26
Father of prohibition. Am Mercury 9:344-8 N '26
Hatrack. Am Mercury 7:479-83 Ap '26
Hearst comes to Atlanta. Am Mercury 7:87-95 Ja '26
Is Protestantism declining? Forum 79:181-90 F '28
Jim the penman. Am Mercury 6:79-84 S '25
Old-time gangs of New York. Am Mercury 11:478-86 Ag '27
Palmy days of Methodism. Am Mercury 9:435-44 D '26
Passing of the gangster. Am Mercury 4:358-67 Mr '25
Professor Jerry Thomas. Am Mercury 12:421-30 D '27
Up from Methodism. Am Mercury 4:129-35 F '25
Portrait. Bookm 64:247 O '26; Lit Digest 96:28 Mr 3 '28

ASBURY PARK, New Jersey
Asbury Park has new $215,000 athletic field and stadium. C. E. F. Hetrick. il plan Am City 38:142-3 Ap '28
New central heating plant and pleasure casino for beach front. C. E. F. Hetrick. il Am City 39:144 O '28

ASCARIASIS
Study of ascariasis. H. T. Karsner. Science n s 66:346 O 14 '27

ASCETICISM
Black magic in modern India. L. Strickland-Anderson. il Travel 46:25-7 D '25

ASCH, Hannah
In a Japanese department store. Liv Age 328:184-6 Ja 23 '26

ASCHER, Charles S.
Bach festival. Nation 121:50-2 Jl 1 '25
Bach festival. Nation 124:651-2 Je 8 '27
Bach festival. Nation 126:674 Je 13 '28

ASCHOFF, Ludwig
At the grave of Confucius. Liv Age 325:674-8 Je 27 '25

ASGIS, Alfred
Dentist as a physician. Am Mercury 4:72-6 Ja '25

ASH handling
Cheapest labor for the power plant. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:116-21 Ag '25
Put power behind your coal and ash handling. L. I. Thomas. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1134-6 D '28
Recent development in the mechanical handling of ashes. G: F: Zimmer. il diag Ind Management 71:242-4 Ap '26
Recent progress in pneumatic and steam jet ash handling. J. Adams. il Ind Management 74:125-8 Ag '27
Solving the coal and ash handling problem. E: J. Tournier. il diag Ind Management 72:77-87 Ag '26
We threw away our shovels. W. G. Morse. il plan Factory and Ind Management 76:283-5 Ag '28
Where gravity helps the power bill. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:351-4 D '25

ASH trees
Fraxinus sambucifolia, the black ash. Nation 126:685 Je 20 '28

ASHBAUGH, Ernest James
Need of uniformity in certification of high-school teachers. School Life 12:154-5 Ap '27
Value and significance of research in rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:656-63

ASHBROOK, Harriette
Johann Gutenberg. Mentor 14:50-1 My '26
Value of the picture on the wall. Mentor 14:23-7 D '26

ASHBURNE, Joan
Modernistic furnishings. Country Life 53:104 F '28
Plates and plate for a pittance. Am Home 1:217 D '28

ASHBY, Bertha, and Johnston, Irene R.
(comps.) Statistics for libraries in cities of 50,000 to 100,000. Library J 50:1001-2 D 1 '25

ASHBY, Forrest Bee
Individual cycles in stock prices. J Pol Econ 35:835-51 D '27

ASHBY, Margery (Corbett) (Mrs Arthur Brian Ashby)
Mrs Ashby, suffragist. M. Foster. il por Woman Cit n s 9:14 Ap 18 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ap 4 '25; 10:31 Ja; 11:7 Jl '26; Lit Digest 89:10 Je 12 '26

ASHBY, Thomas
Archæological and topographical research in and near Rome, 1908-1928. Quar 241:281-96 O '28 (to be cont)

ASHDOWN, William
Confessions of an automobilist. Atlan 135:786-92 Je '25

ASHENHURST, John
Scandal in Illinois. New Repub 47:354-5 Ag 18 '26

ASHES, Handling of. See Ash handling

ASHES; story. See Cohen, O. R.

ASHEVILLE, North Carolina
Architecture of the city building. D. D. Ellington. il diags plans Arch Rec 64:88-93, 125-36 Ag '28
Asheville builds a new city. J: D. Topping. il Am City 35:376-8 S '26
City and county build tunnel to facilitate traffic. il Am City 37:193-4 Ag '27
Fine structures now stand where mountains once stood. J: D. Topping. il Am City 36:680 My '27
Recreation mayor. Playground 19:306 S '25

ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly
Conquistador for science. M. Lee. por No Am 226:129-40 Ag '28

ASHFORD, Faith
Lover's leap; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26

ASHFORD, Mahlon
High blood pressure. Hygeia 5:493-6 O '27
Immunity to disease. Hygeia 6:455-7 Ag '28
This modern sinus trouble. Hygeia 5:3-7 Ja '27

ASHLAND school for adult education. See Education of adults

ASHLEY, Edgar L.
Happy Spanish donkey; poem. Country Life 51:44 D '26

ASHLEY, Frederick William
Inter-library loans. Library J 51:1013-17 N 15 '26

ASHLEY, George Hall
Geology and the world at large. Science n s 67:21-4 Ja 13 '28

ASHLEY, Kenneth H.
Autumn; poem. Liv Age 324:172 Ja 17 '25
Jack Stubbins; poem. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Lark tinkle; poem. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26
Sacked; poem. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Shadow in the shine; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
Summer air; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26

ASHLEY, Sir William James
Obituary. Am Hist R 33:207 O '27

ASHLEY river
Ashley river and its gardens. E. T. H. Schaffer. il Nat Geog M 49:521-50 My '26

ASHOVER, N.
Painted sarcophagi from Clazomenæ in the Constantinople museum. Art and Archaeol 24:68-75 S '27

ASHTON, Edward James
Soldier land settlement in Canada. Q J Econ 39:488-98 My '25

ASHTON, Horace D.
Cave-men of the Tunisian desert. il Asia 24:980-7 D '24
Troglodytes of the desert. Sci Am 137:296-9 O '27

ASHTON, Leonora Sill
Fourth and fifth fingers. Etude 46:588 Ag '28

ASHTON, Teddy, pseud. See Clarke, Charles Allen

ASHTON, Winifred. See Dane, Clemence, pseud.

ASHURST, Henry Fountain
Making amendments. Sat Eve Post 197:35 Ap 25 '25
Should Senator-elect Smith be seated? Cong Digest 6:310-12 N '27
Portrait. Ind 118:82 Ja 15 '27

ASIA
Awakening of Asia. F. A. Ossendowski. 19th Cent 99:20-32 Ja '26
Caliban of Asia. H. E. Wortham. Atlan 140:108-16 Jl '27
Menace of Asia in revolt. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Je 11 '27
Social background of Asiatic nationalism. N: J. Spykman. Am J Soc 32:396-411 N '26
Unrest in Asia. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:273-6 Mr '27
Where the next world war will start; Asia is the fever spot which threatens peace. U. Close. il World's Work 53:615-25 Ap '27
See also Aviation—Asia; Bhutan; Bolshevism—Asia; East and west; Far East; Middle East; Near East; Pan Asiatic conference; Pan Asiatic movement; Roads—Asia; Russia in Asia; Woman—Asia; Zoology—Asia; also Roerich art expedition

Antiquities

See also American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions

Civilization

Europeanization and the ancient culture in Pacific Asia. U. Close. Ann Am Acad 122:174-80 N '25

Description and travel

Curious meals in curious places. M. W. Griscom. Atlan 138:529-38 O '26
From England to India by automobile. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. il map Nat Geog M 48:190-223 Ag '25
In the footsteps of Marco Polo. P. Sykes. 19th Cent 103:678-85 My '28
Nicholas Roerich: painter of Asia. F. R. Grant. il Art and Archaeol 24:2-14 Jl '27
Perilous journey from Batang to Rangoon. R. A. MacLeod. il Mis R 51:869-76 N '28
Rites and rituals of Mother Asia. B. Kellermann. Liv Age 334:1184-93 Ag '28
World's greatest overland explorer: Marco Polo. J. R. Hildebrand. il map Nat Geog M 54:505-68 N '28
See also Takla Makan desert

History

Silver hand of Alexander. Golden Bk 8:310-20 S '28
See also Jenghiz Khan

Politics

Asia seething with political change. F: Whyte. il Cur Hist 24:845-50 S '26

Religious institutions and affairs

Christian movements in the non-Christian world. G: S. Eddy. Mis R 49:21-4 Ja '26
Christianity in Asia today. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 43:6-7 N; 22 D '26; 44:27 Ja; 42 Mr; 216 Ap; 44 My; 170 Je; 38 Ag; 42 S '27
Future of Christian missions. W: R. Inge. Forum 78:321-7 S '27
Religion without creeds for Asia. il Lit Digest 89:30-1 My 1 '26

Social conditions

See also Population—Asia

ASIA, Central
By coolie and caravan across Central Asia. W: J. Morden. il maps Nat Geog M 52:369-431 O '27

ASIA MINOR
Anatolia, birthplace of the new Turkey. il map Ind 114:469-72 Ap 25 '25
See also Adramyttium

Description and travel

From Manhattan to Aleppo. G. Emerson. il map Asia 27:278-83 Ap '27

ASIATIC cholera. See Cholera

ASIATIC racial conference. See Pan Asiatic conference

ASIATICS
Quesmat. L. Weiss. Liv Age 330:20-2 Jl 3 '26
Scratch a Russian—. U. Close. il Liv Age 335:31-3 S '28

ASIATICS in Canada
Orientals in British Columbia. Monthly Labor R 24:1137-40 My '27
See also Chinese in Canada

ASIATICS in the United States
Changing personality traits of second generation Orientals in America. W: C. Smith. Am J Soc 33:922-9 My '28
East by west. il maps Survey 56:133-75 My 1 '26
Orientals in America. G: W. Hinman. il Mis R 51:563-9 Jl '28
See also Chinese in the United States; Japanese in the United States

ASIDE after lucre; story. See Williams, B. A.

ASK any father; story. See Pelley, W: D.

ASK for Mr Smith; story. See Condon, F.

ASK-me-another. See Information tests

ASKENASY experiment
Askenasy demonstration of traction transmitted through liquid water. B. E. Livingston and G. Lubin. Science n s 65:376-9 Ap 15 '27
Demonstrating the Askenasy experiment. C. H. Arndt. Science n s 63:527 My 21 '26

ASKEW, Sarah B.
New Jersey county libraries. Library J 52:341-4 Ap 1 '27

ASOCIACIÓN impulsora de bibliotecas de México. See Association of libraries of Mexico

ASOLO, Italy
American ballet in Italy. D. Warren. il Drama 17:103-4 Ja '27
Our Asolo. S. Redington. il Scrib M 77:281-9 Mr '25

ASP, Claude S.
Forge and machine shop projects that meet new demands. Ind Arts M 15:238-41 Jl '26

ASPARAGUS
Nitrate utilization by asparagus in the absence of light. G. T. Nightingale and L. G. Schermerhorn. Science n s 64:282 S 17 '26

ASPE, José R.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:511 My '26

ASPHALT
Romance of carbon. A. D. Little. Smithson Rept 1926:251
Rubber from a hole in the ground; Utah bitumen deposit. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 49:705-7 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:21 My 26 '28

ASPHALT macadam roads. See Roads, Macadamized

ASPHALT pavements. See Pavements, Asphalt

ASPHALT paving technologists, Association of. See Association of asphalt paving technologists

ASPHALT roads. See Roads, Asphalt

ASPHALTIC concrete pavements. See Pavements, Bituminous concrete

ASPHYXIA

Suffocation relieved by carbon dioxid. Lit Digest 92:23 Mr 19 '27

See also Respiration, Artificial

ASPHYXIATING gases. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

ASPINWALL, Marguerite

Friend in need; story. St N 55:294-7 F '28

Red sweaters; story. St N 55:538-42 My '28

Rescuing Miss Jerkins; story. St N 54:357-61 Mr '27

ASPIRATION and aspirators

Constant rate aspirator. C: F. Hottes and A. L. Hafenrichter. diag Science n s 67:320-2 Mr 23 '28

ASPLAND, W. H. Graham

Fixing the blame for the opium evil. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:844-8 Mr '25

Opium traffic's stranglehold on China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:609-12 Jl '25

ASQUITH, Anthony

British film arrives at last; Shooting stars. il por Lit Digest 96:28 Mr 24 '28

ASQUITH, Herbert Henry. See Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st earl of

ASQUITH, Margot. See Oxford and Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret

ASSAM

Head-hunting in Assam. J. P. Mills. il Asia 26:876-83 O '26

ASSAULT and battery

Assault and battery by officials. A. L. H. Street. Am City 38:175 My '28

ASSAULT and capture of Pettigard's tavern; story. P. Curtiss. il Pict R 27:8-9 Ap '26

ASSEMBLING methods

Ford handling practice at Highland Park. J. B. Webb. il Ind Management 72:102-10 Ag '26

ASSEMBLY, Right of

In favor of liberty; opinion of New Jersey Supreme court in the case of R. Baldwin and others. Survey 60:339 Je 15 '28

Interference with peaceable assembly rebuked by highest New Jersey court. Am City 38:158 Je '28

Unlawful assembly and unlawful arrest. Monthly Labor R 27:504-6 S '28

See also Free speech

ASSEMBLY periods. See School programs

ASSES and mules

Donkey that wouldn't budge; Christmas legend. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 51:44-6 D '26

Golden asse, a tribute. M. E. Chase. Atlan 139:212-19 F '27

In praise of donkeys. J. B. Arnold. il Asia 27:896-9 N '27

Misunderstood mule. J. C. Derieux. il Am M 104:46-8 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:55-60 Ja 21 '28

My Mike mule. D. W. Hall. Sat Eve Post 198:53-4 Je 12 '26

Rise and fall of the donkey race. R: Dean. il Mentor 15:36-7 Ag '27

Two colts foaled by old mare mule. Sci Am 139:542-3 D '28

ASSESSMENT

Advantages of standardized assessments. J: A Zangerle. Am City 32:153-5 F '25

Are your citizens getting a square deal in assessments for taxation? J. M. Cleminshaw. Am City 38:163-5 Mr '28

Experiences with the assessment method of financing main pipe extensions. C. M. Saville. Am City 34:50-3 Ja '26

In Chicago and Detroit special assessment is recommended. Am City 35:473 O '26

Methods of apportioning special assessments. T: R. Agg and J: E. Brindley. Am City 36:637-9 My '27

More equitable taxation by scientific assessment of real estate. S: A. Carlson. map Am City 35:497-500 O '26

Proposed method of assessing paving costs against abutting property. Am City 34:182 F '26

Shortcomings in assessment methods, and suggestions for tax equalization. Am City 37:403 S '27

Special assessment procedure; abstract of a report by W. Matschek. Am City 39:118-20 Jl '28

Where there is local benefit, there should be local assessment. Am City 32:682 Je '25

ASSESSMENT maps

Aerial surveying as applied to tax equalization. C: M. Emerson. il Am City 36:522-4 Ap '27

Equalizing assessment by land value maps in Detroit. map Am City 35:354 S '26

Tax maps, record cards, and land-value maps. C. Scott. Am City 34:539-41 My '26

ASSIMILATION (physiology). See Metabolism

ASSMER or tizzick; story. H: A. Shute. il Sat Eve Post 197:21 My 2 '25

ASSOCIATED charities. See Charity organization

ASSOCIATED committees for wild life conservation. See Game protection

ASSOCIATED press

Associated press. D. M. Owens. Am Mercury 10:385-93 Ap '27

Associated press and journalistic jazz. S. Bent. Ind 120:425-6 My 5 '28

Fake news and the public. E: McKernon Harper 151:528-36 O '25

How did that get in the paper? interview with K. Cooper. B. Barton. il Am M 102:34-5 Ag '26

How the A. P. does its stuff. Lit Digest 91:58-61 D 4 '26

Quarter century of fact. Ind 114:487 My 2 '25

ASSOCIATION, Human. R: C. Cabot. Playground 22:34 Ap '28

ASSOCIATION and associations

See also Groups (sociology); Educational associations; Trade associations; Trade unions; also names of associations and societies

ASSOCIATION des bibliothécaires français

Twenty years of the Association of French librarians. Library J 52:1031 N 1 '27

ASSOCIATION française pour l'avancement des sciences. See French association for the advancement of science

ASSOCIATION of American colleges

Meeting, 1925, Chicago; program. School and Soc 20:813-14 D 27 '24

Meeting, 1925, Chicago; report. R. Walters. School and Soc 21:117-20 Ja 24 '25

Meeting, 1926, New York city. R. Walters. School and Soc 23:179-83 F 6 '26

Meeting, 1926, New York city; tentative program. School and Soc 23:11-12 Ja 2 '26

Meeting, 1927, Chicago. R. Walters. School and Soc 25:171-5 F 5 '27

Meeting, 1927, Chicago; preliminary program. School and Soc 24:789 D 25 '26

Meeting, 1928, Atlantic City. R. Walters. School and Soc 27:112-17 Ja 28 '28

ASSOCIATION of American geographers

Meeting, 1925, University of Wisconsin. C: C. Colby. Science n s 63:287-8 Mr 12 '26

ASSOCIATION of American medical colleges

Meeting, 1925, Boston; program. Science n s 61:201-2 F 20 '25

ASSOCIATION of American municipal organizations

Organization. Am City 32:4 Ja '25

ASSOCIATION of American Rhodes scholars

Organization and aims. School and Soc 27:776 Je 30 '28

ASSOCIATION of American state geologists

Field meeting, 1925. M. M. Leighton. Science n s 62:452-3 N 20 '25

Statement sent to the President of the United States requesting liberal support to scientific work. W. A. Nelson. Science n s 61:227-8 F 27 '25

ASSOCIATION of American universities

Meeting, 1924, Minneapolis. School and Soc 20:621-2 N 15 '24

ASSOCIATION of American universities—*Cont.*
Memorandum of procedure for institutions seeking inclusion in accepted list of the Association. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,41:6-9

ASSOCIATION of asphalt paving technologists
Meeting, 1926, Chicago. Science n s 63:180-1 F 12 '26

ASSOCIATION of city engineers of New York state
Organization and purpose. Am City 37:621 N '27

ASSOCIATION of colleges and secondary schools of the middle states and Maryland
Accrediting secondary schools of middle states and Maryland. E. D. Grizzell. School Life 13:88 Ja '28
Meeting, 1924, Washington. School and Soc 20:759-60 D 13 '24
Meeting, 1925, New York city. School and Soc 22:724-7 D 5 '25
Meeting, 1926, Buffalo. School and Soc 24: 737-8 D 11 '26
Meeting, 1927, Atlantic City. R. Walters. School and Soc 26:721-3 D 3 '27
Meeting, 1927, Jacksonville, Fla. G. E. Snavely. School and Soc 26:820 D 24 '27
Meeting of the Commission on secondary schools, 1927, Philadelphia. E. D. Grizzell. School and Soc 25:483-4 Ap 23 '27; Same. School Life 12:164 My '27; Same. School R 35:401-2 Je '27
Program of accrediting of secondary schools. E. D. Grizzell. School and Soc 27:303-6 Mr 10 '28

ASSOCIATION of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states
Meeting, 1926, Jackson. School and Soc 25: 81-2 Ja 15 '27
Meeting, 1926, Jackson. J. Roemer. School R 35:83-6 F '27
Meeting, 1927, Jacksonville, Fla. C. A. Jessen. School Life 13:87 Ja '28
Standards for colleges of arts and sciences, junior colleges, etc. adopted December 1921. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,41:10-17

ASSOCIATION of collegiate alumnae. See American association of university women

ASSOCIATION of consulting chemists and chemical engineers
Association of consulting chemists and chemical engineers. Science n s 68:474 N 16 '28

ASSOCIATION of education committees
Meeting, 1926, Harrogate. School and Soc 24: 53-4 Jl 10 '26

ASSOCIATION of French librarians. See Association des bibliothécaires français

ASSOCIATION of German natural scientists and physicians
Meeting, 1926, Vienna. M. Bing. Science n s 64:sup10-14 O 1 '26

ASSOCIATION of governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada
Meeting, 1925, Salt Lake City. Monthly Labor R 21:702-4 O '25
Meeting, 1926, Columbus, O. Monthly Labor R 23:251-2 Ag '26
Meeting, 1926, Columbus, O.; proceedings. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):1-123 '27
Meeting, 1927, Paterson, N.J. Monthly Labor R 25:39-40 Jl '27
Meeting, 1927, Paterson, N.J. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):1-131 '27
Meeting, 1928, New Orleans; resolutions. Monthly Labor R 27:244-5 Ag '28

ASSOCIATION of junior leagues of America
Make-believe for children. W. Palmer. il Drama 18:173-4 Mr '28

ASSOCIATION of libraries of Mexico
Libraries in Mexico. School and Soc 25:306-7 Mr 12 '27
Mexican association. Library J 53:958 N 15 '28

ASSOCIATION of nations. See International federation; League of nations

ASSOCIATION of schools of professional social work
Meeting, 1926, St Louis. School and Soc 25: 142-3 Ja 29 '27

ASSOCIATION of special libraries and information bureaux
Meeting, 1927, Cambridge, England. Library J 52:968 O 15 '27
Meeting, 1927, Cambridge, England. Wilson Bul 3:141 N '27
Meeting, 1927, Cambridge, England. H. H. B. Meyer. Library J 52:1165-6 D 15 '27

ASSOCIATION of teachers of domestic subjects of Great Britain
Meeting, 1928, London. C. M. Winchell. J Home Econ 20:883-4 D '28

ASSOCIATION of the young Catholics of France
Association of the young Catholics of France. R of Rs 74:212-13 Ag '26

ASSURANCE. See Insurance

ASSYRIA

Antiquities

Babylonian and Assyrian chairs. M. I. Hussey. il Art and Archaeol 21:129-32 Mr '26

ASSYRIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Assyro-Babylonian

ASSYRIANS
Among the Assyrians of Persia. Mrs J. P. Cochran. Mis R 50:828-30 N '27
Plight of the Assyrian Christians. E. W. McDowell. Mis R 49:447-8 Je '26

ASSYRIOLOGY
Puzzle champion; Rawlinson, the father of Assyriology. E. G. Black. 19th Cent 100: 441-8 S '26

ASTAIRE, Adele
Ascending Astaires; interview. H. Leamy. por Collier's 81:12 Mr 31 '28

ASTAIRE, Fred
Ascending Astaires; interview. H. Leamy. por Collier's 81:12 Mr 31 '28

ASTER, Alvin Klintworth
Looking into the future through electrical eyes; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:966-8

ASTER yellows
Yellows of aster. L. Barron. Gard & Home B 45:545 Ag '27

ASTEROIDS
Are we going to have a new moon? Lit Digest 84:25 Ja 24 '25
Asteroid hunting. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 139:416-17 N '28
Moon which turned out to be a planet. diag Sci Am 132:410-11 Je '25
Romantic search for pocket planets. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 136:9 Ja '27

ASTERS
Amateur's asters. L. B. Morris. il Country Life 48:47-8 S '25
Asters for summer charm. G: W. Kerr. il Ladies H J 45:13 Ag '28
China aster. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 53: 38-40 Je '26
Loveliness of autumn's asters. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 54:94-5 D '28
Popular aster. F. A. Waugh. il Country Life 50:59-60 S '26
See also Aster yellows

ASTHMA
Asthma. M. J. Gottlieb. Am Mercury 12:65-7 S '27
Asthma caused by castor-bean dust. Monthly Labor R 26:524-5 Mr '28
Biologic aspects of hay fever and asthma. W. T. Vaughan. Science n s 68:1-6 Jl 6 '28
What asthma and hay-fever are. G. T. Brown. il Sci Am 135:282-3 O '26

ASTON, Francis William
Atoms and isotopes. Sci Monthly 20:128-38 F '25

ASTON, Sir George (Grey) (George Southcote, pseud.)
Armed forces of the soviet union. Cur Hist 27:206-10 N '27

ASTON, Sir George—*Continued*

Army training in the United Kingdom. 19th Cent 100:648-57 N '26

Control of the British navy. 19th Cent 96:649-59 N '24

Disarmament and the British navy. 19th Cent 99:630-41 My '26

Empire defence. Quar 249:400-11 O '27

Sea-diplomacy and sea-law. Quar 250:215-37 Ap '28

Short histories of British wars. Quar 247:51-67 Jl '26

Sir H. Smith-Dorrien and the Mons retreat. Quar 243:408-28 Ap '25

Staff college. Quar 250:148-65 Ja '28

Strength of England. Quar 248:47-63 Ja '27

Study of war. Contemp 130:46-53 Jl '26

ASTOR, John Jacob, 1763-1848

Butcher, baker, fortune maker. M. Minnigerode. il pors Collier's 79:24-5 Ap 2 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:49-53 My 14 '27

Founding America's northwestern empire. A. C. Laut. il por Travel 48:29-33 Ap '27

John Jacob Astor. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:499-500 Ag 11 '26

ASTOR, Nancy Witcher (Langhorne) viscountess

If I had known—. M. S. Cutting, jr. por Collier's 74:19 D 27 '24

Our visitor. por Woman Cit n s 11:31 O '26

Portrait. Collier's 75:20 Ja 24 '25; Woman Cit n s 11:34 S; 34 D '26; Lit Digest 98:14 Jl 14 '28; Cur Hist 29:51 O '28

Portrait of Lady Astor in her home. W. Tittle. por World's Work 52:274-8 Jl '26

Yankee peeress; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 78:8 O 23 '26

ASTOR, (William) Vincent

His money makes him work; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 76:26 D 19 '25

ASTOR, Waldorf Astor, 2d viscount

Progressive reform. Contemp 131:553-65 My '27

Reform of the House of lords. 19th Cent 102:437-46 O '27

Why prohibition will win. por Forum 77:161-9 F '27

ASTORIA, Oregon

Butcher, baker, fortune maker; Astor's patriotic dream. M. Minnigerode. il Collier's 79:24-5 Ap 2 '27

Founding America's northwestern empire. A. C. Laut. il Travel 48:29-33 Ap '27

ASTRAEA, pseud. See Behn, Mrs Aphra

ASTRID, duchess of Brabant

Portrait. Outlook 144:359 N 17 '26

ASTRID and the hill folk; story. G. Larsson. il Pict R 26:12-13 D '24

ASTROLOGY

Chumming with the constellations. D. Marquis. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 Ag 18 '28

Do the stars rule our destiny? J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:914-20 Je '28

Finding birthdays in the stars. E. Adams. il Pict R 28:10-11 O '26

Horoscope of George Sterling. M. L. Fest. Overland n s 85:27 Ja '27

Just how I read a horoscope. E. Adams. Pict R 28:11 Mr '27

Reading it in the stars; a symposium. Golden Bk 5:87-91, 234-6 Ja-F '27

Sky words; how the heavens influence the vocabulary. Mentor 14:63 Ja '27

They hitched their wagons to the stars; interview with E. Adams. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 77:8-9 My 15; 18-19 My 22; 15 My 29 '26

Thirty years of star gazing. E. S. Adams. il Woman's H C 52:12 Je '25

What kind of child do you want? E. Adams. il Pict R 28:24 N '26

What men ask me. E. S. Adams. il Woman's H C 52:30-2 Ag '25

What the stars told Mrs Harding. Mme Marcia. il Collier's 75:5-6 My 16 '25

What women ask me. E. S. Adams. Woman's H C 52:17-18 Jl '25

ASTRONOMERS

Neighbors. F. Schlesinger. Science n s 64:596 D 17 '26

See also Rittenhouse, D:

ASTRONOMICAL clocks

Clock that tells almost everything. il Sci Am 136:341-2 My '27

ASTRONOMICAL instruments

Possibilities of instrumental development. G: E. Hale. Smithson Rept 1923:187-93

See also Interferometer; Spectroheliosocope; Telescope

ASTRONOMICAL measurements

Measurements of the sun's distance. Science n s 67:sup12 F 17 '28

ASTRONOMICAL models

Modelers make life mask of moon for museum. il Pop Mech 43:721 My '25

See also Planetariums

ASTRONOMICAL observatories. See Observatories

ASTRONOMICAL photography

Animating Jupiter; direct motion pictures of a rotating planet. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 139:212-13 S '28

Astronomical amateur photography. W. J. Fisher. il Photo-Era 61:140-2 S '28

Astronomical amateur photography. W. Mueller. il Photo-Era 60:72-4 F '28

Camera in star-land. J. Stokley, jr. il diags Photo-Era 53:306-14; 54:13, 70-6 D '24-F '25

Motion-picture photography of the planets. Photo-Era 61:224 O '28

Photographing the shadow bands. W. L. Eikenberry. Science n s 61:566 My 29 '25

Photographing the solar corona in daylight. Photo-Era 61:224 O '28

Photographing the total eclipse of the sun. J. Stokley, jr. map Photo-Era 53:272-3 N '24

Photographs by fossil light. Lit Digest 93:54-7 Ap 30 '27

Photographs of the sun's corona. Science n s 67:sup10 Mr 16 '28

Photography of infra-red rays. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 23 '25

Preparations for photographing the eclipse from the Los Angeles. Science n s 61:sup 10-12 Ja 23 '25

Recent solar eclipse. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 54:250-4 My '25

Shadow bands. H. T. Stetson. il Sci Monthly 21:654-7 D '25

Some recent applications of photography to astronomy. Photo-Era 60:48 Ja '28

Stellar speeders. Lit Digest 87:26 D 12 '25

Stellar system 700,000 light-years away. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 134:229 Ap '26

ASTRONOMICAL research

American astronomers in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 61:34-6 Ja '27

Astronomical discovery. W. F. Denning. 19th Cent 103:790-9 Je '28

Bond astronomical club. Science n s 68:397-8 O 26 '28

Conditions in South Africa for astronomical observations. S. I. Bailey. il Sci Monthly 21:225-44 S '25

Hottest thing on earth; how astronomers imitate stellar temperatures of 36,000 degrees, Fahrenheit. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 136:309 My '27

How big is the universe? H. Shapley. il Harper 150:648-57 My '25; Same cond. il Lit Digest 85:22-3 Je 13 '25

Interviewing the stars. W: J. Showalter. il map Nat Geog M 47:97-122 Ja '25

Is radio earthbound? il Lit Digest 84:23-4 Mr 21 '25

New astrology; planets, sun-spots, weather, health and happiness. E. Huntington. Cent 110:106-14 My '25

Research: a retrospect. S. L. Boothroyd. Science n s 62:1-3 Jl 3 '25

Research notes from the Harvard observatory. H. Shapley. Science n s 68:100-2 Ag 3 '28

ASTRONOMICAL research—*Continued*

What star gazers are doing for us. il Pop Mech 48:26-31 Jl '27

See also Observatories

ASTRONOMICAL time. See Time measurements

ASTRONOMY

Accomplishments of modern astronomy. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1927:149-66

Amateur's work in astronomy. L. Campbell. Sci Monthly 22:411-15 My '26

Ancient Mayan astronomy. H. J. Spinden. il diag Sci Am 138:8-12 Ja '28

Back yard astronomer. See monthly numbers of Scientific American May 1928-

Big doings in the June skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 9:382-4 Je '27

Borderland of astronomy and geology. A. S. Eddington. Smithson Rept 1923:195-202

Candle of astronomy which lighted us out of the great dark. H. Ward. Harper 152:375-81 F '26

Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry. F. Schlesinger. Sci Monthly 24:290-2 Ap '27

Edward Emerson Barnard. R. G. Aitken. il Sci Monthly 26:262-78 Mr '28

Equinox of 1950.0; prophecy of astronomical progress. H. D. Curtis. Science n s 61:169-74 F 13 '25

Fondest dreams of the astronomer. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 135:96 Ag '26

Gaze at the stars and grow! interview with W. W. Campbell. A. R. Boone. il Sunset 55:30-1 Jl '25

Guesses that hit the mark. Lit Digest 87:21 N 28 '25

Hunting comets. il Pop Mech 45:919-24 Je '26

Immensities of time and space. A. V. Douglas. bibliog diag Smithson Rept 1925:147-55

Latest mystery of the heavens. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 50:266-71 Ag '28

Light that never fails. il Ind 117:41-4 Jl 10 '26

Music of the spheres; how the musician may develop his soul through the study of the stars. H: F. Finck. Etude 43:615-16 S '25

New stellar systems. Science n s 61:sup10 F 20 '25

Opening of the astronomic hall of the American museum. C. Fisher. Science n s 63:347-8 Ap 2 '26

Pleasures of studying astronomy. Sci Am 132:138 F '25

Popular astronomic education in Europe. G. C. Fisher. Science n s 63:81-4 Ja 22 '26

Scientific advances during 1927. Science n s 66:sup10 D 30 '27

Scientific events of 1926. Science n s 64:sup12 D 24 '26

Spectroheliograph and the amateur astronomer. Science n s 65:sup12 Je 3 '27

Star dust. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 79:120-4 Ja '28

Stars in the spring. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Mr 27 '25

Stars on a mountain; a group of Vermont craftsmen become astronomers. W. Waldron. Cent 109:786-93 Ap '25

Study of the sky in Europe. C. Fisher. il Sci Monthly 22:89-111 F '26

Two sciences. A. E. Douglass. Atlan 140:488-91 O '27

Watch November's skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 12:329 N '28

Where a pint weighs 25 tons. il Pop Mech 48:962-7 D '27

See also Asteroids; Astronomical models; Astronomical research; Astrophysics; Comets; Constellations; Cosmogony; Earth; Eclipses; Ether (of space); Life in other worlds; Meteorites; Meteors; Moon; Nebulae; Observatories; Orbits; Planetariums; Planetesimal hypothesis; Planets; Satellites; Solar system; Stars; Sun; Telescope; Universe; Zodiacal light; also American astronomical society; International astronomical union

History

Are the heavens full or are they void? a history of hypotheses. F. Cajori. Sci Monthly 23:346-55 O '26

Astronomy and authority. J. Mayer. Sci Monthly 22:228-38 Mr '26

Greenwich observatory, 1675-1925. J. L. E. Dreyer. 19th Cent 98:111-18 Jl '25

Oriental ancestry of the telescope. C: E. Hale. il Scrib M 77:392-404 Ap '25

Observations

Discoveries of the Hamburg observatory. Science n s 66:sup10 D 2 '27

See also Harvard university—Observatory

Tables, etc.

How do they know? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 137:402-3 N '27

ASTROPHYSICS

Energy of starlight. A. V. Douglas. Atlan 142:523-8 O '28

Past twenty years of physical astronomy. W. S. Adams. Science n s 67:637-44 Je 29 '28

Recent developments of cosmical physics. J. H. Jeans. Smithson Rept 1927:167-89

See also Stars; Sun; also California institute of technology—Astrophysical observatory

ASTROSCOPUS. See Stargazers (fishes)

ASUNCION, Paraguay

Paraguay's interesting capital. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1073-85 N '27

Photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 60:58-63 Ja '26

ASWELL, Edward Campbell

Student suicide. Forum 77:696-703 My '27

Students prescribe. Forum 76:712-18 N '26

ASWELL bill. See Aliens, Registration of

ASYLUMS. See Almshouses and workhouses; Old age homes; Orphans and orphan asylums

AT all cost; story. See White, A.

AT auction; story. See Delano, E.

AT first sight; novel. See De La Mare, W. J:

AT half-past five; story. See Pearn, V. A.

AT Mrs Beam's; drama. See Munro, C. K.

AT the Cenotaph; story. See Kinross, A.

AT the foot of the steps; story. See Seifert, S. L.

AT the fountainhead. See Adams, B.

AT the Jolly Spot; drama. See Ostrovsky, A. N.

AT the road house (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S.

AT the sign of the jade fish; story. See Jepson, E.

AT the sign of the three daughters; story. See Fisher, D.

AT the south gate; novel. See Richmond, G. S.

AT the top of the mast; story. See Kyne, P. B.

AT the wakehouse; dialog. See O'Connor, F.

AT 2:42 A.M.; story. See Bellah, J. W.

ATAVISM

Baby that walks like a bear need not alarm its mother. Lit Digest 97:46-8 Je 23 '28

ATCHERSON, Lucile. See Curtis, Lucile

ATCHESON, George, jr.

Cable situation in the Pacific ocean, with special reference to the Far East. Ann Am Acad 122:70-7 N '25

ATHEISM

Atheism rampant in our schools; how propaganda works on the youthful mind. H. Croy. World's Work 54:140-7 Je '27

Atheistic propaganda. Mis R 51:475-6 Je '28

Atheists in the bud. Lit Digest 89:29-30 Ap 10 '26

Atheists' large contract. Lit Digest 88:34 F 6 '26

Champions of unbelief. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 120:577-88, 772-85; 121:48-58, 216-26, 374-83 F-Je '25

ATHEISM—*Continued*

Christ or anti-Christ. Cath World 125:831 S '27

Organized atheism in America. Mis R 49:405-7 Je '26

Russian crusade against belief in God. W: H: Chamberlin. Cur Hist 25:28-33 O '26

Society to wreck religion. Lit Digest 87:34 N 14 '25

Triumph of atheism in Russia. S. High. Atlan 135:122-30 Ja '25

Why I am an unbeliever. C. Van Doren. Forum 76:864-9 D '26

See also American association for the advancement of atheism, inc.

ATHELHAMPTON Hall. See Manor houses

ATHENAEUM (London club)

Athenæum. E. B. Chancellor. Quar 247:68-81 Jl '26

ATHENAEUM, Boston. See Boston Athenaeum

ATHENS, Georgia

Plan with teeth in it. N. G. Slaughter and G. Smith. il Hygeia 5:629-31 D '27

ATHENS, Greece

Magic rebirth of ancient Athens. T. Vellianitis. il Cur Hist 25:21-7 O '26

Remapping the boom town and ancient city of Athens. W. D. Lane and W: J. Rapp. il Travel 48:9-13 D '26

See also Parthenon; Tower of the winds

Acropolis

Marble crown of Pericles' city. R: Peckham. il Travel 44:14-16 D '24

Antiquities

America to open the door of Athenian past. il Lit Digest 95:26-7 N 19 '27

Athens's agora. il Outlook 147:262-3 N 2 '27

Offer of the Greek government to the American school of classical studies: right to excavate the market place of ancient Athens. School and Soc 22:33 Jl 11 '25

Birds

See Birds—Greece

History

Now, and then. H. W. Household. 19th Cent 99:905-12 Je '26

Social life and customs

Mr dollar man. Liv Age 323:616-17 D 13 '24

Water supply

New water-supply for Athens and Piraeus. A. G. Wulff. Am City 34:607 Je '26

ATHENS college

Proposed American college in Athens. School and Soc 24:290-1 S 4 '26

ATHERLEY-JONES, Llewellyn Archer

Labour disputes. Fortn 126:757-67 D '26

Mr Lloyd George's land policy. Fortn 128:95-106 Jl '27

ATHERTON, Arch Pell

Jump! interview. N. M. Clark. il por Am M 105:26-8 F '28

ATHERTON, Mrs Gertrude Franklin (Horn)

Affinities. por Overland n s 84:211-12 Jl '26

Crystal cup; novel. Pict R 26:5-9 My; 21-7 Je; 21-5 Jl; 21-5 Ag '25

Dream in the fifth century B. C.; story. Overland n s 84:377-8 D '26

West will support Smith. por Sunset 61:13 O '28

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:24 F 21 '25; 12:36 Jl '27; Good H 85:51 Ag '27

To Mrs Atherton; poem. Overland n s 86:111 Ap '28

ATHERTON, Sadie C.

Trade extension school of Los Angeles, Cal. Ind Arts M 14:218-21 Je '25

ATHLETES

Amateur. Outlook 144:109-10 S 22 '26

Are athletes machines? A. V. Hill. il Sci Am 137:124-6 Ag '27

Athletic records. W. Davis. Science n s 62:sup10 S 11 '25

Big and breezy; men from the West. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:22 Ag 21 '26

Big head. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:14 F 18 '28

Bright college stars. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:31 My 21 '27

Climate and strength. Lit Digest 86:24 S 12 '25

Comparison of letter boys and non-letter boys in a city high school. W: A. Cook and M. Thompson. bibliog School R 36:350-8 My '28

Does your child want to be an athlete? F. H. Yost. Delin 106:14 Ja '25

Eating to win. G. Rice. Collier's 76:15 D 5 '25

Eating to win. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:21 O 29 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:60-2 Ja 14 '28

Elderly athletes. W: Hemmingway. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 My 9 '25

England's sadly unliterary champion athletes. Lit Digest 89:55-7 Je 26 '26

For glory and an athlete's heart; photographs. Ind 114:497-500 My 2 '25

Fuel value of sugar for athletes. il Lit Digest 86:24 Jl 25 '25

Graceful great. G. Rice. Collier's 76:10 Jl 18 '25

Greatest runner of them all. G. Rice. Collier's 75:19 Ja 3 '25

Greatest thrill of 1924. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:16 Ja 10 '25

Haymaking in the winter-time. E. Reeves. il R of Rs 76:400-4 O '27

Heroes for more than a day. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:12 My 23 '25

How college athletes stand up as insurance risks. Lit Digest 96:62-3 Ja 14 '28

How far can they hit 'em? G. Rice. il Collier's 75:14 Ap 18 '25

How the ballyhoo makes the athlete. Lit Digest 95:62-5 N 19 '27

How to be a champion. G. Rice. Collier's 75:10 My 2 '25

If they don't think, they lose. G. Rice. Collier's 75:17 Ja 24 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:64-6 F 14 '25

In between times. G. Rice. Collier's 81:16 Mr 24 '28

It's a gift. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:11 Jl 14 '28

Legs and the man. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:10 O 1 '27

Legs of yore. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:22 N 17 '28

Little Davids in sport who best the Goliaths. Lit Digest 85:64-7 My 9 '25

Longevity of college athletes. L: I. Dublin. Harper 157:229-38 Jl '28; Same cond. il Lit Digest 98:18-19 S 8 '28

Money can't buy it; interview with K. Fitzpatrick on keeping fit. G. Rice. Collier's 81:28 Ap 28 '28

Motion pictures as an aid to the athlete. R of Rs 71:659 Je '25

Out where the records swell. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:16 Mr 7 '25

Some small giants. G. Rice. Collier's 77:17 Mr 6 '26

Star team with book-learning. G. Rice. pors Collier's 76:26 S 5 '25

Strength of athletes. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 30 '25

Their greatest moments. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:20 My 16 '25

There's no such word as quit. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:13 F 28 '25

Too smart to win. G. Rice. Collier's 76:15 D 12 '25

Walter Camp's all-America team. il Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 3 '25

What draws the crowds? G. Rice. il Collier's 75:10 Je 20 '25

Why Greek athletes left no world records. Lit Digest 88:67-8 F 27 '26

Why the upsets? G. Rice. il Collier's 75:20 F 14 '25

You can win if—. G. Rice. Collier's 76:15 Jl 4 '25

You can't win without it. G. Rice. Collier's 74:16 D 6 '24

ATHLETES—*Continued*
You'll cheer them to-morrow. G. Rice. il Collier's 76:9 Ag 1 '25
See also Exercise; Women as athletes; also American society of alumni athletes

ATHLETIC badge tests. See Physical ability tests

ATHLETIC clubs
Clubhouse athletics; equipment of the Woman's athletic club of San Francisco. E. W. Maddux. il Woman's J 13:32-4 Je '28
Women's sports club of Fargo, N.D. E. Gottschalck. Playground 22:504 D '28

ATHLETIC fields. See Playgrounds

ATHLETICS
Amateur athletics always. Playground 18:490 N '24
Are the Nordics about to lose their athletic supremacy to the Latins? Lit Digest 83: 71-3 D 6 '24
Athletics and ethics. C. F. Taeusch. School and Soc 26:727-32 D 10 '27
Athletics and longevity. Am J Pub Health 16:825 Ag '26
Athletics and their value for citizenship; abstract. W: M. Maloy. Nat Educ Assn 1924:641-2
Chicago south park devises new scoring tables for athletic measurements. V. K. Brown. Playground 20:575 Ja '27
Don't be your age! G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:46-7 Ja '27
Experiment in church cooperation; Wichita Sunday school athletic association. R. W. Sanderson. Playground 19:251-2 Ag '25
Experiment in international athletics. D. Chase. Playground 19:399 O '25
Greek athletic ideal. G. M. Sargeaunt. 19th Cent 99:892-904 Je '26
Habits imbued in athletics persist in all relations of life. J. F. Rogers. il School Life 10:54-5 N '24
Municipal track and field meet, Cincinnati, O. C. O. Brown. Playground 21:425-6 N '27
Physiological basis of athletic records. A. V. Hill. Sci Monthly 21:409-28 O '25
Place of athletics in the industrial scheme. W. I. Clark. Ind Management 71:386-8 Je '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:69-72 N 6 '26
Report of the Recreation committee of the American institute of park executives. Playground 19:516 D '25
School and community athletics. W. A. Kearns. Nat Educ Assn 1927:563-4
Scientific study of athletics. A. V. Hill. il Sci Am 134:224-5 Ap '26
Simon-pure athletics. H. Broun. Forum 79: 406-10 Mr '28
Simon-pure athletics; reply. E. J. Thomson. Forum 79:954-5 Je '28
Strong man in history, art, fiction and fact. J: B. Kennedy. il Mentor 14:1-14 S '26
Sugar and athletics. Lit Digest 87:58-9 N 28 '25
There's a golden lining to the athletic game. Lit Digest 86:72-5 S 19 '25
See also Athletes; College athletics; Exercise; Olympic games; Physical education and training; School athletics; Sports; Sportsmanship; Stadiums; Track athletics; Women as athletes; also Baseball; Basketball; Football; Running

ATHLETICS for girls. See Physical education and training of women; Sports for women

ATHLETICS in art. See Sports in art

ATHOLL, Katharine Marjory (Ramsay) Murray, duchess of
Broadening of the outlook in education. School and Soc 26:313-22 S 10 '27
Duchess of Atholl; interview. V. MacDonald. il por Woman's J 13:15 My '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 29 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:213 My '26

ATHOS, Mount
Citadels of renunciation. R. F. Miller. il Travel 52:6-11 N '28
Holy mountain; a theocratic republic. W: Miller. Foreign Affairs 6:329-32 Ja '28
Monastic republic of Mount Athos. G. Shelley. 19th Cent 103:475-85 Ap '28
Pilgrimage to Athos. R. Lacoste. Liv Age 334: 709-16 Ap 15 '28

ATIYEH, Yusuf Deeb
Yusuf Atiyeh, a product in Syria. W. G. Greenslade. por Mis R 49:798-800 O '26

ATKEY, Bertram
Dimity Gay; stories. Sat Eve Post 197:3-6 Ap 18; 198:3-5 N 7; 32-3 N 14 '25; 9-11 Mr 6; 34-6 Mr 13 '26
George H. Jay; stories. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 F 13; 12-13 F 27; 18-19 Ap 10; 22-3 Je 5; 199:12-13 Ag 28; 46-50 O 2 '26; 14-15 Mr 12; 200:44-50 Jl 23; 30-4 O 1 '27
Little Miss Chameleon; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 N 5 '27
Old sweetheart of mama's, and Dimity Gay; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 O 20; 37-9 O 27 '28
Winnie and the shark; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 N 8 '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:54 N 8 '24

ATKIN, H. R.
When is a failure not a failure? School R 33: 363-4 My '25

ATKINS, Blanche E.
Geography: for war or peace? Nat Educ Assn J 14:143-6 My '25

ATKINS, C. W., and Taussig, Warren A.
Planning and designing the St Louis street-lighting system. Am City 36:185-9 F '27

ATKINS, F. L.
Portrait. House and Gard 52:126 S '27

ATKINS, Gaius Glenn
Curious business of being a preacher. Bookm 65:119-24 Ap '27

ATKINS, John Black
America after thirty years. Liv Age 334:1043-9 Jl '28
Battle of the prayer books. Ind 119:551-3 D 3 '27
Between Geneva and the deep blue sea. Ind 120:104-6 F 4 '28
Bookie as a civil servant. Ind 121:327-8 O 6 '28
European views of Pan-America. No Am 225: 687-92 Je '28
John Bull rolls up his sleeves. Ind 120:198-200 Mr 3 '28
Mr Churchill toys with tradition. Ind 121: 183-5 Ag 25 '28
Policeman's lot is not a happy one. Ind 121: 15-17 Jl 7 '28
Prescription for the public house. Ind 119:455-7 N 5 '27
Problem of the House of lords. Ind 119:359-61 O 8 '27
Right wheel for British trade unionism. Ind 120:8-10 Ja 7 '28
Thunder on the left. Ind 121:231-2 S 8 '28

ATKINS, Paul Moody
Can we measure management? Factory and Ind Management 75:284-6 F '28
Cost accounting for the average plant. Ind Management 73:372-9; 74:51-3, 183-8, 203-8, 282-6 Je-Jl, S-N '27
Practical uses of industrial cost accounting. Ind Management 73:210-13, 290-5 Ap-My '27
Production control. Factory and Ind Management 76:496-7 S '28

ATKINS, Ruth E.
Analysis of the phonetic elements in a basal reading vocabulary. El School J 26:596-606 Ap '26

ATKINSON, Cyril
Safeguarding of British industry. 19th Cent 104:433-40 O '28

ATKINSON, Henry Avery
Live wire from Ceylon. Mis R 48:954-5 D '25

ATKINSON, J. Robert
Blind editor publishes journal for the blind. il por Sci Am 136:397 Je '27

ATKINSON, Justin Brooks
All over hell's kitchen. Theatre Arts M 11: 69-72 Ja '27
Large scale drama production. No Am 224: 686-91 D '27

ATKINSON, Justin Brooks—*Continued*
Sheridan, whom the gods loved. No Am 223:645-55 D '26
Smoke from a valley cabin. No Am 225:548-57 My '28

ATKINSON, Meredith
Australian lessons for British labour. 19th Cent 98:178-87 Ag '25
Bulgaria and the refugee crisis. 19th Cent 99:195-202 F '26
General strike in history. 19th Cent 99:795-804 Je '26; Same. Liv Age 330:273-80 Ag 7 '26
Soviet's war against Great Britain. 19th Cent 101:496-504 Ap '27

ATKINSON, William Patterson
Commercial education from the standpoint of the department store; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:379-80

ATLANTA, Georgia
Hearst comes to Atlanta. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 7:87-95 Ja '26
Renumbering Atlanta's streets. B. S. Barker map Am City 34:545-6 My '26

Education

Atlanta school building program. A. T. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 57:257-65 Mr '25
Junior high schools of Atlanta. R. L. Lyman. School R 33:578-93 O '25
School situation. School and Soc 25:160 F 5 '27
Troubles of the Atlanta school system. School and Soc 25:223 F 19 '27

Galleries and museums

Museum that aids in democratizing art: High museum. Am City 38:118 Ap '28

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Great modern hotels of America; the Atlanta Biltmore. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 22:48-9 D '25

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey
Come on in, the water's fine! interview with S: P. Leeds. H. C. Bennett. il Am M 102:42-5 Ag '26
Playground of the world gives increasing thought to recreation for its own youth. L. S. May. il Am City 39:141-2 Jl '28

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Great modern hotels of America: Hotel Dennis. F: Hamill. il Arts and Dec 24:62-4 N '25

ATLANTIC coast
Fall line of the eastern United States. G: T. Renner. Science n s 66:356-7 O 14 '27
Shoreline investigations on the Atlantic coast. D. Johnson. Science n s 65:4-7 Ja 7 '27

ATLANTIC moonlight; story. See Avery, S. M.

ATLANTIC refining company
Selecting the salaried employee. E. J. Benge. Ind Management 69:279-83; 70:16-20 My, Jl '25

ATLANTIS
Atlantis and Troy. Liv Age 334:838-9 My 1 '28
Atlantis question. E. Bertarelli. Liv Age 332:169-72 Ja 15 '27
Atlantis, the lost continent. R of Rs 72:216-17 Ag '25
In quest of the lost continent; review of The problem of Atlantis, by L. Spence. E: B. Hale. il map Travel 45:32-5 Jl '25
Proving Atlantis. Nation 120:536 My 13 '25
Veiled feminists of Atlantis. B. Tarkington. Forum 75:358-65 Mr '26

ATLAS, Hercules and. G. Leopardi. Golden Bk 5:664-5 My '27

ATLEE, Harold Benge
Barbe Rouge; story. Canad M 69:10-12 Ap '28

ATMOMETERS
Black collodion coating for atmometer spheres. B. E. Livingston and J. D. Wilson. Science n s 63:362-3 Ap 2 '26
Simplified rainproof valve for porous porcelain atmometers. L. J. Pessin. Science n s 62:85-6 Jl 24 '25

ATMOSPHERE
Atmosphere: origin and composition. W. J. Humphreys. Sci Monthly 24:214-19 Mr '27
Atmosphere, what's in it? W. J. Humphreys. il Sci Am 138:36-7 Ja '28
Circulation of the atmosphere. N. Shaw. Sci Monthly 20:436-41 Ap '25
Mountain-sickness and its probable cause. Sci Am 136:52-3 Ja '27
Some effects of the atmosphere upon physical measurements. E: W. Washburn. Science n s 61:49-56 Ja 16 '25
Thirst of the air. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 9:357-61 Je '27
Water in the atmosphere. G. C. Simpson. Sci Monthly 20:621-9 Je '25
See also Air; Haze; Meteorology

ATMOSPHERE, Solar. See Sun—Atmosphere

ATMOSPHERE, Upper
Does a radio roof top the world? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 133:378-9 D '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:22-3 D 19 '25
Exploring the earth's stratosphere. J: A. Macready. il Nat Geog M 50:754-76 D '26
High atmosphere of the earth. E. O. Hulburt. Sci Monthly 27:134-7 Ag '28
How high is the sky? A. McAdie. Atlan 138:489-93 O '26
How high up can science explore? N. Deisch. il Sci Am 135:16-18 Jl '26
Kennelly-Heaviside layer. A. McAdie. Science n s 61:540 My 22 '25
Northern lights. Science n s 62:sup10 O 9 '25
Temperature of the upper air. Science n s 64:sup10 S 24 '26; Same. Sci Am 136:55 Ja '27
Up where the blue begins; interview with A. McAdie. G: W. Gray. il Am M 104:52-5 S '27
What's up. C. McDarment. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 O 9 '26
Where perpetual winter reigns. E. F. Bacon and J: W. Wagner. il Sci Am 138:342-4 Ap '28

ATMOSPHERE; story. See Child, M.

ATMOSPHERE; story. See Simson, E. A.

ATMOSPHERIC dust. See Dust

ATMOSPHERIC electricity
Cosmic aspects of atmospheric electricity. L: A. Bauer. Science n s 65:314-16 Ap 1 '27
Earth as a magnet. W. F. G. Swann. il diags Sci Am 138:404-8 My '28
Electricity from the air. Cur Hist 28:86-7 Ap '28
Electricity from the air. il diag Pop Mech 49:881-2 Je '28
Electricity from the air. Science n s 67:sup10 Mr 30 '28
Electricity of the air. S. J. Mauchly. Sci Monthly 21:641-5 D '25
Electrified dust storms of the West. il Pop Mech 49:226 F '28
See also Auroras; Lightning; St Elmo's fire

ATMOSPHERIC nitrogen. See Nitrogen

ATMOSPHERIC pressure
Superficial factors in earthquakes. R. W. Sayles. Science n s 62:299-301 O 2 '25
See also Caisson disease

ATMOSPHERIC temperature
Why the temperature of the air decreases with increase of height. W. J. Humphreys. Science n s 63:567-9 Je 4 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:66-7 Ag 14 '26

ATOCUIMI mission, Florida. See Spanish missions in the United States

ATOMI, Kowakei
Japanese lady of the old school. M. Beard. Woman Cit n s 11:36 Je '26

ATOMIC energy. See Atoms

ATOMIC mechanics. See Atoms

ATOMIC theory

Men, atoms, and stars. M. Luckiesh. il Sci Am 138:493-5 Je '28

Some philosophical aspects of recent atomic theory. R. B. Lindsay. Sci Monthly 26:299-305 Ap '28

See also Atoms

ATOMS

Almighty atom. C. E. B. Roberts. World's Work 50:414-22 Ag '25

Atom. P. D. Foote. Sci Monthly 21:449-52 N '25

Atom and I. C: A. Bennett. Harper 152:781-3 My '26

Atom and the chemical elements. A. S. Russell. 19th Cent 97:393-402 Mr '25

Atom as a source of energy. A. Haas. Sci Monthly 26:140-6 F '28

Atomic time. Lit Digest 88:24 F 20 '26

Atoms and citizens. Survey 60:47 Ap 1 '28

Atoms and isomorphism. A. N. Winchell. Science n s 61:553-7 My 29 '25

Atoms and isotopes. F. W. Aston. Sci Monthly 20:128-38 F '25

Chemical bonds and light waves. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 15 '28

Chemical elements and atoms. G. Urbain. Smithson Rept 1925:199-220

Constitution of the atom. Science n s 63: sup10 Je 25 '26

Counting atoms and electrons. L. F. Curtiss. diags Sci Monthly 27:398-409 N '28

Death-dealing and labor-saving rays. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:108-11 Ja '25

Direct evidence of atom building. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron. Science n s 67: 401-2 Ap 13 '28

Drop of water. H. Ward. Harper 152:644-9 Ap '26

Electrical structure of matter. E. Rutherford. Science n s 58:209-21 S 21 '23; Same. Smithson Rept 1924:161-85

Electricity and matter. E. Rutherford. Sci Monthly 20:121-8 F '25

Excited atoms. Science n s 65:sup10 F 18 '27

Excited states of atoms. K. T. Compton. diags Sci Am 135:330-1 N '26

Exploring the atom with Dr Bohr's quantum theory. E: Free. Forum 72:505-14 O '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:69-71 D 13 '24

Infinite energy just out of reach. Lit Digest 83:26-7 N 15 '24

Laboratory methods of analyzing spectra, with applications to atomic structure. A. S. King. Sci Monthly 23:246-52 S '26

Listening to the atom. Lit Digest 87:23 N 28 '25

Magnetic moment of atomic hydrogen. T. E. Phipps and J. B. Taylor. Science n s 64: 480-1 N 12 '26

Magnetic properties of atoms. J. Kunz and others. Science n s 63:550-1 My 28 '26

Magnetism of the hydrogen atom. Science n s 64:sup10 D 3 '26

Marvelous speeds of atomic particles. il Sci Am 132:301 My '25

More about the atom. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:642-3 Je '28

Natural and artificial disintegration of the elements. E. Rutherford. Sci Monthly 19: 561-78 D '24

New cosmology. W: D. MacMillan. il Sci Am 134:310-11 My '26; Reply with rejoinder. 135:72-3 Jl '26

Nucleus of the atom. J. A. Crowther. Smithson Rept 1927:209-16

Old experiment on collisions of the second kind. J. R. Nielsen. Science n s 67:651 Je 29 '28

On the mechanism of orientation of atoms in magnetic and electric fields. T: H. Johnson. Science n s 67:37-8 Ja 13 '28

Physicist's present conception of an atom. R. A. Millikan. Science n s 59:473-6 My 30 '24; Same. Smithson Rept 1924:187-92

Quantum numbers of the Bohr orbits in the alkali atoms. R. B. Lindsay. Science n s 60:475-6 N 21 '24

Shattering the atom. diag Lit Digest 84:23 Ja 31 '25

Simplest element of all; recent research points to chemistry of atomic synthesis. H. S. Taylor. il Sci Am 136:162-3 Mr '27

Six ways to make a billion dollars; atomic energy. H: S. Williams. Am M 104:13-15 Jl '27

Smashing an atom. Lit Digest 91:22 D 4 '26

Solar systems inside the atom. il Sci Am 132:80-1 F '25

Solving the secrets of life. il Pop Mech 50: 563-7 O '28

Stripped atom; development of atomic mechanics. R. A. Millikan. il Scrib M 79:477-85 My '26

Studies of atomic nuclei. E. Rutherford. Science n s 62:209-11 S 4 '25

Velocity of cadmium atoms regularly reflected from a rock salt crystal. A. Ellett and H. F. Olson. Science n s 68:89 Jl 27 '28

Visualizing atomic structures. il Sci Am 139: 64 Jl '28

Watching atoms at work. diag Mentor 15: 66 F '27

Wave atoms; new Schrödinger atom concept. P. R. Heyl. il Sci Am 139:406-8 N '28

What is an atom? P. R. Heyl. il Sci Am 139:9-12 Jl '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98: 20 Jl 14 '28

See also Atomic theory; Electrons; Matter; Molecules

ATOMS of energy. See Quantum theory

ATON, James

Apostle of thunder; story. Forum 74:430-43 S '25

Too good to be true; story. Forum 73:359-72 Mr '25

ATONEMENT

Vindication of values. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 129:444-53 Ap '26

ATRASH PASHA

In the mountains of the Druses. W. B. Seabrook. il map por Asia 26:102-11 F '26

ATROCITIES of war. See War

ATROPHY; story. See Wharton, E.

ATTENDANCE (in industry). See Absenteeism (labor)

ATTENTION

Relation of class size to control of attention. L. Bjarnason. El School J 26:36-41 S '25

See also Concentration

ATTERBURY, Grosvenor

Grosvenor Atterbury's own home, the house on the hills. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:34-7 Mr '26

ATTERBURY, William Wallace

Increasing railroad efficiency. World's Work 55:559-60 Mr '28

Do young men have the chances their fathers had? interview. W: S. Dutton. il por Am M 105:18-19 My '28

Portrait. World's Work 51:4 N '25; Sat Eve Post 198:5 My 8 '26; Mag of Business 54:387 O '28

Portrait by S. J. Woolf. World's Work 52:356 Ag '26

ATTERIDGE, Andrew Hilliard

History, legend, and policy in France. Cath World 120:641-5 F '25

ATTERIDGE, Helen

At an old-world window. Cath World 128: 164-9 N '28

ATTICS

Household storage; attic. E. D. Hoover. House B 58:520 N '25

My attic. House B 64:256 S '28

ATTILA, king of the Huns

Four bad men. il por Mentor 16:41 Mr '28

ATTITUDE, Scientific. See Scientific attitude

ATTITUDES

Attitude on attitude research. R. Bain. Am J Soc 33:940-57 My '28

Attitudes and behavior. E. Faris. bibliog Am J Soc 34:271-81 S '28

Attitudes can be measured. L. L. Thurstone. Am J Soc 33:529-54 Ja '28

Study in social attitudes of a group of high-school boys and girls. A. T. Stanforth. School and Soc 26:723-6 D 3 '27

ATTITUDES—*Continued*
Testing the social attitudes of children in the government schools in Russia. J. Davis. Am J Soc 32:947-52 My '27
Theory of correlation applied in studies of changing attitudes. H. A. Sturges. Am J Soc 33:269-75 S '27
What sociology can do for administration. D. H. Kulp, 2d. Educ R 75:293-5 My '28

ATTITUDES, Rural. See Sociology, Rural

ATTORNEYS. See Lawyers

ATTWATER, Donald
Carols for Christmas. Cath World 124:360-3 D '26

ATTWELL, Ernest T.
Recreation for colored America. Am City 35:162-5 Ag '26
Recreation in colored communities. Playground 19:657-8 Mr '26

ATWATER, Helen Woodard
Home economics in education. Nat Educ Assn J 14:162 My '25

ATWATER, Reginald M.
Progress of public health in China. Sci Monthly 23:117-22 Ag '26

ATWATER, Richard Tupper (Riq, pseud.)
Singing nightingales and chattering apes. Bookm 66:509-14 Ja '28

ATWATER, Ruth
Practice house adventure. J Home Econ 20:81-3 F '28

ATWATER Kent foundation
Discovering singers by radio. Lit Digest 96:24-5 Ja 7 '28
Opportunity for musical talent. Playground 21:487 D '27
Prizes for singers by a radio foundation. School and Soc 25:718-19 Je 18 '27

ATWELL, William Hawley
Ideals of the nation. Nat Educ Assn 1927:703-6

ATWILL, Lionel
Portrait as Caesar. Drama 15:149 Ap '25; Theatre Arts M 9:287 My '25

ATWOOD, Albert William
Banks and the people. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 11 '27
Bonds triumphant. Sat Eve Post 197:16 Ja 24; 8 F 14; 39-40 F 21 '25
Changing fashions of finance. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ap 28 '28
College of the future. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 1 '27
Corporations and people. Sat Eve Post 198:19 F 27 '26
Cost of government. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Mr 10 '28
Everybody goes to college. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ag 6 '27
Financial problem of old age. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Mr 26 '27
Future city. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 S 8 '28
Golden fruit. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 S 19; 26-7 S 26 '25
Great cities. Sat Eve Post 201:23 Ag 4 '28
How to pension yourself. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ap 16 '27
Impatient youth in the business world. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ap 10 '26
Land of plenty. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Je 26 '26
Metropolitan mosaic. Sat Eve Post 201:25 Ag 11 '28
Nature as created. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 F 28 '25
New money power. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Je 4 '27
New ownership. Sat Eve Post 198:12 F 13 '26
Passing of the ranches. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 N 28; 28-9 D 12 '25
Price of incompetence. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 24 '28
Redwood dividends. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ap 25 '25
Redwood investments. Sat Eve Post 197:20 My 23 '25
Rich man's son. Sat Eve Post 201:33 N 10 '28
Riddle of promotion. Sat Eve Post 198:85 Ap 24 '26
River of life. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 S 25 '26
Secret of riches. Sat Eve Post 200:31 Je 2 '28
Shall posterity pay? Sat Eve Post 200:44-6 Ap 14 '28
Soul of a city. Sat Eve Post 201:29 O 6 '28
Struggle for future greatness. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 O 9 '26
Water and the land. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Jl 3 '26
Waters of wrath. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 S 11 '26
Wealth in the outdoor West. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Ja 8 '27
What can a city afford? Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 10 '27
Who should go to college? Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 S 10 '27
Why go West? Sat Eve Post 199:38-42 F 19 '27
Youngest brother. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 D 4 '26
Your financial future. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 S 12; 16-17 O 3 '25

ATWOOD, Alice Cary
Increase in scientific periodicals since the Great war. Science n s 65:255-6 Mr 11 '27

ATWOOD, Mrs Sarah J.
Mrs Atwood has put more than a million men to work; interview. M. T. Colley. por Am M 101:24-5 Je '26

ATWOOD, Wallace Walter
Goodwill among nations. Nat Educ Assn 1928:659-60
Visual imagery in geography; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:975
Geographical eclipse. New Repub 41:7-8 N 26 '24

AU 'voir. N. Newall. Dial 80:21-3 Ja '26

AUBER, Daniel François Esprit
Wit of Auber. Etude 44:188 Mr '26

AUBREY, Edwin Ewart
Social psychology as liaison between history and sociology. bibliog Am Hist R 33:257-77 Ja '28

AUBRY, Georges Jean
Joseph Conrad in the Heart of darkness. Bookm 63:429-35 Je '26
Mérimée. Fortn 127:540-53 Ap '27

AUBURN, Oregon
Auburn, ghost city of Oregon. W. S. Charles. il Sunset 59:31 O '27

AUBURTIN, Victor
Impressionist in Spain. Liv Age 325:110-16 Ap 11 '25
Portugal in revolution. Liv Age 330:284-7 Ag 7 '26
What is a Fascist? Liv Age 334:677-9 Ap 15 '28

AUCASSIN in the Sierras. T. K. Whipple. Yale R n s 16:710-21 Jl '27

AUCHINCLOSS, Gordon
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:529 Jl '25

AUCTION bridge
Bigger and better slams. J. R. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 S 29 '28
How would you play it? M. C. Work. See weekly numbers of Collier's November 12, 1927-December 8, 1928 (to be cont)
It's your bid; interview with M. C. Work. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 80:30 N 5 '27

AUCTIONS
Antique stuffing. W. A. Dyer. il Ladies H J 45:16-17 My '28
Auction hounds. W. P. Eaton. Sat Eve Post 197:30 D 20 '24
Experiences of an auctioneer; Samuel T. Freeman and company; interview with G: Freeman. H. C. Bennett. il Am M 99:60-1 F '25
Famous auctioneer tells the secrets of his trade; interview with F Reppert. N. M. Clark. il Am M 102:26-7 Ag '26
Going, going, gone! E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 22 '26
Grand slam of auction. J. R. Crowell. il Ladies H J 45:18 Jl; 23 Ag '28

AUCTIONS—*Continued*
He hopes to conduct an auction sale on his eightieth birthday; interview with C: M. Henderson. A. Rubbra. Canad M 65:6-7 Jl '26
Lure of the auction. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 50:45 Ag '26
Sold at Christie's. G. Berton. il Mentor 15: 20-1 S '27
Tripes and keisters and pitchmen bold. E. C. May. Cent 116:451-8 Ag '28
See also Book auctions

AUDACITY of sacred rainbow; story. See Burpee, L. J.

AUDALION
Can we eliminate radio distortion? Outlook 141:623 D 23 '25
New principle in radio reproduction. L. De Forest. il Sci Monthly 22:67-70 Ja '26

AUDIENCES
Analyzing audiences in many lands. M. Mortimer. Musician 32:35 O '27
Audience can do no wrong. R. Young. il Scrib M 77:453-5 My '25
Decline of the audience. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:367 N '25
Feel of the audience. F. Brice. il Sat Eve Post 198:10 N 21 '25
How do you like the show? ed. by M. M. Stearns. D: W. Griffith. il Collier's 77:8-9 Ap 24 '26
Measurement and analysis of audience opinion. H. S. Woodward. Q J Speech 14:94-111 F '28
Out front: those temperamental audiences. R. Benchley. Harper 152:477-82 Mr '26
Schooling a musical audience. Lit Digest 89: 28-9 My 8 '26
Suppressive listeners. E. Wyatt. Cent 115:735-6 Ap '28

AUDIO transformers. See Amplifiers

AUDIOGRAPHIC music. See Music, Audiographic

AUDIOMETER
Hearing survey among a group of pupils of Syracuse schools. F. A. Laurer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1353-60 N '28
Making a noise survey. il Outlook 143:304-5 Je 30 '26
Measuring the nation's noises. C. Frazer. il Mentor 14:58-9 Ja '27
Reducing the handicap of the hard of hearing. H. Newhart. Nat Educ Assn 1928:437-9
Traps to catch false deaf claims. Lit Digest 97:23 Ap 21 '28; Same cond. Science 67: sup10 Ap 27 '28

AUDION
They shut the door on fortune. C. S. Thompson. il Radio Broadcast 8:19-22 N '25

AUDITING
Audit of a city's books. F. Oakey. Am City 38:153-5 Mr '28

AUDITORIUM periods. See School programs

AUDITORIUMS
Acoustical research in auditoriums. H. H. Sheldon. il Sci Am 134:298-9 My '26
Acoustics of auditoriums. F. R. Watson. bibliog Science n s 67:335-8 Mr 30 '28
Atlantic City to have a unique convention hall. E: L. Bader. il Am City 34:680-1 Je '26
Beaumont's new auditorium speeds up civic affairs. P. F. Lawson. il Am City 39:143 Ag '28
Club auditorium. il Woman Cit n s 12:34-6 O '27
New memorial auditorium, Shreveport, La., will embody most scientific ideas in equipment and facilities. M. V. Saunders. il Am City 38:145 F '28
New municipal auditorium opened in Tampa. M. I. Ray. il Am City 36:66 Ja '27
Sacramento's memorial auditorium. F. C. Russell. il Am City 37:88-9 Jl '27

AUDITORS, City. See Municipal officers

AUDUBON, John James
Address on the unveiling of the bust of John James Audubon in the Hall of fame, May 5, 1927. M. M. Chapman. por Bird Lore 29: 223-5 My '27
Audubon, author and artist. R: Dean. il por Mentor 13:22-4 Je '25
Audubon's home town honors him. D: I. Day. il Bird Lore 27:396-7 N '25
Portrait. Bird Lore 28:240 My '26
Real Audubon. D. C. Peattie. Am Mercury 9:219-26 O '26

AUDUBON clubs, Junior. See Bird clubs

AUDUBON prints. See Birds in art

AUDUBON societies
See also National association of Audubon societies

AUDUBON'S warbler. See Warblers

AUEL, Carl B.
Cooperation between the states and the National safety council. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):107-11 '27
We made waste prevention a shop practice. Factory and Ind Management 76:519 S '28

AUENBRUGGER, Leopold
Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 4:610 N '26

AUER, Leopold
Making of a virtuoso violinist; interview. R. Braine. por Etude 43:157-8 Mr '25
Master violin teacher in action. Etude 43:210 Mr '25
Portrait. R of Rs 75:653 Je '27; Sat Eve Post 200:15 Ap 7 '28

AUERBACH, Sol
Taxi, mister? Nation 124:255-7 Mr 9 '27

AUGENLICHT, J. C.
(tr.) See Leivick, H. Golem

AUGUR, pseud. See Poliakov, Vladimir

AUGUST WILLIAM, formerly prince of Germany
Portrait. Collier's 79:30 Mr 26 '27

AUGUST
Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. Nature M 12: 79 Ag '28

AUGUSTA VICTORIA, empress of Germany
Kaiser William's views on love and marriage; interview. G: S. Viereck. por Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 D 11 '26
My life. Princess Hermine. il Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ag 20 '27

AUGUSTA, Georgia
Marching through Georgia. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:445-7 Mr 24 '26

AUGUSTINE, Saint (Augustinus Aurelius)
Confessions of St Augustine. L. Powys. Dial 84:291-4 Ap '28
Story of religion as told in the lives of its leaders. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 55: 10-11 F '28

AUGUSTINE, Laurine C.
How I reduced my weight. Good H 86:76 F '28

AUGUSTINE, Mildred
Cross of valor; story. St N 53:797-9 Je '26
Greater part; story. St N 54:805-7 Ag '27

AUGUSTUS, Forum of. See Rome (city)—Antiquities

AUKLETS. See Auks

AUKS
Diving of the rhinoceros auklet. W. E. Allen. Bird Lore 28:331-2 S '26
See also Great auks

AULT, James Percy
Methods of sea and air navigation. Sci Monthly 22:60-3 Ja '26
Purpose and progress of ocean-surveys. Sci Monthly 26:160-77 F '28
Surveying the oceans with the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. Sci Am 133:46-7 Jl '25
—and Fisk, Harlan Wilbur
General plan for magnetic and allied observations during the total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. Science n s 60:547-8 D 12 '24

- **AUMONIER, Stacy**
  - Armistice; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 My 15 '26
  - George; story. Liv Age 330:529-35 S 4 '26
  - Happy man; novel. Collier's 80:5-7 N 26; 26 D 3; 19 D 10; 24 D 17 '27
  - Juxtapositions; story. Pict R 26:12-13 N '24
  - Prison in Spain. Fortn 130:243-9 Ag '28; Same. Liv Age 335:111-12 O '28
  - Source of irritation; story. Golden Bk 2:293-9 S '25
  - Spoil-sport; story. Forum 76:408-20 S '26
  - Two of those women; story. Pict R 29:19 N '27
  - What was she to think; story. Golden Bk 3:540-4 Ap '26
- **AUNGERVILLE, Richard (Richard de Bury)**
  - Fourteenth-century book lover. C: H. Lea. Liv Age 333:159-63 Jl 15 '27
- **AUNT** Jane's sofa; story. See Biddle, F. B.
- **AUNT** Rhoda and the riddleman; story. See Housman, L.
- **AUNTS**
  - Word about aunts. E. G. Klahr. Woman's H C 55:17 My '28
- **AURANGZEB, emperor of Hindustan**
  - Louis XIV and Aurangzeb. T. Morison. Contemp 127:323-32 Mr '25
- **AURIANT, L.**
  - Originality of M André Maurois. Liv Age 334:726-32 Ap 15 '28
- **AURIGA (constellation)**
  - Auriga and the skies in February. I. M. Lewis. il diag Nature M 9:118-19 F '27
- **AURIGEMMA, Salvatore**
  - Election day in old Pompeii. Mentor 13:56-7 N '25
  - In a Roman villa at Zliten. Art and Archaeol 23:160-9 Ap '27
- **AURIGNACIAN man.** See Man, Prehistoric—Aurignacian
- **AUROCHS**
  - A stood for bison in Mesopotamia. Lit Digest 84:24 Mr 21 '25
  - Bison's English relatives. Lit Digest 97:72-3 Ap 14 '28
  - European bison. Science n s 66:sup12 S 23 '27
  - European bison herd in the Caucasus. Science n s 68:sup10 O 26 '28
- **AURORA borealis.** See Auroras
- **AURORAS**
  - Aurora and fading. A. G. Cooley. diags Radio Broadcast 11:135-7 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:26-7 S 24 '27
  - Aurora borealis. M. J. O'Neil. Sci Am 131:441-3 D '24
  - Aurora of March 28, 1928. H. T. Stetson. Science n s 67:394-5 Ap 13 '28
  - Importance of the aurora. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 9:27 My '26
  - Northern lights. Science n s 62:sup10 O 9 '25
  - Observation at the time of the aurora. W. B. Pitkin. Science n s 64:578 D 10 '26
  - Observations show aurora blameless. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:345-6 My '26
  - Radio reception and northern lights. Science n s 68:sup10 Jl 20 '28
  - Solving the secret of the aurora borealis. M. Tevis. il St N 52:430-2 F '25
  - Spectrum of the northern lights. Science n s 68:sup10 Ag 10 '28
  - What are the northern lights? J. N. Miller. il Pop Mech 50:792-6 N '28
  - What is the aurora? C. F. Talman. il Mentor 13:54-6 S '25
- **AUSLANDER, Joseph**
  - Ambuscade; poem. Harper 156:109 D '27
  - Cleopatra; poem. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
  - Creton tear jar; poem. No Am 223:509 S '26
  - Crisis; poem. Harper 155:113 Je '27
  - Deadlock; poem. Atlan 136:246-7 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
  - Death of Adonis; poem. Dial 84:91-4 F '28
  - Deirdre; poem. Ind 114:643 Je 6 '25
  - Elegy; poem. Dial 79:412 N '25
  - Escape; poem. Atlan 141:384 Mr '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
  - Eurydice; poem. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
  - Eye; poem. Dial 80:202-6 Mr '26
  - Gray hours; poem. Ind 119:233 S 3 '27
  - Horoscope; poem. Forum 79:764 My '28
  - In memoriam: S. C.; poem. Harper 155:381 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
  - Indictment; poem. New Repub 54:381 My 16 '28
  - Lucifer; poem. Forum 79:914 Je '28
  - Medusa; poem. Nation 120:264 Mr 11 '25, Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
  - Modern geometry; poem. Forum 79:209 F '28
  - Moon; poem. Ind 121:80 Jl 28 '28
  - Net; poem. New Repub 52:142 S 28 '27
  - Nostalgia; poem. New Repub 45:244 Ja 20 '26
  - Protest; poem. Bookm 62:7 S '25
  - Prothalamion; poem. Atlan 141:205 F '28
  - Remember me, gulls!; There was a trial in Athens; Inarticulate; Dark irony; After Atlantis; Last night for no good reason; poems. Ind 116:395 Ap 3 '26
  - St Francis of Assisi; poem. Forum 76:597 O '26
  - Sonnets for Amy Lowell. New Repub 43:149 Jl 1 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25
  - Steel; poem. Am Mercury 5:400-2 Ag '25
  - Steve's wife; poem. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25
  - These are the old; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
  - Ulysses in autumn; poem. Harper 152:461 Mr '26
  - Upper Park avenue; poem. Sat R Lit 2:289 N 14 '25
  - Walk of the worm; poem. Nation 120:603 My 27 '25
  - Water woman; poem. Yale R n s 15:478 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
  - We who were prophets and priest-men; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
  - What then; poem. Forum 75:439-40 Mr '26
  - Winged horseman; poem. Lit Digest 99:29 N 17 '28
  - Poet takes to the air. por Lit Digest 99:29 N 17 '28
- **AUSTEN, Jane**
  - Best Jane Austen. New Repub 51:102-3 Je 15 '27
  - Checking up on Jane Austen. Liv Age 326:688 S 26 '25
  - Jane Austen. Simon Pure. Bookm 63:44-5 Mr '26
  - Jane Austen abroad. L. Rowland-Brown. 19th Cent 98:778-89 N '25
  - Jane Austen and a forgotten dramatist. M. A. Pink. 19th Cent 102:125-34 Jl '27
  - Jane Austen letter; with other Janeana from an old book of autographs. M. A. D. Howe. Yale R n s 15:319-35 Ja '26
  - Jane Austen, psychoanalyst. L. Villard. Liv Age 326:110-12 Jl 11 '25
  - Mansfield park and America. A. B. Walkley. Am Mercury 1:320-2 Mr '24
  - Northanger novels. M. Sadleir. Edin R 246:91-106 Jl '27
  - Rare Jane Austen. Nation 121:750 D 30 '25
- **AUSTIN, Bertram Herbert, and Lloyd, William Francis**
  - Why America prospers. Liv Age 328:659-65 Mr 27 '26
- **AUSTIN, Frank Eugene**
  - Furniture for dolly's sleeping room. School Arts M 27:446-7 Mr '28
  - How to make a model tug. School Arts M 27:530-3 My '28
- **AUSTIN, Frederick Britten**
  - Battle piece: new style; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Jl 25 '25
  - Battle piece: old style; story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Jl 18 '25
  - Britain explodes the red bogy. Sat Eve Post 199:27 Jl 17 '26
  - Europe takes to the air. por Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ag 29; 17 S 5; 33 S 19 '25
  - Goliath; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 O 17 '25
  - Hidden forces in China. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 11 '27
  - Joke; story. Collier's 78:17 Ag 7 '26
  - On the flagship; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Je 13 '25

AUSTIN, Frederick Britten—*Continued*
Saga of the sea; stories. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ja 7; 22-3 Mr 17; 24-5 Ap 7; 28-9 My 5; 30-1 My 19; 201:20-1 Jl 14; 12-13 Jl 28; 26-7 S 8; 50-4 S 15; 39-41 O 13 '28
Saga of the sword; stories. Sat Eve Post 199: 8-9 Ja 1; 18-19 F 5; 18-19 F 26; 22-3 Mr 19; 22-3 Ap 9; 18-19 My 7; 24-5 Je 18; 200:18-19 Jl 16; 26-7 S 10; 40-2 O 8; 30-1 O 22; 32-6 N 26 '27
They who laughed; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 6-7 O 31 '25
When mankind was young; stories. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ja 2; 14-15 Ja 9; 12-13 Ja 30; 18-19 F 13; 20-1 Mr 13; 28-9 Ap 10; 199:8-9 Ag 21; 8-9 O 9; 18-19 N 6; 16-17 D 11 '26
When the war god walks again; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Ja 17 '25

AUSTIN, Hugh P.
Joseph Conrad and the ironic attitude. Fortn 130:376-88 S '28

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow
Present status of radio atmospheric disturbances. Smithson Rept 1926:203-8

AUSTIN, Mary (Hunter) (Mrs Stafford W. Austin)
American marriage. Am Mercury 6:1-6 S '25
Americans we like. Nation 127:572-3 N 28 '28
Amorousness and alcohol. Nation 122:691-2 Je 23 '26
Artist life in the United States. Nation 120: 151-2 F 11 '25
A'wa Tseighe comes home from the war Nation 124:367-9 Ap 6 '27
Best twenty years. Survey 60:9-11 Ap 1 '28
Buck and wing and Bill Robinson. Nation 122:476 Ap 28 '26
Child must have some kind of religion. Pict R 29:4 Ag '28
Colorado river controversy. Nation 125:510-12 N 9 '27
Drama played on horseback. Mentor 16:38-9 S '28
Experiences facing death. Forum 80:759-68, 855-64 N-D '28
Fire-drill songs. St N 55:694 Jl '28
Folk literature. Sat R Lit 5:33-5 Ag 11 '28
Forward turn. Nation 125:57-9 Jl 20 '27
Future of the Southwest. New Repub 42:186 Ap 8 '25
Genius, talent, and intelligence. por (front) Forum 80:178-86 Ag '28
George Sterling at Carmel. Am Mercury 11: 65-72 My '27
Gesture in primitive drama. Theatre Arts M 11:594-605 Ag '27
I have known poets; poem. Nation 126:156 F 8 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28
In Papagueria; poem. Nation 127:65 Jl 18 '28
Indian arts for Indians. Survey 60:381-8 Jl 1 '28
Indivisible utility. Survey 55:301-6 D 1 '25
Litany for New Mexico; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28
Love coming late; poem. Nation 127:43 Jl 11 '28
Mysticism of Jesus. Cent 109:204-16 D '24
Native drama in our Southwest. Nation 124: 437-40 Ap 20 '27
Not to you only, O Pythian; poem. Nation 123:601 D 8 '26
Poet in Outland. Overland n s 85:331 N '27
Poetry in the education of children. Bookm 68:270-2 N '28
Poetry that children choose. Sat R Lit 5:246 O 13 '28
Pressure; poem. Nation 126:645 Je 6 '28
Primitive man. Forum 78:744-52 N '27
Primitive stage setting. Theatre Arts M 12: 49-59 Ja '28
Puye; poem. Nation 124:202-3 F 23 '27
Resurrection; poem. Atlan 141:529 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28
Road to the spring. Nation 123:360-1 O 13 '26
Santa Maria de todo el mundo; Homesickness; poems. Forum 80:296 Ag '28
Sense of humor in women. New Repub 41:10-13 N 26 '24
South-western poems: Sounds; Caller of buffalo; Rio Abajo; Litany for New Mexico. Poetry 32:123-7 Je '28
Speaking of bears; story. Bookm 62:440-7 D '25
Three at Carmel; poem. Sat R Lit 5:165 S 29 '28
Three tales of love. Am Mercury 7:346-52 Mr '26
Town that doesn't want a Chautauqua. New Repub 47:195-7 Jl 7 '26
Western magic; poem. Forum 80:346 S '28
Woman looks at her world. Pict R 26:8-9 N '24

AUSTIN, Richard Loper
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

AUSTIN, Robert Sargent
New prints in the old manner; etchings and engravings. Survey 61:303-5 D 1 '28

AUSTIN, Stephen Fuller
Portrait. Travel 50:18 N '27

AUSTIN, Thelma
These two girls are lighthouse keepers. C. C. Cook. por Sunset 59:46 O '27

AUSTIN-BALL, Mrs Thomas. See Steele, Alice Garland

AUSTIN, Texas
City manager plan wins decisive victory. T: E. Kelly. Am City 36:832 Je '27

AUSTRALASIA
Sketches from the notebook of a naturalist-traveler in Oceania during the year 1923. C. A. Wood. Smithson Rept 1924:379-408

AUSTRALASIAN association for the advancement of science
Meeting, 1926, Perth; announcement. Science n s 64:83-4 Jl 23 '26

AUSTRALIA
All-British continent. L. St C. Grondona. Contemp 129:87-92 Ja '26
Australia in a looking-glass. Lit Digest 84:27-8 F 7 '25
Australia's outlook on the world. R of Rs 72: 322-3 S '25
Country that imports trouble. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Mr 13 '26
Glimpse of Australia; physiography, geology, climate, etc. A. C. Lawson. il map Sci Monthly 27:244-59 S '28
Misunderstood Australia. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 53:17-19 D '24
Ocean a natural quarantine. Lit Digest 96:25 Ja 21 '28
Planning Australia. Outlook 145:392 Mr 30 '27
Spirit of Australia. A. Jose. Quar 250:1-19 Ja '28

See also Birds—Australia; Canberra; Education—Australia; Finance—Australia; Great Barrier reef; Hunting—Australia; Immigration and emigration—Australia; Labor and laboring classes—Australia; Liquor problem—Australia; Public health—Australia; Queensland; Railroads—Australia; Strikes—Australia; Taxation—Australia; Zoology—Australia

Colonization

Northern Australia: a local world-problem. E. Lewin. Atlan 137:555-62 Ap '26
To produce 450,000 Australians. Lit Digest 85: 23 My 2 '25

Description and travel

Circuit of the new Australia. K. A. Mather. il Travel 49:32-5 My '27
Dead heart of Australia. P. Bridges. Liv Age 327:29-34, 91-7 O 3-10 '25
In the heart of the never-never land. B. Spencer. il map Travel 47:7-12 S '26

Economic conditions

Australia's economic revolution. Lit Digest 88:55 Ja 2 '26
Australia's economic troubles. F. A. W. Gisborne. Edin R 247:134-44 Ja '28
Progress and problems of Australian economics. H. Heaton. Am Econ R 16:235-48 Je '26
So far, and yet so near. Ind 115:118 Ag 1 '25

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Australia

AUSTRALIA—*Continued*

Foreign population

See also Italians in Australia

Foreign relations

Australia and the Pacific. C. H. Grattan. Foreign Affairs 7:144-9 O '28

History

Australia's new seat of government. H. Denison. il map Cur Hist 26:208-12 My '27

Industries and resources

Dominions urging safety first. C. Pease. il Canad M 64:298-9 D '25

Forty-four hours case in Australia, 1926-1927. O. de R. Foenander. Q J Econ 42:307-27 F '28

Productivity of labor in Australia. Monthly Labor R 26:286-8 F '28

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Australian

Native races

Among the blacks of western Australia. C. Wissler. il Sci Am 139:201-3 S '28

In the heart of the never-never land. B. Spencer. il map Travel 47:7-12 S '26

Tests of the blood of natives of Australia. Science n s 63:sup10 F 12 '26

Navy

Australia's navy. Lit Digest 86:19 Jl 11 '25

Politics and government

Disruptive tendencies in the Australian commonwealth. F. A. W. Gisborne. Edin R 244:249-63 O '26

Tendencies in Australian politics. W. A. Holman. Contemp 129:722-9 Je '26

See also Labor party (Australia); Socialism—Australia

Public health

Public health engineering in Australia. F. F. Longley. Am J Pub Health 17:228-32 Mr '27

Social conditions

Barmaiding in Australia. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 54:15-17 Ap '25

Minimum standards of Australia. E. Huntington. il Scrib M 78:412-21 O '25

White women in the Australian tropics. F. Sternberg. Liv Age 325:108-10 Ap 11 '25

AUSTRALIA and the United States

Australia's closeness to America. Lit Digest 92:21 F 5 '27

So far, and yet so near. Ind 115:118 Ag 1 '25

AUSTRALIAN inland mission. See Missions, Medical

AUSTRALIAN literature

Australian literature. C. H. Grattan. Bookm 67:625-31 Ag '28

AUSTRALIAN national research council. See National research council of Australia

AUSTRALIAN zoology, National museum of. See National museum of Australian zoology

AUSTRALOPITHECUS africanus

African manlike ape skull; skeletal remains of australopithecus africanus. R. A. Dart. Sci Monthly 20:334-6 Mr '25

African skull a link in evolution. Lit Digest 84:24 Mr 7 '25

Australopithecus africanus; what does the new discovery mean? Outlook 139:251 F 18 '25

Did man evolve in Africa? an account of the remarkable fossil man-ape. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 132:308-9 My '25

Epitaphs on the prehistoric; poems. Liv Age 325:76 Ap 4 '25

Missing link described by its discoverer. il Lit Digest 84:22-4 Mr 28 '25

New light on evolution. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:93-5 Ap '25

Newly discovered man-ape skull. Science n s 61:sup10 Mr 6 '25

Our new ancestor. diags Liv Age 324:669-71 Mr 21 '25

AUSTRIA

Future of Austria. Ind 114:370 Ap 4 '25

Future of Austria. R of Rs 73:213 F '26

Gay Austria. N. F. Grant. Atlan 140:400-5 S '27

How Austria is getting along. Lit Digest 84:20 Ja 24 '25

See also Danube river; Education—Austria; Finance—Austria; Vienna

Description and travel

Message from Austria. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 85:52-3 N '27

Economic conditions

Austria's army of unemployed. Lit Digest 89:19 My 15 '26

Austria's rehabilitation. H. Kanner. Nation 120:274-5 Mr 11 '25

Austria's rising sun. A. E. Zimmerman. Ind 114:633-4 Je 6 '25

Austria's salvation seen in union with Germany. il Lit Digest 87:16-17 D 5 '25

Germany and Austria today. G. Luetkens. Nation 122:314-15 Mr 24 '26

See also Finance—Austria; Wages—Austria

Foreign relations

Germany

Another unfinished symphony; political union of Austria and Germany. Liv Age 335:5-6 S '28

Austria's salvation seen in union with Germany. il Lit Digest 87:16-17 D 5 '25

Austro-German union set to music. Lit Digest 98:17-18 Ag 25 '28

French objection to Austro-German union. R of Rs 73:543-4 My '26

Marriage of convenience. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 335:137-40 O '28

No bridesmaids for the union of Austria and Germany. Lit Digest 86:18-19 S 19 '25

Russia

Reichstadt agreement. G: H. Rupp. Am Hist R 30:503-10 Ap '25

History

See also Napoleonic wars

Intellectual life

Shall Austria's culture survive? R: Wettstein. Nation 122:213-14 F 24 '26

Politics and government

Austria after two years of reconstruction. A. Comstock. R of Rs 71:297-300 Mr '25

Austria, enter fascismo. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 127:584-7 N 28 '28

Austria wavers toward reaction. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 125:474-5 N 2 '27

Austria's fascists. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 127:420-1 O 24 '28

Dilemma of Austria. E. Bagger. Cent 111:620-7 Mr '26

Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history

How the peacemakers condemned Austria to death. Lit Digest 95:20-1 O 29 '27

Ten years of Austria's republic. K. Renner. Nation 127:583-4 N 28 '28

Viennese shambles. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 125:128-9 Ag 10 '27

Voting red in Austria. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 124:663-4 Je 15 '27

See also Vienna riots, 1927

Reconstruction

Making history in Austria and Hungary. A. Comstock. R of Rs 74:266-8 S '26

Social conditions

So this is peace! R. West. New Repub 42:37-9 Mr 4 '25

What hurts Austria. World's Work 54:462-3 S '27

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Austria-Hungary's financial débâcle. G: A. Schreiner. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:594-600 Jl '25

Did Germany incite Austria in 1914? new evidence on the war guilt controversy; symposium. H. E. Barnes and others. Cur Hist 28:619-40 Jl '28

Manifesto of Francis Ferdinand. Nation 122:588-90 My 26 '26

Martyrdom of Count Stephan Tisza. E. Ludwig. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:542-9 Ja '25

See also Hungary

Foreign relations

Hapsburg policy in the Balkans before the war; selections from diaries of J. M. Baernreither. J. Redlich. Foreign Affairs 6:645-57 Jl '28

Germany

Two chiefs of the general staff. E. Ironside. 19th Cent 99:222-36 F '26

History

Collapse of the Hapsburg empire. O. Jászi. New Repub 46:50-1 Mr 3 '26

AUSTRIAN glass. See Glassware

AUSTRIAN literature

Letter from Austria. J. Sternberg. Sat R Lit 1:882 Jl 4 '25

AUSTRO-AMERICAN institute of education

Austro-America institute. A. K. Koenen. New Repub 47:142-3 Je 23 '26

AUTEN, C. I.

A glance and I know. System 48:291 S '25

AUTEN, Edward, jr.

Peonies on parade. Gard & Home B 44:40 S '26

Peony festival. Gard & Home B 46:40 S '27

AUTHIER, George F.

Farm puzzle; what various groups want, and why. Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Ap 18 '25

Muscle Shoals, white elephant. Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 Ja 10 '25

AUTHOR; story. See Kearney, P.

AUTHORITY

Return to authority. J. Corbett. 19th Cent 99:171-80 F '26

Revival of authority and its intellectual background. C: Petrie. 19th Cent 103:613-23 My '28

See also Conventionality

AUTHORITY (in religion)

Altered basis of religious authority. D: E. Adams. Atlan 138:237-40 Ag '26

Crutch of authority. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 148-60 Ja 11 '28

Decline of moral authority. B. W. Bacon. Yale R n s 17:307-18 Ja '28

From authority to experience. H. Parrish Atlan 138:289-96 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:33-4 O 2 '26

Religious authority. Outlook 145:234 F 23 '27

AUTHORITY (in science)

Astronomy and authority. J. Mayer. Sci Monthly 22:228-38 Mr '26

Scientific method and authority. E. Linton. Science n s 63:171-8, 195-201 F 12-19 '26

AUTHORIZED by time-table; story. See Somerville, A. W.

AUTHORS

Age and literature. E. L. Bradsher. No Am 224:546-53 N '27

America on a cultural jag. S. Anderson. Sat R Lit 4:364-5 D 3 '27

Anonymity: an inquiry. E. M. Forster. Atlan 136:588-95 N '25

Anthology of the literary season. E. Wilson. New Repub 47:62-3 Je 2 '26

Author you should know, and why. G. Overton. il Mentor 14:56-7 F; 50-1 Mr; 49 Ap '26

Authors have names. Wilson Bul 3:277 '28

Authors of books. Nation 127:415-16 O 24 '28

Bubble reputations. D. MacCarthy. Liv Age 334:817-24 My 1 '28

Confessions of an author's wife. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ap 17; 199:6-7 Jl 24; 16-17 O 30 '26; 18-19 Ja 15; 24 Mr 19 '27

Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. See monthly numbers of Arts and decoration

Cure for authors. L: Sherwin. Am Mercury 11:365-8 Jl '27

Education for authors. Sat R Lit 1:505 F 7 '25

Evenings with the stars. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:629-30 F 25 '28

Expatriate, vintage 1927. L: Bromfield. Sat R Lit 3:657-9 Mr 19 '27

Fashions for authors. Mentor 16:62 Ap '28

Getting into six figures. A. Patrick. Bookm 60:424-9, 593-7, 751-5; 61:33-6, 164-8, 332-5, 563-6, 673-7 D '24-My, Jl-Ag '25

Great literary reputation. J: Farrar. Ind 120:296-8 Mr 31 '28

Highbrow decade. I. Bacheller. Cent 116:480-5 Ag '28

Hole in the stocking; Christmas fairies' gifts to an author. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:430 D 19 '25

In defense of authors. A. Train. Forum 76:207-15 Ag '26

In demand; the agonies of literary success. Bookm 67:249-57 My '28

Influence of wealth upon literature. E. Culver. Educa 47:98-102 O '26

Lay figures in the profession; caricatures. L: Hidalgo. Ind 120:303-6 Mr 31 '28

Library comes to life. W. R. H. Trowbridge. Golden Bk 2:268-73 Ag '25

Literary cliques. Nation 127:78 Jl 25 '28

Literary luncheon. Lit R 5:1 N 29 '24

Literature and fresh air. Nation 126:478 Ap 25 '28

Log roller's hut. R. Wright. Bookm 60:421-3 D '24

Londoner; the personal appearance of authors. Simon Pure. Bookm 62:287-9 N '25

Market for young authors. Sat Eve Post 197:34 My 30 '25

Mrs Joseph Conrad's don'ts for an author's wife. Lit Digest 91:50-2 O 30 '26

My favorite author. Am M 102:190-1 O '26

New lamps for old; has an author any right to alter his own books after publication? C. Dane. Bookm 63:166-71 Ap '26

New patrons of authors. Survey 54:104-5 Ap 15 '25

Odd habits of great authors. il Mentor 15:40 Ja '28

On being choked with cream. R. West. Harper 153:408-16 S '26

Pay to O. Henry for one story, $17. Lit Digest 90:37-40 Jl 17 '26

Picking the twelve immortals. Lit Digest 90:24-5 Jl 31 '26

Pictures. V. Woolf. New Repub 42:315-16 My 13 '25

Pilgrimage of Henry James, by V. Brooks. Review by E. Wilson. New Repub 42:283-6 My 6 '25

Artist at home; reply to E. Wilson. G. Seldes. New Repub 42:341 My 20 '25

Pity the successful author! J. M. Flagg. Bookm 60:469-70 D '24

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 114:48 Ja 10 '25

Readers and writers; lists of immortals. E. Boyd. Ind 117:190 Ag 14 '26

Readers and writers; unjust rewards. E. Boyd. Ind 119:66 Jl 16 '27

Romantic 90's. R: LeGallienne. facsims il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Ap 25; 32-3 My 9; 46-50 Je 20; 198:39-41 Ag 1; 42-7 O 24 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:32 D 12 '25

Sophisticates. Ind 114:408-10 Ap 11 '25

Thieves of time. A. Repplier. Atlan 138:600-7 N '26

Thinking on their feet. Mentor 16:59 My '28

Trivia and momenta. Bookm 66:666-7 F '28

Unexpected books, literary stepchildren of famous authors. E. Boyd. Ind 113:480 D 6 '24

What author, please? New Repub 49:248-9 Ja 19 '27

AUTHORS—*Continued*

Where the public always wins; literary popularity. Lit Digest 94:30 S 24 '27

Who are the twelve? Ind 117:87 Jl 24 '26

Writers and responsible humans. Bookm 60: 675-6 F '25

Writing for money. R. V. Hardon. Nation 121: 208-9 Ag 19 '25

See also Authorship; Children as authors; Copyright; Dramatists; Historians; Humorists; Literary agents; Literature; Negro authors; Novelists; Poets; Property, Intellectual; Publishers and publishing; Royalties; Women as authors; also League of western writers

Bibliography

Next-to-nothing library of modern authors. M. Herron. Wilson Bul 3:182-4 F '28

Pamphlet biographies. Wilson Bul 3:211 Mr '28

AUTHORS (game)

Have you Martin Chuzzlewit? Atlan 142:423-5 S '28

AUTHORS, American

All American fiction nine. Bookm 65:397-8 Je '27

America. Sat R Lit 4:113 S 17 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:552-3 N '27

America and the artist. W. Frank. New Repub 43:100-1 Je 17 '25

American writers lead in originality. Lit Digest 85:54 My 2 '25

Artist and the republic. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:236-7 O '25

California literati. G: P. West. Am Mercury 8:281-6 Jl '26

Can a literary artist function freely in the United States? symposium. Nation 120:151-2, 423-5, 657-8; 121:22-4, 226-9, 423-4, 662-3; 122:146-7, 409-11 F 11, Ap 15, Je 10, Jl 1, Ag '26, O 14, D 9 '25, F 10, Ap 14 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:28-9 Mr 7; 87:26-7 N 7 '25

Chicago: an obituary. S: Putnam. Am Mercury 8:417-25 Ag '26

Chicago, our literary crater. L. Jones. Bookm 60:565-7 Ja '25

Culture and brass tacks; Indiana writers. M. Nicholson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:74-81

In defense of our literary expatriates. H: A. Phillips. Bookm 65:412-15 Je '27

Literary follies. J: Farrar. il Ind 115:347-9 S 26 '25

Looking backward. J. L. French. Bookm 63: 445-50 Je '26

On literary groups. M. Bodenheim. Am Mercury 3:206-8 O '24

Passing of a literary era. A. H. Quinn. Sat R Lit 1:609-10 Mr 21 '25

Richmond and its writers. E. R. Richardson. Bookm 68:449-53 D '28

Self-conscious America. S. Lewis. Am Mercury 6:129-39 O '25

Statements of belief; ed. by E. Posselt. Bookm 68:25-7, 204-7 S-O '28

What ails Bay region writers? Mrs F: H. Colburn. Overland n s 85:268 S '27

Who's greatest in 1927? Lit Digest 93:26 Je 25 '27

Writer's dilemma. Nation 122:572 My 26 '26

Young America abroad. F. M. Ford. Sat R Lit 1:121-2 S 20 '24

See also American literature; Dramatists, American; Negro authors; Poets, American; also League of western writers

AUTHORS, English

Another mad tea-party; imaginary conversation with A. Bennett, J. Barrie and B. Shaw. E. S. Trotter. il Forum 73:390-403 Mr '25

Apostle to the heathen. E. Boyd. Am Mercury 1:419-23 Ap '24

As I like it. W: L. Phelps. Scrib M 84:744-51 D '28

Bennett's row with young British writers. Lit Digest 92:27-8 Ja 22 '27

Budget of literary letters. W. F. Gray. Fortn 129:210-19, 343-52 F-Mr '28

Fruitless young English writers. Lit Digest 92:29 Mr 19 '27

Hour with G. K. Chesterton. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 325:523-9 Je 6 '25

Letter from London. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:90 S 1 '28

London groups and coteries. J. B. Priestley. Bookm 66:367-70 D '27

London letter. R. Random. Sat R Lit 2:810 My 22 '26

Reader's guide; three months in London. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 3:77 Ag 28 '26

When I was an editor; story of The idler. J. K. Jerome. facsim il Harper 151:189-98 Jl '25

See also Poets, English

AUTHORS, French

French authors on the Index. Lit Digest 92: 26 Ja 29 '27

AUTHORS, Negro. See Negro authors

AUTHORS, Spanish

Spain restates her ideals. R. E. G. George. Contemp 131:466-73 Ap '27

AUTHORS and patrons

Patronage and the English poets. R. Graves. Fortn 130:400-8 S '28

Patronage in the days of Johnson. A. S. Collins. 19th Cent 100:608-22 O '26

AUTHORS club, New York city

Guild of authors. H. F. Sherwood. Bookm 62:294-8 N '25

AUTHORSHIP

Adventures of a literary housekeeper. G. H. Sherwood. Cath World 124:364-9 D '26

Anon is dead. H: S. Canby. Am Mercury 8: 79-84 My '26

Art of biography. G. Bradford. Sat R Lit 1: 769-70 My 23 '25

Authorship and creative literature. A. H. Chamberlain. Overland n s 86:347-8 O '28

Authorship ready-to-wear. B. Johnson. Sat R Lit 2:585-6 F 27 '26

Made-to-order writing; reply to B. Johnson. E. Howard. Sat R Lit 2:686 Ap 3 '26

Being ourselves. Sat R Lit 5:265 O 20 '28

Book urchins; study in literary tropisms. U. Sinclair. Forum 78:737-43 N '27

Cacoethes scribendi. J. N. Hall. Atlan 141: 42-6 Ja '28

Cheer-leader in literature. W: McFee. Harper 152:462-9 Mr '26

College and the artist. H: Rood. Scrib M 77: 161-6 F '25

Confession of an amateur author. Bookm 65: 439-43 Je '27

Creative-writing class in the University high school. G. Campbell. School R 34:25-35 Ja '26

Dearth of invention. Sat R Lit 1:457 Ja 17 '25

Document and work of art. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:242-7 Je '25

Does a writer need to know anything? O. A. H. Schmitz. Liv Age 326:627-30 S 19 '25

Editor's first aid to young writers. Lit Digest 89:46-8 Ap 17 '26

Enterprise of writing a book. J. Conrad. Liv Age 326:514-17 S 5 '25

Fanfare and the few. Sat R Lit 1:41 Ag 16 '24

Fiction for a living. Sat R Lit 1:905 Jl 18 '25

For would-be writers. E. E. Slosson. Nat Educ Assn J 16:27-8 Ja '27

Golden eggs. Sat R Lit 2:641 Mr 20 '26

Good workmanship. T: L. Masson. Lit R 5:1-2 D 20 '24

Happy essayist. G. Gould. Liv Age 326:425-6 Ag 22 '25

Heart of the matter. A. D. Sedgwick. Sat R Lit 2:21-2 Ag 8 '25

How to become an author; symposium. Bookm 65:34-41 Mr '27

How to begin at the top and work down. I. S. Cobb. Am M 100:34-5 Ag '25

How to succeed in literature. Lit Digest 86:25 Ag 8 '25

I could write, if only—. R. Suckow. Outlook 148:461-3 Mr 21 '28

I have the most interesting job on earth. E. A. Powell. il Am M 106:28-9 N '28

I try to write a novel. il Mentor 15:32-40 D '27

AUTHORSHIP—*Continued*
Intercollegiate competition in writing. School and Soc 24:52-3 Jl 10 '26
Is there an easy way to write? H. Croy. Bookm 60:438-40 D '24
Is writing a profession? Libraries 32:279-80 Je '27
It seems to Heywood Broun; artist and a life of sin. Nation 127:242 S 12 '28
Light that failed. D. London. Bookm 66:158-60 O '27
Literary cookery. C: A. Ingraham. Poet Lore 35:471-4 S '24
Literary theses. P. Baroja. Liv Age 333:70-1 Jl 1 '27
Literature, its cause and cure. W: McFee. Bookm 65:6-11 Mr '27
Living in America. S. Anderson. Nation 120: 657-8 Je 10 '25
Making of a book. A. J. Beveridge. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 O 23 '26
Married women the best authors. Simon Pure. Bookm 62:172-3 O '25
Mephistopheles and the poet. H. Monroe. Poetry 28:210-15 Jl '26
Moods of creation. Sat R Lit 2:77 Ag 29 '25
My wife won't let me be a gypsy. M. E. Ravage. Am M 103:47 Je '27
Note on a novel. H. G. Wells. Bookm 64:144-7 O '26
Novelist or bond salesman; letters to an anxious mother. W. S. Maugham. Bookm 60: 683-6 F '25
Novelist's material. S. Kaye-Smith. Sat R Lit 2:537-8 F 6 '26
On parting with a favorite character. H. Walpole. Bookm 64:262-4 N '26
On the making of novels. P. Baroja. Liv Age 325:419-24 My 23 '25
On the right of an author to repeat himself. B. Matthews. Scrib M 79:204-9 F '26
On writing a town history. Z. Humphrey. Sat R Lit 1:537-8 F 21 '25
Out of the land of Egypt. J: Pentifer. Am Mercury 4:90-5 Ja '25
Playwriting improved by teamwork. Cur Opinion 77:747-8 D '24
Preparation and presentation of papers. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 18:140-4 F '28
Pretending to sleep. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3: 643 Mr 12 '27
Promethean fire: a challenge to the American college. P. Kaufman. School and Soc 28: 121-8 Ag 4 '28
Reading and writing. J: Erskine. Cent 114: 117-22 My '27
Self-expression. S. E: White. Sat Eve Post 199:55 O 2 '26
Sermon for graduates. Sat R Lit 2:849 Je 12 '26
Solitude and the writer. Sat R Lit 1:57 Ag 23 '24
Some advice to writers. R. Littell. New Repub 50:43-4 Mr 2 '27
Tabloids and truthful tales. S. Burt. Sat R Lit 4:661-2 Mr 10 '28
Technique. G: Saintsbury. Dial 80:273-8 Ap '26
This literary business. Sat Eve Post 197:40 D 13 '24
Tom Jones and Philip Carey; heroes of two centuries. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:115-20 My '25
Unfinished novels. Sat R Lit 1:849 Je 27 '25
Universal itch. B. Adams. Outlook 141:247 O 14 '25
Unseen collaborators. Bookm 62:50-3 S '25
Waste advice to young writers. Atlan 135:712-13 My '25
What is a story? Sat R Lit 1:869 Jl 4 '25
Where shall we put the desk? C: S. Brooks. Theatre Arts M 11:674-82 S '27
Writing as a career. M. R. Rinehart. Bookm 64:661-8 F '27
Writing cure. Bookm 64:545 Ja '27
Writing of fiction. E. Wharton. Scrib M 76:571-7; 77:344-9, 456-61, 611-19 D '24, Ap-Je '25
See also Authors; Journalism; Literature; Plagiarism; Short stories; Style, Literary; also Palmer institute of authorship

Collaboration
Ghost writing. B. Rascoe. Bookm 66:185-7 O '27
Pranks of the literary ghost. Lit Digest 94: 27 Jl 30 '27

AUTO buses. See Motor buses
AUTO camping. See Camping
AUTO mechanics. See Automobile engineering; Automobile schools and courses
AUTO tramps. See Automobile migrants
AUTOBIOGRAPHY
Age of confession. Sat R Lit 3:509 Ja 15 '27
Autobiography of youth. Nation 122:386 Ap 14 '26
Culture and barbarism. L. Lewisohn. Harper 153:729-33 N '26
Golden days at royal courts. P. Curtiss. Harper 153:119-21 Je '26
Lives of the obscure. V. Woolf. Dial 78:381-90 My '25
See also Biography
AUTOBIOGRAPHY; story. Z. Gale. il Collier's 77:17 Mr 20 '26
AUTOCARS. See Automobiles
AUTOCHTHONIC music. See Music, Primitive
AUTOCLAVES
Auxiliary apparatus for the autoclave. C. J. Millar. bibliog il diag Am J Pub Health 16: 647-8 Je '26
AUTOGIRO
Autogiro. Science n s 62:sup10-12 N 13 '25; Same. il Lit Digest 87:25 N 21 '25
La Cierva's autogiro. il diag Sci Am 134:48-50 Ja '26
Windmill in aviation. il Lit Digest 99:12 O 6 '28
Windmill plane. il Outlook 150:896 O 3 '28
AUTOGRAPHS
Boy's hunt for big game. R. S. Holland. facsims St N 53:156-9 D '25
High-priced Buttons. Lit Digest 88:27 F 13 '26
My autograph book. G. Dillon. il Bookm 65: 665-72 Ag '27
Name worth $1607.14 a letter. R: Dean. il Mentor 14:19 Jl '26
On the dotted line. H. Leamy. facsims Collier's 82:26 O 6 '28
Why autographs are valuable. T: F. Madigan. facsims Mentor 15:33-6 S '27
AUTOLYCUS, pseud. See Bacon, Leonard
AUTOMATIC animals. See Animals, Mechanical
AUTOMATIC automobile control. See Automobiles—Control
AUTOMATIC control. See Electric control
AUTOMATIC machinery. See Machinery, Automatic
AUTOMATIC music. See Musical instruments, Mechanical
AUTOMATIC sales machines. See Vending machines
AUTOMATIC secretaries. See Office appliances
AUTOMATIC stokers. See Stokers, Mechanical
AUTOMATIC telephone. See Telephone, Automatic
AUTOMATIC train control. See Railroads—Automatic stop
AUTOMATIC writing
Alleged posthumous writings of great authors. A. C. Doyle. Bookm 66:342-9 D '27; Same. Fortn 128:721-35 D '27
AUTOMECHANICS. See Automobile schools and courses
AUTOMOBILE accidents
Accident statistics graphically shown. Am City 35:530 O '26
Another year's damage by autos. Am City 36: 526-7 Ap '27
Automobile accident problem analyzed. il Sci Am 135:118 Ag '26
Automobile collisions. E. Jordan. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ja 2 '26

AUTOMOBILE accidents—*Continued*
Automobile deaths in 76 large cities. Am City 38:146 Mr '28
Automobile fatalities becoming one of our deadliest scourges. Am City 35:341-2 S '26
Automobile fatalities indicate importance of uniform vehicle code. Am City 38:169 F '28
Automobile mortality table for 1928. S. H. Nerlove and W. J. Graham. J Pol Econ 36:280-2 Ap '28
Auto's toll of lives. H. W. Slauson. il Sci Am 132:152-4 Mr '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:70-3 Ap 4 '25
Can't we stop the slaughter? Collier's 75:24 Je 6 '25
Cause of automobile accidents. Lit Digest 98:18-19 Jl 21 '28
Cause of motor smashes. Lit Digest 89:22-3 My 29 '26
Causes of traffic accidents, as seen by chiefs of police. Am City 34:542 My '26
Criminal in every family. E: Weeks. Atlan 140:445-51 O '27
Deadly driver. D. Merritt. Outlook 142:521-2 Ap 7 '26
Death by automobile. Outlook 146:462 Ag 10 '27
Death toll of the highroad. Outlook 142:240-1 F 17 '26
Department of public safety analyzes automobile accident causes. J. Sinke. Am City 35:226-8 Ag '26
Fast and safe. T. Milton. il Collier's 76:18-19 Ag 1 '25
Fight for safer motoring. Lit Digest 85:66-71 My 16 '25
Finding the causes of accidents. S. J. Williams. Ann Am Acad 133:156-60 S '27
Grading human beings: the automobile driver. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:737-9 D 26 '25
How Connecticut restrains the reckless driver. World's Work 51:578 Ap '26
How safety causes accidents. Lit Digest 87:89 O 17 '25
How you can help to prevent traffic accidents. A. A. Mowbray. il Hygeia 5:411-14 Ag '27
If railroads killed like autos. il Lit Digest 83:27 D 6 '24
Increase in deaths due to automobiles reported by the Bureau of the census. Am City 36:109 Ja '27
Killed and wounded by motor traffic: 725,000. il Lit Digest 89:52-6 Je 19 '26
Killed in a second. diag Lit Digest 98:23 Ag 25 '28
Legislation for pedestrians. Lit Digest 92:61-4 F 5 '27
London's traffic perils. Liv Age 334:370-1 F 15 '28
Motor fodder. Outlook 142:443-4 Mr 24 '26
Motor menace. H. L. Towle. Atlan 136:98-107 Jl '25
Motor more deadly than war. Lit Digest 94:12 Ag 27 '27
Murder by motor. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 144:113-14 S 22 '26
Murderous motor. New Repub 47:189-90 Jl 7 '26
Nation-wide drive for safe driving. il Lit Digest 84:10-11 Ja 3 '25
One-fourth of city automobile fatalities due to outside accidents. Am City 34:195 F '26
Only cure for auto accidents. W. P. Chrysler. Outlook 145:531-3 Ap 27 '27
Pay first, then blame. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 28 '28
Population density as a factor in traffic-accident rates. W: J. Cox. Am City 37:207-9 Ag '27
Race of Frankensteins. Ind 119:644 D 31 '27
Safeguarding traffic. G: M. Graham. Ann Am Acad 116:174-85 N '24
Safety, thy name is woman! Lit Digest 89:22 Ap 3 '26
Saving the motorist from himself. H. W. Slauson. il Sci Am 133:77-9 Ag '25
September's toll of motor deaths. Lit Digest 83:66-8 D 13 '24
75% of our cars have never had an accident. M. L. Lafferty. il System 49:840 Je '26
Start parks and stop skyscrapers! Am City 35:316-18 S '26
Taking arms against the auto killer. Lit Digest 97:70-2 Ap 7 '28
Traffic regulations to prevent accidents. G. Kelcey. il diags Ann Am Acad 133:161-71 S '27
What do you think about it? J. F. Chamberlain. Overland n s 86:110 Ap '28
When accidents are not accidental. Lit Digest 87:87-8 O 17 '25
Wrecks that come to the repair man, and why. Lit Digest 93:78-86 My 21 '27
Your chance of getting killed by an automobile. C. F. Stoddard. Am City 37:405 S '27

See also Automobile driving; Grade crossing accidents; Insurance, Automobile; Safety movement; Traffic regulations

AUTOMOBILE association, American. See American automobile association

AUTOMOBILE brakes. See Brakes, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE camp sites. See Camps, Tourists'

AUTOMOBILE camping. See Camping

AUTOMOBILE cleaning. See Automobiles—Cleaning

AUTOMOBILE cylinders. See Automobile engines

AUTOMOBILE driving
Abolishing the clever driver. Lit Digest 85:74-6 Ap 4 '25
Are mountain roads safer than highways? W. B. Lewis. Sunset 57:15 Jl '26
Be a Paderewski to your car. Lit Digest 88:64-8 Mr 20 '26
Black magic of night motoring. Lit Digest 96:51-2 Ja 7 '28
Book of etiquette for motorists. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 76:20-1 S 26 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:76-83 O 17 '25
Can a woman drive a car? Lit Digest 86:56-7 Jl 4 '25
Critics and defenders of my lady at the wheel. Lit Digest 92:62-5 Ja 8 '27
Driving a car by touch. Lit Digest 87:23-4 N 21 '25
Everybody hates a bad driver; interview with W: H. Stewart, jr. R. Chancellor. il Am M 99:66-7 Je '25
Eyesight and auto accidents. Lit Digest 83:26 N 22 '24
Fast and safe. T. Milton. il Collier's 76:18-19 Ag 1 '25
Fatigueless motoring. Lit Digest 98:21-2 S 15 '28
Grading human beings: the automobile driver. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:737-9 D 26 '25
Head behind the wheel. W. F. Currington. il Collier's 79:13 Ap 30 '27
How Denmark deals with drunken drivers. Lit Digest 84:58 Ja 10 '25
How the auto driver can escape autointoxication. Lit Digest 97:66 My 12 '28
How to climb mountains safely in your car. J: E. Hoag. il Pop Mech 46:932-7 D '26
How to keep your car new. W: Ullman. il Pop Mech 43:949-52 Je '25
How well can you drive? M. Stearns. il Collier's 78:18 Ag 14 '26
Learning to drive. M. M. Stearns. il Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Je 19 '26
Locomotive engineer writes on grade-crossing accidents. Am City 32:254-5 Mr '25
Methods of testing chauffeurs. H. S. McCauley. il Sci Am 132:28 Ja '25
Mind test given automobile drivers. il Pop Mech 42:705-8 N '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 83:24-5 D 27 '24
Moderate drinker a menace to public safety. Am City 38:134 My '28
Morons on the macadam. H. C. Hines. Scrib M 82:596-600 N '27
Motor massacre. W: L. Chenery. Collier's 77:23 Mr 27 '26
Motor menace. H. L. Towle. Atlan 136:98-107 Jl '25
Motorists and grade crossings. M. C. Leonard. Outlook 140:24-5 My 6 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:57-8 Ag 1 '25
Motorists' eyesight. il Outlook 142:480 Mr 31 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:25 My 1 '26

AUTOMOBILE driving—*Continued*

Motorists on their honor: how L. D. McArdle is making roads safer in Washington state. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 75:21 Ap 4 '25

New plan for traffic laws; it is stops, not speeds, that matter. H. W. Slauson. il Sci Am 132:296-8 My '25

On which side of the windshield do you do your cussing? H. I. Phillips. il Am M 103:58-9 My '27

One-way street. R. Smith, jr. il Overland n s 85:42-3 F '27

Our highway autocrazy. S. N. Lake. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Je 27 '25

Pointers for the new auto driver. il Pop Mech 47:1028-9 Je '27

Psychological tests of automobile drivers. Science n s 60:sup10-12 N 7 '24

Psychology of obedience to traffic signals. P. L. Brockway. Am City 36:255-9 F '27

Pull up by the side of the road! ed. by D. R. Lane. C: Reade. Sunset 57:14-16 D '26

Quick driver rather than a speedy car. C: F. Park. Am City 39:139-40 S '28

Road rules for the mountains. C: B. Roth. il Outlook 143:472-4 Ag 4 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:42-5 Ag 28 '26

Saving the gas. J. Tate. il Pop Mech 44:844-8 N '25

Saving the motorist from himself. H. W. Slauson. il Sci Am 133:77-9 Ag '25

Shall we do away with the speed limit for motorists? Lit Digest 95:62-6 D 3 '27

Standardizing our automobile drivers. F. A. Moss. il Am City 34:46-9 Ja '26

To encourage safe and efficient driving. Am City 32:281 Mr '25

When the expert motorist pulls a boner. Lit Digest 91:78-81 D 4 '26

Why pick on prohibition? Outlook 146:439 Ag 3 '27

Woman at the wheel. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 58:30-1 Ap '27

You can climb those hills on high. Lit Digest 84:64-6 F 21 '25

See also Automobile accidents; Automobile signals; Automobile touring; Chauffeurs; Traffic regulations

Licenses

Psychological methods to promote highway safety. J. M. Cattell. Sci Monthly 22:301-8 Ap '26

AUTOMOBILE engineering

Future of the automobile mechanic's trade. A. E. Nelson. Ind Educ M 30:228-9 D '28

Study and teaching

See also Automobile schools and courses

AUTOMOBILE engines

Cabin scow driven by auto engine. il diags Pop Mech 46:681-2 O '26

Comfort from your motor. H. W. Slauson. il Sci Am 134:14-15 Ja '26

European small-car engines quarter American size. Pop Mech 46:405 S '26

Farmer's saw driven by auto. W. Mitchell. il diag Pop Mech 46:337 Ag '26

Four-stroke cycle illustrated and explained. R. F. Kuns. Ind Arts M 14:415-19 N '25

New type automobile engine; single sleeve-valve, Argyll engine. il Sci Am 136:267 Ap '27

Pistons, cylinders, and valves. H: B. Humphrey, jr. Country Life 48:134 S '25

Race to test the worth of oil-burning autos. il Pop Mech 47:614 Ap '27

Smaller automobile engines. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:856-7 Mr '26

Universal engine overhaul-stand. R. F. Kuns. il Pop Mech 47:509-10 Mr '27

See also Carbureters; Vibration

Cleaning

Clean up the generator before it fails. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 17:134-5 Ap '28

Did you get all the carbon? R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 16:424 N '27

Cooling

Cooling the automobile engine. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 14:453-6; 15:10-13 D '25-Ja '26

See also Anti-freeze solutions

Design

Engine balance. P. Cormac. diags Sci Am 133:33-4 Jl '25

Exhaust

See also Carbon monoxide

Fuel

Aiding digestion in gasoline motors. il Sci Am 134:42-3 Ja '26

Anti-knock fuels for motors. Sci Am 136:200-1 Mr '27

Corn flour to run autos? il Pop Mech 50:946-9 D '28

Doubling the automobile mileage per gallon with Bursley-Trask fuel adjuster. il Sci Am 134:185 Mr '26

Have we found a new motor fuel? J: Collins. Nation 120:646-7 Je 10 '25

Motor fuel of the future. Lit Digest 87:23 N 14 '25

Substitutes for motor fuel in Sweden. Science n s 61:sup12-14 F 27 '25

Uncle Sam, spendthrift; conservation of gasoline by its recovery from gas, by improved refining methods, and by using special anti-knock gasoline in high-speed motors. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 135:180-1 S '26

Wanted, new motor fuels. Lit Digest 88:24 F 13 '26

Wanted: something to replace vanishing gasoline. Lit Digest 84:52-5 Ja 31 '25

Wood and water as motor fuels. il diags Lit Digest 92:25 Ja 8 '27

See also Gasoline; Irol

Ignition devices

Effective ignition intensifier. T: W. Benson. il diags Pop Mech 47:682-3 Ap '27

Lubrication

Automotive essentials. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 15:58-9, 82-4, 160-1 F-Mr, My '26

Keeping gasoline out of the crankcase. il Sci Am 135:209-10 S '26

Radiators

How is your automobile radiator made? il Sci Am 136:182-3 Mr '27

Superchargers

Air blowers increase lung power of autos. il Pop Mech 48:278 Ag '27

Airplane supercharger is now being used on racing motor cars. il Sci Am 133:194 S '25

Testing

400,000,000 horsepower! E. H. Lockwood. il Sci Am 137:330-2 O '27

AUTOMOBILE factories

Factor of plant location in automobile production. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 68:297-304 N '24

What is going on behind the scenes at the Ford plants. F. L. Faurote. il Ind Management 74:257-62 N '27

Employees

Autos and jobs. A. J. Steiger. Nation 126:505-6 My 2 '28

Can labor capture Detroit? New Repub 48:261-2 O 27 '26

Organized labor's biggest fight. Lit Digest 91:8-9 O 23 '26

Equipment

Handling is part of production; Oakland motor car company. G. Lefebvre. il plan Factory and Ind Management 75:1178-82 Je '28

How the automotive industries have put the electric industrial truck to work. H. J. Payne. il Ind Management 72:88-95 Ag '26

Putting power belting under executive control. W: Staniar. il Ind Management 73:246-52 Ap '27

Single-purpose manufacturing; Ford shops. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:769-73 Ap '28

AUTOMOBILE engines—Equipment—*Continued*

Speeding up production with scales. il Lit Digest 90:21 Ag 28 '26

We use better equipment to build a better product at less cost; Seaman body corporation, Milwaukee. H. H. Seaman. il Factory and Ind Management 75:516-20 Mr '28

Layout

How Ford plans his layout of grounds, buildings and plant. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1196-9 Je '28

Management

For economical transportation. W: S. Knudsen. il Ind Management 74:65-8 Ag '27

Make time and space earn their keep; two basic principles of Ford production planning. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:541-5 Mr '28

Splitting an inch a million ways; Ford shops. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 76:510-13 S '28

Training foremen to manage. G. L. Gardiner. il Ind Management 71:290-5 My '26

We make 1,400% more cars with 10% more men. C. B. Durham. il Mag of Business 52:29-31 Jl '27

What executives can learn from the automotive industry. J. B. Webb. il Ind Management 71:65-9, 151-6, 230-4, 298-301 F-My '26

What I have learned about management in the last 25 years. H: Ford. il System 49:37-40 Ja '26

Safety devices and measures

Safety in the automobile industry. R. F. Thalner. Ann Am Acad 123:121-6 Ja '26

AUTOMOBILE filling stations. See Automobile service stations

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade

America's automobile saturation point. Lit Digest 93:21-2 Je 18 '27

At the automobile salon. H. Bellamy. Liv Age 323:368-70 N 15 '25

Automobile and allied trades and industries. A. H. Swayne. Ann Am Acad 116:9-12 N '24

Automobile buying a barometer of optimism. World's Work 52:123 Je '26

Automobile dead list. Nation 124:573-4 My 25 '27

Automobile, key to our prosperity. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World's Work 53:165-74 D '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 92:52-7 Ja 8 '27

Automobile rocket. New Repub 42:7-8 F 25 '25

Automotive industry. R. C. Epstein. il Mag of Business 52:278-9, 406-7, 568-9 S-N '27

Capitalism of automobiles. G: Soule. New Repub 56:9-11 Ag 22 '28

Challenge to our motor manufacturers. Lit Digest 87:66 O 24 '25

Citroen, and how he Americanized the French motor industry. J. C. Young. il World's Work 57:196-201 D '28

Confessions of a Ford dealer; ed. by J. R. Sprague. Harper 155:26-35 Je '27

Detroit, pioneer of the cooperative age. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 74:21-7 Jl '27

Dodge deal. Lit Digest 85:80-2 Ap 25 '25

Duel of the motor giants. Lit Digest 94:11 Ag 20 '27

Economic future of the automobile industry. C: Clifton. Ann Am Acad 116:34-6 N '24

Export trade in automobiles. H. H. Kelly. Ann Am Acad 116:251-4 N '24

Farewell to the flivver. New Repub 52:88 S 14 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:62 S 24 '27

Fewer automobiles. Lit Digest 93:23 My 28 '27

Financing the automobile. H: G. Hodges. Ann Am Acad 116:49-57 N '24

Financing the sale of automobiles. J. A. Estey. Ann Am Acad 116:44-9 N '24

Ford and ourselves; Germany's automobile industry. P. Friedmann. Liv Age 334:343-6 F 15 '28

Forecasting automobile growth. R. Whitten. Am City 39:118-19 Ag '28

Forecasts for the automobile industry. R of Rs 74:437-8 O '26

France's Ford makes the Eiffel tower an electric sign. Lit Digest 99:56-60 O 6 '28

French motor-cars by American methods. Lit Digest 95:75-6 N 12 '27

German metal workers' federation study of the German automobile industry. A. Maylander. Monthly Labor R 20:463-80 Mr '25

Germany goes motoring. il R of Rs 78:204-5 Ag '28

High cost of selling. J. J. Jackson. New Repub 55:247-9 Jl 25 '28

Hours and earnings in the motor-vehicle industry, 1922 and 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:324-31 Ag '26

How the motor industry stimulates banking. Lit Digest 86:62 Ag 1 '25

How the motor saturation point may come. Lit Digest 87:68 N 21 '25

How we cut overhead 80%. J: N. Willys. il System 48:263-8 S '25

If you know what I mean. Ind 120:90 Ja 28 '28

Increasing productivity of labor in the automobile industry. Monthly Labor R 25:258-9 Ag '27

Index of productivity of labor. Monthly Labor R 23:10-12 Jl '26

Labor conditions and attitude of employers toward training of workmen in the automotive industry. Monthly Labor R 21:1186-7 D '25

Machinery and its effect upon the workers in the automotive industry. C: Reitell. Ann Am Acad 116:37-43 N '24

Mergers and injunctions. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:430-1 Jl 11 '28

Miracle of mechanical efficiency in the automotive industries. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 71:1-6 Ja '26

Mortality of makes and makers. Lit Digest 85:76-9 My 16 '25

Motor industry's production capacity. Lit Digest 97:51 Je 30 '28

Motor's part in transportation. R. D. Chapin. Ann Am Acad 116:1-8 N '24

New Ford! J. G: Frederick. il R of Rs 76:81-3 Jl '27

Our amazing motor leadership. Lit Digest 94:72 Ag 6 '27

Our manufactures to motorize the world. Lit Digest 99:72-3 O 6 '28

Pace of the auto industry. Nation 124:225-6 Mr 2 '27

Paris automobile show. J. Callot. Liv Age 333:1017-21 D 1 '27

Price war in the motor world. Lit Digest 96:10-11 Ja 21 '28

Putting the world on wheels. il R of Rs 78:536-7 N '28

Relation of the automobile industry to international problems of oil and rubber. H. T. Collings. Ann Am Acad 116:254-8 N '24

Smiling service. M. L. Clayton. il System 51:629-30 My '27

Some causes and effects of automotive prosperity. A. Macauley; B. F. Everitt. Ind Management 71:329-33 Je '26

Some managerial principles of an automotive executive; interview with F: J. Haynes. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 71:129-32 Mr '26

Tactics of motor-car selling in India. W. Hay. il Asia 25:15-19 Ja '25

Third giant; Dodge-Chrysler merger. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:270-1 Je 13 '28

Third motor-car colossus; Chrysler-Dodge merger. Lit Digest 97:12 Je 16 '28

Toboggan under automobile prices. R: L. Strout. Ind 117:380-2 O 2 '26

Trade in American motor cars. P. Owen. Ann Am Acad 127:57-64 S '26

Underlying trend of business; influence of automobile industry. A. W. Shaw. System 48:523-9 N '25

Unionization and competition in motordom. Lit Digest 91:78 N 6 '26

Wages and hours of labor in the motor vehicle industry: 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 438 (Wages and hours ser):1-114 '27

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade—*Continued*

Why the automotive now leads the world's industries. W. P. Chrysler; H. H. Bassett; F. E. Moskovics. Ind Management 71:265-71 My '26

World market for our motor-cars. Lit Digest 95:78-9 N 5 '27

You can't afford to walk; interview with W. P. Chrysler. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 80:17 Jl 16 '27

See also Automobile factories; Automobiles—Manufacture; Motor truck industry and trade; also Chevrolet motor company; Fisher body corporation; Ford motor company; General motors corporation; National automobile chamber of commerce

Bibliography

Recent literature. C. E. Griffin. Q J Econ 43:142-53 N '28

Terminology

Classification and definition of occupation terms. U S Bur Labor Bul 438 (Wages and hours ser):91-114 '27

Used cars

Looks and runs like new. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 Ap 18 '25

Things to avoid in buying a used car. il Pop Mech 46:468-70 S '26

AUTOMOBILE insurance. See Insurance, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE laundry. See Automobiles—Cleaning

AUTOMOBILE laws and regulations

Banish the automobile nuisance. A. Macauley. Collier's 78:27 Jl 17 '26

Careful and prudent speed the new limit on Michigan highways. Am City 37:518-19 O '27

Compulsory insurance and financial responsibility laws for motorists. R. B. Stoeckel. Am City 35:873 D '26

Financial balm for motor victims. H. L. Towle. il Outlook 142:459-61 Mr 24 '26

How the states are working towards a uniform motor vehicle code. A. B. Barber. Am City 35:851-4 D '26

Legislation for pedestrians. Lit Digest 92:61-4 F 5 '27

New laws to regulate motor vehicles. H. L. Towle. R of Rs 72:197-200 Ag '25

Obligatory jail sentences for drunken drivers in Minnesota. Am City 37:490 O '27

Protective measures for the automobile and its owner. E. A. Baughman. Ann Am Acad 116:194-8 N '24

Speed cop. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Mr 28 '25

Tell it to the judge. E. Reeves. il Collier's 77:26 My 22 '26

See also Automobile accidents

AUTOMOBILE migrants

Automobile migrants. A. A. Buffington. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:258-64

Gasoline gypsies. New Repub 47:324-5 Ag 11 '26

Gasoline gypsies. R. W. Sanderson. Survey 53:265-6 D 1 '24

Fly-by-Fords; reply to R. W. Sanderson. Survey 53:349-50 D 15 '24

Gasoline gypsies, 1925. Survey 54:229 My 15 '25

Honk honk hobo. J: J. Hader. il Survey 60:453-5 Ag 1 '28

Hopping hop-pickers. E. T. Hawley. Survey 53:583-5 F 15 '25

Problem of the automobile floater. L. F. Shields. Monthly Labor R 21:699-701 O '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:647-8 D '25

AUTOMOBILE motors. See Automobile engines

AUTOMOBILE painting. See Automobiles—Painting

AUTOMOBILE parking

And we call ourselves efficient! subcellar parking proposed. H. W. Slauson. il Sci Am 134:368-9 Je '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:99-100 Jl '26

Autos parked in skyscraper on twenty-two floors. il Pop Mech 46:438-9 S '26

Business must tackle parking. W. W. Arnheim. il Mag of Business 54:661-3 D '28

Chariots that rage in the streets. J: A. Miller, jr. il Am City 39:111-14 Jl '28

Controlling traffic to speed up business. M. McClintock. il System 51:614-16 My '27

How many shoppers park autos in streets? Am City 38:163 F '28

Lafayette's successful efforts to provide free municipal parking space. A. R. Ross. plan Am City 36:631-2 My '27

Loading zones, painted yellow, eliminate double-line parking in Los Angeles. G: F. Helliwell. il Am City 37:634-5 N '27

No parking. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-3 My 2 '25

Oil and taxicab companies helping to reduce traffic congestion in Norfolk. Am City 38:92-3 My '28

Painted curbs indicate parking rules in Portland, Me. H. A. Brinkerhoff. il Am City 33:420-1 O '25

Parking facilities outside the traffic zone. A. F. Macdonald. Ann Am Acad 133:78-81 S '27

Problem of the standing vehicle. H. S. Buttenheim. Ann Am Acad 133:144-55 S '27

Relieving the shopper of parking worries. A. Schindel. il System 48:496-8 O '25

Results of eliminating parking on city streets. B. W. Marsh. Am City 39:114 Jl '28

St Louis attacks the problem of municipal parking space. Am City 39:165 N '28

Storage of dead vehicles on roadways. W: P. Eno. Ann Am Acad 116:169-74 N '24

To park or not to park. Am City 35:461-4 O '26

Traffic congestion, parking facilities, and retail business. Am City 34:664-6; 35:62-5 Je-Jl '26

Where can the shopper park his car? D. Bloomfield. il System 49:668 My '26

Where shall they park? Am City 38:130 Mr '28

See also Department stores—Automobile parking service; Garages

AUTOMOBILE racing

At the drop of the flag. F. G. Jopp. il Sunset 58:38-9 F '27

Bumping a soft spot at 214 miles an hour; Malcolm Campbell's record. il Lit Digest 96:54-62 Mr 10 '28

Burning 'em up on the speedways; testing ground for motor ideas. il Pop Mech 43:888-92 Je '25

Dodging death in a split second. Lit Digest 96:66-7 Mr 10 '28

Flirting with death for a world's record. H. Wright, jr. il Pop Mech 47:888-93 Je '27

Guinea pigs of motordom! how automobile racing gives us a longer ride for our money. N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 135:266-7 O '26

Monza, Monza, rah! rah! rah! how Italy won an automobile world-championship. Liv Age 327:177-82 O 24 '25

Thrills of motor racing in the early days. Lit Digest 94:56-60 Jl 2 '27

Two hundred mile-per-hour car. J. B. Walker. il diag Sci Am 136:386-7 Je '27

View of automobile racing through a champion's eyes; interview with P. De Paolo. W: F. Sturm. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ag 28 '26

Wide open all the way. B. Oldfield. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 S 19; 20-1 S 26 '25

See also Automobiles, Racing

AUTOMOBILE research

Research, horse-sense and profits. C. F. Kettering. il Factory and Ind Management 75:735-9 Ap '28

To-morrow's motor car. E. C. Wheeler. il World's Work 54:77-85 My '27

AUTOMOBILE resistance

Tractive resistance and characteristics of roadway surfaces. T. R. Agg. Am City 31:423-5 N '24

AUTOMOBILE schools and courses

- Auto mechanics. il plan Ind Educ M 26:206-7, 268, 332-3, 370-1; 27:20-1, 348; 28:168-9, 205; 29:33-4, 72-3, 252-3; 30:25, 63, 227-8 Ja, Mr, My-Jl '25, Ap, N-D '26, Jl-Ag '27, Ja, Jl-Ag, D '28
- Auto mechanics. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 29:347-8 Ap '28
- Auto mechanics in the junior high school. S. D. Horning. Ind Arts M 17:157-9 My '28
- Automechanics of every branch trained in a government school. W. W. Moore. il School Life 11:64-7 D '25
- Automotive science and practice as the basis for industrial arts in the high schools. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 14:252-6 Jl '25
- Automotive training in the high schools. P. F. Schenck. Ind Arts M 15:121-4 Ap '26
- Battery construction, maintenance, and repair; with outline of course. S. Hurtuk. il Ind Arts M 17:333-5 S '28
- Graphic aids in the analysis of auto mechanics for teaching. C. A. Bowman and H. F. Goode. Ind Arts M 14:134-41 Ap '25
- Organizing the auto course. L. F. Jennings. Ind Arts M 17:86-7 Mr '28
- Physics for students of auto-mechanics. W. W. Spear. Ind Educ M 30:206-8 D '28
- Report sheet as an aid in teaching automotive repair. H. W. Paine. Ind Arts M 15:311-12 S '26
- Some home-made helps in auto-mechanics. R. G. Grant. il Ind Arts M 15:204-5 Je '26
- What the beginning automobile-repair student should be taught. S. M. Pierce. Ind Arts M 17:97-8 Mr '28

AUTOMOBILE service stations

- Auto service station. il plan Arch Rec 63:302-4 Ap '28
- Cooperative purchase of gasoline and motor oils. Monthly Labor R 26:565-6 Mr '28
- Fill 'er up. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 199:24 N 20 '26
- Filling station architecture. il Country Life 51:102 Ap '27
- Filling station as general store. Lit Digest 90:68 Ag 21 '26
- Filling stations for town betterment. il plans House and Gard 47:94-5 Je '25
- Prize winning designs in the Biscayne boulevard competitions. H. T. Frost. Am City 35:835-9 D '26

AUTOMOBILE shows. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

AUTOMOBILE signals

- Hand signals for automobile drivers. il Am City 39:163 N '28
- Magnetic control for speeders. il Lit Digest 90:23 Ag 7 '26

AUTOMOBILE sleds. See Motor sleds

AUTOMOBILE stores. See Traveling stores

AUTOMOBILE street cleaning apparatus. See Street cleaning apparatus, Motor

AUTOMOBILE thefts. See Automobiles, Theft of

AUTOMOBILE tires. See Tires, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE touring

- Check your car like a trunk. Lit Digest 86:46-7 Ag 15 '25
- Choosing the equipment for the family's vacation tour. G: W. Sutton, jr. il Pict R 27:30 Jl '26
- Destruction of rural America; game, fish and flower hogs. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 197:39 My 9 '25
- Dirty work at the crossroads; when the motorists go through the country and the constables go through the motorists. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 77:26 Ap 24 '26
- Education of the tin-can tourist. F. F. Van de Water. World's Work 53:175-80 D '26
- Family takes a vacation! R. M. King. Sunset 55:32-3 Ag '25
- From England to India by automobile. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. il map Nat Geog M 48:190-223 Ag '25
- Health hints for motor tourists. H. G. Morgan. il Hygeia 4:361-4 Jl '26
- Living off the land. E. Sturtevant. Harper 154:526-7 Mr '27
- Our broadened horizons. A. F. Loomis. Country Life 49:46 D '25
- Peking to London by automobile. il R of Rs 78:657-8 D '28
- So you're going camping. F. E. Brimmer. Sat Eve Post 198:38 S 5 '25
- Tourists with a taking way. R. S. Spears. Sat Eve Post 200:92-3 S 10 '27
- Trippers and trespassers. F. Dana. il Sat Eve Post 198:8 Jl 18 '25
- Vacationing on wheels. F. E. Brimmer. il Am M 102:56-7 Jl '26
- Woman's advice on motor camping. J. Cunningham. Lit Digest 85:82-6 Ap 4 '25

See also Automobiles—Camping equipment; Camps, Tourists'; Motor bus lines

Bibliography

- Good books for the trip. Libraries 33:148 Mr '28

Africa

- Motoring through the heart of Africa. Lit Digest 89:61-5 My 22 '26

See also Citroen Central African expedition

Asia

- Edge of China. L. S. Gannett. il Nation 123:526-7 N 24 '26

China

- Motoring out from China through the northwestern provinces and across the Gobi. A. L. Strong. il map Asia 28:708-13 S '28

England

- Motor touring in England. G. A. Gudé. Travel 44:48 Ap '25
- Motoring along English hedgerows. G. A. Gudé. il Travel 44:44 Mr '25

Europe

- Motoring on the skyline of the Pyrenees. J. E. Wingate. il Travel 46:30-2 Mr '26

France

- Buy-use-and-sell flivvering through France. il Lit Digest 85:58-63 Je 13 '25
- Flivvering through France. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 199:21 S 11 '26
- Man-less motor trip. H. B. Skidmore. il Woman's J 13:14-15 Ap '28
- Taking your car abroad. B. D. Thornley. il Country Life 52:54-6 Je '27

Near East

- From Baalbek to the Persian capital. G. Emerson. il Asia 27:392-9 My '27

Persia

- More motoring in Persia. B. Kellermann. Liv Age 333:612-21, 712-19, 804-11 O 1-N 1 '27

South America

- Motorist's adventures in South American wilds. Lit Digest 96:53-6 Ja 7 '28

United States

- About road hogs and gentlemen. C. P. Knight. il Sunset 54:49-50 Mr '25
- American motor mania. M. Balderston. Liv Age 334:341-3 F 15 '28
- Auto rambles; three suggested tours for your two-week vacation. C. P. Fordyce. il maps Sunset 57:16-19 Jl '26
- Automobile and recreation. M. H. James. Ann Am Acad 116:32-4 N '24
- Call of the sun. J: D. Long. il Delin 108:10 F '26
- Camping in comfort; with hints for campers. A. Edwards. Sunset 55:38-9 Jl '25
- Code of the caravans. Harper 152:650-1 Ap '26
- Discovering America in a flivver. F. R. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 43:6-7 F; 38 Mr; 32 Ap; 27 My '26
- Emphatic Arizona. P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 61:30-3 Jl '28
- Florida fever. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 D 5 '25

AUTOMOBILE touring—United States—*Cont.*
Following the open road in your car. F. E. Brimmer. il Woman's H C 52:42 Je '25
From coast to coast, cheaper than staying home. M. M. Stearns. il Collier's 76:8-9 O 17 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:74-8 N 7 '25
From coast to coast on high. C. Vanderbilt, jr. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 O 8 '27
From Philadelphia to Yorktown. S: C. Mitchell. il map R of Rs 73:505-10 My '26
Gasoline gypsies. New Repub 47:324-5 Ag 11 '26
Jersey pilgrimage. J: C. Dana. il map R of Rs 73:498-502 My '26
Just girls; they motor across half the continent and over the Rockies. T. H. Peterson. il Ladies' H J 42:205-8 Ap '25
Let's go! Yosemite, Tioga, Lake Tahoe. P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 59:16-19 Ag '27
Modern gipsies. L. E. B. Brown. Nation 124:500-1 My 4 '27
Motoring across America. Lit Digest 85:65-8 Ap 25 '25
Motoring through the land of glaciers. B. D. Kneen and O. H. Kneen. il Sunset 56:14-15 Mr '26
Nature as created. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 F 28 '25
Nature ways by car and camp. G. Irwin. il Nature M 10:26-30 Jl '27
New joys for motorists; western highways systems. il Sunset 54:23 My '25
New York history for the motorist. il map R of Rs 73:503-4 My '26
Nobody home in the summertime. W: G. Shepherd. il Mentor 14:3 Ag '26
Nomadic America's changing spending habits. F. E. Brimmer. il Mag of Business 53:445-7 Ap '28
Nomadic America's $3,300,000,000 market. F. E. Brimmer. il Mag of Business 52:18-21 Jl '27
Once open road. C: Merz. Harper 151:694-8 N '25
Our gypsy journey to Georgia. K. Anthony. il Woman's H C 53:14-15 Jl '26
Over the horizon on wheels. I. H. Irwin. il Collier's 75:8-9 Je 20 '25
Picture peddler. R. A. Reaser. Atlan 136:518-29 O '25
Pneumatic hegira; snap-shot of the flight to Florida on the wing. C. P. Russell. il Outlook 141:559-60 D 9 '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:44 Ja 9 '26
Putting wheels under the old homestead. R. L. Duffus. il Ind 116:183-4 F 13 '26
Scenery a cash crop. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 198:41 S 12 '25
So this is where they lived; northern California tour. H. O. Warren. il Sunset 61:40-3 Ag '28
Stage-coach days are back, with new luxuries. il Lit Digest 83:56-7 D 13 '24
This looks like a good place; ed. by F. J Taylor. H. M. Albright. il Collier's 82:20-1 Ag 4 '28
Transcontinental motor trails of the far West. W. V. Woehlke. map Sunset 54:24-5 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 24-5 My; 22-3 Je '25
Transferred to Washington. F. L. Warner. il House B 63:782 Je '28
'Twenty-eighters. R: Barry. il Collier's 82:22 S 1 '28
Vacation on wheels. J: D. Long. il Delin 107:14 Jl '25
Vacation-photography. F. Reeves. il Photo-Era 61:88-93, 136-40 Ag-S '28

See also Inns; Roads—United States; Water supply, Roadside

Venezuela

Automobile trip in Venezuela. L. Garrety. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1027-36 O '25

AUTOMOBILE traffic. See Road traffic; Street traffic

AUTOMOBILE trailers
Light, efficient, tourist trailer. M. C. Koenders. Ind Arts M 17:184-5 My '28
Shall I roll my home? F. E. Brimmer. Sat Eve Post 199:56 O 23 '26
Unusual automobile trailer. R. A. Franklin. il diag Pop Mech 43:872-3 My '25

AUTOMOBILE trips. See Automobile touring

AUTOMOBILE trucks. See Motor trucks

AUTOMOBILE workers. See Automobile factories—Employees

AUTOMOBILES
All's quiet in the motor world. E. Hatch. il Country Life 54:52 My '28
American automobiles and French. C. Blanchard. Liv Age 331:450-2 D 1 '26
Automobile as a public health hazard. A. J. Chesley. Am J Pub Health 14:917-20 N '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:26 D 13 '24
Automobile in the middle ages. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:493-7 Ag 1 '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:324-5 S '25
Motors and morality; reply to J. K. Hart, with rejoinder. A. Cronbach. Survey 55:102-5 O 15 '25
Automobile, its province and its problems; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 116:1-292 N '24
Automobile joins the English fox-hunt. Lit Digest 84:78-80 Mr 14 '25
Automobile of the future. Lit Digest 91:76-8 D 4 '26
Automobiles and civilization. R. D. Chapin. Collier's 75:23 F 28 '25
Automobiles and wild life. W. P. Flint. Science n s 63:426-7 Ap 23 '26
Automobile's influence on trade centers. map Lit Digest 95:76 O 8 '27
Birds killed by automobiles. Bird Lore 28:314-15 Jl '26
Car by any other name—. Lit Digest 89:79-81 Ap 24 '26
Confessions of an automobilist. W: Ashdown. Atlan 135:786-92 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:69-71 Je 13 '25
Deserting the rails. Lit Digest 84:27 Ja 10 '25
Devil car of Serajevo. Lit Digest 92:56-60 F 12 '27
Drug on the market. W. Frank. New Repub 49:194-5 Ja 5 '27
Friend of the children, the family car. Lit Digest 92:65 Ja 8 '27
Future of the automobile. H: Bauer. il Country Life 49:54-5 Ja '26
Gas chariots and dead churches. Lit Digest 84:31-2 F 28 '25
Gearless automobiles? Nation 127:285 S 26 '28
Housekeeper and her car. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 43:140-3 Je '26
How automobile instalment sales are financed. Lit Digest 90:87 S 11 '26
How many cars do you need? F. Nairn. il Country Life 47:34-9 Ja '25
How to finance the family bus. Lit Digest 94:66-7 Ag 27 '27
I'm the champion free-rider of the world. E. P. Butler. il Am M 100:14-15 O '25
Influence of agricultural machinery and the automobile on farming operations. H. W. Peck. Q J Econ 41:534-44 My '27
Instalment purchase of automobiles. R of Rs 73:438-9 Ap '26
Introduction to the elegant shay. P. Eden. il Country Life 55:77-8 D '28
John Bull and his baby cars at the London motor show. il Lit Digest 99:54-6 N 24 '28
Life of an automobile. Lit Digest 92:67 Ja 8 '27
Making the automobile safe for everybody. Lit Digest 84:56-8 Ja 10 '25
Making the motorist air-minded. Lit Digest 99:74-5 N 10 '28
Motor car at Goethe's court; a centenary fantasy. G. Fröschel. Liv Age 332:412-18 Mr 1 '27
Motor-car at the bar. Lit Digest 97:16 Je 2 '28
Motor-cars in earth's far corners. Lit Digest 96:54-6 F 18 '28
Motor cars 'll git you, ef you don't watch out! E. S. Martin. Harper 152:257-60 Ja '26
Motor fashions for 1927. R. S. Roberts. il Country Life 51:130 D '26

AUTOMOBILES—*Continued*

Motor world; convertible bodies and mudholes. E. Hatch. il Country Life 54:62 Je '28

My town and the motor car. E. C. May. il Collier's 75:17-18 Ja 3 '25

New gearless automobile. Science n s 68:sup 12 Jl 6 '28

On motoring to education. Lit Digest 90:27 Jl 31 '26

Our growing capacity for automobiles. Lit Digest 89:27 Je 5 '26

Plea for light harness. L. L. Ward. Cath World 127:562-8 Ag '28

Professor killers. W. Burr. Ind 115:674-5 D 12 '25

Roads, motor and rail. G: W. Anderson. Atlan 135:393-404 Mr '25

Steel's precocious offspring. E. M. Littell. Ind 114:215-16 F 21 '25

There is little new under the motor hood. Lit Digest 97:58-9 Je 23 '28

Toll of the automobile; animal casualties. D. Stoner. Science n s 61:56-7 Ja 16 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:76-7 F 28 '25

Touring car passes. Nation 122:105 F 3 '26

Vices and virtues of the automobile. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:491-2 D 15 '26

What do you pay to ride in your car? R of Rs 75:105 Ja '27

What should we expect of tomorrow's motor car developments? H. W. Slauson. il Sci Am 132:5-8 Ja '25

What the country is thinking. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 150:821 S 19 '28

What to do with old automobile bodies. Am City 37:95 Jl '27

When the auto knows more than the driver. il Lit Digest 94:20 Jl 23 '27

Why your car shimmies and how to cure it. il diag Pop Mech 46:341-4 Ag '26

Wild life and automobiles. Bird Lore 29:391-2 S '27

Will motoring be the most popular sport of 1928? Lit Digest 96:66-7 F 18 '28

Woman at the wheel. G: W. Sutton, jr. il Pict R 27:40 Je; 38 Ag; 51 S; 28:52 N '26

Your next auto? H. F. Blanchard. il diags Pop Mech 46:602-6 O '26

See also Garages; Motor trucks; also headings beginning Automobile

Accidents

See Automobile accidents

Batteries

See Storage batteries

Bodies

Blind spots and accidents. Lit Digest 85:71-3 Ap 25 '25

Building a speedster body. J. C. Eddie. plans Ind Arts M 14:390-2 O '25

Manufacture of unit automobile bodies. il Sci Am 136:37 Ja '27

One-piece automobile bodies. il Sci Am 138:420 My '28

We use better equipment to build a better product at less cost; Seaman body corporation, Milwaukee. H. H. Seaman. il Factory and Ind Management 75:516-20 Mr '28

See also Automobiles—Design

Brakes

See Brakes, Automobile

Braking

How to stop without skidding. G. H. Dacy. il Pop Mech 50:387-9 S '28

Business uses

See Automobiles, Industrial; Automobiles, Salesmen's

Camping equipment

Auto kitchen for the tourist. M. Goodfriend. il diag Pop Mech 49:682-3 Ap '28

Cross continent by motor. R. E. Edmondson. il Sunset 54:33-4 My '25

Folding bed for the Ford roadster. C. Kuipers. il Pop Mech 48:163-4 Jl '27

Frenchman's motor caravan, a home on wheels. il Sci Am 137:215 S '27

Joys of the open road. il Pop Mech 47:760-4 My '27

Just girls; they motor across half the continent and over the Rockies. T. H. Peterson. il Ladies' H J 42:205-8 Ap '25

On the road to anywhere; home-built camp-car. R: R. Carryl. il Sci Am 138:428-9 My '28

Portable comforts make camps homelike. il Pop Mech 43:554-5 Ap '25

Standardized motor camping. F. E. Brimmer. il Sat Eve Post 200:49 Ap 28 '28

Vacation on wheels. J: D. Long. il Delin 107:14 Jl '25

Vacationing on wheels. F. E. Brimmer. il Am M 102:56-7 Jl '26

See also Automobile trailers

Carburetors

See Carburetors

Care

Care of the car in winter. H: B. Humphrey, jr. Country Life 48:82 O '25

How to keep your car new. W: Ullman. il Pop Mech 43:949-52 Je '25

Starting the car in cold weather. il Pop Mech 45:323-4 F '26

Winter car ailments are easily avoided. P. R. Mallone. il diags Pop Mech 44:1030-4 D '25

Wise words for winter motorists. Lit Digest 83:64-5 D 13 '24

Cleaning

Auto laundry cleans car every minute. il Pop Mech 43:7-9 Ja '25

Automobile laundry. il Lit Digest 88:24 Mr 20 '26

Preparing the car for summer driving. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 43:832-6 My '25

See also Automobile engines—Cleaning

Control

Magnetic control for speeders. Lit Digest 90:23 Ag 7 '26

Design

Burning 'em up on the speedways; testing ground for motor ideas. il Pop Mech 43:888-92 Je '25

How cheat lines fool your eyes. R. More. il Pop Mech 48:606-9 O '27

Raindrop bodies for automobiles. il Pop Mech 43:387-90 Mr '25

Streamline bodies save power. J. H. W. Kerston. il diags Sci Am 132:173 Mr '25; Same. il Lit Digest 85:25 Ap 11 '25

Two hundred mile-per-hour car. J. B. Walker. il diag Sci Am 136:386-7 Je '27

Driving

See Automobile driving

Electric equipment

Auto-horn troubles and remedies. G. A. Luers. il Pop Mech 43:1029-31 Je '25

Connecting electric accessories on the automobile. il diags Pop Mech 45:147-50 Ja '26

Something about electrical systems. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il diags Country Life 47:134 Ap; 48:134 My; 108 Je '25

Equipment and supplies

Carrying brackets for touring car. H. H. Parker. il diags Pop Mech 43:690-1 Ap '25

Recording speedometer and automatic gear shift for automobiles. Science n s 63:sup14 F 12 '26

See also Air cleaners, Automobile; Automobiles—Electric equipment; Automobiles—Radiator caps; Brakes, Automobile; Tires, Automobile

Exhibitions

All set for the automobile show. Lit Digest 92:58-61 Ja 8 '27

Annual automobile salon. G: W. Sutton, jr. il Arts and Dec 22:52-3 N '24

AUTOMOBILES—Exhibitions—*Continued*

Finest flower of the age; twenty-second annual automobile salon. R. Littell. New Repub 49:109-10 D 15 '26
1925 salon. R. S. Roberts. il Country Life 49:84 N '25
Silver jubilee of the national automobile show. il Outlook 139:89-90 Ja 21 '25

Gearing

Automotive essentials. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 14:296-300 Ag '25
See also Automobiles—Steering gear

History

Auto's disputed parentage. Lit Digest 86:55-7 Ag 1 '25
Daddy of the automobile, Oliver Evans. Lit Digest 97:57-8 Je 23 '28
David Starr Jordan's claim to the first car ride. Lit Digest 86:62-6 S 26 '25
Father of the automobile. Lit Digest 85:72-3 My 16 '25
Those were the days; compiled from automobile catalogues of 1905. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 47:47-9 Ja '25
Twenty-five years of the motor-car. H. W. Slauson. il R of Rs 72:397-403 O '25

Ignition

See Automobile engines—Ignition devices

Insurance

See Insurance, Automobile

Laws and regulations

See Automobile laws and regulations

Lighting

Headlight testing campaign organized by chief of police, Kansas City, Kan. Am City 35:218-19 Ag '26
Headlights soon may glare no more. Lit Digest 85:63-5 Je 13 '25
How to adjust your auto headlights. il Pop Mech 47:165-70 Ja '27
Seeing in the dark; abstract. M. Luckiesh. il diag Sci Am 134:44-5 Ja '26

Lubrication

Protecting the motorist against bootleg oil. Lit Digest 90:45-8 Ag 28 '26
Theories of lubrication. G: W. Spelvin. il diags Country Life 49:92 Ap '26
See also Automobile engines—Lubrication

Manufacture

Forty-one hours from raw materials to the finished Ford automobile; photographs. Sci Am 135:40-1 Jl '26
In the great closed spaces of our automobile plants; photographs. World's Work 53:157-64 D '26
One machine fills a huge plant. il Sci Am 139:344-5 O '28
See also Assembling methods; Automobile factories; Automobile industry and trade

Painting

How to repaint your car like an expert. H. F. Blanchard. il Pop Mech 47:870-5 My '27
Painting the little old last year's car. G: W. Spelvin. il Country Life 50:100 My '26

Parking

See Automobile parking

Prices

Scientific American annual automobile guide. Sci Am 132:68-71 Ja '25
What's going to happen to the open car? Lit Digest 84:69-71 Mr 14 '25

Radiator caps

Sculptor's art in automobile radiator caps. il Arts and Dec 24:68 F; 64 Mr '26

Renting

Is this a new arm of transportation? System 50:76-8 Jl '26

Repair

Adventures of an auto trouble shooter. il Pop Mech 42:1004-11 D '24
Automotive repair in the vocational high school, Virginia, Minnesota. R. S. Kern. il Ind Educ M 26:332-3 My '25
Carbon and valves. M. M. Stearns. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ja 30 '26
Re-covering auto floorboards. il Pop Mech 44:1018 D '25
Your car, repair it as you go. W: Ullman. il Pop Mech 44:309-12 Ag '25

Rocket power

Rocket automobile. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Je 1 '28
Rocket car that may whiz to the moon. il Lit Digest 97:32-4 Je 9 '28

Safety devices and measures

Equipment and control of the motor vehicle. D: Beecroft. Ann Am Acad 133:140-3 S '27
See also Automobile signals

Service stations

See Automobile service stations

Speed

Automobile speed record. Cur Hist 28:88 Ap '28
Latest sacrifice to the speed madness. il Lit Digest 97:58-62 My 12 '28
Man's highest speed on earth. Lit Digest 93:25 Je 4 '27
Motoring two hundred miles an hour. il Lit Digest 93:11 Ap 9 '27
Speed demons. il Sci Am 138:421 My '28
See also Automobile racing

Springs

Spring wheel to end autoists' tire troubles. il Pop Mech 48:208 Ag '27

Statistics

Invincible march of the automobile. il Sci Am 138:502 Je '28
More automobiles now than telephones. Lit Digest 85:68-9 Ap 25 '25
Our density in autos. Lit Digest 84:25 Mr 14 '25

Steering gear

Too much play in the steering gear. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 17:252 Jl '28

Taxation

Motorist pays, and pays. T: P. Henry. Ind 115:437-9 O 17 '25
Should the present tax on automobiles be retained? Cong Digest 7:20-1 Ja '28
What makes 17,591,981 motorists mad. Lit Digest 87:81-3 N 7 '25

Testing

Applying new yardsticks to automobiles. C: F. Kettering. il Sci Am 136:22-3 Ja '27
Breaking 'em up to make them better. il Pop Mech 48:819-21 N '27
400,000,000 horsepower! E. H. Lockwood. il Sci Am 137:330-2 O '27
Notable automobile endurance test in São Paulo, Brazil. A. Netto. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1109-20 N '26

Tires

See Tires, Automobile

Tops

Rigid adjustable auto-top. il Lit Digest 84:23 F 28 '25

Trailers

See Automobile trailers

Transportation

Evans climbed out of his pit on a set of wooden blocks; interview. W: S. Dutton. Am M 101:16-17 My '26
Packing and shipping Ford models and parts. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 76:269-72 Ag '28

AUTOMOBILES—Transportation—*Continued*

Taking your car abroad. B. D. Thornley. il Country Life 52:54-6 Je '27

Taking your own car to Europe made easier. Lit Digest 95:79 N 12 '27

Wheels

Wheels; mechanics of wheels as used on vehicles. P. Cormac. il Sci Am 139:412-15 N '28

Wrecking

Cars of yesteryear. Lit Digest 92:67-9 Mr 26 '27

For metal only; ed. by M. M. Stearns. il Sat Eve Post 201:19 S 8 '28

Salvaging abandoned cars. Outlook 149:447-8 Jl 18 '28

Scrapping the ancient auto. il Lit Digest 89: 21-2 Ap 17 '26

AUTOMOBILES, Care of. See Automobiles—Care

AUTOMOBILES, Industrial

Putting wheels under our sales and service. C: W. Patterson. il System 46:739-40 D '24

AUTOMOBILES, Salesmen's

Can I use automobiles profitably in my business? il System 48:433-5 O '25

How do you like your car, Joe? J: H. Gihon. System 50:306-8 S '26

How 6 companies figure their passenger-car costs. System 51:186-8 F '27

How we control our salesmen's calls. F. A. Werner. System 48:322-6 S '25

How we make our cars real selling tools. E. E. Roewade. il System 49:515 Ap '26

Is this a new arm of transportation? System 50:76-8 Jl '26

Salesman or chauffeur, which do you hire? W. K. Spence. Mag of Business 52:416 O '27

Tool that makes salesmen's work 25% more effective. F. M. Stephens. System 47:376-8 Mr '25

Using automobiles to increase profitable sales. E. W. Dunham. il System 47:764-5 Je '25

We quadrupled our daily sales with automobiles. H. A. Sanders. System 48:82-4 Jl '25

When shall we scrap our cars? G. H. Rumpf. System 50:470-2 O '26

AUTOMOBILES, Racing

Built for speed. F. G. Jopp. il Pop Mech 45: 906-10 Je '26

Hazards in driving monster speed automobile. il diag Pop Mech 47:532 Ap '27

AUTOMOBILES, Second-hand. See Automobile industry and trade—Used cars

AUTOMOBILES, Steam

Will the steam automobile return? il diag Sci Am 138:44-5 Ja '28

AUTOMOBILES, Theft of

Automobile thief and his taking ways. Lit Digest 98:60-4 S 22 '28

Horse thief's successor. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:21 F 6 '26

I wonder who's driving her now. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:14-15 Jl 23 '27

Joe Newell recovered 630 stolen automobiles last year. W. M. Weishaar. por Am M 99: 67-8 F '25

More than a quarter of a million cars stolen each year. Travel 45:46 O '25

Preventing auto theft. diag Pop Mech 45:502-3 Mr '26

Problem of the borrowed car. Lit Digest 85: 69-71 Ap 25 '25

AUTOMOBILES, Used. See Automobile industry and trade—Used cars

AUTOMOBILES and roads

Why some roads become corrugated. Sci Am 133:332-4 N '25

See also Automobile resistance

AUTOMOBILES for salesmen. See Automobiles, Salesmen's

AUTOMOBILES in city administration

Motor vehicles in the Chicago police department. F: Rex. il Am City 35:800-2 D '26

AUTOMOBILING. See Automobile touring

AUTOMOTIVE industry. See Automobile industry and trade

AUTOPSIES

When I die. E. Bogen. Hygeia 4:696 D '26

AUTUMN

Autumn. A. Rutledge. il Am M 106:58-61 O '28

Autumn along the beaches; poem. J: H. Wheelock. Outlook 144:371 N 17 '26

Autumn witchcraft; poem. R: Le Gallienne. House and Gard 54:73 S '28

Coming of autumn. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 59:119-22 S '27

Indian summer. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 59:186-9 O '27

Mists and mellow fruitfulness. R. S. Lemmon. House and Gard 54:80 O '28

Music and poetry in autumn. R. I. Carver. Etude 45:644 S '27

Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness; poems. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27

Song in the fall. M. C. Barnett. il Bookm 68: 208-9 O '28

Spirit of October; poem. C. Parmenter. il St N 55:995 O '28

To autumn; poem. J: Keats. Lit Digest 95: 34 N 19 '27

See also October

AUTUMN bloom; story. See Steele, W. D.

AUTUMN roses; story. See Andrews, M. R. S.

AUTUMN salon. See Art—Exhibitions

AUVERGNE, France

Living among the modern primitives. H. A. Sawyer. il Scrib M 82:551-9 N '27

AUXILIARY language. See Language, Universal

AVALANCHES

See also Landslides

AVATAR at Wykeham. C. Perry. Atlan 136:395-400 S '25

AVENGING arrows; story. See Baird, G: R.

AVENGING film; story. See Bontempelli, M.

AVENT, Joseph Emory

Report on summer sessions in state teachers' colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1924:383-9

AVERAGE

Averages. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 143:516-18 Ag 11 '26

Build your own business averages. U. V. Wilcox. Mag of Business 54:522 N '28

Harnessing life's strangest law. il Pop Mech 47:404-8 Mr '27

AVERAGE man

Average man. il Lit Digest 93:21-2 My 28 '27

Average man after a year in the spotlight; interview with R. L. Gray. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 106:16-17 N '28

Average man as I see him. J. C. Lincoln. Am M 101:7-9 Ja '26

Delusions of the intelligent. Lit Digest 97:75-7 Ap 21 '28

That average man. E. Sedgwick. Collier's 76: 21 D 19 '25

Worm turns. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 141:763-9 Je '28

AVERCHENKO, Arkadyi

Accident; story, tr. by J. A. Bimstone. Golden Bk 5:525-6 Ap '27

Beyond; tr. by J. A. Bimstone. Golden Bk 7:547-8 Ap '28

In the restaurant; story, tr. by J. A. Bimstone. Golden Bk 5:832-3 Je '27

Ride to the theatre; story, tr. by J. A. Bimstone. Golden Bk 6:117-19 Jl '27

AVERESCU, Alexander

Averescu: Rumania's Mussolini. J. Fuchs. Nation 122:526-8 My 12 '26

AVERILL, Lawrence Augustus, and Mueller, Alfred Don

Analysis of book reviews. School and Soc 26:848-9 D 31 '27

Size of class and reading efficiency. El School J 25:682-91 My '25

AVERILL, Mary (Kwashinsai Kijokumei)
Simple flower arrangements. Gard & Home B 46:495-6 F '28

AVERY, C. Louise
American wing of the Metropolitan museum of art. Good H 80:42-3 Mr; 44-5 Ap; 46-7 My; 46-7 Je; 81:46-7 Jl; 56-7 Ag '25
Colonial interiors: 1650-1750; photographs. Good H 80:42-3 Mr '25

AVERY, Claribel Weeks
Panther pool; poem. Ind 115:20 Jl 4 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Song of the sword. Sat R Lit 4:392 D 3 '27

AVERY, Elizabeth
Some practical applications of phonetics in the teaching of speech. Q J Speech Educ 13:291-305 Je '27

AVERY, F. W.
Traveling men like to spend Sunday with the Averys. R. Lord. por Am M 100:64 D '25

AVERY, George True
Technique of procedure in collegiate registration. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,22:1-26

AVERY, H. H.
Three hundred thousand horsepower. Pan Am M 38:245-8 N '25

AVERY, Jennie
I never whipped but one pupil and I'm ashamed of that! interview. M. T. Colley. pors Am M 100:52-3 D '25

AVERY, Stephen Morehouse
Another good man; story. Collier's 80:17-18 S 10 '27
Atlantic moonlight; story. Collier's 81:18-20 Ap 21 '28
Balm of Bar-le-Duc; story. Collier's 78:18-19 Jl 10 '26
Compleat fish; story. Collier's 78:5-6 Ag 14 '26
Diogenea; story. Sat Eve Post 199:46-9 My 21 '27
Dragon fly; story. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 F '25
Fame's all rot; story. Collier's 79:15-17 Je 25 '27
Field 10; story. Collier's 76:11-12 N 7 '25
Forever after, and after; story. Collier's 79:5-7 Mr 26 '27
Gilded pheasant; story. Collier's 76:12-13 Jl 18 '25
Give and take; story. Collier's 81:15-16 F 11 '28
In praise of folly; story. Sat Eve Post 199:47-9 My 7 '27
In the presence of ladies; story. Collier's 76:11-12 O 10 '25
Incompatible angels; story. Collier's 75:5-6 Je 27 '25
Journey's end; story. Collier's 79:20-2 Ap 16 '27
Just to be sure; story. Collier's 78:9-10 D 11 '26
Just what a man needs; story. Collier's 80:20-1 N 12 '27
Lady in jeopardy; story. Collier's 76:7-9 S 5 '25
Monarch in the mist; story. Collier's 77:5-7 Mr 27 '26
My own countess; story. Collier's 79:11-12 Ja 15 '27
Never in this world; story. Collier's 81:26-8 My 19 '28
Red Dawson had it comin'; story. Collier's 78:9 Ag 7 '26
She who gets criticized; story. Woman's H C 53:27-8 Ap '26
Sound shore nymph; story. Collier's 79:5-7 F 5 '27
Susan, the simply great; story. Collier's 80:17-18 O 1 '27
Till it all blows over; story. Collier's 77:11-13 Ja 23 '26
Twice in a lifetime; story. Collier's 80:16 Jl 2 '27
Two of a kind; story. Collier's 82:5-7 O 20 '28
Where angels fear to tread; story. Collier's 78:11-12 S 25 '26

AVERY, W. J.
Democratic administration and supervision of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1926:574-8

AVIAN tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis in poultry

AVIATION
Address. C: A. Lindbergh. Nat Educ Assn 1928:808-9
Aerial events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history June 1928-
Around the world in a daylight day: a problem in flight. C: H. T. Townsend. Sci Monthly 22:309-11 Ap '26
Around the world in twenty-four hours; reply to C: H. T. Townsend. Sci Monthly 22:469-72 My '26
Aviation; ed. by F. A. Tichenor. il diags maps Ann Am Acad 131:1-187 My '27
Aviation, a lusty infant industry. Lit Digest 99:82-5 N 17 '28
Aviation in 1927. E: P. Warner. Yale R n s 17:247-62 Ja '28
Aviation week in Panama, January 9 to 16, 1928. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 40:156-65 Ja '28
Aviation's big year. il R of Rs 77:90-1 Ja '28
Coming age in aviation. R: E. Byrd. il World's Work 54:600-10 O '27
Dick Byrd as a Mercury of modern flying science. il Lit Digest 94:34-42 Jl 23 '27
Dollar a mile from Amsterdam to Java. W. Davenport. il Collier's 81:29 Je 30 '28
Five fallacies of aviation. W: B. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 200:47 S 10 '27
Flight to the unknown. T. Gill. il Scrib M 82:60-9 Jl '27
Fly on! fly on!, interview with E. Ford. R: E. Byrd. il Collier's 81:8-9 My 12 '28
Flyers and storms. C. Westervelt. il Sat Eve Post 198:19 D 5 '25
Flying. D. Brown. New Repub 55:330-2 Ag 15 '28
Flying at night. Sci Am 135:394-6 N '26
Flying in the future. F. Green. Cent 116:665-73 O '28
Flying to Persia. W. Mittelholzer. Liv Age 325:198-203, 242-7, 316-20, 371-7 Ap 25-My 16 '25
Flying to-day and to-morrow. W. Hillmann. Liv Age 327:630-2 D 19 '25
Future of aerial transport. Atlan 141:80-90 Ja '28
Getting into aviation. H. K. Schunck. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-3 N 5 '27
Good will follows the skies; exploits of D. Costes and J. Lebrix. S. Beach. Ind 120:190-1 F 25 '28
Hailing Bert Hinkler, the Australian Lindbergh. map Lit Digest 97:54-61 Ap 7 '28
Half around the world in sixteen days. il map Pop Mech 50:210-14 Ag '28
Hectic seconds in the cockpit. B. Acosta. Lit Digest 97:66-9 My 12 '28
How air forces in other countries are organized. Cong Digest 4:229-30 Ap '25
How Commander Byrd forecasts the coming age of the air; interview. M. Todd. Lit Digest 97:66-9 Ap 7 '28
How it feels to fly 300 miles an hour. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 43:1-3 Ja '25
How Latin America looks from the air; Pan American good will flight. H. A. Dargue. il map Nat Geog M 52:451-502 O '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:38-52 N 5 '27
I fly; high spots on the road to Pottstown. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:140-1 My 26 '26
I want to fly to Europe. T. Rasche and C. Seeds. Pict R 29:4 O '27
In defense of stunt flying; pioneer spectacular flights. R: E. Byrd, jr. World's Work 53:90-7 N '26
In the American air. Nation 126:201 F 22 '28
Is aviation a delusion? with reply by L. D. Gardner. il R of Rs 76:39-44 Jl '27
Is aviation worth while? World's Work 54:233-4 Jl '27
It's safe to fly. R: E. Byrd. il Collier's 80:7-8 S 3 '27
Jeremiah who calls aviation the great delusion. Lit Digest 94:62-8 S 24 '27
Keeping tabs on ocean weather to tip off ambitious flyers. Lit Digest 98:52-5 Jl 21 '28
Keeping the pace. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:39 Ap '26

AVIATION—*Continued*

Learning to use our wings. A. Klemin. See monthly numbers of Scientific American
Limits of aviation. B. G. Leighton. Atlan 140: 603-10 N '27
Lindbergh tells future of aviation. D. E. Keyhoe. il Pop Mech 48:738-44 N '27
Lindbergh's historic Central American flight. R. Owen. Cur Hist 28:89-96 Ap '28
Lindy: the advance agent of the air age. il map Lit Digest 96:37-42 Ja 7 '28
Man made wings change world's face. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:235-8 F '28
Milestones in the air. R of Rs 77:439-40 Ap '28
Miss Earhart sleeps on trip home as her shipmates gossip. J. Mabie. Bookm 68:256-sup33 O '28
Modern Jules Verne pictures air travel in 1953. Lit Digest 97:62-6 My 12 '28
Moscow to Peking by air; bolshevist publicity in the Orient. Liv Age 326:661-6 S 26 '25
My hop to the Canary islands. R. Franco. Liv Age 332:541-5 Mr 15 '27
New gospel of the air. H. Harper. Contemp 126:603-12 N '24; Same. Liv Age 324:317-24 F 7 '25; Same cond. Nation 120:5-6 Ja 7 '25
Now it's birdgirls, and young ones at that. Lit Digest 96:64-6 F 18 '28
Paying the cost of crashes. Ind 119:243-4 S 10 '27
Planned aviation. Outlook 149:19 My 2 '28
Progress in aviation. St N 55:128-9 D '27
Progress, not safety, first. Outlook 147:77-8 S 21 '27
Road maps of the sky. A. M. Jacobs. il diags St N 53:132-7 D '25
Safe flying. il Lit Digest 95:21-2 O 22 '27
Safer and saner flying. Outlook 147:419 D 7 '27
Scientific aids to aviation. Sci Monthly 25: 89-91 Jl '27
Seeing the world from the air. A. J. Cobham. il map Nat Geog M 53:348-84 Mr '28
Shall we all fly soon? C. D. Chamberlin. No Am 226:409-15 O '28
Sir Alan Cobham on the perils of bumps in the air. Lit Digest 94:72-4 S 24 '27
To air-link England with Australia. maps Lit Digest 99:19 N 24 '28
To Bogotá and back by air. C: A. Lindbergh. il map Nat Geog M 53:529-601 My '28
What aviation needs. World's Work 54:353-5 Ag '27
What Lindbergh did for aviation. World's Work 54:232-3 Jl '27
What you do when you fly. W. Hinton. il Outlook 147:116-18 S 28 '27
What's left for air heroes to conquer. J. O. Howe. il Pop Mech 48:642-7 O '27
When should a motor leave the ground? interview with A. Macauley. R. R. Updegraff. il Mag of Business 54:499-501 N '28

See also Aeronautics; Aircraft; Airplane races; Airplanes; Airships; Airways; Aviators; Balloons; Photography, Aerial; Radio communication in aviation; Skywriting

Accidents

Aviation hazards. Science n s 67:sup12 Ap 20 '28
Crash! G: O. Noville. il Sci Am 138:13-15 Ja '28
Daughter of the stars! Destruction of the Shenandoah. L. L. Driggs. il Outlook 141: 78-9 S 16 '25
Famous flyer's impromptu rescue stunt; Chamberlin. il Lit Digest 93:62-6 My 21 '27
Flying is safer. Lit Digest 97:22 My 19 '28
Hazards of the air. il Ind 115:315-16 S 19 '25
How a paraffin coat prevented a transatlantic flight. Lit Digest 99:52-4 N 24 '28
Human side of the Shenandoah disaster. il Lit Digest 86:35-48 S 26 '25
Lesson of the Shenandoah. S: T. Moore. Ind 115:465-7 O 24 '25
Mob-murdered aviators. Nation 125:276 S 21 '27
Outcry for a curb on death flights. Lit Digest 94:5-6 S 24 '27
Sad secrets of the port of missing planes. il Lit Digest 94:56-62 S 24 '27
Safety in aviation improving. J: Goldstrom. Cur Hist 26:37-40 Ap '27
To make flying safer. Lit Digest 94:11 Jl 23 '27
Too many flying accidents. il Lit Digest 99: 17 O 27 '28
Tragedy of the Shenandoah. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 133:301 N '25
What happened to the Shenandoah? il diags Pop Mech 44:711-17 N '25
What's wrong when a plane crashes? L. S. Jamieson. facsim il Pop Mech 50:392-7 S '28

Altitude flying

How high can man fly? il Pop Mech 48:778-82 N '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:23-4 N 19 '27
Where perpetual winter reigns. E. F. Bacon. and J: W. Wagner. il Sci Am 138:342-4 Ap '28

Altitude records

Eight miles straight up! J: A. MacReady. il Pop Mech 45:887-90 Je '26
Exploring the earth's stratosphere. J: A. Macready. il Nat Geog M 50:754-76 D '26
Far higher than the eagle soars. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 53:234-40 Ja '26
Flying for an altitude record. A. Martens. Liv Age 330:38-40 Jl 3 '26

Bibliography

Reader's guide; aviation stories, lives of flyers, etc. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 4:729 Mr 31 '28

Contact flying

Contact and refueling now accomplished in the air. H. H. Arnold. il Sci Am 133:90-1 Ag '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:54-6 S 5 '25

Endurance records

Chamberlin sends wisecracks. Lit Digest 97: 74-5 Ap 7 '28
Fifty-one hours in the air; Acosta-Chamberlin non-stop flight. il Lit Digest 93:13 Ap 30 '27
Two airplane records smashed on the same day. Lit Digest 97:62 My 12 '28
Up in a sea-plane 28½ hours. Lit Digest 85: 64-5 My 16 '25

Hawaiian flights

Costly adventuring. il Outlook 146:555-6 Ag 31 '27
Counting the cost of stunt flying. Lit Digest 94:10-11 S 3 '27
Dole air race to Hawaii. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Outlook 146:534-5 Ag 24 '27
Flight to Hawaii. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Outlook 141:77-8 S 16 '25
Flight to Hawaii. H. A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 146:339 Jl 13 '27
Flight to Honolulu. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 137: 258 S '27
Flight to Honolulu by L. J. Maitland and A. F. Hegenberger. il map Cur Hist 26:750-2 Ag '27
Hawaii hop; Maitland and Hegenberger. il Lit Digest 94:8-9 Jl 9 '27
Odyssey of the PN-9 no 1. maps Lit Digest 86:14-15 S 26 '25
Second flight to Hawaii. Outlook 146:395 Jl 27 '27
Their names shall live! services at sea in memory of the aviators who lost their lives in the transpacific air Derby. W. W. Cribbins. il Sunset 59:14-15 N '27
Transpacific air Derby. Lit Digest 94:10 Ag 27 '27

History

See Aeronautics—History

Laws

See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

Medical aspects

Aviation medicine, by L. H. Bauer. Review. il Sci Am 135:62-3 Jl '26
Physiology of flying. Lit Digest 99:84-5 O 13 '28
Two sciences, medical and aeronautical. A. La Roe. Ann Am Acad 131:124-9 My '27

AVIATION—*Continued*

Poetry

Airman's hymn. M. Rowland. Lit Digest 96:30 F 11 '28; Same. il Pan Am M 41:64 Mr '28
French aviators. J. W. Harper. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Io victis: Nungesser, Coli. C: Prince. Atlan 140:337 S '27
Lost fliers, Nungesser and Coli. I. Elling. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Requiem for lost aviators. D. W. Hicky. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Star-dust. M. K. Richardson. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
To an aviator. D. W. Hicky. Forum 79:867 Je '28
Victory. C. J. Dennis. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Westbound mail. P. Braniff. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
Where are the fliers. J. L. Milligan. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27

Political aspects

Politics of the air. K. Figdor. Liv Age 334:1206-8 Ag '28

Safety devices and measures

Are we airworthy? D. Duke. il Ann Am Acad 131:151-8 My '27
Automatic fire extinguisher to save flyers. il Pop Mech 44:106 Jl '25
Flyer equipped for high-altitude work. il Sci Am 137:207 S '27
How high can man fly? il Pop Mech 48:778-82 N '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:23-4 N 19 '27
Making airships safe. L. B. Tuckerman. Sci Monthly 23:74-7 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:23 Je 26 '26
Mystery of port of missing planes solved? J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:360-3 Mr '28
Our new aeronautic safety code. il Sci Am 134:269-70 Ap '26
Slotted wings for airplane safety. il Lit Digest 95:19 D 24 '27
See also Oxygen apparatus; Parachutes

Study and teaching

See Aeronautics—Study and teaching; Aviators—Training

Stunt flying

Lindy pleads for regulation of stunt flying. Lit Digest 99:62-3 N 24 '28
Stunt flying. A. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 198:17 S 19 '25
What is spinning? diag Sci Am 133:277 O '25
Wrong side up! il Pop Mech 49:957-61 Je '28

Transatlantic flights

Air not yet conquered; Byrd expedition. il Lit Digest 94:5-7 Jl 16 '27
America and Germany reunited by air. il map Lit Digest 93:5-7 Je 18 '27
American super-girl and her critics. Lit Digest 95:52-7 O 29 '27
Atlantic liner airships. R. Emerson. il map R of Rs 78:621-6 D '28
Back to the land. Ind 121:292 S 29 '28
Bellanca's transatlantic preparations. il diag Sci Am 137:72-3 Jl '27
Braving ocean winds in the Graf Zeppelin. il Lit Digest 99:36-52 N 3 '28
Bremen's epic flight. il Lit Digest 97:5-7 Ap 28 '28
Byrd and the America. A. Klemin. il diag Sci Am 137:256-8 S '27
Byrd transatlantic flight. il diag map Cur Hist 26:741-50 Ag '27
Chamberlin-Levine flight from America to Germany. il diag map Cur Hist 26:543-7 Jl '27
Chasing wild rumors of Byrd through slathers of French rain. Lit Digest 94:56-9 Jl 16 '27
Columbus of the air. A: Post. No Am 224:353-64 S '27
Down to the sea in airplanes. T. J. C. Martyn. Ind 119:374-6 O 15 '27
Finishing the task of Nungesser and Coli; D. Costes and J. Lebrix. il map Lit Digest 96:34-41 Mr 3 '28
First trans-Atlantic flight. W. Hinton. Ann Am Acad 131:94-100 My '27
First transatlantic flight. W. Hinton. Cur Hist 26:548-50 Jl '27
Flight of the America. C: J. V. Murphy. il Collier's 82:17-18 Ag 11 '28
Flying north; Hassel and Cramer flight. V. Stefansson. map Outlook 150:852 S 26 '28
Germany's merchantman of the skies. il map Lit Digest 99:13-15 O 27 '28
Graf Zeppelin. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 150:1120 N 7 '28
Graf Zeppelin's great flight across the Atlantic. Cur Hist 29:298 N '28
In defense of transatlantic flying. Lit Digest 95:20 O 8 '27
In three days to America; trip of the ZR-3. W. Scherz. Liv Age 326:347-50 Ag 15 '25
Lessons of the first westward flight. H. Koehl. il map Pop Mech 50:1-5 Jl '28
Lindbergh as a Columbus. Lit Digest 93:20 Je 18 '27
Lindbergh's epoch making flight from New York to Paris. R. Owen. il diag map Cur Hist 26:506-12 Jl '27
Lindbergh's feat to fill the sky with flyers. il Lit Digest 93:5-7 Je 11 '27
Lindbergh's leap to Paris and fame. il diag map Lit Digest 93:5-8 Je 4 '27
Lindbergh's own story. il Cur Hist 26:513-22 Jl '27
Lindbergh's transatlantic flight. il diags Sci Am 137:167-9 Ag '27
Navigating the plane. B. Goldsborough. map Ann Am Acad 131:101-6 My '27
New York to Paris by air. il R of Rs 76:37-8 Jl '27
Our transatlantic flight. R: E. Byrd. il map Nat Geog M 52:346-68 S '27
Paris flight shows need for speed indicator. il map Pop Mech 48:183-5 Ag '27
Planes planned for transatlantic service. il Pop Mech 48:368-9 S '27
Practicability of transocean air service. E: Marshall. Cur Hist 26:539-42 Jl '27
Projected non-stop flight of S-35 from New York city to Paris. il Sci Am 135:146-8 Ag '26
Re-discovering Europe. E: S. Martin. Harper 155:389-92 Ag '27
Rescuing the three musketeers of the air. il Lit Digest 97:34-47 My 12 '28
Rolling down to Rio for a new air record. il Lit Digest 98:46-52 Jl 21 '28
Ruth Elder's ocean flight. il Lit Digest 95:9 O 22 '27
Sad secrets of the port of missing planes. il Lit Digest 94:56-62 S 24 '27
Shall we fly the Atlantic? Sci Am 137:112 Ag '27
Shall we fly the Atlantic? C: J. V. Murphy. Harper 157:183-94 Jl '28
Skies yield to a westward invasion. S. Beach. Ind 120:414-15 Ap 28 '28
Some scientific aspects of Commander Byrd's transatlantic flight. C. H. Biddlecombe. il Outlook 146:406-7 Jl 27 '27
South American air routes. G. Bruni. Liv Age 334:1208-10 Ag '28
Spanish transatlantic flight. il map Lit Digest 88:9-10 F 13 '26
Transatlantic. G. Seldes. New Repub 51:46-7 Je 1 '27
Uncle Sam's second flying hop across the pond. il Lit Digest 93:37-48 Je 25 '27
Use of a Lindbergh. Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 6 '27
What Germany thinks of the Bremen flight. il Lit Digest 97:14-15 My 12 '28
Why fly without radio? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 137:226-8 S '27
Wings across the sea. il map R of Rs 77:529-30 My '28
Woman hops the Atlantic. il map Lit Digest 97:8-9 Je 30 '28

AVIATION—*Continued*

Transcontinental flights

Ocean to ocean between lunch and breakfast; Goebel-Tucker flight. il map Lit Digest 98: 10-11 S 8 '28

Transoceanic flights

Are ocean flights worth the price? il Pop Mech 48:885-9 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95: 23-4 D 3 '27

Don't let them die. R: E. Byrd. il Sat Eve Post 200:13 My 26 '28

New bridges for old continents. S. Beach. Ind 120:510-11 My 26 '28

What Nungesser's mother thinks of ocean flights. Lit Digest 97:69-71 My 12 '28

Transpacific flights

Hop, skip, and jump across the Pacific. il map Lit Digest 97:5-7 Je 16 '28

Our conquest of the Pacific. C: E. Kingsford-Smith and C: T. P. Ulm. il map Nat Geog M 54:371-402 O '28

Southern Cross. il R of Rs 78:92-3 Jl '28

Southern Cross flight a radio victory. R. M. Heintz. il Pop Mech 50:184-9 Ag '28

Successful flight from America to Australia. map Cur Hist 28:652-3 Jl '28

World flights

Aerial globe trotting. L. Wade. Ann Am Acad 131:86-93 My '27

Beating Jules Verne by sixty-five days. Lit Digest 94:62-3 Jl 2 '27

By seaplane to six continents. F. de Pinedo. il map Nat Geog M 54:247-301 S '28

Radio and the world flight. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:258-9 D '24

Thrill of an air cruise around the world. Lit Digest 93:66-70 My 21 '27

What good was the world flight? Lit Digest 83:23 D 20 '24

Africa

Flying across Africa. Lady Heath. Liv Age 334:1210-12 Ag '28

Arctic regions

Airplane and the arctic. V. Stefansson. Harper 155:595-604 O '27

All aboard for the North pole. il Lit Digest 89:40-6 Je 5 '26

Arctic danger spots and seasons. V. Stefansson. map Outlook 149:258-9 Je 13 '28

Conquest of the North pole. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:592-4 Jl '26

Crowding the North pole. il map Lit Digest 89:8-11 My 22 '26

First hop over the earth's roof. il map Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 5 '28

Flying over the arctic. R: E. Byrd. il Nat Geog M 48:519-32 N '25

If forced to land on polar ice, how could a flyer reach civilization? Lit Digest 93:50-2 Ap 9 '27

New eyes for the sealing fleet. E. L. Chicanot. il Sci Am 138:409-11 My '28

New polar trails; the airways of 1926. V. Stefansson. Forum 77:54-64 Ja '27

North pole marathon. Lit Digest 89:65-70 My 22 '26

Over the top by air. il map Ind 116:649-50 Je 5 '26

Radio and the black sun. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 135:110-11 Ag '26

What Amundsen has proved: the earth is a sphere, not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps World's Work 52:241-9 Jl '26

See also Arctic exploration—Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition, 1926

Asia

Asia in the air. G: Marvin. il Ind 117:447-8 O 16 '26

Flying Asia. G: Marvin. il map Asia 26:995-1000 N '26

Pacific airways: a menace or an asset in relations between the United States and the Orient? H. H. Frost and G: Marvin. il map Asia 26:746-52 S '26

Brazil

Over a green inferno. F. de Pinedo. Liv Age 334:226-8 F 1 '28

When a flock of condors imperiled De Pinedo. il Lit Digest 94:52-5 Jl 2 '27

Canada

Canada from the air. J. A. Wilson. il map Nat Geog M 50:389-466 O '26

Flying the frontiers. A. H. Chute. il Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 O 6 '28

Nipigon revisited; an airplane journey over a Canadian wilderness. T. M. Longstreth il Ind 113:417-19 N 22 '24

England

Risks of English flying. Lit Digest 97:19 My 12 '28

Europe

Europe takes to the air. F. B. Austin. il map Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ag 29 '25

Great Britain

Air problems of the Empire. F. H. Sykes. Edin R 244:264-75 O '26

Aviation as a binder of Britain's world-wide empire. Lit Digest 96:19 Mr 31 '28

Italy

How the flying fascist lifted the mug in this year's Schneider cup contest. il Lit Digest 91:70-3 D 4 '26

Japan

Making airmen in the Orient. Lit Digest 90: 66-8 S 11 '26

See also Japan—Aeronautics, Military

Russia

Around the world in twenty-eight days, by L. Wells; excerpts, with review by E: B Hale. il map Travel 48:39-40 Ja '27

Red skies; horizons of soviet aspiration. G: Marvin. il Asia 27:54-60 Ja '27

Russian aeronautics. W: Mitchell. Forum 80: 107-11 Jl '28

South America

Into the heart of Colombia by hydroplane. W. S. Penfield. il Bul Pan Am Union 60: 990-1002 O '26

United States

Accelerating sentiment. W: H. Pickens. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 29; 26-7 N 12; 20-1 N 26 '27

Aeronautical crisis. Sci Am 133:300 N '25

Air races of 1925; interest in aeronautics is shifting from speed to utility. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 133:365-8 D '25

American achievement in aviation. C. D. Wilbur. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:457-69 Ja '26

American leadership in aëronautics. W: Mitchell. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ja 10 '25

Are you a pilot? increasing popularity of privately owned planes. B. Rogers. il Sunset 61:30-3 N '28

Aviation: the season's record. R of Rs 76:380 O '27

Charlie Lindbergh gets a job. Lit Digest 97:34-6 Je 9 '28

Daughter of the stars. Mrs Z. Lansdowne. Collier's 77:5-6 Ja 9; 9-10 Ja 16 '26

Gypsying the Jennies. C: G. Reinhardt. il Sat Eve Post 198:34 Ja 9 '26

Is fear keeping us back? C. A. Tinker. il Collier's 75:16-17 Ja 31 '25

Lessons from a tragedy. Sci Am 131:388 D '24

Lindy back, looking for a job. map Lit Digest 95:62-8 N 12 '27

New air policy for America. R of Rs 72:421-2 O '25

1926, a turning point in American aviation. G. K. Spencer. il maps Cur Hist 25:465-79 Ja '27

No turning back in America's conquest of the air. il Lit Digest 86:5-8 S 19 '25

Racing death in icy clouds. il Pop Mech 47: 213-16 F '27

AVIATION—United States—*Continued*
Seeing America with Lindbergh. D. E. Keyhoe. il map Nat Geog M 53:1-46 Ja '28
Spirit of youth in the air. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 43:8-9 Mr '26
Stepping out into space. C. McDarment. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 N 29 '24
Taking off into the dark. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 54:99-103 D '26
This aviation business. W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Mr 21 '25
Triumphs and tragedies of aviation. Lit Digest 94:14-15 S 24 '27
What Lindbergh is doing for aviation. W. Hinton. il Outlook 146:246-9 Je 22 '27
What we could do in the air if we had to. il Lit Digest 84:60-4 F 21 '25
Why do we stay on the ground? F. L. Collins. il Collier's 75:9 Mr 21 '25
Why don't we fly? E. G. Dexter. Sci Monthly 22:262-3 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:72 My 22 '26
See also Air mail service; United States—Air service; United States—National advisory committee for aeronautics

AVIATION, Commercial. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AVIATION, Military. See Aeronautics, Military

AVIATION clubs
And now comes the aviation country club. il plan Lit Digest 99:56-62 N 10 '28

AVIATION engines. See Airplane engines

AVIATION insurance. See Insurance, Aviation

AVIATION landing stations
Aeroplane landing in a metropolis. H. B. Brainerd. il diag Am City 34:187-90 F '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:21-2 Mr 20 '26
Air landing planned for post-office roof. il Pop Mech 48:816 N '27
Airports and landing fields. W: E. Arthur. il diags map Ann Am Acad 131:56-67 My '27
Landing fields in mid-ocean. R of Rs 76:88-9 Jl '27
London makes a mistake! unsatisfactory arrangement of buildings and equipment at Croydon airdrome. A. Black. il map Am City 34:263-4 Mr '26
Scheme for a flying-field. M. W. Davis. il Outlook 146:468 Ag 10 '27
See also Airports

Lighting
Lighting of airplane landing fields. O. Werner. il diags Am City 36:320-3 Mr '27
New landing light. il Sci Am 137:563-4 D '27

AVIATION schools
Falling a mile for a diploma. il Pop Mech 43:714-17 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:24 Jl 11 '25
U. S. army air service technical school photographic department. il Photo-Era 54:322-7 Je '25
See also New York university—School of aeronautics

AVIATORS
Air mail pilot. B. M. McConnell. il R of Rs 76:167-73 Ag '27
Altitude tests for aviators. il Sci Am 136:418 Je '27
Aviators speak a language all their own. Lit Digest 97:73-4 My 12 '28
Clothing the flying man. T. B. Mills. il Pop Mech 45:779-81 My '26
Clouds. Atlan 139:569-70 Ap '27
Gentlemen unafraid. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 54:959-63 O '27
How much can an aviator make? Lit Digest 99:60-1 N 24 '28
Knights of the air, the first American skylarks. L. J. Maitland. il World's Work 57:88-103, 202-19 N-D '28
Psychology applied to the air service. Science n s 65:sup10 F 18 '27
Two sciences, medical and aeronautical. A. La Roe. Ann Am Acad 131:124-9 My '27
Vikings of the air. Nation 126:477 Ap 25 '28
Where pluck wins for aviation; test-pilots of the Army air corps. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 54:674-8 Jl '27
See also Parachutes; Women as aviators

Diseases and hygiene
See Aviation—Medical aspects

Physical examination
Mystery of port of missing planes solved? J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:360-3 Mr '28
Physiology of flying. Lit Digest 99:84-5 O 13 '28
Safeguarding the airplane pilot; government tests. B. Sparks. il Sci Am 133:164-5 S '25
Tests for aviators. Science n s 62:sup10-12 Ag 7 '25

Training
And then I jumped. C: A. Lindbergh. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Jl 23 '27
Braving death to learn flying at Uncle Sam's air schools. Lit Digest 97:61-5 Ap 7 '28
Flying by mail. Ind 120:587-8 Je 23 '28
Flying Uncle Sam's rubber gas bags. il Pop Mech 47:906-11 Je '27
Getting into aviation. H. K. Schunck. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 N 5 '27
Growing wings for the army. il Pop Mech 50:642-7 O '28
If you had to fly. B. Stubblefield. il diags Sunset 59:14-15 O '27
Learning to fly. C. Jones. Ann Am Acad 131:23-6 My '27
Learning to fly. J. E. Miller. il diags Pop Mech 50:466-72, 610-16 S-O '28
Making of an air pilot. C: A. Lindbergh. World's Work 54:472-81 S '27
Youth hankers to fly. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 139:304-7 O '28
See also Aeronautics—Study and teaching; Aviation schools

AVIGATION. See Aeronautics

AVIS, Caroline
All in the day. Woman Cit n s 10:9 My 30 '25
First tax lady of the land. Woman Cit n s 10:12 Je 27 '25
Funny babies. Woman's J n s 13:24-5 D '28
How about the national parks? Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Jl '26
Lady of many gardens. Woman Cit n s 10:24-5 My '26
On horseback and camel-hump. Woman Cit n s 9:10 D 13 '24
One way with dance-halls. Woman Cit n s 10:18 Ap '26
Our national parks, new and old. Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Je '26
Saving of Kenmore. Woman Cit n s 9:12 Ja 24 '25
Taking notes in Geneva and Greece. Woman Cit n s 10:23 Ja '26
Working princess. Woman Cit n s 10:9 Ag 8 '25

AVOCADOS
Avocado and vitamins. L. B. Dickey. Science n s 65:15 Ja 7 '27
Butter-fruit. L. Snelling. Overland n s 85:305 O '27
Chemical composition of West Indian seedling avocados. J. Tilt and M. Winfield. bibliog J Home Econ 20:43-6 Ja '28

AVOCATIONS. See Hobbies

AVOCETS
Two days with the American avocet. W. W. Bennett. il Bird Lore 27:86-91 Mr '25

AVON college
Avon; T. Pope, architect. il plan House B 59:44-5 Ja '26
Avon school and junior college. School and Soc 25:132 Ja 29 '27
Where boys may be boys. E. Babcock. il Woman Cit n s 10:11-12 Je 13 '25

AVONDALE avenue, Chicago. See Chicago—Streets

AVROOM, Zadie
Cross of oak; story. Cath World 122:471-6 Ja '26

AVVAKUM, archpriest
My trials and temptations in the wilderness. Liv Age 332:615-19 Ap 1 '27

AWA-TSIREH
Indian Goya who amazes artists. il por Lit Digest 87:44-6 O 17 '25

AWAKENING; story. See Benson, S.

AWAKENING; story. See Cohen, O. R.

AWAKENING; story. See Gilchrist, B. B.

AWAKENING; story. See Lenéru, M.

AWARDS. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

AWFUL gladness of the mater; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

AWFUL nuisance; story. See Bacon, P.

AWFULLY marvelous; story. See Thibault, D:

AWL; story. See Fraser, W. A.

AWNINGS
Awnings. E. H. Russell. il House B 61:192 F '27
Awnings and porch shades. Country life 51:110 Ap '27
Awnings as a protection and decoration. il Good H 86:55 Je '28
Awnings for all purposes. M. Eisenbrandt. il House B 64:56-7 Jl '28
Awnings for the South and California. il Arts and Dec 29:84 O '28
Awnings, new style. il Sunset 61:72 Ag '28
Bright color note in awnings and garden parasols. il Arts and Dec 24:70 Ap '26
Brightly painted furniture and awnings for summer porches and terraces. il Good H 82:60-1 My '26
Making the awning more decorative. il House and Gard 53:92-3 Je '28
Mitigating the sunshine. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 41:319-22 Je '25
Novel and gay in window furnishings. H. S. Gillespie. il Gard & Home B 45:259-60 My '27
Softening the summer sunshine. H. Tachau. il Gard & Home B 47:385-6 Je '28
Unusual awnings for unusual places. H. Tachau. il Good H 84:56 My '27

AXLING, William
Portrait. Mis R 48:4 Ja '25

AXMINSTER carpets. See Carpets

AXTELL, Reeves
Sanctuary; poem. Sunset 57:17 N '26

AXTELL, Silas B.
Russia, and her foreign relations. Ann Am Acad 138:85-92 Jl '28

AYACUCHO, Battle of, 1824
Ayacucho message. Abd-el-Krim. Liv Age 325:441-2 My 30 '25
Battle of Ayacucho. Mangin. Liv Age 324:89-96 Ja 10 '25
Centenary of Ayacucho. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 58:1185-1247 D '24
Significance of Ayacucho in the history of America. G. A. Sherwell. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1213-18 D '24; Same cond. R of Rs 71:89-90 Ja '25

AYALA, Eligio
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:839 S '27

AYALA, Eusebio
Paraguay's new plenipotentiary in Washington. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:215-17 Mr '25

AYDELOTTE, Frank
Breaking the academic lock-step. School and Soc 26:407-10 O 1 '27
Educational foundations with special reference to international fellowships. School and Soc 22:799-803 D 26 '25
Giving honor students free rein at college. por Cur Hist 27:499-502 Ja '28
Honors courses in American colleges. Educa 46:416-19 Mr '26

AYE, aye, sir; story. See Marzoni, P.

AYE, in the catalogue; story. See Marquand, J: P.

AYEARST, Frank J.
Baker's boy to president. Canad M 66:14-15 N '26
From an express wagon to one of Canada's biggest jobs. Canad M 68:12-13 S '27
Grocer's boy who became a railroad president. Canad M 66:12-13 S '26
Rather be a street car driver than a pen-pusher. Canad M 66:18-19 O '26

AYER, Fred Carleton
Attainment of objectives in handwriting. El School J 28:45-53 S '27
Objectives, types, and advantages of upper-grade organization. El School J 25:442-50 F '25
Seattle plan of co-operative research in city-school administration. El School J 25:745-54 Je '25

AYERS, John H.
Where are they now? interview. J: K. Winkler. il por Collier's 76:18-19 N 21 '25

AYESTARA, Luis de
Portrait. Musician 33:13 Ag '28

AYLESWORTH, Merlin Hall
Portrait. Ind 117:378 O 2 '26; Lit Digest 91:13 O 2 '26
There will always be something new to do; interview. B. Barton. por Am M 104:16-17 Ag '27
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 60:49 Ja '28

AYLWARD, William James
In French ports; twelve sketches. Scrib M 79:450-7 My '26
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:40 Ap '26

AYMARD, Camille
Disgraceful soviet; French text. 19th Cent 96:798-807 D '24

AYORA, Isidro
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:841 S '27

AYRE, Robert
Master of poets: James Gay. Canad M 65:12-13 F '26
Sierras go over the top. Sunset 61:22-3 D '28

AYRES, Clarence Edwin
Back to Locke! New Repub 51:247-9 Jl 27 '27
College of money-changing. New Repub 41:250-2, 280-3 Ja 28-F 4 '25
47 at Yale. New Repub 42:337-9 My 20 '25
My stick, please. New Repub 41:21 N 26 '24
New higher criticism. New Repub 45:85-6 D 9 '25
Our changling monogamy. New Repub 41:343 F 18 '25
Pale, sickly thought. Bookm 67:681-3 Ag '28
Philosophy: and this was all the harvest. New Repub 41:sup11 F 4 '25
Philosophy au naturel. New Repub 42:129-31 Mr 25 '25
Quixotic saint. New Repub 53:219-20 Ja 11 '28
Reading for effect. New Repub 44:23-5 Ag 26 '25
Selectivity and amplification. New Repub 40:276 N 12 '24
Truant house. New Repub 44:41-2 S 2 '25

AYRES, Leonard Porter
Downturn in the stock market. R of Rs 73:529-31 My '26
Great bull market of 1925. R of Rs 73:40-8 Ja '26
Prospects for business in 1927. World's Work 53:233-5 Ja '27
This prosperity. R of Rs 76:395-9 O '27
Where is instalment selling taking us? por System 49:497-500 Ap '26
Divorced! interview. K. Sumner. il Am M 105:28-9 Je '28
Let's stay this way; interview. J: T. Flynn. il por Collier's 79:8-9 F 5 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 73:9 Ja '26

AYRES, Philip Wheelock
Charles Lathrop Pack demonstration forests. R of Rs 75:513-15 My '27
Crime of wasted timber. Ind 116:460 Ap 17 '26

AYRSHIRE, Williams
Crucifix and western art. Int Studio 88:30-4 O '27
Diversity of Edward Bruce's art. Int Studio 88:57-62 D '27

AYRSHIRE, Williams—*Continued*
Embossed round shield from Brescia. Int Studio 83:21-3 Mr '26
High-comb morion from Brescia. Int Studio 87:44-5 Ag '27
Philosophy of the picture frame. Int Studio 84:54-62 Je '26
Wood-cuts of Switbert Lobisser. Int Studio 88:32-5 N '27

AYSCOUGH, Florence (Mrs Francis Ayscough)
Amy Lowell and the Far East. Bookm 63:11-18 Mr '26
(tr.) Going out from the frontier; poem. Tu Fu. Sat R Lit 3:194-5 O 16 '26

—and Lowell, Amy
(tr.) See Li Po. Lonely wife
(tr.) See Yang Kuei-fei. Dancing

AYSCOUGH, John, pseud. of Francis Browning Drew Bickerstaffe-Drew
Obituary. Cath World 127:621 Ag '28

AZALEAS
Coming of Kurume azaleas, a splendid family of Japanese shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:112-13 Ap '26

AZCONA, Juan Sanchez. See Sanchez Azcona, Juan

AZHAR university
Al Azhar university. P. Arminjon and P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 98:540-9 O '25
Visit to El-Azhar university. J. E. Shepherd. il Mis R 49:780 O '26

AZORES
Mountain peaks of lost Atlantis. W. Frank. il Travel 48:19-22 D '26
Portugal's Atlantic stepping stones. L. B Pollock. il Travel 44:12-13 D '24

AZORIN, pseud. See Martínez Ruiz, José

AZTEC literature
Lost literature of the Aztecs, with examples of Aztec versification. J: H. Cornyn. Bul Pan Am Union 62:382-7 Ap '28
See also Poems—Translations from Aztec

AZTEC music. See Music, Aztec

AZTECS
Among the Aztecs; adventures of a municipal council secretary in Uenetepetl, Mexico. Liv Age 324:373-7, 423-7, 468-73 F 14-28 '25
Aztec calendar stone. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Jl 1 '27
Aztec poets. C. L. Skinner. Poetry 26:166-8 Je '25
Inca and Aztec gold. I. Peterman. il Int Studio 81:273-9 Jl '25
Prehistoric American gardens. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 42:41-3 S '25
Vanished treasures of the Aztecs. A. Woodward. il Mentor 15:60 My '27

AZURE. See Blue

B

B-batteries. See Storage batteries

B battery eliminators. See Radio receiving apparatus—Battery eliminators

B. T. U.; story. See Staples, F.

BAALBEK, Syria
Mighty ruins of ancient Heliopolis. M. V. Keeley. il Travel 50:6-12 Ja '28

BAAS-BECKING, Lourens Gerhard Marinus. See Meehan, William J., jt. auth.

BABA the thief. See Hall, L.

BÁBARY, Joská de
Hungarian gypsy music. Survey 59:22 O 1 '27

BABB, M. F.
Effect of ethylene upon the vitamin B content of celery. Science n s 68:231 S 7 '28

BABB, N. M.
Miss Babb. E. J. Hauser. il Woman Cit n s 10:17 S '25

BABBITT, Irving
Critic and American life. por Forum 79:161-76 F '28
Professor Babbitt cross-examined; reply to Critic and American life. H. M. Jones. New Repub 54:158-60 Mr 21 '28
In defense of Professor Babbitt; reply to H. M. Jones. A. R. Thompson. New Repub 55:150 Je 27 '28
Croce and the philosophy of the flux. Yale R n s 14:377-81 Ja '25
Humanism of Irving Babbitt. T. S. Eliot. Forum 80:37-44 Jl '28
Irving Babbitt: a new humanism; religion and romanticism. P. S. Richards. 19th Cent 103:433-44, 644-55 Ap-My '28

BABBLERS; story. See O'Reilly, E: S.

BABCHICK and the unicorn; story. See Jope-Slade, C.

BABCOCK, Carleton D.
San Francisco twenty-two years after. por Overland n s 86:240-2 Jl '28

BABCOCK, Charles E.
(comp.) Latin American libraries. Bul Pan Am Union 62:156-68 F '28
Mexican participation in American library association work. Bul Pan Am Union 62:781-4 Ag '28

BABCOCK, Charlotte Farrington
Carl Sandburg; poem. Forum 76:432-3 S '26
(tr.) Child Jesus of Prague; poem. P. Claudel. Forum 79:19 Ja '28
Impressions: Stevenson; Hazlitt; Lamb; De Quincey; poems. Educa 47:147-8 N '26
John Masefield; poem. Educa 47:375 F '27
Nocturne; poem. Educa 47:305 Ja '27

BABCOCK, Edwina Stanton
Browning in Parc Monceau; story. Harper 150:287-301 F '25
Dunelight; story. Ladies' H J 42:16-17 Je '25
Ravine; story. Harper 153:96-109 Je '26
Wavering gold; story. Harper 150:141-57 Ja '25

BABCOCK, Elizabeth
Where boys may be boys. Woman Cit n s 10:11-12 Je 13 '25

BABCOCK, Fern
Higher education. Survey 57:383-4 D 15 '26

BABCOCK, Frederic
Americans we like: Norris of Nebraska. Nation 125:705-6 D 21 '27
Curtis's oily hands. Nation 127:288-9 S 26 '28
Insull-ating the Coolidge cabinet. Nation 127:243-4 S 12 '28
Pineapple politics. Nation 126:480-1 Ap 25 '28

BABCOCK, Mrs Julia G.
Books for everybody. Library J 50:583-6 Jl '25
How Kern county free library serves the people of Kern county. School Life 14:32-5 O '28

BABCOCK, Kendric Charles
Portrait. Outlook 141:515 D 2 '25

BABCOCK, N. P.
From Park Row to early Colorado. Scrib M 77:377-84 Ap '25

BABEL, Isaak
New star in the literary firmament of Russia. R of Rs 72:540 N '25

BABER, Carroll Preston
Some comparison in college and university library expenditures. Library J 53:500 Je 1 '28

BABER, Julian T.
New styles in counterfeiting. World's Work 55:625-7 Ap '28

BABES, Victor
Obituary. Am J Pub Health 17:615 Je '27

BABIES. See Infants

BABISM
See also Bahaism

BABLAL, Reginald
Adventures of an Indian boy in the Amazon jungle. Lit Digest 94:62-6 Ag 6 '27

BABOONS
Baboons. D. J. Akeley. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ja 13 '27
King of the baboons; story. P. Gibbons. Golden Bk 3:451-5 Ap '26
Monkey tricks and traits. M. Johnson. il Delin 113:19 Jl '28
Yellow baboons. S. Haweis. il Nature M 11:20-2 Ja '28

BABSON, Roger Ward
Florida's future. R of Rs 72:477-80 N '25
Somewhere the sun is shining. Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 10 '28
Successful failures. Collier's 81:8-9 Je 30 '28
There's magic in the air. Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 7 '28
Worth your money. Collier's 81:8-9 Ja 28 '28
Mr Babson explains what he means by religion; interview. Am M 101:15 Mr '26
Portrait. R of Rs 72:463 N '25

BABSON institute
Babson institute. School and Soc 25:67 Ja 15 '27

BABY girl; story. See Hanlon, B.

BABY incubators. See Infants—Care and hygiene

BABY tramp; story. See Bierce, A.

BABY wants a general; story. See Davenport, W.

BABY who had no place to go; story. See Gale, Z.

BABYLON, Hanging gardens of. See Hanging gardens of Babylon

BABYLONIA

Antiquities

Abraham's home town; the archaeologist walks the streets of Ur. G: B. Gordon. Atlan 137:145-57 F '26
Another royal grave in Mesopotamia; oldest grave thus far found in Ur. Art and Archaeol 25:257-8 My '28
Archeology, the mirror of the ages; our debt to the humble delvers in the ruins at Carchemish and at Ur. C. L. Woolley. il Nat Geog M 54:207-26 Ag '28
Babylonian and Assyrian chairs. M. I. Hussey. il Art and Archaeol 21:129-32 Mr '26
Bible cities give up secrets. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 48:82-9 Jl '27
Digging out Ur of the Chaldees. H. E. Fernald. il plan Asia 27:906-15 N '27
Excavating Kish: the cradle of civilization, 1927-1928. S. Langdon. il Art and Archaeol 26:155-68 N '28
Field museum-Oxford university joint expedition at Kish, 1926-7. S. Langdon. il Art and Archaeol 24:103-11 O '27
Flowers from Abraham's city. J: W. Harshberger. il Gard M 41:480 Ag '25
From the oldest city in the world; ruins of Ur yield new art treasures. il Sci Am 134:33 Ja '26
Morgans of Babylon; bankers 700 B. C. H. Demel. Liv Age 332:161-5 Ja 15 '27
New light on the Bible revealed by excavations at Ur; photographs. World's Work 49:177-91 D '24
Priestess of the moon god. Outlook 139:251 F 18 '25
Remarkable finds close season at Ur. C: L. Woolley. Art and Archaeol 23:236 My '27
Remarkable new discoveries at Ur. L. Woolley. Art and Archaeol 25:157, 202-3 Mr-Ap '28
Season's first report from Ur. C. L. Woolley. Art and Archaeol 23:90 F '27
This winter's discoveries at Ur. C. L. Woolley. il Art and Archaeol 23:187-9 Ap '27
Twenty centuries before Abraham; prehistoric dates fixed by scientific digging in the biblical city of Ur. World's Work 49:175-6 D '24
Unearthing history at Ur. L. Legrain. il Sci Am 138:517-19 Je '28
Unearthing the past at Kish. D. C. Davies. il Sci Am 138:216-18 Mr '28

BACCALAUREATE degrees. See Degrees, Academic

BACCHELLI, Riccardo
Italian letter. R. Piccoli. Dial 84:415-21 My '28

BACH, Johann Sebastian
Bach, Beethoven, Brahms; tr. by F: H. Martens. H. Abert. Mus Q 13:329-43 Ap '27
Bach indisposition. M. Williams. Canad M 64:168 Jl '25
Bach's burial place. Etude 44:502 Jl '26
Bach's ear for music. Etude 43:328 My '25
Bach's Two and three part inventions as a foundation for polyphonic playing. G: F. Boyle. Etude 45:179-80 Mr '27
The forty-eight from the player's standpoint. E. Hughes. Mus Q 11:444-53 Jl '25
Fundamentals in playing Bach. A. E. Hull. Etude 45:938-9; 46:54 D '27-Ja '28
Hints on the art of playing the music of Bach. P. Gordon. Etude 44:425-6 Je '26
James Friskin observes growing love for Bach's music; interview. H. Brower. Musician 31:39 N '26
Johann Sebastian Bach; poem. M. S. Duncan. Musician 32:16 Ap '27
Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 45:870 N '27
Modern-day revival of interest in Bach. H. Brower. il Musician 32:31-2 Mr '27
Penitential music; The Saint Matthew passion. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:21 My 2 '28
Portrait by N. Bauer. Etude 46:828 N '28
Priceless original manuscripts reveal characters of the great composers. J: W. Erb. Musician 33:13 N '28
Week of Bach. Lit Digest 92:27 F 19 '27

BACH, Oscar B.
Bronze and iron for architecture and decoration. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 50:110-12 My '26

BACH, Richard Franz
Early American architecture and the allied arts. Arch Rec 59:265-73, 328-34, 483-8, 525-32; 60:65-70; 63:577-80; 64:70-2, 150-2, 190-2 Mr-Jl '26, Je-S '28
Fogg museum of art, Harvard university. Arch Rec 61:465-77 Je '27
Modern museum: plan and functions. Arch Rec 62:457-69 D '27
Sixth International congress on art education. School and Soc 28:595-6 N 10 '28

BACH festival
American renaissance of Johann Sebastian Bach. A. Hark. il Etude 43:541-2 Ag '25
Bach festival. C: S. Ascher. Nation 121:50-2; 124:651-2; 126:674 Jl 1 '25, Je 8 '27, Je 13 '28
Bach festival. H. Straus. Nation 122:615-16 Je 2 '26

BACHAUS, Wilhelm. See Backhaus, Wilhelm

BACHE, Isabel
Mrs Riccolo dresses up. Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 Mr '27

BACHE, Jules Semon
Profit, mainspring of progress. por (front) Forum 74:339-45 S '25

BACHE, Louise Franklin
Health education program in a city of 100,000. Am J Pub Health 18:581-6 My '28
Health with the aid of the footlights. Hygeia 6:38-40 Ja '28
Value of parades in an educational program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:196-8

BACHE, René
Digging for diamonds. Pop Mech 49:250-5 F '28
Harnessing the sun. Pop Mech 49:602-7 Ap '28
Tigers of the insect world. Pop Mech 49:907-11 Je '28

BACHELLER, Irving
Diogenes had the right idea! por Am M 103:42-3 Je '27
Highbrow decade. Cent 116:480-5 Ag '28
I feel as young as I ever did. Am M 104:55 O '27
Little land that gave us the year one. Am M 105:52-5 Ja '28
Mocking-bird; poem. Scrib M 82:287 S '27
Secret of being happily married. Delin 107:7 S '25

BACHELLER, Irving—*Continued*
Unspanked generation. Cent 112:348-55 Jl '26
Why I am not afraid to die. por Am M 100:34-5 S '25

BACHELOR father; drama. See Carpenter, E: C.

BACHELORS
Few bachelors among savage peoples. Mentor 15:62 Mr '27

BACHELOR'S degrees. See Degrees, Academic

BACHELORS of Devilhead; story. See Sass, H. R.

BACHELORS on horseback; story. See Burlingame, R.

BACHMAN, Frank Puterbaugh
High schools in the South. R of Rs 78:72-4 Jl '28

BACHMAN, Rhoda
Baltimore's friend of cats. Lit Digest 84:59-61 Mr 21 '25

BACHMANN, Robert
Boys will be boisterous; story. Am M 103:52-5 F '27

BACHRACH, Mrs Marion Abt
Is there room in your house for your children? House B 59:51 Ja '26
Twenty years of adolescence. Nation 123:428-9 O 27 '26

BACILLUS, Tubercle. See Tuberculosis bacilli

BACILLUS acidophilus. See Milk, Acidophilus

BACILLUS typhi. See Thyphoid bacilli

BACK of beyond; novel. See White, S. E:

BACK yards
Clotheslines or cloisters. J: S. Zelie. il House B 58:390 O '25
Giving a thought to the backyard. Playground 22:275 Ag '28
Planting the back-yard garden. il plans Pop Mech 43:825-9 My '25
Transform your back yard into a garden. F. Duncan. il Delin 106:19 Mr '25
Triumphant backyard gardening. Mrs A. H Nichols. il Gard M 41:166 Ap '25
See also City gardens

BACKER, Anna
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:12 My 30 '25

BACKHANDED twist, That. Atlan 135:714-15 My '25

BACKHAUS, Wilhelm
Master lesson upon Beethoven's Sonata pathétique. por Etude 44:735-6 O '26
How Bachaus gets results. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 30:12 Jl '25
Shock absorbers that make beautiful piano tone; an analysis of the playing of Wilhelm Bachaus. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 31:19 Ap '26

BACKUS, Allen D.
Maintaining shop equipment. Ind Educ M 29:366-8 Ap '28
Pieces of string. Ind Educ M 28:306, 348, 380; 29:6, 44, 80, 232, 270 Ap-S '27, Ja-F '28

BACKUS, Edward Wellington
Mr Backus and the wilderness. New Repub 52:200-1 O 12 '27

BACKWARD children. See Children, Backward

BACKYARD gardening. See Back yards

BACON, Mrs Agnes M.
A few outstanding examples of adult education under state and local public school auspices. Nat Educ Assn 1927:313-15

BACON, Benjamin Wisner
Decline of moral authority. Yale R n s 17:307-18 Ja '28

BACON, Burchard
Boy's trip to an oil-field. St N 52:500-3 Mr '25
California's golden harvest. St N 53:513-15 Mr '26

BACON, E. F., and Wagner, John W.
Where perpetual winter reigns. Sci Am 138:342-4 Ap '28

BACON, Emily P.
Problems of children as the health agencies see them. Ann Am Acad 121:154-9 S '25

BACON, Francis, viscount St Albans
Bacon after three hundred years. H. B. C. Pollard. Liv Age 329:677-81 Je 26 '26
Baconian method of scientific research. F. Cajori. Sci Monthly 20:85-91 Ja '25
Celebration of the tercentenary of Francis Bacon. Science n s 64:398-9 O 22 '26
Lights and shadows Bacon threw on science in the Novum organum. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 26:34-40 Ja '28
Literary centenaries of 1926. P. Kaufman. Bookm 62:572-5 Ja '26
Myth about Bacon and the inductive method. M. R. Cohen. Sci Monthly 23:504-8 D '26
Wisest, brightest, meanest after three hundred years. Lit Digest 89:27-8 My 8 '26

BACON, Francis, award for the humanization of knowledge. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

BACON, Francis L.
Supervision in the secondary school from the viewpoint of the principal. Nat Educ Assn 1928:718-23
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:294 D '27

BACON, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Mrs Selden Bacon) (Ingraham Lovell, pseud.)
In the city without a heart; story. Woman's H C 52:15-16 N '25
Oh mother! story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Jl 23 '27
Provincial! story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 D 3 '27
Sun pool; story. Delin 111:6-7 O '27
Touchstone; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 D 20 '24
Trunk; story. Woman's H C 51:27-9 D '24

BACON, Katherine (Mrs Arthur Newstead)
All of Beethoven's sonatas now in repertoire of Katherine Bacon. H. Brower. por Musician 32:29 Jl '27
Portrait. Musician 32:31 Ap '27

BACON, Leonard (Autolycus, pseud.)
Amazing Scotchman. Sat R Lit 1:553-4 F 28 '25
Cotton-mouth; poem. Sat R Lit 2:717 Ap 17 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26
Defeat; Capture; poems. Lit Digest 92:37 F 26 '27
Dyspeptic muse: American statesman; Other people's business; There but for the grace of God; Dangerous coast; Central American politician; poems. Sat R Lit 4:965 Je 16 '28
Fame; poem. Harper 154:614 Ap '27
Five o'clock; poem. Sat R Lit 2:309 N 21 '25
Gilbert White meditates at Selborne; poem. Sat R Lit 4:23 Ag 6 '27
Mamertine; poem. Sat R Lit 2:457 Ja 2 '26
New Dunciad; poem. Sat R Lit 4:87, 151 S 3, O 1 '27
On a new philosophy; poem. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Open letter; verse. Sat R Lit 2:498 Ja 16 '26
Return of sentiment. Outlook 149:421 Jl 11 '28
Rotary; poem. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
Rudyard Kipling. Sat R Lit 4:677-8 Mr 17 '28
Siege is over—; poem. Sat R Lit 2:765 My 8 '26
Six long hours in Los Angeles; poem. Poetry 32:284 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Sonnet. Sat R Lit 4:565 F 4 '28
Sonnet written during a stomach-ache. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27
Dark places of the soul. M. Luhrs. Poetry 29:170-2 D '26
Professor Byron. G. H. Gerould. Sat R Lit 1:577-8 Mr 7 '25
—See Browne, Rivers S., jt. auth.

BACON, Meda
Orthopedic school. Nat Educ Assn J 17:281-2 D '28

BACON, Milton E.
What recreation has done for Jacksonville. Playground 20:85-7 My '26

BACON, Nathaniel
Man who dreamed too soon. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:9-10 Ja 9 '26

BACON, Peggy
Blue hill; Pony with a past; Awful nuisance; stories. Delin 113:47 Ag '28
Flying kitten; story. Delin 113:58 S '28
Peggy Bacon. E. B. Kirk. New Repub 44:16-17 Ag 26 '25

BACON, R. H.
Municipal power is coming back. Am City 39:141-3 N '28

BACON, Sir Reginald Hugh Spencer
Protocol. 19th Cent 97:242-51 F '25

BACON, Roger
Friar Bacon. Nation 123:656 D 22 '26

BACON, Samuel
Forgotten hero. F: C. Shattuck. Atlan 142:652-7 N '28

BACON, Mrs Selden. See Bacon, Josephine Dodge

BACON, Mrs Virginia (Cleaver)
Possibilities of informal education under library guidance. Library J 52:810-11 S 1 '27
Reading with a purpose courses. Libraries 31:444-9 N '26

BACON, Walter Rathbone, scholarship
Walter Rathbone Bacon scholarship. Science n s 66:445 N 11 '27

BACON
Bacon, cheese and piecrust. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:82 My '27
Co-operative bacon factories and their future. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 101:79-87 Ja '27

BACON, Bringing home the. I. L. L. Jackson. il Mentor 16:56-7 O '28

BACON cupboards. See Cupboards

BACON-Shakespeare controversy. See Shakespeare-Bacon controversy

BACON'S castle, Smithfield, Virginia. See Historic houses

BACTERIA. See Bacteriology

BACTERIA, Nitrifying. See Nitrification

BACTERIAL filters. See Filters and filtration (bacteriology)

BACTERIAL spot. See Peaches—Diseases and pests

BACTERIOLOGY
Anaerobes in sewage. F. E. Greer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:860-7; 16:500-1, 577-8 O '25, My-Je '26
Bacteria and the origin of species. I. E. Wallin. Science n s 64:173-5 Ag 20 '26
Bacterial life below earth surface. Science n s 62:sup10 N 6 '25
Bacterial light organ of ceratias. U. Dahlgren. bibliog Science n s 68:65-6 Jl 20 '28
Bacteriological note relative to the Franklin arctic relief expedition of 1848. N. M. Harris. Science n s 62:57-8 Jl 17 '25
Bacteriological work of Joseph Lister. W: W. Ford. Sci Monthly 26:70-5 Ja '28
Collection of anaerobic bacteria. I. C. Hall. Science n s 68:141-2 Ag 10 '28
Concerning the relation of the bacterial count to the putrefaction of meat. J: Weinzirl. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:946-9 N '24
Culture medium for free-living flagellates. J. B. Lackey. Science n s 65:261 Mr 11 '27
Direct unit phenol coefficient. J: R. Conover and J: L. Laird. Am J Pub Health 14:1043-7 D '24
Disease-resisting bacteria. Science n s 64:sup12 Jl 23 '26
Dissociation of the Rawlings strains of B. typhosus. N. W. Larkum. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:647-50 My '28
Do bacteria have disease? J. E. Greaves. Sci Monthly 22:123-5 F '26
Dysentery-like bacillus from a phlegmonous inflammation. F: W. Shaw. Science n s 66:359 O 14 '27
Effect of polarized light on the growth of luminous bacteria. T. F. Morrison. Science n s 61:392-3 Ap 10 '25
Electrophoretic potential and the virulence of bacteria. I. S. Falk and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1102-5 N '26
Growth of bacteria in polarized light. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 24 '25
Influence of bile and brilliant green on rate of growth of colon bacilli. H. W. Coles and M. Levine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1274-7 D '27
Luminous bacteria, the smallest lamps in the world. E. N. Harvey. il Sci Am 135:414-16 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:17-18 Ja 1 '27
Medical work of Pasteur; tr. by E. F. Smith. E. Roux. Sci Monthly 21:364-89 O '25
Microbe in international affairs; clostridium acetobutylicum (Weizmann). D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 137:30-2 Jl '27
Minimal chlorine death points of bacteria. F. O. Tonney and others. Am J Pub Health 18:1259-63 O '28
Morphological changes in bacterium tumefaciens. M. Levine. Science n s 62:424 N 6 '25
Note on cellobios as a differentiating sugar for certain bacteria. H: N. Jones. Science n s 60:455 N 14 '24
On cytomorphosis in bacteria. A. T. Henrici. Science n s 61:644-7 Je 26 '25
Oxygen and the growth of bacteria. Science n s 61:sup12 My 1 '25
Presence of sulphate reducing bacteria in oil field waters. E. S. Bastin and others. Science n s 63:21-4 Ja 1 '26
Raising germs to guard your health. il Pop Mech 45:5-6 Ja '26
Residual germicidal action of water treated with ultra-violet light. J: F. Norton. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:476-9 Ap '28
Resistance to phenol of staphylococcus aureus. G: F. Reddish. Am J Pub Health 15:534-8 Je '25
Retardation of the action of oxidases by bacteria. I. Kushner and A. S. Chaikelis. Science n s 62:36 Jl 10 '25
Simple synthetic medium for the cultivation of bacteria. A. F. Dolloff. Science n s 64:254 S 10 '26
Thermal death point of streptococci. W: H. Park. Am J Pub Health 18:710-14 Je '28
Thermal death points of pathogenic bacteria in milk. W: H. Park. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:36-47 Ja '27
Transfer of the collection of type cultures of bacteria. L. A. Rogers. Science n s 61:179 F 13 '25
Unusual strain of serratia marcescens Bizio. R. Schreiner and L. M. Snow. Science n s 63:18-19 Ja 1 '26
Vacuum tubes for the storage and shipment of bacteria. J. H. Brown. il Science n s 64:429-30 O 29 '26
World's queerest race track built for germs; only bacteria charged with electricity are harmful. il Pop Mech 46:434-7 S '26

See also Bacteriophage; Cheese—Bacteriology; Filters and filtration (bacteriology); Food—Bacteriology; Hexylresorcinol; Infection and infectious diseases; Intestines—Bacteriology; Iron bacteria; Meat—Bacteriology; Microorganisms; Milk—Bacteriology; Paratyphoid bacilli; Soil bacteriology; Typhoid bacilli; Viruses; Water—Analysis; Water—Bacteriology

Laboratory methods

Agar medium for plating L. acidophilus and L. bulgaricus. W. L. Kulp. Science n s 66:512-13 N 25 '27
Buck plate colony counter. T. C. Buck, jr. bibliog il diag Am J Pub Health 18:96-9 Ja '28
Culture box for growing bacteria on a large scale. P. G. Heineman. diags Am J Pub Health 17:749-50 Jl '27
Gins method of demonstrating capsules of bacteria. W: A. Hagan. Science n s 66:173 Ag 19 '27

BACTERIOLOGY—Laboratory Methods—*Cont.*
Nutrient bouillon. M. P. Moon. Am J Pub Health 17:640 Je '27
Relative costs of home-made and prepared dehydrated nutrient agar. M. Levine. Am J Pub Health 17:857-8 Ag '27
Simplified procedure in determining B. coli in water. W: Litterer. il Am J Pub Health 18:491-4 Ap '28
Value of successive platings in the bacteriological examination of feces. A. H. Straus and F. Spindle. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:640-1 Je '27

BACTERIOPHAGE
Bacteriophage. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 23 '25
Bacteriophage. Science n s 63:sup10 Ap 2 '26
Bacteriophage. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Je 4 '26
Bacteriophage. M. S. Marshall. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:180-2 F '26
Bacteriophage. R. Spencer. Am Mercury 9: 445-7 D '26
Deadly bacteriophage. W. Davis. Cur Hist 24: 932-3 S '26
Do bacteria have disease? J. E. Greaves. Sci Monthly 22:123-5 F '26
Does bacteriophage respire? J. Bronfenbrenner. diag Science n s 63:51-2 Ja 8 '26
Effect of freezing and thawing on the bacteriophage. E. S. Sanderson. Science n s 62:377 O 23 '25
Germ's own germ. Lit Digest 86:22 Ag 22 '25
Isolation of a bacteriolytic principle from the root nodules of the leguminoseae. E. R. Hitchner. Science n s 68:426 N 2 '28
Mysterious organism eats disease germs. Pop Mech 45:985 Je '26
On the nature of bacteriophage. il Sci Monthly 22:177-9 F '26
Significance of bacteriophage in surface water. L. Arnold. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:950-2 N '25

BAD end; story. See Williams, B. A.

BAD Huckaby; story. See Tilden, F.

BAD Lands
Fossil hunting in the White River Badlands. W: D. Johnston, jr. il Sci Monthly 22:200-14 Mr '26
See also Pyramid park, North Dakota

BAD Mr Goode; story. See Dutton, L.

BAD washing; story. See Hallet, R: M.

BAD young man; novel. See Connell, R:

BADE, Ernest
Beneficial insects of the garden. House B 61: 342 Mr '27
Care of the fruit trees. House B 58:516-18 N '25
Colonial plants for the window. House and Gard 48:166-70 S '25
Common ailments of common plants. il Gard & Home B 44:480 F '27
Conditions that control. Gard M 42:15-16 S '25
Cut flowers from spring to fall. Country Life 51:69-70 F '27
Fruit tree care the year around. House and Gard 47:164 Mr '25
Garden of healing herbs. House and Gard 54: 98-9 O '28
Insect pests of the window garden. House B 60:604 N '26
Orchids for window gardens. House and Gard 54:164-6 S '28
Ornamental plants for the sunless window. House B 64:628-36 N '28
Perennials under tall trees. House and Gard 52:212-16 S '27
Plants of the garden pool. House and Gard 53:106-7 My '28
Primroses in the window-garden. House B 58:416-17 O '25

BADÈ, William Frederic
Uncovering a ghost city; Tell-en Nasbeh, the ancient city of Mizpah; interview. H. J. Loken. il por Sunset 59:24-5 D '27

BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth
Portrait. Outlook 143:48 My 12 '26; Mentor 15:22 Ag '27

BADENOCH, Mrs Nena Frances (Wilson)
House to grow up in. Good H 86:76-7 Mr '28

BADGER, O. B.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 27:243 F '26

BADGER, Theodore L.
Why Sir Wilfred Grenfell? No Am 226:14-21 Jl '28

BADGERS
Billy, the badger. Lit Digest 84:58-60 Ja 17 '25
Feather in the badger's cap. Lit Digest 95: 61 N 12 '27

BADLEY, Brenton Thoburn
India, the rudder of Asia. Mis R 51:356 My '28

BADLEY, Mary Esther
Parade; poem. Good H 84:21 My '27

BADMINTON
Badminton not half bad. Lit Digest 85:72-4 Ap 18 '25

BADOGLIO, Pietro
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28

BAECHT, Arthur
Page for violinists. See monthly numbers of Musician, June 1928-

BAEDEKER, Fritz
Obituary. J. F. Muirhead. Liv Age 325:476-7 My 30 '25

BAEDEKER, Karl
Travelers' Bible; the first Baedeker guidebook. por Mentor 14:56 N '26

BAEKELAND, Leo Hendrik
What is the promise of science? por Colliers' 75:25 Mr 21 '25
Dr Leo H. Baekeland, humanist. por World's Work 50:90-3 My '25
Sketch. por Sci Am 138:391 My '28

BAER, Arthur (Bugs Baer)
Madison Square garden. Sat Eve Post 201:18 S 8; 32-3 S 15 '28

BAER, Curt E.
Play's the thing. Overland n s 85:115, 179, 243 Ap, Je, Ag '27
Traveling along. Overland n s 86:56 F '28

BAER, Eugene M.
Place of the public recreation board or commission in conducting community-wide recreation. Playground 22:258-9 Ag '28

BAER, Harold M.
Early plan for the development of the West. Am Hist R 30:537-43 Ap '25

BAER, Joseph Alva
How to raise the standards of county supervision through a research department. Nat Educ Assn 1924:693-8

BAERG, William J.
Tarantulas as pets. Nature M 9:173-6 Mr '27

BAERLEIN, Henry
What is happening in Macedonia. Fortn 129: 624-33 My '28

BAERNREITHER, Josef Maria
Hapsburg policy in the Balkans before the war; selections from the diaries of J. M. Baernreither. J. Redlich. Foreign Affairs 6: 645-57 Jl '28

BAETJER, Frederick Henry
They've whittled him fifty-two times! M. L. Ramsay. por Collier's 76:28 Jl 25 '25

BAEZ, Cecilio
Public instruction in Paraguay. Bul Pan Am Union 59:109-14 F '25

BAFFIN Island expedition. See Putnam Baffin Island expedition

BAFFIN land
Fossils of Baffin land. Science n s 66:473-4 N 18 '27
See also Woman—Baffin land

BAGASSE
Houses of sugar-cane. J. Leeming. St N 53: 543-4 Mr '26

BAGDAD, Anna Emilia
(tr.) See Fulda, L. Blockhead

BAGDAD
Bagdad, old and new. R. Levy. il Cur Hist 26:233-40 My '27

BAGDAD—*Continued*

Paving of New street, Baghdad, Iraq. Am City 38:113 Ap '28

Preaching in ancient Baghdad. C. K. Staudt. Mis R 51:988-9 D '28

BAGDAD railway

Berlin-to-Bagdad dream, today's reality. G: A. Schreiner. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:416-25 Je '25

BAGEHOT, Walter

Walter Bagehot. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 125: 263-72 F '26

BAGG, Ernest Newton

He can play 5,000 tunes on his chimes. E. J. Betterley. il por Am M 100:70-1 S '25

BAGG, Helen. See Hall, Jarvis, pseud.

BAGGAGE

Bag in the hand. il Sunset 60:72-3 Je '28

Bags for every costume and occasion. H. Tachau. il Gard & Home B 46:341 D '27

I pack my trunk. il Sunset 59:70-1 Jl '27

Let's check the trunks. J: R. Tunis. il Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ag 22 '25

Luggage. A. S. Molloy. il Country Life 50: 84-6 Je '26

Luggage de luxe. L. McCann. il Country Life 52:84-8 Je '27

Pack up your joys. P. Partridge. il Sunset 56:68 My '26

BAGGAGE handlers

Baggage handlers, New York city; labor agreement, 1925-1928. Monthly Labor R 21: 998-9 N '25

BAGGER, Eugene Szekeres

Dilemma of Austria. Cent 111:620-7 Mr '26

BAGGESEN, Jens Immanuel

He just missed happiness. Golden Bk 4:569-70 O '26

BAGLEY, William Chandler

Determinism as applied to our treatment of the foreign-born. Nat Educ Assn 1926:348-51

How shall opportunity be equalized? Nat Educ Assn J 13:315-16 D '24

Report of the Editorial council. Nat Educ Assn 1924:290-5; 1926:239-43

State progress in reducing the proportion of untrained teachers. School and Soc 22:113-14 Jl 25 '25

Twenty years of progress in the professionalization of subjectmatter for normal schools and teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1928:906-12

BAGNALL, Robert W.

Negroes in new abolition movement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:378-82 D '25

BAGPIPES

Ceol mor, the classical music of the Highland pipe. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 99:608-17 Ap '26

History of the bagpipe. M. W. Phillips. Etude 45:650 S '27

Hoot mon! dinna ye hear-r-r the bagpipes? Lit Digest 87:54-60 N 14 '25

Scotch have no monopoly on the bagpipe. il Mentor 15:65 Je '27

BAGS

See also Hand bags; Paper bags

BAGUÉ y Ramirez, Jaime

Porto Rico and the housing of her workingmen. Bul Pan Am Union 59:350-9 Ap '25

BAHAISM

New religions of America, Babism and Bahaism. J. Bois. Forum 74:1-10 Jl '25

BAHAMA islands

Explorations in the Bahamas. Science n s 66:sup12 D 23 '27

Leaves from a mission diary. H. Johnson. Atlan 137:734-45 Je '26

See also Andros island; Nassau

BAHLMAN, Clarence, and Evans, E. B.

Double coagulation for turbid waters. Am City 37:336-8 S '27

BAHR, Carl W.

European tariffs and future markets. Ann Am Acad 127:119-27 S '26

BAHR, Hermann

Mongrel; excerpts. Liv Age 324:70-6 Ja 3 '25

Mongrel; criticism. R. D. Skinner. Ind 114: 51 Ja 10 '25

Portrait by E. Orlik. Dial 80:386a My '26

BAHR, Mona M.

Gifts for Mother's day. School Arts M 26:558 My '27

BAIER, Elsie

How a small town educates its youth. Survey 54:90-2 Ap 15 '25

BAIKAL, Lake

Biology of Lake Baikal. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 66:552-4 D 9 '27

BAIL

Easy bail for hardened criminals. Lit Digest 88:10-11 F 13 '26

BAILEY, Alfred M.

Bird ledges of Bonaventure island. il Country Life 50:59-61 Je '26

BAILEY, Almira, pseud. See Mullen, Kate

BAILEY, C. L.

Part a vocational and practical arts education should play in industry. Nat Educ Assn 1927:987-9

BAILEY, Mrs Edna Watson. See Thone, Frank Ernest Aloysius, jt. auth.

BAILEY, Florence Augusta (Merriam) (Mrs Vernon Bailey)

Red Willow people of the Pueblos. Travel 45: 10-13 S '25

BAILEY, Henry Turner

Art in our schools. R of Rs 78:74-5 Jl '28

Beauty in birds and flowers. bibliog por Nat Educ Assn J 16:77-8 Mr '27

Boiling point in education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:828-33

Child's birthright in art. Nat Educ Assn 1926:164-8

Fundamental values of life and how to reach them. Nat Educ Assn 1927:421-2

Report of joint committee on school museum relations. Nat Educ Assn 1927:239-42

Report of the joint committee on better cooperation between schools and museums. Nat Educ Assn 1926:243-5

Walter Sargent, teacher of art. School Arts M 27:194-8 D '27

Work of the Titans; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 17:154 My '28

BAILEY, Herbert

New appeal to youth. Fortn 127:243-55 F '27

BAILEY, Hillary Goodsell

Photographer, artist, or what? il Photo-Era 55:20-2 Jl '25

BAILEY, Jennings

Portrait. Ind 118:81 Ja 15 '27

BAILEY, Jessie Lee

Shadow figures from Sleepy Hollow. School Arts M 26:633-5 Je '27

BAILEY, John Cann

Queen Victoria. Quar 246:219-46 Ap '26

Queen Victoria. Quar 250:180-204 Ja '28

BAILEY, Ledyard M.

Except your wife; story. Woman's H C 53: 26 Ap '26

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, 1858-

Prospect of American gardening. House and Gard 49:71 Mr '26

Sane ideals for Florida gardening. Gard M 42:195-6 N '25

Biographical note. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 63:120-2 Ja 29 '26

Portrait. Sci Am 136:373 Je '27; Sci Monthly 24:92, 184; 26:88 Ja-F '27, Ja '28

BAILEY, Loa Evelyn

On handling current periodicals. Library J 53: 762-3 S 15 '28

BAILEY, Lois

National champion at fourteen. L. T. Kelling. por Sunset 60:47 Mr '28

BAILEY, Louis Jonathan

Libraries in Indiana. Library J 53:335-40 Ap 15 '28

BAILEY, Margaret Emerson

Breathing space; story. Harper 153:457-64 S '26

Common law; story. Harper 154:623-9 Ap '27

Concerto; story. Dial 80:137-46 F '26

Six-cylinder knight; story. Pict R 28:26 Ja '27

Twilight; story. Woman's H C 53:27-8 F '26

BAILEY, Mary (Westenra) lady

Champion airwoman wins 8000 mile race. H. T. Wilkins. il pors Pop Mech 50:457-9 S '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 95:36 D 17 '27

BAILEY, R. K.

Motor driven toy display track. Ind Educ M 28:188-9 D '26

BAILEY, Ralph Sargent

Curtain rises. Ind 119:482, 606 N 12, D 17 '27

Protestant of Cheyne Row. Ind 119:163 Ag 13 '27

BAILEY, Solon Irving

Clusters and nebulae. Sci Monthly 22:415-19 My '26

Conditions in South Africa for astronomical observations. Sci Monthly 21:225-44 S '25

BAILEY, (Irene) Temple

Blue window; novel. Good H 81:18-22 S; 32-6 O; 28-31 N; 82:68-71 D '25; 42-5 Ja; 64-7 F; 82-5 Mr '26

Burning bush; story. Woman's H C 54:7-9 Ja '27

Candle in the forest; story. Good H 79:28-31 D '24

Silver slippers; novel. Good H 85:20-3 S; 68-71 O; 32-6 N; 52-5 D '27; 86:44-6 Ja; 70-3 F; 52-5 Mr; 44-7 Ap; 92-5 My '28

Wallflowers; novel. Good H 83:20-4 S; 28-31 O; 26-9 N; 32-5 D '26; 84:44-7 Ja; 44-7 F; 28-31 Mr; 82-5 Ap '27

BAILEY, Vernon

Bats of the Carlsbad cavern. Nat Geog M 48: 321-30 S '25

Desert tortoise. Nature M 12:372-4 D '28

How beavers build their houses. Smithson Rept 1926:357-60

BAILEY, Mrs Vernon. See Bailey, Florence Augusta

BAILEY, W. E.

Evolution of the human eye. Sci Am 137:404-6 N '27

BAILEY, W. Milne-. See Milne-Bailey, W.

BAILEY, Warren Worth

Obituary. Nation 127:535 N 21 '28

BAILEY, William Louis

Breaking the lockstep of city classification. Am City 36:87 Ja '27

Fairy tales as character-builders. Libraries 31:44-6 Ja '26

Regional planning makes suburban federations imperative. Am City 34:257-60 Mr '26

Suburb sets the pace. Am City 32:177-8 F '25

BAILLEUL, Jan

Quebec develops her natural resources; story of a free art school. C. B. Robertson. il por Canad M 70:10-11 S '28

BAILLEY, Albert A.

Unique method of supporting overhead shafting, shelving and stock racks. Ind Educ M 29:385-7 Ap '28

BAILLIE, W. H. T. See MacArthur, John Wood, jt. auth.

BAILY, Francis Evans

Blessed are the shingled; story. Sat Eve Post 198:46-50 Ag 1 '25

Kind duke; stories. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 My 23; 24-5 My 30; 28-9 Je 6 '25

Maiden's delight; story. Collier's 78:5-6 Ag 21 '26

This our wife; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 My 22 '26

BAILY, Mrs Francis Evans. See Edginton, Helen Marion

BAIN, Harry Foster

China's coal reserves. Foreign Affairs 6:498-500 Ap '28

BAIN, Read

Attitude on attitude research. Am J Soc 33: 940-57 My '28

Linotype; poem. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26

Religious attitudes of college students. Am J Soc 32:762-70 Mr '27

Sociology in Washington high schools. School R 34:535-42 S '26

Teaching of the social studies in Washington high schools. School and Soc 26:754-8 D 10 '27

BAINBRIDGE, Mabel Foster

Braided mats from burlap bags. Ladies H J 45:188 My '28

Braided rugs for entrance halls. Ladies' H J 44:126 Ag '27

Knitted rugs from scraps of cloth. Ladies H J 45:152 Mr '28

Quaint charm in a knitted bedspread. Ladies' H J 44:223-6 O '27

BAINBRIDGE, William

Sketch. por Int Studio 91:60 D '28

BAINTER, Fay

Portrait. Pict R 26:58 N '24

BAINTON, Joseph Hector

Heart disease and school life. Am J Pub Health 18:1252-8 O '28

BAIRAGIS. See Sadhus

BAIRD, Albert Craig

Selected bibliography of American oratory. Q J Speech Educ 12:352-6 N '26

BAIRD, Edwin

What is certified milk? Hygeia 6:17-19 Ja '28

BAIRD, Elizabeth Strang

For all thy missionary saints; poem. Mis R 50:668 S '27

BAIRD, George M. P.

Waiting room; one-act play. Drama 15:6-9 O '24

BAIRD, George R.

Avenging arrows; story. Canad M 68:12-15 D '27

BAIRD, Howard C., and Green, Fitzhugh

Graceful spans. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Jl 17; 18-19 S 11 '26

BAIRD, Janet

Restoration assignments in English. School R 34:702-6 N '26

BAIRD, John L.

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:139 D '26

BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton

Baird, greatest of American naturalists. W. H. Dall. por Nature M 9:101-2 F '27

Portrait. Smithson Rept 1925:576e

BAIREUTH. See Bayreuth

BAIT

Salmon eggs as fish bait redeem waste roe of canneries. il Pop Mech 43:588-90 Ap '25

BAIT; story. See McLellan, H.

BAITY, H. G.

Studies on the use of chlorine in sewage treatment. Am J Pub Health 18:499 Ap '28

BAKELESS, John Edwin

Amazing prophecies that foreshadowed the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:803-7 Mr '26

Contemporary voices prophesying war. Outlook 142:370-2 Mr 10 '26

Kellogg treaty. Liv Age 335:217-20 N '28

Making playwrights and producers. Ind 116: 126-8 Ja 30 '26

New York, the nation's prodigal. Forum 80: 599-611, 724-38 O-N '28

Newer knowledge of the same old war. Ind 118:380-2 Ap 9 '27

Policemen in mufti. Ind 117:436-8 O 16 '26

This manifold Maurois. Ind 119:590-2 D 17 '27

Weapons of the next war. Ind 116:273-4 Mr 6 '26

Portrait. Ind 116:497 Ap 24 '26

BAKELITE

Use of bakelite in the preservation of fossil material. E. C. Case. Science n s 61:543-4 My 22 '25

BAKER, A. W.
Analysis of pumping equipment costs. Am City 37:293-5 S '27

BAKER, Adelaide Nichols
Lost children. New Repub 47:360-2 Ag 18 '26

BAKER, Alberti
Dry county in a wet state. E. W. Mandeville. por Outlook 143:310-11 Je 30 '26

BAKER, Alex. D., and DeLong, W. A.
Glucose as an antagonist. Science n s 66:457-8 N 11 '27

BAKER, Anne
Let's pretend. Woman's J n s 13:16-17 Jl '28

BAKER, C. A.
Psychological and educational tests in Brazil. School and Soc 23:46-7 Ja 9 '26

BAKER, Carolyn
Winter rock gardens. House B 62:560 N '27

BAKER, Charles Fuller
Sketch. C. G. Welles. Science n s 66:229-30 S 9 '27

BAKER, Charles H., Jr.
Time-proof roof. Country Life 53:66-7 Ap '28

BAKER, Charles Laurence
Edwin Theodore Dumble. Science n s 65:363-4 Ap 15 '27

BAKER, Don
Sex ideals on parade. Theatre Arts M 9:523-32 Ag '25

BAKER, E. E.
Children's friend in Kewanee. V. R. Manning. il por Playground 19:386-7 O '25

BAKER, Edna Dean
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:339 D '24

BAKER, Elizabeth
Thorns on the hibiscus. Liv Age 329:50-6 Ap 3 '26

BAKER, Elizabeth (Leopold) (Mrs Newton Diehl Baker)
Portrait. Woman's H C 55:24 Je '28

BAKER, Elizabeth Faulkner
Do women in industry need special protection? Survey 55:531-2bis F 15 '26

BAKER, Emely L.
Edward Rowland Sill. Overland n s 83:154-5 Ap '25

BAKER, Ernest Albert
Teaching how to read. Fortn 123:414-23 Mr '25

BAKER, Ethel Braxton
April; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27

BAKER, Florence M.
Thinking in French. School and Soc 27:713-16 Je 16 '28
Whither, busy teacher? Educ R 76:39-44 Je '28

BAKER, Frances Wyatt
Blue bowl; poem. Scrib M 79:624 Je '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26

BAKER, Frank Elmer
Choice of materials entering into the curricula of teacher training institutions. Nat Educ Assn 1924:624-7

BAKER, George Barr
Great fat fight. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 My 12; 33 My 19 '28

BAKER, George Fisher, 1840-
Mr George F. Baker and his donations to Cornell and other universities. School and Soc 24:475 O 16 '26
Philanthropist and dean of American financiers. Cur Opinion 78:282-4 Mr '25
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:298 Mr '25; World's Work 49:458; 54:669 Mr '25, O '27

BAKER, George Fisher, foundation. See Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

BAKER, George Pierce
O'Neill's first decade. Yale R n s 15:789-92 Jl '26
Theatre and the university. Theatre Arts M 9:99-105 F '25
47 at Yale; department of the drama. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 42:337-9 My 20 '25
Harvard's loss of 47 is Yale's gain. por Cur Opinion 78:202-3 F '25
How a college professor makes playwrights: 47 workshop. Lit Digest 85:59 Ap 18 '25
Making playwrights and producers; interview. J. Bakeless. il por Ind 116:126-8 Ja 30 '26
New department of dramatic art at Yale university, and Professor Baker. School and Soc 20:721-2 D 6 '24
Play's the thing at Yale. C. Ranck. por Drama 16:287-8 My '26
Portrait. Outlook 138:580 D 10 '24; Theatre Arts M 9:72 F '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:782 Mr '26; R of Rs 75:22 Ja '27
Yale wins again. Nation 119:616 D 10 '24

BAKER, Gladys M.
Teaching of public speaking in the secondary schools of England. Q J Speech Educ 12:199-201 Je '26

BAKER, Harold W.
Essential features of an efficient street-cleaning system. Am City 36:654-7 My '27

BAKER, Harry Jay
X, Y and Z pupils in the Detroit public schools. School and Soc 21:570-2 My 9 '25

BAKER, Harry Torsey
English and the Ph.D. Educ R 69:147-9 Mr '25
Moral superiority of the college. School and Soc 27:478-9 Ap 21 '28

BAKER, Humphrey
Railway centenary. 19th Cent 98:101-10 Jl '25

BAKER, Ira Osborn
Service rendered to the University of Illinois. Science n s 63:374-5 Ap 9 '26

BAKER, J. Percy
Sir Alexander Mackenzie. Mus Q 13:14-28 Ja '27
Why is there so much bad time? por Etude 42:19-20 Ja '25

BAKER, James Franklin Bethune-. See Bethune-Baker, James Franklin

BAKER, Jeannette
Calendae juvenalis; poem. Educa 46:493 Ap '26
Second sight; poem. Educa 45:202 D '24

BAKER, Jessie M.
When home-making is a hobby. Good H 83:85 N '26

BAKER, John Earl
Chinese cult of the long gown. Asia 28:260-6 Ap '28
Chinese powder magazine. Outlook 140:524-6 Ag 12 '25
Chinese views of truth and justice. Asia 28:532-9 Jl '28
Transportation strength of China. Asia 28:906-12 N '28
Why Chinese business is not business. Asia 28:390-7 My '28

BAKER, Mrs Karle (Wilson) (Charlotte Wilson, pseud.)
Happy dead; poem. Scrib M 78:399 O '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25

BAKER, Katherine, memorial. See War memorials

BAKER, Kenneth M.
Departmental rate setting. Ind Management 69:95-7 F '25

BAKER, Lawrence Henry
Handmaids of medicine. Atlan 135:796-804 Je '25

BAKER, Lilian
Labels used on clothing. J Home Econ 19:215-18 Ap '27

BAKER, Lillian Eloise
Action of glutathione and hemoglobin on the growth of fibroblasts in vitro. bibliog Science n s 68:459-61 N 9 '28

BAKER, Louise H.
National student federation of America. School and Soc 26:237-8 Ag 20 '27
Student asserts himself. Educ R 75:34-6 Ja '28

BAKER, Martha Louise
Greater Sequoia park. Overland n s 85:15-16 Ja '27

BAKER, N. D.
Oakland-Alameda estuary tube. Am City 35:815-22 D '26

BAKER, Newton Diehl
Citizens in transit. Survey 60:44-5 Ap 1 '28
Education and the state. School and Soc 26:639-45 N 19 '27
We need a great devotion. por World's Work 55:365-7 F '28
Portrait. Ind 117:304 S 11 '26; R of Rs 74:425 O '26; World's Work 52:29 My '26

BAKER, Oliver Edwin
Agriculture and the future of China. Foreign Affairs 6:483-97 Ap '28

BAKER, Olivia
Swedish settler's wife. Ladies' H J 44:117 Jl '27

BAKER, Philip J. Noel
United States asks too much. Ind 117:316-18 S 18 '26

BAKER, R. E.
Course in shop processes. Ind Arts M 14:406-10; 16:9-12 N '25, Ja '27
Machine department of the Boston trade school. Ind Arts M 14:286-9 Ag '25

BAKER, Ray Stannard (David Grayson, pseud.)
Adventures in understanding. Am M 98:13-15 S; 26-8 O; 28-30 N; 26-8 D '24; 99:26-8 Ja; 24-5 F; 22-4 Mr; 20-2 Ap; 26-8 My; 44-6 Je; 100:52-3 Jl; 38-40 Ag '25
Real David Grayson. W. A. Dyer. il pors Mentor 13:1-18 O '25

BAKER, Reginald P.
Stagecraft for schools. School Arts M 24:427-34 Mr '25

BAKER, Richard St Barbe
Awakening Africa. Liv Age 324:102-6 Ja 10 '25

BAKER, Roy W.
Balearics, island sisters of the Mediterranean. il Nat Geog M 54:177-206 Ag '28

BAKER, Ruth
Mrs Koboshnik goes shopping; story. Survey 59:227-8 N 15 '27

BAKER, Samuel A.
Message to the General assembly of Missouri. School and Soc 25:658-9 Je 4 '27

BAKER, Sara Josephine
Building sound teeth. Ladies H J 45:180 S '28
Bumps and bruises. Ladies H J 45:121-3 Ag '28
Child who will not eat. Ladies H J 45:148 D '28
Children's day. Ladies H J 44:34 Ap '27
Colds, coughs and babies. Ladies H J 41:29 D '24
Conquering the contagious diseases. Ladies H J 43:41 F '26
Facing the forties. Ladies H J 44:209 My '27
Fathering and mothering. Ladies H J 43:46 Mr '26
Getting well. Ladies H J 45:241-3 O '28
Home for every child. Ladies H J 43:29 My '26
Marriage from the side lines. Ladies H J 43:37 Ap '26
New way to dress the baby. Ladies H J 45:154 My '28
Newer forms of play. Ladies H J 45:147-8 Jl '28
Our newer knowledge of baby care. Ladies H J 45:200 N '28
Summer camps for girls and boys. Ladies H J 42:22 Ap '25
Sun baths for the youngest generation. Ladies H J 45:198-201 Je '28
What price tobacco. Ladies H J 43:27 N '26
Youngest generation. Ladies H J 44:37 O; 37 N; 32 D '27; 45:21 Ja; 40 F; 182-7 Mr; 123-4 Ap '28

BAKER, Silvia
Visit to the zoo; drawings from life. Forum 79:717-22 My '28

BAKER, Simon Strousse
Growing up, and out. Good H 82:77 F '26

BAKER, Theodore
(tr.) See Adler, G. Schubert and the Viennese classic school
(tr.) See Istel, E. Goethe and music
(tr.) See Prod'homme, J. G. Works of Weber in France

BAKER, William Coombs
Adhesion of mercury to glass. Science n s 67:74-6 Ja 20 '28
On the retention of a ball by a vertical water jet. Science n s 64:161-3 Ag 13 '26
Stretching of copper wire. Science n s 66:568-9 D 9 '27

BAKER, William R.
Printing, a developmental subject. Ind Arts M 14:370-1 O '25

BAKERS and bakeries
Bakers, Lynn, Mass.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:429 Ag '26
Bakers, San Francisco; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:1126-7 N '26
Bread and water. Nation 121:504 N 4 '25
Bread that mother does not make. H. Daniel. il R of Rs 73:179-84 F '26
Bread trust with a soul. Lit Digest 88:15-16 F 20 '26
Education of a baker. Lit Digest 89:87-90 Ap 17 '26
Food products decision. Outlook 142:588 Ap 21 '26
Making the staff of life by machinery. il Sci Am 133:48-9 Jl '25
New bread trust. Lit Digest 87:12 O 17 '25
Our daily bread. New Repub 44:218-19 O 21 '25
Prohibition of night work in Argentine bakeries. Monthly Labor R 24:565 Mr '27
Sanitation in the modern bakery. Monthly Labor R 20:1136 My '25
Straight line methods of handling. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 69:157-62 Mr '25
Taking bread-making from the American home. Lit Digest 85:92-3 Ap 4 '25

BAKERS and bakeries, Cooperative
Cooperative bakeries in the United States. Monthly Labor R 21:628-9 S '25
Development and operation of cooperative bakeries in the United States. Monthly Labor R 20:1376-8 Je '25

BAKERSFIELD, California
High school agriculture in Bakersfield, California. P. VanderEike. il Ind Arts M 14:52-3 F '25

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague
Modern predestinarianism. Forum 74:770-6 N '25
Tragic philosophy. Sat R Lit 2:733-5 Ap 24 '26

BAKHMETEV, Boris
Ten years of bolshevism. Foreign Affairs 6:587-99 Jl '28

BAKHTIARI
Grass, a Persian epic of migration. M. C. Cooper. il map Asia 24:941-7; 25:30-9, 118-27 D '24-F '25
Facing death in search of grass; review of Grass, by M. C. Cooper. E. B. Hale. il map Travel 45:34-7 Ag '25

BAKHUYZEN, H. L. van de Sande
Growth and growth formulas in plants. Science n s 64:653-4 D 31 '26

BAKING
Home baking. C. Chatfield. Farmers' Bul 1450:1-14 '25
How hot and how long? L. Brewer. il Delin 107:54-6 D '25
How shall we bake? K. A. Fisher. il Good H 85:84-5 O '27
Make a good friend of your oven. D. E. Shank. il Good H 87:84-5 S '28
See also Bread; Cake; Flour; Muffins; Ovens; Pastry

BAKING powder
Baking powder controversy. H. W. Wiley. Science n s 68:159-62 Ag 17 '28; Discussion. 68:231-2 S 7 '28
Effect of the time of beating on the texture of muffins made with different baking powders. M. S. Pittman and H. Dunlap. J Home Econ 17:511-12 S '25
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 43:136 F '26

BAKKE, Arthur Laurence, and Aikman, John M.
Ethylene glycol as an atmometer reagent to measure the evaporating environment at temperatures below freezing. Science n s 68: 162-4 Ag 17 '28

BAKKER, Bob
Man who catches mountain lions in trees. por Lit Digest 84:46-50 Mr 14 '25

BAKSHY, Alexander
Character and drama. Nation 126:463-4 Ap 18 '28
Charlie Chaplin. Nation 126:247-8 F 29 '28
Douglas Fairbanks. Nation 126:104 Ja 25 '28
Future of the movies. Nation 127:360-4 O 10 '28
Knight-errant. Dial 84:413-14 My '28
Lesson of the puppet. Theatre Arts M 12:485-9 Jl '28
New art of the moving picture. Theatre Arts M 11:277-82 Ap '27
Road to art in the motion picture. Theatre Arts M 11:455-62 Je '27
Russian contribution. Nation 127:94-6 Jl 25 '28
Russian revolution as reflected in the theatre. Cur Hist 27:224-8 N '27
Ten years of a revolutionary theatre. Theatre Arts M 11:866-75 N '27
Vsevolod Meyerhold and the soviet theatre. Dial 84:25-30 Ja '28

BAKUNIN, Mikhail Alexandrovich
Bakunin's confession. Liv Age 333:71-3 Jl 1 '27

BALABANOFF, Angelica
When Mussolini was a socialist. Liv Age 328: 274-8 F 6 '26

BALAKIREV, Mili Alexeievich
Balakireff, a great Russian teacher. N. A. Rimsky-Korsakoff. Etude 43:702 O '25
Master lesson on The lark, a song by Glinka. M. Hambourg. por Etude 46:842 N '28

BALANCE of nature. See Natural selection

BALANCE of power
League hampered by balance of power policy. J. W. Gerard. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24: 167-8 My '26
Toward a new balance of power. Liv Age 334: 692-8 Ap 15 '28

BALANCE of trade
Equilibrium in international trade: the United States, 1919-26. J. W. Angell. Q J Econ 42:388-433 My '28
Equilibrium in international trade; reply. B. Ohlin. Q J Econ 43:184-8 N '28
Mechanism of adjustment of international trade balances. H. Feis. bibliog Am Econ R 16:593-609 D '26
Mysteries of our international balance sheet. J. Klein. Mag of Business 54:384-6 O '28
That balance of trade. New Repub 52:111-12 S 21 '27

BALANCE sheets. See Financial statements

BALANCING of machinery
Engine balance. P. Cormac. diags Sci Am 133:33-4, 133-4 Jl-Ag '25
Killing vibration by the Gisholt precision balancing machine. il diag Sci Am 135:42-3 Jl '26

BALANO, P. H.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:9 D '25

BALANTIDIA
Balantidia from pigs and guinea-pigs: their viability, cyst production and cultivation. C. W. Rees. Science n s 66:89-91 Jl 22 '27

BALASCHEV, Marie (Princess Cantacuzene) (Mme Pierre Balaschev)
Princess and the ducklings; letters. Atlan 139: 433-46 Ap '27

BALBO, Italo
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28
Portrait by O. Cesare. World's Work 53:321 Ja '27

BALBOA, Vasco Nuñez de
Balboa, his discoveries and adventures in the new world. S. R. Antoine. il Pan Am M 38: 18-23 D '24

BALCÁZAR, Juan Ml.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:476 My '26

BALCH, Edwin Swift
Meighen island. Ind 116:255 F 27 '26
North pole questions. Ind 115:575-6, 607-8 N 21-28 '25

BALCH, Mrs Edwin Swift. See Clark, Emily

BALCH, Marston
Theatre reforms the pulpit. Theatre Arts M 12:753-62 O '28
Thomas Middleton. Theatre Arts M 11:910-16 D '27

BALCH, William Monroe
Is the race going downhill? Am Mercury 8: 432-8 Ag '26

BALCH power plant. See Hydroelectric plants

BALCHEN, Bernt
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:6 Jl 16 '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:6 S 22 '28

BALCOM, Arthur Grant
Film as a medium of instruction. Nat Educ Assn J 13:331-2 D '24
Organization of visual instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1925:302-5
Preparation of teachers in the use of visual aids. Nat Educ Assn 1924:971-4

BALCOM, Lowell L.
China; linoleum block prints. il Scrib M 79: 35-41 Ja '26
Three Chinese poems; block prints. Forum 79:877-80 Je '28
West Indian scenes; block prints. Forum 80: 831-44 D '28

BALCONIES
Balconies from here and there. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il House and Gard 49:92-3 Ap '26
Balconies of California. H. R. Wren. il House and Gard 54:74-5 D '28
Spanish grilles and balconies in Cuba. H. Major. il Arts and Dec 28:54-5 Ja '28

BALD, Marjory Amelia
Psychology of Shelley. Contemp 131:359-66 Mr '27

BALD, R. C.
Francis Jeffrey as a literary critic. 19th Cent 97:201-5 F '25

BALD eagles. See Eagles

BALDERSTON, Lydia Ray
Care of our belongings. Am Home 1:56, 138, 238 O-D '28
Cleaning our best furniture. Ladies' H J 44:150 S '27

BALDERSTON, Marion (Rubincam) (Mrs John Lloyd Balderston)
American motor mania. Liv Age 334:341-3 F 15 '28

BALDERSTON, R. W.
Marketing fluid milk in Philadelphia. Ann Am Acad 117:231-42 Ja '25

BALDNESS
Cause of modern baldness. il Lit Digest 96: 24 F 4 '28
Some bald facts. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia. 5: 497-9 O '27

BALDRIDGE, Chloe C.
Contribution of the rural schools to the nation's citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:525-6

BALDRIDGE, Mrs Cyrus Le Roy. See Singer, Caroline

BALDRIDGE, H. Clarence
Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 59: 44 N '27

BALDUS, Simon Alexander
Who reads a Catholic book? Cath World 127: 710-16; 128:52-61 S-O '28

BALDWIN, Mrs Alfred
Armistice day, 1924; poem. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25

BALDWIN, Arthur J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 3 '28

BALDWIN, Bird Thomas
Scientific methods of studying preschool children. School and Soc 21:360-2 Mr 21 '25
Sigma xi in research. Science n s 64:6-8 Jl 2 '26

BALDWIN, Bird Thomas—*Continued*
Steering children straight. Hygeia 4:364 Jl '26
Study of the preschool age; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:145
Bird Thomas Baldwin. School and Soc 27:621-2 My 26 '28

BALDWIN, Celia
Story of Tom Tynan. Nation 124:501-2 My 4 '27

BALDWIN, Charles E.
Time and labor cost of production in the woolen and worsted industry. Monthly Labor R 27:431-56 S '28

BALDWIN, Charles Sears
Bohemia. Dial 80:468-70 Je '26

BALDWIN, Edward J.
Portrait. Sunset 61:21 D '28

BALDWIN, Elbert Francis
America on the European map. Outlook 140:423-4 Jl 22 '25
America's part in German payments. Outlook 139:215-16 F 11 '25
Are Americans cloudy idealists? Outlook 139:366-7 Mr 11 '25
Arms and the man. Outlook 140:486-7 Ag 5 '25
Arms and the man again. Outlook 146:108-9 My 25 '27
Battle of Geneva in the opium war. Outlook 138:674-5 D 24 '24
Bridge between authority and freedom? Outlook 147:43-4 S 14 '27
Britain vs. Bolshevia. Outlook 138:441-2 N 19 '24
Can there be another duce? Outlook 141:552-4 D 9 '25
Chinese puzzle. Outlook 145:206-7 F 16 '27
Cité universitaire. Outlook 146:77-9 My 18 '27
Cruisers. Outlook 146:471 Ag 10 '27
Danish democracy and disarmament. Outlook 140:56-7 My 13 '25
Discipline from Spain. Outlook 145:401-2 Mr 30 '27
Discipline in Spain. Outlook 145:366-7 Mr 23 '27
Does Europe look different in 1927? Outlook 145:110-11 Ja 26 '27
Economic Europe. Outlook 146:149-50 Je 1 '27
Economic nationalism. Outlook 146:318-19 Jl 6 '27
Englishman as he is. Outlook 138:489-90 N 26 '24
Europe faces forward. Outlook 141:310-11 O 28 '25
Fascism going strong. Outlook 143:308-10, 344-5 Je 30-Jl 7 '26
Foreign minister's conclave. Outlook 146:377 Jl 20 '27
Four Italians and their American counterparts. Outlook 138:537 D 3 '24
France's empty chair. Outlook 146:414-15 Jl 27 '27
German elections. Outlook 138:631-2 D 17 '24
German promises and fulfillment. Outlook 140:356-7 Jl 8 '25
Germany at the door. Outlook 142:447-8 Mr 24 '26
Germany joins the League. Outlook 144:171-2 O 6 '26
Goliath and David. Outlook 144:365 N 17 '26
Greek speaks. Outlook 142:319 Mr 3 '26
Hindenburg vs. Marx. Outlook 140:16-17 My 6 '25
Hindenburg's election. Outlook 140:96-7 My 20 '25
Is England going red? Outlook 138:588-9 D 10 '24
Is the Herriot government riding for a fall? il Outlook 139:53-6 Ja 14 '25
Italian duce. Outlook 141:513-14 D 2 '25
Kondylis and Konduriotis. Outlook 144:141-2 S 29 '26
Latest novelty in dictators. Outlook 143:133-4 My 26 '26
League and Austen Chamberlain. Outlook 141:271-3 O 21 '25
League at its worst. Outlook 142:519-21 Ap 7 '26
League grows. Outlook 144:205-6 O 13 '26
Lifting by boot-straps. Outlook 145:44-5 Ja 12 '27
Locarno. Outlook 141:345-6 N 4 '25
Lord Curzon. Outlook 139:567-8 Ap 15 '25
Lunch at Thoiry. Outlook 144:334-5 N 10 '26
Margaret of Savoy. Outlook 142:247-8 F 17 '26
New French ambassador at Washington. Outlook 139:135 Ja 28 '25
New Swiss president. Outlook 142:101-2 Ja 20 '26
Painter of atmosphere. Outlook 144:558 D 29 '26
Paris decorative arts exposition. Outlook 140:454-6 Jl 29 '25
Parliamentary government a failure in France? Outlook 144:48 S 8 '26
Peace, yes, but justice first. Outlook 139:294-6 F 25 '25
Power from the heights. Outlook 141:669-71 D 30 '25
Roufos the ready. Outlook 143:245-6 Je 16 '26
Seeds of friendship. Nature M 9:314-16 My '27
Serb speaks. Outlook 143:205 Je 9 '26
Some notes on Locarno. Outlook 141:381-3 N 11 '25
Southern Slavs. Outlook 143:437-8 Jl 28 '26
To whom does Italy belong? Outlook 139:176-7 F 4 '25
Tri-power blow-up. Outlook 146:537 Ag 24 '27
Two knotty problems. Outlook 141:116-17 S 23 '25
Unity and uniformity. Outlook 146:565-7 Ag 31 '27
Vive la Pologne, Monsieur! Outlook 139:607-8 Ap 22 '25
What a Frenchman thinks of the French debt to us. Outlook 141:224 O 14 '25
What 1924 did for Europe: tabloid view. Outlook 139:16-17 Ja 7 '25
What 1925 brought to Europe. Outlook 142:16-17 Ja 6 '26
Who's who at the League council. Outlook 144:303-4 N 3 '26
Will the Turk fight? Outlook 142:52-4 Ja 13 '26
Will there be a new Roman empire? Outlook 142:207-8 F 10 '26
Obituary. Outlook 147:139-40 O 5 '27
Obituary. por Outlook 147:170 O 12 '27

BALDWIN, Mrs Elbert Francis. See Baldwin, Mary

BALDWIN, Eleanor
Mary remembers; Three mothers of Bethlehem; poems. Bookm 66:337, 341 D '27
Polo ponies; poem. Forum 73:895 Je '25
Resignation; poem. Outlook 138:542 D 3 '24

BALDWIN, Faith
Christmas tree remembers; poem. St N 52:154 D '24
Cross-roads; poem. Good H 80:16 F '25
For a title-page; poem. Ind 119:598 D 17 '27
Garden oats; novel. Good H 85:14-17 N; 26-9 D '27; 86:26-9 Ja; 32-5 F; 44-7 Mr; 80-3 Ap '28
Two houses; poem. Ladies' H J 43:250 O '26

BALDWIN, Mrs Harris T.
Public service of Muscle Shoals. Ann Am Acad 135:172-6 Ja '28

BALDWIN, Mrs Helen Harford
Fascination of chints. Pict R 28:40 F '27
Piano, the soul of the studio. Musician 31:15 D '26
Studio personality. por Musician 31:13 N '26

BALDWIN, Henry I.
Is the automobile exterminating the woodpecker? Science n s 63:358-9 Ap 2 '26
Journal of the Swedish forestry society. Science n s 67:152-3 F 10 '28
Preservation of natural areas. Science n s 65:423-4 Ap 29 '27

BALDWIN, John Cook
Where football falls down. Outlook 144:369-70 N 17 '26

BALDWIN, Leonard D.
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 3 '28

BALDWIN, Louise G.
- Living costs program of the National league of women voters. J Home Econ 20:168-71 Mr '28

BALDWIN, Mary (Washburn) (Mrs Elbert Francis Baldwin)
- Passenger's log. Outlook 142:284-7 F 24 '26
- Swiss echoes of Sacco and Vanzetti. Outlook 147:80 S 21 '27

BALDWIN, Matthias William
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:63 Jl '27

BALDWIN, Mercy (Mrs D. C. Howard)
- Gray songs: Appreciation; Intangible extremes. Poetry 27:190-1 Ja '26

BALDWIN, Penelope
- Children in the garden. Gard & Home B 43:49-50 Mr '26
- Children in the house. Gard & Home B 43:160-2 Ap '26
- Consider the weeds. House B 63:526-8 Ap '28

BALDWIN, Robert Dodge
- Adequate financing of rural schools. School and Soc 28:341-7 S 22 '28
- Existing and potential state sources of rural school revenue. Nat Educ Assn 1928:526-9

BALDWIN, Roger Nash
- Capital of the men without a country. Survey 58:460-7 Ag 1 '27
- Challenge to social work of the changing control in industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:373-9
- Dutch war resisters. Nation 124:723-4 Je 29 '27
- He who gets slapped at Geneva. Nation 124:259-60 Mr 9 '27
- League of nations oppressed. Nation 124:397-8 Ap 13 '27
- Liberty under the soviets. Nation 125:505-7 N 9 '27
- Voting red in Austria. Nation 124:663-4 Je 15 '27
- Legend of Roger Baldwin. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 5:408-14 Ag '25

BALDWIN, S. Prentiss
- Those house wrens. Bird Lore 27:234-7 Jl '25

BALDWIN, Sir Stanley
- Classics and the plain man. Liv Age 328:404-11 F 20 '26
- History and prejudice. Liv Age 330:407-11 Ag 21 '26
- Peace in industry. Liv Age 325:349-54 My 16 '25
- Truth and politics. Liv Age 327:609-15 D 19 '25
- For he is an Englishman. H. A. Law. Liv Age 331:50-2 O 1 '26
- Great Britain's prime minister. L. R. Hulme. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:510-15 Jl '26
- Mr Baldwin. Beaverbrook. Liv Age 328:347-9 F 13 '26
- Mr Baldwin and his critics. J. Corbett. Fortn 127:174-83 F '27
- Mr Baldwin and his critics; reply, with rejoinder. A. J. Campbell. Fortn 127:430-2 Mr '27
- Mr Baldwin's first year of office. H. J. Laski. New Repub 45:103-4 D 16 '25
- Noncompetitive Mr Baldwin. J. St L. Strachey. por Ind 114:346-8 Mr 28 '25
- Portrait. Outlook 138:402; 139:17 N 12 '24, Ja 7 '25; Ind 113:405; 116:594; 117:473 N 15 '24, My 22, O 23 '26; Lit Digest 83:18 N 15 '24; 89:6 My 15 '26; 99:13 N 71 '28; Cur Opinion 77:676 D '24; R of Rs 70:579; 72:601; 73:567; 76:236 D '24, D '25, Je '26, S '27; Cur Hist 21:519; 23:266 Ja, N '25; Sat Eve Post 197:11 F 7 '25; 201:11 O 13 '28; World's Work 50:452; 53:612 S '25, Ap '27; Liv Age 335:308 D '28
- Premier Baldwin's mission of empire. il por Lit Digest 94:14-15 Ag 13 '27
- Prime minister on art: a plea for beauty. C. L. Hind. Outlook 141:81-2 S 16 '25
- Prime minister's faith. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 23 '28
- Stanley Baldwin. Cur Opinion 77:698-700 D '24
- Stanley Baldwin's guilt. Nation 122:544 My 19 '26
- Two statesmen on reading. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:468 D 14 '27

BALDWIN, Summerfield, 3d
- Crucifixion of the Catholic mind. Atlan 140:178-83 Ag '27

BALDWIN, William H.
- Modern art and the machine age. Ind 119:35-9 Jl 9 '27

BALDWIN reservoir, Cleveland. See Reservoirs

BALEARIC islands
- Balearics, island sisters of the Mediterranean. R. W. Baker. il map Nat Geog M 54:177-206 Ag '28

  See also Majorca

BALET, J. C.
- Manchuria and its problems. Liv Age 334:597-603 Ap 1 '28

BALFE, Helen Rose
- Federico de Roberto. Poet Lore 37:565-75 D '26

BALFE, Michael William
- Portrait. Etude 46:830 N '28

BALFOUR, Andrew
- Hygiene as a world force. Science n s 64:459-66 N 12 '26

BALFOUR, Sir Arthur
- International chamber of commerce. Ann Am Acad 134:124-31 N '27

BALFOUR, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of
- Earl of Balfour. A. Cecil. Quar 251:367-402 O '28
- Great Englishman. Outlook 149:566-7 Ag 8 '28
- Lord Balfour's legacy to Ireland; Congested districts board. D. Gwynn. 19th Cent 98:361-9 S '25
- Palestine and Lord Balfour. H. St J. B. Philby. 19th Cent 97:781-93 Je '25
- Palestine and Lord Balfour; reply to H. St J. B. Philby. I. Cohen. 19th Cent 98:39-45 Jl '25
- Portrait. Lit Digest 85:33 Ap 25 '25; Etude 45:7 Ja '27; World's Work 55:138 D '27; Cur Hist 28:948 S '28
- Portrait by E. Fuchs. Sat Eve Post 197:28 Ja 17 '25
- Portrait by W. Tittle. Art and Archaeol 20:16 Jl '25

BALFOUR, Lady Frances (Campbell)
- New women's franchise bill. Contemp 132:32-5 Jl '27

BALI, Dutch East Indies
- Artist adventures on the island of Bali. F. P. Knott. il Nat Geog M 53:326-47 Mr '28
- Balinese life-cycle; photographs. Asia 27:728-31 S '27
- Feathered gladiators of Bali. M. Zobel. il Travel 49:23-4 My '27
- Living stones in Balinese temples; photographs. A. Roosevelt. Asia 28:280-3 Ap '28
- Unspoiled Bali. H. Norden. il Asia 26:1100-4 D '26
- Volcanic eruption on the island of Bali. E: M. Groth. Science n s 64:469 N 12 '26

BALIEV, Nikita
- Must it be jazz? Nikita Balieff talks about himself; interview. C: R. Walker. Ind 115:48-9 Jl 11 '25
- Nex' on ze pr-r-rogram! K. Macgowan. il Collier's 75:20 Je 6 '25

BALING

  See also Cotton baling; Wool baling

BALISAND; parody. C. Ward. Sat R Lit 2:42-3 Ag 15 '25

BALKAN states
- Alleged arming of the Balkan states. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 27:903-5 Mr '28
- Along the Danube. Liv Age 333:213-17 Ag 1 '27
- Balance of power in the Balkans. J. W. Collins. Contemp 128:322-6 S '25
- Balkan aspect of Italo-Hungarian pact. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 26:489-92 Je '27
- Balkan bandits. W: J. Rapp. il Ind 114:348-50 Mr 28 '25
- Balkan check to bolshevism. A. Christitch. Fortn 127:322-8 Mr '27
- Balkan fears of Italy's expansion. Lit Digest 92:15-16 Mr 5 '27

BALKAN states—*Continued*

Balkan Locarno. D: Mitrany. Liv Age 331: 394-7 D 1 '26

Balkan unrest a menace to world peace. F: Horner. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22: 248-52 My '25

Balkans balk again. map Lit Digest 84:11 Ja 10 '25

Berlin treaty: fifty years afterwards. W. N. Medlicott. bibliog Quar 251:1-17 Jl '28

Bolshevism in the Balkans. D. Mitrany. New Repub 43:226-9 Jl 22 '25

Bolshevism's chance in the Balkans. Lit Digest 83:21-2 N 29 '24

Britain, Italy, and the Balkans. J. Ancel. Liv Age 334:1141-3 Ag '28

Bulgar-Yugoslav tension. A. Christitch. Fortn 126:414-17 S '26

Communist conspiracy in the Balkans. Outlook 140:93-4 My 20 '25

Competing cultures in the Balkans. P. Monelli. Liv Age 334:205-8 F 1 '28

Diplomacy and politics in southeastern Europe. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 26:654-6 Jl '27

Ebb and flow of Balkan politics. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 27:749-50 F '28

Europe's balance of peace shifts. Outlook 146: 143-4 Je 1 '27

Europe's trouble zone. map Lit Digest 95:12 D 10 '27

Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history

Fight for peace in the Balkans. il Lit Digest 91:22-3 O 9 '26

Franco-Italian rivalry in the Balkans. Lit Digest 95:16-17 D 17 '27

Hapsburg policy in the Balkans before the war; selections from diaries of J. M. Baernreither. J. Redlich. Foreign Affairs 6:645-57 Jl '28

Italian penetration of the Balkans. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 25:891-3 Mr '27

Italo-Balkan drive against Austro-German union. Lit Digest 89:16-17 Ap 17 '26

Italy around the Mediterranean. G. Bevione. Liv Age 332:964-7 Je 1 '27

Italy, France and south-eastern Europe. C. F. Melville. Fortn 129:646-56 My '28

Italy, Jugoslavia and Lilliputia. H. F. Armstrong. maps Foreign Affairs 6:191-202 Ja '28

Italy's ambition for a Balkan Locarno. Lit Digest 97:14-15 Je 9 '28

Italy's manifest destiny in the Balkans. J: Carter. Ind 119:6-8 Jl 2 '27

Locarno for the Balkans. Outlook 141:378-9 N 11 '25

Locarno spirit in the Balkans. Lit Digest 88: 16-17 F 27 '26

Macedonian organization yesterday and today. K. Todoroff. Foreign Affairs 6:473-82 Ap '28

Mars glowering in the Balkans. Liv Age 333: 1049-53 D 15 '27

Moslem life in the Christian Balkans. J. Gordon and C. Gordon. il Travel 45:20-4 Jl '25

New Balkan states; review of Der grosse Balkan, by Zingarelli. R. Dunlop. Contemp 134:48-58 Jl '28

New Balkan trouble. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:148-51 Ag '28

New danger signals in the Balkans. Lit Digest 93:21-2 Ap 2 '27

New growls from the Balkan volcano. Lit Digest 95:18-19 N 5 '27

Old trouble in the new Balkans. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:494-502 My '27

Opening up the Balkans. Sat Eve Post 198: 22 Ag 22 '25

Perilous magnet of the Balkans. Lit Digest 96:15-16 F 18 '28

Pistol shots in the Balkans. W. Littlefield. Forum 73:877-83 Je '25

Possibility of a Balkan Locarno. D: Mitrany. bibliog Int Concil 229:162-76 Ap '27

Red imperialism. C. F. Melville. Fortn 125: 303-14 Mr '26

Red peril in the Near East. K. Ledward. Fortn 124:104-12 Jl '25

Russia, the Straits question and the origins of the Balkan league, 1908-1912. W: L. Langer. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:321-63 S '28

Scrapping the Serbo-Greek alliance. Lit Digest 83:21 D 27 '24

Security idea in the Balkans. Lit Digest 87: 16-17 N 7 '25

Seed bed of war. Ind 114:518 My 9 '25

Situation in the Balkans. H. F. Spender. Fortn 123:727-36 Je '25

Southeastern Europe in resurgence. L: E. Van Norman. map Outlook 141:122-5 S 23 '25

Stress and strain in the Balkans. Liv Age 335:166-7 N '28

Ten years' communism in the Balkans. Z. Topalovič. Liv Age 334:28-32 Ja 1 '28

Those Balkans. Nation 124:685 Je 22 '27

Towards a Balkan bloc. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 129:311-22 Mr '28

Train talk in the Balkans. L. Magrini. Liv Age 328:633-7 Mr 20 '26

True situation in the Balkans. F: Horner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:73-9 Ap '25

Uneasy Balkans. F. H. Simonds. maps R of Rs 76:405-11 O '27

Venizelos as a peace-angel of the Balkans. Lit Digest 99:16-17 N 10 '28

Where the east begins. H. F. Armstrong. il Forum 77:851-5 Je '27

Why nationalism flames in the Balkans. A. Angeloff. map Cur Hist 28:435-41 Je '28

See also Albania; Bosnia; Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia; Little entente, 1919-; Macedonia; Rumania; Saloniki; Woman—Balkan states; Yugoslavia

BALKE, Clarence William

Story of the production and uses of ductile tantalum. Smithson Rept 1923:233-9

BALKIS. See Sheba, Queen of

BALL, Calvin

Chinese merchandise; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 50-4 D 19 '25

Office reform; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 My 30 '25

BALL, Carleton Roy

Personnel, personalities and research. Sci Monthly 23:33-45 Jl '26

BALL, Eleanor

(comp.) Independence for the Philippines. Ref Shelf 5,no 3:1-129 S '27

BALL, Elizabeth

Mist; Screen; poems. Am Mercury 8:15 My '26

BALL, Elmer Darwin

Future of agricultural research. Sci Monthly 22:434-40 My '26

—and Stone, W. E.

Puzzling butterfly migration. Science n s 68: 110-11 Ag 3 '28

BALL, Ernest R.

Ernest Ball knows what you like to sing. W. M. Weishaar. por Am M 101:62-3 Mr '26

BALL, Jau Don

Portrait. Sunset 57:29 Ag '26

BALL, Michael Valentine

Economic importance of the conservation of vision. Sci Monthly 20:278-82 Mr '25

BALL. See Baseball; Basketball; Diamond ball; Dodge ball; Football; Hand ball; Long ball; Pin ball; Sprint ball; Volley ball

BALL bearings. See Bearings

BALL-footed kas; story. See Watson, M. E.

BALL one, strike one; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BALL rooms. See Ballrooms

BALLAD, Birth of a; note on a cow-boy minstrel. F. Kirchwey. Cent 110:21-5 My '25

BALLADS

Shall we have ballads again? S. N. Cleghorn. Survey 54:491-2 Ag 1 '25

Bibliography

Reader's guide. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 4: 657 Mr 3 '28

BALLADS, American

American ballads and their collectors. E. Wilson. New Repub 47:168-70 Je 30 '26

Lackawanna spooners. J: Bennett. Sat R Lit 5:108 S 8 '28

BALLADS, American—*Continued*
Shanty-boy ballads and blues. E. Wilson. New Repub 47:227-9 Jl 14 '26
Some problems of ballad publication. A. K. Davis, jr. bibliog Mus Q 14:283-96 Ap '28

BALLADS, English
Bailiff's daughter of Islington. Golden Bk 8:694 N '28
Falcon. Golden Bk 7:780 Je '28
Gypsy countess. Golden Bk 7:170 F '28
Ideas of the soul in the English and Scottish popular ballads. L. C: Wimberly. Poet Lore 36:542-51 D '25

BALLADS, Scottish
Ca' the yowes. I. Pagan. Golden Bk 7:548 Ap '28
Ideas of the soul in the English and Scottish popular ballads. L. C: Wimberly. Poet Lore 36:542-51 D '25
Twa corbies. Golden Bk 6:543 O '27
Twa sisters o' Binnory. Golden Bk 5:796 Je '27

BALLAN, Victor
Reverie; poem. Liv Age 329:549 Je 5 '26

BALLANTINE, Edward
Happy sides to Beethoven's life. por Etude 45:732-4 O '27
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:34 Mr '25

BALLANTINE, Robert
Portrait. Ind 117:706 D 18 '26

BALLARD, Belle Sheridan
Magic isle; poem. Sunset 56:10 Ja '26

BALLARD, Charles
Harbor; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
In memoriam; poem. Educ R 73:178 Ap '27
Lacquer landscape; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
Moth wing; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27
My little shop window; poem. Poet Lore 37:583 D '26
Pavlova crossed the stage; poem. Theatre Arts M 11:593 Ag '27
Rollin and me; poem. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28
What shall I teach? poem. Educ R 73:73 F '27

BALLARD, Cyrus
Ghost of Jefferson walks. Educ R 73:213-16 Ap '27
Notes on the sad state of educational journalism. Educ R 72:168-70 O '26

BALLARD, F. L.
Making a million a year. Sunset 54:43-4 Ja '25

BALLARD, James Franklin
Training for medical librarianship. Library J 50:535-6 Je 15 '25

BALLARD, Marion Benton
Boy police force. St N 53:400-1 F '26
Sugar-bowl of the world. St N 52:1310-13 O '25

BALLAST
Pneumatic railroad ballast-cleaning machine. il Sci Am 135:58-9 Jl '26

BALLENGER, Lou E.
Improvement of school yard becomes profitable community project. School Life 12:12-15 S '26

BALLET
American ballet in Italy. D. Warren. il Drama 17:103-4 Ja '27
Architectural counterpoint; exploring the human implications and reverberations of the sky-scraper. H. Croly. Arch Rec 59:489-90 My '26
Ballet dancing as a healthful pastime. P. Lewin. il Hygeia 5:118-20 Mr '27
Ballet intime, Chicago's contribution to the arts. B. Matthias. il Arts and Dec 22:26-7 Mr '25
Ballet Russe: 1928. B. H. Haggin. Nation 127:207 Ag 29 '28
Bridal veil, a pantomime-ballet, by A. Schnitzler, with music by E. von Dohnanyi. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 4:611 F 18 '28
Cambodian ballet. L. S. Anderson. il Mus Q 12:266-74 Ap '26
Crisis in the ballets russes. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 10:783-92 N '26
Dancing as an art. G. Runchey. il Canad M 64:132-4 Je '25
Diverting art of the ballet. J. Vannucci. il Mentor 14:18-19 D '26
Famous imperial Cambodian dancers. il Mentor 14:55 D '26
The girls; tr. by R. Roeder. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 12:597-605 Ag '28
New ballet: a theatric art. S: Putnam. il Drama 17:69-70 D '26
New dancing and music in the French capital; Diaghileff ballets russes and others. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 27:70-1 O '27
New wine in old and new bottles. H. Straus. Nation 124:404-5 Ap 13 '27
Petroushka, Igor Strawinsky's famous ballet. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:17-18 F '25
Revolutionary ballet in Russia. Lit Digest 83:31 N 15 '24
Russian ballet of today. M. H. Wiborg. il Arts and Dec 25:50 O '26
Shakespeare of the dance: Jean Georges Noverre, 1727-1810. A. F. Sieveking. Fortn 127:798-807 Je '27
Skyscrapers; criticism. il Outlook 142:314-15 Mr 3 '26; Lit Digest 88:24-5 Mr 13 '26; il Survey 56:35-7 Ap 1 '26
Story of the ballet and its music. T. B. Galloway. il Etude 46:745-6 O '28
Training for the ballet. V: Rubin. il Pop Mech 49:546-50 Ap '28

BALLET girl; story. See Coppard, A. E.

BALLEW, Amer M.
Comparative study of the effectiveness of laboratory exercises in high-school zoölogy with and without drawings. School R 36:284-95 Ap '28

BALLIET, Harold J.
Saving water by eliminating waste. Am City 34:610-11 Je '26

BALLIN, Mogens
Great Danish convert. Cath World 128:93-5 O '28

BALLISTICS
Airplane and bullet. Lit Digest 98:20 Jl 21 '28
See also Photography of projectiles

BALLOON flying. See Balloons

BALLOON jumping
Over the hills and far away; balloon jumping as a popular sport. F: S. Hoppin. il Forum 78:173-80 Ag '27
Small balloons provide new sport. il Sci Am 137:39 Jl '27

BALLOON racing. See Balloons

BALLOON tires. See Tires, Automobile

BALLOONFLOWERS
Platycodon farm. M. Johnston. Gard & Home B 47:397 Je '28

BALLOONS
Battling for life in a blue-black sky; H. C. Gray's altitude record. il Pop Mech 49:177-9 F '28
Bumping the clouds in a racing balloon. W. T. Van Orman. il Pop Mech 44:210-14 Ag '25
Can flyers conquer thunderbolts? il Pop Mech 50:536-41 O '28
Early Atlantic flight that came to grief. Lit Digest 98:64-9 S 22 '28
Eight miles, straight up! H. C. Gray. il Pop Mech 48:176-81 Ag '27
Eight miles up; world's record balloon flight. H. C. Gray. il St N 54:778-80 Ag '27
Exploring the air. il Lit Digest 88:22 Mr 13 '26
How the weather man outreaches the airplane; sounding balloon and the pilot balloon. il Sci Am 139:41 Jl '28
Riders of the gale; interview with W. T. Van Orman. N. M. Clark. il Am M 103:36-7 Ap '27

BALLOONS—*Continued*
Seven-league boots of the balloon jumper. il Pop Mech 47:716-17 My '27
Why men go up in balloons. C. McDarment. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Jl 17 '26
See also Airships; Balloon jumping

BALLOONS, Toy
Bad balloon; whistling balloon. il Hygeia 6:137 Mr '28

BALLOT
Ballot-boxes of the past and present. il Lit Digest 99:54 O 6 '28
See also Short ballot; Suffrage; Voting machines

BALLOU, Frank Washington
Determining who are superior teachers. El School J 28:256-62 D '27
Introducing educational research into Washington public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1925:783-7
Junior high schools in Washington. Nat Educ Assn 1924:416-23
Progress in the science of education in the last twenty-five years. Nat Educ Assn 1925:11-16
Public school system controlled directly by the Congress. School Life 11:101-2 F '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:109; 15:65 Ap '25, F '26; Educ R 69:front My '25

BALLOU, Robert O.
Goudy. Am Mercury 7:230-4 F '26

BALLOU, Sidney (Miller)
Acting at discretion. Outlook 140:218-20 Je 10 '25
Joint problem no. 3. Outlook 140:134-6 My 27 '25
Landing at Beach F. il Outlook 140:183-4 Je 3 '25

BALLROOMS
Old ball rooms of the South. F: Houston. il House and Gard 48:80 D '25

BALLS, William Lawrence
Cotton. 19th Cent 100:209-20 Ag '26

BALLS
See also Baseballs; Golf balls

BALLUFF, Ruth E.
Are n't men sentimental! story. House B 60:504-8 O '26

BALM of Bar-le-Duc; story. See Avery, S. M.

BALME, Harold
Educational progress under the Chinese republic. 19th Cent 99:538-47 Ap '26
What keeps China together? R of Rs 72:71-2 Jl '25

BALMER, Edwin
From mast to mast; story. Canad M 69:14-15 Mr '28

—and MacHarg, William Briggs
Good will of the house; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 S 11 '26
Keys; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 N 7 '25
Misfortune follows their friends; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Je 18 '27
Private register; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 N 13 '26
Routine; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ja 29 '27
Sanctity of the guest; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 D 26 '25
Special service; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Je 26 '26

BALSA
Lightest wood known. B. Caldwell. il Ind Educ M 29:220-1 D '27
What's it all about? S. H. Parsons, jr. il Collier's 76:39 O 3 '25
Wood lighter than cork. il Cur Opinion 77:770-1 D '24

BALSAMO, Giuseppe. See Cagliostro, Alessandro, count

BALTIC states
Baltic politics. G. Schauman. Contemp 132:708-14 D '27
Baltic states. J: H. Wuorinen. Pol Sci Q 41:116 Mr '26
Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history
Great Britain and the Baltic. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 104:607-17 N '28
In Baltic lands. A. L. P. Dennis. il Outlook 139:372-3 Mr 11 '25
Peace of the Baltic. R. Machray. Fortn 130:647-57 N '28
Poland and the Baltic. R. Machray. Fortn 129:90-9 Ja '28
Soviet and the Baltic. R. Machray. Fortn 127:99-110 Ja '27
See also Estonia; Land tenure—Baltic states; Latvia

BALTIMORE
American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:14 Jl '27
Baltimore, a very great lady indeed. G. W. Johnson. Cent 116:76-82 My '28
Baltimore, city of average men. A. D. Emmart and H. K. Fleming. New Repub 52:309-11 N 9 '27
Baltimore criminal justice commission. J. M. Hepbron. Ann Am Acad 125:103-6 My '26
Baltimore's heritage. L. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 19:211-13 My '25
City departments help flower market. Mrs A. H. Shaw. il Am City 34:439-41 Ap '26
Combined port development and grade-crossing elimination project. F. W. McKinney. il plan Am City 36:534-5 Ap '27
Proper organization of a water department. V. B. Siems. Am City 32:489-93 My '25
Survey of unemployment, February, 1928. Monthly Labor R 26:729-37 Ap '28

Architecture

Architecture in Baltimore. J. H. Scarff. il Art and Archaeol 19:219-28 My '25

Art

Baltimore the monumental city, why? E. Keyser. il Art and Archaeol 19:229-38 My '25
Murals adorning Baltimore court house. E. E. Lantz. il Art and Archaeol 19:259-64 My '25
Private art collections of Baltimore. T: C. Corner. il Art and Archaeol 19:239-45 My '25
See also Baltimore museum of art

City planning

Baltimore city plan. W: W. Emmart. il Art and Archaeol 19:214-18 My '25

Clubs

Handicraft club of Baltimore. M. Haydock. Art and Archaeol 19:277 My '25
See also Charcoal club of Baltimore

Education

Baltimore museum of art exhibits work from art departments of high schools. O. C. Slater. il School Arts M 25:559-62 My '26
Baltimore situation. Nat Educ Assn J 14:287 D '25; Same. School and Soc 22:756-8 D 12 '25
Baltimore superintendent of public instruction. School and Soc 22:615-16 N 14 '25
Baltimore's new school building program. H: S. West. Nat Educ Assn 1925:793-4
Development of the junior high school in a city system. D: E. Weglein. Nat Educ Assn 1927:260-3
Dr Henry S. West resigns from the Baltimore superintendency. S. D. Shankland. School and Soc 21:747-8 Je 20 '25
Getting a fair share of the school funds; Locust Point. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:2 Jl '26
Home economics to solve problems of social relationships. M. Faulkner. il School Life 12:165-6 My '27
New art curriculum in the public schools of Baltimore. School and Soc 21:325-6 Mr 14 '25

BALTIMORE—Education—*Continued*

New Baltimore art curriculum. L. A. Mann. School and Soc 22:337-8 S 12 '25

Resignation of Dr West. School and Soc 21:710-11 Je 13 '25

Work of Superintendent Van Sickle. School and Soc 23:435 Ap 3 '26

See also Maryland institute

Galleries and museums

See also Baltimore museum of art; Johns Hopkins university—Archaeological museum

Gardens

Group of intimate gardens. A. D. Piper. il plan House B 60:140-2 Ag '26

Libraries

Enoch Pratt and other Baltimore libraries. Library J 52:653 Je 15 '27

Monuments

Baltimore the monumental city, why? E. Keyser. il Art and Archaeol 19:229-38 My '25

Music

Music in Baltimore. F: P. Stieff. il Art and Archaeol 19:255-8 My '25

See also Peabody institute

Politics and government

Emptying a city's pork barrel. F. R. Kent. World's Work 52:176-80 Je '26

Public buildings

Baltimore's municipal departments assume occupancy of magnificent new overflow building. il Am City 38:147 Ap '28

Public improvement commission

Baltimore school loan and the Public improvement commission. School and Soc 25:170-1 F 5 '27

BALTIMORE and Ohio railroad

Exhibitions and expositions; Fair of the iron horse. Nation 125:441 O 26 '27

Fair of the iron horse. W: J. Maddox. il St N 55:28-9 N '27

Hundred years a railroad. Nation 124:253 Mr 9 '27

Hundred years of the iron horse. il Lit Digest 95:36-42 O 22 '27

Management and labor cooperation on the railroads. O. S. Beyer, jr. Ind Management 73:264-70 My '27

New executive viewpoint on labor relations. D. Willard. Ind Management 73:260-3 My '27

Results of cooperation of workers and management on railroads. Monthly Labor R 25:30-3 Jl '27

BALTIMORE city hospitals

Admissions and records in an almshouse. E. B. Randall. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:523-6

BALTIMORE county metropolitan district

Advantages of metropolitan water-supply districts. V. B. Siems. map Am City 32:644-7 Je '25

BALTIMORE museum of art

Baltimore museum of art, its evolution and future. W. W. Brown. il Art and Archaeol 19:246-51 My '25

When art weds politics. W. L. Rich. il Woman Cit n s 10:13-14 S '25

BALTIMORE orioles. See Orioles

BALTZEL, Frank J.

Benefits reaped from winter letting of paving contracts. Am City 37:583-4 N '27

BALTZELL, Winton James

Doorstep of harmony. Etude 46:515 Jl '28

Keeping a finger on a string. Etude 46:867 N '28

Parental influence in the lives of famous musicians. Etude 46:275-6 Ap '28

Violin prices today and yesterday. Etude 46:697 S '28

Obituary. por Musician 33:34 F '28

Portrait. Etude 44:9 Ja '26

BALUCHITHERES

Colossus of Mongolia uncovered by the Third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. il map Asia 26:112-18 F '26

BALUMBAUTUJAN. See Stringed instruments

BALY, Edward Charles Cyril

Photosynthesis. Science n s 68:364-7 O 19 '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 84:25 F 14 '25

BALZ, Leonard

St Louis public library's autobiography. Library J 52:182-6 F 15 '27

BALZAC, Evelina (Rzewuska) Hanska (Mme Honoré de Balzac)

Evelina Hanska. por Mentor 15:29 Mr '27

New light on Balzac's marriage. C. Radziwill. por Forum 73:40-9, 189-96 Ja-F '25

BALZAC, Honoré de

Christ in Flanders; story. Golden Bk 2:743-51 D '25

Gaudissart the great; story. Golden Bk 7:97-114 Ja '28

Grande Bretêche; story. Golden Bk 6:534-43 O '27

Passion in the desert; story. Golden Bk 2:696-702 N '25

Seaside drama; story. Golden Bk 7:809-18 Je '28

El verdugo; story. Golden Bk 1:556-60 Ap '25

Evelina Hanska. Mentor 15:29 Mr '27

Honoré de Balzac; tr. from the German. H. von Hofmannsthal. Dial 78:357-68 My '25

Honoré de Balzac and Sinclair Lewis. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:307-8 Jl 6 '27

New light on Balzac's marriage. C. Radziwill. por Forum 73:40-9, 189-96 Ja-F '25

Portrait of a novelist. E. Ludwig. Sat R Lit 4:97-9 S 10 '27

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 119:91 Jl 23 '27

BALZAC, Mme Honoré de. See Balzac, Evelina

BALZAC, Jean Louis Guez de

Jean de Balzac. W. Coleridge. No Am 222:151-5 S '25

BALZAR, Fred

Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 59:45 S '27

Portrait. Sunset 58:41 Je '27

BAMBERG saga; story. See McLellan, H.

BAMBERGER, Florence Eilau

Supervision: a forward look. School and Soc 24:747-52 D 18 '26

Supervision: shared responsibility. El School J 27:113-15 O '26

Survey of observable, improvable factors which evidence skill in teaching. El School J 28:181-5 N '27

BAMBOO

American-grown bamboo for every purpose. U. V. Wilcox. il Pop Mech 44:765-6 N '25

BAMBOOZLING of Mr Gascoigne; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

BAMMAN, Norma

Pinkie's pantry took the cake. H. C. Bennett. il por Am M 105:65-6 Je '28

BANANA split. T. S. Elrod. Scrib M 82:677-85 D '27

BANANAS

Agriculture in the tropics. il Sci Am 135:38-9 Jl '26

Banana in the tertiary of South America; abstract. E: W. Berry. Science n s 61:522 My 15 '25

Banana land; story in pictures. Sci Am 133:41 Jl '25

Bananas, the mainstay of the menu. il Pict R 28:39 Ap '27

Baron banana in Puerto Barrios. C. Beals. Nation 123:241-3 S 15 '26

From a bunch of bananas; recipes. C. Sweeny. il Pict R 27:58 S '26

Origin of the banana. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 12 '25

Place of the banana in the diet. W. H. Eddy and M. Kellogg. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 17:27-35 Ja '27

Plant of paradoxes. A. F. Skutch. il Nature M 12:311-15 N '28

BANANAS—*Continued*
What do you know about it? il Ladies H J 45:48 Mr '28

BANBURY Cross; story. See Hart, F. N.

BANCITALY corporation
Giannini and Bancitaly. J: P. Young. No Am 226:1-13 Jl '28
Great banker and his fiery baptism. Lit Digest 95:62-7 O 15 '27
Phenomenon of the Bank of Italy. H. A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 145:406-7 Mr 30 '27

BANCO del Pacifico. See Banks and banking—Colombia

BANCROFT, Alberta. See Reid, Mrs Alberta

BANCROFT, Charles W. H.
Men of the Barnegat; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27

BANCROFT, Edgar Addison
Ambassador and friend. por Outlook 140:508 Ag 12 '25
At a time for kindly words. Liv Age 326:649-50 S 26 '25
Obituary. por Ind 115:165 Ag 8 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:6 Ja 3 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:33 Ap '25; R of Rs 72:243 S '25

BANCROFT, George
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:943 S '28

BANCROFT, Sir John
Sir Squire Bancroft and the author of John Halifax, gentleman. C. L. Hind. il por Outlook 143:410-11 Jl 21 '26

BANCROFT, Joseph Austen
Restoration of the oldest known forest. Science n s 61:507-8 My 15 '25

BAND, Henry R.
Machines and gods in a Bombay mill. Asia 26:1094-9 D '26

BAND-pass filters. See Radio receiving apparatus—Filters

BAND saws. See Saws

BAND stands. See Bandstands

BAND-tailed pigeons. See Pigeons

BANDA, Francisco
Immigration and colonization problems of Ecuador. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1202-20 D '26

BANDINI, Albert R.
Christian speed limit. Cath World 120:444-52 Ja '25
Fatal gift of humor. Cath World 123:587-91 Ag '26
Something easy to believe. Cath World 122:291-6 D '25
Those curious men. Cath World 126:181-7 N '27

BANDITS
Balkan bandits. W: J. Rapp. il Ind 114:348-50 Mr 28 '25
Battle over a Jesse James monument. Lit Digest 95:44-50 O 29 '27
Beating the bandits. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 F 20 '26
Billy the kid. H. Fergusson. Am Mercury 5:224-31 Je '25
Corsican rocambole. M. Gar. Liv Age 327:248-9 O 31 '25
Draw, stranger! C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-36 Ja 2 '26
Hands up! F. E. Sutton and A. B. Macdonald. il Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 Ap 24 '26
Highway personages. I: R. Pennypacker. Am Mercury 3:221-5 O '24
Holdup at Verdi. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 57:15 S '26
Making of boy bandits. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 16 '26
Red-beards; intimate anecdotes of the Manchurian hunhuz. P. V. Shkurkin. Liv Age 328:297-301 F 6 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:58-64 Ap 17 '26
See also China—Bandit raids; Mail robbers; Pirates

BANDS (music)
Band as an important musical factor. V: J. Grabel. Etude 46:31, 115 Ja-F '28
Bands. J: Redfield. Am Mercury 8:63-6 My '26
Bands on parade. Etude 46:593 Ag '28
Brass band as a vehicle to teach music appreciation. E. E. Pierce. Musician 31:32 Je '26
Brass band that can't hear the snappy music it makes. il Lit Digest 92:52 Mr 26 '27
Cedar Rapids harmonica band. C. Nichols. il Playground 22:404-5 O '28
Ideals in band performance. Etude 46:367 My '28
Kitchen kabinet band; harmony out of tinware. il Pop Mech 48:235-7 Ag '27
Let us have a good brass band in every community says Goldman; interview. J. Eisenberg. Musician 32:11 Ap '27
Modern band. L. Roche. Etude 45:572 Ag '27
Music of the people, for the people, by the people. R. L. Shepherd. il Etude 45:670-1 S '27
Successful marching band. J. B. Cragun. il Etude 45:188 Mr '27
Teaching music to the deaf. J: Redfield. il Sci Am 136:310-11 My '27
What every music lover should know about the band. J: P. Sousa. il Etude 45:95-6 F '27
See also Conducting (music); Drum majors

BANDS, Boys'
Boys' band of the Detroit recreation department. Playground 22:338 S '28
Reaching the boy through music. P. Kempf. il Musician 31:11-16 Ap '26

BANDS, Girls'
One and only band. Mrs P. H. Brown. il St N 54:24 N '26

BANDS, School
Appreciation of school bands. V: J. Grabel. Etude 46:115, 199 F-Mr '28
Getting in tune with ourselves. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 44:779-83 N '25
How the school band functions. S. Clute. Musician 32:33 Ap '27
How to develop a school band. J. E. Maddy. il Etude 44:423-4, 569 Je, Ag '26
Wainwright system of band building. A. C. E. Schonemann. Educ R 69:200-1 Ap '25

BANDSTANDS
For the concert out of doors. M. Candler. il plan Am City 39:114-18 S '28
Three band stands; J. M. Hewlett, architect. il plans House and Gard 49:128-9 Ap '26

BANE, Charles L.
Lecture vs. the class-discussion method of college teaching. School and Soc 21:300-2 Mr 7 '25

BANE, Juliet Lita
Home economics outward bound. J Home Econ 20:695-705 O '28
Major objectives in home economics. J Home Econ 19:119-22 Mr '27

BANE, Lita. See Bane, Juliet Lita

BANERJEE, Debendra Nath. See Bannerjea, Devendra Nath

BANFF, Canada
I blunder upon Banff. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 55:588-93 Je '28

BANFIELD, A. W.
Giving the Bible to the African. Mis R 51:798-806 O '28

BANGHAM, Ralph Vandervort
Parasites of black bass. Sci Monthly 27:267-70 S '28

BANGS, Janet Norris (Mrs E. H. Bangs)
Quest; poem. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25

BANGS, John Kendrick
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25

BANGS, Mary Rogers
Cape Cod. House B 60:252-8 S '26

BANGSTED, Helge
Winter sledging expedition on the inland ice of Greenland. Sci Monthly 26:253-6 Mr '28

BANISTER, Margaret
Exposing corruption. Woman's J 13:10 My '28
Tariff. Woman's J n s 13:18 Jl '28

BANJO beetles. See Beetles

BANK architecture. See Bank buildings

BANK buildings
Citizen's savings bank, New York; C. W. Brazer, architect. O. W. Wilson. il plans Arch Rec 60:25-32 Jl '26
Federal reserve bank, St Louis, Mo.; Mauran, Russell & Crowell, architects. A. N. Rebori. il plans Arch Rec 60:289-300 O '26
Japanese bank defies attack; Mitsui building, Tokio. H. McLellan. il Sci Am 138:314-16 Ap '28
Portfolio of current architecture featuring small bank architecture. plans Arch Rec 63:409-39 My '28
Straus building, Chicago; Graham, Anderson, Probst & White, architects. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 57:385-94 My '25

BANK checks. See Checks

BANK deposits
Balance required of borrowers. R. B. Westerfield. J Pol Econ 33:257-77 Je '25
Growth of deposits in 51 larger banks. Mag of Business 53:36 Ja '28
See also Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits

BANK employees
We developed sales talent in our whole working force. C. B. Hazlewood. System 48:578-9 N '25
We've found that everybody on the pay-roll can sell; contests. W: S. Kline. il System 49:646-8 My '26

BANK failures
Significance of the Georgia bank failures. Lit Digest 90:52-4 Jl 31 '26

BANK notes
Some notes about banknotes. Mentor 15:61 Mr '27
See also Paper money

BANK of France
Inflation and extravagance; prosperous bank. H. Bellamy. Liv Age 330:353-4 Ag 14 '26

BANK of Italy national trust and savings association. See San Francisco—Banks

BANK of Italy of San Francisco. See San Francisco—Banks

BANK of the United States, 1816-1836
Bank of the United States, 1818-1824. F. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 58:581-94 D '25

BANK robberies. See Burglary and burglars

BANK stocks
Bank stocks. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 147:188-90 O 12 '27

BANKER; story. See McGrath, F.

BANKERS
American portraits; the country banker. C: B. Driscoll. Am Mercury 3:88-92 S '24
Banking offers from the beginning a measure of independence. C. E. Neill. Canad M 66:11 N '26
See also Women as bankers

BANKING. See Banks and banking

BANKING as is banking. D. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 F 14 '25

BANKING law
Colombian banking laws. il Pan Am M 39:185-7 Ja '27
Early history of federal banking legislation. E. A. Goldenweiser. Cong Digest 5:79-80 Mr '26
Fiduciary powers of national banks. C: S. Tippetts. Am Econ R 15:417-34 S '25
New federal banking law; McFadden-Pepper banking law. Lit Digest 92:84-6 Mr 19 '27
New freedom for savings-bank funds. Lit Digest 97:64-6 Ap 28 '28
New York's new legal investment law. S. Shanks, jr. Am City 38:17 Ap '28
See also Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits

BANKRUPTCY
Actual loss in brokerage bankruptcies. Lit Digest 85:77-8 My 2 '25
Bankruptcy as affecting compensation; with discussion. G: E. Beers. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):28-38 '27
Bankrupts; fraudulent failure. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:28 My 9 '25
Fail, fail again! G: S. Brooks. No Am 226:597-602 N '28
New laws to keep bankruptcy honest. Lit Digest 91:109 O 16 '26
See also Business failures

BANKS, David W.
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

BANKS, Elizabeth
Development of children's toys. Sci Am 135:428-9 D '26

BANKS, Helen Ward
Cousin's conspiracy; story. St N 52:359-64 F '25

BANKS, Sir Joseph
Portrait. House and Gard 49:132 Ap '26

BANKS, M.
Muskoka river; poem. Canad M 67:21 Je '27

BANKS, Martha Burr
Anne and Than; verse. St N 52:639 Ap '25

BANKS, Sir Reginald Mitchell
Bed-rock of the Tory faith. Fortn 130:593-602 N '28

BANKS, William
Canada's effective criminal law system. Cur Hist 28:405-7 Je '28

BANKS and banking
Beginnings of banking; selections. Golden Bk 6:783-8; 7:115-18, 219-23, 490-4 D '27-F, Ap '28
Borrowed reserves and bank expansion. J. S. Lawrence. Q J Econ 42:593-626 Ag '28
Borrowed reserves and bank expansion; reply. F: A. Bradford. Q J Econ 43:179-84 N '28
Has the money-credit system a mind? H. G. Wells. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 My 5 '28
How to get your banker to work with you. C: E. Mitchell. il System 49:57-60 Ja '26
Library and the bank; a comparison. M. E. Downey. Library J 50:128-30 F 1 '25
Mr Wells and the bankers. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:673 Ag 22 '28
Morgans of Babylon; bankers 700 B. C. H. Demel. Liv Age 332:161-5 Ja 15 '27
New kind of sales talk; Union trust company of Chicago uses good music to create good-will. System 47:746 Je '25
Our savings deposits jumped $100,000 when we used form letters with a personal touch. F. C. Hartsock. System 50:188-90 Ag '26
Socialism and banking. H. G. Williams. 19th Cent 97:283-91 F '25
Socialism and banking; reply. C. H. Douglas. 19th Cent 97:384-7 Mr '25
Trail of the bank swindler. W: J. Burns. il Sat Eve Post 197:43 Je 13 '25
Trebled volume in 3½ years. G: Woodruff. System 49:376-7 Mr '26
We never get big by making enemies. M. E Holderness. System 49:652-3 My '26
What can central banks really do? T. E. Gregory. Am Econ R 15:53-9 Mr '25
Young man's bank. Sat Eve Post 197:30 Ap 18 '25
See also Agricultural credit; Banking law; Building and loan associations, Checks; Credit; Discounts; Finance; Interest; Loans; Money; Savings banks; School banks; Trust companies; Vaults; Women as bankers; also headings beginning Bank

Branch banking

Banks and the people. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 11 '27
McFadden banking bill; history of federal banking legislation; branch banking question; discussion, pro and con. Cong Digest 5:79-99 Mr '26
New money power. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Je 4 '27

BANKS and banking—Branch banking—*Cont.*
Sixty years of branch banking in Virginia. G: T. Starnes. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:480-500 Ag '28

Checking accounts

What kind of an account does my bank expect me to carry? il System 48:268-9 S '25

Farm management departments

After all, isn't farming a business? farm management department of Citizens state bank of Champaign, Ill. J: H. Millar. il Mag of Business 54:520-2 N '28

Government guaranty of deposits

Experiment that failed; what Kansas learned. C: M. Harger. Outlook 143:278 Je 23 '26
Protecting your dollar in Nebraska. H. T. Dobbins. Ind 119:87-8 Jl 23 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:330-1 S '27

Investment departments

Your banker wants to see you. C: L. Funnell. Sat Eve Post 199:54 D 11 '26

Protection

Corn belt vigilantes and what they do to the friendless bank robber. H. McLellan. il World's Work 56:639-47 O '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:54-60 O 13 '28

Savings departments

Canadian banking system. J: Cowan. Canad M 64:18-20 F '25
See also Savings deposits

Service

It pays to look at your business through your banker's eyes. A. Reynolds. il System 50:427-30 O '26

Terminology

Glossary of banking terms. E. Platt. Cong Digest 5:85-6 Mr '26

Argentina

Argentina's banking structure. J. A. Cuneo. Bul Pan Am Union 62:887-94 S '28

Canada

Canadian banking system. J: Cowan. Canad M 63:425-9, 490-5, 546-51; 64:18-20 N '24-F '25
Canadian stake in the United States. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Mr 31 '28

China

Banks before ballots; Shanghai woman's bank. J. Blanshard. il Woman Cit n s 11:32 S '26

Colombia

Colombian banking laws. il Pan Am M 39:185-7 Ja '27
Finance, commerce, banking: Banco del Pacifico. Pan Am M 40:135-7 D '27

France

See also Bank of France

Great Britain

British bank rate, a tale of two cities. Lit Digest 85:90-1 Ap 4 '25
Nationalization of British banking. O. R. Hobson. R of Rs 75:189-91 F '27
Why the London bank rate was cut. Lit Digest 86:58 Ag 29 '25

Italy

Italy's return to a single bank of issue. Lit Digest 90:70 S 4 '26

Mexico

Development of banking institutions in Mexico. J. M. Bejarano. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1181-4 D '27

Nebraska

Protecting your dollar in Nebraska. H. T. Dobbins. Ind 119:87-8 Jl 23 '27; Same cond R of Rs 76:330-1 S '27

Russia

Banking and currency reform in Russia. A. Goldenweiser. J Pol Econ 33:234-43 Ap '25

United States

American banker. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 F 4; 18-19 F 11; 20-1 F 18; 18-19 F 25; 35-7 Mr 3 '28
Bankers and the conspiracy law. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. New Repub 41:218-20 Ja 21 '25
Banker's lament. D: Friday. New Repub 41:111-12 D 24 '24
Banker's shoe on the other foot; McFadden banking bill. Outlook 145:263 Mr 2 '27
Banks and the people. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 11 '27
Banks and the public. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:576-8 Ap 14 '26
Better days for western banks. C: M. Harger. R of Rs 73:641-4 Je '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:59-60 Je 19; 60-2 Je 26 '26
Bigger banks, a response to big business. G. Griswold. il Mag of Business 54:658-60 D '28
Bootleg money in Wall Street. Lit Digest 98:60-3 Ag 18 '28
Branch bank act. World's Work 54:10-11 My '27
Call for variety in bank rates. Lit Digest 96:68 F 18 '28
Dilemma of the corn belt. E. Englund. maps World's Work 53:40-8 N '26
Employee ownership in banking; Bank of Italy of San Francisco. Lit Digest 83:87 N 8 '24
Expansion possibilities of the United States banking system. J. V. Huffman. J Pol Econ 34:717-41 D '26
Experiment that failed; what Kansas learned by trying to guarantee bank deposits. C: M. Harger. Outlook 143:278 Je 23 '26
Federal control of commercial banking: a proposal. C. O. Fisher. J Pol Econ 35:417-21 Je '27
Fiduciary powers of national banks. C: S. Tippetts. Am Econ R 15:417-34 S '25
First effects of the new banking law. Lit Digest 93:78-9 My 14 '27
Florida dollar. Lit Digest 87:46-8 D 26 '25
Giannini comes to Wall Street. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:428 Mr 14 '28
How the air-mail saves money for the banks. Lit Digest 98:57-8 Jl 21 '28
Individualism in banking. E: C. Stokes. No Am 225:584-91 My '28
McFadden banking act. H. H. Preston. Am Econ R 17:201-18 Je '27
McFadden banking bill; history of federal banking legislation; branch banking question; discussion, pro and con. Cong Digest 5:79-99 Mr '26
Menace to the federal reserve system. Outlook 144:547 D 29 '26
New federal banking law. Lit Digest 92:84-6 Mr 19 '27
New money power. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Je 4 '27
New rankings of our biggest banks. Lit Digest 96:68 Mr 10 '28
New York bank rate advance. Lit Digest 90:52 Ag 28 '26
Our biggest bank merger. Lit Digest 88:80 Mr 6 '26
Our financial charter. Sat Eve Post 199:34 Ap 23 '27
Removing the mystery which surrounds banks. T. Stanton. Overland n s 83:44 Ja '25
Retirement of national bank notes. W. O. Weyforth. J Pol Econ 33:531-49 O '25
Significance of the latest big bank merger. Lit Digest 91:76-7 N 6 '26
Sixty years of branch banking in Virginia. G: T. Starnes. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:480-500 Ag '28
Small-town banker puts on knickers. W. Rose. Scrib M 79:393-400 Ap '26
Surplus cash in the market. T: H. Gammack. il Outlook 149:630 Ag 15 '28

BANKS and banking—United States—*Continued*
$10,000,000 verdict. F. P. Sibley. Nation 119: 726-8 D 31 '24
What is the truth about Nicaragua and Wall Street? T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:309 F 22 '28
What the higher bank rate signifies. Lit Digest 84:86-7 Mr 14 '25
Why big New York banks are consolidating. Lit Digest 85:72-4 Je 20 '25
Word of warning to country bankers. Lit Digest 88:53-4 Ja 2 '26
See also Bank failures; Federal reserve system; Land banks; Money—United States; also Bancitaly corporation; Bank of the United States, 1816-1836; National city bank of New York; War finance corporation

Uruguay

Banking in Uruguay, 1919-1927. Pan Am M 41:113 My '28

BANKS and banking, Cooperative
See also Banks and banking, Trade union; Credit unions

BANKS and banking, Municipal
City-owned bank in England. Lit Digest 95: 63 O 29 '27

BANKS and banking, Trade union
Advantages of and possible dangers to labor banking. Monthly Labor R 21:850-2 O '25
Bank with the union label. E: S. Cowdrick. Ind Management 70:210-13 O '25
Condition of labor banks. Monthly Labor R 21:1347-8; 22:1044-5; 23:772-3; 24:513; 25: 539-40; 27:727-8 D '25, My, O '26, Mr, S '27, O '28
French view of American labor banks. il R of Rs 75:101-2 Ja '27
Labor banks. G: M. Reynolds. No Am 224:101-4 Mr '27
Labor banks in the United States. R: Boeckel. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:673-81 Jl '25
Labor organizations as capitalists. P. Snowden. World's Work 49:539-40 Mr '25
New capitalism. F. P. Stockbridge. Sat Eve Post 199:5 N 6 '26
What labor banks must do. New Repub 48: 288 N 3 '26

Bibliography

Labor banks in the United States. L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 23:661-70 S '26

BANKSON, Russell Arden
Romance trails. Sunset 61:20-2 Jl '28

BANNEKER, Benjamin
America's first pacifist! A. Locke. Nation 123: 560 D 1 '26

BANNER, Delmar Harmood
Contribution of impressionism. 19th Cent 98: 441-51 S '25
Decline of modern sculpture. 19th Cent 100: 885-96 D '26
Holman Hunt and Pre-Raphaelitism. 19th Cent 102:546-57 O '27
John Singer Sargent. 19th Cent 99:298-312 F '26
Modern landscape and the tradition of Constable. 19th Cent 97:444-55 Mr '25
Royal academy. 19th Cent 97:882-91; 99:837-47; 101:881-93 Je '25, Je '26, Je '27

BANNER, Hubert Stewart
Enchantment of mountainous Java. Travel 51:17-21 S '28
Nomads of the Malayan jungles. Travel 51: 7-11 Jl '28

BANNER of youth; story. See Wilson, M. B.

BANNERJEA, Devendra Nath
India and China. Nation 124:704-5 Je 22 '27
Indian agriculture. Edin R 244:59-70 Jl '26
Indian agriculture and the cooperative movement. Contemp 130:352-60 S '26
Indian commission and its tasks. Contemp 133:9-16 Ja '28
India's reasons for demanding independence. Cur Hist 28:60-4 Ap '28

BANNERMAN, Margaret (Gordon) (Lady Alexander Bannerman)
Love story of Carlyle and his Canadian sweetheart. B. Davies. il por Canad M 69: 10-11 Je '28

BANNERS. See Flags

BANNING, George Hugh. See Banning, William, jt. auth.

BANNING, Margaret (Culkin) (Mrs Archibald Tanner Banning)
Accepted without pleasure; story. Am M 106: 58-61 Jl '28
Alternate; story. Sat Eve Post 200:28-9 O 22 '27
Amateur; story. Harper 154:488-97 Mr '27
Autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 200:30 D 24 '27
Beauty; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 My 5 '28
The blonde; story. Collier's 76:15-16 Jl 25 '25
Christmas lists; story. Good H 87:22-5 D '28
Cooked goose; story. Sat Eve Post 200:47-8 O 15 '27
Cramped style; story. Harper 153:234-43 Jl '26
Diamonds; story. Am M 103:30-3 Je '27
Diet your mind too. Harper 157:110-17 Je '28
Don't go to any trouble; story. Am M 99:38-41 My '25
Dry party; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 S 10 '27
Echoes; story. Collier's 78:9-10 D 4 '26
Extra ladies. Harper 157:556-63 O '28
Favorite daughter; story. Collier's 79:10-11 My 28 '27
Fine seam; story. Ladies H J 45:14-15 Ap '28
Fortune hunters; story. Delin 107:8-10 S '25
Good party man; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 My 29 '26
Governor's grocery bill; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 F 11 '28
Haircuts; story. Delin 110:10-11 Je '27
Heads or tails; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 My 7 '27
Her husband's shoes; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 F 6 '26
If you show jealousy you're lost. Pict R 29:2 Je '28
Lame duck; story. Collier's 78:5-7 N 20 '26
Lazy thirties. Harper 154:357-65 F '27
Lean years; story. Ladies H J 45:22-3 My '28
Little puddle; story. Collier's 75:15-16 F 7 '25
Man who wouldn't live on his wife's money; story. Am M 104:30-3 Jl '27
Marriage à la mode; story. Pict R 29:26-7 O '27
Married well; story. Delin 110:10-11 Ap '27
Noël; story. Am M 106:48-51 D '28
Not in politics; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 D 25 '26
Old war horse; story. Sat Eve Post 197:56-8 Ap 25 '25
On the inside; story. Sat Eve Post 198:33-4 Ag 29 '25
Other woman. Pict R 28:2 N '26
Perfect juror; story. Harper 152:219-29 Ja '26
Rich man, poor man; story. Sat Eve Post 199:32-3 O 9 '26
Room 811; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 D 5 '25
Round the world; story. Delin 113:12-13 Ag '28
Rubber ice; story. Collier's 77:12-13 F 20 '26
Shore road; story. Am M 106:64-7 Ag '28
Side partner; story. Collier's 76:20-1 O 3 '25
That kind of women; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 S 11 '26
Touch pitch; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Je 30 '28
Uneasy virtue; story. Cent 115:467-75 F '28
Upstart; story. Am M 103:30-3 F '27
Vote it straight; story. Sat Eve Post 197:48-58 Mr 28 '25
Watched pot; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 N 13 '26
We can't afford it; story. Ladies H J 45:3-4 O '28
Wedding march; story. Ladies H J 45:12 N '28
When debt comes in at the door; story. Am M 100:30-3 D '25

BANNING, Margaret—*Continued*
Woman higher up; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 My 21 '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:37 Jl '27

BANNING, William, and Banning, George Hugh
Pony express. Sunset 61:13-15 S '28

BANNISTER, Arthur Thomas
Parish life in the fourteenth century. 19th Cent 102:399-404 S '27

BANNON, Henry
Guns and game. Outlook 141:316-17 O 28 '25

BANNON, Winifred. See Christ, Martha F., jt. auth.

BANQUETS. See Dinners and dining

BANSHEES
Ireland's own special spook. E. Webster. Mentor 13:56 Mr '25

BANTA, Arthur Mangun, and Wood, Thelma R.
Genetic evidence that the cladocera male is diploid. Science n s 67:18-19 Ja 6 '28

BANTA, George
Portrait. R of Rs 74:641 D '26

BAPTISM
See also Sacraments

BAPTISTS
Baptists. J. D. Bernard. Am Mercury 7:136-46 F '26
Baptists in the middle of the road. Lit Digest 89:26-7 Je 19 '26
From sailor to Swedish evangelist. C. Hayne. Mis R 49:360-3 My '26
No surrender for Baptist fundamentalists. Lit Digest 86:26-7 Ag 8 '25
Why I am a Baptist. E. Y. Mullins. Forum 75:724-33 My '26
See also Woman's American Baptist home mission society

BAR. See Lawyers

BAR associations
Bar associations in the United States. W: D. Guthrie. Ann Am Acad 136:157-62 Mr '28

BAR sinister; story. See Davis, R: H.

BARAGWANATH, Mrs John Gordon. See McMein, Neysa

BARAHONA, Miguel Paz. See Paz Barahona, Miguel

BARANOF island
Here Alaska's destiny was set. I. F. Story. il Mentor 13:15-18 Ag '25

BARBADOS
Barbados; cane, molasses, and rum. G: Wright. il Scrib M 81:253-60 Mr '27

BARBARA, pseud. See Wright, Mabel

BARBARA von Tisenhusen; story. See Kallas, A.

BARBARA'S summer; story. See Osborn, J.

BARBARIAN; novel. See Camp, C: W.

BARBARISM, Culture and. L. Lewisohn. Harper 153:729-33 N '26

BARBAROSSA (Hadher Khair-ed-Din)
Barbarossa, the wolf of the Mediterranean. D. J. Devlin. il por Mentor 14:20-1 N '26

BARBARY states
See also Tunis (state)

BARBÉ-MARBOIS, François, marquis de
Our revolutionary forefathers; journal, tr. by P. Noël. Atlan 142:142-56, 343-52 Ag-S '28

BARBE Rouge; story. See Atlee, H. B.

BARBECUES
Little barbecue makes a super supper. H. King. il Ladies' H J 44:70 Ag '27

BARBED wire; story. See Perry, L.

BARBEE, A. M.
He raises the makings of the most expensive soup. Z. F. Popkin. il Am M 100:62-3 D '25

BARBER, Alvin Barton
Foreign trade and our merchant marine. Ann Am Acad 127:112-18 S '26
How the states are working towards a uniform motor vehicle code. Am Cty 35:851-4 D '26
Making our traffic laws uniform. Ann Am Acad 133:128-33 S '27
Colonel A. B. Barber, traffic expert. por World's Work 49:262-4 Ja '25

BARBER, Bruce
Ballade of cherchez la femme. Munsey 83:640 Ja '25

BARBER, Charles Alfred
Problems of forestry. Edin R 244:291-307 O '26

BARBER, Charles I.
Home building in the South. Country Life 47:54-5 Ap '25

BARBER, Donn
Build a bungalow. Delin 106:21 Mr '25
Grown-up bungalow. Delin 106:21 My '25
Why I design Delineator houses. por Delin 106:21 F '25
Appreciation. T: Hastings. por Arch Rec 58:86-7 Jl '25
Portrait. Delin 108:19 F '26

BARBER, Edith M.
Instalment of cereal appears at every meal. Pict R 29:43 F '28
Many delicious shortcakes from one simple recipe. Pict R 29:34 My '28
Milk that makes successful cooks. Pict R 28:40 Ap '27
Oranges. Pict R 29:43 O '27

BARBER, Herman J.
Camera in the shop. Ind Arts M 16:371-3 O '27

BARBER, Mary Finette
To a man of action; poem. Poetry 31:74-5 N '27

BARBER, Ruth Janet
Cheat; poem. Nation 121:300 S 16 '25
Deep-rooted; poem. Cent 109:392 Ja '25

BARBER, Solon R.
Cooperation through block printing. Ind Arts M 14:225-7 Je '25
Making things in the Cache Valley council. Ind Arts M 15:275-7 Ag '26

BARBER, Thomas E.
Does South America need missionaries? Mis R 49:849-52 N '26

BARBER, barber, shave a pig; story. See Miller, H. T.

BARBER fish. See Surgeon fish

BARBER of Seville; opera. See Rossini, G. A.

BARBER shop blues; story. See Graeve, O.

BARBERO, Andrés
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:518 My '26

BARBEROUS; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BARBERRIES
Beauty of barberries. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 47:76-7 Ja '25
Common barberry and black stem rust. E. C. Stakman and others. il maps Farmers' Bul 1544:1-28 '27
Guilty purple barberry. M. Johnston. Gard & Home B 47:292 My '28

BARBERRY Bush; novel. See Norris, K.

BARBERS and barber shops
Autocrat of the barber chair. Bookm 65:371 Je '27
Barbers and higher education. Educ R 75:259-60 My '28
Barbers, Cleveland; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:1384 Je '26
Book of barber-shop etiquette. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 76:22 N 14 '25
See also Beauty parlors

BARBIERI, Joseph A.
Modern artist in flints. H. Harris. il Art and Archaeol 21:68-70 F '26

BARBIZON school
Present status of the Barbizon school. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 84:361-9 S '28

BARBOR, J. R.
Teaching economics to industrial employees. Ind Management 71:224-5 Ap '26

BARBOUR, Mrs Elizabeth
How to keep house on a million dollars a year; ed. by B. Ueland. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 19 '27
Society tightwads; ed. by B. Ueland. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 16 '27

BARBOUR, George B.
Loess of China. bibliog Smithson Rept 1926:279-96

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry (Richard Stillman Powell, pseud.)
Barry Locke, half-back; serial. St N 52:250-9, 380-8, 504-11, 598-604, 728-35, 833-40, 944-50, 1094-1100, 1201-8, 1271-9; 53:70-8 Ja-N '25
Cheer for the team; story. St N 54:941-4 O '27
Eight charades. St N 53:200 D '25
Kind-hearted Mr McDoozer; story. St N 53:616 Ap '26
Nickel's worth of holly; story. St N 55:85-90 D '27
Per William Wadman, jr.; story. St N 53:450-9 Mr '26
Sandy somnambulates; story. St N 54:514-19 My '27
Santa Claus drops in; story. St N 54:93-9 D '26
Substitute Jimmy; serial. St N 55:507-11, 594-8, 680-4, 780-4, 880-4, 968-72 My-O '28

BARBOUR, Thomas
Largest reptiles. Sci Monthly 27:337-40 O '28
—See Jordan, David Starr, jt. auth.

BARBOUR, Violet
Consular service in the reign of Charles II. Am Hist R 33:553-78 Ap '28

BARBUSSE, Henri
Cross; story, tr. by W. O. Clough. Golden Bk 3:677-8 My '26
Jailing workers in Poland. Nation 120:262-3 Mr 11 '25
Message. Nation 122:704 Je 23 '26
Their path; story, tr. by W. O. Clough. Golden Bk 5:639-40 My '27
True tales of Rumania. Liv Age 333:707-11 O 15 '27

BARCAL, Maurine Baker
I would go on; poem. Cent 113:500 F '27
It is my fault! poem. Cent 114:410 Ag '27

BARCAROLLE; story. G. B. Stern. il Woman's H C 52:22-3 Ja '25

BARCELO, Antonio R.
American rule in Porto Rico, 1899-1924. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:511-17 Ja '25
Comment on the President's letter. por (front) Cur Hist 28:270-2 My '28

BARCELONA, Spain
Ancient days and modern ways in Barcelona. R. Medill. il Travel 45:19-23 O '25
Beginnings of the museum of Barcelona. J. Pijoan. il Art and Archaeol 25:18-29 Ja '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:327-8 Mr '28
Exposition of Barcelona, April to December, 1929. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:376-81 Ap '28
World's most fantastic city. il Lit Digest 91:20 D 25 '26

BARCENA, Catalina
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:500 Jl '27

BARCLAY, Howard
Good amplifier-power unit for the 250 tube. Radio Broadcast 13:141-2 Jl '28
Screen-grid short-wave receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:203-4 Ag '28

BARCLAY, Hugh Gurney
Douglas-Pennant case. Contemp 130:83-9 Jl '26

BARCLAY, McClelland
Portrait. Collier's 79:13 My 7 '27

BARCLAY, McKee
What is America's greatest scenic spectacle? R of Rs 72:178-83 Ag '25

BARCLAY, Margaret
Mulaki or Margaret, which? H. C. King. por St N 54:542-3 My '27

BARCLAY, Ralph
New A power unit. Radio Broadcast 12:350 Mr '28

BARCLAY, Sir Thomas
Joseph Caillaux: the man and his policy. Fortn 124:441-50 O '25
What is war guilt? No Am 226:141-7 Ag '28
Who mobilized first? No Am 225:348-55 Mr '28

BARCLAY (hotel). See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

BARCLAY-VESEY building
Barclay-Vesey building. L. Mumford. New Repub 51:176-7; 52:21 Jl 6, Ag 24 '27
Modern castle of business. A. A. Hopkins. il diag plan Sci Am 138:236-8 Mr '28

BARCO concession. See United States—Foreign relations—Colombia

BARCROFT, Joseph R.
Six days' starving for air. Lit Digest 89:50-6 My 22 '26

BARD, Albert Sprague
New principle suggested in municipal taxation. Am City 36:157-8 F '27

BARD, Josef
Aurea mediocritas; poem. Dial 84:181-5 Mr '28
Leading expressionist. Forum 78:410-16 S '27
Why Europe dislikes the Jew. Harper 154:498-506 Mr '27

BARD, Samuel
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 5:438 S '27

BARDEEN, Charles Russell
Medical school a professional school of science. Science n s 64:487-91 N 19 '26

BARDEN, Bertha
Unit card and the teaching of cataloging. Libraries 33:179-80 Ap '28

BARDIN, James C.
Amazingly accurate calendar system of the Maya Indians. Sci Am 133:312-13 N '25
Maya writing. Art and Archaeol 25:142-9 Mr '28
Yucatan develops a truly American art. Bul Pan Am Union 60:676-85 Jl '26

BARDS and bardism
See also Minstrels

BARDWELL, Dwight Cooley. See Lind, Samuel Colville, jt. auth.

BARDWELL, Francis G.
Almshouse boarders. Survey 55:687 Mr 15 '26
Poor he has with him always; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 104:32-3 Ag '27

BARÈRE de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barère, champion of nationalism in the French revolution. L. Gershoy. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:419-30 S '27

BARFIELD, Owen
On reading an Elizabethan lyric in the British museum reading room; poem. Liv Age 333:500 S 15 '27

BARFOD, Einar
Avoid this fellow! Collier's 77:34-5 Ja 2 '26
He traps crooks with laughter. W: A. McGarry. por Collier's 74:9 N 15 '24

BARGAIN sales
Bargains and basements. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:19 Je 6 '25
Do you believe in ads? Outlook 143:475-7 Ag 4 '26

BARGAIN with fate; story. O. A. Davies. il Good H 80:76-9 F '25

BARGE canal. See New York state barge canal

BARGE employees
Nomads of the Rhine. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 334:625-9 Ap 1 '28

BARGER, E. H. See Proebsting, E. L., jt. auth.

BARGER, George
International relations in science. Science n s 67:405-11 Ap 20 '28

BARGER, Vera V.
Chinese girls at play. Playground 18:470-2 N '24

BARGER, Vera V.—*Continued*
Recreation in the Orient. Playground 20:141-5, 212-14 Je-Jl '26

BARGES
See also Barge employees

BARGUE, Charles
Drawings. Int Studio 84:45-9 My '26

BARI, Valeska
Citizens who may not have wives. Woman Cit n s 12:20-1 D '27
Eyes of Loaiza; story. Cath World 127:651-9 S '28
From minimum wage to mass production. Yale R n s 16:57-71 O '26
Gift of tongues; story. Atlan 136:389-94 S '25
Goddess of liberty; story. Forum 78:48-61 Jl '27
Majority rule; story. Atlan 135:78-84 Ja '25
Porto Rico, a test. Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 Ja 24 '25
Rose of love; story. Atlan 141:813-18 Je '28
Shall women be protected? Nation 124:143-4 F 9 '27
Virgin Islands. Woman Cit n s 9:11 My 2 '25
What to do with the Virgin Islands? No Am 222:266-73 D '25

BARINE, Francis, Jr.
Sleeping-porch; poem. St N 53:962 Ag '26

BARING, Maurice
Ivo Grenfell; poem. Liv Age 331:355 N 15 '26
Lucullus's dinner-party; dialog. Golden Bk 5:778-80 Je '27
Sonnet in the manner of Christina Rossetti. Liv Age 335:135 O '28
Xantippe and Socrates; dialog. Golden Bk 5:347-9 Mr '27

BARISAL guns. See Brontides

BARKER, Albert W.
Art appreciation in the public schools. School Arts M 25:139 N '25
Good lettering in the school art course. School Arts M 26:370-2 F '27
Place of art in the educational life of the child. School and Soc 21:704-6 Je 13 '25
Place of art in the life of the adult. School and Soc 21:727-31 Je 20 '25
Pupils should be in contact with manifestations of art. School Life 11:172-3 My '26

BARKER, Elsa
Game; story. Cent 116:699-712 O '28
Not good enough; story. Collier's 82:20 N 17 '28
Two selves; poem. Scrib M 78:592 D '25
Veiled goddess; story. Harper 151:333-46 Ag '25

BARKER, Harley Granville Granville-. See Granville-Barker, Harley Granville

BARKER, Mrs Helen Manchester Granville-. See Granville-Barker, Mrs Helen Manchester

BARKER, Sir Herbert Atkinson
Medical practice by the unqualified. Contemp 129:469-74 Ap '26
Sir Herbert Barker. W. L. Williams. Fortn 124:549-57 O '25

BARKER, J. Ellis
American industrial methods and developments. Contemp 129:333-41 Mr '26
Cancer and the black man. Fortn 123:381-93 Mr '25

BARKER, Lewellys Franklin
De-bunking the glands; interview. A. E: Wiggam. por Am M 106:40-1 O '28
Growing opportunities for medical research. Science n s 61:449-52 My 1 '25
What the ductless glands are, and how they affect your child's health. Delin 106:16 Je '25

BARKER, Mrs Mary
Is a business career possible to a married woman? G. Pringle. por Canad M 67:30 Mr '27

BARKER, Ruth Laughlin
Hearths of Santa Fé. House and Gard 51:86 F '27

BARKER, S. Omar
Blue doors; poem. Sunset 61:36 Jl '28
I went to the Indian fair. Overland n s 83:340-1 S '25
Last claim; poem. Overland n s 83:288 Ag '25
Plays for pioneers. Drama 17:234 My '27
Plowmen pioneers; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25
To an unknown ancestor; poem. Overland n s 82:516 N '24
War in Red Stone Hollow; story. Overland n s 83:156-7 Ap '25
Woodrow Wilson; poem. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25

BARKER, Tommie Dora
Library resources in the Southeast. Library J 51:465-6 My 15 '26

BARKER, Walter S. See Taussig, Frank William, jt. auth.

BARKER, Wilberforce Ross
Adoption of children. 19th Cent 99:676-86 My '26
Burning of the Houses of Parliament. 19th Cent 99:456-64 Mr '26
Economy in the civil service. 19th Cent 99:46-56 Ja '26
Government publications. 19th Cent 98:321-34 S '25
Local government problems. Edin R 243:188-98 Ja '26
Teachers superannuation bill. 19th Cent 97:794-808 Je '25
Widows, orphans and old age contributory pensions bill. 19th Cent 98:19-31 Jl '25

BARKING dogs (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S.

BARKING sands. See Singing sands

BARKLEY, Alben William
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:11 N 13 '26; Outlook 144:362 N 17 '26

BARKMAN, Floy Thornton
Men of the U.S. navy at San Diego. por Mis R 48:196-200 Mr '25

BARLACH, Ernst
Three wood sculptures. Dial 77:412a-412c N '24
German letter. T: Mann. Dial 77:414-16 N '24

BARLEBEN, Karl A., Jr.
Color-effects in 16 mm. projection. Photo-Era 56:316-18 Je '26
New era in photography. Photo-Era 55:181-2 O '25
16 mm. professionalism. Photo-Era 56:150-1 Mr '26

BARLEY
Barley: culture, uses and varieties. H. V. Harlan. il maps Farmers' Bul 1464:1-33 '25
Germination of barley under late spring malting conditions in India. H. V. Harlan. Science n s 61:566-7 My 29 '25
Mutations in barley induced by X-rays and radium. L. J. Stadler. Science n s 68:186-7 Ag 24 '28

BARLOW, C. Heman
Doctor who swallowed the flukes. J. H. Franklin. por Mis R 48:853-5 N '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:25-6 Ja 2 '26

BARLOW-BREWSTER, Achsah. See Brewster, Achsah Barlow-

BARMBY, Beatrice
Neptune's business experts. Sat Eve Post 197:30-1 My 16 '25
Smother love. Pict R 29:1 Ag '28

BARN at Giraldon's; story. See Brown, B.

BARN door; story. See Porcher, M. F. W.

BARN owls. See Owls

BARNABAS, Brother
Boy guidance, the new profession. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:157-60
Boyology. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:172-4
Leisure and trained leadership. Playground 21:149-53 Je '27

BARNACLES
Barnacles, the bane of ocean-going ships. P. V. Dartt. il Mentor 13:56 Jl '25

BARNARD, Edward Emerson
Edward Emerson Barnard. R. G. Aitken. il por Sci Monthly 26:262-78 Mr '28

BARNARD, Edward W.
Overtones; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:205 Ja 8 '27

BARNARD, Eunice Fuller
Child takes a nurse. Survey 57:324-6 D 1 '26
Does the American baby need a school? New Repub 47:334-6 Ag 11 '26
G. B. S.: the father of the flapper. New Repub 47:272-3 Jl 28 '26
Home, job, or both? Nation 122:601-2 Je 2 '26
Madame arrives in politics. No Am 226:551-6 N '28
Pitchforks and presidents. New Repub 43:339-41 Ag 19 '25
What our parents didn't pay for. Survey 61:138-9 N 1 '28
Who was Santa Claus's father? Pict R 27:2 D '25
Women in the campaign. Woman's J n s 13:7-9 D '28

BARNARD, George Grey
Mediaevalism in New York; acquisition of George Grey Barnard's cloisters by the Metropolitan art museum. Ind 115:41-4 Jl 11 '25
New York acquires a bit of southern France; Cloisters of G. G. Barnard. il Lit Digest 86:26-7 Jl 25 '25

BARNARD, Leslie Gordon
Every man that thirsteth; story. Canad M 69:16-17 Je '28
Guest of honor; story. Ladies' H J 44:10-11 Jl '27
Marching feet; story. Forum 80:647-60 N '28
Marie-Louise; story. Cent 113:551-62 Mr '27
Passion flower; story. Canad M 70:8-9 O '28
Traitor; story. Cent 114:318-27 Jl '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 44:28 Ag '27

BARNARD, Lucy
Four hearths; poem. Scrib M 84:258 S '28

BARNARD, Raymond H.
Plea for the short high school debate. Q J Speech 14:117-19 F '28

BARNARD, Robert D.
Preparation of copper hydrosol and its use in electroplating of glassware. Science n s 66:330-1 O 7 '27

BARNARD, Seymour
Community centers functioning efficiently. Am City 33:537-8 N '25

BARNARD cloisters. See Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Cloisters

BARNARD college
Alumnae. School and Soc 23:39-40 Ja 9 '26
Barnard college. School and Soc 26:417 O 1 '27
Barnard summer school for industrial workers. School and Soc 25:687 Je 11 '27
Curriculum prescribed for each student, not for college as a whole. V. C. Gildersleeve. School Life 11:68 D '25
Proposed new curriculum at Barnard college. School and Soc 22:299-300 S 5 '25
Salary increases. School and Soc 27:688-9 Je 9 '28

BARNES, Albert C.
Negro art and America. Survey 53:668-9 Mr 1 '25

BARNES, Arthur F.
I never judge a statement on any one ratio. System 50:406-13 O '26

BARNES, C. C.
What shall young Americans know of the history of our world? Educ R 71:262-5 My '26

BARNES, Charles B.
Employment office. Survey 53:352-4 D 15 '24

BARNES, Charles Reid
Award of the first Charles Reid Barnes life membership of the American society of plant physiologists. Science n s 65:175-6 F 18 '27

BARNES, Ernest W.
He saved the lobster industry from being wiped out; interview. R. E. Bailey. por Am M 103:68 Ap '27

BARNES, Ernest William, bishop of Birmingham
Case of Bishop Barnes. E. Raymond. Liv Age 333:963-5 D 1 '27
Dr Barnes and the Anglo-Catholics. J. C. Hardwick. Edin R 247:1-13 Ja '28
England's arch-modernist. Liv Age 333:929-30 N 15 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:33 O 15; 31 N 12 '27

BARNES, Florence
God's man; poem. Poetry 20:308-9 Mr '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25

BARNES, George H.
Conservation versus waste. Overland n s 86:4-7 Ja '28

BARNES, George Ivan
Outstanding needs as shown by a survey of the small high schools of the state. Nat Educ Assn 1927:507-11

BARNES, George Nicoll
Security, disarmament and, America. Contemp 133:289-93 Mr '28

BARNES, Harry C., Jr.
Vacations on Uncle Sam. Sunset 61:34-7 Jl '28

BARNES, Harry Elmer
American sociology in 1925. Am Mercury 5:458-62 Ag '25
Case against capital punishment. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:365-70 Je '26
Crime complex. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:359-68 D '24
Drool method in history. Am Mercury 1:31-8 Ja '24
Educational factory for mass production. Cur Hist 27:478-88 Ja '28
England arraigns herself. Nation 125:161-3 Ag 17 '27
Fathers at work and play. Am Mercury 8:54-60 My '26
Genesis of the World war. New Repub 48:246-9 O 20 '26
Germany not responsible for Austria's action. por Cur Hist 28:620-6 Jl '28
Glance at the Fathers. Am Mercury 7:23-31 Ja '26
Hatred of America by her former allies. Cur Hist 25:171-8 N '26
Hunting bolsheviks in 1798. Am Mercury 3:105-11 S '24
Liquidating war illusions. Nation 120:154-5 F 11 '25
New history. Am Mercury 5:68-76 My '25
Place of Albion Woodbury Small in modern sociology. Am J Soc 32:15-44 Jl '26
Poincaré's guilt in the War. Nation 121:380-4 O 7 '25
Race myth crumbles. Nation 120:515-17 My 6 '25
Reflections on the crime wave. Bookm 64:44-52 S '26
Revised verdict on guilt of nations for the World war. bibliog Cur Hist 26:676-98 Ag '27
Revisionists vindicated. Cur Hist 29:443-8 D '28
Scientific treatment of crime. Cur Hist 27:309-14 D '27
Second war for independence. Am Mercury 4:469-75 Ap '25
Social basis of mental health. Survey 59:490-1 Ja 15 '28
Trial by jury. Am Mercury 3:403-10 D '24
Twilight of the myth-mongers. Liv Age 335:270-1 D '28
Woodrow Wilson. Am Mercury 1:479-90 Ap '24

BARNES, Homer F.
Are high-school pupils qualified to choose their own magazine reading? School R 36:267-74 Ap '28

BARNES, Ina G.
Appreciation of past leaders in rural citizenship. L. A. Pittenger. Nat Educ Assn 1928:519-20

BARNES, James, 1866-
Freedom of thought; story. Pict R 29:14-16 N '27
Ship that was a navy. Mentor 14:35-8 Jl '26
Twenty-three; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 My 12 '28

BARNES, James M.
Portrait. Outlook 140:350 Jl 8 '25

BARNES, John
Vital capacity and ability in oral reading. Q J Speech Educ 12:176-82 Je '26

BARNES, John K.
Fighting the fakers in finance. World's Work 50:614-19 O '25
Silent revolution on the railroads. World's Work 49:673-8 Ap '25

BARNES, Julius Howland
Herbert Hoover's priceless work in Washington. Ind Management 71:193-7 Ap '26
New conquest of the world. Ind Management 73:1-4 Ja '27

BARNES, Lee
Portrait. Collier's 77:26 Ap 17 '26

BARNES, Lemuel Call
Spirit of unity in home missions. Mis R 48: 287-91 Ap '25

BARNES, Louis Turner-. See Turner-Barnes, Louis

BARNES, Margaret Ayer (Mrs Cecil Barnes)
Charmer; story. Pict R 29:31-3 Mr '28
Dinner-party; story. Pict R 29:16-17 Ag '28
Eyes of youth; story. Harper 156:470-80 Mr '28
Feather beds; story. Pict R 29:22-3 S '28
Home fire; story. Harper 155:475-84 S '27
Perpetual care; story. Pict R 30:22-3 O '28
Set a thief; story. Pict R 29:30 O '27
Shirt-sleeves to shirt-sleeves; story. Pict R 28:10-11 S '27

BARNES, Morgan
Procrustes redivivus. Atlan 136:83-8 Jl '25

BARNES, Parker Thayer
Adventuring at home with plants. Gard M 41:495-6 Ag '25
Bulb flowers for the summer home. Gard & Home B 43:250-1 My '26
Fine fruits for the favored South. Gard M 42:180-4 N '25
Making a street tree of rose acacia. Gard & Home B 45:514 Jl '27
Sow seed in heat. Gard & Home B 42:434-5 F '26

BARNES, Ralph M.
When new machines for old? Factory and Ind Management 75:1188-9 Je '28

BARNES, S. C.
How we used simplification in specialty selling. System 50:610-12 N '26

BARNES, Sarah Coates
Canary-bird kitchen. Woman's H C 53:61 O '26

BARNES, Thurlow Weed
Seeing is believing in news-pictures. Photo-Era 56:129-30 Mr '26

BARNES, Walter
Maid of the mist; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 70 Mr '26
Rose-bush: an experiment in immortality. Nat Educ Assn J 16:115 Ap '27

BARNES, Will Croft
B'ar stories. Sat Eve Post 197:14 D 6 '24
Bison of House Rock valley. Nature M 10: 216-21 O '27
Bugs and bureaucracy. Outlook 142:170-1 F 3 '26
Cowboy and his songs. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Je 27 '25
Diary of a forest ranger's wife. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 S 19 '25
George Bishop Sudworth. Science n s 66:6-8 Jl 1 '27
Great American bison preserve. Travel 49:16-19 S '27
On the trail of the vanishing longhorn. Sat Eve Post 200:9 O 15 '27
Rabbit fever or tularemia. Sci Monthly 27: 463-9 N '28
Ranger Shinn. Sunset 53:32 D '24
Tung oil. Nature M 12:364-6 D '28
William E. Safford. Science n s 63:418 Ap 23 '26
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. il por Sunset 59:51 Jl '27

BARNES, William
Portrait. World's Work 55:193 D '27
This doctor has spent half a million dollars for butterflies. M. W. Childs. por Am M 105:61-2 F '28

BARNES foundation
Experiment in education. L. Buermeyer. Nation 120:442-4 Ap 15 '25

BARNESBY, Mae Campbell
Take the barn for instance. Country Life 51: 66-7 Ap '27

BARNETT, Ella
Frailer sex. Mentor 15:51-4 Mr '27

BARNETT, George Ernest
Chapters on machinery and labor. Q J Econ 39:337-56, 544-74; 40:111-33 My-N '25

BARNETT, Henrietta Octavia (Rowland) (Mrs Samuel Augustus Barnett)
Matters that matter; radio talk between Dame Henrietta Barnett and Sir Oliver Lodge. Fortn 124:739-44 D '25

BARNETT, Mavis Clare
Incarnation; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 F 27 '26
Song in the fall. Bookm 68:208-9 O '28

BARNETTE, Mary R.
Growth through professional activities. Nat Educ Assn J 16:247-50 N '27

BARNEY, Anna Louise
In Portsmouth square; poem. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
Torch; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:216 O '25

BARNEY, Margaret Higginson
Fragments from Emily Dickinson. Atlan 139: 799-801 Je '27

BARNEY, Natalie Clifford
A. D.'s library. Dial 82:495-6 Je '27
Portrait by R. Brooks. Int Studio 83:48 F '26

BARNHART, Earl Wingert
Commercial education. School and Soc 26:618-19 N 12 '27
Need for supervision in commercial education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:383-4

BARNHILL, O. H.
How Los Angeles helps children with weak hearts. Hygeia 6:452-4 Ag '28

BARNOUW, Adriann Jacob
Communist revolts in Java. Cur Hist 25:834-8 Mr '27
Dutch comedy on canvas. il Theatre Arts M 9:374-82 Je '25
Herman Heijermans. Theatre Arts M 9:109-12 F '25
Holland's opposition to ratifying Belgian treaty. Cur Hist 25:523-7 Ja '27

BARNS, Florence Elberta
Santa Fe trail of yesterday and today. Mentor 16:18-22, 52 S '28

BARNS, Thomas Alexander
Hunting the morose gorilla. Asia 28:116-23 F '28
Long-headed Mangbettu. Asia 28:964-9 D '28
Where dwarfs and gorillas rule Africa's volcanic kingdom. Travel 47:34-7 O '26

BARNS and stables
All-steel barn. il Lit Digest 90:23 S 11 '26
Barn that became a studio. M. Maclay. il Sunset 54:64-6 F '25
Disinfection of stables. Revised ed. G. W. Pope. il Farmers' Bul 954:1-13 '25
My unstable home. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 O 31 '25
Old gray barn becomes a girls' camp. W. H. Matthews. il Hygeia 6:315-18 Je '28
See also Livery stables

Ventilation

Principles of dairy-barn ventilation. M. A. R. Kelley. il diags map Farmers' Bul 1393: 1-22 '24

BARNUM, Phineas Taylor
- Barnum as legislator. H. W. Root. Harper 153:465-75 S '26
- Complete American. B: De Cassères. Am Mercury 10:143 F '27
- Last of Barnum's clowns. Lit Digest 92:42-8 Ja 8 '27
- P. T. Barnum in music; D. Moore's Pageant of P. T. Barnum. Lit Digest 92:25 Ja 29 '27
- Portrait. Collier's 79:10 Ap 16 '27; 82:31 S 8 '28

BARNUM, William
- William Barnum. I. M. Grey. Science n s 67:548 Je 1 '28

BAROJA y Nessl, Pío
- Literary theses. Liv Age 333:70-1 Jl 1 '27
- On the making of novels. Liv Age 325:419-24 My 23 '25

BAROMETERS
- *See also* Weather toys

BAROMETERS, Living. Lit Digest 90:21 Ag 7 '26

BAROMETRIC pressure. See Atmospheric pressure

BAROQUE architecture. See Architecture, Baroque

BAROQUE art. See Art, Baroque

BARR, C. H.
- Double cream list cuts our direct-mail waste. System 49:648 My '26

BARR, Elisabeth
- Etchings for everyone. Woman's H C 54:14 F '27

BARR, F. Stringfellow
- Aimless history. New Repub 41:sup5 F 4 '25

BARR, George D.
- How much shall we charge? System 48:435 O '25

BARR, J. E.
- Prohibition: a success. New Repub 53:196 Ja 4 '28

BARR, Mark
- Roughing it in the tropics. Atlan 140:611-20 N '27

BARR, Ronald Walker
- Requiem for Rupert Brooke; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28

BARR, Stephen
- When mirrors are colored black. House and Gard 53:70 Ja '28

BARRACKS
- Proposed marine barracks at Quantico, Va. G. Brown. il plan Arch Rec 57:510-16 Je '25

BARRACUDAS
- Fish most dangerous to man. il Sci Am 139:219 S '28
- More dangerous than the shark. Hygeia 6:467-8 Ag '28
- Tiger of the sea. H. J. Anslinger. Sat Eve Post 198:58 Je 12 '26

BARRANQUILLA, Colombia
- Barranquilla, its primacy and its ideals. il Pan Am M 40:49-62 O '27
- Where ideals and work coincide in Colombia: educational institutions, Atlantic department. il Pan Am M 40:78-87 O '27

BARRANTES CASTRO, Pedro
- Education of prisoners in Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 61:679-84 Jl '27

BARREAUX, Adolphe
- Art of the Mayas. Int Studio 80:433-8 Mr '25

BARRED owls. See Owls

BARREDA, Enrique
- Landscapes by Enrique Barreda. F. Hamilton. il Int Studio 84:44-7 Je '26

BARREDA, Felipe
- Latin American opposition to the new Monroeism. Cur Hist 25:809-12 Mr '27

BARREL organ. See Musical instruments, Mechanical

BARRELIER, Jacques
- Portrait. House and Gard 52:126 S '27

BARRELL, E. A.
- For efficient heel technic. Etude 46:222 Mr '28

BARRELL, George
- Rodgers' ruse. Golden Bk 8:637-40 N '28

BARREN lands, Canada. See Northwest territories, Canada

BARRERE, George
- Woodwind instruments now attracting the women. Musician 31:30 Je '26
- Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:688 F '25; Outlook 142:243 F 17 '26

BARRERE, Granville
- Piggy shows what a small-town editor can do. H. Fullerton. por Am M 106:62 D '28

BARRÈS, Maurice
- Maurice Barrès: author and patriot. F. D. Cheydleur. No Am 223:150-6 Mr '26

BARRETT, Arabel Moulton-. See Moulton-Barrett, Arabel

BARRETT, Dorothy
- For to admire and for to see. Sunset 55:12-13 Ag '25
- Sketches in Havana and Panama. Sunset 59:36-7 Ag '27

BARRETT, Edward John Boyd
- Psychology and boot-racks. Cath World 121:1-8 Ap '25

BARRETT, Mrs Kate (Waller)
- Obituary. Woman Cit n s 9:22 Mr 21 '25

BARRETT, Lewis R.
- Method of attendance taking and reporting in Des Moines, Ia. Playground 22:224-6 Jl '28

BARRETT, Lillian
- College elms and chorus-girls. Am Mercury 11:405-10 Ag '27

BARRETT, Mary Franklin
- Free public library of Bloomfield. Library J 53:405-7 My 1 '28

BARRETT, Otis Warren
- Shark fishing in the West Indies. Sci Monthly 27:125-33 Ag '28

BARRETT, Paul V.
- How we know which advertisements pay. por System 50:756-62 D '26

BARRETT, Richmond Brooks
- Babes in the bois. Harper 156:724-36 My '28
- Bull and the ring. Sat Eve Post 200:39-42 Mr 24 '28
- In memoriam; story. Am Mercury 15:40-7 S '28
- Prodigious Richard. Cent 116:269-76 Jl '28

BARRETT, William Dunn
- Executive's time. System 48:684-6 D '25

BARRETT, Wilton Agnew
- Evangel; poem. Poetry 29:259-65 F '27
- Work of the National board of review. Ann Am Acad 128:175-86 N '26

BARRETT-LENNARD, Mrs C. E.
- (tr.) See Treitschke, H. G. von. Byron

BARRETTO, Larry (Laurence Brevoort Barreto)
- New Yorker. See monthly numbers of Bookman January 1926-August 1927
- Our family album; autobiography. por Ladies' H J 44:28 Ja '27
- What a nice girl can do; story. Ladies' H J 44:14-15 Ja '27
- Portrait by Mrs Barretto. Bookm 64:127 S '26

BARRICK, Oliver W.
- Part-time plan in Lock Haven. Ind Educ M 28:74-5 S '26
- Practical difficulties of handling part-time students. Ind Educ M 27:286 Mr '26

BARRIE, Hugh
- When I am dead; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28

BARRIE, Sir James Matthew
- Barrie and Brown; address to graduating Rhodes scholars. por Lit Digest 98:25 Jl 14 '28
- Better days for girls. por Delin 106:8-9 F '25
- Courting of T'nowhead's Bell; story. Golden Bk 1:445-53 Mr '25

BARRIE, Sir James Matthew—*Continued*
Dubious reminiscences. Liv Age 323:717-19 D 27 '24
Myself in Dumfries. Liv Age 324:159-65 Ja 17 '25
As I like it. W: L. Phelps. Scrib M 84:744-7 D '28
Banqueting with Barrie and Kipling. Liv Age 326:427-8 Ag 22 '25
Barrie's fantastic tryst with Mary, queen of Scots. Lit Digest 99:27-8 N 17 '28
Conservatism of J. M. Barrie. A. E. Malone. Fortn 127:210-21 F '27
Ladies' Shakespeare. Lit Digest 86:29 Ag 15 '25
Peter or Pan? S. B. James. Cath World 123:171-4 My '26
Peter Pan; criticism. il Outlook 139:51-2 Ja 14 '25; il Lit Digest 84:26-7 Ja 17 '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24; Delin 106:8 Ja '25; World's Work 55:137 D '27

BARRIER reef, Great. See Great Barrier reef

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, jr.
Most fascinating spot on earth. Sci Am 137:52-4, 144-6, 244-6 Jl-S '27

BARRINGTON, Amy L.
Cupboards in oak and walnut. Int Studio 82:46-9 O '25

BARRINGTON, E., pseud. See Beck, Mrs Lily (Moresby) Adams

BARRINGTON, Sydney
Champion white water pilot of the north; interview. B. Willoughby. il Am M 106:28-30 O '28

BARRIOS, Justo Rufino
Portrait. Pan Am M 37:441 N '24

BARRO COLORADO island
Barro Colorado island. Science n s 66:sup14 D 2 '27
Botanizing on Barro Colorado island. L. A. Kenoyer. il Sci Monthly 27:322-36 O '28
Island ark; an unusual wild life refuge near Panama. F. M. Chapman. il World's Work 53:61-74 N '26
Who treads our trails? F. M. Chapman. il map Nat Geog M 52:330-45 S '27

BARRO COLORADO Island biological station
Barro Colorado Island biological station. A. O. Gross. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1926:327-42
Barro Colorado Island biological station. V. Kellogg. Science n s 63:491-3 My 14 '26
Barro Colorado Island biological station. V. Kellogg. Science n s 65:535-6 Je 3 '27
Barro Colorado Island station. V. Kellogg. Science n s 67:389-90 Ap 13 '28

BARRON, Clarence Walker
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:532 N '28

BARRON, Edward J.
Mercy of God; story. Cath World 126:304-10 D '27

BARRON, J. B.
Control of the Nile. 19th Cent 98:370-80 S '25

BARRON, Leonard
Come into the garden. Gard & Home B 46:215 N '27
Fall planting from four points of view. Gard & Home B 44:21-2 S '26
Little evergreens for little gardens. Gard & Home B 45:256 My '27
March of garden ideals. Gard & Home B 42:329-30 Ja '26
Motorizing the lawn mower. Gard M 41:56-7 Mr '25
Passing impressions in the bulb fields. Gard M 42:135-6 O '25
Reliable roses for popular use. Gard & Home B 45:38 Mr '27
Save the white pines! Gard M 40:392 F '25
Summer activities of some flower societies. Gard M 41:475 Ag '25

BARRON, Muriel M.
Forgotten fabrics. 19th Cent 103:835-51 Je '28
Romance of early calico printing. 19th Cent 104:699-711 N '28

BARRON, Thomas J.
Teaching pupils to tune the violin. Etude 46:310 Ap '28

BARROW, David Crenshaw
Uncle Dave's rules for getting along. J: E. Drewry. Sat Eve Post 198:34 N 21 '25

BARROW, Elfrida De Renne (Mrs Craig Barrow)
Autumnal: Garden's end; Earth change; poems. Poetry 31:138-9 D '27
Sheep; poem. Bookm 61:28 Mr '25
Underwings: Interim; Facing an hour-glass; Twilight; Old burying-ground; Silence is a stranger here; Penetralia; poems. Poetry 27:250-3 F '26

BARROW, Ralph S.
Interpreting child welfare work to the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:132-6

BARROWES-DONALD, H. C.
Eclipse; poem. Bookm 65:571 Jl '27
This admirable man; poem. Bookm 64:514 D '26

BARROWS, Alice
Meetings of joint committees for the study of platoon schools. School Life 13:157 Ap '28
Work-study-play, or balanced-load plan. New Repub 40:sup16-17 N 12 '24

BARROWS, Anna
Vegetables for health's sake. Pict R 29:36 My '28

BARROWS, David Prescott
Portrait. Sunset 60:43 Ja '28

BARROWS, E. M.
Creeping bent grass. House and Gard 53:198 My '28

BARROWS, Esther G.
Social worker and habit clinics. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:397-401

BARROWS, Harlan H., and Parker, Edith Putnam
Elementary geography: objectives and curriculum. El School J 25:493-506 Mr '25

BARROWS, Marjorie
Radio wish; poem. Ladies' H J 43:140 O '26

BARROWS, Mary Alice
Corridor adventures. Scrib M 79:300-5 Mr '26
Heartbreak dance. Scrib M 78:505-10 N '25

BARROWS, Ruth Porter
Problems of American democracy. School R 34:422-5 Je '26

BARROWS, Sarah Tracey
Survey of phonetics in colleges and universities in the United States. Q J Speech Educ 13:264-8 Je '27

BARRUS, Clara
Whitman and Burroughs as comrades. Yale R n s 15:59-81 O '25

BARRY, Elizabeth Wendell
What Wagner found in Schopenhauer's philosophy. Mus Q 11:124-37 Ja '25

BARRY, Jerome B.
Saving grace; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:210 My 8 '26

BARRY, John
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:357 D '27

BARRY, John A.
Boots and saddles. St N 55:603-6 Je '28

BARRY, Mrs Maggie (Wilkins) (Hill)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:9 Je 13 '25; Woman's H C 52:11 S '25

BARRY, Philip
Youngest; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 78:436-44 Ap '25
In a garden; criticism. R. D. Skinner. Ind 116:48 Ja 9 '26
John; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:582-3 N 23 '27
Paris bound; criticism. Sat R Lit 4:515-16 Ja 14 '28; Nation 126:75-6 Ja 18 '28; New Repub 53:273 Ja 25 '28; Outlook 148:147 Ja 25 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:393 Ap '28
—**and Rice, Elmer L.**
Cock Robin; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 148:423 Mr 14 '28

BARRY, Richard
Billions for pensions. World's Work 57:192-5 D '28
A fool there was—. Collier's 76:14-15 Ag 15 '25
'Twenty-eighters. Collier's 82:22 S 1 '28

BARRY, William (Francis)
Romances of Dr William Barry. W. Burgess. Cath World 121:799-803 S '25

BARRY Locke, half-back; serial. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

BARRYMORE, Ethel (Mrs Russell Griswold Colt)
Ethel Barrymore had stagefright! interview. P. E. Wood. pors Delin 109:8 Ag '26
Our changing stage; interview. K. Porter. pors World's Work 56:220-4 Je '28
Our theatre in 1927 and the point of view. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 38:464-5 S '27
lier's 75:21 Ja 24 '25; 77:15 My 29; 78:16 S 11 '26; Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 11 '25; Arts and Dec 26:46 Ja '27; Drama 18:110 Ja '28
Portrait as Ophelia. Arts and Dec 24:41 D '25
Portrait bust by V: Frisch. Arts and Dec 25:56 O '26

BARRYMORE, John
Confessions of an actor. pors Ladies H J 42:3-5 O; 12-13 N; 14-15 D '25; 43:12 Ja; 17 F '26
Hamlet in Hollywood. pors Ladies H J 44:6-7 Je; 17 Jl '27
Up against it in Hollywood. pors Ladies H J 45:15 Ja '28
John Barrymore as Hamlet. G. W. Gabriel. por World's Work 50:498-501 S '25
John Barrymore stirs London; Hamlet becomes a subject of discussion. il Lit Digest 84:29-30 Mr 28 '25
Portrait. Collier's 80:26 Ag 6 '27
Portrait. Forum 73:front F '25
Portrait as Don Juan. Outlook 143:526 Ag 18 '26
Shadow stage. P. Reniers. il Ind 118:469 Ap 30 '27
Terrible thing. S. Young. New Repub 52:98-9 S 14 '27

BARRYMORE, Lionel
Present state of the movies. por Ladies' H J 43:25 S '26
Will the movies ever be different? Ladies' H J 44:14 My '27
Portraits. Sat Eve Post 199:38 D 11 '26

BARSTOW, Mrs Montagu. See Orczy, Emmuska, baroness

BARSTOW, Ralph
One guess ahead of your market. System 51:611-13 My '27

BARTA, Joseph F.
Suggestions on the care of tools and equipment. Ind Arts M 15:360-1 O '26

BARTELME, Mary M.
Court of another chance where Judge Mary Bartelme presides. B. Greenebaum. il Woman Cit n s 12:12-14 Ag '27

BARTENDERS
Professor Jerry Thomas. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 12:421-30 D '27

BARTER; novel. See Rowland, Henry Cottrell

BARTH, Ernesto
Petroleum resources of Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 62:468-74 My '28

BARTH, George Peter
Twenty years of medical inspection in the public schools of Milwaukee. Nat Educ Assn 1925:578-83

BARTH, Hans
Roma imperiale. Liv Age 330:206-8 Jl 24 '26

BARTH, Harry Alvin
Co-operation in the Blue-Grass. J Pol Econ 33:455-65 Ag '25
Water-meter problems. Am City 34:491-6 My '26

BARTH, Karl
Theology of paradox. W. F. Lofthouse. Contemp 132:211-17 Ag '27

BARTHÉLEMY, Joseph
America and ourselves. Liv Age 333:776-81 N 1 '27

BARTHEMA the bold; story. See Finger, C: J.

BARTHOLDY, Albrecht Mendelssohn-. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Albrecht

BARTHOLOMEW, Allen R.
Mission boards fifty years ago. Mis R 50:899-905 D '27

BARTHOLOMEW, E. C.
Romance of building materials. House B 59:370-4, 518-21, 856-60; 60:214-18 Mr-Ap, Je, Ag '26

BARTHOLOMEW, Elbert T. See Reed, Howard Sprague, jt. auth.

BARTHOLOMEW, Harland
Great value of an official city plan when disaster strikes. Am City 38:114-15 Ja '28
Plant location and city planning. Factory and Ind Management 76:489-90 S '28
Reduction of street traffic congestion by proper street design. Ann Am Acad 116:244-6 N '24

BARTHOLOMEW, R. P.
Easy sampling of plant tissue. Science n s 68:516 N 23 '28

BARTHOLOMEW fair
Bartholomew fair. P. Allen. Fortn 124:260-72 Ag '25

BARTHOLOMEW Pendred; story. W: R. Benét. il St N 52:640-6 Ap '25

BARTHOU, Louis
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:9 Ag 7 '26

BARTI, Peri
Dawn of new opportunities for our opera singers. por Musician 31:12 Je '26

BARTLETT, Alice (Hunt) (Mrs William Allen Bartlett)
Fidelis; Not yet; poems. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27

BARTLETT, Dudley
Advertising for export trade. Ann Am Acad 127:186-90 S '26

BARTLETT, Edward Everett
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:28 Mr 6 '26

BARTLETT, Eliot Fitch
Poems before seven. Bookm 61:661-5 Ag '25

BARTLETT, Frederick Orin (William Carleton, pseud.)
Abracadabra; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 N 19 '27
Bittersweet; story. Woman's H C 52:32-4 Je '25
Gentlemen of the jury. Sat Eve Post 198:12 D 5 '25
Old folks at home; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ap 25 '25
Study in black; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Jl 16 '27
Whiskers; story. Sat Eve Post 198:13 O 10 '25

BARTLETT, Harriett M.
Social survey and the charity organization movement. bibliog Am J Soc 34:330-46 S '28

BARTLETT, Helen Birch-(Mrs Frederic Clay Bartlett)
October in Illinois; Sanctuary; Cat; Opiate; poems. Poetry 29:18-19 O '26

BARTLETT, Marcella
Stepchildren of the Russian revolution. Asia 26:334-8 Ap '26

BARTLETT, Paul Wayland
Our absentee sculptor. il por Lit Digest 87:26-7 O 24 '25
Portrait. World's Work 50:122 Je '25; Outlook 141:144 S 30 '25
Portrait medallion by J: Flanagan. Int Studio 83:61 F '26

BARTLETT, Robert Abram
Missing. por Collier's 79:7 Je 18 '27
Sea is a hard master. pors Am M 104:26-8 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:42-4 Jl 9 '27
Thrill of my life. por Collier's 78:12 Jl 3 '26
Trouble with women. Pict R 29:2 N '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:42 O 23 '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:220 F '25

BARTLETT, Robert Merrill
Intellectual leaders of the Chinese revolution. Cur Hist 27:55-61 O '27

BARTLETT, Ruth
- Los Angeles cooperative course. Ind Educ M 29:161-3 N '27

BARTLETT, Ruth Fitch (Mrs Walter S. Bartlett)
- Bluebeard; poem. Harper 152:176 Ja '26
- Comfort; poem. Harper 153:74 Je '26
- Forewarned; poem. Harper 157:368 Ag '28
- Love postponed; poem. Harper 152:456 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
- Portrait in the horizontal; poem. Nation 121:211 Ag 19 '25
- Possessed; poem. Cent 110:208 Je '25
- She was a never-failing well; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25

BARTLETT, Stanley Foss
- Jam-breaker; poem. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27

BARTLETT, T. J.
- Roll of honor. Am Mercury 12:476-84 D '27

BARTLETT, Vernon
- Affairs abroad. 19th Cent 104:332-9, 481-8 S-O '28
- Wider world. 19th Cent 104:145-53 Ag '28

BARTLETT, Virginia Stivers
- Old timer; story. Sunset 61:16-18 O '28

BARTLETT, W. H.
- Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:22 O 1 '27

BARTLETT pears. See Pears

BARTLEY, B. A.; story. See Torrey, G.

BARTÓK, Béla
- Mr Horowitz and others. H. Straus. Nation 126:275 Mr 7 '28

BARTOL foundation
- Bartol foundation. Science n s 66:232 S 9 '27

BARTON, Arthur James
- Portrait. Collier's 82:9 O 6 '28

BARTON, Bruce
- Abolish Thanksgiving day? Collier's 76:11 N 28 '25
- Ambassador everybody knows. Collier's 82:9 Ag 4 '28
- Another boy. Collier's 76:5 D 26 '25
- Bible's greatest women. Collier's 77:7-8 Mr 20; 13-14 Mr 27 '26
- Big, human fellow named Cutter. Am M 100:16-17 Ag '25
- Book nobody knows. Collier's 76:7-8 N 21; 9-10 D 5; 9-10 D 19 '25; 77:18-19 Ja 2; 13-14 Ja 16; 9-10 Ja 30 '26
- Budget your life. por Good H 80:19 Mr '25
- Church nobody knows. Collier's 79:24-6 Je 4 '27
- Concerning reformers. por Collier's 77:21 Mr 20 '26
- Courage. por Am M 99:5-7 F '25
- Do too many people marry? Good H 82:19 F '26
- Do you believe in luck? I do. por Am M 105:16-17 Ap '28
- Dwight Morrow. World's Work 51:301-5 Ja '26
- Exercise your spirit. Good H 81:23 S '25
- Faith. Collier's 77:23 Ap 24 '26
- God took away my eyes that my soul might see. Am M 102:16-17 Jl '26
- Greatest men in the Bible. Collier's 77:10-11 F 20; 13-14 F 27 '26
- Habits. Good H 80:22-3 F '25
- Hands off! por Collier's 77:25 Je 19 '26
- Has the church done more harm than good? Collier's 79:10-11 Ap 23 '27
- Hours spent in self-improvement are worth ten dollars each. Am M 100:46-7 D '25
- How did that get in the paper? Am M 102:34-5 Ag '26
- How much money do you want? Good H 83:20-1 O '26
- How we got the Bible. Collier's 77:8-9 Ap 10 '26
- Ill-gotten gains. por Collier's 77:27 Mr 6 '26
- Importance of being yourself. Am M 106:11-13 S '28
- Influence. Am M 101:34-5 Ja '26
- Interruption in a church convention. Collier's 78:11 Jl 17 '26
- Is Christianity best? Collier's 79:15-16 My 7 '27
- Is college worth while? Good H 81:30-1 O '25
- Is there anything a man can believe? Collier's 79:12-13 My 21 '27
- A lady meets a dishonest young man. Good H 80:32-3 Je '25
- Let us talk about women. Collier's 76:9 Ag 22 '25
- Let's give a dinner. por Collier's 76:25 S 26 '25
- Magic that moves mountains. Collier's 79:12-13 Je 18 '27
- Man nobody knows. Woman's H C 51:7-9 D '24; 52:19-20 Ja; 23-4 F; 17-18 Mr; 19-20 Ap; 21-2 My '25
- Man nobody knows. Review by G. Seldes. New Repub 43:127 Je 24 '25
- Man of Galilee; il by D. Cornwell. Good H 85:48-9 D '27; 86:48-9 Ja; 48-9 F; 48-9 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 48-9 My; 48-9 Je; 87:58-9 Jl; 50-1 Ag; 50-1 S; 50-1 O; 34-5 N '28
- Man who asks for nothing. Collier's 75:16-17 My 2 '25
- Patrick Crowley was 47 years on his way to the top. Am M 98:16-17 D '24
- She taught me to blow smoke through my nose. Collier's 77:23 Je 5 '26
- Should religion be abolished? Collier's 79:5-6 Ap 9 '27
- Talk with a tramp. por Collier's 77:23 Ap 10 '26
- There will always be something new to do. Am M 104:16-17 Ag '27
- Thomas asks about marriage. Good H 80:24-5 My '25
- We never saw you in our lives. por Collier's 76:21 O 24 '25
- What can we believe? Woman's H C 54:15 F '27
- What difference does it make? Collier's 75:7 Ja 3 '25
- What fixes men's salaries? Good H 80:18-19 Ja '25
- What's the use of voting? Woman's H C 55:27-8 N '28
- You can't kill truth. Collier's 77:19 Ap 24 '26
- Portrait. Collier's 77:7 Je 5 '26; 80:12 S 3 '27; Outlook 144:163 O 6 '26; Mag of Business 54:533 N '28; R of Rs 78:535 N '28
- What can a man believe? E. Davis. Sat R Lit 4:81-2 S 3 '27

BARTON, Clara
- Causes and their champions; Red cross and Clara Barton. M. A. DeW. Howe. por Ladies' H J 42:15 F '25
- Clara Barton, founder of the American Red cross. por Woman Cit n s 12:3 Jl '27
- Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25

BARTON, Mrs Clara Virginia
- From a train at night; poem. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
- Moods; poem. Good H 84:186 Ja '27
- Radio; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25

BARTON, Eleanor
- Collecting peasant embroideries in Italy. House B 58:364-5 O '25

BARTON, George
- Dying embers of bigotry in America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:813-16 Mr '26
- Religion in national politics. Cur Hist 26:558-62 Jl '27
- Woodrow Wilson: his human side. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:1-9 Ap '25

BARTON, George Aaron
- Historical results of recent exploration in Palestine and Iraq. bibliog Am Hist R 33:759-83 Jl '28

BARTON, Helen M.
- Does health education have any underlying philosophy? School and Soc 26:750-2 D 10 '27

BARTON, James
- Bouncing Barton. J. B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 82:19 Ag 11 '28

BARTON, James Levi
- Growth of missionary cooperation. Mis R 51:39-46 Ja '28

BARTON, James Levi—*Continued*

Moslems breaking away from tradition. Mis R 49:761-8 O '26

Portrait. Mis R 48:4 Ja '25

BARTON, Lucy

General goes home; one-act play. Playground 20:568-71 Ja '27

Pageant for your town. Am City 38:136-7 F '28

BARTON, Marie

There was a garden; poem. Lit Digest 97:27 My 26 '28

BARTON, Rexford W.

Portrait. Lit Digest 84:44 F 14 '25

BARTON, Samuel Marx

Obituary. J. K. Roberts. Science n s 63:249 Mr 5 '26

BARTON, W. A., jr.

Pupil reaction to school reports. School R 33:771-80; 34:42-53 D '25-Ja '26

BARTON, William Eleazar

Abraham Lincoln and the Eucharistic congress. Outlook 143:375-7 Jl 14 '26

Father and son. por Collier's 74:25 D 13 '24

I am a clergyman. Collier's 76:13 O 17 '25

Land of well-behaved babies. Collier's 76:44 D 26 '25

Mr and Mrs Lincoln. Collier's 75:5-6 F 14 '25

Portrait life of Lincoln. Mentor 14:52-4 Mr '26

Two women Lincoln loved. Ladies' H J 44:8-9 O '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:30 Je 18 '27

BARTON divorce case; story. See Howe, E. W.

BARTOW, Edward

Development of sewage treatment by the activated sludge process. Am City 32:296-9 Mr '25

Water softening for municipalities. Am City 39:131-2 O '28

BARTRAM, H. H.

Photographing India's wild tigers. Travel 51:38-9 Je '28

BARTRAM, John

John Bartram, botanist. W: S. Middleton. il Sci Monthly 21:191-216 Ag '25

Portrait. House and Gard 51:124 Ap '27

BARTSCH, Paul

Portrait. Sci Am 136:116 F '27

BARUC, Edgar S.

Good Samaritan of Wall Street; interview. M. Harrington. por Am M 103:16-17 F '27

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes

Does a stock market slump mean a business slide-off? por System 50:33-5 Jl '26

Taking the profit out of war. Atlan 137:23-9 Ja '26

Ten years after the armistice. por Cur Hist 29:189-96 N '28

This is what the farmer wants. por Collier's 75:25 Ja 17 '25

This matter of loafing dollars. por Mag of Business 52:163 Ag '27

Gift of Mr Baruch to the Page school of international relations. School and Soc 22:72-3 Jl 18 '25

Portrait. Outlook 140:412 Jl 22 '25; Lit Digest 86:11 Jl 25 '25; R of Rs 73:201 F '26

Seven years after; war profiteering as a cause of war. Nation 121:134 Jl 29 '25

BARUS, Carl

Diagrams relative to Hamilton's canonical equations. Science n s 68:276-7 S 21 '28

Efficiency of pinhole probes. Science n s 65:329-31 Ap 1 '27

Graphic treatment of Euler's equations. Science n s 66:114-15 Jl 29 '27

Little circle of reference. Science n s 67:530-1 My 25 '28

On the change from the convective to the spark discharge of the mucronate electrode. Science n s 66:658-9 D 30 '27

Pressure phenomena of the electric wind. Science n s 65:448-50 My 6 '27

Telescopic observation of cathode and anode points. Science n s 67:248-9 Mr 2 '28

Professor Barus and colloid chemistry. J. Alexander. Science n s 65:301-2 Mr 25 '27

Testimonial dinner. Science n s 64:35-6 Jl 9 '26

BARZELLOTTI, L. F.

Activated sludge treatment, Lodi, Calif. Am City 32:137-8 F '25

BASAL metabolism. See Metabolism

BASCOM, Kellogg Finley. See Osterud, Hjalmar Laurits, jt. auth.

BASCOM chest; serial. See Loomis, Alfred F.

BASE metal; story. See Vance, L: J.

BASE methods; story. See Vance, L: J., and Verney, F. E.

BASE ore and high grade; story. See Shawe, V:

BASEBALL

Ace of clubs. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:22 Ag 13 '27

All-America baseball team. G. Rice. il Collier's 76:10 O 10 '25

April madness. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:26 Ap 16 '27

Babe Ruth's homerun secrets. A. A. Albelli. il Pop Mech 49:370-4 Mr '28

Babe Ruth's record-breaking world series. Lit Digest 99:52-64 O 27 '28

Baseball: business as usual. W. O. McGeehan. No Am 224:119-24 Mr '27

Baseball championship. Outlook 147:195 O 19 '27

Baseball crusaders, and the sporting spirit. Lit Digest 84:66-9 F 14 '25

Baseball ecstasy as seen by Mr Drinkwater. Lit Digest 88:67-8 Mr 27 '26

Baseball follows the flag, and the thermometer. W: E. Pulliam. il Outlook 144:246-7 O 20 '26

Baseball frenzy sweeping Japan. Lit Digest 94:53-5 Jl 9 '27

Le baseball is certainly passionnant. Lit Digest 88:55-6 Ja 30 '26

Baseball pitching contests. Playground 19:286 Ag '25

Baseball with trimmings; Japan. Playground 22:401 O '28

Baseball's big week. Outlook 144:234-5 O 20 '26

Beyond reach. G. Rice. Collier's 81:10 Je 30 '28

Big-league Barnes boys. il Lit Digest 85:52-4 Je 27 '25

Big October show. G. Rice. Collier's 82:7 O 6 '28

Big summer in amateur baseball. E. W. Johnson. Playground 19:522-3 D '25

Book of baseball etiquette. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 76:10-11 Jl 11 '25

Cannon ball king. G. Rice. Collier's 80:14 Jl 9 '27

Cap Anson, one baseball idol who never fell. Lit Digest 96:62-5 Mr 17 '28

Casey juniors still at the bat. Lit Digest 85:53-5 My 30 '25

Coffeyville Express; Old Barney in his prime. G. Rice. Collier's 77:21 Je 5 '26

College men in the big leagues. F. Wallace. Scrib M 82:490-5 O '27

Cutting out the southpaws as practised by McGraw. Lit Digest 89:83-4 My 15 '26

Durable Cobb. G. Rice. il Collier's 77:24 Ap 3 '26

Fellows who made the game. H. Fullerton. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ap 21 '28

First-aid for the ump. Lit Digest 95:72 O 8 '27

Football or baseball the national game? Lit Digest 83:61-6 D 6 '24

Great Hornsby mystery: was the rajah too ambitious? Lit Digest 96:57-60 F 25 '28

Greatest thrill of 1924. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:16 Ja 10 '25

Home-runs for heaven; social service work, Tunis, North Africa. il Lit Digest 97:27 My 12 '28

How Ban Johnson came back. Lit Digest 88:65-7 Mr 27 '26

How the two big leagues compared in 1924. il Lit Digest 84:58-64 Mr 28 '25

How the Yanks four straight gave baseball a good name. Lit Digest 95:64-7 O 22 '27

BASEBALL—*Continued*

Innocuous desuetude of a baseball captain. Lit Digest 90:64-6 S 4 '26

Is golf supplanting baseball? Lit Digest 91:69-72 O 2 '26

Japan on the diamond. H. Kingman. il Asia 28:90-8 F '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96: 34-44 Mr 17 '28

John Bull dallies with baseball. Lit Digest 91:94-5 O 16 '26

Judge Landis endorses junior baseball tournament. Playground 18:469 N '24

Lo, the poor umpire! Lit Digest 85:50-1 Je 27 '25

Lost road. G. Rice. Collier's 77:24 My 22 '26

Making ball fans in Florida. Lit Digest 89: 78-83 Ap 17 '26

Manager. C. Cain. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Je 19 '26

Mightiest mauler: Hornsby, the great. G. Rice. Collier's 77:24 Mr 13 '26

No, sir! English baseball is no pink tea-party. Lit Digest 93:64-7 Ap 9 '27

Parade of the elephants. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:24 Ap 30 '27

Passing of trick pitching. Lit Digest 99:48-52 O 6 '28

Pennsylvania bans Sunday baseball as unholy. il Lit Digest 94:28-9 Jl 30 '27

Play ball! il Ind 116:409-10 Ap 10 '26

Play ball! R. Littell. New Repub 47:89-90 Je 9 '26

Professor Ruth and Dr Cobb tickle a highbrow critic. Lit Digest 89:76-8 Je 12 '26

Proposed cure for the dollar germ in the world's series. Lit Digest 84:53-5 Ja 3 '25

Resurrection of Connie Mack's athletics. Lit Digest 85:46-9 My 30 '25

Rogers Hornsby's motto: pick out the good ones. il Lit Digest 89:64-70 My 15 '26

Some presidential ball fans, and captious Mr Cleveland. Lit Digest 97:67-8 My 19 '28

Sport of lowbrows. New Repub 54:286 Ap 25 '28

Spring song. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:14 Ap 2 '27

Take me out to the ball game. G. Rice. Collier's 81:14 Ap 14 '28

They're off again! G. Rice. Collier's 77:24 Ap 10 '26

To outguess the batter is the infielder's big job. il Lit Digest 85:60-4 My 9 '25

To rescue baseball in the small towns. Lit Digest 85:68-72 Ap 18 '25

Topknot nine; Japan changes her national game. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 146:250-2 Je 22 '27

Tough customers. A. Demaree. il Collier's 79: 14 My 14 '27

Twenty-five years in sports. B. Bulger. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ap 28 '28

Twilight baseball. Playground 21:134 Je '27

Unbreakable Buck. G. Rice. Collier's 77:30 Je 19 '26

Victims and their spoils. A. Demaree. Collier's 80:16 O 8 '27

What's the matter with the big league teams? Lit Digest 84:62-6 Mr 7 '25

When Ban Johnson stept down. Lit Digest 92:64-8 Mr 19 '27

When Ty Cobb and Tris Speaker march back to the diamond. Lit Digest 92:76-81 F 12 '27

Who's loony now? G. Rice. il Collier's 78:11 Ag 7 '26

Why Johnson is the best loser and best winner in baseball. C. T. Crowell. il Am M 100:56-7 N '25

Winner's way; interview with T. Cobb. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:10 Jl 10 '26

World series thrills. G. Rice. il Collier's 78: 16 O 2 '26

See also Diamond ball

BASEBALL, Jack knife. See Games

BASEBALL bats

Joseph Kren is batmaker to the kings of swat; interview. R. L. Vorhees. il Am M 101:66-7 Je '26

BASEBALL players

Babe Ruth's $210,000 for three years of swat. Lit Digest 92:61-4 Mr 19 '27

Baseball players who are sold. Lit Digest 83: 73-4 D 6 '24

Big 3 of the mound. G. Rice. Collier's 75:22 Ap 11 '25

Country boys in the big leagues. Lit Digest 85:60-2 Ap 18 '25

Good anywhere. G. Rice. Collier's 81:15 My 26 '28

Grand-stand girls; women and baseball don't mix. A. Demaree. il Collier's 81:22 Je 2 '28

How does a southpaw get that way? Lit Digest 98:45-7 Jl 28 '28

Ivory industry. W. O. McGeehan. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 F 11 '28

No longer Casey now, it's Cohen at the bat. Lit Digest 97:56-62 My 19 '28

Rookie. C. Cain. il Sat Eve Post 198:15 Ap 3 '26

Rosy twilight of the vanished ball-player. Lit Digest 97:71-4 Ap 21 '28

They laugh at the years. G. Rice. il Collier's 76:17 Ag 8 '25

What do they do besides eat? The big leaguers at training camp. G. Rice. Collier's 75:25 Mr 28 '25

Where are the baseball stars of twenty years ago? Lit Digest 84:60-1 Ja 24 '25

Who's hoodoo? A. Demaree. il Collier's 78:8-9 S 4 '26

BASEBALLS

More home runs? il Pop Mech 45:986-9 Je '26

BASEL, Switzerland

Consumers' cooperation. Monthly Labor R 25: 545-7 S '27

BASEMENTS and cellars

Better basements. F. Blockl. il plans House and Gard 48:132-4 N '25

Consider the cellar. R. B. Whitman. Gard & Home B 47:607 S '28

Curing the cellar of its inferiority complex. B. U. Talamon. House B 60:774-6 D '26

Equipment for the modern home. il diags Arts and Dec 26:86 Ja '27

High spots of the lower level. C. C. Wendehack. il diags plan Delin 108:19 Je '26

Household storage. E. D. Hoover. House B 58. 248 S '25

Ins and outs of cellars. C. G. Loring. il plan House B 57:686 Je '25

Planning the home basement. P. M. Riley. il plans Gard M 40:328-30 Ja '25

Room for games and gaiety; transform the cellar. il Delin 113:42-5 O '28

Saving the cellar. C. S. Taylor. il Country Life 54:51-3 Ag '28

Simple plan reduces basement fire losses. M. La Coste. Am City 34:79 Ja '26

To keep your cellar dry. il diags Pop Mech 44:503-7 S '25

BASHFORD, Henry Howarth

Bicentenary of John Hunter. 19th Cent 103: 247-57 F '28

Chaucer's physician and his forbears. 19th Cent 104:237-48 Ag '28

BASHFORD, Herbert

San Francisco from the Piedmont hills; poem. Sunset 61:42 S '28

Silence and the pines; poem. Sunset 56:24 Je '26

Herbert Bashford; poem. N. J. Herby. por Overland n s 86:340 O '28

Herbert Bashford, poet. H. Wagner. Overland n s 86:349 O '28

BASHFULNESS

Why we behave like idiots. C. B. Kelland. Am M 101:20-1 My '26

BASHKIRTSEV, Marie Konstantinovna

Marie Bashkirtseff, artist manqué. J. W. Krutch. Nation 123:85 Jl 28 '26

BASHORE, Margaretta

She is a duck farmer. E. A. Kirkpatrick. por Sunset 56:54 Ja '26

BASILAR membrane

Width of the basilar membrane in the guinea pig. S. R. Guild. Science n s 65:67-9 Ja 21 '27

BASILICA of San Clemente. See Rome (city)—Churches

BASILICA of the Sacred heart. See Paris—Churches

BASIN range structure. See Geology—United States

BASKERVILLE, James M.
Breaking into the wireless game. pors Radio Broadcast 9:19-22 My '26

BASKET ball. See Basketball

BASKET maker culture. See Ethnology—United States

BASKET making
And now a basket vase. M. M. Lang. il Delin 108:46 My '26
Basketry one of the best loved arts. E. A. Rice. il School Arts M 27:376-7 F '28
Baskets of braided paper. F. M. Rich. il School Arts M 27:430-3 Mr '28
Making of May baskets. G. M. Poorbaugh. diags School Arts M 26:502-4 Ap '27
Matting and raffia baskets. M. Lawler. il School Arts M 27:380-1 F '28
Nuisance converted into a blessing; honeysuckle vine as basketry material. E. M. Dickinson. il Playground 20:221-4 Jl '26
Pine-needle basketry. A. B. Call and H. B. Call. il Ladies' H J 43:215 O '26
Weaving with strips of crepe paper. J. Littell. il diags School Arts M 25:323-7 F '26

BASKETBALL
Are basketball tournaments harmful? H. Garver. il Hygeia 5:121-3 Mr '27
Basketball free throw tournament. Playground 21:284 Ag '27
Should girls play interschool basketball? H: S. Curtis. il Hygeia 6:607-8 N '28
World wide tournament. Playground 20:543 Ja '27

BASKETRY. See Basket making

BASKETS
Capitalizing your kitchen; bon voyage baskets. D. K. Weigert. il Pict R 29:41 D '27
Charming baskets for summer flowers. D. Wright. il Canad M 70:30 Jl '28
See also Magazine baskets; Waste baskets

BASKETS (containers)
Standard baskets for fruits and vegetables. F. P. Downing and H. A. Spilman. il Farmers' Bul 1434:1-18 '24

BASKETT, Mrs Janet Davison
Undifferentiated case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:109-12

BASKIN building. See Chicago—Architecture

BASQUE provinces
Basque land; tr. by B. H. van Breemen. S. Couwenberg. Dial 84:493-6 Je '28
Basque towns. W. Frank. No Am 223:122-30 Mr '26
Bull baiting in the Basque country. J. M. Tod. il Travel 48:12-13 F '27
See also Architecture, Domestic—Basque provinces

BASQUE windfall; story. See Fisher, D.

BASQUERIE; story. See Kelly, E.

BASQUES
Fête-dieu; story. E. Mercein. il Sat Eve Post 199:5-7 D 18 '26
Who and what are the Basques? A. B. Hart. il Mentor 14:17-22 F '26

BAS-RELIEF
Fifteenth century Florentine relief. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 88:82-3 N '27

BASS, Mrs Altha Leah B.
Cooperative nursery school. Survey 55:217 N 15 '25
The higher education. Survey 53:343-4 D 15 '24
How new is new? How free is free? Survey 59:763-4 Mr 15 '28
Oil. Nation 121:188-9 Ag 12 '25
Pioneers. Survey 53:734 Mr 15 '25
Three schools. Survey 57:647-8 F 15 '27

BASS, Basil N.
Flaming coffins. Nation 121:507-8 N 4 '25

BASS, Mrs Charissa Taylor
Illumination; Songs of the centuries, illuminated by C. T. Bass. Poetry 26:36-8 Ap '25

BASS, Charles Cassedy
Parasitology in relation to medical problems of the South. Science n s 67:454-6 My 4 '28

BASS, Samuel
Brave and untrue. Collier's 76:22 N 28 '25

BASS
Enoch the educated; story. A. P. Terhune. il Collier's 77:11-12 Ap 3 '26
My friend the bass. D. C. Shafer. il Country Life 50:78-84 My '26
Parasites of black bass. R. V. Bangham. Sci Monthly 27:267-70 S '28

BASSANO (Jacopo da Ponte)
Bassano in Canada. J. D. Logan. il Canad M 67:7 F '27

BASSARIS. See Cacomistles

BASSELIN, Olivier
Eulogy of Noah; poem, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:246 Je '25

BASSESCHES, Nicholas
Moscow's real foreign policy. Liv Age 328:509-15 Mr 6 '26

BASSET, William Rupert
Bigger wages, bigger profits. Collier's 78:26 S 4 '26
Doing as your competitors do. Collier's 75:24-5 Ja 3 '25
This credit policy brought higher losses, but also higher profits. System 49:80-2 Ja '26
What is a sensible credit policy today? Mag of Business 52:275-6 S '27
Why the first two years are the hardest. Collier's 74:12-13 D 13 '24

—and Crowther, Samuel M.
Come, let us regulate. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 F 5 '27
Efficiency expert's confessions. Sat Eve Post 200:25 F 4 '28

BASSET hounds
Basset hound. G. M. Livingston. il Country Life 49:55-6 F '26

BASSETT, Anna Flournoy (Mrs L. E. Bassett)
Farm woman to the earth; poem. Poetry 32:197 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28

BASSETT, Edward Murray
Fields of progressive legislation for better city planning. Am City 31:525-7 D '24
Fundamentals of American zoning. Am City 33:178-81 Ag '25
Legislation for parks and recreation spaces. Playground 18:574-80 Ja '25
Private owners can prevent violations of zoning ordinances. Am City 37:290 S '27
What really is city planning? Am City 34:469-70 My '26

BASSETT, H. H.
Why the automotive now leads the world's industries. por Ind Management 71:268-70 My '26

BASSETT, John Spencer
Obituary. Nation 126:137 F 8 '27

BASSHE, Em Jo
Centuries; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 53:139-40 D 21 '27

BASSI, Mario. See Berri, Gino, jt. auth.

BASSO, Hamilton
Flood-water. New Repub 51:123-4 Je 22 '27

BASSOE, Peter
Sleeping sickness. Hygeia 4:621-2 N '26

BAST, Anton
Bishop is unfrocked. Outlook 149:164 My 30 '28
Portrait. Outlook 142:552 Ap 14 '26

BAST, Herbert
Upholstering shops in schools. Ind Arts M 17:206-7 Je '28

BAST fiber cells. See Plant cells and tissues

BASTARDY. See Illegitimacy

BASTIAN, T. E.
Rush orders taught us how to make profits. Mag of Business 52:714 D '27

BASTIDA, Joaquin Sorolla y. See Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquin

BASTIN, Edson Sunderland, and others

Presence of sulphate reducing bacteria in oil field waters. Science n s 63:21-4 Ja 1 '26

BASTIN, Harold

Do insects feel pain? Sci Am 137:531 D '27

BASTIN, S. Leonard

Freaks of winter weather. St N 55:202 Ja '28

Little-known land of adventure. St N 52:379 F '25

Some odd bits of natural history. St N 52: 962 Jl '25

Swimming postmen. St N 55:472 Ap '28

Three of nature's little mysteries. St N 53: 374 F '26

Weight of clouds. St N 55:908 S '28

BASUTOLAND

Basutos' rise from African savagery. D. R. Maue. il map Cur Hist 26:778-84 Ag '27

Pitso. J. E. Chable. Liv Age 324:112-13 Ja 10 '25

BASUTOS

Basutos' rise from African savagery. D. R. Maue. il map Cur Hist 26:778-84 Ag '27

BAT. See Bats

BATA, Thomas

Using Ford's ideas in Czecho-Slovakia. R: Gibian. il por Mag of Business 52:270-1 S '27

BATAILLE, Alfred

Causes criminelles et mondaines: Mlle de Sombreuil; Anna Faure and the parrot. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:571, 591, 845, 865 F 4-11, My 5-12 '28

BATAILLE, Henry

Predestined dramatist. W: H. Scheifley. No Am 225:742-7 Je '28

BATAKS

Batik and Battak. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 1 '26

BATCHELDER, Charles Clarence

China's industrial revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:751-8 Ag '25

Electric pumping system adopted by Buenos Aires for its water-supply. Am City 38:127 F '28

BATCHELOR, J. R.

Mule digs up valuable history. Playground 20:397 O '26

BATCHELOR, Jean Muriel

Apparition; poem. Sat R Lit 5:137 S 22 '28

Balloon man; poem. Harper 151:327 Ag '25

Finality; poem. Harper 153:45 Je '26

BATCHELOR, W. C.

Safety and the playgrounds. Playground 21: 654-5 Mr '28

Swimming pool construction. Am City 34:417-20 Ap '26

BATEMAN, Henry Mayo

Man who rendered a false income tax statement; drawings. Golden Bk 7:316-17 Mr '28

BATEMAN, May Geraldine Frances

Faith of Jacques Rivière. Fortn 125:775-92 Je '26

God's rich man: St Francis of Assisi. Fortn 126:480-90 O '26

Little way of sanctity. Cath World 126:42-7 O '27

Montmartre and the men of France. Cath World 121:433-40 Jl '25

One Solesmes. Fortn 123:96-107 Ja '25

Real mystic. Fortn 123:691-7 My '25

BATES, Blanche (Mrs George Creel)

Days that are no more. por Good H 81:46-7 Ag '25

I deny. pors Good H 81:70-1 S '25

Job or joy ride. Cent 115:41-6 N '27

Painted age. por Collier's 79:18 Ap 2 '27

Those were the days. pors Good H 81:32-3 Jl '25

Blanche Bates gives her secret of happiness; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 99: 34-5 My '25

BATES, Charles Francis

Red man and the Black Hills. Outlook 146: 408-11 Jl 27 '27

BATES, Edward

Portrait. Collier's 79:17 Ja 15 '27

BATES, Ernest Sutherland

American folk-lore. Sat R Lit 2:913-14 Jl 10 '26

Perennial romanticism. Sat R Lit 3:923-4 Je 25 '27

Unpublished fragment. Sat R Lit 2:935 Jl 17 '26

Vegetarian and the tiger; Logic; fables. Nation 121:595 N 25 '25

What is beauty? Sat R Lit 2:248 O 24 '25

BATES, Francis Marion

Portrait. Good H 81:47 Ag '25

BATES, Helen Oliphant

Arranging piano music for the organ. Etude 44:307 Ap '26

Crescendo pedal. Etude 44:227 Mr '26

General principles of registration. Etude 44: 226-7 Mr '26

BATES, Katharine Lee

America the beautiful. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 798-9

America the beautiful; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 17:286 D '28

At Valley Forge; poem. St N 55:267-9 F '28

Ecco il santo; poem. Forum 76:594-5 O '26

For a golden wedding; poem. Delin 112:15 Je '28

Glebe; poem. Lit R 5:1 D 6 '24

Great lovers; poem. por (front) Forum 73:757 My '25

Let life be royal; poem. House B 58:562 N '25

Salem witches; poem. Forum 74:614-15 O '25

What song is this? poem. Delin 110:5 My '27

BATES, Lesley R.

Country; poem. Sunset 57:22 Jl '26

BATES, Searle

Ordeal of Nanking. Mis R 50:585-7 Ag '27

BATES, Sylvia Chatfield

Books for grown-ups. Survey 60:597-8 S 15 '28

BATES, Waldo F., Jr.

Preparation of the art teacher and supervisor in Pennsylvania. School Arts M 24:549-52 My '25

BATESON, William

Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:272 Mr '26

William Bateson. T. H. Morgan. Science n s 63:531-5 My 28 '26

William Bateson. T. H. Morgan. Smithson Rept 1926:521-32

William Bateson. R. C. Punnett. Edin R 244: 71-86 Jl '26

BATH, England

City that Beau Nash ruled. H. V. Morton. il Travel 50:17-20 Mr '28

Preservation of the city of Bath. B. S. Townroe. il Arch Rec 62:328-9 O '27

BATH houses. See Bathhouses

BATH rooms. See Bathrooms

BATH tubs. See Bathtubs

BATHER, Francis Arthur

Dr F. A. Bather. Science n s 67:17 Ja 6 '28

BATHHOUSES

Bath houses as recreation centers, Cleveland. Playground 20:287-8 Ag '26

New bath house in Salem, Mass. Playground 22:527 D '28

Salem's efficiently planned new bath-house and Forest River park. O. G. Pratt. il plan Am City 38:100-1 Je '28

BATHING. See Baths

BATHING beaches. See Beaches

BATHING pools. See Swimming pools

BATHROOM supremacy, Struggle for. M. Bishop. Harper 152:519-20 Mr '26

BATHROOMS

Attractive bathrooms. il Gard & Home B 43: 308 My '26

Bathroom both lovely and sanitary. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 25:57-9 O '26

Bathrooms for color and comfort. F. Brobeck. il Gard & Home B 47:545-6 Ag '28

Baths and bath-dressing rooms. P. T. Frankl. il House and Gard 52:50-5 Ag '27

BATHROOMS—*Continued*
Brighter bath. House B 64:148 Ag '28
Building a bathroom for the children. il Delin 112:18-19 F '28
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 28:74 Ja '28
Built-in furniture for the home; bathroom cabinet. il Pop Mech 43:1018-22 Je '25
Color and charm combine to make a practical bathroom. il plan Good H 86:42 Mr '28
Color and comfort for the bathroom. A. Hyatt. il Am Home 1:55 O '28
Decoration of the bathroom. P. Dutel. il Country Life 47:46-7 Mr '25
Development of the bathroom. House and Gard 50:158 S '26
Family care of the bathroom. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 87:92-3 Ag '28
Jade and orchid for the bathroom. Mrs C. S. Bateman. Gard & Home B 44:481 F '27
Kitchen and bathroom equipment. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 61:156-7 F '27
Let's have an extra bathroom. D: DeWitt. il plan Ladies H J 45:148 O '28
Little portfolio of bathrooms. il House and Gard 54:63-5 Ag '28
Modern bathroom. Country Life 51:100 Mr '27
Modernism for bathrooms; drawings. House and Gard 54:120-1 N '28
New note in bathrooms. il Country Life 48:58-9 O '25
Rainbow bathrooms. H. Sprackling. il House B 63:750-1 Je '28
Shrine of cleanliness. E. D. Hoover. House B 58:422-6 O '25
Triumphant use of color in a bedroom and bath. il plan Delin 113:23-5 N '28
Very elaborate and very practical bathrooms. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il Arts and Dec 24:63-4 D '25
What kind of a bathroom? J: L. Love and I. Fillerbrown. Canad M 65:30-1 F '26

BATHS
Bathing through the ages. R. H. Lowie. Am Mercury 15:62-4 S '28
Beauty and the bath. M. De Fleur. Sunset 61:80-1 N '28
Evolution of the bath. Lit Digest 89:46 Je 19 '26
Fingers and soap. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:27-8 Mr 21 '25
Health value of baths for babies and children. E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 26:46 Mr '25
Health value of the bath. Hygeia 4:219-20 Ap '26
I like to take a bath but I'm not an old soak. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 106:52-3 Jl '28
Luxury of the modern bath. D. L. Ashley. il Pict R 28:46 F '27
What Chee Wee learned in the garden; story J. MacMaster. il Hygeia 5:474-6 S '27
See also Swimming

BATHS, School
Public school baths improve health and morale. Am City 39:129 Jl '28

BATHS, Sea
Origin of sea bathing. il R of Rs 74:439-40 O '26
Sea bathing. G. Hinsdale. il Hygeia 4:299-302 Je '26
Sea-bathing as a science. Lit Digest 91:74-5 N 20 '26

BATHTUBS
Bathtubs, early Americana. F. Downey. il Scrib M 80:440-3 O '26
Building in bathtubs. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 45:675-7 Ap '26

BATIK
Batik and Battak. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 1 '26
Batik in the high school art laboratory. E. R. Richardson. il School Arts M 27:359-61 F '28
Decorative panels and hangings designed and executed by A. Crisp. H. Sprackling. il House B 64:704-5 D '28
How to create paper batik all-over patterns. T. Swift. il School Arts M 27:344-8 F '28
Paper batik. E. R. Richardson. il School Arts M 27:366-8 F '28
Scarf in gum arabic batik. J. K. Smith. diag School Arts M 27:348-50 F '28
Waxless batik work. P. J. Lemos. il diags School Arts M 25:356-9 F '26
Wild flower designs; batik simplified. N. S Smith. il Ind Arts M 14:420-2 N '25

BATISTE, John
He stood on the top of the world. Collier's 76:12 O 3 '25

BATISTICH, John J., and Noyes, George Rapall
(trs.) See Vojnovich, I. Resurrection of Lazarus

BATON, Henry E.
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

BATON. See Conducting (music)

BATS
Bats in malaria control. Am J Pub Health 16:611 Je '26
Bats of the Carlsbad cavern. V. Bailey. il Nat Geog M 48:321-30 S '25
Man's friend, the bat. Mentor 15:58 My '27
Mouse and wings; story. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 10:262 O '27
Much maligned bat. P. G. Howes. il Sci Am 138:130-1 F '28

BATS, Baseball. See Baseball bats

BATSELL, Walter Russell
Europe's new network of alliances. Cur Hist 27:654-9 F '28
Soviet's treatment of national minorities. Cur Hist 28:922-6 S '28
United States and the system of mandates. Int Concil 213:269-315 O '25

BATSON, O. V.
Anatomy of the corium. bibliog Science n s 67:198-9 F 17 '28
—See Zwick, Karl G., jt. auth.

BATT, W. L.
Sound background for tomorrow's profits. System 51:451-3 Ap '27

BATTAS (Sumatra). See Bataks

BATTELL, Harriet Chapman
Bit of evidence. Bird Lore 27:242 Jl '25

BATTELLE memorial institute
Organization. Science n s 67:62 Ja 20 '28

BATTEN, H. Mortimer
Springtime orphan; story. Ind 117:159-61 Ag 7 '26

BATTERIES, Electric. See Electric batteries; Storage batteries

BATTERSEA enamels. See Enamel and enameling

BATTERY; story. See Hughes, L.

BATTERY charging. See Storage batteries —Charging

BATTEY, George Magruder, 1887-
Old Doctor Yak's bag of tricks for boys and girls. St N 53:312-13, 424-5, 535-7 Ja-Mr '26

BATTISTINI, Telemaco S. See Noguchi, Hideyo, jt. auth.

BATTLE, George Gordon
Effect of prohibition on crime. No Am 221:601-7 Je '25
Governor Smith's proposals to change prohibition laws. por Cur Hist 29:7-10 O '28

BATTLE; story. See Ryan, S.

BATTLE-axe; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P.

BATTLE of Arminius; drama. See Kleist, B. H. W. von

BATTLE of Pine Barrens; story. See Derieux, S: A.

BATTLE of the gods; story. See Terhune, A. P.

BATTLE piece: new style; story. See Austin, F. B.

BATTLE piece: old style; story. See Austin, F. B.

BATTLE scared; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BATTLE songs. See War songs

BATTLEFIELDS
See also Verdun, France

BATTLES
See also names of battles, e.g. Lexington, Battle of, 1775; Tsu-shima, Battle of, 1905

BATTLESHIPS. See Warships

BATTLEY, J. C. Sinclair
Automobile exhaust gas poisoning in children. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1024-6 O '27

BATTLING pacifist; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

BATTLING time; story. See Connell, R:

BATTU, Zoe A.
Black flowing gold. Overland n s 85:133-4 My '27
Freedom; story. Overland n s 85:101-3 Ap '27
Greeks who bear gifts. Overland n s 85:264 S '27
Pioneering for peace in the Pacific. Sunset 59:12-14 Ag '27
Superlative and western. Overland n s 85:39 F '27

BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre
Albatross; From sad madrigal; poems, tr. by J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 36:625-6 D '25
Albatross; poem, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:257 Je '25
Clock. Golden Bk 5:434 Ap '27
Correspondences; poem. Golden Bk 1:453 Mr '25
Counterfeit; tr. by A. Symons. Golden Bk 7:721 Je '28
Eyes of the poor; tr. by A. Symons. Golden Bk 3:433 Ap '26
Windows; tr. by A. Symons. Golden Bk 6:503 O '27
To Baudelaire; poem. P. Dillingham. Poet Lore 38:316 Je '27

BAUDER, Charles F.
Cooperation between education and industry. Ind Arts M 17:423-6 D '28
Philadelphia's part in the development of manual arts and industrial education. Ind Educ M 30:161-6, 201-6 N-D '28
Charles F. Bauder, host. W: T. Bawden. por Ind Educ M 30:196-7 D '28

BAUDISCH, Oskar. See Welo, L. A., jt. auth.

BAUER, Arlene
Examinations on admission. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:124-5

BAUER, Emilie Frances
Making America musical. Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 O '25
Mrs Coolidge, music philanthropist. Woman Cit n s 10:12 N '25

BAUER, Fred
Water lily man. M. L. Nichols. por Sunset 59:48 Ag '27

BAUER, George F.
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:539 N '28

BAUER, Harold
Present-day significance of Chopin. Etude 44:99-100 F '26

BAUER, Henry
Future of the automobile. Country Life 49:54-5 Ja '26

BAUER, John
Fair value for effective rate control. Am Econ R 14:658-72 D '24
Rate base for effective and non-speculative railroad and utility regulation. J Pol Econ 34:479-500, 508-13 Ag '26

BAUER, Leda V.
Movies tackle literature. Am Mercury 14:288-94 Jl '28

BAUER, Louis Agricola
Cosmic aspects of atmospheric electricity. Science n s 65:314-16 Ap 1 '27

BAUER, Marion
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:31 Ag '26
—See Peyser, Ethel Ross, jt. auth.

BAUER, Marvin Grant
Influence of Lincoln's audience on his speeches. Q J Speech Educ 11:225-9 Je '25
Persuasive methods in the Lincoln-Douglas debates. Q J Speech Educ 13:29-39 F '27

BAUER, Narn
Master musicians; etchings. Etude 46:191, 274, 360, 438 Mr-Je '28

BAUER, William Waldo
Greatest obstacles to health. Hygeia 6:669-71 D '28
Wrong way to fight epidemics. Hygeia 6:479-80 S '28

BAUGH, Hansell
Emerson and the elder Henry James. Bookm 68:320-2 N '28
Music and the Mediterranean. Mus Q 12:623-30 O '26
Nietzsche and his music. Mus Q 12:238-47 Ap '26

BAUGHMAN, E. Austin
Protective measures for the automobile and its owner. Ann Am Acad 116:194-8 N '24

BAUM, Arthur M.
Why our forests are burning up. Outlook 146:472-4, 508-10, 540-3 Ag 10-24 '27

BAUM, Dwight James
Rare Elizabethan house on Westchester estate. Arts and Dec 29:34-8 Ag '28
Architecture of houses; interview. por Country Life 52:52-3 O '27
—architect
Interpretation of New England salt-box house; R. L. Bates house, Kew Gardens, L.I. il plans Arts and Dec 24:62-3 F '26
Small Italian villa comes to dwell among us. il plans Ladies' H J 42:24 Ap '25

BAUM, H. J.
Seeking the one best pavement. Am City 37:341-2 S '27

BAUMANN, Emile
Emile Baumann and his art. W: H. Scheifley. Cath World 122:644-50 F '26

BAUMES, Caleb Howard
Portrait. R of Rs 75:159 F '27; Outlook 145:420 Ap 6 '27
Senator who has jammed Sing Sing. por Lit Digest 92:36-41 Ja 8 '27

BAUMES laws. See Criminal law

BAUMGARTEN, Paul J.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. S. Mayne. Arts and Dec 23:38-9 Je '25

BAUMGARTNER, Leona
Agglutinins in human sera for scarlet fever streptococci. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:814-17 Ag '27

BAUMHART, Carl M.
Hudson River chain. Mentor 16:34 Jl '28

BAUR, Bertha
Portrait. Collier's 82:9 O 20 '28

BAUSMAN, Frederick
Under which flag? Am Mercury 12:195-203 O '27

BAUXITE, Arkansas
Boy police force. M. B. Ballard. il St N 53:400-1 F '26

BAUZA, J. A.
Infant welfare in Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 59:601-3 Je '25

BAVARIA
Bavaria and the republic. E. J. Gumbel. Fortn 123:451-64 Ap '25
Compulsory insurance for teachers and pupils. C: B. Curtis. School Life 11:46 N '25
See also Mittenwald; Rothenburg ob der Tauber

Description and travel

Beauty of the Bavarian Alps. F. L. Minnigerode. il Nat Geog M 49:632-49 Je '26
High spots in the Bavarian Alps. R. Medill. il Travel 48:20-4 Mr '27
Picture towns of Bavaria. R. Medill. il Travel 48:34-8 Ap '27

BAVARIAN cream. See Desserts

BAVICCHI, Sarah

Macaroni. Ladies H J 45:118 O '28

BAWDEN, William Thomas

Cooperative study of plans for new shops. Ind Educ M 29:354-6 Ap '28

Manual arts building. Ind Educ M 28:320-4 Ap '27

Dr Bawden to become managing editor of this magazine. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 29:429-30 Je '28

BAWN, Phelim, pseud.

For God and St Patrick; story. Cath World 120:737-44 Mr '25

Great echo; story. Cath World 122:330-7 D '25

BAX, Arnold Edward Trevor

Bax, Berners and Bliss. M. H. Wiborg. por Arts and Dec 23:20 Je '25

BAX, Clifford

Sailors and shopkeepers. No Am 225:680-6 Je '28

Sleepy princes. No Am 226:303-8 S '28

BAXLEY, F. M.

How electric rates were reduced in Bellefontaine, O. Am City 34:409-10 Ap '26

BAXTER, Charles E.

Express messenger never knows what's coming next; interview. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 99:70-1 Ap '25

BAXTER, Dow Vawter

Filibert Roth. Science n s 63:348-9 Ap 2 '26

BAXTER, George

George Baxter: the man and his work. S. F. Campbell. il House B 62:45 Jl '27

BAXTER, Gregory Paul

Theodore William Richards. Science n s 68: 333-9 O 12 '28

—and others

Leakage of helium through pyrex glass at room temperature. Science n s 68:516-17 N 23 '28

BAXTER, James Phinney, 3d

British government and neutral rights, 1861-1865. bibliog Am Hist R 34:9-29 O '28

BAXTER, Leon H.

Proven problems for the summer camp woodshop. Ind Arts M 14:262-6 Jl '25

BAXTER, Richard

Conformable nonconformist. L. Powys. Dial 81:155-8 Ag '26

Richard Baxter. H. Dunelm. Contemp 127: 50-8 Ja '25

BAXTER prints. See Color prints

BAXTER'S borrowed pup; story. P. Finley. il St N 53:12-17 N '25

BAY, James C.

Tools of research needed in the preparation of dissertations for the doctorate in education. School and Soc 25:53-4 Ja 8 '27

Training of a research worker in education. School and Soc 25:274-8 Mr 5 '27

BAY, Jens Christian

Edward David Tweedell. Libraries 33:245-6 My '28

Status of western Americana. Library J 50:1039-42 D 15 '25

BAY windows. See Windows

BAYARD, Clifford A.

College of fine arts of the Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh. School Arts M 24:568-70 My '25

BAYARD, Pierre du Terrail, seigneur de

Bayard, the perfect knight. S: K. Cowan. il Mentor 14:20-1 O '26

BAYFIELD, Florence

Portrait. Canad M 66:29 Ag '26

BAYLE, Gaspard Laurent

Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. Hygeia 6:402 Jl '28

BAYLESS, James W.

Have we too many traffic laws? Sci Am 133: 318-19 N '25

BAYLISS, Sir William Maddock

Principles of general physiology. Review by C: D. Snyder. Science n s 61:416-19 Ap 17 '25

William Maddock Bayliss, physiologist. W. R. Miles. Science n s 60:448-9 N 14 '24

BAYLOR, Adelaide Steele

Contribution to American life by the teachers of vocations. Nat Educ Assn 1927:138-40

Home and training for citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:973-5

Home economics education for tomorrow. Nat Educ Assn 1927:1002-3

Home economics in the territory of Hawaii. J Home Econ 18:513-16 S '26

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:154 My '26

BAYLOR university

Amends to Baylor. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 Jl 28 '28

Browning at Baylor university. Lit Digest 97:27 Ap 28 '28

BAYLY, Sir Lewis

Campbell of the Q boats. World's Work 56: 598-600 O '28

BAYNES, Ernest Harold

Last race; poem. Outlook 139:165 F 4 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25

Pages from my book of life. pors Ind 113:391-4 N 15 '24

Some mascots of the allies. St N 52:719-27 My '25

Obituary. por Outlook 139:165 F 4 '25

True bird-lover. por Bird Lore 27:129 Mr '25

BAYONNE housing experiment. See Housing projects

BAYREUTH festival

Bayreuth, 1928. B. H. Haggin. Nation 127: 233 S 5 '28

Bayreuth today; an impression. P. Sanborn. Nation 121:520-1 N 4 '25

Musical Mecca. E. Bonner. il Outlook 150: 745 S 5 '28

Prodigious Richard. R. Barrett. Cent 116:269-76 Jl '28

Wagner cycle at Bayreuth. G. Michelli. Liv Age 328:160-3 Ja 16 '26

BAZAN, Emilia Pardo. See Pardo Bazán, Emilia, condesa de

BAZIL, Osvaldo

Idyl; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:147 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:662 Jl '25

BAZZONI, Charles Blizard, and Lay, J. T.

Successive stimulation of the arc lines of helium below the ionization potential. Science n s 61:518 My 15 '25

BE my valentine; story. See Stone, E. C.

BE your age; story. See Hellman, S.

BE yourself, boy; story. See Hellman, S.

BEACH, Alfred Ely

How Editor Beach anticipated many inventions. Lit Digest 91:62-3 O 9 '26

BEACH, Amy Marcy (Cheney) (Mrs Henry Harris Aubrey Beach)

American genius of world renown. Mrs C. Adams. por Etude 46:34 Ja '28

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:236 D '24; Etude 44:9 Ja '26

BEACH, Frank Ambrose

Opportunities for music study in rural schools. Etude 45:826 N '27

BEACH, Harlan Page

Chinese religion seen through Chinese proverbs. Mis R 50:102-6 F '27

Features of Wesleyan missionary history. Mis R 48:19-21 Ja '25

Missionary education fifty years ago and today. Mis R 51:47-51 Ja '28

Quest for God in China. Mis R 50:209-13 Mr '27

Students at Detroit seeking truth. Mis R 51: 134-6 F '28

BEACH, Mrs Henry Harris Aubrey. See Beach, Amy Marcy

BEACH, John

American ballet in Italy. D. Warren. il Drama 17:103-4 Ja '27

BEACH, Joseph Warren
Body's breviary. Am Mercury 12:322-6 N '27
Cyprian hymn. Am Mercury 10:30-2 Ja '27
Eloquence of stones. Yale R n s 14:482-94 Ap '25
Mr Abercrombie on theory. Poetry 28:169-73, 227-32 Je-Jl '26
Unripe fruits. Yale R n s 16:134-47 O '26

BEACH, Rex Ellingwood
Portrait. Mentor 15:35 Ja '28

BEACH, Stewart
Apostles of liberty. Ind 118:640 Je 18 '27
Exonerating Great Britain. Ind 115:23 Jl 4 '25
Road of fame. Mentor 14:4-10 Ag '26
Story of the week. See numbers of the Independent January 7, 1928-October 13, 1928

BEACH, Wilfred W.
Bibliography of architectural specifications. Arch Rec 61:75-83, 172-80, 269-76 Ja-Mr '27

BEACH chairs. See Chairs

BEACH-la-mar jargon. See Pidgin English

BEACHCOMBERS. See Tramps

BEACHES
Artificial beach construction in the vicinity of New York. H: S. Sharp. Sci Monthly 25:34-9 Jl '27
Beach cleaning with tractors. C. M. Chaplin. il Am City 37:249 Ag '27
County-wide cooperation accomplishes passage of Save the beaches ordinance, San Diego county, Cal. Am City 37:73 Jl '27
Night on a great beach. H: Beston. Atlan 141:791-8 Je '28
Real thing in recreation beaches. E. D. Bunke. il Hygeia 6:431-2 Ag '28
Shifting sands. R. S. Patton. il Nature M 12:26-9 Jl '28
Storm damage at Long Beach, N. Y. H: S. Sharp. Science n s 65:257-8 Mr 11 '27
Successful bathing beach in a small town. B. Millerke. il Am City 37:67-8 Jl '27
Tabulation of replies to questionnaire on public beach operation; comp. by G: Hjelte. Playground 21:588-9 F '28
Toll of the ocean wave. R. S. Patton. il World's Work 52:519-31 S '26
See also Singing sands; Water pollution

BEACHEY, Lincoln
Accelerating sentiment. W: H. Pickens. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 29 '27

BEACHLEY, Ralph G.
Does your county have a health department? Hygeia 6:96-8 F '28
Selling public health. Am J Pub Health 16:616-17 Je '26

BEACONS
Fog-piercing light for aviators; new type of quartz neon gas-filled lamp. il Lit Digest 96:22 Ja 7 '28
See also Lighthouses; Lightships; Radio beacons

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of
Disraeli; tr. by H. Miles. A. Maurois. por Forum 78:481-99, 768-81, 927-41; 79:137-49, 297-311, 457-72 O '27-Mr '28
Disraeli as novelist. F. Swinnerton. Yale R n s 17:283-300 Ja '28
Mary Anne Disraeli. P. Guedalla. pors Good H 86:26-7 My '28
Novels of Disraeli. R. E. G. George. 19th Cent 96:668-76 N '24
Old Jew. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:242-3 Je 22 '27

BEACONSFIELD, Mary Anne (Evans) Disraeli, viscountess
Mary Anne Disraeli. P. Guedalla. por Good H 86:26-7 My '28

BEADLE, George W., and McClintock, Barbara
Genic disturbance of meiosis in zea mays. Science n s 68:433 N 2 '28

BEADLE dime novels. See Dime novels

BEADWORK
Indians say it with beads. H. McLellan. il Mentor 14:29-31 Ap '26

BEAKERS. See Drinking vessels

BEAL, Clarence M.
Mourner of the slashings. il Bird Lore 29:255-6 Jl '27
Some bird residents. il Bird Lore 29:101-5 Mr '27

BEAL, Robert Washburn
How Marlboro, Mass., developed a model playground in the heart of the city at low cost. Am City 32:412-14 Ap '25

BEAL, William James
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:552 My '25
William James Beal, an American pioneer in science. E. A. Bessey. Science n s 61:559-60 My 29 '25

BEALE, Howard K.
Is the printed diary of Gideon Welles reliable? Am Hist R 30:547-52 Ap '25

BEALE, William C.
Rosetta woman; story. Good H 84:30-3 Ja '27

BEALL, Charles W.
Wall Street man rests by taming tigers. por Lit Digest 86:38-40 Ag 29 '25

BEALLE, Alfred Battle
To an old man sitting in a chair; poem. Am Mercury 9:158 O '26

BEALS, Carleton
Art of a Guatemalan painter. Arts and Dec 26:63 F '27
Baron banana in Puerto Barrios. Nation 123:241-3 S 15 '26
Calles is gaining in Mexico. Nation 123:320-1 O 6 '26
Las carpas. Theatre Arts M 12:99-108 F '28
Carrying civilization to Mexico. Am Mercury 1:227-33 F '25
Chamorro, the strong man of Nicaragua. Nation 126:430-2 Ap 18 '28
Civil war in Mexico. New Repub 51:166-9 Jl 6 '27
Digging graves in Mexico. Nation 127:105-6 Ag 1 '28
Dwight Morrow agrees with Mexico. Nation 126:91-3 Ja 25 '28
First wild oil rush in Mexico. Cur Hist 27:853-7 Mr '28
Frontier teachers. Bul Pan Am Union 59:443-52 My '25
Future in Mexico. New Repub 57:59-60 D 5 '28
Italian fascism developing a new phase. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:226-32 My '25
Latin-American nations' failure to attain unity. Cur Hist 26:862-70 S '27
McCoy election law. Nation 126:374-6 Ap 4 '28
Meaning of the Hearst documents. New Repub 53:243-4 Ja 18 '28
Mexican church goes on strike. Nation 123:145-7 Ag 18 '26
Mexican church on trial. Survey 57:12-15, 537-8 O 1 '26, Ja 15 '27
Mexico seeking Central American leadership. Cur Hist 24:839-44 S '26
Mexico's bloodless victory. Nation 124:85-6 Ja 26 '27
Mexico's coming election. New Repub 51:326-9 Ag 17 '27
Moroccan war an international peril. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:565-75 Jl '25
New democracy in Mexico. New Repub 56:169-71 O 3 '28
Nicaraguan farce. Nation 123:631-2 D 15 '26
Revolution in Mexico. New Repub 52:253-6 O 26 '27
Tasks awaiting President Calles of Mexico. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:677-82 F '25
This is war, gentlemen! Nation 126:404-6 Ap 11 '28
Those who have gone back. Outlook 143:447-8 Jl 28 '26
Tlascala. Yale R n s 15:364-76 Ja '26
What Calles faces. Survey 53:285-6 D 1 '24
What Spain faces. Nation 120:37-9 Ja 14 '25
Whither Mexico? New Repub 53:133-5 D 21 '27
Who wants war with Mexico? New Repub 50:266-9 Ap 27 '27
Whose property is Kellogg protecting? New Repub 50:8-11 F 23 '27
With Sandino in Nicaragua. Nation 126:204-5, 232-3, 260-1, 288-9, 314-17, 340-1 F 22-Mr 28 '28

BEALS, Carleton—*Continued*
Word-juggling; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28

BEALS, Clyde A.
State governors challenge federal encroachments. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:793-5 Ag '25

BEALS, Frank Lee
Safeguarding peace. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 772-5

BEAM, Elwood L. See Bugbee, Julius W., jt. auth.

BEAM, Mary H.
Record-breaking mourning dove. Bird Lore 27:158-61 My '25

BEAM radio. See Radio communication—Beam system

BEAMAN, Ardern Arthur Hulme
Fordian aspect of agriculture. Contemp 132: 328-35 S '27
Political situation in Egypt. Contemp 132: 15-23 Jl '27

BEAMAN, Sir Frank Clement Offley
Psychology and crime. 19th Cent 100:511-19 O '26

BEAMES, John
Milly gets married; story. Canad M 70:16-17 S '28

BEAMS, H. W.
Studies on the golgi apparatus of the mammary gland. Science n s 66:306 S 30 '27

BEAMS, J. W. See Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, jt. auth.

BEAN, Donald P.
University presses. Sat R Lit 4:969 Je 16 '28

BEAN, Louis H.
Agricultural recovery. Nation 123:219-20 S 8 '26
—**and Stine, Oscar Clemen**
Income from agricultural production. Ann Am Acad 117:27-34 Ja '25

BEAN, Margaret
Old Alaskan outpost of the czar. Travel 51: 29-33 My '28

BEAN, R. J.
Method of handling small objects previous to sectioning. Science n s 65:502-3 My 20 '27

BEAN, Robert Bennett
Stature throughout the world. Science n s 67:1-5 Ja 6 '28

BEAN, Roy
His bar of justice. A. S. Wing. il Mentor 16: 55 S '28

BEAN, W. S.
Rôle of the federal government in promoting industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 15: 625-8 Jl '25

BEAN ladybirds
Correlation of Mexican bean beetle population with original forest type. N. F. Howard. Science n s 65:499-500 My 20 '27
Mexican bean beetle. Science n s 60:sup12 D 26 '24; 61:sup12 Ja 23; 62:sup12 N 13 '25; 66:sup10 O 28 '27

BEAN sprouts
Vitamin content of mung bean sprouts. C. D. Miller and D. B. Hair. bibliog J Home Econ 20:263-71 Ap '28

BEAN test. Forum 76:591-3 O '26

BEANS
Bean growing in northern Idaho, eastern Washington, and eastern Oregon. B. Hunter. il Farmers' Bul 1509:1-14 '27
Beans and more beans. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 51:50-1 Mr '27
In the interest of beans. C. B. Sherman. il Woman's J n s 13:22-3 O '28
New fungus pest of beans. Science n s 64: sup10 S 17 '26
Nine bean rows. D. Giles. House B 60:440 O '26
See also Soy beans

BEANY escapes a felon's cell; story. See Shute, H: A.

BEANY'S father entertains a monkey; story. See Shute, H: A.

BEAR, Robert M.
Factors in the achievement of college freshmen. School and Soc 24:802-4 D 25 '26

BEAR. See Bears

BEAR (cutter). See United States—Coast guard

BEAR; story. See Lyeskov, N.

BEAR hunt; an original ballad. A. Lincoln. Atlan 135:277-9 F '25

BEAR Mountain bridge. See Hudson River bridge, Bear mountain

BEAR river, Utah
Waterfowl's Valhalla. V. Heilner. il Sat Eve Post 198:58-63 My 15 '26

BEAR with the iron collar; story. See MacMillan, W:

BEARCE, George D.
Progress of waste elimination in the paper industry. Ind Management 71:112-15 F '26

BEARCE, Henry Walter
Liter and the cubic decimeter. Science n s 67:511-12 My 18 '28
—**and Holbrook, Fay Stanley**
Division of weights and measures, Bureau of standards. Cong Digest 5:116-17 Ap '26

BEARD, Charles Austin
Agriculture in the nation's economy. Nation 125:150-1 Ag 17 '27
Bankruptcy fire-sale. Am Mercury 11:283-7 Jl '27
City's place in civilization. por Am City 39: 101-3 N '28; Same. Survey 61:213-15 N 15 '28
Conflicts in city planning. Yale R n s 17: 65-77 O '27
Count Karolyi and America. Nation 120:347-8 Ap 1 '25
Culture and agriculture. por Sat R Lit 5:272-3 O 20 '28
Democracy holds its ground. Harper 157:680-91 N '28
Fiction of majority rule. Atlan 140:831-6 D '27
Great American tradition. Nation 123:7-8 Jl 7 '26
Heroes and villains of the World war. por Cur Hist 24:730-5 Ag '26
History in the public schools. New Repub 52: 348-50 N 16 '27
Is western civilization in peril? Harper 157: 265-73 Ag '28
Last years of Stephen Raditch. Cur Hist 29: 82-4 O '28
Roosevelt and Lodge. New Repub 43:103-4 Je 17 '25
Some regional realities. Survey 56:85-7 Ap 15 '26
Viscount Grey on war guilt. New Repub 44: 172-5 O 7 '25
War with Japan. Nation 120:311-13 Mr 25 '25
What is a statesman? Am Mercury 1:394-6 Ap '24
Portrait. R of Rs 78:189 Ag '28
Portrait. Sat R Lit 3:957 Jl 9 '27
—See Sawada, K., jt. auth.
—**and Beard, Mary (Bitter) (Mrs Charles Austin Beard)**
America and the Far East: the issues of Pacific policy. Survey 56:189 My 1 '26
Ten years back. Survey 58:5-7 Ap 1 '27

BEARD, Daniel Carter
Friendship; poem. Pict R 30:16 D '28
Scout; boy and man. pors Mentor 15:14-22 Ag '27
Portrait. Outlook 143:48 My 12 '26; R of Rs 73:646; 75:233 Je '26, Mr '27
Uncle Dan, American. Pict R 28:1 F '27

BEARD, James Thom, 1855-
Compendium of modern power plant equipment. Ind Management 68:331-5 D '24

BEARD, Joseph Howard
Every man's job. Hygeia 4:329-32 Je '26
Gastronomy of Colonel Carter of Cartersville. Sci Monthly 26:346-9 Ap '28
Medical observations and practice of Lewis and Clark. Sci Monthly 20:506-26 My '25
Need of a revaluation of health education. School and Soc 27:703-9 Je 16 '28

BEARD, Joseph Howard—*Continued*

Passing of eating as a delightful art. Hygeia 5:386-8 Ag '27

BEARD, Mary (Bitter) (Mrs Charles Austin Beard)

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25

—See Beard, Charles Austin, jt. auth.

BEARD, Miriam

Japanese lady of the old school. Woman Cit n s 11:36 Je '26

Mrs MacDougall, business artist. Woman Cit n s 10:20 Mr '26

Our war-advertising campaign. Nation 120: 322-3 Mr 25 '25

BEARD, Mrs Seymour. See Best, Edna

BEARDED Indians. See Indians, Bearded

BEARDED iris. See Irises

BEARDS

Irresistible beard. C: Reade. Golden Bk 2:378 S '25

On the passing of whiskers in education. Q. H. Flaccus, 2d. School and Soc 28:49-50 Jl 14 '28

Outline of whiskers. C. Wells. Harper 150: 116-18 D '24

Where are the whiskers of yesteryear? Ind 114:560 My 16 '25

See also Shaving

BEARDSLEY, A. H.

Come-back of the family-album. Photo-Era 59:131 S '27

Getting introduced to aërial photography. il Photo-Era 55:240-53 N '25

Has photography a substitute? Photo-Era 59: 87 Ag '27

Military photographer. See monthly numbers of Photo-Era magazine, January 1925-June 1927

Photographic adventures of a beginner. Photo-Era 56:104, 162-3, 220-1, 278, 336; 57:40, 96, 154, 210, 268, 324 F-D '26

Photography and the summer-camp. Photo-Era 56:244-9 My '26

Photography at boys' and girls' summer-camps. Photo-Era 53:252-7 N '24

Photography helping to save Old Ironsides. Photo-Era 59:308-12 D '27

Should a photo-dealer read photographic magazines? Photo-Era 57:257 N '26

Some observations on aërial photography. Photo-Era 60:252-7 My '28

What of the new year in photography? Photo-Era 56:22-4 Ja '26

Wilfred A. French, Ph.D., editor and publisher. Photo-Era 61:178-80 O '28

Wolfeboro and Lake Winnipesaukee from an airplane. Photo-Era 58:324-7 Je '27

BEARDSLEY, Herbert

Feeding baby pelican. Nature M 12:400 D '28

BEARER bond; story. See McNeilly, L.

BEARER of good tidings; story. See Lurie, C: N.

BEARING on the beacon; story. See Ambler, E: V.

BEARINGS

Close control on maintenance; Hess-Bright manufacturing co., Philadelphia. T. C. Robinson. Factory and Ind Management 76:516-18, 716-18 S-O '28

Cutting down power costs on mechanical handling equipment; modern bearings and lubricating methods. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 74:101-5 Ag '27

No more men, nor more space but, production increased 225%; Hess-Bright manufacturing company. H: W. Jackson. il System 49:382-5 Mr '26

Roller bearings end jerking to start trains. il Sci Am 138:55 Ja '28

Rubber bearings. il Lit Digest 92:24 Mr 26 '27

Scraping the bearings. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 17:213-14 Je '28

What the executive should know about power transmission. G. A. Ungar. il diags Ind Management 73:161-5, 235-9, 296-301 Mr-My '27

See also Lubrication and lubricants

BEARLY possible; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BEARS

Arctic twins. C. T. Pedersen. il St N 55:550 My '28

Baby bruin's education. Lit Digest 84:68-72 F 28 '25

B'ar stories. W. C. Barnes. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 D 6 '24

B'ars. R. Pierson. il St N 54:590-1 Je '27

Bays, birds and bears. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 20; 18 Mr 27 '26

Blackbear. S: Scoville, jr. Golden Bk 8:510-18 O '28

Blondie and Brunette. M. G. Bonner. il St N 52:872-3 Je '25

Bluffing an angry grizzly. Lit Digest 85:62-5 Je 20 '25

Giving bruin a good character. Lit Digest 93: 50-2 Ap 16 '27

Hunting bears with a camera. H. L. Dillaway. il Pop Mech 49:82-5 Ja '28

Hunting the grizzly in the Canadian wilds; excerpts from Game trails in British Columbia, by A. B. Williams; with review by E. B. Hale. il Travel 46:33-6 Mr '26

Little white bear; ursus Kermodei, dwarf of the northwestern forest. F. Kermode. il Mentor 14:50-1 Ag '26

Making those Yellowstone bruins behave like human beings. il Lit Digest 94:45-8 S 24 '27

Silver fur and black muzzle; the polar bear on his native ice-floe. F. E. Kleinschmidt. il Asia 25:148-54 F '25

Some bear facts. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 12:145-6 S '28

Some of bruin's odd traits. Lit Digest 84:60-4 F 7 '25

Wasatch grizzly. D. L. Sharp. il Nature M 11:162-5 Mr '28

Why kill bears? C. Yore. Sat Eve Post 198: 42 Je 26 '26

Yosemite bear at home. E. Michael. il Mentor 14:52-3 Ag '26

Stories

Blue bear of Yakutat. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ap 30 '27

Cave of the bear. S: Scoville, jr. il Collier's 75:20-1 My 30 '25

Little female nanook. E. C. Wallace. il map Asia 26:610-13 Jl '26

Little lame Bo-bo. H. McCracken. il St N 54: 461-5 Ap '27

Maleche. C: V. Brereton. il Sunset 60:36-8 Mr '28

Mungroo, the bear; story of Indian jungle life. E. H. N. Gill. Liv Age 329:64-70 Ap 3 '26

Patsie; true story of a bear cub. B. Dohlman. il Sunset 54:34-7 Je '25

Springtime orphan. H. M. Batten. Ind 117: 159-61 Ag 7 '26

What the bear whispered. E. A. Cross. il St N 52:1234-44 O '25

BEASLEY, E. Gertrude

Moving. Am Mercury 9:227-32 O '26

BEASLEY, Norman B.

Aren't we all killers? Collier's 79:7 Je 11 '27

BEATLEY, Bancroft

Battle of the specialists in secondary education. School R 36:496-503 S '28

BEATON, Welford

Mad movie money. Am Mercury 12:27-33 S '27

BEATRICE d'Este, consort of Lodovico Sforza, duke of Milan

Portrait. Ladies' H J 44:17 Je '27

BEATTIE, Margaret

Use of a differential stain in the direct enumeration of bacteria in pasteurized milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1031-4 O '27

—and Herron, Eugenia

Determining carriers of B. diphtheriae. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:710-13 Jl '26

BEATTIE, William Renwick. See Corbett, Lee Cleveland, jt. auth.

BEATTY, A. J.

Plan that keeps executives on their toes. System 47:459-60 Ap '25

BEATTY, Bessie
I would rather be married than single. por Good H 83:43 N '26
Keeping a baby from being a crisis. Pict R 27:2 Ja '26
Onaway to Andorra. Good H 81:34-5 Ag '25
She won't be afraid to marry then. Pict R 26:20 My '25
To-morrow day; story. Good H 81:78-81 Jl '25
You have only to ask; story. Pict R 28:28-9 S '27

BEATTY, Mrs Blanche A.
Negro child life in rural communities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:173-5

BEATTY, David Beatty, 1st earl
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:78 O '27; Lit Digest 95:17 N 5 '27
Portrait by C. Beaux. Int Studio 85:75 O '26

BEATTY, Edward Wentworth
Opportunities for a career. por Canad M 66:10 N '26
Railway presidents of Canada. J: Nelson por World's Work 50:501-7 S '25

BEATTY, John Y.
Insects needed in the orchard. Gard M 42:283 D '25

BEATTY, Norman. See Rice, Thurman Brooks, jt. auth.

BEATTY, Philip A.
How shall payment be made for extras on public works contracts? Am City 39:142-3 O '28

BEATTY, Willard C.
Sinking fund and cost. Q J Econ 41:353-6 F '27

BEATTY, Willard W.
Relation of the factors in education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:554-7
—See Clarke, Harry P., jt. auth.

BEATUS Rex; story. See Young, S.

BEAUCHAMP, Caroline
Fifth avenue apartment overlooking the park. Arts and Dec 29:50-1 My '28
Modern home in the heart of an old plantation. Arts and Dec 29:56-7 O '28

BEAUCHAMP, William Lygon, 7th earl
House of lords. Contemp 132:137-42 Ag '27
Imperial preference: the free traders' objections. 19th Cent 96:733-40 N '24
Liberal party. Contemp 130:1-6 Jl '26
Necessity of free trade. Nation 125:24-6 Jl 6 '27

BEAUFORT scale
From calm to hurricane. Outlook 147:11 S 7 '27

BEAULIEU, pseud.
Dawes plan and the peace of Europe. New Repub 41:68-70 D 10 '24

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beaumarchais as the first gun-runner for American liberty. Lit Digest 93:58-9 My 28 '27
Literary ancestry of Figaro. E. Blom. Mus Q 13:528-39 O '27
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:831 Mr '26

BEAUMONT, A.
Salvaging Caligula's galleys. Liv Age 334:883-6 Je '28

BEAUMONT, Cyril W.
On theatrical dancing. Theatre Arts M 12:885-90 D '28

BEAUMONT, William
Beaumont and digestion of food in the stomach. J. F. Siler. il Hygeia 4:213-14 Ap '26
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 6 422 Ag '28

BEAUMONT, Texas
Beaumont builds park for negroes. F. L. Bertschler. Playground 22:18-19 Ap '28
How Beaumont is developing its new memorial park. F. L. Bertschler. plan Am City 37:87-8 Jl '27
Tennis in Beaumont. F. L. Bertschler. Playground 21:436-7 N '27

BEAUNE, France
Those wonderful days at Beaune when the A.E.F. went to college in Burgundy. G: S. Hellman. Cent 112:466-75 Ag '26

BEAUPLAN, Robert de
From Charlot to Chaplin. Liv Age 333:311-16 Ag 15 '27
Paris of the dollar. Liv Age 331:507-11 D 15 '26

BEAUREGARD, Donald
Rich youth who became a saint; St Francis murals in the Santa Fe museum. M. Tevis. il Mentor 14:23-8 O '26

BEAUREGARD, Pierre Gustave Toutant
Swords and roses; military figure in bronze. J. Hergesheimer. il por Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 Ag 11 '28

BEAUTIFUL, The. See Esthetics

BEAUTIFUL; novel. See Terrill, L. S.

BEAUTIFUL and beloved; story. See Douglas, M. S.

BEAUTIFUL house; story. See Burt, K. N.

BEAUTIFUL old boat; story. See Cary, L.

BEAUTIFUL sisters of Wryde; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

BEAUTY. See Esthetics

BEAUTY, Art and. J: Collier. 19th Cent 97:596-602 Ap '25

BEAUTY, Personal
Antiquity of beauty culture. Lit Digest 97:19 Je 16 '28
Are women more beautiful? A. D. Monk. il Canad M 68:18-19 Ag '27
Beautiful and tanned. H. R. Cades. il Collier's 79:14 Je 18 '27
Beautiful hands and deathless youth. M. B. Williams. il Ladies' H J 42:102 Ap '25
Beauty and plain women. E. Ferguson. Ladies' H J 44:32 Je '27
Beauty and the ice-box; summer hints. C. C. Cole. il Delin 107:22 Ag '25
Beauty as a doctor sees it. il Canad M 67:26 Ap '27
Beauty on the gipsy trail. R. Murrin. il Good H 85:116 Jl '27
Beauty's impact; quotations. Golden Bk 5:620-4 My '27
Blonde beauty in history, legend and art. H. Blauvelt. il Mentor 15:1-8 O '27
Chins in the air. C. C. Cole. il Delin 110:35 My '27
Cosmetic age. Ladies' H J 43:30 F '26
Cult of beauty. M. Fishbein. Am Mercury 7:161-8 F '26
Don't be a copy-cat; interview with J: M. Anderson. M. B. Mullett. il Good H 81:20-1 N '25
Every woman should be beautiful. C. C. Cole. il Delin 113:22 Ag '28
Free! C. C. Cole. Delin 106:22 F '25
From her that hath; beauty: asset or liability? Harper 153:110-18 Je '26
Give yourself a scientific facial treatment. G. George. il Ladies' H J 44:76-7 Jl '27
Good looks. H. R. Cades. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion
Help yourself to beauty. M. De Fleur. See monthly numbers of Sunset, May 1925-
Home-maker's problems in grace and beauty. R. Murrin. il Good H 84:98 Ap '27
Lesson in loveliness. M. T. Kenyon. Good H 81:27 Jl '25
Loveliness. G. George. Ladies' H J 43:47 Ap '26
Make faces, please. I. Claire. Ladies' H J 43:25 Jl '26
Make-up applied from within. C. C. Cole. il Delin 111:35 O '27
Making the most of your looks. L. Fontanne. Ladies' H J 44:30 S '27
Muscles vs. beauty. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:27-8 My 2 '25
My beauty secret. J. Cowl. Ladies' H J 42:22 N '25
New styles in American beauty; brains and pulchritude now go together. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 56:648-58 O '28

BEAUTY, Personal—*Continued*
Optimistic Sir William Orpen. Liv Age 324: 68-9 Ja 3 '25
Preaching to butterflies. L. P. Smith. Dial 69:188-93 S '25
Pursuit of poise. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 82:26 Ag 25 '28
Swimming for beauty. M. C. Steffens. il Good H 84:101 Je '27
Well-groomed look. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 80:14 D 10 '27
What Jane Cowl does for beauty. C. C. Cole. Delin 106:22 Mr '25
Wrong roads to beauty. J. Johnstone. il Ladies' H J 43:33 Je '26
See also Beauty parlors; Cosmetics: Exercise; Hair; Mouth; Skin; Surgery, Facial

BEAUTY; story. See Banning, M.

BEAUTY; story. See Steele, W. D.

BEAUTY, Quest of. A. H. Bent. Photo-Era 54:247-8 My '25

BEAUTY and the beast; novel. See Norris, K.

BEAUTY and the beast; story. See Whitman, S. F.

BEAUTY by chance; story. See Taylor, K. H.

BEAUTY contests
No beauty shows for my daughter. M. K Campbell. il Collier's 75:12-13 F 14 '25
Ugly side of beauty displays. Lit Digest 95:32 O 22 '27

BEAUTY of scenery. See Landscape; Nature

BEAUTY parlors
Beautiful and bobbed. H. Landreth. il Collier's 76:11 D 26 '25
Beauty market. F. F. Dubuc. Sat Eve Post 199:68 Ap 23 '27
Beauty shop. R. Craven. Cath World 125:374-6 Je '27
Painting the lily. K. Sproehnle. il Collier's 77: 30 Ap 10 '26

BEAUTY specialists
Divine right to look human. R: J. Walsh. il Woman's H C 54:29-30 O '27
Perils of pulchritude. R: J. Walsh. Woman's H C 54:27-8 N '27

BEAUTY'S sister; story. See Johnson, O. M.

BEAUVAIS tapestry
America's Beauvais-Boucher tapestries. G: L. Hunter. il Int Studio 85:20-8 N '26

BEAUVOIS, Ambrose Joseph Palisot de
Portrait. House and Gard 48:100 N '25

BEAUX, Cecilia
Cecilia Beaux. M. Adams. il por Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 F 7 '25
Portrait by W. Tittle. Forum 76:561 O '26
Portraits of Cecilia Beaux. C. Burrows. il Int Studio 85:74-80 O '26
Self-portrait. Int Studio 83:90 Mr '26

BEAUX arts club, San Francisco
Highroad of art. B. J. Ryan. il Overland n s 83:433-4 D '25

BEAUX arts institute of design
New building. il Arch Rec 63:79 Ja '28
New building. P. L. Goodwin. il plans Arch Rec 63:497-503 Je '28

BEAUX arts school of Quebec. See Art schools

BEAUX stratagem; drama. See Farquhar, G:

BEAVAN, Margaret
World's foremost woman mayors. por Am City 38:111 Ja '28

BEAVER country day school
Beaver country day school library. H. M. Burgess. il Library J 53:442-5 My 15 '28

BEAVERBROOK, William Maxwell Aitken, 1st baron
Mr Baldwin. Liv Age 328:347-9 F 13 '26
Political battles of the World war. por World's Work 56:288-97, 401-9, 539-49, 667-74 Jl-O '28
Lord Beaverbrook. Liv Age 334:1134-6 Ag '28
Lord Beaverbrook. Simon Pure. Bookm 63: 47-8 Mr '26
Portrait. R of Rs 75:232 Mr '27

BEAVERS
Beaver's dam-building skill rivaled by its stupidity. Pop Mech 45:463 Mr '26
Beavertown comes back. R. B. Vale. il Sat Eve Post 200:39 Ag 20 '27
Bitten down by a beaver. il Mentor 15:50 Ag '27
Camera hunting on the Continental divide. E. B. Pack. il Nature M 11:149-52 Mr '28
Conservation of beaver by an Indian. H. I. Smith. Science n s 62:461 N 20 '25
Fur-bearing irrigation engineers. A. H. Carhart. il Sat Eve Post 198:52 N 21 '25
How beavers build their houses. V. Bailey. il Smithson Rept 1926:357-60
Matching wits with the brainy and busy beaver. Lit Digest 95:62-3 N 5 '27
Most interesting wild animal in America. E: R. Warren. il Sci Monthly 27:33-41 Jl '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:207-9 Ag '28

BEAZELL, William Preston
Hoo-hoo-hoo! Atlan 135:804-7 Je '25
Ravisher of tombs. Atlan 138:513-16 O '26

BECAUSE of a rose-leaf; story. See Fogazzaro, A.

BECAUSE of the dollars; story. See Conrad, J.

BECAUSE of the shoe; story. See Denham, P. H.

BECHDOLT, Frederick R.
For the job's sake; story. Sunset 53:33-6 D '24

BECHDOLT, Jack
Anybody can make motion pictures now. Delin 110:56 My '27
Shooting your own. Delin 111:47 Jl '27
Trick movies. Delin 111:55 S '27
When you are ready to shout camera! Delin 110:55 Je '27

—and Illian, George
Birthday party. Woman's H C 54:98 Jl; 38 Ag; 62 S; 98 O; 44 N; 52 D '27; 55:66 F; 54 Mr; 69 Ap; 146 My; 72 Je '28

BECHE-de-mer jargon. See Pidgin English

BECHHOFER, C. E.
Spanish nights' entertainment. Am Mercury 1:357-62 Mr '24

BECHLER meadows. See Yellowstone national park

BECHT, John George
Tribute. School and Soc 23:8-9 Ja 2 '26

BECHTEREV, Vladimir Michailovich
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:444 My '28

BECHTLER, Christopher
Mint in the mountains. il Mentor 16:38 Ag '28

BECK, Sir Adam
Sir Adam Beck and his job. Nation 121:249 S 2 '25

BECK, Cameron
Leisure and character. Playground 19:595-7 F '26

BECK, Charles W., jr.
Rothenburg, the city time forgot. Nat Geog M 49:184-94 F '26

BECK, Elizabeth
To our unknown dead; poem. Lit Digest 97: 30 My 26 '28

BECK, F. Thomas
How the college may better prepare its graduates for high-school teaching. School and Soc 27:452-4 Ap 14 '28

BECK, Frederic E.
Remarkable emergency pipe job in winter. Am City 34:502-4 My '26
Water-works improvements without bond issues. Am City 32:522-4 My '25

BECK, James Montgomery
Can a senator-elect be denied his seat? Cong Digest 6:304-8 N '27
James M. Beck vs. the constitution. J: Billings, jr. Nation 126:184-5 F 15 '28

BECK, John Oscar
On parade: In the laboratory of the great chemist; Cornfield; poems. Poetry 30:128-31 Je '27

BECK, John Oscar—*Continued*
Plea to Indiana; poem. Poetry 25:231-6 F '25

BECK, Joseph Carl
Cosmetic surgery of the nose. Hygeia 4:393-4 Jl '26

BECK, Mrs Lily (Moresby) Adams (E. Barrington, Louis Moresby, pseuds.)
Brilliant Lady Mary; story. Pict R 29:9-12 Jl; 12-15 Ag '28
Challenge. Atlan 137:584-90 My '26
Darcys of Rosings; story. Golden Bk 5:363-72 Mr '27
King and the lady; story. Golden Bk 3:157-65 F '26
Laughing queen; novel. Delin 110:6-8 My; 18-19 Je; 111:14-15 Jl; 15-16 Ag; 38-9 S '27
Mrs Morley and Mrs Freeman; story. Atlan 137:355-68 Mr '26
My favorite character in fiction. Bookm 62:412-13 D '25
Sea of lilies; story. Asia 25:483-7 Je '25
Unchanging tyrant. Forum 74:11-19 Jl '25
V. Lydiat; story. Atlan 135:223-36 F '25
Author you should know, and why. G. Overton. pors Mentor 14:50-1 Mr '26
Divining lady, E. Barrington. G. Overton. por Bookm 63:669-74 Ag '26
Who is the lady with the mask? F. Hunt. por Good H 81:67 N '25

BECK, Samuel J.
Trial by jury. Outlook 142:249 F 17 '26

BECK, Warren
Huckleberry Finn versus The cash boy. Educa 49:1-13 S '28

BECKE, Louis
Legend of adventure. A. Rinehart. Bookm 62:674-7 F '26

BECKENHALL, C.
Alamo today. Mentor 14:35-7 Ag '26

BECKER, Carl Lotus
France and Belgium. See monthly numbers of Current history March 1926-July 1927
France's plans for government reform. Cur Hist 26:111-12 Ap '27
France's stabilization dilemma. Cur Hist 26:482-4 Je '27
Left parties' opposition to Poincaré government. Cur Hist 26:645-7 Jl '27
Memoirs and the letters of Madame Roland. bibliog Am Hist R 33:784-803 Jl '28
National union and disunion in France. Cur Hist 25:882-6 Mr '27
New legislative proposals in France. Cur Hist 26:284-6 My '27

BECKER, Elroy R.
Tadpoles as a source of protozoa for classroom use. Science n s 66:79-80 Jl 22 '27

BECKER, Evande, and Gleason, Nell K.
Departmentalization in the intermediate grades. El School J 28:62-6 S '27

BECKER, Henry C. See Bundesen, Herman Niels, jt. auth.

BECKER, John J.
Wilhelm Middelschulte, master of counterpoint. Mus Q 14:192-202 Ap '28

BECKER, Leod D.
Oil burners. House B 59:68, 178, 654 Ja-F, My '26

BECKER, Mrs May Lamberton
As one reader to another. Ind 119:593-4 D 17 '27
Day for children's reading. Pict R 27:54 N '25
Fitting the modern novel into the year's schedule. Pict R 26:36 Mr '25
Letter from London. Sat R Lit 5:90 S 1 '28
Old Christmas magic. Outlook 147:536 D 28 '27
Other people's lives. Pict R 26:42 My '25
Reader's guide. See weekly numbers of Saturday review of literature
Speaking without notes. Pict R 27:100 O '25
Travel club's program. Pict R 26:38 Ap '25
Your club and its programs. Pict R 26:31 F '25

BECKER, Robert
Secrets of the Great Smokies. Pop Mech 50:26-31 Jl '28

BECKET, Lorna L.
Mythical tale of William Tell. Mentor 14:32-3 My '26

BECKET, Thomas à. See Thomas à Becket, Saint

BECKETT, R. B.
Sin's antidote; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25

BECKFORD, William
Firbank and Beckford. E. Wilson. New Repub 48:70-1 S 8 '26
Vathek. H. Belloc. Sat R Lit 4:192-3 O 15 '27

BECKHAM, John Crepps Wickliffe
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:13 Ag 27 '27

BECKHART, B. H.
Federal reserve policies. Am Econ R 16:sup 325-7 Mr '26

BECKING, Lourens Gerhard Marinus Baas-. See Baas-Becking, Lourens Gerhard Marinus

BECKLEY, John James
Shades of John Beckley! L. Willing. il Mentor 16:20-2 Jl '28

BECKNER, Earl R.
Trade union educational league and the American labor movement. J Pol Econ 33:410-31 Ag '25

BECKWITH, Sir George
Major-General Henry Lee and Lieutenant-General Sir George Beckwith on peace in 1813; letters. Am Hist R 32:284-92 Ja '27

BECKWITH, T. D., and Light, S. F.
Spirals within the termite gut for class use. bibliog Science n s 66:656-7 D 30 '27
—and Williams, Adrienne
Fibrillar structure of the dental enamel matrix of the guinea pig. Science n s 65:165 F 11 '27

BECKWITH, Walter
Working lions for a living. Lit Digest 84:52-6 Mr 28 '25

BECKWOURTH, James P.
Indian Amazon. Golden Bk 1:301-4 F '25

BÉCLÈRE, Antoine
Use of radium in medicine. Smithson Rept 1924:207-11

BECQUE, Henri François
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:195 Mr '25

BÉCQUER, Gustavo Adolfo
Rima; poem, tr. by A. P. Locklin. Golden Bk 2:470 O '25

BED. See Beds

BED cases; story. See Jacobs, W. W.

BED rock; story. See Byrnes, M. E.

BED-wetting. See Urine—Incontinence

BEDBUGS
Friendly enemies; life and unnatural history of a terror by night. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 10:359-61 D '27

BEDDING. See Beds; Blankets; Coverlets; Mattresses

BEDDINGTON, H. G.
Prodigal; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Je 26 '26

BEDEL, Maurice
Hazardous international compliments. por Lit Digest 96:30-1 Mr 24 '28

BEDELL, Arthur Joseph
Protect your child's eyes. Hygeia 4:69-70 F '26

BEDELL, Earl L.
General shop, its function and purpose. Ind Educ M 30:168-71 N '28

BEDELL, Frederick
Earliest dynamo. Science n s 68:113 Ag 3 '28
—and Reich, Herbert J.
Cathode ray oscillograph. Science n s 63:619 Je 18 '26

BEDFORD, Alfred Cotton
Portrait. Outlook 140:424 Jl 22 '25
Standard oil criticizes the church. por Lit Digest 84:35-6 Mr 14 '25

BEDFORD, Edward Thomas
My partner, John D.; ed. by J: T. Flynn. por Collier's 80:5-6 Jl 2 '27

BEDFORD, Scott Elias William
Can communities condition charity? Am City 36:198-9 F '27
Do poor people like bad housing? Hygeia 5:178-80 Ap '27
How long does a family need charity? J Home Econ 19:273-5 My '27
Illness as a cause of poverty. Hygeia 6:427-30 Ag '28

BEDFORD-JONES, Henry James O'Brien
Old blood runs red; story. Collier's 74:10-11 D 27 '24; 75:10-11 Ja 3 '25
One night at Cahill's. Bookm 65:648-9 Ag '27

BEDFORD cut stone case
Reminds of involuntary servitude; Supreme court decision. New Repub 50:262-4 Ap 27 '27

BEDINGER, Margery
New Mexico: a great library opportunity. Library J 52:351-3 Ap 1 '27

BEDLINGTON terriers. See Terriers

BEDNY, Demian
Their jubilee; poem. Liv Age 323:360 N 15 '24

BEDOUINS
Arab raiders of Transjordania. E. Titzel. il Travel 45:24-8 O '25
Bedouin hospitality. A. H: Roberts. il Asia 28:878-81 N '28
Bedouin justice. A. H: Roberts. il maps Asia 28:600-5 Ag '28
Black tents and white camels. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 27:183-7 Mr '27
God of the desert. R. Forbes. il Asia 27:642-3 Ag '27
On ghazu with the Beni Sakhr. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 27:402-7 My '27
There were shepherds in the fields. W: L Phelps. il Good H 82:32-3 F '26
Unpacified Bedouins, Arabia's wildest tribes. E: J. Bing. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:574-80 Ja '25
Willing guest of a Bedouin sheik. M. V. Keeley. il Travel 44:7-12 Ja '25
With the nomads of Transjordania. H. J. Shepstone. il Travel 50:33-6 Mr '28
Women of the black tents. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 27:292-6 Ap '27
See also Senussi

BEDROOMS
Bedroom for a growing boy. il Delin 112:32-3 My '28
Bedroom for a young girl. il plan Delin 112:20-2 Mr '28
Bedroom for the children. il Delin 111:33-5 D '27; 112:18-19 Ja '28
Bedroom in masquerade. B. B. Smith. il House and Gard 52:78-81 Jl '27
Bedroom inspired by the Haverhill room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:197 O '26
Bedroom of a modern apartment. il plan Delin 111:39-41 O '27
Bedroom of lasting dignity. M. Mackay. il Ladies H J 44:45 O '27
Bride that does her bedroom in gingham. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:34 My '28
Cheerful schemes for your bedrooms. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:26 F '28
Colonial bedroom. H. Koues. il plan Good H 86:40-1 Ja '28
Color in a bedroom. M. R. Dockstader. House B 63:542-4 Ap '28
Cool August bedrooms. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 43:582-3 Ag '26
Country house bedrooms. M. Worthington il House and Gard 47:67-9 My '25
Early American bedroom. H. Koues. il plan Good H 86:52-3 Je '28
French provincial bedroom for the American town and country interior. il Delin 110:39-41 Je '27
Furnishing the English bedrooms. il Pict R 27:36 O '25
House beautiful furnishing plan; master's room. il plan House B 64:274-5 S '28
How shall I furnish my room? E. H. Ries. il Gard & Home B 43:265-7 My '26
Making a bedroom in the colonial feeling. il Good H 81:38-9 N '25
Making over the bedroom. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 42:20 Jl '25
My curly maple guest room. M. S. Ellis. il Arts and Dec 26:52-3 F '27
New bedroom for a Christmas gift. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 44:24 D '27
Old-fashioned bedroom. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 44:36 My '27
Seven restful sleeping rooms; photographs. Gard & Home B 43:528-9 Ag '26
Seventeen by five. E. J. Fleming. il Good H 80:48 Ja '25
Six distinctive and colorful bedrooms. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 55:138-9 My '28
Small bedroom. il Good H 83:58 Ag '26
Small bedroom in the Studio's model apartment. H. Koues. il plan Good H 87:52-5 D '28
Small luxuries for the bedroom. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 45:210-11 Ap '27
Smartness in bedroom furniture. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 42:26 F '25
Studio makes a bedroom. il Good H 85:56-7 Ag '27
Three solutions of the same problem. il plans Gard & Home B 47:42-3 Mr '28
Triumphant use of color in a bedroom and bath. il plan Delin 113:23-5 N '28
Woman's room of to-day. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 47:39 Mr '28
Young girl's room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 44:30 Ja '27
See also Guest rooms; Sleeping porches

BEDS
Antique beds in modern bedrooms. C. Woodward. il Int Studio 90:23-8 Jl '28
Appropriate beds. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 25:50-1 Ag '26
Army cots become attractive twin beds. A. Lincoln. il Pop Mech 49:687-8 Ap '28
Beds at their best. il Sunset 60:70-1 My '28
Bedspreads of colorful variety. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 47:86-7 Ap '25
Building a bed. il diags Delin 112:46 Je '28
Canopies and bed coverings. il Good H 81:40-1 S '25
Chintz-dressed beds of old-time inspiration. Ladies H J 45:155 Ap '28
Designs for unusual beds. il House and Gard 51:92-3 F '27
Fabrics for four posters. il House and Gard 49:60-1 Ja '26
Fine bedding. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 44:134-5 O '26
Folding bed for the Ford roadster. C. Kuipers. il Pop Mech 48:163-4 Jl '27
God of the French fireside. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Arts and Dec 26:44-5 Mr '27
Hidden qualities of a good bed. P. Cole. il Am Home 1:47 O '28
How to dress a bed. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 106:59 Mr '25
Normandy beds. J. M. Breese. il House B 59:796-7 Je '26
Now I lay me—. il Sunset 54:68-9 Je '25
Other times, other beds. E. H. Ries. il Mentor 15:23-9 S '27
Selecting your bedcovers. B. Blackmore. il Delin 107:53-4 O '25
Sheets; the part they play in bed-making. A. Fisher. il Good H 86:90 Mr '28
That sleep may be a gentle thing. E. H. Bohn. House and Gard 54:90 S '28
What the well-dressed bed will wear. S. De Brie. il Country Life 47:84-8 Ap '25
See also Camp beds; Cradles; Day beds; Mattresses

BEDSPREADS. See Coverlets

BEDSTEADS. See Beds

BEE, S. Tee, pseud.
High rollers of crime. Sat Eve Post 198:56-66 Ap 17 '26
With the gangsters. Sat Eve Post 198:54 Je 26 '26

BEE. See Bees

BEE culture. See Bees

BEE hive turns over; story. See Richardson, A. B.

BEE-holden; story. See Davies, O. A.

BEE hunter; novel. See Grey, Z.

BEE-lice
Bee-louse. Science n s 61:supl2 Ap 3 '25

BEE-line; story. See Allen, M. P.

BEEBE, Beatrice B.
Flying, 1890-1929. Overland n s 86:248 Jl '28
Oregon's own highway, an appreciation. Overland n s 86:325-6 S '28
(tr.) See Kotzebue, A. von. Pharaoh's daughter; Seven one act dramas

BEEBE, Carolyn
Chamber music for every town. Musician 31:15 Mr '26

BEEBE, Frances
Jilted; poem. Ind 117:300 S 11 '26
Philosopher; poem. Ind 117:216 Ag 21 '26

BEEBE, (Charles) William
Adventures in exploration at the world's end. por Mentor 13:1-19 Ap '25
Beneath tropic seas; excerpts. Travel 51:35-7 O '28
Bird in the bush and the seeing eye. Delin 110:44-5 Ja '27
Birth of a volcano. Ladies' H J 43:237-42 Ap '26
Color under the sea. House and Gard 52:58-63 D '27
Department of tropical research of the New York zoological society. Science n s 63:515-16 My 21 '26
Falling leaves. Ladies' H J 42:36 My '25
Fiddlers by the sea. Atlan 142:23-9 Jl '28
Fishing in the Hudson's ancient gorge. Atlan 137:219-27 F '26
Home life of a fish. Forum 74:872-7 D '25
Humming-birds. Delin 112:24-5 Ap '28
Jungle sluggard. Ladies' H J 42:12-13 F '25
Jungles of Sea-cow reef. Sat R Lit 5:86-7 S 1 '28
Life of death. Ladies' H J 42:25 Ap '25
No-man's-land five fathoms down. Nature M 12:80-6 Ag '28
Note on the Humboldt current and the Sargasso sea. Science n s 63:91-2 Ja 22 '26
Pheasant jungles; excerpts. Lit Digest 93:34-45 Ap 16 '27; Travel 49:38-41 Je '27
Private view of a volcanic eruption. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 25 '25
Seventy-four; an island of water. Atlan 137:37-45 Ja '26
Sharks of Narborough. Atlan 136:433-41 O '25
Slumberers of the surge. Harper 152:94-101 D '25
Thrills in the jungle. Collier's 76:28 Jl 4 '25
When night comes to water. Nature M 12:13-20 Jl '28
Where currents rip. Ladies' H J 42:27 N '25
Why is a flower? House and Gard 49:82 My '26
With helmet and hose. Ladies' H J 42:26 D '25
Beebe's strange cargo of self-lighted fishes. por Lit Digest 86:34-6 Ag 15 '25
Bookful of delight; Arcturas adventure. H. Grierson. Contemp 133:94-100 Ja '28
Conversation in the Galapagos: Mr William Beebe and a marine iguana. E. Wilson. Atlan 136:577-87 N '25
Dictating from the ocean deeps. Lit Digest 93:48-51 Je 25 '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:32 Ap '25
Portrait. World's Work 50:119 Je '25; Collier's 77:16 Je 26 '26; 80:12 Jl 23 '27
Roughing it in the tropics; exploring with William Beebe. M. Barr. Atlan 140:611-20 N '27
To explore sea bottom a mile under water. il Pop Mech 47:177-8 F '27
William Beebe. C: G. Shaw. Bookm 66:635-7 F '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:323 Mr '28

BEEBE expeditions. See New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925; New York zoological society—Beebe Haitian expedition, 1927

BEEBES' biennial; story. H. Wilbur. Cath World 121:172-80 My '25

BEECH
Plant ecology; beech-maple-hemlock association. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 63:190 F '28
Three native hard woods of sterling worth. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 23:54 My '25

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas
Portrait bust by I. Mestrovic. Int Studio 81:27 Ap '25
Sir Thomas Beecham seeks music here. por Lit Digest 91:29 N 27 '26

BEECHER, Edward Ward
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:480 Je '26

BEECHER, Eunice White (Bullard) (Mrs Henry Ward Beecher)
Portrait. Ind 116:180 F 13 '26

BEECHER, Henry Ward
Henry Ward Beecher. C. M. Rourke. il pors Woman's H C 53:21-2 S; 29-30 O; 25-6 N '26; 54:30-2 Ja '27
Henry Ward Beecher. S: Scoville, jr. Sat R Lit 4:358 N 26 '27; Discussion. 4:444, 510, 563, 580 D 10 '27, Ja 7, 28-F 4 '28
Peepshow biography. Outlook 147:169 O 12 '27
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:195 O 15 '27
When Henry Ward Beecher sold slaves. il Lit Digest 95:38-42 O 29 '27
When Lincoln and Beecher met. S: Scoville, jr. Ind 116:180-2 F 13 '26

BEECHER, Mrs Henry Ward. See Beecher, Eunice White

BEECHER, John
Big boy; poem. Bookm 65:177 Ap '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27

BEECHER, Marion E.
South Jersey; poem. Cent 112:92 My '26

BEECHER, Mathew
L'art moderne goes to sea. Art and Archaeol 25:82-93 F '28
Crossing old caravan trails. il Travel 48:6-11 Mr '27
Home of the forty thieves. Travel 44:25-9 D '24

BEECROFT, David
Equipment and control of the motor vehicle. Ann Am Acad 133:140-3 S '27

BEEDLE, P. D. Ridge-. See Ridge-Beedle, P. D.

BEEF
Beef on the farm; slaughtering, cutting, curing. W. H. Black and E. W. McComas. il Farmers' Bul 1415:1-33 '24
Beefsteak or soup-meat? A. Watkins. Sunset 56:25 Ap '26
Percentage yield of available meat from the cuts of yearling beef carcasses. C. Knostman and A. Mustard. J Home Econ 20:502-6 Jl '28
See also Cookery—Meat

BEEF calves. See Calves

BEEF cattle. See Cattle

BEEKMAN, Ross, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

BEELEIGH abbey
Modern home from a Gothic abbey. E. O. Hoppe. il Arts and Dec 25:50-2 Jl '26

BEELER, John Allen
Civic changes and growth demand that local transportation keep pace. Am City 31:568-70 D '24

BEEM, Margery
Ice plates for cold courses. Ladies H J 45:97 S '28

BEER, Thomas
Æsthetics; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Je 11 '27
Americanus sum; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 N 17 '28
Ancestral voices; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ja 22 '27
Apotheosis; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Mr 3 '28
Appreciation; story. Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 F 7 '25

BEER, Thomas—*Continued*
Brutish person; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 N 26 '27
Cat act; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 My 19 '28
Civilized thought. Sat R Lit 1:105-6 S 13 '24
Cramambuli; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 My 7 '27
Curly-tailed wolf; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ap 16 '27
Disastrous joy; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 S 11 '26
Do and dare; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 N 13 '26
Fire feathers. Sat R Lit 2:425-7 D 19 '25
Gentility; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 O 3 '25
Grander casuistry; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Mr 24 '28
He grieved; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 My 8 '26
Hypocrisy. Am Mercury 10:1-9 Ja '27
Irritating archangel. Bookm 66:357-66 D '27
Joab; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ap 4 '25
Last Voltorno; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ag 21 '26
Love is a dreadful thing; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ag 27 '27
Love's bitter mystery; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 N 7 '25
Love's simple tale; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 D 6 '24
Midnight blues; story. Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 Jl 14 '28
Mother Eglantine; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 Ag 25 '28
Noble nature of Private Waldo Grant; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Je 30 '28
Observation; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 My 16 '25
On precedent; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 12 '27
Philosophy of C. J. S. Smith; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 My 5 '28
Piepowder court; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 O 16 '26
Pragmatism; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ja 21 '28
Princess far away. Sat R Lit 1:701-2 Ap 25 '25
Public life; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 N 20 '26
Reunion; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 D 12 '25
Romantic hour; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Mr 20 '26
Screaming eagles. Bookm 60:724-7 F '25
Secret goddess; story. Sat Eve Post 197:45-54 My 30 '25
Semele; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 S 18 '26
Splendor and glory; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ja 16 '26
This very ancient song; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 O 8 '27
To the living and the rest of them; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Je 2 '28
Vulgar thing; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 O 29 '27
Wotan's child; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 Ag 4 '28
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 25:80 Je '26
Mr Beer's backdrops. M. Whipple. Bookm 67:538-41 Jl '28
Thomas Beer, esq're. W. Frank. New Repub 47:88-9 Je 9 '26
Unseasonable review. E. F. Grogan. Bookm 67:401-4 Je '28

BEER, William
Obituary. Am Hist R 32:678 Ap '27
Obituary. Libraries 32:123-4 Mr '27

BEER
Twilight zone of prohibition. W. Green. Sat Eve Post 198:42-5 My 8 '26

BEERBOHM, Max
Happy hypocrite; story. Golden Bk 8:809-21 D '28
Laughter. Golden Bk 5:355-60 Mr '27
On speaking French. Golden Bk 5:61-4 Ja '27
Max again stirring the broth. Lit Digest 85:29-30 My 23 '25
Max makes an exhibition of his contemporaries. Liv Age 325:553-4 Je 6 '25
Mr Beerbohm's caricatures. B. Lynch. Fortn 123:794-803 Je '25
Visit to Max. A. S. Frere-Reeves. Liv Age 332:340-3 F 15 '27

BEERS, C. Dale
Cleaving of ciliates by amoeba. Science n s 64:90 Jl 23 '26

BEERS, George Emerson
Bankruptcy as affecting compensation. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):28-32 '27

BEERS, Henry Augustin
Henry A. Beers, 1847-1926. Sat R Lit 3:129 S 25 '26
Obituary. Outlook 144:107-8 S 22 '26
Portrait. Sat R Lit 3:131 S 25 '26

BEERS, Henry C.
Women and the marriage market. Harper 156:694-703 My '28

BEERS, Roland F.
A, B, C power-supply unit for 201-A type tubes. Radio Broadcast 11:155-6 Jl '27

BEES
Amazing incipient tragedy. E. S. Trotter; C: D. Stewart. Atlan 142:430-1 S '28
And now the bee is ready for the psychoanalyst. Lit Digest 97:48 My 26 '28
Bee line. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 12:95-9 Ag '28
Bee no. 599; experiments and researches of Karl von Frisch. C. Burghes. Atlan 137:624-34 My '26
Bee tree. S: Scoville, jr. Ind 119:89-90 Jl 23 '27
Bee's knees. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 136:1-11 Jl '25
Bees vs business. M. Pennell. Canad M 67:27 Je '27
Every beehive its own furnace. Lit Digest 97:58 My 5 '28
First flight of a new-born bee. Lit Digest 88:70-2 F 27 '26
Growth and feeding of honeybee larvae. Sci Am 132:121-2 F '25
Honey bees follow wood bees for nectar. A. C. Burrill. Science n s 62:134 Ag 7 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:287-8 S 25 '25
How bees talk; observations of Karl von Frisch. Lit Digest 90:22 S 4 '26
How busy is the bee? Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 20 '26
How busy is the busy bee? Lit Digest 96:50-4 Mr 31 '28
Is the honey-bee an impostor? Lit Digest 85:24 My 30 '25
Journal of L. L. Langstroth. Science n s 64:399-400 O 22 '26
Language of the bees. Lit Digest 85:64-7 My 23 '25
Learning from bees. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:281-4 S '26
Learning fuel-economy from the bees. il diags Lit Digest 89:22 Ap 10 '26
Man who wears a swarm of bees in his hat. il Lit Digest 86:38-40 S 19 '25
Nature's cleverest mechanic, the bee. il Pop Mech 43:259-64 F '25
Never mind the stings, go ahead. W. Evans. il Outlook 149:536-9 Ag 1 '28
Old apiary. S. Christowe. Dial 81:317-19 O '26
Pastor of the bees. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 142:92-103 Jl '28
Poisoning of honey bees by common orchard sprays. A. I. Bourne. Science n s 66:378 O 21 '27
Teaching bees new tricks. G. H. Dacy. il Pop Mech 50:603-7 O '28
Two swarms. S. Christowe. Dial 82:47-50 Ja '27
Wild honey. S: Scoville, jr. il Good H 84:52-3 Je '27
See also Bee-lice; Mason bees

Diseases

Etiology of European foul-brood of bees. D. R. A. Wharton. Science n s 66:451-2 N 11 '27; Discussion. 67:159-60 F 10 '28

BEESE, Norman C. See Sawyer, Ralph Alanson, jt. auth.

BEESWAX

Bee comes to the aid of the telescope maker. R. W. Porter. Sci Am 137:374-5 O '27

BEET curly leaf

Crops naturally infected with sugar beet curly-top. H: H. P. Severin. Science n s 66:137-8 Ag 5 '27

Seasonal and regional variations in curly-top of sugar beets. E. Carsner. Science n s 63:213 F 19 '26

BEET sugar industry. See Beets and beet sugar

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van

Sayings in authentic letters, diaries and conversation-books. pors Mus Q 13:183-207 Ap '27

All of Beethoven's sonatas now in repertoire of Katherine Bacon. H. Brower. Musician 32:29 Jl '27

Bach, Beethoven, Brahms; tr. by F: H. Martens. H. Abert. por Mus Q 13:329-43 Ap '27

Beethoven. Nation 124:360 Ap 6 '27

Beethoven. Outlook 145:362 Mr 23 '27

Beethoven. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:557 D 29 '26

Beethoven. O. G. Sonneck. Am Mercury 10:316-20 Mr '27

Beethoven. V: West. Etude 45:348 My '27

Beethoven. F. D. Wiseman. Contemp 131:352-8 Mr '27

Beethoven; sonnet. C: G. Mortimer. Cath World 125:224 My '27

Beethoven, after a hundred years. Lit Digest 92:28-9 Mr 26 '27

Beethoven after a hundred years. W. J. Henderson. por Mus Q 13:161-8 Ap '27

Beethoven: an ode. S. F. Damon. Ind 118:365 Ap 2 '27

Beethoven and a younger generation. E: J. Dent. facsims Mus Q 13:317-28 Ap '27

Beethoven and Therese von Malfatti. M. Unger. Mus Q 11:63-72 Ja '25

Beethoven as a writer of programme music. R. W. S. Mendl. facsim por Mus Q 14:172-7 Ap '28

Beethoven as a writer of songs. Musician 31:18 N '26

Beethoven centenary. por R of Rs 75:423 Ap '27

Beethoven in retrospect. A. Suarès. Liv Age 332:881-4 My 15 '27

Beethoven in the modern world. J. W. N. Sullivan. New Repub 51:221-4 Jl 20 '27

Beethoven one hundred years after. D: S. Smith. Yale R n s 16:445-58 Ap '27

Beethoven, son of the revolution. R. Rolland. Liv Age 332:879-81 My 15 '27

Beethoven, the man. Musician 32:16 My '27

Beethoven to Diabelli: a letter and a protest. O. G. Sonneck. facsims Mus Q 13:294-316 Ap '27

Beethoven's Adelaïde; tr. by F. Rothwell. M. Douël. pors Mus Q 13:208-16 Ap '27

Beethoven's and Schubert's personal relations; tr. by F: H. Martens. W. Nohl. Mus Q 14:553-62 O '28

Beethoven's deafness. C: S. Smith. Etude 45:502 Jl '27

Beethoven's fantastic humor. W. R. Spalding. Musician 32:12 Jl '27

Beethoven's gift of improvisation. Etude 45:28 Ja '27

Beethoven's intellectual education; tr. by F: M. Martens. J. G. Prod'homme. il Mus Q 13:169-82 Ap '27

Beethoven's letters. E. Meynell. Fortn 127:356-63 Mr '27

Beethoven's life tragedy. T. B. Galloway. il por Etude 46:23-4 Ja '28

Beethoven's literary education. A. E. Hull. Etude 44:560 Ag '26

Beethoven's mother. Etude 46:735 O '28

Beethoven's Opus 3 an envoi de Vienne? C. Engel. facsims Mus Q 13:261-79 Ap '27

Beethoven's piano sonatas, and how to play them. F: Corder. il Etude 44:333-4, 417-18, 489-90, 641-2, 817-18, 897-8; 45:19, 97-8, 185-6, 259-60, 351-2 My-Jl, S, N '26-My '27

Beethoven's sonatas. G: Sampson. Edin R 245:258-73 Ap '27

Beethoven's war-time music. Etude 44:428 Je '26

Beginnings of Beethoven in America. O. Kinkeldey. facsims por Mus Q 13:217-48 Ap '27

Bringing Beethoven into the smaller towns; interview with E. Ney. H. Brower. Musician 31:9 My '26

Century of Beethoven. H. Wickham. Atlan 139:355-62 Mr '27

Did Beethoven jazz? E. L. Selwyn. Etude 44:624 S '26

Drama of Beethoven's choral symphony. F. L. Payne. por Mentor 12:54 D '24

Great composers' love of flowers. R. I. Carver. Etude 43:245 Ap '25

Great masters as students. H. Westerby. il pors Etude 45:265-6 Ap '27

Hans von Bülow and the Ninth symphony. W. Damrosch. facsim Mus Q 13:280-93 Ap '27

Happy sides to Beethoven's life. E: Ballantine. por Etude 45:732-4 O '27

How Beethoven played when he was deaf. E. Hullinger. Etude 42:820 D '24

How Beethoven rewrote his manuscripts. Musician 30:10 Ag '25

How Beethoven worked. D. G. Mason. Nation 124:640-1 Je 8 '27

Immortal beloved; tr. by F: H. Martens. M. Unger. facsim il Mus Q 13:249-60 Ap '27

Lesson on Beethoven's Fifth symphony. V: Biart. por Etude 44:645-6 S '26

Lessons by Beethoven. Etude 44:820 N '26

Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:240 Mr '28

Master lesson upon Beethoven's Sonata pathétique. W. Bachaus. Etude 44:735-6 O '26

Moments intimate and dramatic in the lives of the music masters. por Mentor 14:42 Ja '27

Moonlight sonata; story. G: Morehead. Canad M 64:297 D '25

New light on Beethoven. Musician 31:12 S '26

Portrait. Musician 30:17 N '25; 31:17 Mr '26; 32:29 Mr; 27 Je '27

Portrait by L. Alleaume. Etude 46:660 S '28

Portrait by N. Bauer. Etude 46:438 Je '28

Portrait by E. Orlick. Musician 31:28 D '26

Portrait of Beethoven at thirty; tr. by L. S. Morris. R. Rolland. Harper 157:583-94 O '28

Priceless original manuscripts reveal characters of the great composers. J: W. Erb. Musician 33:13 N '28

Regarding Beethoven. por Musician 32:12 Mr '27

Stories of Beethoven's Fifth. Etude 44:264 Ap '26

Weber's last visit to Beethoven. Etude 43:702 O '25

BEETLES

Blister beetles. il Nature M 9:392 Je '27

Casey collection of beetles. Science n s 63:sup14 Je 25 '26

Hobgoblin or banjo beetle. E: Step. il Nature M 11:389 Je '28

Wood-boring beetles. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 18 '27

See also Alfalfa weevils; Fireflies; Hercules beetles; Japanese beetles; Ladybirds; Milkweed beetles; Powder-post beetles

BEETS and beet sugar

Industrial problems in the beet sugar industry. C. W. Doherty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:338-47

Sugar-beet industry in Chile. J. Kaulen. Pan Am M 38:149-50 My '25

Diseases and pests

See also Beet curly leaf; Sugar beet nematodes

BEFFEL, John Nicholas

Fauntleroy plague. Bookm 65:133-7 Ap '27

Finger-prints. Am Mercury 4:232-6 F '25

Lost art of profanity. Nation 123:270-2 S 22 '26

BEFORE the dawn; novel. See Toyohiko Kagawa

BEGASSI (tribe). See Fergusson island

BEGBIE, Janet
Doctor sleep; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25

BEGG, James Thomas
Man to see. por Collier's 79:30 Je 11 '27

BEGGAR boy at Christ's Christmas tree; story. See Dostoievsky, F. M.

BEGGAR of Alcazar; story. See Bercovici, K.

BEGGAR'S choice; story. See Ross, D:

BEGGAR'S diamond; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P.

BEGGAR'S opera. See Gay, J:

BEGGING and beggars
Chinese knights of the open palm. A. O. Stott. il Asia 27:830-3 O '27
How about beggars? G. R. Stein. Survey 57:377-8 D 15 '26
There are two kinds of beggars. Survey 58:410 Jl 15 '27
Vagabonds abroad. Liv Age 334:552 Mr 15 '28
See also Tramps

BEGGS, Berenice B.
Directed reading program. Educa 48:498-503 Ap '28
Is the youth of today getting his dues? Educa 48:432-6 Mr '28

BEGGS, V. L., and Hermann, L. G.
Exploratory courses in junior high school literature. El School J 28:778-89 Je '28

BEGHTOL, Charles
In old Tucson; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28

BEGIN, Louis Nazaire, cardinal
Obituary. Cath World 121:841 S '25

BEGINNERS; novel. See Webster, H: K.

BEGLINGER, Nina Joy
Different technic for beginners' classes, the Detroit method. Nat Educ Assn 1927:324-6
Methods and outstanding devices used in Detroit adult education classwork. Nat Educ Assn 1928:285-6

BEGONIAS
Begonias for the garden and indoors. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 51:104-5 Ja '27
Begonias in a lath-house. E. K. Gray. il Gard & Home B 46:161 O '27
Winter-flowering begonias. P: Arnott. il Gard & Home B 45:582 Ag '27

BÉGUINES
Béguinages of Belgium. A. J. Mercer. Contemp 133:366-72 Mr '28; Same cond. Cath World 127:226-7 My '28

BEHAISM. See Bahaism

BEHAVIOR. See Behaviorism (psychology); Conduct of life; Etiquet

BEHAVIOR, Animal. See Animals—Habits and behavior

BEHAVIORISM (psychology)
After psychoanalysis, what? P. H. Furfey. Cath World 127:681-5 S '28
Behaviorism. B. Russell. Cent 113:148-53 D '26
Behaviorism and drama. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:302 S 26 '28
Behaviorist looks at instincts. J: B. Watson Harper 155:228-35 Jl '27
Behavioristic psychology of real service to the singer. W. W. Shaw. Musician 33:40-1 Mr '28
Dr Watson, behaviorist. il R of Rs 78:547-9 N '28
Experience and nature; what is behavior? Survey 56:471 Jl 15 '26
Feed me on facts. J: B. Watson. bibliog Sat R Lit 4:966-7 Je 16 '28: Discussion. 4:1010. 1043 Je 30, Jl 14 '28
Heart or the intellect? J: B. Watson. Harper 156:345-52 F '28
How we think: a behaviorist's view. J: B. Watson. Harper 153:40-5 Je '26
Implications of gestalt psychology. W. M. Parrish. Q J Speech 14:8-29 F '28
Gestalt, behavior, and speech; reply to W M. Parrish. G. W. Gray. Q J Speech 14:334-59 Je '28
Gestalt, behavior, and speech; reply. R. M. Ogden. Q J Speech 14:530-4 N '28
Knock wood! F: L. Collins. il Collier's 78:25-8 O 23 '26
Memory as the behaviorist sees it. J: B. Watson. Harper 153:244-50 Jl '26
Myth of the unconscious; behavioristic explanation. J: B. Watson. Harper 155:502-8 S '27
Perfect experiment; story. J. Miller. Cath World 128:170-80, 276-81 N-D '28
Redefinition of social phenomena giving a basis for comparative sociology. J: F. Markey. Am J Soc 31:733-43 My '26
Speech disorders and the teaching of speech. W: J. Farma. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:156-67 Je '26
Tell it to the traffic cop. G. H. Estabrooks. Harper 157:777-9 N '28
What is behaviorism? J: B. Watson. Harper 152:723-9 My '26
What is behaviorism? J: B. Watson. Golden Bk 7:507-15 Ap '28
Why men go wrong discovered. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 8 '27
Yes, we have no mentalities to-day. S. Buchanan. Forum 77:276-7 F '27

BEHIND that curtain; novel. See Biggers, E. D.

BEHIND the door; story. See Wilde, P.

BEHIND the social note; stories. See Miller, A., and Adams, F. P.

BEHN, Mrs Aphra (Johnson) (Astraea, pseud.)
Aphra Behn. R. Gilder. il por Theatre Arts M 12:396-409 Je '28

BEHOLD my children! story. See Heidenstam, V. von

BEHOLD, the bridegroom; drama. See Kelly, G:

BEHOLD the sheik; story. See Condon, F.

BEHOLD this dreamer; drama. See Oursler, F., and Kennedy, A.

BEHR, Louis
Christian Jew; award of Kenneth Sterling Day memorial prize. por Lit Digest 97:29-30 Je 23 '28

BEHRE, Charles H., jr.
Sand flotation in nature. Science n s 63:405-6 Ap 16 '26

BEHRE, Ellinore Helene
Anent the harmless coral snake. Science n s 62:494 N 27 '25

BEHREND, Bernard Arthur
Specialization and cooperation in scientific research. Science n s 67:272 Mr 9 '28

BEHRENS, Richard H.
Which paper shall I use? Ind Arts M 17:242-5 Jl '28

BEHRING, Emil Adolf von
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:662 Je '25

BEHRMAN, Martin
New Orleans playground mayor. L. Di Benedetto. por Playground 20:619 F '27

BEHRMAN, Samuel N.
Portrait. Drama 17:233 My '27
Second man; criticism. Nation 124:484 Ap 27 '27; New Repub 50:274 Ap 27 '27; Am Mercury 11:249-50 Je '27

BEINHAUER, Lawrence George
Impetigo. Hygeia 4:468 Ag '26

BEIRUT, Syria
Chasing the Scotch pill o'er Syrian sands. il Lit Digest 87:46-50 N 28 '25
Uncle Sam in Beirût. A. B. Maurice. il Outlook 144:500-3 D 15 '26

BEIRUT university. See American university of Beirut

BEISAN, Palestine
Digging through the ages. I. L. Gordon. Atlan 135:145-53 F '25
See also Palestine—Antiquities

BEISSEL, Johann Conrad
Dunkard music. Mentor 15:64 Jl '27

BEISSER, Paul T.
Worthy poor social worker. Survey 60:518 Ag 15 '28

BEIT memorial fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

BEITH, John (Ian Hay, Junior Sub, pseuds.)
Portrait. Ind 116:359 Mr 27 '26

BEITZEL, C. F.
Hausa people and their language. Mis R 48: 443-4 Je '25
Seiyawa tribe of western Nigeria. Mis R 47: 974-5 D '24

BEJARANO, Jorge
Public health administration in Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 61:695-8 Jl '27

BEJARANO, Jose Miguel
Church and state conflict in Mexico. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:500-3 Jl '26
Church and state in Mexico. Outlook 143:501 Ag 11 '26
Development of banking institutions in Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1181-4 D '27
Liberty and the Roman Catholic church. Nation 122:661-2 Je 16 '26

BÉJART, Armande Grésinde Claire Elizabeth (Mme Molière)
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:928 D '27

BEKTASHISM. See Mohammedanism

BELAIEV, Victor
Sergei Rakhmaninov; tr. by S. W. Pring. Mus Q 13:359-76 Jl '27

BELASCO, David
Fans of bygone days. Mentor 15:41-7 Mr '27
Jesters' baubles and foolsticks. por Mentor 14:20-3 Mr '26
Opportunities in the theatre. Bookm 64:426-32 D '26
Belasco looks backward. S. H. Kessler. il pors Sunset 61:18-21 D '28
Impossible in stage lighting is achieved. J: J. Wallace. il Sci Am 133:154-5 S '25
Literature and drama. Nation 127:511-12 N 14 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 71:81 Ja '25; Theatre Arts M 9:240 Ap '25; Sat Eve Post 198:32 Ja 30 '26; Collier's 79:28 F 5; 19 Ap 23 '27; 81:12 Ap 21 '28
Stranger than fiction; romantic memories of Adelaide Neilson and David Belasco. P. Wayne. il Pict R 30:6 D '28

BELAUNDE, Victor Andres
Democracy in South America. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 21:368-70 D '24
Nations outside the League. Cur Hist 25: 706-7 F '27
Tacna-Arica award; Peru's interpretation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:212-17 My '25

BELCHER, Mrs Jonathan
Portrait by J: S. Copley. Canad M 64:136 Je '25

BELDEN, Charles Francis Dorr
Looking forward. Library J 51:875-9 O 15 '26; Same cond. School Life 12:59 N '26
One solution of a Massachusetts library problem. Libraries 33:199-202 Ap '28
Soundings in the library world. Pub Libraries 30:463-6 N '25
For president of A.L.A., 1926. Pub Libraries 30:184-5 Ap '25
Portrait. Library J 50:591 Jl '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:286 D '25

BELDEN, Charles J.
Prong-horn antelope. Sunset 59:32-3 O '27

BELDEN, Clark
New England discovers something. Ind 115: 709-10 D 19 '25

BELDING, A. M.
Empire's first health minister. Canad M 64: 40 Mr '25

BELFAST college of technology
Belfast college of technology. School and Soc 26:326 S 10 '27

BELGIAN academy of sciences
Award of prizes and grants. Science n s 67:622 Je 22 '28

BELGIAN CONGO. See Congo, Belgian

BELGIAN fiction
Novel in Belgium and Bulgaria. Liv Age 328: 600-1 Mr 13 '26

BELGIAN literature
Belgian literature since the war. R of Rs 73:663-4 Je '26

BELGIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Belgian

BELGION, Montgomery (Roderick Random, pseud.)
Another man's poison. Sat R Lit 3:541-2 Ja 29 '27
Book distribution abroad. Sat R Lit 3:238 O 23 '26
In memory of T. E. Hulme. Sat R Lit 4:154-5 O 1 '27
London letter. Sat R Lit 2:633, 705, 810, 874 Mr 13, Ap 10, My 22, Je 19 '26
Man of ideas. Sat R Lit 5:289-90 O 27 '28
Wyndham Lewis, alias the enemy. Bookm 68: 56-60 S '28
(tr.) See Fernandez, R. Of the philosophic criticism of literature

BELGIUM
Elisabeth, queen of the Belgians. K. Glover. Good H 86:24-5 Ap '28
King Albert and the new Belgium. D. Heathcote. Fortn 128:443-52 O '27
War reminders in Belgium. Lit Digest 93:19-20 My 7 '27

See also Brussels; Cooperation—Belgium; Debts, Public—Belgium; Education—Belgium; Finance—Belgium; Flanders; Gheel; Libraries—Belgium; Municipal government—Belgium; Prohibition—Belgium; Recreation—Belgium; Tournay; Ypres

Description and travel

Singing towers of Holland and Belgium. W: G. Rice. il Nat Geog M 47:357-76 Mr '25
Through the back doors of Belgium in a canoe. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 47: 499-540 My '25

See also Bruges

Flemish question

Great Netherlands idea. G. N. Clark. Edin R 243:240-52 Ap '26

Foreign relations

China

Belgium leads the way. E. Vandervelde. Outlook 145:238 F 23 '27
Chinese puzzle. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 145: 206-7 F 16 '27
Goliath and David. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 144:365 N 17 '26

Germany

German blow at the Versailles treaty; attempt to purchase Eupen and Malmedy. map Lit Digest 91:19-20 O 23 '26

Netherlands

Dutch-Belgian treaty. R of Rs 76:97 Jl '27
Holland's opposition to ratifying Belgian treaty. A. J. Barnouw. map Cur Hist 25: 523-7 Ja '27
Scheldt dispute. R. H. George. map Foreign Affairs 6:155-7 O '27

German occupation

See European war—Belgium—German occupation and withdrawal

History

See also European war—Belgium

Politics and government

Dictator by request. Outlook 143:434 Jl 28 '26
Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history
Struggle for power in Belgium. T: Greenwood. Contemp 127:308-13 Mr '25

See also Woman suffrage—Belgium

Reconstruction

Last stage of reconstruction in Belgium. E. Cammaerts. Contemp 130:707-14 D '26

BELGIUM—*Continued*

Religious institutions and affairs

Béguinages of Belgium. A. J. Mercer. Contemp 133:366-72 Mr '28; Same cond. Cath World 127:226-7 My '28

Social life and customs

Belgians have recently developed great interest in sports. W: G. Burdett. School Life 13:105 F '28

Treaties

Sino-Belgian treaty of 1865. Nation 124:75-6 Ja 19 '27

BELGIUM educational foundation, Commission for relief in. See Commission for relief in Belgium educational foundation

BELIEF and doubt
Duty of doubt; we take nobody's word for it. J. B. S. Haldane. Cent 113:257-64 Ja '27
Is there anything a man can believe? B. Barton. il Collier's 79:12-13 My 21 '27
Religious attitudes of college students. R. Bain. Am J Soc 32:762-70 Mr '27
Some ministerial doubts. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 16 '28
Spiritual side of some of our mental leaders. Lit Digest 98:26-7 Jl 14 '28

BELIN, Edouard
Portrait. Sci Am 136:284 Ap '27

BELIN, Paul B.
Our biggest asset in management. System 47:187-9 F '25

BELISLE, Nan
Question; poem. Bookm 64:560 Ja '27

BELKIN, Morris
Micro-guillotine. Science n s 68:137-8 Ag 10 '28
—See Craig, Wallace, jt. auth.

BELKNAP, Charles
Research or liquidation? Mag of Business 54:158-60 Ag '28

BELKNAP, William Burke
Ways and means toward equitable adjustments of state and federal taxes. Ann Am Acad 129:9-15 Ja '27

BELKNAP, William Worth
Portrait. Harper 150:468 Mr '25
Portrait. Ind 117:547 N 13 '26

BELL, Alexander Graham
Alexander Graham Bell, inventor of the telephone. F: H. Law. il pors St N 53:954-7 Ag '26
Portrait. Pop Mech 45:894 Je '26; World's Work 53:427 F '27; Hygeia 6:573 O '28

BELL, Beatrice B.
Echoes of mission-days. il Photo-Era 58:63-7 F '27
How wonderful are thy works! Nature M 11:187 Mr '28
Playing the game with the children. Photo-Era 58:313-15 Je '27
Soldier-pictures that are different. Photo-Era 55:8-11 Jl '25
With a camera at Crater lake. il Photo-Era 59:66-9 Ag '27

BELL, Bernard Iddings
Church and the undergraduate. Atlan 141:502-7 Ap '28
Gods of the moment. Atlan 139:45-9 Ja '27
Larger agnosticism. Atlan 142:752-5 D '28
Of beauty; poem. Atlan 141:74 Ja '28
Religion and civilization. Atlan 137:384-8 Mr '26
What is it all about? Atlan 140:15-20 Jl '27

BELL, Charles William
Is versatility an asset? A. A. Perry. por Canad M 68:16-17 O '27

BELL, Clair Hayden
Frankfurt's dialect author, Friedrich Stoltze. Poet Lore 35:612-20 D '24

BELL, Clive
David's contribution to modern art. New Repub 41:16-18 N 26 '24
Delacroix. New Repub 41:195-6 Ja 14 '25
Dr Freud on art. Dial 78:280-4 Ap '25
The English. New Repub 42:15-17 F 25 '25
Géricault. New Repub 41:92-3 D 17 '24
Pre-Raphaelites. New Repub 44:251-3 O 28 '25
Romanticism in 1830. New Repub 42:260-2 Ap 29 '25
Sargent. New Repub 42:340 My 20 '25
Virginia Woolf. Dial 77:451-65 D '24
Since Clive Bell. H: Ladd. Nation 126:24 Ja 4 '28

BELL, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte

BELL, Donald Edwards
Problem of the epileptic. Hygeia 4:520-2 S '26

BELL, Dorothy G.
New industry in the Okanagan. Canad M 65:19 Je '26

BELL, Edith Mae
Experiment in missionary education in day schools. Mis R 50:850-2 N '27

BELL, Ellis, pseud. See Brontë, Emily Jane

BELL, Elwyn
Stubble-hill; poem. Overland n s 86:119 Ap '28

BELL, Frederick William
General Hertzog. Fortn 122:623-38 N '24

BELL, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian
Letters from Mesopotamia. Liv Age 333:634-41 O 1 '27
Gertrude Bell. J. E. Courtney. No Am 223:656-63 D '26
Gertrude Bell. M. F. Larabee. Sat R Lit 3:932 Je 25 '27
Inevitable leeway. Outlook 147:471 D 14 '27
Letters of Gertrude Bell. Review by B. Brebner. por Sat R Lit 4:663 Mr 10 '28
Portrait. Woman's J 13:30 F '28
Queen of Irak. Liv Age 330:473-4 Ag 28 '26
Uncrowned queen of Mesopotamia. M. Harrison. il por Woman Cit n s 11:14-16 S '26
Uncrowned queen of the Iraq. por R of Rs 74:321-2 S '26

BELL, Grant L.
One way to kill worry is to laugh it to death; interview. C: L. Callen. por Am M 104:50-1 Jl '27

BELL, H. Chalmer
State appointment of bishops. 19th Cent 102:794-804 D '27
Vicarage houses in relation to clerical poverty. 19th Cent 98:894-902 D '25

BELL, Harold Idris
Greek adventurer in Egypt. Edin R 243:123-38 Ja '26

BELL, Howard K.
Design and construction of small filtration plants. Am City 38:131-4 Je '28

BELL, Sir Hugh
Capital and surtax. Contemp 132:681-6 D '27
Dispute in the coal trade. Contemp 130:409-16 O '26
Industry and economics. Contemp 128:698-705; 129:154-63 D '25, F '26

BELL, Hugh Stevens
Carlsbad the magnificent. il Nature M 10:370-4 D '27
Land of too many deer. il pors Nature M 11:299-303 My '28
When bubo nests. il Nature M 9:83-6 F '27

BELL, J. Haslett
Pedestrian and the city plan. Ann Am Acad 133:207-14 S '27

BELL, James Franklin
American city. Am City 38:115-16 F '28
Street lighting versus street trees. Am City 39:122-3 O '28

BELL, James Washington
Rôle of the banker in guiding production. Ann Am Acad 139:152-9 S '28

BELL, John
Cologne evacuation. Fortn 125:168-77 F '26
Election fight in France. Fortn 129:533-43 Ap '28
Europe and communism. Fortn 123:209-17 F '25
France, Hindenburg and peace. Fortn 123:737-49 Je '25

BELL, John—*Continued*
Franco-German negotiations. Fortn 126:618-29 N '26
French and German elections. Fortn 130:56-65 Jl '28
French finances: will Caillaux succeed? Fortn 124:217-29 Ag '25
French financial plight. Fortn 124:783-91 D '25
French president: an appreciation. Fortn 125:757-63 Je '26
From Versailles to Geneva. Fortn 125:597-609 My '26
Germany's trade war and after. Fortn 122:763-72 D '24
Harmonious adjustments in the Sarre. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:538-42 Ja '25
Is there protection against bolshevism? Fortn 124:499-508 O '25
M Poincaré's return. Fortn 126:317-28 S '26
M Poincaré's work for France. Fortn 128:463-72 O '27
Pacts of peace or war. Fortn 123:433-41 Ap '25
Rhine problem. Fortn 127:310-21 Mr '27
Ten years after. Fortn 130:678-87 N '28

BELL, John Cromwell
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:376 O '26

BELL, John Joy
Great ones of the sea. biblog Quar 249:36-56 Jl '27
Lost purse; story. Canad M 67:5-6 Ap '27
Romance of the merchant ships. Quar 243:161-79 Ja '25
Understudy; story. Canad M 66:10-11 D '26

BELL, K. K.
Portrait. System 47:748 Je '25

BELL, Lilian (Lida) (Mrs Arthur Hoyt Bogue)
Grandmothers then and now. Ladies' H J 44:12-13 S '27
Old maids of the last generation, and this. Sat Eve Post 199:18 D 25 '26

BELL, Lucia Osborne
Italian garden; poem. Ind 116:572 My 15 '26

BELL, Luther K.
Future of the air mail. Outlook 139:141-4 Ja 28 '25
Right road for aviation. Outlook 139:223-6 F 11 '25

BELL, Margaret
Persistence of the plush. Canad M 65:11 Ja '26

BELL, Marjorie
Courts and case work: a reply. Survey 61:91-2 O 15 '28

BELL, Monta
Movies and talkies. No Am 226:429-35 O '28

BELL, U. R.
Beneficent barrier of sects. Scrib M 82:183-5 Ag '27
Church and social uplifters. Scrib M 83:469-72 Ap '28

BELL, Vanessa
Modernist English decoration. R. Pattison. il House and Gard 47:60-1 F '25

BELL, W. J.
Lambton county health week. Am J Pub Health 15:620-4 Jl '25

BELL, William C.
African habitations of cruelty. Mis R 49:285-6 Ap '26

BELL, William J.
New sky pilot on an old trail. F. Eastman. il Outlook 147:496-7 D 21 '27

BELL; story. See Christowe, S.

BELL boys. See Hotels—Employees

La BELL France; story. See Wiley, H.

BELL pulls
Again the bell pull. H. Tachau. il House B 58:51 Jl '25

BELL telephone laboratories, inc.
Bell telephone laboratories. Science n s 61:178-9 F 13 '25
Electrical brains in the telephone. E. E. Free. il World's Work 53:427-36 F '27

BELL telephone securities company
City of tel & tel. D: F. Houston. Outlook 142:104-7 Ja 20 '26

BELL towers
Bells and bell towers of other times. E. H. Ries. il Art and Archaeol 26:138-44 O '28

BELLA; story. See Gale, Z.

La BELLA Gina; story. See Kelly, E.

BELLAH, James Warner
Aftermath; story. Sat Eve Post 201:24-5 O 27 '28
At 2:42 A.M.; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 D 18 '26
Blood; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ap 2 '27
Boppo and the awful whiffs; story. Collier's 79:17-18 Mr 12 '27
Boppo refuses; story. Collier's 79:15-16 Je 11 '27
Boppo takes a bird's-eye view; story. Collier's 79:10-11 My 7 '27
Boppo's bicycle; story. Collier's 79:11-12 F 5 '27
Captain's cordon rouge; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 N 12 '27
Cities of the world; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Je 16 '28
Le coup du sot; story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 Jl 21 '28
Crime of Professor Bonar; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 My 19 '28
Fear; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 N 6 '26
Funny nose; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 F 5 '27
Gentleman of blades; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Je 11 '27
Gods of yesterday; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8 9 Ap 30 '27
Great tradition; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 My 28 '27
Here we are, where are we? story. Collier's 79:10-11 My 21 '27
Jolly old high seize; story. Collier's 82:10-11 S 8 '28
Jonah; story. Sat Eve Post 201:30-1 N 10 '28
MacGillicuddie; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ja 15 '27
M'Givney's mustache; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ag 20 '27
Man who beat Lupo; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 Jl 7 '28
Medico; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 S 17 '27
North of nowhere; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Je 9 '28
Old Slithercheeks takes a bath; story. Collier's 79:20-1 F 26 '27
Old Waffle Ear; story. Collier's 80:7-8 Jl 2 '27
Panama, 3000 miles away; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 S 15 '28
Shark; story. Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 N 3 '28
Silly major; story. Collier's 79:7-8 Ap 9 '27
Tuber; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 N 24 '28
We want Charlie! story. Collier's 81:10-11 Je 9 '28
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 200:31 Ja 28 '28

BELLAIRS, Roger Mowbray
Study of war. Edin R 241:346-56 Ap '25

BELLAMANN, Heinrich Hauer
In the Greek room; poem. Art and Archaeol 24:62 S '27
Portrait of a man; poem. Yale R n s 16:111 O '26

BELLAMANN, Henry. See Bellamann, Heinrich Hauer

BELLAMY, Francis Rufus
Lights down. See weekly numbers of Outlook, October 5, 1927-August 15, 1928
Thick in the head and big in the feet; story. Pict R 29:28-9 Ap '28

BELLAMY, Henri
At the automobile salon. Liv Age 323:368-70 N 15 '24
Prosperous bank. Liv Age 330:353-4 Ag 14 '26

BELLAMY trial; novel. See Hart, F. N.

BELLANCA, Giuseppe M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:13 Ap 30 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:38 Je 25 '27

BELLARMINO, Roberto Francesco Romolo, cardinal

Blessed Robert Bellarmine, S. J., controversialist. J. A. Magner. Cath World 123:179-88 My '26

BELLAVIN, Vasili Ivanovich. See Tikhon

BELLE Kendall memorial community playhouse. See Des Moines, Iowa—Theaters

BELLEAU wood

Americanization of Belleau wood. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 N 14 '25

BELLEAU wood, Battle of, 1918

Into Belleau wood. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 79:306-13 Mr '26

Was Belleau wood magnificent but not war? il map Lit Digest 93:45-8 My 14 '27

BELLEEK ware

Irish and American Belleek porcelain. G. Teall. il House and Gard 47:72-3 Je '25

BELLEFONTAINE, Ohio

How electric rates were reduced. F. M. Baxley. Am City 34:409-10 Ap '26

BELLEFONTE, Pennsylvania

Water-works. J. D. Seibert. il Am City 34:605-6 Je '26

BELLER, E. L.

Economic effect of simplification in the paving brick industry. Ann Am Acad 139:71-3 S '28

BELLER, Elmer A.

Contemporary English printed sources for the Thirty years' war. Am Hist R 32:276-82 Ja '27

BELLERBY, J. R.

Some international aspects of monetary policy. Am Econ R 15:60-6 Mr '25

BELLESSORT, André

Johan Bojer. Cent 111:95-107 N '25

BELLEVILLE, New Jersey

Land values increased by paving street. A. S. Blank. il Am City 34:269-70 Mr '26

BELLEW, Kyrle

Portrait. Pict R 26:29 N '24; Collier's 76:9 D 26 '25

BELLFLOWERS. See Campanula

BELLING, John

Compensating the unemployed eye in monocular instruments. Science n s 62:54-5 Jl 17 '25

BELLINGHAM, Washington

Increased water-supply for Bellingham, Washington. il Am City 32:648 Je '25

BELLINI, Giovanni

Madonna and child; painting. Int Studio 91:54 O '28

BELLINI, Vincenzo

Little biographies for club meetings. Etude 46:793 O '28

BELLIS, H. B.

Italy, then and now. Mentor 15:9-10 N '27

BELLO, Andrés

Andrés Bello; tr. from the Spanish. R. Blanco Fombona. Bul Pan Am Union 59:134-40 F '25

BELLO, Joaquín Edwards

Origin of the Chilean people. Pan Am M 38:164-6 Jl '25

Vassal America. Liv Age 329:621-4 Je 19 '26

BELLO collection of Mexican art. See Art—Private collections

BELLOC, (Joseph) Hilaire (Pierre)

Ancient island of Sicily. Country Life 55:43-4 D '28

Audit the party funds. 19th Cent 101:476-86 Ap '27

Bastions of the Frankish empire. Travel 49:17-19 Ag '27

Chalus. Ind 117:319-20 S 18 '26

Chinese litany of odd numbers. Liv Age 325:596-8 Je 13 '25

English revolution and the press. Harper 151:367-73 Ag '25

Following the defeated battalions of Islam. Travel 49:11-12 My '27

Great house of Durtal. Ind 117:215-16 Ag 21 '26

Le Mans. Ind 117:185-6 Ag 14 '26

Mrs Piozzi's Rasselas. Sat R Lit 2:37-8 Ag 15 '25

Nordic or not? Liv Age 325:22-4 Ap 4 '25

Oases of repose on Europe's busiest waterway. Travel 49:24-5 S '27

Outposts of Rome's vanished empire. Travel 48:18-20 Ap '27

Périgueux. Ind 117:243-4 Ag 28 '26

Portugal's city of the ravine. Travel 50:17 N '27

Reproof of gluttony; verse. Forum 76:382-3 S '26

Rocamadour. Ind 117:263-4 S 4 '26

Rock of Spanish kingship. Travel 49:12-13 Jl '27

Sarah Byng; verse. Lit R 5:12 D 20 '24

Spain of indomitable traditions. Travel 49:20-1 Je '27

Vathek. Sat R Lit 4:192-3 O 15 '27

Vire. Ind 117:297-8 S 11 '26

Great controversy by the world and H. G. Wells. Liv Age 332:227-32 F 1 '27

Warrior Wells and battling Belloc. Nation 125:194 Ag 31 '27

BELLOT, Hugh Hale Leigh

Rule of law. Quar 246:346-65 Ap '26

BELLOTTO, Bernardo (called Canaletto)

Bernardo Bellotto, painter of Dresden. H. Voss. il Int Studio 91:37-42 D '28

BELLOWS, George Wesley

Lady of 1860, the actress; lithograph. Theatre Arts M 12:878 D '28

Margaret; painting. Harper 157:front S '28

My family; lithograph. Harper 156:front Ja '28

Americanism of George Bellows. il por Lit Digest 84:26-7 Ja 31 '25

Art of George Bellows. C. Beuf. Cent 112:724-9 O '26

Bellows and his art. R. Flint. il por Int Studio 81:79-88 My '25

Dempsey among the immortals. Lit Digest 87:48-50 O 31 '25

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 78:440-8 O '25

George Bellows. Lit Digest 90:27 Ag 7 '26

George Bellows. Nation 120:60 Ja 21 '25

George Bellows. T: Craven. Dial 80:133-6 F '26

George Bellows. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:254-5 O 28 '25

George Bellows, American. R. W. Brown. il por Scrib M 83:574-87 My '28

George Bellows: an appreciation. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 23:38-40 O '25

George Bellows' art. il Arts and Dec 22:32 F '25

George Bellows' lithographs. S. Young. New Repub 54:193-4 Mr 28 '28

George Wesley Bellows. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 43:12-13 Ap '26

Master painter of strong men. F. Crowninshield. il por Mentor 14:32-5 S '26

Obituary. il Outlook 139:90-1 Ja 21 '25

BELLOWS, Henry Adams

Minneapolis. R of Rs 78:47-54 Jl '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:13 My 7 '27; Radio Broadcast 11:139; 12:198 Jl '27, Ja '28; Sci Am 138:242 Mr '28

BELLOWS, Isabel Frances (Mrs John A. Bellows)

Be a good boy. Educ R 69:86-7 F '25

BELLOWS

Fireside bellows. F: J. Bryant. diag Ind Educ M 29:184-5 N '27

BELLS

Bell of San Miguel. E. T. Wolverton. Cath World 126:249-50 N '27

Bells and bell towers of other times. E. H. Ries. il Art and Archaeol 26:138-44 O '28

Bells of all nations. il Lit Digest 85:28 Je 20 '25

Campanology. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:59 Ag 18 '28

BELLS—*Continued*
Louise Anne Charlotte; memorial bell in the tower of the Ossuary of Douaumont. Outlook 147:198-9 O 19 '27
Music of the bells as it has come to us through the ages. M. Anderton. il Musician 33:29-30 Ja '28
On carillons, chimes and bells. M. Anderton. il Musician 31:17-18 Ja; 17-18 F '26
Out of the silence comes a voice; 922-pound bell repaired by electric arc welding. il Sci Am 137:323 O '27
Ring out, ye bells! How to secure bell effects in piano music. L. Fairchild. Etude 42:813-14 D '24
Rise and fall of bells. House and Gard 50:66 D '26
Some old world bells. Mentor 14:57 S '26
This czar never speaks; Kolokol, king of bells in Moscow. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 75:30 Mr 7 '25
See also Carillons; Chimes

BELLS of Culiacán; story. See Squier, E. L.

BELMONT, Alva E. (Smith) (Mrs Oliver Hazard Perry Belmont)
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:11 Je 12 '26

BELMONT, August
Portrait. R of Rs 71:28 Ja '25

BELMONT, Earl A.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 25:30-1 Jl '26

BELMONT, Roy
Co-operatively owned apartment. Arts and Dec 25:50-1 S '26
Creating a home as the decorator sees it Arts and Dec 24:44-5 N '25

BELMONT-GOBERT, Mme
Four years in a cupboard hiding from the enemy. Lit Digest 93:42 Ap 9 '27

BELNAP, L. J.
This 1927 conception of production. por Mag of Business 52:404-5 O '27

BELNAP; story. See Gale, Z.

BELO, Jane
Assimilation; poem. Forum 76:98 Jl '26
Protest; poem. Bookm 64:550 Ja '27
—See Biddle, George, jt. auth.

BELOIT college
New collection of paleolithic material at the Logan museum. G: L. Collie. Science n s 60:469-70 N 21 '24

BELOIT-Sahara expedition. See Logan-Sahara-Beloit expedition

BELONGS on a bridge; story. See Kirk, R. G.

BELOVED handicap; story. See Kahler, H. M.

BELOVED it is morn; fantasy in one act. A. C. Rowell. Poet Lore 36:101-25 Mr '25

BELOVED wife; story. See Clark, V.

BELOVED wife; story. See Kerr, S.

BELOVED wife of; story. See Tuttle, M.

BELSEY, Frances O.
Washington and Lincoln and the outdoor life. Hygeia 5:62-4 F '27

BELT; drama. See Sifton, P.

BELTING
Control of mechanical power transmission. W: Staniar. il diags Ind Management 70:135-40, 218-22, 272-6, 338-43; 71:49-54, 89-92 S '25-F '26
Putting power belting under executive control. W: Staniar. il Ind Management 73:246-52 Ap '27
Solving the problems of short-center drives. W: Staniar. il Ind Management 74:15-20 Jl '27
Two roads from belting manufacturer to production machine. W: Staniar. Ind Management 72:245-7 O '26
What constitutes a good belt joint? W: Staniar. il Ind Management 73:303-7 My '27
What the executive should know about power transmission. G. A. Ungar. il diags Ind Management 74:230-6 O '27

BELTING bookworm; story. See Johnson, N.

BELTRAN-MASSES, Federico. See Masses, Federico Beltran-

BELTSVILLE farm. See Agricultural research

BELTZ, Jennie Cecelia
Efficiency; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26

BELZONI, Giovanni Battista
Belzoni: strong man and Egyptologist. M. W. Disher. 19th Cent 100:303-10 Ag '26

BEMAN, Lamar Taney
(comp.) Abolishment of the electoral college. bibliog Ref Shelf 3,no 7:1-121 F '26
(comp.) Direct primary. Ref Shelf 4,no 6:1-194 N '26
(comp.) Election versus appointment of judges. Ref Shelf 4, no 2:1-171 Je '26
(comp.) Farm relief. Ref Shelf 4, no8:1-226 Ja '27
(comp.) Five day week. Ref Shelf 5,no 5:1-150 Mr '28
(comp.) Flood control. Ref Shelf 5, no 7:1-162 Je '28
(comp.) Military training compulsory in schools and colleges. Ref Shelf 4,no 3:1-161 O '26
(comp.) Outlawing the pistol. Ref Shelf 3, no 10:1-77 Je '26
(comp.) Prohibition. Ref Shelf 5,no 1:1-154 Je '27
(comp.) Proportional representation. bibliog Ref Shelf 3,no 5:1-149 O '25
(comp.) Religious teaching in the public schools. Ref Shelf 5,no 2:1-170 Je '27
(comp.) Superpower. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 9:1-89 N '24
(comp.) Tax-exempt securities. bibliog Ref-Shelf 3,no 1:1-126 Mr '25
Portrait. Wilson Bul 3:99 My '27

BEMBERG process. See Silk, Artificial

BEMENT, Alon
Maryland institute. Art and Archaeol 19:268-73 My '25

BEMENT, Constance
Library worker speaks. Library J 51:961-2 N 1 '26

BEMENT, Howard
My daughter. New Repub 46:192-4 Ap 7 '26
Solace for schoolmasters. Outlook 140:254-7 Je 17 '25

BEMIS, Albert Farwell
Social and economic problems in Russia. Ann Am Acad 138:82-4 Jl '28

BEMIS, Annie Louise (Sargent) (Mrs Edward Webster Bemis)
Human relations in public charity. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:550-3

BEMIS, Arthur Roszelle, Jr.
Decoration day prayer; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27

BEMIS, Edward Webster
On the regulation of giant power. Ann Am Acad 118:176-7 Mr '25

BEMIS, Mrs Edward Webster. See Bemis, Annie Louise

BEMIS, Samuel Flagg
Background of Washington's foreign policy. Yale R n s 16:316-36 Ja '27
Effect of science on history. Sci Monthly 22:224-7 Mr '26
Payment of the French loans to the United States, 1777-1795. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:824-31 Mr '26

BEN HUR. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BEN HUR; novel. See Wallace, L.

BENACHEION phytopathological institute, Athens, Greece
Benacheion phytopathological institute. C. P. Sideris. Science n s 65:364-5 Ap 15 '27

BENAVENTE y Martinez, Jacinto
His widow's husband; one-act play, tr. by J: G. Underhill. Golden Bk 3:342-54 Mr '26
Saturday night; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 48:323 N 10 '26

BENBOW, William
Cinderella at the piano. por Etude 46:359 My '28

BENCH saws. See Saws

BENCHES
Benches and flagpoles for town betterment. il House and Gard 47:102-3 My '25
See also Work benches

BENCHLEY, Robert Charles
Beginning a sort of department. Bookm 66:267-9 N '27
Biography by inches. Bookm 61:397-402 Je '25
Bridge of Don Gene's nose. Bookm 68:169-70 O '28
Christmas garland of gift books. Bookm 68:383-5 D '28
For release Monday; autobiographical disclosures. Bookm 61:43-6 Mr '25
Glorifying the American flea. Bookm 67:64-6 Mr '28
Love life of John Stuart Mill. Bookm 61:262-6 My '25
Out front. Harper 152:477-82 Mr '26
'Round and 'round and 'round. Bookm 66:650-2 F '28
Spilled beans. Bookm 60:474-6, 679-82 D '24, F '25
Time out! Bookm 66:552-4 Ja '28
Typical New Yorker. Yale R n s 18:39-47 S '28
Where are my skates? Bookm 66:415-17 D '27

BENDA, Julien
Man of ideas. M. Belgion. Sat R Lit 5:289-90 O 27 '28

BENDELARI, Mary
American women see Paris in Mary Bendelari's shoes. B. Shannon. por Am M 104:69-70 S '27

BENDER, Albert
George Sterling: the man. Overland n s 85:362 D '27

BENDER, Harold Herman
Solving the riddle of a lost race. Scrib M 79:252-8 Mr '26

BENDER, Lida Welsh
Civil war memories. Outlook 140:295-8 Je 24 '25

BENDING
Bending tubing. C. C. Hermann. diags Ind Arts M 17:285-6 Ag '28

BENDIX, Ludwig
Germany's economic development since the armistice. Ann Am Acad 126:22-6 Jl '26

BENDON, Dorothe
Query; poem. Overland n s 86:119 Ap '28

BENDS. See Caisson disease

BENEATH Hat peak; story. L. E. Andrews. Overland n s 83:114-16 Mr '25

BENEDEK, C.
Among French communists. Liv Age 332:875-8 My 15 '27
Paris of the rising franc. Liv Age 332:389-91 Mr 1 '27

BENEDETTI, Anna
Giovanni Alfredo Cesareo, the Sicilian poet. Poet Lore 35:528-32 D '24

BENEDETTI, Enrico
Vatican library. Library J 53:385-9 My 1 '28

BENEDICT, Agnes E.
Barefoot boy. Survey 58:89-90 Ap 15 '27
Young nomads. bibliog Survey 57:376-7 D 15 '26

BENEDICT, E. G.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:444 My '26

BENEDICT, Francis Gano
Basal metabolism: the modern measure of vital activity. Sci Monthly 27:5-27 Jl '28

BENEDICT, H. C.
Note on the fluorescence of teeth in ultra-violet rays. Science n s 67:442 Ap 27 '28

BENEDICT, Howard S.
Brethren, the neophyte waits without. Nation 120:403-5 Ap 15 '25
Dead Caesars. Nation 120:352-3 Ap 1 '25

BENEDICT, Libbian
Apartment; story. Harper 155:759-66 N '27
Engaged; story. Harper 154:342-7 F '27
I am afraid; poem. Poetry 28:311 S '26

BENEDICT, Ralph C.
Opportunities for science teachers in New York high schools. Science n s 60:524-5 D 5 '24

BENEDICT, Stanley Rossiter
Beginner's apologia. Photo-Era 53:259-60 N '24
Trail of '98. il Photo-Era 57:9-17 Jl '26

BENEDICTINES
Guest of St Benedict; abbey of Maria Laach. G. Ellard. Cath World 127:218-21 My '28

BENEFIELD, (John) Barry
Blocker Locke; story. Cent 109:441-51 F '25
Bugles in the night; novel. Woman's H C 54:7-11 Ag; 21-6 S; 23-5 O '27
Christmas eve's day; story. Woman's H C 53:16-17 D '26
Coming home; story. Collier's 82:22 N 10 '28
Fiery sweetness in the air; story. Collier's 75:12-13 Ap 11 '25
God's old fields; story. Good H 87:44-5 D '28
Guard of honor; story. Pict R 26:8-9 Jl '25
Law is a jealous mistress; story. Woman's H C 55:17-18 D '28
Mr Pullman's Pink; story. Collier's 81:13 My 19 '28
Secret chaperon; story. Woman's H C 53:10-11 Mr '26
That Cesar Honfleur; story. Woman's H C 52:19-20 O '25
With banners blowing; story. Woman's H C 53:7-8 My '26
Portrait. Mentor 14:49 S '26

BENEFIT assessments. See Assessment

BENEFIT societies
Establishment funds for the benefit of disabled workers. Monthly Labor R 25:20-6 Jl '27
Fraternal life insurance. C: K. Knight. Ann Am Acad 130:97-102 Mr '27
See also Building and loan associations; Fraternal societies

BENEFITS, Trade union. See Trade unions—Benefit funds

BENEKER, Gerrit A.
Gerrit A. Beneker, interpreter of the day's work; autobiography. il por Mentor 13:43-50 S '25
Preacher in paints. Lit Digest 85:28-9 Je 20 '25

BENELLI, Sem
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 23 '27

BENES, Eduard
Diplomatic struggle for European security and the stabilisation of peace. Int Concil 212:225-44 S '25
Beneš and Masaryk. W: Martin. il por Liv Age 335:276-81 D '28
Economic Europe; interview. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 146:149-50 Je 1 '27
Locarno for Central Europe. E. Deri. New Repub 47:55-8 Je 2 '26
M Benes pulls the strings. E. Deri. New Repub 54:148-50 Mr 21 '28; Discussion. 54:273-4 Ap 18 '28
Portrait. Ind 115:259 S 5 '25; Scrib M 78:515 N '25; R of Rs 72:605; 77:648 D '25, Je '28; Survey 59:459 Ja 1 '28; Cur Hist 29:front O '28

BENÉT, Laura
Cushy cow; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Goods and chattels; story. Forum 80:890-8 D '28
Sunday morning; poem. Bookm 60:691 F '25
Who looks on beauty; poem. Poetry 30:11 Ap '27

BENÉT, Rosemary (Carr) (Mrs Stephen Vincent Benét)
Advice to my daughter; poem. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
(tr.) Child Jesus of Prague; poem. P. Claudel. Forum 79:17 Ja '28
Masquerade costumes. Ladies H J 45:59 O '28

BENÉT, Stephen Vincent
Amateur of crime; story. Am M 103:48-51 Ap '27
American names; poem. Yale R n s 17:63-4 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
Archimedes' last foray; poem. Sat R Lit 2: 871 Je 19 '26
Architects; poem. New Repub 42:230 Ap 22 '25
Bigger and better murders. Bookm 63:291-6 My '26
Blossom and fruit; story. Harper 157:713-21 N '28
Defense of Mrs Anonymous. Bookm 64:168-70 O '26
Fiona and the unknown Santa Claus; story. Ladies H J 45:20-1 O '28
Golden corpse; poem. Sat R Lit 1:721-2 My 2 '25
Green Christmas; story. Ladies H J 45:10-11 D '28
Invocation; poem. por Sat R Lit 3:891-2 Je 11 '27
Is the costume drama dead? Bookm 60:481-4 D '24
John Brown's body; poem, excerpts. Lit Digest 98:37 S 29 '28
Lady Lapith; story. Collier's 77:16-17 My 29 '26
Literary treasure. facsims Bookm 62:471-6 D '25
Long distance; story. Ladies H J 45:14-15 Jl '28
Lost wife; poem. New Repub 50:66 Mr 9 '27
Lucky fist; story. Collier's 77:13-14 Je 19 '26
Mountain whippoorwill; poem. Cent 109:635-9 Mr '25
My favorite fiction character. Bookm 62:672-3 F '26
Odor of sanctity; story. Collier's 77:15 Ja 23 '26
Riddle; poem. New Repub 42:287 My 6 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25
Story about the ant-eater. Cent 116:751-9 O '28
True Thomas; story. Good H 82:24-7 Ap '26
Wish-horse; story. Delin 113:42 S '28
Poet's housekeeping; poem. A. Guiterman. Sat R Lit 2:903 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Ind 116:305 Mr 13 '26; Mentor 16:56 N '28; R of Rs 78:660 D '28
Portrait by T. Scheel. Sat R Lit 5:293 O 27 '28
Stephen Vincent Benét, poet. H: W. Lanier. St N 56:18 N '28

BENÉT, William Rose
Amy Lowell, 1874-1925. Sat R Lit 1:774-5 My 23 '25
Bartholomew Pendred; story. il St N 52:640-6 Ap '25
Ebenezer the devout elephant; Isabel the aloof tigress; Ezekiel the dreaming eagle; verses. Sat R Lit 3:274-5 N 6 '26
Fastidious Artemis; poem. Ladies H J 45:16 N '28
Fond of animals: Equineimity; Sheepish; Dilemma; Happy tiger; Idealism; Brooding baboon; verses. il Sat R Lit 4:394 D 3 '27
Ghost Actæon; poem. Sat R Lit 4:857 My 12 '28
Giraffes; poem. Sat R Lit 2:30 Ag 8 '25
Harlem; poem. Theatre Arts M 9:653-5 O '25
Here's to crime! bibliog Sat R Lit 4:605-6 F 18 '28
How many bards—! Sat R Lit 4:569 F 4 '28
If He means anything; poem. Ladies H J 45: 27 D '28
Mighty is man; poem. Nation 127:159 Ag 15 '28
Mr Moon's notebook. Sat R Lit 4:277, 321-2, 373, 469, 501, 549-50, 589, 629-30, 665, 701-2, 737-8, 781, 843, 882, 929-30, 985-6, 1017 N 5, 19, D 3, 24 '27, Ja 7, 28, F 11, 25, Mr 10, 24, Ap 7, 21, My 5, 19, Je 2, 23, Jl 7 '28
Nathalia Crane. Sat R Lit 2:350 N 28 '25
Nightfall; ballade of Manhattan harbor. Sat R Lit 1:154 S 27 '24
Ode to a few books. Sat R Lit 2:260 O 31 '25
On a controversy. Sat R Lit 2:482 Ja 9 '26
On Swinburne. Sat R Lit 2:801-2 My 22 '26
Oregon trail; poem. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24
Other eyes; poem. Sat R Lit 1:177 O 11 '24
Phoenix nest. See weekly numbers of Saturday review of literature August 2, 1924-May 30, 1925
Quatrains. Sat R Lit 3:573, 673, 777, 907; 4:1, 97, 191, 297, 363, 465, 605; 4:925 F 12, Mr 26, Ap 30, Je 18, Jl 30, S 10, O 15, N 12, D 3, 24 '27, F 18, Je 2 '28
Skater of Ghost lake; Turpin at Vauxhall; poems. Forum 74:786-9 N '25
Thing called poetry. Sat R Lit 2:505-7 Ja 23 '26
To build her a house; poem. Ladies H J 45:10 O '28
Triumph of time; verse. Sat R Lit 4:266 O 29 '27
Turpin at Vauxhall; poem. Lit Digest 87:32 N 28 '25
Typhoon junk; poem. Sat R Lit 3:694-5 Ap 2 '27
Unappreciated fauna; verse. Sat R Lit 3:406 D 4 26
Whale; poem. New Repub 41:340 F 18 '25; Same abr. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25; Same abr. Ind 115:331 S 19 '25
Wooden boy and wooden bird; story. il St N 52:260-7 Ja '25
Portrait. Ind 119:306 S 24 '27

BENÉT, Mrs William Rose. See Wylie, Elinor

BENEVOLENCE. See Charity; Philanthropy

BENGAL
Experiences in the Bengal jungle, by a missionary in the villages of Bengal. Mis R 48: 281-2 Ap '25
Romantic in Bengal and in New York. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 21:600-12 D '25

BENGAL-Nagpur railway strike. See Railroads—Strikes

BENGE, Eugene J.
Selecting the salaried employee. Ind Management 69:279-83; 70:16-20 My, Jl '25
Trends in labor management. Ind Management 73:124-5 F '27

BENGSTON, Caroline
Inbreeding. Educ R 73:172-4 Mr '27

BENGSTON, Dorothy
Knowledge. Overland n s 85:250-1 Ag '27

BENHAM, Victor
Dozen pointers for piano students. por Musician 33:39 N '28

BENHAM, Webster L.
Air-made wells for water-supply, Chandler, Okla. Am City 37:451-4 O '27
Thinner brick pavements in street and highway paving. Am City 34:15-18 Ja '26

BENI-MZAB. See Mzabites

BENI Sakhr Bedouins. See Bedouins

BENITEZ, Fernando
Historical sketch of mining in Chile. Pan Am M 38:181-6 Jl '25

BENJAMIN, Asher
From Georgian to Victorian. R: H. Pratt. il plans House and Gard 51:120-1 Ap '27

BENJAMIN, Charles L.
Cut out the first paragraph. System 47:44-5 Ja '25

BENJAMIN, Gilbert Giddings
German and French socialists and the agrarian question. J Pol Econ 34:349-76 Je '26

BENJAMIN, Herbert B.
Merchant adventurer. Bookm 64:745 F '27

BENJAMIN, Isaac
Dreams; poem. Good H 86:94 My '28
Hills; poem. Good H 85:25 Ag '27

BENJAMIN, Marcus
Century of publishing. Sat R Lit 1:670-1 Ap 11 '25

BENJAMIN, Paul Lyman
Individual treatment in organized welfare work. Cur Hist 28:250-5 My '28
Individualizing the group approach. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:684-91

BENJAMIN Franklin hotel. See Philadelphia—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

BENN, Edward
Mr Benn sees it through. Nation 122:666-7 Je 16 '26

BENN, Sir Ernest John Pickstone
Industry, politics, and public opinion. Edin R 244:178-88 Jl '26
Some books the world should know. Liv Age 325:395-401 My 23 '25

BENN, John Andrews
Cambridge and commerce. 19th Cent 104:441-51 O '28

BENN, Samuel
Grand old man of Aberdeen. A. M. Pack. por Sunset 59:48 S '27

BENN, Wedgwood. See Benn, William Wedgwood

BENN, William Wedgwood
Budget insurance scheme. Contemp 128:1-8 Jl '25
Communist prosecution. Contemp 129:25-30 Ja '26
Creating a corporate state in Italy. Contemp 133:28-34 Ja '28
Government: its record and prospects. Contemp 131:137-43 F '27
New tariff proposals. Fortn 123:153-61 F '25
Parliament in 1926. Contemp 130:281-9 S '26
Penny wise and pound foolish. Contemp 129:283-9 Mr '26
Political levy bill. Contemp 127:417-22 Ap '25

BENNER, Claude L.
Credit aspects of the agricultural depression, 1920-21. J Pol Econ 33:94-106, 217-33 F-Ap '25

BENNER, Joseph Henry
Religious implications of Macbeth. Educa 46:37-45 S '25

BENNER, P. A.
Well conducted leper asylum. Mis R 50:371-3 My '27

BENNER, Thomas Eliot
Inter-American ideal. Nat Educ Assn 1928:692-7
Porto Rico after the storm. R of Rs 78:487-8 N '28
University of Porto Rico an instrument for inter-American understanding. School Life 13:44-6 N '27
Portrait. R of Rs 72:239 S '25

BENNET, Orville
Come back; poem. Munsey 85:100 Je '25

BENNETT, Annette
Plan for the use of co-operative tests. Educa 46:277-80 Ja '26

BENNETT, Arnold
Claribel; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ag 22 '25
Florentine journal. Bookm 66:244-53, 429-38 N-D '27
Gone is British fear of sovietism. World's Work 49:322-4 Ja '25
Kiss for Curtenty; story. Delin 108:8-9 F '26
My religious experience. Cent 111:539-46 Mr '26
On pictures and music. Int Studio 81:15-20 Ap '25
One of their quarrels; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 D 19 '25
Place in Venice; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ja 8 '27
Private thoughts on European hotels. Bookm 64:397-402 D '26
Seven policemen; story. Collier's 82:5-7 Ag 25 '28
Toreador; story. Collier's 75:7-8 Ja 24 '25
Umbrella; story. Collier's 74:5-7 N 29 '24
What I have said I have said; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 N 21 '25
Wind; story. Ladies H J 45:6-7 My '28
Arnold Bennett, optimist. L. L. Hazard. Overland n s 83:13-17 Ja '25
Bennett's row with young British writers. Lit Digest 92:27-8 Ja 22 '27
Hour with Arnold Bennett. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 324:691-5 Mr 28 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:24 O 31 '25

BENNETT, Charles
Obituary. Photo-Era 59:164 S '27

BENNETT, Charles Alpheus
Adapting primitive carving to modern uses. Ind Educ M 28:186-7 D '26
Changes in manual arts instruction in relation to changes in the philosophy of education. Ind Educ M 26:362-3 Je '25
Connecticut trade schools exhibit at the Hartford convention. Ind Educ M 30:12-16 Jl '28
Industrial arts in senior high schools. Ind Educ M 26:225-7 F '25
Is there a new art in furniture? Ind Educ M 27:222-4 Ja '26
New president of the A.V.A. and his school in Milwaukee. Ind Educ M 29:399-403 My '28
Plan for a national organization of teachers of practical arts and vocational education. Ind Educ M 26:159-61 D '24
School and the new art in furniture. Ind Educ M 27:255-7 F '26
Some thoughts concerning industrial education. Ind Educ M 29:117-21 O '27

BENNETT, Charles Andrew Armstrong
And they call it a science! Harper 151:503-4 S '25
Atom and I. Harper 152:781-3 My '26
Collapse of a modern parent. Harper 155:650-2 O '27
Cow and the engineer. Sat R Lit 5:319 N 3 '28
Cult of the seamy side. Harper 156:1-10 D '27
Current events. Sat R Lit 4:948 Je 9 '28
Freedom vs. compulsion in religion. Harper 153:752-8 N '26
Here's to crime! Sat R Lit 3:960-1 Jl 9 '27
House comfortable. Harper 154:391-3 F '27
Kaleidoscope. Sat R Lit 5:17-18 Ag 4 '28
Life through fiction. Bookm 62:678-81; 63:32-6, 161-5, 308-12 F-My '26
Matterhorn. Harper 153:650-2 O '26
One more reform. Harper 157:650-2 O '28
Parable of punishment. Harper 153:383-4 Ag '26
Philosophy comes to Main Street. Ind 117:667-8 D 11 '26
Prophet reproved. Harper 156:516-18 Mr '28
Social organism. Harper 151:376-7 Ag '25
Squash-borer. Harper 156:384-6 F '28
Studies in exasperation. Harper 152:253-6 Ja '26
Unction for the uneducated. Sat R Lit 2:929-30 Jl 17 '26
What price utopia? Harper 156:782-4 My '28
What then is art? Sat R Lit 4:713-15 Mr 31 '28
Wheel rolling by itself. Harper 154:523-4 Mr '27
Windows in heaven. Yale R n s 17:301-6 Ja '28
Winning of Potentilla; story. Sat R Lit 2:855 Je 12 '26
Winter sports. Harper 156:252-3 Ja '28
Wipe your feet on the mat, dear. Harper 155:777-81 N '27

BENNETT, Edward Herbert
Aesthetic considerations affecting power development. Ann Am Acad 118:116-19 Mr '25

BENNETT, Ernest Nathaniel
Future of psychical research. Cent 112:714-23; 113:50-60 O-N '26
New Palestine. Cent 111:464-74 F '26

BENNETT, Estelle
Clay work as a link in correlation. School Arts M 27:102 O '27

BENNETT, Estelline
For mothers in town and country. Survey 53:190-1 N 15 '24
Lady from Illinois. Pict R 29:39 Ap '28

BENNETT, Florence Mary (Mrs Louis Francis Anderson)
Contemporary renaissance? Poet Lore 36:126-35 Mr '25
Syrian vignettes. Poet Lore 37:486-500 D '26
Whispering houses. Forum 78:848-57 D '27

BENNETT, Floyd
Floyd Bennett laid to rest as elements rage. W. A. S. Douglas. Bookm 67:595-6 Jl '28
Hero of the air. il Outlook 149:52 My 9 '28
Obituary. Ind 120:418 My 5 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:413 Je '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:8 My 22 '26
Rescuing the three musketeers of the air. por Lit Digest 97:32-47 My 12 '28

BENNETT, George F.
Portrait. Outlook 138:718 D 31 '24

BENNETT, Gertrude Ryder
Midnight; poem. Bookm 63:114 Mr '26
Old cities; poem. Cent 117:212 D '28
Sold; poem. Cent 112:270 Jl '26
Souvenir; poem. Cent 116:479 Ag '28
Types; poem. Ladies H J 45:210 S '28

BENNETT, H. S. See Clem, Orlie Martin, jt. auth.

BENNETT, Helen Christine (Mrs Benjamin Franklin Maupin)
Back up now and then, you may get a better start. Am M 105:30-1 Je '28
Come on in, the water's fine! Am M 102:42-5 Ag '26
Edgar S. Bloom has specialized on straightening out snarls. Am M 104:16-17 Jl '27
Experiences of an auctioneer. Am M 99:60-1 F '25
Folks don't change much when they're laid up. Am M 101:43 Ja '26
Fr-r-ront! Sat Eve Post 199:41-8 Je 11 '27
Furst got his philosophy of life from Dickens. Am M 102:18-19 Jl '26
God made the heavens but Bonnie makes the stars. Am M 104:36-7 D '27
Gust of wind played a curious part in MacEvoy's career. Am M 100:16-17 O '25
I can't see people smile, so I like to hear them laugh! Am M 99:66-7 My '25
I don't know of a happier way to have spent my life. Am M 103:24-5 My '27
If you want to slow a man down try bawling him out. Am M 105:48-9 Ap '28
If you'd like to live in New York. Am M 101:31 Je '26
I'm having a great time playing dead! Am M 104:44-5 S '27
Kate Gleason's adventures in a man's job. Am M 106:42-3 O '28
Longest days are those on which you pity yourself. Am M 103:36-7 Mr '27
Something is doing and Sweeney is doing it! Am M 101:34-5 Ap '26
Walk right this way, ladies and gentlemen! Am M 100:26-8 S '25
World needs fun and I aim to make some. Am M 104:36-7 N '27
You are part owner of a hundred miles of books. Am M 103:15 F '27
You've got to rub people the right way. Am M 105:18-19 Ja '28

BENNETT, Helen M.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ap 4 '25

BENNETT, Henry Eastman
Study of school posture and seating. El School J 26:50-7 S '25
Text as a factor in poor English. El School J 25:277-89 D '24

BENNETT, Hugh Hammond
Forests, anchors of the hills. Nature M 9:385-8 Je '27
Forests of Cuba's everglades. Nature M 9:23-6 Ja '27
In the valley of Viñales. Nature M 12:375-8 D '28
Shall we throw away our soil? Sci Am 134:96-7 F '26
Soil conservation. R of Rs 75:303-6 Mr '27
Sugar production in Cuba. R of Rs 77:49-50 Ja '28
Uncle Sam, spendthrift. Sci Am 136:237-9 Ap '27
Wasting heritage of the nation. Sci Monthly 27:97-124 Ag '28

BENNETT, James Gordon, 1841-1918
Playing Arabian nights with James Gordon Bennett. pors Lit Digest 89:44-50 Je 12 '26

BENNETT, James O'Donnell
Our anniversary, 1907-1924. Drama 15:27 N '24

BENNETT, James W.
Departure delayed; story. Cath World 123:441-50 Jl '26
Foreign mastar, number one boy. Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ja 7 '28

BENNETT, Mrs James W. See Graham, Dorothy

BENNETT, Jesse Lee
Gifts for graduation. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 14:193-4 Je '25
Growth through reading. Nat Educ Assn J 17:69-72 Mr '28
Modern world and its outstanding characteristics. Libraries 32:523-9 D '27
What we read and why we read it. Bookm 62:119-26, 539-45 O '25, Ja '26
Portrait. Ind 114:674 Je 13 '25

BENNETT, John
I want an epitaph; poem. Sat R Lit 3:993 Jl 23 '27
On Poe's Raven. Sat R Lit 4:103 S 10 '27

BENNETT, Josephine
Activities of first grade motivated by puppet show. School Life 13:38-9 O '27

BENNETT, Mary
Is your town bored with its playground? Playground 22:453-5 N '28

BENNETT, Merrill Kelley
Development and purposes of farm-cost investigation in the United States. Q J Econ 40:273-94 F '26

BENNETT, Moore
Christianity in China. Atlan 142:273-80 Ag '28

BENNETT, Richard
Indiana and Michigan; woodcuts. Forum 76:879-83 D '26
Ireland; woodcuts. Forum 77:880-3 Je '27
Puget sound; woodcuts. Forum 79:557-61 Ap '28
Westward ho! woodcuts. Forum 78:879-83 D '27

BENNETT, Richard A.
Incinerator for four residential communities. Am City 34:505-7 My '26

BENNETT, Richard Bedford
Canada's conservative leader. Outlook 147:233 O 26 '27
Conservative leader. O. E. McGillicuddy. por Canad M 68:14-15 N '27

BENNETT, Rowena Bastin
Around the camp-fire; poem. St N 55:794 Ag '28
Come out and join the caroling; poem. St N 53:114-15 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25
In a rowboat; poem. St N 54:777 Ag '27

BENNETT, Sarah L.
My portable cold frame. House B 59:808 Je '26

BENNETT, Walter W.
Two days with the American avocet. Bird Lore 27:86-91 Mr '25

BENNETT, Ward
Only a schoolma'am; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26

BENNIGSEN, George
Queen Elizabeth and Ivan the terrible. 19th Cent 99:432-41 Mr '26

BENNINGTON, E. T.
Increasing the size of the units of production. Ind Management 72:115-19 Ag '26

BENNINGTON ware. See Pottery, American

BENNION, Milton
Character best developed by stimulating worthy social purposes. School Life 12:1-2 S '26
Character education. School and Soc 26:156-60 Ag 6 '27
Report of committee on character education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:278-84; 1925:182-3

BENOIT, Pierre
Dining with a Chinese war-lord. Golden Bk 4:576 O '26

BENOIT, Pierre—*Continued*

Promotion of international ill-will; review of La châtelaine du Liban. R. Rodd. Contemp 130:424-31 O '26

BENSINGER, B. E.

Two policies that have saved our business three times. por System 48:419-23 O '25

BENSON, Allan Louis

Propaganda against prohibition. Good H 82:28-9 Ap '26

BENSON, Arthur Christopher (Christopher Carr, pseud.)

Broadcasting; poem. Liv Age 326:447 Ag 29 '25

Diary of Arthur Christopher Benson. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 118:50 Ja 8 '27

BENSON, Bernard A.

Kingfisher; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26

Small things; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:155 My '25

Victory! poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26

BENSON, Edward M.

Small town community chest: will it last? Survey 55:506 Ja 15 '26

BENSON, Elizabeth

Great skeptic. Bookm 66:662-3 F '28

BENSON, Frank Weston

Etchings and drypoints. Ind 113:481-4 D 6 '24

Frank W. Benson. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 44:16-17 O '27

BENSON, Godfrey Rathbone. See Charnwood, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron

BENSON, J. R.

Division of the principal's time. El School J 27:94-100 O '26

BENSON, John T.

How wild animals are picked and trained for circus jobs. por Am M 99:48-51 Mr '25

BENSON, R. Lawrence

How closely shall we breed for production? Country Life 49:85-6 D '25

BENSON, Ramsey

Hill country; biographical novel. Forum 79:351-8, 618-31, 776-89, 936-49, 80:137-50, 297-309 Mr-Ag '28

BENSON, Stella

Awakening; story. Bookm 62:396-402 D '25

Escape from adventure. Fortn 129:277-82 F '28

Lines written in a temper. Sat R Lit 3:134-5 S 25 '26

Notes on sitting in corners. Sat R Lit 2:590-1 F 27 '26

Secret city. il Asia 25:28-9 Ja '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:26 My 16 '25

BENSON, Stuart

Ramadin's daughter; story. Collier's 78:18-19 O 9 '26

Soldier; story. Collier's 80:11-12 Jl 2 '27

BENSON, William Shepherd

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:521 Jl '25

BENSON family

Treasures of the Benson family. Liv Age 323:563 D 6 '24

BENSUSAN, Samuel Levy

Agriculture in 1927. Quar 249:257-72 O '27

Agriculture in Wales: the lesson for English farmers. Quar 251:297-313 O '28

Israel Zangwill. Quar 247:285-303 O '26

Suggestions for farmers. Quar 245:238-54 O '25

BENT, Allen H.

Quest of beauty. Photo-Era 54:247-8 My '25

BENT, Dorothy

Autumn decorating a fascinating adventure. Arts and Dec 25:56 Ag '26

Beauty tables and beauty boxes. Arts and Dec 26:50-1 Ap '27

Cradles of the past. Arts and Dec 27:58-9 Je '27

Easy chair in the modern home. Arts and Dec 25:64-5 O '26

Fascinating biography of knives and forks. Arts and Dec 25:51-2 Je '26

Ornamental ceilings in right environment. Arts and Dec 27:60-2 S '27

Perennial popularity of the wing chair. Arts and Dec 28:58-9 N '27

Small tables essential in modern decoration. Arts and Dec 27:47-9 Ag '27

Spiral wrought iron of old Spain. Arts and Dec 24:68 D '25

Tea drinking and tea service. Arts and Dec 26:44-5 Ja '27

Turbulent Mexican as an expert craftsman. Arts and Dec 27:44-5 My '27

Unusual accessories of the tea service. Arts and Dec 27:62-3 O '27

BENT, Silas

Adding one newspaper to another. Cent 115:82-90 N '27

Al Smith: executive. Ind 120:590-2 Je 23 '28

Andrew W. Mellon. Scrib M 83:24-32 Ja '28

Art of ballyhoo. Harper 155:485-94 S '27

Associated press and journalistic jazz. Ind 120:425-6 My 5 '28

Bureaucracy triumphant. Cent 112:180-9 Je '26

Capitalizing prosperity. Cent 114:235-44 Je '27

Checking up the confession. Outlook 150:1071-5 O 31 '28

Checking up the Vanzetti story. Outlook 150:1099-1101 N 7 '28

Death and the newspapers. New Repub 53:274-5 Ja 25 '28

Deep Water runs still. Nation 121:62-4 Jl 8 '25

Denver's holy newspaper war. Ind 118:532-4 My 21 '27

Evading the Washington treaty. Nation 123:55-6 Jl 21 '26

Fights and flights in the newspapers. Nation 125:473-4 N 2 '27

Hall-Mills case in the newspapers. Nation 123:580-1 D 8 '26

Herbert Hoover. Outlook 148:283-5 F 22 '28

Hoover, the man for difficult jobs. Scrib M 82:384a-384f S '27

If I had all that money. Cent 114:547-55 S '27

In praise of the Senate. Outlook 148:413 Mr 14 '28

International window-smashing. Harper 157:421-8 S '28

Invasion of privacy. No Am 224:399-405 S '27

I's have it. Ind 120:135-6 F 11 '28

Is the ballot a blessing. Cent 116:625-33 S '28

Journalism and morality. Atlan 137:761-9 Je '26

Journalistic jazz. Nation 122:341-2 Mr 31 '26

Liberating a city. Cent 112:303-13 Jl '26

Man who threw the tariff bomb. Nation 122:83-4 Ja 27 '26

Mother of yellow journalism. Ind 119:407-9 O 22 '27

On riding in a Pullman. Outlook 149:343 Je 27 '28

Our rubber bill stretches. Outlook 140:257-60 Je 17 '25

Pagan demigods. Ind 117:700-2 D 18 '26

Partisanship in the press. New Repub 56:116-18 S 19 '28

Passing of King Ferdinand of Rumania. Cur Hist 26:974-7 S '27

Path to peace in industry. Cent 112:677-87 O '26

Peril of federal control of business. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:387-93 D '25

Public utilities and the political campaign. Outlook 149:572-6 Ag 8 '28

Radio squatters. Ind 117:389-90 O 2 '26

Radio steals the press' thunder. Ind 119:33-4 Jl 9 '27

Research, the business builder. Scrib M 84:345-51 S '28

Roller coaster journalism. Sat R Lit 4:884-5 My 19 '28

Rumania in the grip of an oligarchy. Cur Hist 25:41-6 O '26

Scarlet journalism. Scrib M 84:563-9 N '28

Smith against Hoover. Cent 115:626-31 Mr '28

Taming the tariff commission. Nation 120:591-3 My 27 '25

Two kinds of news. Yale R n s 16:691-709 Jl '27

Two souls at war in General Dawes. Scrib M 80:617-21 D '26

BENT, Silas—*Continued*
Watchman, tell us of the press! Ind 117:548-9 N 13 '26
What explains Hearst? Outlook 148:86-8 Ja 18 '28
Woman's place is in the home. Cent 116:204-13 Je '28
—See Hummel, George F., jt. auth.

BENT grass
Creeping bent grass. E. M. Barrows. il House and Gard 53:198 My '28

BENTHAM, Geoffrey
Building and equipping your home. Arts and Dec 27:84 S; 92 O; 28:82 N; 78 D '27; 74 Ja; 76 F; 82 Mr; 90 Ap; 29:88 My; 78-80 Je; 74-6 Jl; 78 Ag; 78-80 S; 86 O; 30:88 N; 84-6 D '28
New splendors added to an old art. Arts and Dec 27:64-6 My '27
Practical equipment and conveniences for the home. Arts and Dec 27:74 Ag '27

BENTHAM, Jeremy
Bentham as political inventor. G. Wallas. Contemp 129:308-19 Mr '26

BENTHAM, Josephine
Wild, wild children; story. Collier's 81:22 Ap 21 '28

BENTINCK, Richard
Down timber; story. Sunset 54:5-7 Ap; 18-19 My '25
Tempest and the teapot; story. Sunset 59:16-18 Jl '27

BENTLEY, Arthur Fisher
Remarks on method in the study of society. Am J Soc 32:456-60 N '26
Simmel, Durkheim, and Ratzenhofer. Am J Soc 32:250-6 S '26

BENTLEY, Marguerite Logan
Do Americans want the World court? R of Rs 71:627-34 Je '25

BENTLEY, Max
Let's brush them aside. Collier's 74:21 N 22 '24
My old dog Tramp; story. Scrib M 80:202-9 Ag '26

BENTLEY, Mrs Mildred (Maddocks)
Bright shining floors despite the spring mud. Delin 112:44 Mr '28
Business side of housekeeping. Ladies' H J 42:133 My '25
Controlling fire hazards in the home. Ladies' H J 43:102 Jl '26
Fire in the fireplace. Ladies' H J 43:93 Ag '26
Hot water when you need it. Delin 112:52 Ap '28
House pests and housekeeping. Ladies' H J 43:162-7 Ap '26
Household engineer and her heating plant. Ladies' H J 42:130 O '25
Housekeeper and her car. Ladies' H J 43:140-3 Je '26
Modern way of housecleaning. Ladies' H J 42:125 S '25
Psychology of servants. Ladies' H J 42:159-61 D '25
Substituting for the service man. Ladies' H J 43:104 Ja '26
Your floors need expert care. Ladies' H J 43:133-5 S '26
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:32 Ap '25
Portrait. Delin 113:8 Jl '28

BENTLEY, Wilson Alwyn
Icy jewels of the winter storms. Pop Mech 49:116-18 Ja '28
Snowflake man; interview. M. B. Mullett. il por Am M 99:28-31 F '25

BENTON, Thomas H.
American epic in paint. L. Mumford. New Repub 50:197 Ap 6 '27
American painter. T: Craven. Nation 120:22 Ja 7 '25
Thomas H. Benton, American modern. il Survey 57:31-4 O 1 '26

BENTON, Walter
Face armor for the working man. Hygeia 5:559-61 N '27
Movies for miners. St N 55:66 N '27

BENTON HARBOR, Michigan
How Benton Harbor is extending its high school curriculum on the vocational side. S. C. Mitchell. Ind Educ M 27:7-8 Jl '25

BENTONS' boarders; story. See Hasbrouck, L. S.

BENTWICH, Norman De Mattos
New Ionian migration. Contemp 130:321-5 S '26

BENZ, Henry John
Pneumonia quarantine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:433-8 Ap '28
—See Vaux, Carey J., jt. auth.

BENZENE
Centenary of benzene. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:105-6 Jl '25
Faraday benzene centenary. H: E. Armstrong. Science n s 62:39-43 Jl 17 '25
Faraday's discovery of benzene. Science n s 62:7 Jl 3 '25

BENZENE poisoning
Benzol hazards. Survey 57:795-6 Mr 15 '27
Chronic benzol poisoning among women. Monthly Labor R 25:1035-7 N '27
Final report on benzol poisoning by National safety council committee. Monthly Labor R 23:495-500 S '26
Hazard of benzol poisoning in chemical laboratories. Monthly Labor R 27:497-8 S '28

BENZMANN, Hans
Winter in Chinese poetry. Liv Age 328:460-1 F 27 '26

BENZOL poisoning. See Benzene poisoning

BEPPO'S miracle flowers; story. See Mayhew, M. F.

BEQUESTS. See Wills

BERAIN, Jean
Berain and the French costume tradition. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 10:155-65 Mr '26

BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de
King of Yvetot; poem, tr. by W. M. Thackeray. Golden Bk 5:315 Mr '27
Roger Bontemps; poem. Golden Bk 7:484 Ap '28

BERBERS

See also Kabyles; Mzabites

BERBERYAN, Ohan S.
Spanish rugs of history and romance. Arts and Dec 24:60-1 Ja '26

BER-BULU; story. See Hammett, D.

BERCHTOLD, Leopold von, count
Austria's challenge justified by Serbian menace. por Cur Hist 28:626-7 Jl '28
Russia, Austria and the World war. Contemp 133:422-32 Ap '28
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:546 Ja '25

BERCOVICI, Hyperion Le B.
Putting Jehovah across. Am Mercury 15:468-75 D '28

BERCOVICI, Konrad
Beggar of Alcazar; story. Cent 109:500-10 F '25
Charlie Chaplin. Collier's 76:5-6 Ag 15 '25
Day wih Charlie Chaplin. Harper 158:42-9 D '28
Fanica; story. Collier's 77:11-12 Ja 16 '26
Fire-wood; story. Pict R 27:14-16 Jl '26
Flood; story. Good H 81:34-7 Jl '25
Follow the leader. Collier's 78:14-15 D 18 '26
German settlers in the United States. Cent 110:712-19 O '25
Goats; story. Collier's 76:11-12 S 26 '25
Good actress; story. Good H 86:22-5 Mr '28
Height; story. Delin 113:20-1 S '28
Horsemen; story. Delin 112:14-15 Ja '28
Japanese in the United States. Cent 110:608-16 S '25
Land; story. Dial 83:285-99 O '27
Law of the river; story. Good H 80:20-3 My '25

BERCOVICI, Konrad—*Continued*
Lena; story. Collier's 79:20-1 Ja 22 '27
Lithuanians in the United States. Cent 111:36-42 N '25
Ludmilla; story. Good H 85:70-3 N '27
Millstones; story. Pict R 26:14-16 N '24
National trades. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 N 7 '25
Night in Damascus. Cent 116:734-9 O '28
Night in Monte Carlo. Cent 116:634-8 S '28
Night in Toledo. Cent 112:319-25 Jl '26
One moment please! story. Delin 111:14-15 D '27
Rhythm of Harlem. Survey 53:679 Mr 1 '25
Sava; story. Collier's 76:13-14 N 28 '25
Steel against steel; story. Good H 80:18-21 F '25
Suzette; story. Woman's H C 53:9-10 My '26
Tent windward; story. Pict R 29:16-17 Je '28
There's money in poetry; story. Harper 157:541-6 O '28
Tinsel; story. Collier's 76:5-7 Ag 29 '25
Unfinished house; story. Pict R 28:19-20 My '27
Venice at night. Cent 113:708-13 Ap '27
Vineyard; story. Good H 80:20-3 Ja '25
When faith returns; story. Good H 84:28-31 My '27
You Nordics! Nation 120:288-90 Mr 18 '25
Youth to youth; story. Delin 109:20-1 N '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:57 N '25; Survey 55:311 D 1 '25; Lit Digest 99:25 O 6 '28; Mentor 16:52 D '28

BERDAN, J. M.
Two ways a roof leaks. House and Gard 47:110 Ap '25

BEREA college
Berea. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 43:19 S '26
Exercise your spirit. B. Barton. il Good H 81:23 S '25
Work of Berea college. School and Soc 28:614-15 N 17 '28

Library

Kentucky experiment in reading. F. H Ridgway. Library J 50:954-6 N 15 '25

BERENBERG, David P.
Macedon road; poem. Poet Lore 37:631-2 D '26
Moon-white; poem. Golden Bk 4:482 O '26
Moses sees the Lord; poem. Golden Bk 6:76 Jl '27
Romance; poem. Golden Bk 5:442 Ap '27
This generation; poem. Golden Bk 8:830 D '28
We few; poem. Golden Bk 7:41 Ja '28
Wine; poem. Nation 120:686 Je 17 '25

BEREND, Eduard
Strange case of Kaspar Hauser. Liv Age 326:46-51 Jl 4 '25

BERENGER, Victor Henry
Portrait. Ind 115:379 O 3 '25; R of Rs 73:10 Ja '26; Outlook 142:44 Ja 13 '26; Woman Cit n s 10:6 F '26; World's Work 51:341; 54:350 F '26, Ag '27; Sat Eve Post 198:82 Je 19 '26

BERENSON, Bernhard
Bernhard Berenson. L: Gillet. Liv Age 331:243-50 N 1 '26

BERESFORD, John
Author of the Elegy. Edin R 244:121-34 Jl '26

BERESFORD, John Davys
Air of Paris; story. Pict R 29:20-1 Jl '28
Devil's own luck; story. Cent 112:16-23 My '26
Meeting place; story. Woman's H C 52:12-13 F '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:26 O 31 '25

BERETTINI, Pietro. See Cortona, Pietro (Berettini) da

BEREZOWSKY, Nicolai
Portrait. Musician 31:47 Ap '26

BERG, Bengt Magnus Kristoffer
Filming an eagle. Liv Age 333:1112-14 D 15 '27

BERG, Edward
Mechanical drawing room equipment and plan. Ind Educ M 27:325-7 Ap '26

BERG, Harold O.
Have you a picnic kit? Playground 22:209-12 Jl '28

BERG, Robert D.
Automatic grading of machine shop projects. Ind Educ M 29:240-1 Ja '28
Cooperative method of conducting shop classes. Ind Educ M 29:279-81 F '28

BERG, W. M.
How we got the fellows nearest the sales to watch the net. System 49:79-80 Ja '26

BERGEN, Harold B.
Avoid moral cowardice in handling men. Ind Management 71:88 F '26

BERGENGREN, Roy F.
E pluribus unum banking. Survey 53:567-70 F 15 '25

BERGER, Francesco
Exaggeration. Etude 43:160 Mr '25
Fads and fallacies in modern pianism. Etude 45:735-6 O '27
How to play repeats. por Etude 46:913-14 D '28
Memories of Charles Dickens. Liv Age 332:628-30 Ap 1 '27
Nervousness. Etude 44:260 Ap '26
One hour at the piano. Etude 46:361-2, 441-2 My-Je '28
Patriotism in music. Etude 45:99-100 F '27
Queer notation. facsim por Etude 44:729-30 O '26
What can be taught in music? Etude 43:776 N '25
What musicians think of one another. Etude 43:326 My '25

BERGER, George E.
Willow bird houses. Ind Arts M 16:140-1 Ap '27

BERGER, Victor L.
Leading American socialist's view of the peace problem. por Cur Hist 27:471-7 Ja '28
Socialist opposition to both old parties. por (front) Cur Hist 28:359-62 Je '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:755 Ag '26

BERGERAC, Savinien Cyrano de. See Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien

BERGH, Berthea Aské
Old Norse pictorial weavings. Int Studio 83:52-6 F '26

BERGHAUS, Swiss Alps. See Hotels

BERGIUS, Friedrich
International implications of artificial gasoline. por Liv Age 335:266-7 D '28
Sugar from wood waste. Science n s 68:sup10 N 16 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:21 D 11 '26
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1927:248a
With the inventor of artificial petroleum. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 332:435-8 Mr 1 '27

BERGIUS process
Gasoline from liquid coal. Lit Digest 91:21-2 D 11 '26

BERGLUND, Abraham
Our merchant marine problem and international trade policies. J Pol Econ 34:642-56 O '26

BERGMANN, Hjalmar
Bolt; story. Liv Age 333:1075-9 D 15 '27

BERGQUIST, S. G.
Roger Webb Gannett. Science n s 63:297-8 Mr 19 '26

BERGSON, Henri Louis
Hour with Dr Henri Bergson; discussion of study and travel plan for college students. M. M. Marks. por R of Rs 70:505-6 N '24
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:413 Je '26

BERINGER, Johann Bartholomaeus Adam
Figured stones of Wurzburg; remarkable hoax in the history of science. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Monthly 21:515-21 N '25

BERKELEY, George, bishop of Cloyne
Bishop Berkeley on Ireland. R. Dunlop. Contemp 129:763-71 Je '26

BERKELEY, California
Say it with tents; way Berkeley runs its three self-supporting camps in the mountains. R. N. Porter. il Sunset 61:38-9 Jl '28

BERKELEY, California—*Continued*

Art

See also California league of fine arts

Education

How home economics contributes to the elementary program. B. C. Prentiss. il School Life 11:74-6 D '25

Preventorium school; factor in the community tuberculosis program. W. P. Shepard and M. L. Spiers. il Am J Pub Health 18: 871-6 Jl '28

Sunshine school. P. S. Potter. il Hygeia 6:568-70 O '28

BERKES, Theodor

Defending a dictator. Liv Age 330:492-5 S 4 '26

Galib bey's wedding. Liv Age 332:139-42 Ja 15 '27

In the house of the mufti. Liv Age 325:155-8 Ap 18 '25

BERKEY, Charles Peter

Edmund Otis Hovey, 1862-1924. Science n s 60:559-60 D 19 '24

James Furman Kemp. Science n s 64:639-42 D 31 '26

BERKEY, William E. See Kunerth, William, jt. auth.

BERKHEY, Jan Lefrancq van

Portrait. House and Gard 50:140 O '26

BERKSHIRE hills

Great road. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 11:474-7 Ag '27

BERKSHIRE industrial farm, Canaan, New York

Rôle of personalities in the treatment of problem children in an institution. E. Clifton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:442-8

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, jr.

Beauty. Survey 57:153 N 1 '26

Commonwealth vs. Sacco and Vanzetti. Survey 58:489 S 1 '27

BERLENBACH, Paul

Belting beauty. G. Rice. por Collier's 77:30 Ap 24 '26

BERLIN, Irving

Portrait. Lit Digest 88:41 Ja 30 '26

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:570 Ag '28

Story of Irving Berlin. A. Woollcott. il pors Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ja 24; 16-17 Ja 31; 32-4 F 7; 26-7 F 14; 34-6 F 21 '25

Telling on a great song maker. Cur Opinion 78:447-8 Ap '25

Three emperors of Broadway. M. H. Wiborg. por Arts and Dec 23:48 My '25

BERLIN

Berlin built on the sand. Lit Digest 86:21 Ag 15 '25

Berlin letter. S. Thayer. Dial 80:407-12 My '26

Berlin under empire and republic. H. G. L. Delbrueck. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 27-40 O '25

Germany from within. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:385-7 Ap '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:48-52 Ap 25 '25

Urban vignettes; Berlin under the rentenmark. Liv Age 324:196-8 Ja 24 '25

Clubs

Club life in Berlin. Liv Age 333:176-7 Jl 15 '27

Description

Heart of modern Germany. R. Medill. il Travel 49:34-8 Jl '27

Education

Recovery of higher institutions of learning in Berlin. E. T. Smith. School Life 11:71 D '25

Libraries

Children's library in Berlin. J. Muhlenfeld. Library J 53:307-8 Ap 1 '28

Public health

Though doctors disagree; cooperative clinics. M. M. Davis. Survey 58:155-6 My 1 '27

Social life and customs

Making Berlin night life safe for the family. Liv Age 335:283 D '28

Theaters

Berlin goes American. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126:564-5 My 16 '28

Modern theatre construction; rebuilding of the Piscator theatre. W. Gropius. Drama 18: 136 F '28

Old new theatre and a new old theatre. O. M. Sayler. il plans Theatre Arts M 9:697-9 O '25

Theatre in Berlin. M. Stehle. Drama 18:133-4 F '28

BERLIN, Treaty of, 1878

Berlin treaty: fifty years afterwards. W. N. Medlicott. bibliog Quar 251:1-17 Jl '28

BERLIN university

Courses for Americans. School and Soc 22:810 D 26 '25

German institute for foreigners. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 25:78-9 Ja 15 '27

Summer courses. School and Soc 23:263-4 F 27 '26

BERLINER, Emile

Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:108 Ja '25

Successful inventors; pioneer in the telephone art; interview. M. Wright. il pors Sci Am 137:33-5 Jl '27

Who invented the microphone? C. L. Leslie. il por Radio Broadcast 9:426-8 S '26

BERLINER, J. F. T.

Neglected note by a neglected man. Science n s 66:192-3 Ag 26 '27

BERLINER, J. J.

Analysis of factors affecting plant location. Ind Management 74:39-41 Jl '27

How to budget plant and equipment expenditures. Factory and Ind Management 75:532-3 Mr '28

To scrap or not to scrap. Factory and Ind Management 75:784-6 Ap '28

BERLIOZ, Hector

Monograph on conducting. Etude 45:825, 911 N-D '27

Berlioz, the romanticist. Etude 45:656 S '27

How Berlioz heard music. Etude 43:328 My '25

Personality of Berlioz. Etude 44:141 F '26

Wagner, Berlioz and Monsieur Scribe. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 12:359-75 Jl '26

Wanted, a modern Berlioz. Etude 44:428 Je '26

BERMAN, Edward

Odd jobbers. Survey 53:466-8 Ja 15 '25

Supreme court and compulsory arbitration. Am Econ R 18:19-44 Mr '28

BERMAN, George J.

How I organized my first class of pupils. por Musician 31:16 Je '26

BERMAN, Louis

Anthropology and the endocrine glands. Sci Monthly 21:157-65 Ag '25

Psycho-endocrinology. Science n s 67:195 F 17 '28

BERMAN, Rosaline

Prayer against falling in love in spring; poem. Poet Lore 39:131 Mr '28

BERMUDA

Basking in Bermuda. B. Thornley. il Country Life 55:51-3 N '28

Bermuda. Canad M 63:432-3 N '24

Freebooters of the devil's isles. G. Goddard. il map Travel 48:7-11 N '26

Rediscovering Bermuda. V. Hayward. il Canad M 63:516-25 Ja '25

Spending the winter under the British flag. P. Hamilton. il Canad M 67:40-1 Ja '27

Tom Moore and Bermuda. F. Downey. Bookm 60:722-4 F '25

See also Gardens—Bermuda

BERMUDA biological station for research

Bermuda biological station for research, inc. H. W. Rand. Science n s 65:128-30 F 4 '27

BERMÚDEZ, Jorge
Jorge Bermúdez, painter of a race in a land of evocation. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:778-81 Ag '27

BERMUDEZ, Salvador
Training sanitarians in Mexico city. Am J Pub Health 16:491-3 My '26

BERNARD, J. S. See Bernard, Luther Lee, jt. auth.

BERNARD, James D.
Baptists. Am Mercury 7:136-46 F '26
Methodists. Am Mercury 7:421-32 Ap '26

BERNARD, Jean Jacques
J. J. Bernard and the theory of silence. J: Palmer. Fortn 127:46-58 Ja '27
Martine, tr. by H. Grayson; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 54:272-3 Ap 18 '28

BERNARD, Jessie
Political leadership among North American Indians. bibliog Am J Soc 34:296-315 S '28

BERNARD, John Henry
Ethics of gambling. Quar 243:69-80 Ja '25

BERNARD, Luther Lee
Classification of environments. Am J Soc 31:318-32 N '25
Interdependence of factors basic to the evolution of culture. bibliog Am J Soc 32:177-205 S '26
Scientific method and social progress. Am J Soc 31:1-18 Jl '25
Sociology in Argentina. bibliog Am J Soc 33: 110-17 Jl '27
Why South Americans fear us. No Am 226: 665-72 D '28

—and Bernard, J. S.
Negro in relation to other races in Latin America. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:306-18 N '28

BERNARD, Oliver P.
Foreground of the theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:548-53 Ag '26
Old theatres for new. Liv Age 328:418-21 F 20 '26

BERNARD, Tristan
English as she is spoke; one-act play, tr. by J. H. Gable. Golden Bk 7:677-83 My '28

BERNARD of Clairvaux, Saint
St Bernard as soldier of God. G. G. Coulton. Contemp 133:340-6 Mr '28

BERNARD of Menthon, Saint
Faithful dogs of Saint Bernard. M. Widmer. il Mentor 14:34-6 My '26

BERNARDES, Arthuro da Silva
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:31 S 19 '25

BERNARDI, Mario de
How the flying fascist lifted the mug in this year's Schneider cup contest. il Lit Digest 91:70-3 D 4 '26
Portrait. Ind 117:625 N 27 '26

BERNARDIN de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri. See Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de

BERNAYS, Edward L.
Challenge to women's clubs. Delin 113:14 N '28
Manipulating public opinion. Am J Soc 33: 958-71 My '28
Minority rules. Bookm 65:150-5 Ap '27
Putting politics on the market. Ind 120:470-2 My 19 '28
This business of propaganda. Ind 121:198-9 S 1 '28

BERNBAUM, Ernest
On Blackmore and Lorna Doone; bibliography. Library J 50:537-8 Je 15 '25

BERNE, Switzerland
Hour-striking in Berne. il Mentor 14:60 N '26

BERNERS, Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 9th baron
Bax, Berners and Bliss. M. H. Wiborg. por Arts and Dec 23:20 Je '25

BERNET, John J.
Portrait. World's Work 50:455 S '25
Who said the day of railroad giants is over? S. Gwinn. pors Am M 106:24-5 Jl '28

BERNHARD, Georg
Aristide Briand. Liv Age 333:782-4 N 1 '27

BERNHARD, Lucian
Magical use of space in today's apartment. Arts and Dec 29:52-3 Ag '28
Modernism in the home. House and Gard 53: 84-5 Je '28

BERNHARD, Paul
German side of jazz. Liv Age 330:580-5 S 11 '26

BERNHARDT, Joshua
Flexible tariff and the sugar industry. Am Econ R 16:sup182-91 Mr '26

BERNHARDT, Sarah
Said by Sarah Bernhardt. facsim por Golden Bk 7:67-73 Ja '28
Melba as Sara Bernhardt's pupil. Lit Digest 87:26-7 N 21 '25
Portrait. Pict R 27:12 Je '26; Collier's 77:8 Je 19 '26

BERNHEIMER, Charles L.
Advantages of arbitration procedure. Ann Am Acad 124:98-104 Mr '26
Business man turns explorer. il por Sci Am 138:432-3 My '28

BERNIER, Joseph Elzear
He has added half a million square miles to Canada. B. Davies. il por map Canad M 67:20-1 F '27

BERNIERE, Godfrey de
Glass-stainer; story. Dial 83:321-8 O '27

BERNOULLI'S theorem
On the trail of the molecule. S. R. Williams. diags Sci Am 137:433-5 N '27

BERNSTEIN, Aline
Scissors and sense. Theatre Arts M 9:515-22 Ag '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:11 S '25

BERNSTEIN, Eve
Tragedy; story. Scrib M 83:477-82 Ap '28

BERNSTEIN, Herman
Polish-Jewish pact to end anti-Semitism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:77-81 O '25

BERNSTEIN, Philip S.
Where communism is real. Nation 126:588-9 My 23 '28

BERNSTEIN, Salome S. C.
Mothers by proxy. Survey 56:81-3 Ap 15 '26

BERNSTORFF, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht von, count
Portrait. World's Work 52:32 My '26; Cur Hist 28:172 My '28

BERRENBERG, Luise Bradshaw
Voice of the fog; story. Overland n s 84:142-3 My '26

BERRI, Gino
Last act of the tragedy. Liv Age 326:13-17 Jl 4 '25

—and Bassi, Mario
Annexing a prophet's capital. Liv Age 329:16-21 Ap 3 '26

BERRIDGE, William Arthur
Consuming power of labor and business fluctuations. Am Econ R 16:sup86-8 Mr '26
Employment. Am J Soc 34:92-9 Jl '28
Factor labor turnover: two new monthly indexes. Monthly Labor R 24:479-82 Mr '27

BERRIEN, James G.
Mounds; poem. Scrib M 79:318 Mr '26; Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26

BERRIES
Berries and vitamins. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 86:98 Je '28
Berries better than you can buy. M. G. Kains. Gard & Home B 47:36 Mr '28
Creating a berry for Texas. C. N. Ray. il Gard & Home B 45:416 Je '27
Fruit trees and berries for the home garden. M. G. Kains. House B 62:420 O '27
Market-basket wisdom. L. Brown. il Good H 84:76 Je '27
Small fruits and berries. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 50:68-9 O '26
See also Dewberries; Gooseberries; Loganberries; Strawberries

BERRIES is berries; story. F. Bradley. Nation 119:597-8 D 3 '24

BERRY, Charles Scott
Case for the mentally retarded. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:440-4

BERRY, Edward R.
Clear fused quartz made in the electric furnace. Smithson Rept 1924:213-18

BERRY, Edward Wilber
Antaeus, or the future of geology. Science n s 63:475-6 My 7 '26
Baltic amber deposits. Sci Monthly 24:268-78 Mr '27
Banana in the tertiary of South America; abstract. Science n s 61:522 My 15 '25
How old are the everlasting hills. Sci Am 139: 31-3 Jl '28
Links with Asia before the mountains brought aridity to the western United States. Sci Monthly 25:321-8 O '27
Term psychozoic. Science n s 64:16 Jl 2 '26
Sketch. por Sci Am 139:7 Jl '28

BERRY, Erick
Heart of the Yankeeland of Europe. Travel 47:33-5 S '26
I just had to see Africa. il por Pict R 29:6 Je '28

BERRY, Fred, and Daniels, R. E.
Comparative studies in typhoid stool examinations. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:883-92 Jl '28

—and Ely, Leo F.
Studies on lactose fermenting bacteria. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:494-9, 590-4, 700-5 My-Jl '26

BERRY, Gordon
Deafened. Hygeia 4:685-8 D '26

BERRY, M. Mabel
Value to the agency of students in training. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:687-91

BERRY, Mrs Mabelle F.
Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. por Canad M 67:25 My '27

BERRY, Martha McChesney
Berry schools. S. E. Roberts. il por St N 52: 1140-3 S '25
Berry, the living school. F. Boyce. il por Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Mr 21 '25
Martha Berry and her mountain school. J. Van Ness. il por Mentor 16:18-20 Ag '28
Martha Berry and her patriotic work. A. Shaw. pors R of Rs 71:593-7 Je '25
Martha Berry's labor of love. M. Gardner. il School Arts M 25:519-26 My '26
Pilgrimage to the Berry schools. H. Hagedorn. por Outlook 140:214-16 Je 10 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:640 Ap 29 '25

BERRY, Mary
Mary Berry; Horace Walpole's romance. L. Strachey. New Repub 42:152-4 Ap 1 '25

BERRY, Mildred Freburg
Correction of cleft-palate speech by phonetic instruction. Q J Speech 14:523-9 N '28
Survey of intercollegiate debate in the Mid-West debate conference. Q J Speech 14: 86-94 F '28

BERRY, Milton H.
You can keep a youthful figure if you treat your muscles right; interview. M. White. por Am M 104:42-3 Ag '27

BERRY, Mrs Rose V. S.
Club corner; questions on American art and suggestions to art clubs. bibliog Scrib M 82:386f-g, 514h-j, 642g-h, 770f-h; 83:134g-h; 264g-h, 396g-h, 528g-h, 660g-h, 792g-h S '27-Je '28
Maurice Fromkes: his art and style. Art and Archaeol 19:162-74 Ap '25
Max Bohm and his art. Art and Archaeol 23: 116-23 Mr '27
Mislaid, a nation's treasure! Delin 109:11 Jl '26
One hundred years of American art. Art and Archaeol 20:184-203, 243-62, 291-310 O-D '25
Painter of California. Int Studio 80:332-7 Ja '25
Patriarch of Pasadena. Int Studio 81:123-7 My '25
Roi Partridge: western etcher. Art and Archaeol 26:116-25 O '28

BERRY, Samuel Stillman
Avalanche of iris novelties. Gard & Home B 45:360-1 Je '27
Little iris from the hills of Nazareth. Gard M 41:313 Je '25
New Himalayan iris treasure. il Gard & Home B 45:158 Ap '27
When Italy goes to the golden West. Gard M 40:250-2 D '24

BERRY, Sidney Malcolm
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:29 S 15 '28

BERRY, William
Folly; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25
Invocation; poem. Cath World 127:201 My '28
Whimsey; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 N 7 '25

BERRY, Sir William Ewert
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:60 O 13 '28

BERRY, William Ransted
Archaeologist in the field. Art and Archaeol 23:170-4 Ap '27

BERRY school
Berry schools. S. E. Roberts. il St N 52:1140-3 S '25
Berry, the living school. F. Boyce. il Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Mr 21 '25
Martha Berry and her mountain school. J. Van Ness. il Mentor 16:18-20 Ag '28
Martha Berry and her patriotic work. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 71:593-7 Je '25
Martha Berry's labor of love. M. Gardner. il School Arts M 25:519-26 My '26
Pilgrimage to the Berry schools. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 140:214-16 Je 10 '25

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy
Creator of the Teddy bear. M. M. Crenshaw. il por Mentor 14:62 Ag '26
Portrait. R of Rs 71:365 Ap '25

BERTARELLI, Edoardo
Atlantis question. Liv Age 332:169-72 Ja 15 '27

BERTAUD, Lloyd
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:56 S 24 '27

BERTELLI, Josephine
Making the most of a cottage. Good H 86: 54 Je '28
Problems of reclaiming old houses. Good H 86:40-1 Mr; 58-9 Ap '28
Remodeling an old house. Good H 86:42-3 Ja '28

BERTENSHAW, William H.
Pulling together for the Orange; story. St N 55:25-7 N '27

BERTHE, A. E.
Engineer's problem in the construction of a modern ten-acre playfield. Playground 21: 640-2 Mr '28

BERTHELET, Paul
Angora, city of disenchantment. Liv Age 323: 587-92, 649-52; 324:13-15 D 13-20 '24, Ja 3 '25

BERTHELOT, Marcellin Pierre Eugène
Berthelot centenary. por Sci Monthly 25:566-8 D '27
Berthelot centenary and the resulting international efforts to advance chemistry. A. Seidell. Science n s 67:497-9 My 18 '28
Berthelot memorial. Science n s 64:358-9 O 8 '26
Celebration of the centenary of Marcelin Berthelot. A. Seidell. Science n s 67:180-5 F 17 '28

BERTHIER, Joachim Joseph
Genius of père Berthier. T: M. Schwertner. Cath World 122:452-8 Ja '26

BERTHIER, Louis Alexandre
Napoleon's major-général, Marshal Berthier. P. C. Standing. Contemp 127:627-32 My '25

BERTIE, Francis Leveson Bertie, 1st viscount
Diary of Lord Bertie of Thame: 1914-1918; ed. by Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox. Review by H: W. Bunn. Outlook 139:620 Ap 22 '25

BERTIE'S homestead; story. E. L. Chicanot. Canad M 63:529-34 Ja '25

BERTILLON, Jacqueline
Greek woman of to-day. Liv Age 329:422-4 My 22 '26

BERTON, Gene
Building of the Great wall. Mentor 13:57 Ag '25
Famous Wedgwood paper doll patterns. Mentor 15:54-5 Ap '27
King Henry of Navarre. Mentor 16:18 N '28
Sold at Christie's. Mentor 15:20-1 S '27
Switzerland's art shrine. Mentor 14:29-31 My '26
Tamer of horses. Mentor 14:30-1 S '26
Whistler and The mother. Mentor 15:21-2 D '27

BERTRAM, Anthony
Blake: an æsthetic approach. 19th Cent 99: 442-9 Mr '26

BERTRAND, Gabriel Emile
Importance of minute chemical constituents of biological products. Science n s 64:629-30 D 24 '26

BERTSCHLER, Frank L.
Beaumont builds park for negroes. Playground 22:18-19 Ap '28
Tennis in Beaumont, Texas. Playground 21: 436-7 N '27

BERUMEN, Ernesto
Antidotes for unnecessary platform fear. por Etude 46:831-2 N '28
Elimination of all unnecessary movements in piano playing; ed. by J. Eisenberg. por Musician 33:15 D '28
Your mind is your motive power in piano playing; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 30:9-10 Ag '25

BERWICK, Mary, pseud. See Procter, Adelaide Anne

BERYLLIUM
Beryllium. Science n s 66:sup10 S 16 '27; Same. Cur Hist 27:249 N '27; Sci Am 137: 454-5 N '27
Beryllium, an old-new metal. Outlook 149: 448 Jl 18 '28

BESANT, Mrs Annie (Wood)
Interesting week; interview. Cent 117:34-9 N '28
Portrait. Forum 73:front My '25; Asia 25:872 O '25; Lit Digest 89:42 Je 26 '26; Collier's 79:10 Je 4 '27

BESIDE the Shalimar; story. See Lea, F. H.

BESLEY, Fred Wilson
Protection of roadside trees in Maryland. Am City 36:494-5 Ap '27

BESNARD, Paul Albert
New academician. Liv Age 330:257 Jl 31 '26

BESSARABIA
Bessarabian justice. Liv Age 327:174-5 O 24 '25
Eastern edge of Europe. L: E. Van Norman. Nation 125:44-5 Jl 13 '27
Italy and Bessarabia; annexation of Bessarabia by Rumania. Nation 124:486-8 Ap 27 '27
Italy's ratification of treaty on Bessarabia. F. A. Ogg. map Cur Hist 26:290-2 My '27
New Roumania. D. Hanbury. 19th Cent 101: 653-60 My '27
Rumania's claim to Bessarabia. H. F. Armstrong. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:601-3 Jl '25

BESSELIEVRE, Edmund B.
Screening sewage to protect bathing beaches. Am City 36:774-5 Je '27

BESSELL, Wesley Sherwood
Redeeming Victorian gimcrackery. Gard & Home B 43:345-6 Je '26

BESSENYEY, Gabriel N. de
Hungary's present political situation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:681-6 F '26

BESSEY, Ernst Athearn
American-Hungarian foundation library. Science n s 62:536-7 D 11 '25
William James Beal, an American pioneer in science. Science n s 61:559-60 My 29 '25

BEST, Mrs Albert Starr. See Best, Marjorie

BEST, Edna (Mrs Seymour Beard)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 30:75 N '28

BEST, Harvey D.
Here's a tramp printer who upset the village wiseacres; interview. C: L. Callen. por Am M 100:50-1 N '25

BEST, Marjorie (Ayres) (Mrs Albert Starr Best)
Those contests. Drama 17:93 D '26

BEST, Mollie
Quaker revolutionaries. Nation 119:706-7, 729-30; 120:10-12 D 24 '24-Ja 7 '25

BEST, Virgil H.
Diversified shopwork in academic schools. Ind Arts M 17:88-90 Mr '28

BEST, W. H.
Dry-mounting with a letter-press. Photo-Era 61:202-3 O '28

BEST books. See Books and reading—Best books

BEST minds; story. See Condon, F.

BEST of school mornings. A. De Lima. New Repub 42:150-2 Ap 1 '25

BEST policy; story. See Parmenter, C. W.

BEST sellers
Are the best sellers getting better? G: P. Brett. Collier's 75:23 My 30 '25
Best seller of today and yesterday. A. B. Maurice. il Ind 115:634-6 D 5 '25
Exciting race. Lit R 5:1 D 13 '24
How best sellers are made. Lit Digest 88:66-7 Ja 9 '26
Literary dark horses. R. G. Anderson. Sat Eve Post 198:42-6 Ag 29 '25
Miracle books. L. Whipple. il Survey 58:164-8 My 1 '27
Quarter-century of best sellers. Outlook 139:564-5 Ap 15 '25
Queen of the best sellers. Lit Digest 83:27-8 D 20 '24
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 118:189 F 12 '27
Readers and writers; best sellers of yesteryear. E. Boyd. Ind 115:190 Ag 15 '25
Twenty-five years of best sellers. Cur Opinion 78:424 Ap '25

BEST way out; story. See Jones, S.

BESTON, Henry
Bullfight, modern style. Ind 113:478-9 D 6 '24
Children's books of the year. Ind 117:550-2 N 13 '26
Flying Dutchman. Mentor 13:61 F '25
New books for children. Bookm 68:491-3 D '28
New pages for young eyes. Ind 119:494-6 N 19 '27
Night on a great beach. Atlan 141:791-8 Je '28
Pirate and the poets. Bookm 62:132-6 O '25
Real master of Spain. Outlook 138:542-3 D 3 '24
Real wreck of the Hesperus. Bookm 61:304-6 My '25
Season's juveniles. Ind 115:349-51 S 26 '25
Stars of romance. Bookm 60:470-2 D '24

BESUNER, Pearl
4 roads to grand opera. A. Booth. por Good H 87:337-41 N '28

BET; story. See Chekhov, A. P.

BETH-SHEAN. See Beisan, Palestine

BETHEA, Jack
Deep seam; novel. Collier's 76:5-7 O 17; 22 O 24; 22 O 31; 28 N 7; 28-34 N 14; 30 N 21; 31 N 28; 26-32 D 5; 21 D 12 '25

BETHEL, Ellsworth
Appreciation. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 63:201-2 F 19 '26

BETHLEHEM, Palestine
At the scene of the nativity. H. C. Luke. Liv Age 327:636-9 D 19 '25

BETHLEN, Stefan, count
He who gets slapped at Geneva. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 124:259-60 Mr 9 '27
Hungary's prime minister. Outlook 147:9 S 7 '27

BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Theobald Theodore Frederic Alfred von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:536 Ja '26

BETHSHEAN. See Beisan, Palestine

BETHUNE-BAKER, James Franklin
Evolution and a new theology. Edin R 243:158-73 Ja '26

BETTER bebbies; story. See Stone, E. C.

BETTER business bureaus
Better business bureaus. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 140:306-10 Je 24 '25
Fight on stock swindlers. H. J. Kenner. Ann Am Acad 125:54-8 My '26

BETTER homes in America
Better homes in America. School R 34:169-70 Mr '26
Big lessons from little houses; story of the 1925 better homes campaign. B. Brace. il Delin 107:2 N '25
Campaign for better homes in America. J. Ford. J Home Econ 18:79-84 F '26
Developments in the Better homes campaigns. J. Ford. J Home Econ 19:70-4 F '27
Educational campaign for better housing and home making. Monthly Labor R 23:770-1 O '26
Good homes, the right of all citizens; story of the 1924 campaign for better homes. B. Brace. il Delin 106:15 Ja '25
Help for home-building America; Better homes in America campaign. il Ind 117:181-4 Ag 14 '26
1928 better homes campaign. C. Southworth. il Am City 38:141 Mr '28
North, South, East, West; 1925 better homes campaign. B. Brace. il Delin 108:20 Mr '26
Play and better homes. J. Ford. il Playground 20:662-4 Mr '27

BETTER than airplanes; story. See Peeples, E. K.

BETTER understanding, Commission on. See Permanent commission on better understanding

BETTERTON, Thomas
His majestie's servant. O. Skinner. il por Scrib M 82:396-403 O '27

BETTING
Betting. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 99:389-98 Mr '26
Bookie as a civil servant. J. B. Atkins. Ind 121:327-8 O 6 '28
Britain's tax on betting. il Lit Digest 91:16-17 D 11 '26
Chance in the Calcutta. E. C. Buley. Sat Eve Post 199:29 F 12 '27
Does backing pay as a pursuit? W: Hill. Contemp 131:367-72 Mr '27
Is golf gambling killing a gentleman's game? Lit Digest 87:53-5 O 31 '25
Kentucky to choose between Beckham and betting. Lit Digest 94:13 Ag 27 '27
Old high rollers. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 197:29 My 9 '25
Reflections in and upon Saratoga. A. Wolverine. il Ind 117:179-80 Ag 14 '26
Stir over betting in England. Lit Digest 90:29 Ag 7 '26
Totalisator. E: Moorhouse. Quar 250:332-52 Ap '28
See also Gambling; Horse racing

BETTMAN, Alfred
Is giant power a state or federal utility? Ann Am Acad 118:168-75 Mr '25
Party responsibility and municipal government. Am City 38:144-5 My '28
Social significance of recent court decisions on zoning. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:364-8
What the criminal justice surveys show. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:50-60
When state and city come to grips on highway or utility plans. Am City 39:99-100 Jl '28

BETTS, Alexander
Epilogue to Cinderella; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 S 24 '27
Post-mortem; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12 Ag 15 '25

BETTS, Benjamin Franklin
Floors that never wear out. Gard & Home B 46:253-4 N '27
Insulating the house you already have. Gard & Home B 47:166 Ap '28
Insulating the new house for comfortable living. Gard & Home B 47:34 Mr '28
Modern floorings for modern needs. Gard & Home B 45:586-7 Ag '27
Summer homes by hill and sea. il diags plan Gard & Home B 45:23-7 Mr '27
Watching the little house grow. il plans Gard & Home B 47:263-4 My '28

BETTS, F. L.
Bituminous surface treatments of gravel roads in Menominee county, Mich. Am City 33:133-7 Ag '25

BETTS, George Herbert
College students' reaction to education courses. School and Soc 25:494-6 Ap 23 '27
Teachers' diagnosis of classroom difficulties. El School J 27:600-8 Ap '27
Teachers' remedies for classroom difficulties. El School J 29:54-62 S '28

BETTS, Thomas Jeffries
Captured by Chinese bandits. Scrib M 81:72-8 Ja '27

BETTY, behave! story. See Pertwee, R.

BETTY lamp; story. See Robinson, G.

BETWEEN Exodus and Leviticus; story. See Davies, O. A.

BETWEEN halves; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BETWEEN the cup and the lips; story. See Cornwell, J. K.

BETWEEN trains; story. See Buchanan, R.

BETWEEN two ages; story. See Robson, E.

BETWEEN worlds; story. See Cabell, J. B.

BETZNER, Era
Ghostly gambol for Hallowe'en. Playground 21:334-7 S '27
Merry Christmas party. Playground 18:510-14 D '24

BEUF, Carlo
Art of George Bellows. Cent 112:724-9 O '26
Etchings of Childe Hassam. Scrib M 84:415-22 O '28

BEUICK, Marshall D.
Limited social effect of radio broadcasting. Am J Soc 32:615-22 Ja '27
Vaudeville philosopher. Drama 16:92-3 D '25

BEUKEMA, John C.
New science of city building. R of Rs 77:293-302 Mr '28

BEULAN, Sarkis
My inspiration. Overland n s 85:88 Mr '27
In-betweener. B. V. Lee. il Overland n s 84:243-5 Ag '26

BEURY, Charles Ezra
Evolution and emergence of Temple university. School and Soc 23:633-7 My 22 '26

BEVAN, Edwyn Robert
Classical ghosts. Quar 246:60-74 Ja '26
Dogma in the churches. 19th Cent 98:884-93 D '25
Idolatry. Edin R 243:253-72 Ap '26

BEVANS, Gladys Huntington
Christmas carol come to life. Woman's H C 53:72 D '26
Decorating your nursery wall. Woman's H C 52:43-4 Ap '25
New wallpapers for the child's room. House B 61:477 Ap '27
Red lacquer furniture. House and Gard 51:190 Ap '27

BEVEL gearing. See Gearing

BEVERAGES
Cold drinks and their accompaniments. il Sunset 59:72-3 Ag '27
Cold drinks for hot days. il Good H 81:83 Ag '25
Cool sips for callers. L. Brewer. il Delin 107:43 Ag '25

BEVERAGES—*Continued*
Drink to your own health. il Delin 113:44 Jl '28
For the party punch bowl. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:110 N '28
Frosted drinks for hot days. D. Howard. il Pict R 29:44 Ag '28
Old-time beverages reinstated. M. Fuller. il Ladies' H J 42:105 Jl '25
Punches and fruit cups. il Sunset 55:70-1 Jl '25
Refreshing beverages and nourishing drinks. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 44:71 Ag '27
Sanitary control of beverages. H. J. Knapp and E. B. Buchanan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:1053-6 D '25
Thirst-quenchers, old and new. M. H. Talbott. il Pict R 28:43 Ag '27
Tinkle of ice in tall glasses. E. W. Payne. il Good H 85:86 Ag '27
What do you know about it? il Ladies H J 43:105 Jl '26
Why do we buy beverages? W. H. Eddy. il Good H 87:101 Jl '28
See also Cassina; Cider; Coffee; Fruit juices; Punch; Sillabub; Soda water; Tea; Wassail; Wine

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah
Making of a book. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 O 23 '26
Of, by and for the people: yes or no? Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 D 11; 14-15 D 18 '26
Steady as she goes; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1925:81-4
Zero hour of the Revolution. St N 55:265-6 F '28
Albert J. Beveridge. Nation 124:519 My 11 '27
Albert J. Beveridge. Sat Eve Post 199:36 Je 4 '27
Albert J. Beveridge. A. Shaw. pors R of Rs 75:609-11 Je '27
Albert J. Beveridge: statesman and scholar. R. V. Oulahan. por Cur Hist 26:441-4 Je '27
Breaking and mending of Beveridge. Ind 118: 503 My 14 '27
Obituary. Am Hist R 32:949 Jl '27
Portrait. R of Rs 73:646 Je '26
Senator Beveridge. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 146:43-4 My 11 '27
When Beveridge was the boy orator. por Lit Digest 93:34-6 Je 4 '27

BEVERIDGE, D. Alston
Modern British and American houses. Country Life 50:60-1 O '26

BEVERIDGE, John Harrie
Hazards of the superintendency and the next forward steps in reducing them. Nat Educ Assn 1924:864-9
Qualifications of the professional superintendent of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:747-54
A tonic Beveridge. W: McAndrew. il por Educ R 75:181-5 Ap '28

BEVERIDGE, Sir William Henry
British know. New Repub 54:247-9 Ap 11 '28

BEVERLEY, Eleanor Scott
Old adobe muses; poem. Overland n s 83: 171 Ap '25

BEVIER, Isabel
Twenty-five years of home-making. por Pict R 26:39 N '24

BEVIN, Alice
Cover artist. Lit Digest 98:23 Jl 21 '28

BEVIONE, Giuseppe
Italy around the Mediterranean. Liv Age 332: 964-74 Je 1 '27

BEWILDERING egg; story. See Arley, B.

BEWITCHED; drama. See Sheldon, E:, and Howard, S.

BEWITCHED; story. See Wharton, E.

BEXEL, John Andrew
Relation of academic education to business training in establishing such qualifications. Nat Educ Assn 1927:339-40

BEY, Mme. See Sidky Bey, Mme Hranoush

BEYER, George E.
Obituary. P. Viosca, jr. Science n s 64:151 Ag 13 '26

BEYER, Otto S., jr.
Management and labor cooperation on the railroads. Ind Management 73:264-70 My '27
Organized labor's cooperation with railroad management. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:307-10
Three years of the B. and O. plan. New Repub 47:298-300 Ag 4 '26

BEYER, Rudolf von
New Goethe material: the Rudolf von Beyer diary. Liv Age 330:451-5 Ag 28 '26

BEYLE, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud.)
Love affairs of Stendhal. J. Carrère. Liv Age 324:117-20 Ja 10 '25
My favorite character in fiction: Julien Sorel. F. Dell. il Bookm 62:548-50 Ja '26
Stendhal. Sat R Lit 1:121 S 20 '24
Stendhal. P. Colum. Dial 82:470-5 Je '27
Stendhal. P. Valéry. Liv Age 332:997-1001 Je 1 '27

BEYMER, William Gilmore
Costuming all creation. Woman's H C 55:18-19 F '28

BEYNON, Ginty
Overselling the alien on the promised land. Ind 116:210-12 F 20 '26

BEYOND; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

BEYOND a reasonable doubt; story. See Hallet, R: M.

BEYOND all conjecture; story. See Anderson, F: I.

BEYOND cult and sect. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 149:89-90 My 16 '28

BEYOND sound of machine-gun; story. See Hughes, L.

BEYOND the barriers; story. See Duffy, P. J. O.

BEYOND the garden; story. See Hopper, J.

BEYOND the limit; story. See Gardner, E. S.

BEYOND the pale; story. See Pulver, M. B.

BEYOND the tunnel; story. See Stevens, L.

BEZANSON, Anne
Advantages of labor turnover. Q J Econ 42: 450-64 My '28

BHATNAGAR, S. S.
Selective effect of polarized radiations on certain photochemical reactions. Science n s 66:359-60 O 14 '27

BHUPINDER SINGH. See Patiala, Mohinder Bahadur, maharajah dhiraja of

BHUTAN
Cloud-capped towers of Bhutan; photographs. L. R. Freeman. Asia 26:119-26 F '26

BIALK, Elizabeth
Back o' the yards; poem. Poetry 32:24-5 Ap '28

BIANCHITTA; story. See Hopper, J.

BIANCO, Margery Williams
Boy in the brook; story. Good H 87:56-7 Jl '28
Celluloid admiral; story. Bookm 64:457-62 D '26
Littlest mouse; story. Delin 112:24-5 Mr '28
Our youngest critics. Bookm 62:249-53 N '25

BIANCO, Pamela
Pamela Bianco. S. Schell. il Mentor 12:57 D '24

BIANCO, Umberto Zanotti-. See Zanotti-Bianco, Umberto

BIART, Victor
Great orchestral masterpieces. Etude 43:621-2, 699-700, 851-2; 44:349-50 S-O, D '25, My '26
Lesson analysis on Schumann's Aufschwung. por Etude 43:547-8 Ag '25
Lesson on Beethoven's Fifth symphony. Etude 44:645-6 S '26
Lesson on Mendelssohn's boat song in A minor. Etude 44:189-90 Mr '26
Master lesson upon the dainty Nutcracker suite of Tschaikowsky. Etude 46:672, 748 S-O '28

BIART, Victor—*Continued*
Richard Wagner's great dramatic overture to Tannhäuser. Etude 45:651-2 S '27
Story of Schubert's Unfinished symphony. Etude 45:914 D '27

BIAS cloth
Inventor finds work is play; interview with P. Gardner. M. Wright. il Sci Am 138:320-1 Ap '28

BIBBINS, J. Rowland
Rapid transit development and the modern city plan. Ann Am Acad 133:194-9 S '27
Traffic-transportation planning and metropolitan development. Ann Am Acad 116:205-14 N '24

BIBER, Barbara
Great steel city; poem. Nation 122:282 Mr 17 '26

BIBESCO, Elizabeth (Asquith) princess
Portrait. Collier's 75:20 Je 20 '25

BIBESCO, Marthe Lucie (Lahovary) princess
Art of stucco in Roumania; tr. by C: U. Clark. Art and Archaeol 21:42-6 Ja '26
Daughter of a king, mother of a king. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 D 24 '27
Empress Eugénie and the talisman of Charlemagne. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 S 17 '27
Ferdinand of Rumania, king and martyr. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 27 '27
King Alexander and Queen Draga. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 23 '27
Last journey abroad of the last czar of Russia. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ap 7 '28
Madonna of Rumania. No Am 226:436-9 O '28
Our visit to the czar of the Valley of roses. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 O 6 '28
Prime minister of England. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 S 1 '28
Queen Cinderella. Sat Eve Post 200:17 N 5 '27
Roumanian Louis XIV: Brancovan; tr. by A. S. Riggs. Art and Archaeol 21:29-34 Ja '26
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:26 Jl '28
Princess Marthe Bibesco, in whose personality east is west. A. Hard. il por Woman's J n s 13:12-13 Mr '28

BIBLE
Atheists' intolerance; American anti-Bible society. Lit Digest 96:29-30 Ja 14 '28
Bible and science. G: S. Duncan. Sci Monthly 23:201-5 S '26
Bible and the classics. Sat R Lit 5:340 N 10 '28
Bible and the drama. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 121:79-82 Ap '25
Bible through Chinese eyes. W. H. Oldfield. Mis R 50:514 Jl '27
Bibles by the millions. Lit Digest 94:30 Jl 2 '27
Bible's foes harmless. Lit Digest 95:34 O 8 '27
Book nobody knows. B. Barton. il Collier's 76:7-8 N 21; 9-10 D 5; 9-10 D 19 '25; 77: 18-19 Ja 2; 13-14 Ja 16; 9-10 Ja 30 '26
Bringing the Bible up to date; review of The modern use of the Bible, by H. E. Fosdick. Cur Opinion 78:82-3 Ja '25
Chronology of the Bible. Liv Age 326:643 S 19 '25
Fifty years of Bible translation and circulation. E. M. North. Mis R 51:12 Ja '28
Gideons. W. C. Crosby. Am Mercury 14:417-25 Ag '28
Give Moses a chance; Bible quotations in advertising. W. Painter. il Collier's 75:29 Ja 10 '25
Gutenberg and his Book of books. U. Valentine. facsims il Int Studio 91:53-60 S '28
How we got the Bible. B. Barton. il Collier's 77:8-9 Ap 10 '26
Influence of the Bible on Moslems. S. M. Zwemer. il Mis R 49:270-3 Ap '26
Most important thing in my life; interview with H. A. Kelly. W: S. Dutton. Am M 98: 18-19 D '24
Notes on current art; Melk copy of the Gutenberg Bible. facsim Int Studio 84:84-8 Je '26
Old Bibles; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Je 4 '27
On reading the Bible. A. Quiller-Couch. Cath World 126:391-2 D '27
On re-reading the Bible. Z. Humphrey. Sat R Lit 1:869-70 Jl 4 '25
Our paradoxical age. H. A. Kelly. Ind 116: 302-3 Mr 13 '26
Pilgrimage to Palestine. H. E. Fosdick. il map Ladies' H J 43:10-11 D '26; 44:8-9 Ja; 8-9 F; 12-13 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 18-19 My; 20-1 Ag; 15 S; 42 O; 27 N; 18 D '27
President on the Bible. Lit Digest 93:32 My 7 '27
Prime minister's faith. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 23 '28
Proofreading the Bible. Atlan 141:133-6 Ja '28
Record price for the Gutenberg Bible. Library J 51:236 Mr 1 '26
Reflections of a Bible-reader. A. D. Ficke. Am Mercury 1:281-4 Mr '24
Scientific accuracy of the sacred Scriptures. W. W. Keen. Science n s 62:543-4 D 11 '25
You can't kill truth; why the Book nobody knows is the greatest best seller on earth. B. Barton. il Collier's 77:19 Ap 24 '26

See also Creation; God; Religion and science

Antiquities

Cloud of witnesses; they come up out of Egypt to support the Bible story. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 30 '25
How the spade is verifying Scripture. Lit Digest 90:32-3 S 18 '26

See also Babylonia—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities

Biography

Bible's greatest women. B. Barton. il Collier's 77:7-8 Mr 20; 13-14 Mr 27 '26
Greatest men in the Bible. B. Barton. il Collier's 77:10-11 F 20; 13-14 F 27 '26

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Bible today; a modern view of inspiration. F: K. Stamm. Forum 79:537-47 Ap '28
Epistle of Kallikrates. J. M. Witherow. Atlan 141:326-33 Mr '28
Gospel or not. C. E: Macartney. Ladies' H J 42:8 Ap '25

Distribution

See Bible—Publication and distribution

Language

See Bible—Literary character

Literary character

Imagery in literature; metaphor in the Old Testament. S. J. Brown. Cath World 126: 433-9 Ja '28
Imagery of the Bible. S. J. Brown. Cath World 122:721-30; 123:68-75 Mr-Ap '26
On re-reading the Bible. Z. Humphrey. Sat R Lit 1:869-70 Jl 4 '25
Syrian vignettes. F. M. Bennett. Poet Lore 37:486-500 D '26
Why King James still lives. C. T. Ryan. No Am 225:94-8 Ja '28

Pictorial illustrations

Some early pages in a pictorial Bible; paintings. A. Pann. Asia 28:204-7 Mr '28

Publication and distribution

Power of a gospel portionette. Mis R 48:462 Je '25

Translations

See Bible—Versions

Versions

Curious and rare Bibles bequeathed to Baker university. Pub Libraries 30:488 N '25
Dr Moffat's translation. B. Lynch. Fortn 123: 246-54 F '25
Dr Moffatt's version. Outlook 138:584-5 D 10 '24
Giving the Bible to the African. A. W. Banfield. il Mis R 51:798-806 O '28

BIBLE—Versions—*Continued*

Iconoclasts. Ind 114:1-2 Ja 3 '25

Old Testament done over. Lit Digest 83:30-1 D 30 '24

Old Testament in modern dress. Lit Digest 94:26-7 Ag 20 '27

Plea for a revision of the revised version. J. E. C. Welldon. 19th Cent 97:524-32 Ap '25

Professor Moffatt recreates the Old Testament. L. H. Hough. Bookm 60:736-8 F '25

Revising the Bible. F. A. Gasquet. Forum 76: 198-206 Ag '26

Rewriting the Old Testament. Cur Opinion 78:214-15 F '25

Old Testament

Jimmie goes to Sunday-school. C: H. Myers Scrib M 81:155-61 F '27

Genesis

First chapter of Genesis. W. Clifford. Cath World 121:534-5 Jl '25

Ruth

A woman. E: W. Bok. il Collier's 78:12 D 25 '26

Psalms

Among the Bethlehem shepherds; visit to the valley which David probably recalled when he wrote the Twenty-third psalm. J: D. Whiting. il Nat Geog M 50:729-53 D '26

Psalms, a mirror of the soul. Cath World 120: 828-9 Mr '25

Proverbs

Egyptian influence on the Book of proverbs. R of Rs 71:215-16 F '25

Jeremiah

Campaign of B.C. 588-86. K. C. McIntosh. map Am Mercury 2:85-91 My '24

Jonah

Swallowing Jonah neat. Ind 120:244 Mr 17 '28

Apocrypha

Taxing the Apocrypha. Outlook 149:288 Je 20 '28

New Testament

Cloud of witnesses; they come up out of Egypt to support the Bible story. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 30 '25

Observations on the New Testament. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 40:15 D '23; 41:18 Ja; 9 F; 17 Mr; 19 Ap; 25 My; 8 Je; 15 Jl; 20 S; 17 O; 8 D '24

See also Jesus Christ

Epistles

Imagery of the Bible: the writings of St Paul. S. J. Brown. Cath World 123:68-75 Ap '26

Matthew

Where can I find the rules for success? E: W. Bok. Scrib M 80:614-16 D '26

John

According to Saint John, by Lord Charnwood. Review by A. Noyes. Liv Age 328: 682-5 Mr 27 '26

Renan and the Fourth gospel. V. Taylor. Contemp 132:735-44 D '27

BIBLE as literature. See Bible—Literary character

BIBLE in the schools

Bible in the public schools. W: R. Hood. El School J 27:249-52 D '26

Proposed study of the Bible in the schools of Oregon and Washington. School and Soc 21:434 Ap 11 '25

BIBLE study

Gone, the limp-back Bible era. Outlook 148: 303 F 22 '28

Jews for teaching the Bible. Lit Digest 96: 29-30 Ja 7 '28

Religion of an individualist. A. Wolverine. Ind 115:181-2 Ag 15 '25

Study of the week-day Bible school in Oregon. F. F. Powers and H. P. Rainey. El School J 28:460-6 F '28

See also Sunday schools

BIBLES. C. Dane. Sat R Lit 1:137-8 S 27 '24

BIBLICAL drama. See Religious drama

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL references. See References, Bibliographical

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL society of America

Meeting, 1926, Ann Arbor and Chicago. Library J 51:187-8 F 15 '26; Same. Libraries 31:134-5 Mr '26

Meeting, 1928, West Baden. H. H. B. Meyer. Library J 53:606-8 Jl '28

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Around the bibliographical corner; some projected bibliographic and reference compilations. J: B. Kaiser. Library J 50:700-4 S 1 '25

Bibliography as aid to international understanding. A. R. Hasse. Bul Pan Am Union 62:908-11 S '28

Encouragement of research. Libraries 33:420-2 O '28

Immediate co-operation for bibliographical results. E. C. Richardson. Library J 51: 167-70 F 15 '26

Need of an introductory manual in bibliography. F. K. Walter. Library J 52:743-5 Ag '27

Newspapers and periodicals: some bibliographical and bibliothecal problems. J. C. M. Hanson. Library J 50:750-2 S 15 '25

Scope of bibliographies. J. Strohl. Science n s 63:218-21 F 26 '26

Some recent aids to research in English. H. S. Leach. Library J 53:302-4 Ap 1 '28

Sources of material on health education. E. G. Routzahn. Am J Pub Health 16:268-73 Mr '26

Student makes his own bibliography. E. P. Kimball. School and Soc 28:174-7 Ag 11 '28

See also Book selection; Books and reading; Reading lists; also International institute of bibliography; also subhead Bibliography under various headings, e.g. Architecture, Theater

Study and teaching

Graduate and undergraduate instruction in the bibliography and use of the library. H: B. Van Hoesen. School and Soc 21:311-14 Mr 14 '25

Library method of teaching. El School J 25:571-2 Ap '25

Textbooks for library professional study. H: B. Van Hoesen. Library J 50:63-6, 119-22 Ja 15-F 1 '25

BIBLIOGRAPHY, International institute of

See International institute of bibliography

BIBLIOMANIA. See Book collecting

BIBLIOMANIAC; story. See Bourinot, A. S.

BIBLIOPHILY. See Book collecting

BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale

Can the catalogue of the Bibliothèque nationale be completed in ten years? C. C. Williamson. Library J 53:593-7 Jl '28

Dr P. Roland-Marcel, administrator-general. Libraries 33:203-4 Ap '28

BICHAT, Marie François Xavier

Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. por Hygeia 6:350 Je '28

BICHLORIDE-of-mercury poisoning. See Mercury poisoning

BICKEL, Karl August

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:256 D '24

BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Francis Browning Drew. See Ayscough, John, pseud.

BICKFORD, John Dean. See Johnson, Edgar N., jt. auth.

BICKLEY, Creighton D.

Repairing a bridge under heavy traffic. Am City 31:428-30 N '24

BICKLEY, John H.
Public utility valuation for rate purposes. Am Econ R 16:28-46 Mr '26

BICKNELL, Ernest Percy
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:451 My '26

BICKNELL, Thomas Williams
Bicknell's service to the association. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:291 D '25
Obituary. School and Soc 22:492 O 17 '25
Obituary. A. E. Winship. School and Soc 22: 512-13 O 24 '25

BICYCLE races
Infernal grind. A. T. Goullet and C: J. McGuirk. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 My 29 '26
Six-day races supreme test of grit. il Pop Mech 45:251-4 F '26

BICYCLE trips. See Cycling

BICYCLING. See Cycling

BIDDING, Competitive. See Municipal contracts

BIDDLE, Anna E.
Low I. Q.'s in the high school. School R 35: 134-46 F '27

BIDDLE, Francis X.
Aunt Jane's sofa; story. Forum 73:679-87 My '25
Boy's love; poem. Forum 73:208 F '25

BIDDLE, Mrs Francis X. See Chapin, Katherine Garrison

BIDDLE, George, and Belo, Jane
Foot-hills of Cuba. il Scrib M 79:128-36 F '26

BIDDLE, H. W.
We save 75% of our desperate credit risks. System 50:196-8 Ag '26

BIDDLE, Nicholas
Portrait. House and Gard 52:88 Ag '27

BIDDLE, Thomas
Portrait by T: Sully. Country Life 53:34 F '28

BIDDLECOMBE, Conrad H.
Some scientific aspects of Commander Byrd's transatlantic flight. por Outlook 146:406-7 Jl 27 '27

BIDDULPH, Violet Maud B.
Dogs and portraits. Contemp 130:639-44 N '26

BIDOU, Henry Louis Auguste Gabriel
Portrait of France. Liv Age 331:416-20 D 1 '26

BIDWELL, Bertha
Portrait. Woman's J 13:27 Ap '28

BIE, Oscar
Rhythm. Mus Q 11:331-8 Jl '25

BIECHLER, Elmer G.
When you pay for experience be sure to keep your receipt! interview. W: H. Crawford. por Am M 105:32-3 Mr '28

BIEDERMEIER furniture. See Furniture

BIEDERWOLF, William Edward
When I visited the lepers. Mis R 48:222-4 Mr '25

BIELASKI, Alexander Bruce
Under cover; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 80:14 Ag 13 '27

BIENSTOCK, J. W.
Isadora's Russian husband. Liv Age 333:925-8 N 15 '27

BIERCE, Ambrose
Baby tramp; story. Golden Bk 4:786-8 D '26
Epigrams on women. Golden Bk 4:145 Ag '26
Inhabitant of Carcosa; story. Golden Bk 2: 99-100 Jl '25
Man and the snake; story. Golden Bk 6:475-8 O '27
Middle toe of the right foot; story. Golden Bk 3:241-5 F '26
Moral principle and material interest. Golden Bk 4:482 D '26
Nimrod; poem. Golden Bk 2:254 Ag '25
Occurrence at Owl Creek bridge; story. Golden Bk 1:335-9 Mr '25
Should capital punishment be retained? Cong Digest 6:237-9 Ag '27
Ambrose Bierce, an analysis of the perverse wit that shaped his work. W. Follett. Bookm 68:284-9 N '28
Mr Boythorn-Bierce. R. G. Harding. Bookm 61:636-43 Ag '25
Shadow maker. G: Sterling. Am Mercury 6: 10-19 S '25

BIERCE, C. A., pseud.
Cynic; poem. Overland n s 83:356 S '25

BIERCE, Eugenia (Mrs W. B. Bierce)
Her ribbon novelties saved 300 girls; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 106:63-4 S '28

BIERRING, Walter Lawrence
What the health worker should know about the recent developments in medical science. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:183-8

BIERSTADT, Edward Hale
Coffee growing beyond the barrier of the Venezuelan Andes. Travel 46:29-31 Ap '26
Murder! Bookm 66:98-100 S '27
Our permanent crime wave. Harper 156:61-70 D '27
Staging a bloodless revolution. Travel 45:13-14 O '25
Strange tales of the Spanish Main. Travel 46:10-13 N '25
Witchcraft and murder in the Andes. Travel 48:12-14 Ja '27

BIG Bertha in the lion's den; story. See Pulver, M. B.

BIG brother movement
Big brother movement in Argentina. M. M. Allen. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1012-15 O '25

BIG business. See Business; Capitalism; Corporations; Trusts, Industrial

BIG business; story. See Perry, L.

BIG business; story. See Upson, W: H.

BIG drum; story. See Gerhardi, W:

BIG endurance test; story. See Upson, W: H.

BIG fish; story. See Vorse, M.

BIG game. See Game; Hunting

BIG game; story. See Connell, R:

BIG guys; story. See Marquand, J. P.

BIG horns. See Mountain sheep

BIG Java; story. See Newell, M. W.

BIG man; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BIG Matt; novel. See Whitlock, B.

BIG mitts; story. See Gilbert, K.

BIG mogul; novel. See Lincoln, J. C.

BIG Muddy river
Trailing history down the Big Muddy. L. R. Freeman. il map Nat Geog M 54:73-120 Jl '28

BIG music; story. See Montague, M. P.

BIG names; story. See Condon, F.

BIG noise; story. See Butler, E. P.

BIG ones, good ones; story. See Winsmore, R. S.

BIG parade (moving picture). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BIG parade passed; story. See Kennedy, J: B.

BIG pep man; story. See Hellman, S.

BIG pond; drama. See Thomas, A. E., and Middleton, G:

BIG sales talk; story. See Upson, W: H.

BIG Sandy's valentine; story. See Paschall, A.

BIG shiny car and the little tin car; fable. See Teague, H. W.

BIG show; novel. See Huston, M.

BIG time; story. See Anderson, F: I.

BIG time; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BIG Volodia and little Volodia; story. See Chekhov, A.

BIGELOW, Albert F.
Epitome of legal aid history in the United States, 1876-1925. Ann Am Acad 124:20-6 Mr '26

BIGELOW, Alma
Modern medievalist who decorates theatres, homes and churches. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 12:25 Jl '27

BIGELOW, George Hoyt
Epidemics and the community. por Ind 117: 36-8 Jl 10 '26
Flood in Massachusetts. Am J Pub Health 17:1248-9 D '27
—and Forsbeck, Filip C.
Milk-borne disease in Massachusetts. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1019-23 O '27
—and Lombard, Herbert Luther
Experience with the program of cancer control in Massachusetts. Am J Pub Health 18: 413-20 Ap '28

BIGELOW, Henry Bryant
Albatross II. Science n s 63:500 My 14 '26
Oceanic circulation. Science n s 62:317-19 O 9 '25
—and Iselin, Columbus O'Donnell, 2d
Oceanographic reconnaissance of the northern sector of the Labrador current. Science n s 65:551-2 Je 3 '27

BIGELOW, Jacob
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 6:64 F '28

BIGELOW, Ray E.
Simplification in a retail store. System 49: 371-2 Mr '26

BIGGE, George Edmund
Wage rates and the use of machinery. Am Econ R 17:675-80 D '27

BIGGER, Frederick
Obstacles to the development of a recreation system. Am City 36:813-15 Je '27

BIGGER, J. L.
Rehabilitation of the ex-service man in Canada. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:238-44

BIGGER idea; story. See Tilden, F.

BIGGERS, Earl Derr
Behind that curtain; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Mr 31; 28-9 Ap 7; 30-1 Ap 14; 28-9 Ap 21; 30-5 Ap 28; 36-41 My 5 '28
Chinese parrot; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Je 26; 199:20-1 Jl 3; 22-3 Jl 10; 30-5 Jl 17; 33-6 Jl 24; 30-4 Jl 31 '26
Honeymoon flats; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 5-7 Jl 2 '27
House without a key; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Ja 24; 20-1 Ja 31; 24-5 F 7; 28-9 F 14; 24-5 F 21; 24-5 F 28; 42-6 Mr 7 '25
Moonlight at the crossroads; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ap 23 '27
Nina and the blemish; story. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Ag 18 '28
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 197: 40 Je 27 '25

BIGGERSTAFF, Margaret
Occupational therapy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:190-1

BIGGS, Hermann Michael
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:381 Ap '28
Portrait. Survey 55:137 N 1 '25

BIGGS, John, jr.
Seven days whipping; novel. Scrib M 83:528-52, 715-26; 84:21-30 My-Jl '28

BIGGS, Walter
Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:28 Jl '26; Collier's 79: 12 My 7 '27

BIGHORNS. See Mountain sheep

BIGLEAF magnolia. See Magnolia

BIGNALL, Bessie L.
As a man thinketh; poem. Educ R 75:145 Mr '28

BIGONGIARI, Dino
Italy. Pol Sci Q 41:108-13 Mr '26
(tr.) See Rocco, A. Political doctrine of fascism

BIGOTRY. See Toleration

BIKANER, Ganga Singh, maharajah of
Maharaja on India. por Lit Digest 83:21 D 20 '24

BILBO, Theodore Gilmore
Portrait. Outlook 147:3 S 7 '27

BILBRO, Anne Mathilde
Viewpoints and side lights. por Etude 45: 183-4 Mr '27

BILE
Influence of bile and brilliant green on rate of growth of colon bacilli. H. W. Coles and M. Levine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17: 1274-7 D '27

BILL, Nathan D.
Donating playgrounds. Playground 19:331 S '25

BILL boards. See Billboards

BILL Brock's good turn; story. See Williamson, H:

BILL Cobb, fairy godmother; story. See Smith, G.

BILL Conrad, jr. meets an emergency; story. See Burdick, A.

BILL-drafting. See Legislative reference bureaus

BILL folds
Construction of tooled leather articles: bill fold. J: W. Dean. il diags School Arts M 25:487-91 Ap '26

BILL Green's preceding chin; story. See Cooper, C. R.

BILL Jones; story. See Charles, A. H.

BILL payable; story. See Kelland, C. B.

BILL posters
Bill posters, Dayton, Ohio; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 21:1279-80 D '25

BILL Wickey's Christmas turkey; story. See Lockwood, S. M.

BILLARD, Frederick C.
Good Samaritans of the sea. Am M 98:30-3 D '24
Portrait. Outlook 143:469 Ag 4 '26

BILLBOARDS
Abolishing billboards. Lit Digest 86:24 Ag 8 '25
Billboard and the public highways. J. H. McFarland. Ann Am Acad 116:95-101 N '24
Billboards banished from Tennessee state highways. J. M. Farrar. il Am City 35:91 Jl '26
Billboards in Kansas. Outlook 149:695-6 Ag 29 '28
Five ways of regulating bill-boards by law. Am City 34:329 Mr '26
Important bill-board decision in New York state. J. H. McFarland. Am City 34:239 Mr '26
Latest Cherry Valley massacre. il Lit Digest 95:80-3 N 12 '27
Men who paint the billboards. Lit Digest 85: 46-8 Je 20 '25
New slum. Sat Eve Post 201:24 S 29 '28
Oregon chamber of commerce initiates far-reaching campaign to save scenic highway from the signboard blight. Am City 38:155 Je '28
Our blighted landscape. S. Burt. No Am 226: 479-88 O '28
Place for the billboard. Am City 35:285 Ag '26
Posters and billboards. G. Seldes. New Repub 46:74-5 Mr 10 '26
Realtors endorse zoning against billboards in residential and scenic districts. Am City 36: 389 Mr '27
Rebellion against eye slavery. Ind 114:5 Ja 3 '25
Scenery and signboards. S. Leacock. Harper 155:382-3 Ag '27
Travels in billboardia. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 201:24-5 O 13 '28
Waning nuisance. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ja 24 '25
Who paints those billboards? C: Divine. il Collier's 75:12 My 30 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:46-8 Je 20 '25
Women's clubs ahoy! banishment of billboards from Hawaii. Outlook 148:101 Ja 18 '28
See also Hoardings (screens)

BILLEY, George F.
Bulletin board in the shop. Ind Arts M 17:313 S '28

BILLIARDS
Kissing ivory; ed. by C: J. McGuirk. C: C. Peterson. il Sat Eve Post 199:38-40 Ap 2 '27
Magic in ivory balls solved by diamonds which make amateurs experts. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 45:626-31 Ap '26
Mark Twain as a billiard fan. Lit Digest 86:55 Jl 25 '25

BILLIKOPF, Jacob
Everychild in Philadelphia. Survey 54:35-9 Ap 1 '25; Same. Ann Am Acad 121:110-19 S '25
Jews bend to a great task. Survey 55:71-2 O 15 '25
Present-day Russian conditions as viewed by an impartial observer. Ann Am Acad 132:32-6 Jl '27

—and Glassberg, Benjamin
Trade unions and the family welfare agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:339-46

BILLING
Commendable meter-reading and billing system. S. B. Story. il Am City 32:40-2 Ja '25
Handling accounts. D. F. Geller. System 49:720-1 My '26
Meter reading and billing of metered water accounts in Baltimore. V. B. Siems. Am City 35:793-5 D '26
Notices for water bills and other charges due. A. R. Hathaway. Am City 35:321-2 S '26

BILLINGS, Albert Merritt, hospital. See Chicago university—Albert Merritt Billings hospital

BILLINGS, Frank
Evolution of modern medicine. Hygeia 6:221-4 Ap '28

BILLINGS, Franklin S.
Portrait. Ind 116:439 Ap 17 '26

BILLINGS, John, jr.
Is the sun fickle? Ind 117:269-71 S 4 '26
James M. Beck vs. the constitution. Nation 126:184-5 F 15 '28
Oil and the wheels of justice. Nation 123:75-6 Jl 28 '26

BILLINGS, John Shaw
As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 29:463 N '24

BILLINGS, Josh, pseud. See Shaw, Henry Wheeler

BILLINGS, William
First American musician. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 14:67-75 My '28

BILLINGSLEY, Mary P.
Recent government publications of interest. Library J 52:958-61 O 15 '27

BILLIONAIRES. See Millionaires

BILLS (legislation). See Legislation

BILLS (statements)
Romance of old bills. J. O'Manse. Canad M 63:412-14 N '24

BILL'S little girl; story. See Gale, Z.

BILLS of exchange. See Paper money

BILLS of fare. See Menus

BILLUPS, Robert S., and Jones, Philip L.
Labor conditions in the shoe industry in Massachusetts, 1920-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 384 (Misc ser):1-46 '25

BILLY Bones; story. See Doyle, A. C.

BILLY the kid. See Bonney, William H.

BILLY'S tenderfoot; story. See White, S. E:

BILMA
Great salt-train of the Sahara. A. Buchanan. il Asia 26:688-95 Ag '26

BILOXI, Mississippi
On the Old Spanish trail. A. V. Ragusin. il Mentor 14:41-7 Ag '26

BILTMORE hotels. See Hotels

BIMBO the blood; story. See Winslow, H.

BIMSTONE, J. A.
(tr.) See Averchenko, A. Accident; Beyond; In the restaurant; Ride to the theatre

BINARY stars. See Stars—Double

BINDER, Carroll
On the Nicaraguan front. New Repub 50:87-90 Mr 16 '27

—and Binder, Dorothy
Education. Survey 57:153-4 N 1 '26

BINDER, Dorothy. See Binder, Carroll, jt. auth.

BINDER, Rudolph Michael
Man is what he eats. Sci Am 133:374-5 D '25

BINDING. See Bookbinding

BINDING materials. See Bookbinding

BINDLE; stories. See Jenkins, H.

BINFORD, Jessie F.
Community protective social measures. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:181-7
Making the community safe for the child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:158-64
On with the dance. Survey 54:98-9 Ap 15 '25

BINFORD, Virgil F.
General shop idea applied to a junior high school. Ind Educ M 27:43-6 Ag '25

BING, Alexander M.
Can we have garden cities in America? Survey 57:172-3 My 1 '25
Portrait. Survey 59:696 Mr 1 '28

BING, Edward J.
Ancient splendors that remain in the east today. Cur Hist 26:785-9 Ag '27
Unpacified Bedouins. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:574-80 Ja '25

BING, Franklin C.
John Lining, an early American scientist. Sci Monthly 26:249-52 Mr '28

BING, Maxim
Association of German scientific men and physicians. Science n s 64:sup10-14 O 1 '26

BINGER, Carl A. L.
Award of the prize of the Research corporation to Dr Abel. Sci Monthly 22:183-4 F '26

BINGHAM, Alfred Mitchell
Open highways; poem. Scrib M 80:522 N '26

BINGHAM, Anne T.
Needs of the high school girl. Nat Educ Assn 1924:528-36

BINGHAM, Arthur Walker
Hospital accounting and social education. Survey 60:109-12 Ap 15 '28

—and Gallagher, Joseph J.
Community control of the acute infections. Am J Pub Health 17:448-53 My '27

BINGHAM, Caleb
Caleb Bingham and his textbooks. E. L. W. Heck. Educa 47:612-18 Je '27

BINGHAM, Doris
Artist; poem. Forum 77:284 F '27

BINGHAM, Eugene Cook
Research in colleges. Science n s 61:174-6 F 13 '25

BINGHAM, Harriet Gowan
Poetic sculptress. F. N. Price. il por Int Studio 80:136-9 N '24

BINGHAM, Hiram
Beloved ambassador. Sat R Lit 3:749-50 Ap 23 '27
Family loyalty, the Chinese problem. Scrib M 83:187-92 F '28
Is it wise to make war illegal and unconstitutional? Ann Am Acad 120:142-6 Jl '25
New China's political bible. Foreign Affairs 6:203-16 Ja '28
Senator looks at China. World's Work 55:331-6 Ja '28
Should Senator-elect Smith be seated? Cong Digest 6:310-12 N '27
United States-Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:127-9 Ap '27
Portrait. R of Rs 70:464 N '24; Outlook 138:435 N 19 '24; Ind 115:346 S 26 '25; Woman Cit n s 10:7 My '26
Senator Bingham hits Nordic snobbery. por Lit Digest 95:13 O 15 '27

BINGHAM, Hiram—*Continued*
Tweedledum and brother. Collier's 81:40 Mr 31 '28
Who's who, and why? por Sat Eve Post 197:50 My 16 '25

BINGHAM, Persis
Patio home. Sunset 53:64-7 D '24

BINGHAM, Robert Worth
Portrait. Outlook 142:135 Ja 27 '26

BINGHAM, Walter Van Dyke
Personnel research as a substitute for endowment campaigns. School and Soć 22:786-7 D 19 '25

BINGHAMTON, New York
Best of Binghamton. W: McAndrew. Educ R 76:91-6 S '28

BINKLEY, Martha
High school home craft courses for girls and boys. J Home Econ 20:153-6 Mr '28

BINKLEY, Robert Cedric
New light on Russia's war guilt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:531-3 Ja '26

—and Mahr, A. C.
New interpretation of the responsibility clause in the Versailles treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:398-400 Je '26

BINNS, A.
Calcutta nocturne; poem. Asia 27:743 S '27

BINNY goes to the stake; story. See Peattie, L. R.

BINSSE, Henry B.
Martyrs of the French revolution. Cath World 126:175-80 N '27

BINTZ, Wesley
Public swimming and wading pools at Pontiac, Ill. Am City 34:421-2 Ap '26
Swimming pools. Playground 19:259-62 Ag '25

BINYON, (Robert) Laurence
Gifts of silence; poem. Atlan 135:476 Ap '25
Once, only once; poem. Atlan 141:253 F '28
Words; poem. Atlan 140:473-4 O '27

BIOCHEMISTRY. See Biological chemistry

BIO-ECOLOGY. See Ecology

BIOGEOGRAPHY, French society for. See French society for biogeography

BIOGRAPHICAL dictionaries
See also Who's who in America

BIOGRAPHY
Aladdin's magic in Hollywood; costume social as aid to biography appreciation. C. B Josselyn. il Library J 50:797-8 O 1 '25
All honorable men? A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 5:33 Ag 11 '28
Art of biography. G. Bradford. Sat R Lit 1:769-70 My 23 '25
Biography. C: K. Trueblood. Dial 83:128-36 Ag '27
Biography and brilliance. Nation 121:223-4 Ag 26 '25
Biography as an art. J. T. Adams. Sat R Lit 4:297-9 N 12 '27
Biography by inches. R. Benchley. il Bookm 61:397-402 Je '25
Biography drifts toward the novel. M. A De W. Howe. Ind 115:359-61 S 26 '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:553-4 N '25
Biography or fiction? Nation 126:177-8 F 15 '28
Defense of Mrs Anonymous. S. V. Benét. Bookm 64:168-70 O '26
Development of English biography, by H. Nicolson. Review by A. Colton. Sat R Lit 5:50-1 Ag 18 '28
Doctor looks at biography. J. Collins. Bookm 61:22-8, 173-8, 311-17 Mr-My '25
Good old faces. R. Littell. New Repub 51:202-3 Jl 13 '27
How biographies are written up. Lit Digest 87:30 D 12 '25
Lives that are open books; ten recent biographies and autobiographies. M. M. Marshall. il Woman's H C 52:24 Je '25
Memoirs, a club fire, and a poet. C. L. Hind Outlook 140:490 Ag 5 '25
Modern biographer. A. Maurois. Yale R n s 17:227-45 Ja '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:219-20 F '28
More souls and Mr Bradford. H. W. Boynton. Outlook 141:526-7 D 2 '25
Other people's lives. M. L. Becker. Pict R 26:42 My '25
Peepshow biography. Outlook 147:169 O 12 '27
Plutarch et fils. E. Pearson. Outlook 146:54 My 11 '27
Puzzles of political biography. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:563-5 Ag 31 '27
Readers and writers; review of The development of English biography, by H. Nicolson. Ind 121:43 Jl 14 '28
Reading of biography. Bookm 62:530-1 Ja '26
Rewrite school of biography. J: Carter. Ind 118:389-90 Ap 9 '27
Some biographical notes. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:533-4 Ag 24 '27
Truth is stranger. R. Littell. New Repub 45:112-13 D 16 '25
Whitewashing saints and heroes. J: E. Graham. Cath World 122:45-50 O '25
See also Authors; Autobiography; Inventors

Bibliography

Interesting people; reading list for boys and girls. Nat Educ Assn J 16:299-300 D '27
Recent books of biography. Mrs W. R. Davidson. Pub Libraries 30:61-4 F '25

BIOGRAPHY of a beauty; story. See Kerr, S.

BIOGRAPHY of Mrs Claxton; story. See Singmaster, E.

BIOLETTI, Frederic Theodore
English spelling. School and Soc 23:754-5 Je 12 '26

BIOLOGIA generalis (periodical)
Biologia generalis. R. Pearl. Science n s 60:424 N 7 '24

BIOLOGICAL abstracts (periodical)
Brief statement of plans. J. R. Schramm Science n s 62:533-6 D 11 '25
Need and plans. G: E. Vincent. Science n s 64:60-1 Jl 16 '26

BIOLOGICAL apparatus and supplies
Simple fixing, washing and dehydrating device. C. G. Hartman. il Science n s 68:406-7 O 26 '28
See also Stains and staining (microscopy)

BIOLOGICAL chemistry
Biochemical experiments practical for elementary biology classes. H: J. Fry. Science n s 68:16-18 Jl 6 '28
Biochemical institute for the Middlesex hospital, London. Science n s 66:294-5 S 30 '27
Chemistry in relation to biology and medicine with especial reference to insulin and other hormones. J: J. Abel. Science n s 66:307-19, 337-46 O 7-14 '27
Chemistry of life processes. Science n s 65:sup12 My 13 '27
Chemistry's search for the secrets of life. Lit Digest 94:56-9 Jl 9 '27
Common ground of the chemist and biologist. W: C: White. Science n s 68:21-4 Jl 13 '28
Isolation and function of phosphocreatine. C. H. Fiske and Y. Subbarow. Science n s 67:169-70 F 10 '28
Nature of the inorganic phosphate in voluntary muscle. C. H. Fiske and Y. Subbarow. Science n s 65:401-3 Ap 22 '27
Some limitations of Warburg's theory of the role of iron in respiration. J. W: Buchanan. Science n s 66:238-9 S 9 '27
Through a chemical lens. K. G: Falk. Sci Monthly 24:220-4 Mr '27
See also Blood; Botanical chemistry; Oxidation, Physiological; Physiological chemistry; Proteins

BIOLOGICAL engineers. See Engineers

BIOLOGICAL laboratories
Dedication of the Shanklin laboratory of biology at Wesleyan university. Science n s 68:371-2 O 19 '28
Development of the biological laboratory at Cold Spring Harbor. Science n s 63:419 Ap 23 '26

BIOLOGICAL laboratories—*Continued*
French instruction and research in biology. R. M. May. Science n s 65:53-5 Ja 21 '27
Oceanographic station at Salammbo, North Africa. C. L. Bristol. Science n s 63:448 Ap 30 '26
See also Barro Colorado Island biological station; Bermuda biological station for research; Biological station, Alexandrovsk; Biological station, Alto da Serra, Brazil; Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Naples zoological station

BIOLOGICAL literature
Abstracts and the Zoological record. P. C. Mitchell. Science n s 61:66 Ja 16 '25; Discussion. Science n s 61:232-4 F 27 '25
Biological abstracts. Science n s 60:485-9 N 28 '24
Condition of biological literature in Paris. R. M. May. Science n s 62:203-4 Ag 28 '25

BIOLOGICAL medicinals. See Biological products

BIOLOGICAL physics
Advances in biophysics. Sci Monthly 26:189-90 F '28
Physics and vital processes. W. F. G. Swann. Science n s 68:411-19 N 2 '28
See also Cells

BIOLOGICAL products
Second conference on standardization of biological products. Science n s 62:321 O 9 '25
Toxin-antitoxin mixtures. Am J Pub Health 16:1125-6 N '26

BIOLOGICAL research
Biological engineer. J. A. Harris. Sci Monthly 21:581-5 D '25
Biological group. M. H. Loeb. New Repub 41:sup3-4 F 4 '25
Biological research at the Scripps institution of oceanography. T. W. Vaughan. Science n s 63:297 Mr 19 '26
Biological research in Russia. Science n s 64:493 N 19 '26
Biological stations for the study of plants and animals together. W. P. Taylor. Sci Monthly 21:390-3 O '25
Biology and experimentation. H. S. Jennings. Science n s 64:97-105 Jl 30 '26
Biology moulding the future. J. B. S. Haldane. Forum 73:331-41 Mr '25
Conference of Lake Erie biologists. E. Higgins. Science n s 67:309-10 Mr 23 '28
Dr Reginald G. Harris, biologist, tells why scientists study polliwogs. il World's Work 49:259-61 Ja '25
French instruction and research in biology. R. M. May. Science n s 65:53-5 Ja 21 '27
Opportunities for research in mammalian genetics. C. C. Little. Sci Monthly 26:521-34 Je '28
Polarized light and plants; the amateur can help perform more research. H. H. Sheldon. il Sci Am 135:10-11 Jl '26
Program for biologists. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 63:635-6 Je 25 '26
Use of the X-ray in biological investigations. V: Pietschmann. Science n s 67:610-11 Je 15 '28
See also Biological laboratories; also Barro Colorado Island biological station; Bermuda biological station for research; Wistar institute of anatomy and biology

BIOLOGICAL sciences, International union of. See International union of biological sciences

BIOLOGICAL specimens
Heavy mineral oil as a permanent non-volatile preservative for valuable biological material. J. C. Chamberlin. Science n s 61:634-5 Je 19 '25

BIOLOGICAL station, Alexandrovsk
Alexandrovsk biological station. R. B. Harvey. Science n s 67:158-9 F 10 '28

BIOLOGICAL station, Alto da Serra, Brazil
Paradise for plant lovers. A. F. Blakeslee. il Sci Monthly 25:5-18 Jl '27

BIOLOGICALS. See Biological products

BIOLOGY
As it was in the beginning. R. T. Fuller. Cent 117:205-8 D '28
Biological relationships of the land, the sea and man. A. H. Clark. Science n s 65:241-5 Mr 11 '27
Biology and human life. E. G. Conklin. Science n s 68:463-9 N 16 '28
Biology and social hygiene. J. A. Thomson. Quar 246:28-48 Ja '26
Biology and the training of the citizen. J. G. Kerr. Science n s 64:283-90 S 24 '26
Biology of health. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 6:385-92 D '25
Biology of war. F: A. Woods. Forum 74:533-42 O '25
Content of systematic biology. G. F. Ferris. Sci Monthly 20:653-8 Je '25
Contribution of biology and its applications. C. E. McClung. Sci Monthly 24:195-200 Mr '27
Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry. H: B. Ward. Sci Monthly 24:292-3 Ap '27
Duty of biology. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 63:367-71 Ap 9 '26
Emergence of the biology of forest and range. W. P. Taylor. Science n s 66:184-6 Ag 26 '27
From amoeba up; biological basis of the family. H. S. Jennings. il Survey 59:272-6 D 1 '27
Importance of biology for mankind. W. W. Lepeschkin. Science n s 67:59-61 Ja 20 '28
Is there a biological law of human population growth? A. B. Wolfe. bibliog Q J Econ 41:557-94 Ag '27
Mathematics in biology. J. A. Harris. Sci Monthly 27:141-52 Ag '28
Neighbors. V. Kellogg. Scrib M 81:495-500 My '27
On international biology. V. Kellogg. il map Bul Pan Am Union 59:1209-19 D '25
Present status of the biogenetic law. E: C. Jeffrey. Science n s 60:531-6 D 12 '24
Relation of biology and sociology. E. B. Reuter. Am J Soc 32:705-18 Mr '27
Relation of biology to physics. T: H. Morgan. Science n s 65:213-20 Mr 4 '27
Scientific advances during 1927. Science n s 66:sup14 D 30 '27
Scientific events of 1926. Science n s 64:sup 12-14 D 24 '26
Studies in human biology, by R. Pearl. Review by S. J. Holmes. Science n s 61:313-16 Mr 20 '25
Success; biological aspects. A. S. Pearse. Sci Monthly 23:46-9 Jl '26
Use of temperature coefficients in the interpretation of biological processes. L. V. Heilbrunn. Science n s 62:268-9 S 18 '25
What is a plant? E. B. Copeland. Science n s 65:388-90 Ap 22 '27
Women and the old immorality. S. E. Jelliffe. Forum 77:189-99 F '27
See also Adaptation (biology); Biological laboratories; Biological research; Botany; Cells; Chromosomes; Death; Degeneration; Electrophysiology; Embryology; Environment; Eugenics; Evolution; Genetics; Growth; Heredity; Hybridization; Life (biology); Marine biology; Microorganisms; Mutation (biology); Parasites; Physiology; Plants; Protoplasm; Sex (biology); Species; Symbiosis; Variation (biology); Zoology; also Institute of physico-chemical biology, Paris

Bibliography

Intellectual cooperation and biology. J. E. de Vos van Steenwijk. Science n s 67:633-4 Je 22 '28

Periodicals

See also Biological abstracts; Biologia generalis

Study and teaching

Biochemical experiments practical for elementary biology classes. H: J. Fry. Science n s 68:16-18 Jl 6 '28

BIOLOGY—Study and teaching—*Continued*

Biology in the elementary school. H. B. Torrey. El School J 28:725-6 Je '28

Biology in the public schools. E. F. Andrews. Educa 45:426-8 Mr '25

European secondary school text-books on biology and evolution. W. M. Smallwood. School and Soc 25:756-9 Je 25 '27

French instruction and research in biology. R. M. May. Science n s 65:53-5 Ja 21 '27

Real value of biology in secondary education. J. A. Harris. School and Soc 24:286-90 S 4 '26

Summer on Logan river. J. G. Needham. il maps Sci Monthly 25:162-9 Ag '27

What social workers should demand of education; the study of biology and social reform. E. T. Nagler. Educa 45:472-82 Ap '25

BIOLUMINESCENCE. See Luminescence

BIOPHYSICS. See Biological physics

BIOS

Plea for the retention of the term bios. M. B. MacDonald. Science n s 63:187 F 12 '26

BIPLANES. See Airplanes

BIRABEAU, André

Side by side; story. Liv Age 332:252-9 F 1 '27

BIRA-BIDJAN, Russia

Jewish state in the Soviet union. L. Talmy. Nation 127:51-2 Jl 11 '28

BIRCH, C. W. M.

Sixteen hundred miles up the Yangtze. Travel 44:27-31 F '25

BIRCH, John J.

Algebra in the junior high school. Educa 46:18-27 S '25

Foundation of science teaching. School and Soc 24:267-8 Ag 28 '26

Grinding out facts in our education mill. Educa 48:537-46 My '28

Lazy high-school student. Educ R 70:210-12 N '25

Making life insurance easy for employees. Ind Management 71:349-50 Je '26

BIRCH-BARTLETT, Helen. See Bartlett, Helen Birch-

BIRCH

Plant ecology; gray birches. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 63:324 Mr '28

Three native hard woods of sterling worth. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 23:54 My '25

BIRCHALL, Sara Hamilton

Quebec goes musher-mad. Country Life 55:39-42 D '28

BIRD, Anna J. (Child) (Mrs Charles Sumner Bird)

Prosperity the Republican issue. Cur Hist 28:367 Je '28

BIRD, Charles

Detection of cheating in objective examinations. School and Soc 25:261-2 F 26 '27

BIRD, Esther Brock

Rhythmic lettering. School Arts M 27:293-5 Ja '28

BIRD, Hobart S.

Van Sweringens turn Nickel Plate into gold. Nation 122:277-9 Mr 17 '26

BIRD, Theodocia Walton

Pêches Melba. Ladies' H J 43:139 Je '26

BIRD, Verne A.

House building as vocational-training experience. Ind Arts M 17:352-3 O '28

BIRD banding

Amenities of a bird-bander. M. A. Commons. il Bird Lore 27:387-91 N '25

Banding wild birds. H. H. Edwards. il Pop Mech 45:92-5 Ja '26

Bird banding in America. F: C. Lincoln. bibliog il map Smithson Rept 1927:331-54

Bird banding, the telltale of migratory flight. E. W. Nelson. il map Nat Geog M 53:91-131 Ja '28

Bird secrets revealed by bracelets. W. E. Burton. il Sci Am 139:105-7 Ag '28

Mystery of bird migration. il map Pop Mech 50:98-104 Jl '28

Seeking explanation of swallows' migration. Pop Mech 45:975 Je '26

Shadowing birds with government bird detectives. Sci Am 136:47 Ja '27

Tag-day for the birds. D. L. Sharp. il St N 53:765-7 Je '26

BIRD baths

Bird bath in winter. V: G. Hills. Bird Lore 27:397 N '25

Home-made bird bath and pool. E. Jeffrey. il diags Gard & Home B 46:570 F '28

How I made something out of nothing. J. H. Cummings. il House B 60:610 N '26

Making a bird bath in concrete. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 49:869-71 My '28

Ornamental concrete bird bath. H. P. Gerber. il diags Ind Arts M 16:185-6 My '27

BIRD census. See Birds—United States

BIRD clubs

Junior Audubon recruit club, Detroit. L. E. Savage. Playground 21:265 Ag '27

Little Rock Audubon bird club. A. Heagney. il St N 52:654-5 Ap '25

Relation of the junior Audubon society to the biology classroom. E. Raphael. Bird Lore 29:319-20 Jl '27

Results of junior Audubon club work. Bird Lore 28:307-11 Jl '26

See also National association of Audubon societies

BIRD collecting. See Birds—Collection and preservation

BIRD dog in the hand; story. See Douglas, M. S.

BIRD dogs

Pointing bird dog. D. C. Shafer. il Country Life 49:47-9 N '25

BIRD flies over; story. See Miller, H. T.

BIRD flight. See Birds—Flight

BIRD Haven. See Birds—Protection

BIRD hospitals

Dr Mary Coburn's patients pay her with a song; interview. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 103:44-6 Je '27

Doctor to wild birds; M. E. Coburn and her bird hospital at Sixteen Acres, Mass. W: H: Wright. il Sat Eve Post 200:48 Mr 24 '28

BIRD houses

Bird house building contest in Saginaw. Playground 22:36 Ap '28

Bird house craft. W: S. Anderson. il School Arts M 25:464-7 Ap '26

Bird house exhibit and bird recognizing contest. C. A. Van Kammen. il plans Ind Educ M 26:277-8 Mr '25

Bird houses. F. C. Hughes. il Ind Arts M 16:142-3 Ap '27

Bird houses for your garden. B. Becker. il diags Pop Mech 47:855-9 My '27

Homes for birds. E. R. Kalmbach and W. L McAtee. diags Farmers' Bul 1456:1-22 '25

Homes for feathered tenants. Playground 21:108-9 My '27

Inventive instinct as seen in the designing and finishing of bird houses. H. C. Lassen Ind Arts M 15:135-6 Ap '26

Miniature city for birds attracts warblers. il Pop Mech 48:599 O '27

Orange-crate and candy-bucket bird house support. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags Ind Arts M 14:152 Ap '25

Three interesting bird houses. M. E. Dodge. diags Ind Educ M 27:301-3 Mr '26

Unique bird house. il diags Nature M 9:300 My '27

Willow bird houses. G: E. Berger. il diags Ind Arts M 16:140-1 Ap '27

Winter bird house on porch. il Pop Mech 46:679-80 O '26

BIRD key. See Dry Tortugas

BIRD lore

Bird, a symbol of ages. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:454-6 Ap '28

BIRD lore—*Continued*
- Some curiosities of bird lore. L. Driscoll. Yale R n s 17:557-70 Ap '28
- Story of Pájara Cú. E. L. Squier. il Good H 85:30-3 Jl '27

BIRD migration. See Birds—Migration

BIRD of Paradise; story. See Gilkyson, P.

BIRD sanctuaries. See Birds—Protection; Wild life sanctuaries

BIRD song. See Birds—Song

BIRD study
- Æsthetic appeal of bird-watching. E. W. Hendy. Contemp 127:483-92 Ap '25
- Bird calendar stimulates interest in high school biology. L. A. Miller. Bird Lore 27:363-4 S '25
- Bird in the bush and the seeing eye. W: Beebe. il Delin 110:44-5 Ja '27
- Bird-study for beginners by a beginner. Y. Mexia. Bird Lore 27:68-72, 137-41 Ja-Mr '25
- Bird-study for shut-ins in winter. A. K. Phipps. il Bird Lore 26:396-7 N '24
- Bird-study in the Dayton, O., schools. E. B. Stoltz. Bird Lore 27:365 S '25
- Bird study near home. M. S. Crosby. il Bird Lore 27:153-7 My '25
- Bird-study on a Mediterranean cruise. W. A. Squires. Bird Lore 27:172-4 My '25
- Conservation of bird life made a community interest. V. L. Findlay. il School Life 12:198 Je '27
- Enchanted waters. H. R. Sass. il Good H 81:68-70 Jl '25
- Field trip aid; mirror for observing nests. H. C. Fortner. diag Science n s 61:446-7 Ap 24 '25
- Function of the college in the field of ornithology. Bird Lore 27:64-8 Ja '25
- Garden naturalist. H. R. Sass. il Good H 80:38-9 Je '25
- Ideas for schools and bird clubs. C. A. Dunham. il Bird Lore 28:158-62 Mr '26
- Is bird-study your hobby? E. R. Pyrtle. Nat Educ Assn J 14:152 My '25
- Miniature habitat groups. C. A. Dunham. il Bird Lore 30:154-6 Mr '28
- Natural-science project in conservation. C. Hurley. El School J 27:751-7 Je '27
- Now what is that bird? L. Squire. il Nature M 10:175-7 S '27
- Observing birds at close range. il Bird Lore 27:204-10 My '25
- Raven cliff. S: Scoville, jr. il Forum 76:510-19 O '26
- Recipe! poem. G. E. Young. Bird Lore 27:73 Ja '25
- Shall I become an ornithologist? Bird Lore 27:353-4 S '25
- *See also* Bird banding; Bird clubs; Birds—Classification; also American ornithologists' union

BIRDHOUSE of logs. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:118 S 17 '27

BIRDS
- Adventures in woods magic. H. R. Sass. il Good H 82:22-3 Ap '26
- Beasts, birds, and puppets. P. Colum. Bookm 68:276-8 N '28
- Bird gardening from cosmos to crocus. F. M. Chapman. il Gard M 42:109-10 O '25
- Bird gardens. A. F. Arnold. Playground 20:622 F '27
- Bird immigrants that cross the seas in ships. F. M. Fox. House B 64:486-92 O '28
- Bird man of Kent, who paints the most wonderful bird pictures in the world; interview with R. I. Brasher. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 99:62-5 Ap '25
- Bird ways. G. F. Shepard. Cath World 125:672-5 Ag '27
- Birds as pets. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 28:225-33 My '26
- Birds for those who are not fond of textbooks. C: Platt. Cent 116:23-9 My '28
- Birds in my garden. H. A. Allard. il Ladies H J 45:9 Jl '28
- Birds of God. H. R. Sass. il Good H 86:28-9 Je '28
- Birds' orchestra lacks only a saxophone. Lit Digest 87:54 O 17 '25
- Birds that fertilize flowers. R of Rs 71:543 My '25
- Birds that have named themselves. W. L. McAtee. il Nature M 11:85-7 F '28
- Birds use airplanes. S. L. Bastin. St N 54:1018 O '27
- Breeder of rare birds; Mrs F. Eichwaldt. P. M. Leaver. il Sunset 61:48 Jl '28
- Busy days with a dozen song birds. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 9:373-6 Je '27
- Color sense in birds. R of Rs 71:106-7 Ja '25
- Country cousins: kindred of the tree-tops. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 50:56-8 O '26
- Free-lunch counter that survives the eighteenth amendment. Outlook 139:96-7 Ja 21 '25
- Fun in a bird-blind. A. B. Harrington. il Bird Lore 30:321-2 S '28
- Garden for the birds. H. S. Ortloff. plans House and Gard 52:140-2 Ag '27
- How birds' enemies sometimes help them. Lit Digest 99:63 N 17 '28
- How birds talk. Lit Digest 96:21 Ja 7 '28
- How to attract birds in northeastern United States. Revised ed. W. L. McAtee. il map Farmers' Bul 621:1-16 '24
- Hungry little birds; story. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 9:390 Je '27
- It was me that needed tamin', not the birds; interview with J. Miner. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 100:26-8 Jl '25
- List of fifty plants for bird gardens. A. F. Arnold. Playground 21:99-102 My '27
- On the gladness of birds; tr. by C. Hudson. G. Leopardi. Golden Bk 8:693-4 N '28
- On the wings of a bird. H. R. Sass. il Good H 83:26-7 O '26
- Origin of birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 29:142-6 Mr '27
- Our lake of dreams; how a little labor made a naturalist's paradise. H: S. Williams. il Good H 85:44-5 Ag '27
- Our summer guests. H: S. Williams. il Good H 86:44-5 My '28
- Real bird. T. A. Coward. 19th Cent 103:516-24 Ap '28
- Relation of birds to an outbreak of locusts. L. L. Gardner. Bird Lore 29:180-2 My '27
- Sex changes in birds. I. M. Heminger. Science n s 62:398-9 O 30 '25
- Sight of birds. Science n s 62:sup10 N 27 '25
- Singing master to birds; interview with F. V. Hovestadt. N. S. Purdy. Am M 101:72 Ap '26
- Vision in birds. A. Wetmore. Sci Am 137:556-7 D '27
- Watcher in the woods. E. G. Cheyney. St N 55:770 Ag '28
- Wild brother winters through. A. Rutledge. il Good H 87:38-9 D '28
- Winter birds are on the breadline. J. B. Carrington. il Mentor 16:54-5 F '28
- *See also* Color of birds; Feathers; Flight; Game birds; Poultry; State birds; Surf birds; Water birds; also names of birds, e.g. Albatrosses; Auks; Avocets; Birds of paradise; Bitterns; Blackbirds; Bluebirds; Bobolinks; Brown creepers; Buzzards; Canaries; Cardinal birds; Cassowary; Catbirds; Chickadees; Chuckwill's-widows; Condors; Cowbirds; Cranes (birds); Crows; Eagles; Egrets; English sparrows; Finches; Flamingoes; Flickers; Flycatchers; Frigate birds; Goldfinches; Grackles; Grebes; Grosbeaks; Grouse; Hawks; Herons; Hummingbirds; Jays; Killdeers; Kingfishers; Kiwis; Lapwings; Larks; Longspurs; Marsh hawks; Martins; Meadowlarks; Mockingbirds; Nightingales; Nightjars; Nuthatches; Orioles; Ospreys; Owls; Parrots; Penguins; Phainopeplas; Pheasants; Phoebes; Pigeons; Plovers; Quails; Rails (birds); Ravens; Redstarts; Robins; Sandpipers; Sapsuckers; Shrikes; Sparrows; Starlings; Swifts; Tailor birds; Terns; Thrushes; Titmice; Towhees; Turacous; Veeries; Vultures; Warblers; Waxwings; Whippoorwills; Wood ibises;

BIRDS—*Continued*
Woodcocks; Woodlarks; Woodpeckers; Wrens; also American ornithologists' union; International ornithological congress; National association of Audubon societies; also headings beginning Bird, Birds

Classification

Classification of birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 28:420-8 N '26

Collection and preservation

Birds of fine feathers. F. C. Means. il St N 53:1072 S '26

Elephants help hunt birds for museum specimens. Pop Mech 44:48 Jl '25

Masterpieces of American bird taxidermy. W: T. Hornaday. il Scrib M 78:261-73 S '25

Diseases

Disease of the grouse. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Ap 6 '28

Diseases of the ruffed grouse. A. O. Gross. Science n s 62:55-7 Jl 17 '25

Rickets in birds. Science n s 67:sup12 Ap 6 '28

Economic value

See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

Eggs

See Birds' eggs

Flight

Way of a bird. W. B. Thomas. Atlan 136:810-15 D '25

Food and feeding

Edible bird-house. M. Dickoré. il Bird Lore 27:393-4 N '25

Feeding stations for the birds. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 47:311-14 F '27

Feeding the winter birds. G. S. Foster. il Playground 20:620-1 F '27

Flying cafeterias. W. L. McAtee. il Nature M 12:171-2 S '28

Fruits for birds. House B 58:580 N '25

High cost of living in birdland. Lit Digest 85:72-5 Ap 11 '25

Notes on winter feeding. Bird Lore 26:408-12 N '24

Outwitting the English sparrow. E. M. Morse. Bird Lore 29:341 S '27

Soap-shaker graduates. S. H. Chubb. il Nature M 10:355-6 D '27

Vitamines and bird dietetics. G: B. Roth. il Nature M 11:243 Ap '28

Habits and behavior

Adopted nestling. G. C. Meleney. il Bird Lore 27:320-2 S '25

Æsthetic appeal of bird-watching. E. W. Hendy. Contemp 127:483-92 Ap '25

Are bird families permanent? R of Rs 70:555 N '24

Bird personalities. J: H. Chase. Bird Lore 30:324-5 S '28

Birds about us. G. Foreman. Bird Lore 28:127-8 Mr '26

Birds of the woodland borders. A. A. Allen. il diag Bird Lore 27:425-33 N '25

Birds of the woodlands. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 27:355-63 S '25

Birds that brave death. Lit Digest 84:63-6 Mr 21 '25

Birds that nest on the ground. E. G. Cheyney. St N 55:536 My '28

Bluebirds in the garden. W: H: Wright. il Country Life 50:72-6 Jl '26

Bluff. T. A. Coward. Contemp 132:90-100 Jl '27

Divorce evil in the feathered world. Lit Digest 91:24 N 27 '26

Feathered foragers: fish-eating birds. H. G. Evarts. Sat Eve Post 199:52 O 2 '26

Five things I have learned about birds. C: A. David. il Am M 102:28-9 Ag '26

Friendliness of birds. C. S. Thoms. il Bird Lore 28:194-5 My '26

Friendly siskins. E. R. Davis. il Bird Lore 28:381-7 N '27

How the birds meet their little problems. Lit Digest 84:64-7 F 7 '25

How the family life of birds compares with ours. R. Brasher. il Am M 101:10-11 Ja '26

Instinct and intelligence in birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 27:277-85 Jl '25

Misplaced foster devotion. J. A. Neff. Bird Lore 28:334-5 S '26

Music of fairies. H. R. Sass. il Good H 80:51 My '25

Nesting of birds. Science n s 66:sup12 D 2 '27

Nesting time in birdland. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 9:241-4 Ap '27

Open mouths and the worm. L. W. Brownell il Nature M 11:371-3 Je '28

Out-of-doors. H. G. Evarts. Sat Eve Post 200:182 O 8 '27

Psychology of feathers. A. Hilliers. Contemp 129:490-9 Ap '26

Sage-feather: how he won his name. R. B Horsfall and C. E. Horsfall. il St N 52:1180-1 S '25

Some notes on sitting birds. H. H. Pittman. il Bird Lore 28:262-4 Jl '26

Some queer things big birds do. il Mentor 13:14-19 Je '25

Some random notes from Texas. B. M. Reid. Bird Lore 30:259-60 Jl '28

Strange mother, being the autobiography of a female cowbird. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 30:352-65 S '28

Tumbling in a wild mourning dove. M. M. Metcalf. Science n s 61:444 Ap 24 '25

Undesirable neighbors, and a tragedy. C. O. Handley. il Bird Lore 29:106-9 Mr '27

What a bird will sit upon. F. B. Kirkman. Forum 77:863-8 Je '27

Winged justice. Mentor 14:66 O '26

Work and play in birdland. H. Hawksworth. il St N 52:693-9 My '25

See also Birds—Food and feeding

Migration

Another transatlantic flight. Nature M 11:161 Mr '28

Bird banding, the telltale of migratory flight. E. W. Nelson. il map Nat Geog M 53:91-131 Ja '28

Bird migration. C. J. Patten. Liv Age 326:681-6 S 26 '25

Bird migration and gland action. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Ap 8 '27

Birds back from 10,000-mile trip. Lit Digest 89:65-6 Ap 10 '26

Birds that annihilate space. H. C. Oberholzer. il Travel 47:11-15 Je '26

Birds that follow the sunlight. il R of Rs 77:553-4 My '28

Broad blue road. H. R. Sass. il Good H 81:46-7 O '25

Causes of bird migration. Lit Digest 93:23 My 21 '27

Feathered globe-trotters. Lit Digest 91:65-7 D 11 '26

Feathered tourists. Mentor 15:67 Ag '27

Migrants on Lake Superior. H: J. Case. Bird Lore 27:394-5 N '25

Migration of North American birds (cont). H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 26:398-400; 27:103-4, 326; 28:86-7, 117-20, 255-61, 392-3; 29:110-14, 260, 411-13; 30:112-13, 253-7 N '24, Mr, S '25, Ja-Mr, Jl, N '26, Mr, Jl, N '27, Mr, Jl '28

Migration of storks. Science n s 66:sup14 N 25 '27

Migration of the birds. il St N 54:994-5 O '27

Migration, the wonder and the mystery of it. A. Rutledge. il Am M 103:38-41 Mr '27

Mystery of bird migration. il map Pop Mech 50:98-104 Jl '28

Mystery of bird migration still fascinating puzzle. Pop Mech 47:817 My '27

Our summer bird-visitors. il Lit Digest 93:22 Ap 30 '27

Return of the birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 27:131-7 Mr '25

Study of bird migration. Science n s 67:sup 12 Mr 23 '28

Tireless wings. O. Wilson. il St N 54:469 Ap '27

BIRDS—Migration—*Continued*

Trans-Atlantic migration. T. A. Coward. Contemp 134:357-64 S '28

Transatlantic passage of lapwings. H. F. Witherby. Bird Lore 30:248-52 Jl '28

Visitors from far countries. H: S. Williams. il Good H 87:22-3 O '28

Where are the summer birds at Christmas? A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 26:432-9 N '24

See also Bird banding; Geese, Wild

Nests

See Nests

Photographs and photography

Bird photography for everybody. A. T. Devoe. il Bird Lore 28:388-90 N '26

Bird photography from a packing-box. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 28:153-8 Mr '26

Filming an eagle. B. Berg. Liv Age 333:1112-14 D 15 '27

Flicker movie with a hand camera. W. C. O'Kane. il Bird Lore 28:247-9 Jl '26

Hunting loons with a camera. F. N. Wilson. il Bird Lore 30:171-7 My '28

I left the pulpit for the woods and fields. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 102:60-3 O '26

Now what is that bird? L. Squire. il Nature M 10:175-7 S '27

Open mouths and the worm. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 11:371-3 Je '28

Photographic falconry. K. A. Pember. il Photo-Era 53:320-6 D '24

Schoolboy who takes remarkable pictures of birds. M. C. Owens. il Am M 100:69-70 N '25

With camera and jack-light on the seashore. H: R. Carey. il Bird Lore 27:1-7 Ja '25

Plumage

See Color of birds; Feathers

Poetry

Applause to a gull. C. L. Hill. Overland n s 86:134 My '28

Bird music. J. Rorty. Nation 121:403 O 14 '25

Bird-song. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28

Birds in spring. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 327:11 O 3 '25

Bobolink. E. St V. Millay. il Delin 112:15 My '28

For a hermit-thrush. A. B. Payne. Cent 115:676 Ap '28

Hermit thrush. F. L. Duley. Bird Lore 28:183 My '26

Orchard pirates. E. D. Osborne. St N 54:682 Jl '27

Sandpiper. C. Thaxter. Golden Bk 4:213 Ag '26

Sea-gull. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 49:242 Ja 19 '27

Songs of the thrush. R. G. ap Rhiccart. Golden Bk 8:78 Jl '28

Woodpecker. E. M. Roberts. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28

Yellow hammer. B. E. Todd. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27

Protection

Among European bird protectors. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 27:292-4 Jl '25

Bird Haven. F. M. Chapman. il Bird Lore 29:1-4 Ja '27

Bird protection and law enforcement. il Bird Lore 29:88 Ja '27

Bird protection in Australia. Bird Lore 28:374-5 S '26

Bird-protection in Georgia. il Bird Lore 29:383-4 S '27

Bird-protection in New Zealand. Bird Lore 29:457 N '27

Bird-protection in other lands. Bird Lore 29:233-5 My '27

Bird sanctuaries, public shooting-grounds, and the utilization of non-agricultural lands. A. A. Allen. Bird Lore 29:214-19 My '27

Birds aren't so wild; interview with J. Miner. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 80:21 D 3 '27

Birds killed by automobiles. Bird Lore 28:314-15 Jl '26

Birds, water, and the federal power. Outlook 139:88 Ja 21 '25

Bureau of biological survey creates new bird reservation; Johnston Island reservation. Bird Lore 28:277-8 S '26

Care of nestlings. E. M. Morse. Bird Lore 29:267 Jl '27

Conservation or extinction? L: A. Hausman. il Sci Am 137:416-17 N '27

Day in the Roosevelt bird sanctuary. Bird Lore 27:368-9 S '25

Defender of wild flowers and birds. M. W. Henry. Sunset 54:27-8 My '25

Elgin W. Forsyth knows flamingoes. D. Moore. il Nature M 12:379-81 D '28

Fence and the fox; what is a sanctuary? M. O. Wright. Bird Lore 29:403-4 N '27

Game refuge bill. Bird Lore 28:163-4 Mr '26

Government report on suggestion that bag-limits be reduced. Bird Lore 27:300-1 Jl '25

Lesson in civic ornithology; Lake Merritt game refuge, Oakland, Cal. J. Dixon. il Bird Lore 29:329-34 S '27

Migratory bird refuge and marshland conservation bill. Bird Lore 28:313-14 Jl '26

New regulations affecting the hunting of migratory game-birds. Bird Lore 29:236-7 My '27

Ornithological station in Heligoland. Science n s 66:sup14 S 30 '27

Paramount need and a great opportunity. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 28:86-7 Ja '26

Paul J. Rainey wild-life refuge. il Bird Lore 27:218-20 My '25

Problems in world-wide bird protection. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 30:226-9 My '28

Protection for hawks and owls. Bird Lore 29:263 Jl '27

Protection for persecuted birds. H: R. Carey. Bird Lore 28:203 My '26

Rainey sanctuary notes. J: P. Holman. il Bird Lore 29:226-31 My '27

Thousands of birds spend the winter with Stevens; interview. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 102:58-9 Jl '26

Vanishing migratory birds. E: W. Nelson. il maps Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 F 19 '27

Wild-life sanctuaries. Bird Lore 27:447-9 N '25

See also Bird clubs; Game laws; also International committee for bird-preservation; Upper Mississippi wild life and game refuge

Sanctuaries

See Birds—Protection; Wild life sanctuaries

Song

Bird music. A. D. Sedgwick. Good H 85:37 N '27

Bird song. E. W. Hendy. 19th Cent 99:406-18 Mr '26

Flight-song of the woodcock. L. O. Shelley. Bird Lore 27:108 Mr '25

Humidity and song. H. S. Reed. Science n s 68:454 N 9 '28

On listening to the nightingale. E. Cammaerts. 19th Cent 97:589-95 Ap '25

Request for data on the twilight song of the wood pewee. W. Craig. Science n s 63:525 My 21 '26

Variation in the song of the meadowlark in Edgar county, Ill. J: Steidl. Bird Lore 29:248-50 Jl '27

What birds say when they sing. Lit Digest 98:51 S 1 '28

Words that birds use. C. S. Lowden. St N 52:647 Ap '25

Yes, bird songs are musical. Nature M 9:48-9 Ja '27

See also Sound production by animals

Stories

Cold comfort. D. Peattie and L. Peattie. il St N 56:94-7 D '28

Flight of the pale pink pajamas. H: Williamson. il Collier's 76:26-7 S 26 '25

No eel for Nog. H: Williamson. il Collier's 75:18-19 Ap 11 '25

BIRDS—Stories—*Continued*

Ol' Ring Neck. D. C. Shafer. il Am M 102: 28-31 N '26

Peregrine. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197: 32-3 Ap 25 '25

Prisoners of Half-acre. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Ap 4 '25

Trumpeter swan's courtship. W: Macmillan. Lit Digest 85:67-72 Ap 11 '25

Valiant leads the V. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 9:8-12, 107-11 Ja-F '27

Study

See Bird study

Alaska

Adventuring with the Alaska wren. O. J. Murie. il Nature M 10:286-8 N '27

Australia

Australia's elfin warblers. A. H. Chisholm. 19th Cent 103:266-76 F '28

Australia's mocking birds. A. H. Chisholm. 19th Cent 98:245-57 Ag '25

Bird protection. Bird Lore 28:374-5 S '26

Canada

Winter crows. I. S. E. Lafferty. Canad M 63: 410-11 N '24

Central America

Birds of Central America. R. W. Shufeldt. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:140-60 F '25

Chile

Unique birds of Chile. Science n s 60:sup10 N 28 '24

Egypt

Birds in ancient Egypt. R. E. Moreau. 19th Cent 102:500-7 O '27

England

Among the birds of Selborne. G. White. il Travel 44:9-13 Ap '25

Bird notes from a southern estuary. W. W. White. 19th Cent 98:431-40 S '25

Birds of Kensington gardens. E. M. Nicholson. 19th Cent 98:922-32 D '25

Greater whitethroat. J. H. Owen. 19th Cent 101:716-20 My '27

See also Nightjars

Far East

In high feather; pictorial of birds from eastern countries. Asia 27:388-91 My '27

Greece

Letter from Greece. Mrs A. L. W. Kosmopoulos. Bird Lore 27:371 S '25

Hawaiian Islands

Bird life among lava rock and coral sand. A. Wetmore. il map Nat Geog M 48:76-108 Jl '25

Kamchatka

Bird life in Kamchatka. A. H. Clark. il Sci Monthly 22:312-21 Ap '26

Mediterranean region

Bird-study on a Mediterranean cruise. W. A. Squires. Bird Lore 27:172-4 My '25

New Zealand

Bird-protection in New Zealand. Bird Lore 29:457 N '27

New Zealand's most unique bird. J. C. McGill-Nutt. il Nature M 9:78 F '27

Panama

Barro Colorado Island biological station. A. O. Gross. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1926:327-42

Island ark; an unusual wild life refuge near Panama. F. M. Chapman. il World's Work 53:61-74 N '26

Polynesia

Bird life of the South Sea islands. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 22 '27

See also Whitney South Sea expedition

Scotland

Birds of the high tops. S. Gordon. Contemp 130:502-8 O '26

South Africa

Birds in Swaziland. M. Alston. Liv Age 333:154-9 Jl 15 '27

See also Turacous

Spitzbergen

Bird life of polar Spitsbergen. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 97:403-10 Mr '25

United States

A-birding in Utah. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 29:379-83 S '27

Adventuring; Desert island; Cape May nature sketches. S: Scoville, jr. il Ind 115:132-3, 271-2 Ag 1, S 5 '25

Attracting birds in the southeastern states. A. L. Pickens. il Bird Lore 28:102-7 Mr '26

Bird-life on an Oklahoma oil lease. V. S. Martin. Bird Lore 27:228-30 Jl '25

Bird-Lore's twenty-fifth Christmas census. Bird Lore 27:23-60 Ja '25

Bird-Lore's twenty-sixth Christmas census. Bird Lore 28:15-53 Ja '26

Bird-Lore's twenty-seventh Christmas census. Bird Lore 29:12-52 Ja '27

Bird-Lore's twenty-eighth Christmas census. il Bird Lore 30:25-69 Ja '28

Birds in a city. S: Scoville, jr. Ind 117:67-8 Jl 17 '26

Birds of canyon and cactus. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11:285-6 My '28

Birds of Larchmound, Olney, Ill. R. Ridgway. il Bird Lore 27:305-9 S '25

Birds of the woodland borders. A. A. Allen. il diag Bird Lore 27:425-33 N '25

Birds which are coming back to New Jersey shores. W. A. Squires. Bird Lore 27:395-6 N '25

California bird sextet. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 12:213-14 O '28

Compensation, some thrills of a birdlover on Broadway, and a Virginia outing. Bird Lore 29:231-3 My '27

From seacoast to sage-brush. L. Williams. Bird Lore 29:174-8 My '27

Gnat catcher's nest. S: Scoville, jr. il Forum 80:373-80 S '28

In midsummer with twelve birds. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 10:103-6 Ag '27

Lean days in birdland; winter birds. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11:33-6 Ja '28

My Christmas birds and trees; early morning in a southern woodland. A. Rutledge. il Country Life 55:67-8 D '28

Other vanishing Americans. T. Horgan. Sat Eve Post 199:28 N 27 '26

Policy for the conservation of our wild game. il Sci Am 132:310-11 My '25

Six birds of the Southwest. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11:77-8 F '28

Some bird residents. C. M. Beal. il Bird Lore 29:101-5 Mr '27

Summer birds of an Iowa farmstead. F. J. Pierce. il Bird Lore 27:315-19 S '25

Thrills of an eastern ornithologist in the South. C: W. Townsend. il Bird Lore 28: 319-23 S '26

Thrills of an eastern ornithologist in the West. C: W. Townsend. Bird Lore 27: 310-14 S '25

Vanishing migratory birds. E: W. Nelson. il maps Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 F 19 '27

Wildness of Philadelphia; how nature persists in a metropolis. S: Scoville, jr. Cent 111: 117-24 N '25

Venezuela

Bird life on Margarita island. A. H. Clark. Sci Monthly 22:533-6 Je '26

BIRDS, Color of. See Color of birds

BIRDS, Extinct

Echoes of a vanished host. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 12:301-3 N '28

Lost legions of the great auk. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 11:356-9 Je '28

Miracle of life. H. R. Sass. il Good H 84:34-5 Ap '27

BIRDS, Extinct—*Continued*
What price, beauty? Carolina paroquet. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 12:182-3 S '28
See also Labrador ducks

BIRDS, Fossil
See also Archeopteryx

BIRDS, Injurious and beneficial
Averages are fundamental in economic ornithology. W. L. McAtee. Bird Lore 29:97-9 Mr '27
Birds and other checks upon insects. W. L. McAtee. Sci Monthly 27:77-80 Jl '28
Can birds hold injurious insects in check? E. H. Strickland. Sci Monthly 26:48-56 Ja '28
Destructive birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 28:293-300 Jl '26
Report of the committee on species destructive to game. Bird Lore 30:158-61 Mr '28
Rôle of vertebrates in the control of insect pests. W. L. McAtee. il Smithson Rept 1925:415-38
Useful birds. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 28:360-8 S '26
See also Crows; Hawks

BIRDS' eggs
Egg-destroying activity of the house wren in relation to territorial control. C: W. Creaser. Bird Lore 27:163-7 My '25
Ethics of egg-collecting. T. A. Coward. 19th Cent 100:101-9 Jl '26
Falcon's nest. S: Scoville, jr. Atlan 138:328-34 S '26
Photographic falconry. K. A. Pember. il Photo-Era 53:320-6 D '24

BIRDS' feathers. See Feathers

BIRDS in art
Bird, a symbol of ages. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:454-87 Ap '28
Bird in art. F. M. Chapman. il Country Life 49:34-7 N '25
Bird man of Kent; interview with R. I. Brasher. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 99:62-5 Ap '25
Birds in ancient Egypt. R. E. Moreau. 19th Cent 102:500-7 O '27
Birds in ceramic aviaries. G. Teall. il House and Gard 53:72-3 F '28
Chelsea birds decorate finest porcelain. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 30:47-9 N '28
Collecting Audubon prints. H. McColgin. il House and Gard 48:148+ N '25
Cover picture, by H: C. Denslow. Lit Digest 98:57 Ag 4 '28
When ducks and geese fly south; etchings. P. C. Wharton. Country Life 50:42-3 S '26

BIRDS in the bush; story. E. P. Butler. il Sat Eve Post 198:16 N 7 '25

BIRDS' nests. See Nests

BIRDS of paradise
Hunting birds of paradise. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 48:722-5 N '27
This bird knows how to make love. Mentor 15:67 My '27

BIRDS of prey
Great soaring birds. H. R. Sass. il Forum 74:208-15 Ag '25
See also Eagles; Hawks; Kites (birds); Sparrow hawks; Turkey buzzards

BIRDSEYE, Miriam
Teaching the signs of child health. J Home Econ 20:253-5 Ap '28

BIRDSEYE, Roger Williams
Greatest ladder in the world. Travel 46:33 D '25

BIRGE, Edward Asahel
What science does for our time; excerpts. por R of Rs 72:201-2 Ag '25

BIRGE, Edward Bailey
School music. See monthly numbers of Musician
Significance of the Damrosch radio lessons in appreciation. Musician 33:17 N '28
World's largest gathering of music educators to take place in Chicago. Musician 33:14 Ap '28
Portrait. Musician 31:35 Mr '26

BIRGE, John Kingsley
Mohammedan boys and girls. Mis R 49:769-73 O '26

BIRGE, Raymond T.
Most probable value of certain basic constants. Science n s 64:180-1 Ag 20 '26

BIRGER, Charles
Birger gang brought to bay. por Lit Digest 94:12 Ag 20 '27
Robin Hood is hanged. W. A. S. Douglas. Am Mercury 14:484-90 Ag '28

BIRKBECK college
Educational address. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 131:158-68 F '27

BIRKENHEAD, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl
Case of Roger Casement. Liv Age 324:687-91 Mr 28 '25
Client of mine. Liv Age 324:655-9 Mr 21 '25
Lord Birkenhead's birthday card. A. O'Hagan. il Woman's J n s 13:14-16 O '28
A lord in trouble. Liv Age 327:120-1 O 10 '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 22:383 Je '25; World's Work 55:136 D '27; Lit Digest 96:29 Ja 7; 98:26 Jl 21 '28
Wireless wire-pulling. Liv Age 326:272-7 Ag 1 '25

BIRKETT, Glenn W.
Farm aid. Atlan 140:849-51 D '27
Farmer speaks out. Atlan 134:762-7 D '24
One farming problem. Atlan 137:270-3 F '26

BIRKHOFF, George David
Mathematical critique of some physical theories. Science n s 65:147-9 F 11 '27
American scientist's step beyond Einstein. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:727 F '27

BIRMINGHAM, Ernest William Barnes, bishop of. See Barnes, Ernest William, bishop of Birmingham

BIRMINGHAM, George A., pseud. See Hannay, James Owen

BIRMINGHAM, Alabama
Birmingham, the next capital of the steel age. N. M. Clark. il World's Work 53:534-45 Mr '27
Example of phenomenal development due to full use of natural resources. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 73:358-63 Je '27
Junior chamber and city join in financing memorial stadium. O. L. Bunn. Am City 38:155 My '28
Modern lighting system displaces clusters and arcs. H. S. Brownell. il Am City 37:793-4 D '27
Pittsburgh plus. W. M. Walker. Am Mercury 12:12-19 S '27

Education

Birmingham. L. A. Eldred. il School Arts M 25:555-9 My '26

Libraries

Birmingham's new public library. il Library J 52:533-6 My 15 '27
New building. Libraries 32:288-9 Je '27
Total destruction of Birmingham's library. il Library J 50:453-4 My 15 '25

BIRMINGHAM, England
Children's theatre in England. G. Humphrey. il Drama 16:294 My '26
City-owned bank in England. Lit Digest 95:63 O 29 '27

BIRMINGHAM repertory theatre. See Theater—England

BIRMINGHAM university
New biology buildings. Science n s 66:534-5 D 2 '27

BIRNBAUM, Martin
Drawings of Thomas Rowlandson. Int Studio 87:72-4 Jl '27

BIRNEY, Hoffman
King John of the mesa; novel. Ladies' H J 44:3-5 Mr; 28-9 Ap; 30-1 My; 34-5 Je '27

BIRNSTINGL, Mrs H. I. See Reid, Phyllis

BIRRELL, Augustine
George Eliot, 1809-1880. Contemp 131:428-35 Ap '27

BIRRELL, Agustine—*Continued*
Meaning of liberalism. Contemp 132:273-81 S '27
Province of the reviewer. Liv Age 329:263-6 My 1 '26

BIRTH control
Are there too many of us? Lit Digest 85:10-11 Ap 11 '25
Birth control; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:221-76
Birth control: an unsolved problem. M. Fishbein. Am Mercury 3:210-12 O '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:81 Ja '25
Birth control and the law. H. H. Smith. Outlook 149:686-7 Ag 29 '28
Birth control as seen by a mother. M. H. McNeely. Outlook 149:85 My 16 '28
Birth control in Holland. A. H. Jacobs. Nation 120:392 Ap 8 '25
Choosing one's children. Forum 79:579-86 Ap '28; Discussion. 80:152-3 Jl '28
Church and eugenics. B. L. Conway. Cath World 128:148-55 N '28
Divorce and birth control. C. P. Gilman. Outlook 148:130-1 Ja 25 '28
Doctor looks at companionate marriage. J. Collins. Outlook 147:492-4 D 21 '27
Fallacious propaganda for birth control. L: I. Dublin. Atlan 137:186-94 F '26
Gandhi on birth control. Nation 121:243 Ag 26 '25
Has America too many children? L: I. Dublin. Collier's 75:23 Ap 25 '25
Is birth control right? G. A. S. Kennedy; J: A. Ryan. Forum 78:7-19 Je '27; Discussion. 78:308, 312 Ag '27
Life versus lives. H. Ellis. Forum 74:815-24 D '25
Menace of overpopulation. E. M. East. World's Work 50:174-8 Je '25
Neo-Malthusians. Nation 120:401 Ap 15 '25
Place of John Stuart Mill and of Robert Owen in the history of English neo-Malthusianism. N. E. Himes. Q J Econ 42:627-40 Ag '28
Progress through birth control. C. P. Gilman. No Am 224:622-9 D '27
Question of birth control. Cath World 121:842-4 S '25
Race-suicide no murder. J: Langdon-Davies. New Repub 42:209-11 Ap 15 '25
Surprises in an investigation of birth control. G. M. Pinchot. Survey 53:751-3 Mr 15 '25
Surprises in an investigation of birth control; reply. M. Sanger. Survey 54:116 Ap 15 '25
Tabu; a defense of birth control. E: M. East. Forum 77:669-77 My '27; Discussion. 77:950; 78:462-3 Je, S '27
Fallacies of birth control; reply to E: M. East. H. Sutherland. Forum 77:841-7 Je '27
Birth control; rejoinder. E. M. East. Forum 78:305 Ag '27
More fallacies; reply to H. Sutherland. S. Mudd. Forum 78:629 O '27
Unwanted, and delinquent? M. Van Waters. Survey 54:228-9 My 15 '25
Up to the doctors. M. Ross. Survey 54:73 Ap 15 '25
War against birth control. M. Sanger. Am Mercury 2:231-6 Je '24
What should a family agency do about it? B: Glassberg. Survey 54:230-1 My 15 '25
See also International birth control conference

BIRTH rate
Birth and death rates in various countries, 1912 to 1923. M. T. Waggaman. U S Bur Labor Bul 401 (Misc ser):191-2 '26
Birth rates in European countries. Science n s 65:sup10 Je 24 '27
Cracks in the upper crust. R. L. Phillips. Ind 116:633-4 My 29 '26
Decline and fall of the white race. Lit Digest 98:17 Jl 14 '28
Evolutionary changes in the seasonal curve of the birth rate. L. J. Reed. Am J Pub Health 15:948-50 N '25
How fast can man increase? E: A. Ross. Sci Monthly 24:263-7 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:22 S 10 '27
Our biological future. E. Huntington. Yale R n s 17:136-52 O '27
Why the educated die out. Lit Digest 89:23 My 22 '26
See also Birth control; Race suicide

France

See also Population—France

Germany

Effect of decreased birth rate on the future German labor market. Monthly Labor R 22:427-8 F '26

Great Britain

Birth-rate decline in England. Lit Digest 94:20 S 3 '27
British hopes for more babies. Lit Digest 98:21-2 S 22 '28
England's falling birth-rate. Lit Digest 88:19 Mr 13 '26

Ireland

Disappearing Irish. R of Rs 73:652-3 Je '26

Italy

Fall in Italy's birth-rate. Lit Digest 98:16 S 8 '28

United States

California's low birth-rate. Lit Digest 85:24-5 Je 13 '25
Motherhood in a democracy. E. W. Cartland. Outlook 142:138-9 Ja 27 '26
Test of genius; reply to E. W. Cartland. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 142:381-2 Mr 10 '26
Slow suicide among our native stock. E: A. Ross and R. E. Baber. Cent 107:504-9 F '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:68-70 S 12 '25
To keep population stationary. Lit Digest 84:24-5 Mr 14 '25

BIRTH registration. See Vital statistics

BIRTHDAY; story. See Cram, M.

BIRTHDAYS
Another milestone left behind. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 52:48 Ag '27

BIRTHMARKS
Removing birthmarks. il Hygeia 4:161 Mr '26

BIRTWELL, Lorna
Bourdelle and Maillol. Arts and Dec 24:46-7 N '25

BIRTWISTLE, Adina
Problem in wall decoration. School Arts M 24:436-8 Mr '25

BISCH, Louis Edward
Are women inferior? Cent 113:674-81 Ap '27
Defense of psychoanalysis. New Repub 46:408-9 My 19 '26
Inside of a woman's mind. Woman's H C 55:4 F '28
Inside of the criminal mind. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Je 12 '26
Turn your handicap to your advantage. por Am M 105:32-3 Ja '28
Why American men make poor lovers. Pict R 30:6 O '28

BISCUIT; story. See Terhune, A. P.

BISCUITS
Making baking-powder biscuits and shortcakes. il Good H 82:80 Mr '26

BISCUITS Cadoret; story. See Nason, L. H.

BISHOP, A. Raymond
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

BISHOP, Mme Anna (Rivière)
Romance of a pioneer prima donna. T. B. Galloway. pors Etude 46:111-12 F '28

BISHOP, Carl Whiting
Bronzes of Hsin-chêng Hsien. Smithson Rept 1926:457-68
Historical geography of early Japan. Smithson Rept 1925:547-68
Ritual bullfight. Smithson Rept 1926:447-55
(tr.) See Maspero, H. Origins of the Chinese civilizations

BISHOP, Eugene Lindsay
Responsibility of government in public health work. Am J Pub Health 18:705-9 Je '28

BISHOP, G. H. See West, E. S., jt. auth.

BISHOP, Helen
Beautiful interiors created in France. Arts and Dec 26:66-7 D '26
Dining room for your new home. Arts and Dec 28:52-3 Ja '28
Fascinating story of ceramics. Arts and Dec 26:74-6 Mr '27
Great modern residential hotels of America. Arts and Dec 26:58-60 Ja '27
Homes in the sky. Arts and Dec 28:52-3 Mr '28
House in Connecticut recalling Tuscany hills. Arts and Dec 30:60-2 N '28
Man's home in New York. Arts and Dec 27:68-9 O '27
Mural paintings in the spirit of Christmas. Arts and Dec 28:38-41 D '27
Old colonial home now a club house. Arts and Dec 28:68-9 N '27
Sea coast dwelling with colonial flavor. Arts and Dec 29:52-3 Je '28
Using antique Spanish craftwork. Arts and Dec 27:58-9 My '27
Water essential to certain types of intimate gardens. Arts and Dec 27:40-3 Je '27

BISHOP, John Peale
Sex appeal in the movies. New Repub 52:337-8 N 16 '27

BISHOP, Mrs Josie
Desert rat. G. L. Plumb. por Woman's J n s 13:22 O '28

BISHOP, Lester
Portrait. R of Rs 76:168 Ag '27

BISHOP, Mary Lathrop
Value of missionary exhibits. Mis R 51:149-52 F '28

BISHOP, Merrill
Library instruction in San Antonio junior high schools. Library J 52:418-19 Ap 15 '27

BISHOP, Morris
Brachycephalic bowler; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:138 Mr 5 '27
How to treat elves; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Ap 3 '26
Kiss me good night, dear; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
Marsyas; poem. Harper 151:761-2 N '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25
No more of the moon; poem. Sat R Lit 1:537 F 21 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Nocturne in blue and silver; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:90 F 19 '27
Struggle for bathroom supremacy. Harper 152:519-20 Mr '26

BISHOP, Richard E.
Salt marshes; dry-point. Outlook 149:362 Jl 4 '28

BISHOP, Roy
Friend; poem. Liv Age 324:124 Ja 10 '25
From a Venetian diary; poem. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Inefficacious egg; poem. Sat R Lit 1:370 D 6 '24; Same. Liv Age 324:124 Ja 10 '25
Plain speaking; poem. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28

BISHOP, Sherman Chauncey
Early experiment in natural history trails. School and Soc 27:541-3 My 5 '28

BISHOP, William Henry
Colleoni: the man on horseback. Mentor 15:48-9 N '27
First American comedy. Mentor 15:39 Ja '28

BISHOP, William Warner
Adult education, a challenge to Phi beta kappa. School and Soc 25:385-94 Ap 2 '27
Views of American travelers abroad. Pub Libraries 29:468 N '24

BISHOP is tired; story. See Hall, L.

BISHOP murder case; novel. See Van Dine, S. S., pseud.

BISHOPS
State appointment of bishops. H. C. Bell. 19th Cent 102:794-804 D '27

BISKEETS; story. See Milton, C. R.

BISKRA, Algeria
Allah is great, saith the prophet. B. Harper. il Travel 48:23-7 D '26
Garden of Allah. C: D'Emery. il Mentor 14:41-7 N '26

BISMARCK-SCHöNHAUSEN, Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von
Bismarck and William II. I. F. D. Morrow Edin R 246:179-93 Jl '27
Bismarck as a pacifist. H. des Houx. Liv Age 331:122-4 O 15 '26
Emil Ludwig's Bismarck. E. Lothar. Liv Age 332:438-44 Mr 1 '27
Wilhelm Hohenzollern. E. Ludwig. Forum 76:439-52 S '26

BISMARCK archipelago
Masks and magic in the South seas. il Art and Archaeol 23:124-8 Mr '27
See also Neu Pommern

BISON, American. See Buffaloes

BISON, European. See Aurochs

BISPHAM, Augusta Woodward
(tr.) See Reggiori, F. Noli

BISSELL, Shelton
Vaudeville at Angelus temple. Outlook 149:126-7 My 23 '28

BISSELL, Vanetta Bevans
Art museum in miniature. School Arts M 27:561-3 My '28
Miniature oriental shop; Egyptian museum. School Arts M 26:498-501 Ap '27

BIT o' love; drama. See Galsworthy, J:

BIT of a banshee; story. See Robbins, T.

BIT of luck for Mabel; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

BITS of dreams; story. See Black, D.

BITTER, Milton M.
Fantasy: the frolic of the light. il Photo-Era 57:127-31, 198-9 S-O '26

BITTER bread; story. See Russell, A. D.

BITTER choice; story. See Green, F.

BITTER herbs; story. See Sigmund, J. G.

BITTERNS
Bittern study. A. M. Learned. il Bird Lore 27:174-6 My '25
Oklahoma bittern. W. R. Norris. Bird Lore 27:247 Jl '25
Tiger bittern. H. C. Oberholser. il Nature M 12:315 N '28

BITTERROOT
Lewisia and Clarkia. L. L. Haskin. il Nature M 12:309 N '28

BITTERSWEET; story. See Bartlett, F: O.

BITTNER, Walton Simon
Social aspects of tax reduction. Am J Soc 32:442-9 N '26

BITUMEN. See Asphalt

BITUMINOUS coal. See Coal

BITUMINOUS macadam pavements. See Pavements, Bituminous

BITUMINOUS macadam roads. See Roads, Bituminous

BITUMINOUS pavements. See Pavements, Bituminous

BITUMINOUS roads. See Roads, Bituminous

BIVALVES. See Mollusks

BIXBY, Arthur
Pacific tours. Overland n s 85:170 Je '27

BIXBY, Fred H.
Should quota law be applied to Mexico? Cong Digest 7:161-4 My '28

BIXLER, Lena May
Book cover with a meaning. School Arts M 25:126-7 O '25

BIXLER, Paul H.
Students, the newspapers and crime. School and Soc 24:708-10 D 4 '26

BIZET, (Alexandre César Léopold) Georges
Bizet and Spanish music; tr. by T. Baker. J. Tiersot. Mus Q 13:566-81 O '27

BIZET, (Alexandre César Leopold) Georges —*Continued*
Carmen: age fifty. Lit Digest 85:28-9 Ap 18 '25
Nietzsche and Bizet. J: W. Klein. Mus Q 11:482-505 O '25
Remarkable art of Georges Bizet. H. Kralik. por Etude 44:639 S '26

BIZZELL, William Bennett
Education and the useful life. School and Soc 24:561-7 N 6 '26
Educational obligations of a state university. School and Soc 23:185-91 F 13 '26
Military training in the land-grant colleges. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:65-73
Sanitary engineering as a career. Am J Pub Health 15:509-11 Je '25

BJARNASON, Bogi
Parson's dream. Golden Bk 4:814-15 D '26

BJARNASON, Lofter
Relation of class size to control of attention. El School J 26:36-41 S '25

BJOERKO, Treaty of. See Russo-German treaty, 1905

BJORKMAN, Edwin (August)
Across the ocean in 1891. Cent 111:225-35 D '25
Am I a Christian? Cent 111:665-71 Ap '26
America through Swedish glasses. Ind 118:484-6 My 7 '27
Sweden's solution of divorce. Forum 76:543-50 O '26
Thomas Burke. Bookm 64:561-7 Ja '27
When June wed October. Good H 81:40-1 Ag '25

BJORNSON, Björnstjerne
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:33 My 9 '25

BLACK, A. G.
Provision for agricultural credit in the United States. bibliog Q J Econ 43:94-131 N '28

BLACK, Alexander
Big health secret. Harper 156:780-2 My '28
Great art delusion. Cent 110:85-93 My '25
Here comes the bride. Cent 112:12-15 My '26
How old is genius? Bookm 61:277-80 My '25
Make it snappy. Harper 151:760-1 N '25
Why eat? Harper 156:515-16 Mr '28

BLACK, Archibald
American air transport. Ann Am Acad 131:68-70 My '27
London makes a mistake! Am City 34:263-4 Mr '26

BLACK, Davidson
Discovery of further hominid remains of lower quaternary age from the Chou Kou Tien deposit. Science n s 67:135-6 F 3 '28
Tertiary man in Asia. Science n s 64:586-7 D 17 '26

BLACK, Dorothy (Mrs Hugh MacLiesh)
Acting up to Emerson; story. Ladies H J 43:14-15 O '26
Admiral's ice box; story. Ladies H J 45:12-13 Jl '28
Bits of dreams; story. Ladies H J 43:14-15 Jl '26
Captains and the kings depart; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ap 9 '27
Desert's dusty face; stories. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 My 26; 22-3 Je 9; 18-19 Je 23; 20-1 Jl 21 '28
Doing the east; story. Pict R 29:24-5 Mr '28
East is east; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 My 12 '28
Faithful lover; story. Ladies H J 42:24-5 S '25
Festival of lanterns; story. Ladies H J 44:16-17 Ja '27
Girl with painted lips; story. Ladies H J 44:22-3 Mr '27
Her little sister; story. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 N '26
How is a girl to know? story. Ladies H J 45:20-1 Mr '28
If your song-bird disappears; story. Delin 111:6-7 Ag '27
Importance of being seven; story. Ladies H J 43:14-15 F '26
In the house of Wa Lee; stories. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 O 6; 26-7 O 13; 24-5 O 20; 18-19 O 27 '28
Is it worth while? story. Ladies H J 43:6-7 S '26
Jacob's ladder; story. Ladies H J 45:26-7 My '28
Love was once a little boy; story. Ladies H J 43:16-17 Je '26
Outcasts; story. Pict R 27:12-13 N '25
Pajama prelude; story. Ladies H J 44:12-13 My '27
Passing the love of women; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ag 27 '27
Romance, the loveliest thing; story. Ladies H J 42:3-6 Je; 18-19 Jl '25
Salvage; story. Ladies H J 43:18-19 Mr '26
Some bright young people; story. Ladies H J 45:6-7 D '28
Story of Captain Thistle. Ladies H J 45:6-7 N '28
That seventh commandment; story. Ladies H J 44:10-11 O '27
This is where you laugh; story. Ladies H J 43:10-11 Ap '26
What all the world is seeking; story. Pict R 27:9-10 D '25
What dreams are worth; story. Good H 82:80-3 Ap '26
What shall it profit a woman? story. Ladies H J 45:10-11 Ja '28
Our family album. por Ladies H J 42:29 Je '25

BLACK, Mrs Edward
This 90-year-old Quaker woman runs a real-estate firm. M. T. Collins. por Am M 105:63-4 Mr '28

BLACK, Ernest Garside
Puzzle champion. 19th Cent 100:441-8 S '26

BLACK, Florence Deacon
He made the most of his great natural gifts. Canad M 66:14-15 Ag '26

BLACK, Forrest Revere
Preparedness program of the War department. New Repub 45:105-6 D 16 '25

BLACK, George Harold
Administration of health education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:568-70
Institutional management and the home economist. J Home Econ 18:185-8 Ap '26

BLACK, Hugh
Be of good cheer! Delin 105:14 D '24

BLACK, J. G., and Duffendack, Ora Stanley
MnII spectrum excited by rare gas ions. Science n s 66:401-2 O 28 '27

BLACK, Jack
There's a screw loose somewhere. Survey 58:337-8 Je 15 '27
He says crime can't win. G. Overton. por Mentor 15:60 F '27

BLACK, Jean Phillis
Portrait. Sunset 57:48 N '26

BLACK, Jeremiah Sullivan
Should president's reeligibility remain unrestricted? Cong Digest 7:119-20 Ap '28

BLACK, John Donald
Economic and social aspects of increased efficiency. Am Econ R 18:sup171-2 Mr '28
McNary-Haugen movement. Am Econ R 18:405-27 S '28
National agricultural policy. Am Econ R 16:sup134-55 Mr '26
Progress of farm relief. Am Econ R 18:252-71 Je '28

—and Price, H. Bruce
Costs and margins in marketing. Ann Am Acad 117:184-200 Ja '25

BLACK, Joseph
Portrait. Sci Am 138:37 Ja '28

BLACK, M. G. L.
Business woman on companionate marriage. Outlook 148:286-7 F 22 '28

BLACK, MacKnight
Christ dead; poem. Nation 121:144 Jl 29 '25
Corliss engine; Fly-wheel; poems. Dial 83:300 O '27
Fulfilling; poem. Survey 53:298 D 1 '24

BLACK, MacKnight—*Continued*

Machine moment; Beside a balance-wheel; poems. Dial 82:196 Mr '27

Machinery; poem. Dial 81:426 N '26

Poems of the machine age: Power-house; Corliss engine at rest; Reciprocating engines. Sat R Lit 5:101 S 8 '28

Turbines; poem. Nation 124:148 F 9 '27

White horizons: Sword prayer; Structural iron workers; Street-cleaner stops for lunch; Farm wife; Bird of the sun; Slag; poems. Poetry 26:258-60 Ag '25

BLACK, Mrs Margaret W. C.

Hospitality, a home project. J Home Econ 20:485-6 Jl '28

BLACK, Mary J. L.

Woman who put charm into a public library. E. Kirker. por Canad M 68:32 S '27

BLACK, Matthew Wilson

Boys and poetry. Scrib M 78:538-44 N '25

BLACK, Nelson M.

Evaluation of visual efficiency. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):14-15 '27

BLACK, Newton Henry

Place of class experiments in an elementary physics course; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:635

BLACK, Ruby A.

Al Smith in Texas. Nation 125:14-15 Jl 6 '27

Jobs for women. Nation 121:648-9 D 9 '25

BLACK, Russell VanNest

Can intelligent zoning be done without a comprehensive city plan? Am City 38:108-9 Ap '28

Few governing principles of regional planning. Am City 36:673-6 My '27

Regional plan for the San Francisco Bay counties. Am City 33:22-3 Jl '25

Spectacular in city building. Ann Am Acad 133:50-6 S '27

BLACK, Ryland Melville

Twenty years of progress in the financial support of normal schools and teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1928:932-4

BLACK, S. R.

California's newest crop: the redwood tree. R of Rs 71:61-4 Ja '25

BLACK, Van Lear

Dollar a mile from Amsterdam to Java. W. Davenport. il por Collier's 81:29 Je 30 '28

BLACK, William Murray

Problem of the Mississippi. No Am 224:630-45 D '27

BLACK

How and why cloth is made black. Lit Digest 86:24 Jl 25 '25

No real black in nature. Photo-Era 60:221 Ap '28

BLACK bass. See Bass

BLACK bears. See Bears

BLACK beauty; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BLACK biscuits; story. See Romanov, P.

BLACK book; story. See Spaulding, C. B.

BLACK chaff. See Wheat—Diseases and pests

BLACK child; story. See Sanford, W.

BLACK Christ of Esquipulas. See Shrines

BLACK Christmas; story. See Hall, B.

BLACK Christmas; story. See Wolff, W: A.

BLACK coat; story. See Galsworthy, J:

BLACK coyote; story. See Stearns, M. M.

BLACK-crowned night herons. See Herons

BLACK death

Comparison of the effects of the black death on the economic organization of France and England. H. Robbins. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:447-79 Ag '28

Note on the black death. A. L. Maycock. 19th Cent 97:456-64 Mr '25

See also Plague

BLACK dress; story. See Millin, S. G.

BLACK duck dinner; story. See Stevens, J.

BLACK-end. See Pears—Diseases and pests

BLACK fan; story. See Hartman, L. F.

BLACK Flemings; novel. See Norris, K.

BLACK forest, Germany

Drama of the Black forest. R. Medill. il Travel 48:14-18 F '27

BLACK Hills

Animal neighbors of the summer White House. E. H. Klock. il Nature M 10:59-60 Jl '27

Black Hills from Wild Bill to Silent Cal. il Lit Digest 93:36-48 Je 18 '27

Black Hills of South Dakota. il R of Rs 76:98-100 Jl '27

Black Hills, once hunting grounds of the red men. il Nat Geog M 52:305-29 S '27

Last of the Argonauts. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 S 17 '27

Nation's parks lure auto tourists westward. il Pop Mech 45:767-9 My '26

President in the enemy's camp. il Ind 119:11-14 Jl 2 '27

Rambler; semi-centennial of the first white settlement in the Black Hills of South Dakota. Travel 45:38 Je '25

Red man and the Black Hills. C: F. Bates. il Outlook 146:408-11 Jl 27 '27

South Dakota state park. P. Norbeck. il Outlook 146:151-4 Je 1 '27

See also Rushmore, Mount

BLACK jacks. See Leather vessels

BLACK Java lily; story. See Evans, I. M.

BLACK lace; story. See Johnston, M.

BLACK light. See Infra-red rays

BLACK man brings his gifts. W. E. B. Du Bois. Survey 53:655-7 Mr 1 '25

BLACK Max; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BLACK opals. See Opals

BLACK pirate. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BLACK prints

Making blueprint and blackprint paper. H. K. Hobart. Ind Educ M 29:32-3 Jl '27

BLACK stem rust. See Rusts (botany)

BLACK walnut trees. See Walnut

BLACK water. J. Hernan Figueroa. Liv Age 327:452-5 N 28 '25

BLACK water; novel. See Kahler, H. M.

BLACK white way (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S.

BLACK widow. See Spiders

BLACK wind. See Winds

BLACKADDER, John, 1664-1729

Soldier saint. A. G. B. Smith. 19th Cent 96:900-8 D '24

BLACKALL, Robert M.

English parish church and its details. il plans Arch Rec 56:566-74; 57:77-86, 161-72, 276-82, 305-12, 463-73, 565-9; 58:19-25, 116-27, 223-32, 314-19, 595-604; 59:65-82 D '24-O, D '25-Ja '26

Vicarage of Hampton Lucy, England. il plans Arch Rec 59:122-7 F '26

BLACKBEARD. See Teach, Edward

BLACKBERRIES

Blackberry growing. G: M. Darrow. il map Farmers' Bul 1399:1-17 '24

Diseases of raspberries and blackberries. B. O. Dodge and R. B. Wilcox. il Farmers' Bul 1488:1-32 '26

See also Loganberries

BLACKBIRDS

Redwing census. O. A. Stevens. Bird Lore 27:250 Jl '25

Red-winged blackbirds in winter in Colorado. E: Hellstern. il Bird Lore 30:190-1 My '28

Sociable redwing. W: L. Dawson. il Nature M 10:227-9 O '27

BLACKBIRDS; story. See Ward, R. E.

BLACKBOARD drawing
Vocational teacher and his blackboard. W: A. De Vette. il Ind Arts M 17:274-5, 311-13, 359-60 Ag-O '28

BLACKBURN, Burr
Georgia and child labor. Survey 53:211 N 15 '24
Georgia speaks up. Survey 55:193-5 N 15 '25
Shall social workers punish? Survey 60:430-1 Jl 15 '28

BLACKBURN, Glen A.
Irish Free State's five years of progress. Cur Hist 25:823-6 Mr '27
Orientation of college freshmen. Educa 49:26-33 S '28

BLACKBURN, Irma Grace
I have never seen the sea; poem. Overland n s 83:57 F '25
Man is rich; poem. Overland n s 82:542 D '24

BLACKBURN, Laura, pseud. See Blanden, Charles Granger

BLACKBURN, Mrs W. Gordon. See Frost, Frances M.

BLACKBURN college
College where you take your pick and shovel; interview with W: M. Hudson. N. M. Clark. il Am M 106:38-9 S '28
Self-help library. A. M. Boyd. il Library J 53:848-9 O 15 '28

BLACKFOOT Indians. See Siksika Indians

BLACKFORD, Katherine Melvina Huntsinger
Portrait. Pop Mech 47:20 Ja '27

BLACKIE, John Haldane
Bad verse and bad readers. Forum 77:757-65 My '27
Reviewed by a Briton. Educ R 76:162-7 O '28

BLACKJACK, Ada
Ada Blackjack: a neglected heroine of the arctic. por Lit Digest 95:34-5 D 24 '27

BLACKLEG disease of potatoes. See Potatoes—Diseases and pests

BLACKMAIL
Blackmail within the law. Liv Age 325:360-7 My 16 '25
Looting the Loop. O. P. White. il Collier's 81:10-11 My 12 '28

BLACKMALE; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BLACKMAN, Elinor
Some tests for the evaluation of case work methods. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:246-51

BLACKMAN, M. C.
Hot copy; story. Harper 156:51-60 D '27

BLACKMER, Henry M.
Endurance vacation champion. Ind 121:170 Ag 25 '28

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge
Crocker's hole; story. Golden Bk 3:593-600 My '26
Slain by the Doones; story. Golden Bk 7:471-83 Ap '28
In the land of Lorna Doone. C. King. il Mentor 16:36-8 O '28
One hundred years of Lorna Doone. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 326:142-6 Jl 18 '25
Recalling Lorna Doone. Lit Digest 86:28 Jl 11 '25
Richard Doddridge Blackmore. F. Gribble. Fortn 123:804-12 Je '25

Bibliography

On Blackmore and Lorna Doone; selected bibliography with brief comments. E. Bernbaum. Library J 50:537-8 Je 15 '25

BLACKMUR, R. P.
Alma Venus; poem. Poetry 29:11-13 O '26

BLACKSMITHING. See Forging

BLACKSTOCK, Josephine
Carnival that pioneered. Playground 19:662-4 Mr '26
Contemplative recreation. Playground 21:320 S '27
Developing the creative instinct through play. Playground 20:506-7 D '26
Junior police in Oak Park. Playground 22:525-6 D '28
Some impressions of the Asheville congress. Playground 19:483-4 D '25

BLACKSTONE does his stuff; story. See Dealey, T.

BLACKSTONE river
Blackstone valley. F. A. Waugh. il Survey 60:475 Ag 1 '28

BLACKWELDER, Eliot
Photographic plate that penetrates desert haze. Science n s 67:275 Mr 9 '28

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone
Anne Hutchinson. Woman Cit n s 11:4 N '26
(tr.) Fragment of the hymn to Bolivar; poem. R. Pombo. Bul Pan Am Union 60:892 S '26
(tr.) Hymn to the tree; poem. G. Mistral. Bul Pan Am Union 60:51-2 Ja '26
(tr.) If a thorn wounds me; poem. A. Nervo. Bul Pan Am Union 62:147 F '28
(tr.) Limpidity; poem. A. Nervo. Bul Pan Am Union 60:890 S '26
Massachusetts—no. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 N 29 '24
(tr.) Most beautiful; poem. E. Hernández Miyares. Bul Pan Am Union 62:149 F '28
(tr.) Mother's farewell; poem. J. Zorrilla de San Martín. Bul Pan Am Union 60:48-9 Ja '26
(tr.) Palm tree; poem. L. Lugones. Bul Pan Am Union 62:149 F '28
(tr.) Revenge; poem. A. Nervo. Bul Pan Am Union 60:52 Ja '26
(tr.) River; poem. J. Hübner. Bul Pan Am Union 62:151 F '28
(tr.) Sower of stars; Prayer of the barren rock; For one unjustly slain; poems. E. González Martínez. Bul Pan Am Union 61:255-8 Mr '27
(tr.) Stars that in the shadowy darkness; poem. J. A. Silva. Bul Pan Am Union 60:892 S '26
(tr.) Sweet miracle; poem. J. de Ibarbourou. Bul Pan Am Union 62:151 F '28
(tr.) White storks; poem. G. Valencia. Poet Lore 37:616-22 D '26
(tr.) Within the heart. R. Blanco Fombona. Bul Pan Am Union 60:49-50 Ja '26
Miss Blackwell's day's work. M. W. Park. pors Woman Cit n s 10:21 Ja '26

BLACKWELL, Antoinette Louisa (Brown) (Mrs Samuel C. Blackwell)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:13 F 21 '25

BLACKWELL, Oklahoma
City plan and profitable public utilities stimulate Blackwell's development. C. A. Tunnell. plans Am City 36:531-2 Ap '27

BLACKWOOD, Algernon
Stranger; story. Fortn 127:842-50 Je '27
Wings of Horus; story. Golden Bk 8:725-35 D '28

BLADDERWORT
Secret of the bladderwort. A. F. Skutch. il Sci Am 139:498-501 D '28

BLADEN, V. W.
Operating combination in Canadian industry as revealed in the census of manufactures. Am Econ R 17:601-4 S '27

BLADENSBURG, Maryland
Bladensburg, the old dueling ground. W: J. Maddox. Cath World 126:234-9 N '27

BLADES of steel; story. See Fisher, R.

BLAETZ, John Y.
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

BLAH! blah! black sheep; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BLAIKIE-MURDOCH, W. G. See Murdoch, W. G. Blaikie

BLAINE, Harriet Stanwood (Mrs James Gillespie Blaine)
Wife of the plumed knight. G. Bradford. Harper 151:161-9 Jl '25

BLAINE, Mrs James Gillespie. See Blaine, Harriet Stanwood

BLAINE, John D.
Challenge of the chains accepted by 500 Pacific coast grocers. Mag of Business 54:28-30 Jl '28

BLAINE, John J.
Portrait. Outlook 140:461; 144:101 Jl 29 '25, S 22 '26; R of Rs 74:347 O '26; Collier's 82:8 O 20 '28

BLAIR, David H.
Portrait. System 49:358 Mr '28; World's Work 53:505 Mr '27

BLAIR, Emily (Newell) (Mrs Harry Wallace Blair)
A-careering. Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 Ja '27
Americans we like: Florence E. Allen. Nation 125:628-9 D 7 '27
Another job for the supersalesman. Ind 120:222-4 Mr 10 '28
Are women a failure in politics? Harper 151:513-22 O '25
Are women really in politics? Ind 119:542-4 D 3 '27
Book for every child. por Good H 87:43 N '28
Book for every taste. Good H 87:94 O '28
Books for the questioning mind. Good H 85:51 O '27
Books for your vacation. Good H 82:51 Je '26
Books I could not part with. Good H 86:51 Ap '28
Books men like. Good H 84:51 Mr '27
Books of escape. por Good H 86:51 F '28
Books of human souls. Good H 86:51 Mr '28
Books that count. Good H 86:57 Je '28
Books that extend life. Good H 87:102 Jl '28
Books that inspire. Good H 84:51 Ap '27
Books to buy and keep. por Good H 82:51 Ap '26
Books to live by. Good H 83:51 S '26
Books you can give. Good H 87:46-7 D '28
Boring from within. Woman Cit n s 12:49-50 Jl '27
Case for the opposition. Woman's J 13:9 Ap '28
Choose for yourself. Good H 86:51 Ja '28
Companionship of books. Good H 83:51 N '26
Congress and the country. Woman Cit n s 11:20 S '26
Contagion of books. Good H 85:30-1 N '27
From a flood of books. Good H 87:59 Ag '28
Housecleaning time in the library. Good H 84:51 My '27
I prepare to face fifty. Harper 153:434-42 S '26
If Santa Claus kept a book store. Good H 85:51 D '27
If you are looking for friends. Good H 85:51 S '27
If you want to give books. Good H 86:57 My '28
May day. Cent 116:101-7 My '28
May the best man win. por Good H 87:26-7 S '28
Men in politics. Harper 152:703-9 My '26
Neither wet nor dry. Cent 116:760-6 O '28
Old books and new. Good H 83:51 Ag '26
Professional point of view. Ladies' H J 44:27 Ag '27
Protest from the big congregation. Ind 119:135-7 Ag 6 '27
Rocking-chair trips. por Good H 85:51 Jl '27
Some books worth while. Good H 83:51 O '26
Take the right books with you. Good H 85:51 Ag '27
Tasting and testing books. por Good H 82:43 F; 35 Mr; 51 My '26
This business of wifehood. Harper 152:622-6 Ap '26
Treasure-trove. Good H 84:92 Je '27
What is nonpartisanship? por Woman Cit n s 9:15 Mr 7 '25
When you give a book. Good H 83:51 D '26
Which books shall live? Good H 84:51 Ja '27
Why clubs for women? Forum 77:354-63 Mr '27
Why I like books and some of the books I like. Good H 84:51 F '27
Why I prefer to live in a small town. Bookm 66:532-6 Ja '28
Why I sent my children away to school. Harper 152:428-36 Mr '26
Why we live beyond our means. Forum 77:892-9 Je '27
Wives in politics. Forum 78:580-5 O '27
Emily Newell Blair, politician. A. Hard. pors Woman Cit n s 10:15-16 Ap '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25; Good H 82:51 Ap '26; Delin 113:16 Jl '28

BLAIR, Ernest D.
What camera not to buy. Photo-Era 55:330-1 D '25

BLAIR, Francis Grant
Address at the patriotic pilgrimage made to the Lincoln memorial, July 4, 1924. Nat Educ Assn 1924:225-32
American melting pot. School and Soc 26:57-64 Jl 16 '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 16:197-201 O '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:33-43
Face at our window. Nat Educ Assn 1927:849-59
Legislation in the interests of childhood. Nat Educ Assn 1926:99-105; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 15:233-6 N '26
Lindbergh; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 17:163 My '28
N. E. A. as a formative force. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:277-8 D '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:84-7
Policy of the National education association towards the representative assembly and the board of directors. Nat Educ Assn 1927:43-8
Principal and the improvement of teachers in service; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:474-5
Response to greetings. Nat Educ Assn 1928:23-5
What can education do to integrate the problems of life; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:316
Introducing the new president. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:209 O '26
Portrait. Educ R 72:front S '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:191 Je '27

BLAIR, George A.
Development of the motion picture raw film industry. Ann Am Acad 128:50-3 N '26

BLAIR, Mrs Harry Wallace. See Blair, Emily

BLAIR, Mrs John
Children's problem clinic. Woman Cit n s 9:11 Ja 24 '25

BLAIR, Montgomery
Portrait. Collier's 79:17 Ja 15 '27

BLAIR, Reid
Do animals think? Forum 78:253-60 Ag '27

BLAIR, Sir Robert
Education of the adolescent. Contemp 131:299-305 Mr '27

BLAIR, Steven S.
Wings; poem. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28

BLAIR, Vilray Papin
Correcting mother nature's mistakes. Hygeia 4:325-6 Je '26

BLAIR, W. Edwin
Five essentials for successful personal selling. System 50:476-80 O '26
Two-way plan for adding volume. System 49:654 My '26

BLAIR, William Newton
How Kim Nam-Po helped build a church. Mis R 49:695-6 S '26

BLAIR, William Reid
Popular beliefs about animals. Am M 106:18-19 O '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:90 Jl '26

BLAIS, Ralph J.
Industrial school in contact with manufacturing establishments. School Life 12:93 Ja '27

BLAISDELL, Frank Ellsworth
Note regarding the treatment of ear canker in rabbits. Science n s 60:429-30 N 7 '24

BLAISDELL, James Arnold
Portrait. Sunset 59:17 N '27

BLAISDELL, Thomas Charles
Capture of Peking. Outlook 138:632-5 D 17 '24

BLAKE, A. E.
World airways of the future. Liv Age 334:544-8 Mr 15 '28

BLAKE, Aldrich
Oklahoma goes Rosicrucian. Nation 125:247-8 S 14 '27

BLAKE, Charles G.
Bowling on the green. Playground 19:109-10 My '25

BLAKE, Clarice
Mold; story. Cent 114:62-6 My '27

BLAKE, Clinton H., jr.
European store fronts and window dressing. Arch Rec 60:161-7, 353-62, 580-5 Ag, O, D '26

BLAKE, Dorothy
Blessed be some callers. Hygeia 6:258-60 My '28

BLAKE, Edward
Portrait by E. W. Grier. Canad M 70:22 Jl '28

BLAKE, Ernest, pseud. See Hendy, E. W.

BLAKE, Francis Gilman
Portrait. World's Work 50:7 My '25

BLAKE, Joachim
Soldier-patriot's centenary. P. C. Standing. Contemp 131:770-6 Je '27

BLAKE, Justin
Prints from Epinal. Int Studio 81:325-30 Ag '25

BLAKE, Katherine Devereux Umsted
Road to laughtertown; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:295 D '25

BLAKE, Marie
Heritage; poem. Cent 111:296 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26
Remonstrance; poem. Harper 156:780 My '28
Vanishing joy. Cath World 127:160-2 My '28
Winds; poem. Cath World 123:44-5 Ap '26

BLAKE, William
Infant joy; poem. Golden Bk 4:305 S '26
Poison tree; poem. Golden Bk 2:126 Jl '25
To summer; poem. Golden Bk 8:66 Jl '28
Alphabet of the abyss. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:23 Ag 6 '27
Blake: an æsthetic approach. A. Bertram. 19th Cent 99:442-9 Mr '26
Blake: psychologist. S. F. Damon. Sat R Lit 3:357-8 D 4 '26
Blake remembered after a century. il por Lit Digest 94:26-7 S 10 '27
Christmas and William Blake. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:148-55 D '27
Dante Alighieri and Blake. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 80:239-48 D '24
Overheard; poem. V. McCormick. Cath World 127:395 Jl '28
Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:611 Mr 21 '25
Sanity of William Blake. J. Collins. Bookm 61:553-5 Jl '25
Things about Blake. G: Saintsbury. Dial 82:451-60 Je '27
Twilight of the Augustans. M. Wilson. Liv Age 333:338-43 Ag 15 '27
William Blake. J. B. Priestley. por Sat R Lit 4:33-4 Ag 13 '27
William Blake. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 125:653-7 Ag '27
William Blake and Sir Joshua Reynolds, a contrast in theories of art. H. Wright. 19th Cent 101:417-31 Mr '27
William Blake, 1827-1927. Nation 125:221-2 S 7 '27
Writings and paintings of William Blake. S: C. Chew. Nation 122:611-12 Je 2 '26

BLAKELOCK, Ralph Albert
Blakelock and Duveneck. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 44:28 F '27

BLAKELOCK, Waldo Dana
Superman. L: Adamic. Am Mercury 15:438-49 D '28

BLAKELY, Stuart Banyar
Teaching prenatal care by means of posters. Hygeia 5:617-26 D '27

BLAKENEY, Lena Whittaker
On reaching Italy; poem. Munsey 84:753 My '25
To one across the sea; poem. Munsey 85:192 Je '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25

BLAKENEY, Robert Byron Drury
British fascism. 19th Cent 97:132-41 Ja '25

BLAKE'S wild lass; story. See Saville, J.

BLAKESLEE, A. L.
What simplification has done for our business. Mag of Business 52:280-1 S '27

BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis
Paradise for plant lovers. Sci Monthly 25:5-18 Jl '27

BLAKESLEE, George Hubbard
Future of American Samoa. Foreign Affairs 7:139-43 O '28
Outstanding facts in the present situation in China. Ann Am Acad 138:49-53 Jl '28
Results of Honolulu conference on problems of the Pacific. Cur Hist 27:69-73 O '27

BLAKEY, Roy Gillispie
Revenue act of 1926. Am Econ R 16:401-25 S '26
Revenue act of 1928. bibliog Am Econ R 18:428-48 S '28
Simplification of the federal income tax. Am Econ R 18:sup102-19 Mr '28

BLAKEY, Ruth
Use of prognostic tests in modern language. School R 35:692-8 N '27

BLALOCK, U. B.
Portrait. R of Rs 72:170 Ag '25

BLAME of youth; story. See Marquand, J. P.

BLANC, Mont. See Mont Blanc

BLANCHARD, Amy Ella
Litany; poem. Cath World 121:187 My '25

BLANCHARD, Arthur Horace
Place of the university in good roads and automobile transportation. Ann Am Acad 116:274-9 N '24

BLANCHARD, Claude
American automobiles and French. Liv Age 331:450-2 D 1 '26
Submarine cruise. Liv Age 332:790-4 My 1 '27

BLANCHARD, Phyllis Mary
High school age. Hygeia 5:23-4, 79-80 Ja-F '27

BLANCHARD, Wilson Oscar
Malaria as a factor in Italian environment. Sci Monthly 27:172-6 Ag '28
Murphysboro tornado. Sci Monthly 23:434-46 N '26

BLANCHE, Jacques Emile
Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 110:701 O '25

BLANCK, F. C.
Year's work in the food and drug field. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:45-9 Ja '26

BLANCO, Antonio Nicolas
Intimate prayer; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:143-4 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:668 Jl '25

BLANCO FOMBONA, Rufino
Andrés Bello; tr. from the Spanish. Bul Pan Am Union 59:134-40 F '25
Broken idyll; story, tr. by H. C. Schweikert. Golden Bk 3:251-4 F '26
By the sea; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:153-4 Je '25
Escape; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:153 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:669-70 Jl '25
Within the heart; tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:49-50 Ja '26

BLAND, G. Edith
National park of Switzerland. Smithson Rept 1926:495-503

BLAND, Henry Meade
Bret Harte's first school. Overland n s 86:239 Jl '28
Ode in memory of Ina Coolbrith. Overland n s 86:185 Je '28
Poet of seas and stars. Overland n s 85:345-6 N '27
Poetry of today. Overland n s 85:373-5 D '27
Poets of the Overland. Overland n s 85:199-200 Jl '27

BLAND, Henry Meade—*Continued*
Stewart's view of Bret Harte. Overland n s 86:354 O '28
Under the redwoods; poem. Overland n s 86:54 F '28
Poet of the pioneers. W. Maas. por Overland n s 85:299-300 O '27

BLAND, John Otway Percy
China. Edin R 246:148-64 Jl '27
China: and yet again. Atlan 140:100-7 Jl '27
Ex oriente lux. Contemp 133:177-82 F '28
Peking conferences. Edin R 243:35-49 Ja '26
Pioneer days in China. Edin R 244:160-77 Jl '26

BLANDEN, Charles Granger (Laura Blackburn, pseud.)
Adventure; poem. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Insult; poem. Overland n s 83:152 Ap '25
Road to Bethany; poem. Overland n s 82:554 D '24

BLANDFORD, John B.
Research bureaus as a function of chambers of commerce. Am City 34:85-8 Ja '26

BLANDING, Don
Sea loot from Hawaiian waters. il Asia 25:582-3 Jl '25

BLANDING, Henriette De Saussure (Mrs Chauncey Goodrich)
Effigy; poem. Harper 155:451 S '27
Grandmère; poem. Harper 151:477 S '25
Isolation; poem. Harper 152:13 D '25
Observatory; poem. Harper 158:49 D '28
Penelope; poem. Harper 157:671 N '28
Question; poem. Harper 152:309 F '26
Taliessin; poem. Harper 152:617 Ap '26
Three sonnets. Harper 150:454 Mr '25

BLANDINGS; story. See Parker, A.

BLANDY, W. H. P.
Manufacture of a battleship's turret guns. Sci Am 134:390-1 Je '26

BLANK, Albert S.
Land values increased by paving street. Am City 34:269-70 Mr '26

BLANK verse
What is blank verse? E. A. Sonnenschein. Contemp 126:756-60 D '24

BLANKE, John H. D.
German developments in refuse disposal. Am City 38:87-9 F '28

BLANKENHORN, Heber
Grandma of the muckrakers. Am Mercury 12:87-93 S '27
Labor's league of nations explodes. Nation 125:460-2 O 26 '27
Power development in Great Britain. Ann Am Acad 118:1-9 Mr '25

BLANKENHORN, Mary (Dewhurst) (Mrs Heber Blankenhorn)
Behind the counter. Outlook 144:531-2 D 22 '26
Britain's superfluous women. Outlook 143:316-19 Je 30 '26
Do working women want it? Survey 57:630-1 F 15 '27
Who makes your candy? Survey 60:115-16 Ap 15 '28
Wreath for Dr Johnson. Bookm 63:418-19 Je '26

BLANKENSHIP, N. B.
Adam and Eve, and Andrew. Atlan 139:378-80 Mr '27

BLANKENSTEIN, M. von
How Feng took Tientsin. Liv Age 328:622-4 Mr 20 '26

BLANKET; story. See Dell, F.

BLANKETS
Clean, fluffy blankets. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 86:88 Ap '28
Thick blankets are not always warmest. Sci Am 132:115 F '25
When winter comes look to your blankets. P. Cole. il Am Home 1:134 N '28
When you buy blankets. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 87:90-1 S '28

BLANKETS, Indian. See Indian blankets

BLANKNER, Fredericka V.
Adoration of the Magi; poem. Forum 73:sup 18-19 Ja '25
Death of life; poem. Cath World 122:613 F '26
Ourselves and Italy. Forum 77:641-7 My '27
Pirandello, paradox. Theatre Arts M 12:891-902 D '28
Walls; poem. Forum 72:647 N '24
Yellowstone lake; poem. Sunset 60:58 Ap '28

BLANSHARD, Brand
Drama and the liberal arts. Q J Speech Educ 13:375-86 N '27

BLANSHARD, Frances Bradshaw
Conference of secondary school administrators on honors work. School and Soc 27:50-2 Ja 14 '28

BLANSHARD, Julia
Banks before ballots. Woman Cit n s 11:32 S '26

BLANSHARD, Paul
Bolshevism in China. Nation 121:323-5 S 23 '25
College insurgents. Survey 57:79-80 O 15 '26
Future of the Chinese revolution. New Repub 52:63-6 S 7 '27
Hankow swings to the right. Nation 125:198-9 Ag 31 '27
Inquiring reporter in Shanghai. Nation 121:299-300 S 16 '25
Man-hunting on the subway. Nation 123:74-5 Jl 28 '26
Military glory in the colleges. Nation 120:183-4 F 18 '25
New Bedford carries on. Nation 126:692-3 Je 20 '28
New Bedford goes on strike. New Repub 55:10-12 My 23 '28
Profiteering on grief. New Repub 56:15-17 Ag 22 '28
Servants of the spindle. New Repub 52:114-16, 143-5 S 21-28 '27
Sex standards in Moscow. Nation 122:522-4 My 12 '26

BLANTON, Margaret Gray. See Blanton, Smiley, jt. auth.

BLANTON, Smiley
Child guidance. Q J Speech Educ 12:35-7 F '26

—and Blanton, Margaret Gray
Training the child to obey. Hygeia 4:425-7, 509-10, 583-6 Ag-O '26

BLANTON, Thomas Lindsay
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 5 '27
Wind machine. D. Gilfond. Am Mercury 11:331-40 Jl '27

BLARNEY stone
Blarney stone will stay in Ireland, thank you. Lit Digest 93:64-5 Ap 2 '27

BLASCO IBÁÑEZ, Vicente
Masters of Spain. Liv Age 324:189-92 Ja 24 '25
Whitebait and the tunny; story. St N 55:791-3 Ag '28
Author of The four horsemen. Outlook 148:216-17 F 8 '28
Blasco Ibáñez and the Catholic church. H. B. L. Hughes. Cath World 120:604-8 F '25
Blasco Ibáñez, 1867-1928. W. Starkie. 19th Cent 103:542-59 Ap '28
Blasco Ibáñez on himself. Liv Age 325:334-6 My 9 '25
Blasco Ibáñez: the stormy petrel of Spain. por Lit Digest 96:41-6 F 25 '28
Blasco Ibanez violently attacks Spanish dictatorship. por Cur Hist 24:825-9 S '26
Ibanez as a revolutionist. Lit Digest 83:31 D 13 '24
Ibañez seeks to dethrone Alfonso. Cur Opinion 77:753 D '24
Last words with Ibáñez. P. Winkler. Liv Age 334:399-402 Mr 1 '28
Man who is rocking a nation. F. Tuohy. Nation 120:414-15 Ap 15 '25
Night in Monte Carlo and the man whose money brought luck to others. K. Bercovici. Cent 116:634-8 S '28
Obituary. Nation 126:137 F 8 '28

BLASCO IBÁÑEZ, Vincente—*Continued*

Portrait. Lit R 5:18 N 15 '24; Cur Opinion 77:679 D '24; Ind 114:53 Ja 10 '25; Cur Hist 23:352 D '25; Collier's 79:10 Je 4 '27; Bookm 67:78 Mr '28

Real Blasco Ibáñez. E. A. Peers. Contemp 133:599-604 My '28

Vicente Blasco Ibáñez. H: A. Phillips. Sat R Lit 4:596 F 11 '28

BLASDALE, W. C.

Fairy primrose as a border plant. Gard M 42:273 D '25

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland

John Singer Sargent; recollections. No Am 221:641-53 Je '25

Portrait by E. L. Ipsen. Int Studio 82:91 N '25; Art and Archaeol 20:292 D '25

BLASPHEMY

Libeling God in Canada. Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 9 '27

See also Swearing

BLASSING, Myrtle

Song of garden time. Gard M 41:243 My '25

BLAST furnace slag. See Slag

BLAST furnaces

Blast-furnace productivity in the United States. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 26:1123-6 Je '28

Iron furnaces then and now. il Lit Digest 92:23 Mr 5 '27

BLASTING

Blasting a new face on nature. C: E. Munroe Sci Monthly 21:645-8 D '25

Hunting oil with dynamite; seismic surveys for salt domes. T: M. Nelson. il diag Pop Mech 50:881-3 D '28

Most powerful blast ever laid. W. R. Carr. il Canad M 65:17 F '26

See also Explosives

BLATTNER, Clara

Early spring in Japan. Playground 21:661-2 Mr '28

Japan month by month. Playground 22:231-2 Jl '28

BLAU, Ludwig Wilhelm. See Romberg, Arnold, jt. auth.

BLAU gas. See Gas, Oil

BLAUVELT, Anna La Tourette

Fibre flax from field to spindle. School Arts M 25:339-42 F '26

BLAUVELT, Hiram Bellis

Blonde beauty. Mentor 15:1-8 O '27

First prohibition officer. Mentor 16:52-3 Ap '28

Found after a hundred years! Mentor 15:54-6 N '27

How a town bought itself. Am City 39:138-9 S '28

Indorsing. Sat Eve Post 198:76 D 12 '25

Ledger sheet of success. Sat Eve Post 198:54-6 My 15 '26

Migration of an ancestral house. House and Gard 52:112-13 N '27

Old stone house. Mentor 16:33-5 F '28

Strindberg, the eccentric. Mentor 15:50-1 Ap '27

Treason House. Mentor 16:35-7 Jl '28

BLAUVELT, Warren S.

Minority report on the bituminous coal problem. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:50-5

BLAVATSKI, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn)

Portrait. Forum 73:front My '25

BLAYKER, Mary Avis

April moods: Rain girl; Guarded truth; poems. Poetry 28:19 Ap '26

BLEACHERS. See Grand stands

BLEACHING

Undyeing fabrics. N. Wolf. Pict R 29:127 F '28

See also Decolorization

BLEDSOE, Mary Lina

Best negroes in the world. Collier's 77:23 F 6 '26

Hidden people of the Blue Ridge. Travel 45:15-18 O '25

BLEECKER, James W.

Getting the most from practice. por Musician 31:16 Mr '26

BLEEDING cross; story. See Low, E.

BLEGEN, Carl W.

American excavation at Nemea, season of 1924. Art and Archaeol 19:175-84 Ap '25

December excavations at Nemea. Art and Archaeol 22:127-34 O '26

Excavations at Nemea concluded. Art and Archaeol 24:189 N '27

Excavations at Phlius 1924. Art and Archaeol 20:22-33 Jl '25

BLEICHSTEINER, Robert

Sex war in the jungle. Liv Age 331:537-41 D 15 '26

BLENNERHASSETT, William Lewis

Communist governance. Fortn 127:164-73 F '27

BLES, Arthur de. See De Bles, Arthur

BLESS, A. A.

McLeod gauge of wide range. Science n s 68:38-9 Jl 13 '28

BLESS Henrietta! story. See Stacey, G. D.

BLESSED are the shingled; story. See Baily, F. E.

BLESSED sacrament for charity, Brotherhood of the. See Roman Catholic church in Mexico

BLESSED spot; story. See Huey, A. V.

BLESSING, Arthur Reed

Aircraft, battleships, submarines; reading list Library J 50:31-2 Ja 1 '25

Airships versus airplanes. No Am 226:53-63 Jl '28

(comp.) Ship model literature. Library J 53:10 Ja 1 '28

Some bibliographical notes on airships. Library J 53:171-2 F 15 '28

BLESSUM, Ben

Decorative art of the vikings. il Art and Archaeol 26:215-25 D '28

BLETZ, M. H.

Promoting standardization work in the American republics. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1095-1105 N '25

BLIGHT, Reynold Edward

Classroom teacher; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:498-9

BLIGHT, Fire. See Fire blight

BLIMPS. See Airships

BLIND

Adventuring for the Burmese blind. Lit Digest 99:31 N 10 '28

Aid to blind through Pennsylvania bureau of rehabilitation. Monthly Labor R 19:1199 N '24

Blind; poem. V. Dargan. Hygeia 5:561 N '27

Blind; poem. J. Lucas. Survey 59:122 N 1 '27

Blind editor publishes journal for the blind. il Sci Am 136:397 Je '27

Blind folks see lots of good times. il Sci Am 136:97 F '27

Blind leading those that see; interview with R. Farley. R. G. Anderson. Sat Eve Post 198:54-8 My 29 '26

Carl Canova, the blind boatman of St Augustine. G. W. B. Witten. il Am M 99:70 Je '25

Come into the garden; Home for the blind, New York city. H. Findlay. il Gard & Home B 47:137 Ap '28

Daylight and dark are mine alike to use; story of B. F. Irvine. M. White. Am M 104:32-3 N '27

God took away my eyes that my soul might see; interview with C. Hawkes. B. Barton. il Am M 102:16-17 Jl '26

I can't see people smile, so I like to hear them laugh! interview with M. Hotchkiss. H. C. Bennett. Am M 99:66-7 My '25

Industrial aid for the blind in Indiana. Monthly Labor R 25:563-4 S '27

Man who lost his sight but not his vision; interview with W. R. Hicks. L. Stowe. Am M 99:40-1 Ja '25

Musical genius who was glad he was blind Lit Digest 96:48-52 Ja 14 '28

BLIND—*Continued*

Not even the hazard of blindness can beat this boy golfer; interview with B. Cooper. M. White. il Am M 106:60-1 D '28

Radio sets for the blind. Radio Broadcast 6: 288 D '24

Scruggs builds houses by a sense of touch; interview with E: C. Scruggs. W: S. Dutton. Am M 102:32-3 N '26

Seeing eye; training shepherd dogs as blind leaders. D. H. Eustis. il Sat Eve Post 200: 43-6 N 5 '27

Skipper of the Mary. M. R. Dunbar. Sunset 55:50-1 O '25

Some experiences with the blind and radio. C: T. Whitefield. Radio Broadcast 6:692-3 F '25

There are two kinds of beggars. Survey 58: 410 Jl 15 '27

This blind girl edits a magazine for the blind. S. Sexton. Am M 103:65-6 Mr '27

World and the blind man. C: M. Adams. Atlan 134:595-602 N '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:23-4 Ja 10 '25

See also Optophone; Visagraph

Education

Education of the blind in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1015-17 O '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 25:1282 D '27

Education of the blind in Greece. G: M. Wilcox. School and Soc 24:763-5 D 18 '26

Most amazing achievement in the history of music study; Helen May Martin, blind and deaf pianist. A. Kling. Etude 46:667-8 S '28

Schools and classes for the blind, 1926-27. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,9:1-7

Teaching the canons of practical art to the sightless. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 27: 203-9 D '27

This blind man runs a correspondence school for the blind. N. M. Clark. Am M 100:62-3 Jl '25

Without eyes they perceive; without voices they learn to speak. J. C. Boykin. School Life 10:47-9 N '24

Employment

Employment for the blind in Canada. Monthly Labor R 26:1147-8 Je '28

Employment of the blind. B. R. V. Mills. Fortn 123:827-35 Je '25

Printing and writing systems

Bringing the world to the blind; story of a successful publishing venture, the Weekly news. il Ind 121:275-80 S 22 '28

Centenary of the Braille system, music in Braille. P. B. Prior. Etude 46:670 S '28

Electric printing for the blind. diag Lit Digest 91:25 D 11 '26

Experimental Braille printing shop. L. A. Goldthwaite. Library J 52:584 Je 1 '27

Ida M. Williams, who says it with braille. L. B. Everett. Overland n s 84:83 Mr '26

Literature transcribed into braille. Bul Pan Am Union 60:142-9 F '26

More reading for the blind. il Lit Digest 98:30 Ag 18 '28

BLIND, Books for the. See Blind—Printing and writing systems

BLIND, Libraries for the

Work for the blind in Los Angeles. G: E. Chase. Library J 52:1064 N 15 '27

BLIND alley; drama. See Richmond, M. C.

BLIND faith; story. See Marmur, J.

BLIND goddess; story. See Pattullo, G:

BLIND spots; story. See Winsmore, R. S.

BLINDNESS

Economic importance of the conservation of vision. M. V. Ball. Sci Monthly 20:278-82 Mr '25

How it feels to be blind. J. E. Macrae. il Woman's H C 52:4 My '24

Publications of the National society for the prevention of blindness. El School J 29:11-12 S '28

War against blindness. Lit Digest 83:24 N 29 '24

When blindness comes. P. Lewis. il Hygeia 6: 608-12 N '28

See also Blind; Eye—Injuries

BLINDNESS in animals

Fair Ellen the sightless, and happy. A. P. Terhune. il Am M 106:22-3 N '28

BLINDS

Concerning shades and blinds. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 51:82 Je '27

BLINDS, Shooting. See Hunting

BLINISHTI, B.

Albania. Nation 126:390-2 Ap 4 '28

BLINKS, L. R.

High and low frequency measurements with laminaria. Science n s 68:235 S 7 '28

On valonia and halicystis in eastern America. Science n s 65:429-30 Ap 29 '27

—See Cooper, William Charles, jr., jt. auth.

BLINKS, Ruetta Day

Suggestions for teaching food-marketing courses. bibliog J Home Econ 20:554-61 Ag '28

—and Hull, Thirza

How and when to buy poultry. Woman's H C 54:148 N '27

BLINN, Holbrook

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:13 Ja '27

BLISS, Arthur

Bax, Berners and Bliss. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 23:20 Je '25

BLISS, Daniel

Portrait. Outlook 144:501 D 15 '26

BLISS, Freda

Nineteen-year-old girl tends 2,000,000 baby chicks a year. H. I. Shumway. por Am M 100:63-4 Jl '25

BLISS, Gilbert Ames

Mathematics. Sci Monthly 24:308-19 Ap '27

BLISS, Howard Sweetser

Portrait. Outlook 144:501 D 15 '26

BLISS, James G.

Validity of the medical examiner's rating. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:980-7 O '26

BLISS, Marion Louise

October; poem. Poetry 31:20 O '27

BLISS, Paul S.

Interpreting standards to the public. Survey 57:532-3 Ja 15 '27

Making and showing a campaign movie. Survey 59:787-8 Mr 15 '28

BLISS, Robert Woods

Portrait. Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 26 '27

Portrait. World's Work 51:5 N '25

BLISS, Sidney

Amide nitrogen of blood. Science n s 67:515-16 My 18 '28

BLISS, Tasker Howard

Archibald Cary Coolidge. Foreign Affairs 6: 353-5 Ap '28

Peace by coöperation. por (front) Forum 73: 641-8 My '25

Strategy of the allies. por Cur Hist 29:197-211 N '28

What is disarmament? Int Concil 220:263-79 My '26

Portrait. R of Rs 71:646 Je '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:522 Jl '25

BLISS, Walton Boyd

Good citizenship built upon civic integrity in high school. School Life 12:121-2 Mr '27

BLISS, Zenas W.

Why federal and state bases of taxation should be separate. Ann Am Acad 129:21-7 Ja '27

BLISS; story. See Mansfield, K.

BLISTER beetles. See Beetles

BLISTER rust, Pine. See Pine blister rust

BLIVEN, Bruce Ormsby

Al Smith: New Yorker. New Repub 46:67-71 Mr 10 '26

Al Smith's chances. New Repub 55:322-5 Ag 15 '28

And Cuba for the winter. New Repub 54:61-4 F 29 '28

BLIVEN, Bruce Ormsby—*Continued*
Andrew Thomas' dream comes true. Collier's 75:11 Ap 25 '25
Away down South. New Repub 50:296-8 My 4 '27
Babbitt in his warren. Forum 80:899-903 D '28
Boston's civil war. New Repub 51:142-4 Je 29 '27
British notes. New Repub 46:13-16 F 24 '26
Charles G. Dawes, super-salesman. New Repub 53:263-7 Ja 25 '28
Flapper Jane. New Repub 44:65-7 S 9 '25
Flying fool. New Repub 52:260-1 O 26 '27
Graphic realist. New Repub 49:167-9 D 29 '26
Great Coolidge mystery. Harper 152:45-53 D '25
Hall-press-Mills case. New Repub 49:39-40 D 1 '26
Havana: the mill of the gods. New Repub 53:314-15 F 8 '28
Hearst. New Repub 55:165-7 Jl 4 '28
Hoover or Smith? New Repub 55:271-3, 298-9 Ag 1-8 '28
Houses of tomorrow. New Repub 42:34-7 Mr 4 '25
In Dedham jail. New Repub 51:120-1 Je 22 '27
Los Angeles. New Repub 51:197-200 Jl 13 '27
Lower 9, car 26. New Repub 43:70-2 Je 10 '25
Minds of two men. New Repub 56:172-3 O 3 '28
Mr Ware and the peasants. New Repub 43:232-5 Jl 22 '25
National political situation. Cur Hist 24:851-7 S '26
New Orleans. New Repub 52:119-21 S 21 '27
Not proven guilty. New Repub 48:267-9 O 27 '26
Ohio gang again. New Repub 46:164-7 Mr 31 '26
Progressivism at the cross roads. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:896-902 S '25
Radio is wonderful. New Repub 56:46-7 Ag 29 '28
Robert M. LaFollette. New Repub 43:144-5 Jl 1 '25
Robert M. La Follette's place in our history. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:716-22 Ag '25
Sister Aimee. New Repub 48:289-91 N 3 '26
Ten nights in a Pullman. New Repub 54:93-5 Mr 7 '28
Tourist in his blindness. New Repub 45:320-2 F 10 '26
Trouping with Al Smith. New Repub 56:200-2 O 10 '28
Unspoken words from Havana. New Repub 53:342-4 F 15 '28
Who makes our foreign policy? New Repub 50:187-90 Ap 6 '27

BLIVEN, Martha Miller
Africa. pors Sci Am 137:324-7 O '27

BLIZZARDS. See Storms

BLOCH, Blanche (Bloch) (Mrs Alexander Bloch)
Leaderless orchestra. Nation 127:556 N 21 '28

BLOCH, Ernest
Israel; criticism. B. H. Haggin. Nation 126:594-5 My 23 '28
Musical chronicle: Concerto grosso. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 80:263-4 Mr '26
Two Macbeths: Verdi, Bloch. G. M. Gatti. facsim Mus Q 12:22-31 Ja '26

BLOCH, Jean Richard
Europe and the East. Liv Age 330:358-61 Ag 14 '26

BLOCH, Regina Miriam
Resurrection, a fantasy; poem. Fortn 123:844-7 Je '25

BLOCH, Stella. See Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish, jt. auth.

BLOCK, Benjamin
(tr.) Song of the storm-petrel. M. Gorki. Dial 80:485-6 Je '26

BLOCK, Eugene B.
Court without trials. Sunset 60:39 Mr '28
Cupid's battle cry of freedom. Sunset 61:24-6 N '28
Grapes crushed while you wait! Sunset 60:22-4 Ap '28
Happy New Year, in prison. Sunset 59:35 Ag '27
Humanizing figures. Sunset 59:31 D '27
Lion-hunting for a living. Sunset 58:15 Ap '27
Man-sized job. Sunset 57:24-5 Jl '26
School, the boy and the job. Sunset 58:30-1 Ja '27
Send for the doctor! Sunset 57:28-9 Ag '26

BLOCK, Paul
Paris by night. Liv Age 333:432-6 S 1 '27
Sunny isle of Jersey. Liv Age 333:902-6 N 15 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 76:313 S '27

BLOCK, Ralph
Brahmins. Bookm 63:686-8 Ag '26
Literature of the screen? Bookm 60:472-3 D '24
Not theatre, not literature, not painting. Dial 82:20-4 Ja '27
Yeast in Hollywood. Bookm 62:450-2 D '25

BLOCK parties
Community celebrations. H: Moehling. Mis R 48:463-4 Je '25

BLOCK printing
Block print Christmas cards. E. E. Preston. School Arts M 28:152-3 N '28
Block print useful in leather craft and bookbinding. O. Nesbit. il School Arts M 26:278-9 Ja '27
Block printing; old project in a different form. W: Anderson. il School Arts M 27:371-3 F '28
Cooperation through block printing. S. R. Barber. il Ind Arts M 14:225-7 Je '25
Cut paper and block prints. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:299-304 Ja '26
Fine art prints from linoleum. W. P. Eaton. il Mentor 15:11-14 Ja '28
Gilbert Fletcher's distinguished block prints. il Ladies' H J 43:21, 32 F '26
Simplicity in linoleum-cutting and printing. A. G: Pelikan. il diags Ind Arts M 13:447-9 D '24
Wild flower designs. N. S. Smith. Ind Arts M 14:305 Ag '25
See also Linoleum cuts

BLOCK prints, Linoleum. See Linoleum block prints

BLOCKADE running
Rum runners and blockade runners; Bermudas and the Bahamas. P. Crabitès. No Am 225:545-7 My '28

BLOCKER Locke; story. See Benefield, B.

BLOCKHEAD; drama. See Fulda, L.

BLOCKI, Fritz
Most dangerous job in the world. Ind 114:605-6 My 30 '25

BLODGETT, Frederick H.
Evolutionary democrat. Sci Monthly 21:26-33 Jl '25

BLODGETT, Ruth Robinson
Mrs Renwick plays the game; story. Scrib M 77:480-91 My '25

BLODGETT, Tom
Rejuvenation of Hansen. V: Willard. il por Sunset 53:28-9 N '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:34-5 N 22 '24

BLOEDORN, May Howard
Gardening, a good hobby. Hygeia 6:194-6 Ap '28

BLOEDORN, Walter A.
Have you a hobby? Hygeia 4:679-81 D '26

BLOM, Eric
Literary ancestry of Figaro. Mus Q 13:528-39 O '27

BLOM, Frans Ferdinand
Masterpieces of Maya art. Art and Archaeol 24:222-7 D '27

BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald Theodore
Architecture, new and old. Quar 246:1-27 Ja '26
Revolt of the Camisards, 1702-1704. Quar 250:283-302 Ap '28

BLOND Eskimos. See Eskimos

BLOND woman; novel. See Stringer, A.

The **BLONDE**; story. See Banning, M.

BLONDES
Blonde beauty in history, legend and art. H. Blauvelt. il Mentor 15:1-8 O '27
Blonde peril; selections. Golden Bk 6:685-90 N '27
Colors that make the blonde effective. il Ladies' H J 44:94 Ap '27

BLONDES prefer gentlemen. W. Cuppy. il Bookm 63:630-5 Ag '26

BLONDIAU African collection. See Art, Negro

BLOOD, William Henry, 1866-
Going value; interview. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 200:50 Ap 21 '28

BLOOD
Alterations of tissue cells in the blood stream. R. Isaacs. Science n s 68:547-8 N 30 '28
Blood of a criminal. Lit Digest 93:87 My 7 '27
Blood reactions of man and animals. M. F. Guyer. Sci Monthly 21:145-6 Ag '25
Blood studies in general anesthesia. H. J. Stander and A. H. Radelet. Science n s 63: 642 Je 25 '26
Eosinophiles in mastoid infection. Science n s 62:sup14 N 27 '25
Giant cells of the blood. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 30 '26
Guinea pigs' blood. Science n s 64:sup12 S 24 '26
Instrument for repeated determinations of blood viscosity in an animal. R. A. Waud. diag Science n s 66:87-9 Jl 22 '27
Non-nucleated cellular elements of the blood. V: E. Emmel. Science n s 61:393-6 Ap 10 '25
Number of red blood cells in the human body. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:428 N '27
Serological observations on the relationship of the bloods of man and the anthropoid apes. K. Landsteiner and C. P. Miller, jr. Science n s 61:492-3 My 8 '25
Tide in the blood. Lit Digest 93:66 Je 11 '27
See also Anemia; Blood groups; Hemoglobin; Hemorrhage

Analysis and chemistry

Amide nitrogen of blood. S. Bliss. Science n s 67:515-16 My 18 '28
Blue blood and green. H. M. Fox. Forum 79: 548-56 Ap '28
Factor of age in the chemical stability of the blood during gestation. W: de B. MacNider. Science n s 64:479-80 N 12 '26
Micro blood sugar method and the blood sugars of insects. R. Blumenthal. Science n s 65:617-19 Je 24 '27
Oxygen-carrier of the blood. Science n s 67: sup12 Mr 30 '28

Circulation

Importance of perfect circulation. A. H. Delavan. Good H 80:102 Ap; 102 My '25
Julius Robert Mayer and the blood's circulation rate. E. F. Adolph. Science n s 63:626-9 Je 25 '26
Measurement of the circulation in man; abstract. Y. Henderson and H. W. Haggard. Science n s 61:518-19 My 15 '25
On the elimination of heat from normal and pathologic subjects as determined from calorimetric studies of the extremities. C: Sheard. Science n s 64:21-2 Jl 2 '26
Calorimetric method of determining blood flow in the extremities; reply to C. Sheard. G. N. Stewart. Science n s 64:224-5 S 3 '26
Tercentenary of discovery of the circulation of the blood. R: M. Hewitt. facsim Hygeia 6:384-6 Jl '28
Testing the circulation. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 137:429 N '27
Why standing lessens the blood-flow. diag Lit Digest 94:25 S 17 '27

Coagulation

Effect of cod liver oil on the delayed coagulation time following experimental obstructive jaundice. J: C. Brougher. bibliog Science n s 68:256-7 S 14 '28

Examination

Blood agar plate counting apparatus. M. E. Parker. il Am J Pub Health 16:532 My '26

Pressure

Blood pressure and efficiency. Lit Digest 96: 64 Ja 14 '28
Blood pressure and liver extract. Science n s 62:sup10-12 D 18 '25
Blood pressure bugaboo. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:46 O '26
Blood pressure depression by light irradiation. C. I. Reed. Science n s 68:203-4 Ag 31 '28
High blood-pressure. Lit Digest 99:78-9 N 17 '28
High blood pressure. M. Ashford. il Hygeia 5:493-6 O '27
Laughter and blood-pressure. Lit Digest 95: 22 O 22 '27
New automatic blood pressure instrument. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 138:38 Ja '28
Note on the separation of the depressor principle from hepatic tissue. A. A. James and others. Science n s 62:181 Ag 21 '25
Reduction of high blood pressure. Science n s 62:sup10 D 11 '25
What you need to know about blood pressure. W: S. Sadler. Am M 101:46-7 My '26

Testing

Blood of the primates. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 9:319-21 N '26
Blood tests for whooping cough. Science n s 63:sup12 Mr 5 '26
Classification of races by blood tests. Science n s 61:sup12 My 15 '25
Convenient inexpensive method of taking blood cultures using Keidel tubes. E. K. Ventre. il Am J Pub Health 17:174-5 F '27
Tests of the blood of natives of Australia. Science n s 63:sup10 F 12 '26

Transfusion

Blood transfusion. Science n s 63:sup12 Mr 26 '26
Feats of a champion blood-donor. Lit Digest 97:65 My 5 '28
Life blood; first centralized list of blood donors. E. Street. Survey 56:380 Je 15 '26

BLOOD; story. See Bellah, J. W.

BLOOD and iron; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

BLOOD brothers ain't relations; story. See Daniels, R.

BLOOD cells. See Blood

BLOOD feud; story. See Raine, N. R.

BLOOD groups
Blood relationships; mixing the Nordic and Mongolian strains. H. M. Fox. Forum 77: 386-91 Mr '27
Human blood-groups. Lit Digest 94:24 Ag 6 '27

BLOOD money; story. See Hughes, L.

BLOOD money; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

BLOOD poisoning
Dye cure for blood-poisoning. Lit Digest 92: 72-4 Mr 26 '27

BLOOD pressure. See Blood—Pressure

BLOOD serum. See Serums

BLOOD sugars. See Blood—Analysis and chemistry

BLOODGOOD, Joseph Colt
Possibilities and dangers of beauty operations. Delin 109:20 O '26

BLOODWORTH, Clutie
Outstanding needs in the development of programs of adult education for native illiterates. Nat Educ Assn 1925:345-7

BLOODY snow. See Red snow

BLOOM, Edgar Selden
Edgar S. Bloom has specialized on straightening out snarls; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 104:16-17 Jl '27

BLOOM, Sol
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 5 '27

BLOOM on the peach; story. See Kilbourne, F.

BLOOMER, Mrs Amelia Jenks
Amelia Jenks Bloomer. por Mentor 14:58 Je '26
Portrait. Collier's 81:14 Je 2 '28

BLOOMFIELD, Daniel
How we curbed the returned-goods evil. System 48:585-6 N '25
Where can the shopper park his car? System 49:668 My '26

BLOOMFIELD, Meyer
Twenty years of vocational guidance. School and Soc 28:128-31 Ag 4 '28

BLOOMFIELD, New Jersey
Free public library. M. F. Barrett. il plans Library J 53:405-7 My 1 '28

BLOOMGARTEN, Solomon. See Yehoash, pseud.

BLOOMING; story. See Robinson, G.

BLOOMINGTON, Indiana
New water-supply made possible by Chamber of commerce. C. W. Murphy. il Am City 34: 633-6 Je '26

BLOSSOM, Harold Hill
Little formal garden in rose and blue. il plans Gard & Home B 47:610-11 S '28
Transformation of a field. House B 57:522-4 My '25

BLOSSOM (ship). See Cleveland museum of natural history—South Atlantic expedition, 1923-1926

BLOSSOM and fruit; story. See Benét, S. V.

BLOTTERS
We find out why our blotters pay. il System 47:626 My '25

BLOTTING paper
Blotting paper. Mentor 16:64 F '28

BLOUNT, Michael
California liberal. Nation 123:12-13 Jl 7 '26

BLOUNT, William
Portrait. Ind 117:547 N 13 '26

BLOW for freedom; story. See Wolff, W: A.

BLOW the man down; story. See Dingle, A. E.

BLOWERS
See also Fans, Mechanical

BLOWGUNS
Secrets of the Great Smokies. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 50:26-31 Jl '28

BLOWHARD; story. See Harris, K.

BLOWPIPES
Hot-flame blowpipe for the shop. H. W. Phillips. il diags Pop Mech 47:1037-8 Je '27

BLOWTORCH. See Soldering apparatus

BLUE, Arthur
Arthur Blue; a man who found his work. J: L. Elliott. Cent 110:548-52 S '25

BLUE, Rupert
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:8 D 6 '24

BLUE
Azure psychology. L. Hearn. Golden Bk 5:471-3 Ap '27
Blue as the sea. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 29: 45 O '27
Making the most of blue. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 44:39 F '27

BLUE (word)
Colorful word blue. Mentor 16:55 D '28

BLUE bandeau; story. See Havard, A.

BLUE bead; story. See Lane, R. W.

BLUE bear of Yakutat; story. See Evarts, H. G.

BLUE crabs. See Crabs

BLUE diamond; story. See Neidig, W: J.

BLUE foxes. See Foxes

BLUE gas. See Gas, Oil

BLUE geese. See Geese, Wild

BLUE gold; story. See Friel, A. O.

BLUE gold from Alaska; story. See Wilson, J: F.

BLUE hill; story. See Bacon, P.

BLUE hotel; story. See Crane, S.

BLUE hyacinths; story. See Steele, A. G.

BLUE jays. See Jays

BLUE lamp; novel. See Pelley, W: D.

BLUE laws
Blue laws' second blooming. Lit Digest 92: 14 Ja 8 '27
Charles Dickens and the Blue Sunday laws. E. E. Fisk. Bookm 61:430-1 Je '25
Lifting the ban on Sunday sports. Lit Digest 99:29-30 D 1 '28
Moral law. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 9:451-7 D '26
New York's new theater padlock and red light injunction laws. Am City 37:71 Jl '27
Pass a law, save a soul; an undying Puritan fallacy. H: R. Carey. il Ind 117:475-6 O 23 '26
Pennsylvania bans Sunday baseball as unholy. il Lit Digest 94:28-9 Jl 30 '27
Watch-dog of the blue laws. E. McCormick. Am Mercury 14:91-8 My '28
See also Sunday legislation

BLUE mountains, Oregon
See also Monument peak

BLUE murder; story. See Steele, W. D.

BLUE NILE river. See Nile river

BLUE Peter; drama. See Krutch, J. W.

BLUE prints. See Blueprints

BLUE-ribbon man; story. il Collier's 77:26-7 Ja 2 '26

BLUE Ridge mountains
Hidden people of the Blue Ridge. M. L. Bledsoe. il Travel 45:15-18 O '25

BLUE skies; story. See Redpath, B.

BLUE sky; story. See Weston, G:

BLUE sky legislation
Blue sky situation. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:147-50 Ja 27 '26
He traps crooks with laughter. W: A. McGarry. Collier's 74:9 N 15 '24
To examine and discover; example of New York state. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 144: 470-2 D 8 '26

BLUE spirea. See Caryopteris

BLUE Steel's Eva; story. See Bradford, R.

BLUE tea-set; story. See Radford, R. L.

BLUE velvet; story. See Gale, Z.

BLUE waves of Tory; story. See Byrne, D.

BLUE window; novel. See Bailey, T.

BLUEBEARD grossly maligned. Cur Opinion 78: 450-2 Ap '25

BLUEBEARDS (flowers). See Caryopteris

BLUEBEARD'S chamber; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

BLUEBELLS. See Campanula

BLUEBERRIES
Blueberry chromosomes. F: V. Coville. Science n s 66:565-6 D 9 '27
Buttermilk as a fertilizer for blueberries. F: V. Coville. il Science n s 64:94-6 Jl 23 '26
Chromosomes in vaccinium. A. E. Longley. il Science n s 66:566-8 D 9 '27
Effective blueberry cleaner invented by United States chemists. il Sci Am 137:64-5 Jl '27

BLUEBIRDS
Bluebird. J: Burroughs. Golden Bk 1:601-4 Ap '25
Bluebird chronicles. F. A. Goodwin. Bird Lore 27:255 Jl '25
Bluebirds in the garden. W: H: Wright. il Country Life 50:72-6 Jl '26
Bluebird's nest. W. T. Harper. il Bird Lore 28:187-90 My '26
Summer of bluebird tragedies. Mrs A. F. Gardner. Bird Lore 27:241 Jl '25
To a bluebird in autumn; poem. E. D. Weigle. Bird Lore 27:392 N '25

BLUEBONNET Bend; serial. See Seaman, A.

BLUEMNER, Oscar
Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 81:86-8 Jl '26

BLUEPRINTING machinery
- Blueprinting machine for school use. R. Garwin. il diag Ind Educ M 27:373-4 My '26

BLUEPRINTS
- Blue print Christmas cards. E. A. Hough. il School Arts M 27:256-7 D '27
- Blueprinting on letterheads. J: D. Mayer. il Pop Mech 43:1023 Je '25
- Great industry adopts an insurance man's short cut. E. Lilly. il System 49:73 Ja '26
- Making blueprint and blackprint paper. H. K. Hobart. Ind Educ M 29:32-3 Jl '27
- Neglected art of blue printing. W: S. Rice. il School Arts M 27:407-10 Mr '28

BLUES (music). See Negro music; Negro songs

BLUFF; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

BLUFFTON, Indiana
- Municipal light and water plants. T. R. Johnston. il Am City 37:339-41 S '27

BLUM, Gustav
- Departmental co-operation in school productions. Drama 16:101 D '25

BLUM, Léon
- Portrait. R of Rs 74:7 Jl '26

BLUM, W. C.
- Improbable purity. Dial 78:318-23 Ap '25

BLUM, William
- Science for humanity's sake. Science n s 64: 77-80 Jl 23 '26

BLUMANN, Sigismund
- Cigarettes and powder-puffs. Photo-Era 59: 122-6 S '27
- It is good to be a photographic editor. Photo-Era 54:5 Ja '25

BLUMENTHAL, M. L.
- Glass bubbles. Sat Eve Post 199:44-6 S 25 '26
- Or how much have you? il Sat Eve Post 200: 44-6 My 5 '28
- Wormhole turns. Sat Eve Post 199:60-2 Ap 2 '27

BLUMENTHAL, Reuben
- Micro blood sugar method and the blood sugars of insects. Science n s 65:617-19 Je 24 '27

BLUMENTHAL, Walter Hart
- Should American history be hero-worship? Cur Hist 25:792-8 Mr '27

BLUNDELL, A. S. Moss
- Riff question. 19th Cent 98:404-8 S '25

BLUNDELL, Margaret
- Lancashire confessors. Cath World 125:77-87 Ap '27

BLUNDELL family
- Lancashire confessors. M. Blundell. Cath World 125:77-87 Ap '27

BLUNDEN, Edmund Charles
- Correct solution; poem. Liv Age 329:46 Ap 3 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
- First impression: Tokyo; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24
- Old battlefields; poem. Harper 154:497 Mr '27

BLUNDERER; story. See Williams, B. A.

BLUNDERING ways; story. See Burt, J. B.

BLUNDERS
- As students understand it. E. A. Smyth, jr. Science n s 60:200-1 Ag 29 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:334, 566-8; 61:261 O 10, D 19 '24, Mr 6 '25
- Howlers. Liv Age 334:460-1 Mr 1 '28
- Mavericks; quotations of malapropisms. Golden Bk 6:119-20 Jl '27

BLUNDERS, Literary
- To err is human—. il Mentor 15:62 My '27

BLUNT, Hugh Francis
- Gift tree; poem. Cath World 120:343 D '24
- Little flower, poet. Cath World 121:163-71 My '25
- Night of song; poem. Cath World 124:296 D '26
- To the senseless man; poem. Cath World 123:608 Ag '26

BLUNT, Katharine
- Measuring human energy. Hygeia 4:527-8 S '26
- Unity of the American home economics association. J Home Econ 18:545-53 O '26
- —See Whitacre, Jessie, jt. auth.

—and Sumner, Emma
- Calcium of cheese. bibliog J Home Econ 20: 587-90 Ag '28

BLUNT, Reginald
- Sylph. Edin R 242:364-79 O '25

BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen
- Wind and the whirlwind; poem. Nation 119: 626-7 D 10 '24
- Uncrowned king of Sussex. C. Rogers. Sat R Lit 2:133-4 S 19 '25

BLURBS. See Books—Advertising

BLYSTONE, Inez. See Lyman, John F., jt. auth.

BLYTH, E. M. E.
- Soldier's faith. Quar 251:55-69 Jl '28

BLYTHE, Helen
- Portrait. St N 55:119 D '27

BLYTHE, Samuel George
- Alarums and excursions. Sat Eve Post 201: 33 O 20 '28
- Batik and Battak. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 1 '26
- Country that imports trouble. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Mr 13 '26
- Dirty work at the crossroads. Sat Eve Post 199:39 O 9 '26
- Ferment on the equator. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ap 17 '26
- Forty centuries look down upon you. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Jl 10 '26
- Fundamentals of this campaign. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 S 15 '28
- Future of radicalism. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ja 10 '25
- Get rid of that fat. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ap 23 '27
- Great shush-shush campaign. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 10 '28
- Hoo malimali. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 D 12 '25
- Iffers are with us. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ag 6 '27
- Inquiries into a long dry spell. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Jl 9 '27
- Is golf a game? Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 F 28 '25
- It won't be long now. Sat Eve Post 201:27 N 3 '28
- Land of rubber and tin. Sat Eve Post 198: 19 Mr 27 '26
- Lemon-squashing round the world. Sat Eve Post 199:23 Jl 24 '26
- My dear! he says Hawaii is American! Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Mr 6 '26
- Panacea people. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 F 21 '25
- President making. Sat Eve Post 200:43-4 My 12 '28
- Revolt of Peter Purdy; story. Sat Eve Post 199:36-7 Ap 9; 36-8 Ap 16 '27
- Since the beans were spilled. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 D 3 '27
- Tapering off on work. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ag 8 '25
- They didn't say much. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ja 1 '27
- Third-term tom-tommers. Sat Eve Post 198: 31 S 26 '25
- Three o'clock in the morning. Sat Eve Post 200:12 My 26 '28
- Too much exercise. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Jl 4 '25
- Two years is a long time. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ja 8 '27
- Well! well! here comes sixty! Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 My 7 '27
- Why not pick a good one? Sat Eve Post 200: 6-7 D 24 '27

BLYTHE, California
- Blythe is like one big family. M. L. Cope. Sunset 57:43 N '26

BOA constrictors
- Big constrictors. O. Wettstein. Liv Age 332: 259-62 F 1 '27
- King of the Brazilian jungle. D. de Pereyra. Golden Bk 7:39-41 Ja '28

BOA constrictors—*Continued*
Serpent and the dove; incident at Kartabo, British Guiana. R. Rose. il Pict R 26:28 Jl '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:55-62 Jl 18 '25

BOAK, Arthur Edward Romilly
Byzantine imperialism in Egypt. bibliog Am Hist R 34:1-8 O '28

BOAK, Ruth Alice. See Carpenter, Charles Milton, jt. auth.

BOAR hunting
Great Boar of Birkatheli. Liv Age 324:547-55 Mr 7 '25; Same. Golden Bk 1:856-62 Je '25

BOARD, Edna, and others
Relation of general intelligence to mechanical ability. Ind Arts M 16:330-2 S '27

BOARD members
See also Institute for board members of public health nursing organizations

BOARD of education for librarianship
Conscious evolution; review of the second annual report. Library J 51:904-5 O 15 '26
Statement on the work of the Board. H. E. Howe. School and Soc 21:53-4 Ja 10 '25

BOARD of managers' meeting; monolog. R. Draper. il Woman's H C 51:26 D '24

BOARD of temperance, prohibition and public morals. See Methodist Episcopal church—Board of temperance, prohibition and public morals

BOARD of trade, British. See Great Britain—Board of trade

BOARDING houses
Krebs have made a fortune out of a country dining-room. E. A. Powell. il Am M 101:70-1 Ap '26
New sort of paying guest; convalescents and their friends. M. A. Sommers. Woman's H C 52:64 Je '25
She has made a home in New York for 10,000 young folks; interview with S. E. Moore. M. T. Colley. Am M 100:41 Ag '25
Taking boarders. V. L. Connolly. il Delin 106:2 Ap '25

BOARDING out of children. See Child placing

BOARDING schools. See Private schools; Public schools—England

BOARDMAN, Helen M.
Middle-class adventure in relief. Survey 55:483-5 Ja 15 '26

BOARDMAN, John L.
Safety in mining, other than coal. Ann Am Acad 123:102-4 Ja '26

BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp
Service of presidents of colleges of the United Presbyterian church. School and Soc 28:429-30 O 6 '28
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:449 My '26

BOARDMAN, Richard
Garman. Outlook 146:154-5 Je 1 '27

BOARDS of education. See School boards

BOARDS of health. See Health boards

BOARDS of trade. See Chambers of commerce

BOAS, Belle
Art museum and the school. Nat Educ Assn J 15:269-70 D '26

BOAS, Franz
Fallacies of racial inferiority. Cur Hist 25:676-82 F '27
Pliny Earle Goddard. Science n s 68:149-50 Ag 17 '28
Question of racial purity. Am Mercury 3:163-9 O '24
This Nordic nonsense. por (front) Forum 74:502-11 O '25
Twenty-third Internationl congress of Americanists. Science n s 68:361-4 O 19 '28
What is a race? Nation 120:89-91 Ja 28 '25
American anthropology and Franz Boas. P. E. Goddard. Am Mercury 7:314-16 Mr '26

BOAS, Frederick Samuel
Crosfield's diary and the Caroline stage. Fortn 123:514-24 Ap '25
Robert Poley: an associate of Marlowe. 19th Cent 104:543-52 O '28
Shakespeare's library. Golden Bk 8:537-9 O '28

BOAS, George
From truth to probability. Harper 154:516-22 Mr '27
In defense of Peter Bell. Harper 152:653-4 Ap '26
Limits of education. School and Soc 22:377-81 S 26 '25
Professor dines out. Harper 153:75-80 Je '26
Sonata academica. Harper 155:353-60 Ag '27
To a young man bent on entering the professoriat. Atlan 137:320-2 Mr '26
Week-end; story. Woman's H C 54:18-19 Ap '27

BOAT building
Indian-type canoe. G. W. Kibler. il diags Ind Arts M 16:225-8 Je '27
Maker of racing shells. H. Geithmann. il Sunset 55:47-8 D '25
Mr Wright builds a boat. B. Cosulich. il Sunset 59:15 Ag '27
See also Ship models

BOAT houses
Boathouses for summer homes. J. Husband. il House B 61:798-9 Je '27

BOAT models. See Ship models

BOAT racing. See Boats and boating; Motor boat racing; Rowing; Yacht racing

BOAT repairing
Homemade boat railway for small yacht repairs. J. A. Stevens. il diags Pop Mech 43:699-700 Ap '25

BOATS, Ice. See Ice boats and ice boating

BOATS, Submarine. See Submarine boats

BOATS and boating
Boating 1,000 miles along the panoramic salt river, Alaska to Seattle. il Lit Digest 86:48-50 Ag 29 '25
How to make your boat watertight. il Pop Mech 44:487-90 S '25
Laying up the boat for the winter. il diags Pop Mech 48:854-9 N '27
Lubberizing the sea. Outlook 146:433 Ag 3 '27
My boyhood boat. Prince William of Sweden. il St N 54:370-1 Mr '27
Oxford and Cambridge boat race; some of the scientific refinements in the Oxford shell. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 132:368-70 Je '25
Racing boats and rigging. J. A. Ten Eyck. Outlook 143:279-81 Je 23 '26
Racing model speed-boats. A. C. Brady. il St N 54:541 My '27
Shanty boating. J. Smiley. il Sat Eve Post 200:42-4 Ja 21 '28
Speed. F. P. Stockbridge. il Sat Eve Post 199:48-51 O 16 '26
Speed with comfort; photographs. Country Life 51:92 N '26
Spindrift and salt sea spray. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 50:35-41 Jl '26
Thrills and spills in a speed boat. il Lit Digest 98:41-4 Jl 28 '28
When the water bugs go South. H. L. Stone. il Outlook 138:644-8 D 17 '24
Why not get out on the water? H. L. Stone. il Outlook 146:115-18 My 25 '27
See also Canal boats; Canoe trips; Canoes and canoeing; Flying boats; House boats; Ice boats and ice boating; Lifeboats; Motor boat touring; Motor boats; Rowing; Sailing; Yachts and yachting

BOB-whites. See Quails

BOB Whittaker, bird warden; story. See Hasbrouck, L. S.

BOBART, Jacob, 1599-1680
Portrait. House and Gard 53:108 F '28

BOBBED Goldilocks; story. See Montgomery, L. M.

BOBBED hair; novel by twenty authors. il Collier's 75:5-7 Ja 10; 22-3 Ja 17; 22-3 Ja 24; 22-3 Ja 31; 22-3 F 7; 22-3 F 14; 26 F 21 '25

BOBBIE Shafto; story. See Carter, I. H.

BOBBITT, Franklin. See Bobbitt, John Franklin

BOBBITT, John Franklin
Difficulties to be met in local curriculum-making. El School J 25:653-63 My '25
Discovering the objectives of health education. El School J 25:755-61 Je '25
Education as a social process. School and Soc 21:453-9 Ap 18 '25
What understanding of human society should education develop? El School J 25:290-301 D '24

BOBBS, William Conrad
Obituary. Bookm 63:250 Ap '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:427 Ap '26

BOBBY Buxton's bees; story. See Seitz, D. C.

BOBOLINKS
Bobolink in no danger of extermination. Bird Lore 27:301-2 Jl '25

BOBS Roberts memorial hospital for children. See Children—Hospitals

BOCA RATON, Florida
Great modern hotels; the Ritz-Carlton cloister. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 24:57-9 Ap '26

BOCCACCIO de Certaldo, Giovanni
Boccaccio and Aretino. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:212-13 F 23 '27
Garden of the hundred tales. J. Vannucci. il Mentor 14:14-16 O '26

BOCCIA ball. See Games

BÖCKLIN, Arnold
Arnold Böcklin and his art. il Mentor 15:41-9 Ap '27

BOCKUS, Charles Edwin
Remedy worse than the disease. Forum 75: 672-83 My '26

BODANZKY, Artur
Portrait by D. Fischer. Arts and Dec 26:48 N '26
Portrait bust by V: Frisch. Arts and Dec 25:56 O '26
Six orchestral conductors. D. W. Sinclair. Am Mercury 1:285-91 Mr '24

BODDE, Derk
Dragon speaks. St N 54:683-5 Jl '27
My house-boat trip in China. pors St N 52: 276-83 Ja '25
My trip to the Great wall of China and the Ming tombs. St N 53:570-7 Ap '26
Thundering waters! St N 54:170-6 Ja '27

BODEN, F. C.
How can I sing? poem. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26
Son of man; Dream no more; poems. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26

BODEN, J. Worsley
Communism and Christianity. 19th Cent 98: 62-72 Jl '25

BODENHEIM, Maxwell
American novels. Sat R Lit 3:673-4 Mr 26 '27
Caroline speaks to her lover; poem. Sat R Lit 2:537 F 6 '26
Central park; poem. Bookm 61:280 My '25
Cheap dance hall girls; poem. Bookm 63:535 Jl '26
Criticism in America. Sat R Lit 1:801-2 Je 6 '25
Elusive art. Sat R Lit 1:314 N 22 '24
Emotion speaks; poem. Poetry 33:138 D '28
From a ferryboat window; poem. Sat R Lit 3: 329 N 27 '26
King of Spain; poem. Poetry 27:304-9 Mr '26
Lyric to Bernice; poem. Sat R Lit 5:49 Ag 18 '28
Metaphysical poem. Sat R Lit 1:57 Ag 23 '24
On literary groups. Am Mercury 3:206-8 O '24
Open letter. Sat R Lit 4:510 Ja 7 '28
Poems to Minna. Lit R 5:1 D 13 '24
Poet's love letter; poem. Nation 119:599 D 3 '24
Reiteration; poem. Bookm 65:468 Je '27
Sentimentality; poem. Bookm 61:498 Je '25
Sonnet to E. W. Bookm 63:185 Ap '26
Still portrait; poem. Dial 81:463-4 D '26
Thoughts of a precocious child; poem. Bookm 62:197 O '25
To a scientist; poem. Bookm 60:718 F '25
Upon her face; poem. Dial 81:41 Jl '26
Maxwell Bodenheim. H. Monroe. Poetry 25: 320-7 Mr '25

BODENWERDER, Germany
Where Baron Münchausen lived, lied and died. H: A. Phillips. il Mentor 16:57-9 Je '28

BODIAM castle
Bodiam castle. W. D. Simpson. Edin R 243: 355-64 Ap '26
Relic of Plantagenet England; Lord Curzon and Bodiam castle. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 143:276-7 Je 23 '26

BODINE, Margaret L.
Holidays with humming birds. il Nat Geog M 53:731-42 Je '28

BODKER, Albert Joseph
Portrait bust by M. Korbel. Int Studio 84:54 Jl '26

BODKIN, Muriel Cameron
Chalice; poem. Forum 72:825 D '24
I was a garden; poem. Forum 77:53 Ja '27

BODLEIAN library
Future of the Bodleian library at Oxford. School and Soc 24:571-2 N 6 '26

BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay
Mr Gladstone prepares to meet Mrs Langtry. Liv Age 325:139-41 Ap 18 '25

BODLEY, R. V. C.
Desert strongholds of fanaticism. Travel 52: 32-3 D '28

BODMAN, G. B.
Color discs used in soil color analysis. Science n s 67:446-7 Ap 27 '28

BODY, Human. See Human body

BODY blow; story. See Williams, B. A.

BODY mechanics. See Posture

BODY weight. See Weight (physiology)

BODY'S breviary. J. W. Beach. Am Mercury 12:322-6 N '27

BOECKEL, Florence Brewer
Growing up with pictures. Woman's H C 54:31 My '27

BOECKEL, R. M.
Repudiation, a senatorial nightmare. Ind 117: 73-5 Jl 17 '26
Two thirds versus the majority. Ind 117:101-2 Jl 24 '26

BOECKEL, Richard
Labor banks in the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 59:673-81 Jl '25

BOECKMANN, Henrietta
Little street in Spain. Int Studio 81:184-8 Je '25

BOEGHOLM, K.
Maker of modern Serbia. Liv Age 332:711-14 Ap 15 '27
New currents in French politics. Liv Age 331: 407-12 D 1 '26

BOEHM, Edith London
Choosing playthings. Playground 22:408-10 O '28

BOER war. See South African war, 1899-1902

BOERENBOND Belge. See Farmers' associations

BOERS
Black and white of it. C. Ross. Liv Age 332: 126-31 Ja 15 '27
See also Jameson's raid, 1895-1896

BOG moss. See Sphagnum moss

BOGAN, Louise (Mrs Raymond Peckham Holden)
Art embroidery. New Repub 54:156 Mr 21 '28
Artists and models: through the stereoscope. New Repub 54:246-7 Ap 11 '28
Cassandra; poem. Nation 119:599 D 3 '24
Cupola; poem. New Repub 52:142 S 28 '27
Dark summer; poem. Nation 123:359 O 13 '26
Didactic piece; poem. Poetry 31:314-15 Mr '28

BOGAN, Louise—*Continued*

Drum; poem. New Repub 50:167 Mr 30 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27

Feuernacht; poem. New Repub 51:72 Je 8 '27

If we take all gold; poem. Nation 121:464 O 21 '25

Late; Tears in sleep; poems. Nation 125:230 S 7 '27

Second song. Nation 123:246 S 15 '26

Simple autumnal; poem. New Repub 49:44 D 1 '26

Song. New Repub 53:290 F 1 '28

True to the medium. New Repub 52:263-4 O 26 '27

Winter morning. New Repub 54:125 Mr 14 '28

BOGAN, William J.

How the schools may provide for the common defense. Nat Educ Assn 1925:749-51

Is the high school a part of the public school system? Nat Educ Assn 1926:737-9

Chicago superintendency. School and Soc 28: 231 Ag 25 '28

Mr Bogan becomes city superintendent in Chicago. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 30:42-3 Ag '28

Portrait. Ind Arts M 17:341 S '28

BOGARDUS, Emory Stephen

Social distance: a measuring stick. Survey 56:169-70 My 1 '26

BOGARDUS, Frank S.

Continuous survey for teacher training institutions. Nat Educ Assn 1928:848-50

BOGART, Ernest Ludlow

Examination of the reasons for revision of the debt settlements. Am Econ R 18:sup244-58 Mr '28

Relationship between departments of economics and collegiate schools of business. Am Econ R 18:sup74-7 Mr '28

BOGART, Guy H. Vande. See Vande Bogart, Guy H.

BOGEN, Emil

When I die. Hygeia 4:696 D '26

BOGEN, Sophie

Recreation in Russia. Playground 18:474 N '24

BOGERT, Charles M.

Pacific rattlesnake. Nature M 10:297-9 N '27

BOGERT, George Dudley

Man who saved San Francisco. Sunset 60:38-9 My '28

BOGERT, Marston Taylor

Smells are surer than sounds and sights; interview. S. Mackenzie. Am M 104:49 Jl '27

BOGGESS, Arthur Clinton

Transportation. Sci Monthly 24:155-60 F '27

BOGGESS, Bessie, and Ivy, Andrew Conway

Digestibility of potatoes as influenced by methods of preparation. bibliog J Home Econ 19:496-503 S '27

BOGGS, Samuel W.

Half a century of missionary progress. Mis R 48:269-79 Ap '25

BOGLE, Sarah Comly Norris

Education for librarianship. Survey 61:240-1 N 15 '28

Future of the Paris library school. Library J 53:313 Ap 1 '28

BOGORAZ, Vladimir Germanovich

Greatest shaman of the Chukchee; interview. B. Amidon. il por Survey 61:294-8 D 1 '28

BOGORY, Natalie de. See De Bogory, Natalie

BOGOSLOF island

Queer island seen as continent in the making. il Pop Mech 49:441 Mr '28

BOGOTÁ, Colombia

Lonely Bogotá. J. Jenkins. il Travel 52:27-8 N '28

BOGRAN, Luis

New minister of Honduras in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:432-3 My '25

BOGS. See Marshes

BOGUE, Mrs Arthur Hoyt. See Bell, Lilian

BOHEMIA

Ice-age man found at Predmost, Bohemia. Art and Archaeol 20:328 D '25

Description and travel

See also Saxon Switzerland

History

Art treasures of the royal castle of Hradcany in Prague. J. Maly. il Art and Archaeol 21:133-42 Mr '26

Good King Wenceslaus. C. Watts. Contemp 128:773-6 D '25

BOHEMIA à la mode; story. E. D. Torgerson. il Scrib M 79:191-203 F '26

BOHEMIAN art. See Art, Bohemian

BOHEMIAN club. See San Francisco—Clubs

BOHEMIAN cookery. See Cookery, Bohemian

BOHEMIAN glass. See Glassware

BOHEMIAN language

Czech language in America. J. B. Dudek. Am Mercury 5:202-7 Je '25

BOHEMIAN poetry

See also Poems—Translations from Bohemian

BOHEMIAN Switzerland. See Saxon Switzerland

BOHEMIANISM

Bohemia. C: S. Baldwin. Dial 80:468-70 Je '26

Bohemia in London. M. M. Colum. New Repub 54:315-18 My 2 '28

De Montmartre au Quartier latin, by F. Carco. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 120:435 My 5 '28

15 Beech street. E. Wilson. New Repub 51: 150-1 Je 29 '27

BOHEMIANS in the United States

Bohemian Presbyterian church. J. Teply. il Mis R 48:622-3 Ag '25

BOHEMIUM. See Chemical elements

BOHL, A. J.

Children's hospital brings health. Hygeia 4: 20 Ja '26

BOHL, Lillian M.

Art appreciation in Kansas City. School Arts M 26:145-7 N '26

BOHM, Max

Artist of the cover. Lit Digest 89:29 My 8 '26

Max Bohm and his art. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 23:116-23 Mr '27

BOHM, Mrs Max

Portrait by M. Bohm. Art and Archaeol 23:121 Mr '27

BOHN, Elizabeth Hallam

Care of fine furniture. House and Gard 52:96 O '27

Choice and care of oriental rugs. House and Gard 54:86 O '28

Our new electrical equipment. House and Gard 54:114 N '28

Points of a good refrigerator. House and Gard 52:88 D '27

That sleep may be a gentle thing. House and Gard 54:90 S '28

To achieve beautiful floors. House and Gard 54:104 D '28

BOHN, Frank

Conflict between east and west in Canada. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:683-9 F '25

$50,000 for professors. Forum 74:491-501 O '25; Same cond. School and Soc 22:516-17 O 24 '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 14:281-2 D '25

Great farm rebellion. por (front) Forum 73: 197-208 F '25

Ku Klux klan interpreted. Am J Soc 30:385-407 Ja '25

Should government ignore superpower? Forum 79:335-42, 633 Mr-Ap '28

Tennessee's new silkworm. R of Rs 78:367-72 O '28

BOHON, J. W.

Joselito and the O'Malley; story. Sunset 60: 26-8 My '28

Little Indian; story. Sunset 60:9-11 Ap '28

What good is oil? story. Sunset 60:16-17 F '28

BOHR, Niels
Portrait. World's Work 50:342 Ag '25

BOHRER, Mrs Florence Fifer
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:22 N 29 '24; 10: 18 Ap '26

BOIELDIEU, François Adrien
Turn again, Whittington. Etude 45:580 Ag '27

BOILER plants
Boiler-room economies. A. W. Cole. Am City 35:16-18 Jl '26
Do you know how your boiler plant is operating? D. Henderson. Ind Management 70:334-7 D '25
Importance of boiler plant records. F. M Gibson. Ind Management 69:86-8 F '25
Making the acquaintance of your boiler room. F. M. Gibson. diags Ind Management 72: 156-64 S '26
Time study in the boiler room. H. G. Haserodt. Ind Management 73:97 F '27
We threw away our shovels; mechanical handling of coal and ashes. W. G. Morse. il plan Factory and Ind Management 76: 283-5 Ag '28
See also Steam

BOILER scale
Pure water yields boiler profits. F. Juraschek il diags Ind Management 70:225-9 O '25

BOILERS
Efficiency in your boiler room. T. Maynz. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1099-1103 D '28
Electric steam boiler. il Sci Am 136:343 My '27
Geranium-scented boiler rooms; diphenyl oxide. Science n s 65:sup12 Ja 14 '27; Same. Cur Hist 25:862 Mr '27; Lit Digest 92:23 Mr 5 '27
Low pressure fuel oil burning systems. H. L. Schultz. diags Ind Management 74:263-9 N '27
Mechanical gas. il Sci Am 132:312-13 My '25
Unit system for pulverized coal burning. S. C. Martin. il diags Ind Management 74:151-6 S '27
See also Boiler scale; Fuel economizers; Stokers, Mechanical

Firing

Powdered coal. il Factory and Ind Management 76:48-52 Jl '28

BOILERS, Water tube
It proved to be a success. diag Sci Am 136: 415 Je '27

BOILS
Boils. N. Tobias. Hygeia 4:327-8 Je '26

BOIS, Jules
New religions of America. Forum 73:145-55, 649-60; 74:1-10; 75:252-63; 77:413-22 F, My, Jl '25, F '26, Mr '27
Spiritual tragedy in France. Cath World 125: 588-97 Ag '27
Superconscious and the drama of the soul. Cath World 120:433-43 Ja '25
Ways of God. Cath World 123:577-86 Ag '26

BOISEN, Anton T.
Sense of isolation in mental disorders: its religious significance. Am J Soc 33:555-67 Ja '28

BOISSEVAIN, Mrs Eugen Jan. See Millay, Edna St Vincent

BOITO, Arrigo
Verdi and Boito. J: W. Klein. Mus Q 14: 158-71 Ap '28

BOJER, Johan
Johan Bojer, story-teller of Norway. A. Bellessort. Cent 111:95-107 N '25

BOK, Edward William
Abolish the dining-room. Collier's 79:10 Ja 15 '27
Does a nightingale really sing? Scrib M 80: 373-81 O '26
Glory of all England; poem. Scrib M 77:199 F '25
He kicked it into the gutter. por Collier's 76: 25 O 10 '25
House or a home? Am Home 1:29 O '28
How I came to love music. por Etude 43:235-6 Ap '25
Just a bit curious, isn't it? por Collier's 76: 25 N 28 '25
Nobody has ever said it until Billy Phelps says it. Ladies' H J 42:18 F '25
Playful Stevenson. Scrib M 82:179-80 Ag '27
President. Scrib M 77:93-5 Ja '25
Song that should go. por Collier's 77:23 Mr 13 '26
Too busy. por Collier's 77:21 F 6 '26
Two hundred ladies appeal. Atlan 137:67-70 Ja '26
What business men call frills. por Collier's 76:27 Jl 18 '25
Where can I find the rules for success? Scrib M 80:614-16 D '26
A woman. Collier's 78:12 D 25 '26
You. Scrib M 78:358-63 O '25
Portrait. Collier's 76:17 S 5 '25
Portrait. Sunset 61:35 N '28
What Mr Bok is trying to do. por Cur Opinion 78:290-2 Mr '25

BOK, William Curtis
Activities of the League of nations. Cur Hist 27:266-8 N '27

BOKANOWSKI, Maurice
French delegate to the bar convention. Outlook 147:7 S 7 '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:244 N '28
Portrait. R of Rs 76:465 N '27

BOL, Ferdinand
Ferdinand Bol's portrait of a student. W. Allen. il Int Studio 84:20-1 My '26

BOLAND, J. C.
Immobilization of paramecium. Science n s 67:654 Je 29 '28

BOLANDER, Louis H.
Naval academy library. Library J 51:424-5 My 1 '26

BOLESLAWSKY, Richard
Fundamentals of acting. Theatre Arts M 11: 121-9 F '27
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:239 Ap '25

BOLEYN, Anne. See Anne Boleyn, queen of England

BOLIDES. See Meteors

BOLIO, Antonio Mendiz. See Mendiz Bolio, Antonio

BOLITHO, William, pseud. of William P. Ryall
Eyes and ears of democracy. Survey 57:731-3 Mr 1 '27
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:49 Ja '25

BOLÍVAR, Simón
Bolivar; poem, tr. by M. Lee. L. L. Torres. Poetry 26:146 Je '25
Bolívar and Pan-Americanism. por R of Rs 74:201-2 Ag '26
Bolivar and Sucre in history; symposium. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1239-48 D '24
Bolívar, the prophet. G. A. Sherwell. il por Bul Pan Am Union 60:578-87 Je '26
Canto a Bolívar; Spanish text. J. J. Olmedo. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:1182-3 D '24
Democracy in South America; Bolivar's ideals after one hundred years. V: A. Belaunde. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:368-70 D '24
Heirs of Bolívar. E. Montenegro. Am Mercury 4:453-8 Ap '25
Irish participation in Bolívar's campaigns. E Naranjo. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1015-22 O '25
Pan Americanism of Bolívar and that of today. R. J. Alfaro. facsim por Bul Pan Am Union 60:551-62 Je '26
Portrait. R of Rs 71:89 Ja '25
Shining sword. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:13-14 Je 12 '26
Simón Bolívar. F. García Calderón. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1219-27 D '24
Simón Bolívar: a brief biography; comp. by E. Coronado. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1186-90 D '24
Simon Bolivar, liberator of Venezuela. il Mentor 13:21-3 N '25

BOLIVARIAN congress. See Pan American conference, 1926

BOLIVARIAN university
Bolivarian university. O. Méndez Pereira. il Pan Am M 39:78-83 Jl '26
Bolivarian university of Panama. School and Soc 23:807 Je 26 '26
Bolivarian university of Panama. O. Méndez Pereira. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:563-70 Je '26

BOLIVIA
A Bolivia; poem, Spanish text. R. Darío. Bul Pan Am Union 59:757 Ag '25; Same. Pan Am M 38:219 S '25
Colonization opportunities in Bolivia. D: Weeks. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:782-6 Ag '27
Explorations in the region of Lakes Titicaca and Poopo. Science n s 66:645 D 30 '27
Indian uprising in Bolivia. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 27:126-8 O '27
Making Bolivia dress up; decree to discard native costume for European clothes. New Repub 56:49 Ag 29 '28
Real red America; Indian revolt in Bolivia. C. Ross. Liv Age 334:113-14 Ja 15 '28
See also Botany—Bolivia; Education—Bolivia; La Paz; Potosi; Tarija

Antiquities

See also Tiahuanacu

Commerce

Where Bolivia's exports go. Pan Am M 41:43 Mr '28

Description and travel

Botanical trip to Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. A. S. Hitchcock. il Smithson Rept 1924:335-51
Land of the condor. L. Niessen-Deiters. Liv Age 332:631-4 Ap 1 '27
Modern Bolivia; photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1076-81 N '26

Economic conditions

Actual economic conditions of Bolivia. A. Palacios. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:774-88 Ag '25

Financial and economic research bureau

Establishment and purposes. Bul Pan Am Union 62:779-80 Ag '28

History

Antonio José de Sucre: from Ayacucho to the close of his administration. G. A. Sherwell il map Bul Pan Am Union 59:761-70 Ag '25
Fundamental documents in the national life of Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 59:771-3 Ag '25

Industries and resources

U. S. gold pours into Bolivia. J: Clayton. Pan Am M 41:109-10 My '28
See also Mines and mineral resources—Bolivia; Patiño mines and enterprises consolidated; Petroleum—Bolivia

Religious institutions and affairs

Amazing social movement in Bolivia. Mis R 49:581-3 Ag '26

BOLKCOM, Ella Brooks
Protected; poem. Ladies' H J 44:126 Mr '27

BOLL weevils
Boll weevil control. il Sci Am 137:165-6 Ag '27
Boll-weevils multiplying. Lit Digest 86:25 S 26 '25
Borgia of the air. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 198:26 My 1 '26
Insect warfare. Science n s 61:sup14 Ap 10 '25
Not so bad as he's painted. Lit Digest 85:25 Je 27 '25
Trying to poison the boll-weevil. Lit Digest 94:23 Jl 9 '27
Western boll weevil. Science n s 62:sup12 O 2 '25

BOLLAND, Mme Adrienne
Portrait. Liv Age 335:264 D '28

BOLLES, Henry
Things; poem. Sunset 57:58 N '26

BOLLES, Lemuel
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:49 S 10 '27

BOLLEY, Henry Luke
Indications of the transmission of an acquired character in flax. Science n s 66:301-2 S 30 '27

BOLLING, Bertha
Pan's garden; poem. Scrib M 76:665 D '24

BOLLINGER, Joseph Walter
Keeping account of the materials used in the school shop. Ind Arts M 16:335-6 S '27
Prevailing on boys to read and understand instruction sheets. Ind Arts M 17:55-6 F '28
Some problems of the general metal shop. Ind Arts M 16:161-3, 209-11 My-Je '27
Some troublesome problems of the finishing room. Ind Arts M 16:103-5 Mr '27

BOLLMAN, Gladys
To Daphne; poem. Bookm 62:708 F '26
To François Villon; poem. Bookm 62:318 N '25

BOLM, Adolf
Portrait by J. Parke. Drama 16:124 Ja '26

BOLSHEVIK; story. W. Townend. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Jl 11 '25

BOLSHEVIK education. See Education—Russia

BOLSHEVISM
Back-country bolshevik. A. L. Strong. Nation 121:460-2 O 21 '25
Balance sheet of bolshevism. W: H: Chamberlin. il R of Rs 78:399-408 O '28
Balkan check to bolshevism. A. Christitch. Fortn 127:322-8 Mr '27
Bolshevik propaganda among Britain's defenders. Lit Digest 86:20-1 S 26 '25
Bolshevism and the new Islam. S. A. Khanoff. Fortn 126:657-66 N '26
Boris Savinkov; conversion of the soviet's most spectacular foe. E. Tobenkin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:391-6 D '24
Bulwarks against bolshevism. J: Marriott. Fortn 126:340-52, 684-94; 127:222-32 S, N '26, F '27
Crisis in bolshevism. T. Stolper. Liv Age 333:683-6 O 15 '27
Disgraceful soviet, and its excusers. W. F. Lloyd; P. Hehir; C. Aymard. 19th Cent 96: 781-807 D '24
Europe's cuckoo. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ja 31 '25
Imperialism; war; inside jobs. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 4 '27
Is there protection against bolshevism? J: Bell. Fortn 124:499-508 O '25
Italy's inverted bolshevism. R. Dell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:518-22 Ja '26
Kerensky here to prepare war on bolshevism. Lit Digest 92:36-8 Mr 26 '27
Meaning of bolshevism. Contemp 127:607-13 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:25 Je 6 '25
Moscow. Fortn 127:433-40 Ap '27
Nine years of bolshevism. L: Fischer. il Nation 123:471-3 N 10 '26
Philosophy of bolshevism. S. Dark. Quar 250: 303-17 Ap '28
Power behind Arcos. G. M. Godden. Cath World 125:685-6 Ag '27
Red terror, the soviet answer to the west. New Repub 51:137-8 Je 29 '27
Results of Leninism. L. Lawton. Fortn 122: 670-8 N '24
Russia and bolshevism. A. Kerensky. Ann Am Acad 132:42-7 Jl '27
Russia and the printed page. il Mis R 50:325-7 My '27
Shaliapin, the people's singer; imaginary interview. Liv Age 327:117-18 O 10 '25
Should America quarantine the Russian soviet government? J. Davis. Ann Am Acad 126: 117-25 Jl '26
Soviet's war against Great Britain. M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 101:496-504 Ap '27
Taking the R out of revolution. I. T. Bush. Outlook 148:170-2 F 1 '28
Ten years of bolshevism. B. Bakhmeteff. Foreign Affairs 6:587-99 Jl '28
Ten years of bolshevism. P. Garwy. Liv Age 333:961-3 D 1 '27

BOLSHEVISM—*Continued*

Ten years of bolshevism. G: Soloveytchik. 19th Cent 102:652-66 N '27

To turn negroes into reds! Lit Digest 94:13 Jl 30 '27

True genesis of bolshevism. E: G. Hawke. Contemp 127:59-65 Ja '25

Twilight of bolshevism. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ja 23 '26

United States and Russia, obstacles to recognition of present soviet régime. K. Pittman. Ann Am Acad 126:131-3 Jl '26

Why the soviet government cannot be recognized. C. M. Wright. Ann Am Acad 126:134-7 Jl '26

See also Communism; Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-; Social revolution

Asia

Asia and the bolshevists. S. Rice. Quar 247:155-67 Jl '26

Bolshevism and Asia. A. Lobanow-Rostovsky. Edin R 24:349-57 O '28

Bolshevist menace to India. Liv Age 331:215-17 N 1 '26

Caliban of Asia. H. E. Wortham. Atlan 140:108-16 Jl '27

Moscow to Peking by air; bolshevist publicity in the Orient. Liv Age 326:661-6 S 26 '25

My German mission to high Asia. Mahendra Pratap. il Asia 25:382-8 My '25

Pan-Asia menacing divided Europe. Lit Digest 84:19-20 F 21 '25

Truth about the Far East. P. T. Etherton. Fortn 125:805-13 Je '26

Balkan states

Bolshevism in the Balkans. D. Mitrany. New Repub 43:226-9 Jl 22 '25

Bolshevism's chance in the Balkans. Lit Digest 83:21-2 N 29 '24

Communist conspiracy in the Balkans. Outlook 140:93-4 My 20 '25

Red imperialism. C. F. Melville. Fortn 125:303-14 Mr '26

Red peril in the Near East. K. Ledward. Fortn 124:104-12 Jl '25

Central America

Mexico's hand in Nicaragua. Lit Digest 91:14 D 4 '26

China

Bolshevik virus in China. Lit Digest 88:19 F 13 '26

Bolshevism in China? L. S. Gannett. Nation 123:171-3 Ag 25 '26

Bolshevism in China; interview with L. Karakhan. P. Blanshard. Nation 121:323-5 S 23 '25

Bolshevist influences in China. Q. Wright. Cur Hist 26:300-2 My '27

China as springboard! C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 72:606-8 D '25

China's revolt against the reds. Lit Digest 93:8-9 My 14 '27

Chinese foe of bolshevism, Mr Ma Soo. il Lit Digest 88:18-19 Mr 27 '26

Defense of Canton bolshevism. Lit Digest 89:21 My 1 '26

Hidden forces in China. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 11 '27

Moscow end of Chino-Soviet affair. Lit Digest 93:46-52 Je 11 '27

Propaganda war in China. L. M. Karakhan. Nation 123:138 Ag 11 '26

Red backgrounds in Morocco and China. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:173-7 Ag '25

Red reaction to Locarno. R. Machray. Fortn 125:158-67 F '26

Red Russia's hand in China. Lit Digest 86:16-17 Jl 25 '25

Russian views of Cantonese successes. il Lit Digest 92:16-17 Ja 8 '27

Russia's red hand in China. il Lit Digest 92:27-8 Mr 12 '27

Soviet imperialism in China. J. Bouchot. Liv Age 327:269-76 N 7 '25

Soviet reverse in China. Lit Digest 96:20 Ja 28 '28

Stop the world revolution. A. I. Nazaroff. il Outlook 145:527-9 Ap 27 '27

War within war in China. Lit Digest 93:12-13 Ap 23 '27

What bolshevism means in China. Lit Digest 84:16-18 F 21 '25

Great Britain

Imported revolution. G. M. Godden. Fortn 125:668-79 My '26

See also Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

India

Bolshevik menace to India. Lit Digest 88:16-17 Mr 20 '26

Latin America

Latin America disavows bolshevism. Lit Digest 92:15-16 Ja 29 '27

Morocco

Red backgrounds in Morocco and China. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:173-7 Ag '25

Near East

Red tactics disturb the Near East. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Je 25 '27

United States

Bolshevizing the American negro. Ind 115:631 D 5 '25

Is Trotzky hurling a wrench into our machinery? Lit Digest 87:36-40 O 10 '25

Peter Pans of communism; study of bolshevism in America, 1919-25. Cent 110:219-27 Je '25

BOLSHEVIST propaganda. See Bolshevism

BOLSTER, Mrs Harold. See Kennedy, Madge

BOLT, Byron de. See De Bolt, Byron

BOLT, Richard Arthur

Federal subsidies to the states with special reference to health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:215-22

Newer aspects of child health. Ann Am Acad 121:38-45 S '25

BOLT; story. See Bergmann, H.

BOLTON, Ethel (Stanwood) (Mrs Charles Knowles Bolton)

Sampler architecture. House B 64:286-8 S '28

BOLTON, Frederick Elmer

College teaching as a career for men. School and Soc 21:213-17 F 21 '25

Do teachers marks vary as much as supposed? Educa 48:23-39 S '27

Idealism in education. Scrib M 77:95-7 Ja '25

Some paramount objectives of secondary education. Educa 46:261-76 Ja '26

Some paramount objectives of the junior high school. Educa 47:285-95 Ja '27

Statistics on registration in universities and colleges. School and Soc 25:431-2 Ap 9 '27

Vocational training in the junior high school. Educ R 74:201-4 N '27

BOLTON, Mrs Guy. See Namara, Marguerite

BOLTRAFFIO, Giovanni Antonio

Giovanni Antonio Boltraffio. G. Teall. il Int Studio 85:21-5 O '26

BOLTWOOD, Bertram Borden

Chemistry and pure science. Science n s 63:245-7 Ap 2 '26

BOLUS, Lulu

Wild flowers of South Africa. Nature M 9:223-6 Ap '27

BOMB-shop; story. See O'Faoláin, S.

BOMBASTES Furioso; story. See Walpole, H. S.

BOMBAY, India

Bombay textile strike. C. Manshardt. il Survey 61:86-7 O 15 '28

Bombay, the glittering gateway to India. L. S. Anderson. il Travel 46:7-10 Mr '26

Bombay's first playground. F. Weber. Playground 20:148 Je '26

Diary of an eastern journey. A. Huxley. Bookm 62:645-52 F '26

BOMBAY duck; story. See Scott, R. T. M.

BOMBAY university
Bombay university reform. School and Soc 26:513-14 O 22 '27

BOMBINATOR igneus. See Toads

BOMBING planes. See Airplanes, Military

BOMBS, Aerial
Bombing the navy; a pilot tells his story. C. W. Graybeal. Ind 114:263-4 Mr 7 '25
Photographing a dropping bomb. il Lit Digest 90:27 S 18 '26

BOMBS, Depth
Radio report of sea-bomb blast to guide ships. il Pop Mech 43:586-7 Ap '25

BON HOMME Richard (ship)
Boys with John Paul Jones. D. C. Seitz. il St N 54:709 Jl '27

BONACINA, Conrad M. R.
Had I lived. . . .; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
Yellow Asia. Quar 250:385-97 Ap '28

BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph
Literary tip. G: J. Nathan and H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 3:444-6 D '24
Portrait. Mentor 15:21 O '27

BONAPARTE, Mrs Elizabeth (Patterson)
Madame Bonaparte of Baltimore. G. Overton. il por Mentor 15:14-22 O '27

BONAPARTE, François Charles Joseph. See Reichstadt, Napoléon François Joseph Charles Bonaparte, duke of

BONAPARTE, Jerome, king of Westphalia
Portrait. Mentor 15:15 O '27

BONAPARTE, Jerome Napoleon
Portrait. Mentor 15:22 O '27

BONAPARTE, Napoleon. See Napoleon I, emperor of the French

BONAPARTE family
Those quarrelsome Bonapartes. R. G. Anderson. Cent 113:129-42, 332-47, 457-73, 613-28, 721-36; 114:102-16, 194-206, 361-75, 486-98, 619-32 D '26-S '27

BONAPARTE house, Versailles. See Historic houses

BONARDI, Dino
Socialist Christianity. Liv Age 323:347-9 N 8 '24

BONARRO. See Archery golf

BONAVENTURE island
Bird ledges of Bonaventure island. A. M. Bailey. il Country Life 50:59-61 Je '26
Bonaventure's gannets. C. W. Leister. il Bird Lore 30:241-7 Jl '28

BONAZZI, Augusto
Study on sugar cane mosaic. Science n s 64:529-30 N 26 '26

BONBRIGHT, Irving W.
Financing the American power future. Ann Am Acad 118:107-10 Mr '25

BONBRIGHT, James Cummings
Depreciation and valuation for rate control. Q J Econ 41:185-211 F '27
Economics in a business curriculum. J Pol Econ 34:233-42 Ap '26
Progress and poverty in current literature on valuation. Q J Econ 40:295-328 F '26
Railroad valuation with special reference to the O'Fallon decision. Am Econ R 18:sup 181-205 Mr '28

BONCER, William
Mine safety work. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):67-71 '27

BONCH-BRUEVICH, V. D.
How the soviet government moved to Moscow. Liv Age 328:629-33 Mr 20 '26

BONCOUR, Joseph Paul-. See Paul-Boncour, Joseph

BOND, Alexander Russell
Baseball and ships. St N 52:686-9 My '25
New ice age. St N 54:797-9 Ag '27

BOND, Mrs Carrie (Jacobs)
Armenian music. Overland n s 83:197-8 My '25
Hard roads of melody; autobiography. pors Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Jl; 30 Ag; 31 S '27
Perfect day; song with music. Ladies H J 44:7 Jl '27

BOND, Freda C.
Relativity; poem. Liv Age 332:726 Ap 15 '27

BOND, Frederic Drew
The De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. Science n s 63:636-7 Je 25 '26
Humanities, Latin or English? School and Soc 23:242-3 F 20 '26

BOND, Horace M.
Langston plan. School and Soc 20:820-1 D 27 '24
Self-respect as a factor in racial advancement. Ann Am Acad 140:21-5 N '28

BOND, Maud
Day in my garden. 19th Cent 97:55-61 Ja '25

BOND, Maxwell H.
Chicago board of education playgrounds and the colored child. Playground 20:211-12 Jl '26

BOND, Nathaniel Batson
Memphis and the changing South. Survey 60:89 Ap 15 '28

BOND selling
Bonds triumphant. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 197:16 Ja 24 '25
High-pressure security selling. E. Lloyd, 4th. Sat Eve Post 200:174 Je 2 '28
How Mrs E has bought and sold thirty billions in bonds. Lit Digest 94:48 Jl 2 '27
Merchandising securities. Outlook 141:568-70 D 9 '25
New ways of selling bonds. World's Work 52:217-18 Je '26
Peddling bonds. K. Coolbaugh. Sat Eve Post 199:39 Ag 14 '26
Pick your seller. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 My 23 '25
Security salesmen. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 146:485-6 Ag 10 '27
Tough going for the bond dealer. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:187 My 30 '28
Wholesale and retail bond selling. E. Lefèvre. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 My 30 '25
Women in Wall Street. E. Poole. il Ladies H J 45:9 Ag '28

BONDAGE; story. See Santini, V.

BONDFIELD, Margaret
Portrait. R of Rs 73:653 Je '26; Woman Cit n s 11:35 F '27

BONDING. See Insurance, Surety and fidelity

BONDS
Bonds, a technical consideration. H: C. Trundle. Sci Am 134:338-40 My '26
Bonds and bonds. Outlook 146:420 Jl 27 '27
Bonds of faith. Sat Eve Post 200:36 O 8 '27
Bonds triumphant. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 197:16 Ja 24; 8 F 14; 39-40 F 21 '25
Bonds you can believe in. Mrs W: Laimbeer il Delin 112:4 Mr '28
Encouragement for the bondholder. T: H. Gammack. il Outlook 148:630 Ap 18 '28
Farm loan bonds. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138:611-14 D 10 '24
Foreign bond epidemic. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ap 11 '25
German bond fraud. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:658-60 Ap 28 '26
Gilt-edged bonds. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 147:316 N 9 '27
Great bull market of 1925. L. P. Ayres. R of Rs 73:40-8 Ja '26
Joint stock land bank bonds. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 139:624-6 Ap 22 '25
Make the bonds fit the buyer. Lit Digest 94:68-9 Jl 2 '27
New bonds for old. T. Selig. Overland n s 86:392 N '28
Nursing the baby bond. E. N. Wolf. Woman's J n s 13:40-1 S '28
Provisions of a model bond law. C. E. Rightor. Am City 36:75 Ja '27
Stocks-bonds controversy. W. L. Stoddard. Outlook 140:73-6 My 13 '25
Stocks vs. bonds. I. Fisher; P. Tomlinson. R of Rs 72:44-8 Jl '25
Stocks vs. bonds for long-term investors. Lit Digest 86:82-6 S 19 '25
Talk about bonds. Collier's 74:24 N 15 '24

BONDS—*Continued*
What does a bond yield? W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 139:544-7 Ap 8 '25
Who buys foreign bonds, and why? Lit Digest 92:60-2 Ja 29 '27
See also Bond selling; Investments; Investments, Foreign; Municipal bonds; Real estate bonds; Securities; Speculation

BONDS, Government
British bonds on our stock exchange. Lit Digest 97:70-1 Je 16 '28
Burden of tax exemption of government bonds. W. H. Rowe. Am Econ R 16:653-9 D '26
Burden of tax exemption of government bonds; reply. V: Rosewater. Am Econ R 17:52-4 Mr '27
Foreign government bonds. World's Work 49:332-3 Ja '25
Government bonds collecting in bank vaults. Lit Digest 93:94 My 21 '27
Liberties. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 146:58-60 My 11 '27
Mopping up our war debt. Lit Digest 93:82-5 Ap 2 '27
Our new and old debt-redemption policies. Lit Digest 93:98-9 Je 4 '27
To tax or not to tax. Sat Eve Post 200:20 D 31 '27

BONDS, Surety. See Suretyship and guaranty

BONDWOMEN; drama. See Ostrovsky, A. N.

BONDY, Robert E.
Ex-soldiers. Survey 55:387 D 15 '25

BONE, Scott Cardelle
Alaska from the inside. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ag 8 '25

BONE
Decalcification of bone in acid free solutions. B. Kramer and P. G. Shipley. Science n s 66:484-5 N 18 '27
Preparations of stained decalcified bone which rival ground sections. A. B. Dawson. bibliog Science n s 66:399-400 O 28 '27
Rapid method for preparing thin sections of undecalcified bone. R. A. Nesbit. Science n s 64:407 O 22 '26

BONEHILL, Captain Ralph. See Stratemeyer, Edward

BONER, H.
For a monstrous clever fellow; poem. Poetry 29:319 Mr '27

BONES
Brother bones; how to insure him against accident and disease. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 D 5 '25
Some peculiar auditory ossicles. C. B. Freudenberger. il Science n s 65:450 My 6 '27
See also Fractures; Goundou; Joints; Rickets; Skeleton

Wounds and injuries
Consideration of injuries to bone and joint tissues, with suggestions for minimizing the industrial handicap; with discussion. L. Thornton. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):82-93 '28

BONESTELL, Chesley
Building a home by the sea. il Country Life 50:34-40 O '26

BONHAM, Milledge Louis, 1880-
Forgotten American statesman. Am Mercury 2:493-500 Ag '24
Shall we Prussianize American education? School and Soc 22:620-2 N 14 '25

BONHEUR, Rosa (Marie Rosalie)
Horse on the palette. O. M. Briggs. il por Mentor 15:18-19 Je '27

BONI, Giacomo
Giacomo Boni. W. Steed. Liv Age 327:303-13 N 7 '25
Giacomo Boni, poet of archæology. G. Pioli. Contemp 128:341-9 S '25

BONIFACE, Arthur
Problem of waste disposal in a small city. Am City 37:466-8 O '27

BONINGTON, Richard Parkes
Master in water-colour. T: Craven. Dial 79:495-8 D '25

BONN, Moritz J.
American way. Atlan 142:300-8 S '28
Crisis of parliamentary government. Liv Age 328:354-7 F 13 '26
Where do we stand? Liv Age 333:590-4 O 1 '27
Portrait. Ind 117:174 Ag 14 '26

BONNAUD, Dominique
Chansonniers of Paris. Liv Age 328:54-60 Ja 2 '26
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:404 Je '26

BONNEFON, Charles
Inquirer in Italy. Liv Age 330:29-33 Jl 3 '26

BONNER, Amy
Words; poem. Poetry 30:27 Ap '27

BONNER, Charles W., Jr.
Oldest building material. Art and Archaeol 20:311-16 D '25

BONNER, Eugene
Musical impressions. See weekly numbers of Outlook, January 4, 1928-
Venice en fête. Outlook 150:987 O 17 '28

BONNER, George
Schoolboy who takes remarkable pictures of birds. M. C. Owens. il por Am M 100:69-70 N '25

BONNER, George H.
Advantages of a classical education. 19th Cent 101:97-109 Ja '27
Assault of heaven. 19th Cent 99:105-17 Ja '26
Case against evolution. 19th Cent 102:581-96; 103:286-8 N '27, F '28
Decline of idealism. 19th Cent 100:47-58 Jl '26
Druids. 19th Cent 98:422-30 S '25
Evolution. 19th Cent 103:375-90 Mr '28
Present state of the drama. 19th Cent 97:746-55 My '25
Progress. 19th Cent 97:10-19 Ja '25
Science and truth. 19th Cent 102:337-46 S '27
Slang, its use and misuse. 19th Cent 96:833-42 D '24

BONNER, Geraldine
Leading lady; novel. Woman's H C 52:13-17 O; 22-7 N; 34-7 D '25

BONNER, Mary Graham (Mrs Eugene Edward Early)
Artistry in soap. St N 54:830 Ag '27
Blondie and Brunette. St N 52:872-3 Je '25
Books in an old house. Bookm 68:429-33 D '28
Fine orchestras among high-school boys. St N 54:543 My '27
Freedom of the city. Survey 57:198 N 15 '26
Graduation of the comb. St N 54:1016 O '27
New books for boys and girls. bibliog St N 55:32-5 N '27
Stolen church. Mentor 14:52 My '26

BONNET, Charles
Portrait. House and Gard 51:138 My '27

BONNET, E. Schneider-. See Schneider-Bonnet, E.

BONNET, Stede
Finale of the wedding march. C: B. Driscoll. Am Mercury 14:355-63 Jl '28

BONNETT, C. L.
Linking maintenance with production and costs. Ind Management 74:343-9 D '27

BONNEY, Leonard W.
Bonney's Gull. il Sci Am 137:539-40 D '27

BONNEY, M. Therese
New silhouettes in the French tea service. Arts and Dec 27:50-1 S '27

BONNEY, William H. (Billy the kid)
Billy the kid. H. Fergusson. Am Mercury 5:224-31 Je '25
In defense of Pat Garrett. E. M. Rhodes. Sunset 59:26-7 S '27
Little game of monte with Billy the Kid. Lit Digest 90:48-58 Ag 14 '26

BONNLANDER, Vincent C.
Path of wisdom. Atlan 142:529-32 O '28

BONNY, Anne
Two rogues on the high seas. C. Rogers. il Pict R 28:7 My '27

BONSAL, Stephen

China and the foreign devils. No Am 224:252-9 Je '27

Life in Panama Canal zone. Mentor 13:39-50 F '25

BONSER, Frederick Gordon

Industrial arts as a social study. School and Soc 25:675-9 Je 11 '27

Making fine arts universal. School Arts M 24:400-4 Mr '25

Reorganization of the curriculum of the elementary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1924:890-7

Training appreciative consumers. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:135-6 My '27

BONSOR, Jorge Eduardo

From Tarshish to the isles of tin; tr. by A. S. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 25:10-17 Ja '28

BONSTELLE, Jessie

God made the heavens but Bonnie makes the stars. H. C. Bennett. pors Am M 104:36-7 D '27

Jessie Bonstelle and her playhouse. M. Adams. il por Woman Cit n s 11:13 Jl '26

Stars that shine; interview. C. Thorne. il por Drama 16:216-17 Mr '26

BONSTELLE playhouse. See Detroit, Michigan—Theaters

BONTA, Edwin

Concerning the cost of construction. House B 63:38-9, 188, 330-2, 466-8, 628-30 Ja-My '28

Seven ages of home. House B 59:41-3, 164-5, 300-1, 468-9, 642-3, 802 Ja-Je '26

Seven ages of home. House B 59:41-3, 164-5, 300-1, 468-9 Ja-Ap '26

Small-house primer. House B 56:205-8, 453-5; 57:24-6, 238-40, 381-3, 540-2, 670-1; 58:46-7 S, N '24, Ja, Mr-Jl '25

BONTEMPELLI, Massimo

Avenging film; story, tr. by C. Hudson. Golden Bk 7:761-4 Je '28

Elevator man. Liv Age 331:68-71 O 1 '26

Foundations. Liv Age 333:549-51 S 15 '27

Good wind; story. Liv Age 333:44-8 Jl 1 '27

Sweet Adeline; story. Liv Age 334:720-3 Ap 15 '28

BONUS system

Bonus for poor service. M. C. Leonard. Outlook 141:638-9 D 23 '25

That bonus for overtime; reply to M. C. Leonard. Outlook 142:169-70 F 3 '26

Democratizing the boss. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 60:160-3 My 1 '28

Department rate setting. K. M. Baker. Ind Management 69:95-7 F '25

Four most important things we learned in rebuilding our business. H. Schlosser. il System 47:633-6 My '25

Make tool repair costs part of production; Eastman kodak company. A. Stuber. il Factory and Ind Management 76:70-3 Jl '28

Making a bonus system pay dividends. A. W. Rowley. Ind Management 68:357-61 D '24

Premium bonus system. W. F. Watson. Fortn 128:344-54 S '27

Three ways we boosted our volume. H. Schloesser. il System 47:485-7 Ap '25

Wage incentive for non-productive workers. A. Jensen, jr. Ind Management 73:334-7 Je '27

We pay our workers to keep production flowing. J. F. Stiles, jr. Factory and Ind Management 75:964-6 My '28

Which, bonus or salary increase? C: G. Morris. il System 50:748-50 D '26

BONUSES, Soldiers'. See Soldiers' bonuses

BONVIN, Ludwig

Noteworthy golden jubilee. P. J. Cormican. Cath World 121:384-9 Je '25

Phases in the knowledge of Gregorian music. Cath World 127:601-4 Ag '28

BONXIES. See Gulls

BONYNGE, Robert William

Portrait. Cur Hist 24:761 Ag '26

Portrait. Ind 115:744 D 26 '25

BONZA tabby; story. See Mabie, L. K.

BONZANO, John, cardinal

Obituary. Cath World 126:557 Ja '28

Portrait. Outlook 143:271 Je 23 '26; Ind 117:7 Jl 3 '26; Cur Hist 24:689 Ag '26

BOOBIES (birds). See Gannets

BOOBS and saddles; story. See Hellman, S.

BOOCOCK, Cornelius Brett

Outward bound. St N 55:471-2 Ap '28

BOODY, David Augustus

Portrait. Library J 53:16 Ja 1 '28

BOODY, Winifred Scott-. See Scott-Boody, Winifred

BOOGHER, Mrs Susan (Meriwether)

Autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 197:185 Mr 28 '25

History for Mother Goose. Cent 109:364-73 Ja '25

Lace-paper; story. Pict R 29:39 F '28

Our family album; autobiography. por Ladies' H J 44:40 Ap '27

Pan under the ice-box; story. Pict R 27:24-7 My '26

Readin', 'ritin', and 'rithmetic. Cent 109:473-82 F '25

Week-ends are work-ends; story. Ladies' H J 44:22-3 Ap '27

BOOK, William Frederick

How well college students can read. School and Soc 26:242-8 Ag 20 '27

Results obtained in a special how to study course given to college students. School and Soc 26:529-34 O 22 '27

You have plenty of energy, but what do you do with it? por Am M 103:24-5 F '27

BOOK agents

On being a public nuisance. K. C. Walz. Bookm 66:621-6 F '28

BOOK auctions

And sold to—; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 23 '27

See also Book sales

BOOK borrowing. See Book lending

BOOK buying for libraries. See Libraries—Book purchases

BOOK cases. See Bookcases

BOOK collecting

A B C of first editions. V. Starrett. il Sat Eve Post 198:34 Je 5 '26

Among old manuscripts; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Mr 5 '27

Bibliophile. T: Boyd. il Bookm 64:614-16 Ja '27

Book-collecting. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:170-1 Je 2 '26

Case for the first edition. Bookm 60:386-7 D '24

Collector's best bet; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 2 '27

Collector's trifles. P. J. Smith. Overland n s 86:213-14 Jl '28

Dime museum; buying good books for ten cents at a second-hand bookstore. D. Rose. No Am 226:167-70 Ag '28

Early American children's books; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 14 '27

First editions. Liv Age 331:367-8 N 15 '26

If you know what I mean. Ind 120:386 Ap 21 '28

Lure of collecting. G. Wells. Sat R Lit 1:457-8 Ja 17 '24

Million dollar bookshelf; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 F 12 '27

Mr Dew's device; story. Liv Age 325:332-4 My 9 '25

Modern first editions. G: H. Sargent. Am Mercury 1:215-18 F '24

Modern firsts. Liv Age 324:573-5 Mr 7 '25

On being collected. Liv Age 324:221-2 Ja 24 '25

Pedigreed books for millionaires. Lit Digest 84:59 F 21 '25

Price of books. C. L. Cannon. Outlook 146:256-7 Je 22 '27

BOOK collecting—*Continued*

Side-shows. E. Pearson. Outlook 146:89-90 My 18 '27

Some literary forgeries; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsim il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Mr 19 '27

Some strange book-collectors. H. Wright. 19th Cent 100:742-9 N '26

Talking of old books; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ja 22 '27

This book-collecting game. A. E: Newton. Atlan 138:742-54 D '26

This book-collecting game, by A. E: Newton. Review by E. Boyd. Outlook 150:1213 N 21 '28

What to collect, and why. A. E. Newton. il Sat Eve Post 200:16 S 24 '27

Why America buys England's books. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Atlan 140:452-9 O '27

See also Book auctions; Book rarities; Herbals; Libraries, Private

BOOK covers

Art of book covers. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 80:90-101, 220-30 N-D '24

Confetti from Parnassus; book jackets. il Survey 53:419-21 Ja 1 '25

Decorative stenciled book covers. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 16:346-7 S '27

Wall paper motifs for book cover designs. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 26:594-5 Je '27

BOOK dedications

On dedications to wives. P. McConn. Harper 156:255-6 Ja '28

BOOK ends. See Bookracks

BOOK exhibits

German book exhibition at Columbia. Library J 50:905-6 N 1 '25

BOOK filing. See Files and filing (documents)

BOOK for Jerry; story. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 42:24-5 D '25

BOOK illustration. See Illustration of books and periodicals

BOOK industry and trade

Are books too costly? Lit Digest 88:22-3 Ja 2 '26

Business of book-making. Nation 124:413-14 Ap 20 '27

Despite radio and the movies. C: P. Cushing. il Ind 115:643-4 D 5 '25

English and American book prices. Liv Age 332:1021 Je 1 '27

First glance; popular editions of the classics. M. Van Doren. Nation 120:189 F 18 '25

Making of the Loeb classical library. Liv Age 325:214-15 Ap 25 '25

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 115:617 N 28 '25

Your money's worth. Sat R Lit 4:837 My 5 '28

See also Booksellers and bookselling; Copyright; Paper making and trade; Publishers and publishing; Royalties

Canada

America supplying Canada's reading. Lit Digest 93:26 Je 25 '27

England

Londoner. Simon Pure. See monthly numbers of Bookman April 1919-August 1927

France

Gossip from Paris about authors and artists. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 27:62 Ag '27

Germany

Battle of the books; People's society of book friends, a book-guild. H: A. Phillips. Bookm 66:542-4 Ja '28

Book prices in Germany. Liv Age 333:463 S 1 '27

German book exhibition at Columbia. Library J 50:905-6 N 1 '25

Italy

Art of the book in Italy. F. Ciarlantini. Sat R Lit 5:25 Ag 4 '28

United States

Book belt of the Pacific coast. F. Melcher. Sat R Lit 3:824-5 My 14 '27

Books table d'hôte. il Survey 58:44-5 Ap 1 '27

Continental book flood. C. P. Fadiman. Nation 127:613-14 D 5 '28

BOOK jackets. See Book covers

BOOK lending

Don't borrow books. Lit Digest 94:28 S 3 '27

We resolve henceforth. Bookm 64:546 Ja '27

See also Interlibrary loans; Libraries—Circulation, loans, etc.

BOOK lists. See Books and reading; Reading lists; also subhead Bibliography under special subjects

BOOK mending. See Books—Conservation and restoration

BOOK of common prayer

Battle of the prayer books. J: B. Atkins. Ind 119:551-3 D 3 '27

Church and Parliament in England. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 55:268-70 Ag 1 '28

Composite book. H. Dunelm. Edin R 245:225-41 Ap '27

Crisis in the Church of England. Lit Digest 96:28-9 Ja 7 '28

Defeat of the Roman Anglican prayer-book. Lit Digest 98:28-9 Jl 7 '28

England roused by the revised prayer book. Lit Digest 92:31-2 Mr 19 '27

Free churches and the new prayer-book. P. C. Simpson; Bishop of Oxford. Contemp 132: 590-605 N '27

Nation and the prayer-book. A. H. T. Clarke. 19th Cent 102:597-610 N '27

New prayer book. H. W. Horwill. Atlan 140: 394-9 S '27

New prayer-book and no popery. H. T. Knight. Contemp 133:318-25 Mr '28

Prayer-book a national guide. B. Norwich. 19th Cent 101:795-806 Je '27

Prayer book calendar. W. H. Hutton. 19th Cent 103:453-67 Ap '28

Prayer-book may split a church. Lit Digest 95:24 D 31 '27

Prayer-book parade. Outlook 145:106 Ja 26 '27

Prayer book revision. Liv Age 332:641-2 Ap 1 '27

Prayer book revision. A. H. T. Clarke. Fortn 127:453-62 Ap '27

Prayer book revision; reply to A. H. T. Clarke. R. B. Hunter. Fortn 127:857-9 Je '27

Prayer book revision. Bishop of Oxford. Contemp 131:290-8 Mr '27

Prayer-book revision and common sense. P. Dearmer. 19th Cent 102:805-12 D '27

Revising the Book of common prayer. Lit Digest 86:30-1 Jl 25 '25

Revision. R of Rs 75:545-6 My '27

Revision of the Anglican prayer book. J. F. Scholfield. Cath World 125:329-36 Je '27

Revision of the prayer-book. A. H. T. Clarke. 19th Cent 100:670-83 N '26

Shall there be a Book of common prayer? J. E. C. Weldon. 19th Cent 98:73-9 Jl '25

See also Church of England

BOOK of the month club

Has America a literary dictatorship? Bookm 65:191-9 Ap '27

Has America a literary dictatorship? reply. H: S. Canby. Bookm 65:444-5 Je '27

BOOK plates. See Bookplates

BOOK post, Library. See Postal service—United States

BOOK postage. See Postal rates—United States

BOOK prices

Are books too costly? Lit Digest 88:22-3 Ja 2 '26

BOOK publication. See Publishers and publishing

BOOK racks. See Bookracks

BOOK rarities

Association items. W. S. Lewis. Sat R Lit 3: 797-8 My 7 '27

Compleat collector. See weekly numbers of Saturday review of literature, November 5, 1927-

BOOK rarities—*Continued*

Diamond in the dust heap. V. Starrett. il Sat Eve Post 198:54 N 28 '25

Earliest Christmas books. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims Ladies H J 44:14 D '27

Eighteenth-century Noah's ark: A description of three hundred animals. A. F. Harlow. il Asia 26:524-5 Je '26

Have you a Tamarlane in your attic? V. Starrett. Sat Eve Post 197:72 Je 27 '25

Library of Georgian and Victorian literature; Jerome Kern's collection of first editions. T. Scott. il Int Studio 91:52-5 D '28

Literary treasures of Mills college. E. G. Potter. il Overland n s 83:10-12 Ja '25

Migration of European collections to America; tr. by H. M. Lydenberg. W. L. Schreiber. Library J 53:845-7 O 15 '28

Most valuable printed book in the world; Gutenberg 42 line Bible. R. F. Salade. Ind Arts M 17:211 Je '28

Notes on current art; Melk copy of the Gutenberg Bible. facsim Int Studio 84:84-8 Je '26

Old Bibles; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Je 4 '27

On cutting up rare books. Library J 53:256 Mr 15 '28

On the rebinding of books. V. Starrett. Sat Eve Post 199:63-4 N 13 '26

One night at Cahill's. H. Bedford-Jones. Bookm 65:648-9 Ag '27

Safeguarding rare and expensive books in university and reference libraries. F. K. Walter. Library J 53:733-8 S 15 '28

Unwashed; Clawson collection of Tudor and Stuart books. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:787 My 15 '26

World of rare books. F: M. Hopkins. See weekly numbers of Saturday review of literature, August 2, 1924-October 15, 1927

Worth a hundred times its weight in gold; early American book in the Indian tongue. il Mentor 15:60 O '27

See also Book collecting; Herbals; also Huntington library; Morgan library

Bibliography

Short title catalogue of English books before 1640. H. S. Leach. Library J 52:815-16 S 1 '27

BOOK restoration. See Books—Conservation and restoration

BOOK reviews

Analysis of book reviews in seven educational magazines. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. School and Soc 26:848-9 D 31 '27

Anthology of a spring-smitten book reviewer; verse. J. Anthony. Cent 116:252-3 Je '28

Art of book reviewing. C. V. Good. School and Soc 24:142-3 Jl 31 '26

Book reviewing by rote. Lit Digest 96:27 Ja 28 '28

Book reviews. Am J Pub Health 15:56 Ja '25

Books and the Nation. C. Van Doren. Nation 121:11-12 Jl 1 '25

Books are news. Sat R Lit 2:521 Ja 30 '26

Concerning reviewers of sorts. M. Lynn. Atlan 138:241-7 Ag '26

Cooperative reading. C. Phillips. Survey 58: 217 My 15 '27

Critical tight rope. Sat R Lit 1:701 Ap 25 '25

English criticism. F. Swinnerton. Sat R Lit 2:605-6 Mr 6 '26

Flapdragon. C. Dane. No Am 220:341-8 D '24

Good and bad reading. Sat R Lit 1:1 Ag 2 '24

Hasty pudding. Sat R Lit 1:817 Je 13 '25

How to review a novel and present it to your audience. M. L. Becker. Pict R 26: 31 F '25

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:425 Ap 18 '28

Masterpieces? J. M. Matthews. Sat R Lit 3: 490 Ja 1 '27

Motivation of the book review in high school English. B. Hartley. Educa 45:629-34 Je '25

On reviewing books for children. F. Kirchwey. Nation 127:547 N 21 '28

Province of the reviewer. A. Birrell. Liv Age 329:263-6 My 1 '26

Radio and the library. A. B. Coy. Library J 52:631-2 Je 15 '27

Rap for a reviewer. H. L. Foster. Sat R Lit 4:670 Mr 10 '28

Reviewer's confession. New Repub 45:286-9 F 3 '26

Reviewer's confession; reply. E. Boyd. Ind 116:221 F 20 '26

Spurious confessions of a reviewer; reply to A reviewer's confession. Bookm 63:132-3 Ap '26

Reviewers from Olympus. L. Whipple. il Survey 57:156-8 N 1 '26

Reviewing in 1865; extracts from three book reviews in the first issue of the Nation. Nation 121:38 Jl 1 '25

Reviewing the reviewer. E. Pearson. Outlook 144:24-6 S 1 '26

Speaking of books. F. L. Robbins. Outlook 149:274-7 Je 13 '28

Study of the value and function of the book review as conducted in Butte high school. T. M. Reichle. School and Soc 21:788-90 Je 27 '25

Vivid and his pals. R. Littell. New Repub 48: 298-300, 326-8, 377-8 N 3-17 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:27 D 18 '26

See also Literary criticism

BOOK rooms. See Libraries (rooms in houses)

BOOK sales

Gutenberg Bible fetches $106,000. Cath World 122:844-5 Mr '26

Record price for the Gutenberg Bible. Library J 51:236 Mr 1 '26

BOOK selection

As one reader to another. M. L. Becker. Ind 119:593-4 D 17 '27

Book selection for teachers-in-training. B. L. Eldridge. Libraries 32:89-90 F '27

Book selection routine in a public library. F. R. Van Hoesen. Library J 52:177-81 F 15 '27

Censorship in the large public library. M. W. Freeman. Library J 53:221-4 Mr 1 '28

On choosing books. Sat R Lit 4:661 Mr 10 '28

Selection of books. C. H. Wright. Contemp 129:744-9 Je '26

Teaching of book selection. H. E. Haines. Library J 50:693-7 S 1 '25

Three New England libraries. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 9:83-7 S '26

See also Books and reading

BOOK shelves. See Bookcases

BOOK shops. See Booksellers and bookselling

BOOK shrines

Old Irish book shrines. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 81:462-5 S '25

BOOK stacks. See Library furniture and equipment

BOOK tariff

Imported books. G: P. Brett. Sat R Lit 4: 580 F 4 '28

BOOK thefts

Book thefts. E. H. Anderson. Library J 50: 267-8 Mr 15 '25

BOOK titles. See Titles of books

BOOK trade. See Book industry and trade; Booksellers and bookselling; Publishers and publishing

BOOK wagons. See Libraries, Traveling

BOOK week

Adventures in wonderland; Los Angeles earn-a-book idea. I. M. Rider. Library J 51:823-5 O 1 '26

Book week. Libraries 32:410-11 O '27

Book week. Libraries 33:468-9 N '28

Book week in the libraries. Library J 53:819-20 O 1 '28

Book week plans and projects. il Library J 52:911-13 O 1 '27

Celebration of children's book week. Libraries 31:23-6 Ja '26

Children's book week in Davenport. G. Shellenberger. Libraries 32:151-3 Mr '27

BOOK week—*Continued*

Community book week celebration at York, Pa. M. Clinedinst. il Library J 52:914-16 O 1 '27

New children's book week in the libraries. il Library J 50:806-7 O 1 '25

Plans for Children's book week. M. Breed. Library J 49:942-3 N 1 '24

Suggestive ideas. Libraries 33:488-9 N '28

BOOKBINDING

Bind your own magazine. L. E. Hyatt. il diags Ind Arts M 17:222-3 Je '28

Bookbinding and the newer binding materials. J. R. Patterson. Library J 53:901-2 N 1 '28

Dunn decorator for book finishing. Library J 52:980-1 O 15 '27

Hand-bound books. H. P. Wodell. il Woman's H C 55:46, 135 N '28

Historical and artistic book decoration. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 27:274-7 Ja '28

How to bind books in the old Japanese way. D. W. Starrett. School Arts M 25:49-50 S '25

How to make a photo-album. I. B. Wellcome. diags Photo-Era 56:202-4 Ap '26

Modern bindings for modern books; work of Pierre Legrain. J. Léautaud. il Int Studio 84:70-3 Je '26

Modernism in bookbinding. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 80:145-9 N '24

On the rebinding of books. V. Starrett. Sat Eve Post 199:63-4 N 13 '26

Our bound servants. E. W. Browning. Wilson Bul 3:341-4 N '28

Printing and bookbinding. il Ind Educ M 26: 205-6, 237-8, 310, 334-5, 368-9; 27:52-4, 92-3, 122 Ja-F, Ap-Je, Ag-O '25

Pros and cons of a university library bindery. F. K. Walter. Library J 52:234-6 Mr 1 '27

See also Book covers; Employing bookbinders of America

BOOKCASES

Artistry in book-shelves. E. H. Reis. il Delin 106:57 Je '25

Book-case. W: T. Weld. il diags Ind Educ M 30:32-4 Jl '28

Books and bookcases as architectural detail. M. Todd. il Arts and Dec 28:66-7 Ap '28

Built-in furniture for the home; bookcases. E. M. Love. il plans Pop Mech 44:521-4 S '25

How house the growing library. D. Warren. il House B 59:778-80 Je '26

Magazine rack with book trough. J. R. Vertrees. il diag Ind Educ M 27:26-7 Jl '25

Rabbit bookcase for children's room. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 48:487-8 S '27

Save repacking books. il Delin 109:47 S '26

Smart new arrivals in bookcases. M. Mackay. il Ladies' H J 43:134 Ap '26

When books become a decoration; architectural arrangement of bookshelves. M. P. Duryea. il Arts and Dec 24:45 F '26

Where to put books. E. Wallick. il House and Gard 48:72-3 S '25

BOOKER, Ivan A.

Child who is a misfit. El School J 29:140-6 O '28

BOOKKEEPERS

See also Office workers

BOOKKEEPING

Articulation in the teaching of bookkeeping and accounting; abstract. C. T. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1926:384-5

Bookkeeping without books for municipally owned utilities. J. H. Quam. Am City 36: 209-12 F '27

Improvement of instruction in bookkeeping; abstract. M. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1927:349

Significance of recent researches in bookkeeping; abstract. L. L. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1926:388-9

What we thought was unproductive time just saved our business. R. O. Gates. il System 50:320-6 S '26

See also Accounting; Cost accounting

BOOKKEEPING machines

Make plant records live records; Dalton adding machine division, Remington Rand service. C. H. Wolfe. Factory and Ind Management 76:706-8 O '28

BOOKMAKING (betting). See Betting; Horse racing

BOOKMAN, Clarence Monroe

Community chest movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:19-28

Relation between neighborhood work and financial federations. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:393-7

BOOKMAN (periodical)

Old Bookman days. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 66:20-6 S '27

BOOKPLATES

Bookplates. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 26:288-9 Ja '27

Bookplates and their vanities. V. Starrett. Ind 119:603-5 D 17 '27

Fun of bookplates. V. Johnson. il School Arts M 27:86-8 O '27

Revival of interest in the book-plate. G. Teall. il Int Studio 86:71-6 Ja '27

Romance of bookplates. Mentor 16:63 Mr '28

School citizenship project. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:253 N '27

BOOKRACKS

Book end, after a classic model. J. I. Sowers. il Ind Educ M 30:222 D '28

Book ends. C: L. Dacey. diag Ind Educ M 27:165-6 N '25

Book ends. F. C. Hughes. il diags School Arts M 26:596-8 Je '27

Combination book rack. C. A. Rosell. diags Ind Arts M 14:154 Ap '25

New problem in book ends. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags Ind Arts M 16:342-4 S '27

Page of interesting book ends. il House and Gard 47:95 Ap '25

Pierced copper book-ends. J. K. Smith. il School Arts M 28:230-3 D '28

Some brass book ends. J. C. Reynolds. il Ind Arts M 15:296-7 Ag '26

BOOKS

Beautiful printed books. J. E. Brooks. il Int Studio 80:103-10 N '24

Biggest book and the smallest. Mentor 15: 60 Mr '27

Bookish snobs. J. G: Frederick. Ind 114:416 Ap 11 '25

Books and bookcases as architectural detail. M. Todd. il Arts and Dec 28:66-7 Ap '28

Books and rooms. Sat R Lit 4:536 Ja 21 '28

Books for the home; a selection for both merit and color. M. Doud. House B 57:528 My '25

Books once were men. G: B. McCutcheon. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 S 12 '25

Decorative value of books. J. Guthrie. il Good H 80:46-7 Ja '25

How house the growing library. D. Warren. il House B 59:778-80 Je '26

Memories of a father. M. Royce. Bookm 65: 625-7 Ag '27

One-man books of Dard Hunter. L. Johnson. il Ind Educ M 27:253-4 F '26

Professor of books, Rollins college, Winter Park, Fla. Libraries 31:280 Je '26; Same. Library J 51:522 Je 1 '26

Professorship of books. E. O. Grover. Library J 52:1019-20 N 1 '27

Two virtues of a book. P. Valéry. Liv Age 334:262-4 F 1 '28

What constitutes the fine art of bookmaking. F. E. W. Colburn. Overland n s 86:83 Mr '28

See also Authors; Bibliography; Bookbinding; Booksellers and bookselling; Copyright; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Libraries; Literature; Printing; Publishers and publishing; Royalties; Title pages

Advertising

Blurbs à l'anglaise Liv Age 323:400-1 N 15 '24

In defense of blurbs. Bookm 64:3-4 S '26

Jottings on a learned profession. W. Follett. Sat R Lit 4:686 Mr 17 '28

Classification

See Classification

BOOKS—*Continued*

Conservation and restoration

Book binding, repair, and rebinding. C. A. Picken. il Ind Arts M 14:22-5, 54-5, 103-5, 144-6 Ja-Ap '25
Book doctor. L. Meilike. Sunset 55:52 O '25
H. M. Lydenberg, librarian, crusader for better reference books. il World's Work 49: 388-91 F '25
Leather preservation. G. E. Wire. Library J 53:586-9 Jl '28
Making old books new. J. C. Lewis. il Mentor 15:38-9 S '27
On the preservation of manuscripts and printed books. Library J 53:712-16 S 1 '28
Polluted atmosphere a factor in the deterioration of bookbinding leathers. Libraries 31: 333-4 Jl '26
Preserving book bindings; dressing for leather bindings. Art and Archaeol 25:259 My '28
See also Bookbinding

Importation

Mr Solberg on importation. Library J 50:174-5 F 15 '25
See also Book tariff

BOOKS, Arrangement of
Profanity of juxtaposition. G. Gillingwater. Bookm 62:189-90 O '25

BOOKS, Censorship of. See Censorship

BOOKS, Filing of. See Files and filing (documents)

BOOKS, Illustration of. See Illustration of books and periodicals

BOOKS, Rare. See Book rarities

BOOKS, Second-hand
Dime museum; buying good books for ten cents at a second-hand bookstore. D. Rose. No Am 226:167-70 Ag '28

BOOKS, Titles of. See Titles of books

BOOKS and reading
Adolescent reading. M. Harris. Pub Libraries 30:121-6 Mr '25
After seeing the Thief of Bagdad; suggestions for reading. Q. D. McClung. Libraries 31:112-15 Mr '26
America in Europe. L. Lewisohn. Sat R Lit 1:737-8 My 9 '25
American books in France. Lit Digest 83:28-9 D 27 '24
American books in Germany. S. Seaton. Lit R 5:7 D 20 '24
American books in London. J: Gunther. Sat R Lit 1:691 Ap 18 '25
American successes in Europe. L: Untermeyer. Sat R Lit 1:382 D 13 '24
American writers and English readers. R. L. Phillips. Bookm 68:150-5 O '28
Around the family reading lamp; Mr Godey passes judgment on life and letters. E. Forbes. Ind 120:294-6 Mr 31 '28
As one reader to another. M. L. Becker. Ind 119:593-4 D 17 '27
Best books. F. G. Clough. Sat R Lit 3:94 S 4 '26
Bibles. C. Dane. Sat R Lit 1:137-8 S 27 '24
Book and the person who knows the book. E. C. Richardson. Libraries 33:119-22, 169-72 Mr-Ap '28
Book for every taste. E. N. Blair. Good H 87: 94 O '28
Book-magic; poem. E. M. Reed. Educa 48: 560 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28
Bookish athletes. Bookm 64:386-7 D '26
Booklegging. Sat R Lit 1:537 F 21 '25
Books; tr. by A. Kaun. M. Gorky. Nation 121:541 N 11 '25
Books and behavior. Nation 123:682 D 29 '26
Books and more books. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 3:388-90 D 4 '26
Books and public libraries. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 96:825-32 D '24
Books and the beau monde. Sat R Lit 2:57 Ag 22 '25
Books and the day's work. H. E. Haines. Library J 51:713-16 S 1 '26
Books and tomorrow. H. Monroe. Poetry 32: 32-6 Ap '28
Books as Christmas gifts. M. K. Reely. bibliog Libraries 33:547-9 D '28
Books for Christmas giving. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 4:384 D 3 '27
Books for every hour in the day; classified lists. Library J 49:982-5, 1068-70 N 15, D 15 '24
Books for grown-ups. S. C. Bates. il Survey 60:597-8 S 15 '28
Books for the journey. A. Huxley. Liv Age 325:368-70 My 16 '25; Same. Sat R Lit 1:859 Je 27 '25
Books for the questioning mind. E. N. Blair. Good H 85:51 O '27
Books for the sick. il Wilson Bul 3:187-8 F '28
Books for your vacation. E. N. Blair. il Good H 82:51 Je '26
Books I could not part with. E. N. Blair. il Good H 86:51 Ap '28
Books in an old house. M. G. Bonner. Bookm 68:429-33 D '28
Books in 51,925 A.D. E: L. White. Bookm 65:418-22 Je '27
Books in immigrant languages. E. E. Ledbetter. Library J 50:73-5 Ja 15 '25
Books in the day's work; interview with E. Le Gallienne. G. Davidson. Golden Bk 7: 551-2 Ap '28
Books men like. E. N. Blair. il Good H 84:51 Mr '27
Books of escape. E. N. Blair. Good H 86:51 F '28
Books of human souls. E. N. Blair. Good H 86:51 Mr '28
Books of my youth. O. Lodge. Liv Age 329: 330-3 My 8 '26
Books read at Harvard. R of Rs 73:174 F '26
Books that are people. A. Britt. Forum 75: 310-12 F '26
Books that count. E. N. Blair. Good H 86: 57 Je '28
Books that extend life. E. N. Blair. Good H 87:102 Jl '28
Books that inspire. E. N. Blair. il Good H 84: 51 Ap '27
Books they want. C. C. Martindale. Cath World 121:253-5 My '25
Books to live by. E. N. Blair. Good H 83:51 S '26
Books you can give. E. N. Blair. Good H 87:46-7 D '28
Bringing books to life. F. D. Laird and L. M. Davidson. Library J 53:261-2 Mr 15 '28
Busman's holiday. F. C. L. Robbins. Outlook 149:636-7 Ag 15 '28
Capitalizing the pupil's judgment of books. H. B. Preston. Library J 50:210 Mr 1 '25
Carillon of youth. F. Milner. il St N 55:893 S '28
Charwoman speaks. L. A. Macdonald. Sat R Lit 4:513-15 Ja 14 '28
Choose for yourself. E. N. Blair. Good H 86: 51 Ja '28
Christmas choices from the new books. M. M. Marshall. Woman's H C 52:19 D '25
College reading. Bookm 63:130-1 Ap '26
College reading of famous men. H. L. Koopman. Bookm 61:543-52 Jl '25
Contacts: stepping down high voltage literature for low voltage readers. R. Montague. Libraries 31:386-9 O '26
Content of ordinary reading. H. L. Donovan. El School J 25:370-5 Ja '25
Cultural reading in college libraries. L. Stewart. Library J 50:1031-3 D 15 '25
Cut it short. Nation 122:3 Ja 6 '26
Danger of books. J: J. Chapman. Ind 113:485-6 D 6 '24
Desert island literature. Liv Age 324:397-8 F 14 '25
Devil is bored; the habit-forming drug of words. M. Draper. Bookm 68:438-40 D '28
Discourse on reading after thirty-five. L. Whipple. Survey 60:52-3 Ap 1 '28
Do we want world minds? H. Scheu-Riesz. Survey 56:91-2 Ap 15 '26
Don't buy books. Liv Age 332:931 My 15 '27
Encouraging the use of adult non-fiction. C: E. Rush and A. Winslow. Library J 53:291-5 Ap 1 '28

BOOKS and reading—*Continued*
- Every man to his taste; suggestions for Christmas gifts. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 2:388-9 D 5 '25
- Ex libris carissimis. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3: 731 Ap 16 '27
- Exploratory courses in junior high school literature. V. L. Beggs and L. G. Hermann. El School J 28:778-89 Je '28
- Fairyland in jails. M. E. Carey. Survey 54: 308-11 Je 1 '25
- Feeding the mind. L. Carroll. Golden Bk 3: 549-51 Ap '26
- Flapdragon. C. Dane. No Am 220:341-8 D '24
- Flavor all their own; ancient books. W. A. Dyer. Cent 112:616-19 S '26
- For recreation read the best. Nation 124:627 Je 8 '27
- Forming the reading habit. H: O. Severance. Library J 51:174-5 F 15 '26
- Fourteenth-century book lover; Richard de Bury. C: H. Lea. Liv Age 333:159-63 Jl 15 '27
- Friends of reading and the reading of friends. W. H. Kerr. Libraries 31:159-63 Ap '26
- From a flood of books. E. N. Blair. Good H 87:59 Ag '28
- Georg Brandes on reading. Liv Age 328:256-7 Ja 30 '26
- Gifts for graduation. J. L. Bennett. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 14:193-4 Je '25
- Growth of the reading public, 1780-1800. A. S. Collins. 19th Cent 101:749-58 My '27
- Growth through reading. J. L. Bennett. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:69-72 Mr '28
- Hauptmann on books. Liv Age 328:648 Mr 20 '26
- He it was. O. Achtenhagen. Educa 46:102-7 O '25
- Here's to crime! C: A. Bennett. Sat R Lit 3:960-1 Jl 9 '27
- High school library browsing corner. E. M Witmer. Library J 50:737-9 S 15 '25
- Housecleaning time in the library. E. N. Blair. il Good H 84:51 My '27
- How should one read a book? V. Woolf. Yale R n s 16:32-44 O '26
- Humboldt college plan for recreational reading. C. E: Graves. School and Soc 22:752 D 12 '25; Same. Libraries 31:43-4 Ja '26; Same cond. Library J 50:990 D 1 '25
- Hunger for books. G: Stewart. Wilson Bul 3:242 Ap '28
- I read a book; poem. C. McClure. Good H 85:204 Ag '27
- Idols of an unfurnished mind. H: E. Dunnack. Libraries 33:1-4, 59-62 Ja-F '28
- If Santa Claus kept a book store. E. N. Blair. Good H 85:51 D '27
- If you are looking for friends. E. N. Blair. Good H 85:51 S '27
- If you know what I mean. Ind 119:578 D 10 '27
- If you want to give books. E. N. Blair. il Good H 86:57 My '28
- Immortals converse; scene in the reading-room of the British museum. W. R. H. Trowbridge. Liv Age 324:540-6 Mr 7 '25
- In defense of popularizers. Bookm 65:498 Jl '27
- Individual guidance in voluntary reading. H. C. Hill. School R 33:365-9 My '25
- It's a habit! K. Laub. Bookm 61:647-52 Ag '25
- Letter to Leonora. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 5: 337 N 10 '28
- Librarian, a community engineer; summary of address by W: A. White. Libraries 32: 183-4 Ap '27
- Librarian as a promoter of good reading among students. C: B. Shaw. Pub Libraries 29:553-4 D '24
- Librarian's reading. C. E. Sherman. Library J 50:203-7 Mr 1 '25
- Literary table d'hote. New Repub 53:182-3 Ja 4 '28
- Literature and modern life. P. Shorey. Atlan 141:609-22 My '28
- Lost days. M. H. Pope. Pub Libraries 30:451-3 O '25
- Luxuriating in books. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 121:181-6 My '25
- Main Street wants to know. F. P. Stockbridge. Bookm 66:546-51 Ja '28
- Measuring personal enjoyment and literary merit in books, a preliminary report. C. E: Graves. Libraries 32:166-9 Ap '27
- Moderns retaliate. Bookm 65:116-17 Ap '27
- Most helpful books. Woman's H C 53:4 Jl '26
- Musical reading and thinking. E: A. Fuhrmann. Etude 46:104 F '28
- Musician's library. A. Patterson. Etude 44:810 N '26
- My book and heart must never part. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:27 Jl '26
- News-stand knowledge. Sat R Lit 1:277 N 15 '24
- Nocturne in a library; poem. A. D. Ficke. Sat R Lit 1:833 Je 20 '25
- Notes on a bookshelf. Sat R Lit 2:801 My 22 '26
- Nothing to read! what books to take to a desert island. J: T. Winterich. il Ind 116: 349-51 Mr 27 '26
- Novels of 1924 and their readers. H. C. Harwood. Liv Age 324:438-9 F 21 '25
- Of cheerful books. H. Jackson. Cath World 125:828-9 S '27
- Old books and new. E. N. Blair. il Good H 83:51 Ag '26
- On a controversy. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 2:482 Ja 9 '26
- On reading what is inferior. J. L. Spalding. Cath World 124:106-7 O '26
- On sets of books. A. Dalgliesh. Sat R Lit 4:897 My 19 '28
- Opportunities of the school librarian. M. E. Ahern. Libraries 33:221-5 Ap '28
- Our own five-foot shelf. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 53:49 N '27
- Outlines. J: Erskine. Bookm 61:29-32 Mr '25
- Palpitating woodpulp. S: Grafton. No Am 225: 733-41 Je '28
- Plan for the study of the unsupervised reading of high-school pupils. R. Thomas. School R 36:533-40 S '28
- Prescribing books. Bookm 65:370-1 Je '27
- Provincialisms of the mind. Bookm 60:674 F '25
- Reader in London. W. G. Tinckom-Fernandez. Sat R Lit 1:778 My 23 '25
- Readers and writers; prohibition of books. E. Boyd. Ind 114:217 F 21 '25
- Readers and writers; the economics of publishing in relation to good books. E. Boyd. Ind 118:518 My 14 '27
- Readers in the din. Lit Digest 96:27 F 4 '28
- Reader's progress. Sat R Lit 2:945 Jl 24 '26
- Reading and industrialism. Pub Libraries 30: 371-3 Jl '25
- Reading books just for fun. H. C. Lehman. School R 34:357-64 My '26
- Reading clergy. W. J. Ferrar. 19th Cent 99: 553-60 Ap '26
- Reading for education. H. Walpole. Cent 111: 678-87 Ap '26
- Reading for effect. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 44:23-5 Ag 26 '25
- Reading for fun. H. Walpole. Cent 111:513-21 Mr '26
- Reading for love. H. Walpole. Cent 112:69-79 My '26
- Reading habits of the college girl. F. P. Pisek. R of Rs 73:171-4 F '26
- Reading list for high-school seniors made by the class. H. B. Lewis. Pub Libraries 30: 161-2 Mr '25
- Reading of graduate students. R. Pearl. Sci Monthly 21:34-44 Jl '25
- Reading, with and without a purpose. L. P. Latimer; M. E. Bubb. Libraries 32:333-41 Jl '27
- Recreational reading for college students. C. E: Graves. Libraries 31:425-30 O '26
- Right attitude toward books and taste in reading in the primary school. M. Hardy. El School J 27:745-50 Je '27
- Right to books. Bookm 62:4-5 S '25
- Serious reading. F. L. Robbins. Outlook 147: 406 N 30 '27
- Sex differences in reference to reading books, just for fun. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog Educa 48:602-17 Je '28

BOOKS and reading—*Continued*

Snob sales. Sat R Lit 4:733 Ap 7 '28

Some books worth while. E. N. Blair. Good H 83:51 O '26

Some observations on adult education. P. J. Fihe. Library J 51:553-6 Je 15 '26

Some post war impressions. G: Gordon. Sat R Lit 5:232 O 13 '28

Spark in the clod. Sat R Lit 2:537 F 6 '26

Summary of an investigation of the reading interests of young people in industry. A. W. Jefferis. Ind Educ M 30:48-9 Ag '28

Summer reading. Nation 120:644-5 Je 10 '25

Summer reading. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 78:921-4 D '27

Summer reading. F. Swinnerton. Bookm 63:397-404 Je '26; Same. Fortn 126:68-79 Jl '26

Take the right books with you. E. N. Blair. Good H 85:51 Ag '27

Teaching how to read. E. A. Baker. Fortn 123:414-23 Mr '25

There is no frigate like a book. M. M. Marshall. Woman's H C 52:18 O '25

There's fun in famous books. J: Erskine. il Delin 109:14-15 D '26

Three for a quarter. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:261-2 Jl 2 '25

Travel books. Sat R Lit 1:177 O 11 '24

Treasure-trove. E. N. Blair. Good H 84:92 Je '27

Two statesmen on reading. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:468 D 14 '27

Ugly ducklings of literature. Mentor 14:58 Mr '26

Wanted, new dreams. L. Whipple. Survey 53:227-9 N 15 '24

Well read. Sat R Lit 4:363 D 3 '27

What books have meant to me. Mrs E. H. Richardson. Libraries 31:53-8 F '26

What do university students read? H: O. Severance. School and Soc 23:726-8 Je 5 '26

What do you want? Sat R Lit 2:133 S 19 '25

What freshmen read. C: B. Hale and W. B. Carroll. Educ R 70:260-3 D '25

What laborers and apprentices read. Library J 50:404 My 1 '25

What people want. M. C. Brace. Libraries 31:382-5 O '26

What the loggers read. S. H. Holbrook. Bookm 65:528-31 Jl '27

What the public wants: some recent books of popular appeal. M. W. Freeman. Libraries 32:59-64 F '27

What we read and why we read it. J. L. Bennett. Bookm 62:119-26, 539-45 O '25, Ja '26

When you give a book. E. N. Blair. il Good H 83:51 D '26

Where is my public. New Repub 44:86-7 S 16 '25

Where to read; hints by Wyndham Lewis, English humorist. Lit Digest 90:27-8 S 25 '26

Which books shall live? E. N. Blair. Good H 84:51 Ja '27

Why I like books and some of the books I like. E. N. Blair. Good H 84:51 F '27

Your books and mine. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 4:71 Ag 27 '27

See also Best sellers; Bibliography; Biography; Book reviews; Book selection; Children's literature; Children's reading; Fiction; Immoral literature and pictures; Libraries; Literary criticism; Literature; Mystery stories; Periodicals; Poetry; Reading; Reading circles; Reading lists; Reference books; Subscription books; Supplementary reading; Textbooks; Travels—Bibliography; also Book of the month club

Best books

Book for every purpose. R. Hourwich. il Country Life 53:66-8 F '28

Books for workers. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:564-5 Ag 25 '26

Books that may last a century. Golden Bk 1:277, 605-8 F, Ap '25

Books that men like. Libraries 32:485 N '27

Books to share with friends. Nat Educ Assn J 16:60 F '27

Five hundred books for a hospital library. S. D. Lamb. Library J 53:893-900, 937-45 N 1-15 '28

$500 school library. Wilson Bul 3:346-51 N '28

Forty American books for the world list; A.L.A. 1924 selection. Library J 51:25 Ja 1 '26; Same. R of Rs 73:443-4 Ap '26; Same with annotations. Nat Educ Assn J 15:95-6 Mr '26

Forty important American books of 1926; A.L.A. selection. Library J 53:177-8 F 15 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 17:127-8 Ap '28

Forty notable American books of 1927; A.L.A. selection. Library J 53:711 S 1 '28; Same, with notes. Nat Educ Assn J 17:299-300 D '28

Interesting books of 1925. Nation 122:16, 39-40, 67, 93 Ja 6-27 '26

Interesting books of 1926. Nation 124:20, 46, 71, 97 Ja 5-26 '27

Interesting books of 1927. Nation 126:23, 50, 74, 102, 129 Ja 4-F 1 '28

Short ballot in literature; it would contain less than one hundred volumes. H: M. Robinson. Cent 114:420-5 Ag '27

Thirty-seven important American books of 1925; A. L. A. selection. School and Soc 25:130 Ja 29 '27; Same. Library J 52:139-40 F 1 '27; Libraries 32:73 F '27; Same annotated. Nat Educ Assn J 16:129-30 Ap '27

To give a garden fan. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:48 D '25

See also Book selection; Children's literature—Bibliography

Bibliography

Recreational reading for the high school. D. S. Schutte. Libraries 32:311-13 Je '27

Some foreign books of 1927 and 1928. R. Cowgill. Library J 53:539-41 Je 15 '28

BOOKS and reading, Catholic. See Roman Catholic literature

BOOKS for the blind. See Blind—Printing and writing systems

BOOKSELLERS and bookselling

Around Paris with a bookworm. J: Ainsworth. il Travel 47:12 Jl '26

Book business. H. R. Cades. Woman's H C 55:99 D '28

Book distribution abroad. M. Belgion. Sat R Lit 3:238 O 23 '26

Book-galleries and book-shops; the new Brentano's, New York. E. Wilson. New Repub 47:310-11 Ag 4 '26

Books in Singapore. P. F: Mayer. Sat R Lit 4:42 Ag 13 '27

Bookseller's progress. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:315 N 20 '26

Bookselling. F. G. Melcher. Sat R Lit 1:679 Ap 11 '25

Bookstores in college towns. S. S. Swartley. School and Soc 28:314-17 S 15 '28

Boston's bogy-man; the censor is the bookseller himself. H. H. Smith. Outlook 149:214-16 Je 6 '28

Classification in bookshops. Pub Libraries 30:81-2 F '25

Delightful aspect; Room of the children, book shop, London. Pub Libraries 29:527-8 D '24

Examination for publishers and booksellers. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:701 Ap 10 '26

Famous bookstore, Old Corner book store, Boston. Nation 126:660 Je 13 '28

Fewer and better books. Atlan 135:56-64 Ja '25; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:305 Mr '25

From a bookseller. H. R. Huntting. Sat R Lit 1:606 Mr 14 '25

From a southerner; book selling in a department store. G. E. Govan. Sat R Lit 1:679 Ap 11 '25

Literature at the crossroads; inquiry into the buying of books. H: F. Pringle. Outlook 148:380-1 Mr 7 '28

Old book shop. S. B. Cooksley. il Overland n s 83:350 S '25

Parnassus in station. M. McClintock. Sat R Lit 4:17-18 Ag 6 '27

Patchquilt of bibliophilia. S. B. Dickson. Overland n s 84:248-9 Ag '26

BOOKSELLERS and bookselling—*Continued*
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 117:106 Jl 24 '26
Special service; bookshops for children. F. Melcher. Sat R Lit 4:578 F 4 '28
Spread of the book. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 63:410-15 Je '26
Studio book room. H. P. Wodell. il Woman's H C 55:126-9 D '28
Subscription sets. M. Waldman. Am Mercury 4:237-43 F '25
Successful bookselling. M. Darst. Sat Eve Post 198:38+ My 29 '26
See also Book industry and trade; Libraries as book stores; Subscription books; also Literary guild of America

BOOKSTORES. See Booksellers and bookselling

BOOLE, Ella (Alexander) (Mrs William H. Boole)
Wet referenda. Woman Cit n s 11:35 O '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:13 Je 27 '25; 31 F '26; Ind 116:482 Ap 24 '26

BOOM-de-ay; story. See Ford, S.

BOOMER of the skidroad; story. See Mullen, K.

BOOMER outlaw; story. See Johnston, C.

BOOMERANGS
Boomerang throwing is great sport. K. H. Ward. il diags Pop Mech 50:671-4 O '28
On the trail of the molecule. S. R. Williams. diags Sci Am 137:434-5 N '27

BOOMS, Real estate. See Real estate business

BOONE, Andrew R.
Constitution and the curriculum. School and Soc 23:576-80 My 8 '26
Gaze at the stars and grow! Sunset 55:30-1 Jl '25
Guarding the nation's forests from fire. Cur Hist 28:999-1002 S '28
Holiday in the land of the monks. Overland n s 83:151 Ap '25
Progress of higher education in the West. Cur Hist 27:503-9 Ja '28
White elephants and others. il Sunset 57:22-3 N '26

BOONE, Daniel
Abraham Lincoln and Daniel Boone in Pennsylvania. J. L. Miller. il Mentor 16:48-51 F '28
Daniel Boone. C. W. Alvord. Am Mercury 8:266-70 Jl '26
Did Daniel Boone dislike dogs? Lit Digest 95:52 O 15 '27
Portrait. Ind 116:354 Mr 27 '26
Portrait bust. Outlook 143:128 My 26 '26
Too great for ransom. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:13-14 F 6 '26

BOONE, G. N.
Development of child labor legislation. Ind Educ M 26:127-9 N '24

BOONE, Gladys
British workers at Oxford. Survey 56:371-2 Je 15 '26

BOONE, John W.
Musical genius who was glad he was blind. Lit Digest 96:48-52 Ja 14 '28

BOONTON, New Jersey
Boonton, N. J., school board and supervising principal Albert F. Davis. School and Soc 22:361-2 S 19 '25

BOONVILLE, Indiana
Old man water shortage buried. C: Brossman. il diag Am City 35:780-5 D '26

BOOR; drama. See Chekhov, A. P.

BOOS, William Frederick
Prevention of industrial poisoning. Ann Am Acad 123:172-4 Ja '26

BOOSTER. C: W. Stokes. Ind 116:163-4 F 6 '26

BOOSTERS, Defense of. E. T. Peterson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16 Ja 30 '26

BOOT and shoe industry. See Shoes—Trade and manufacture

BOÖTES (Herdsman). See Constellations

BOOTH, Alice
Alberto Salvi. Good H 82:53 Mr '26
4 roads to grand opera. Good H 87:48-9 N '28
From choir stall to concert stage. Good H 80:48 Mr '25
Homing hearts. Good H 82:24-5 D '25
Our friends the trees. Good H 83:30-1 Ag '26
Physicians three. Good H 84:34-5 Je '27
Vladimir de Pachman. Good H 80:52-3 F '25
Voice with the smile that won. Good H 82:35 F '26
Wait a while. Good H 79:32-3 D '24
What should a woman do? Good H 84:32-3 My '27

BOOTH, Charles
Charles Booth and my search for a craft. B. Webb. por Survey 55:622-5 Mr 1 '26

BOOTH, Charles G.
Love and dynamite; story. Sunset 56:9-11 Je '26

BOOTH, Doris (Mrs Charles Booth)
White woman gold prospector as powerful as a queen. Lit Digest 98:42-3 S 1 '28

BOOTH, Edmund W.
Newspapers, schoolmasters, and politics. Educ R 69:23-7 Ja '25

BOOTH, Edwin Thomas
Edwin Booth counted his ducats. S. MacDougall. Cent 117:198-204 D '28
Portrait. Pict R 26:29 N '24; Theatre Arts M 9:428 Jl '25
Portrait as Hamlet. Collier's 79:15 Ja 1 '27
Portrait bust by E. T. Quin. Theatre Arts M 10:441 Jl '26
Portrait of Edwin Booth. G. Bradford. pors Scrib M 77:143-55 F '25

BOOTH, Ernest
I face a jury of my peers. Am Mercury 13:471-81 Ap '28
Ladies of the mob. Am Mercury 12:399-407 D '27
Language of the underworld. Am Mercury 14:78-81 My '28
Texas chain-gang. Am Mercury 12:306-15 N '27
We rob a bank. Am Mercury 12:1-11 S '27

BOOTH, Evangeline Cory
Some have stopped drinking. por Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ja 28 '28
Portrait. Outlook 144:392 N 24 '26; Lit Digest 91:31 D 4 '26

BOOTH, George G.
Portrait bust by M. Korbel. Int Studio 84:54 Jl '26

BOOTH, George William
Community surveys as an aid to local fire prevention committees. Am City 37:671-2 N '27

BOOTH, John M.
Investigation in interscholastic athletics in northwestern high schools. School R 36:696-706 N '28

BOOTH, John Wilkes
How Wilkes Booth's friend described his crime. Lit Digest 88:58-60 Mr 6 '26
Lincoln's death. W. J. Ferguson. il por Sat Eve Post 199:37-49 F 12 '27
They tried to stop Booth. W: G. Shepherd. por Collier's 74:12 D 27 '24
This man saw Lincoln shot; interview with J. Hazelton. C. MacCulloch. il Good H 84:20-1 F '27
When did John Wilkes Booth die? Lit Digest 91:40-1 D 25 '26

BOOTH, Junius Brutus
Three madmen of the theatre. O. Skinner. pors Scrib M 81:43-50 Ja '27

BOOTH, Mary Josephine
Geographic material. Wilson Bul 3:206-8 Mr '28

BOOTH, Meyrick
Feminism and marriage. 19th Cent 100:83-93 Jl '26
Present-day education of girls. 19th Cent 102:259-69 Ag '27

BOOTH, Meyick—*Continued*
Vicious circle. 19th Cent 104:100-7 Jl '28; Same. Liv Age 335:45-8 S '28

BOOTH, William
Portrait. Collier's 82:41 S 8 '28

BOOTH, William Miller
Overlooked factors in plant location. Mag of Business 52:34 Jl '27
Plant location, the elusive factors. Mag of Business 52:161-2 Ag '27

BOOTH, Willis H.
Big change in world affairs. por Collier's 75:23 Mr 7 '25
Portrait. Outlook 140:424 Jl 22 '25

BOOTHAM school
Bootham, and a résumé. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 144:399-401 N 24 '26

BOOTHBY, Robert John Graham
My visit to Russia. Liv Age 330:495-503 S 4 '26

BOOTHE, Stella (Mrs Edward Vail)
Obituary. M. S. Routzahn. Am J Pub Health 16:1072 O '26

BOOTHE, Viva B.
Criminality and the home. Ann Am Acad 125:192-200 My '26

BOOTHMAN, Marion L.
Beautiful but dumb: a parable for catalogers. Libraries 33:189-91 Ap '28

BOOTHROYD, Samuel Latimer
Research: a retrospect. Science n s 62:1-3 Jl 3 '25

BOOTHS, Refreshment. See Refreshment stands

BOOTLEGGING
After the bootlegger, what? W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:5-6 Mr 21 '25
American people vs. the alien bootlegger. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 143:18 My 5 '26
Biggest rum king; interview with E. Kessler. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 77:10 Mr 13 '26
Bonded or bootleg? B. V. Lee. Overland n s 82:484 N '24
Book of bootlegging etiquette. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 77:9-10 Mr 20 '26
Bootleggers. New Repub 56:328-9 N 7 '28
Bootleggers not tax exempt. Lit Digest 93:10-11 My 28 '27
Chasing rum-runners in the Baltic. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 324:591-3 Mr 14 '25
Crime and the bootlegger. Lit Digest 98:13 Ag 25 '28
Denatured alcohol, our national drink. W. Green. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 23 '26
Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 14:295-7 Jl '28
Egypt. W. A. S. Douglas. Am Mercury 12:267-71 N '27
Forbidden fruit. Collier's 76:24 D 12 '25
Higher alcohol. R. Littell. New Repub 44:178-9 O 7 '25
Jersey's whisky rebellion. Lit Digest 83:13 D 20 '24
Modern pirate walks the plank. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 24 '25
Morals in Philadelphia. New Repub 56:141 S 26 '28
Name your poison, gents. W. Green. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Mr 13 '26
New American bar. C: Merz. Harper 154:780-5 My '27
Out of the frying pan. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 78:8 O 30 '26
Plugging liquor leaks in the Canadian border. Lit Digest 83:48-53 D 13 '24
Profession of bootlegging. J. K. Willing. Ann Am Acad 125:40-8 My '26
Reflections of a bootician. C. G. John. Am Mercury 13:393-9 Ap '28
Selling it; by a social worker. Atlan 136:44-6 Jl '25
Sisters under the skinful; following the bootleg trail. W. Davenport. Collier's 78:8-9 S 11 '26
Sources of the booze supply. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 140:400-3 Jl 15 '25
Ten bucks and a bottle of booze; Weehawken, N.J. case. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 138:718-22 D 31 '24
Terrible toll of holiday hooch. Lit Digest 84:32-3 Ja 10 '25
Unarmed invasion. S. H. Perry. Atlan 135:70-7 Ja '25
Ups and downs of the flying bootleggers. Lit Digest 85:76-9 Ap 4 '25
Wet waves and dry-enforcers. il Lit Digest 84:40-6 Mr 14 '25
What happened to Sally. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:374-6 Mr 11 '25
Where the booze begins. C. P. Mills. il Collier's 80:8-9 O 15 '27
Why I have a bootlegger. il Collier's 76:8-9 Ag 29 '25
Women bootleggers a problem. Lit Digest 92:46 F 5 '27
See also Moonshining; Prohibition—United States—Enforcement

BOOTLEGGING woman; story. See Mullen, K.

BOOTS and shoes. See Shoes

BOPPO; stories. See Bellah, J. W.

BORAH, Leo Arthur. See Keithahn, Edward L., jt. auth.

BORAH, Mamie (McConnell) (Mrs William Edgar Borah)
Wardrobe of a senator's wife. pors Ladies' H J 44:25 Je '27
Portrait. Delin 111:18 D '27; Woman's H C 55:25 Je '28; Woman Cit n s 11:34 My '27

BORAH, William Edgar
Are foreign powers to blame for conditions in China? Cong Digest 6:160 My '27
Butler-Borah debate on prohibition. Lit Digest 93:10 Ap 23 '27
Can war be outlawed? Cong Digest 7:87-9 Mr '28
Civic righteousness. Cent 114:641-8 O '27
Democracy has not failed. Fortn 130:157-64 Ag '28
Fetish of force. Forum 74:240-5 Ag '25
How to end war. Nation 119:738-9 D 31 '24
Neighbors and friends. Nation 124:392-4 Ap 13 '27
Prohibition issue. Cong Digest 5:191-2 Je '26
Republican victory. por Scrib M 77:3a-2 Ja '25
United States-Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:124-7 Ap '27
What the Monroe doctrine really means. por Collier's 75:25 Ja 31 '25

about

Androcles and the lion, the silent president and the roaring Borah. C: Merz. Cent 111:698-703 Ap '26
Back stage in Washington. por Ind 117:739-40 D 25 '26
Borah and Hoover. Nation 127:471 N 7 '28
Borah back-fires again. por Ind 119:267 S 17 '27
Borah: friend and foe; side lights on a peace that passeth understanding. R. B. Smith. por Ind 114:522-3 My 9 '25
Borah of Idaho. R. T. Tucker. Am Mercury 9:385-93 D '26
Borah on prohibition. por Outlook 143:195-6 Je 9 '26
Borah out to fight the dry referendums. por Lit Digest 89:5-8 Je 12 '26
Borah the individual. W: Hard. por R of Rs 71:149-53 F '25
Borah to the fore. Ind 113:409 N 22 '24
Borah twists the lion's tail. Lit Digest 89:13 Ap 10 '26
Borah, watchdog on the Potomac. R. Clapper. Nation 124:394-5 Ap 13 '27
Borah's conscience fund. Lit Digest 96:9-10 Mr 31 '28
Borah's fight to make prohibition the big issue. Lit Digest 95:5-7 N 26 '27
Borah's man. Collier's 80:40 D 17 '27
Borah's new dry party. Lit Digest 90:9-10 Jl 31 '26
Demonstrating the obvious; Baltimore speech. por Ind 116:677 Je 12 '26
Four senators. D. Merritt. Outlook 147:531 D 28 '27
He rides alone. R: W. Child. pors Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 My 21 '27

BORAH, William Edgar—about—*Continued*
Herbert's godfather. Collier's 82:38 Ag 4 '28
Idaho explanation of Senator Borah; his early days were spent in isles of isolation. M. D. Loux. World's Work 52:64-8 My '26
Little clay cart in Washington; our foreign policy. O. G. Villard. Nation 120:205-7 F 25 '25
Lone lion of Idaho. W: A. White. pors Collier's 76:6 S 12 '25
Low-downs on the high-ups. por Collier's 79:34 F 26 '27
Mr Borah's water cure. Ind 119:421 O 29 '27
Our next president. G. D. Whisler. por Forum 79:934-5 Je '28
Portrait. R of Rs 71:13, 576; 73:121; 78:7 Ja, Je '25, F '26, Jl '28; World's Work 49:230 Ja '25; Ind 114:452; 116:6 Ap 18 '25, Ja 2 '26; Outlook 141:652; 145:483 D 30 '25, Ap 20 '27; Lit Digest 94:6 Ag 13; 95:10 D 10 '27; Cur Hist 28:789 Ag '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:290-2 Mr 14 '28
Promoter and critic. Ind 114:113 Ja 31 '25
Quick and the dead. R. M. Washburn. Atlan 137:119-25 Ja '26
Real Senator Borah. H: F. Pringle. pors World's Work 57:133-44 D '28
Senator Borah lays a firm hand on Wall Street. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 57:49 N '26
Senator Borah scores again. Nation 125:562 N 23 '27
Senator Borah's opportunity. Nation 119:592 D 3 '24
They want Borah. R. McKaig. New Repub 53:221-2 Ja 11 '28
This man Borah. C: Merz. New Repub 43:9-13, 38-42, 66-70 My 27-Je 10 '25
To Senator Borah. New Repub 48:4-6 Ag 25 '26
Two statesmen on reading. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:468 D 14 '27

BORAX
Borax industry. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Ap 13 '28

BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore
American foreign policy. Sat R Lit 5:144-5 S 22 '28
Can the king do wrong? New Repub 43:229-31 Jl 22 '25
Citizen abroad. Nation 125:365-6 O 12 '27
How far must we protect our citizens abroad? New Repub 50:214-16 Ap 13 '27
Importance of the World court. New Repub 44:128-9 S 23 '25
Kellogg treaties sanction war. Nation 127:234-6 S 5 '28
Limitation of armaments? Yale R n s 15:625-44 Jl '26
World court and the United States. Scrib M 81:470-5 My '27

BORCHARDT, Norman
Tom Lanford's solo; story. St N 55:709-14 Jl '28

BORD, Alison
Clara; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25; Same. 84:186 Je '26

BORDEAUX, Henry
Conversations with Eugénie. Liv Age 334:782-7 My 1 '28
Paul Bourget. Liv Age 330:525-9 S 4 '26

BORDEAX, Vahdah
Monumental sculpture of the future. Arch Rec 59:188-90 F '26

BORDEN, Ellen
Songs. Poetry 32:320-1 S '28

BORDEN, Lisbeth A.
End of the Borden case. E. Pearson. Forum 79:370-80 Mr '28

BORDEN, Mary (Mrs Edward Louis Spears)
Accident on the quai Voltaire; story. Forum 77:364-77 Mr '27
American man. Liv Age 335:43-4 S '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:35 My '26

BORDEN, Sir Robert Laird
Portrait. Ind 115:203 Ag 22 '25

BORDEN, Walter W.
How we use vocational information. Nat Educ Assn 1925:781-3

BORDEN, William Alanson
Outlines of a scheme of classification for oriental and other libraries. Library J 53:127-8 F 1 '28

BORDEN case. See Murder

BORDER, Mary E.
Why I was the worst girl in school. School Arts M 26:583-4 Je '27

BORDER jumpers; novel. See Evarts, H. G.

BORDER patrol. See Customs service—United States

BORDERS, Karl
Bit of Russian patchwork. Nation 125:60-1 Jl 20 '27
Tractor turns bolshevik. Survey 60:461-3 Ag 1 '28

BORDERS, Decorative. See Design, Decorative

BORDERS, Garden. See Garden borders

BOREDOM
Tonic of disaster. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 112:478-84 Ag '26

BORENIUS, Tancred
Enamels from the Sigmaringen collection. Int Studio 91:28-33 D '28

BORERS (animals)
See also European corn borers; Iris borers; Shipworms

BORES
Dignity of being a bore. Bookm 63:130 Ap '26
What kind of a bore are you? Atlan 139:139-40 Ja '27

BORG, Arne
Dry-land training for a swimming champion. Lit Digest 89:79-81 My 15 '26

BORGES, Abilio Cesar
Centenary of a great Brazilian educator. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:54-7 Ja '25

BORGHI, Armando
Mussolini's America. Nation 126:283 Mr 14 '28
Refuge for the oppressed. L. B. Milner. New Repub 52:21 Ag 24 '27

BORGIA, Lucrezia
Lucrezia, pawn of the Borgias. G. W. Gabriel. por Mentor 15:9-10 O '27
Portrait. Mentor 12:56 Ja '25

BORGIA; novel. See Gale, Z.

BORGLUM, Gutzon (John Gutzon de la Mothe)
Borglum, as seen by his fellow artists. il Lit Digest 84:26-8 Mr 21 '25
Carving a mountain to tell nation's story. il Pop Mech 47:367 Mr '27
Carving the largest monument in the world. C: D'Emery. il pors Mentor 16:42-7 F '28
Sophocles in Georgia. G. W. Johnson. Cent 112:565-71 S '26
Uncivil war over the Confederate memorial. il por Lit Digest 84:28-30 Mr 14 '25

BORI, Lucrezia
Perfumes and personality. por Arts and Dec 23:37 Je '25
Lady in waiting; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 82:17 N 10 '28
Portrait. Outlook 139:48 Ja 14 '25; Radio Broadcast 6:884 Mr '25; Pict R 27:2 Mr '26; Sat Eve Post 198:15 My 1 '26; 200:11 Je 30 '28

BORIC acid
Boric-acid poisoning. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:138 Ag '27

BORIE, Lysbeth Boyd (Mrs Henry Peter Borie)
Poems about Peter. Forum 79:574-8; 80:520-3 Ap, O '28

BORIKOFF sapphire; story. See Neidig, W: J.

BORING, Edwin Garrigues
Paradox of psychic research. Atlan 137:81-7 Ja '26

BORING, William Alciphron
Alfred Dwight Foster Hamlin. Arch Rec 59:422-3 My '26
Architectural league's exhibition, New York. Arch Rec 61:301-14 Ap '27

BORIS III, king of Bulgaria
King Boris of Bulgaria. Madara. Contemp 132: 606-11 N '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:19 My 2 '25

BORISSOFF, Josef
Page for violinists. See monthly numbers of Musician November 1925-May 1928
First steps toward violin mastery; interview. R. Kemper. por Musician 30:39 O '25
Portrait. Musician 31:33 Mr '26

BORLAND, Hal
Caravans; poem. Bookm 61:643 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
Haven; story. Ladies H J 44:10-11 N '27
Heifers; story. Bookm 64:184-91 O '26
Victory; story. Ladies H J 45:8-9 F '28

BORLAND, James Brown
Bird fountain for Jim. M. K. Lusher. por Nature M 10:126 Ag '27

BORLASE, Jack
Two-cylinder brain? por Lit Digest 94:22-3 Jl 2 '27

BORMAN, Earle K.
Eliminating a source of error in the laboratory diagnosis of rabies. Am J Pub Health 16:467-8 My '26

BORN to be hanged; story. See Parker, A.

BORNEO
Conquering jungle. E. P. F. Wright. il Am M 105:14-15 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:41-6 Ja 21 '28
Dutch exploration in central Borneo. Science n s 63:538 My 28 '26
How Beebe chummed with Bornean head-hunters; excerpts from Pheasant jungles. il Lit Digest 93:34-45 Ap 16 '27

Social life and customs

Notes of the mission field. Cath World 121: 390-2 Je '25

BORNHOLM
Round churches of Bornholm. C. A. Manning. il Art and Archaeol 24:37-41 Jl '27

BORNO, Joseph Louis
Problems of interest to Haiti and the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 60:845-51 S '26
Portrait. Ind 116:513 My 1 '26; R of Rs 75:117 F '27; Lit Digest 93:18-19 Ap 2 '27

BORO BUDUR
Boro Buddor, Java's wonder monument. R. Fuller. il Mentor 13:56 Ag '25

BORODIN, Ivan P.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:436 My '28

BORODIN, Michail Markovich
Borodin's home-coming. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 333:503-6 S 15 '27
Borodin's swan song. A. K. Nielsen. Liv Age 333:999-1004 D 1 '27
Portrait. Asia 26:492 Je '26
Portrait. Asia 27:626 Ag '27
Some people from Canton. V. Sheean. il por Asia 27:812-17 O '27

BORODIN, Nikolai Andreevich
Age of shad estimated from examination of scales. Science n s 60:477 N 21 '24

BORON
Relation of boron to the growth of the tomato plant. E. S. Johnston and W. H. Dore. Science n s 67:324-5 Mr 23 '28

BORON hydrides
Structure of boron hydrides. G: Glockler. bibliog Science n s 68:305-6 S 28 '28

BORORO Indians. See Indians of South America

BOROTRA, Jean
Portrait. Outlook 144:136 S 29 '26; Collier's 79: 10 My 14 '27; Country Life 54:62 Ag '28

BOROUGH, Rube
Law and order in Los Angeles. Nation 125:12 Jl 6 '27

BOROUGHS
Origin of the English towns. C. Stephenson. Am Hist R 32:10-21 O '26

BOROWSKI, Felix
Amateur composers. por Etude 43:767-8 N '25
Character sketch of Schubert. Etude 44:803-4 N '26
Character study of Chopin. Etude 44:101-2 F '26
Character study of George Frederic Handel. Etude 44:899-900 D '26
Master lesson on the famous violin solo Adoration. por Etude 45:110 F '27
Robert Schumann. Etude 45:15-16 Ja '27
Russian amateurs. Etude 45:14 Ja '27
Portrait. Etude 44:9 Ja '26
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:38 Ja '26

BORRIE, William
Fog in the city; poem. Liv Age 327:469 N 28 '25

BORROW, George Henry
(tr.) Elder-witch; ancient Danish song. Golden Bk 7:672 My '28
Horse secrets; story. Golden Bk 6:699-701 N '27

BORROWDYL, Ann
Youthful male of the species. Ind 117:39-40 Jl 10 '26

BORROWING
Using warehouse receipts for emergency cash. System 49:218 F '26
Why workers borrow: a study of four thousand credit union loans. M. John. Monthly Labor R 25:6-16 Jl '27
See also Credit; Indorsing; Loans; Sinking funds

BORSI, Giosuè
Giosuè Borsi. H. B. L. Hughes. Cath World 125:615-23 Ag '27

BORST, Ella (Henry) (Mrs William Chalmers Borst)
Obituary. J Home Econ 20:346-7 My '28

BORST, Homer W.
Letter to a church federation secretary. Survey 53:757-9 Mr 15 '25
Without benefit of controversy. Survey 58:222-3 My 15 '27

BORST, Richard Warner
Cry of the loon; poem. Forum 78:578 O '27
House divided; novel. Overland n s 83:64-8, 119-22, 168-70, 201-3, 231-2, 266-7, 302-3, 344-5, 378, 418, 448-9; 84:22-3, 54-5, 86-7, 118-19, 150-1 F '25-My '26

BORSTAL institutions
Borstal system. School and Soc 26:260-1 Ag 27 '27

BORTON, Beth
Arabian love song. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28

BOSANQUET, Robert Carr
Realm of Minos. Edin R 248:212-28 O '28

BOSANQUET, Theodora
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:4 My 30 '25

BOSC, Louis Augustin Guillaume
Portrait. House and Gard 53:108 F '28

BOSCAWEN, Edward
Old Dreadnought: a sea-study. P. C. Standing. Contemp 133:770-6 Je '28

BOSCH magneto company
Bosch magneto case comes to court. P. Musgrave. Nation 125:677-8 D 14 '27

BOSCHOT, Adolphe
Dialogue after a duo; tr. by F. Rothwell. Mus Q 14:114-26 Ja '28

BOSDARI, Alessandro de
School of wisdom at Darmstadt. Liv Age 325: 571-5 Je 13 '25

BOSDARI, Cosmo de
Error of fascism. Forum 74:912-14 D '25

BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chunder
Unity of life. Yale R n s 16:288-97 Ja '27
Doubters of Hindu biology. Lit Digest 96:26 Mr 24 '28
Man who found a plant's heart. por Lit Digest 91:46-50 O 2 '26
Man who reads the heart-beats of plants. B. K. Roy. por Mentor 13:56 My '25
Sir Jagadis Chunder Bose and his latest book. G: J. Peirce. Science n s 66:621-2 D 23 '27

BOSE, Sir Jagalis Chunder—*Continued*
Surge of life in plant and animal. F. Yeats-Brown. Fortn 128:39-48 Jl '27
Voice of the inaudible; demonstration of the sensitivity of plants. Lit Digest 98:23 Jl 7 '28

BOSELLY, Frederick, pseud.
Armours betray the farmers. Nation 125:196-7 Ag 31 '27

BOSMANS, Henri
Obituary. F. Cajori. Science n s 67:362-3 Ap 6 '28

BOS'N; drama. See Kaucher, D.

BOSNIA
Discovering romance in the Bosnian hills. E. Limebeer. il Travel 46:32-3 F '26
Holiday in Bosnia. A. Dell. Contemp 126:613-21 N '24
Unsentimental journey in the Bosnian hills. J. Gordon and C. Gordon. il Travel 45:23-7 Je '25

BOSQUE, Pio Romero. See Romero Bosque, Pio

BOSS, of the mounties; story. See Longstreth, T. M.

BOSS rule
Governors as state bosses. New Repub 46:85-7 Mr 17 '26
Reformer, the boss, and the leader. W: B. Munro. Am City 33:592-6 D '25
Sources of political power: a contribution to the sociology of leadership. T. E. Neely. Am J Soc 33:769-83 Mr '28

BOSSANGE, Edward Raymond
School of architecture. Art and Archaeol 20:163-4 S '25

BOSSARD, James Herbert Siward. See Murphy, Joseph Prentice, jt. ed.

BOSSE, Harriet
Portrait. Mentor 15:51 Ap '27

BOSSES (architecture). See Architectural decoration

BOSSI, Enrico Marco
Obituary. Etude 43:314 My '25
Obituary. por Musician 30:18 Ap '25

BOSSOM, Alfred Charles
Craftsmanship of the famous Zuloaga family. Arts and Dec 24:56-7 Ja '26
Municipal park, water-works and recent public buildings of Hamburg. Am City 37:58-60 Jl '27
New styles in American architecture. World's Work 56:189-95 Je '28
Stockholm's magnificent town hall. Am City 36:230-1 F '27
What my home shall be built of. Arts and Dec 24:44 Mr '26
Alfred Bossom develops a new skyscraper. il Arts and Dec 22:34 Ap '25
Spanish illusion created in the modern interior. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:34-7 F '26

BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne
Eagle of Meaux. Liv Age 333:931-2 N 15 '27

BOSTELMANN, Carl John
Four o'clock resolution; Two blind boys walked together; I have wet my feet in many waters; poems. Dial 85:29-31 Jl '28
Song to California. Dial 85:477-9 D '28

BOSTELMANN, John C., jr.
New approach to piano study. Musician 32:13 O '27
Will class piano instruction aid the private teacher? por Musician 32:18 N '27

BOSTIAN, Russell A.
Methods of determining and selecting equipment for trade schools. Ind Educ M 28:307-9 Ap '27
Some salient policies in the administration of trade schools. Ind Educ M 28:141-3 N '26

BOSTON, Bessie
Dahlias for garden delight. Ladies H J 45:128 Je '28

BOSTON, Everett
Convert; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25

BOSTON
American cities; travelchart. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:12 N '27
Boston. New Repub 45:43 D 2 '25
Boston; notes on a barbarian invasion. E. Davis. Harper 156:140-52 Ja '28
Boston; poem. P. G. Anderson. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
Boston of the future. F. J. Stimson. map Scrib M 84:1-8 Jl '28
Boston, polyglot but puritan. S. L. Rich. il R of Rs 73:605-9 Je '26
Boston that few people know. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:271-4 D '27
Boston, the ebb tide. F. J. Stimson. Scrib M 83:310-16 Mr '28
Boston twilight. C: Angoff. Am Mercury 6:439-44 D '25
Boston's bogy-man. H. H. Smith. Outlook 149:214-16 Je 6 '28
Boston's book censorship. Lit Digest 93:31-2 Ap 2 '27
Boston's new fire-alarm headquarters. J. J. Ryan. il Am City 35:543-4 O '26
Cities, and especially Boston. E: S. Martin. Harper 154:265-8 Ja '27
Collection and disposal of municipal waste in Boston. E: F. Murphy. Am City 31:464-6 N '24
Wildness of Boston; how nature persists in a metropolis. D. L. Sharp. Cent 110:406-14 Ag '25

Architecture

Reclaiming colonial landmarks on Beacon Hill. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 58:239-41 S '25

Art

Boston's exhibitions, 1927. F. C. Brown. il Arch Rec 61:534-7 Je '27

Charities

How Boston meets and supports its family service program. W: H. Pear. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:482-93

City planning

Zoning publicity which proved effective. L. G. Hall. il Am City 32:70-1 Ja '25

Description

Alley reclaimed; Primus avenue on the north side of Beacon Hill. E. H. Russell. il plans House B 60:578-81 N '26
Boston dry points. H. G. Ripley. il Arch Rec 58:542-8; 59:165-9, 287-92, 388-91, 467-71, 582-5; 60:274-8, 363-8, 575-9; 61:315-20 D '25, F-Je, S-O, D '26, Ap '27
Old colonial landmarks. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:337-8 F '26
Rotating with the hub of the universe. A. Lawton. il Travel 47:15-19 O '26

Education

Boston public schools. School and Soc 28:326 S 15 '28
Boston school budget. School and Soc 25:600-1 My 21 '27
Boston school calendar. W. B. Snow. El School J 28:134-6 O '27
Boston school committee bill. School and Soc 23:140 Ja 30 '26
Cooperative industrial work in the Hyde Park high school. J. C. Clarke. il Ind Educ M 28:47-8 Ag '26
Greetings. M. E. Nichols. Nat Educ Assn 1928:664-5
Housing situation in Boston public schools. School and Soc 24:358-9 S 18 '26
Machine shops in a new Boston high school. W. H. Naylor. plan Ind Educ M 28:330-1 Ap '27
Practical curriculum-making. School R 33:725-7 D '25
Prevocational students in the Boston schools. School and Soc 20:744-5 D 13 '24
Proposal to increase salaries of Boston teachers. School and Soc 21:256-7 F 28 '25
School budget. School and Soc 23:453 Ap 10 '26

BOSTON—Education—*Continued*

Selection of teachers in Boston. School and Soc 28:201 Ag 18 '28

Standard equipments in the Boston schools. G: M. Morris. Ind Educ M 28:331-3 Ap '27

Survey of the Boston schools. School and Soc 27:394 Mr 31 '28

Survey of the school system of Boston. School and Soc 26:675 N 26 '27

See also Beaver country day school; Boston public Latin school; Teachers college, Boston

Foreign population

Little Italy in the streets of Paul Revere. il Ind 114:693-6 Je 20 '25

Galleries and museums

See also Boston museum of fine arts; Isabella Stewart Gardner museum

Gardens

Garden built in the heart of the business district. E. L. Strang. il House B 63:308-9 Mr '28

History

Around the Horn to China, via Oregon; the Boston-Northwest-Canton fur trade. S. Greenbie and M. Greenbie. il Asia 25:518-24 Je '25

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Mural decorations for the Ritz-Carlton hotel. il Arch Rec 63:178-9 F '28

Libraries

Boston's new business library. Library J 52:132 F 1 '27

See also Boston Athenaeum; Boston public library

Maps

Location of recreation areas. Am City 34:525 My '26

Public buildings

Boston's new police and traffic squad station. il Am City 32:554 My '25

Public health

Boston's new health unit. il Am J Pub Health 14:1053-7 D '24

Recreation facilities

Pioneering for play in Boston. E. Tower. Playground 21:139-41 Je '27

Social life and customs

Boston's best. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 199:25 Mr 19 '27

Social work

Boston on the brink, taking a long look at financial federation before she leaps. R. W. Kelso. Survey 54:209-12 My 15 '25

Streets

Signs at every corner, visible, conspicuous, uniform and durable. B. Wiesman. Am City 34:200-1 F '26

Traffic count helps Boston planning. E. M. Herlihy. plan Am City 35:849-50 D '26

Theaters

Chinese theatre in Boston. A. Coomaraswamy and S. Bloch. il Theatre Arts M 9:113-22 F '25

Water supply

Drowned towns. Outlook 145:422 Ap 6 '27

BOSTON; novel. See Sinclair, U. B.

BOSTON; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

BOSTON and Maine railroad

Railroads trying to beat the auto. map Lit Digest 89:19-20 Je 19 '26

BOSTON architectural club

Boston dry points. H. G. Ripley. il Arch Rec 59:287-92 Mr '26

BOSTON Athenaeum

Boston Athenaeum. J: C. Minot. No Am 225:331-3 Mr '28

BOSTON curb exchange. See Curb market

BOSTON museum of fine arts

Boston museum's new period rooms. W. H. Siple. il Int Studio 91:44-9 D '28

BOSTON-Northwest-Canton fur trade. See Fur trade

BOSTON public Latin school

Boston public Latin school and its library. H. M. Burgess. il Library J 51:382-4 Ap 15 '26

BOSTON public library

Seventy-fifth anniversary. Libraries 33:26 Ja '28

BOSTON tea-party, Relic of the. F. A. Collins. il St N 52:624-5 Ap '25

BOSTON university

Endowment plans. School and Soc 23:807-8 Je 26 '26

Social recreation union at the School of theology. Playground 9:280 Ag '25

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore

Adult education no novelty. Library J 49:925-6 N 1 '24

Again, the Winnetka list. Libraries 31:221-2 My '26

American library since 1876. Library J 51:7-9 Ja 1 '26

Bernard C. Steiner. Library J 51:145-6 F 1 '26

China: not literate but literary. Bookm 64:24-30 S '26; Same abr. Wilson Bul 3:59-62 Mr '27

China's libraries. Nation 124:208 F 23 '27

Education: man vs. mass. Library J 51:605-7 Jl '26

Educational functions of a public library. Library J 52:739-42 Ag '27

Group service. Nat Educ Assn J 14:121 Ap '25

Humanizing a library building. Library J 52:807-10 S 1 '27

Librarian, the surgeon of the mind. Library J 50:217-19 Mr 1 '25

Libraries in China. Library J 50:895-8 N 1 '25

Library and the child. Libraries 31:441-4 N '26

Library as a barometer. Libraries 33:21-2 Ja '28

Library situation in China. Pub Libraries 30:318-19 Je '25

Meaning of the library school. Library J 51:275-7 Mr 15 '26

Municipal progress in China. Am City 35:36-9 Jl '26

Radio aid for library educators. Libraries 33:465-6 N '28

Survey of library facts. Library J 49:985-6 N 15 '24

Wanted, a Napoleon. Libraries 31:360-3 Jl '26

Library classics and their editor. bibliog por Wilson Bul 3:161-3 Ja '28

BOSWELL, James

Amazing Scotchman. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 1:553-4 F 28 '25

Boswell the incomparable. Outlook 147:141 O 5 '27

Boswell's ebony cabinet. Liv Age 333:837-8 N 1 '27

Bozzy. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 125:433-42 Jl '27

First glance; new edition of the Letters of James Boswell. M. Van Doren. Nation 120:329 Mr 25 '25

Greatest of all biographers. por Cur Opinion 78:429-32 Ap '25

James Boswell. L. Strachey. New Repub 41:283-5 F 4 '25

Johnson, Gibbon and Boswell. C: Russell. Fortn 125:629-35 My '26

Letters of Boswell. T. B. Simpson. Fortn 127:376-89 Mr '27

BOSWELL and others. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:153-4 Jl 1 '25

BOSWORTH, Benjamin, bishop

Portrait. Mis R 50:905 D '27

BOTANICAL chemistry

Cell sap of valonia and halicystis. W. C. Cooper, jr. and L. R. Blinks. Science n s 68:164-5 Ag 17 '28

Chemical elements indispensable to plants. C: B. Lipman. Sci Monthly 26:289-94 Ap '28

Relation of boron to the growth of the tomato plant. E. S. Johnston and W. H. Dore. Science n s 67:324-5 Mr 23 '28

Seat of formation of amino acids in pyrus malus L. W. Thomas. Science n s 66:115-16 Jl 29 '27

See also Chlorophyl

BOTANICAL congress, Fourth. See International congress of plant sciences

BOTANICAL gardens

America's first real garden: Linnaean botanic garden, Flushing, L.I. J: W. Harshberger. il Gard & Home B 44:228 N '26

See also Arboretums; also Arnold arboretum; Biological station, Alto da Serra, Brazil; Brooklyn botanic garden; California botanic garden; National arboretum; New York botanical garden; Pan Pacific botanic garden

BOTANICAL literature

Abstracting old botanical works and manuscripts. J. C. T. Uphof. Science n s 62:545 D 11 '25

Excessive politeness of American botanists; need for constructive criticism. D. H. Rose and N. E. Stevens. Science n s 61:656-7 Je 26 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:371-2 O 23 '25

BOTANICAL paleontology. See Paleobotany

BOTANICAL research

Contribution of science to the welfare of the nation. J: M. Coulter. Sci Monthly 24:193-5 Mr '27

See also Boyce Thompson institute for plant research; Tropical plant research foundation

BOTANICAL societies

See also Horticultural associations

BOTANICAL specimens. See Plants—Collection and preservation

BOTANICAL taxonomy. See Botany—Classification

BOTANISTS

See also names of botanists, e.g. Douglas, D:; Rock, J. F. C.

BOTANIZING. See Plants—Collection and preservation

BOTANY

Botanical case for evolution. D. H. Scott. 19th Cent 99:247-58 F '26

Unverified geographic ranges. M. L. Fernald. bibliog maps Science n s 68:145-9 Ag 17 '28

See also Aquatic plants; Fertilization of plants; Flowers; Fungi; Gardening; Hybridization; Insectivorous plants; Paleobotany; Plants; Roots; Seeds; also headings beginning Botanical, Plant

Anatomy

Stem of magnolia as a laboratory type. A. W. Haupt. Science n s 61:469 My 1 '25

X-ray diffraction patterns from plant materials. O. L. Sponsler. Science n s 62:547-8 D 11 '25

See also Plant cells and tissues

Bibliography

Some recent botanical publications. J: M. Coulter. Science n s 63:71-3 Ja 15 '26

Classification

Need for training taxonomic botanists. A. S. Hitchcock. Science n s 67:431-2 Ap 27 '28

Some problems in botanical classification. G. P. Van Eseltine. Science n s 66:442-4 N 11 '27

Some suggestions on classification. D. H. Campbell. Science n s 61:403-5 Ap 17 '25

See also Botany—Nomenclature

Ecology

Differentials effective in the distribution of plants in the coastal plain. J: W. Harshberger. Science n s 61:529-31 My 22 '25

Ecology in Stephen Hales' Vegetable staticks. H. C. Hanson. il Sci Monthly 22:115-22 F '26

How nature conquers; reforestation of a barren area. H. J. Lutz. il Sci Am 137:504-5 D '27

Plant ecology. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 61:80-5; 62:46, 133, 247, 399, 533, 652; 63:74, 190, 324, 464, 626 Je '27-My '28

Some ecological relations of the hypogaeous fungi. W: A. Setchell and M. G. Watson. Science n s 63:313-15 Mr 19 '26

History

Botany of Marcello Malpighi, doctor of medicine. F. M. Scott. Sci Monthly 25:546-53 D '27

See also Herbals; also Linnaeus, C.

Nomenclature

Arboretum of words; tree names, where they came from and how they grew. Mentor 15:66 Mr '27

How the taxonomists may utilize the International committee on nomenclature. A. S. Hitchcock. Science n s 65:412-15 Ap 29 '27

Immortal name. A. A. Milne. il Country Life 53:40-1 D '27

International committee on botanical nomenclature. A. S. Hitchcock. Science n s 64:290-1 S 24 '26

Is an international list of genera of cultivated plants possible? A. Gundersen. Science n s 62:589 D 25 '25

Need of an enlarged list of botanical nomina conservanda. A. Gundersen. Science n s 64:182-3 Ag 20 '26

On the naming of flowers. Mrs E: Harding. il House and Gard 51:101 Mr '27

Plant names. A. T. A. Quackenbush. House B 62:414, 554 O-N '27

Skunk cabbage. Sat R Lit 2:781 My 15 '26

By any other name; reply to Skunk cabbage. A. S. Cheyney. Sat R Lit 2:846 Je 5 '26

What's in a plant name? House and Gard 47:172-5 Mr '25

Pathology

See Plants—Diseases

Physiology

Activities in plant physiology. D. T. MacDougal. Sci Monthly 26:464-7 My '28

Carbon dioxide for plants. Science n s 65:sup 10 Je 24 '27; Same. Sci Monthly 25:185-7 Ag '27

Clover leaf. H. Ward. Harper 151:139-41 Jl '25

Cucumbers and sunbeams. Lit Digest 93:22 Ap 9 '27

Heart-throb of a tree. Lit Digest 89:21-2 Je 26 '26

Influences of sun rays on plants and animals. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1926:161-73

Leaf structure and wound response. R. B. Wylie. Science n s 65:47-50 Ja 21 '27

Lifeblood of trees. T. Gill. il Nature M 9:177-80 Mr '27

New use for the nephelometer and refractometer. C: F. Hottes and W. A. Huelsen. Science n s 65:676-7 Je 10 '27

Plant autographs. il Lit Digest 94:21-2 S 17 '27

Plant's heart-beat. Lit Digest 89:23 Ap 10 '26

Rapid method for demonstrating the effects of plants on a culture solution. P. L. Hibbard. Science n s 62:515-16 D 4 '25

Sap flow and pressure in trees. D. T. MacDougal and J. B. Overton. Science n s 65:189-90 F 18 '27

Science or pseudo-science? Bose's theories. Sci Am 136:215 Mr '27

BOTANY—Physiology—*Continued*

Soil-food and air-food in orchards. Lit Digest 86:63-5 S 5 '25

Suction force of soils: a note on the application of this principle in the study of the soil-plant system. J. S. Joffe and H. C. McLean. Science n s 62:548-50 D 11 '25

Suggested course in plant physiology. H. C. Hampton and S. M. Gordon. Science n s 64:417-19 O 29 '26

Surge of life in plant and animal. F. Yeats-Brown. Fortn 128:39-48 Jl '27

Voice of the inaudible; Sir J. Bose's demonstration of the sensitivity of plants. Lit Digest 98:23 Jl 7 '28

See also Fertilization of plants; Growth (plants); Insectivorous plants; Nectar; Photosynthesis; Plants—Transpiration

Study and teaching

Laboratory method in the teaching of botany. C: W. Eliot. Science n s 61:609-10 Je 12 '25

Study of rhizopus in the general course of botany. W. J. Himmel. Science n s 66:136 Ag 5 '27

Wellesley college and the development of botanical education in America. C. S. Gager. Science n s 67:171-8 F 17 '28

Asia

Links with Asia before the mountains brought aridity to the western United States. E: W. Berry. map Sci Monthly 25:321-8 O '27

Australia

Origin and development of portion of the Australian flora. R. H. Cambage. Science n s 67:139 F 3 '28

Bolivia

Botanical trip to Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. A. S. Hitchcock. il Smithson Rept 1924: 335-51

Botanizing in Bolivia. A. S. Hitchcock. il Sci Monthly 20:163-75 F '25

Brazil

Eastern Brazil through an agrostologist's spectacles. A. Chase. il Smithson Rept 1926: 383-403

See also Biological station, Alto da Serra

Central America

Orchid collecting in Central America. P. C. Standley. il Smithson Rept 1924:353-77

China

Adventures of a plant-hunter in China. il Lit Digest 83:52-4 N 8 '24

Costa Rica

Carlos Wercklé. P. C. Standley. Science n s 63:621-3 F 26 '26

Flora of a lake of fire. Lit Digest 90:46-7 Jl 3 '26

Ecuador

Botanical trip to Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. A. S. Hitchcock. il Smithson Rept 1924: 335-51

Botanizing in Ecuador. A. S. Hitchcock. il Sci Monthly 19:611-24 D '24

England

Index Kewensis and new garden plants. A. D. Cotton. Edin R 245:139-54 Ja '27

Mexico

Counterfeit collection of Mexican plants falsely attributed to Brother G. Arsène. P. C. Standley. Science n s 65:130-3 F 4 '27

North America

Links with Asia before the mountains brought aridity to the western United States. E: W. Berry. map Sci Monthly 25:321-8 O '27

Panama

Botanizing on Barro Colorado island. L. A. Kenoyer. il Sci Monthly 27:322-36 O '28

Orchids in Panama. J. Heald. il Pan Am M 40:129-32 D '27

Panama, the home of the orchid. J. Heald. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:671-8 Jl '27

Peru

Botanical trip to Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. A. S. Hitchcock. il Smithson Rept 1924:335-51

Botanizing in Peru. A. S. Hitchcock. il Sci Monthly 20:47-63 Ja '25

Siberia

Biology of Lake Baikal. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 66:552-4 D 9 '27

South Africa

Good bulbs from South Africa. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 48:72-3 O '25

Wild flowers of South Africa. L. Bolus. il Nature M 9:223-6 Ap '27

South America

Botanical travel in Peru and Chile. F. W. Pennell. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1226-39 D '26

United States

American bred plants for America. F. F. Rockwell. House and Gard 53:74 Ja '28

Botanical explorations in the Rocky mountains. J. E. Kirkwood. il maps Sci Monthly 24:236-50; 25:515-28; 26:315-28 Mr, D '27, Ap '28

California trees. H. R. Wren. il Country Life 54:82 O '28

California's wild flowers. C: F. Saunders. il Nature M 12:221-3 O '8

Floral treasures of our West. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 47:66-7 Mr '25

Flowers of Glacier park. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 12:9-10 Jl '28

Gardening on the high plains. A. L. Truax. il Gard M 41:263-5 My '25

John Bartram, botanist. W: S. Middleton. il Sci Monthly 21:191-216 Ag '25

Keep the door open for new native plants. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 49:76-7 Mr '26

Northern spring flowers in Florida. Science n s 64:sup14 Ag 13 '26

Odd fellows; weird desert dryads that dress California's southland. M. C. Bristol. il Gard & Home B 46:340 D '27

Pages from the floral life of America. il Nat Geog M 48:44-75 Jl '25

Plant ecology. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 61:80-5; 62:46, 133, 247, 399, 533, 652; 63:74, 190, 324, 464, 626 Je '27-My '28

Plants of California gardens. B. Pickett. il House and Gard 46:53-5 D '24

Stalking American alpines in the flowered Rockies of Colorado. H. Durand. il House and Gard 53:77-81 Mr '28

Welcome strangers in my wild garden. H. Durand. il House and Gard 51:94-5 Mr '27

What Europe thought of American plants. Lit Digest 89:65-7 Ap 3 '26

Where Douglas pioneered. J: D. Guthrie. il Sci Monthly 23:81-6 Jl '26

Wild flower paradise. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 10:35-9 Jl '27

Wild flowers of the West. E. S. Clements. il Nat Geog M 51:564-622 My '27

Wild life in Louisiana. P. Viosca, jr. il Sci Monthly 26:19-27 Ja '28

Venezuela

Flora of Venezuela. P. C. Standley. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:978-90 O '26

BOTANY, Agricultural. See Botany, Economic

BOTANY, Economic

Savage gardens. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 12:32-4 Jl '28

Thank the American Indian for potatoes, maize, cacao, beans, the peanut, rubber and other plants. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 138: 330-2 Ap '28

BOTANY, Economic—*Continued*

Two expeditions after living plants, the Allison V. Armour expeditions of 1925-27. D: Fairchild. il Sci Monthly 26:97-127 F '28

What is civilization? answer of ancient America. H. J. Spinden. il Forum 74:162-71 Ag '25

World's ten most useful herbs. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 51:98-9 F '27

See also Botany, Medical; Grasses

BOTANY, Medical

Doctors pills from hothouses. il Pop Mech 44:66-71 Jl '25

Garden of healing herbs. E. Bade. il House and Gard 54:98-9 O '28

Why not grow drugs? il Lit Digest 97:21-2 Ap 14 '28

BOTANY consolidated mills

Low wages, high profits. Nation 122:333 Mr 31 '26

BOTFLIES

Around the world in a daylight day: a problem in flight. C: H. T. Townsend. Sci Monthly 22:309-11 Ap '26

Horse bots and their control. F. C. Bishopp and W. E. Dove. il map Farmers' Bul 1503:1-14 '26

BOTKE, Cornelius

Last stand of the windmill in Holland. il Scrib M 77:471-9 My '25

BOTKIN, B. A.

Sanctuary; poem. Am Mercury 8:14 My '26

BOTREL, Theodore Jean Marie

Paimpol maid; tr. by E. Dickerman. Cath World 125:26-7 Ap '27

La Vierge du clocher d'Albert; poem. Cath World 125:28 Ap '27

Theodore Botrel, bard of Brittany. T: O'Hagan. Cath World 125:24-9 Ap '27

BOTSFORD tavern. See Inns

BOTTICELLI, Sandro (Alessandro Filipepi)

Another Botticelli for America; Portrait of a youth. il Int Studio 81:467 S '25

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 79:217-24 F '26

His ideal model. M. Scherer. il Mentor 15:30-1 O '27

Some unpublished old masters: Mary Magdalene. J: Man. il Art and Archaeol 22:39-40 Jl '26

Thorn-crowned Christ by Botticelli. R. Van Marle. il Int Studio 91:21-3 O '28

BOTTLE handling

Youthful inventor; C. Dulché and his bottle-casing machine. W. Tennant. Sunset 58:49 My '27

BOTTLE industry

Chapters on machinery and labor; introduction of bottle machines. G: E. Barnett. Q J Econ 39:337-56, 544-74 My, Ag '25

Some factors affecting the bargaining power of the workers in the glass bottle industry. H. L. Frain. Am Econ R 17:429-47 S '27

BOTTLE making machinery

Machine makes million bottles a week. il Sci Am 138:141 F '28

BOTTLE of Evian; story. See Wharton, E.

BOTTLED gas. See Gas, Compressed

BOTTLED in bond; drama. See Collins, A., and Timoney, A.

BOTTLES

Bottles: hand-made or machine-made? il Lit Digest 88:26-7 F 20 '26

Collecting for our grandchildren; perfume bottles of the twentieth century. S. de Vaulchier. il House B 62:641-3 D '27

Electric lungs that mold liquid fire. R. G. Thackwell. il Pop Mech 46:90-3 Jl '26

How to make lighting fixtures from bottles. C. M. Rice. il Ind Arts M 17:332 S '28

Making of a bottle. Lit Digest 84:70-1 F 14 '25

New pleasures from old bottles. M. K. Powers. il House B 58:292-6 S '25

Some collect old bottles. E. M. Clark. il Mentor 16:20-2 Ap '28

Things one can make from the humble bottle. R. Gari. il School Arts M 25:109-11 O '25

Tour of the bottlefields. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 N 13 '26

See also Leather vessels; Milk bottles

BOTTLING

Machines with nimble fingers. il Lit Digest 87:23 N 7 '25

Sanitary control of beverages. H. J. Knapp and E. B. Buchanan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:1053-6 D '25

BOTTOM of the well; story. See Kahler, H. M.

BOTTOME, Phyllis (Mrs Forbes Dennis)

Dagger; story. Collier's 76:7-8 D 26 '25

Ironstone; story. Golden Bk 6:219-24 Ag '27

Wonder child; story. Atlan 135:48-53 Ja '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:26 Jl 11 '25

BOTTOMLESS pond; story. See Hallet, R: M.

BOTTOMLEY, Horatio William

John Bull's bad boy at large again. por Lit Digest 95:44-9 N 12 '27

BOTTOMLEY, William Lawrence

House for a man. Country Life 51:47-8 Ap '27

Spanish furniture of the XVI and XVII centuries. Arts and Dec 24:42-3 N '25

—architect

Italian villa in urban setting; J. S. Parrish home, Richmond, Va. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 24:38-40 Ap '26

Mediterranean house on a low Pennsylvania hill. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 27:34-7 Je '27

BOTULISM

Botulism in 1927. Sci Am 139:219 S '28

Laboratory diagnosis of botulism. G. M. Dack. Am J Pub Health 16:744-5 Jl '26

Outbreak of botulinus poisoning in Solon, O. E. R. Hayhurst. Am J Pub Health 16:228-30 Mr '26

See also Olive poisoning

BOUCHER, Chauncey Samuel

Orientation and survey courses at the University of Chicago. School and Soc 27:760-1 Je 23 '28

BOUCHER, François

Le messager d'amour; painting. Int Studio 89:37 Ap '28

America's Beauvais-Boucher tapestries. G: L. Hunter. il Int Studio 85:20-8 N '26

Painter of Madame de Pompadour. il Int Studio 88:14-19 S '27

BOUCHOT, Jean

Soviet imperialism in China. Liv Age 327:269-76 N 7 '25

BOUCICAULT, Dion

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:835 N '27

BOUDOIRS. See Dressing rooms

BOUDREAU, James C.

Friends of art and vitalized appreciation. School Arts M 24:532-5 My '25

BOUFFLERS, Stanislas Jean

L'amour; poem. Golden Bk 6:454 O '27

BOUGHT for a turn; story. See McMorrow, T:

BOUGHTON, Rutland

Immortal hour; criticism. H. Straus. Nation 122:509-10 My 5 '26

BOUGUEREAU, Elisabeth Jane Gardner (Mrs William Adolph Bouguereau)

Correlated picture studies: Two mothers and their families. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:98-102 O '25

Elizabeth Gardner Bouguereau, pathfinder. L. R. McCabe. Cath World 128:320-8 D '28

BOUGUEREAU, William Adolph

Reviving a bugaboo of art. il Lit Digest 95:26-7 O 29 '27

BOUILLON, Henry Franklin-. See Franklin-Bouillon, Henry

BOUL' Céleste; story. See Brown, B.

BOULAR, William

He's deaf, dumb, and legless but the hardest worker in his town. R. P. Holland. por Am M 106:65-6 N '28

BOULDER, Colorado
City which owns a glacier. C. K. Skinner. il Sunset 60:31 Mr '28
Who isn't for a bigger and better Boulder? G: W. Curtis. Sunset 57:48-9 D '26

BOULDER canyon. See Colorado river

BOULDER dam project. See Colorado river—Boulder dam project; Irrigation—United States

BOULDERS
Possible sources of some boulders in the glacial drift of Missouri. A. S. Wilkerson. Science n s 65:404 Ap 22 '27

BOULE, Pierre Marcellin
Anthropological work of Prince Albert I of Monaco. Smithson Rept 1923:495-507

BOULENGER, Edward George
Naturalist at dinner. Liv Age 332:330-5 F 15 '27

BOULEVARD lighting systems. See Street lighting

BOULGER, Demetrius Charles
General Gordon's campaign round Shanghai. Contemp 131:458-65 Ap '27; Same. Liv Age 332:979-84 Je 1 '27

BOULOGNE, France
Blessing the fishing nets. M. Walsh. Cath World 127:730-1 S '28
Old tower houses of Boulogne. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Arts and Dec 27:48-9 S '27

BOULT, Ella Maud
Open door; poem. Gard M 41:401 Jl '25

BOULUS, Wahby
America's greatest contribution to Egypt. Mis R 51:644 Ag '28

BOUMPHREY, J. T.
Delicate cedar; story. Atlan 135:763-74 Je '25

BOUNCE of a ball; story. See McLane, F. M.

BOUNCE of prevention; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BOUNDARIES
Border fences. Outlook 148:180 F 1 '28

BOUQUET, Luis
Himno de las madres; poem, with music. Bul Pan Am Union 61:147-50 F '27

BOURDELLE, Émile Antoine
Three sculptures. Dial 81:284a-284c O '26
Bourdelle and Maillol. L. Birtwell. il Arts and Dec 24:46-7 N '25
Bronzes of Antoine Bourdelle. L: Gillet. il por Mentor 14:30-2 Je '26
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 78:553-60 N '25
Rodin's unruly pupil. il Lit Digest 88:21-2 Ja 2 '26
Two great Frenchmen, Bourdelle and France. A. R. Macdougall. il por Arts and Dec 22:34-5 N '24

BOURDET, Édouard
French theatre today. Theatre Arts M 12:871-6 D '28
Play in transition. Theatre Arts M 11:105-10 F '27
Captive; criticism. New Repub 48:324 N 10 '26; Am Mercury 10:373-5 Mr '27

BOURDILLON, Francis William
Night has a thousand eyes; poem. Overland n s 83:135 Mr '25

BOURDIN, Henry Louis
How French envoys sought payment of America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:832-6 Mr '26

—and Williams, Stanley Thomas
American farmer returns. No Am 222:135-40 S '25
(eds.) Crèvecoeur on the Susquehanna, 1774-1776. Yale R n s 14:552-84 Ap '25
(eds.) Crèvecœur the loyalist. Nation 121:328-30 S 23 '25

BOURGEOIS, Léon Victor Auguste
Obituary. Outlook 141:217 O 14 '25
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:413 Je '26

BOURGEOIS, Maurice
Letter from France. Sat R Lit 1:672, 916; 2:449, 922; 3:42 Ap 11, Jl 18, D 26 '25, Jl 10, Ag 14 '26

BOURGEOISIE. See Middle class

BOURGET, Paul Charles Joseph
Paul Bourget. H. Bordeaux. Liv Age 330:525-9 S 4 '26
Paul Bourget up to date. E. Eales. Contemp 132:773-6 D '27

BOURINOT, Arthur Stanley
Bibliomaniac; story. Canad M 68:24-5 D '27

BOURNE, Arthur Israel
Poisoning of honey bees by common orchard sprays. Science n s 66:378 O 21 '27

BOURNE, Francis, cardinal
Vatican, France and l'Action française. 19th Cent 103:1-15, 31 Ja '28

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge
Economic history of the French revolution as a field of study. bibliog Am Hist R 33:315-22 Ja '28

BOURNEMOUTH, England
England's garden city by the sea. il Travel 44:38 Ap '25

BOURNVILLE, England
Bournville in 1924. il Am City 32:173-4 F '25

BOURQUIN, Mabel J.
Mutation; poem. Cath World 126:41 O '27
Secret she can keep; poem. Ladies' H J 41:110 Mr '25

BOURSKAYA, Ina
Portrait. Sunset 59:41 O '27

BOUSCHARAIN, Pierre
Apprenticeship in internationalism. Liv Age 329:497-502 Je 5 '26

BOUSLOG, Elba (Huffman) (Mrs John H. Bouslog)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:172 O '25

BOUSSAC, P. Hippolyte-
Some historic paintings of the reign of Tutankh-amen; tr. by A. S. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 24:150-8 N '27
Typhonic dog. Art and Archaeol 25:181-5 Ap '28

BOUTELL, Hugh G.
Michelson meeting of the Optical society of America. Sci Monthly 27:566-9 D '28

BOUTET, Frédéric
Destiny of Monsieur Noizeux; story, tr. by C. Gilman. Harper 153:626-8 O '26
She had to be right; story, tr. by C. Gilman. Harper 154:99-101 D '26
Two sapphires; story, tr. by V. Watson. Harper 153:185-8 Jl '26

BOUTET de Monvel, Roger
America in the seventeenth century. Delin 111:41 N '27
God of the French fireside. Arts and Dec 26:44-5 Mr '27
Intimate pictures of a French family. Delin 111:18-19 S; 17 N '27; 112:23 Ja '28
Modern French and American taste contrasted. Arts and Dec 24:54 Ap '26
Old tower houses of Boulogne. Arts and Dec 27:48-9 S '27
Provincial America and provincial France. Delin 110:39 My '27

BOUTON, Archibald Lewis
Homing instincts in lost objects. Atlan 138:371-5 S '26

BOUTON, Blanche Cole
Our reclaimed hayloft. Country Life 54:62-4 O '28

BOUTON, Stephen Miles
Cause of Germany's defeat. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:534-8 Ja '26
German student changes his politics. Scrib M 79:121-7 F '26
Persecution of Jews in Europe. Forum 75:820-8 Je '26

BOUTON gardens, Roland Park. See Baltimore—Gardens

BOUTWELL, William Dow
Mysterious tomb of a giant meteorite. Nat Geog M 53:720-30 Je '28
Seattle meeting of the National education association. School and Soc 26:185-91 Ag 13 '27

BOUVÉ, Pauline Carrington (Rust) (Mrs Thomas Tracy Bouvé)
Is it the grave of Hester Prynne? Mentor 16:32-5 O '28
Two foremost women sculptors in America. Art and Archaeol 26:74-82 S '28

BOUVIER, Emile
Wisdom and civilization. Liv Age 334:1081-8 Jl '28

BOUY, Jules
Portrait by J. C. Chase. Sat Eve Post 200:17 O 15 '27

BOUYOUCOS, George John
Defining soil colloids. Science n s 66:353-4 O 14 '27
Determining soil moisture rapidly and accurately by methyl alcohol. Science n s 67:167 F 10 '28
Directions for determining the colloidal material of soils by the hydrometer method. Science n s 66:16-17 Jl 1 '27
Estimation of the colloidal material in soils. Science n s 64:362 O 8 '26
Making a correct mechanical analysis of soils in fifteen minutes. Science n s 67:587-8 Je 8 '28
Rapid determination of the moisture content of soils. Science n s 64:651; 65:375-6 D 31 '26, Ap 15 '27
Rapid method for mechanical analysis of soils. Science n s 65:549-51 Je 3 '27

BOVARD, John Freeman
Place of research in physical education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:577-9

BOVEÉ, Arthur Gibbon
Foreign languages in France. School R 33:653-60 N '25

BOVET, Pierre
Work of the International bureau of education at Geneva. School and Soc 25:370-1 Mr 26 '27

BOVEY, Wilfrid
McGill and her builders. Canad M 63:388-96 N '24
Quest; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:164 D 4 '26
Timeless war; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:129 Ja 17 '25

BOVIE, W. T.
Effect of sunlight on growth and development. il diags Sci Monthly 21:70-89 Jl '25

BOVINE tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis in cattle

BOW, Clara
Astonishing life-story of a popular screen star. J. Tully. por Pict R 29:11 N '27

BOW, J. W.
Increasing the usefulness of the hand-camera. Photo-Era 60:156-7 Mr '28

BOW and arrow
Bow making as a wood shop project. J. E. Tolman. il diags Ind Educ M 29:455-6 Je '28
Lions with the bow and arrow. S. E. White. il Sat Eve Post 198:36 O 17 '25
Loaded for bear; big-game hunting with bow and arrow. A. Young. il Collier's 78:32 S 11 '26
Nyumbo; hunting with a long bow. S. E. White. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 S 12 '25
Omaha bow and arrow makers. F. La Flesche. il Smithson Rept 1926:487-94
Revival of archery; making of bows and arrows. il Pop Mech 44:90-1 Jl '25
See also Archery

BOW pottery. See Pottery, English

BOW to progress; story. See Boyd, T:

BOW windows. See Windows

BOWDEN, Aberdeen Orlando
Enlightenment and emotivation. School and Soc 28:435-8 O 13 '28
Faculty self-rating system. School and Soc 24:527-8 O 23 '26
Meaning of social progress. School and Soc 22:537-43 O 31 '25

BOWDEN, Witt
Economic history. Am Econ R 18:sup85-7 Mr '28

BOWDEN-SMITH, Edward Cyril
Conrad's ship. 19th Cent 102:282-91 Ag '27
Convoy. 19th Cent 101:759-68, 904-18 My-Je '27

BOWDLER, Thomas
Censor's centenary; The family Shakespeare. D. Bush. Nation 120:518 My 6 '25

BOWDOIN, William Goodrich
Cup-plates as collecting objects. Int Studio 85:71-3 D '26

BOWDOIN college
Medical scholarships for Maine students. School and Soc 21:317 Mr 7 '25
Report of Bowdoin college undergraduates. School and Soc 23:329 Mr 13 '26

BOWEN, A. L.
Politics in state institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:554-7

BOWEN, Elizabeth
Modern lighting. Sat R Lit 5:294 O 27 '28
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:754 Ap 14 '28

BOWEN, Ezra
American over-seas carrying trade. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:153-7 Ag '28
Ants, grass and men. New Repub 41:164-5 Ja 7 '25
Combination, unity and peace. Sci Monthly 25:277-9 S '27
Method, exercise and education. School and Soc 21:373-5 Mr 28 '25
Mixing the issue in immigration. Sci Monthly 22:30-2 Ja '26
Over-population and the living-standard. Sci Monthly 23:16-18 Jl '26
Post-war trend in education. Educ R 70:139-41 O '25
Progress and property. Sci Monthly 22:364-6 Ap '26
Progress, by accident or plan? Sci Monthly 20:159-62 F '25
Ships. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:57-64 Jl '28
What is a political animal? Sci Monthly 25:46-8 Jl '27

BOWEN, F. J.
San Clemente. Cath World 121:523-5 Jl '25

BOWEN, Georgia M.
What part can the federation take in the development of interpretative publicity? Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:504-9

BOWEN, Helen
Some signed and dated coverlets. House B 57:244 Mr '25

BOWEN, I. S.
Portrait. St N 55:127 D '27

BOWEN, Louise Hadduck (de Koven) (Mrs Joseph Tilton Bowen)
When Chicago was very young. Atlan 137:195-203, 343-50 F-Mr '26
Citizen Bowen. M. Adams. il por Woman Cit n s 10:12-13 My '26

BOWEN, Marjorie, pseud. of Gabrielle Margaret Vere (Campbell) Long (Mrs Arthur L. Long)
Comfortable; story. Collier's 75:18-19 Mr 14 '25
Proposal; story. Woman's H C 54:9-11 Je '27

BOWEN, Robert Hall
Chondriosomes and golgi apparatus in plant cells. Science n s 64:188-90 Ag 20 '26
Notes on the topography of the Golgi apparatus in gland cells. Science n s 61:545-6 My 22 '25
Preliminary notes on structure of plant protoplasm. Science n s 63:620-1 Je 18 '26

BOWER, Helen Frazee-. See Frazee-Bower, Helen

BOWERMAN, George Franklin
Government library salaries. Library J 53:706-10 S 1 '28
(comp.) Municipal library expenditures and circulations per capita, 1924 or 1925 in cities of 200,000 and upward. Am City 33:608 D '25; Same. Library J 50:1002 D 1 '25; Same. School and Soc 22:791-2 D 19 '25
Municipal school and library expenditures. School and Soc 23:790-2 Je 19 '26

BOWERMAN, George Franklin—*Continued*
Public library as a factor in education. Cur Hist 27:516-19 Ja '28

BOWERS, A. Margaret
Progress in institution economics. J Home Econ 20:708-10 O '28

BOWERS, Claude Gernade
Social aspects of the federal era. House and Gard 51:104 Ap '27
Democratic keynoter. R of Rs 77:645-6 Je '28
Portrait. World's Work 51:456 Mr '26; R of Rs 77:573; 78:119 Je, Ag '28; Cur Hist 28: 787 Ag '28

BOWERS, Evelyn M.
Now's the time; poem. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28

BOWERS, Mildred
Idyl; Strange; Maybe; Answer; poems. Poetry 30:76-7 My '27

BOWERS, William Gray
Grouping students for work in the chemical laboratory. Educa 45:429-37 Mr '25
Scientific thinking, and how to promote it in chemistry laboratory work. Educa 46:532-7 My '26

BOWERY. See New York (city)

BOWERY mission. See New York (city)—Missions

BOWES, Edward
Portrait. Collier's 80:15 O 29 '27

BOWES-LYON, Lady Elizabeth. See Elizabeth, duchess of York

BOWIE, James
Portrait. Travel 50:18 N '27

BOWIE, Walter Russell
Is prohibition a national benefit? Good H 87: 59 O '28
Prayer book, priests, and Protestants. Forum 79:837-43 Je '28

BOWIE, William
Causes and prediction of earthquakes. Science n s 61:379-80 Ap 10 '25
Geology from the isostatic viewpoint. Sci Monthly 22:5-18 Ja '26
How mountains are made. Sci Monthly 21:404-8 O '25
Notes on the Airy or roots of mountains theory. Science n s 63:371-4 Ap 9 '26

BOWING. See Violin playing

BOWKER, Richard Rogers
Copyright controversy. Library J 51:767-9 S 15 '26
Dewey decimal classification twelfth edition, an appreciation. Library J 53:129-30 F 1 '28
Library trustee in a village library. Library J 51:282-3 Mr 15 '26
Seed time and harvest, the story of the A. L. A. pors Library J 51:880-6 O 15 '26

BOWL; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

BOWLBY, Harry Laity
Watch-dog of the blue laws. E. McCormick. Am Mercury 14:91-8 My '28

BOWLES, Elsie Shannon
Pioneer pottery. House B 60:732 D '26

BOWLES, J. P.
Passing of punctuation. Bookm 66:393-5 D '27

BOWLES, Samuel, 3d
Springfield Republican. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 8:85-92 My '26

BOWLING
Bowling rules and regulations. Playground 21:598-9 F '28

BOWLING GREEN, New York city. See New York (city)

BOWLING green. C. Morley. See weekly numbers of Saturday review of literature

BOWLING GREEN neighborhood association
Observable results of the organization of the local community. P. Franklin; B. Buell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:366-75

BOWLING greens
Sport of kings comes to Portland. W: J. Dougherty. plan Am City 34:547-8 My '26

BOWLING on the green
Bowling green. G: H. Dacy. il Hygeia 6:543-5 O '28
Bowling on the green. C: G. Blake. Playground 19:109-10 My '25
Too much exercise. S: C. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Jl 4 '25

BOWLS (game). See Bowling on the green

BOWMAN, Betty Dandridge
For teachers, a creed. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 26 Ja '28

BOWMAN, Charles L.
Forcing the smiles that bring up sales. System 49:651 My '26

BOWMAN, Clyde A.
Change. Nat Educ Assn 1928:981-3
Graphic aids in orienting the job sheet in the shop lesson. Ind Arts M 14:330-3 S '25

—**and Goode, H. F.**
Graphic aids in the analysis of auto mechanics for teaching. Ind Arts M 14:134-41 Ap '25

—**and Keith, Floyd L.**
General metal courses at Stout institute. Ind Arts M 15:421-6 D '26

BOWMAN, Ernest Lavern
New York state's program for training the building trades apprentice. Ind Educ M 26: 161-3 D '24
Pennsylvania conference on a state-wide plan for plumbing apprenticeship. Ind Educ M 27:113-14 O '25

BOWMAN, Isaiah
Pioneer fringe. Foreign Affairs 6:49-66 O '27

—**and Platt, Raye Roberts**
Millionth scale map of Hispanic America. Science n s 68:367-9 O 19 '28

BOWMAN, James Cloyd
My class in contemporary poetry. Educa 45: 619-28 Je '25

BOWMAN, John Gabbert
John Bowman's fifty-story dream; interview. S. Gwinn. il por Am M 105:36-7 My '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 7:481 Ag '25

BOWMAN, John McEntee
We set each of our executives up in business. System 50:438 O '26

BOWMAN, Josephine Beatrice
Public health nursing in the navy. Am J Pub Health 17:541-2 My '27

BOWMAN, LeRoy E.
Adult education: don't push! Survey 56:639-40 S 15 '26
Between neighbors. Survey 53:332 D 15 '24
Development of co-ordination in neighborhood organization in New York city. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:401-5
Group and community organization. Am J Soc 34:130-9 Jl '28

BOWMAN, Lewis
Decorative use of brick. Gard & Home B 45: 583-5 Ag '27

—**architect**
English spirit in American home; B: I. Ward dwelling, Englewood, N.J. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 28:50-1 Ap '28
English Sussex house in Reading, Pa. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 30:46-8 D '28

BOWMAN, Louis A.
Public support for adult education from the standpoint of the employer. Nat Educ Assn 1925:342-5

BOWMAN, Louise Morey (Mrs H. H. Bowman)
Bells; poem St N 52:178-9 D '24
Waxworks: John Knox and Mary queen; John Milton and Cromwell; poems. Poetry 30:267-9 Ag '27
Whimsey; story. Canad M 63:482-5 D '24

BOWMAN, Waldo G.
Road under the Hudson. R of Rs 76:511-13 N '27

BOWN, Ralph
Technical and scientific aspects of broadcasting. Radio Broadcast 10:63-4 N '26

BOWS, Violin. See Violin bows

BOWYER, Claude B.
Mine accidents and workmen's compensation. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):223-8 '28

BOWYER, Helen
Two Californias get together. School and Soc 28:453-5 O 13 '28

BOX, John Calvin
Should quota law be applied to Mexico? Cong Digest 7:155-8 My '28

BOX (plant). See Boxwood

BOX board. See Paper board

BOX factories. See Factories

BOX kites. See Kites, Meteorological

BOX making
Applying management methods to box-making. F. E. Davenport and J. H. Davis. diags Ind Management 72:300-3 N '26
Higher wages and lower package costs; Wilson and company, Chicago. T: R. Hough. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1183-5 Je '28
How to make a radio cigaret box. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 47:495-7 Mr '27
How to make an inlaid glove box. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 44:670-4 O '25
Recipe and radio boxes. C. H. Hamburger. il Ind Educ M 27:203-4 D '25
See also Paper box industry

BOX pictures
Box pictures as a creative medium. E. A. Rice. il School Arts M 27:556-9 My '28
Suit box theatre. B. M. Wadsworth. il diags School Arts M 26:40-1 S '26

BOX turtles. See Turtles

BOXALL, Ernest W.
Hound of heaven; story. Cath World 123:522-5 Jl '26

BOXER indemnities
Boxer indemnity and the eastern question. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:239-45 F '26
First remission of the Boxer indemnity. C. B. Malone. Am Hist R 32:64-8 O '26
We really started it; interview with T. Z. Koo. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 79:5-6 My 28 '27

BOXERS
See also China—History—Boxer uprising, 1900

BOXES
Collecting of little boxes. G. Teall. il House and Gard 51:112-13 F '27
Combining business and boxes. L. Quarry. il Woman's H C 52:36 N '25
Finishing Christmas boxes with metal or gold leaf. C. A. Kunou. il diag Ind Arts M 16:473-4 D '27
Small wooden boxes. A. V. Carrick. il House B 58:634-5 D '25
See also Box making; Caskets; Humidors

BOXING
Benny Leonard disagrees with Bertrand Russell on boxing. Lit Digest 96:56-60 Mr 17 '28
Boxer beats a bruiser. Outlook 144:167-8 O 6 '26
Boxing for a million dollars. G. Rice. R of Rs 74:416-20 O '26
Dempsey couldn't knock him down. G. Rice. Collier's 75:20 Ja 31 '25
How painters and poets defied the original boxing champ. il Lit Digest 91:58-62 N 13 '26
I see by the papers; Navy department and boxing. Outlook 144:204 O 13 '26
Man to man; selections. Golden Bk 1:441-4 Mr '25
These softer days. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:7 Ja 28 '28
See also Prize fighting

BOXWOOD
Boxwood, the living antique. L. C. Hines. il Gard & Home B 44:223-4 N '26

BOY and the wind; story. See Ware, E.

BOY choirs. See Choirs

BOY-friend; story. See Paradise, V.

BOY from nowhere; story. See Oliver, J. H.

BOY from the patch; story. See McNutt, W: S.

BOY in the brook; story. See Bianco, M.

BOY police. See Junior police

BOY rangers of America
Eight-to-twelve boys and the Boy ranger idea. E: F. Reimer. Playground 19:679-80 Mr '26

BOY republics. See School republics

BOY scouts
Amateur league of nations. Lit Digest 91:36 O 9 '26
Beds and food. A. T. Shorey. Sat Eve Post 198:52 N 21 '25
Boy scout boom in the Orient. Lit Digest 90:17 Ag 28 '26
Boy scouts. Outlook 143:46-8 My 12 '26
Boy scouts as city fathers. E. S. Martin. il Am City 34:184-6 F '26
Boy scouts of America. El School J 27:86-8 O '26
Boy scouts of America. H. S. Jones. Playground 19:562-3 Ja '26
Boys who befriend the forest. Lit Digest 88:68-9 F 6 '26
Boys will be scouts; interview with J. E. West. M. M. Stearns. Am M 103:18-19 Je '27
Budding scientists. M. Wright. il Sci Am 134:382-3 Je '26
Character education through scouting. N. E. Richardson. Playground 21:653-4 Mr '28
Chivalry of to-day. il Lit Digest 93:29-30 Je 25 '27
Doers of the word. T. Roosevelt. No Am 225:291-5 Mr '28
Educating the public in safety. E. S. Martin. il Am City 36:179-81 F '27
Growing up, and out. S. S. Baker. il Good H 82:77 F '26
Jamesburg scouts. D. De Young. Survey 55:85 O 15 '25
Making things in the Cache Valley, Utah, council. S. R. Barber. il Ind Arts M 15:275-7 Ag '26
Our greatest gang. Lit Digest 96:29-30 Mr 3 '28
Recreation and international good will; Boy scout jamboree, 1924, Copenhagen. C: J. Fisher. il Playground 18:583-6 Ja '25
School men turn carpenters; boy scout cabin in Springfield. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:133 Ap '25
Schools and scouts. J. B. Forgan, jr. Educ R 72:144-8 O '26
Scout; boy and man. D. Beard. il Mentor 15:14-22 Ag '27
Scout lore and military. Educ R 75:122-4 Mr '28
Scout magic. M. M. Stearns. il Ladies' H J 44:30 Je '27
Scouting as a vocation. J: W. Withers. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:143-4 My '27
Scouts and the industrial-arts teacher. Ind Arts M 16:298 Ag '27
Traffic count by boy scouts under auspices of Engineering society, Rochester, N. Y. L. R. Brown. il Am City 38:147-51 Mr '28
Why scouting? K. R. LaVoy. Ind Educ M 29:269 F '28
See also Scout mothers of America; Wolf's cubs

BOY who jumped the fence; story. F. B. Livingston. il Am M 100:42-5 S '25

BOYAJIAN, Zabelle C.
Avetis Isahakian, Armenian poet. Contemp 127:86-94 Ja '25

BOYCE, Earnest
Some sewage disposal problems discussed. Am City 33:266-70 S '25

BOYCE, Faith
Berry, the living school. Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 Mr 21 '25

BOYCE, Wililam A., jr.
Forcing the political boss into the open. Am City 36:658-9 My '27

BOYCE Thompson institute for plant research
Boyce Thompson institute for plant research. J: M. Coulter. il Sci Monthly 23:97-106 Ag '26
How scientists increase your food supply. H. Howland. il Am M 99:44-5 F '25
Laboratory for the study of plants. il R of Rs 71:641 Je '25

BOYCOTT
Threats of a Latin-American boycott against us. Lit Digest 93:16-17 My 28 '27

BOYD, Alice
Letters to Miss Alice Boyd; ed. by J: Purves. D. G. Rossetti. Fortn 129:577-94 My '28

BOYD, Anne Morris
On influencing children to read the best books. Libraries 32:147-50 Mr '27
Self-help library. Library J 53:848-9 O 15 '28

BOYD, Belle (Mrs Sam Wylde Hardinge)
Swords and roses. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 201:26-7 O 27 '28

BOYD, Charles E.
How twenty-six organizations are working together for civic progress in Detroit. Am City 38:157-8 Je '28

BOYD, Charles Newell
Wherein music teaching has its joys. por Musician 33:17 F '28

BOYD, Daniel Heston
Baby's hour; poem. Ladies' H J 43:12 Mr '26

BOYD, Douglas
Surgical complications. Am Mercury 7:68-70 Ja '26

BOYD, Ernest Augustus
Aesthete: model 1924. Am Mercury 1:51-6 Ja '24
Apostle to the heathen. Am Mercury 1:419-23 Ap '24
Are we sophisticated? Bookm 68:324-6 N '28
Classical and modern. Bookm 68:454-6 D '28
Father of them all. Am Mercury 6:451-8 D '25
Georg Brandes. New Repub 50:143-4 Mr 23 '27
George Jean Nathan. Theatre Arts M 11:59-64 Ja '27
Girl on her own. Bookm 67:153-6 Ap '28
Happiness in every box. Harper 152:457-60 Mr '26
In defense of cynicism. Harper 157:195-200 Jl '28
In defence of musical comedy. Bookm 67:562-4 Jl '28
In the order of their appearance. Bookm 68:210-12 O '28
Intolerance of the intellectuals. Harper 155:245-51 Jl '27
Literature abroad. Sat R Lit 4:380 D 3 '27
Man about town. Bookm 66:134-7 O '27
Modernising Ibsen and Ben Jonson. Bookm 67:419-21 Je '28
New way with old masterpieces. Harper 150:302-10, 455-64, 584-94, 730-8; 151:96-104, 234-45 F-Jl '25
Our lost dignity. Harper 156:376-80 F '28
Pity the poor critic. Ind 115:352 S 26 '25
Readers and writers. See weekly numbers of the Independent (cont as) Outlook and Independent
Revivals and revues. Bookm 67:684-7 Ag '28
Talkie, talkie. Bookm 68:72-4 S '28
Translations. Sat R Lit 2:441-2 D 26 '25
Translators and translations. Ind 119:595-6 D 17 '27
Unexpected books, literary stepchildren of famous authors. Ind 113:480 D 6 '24
When Americans discover America. Cent 113:230-6 D '26
Wladyslaw Reymont. Sat R Lit 1:317-18 N 29 '24
(tr.) See Engel, A. What never dies
(tr.) See France, A. Rabelais
Literary executioner. Nation 121:695-6 D 16 '25

BOYD, Estelle L.
Capturing the perfume of lilac and rose. Gard & Home B 47:389 Je '28
Tea-room treats. Woman's H C 52:100 N '25

BOYD, H. E.
How left-overs can be controlled. Ind Management 73:311-12 My '27

BOYD, Harry Burton
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:31 Je 2 '28

BOYD, I.
To a pair of old shoes; poem. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27

BOYD, James
Humoresque. Scrib M 83:449-57 Ap '28
Tastes in fiction. Outlook 147:249-50 O 26 '27
Portrait. Mentor 14:49 Jl '26; House and Gard 50:140 O '26

BOYD, James Oscar
Junior and Rex. St N 54:206-7 Ja '27

BOYD, John C.
Old dog doesn't need to learn new tricks; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 99:36-7 F '25

BOYD, John Taylor, jr.
Art of commercial display. Arch Rec 63:58-66, 169-74 Ja-F '28
Establishing low-cost housing as a basic American industry. Am City 39:149-52 N '28
Exhibition of the Chicago architectural league. Arch Rec 64:161-2 Ag '28
How intensively must we use the land? Am City 37:587-90 N; 734-40 D '27; 28:107-10 Ja; 149-50 F '28
Imagination and knowledge are combined in modern building products. Arts and Dec 22:29-31 Ap '25
Luxurious home of medium size. Arts and Dec 28:76-8 Mr; 82-4 Ap '28
Smaller home of beauty and comfort. Arts and Dec 29:82-4 My; 70-2 Je; 66-8 Jl; 66-8 Ag '28
Step towards slum clearance. Arch Rec 57:204-16 Mr '25
Zoning and wage-earners' housing. Arch Rec 60:182-4 Ag '26

BOYD, Marion M.
Follow the wind; poem. Bookm 61:138 Ap '25
There is an island; poem. Bookm 63:404 Je '26

BOYD, Mark Frederick
Preventive medicine. bibliog Smithson Rept 1926:513-19

BOYD, Nancy, pseud. See Millay, Edna St Vincent

BOYD, Paul Prentice
Pan politikon. School and Soc 27:78-9 Ja 21 '28
Standards of accrediting. School and Soc 28:414-17 O 6 '28

BOYD, Thomas
Bibliophile. Bookm 64:614-16 Ja '27
Bow to progress; story. Scrib M 82:387-95 O '27
Defying the Klan. Forum 76:48-56 Jl '26
Good roads; story. Scrib M 79:42-6 Ja '26
Grandfather's dog; story. Scrib M 82:55-9 Jl '27
Kentucky boy; story. Scrib M 77:23-33 Ja '25
Little gall; story. Scrib M 77:133-42 F '25
My favorite fiction character. Bookm 63:58-9 Mr '26
Ohio fable. Scrib M 78:653-5 D '25
Our top sergeant. Scrib M 83:568-73 My '28
Responsibility; story. Scrib M 77:273-80 Mr '25
Salt of the earth; story. Scrib M 80:125-32 Ag '26
Semper fidelis. Bookm 60:409-12 D '24
Uninvited; story. Am Mercury 3:270-4 N '24
When a princess commands; story. Scrib M 84:334-44 S '28

BOYD, Vaida Stewart
Locoed; poem. Sunset 61:34-5 S '28

BOYD, Woodward (Mrs Thomas A. Boyd)
Salon; story. Scrib M 78:350-7 O '25

BOYDEN, Mrs Preston. See Chase, Polly

BOYDEN, Roland William
International debt question. Ann Am Acad 120:36-40 Jl '25
Priority question. Foreign Affairs 6:368-78 Ap '28

BOYER, Warren E.
Cliff cave customs. Sunset 61:37 O '28
Motor-lassoing the gabled Rockies of Colorado. Sunset 56:20-1 Mr '26
Shopping in sky draperies. Sunset 60:64-5 F '28
Thunder bird; legend. Sunset 60:19 Je '28

BOYKIN, E. C.
(ed.) See Newell, G: Ten-fingered hobby

BOYKIN, Eleanor Burwell
Ways of a perfect wedding. Ladies' H J 43:81 Ap '26

BOYKIN, James Chambers
Without eyes they perceive; without voices they learn to speak. School Life 10:47-9 N '24

BOYLAN, John J.
Portrait. Ind 116:465 Ap 17 '26

BOYLE, Sir Edward
Serbia and the Macedonians. Contemp 131: 733-40 Je '27
Serbian state: some internal problems. Fortn 123:657-67 My '25

BOYLE, Elizabeth V.
Praise of gardens. Golden Bk 7:636-40 My '28

BOYLE, Frances
Little crooked woman; story. Outlook 149:432 Jl 11 '28

BOYLE, George F.
Bach's Two and three part inventions as a foundation for polyphonic playing. por Etude 45:179-80 Mr '27

BOYLE, James Ernest
Anarchy on the farm. World's Work 55:175-82 D '27

BOYLE, Kay (Mrs Richard Brault)
Depart; To a seaman dead on land; Portrait; poems. Poetry 29:250-1 F '27
Harbor song. Poetry 25:252-3 F '25

BOYLE, Ruth
Digging into the details. Good H 82:42-3 Mr '26
Know your courts. Good H 81:35 N '25
Let us have no more war. Good H 86:65 Ap '28
Man's first business. Good H 85:75 D '27
Our tangled inheritance taxes. Good H 86:47 Ja '28
Seen from the inside. Good H 82:34-5 Ap '26
Where are the women's clubs going? Good H 83:94 S '26
Widow's mite. Good H 85:51 N '27
Woman learns how to build. Good H 82:36-7 F '26
Your money's worth. Good H 87:95-6 D '28
Youth sees new worlds to conquer. Good H 83:96 Ag '26

BOYLE, William
Bridget Brady; poem. Golden Bk 7:800 Je '28
Philandering; poem. Golden Bk 4:562 O '26

BOYLSTON, Elise Reid
Care of materials. School Arts M 27:48-50 S '27
Confederate memorial of Stone mountain. School Arts M 25:516-18 My '26
Cut-paper work in the grades. School Arts M 25:614-18 Je '26
Design in wonderland. School Arts M 25:122-5 O '25
Halloween surprise. School Arts M 25:128 O '25
Highway to health. School Arts M 25:494-7 Ap '26
Indians. il School Arts M 27:186-8 N '27
Latest style in stick figures. School Arts M 28:104-6 O '28
Lettering in poster work. School Arts M 26:42-4 S '26
Schoolroom beautiful. School Arts M 25:568-70 My '26
Scrapbook. School Arts M 27:300-1 Ja '28
Teaching color in the lower elementary grades. School Arts M 28:243-5 D '28
Topsy, Sing Lee, and Broncho Bill help with the colors. School Arts M 25:51-8 S '25
Using system in the lower elementary grades. School Arts M 27:237-8 D '27
Visualizing art. School Arts M 25:180-2 N '25
Who's who in art education. W. A. Sutton. pors School Arts M 27:515-16 Ap '28

BOYLSTON, Helen Dore
Coming of age; diary. Atlan 136:289-300, 453-66, 638-47 S-N '25
Dawn; story. Atlan 138:70-8 Jl '26

BOYNTON, A. E.
Portrait. Overland n s 86:223 Jl '28

BOYNTON, Frank David
Again the open door in education. School and Soc 25:327-34 Mr 19 '27; Same. por Nat Educ Assn J 16:101-5 Ap '27; Nat Educ Assn 1927: 787-95
Education the open door to opportunity. Educ R 72:151-5 O '26
Improving teachers in service. School and Soc 26:523-4 O 22 '27
What the colleges can do for the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1925:845-55
Frank D. Boynton. W: McAndrew. por (front) Educ R 75:245-7 My '28
Portrait. Educ R 69:front My '25; Nat Educ Assn J 17:116 Ap '28; R of Rs 78:69 Jl '28

BOYNTON, Henry Walcott
More souls and Mr Bradford. Outlook 141: 526-7 D 2 '25

BOYNTON, Lyman C. See Miller, Robert Cunningham, jt. auth.

BOYNTON, Percy Holmes
Emerson, a rediscovered modern. Ind 119: 294-6 S 24 '27
Sherwood Anderson. No Am 224:140-50 Mr '27
Voice of the bank. New Repub 55:300-1 Ag 8 '28
Winds of criticism. Sat R Lit 3:875-7 Je 4 '27

BOYS, Mrs Florence Riddick
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:32 Mr '26

BOYS
Basic principles in boys' work. S. M. Nelson. Playground 20:324-6 S '26
Boy and his book. W. P. Eaton. il Good H 87:59 S '28
Boy guidance, the new profession. Brother Barnabas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:157-60
Boy who won't. V. Kersey. Ind Educ M 26:294-5 Ap '25
Boyology. Brother Barnabas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:172-4
Boyology, a new and all-important study. Playground 19:670 Mr '26
Boys and books. S: Scoville, jr. Sat R Lit 4: 303-4 N 12 '27
Boys and poetry. M. W. Black. Scrib M 78: 538-44 N '25
Boys' home economics club. L. R. Johnson. J Home Econ 18:265-7 My '26
Boys in three towns. Survey 55:84-6 O 15 '25
Boy's job in the eighties. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 My 16 '25
Boys' leading hero. Lit Digest 96:31-2 F 11 '28
Boys, then and now. W: A. White. Am M 101: 7-9 Mr '26
Casey juniors still at the bat. Lit Digest 85: 53-5 My 30 '25
Catching 'em young; boys' week. A. S. Richardson. il Collier's 75:11 My 2 '25
Change in our attitude toward boys. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:264-7 Mr '25
Changing voice of the boy and how supervisors are meeting the problem. E: B. Birge. Musician 31:39-40 Ap '26
Does your child want to be an athlete? F. H. Yost. Delin 106:14 Ja '25
Dog-on right. W: G. Vinal. il Playground 22: 47-52 Ap '28
Education of an American boy. Harper 158: 101-11 D '28
Effect of outside work on school success. Lit Digest 96:21 F 25 '28
Example for all rich men; Schepp foundation to improve young boys. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Ap 18 '25

BOYS—*Continued*

Find and train your boy leaders. E. S. Martin. Playground 21:253-5 Ag '27

Five things a leader knows about boys; interview with G: W. Olinger. M. White. il Am M 100:46-8 N '25

Golf and the growing boy. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 140:289 Je 24 '25

Growing boys. P. M. Stimson. il Hygeia 5:505-7 O '27

He gets his fun by taking boys to Alaska. Mrs H. F. Webber. il Am M 105:64-5 My '28

Health of working boys in New York city. Monthly Labor R 25:48-50 Jl '27

Hobbies for old and young. C: A. King. Ind Arts M 14:56-7 F '25

Home economics for boys. J Home Econ 19:146-8 Mr '27

Home economics for high school boys. J. Hinckley. J Home Econ 19:28 Ja '27

How one community takes care of its boys; Two Rivers, Wis. Playground 19:169-70 Je '25

If I had a son. J. J. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 My 2 '25

I'm sorry I wasn't born smarter so I could do more for folks; G: Murray's work for boys. W: S. Dutton. Am M 102:14-15 D '26

Interesting the boy in music. D. T: Harmon. Etude 43:137 F '25

Inventive youth and radio. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 139:526-7 Ap 8 '25

Is education responsible for the crime wave? A. W. Forbes. Educa 48:487-91 Ap '28

Jeremiah junior's I. Q. A. H. Anderson. Nat Educ Assn J 13:329-30 D '24

Keeping the normal boy normal. Lit Digest 98:28 Jl 14 '28

King of the sand-lots; interview with T. O'Neil. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 104:18-19 Jl '27

Leisure and character. C. Beck. Playground 19:595-7 F '26

Leisure and trained leadership. Brother Barnabas. Playground 21:149-53 Je '27

Long pants age. I. S. Cobb. il Good H 81:30-3 Ag '25

Prairie town. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 6:99-106 S '25

Preventive work with minors. R. Gilman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:152-9

Public school boy. S. Foot. 19th Cent 101:88-96 Ja '27

Radio boy. K. Mullen. Forum 74:293 Ag '25

Reaching the boy through good music; junior orchestras, boy bands and harmonica clubs. A. N. Hoxie. il Etude 43:393-4 Je '25

Schoolboy takes his religion, and leaves it. T. M. White. Ind 120:280-1 Mr 24 '28

Schoolboy answers; reply to T. M. White. T. Donaldson. Ind 120:480-1 My 19 '28

Secondary school boy. H. C. Dent. 19th Cent 101:208-15 F '27

Should a boy run wild? H. W. Wiley. Good H 80:84 Ja '25

Social training for our boys. L. Ewertsen. Nat Educ Assn J 14:116 Ap '25

Square baby: a tale of Minneapolis. B. Ferguson. Nat Educ Assn J 17:287-9 D '28

Survey of the boys of Newark. Playground 22:31 Ap '28

Ten-year-old; notes for the biography of a modern boy. New Repub 46:355-9 My 12 '26

That boy and the radio. W. Kaempffert. il Collier's 74:7 D 27 '24

Two little barons of the valley; leaders in gangdom. H: J. Smith. il Collier's 75:8-9 Je 6 '25

Wage-earning boy, employed and unemployed. S. J. Gibb. Contemp 127:633-8 My '25

What constitutes an adequate recreation life for the boy. L. Barclay. Playground 18:626-8 F '25

What I have learned from boys. B. Tarkington. Am M 99:5-7 Ja '25

What is the boy problem? B. B. Howell. Survey 60:105 Ap 15 '28

What kind of music do boys and men like best? M. Anderton. il Musician 31:20 Ap '26

What price music, for the boys? M. W. Ross. Etude 45:465, 539 Je-Jl '27

What the American boy thinks of his mother. Woman's H C 53:41 Ap '26

When boys need lessons in wildcraft. R. S. Spears. il Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 S 19 '25

Whistle-punks; signal boys. S. H. Holbrook. Cent 114:407-10 Ag '27

Why are more boys than girls retarded in school? E. L. Cornell. El School J 29:96-105, 213-26 O-N '28

Why boys and girls play differently. F. H. Yost. Delin 106:15 F '25

Youthful male of the species. A. Borrowdyl. Ind 117:39-40 Jl 10 '26

See also Adolescence; Big brother movement; Boy scouts; Caddies (golf); Child labor; Juvenile delinquency; Newsboys; Sons; Youth

BOYS' bands. See Bands, Boys'

BOYS' books. See Children's literature

BOYS' brotherhood republic

When a feller needs a friend. N. M. Clark. il Am M 98:52-3 D '24

BOYS' camps

Camping for marshmallows. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 140:137-9 My 27 '25

If you're sending your boy to camp. G: Newell. il Outlook 149:46-7 My 9 '28

Photography for the summer camp. C: D. Hodges. il Photo-Era 61:20-3 Jl '28

Program making in camps for boys. L. L. McDonald. Playground 19:89-90 My '25

Shopwork in boys' summer camp. G: Gordon, jr. il Ind Educ M 28:394-5 Je '27

See also Camps

BOYS' clubs

At the conferences of the annual Boys' club federation convention, New York city, 1925. Playground 19:348-52 S '25

Boy's club dramatics. A. B. Hines. Playground 22:38-41 Ap '28

Coverall club as a preventive agency. A. F. Tuttle. il Ind Arts M 17:278-9 Ag '28

Five things a leader knows about boys; interview with G: W. Olinger, founder of the Highlander boys. M. White. il Am M 100:46-8 N '25

Model yacht club inspires seacraft and handcraft. A. S. Donley. il Am City 38:137-8 Ap '28

Russian pioneers. L. L. W. Wilson. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:267-8 N '28

When I'm big I wisht I could be like him; work of Chicago union league boys' club. N. M. Clark. il Am M 103:24-5 Mr '27

See also Boy rangers of America; Boy scouts; Four-H clubs; Wolf's cubs; also Junior achievement bureau

BOYS in the house; story. See Montross, L. S.

BOYS' libraries. See Libraries, Children's

BOYS' reading. See Children's reading

BOYS' rooms. See Children's rooms

BOYS' schools. See Private schools

BOYS they used to be; story. See Tooker, L. F.

BOYS will be boisterous; story. See Bachmann, R.

BOYSEN, Agness

Character traits as a basis for good scholarship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:394-401

Experiment in character training. Nat Educ Assn J 17:261-2 N '28

BOYTON, Neil

Last mass; story. Cath World 127:177-82 My '28

Sanger Courts; story. Cath World 124:632-7 F '27

BRA, Lemuel L. de. See De Bra, Lemuel L.

BRAAKENSIEK, Johan

Braakensiek, Holland's famous caricaturist. il R of Rs 72:211-12 Ag '25

BRABAZON, Thomas

How to use overseas inspiration. Arts and Dec 28:142-4 N '27

BRABAZON, Thomas—*Continued*
Long Island Elizabethan home. Arts and Dec 26:58-9 N '26
Our windows from within. Arts and Dec 24: 54-6 F '26
Wrought iron as a domestic enrichment. Arts and Dec 23:60-2 O '25

BRABHAM, William Mouzon
Father's prayer; poem. Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 11 '28

BRACCO, Roberto
Bracco and the drama of the subconscious. R. Altrocchi. No Am 224:151-62 Mr '27

BRACE, Blanche
Big lessons from little houses. Delin 107:2 N '25
Clinging vines are born, not made; story. Am M 102:42-5 Jl '26
Exit Eglantine! story. Am M 99:30-3 My '25
Good homes, the right of all citizens. Delin 106:15 Ja '25
Home built around a mother. Delin 106:2 F '25
Hope ahead for rural and village homes. Delin 106:20 Mr '25
Miss Smith of New York; story. Sat Eve Post 198:42-4 Ag 1 '25
North, South, East, West, these homes are best. Delin 108:20 Mr '26
Shining palace on the sand; story. il Am M 100:42-5 Ag '25
Something diff'rent; story. Am M 100:30-3 S '25
Well, why not? Woman Cit n s 11:8-10 S '26

—and Connolly, Vera L.
Just a little bit of home; story. Am M 98:54-7 D '24

BRACE, George Marshall
Manual arts in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 16:203-5 Je '27

BRACE, Maria Clark
What people want. Libraries 31:382-5 O '26

BRACEFIELD, Richard, pseud. See Woolley, Edward Mott

BRACHVOGEL, John K.
Patent rights as an investment basis. Sci Am 132:418 Je '25

BRACKEN, Joseph
Examining the national conscience. Cath World 122:218-27 N '25

BRACKETT, Charles William
As suggested; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ja 22 '27
By bequest; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 F 20 '26
Don't ask; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Je 25 '27
Ever bright and fair; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 O 13 '28
Father's day; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Jl 4 '25
Great grief! novel. Collier's 81:5-7 Ap 21; 20-1 Ap 28; 17-18 My 5; 31-4 My 12; 32 My 19 '28
Infant industry; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 S 17 '27
Ivory mouse; story. Pict R 28:12-14 D '26
Metropolitan intermezzo; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Mr 12 '27
Mr Farrell up; story. Collier's 79:15-16 F 12 '27
Monster's child; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 O 23 '26
On second thought; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 10-11 S 3 '27
Professional reasons; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 5-7 Je 30 '28
Regalars; story. Collier's 77:7-8 Ja 16 '26
Sheik's clothing; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ag 14; 22-3 Ag 21 '26
Silver blonde; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 My 12; 36-8 My 19 '28
Stormy passage; story. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 27 '28
Sun cure; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 N 14 '25
Tenth-word love; story. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ja 10 '25
That last infirmity; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Ap 24; 30-1 My 1; 38-40 My 8; 36-40 My 15; 38-40 My 22 '26
Travel test; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 N 19 '27
Valse oubliée; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 O 15 '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 23:55 O '25

BRACKETT, Jeffrey Richardson
Transportation agreement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:532-5

BRACKETT, John
Arc welded structural steel. Arch Rec 60:533-6 D '26

BRACKETT, Parmelia
Prizes or not? Educ R 72:292-3 D '26

BRADBURY, Bial Francisco
Doctor. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 146:111 My 25 '27

BRADBURY, Harriet B.
In justice to men. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Mr 7 '25

BRADBURY, R. W.
Building for fire safety. Gard & Home B 46: 573 F '28

BRADBURY, Robert B.
Parks add to the joy of life. Playground 22: 358 S '28

BRADDY, Nella
What people want to know about etiquette. Am M 103:46-7 Ap '27

BRADEN, George W.
Colorado Springs spends $2.45 per capita for public recreation. Am City 38:138-9 Ap '28
Municipal and school outdoor theatres in California. Am City 38:98-100 Mr '28
Recreation centers. Survey 58:330 Je 15 '27
Some of California's municipal swimming pools. Am City 36:591-4 My '27
Why not remove stairs and windows? Playground 20:225 Jl '26

BRADEN, Lois M.
I gaze on beauty's splendor; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:41 F '27

BRADFORD, Ernest Smith
Influence of cheap power on factory location and on farming. maps Ann Am Acad 118: 91-5 Mr '25

BRADFORD, Frederick A.
Borrowed reserves and bank expansion. Q J Econ 43:179-84 N '28

BRADFORD, Gamaliel
Art of biography. Sat R Lit 1:769-70 My 23 '25
Charlotte Cushman. No Am 221:689-700 Je '25
Confederate Pepys. Am Mercury 6:470-8 D '25
Darwin the destroyer. Harper 153:397-407 S '26
First lady of the confederacy. Harper 151: 355-66 Ag '25
Glimpses of great people. Forum 73:545-51 Ap '25
Horace Greeley. Am Mercury 1:385-93 Ap '24
John Jones; poem. Bookm 62:253 N '25
Lady I adore; poem. Bookm 61:156 Ap '25
Madame de Sévigné. Delin 109:18 N '26
Mrs Benjamin F. Butler. Atlan 135:518-27 Ap '25
Moody and Sankey: workers in souls. Ladies' H J 44:22 S; 18 N '27
Perhaps; poem. Cent 115:445 F '28
Portrait of a neglected statesman. Harper 155:372-81 Ag '27
Portrait of Edwin Booth. Scrib M 77:143-55 F '25
Rider; poem. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
Santa Claus: a psychograph. Bookm 62:403-6 D '25
Sonnets: Judith; Madame du Deffand. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
Theodosia Burr. Atlan 135:661-70 My '25
Thyroid gland; poem. Forum 72:656 N '24
Wanderer; poem. Woman's H C 54:24 S '27
Wife of Abraham Lincoln. Harper 151:489-98 S '25
Wife of the plumed knight. Harper 151:161-9 Jl '25

BRADFORD, Gamaliel—*Continued*
Wife of the traitor. Harper 151:23-33 Je '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:10 N 8 '24; Cur Opinion 77:759 D '24; R of Rs 72:553 N '25; Ladies H J 44:36 S '27

BRADFORD, Sir John Rose
William Harvey. 19th Cent 103:656-64 My '28

BRADFORD, Mrs Mary Carroll (Craig)
Report of the committee of one hundred on classroom teachers' problems. Nat Educ Assn 1924:265-9

BRADFORD, Roark
Blue Steel's Eva; story. Dial 83:209-22 S '27
Child of God; story. Harper 154:554-61 Ap '27
Cold death; story. Harper 157:208-16 Jl '28
Greener pastures; story. Collier's 81:12-13 Je 2 '28
Itching heel; story. Collier's 81:12-13 Je 30 '28
Let the band play Dixie; story. Forum 80:15-31 Jl '28
Monkey man; story. Collier's 81:10-11 My 5 '28
Muddy water; story. Collier's 81:10-11 F 4 '28
Notes on the negro. Forum 78:790-1 N '27
Old he-coon of the John D. Grace; story. Collier's 81:10-11 Mr 17 '28
Poor May Liza; story. Collier's 82:18-19 S 22 '28
River witch; story. por (front) Forum 78:657-64 N '27
Tricker; story. Collier's 80:10-11 D 31 '27

BRADFORD, W. R.
Radio heaven via the Roberts circuit. Radio Broadcast 6:875-9 Mr '25

BRADLEY, Alexander
General Alexander Bradley. E: A. Wieck. Am Mercury 8:69-74 My '26

BRADLEY, Alice
Boned turkey. Woman's H C 55:90 N '28
Dollar dinner for four. Woman's H C 54:90-2 O; 150 N; 64 D '27; 55:86 Ja; 144 F; 76 Mr; 87 Ap; 74-6 My; 48 Je; 94-5 Jl; 116 S; 150 O '28
French luncheon. Woman's H C 54:93 Ja '27
Wedding breakfast. por Woman's H C 55:46-7 Je '28
Silver anniversary; interview. por Woman's H C 55:69 My '28

BRADLEY, Charles B.
Linoleum prints for color study. School Arts M 28:233-5 D '28

BRADLEY, Collins D.
Last boat; story. Sunset 54:17-20 F '25

BRADLEY, Elizabeth Littleton
As every farmer knows. Cent 111:320-6 Ja '26

BRADLEY, Frances Sage
Berries is berries; story. Nation 119:597-8 D 3 '24
Blue ribbon crops. Survey 57:220-1 N 15 '26
Busy family plays. Playground 21:190-2 Jl '27; Same. Survey 58:328-9 Je 15 '27
Give 'em hell! Survey 59:80-1 O 15 '27
Honest-to-goodness American child. Hygeia 4:91-2 F '26
Must they all be runts? Woman Cit n s 10:17-18 Ap '26
One cost of cotton; story. Woman Cit n s 11:22 Ag '26
Western pioneers seek education for their children at any cost. School Life 11:38-9 O '25
Which, a well baby or a boyish form? Hygeia 5:298-9 Je '27

BRADLEY, Francis Herbert
Victorian master of logic; review of Principles of logic. M. R. Cohen. New Repub 44:148-50 S 30 '25

BRADLEY, Glenn Danford
When rich cities can't pay. Ind 113:435-6 N 22 '24

BRADLEY, James Chester
Family names. Science n s 68:102-4 Ag 3 '28
Nomina conservanda. Science n s 66:100-3 Jl 29 '27
Use of the term allotype. Science n s 66:563 D 9 '27

BRADLEY, John Hodgdon, jr.
Centre of the earth. Forum 80:421-6 S '28
Friends of mine. Forum 80:865-70 D '28
Hobgoblins of the flesh. Forum 78:551-6 O '27
How old is the earth? Sci Monthly 23:260-4 S '26
Life carries on. Cent 116:163-6 Je '28
Tribes that slumber. Cent 117:55-8 N '28

BRADLEY, Katherine Harris, and Cooper, Edith Emma. See Field, Michael, pseud.

BRADLEY, Mary (Hastings) (Mrs Herbert Edwin Bradley)
African wives. Asia 27:200-3 Mr '27
Lost village. Asia 27:630-5 Ag '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:26 D '26

BRADLEY, Will
Portrait by J. C. Chase. Sat Eve Post 200:17 O 15 '27

BRADLEY, Willard King
Menckens; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
To a departed author; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25; Same. 89:32 Ap 3 '26

BRADLEY, William Hooker
Zeolite beds in the Green River formation. Science n s 67:73-4 Ja 20 '28

BRADSHAW, Cleve R.
Every teacher an interpreter. Nat Educ Assn J 17:13-14 Ja '28
Expression subjects in a Michigan junior high school. School and Soc 21:205 F 14 '25

BRADSHAW, R. V.
Glory of Montezuma; poem. Gard M 41:132 Ap '25

BRADSHER, Earl Lockridge
Age and literature. No Am 224:546-53 N '27

BRADWAY, John S.
Function of a modern legal aid organization. Ann Am Acad 124:16-19 Mr '26
(ed.) Legal aid work. Ann Am Acad 124:1-210 Mr '26
National association of legal aid organizations. Ann Am Acad 124:163-6 Mr '26
Notes on the defender in criminal cases. Ann Am Acad 136:119-28 Mr '28
Perpetuating the spirit of charitable bequests for children through the assistance of the courts. Ann Am Acad 121:75-84 S '25
(ed.) Progress in the law. Ann Am Acad 136:1-187 Mr '28
Social work and the law: legal aid. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:189-95
Use by social workers of legal resources in constructing social programs. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:629-35
—See Smith, Reginald Heber, jt. auth.

BRADY, A. C.
Racing model speed-boats. St N 54:541 My '27

BRADY, Alice
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:64 My; 55 O '26; 26:62 Ap '27

BRADY, Genevieve Garvan
Girl scout movement. Cath World 124:246-8 N '26

BRADY, George S.
Radio telephony in Argentina. Pan Am M 38:267-72 N '25

BRADY, John T.
Gambling with death at sea's bottom. Pop Mech 49:762-6 My '28
Inventions of the future. Pop Mech 49:536-42 Ap '28

BRADY, Mariel
April's fools; story. Good H 84:72-5 Ap '27
Campaign manager; story. Good H 82:38-41 Je '26
Day of days; story. Good H 85:38-41 N '27
From four till seven; story. Good H 83:20-3 N '26
Georgia Washington; story. Good H 84:34-7 F '27
Peter projects; story. Good H 81:68-9 O '25
Pomes; story. Good H 82:36-7 Ja '26
Snips and snails; story. Good H 84:54-7 Je '27
Tories' cave; story. Good H 85:52-5 S '27
With Patrick Henry's aid; story. Good H 87:22-5 N '28

BRADY, Mary Beattie
Helping those who help themselves to get playgrounds. Am City 35:364-6 S '26

BRADY, Robert A.
How government standards affect the ultimate consumer. Ann Am Acad 137:247-52 My '28
Thrift, model 1928. Survey 61:125-6 N 1 '28
—See Schlink, Frederick John, jt. auth.

BRADY, William A.
In the spotlight for forty years. pors Pict R 25:5-7 S; 26:22-3 O; 28-9 N '24; 26-7 Ja; 24-6 Mr '25
Portrait. R of Rs 75:653 Je '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:40 O 23 '26

BRADY, Mrs William A. See George, Grace

BRADY, William S.
Ordeals in the path of the American operatic aspirant. por Musician 32:12 Ap '27
Grand opera is sick; interview. Musician 33:12 Je '28
Singer's salvation lies in popularizing of opera; interview. P. Kempf. por Musician 30:11 Jl '25

BRAGAN, J. Nicholas
Tomorrow; poem. Ladies H J 45:185 Ap '28

BRAGANÇA, Nadejda de
Eyes; poem. Forum 79:261 F '28
Million miles apart; poem. Poetry 33:26 O '28
Prayer; poem. Forum 77:73 Ja '27

BRAGDON, Claude Fayette
Alphabet of form. Arch Rec 61:97-104 F '27
Hamlet problem from the standpoint of the artist in the theatre. Arch Rec 59:1-6 Ja '26
Isometric perspective. plans Arch Rec 60:301-6 O '26
More ornament from magic squares. Arch Rec 62:473-80 D '27
New York theatre guild's new theatre. Arch Rec 56:508-16 D '24
Nicholas Roerich. Arch Rec 62:313-17 O '27
Ornament for magic squares. il Arch Rec 60:506-16 D '26
Ornament from the platonic solids. Arch Rec 63:504-12 Je '28
Producing Shakespeare. plans Arch Rec 57:266-75 Mr '25
Shelton hotel, New York. Arch Rec 58:1-18 Jl '25
Spiritual adventure. Outlook 149:304 Je 20 '28
Towards a new architecture. Outlook 148:242-6 F 15 '28
Youth and love. Outlook 149:496 Jl 25 '28

BRAGDON, Clifford
On David Morton's Harvest; poem. Outlook 144:460 D 8 '26

BRAGG, Arthur N., and Hulpleu, Harold
Method of demonstrating acidity of food vacuoles in paramecium. Science n s 61:392 Ap 10 '25

BRAGG, Mabel C.
Principles in health education training. Nat Educ Assn 1928:558-63

BRAGG, Sir William Henry
Carbon atom in crystalline structure. Sci Monthly 19:578-87 D '24
Craftsmanship and science. Science n s 68:213-23 S 7 '28
Photoelectricity. Sci Monthly 27:522-9 D '28
Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. Sci Monthly 25:65-79 Jl '27
X-rays and crystal structure. Sci Monthly 20:115-21 F '25
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:289 Ag '26; Sci Am 138:7 Ja '28; Lit Digest 98:30 S 29 '28

BRAGG, William Lawrence
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:289 Ag '26

BRAGGART; story. See Singmaster, E.

BRAGMAN, Louis J.
Rudyard Kipling on public health. Am J Pub Health 16:609-11 Je '26

BRAHAM, John
John Braham. J. M. Levien. 19th Cent 100:134-40 Jl '26

BRAHMANISM
See also Buddha and Buddhism

BRAHMS, Johannes
Bach, Beethoven, Brahms; tr. by F: H. Martens. H. Abert. Mus Q 13:329-43 Ap '27
Brahmsiana. Etude 45:190 Mr '27
Breakfast with Brahms. E. Schumann. Etude 46:440 Je '28
Feldeinsamkeit; music. H. Almers. Golden Bk 1:154-5 Ja '25
Generosity of Brahms. Etude 46:821 N '28
Little life stories of great masters. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 44:418 Je '26
Little round gentleman. J. Pulver. Etude 45:272 Ap '27
Portrait. Musician 32:27 Je '27; Good H 85:57 Jl '27
Portrait by N. Bauer. Etude 46:360 My '28
Said by Brahms. Etude 44:428 Je '26
Shyness of Brahms. Etude 45:895 D '27

BRAIDED rugs. See Rugs

BRAILLE system. See Blind—Printing and writing systems

BRAILOWSKY, Alexander
Master secret of a great teacher. por Etude 43:389-90 Je '25
I must play as I feel and not according to formula; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 30:14 Ja '25

BRAILSFORD, Henry Noel
Advantages of arming. New Repub 52:10-11 Ag 24 '27
American unemployment. Liv Age 334:590-3 Ap 1 '28
Before the British elections. Foreign Affairs 7:54-63 O '28
Candide returns to earth. Yale R n s 17:347-66 Ja '28
Catfish among the cod. Harper 154:696-702 My '27
Chinese revolution as Moscow sees it. New Repub 51:89-91 Je 15 '27
Church and Parliament in England. New Repub 55:268-70 Ag 1 '28
Egypt, Empire and League. New Repub 55:35-7 My 30 '28
English Dayton. New Repub 53:12-14 N 23 '27
Evolution of the Russian dictatorship. New Repub 51:36-9 Je 1 '27
God's Englishmen in India. New Repub 53:268-70 Ja 25 '28
Has England a foreign policy? New Repub 57:33-6 N 28 '28
How Moscow received the British note. Liv Age 332:764-6 My 1 '27
League of nations: a misprint in history. Nation 124:111-13 F 2 '27
Overpopulated? New Repub 56:66-9 S 5 '28
Pact in its European setting. New Repub 56:142-4 S 26 '28
Quaker empire. New Repub 52:228-30 O 19 '27
Sequel to renouncing war. New Repub 55:87-9 Je 13 '28
Who goes there? Survey 57:734 Mr 1 '27

BRAILSFORD, John
Exalting of the meek. Ind 114:611-13 My 30 '25
Foreign devil in young China. Forum 74:394-8 S '25

BRAIN, Belle Marvel
Missionary history tests. Mis R 50:410, 533, 615, 699, 770, 856, 911; 51:21 Je '27-Ja '28

BRAIN
Bolts in the brain. W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 198:48 S 26 '25
Brain of the porpoise. Science n s 67:sup14 Je 29 '28
Brain waves again. Lit Digest 94:22 Jl 2 '27
Brains of Nikolai Lenin and Anatole France. Science n s 66:sup12 D 23 '27
Brains of prehistoric men. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 137:218 S '27
Doing without a brain. Lit Digest 84:59-60 Ja 10 '25
Hand and the brain; Frederick Tilney discloses his theory of evolution. A. W. Hinshaw. Cent 116:330-40 Jl '28

BRAIN—*Continued*
How much of your brain do you use? G. A. Dorsey. Am M 102:13-15 S '26
Left-handedness and mirror-writing. Lit Digest 94:54-6 S 3 '27
Liter and a half of brains. T. W. Todd. bibliog Science n s 66:122-5 Ag 5 '27
Meaning of the brain; origin, evolution and function. G. E. Smith. il diags Sci Am 136: 13-16 Ja '27
Reeducating the injured brain. Lit Digest 89: 21 Ap 3 '26
Switchboard of the brain. Lit Digest 92:65-6 F 5 '27
Two-cylinder brain? Lit Digest 94:22-3 Jl 2 '27
Where fear and anger live. Lit Digest 99: 25 N 24 '28
See also Dreams; Intellect; Memory; Nervous system; Psychology; Sleep

Diseases

See also Encephalitis; Mental diseases

BRAIN that lived again; story. See Brooks, G: S.

BRAIN workers
Cooperation among scientific men. W. P. Taylor. Sci Monthly 20:345-57 Ap '25
Intellectual worker. W: MacDonald. Science n s 63:317-21 Mr 26 '26
Status of the intellectual worker. F. C. Lockwood. School and Soc 22:6-8 Jl 4 '25
See also International federation of intellectual workers

BRAINARD, Bertha
Bertha Brainard, radio producer. F. D. McMullen. por Woman's J n s 13:18-19 N '28

BRAINARD, E. H.
Marines take wings. por Collier's 81:8-9 Je 23 '28

BRAINE, Robert
Daily bowing. Etude 46:950 D '28
Making of a virtuoso violinist. Etude 43:157-8 Mr '25
Worth-while American composers. U. L. Allen. por Musician 30:34 N '25

BRAINERD, Eveline Warner
Ladies of the jury. Woman Cit n s 12:14-15 Jl '27

BRAINERD, Harry B.
Aeroplane landing in a metropolis. Am City 34:187-90 F '26

BRAINERD, Heloise
Courses of study in South American universities. Bul Pan Am Union 59:914-20 S '25
National student federation of the United States of America. Bul Pan Am Union 61: 136-8 F '27
Progressive schools in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 62:453-67 My '28
Public instruction in Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1003-13 O '28
Some features of educational advance in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 62:895-9 S '28

BRAITHWAITE, S. H.
Modern music. Mus Q 13:59-71 Ja '27

BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont
By way of fire; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27

BRAKES
Britain's old-fashioned railway brakes. Lit Digest 83:84-5 N 8 '24

BRAKES, Airplane
Wheels and brakes. il diag Sci Am 139:259-60 S '28

BRAKES, Automobile
Braking point. G: Spelvin. Country Life 49:92 Mr '26
Increased attention to automobile brake testing. Am City 37:95 Jl '27

BRALEY, Berton
Around the clock; verse. St N 54:182 Ja '27
Bottoms up! poem. Collier's 75:26 Je 6 '25
Chanteys to order. St N 54:804 Ag '27
Day laborers; poem. Am M 101:24 Je '26
Dead broncobuster; poem. Sat Eve Post 198: 222 S 12 '25
Enchanted flivver; serial. St N 53:139-47, 246-54, 361-8, 490-5, 592-600 D '25-Ap '26
Enchanted machines; poem. Am M 101:29 My '26
England on the bias. Cent 116:513-24 S '28
Fence of the realm. St N 54:880 S '27
Hero wanted; verse. St N 54:176 Ja '27
Indecisive plutocrat; verse. St N 53:856 Jl '26
Information, please! verse. St N 52:1196 S '25
It can't be done; poem. St N 53:764 Je '26
Justice; verse. Collier's 76:28 Jl 11 '25
Knight of the gas; poem. Sat Eve Post 199: 198 Mr 19 '27
Man of business; poem. System 50:430 O '26
Method of the mad mullah; verse. Collier's 76:28 Jl 18 '25
Natural history lesson; verse. St N 54:369 Mr '27
Pawnbroker; poem. Am M 102:45 O '26
Pirate chef; verse. Collier's 76:27 Jl 25 '25
Prayer of a sportsman; poem. Delin 108:1 My '26
Prodigal's brother stays at home; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:102 Ja 29 '27
Rainbow chaser; poem. St N 52:1244 O '25
Real thrill; verse. St N 52:588 Ap '25
Rimes for Mary. Sat Eve Post 197:80 Je 6; 66 Je 13; 198:24 Ag 29 '25
Risible king; verse. St N 52:1053 Ag '25
Roll your own; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:90 F 19 '27
Salt fish; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25
Schoolroom alphabet of a lazy lad; verse. St N 53:1056-8 S '26
Sensitive avocado; verse. St N 54:273 F '27
Somewhere; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:129 Ja 17 '25
Songs of the cities. Sat Eve Post 200:218 O 8 '27
Such stuff as dreams are made of; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25
Tierra del Fuego; poem. St N 54:975 O '27
To a photographer; poem. Photo-Era 53:263 N '24
To any wife; poem. Ladies H J 45:51 F '28
Where men are men; story. Sunset 54:10-11 Ap '25
Portrait. Collier's 82:14 N 17 '28

BRAMAN, Oklahoma
Oil. A. L. Bass. Nation 121:188-9 Ag 12 '25

BRAMBLE bush; story. See Hutchings, S.

BRAMHALL, John T.
Workers' talent. Survey 59:525 Ja 25 '28

BRAN
Bran as a laxative. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138: 329 Ap '28

BRANCH, Anna Hempstead
Three days! three nights! poem. New Repub 55:122 Je 20 '28

BRANCH, Arnold. See Petroff, Strashimir Alburtus, jt. auth.

BRANCH, Douglas
American cowboy. Mentor 15:1-10 Jl '27

BRANCH, John
Portrait by H: Inman. Int Studio 86:81 Mr '27

BRANCH banking. See Banks and banking—Branch banking

BRANCH factories
Oakland, the Pacific coast's new industrial center. R. Zindle. Ind Management 74:142-5 S '27

BRANCH libraries. See Libraries—Branches

BRANCKER, Sir (William) Sefton
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:34 D 17 '27

BRANCOVAN, Constantine
Roumanian Louis XIV: Brancovan; tr. by A. S. Riggs. M. Bibesco. il Art and Archaeol 21:29-34 Ja '26

BRANCUSI, Constantin
Brancusi. D. Dudley. Dial 82:123-30 F '27
Brancusi. W. Pach. Nation 123:566 D 1 '26
Brancusi at the Brummer gallery. L. Mumford. New Repub 49:112-13 D 15 '26

BRAND, A. M.
Peonies that win prizes. Gard M 42:56-8 S '25

BRAND, Carl Fremont
Conversion of the British trade-unions to political action. Am Hist R 30:251-70 Ja '25
Early nineteenth century view of Magna carta. Am Hist R 32:793-4 Jl '27

BRAND from the burning; story. See Saunders, C.

BRAND new Alice; story. See Abbott, E. H.

BRANDEGEE, Townshend Stith
Obituary. Science n s 61:464 My 1 '25

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz
Americans we like; Justice Brandeis: apostle of freedom. N. Hapgood. por Nation 125: 330-1 O 5 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:102 Ja '25; Mentor 14:15 Jl '26; World's Work 55:9 N '27

BRANDES, Elmer Walker
Erwin F. Smith. Science n s 66:383-5 O 28 '27

BRANDES, Georg Morris Cohen
Brandes despairs; Europe today. Nation 120:529-30 My 6 '25
Eleonora Duse. Liv Age 331:165-9 O 15 '26
Europe drifting backward. Liv Age 324:588-90 Mr 14 '25
Three footings to Europe's balance sheet. Liv Age 326:351-4 Ag 15 '25
Georg Brandes. E. Boyd. New Repub 50:143-4 Mr 23 '27
Georg Brandes moves on. Liv Age 332:642-3 Ap 1 '27
Obituary. por R of Rs 75:430 Ap '27
Scope of Georg Brandes. Nation 124:226 Mr 2 '27

BRANDING
Printing walnuts. il Sci Am 136:54 Ja '27
See also Cattle—Branding

BRANDOLINI, Lippo
Lippus Brandolinus De comparatione reipublicae et regni: an unpublished treatise of the late fifteenth century in comparative political science. L. Thorndike. Pol Sci Q 41:413-35 S '26

BRANDON, Frank
Good business. Atlan 136:608-11 N '25

BRANDON, G. D.
City-wide gardening for children. Playground 18:707 Mr '25

BRANDON, M. E.
(tr.) Friend of his youth. E. See. Poet Lore 36:159-87 Je '25

BRANDRETH, Courtenay
Mallards rising; painting. Country Life 55:56a D '28

BRANDT, A. W.
Preventing spring break-ups in pavements. Am City 32:35-6 Ja '25

BRANDT, E. C.
When we built we considered worker efficiency. System 49:858 Je '26

BRANDT, Edgar
Brandt, master ironworker. P. Eisenbrey. il Int Studio 80:253-8 D '24
New note in architecture: Cheney building, New York city; ironwork by E. Brandt. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 24:74 D '25
Work of Edgar Brandt; welcome departure from convention in the iron-workers' craft. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 57:94-6 Ja '25

BRANDT, Elsie Marsh
Red quilts. House B 60:656 N '26

BRANDT, George
Portrait. Musician 31:18 S '26

BRANDT, George E.
Portrait. Outlook 139:182 F 4 '25

BRANDT, H. A.
Mater California; poem. Overland n s 83:368 O '25

BRANDT, J. A.
Elementary sheet-metal work. Ind Arts M 17: 346-50 O '28
Organization of elementary sheet-metal classes. Ind Arts M 17:266-8 Ag '28
School sheet-metal shop: tools, machines, supplies. Ind Arts M 16:170-1 My '27
Sheet metal as a trade-school subject. Ind Arts M 16:121-4 Ap '27

BRANDT, Mrs Noah
Aids to musicianship. por Etude 46:445-6 Je '28
Practical fingering illustrated for individual needs. Etude 44:21-2 Ja '26
Scientific hand and finger placement, and other essentials to artistic success. Etude 43:163-4 Mr '25

BRANDT, W. R. See Peacey, Howard, jt. tr.

BRANDT, Walter C. von
Portrait. Sci Am 135:459 D '26

BRANFORD, F. V.
Siren rocks; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26

BRANGWYN, Frank
Brangwyn's American show. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 81:318-24 Ag '25
Modernist Christ revealed to lepers. il por Ind 117:209-12 Ag 21 '26

BRANHAM, Pollie Westcott
Somebody else's; poem. Good H 82:20 Mr '26

BRANIFF, Phil
Westbound mail; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28

BRANION, R. C.
Correlation of public and private work for the handicapped. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:325-8

BRANKS
How they kept their wives quiet. il Mentor 14:56 My '26

BRANLY, Edouard
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:643 Ap '26

BRANN, William Cowper
Advocatus diaboli. A. E. Meyer. Am Mercury 12:68-74 S '27

BRANNAN, Sam
First forty-niner. J. A. B. Scherer. il por Sunset 55:14-16 S; 24-7 O '25

BRANNAN, Sophie Marston
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:5 Jl 11 '25

BRANNEN, Claude O.
Taxes in relation to earnings of farm real estate. Ann Am Acad 117:41-4 Ja '25

BRANSCOMBE, Henry
Age of lacquer furniture. Int Studio 88:57-62 S '27
Chinese decorative designs in woodwork. Int Studio 86:72-6 F '27
Designs in French provincial furniture. Int Studio 87:72-6 My '27
Early American wood sculpture. Int Studio 88:61-4 O '27
Early English trestle tables. Int Studio 88:56-60 N '27
English styles in later Spanish woodwork. Int Studio 89:51-4 Ja '28
Era of walnut in English furniture. Int Studio 85:64-70 N '26
Italian baroque and later design. Int Studio 86:65-71 Ap '27
Monastic furniture and its craftsmanship. Int Studio 86:36-42 Ja '27
Oak woodwork of early Flanders. Int Studio 87:66-71 Jl '27
Survival of Puritan motifs in woodwork. Int Studio 87:43-8 Je '27
Traditions of the bacon cupboard. Int Studio 89:39-43 Ap '28
Tudor-Gothic renaissance transition. Int Studio 87:20-6 Ag '27
William Kent, architect and designer. Int Studio 86:61-4 Mr '27
Windsor chairs of the old and new world. Int Studio 89:27-30 F '28

BRANSOM, Paul
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:36 Mr '26

BRANSON, Edwin Bayer, and Mehl, Maurice Goldsmith
Triassic vertebrate fossils from Wyoming. Science n s 67:325-6 Mr 23 '28

BRANSON, Eugene Cunningham
Forgotten women. World's Work 53:197-9 D '26

BRANT, Irving

Forest lookouts defy lightning. Sci Am 138: 489-92 Je '28

Protection for petrified forests. Sat Eve Post 198:42 Je 26 '26

BRANT, LeRoy V.

I saw a palace; poem. Overland n s 86:111 Ap '28

BRANT, Sebastian

Ships of Columbus in Brant's Virgil. A. C. Brinton. il Art and Archaeol 26:83-6 S '28

BRANTING, Karl Hjalmar

Portrait. R of Rs 70:654 D '24

Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:417 Ja 1 '26; Lit Digest 88:42 Ja 16 '26

President Ebert and Hjalmar Branting. J. R. Macdonald. 19th Cent 97:465-75 Ap '25; Same. Liv Age 325:487-95 Je 6 '25

Socialist prime minister. por Outlook 139:482-3 Ap 1 '25

Sweden's anti-militarist premier. Lit Digest 83:23 N 22 '24

BRANTLAND heir; story. See O'Neil, M.

BRASCH, Frederick Edward

Commemoration of the bi-centenary of the death of Newton. Science n s 67:255-62 Mr 9 '28

English translation of De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. Science n s 64:158-9 Ag 13 '26

BRASHEAR, John Alfred

One of America's humanest scientists. Sci Am 133:406 D '25

Portrait. R of Rs 71:446 Ap '25

BRASHER, Rex I.

How the family life of birds compares with ours. il Am M 101:10-11 Ja '26

Bird man of Kent, who paints the most wonderful bird pictures in the world; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 99:62-5 Ap '25

BRASS, Italico

Brass of the Venetians. H. Gerard. il Int Studio 81:371-4 Ag '25

BRASS

Copper and brass in house construction. il Arts and Dec 26:82 Mr '27

BRASS bands. See Bands (music)

BRASS baund contest; story. See Love, J: L.

BRASS foundries

Health hazards. Monthly Labor R 23:56-8 Jl '26

BRASS poisoning

Effect of brass dust on industrial workers. Monthly Labor R 20:1132-3 My '25

BRASS tacks; story. See Kilbourne, F.

BRASS work

How to etch brass and copper. H. N. Durham. il Pop Mech 48:691-5 O '27

Make your own portraits in brass. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 48:663-5 O '27

BRASS workers

See also Brass poisoning

BRASSES

Furniture brasses. il House and Gard 49:96-7 F '26

See also Horse brasses

BRATENAHL, Florence (Mrs George Carl Fitch Bratenahl)

Garden for the ages. House B 64:682-9 D '28

BRATIANO, Jon

Bratiano and the new Roumania. D. Heathcote. Fortn 128:808-16 D '27

Bratianu, Roumania's lost leader. T. J. C. Martyn. Ind 119:646-8 D 31 '27

Ion Bratianu. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 123: 35-8 Ja '28

Jan Bratiano, savior or tyrant? Liv Age 333: 977-84 D 1 '27

Obituary. por Outlook 147:424 D 7 '27

Portrait. Ind 117:703 D 18 '26; R of Rs 76:293 S '27; Lit Digest 95:15 N 12 '27

Rumania free from the lion's paw. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 125:732-3 D 28 '27

BRATT, Ivan

Portrait. Outlook 150:770 S 12 '28

Swedish punch; interview. M. Thorpe. il por Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 24 '28

BRATTER, H. M.

Jeweled waters of Hangchow. Travel 45:22-5 S '25

BRATTLEBORO, Vermont

What has she done with it? survey of all women in all occupations in Brattleboro, Vt. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 54:45-7 Ap 1 '25

Working women in Brattleboro, Vt. Monthly Labor R 21:98-101 Jl '25

BRAUCHER, Herbert Hill

Teaching lumber on the stump. Ind Educ M 28:284-6 Mr '27

BRAUER, Lillian C.

American playground in Turkey. Playground 21:309-10 S '27

BRAULT, Mrs Richard. See Boyle, Kay

BRAUN, John F.

Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

BRAUN, Maurice

Painter of East and West. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 80:485-8 Mr '25

BRAUN, Otto

Portrait. Ind 114:334 Mr 21 '25; Lit Digest 85:7 Ap 11 '25; Cur Hist 28:609 Jl '28

BRAUN, Robert

How Robert Braun developed the music education of a whole country; Braun school of music, Pottsville, Pa. il por Musician 31:11-12 O '26

BRAUN collection of American art. See Art—Private collections

BRAUNER, Bohuslav

Chemical elements and atoms; lecture delivered in honor of Prof. Brauner. G. Urbain. Smithson Rept 1925:199-220

BRAVE doings; story. See Crowell, C. T.

BRAVE little coward; story. See Dawson, C.

BRAVO, R. S.

America creates favorable impressions upon Chilean teacher; interview. School Life 13: 43 N '27

BRAVO, toro! story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

BRAWLEY, Benjamin Griffith

Southern tradition. No Am 226:309-15 S '28

BRAY, A. W. L.

Note on the geographical distribution of the protozoan genus cryptochilum maupas. Science n s 62:589-90 D 25 '25

BRAY, H. G. See Moon, E. A., jt. auth.

BRAY, J. R.

They all thought him crazy, but they don't think so now; interview. A. Harding. por Am M 99:30-2 Ja '25

BRAYERS

Printer's brayer. R: H. Behrens. il Ind Educ M 29:139-40 O '27

BRAYNE, Albert Frederic Lucas

Indian village uplift, a visit to Gurgaon. M. Hartog. Contemp 134:337-44 S '28

BRAYTON, John G.

Stair tread; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25

BRAYTON, Jude

Beating the winds from Paris to London. Travel 47:7-9 My '26

BRAZER, Clarence Wilson, architect

Citizen's savings bank, New York. O. W. Wilson. il plans Arch Rec 60:25-32 Jl '26

BRAZIL, Vital

Snake, Brazil's national problem; how science saves 15,000 lives every year. F. G. Smith. il World's Work 52:49-59 My '26

BRAZIL

Booming Brazil in Japan. Lit Digest 92:20 Ja 8 '27

Brazil from within. H. Lobo. il R of Rs 74: 189-92 Ag '26

Brazil in evolution. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 S 19 '25

BRAZIL—*Continued*

Brazil of to-day. E. W. Kemmerer. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:1120-8 N '28
Brazil to-day. L. Spence. 19th Cent 98:52-61 Jl '25
Brazil's thirty-eight years as a republic. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:909-11 S '27
Gold seekers in Brazil. E. Quadrone. Liv Age 333:528-32 S 15 '27
Pioneering in Brazil. S. A. Scholz. Liv Age 326:27-33, 252-5 Jl 4, Ag 1 '25
Stagecoach in Brazil. C. Ross. Liv Age 327:193-5 O 24 '25

See also Botany—Brazil; Education—Brazil; Finance—Brazil; Frontier and pioneer life—Brazil; Immigration and emigration—Brazil; Labor and laboring classes—Brazil; Labor laws and legislation—Brazil; Missions—Brazil; Para; Petropolis; Prisons—Brazil; Prohibition—Brazil; Rio de Janeiro; Roads—Brazil; Santos; São Paulo; Water power—Brazil; also Biological station, Alto da Serra

Boundaries

Boundary agreement between Brazil, Colombia and Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 59:438-40 My '25

Colonization

Colonization schemes in Amazonas. Monthly Labor R 25:322 Ag '27
Colonizing in the South American jungle. F. Hofmann. il Travel 49:36-8 O '27

Commerce

Brazil's foreign trade in 1927. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 62:922-4 S '28

Economic conditions

See also Cost of living—Brazil; Labor and laboring classes—Brazil; Wages—Brazil

Exploration

Adventures in the Amazon jungle. G: M. Dyott. il St N 55:280-3, 373-5 F-Mr '28
Among South America's vanishing Indians, the semi-civilized Bororos. F. G. Smith. il map World's Work 51:645-56 Ap '26
Land of mystery; adventures through the Matto Grosso and up to the edge of the unknown Montaña. D. de Pereyra. il map Golden Bk 7:248-61, 381-96 F-Mr '28
River of doubt; Roosevelt-Rondon expedition. Outlook 146:6-7 My 4 '27
Thanks to WGY—! F. G. Smith. facsim il Radio Broadcast 12:402-5 Ap '28
To rescue a deity of Brazilian Indians; the search for Col. P. H. Fawcett. Lit Digest 97:52-4 My 19 '28

See also Rice expedition to South America

Foreign population

On the Brazilian frontier. C. Ross. Liv Age 327:626-9 D 19 '25

See also Immigration and emigration—Brazil

Foreign relations

See also League of nations—Brazil

Industries and resources

Brazilian rush for diamonds or death. il Lit Digest 98:45-6 Jl 7 '28
Crisis in coffee. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:38-40 O 3 '25
Semiprecious stones of Brazil. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:371-80 Ap '25

Labor, National council of

Brazil's department of labor. J. A. Rowan. Monthly Labor R 22:57 Ja '26

Politics and government

Chronic revolution in Brazil. Lit Digest 83:20 D 13 '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Religious education in Brazil. Mis R 49:410-11 Je '26

See also Missions—Brazil

Seropathic institute

Brazilian snake garden. L. Magrini. Liv Age 324:489-91 F 28 '25
Snake, Brazil's national problem; how science saves 15,000 lives every year. F. G. Smith. il World's Work 52:49-59 My '26

Social conditions

See also Child welfare—Brazil

BRAZIL and the United States

Address on Brazilian day, Sesqui-centennial international exposition. S. Gurgel do Amaral. Bul Pan Am Union 61:15-16 Ja '27

BRAZILIAN jungle. See Jungle

BRAZILIAN Red cross. See Red cross

BRAZING

Brazing. C. C. Hermann. diags Ind Educ M 30:107-8 S '28
Brazing a band-saw. C. C. Hermann. il Ind Educ M 28:261-2 F '27

BREACH of promise

Blackmail within the law. Liv Age 325:360-7 My 16 '25
Breach of promise, why? D. D. Bromley. il Woman Cit n s 12:8-9 S '27
Why not abolish the breach of promise law? G. Parkhurst. Pict R 29:1 Ap '28

BREAD

Alcohol content of bread. Science n s 64:sup12 S 17 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:22 N 6 '26
Baking powder fruit breads. L. A. Kirkman. il Ladies' H J 44:181 Mr '27
Bread. H. W. Van Loon. Am Mercury 7:8-9 Ja '26
Bread. T. B. Wood. 19th Cent 98:234-44 Ag '25
Bread and yeast. Am J Pub Health 18:1509-10 D '28
Bread-crumb camouflage. D. Drew. il Ladies' H J 43:158 My '26
Bread for everybody. Mentor 14:67 Ja '27
Bread that mother does not make. H. Daniel. il R of Rs 73:179-84 F '26
Breads blonde and brunette. il Sunset 56:70 Mr '26
Bride's cookery primer; correct ways of making raised rolls. il Good H 84:81 Ap '27
Brown bread, or white? Lit Digest 95:74-5 N 5 '27
Chemicals in bread. Lit Digest 93:74-5 My 14 '27
Does your bread meet these tests? F. Farnam. il Hygeia 5:548 N '27
Experimental bread making with Arizona soft wheat flour. M. C. Smith. bibliog J Home Econ 20:662-74 S '28
Home baking. C. Chatfield. Farmers' Bul 1450:1-14 '25
How strong is the staff of life? W. H. Eddy. il Good H 87:90 D '28
How to make quick loaf breads. il Good H 82:70 F '26
Hows and whys of making hot breads. il Good H 81:75 O '25
Hows and whys of making sweet breads. il Good H 83:79 D '26
Ice-box yeast breads. S. E. Fulton. il Ladies' H J 44:104 Jl '27
If you still bake bread. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. il Pict R 26:51 My '25
Making nut breads pay the bills. D. K. Weigert. il Pict R 28:49 Ap '27
Making the staff of life by machinery. il Sci Am 133:48-9 Jl '25
New fruit and nut breads. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:101 O '28
New way to make bread. Lit Digest 89:96 Ap 17 '26
Pennsylvania survey of bread and flour consumption. Monthly Labor R 25:673-4 S '27
Some ancient and modern laws regulating bread. S. A. Miller. J Home Econ 19:257-61 My '27
Tea-rings, twists and tempting fancy breads. C. Nye. il Delin 105:49 D '24

BREAD—*Continued*
Using whole grains for making whole-wheat breads. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 81:79 S '25
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 43:109 Ja '26
Yeast breads in an hour. il Delin 110:49 Ap '27
See also Bakers and bakeries; Biscuits; Coffee cake; Flour

BREAD Loaf school of English. See Middlebury college

BREAD trust. See Trusts—United States

BREADED waters; story. See Edgar, D.

BREAKFAST; story. See Kelland, C. B.

BREAKFAST foods
Breakfast food facts. L. G. Graves. il Hygeia 5:562-5, 638-9; 6:41-2 N '27-Ja '28
Cereals and rickets. Am J Pub Health 17:1251-2 D '27
Shall we eat more cereals? W. H. Eddy. il Good H 87:79 O '28
What's in a package of cereal? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:70-1 Ja '28

BREAKFAST rooms
Breakfast alcoves. il Sunset 54:66 My '25
Breakfast-nooks. M. Brownfield. il Delin 106:66 Mr '25
Built-in furniture for the home; breakfast nook. E. M. Love. il diags plan Pop Mech 45:517-20 Mr '26
English breakfast-room. W. Fales. il Pict R 26:31 Jl '25
Formal hall and painted breakfast-room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 86:42-3 F '28
Garden breakfast room. il House and Gard 51:118-19 Mr '27
Two rooms in the space of one; breakfast alcoves that fold against the wall. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 47:286-7 My '28
Variety of charming breakfast rooms. D. Lane. il Arts and Dec 27:46-7 S '27

BREAKFAST tables. See Tables

BREAKFAST with Bettina; story. See Burnet, D.

BREAKFASTS
Better breakfast babies. L. J. Roberts. il Pict R 28:39 My '27
Better breakfasts. il Sunset 54:70 F '25
Bigger and better breakfasts. R. P. McLeod. il Hygeia 5:490-2 O '27
Breakfast party. Sunset 60:72-3 Ap '28
Breakfasts that build for the future. il Delin 111:46 S '27
Capturing the top of the morning. C. Sweeny. il Pict R 27:29 Je '26
Cold-weather breakfasts. F. Spring. il Good H 80:73 Ja '25
Fruit breakfasts. il Delin 110:47 Je '27
Note on breakfasts. C. Van Vechten. Am Mercury 5:485-8 Ag '25
Schoolchild's breakfast. H. T. Smith. il Pict R 29:31 S '28
Serving the bedside meal. F. Brobeck. il Gard & Home B 47:52 Mr '28
Serving the home breakfast. L. G. Allen. il Good H 80:75 F '25
Setting the breakfast table to reflect hominess and cheer. il Ladies' H J 42:123 S '25
Tray breakfasts for the house guest. M. R. De Motte. il Delin 108:64 My '26

BREAKING the peace of Hillville; story. See Houston, M. B.

BREAKSPEAR, Nicholas. See Adrian IV, pope

BREASTED, James Henry
(tr.) Death is before me to-day; poem. Golden Bk 8:624 N '28
Historical tradition and oriental research. Smithson Rept 1924:409-14
Laboratory for the investigation of early man. il Scrib M 84:516-29 N '28
Luxor and Armageddon. Art and Archaeol 22:154-66 N '26
Oldest known surgical treatise. Sci Am 139:489-93 D '28
Recovering new history. por Sci Am 138:397-9 My '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:764 Ag '26
Portrait. World's Work 51:564 Ap '26

BREATH o' laughter; story. See Redpath, B.

BREATHING
Automatic breath control a first step in correct tone production. N. A. Chesnutt. Musician 33:14 My '28
Breath control fallacy as a menace to singing. W. W. Shaw. Musician 32:26 S '27
Breathing and breath control the singer's bug-a-boo. W. W. Shaw. Musician 29:35-6 D '24
Developing the voice for song and speech; breath control. J. C. Wilcox. Etude 46:305-6 Ap '28
Fear of breath in singing. A. Lawrason. Musician 31:35 Je '26
Nature of voice; breath control. W. W. Shaw. Musician 32:16 Ap '27
New apparatus for the study of breath control. V. Sherrod and F. Keller. diags Q J Speech Educ 13:135-40 Ap '27
Some fundamental principles of breathing. W. L. Bogert. Etude 44:461 Je '26
Source of many ills. Etude 44:535 Jl '26
Voice as related to health culture. S. F. Widener. Etude 44:604 Ag '26
Voice is a wind instrument. K. Hackett. Etude 43:204 Mr '25
Why breath control becomes intrusive. L. Huey. Etude 46:468 Je '28
See also Snoring

BREATHING space; story. See Bailey, M. E.

BREAZEALE, James Frank. See Burgess, Paul Steere, jt. auth.

BREAZEALE, John M.
Arizona cliff-dweller's shawl. Art and Archaeol 20:85-8 Ag '25

BREBNER, John Bartlet
Dominions in the British empire. Pol Sci Q 41:85-91 Mr '26
Mother of the faithful. Sat R Lit 4:663 Mr 10 '28

BRECHIN, Mary
Heather; story. Canad M 64:41-2 Mr '25

BRECHT, Bert
German letter. T. Mann. Dial 77:416-19 N '24

BRECHT, Harold W.
Help wanted. Harper 156:381-3 F '28
Paradise regained; story. Harper 152:301-9 F '26
Two heroes; story. Harper 151:478-88 S '25
Vienna roast; story. Harper 153:759-66 N '26

BRECHT, Robert Paul
Standard purchase specifications in railroad operation. Ann Am Acad 137:191-8 My '28

BRECK, Edward
Herons at Buckshaw. St N 52:1054-9 Ag '25

BRECK, John
Painter of the Southwest. Int Studio 82:67-72 O '25

BRECKINRIDGE, J. C.
Gift of one common tongue. Survey 56:492-4 Ag 1 '26; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1082-8 N '26
Land ownership in its relation to national stability. bibliog Ann Am Acad 134:207-19 N '27

BRECKINRIDGE, Mrs Mary
Adventure in midwifery. Survey 57:25-7 O 1 '26
Maternity in the mountains. No Am 226:765-8 D '28
Nurse-midwife, a pioneer. Am J Pub Health 17:1147-51 N '27
Nurse on horseback. Woman's J 13:5-7 F '28

BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston
Family and the law. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:290-7

BRED in the bone; story. E. Singmaster. il Pict R 27:10-11 N '25

BREDER, Charles M., jr.
Another record of the fresh-water jelly-fish. Science n s 67:242 Mr 2 '28

BREDON, Juliet
- Altar of a hundred houses. Asia 25:318-23 Ap '25
- Guests of the Buddha. Liv Age 329:255-62 My 1 '26
- Hell à la chinoise. Asia 25:138-41 F '25

BREED, Frederick Stephen
- Adult life as a curriculum pattern for childhood. School and Soc 27:220-3 F 25 '28
- Give the women what they need. Educ R 70:266-9 D '25
- Guide for college teaching. School and Soc 24:82-7 Jl 17 '26
- Limitations of the social principle in making a curriculum. School and Soc 24:366-8 S 18 '26
- What words should children be taught to spell? El School J 26:118-31, 202-14, 292-306 O-D '25

BREED, Henry Eltinge
- Behavior of concrete pavements under service conditions. Am City 34:149-53 F '26
- Comparison of typical concrete road sections. Am City 33:414-18 O '25

BREED, Margaret
- Plans for Children's book week. Library J 49:942-3 N 1 '24

BREED, Robert Stanley
- Accuracy of bacterial counts from milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:604-6 Je '27

BREEDING
- Animal husbandry and war. S. Hillyard. Sci Monthly 26:244-8 Mr '28
  - *See also* Cattle breeding; Eugenics; Genetics; Horse breeding; Hybridization; Inbreeding; Plant breeding

BREEMEN, Bertus Hendrik van
- (tr.) See Couwenberg, S. Basque land

BREEN, Marguerite B.
- Adding pounds and pep to young scholars. Hygeia 6:695-7 D '28

BREES, Anton
- Portrait. Musician 31:18 F '26; Radio Broadcast 8:445 F '26

BREESE, Jessie Martin
- Bronze and iron for architecture and decoration. Country Life 50:110-12 My '26
- Furnishing the bungalow. Country Life 48:74-6 Jl '25
- Georg Jensen, silversmith. Country Life 49:71-2 D '25
- Large rooms in small houses. Country Life 47:56-7 Mr '25
- Man and his room. Country Life 47:72-6 Ja '25
- Modern American glass. Country Life 47:48-9 Ap '25
- Morgan Colt: craftsman extraordinary. Country Life 49:60-1 F '26
- Normandy beds. House B 59:796-7 Je '26
- Summer aspect of the house. Country Life 48:72-6 My '25

BREEZE, Retha E.
- Correcting examination papers. School R 33:57-61 Ja '25

BREGMAN, Elsie Oschrin
- On converting scores on the army alpha examination into percentiles of the total population. School and Soc 23:695-6 My 29 '26

BRÉGY, Katherine Marie Cornelia
- American culture and Catholic literature. Cath World 126:76-84 O '27
- American poetry in action and reaction. Cath World 121:764-7 S '25
- Emily Dickinson. Cath World 120:344-54 D '24
- I thirst; poem. Cath World 120:785 Mr '25
- Jacques d'Arnoux and his school of energy. Cath World 124:508-19 Ja '27
- Reality; poem. Cath World 126:152 N '27
- Tristram, the perennial hero of romance. Cath World 127:385-94 Jl '28

BREITENFELD, Battle of. See Leipzig, Battle of, 1631

BREITHAUPT, Wolfgang
- How we bombed London. Liv Age 334:170-5 Ja 15 '28

BREITMANN, Hans, pseud. See Leland, Charles Godfrey

BREMER, Edith Terry
- How the immigration law works. Survey 53:441-4 Ja 15 '25

BREMER, Fredrika
- Portrait. House and Gard 52:134 D '27

BRENEISER, Stanley Grotevent
- Advertising principles for commercial art. School Arts M 27:269-71 Ja '28
- Art in high school periodicals. School Arts M 25:34-6 S '25
- Art possibilities in stagecraft. School Arts M 25:103-6 O '25
- Illustrative advertising designs. School Arts M 28:10-11 S '28
- Modern adaptation from historic oriental design. School Arts M 26:460-2 Ap '27
- Stencil process posters. School Arts M 26:3-5 S '26

BRENNAN, Edward. See Brennan, Robert Edward

BRENNAN, Frederick Hazlitt
- Oliver's book; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Ag 11 '28
- Soulful Southworth; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 S 22 '28
- Terror; story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 O 6 '28

BRENNAN, George E.
- Brennan and the vanishing American boss. por Lit Digest 98:34-6 S 1 '28
- Brennan of Illinois. P. Brown. Cent 112:593-601 S '26
- Last of the bosses. Outlook 149:693-4 Ag 29 '28
- Portrait. Collier's 79:38 Mr 5 '27
- Portrait. R of Rs 73:460 My '26

BRENNAN, John B.
- Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:296 Ag '26

BRENNAN, Paul R.
- Evolution of the work of the purchasing agent. Ann Am Acad 119:53-9 My '25

BRENNAN, Robert Edward
- Ye old colonial Christmas. Cath World 126:289-93 D '27

BRENNAN, Thomas
- Portrait. R of Rs 74:424 O '26

BRENNECKE, Ernest, 1896-
- Amenities of duet-playing. Mus Q 12:534-54 O '26
- Ye darling rogues. Ind 116:357-8 Mr 27 '26

BRENNEMAN, Jesse L.
- Name *n* in cos *nt*. Science n s 62:222 S 4 '25

BRENNER, Anita
- Artist from the Maya country. Int Studio 83:85-7 Ap '26
- Idols behind altars. Nation 123:396-8 O 20 '26
- Mexican messiahs. Nation 127:266-8 S 19 '28
- Mexican primitives. Nation 126:129-30 F 1 '28
- Romance and realism in a modern Aztec theatre. Art and Archaeol 20:66-73 Ag '25
- Weeping the bone. Nation 125:540-1 N 16 '27

BRENNER, Rose
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 7; 10:13 Jl 11 '25

BRENON, Herbert
- Guiding the stars; interview. H. Leamy. il por Collier's 80:19 O 8 '27

BRENT, Charles Henry, bishop
- Portrait. Lit Digest 83:8 D 6 '24; 92:33 F 12 '27; 94:30 S 10 '27; Mis R 48:4 Ja '25

BRENT, Hally Carrington
- England; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28
- I think I know no finer things than dogs; poem. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28

BRENT, Margaret
- Margaret Brent of Maryland. Woman Cit n s 11:5 D '26

BRENTA river
- Vanishing villas of the Brenta. F. McFadden. il House B 61:592-600 Ap '27

BRENTANO'S. See Booksellers and bookselling

BRERETON, Charles V.
- Casco collects damages; story. Sunset 58:18-20 Ja '27

BRERETON, Charles V.—*Continued*
Casco omits a detail; story. Sunset 58:36-9 Mr '27
Casco pans out; story. Sunset 54:30-2 Ap '25
Casco traps trouble; story. Sunset 55:31-3 D '25
End of the rainbow; story. Sunset 58:24-5 Ap '27
High tide come quick; story. Sunset 58:9-11 Je '27
In the mesh of the law; story. Sunset 59:9-11 S '27
Jimmy Crickett, hi-jacker; story. Sunset 60:26-8 Ap '28
Maleche; story. Sunset 60:36-8 Mr '28
Mountain cabin mystery; novel. Sunset 61:14-17 Jl; 32-5 Ag; 36-9 S '28
Owl and the pussycat; story. Sunset 60:9-11 My '28
Red magic; story. Sunset 60:18-20 F '28
Spirits of Medicine mountain; story. Sunset 59:28-30 O '27

BRERETON, Cloudesley Shovell Henry
French child at home and at school. Liv Age 329:533-9 Je 5 '26
Present generation. Contemp 132:321-7 S '27
Problem of the rural school. Fortn 128:785-96 D '27

BRES, Rose Falls
I learned about women from law. por Am M 100:36-7 S '25

BRESHKOVSKY, Mme Catherine
Letter from Madame Breshkovsky. W: T. Ellis. por Outlook 146:216-17 Je 15 '27

BRESLICH, Ernst Rudolph
Arithmetic one hundred years ago. El School J 25:664-74 My '25
Junior mathematics. El School J 25:583-93 Ap '25

BRESNAN, Catherine M.
Faith; poem. Cath World 127:421 Jl '28

BRESNEHEN, Ella L.
Manual training: vocational and cultural. Ind Arts M 14:57-9 F '25

BREST-Litovsk conference. See European war—Peace and mediation

BRETHERTON, C. H.
Oxford and Asquith. No Am 225:577-83 My '28
Prophetess at large. No Am 226:641-4 D '28
Putting pep into the church. No Am 226:77-86 Jl '28
Telling Cinderella's fortune. Atlan 137:274-9 F '26
Too much democracy. No Am 224:646-53 D '27

BRETHERTON, Vivien R.
Castles on the air; story. Sunset 60:9-11 Ja '28
Charm; story. Woman's H C 53:17-18 Jl '26
Gaminesque; story. Good H 86:78-81 My '28
Heritage; story. Good H 85:46-9 O '27
Love like a light; story. Ladies' H J 44:26-7 Ap '27
Once in the springtime; story. Good H 86:84-7 Je '28
One little turkey, for sale; story. Good H 87:16-19 N '28
Our family album; autobiography. por Ladies' H J 44:40 Ap '27

BRETNALL, G. H.
Earthworms and spectral colors. Science n s 66:427 N 4 '27

BRETON, Nicholas
Advice to a lover; poem. Munsey 84:140 F '25
Mænad and madonna; poem. Munsey 85:458 Ag '25
Old romance; poem. Munsey 83:702 Ja '25

BRETON, Ruth
Some problems of violin mastery discussed by Ruth Breton; interview. J. Fermont. por Musician 32:12 Ja '27

BRETON architecture. See Architecture, Breton

BRETON folklore. See Folklore—Brittany

BRETON furniture. See Furniture, French

BRETT, George Platt
Are the best sellers getting better? por Collier's 75:23 My 30 '25
Imported books. Sat R Lit 4:580 F 4 '28

BRETT, Homer
Centenary of a great Brazilian educator. Bul Pan Am Union 59:54-7 Ja '25

BRETT, William Howard
As it was in the beginning. por Pub Libraries 30:306-8 Je '25

BRETT-JAMES, Norman G.
London traffic in the seventeenth century. 19th Cent 98:728-40 N '25

BRETZ, Arthur G.
If baby's foot is abnormal. Hygeia 6:637-8 N '28

BREUCHAUD, Jules
Skyscrapers of New York rest on Breuchaud's genius. R. S. Reilly. por diag Am M 106:34-5 N '28

BREUCKER, Henry A.
Suggestions for a vocational course in printing. Ind Arts M 15:282-3 Ag '26

BREUER, Elizabeth (Mrs Carl Kahler)
Feminism's awkward age. Harper 150:545-51 Ap '25

BREUGHEL, Pieter, the elder
Work of Peeter Brueghel, the elder. J. P. Slusser. il Int Studio 83:44-50 Ap '26

BREUNING, Margaret
Chardin the unfashionable. Int Studio 82:133-6 N '25
Contemporary painters of flowers. Int Studio 85:66-70 S '26
Contemporary water color painters. Int Studio 83:21-6 Ja '26
Realism of H. E. Schnakenberg. Int Studio 84:58-62 Ag '26
Sculptor with plastic vision. Int Studio 83:44-7 Mr '26
Tendencies in mural decoration. Int Studio 82:173-9 D '25
Young painter of American labor. Int Studio 83:75-9 Ap '26

BREWER, Allen F.
Can we standardize power plant lubrication? Ind Management 69:19-23, 70-5 Ja-F '25
Cold weather requirements as pertaining to lubrication. Ind Management 73:101-5 F '27
Cutting down power costs on mechanical handling equipment. Ind Management 74:101-5 Ag '27
Economy factor in machine tool production. Ind Management 73:313-18 My '27
Essentials of industrial truck and tractor lubrication. Ind Management 70:306-12; 71:247-52 N '25, Ap '26
Factors in the attainment of effective industrial plant lubrication. Ind Management 72:359-63 D '26
Lengthening the life of the chain drive. Ind Management 68:266-72 N '24
Lubricating and cooling the cutting tool. Ind Management 69:197-205 Ap '25
Machinery builder and the lubricating engineer. Ind Management 72:175-81 S '26
Reducing friction in air compressor or operation. Ind Management 73:141-6 Mr '27
Reducing the friction tax on power transmission. Ind Management 70:370-5 D '25
Relation of clean air to efficient lubrication. Ind Management 71:284-9 My '26
Relation of mechanical pressure lubrication to industrial machine efficiency. Ind Management 71:355-60 Je '26
Use of grease in modern lubrication practice. Ind Management 70:153-8 S '25
Wire rope lubrication. Ind Management 72:14-19 Jl '26

BREWER, C. E.
Neighborhood organization. Playground 19:324-5 S '25
Use of school buildings by outside organizations. Playground 20:612-16 F '27

BREWER, John Marks
Argument for junior business training. School and Soc 25:7-8 Ja 1 '27

BREWER, John Marks—*Continued*
Organizing the school for guidance. School and Soc 21:609-14 My 23 '25
Recent progress and problems of vocational guidance. School and Soc 23:62-70 Ja 16 '26
Term vocational guidance. Ind Educ M 30:213 D '28

BREWER, Ramsay
Announcing liberty did not crack the bell. Mentor 14:20 Jl '26
Peasant and master painter. Mentor 15:48-9 O '27

BREWER, Wheaton Hale
New gods; poem. Sunset 61:55 D '28
Wild horse; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28

BREWER, William A., jr.
After absence; poem. Sunset 58:18 Ap '27
Heirlooms: poem. Sunset 58:12 Mr '27
Helen of California. Sunset 59:19 Jl '27
Searcher; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
What manner of man is Pop Warner? Sunset 59:26-8 N '27
Wild honey; poem. Sunset 56:12 F '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26

BREWERTON, Erik
Problem of interpretation, with special reference to song. Etude 44:300-1 Ap '26

BREWING industries
Brewery workers and drivers, New Orleans; labor agreement, 1925-1926. Monthly Labor R 21:999-1000 N '25
Brewery workers, Duluth, Minn.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:636-8 S '26
Brewery workmen, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; agreement. Monthly Labor R 21:551-2 S '25
See also Beer

BREWINGTON, Ann
Measurement and testing of commercial achievements. School and Soc 24:335 S 11 '26

BREWSTER, Achsah Barlow-
American painter with humor and poetry. M. Ciolkowska. il Arts and Dec 22:31 N '24
Mural paintings in the spirit of Christmas. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 28:38-41 D '27

BREWSTER, Dorothy
Marcel Proust. Nation 122:534-6 My 12 '26

BREWSTER, Mrs Kate L.
Public-school art society. por (front) Educ R 73:148-50 Mr '27

BREWSTER, Ralph O.
Recreational New England. Ind 116:453-4 Ap 17 '26
Governor of Maine. D. C. Seitz. por Outlook 145:14-15 Ja 5 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 71:231; 74:350 Mr '25, O '26; Ind 116:439 Ap 17 '26

BREYMANN, Catherine
Diving for the queen of jewels. Travel 48:24-7 Ap '27

BRIAN Boru; story. See Chalmers, S.

BRIAND, Aristide
New spirit in Europe. Liv Age 329:85-93 Ap 10 '26
Speech on the anti-war treaty. Cur Hist 29:124-6 O '28
Aristide Briand. G. Bernhard. Liv Age 333:782-4 N 1 '27
Aristide Briand; a churchman's view. E. Dimnet. por Outlook 141:439-40 N 18 '25
Aristide Briand, the man and the statesman. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 328:269-73 F 6 '26
Aristides the second: Briand a peacemaker of Europe. G: Harvey. por No Am 223:1-15 Mr '26
Briand in 1952. C. Vautel. Liv Age 333:15-17 Jl 1 '27
Briand steers Europe toward peace. O. G. Guerlac. Cur Hist 27:593-5 Ja '28
Briand's bid for eternal peace. Lit Digest 93:11 My 14 '27
Briand's failure. R. Dell. Nation 122:363-5 Ap 7 '26
Briand's proposal of perpetual peace. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 30 '27
Briand's return. Outlook 141:427-8 N 18 '25
M Briand and the Franco-American pact. J. Corbett. Fortn 129:220-30 F '28
Portrait. R of Rs 72:603; 75:5; 77:83; 78:229, 544 D '25, Ja '27, Ja, S, N '28; World's Work 51:117; 56:572 D '25, O '28; Outlook 141:549; 149:218 D 9 '25, Je 6 '28; Ind 115:688; 116:347; 117:137 D 12 '25, Mr 27, Jl 31 '26; Cur Hist 23:581; 29:front Ja '26, O '28; Lit Digest 90:8 Ag 7 '26; Sat Eve Post 199:3 N 20 '26; Collier's 79:19 Mr 26 '27
Portrait by W. Tittle. Art and Archaeol 20:21 Jl '25; Cent 110:695 O '25
Spiritual tragedy in France. J. Bois. Cath World 125:588-97 Ag '27
Why I'm an impenitent optimist; interview. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 332:291-3 F 15 '27

BRIBER, Florence A.
Denver school and library co-operation. Library J 53:745-6 S 15 '28

BRIBERY
Bribery! C. P. Mills. Collier's 80:26 N 5 '27
Daugherty on trial. C: Merz. il Ind 117:464-6 O 23 '26
Justice, bought and paid for. U. Sinclair. Forum 79:653-7 My '28
Most amazing story of corruption; U.S. coast guard and smuggling. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 145:81-2 Ja 19 '27
What price bribery? W. Green. Sat Eve Post 199:29 Ag 14 '26

BRIBERY, Commercial
Graft below stairs. Outlook 144:7 S 1 '26

BRIC-A-BRAC
Astonishing return to bric-a-brac. House and Gard 52:84 O '27
Butler runs a hospital for broken bric-à-brac; interview with J. B. Butler. E. C. May. Am M 101:52-3 Ap '26
Life-giving touch of bric-à-brac. M. S. Wickware. il House B 63:428-31 Ap '28

BRIC-a-brac and destinies; story. See Reuter, G.

BRICE, Ethel E.
Experiment in primary education. El School J 25:529-32 Mr '25

BRICE, Fannie
Feel of the audience. pors Sat Eve Post 198:10 N 21 '25
Portrait. Woman's H C 54:73 Ja '27

BRICK; story. See Lefèvre, E.

BRICK construction
Brick and your building budget. R. B. Whitman. il Gard & Home B 44:392 Ja '27
Brick bungalow in the English manner. D. Barber. il plans Delin 106:21 Je '25
Brick construction in a classic Long Island house. E. Kebbon. il plans Arts and Dec 29:70 S '28
Brick in house construction and decoration. G. C. Mars. il Arts and Dec 25:54-6 Jl '26
Brick in the garden picture. L. Moore. il Gard & Home B 44:362-3 Ja '27
Brick in the modern home. C. H. Aldrich. il plan Gard & Home B 44:370-1 Ja '27
Brick through the ages. M. B. Smith. il Gard & Home B 44:354-61 Ja '27
Colonial house of brick. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 26:32 Ag '25
North Italian brickwork. M. B. Smith. il Arch Rec 61:65-74, 161-71, 257-68, 360-71, 441-52, 521-32 Ja-Je '27
Small brick house. C. A. Byers. il plans Sunset 59:76 O '27
Unchanging popularity of brick walls. L. B. Lent. il Arts and Dec 25:64-6 S '26
Why I like brick for the country home. J. D. Hunter. il Gard M 42:102-4 O '25

BRICK houses. See Brick construction

BRICK industry
Economic effect of simplification in the paving brick industry. E. L. Beller. Ann Am Acad 139:71-3 S '28
Labor agreement, brickmakers, Chicago, made May 1, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:563-7 Mr '25
Productivity costs in common-brick industry. W: F. Kirk. U S Bur Labor Bul 356 (Wages and hours ser):1-71 '24

BRICK pavements. See Pavements, Brick

BRICK walls. See Walls, Brick

BRICKEL, Alfred G.
St Peter Canisius, second apostle of Germany. Cath World 121:457-64 Jl '25

BRICKELL, Herschel
Literary awakening in the South. Bookm 66: 138-43 O '27
Plea for the present. Cent 116:611-15 S '28

BRICKLAYING
Brick bonds. H. Butterfield. il Gard & Home B 44:382-3 Ja '27
Bricklayer apprenticeship training. W. B. Keinholtz. Ind Educ M 26:195-6 Ja '25
Bricklaying in garden ornament. E. C. Stiles. diags Gard & Home B 44:364-5 Ja '27
Which building material? bricks and brick work. W: L. Steele. il House B 64:290-2 S '28

BRICKLEY, Charley
Portrait. Collier's 74:12 N 22 '24

BRICKMAKING
See also Concrete brick

BRICKS
Brick as a fireproof material. J. D. Hunter. il Gard & Home B 44:386-7 Ja '27
Brick through the ages. M. B. Smith. il Gard & Home B 44:354-61 Ja '27
Building and equipping your home; face brick. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 28:90 Ap '28
Ceramics of house building. G. C. Mars. il Gard & Home B 44:384-5 Ja '27
Decorative use of brick. L. Bowman. il Gard & Home B 45:583-5 Ag '27
Lengthening the life of brick. E. P. Hubschmitt. il Gard & Home B 44:390-1 Ja '27
No changes in paving brick variety. Am City 34:611-12 Je '26
Oldest building material; significance of Holland brick to America. C: W. Bonner, jr. il Art and Archaeol 20:311-16 D '25
Our national building standards; experiments of the Bureau of standards with brick. D. H. Smith. il House B 60:728 D '26
Which building material? W: L. Steele. il House B 64:290-2 S '28
See also Brick construction; Tiles

BRICKS, Concrete. See Concrete brick

BRICKS; story. See Givens, Colonel

BRICKWEDDE, Ferdinand G. See Ruark, Arthur Edward, jt. auth.

BRIDAL chests. See Chests

BRIDAL customs. See Marriage customs and rites

BRIDAL letter; story. See Kennedy, J: B.

BRIDAL pond; story. See Gale, Z.

BRIDAL suite; story. See Connell, R:

BRIDAL veil; ballet. See Ballet

BRIDAL veil; drama. See Schnitzler, A.

BRIDE; story. See Stribling, T. S.

BRIDE comes to Yellow Sky; story. See Crane, S.

BRIDE of quietness; story. See Davis, E.

BRIDE of the lamb; drama. See Hurlbut, W: J.

BRIDE of the sacred well; legend. See Squier, E. L.

BRIDEGROOM; story. See Knowlton, C.

BRIDES
Bride wore a—; interview with Jacques Worth. R. C. Feld. il Collier's 81:32 Je 23 '28

BRIDE'S feast; story. See Corley, D.

BRIDES of Tarabora; story. See Grimshaw, B. E.

BRIDGE, Norman
Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. por Hygeia 6:563 O '28

BRIDGE, Sylvia V. Orme, pseud.
Ave Maria; poem. Cath World 122:744 Mr '26
Evening; poem. Cath World 127:693 S '28
God's garden; poem. Lit Digest 95:30 D 17 '27
Mood in the tropics; poem. Cath World 124: 778 Mr '27

BRIDGE, William H.
Place of pantomime in the school curriculum. Q J Speech Educ 11:350-9 N '25

BRIDGE-JOHNSON hotel. See Brooklyn—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

BRIDGE building. See Bridges

BRIDGE grafting. See Grafting

BRIDGE luncheons. See Luncheons

BRIDGE of ice; story. See Charnley, M. V.

BRIDGE of lies; story. See Oliver, J. H.

BRIDGE traffic
Relation of tunnels and bridges to traffic congestion. O. Singstad. plans Ann Am Acad 133:67-77 S '27

BRIDGE whist
See also Auction bridge

BRIDGEMAN, T. C.
Credit only where credit is due. Mag of Business 53:37-9 Ja '28

BRIDGEMAN, William Clive
Portrait. Ind 116:595 My 22 '26
Portrait. Outlook 146:267 Je 29 '27

BRIDGEPORT, Connecticut
Bridgeport baffles blue sky venders. H. W. Root. Outlook 143:542-5 Ag 18 '26
Collecting and disposal of garbage. C. P. Shattuck. il Am City 35:330-3 S '26
How Bridgeport reduced its infant mortality. C. C. Taylor. Am J Pub Health 18:1235-8 O '28

Libraries

Do school librarians believe in evolution? Warren G. Harding high school library. il plan Library J 51:467-9 My 15 '26

BRIDGERS, Ann Preston
Coquette; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 147:369 N 23 '27

BRIDGES, Gertrude
Give me a hill to climb; poem. Good H 87:280 S '28

BRIDGES, Horace James
My idea of God. por Woman's H C 53:15 F '26

—and Darrow, Clarence Seward
Crime and punishment. Cent 109:606-25 Mr '25

BRIDGES, James Winfred
Psychoanalysis and mental health. Hygeia 6:185-8 Ap '28

BRIDGES, Philippa
Dead heart of Australia. Liv Age 327:29-34, 91-7 O 3-10 '25

BRIDGES, Robert (Droch, pseud.)
Portrait. Survey 57:430 Ja 1 '27

BRIDGES, Robert Seymour, 1844-
In praise of the poet laureate. E: Davison. Fortn 130:66-79 Jl '28
Mid the squandered color; poem. Outlook 144: 86 S 15 '26
Portrait. World's Work 55:140 D '27

BRIDGES, Victor
Girl in black; novel. Woman's H C 53:24-6 F; 23-6 Mr; 29-31 Ap '26

BRIDGES
Age of great bridges. il map Lit Digest 92:24 Mr 19 '27
Bridge architecture, by W. J. Watson. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 62:251-2 S '27
Bridge of the slaves (El puente de los esclavos); English and Spanish texts. il Pan Am M 37:461-3 N '24
Bridge or two. Atlan 137:858-9 Je '26
Bridge to span the Grand canyon. L. R. Freeman. il Sci Am 133:390-1 D '25
Bridges. Sat Eve Post 200:20 D 31 '27
Bridges of business. il Mag of Business 52: 156-7 Ag '27

BRIDGES—*Continued*

Bridges of twenty centuries; review of Bridge architecture, by W. J. Watson. R: J. Huntington. il Travel 49:39-43 O '27

Bridges that have spanned history. F. L. Minnigerode. il Travel 47:25-8 My '26

Bridging the rivers of the world. B. Sparkes. il Pop Mech 45:371-7 Mr '26

Covered bridges of Vermont. L: W. Flanders. il House B 63:434-5 Ap '28

Drake is one of the great unknowns of the Middle-West. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 105: 16-17 F '28

Getting across. il Ind 117:469-72 O 23 '26

Graceful spans; the romance of modern bridge building. H. C. Baird and F. Green. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Jl 17; 18-19 S 11 '26

Haven't you felt that mystic lure about a bridge? A. Rutledge. il Am M 105:44-7 Ja '28

Interesting bridge structure, St Augustine, Fla. W. P. Lyman. il Am City 38:143-4 Mr '28

Linking the Peace bridge with Geneva; Buffalo-Fort Erie bridge. il Lit Digest 94:16-17 Ag 27 '27

Motor traffic too much for ancient bridges. Lit Digest 88:68-72 Mr 20 '26

New styles in bridges. F. Green. il World's Work 54:132-9 Je '27

Notable west Florida bridge opened. il Am City 35:325-6 S '26

Our longest highway bridge; across Lake Pontchartrain. il Lit Digest 93:27-8 Ap 2 '27

Passing of the covered bridge. il Mentor 14: 30-1 Ag '26

Placing Staten Island on the map. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 137:306-8 O '27

Privately or publicly owned bridges? Am City 36:811-12 Je '27

Pueblo conservancy project. E. C. McCain. il Am City 33:381-4 O '25

Sand boxes lift giant bridges into place. il Pop Mech 47:986-7 Je '27

Skyscraper bridge proposed for Chicago. il Arch Rec 63:383 Ap '28

Something new in bridge building; Carquinez bridge, Contra Costa, Cal. il Sci Am 137: 147 Ag '27

Turtles and transportation; Carquinez bridge, between Crockett and Vallejo, Cal. il Overland n s 86:245 Jl '28

Types of modern bridges. il Sci Am 135:130 Ag '26

Where everybody dances; bridge over the Rhone at Avignon. Cath World 125:99-100 Ap '27

Where there's a will, there's a way; photographs. Asia 25:516-17 Je '25

See also Hudson River bridges; also names of cities, subhead Bridges, e.g. London—Bridges; New York (city)—Bridges; Portland, Oregon—Bridges

Floors

Burning of wood floor causes bridge collapse. G: C. Stone. il Am City 37:239 Ag '27

Care of bridge floors. C. Piper. Am City 33: 24-5 Jl '25

Paving on the Bear Mountain bridge. il Am City 32:547 My '25

Foundations and piers

Caisson slipped; righting a bridge pillar foundation. L. Llewellyn. il Sci Am 139:248-50 S '28

Lighting

Illumination of the Cappelen memorial bridge, Minneapolis. F. M. Reast. il Am City 32:295-6 Mr '25

Lighting the largest suspension bridge; Delaware River bridge. H. E. Lippman. il Am City 36:609-10 My '27

Maintenance and repair

Bridge and culvert maintenance equipment. J. C. McLean. il Am City 39:121-2 Ag '28

Repairing a bridge under heavy traffic. C. D. Bickley. il Am City 31:428-30 N '24

Testing

Concrete bridge destroyed in tests. il Sci Am 138:348-50 Ap '28

Tolls

Chambers of commerce unite in campaign to finance important toll-bridge; Mount Hope bridge, Rhode Island. W. C. Campbell. il Am City 36:836 Je '27

Return of the toll bridge. Lit Digest 94:67-8 Jl 2 '27

Toll-bridge company's franchise conferred no exclusive rights. Am City 37:687 N '27

Toll controversy. Sat Eve Post 201:20 Jl 28 '28

BRIDGES, Arched

Steel to replace stone. il Sci Am 132:181 Mr '25

BRIDGES, Bascule

Bridge built like a watch is engineering feat; La Salle street bridge, Chicago. diag Pop Mech 49:460-1 Mr '28

BRIDGES, Concrete

Attractive concrete bridge in Indiana. W: J. Titus. il Am City 34:519-20 My '26

Concrete bridge replaces historic wooden structure: Clark's ferry bridge over Susquehanna river. il Am City 33:610-11 D '25

BRIDGES, Iron and steel

New steel bridge all arc welded. il Sci Am 138:445 My '28

Steel bridge is moved while in constant use. il Pop Mech 48:446-7 S '27

BRIDGES, Natural

Nature's feats of engineering. il Lit Digest 93:25 My 7 '27

Rainbow bridge. R. Frothingham. il Country Life 48:34-9 Je '25

Utah's petrified rainbow. il Mentor 14:38 My '26

BRIDGES, Railroad

Beauty of the railroad bridge. Lit Digest 96: 66 Ja 14 '28

Latest of our great bridges; Newark Bay bridge. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 135:28-9 Jl '26

BRIDGES, Suspension

Delaware River bridge between Philadelphia and Camden; P. P. Cret, architect; R. Modjeski, engineer. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 61:1-12 Ja '27

Delaware River bridge, connecting Philadelphia and Camden. J. B. Walker. il plan Sci Am 133:102-3 Ag '25

Durability of suspension bridges. D. B. Steinman. il Am City 35:397-400 S '26

Lighting the largest suspension bridge; Delaware River bridge. H. E. Lippman. il Am City 36:609-10 My '27

Monumental bridge; 3500-foot suspension bridge across the Hudson river. il Sci Am 137:418-20 N '27

Old Mohawk bridge. il Mentor 13:54-5 My '25

Spider webs of steel. S. E. Slocum. il Mentor 13:36-50 My '25

Spinning webs of steel for bridges. il Pop Mech 44:230-4 Ag '25

Suspension bridge between Philadelphia and Camden. il Am City 35:34-5 Jl '26

BRIDGES, Wooden

Creosoted timber bridge connects two New Jersey counties. il diag Am City 34:35-6 Ja '26

Timber structures on Oregon highways. C. B. McCullough. il Am City 32:407-9 Ap '25

Timber structures on Washington state highways. G: W. McCoy. il Am City 32:43-4 Ja '25

BRIDGEWATER trial

Checking up the Vanzetti story; interview with W: G. Thompson. S. Bent. Outlook 150:1099-1101 N 7 '28

Truth about the Bridgewater hold-up. Outlook 150:1053-63+ O 31 '28; Discussion. New Repub 56:317-18 N 7 '28

BRIDGMAN, Ethel Comstock
One evening at the inn; story. St N 55:259-64 F '28

BRIDGMAN, Frederick B.
Frederick B. Bridgman, of South Africa. C: N. Ransom. il por Mis R 49:429-34 Je '26

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams
Certain aspects of high-pressure research. Smithson Rept 1925:157-68
Stupendous pressures. por Sci Am 137:43-5 Jl '27

BRIDPORT, George
America's first interior decorator. Arch Rec 63:182-3 F '28

BRIDSTON, Mandus E.
Fish elevator aids spawning. Sci Am 137:137 Ag '27
Motion-picture cameras do four years' work in four months. il Photo-Era 58:142-6 Mr '27

BRIE, Sydney de. See De Brie, Sydney

BRIEFS, Goetz
America and her problem. Liv Age 333:958-61 D 1 '27

BRIER, Carey
Wind harps; poem. Ladies' H J 42:8 Mr '25

BRIERLEY, William B. See Roach, W. A., jt. auth.

BRIEUX, Eugène
Accused; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121: 446-7 O 14 '25

BRIGANCE, William Norwood
Ye ancient game of foote ball. Cent 113:32-40 N '26
Bible of the isolationists. Ind 118:213-15 F 19 '27
Debate as training for citizenship. Educ R 72:222-5 N '26
How fast do we talk? Q J Speech Educ 12: 337-41 N '26
Importance of speech training. Educ R 68:239-41 D '24
Invading Goth of literature. No Am 226: 316-20 S '28
Life for a life. Ind 119:200-2 Ag 27 '27
War graves. Ind 121:39-40 Jl 14 '28
What is a successful speech? Q J Speech Educ 11:372-7 N '25
Wisdom while you wait! No Am 226:751-7 D '28

BRIGANDS and robbers
Our muddling world; brigands and diplomats. S. de Madariaga. Forum 80:906-12 D '28
See also Bandits; China—Bandit raids

BRIGGS, Charles H.
Bleached flour. Science n s 63:255-7 Mr 5 '26
When is mid-winter? Science n s 65:424 Ap 29 '27

BRIGGS, Clare A.
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:50 D 6 '24

BRIGGS, Ella B.
Comfortable new house. il plans Good H 86: 96 Ap '28
We plan another house. il plans Good H 80: 69 F '25

BRIGGS, Eugene S.
Exploration in junior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1927:665-8

BRIGGS, Howard Linnell
Provisions for industrial education in the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1924:993-5
Renaissance of apprenticeship. Nat Educ Assn 1926:977-81
Why do we teach manual arts? Ind Educ M 29:60-1 Ag '27

BRIGGS, Katharine Cook
Meet yourself. New Repub 49:129-33 D 22 '26
Up from barbarism. New Repub 57:61-3 D 5 '28

BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell
Fund for Dean Briggs of Harvard. School and Soc 22:166 Ag 8 '25
Retirement of Dean Briggs of Harvard. School and Soc 21:284-5 Mr 7 '25

BRIGGS, Loutrel W.
Fitting the prize offer house with a garden. Gard & Home B 42:336-8 Ja '26
Planting for our one story garden home. Gard & Home B 43:248-9 My '26
Small house on the little lot. Gard M 40:308-10 Ja '25

—and Yewell, J. Floyd
Your house and its grounds. il Gard & Home B 46:407-8, 518-19; 47:44-5, 158-9, 284-5 Ja-My '28

BRIGGS, Margaret Perkins
Harvesters; poem. New Repub 44:225 O 21 '25

BRIGGS, Olive M.
Horse on the palette. Mentor 15:18-19 Je '27
Story of a picture. Mentor 15:14-15 D '27

BRIGGS, Thomas Henry
Praise and censure as incentives. School and Soc 26:596-8 N 5 '27
Problems in secondary education that need solution. School Life 11:116-18 F '26
Propaganda and printing. School and Soc 23: 720-2 Je 5 '26
Sarcasm. School R 36:685-95 N '28
Spanish in high schools. School and Soc 20: 821-3 D 27 '24
Treason, costs, and industry. Educ R 69:129-36 Mr '25

BRIGHAM, Eleanor
Four charming pupils' recitals. Etude 43:472, 548, 618, 764 Jl-S, N '25

BRIGHAM, Gertrude Richardson
Where east meets west. Art and Archaeol 19: 152-5 Mr '25

BRIGHAM, Harold Frederick
Pensions for librårians. Library J 51:267-75 Mr 15 '26

BRIGHAM, Johnson
Librarian's ever-present problem, fiction. Libraries 32:465-71 N '27
Modern vogue calls for a modernized text. Drama 18:235 My '28

BRIGHAM, Richard D.
Be pleasant when you're angry; interview. M. Quest. pors Sunset 60:32-3 F '28

BRIGHT, Sir Charles
Electrification and the electricity act. Quar 248:82-97 Ja '27

BRIGHT, Harland M., and Bush, G. L.
Method of increasing interest and of providing for individual differences in the high-school science laboratory. School R 34:782-6 D '26

BRIGHT, John, 1811-1889
Easy epithet. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:140-1 S 29 '26

BRIGHT, John Irwin
Plan of central Philadelphia. Art and Archaeol 21:211-19 Ap '26
Plan of Philadelphia. Ann Am Acad 116:231-5 N '24

BRIGHT, Richard
Portrait. Hygeia 5:93 F '27

BRIGHT children. See Children, Gifted

BRIGHT eyes of danger; novel. See Rutledge, J. L.

BRIGHT face of duty; story. See Kahler, H. M.

BRIGHT gardens; story. See Vorse, M. H.

BRIGHT lights; story. See Redpath, W:

BRIGHT reversion; story. See Russell, J:

BRIGHTLY, H. S.
Finer types of stone houses. Arts and Dec 25:74-6 O '26

BRIGHT'S disease
Bright's disease. D: Riesman. Hygeia 5:93-5 F '27

BRILIOTH, Borje H.
Sweden's crown prince. Forum 75:870-6 Je '26

BRILL, Ethel Claire
Strange mail-car. St N 52:632-3 Ap '25

BRILL, W. G. E. d'Artillact
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:99 Jl '26

BRILLAT-SAVARIN, Jean Anthelme
Brillat-Savarin, epicure. Liv Age 333:930-1 N 15 '27

BRILLIANT Lady Mary; story. See Beck, L. A.

BRILMYER, George J.
Nuclear and differential tissue stain combined. Science n s 68:114 Ag 3 '28

BRIMMER, Frank Everett
Following the open road in your car. Woman's H C 52:42 Je '25
Motor camping made comfortable. Woman's H C 54:34 Jl '27
Nickel-and-dime stores of nomadic America. Mag of Business 52:151-3 Ag '27
Nomadic America's changing spending habits. Mag of Business 53:445-7 Ap '28
Nomadic America's $3,300,000,000 market. Mag of Business 52:18-21 Jl '27
Outdoor hotels. Woman's H C 55:42 Jl '28
So you're going camping. Sat Eve Post 198:38 S 5 '25
Standardized motor camping. Sat Eve Post 200:49 Ap 28 '28
Vacationing on wheels. por Am M 102:56-7 Jl '26

BRINCKLOE, William Draper
Barn rebuilt. Country Life 51:57-8 N '26
Country house on Main street. Country Life 49:70-2 Ap '26
Making your camp comfortable. Gard & Home B 47:459-60 Jl '28
National farm homes conference. Arch Rec 59:492-4 My '26

BRINDELL, Robert P.
White horse of Sam Parks. E. Davis. Harper 153:217-28 Jl '26

BRINDLEY, John Edwin. See Agg, Thomas Radford, jt. auth.

BRINGAS, Esperanza Velázquez. See Velázquez Bringas, Esperanza

BRINGER of grist; story. C. T. Crowell. Cent 110:526-38 S '25

BRINIG, Myron
Fear God and take your own part; story. Pict R 26:5-7 Je '25

BRININSTOOL, Earl Alonzo
Another redskin bit the dust. Sunset 57:28-9 S '26

BRINK, Carol Ryrie (Mrs R. W. Brink)
Fairy wife; poem. Poetry 28:312-13 S '26

BRINK, Rod
Victory; story. Overland n s 83:312-15 Ag '25

BRINK, Wellington
Agriculture is having its face lifted. Mag of Business 54:657 D '28

BRINLEY, Daniel Putnam
Development of D. Putnam Brinley. P: B. Weaver. il Int Studio 83:53-7 Ja '26

BRINON, Fernand de
Interviewer in Spain. Liv Age 324:633-40 Mr 21 '25
Mars's shadow on the Riviera. Liv Age 332:506-8 Mr 15 '27

BRINTNALL, Edna Goit
Romance of furniture. House B 61:236-8 F '27

BRINTON, Anna Shipley Cox
Ships of Columbus in Brant's Virgil. Art and Archaeol 26:83-6 S '28

BRINTON, Crane
Political ideas in the Jacobin clubs. Pol Sci Q 43:249-64 Je '28
Revolutionary symbolism in the Jacobin clubs. Am Hist R 32:737-52 Jl '27

BRINTON, Jasper Yeates
Turkey's new system of laws and courts. Cur Hist 25:498-503 Ja '27

BRINTON, Joseph H.
Portrait bust by A. Portnoff. Survey 60:16 Ap 1 '28

BRISBANE, Arthur
Portrait. R of Rs 75:231 Mr '27
Richest hired man; interview. S: Crowther. por Collier's 77:8-9 F 20 '26

BRISLEY, Mary S.
Attempt to articulate processes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:292-5
Community chest corollaries. Survey 54:344-6 Je 15 '25

BRISSAUD, Pierre
George Washington; drawings. Delin 112:23 F '28

BRISSENDEN, Paul Frederick
Labor economics. Am Econ R 16:443-9 S '26
(comp.) Labor turnover; bibliography. Monthly Labor R 24:842-57 Ap '27

BRISSON, Pierre
What is the public? Liv Age 323:329-33 N 8 '24

BRISTOL, Charles Lawrence
Oceanographic station at Salammbo, North Africa. Science n s 63:448 Ap 30 '26

BRISTOL, Mark Lambert
Admiral Bristol, American naval diplomat. W. Hiatt. por Cur Hist 27:676-80 F '28
Diplomat returns to the navy. Outlook 145:387 Mr 30 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:14 Ap 9 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 72:562 D '25
Statesman of the quarterback in China. por Outlook 147:100-2 S 28 '27

BRISTOL, Mary Cornell
Odd fellows. Gard & Home B 46:340 D '27

BRISTOL glass. See Glassware

BRISTOL pottery. See Pottery, English

BRISTOW, Edmund J.
Monterey cypress; poem. Overland n s 86:152 My '28

BRISTOW, Gwen
Alien; poem. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25

BRISTOW, William H.
Junior high school a factor in the rural school problem. School Life 13:167-9 My '28
Small secondary school library. Library J 51:417-19 My 1 '26

BRITAIN. See England; Great Britain

BRITANNIA ware
Britannia metal. W: H. Varnum. il diags Ind Arts M 14:4-9, 124-8, 181-5, 333-6, 422-4 Ja, Ap-My, S, N '25

BRITANNICA encyclopædia. See Encyclopædia Britannica

BRITE, Mary D.
Free speech (?) in Cincinnati. Nation 123:344-5 O 13 '26

BRITIGAN, William H.
Like clockwork, a plan of scheduling my work. System 47:305-7 Mr '25

BRITISH, The. See English, The

BRITISH anthropological institute. See Royal anthropological institute

BRITISH art. See Art, British

BRITISH association for the advancement of science
British association. Science n s 68:292 S 28 '28
British association and the recent Leeds meeting. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 128:504-13 O '27
Meeting, 1925, Southampton. Science n s 62:216-17, 267-8 S 4, 18 '25
Meeting, 1925, Southampton; notes on papers. W. Davis. Science n s 62:sup10-14 S 4; sup 10-12 S 11 '25
Meeting, 1926, Oxford. Science n s 64:227 S 3 '26
Meeting, 1926, Oxford; announcement. Science n s 63:396-7 Ap 16 '26
Meeting, 1926, Oxford; presidential address. Science n s 64:143-50 Ag 13 '26
Meeting, 1926, Oxford; press cablegrams. W. Davis. Science n s 64:sup10-14 Ag 27 '26
Meeting, 1927, Leeds. School and Soc 26:295-6 S 3 '27
Meeting, 1927, Leeds. Science n s 65:609-10 Je 24 '27
Meeting, 1927, Leeds; addresses. Sci Monthly 25:377-81 O '27
Meeting, 1927, Leeds; message from the retiring president, the Prince of Wales. Science n s 66:209-10 S 2 '27
Meeting, 1928, Glasgow. Science n s 67:599 Je 15 '28
Meeting of section L (education) 1926, Oxford. School and Soc 24:168-9 Ag 7 '26

BRITISH association of education committees. See Association of education committees

BRITISH board of trade. See Great Britain—Board of trade

BRITISH coal strike, 1926. See Strikes—Great Britain

BRITISH COLUMBIA
British Columbia's libraries. H. Killam. Library J 50:527-8 Je 15 '25
Cassiar, the latest gold field. C: L. Shaw. Canad M 64:163 Jl '25
Explorations in British Columbia. Science n s 66:252-3 S 16 '27
Free gold in the Cassiar! J. B. Eberts. il Sunset 54:32-3 Je '25
Gold rush de luxe. J. B. Eberts. il Sunset 55:34-5 Ag '25
Grease trail. G: P. Melrose. Canad M 63:408-9 N '24
Sternwheelers of the west. F: Niven. il Canad M 65:20 Je '26
See also Education—British Columbia; Libraries—British Columbia; Liquor traffic—British Columbia; Mackenzie park; Victoria

Description and travel

With a camera in British Columbia; photographs. B. Harmon. Country Life 50:46-7 Jl '26
See also Selkirk mountains

Foreign population

See also Asiatics in Canada; Dukhobors

History

Miner's shack to Government house. D: G. Tuckwell. il Canad M 67:12-13 Mr '27

Industries and resources

New industry in the Okanagan: cottage handicraft. D. G. Bell. il Canad M 65:19 Je '26

BRITISH COLUMBIA university
Streets that go to college; land exploitation at the University of British Columbia. map Survey 58:224-5 My 15 '27

BRITISH EAST AFRICA
African wives. M. H. Bradley. il Asia 27:200-3 Mr '27
Challenge to trusteeship. J: H. Harris. Contemp 133:201-7 F '28
Empire development. F: C. Linfield. Contemp 129:320-4 Mr '26
Future of East Africa. J. W. Gregory. Edin R 242:20-31 Jl '25
I told you so; keeping house and keeping fit in Africa. O. Johnson. il Good H 85:24-5 S '27
On safari in British East Africa. J. L. Clark. il Asia 28:362-7 My '28
See also Kenya colony; Labor and laboring classes—Africa, East

BRITISH empire. See Great Britain

BRITISH Empire exhibition
British Empire exhibition: second phase. T. Clarke. 19th Cent 97:175-82 F '25
Popular science exhibitions; Royal society's exhibition of pure science. Science n s 60:569-70 D 19 '24
Reopening of the British Empire exhibition in Wembley, London. il Travel 45:41 Je '25

BRITISH fascisti. See Fascism in Great Britain

BRITISH GUIANA
British Guiana. H. M. Vaughan. Edin R 246:273-86 O '27
See also Zoology—British Guiana

BRITISH imperial conference. See Great Britain—Imperial conference

BRITISH institute, Paris
British institute in Paris. School and Soc 26:672-3 N 26 '27

BRITISH institute of adult education
British institute of adult education a national clearing house. B. A. Yeaxlee. School Life 11:128-9 Mr '26

BRITISH labor party. See Labor party (Great Britain)

BRITISH library association. See Library association

BRITISH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, British

BRITISH mosquito control institute
British mosquito control institute. Science n s 65:439-40 My 6 '27

BRITISH museum
British museum: its material needs. F. G. Kenyon. 19th Cent 96:709-18 N '24
Reader in London. W. G. Tinckom-Fernandez. Sat R Lit 1:778 My 23 '25
See also Elgin marbles

BRITISH national union of teachers. See Teachers unions

BRITISH navy. See Great Britain—Navy

BRITISH painting. See Painting, British

BRITISH science guild
Meeting, 1925, London. Science n s 61:534 My 22 '25

BRITISH strike, 1926. See Strikes—Great Britain

BRITISH students in France
British students in Paris. School and Soc 24:673 N 27 '26

BRITISH students in the United States
British students in America. Outlook 146:143 Je 1 '27
Commonwealth fund fellowships for British students. School and Soc 22:330 S 12 '25
Continuing the Rhodes scholar idea. O. N. Solbert. World's Work 52:344-6 Jl '26
New British scholarships in America. F. Dilnot. R of Rs 72:310-11 S '25

BRITISH WEST INDIES. See West Indies, British

BRITT, Albert
Books that are people. Forum 75:310-12 F '26
Portrait. World's Work 51:6 N '25

BRITT, James J.
Increasing observance of prohibition laws. Cur Hist 28:38-41 Ap '28
Prohibition and respect for law. No Am 222:35-40 S '25

BRITT, L. V.
Why we applied the dramatic. System 46:728-31 D '24

BRITTAIN, William J.
Beginnings of television. Quar 250:276-82 Ap '28
Photo broadcasting in England. Radio Broadcast 13:384 O '28
Television in Europe. Radio Broadcast 12:102-4 D '27

BRITTAIN castle, Greenwich, Connecticut. See Architecture, Domestic—Connecticut

BRITTANY
Bits from a Brittany village. V. Paradise. il Forum 80:432-40 S '28
Breton churches. A. Embury, 2d. il Arch Rec 58:65-85, 128-32 Jl-Ag '25
Brittany celebrates the pardon of the mountain; tr. from the French. A. Le Braz. il Travel 44:26-30 Ap '25
In the driftway. Nation 122:476-7; 125:312-13 Ap 28 '26, S 28 '27
Legends of Breton pardons. W. B. Johnson. Cath World 123:343-52 Je '26
Miracle working Venus of Brittany. F. M. Gostling. il Travel 45:15-19 Jl '25
Ninepins and necromancy. F. W. Huard. il Canad M 65:23-5 F '26
Some popular saints of Brittany. W. B. Johnson. Cath World 123:216-26 My '26
Stormy seas and stormy women. H. Allen. Cath World 121:729-36 S '25
Theodore Botrel, bard of Brittany. T: O'Hagan. Cath World 125:24-9 Ap '27
See also Folklore—Brittany

BRITTEN, Fred Albert
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:6 Ja 3 '25

BRITTEN, James
Obituary. Cath World 120:410-12 D '24

BRITTEN metric bill. See Metric system

BRITTIN, Frank L.
Adapter makes short-wave set of standard receiver. Pop Mech 49:477-80 Mr '28
Convertible all-electric five. Pop Mech 49:654-9 Ap '28
Five ways to electrify your set. Pop Mech 50:303-6 Ag '28
Four-tube set for socket power. Pop Mech 48:125-8 Jl '27
Here is your television receiver! Pop Mech 50:1004-7 D '28
Popular mechanics screen-grid special. Pop Mech 49:302-8 F '28
Selectivity feature of aero-dyne six. Pop Mech 49:126-30 Ja '28
Simple three-tube all-wave receiver. Pop Mech 49:830-3 My '28

BRITTON, Elizabeth Gertrude
Native Christmas greens of the East. Gard M 40:229 D '24

BRITTON, Gertrude Howe
Foster homes for cardiac convalescents. Survey 61:231-2 N 15 '28

—and Sacks, Wilma Cohn
Heart handicaps in Chicago industries. Survey 57:506-7 Ja 15 '27

BRITTON, Hazel M.
She safeguards the public from grafters; interview. J. Jacobs. por Sunset 58:46-7 Je '27

BRITTON, Jack
Undying gladiator; interview. J. B. Kennedy. por Collier's 81:24 My 26 '28

BRITTON, Kenneth Phillips
Friend of the great Le Fevre; story. Atlan 137:660-6 My '26

BRITTON, Wiley
Grasshopper plague of 1866 in Kansas. Sci Monthly 25:540-5 D '27

BRO, Mrs Marguerite Harmon
Almost anything might happen. Cent 117:153-8 D '28
Governor's olives. Outlook 150:1152-3 N 14 '28
Now in China. Outlook 146:378-81 Jl 20 '27

BROAD, C. Lewis
John Flaxman: first sculptor of empire. Fortn 127:202-9 F '27

BROADBILL swordfish. See Swordfish

BROADCASTED author; story. See Lloyd, N.

BROADHURST, George Howells
Motive; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 2 '27
Shot; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 D 17 '27
Some others and myself. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 O 16; 40-2 O 23; 28 N 6; 28-9 N 20; 38-41 D 11 '26; 50-3 Ja 15; 37-8 F 26; 52-4 Mr 5 '27

BROADHURST, Jean
New miracles for old. No Am 224:421-3 S '27

—and Carlsson, Victoria
Keeping food in the home refrigerator. Good H 83:96 Jl '26

BROADMOOR asylum. See Prisons—England

BROADMOOR-Cheyenne highway. See Roads—Colorado

BROADUS, Kemper Hammond
Philosophers; poem. Poetry 29:28 O '26

BROADWAY, England
Court farm, the house and garden of M. Anderson. K. Morrison. il House B 63:281-5 Mr '28

BROADWAY, New York. See New York (city)—Social conditions; New York (city)—Theaters

BROADWAY musketeers; story. See Gelzer, J.

BROADWAY temple. See New York (city)—Churches

BROBECK, Florence
Bathrooms for color and comfort. Gard & Home B 47:545-6 Ag '28
Christmas cakes of famous people. Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27
Little table talk with to-day's hostess. Gard & Home B 46:517 F '28
Redemption of the radiator. Gard & Home B 46:159-60 O '27
Serving the bedside meal. Gard & Home B 47:52 Mr '28

BROCCOLI
Broccoli and artichokes; how to buy, cook, serve, eat. il Delin 111:47 O '27
In the driftway. Nation 125:478 N 2 '27

BROCK, F. H. Cecil
Education without end. Contemp 129:772-6 Je '26

BROCK, F. N.
Electrifying the Hi-Q. Radio Broadcast 12:436-7 Ap '28

BROCK, Henry Irving
Free air for art. Ind 117:288-91 S 11 '26
From cabinet organ to radio. Ind 119:183-5 Ag 20 '27
Historical fiction gets its hair bobbed. Ind 117:345-7 S 25 '26

BROCK, Sir Isaac
Garrison creek to Queenston Heights. B. Davies. por Canad M 70:22-3 Ag '28

BROCKMAN, C. Frank
Evergreens for your home. Nature M 12:167-70 S '28

BROCKMAN, Clark
Royal funeral pageant in Siam. il Travel 49:6-10 My '27

BROCKWAY, Foss R.
Method and application of the general shop plan. Ind Educ M 27:11-14 Jl '25

BROCKWAY, P. L.
Psychology of obedience to traffic signals. Am City 36:255-9 F '27
Solving the flood problem at Wichita, Kan. Am City 35:509-15 O '26
Types of pavement for railway crossings. Am City 32:11-13 Ja '25
Zoning ordinance in its fourth year. Am City 34:169-74 F '26

BROCKWAY, Walter B.
Is there a bright side to our $5,000,000,000 local tax bill? Mag of Business 52:144-7 Ag '27

BROD, Max
Casanova grown old. Liv Age 325:590-4 Je 13 '25

BRODELL, A. P.
Labor requirements for principal crops. Monthly Labor R 25:259-61 Ag '27

BRODELL, Alexander
Science department meetings. School R 35:428-47 Je '27

BRODIE, Bernard
Teaching spirit. Nat Educ Assn J 16:134 My '27

BRODIE, Donald M.
Essentials to friendly relations with China. Ann Am Acad 132:108-11 Jl '27

BRODIE, John A.
Arterial road development in Liverpool. Am City 34:281-5 Mr '26

BRODKE, Minnette B.
Leisure time program for workers. Playground 22:526-7 D '28

BRODNEY, Spencer
American lawlessness a result of social conditions. Cur Hist 27:332-4 D '27

BRODY, Alter
Rapunzel; a play in one act. Theatre Arts M 9:257-66 Ap '25
Yiddish, a childless language. Nation 122:631-3 Je 9 '26
Yiddish in American fiction. Am Mercury 7:205-7 F '26
Yiddish: our literary dominion. Nation 124:435-6 Ap 20 '27

BRODY, Catharine
Babes in Hollywood. Sat Eve Post 198:25 S 12 '25
Dog stars and horse heroes. Sat Eve Post 197:17 F 14 '25
Explorations in the Y. W. C. A. Am Mercury 8:468-72 Ag '26

BRODY, Catharine—*Continued*
Heaven does protect the working girl. Collier's 75:18 My 9 '25
My father. Am Mercury 9:264-71 N '26
New York childhood. Am Mercury 14:57-66 My '28
Newspaper girls. Am Mercury 7:273-7 Mr '26
Simple annals. Am Mercury 15:458-67 D '28
What does it really cost to make a movie? Sat Eve Post 198:41-2 D 19 '25

BRODY, Samuel
Comparison of growth curves of man and other animals. Science n s 67:43-6 Ja 13 '28

BROGAN, A. P.
What is a sin in college? Nation 120:570-1 My 20 '25

BROGUE. See English language—Pronunciation

BROILING
When shall we broil? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:94-5 Ap '28

BROISAT, M. Albert
Artificial flowers applied to women's wear. School Arts M 24:495-7 Ap '25

BROKAW, Albert Dudley
Oil. Foreign Affairs 6:89-105 O '27

BROKAW, Harvey
Unfinished task in Japan. Mis R 50:651-7 S '27

BROKEN cross; story. Anderson, E. A.

BROKEN idyll; story. See Blanco-Fombona, R.

BROKEN meats; story. See Gerould, G. H.

BROKEN rope; story. See Adams, B.

BROKERS
Actual loss in brokerage bankruptcies. Lit Digest 85:77-8 My 2 '25
Brokers and suckers. R. Ryan. Nation 127:154-6 Ag 15 '28
Making of a stockbroker. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 My 10; 14-15 My 24; 32-3 Je 7; 22-3 Je 21; 197:18-19 Jl 5; 22-3 Jl 19; 16-17 Ag 9; 16-17 Ag 30; 36-8 S 20; 33 O 18; 24-5 N 15 '24; 28-30 Ja 10 '25

BROKERS' loans
Bankers' worries over Wall Street loans. Lit Digest 99:84-6 O 20 '28
Bootleg money in Wall Street. Lit Digest 98:60-3 Ag 18 '28
Surplus cash in the market. T: H. Gammack. il Outlook 149:630 Ag 15 '28

BROMFIELD, Louis
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. Collier's 75:32-4 Ja 10 '25
Expatriate, vintage 1927. Sat R Lit 3:657-9 Mr 19 '27
Justice; story. Forum 74:850-62 D '25
Life of Louise Milbrook; story. Cent 111:452-4 F '26
My dear Walpole. Bookm 63:1-2 Mr '26
My favorite character in fiction. Bookm 63:324-5 My '26
New Yorker. See monthly numbers of Bookman for 1925
Wedding dress; story. Collier's 76:11 O 31 '25
Author you should know, and why. G. Overton. por Mentor 15:51 D '27
Bromfield saga. H: B. Fuller. Bookm 65:200-3 Ap '27
Contemporary reminiscences. L. Galantière. por Arts and Dec 27:61 O '27
House of women; criticism. New Repub 52:236-7 O 19 '27; Sat R Lit 4:235 O 22 '27
Portrait. Collier's 75:36 Ja 10 '25; Bookm 62:361 N '25
Portrait by B. Zadig. Bookm 64:front D '26

BROMIDE printing. See Photography—Printing processes

BROMILOW, W. E.
Missionary work in Papua, New Guinea. por Mis R 49:111-25 F '26

BROMINE
Bromine from sea water. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 24 '25
Floating factory. Lit Digest 85:24 Ap 11 '25

BROMLEY, Mrs Dorothy Dunbar
Are women a success in business? Harper 156:299-307 F '28
Breach of promise, why? Woman Cit n s 12:8-9 S '27
Chloe Owings. Woman Cit n s 11:12-13 Ap '27
Diogenes looks at the ladies. Harper 155:691-701 N '27
Ethics of alimony. Harper 154:305-16 F '27
Feminist, new style. Harper 155:552-60 O '27
Lifting the curse of Eve. Woman Cit n s 12:8-10 O '27
Market value of a Paris divorce. Harper 154:669-81 My '27
Some successful marriages. Good H 87:40-1 Ag '28
Some successful parents. Good H 87:26-7 D '28
Whom God hath joined. Harper 156:540-53 Ap '28

BRONFENBRENNER, J.
Does bacteriophage respire? Science n s 63:51-2 Ja 8 '26

BRONK, Isabelle
Conference of the North Atlantic section of the American association of university women. School and Soc 23:148 Ja 30 '26

BRONK, Mitchell
Making things over. No Am 225:232-7 F '28

BRONSHTEIN, Lev Davidovich. See Trotzky, Leon, pseud.

BRONSON, Francis Woolsey
Lady Gobelin's treasure hunt; story. Sat Eve Post 198:42-8 Mr 13 '26

BRONSON, Lewis H.
What simplification has done for our business. por Mag of Business 51:772-3 Je '27

BRONTË, Charlotte (Mrs Arthur B. Nicholls) (Currer Bell, pseud.)
Charlotte and Emily Brontë. H. Read. Yale R n s 14:720-38 Jl '25
Poetry of the Brontës. C. B. Tinker. Sat R Lit 1:441-2 Ja 10 '25
Thackeray and Currer Bell. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 62:454-5 D '25

BRONTË, Emily Jane (Ellis Bell, pseud.)
Remembrance; poem. Fortn 130:199-200 Ag '28
Charlotte and Emily Brontë. H. Read. Yale R n s 14:720-38 Jl '25
Emily Bronte: poem. H. Pearce. Poetry 32:136-7 Je '28
Emily Brontë: the problem of personality. A. Ralli. No Am 221:495-507 Mr '25
Emily Brontë's poems; textual corrections and unpublished verses. D. Cook. 19th Cent 100:248-62 Ag '26
Enigma of Emily Brontë. K. Snowden. Fortn 130:195-202 Ag '28
Poetry of the Brontës. C. B. Tinker. Sat R Lit 1:441-2 Ja 10 '25

BRONTË family
Emily Brontë and her sisters. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 55:229-30 Jl 18 '28
Genius to squander; review of The life and private history of Emily Jane Brontë, by R. Wilson. M. M. Colum. Sat R Lit 5:81-3 S 1 '28
Emily Brontë; reply to M. M. Colum. P. M. Fulcher. Sat R Lit 5:150 S 22 '28
Haworth parsonage: the home of the Brontës. E. A. Chadwick. 19th Cent 103:133-44 Ja '28

BRONTIDES
Mysterious sounds in the air. Lit Digest 94:21 Ag 6 '27

BRONTOSAURUS
Moving model of a brontosaur. il Lit Digest 87:22 N 21 '25

BRONX River parkway
Picturesque river parkway. W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 57:232-4 N '26

BRONX zoo. See New York zoological park

BRONZE age
Relic of the bronze age. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 25 '27

BRONZES
Ancient beauty reawakened for modern eyes. M. Tevis. il Mentor 15:49 Je '27
Bronze sculpture of northern Siam. A. Salmony. il Int Studio 89:50-4 Ap '28

BRONZES—*Continued*
Bronzes from the Keller collection. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 85:26-9 O '26
Bronzes of Antoine Bourdelle. L: Gillet. il Mentor 14:30-2 Je '26
Bronzes of Hsin-chêng Hsien. C. W. Bishop. il Smithson Rept 1926:457-68
Chinese bronze covered vessel. W. P. Yetts. il Int Studio 85:35-6 N '26
Edward McCartan, sculptor. A. O. Patterson. il Int Studio 83:27-31 Ja '26
Group of Greek bronze statuettes. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 84:33-7 Jl '26
Keeping alive art treasures of dead centuries. J: Chapman. il Pop Mech 47:419-21 Mr '27
Newly discovered bronze of Siva. J. Garner. il Int Studio 89:67-71 Ja '28
Newly discovered Scythian bronzes. J. Garner. il Int Studio 83:51-4 Ap '26
Soul of Africa; Herbert Ward African collection, Smithsonian institution, Washington. il Ind 114:209-12 F 21 '25

Conservation and restoration

Restoration of ancient bronzes by electrolysis. C. G. Fink and C: H. Eldridge. il Sci Am 134:172-3 Mr '26

BRONZINO, Il (Angelo Allori)
Bronzino in American collections. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 88:51-5 N '27

BROOCH of contract; story. See Cohen, O. R.

BROOCHES
Ring brooches of medieval Ireland. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 82:56-60 O '25

BROODERS, Poultry. See Poultry brooders

BROOK Farm
Forgotten convert: Sophia Ripley co-founder of Brook Farm. C. Coleman. Cath World 122:192-203 N '25

BROOKE, Mark
Interpretation of aerial photographs. Photo-Era 53:245-50 N '24

BROOKE, Mary (Smith) (Mrs C. D. Brooke)
Pacific's oldest living graduate. A. Kistler. por Overland n s 84:167 Je '26

BROOKE, Richard Norris
Cover design and its painter. Lit Digest 91:29 N 27 '26

BROOKE, Rupert
Fafaia; poem. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
Pink and lily; verse. Sat R Lit 3:654 Mr 12 '27
Grave of Rupert Brooke. Liv Age 327:74-5 O 3 '25
Paling of Rupert Brooke. Lit Digest 86:28-9 S 12 '25
Requiem for Rupert Brooke; poem. R. W. Barr. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
Rupert Brooke; poem. G. Johnstone. Cent 111:434 F '26
Skyros; poem. W. Gibson. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Story of a photograph. S. Schell. Bookm 63:688-90 Ag '26

BROOKE, Tucker
Shakespeare's queen. Yale R n s 16:359-72 Ja '27
Shakespeare's study in culture and anarchy. Yale R n s 17:571-7 Ap '28

BROOKES, Edgar H.
Afrikaans language recognized in South Africa. Cur Hist 25:694-6 F '27
Clash in policies between Great Britain and her dominions. Cur Hist 28:381-5 Je '28

BROOKES, Norman Everard
Portrait. Country Life 50:49 Jl '26

BROOKES, Walter
Your musical memory: how to enlarge it. Etude 43:536 Ag '25

BROOKHART, Smith Wildman
Plight of the farmer. Nation 122:367-8 Ap 7 '26
Will the Brookhart bill help the exhibitors? Cong Digest 7:305-6 N '28
Brookhart victory. Nation 122:657 Je 16 '26; Outlook 143:235 Je 16 '26; Ind 116:723 Je 19 '26; Lit Digest 89:5 Je 19 '26
Democratic senator from Iowa! por Lit Digest 89:11 Ap 24 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:10 D 13 '24; R of Rs 71:10; 73:461 Ja '25, My '26; Ind 116:499 Ap 24 '26

BROOKHART motion picture bill. See Moving picture industry

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers
Business man builds a university. il por World's Work 53:326-30 Ja '27

BROOKINGS, South Dakota
City-owned utilities on pay-as-you-go basis. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 38:153-4 Je '28

BROOKINGS graduate school of economics and government, Washington, D.C.
Making the social sciences sociable. D. M. Keezer. Survey 55:80-2 O 15 '25
On the dissolution of the Robert Brookings graduate school. G. Peck and G: B. Galloway. Survey 60:229-31 My 15 '28; Discussion. 60:231, 521-2 My 15, Ag 15 '28

BROOKINGS institution
Brookings institution of Washington, D.C. School and Soc 26:840-1 D 31 '27
On the dissolution of the Robert Brookings graduate school; with reply by H. G. Moulton, and rejoinder. G. Peck and G: B. Galloway. Survey 60:229-31 My 15 '28

BROOKLINE, Massachusetts
Town with modern fire-alarm apparatus in a separate building. S. R. Allen. il Am City 36:532-3 Ap '27

BROOKLYN, Peter, pseud.
After Mussolini dies. Survey 58:453-5 Ag 1 '27
Mussolini and the powers. New Repub 49:133-4 D 22 '26
Mussolini vs. fascism. New Repub 49:65-7 D 8 '26

BROOKLYN, New York
Community centers functioning efficiently. S. Barnard. il Am City 33:537-8 N '25

Education

Where first things are first; Boys' high school. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 145:180-2 F 9 '27
See also Polytechnic institute, Brooklyn

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

New workingmen's hotel: the Bridge-Johnson. W. Kruesi. il plan Survey 60:227-8 My 15 '28

Recreation facilities

Playground established by Emil Bommer. H. S. Jones. il Playground 19:388-9 O '25
Public recreation in Brooklyn. Playground 22:261-2 Ag '28

BROOKLYN botanic garden
Contribution of a botanic garden to popular education. C. S. Gager. il School Life 11:32-3 O '25
Summary of fifteenth annual report. Science n s 63:516-17 My 21 '26

BROOKLYN bridge
To Brooklyn bridge; poem. H. Crane. Dial 82:489-90 Je '27

BROOKLYN Edison company, incorporated
Policy that has tripled sales in 8 years. M. S. Sloan. il Mag of Business 52:549-51 N '27
Putting a heart into a public utility; ed. by M. S. Rukeyser. M. S. Sloan. il World's Work 54:448-54 Ag '27

BROOKLYN institute of arts and sciences
Thirty-seventh exhibition of pictorial photography. M. Greenberg. il Photo-Era 59:60-6 Ag '27
Thirty-eighth exhibition of pictorial photography. S: P. Ward. il Photo-Era 61:69-76 Ag '28

BROOKLYN museum of fine arts
Brooklyn museum's manuscripts. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 85:44-8 N '26
Imperial costume of the east. J. Garner. il Int Studio 83:80-3 F '26

BROOKLYN public library
Boody foundation. Library J 53:16 Ja 1 '28
Library trustee in a great city. F. P. Hill. Library J 51:279-80 Mr 15 '26

BROOKLYN teachers association
Example for teachers' clubs. Educ R 70:228-9 D '25

BROOKS, A. B.
Flashlighting the snowshoe hare. il Nature M 11:320-1 My '28
Railroad robin. Nature M 9:105 F '27

BROOKS, Alfred Hulse
Alfred Hulse Brooks. G: O. Smith. Science n s 61:80-1 Ja 23 '25

BROOKS, Alfred Mansfield
Colleges and fine arts. School and Soc 23:537-43 My 1 '26

BROOKS, Allan
Solution of the problem. il Bird Lore 27:237-9 Jl '25

BROOKS, Benjamin Gilbert
Matinee musicale at the Lune Rousse; Vacuum; poems. Poetry 29:200-1 Ja '27
Poetry of Edith Sitwell. Fortn 125:189-202 F '26
Word from London. Poetry 28:40-3 Ap '26

BROOKS, Benjamin Talbott
Interpretation of research. Sci Monthly 27:410-15 N '28

BROOKS, Charles Alvin
Slavs in America. Mis R 48:598-9 Ag '25

BROOKS, Charles Stephen
Cleveland play house. Theatre Arts M 10:516-22 Ag '26
Glorious Goodwood. Yale R n s 15:758-67 Jl '26
Like summer's cloud. Yale R n s 14:526-39 Ap '25
Tramp to Hastings. Forum 76:254-65 Ag '26
Where shall we put the desk? Theatre Arts M 11:674-82 S '27

BROOKS, Clarissa
Now; poem. Educ R 70:263 D '25

BROOKS, Cortez. See Ott, George, jt. auth.

BROOKS, Earl
Little naturalistic pool. Gard & Home B 43:352 Je '26
Yellow warblers and a cowbird. il Bird Lore 30:183-5 My '28

BROOKS, Ethel
How home economics functions in the homes of Tulsa, Okla. School Life 13:197-8 Je '28

BROOKS, F. G.
Germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematodes. bibliog Science n s 68:277-8 S 21 '28

BROOKS, Fowler Dell
Accuracy of group-test mental ages and intelligence quotients of junior high school pupils. School R 34:333-42 My '26
Chronological age as a factor in reading achievement. School and Soc 20:826-8 D 27 '24
Relative accuracy of ratings assigned with and without use of drawing scales. School and Soc 27:518-20 Ap 28 '28

BROOKS, Fred Ernest
Making a memory trail. il Nature M 10:119-21 Ag '27

BROOKS, George Sprague
Brain that lived again; story. Scrib M 82:158-69 Ag '27
Fail, fail again! No Am 226:597-602 N '28
Gas and the games. Scrib M 84:189-93 Ag '28
Hope chest; story. Collier's 80:20 S 3 '27
Light fingers; story. No Am 226:743-50 D '28
Memoirs of marionettes. Cent 111:576-83 Mr '26
Money on the tongue; story. Collier's 80:21 D 10 '27
Off Skagerrak; story. Collier's 81:22-3 Ja 21 '28
Pete retires; story. Scrib M 76:645-58 D '24
Pipe major; story. Scrib M 80:193-201 Ag '26
Those stupid policemen. Scrib M 81:261-9 Mr '27
Twelve to eight; story. Scrib M 78:616-25 D '25
Unlisted friends; story. Collier's 80:22 S 10 '27
When the court leaked; story. No Am 226:399-408 O '28
Writer's cramp; story. Collier's 82:18-19 D 1 '28

—and Lister, Walter B.
Spread eagle; criticism. New Repub 50:248-50 Ap 20 '27; Survey 58:285-6 Je 1 '27

BROOKS, H. W.
Carbonization of coal at low temperatures. Sci Am 136:102-4 F '27

BROOKS, Howard Keyes
Our workers organize a credit union. por System 48:299-301 S '25

BROOKS, Janeiro
(tr.) See Cruzat Vera, M. National library of Chile

BROOKS, Jerome E.
Beautiful printed books. Int Studio 80:103-10 N '24
Decorations in boudoir books. Int Studio 83:73-6 Ja '26

BROOKS, John Graham
Robert Archey Woods. Survey 53:732-4 Mr 15 '25
Samuel McChord Crothers. Survey 59:535-6 Ja 15 '28

BROOKS, Jonathan
Brothers under the pigskin; story. Collier's 74:19-20 N 22 '24
Indianapolis. New Repub 56:347-50 N 14 '28
Place to sit down; story. Collier's 81:26-8 Ap 7 '28
True Bills; story. Collier's 74:17-18 D 6 '24
Unafraid; story. Collier's 79:10 Je 18 '27
Water bucket baby; story. Am M 100:54-7 S '25
Weep no mo', mah lady; story. Collier's 74:15-16 D 27 '24

BROOKS, Phillips, bishop
O little town of Bethlehem; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:229 O '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:230 O '25
Tolerance in religion. M. A. DeW. Howe. por Ladies' H J 42:9 O '25

BROOKS, Robert Preston
Georgia goes marching on. Forum 76:748-55 N '26

BROOKS, Mme Romaine
Painters, dancers, authors in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. por Arts and Dec 23:27 Je '25
True painter of personality. J: Usher. il por Int Studio 83:46-50 F '26

BROOKS, Ruth Steele
Floor gardening. Am Home 1:263 D '28
In defense of housewives. No Am 226:715-19 D '28
Organization complex in our colleges. Scrib M 77:499-503 My '25
Perfect small house. School and Soc 28:46-9 Jl 14 '28
Travail in travel. No Am 226:45-52 Jl '28

BROOKS, S. C.
Effect of light on the permeability of lecithin. il Science n s 61:214-15 F 20 '25

BROOKS, Stratton Duluth
Portrait. Outlook 146:381 Jl 20 '27

BROOKS, Sydney
Once more the war debts. Liv Age 332:949-51 Je 1 '27
Russia as a Hoosier banker sees her. Ind 115:583 N 21 '25

—and Garvin, James Louis
Wilson's gray cardinal. Liv Age 329:131-6 Ap 17 '26

BROOKS, Van Wyck
Cassandra of New England. Scrib M 81:125-9 F '27
Congenial Concord! Harper 153:767-72 N '26
Emerson and the reformers. Harper 154:114-19 D '26
Great ambassador. Ind 121:188 Ag 25 '28
Prince of magic. Ind 121:92 Jl 28 '28
Henry James and Mr Van Wyck Brooks. E. Kenton. Bookm 62:153-7 O '25
Pilgrimage of Henry James. Review. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:283-6 My 6 '25
Van Wyck Brooks, his sphere and his encroachments. G. B. Munson. Dial 78:28-42 Ja '25

BROOKS, Wendell Stanton
College teacher. Educa 45:577-85 Je '25
High-school spelling. School and Soc 26:335-6 S 10 '27
Need for research on the college curriculum. School and Soc 22:692-6 N 28 '25
Personal element in education. Educa 47:535-8 My '27
Rhodes scholars' ideal professor. School and Soc 21:375-7 Mr 28 '25
Roman education. Educa 46:476-85 Ap '26

BROOKS, William E.
Herod; poem. Cent 114:171 Je '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27
Pilate remembers; poem. Scrib M 79:375 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26

BROOKS, Win
Sixteen fathoms deep; story. Collier's 75:24-5 Je 27 '25

BROOKS'S comet. See Comets

BROOKWOOD college, Katonah, New York
Brookwood. J. A. Flexner. New Repub 43:287-9 Ag 5 '25
Brookwood labor college. School and Soc 22:585 N 7 '25
Brookwood's summer institutes, 1927. H. G. Norton. Survey 59:95-6 O 15 '27
Framed. J. K. Hart. Survey 55:469-70 Ja 15 '26
Labor vacation and summer schooling. A. J. Muste. Survey 54:633-5 S 15 '25
What Brookwood means. Nation 127:241 S 12 '28

BROOM, Eustace
Constancy of the I.Q. School and Soc 25:295-6 Mr 5 '27
—and Trowbridge, Bertha
Visiting teacher's job. El School J 26:653-61 My '26

BROOME, Edwin Cornelius
Can we give a good account of our stewardship? School and Soc 24:8-13 Jl 3 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:64-8
Curriculum of the elementary school. New Repub 40:sup4-6 N 12 '24
Methods of teaching in American schools. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:366-73 Je '25
Public-school curriculum needs comprehensive nation-wide revision. School Life 11:27 O '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 17:119 Ap '28

BROOME, John P.
Garbage collection and disposal in a town of 12,000 population. Am City 37:333-5 S '27

BROOMFIELD, James P.
Autumn; poem. Lit Digest 87:32 N 28 '25

BROOMS (shrubs)
Brooms and their kindred. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 51:96-7 Mr '27

BROOMSTICKS; story. W. De La Mare. Yale R n s 15:30-54 O '25

BROPHY, Dorothy Hall
Purification of zirconium. Science n s 61:372 Ap 3 '25

BROPHY, Edward J.
Fighting crime with tear gas. Am City 33:60 Jl '25

BROPHY, Frances
Combination heart and tuberculosis program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:189-90

BROPHY, Richard G.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:6 S 22 '28

BROPHY, Thomas P.
Trapping the fire fiend. J. K. Winkler. il por Collier's 77:22 Ap 17 '26

BROSCHI, Carlo. See Farinelli

BROSMITH, William
Compensation insurance. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):128-35 '27
Tendencies in state supervision of insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:185-90 Mr '27

BROSSARD, Laura Cowley
Study of the time spent in the care of babies. J Home Econ 18:123-7 Mr '26

BROSSEAU, Alfred Joseph
Motor transportation in the United States. Am Econ R 17:sup165-6 Mr '27
New speed laws for a new era. Ann Am Acad 133:134-9 S '27

BROSSEAU, Grace H. (Mrs Alfred Joseph Brosseau)
D. A. R.: home and country. No Am 225:592-6 My '28
Portrait. Delin 113:18 Ag '28

BROSSMAN, Charles
Old man water shortage buried in Boonville, Ind. diag Am City 35:780-5 D '26

BROTHER Bill; drama. See Kreymborg, A.

BROTHER Elias goes into business; story. See Rabinowitz, S. J.

BROTHER Saul; novel. See Byrne, D.

BROTHERHOOD of locomotive engineers
Financial reorganization. Monthly Labor R 25:559-60 S '27

BROTHERHOOD of the Blessed sacrament for charity. See Roman Catholic church in Mexico

BROTHERS, E. Q.
Present-day practices and tendencies in the administration and organization of public junior colleges. School R 36:665-74 N '28

BROTHERS Karamazov; drama. See Copeau, J., and Croué, J.

BROTHER'S keeper; story. See Steele, W. D.

BROTHERS under the pigskin; story. See Brooks, J.

BROTHERTON, Nina C.
School library, an opportunity and a responsibility. Libraries 33:552-5 D '28

BROUGHAM, Eleanor Mabel Valentine
Alchemy. Fortn 126:793-8 D '26

BROUGHER, James Whitcomb
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:26 Je 19 '26

BROUGHER, John C.
Effect of cod liver oil on the delayed coagulation time following experimental obstructive jaundice. bibliog Science n s 68:256-7 S 14 '28

BROUN, F. S.
Preparing for college in eleven months. Atlan 135:41-7 Ja '25

BROUN, Heywood (Campbell)
Books that may last a century. Golden Bk 1:605-6 Ap '25
Dying for dear old—. Harper 151:60-6 Je '25
Frankincense and myrrh. Golden Bk 4:722 D '26
Interesting books of 1927. Nation 126:102 Ja 25 '28
It seems to Heywood Broun. See weekly numbers of the Nation, September 14, 1927-
Muckraker tactics. Nation 125:375 O 12 '27
Simon-pure athletics. Forum 79:406-10 Mr '28
Rights of a columnist; symposium. Nation 126:607-9 My 30 '28
Turbulent Mr Heywood Broun. Outlook 149:97 My 16 '28

BROUN, Mrs Heywood (Campbell). See Hale, Ruth

BROUSSON, Jean Jacques
Voila, Anatole France! Am Mercury 3:9-14 S '24

BROWDER, Castner
Male raiment in fiction. Bookm 61:570-1 Jl '25

BROWER, Charles D.
Sells silk stockings to Eskimo belles. por Lit Digest 86:40-2 Jl 25 '25

BROWER, Harriette Moore
All of Beethoven's sonatas now in repertoire of Katherine Bacon. Musician 32:29 Jl '27
Beware of the indifferent piano teacher, warns Rachmaninoff. Musician 30:11-12 F '25
Galston divides piano teachers into three classes. Musician 32:10 Ag '27
Genius of Mary Garden. Musician 31:10 N '26
How one boy's dream came true. Musician 32:38 D '27

BROWER, Harriette Moore—*Continued*
Jane makes another attempt to find a school position. Musician 30:37 S '25
Josef Hofmann's influence on the musical uplift of America. Musician 32:9 S '27
Marriage of rhythm and rubato. Etude 44:805 N '26
Medtner finds nothing but discord in ultramodern music. Musician 30:11-12 Ap '25
Mixing heart with art. Etude 44:177 Mr '26
Page for pianists. See monthly numbers of Musician January 1924-April 1928
Sincerity the final test of music's worth. Musician 30:9 Jl '25
Some causes for Paderewski's leadership in piano music. Musician 31:11 S '26
Twenty-five years of pioneering for piano music. Musician 31:11 Je '26
Well-raised fingers needed for clean technic. Musician 32:11 S '27
Yehudi Menuhin, the miracle. Musician 33:13 Ja '28
(ed.) See Rosenthal, M. Training of a virtuoso
Obituary. por Musician 33:33 Ap '28
Pioneer in establishing foundational principles. por Musician 32:37 D '27

BROWER, J. K.
Seaside planting in southern Florida. Gard M 42:196 N '25

BROWN, A. J. C.
School; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26

BROWN, A. Ten Eyck
Atlanta school building program. Arch Rec 57:257-65 Mr '25

BROWN, Abbie Farwell
Amy Lowell; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25
Ancient humor; poem. Bookm 62:696 F '26
Dahlia; poem. Gard M 41:132 Ap '25
Heroines; verse. St N 53:777 Je '26
Road past the dressmaker's house; poem. Woman's H C 53:20 O '26
Weather vane; poem. Woman's H C 53:16 Jl '26
Obituary. Libraries 32:180 Ap '27

BROWN, Adam Harold
Canada: an address. por Canad M 64:293 D '25
Mars and the treasure island; story. Canad M 64:203-7 Ag '25

BROWN, Alice
Adventure; story. Harper 153:46-54 Je '26
Death; poem. Atlan 137:623 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
Envoy extraordinary; story. Woman's H C 55:5-6 Ja '28
House and the man; story. Ladies' H J 43:20-1 S '26
Lilac tree; poem. Harper 152:729 My '26
Moment; poem. Atlan 139:87 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
My tree; poem. Delin 109:5 N '26
Price of a dream; story. Woman's H C 52:7-8 Ja '25
Shadows; poem. Harper 153:741 N '26
Soul remembers; poem. Atlan 139:370 Mr '27
Dear old Templeton. G. Overton. por Mentor 15:58 S '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:25 D 27 '24

BROWN, Alice F.
Love story of Georges Clemenceau. Mentor 16:17-19 O '28

BROWN, Alison
Choir of growing Christmas trees; poem. Gard M 40:227 D '24

BROWN, Alma
Conditions in Hawaii create especial need for home economics. School Life 13:54-7 N '27

BROWN, Arthur Judson
Half century of growth in mission churches. Mis R 51:113-15 F '28
Have Christians a vital message? Mis R 50:831-8 N '27
Multiple revolution in China. Asia 27:594-6 Jl '27
Shall the church of Christ advance? Mis R 47:951-4 D '24
Stockholm conference. Outlook 141:229-31 O 14 '25

BROWN, Arthur Selwyn-. See Selwyn-Brown, Arthur

BROWN, Arthur William
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:551 Jl '27
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 197:52 Ja 31 '25

BROWN, B. Bolton
Thomas Jefferson at Monticello. Mentor 13:37-44 O '25

BROWN, B. Frank
Student counseling. Nat Educ Assn 1927:634-7

BROWN, Barnum
Luminous spider. Science n s 62:182 Ag 21 '25
Portrait. Sci Am 137:340 O '27

BROWN, Beatrice O.
Professors' prayer; poem. Sat R Lit 4:226 O 15 '27

BROWN, Benjamin Chambers
Patriarch of Pasadena. R. V. S. Berry. il Int Studio 81:123-7 My '25

BROWN, Bernice
Barn at Giraldon's; story. Collier's 77:5-7 Ap 10 '26
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:26-7 Ja 31 '25
Boul' Céleste; story. Collier's 77:11 My 22 '26
First olive; story. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 O '26
Glory; story. Delin 111:13 O '27
Marie Celeste; story. Delin 111:8-9 Ag '27
Mink coat; story. Ladies' H J 43:12-13 N '26
Mounds; story. Ladies' H J 42:8-9 N '25
Music hath charms; story. Collier's 76:11 D 12 '25
Nothing ever happens; story. Collier's 80:8-9 D 10 '27
Orchard; story. Ladies' H J 43:20-1 Ap '26
Persian apple sauce; story. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 Ag '25
Phyllis steps out; story. Ladies H J 45:14-15 O '28
Pretty pagan; story. Delin 110:10-11 Ja '27
Selfish woman; story. Ladies' H J 43:14-15 S '26
Why girls leave Rome; story. Ladies' H J 42:12-13 Mr '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:33 Mr '25

BROWN, Bertrand
Church the cradle of modern music. Etude 45:608-9, 689, 769, 852-3, 939; 46:55 Ag '27-Ja '28

BROWN, C. Chester
Importance of sight-reading. Etude 44:108 F '26

BROWN, C. O.
Municipal track and field meet. Playground 21:425-6 N '27

BROWN, C. W.
Reclaiming old streets in Lake City. Am City 37:777-8 D '27

BROWN, Cambray
Episode in a machine age; story. Harper 156:581-8 Ap '28

BROWN, Caroline Louise (Lord) (Mrs Curtis Brown)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:31 S '25

BROWN, Cecil Kenneth
Railroad building and local pride. Nation 127:176-8 Ag 22 '28

BROWN, Charles Brockden
Portrait by J. Sharples. Int Studio 89:63 Ap '28

BROWN, Charles Harvey
Fundamentals in reading: reflections. Libraries 32:163-6 Ap '27
Iowa state college library. Library J 50:532-4 Je 15 '25
Some objectives for agricultural libraries. Library J 51:1001-4 N 15 '26
—See Warner, Frances Earhart, jt. auth.

BROWN, Charles Reynolds
Minister among men. Cent 113:703-7 Ap '27
Portrait. R of Rs 71:267 Mr '25

BROWN, Charles William
Brown got his business training on board a sailing ship; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 102:34-5 Jl '26

BROWN, Clara M.
Progress in home economics education. J Home Econ 19:547-50 O '27
Psychological approach. J Home Econ 19:245-51 My '27
Textile information that functions in the life of the student. J Home Econ 17:645-8 N '25

BROWN, Cleone S.
Jim Power, postmaster. Overland n s 85:247 Ag '27
West's broadcaster. Overland n s 85:137 My '27
Young people's symphony concerts. Overland n s 85:211 Jl '27

BROWN, Constantine
Paris and the Rif. Asia 25:743-5 S '25

BROWN, Mrs Curtis. See Brown, Caroline Louise

BROWN, Demetra (Vaka) (Mrs Kenneth Brown)
Fourth wife. Golden Bk 7:175-9 F '28

—and Phoutrides, Aristides Evangelus
(trs.) See Karavitsas, A. Sea

BROWN, Don
Flying. New Repub 55:330-2 Ag 15 '28
So this is America! New Repub 52:202-4 O 12 '27

BROWN, Mrs Dorothy Kirchwey
Uncle Sam's helping hand. Woman Cit n s 11:14-16 F '27

BROWN, Douglas V.
New South Wales family endowment act, 1927. Q J Econ 42:500-7 My '28

BROWN, E. H.
How to organise and maintain a camera club. Photo-Era 55:131-8, 193-204 S-O '25
How to use the camera in camp. Photo-Era 55:12-13 Jl '25
New-old pictorial process. Photo-Era 56:123-7 Mr '26
Paint brush knocks at the sanctum door. Mag of Business 54:655 D '28
Paper-holder for the enlarging-easel. Photo-Era 54:264-5 My '25

BROWN, Earle Godfrey
What we are learning about accidents from vital statistics records. Am J Pub Health 18:1347-52 N '28

BROWN, Eddy
Few hints on violin playing. A. Erickson. por Etude 45:497 Jl '27

BROWN, Edward Eagle
Production's part in meeting competition. por Factory and Ind Management 75:48-9 Ja '28

BROWN, Edwin
Plea for municipal emergency homes. Am City 35:351-2 S '26
Most arrested American. por Lit Digest 86:50-5 Jl 11 '25

BROWN, Edwin Hacker
What a home builder ought to know. Delin 106:19 My '25

BROWN, Edwin R.
Challenge of Mexican immigration. Mis R 49:192-6 Mr '26

BROWN, Elizabeth Dorothy Wuist
Hawaii's tribute to Dr Newcombe. Science n s 66:499-500 N 25 '27

BROWN, Elizabeth L.
Contentment; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27

BROWN, Ella White
Value of a student petition. Nat Educ Assn 1927:406-11

BROWN, Ellen McBryde
Foreign projects of children's fund of American Junior Red cross. School Life 13:64-6 D '27
Interschool correspondence promotes international understanding. School Life 13:172-5 My '28

BROWN, Ernest William
Eclipse investigations not requiring special equipment. Sci Am 132:14-15 Ja '25
Eclipse of January 24, 1925. Science n s 61:10-12 Ja 2 '25

BROWN, Mrs Estelle Aubrey
Grace says grace; story. Sunset 54:37-40 My '25
Lady Isobel's husband; story. Cent 115:129-42 D '27
Sons of Marthe; story. Cent 115:660-7 Ap '28

BROWN, Ethel, pseud.
Pastor's daughter. Am Mercury 14:463-8 Ag '28

BROWN, Evelyn S.
Playgrounds affiliated with the Harmon foundation win $5,900 in awards. Am City 37:236-7 Ag '27

BROWN, Everett S.
Presidential election of 1824-1825. Pol Sci Q 40:384-403 S '25

BROWN, F. J.
Story of broadcasting in England. Radio Broadcast 7:175-82 Je '25

BROWN, Fay Cluff
Building a museum to human specifications. Sci Monthly 26:193-201 Mr '28
Who profits from scientific work? Sci Monthly 19:655-60 D '24

BROWN, Forman George
If I should go; poem. Dial 83:143 Ag '27
Transfiguration; poem. Dial 80:146 F '26

BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon Yeats-. See Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon

BROWN, Frank Chouteau
Boston architectural exhibition. Arch Rec 58:193-4 Ag '25
Boston's exhibitions, 1927. Arch Rec 61:534-7 Je '27
Decorative hoardings. Arch Rec 61:453 My '27
Future of low-rental housing in America. Arch Rec 57:65-76 Ja '25
Guy Lowell. Arch Rec 61:372-3 Ap '27
House that grew at Magnolia, Mass. Arch Rec 59:201-14 Mr '26
Influence of realtors upon apartment developments. Arch Rec 63:284 Mr '28
Low rental housing. Arch Rec 56:106-16, 206-17, 353-67, 553-65 Ag-O, D '24
Some recent apartment buildings. Arch Rec 63:193-278 Mr '28

BROWN, Frederick Kenyon (Al Priddy, pseud.)
Riders of the winged ski. Sat Eve Post 200:43-6 Mr 3 '28

BROWN, Frederick W.
Anglicized Japanese. Q J Speech Educ 13:15-23 F '27

BROWN, G. Rayson
Black widow. Nature M 11:156 Mr '28

BROWN, G. S.
Economics and Portland cement prices. Am Econ R 15:77-80 Mr '25

BROWN, George Alston
Are you going caroling this Christmas? Etude 42:817 D '24
English anthems and their composers. Etude 44:386-7 My '26

BROWN, Gertrude (Foster) (Mrs Raymond Brown)
Are women voters making good? Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 Ag '26
In the world of music. Woman Cit n s 9:15 D 27 '24

BROWN, Gilbert L.
Educational floods. Educa 46:208-13 D '25

BROWN, Gilmor
Portrait. Drama 16:264 Ap '26; Theatre Arts M 12:610 S '28

BROWN, Glen D.
Evening school program, its promotion and maintenance. Ind Arts M 16:407-11 N '27

BROWN, Glenn
Artistic growth of the Washington plan. Arch Rec 59:311-25, 424-34, 571-81 Ap-Je '26
Building on the Mall. Arch Rec 61:377-8 Ap '27

BROWN, Glenn—*Continued*
- Cooperation. Arch Rec 62:248-9 S '27
- Federation of arts. Arch Rec 63:385-6 Ap '28
- International service. Arch Rec 60:184-5 Ag '26
- Jamestown. Arch Rec 63:78-9 Ja '28
- Lyman Judson Gage. Arch Rec 61:533-4 Je '27
- Message of Mount Vernon. il plans Gard & Home B 45:461-7 Jl '27
- Octagon. Arch Rec 62:169-70 Ag '27
- Octagon group. Arch Rec 63:470-1 My '28
- Pictures from my window. Arch Rec 61:182-4 F '27
- Proposed marine barracks at Quantico, Va Arch Rec 57:510-16 Je '25
- Roosevelt memorial site. Arch Rec 60:587-8 D '26
- Tolerant profession. Arch Rec 60:280-1 S '26
- Unwise request. Arch Rec 63:582-3 Je '28
- Utilize natural beauty. Arch Rec 61:453-4 My '27
- White House. Arch Rec 62:72-3 Jl '27
- Yorktown. Arch Rec 62:325-6 O '27

BROWN, Grace
- Rag business. Sat Eve Post 197:14 Ap 4 '25

BROWN, Grace Z.
- Katherine Mansfield's quest. Bookm 61:687-91 Ag '25

BROWN, Grafton Tyler
- What asthma and hay-fever are. Sci Am 135:282-3 O '26

BROWN, H. Clark
- In the realm of the primitive. Photo-Era 53:266-8 N '24

BROWN, Harry Alvin
- New standards for teachers' colleges. El School J 27:48-59 S '26
- On what should state teachers colleges place chief emphasis in developing higher standards? Nat Educ Assn 1926:877-89
- Some next steps in establishing standards for teachers' colleges. El School J 25:211-26 N '24

BROWN, Harry Gunnison
- Land rent as a function of population growth. J Pol Econ 34:274-88 Je '26
- Land speculation and land-value taxation. J Pol Econ 35:390-402 Je '27
- Railroad valuation and rate regulation. J Pol Econ 33:503-30; 34:500-8 O '25, Ag '26
- Taxing rental versus taxing salable value of land. J Pol Econ 36:164-8 F '28
- Valuation of public utilities. Am Econ R 18:sup211-16 Mr '28

BROWN, Haydn
- General medical council. 19th Cent 99:381-8 Mr '26

BROWN, Hazel Dell
- What color did to a little house in a row. House B 63:194-6 F '28

BROWN, Henry Kinsey
- Pulling real profits from overlooked economies. por System 51:461-3 Ap '27

BROWN, Herbert Daniel
- Wisdom of Herbert Brown. Nation 125:33 Jl 13 '27

BROWN, Hilton Ultimus
- Coronach for a mountaineer; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
- Old man's shop; poem. Liv Age 323:350 N 8 '24

BROWN, Irving
- Children of the earth. Survey 59:6-12 O 1 '27
- New trends in the theatre. Forum 73:562-7 Ap '25

BROWN, Ivor
- Art and entertainment. Theatre Arts M 12:409-17 Je '28
- Artful dodger. Cent 115:654-9 Ap '28
- Dramatist in danger. Theatre Arts M 9:302-6 My '25
- Find the audience! Theatre Arts M 9:751-80 N '25
- London scene, 1925. Theatre Arts M 10:47-52 Ja '26
- Misrepresentative drama. Atlan 141:706-11 My '28

BROWN, J. Howard
- New device for filing microscope slides. Science n s 65:501-2 My 20 '27
- Vacuum tubes for the storage and shipment of bacteria. Science n s 64:429-30 O 29 '26

BROWN, J. Lewis
- Why men migrate. Outlook 138:642-4 D 17 '24

BROWN, Jacob
- House of a distinguished pioneer. J. Fairbanks. il House B 64:534 N '28

BROWN, James Greenlief. See MacDougal, Daniel Trembly, jt. auth.

BROWN, Joel
- Working partners. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):190-5 '27

BROWN, John, 1800-1859
- Epic of Harper's Ferry. G: A. England. facsim il por Travel 50:28-32 Mr '28
- His soul goes marching on. W. Davenport. il pors Mentor 14:33-6 Ja '27
- John Brown myth. L. H. Jenks. Am Mercury 1:267-73 Mr '24
- John Brown of John Brown's body. A. S. G. Walsall. Etude 43:540 Ag '25
- Memories of John Brown of Osawatomie. S: M. Le Page. il por Cur Hist 28:427-30 Je '28
- Portrait. Overland n s 82:488 N '24

BROWN, John, Jr.
- Recreation and the individual. Playground 19:659-61 Mr '26

BROWN, John Elward
- Teaching the dignity of labor. il por Nat Educ Assn J 15:41-2 F '26

BROWN, John Mason
- Alarums and excursions. Theatre Arts M 10:733-41 N '26
- Broadway begins again. Theatre Arts M 9:709-19 N '25
- Catalogue of the ships. Theatre Arts M 10:653-62 O '26
- Critic's calendar. Theatre Arts M 9:479-82, 511-14; 10:487-90, 546-7; 11:499-502 Jl-Ag '25, Jl-Ag '26, Jl '27
- Diadems of paste. Theatre Arts M 10:809-22 D '26
- Director takes a hand. Theatre Arts M 10:72-85 F '26
- Doldrums of midwinter. Theatre Arts M 10:143-54 Mr '26
- Dull devil of melodrama. Theatre Arts M 11:812-26 N '27
- Escapes from a formula. Theatre Arts M 11:9-22 Ja '27
- Files on parade. Theatre Arts M 11:732-46 O '27
- Flowers that bloom in the spring. Theatre Arts M 10:357-67 Je '26
- From poster to playhouse. Theatre Arts M 9:43-52 Ja '25
- Frontiers in the theatre. Theatre Arts M 11:165-80 Mr '27
- Gamut of style. Theatre Arts M 11:86-100 F '27
- Halfway theatre. Theatre Arts M 9:283-96 My '25
- Indian summer in our theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:3-16 Ja '26
- Inigo Jones. Theatre Arts M 12:353-7 My '28
- Intermission. Theatre Arts M 12:237-48 Ap '28
- Laughter of the gods. Theatre Arts M 12:88-98 F '28
- Merry month of May. Theatre Arts M 11:401-13 Je '27
- Month of Ibsen. Theatre Arts M 10:213-25 Ap '26
- New York goes native. Theatre Arts M 12:163-78 Mr '28
- Pageant of the shearmen and tailors; miracle play. Theatre Arts M 9:824-35 D '25
- Plays and works. Sat R Lit 3:939-41 Jl 2 '27
- Ramifications of realism. Theatre Arts M 9:779-90 D '25
- Rush hour on Broadway. Theatre Arts M 10:283-93 My '26
- Sermons in plays. Theatre Arts M 11:891-909 D '27

BROWN, John Mason—*Continued*
Tenterhooks of temptation. Theatre Arts M 9:429-43 Jl '25
This bad showmanship. Theatre Arts M 11:325-35 My '27
Three Macbeths and a Romeo. Theatre Arts M 9:131-4 F '25
'Tis pity. Sat R Lit 4:699-700 Mr 24 '28
Tragedy, comedy, pastoral. Theatre Arts M 12:7-20 Ja '28
Valedictory to a season. Theatre Arts M 12:387-94 Je '28
What the moderns have done to Shakespeare. Theatre Arts M 10:426-45 Jl '26
With benefit of clergy. Theatre Arts M 11:243-57 Ap '27
Year's at the spring. Theatre Arts M 12:313-22 My '28

BROWN, John Richard
Citizens, and wards too. Survey 54:95-7 Ap 15 '25
Present status of parenthood training. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:277-82

BROWN, Joseph Clifton
Summary of some significant conclusions reached by investigators relative to arithmetic. bibliog El School J 25:346-57 Ja '25

BROWN, Julia
Pearl of wisdom; story. St N 52:145-53 D '24

BROWN, Katharine Holland
As a wife thinks; story. Woman's H C 55:7-8 Ap '28
Chivalry; story. Outlook 140:561-3 Ag 19 '25
Father; novel. Woman's H C 55:13-17 Ag; 9-12 S; 24-8 O; 29-32 N; 33-8 D '28
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:34 D '28

BROWN, Katharine Stanley-. See Stanley-Brown, Katharine

BROWN, Kenneth Irving
Christmas guest; story. Atlan 134:797-801 D '24
Evidences of a religious renaissance. Outlook 138:546-8 D 3 '24
Jessie Burrall. Woman Cit n s 10:21 Mr '26
Religion of the new renaissance. Outlook 139:186-8 F 4 '25
Religious house-party. Outlook 139:27-9 Ja 7 '25
When youth does not sit on the sidelines. Outlook 139:107-10 Ja 21 '25
Youth has no patience with sham. Outlook 138:679-81 D 24 '24
Youth's demand for a practical religion. Outlook 138:450-2 N 19 '24

BROWN, L.
Market-basket wisdom. Good H 82:73 F; 81 Mr; 75 Ap; 85 My; 89 Je; 83:86 Ag; 80 S; 77 O; 75 N '26; 84:79 Mr; 80 Ap; 82 My; 76 Je; 85:82 Jl; 76 O '27
Nuts and the holiday season. Good H 85:77 N '27
Paradox of the vineyards. Ind 117:417-19 O 9 '26

BROWN, (Herman) LaRue
Bankers and tankers. New Repub 45:9-12 N 25 '25

BROWN, Laura Norton
Kissing goes by favor; one-act play. Drama 16:14-15 O '25

BROWN, Leon R.
Traffic count by boy scouts under auspices of Engineering society. Am City 38:147-51 Mr '28

BROWN, Lilian Rowland-. See Rowland-Brown, Lilian

BROWN, Linsay L.
Commonsense management in the jobbing shop. Ind Management 71:99 F '26

BROWN, Lois E. Buriff
Modern gipsies. Nation 124:500-1 My 4 '27

BROWN, Louise Bush-. See Bush-Brown, Louise

BROWN, Mrs Louise Powel
Links to the outer world. St N 55:214 Ja '28
Little talks about a great subject. St N 53:945 Ag '26

BROWN, Marion Francis
Boscobel; poem. Cur Opinion 78:223 F '25
On a hill; poem. Poetry 31:259 F '28
Prodigal; poem. Bookm 64:396 D '26
Remembrance; poem. Ind 119:400 O 22 '27

BROWN, Marshall Curtis
Prescription for Mrs Higson; story. Forum 79:921-7 Je '28

BROWN, Marshall Stewart
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 7:64 My '25

BROWN, Mary Chadbourne
Ephemera; poem. Sunset 60:68 F '28
Requiem; poem. Poetry 33:21 O '28

BROWN, Maud Anna
Fargo and the health habits. Hygeia 6:267-9, 335-8 My-Je '28
Simplicity in health teaching. Hygeia 5:519-23 O '27

BROWN, Maude McClave
Marika: a kindergarten cast-off. Survey 57:360-1 D 15 '26

BROWN, Nellie Adalesa
New bacterial disease of tomato fruits. Science n s 62:12-13 Jl 3 '25
Note on a rot of the Smyrna fig in California. Science n s 62:288 S 25 '25

BROWN, Nelson Courtlandt
Charles Lathrop Pack. R of Rs 75:511-13 My '27
Feu aux bois. Nature M 12:114-16 Ag '28

BROWN, Nils Frederiksson
Swedes among us. Am Mercury 8:9-13 My '26

BROWN, Norman F.
Highway system of Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. Am City 37:479-81 O '27
Testing laboratory, Department of public works, Allegheny county, Pa. Am City 32:63-6 Ja '25

BROWN, Olympia
Pioneer passes. Woman Cit n s 11:36 D '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:35 Ja '27

BROWN, Mrs P. H.
One and only band. St N 54:24 N '26

BROWN, Parke
Brennan of Illinois. Cent 112:593-601 S '26

BROWN, Patricia
In redwood canyons lies beautiful contentment. Overland n s 86:68-71 Mr '28

BROWN, Percy S.
Progress in regularizing employment. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:352-9
Work and aims of the Taylor society. Ann Am Acad 119:134-9 My '25

BROWN, Philip Marshall
Dangers besetting an American peace doctrine. Cur Hist 27:468-70 Ja '28
International events. See monthly numbers of Current history February-July 1926
United States joins the World court with reservations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:868-9 Mr '26

BROWN, Phyllis Wyatt
Purple muffler; story. Woman's H C 55:22-3 S '28

BROWN, Preston
Portrait. Ind 116:80 Ja 16 '26

BROWN, Ralph Henry
Geography of a portion of the San Luis valley. Sci Monthly 27:492-501 D '28

BROWN, Rawdon Lubbock
John Ruskin to Rawdon Brown; unpublished correspondence of an Anglo-Venetian friendship; ed. by P. Kaufman. No Am 222:112-20, 311-20 S-D '25

BROWN, Mrs Raymond. See Brown, Gertrude

BROWN, Raymond N.
(comp.) Recent technical bibliographies. Library J 51:232-6, 427-8 Mr 1, My 1 '26

BROWN, Rexwald
New Santa Barbara. R of Rs 72:159-61 Ag '25

BROWN, Rice E.
Character training through high school student activities. Nat Educ Assn 1927:612-15

BROWN, Robert Marshall

Attributes of civilization. Educ R 70:1-5 Je '25

BROWN, Rollo Walter

Creative spirit and art. Harper 150:343-50 F '25

Creative spirit and the American public. Harper 150:491-8 Mr '25

Creative spirit and the church. Harper 150:42-9 D '24

George Bellows, American. Scrib M 83:574-87 My '28

Portrait of an Olympian. Harper 154:41-9 D '26

Restoring the world to men's sight. Forum 80:315-17 Ag '28

Sublimated Puritan. Sat R Lit 5:186-7 O 6 '28

BROWN, Roy H.

Landscapes by Roy Brown. B. Van Horn. il Int Studio 83:78-82 Ja '26

BROWN, Ruth

Poland annexes an Alsace-Lorraine. Ind 120:376-8; 121:24 Ap 21, Jl 7 '28

BROWN, Samuel

Can you do it? Pop Mech 50:321-5 Ag '28

Easy juggling tricks. Pop Mech 49:643-8 Ap '28

Easy tricks with fruit. Pop Mech 50:994-8 D '28

Knots you should know. Pop Mech 50:1032-5 D '28

BROWN, Samuel Boardman

Obituary. E. R. Scheffel. Science n s 64:469 N 12 '26

BROWN, Stephen James Meredith

Imagery in literature. Cath World 126:433-9, 607-13 Ja-F '28

Imagery of the Bible. Cath World 122:721-30; 123:68-75 Mr-Ap '26

Irish guide to happiness. Cath World 127:609-10 Ag '28

BROWN, Stonewall

Fortune in oil, the promoter speaks. Atlan 141:96-106 Ja '28

BROWN, Sydney M.

Mazzini and Dante. Pol Sci Q 42:77-98 Mr '27

BROWN, T. P.

Lighting of speed-limit signs. Am City 32:415-16 Ap '25

BROWN, Thomas Edward

Poetry of Thomas Edward Brown. C. Spender. Contemp 127:359-66 Mr '25

BROWN, Thomas P.

Look well to your ballot. Overland n s 86:355 O '28

Original California bear. Overland n s 86:15 Ja '28

BROWN, V. K.

Problem column. Playground 18:491-2 N '24

BROWN, Vera Lee

South Sea company and contraband trade. Am Hist R 31:662-78 Jl '26

BROWN, W. E.

Plea for James II. Contemp 128:501-8 O '25

BROWN, W. W.

Making profitable use of the lengthened period. School R 32:694-706 N '24

BROWN, Wade H.

Tryparsamide. Science n s 62:350-1 O 16 '25

BROWN, Walter Folger

Portrait. Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28

BROWN, Walter H.

Health, an objective of education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:564-8

Values in the maintenance of the health of the child. Am J Pub Health 15:28-31 Ja '25

BROWN, Warren Wilmer

Baltimore museum of art. Art and Archaeol 19:247-51 My '25

Where trees give solemn grandeur to a garden. Gard & Home B 44:136-7 O '26

BROWN, William Adams, 1865-

Accomplishment at Lausanne. R of Rs 76:524-6 N '27

After fundamentalism, what? No Am 223:406-19 S '26

New signs in religion. Yale R n s 17:119-35 O '27

Stockholm conference on life and work. R of Rs 72:611-14 D '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 91:32 O 2 '26

BROWN, William Henry

Shades of our ancestors; excerpt. A. V. Carrick. il House B 64:396-7 O '28

BROWN, William Montgomery, bishop

My faith, new and old. por Ind 114:466-8 Ap 25 '25

Bishop Brown: a fundamental modernist. J: Dewey. New Repub 48:371-2 N 17 '26

Bishop outside the pale. J: H. Holmes. Nation 123:562-3 D 1 '26

Flame or fame for heretics? Outlook 141:268 O 21 '25

Portrait. Ind 115:480 O 24 '25

Unfrocking of Bishop Brown. por Lit Digest 84:30-1 F 14 '25

Unfrocking of Bishop Brown. por Lit Digest 87:28-9 O 31 '25

William Montgomery Brown. R. F. Nye. Nation 121:653 D 9 '25

BROWN, William Norman

India's new intransigence. Nation 121:766-8 D 30 '25

Religion and practical politics in India. Asia 26:242-6 Mr '26

Religion in India's political psychology. Asia 26:148-53 F '26

BROWN (color)

Enlivening the dullness of brown. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 48:70 D '25

BROWN & Sharpe mfg. co.

Handling under difficulties. M. W. Potts Ind Management 70:67-72 Ag '25

BROWN creepers

Brown creeper nesting in the Bronx, New York city. A. Cruickshank. Bird Lore 28:267-8 Jl '26

Winter notes on brown creeper. B. M. Jones. Bird Lore 26:406 N '24

BROWN-headed nuthatches. See Nuthatches

BROWN mountain, North Carolina

Queer lights on Brown mountain. Lit Digest 87:44-9 N 7 '25

BROWN of Calaveras; story. See Harte, B.

BROWN of Missouri; story. See Ericson, R:

BROWN outlaw; story. See Shawe, V:

BROWN rot

Peach brown rot and scab. J: W. Roberts and J: C. Dunegan. il Farmers' Bul 1527:1-14 '27

BROWN Swiss cattle. See Cattle—Breeds

BROWN university

College reading of famous men, as illustrated by a hundred years' experience in Brown university. H. L. Koopman. Bookm 61:543-52 Jl '25

Exceptional student at Brown university. School and Soc 27:720 Je 16 '28

Some practical results of psychological testing at Brown university. W: R. Burwell and A. H. MacPhail. School and Soc 22:48-56 Jl 11 '25

BROWNE, Belmore

Sketch. Lit Digest 99:27 D 1 '28

BROWNE, Benjamin Frederick

Yarn of a Yankee privateer; ed. by N. Hawthorne; excerpts. facsim il Lit Digest 89:34-40 My 22 '26

Hawthorne's privateer revealed at last. por Lit Digest 83:44-9 Ap 9 '27

Name the author and win $500. Lit Digest 90:60-3 Ag 14 '26

BROWNE, Charles Albert

Possible correlation of eye soreness with vitamin A deficiency among the Nez Percés Indians. Science n s 67:510-11 My 18 '28

BROWNE, Charles Albert—*Continued*
Relation of chemistry to agriculture. Science n s 60:575-80 D 26 '24
Sir John Burchmore Harrison. Science n s 63:587-9 Je 11 '26
Variable echoes produced by the Lincoln memorial. Science n s 66:109-10 Jl 29 '27

BROWNE, Charles Farrar. See Ward, Artemus, pseud.

BROWNE, Edythe Helen
Adelaide Anne Procter. Cath World 122:6-9 O '25
First boiled surgeon. Nation 124:372 Ap 6 '27
Locksmith of the universe. Cath World 124:742-8 Mr '27
Nativity in the arts. Cath World 124:346-53 D '26

BROWNE, Herbert Janvrin
1927, a year without a summer? System 51:17-18 Ja '27
Portrait. Ind 117:269 S 4 '26

BROWNE, Sir James Crichton-. See Crichton-Browne, Sir James

BROWNE, Jean E.
Peace hath her victors. A. Wetherell. il por Canad M 70:7 O '28

BROWNE, Kathryn
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:271 Ja '27

BROWNE, Kenneth Robert Gordon
Man for Rosemary; story. Delin 110:32 Mr '27

BROWNE, Mary K.
Fit to win. pors Collier's 78:16 O 16 '26
Tennis, pro and coin. pors Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ap 30 '27
What I learned from Suzanne. por Collier's 79:14 My 7 '27
Forcing professionalism on Mary K. Browne. por Lit Digest 93:72-9 My 7 '27
Mary K. Browne, sportswoman. N. Dorris. pors Woman Cit n s 10:20 Ap '26
Portrait. Country Life 47:42 D '24; Collier's 75:19 Ja 31 '25; Woman Cit n s 10:15 S '25; Ind 117:335 S 18 '26
Suzanne and Mary K., pro tennis pioneers. por Lit Digest 90:50-8 S 25 '26

BROWNE, Maurice
Footnote to activity. Drama 15:33-4 N '24

BROWNE, R. K. G.
Fruitful visit; story. Good H 80:54-5 My '25

BROWNE, Rivers S., and Bacon, Leonard
Ballad of Angel May. Sat R Lit 1:302-3 N 22 '24
Colorado Morton's ride; poem. Sat R Lit 1:758 My 16 '25

BROWNE, Thaddeus Augustine
Canada triumphant; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27

BROWNELL, Evelyn B.
Thrill; poem. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26

BROWNELL, Herbert C.
Mental test traits of college cribbers. School and Soc 27:764 Je 23 '28

BROWNELL, Mrs John Angell. See Hall, Amanda Benjamin

BROWNELL, L. W.
Open mouths and the worm. il Nature M 11:371-3 Je '28
Photographic department. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine January 1928-
Stalking the gentle wild flower. il Nature M 11:239-43 Ap '28
Winter subjects for the camera. il Nature M 11:41-5 Ja '28

BROWNELL, Lena V.
Co-operative cataloging. Library J 52:1057-9 N 15 '27

BROWNELL, O. E.
Protection of small water-supplies used by railroads. Am City 31:461-4 N '24

BROWNELL, Roger
Log of an African slaver. Travel 51:39-41 Ag '28

BROWNELL, William Arthur
State requirements for high-school teachers. School R 34:295-9 Ap '26

BROWNELL, William Crary
Democratic distinction. Scrib M 81:51-60 Ja '27
Humor and sentiment. Scrib M 81:270-8 Mr '27
Popular culture. Scrib M 82:468-75 O '27
Spirit of society. Scrib M 81:145-54 F '27
Learning and leadership. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 5:17 Ag 4 '28
Mr Brownell and Mr Mencken. S. P. Sherman. Bookm 60:632-4 Ja '25
William C. Brownell. E. Wharton. por Scrib M 84:596-602 N '28
William Crary Brownell. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 56:204-6 O 10 '28

BROWNFIELD, Marion
Beauty and convenience in cupboards. Gard & Home B 44:478-9 F '27
Pueblo and padre influence on stucco homes. Sunset 56:64-5 Je '26
Southern California has adopted the Norman chateau. Arts and Dec 22:35-6 Ap '25
Two-in-one furniture. Delin 109:21 S '26

BROWNIAN movements
Brownian movements with low magnification. W. M. Cady. Science n s 66:358 O 14 '27

BROWNIE; story. See Condon, F.

BROWNIE who found Christmas; story. See Phillips, E. C.

BROWNIES' Christmas eve; story. See Phillips, E. C.

BROWNIES' necklace; story. See McPheeters, E. L.

BROWNING, Earl Whitney
Our bound servants. Wilson Bul 3:341-4 N '28

BROWNING, Eliza Gordon
Obituary. Libraries 32:283-4 Je '27

BROWNING, Glenn H.
A. C. Browning-Drake receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:343-5 Mr '28
Building latest Browning-Drake receiver. Pop Mech 48:478-82 S '27
New a. c. screen-grid Browning Drake receiver. Radio Broadcast 14:115-16 D '28
Screen-grid booster unit for any receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:87-8 Je '28
222 tube as an r.f. amplifier. Radio Broadcast 13:252, 359-60 S-O '28
Two-tube screen-grid tuner. Radio Broadcast 13:27-8 My '28

BROWNING, Oscar
Eton eighty years ago. Liv Age 326:102-7 Jl 11 '25

BROWNING, Robert
Ben Karshook's wisdom; poem. Golden Bk 6:114 Jl '27
Confessions; poem. Golden Bk 1:347 Mr '25
Home-thoughts, from abroad; poem. Golden Bk 3:502 Ap '26
In three days; poem. Golden Bk 6:408 S '27
King of long ago; poem. Golden Bk 4:741 D '26
Love in a life; Life in a love; poems. Golden Bk 7:246 F '28
Meeting at night; poem. Golden Bk 2:844 D '25
Pippa's song. Golden Bk 5:537 Ap '27
Pretty woman; poem. Golden Bk 8:836 D '28
Song. Golden Bk 1:677 My '25
Song from Pippa passes. Golden Bk 7:515 Ap '28
Woman's last word; poem. Golden Bk 2:273 Ag '25

about

Amends to Baylor. il por Lit Digest 98:22-3 Jl 28 '28
Browning at Baylor university. Lit Digest 97:27 Ap 28 '28
Browning's funeral; poem. H. Huxley. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
English letter; Browning's Elementary French book. Lady Adams. Sat R Lit 3:518 Ja 15 '27
Browning's book; reply to Lady Adams. L. Stevenson. Sat R Lit 3:570 F 5 '27

BROWNING, Robert—about—*Continued*

He did the murder in a dozen words; The ring and the book. F: D. Goodwin. Poet Lore 36:577-82 D '25

Memory of Robert Browning. G. P. Dilla. Poet Lore 37:120-3 Mr '26

Notes on The ring and the book. W: L. Phelps. Yale R n s 18:105-15 S '28

Our Asolo. S. Redington. il Scrib M 77:281-9 Mr '25

BROWNING, Webster E.

Latin democracies. Mis R 48:747-52 O '25

Legitimacy of evangelical missions in Latin-America. Mis R 50:277-83 Ap '27

Notable conquests in Latin America. Mis R 51:294-300 Ap '28

Trekking from Canada to Paraguay. Mis R 50:511-13 Jl '27

With Stanley Jones in South America. Mis R 51:881-4 N '28

BROWNING in Parc Monceau; story. E. S. Babcock. il Harper 150:287-301 F '25

BROWNING settlement and museum. See London—Social settlements

BROWNLIE, David

Coal question. Fortn 125:376-87 Mr '26

Fuel and power as national problems. Fortn 130:484-95 O '28

BROWNLOW, Louis

City and the citizen. Am City 36:383-6 Mr '27

City manager and the policewoman. Woman Cit n s 10:30 N '25

Model city purchasing system. Am City 37:161-3 Ag '27

Police and the causes of crime. Am City 36:797-8 Je '27

Primary requirements for an adequate system of municipal accounting. Am City 37:365 S '27

State requirements as to municipal accounting and budget making. Am City 36:667 My '27

Water-supply and the city limits. Am City 37:27-8 Jl '27

Will taxes ever come down? Am City 36:660 My '27

City manager victim of politics in Knoxville. Lit Digest 89:18 Je 5 '26

BROWN'S Park formation. See Geology—United States

BROWNSON, Orestes Augustus

Brownson: a man of men. V. Michel. Cath World 125:755-62 S '27

Orestes A. Brownson. V. Michel. Cath World 125:499-505 Jl '27

BROWNSON House settlement. See Los Angeles—Social settlements

BROY, Cecil Norton

Community center activities of Washington conducted by board of education. School Life 11:132-3 Mr '26

BROZ, Ales

Czech and Slovak at odds. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:786-8 Ag '25

Minority rights in the Czechoslovak state. Foreign Affairs 6:158-60 O '27

President Masaryk, creator of the Czechoslovak Republic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:48-53 Ap '26

BRUBACHER, John S.

Judicial status of marriage and maternity as an obstacle to the education of women for professional careers in public school teaching. School and Soc 26:428-35 O 1 '27

Public school and religious instruction. School and Soc 24:621-5 N 20 '26

BRUBAKER, Howard

Dudley and the cattycornered dog; story. Am M 104:38-41 D '27

High Hattie; story. Am M 105:28-31 My '28

Late American lowboy; story. Am M 106:18-21 Jl '28

Nowhere in particular; story. Am M 105:48-51 Ja '28

Soiled wings; story. Woman's H C 52:13 Ap '25

Stardust; story. Am M 105:54-6 Je '28

BRUBAKER, Miriam

Child in his play group. Nat Educ Assn 1928:429-32

BRUBAKER, William C.

He maps the earth; interview. M. Wharton. por Sunset 59:47-8 D '27

BRUCE, Andrew Alexander

Courts of equity during the past few years. Ann Am Acad 136:102-4 Mr '28

BRUCE, Arthur Loring, pseud. See Crowninshield, Frank

BRUCE, Sir David

Scientific Diana; interview. P. de Kruif. il Good H 83:30-1 Jl '26

BRUCE, Edward

Diversity of Edward Bruce's art. W. Ayrshire. il Int Studio 88:57-62 D '27

BRUCE, Edward James. See Elgin, Edward James Bruce, 10th earl of

BRUCE, Henry Addington (Bayley)

Do you know how to forget? Pict R 28:2 F '27

Great American delusion. Cent 117:60-6 N '28

Overlove and its consequences. Good H 87:92 D '28

Virtue of laziness. Pict R 30:6 N '28

When illness is in the home. Good H 80:51 Je '25

BRUCE, Jay C.

Lion-hunting for a living; interview. E. B. Block. il por Sunset 58:15 Ap '27

BRUCE, Mary Elizabeth (Steele) lady

Scientific Diana; interview. P. de Kruif. il Good H 83:30-1 Jl '26

BRUCE, Robert Randolph

Miner's shack to Government house. D: G. Tuckwell. il por Canad M 67:12-13 Mr '27

BRUCE, Stanley Melbourne

Address, New York, December, 1926. Int Concil 228:135-44 Mr '27

Conference and dominion status. Liv Age 332:123-5 Ja 15 '27

Problem of Empire welfare. 19th Cent 100:795-802 D '26

Portrait. R of Rs 72:323 S '25; Outlook 145:35 Ja 12 '27; Ind 118:83 Ja 15 '27; Cur Hist 26:210; 28:418 My '27, Je '28

Stanley M. Bruce, Australia's virile premier. L. V. Gordon. por R of Rs 75:164-6 F '27

BRUCE, William Cabell

Governor Albert C. Ritchie. No Am 224:606-11 D '27

Is prohibition a success after five years? por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:687, 695-708 Ag '25

Prohibition issue. Cong Digest 5:191-2 Je '26

Recent strides of federal authority. Scrib M 77:639-44 Je '25

We're going to stay wet. por Collier's 78:9 Jl 31 '26

Portrait. Outlook 142:449 Mr 24 '26; Lit Digest 84:10 Ja 17 '25; 88:8 Mr 27 '26; Ind 116:481 Ap 24 '26

BRUCE, William George

Bruce fights to give others the chance he never had; interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 101:52-3 My '26

(tr.) See Fremy, A. German vocational and continuation schools

BRUCE-LOCKHART, R. H. See Lockhart, R. H. Bruce-

BRUCE of the Bar-None; story. See Butler, E. P.

BRUCELLA abortus

Brucella abortus in milk and dairy products. C. M. Carpenter and R. Boak. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:743-51 Je '28

BRUCH, Max

Impression of Max Bruch's tone-poem, Kol nidrei. D. F. Cake. Etude 46:190 Mr '28

BRUCKER, Herbert

Hospital in the sky. Ind 118:439-44 Ap 23 '27

John E. Edgerton, industrial philosopher. World's Work 52:454-7 Ag '26

Keeping the world alive. World's Work 52:590-3 S '26

BRUCKER, Herbert—*Continued*
- Movies, our fourth industry. World's Work 52:704-7 O '26
- One hundred years of railroading. World's Work 52:466-72 Ag '26
- Ritchie, the man with an issue. R of Rs 76:619-23 D '27
- Toward an insured world. R of Rs 78:409-12 O '28
- When is a divorce not a divorce? Ind 116:635-6 My 29 '26

BRUDER, Charles
- Captain Bruder has made 5,000 trips on the Hudson. M. Cederstrom. por Am M 105:68 Je '28

BRUECKNER, Leo J.
- Analysis of difficulties in decimals. El School J 29:32-41 S '28
- Analysis of errors in fractions. El School J 28:760-70 Je '28
- Certain arithmetic abilities of second-grade pupils. El School J 27:433-43 F '27
- Diagnostic analysis of classroom procedures. El School J 27:25-40 S '26
- Survey of the use made of the supervised-study period. School R 33:333-45 My '25
- Value of a time analysis of classroom activity as a supervisory technique. El School J 25:518-21 Mr '25
- —See Cutright, Prudence, jt. auth.

BRUEGGEMAN, Mrs Bessie Parker
- Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Ja 17 '25

BRUEGHEL, Peeter. See Breughel, Pieter, the elder

BRUÈRE, Henry (Jaromir)
- Library service for the business man. Library J 52:240-2 Mr 1 '27
- Number one Madison avenue. Ind 113:573-5 D 27 '24

BRUÈRE, Martha (Bensley) (Mrs Robert Walter Bruère)
- Are women losing their religion? Collier's 75:17 F 7 '25
- Blocks in the social map. Survey 54:520-1 Ag 15 '25
- Does prohibition work? Survey 57:598 F 1 '27
- Highway to woman's happiness. por Cur Hist 27:26-9 O '27
- Impossible profession. Cent 112:584-92 S '26
- Putting the town on its feet. Collier's 74:24 D 27 '24
- Through the eye of my scissors; cartoons. See graphic numbers of Survey September 1926-August 1927
- What has she done with it? Survey 53:275-6, 408-10, 520-1; 54:45-7 D 1 '24, Ja 1, F 1, Ap 1 '25
- What is giant power for? Ann Am Acad 118:120-3 Mr '25
- What will we do with it? Outlook 150:923-7 O 10 '28
- Where wires go, wives don't strike. Collier's 75:21 Ja 10 '25
- Windy city; scissor cuts. Forum 78:715-20 N '27

BRUÈRE, Mina M.
- Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:30 N '28

BRUÈRE, Robert Walter
- Antioch and the going world. Survey 58:259-65 Je 1 '27
- Cementing the broken year. Survey 54:19-22 Ap 1 '25
- Coal: your job and mine. Survey 55:657-9 Mr 15 '26
- Democratizing the boss. Survey 60:160-3 My 1 '28
- Eyes of the needles. Survey 55:289-90 D 1 '25
- Fascinating numbers. Survey 53:464-6 Ja 15 '25
- Five men on a dead man's chest, yo, ho! Survey 57:620-1 F 15 '27
- Five minutes for parole. Survey 57:488-9 Ja 15 '27
- Giant power, region-builder. Survey 54:161-4 My 1 '25
- Golden Rule Nash. Nation 122:9-10 Ja 6 '26
- Golden rule through union eyes. Survey 58:148-50 My 1 '27
- Gompers: the sources of his power. Survey 53:539-41 F 1 '25
- Great obsession. Survey 54:473-6 Ag 1 '25
- Hounding the yellow dog. Survey 60:87 Ap 15 '28
- Low votes and high voltages. Survey 57:792-3 Mr 15 '27
- Mind in the machine. Survey 57:579-83 F 1 '27
- Mind of the anthracite miners. Survey 55:16-19 O 1 '25
- Mr Nash does unto others. Survey 55:412-13 Ja 1 '26
- Most amazing strike. Survey 54:607-8 S 15 '25
- Next? Survey 56:426-7 Jl 1 '26
- Public or private, or both? Survey 53:195-8 N 15 '24
- Quaker employer builds a company union. Survey 60:544-7 S 1 '28
- Quaker employer on democracy. Survey 59:568-71 F 1 '28
- Question of coal. bibliog Survey 54:609 S 15 '25
- Rediscovering the man in the worker. Survey 60:343-4 Je 15 '28
- Resolution no. 68. Survey 57:374-5 D 15 '26
- Reveille in the coal fields. Survey 59:357-8 D 15 '27
- Science and the traditional mind. Survey 59:369-70 D 15 '27
- Strike against strikes. Survey 55:365-7 D 15 '25
- Supreme court on educational freedom. Survey 54:379-81 Jl 1 '25
- 32,000 R. P. M. Survey 57:442-8 Ja 1 '27
- Three strikes. Survey 56:533-5 Ag 15 '26
- Trends in workers' education. Survey 54:448-9 Jl 15 '25
- Two governors prod the elephant. Survey 56:69-72 Ap 15 '26
- War on the Western Maryland. Survey 57:627-9 F 15 '27
- West Lynn. Survey 56:21-7 Ap 1 '26
- When union locks horns with union. Survey 53:281-4 D 1 '24
- With a Quaker employer in his factory. Survey 59:421-5 Ja 1 '28
- Workers recapture their tools. Survey 58:210-11 My 15 '27

BRUÈRE, Mrs Robert Walter. See Bruère, Martha

BRUES, Beirne B.
- Hiding places of tree-frogs. Science n s 68:60-1 Jl 20 '28

BRUEVICH, V. D. Bonch-. See Bonch-Bruevich, V. D.

BRUGES, Belgium
- Old town of Flanders; etchings. J. P. Verrees. Outlook 139:18-19 Ja 7 '25

BRUGNON, Jacques
- Portrait. Ind 117:231 Ag 28 '26; R of Rs 76:394 O '27; Country Life 54:62 Ag '28

BRUHL, Lucien Levy-. See Levy-Bruhl, Lucien

BRUIN, T. L. de, and Kiess, Carl Clarence
- Series in the arc spectrum of chlorine. Science n s 68:356-7 O 12 '28

BRUKKAROS, Mount
- Hunting an observatory. C. G. Abbot. il map Nat Geog M 50:502-18 O '26
- Mountain solar observatory. C. G. Abbot. Sci Monthly 23:545-8 D '26

BRULE, Wisconsin
- Angler's paradise for President Coolidge. il Lit Digest 97:37-44 Je 23 '28

BRUM, Baltasar
- Steps toward Latin-American solidarity. por Cur Hist 26:893-6 S '27

BRUMBAUGH, G. Edwin
- Restoring an old Welsh farmhouse. plans House B 61:25-7 Ja '27

BRUMBY, Frank Hardeman
- Criminal ineptitude. Nation 126:87 Ja 25 '28
- Portrait. Lit Digest 96:6 Ja 7 '28

BRUNDAGE, J. R.
- Buyeritis. Sat Eve Post 197:21 Mr 14 '25
- Fighting the chain stores. Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ap 11 '25

BRUNEL, Roger Frederic
- Roger Frederic Brunel. J. F. Norris. Science n s 61:407-8 Ap 17 '25

BRUNETTES
True brunettes and the colors they should wear. Daré. il Ladies' H J 44:65 F '27

BRUNI, Georges
South American air routes. Liv Age 334:1208-10 Ag '28

BRUNKE, Waldemar George
Miner's halfway house. Overland n s 86:109 Ap '28

BRUNN, John
Story of the Christmas seal drive in Oak Park high school. School Life 13:63 D '27

BRUNNER, Arnold William
Appreciation. H. W. Corbett. il por Arch Rec 57:460-2 My '25

BRUNNER, Edmund de Schweinitz
(comp.) Best books on the church and rural life. Mis R 49:574-5 Jl '26

BRUNNER, F. Sands
Our family album. il Ladies' H J 43:40 O '26

BRUNO, Frank J.
Buffalo conference on family life. Survey 59:319 D 1 '27
Family social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:232-8
Integration of effort in theory and practice by private and public agencies for the common good. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:240-6
Objective tests in case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:300-4
Romance of family case work. Survey 55:87-9 O 15 '25

BRUNSCHVICG, Cécile (Kahn) (Mme Leon Brunschvicg)
Suffrage leader. M. Marx. por Cur Hist 27:44-5 O '27

BRUNSWICK-Balke-Collender company
Two policies that have saved our business three times. B. E. Bensinger. System 48:419-23 O '25

BRUNTON, Chisholm Dunbar
British policy and the future of Palestine. Fortn 124:5-13 Jl '25
Great Britain and France in the Near East. Fortn 125:502-10 Ap '26

BRUSH, Albert
Dynamic symmetry; poem. por Dial 81:64-5 Jl '26

BRUSH, Charles Francis
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:667 D '28; Sci Am 139:295 O '28

BRUSH, George de Forest
Sketch. il Ladies' H J 43:24 O '26

BRUSH, Gerome
Hospitable door. Gard M 41:397-8 Jl '25

BRUSH, Mrs Katharine
Glamorous lady; story. Collier's 82:16 Jl 21 '28
Great man. Harper 155:648-9 O '27
Night club; story. Harper 155:407-14 S '27
Old-fashioned house; poem. Cath World 122:227 N '25
Other Pendleton; story. Pict R 28:26-30 O '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:49 Je '26

BRUSH, William Whitlock
Clarification of Catskill water-supply by coagulation and sedimentation. Am City 38:131-2 My '28
Why of New York's water-waste prevention circular. Am City 38:147-8 Je '28

BRUSH drawing. See Drawing

BRUSHES
Bristling with brushes. il Good H 84:88 Mr '27
Brushes that are easy to make. F. C. Hughes. il diags Ind Arts M 16:271 Jl '27
See also Paint brushes; Toothbrushes; also Fuller brush company

BRUSHING lacquers. See Lacquer and lacquering

BRUSOV, Valery
Obituary. Liv Age 323:563-4 D 6 '24
Portrait by S. A. Vinogradov. Sat R Lit 1:319 N 29 '24
Valery Brusov. A. Yarmolinsky. Sat R Lit 1:328 N 29 '24

BRUSSELS, Belgium
Opera house with a past: Theatre de la monnaie. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:671 Ag 22 '28
Streets. A. J. Nock. Cent 116:595-602 S '28
Why I like Brussels, with travelchart. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 52:18-19 Ag '25

BRUSSELS university
Applied science at the University of Brussels. Science n s 61:81 Ja 23 '25

BRUTE; story. See Lea, F. H.

BRUTISH person; story. See Beer, T:

BRUTSCHÉ, Mrs J. S.
Plan for the Greens' kitchen. House B 62:62 Jl '27

BRUUN, Geoffrey
Sun worship; poem. Canad M 65:25 F '26

BRYAN, Edith S.
Nursing plus understanding. Survey 56:546-7 Ag 15 '26

BRYAN, George Sands (G. S. B., pseud.)
African trade; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25
Hirsute history; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25
Noah Webster. Mentor 13:52-3 Mr '25

BRYAN, J. Ingram
Japan's new emperor. Contemp 131:344-51 Mr '27

BRYAN, John
Infidel Bryan. C: Sampson. Am Mercury 15:361-7 N '28

BRYAN, Kirk
Date of channel trenching (arroyo cutting) in the arid Southwest. Science n s 62:338-44 O 16 '25

BRYAN, Mary Katherine
Bacterial leafspot on Hubbard squash. Science n s 63:165 F 5 '26

BRYAN, R. T., Jr.
Is now the time to abolish extraterritoriality? Cong Digest 6:169-70 My '27

BRYAN, Thomas J., art collection. See New York historical society

BRYAN, William Jennings
Bible is good enough for me. por Collier's 76:8 Ag 1 '25
Mr Bryan speaks to Darwin. por (front) Forum 74:101-7 Jl '25
Mr Bryan's undelivered address on evolution. por R of Rs 72:312-13 S '25
Bryan as a political leader. G: W. Norris. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:859-67 S '25
Bryan at sixty-five. D. Merritt. Outlook 140:181-2 Je 3 '25
Bryan, the great commoner. F. P. Stockbridge. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:867-74 S '25
Bryan, the great commoner, by J. C. Long. Review by V. Brooks. Ind 121:68 Jl 21 '28
Bryan's posthumous speech. Outlook 140:510-11 Ag 12 '25
Christian statesman. E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 3:385-98 D '24
Clash of Wilson and Bryan. D: F. Houston. por World's Work 51:468-87 Mr '26
Complete American. B: De Cassères. Am Mercury 10:144 F '27
Darrow vs. Bryan. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:136-7 Jl 29 '25
Darwin and Bryan, a study in method. E: L. Rice. Science n s 61:243-50 Mr 6 '25
Dayton battle may have been Bryan's doom. il por Lit Digest 86:42-6 Ag 8 '25
Dayton postscript. G: F. Milton. Outlook 140:550-2 Ag 19 '25
Earth speaks to Bryan. H: F. Osborn. Forum 73:796-803 Je '25
End of an epoch; passing of the apostles of liberalism in the United States. W: A. White. por Scrib M 79:561-70 Je '26
Evolutionary democrat. F: H. Blodgett. Sci Monthly 21:26-33 Jl '25
Famous sitters. J. C. Chase. por Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 27 '27

BRYAN, William Jennings—*Continued*
Great commoner in European eyes. Liv Age 326:433-7 Ag 29 '25
I'm for Mr Bryan. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 43:177-8 Jl 8 '25
Meeting some of America's big men. C: Stelzle. por Outlook 143:285 Je 23 '26
Mr Bryan, a tribute and a reminiscence; two letters. W. C. Williams; J. H. McFarland. Outlook 140:552-3 Ag 19 '25
Mr Bryan's last testament. por Lit Digest 86:28-9 Ag 22 '25
Most sedulous flycatcher in American history; editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 6:158-60 O '25
Passing of William Jennings Bryan. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:857-8 S '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:8 Jl '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:661 F '26
Sources of Bryan's strength and weakness. pors Lit Digest 86:5-7 Ag 8 '25
Uncle Jasper and Mr Bryan; fundamentalism and absurdity. H. Ward. por Ind 114:494-6 My 2 '25
William Jennings Bryan. Nation 121:154 Ag 5 '25
William Jennings Bryan. New Repub 43:304-6 Ag 12 '25
William Jennings Bryan. E. H. Abbott. por Outlook 140:481-3 Ag 5 '25
William Jennings Bryan. A. Kitson. Fortn 124:558-67 O '25
William Jennings Bryan. A. Shaw. pors R of Rs 72:259-63 S '25
Wilson and Bryan; what brought them together in 1912 and what separated them in 1915. J. Daniels. il pors Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 S 5 '25

BRYAN, William Lowe
Function of the university. Nat Educ Assn 1925:838-41
Schools and the building of character. Nat Educ Assn 1925:22-6

BRYAN, William S.
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:34 O 8 '27

BRYANT, Alice G.
Pressing problems of the deafened. Nat Educ Assn 1927:479-81
Unnecessary waste in the education of the hard of hearing. Nat Educ Assn 1928:442-6

BRYANT, Anna Groff-. See Groff-Bryant, Anna

BRYANT, C. R. (Jack)
Office on wheels in his place of business; interview. N. Swett-Sommers. por Am M 106:64 S '28

BRYANT, Dorothy E.
Flame; poem. Bookm 64:363 N '26
To a mosquito dying young; poem. Bookm 62:588 Ja '26

BRYANT, Harold Child
Parks of the Golden state. Nature M 12:236-9 O '28

BRYANT, Lorinda (Munson) (Mrs Charles W. Bryant)
Remnant of a proud race. St N 55:973 O '28
Split rails; story. St N 55:272 F '28

BRYANT, Louise (Mrs William Christian Bullitt)
Turkish divorce. Nation 121:231-2 Ag 26 '25

BRYANT, William Cullen
To a waterfowl; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:298 D '25
To the fringed gentian; poem. Golden Bk 6:518 O '27
Garden of a poet plant lover. J: W. Harshberger. il Gard & Home B 43:532-3 Ag '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25
Romantic Indian in Bryant's poetry. J. A. Russell. bibliog Educa 48:642-9 Je '28
Thanatopsis, old and new. W. F. Johnson. No Am 224:566-72 N '27

BRYCE, James Bryce, 1st viscount
Beloved ambassador. H. Bingham. Sat R Lit 3:749-50 Ap 23 '27
In memoriam. J. F. Jameson. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:95-6
James Bryce. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:428-9 Ap 6 '27
James Bryce, by H. A. L. Fisher. Review by Lord Charnwood. Liv Age 332:934-5 My 15 '27
Portrait. Sat R Lit 3:857 My 28 '27; R of Rs 75:642 Je '27

BRYDEN, Henry Anderson
Elephants and ivory. Edin R 244:87-104 Jl '26
English sporting prints: the Georgian period. 19th Cent 100:289-302 Ag '26
Foxhunting, past and present. Edin R 246:303-19 O '27
French hunting since the war. 19th Cent 103:486-97 Ap '28
Recollections of famous huntsmen. Fortn 125:388-402 Mr '26
Romance of South African diamonds. Fortn 127:788-97 Je '27
Some aspects of English hunting. 19th Cent 98:741-55 N '25
South Africa as a winter resort. Fortn 126:545-55 O '26
South African history. bibliog Edin R 248:123-37 Jl '28
Trout fishing in Norway. Fortn 129:468-78 Ap '28

BRYDON, Mary Evelyn, and Gardner, Emily
Fit for the first day of school. Hygeia 6:481-3 S '28

BRYN, Helmer Halvorsen
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:285 S '28

BRYN MAWR college
Bryn Mawr students run their own art school. Mentor 15:39 Je '27
Bryn Mawr the cosmopolitan. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 42:32 S '25
Results of some psychological tests. E. Crane. School and Soc 25:640-4 My 28 '27

Summer school for women workers in industry
See Workers' education—Summer schools for women

BRYNER, Edna Clare (Mrs Arthur Schwab)
Portrait. Bookm 65:727 Ag '27

BRYNGELSON, Bryng
Personality changes. Q J Speech 14:207-18 Ap '28

BRYOZOA
Animals that masquerade as plants. L. A. Hausman. il Mentor 15:59 Ag '27

BRYSON, Lyman Lloyd
Imperialism at home. Atlan 134:848-53 D '24
Life and death of Mary Trevena; story. Atlan 137:48-57 Ja '26
School for peacemakers. Atlan 135:848-55 Je '25
Too perfect; story. Delin 113:14 Ag '28

BRZOSKA, A. L.
Bloody days in Warsaw. Liv Age 329:661-4 Je 26 '26

BTAI VIR, Singh
Sikh song; poem. Liv Age 324:220 Ja 24 '25

BU HAMARA. See Jelāli Zarhōni

BUBB, M. Ethel
Reading without a purpose. Libraries 32:338-41 Jl '27

BUBBLE reputation; story. See Winsmore, R. S.

BUBBLES, Soap. See Soap bubbles and films

BUBBLES; story. See Steele, W. D.

BUBO virginianus. See Owls

BUBONIC plague. See Plague

BUCCAL glands
Anti-coagulating action of the secretion of the buccal glands of the lampreys. S. H. Gage and M. Gage-Day. il diag Science n s 66:282-4 S 23 '27

BUCCANEER; story. See Johnston, M.

BUCCANEERS
Buccaneers. J. J. Williams. Cath World 121:604-10 Ag '25
Go-getters of the Main. H: Tetlow. Am Mercury 8:104-9 My '26

BUCCANEERS—*Continued*

Morgan's last raid. C: L. Good. il Mentor 13:58-9 F '25

See also Pirates

BUCCANEERS of the Bahamas; novel. See Lathrop, L. A.

BUCHAN, John

Portrait. Bookm 60:541 D '24

BUCHANAN, Angus

Sand. por Asia 26:388-97, 526-33, 602-9, 688-95, 778-85 My-S '26

Portrait. Asia 26:285 Ap '26

BUCHANAN, Annabel Morris

Plants for every home. Gard M 42:17-18 S '25

BUCHANAN, Charles L.

Defaming American painting. Outlook 143:177-8 Je 2 '26

Democracy in criticism. Outlook 146:253-4 Je 22 '27

Gershwin and musical snobbery. Outlook 145:146-8 F 2 '27

Music and conductor worship. Outlook 142:373-4 Mr 10 '26

Music and the movies. Outlook 144:307-8 N 3 '26

Nationalism and American music. Outlook 143:484-6 Ag 4 '26

Theater, the motion picture, the censor. Outlook 145:174-5 F 9 '27

Unvanquishable Paderewski. Outlook 142:188-9 F 3 '26

BUCHANAN, Edwin Berry. See Knapp, Harold Joseph, jt. auth.

BUCHANAN, Fannie R.

Extending music. Playground 21:495-6 D '27

BUCHANAN, G. R.

Organist and choirmaster outside the cities. Etude 42:56-7 Ja '25

BUCHANAN, George E.

He gets his fun by taking boys to Alaska. Mrs H. F. Webber. il por Am M 105:64-5 My '28

BUCHANAN, James

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:51 Ap 28 '28

BUCHANAN, James William

Some limitations of Warburg's theory of the role of iron in respiration. Science n s 66:238-9 S 9 '27

BUCHANAN, John Hall. See Levine, Max, jt. auth.

BUCHANAN, Paul S.

Logic or bunkum in persuasion. Q J Speech Educ 11:157-62 Ap '25

BUCHANAN, Rosemary

Between trains; story. Cath World 121:768-73 S '25

Matter of nomenclature. Cath World 127:464-9 Jl '28

BUCHANAN, Scott

Yes, we have no mentalities to-day. Forum 77:276-7 F '27

BUCHANAN, W. B.

Mitigating electrolysis of water-mains. Am City 39:85-6 Jl '28

BUCHANAN, W. D.

Development of leadership and democracy through organized plays and games. El School J 28:225-6 N '27

BUCHANAN, Walter Duncan

Significance of the Scopes trial. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:883-9 S '25

BUCHAREST

Bucharest meditation. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 333:308-11 Ag 15 '27

Queen's home town. P. K. Roberts. il Outlook 144:304-6 N 3 '26

BUCHER, Louis F.

Why I am a pictorial photographer. il Photo-Era 61:181-2 O '28

BUCHHOLZ, Heinrich Ewald (Ezekiel Cheever, pseud.)

Slaves of democracy. Am Mercury 10:335-43 Mr '27

BUCHMAN, Frank Nathan Daniel

Apostle to youth. J: M. Roots. Atlan 142:807-17 D '28

Religious house-party. K. I. Brown. Outlook 139:27-9 Ja 7 '25

BUCHMANISM

Buchmanism. Outlook 149:164 My 30 '28

Editor's easy chair. E. S. Martin. Harper 155:258-60 Jl '27

Good news for sinners; a Buchmanite speaks. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 49:71-2 D 8 '26

BÜCHNER, Georg

Danton's tod; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 53:194-5 Ja 4 '28

BUCHTA, Jean

How practical harmony helps the interpretative artist. por Musician 32:15 O '27

BUCHTIEN, Otto

Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:168 F '25

BUCHWALD, Jennie

Portrait. Musician 32:33 D '27

BUCK, Carl E.

School health examinations. Am J Pub Health 15:972-7 N '25

BUCK, Dudley, 1869-

(tr.) See Heine, H. Der Asra

BUCK, E. E.

Municipal Diesel electric plant reduces power costs. Am City 35:639-40 N '26

BUCK, Gertrude

Essentials in library instruction. Libraries 33:266-71 My '28

BUCK, Henry R.

Sprinkling filter planned for expansion. Am City 38:107-8 F '28

BUCK, J. L.

Big bo leopard and his cousin tiger. Asia 26:500-5 Je '26

Chimpanzee shaken out of his nest. Asia 27:308-13 Ap '27

Horace, my pigmy hippo. Asia 27:16-20 Ja '27

Riddles in animal behavior. Asia 27:120-5 F '27

BUCK, Jule W.

Swamp-angel luck in trapping. Asia 26:132-9 F '26

BUCK, Oscar MacMillan

Indian Christ. Asia 27:195-9 Mr '27

BUCK, Paul H.

Poor whites of the ante-bellum South. Am Hist R 31:41-54 O '25

BUCK, Mrs Pearl S.

China the eternal. Liv Age 324:324-30 F 7 '25

Chinese woman speaks; story. Asia 26:304-10, 413-19 Ap-My '26

Communism in China. Nation 127:97-8 Jl 25 '28

Emotional nature of the Chinese. Nation 123:269-70 S 22 '26

New modes of Chinese marriage. Asia 27:650-3 Ag '27

Revolutionist; story. Asia 28:685-9 S '28

Solitary priest; story. Asia 26:60-4 Ja '26

Wandering little god; story. Asia 28:284-7 Ap '28

BUCK, Ralph Ogden

Theory of radio reception. Ind Arts M 15:96-8 Mr '26

—See Perry, L. Day, jt. auth.

BUCK, Theodore C., Jr.

Buck plate colony counter. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:96-9 Ja '28

Phenol methylene blue stain. Am J Pub Health 16:1049 O '26

BUCKET elevators. See Hoisting machinery

BUCKET shops

Fighting the fakers in finance; successful operation of New York's new fraud law. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 50:614-19 O '25

BUCKETING. See Bucket shops

BUCKFAST abbey

Builders of Buckfast abbey. Cath World 124:823-5 Mr '27

BUCKHAM, John Wright
John Muir. Nature M 10:315-16 N '27

BUCKHORN, Kentucky
Story of Buckhorn. il Mis R 49:538-43 Jl '26

BUCKHOUS, M. Gertrude
Libraries in Montana. Library J 50:488-90 Je 1 '25
University of Montana library. Library J 50:748-9 S 15 '25

BUCKINGHAM, Burdette Ross
Greatest waste in education. School and Soc 24:653-8 N 27 '26
Report of the committee on the economic status of the teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 219-20
Portrait. Educ R 75:front F '28

BUCKINGHAM, Clarence, memorial fountain. See Memorials

BUCKINGHAM, Elisabeth Lee
Type-casting and its relation to the education value of dramatics. Q J Speech Educ 13:118-23 Ap '27

BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, 2d duke of
His insolence of Buckingham; George Villiers' courtship of Anne of Austria. R. Sabatini. Golden Bk 8:25-32 Jl '28

BUCKLAND, Edward Grant
Solving a New England transportation puzzle. Ind 116:458-9 Ap 17 '26
Transportation in New England. R of Rs 73:621-4 Je '26
What legal history means to the lawyer; abstract. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:347-9

BUCKLER, William Hepburn
Historical and archæological opportunities in the Near East; abstract. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:277-80

BUCKLEY, Eileen
Croziers of mediaeval Ireland. Int Studio 83: 89-92 F '26
Old Irish book shrines. Int Studio 81:462-5 S '25
Reliquaries of Gaelic saints. Int Studio 82: 137-9 N '25
Ring brooches of medieval Ireland. Int Studio 82:56-60 O '25
Waterford and other Irish glass. House B 56:578-9 D '24

BUCKLEY, Nancy
Alien; poem. Overland n s 82:507 N '24
April; Spring song; poems. Overland n s 86: 111 Ap '28
Driftwood fire; poem. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28
Etching, before sunrise; poem. Overland n s 86:47 F '28
Exile; poem. Cath World 125:774 S '27
Homesick; Kerry glen; poems. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28
Innisfail; poem. Cath World 125:87 Ap '27
Kerry glen; poem. Cath World 123:658 Ag '26
Little people from home; story. Cath World 122:787-90 Mr '26
Madrigal; poem. Delin 110:65 My '27
One evening at dusk; poem. Overland n s 86: 14 Ja '28
Sea winds; poem. Delin 113:50 Ag '28
Snare; poem. Cath World 127:280 Je '28
Yosemite falls in winter; poem. Overland n s 86:233 Jl '28
Your garden; poem. Overland n s 86:389 N '28

BUCKLIN, Walter S.
Walter S. Bucklin threw away his silver spoon; interview. K. Sumner. pors Am M 99:34-5 Ap '25

BUCKMASTER, Edith Augusta (Lewin) baroness
Impressions of Yugo-Slavia. Contemp 131: 617-22 My '27

BUCKMASTER, Stanley Owen Buckmaster, 1st baron
Mine strike: a plain statement. Atlan 138:409-14 S '26

BUCKNELL university
Bucknell gives credit for superior work. School Life 11:157 Ap '26

BUCKNER, Emory Roy
Radicalism and the Sacco-Vanzetti case. New Repub 52:212 O 12 '27
Vote as you drink. por Collier's 76:25 Ag 29 '25
Flat-wheeled justice; interview. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 76:7-8 N 14 '25
Mr Buckner and his de-bunking padlocks. por Lit Digest 85:52-6 Ap 11 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:397 Mr 18 '25; R of Rs 71:571 Je '25; Collier's 76:17 S 5 '25; Lit Digest 87:8 D 5 '25; Ind 117:462 O 23 '26
To dry New York with padlocks. por Lit Digest 84:8-9 Mr 21 '25

BUCKTHORN
Is the buckthorn discredited? E. M. Patch. il Gard M 42:28 S '25

BUCOLIC beatitudes. Rusticus. Atlan 135:237-40, 388-92, 533-7 F-Ap '25

BUDAPEST
Budapest. G. B. Stern. Fortn 125:648-56 My '26

National theatre

Hungary's old Vic. Liv Age 327:591-3 D 12 '25

BUDBERG, Marie
Russian letters. Dial 82:119-22 F '27
(tr.) See Gorky, M. About murderers; Emblema; Guide; Music of the degenerate
(tr.) See Prishvin, M. Love on air
(tr.) See Zajaitsky, S. Letter

BUDD, Dorothy
Housekeeping, an industry. Woman Cit n s 11:19 Jl '26
Little street of '76. Woman Cit n s 11:21 Ag '26

BUDD, Katharine Cotheal
Portrait. Collier's 77:16 Ja 2 '26

BUDDHA and Buddhism
Awakening of Buddhism and some of the results. L. Hodous. Mis R 49:339-43 My '26
Buddha, master of many. A. Kinnosuke. il Collier's 77:13-14 Je 5 '26
Challenge; the Buddha and the Christ. L. A. Beck. Atlan 137:584-90 My '26
Christ and the Buddha; a challenge accepted. K. J. Saunders. Atlan 139:182-8 F '27
Christianizing Buddhism. Lit Digest 95:32 O 29 '27
Gift of Ceylon; Buddhist wisdom of the east perceived beyond a color-barrier set by the west. J. Alden. il Asia 25:656-64 Ag '25
Is Christianity best? B. Barton. il Collier's 79:15-16 My 7 '27
It takes courage to become a Buddhist monk. Lit Digest 94:49-50 Jl 23 '27
Light of Asia; Buddha's early life shown in a pioneer enterprise of Indian film-making. H. Rai. il Asia 26:753-9 S '26
On the eightfold path. Dharmapala. il Asia 27:720-7 S '27
Pure land of extreme bliss; remembrances of childhood in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 148:5-7 Ja 4 '28
Story of religion as told in the lives of its leaders. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 54:14-15 N '27
Three faiths of China. D. Graham. Cath World 122:774-81 Mr '26
To blend Buddhism and Christianity. Lit Digest 90:32 Jl 10 '26
294 Buddhism; a tentative classification. A. W. Wong. Library J 51:1077 D 1 '26
Where Christ meets Buddha. D. Goddard. il Forum 72:781-6 D '24; Same cond. R of Rs 71:101 Ja '25
See also Lamaism

BUDDHA'S rays. See Meteorological optics

BUDDHIST art. See Art, Buddhist

BUDDING. See Grafting

BUDDINGTON, Arthur Francis
What draws men into geology? Science n s 68:112-13 Ag 3 '28

BUDENNAYA, Mme Nadezhda
Red Joan of Arc. Lit Digest 88:62-3 F 6 '26

BUDENNY, Semion Mikhailovich
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:208 N '27

BUDENZ, Louis Francis
Indiana's anti-saloon league goes to jail. Nation 125:177-8 Ag 24 '27
Scandals of 1927, Indiana. Nation 125:332-3 O 5 '27
There's mud in Indiana's white robes. Nation 125:81-2 Jl 27 '27

BUDGET
Budget system. R: W. Wallace. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:555-60

Ecuador

Ecuador's budget for 1928. Pan Am M 41:111-12 My '28

France

French budget for 1926. Nation 121:496-500 O 28 '25
New French budget. C. Lewis. New Repub 47:81-3 Je 9 '26

Great Britain

Britain's budget. F. W. Garrison. Nation 121:69-70 Jl 8 '25
Budget. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 127:681-9 Je '25
Budget and current politics. Fortn 130:24-34 Jl '28
England's battle of the budget. R of Rs 77:649-51 Je '28
Fourth budget. J. Corbett. Fortn 129:728-37 Je '28
Historic budget. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 103:722-34 Je '28
Mr Churchill's second budget. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 129:693-704 Je '26
Mr Churchill's third budget. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 131:545-52 My '27
Mr Churchill's fourth budget. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 133:689-97 Je '28

United States

Applied science of public spending. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 134:380-1 Je '26
Budget of the United States, 1929. Cong Digest 7:10 Ja '28
Budget to date. M. B. Madden. Sat Eve Post 198:52-6 N 7 '25
Burrowing in the budget. W: Hard. Nation 120:92-3, 118-19, 142, 186-7, 215-16 Ja 28-F 25 '25
Coolidge budget legacy. Lit Digest 98:12 Ag 18 '28
Executive budget in state and nation. World's Work 52:16-17 My '26
How much shall we spend for government? World's Work 50:286-90 Jl '25
Lean prospects for the pie counter. Lit Digest 84:14 F 14 '25
More economy called impossible. Lit Digest 85:12-13 My 23 '25
President Coolidge transmits budget for 1926. Cong Digest 4:81 D '24
President Coolidge transmits budget for 1927. Cong Digest 5:5-6 Ja '26
When Coolidge carves the budget. Lit Digest 90:12 Ag 28 '26
Where Uncle Sam will cut expenses. Lit Digest 84:65 Ja 24 '25
See also United States—Appropriations and expenditures

BUDGET, Business
Budget your borrowings. B. G. McCloud. System 51:46 Ja '27
Budgeting, my experience with many industries. H. I. Shepherd. System 48:699-701 D '25
Corrected budget figures. A. L. Wanner. Factory and Ind Management 76:55-8 Jl '28
Cost control through budgeting. A. J. Lansing. il Factory and Ind Management 75:59-61 Ja '28
Cutting costs with budgets. C: R. Landrigan. il System 47:621-3 My '25
Development of industrial budgeting. H. Coonley. Ann Am Acad 119:64-79 My '25
Enforcing the budget. J. H. MacDonald. Ind Management 73:49-52 Ja '27
How to budget plant and equipment expenditures. J. J. Berliner. il Factory and Ind Management 75:532-3 Mr '28
Our budget system which really works. F. S. Pope. il System 49:227-9 F '26
We set each of our executives up in business; Bowmann-Biltmore hotels corporation. J. M. Bowman. il System 50:438 O '26
Yardsticks of process control; Armour and co. F. E. White. il Factory and Ind Management 75:953-7 My '28

BUDGETS, Farm. See Farm accounting

BUDGET, Household
At the end of the budget. il Sunset 60:70-1 Ja '28
Beating the budget. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 82:13 S 29 '28
Beginning on a budget. A. Worthington. Good H 86:82 Je '28
Budget craze. Sat Eve Post 199:30 Je 11 '27
Budget idea. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 143:452-4 Jl 28 '26
Budget of a Turkish family I know. J Home Econ 17:212 Ap '25
Budgets in a home management course for a senior high school. M. E. Hayes and others. J Home Econ 20:75-80 F '28
Building a budget. S. J. MacLeod. Good H 82:74-5 Ja '26
Every income needs a budget. B: R. Andrews. il Pict R 28:44 Je '27
Family budget. M. Van Rensselaer. Woman Cit n s 10:19-20 N '25
Family budgets; discussion. Am Econ R 17: sup132-40 Mr '27
Household budgeting as a means of social orientation. L. M. Kingsbury. School and Soc 25:244-9 F 26 '27
How about money budgets? House B 61:344 Mr '27
It takes both to make a budget. il Good H 84:86 Je '27
My new way of budgeting. il Ladies' H J 43:169 Ap '26
Sharing the budget with the children. M. Rollins. il Good H 82:92 Mr '26
Simplified yearly budget plan. R. B. Andrews. Ladies' H J 44:163 O '27
Study of family budgets in Amsterdam, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 26:189-91 Ja '28
Two girls and their budget: how they lived on twelve cents a meal. D. C. Battles. il Woman's H C 54:87 F '27
We not only made a budget, we made it work! Am M 99:226 Ap '24
What price beauty? practical budgets for furnishings. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 108:20 Ja '26
What's behind the budget? K. A. Fisher. il Good H 84:84 Ja '27

BUDGET, Labor. See Employment systems

BUDGET, Library. See Libraries—Finance

BUDGET, Municipal
Budget procedure for Utah municipalities. R. N. Young. Am City 33:261 S '25
Budget reporting. W. Kilpatrick. Am City 39:90-1 Jl '28
Budgeting the city plan by a long-time financial program. Am City 37:311-12 S '27

BUDGET, Personal
Budget for the college girl who buys ready-mades. M. Matlack. il Ladies' H J 42:49 Ag '25
Budgeting the successful business woman's clothes. M. Matlack. il Ladies' H J 43:93 Ap '26
Clothing accounts for tenth grade girls. J. M. Stevens. J Home Econ 20:17-20 Ja '28
Make yourself a budget. W: E. Knox. Collier's 76:25 D 12 '25
Students of home economics must record personal expenditures. F. R. Kelley. School Life 13:36-7 O '27

BUDGET, School. See School finance

BUDGETT, Mrs Sidney. See Dejeans, Elizabeth

BUDINGTON, Robert Allyn
Aims in general zoology at Oberlin. School and Soc 21:427-8 Ap 11 '25

BUDKIEWICZ, Constantine
In memoriam. Cath World 126:826-8 Mr '28

BUDLONG, Julia N.
Portland votes no. Nation 126:587-8 My 23 '28
What happened in Seattle. Nation 127:197-8 Ag 29 '28

BUDWORMS, Tobacco. See Tobacco—Diseases and pests

BUEHLER, Alfred Grether
Recent developments of the general sales tax. J Pol Econ 36:83-99 F '28

BUELDUC, Mildred Homer
My sunshine; poem. Munsey 83:676 Ja '25

BUELL, Bradley
Immigrant in the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:616-26
Organization of social work in New Orleans. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:475-9
Results from the standpoint of Americanization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:369-75

BUELL, Charles C.
Schoolboy sport follows the leader. Ind 121:296-8 S 29 '28

BUELL, Raymond Leslie
Black and white in South Africa. Ann Am Acad 140:299-305 N '28
Britain's changing empire. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:50-7 Ap '25
Chieftains enthroned. Asia 28:56-62 Ja '28
Destiny of East Africa. Foreign Affairs 6:408-26 Ap '28
Foreign policy. Am J Soc 34:62-74 Jl '28
Future of American imperialism. Yale R n s 15:13-29 O '25
Intervention policy of the United States. Ann Am Acad 139:69-73 Jl '28
Labor in the Congo. Nation 127:24-6 Jl 4 '28
Mr Firestone's Liberia. Nation 126:521-4 My 2 '28
Monroe doctrine and the League. New Repub 57:8-9 N 21 '28
Problems of the Pacific; bibliography. Int Concil 218:147-71 Mr '26
Protection of minorities. Int Concil 222:348-66 S '26
Struggle in Africa. Foreign Affairs 6:22-40 O '27

BUEN RETIRO porcelain. See Pottery, Spanish

BUENAVENTURA, Colombia
Buenaventura harbor improvements. il Pan Am M 40:143-4 D '27

BUENGER, Wilie
Gastronomic glories of the Hohenzollerns. Liv Age 328:292-6 F 6 '26

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina
Buenos Aires establishes home maternity service. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:45-6 Ja '25
Income and expenditure of a laborer's family in Buenos Aires in 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:918-20 O '27
Seeing Buenos Aires, a monologue. Bul Pan Am Union 59:495-7 My '25

Education

Vocational guidance in Buenos Aires. School and Soc 27:132 F 4 '28

Social life and customs

Carnival in Buenos Aires. L. Dub. Liv Age 325:321-4 My 9 '25

Water supply

Electric pumping system adopted. C. C. Batchelder. Am City 38:127 F '28

BUERGER, Mrs Leo. See Schnitzer, Germaine Alice

BUERMEYER, Laurence
Experiment in education. Nation 120:442-4 Ap 15 '25

BUFANO, Beniamino
East meets the west. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 80:375-9 F '25

BUFANO, Remo
Puppet anatomy. il Theatre Arts M 12:496-500 Jl '28

BUFFALO, New York
American cities; travelchart. F: Lewis. map Woman's H C 55:124-5 F '28
Buffalo vs. Buffalo. G. Smith. maps Survey 57:92-4 O 15 '26
Burbanking Buffalo; intensive horticulture of industry. G: Marvin. il Outlook 143:412-14 Jl 21 '26
New refuse disposal plant. J. H. Nichols. il Am City 36:303-6 Mr '27

Education

Probationary teachers in Buffalo assigned to teacher centers for a year. School Life 13:161-2 My '28

Public health

To Buffalo again. F. M. Hollingshead. Am J Pub Health 16:771-3 Ag '26

Recreation facilities

Second annual backyard playground contest. il Am City 38:141 Ap '28

Streets

Interesting street report. Am City 34:379 Ap '26

Water supply

Saving water by eliminating waste. H. J. Balliet. Am City 34:610-11 Je '26

BUFFALO, New York, players. See Theater, Little

BUFFALO BILL. See Cody, William Frederick

BUFFALO-Fort Erie bridge. See Bridges

BUFFALO society of natural sciences
How community workers can use science and nature study as a form of play; school extension and community program. A. E. Cabana. Playground 18:693-4 Mr '25
New Buffalo museum of science. Science n s 64:494 N 19 '26

BUFFALO spirit; story. See Heming, A.

BUFFALO state normal school
Buffalo state normal school. School and Soc 21:709-10 Je 13 '25

BUFFALO tree hoppers. See Tree hoppers

BUFFALO university
Training inferior students. School R 35:568-70 O '27

BUFFALOES
American society of mammalogists. Science n s 61:615 Je 12 '25
Back to the wild buffalo days. il Lit Digest 87:40-4 N 7 '25
Bison, a reappearing American. il Lit Digest 99:70-4 O 20 '28
Bison in Canada. Science n s 61:sup14 My 1 '25
Bison of House Rock valley. W. C. Barnes. il Nature M 10:216-21 O '27
Buffalo, lord of the north. A. Fullerton. il Mentor 13:22-6 Ag '25
Canada's new buffalo preserve. il R of Rs 73:88 Ja '26
Canadian wood buffalo. Science n s 61:sup14 Ap 17 '25
Great American bison preserve: Wichita national forest. W. C. Barnes. il Travel 49:16-19 S '27
Lord of the plains. M. Montgomery. il Sunset 58:39 Ap '27
New north. E. L. Chicanot. il map Sci Am 139:512-15 D '28
See also Cattaloes; Water buffaloes

BUFFER action
Mechanism of buffer action in soils. P. B. Myers and G. M. Gilligan. Science n s 66:302 S 30 '27

BUFFER solutions
Relation of temperature to hydrogen-ion concentration of buffer solutions. A. G. Olsen. Science n s 65:477-8 My 13 '27

BUFFETS (furniture)
Portable buffet; specifications and plans. E. M. Love. Pop Mech 43:126-30 Ja '25
Recess buffet. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 43:308-12 F '25

BUFFINGTON, Adaline Allston
Automobile migrants. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:258-64

BUFO the humble; story. See Peattie, D., and Peattie, L.

BUGBEE, Emma
Other motherhood. Woman Cit n s 9:14 Ap 4 '25

BUGBEE, Julius W.
Filter operation and chemical treatment of the Providence water-supply. Am City 31:425-8 N '24
Gasoline locomotive serves Providence sewage works. Am City 33:138-9 Ag '25
—and Beam, Elwood L.
First year's operation of the Providence filtration plant. Am City 37:731-6 D '27
BUGBEE, Percy
Planning a local campaign for fire prevention. Am City 34:130-3 F '26
Worth-while accomplishments of local fire prevention committees. Am City 35:466-8 O '26
BUGLES in the night; novel. See Benefield, B.
BUGS. See Insects
BUHLER, Yves Henry
Decorative paintings of Natoire. Int Studio 88:47-52 O '27
BUHLIG, Mrs Walter H.
Progress of the parent-teacher movement in Illinois. School Life 13:176-7 My '28
BUILDING
American building methods in Greece; how the Gennadeion, library of the American school of classical studies at Athens, was built. G. Thompson. il Sci Am 135:166-8 S '26
American nail-less houses in the Maya bush. O. G. Ricketson, jr. il diags plan Art and Archaeol 24:27-36 Jl '27
Architects are still important. T: S. Holden. Arch Rec 62:244-7 S '27
Architect's contribution in planning the house. T: P. Robinson. il House B 57:259 Mr '25
Avoiding monotony in building. V: C. Gifford. il Country Life 51:57-9 F '27
Building a modern skyscraper. il Pop Mech 43:58-65 Ja '25
Building a well designed house; photographs. House and Gard 50:106-7 S; 124-5 O; 114-15 N '26; 51:84-5 Ja '27
Building against time. G: Marvin. il Sunset 59:28-30 D '27
Building for best results. E. E. Harriman. il Country Life 48:44-6 O; 49:44-6 N; 36-8 D '25
Building for fire safety. R. W. Bradbury. Gard & Home B 46:573 F '28
Building for keeps. P. G. Knobloch. il diags Gard & Home B 46:432-3 Ja '28
Building for the ages; St John's cathedral. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 137:410-13 N '27
Building from the point of view of the owner. A. M. Young. il plans House B 60:292-4 S '26
Building in wood. F: Houston. il House and Gard 47:68-9 Ja '25
Building: now and then. C. A. King. il Country Life 48:64-5 My '25
Building of a log house. S. M. Robinson. plans House and Gard 51:134-5 My '27
Building of the Greens' house. il plans House B 63:62-4, 182-4, 318-20, 458-60 Ja-Ap '28
Co-operatively owned apartment. R. Belmont. il Arts and Dec 25:50-1 S '26
Cutting your fuel costs. il Pop Mech 45:745-9 My '26
Digging into the details. R. Boyle. il diags Good H 82:42-3 Mr '26
Don't build a cheap house. R. T. Jones. il Country Life 53:64 Ap '28
Easy way to save $1500. il plan Pop Mech 50:1055-6 D '28
Eternal triangle of architecture: architect, owner and builder. H. W. Corbett and H. L. Van Doran. House and Gard 52:111 N '27
Evolution of a home. F. E. Gallagher. il Country Life 47:56-7 F '25
Expectant home builders. G: S. Chappell. House and Gard 50:71 N '26
Faults to avoid in building. V: C. Gifford. il Country Life 52:41-2 My '27
Fire prevention before building. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 53:118 My '28
14 points of home building. M. B. Schmidt. il Good H 84:38-9 Mr; 40-1 Ap '27
Going to build? then remember. Gard & Home B 43:151-2 Ap '26
Good old buildings. House and Gard 50:66 Jl '26
Him and me drawed it. F. S. Gifford. House B 59:624 My '26
Housebuilding for housewives. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:20 S 12 '25
How to plan your house. R. B. Whitman. il Collier's 78:24 D 4 '26
How we built our $18,000 house for $28,500. M. Hatfield. il plans House B 64:272-3, 422 S-O '28
If you're thinking of building a house. R. B. Whitman. il Collier's 78:11 N 13 '26
In a little house built for two; building to meet actual needs. H: H. Saylor. il plans Gard & Home B 43:27-30 Mr '26
Joyous building. diags Gard & Home B 44:121 O '26
Latest ideas in building your home. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 43:442-8 Mr '25
Leaks, in walls, pipes and purses. R. T. Jones. il Pop Mech 46:522-5 S '26
Material side of the house. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 49:45-8 F '26
New building features. House and Gard 50:74 Ag '26
Of building. T: Fuller. Sat R Lit 2:463 Ja 2 '26
Outwitting the elements. A. C. Alvarez. il diags Gard & Home B 46:338 D '27
Owner's contribution in planning the house. T: P. Robinson. il plans House B 57:122-3 F '25
Planning of the home. A. P. McMahon. il Good H 80:36-7 Ap '25
Problems of building. R. B. Whitman. il plans Ladies' H J 42:110 O; 102 N '25; 43:116-19 Ja '26
Questioning precedent saved thousands of dollars; Boston chamber of commerce building. J. A. McKibben. plan System 48:214 Ag '25
Ready-built house. W: L. Steele. il diags House B 63:50-1 Ja '28
Relating the house to the landscape. E. Clute. il Country Life 51:42-3 Ap '27
Return to industry. J. D. Wilson. il Ind Educ M 29:444-7 Je '28
Saving a third on Collier's small house. H. Cary. il plan Collier's 75:20 F 28; 20 Mr 14; 23 Je 6 '25
Saving money in the small house. H. V. Walsh. diags House B 59:640-1 My '26
Science and building; work of the Building research board. C. Addison. Contemp 127:188-92 F '25
Seen from the inside. R. Boyle. il Good H 82:34-5 Ap '26
Smaller and better homes. O. C. Hering. il plans Country Life 50:50-3 O '26
Space and money saving developments in industrial building. M. G. Farrell. il diags Ind Management 73:222-7 Ap '27
Standard buildings to be trademarked. Am City 38:102 My '28
Things that make a house expensive. V: C. Gifford. il Country Life 51:40-1 Mr '27
Things to look for in buying a home. il diags Pop Mech 47:52-7 Ja '27
Think before you build. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 52:96 N '27
Tornado-proof buildings. il Lit Digest 99:22-3 N 24 '28
Tornado-resistant buildings possible by providing automatic vents. il Sci Am 139:65 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:18 Jl 28 '28
Watching the home walls rise. B: F. Betts. il Gard & Home B 47:142-3 Ap '28
We build the house. H. Sands. il plans Gard & Home B 43:156-7 Ap '26
Welded buildings. il Pop Mech 45:995-7 Je '26
What a home-builder ought to know. E. H. Brown. diags Delin 106:19 My '25
When you build give special attention to these things. C. S. Taylor. Arts and Dec 28:63 F '28
Where the building dollar goes. Lit Digest 88:76 F 20 '26
Which house keeps out more cold, wood or brick? diags Sci Am 132:66 Ja '25
Wind tunnel solves skyscraper problem. il Pop Mech 45:177-8 F '26

BUILDING—*Continued*

Woman learns how to build. R. Boyle. il Good H 82:36-7 F '26

Woods used in house construction. G: A. Garratt. il Gard & Home B 45:271 My '27

Your business problems as a home-builder. C. S. Taylor. Arts and Dec 25:82 O; 26:66-70 N '26; 68 F; 70-2 Mr '27

Your house and its grounds. J. F. Yewell and L. W. Briggs. diags Gard & Home B 47:158-9 Ap '28

See also Acoustics, Architectural; Architects; Architecture; Basements and cellars; Brick construction; Bricklaying; Carpentry; Ceilings; Chimneys; Concrete construction; Contractors; Earthquakes and building; Factories; Fireproof construction; Floors; Home ownership; House framing; Houses; Insulation (heat); Log cabins; Lumber and lumbering; Plumbing; Roofs; Shingles; Skyscrapers; Slab construction; Stairways; Steel construction; Stone construction; Strains and stresses; Walls; Weather stripping; Wind pressure; Windows; Woodwork; Wrecking; also Architects' small house service bureau; Architectural clearing house

Bibliography

Some early building books. R. Wright. il House and Gard 48:160-4 N '25

Contracts and specifications

Standard specifications. Arch Rec 64:82 Jl '28

Bibliography

Bibliography of architectural specifications. W. W. Beach. Arch Rec 61:75-83, 172-80, 269-76 Ja-Mr '27

Cost

Average construction cost of dwellings in large cities of the United States. Monthly Labor R 27:897-900 N '28

Average construction cost of dwellings in various cities. Monthly Labor R 25:1044-6 N '27

Budget idea in building. R. B. Whitman. il plans Country Life 49:66-7 Ap '26

Concerning the cost of construction. E. Bonta. il House B 63:38-9, 188, 330-2, 466-8, 628-30 Ja-My '28

Construction and equipment factors which govern building in the higher price ranges. House and Gard 54:81 Ag '28

Data on materials and interior finish in their relation to the cost of building. House and Gard 54:97 S '28

Does it pay to buy a plant? comparison between buying, renting and building. M. G. Farrell. Ind Management 73:339-43 Je '27

Economy of extravagance. R. B. Whitman. il plans Country Life 47:60-3 Ap '25

How much house for your money? C. S. Taylor. il plans House and Gard 53:125-7 Ap; 112-15 My; 98-100 Je; 54:69-70 Jl; 79-80 Ag; 95-6 S '28

How we built our $18,000 house for $28,500. M. Hatfield. il plans House B 64:272-3 S '28

Lowering building costs. C. A. Mann. House B 62:274 S '27

Reference data on architectural styles in their relation to the cost of building. House and Gard 54:71 Jl '28

Finance

How to finance your building. C. S. Taylor. House and Gard 54:110 N '28

See also Real estate bonds

Safety devices and measures

Safety in building construction. C. H. Almstead. Ann Am Acad 123:116-20 Ja '26

Specifications

See Building—Contracts and specifications

Standards

A.S.T.M. standards in building code work. Am City 39:106 Ag '28

Our national building standards; technical experiments of the Bureau of standards. D. H. Smith. House B 60:275, 608, 728; 61:66, 196-346 S, N '26-Mr '27

Using simplification to increase our sales. J. Kahn. il System 47:151-6 F '25

Statistics

Building permits in the principal cities of the United States in 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 368 (Misc ser):1-127 '25

Building permits in principal cities of the United States in 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1354-69 Je '25

Building permits in the principal cities of the United States in 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 421 (Misc ser):1-83 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 21:822-48; 22:1288-1301 O '25 Je '26

Building permits in the principal cities of the United States in 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 449 (Misc ser):1-129 '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 23:741-69; 24:951-67 O '26, My '27

Building permits in principal cities of the United States in 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:1014-31 My '28

Building permits in principal cities of the United States, first half of 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:764-96 O '28

Building permits in representative cities. Monthly Labor R 25:803-31 O '27

Expenditures for building operations in representative cities, 1921 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:1149-52 Je '28

Index numbers of building construction and of population in 130 identical cities, 1914 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:621-5 S '25

Per capita expenditure for nonresidential buildings in representative cities. Monthly Labor R 25:17-19 Jl '27

Volume and cost of building construction, 1914 to 1924. H. B. Byer. Monthly Labor R 21:173-6 Jl '25

Volume of building construction, 1914 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:71-6; 24:1221-7 Jl '26, Je '27

Study and teaching

House building as vocational-training experience. V. A. Bird. il Ind Arts M 17:352-3 O '28

Methods of financing boy-built houses. B. Halbert. il Ind Arts M 17:130-2 Ap '28

BUILDING accidents

Construction accidents in Ohio. Monthly Labor R 24:942 My '27

BUILDING and loan associations

Building and loan a great savings institution. World's Work 50:444-5 Ag '25

Building and loan associations. W: S. Parker. il Am Home 1:117 N '28

Cooperative credit. M. John. Survey 59:97-8 O 15 '27

Development, 1926-27. Monthly Labor R 27:961-2 N '28

Development of building and loan associations, 1925-26. Monthly Labor R 25:786-7 O '27

Extension of state regulation to the building and loan association. H. F. Clark. map J Pol Econ 32:621-47 D '24

Home-financing activities, 1923-1925. Monthly Labor R 22:473 F '26

Investing in homes. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 140:372-4 Jl 8 '25

Irregular practices in building and loan associations. W: D. Gordon. Ann Am Acad 125:49-54 My '26

Position of building societies in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 24:968 My '27

Status, 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 24:512 Mr '27

BUILDING codes. See Building laws and regulations

BUILDING finance. See Building—Finance

BUILDING industry

Administration of a state program of apprentice training in the building trades. L. H. Dennis. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1007-8

Agreement in English building industry. Monthly Labor R 24:225 Ja '27

BUILDING industry—*Continued*

Allowances for time lost by Australian building laborers. Monthly Labor R 20:609-10 Mr '25

Apprenticeship in building construction. U S Bur Labor Bul 459 (Misc ser):1-133 '28; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 26:1109-22 Je '28

Apprenticeship in the building trades in England. Monthly Labor R 21:1136-8 N '25

Apprenticeship in the building trades in Washington, D.C. M. Conyngton. Monthly Labor R 20:1-7 Ja '25

Apprenticeship provisions in building-trade agreements. Monthly Labor R 22:712-15 Mr '26

Better building prospects for 1928. Lit Digest 96:68-71 Mr 17 '28

Building holiday? il Lit Digest 92:15-16 F 5 '27

Building outlook for 1925. W. I. King. Arch Rec 57:87-92 Ja '25

Building prospect. T: S: Holden. plans Arch Rec 56:575-7; 59:83-7; 61:27-32 D '24, Ja '26, Ja '27

Building trades, Chicago; labour agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:219-20 Ja '27

Jurisdictional disputes. R. E. Montgomery. J Pol Econ 35:91-113 F '27

Labour for houses. A. Greenwood. Contemp 127:32-8 Ja '25

Labor productivity and costs in certain building trades. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 19:945-59 N '24

National program of apprenticeship for the building trades. S. L. Land. Ind Educ M 28:388-93 Je '27

New era of building. H. Croly. Arch Rec 58:289-90 S '25

New York state's program for training the building trades apprentice. E. L. Bowman. il Ind Educ M 26:161-3 D '24

Opportunities in the building trades. L. H. G. Bouscaren. il Pop Mech 43:818-22 My '25

Our national construction program and its need of mechanics. D. H. Sawyer. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1008-13

Pioneers of to-day are engineering constructors. C. B. Jackson. Canad M 67:19 F '27

Relative importance of hazards in the construction industry. Monthly Labor R 25:274-5 Ag '27

Reporting-time and minimum pay in building-trades agreements. Monthly Labor R 26:121-7 Ja '28

Seasonal character of the construction industry in Ohio. Monthly Labor R 25:117-20 Jl '27

Strike in German building trades. Monthly Labor R 21:862 O '25

Trend of prices of building material, building trades. Monthly Labor R 19:1102-4 N '24

Test of British trade unionism. Lit Digest 84:20 F 7 '25

Trend of prices of building material, building wage rates, and rents, 1919 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:792-4 Ap '25

Trend toward industrial unionism in the building trades. Monthly Labor R 24:1259-60 Je '27

Unemployment of organized building-trades workers in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 25:626-8; 26:143-5, 1241-2; 27:815-16 S '27, Ja, Je, O '28

Value of building construction in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 20:1162-3 My '25

Vocational school administrator and the new apprenticeship. S. L. Land. Ind Arts M 15:157-60 My '26

Wage scales in the building trades, Oct. 1, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:988-92 N '25

Wage scales in the New York building trades. Monthly Labor R 22:1240-1 Je '26

Wage scales of employees in the building trades, January 1, 1925. Monthly Labor R 20:314-19 F '25

What building saturation does not touch. New Repub 48:291-2 F 2 '27

White horse of Sam Parks. E. Davis. Harper 153:217-28 Jl '26

See also Building—Statistics; also National board for jurisdictional awards in the building industry; San Francisco industrial association

BUILDING laws and regulations

Building codes and building costs. Am City 35:247-9 Ag '26

Building codes should require ant-proof structures. T: E. Snyder. il Am City 33:569-71 N '25

Building-line encroachments by architectural ornamentation. Arch Rec 61:87 Ja '27

City of the future. E. Flagg. il diags plan Sci Am 137:334-7 O '27

Drafting and enforcing a building code. L. D. Upson. Am City 35:685-8, 827-30 N-D '26

Drafting the building code. O. J. Swander. Am City 39:130-2 Ag '28

Height regulation by cubical contents. E. O. Mills. il Am City 37:84-6 Jl '27

Invoking the police power against ugliness. Ind 119:77 Jl 23 '27

Land exploitation as a hindrance to rational city planning and zoning. Am City 36:805 Je '27

Menace of fire and panic in theatres. R. S. Moulton. il Am City 36:806-9 Je '27

Pittsburgh city council votes for congestion in the golden triangle. Am City 37:399 S '27

Salvadorean housing law. Monthly Labor R 23:997 N '26

Service, fees, and methods of a small city's building department. W: H. Switzer. Am City 34:80-1 Ja '26

Ten-million-dollar loss due to no building code in Santa Barbara. C: H. Cheney. il diag Am City 33:371-3 O '25

To limit encroachment of buildings on street lines. Am City 36:486 Ap '27

Unreasonable provisions in building codes. Am City 34:321-2 Mr '26

See also Building lines; City planning—Zone system

BUILDING lines

Building lines in village centers and creation of by-pass routes. H. M. Lewis. il Am City 35:383-5 S '26

Establishing building lines in a town of 12,000. J. Hinds. Am City 35:835 D '26

Fixing lines for future widening of village streets without present cost. Am City 39:134 Ag '28

Methods of establishing setback lines. R. L. McNitt. Am City 37:770-4 D '27

BUILDING lots. See Building sites

BUILDING materials

Appeal of the minor domestic architecture of mediæval France. F. J. Forster. il House B 62:380-3 O '27

Big four in building materials; distinguishing merits of brick, stucco, wood, and stone. il Gard & Home B 42:101-4, 257-60, 355-7, 410-13 O, D '25-F '26

Blocks of straw yet houses of reinforced concrete. il Sci Am 134:331 My '26

Building for the ages; St John's cathedral. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 137:410-13 N '27

Choosing the material. A. P. McMahon. il Good H 80:42-3 My '25

Color and texture. E. Bonta. il House B 57:670-1 Je '25

Imagination and knowledge are combined in modern building products. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arts and Dec 22:29-31 Ap '25

Romance of building materials. E. C. Bartholomew. il House B 59:370-4, 518-21 Mr-Ap '26

What materials shall I buy? A. F. McCarty. il Gard & Home B 46:571-2 F '28

What my home shall be built of. A. C. Bossom. Arts and Dec 24:44 Mr '26

Which building material? W: L. Steele. il House B 64:290-2, 420 S-O '28

BUILDING materials—*Continued*

Your business problems as a home-builder. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:66-70 N '26

See also Adobe buildings; Bricks; Building stone; Cement; Concrete; Concrete, Reinforced; Concrete blocks; Copper; Glass; Lumber, Fabricated; Lumber and lumbering; Metal lath; Pisé; Roofing; Sheet-metal slabs; Slate; Steel; Stone, Artificial; Stone construction; Stucco; Terra cotta; Thatch; Tiles; Timber; Wall board; Wood

BUILDING sites

Building of the Greens' house: choosing the lot and placing the house. il plans House B 63:62-4 Ja '28

Economy of wide lots. A. Richards. Am City 35:871 D '26

Fitting your house to its site. J. D. Hunter. il Gard M 41:128-30 Ap '25

House placement and use of grounds. A. A. Farnham. Arch Rec 64:379-81 N '28

Place in the sun; orienting the house. D: S. Kelsey. plans House B 58:386 O '25

Real estate subdivisions and drainage. L. K. Sherman. plans Am City 37:360-2 S '27

Where's your lot? R. B. Whitman. il Collier's 79:26 F 12 '27

Your house and its grounds. L. W. Briggs and J. F. Yewell. il Gard & Home B 46:407-8 Ja '28

BUILDING stone

In the cause of architecture; meaning of materials. F. L. Wright. il Arch Rec 63:350-6 Ap '28

Story of the stones in the Dominion parliament building. E. M. Kindle. il diags Sci Monthly 23:539-44 D '26

Which building material? stone and stone masonry. W: L. Steele. il House B 64:420 O '28

BUILDING trades. See Building industry

BUILDING-trades unions

White horse of Sam Parks. E. Davis. Harper 153:217-28 Jl '26

BUILDINGS

See also Architecture; Bank buildings; Factories; Farm buildings; Houses; Industrial buildings; Lightning protection; Mercantile buildings; Office buildings; Public buildings; Repairing; Schoolhouses; Skyscrapers; Theater buildings

Exterior lighting

This lighted building idea. il Mag of Business 53:304-5 Mr '28

Management

Skyscraper housekeeping. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 199:40-4 Mr 19 '27

Obsolescence

Dilapidated buildings should be removed. O. J. Swander. Am City 39:98 Jl '28

BUILDINGS, Armored

Bomb and gas-proof cities of future. il Pop Mech 48:924-7 D '27

BUILDINGS, Industrial. See Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, Photography of. See Photography of buildings and structures

BUILDINGS, Remodeled

Malabry court, Chicago; P. B. Maher, architect. A. Lee. il plans Arch Rec 63:97-104 F '28

New General motors building, New York city; Shreve & Lamb, architects. S. J. Vickers. il plans Arch Rec 60:257-63 S '26

See also Houses, Remodeled

BUILDINGS, Wrecking of. See Wrecking

BUILT-in furniture. See Furniture, Built-in

BUKER, Horace Edward

Burning brakes; story. Overland n s 82:561; 83:38-9 D '24-Ja '25

BUKHARIN, Nikolai Ivanovich

Brothers in Lenin. Liv Age 325:149-54 Ap 18 '25

Portrait. Cur Hist 22:237; 27:188; 29:26 My '25, N '27, O '28

BULBS

Be careful how you handle bulbs. Lit Digest 92:24 Ja 22 '27

Bulb culture indoors. Mrs J: C. Perkins. il House B 58:618-19 D '25

Bulb flowers for the summer home. P. T. Barnes. il Gard & Home B 43:250-1 My '26

Bulb gardens within the house. R. Stell. il House and Gard 50:96-7 S '26

Bulb question in America. Gard & Home B 43:470-2 Jl '26

Bulbs and other flowering gems. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 54:75 Jl '28

Bulbs for spring cheer. F. F. Rockwell. il Ladies H J 45:16 S '28

Bulbs indoors for winter. O. H. Foster. il Am Home 1:140 N '28

Bulbs that bloom in sunny Kansas. M. S. Sharp. Gard M 41:252 My '25

Bulbs that fit rock gardens. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 48:70-1 Jl '25

Bulbtime in Holland. T. A. Heinrich. House B 64:426, 578 O-N '28

Daffodils, tulips, gladiolus and dahlias. F. F. Rockwell. Delin 110:55 My '27

Domestic bulb supply and the West. il Gard & Home B 43:268-9 My '26

Fall bulbs for indoor blossoming. M. M. Mohler. il Ladies' H J 44:165 O '27

Fall planting for early spring bloom. O. H. Foster. il Country Life 54:48-9 O '28

First steps in gardening; fall planting, what to buy and how to plant. E. E. Shaw. il Am Home 1:38-9 O '28

Gardening guide. House and Gard 53:121-5 Mr '28

Good bulbs from South Africa. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 48:72-3 O '25

Make your bulbs bloom all year. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 29:58 F '28

Making the garden of bulbs. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 50:94-5 S '26

New journeys around the garden. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 57:152, 268 F-Mr '25

Planting bulbs properly. S. R. Duffy. diag Gard M 42:58 S '25

Planting your bulbs. W. B. McFarland. il Nature M 10:222-6 O '27

Re-using flowering bulbs. D: S. Kelsey. House B 57:32 Ja '25

Some bulbs for summer blossoms. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 49:109 My '26

Some lesser lights of bulb-land. B: Keech. il Gard & Home B 46:19 S '27

Spring bulbs for summer flowers. F. F. Rockwell. il Ladies H J 45:19 Ap '28

Springtime harvest. A. T. A. Quackenbush. il Good H 81:51 S '25

Summer sequels to the daffodils; late-blooming bulbs. F. E. Lemmon. il House B 59:622-3 My '26

Tender bulbs. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:50-2 N '25

Using bulbs effectively. E. C. Stiles. plans Gard & Home B 46:130 O '27

Why gamble in your garden? F. F. Rockwell. il Delin 108:14 My '26

See also Daffodils; Dahlias; Gladiolus; Narcissus; Troutlilies; Tulips

BULEY, E. C.

Chance in the Calcutta. Sat Eve Post 199:29 F 12 '27

BULFINCH, Charles

Architect and citizen. C: G. Loring. Ind 116:553 My 8 '26

Charles Bulfinch, architect and citizen. A. W. Colton. il por Arch Rec 60:379-82 O '26

Portrait. House and Gard 52:126 Jl '27

BULGAKOV, Barbara

Portrait. Arts and Dec 30:75 N '28

BULGARIA

Bulgaria and the refugee crisis. M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 99:195-202 F '26

Bulgaria today. S. Omartchevsky. Nation 126:677-8 Je 13 '28

French protest against atrocities committed by the government. Nation 122:486-8 Ap 28 '26

BULGARIA—*Continued*

Macedonian organization yesterday and today. K. Todoroff. Foreign Affairs 6:473-82 Ap '28

Moslem life in Rumania and Bulgaria. S. M. Zwemer. il Mis R 50:725-31 O '27

Serbia and the Macedonians. E. Boyle. Contemp 131:733-40 Je '27

See also Education—Bulgaria; Labor and laboring classes—Bulgaria; Law—Bulgaria; Sofia

Description and travel

Bulgaria's mighty feudal monastery. S. Christowe. il Travel 51:18-20 Jl '28

Our visit to the czar of the Valley of roses. M. Bibesco. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 O 6 '28

Foreign relations

Greece

See also Greco-Bulgarian war, 1925

History

Revolution, 1925

Bulgaria explodes. Nation 120:508 My 6 '25

Bulgaria explodes. Outlook 139:637 Ap 29 '25

Bulgarian actualities. Liv Age 325:611-17 Je 20 '25

Bulgaria's crisis. Liv Age 325:300-1 My 9 '25

Last act of the tragedy. G. Berri. Liv Age 326:13-17 Jl 4 '25

Pistol shots in the Balkans. W. Littlefield. Forum 73:877-83 Je '25

Recent events in Bulgaria. N. S. Muir. Contemp 127:722-9 Je '25

Sad day in Sofia. H. Uebersberger. Liv Age 325:443-5 My 30 '25

Under the Balkan cloud. Liv Age 325:435-6 My 30 '25

Wholesale bloodshed in Bulgaria. map Lit Digest 85:19-20 My 2 '25

See also Communism—Bulgaria

Politics and government

Agrarians' protest; text of resolution passed by Bulgarian agrarian national union. Nation 120:545-6 My 13 '25

Bulgaria and the Balkans. P. Rowland. Nation 120:537-8 My 13 '25

Bulgaria in travail. H. C. Woods. Fortn 125:68-77 Ja '26

Bulgarian protest against political murders. Nation 121:312 S 16 '25

Bulgaria's brighter days. Lit Digest 89:18-19 Je 12 '26

Freedom in Bulgaria; text of amendment to the Defense of the state act. Nation 120:544-5 My 13 '25

King and the peasant. K. Todoroff. Scrib M 83:632-9 My '28

King Boris of Bulgaria. Madara. Contemp 132:606-11 N '27

Press comment in Bulgaria. Nation 121:523-4 N 4 '25

Soviet strategy in Bulgaria. B. Kelemen Liv Age 327:407-11 N 21 '25

Violence in Bulgaria. Nation 124:354 Mr 30 '27

Social life and customs

Bulgaria's singing countryside. S. Christowe. il Travel 51:23-5 O '28

Market day in Bulgaria's capital. S. Christowe. il Travel 50:29-31 Ap '28

BULGARIAN Bet; story. See Seifert, S.

BULGARIAN literature

Novel in Belgium and Bulgaria. Liv Age 328:600-1 Mr 13 '26

BULGER, Bozeman

Twenty-five years in sports. por Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ap 28; 36-8 My 12; 37 My 26 '28

BULKELEY, John, and Cummins, John

Rounding the Horn in a long-boat. Travel 48:36-8 N '26

BULKLEY, Robert Johns

Should Potomac be used for power development? Cong Digest 6:350-1 D '27

BULL, Charles Livingston

He studied art while learning how to mount animals; interview. J. C. Derieux. pors Am M 106:68-9 Ag '28

BULL, Harry Adsit, Jr.

Selected Romanesque sculpture of Vézelay. Int Studio 91:59-61 O '28

BULL, Johan

Has America a national style? Forum 73:552-4 Ap '25

BULL, Lucien

Just how the bubble burst. Canad M 67:36 Ja '27

BULL, Olaf

Return; poem. Lit Digest 87:32 N 28 '25

BULL associations. See Cattle breeders' associations

BULL called Emily; story. See Cobb, I. S.

BULL fights. See Bullfights

BULL of Bashan; story. See Davis, A.

BULL pup and tiger cub; story. See Perry, L.

BULLARD, Ann

Anachronistic; poem. Overland n s 86:319 S '28

BULLARD, Arthur (Albert Edwards, pseud.)

Arbitration policy of the United States as viewed by others. Ann Am Acad 138:130-5 Jl '28

Europe and the Kellogg treaty. Outlook 150:767-8 S 12 '28

Lindbergh vs. Uncle Shylock. Outlook 147:171-3 O 12 '27

BULLARD, Helen. See Alderton, Ann, jt. auth.

BULLARD, J. E.

Camera club profits. Photo-Era 61:145-8 S '28

Cutting down waste. Photo-Era 60:88-90 F '28

Home-made photographic equipment. Photo-Era 61:10-14 Jl '28

Hypo-money. Photo-Era 57:255-7 N '26

Money-saving records in photography. Photo-Era 60:216-19 Ap '28

Why not teach the value of money? Educa 46:344-8 F '26

BULLARD, Robert Lee

American commentaries on the War. T. H. Thomas. por World's Work 51:162-8 D '25

Last of our great A.E.F. generals out. por Lit Digest 84:36-42 F 7 '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 85:14 Je 27 '25; World's Work 50:231 Jl '25

Two gallant soldiers. por Outlook 139:125-6 Ja 28 '25

BULLARD, William Hannum Grubb

Obituary. por Outlook 147:425 D 7 '27

Portrait. Outlook 145:355 Mr 23 '27; R of Rs 74:343 Ap '27; Lit Digest 98:13 My 7 '27; Radio Broadcast 11:139 Jl '27; Sci Am 138:242 Mr '28

BULLDOG; story. See Daniels, R.

BULLDOG flies. See Warble flies

BULLDOGS

Soots; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 My 15 '26

Watchman; story. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 S 3 '27

BULLEN, J. T.

Surface treatment of gravel roads with asphaltic oils. Am City 34:157-61 F '26

BULLETIN boards

Bulletin board in the shop. G. F. Billey. Ind Arts M 17:313 S '28

Educational value of the bulletin board in the school library. B. L. Eldridge. Libraries 32:258-9 My '27

Family bulletin board. M. L. Parker. Woman's H C 53:91-2 Ap '26

Have you a little bulletin board in your studios? R. I. Carver. Musician 32:40 N '27

Our bulletin board. M. W. Stuart. il Good H 83:95 Ag '26

School bulletin boards. M. Fullerton. il Ind Arts M 15:313-14 S '26

Your ally, the bulletin board. V. M. Moncrieff. Etude 45:498 Jl '27

BULLETINS, Health. See Health bulletins

BULLETINS, School. See School bulletins

BULLETS
Arrival of the boat-tail bullet. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 133:384-5 D '25
Fingerprinting bullets. W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Je 13; 18-19 Je 20 '25
Finger-prints of a bullet. il Lit Digest 90:17-18 Jl 17 '26

BULLETT, Gerald
Carol; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
Grasshopper; story. Bookm 67:48-52 Mr '28

BULLFIGHTS
Art of the bullfight. W. Frank. il Dial 80:387-96 My '26
Bull and the beast. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 10:396-401 Je '26
Bull and the ring. R. Barrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:39-42 Mr 24 '28
Bull baiting in the Basque country. J. M. Tod. il Travel 48:12-13 F '27
Bullfight, modern style. H: Beston. Ind 113:478-9 D 6 '24
Dance on the yellow sands. G. Seldes. New Repub 47:112-13 Je 16 '26
La ferra. S. Costa. Liv Age 323:492-3 N 29 '24
Galanteador the bullfighter; story. R. Fausten. Liv Age 332:546-9 Mr 15 '27
Good news from Spain: turn of the picadors to be abolished. Ind 116:379-80 Ap 3 '26
How I turned bullfighter. A. T. Wegner. Liv Age 333:732-8 O 15 '27
Modern gladiators of Spain. R. Medill. il Travel 45:16-20 Ag '25
Ritual bullfight. C. W. Bishop. il Smithson Rept 1926:447-55
Two boy bull-fighters are all the rage in Mexico. il Lit Digest 95:60 N 19 '27

BULLFINCH; story. See Christmas, G. V.

BULLION. See Money

BULLITT, Mrs Ernesta (Drinker)
Country house a Ford built. House and Gard 47:72-3 Mr '25

BULLITT, Mrs William Christian. See Bryant, Louise

BULLOCK, A. E.
Junior commercial curriculum; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:344

BULLOCK, Mrs Georgia P.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ja 24 '25; Sunset 60:45 Je '28; Ladies H J 45:31 S '28
Woman judge. E. M. Place. por Sunset 61:46 Jl '28

BULLOCK, Pamela
Lilia the queen; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28

BULLOCK, Sara H.
Flowers a-plenty in mid-summer. Gard M 41:36-7 Mr '25

BULLOCK, William
Hylan. Am Mercury 1:444-50 Ap '24

BULLOCK-WEBSTER, George Russell
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:30 N 12 '27

BULLOCK-WEBSTER, L.
Early drama in Canada. Drama 18:11-12 O '27

BULLS
Care and management of dairy bulls. J. R. Dawson. il plans Farmers' Bul 1412:1-21 '24

BULLY luck; story. See Oliver, D.

BULMAN, G. W.
How flowers attract insects. Contemp 129:232-6 F '26

BÜLOW, Hans Guido von
Hans von Bülow and the Ninth symphony. W. Damrosch. facsim Mus Q 13:280-93 Ap '27
Musician's letters. A. V. Ende. Sat R Lit 4:90 S 3 '27
Two pianist-conductors. Etude 45:656 S '27
Von Buelow in Chicago. G: P. Upton. Etude 45:568 Ag '27

BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton. See Dalling and Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, baron

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton. See Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

BUMBLEPUPPY; drama. See Rogers, J: W:, jr.

BUMGARDNER, Helen E.
Unit course in home economics at Mechanic arts high school. J Home Econ 20:869-71 D '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:996-8

BUMPS! A. P. Terhune. Am M 101:11-13 Ap '26

BUMPUS, Hermon Carey
Relations of museums to the out-of-doors. Playground 21:329-33 S '27

BUM'S rush; story. See Butler, E. P.

BUMSTEAD, Albert H.
Portrait. Nat Geog M 50:378 S '26

BUNAU-VARILLA, Philippe
Washington and Panama. Liv Age 332:484-7 Mr 15 '27

BUNCE, Alan
Portrait. Am M 101:35 Mr '26

BUNCE, Mrs Alan. See Nugent, Ruth

BUNCE, Leila
Status of home economics in accredited high schools of Georgia. School Life 14:19 S '28

BUNCH, Sterling
In starry skies; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26

BUNDESEN, Herman Niels
How to save gas, shock and drowning victims. Pop Mech 44:762-3 N '25
It's as easy to add life to your years as years to your life. Pop Mech 46:245-8 Ag '26
Selling health, a vital duty. Am J Pub Health 18:1451-4 D '28
Value and use of health department bulletins. Am J Pub Health 17:442-4 My '27
Beneficial action award. Am J Pub Health 16:1126 N '26
Dismissal of Dr Herman N. Bundesen. Am J Pub Health 18:69-70 Ja '28
Sketch. por Am J Pub Health 17:1254-5 D '27
Strange result of a well-aimed snowball; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 106:44-5 D '28

—and Becker, Henry C.
Chicago's tuberculin testing program. Am J Pub Health 18:36-42 Ja '28

—and Hedrich, Arthur William
Method for early detection of epidemic trends. Am J Pub Health 15:289-96 Ap '25

BUNDY, C. L.
Bob-whites at home. Nature M 12:295 N '28

BUNDY, Harvey H.
Hit or miss tax enforcement. Ind 113:425-7 N 22 '24

BUNDY, Sarah Elizabeth
Provision of moral education for pupils in the senior high school. School R 34:606-17 O '26

BUNGALOW by mail; story. See Rich, H. T.

BUNGALOWS
Brick bungalow in the English manner. D. Barber. il plans Delin 106:21 Je '25
Build a bungalow. D. Barber. il plan Delin 106:21 Mr '25
Building a bungalow? il plans Ladies' H J 43:49 Ap '26
Bungalow. O. Lewis. Am Mercury 8:317-19 Jl '26
Bungalow of novel type. C. Stevenson. il plan Pict R 28:44 Ap '27
Bungalow of Spanish style. C. Stevenson. il plan Pict R 28:80 N '26
Bungalow of Spanish type. A. R. Ellis. il plan Woman's H C 53:42 Ap '26
Bungalow or a small house. A. Embury, 2d. il Country Life 48:34-9 Jl '25
Bungalows in the Spanish manner. A. Mizner. il plans Ladies' H J 44:36 F '27
Cast-iron bungalows. il Lit Digest 89:24 Ap 17 '26
Grown-up bungalow. D. Barber. il plan Delin 106:21 My '25
Homes from coast to coast; four bungalows from southern California. J: L. Grey. il plans Pict R 26:32 Ap '25

BUNGALOWS—*Continued*

Italian type bungalow. G: P. Telling. il plan Sunset 54:64 Mr '25

Model bungalow of stucco. D. Barber. il plan Delin 106:21 Ap '25

New use for the bungalow; fire houses. D. Ryan. il Collier's 75:34 My 23 '25

Our one story garden home. H: H. Saylor. il plan Gard & Home B 43:247-9 My '26

Practical bungalow the year round. il plan Good H 84:46-7 Mr '27

Spain inspired these bungalows. C. Stevenson. il plan Pict R 29:32 N '27

Spanish bungalow for the South. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 27:30 Ja '26

Spanish bungalow type. il plan Canad M 70:26 O '28

BUNGE, Alejandro E.

Financing of roads and sale of American automobiles and other manufactures in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 61:125-8 F '27

Foreign capital and Argentine national production. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1090-4 N '27

Seventy years of Argentine immigration. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1026-43 O '28

BUNIN, Ivan Alexeivich

My reminiscences of Tolstoy; tr. by A. Kaun. Dial 83:271-82 O '27

Russian literature in exile. Lit Digest 85:30 My 23 '25

Russian vignettes. S. Graham. Sat R Lit 1:544 F 21 '25

BUNK (term)

What is bunk? Forum definitions. Forum 78:449-50 S '27

BUNKE, Erna Dorothy

Real thing in recreation beaches. Hygeia 6:431-2 Ag '28

BUNKER, Frank Forest

Art of the Maya as revealed by excavations at the Temple of the warriors. Art and Archaeol 23:2-10 Ja '27

Education in Hawaii is directed to students of many races. School Life 12:105-8 F '27

BUNKER, George C.

Adequate water supply Cartagena's salvation. por Pan Am M 41:103-8 My '28

Water supply of Cali, Colombia. por Pan Am M 40:121-5 D '27

BUNKER, John (Joseph Leo)

Old woman; poem. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24

BUNKER, John W. M.

Evidence concerning the reputed health value of fats. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:997-1006 O '27

Light and life. Am J Pub Health 16:676-86 Jl '26

BUNKER HILL, Battle of, 1775

Bunk of Bunker Hill. Ind 114:711-12 Je 27 '25

BUNKHOLDT, Bjoern

How prohibition works in Norway. World's Work 51:169-72 D '25

Including the Scandinavian. Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 29 '27

Oslo; Norway's rebaptized capital. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:65-72 Ap '25

BUNN, Henry W.

By the rivers of Babylon. Atlan 135:557-66 Ap '25

Changing China. No Am 220:245-53 D '24

Hands off. Cent 113:111-16 N '26

Scented year draws to its close. Atlan 139:115-28 Ja '27

Shadow shapes. Ind 113:389-90 N 15 '24

Thus runs the world away. Atlan 137:125-37 Ja '26

Year of world politics. Harper 150:188-95 Ja '25

BUNN, Jacob

For the honor of the family. Lit Digest 88:48-54 Ja 30 '26

BUNNELL, Charles Ernest

Portrait. Sunset 58:17 F '27

BUNNER, Henry Cuyler

Col. Brereton's aunty; story. Golden Bk 4:159-62 Ag '26

Hector; story. Golden Bk 1:129-33 Ja '25

Love-letters of Smith; story. Golden Bk 2:509-13 O '25

Sisterly scheme; story. Golden Bk 7:752-6 Je '28

Tenor; story. Golden Bk 8:457-62 O '28

Zadoc Pine labour union; story. Golden Bk 5:5-15 Ja '27

Zenobia's infidelity; story. Golden Bk 1:731-6 My '25

BUNNY face and the spirit of Christmas; story. G. A. Kay. Ladies' H J 41:22-3 D '24

BUNSEN, Robert Wilhelm von

Portrait. Collier's 81:15 Je 2 '28

BUNSEN, Mrs Victoria Alexandria de. See De Bunsen, Mrs Victoria Alexandria

BUNTING, Evelyn M.

Surface impressions of India. Contemp 134:39-47 Jl '28

BUNUAN, Vicente G.

Democracy in the Philippines. Ann Am Acad 131:sup22-9 My '27

Whose land, whose rubber? Nation 124:22 Ja 5 '27

BUNYAN, John

John Bunyan. W. H. Hutton. bibliog Quar 251:96-113 Jl '28

John Bunyan's hypocrisy. H. Golder. No Am 223:323-32 Je '26

Modern psychology in Pilgrim's progress. Lit Digest 99:30 D 1 '28

Portrait. Ind 117:676 D 11 '26

Puritan Bunyan and Catholic Dante. M. W. Smyth. 19th Cent 104:249-66 Ag '28

BUNYAN, Paul

Black duck dinner; Paul Bunyan story. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 2:161-9 Je '24

BUNZEL, Bessie

Woman goes to college. Cent 117:26-33 N '28

BUOYS

Taking the swing out of ocean buoys. il Sci Am 132:115 F '25

BURANELLI, Prosper

Houdini's literary escape. Bookm 64:611-13 Ja '27

—**and Petherbridge, Margaret**

How the crossword craze started. pors Collier's 75:12 Ja 31 '25

BURATTINI. See Puppets and puppet plays

BURBAGE, Richard

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:441 Jl '26

BURBANK, Elizabeth W.

Dalton plan adapted to a girls' trade school. Ind Educ M 30:212-13 D '28

BURBANK, Luther

Prodigal mother nature. por Sci Am 134:365-6 Je '26

Science and life, what I believe. por Ind 116:301-2 Mr 13 '26

Burbank in your back garden; interview. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 Ap 17 '26

Burbank in your garden; interview. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ap 3 '26

Burbank in your grounds; interview. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 198:36 My 1 '26

Burbank in your orchard; interview. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Ap 24 '26

Burbank's farm leased. Outlook 146:273 Je 29 '27

Burbank's unscientific science. por Lit Digest 89:20-1 My 15 '26

Carrying on Burbank's work. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 48:627-30 O '27

Luther Burbank. Nation 122:467 Ap 28 '26

Luther Burbank. Brother Cornelius. Cath World 127:23-33 Ap '28

Luther Burbank; poem. I. Coolbrith. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26

Luther Burbank; poem. E. Daley. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26

Luther Burbank, scientist, philosopher, man. A. H. Chamberlain. facsims il por (front) Overland n s 86:74-6 Mr '28

Luther Burbank's achievement. W. Davis. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:422 Je '26

Nature is lovelier because Burbank lived. il por Lit Digest 89:44-52 My 1 '26

Obituary. por Outlook 142:594-5 Ap 21 '26

BURBANK, Luther—*Continued*
Obituary. A. F. Huntingdon. Gard & Home B 43:337 Je '26
Plans for Luther Burbank's experimental farm. Science n s 62:238-9 S 11 '25
Plant wizard an infidel. por Lit Digest 88: 31-2 F 13 '26
Portrait. Overland n s 83:130 Mr '25; Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 21 '25; House and Gard 47: 100 Je '25; R of Rs 73:470 My '26; Outlook 146:70 My 18 '27
Portrait bust by R. N. Burnham. Sci Monthly 22:561 Je '26
Power in contentment. Ind 116:480 Ap 24 '26
To the memory of Luther Burbank; poem. N. G. Wilson. Overland n s 86:78 Mr '28

—and Hall, Wilbur Jay
Harvest of the years. pors Sat Eve Post 199: 6-7 Ag 14; 22-3 Ag 28; 32-3 S 11; 26-7 S 25; 34-5 O 9; 27-8 O 23; 35 N 13; 45 D 4; 32 D 18 '26; 50-5 Ja 8; 35 Ja 15 '27

BURBANK, Maude
How do you feel? Musician 33:24 Ag '28

BURBANK, California
Park commission of Burbank enlists united efforts of citizens in 2,200-acre reforestation enterprise. I. L. K. Clark. il Am City 39:109-10 Ag '28

BURCHARD, Edward Lawver
School community branch libraries. Libraries 3:159-62 Mr '28

BURCHARD, Florence
What your type should wear. Woman's H C 54:61 Ja; 116 My; 55 Jl '27

BURCHARD, Jessie V. K.
Sweethearts in the songs. Woman's H C 52: 20-1 F '25

BURCHENAL, Elizabeth
Reviving the folk dance. Nat Educ Assn J 15:241 N '26
Folk dances for fox trots. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 12:26-7 Je '27

BURCHFIELD, Charles
Burchfield, painter of familiar scenes. il por Survey 61:159-61 N 1 '28
Small town in paint. W. B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 80:466-70 Mr '25

BURDEN, William Douglas
Chasing antelope on the great Mongolian plateau. Scrib M 78:55-60 Jl '25
Stalking the dragon lizard on the Island of Komodo. il Nat Geog M 52:216-32 Ag '27
Trapping the dragon lizard. World's Work 54:148-56 Je '27

BURDETT, Osbert
Perfect host; story. Liv Age 324:615-17 Mr 14 '25

BURDETT, William G.
Belgians have recently developed great interest in sports. School Life 13:105 F '28

BURDETTE, Robert Jones
Rollo learns to read. Golden Bk 7:687-8 My '28

BURDICK, Annabelle
Bill Conrad, jr. meets an emergency; story. St N 53:933-5 Ag '26

BURDICK, Charles Baker
Use of infiltration galleries at the Des Moines water-works. Am City 32:517-21 My '25

BURDICK, J. Charles
Craftsmen! poem. School Arts M 25:69 O '25

BURDICK, William
As to posture. Playground 21:468-70 D '27
Place of training in developing professional recreation leadership. Playground 22:6-7 Ap '28

BUREAU hunt; story. R. H. Eastman. il Good H 81:24-7 S '25

BUREAU international du travail. See International labor organization

BUREAU of agricultural economics. See United States—Agricultural economics, Bureau of

BUREAU of education. See United States—Education, Bureau of

BUREAU of fisheries. See United States—Fisheries, Bureau of

BUREAU of international research
Promotion of international research. School and Soc 22:623 N 14 '25

BUREAU of labor statistics. See United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

BUREAU of mines. See United States—Mines, Bureau of

BUREAU of standards. See United States—Standards, Bureau of

BUREAUCRACY
Benevolent bureaucracy, is it managing our forests? Outlook 139:565-6 Ap 15 '25
Bureaucracy again. C. K. Allen. Quar 243: 38-52 Ja '25
Bureaucracy triumphant; government by commission at Washington. S. Bent. Cent 112: 180-9 Je '26
Cancer of too much government. Lit Digest 92:14 F 19 '27
How to kill bureaucracy. J. Couzens. por Collier's 75:27 Mr 28 '25
Inexorable conflict. Nation 120:456 Ap 22 '25
Out where bureaucracy begins. H. Fergusson. Nation 121:112-14 Jl 22 '25
Rise of the official class; analysis of the growth of bureaucratic officialism in the trade unions and the Labour party. W. F. Watson. Fortn 124:363-73 S '25
Too much government. F. O. Lowden. World's Work 53:191-6 D '26
Trotsky, the heretic. L. Lawton. Contemp 127: 301-7 Mr '25
See also Government regulation of industry

BURGDORF, Ada. See Scheidel, O., jt. auth.

BURGE, Hubert Murray, bishop of Oxford
Reunion. Contemp 127:730-4 Je '25

BURGES, Austin E.
Can the law cure crime? Cur Hist 27:344-6 D '27
Retail merchants' loan company. Mag of Business 53:440 Ap '28

BURGESS, Charles Paine
New 6,000,000 cubic-foot airships for our navy. Sci Am 135:418-19 D '26

BURGESS, Dorothy
Alien; poem. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27
Say what you will; poem. Outlook 140:148 My 27 '25

BURGESS, Edward Sandford
Edward Sandford Burgess. W. K. Fisher. Science n s 67:501-2 My 18 '28
Obituary. T. E. Hamilton. Science n s 67:388 Ap 13 '28

BURGESS, Ernest Watson
Can neighborhood work have a scientific basis? Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:406-11
Communication. Am J Soc 34:117-29 Jl '28
Natural area as the unit for social work in the large city. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 504-10
Residential segregation in American cities. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:105-15 N '28
Romantic impulse and family disorganization. Survey 57:290-4 D 1 '26
Topical summaries of current literature. bibliog Am J Soc 32:104-15 Jl '26
Who is grown up? Survey 60:17 Ap 1 '28

BURGESS, (Frank) Gelett
Diary habit. Overland n s 84:165 Je '26
Portrait. Ind 118:388 Ap 9 '27
Portrait. Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28

BURGESS, George Kimball
Federal supervision of weights and measures. Cong Digest 5:116 Ap '26
International temperature scale. Science n s 68:370 O 19 '28
United States Bureau of standards eclipse observations. Sci Am 133:170-1 S '25
What the Bureau of standards is doing for American industry. Ind Management 70: 257-63 N '25
Portrait. Am M 102:44 D '26; Radio Broadcast 10:256 Ja '27

BURGESS, Harry
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:244 N '28

BURGESS, Helen M.
Beaver country day school library. Library J 53:422-5 My 15 '28
Boston public Latin school. Library J 51:382-4 Ap 15 '26

BURGESS, Ida Josephine
Cimabue's cartoons for stained glass windows. Int Studio 88:33-8 S '27
English illuminated manuscripts. Int Studio 90:52-5 My '28
Heraldic design in stained glass. Int Studio 89:65-9 F '28
Paintings of Simone Martini. Int Studio 87:59-66 Je '27

BURGESS, John Stewart
Christians at the crossroads. Survey 55:6-10 O 1 '25
New cycle of Cathay and America's part in it. Survey 56:183-5 My 1 '26

—and Burgess, Stella Fisher (Mrs John Stewart Burgess)
American stake in China. Survey 58:135-8 My 1 '27

BURGESS, Mrs Katharine Stanbery
Drama league convention. Playground 21:501-2 D '27

BURGESS, Levi J.
Portrait. Drama 18:27 O '27

BURGESS, Minnie F.
Moment passes; story. Canad M 66:12 O '26

BURGESS, Paul Steere, and Breazeale, James Frank
Methods for the determination of replaceable bases in soils. Science n s 64:69-70 Jl 16 '26

—and McGeorge, William Thomas
Zeolite formation in soils. Science n s 64:652-3 D 31 '26

BURGESS, Robert Louis
Community newspaper? Survey 53:185-6 N 15 '24
Dr Jordan's conference. Overland n s 85:174 Je '27
Homer, Virgil, and a journalist. Nation 120:91-2 Ja 28 '25
Iowa deserta and the cocktail route. Overland n s 85:14 Ja '27
Pan-Pacific idea. Overland n s 83:440-1 D '25
San Franciscans: Junipero Serra; Terry; William Ralston; Sutro; Joaquin Miller; poems. Poetry 29:188-9 Ja '27
Seaward print of unreturning fleet. Overland n s 84:379 D '26
Solemn vow to love lightly; poem. Overland n s 84:394 D '26
Tin pan elegy; poem. Poetry 28:244-5 Ag '26
Toyon; poem. Sunset 56:32 Ap '26

BURGESS, Stella Fisher (Mrs John Stewart Burgess)
Coal; In the wake of the Blue express; poems. Survey 58:441 Ag 1 '27
Little girl's secret; verse. Good H 86:190 Ja '28
—See Burgess, John Stewart, jt. auth.

—and Li An-che
(trs.) Three Chinese poems. Atlan 140:193 Ag '27
(trs.) See Nieh I Chung. Lyrics of the Tang dynasty

BURGESS, Theodore Chalon
Obituary. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:288 Ap '25

BURGESS, Thomas
On the American side of the Rio Grande. Mis R 50:689-92 S '27

BURGESS, Thornton Waldo
Burgess Radio nature league. por Lit Digest 85:30 Je 6 '25

BURGESS, Walter
Romances of Dr William Barry. Cath World 121:799-803 S '25

BURGHARDT, Henry D.
Of what use is machine shop in the high school? Ind Educ M 27:47-9 Ag '25

BURGHES, Charlotte
Bee no. 599. Atlan 137:624-34 My '26

BURGHLEY, Lord David George Brownlow Cecil
Over the hurdles; interview. R. E. Kauffman. pors St N 54:700-1 Jl '27
Portrait. Outlook 149:625 Ag 15 '28

BURGLARY and burglars
Advice to householders. Golden Bk 7:618 My '28
Arkansas banker's four hold-up adventures. Lit Digest 92:56-60 Mr 26 '27
Beating the burglar at his own game. il Pop Mech 42:896-902 D '24
Book of crime wave etiquette. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 77:11-12 Ja 2 '26
Burglar's apology. J. P. Grover. Scrib M 84:739-43 D '28
Corn belt vigilantes and what they do to the friendless bank robber. H. McLellan. il World's Work 56:639-47 O '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:54-60 O 13 '28
Criminal and the citizen. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 S 12 '25
Dead bank robbers, $5,000 each, live ones, not a cent. Lit Digest 96:50-6 F 4 '28
Enter the airwayman. Outlook 143:559 Ag 25 '26
Fighting the black plague of trade. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:42 Mr 6 '26
$5,000 for a murder in Texas. Nation 126:139 F 8 '28
High cost of crooks. il Lit Digest 84:42-6 Mr 28 '25
High rollers of crime. S. T. Bee. Sat Eve Post 198:56-66 Ap 17 '26
How to behave with a burglar. Lit Digest 85:46 My 16 '25
Jungle justice; story. J. Tully. Am Mercury 13:425-31 Ap '28
Latest developments in bank burglary. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 131:393-5 D '24
Noises at night don't get a rise out of me any more. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 99:52-3 Ap '25
Pardon the intrusion. E: H. Smith. il Collier's 77:12 Mr 27 '26
Pathfinders. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:44-6 Je 5 '26
Seventeenth-century cat-burglar. K. Hare. il Liv Age 324:378-81 F 14 '25
Tramping with yeggs. P. E. Anderson. Atlan 136:747-55 D '25
We rob a bank. E. Booth. Am Mercury 12:1-11 S '27

BURGOS, Fausto
Incan loom. Bul Pan Am Union 61:353-6 Ap '27

BURGOS, Spain
Contrasting cities of northern Spain. R. Medill. il Travel 44:16-20 Ap '25

BURGOS cathedral. See Cathedrals—Spain

BURGOYNE, John
John Burgoyne. F. J. Hudleston. 19th Cent 102:425-34 S '27

BURGOYNE'S invasion, 1777
Burgoyne expedition. J. T. Adams. No Am 224:374-80 S '27
John Burgoyne. F. J. Hudleston. 19th Cent 102:425-34 S '27
Young officer of Burgoyne's. H. A. Ogden. il St N 54:949-52 O '27

BURGUNDER, Ruth De Pledge
Healing; allegory. Good H 80:30 F '25

BURGUNDY
Old house in Burgundy. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:181 O 11 '24

BURIAL
See also Cremation; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Tombs

BURIAL, Cost of
Cost of funerals. Survey 59:618-20 F 15 '28
High cost of dying. Lit Digest 96:11 F 18 '28
High cost of dying. Outlook 148:255-6 F 15 '28
Profiteering on grief. P. Blanshard. New Repub 56:15-17 Ag 22 '28
Reasons for present-day funeral costs. Monthly Labor R 26:1267-8 Je '28

BURIAL ships
Norwegian viking ships. S. Gram. il Art and Archaeol 22:140-7 O '26

BURIATS
Bibulous Buriats and their rebel sons. M. Hindus. il map Asia 28:48-53 Ja '28

BURIED treasure. See Treasure trove

BURIED treasure; story. See Weston, G:

BURIED treasure; story. See White, S. E:

BURK, Frederic Lister
Why schooling costs so much. por Survey 54:557-60 S 1 '25
Breaking the shackles. J: H. Butler. Educ R 71:26-8 Ja '26

BURKAN, Nathan
Should compulsory license clause be repealed? Cong Digest 6:278-82 O '27

BURKE, Billie (Mrs Florenz Ziegfeld)
Portrait. Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27
Portrait. Pict R 26:58 N '24

BURKE, Carleton F.
Goal! por Sunset 57:12-13 Ag '26

BURKE, Charles Henry
Portrait. Ind 117:616 N 27 '26
Portrait. Travel 45:37 Je '25

BURKE, Edmund
Burke's audience. R. Hannah. Q J Speech Educ 11:145-50 Ap '25

BURKE, Edmund Tytler
Toll of secret disease. 19th Cent 102:675-86 N '27

BURKE, Edwin
This thing called love; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 150:903 O 3 '28

BURKE, Hinda
Jackson enters Statuary hall. Mentor 16:48-51 Jl '28

BURKE, Jane (Calamity Jane)
Calamity Jane as a lady Robin Hood. il Lit Digest 87:46-8 N 14 '25

BURKE, Jeremiah Edmund
Entrance requirements for citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:683-8

BURKE, Jerry
Etching. Bookm 66:531 Ja '28

BURKE, John J.
In the days of gold; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
Mexico we have ever near us. Forum 76:307-9 Ag '26
Rev. John J. Burke receives doctorate. Cath World 126:265-7 N '27

BURKE, Kenneth
Declamation. Dial 85:121-5 Ag '28
(tr.) Honore de Balzac. H. von Hofmannsthal. Dial 78:357-68 My '25
Idols of the future. Dial 81:42-6 Jl '26
(tr.) Lieutenant Gustl; story. A. Schnitzler. Dial 79:89-117 Ag '25
Musical chronicle. See monthly numbers of the Dial, December 1927-
Psychology and form. Dial 79:34-46 Jl '25
Second declamation. Dial 85:328-32 O '28
Third declamation. Dial 85:375-9 N '28
William Carlos Williams, The methods of. Dial 82:94-8 F '27
(tr.) See Spengler, O. Downfall of western civilization

BURKE, Patrick
San Buenaventura mission. il Photo-Era 57:293-7 D '26

BURKE, Thomas
Adventurer; story. Liv Age 326:205-8 Jl 25 '25
De Quincey, the goblin. 19th Cent 103:699-708 My '28
Obsequies of Mr Williams. 19th Cent 102:840-50 D '27; Same. Bookm 68:257-63 N '28
Spleen; story. Liv Age 324:474-8 F 28 '25
Sun in splendour; novel. Bookm 62:375-83, 551-60, 660-9; 63:23-31, 176-85, 297-307, 436-44, 544-54, 657-68; 64:65-75, 198-207, 310-19 D '25-N '26
Portrait. Lit R 5:4 N 22 '24
Thomas Burke. E. Björkman. por Bookm 64:561-7 Ja '27

BURKE, Mrs Thomas. See Wells, Winifred, pseud.

BURKE, Thomas A.
Good egg from Sweden. por Collier's 80:14 O 15 '27

BURKE, Thomas E.
Flower's thanks; poem. Cath World 127:33 Ap '28

BURKE foundation
Getting well; convalescent homes. M. Ross. Survey 53:575-6 F 15 '25

BURKE'S Peerage
Burke's Peerage has a birthday. Lit Digest 88:54-6 Mr 6 '26

BURKETT, Philip H.
What shall we do about our criminal record? Cath World 121:611-16 Ag '25

BURKHARD, Russell V.
Blockhead vs. Nordic. Educa 46:494-501 Ap '26
Marks to the right of them, marks to the left, etc. Educa 47:494-5 Ap '27
Mildred ex. and ex. prime or pre-school guidance. Educa 46:154-61 N '25
What about radio? Nat Educ Assn J 17:14 Ja '28

BURKHARDT, Clarence F.
Versatility personified. Cath World 126:247-8 N '27

BURKHART, Harvey Jacob
Safeguarding the second teeth. Delin 108:16 Je '26

BURKS, Arthur J.
Eastward to Dulzura; story. St N 56:40-2 N '28
Into the darkness; story. St N 54:885-8 S '27

BURKS, Barbara, and Burks, Frances
Motherhood plus a career. Sunset 54:49-50 F '25

BURKS, Frances. See Burks, Barbara, jt. auth.

BURL, Redwood. See Redwood burl

BURLAND, E. G.
Trend of economic restoration since the Dawes reparation settlement. bibliog Int Concil 215:381-412 D '25

BURLEIGH, Cecil
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 32:34 Ja '27

BURLESON, Albert Sidney
Portrait. World's Work 52:26 My '26

BURLESQUE. R. L. Lurie. New Repub 42:180-1 Ap 8 '25

BURLESQUE; drama. See Watters, G: M., and Hopkins, A.

BURLEY tobacco growers cooperative association
Co-operation in the Blue-Grass. H. A. Barth. J Pol Econ 33:455-65 Ag '25

BURLING, Beverly B.
Making room for more students in the electrical department. Ind Arts M 13:456-8 D '24
Practical problems of the electrical course for the junior high school. Ind Arts M 16:291-3 Ag '27
Reducing the cost of industrial education. Ind Arts M 15:45-9 F '26

BURLING, Helen
Reading with a purpose. Nat Educ Assn J 15:263 N '26
Woman's world's fair. Woman Cit n s 9:14 My 2 '25

BURLING, Lancaster Demorest
Stages of evolution and relation to crime. Sci Monthly 24:431-9 My '27

BURLINGAME, Clarence Charles
Medical center in New York city. Sci Monthly 24:58-63 Ja '27
Portrait. Ind 118:439 Ap 23 '27

BURLINGAME, Roger
Bachelors on horseback; story. Scrib M 77:405-16 Ap '25
Doctor's confession; story. Scrib M 79:162-9 F '26
Expressionism. Ind 114:437-8 Ap 18 '25

BURLINGAME, Roger—*Continued*
Jacinth; story. Scrib M 80:394-404 O '26
Locarno, 1925; poem. Ind 115:702 D 19 '25
Poker game; story. Scrib M 82:298-305 S '27
Susan Shane; novel. Pict R 27:7-11 My; 19-24 Je; 19-23 Jl; 22-6 Ag '26

BURLINGAME, Ruth M.
Conscience; poem. Overland n s 85:178 Je '27

BURMA
American boy in Kipling's country. W: O. Stevens. il St N 53:356-9 F '26
Blazing Burma. G: Cecil. Cath World 125:171-3 My '27
Christianity in Asia today. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 44:44 My '27
Cruising Burma's waterways in a houseboat. H. W. Eldredge. il Travel 50:24-7 Mr '28
Deck adventures in Burma. E. Dunbar. il Asia 26:1088-93 D '26
Factory conditions in Burma in 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:907 N '28
Head hunters of Burma. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am 137:393-5 N '27
Leg-rowers in the Intha frogland. R. E. Henderson. il Asia 25:52-3 Ja '25
On the road to Mandalay. R. Fuller. il Mentor 14:41-5 Ap '26
On the road to Mandalay; photographs. Asia 25:142-7 F '25
Youth in the Indies. A. Yapp. Liv Age 331:55-6 O 1 '26
See also Kachins; Labor and laboring classes—Burma; Mines and mineral resources—Burma; Missions—Burma; Nagas; Rangoon

BURMAN, Ben Lucien
Children of Noah; story. Pict R 29:19-21 F '28
Minstrels of the mist; story. Pict R 28:12-13 Ap '27
O, they're seekin' Jamie Tolliver; poem. Cent 112:664-5 O '26
Oh, the Cobbs an' McFarlands are fightin'! poem. Cent 109:384-5 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25
Rhyme of a rouster. Bookm 65:505 Jl '27

BURMEISTER, Richard
Franz Liszt and his E major polonaise. Etude 44:911 D '26

BURN, Mrs June
Sky-blue water. Sunset 61:24-7 Ag '28

BURNAUGH, Peter
Is horse racing a sport in America? Ind 115:93-5 Jl 25 '25
Thoroughbreds and blackguards. Atlan 136:74-83 Jl '25

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward Coley
Story paintings of Perseus. Mentor 14:11-13 O '26
Burne-Jones in a Puckish mood. il Lit Digest 88:24-5 Ja 9 '26

BURNERS
Pulverized coal goes to sea. F. D. McHugh. il diags Sci Am 138:434-5 My '28

BURNET, Dana
Antagonist; poem. Poetry 30:18 Ap '27
Arbutus; story. Ladies' H J 43:22-3 S '26
Between Hoover and high water. Collier's 80:8-9 Jl 16 '27
Breakfast with Bettina; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Je 20 '25
Business engagement; story. Collier's 80:17-18 N 19 '27
Carousel; story. Collier's 80:10-11 O 8 '27
Child; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ag 8 '25
It seems to be fate; story. Collier's 80:5-7 Jl 30 '27
Last song; poem. Bookm 60:738 F '25
Little dog laughed; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Je 16 '28
Mirror; story. Woman's H C 53:9-11 D '26
Miss Simpson steps out; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 Ja 7 '28
Mr Onion; story. Collier's 78:20-1 Ag 21 '26
Orange bird; story. Collier's 78:17-19 D 25 '26
Pageant; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 My 28 '27
Portrait of a lady in silver; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 My 7 '27
Rare, rare lily; story. Collier's 81:19-20 My 19 '28
Rescue; story. Collier's 78:5-6 Jl 3 '26
Resurrection; poem. Pict R 27:7 Ap '26
Revolution of a lady; story. Collier's 79:5-7 My 14 '27
Rose-covered cottage; story. Collier's 75:18-19 Je 13 '25
Sand; story. Collier's 77:5-7 Mr 13; 12-13 Mr 20 '26
Sport model; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 D 4 '26
Spring song. Delin 106:1 Ap '25
Sweet William; story. Collier's 79:5-7 F 26 '27
Technic; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 My 16 '25
Those high-society blues; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 My 23 '25
Wind-blown; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 O 17 '25
You can always get married; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ja 23 '26
Four walls; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:343-4 O 5 '27

BURNETT, Edgar Albert
Chancellor of the University of Nebraska. School and Soc 27:358-9 Mr 24 '28

BURNETT, Edmund Cody
Name United States of America. Am Hist R 31:79-81 O '25

BURNETT, Frances Hodgson (Mrs Stephen Townesend)
Editha's burglar; story. St N 52:311-17 Ja '25
Beloved author of Little Lord Fauntleroy. W: F. Clarke. por St N 52:308-10 Ja '25
Fauntleroy plague. J: N: Beffel. Bookm 65:133-7 Ap '27
Frances Hodgson Burnett. H. Hawthorne. St N 52:306-8 Ja '25
Frances Hodgson Burnett, romantic lady. H. Williamson. Bookm 60:710-14 F '25
My sister. E. M. Jordan. por Good H 81:55 Jl '25
Portrayer of lovable children. por Outlook 138:397 N 12 '24

BURNETT, Gail Allen
What the colleges are doing for the secondary schools. School R 34:343-7 My '26

BURNETT, L. R.
Volley ball. Playground 19:631 F '26

BURNETT, Marguerite H.
Adult immigrant education in the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:573-7

BURNETT, Mary Clarke
Recruiting of students by schools and of apprentices by agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:599-607
Salaries for new recruits. Survey 57:395-6 D 15 '26

BURNETT, Peter H.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:730 Ag '25

BURNETTE, William Anderson
Business is a crusade. por Mag of Business 54:670-1 D '28
Five years ago he tried to give away half his business. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 104:42-3 D '27

BURNEY, Frances. See Arblay, Mme Frances

BURNHAM, Ernest
Elementary rural teaching as a career. Nat Educ Assn J 17:167-8 Je '28
Twenty years of progress in the training of rural teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1928:886-91

BURNHAM, Mrs Harry A.
Portrait. Woman's H C 52:11 S '25

BURNHAM, Harry Lawson Webster Lawson, 1st viscount
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:150 My '25

BURNHAM, John Bird
Conservation's debt to sportsmen. No Am 226:296-302 S '28
Shall the blind lead the blind? Outlook 141:237-8 O 14 '25

BURNHAM, M. V.
Place of social service in the administration of immigration laws. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:617-21

BURNHAM, Robert
- Dual control a.c. receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:192-4 Ag '28
- Making an A-power unit from your battery-charger. Radio Broadcast 13:137-8 Jl '28
- Nine-tube screen-grid super. Radio Broadcast 13:334-6 O '28

BURNHAM, Roger Noble
- Form through play. Playground 22:378-80 O '28
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:561 Je '26

BURNHAM, Thuel
- Well-raised fingers needed for clean technic; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 32:11 S '27

BURNHAM, William Henry
- Growth through mental hygiene. bibliog por Nat Educ Assn J 17:105-6 Ap '28
- Imperatives in adolescent training. Survey 56:257-9 My 15 '26
- Scientific progress in education in the last fifty years. School and Soc 24:741-6 D 18 '26

BURNING brakes; story. See Buker, H. E:

BURNING bush; story. See Bailey, T.

BURNISHED gold finish. See Wood finishing

BURNS, Allen Tibbals
- Everyman's chest. Survey 59:139-43 N 1 '27

BURNS, Arthur F.
- Note on comparative costs. Q J Econ 42:495-500 My '28

BURNS, E. L. M.
- Cavalry of tomorrow. Am Mercury 5:291-6 Jl '25
- Defense in modern war. Am Mercury 7:202-5 F '26
- Mind of the general. Am Mercury 13:184-9 F '28

BURNS, Robert
- Contented wi' little; poem. Golden Bk 6:224 Ag '27
- For the sake o' somebody; poem. Golden Bk 8:241 Ag '28
- Man's a man for a' that; poem. Golden Bk 1:4 Ja '25
- My lady's gown there's gairs upon't; poem. Golden Bk 7:34 Ja '28
- Posie; poem. Golden Bk 3:592 My '26
- Red, red rose; O, wert thou in the cauld blast; poems. Golden Bk 3:80 Ja '26
- Portrait by A. Nasmyth. Int Studio 87:72 Ag '27
- Portrait by A. Skirving. Int Studio 87:71 Ag '27
- Robert Burns; poem. D: S. Jordan. Overland n s 84:323 O '26

BURNS, Samuel Thompson
- Rural school music and county supervision Nat Educ Assn 1925:512-20

BURNS, Walker J.
- Things that you should know about the care of your teeth. Am M 99:33 Ja '25

BURNS, William John
- Hotel and bank crooks. Sat Eve Post 197:46 Je 6 '25
- Trail of the bank swindler. Sat Eve Post 197:43 Je 13 '25
- History of William J. Burns. Nation 125:561 N 23 '27
- Portrait. R of Rs 76:567 D '27; Cur Hist 28: front Ap '28

BURNSHAW, Stanley
- Blood; poem. Dial 85:332 O '28
- Vers-libre in full bloom. Poetry 32:277-82, 334-41 Ag-S '28

BURNSTEAD, Eben W.
- Punitive vs. the psychiatric treatment of criminals. Cur Hist 27:399-400 D '27

BURNT Lake patrol; story. See Longstreth, T. M.

BURPEE, Lawrence Johnston
- Audacity of sacred rainbow; story. Canad M 69:14 My '28
- Canadian exploration. Canad M 68:8-9 S; 20-2 O; 20-1 N '27
- Chatique: an early western highwayman. Canad M 64:259-60 O '25
- Outwitting of Sakatow. Canad M 65:3-5 Ja '26
- Sir Sandford Fleming. Canad M 68:24-5 N '27

BURR, A. G.
- Progress in trial by jury. Ann Am Acad 136:75-81 Mr '28

BURR, Aaron
- Aaron Burr. D. Seitz. il por Forum 76:358-70 S '26
- Glimpses of great people; a series of imaginary dialogues. G. Bradford. Forum 73:545-51 Ap '25
- Portrait. R of Rs 70:452 N '24
- Portrait by J. Sharples. Int Studio 89:65 Ap '28

BURR, Aaron Ainsworth, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

BURR, Alice M.
- Manor house of Sutton Courtenay. House B 56:571-3 D '24

BURR, Almon W.
- Who's who in our classes? School and Soc 28:274-6 S 1 '28

BURR, Amelia Josephine (Mrs Carl Hopkins Elmore)
- House furnishings; poem. Ladies' H J 43:254 Ap '26
- Lady of the open window. Bookm 62:694-6 F '26
- Luccombe down; poem. Bookm 64:17 S '26

BURR, Mrs Anna Robeson (Brown)
- Portrait of a great banker. World's Work 54:482-95, 667-81; 55:101-11 S-N '27

BURR, Charles Walts
- Broken minds of youth. Hygeia 6:546-50 O '28

BURR, Clinton Stoddard
- Franco-British rivalries in tropical Africa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:410-15 Je '25

BURR, E. H.
- O Solomon, O Sinclair! poem. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27

BURR, Emily Thorp
- Industrially redeemable. Survey 59:642-4 F 15 '28

BURR, Frances (Mrs Alfred Ely)
- Dining room tournament. R. Mayhew. il Int Studio 81:446-52 S '25
- Dreams in gold and gesso. A. Morrow. il Woman Cit n s 11:13 Je '26

BURR, George D.
- Municipal provision for air commerce. Am City 39:133-4 Jl '28

BURR, George Lincoln
- Medieval. Am Hist R 32:789-91 Jl '27

BURR, George Oswald. See Evans, Herbert McLean, jt. auth.

BURR, Harold C.
- Making words a weapon. Bookm 63:463-5 Je '26

BURR, Karl Edward
- Happiness for workers rather than ballyhoo for industries. Am City 37:577-9 N '27

BURR, Malcolm
- Among the feudal tribes of Transcaucasia. Travel 49:26-30 S '27

BURR, Theodosia. See Alston, Theodosia

BURR, Walter
- Civic team work by the project method. Am City 36:761 Je '27
- Dirt farmer representing the farmer. Ind 114:269-71 Mr 7 '25
- Philosophy of community organization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:396-9
- Professor killers. Ind 115:674-5 D 12 '25
- Rush order for the rural school. Ind 116:161-2 F 6 '26

BURRALL, Jessie
- Jessie Burrall, born Sunday school teacher K. I. Brown. por Woman Cit n s 10:21 Mr '26

BURRELL, Elizabeth H.
- Case studies by a classroom teacher. Nat Educ Assn J 16:291-2 D '27

BURRIDGE, A. L.
Maintenance of gravel roads. Am City 38:85-7 F '28

BURRILL, A. C.
Honey bees follow wood bees for nectar. Science n s 62:134 Ag 7 '25

BURRILL, Elvyn Fremont
Prospects; poem. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25

BURRIS, Benjamin J.
Problem of certification in relation to teacher training. Nat Educ Assn 1926:932-9

BURRITT, Bailey Barton
Preventing poverty. Survey 54:79-81 Ap 15 '25
Recreation for social workers. Playground 19:383 O '25

—and Reilly, Irma M.
Dependency and the foreign-born. Survey 56:541-2 Ag 15 '26

BURRITT, Richard C.
From the ground up. Mag of Business 54:38-42 Jl '28

BURROUGHS, Alan
Art and the X-ray. Atlan 137:520-7 Ap '26
Note on the principles and process of X-ray examination of paintings. Smithson Rept 1927:529-33

BURROUGHS, Bryson
He painted it five times. Mentor 15:49 Ap '27

BURROUGHS, Edward Arthur, bishop of Ripon
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:32 O 1 '27

BURROUGHS, John
April. Golden Bk 7:516-20 Ap '28
Bluebird. Golden Bk 1:601-4 Ap '25
Was there ever another vacation like this? por System 49:790-4 Je '26
Books and the boy. D. L. Sharp. il St N 55:611-14 Je '28
Elliot Coues to John Burroughs on Wake robin. Bird Lore 27:85 Mr '25
End of a literary mystery; authorship of John Burroughs' Notes on Walt Whitman as poet and person. F: P. Hier, jr. Am Mercury 1:471-8 Ap '24
John Burroughs. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 5:393-4 N 24 '28
Lad of the mountains. D. L. Sharp. il St N 55:91-4 D '27
Letting one's self go. E. B. Sherman. Sat R Lit 3:14 Jl 31 '26
Memory of John Burroughs. C. Fisher. pors Mentor 16:14-17 Je '28
Naturalist and essayist. N. Foerster. Sat R Lit 2:524 Ja 30 '26
Oom John. D. De Kay. por Outlook 142:114-15 Ja 20 '26
Portrait. Collier's 77:15 My 29 '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:27 Ja 6 '26
School in the valley. D. L. Sharp. il St N 55:447-9 Ap '28
Shyness of John Burroughs. Lit Digest 93:58-61 My 14 '27
Walking with John Burroughs. W: L. Finley. por Nature M 9:369-70 Je '27
Whitman and Burroughs as comrades. C. Barrus. Yale R n s 15:59-81 O '25

BURROUGHS, Nannie Helen
Negro home. Outlook 144:84-5 S 15 '26

BURROW, Trigant
Camera man. Survey 54:517 Ag 15 '25
Insanity a social problem. Am J Soc 32:80-7 Jl '26

BURROWS, Carlyle
Portraits of Cecilia Beaux. Int Studio 85:74-80 O '26

BURROWS, E. G.
Newspaper publicity. Am J Pub Health 15:317-22 Ap '25

BURSUM, Holm O.
Portrait. Ind 113:533 D 20 '24
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:41 Mr '25

BURT, Charles E.
New amphibian record from Kansas, hyla phaerocrypta (Cope). Science n s 67:630-1 Je 22 '28

BURT, Emily Rose
Escape; verse. Woman's H C 54:91 Mr '27

BURT, Jean Brooke
Blundering ways; story. Sunset 57:26-7 Ag '26

BURT, Katharine (Newlin) (Mrs [Maxwell] Struthers Burt)
Beautiful house; story. Ladies H J 45:10-11 My '28
Corner of the housetop; story. Cent 111:405-18 F '26
Dove's nest; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Mr 24 '28
Winged man; story. Am M 106:40-3 S '28
Portrait. Ind 119:305 S 24 '27

BURT, (Maxwell) Struthers
Acorns. Sat Eve Post 198:60-6 Ja 9 '26
Adventure; story. Sat Eve Post 200:40-2 Je 30 '28
Battle of Jackson's Hole. Nation 122:225-7 Mr 3 '26
Burial; poem. Scrib M 82:186-9 Ag '27
C'est la guerre; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 F 5 '27
Crime against the West. Harper 152:608-17 Ap '26
Dry West. Scrib M 83:142-50 F '28
Dude ranches. Outlook 146:112-14 My 25 '27
Epic note. Scrib M 77:267-71 Mr '25
European complex. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ap 30 '27
Failure of democracy. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ap 28 '28
Flamingoes; story. Collier's 77:18-19 F 6 '26
Four walls; poem. Scrib M 80:324 S '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26
Furor Britannicus. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 20 '27
Gallic calm. Sat Eve Post 200:5 F 25 '28
God rest you merry gentlemen. Scrib M 84:153-61 Ag '28
Grandpa; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ap 23 '27
Hokum. Scrib M 82:257-63 S '27
International critics. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 D 31 '27
No gentlemen present. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ap 14 '28
One great issue. No Am 226:584-91 N '28
Our blighted landscape. No Am 226:479-88 O '28
Rest of the Babbitts. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 16 '27
Sense of law. Scrib M 80:157-61 Ag '26
So ingenuous; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Je 9 '28
Soda bicarb; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Jl 2 '27
Tabloids and truthful tales. Sat R Lit 4:661-2 Mr 10 '28
To this house. . .; poem. Scrib M 76:659 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 13 '24
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 201:50 Ag 18 '28
Wild swan; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 Jl 28 '28
You are all pardoned; story. Pict R 26:14-15 S '25
Portrait. Ind 119:305 S 24 '27

BURTON, Alice Elizabeth
Crucifixion; poem. Canad M 69:7 Ap '28

BURTON, Betty
Gipsy; poem. Canad M 66:32 S '26

BURTON, Ernest DeWitt
Ernest De Witt Burton, 1856-1925. Library J 52:133 F 1 '27

BURTON, Georgia Winifred
Quantitative determination of vitamins A, B and C in collards and turnip greens. bibliog J Home Econ 20:35-42 Ja '28

BURTON, Harold
Bishop offers saints for valentines. Golden Bk 5:178 F '27

BURTON, Henry
Missionary hymn; poem. Mis R 51:699 S '28

BURTON, John W.
Robert Louis Stevenson and missions. Mis R 50:761-2 O '27

BURTON, Katherine (Mrs Harry Payne Burton)
Prayer for Ronald; poem. Bookm 65:518 Jl '27
So died a true Christian; poem. Lit Digest 94:31 Jl 9 '27

BURTON, Marion LeRoy
Obituary. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:125-6 Ap '25
Some typical American careers. C: F. Thwing. por R of Rs 71:420-1 Ap '25

BURTON, Richard Eugene
Culture in California. Bookm 61:297-301 My '25
Good manners in literature. Forum 77:230-6 F '27
South and literature. Bookm 60:715-18 F '25
Why go to college? Am Mercury 3:481-7 D '24

BURTON, Sir Richard Francis
Climax. Golden Bk 1:142-3 Ja '25

BURTON, Robert, 1577-1640
Dialogue between pleasure and pain; poem. Golden Bk 2:158 Ag '25
Anatomy of melancholy, by Democritus Junior, illustrated by E. McKnight Kauffer. R. Fry. il Dial 81:142-7 Ag '26
Keats's debt to Robert Burton. F. Dell. Bookm 67:13-17 Mr '28

BURTON, S. C.
Keep your piano in tune. Etude 43:159 Mr '25

BURTON, Theodore Elijah
Broad vision of Republican leadership. por Cur Hist 28:335-7 Je '28
Curbing crime in the United States. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:470-5 Ja '26
Our traditional foreign policy justified. por Cur Hist 27:453-7 Ja '28
Republican party in 1928. Yale R n s 18:1-17 S '28
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:163 Ag '26
Portrait. Ind 114:620 My 30 '25; Lit Digest 95:10 D 10 '27; R of Rs 77:565 Je '28

BURTON, V. R.
Cost analysis of snow removal in Michigan. Am City 34:386-93 Ap '26

BURTON, Walter E.
Bird secrets revealed by bracelets. Sci Am 139:105-7 Ag '28

BURTON, William Henry
Contribution to the technique of constructing best-answer tests. El School J 25:762-70 Je '25
Making of supervisory programs. El School J 26:264-72, 367-75 D '25-Ja '26

BURWASH, Lachlin T.
Where white men travel alone. G: MacAdam. il por maps World's Work 56:417-25 Ag '28

BURWASH, England
Rudyard Kipling in his own country. R. T. Hopkins. Liv Age 323:342-4 N 8 '24

BURWELL, William Russell, and MacPhail, Andrew H.
Some practical results of psychological testing at Brown university. School and Soc 22:48-56 Jl 11 '25

BURY, John Bagnell
Obituary. Am Hist R 33:207 O '27
Obituary. Sat R Lit 3:989 Jl 23 '27

BURY, Richard de. See Aungerville, Richard

BURYING grounds. See Cemeteries

BUSBECQ, Ogier Ghislain de
Diplomat of the past. H. G. Dwight. Sat R Lit 4:485-6 D 31 '27

BUSBEE, Jacques
Elizabethan settlements in North Carolina. Mentor 16:21-2 Ag '28
Jugtown, where they make jugs. R. K. Wood. il Mentor 16:32-6 Ap '28
Master potter of Jugtown. M. Harrington. il por Am M 103:72-4 Je '27

BUSBEE, Juliana (Royster) (Mrs Jaques Busbee)
Portrait. Am M 103:72 Je '27

BUSCH, Fritz
Portrait. Outlook 145:358 Mr 23 '27
Portrait. Outlook 149:383 Jl 4 '28

BUSCH, Niven, jr.
April fool; poem. Sat R Lit 2:683 Ap 3 '26
Footnote in filagree; poem. Harper 153:122 Je '26
Silver hunting; poem. Sat R Lit 3:269 N 6 '26
Wife and the toreador; story. Collier's 80:11-12 Ag 6 '27

BUSES, Motor. See Motor buses

BUSEY, Garreta Helen
Infidelity; poem. Nation 127:90 Jl 25 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
Psyche; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '27
Riders of the sky; poem. Forum 73:578-9 Ap '25
Scars; poem. Bookm 63:351 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Sent with an anonymous bouquet; poem Bookm 60:423 D '24

BUSH, C.
Teaching of evolution in Arkansas. Science n s 64:356 O 8 '26

BUSH, Douglas
Censor's centenary. Nation 120:518 My 6 '25
Processional. Harper 151:246-7 Jl '25

BUSH, G. L. See Bright, Harland M., jt. auth.

BUSH, Grace E.
New Orleans; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26

BUSH, Helen Taylor
Close-up of the water ouzel. Bird Lore 28:107-9 Mr '26

BUSH, Irving T.
Arbitration in business. Outlook 146:85-7 My 18 '27
Business man's view of religion. Outlook 146:570-1 Ag 31 '27
Congestion problem. No Am 226:289-95 S '28
Debt-solution suggestion. Outlook 145:241-3 F 23 '27
Shall we form a league of American nations? Cur Hist 26:888-92 S '27
Soviet's disregard of international right. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:630-2 F '26
Taking the R out of revolution. Outlook 148:170-2 F 1 '28
Vodka, chianti, and icewater. No Am 225:649-56 Je '28
Portrait. Ind Educ M 28:303 Ap '27

BUSH, Irving T., scholarship
Bush scholarship awarded to Whitley. Ind Educ M 28:303 Ap '27

BUSH, Margaret
Little virgin of Antipolo. Mentor 14:52 D '26

BUSH, Ralph H.
Organization of a large night school. Ind Educ M 27:109-12 O '25

BUSH, Rufus
Portrait. Ind Educ M 28:303 Ap '27

BUSH-BROWN, Louise
Dahlias old and new. House B 61:305 Mr '27
Putting the garden to bed. House B 62:558 N '27
Special plant societies. House B 63:470 Ap '28

BUSH-babies. See Lemurs

BUSH houses. See Building

BUSH negroes. See Negroes in South America

BUSHBY, Don Maitland
Faith; poem. Educa 49:137 N '28
To a candle; poem. Educa 48:636 Je '28

BUSHMEN
Beside the bushman werf. C. E. Cadle. il Asia 27:802-11 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:42-50 O 1 '27
From Denver to the Kalahari desert to find the world's most primitive race. H. McLellan. il Mentor 16:32-5 Mr '28

BUSHNEGROES. See Negroes in South America

BUSHNELL, David Ines, jr.
Friedrich Kurz, artist-explorer. Smithson Rept 1927:507-27

John Mix Stanley, artist-explorer. Smithson Rept 1924:507-12
Mound builders. Art and Archaeol 20:324-5 D '25

BUSICK, Charles O.
California justice. Nation 121:182 Ag 12 '25

BUSINESS
After mass production, what? new philosophy of business. P. M. Mazur. R of Rs 77:629-32 Je '28
After office hours; business philosophy. W: Feather. System 51:42-3, 176-7, 318-19, 474-5, 631 Ja-My '27
American book of wonder. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ja 14 '28
Atlas wakes up. J. D. Mooney. Cent 116:408-12 Ag '28
Beating the business game. J. G: Frederick. Ind 114:157-9 F 7 '25
Better speech, better business. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 198:40-2 Jl 4 '25
Big business on trial. J. R. Sprague. Harper 154:91-8 D '26
Business has wings. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 139:306-16 Mr '27
Business, maker of morals. S. Mathews. il System 51:291 Mr '27
Business needs team-play. L. E. Pierson. World's Work 55:566-7 Mr '28
Business the civilizer. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 141:145-57 F '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:308-9 Mr '28
Business, the great adventure? E. E. Calkins. il Mag of Business 54:649-51 D '28
Cambridge and commerce. J: A. Benn. 19th Cent 104:441-51 O '28
Carving out a new profession; ways and means of professionalizing business. R: J. Walsh. Cent 109:386-92 Ja '25
Changing requirements of education for business. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1928:307-10
Christianity and business. New Repub 46:345-6 My 12 '26
The company. S: Grafton. New Repub 53:299-300 F 1 '28
Does business want scholars? W. S. Gifford. Harper 156:669-74 My '28
Dogma of business first. S. Chase. Harper 153:481-9 S '26
Don't shoot, we're coming down. Nation 120:563 My 20 '25
Economic activity. W. C. Mitchell. Sat R Lit 3:855-7 My 28 '27
Economic history: problems of business. N. S. B. Gras. Am Econ R 18:sup90-2 Mr '28
Economy of knowledge in business. J. Klein. il System 51:149 F '27
Education and business. R. Demos. Yale R n s 15:725-34 Jl '26
Elephant and the owl. il Survey 58:213 My 15 '27
Fear in business life. A. W. Armstrong. Harper 154:607-14 Ap '27
Gasoline fattens your purse. S: Crowther. il Collier's 77:19 Ja 9 '26
Good new days. M. Thorpe. il Collier's 81:24 Je 16 '28
Greatest things that have happened to business during the last 25 years. A. W. Shaw. System 49:33-6 Ja '26
Hail and farewell-and how-dy-do! one-act play. A. R. Macdonald. il System 51:40 Ja '27
Have women changed business? A. W. Armstrong. Harper 158:10-16 D '28
Impatient youth in the business world. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ap 10 '26
In the realm of business. R of Rs 75:439-43 Ap '27
The intangible. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 141:643-5 D 23 '25
Intuition versus logic in business. F. Strother. il Sat Eve Post 200:38 Jl 23 '27
Is big business a career? by one who thinks not. Harper 152:211-18 Ja '26
Is business a profession? New Repub 51:84-5 Je 15 '27
Is profit essential to business? J. Davis; J. S. Bache. Forum 74:333-45 S '25; Discussion. Forum 74:627-8 O '25
Lemons up to $8000; points to know when buying a business. Sat Eve Post 199:112 Ap 30 '27
Let's play store. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 200:43 N 19 '27
Luck in business. J. Faus. Sat Eve Post 200:48 O 22 '27
Luck in business. J: T. Flynn. Harper 154:757-65 My '27
Mr Coolidge on business as a spiritual force. Lit Digest 87:5-7 D 5 '25
New facts and an ancient tradition concerning commerce and industry. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:31 Jl 11 '25
New idol of the market-place. J. Jastrow. Cent 115:491-504 F '28
New leadership of business; interviews. World's Work 52:164-8, 694-9; 53:200-5 Je, O, D '26
No sentiment in business? il System 51:626-7 My '27
Not guilty until proved. W. E. Humphrey. il System 51:153-5 F '27
Our emerging business aristocracy. A. Johnson. New Repub 43:200-2 Jl 15 '25
Premium for mediocrity. M. T. Quigg. Atlan 141:853-6 Je '28
Puritanism and prosperity. R. Niebuhr. Atlan 137:721-5 Je '26
Religion in business. J. R. Sprague. Harper 155:431-9 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:30-1 S 17 '27
Salesmen of the king. J. Schermerhorn. il Outlook 147:86-7 S 21 '27
Secondary school provides entrance requirements for business and industry. A. T. Fuller. School and Soc 27:250-4 Mr 3 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:670-5; Same cond. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:121-3 Ap '28
Secondary schools as a preparation for business. A. T. Fuller. School and Soc 27:250-4 Mr 3 '28; Same cond. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:121-3 Ap '28
Self-government in business. Outlook 144:6-7 S 1 '26
Shall business run the world? E: S. Martin. Harper 150:378-81 F '25
Small business by no means doomed. Lit Digest 95:78-80 D 17 '27
Specialized knowledge a big factor in business success. R: Surrey. Sat Eve Post 200:102 F 11 '28
Stabilization of prices and business. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 15:43-52 Mr '25
Style and business. H: Eckhardt. il Mag of Business 54:145-7 Ag '28
Suicide and business. Lit Digest 86:26 Ag 29 '25
Tendencies in American business. R. Littell. New Repub 52:338-40 N 16 '27
This business age. M. Sullivan. il Mag of Business 53:715-17 Je '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:81-2 Jl '28
Tools for to-morrow; further facts about professionalizing business. R: J. Walsh. Cent 109:516-23 F '25
Underlying changes in American business. W. L. Wanlass. Am Mercury 13:70-3 Ja '28
Wanted, a substitute for work in present-day business. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:46 Ap 25 '25
Weak financial policy means small profits. System 49:8-14 Ja '26
What governs the ups and downs of business. R: F. Grant. System 47:43 Ja '25
What Lindbergh did for business. Lit Digest 93:60-3 Je 25 '27
What should the musician know about business? T: Tapper. Etude 43:85-6 F '25
When is a business worth while? ed. by S: Crowther. H: Ford. Mag of Business 54:133-6 Ag '28
Why business needs science as an ally. Lit Digest 98:60 S 29 '28

BUSINESS—*Continued*

Will big business last? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:29 Je 13 '25

See also Accounting; Advertising; Bookkeeping; Business ethics; Capitalists and financiers; Commerce; Community advertising; Competition; Corporations; Credit; Discounts; Efficiency, Industrial; Entrepreneur; Exchange; Export trade; Finance; Financial statements; Good will (in business); Government regulation of industry; Ideas (in business); Industrial research; Instalment plan; Insurance; Inventories; Laissez faire; Manufactures; Marketing; Merchandizing; Occupations; Operating statements; Panics; Profit; Real estate business; Records (in business and industry); Retail trade; Salesmen and salesmanship; Seasonal industries; Stores systems; Trade marks; Turnover (in business); also Chamber of commerce of the United States

Bibliography

Business books for first purchase. Pub Libraries 30:91-2 F '25

Business books from April to April. E. Cleland. Library J 52:395-408 Ap 15 '27

Current business books. Library J 50:356-60 Ap 15 '25

Reference sources for business use. E. Cleland. Library J 50:339-46 Ap 15 '25

Significant business books of a year; comp. by E. Cleland. Library J 51:363-74 Ap 15 '26

Fiction

Air-line to 'Frisco. K. M. Goode. il Mag of Business 53:33-5 Ja '28

All-fired optimist. L. Anson. il Mag of Business 52:395-7 O '27

Ardsley thinks out his problem. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il Mag of Business 51:754-6 Je '27

As Deever does it. F. R. Otte. il System 51:476-80 Ap '27

Bee hive turns over. A. B. Richardson. il Mag of Business 52:546-8 N '27

Black book. C. B. Spaulding. il Mag of Business 53:733-4 Je '28

Captains in conflict. See Updegraff, R. R.

Checkmate! S. Gunn. il System 48:571-3 N '25

Chief shakes them up. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 46:736-8 D '24

Chief stands pat. F. R. Otte. il System 47:330-3 Mr '25

Chief's job. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 48:714-16 D '25

Credit manager goes fishing. S. Gunn. il System 47:766-9 Je '25

D. P. K. frees a brief-case slave. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 47:627-31 My '25

Gazzitt. See Macdonald, A. R.

Gentlemen prefer bonds! H. Powel, jr. il Mag of Business 54:43-5 Jl '28

J. Jump. See Anson, L.

More than salesmanship. A. R. Macdonald. il Mag of Business 52:148-50 Ag '27

Nettles to grab. F. Tilden. il Mag of Business 52:694-6 D '27

No more monkey business. K. M. Gode. il Mag of Business 53:291-3 Mr '28

Old Myron looks up. W. G. Armstrong. il Mag of Business 53:156-8 F '28

On deposit: $50,000. F. R. Otte. il System 48:181-4 Ag '25

One ship at a time. R. R. Updegraff. il Mag of Business 52:264-6 S '27

President is elected. A. B. Richardson. il Mag of Business 53:430-2 Ap '28

Strategy that sold Arnold Brice. S. Wills. il System 48:295-7 S '25

V. W. buys another business. R. R. Updegraff. il System 47:54-7 Ja '25

Weathered chooses a vice-president. S. Wills. il System 51:632-8 My '27

Weathered invokes the rules. S. Wills. il Mag of Business 52:26-8 Jl '27

West-bound. L. Anson. il Mag of Business 53:572-4 My '28

Political aspects

Dividends vs. radicalism. F. R. Kent. World's Work 56:500-4 S '28

Government abdicates; business enthroned New Repub 42:333-4 My 20 '25

Illusions of 1928; some aspects of business and politics. D: Lawrence. il Sat Eve Post 200:5 D 17 '27

Liberal business and politics. New Repub 56:339-40 N 14 '28

Peril of federal control of business. S. Bent. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:387-93 D '25

Taxation

See Business tax

BUSINESS anniversaries. See Anniversaries

BUSINESS arbitration. See Arbitration, Commercial

BUSINESS budgets. See Budget, Business

BUSINESS charts

Making charts safe business guides. W. F. Wyman. il System 49:816-24 Je '26

On my office wall I picture the business. W: Butterworth. System 50:287 S '26

Picturizing business problems. R. D. Perry. il Mag of Business 52:718-20 D '27

Use and limitations of the arithmetic probability chart in forecasting. A. P. Ackerman. Ind Management 72:165-7 S '26

BUSINESS conditions

About this world news, is it more picturesque than prophetic? J: G. Shedd. il System 50:431-3 O '26

Another year of selective prosperity. Lit Digest 93:82-6 Ap 9 '27

Better business promised for 1928. Lit Digest 96:68-71 Ja 14 '28

Big business is very happy. P. Musgrave. Nation 125:225-6 S 7 '27

Bogey of foreign competition. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:223 F 21 '25

Breaking records in '26; leveling off in '27. Lit Digest 92:60-2 Ja 22 '27

Bright business skies undarkened by politics. Lit Digest 98:5-7 Ag 18 '28

Business abroad (cont as) World business. See numbers of Living age, January 1927-

Business in the Far East. J. Klein. System 51:491 Ap '27

Business outlook. See monthly numbers of Industrial management March 1925-December 1927

Business superstitions. Nation 127:286 S 26 '28

Business under the curse of Sisyphus. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World's Work 52:503-11 S '26

Can we keep prosperous through 1926? Lit Digest 88:68-71 Ja 16 '26

Capeadores in Wall Street. R. W. Robey. Atlan 142:388-97 S '28

Should the president tell? reply to R. W. Robey. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:748 S 5 '28

Coolidge bear-hunt. Lit Digest 95:13 O 29 '27

Divorced! interview with L. P. Ayres. K. Sumner. il Am M 105:28-9 Je '28

Election year blues. J: T. Flynn. Collier's 82:8-9 Jl 7 '28

Financing prosperity on next year's income. C. R. Noyes. Yale R n s 16:227-42 Ja '27

Gary and the public stake. W: A. McGarry. Sat Eve Post 200:8 O 15 '27

Has the business slump run its course? T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:270 F 15 '28

Have the forecasters averted a depression? D: Friday. R of Rs 74:169-73 Ag '26

Herbert Hoover, super-business man. G: T. Odell. Nation 121:325-7 S 23 '25

How buying for school boosts business. Lit Digest 94:86-7 S 10 '27

How's business? J. Klein. Ind 121:102-4 Ag 4 '28

Industrial outlook. J. L. Laughlin. J Pol Econ 34:209-18 Ap '26

Is prosperity here? Lit Digest 83:5-8 N 29 '24

Looking ahead into 1926. Ind Management 71:32-9 Ja '26

Magic of American prosperity. Lit Digest 91:20 D 11 '26

BUSINESS conditions—*Continued*

Nearly every prospect pleases. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:509 Jl 25 '28

New era of building. H. Croly. Arch Rec 58: 289-90 S '25

Our business yardsticks. C: E. Mitchell. System 51:296-8 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:76-8 Mr 26 '27

Our era of prosperity. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 146:355-6 Jl 13 '27

Our new prosperity, will it last? J. H. Rand, jr. il System 51:10-12 Ja '27

Our prosperous farmers. il Lit Digest 87:24 D 5 '25

Outlook for international business. J. Klein. World's Work 53:359-61 F '27

Pillars of prosperity. Lit Digest 84:8-10 Ja 17 '25

Predicting the trade movements of 1925. Lit Digest 84:72 F 14 '25

Presidential year bugaboo. Lit Digest 96:68 Ja 21 '28

Price deflation without business depression. World's Work 52:495-6 S '26

Price of industrial progress. S. H. Slichter. New Repub 53:316-17 F 8 '28

Prohibition as seen by a business man. R: H. Scott. No Am 222:45-8 S '25

Prospects for business in 1927. L. P. Ayres. World's Work 53:233-5 Ja '27

Prosperity prospects for the second half year. Lit Digest 90:56-9 Jl 24 '26

Psychological depression. New Repub 43:7-8 My 27 '25

Record-breaking Christmas. Lit Digest 95:44-6 D 24 '27

Sad results of White House thrift. Lit Digest 85:10 My 16 '25

Scanning the business horizon. Ind Management 72:1-8 Jl '26

Somewhere the sun is shining. R. W. Babson. il Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 10 '28

Spotty spring-tide recovery in business. Lit Digest 97:66-71 My 5 '28

Stock market and business. L. H. Haney. No Am 225:175-82 F '28

This big business bugaboo. R. E. Gardner, jr. Mag of Business 54:394-6 O '28

This is well-being. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 D 26 '25

Those nervous stocks. New Repub 46:89 Mr 17 '26

Underlying trend of business. A. W. Shaw. See monthly numbers of System; (cont as) Magazine of business

Unemployment of capital. New Repub 54:337-8 My 9 '28

What Congress did for the business man. Lit Digest 97:62-3 Je 23 '28

What motor activities will mean in the labor market. Lit Digest 96:71 F 18 '28

What the improved farm outlook means to business. Lit Digest 86:68-70 S 5 '25

Where prosperity has been advancing fastest. map Lit Digest 88:54 Ja 2 '26

Who owns America? J: T. Flynn. Harper 152: 753-62 My '26

Whose prosperity? New Repub 41:31-2 D 3 '24

Why I see great prosperity ahead. E. H. Gary. il System 47:25-9 Ja '25

Why panics now end quickly. J: R. Dunlap. Ind Management 73:5-8 Ja '27

Why the business boom flattened out. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:455 Ap 18 '25

With the boys on the road. W: Maxwell. il Collier's 74:13-14 N 22 '24

Your business and mine; prospects in crops, trade, and work. G: E. Roberts. R of Rs 72:35-43 Jl '25

See also Business cycles; Business forecasting; Finance—United States; Industrial statistics; Investments; Prices; Prosperity; Summer business; United States—Commerce; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions

BUSINESS conferences

G. M. vetoes conferences. A. V. Levering. il System 47:184-7 F '25

Taking the con out of conferences. W. F. Wyman. il Mag of Business 52:715-17 D '27

BUSINESS consolidations

Merger in entertainment; Radio-Keith-Orpheum corporation. Lit Digest 99:12 N 3 '28

Mergers. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:1038 O 24 '28

1928 a year of mergers. Lit Digest 96:79-80 F 11 '28

1928 as the big merger year. Lit Digest 98: 56 Jl 21 '28

To merge or not to merge? Mag of Business 52:392-4 O '27

To merge or not to merge. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:710 Ag 29 '28

What value for consolidation? C. B. Tompkins. Mag of Business 54:170-2 Ag '28

BUSINESS conversation records. See Records (in business and industry)

BUSINESS correspondence. See Commercial correspondence; Sales letters

BUSINESS cycles

Anticipating economic cycles. M. Alberti. Liv Age 333:35-8 Jl 1 '27

Beating the trade cycle. Lit Digest 86:59 Ag 29 '25

Business cycles, myth or reality? World's Work 55:121-2 D '27

Business under the curse of Sisyphus. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World's Work 52:503-11 S '26

Chart of world business. W. Mitchell. Nation 124:48 Ja 12 '27

Consuming power of labor and business fluctuations; with discussion. Am Econ R 16: sup78-88 Mr '26

Criticism of Economics of business fluctuation in the United States, 1919-1925. R. J. Watkins. Am Econ R 18:489-97 S '28

Cycles versus common sense. E. H. Gary. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 D 18 '26

Cyclical fluctuations in agriculture and industry in Russia, 1869-1926. S. A. Pervushin. Q J Econ 42:564-92 Ag '28

Economics of business fluctuation in the United States, 1919-1925. M. D. Anderson. Am Econ R 17:230-71 Je '27

Farm cycles and business cycles. Lit Digest 97:91 Je 2 '28

Individual cycles in stock prices. F. B. Ashby. J Pol Econ 35:835-51 D '27

Influence of the interest rate on the business cycle. C. Snyder. Am Econ R 15:684-99 D '25; Discussion. 16:209-21, 451-2, 660-3 Je-D '26

Interest rates as factors in the business cycle; with reply by J. E. McDonough. W. F. Mitchell. Am Econ R 18:sup217-33 Mr '28

Investment activity in the period 1910-25. A. G. Coons. J Pol Econ 35:480-500 Ag '27

Monetary theory of the trade cycle and its statistical test. R. G. Hawtrey. Q J Econ 41:471-86 My '27

Most prosperous nations, in the long run. Lit Digest 90:68 S 25 '26

Pantaleoni's problem in the oscillation of prices. H: L. Moore. Q J Econ 40:586-96 Ag '26

Preventing business depressions and booms. C. Snyder. Harper 150:683-9 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:80-3 My 23 '25

Price margins during a period of prosperity. W. N. Loucks. Am Econ R 15:435-9 S '25

Profits and depressions. G: Soule. New Repub 52:91-3 S 14 '27

Theories of business fluctuations. W. M. Persons. Q J Econ 41:94-128 N '26

To abolish business crises. I. Fisher. Ind Management 73:9 Ja '27

Underlying trend of business. A. W. Shaw. maps Mag of Business 52:167-72 Ag '27

See also Business conditions; Panics; Stabilization in industry

BUSINESS depression. See Business conditions; Business cycles

BUSINESS education

Argument for junior business training. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 25:7-8 Ja 1 '27

Babbitt junior and the small college. H. Guest. Educa 46:599-604 Je '26

Business and the English teacher. J. M. Dorey. Educa 46:197-207 D '25

BUSINESS education—*Continued*

- Business organization and administration course in the high school. A. R. Tarr. School R 34:36-41 Ja '26
- Carving out a new profession; ways and means of professionalizing business. R: J. Walsh. Cent 109:386-92 Ja '25
- College of money-changing. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 41:250-2, 280-3 Ja 28-F 4 '25
- Collegiate education for business in Germany. A. W. Fehling. bibliog J Pol Econ 34:545-96 O '26
- Collegiate school of business at Erehwon. L. C. Marshall. J Pol Econ 34:289-326 Je '26
- Commercial course needs to be Americanized. H. G. Shields. Educ R 71:98-100 F '26
- Commercial courses in high schools. School R 34:251-2 Ap '26
- Commercial curriculum in small high schools. O. H. Toothaker. Educa 47:434-41 Mr '27
- Commercial education in 1924-1926. J. O. Malott. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,4:1-33
- Commercial education; professional program of the Eastern commercial teachers' association. E. W. Barnhart. School and Soc 26:618-19 N 12 '27
- Dawn of a new science. A. J. Stone. Am Mercury 14:446-55 Ag '28
- Doom of the self-made man. R: J. Walsh. Cent 109:253-8 D '24
- Education for business. J. O. Malott. School and Soc 28:104-5 Jl 28 '28
- Education for business in Czechoslovakia. J. Wiesner and K. Ficek. J Pol Econ 34:141-80 Ap '26
- Education for business in Great Britain. J. G. Smith. J Pol Econ 36:1-52 F '28
- Foreign service training; report of committee. Am Econ R 15:sup84-8 Mr '25
- General Lee and a school of commerce. C. S. Marsh. J Pol Econ 34:657-9 O '26
- High school commercial graduates as students in collegiate schools of commerce. R. G. Walters. Educa 45:407-11 Mr '25
- High school commercial subjects as entrance credits to collegiate schools of commerce. R. G. Walters. Educa 45:333-7 F '25
- Higher commercial education in Italy. E. C. Longobardi. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:39-90 F '27
- Junior business-training course. N. Carrier. El School J 27:139-41 O '26
- Measurement and testing of commercial achievements. A. Brewington. School and Soc 24:335 S 11 '26
- Modern business education and research. J. Mayer. Sci Monthly 20:257-69 Mr '25
- New regulations prescribed for Brazilian commercial schools. A. Dawson. School Life 12:28 O '26
- Non-vocational values of commercial education. F: J. Weersing. School R 36:213-26 Mr '28
- Old University of Louisiana and the beginnings of higher commercial education in the United States. E. V. Wills. bibliog Educa 48:209-24, 307-17 D '27-Ja '28
- Place of economics in the curriculum of a school of business; with discussion. R. C. McCrea. J Pol Econ 34:219-43 Ap '26
- Private business schools and colleges and universities. School and Soc 24:200-1 Ag 14 '26
- Relationship between departments of economics and collegiate schools of business; round table discussion. Am Econ R 18:sup73-84 Mr '28
- Significant phases of French commercial education. G. M. Goldman. Educ R 73:150-3 Mr '27
- Social-science and commercial courses. School R 36:572-3 O '28
- Statistics of private commercial and business schools 1924-1925. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,14:1-29; Same cond. School and Soc 25:365-6 Mr 26 '27
- Study of a commercial group. B. M. Leighton. School R 34:212-18 Mr '26
- Usefulness of Spanish in commerce. C. D. Snow; C. L. Chandler. School and Soc 21:354-6 Mr 21 '25
- Wall Street and academy lane. W: D. Kennedy. Ind 117:357-8 S 25 '26

See also Bookkeeping; Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration; National education association—Department of business education

BUSINESS engagement; story. See Burnet, D.

BUSINESS ethics

- American book of wonder. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ja 14 '28
- Are oil men citizens? New Repub 54:335-7 My 9 '28
- Bad peanuts and big business. R. H. Murray. Nation 120:620-1 Je 3 '25
- Bible in business; ed. by J. Faus. J. C. Penney. Sat Eve Post 201:105 S 22 '28
- Billionaire era; the Rockefellers and Henry Ford. A. Train. Forum 72:746-59 D '24
- Business and ethics. J: T. Flynn. Forum 80:534-44 O '28
- Duty of the profession of business. J: Ruskin. il System 51:443 Ap '27
- Eliminating unethical methods in the adoption of textbooks. School R 33:405-6 Je '25
- Ethics and business. R: C. Cabot. Survey 56:18-20 Ap 1 '26
- Ethics in a business suit. Golden Bk 7:430-2, 545-6, 658-60, 790-1; 8:67-8, 242, 339-40, 508-9, 625-6, 782-3 Mr-D '28 (to be cont)
- Ethics of business, by E. L. Heermance. Review by W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 143:388-9 Jl 14 '26
- For the honor of the family. Lit Digest 88:48-54 Ja 30 '26
- Golden rule in business. Woman Cit n s 9:16-17 D 13 '24
- Golden Rule Nash. R. W. Bruère. Nation 122:9-10 Ja 6 '26
- Higher standards developing in American business. E. H. Gary. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:775-9 Mr '26
- How honest is business? S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 200:33 Je 16 '28
- Is good business always ethical? Lit Digest 93:34 Je 11 '27
- John D., jr., refining Standard oil ethics. Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 26 '28
- Kingdom of God in a foundry. M. M. Jackson. il Survey 53:255-8 D 1 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:30 Ja 3 '25
- A lady meets a dishonest young man. B. Barton. il Good H 80:32-3 Je '25
- No policy we have adopted has paid us better. J: M. Hancock. il System 49:67-9 Ja '26
- Pioneer days of purchasing. A. L. Salt. il Mag of Business 53:30-2 Ja '28
- Putting business before life. J. R. Sprague. Harper 155:702-9 N '27
- Putting religion in business. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 28 '28
- Religion as a basis for business. Lit Digest 95:30-1 D 17 '27
- Sales resistance stiffens. J. R. Sprague. Am Mercury 4:215-20 F '25
- Service. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:207-8 Jl 15 '25
- Sugar without sand. Lit Digest 92:24 Ja 1 '27
- Teaching business morals. W: B. Forbush. Nat Educ Assn 1924:157-9
- When is a business worth while? ed. by S: Crowther. H: Ford. Mag of Business 54:133-6 Ag '28

See also Advertising; Honesty; Loyalty

BUSINESS etiquet. See Etiquet

BUSINESS failures

- Are we overselling? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:36-9 Ja 17 '25
- Deflated farmer. J. W. Quigley. Nation 121:140-1 Jl 29 '25
- That ounce of prevention. C. B. Thompson. Sat Eve Post 198:47-8 Ja 23 '26
- We are facing failure. Factory and Ind Management 76:924-6 N '28
- Why failures are fewer and smaller. Lit Digest 88:76-9 Mr 13 '26

See also Bankruptcy

BUSINESS fiction. See Business—Fiction

BUSINESS forecasting

Business outlook. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 199:6 Ja 29 '27

Does a stock market slump mean a business slide-off? B. Baruch. System 50:33-5 Jl '26

Forecast of coming business conditions. Ind Management 70:25-32 Jl '25

Have the forecasters averted a depression? D: Friday. R of Rs 74:169-73 Ag '26

How shall we plan for 1925? System 47:156-9 F '25

Industrial forecasting. C: P. White. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:109-25 S '28

Prophets of business. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:39 Mr 6 '26

Use and limitations of the arithmetic probability chart in forecasting. A. P. Ackerman. Ind Management 72:165-7 S '26

BUSINESS forms. See Forms and blanks, Business

BUSINESS friendship

How to make yourself liked. L. Scruggs. System 50:37-9 Jl '26

BUSINESS historical society

Historical business service. Library J 53:250 Mr 15 '28

Organization and purpose. A. H. Cole. Am Econ R 18:sup92-4 Mr '28

BUSINESS in literature

Business in the American novel. C: R. Walker. Bookm 66:401-5 D '27

See also Business—Fiction

BUSINESS information

Collection of business information in the small public library. A. D. White. Library J 52:707-10 Jl '27

Indexes to business information. L. H. Morley. Wilson Bul 3:96-7 My '27

Literature of business and the proficuous art of lock picking. E. H. McClelland. Library J 53:119-22 F 1 '28

BUSINESS letters. See Commercial correspondence; Sales letters

BUSINESS libraries. See Libraries, Business

BUSINESS location. See Location (in business and industry)

BUSINESS management and organization

After 48 years in business, I've come to know that—. E. E. McCray. il System 50:715-18 D '26

Astonishing episode of Edgar Edge, III. K. M. Goode. il Mag of Business 54:267-8 S '28

Big brains and big business. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 72:258-64 O '26

Business biography of Gustavus F. Swift. L: F. Swift and A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System; (cont as) Mag of Business 50:282-5, 434-7, 584-7, 725-8; 51:24-8, 167-9, 309-11, 424-6, 621-3, 769-71; 52:42-4 S '26-Jl '27

Business management and the professions. H: S. Dennison. Ann Am Acad 119:143-7 My '25

Business memoirs of Harvey S. Firestone. S: Crowther. il System 47:729-34; 48:31-5, 164-8, 283-6, 399-402, 563-7, 688-90; 49:76-8, 237-41, 353-5, 523-5; 50:47-9 Je '25-Ap, Jl '26

Business organization from a new viewpoint. E: P. Hyde. Ind Management 68:273-80 N '24

Check your business at these 101 points. M. L. Wilson. System 50:36, 169, 281, 462-4 Jl-O '26

Costly economics. R. S. Durstine. il System 48:402-3 O '25

Current managerial ratios. H. P. Dutton. Factory and Ind Management 75:744-6 Ap '28

Does business need a new bag of tricks? R. R. Updegraff. il Mag of Business 51:744-6 Je '27

Estimate of the situation. J. L. Rice. Mag of Business 53:303 Mr '28

Get everybody interested in sales and see what happens to costs! G: C. Miller. il System 50:29-32 Jl '26

Harvey Miller starts where other men quit; interview. W: A. McGarry. Am M 99:18-19 My '25

Henry Ford's Today and tomorrow; an editorial review. Ind Management 72:205-10 O '26

How to make yourself liked. L. Scruggs. System 50:37-9 Jl '26

How we cut overhead 80%. J: N. Willys. il System 48:263-8 S '25

I find out how to cut expenses. T. L. Hoffman. il System 47:297-302 Mr '25

I start in business with something more than money. S: Crowther. System 47:729-34 Je '25

Is it right? wise? timely? interview with E: J. Cornish. J. M. Campbell. il Mag of Business 53:170-1 F '28

Is the small business doomed? D. A. Hampson. Ind Management 68:365-6 D '24

Let your lawyer boost your profits. C: R. Rosenberg, jr. il Mag of Business 53:728-30 Je '28

Let's have less circus and more common sense in management. C: Piez. il System 50:273-6 S '26

Make every good idea count, said Jacob L. Loose. B. L. Hupp. System 48:52-3 Jl '25

Management methods. C. W. Nash; C: G. Morris. System 49:526-7 Ap '26

Management problems. il map Mag of Business 53:87-90 Ja '28

Management the major factor in all industry. J: J. Raskob. Ind Management 74:129-35 S '27

Modern idea of public relations. F. Saunders. Ind Management 74:353-4 D '27

132 years without losing a customer. C: L. Huston. il System 47:461-6, 611-15, 757-61 Ap-Je '25

Our credit situation is sound, but—. J. H. Tregoe. il System 51:448-50 Ap '27

Our directors really work. J. M. Fly. System 48:560-2 N '25

Our financing takes care of itself; Newark electrical supply company. O. F. Rost. il System 47:161-3 F '25

Paying dead horse dividends taught us how to make real profits; Jewel tea co. M. H. Karker. il Mag of Business 52:398-400 O '27

Policy that guided 118 years of steady growth. S. M. Colgate. il System 46:717-20 D '24

Policy that makes every year our best year. G: S. Parker. il System 50:439-41 O '26

Problems business men will face in 1926. il System 48:679-84 D '25

Pulling real profits from overlooked economies. H. K. Brown. il System 51:461-3 Ap '27

Selection of men; ed. by W: A. McGarry. H: Ford. Sat Eve Post 200:10 S 24 '27

Speed and business. S. L. Rothafel. il Mag of Business 53:565-7 My '28

Speed makes the show go but profits start with control. S. L. Rothafel. il Mag of Business 53:718-21 Je '28

Surely one of the necessities of good management. A. R. Erskine. System 50:730-2 D '26

Swapping good ideas; experience of New England manufacturers' research association. P. F. O'Shea. Factory and Ind Management 75:977-9 My '28

These 8 plans increased profits despite declining sales. W: Ochse. il System 51:172-4 F '27

These policies cut both production and selling costs. T: C. Sheehan. System 48:707-9 D '25

This problem of delegating. G: W. Diener; W: N. Pelouze. Mag of Business 53:444 Ap '28

Those parasitic dollars of unproductive capital. W. A. Layman. Mag of Business 53:748 Je '28

To make a business grow, begin growing men! T: J. Watson. il System 50:151-4 Ag '26

Trying to laugh at the Britons. Lit Digest 85:48-52 Je 20 '25

We get new business from complaints, returns, collections. A. B. Wallace. il System 48:691-4 D '25

BUSINESS management and organization —*Continued*

What I have learned about management in the last 25 years. H: Ford. il System 49:37-40 Ja '26

What the movies have taught me about business. A. Zukor. il Mag of Business 53:427-9 Ap '28

Why a sales training makes a good manufacturer. C. H. Hobbs. il System 51:32-4 Ja '27

Why I never have to give orders; interview with A. Macauley. S: Crowther. il System 49:493-6 Ap '26

Yardsticks of process control; Armour and co. F. E. White. il Factory and Ind Management 75:953-7 My '28

See also Bonus system; Collecting of accounts; Committees in management; Cost accounting; Credit; Executives; Factory management; Files and filing (documents); Hotel management; Merchandizing; Office management; Overhead expense; Production and sales, Coordination of; Records (in business and industry); Sales policies; Suggestion systems; also Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

Expansion problems

Hitch closer to the load. J: M. Hancock. Mag of Business 52:32-3 Jl '27

BUSINESS men

American portraits; Babbitt emeritus. P. Whitney. Am Mercury 2:321-7 Jl '24

Atlas wakes up. J. D. Mooney. Cent 116:408-12 Ag '28

Babbitt boiling hot. Lit Digest 86:30-1 S 19 '25

Beating the business game. J. G: Frederick. Ind 114:157-9 F 7 '25

Being your own boss. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 198:46 S 5 '25

Big business man in neighborhood welfare work. P. Franklin. Am City 32:406 Ap '25

Bringing business men into the picture. R: F. Grant. Am City 31:589 D '24

Business prophets with honor. Mag of Business 54:669 D '28

Change jobs every year. Sunset 54:12 Ap '25

College men in industry. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 198:102 S 26 '25

Company men. S. Patterson. Outlook 149:618-20 Ag 15 '28

Do you need brains to get ahead in business? E. T. Trigg. Am M 104:18-19 D '27

Doom of the self-made man. R: J. Walsh. Cent 109:253-8 D '24

Freshman again at sixty. R. W. Winston. Scrib M 76:608-14 D '24

Getting ahead of the Joneses. R. L. Phillips. Harper 154:579-85 Ap '27

Going value; interview with W: H. Blood, jr. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 200:50 Ap 21 '28

It pays to hang on; interview with E. Carey. H. A. Stewart. Am M 99:16-17 Je '25

Kind of parents our big business men had. K. Sumner. Am M 101:14-15 Mr '26

King of loafers. W: Feather. Am Mercury 3:143-8 O '24

Make friends, but don't take too much of their advice; interview with C: H. Consolvo. W. O. Saunders. Am M 99:24-5 Ja '25

Man of business. W: Lawrence. il System 51:3 Ja '27

Man of business; poem. B. Braley. il System 50:430 O '26

Mixing government and business. Cur Opinion 78:103 Ja '25

Needed: a new man of business. G. Frank. il Mag of Business 52:565-7 N '27

New decadents; Babbitt starts to reform. D. Aikman. Harper 153:449-56 S '26

New facts and an ancient tradition; big men and their little critics. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:31 Jl 11 '25

Origins of business leaders. School and Soc 28:649-50 N 24 '28

Prosperity without profit. J. R. Sprague. Harper 157:83-91 Je '28

Quarter-century leaders in business. System 49:34 Ja '26

Recreation for the captain of industry. A. E: Newton. Playground 22:499-501 D '28

Stick, dig and save. E. Eddy. il Sunset 54:13-14 Ap '25

This business man went to Congress. W. O. Saunders. Collier's 75:8-9 Ja 10 '25

Time is an investment. V: M. Cutter. Sat Eve Post 199:66 O 23 '26

What fixes men's salaries? B. Barton. Good H 80:18-19 Ja '25

Why I quit business. Harper 154:475-9 Mr '27

See also Capitalists and financiers; Executives

BUSINESS men's clubs

Babbitt in his warren. B. Bliven. Forum 80:899-903 D '28

Rotary states its case; reply to B. Bliven. R. J. Knoeppel. Forum 80:953-4 D '28

Forward, march. Sat Eve Post 199:28 Mr 19 '27

I'm proud to be called a Babbitt. B: F. Jones. Collier's 76:23 N 21 '25

See also Lions' clubs; Rotary clubs

BUSINESS men's commission on agriculture

Big business springs a farm-relief plan; partial report. Lit Digest 95:52-4 N 26 '27

BUSINESS names

Choose the name to fit the business. U. V. Wilcox. Sat Eve Post 199:161 My 28 '27

BUSINESS offices. See Office management; Offices

BUSINESS organization. See Business management and organization

BUSINESS periodicals

See also Survey of current business (periodical)

BUSINESS records. See Records (in business and industry)

BUSINESS research

Approach to a science of business. M. L. Pulcher. Mag of Business 54:60-2 Jl '28

Modern business education and research. J. Mayer. Sci Monthly 20:257-69 Mr '25

BUSINESS schools. See Business education

BUSINESS statistics

Build your own business averages. U. V. Wilcox. Mag of Business 54:522 N '28

Charts, indexes and curves. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138:514-17 N 26 '24

More from Mr Mellon's little book. A. W. Shaw. Mag of Business 53:737-9 Je '28

Not all figures are facts. A. W. Shaw. Mag of Business 53:597-9 My '28

Practical method for analyzing business conditions. J. B. Waterfield. Ind Management 73:337-8 Je '27

Statistical work of trade associations. T: W Howard. Ann Am Acad 139:51-63 S '28

See also Business forecasting; Survey of current business (periodical)

BUSINESS streets

Transforming the business centers of pioneer western towns. S. R. De Boer. il Am City 35:690-2 N '26

BUSINESS tax

Treatment of dividends in income taxation. H. L. Lutz. J Pol Econ 33:129-54 Ap '25

BUSINESS women

Are business women getting a square deal? A. W. Armstrong. Atlan 140:28-36 Jl '27

Are women a success in business? D. D. Bromley. Harper 156:299-307 F '28

Beauty and the business woman. il Sunset 58:74-5 Mr '27

Before and after business hours. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 81:72-3 O '25

Budgeting the successful business woman's clothes. M. Matlack. il Ladies' H J 43:93 Ap '26

Business housekeeper. il Good H 85:84-5 S '27

Business plus. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:31 D '26

Business woman on companionate marriage. M. G. L. Black. Outlook 148:286-7 F 22 '28

Fetish of the job. Harper 151:731-8 N '25

From her that hath; beauty: asset or liability? Harper 153:110-18 Je '26

BUSINESS women—*Continued*
Have women changed business? A. W. Armstrong. Harper 158:10-16 D '28
Home-plus-job woman; symposium. Woman Cit n s 10:15-16 Mr '26
How Mrs E has bought and sold thirty billions in bonds. Lit Digest 94:48 Jl 2 '27
I won't work for a woman! M. Rollins. il Collier's 74:12 N 29 '24
Is a business career possible to a married woman? G. Pringle. Canad M 67:30 Mr '27
Lady buyers. F. A. Allen. Am Mercury 13:138-44 F '28
Making good in New York city. H. Marsh. Good H 79:122-8 D '24
Middle-aged woman in business. V. Pope. Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 Ap '26
Mothers in business. C. Marshall. il Woman's J 13:8-11 Mr '28
Notes on women in business. H. Woodward. Harper 152:565-72 Ap '26
Our Miss Sheridan. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 200:52-8 My 5 '28
Pioneering in Wall Street. E. Wallace. Cent 114:411-19 Ag '27
Professional woman's baby. H. G. Tyson. New Repub 46:190-2 Ap 7 '26
Seven deadly sins of woman in business. A. W. Armstrong. Harper 153:295-303 Ag '26
Small house for the business woman. E. Johnston. il Good H 83:60-1 Jl '26
Unfinished jobs. Atlan 138:639-45 N '26
What about the children? The question of mothers and careers. E. vB. Hansl. Harper 154:220-7 Ja '27
When Mrs is Miss. C. Marshall. il Woman's J 13:13 Je '28
Why I did not marry again. Pict R 26:20 F '25
Why women fail in business. M. S. Mansfield. No Am 223:638-44 D '26
Why women succeed in business. L. M. Gilbreth. No Am 226:158-66 Ag '28
Woman in business is still at heart a woman. M. E. Clark. Canad M 69:27-8 Ja '28
Woman in Wall Street. Atlan 136:145-58 Ag '25
Woman without a future. H. Blauvelt. Sat Eve Post 200:47 S 17 '27
Women in business. See monthly numbers of Ladies home journal, August 1928-
Women in Wall Street. E. Poole. il Ladies H J 45:9 Ag '28
See also Home economics workers; Married women—Employment; Stenographers; Woman—Occupations; Working girls and women; also National federation of business and professional women's clubs; also headings beginning Women as

BUSINESS women's clubs
For a thousand women; new 19-story club and living house in New York city. il Outlook 139:603-4 Ap 22 '25
See also American woman's association

BUSONI, Ferruccio Benvenuto
Diary of a great pianist. Liv Age 326:329-33 Ag 8 '25
Busoni, a kind of superman. Musician 33:32 F '28
Doctor Faust; criticism. Lit Digest 94:29-30 Ag 6 '27
Last words of Busoni. I. Philipp. il Etude 43:772 N '25

BUSS, Kate
Roofs. House B 62:544 N '27
Transformation of a New England loft. House B 64:33 Jl '28

BUSSELLE, Alfred
Shall we remodel the house? House B 64:138-9 Ag '28

BUSSEWITZ, W. R.
Grade assemblies. El School J 27:41-5 S '26

BUSTAMANTE y Sirvén, Antonio Sánchez de
Portrait. R of Rs 77:119 F '28

BUSWELL, Arthur Moses
Chicago and the Mississippi waterway problem. R of Rs 74:610-12 D '26

BUSWELL, Guy Thomas
Personnel study of students who have received the master's degree from the University of Chicago. School and Soc 25:730-6 Je 18 '27
Summary of arithmetic investigations, 1925, 1926, 1927. bibliog El School J 26:692-703, 745-58; 27:685-94, 731-44; 28:702-9, 730-42 My-Je '26, My-Je '27, My-Je '28

BUSY night at Sagaport; story. See Loomis, A. F.

BUT that isn't all; story. See Cary, L.

BUTANOL. See Butyl alcohol

BUTANTAN institute. See Brazil—Seropathic institute

BUTCHER, B. T.
James Chalmers. Mis R 49:681-2 S '26

BUTCHER, Harold
England's middle class, dead or alive? Nation 124:607 Je 1 '27
Pittsburgh of Japan. Travel 51:18-21 Ag '28

BUTCHER, John George. See Danesfort, John George Butcher, 1st baron

BUTCHER, T. S.
On closing the house for the summer. House B 57:732-4 Je '25

BUTCHER, Thomas Walter
Training of teachers in service. Nat Educ Assn 1926:302-7

BUTCHER, William Lewis
Test of public opinion on causes of crime. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:656-62

BUTIN, Romain François
New archaeological discoveries in southern Abyssinia. Art and Archaeol 24:21-6 Jl '27

BUTLER, Amos William. See Jordan, David Starr, jt. auth.

BUTLER, Mrs Benjamin Franklin
Mrs Benjamin F. Butler. G. Bradford. Atlan 135:518-27 Ap '25

BUTLER, C. L. See Cretcher, Leonard H., jt. auth.

BUTLER, C. S.
On the use of tobacco in prolonging life. Hygeia 6:162-3 Mr '28

BUTLER, Charles H.
School achievement and attendance. School R 33:450-2 Je '25

BUTLER, Edward Burgess
Great merchandising adventure. N. M. Clark. il por Mag of Business 53:576-8 My '28

BUTLER, Ellis Parker
Big noise; story. Woman's H C 55:7-8 S '28
Birds in the bush; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16 N 7 '25
Boom! boom! boom! Outlook 142:258-64 F 17 '26
Bruce of the Bar-None; story. Sunset 58:9-11 My '27
Bum's rush; story. Sat Eve Post 197:32-3 D 6 '24
Crisis; story. Ladies' H J 43:40 Mr '26
Dictated to Doris; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30-2 Ja 16 '26
Dog wanted, male; story. Delin 106:5 Ja '25
Ethiopian dip; story. Canad M 65:20-1 F '26
Excess baggage. por Am M 99:48-9 Je '25
Far seas and distant lands; story. Woman's H C 55:18-19 My '28
Fragrance of lilacs; story. Delin 106:7 My '25
Good sport; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 N 22 '24
How it feels to be the father of twins. por Am M 101:24-5 F '26
Human nature ain't what it ought to be; story. Am M 105:10-13 Ja '28
I beg your pardon; story. Woman's H C 54:16-17 Je '27
Idealist; story. Bookm 61:13-21 Mr '25
I'm the champion free-rider of the world. Am M 100:14-15 O '25
Interlude; story. Woman's H C 54:23 Jl '27
Just-as-soon-as habit. por Am M 105:34-5 Mr '28
Just mark an X; story. Woman's H C 55:27-8 Ja '28

BUTLER, Ellis Parker—*Continued*
Kennel and the cat coop; story. Woman's H C 53:24-5 Ag '26
Mascot; story. Sat Eve Post 197:42 My 23 '25
Montana golf; story. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Je 26 '26
My Greek novel. Bookm 63:150-3 Ap '26
Organizing grandpa; story. Ladies' H J 42:24 Je '25
Perfection plus; story. Woman's H C 55:18-19 Ag '28
Pigs is pigs; story. Golden Bk 2:546-50 O '25
Poetification, new style. Atlan 138:545-7 O '26
Safety first; story. Collier's 77:18-19 F 27 '26
Second husband; story. Woman's H C 52:25-6 Ag '25
Silver bowl; story. Pict R 27:9-11 S '26
Starboard ahoy! story. Sunset 55:9-11 Jl '25
Telling Jedbury; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10 S 5 '25
Ten ways to make a fool of yourself. Am M 103:24-5 Je '27
That refrigerator door; story. Am M 104:46-8 Jl '27
Where is my father? story. Delin 107:6-7 D '25
Where there isn't a will there's a way; story. Am M 104:40-3 N '27
Why I live in a suburb. por Am M 103:50-1 Mr '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25; Ladies' H J 42:138 Je '25

BUTLER, F. D.
Industrial work in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 15:153-5 My '26

BUTLER, F. H. C.
Research spirit in education. Educ R 75:195-8 Ap '28

BUTLER, Frank E.
Making wireless history with De Forest. Radio Broadcast 6:211-19, 492-7, 916-25 D '24-Ja, Mr '25

BUTLER, Gabriel Furlong
To the thirty-first star; poem. Overland n s 83:428-9 N '25

BUTLER, Harold Beresford
Industrial relations in the United States. Monthly Labor R 25:503-8 S '27
Labor in Europe. Ann Am Acad 134:160-6 N '27

BUTLER, Harold Lancaster
How university music training is competing with the private teacher. por Musician 30:11-12 Mr '25
Salient changes in voice teaching in the past fifty years. por Etude 46:220 Mr '28
How Syracuse university is training students for musical careers; interview. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:11-12 Ag '25
Portrait. Musician 31:18 D '26

BUTLER, Hilton
Congressional letters. Am Mercury 3:431-7 D '24
Congressional pie. Am Mercury 5:77-81 My '25
Congressional record. Am Mercury 6:409-14 D '25
How Al Smith fared in Mississippi. Nation 125:244-5 S 14 '27

BUTLER, Howard Crosby
Howard Crosby Butler. E. B. Smith. il por Art and Archaeol 19:2-19 Ja '25

BUTLER, Howard Russell
Painting the moon; Lunar landscape. il Mentor 14:21 Ja '27

BUTLER, J. B.
Butler runs a hospital for broken bric-à-brac; interview. E. C. May. por Am M 101:52-3 Ap '26

BUTLER, Jessie Storrs (Mrs William E. Butler)
Garçonne; poem. Poetry 32:259 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28

BUTLER, John H.
Breaking the shackles. Educ R 71:26-8 Ja '26
Educational publicity for city school systems. School and Soc 22:434-6 O 3 '25
Educational publicity in the teachers college. School and Soc 24:50-2 Jl 10 '26
Is there a cure for war? Educa 45:305-10 Ja '25
Little red schoolhouse reincarnated. Educa 47:149-54 N '26
Our spendthrift schools. Cur Hist 26:48-52 Ap '27
Sources of college publicity. School and Soc 23:145-7 Ja 30 '26
Why homogeneous grouping? Nat Educ Assn J 14:273-4 D '25

BUTLER, John Wesley
Portrait. Mis R 51:22 Ja '28

BUTLER, Mrs Josephine Elizabeth (Grey)
Josephine Butler. R. D. Lamb. por Woman's J 13:29 Ap '28
Josephine Butler: 1828-1928. M. G. Fawcett. Contemp 133:442-6 Ap '28

BUTLER, Katharine
Cricket-y-brick. House B 60:164-5 Ag '26
Weathervanes and sea-chests. House B 60:45 Jl '26

BUTLER, Lorine Letcher
Bennington pottery. Mentor 15:54-5 S '27
He made the first steamboats. Mentor 16:36-7 Je '28
Three meals a day for 160 years. Mentor 14:34 Ag '26

BUTLER, Mary S.
Peter the mocker. Mentor 13:49 Je '25

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray
Butler-Borah debate on prohibition. Lit Digest 93:10 Ap 23 '27
Creating a university. R of Rs 74:533-5 N '26
Public service in the sphere of liberty. School and Soc 26:849-51 D 31 '27
Recent dry and wet arguments presented to Congress. Cong Digest 5:194 Je '26
Wants, tastes and leisure. Playground 18:691-2 Mr '25
Dr Butler's dismissal of Coolidge. Lit Digest 92:8-9 F 26 '27
Dr Pritchett, Dr Butler and child labor. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 20:581-5 N 8 '24
Nicholas Murray Butler. Nation 126:59-60 Ja 18 '28
Portrait. World's Work 50:457 S '25; R of Rs 75:117 F '27; Outlook 145:483 Ap 20 '27; Cur Hist 27:481; 29:54 Ja, O '28
Publicist or politician? H: F. Pringle por Outlook 150:971-3 O 17 '28
Released for publication. I. T. Deyo. Outlook 145:267-8 Mr 2 '27
Unhappiness of Dr Butler. New Repub 41:189-90 Ja 14 '25

BUTLER, Pierce
Library: a laboratory or a warehouse. Libraries 32:529-31 D '27
Portrait. World's Work 55:9 N '27; R of Rs 76:566 D '27

BUTLER, Samuel, 1835-1902
Idyll. Golden Bk 4:434 O '26
Psalm of Montreal; poem. Golden Bk 3:620 My '26
Enfant terrible of literature. G: Sampson. Liv Age 324:265-7 Ja 31 '25
On the trail of Samuel Butler. L: Golding. Liv Age 327:207-8 O 24 '25
~~Readers and writers. E. Boyd~~. Ind 118:590 Je 4 '27
Samuel Butler and evolution. W. L. MacDonald. No Am 223:626-37 D '26
Vindication of Samuel Butler. C. E. M. Joad. Liv Age 329:270-4 My 1 '26

BUTLER, Smedley Darlington
Crime in the home of its friends. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:18-19 D 5 '25
Crime preserved in alcohol. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:7-8 D 12 '25
General Butler's dramatic exit. por Lit Digest 88:10-11 Ja 9 '26
Leatherneck wallops the small gods. J. Stuart. por Collier's 75:18-19 Ja 17 '25
Portrait. Outlook 142:9 Ja 6 '26

BUTLER, Smedley Darlington—*Continued*

Why criminals are not afraid; General Butler's battle of Philadelphia. W: G. Shepherd. il por Collier's 76:18-19 N 28 '25

Will Smedley Butler sniff more powder in China? il por Lit Digest 93:40-2 Ap 2 '27

BUTLER, Thomas S.

America misled by Five-power naval treaty. Cur Hist 26:86-92 Ap '27

Don't give up the ships! No Am 224:214-22 Je '27

Where the Arms conference failed. World's Work 53:670-7 Ap '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 92:7 Ja 1 '27

BUTLER, William Morgan

Go see Butler. R. Choate. por Ind 114:121-2 Ja 31 '25

Mr Butler versus Mr Hays. T: C. Carens. Ind 120:326-8 Ap 7 '28

Portrait. R of Rs 70:565; 74:569 D '24, D '26; Cur Opinion 78:3 Ja '25; Woman Cit n s 10: 7 My '26; World's Work 52:6 My '26; Ind 116:734; 117:490 Je 26, O 30 '26; Mentor 14:51 Jl '26; Lit Digest 96:38 F 11 '28; Outlook 149:297 Je 20 '28

Secret sorrow of the White House. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:138 F 10 '26

Silent Cal's silent partner. Nation 123:424-6 O 27 '26

BUTLERS

What every butler knows. H. W. Miller. il Sat Eve Post 199:42 N 20 '26

BUTMAN, Carl Hawes

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 12:198 Ja '28

BUTT, F. D.

Reply to Admiral Scheer. Fortn 128:584-8 N '27

BUTTE, George Charles

Portrait. R of Rs 72:240 S '25

BUTTE, Montana

Hymn to an oasis. A. O'Dane. Am Mercury 6:190-6 O '25

Redemption of barren Butte by flowers and a woman's faith. J. C. Knox. il Gard M 41: 256-7 My '25

Study in the value and function of the book review as conducted in Butte high school. T. M. Reichle. School and Soc 21:788-90 Je 27 '25

BUTTENHEIM, Edgar J.

What recreation owes to the individual. Playground 22:67 My '28

BUTTENHEIM, Harold Sinley

Problem of the standing vehicle. Ann Am Acad 133:144-55 S '27

BUTTER

She can make a lump of butter look like a garden of flowers. M. R. Dunbar. Am M 104:68 Jl '27

Economics of creamery butter consumption. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 21:1-6 Jl '25

Neutralized cream; with reply by H. W. Wiley. C. H. Eckles. Science n s 63:257-8 Mr 5 '26

What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 44:179 Mr '27

Why does butter keep? O. Rahn. Sci Monthly 27:206-11 S '28

The year we switched our men from salary to commission our business increased 66%. G. A. Sumner. il System 48:550 N '25

BUTTER, Substitutes for

Substitute for butter. Science n s 66:sup 12 O 14 '27

See also Oleomargarine

BUTTER and egg man; drama. See Kaufman, G: S.

BUTTER-fruit. See Avocados

BUTTER money; story. See Worts, G: F.

BUTTER-side-up; story. See Parker, A.

BUTTER-side up; story. See Worts, G: F.

BUTTERBAUGH, Wayne E.

Buying and handling $134,000,000 worth of transportation. Ind Management 71:100-4 F '26

BUTTERCUP; story. See Saunders, W. O.

BUTTERCUP day; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

BUTTERFIELD, Ernest Warren

Adventures in public education. School and Soc 25:583-92 My 21 '27

English of the Latin teachers. Educ R 73: 277-8 My '27

In the North, equality of educational opportunity. Nat Educ Assn 1925:686-96

Plenary inspiration of the dotted line. Educ R 69:1-4 Ja '25

BUTTERFIELD, H. M.

Using cut flowers in the home. Gard M 41: 249-52 My '25

BUTTERFIELD, Harold

Brick bonds. Gard & Home B 44:382-3 Ja '27

Camp you can build anywhere. Gard & Home B 45:28-9 Mr '27

Darby and Joan of architecture. Gard & Home B 44:376-7 Ja '27

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech

Farmers' problems and proposed solutions. Cur Hist 29:265-73 N '28

World's farmers get together. R of Rs 75:297-8 Mr '27

Prophet of rural life. J: D. Willard. por R of Rs 75:299-301 Mr '27

BUTTERFIELD, Walton

Tea for six; one-act play. Drama 16:134-6 Ja '26

BUTTERFLIES

Bears and butterflies in Siberia. F. Dörries. Liv Age 326:160-3 Jl 18 '25

Butterflies. H. Mace. Contemp 130:368-72 S '26

Butterflies from the cannibal country are turned into jewelry. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 47:76-7 Ja '27

Butterfly farm brings profit and pleasure. il Pop Mech 48:822 N '27

Butterfly odors. il Lit Digest 93:24 Je 4 '27

Butterfly's feathers. il Lit Digest 90:21-2 Jl 10 '26

Carnivorous butterflies. A. H. Clark. il Smithson Rept 1925:439-508

Foolish butterfly. L. O'Flaherty. Dial 78:402-4 My '25

Fragrant butterflies. A. H. Clark. il Smithson Rept 1926:421-46

Just bugs. E. Keil. il Nature M 10:184-8 S '27

Legacy of butterflies; treasures of a French collector. Mentor 15:60 N '27

Maine woman who makes a living raising butterflies for sale. W: S. Dutton. Am M 101:71-2 My '26

Strange habits of familiar moths and butterflies. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 52: 76-126 Jl '27

This doctor has spent half a million dollars for butterflies. M. W. Childs. il Am M 105: 61-2 F '28

Migration

Butterflies travel four thousand miles. S. L. Bastin. St N 53:94-5 N '25

Butterfly trees; migration of monarch butterflies, California. il Lit Digest 91:28 N 20 '26

Puzzling butterfly migration. E. D. Ball and W. E. Stone. Science n s 68:110-11 Ag 3 '28

Seagoing butterflies amaze scientists. il Pop Mech 45:741 My '26

BUTTERFLY lilies. See Mariposa lilies

BUTTERMILK

Buttermilk as a fertilizer for blueberries. F: V. Coville. il Science n s 64:94-6 Jl 23 '26

BUTTERS, John Henry

Portrait. R of Rs 75:296 Mr '27

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah

Crown our Washington; poem. Overland n s 86:37 F '28

BUTTERWORTH, Julian Edward

Educational resources of country life. Nat Educ Assn 1924:730-8

Factors of rural education. Educ R 73:90-6 F '27

To what extent is differentiation for rural school administrative service justified? Nat Educ Assn 1928:455-7

BUTTERWORTH, William
Cash value of recreation. Survey 61:229-30 N 15 '28
Community recreation. por Am City 39:81-4 N '28; Same. Playground 22:495-8 D '28
On my office wall I picture the business. por System 50:287 S '26
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:513 N '28

BUTTIN' blood; story. See Patterson, P.

BUTTOLPH, —, captain
Desert patrol and its young commander. E. B. Schoedsack. il map por Asia 25:556-64 Jl '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:44-8 Jl 11 '25

BUTTOLPH, David
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 12:140 D '27

BUTTON, Henry V.
Decorative uses of old fashion-prints. House B 57:249 Mr '25

BUTTON knots. See Knots

BUTTONETTES. See Puppets and puppet plays

BUTTONS
From tagua to buttons. F. P. Farrar. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:801-9 Ag '28
Romantic story of buttons; interview with H: T. Noyes. J: Singleton. Am M 99:53 My '25

BUTTRICK, Helen Goodrich
Economics of furnishing the home. J Home Econ 17:7-11 Ja '25

BUTTRICK, P. L., and Cromie, G. A.
Organization of city shade tree work. Am City 36:649-53 My '27

BUTTRICK, Wallace
Education in the new South. R of Rs 73:365-7 Ap '26
Education is the discipline of one's powers by himself. School Life 11:21-2 O '25
Dr Wallace Buttrick on education. por R of Rs 73:429 Ap '26
Educational statesman. por R of Rs 75:86-7 Ja '27
Obituary. School and Soc 23:710 Je 5 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 143:198-9 Je 9 '26
Obituary. por R of Rs 74:24 Jl '26

BUTTS, Ben
That outlaw storekeeper of Outlaw alley. M. Harlan. por Am M 101:62 F '26

BUTTS, Donald C. A., and others
Preliminary report on the study of the emission spectra and surface tension alterations in experimental animal tumors. Science n s 65:304-6 Mr 25 '27

BUTTS, Elliot W.
Enlargement of Jacksonville, Fla., municipal electric plant under way. Am City 38:86-7 Mr '28

BUTTS, Frances Moon
Recent trends in typewriting; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:348-9

BUTTS, Nellie Doty
Walt Whitman's sister. Bookm 60:590-2 Ja '25

BUTYL alcohol
Microbe in international affairs; clostridium acetobutylicum (Weizmann). D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 137:30-2 Jl '27

BUWALDA, Imra
Policewomen on the Pacific coast. por Woman Cit n s 11:34 Mr '27

BUWALDA, John Peter
Age of the Payette formation and the old erosion surface in Idaho. Science n s 60:572-3 D 19 '24
Paleontological and geological investigations in the John Day region of eastern Oregon. Science n s 66:135-6 Ag 5 '27

—and Moore, Bernard N.
Age of the satsop and the dalles formations of Oregon and Washington. Science n s 66:236 S 9 '27

BUXTON, Charles Roden
Russia: 1920-1927. Liv Age 333:1054-7 D 15 '27

BUXTON, Leonard Halford Dudley
Pre-Sumerian man. Sci Am 137:493-5 D '27

BUXTON, Noel (Edward)
Sahara desert. Fortn 129:364-70 Mr '28
Under-cultivation and the remedy. Contemp 128:9-17 Jl '25

BUY, baby, buy; story. See Hellman, S.

BUYERS, D. E.
Why not budget labor? Factory and Ind Management 75:1205 Je '28

BUYERS
Buyeritis. J. R. Brundage. il Sat Eve Post 197:21 Mr 14 '25
Lady buyers. F. A. Allen. Am Mercury. 13:138-44 F '28

BUYING. See Merchandizing; Purchasing; Shopping and shoppers

BUYING, Household. See Purchasing, Household

BUZZ saw; story. See Upson, W: H.

BUZZARD, Sir Edward Farquhar
Medicine and the church. Liv Age 334:48-56 Ja 1 '28

BUZZARD, Sir Farquhar. See Buzzard, Sir Edward Farquhar

BUZZARD, Robert G.
Geographical adventure. Survey 59:637-8 F 15 '28

BUZZARDS
Common buzzard. E. W. Hendy. Fortn 129:258-65 F '28

BUZZARDS, Turkey. See Turkey buzzards

BUZZARDS; story. See Pattullo, G:

BUZZERS
How to make a telegraph buzzer. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 45:1015-16 Je '26

BUZZI-PECCIA, A.
Vocalist's ladder to opportunity. por Etude 43:251-2 Ap '25

BY, John
Portrait. Canad M 66:23 Ag '26

BY benefit of clergy; story. See Vance, L: J.

BY bequest; story. See Brackett, C:

BY-hecker; story. See Lane, D. R.

BY-products. See Waste products

BY remote control; story. See Condon, F.

BYE, Arthur Edwin
One hundred years of art in Philadelphia, 1776-1876. Art and Archaeol 21:152-61 Ap '26
Story of art in Pennsylvania. School Arts M 24:516-22 My '25

BYE, Edgar C.
Making the contribution of the social studies effective. Nat Educ Assn 1926:659-63

BYE, Raymond Taylor
Economic significance of foreign markets and their relation to public policy. Ann Am Acad 127:1-11 S '26
Interest on enterprisers' capital as a cost in the light of economic theory. Am Econ R 16:266-72 Je '26
Nature and fundamental elements of costs. Q J Econ 41:30-62 N '26

BYER, H. B.
Volume and cost of building construction, 1914 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:173-6 Jl '25

BYERLY, Perry
Seismological note. Science n s 63:307 Mr 19 '26

BYERLY, Theodore Carroll
Simple method for observation of the living chick embryo. Science n s 63:458-9 Ap 30 '26

BYERS, Charles Alma
Porches for outdoor living. Sunset 59:52-3 Jl '27
White candles of the hills. St N 55:904 S '28

BYERS, Frank
Economics of dirt farming. Sci Am 139:244-7 S '28

BYERS, Frank R.
Director's approach to play rhythms. Drama 18:167-9 Mr '28

BYERS, R. C.
Out of the frying pan into the lily pond. L. L. Bridston. por Am M 105:68 My '28
Water-lily farm a gold mine; interview. il por Mentor 16:66 S '28

BYINGTON, Steven Tracy
Clothes. Nation 121:89-91 Jl 15 '25

BYLER, Mrs James W.
Washington associations aid dependent children. School Life 12:97 Ja '27

BYLLESBY, H. M., & company, Chicago
Development of a business library. il Pub Libraries 30:193-4 Ap '25

BYLUND, Helen
Portrait. St N 53:1030 S '26

BYNE, Mrs Mildred (Stapley)
Peak of Spain's decorative art. Arts and Dec 28:48-9 Mr; 48-9 Ap '28

BYNG, Julian (Hedworth George) Byng, 1st baron
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:388 Ap '25; Canad M 65:38 Ap '26

BYNG, Launcelot Alfred Cranmer-. See Cranmer-Byng, Launcelot Alfred

BYNNER, Witter (Emanuel Morgan, pseud.)
Arthur and Louise; poem. Bookm 66:77 S '27
Blue room; poem. Forum 74:893 D '25
Cafe; poem. Nation 122:641 Je 9 '26
Changes; Pasture; poems. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Chapala poems: Twilight; Storm-dragon; Zarape; Asleep; Along the mountain-margin of Mescala; Montezuma; La Francesa; To my mother concerning a Chapala sunset; Moth; Calendar. Poetry 30:205-9 Jl '27
Christ in China: a fragment; poem. Sat R Lit 5:21 Ag 4 '28
City; poem. Bookm 60:397 D '24
The condemned; poem. New Repub 51:329 Ag 17 '27
Country cottage; poem. New Repub 42:155 Ap 1 '25
Dance for rain; Pallor; poems. New Repub 44:151-2 S 30 '25
Descent; poem. Sat R Lit 4:113 S 17 '27
Edna St Vincent Millay. New Repub 41:sup 14-15 D 10 '24
Epithalamium and elegy; poem. Poetry 27:16-17 O '25
Even the bats; poem. New Repub 44:307 N 11 '25
Flight; poem. Nation 122:453 Ap 21 '26
Foreigner; poem. Nation 122:207 F 24 '26
El gallo; poem. New Repub 45:211 Ja 13 '26
George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:332 N '27
Grotesque; poem. New Repub 52:340 N 16 '27
Idols; poem. New Repub 47:247 Jl 21 '26
Importunity; poem. New Repub 51:279 Ag 3 '27
Indian earth: Owls; Tule; Volcano; Sunset on Lake Chapala; Men of music; Weaver from Jocotepec; poems. Yale R n s 17:667-9 Jl '28
Long way; poem. Poetry 25:194 Ja '25
Lot's daughter; poem. New Repub 42:101 Mr 18 '25
Maggie; poem. New Repub 41:230 Ja 21 '25
El musico; poem. Sat R Lit 2:401 D 12 '25
Night in Mexico; poem. Nation 121:280 S 9 '25
Oh for a witless age; poem. New Repub 44:90 S 16 '25
On a naked hill; poem. Sat R Lit 3:525 Ja 22 '27
Once more, O Commonwealth; poem. New Repub 52:74 S 7 '27
Pallor; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Philosophy; poem. New Repub 52:306 N 9 '27
Poems: Three men; Says a Taoist; Word-woman. Nation 120:693 Je 17 '25
Poetry and culture. Dial 85:298-302 O '28
Remembering; Vigil; poems. Dial 85:405 N '28
Self; poem. Nation 124:41 Ja 12 '27
Singing huntsman; poem. Poetry 25:194 Ja '25
Syrian prayer; poem. New Repub 45:242 Ja 20 '26
There are too many dead; poem. Poetry 25:195 Ja '25
To a modern girl; poem. Nation 126:271 Mr 7 '28
To American flyers in Morocco; poem. New Repub 45:109 D 16 '25
To certain Bostonians; poem. Nation 127:522 N 14 '28
To one in China; poem. Poetry 25:195 Ja '25
What other shield? poem. New Repub 51:119 Je 22 '27
Wind-women; poem. Dial 81:154 Ag '26
Winged serpent; poem. Dial 82:51-2 Ja '27
With the gods; poem. Nation 125:182 Ag 24 '27
Witness; poem. Ind 115:131 Ag 1 '25
Young girl; poem. Poetry 25:192-3 Ja '25

—and Kiang Kang-hu
(trs.) Song of a guitar. Po Chü-yi. Forum 74:448-51 S '25

BYPASS roads. See Roads—Bypass roads

BYRAM, Harry E.
Over the mountains with white coal. Pop Mech 42:960-5 D '24
Portrait. Ind 116:737 Je 26 '26

BYRD, Elinor Bolling (Flood) (Mrs Richard Evelyn Byrd, sr.)
Mother of Tom, Dick, and Harry. F. Green. pors Am M 105:18-19 F '28

BYRD, Harry Flood
Virginia through the eyes of her governor. por Scrib M 83:682-9 Je '28
Americans we like. V. Dabney. Nation 126:632-4 Je 6 '28
Three famous Byrds from a fine old brood. por Lit Digest 90:37-8 Ag 7 '26
Youth takes the helm in Virginia. F. Strother. il por World's Work 53:139-56 D '26

BYRD, Jennie Meriyweather (Rivers) (Mrs William Byrd)
Three famous Byrds from a fine old brood. por Lit Digest 90:37-8 Ag 7 '26

BYRD, Joseph Lawrence
Final truce; story Overland n s 82:543-7 D '24

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, 1888-
Coming age in aviation. por (front) World's Work 54:600-10 O '27
Crusaders. por Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 S 22 '28
Doc Kinkade, the man who put us across. Am M 105:22-3 Je '28
Don't let them die. por Sat Eve Post 200:13 My 26 '28
Facing aviation's critics. por (front) Forum 80:166-71 Ag '28
First flight to the North pole. pors Nat Geog M 50:356-76 S '26
Fly on! fly on! por Collier's 81:8-9 My 12 '28
Flying over the arctic. por Nat Geog M 48:519-32 N '25
How I pick my men. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ap 21 '28
In defense of stunt flying. World's Work 53:90-7 N '26
It's safe to fly. pors Collier's 80:7-8 S 3 '27
Our transatlantic flight. pors Nat Geog M 52:346-68 S '27
Perils of arctic flying. por (front) World's Work 52:69-83 My '26
Santa Claus at the North pole. por Woman's H C 53:13 D '26
This hero business. por Ladies' H J 44:21 Ja '27
Why I am going to the South pole. World's Work 55:158-67 D '27
X in exploration. pors Sat Eve Post 200:5 D 31 '27
Antarctic expedition. Science n s 66:187 Ag 26 '27
Byrd's greatest achievement. por Outlook 146:401-2 Jl 27 '27
Commander Byrd receives the Hubbard gold medal. il pors Nat Geog M 50:377-88 S '26
Dick Byrd as a Mercury of modern flying science. il pors Lit Digest 94:34-42 Jl 23 '27
Dick Byrd, gentleman. F. Green. il pors Am M 104:16-17 D '27

BIRD, Richard Evelyn—*Continued*

Franklin and Byrd. Nation 126:603 My 30 '28

How Commander Byrd forecasts the coming age of the air; interview. M. Todd. Lit Digest 97:66-9 Ap 7 '28

Portrait. Ind 116:207 F 20 '26; Outlook 142:553; 143:88; 145:262; 146:273 Ap 14, My 19 '26, Mr 2, Je 29 '27; R of Rs 73:539; 78:338 My '26, O '28; Sci Am 134:388 Je '26; Sci Monthly 22:563 Je '26; Cur Hist 24:592; 26:553 Jl '26, Jl '27; Collier's 79:28 Je 11 '27; 82:17 Ag 11 '28; Lit Digest 94:6 Jl 16 '27; Sunset 59:45 Ag '27; Photo-Era 61:289 N '28

Some scientific aspects of Commander Byrd's transatlantic flight. C. H. Biddlecombe. il Outlook 146:406-7 Jl 27 '27

Stuff that Byrds are made of. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 55:871-4 S '28

Three famous Byrds from a fine old brood. por Lit Digest 90:37-8 Ag 8 '26

Three pages from Byrd's record. M. G. Johnson. Collier's 80:8 S 3 '27

When old Chinook takes the South-pole trail with Byrd. il Lit Digest 95:49-52 O 15 '27

—and Stefansson, Vilhjalmur

Arctic flying of Captain Wilkins and Lieutenant Eielson. Science n s 65:523-5 My 27 '27

BYRD, Thomas

Three famous Byrds from a fine old brood. por Lit Digest 90:37-8 Ag 7 '26

BYRD, William

Faithless shepherdess; poem. Golden Bk 2: 32 Jl '25

BYRD expedition, 1926. See Arctic exploration—Byrd expedition, 1926

BYRD expedition, 1928-. See Antarctic—Byrd expedition, 1928-

BYRNE, Alexa

Blizzard snow; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 24 '26

On the range: Wrangling; Sheepherder; poems. Poetry 30:253-6 Ag '27

BYRNE, Donn (Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne)

And did those feet—; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-10 N 27 '26

Blue waves of Tory; story. Pict R 26:8-9 Je '25

Brother Saul; novel. Pict R 28:8-11 D '26; 14-16 Ja; 21-3 F; 24-5 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 26 My '27

County people; story. Pict R 26:5-7 Jl '25

Crusade; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 S 24; 20-1 O 1; 32-3 O 8; 32-3 O 15 '27

Derby rule; story. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 O 9; 28-9 O 16 '26

Fair girl of Wu; story. Pict R 26:14-16 Ap '25

Green eyes; story. Pict R 26:14-16 Ja '25

Hangman's house; novel. Pict R 27:5-9 N; 23-7 D '25; 19-23 Ja; 20-4 F '26

In praise of James Carabine; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 My 9 '25

Ireland: the rock whence I was hewn. Nat Geog M 51:257-316 Mr '27

Party of baccarat; novel. Sat Eve Post 198: 3-5 F 6; 24-5 F 13; 26-7 F 20 '26

Pipes o' glory; story. Collier's 75:7-8 Mr 21 '25

Spanish men's rest; story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 O 10; 30-1 O 17 '25

Untitled story; novel. Cent 109:147-67, 336-56, 538-51 D '24-F '25

Wall that is high; story. Pict R 27:7-9 Jl '26

Obituary. Outlook 149:367 Jl 4 '28

BYRNE, Ella

Mountain death; poem. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26

BYRNE, Mrs M. D.

International relief union. Contemp 134:365-72 S '28

BYRNES, Eugene Francis

Cartoonist who broke the rules. C: A. Goddard. por Overland n s 83:203 My '25

BYRNES, Lillian

The tramp; poem. Nation 121:305 S 16 '25

BYRNES, Martha E. (Catherine Myles, pseud.)

Bed rock; story. Cath World 125:433-50 Jl '27

BYRNES, Roane Fleming

Keep your head above water; story. St N 55:455-8 Ap '28

BYRNS, Joseph W.

Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:162 Ag '26

BYRON, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron

Unpublished letter of Lord Byron. Overland n s 83:284-5 Jl '25

Written after swimming from Sestos to Abydos; poem. Golden Bk 5:777 Je '27

Assault upon the poets. C. B. Tinker. Yale R n s 14:625-44 Jl '25

Byron; tr. by Mrs C. E. Barrett-Lennard. H. G. von Treitschke. Fortn 128:621-36 N '27

Byron in America. S: C. Chew. Am Mercury 1:335-44 Mr '24

Byroniana: the archives of the London Greek committee. E. S. De Beer and W. Seton. 19th Cent 100:396-412 S '26

Byron's lameness. Mentor 15:63 My '27

Byron's last writing. Liv Age 325:383-4 My 16 '25

Byron's oratory. D. Powell. Q J Speech Educ 13:424-32 N '27

Golden complex, a defence of inferiority. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 3:709-11 Ap 9 '27

New way with old masterpieces. E. Boyd. Harper 150:730-8 My '25

Portrait. Woman's H C 53:15 My '26

Romantic autobiography; Don Juan. J: Erskine. por Delin 112:49 Ja '28

Statue by P. MacGillivray. Int Studio 86:46 Mr '27

BYRON, Milton

Self-made magician. Outlook 149:554-6 Ag 1 '28

BYRON, Robert

Fascism in the Dodecanese. Nation 122:405-6 Ap 14 '26

BYRON, Thomas P.

Slaves of the lamp; story. Canad M 65:24-7 Mr '26

BYRONIC mechanic. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 138: 403 N 12 '24

BYTOWN. See Ottawa, Canada

BYWATER, Hector Charles

America and Britain: the naval issue. Forum 77:96-106 Ja '27

American naval policy. 19th Cent 103:322-32 Mr '28

Britain and the submarine. 19th Cent 99:508-19 Ap '26

British navy of to-day. 19th Cent 104:639-49 N '28

French naval policy and its reactions. Atlan 135:688-98 My '25

Japanese naval policy. 19th Cent 98:689-700 N '25

Martial resources of soviet Russia. 19th Cent 100:637-47 N '26

New treaty battleships Nelson and Rodney. Sci Am 133:250-1 O '25

Russo-Japanese precedent. Forum 75:816-19 Je '26

Singapore naval base. Forum 75:700-7 My '26

Treaty cruiser, is it worth while? Sci Am 135:326-8 N '26

What really happened. Atlan 138:645-54 N '26

BYZANTINE empire

Byzantine imperialism in Egypt. A. E. R. Boak. bibliog Am Hist R 34:1-8 O '28

BYZANTINE studies

Byzantine studies in Russia, past and present. A. A. Vasiliev. Am Hist R 32:539-45 Ap '27

BYZANTIUM. See Constantinople

C

C. I. E. See Confédération internationale des étudiants

CAB drivers. See Taxicab drivers

CABALE des dévots. See Compagnie du saint-sacrement

CABALLERO, Agustín Nieto. See Nieto Caballero, Agustín

CABANA, A. Edmere

How community workers can use science and nature study as a form of play. Playground 18:693-4 Mr '25

CABARET; story. See Edginton, H. M.

CABBAGE worms

Common cabbage worm and its control. Revised ed. F. H. Chittenden. il diags Farmers' Bul 1461:1-14 '26

CABBAGES

Cabbage. Revised ed. L. C. Corbett. il Farmers' Bul 433:1-18 '24

Cabbage plant and temperature. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Ag 3 '28

Cabbages and kings. Mentor 16:63 F '28

Give a thought to cabbage. M. S. Follett. il Ladies' H J 44:176 Mr '27

More vitamines from cabbage. C. K. Hall il Good H 81:81 Ag '25

New style cabbages. Science n s 68:sup12 Jl 20 '28

Diseases and pests

Diseases of cabbage and related plants. J. C. Walker. il Farmers' Bul 1439:1-30 '27

See also Cabbage worms

CABELL, James Branch

Above paradise; story. Am Mercury 4:143-50 F '25

Between worlds; story. Am Mercury 9:1-6 S '26

Confusions of the golden travel; story. Bookm 66:34-8 S '27

Mathematics of Gonfal; story. Cent 110:387-97 Ag '25

Sonnet. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25

Story of the Flowery Kingdom; poem. Cur Opinion 78:224 F '25

Story of the rat-trap. Golden Bk 2:437-44 O '25

Cabelliana. B. Rascoe. Bookm 66:190 O '27

Five portraits on galvanized iron. B: De Casseres. Am Mercury 9:394-5 D '26

James Branch Cabell. J. Hergesheimer. Am Mercury 13:38-47 Ja '28

James Branch Cabell; poem. R: B. Glaenzer. Sat R Lit 4:250 O 29 '27

James Branch Cabell versus God. Cur Opinion 78:340 Mr '25

Mr Wogglebaum cooks an opera; report on Jurgen. R. L. McCardell. Bookm 66:637-9 F '28

Portrait. Travel 47:42 Jl '26; Bookm 66:192a O '27; Travel 50:44 N '27; Mentor 15:35 D '27; R of Rs 76:672 D '27; Arts and Dec 30:63 N '28

Richmond and its writers. E. R. Richardson. Bookm 68:449-50 D '28

Something about fig leaves. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 4:249-50 O 29 '27

CABIATI, Attilio

In view of our debts to America. Liv Age 329:393-6 My 22 '26

CABINET (United States). See United States—Cabinet

CABINET of Doctor Calcooly; verse. See Irwin, W. A.

CABINET system

Cabinet form of government; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:1-74

See also United States—Cabinet

CABINET work

Attractive wooden trim for cabinetwork. C. West. il Pop Mech 50:687-9 O '28

See also Furniture; Marquetry; Woodworking

CABINETS (furniture)

Building a Priscilla sewing cabinet. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 48:698-700 O '27

Cabinet in modern design. E. M. Winterbourne. il diag Ind Educ M 29:215-16 D '27

Drawing room cabinet and magazine file. H. L. Weatherby. il plan Ind Arts M 15:317-19 S '26

Martha Washington sewing cabinet. A. H. Nicol and A. Anderson. il diags Ind Arts M 15:255-7 Jl '26

Phonograph cabinet. O. C. Druge. il diag Ind Educ M 27:268-9 F '26

Priscilla Alden sewing cabinet. A. Anderson and A. H. Nicol. plan Ind Arts M 15:179-81 My '26

Radio or phonograph cabinet of Spanish design. E. M. Winterbourne. il diags Ind Arts M 16:436-7 N '27

Rare antique cabinets and secretaires; photographs. Arts and Dec 27:74-5 O '27

Sewing cabinet. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 45:168-72 Ja '26

Sewing cabinet. V. L. Pickens. il diags Ind Educ M 29:424-5 My '28

Side cabinet. C. A. Rosell. plan Ind Educ M 29:422 My '28

Wall stand of modern design. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 50:519-25 S '28

Walnut smoking cabinet. W: T. Weld. il plans Ind Educ M 27:166-7 N '25

Writing cabinet for the library table. G: H. Cappel. il diag Pop Mech 45:153-4 Ja '26

See also Radio cabinets

CABINS

Cabins in the clearing. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 48:40-2 Ag '25

Camp in northern Michigan. L. E. Hill and H. D. Hill. il House B 64:70-2 Jl '28

Possibilities of an old stone wall. F. H. Harris. il Country Life 48:67-9 O '25

Recreation cabins for boys and girls. C. A. Lovell. il Am City 33:17-18 Jl '25

Summer homes by hill and sea. B: F. Betts. il diags plan Gard & Home B 45:23-7 Mr '27

Three cabins at Cabin Ridge. H. S. Jones. il plans House B 62:25-9 Jl '27

CABINS, Log. See Log cabins

CABLE, Frank T.

Fifteen years under the sea. S: T. Moore. il por Pop Mech 46:228-33 Ag '26

CABLE, George Washington

Author of Old creole days. por Outlook 139:213-14 F 11 '25

CABLE, John L.

Portrait. R of Rs 71:8 Ja '25

CABLE, W. Arthur

Criticism card for class use. Q J Speech Educ 12:186-8 Ap '26

Vitalizing the course of study in argumentation and debate. Q J Speech Educ 12:182-95 Je '26

CABLE act. See Citizenship

CABLES

Painting mile-long cable made easy. il Sci Am 137:113 Ag '27

Spinning webs of steel for bridges. il Pop Mech 44:230-4 Ag '25

See also Cableways

CABLES, Electric. See Electric cables

CABLES, Submarine

Around the world by wire; unceasing work of more than fifty repair ships. il Pop Mech 43:194-7 F '25

Bottom of the ocean is Main Street to him; interview with W. G. S. deCarteret. G: W. Gray. il Am M 99:48-9 Ja '25

Canadian contributions to world progress; Canada and the submarine cable. L. B. Jackes. map Canad M 64:76 Ap '25

Early history of submarine cable communication. M. L. Cordua. Pan Am M 41:163-5 Jl '28

Epoch-making engineering achievement. F. A. Westbrook. il Sci Am 134:100-1 F '26

Four millions on permalloy, to win! E. C. May. il Pop Mech 44:947-52 D '25

Laying of a submarine cable. F. A. Westbrook. il Outlook 139:265-7 F 18 '25

Submarine cables that engirdle the globe. Pan Am M 39:66-8 My '26

Three thousand fathoms deep. K. Moses. il Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ja 3 '25

What the cable-layers have found out. map Lit Digest 94:21-2 S 3 '27

CABLES, Submarine—*Continued*
World's speediest cable. Lit Digest 83:26 N 29 '24
See also Telegraph, Submarine

CABLEWAYS
Aerial tramway to scale Mt Whitney. il Pop Mech 45:884 Je '26
Mountain climbing by air cable. il Sci Am 138:50 Ja '28

CABOT, Ella (Lyman) (Mrs Richard Clarke Cabot)
Course in human relations. bibliog J Home Econ 17:427-31 Ag '25
Every-child, how he develops spiritually. Ann Am Acad 121:151-4 S '25

CABOT, Elliot
Beating the game. por Theatre Arts M 12:418-23 Je '28

CABOT, Philip
Ethics and politics. Atlan 142:686-94 N '28
Suicide of anthracite. World's Work 51:101-5 N '25

CABOT, Richard Clarke
Adventures on the borderland of ethics. por Survey 55:274-7, 567, 618-21; 56:18-20, 321-2, 572-6 D 1 '25, F 1, Mr 1, Ap 1, Je 1, S 1 '26
Permanence of values. Survey 61:285-7 D 1 '28
Wider fellowship. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:11-19

CABOT, Mrs Richard Clarke. See Cabot, Ella

CABOT, Stephen Perkins
Education in Germany to-day. Atlan 141:686-96 My '28

CABRAL, Juan G.
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:141 S '26

CACAHUAMILPA cave
Down to the sunless rivers of Mexico. M. Storm. il Travel 47:21-5 Je '26

CACERES, Spain
Main Street in provincial Spain. V. S. Pritchett. il Travel 50:7-11 Mr '28

CACOMISTLES
Caco, a ring-tailed cat. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 11:27-9 Ja '28

CACTUS
Australia borrows a beneficent pest to check the prickly pear. Outlook 149:405 Jl 11 '28
Cacti of the American Southwest; photographs. J. Gayer. Nat Geog M 48:283-9 S '25
Cactus as a hobby plant. G. D. Pring. il Gard & Home B 46:438 Ja '28
Cactus for city window deserts. A. Devoo. il House and Gard 50:92-3 D '26
Cactus for fancier and amateur. F. Duncan. il Gard & Home B 47:483 Jl '28
Cactus plantings for interior decorations. F. E. Lemmon. il House B 60:589 N '26
Current popularity of cactus. A. Stow-Fithian. il House and Gard 53:100-1 Ja '28
Everblooming cactus from Texas. C. N. Ray. il Gard & Home B 47:57 Mr '28
For winter window gardens. E. M. Roth and G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 54:78 Ja '27
Insects in fight on cactus pest. Science n s 65:sup12 F 25 '27
Making a cactus garden. C. Redfern. il Gard & Home B 47:481-2 Jl '28
Modern window garden cult. G. A. M. Clark. il Am Home 1:236 D '28
My garden of succulents. A. Stow-Fithian. il House and Gard 52:72-3 D '27
Prickly pear cactus in Australia. Science n s 63:sup14 Je 4 '26
Rubber from cactus promises lower tire cost. il Pop Mech 48:720 N '27
Sponges of the desert. S. L. Bastin. il St N 53:542-3 Mr '26

CACTUS wren. See Wrens

CADBY, Carine. See Cadby, Will, jt. auth.

CADBY, Will, and Cadby, Carine
Switzerland: capital of winter. Country Life 49:60-2 Ja '26

CADDELL, Alfred M.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:288 D '24

CADDIE, A.
Making intelligent time study allowances. Ind Management 70:38-9 Jl '25

CADDIES (golf)
Movie-usher idea on the golf links. Lit Digest 99:53 O 6 '28
Our responsibility for the recreation of caddies. F. A. Rowe. Playground 22:15-16 Ap '28
Solving the caddy problem. D. Chase. Playground 21:652 Mr '28

CADDIES, Tea. See Tea caddies

CADELL, Jean
Portrait as Miss Shoe. Theatre Arts M 10:490 Jl '26

CADENCE; story. See Shane, N.

CADES, Hazel Rawson
Beautiful and tanned. Collier's 79:14 Je 18 '27
Book business. Woman's H C 55:99 D '28
Everybody eats. Woman's H C 55:49 N '28
Everybody likes nice hair. Woman's H C 55:87 S '28
Look at her eyes. Woman's H C 55:119 O '28
North wind doth blow. Woman's H C 55:55 Ja '28
Perfume by any other name. Woman's H C 55:49 Ag '28
What'll I give her? Collier's 80:10 N 19 '27

CADIZ, Not in. M. E. Chase. No Am 225:606-15 My '28

CADLE, C. Ernest
Beside the bushman werf. pors Asia 27:802-11 O '27

CADMAN, Charles Wakefield
Charles Wakefield Cadman. M. N. Davis. por Etude 45:427-8 Je '27

CADMAN, R. M.
Recommendations for improvements in home-town's fire protection. Am City 34:318-19 Mr '26

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes
Answers. Mentor 14:60 My; 66 Je; 54 S '26
Are you asking too much of life? por Am M 106:40-1 N '28
Build the cathedral! R of Rs 71:177-83 F '25
Christian unity. Forum 79:95-7 Ja '28
Gustavus Adolphus. Outlook 143:141-2 My 26 '26
Is Protestantism declining? Forum 79:190-7 F '28
Youth and its problems. R of Rs 77:51-9 Ja '28
Ask Dr Cadman. H: F. Pringle. por Outlook 148:43-5 Ja 11 '28
Dr Cadman. por Outlook 142:352 Mr 10 '26
Dr Cadman: at home and abroad. H: Lunn. por R of Rs 77:60-2 Ja '28
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:89 Ja 25 '28
Leader of the day. por R of Rs 77:20-1 Ja '28
Portrait. Ind 113:553 D 20 '24; Cur Opinion 78:136 F '25; R of Rs 71:127, 264; 75:231 F-Mr '25, Mr '27; Radio Broadcast 6:898; 8:317 Mr '25, Ja '26; Lit Digest 93:31 My 7 '27; Collier's 80:15 O 29 '27
Preacher who laughs when he is compared to Beecher. por World's Work 49:385-8 F '25
Questions and answers. G. Seldes. New Repub 46:331-2 My 5 '26

CADMIUM
New uses for cadmium. Sci Am 139:446 N '28

CADMUS, R. Y.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:294 D '24

CADOUX, Arthur Temple
Combative instinct and the abolition of war. Contemp 128:592-600 N '25

CADWALADER, Thomas Francis
Defeat of the twentieth amendment. Ann Am Acad 129:65-9 Ja '27

CADY, Mrs Bertha Louise (Chapman)
Finding joy in the open. Playground 22:44-5 Ap '28

CADY, George Luther
Protestantism in politics. Outlook 150:834-5 S 19 '28

CADY, Hamilton Perkins
Chemistry of the future. Science n s 65:1-4 Ja 7 '27

—and Taft, Robert
Electronation. Science n s 62:403-4 O 30 '25

CADY, Walter Guyton
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:120 Je '26

CADY, Willoughby Miller
Brownian movements with low magnification. Science n s 66:358 O 14 '27

CADZOW, Donald A.
Last peace pipe. Mentor 14:50 Ap '26
Potter in the desert. Mentor 16:36-7 S '28

CAESAR, Caius Julius
Is Caesar dead? E. S. Gerhard. Educa 47:220-7 D '26

CAESAR, George Vanderbilt
Mountain fever. por Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Je 18 '27

Mountain notes. Sat Eve Post 200:68-74 Ap 21 '28

Mountain weather. Sat Eve Post 200:137-8 Je 23 '28

CAESAR, Kathleen
Guardians of the ghost camps. Pop Mech 49:219-23 F '28

CAESAR and Cleopatra; drama. See Shaw, G: B.

CAETANI, Onorato, duke of Sermoneta. See Sermoneta, dukes of

CAFÉ in Surat; story. See Saint-Pierre, B. de

CAFE of terror; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

CAFETERIAS
City worker; chef of the help-yourself place. J: Mappelbeck. Sat Eve Post 197:50 F 21 '25

Clubhouse cafeteria; Woman's city club of Chicago. M. H. Carter. il Woman's J n s 13:28-9 Jl '28

Origin of the cafeteria. J Home Econ 17:390-3 Jl '25

Psychology in a cafeteria. Lit Digest 92:21 Ja 29 '27

CAFETERIAS, School. See School lunches

CAFFEINE
Less tea but as much caffeine. Hygeia 6:580 O '28

CAFFREY, A. A.
John A; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 My 23 '25

CAGE; story. See Fisher, D.

CAGLIERO, Giovanni, cardinal
Apostle of Patagonia. J. P. Conry. Cath World 123:243-6 My '26

CAGLIOSTRO, Alessandro, conte du (Giuseppe Balsamo)
Charlatan supreme. J: B. Kennedy. por Mentor 14:16-17 Ja '27

Count Cagliostro. I. A. Richards. Forum 76:473-4 S '26

CAHALIN, Victor
Arranging office equipment efficiently. Ind Management 73:214-17 Ap '27

CAHAN, Abraham
Abraham Cahan. L. Wexelstein. Am Mercury 9:88-94 S '26; Same cond. por R of Rs 74:433-4 O '26

CAHAN, Samuel
Russia's former ruling classes at home and in exile. Cur Hist 27:191-7 N '27

Soviet economic policies. Ann Am Acad 138:101-9 Jl '28

CAHEN, Edward
Blue in the garden. Country Life 53:58 Mr '28
Creating new flowers. il Country Life 49:67-8 Ja '26

CAHILL, Elizabeth
Important combination: students, enjoyment, travel. School Arts M 26:131-3 N '26

CAHN, Alvin Robert
New Wisconsin state park. Science n s 62:559 D 18 '25

CAHN, Reuben D.
Accident-prevention plans of the Illinois department of labor. Monthly Labor R 20:459-62 Mr '25
Civilian vocational rehabilitation. J Pol Econ 32:665-89 D '24

CAHUENGA Pass road. See Roads—California

CAID-EL-HADJ ALEMAN
Robin Hood of the Rif. V. Sheean. il map Asia 25:968-80 N '25

CAIE, Harriet (Mrs Arthur H. Caie)
Who wears grief long; poem. Poetry 30:309 S '27

CAILLAUX, Joseph Marie Auguste
Europe must unite, or die! World's Work 53:34-9 N '26
Gospel of firmness and vigor. Liv Age 330:223-6 Jl 31 '26
United States of Europe. Liv Age 325:495-7 Je 6 '25
Caillaux. T. H. Thomas. Atlan 135:830-42 Je '25
Caillaux comeback. W. Williams. por Sat Eve Post 197:17 D 27 '24
Caillaux's opportunities. A. Comstock. por R of Rs 71:635-7 Je '25
Caillaux's political resurrection. por Lit Digest 85:7-9 My 2 '25
Caillaux's wizardry. New Repub 43:224-5 Jl 22 '25
Can Caillaux return to power? R. Recouly. World's Work 49:621-6 Ap '25
Can Caillaux save French finance? R. Dell. Nation 120:594-5 My 27 '25
Case for France. W. Williams. il por Sat Eve Post 198:40 O 24 '25
Downfall of Caillaux. Lit Digest 87:12 N 7 '25
France the prodigal mother. por Outlook 139:643-4 Ap 29 '25
France's plight, and America's hold on Europe. S. Huddleston. Contemp 130:137-44 Ag '26
How M Caillaux strikes America. Lit Digest 87:50-8 O 10 '25
Joseph Caillaux: the man and his policy. T: Barclay. Fortn 124:441-50 O '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:54; 141:145 Ja 14, S 30 '25; Ind 114:278; 115:379; 116:347; 117:110 Mr 7, O 3 '25, Mr 27, Jl 24 '26; R of Rs 71:457 My '25; World's Work 50:120, 568 Je, O '25
Task Caillaux faces. T. H. Thomas. por Ind 114:689-90 Je 20 '25
We come as honest men; interview. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 76:14 S 26 '25
Will Caillaux come back? S. Lauzanne. Liv Age 325:231-5 My 2 '25

CAILLAVET, Mme Arman de
Anatole France's task-mistress. B. Rascoe. New Repub 50:105-8 Mr 16 '27

CAIN, Cullen
Manager. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Je 19 '26
Rookie. Sat Eve Post 198:15 Ap 3 '26

CAIN, Helen
Manna; poem. Ladies' H J 43:31 Ja '26

CAIN, James Mallahan
American portraits. Am Mercury 1:196-200, 433-8 F, Ap '24
Are editorials worth reading? Sat Eve Post 200:21 D 24 '27
Hemp; one-act play. Am Mercury 10:404-9 Ap '27
Hero; dialog. Am Mercury 6:52-7 S '25
High dignitaries of state. Am Mercury 3:438-42 D '24
Man Merriwell. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Je 11 '27
Pastor. Am Mercury 5:30-4 My '25

Pastorale; story. Am Mercury 13:291-5 Mr '28

Pathology of service. Am Mercury 6:257-64 N '25

Pedagogue: old style. Am Mercury 2:109-12 My '24

Politician: female. Am Mercury 3:275-8 N '24

CAIN, James Mallahan—*Continued*
Red, white and blue; one-act play. Am Mercury 12:129-34 O '27
Servants of the people. Am Mercury 4:393-8 Ap '25
Solid South. Bookm 68:264-9 N '28
Theological interlude; one-act play. Am Mercury 14:325 Jl '28
Trial by jury; one-act play. Am Mercury 13:30-4 Ja '28
World hits the trail. Nation 120:233 Mr 4 '25

CAIN, Mary J.
Discipline in small libraries. Libraries 31:218-20 My '26

CAINE, Sir Hall
Golden law of love. Delin 107:8 Ag '25
Great Britain; sonnet. Educ R 73:291 My '27
Queen Alexandra as I knew her. Liv Age 328:49-53 Ja 2 '26
Portrait by W. Tittle. Art and Archaeol 20:14 Jl '25
Sir Hall Caine and the greatest public. P. M. Shand. Liv Age 330:323-32 Ag 7 '26

CAIRNS, Julia
From mews to cottage. Arts and Dec 27:60-1 Jl '27
London house of grace and distinction. Arts and Dec 29:76 S '28
Quaint house just off Piccadilly. Arts and Dec 28:74 N '27

CAIRO, Egypt
Along the eternal highway of the Pharaohs. H. A. Farman. il Travel 44:30-5 D '24
Cairo thirty years ago. Lady Rodd. Liv Age 323:597-603 D 13 '24
Focal point for Moslem seekers; Ezbekia mission school. E. E. Elder. il Mis R 50:749-50 O '27
Spanish and Cairene houses. M. Stapley. il Arch Rec 58:165-79 Ag '25
See also American university at Cairo

CAISSON disease
Combating the bends. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 139:328-9 O '28
Helium air for submarine divers. il Sci Am 133:52 Jl '25
New use for helium. il Lit Digest 85:24 Je 27 '25

CAISSONS
Caisson slipped; righting a bridge pillar foundation. L. Llewellyn. il Sci Am 139:248-50 S '28
Diving through mud to rock; preparing foundations for skyscrapers. F. W. Skinner. il diag Sci Am 134:236 Ap '26
Great caissons for the Esquimalt dry dock. il Sci Am 136:126 F '27

CAITHNESS, Scotland
See also John o'Groat's house

CAJORI, Florian
Are the heavens full or are they void? Sci Monthly 23:346-55 O '26
Babylonian discovery of the precession of the equinoxes. Science n s 65:184 F 18 '27
Baconian method of scientific research. Sci Monthly 20:85-91 Ja '25
Death of Archimedes. Science n s 61:415 Ap 17 '25
Early printed forms of our dollar mark. School and Soc 21:625-6 My 23 '25
Four old astronomical observatory buildings. Sci Monthly 26:372-6 Ap '28
Henri Bosmans. Science n s 67:362-3 Ap 6 '28
Logarithms of Napier. Science n s 65:547 Je 3 '27
Number of United States scientists when the Sigma xi society was founded. Science n s 61:117-18 Ja 30 '25
Sir Isaac Newton on gravitation. Sci Monthly 27:47-53 Jl '28

CAKE
Cake making in high altitudes. C. D. Fredrickson and C. C. Dozier. bibliog J Home Econ 20:573-4 Ag '28
Cake making made easy. il Good H 86:93 Ap '28
Cakes, a whole course in themselves. A. S. Linthicum. il Ladies' H J 43:161 Ap '26
Cakes for the Christmas parties. M. Sellers. Pict R 26:39 D '24
Cakes of the love saint. I. F. Leonard. il Pict R 28:44 F '27
Christmas cakes. il Good H 79:77 D '24
Christmas cakes and confections. L. Brewer. il Delin 107:46-8 D '25
Christmas cakes and cookies. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:66-9 D '27
Christmas cakes of famous people. F. Brobeck. Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27
Delicious ice-box cakes. E. F. Radder. il Pict R 26:66 S '25
Famous European Christmas cookies. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 44:134 D '27
Festive Christmas cakes. J. Hemmingway. il Ladies' H J 43:129 D '26
Fine points in cake making. il Ladies H J 45:48 Ap '28
Frostings for small cakes. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 44:178 Ap '27
Fruit cake and other gifts for the holiday hamper. il Woman's H C 55:51-2 D '28
Holiday candies and cakes. Sunset 57:72 D '26
Hows and whys of making butter cakes. il Good H 82:78 D '25
Hows and whys of making sponge cake. il Good H 82:66 Ja '26
Ideal preparation of your favorite fruit cake. il Ladies' H J 43:148 N '26
Kriss Kringle cakes. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 29:34 D '27
Making it on high, cakes. A. L. Steckelberg il Ladies H J 45:80 Ag '28
Old-world feast-cakes. R. Varney. il Pict R 28:43 D '26
Perfect cake. Sunset 61:74-7 O '28
Poundcakes in variety for Eastertime. H. Combes. il Ladies' H J 42:126 Ap '25
Prize cake, sunshine cake. Woman's H C 55:74 Mr '28
Secret of a good cake. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:123-4 D '26
Sponge cake variations for summer serving. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 42:125 Je '25
Studies in cake making. B. Allen. J Home Econ 17:337-8 Je '25
Sweets made in your kitchen. M. M. Bentley. il Delin 109:25 D '26
Through the patisserie window. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:85 Ap '27
What cake shall it be? E. S. Tipton. il Pict R 29:50 Ap '28
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 44:152 S '27
See also Coffee cake; Cookies; Desserts; Icings; Pastry

CAKE baskets
Quaint old silver cake baskets come back. il Arts and Dec 28:54-5 D '27

CAKE molds and pans. See Kitchen utensils

CALABRIA, Italy
Scholar of Calabria. G. Slaughter. No Am 223:664-74 D '26

CALADIUMS
Creator of fairy fabrics: C: Mauthe of New Orleans. E. Hutson. il Gard M 42:208 N '25

CALAMITIES. See Disasters

CALAMITY Jane. See Burke, Jane

CALATAFIMI, Sicily
On the trail of Samuel Butler. L: Golding. Liv Age 327:207-8 O 24 '25

CALCEOLARIA
Beautiful calceolaria. J: A. White. House B 59:720-2 My '26

CALCIUM
Calcium in the diet. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:173 Mr '27
Conditions of validity of Macallum's microchemical test for calcium. M. M. Sampson. Science n s 62:400-1 O 30 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:511 D 4 '25
Increase in the calcium of hens' blood accompanying egg production. J. S. Hughes and others. Science n s 65:264 Mr 11 '27
Isotopes of calcium. E. K. Plyler. Science n s 65:578-9 Je 10 '27

CALCIUM—*Continued*

Some effects on pisum sativum of a lack of calcium in the nutrient solution. D. Day. Science n s 68:426-7 N 2 '28

Variation in calcium content of common foods. M. Frank and Chi Che Wang. bibliog J Home Econ 17:494-7 S '25

CALCIUM carbide

Canadians and world progress; T: L. Willson. L. B. Jackes. il Canad M 65:6 Ja '26

CALCIUM chloride

Calcium chloride as a dust-layer and ice-remover. A. J. Paul. Am City 37:309 S '27

CALCULATORS, Lightning. See Mathematical prodigies

CALCUTTA, India

Calcutta and Delhi. F. J. Furtwängler. Liv Age 332:812-17 My 1 '27

Indian impressions. W. Staegli. Liv Age 324: 369-72 F 14 '25

CALCUTTA sweepstakes. See Betting

CALDER, E. M.

Amos and his patriotism; story. Canad M 65: 8-9 Ap '26

Movie stuff; story. Canad M 65:24-5 Jl '26

CALDER, R. L.

For defense against the criminal. Forum 80: 321-6 S '28

CALDERÓN, Francisco García. See García Calderón, Francisco

CALDERÓN, Ignacio

Obituary. W: A. Reid. Cur Hist 26:477-8 Je '27

CALDERÓN, Serafín Estébañez. See Estébañez Calderón, Serafín

CALDERÓN, Ventura García. See García Calderón, Ventura

CALDERÓN de la Barca, Pedro

Life is a dream; poem, tr. by A. Symons. Golden Bk 6:143 Jl '27

CALDEY

Caldey and its kalendar of everlasting remembrance. Cath World 127:88-90 Ap '28

CALDIS, Panos D.

Rot of the Smyrna fig in California. Science n s 62:161-2 Ag 14 '25

CALDWELL, Belle

Manual training correlated with music. Ind Educ M 29:316-18 Mr '28

Some of the distinctive characteristics of modernistic furniture. Ind Educ M 30:52-4 Ag '28

CALDWELL, Doris Packard (Mrs Joseph A. Caldwell) (Joan Sage, pseud.)

Mirage; poem. Poetry 32:135 Je '28

CALDWELL, Frank B.

Our whole company does our buying. Mag of Business 52:277 S '27

CALDWELL, Harry

This tiger-hunting parson shoots and preaches straight; interview. B. Ross. por Am M 100:64 Jl '25

CALDWELL, Helen

These girls are not afraid of rats and mice. H. Osborn. por Am M 104:60 D '27

CALDWELL, I. S.

School that teaches a community. Survey 59: 764-5 Mr 15 '28

CALDWELL, Louis G.

Problems raised by the Davis amendment. Cong Digest 7:262-3 O '28

CALDWELL, Mrs Marie (Randall)

Fishing for Mrs Ripley; story. Scrib M 82: 481-9 O '27

CALDWELL, Orestes Hampton

How the Federal radio commission brought order out of chaos. Cong Digest 7:266-7 O '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:13 My 7 '27; Radio Broadcast 11:139 Jl '27; Sci Am 138:242 Mr '28

CALDWELL, Otis William

Discussions relative to three papers presented at the convocation of the University of the state of New York. School and Soc 20: 806-10 D 27 '24

Plans and work of the special committee on the place of the sciences in education. School and Soc 23:217-19 F 20 '26

Scientific study of the curriculum. School and Soc 25:117-24 Ja 29 '27

Service the needed spirit of modern science instruction. School Life 10:85-7 Ja '25

Whose audience is it? School and Soc 23:370-1 Mr 20 '26

CALDWELL, Will G.

Management's greatest opportunity. Ind Management 69:92-4 F '25

CALDWELL, William

Case for Poland to-day. Fortn 128:741-52 D '27

Danzig and the Europe of to-morrow. Contemp 130:727-35 D '26

Polish messianism: some impressions. Contemp 133:484-90 Ap '28

CALEDONIAN market, London. See London —Markets

CALENDAR

Amazingly accurate calendar system of the Maya Indians. J. C. Bardin. il Sci Am 133: 312-13 N '25

Aztec calendar stone. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Jl 1 '27

Days without dates. Lit Digest 94:23 S 3 '27

Do we need another calendar reform? il Mag of Business 53:52-3 Ja '28

Fixed calendar at work; Fuller brush company calendar. D. Merritt. il Outlook 147: 178-80 O 12 '27

Importance of calendar reform to the business world. G: Eastman. Bul Pan Am Union 61:655-66 Jl '27

Joints of time. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 137: 10-22 Ja '26

Last of the calendar makers. H: S. Huntington. il St N 55:207-10 Ja '28

New light on ancient American calendars. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:667-71 Jl '27

Origin of the Maya calendar. Science n s 65: sup12-14 F 25 '27

Our present calendar and the proposed new international fixed calendar. Mentor 16:67 Jl '28

Perpetual calendar. A. L. Candy. Science n s 61:286 Mr 13 '25; Discussion. Science n s 61: 611, 630-2 Je 12-19 '25

Rational calendar. D. J. Tinnes. New Repub 47:257 Jl 21 '26

Shall we scrap our calendar? E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 147:109-12 S 28 '27

Simplified calendar and the schools. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn J 17:141-2 My '28

Thirteen-month year? World's Work 57:132 D '28

Thirty days hath September. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ja 23 '26

Twenty days hath September. R. Littell. New Repub 45:190-1 Ja 6 '26

What about a new calendar? W. D. Moffat. Mentor 16:68 Jl '28

When thirteen months make a year. G: Eastman. Sat Eve Post 200:31 Mr 10 '28

See also Church calendar; Months

CALENDARS

Ancient perpetual pocket calendars. H: R. Wray. il Int Studio 81:207 Je '25

Calendar of world heroes. Libraries 32:50-1 Ja '27

Printing department publicity; school calendar. D. Darney. il Ind Arts M 16:63 F '27

CALEY, Percy B.

Crime and the school. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 69-70 Mr '26

CALGARY, Canada

Cavalry of Calgary. G: Marvin. il Outlook 141:436-9 N 18 '25

CALHOUN, Annie Hornsby

Art advertising and advertising art. Libraries 31:211-13 My '26

CALHOUN, Crede Haskins
Half a century of friendship. Pan Am M 41:17-19 Mr '28
Nicaragua's financial status. Pan Am M 41:145-7 Jl '28

CALHOUN, John Caldwell
Calhoun, 1812, and after. N. W. Stephenson. Am Hist R 31:701-7 Jl '26

CALHOUN, Lucy
My Chinese house. il House B 57:133-5 F '25

CALHOUN school. See Negroes in the United States—Education

CALI, Colombia
Cali: the metropolis of the Cauca valley. il Pan Am M 40:110-20 D '27
Water supply of Cali. G: C. Bunker. il Pan Am M 40:121-5 D '27

CALIBAN of Asia. H. E. Wortham. Atlan 140:108-16 Jl '27

CALICO
Return of calico. il Good H 82:58 My '26

CALICO printing
Romance of early calico printing. M. M. Barron. 19th Cent 104:699-711 N '28

CALIFATE. See Caliphate

CALIFORNIA
Bret Harte country. I. Jones. Am Mercury 7:147-53 F '26
Burrowing rodents of California as agents in soil formation. J. Grinnell. il Smithson Rept 1923:339-50
California and her diamond jubilee. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Outlook 141:114-15 S 23 '25
California change. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Jl 24 '26
California coöperatives set an example. R. P. Merritt. il R of Rs 72:149-58 Ag '25
California diversions. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:13 S 18 '26
California of the engineer. R: E. Smith. il R of Rs 76:75-80 Jl '27
California points the way. il R of Rs 72:145-8 Ag '25
California ray. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 S 4 '26
California, the everlasting. map Lit Digest 87:66-9 D 19 '25
Californianization. B. V. Lee. il map Overland n s 83:268-9 Jl '25
California's wayside trees. C: F. Saunders. il Nature M 12:248-50 O '28
California's wild flowers. C: F. Saunders. il Nature M 12:221-3 O '28
Florida versus California; debate held before the prevaricators' club of America. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 My 29 '26
Getting off the bandwagon. O. Lewis. Harper 154:168-72 Ja '27
Iowa deserta and the cocktail route. R. L. Burgess. Overland n s 85:14 Ja '27
Isn't it so? E: A. Vandeventer. Sunset 55:4 S '25
Land of the ancient forests. W. Hutchinson. il Nature M 12:256-8 O '28
Organized women; preservation of California's traditions and trails. Mrs C. H. Mitchell. Overland n s 84:314-15 O '26
Out where the records swell. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:16 Mr 7 '25
Prospecting for home. J: Amid. il Sunset 54:49-50 Ap '25
Publishers, editors and authors. B. V. Lee. Overland n s 85:336-7 N '27
Suicide in California. Hygeia 5:418 Ag '27
What the Boulder dam project means to California and to the nation. C. L. Seavey. Ann Am Acad 135:127-32 Ja '28
Why I live in California; ed. by W. F. Minor. E. Schumann Heink. il Sunset 61:20-1 O '28

See also Agriculture—California; Alexander valley; Architecture—California; Architecture, Domestic—California; Carmel; Coast range; Death Valley; Education—California; El Molino; Fort Bragg; Gardens—California; Hollywood; Imperial valley; Konokti mountain; Libraries—California; Los Angeles; Medicine—California; Orange county; Palo Alto; Palos Verdes; Pasadena; Prisons—California; San Francisco; Santa Barbara; Seacliff park; Yosemite valley

Alien land law

See Alien land laws

Antiquities

Last of the first Americans; findings of D. B. Rogers in the Santa Barbara valley. J: L. Von Blon. il Sunset 57:16-17 O '26

Birds

See Birds—United States

Botany

See Botany—United States

Climate

California weather from Asia. Lit Digest 94:75 S 24 '27
Ease of western housekeeping. D. H. Chappell. il Sunset 61:16-17 N '28
Land of many climes. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 12:216-20 O '28
Rainfall in California. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 29 '27
What price California climate? E: L. Munson. il Sunset 60:28-32 Je '28

Description and travel

California for the winter tourist. Lit Digest 95:63-6 D 17 '27
California vignettes. C. T. Curtis. Sat R Lit 1:790-1 My 30 '25
From a Californian orange ranch. L. C. Evans. Contemp 130:762-70 D '26
Gold and sunshine. V: Willard. il Sunset 55:32-5 S '25
Historic scenes of old California. H. O. Warren. il Mentor 16:23-32 F '28
Let's go! Yosemite, Tioga, Lake Tahoe. P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 59:16-19 Ag '27
Monument tour. P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 58:32-3 My '27
On the trails of '49. W. W. Robinson. il Overland n s 86:209-10 Jl '28
Palm canyons of California. il Outlook 145:294-5 Mr 9 '27
San Joaquin delta. R. McDonald. il Overland n s 86:42 F '28
So this is where they lived; northern California auto tour. H. O. Warren. il Sunset 61:40-3 Ag '28
To the coast; travelchart. F: Lewis. Woman's H C 54:82 Jl '27
White jewels of El Camino Real. C: F. Saunders. il Travel 44:22-6 Ja '25
Winter sports in California. V. June. il Country Life 55:61-2 N '28

See also Marin county; Palm Springs; Salton sea; San Bernardino mountains; Sierra Nevada; Yosemite national park

Economic conditions

Let's play store. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 200:43 N 19 '27

See also Labor and laboring classes—California

Foreign population

California's attitude towards the oriental. E. G. Mears. Ann Am Acad 122:199-213 N '25

See also Japanese in the United States

History

California's seventy-five years of statehood. R. D. Hunt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:728-34 Ag '25
Early footprints in California. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Outlook 141:52-3 S 9 '25
First forty-niner. J. A. B. Scherer. il Sunset 55:14-16 S; 24-7 O '25
First Smith of California. H. D. Fisher. Am Mercury 15:103-12 S '28
From a '49 ledger. il Overland n s 84:42-3 F '26
Gold, the key to the West. H. Dye, jr. il Overland n s 86:176 Je '28

CALIFORNIA—History—*Continued*

Lure of gold; story of the gold rush of '49. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 86:205-7 Jl '28

Pioneer's first letter home, June 14, '49. Overland n s 84:260 Ag '26

Secret no man can keep. R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 77:10 F 27 '26

Troupers of the Gold coast. C. Rourke. il Woman's H C 55:7-10 My '28

See also California—Missions

Industries and resources

California's newest crop: the redwood tree. S. R. Black il R of Rs 71:61-4 Ja '25

Cotton goes West. M. Stern. Nation 123:29-30 Jl 14 '26

Diamond quest in California; Cherokee mine may become diamond mine. W. Scott. il Sci Am 134:312-13 My '26

Golden fruit. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 S 19; 26-7 S 26 '25

Oakland, the Pacific coast's new industrial center. R. Zindle. Ind Management 74:142-5 S '27

Yellow gold, and white. D. Ulman. il Overland n s 85:37-8 F '27

See also Agriculture—California; Petroleum—California

Intellectual life

California literati. G: P. West. Am Mercury 8:281-6 Jl '26

Culture in California. R: Burton. Bookm 61:297-301 My '25

Is there literary and artistic culture in California? W. T. Fitch. Overland n s 84:391 D '26

Plumes and buskins; Golden era and some of its contributors. I. Jones. Am Mercury 13:296-305 Mr '28

Irrigation

See Irrigation—United States

Labor statistics, Bureau of

Collection of unpaid wages. Monthly Labor R 24:266-9 F '27

Law

California syndicalist act, strong or wobbly? A. B. Reading. Overland n s 83:117-18 Mr '25

Constitutionality of California's criminal syndicalism act upheld. Cong Digest 6:210-12 Je '27

How California is dealing with the narcotic evil. Outlook 139:601 Ap 22 '25

Injury to all; criminal syndicalism law. M. A. deFord. Overland n s 82:536-7 D '24

Missions

California mission play. Outlook 143:238-9 Je 16 '26

California's forgotten missions. P. A. Ewing. il Travel 52:32-6 N '28

Glamorous past; Franciscan missions. J: S. McGroarty. il Overland n s 86:222 Jl '28

Mission play. C. C. Cook. il Sunset 57:34-5 S '26

Mission play; pageant at San Gabriel. A. Plarr. il Mentor 15:41-5 Ja '28

Old mission churches and historic houses of California. il Arch Rec 60:187-90 Ag '26

Palmdale, the country estate of O. L. Starr at Mission San José de Guadalupe. L. Ferguson. il Sunset 61:40-3 D '28

San Buenaventura mission. P. Burke. il Photo-Era 57:293-7 D '26

San Juan Capistrano mission. W: T. Clerk. il plan Art and Archaeol 20:50-60 Ag '25

See also Santa Barbara mission; Santa Clara mission

Paleontology

See Paleontology—United States

Parks and reserves

California state park bonds act. A. H. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 86:388 N '28

Parks of the Golden state. H. C. Bryant. il Nature M 12:236-9 O '28

Poetry

California. A. deL. Kennedy. Overland n s 84:274 S '26

California. E. S. Mighels. il Overland n s 83:444 D '25

California, a group of poems: Good-bye, California; Trail's end; Turn of the year; Rotary; Odd, and utopian. J. Rorty. Survey 54:296-7 Je 1 '25

Song to California. C. J: Bostelmann. Dial 85:477-9 D '28

To California. G: Sterling. il Overland n s 85:100 Ap '27

To the thirty-first star. G. F. Butler. Overland n s 83:428-9 N '25

Politics and government

California governmentally, 1868-1928. A. R. Heron. il Overland n s 86:220-1 Jl '28

California is for Hoover. G: P. West. Nation 127:339-40 O 10 '28

California liberal. M. Blount. Nation 123:12-13 Jl 7 '26

California's new governor. G: P. West. Nation 123:502 N 17 '26

Look well to your ballot. T: P. Brown. Overland n s 86:355 O '28

Women-folks out to run California. Lit Digest 83:53-4 D 13 '24

Public health

Cancer of ignorance; spread of anti-science in an American commonwealth. C. H. Rowell. Survey 55:159-61 N 1 '25; Same cond. School and Soc 22:745-6 D 12 '25

Recreation

See Recreation—United States

Social conditions

California: ashamed and repentant. D: W. Ryder. New Repub 51:41-4 Je 1 '27

California's low birth-rate. Lit Digest 85:24-5 Je 13 '25

Scum from the melting-pot. E. E. Grant. Am J Soc 30:641-51 My '25

Tin can tourists terrifying California. Lit Digest 85:73-6 My 16 '25

Theaters

See Theater—United States

Water power

See Water power—United States

Water supply

See Water supply—United States

CALIFORNIA, Lower

Two Californias get together. H. Bowyer. School and Soc 28:453-5 O 14 '28

CALIFORNIA (ship). See Steamships and steamboats

CALIFORNIA academy of sciences

Expedition to the Revillagigedo islands. Science n s 61:359-60 Ap 3 '25

Expedition to the Revillagigedo islands. Science n s 64:34 Jl 9 '26

Expedition to the Revillagigedo islands. M. E. McLellan. Science n s 62:171-3 Ag 21 '25

Field work. Science n s 65:539-40 Je 3 '27

CALIFORNIA and Japan. See Japan and the United States

CALIFORNIA botanic garden

California botanic garden plant exchange. L. F. Shields. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:449-52 My '28

New botanical garden of international significance, Mandeville canyon. L. F. Shields. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:585-90 Je '27

Our new botanic garden. R. Murray. il Overland n s 86:85 Mr '28

CALIFORNIA condors. See Condors

CALIFORNIA Edison company

Thirteen miles through granite; Florence lake or Sierra tunnel of the California Edison company. F. Strother. il World's Work 50:381-90 Ag '25

CALIFORNIA educational research and guidance association
Meeting, 1926, Stanford university; preliminary program. School and Soc 23:584-5 My 8 '26

CALIFORNIA fish and game commission
Motor cops of the sea. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 47:947-50 Je '27
Risks incurred in the introduction of alien game birds. J. Grinnell. Science n s 61: 621-3 Je 19 '25

CALIFORNIA hagfish. See Hagfish

CALIFORNIA high school teachers' association. See California society for the study of secondary education

CALIFORNIA institute of technology
Aeronautic laboratory. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 8 '27
Biology at the California institute of technology. Science n s 66:276-7 S 23 '27

Astrophysical observatory

Astrophysical observatory of the California institute of technology. Science n s 68: 435-7 N 9 '28
Man stretches his universe. il Lit Digest 99: 10-11 N 10 '28
World's largest telescope. Science n s 68: sup10-12 N 2 '28

CALIFORNIA league of fine arts
Community spirit in art. E. Goodrich. Overland n s 84:143 My '26

CALIFORNIA library association
Report on filing of music. Pub Libraries 30: 310 Je '25

CALIFORNIA mission play. See California—Missions

CALIFORNIA palace of the legion of honor. See San Francisco—Galleries and museums

CALIFORNIA pioneer; story. See Smith, K., jr.

CALIFORNIA polytechnic
Unique state institution. E. E. Ericson. il plan Ind Educ M 28:17-19 Jl '26

CALIFORNIA society for the study of secondary education
Legal successor of the California high school teachers' association. School R 33:485-6 S '25

CALIFORNIA state prison, Folsom. See Folsom prison

CALIFORNIA state teachers college, Chico
Valley school holds summer sessions at foot of Mount Shasta. T. Covert. il School Life 12:3-5 S '26

CALIFORNIA state teachers college, San Jose
Man with a hammer; building the Edward Markham health cottage. J. D. Wilson. il Ind Educ M 28:14-16 Jl '26

CALIFORNIA tulips. See Mariposa lilies

CALIFORNIA university
Awards for research. Science n s 66:262-5 S 16 '27
Budget appropriations. School and Soc 21:135 Ja 31 '25
Education at the summer session. School and Soc 25:159-60 F 5 '27
Establishment of a chair of Italian culture. School and Soc 27:470-1 Ap 21 '28
Fashions in college morals. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 43:47+ My '26
Fragrance or fruit; quantity production at the University of California. G: Marvin. il Outlook 143:215-17 Je 9 '26
Giannini foundation. School and Soc 27:259 Mr 3 '28
Giannini foundation. Science n s 67:289 Mr 16 '28
Gifts. School and Soc 25:396-7 Ap 2 '27
Graduate library courses. Library J 53:394 My 1 '28
New life sciences building. Science n s 67:63 Ja 20 '28
Summer sessions. School and Soc 27:14-15 Ja 7 '28
University of California summer school. School and Soc 21:777-8 Je 27 '25

Institute of child welfare

Institute of child welfare. School and Soc 26: 101 Jl 23 '27
New research problems. School and Soc 27: 625-6 My 26 '28
Plans. School and Soc 26:389 S 24 '27

Memorial stadium

New arenas of sport. O. Lewis. il Sci Am 134: 244-5 Ap '26

Scripps institution

See Scripps institution of oceanography

Southern branch

See California university, Los Angeles

CALIFORNIA university, Los Angeles
University of California at Los Angeles. School and Soc 28:295-6 S 8 '28

College of education

New building. School and Soc 28:584-5 N 10 '28

Fine arts department

Work of the southern branch at Los Angeles. L. P. Sooy. il School Arts M 25:395-403 Mr '26

CALIFORNIACS. I. H. Irwin. Sunset 55: 24-7 S '25

CALIGULA
Emperor's treasure ships to be raised. il Pop Mech 47:452-4 Mr '27
Old Roman luxury barges to be raised from Lake Nemi. R: Dean. il Mentor 16:38-40 N '28
Sunken barges of Caligula. D. Shelmerdine. il Liv Age 335:190-2 N '28

CALIPERS

See also Micrometers

CALIPHATE
Angora, city of disenchantment. P. Berthelet. Liv Age 323:649-52 D 20 '24
Future of Islamism. A. Rustem. 19th Cent 97:845-54 Je '25
Passing of the caliphate. N. Peffer. Forum 72: 608-15 N '24

CALIPHS. See Caliphate

CALISTHENICS. See Gymnastics

CALKER; story. See Edgren, R.

CALKIN, Frederick A.
Is vocation everything? School Arts M 26: 147-8 N '26

CALKINS, Clinch
Back, wolf; poem. Nation 126:155 F 8 '28
Come tired young women; Arms of grief; poems. Nation 124:68 Ja 19 '27
Emanation from Wisconsin. Survey 57:28-30 O 1 '26
Inn's comfort; At the casement; poems. Bookm 67:442 Je '28
Prayer to the gallant Lord; poem. Survey 60: 306 Je 1 '28
Skater; Oh lad so passionate; I sometimes think; Tree of heaven; Tribute; Old men; poems. Nation 124:433 Ap 20 '27
What will she do with seven fat years? poem. Nation 123:668 D 22 '26
Wisconsin, a splendid nuisance. Survey 57: 357-60 D 15 '26

CALKINS, Earnest Elmo
Beauty the new business tool. Atlan 140:145-56 Ag '27
Business has wings. Atlan 139:306-16 Mr '27
Business the civilizer. Atlan 141:145-57 F '28
Business, the great adventure? Mag of Business 54:649-51 D '28
Gnats and camels. Atlan 139:1-14 Ja '27
Insuring insurance. Atlan 140:301-10 S '27
Natural history of a soul. Atlan 136:625-33 N '25
Truth about advertising. Atlan 137:670-82 My '26
Twin peas in a pod. Atlan 136:311-18 S '25
United States of advertising. Sat R Lit 5: 372-3 N 17 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:308 Mr '28
Portrait. Survey 53:289 D 1 '24

CALKINS, Gary Nathan
Organization and variation in protozoa. Sci Monthly 22:341-51 Ap '26

CALKINS, Marion Clinch. See Calkins, Clinch

CALL, Arthur Deerin
Analysis of the Briand and Kellogg proposals. Cong Digest 7:84 Mr '28
Is disarmament possible? Ann Am Acad 120: 81-6 Jl '25

CALL, Frank Oliver
Chansons; poem. Canad M 63:528 Ja '25
Le chemin du bon Dieu. Canad M 65:8-9 F '26
Christmas in French Canada. Canad M 64: 296 D '25
Country of Maria Chapdelaine. il Canad M 63:452-61 D '24

CALL, Mabel Winter (Soule) (Mrs Arthur Deerin Call)
Library of the American peace society. Library J 53:890 N 1 '28

CALL me Max; story. See Kutner, N.

CALL money; story. See Kelland, C. B.

CALL of life; drama. See Schnitzler, Arthur

CALL of the bayou; story. See Wynn, A. G.

CALL of the house; novel. See Mitchell, R. C.

CALL of the riled; story. See Cohen, O. R.

CALLAGHAN, Gertrude
Suppliant; poem. Cur Opinion 77:769 D '24
To Rodin's statue of an old courtesan; poem. Cur Opinion 78:486 Ap '25

CALLAGHAN, Morley
Regret for youth; Predicament; stories. Scrib M 84:37-45 Jl '28
Soldier Harmon; story. Scrib M 84:161-8 Ag '28

CALLAHAN, H. W.
How we keep up interest in our sales contests. System 51:323 Mr '27

CALLAHAN, Jack
How I found Frank Silva. Outlook 150:1060-3 O 31 '28

CALLAHAN, John
Financing rural education in Wisconsin. Nat Educ Assn 1928:530-1

CALLAHAN, Patrick Henry
Religious prejudice in the election. Cur Hist 29:381-3 D '28
Rome and science. Outlook 141:346-7 N 4 '25

CALLAND, Annice
Burro bells; poem. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
Haiti. Overland n s 83:149-50 Ap '25
Plowing; poem. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Singing life; poem. Good H 86:64 Ap '28

CALLEN, Charles Lane
Here's a tramp printer who upset the village wiseacres. Am M 100:50-1 N '25
If the chemist stepped out of your life—. Am M 101:64-5 My '26
It's all right to be a wife if you don't look like one! Am M 104:18-19 N '27
Moffett was always tagging on the heels of experience. Am M 102:34-5 N '26
One way to kill worry is to laugh it to death. Am M 104:50-1 Jl '27
Story of the great 101 ranch. Am M 106:54-5 Jl '28
Yes, I am a crank! Am M 104:42-3 O '27
Your memory is as good as you care to make it. Am M 102:34-5 D '26

CALLENDER, Clarence Newell
Jury trials in criminal cases. Ann Am Acad 125:106-12 My '26

CALLES, Natalia (Señora Plutarco Elias Calles)
Obituary. por Outlook 146:206 Je 15 '27

CALLES, Plutarco Elias
Mexico today. Nation 121:18-19 Jl 1 '25
Calles. I: F. Marcosson. il pors Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 F 26 '27
Calles or chaos. G: W. Hinman, jr. No Am 226:451-9 O '28
Calles out to reform Mexico. Lit Digest 84: 18-19 Ja 31 '25
Calles, the teacher and statesman. H. A. Lamb. Nation 119:595-6 D 3 '24
Hard problems for Mexico's new man. pors Lit Digest 84:12-13 Ja 3 '25
New era in Mexico; study of President Calles. E. Gruening. Cent 109:649-58 Mr '25
Plutarco Elias Calles. por Liv Age 335:188-9 N '28
Portrait. Ind 113:554; 114:732; 117:193 D 20 '24, Je 27 '25, Ag 14 '26; Cur Hist 21:front; 24:507, 835; 26:846; 29:283 Ja '25, Jl, S '26, S '27, N '28; Lit Digest 85:20 Ap 25; 7 Je 27; 87:17 D 19 '25; Outlook 140:285; 143:499; 150:931 Je 24 '25, Ag 11 '26, O 10 '28; R of Rs 72:17; 74:228; 76:495 Jl '25, S '26, N '27; Mentor 14:2 Ap '26; Pan Am M 39: 140; 41:130 S '26, Jl '28; World's Work 53: 353 F '27
Portrait by O. Cesare. World's Work 53:458 Mr '27
President Calles declines renomination. C: W. Hackett and J. L. Mecham. Cur Hist 29: 138-40 O '28
President Calles's first year. E. Gruening. por (front) Forum 75:50-9 Ja '26
Tasks awaiting President Calles of Mexico. C. Beals. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:677-82 F '25
Transmission of executive power in Mexico. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:105-8 F '25
What Calles faces. C. Beals. Survey 53:285-6 D 1 '24
Will thirteen be a lucky number? H. H. Dunn. il por Sunset 54:9-10 F '25

CALLIGRAPHY. See Penmanship

CALLING cards. See Visiting cards

CALLIZO, Jean
Cheating at solitaire. Nation 125:275-6 S 21 '27
Portrait. Am M 104:53 S '27

CALLOT, Jacques
Genius of Jacques Callot. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 88:27-32 S '27

CALLOT, Jean
Paris automobile show. Liv Age 333:1017-21 D 1 '27

CALLOWAY'S code; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

CALMETTE-Guérin vaccination. See Vaccination

CALOCHORTUS. See Mariposa lilies

CALSON, Pedro de Novo
Terror of the government; story. Golden Bk 1:718-20 My '25

CALUMNY. See Libel and slander

CALVÉ, Mme Emma
Immortal gypsy. P. Wood. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:9 F 18 '28
Portrait. Mentor 14:34 Je '26
Portrait as Carmen. Lit Digest 85:29 Ap 18 '25

CALVER, Homer Northup
Health appeal in community advertising. Am City 33:671-5 D '25

CALVER, W. L.
Exploring in Palestine and Transjordania. Sci Am 139:330-3 O '28

CALVERLEY, Charles Stuart
Ode to tobacco. Golden Bk 3:261 F '26
Calverley of Christ's. C. Rogers. Sat R Lit 2:489-90 Ja 16 '26

CALVERT, Philip Powell
Ezra Townsend Cresson. Science n s 64:8-9 Jl 2 '26

CALVERT family
Calverts and the land of sanctuary. V. McSherry. Cath World 128:219-22 N '28

CALVERTON, Victor Francis (George Goetz)
America's opportunism. Cur Hist 25:641-7 F '27
Defense of democracy. Cur Hist 28:81-4 Ap '28
Economic factors in criminality. Cur Hist 27:335-8 D '27
Ground swells in fiction. Survey 57:159-61 N 1 '26
Myth of Nordic superiority. por Cur Hist 24: 671-7 Ag '26

CALVERTON, Victor Francis—*Continued*

New negro. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:694-8 F '26

Russia's revolutionary morals. Cur Hist 27:211-17 N '27

CALVES

Beef calf: its growth and development. Revised ed. E. W. Sheets. il Farmers' Bul 1135:1-29 '24

CALVIN, Henrietta (Willard) (Mrs John H. Calvin)

Women haven't enough to do! interview. G. Pierce. por Am M 106:38-9 Jl '28

CALVIN, Jack

Last of the windjammers. Sunset 58:19 My '27

Romance and a sailing ship. por Sunset 61:40-2 S; 34-6 O '28

Vacation with a dash of salt. Sunset 59:30-1 Ag '27

CALVINISM

International Calvinism through Locke and the revolution of 1688. H. D. Foster. Am Hist R 32:475-99 Ap '27

CALVO, Señora de

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 My 2 '25

CALZA, Guido

Picturesque Sardinia. Art and Archaeol 26:36-43 Jl '28

Pompeii today. Art and Archaeol 23:194-206 My '27

Resurrection of the Forum of Augustus. Art and Archaeol 21:279-89 Je '26

Sabratha and Leptis Magna. Art and Archaeol 20:211-12 O '25

Some portraits of Roman empresses. Art and Archaeol 19:93-9 F '25

CALZINI, Raffaele

Leningrad, where grass is growing. Liv Age 331:456-7 D 1 '26

CAMARGUE, France

Flamingoes in France. T. A. Coward. Liv Age 325:617-21 Je 20 '25

CAMBODIA

Four faces of Siva: mystery of Angkor. R. J. Casey. il map Nat Geog M 54:302-32 S '28

From Bangkok to Marseille; tr. by L. Galantière. P. Morand. il Travel 50:23-7 N '27

Jungle mystery. il Pop Mech 50:451-2 S '28

See also Angkor

CAMBODIAN art. See Art, Cambodian

CAMBODIAN ballet. See Ballet

CAMBON, Jules Martin

Portrait. R of Rs 78:422 O '28

CAMBRIDGE, Massachusetts

Five years' operation of rapid sand filtration plant. M. C. Whipple and H. C. Chandler. il Am City 38:133-8 Ja; 119-20 F '28

Sunshine camp. H. F. Day. il Hygeia 5:248-51 My '27

CAMBRIDGE university

Cambridge under new statutes. A. C. Seward. 19th Cent 103:633-43 My '28

Cambridge university appointments board. School and Soc 26:414-15 O 1 '27

Catholic colleges of Cambridge. Cath World 126:535-8 Ja '28

Heresy-hunting at Oxford and Cambridge. M. A. C. Gorham. Nation 122:449-50 Ap 21 '26

Honorary degrees conferred. Science n s 62:174-5 Ag 21 '25

Magdalene looks back. Liv Age 335:65 S '28

New Rockefeller gift in England. Lit Digest 99:20 N 3 '28

New statutes. School and Soc 25:347-8 Mr 19 '27

Offer to Cambridge. School and Soc 28:492-3 O 20 '28

Oxford, Cambridge, and literature. R. B. Mowat. Quar 247:347-63 O '26

Politics of the undergraduate. Ennismore. 19th Cent 103:782-9 Je '28

Religion of the undergraduate, by a Cambridge undergraduate. A. G. G. C. Pentreath. 19th Cent 97:678-85 My '25; Same. Liv Age 326:21-6 Jl 4 '25

Retiring age of Cambridge professors. School and Soc 21:225-6 F 21 '25

Summer courses at Oxford and Cambridge. School and Soc 21:401-2 Ap 4 '25

Suez Canal biological expedition

See Suez canal

CAMDEN, New Jersey

Boulevard, civic center and park planning accomplishments in Camden. C: W. Leavitt. il maps Am City 32:381-4 Ap '25

New community hotel, housing Chamber of commerce, an important civic force. W: Kennedy. il Am City 35:238-9 Ag '26

CAME the dawn; story. See Whitfield, R. F.

CAME the viking; story. See Stringer, A.

CAMELS

Camel lore. il Mentor 16:66 Mr '28

Sculptured camels from a Chinese tomb. il Int Studio 91:52-3 O '28

Ships that sail the desert. W. D. Hambly. il Travel 49:7-12 O '27

When Jefferson Davis ordered camels for our soldiers. Lit Digest 96:53-8 Ja 28 '28

CAMELS, Fossil

Extinct camel from Utah. O. P. Hay. Science n s 68:299-300 S 28 '28

Fossil camel recently living in Utah. A. S. Romer. Science n s 68:19-20 Jl 6 '28

CAMEO; story. See Smith, E. V.

CAMEO brooch; story. See Weston, G:

CAMEOGRAPH sculpture. See Photo-sculpture

CAMEOS

Crystal cameos of France. M. Martin. il House and Gard 50:68-9 D '26

Group of shell cameos. il Int Studio 82:142-3 N '25

Italian school of cameo cutting and allied arts. H. M. Byington. School Life 10:188 Je '25

Master cameo of the world: the agate of Tiberius. il Mentor 15:57 S '27

Restored Farnese tazza. A. Reed. il Int Studio 84:56-7 Jl '26

CAMERA-cabinet, Tourist. D. R. Van Horn. diag Photo-Era 54:197-9 Ap '25

CAMERA clubs

Camera club profits. J. E. Bullard. Photo-Era 61:145-8 S '28

Camera clubs are trumps. G: P. Wright. il Photo-Era 55:86-90 Ag '25

High school camera club. G. Lane. il plan Photo-Era 59:318-22 D '27

How to organize and maintain a camera club. E. H. Brown. il Photo-Era 55:131-8, 193-204 S-O '25

Seattle camera club. K. Koike. il Photo-Era 55:182-8 O '25

Wilkes-Barre camera club. A. Williams, jr. il Photo-Era 59:174-81 O '27

See also Cleveland photographic society; Photographic club of Baltimore city; Union camera club, Boston

CAMERA lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

CAMERA tripods

Apparent convenience or quality? il Photo-Era 61:172-4 S '28

Success and the tripod. G. Byron. Photo-Era 57:210-11 O '26

CAMERAS

Camera takes fifty pictures on single roll of film. il Pop Mech 47:570 Ap '27

Cameras that I have known. J. H. Severance. il Photo-Era 56:312-14 Je '26

Chronoteine camera. Science n s 67:sup12 Ja 27 '28; Same. Sci Am 138:443 My '28

Determining the number of pictures per second and shutter-speed of automatic type motion-picture cameras. R. V. Wilson. il Photo-Era 59:189-90 O '27

Einselbilder. H. C. McKay. Photo-Era 60:68-71 F '28

Enlarging-cameras. P. D. Frazer. diags Photo-Era 59:304-7 D '27

Exposure meter for reflex cameras. H. J. Summers. il Pop Mech 49:863-5 My '28

New Victor camera. Photo-Era 59:342 D '27

Outdoors with a camera. C. P. Fordyce. il Photo-Era 54:145-50 Mr '25

CAMERAS—*Continued*

Photographing a dropping bomb. il Lit Digest 90:27 S 18 '26

Photography in school and college. A. L. Marble. il diags Photo-Era 59:246-51, 312-18 N-D '27

Popular kinematography. H. C. McKay. Photo-Era 55:289-90, 349-50; 56:50-2, 112-13, 170-2, 228-9; 286, 344-5 N '25-Je '26

Practical kinematography; Kiné cameras. H. C. McKay. il Photo-Era 54:78-83 F '25

Small movie-film cameras. C. T. Chapman. il Photo-Era 60:326-33 Je '28

Survey of cameras. W. B. Miller. Photo-Era 58:148-51, 200-5, 255-8, 316-19; 59:81-4 Mr-Je, Ag '27

Thrills with a camera. W. C. Knowles. il Photo-Era 58:28-9 Ja '27

Velvet-lined camera carrying-case. P. Horst. diags Photo-Era 55:325-7 D '25

What camera not to buy. E. D. Blair. Photo-Era 55:330-1 D '25

See also Moving picture photography; Photography

CAMERON, Anne

Cherchez la femme; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 18-19 Jl 11 '25

Gramp; story. Sat Eve Post 197:19 F 21 '25

Green dice; story. Sat Eve Post 199:28-9 S 25 '26

There's no justice; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 D 27 '24

CAMERON, G. Harvey. See Millikan, Robert Andrews, jt. auth.

CAMERON, James

Portrait. Lit Digest 90:11 Jl 3 '26

CAMERON, Margaret. See Lewis, Margaret

CAMERON, Mary

High cost of inheriting. Woman's J n s 13: 24-5 S '28

CAMERON, Ralph Henry

Canyons and Camerons. A. Warner. Nation 121:481-3 O 28 '25

CAMERON, Robert O.

Enclosures for your garden. Ladies H J 45: 109-10 Jl '28

Modern insulation insures house comfort. Ladies H J 45:141 N '28

Wiring your house for comfort. Ladies H J 45:115 S '28

CAMERON, S. DeWolfe

Painting with the new brushing lacquer. House B 61:568-70 Ap '27

CAMERON, W. A.

Coming kingdom. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:42-7

CAMERON, W. H.

Organizing for safety nationally. Ann Am Acad 123:27-32 Ja '26

CAMERON, William A.

Home missions of the Presbyterian church in Canada. Mis R 51:642-3 Ag '28

CAMEROONS. See Kamerun, West Africa

CAMILLA enters Eden; story. See Kilbourne, F. •

CAMILLE de l'Enfant Jésus, Mother (Mme de Soyecourt)

Martyrs of the French revolution. H: B. Binsse. Cath World 126:175-80 N '27

El **CAMINO REAL.** See California—Description and travel

CAMISARDS

Revolt of the Camisards, 1702-1704. R. Blomfield. Quar 250:283-302 Ap '28

CAMLIN, John H.

Man's debts are sometimes the measure of his courage; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 104:44-5 N '27

CAMM, Bede

Miracle of Arles-sur-Tech. Cath World 121: 465-72, 633-44 Jl-Ag '25

Saint-Guilhem-le-Désert. Cath World 127:288-95, 433-43 Je-Jl '28

CAMMAERTS, Émile

A mi-côte; Prière; poems, French text. Fortn 126:556-7 O '26

Cardinal Mercier in occupied Belgium. Fortn 125:462-73 Ap '26

Last stage of reconstruction in Belgium. Contemp 130:707-14 D '26

Molière and Bernard Shaw. 19th Cent 100: 413-21 S '26

On listening to the nightingale. 19th Cent 97:589-95 Ap '25

Stardust; story. Fortn 123:852-9 Je '25

War responsibility in 1914 and to-day. Edin R 241:38-55 Ja '25

CAMOUFLAGE

See also Color of animals

CAMP, Caroline

Antique habit. Scrib M 78:91-6 Jl '25

Antique-shop lament. Scrib M 78:315-18 S '25

Auction luck. Harper 151:499-501 S '25

From attic to seller. Sat Eve Post 197:52-6 Je 13 '25

CAMP, Charles Wadsworth

Barbarian; novel. Collier's 74:5-7 S 27; 10-11 O 4; 19-20 O 11; 22-3 O 18; 22-3 O 25; 22-3 N 1; 21-2 N 8; 22-3 N 15; 22-3 N 22; 22-3 N 29; 22-3 D 6; 22-3 D 13 '24

CAMP, Ethel Hugli-. See Hugli-Camp, Ethel

CAMP, Wadsworth. See Camp, Charles Wadsworth

CAMP, Walter (Chauncey)

Getting the most out of life. Collier's 76:18-19 S 12 '25

How clean is sport? World's Work 49:319-21 Ja '25

It's easy to keep fit. Collier's 75:17 Mr 28 '25

Make your sport fit your age. Collier's 75:15 Ap 25 '25

What is it worth to be fit? por Collier's 75: 17 Ja 17 '25

What it costs to be fit. Collier's 75:17 F 28 '25

All-time all-American. G. Rice. por Collier's 75:10 My 9 '25

Father of modern football and of the daily dozen. Lit Digest 84:72-5 Mr 28 '25

Memorial to Walter Camp. Outlook 143:84-6 My 19 '26

Obituary. Nation 120:307 Mr 25 '25

Portrait. Collier's 74:29 N 15 '24; 75:18 Ja 31 '25; 80:11 D 3 '27; R of Rs 71:338 Ap '25; Sat Eve Post 199:7 S 18 '26

Strength and tenderness of Walter Camp. por Lit Digest 92:40 Ja 15 '27

Walter Camp memorial at Yale university. School and Soc 23:581-2 My 8 '26

Walter Camp, the many sided. por Outlook 139:440-1 Mr 25 '25

Walter Camp's all-America team. il Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 3 '25

Well played. Collier's 75:24 Ap 4 '25

CAMP beds

Beds in the back country. A. H. Carhart. il Sat Eve Post 198:48 S 19 '25

CAMP cars. See Automobiles—Camping equipment

CAMP cookery

Camp cookery. A. M. Child. bibliog J Home Econ 20:321-7 My '28

Camp menus for six weeks. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 52:86-7 Jl '25

Cooking in camp. il Good H 81:76 Jl '25

Hasty meals for hungry motorists. E. Dickson. il Ladies' H J 43:106 Jl '26

How to make a camp baker. C. P. Fordyce. il Pop Mech 47:1015-16 Jl '27

Menu calendar for campers. Ladies H J 45: 35 Jl '28

Week's camp menus. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 53:69-70 Jl '26

What to eat in the summer camp. I. Nehrling. il Delin 108:20 Je '26

When the camper travels light. B. L. Griem. il Pict R 27:33 Jl '26

CAMP cottages. See Cottages

CAMP equipment. See Camping outfits

CAMP fire girls

Ship that never went to sea; novel club-house. J. Wilkinson. il St N 52:199-203 D '24

CAMP fire girls—*Continued*
Wohelo! K. Norris. il Good H 82:21 Mr '26
Wohelo in the West. A. H. Davies. il Sunset 55:32-4 O '25

CAMP fires
Cold nights; how to sleep warm in camp. E. E. Harriman. Sunset 57:29 Jl '26

CAMP museums
Summer camp museum. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:104 F '28

CAMP sanitation
Camp sanitation. C. F. Kendall. Am J Pub Health 15:583-9 Jl '25
Sanitary supervision of tourist camps and recreation places. L. S. Finch. il Am City 36:661-4 My '27
Sanitation of resorts and tourist camps. R. M. Olin. Am City 32:678 Je '25
Sanitation problems in resorts and tourist camps. J: M. Hepler. il Am J Pub Health 14:925-30 N '24

CAMPAIGN funds
Alton B. Parker and Theodore Roosevelt; a study in historical contradictions. O. G. Villard. Nation 122:716-18 Je 30 '26
As to the slushiness of that fund. Lit Digest 84:14 Mr 7 '25
Borah's conscience fund. Lit Digest 96:9-10 Mr 31 '28
Campaign costs revised upward. Lit Digest 98:10-11 Ag 4 '28
Campaign expenses. World's Work 56:577-8 O '28
Campaign funds and the quizzers. Lit Digest 97:5-7 My 26 '28
Case of Will Hays. Nation 126:284 Mr 14 '28
Checking up the war chest. Ind 120:444 My 12 '28
Clearing the mystery of the Lloyd George fund. Lit Digest 96:16-17 Ja 7 '28
Control of campaign expenditures. Cong Digest 7:248 Ag '28
Corrupt practice legislation, federal and state. Cong Digest 5:263 O '26
Fat cats and free rides. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 14:129-32 Je '28
High-priced senators in Illinois. Lit Digest 90:10-11 Ag 14 '26
Legal tender. Collier's 81:50 Je 30 '28
Millions for offense. Ind 121:125 Ag 11 '28
Mr Butler versus Mr Hays. T: C. Carens. Ind 120:326-8 Ap 7 '28
Money and votes. New Repub 41:58-9 D 10 '24
Money for politics. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:91 My 16 '28
Money in American politics. A. Shaw and others. R of Rs 77:480-8 My '28
Money power in politics. W: B. Munro. Atlan 139:447-54 Ap '27
Money that makes presidents. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 14:282-7 Jl '28
Oily campaign contributions. Lit Digest 96:7-9 Mr 24 '28
Peeps into a war chest; Britain's Liberal party and campaign funds. V: A. Cazalet. Ind 119:401-2 O 22 '27
Putting a limit on campaign funds. Lit Digest 98:8-9 Jl 21 '28
Silent in the presence of sin. Nation 126:310 Mr 21 '28
Who shall pay for campaigns? World's Work 56:118-19 Je '28

CAMPAIGN manager; story. See Brady, M.

CAMPANOLOGY. See Bells

CAMPANULA
Bellflowers for borders. A. McCully. Ladies H J 45:228 N '28
Bellflowers great and small. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 50:80-1 Jl '26
Campanulas in the rock garden. A. McCully. il Country Life 53:72-6 Ja '28
Canterbury-bell. R. G. Ployhead. il Gard M 40:398 F '25
Canterbury-bells. R. B. Kroscher. il House B 59:374-8 Mr '26
Harebells; poem. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 56:39 Je '26
New journeys around the garden; silver bells in the garden. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 58:60 Jl '25

CAMPBELL, Archibald Young
Epitaph on a disused sundial; poem. Liv Age 329:512 Je 5 '26
Some story. Liv Age 331:445-9 D 1 '26

CAMPBELL, Arthur Shackleton
Simplified plankton bucket. Science n s 67:322 Mr 23 '28

CAMPBELL, C. M.
Camera and conservation. il Photo-Era 55:72-7 Ag '25

CAMPBELL, Carlos C.
Great Smokies. Playground 22:84-7 My '28

CAMPBELL, Mrs Donald. See Foster, Kathleen

CAMPBELL, Douglas Houghton
Centenary of Wilhelm Hofmeister. Science n s 62:127-8 Ag 7 '25
Some suggestions on classification. Science n s 61:403-5 Ap 17 '25

CAMPBELL, Elmer W.
Public water-supplies of Maine. Am City 37:677-83, 796-800 N-D '27

CAMPBELL, Evelyn Murray
Jazz babies; story. Pict R 28:10 Mr '27
Pleasure bent; story. Good H 86:94-7 Je '28
Trapeze; story. Good H 87:34-7 O '28

CAMPBELL, F. Leslie
Insect toxicology. Science n s 63:45-6 Ja 8 '26

CAMPBELL, George Ashley
System of definitive units proposed for universal use. Science n s 61:353-7 Ap 3 '25

CAMPBELL, Gladys
Alone in fire; Not with our hearts; At length; After prayer; Inviolable; Old enough; Memorial; poems. Poetry 33:27-31 O '28
Creative-writing class in the University high school. School R 34:25-35 Ja '26
Evening walk; poem. Dial 80:196 Mr '26
Inquiries: Without gift; All this is beautiful; For one defenceless; Remembered landing; Prairie river; Never silence; poems. Poetry 29:203-7 Ja '27
Shadows; poem. Dial 83:52 Jl '27

CAMPBELL, Gordon
My mystery ships. por World's Work 56:601-11; 57:66-79, 166-83 O-D '28
Campbell of the Q boats. L. Bayly. il por World's Work 56:598-600 O '28

CAMPBELL, H. D. See Pierce, G. K., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, Mrs Harriette (Russell)
Escapade of Pandora; story. St N 54:983-5 O '27
Mystery of the brass key; story. St N 55:461-5 Ap '28
Road; story. St N 56:28-31 N '28

CAMPBELL, Howard E.
Among the broadcasters. por Radio Broadcast 7:352-3 Jl '25

CAMPBELL, Isabel Jones (Mrs Walter Stanley Campbell)
Love songs. Poetry 30:78-9 My '27

CAMPBELL, J. Bart
What are the chances of lower taxes? Collier's 75:9-10 Je 13 '25

CAMPBELL, James M.
Canada's retreat from prohibition. Cur Hist 28:27-30 Ap '28
Is it right? wise? timely? Mag of Business 53:170-1 F '28
Respectable business. Collier's 77:10 Je 5 '26

CAMPBELL, Jane Paxton, and Noyes, George Rapall
(trs.) At the Jolly Spot; comedy in three acts. A. Ostrovsky. Poet Lore 36:1-44 Mr '25

CAMPBELL, John Scott
Thor, a desert tortoise. Nature M 9:252 Ap '27

CAMPBELL, Johnston B.
Portrait. Sunset 55:49 D '25

CAMPBELL, Joseph
Antiphon; poem. Sat R Lit 1:889 Jl 11 '25
As I was among the captives; poem. Sat R Lit 1:753 My 16 '25
Cock; poem. Dial 79:144 Ag '25

CAMPBELL, Joseph—*Continued*
Cuckoo's street; poem. Sat R Lit 2:169 O 3 '25
Loch Donn; poem. Golden Bk 5:170 F '27
Star; poem. Dial 79:494 D '25

CAMPBELL, K. A.
From the gold of Croesus to the Gold dust twins. Sci Am 132:236-7 Ap '25

CAMPBELL, Lawton
Girl who slipped; one-act play. Drama 17:203-5 Ap '27

CAMPBELL, Leon
Amateur's work in astronomy. Sci Monthly 22:411-15 My '26

CAMPBELL, Leroy B.
Why I am not in favor of class piano teaching. por Musician 33:11-12 N '28

CAMPBELL, Lillian Hankins
Missionary; story. Cath World 120:792-800 Mr '25

CAMPBELL, Lindsay
Apache trail. Sunset 56:36-7 My '26

CAMPBELL, Mabel
In a cafeteria; poem. Poet Lore 37:550 D '26

CAMPBELL, Macy
Peasantry or power? Nat Educ Assn J 16:73-6 Mr '27
Appreciation of past leaders in rural citizenship. L. A. Pittenger. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 520
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:63 F '25

CAMPBELL, Mrs Margaret Montgomery-. See Montgomery-Campbell, Mrs Margaret

CAMPBELL, Mary Edith
Lowest fourth: their educational, social, civic, and vocational welfare. Nat Educ Assn 1927:840-5

CAMPBELL, Mary Katherine
No beauty shows for my daughter. pors Collier's 75:12-13 F 14 '25

CAMPBELL, Mary R.
Fruit from your own garden. Gard & Home B 46:18 S '27
Secret of Japanese iris. Gard & Home B 45: 384 Je '27

CAMPBELL, Mrs Maurice. See Crosman, Henrietta

CAMPBELL, Miriam (Mrs R. Gillies Campbell)
Glimpses of a town I love. Cath World 123: 672-5 Ag '26
Our Lady of peace; poem. Cath World 123:188 My '26

CAMPBELL, Roy
Zulu girl; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27

CAMPBELL, Ruth
South et Al. Forum 77:468-9 Mr '27

CAMPBELL, Stewart F.
Antiquity of St Martin's, Canterbury. Art and Archaeol 22:20-6 Jl '26
George Baxter. House B 62:45 Jl '27
Old Priest's house. Art and Archaeol 26:87-91 S '28
Priory church of Saint Bartholomew the Great. Art and Archaeol 25:75-81 F '28

CAMPBELL, Thomas
Three letters. W. Seton. 19th Cent 97:33-8 Ja '25

CAMPBELL, Thomas D.
Industrial opportunity in agriculture. por Mag of Business 54:656-7 D '28
What the farmer really needs. Mag of Business 53:724-7 Je '28
Thomas D. Campbell, business-farmer. pors World's Work 49:256-9 Ja '25

CAMPBELL, Virginia
Housekeeping center. Survey 53:765-6 Mr 15 '25

CAMPBELL, Walter E.
Grading the small lot. Gard M 42:123 O '25
Old-fashioned compost. Gard & Home B 47: 236 Ap '28

CAMPBELL, Walter Stanley. See Vestal, Stanley

CAMPBELL, William Wallace
Do we live in a spiral nebula? Science n s 63:263-7 Mr 12 '26
Geographical distribution of memberships in the National academy of sciences. Science n s 68:342-3 O 12 '28
Gaze at the stars and grow; interview. A. R. Boone. il por Sunset 55:30-1 Jl '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:485 Ja '28

CAMPBELLITES. See Disciples of Christ

CAMPING
At home at large; how a range-rider's wife keeps house on the trail. L. L. Cassidy. il Sunset 55:34-5 Jl '25
Aucassin in the Sierras. T. K. Whipple. Yale R n s 16:710-21 Jl '27
Camping is an art! P. J. Schwab. il Sunset 58: 20-2 My '27
Camping problems. Playground 20:109 My '26
Covered wagon hike. il Woman's H C 52:53 My '25
Dog-on right. W: G. Vinal. il Playground 22:47-52 Ap '28
Drive in; symposium. il Collier's 82:24 Ag 25 '28
Family takes a vacation! R. M. King. Sunset 55:32-3 Ag '25
Guarding the health of the baby camper. Hygeia 4:403 Jl '26
Hints for campers: bottle lanterns; emergency candlesticks; camper's sleeping-bag. il St N 53:810 Je '26
Horse and wagon hike solves the family vacation problem. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 53:49 My '26
How to use the camera in camp. E. H. Brown. Photo-Era 55:12-13 Jl '25
Motor camping made comfortable. F. E. Brimmer. il Woman's H C 54:34 Jl '27
Problems of camping for playground children. J. S. Stevens. Playground 22:348 S '28
Sky-blue water; vacation on an island in Puget sound. J. Burn. il Sunset 61:24-7 Ag '28
So you're going camping. F. E. Brimmer. Sat Eve Post 198:38 S 5 '25
Standardized motor camping. F. E. Brimmer. il Sat Eve Post 200:49 Ap 28 '28
Tenting in our forests. M. Whitcomb. il Hygeia 4:315 Je '26
This better baby went camping. E. Blake. il Woman's H C 54:72-5 Je '27
Tricks of camping out. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 46:493-8 S '26
Tricks of camping out. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 48:311-16, 493-6 Ag-S '27
Tricks of camping out; how to guard your health. J: E. Hoag. il Pop Mech 46:51-6 Jl '26
See also Boys' camps; Camp cookery; Camp fires; Camping outfits; Camps; Girls' camps; Guides; Outdoor life; Tents; also Sierra club

CAMPING in the Alaskan wilderness; serial. See Diven, R. J.

CAMPING outfits
Choosing the equipment for the family's vacation tour. G: W. Sutton, jr. il Pict R 27:30 Jl '26
Motor camping made comfortable. F. E. Brimmer. il Woman's H C 54:34 Jl '27
Nomadic America's $3,300,000,000 market. F. E. Brimmer. il Mag of Business 52:18-21 Jl '27
Pack up your troubles. J: D. Long. il Sunset 61:9-11 Ag '28
Proven problems for the summer camp woodshop. L. H. Baxter. plans Ind Arts M 14: 262-6 Jl '25
See also Automobiles—Camping equipment

CAMPINO, Joaquin
Don Joaquin Campino. A. Cruchaga Ossa. Pan Am M 39:37-42 My '26
Impressions of the first Chilean minister to Washington, 1827-1830. A. Cruchaga Ossa. Pan Am M 39:157-61 S '26

CAMPION, Katherine, pseud. See King, Mrs Caroline Blanche

CAMPION, Thomas
Campion on the old tentground. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:549-50 Ja 28 '28

CAMPISTEGUY, Juan

New president of Uruguay. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:953-4 O '27

CAMPO, Mme Sofía del

Triumph of noted Chilean soprano. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:971-3 O '27

CAMPO Santo; story. S. Young. No Am 222: 331-40 D '25

CAMPOS, Rubén M.

Musical instruments of the ancient Mexicans. Bul Pan Am Union 60:380-9 Ap '26

CAMPS

Art in the summer camp. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:105 F '28

Camp as a wild life sanctuary. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:174-6 Mr '28

Camp gardens. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:322-3 My '28

Dramatics in camp. Playground 19:154-8 Je '25

Fishin' at camp. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:382-4 Je '28

Forbes forest, a place of nature recreation; Na-wak-wa lodge. M. B. Knauz. il Playground 22:229-30 Jl '28

Forestry in summer camps. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:52-3 Ja '28

Gardens for summer camps. A. Alderton and H. Bullard. il House B 59:652 My '26

Just dry bones; Camp nature lore. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 12:59 Jl '28

Log cabin home. P. W. Thayer. il Country Life 49:41-3 Ap '26

Music in camps. A. E. Bivins. Playground 20: 284-6 Ag '26

Nature education in a camp setting. Nature M 10:58 Jl '27

Nature explorers; program for the camp. D. Clark. il Nature M 9:301-2 My '27

Organized summer camps for children have proved their worth. M. M. Ready. il School Life 12:24-7 O '26

Photography and the summer-camp. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 56:244-9 My '26

Plays for the summer camp. C. D. Mackay. Woman's H C 54:18 Je '27

Practical furnishings for the summer camp. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 45:104-5 Mr '27

Summer camp. J. S. Lawrence. Educ R 69:88-90 F '25

To thy tents, O Israel; reply to J. S. Lawrence. Educ R 70:16 Je '25

Summer camps for girls and boys. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 42:22 Ap '25

Summer camps for the Four-H clubs. G. L Warren. il St N 52:918-24 Jl '25

Summer camps maintained by churches. Mis R 49:368-9 My '26

Summer music camp at Interlochen, Mich. School R 36:651-2 N '28

Summer school for high-school musicians, Interlochen, Mich. School R 35:653-5 N '27

Trail program for the camp. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:255-6 Ap '28

Vacations for babies. S. Girard. il Outlook 150:889-91 O 3 '28

Weaving for summer camps. E. H. Snow and B. V. Abbott. il School Arts M 24:598-603 Je '25

Young America takes to the wilds. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 My 22 '26

See also Boys' camps; Camping; Camping outfits; Fresh air charity; Girls' camps; Women's camps; also headings beginning Camp

CAMPS, Military. See Military training camps

CAMPS, Municipal

Dollar-a-day vacation. W. Hutchinson. il Sunset 59:36-7 Jl '27

Say it with tents; way Berkeley runs its three self-supporting camps in the mountains. R. N. Porter. il Sunset 61:38-9 Jl '28

CAMPS, Tourists'

Camping de luxe. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 57:9-11 Jl '26

Camping sites in public parks and forests. L. F. Kneipp. Ann Am Acad 116:62-6 N '24

Evolution of the tourist camp. Playground 19: 279-80 Ag '25

Free auto camp ground. O. Lewis. New Repub 48:66-7 S 8 '26

Nickel-and-dime stores of nomadic America. F. E. Brimmer. il Mag of Business 52:151-3 Ag '27

Outdoor hotels. F. E. Brimmer. il Woman's H C 55:42 Jl '28

Pilgrims to Florida. B. L. Arms. Survey 55: 679-80 Mr 15 '26

Tenting on the new camp ground. W: R. Mulvane. il Sunset 55:12-13 Jl '25

That bungalow camp. M. M. Stearns. il Sat Eve Post 200:35-7 Ag 27 '27

They built a paying camp site on an abandoned ranch. V. B. Shipman. il Am M 101: 68 Je '26

Tourist camp operated as a business enterprise in El Paso. W. K. Marr. il Am City 34:543-4 My '26

Tourist camp site, equipment and maintenance. P. J. Hoffmaster. il plan Am City 32:401-6 Ap '25

Tourist camp to be proud of; Eastland, Tex. W. E. Dakan. il Am City 36:391-2 Mr '27

Up-to-date motor camps. F. E. Brimmer. il Sat Eve Post 198:98 O 10 '25

See also Camp sanitation; Water supply, Roadside

CAMPUS. See College grounds

CAMPUS fixer; story. See Holaday, A. M.

CAMULOS rancho. See Ranches

CAN openers

How shall we open the can? H. M. Whitson. il Good H 86:83 Je '28

CAN-rusher; story. See Jensen, O. E.

CANADA

British link with America. Lit Digest 89:18 Ap 17 '26

Canada: an address. A. Brown. Canad M 64: 293 D '25

Canada of tomorrow. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 200:37 Ap 7 '28

Canada's arctic claims. Lit Digest 85:14 Je 20 '25

Canada's jubilee. J. A. Stevenson. Nation 125: 13-14 Jl 6 '27

Canadian briefs. A. D. Monk. Canad M 68: 35-6 Jl '27

Canadian contributions to world progress. L. B. Jackes. il map Canad M 64:39, 76, 167, 199, 231, 261, 292; 65:6 Mr-Ap, Jl '25-Ja '26

Frontier of accord. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 F 25 '28

Hero songs of Canada. L. Leveridge. il Canad M 68:6-8 Jl '27

Immigrant; poem. H. R. Leaven. il Canad M 65:21 Je '26

New Canada. J: Nelson. il World's Work 54: 331-40 Jl '27

Old country, revisited; appeal to the Canadian who loves and understands the greatness of Britain. J: R. Robinson. il Canad M 65:18-19 My '26

Telling Cinderella's fortune; future of Canada. C. H. Bretherton. Atlan 137:274-9 F '26

Urging Canadian unity. Lit Digest 89:22 Je 5 '26

Why England must save Canada. Lit Digest 91:19-20 N 27 '26

See also Agriculture—Canada; Alberta; Banks and banking—Canada; Birds—Canada; Book industry and trade—Canada; British Columbia; Calgary; Cooperation—Canada; Customs service—Canada; Divorce—Canada; Education—Canada; Elections—Canada; Finance—Canada; Forests and forestry—Canada; Gardens—Canada; Geology—Canada; Hunting—Canada; Immigration and emigration—Canada; Libraries—Canada; Liquor traffic—Canada; Maps—Canada; Maritime provinces; Mines and mineral resources—Canada; Money—Canada; National parks and reserves—Canada; Newspapers—Canada; Northwest territories; Ottawa; Population—Canada; Prohibition—Canada; Quebec (city); Quebec (province);

CANADA—*Continued*

Radio communication—Canada; Railroads—Canada; Roads—Canada; Strikes—Canada; Taxation—Canada; Theater—Canada; Trade unions—Canada; Williamstown; Woman—Canada

Army

In Flanders with the Princess Pats. J. Thomas. Overland n s 83:416-17, 446-7; 84:20-1, 52-3, 84-5, 116-17, 148-9, 176-7, 226-7 N '25-Jl '26

Biography

At Canada's service; some bold Alberta farmers and doughty farmers' wives. C. B. Robertson. Canad M 69:13 My '28

These are typical Canadians, says Mary Ellen. C. B. Robertson. il Canad M 69:5-6 Je '28

Boundaries

See also Northwest boundary dispute

Commerce

Canada our best customer. il Lit Digest 99:14-15 O 20 '28

Canadian stake in the United States. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Mr 31 '28

Canada's stake in Pan-America. Ind 120:149 F 18 '28

Plugging the Canadian border, on both sides. Lit Digest 90:14-15 Jl 3 '26

See also Merchant marine—Canada

Defenses

Canada disarmed. D. MacKay. Outlook 146:437-9 Ag 3 '27

Description and travel

Canada from the air. J. A. Wilson. il map Nat Geog M 50:389-466 O '26

Canada's arctic islands. F. D. Henderson. il Canad M 65:10-12 Ap '26

Canada's varied wonderlands. il maps Lit Digest 93:86-93 Je 4 '27

Canadian summer playgrounds. Lit Digest 85:86-92 Je 6 '25

Country of Maria Chapdelaine. F. O. Call. il Canad M 63:452-61 D '24

End of the steel. A. H. Chute. il Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 S 22 '28

Let's pack up and go. il maps Lit Digest 97:74-81 Je 2 '28

New north. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 D 4 '26

Niagara to the sea. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:112 S '27

See also Algoma; Kootenay national park; Logan, Mount; Murray Bay, Quebec; Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies; St Lawrence river; Waterways—Canada

Economic conditions

Boosting the dominions; voice from western Canada. Liv Age 331:204-10 N 1 '26

Canada's stake in tree growing. A. Pound. Ind 114:195 F 14 '25

Dominion's economic achievements. Lit Digest 94:60-1 Jl 16 '27

National stocktaking. J: Cowan. Canad M 64:49-52 Mr '25

New Canada. R. E. Freeman. Canad M 65:9 Je '26

Political and economic situation in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Edin R 241:209-29 Ap '25

Produced-in-Canada movement. C. H. Smith. Canad M 64:294 D '25

Prosperity and financial freedom for Canada. Lit Digest 98:52 S 1 '28

With the prairie farmer in Canada. T. K. Ritchie. 19th Cent 97:505-13 Ap '25

See also Cost of living—Canada; Labor and laboring classes—Canada; Wages—Canada

Foreign population

Education in Canada. A. Fitzpatrick. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:578-81

Juvenile immigration. C. Whitton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:609-13

See also Chinese in Canada; Dukhobors; Ukrainians in Canada

Foreign relations

Canada and Locarno. J. A. Stevenson. New Repub 46:66-7 Mr 10 '26

Canada as a world power. J: G. Grace. R of Rs 75:634-6 Je '27

Canada's new international responsibilities. F. H. Soward. Contemp 134:594-9 N '28

United States

American rights and the proposed St Lawrence canal. B. K. Sandwell. 19th Cent 103:468-74 Ap '28; Same. Liv Age 334:1014-19 Jl '28

Canada at Washington. Lit Digest 91:10-11 O 23 '26

Canada enters the family of nations. J: G. Grace. Ind 118:269 Mr 5 '27

Vincent Massey and others. Outlook 145:202-3 F 16 '27

See also Reciprocity—Canada and the United States

Government publications

See Government publications

Governors-general

His honor the lieutenant-governor and his lordship the justice. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 64:46 Mr '25

History

Canada, the Empire, and the United States. J: S. Ewart. Foreign Affairs 6:116-27 O '27

Canada's diamond jubilee. D. MacKay. Outlook 146:346-8 Jl 13 '27

Canada's epic years of confederation. Lit Digest 94:15-17 Jl 16 '27

Canada's jubilee. Liv Age 333:304-8 Ag 15 '27

Canada's sixty years of confederation. G: M. Wrong. il map Cur Hist 26:721-6 Ag '27

Canadian bastions of the sun king. F. Copeland. il map Travel 51:30-2 Je '28

Canadian exploration. L. Burpee. il maps Canad M 68:8-9 S; 20-2 O; 20-1 N '27

Chatique: an early western highwayman. L. J. Burpee. il Canad M 64:259-60 O '25

Fort Chambly; old in story. H. P. Carew. il Canad M 65:28-9 Mr '26

From an old Canadian diary. C: Fothergill. Canad M 67:42 Ap '27

Head that talked; legend of the murder of Canada's first notary by the Iroquois. C. G. MacDonald. facsim il Canad M 67:11 Mr '27

Louis Riel's stormy career. R. G. MacBeth. Canad M 67:15 Ja '27

Our neglected arctic history; Canada's explorer-navigators. C: D. LaNauze. Canad M 64:93-5 Ap '25

Outwitting of Sakatow. L. J. Burpee. il Canad M 65:3-5 Ja '26

Population areas and physiographic regions in Canada. C. A. Dawson. Am J Soc 33:43-56 Jl '27

She has seen a nation from a settlement grow; Mrs Harriette Cowan, nonagenarian. W. J. Healy. il Canad M 66:7-8 Ag '26

Significance of and the reasons for confederation. A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canad M 68:5 Jl '27

Sixty years of Canadian confederation. W: A. Robinson. Pol Sci Q 43:90-106 Mr '28

Sixty years of Canadian progress, 1867-1927. W. P. M. Kennedy. Quar 248:291-309 Ap '27

There go the ships; some passages in the life of M St Luc de La Corne. A. MacMechan. il Canad M 69:17-19 F '28

Two old stone forts; Fort Prince of Wales and Lower Fort Garry. R. Watson. il Canad M 67:7 Ap '27

Wedded to hardship and courage. A. D. Monk. il Canad M 68:9 Jl '27

See also Canada—Governors-general; Frontier and pioneer life—Canada; Northwest—History

CANADA—History—*Continued*

War of 1812

Garrison creek to Queenston Heights. B. Davies. il Canad M 70:22-3 Ag '28

European war

See European war—Canada

Indians

See Indians of North America—Canada

Industries and resources

Acute fuel area. Canad M 63:552-4 Ja '25
American stake in Canada. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Mr 17 '28
Canadian home industries and simple handicrafts. V. Hayward. il Canad M 64:34-7 Mr '25
Conserving Canada's wild life. H. F. Lewis. il Canad M 67:8-10 Je '27
Electrical development in the Dominion of Canada. F: A. Gaby. Ann Am Acad 118:21-9 Mr '25
Living an aeon in fifty years; growth of electricity in Canada. W. R. Carr. il Canad M 65:38 My '26
National stocktaking. J: Cowan. Canad M 64:49-52 Mr '25
New north. E. L. Chicanot. il map Sci Am 139:512-15 D '28
Operating combination in Canadian industry as revealed in the census of manufactures. V. W. Bladen. Am Econ R 17:601-4 S '27
Pioneers of to-day are engineering constructors. C. B. Jackson. Canad M 67:19 F '27
Produced-in-Canada idea. Canad M 64:291 D '25
Produced-in-Canada movement. C. H. Smith. Canad M 64:294 D '25
Scientific research, its bearing on the future of Canada. J. C. McLennan. il Canad M 68:10-12 Jl '27

See also Agriculture—Canada; Mines and mineral resources—Canada; Water power—Canada

Intellectual life

Canada's literary status. Lit Digest 84:27-8 Ja 31 '25
United States literature in Canada. Lit Digest 84:27 F 28 '25

Navy

Do we need a Canadian navy? A. D. Monk. il Canad M 69:12-13 F '28

Poetry

Canada triumphant. T. A. Browne. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27
Immigrant. H. R. Leaven. il Canad M 65:21 Je '26

Politics and government

Byng or King; the issue in the Canadian election. R: De Brisay. Nation 123:213-14 S 8 '26
Canada and the Empire. O. E. McGillicuddy. Nation 120:194-7 F 18 '25
Canada, British or American? M. Howley. Liv Age 327:439-43 N 28 '25
Canada reelects the liberals. Lit Digest 91:21 O 2 '26
Canada's growing independence. Lit Digest 84:18-19 F 21 '25
Canada's indecisive election. Lit Digest 87:19-20 N 14 '25
Canadian election of 1925. H. L. Keenleyside. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:508-11 Ja '26
Canadian nationalism. R of Rs 74:199-200 Ag '26
Canadian nationalism. J. A. Stevenson. Edin R 244:18-31 Jl '26
Canadian Progressives divide and fall. D. MacKay. Nation 121:727-8 D 23 '25
Conflict between east and west in Canada. F. Bohn. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:683-9 F '25
Conservative defeat in Canada. C. Wittke. Cur Hist 25:197-201 N '26
General election in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. New Repub 44:277-9 N 4 '25
Government of Canada. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:348-9 Jl 7 '26
Here is the place, now is the time, where is the leadership? il Canad M 65:19 F '26
Lesson to viceroyalty. Outlook 144:132-5 S 29 '26
Nationhood in the British commonwealth. W. P. M. Kennedy. Contemp 130:555-62 N '26
Political and economic situation in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Edin R 241:209-29 Ap '25
Political development of Canada, 1867-1927. W. P. M. Kennedy. Edin R 245:209-24 Ap '27
Political situation in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Contemp 129:454-61 Ap '26
Scandals in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. New Repub 47:223-4 Jl 14 '26
Sixty years of Canadian confederation. W: A. Robinson. Pol Sci Q 43:90-106 Mr '28
Strains on Canadian confederation. J. A. Stevenson. New Repub 41:166-8 Ja 7 '25
What upset King in Canada. Lit Digest 90:9 Jl 10 '26
Whither Canada? H. McKinnon. New Repub 45:210-11 Ja 13 '26

See also Canada—Governors-general; Elections—Canada

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Missions—Canada; United church of Canada

CANADA and the United States
American stake in Canada. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Mr 17 '28
Americanization of Canada. D. MacKay. Cent 112:190-4 Je '26
Bugaboo of annexation. Outlook 140:351-2 Jl 8 '25
Canada, and Jonathan, and John. R. S. Somerville and R: De Brisay. Liv Age 330:227-32 Jl 31 '26
Canada and the western hemisphere. World's Work 51:350-1 F '26
Canada, British or American? M. Howley. Liv Age 327:439-43 N 28 '25
Canada disarmed. D. MacKay. Outlook 146:437-9 Ag 3 '27
Canada of tomorrow. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 200:37 Ap 7 '28
Canada, the Empire, and the United States. J: S. Ewart. Foreign Affairs 6:116-27 O '27
Canada, U.S.A.? D. Seitz; A. H. Gibbs. Forum 75:21-6 Ja '26; Discussion. Forum 75:625 Ap '26
Canada's attitude toward the exportation of hydro-electric power. J. S. Prentice. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:592-624 O '28
Canada's ban on certain American publications. Lit Digest 88:17-18 Mr 27 '26
Canada's colossal smuggling industry. Lit Digest 89:16-17 My 29 '26
Canadian stake in the United States. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Mr 31 '28
Exploding the Canadian annexation myth. Lit Digest 91:8 N 6 '26
Frontier of accord. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 F 25 '28
Influence of the United States on education in Canada. School and Soc 22:9-10 Jl 4 '25
International commuters; recent ruling of Secretary of labor. Outlook 146:102-3 My 25 '27
Linking the Peace bridge with Geneva. il Lit Digest 94:16-17 Ag 27 '27
New worry: the Canadian commuter. Lit Digest 93:14 My 28 '27
North America minus barriers. A. Pound. Ind 114:248 F 28 '25
Our leadership hailed by Britain. Lit Digest 83:11 N 29 '24
Spirit of the Northwest. Outlook 141:149-50 S 30 '25
Telling Cinderella's fortune; future of Canada. C. H. Bretherton. Atlan 137:274-9 F '26
United States as Canada's friend. R. Falconer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:181-8 My '26
What Canada thinks of the United States. A. C. Laut. il Travel 49:24-8 Jl '27
Will Canada ever come in? W: A. Deacon. Am Mercury 6:314-21 N '25

CANADA jays. See Jays

CANADE, Vincent

Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 81:86-8 Jl '26

CANADIAN conference on social work

Canadians all; first Canadian conference on social work. Survey 60:219 My 15 '28

CANADIAN engineering standards association

Organization, activities, etc. B. S. McKenzie. Ann Am Acad 137:17-24 My '28

CANADIAN fiction

Province of Ontario in fiction. E. J. Hathaway. Canad M 64:234, 262 S-O '25

CANADIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Canadian

CANADIAN industrial disputes investigation act, 1907

Canadian industrial disputes investigation act. C. E. Dankert. J Pol Econ 36:141-63 F '28

CANADIAN library association

Organization. Library J 52:705-6 Jl '27

Organization and purpose. F. Landon. Library J 52:749-50 Ag '27

CANADIAN literature

Canada's literary status. Lit Digest 84:27-8 Ja 31 '25

Canadian literati. F. Jacob. Am Mercury 8:216-21 Je '26

Canadian literature. W: A. Deacon. Sat R Lit 2:29 Ag 8 '25

Letter from Canada. W: A. Deacon. Sat R Lit 2:614; 3:258; 4:847 Mr 6, O 30 '26, My 5 '28

See also Canadian fiction; Canadian poetry

CANADIAN mounted police. See Royal Canadian mounted police

CANADIAN national exhibition

Great national exhibition. R. R. Johnson. il Canad M 64:194-8 Ag '25

CANADIAN national railways

Canadian experiment. H. L. Keenleyside. New Repub 40:293-5 N 19 '24

Canadian railways; reply to H. L. Keenleyside. J: L. MacDonald. New Repub 41:231-2 Ja 21 '25

Canadian national railways' cooperative plan. Monthly Labor R 27:30-1 Jl '28

Canada's national railway experiment. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:45-9 Ap '25

Light cars for light traffic. Outlook 141:502-3 D 2 '25

National ownership succeeds in Canada. Outlook 144:424 D 1 '26

Unrest in eastern Canada. Lit Digest 84:19 F 7 '25

Where the public succeeds. New Repub 46:346-7 My 12 '26

CANADIAN northwest territories. See Northwest territories, Canada

CANADIAN Pacific railway

All red railroad line; reasons for the choice of the Kicking Horse pass route. R. G. MacBeth. il Canad M 69:24 Ap '28

First train to Vancouver. R. G. Macbeth. il Canad M 68:16-17 Jl '27

CANADIAN poetry

Canadian poetry today. F. R. Livesay. Poetry 27:36-40 O '25

Letter from Canada. A. C. Laut. Sat R Lit 2:466 Ja 2 '26; Discussion. Sat R Lit 2:518, 600 Ja 23, F 27 '26

CANADIAN Rockies. See Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies

CANADIAN students in the United States

Canadian student and American college entrance credits. School and Soc 27:353-4 Mr 24 '28

CANADIAN teachers' federation

Greetings to the N. E. A. E. A. Hardy. Nat Educ Assn 1928:20-2

CANADIAN wood buffaloes. See Buffaloes

CANADIANS

Canada's chief asset and foremost product. Canad M 65:12 Je '26

CANAL boats

Enter the canal-boat tourist. Lit Digest 85:57-9 My 23 '25

CANALETTO, Bernardo. See Bellotto, Bernardo (called Canaletto)

CANALS

Another canal: will it be in Colombia, Nicaragua, or across the Isthmus of Tehuantepec in Mexico? W. W. Rasor. maps Pan Am M 40:32-6 My '27

Canals and the people. Nation 120:84 Ja 28 '25

Question of another inter-oceanic canal. maps Pan Am M 41:137-43 Jl '28

Use of canals for recreation purposes. Playground 19:454-5 N '25

See also Chicago drainage canal; Gota canal; Nicaraguan canal (proposed); Panama canal; St Lawrence River canal; Suez canal; Welland ship canal

France

Enter the canal-boat tourist. Lit Digest 85:57-9 My 23 '25

Underground canal an engineering feat; Rove tunnel, Rhone river to Marseilles. il Sci Am 138:35 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:22 Ja 14 '28

United States

Century of canals. R: Dean. il Mentor 13:39-42 S '25

Old towpaths. A. F. Harlow. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 My 9; 26-7 My 23 '25

See also Cape Cod canal; Delaware canal; New York state barge canal

CANAPES

Appetizing and colorful canapés. il Ladies H J 45:100 O '28

CANARIES

Canary-bird kitchen. S. C. Barnes. il Woman's H C 53:61 O '26

Caring for your canary pets. H: J. Hamm. il Nature M 11:237-8 Ap '28

Rollers and choppers. M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 200:22 Ja 7 '28

When canaries go to school. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 48:258-61 Ag '27

Wild canaries. R of Rs 70:555 N '24

CANARY; drama. See Whitehouse, J. H.

CANARY for one; story. See Hemingway, E. M.

CANARY murder case; novel. See Van Dine, S. S., pseud.

CANAVAN, Frances Ebbs-. See Ebbs-Canavan, Frances

CANBERRA, Australia

Australia advances, her new national capital will be occupied in May. il Sci Am 136:320-1 My '27

Australia's federal capital to be a no-tax city. Am City 32:581 My '25

Australia's model city. J. R. Watson. 19th Cent 100:344-51 S '26

Australia's new capital. il Outlook 145:132-4 F 2 '27

Australia's new capital. il World's Work 54:238-9 Jl '27

Australia's new federal capital formally opened. il map Am City 36:769-71 Je '27

Australia's new made-to-order capital. il map Lit Digest 94:16-17 Jl 9 '27

Australia's new seat of government. H. Denison. il map Cur Hist 26:208-12 My '27

Australia's Washington. J. Elder. No Am 225:190-5 F '28

Building a model city. J: R. Watson. Atlan 139:557-66 Ap '27

Canberra: a finer Washington? L. S. Goldsborough. Ind 118:556-7 My 28 '27

Canberra: Australia's new capital. H: Lunn. il map R of Rs 75:293-6 Mr '27

Perfect city. A. P. Rodman. Playground 21:651 Mr '28

CANBY, Henry Seidel

American scholar, ninety years later. Sat R Lit 4:981-3 Je 23 '28

Anon is dead. Am Mercury 8:79-84 My '26

CANBY, Henry Seidel—*Continued*
Christopher Morley. Sat R Lit 4:625-6 F 25 '28
Diadems and fagots. Sat R Lit 4:817-18 Ap 28 '28
Has America a literary dictatorship? Bookm 65:444-5 Je '27
In time of confusion. Harper 153:286-94 Ag '26
Irving the federalist. Sat R Lit 3:461-3 D 25 '26
James Fenimore Cooper. Sat R Lit 3:747-9 Ap 23 '27
John Burroughs. Sat R Lit 5:393-4 N 24 '28
Luck of Bret Harte. Sat R Lit 2:717-18 Ap 17 '26
Magazine industry. por Ind 117:665-7 D 11 '26
Outline of a journalist. Sat R Lit 1:473-4 Ja 24 '25
Pride and pomp of glorious war. Sat R Lit 4:145-7 O 1 '27
Quakers and Puritans. Sat R Lit 2:457-9 Ja 2 '26
Schmaltz, Babbitt & co. Sat R Lit 4:697-8 Mr 24 '28
Something about fig leaves. Sat R Lit 4:249-50 O 29 '27
Thoreau, the great eccentric. Sat R Lit 4:337-9 N 26 '27
Timely and timeless. Sat R Lit 1:1-2 Ag 2 '24
Too soon, and too late. Sat R Lit 4:925-6 Je 2 '28
Travelling intelligently in America. Scrib M 80:217-23 Ag '26
What is truth? Sat R Lit 4:481-2 D 31 '27

CANCER
Anarchy in the human body. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:106-8 Ja '25
Barnard ultra-microscope and photo-micrographs of the cancer germ. il Sci Am 133:229 O '25
Boveri on cancer. M. M. Metcalf. Science n s 64:499-500 N 19 '26; Discussion. 65:14 Ja 7 '27
British cancer discoveries. Science n s 62:sup12 D 18 '25
British cancer find. il Lit Digest 86:18-19 Ag 8 '25
British study of mule spinners' cancer. Monthly Labor R 23:979-81 N '26
Campaign on cancer. Woman's H C 53:2 S '26
Cancer. Nation 121:133 Jl 29 '25
Cancer. R of Rs 77:99-100 Ja '28
Cancer, a treacherous disease. H. Lilienthal. il Hygiea 6:138-40 Mr '28
Cancer: a woman's problem. L. C. Knox. Hygeia 5:293-5 Je '27
Cancer, an unsolved problem. S. Warren. il Hygeia 5:571-4 N '27
Cancer and goitre. P. Stocks. Am J Pub Health 15:322 Ap '25
Cancer and the black man. J. E. Barker. Fortn 123:381-93 Mr '25
Cancer can be conquered. E. E. Slosson. Collier's 82:38 Jl 21 '28
Cancer control and civic welfare. G: A. Soper. Am City 39:171-3 S '28
Cancer control by blood alkalinity. Science n s 68:sup12 Ag 24 '28
Cancer diagnosis. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:850 Mr '28
Cancer germ seen through camera's eye. il Pop Mech 44:529-30 O '25
Cancer germ theory. Science n s 62:sup10 Ag 28 '25
Cancer in plants and in man. E. F. Smith. Science n s 61:419-20 Ap 17 '25
Cancer inoculation. Science n s 64:sup10-12 S 3 '26
Cancer, its cause and prevention. Am J Pub Health 16:399-400 Ap '26
Cancer mortality. H. W. Green. Am J Pub Health 16:605-9 Je '26
Cancer problem. E. S. Pickering. Am Mercury 7:455-7 Ap '26
Cancer research. J. B. S. Haldane. New Repub 42:12-13 F 25 '25
Cancer serum tests. Science n s 64:sup10-12 Ag 6 '26
Cancer statistics in various trades and professions. Monthly Labor R 23:271-4 Ag '26
Cancer still unconquered by science. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:963-4 S '25
Cancer; summary of G: A. Soper's recent investigations in Europe. Survey 55:351-2 D 15 '25
Cancer, the scourge of God. W: H. Woglom. Atlan 141:806-12 Je '28
Cancer yields a secret. New Repub 43:250-2 Jl 29 '25
Cause of breast cancer. Science n s 63:sup 12-14 Ja 8 '26
Causes of cancer. Science n s 63:sup12 My 14 '26
Chance of death from cancer. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:520 D '27
Conference on cancer. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 2 '26
Control of cancer. Am J Pub Health 15:297-8 Ap '25
Control of cancer in Massachusetts and New York. Science n s 63:631 Je 25 '26
Cuban anticancer league. Bul Pan Am Union 60:64-5 Ja '26
Danger signals of cancer. W: F. Wild. il Hygeia 4:699-700 D '26
Epidemic of cancer cures. World's Work 49:245-6 Ja '25
Experience with the program of cancer control in Massachusetts. G: H. Bigelow and H. L. Lombard. Am J Pub Health 18:413-20 Ap '28
Experiments on cancer. Science n s 63:sup 12 Ja 8 '26
Facts about cancer. Hygeia 4:654 N '26
Fallacies of current cancer-research. H. Snow. Contemp 128:473-80 O '25
Germ suspects arrested. W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 201:194-202 O 13 '28
Germ theory of cancer. Science n s 63:sup 12-14 Ap 30 '26
Glover cancer cure. Hygeia 5:42 Ja '27
Gye-Barnard discovery on cancer. M. Fishbein. Forum 74:946-7 D '25
How to guard against cancer. T: W. Huntington. Sunset 54:42-3 Ja '25
Increase in cancer mortality. J. W. Schereschewsky. Am J Pub Health 16:475-7 My '26
Intensive newspaper crusade for the control of cancer. G: A. Soper. Am J Pub Health 18:307-12 Mr '28
International convention on cancer research. Science n s 67:185 F 17 '28
Investigation of cancer. W: Cramer. 19th Cent 101:548-56, 721-8 Ap-My '27
Is cancer curable? F. Newman. Overland n s 84:282-3 S '26
Lead treatment of cancer. Science n s 63:sup 10 Ap 16 '26; Same. Cur Hist 24:423-4 Je '26
Mohonk cancer symposium. Science n s 64:351-2 O 8 '26
Mule-spinners' cancer. F: L. Hoffman. Monthly Labor R 27:457-75 S '28
Must women die of cancer? F. C. Wood. Woman Cit n s 11:24 Ap '27
New cancer germ. F. C. Wood. New Repub 43:310-11 Ag 12 '25
New facts about cancer. W. Nakahara. Am Mercury 5:196-9 Je '25
New inquiries about cancer. R of Rs 72:423-4 O '25
New phase of cancer research. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:255-7 My '26
No cancer germ, says German expert. Lit Digest 86:22-3 S 12 '25
Note on ovarian secretion and cancer. W: S. Murray. Science n s 67:396-7 Ap 13 '28
Organism causing cancer. Science n s 62:sup 8 Jl 24 '25
Our advancing knowledge of cancer. G: A. Soper. Survey 56:623-5 S 15 '26
Present state of scientific knowledge of cancer. Science n s 64:320-1 O 1 '26
Prevalence of cancer. Science n s 65:sup10-12 F 4 '27
Prevention of cancer. J. Ewing. Forum 77:404-12 Mr '27
Professor Fibiger's work on the experimental production of cancer. Sci Monthly 26:94-6 Ja '28

CANCER—*Continued*
Recent discoveries concerning cancer. F. C. Wood. Am J Pub Health 16:840-3 Ag '26
Relation of trauma to malignant tumors; with discussion. G: M. Smith. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):87-92 '27
Research in cancer. Science n s 62:sup10-12 Ag 14 '25
Rewards for cancer cures. Am J Pub Health 17:381-2 Ap '27
Seeds of radium for treating cancer. Lit Digest 94:27 S 24 '27
Some newer aspects of cancer research. E. F. Smith. Science n s 61:595-601 Je 12 '25
Statistical survey of the incidence of cancer. Science n s 67:sup12 Ap 20 '28
Study of cancer. Science n s 63:sup10 Mr 26 '26
Study of cancer; work with liver extract. Science n s 64:sup10 S 17 '26; Same cond. Cur Hist 25:232 N '26
Symposium on cancer control. Science n s 64:293-4 S 24 '26
Toward the solution of the cancer problem. Liv Age 326:396-402 Ag 22 '25
Truth about cancer; editorial comment. Am J Pub Health 15:338-9 Ap '25
Ultra-microscope and the cancer germ. W. Davis. Science n s 62:sup12 S 11 '25
Use of radium in medicine. A. Béclère. Smithson Rept 1924:207-11
War on cancer. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:558 Ja '28
What official public health agencies should do about cancer. G: A. Soper and others. Am J Pub Health 17:1135-41 N '27
See also Sarcoma; also Ross institute and hospital for tropical diseases, London

Hospitals

Massachusetts' cancer hospital. L. Eaves. Survey 59:79-80 O 15 '27

CANCIK, J. A., and Mazepova, N.
Direct cultivation of the mycobacterium tuberculosis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:679-80 Ag '25

CANDAULES' wife; story. See Putnam, E. J.

CANDEE, Mrs Helen Churchill (Hungerford)
Khmer sculpture from Angkor. Art and Archaeol 19:46-50 Ja '25

CANDELILLA wax
Wax from weeds. il Lit Digest 84:24 F 21 '25

CANDIDA; drama. See Shaw, G: B.

CANDIDE returns to earth. H. N. Brailsford. Yale R n s 17:347-66 Ja '28

CANDLE in the forest; story. See Bailey, T.

CANDLE in the wind; story. See Carpenter, H. K.

CANDLE of Maria Sanchez; story. See Knight, G.

CANDLEFISH. See Eulachon

CANDLELIGHT. Atlan 135:709-11 My '25

CANDLELIGHT inn; story. See Clark, V.

CANDLER, Beatrice Post
Autumn; poem. Cent 113:60 N '26

CANDLER, Edmund
Lawrence of the Hejaz. Atlan 137:289-304 Mr '26

CANDLER, Martha
For the concert out of doors. Am City 39:114-18 S '28
Rutherford experiment in motion pictures as a community service. Am City 37:457-8 O '27
Town made for happiness. Woman's J n s 13:18-19 Ag '28
What a village art commission might do. Am City 36:810-11 Je '27

CANDLER, Warren Akin, bishop
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:8 S 15 '28

CANDLES
Antonino Ajello earns a living by making rare candles. O. H. P. Garrett. Am M 101:61-2 Ja '26
Candles and their holders as a decoration. L. Garrison. il Good H 84:43 F '27
Candles of Christmastide. A. V. Carrick. il Gard & Home B 44:282-3 D '26
Candles of Christmastide. J. M. Rosé and G. N. Rosé. il Gard & Home B 46:350-1 D '27
Maker of candles; art of Mr Antonino Ajello. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 22:58 F '25
Story of the candle. E. A. Hubachek. House B 61:412-16 Mr '27
When you entertain; artful use of candlelight. E. M. Roth. il Woman's H C 52:44 O '25

CANDLESTICKS
American silver candlesticks. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:26-9 Je '27
English eighteenth century candlesticks. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 86:56-60 Mr '27
Make these attractive candlesticks. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 49:694-8 Ap '28
Returning vogue for candle light. il Arts and Dec 22:56 N '24

CANDLESTICKS, Gentleman with the brass. Atlan 135:859-60 Je '25

CANDOLLE, Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyrame de
Portrait. House and Gard 49:132 Ap '26

CANDY, A. M.
Can welding replace the rivet? Sci Am 135:344-5 N '26

CANDY, Albert Luther
Perpetual calendar. Science n s 61:286 Mr 13 '25

CANDY
Blarney of St Patrick. I. F. Leonard. il Pict R 28:67 Mr '27
Candy with a degree. M. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:14 O '25
Children's Christmas candies. Mrs O. H. Snyder. il Pict R 29:32 D '27
Chocolate dipping with ease. R. L. Parrish. il Ladies H J 44:135 D '27
Christmas candies from Kentucky. M. E. Boyd. il Ladies' H J 42:154-6 D '25
Christmas confections that children can make. il Delin 113:91 D '28
Christmas sweets and sweetmeats. il Sunset 55:70-3 D '25
Christmas sweets of fruit. L. Brewer. il Delin 105:20 D '24
Christmas time is candy time. M. H. Given. il Pict R 28:44 D '26
Dainty candies for Christmas time. H. Jessup. il Good H 79:78 D '24
Explosive candy. Lit Digest 93:69 Je 11 '27
Fill up the candy-boxes. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. Pict R 26:42 D '24
Her candy-making has won her a college degree; interview with Mrs E. G. Hanna. L. Warner. Am M 101:69 Je '26
Holiday candies and cakes. Sunset 57:72 D '26
Infallible fondant the basis of choice candies. R. L. Parrish. il Ladies' H J 43:125 D '26
Just how to make candies at home. D. W. McCray. il Pict R 30:46 D '28
Lure of the candy box. E. W. Payne. il Good H 83:81 D '26
Luscious lollipop. il Hygeia 5:553-4 N '27
Occurrence of the colon group on commercial candies. J: Weinzirl. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:708-11 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:63-4 O 1 '27
Picnic and tea party candies. F. F. Fox and L. Schwartz. Woman's H C 52:43 Ag '25
Ripening candy. Science n s 60:sup14 N 21 '24
Skill in dropping mints. il Ladies' H J 44:176 My '27
Smart new hard candies can be made at home. R. L. Parrish. il Ladies H J 45:69 D '28
Sugar-mixtures. H. T. Smith. Pict R 29:123 My '28
Sweetmeats and bonbons with a foreign flavor. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 41:116 D '24
Using thermometers for candy making. il Ladies H J 44:139 D '27
What do you know about it? Ladies' H J 42:166 D '25
See also Confectionery

CANDY factories
Candy clean-up. M. D. Blankenhorn. New Repub 55:202 Jl 11 '28
How is your candy made? investigation by Consumers' league. M. Coleman. il Woman's J 13:5-7 My '28
Saints from the sinners. E. Von Eltz. Survey 60:234-5 My 15 '28
Sanitary conditions in the candy industry; Consumers' league investigation. Monthly Labor R 26:930 My '28
Who makes your candy? M. D. Blankenhorn. Survey 60:115-16 Ap 15 '28

CANDY trade
Sweet business. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Je 27 '25

CANE, Florence
Painting as a channel for the subjective life. Survey 56:318 Je 1 '26

CANE, Melville
From a deck chair; poem. Dial 84:414 My '28
Houdini; poem. Harper 157:254-5 Jl '28
I have heard; poem. Dial 83:230 S '27
January garden; poem. Dial 78:207 Mr '25
Snow toward evening; Fog; poems. Dial 80:42 Ja '26

CANE river; story. L. Saxon. Dial 80:207-21 Mr '26

CANE River portraits. W: Spratling. il Scrib M 83:411-18 Ap '28

CANES. See Walking sticks

CANFIELD, Dorothy. See Fisher, Dorothy

CANFIELD, Flavia (Camp) (Mrs James Hulme Canfield)
Portrait. Pict R 30:4 N '28
Youngest woman of her age. J. Eaton. il por Delin 112:10 F '28

CANFIELD, Frederick A.
Two noted mineral collections. G: P. Merrill. il por Sci Monthly 25:314-17 O '27

CANFIELD, Mary Cass
Caesar and Cleopatra. New Repub 42:262-3 Ap 29 '25
Grotesques. New Repub 43:42-3 Je 3 '25

CANFIELD, Richard Albert
Tintype of the flash age. A. Gardiner. il Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 N 24 '28 (to be cont)

CANKER disease, Larch. See Trees—Diseases and pests

CANKERWORMS
Cankerworms. R. E. Snodgrass. il Smithson Rept 1924:317-34

CANN, Louise Gebhard
Artist of the people. Int Studio 81:251-6 Jl '25
Gauguin's image of himself. Int Studio 81:118-22 My '25

CANNABIS sativa. See Hemp

CANNAN, Gilbert
Harmless little man; story. Fortn 123:561-71 Ap '25

CANNAS
Cannas for Kansas. V. McColm. il Gard M 41:274 My '25
Some rare cannas. V. Moore. Gard & Home B 43:372 Je '26

CANNED food
Baby's automobile kit. M. S. Rose. il Ladies H J 45:42-4 Je '28
Better buying. A. Todoroff. il Woman's H C 55:86 Ap; 90 Ag '28
Buying canned goods economically. R. D. Blinks and T. Hull. Ladies H J 44:144 N '27
Canned food as a great discovery. Lit Digest 89:24 Ap 3 '26
Canned foods. E. F. Kohman. il Hygeia 6:639-41 N '28
Canned foods and the public health. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:893-6 Jl '28
Causes of defects in canned foods. Sci Am 139:262 S '28
Emergency shelf. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 84:76-7 Ap '27
Export market for United States canned foods. J. E. Fitzgerald. Ann Am Acad 127:79-83 S '26
Out of the can into your menu. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 28:40 N '26
Tin cans and glass jars as bacterial contaminants in canned foods. C. R. Fellers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:763-70 Je '28
To market, to market. M. K. Heiner. il Pict R 29:42 Ja '28
Value of canned foods. W. H. Eddy. il Pict R 28:48 S '27
What do we know about canned foods? D. Monroe. J Home Econ 17:457-8 Ag '25
What's in a can of fish? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:74-5 F '28
What's in a can of fruit? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 85:78-9 N '27
What's in a can of meat? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:90-1 Je '28
What's in a can of soup? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:92 Ap '28
What's in a can of vegetables? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 85:74-5 O '27
When the cooking is done in the can. il Delin 111:50 N '27

CANNERIES
Children in Pennsylvania canneries. Monthly Labor R 22:830-1 Ap '26
How foods are canned. il Lit Digest 90:23-4 S 4 '26

CANNIBALISM
March through cannibal land. J. E. T. Philipps. Liv Age 325:517-22 Je 6 '25
Punitive expedition among New Guinea cannibals. A. C. Sokol. Liv Age 330:635-7 S 18 '26
Side-stepping a hungry cannibal. il Lit Digest 84:44-8 F 14 '25

CANNING, Earl
Sculptor of Jugo-Slavia. Mentor 14:23-7 Ja '27

CANNING, George
In memoriam. J. A. R. Marriott. Quar 249:185-204 Jl '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 25:811 Mr '27
Twin books on two policies; review of The foreign policy of Castlereagh, 1815-1822, by C. K. Webster and The foreign policy of Canning, 1822-1827, by H. Temperley. A. Cecil. Contemp 128:170-8 Ag '25

CANNING, R. Gordon
Syria. Contemp 131:54-8 Ja '27

CANNING, William S.
Relation of stop streets to traffic control in small communities. Am City 38:122 Je '28

CANNING and preserving
Bringing your canning methods up-to-date. E. W. Payne. il Good H 85:85 Jl '27
Canning and preserving the easy oven way. M. Lovell. il Pict R 29:31 Je '28
Canning by safe methods. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 81:74-5 Jl '25
Canning fruits and vegetables at home. L. Stanley. il Farmers' Bul 1471:1-22 '26
Canning 'round the menu. L. Brewer. il Delin 108:54 My '26
Canning soup vegetables. il Ladies' H J 44:75 Ag '27
Canning vegetables. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:105 Jl '27
Catechism for canners. L. Brewer. il Delin 109:50-3 Jl '26
Corn salad, can it now. A. Hunt. Woman's H C 52:106 S '25
High lights on the preservation of foods for winter use. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 42:132 My '25
Home canning in tin. E. F. Montgomery. il Ladies H J 45:42 Jl '28
Home canning up to date. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 53:71-2 Jl '26
Home utilization of muscadine grapes. C: Dearing. il Farmers' Bul 1454:1-27 '25
Influence of cooking and canning on vitamin content. W. H. Eddy. Am J Pub Health 15:227-31 Mr '25
Oven canning. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 55:92 Ag '28
Pickles and preserves. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:120 S '26
Planting for canning. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 48:48 Ag '25

CANNING and preserving—*Continued*
Preserving the early fruits. A. Blinn. il Delin 106:62 My '25
Unusual flavors in preserves. il Good H 83: 78 S '26
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 43:144 Je '26
What happens inside the jars. G. Sunderlin and I. S. Lindman. il Good H 87:94-5 Jl '28
See also Canned food; Canneries; Conserves; Food preservation and preservatives; Jam; Jelly; Pickles

CANNING factories. See Canneries

CANNON, Annie Jump
Sarah Frances Whiting. Science n s 66:417-18 N 4 '27

CANNON, Carl Leslie
Price of books. Outlook 146:256-7 Je 22 '27
Price of silence. Library J 51:511-13 Je 1 '26

CANNON, Cornelia (James) (Mrs Walter Bradford Cannon)
New leisure. No Am 223:498-506 S '26
Our career-ing daughters. Woman's J 13:13 F '28
Our international baby. Woman Cit n s 9:14 Mr 21 '25
Prohibition and the younger generation. No Am 222:65-9 S '25
Quantity production in ideas. Atlan 136:380-7 S '25
Test of the genteel. Harper 153:69-74 Je '26

CANNON, James, bishop, 1864-
Al Smith, Catholic, Tammany, wet. Nation 127:9-10 Jl 4 '28
Causes of Governor Smith's defeat. Cur Hist 29:373-7 D '28
Church and state conflict in Mexico. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:491-6 Jl '26
We're going to stay dry. por Collier's 78:8 Jl 31 '26
Leader of the dry revolt in the Democratic party. D. Merritt. por Outlook 150:765-6 S 12 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 30 '27; 98:8 S 15 '28; R of Rs 77:238 Mr '28; Outlook 149: 684 Ag 29 '28; Collier's 82:9 O 6 '28

CANNON, James, 3d
Missionary education and the home base. Mis R 49:274-8 Ap '26

CANNON, Joseph Gurney
Joseph Cannon. Nation 123:521 N 24 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 144:393 N 24 '26
Portrait. Ind 117:625 N 27 '26
Taps for Uncle Joe, old-fashioned American. pors Lit Digest 91:36-42 D 4 '26
Uncle Joe got tired. W. Davenport. pors Collier's 78:28 N 13 '26

CANNON, Mary Antoinette
Case work in the hospital. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:311-14
Equipment needed by the medical social worker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:672-6

CANNON, Walter Bradford
Dog's gift to the relief of human suffering. Hygeia 4:3-6 Ja '26

CANNON, Mrs Walter Bradford. See Cannon, Cornelia

CANNON, William Austin
On the upper critical concentration of oxygen in root growth. Science n s 61:118-20 Ja 30 '25

CANNON. See Guns (ordnance)

CANO, Juan
Academic status of Spanish. School and Soc 20:663-4 N 22 '24

CANOE polo
Canoe polo. B. E. Wiggins. Playground 19: 263-4 Ag '25

CANOE trips
Across the Midi in a canoe. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 52:127-67 Ag '27
All aboard for the canoe cruise. M. R. Hutchins. il St N 55:715-16 Jl '28
Through the back doors of Belgium in a canoe. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 47: 499-540 My '25
Trailing history down the Big Muddy. L. R. Freeman. il map Nat Geog M 54:73-120 Jl '28
Vacation with a dash of salt; cruise on the Puget sound. J. Calvin. il map Sunset 59: 30-1 Ag '27

CANOES and canoeing
How to choose a canoe. Lit Digest 89:75-8 My 15 '26
How to pick your canoe. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 47:1022-7 Je '27
How to recanvas a canoe. H: E. C. Ditzen. il diags Pop Mech 49:841-5 My '28
How we built new markets for an old product. S. B. Gray. il System 51:56-8 Ja '27
Indian-type canoe. G: W. Kibler. il diags Ind Arts M 16:225-8 Je '27
Let's arrange a canoe regatta. L. W: Hutchins. il St N 54:789-91 Ag '27
Man who paddled his own canoe on the Atlantic. Lit Digest 83:68-72 N 15 '24
Ornamental figureheads for the canoe. L. B. Robbins. il Pop Mech 45:665 Ap '26
Paddle your own canoe. G: H. Dacy. il Hygeia 5:391-3 Ag '27
Paddle your own canoe. M. R. Hutchins. il St N 54:622-3 Je '27
See also Canoe trips

CANON law. See Church law

CAÑONS. See Canyons

CANOSA, Italy
Lost tombs of Canosa. A. Reed. il Art and Archaeol 24:63-7 S '27

CANOT Theodore
Log of an African slaver; excerpts from Adventures of an African slaver, ed. by M. Cowley; with review by R. Brownell. il Travel 51:39-41 Ag '28

CANOVA, Antonio
Classic charm of Canova. R. Fowler. il Mentor 15:44-5 N '27

CANOVA, Carl
Carl Canova, the blind boatman of St Augustine. G. W. B. Witten. il Am M 99:70 Je '25

CAN'T keep a good man down; story. See Pattullo, G:

CANTACUZÈNE, Princess (Countess Spéransky [Julia Dent Grant])
H. Willebeek Le Mair. Ladies' H J 43:9 F '26
How the Russian refugees are making good in Europe. Ladies' H J 43:8 My '26
Nihilism of old and now. Sat Eve Post 198: 51-4 Ap 3 '26
Portrait. Collier's 82:18 Jl 21 '28

CANTACUZENE, Marie, princess. See Balaschev, Marie

CANTALOUPES. See Muskmelons

CANTATAS
Passing of Dana's people; dramatic cantata. A. T. Craig. Poet Lore 35:605-11 D '24

CANTEENS, industrial. See Lunch rooms, Employees'

CANTERBURY, Randall Thomas Davidson, archbishop of. See Davidson, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury

CANTERBURY, England
Antiquity of St Martin's. S. F. Campbell. il Art and Archaeol 22:20-6 Jl '26
Canterbury pilgrims, new style. K. G. Merrill. Atlan 141:75-9 Ja '28
Link of poetry. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 144: 562 D 29 '26

CANTERBURY bells. See Campanula

CANTERBURY cathedral
Cathedral where a king was flogged. F. M. Gostling. il map Travel 46:19-22 Ap '26

CANTERBURY tales. See Chaucer, G.

CANTERVILLE ghost; story. See Wilde, O.

CANTINE, James
New enterprise in Mesopotamia. Mis R 49: 866-70 N '26

CANTÓN, Francisco Javier Sánchez. See Sánchez Cantón, Francisco Javier

CANTON, William
When the herds were watching; poem. Woman Cit n s 12:8 D '27
Poetry of William Canton. Contemp 131:673-6 My '27

CANTON, China
Canton, hope of China. L: S. Gannett. il Nation 122:336-8 Mr 31 '26
Contrasts of Canton. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 82:66-7 Je '26
In red Canton. L. S. Gannett. il map Asia 26:488-92 Je '26
New women of old Canton. A. L. Strong. il Asia 26:493-5 Je '26
Red and yellow Canton. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 327:495-502 D 5 '25

CANTON, Ohio
Jungle days in journalism; the Mellett murder. B. Sparkes. World's Work 53:213-22 D '26
Mellett murder. Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 31 '26
New sewage treatment plant. G: A. Reese. il plan Am City 84:626-31 Je '26

CANTON Christian college. See Lingnan university

CANTON township, Illinois
Township park and playground system. J. L. Crane, jr. plan Am City 32:171-2 F '25

CANTOR, Eddie
My life is in your hands; ed. by D: Freedman. pors Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 O 6; 28-9 O 13; 26-7 O 20; 20-1 O 27; 39-40 N 3 '28
Now you tell one. por Collier's 80:13 D 24 '27

CANTOR, Louis
Public health engineering progress in Palestine. Am J Pub Health 17:341-8 Ap '27

CANTRELL, L. J.
Starting a class of beginners. Ind Arts M 17:318-19 S '28

CANTY, Cathal, pseud.
Chromo tones; poem. Bookm 63:290 My '26

CANUCK, Janey, pseud. See Murphy, Emily Gowan

CANUSIUM. See Canosa, Italy

CANVASSING
Where are we headed in house-to-house selling? A. C. Fuller. il Mag of Business 52:703-5 D '27
Why our sales have doubled every second year. A. H. Landwehr. il System 49:360-2 Mr '26

CANYON del muerto
Exploring in the Canyon of death. E. H. Morris. il Nat Geog M 48:263-300 S '25

CANYON of death. See Canyon del muerto

CANYONS
Canyons of the American Southwest; photographs. E. L. Wisherd. Nat Geog M 48:275-82 S '25
Colorful canyons. S. S. Johnson. il Country Life 52:34-9 Je '27
Palm canyons of California. il Outlook 145:294-5 Mr 9 '27
See also Canyon del muerto; Grand canyon of the Colorado

CANZONE
Donna mi prega, by G. Caralcanti; with tr. and commentary. E. Pound. Dial 85:1-20 Jl '28

CAP; story. See Kennedy, J: B.

CAP industry. See Hat and cap industry

CAP Tourmente school. See Art schools

CAPE Breton Island
Creating a new Scotland in Canada. C. Mackenzie. il map Travel 47:16-19 Je '26

CAPE bulbs. See Bulbs

CAPE COD
Cape Cod house, known as the Noah's ark on Meetinghouse lane. M. Kellogg. il House B 59:609-13 My '26
Cape Cod humor. Forum 74:444-7 S '25
Cape Cod where houses were built to suit the land. M. R. Bangs. il House B 60:252-8 S '26
From a Cape Cod window. R. L. Pitfield. il Country Life 52:72 S '27
Happy rejuvenation of a Cape Cod house; home of C: M. Baker. S. B. Parker. il House B 62:128-9 Ag '27
Little gray house with the pale-green door; one of the aristocrats of Cape Cod houses. M. Kellogg. il House B 57:361-4 Ap '25
Lost sail; Hand of understanding; poems. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 32:192-3 Jl '28
Night on a great beach. H: Beston. Atlan 141:791-8 Je '28
One house from many, assembled at Harwichport, Mass. from several old Cape Cod houses. E. H. Russell. il House B 58:21-5 Jl '25
Ship that rides the dune land; E: A. Wilson home. D. R. Wilson. il Gard M 42:198-201 N '25

CAPE COD canal
Please buy Wall Street's white elephant. A. Warner. Nation 120:8-9 Ja 7 '25

CAPE Colony
Green of distant hills. M. E. McCaffrey. Cath World 125:524-8 Jl '27

CAPE MAY, New Jersey
Cape characters. S: Scoville, jr. il Ind 115:19-20 Jl 4 '25

CAPE TOWN
Modern seaport of British South Africa. C. H. Grattan. il Travel 51:12-16 S '28
Spring Sunday in Cape Town. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 328:143-7 Ja 16 '26

CAPE VINCENT, New York
Old French house built by J. and V. LeRay. E: Hungerford. il House B 64:38-9 Jl '28

ČAPEK, Karel
Dramatist sketches England. il Liv Age 323:542-7 D 6 '24
How a play is produced. Liv Age 329:419-21 My 22 '26
Letters from England; tr. by P. Selver. il Bookm 62:137-40 O '25
Robbers; excerpts. Liv Age 326:68-70 Jl 4 '25
Why I am not a communist. Fortn 127:390-9 Mr '27
Čapek and the law. Liv Age 332:646 Ap 1 '27
Letter from Czechoslovakia. A. Novak. Sat R Lit 2:481 Ja 9 '26

CAPEK, Karel Matěj (K. M. Capek-Chod)
Solstice; drama, tr. from the Czech. Poet Lore 35:475-521 D '24
Letter from Czechoslovakia. A. Novak. Sat R Lit 2:481 Ja 9 '26

CAPEN, Samuel Paul
Wanted: an active coördinated government bureau of education. Ann Am Acad 129:97-101 Ja '27

CAPES, William Parr
New deal for the incorporated villages of New York state. Am City 37:10-11 Jl '27

CAPILLARITY
Neglected capillarity effect. F. M. Denton. diag Science n s 63:339 Mr 26 '26

CAPITAL
Early history of the term capital. R. D. Richards. Q J Econ 40:329-38 F '26
Earliest use in English of the term capital; reply to R. D. Richards. Q J Econ 40:547-8 My '26
Is capital sacred? W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 147:127-8 S 28 '27
Movements of capital. G. Cassel. Liv Age 330:34-7 Jl 3 '26
This matter of loafing dollars. B. M. Baruch. Mag of Business 52:163 Ag '27
Those parasitic dollars of unproductive capital. W. A. Layman. Mag of Business 53:748 Je '28
Unemployment of capital. New Repub 54:337-8 My 9 '28
What to do with capital? New Repub 51:135-6 Je 29 '27
Where the boom came from. New Repub 49:7-8 N 24 '26

CAPITAL—*Continued*
Why I always ask: what will it do to our capital ratio? W. A. Layman. il System 48:153-8 Ag '25
See also Capitalism; Interest; Labor and capital; Production; Profit; Trusts, Industrial
Taxation
Fallacy of a capital levy. J: Van Sickle. J Pol Econ 34:181-96 Ap '26
From capital levy to surtax. A. Comstock. bibliog Am Econ R 18:9-18 Mr '28
Levies upon property. R of Rs 72:580 D '25
CAPITAL and labor. See Labor and capital
CAPITAL letters
Capital letters. Atlan 141:857-8 Je '28
CAPITAL levy. See Capital—Taxation
CAPITAL punishment
Abolish hanging. Collier's 76:22 S 5 '25
Abolishing the death penalty. Lit Digest 86:29 Ag 22 '25
Aren't we all killers? interview with H: Ford. N. Beasley. Collier's 79:7 Je 11 '27
Attacking the death penalty. Lit Digest 88:7-8 F 13 '26
Capital punishment; symposium. Forum 73:436-41 Mr '25
Capital punishment is obsolete. il Collier's 80:54 S 10 '27
Case against capital punishment. H. E. Barnes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:365-70 Je '26
Death penalty. Nation 127:472 N 7 '28
Death penalty. Outlook 148:183 F 1 '28
Death penalty? G: W. Phillips; F. Older. Sunset 60:18-21 Ja '28
Death penalty; debate. T: M. Osborne; R. E. Crowe. Forum 73:156-68 F '25
Death penalty at Sing Sing; what the figures show. L. E. Lawes. Survey 59:69-70 O 15 '27
Death penalty from a scientific point of view. H. C. Forbes. Sci Monthly 25:80-3 Jl '27
Death penalty in Britain's army. Lit Digest 97:19-20 My 5 '28
Death penalty: pro and con. map Lit Digest 96:13-14 F 4 '28
Guilt; victim of a grave judicial error. I. Hall. Outlook 149:183 My 30 '28
Hang the dog. E. Hedrick. Atlan 140:338-48 S '27
If not death, what? Outlook 148:223 F 8 '28
Is capital punishment right? R. L. Calder; C. Darrow. Forum 80:321-32 S '28; Discussion. 80:640, 955 O, D '28
Life for a life. W: N. Brigance. Ind 119:200-2 Ag 27 '27
Man is hanged. R. J. Tasker. Am Mercury 11:162-70 Je '27
Murder and the death penalty. F: L. Hoffman. Cur Hist 28:408-10 Je '28
Necessity for capital punishment. G: W. Hays. Scrib M 81:577-82 Je '27
New York kills again. Nation 126:85 Ja 25 '28
Our jungle passions. K. Norris. il Collier's 80:8-9 O 8 '27
Question of capital punishment; with pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 6:219-44 Ag '27
Questions from Chapman's grave. Lit Digest 89:30-1 Ap 24 '26
Sadism will out. New Repub 46:263-5 Ap 21 '26
Sadism will out; reply, with rejoinder. A. Guggenheimer. New Repub 47:90 Je 9 '26
Shall the state take human life? H. Florance. R of Rs 75:613-16 Je '27
Should capital punishment be abolished? Sunset 55:46 N '25
Story of Tom Tynan. C. Baldwin. Nation 124:501-2 My 4 '27
Survival of barbarism. Nation 125:240 S 14 '27
Survival of savagery. Nation 124:307 Mr 23 '27
To err is human. Nation 125:620 D 7 '27
Warden Lawes and capital punishment. C. Terrett. Outlook 148:250-1 F 15 '28
Why capital punishment? L. E. Lawes. il World's Work 56:316-22 Jl '28
See also Electrocution; Executions and executioners; also League for the abolition of capital punishment
CAPITAL punishment in literature
Death penalty in literature. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 124:709-17; 127:256-65 N '25, F '27
CAPITALISM
Capitalist utopia. New Repub 51:164-5 Jl 6 '27
Capitalistic and socialistic tendencies in the Puritan colonies. C. Day. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:223-35
Chameleon words. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 48:16-17 Ag 25 '26
Communist has the floor. R. P. Dutt. Liv Age 325:186-97 Ap 25 '25
Function of the entrepreneur. C: A. Tuttle. Am Econ R 17:13-25 Mr '27
God and mammon. S. Chase. Nation 123:563-4 D 1 '26
Great issue: socialism versus capitalism. E. T. Good. Quar 245:408-15 O '25
Irreligion of capitalism. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 46:398-401 My 19 '26
Labor capitalism, where does it lead? C. Long. Nation 122:136-7 F 10 '26
Marx to-day: capitalism and socialism. J: R. Commons. Atlan 136:682-93 N '25
Mr Bernard Shaw's theory of socialism and capitalism. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 134:568-75 N '28
New capitalism. F. P. Stockbridge. Sat Eve Post 199:5 N 6 '26
Protestantism and capitalism. P. H. Douglas. New Repub 48:73-4 S 8 '26
Puritanism and capitalism. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 46:348-55 My 12 '26
Recent literature on the origins of modern capitalism. M. M. Knight. Q J Econ 41:520-33 My '27
Tawney's Religion and capitalism, and eighteenth-century liberalism. O. H. Taylor. bibliog Q J Econ 41:718-31 Ag '27
Triumph of capitalism. A. Hurd. Fortn 125:363-75 Mr '26
What is worth fighting for in American life? J: H. Holmes. Survey 57:549-51 F 1 '27
Will big business last? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:29 Je 13 '25
Will England emerge? R. Sencourt. Atlan 138:415-23 S '26
Will Russia return to capitalism? H. F. Ward. Nation 121:64-7 Jl 8 '25
See also Labor and capital; Laissez faire
CAPITALISTS and financiers
Antiquities of American business. M. Sullivan. il World's Work 50:291-8 Jl '25
See also Millionaires
CAPITALIZATION (finance). See Corporations—Finance
CAPITALS (cities)
See also Canberra, Australia; United States—Capital; Washington, D.C.
CAPITOL hotel. See Washington, D. C.—Hotels, restaurants, etc.
CAPITOLS
See also Iowa—Capitol; Missouri—Capitol; Nebraska—Capitol; United States—Capitol
CAPITULATIONS
Capitulations in Egypt. J. E. Marshall. Quar 251:114-28 Jl '28
CAP'N Quiller listens in; story. See Ford, T.
CAPO di Monte porcelain. See Pottery, Italian
CAPONSACCHI; drama. See Goodrich, A., and Palmer, R. A.
CAPOTOSTO, Frank
Shoe-repair man who sends for his customers' footwear. J: A. Kuder. por Am M 98:67-8 D '24
CAPPELEN memorial bridge. See Minneapolis, Minnesota—Bridges
CAPPER, Arthur
Agricultural situation as viewed by a western senator. Ann Am Acad 117:121-3 Ja '25

CAPPER, Arthur—*Continued*
American farmers' revolt. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:189-92 My '26
Capper marriage and divorce amendment. Cong Digest 6:195-6 Je '27
Curtis and Norris. No Am 225:521-9 My '28
Here's what the farmer's plight looks like to me. por System 51:13-15 Ja '27
Plans to beautify the national capital. Cong Digest 6:339-40 D '27
Prohibition as the leading party issue. por (front) Cur Hist 28:363-6 Je '28
Push behind farm relief. Ind 119:422-4 O 29 '27
Portrait. Ind 116:80; 117:277 Ja 16, S 4 '26; Lit Digest 92:13 Ja 29; 95:10 D 10 '27; R of Rs 77:84 Ja '28

CAPPER, Charles W., Jr.
We now have to take on salesmen in July! System 48:50-1 Jl '25

CAPPER amendment. See Marriage law—United States

CAPPER-HAUGEN bill. See United States—Federal cooperative marketing board (proposed)

CAPPER-KETCHAM act. See Agricultural extension work

CAPPOLA, Francesco
Plutocratic offensive. Liv Age 332:199-200 F 1 '27

CAPRICORNUS. See Constellations

CAPROTTY, Guido
Portrait by L. Mezquita. Harper 153:front Jl '26

CAPTAIN; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

CAPTAIN Dacres's hat; story. See Lee, W.

CAPTAIN Goudy's grandson; story. See Stanley, M.

CAPTAIN Jed's golden rule; story. See Jones, E. K.

CAPTAIN Madeleine; story. See Du Bois, M. C.

CAPTAIN Marcy's last run; story. See Curtiss, P. E.

CAPTAIN out of Etruria; story. See Leach, A. R.

CAPTAIN Veneno's proposal of marriage; story. See Alarcón, P. A. de

CAPTAIN X, pseud. See Recouly, Raymond

CAPTAINS and the kings depart; story. See Black, D.

CAPTAINS and the kings depart; story. See Saxby, C:

CAPTAIN'S cordon rouge; story. See Bellah, J. W.

CAPTAINS in conflict; novel. See Updegraff, R. R.

CAPTAIN'S mate; story. See Carter, I. H.

CAPTAINS of industry. See Business men

CAPTAIN'S orders; story. See Johnson, H. S.

CAPTAIN'S shower bath; story. See Farrar, J: C.

CAPTAIN'S son; story. See Colcord, L.

CAPTIVE (La prisonnière); drama. See Bourdet, E.

CAPTIVE pass; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

CAPTURE; story. See Stringer, A.

CAPTURE at sea
See also Privateering

CAPUANA, Luigi
Doctor Cymbalus; story. Golden Bk 2:827-34 D '25
Kiss; story. Golden Bk 1:204-6 F '25

CAR inspection
Car inspection by radio. Lit Digest 86:23 Ag 15 '25

CAR of Crœsus; stories. See Poole, E.

CAR seats
Wanted, soft seats. Lit Digest 93:23 My 21 '27

CAR service. See Freight car service

CAR shops. See Railroads—Shops

CAR tracks. See Railroads—Tracks; Street railroads—Track

CARABAOS. See Water buffaloes

CARACCIOLO, H. A.
Colombia as seen by the tourist. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1212-19 D '27

CARAMEL
Making the real caramel flavor. il Ladies H J 45:94 S '28

CARAN D'ACHE, pseud. of Emmanuel Poiré
Britannic phlegm; drawings. Golden Bk 8:433 O '28
Carrying Napoleon's order to Murat; drawings. Golden Bk 3:376-7 Mr '26
Contented cow watches an express train dash by; drawings. Golden Bk 6:289 S '27
Horse who knew what's what; drawings. il Golden Bk 2:33-5 Jl '25
M Toto, the complete explainer; drawings. Golden Bk 1:671 My '25
New automatic shot-gun; drawings. Golden Bk 4:662-3 N '26
Water-boa; drawings. Golden Bk 1:580 Ap '25

CARAVANS
Caravans of the winding road; Jao lu, an ancient highway through the Gobi. O. Lattimore. il map Asia 28:984-9 D '28
Great salt-train of the Sahara. A. Buchanan. il Asia 26:688-95 Ag '26
Salt comes to Timbuctoo. L. Hall. Harper 154:295-304 F '27

CARAWAY, Thaddeus H.
Third house. Sat Eve Post 201:21 Jl 7 '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:6 My '26; Ind 116:735 Je 26 '26; Collier's 81:9 My 26 '28

CARBER, Katherine L.
Parade of clean children. Hygeia 4:149 Mr '26

CARBERY, Ethna, pseud. See McManus, Anna

CARBICE. See Carbon dioxide

CARBOHYDRATES
Muscular activity and carbohydrate metabolism. A. V. Hill. bibliog Science n s 60:505-14 D 5 '24
Pancreatic response to carbohydrate ingestion E. L. Sevringhaus and M. E. Smith. Science n s 61:92-3 Ja 23 '25
Segregation of carbohydrates in maize pollen. A. E. Longley. Science n s 61:542-3 My 22 '25

CARBON
Carbon atom in crystalline structure. W: H: Bragg. Sci Monthly 19:578-87 D '24
Carbon: the life element. Lit Digest 94:24 Jl 16 '27
Romance of carbon. A. D. Little. Smithson Rept 1926:235-55

CARBON black
Black as your hat, tons of it! Sci Am 139:279-80 S '28

CARBON dioxide
Artificial snowstorms to freeze fires; carbon-dioxide gas. il Pop Mech 43:529-31 Ap '25
Carbon dioxide a safe substitute for explosives in mining coal. Monthly Labor R 25:58-9 Jl '27
Carbon dioxide for plants. Science n s 65: sup10 Je 24 '27; Same. Sci Monthly 25:185-7 Ag '27
Dry ice. F. L. Darrow. il St N 54:812 Ag '27
Dry ice by mail; solidified carbon dioxid. il Lit Digest 87:24 N 7 '25
Dry ice from solidified gas. il Lit Digest 95:23 O 22 '27
Ice that melts to a gas. D. H. Killeffer. il diag Sci Am 137:220-2 S '27
Liquid carbon dioxide to fight fires. il Sci Am 135:442 D '26
New ice. il R of Rs 76:323-4 S '27
Suffocation relieved by carbon dioxid. Lit Digest 92:23 Mr 19 '27
What is dry ice? Outlook 146:558 Ag 31 '27

CARBON disulphide

Discovery of the insecticidal property of carbon disulphide. P. Simmons and G: W. Ellington. Science n s 64:326-7 O 1 '26

CARBON monoxide

Automobile exhaust gas poisoning in children. J. C. S. Battley. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1024-6 O '27

Automobiles and public health. W. J. McConnell. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:884-6 S '26

Carbon monoxide, a common peril. Monthly Labor R 24:691-2 Ap '27

Carbon monoxide, a product of electrolysis. A. F. O. Germann. Science n s 61:70-1 Ja 16 '25

Carbon monoxide and automobile exhaust gases. E. R. Hayhurst. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:218-23 Mr '26

Carbon monoxide and ozone. Am J Pub Health 17:255-6 Mr '27

Carbon monoxide hazard in city streets. J. I. Connolly and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1375-83 N '28

Carbon-monoxide hazard in commercial garages and automobile repair shops. Monthly Labor R 26:89-90 Ja '28

Carbon monoxide in automobile service stations. Sci Am 137:74-6 Jl '27

Carbon monoxide menaces life and health. T: D. Wood and E. M. Hendriksen. Am City 37:357-9 S '27

Carbon monoxide poisoning. Am J Pub Health 15:57-8 Ja '25

Carbon monoxid poisoning. Science n s 66: sup12 N 25 '27

Carbon monoxide poisoning. Science n s 68: sup10-12 O 19 '28

Carbon monoxide poisoning in industry. M. R. Mayers. Am J Pub Health 17:108-13 F '27

Danger ahead, carbon monoxide poisoning. Hygeia 5:545 N '27

Deadly carbon monoxid. Lit Digest 91:24-5 D 11 '26

Hazard of automobile gas in streets and repair shops of large cities. Monthly Labor R 27:930-1 N '28

Peril of gas poisoning. il Sci Am 134:25 Ja '26

Radiating potentials of the band systems of carbon monoxide. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. Science n s 64:277-8 S 17 '26

Toxicology of carbon monoxide. D: I. Macht. Science n s 66:198-9 Ag 26 '27

CARBONIC acid gas. See Carbon dioxide

CARBONIZATION of coal. See Coal distillation

CARBONYL chloride. See Phosgene

CARBURETERS

Doubling the automobile mileage per gallon. il diag Sci Am 134:185 Mr '26

How many miles to the gallon? H: B. Humphrey, jr. il diag Country Life 48:108 Je '25

CARCASSES, Collection of. See Refuse and refuse disposal

CARCASSONNE

Ancient walled city of Carcassonne. il Mentor 16:11-14 N '28

Carcassonne 2000 years old. C. Frazier. il Mentor 16:15-16 N '28

Carcassonne's two thousand birthday candles. il Lit Digest 98:46-8 S 22 '28

CARCASSONNE flyer; story. See Lovelace, M. H.

CARCHEMISH

Archeology, the mirror of the ages; our debt to the humble delvers in the ruins at Carchemish and at Ur. C. L. Woolley. il Nat Geog M 54:207-26 Ag '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:323-5 S '28

Carchemish, 1924 A.D. Atlan 135:138-40 Ja '25

CARCINOMA. See Cancer

CARCO, Francis (Francis Carcopino)

De Montmartre au Quartier latin. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 120:435 My 5 '28

CARD system in business

See also Records (in business and industry)

CARD tricks

Magic. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 46:387-93 S '26

Mystifying trick locates any card in the deck. il Pop Mech 47:82 Ja '27

CARDIAC diseases. See Heart—Diseases

CARDIFF, Ira D.

Evolution and the Bible. Science n s 62:111 Jl 31 '25

CARDIFF, Wales

Visits to foreign libraries. M. E. Ahern. Libraries 32:409 O '27

CARDIGAN, James Thomas Brudenell, 7th earl of

Lord Cardigan's vindication. F. E. Whitton. 19th Cent 100:773-82 N '26

CARDINAL birds

Cardinal listens in. V. Kite. Bird Lore 28: 199-200 My '26

Fire bird. G. S. Porter. il Good H 79:26-7 D '24

History of a cardinal family. S. Dollar. Bird Lore 30:118 Mr '28

Indiana cardinal. E. D. Weigle. il Bird Lore 29:5-6 Ja '27

Night singing cardinal. E. Brooks; A. L. Scott. Bird Lore 27:249-50 Jl '25

CARDINAL'S fiddle; story. See Huneker, J. G.

CARDINAL'S garden (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S.

CARDINELL, H. A.

Color indicators for blight disinfectants. Science n s 60:455 N 14 '24

CARDIOLOGY. See Heart

CARDOSO, Vicente Licinio

Workman who vanquished capital. Bul Pan Am Union 59:926-9 S '25

CARDOZO, Benjamin Nathan

Law and literature. Yale R n s 14:699-718 Jl '25

CARDOZO, Francis Lewis

Guidance in education. Educa 46:179-87 N '25

Tests and measurements in public schools. School and Soc 20:797-8 D 20 '24

CARDS

Buncombe of the bridge table. P. Curtiss. Harper 157:517-20 S '28

Deal about the playing card. il Mentor 14:20 Ja '27

Fortune teller's deck. L. McCann. il Survey 59:20-1 O 1 '27

Playing cards: pastime of gypsies and kings. D. Michael. il Arts and Dec 30:70-1 N '28

See also Auction bridge; Card tricks; Gambling

CARDS, Visiting. See Visiting cards

CARDS, if any; story. See Hellman, S.

CARDUCCI, Giosuè

Italy honors Carducci. il Lit Digest 98:25 S 8 '28

CAREER men. See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

CAREERS for women. See Business women; Married women—Employment; Woman—Occupations

CARELESS flame; story. See Harris, R. J.

CARELESSNESS

Jaywalkers, flivverboobs, and the movies. W: Ullman. il Outlook 139:184-6 F 4 '25

CARELESSNESS; story. See Skerry, F:

CARENS, Thomas C.

Mr Butler versus Mr Hays. Ind 120:326-8 Ap 7 '28

CAREW, Dudley

Virginia Woolf. Liv Age 330:47-54 Jl 3 '26

CAREW, George S.

Character in interior woodwork. House and Gard 53:128-9 My '28

CAREW, George S.—*Continued*
Planning the sleeping porch. House and Gard 53:86-7 Ja '28
Stairway as a feature. House and Gard 53: 90-1 Mr '28

CAREW, H. P.
Fort Chambly: old in story. Canad M 65:28-9 Mr '26

CAREW, Mrs James. See Terry, Ellen

CAREW, Thomas
Song. Golden Bk 7:596 My '28

CAREY, Bruce A.
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

CAREY, Emerson
It pays to hang on; interview. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 99:16-17 Je '25

CAREY, Henry R.
But not one cent for leadership! Ind 120:545-6 Je 9 '28
How a family of hermit thrushes came to camp. il Bird Lore 27:225-8 Jl '25
Leadership or mob rule? No Am 226:725-36 D '28
League of nations day by day. Ind 119:627-33 D 24 '27
Mortal enemies, the crow and the owl. il Bird Lore 28:5-6 Ja '26
Pass a law, save a soul. Ind 117:475-6 O 23 '26
Rollo at the breakfast-table; story. St N 54: 424-5 Ap '27
Roosevelt and the League. Forum 75:626-7 Ap '26
This two-headed monster, the family. Harper 156:162-71 Ja '28
Why unanimity? Ind 116:705 Je 19 '26
With camera and jack-light on the seashore. Bird Lore 27:1-7 Ja '25

CAREY, Jahleel Brenton
Death of the Prince imperial, June 1, 1879. F. E. Whitton. 19th Cent 103:814-26 Je '28

CAREY, Miriam Eliza
Fairyland in jails. Survey 54:308-11 Je 1 '25

CAREY, R. F.
Apprentice training in the metal trades. Nat Educ Assn 1926:990-4
Vocational guidance of the misfit in industry. Ind Arts M 15:231-2 Jl '26

CAREY, Robert Davis
Portrait. R of Rs 70:578 D '24

CAREY, William
Carey's influence continues. A. B. Jacobs. Mis R 51:466 Je '28

CAREY, William C.
Emancipated Nicaragua. Liv Age 328:415-18 F 20 '26

CAREY, William J.
Master of the Vestris. F. Riesenberg. Nation 127:570-1 N 28 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:42 D 1 '28

CARGO ships. See Freight vessels

CARHART, Arthur Hawthorne
Advice to timid tenderfeet. Sat Eve Post 199: 34 My 28 '27
Beauty and education. School and Soc 27: 411-13 Ap 7 '28
Beds in the back country. Sat Eve Post 198: 48 S 19 '25
Campus planning objectives. School and Soc 27:439-41 Ap 14 '28
Earth in the garden design. Gard & Home B 43:258-9 My '26
Force of line in garden design. Gard & Home B 43:148-9 Ap '26
From sagebrush to garden. House and Gard 53:126+ Je '28
Garden proportions. Gard & Home B 46:524 F '28
Garden skeletons. Gard & Home B 42:343-4 Ja '26
Ghost shows life. Sunset 61:38-9 N '28
New campuses for old! School and Soc 27: 468-9 Ap 21 '28
Odd sights in Ouray. Sunset 60:15 Je '28
Porky spines. Sat Eve Post 199:78-80 O 16 '26
Power that lurks in mass. Gard & Home B 44:23 S '26
Texture in garden planting. Gard & Home B 47:477 Jl '28
Tree stork. Sat Eve Post 198:153 Mr 20 '26
Wilderness, ltd. Ind 118:509-14 My 14 '27

—and Young, Stanley P.
Señor Yip-Yap. Sunset 61:28-30 D '28

CARIB Indians
Calabash villagers. G. M. Shelby. Bookm 63: 530-5 Jl '26

CARIBBEAN adventure; story. See Ambler, E: V.

CARIBBEAN region
Basis of American intervention in the Caribbean. D. G. Munro. il Cur Hist 26:857-61 S '27
Call of the Caribbean. il Ind 118:287-90 Mr 12 '27
Chinese in the Caribbean. W. M. Cousins. Contemp 130:632-8 N '26; Same. Liv Age 332:16-21 Ja 1 '27
Doctrine of the special interest of the United States in the region of the Caribbean sea. W. Thompson. Ann Am Acad 132:153-9 Jl '27
Front door of America. C: H. Sherrill. map R of Rs 73:168-70 F '26
Islands for debts. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 225: 17-22 Ja '28
Our duty as interveners. World's Work 56: 353-4 Ag '28
Ports of romance along the Caribbean. il Travel 52:29-31 N '28
Results of American rule in the Caribbean. G. L. Harding. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 21: 860-5 Mr '25
South America and our policy in the Caribbean. C. H. Haring. Ann Am Acad 132:146-52 Jl '27
Uncle Sam, imperialist; a survey of our encroachments in the Caribbean, 1898-1927. W: R. Shepherd. New Repub 49:266-9 Ja 26 '27
See also West Indies

CARIBOU
Caribou at college. L. A. Marchand. il Sunset 60:21 F '28
Word caribou. L. B. Walton. Science n s 68:352-3 O 12 '28; Discussion. 68:513 N 23 '28

CARICATURES and cartoons
Adventure in cartooning. A. Kennedy. il School Arts M 27:295-7 Ja '28
Alias Ding; interview with J. N. Darling. Lit Digest 85:42-6 My 23 '25
American nature association outdoor good manners cartoon contest. il Nature M 9: 354-5; 10:56-7, 128-9 Je-Ag '27
Answering the query, are cartoonists human? H S. Fullerton. Collier's 74:8-9 N 8 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:50-60 D 6 '24
Are we all absurd? il Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 2 '27
Braakensiek, Holland's famous caricaturist. il R of Rs 72:211-12 Ag '25
British statesmen in caricature. Liv Age 331: 170-1 O 15 '26
Caricature. B. Lynch. Quar 247:32-50 Jl '26
Caricature; the life and death of Hans Stengel. M. Goodrich. il Bookm 67:525-32 Jl '28
Carruthers Gould, veteran British cartoonist. R of Rs 71:311-12 Mr '25
Cartoons. L. Porch. il School Arts M 27:314-15 Ja '28
Cartoons as an aid in the teaching of history. H. E. Wilson. il School R 36:192-8 Mr '28
Cartoons in the high school publication. C. G. Miller. il School Arts M 25:14-19 S '25
Comic strips. S. D. Lowrie. il Forum 79:527-36 Ap '28
Confession of a cartoonist. B. Fisher. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Jl 28; 26-8 Ag 4; 28-30 Ag 11; 31 Ag 18 '28
Daumier, the lawyer's bane. il Lit Digest 95: 28-9 O 15 '27
Does it pay to be hard-boiled? J: N. Wheeler. il Collier's 77:8-9 F 27 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:46-8 Mr 27 '26
Europeans in the public eye, a caricaturists' symposium. il Liv Age 327:492-4 D 5 '25

CARICATURES and cartoons—*Continued*
Europe's political heads. Liv Age 330:281-3 Ag 7 '26
Five caricatures of contemporary authors. H. M. Knight. Bookm 67:81 Mr '28
Four humorous artists. F. de N. Schroeder. il Outlook 142:264-5 F 17 '26
French pictorial humor. W: H. Scheifley. Cath World 123:175-8 My '26
Funnies; photographs. Collier's 79:12-13 F 12 '27
Gallery of literary portraits; drawings. E. Herrmann. Bookm 68:49-55 S '28
How cartoons are syndicated. il Pop Mech 45:451-6 Mr '26
How Ding came back. Lit Digest 89:40 My 15 '26
Inwardness of the comic strip. F. Weitenkampf. Bookm 61:574-7 Jl '25
It happened to a Rube. R. Goldberg. il Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 N 10 '28
John Bull, seen by an anthropologist. Lit Digest 91:24 D 11 '26
Lay figures in the profession. L: Hidalgo. il Ind 120:303-6 Mr 31 '28
Market for newspaper cartoons. C. Elliott. Sat Eve Post 198:34 Ag 1 '25
Max makes an exhibition of his contemporaries. Liv Age 325:553-4 Je 6 '25
Mr Beerbohm's caricatures. B. Lynch. Fortn 123:794-803 Je '25
Old days on the World. W. McDougall. Am Mercury 4:20-8 Ja '25
Orr, cartoonist. Lit Digest 85:36 My 30 '25
Pictures in the papers. W. McDougall. Am Mercury 6:67-73 S '25
Pictures of thoughts; drawings and clues. C. Day. Outlook 148:288-9; 149:49 F 22, My 9 '28
Queer way to make a living. F. Fox. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 F 11 '28
Rise of a pavement artist. Liv Age 326:72-3 Jl 4 '25
Senate leaders, as seen by a caricaturist. R. J. Malone. il R of Rs 71:614-17 Je '25
Some sour commentators; comic artists. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:74 Je 10 '25
Thoughts without words. C. Day. il Sat R Lit 4:784 Ap 21 '28
Through the eye of my scissors. M. B. Bruère. See graphic numbers of Survey September 1926-August 1927
Vive le sport! M. Santoyo. Country Life 52:62 Jl '27
Where caricature succeeds. il Lit Digest 87:25-6 N 7 '25
Why cartoons, and how. H. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Jl 14 '28
See also Animated cartoons; also Scheel, T.

CARIES, Dental. See Teeth—Diseases

CARILLO, Señora Alejandro P.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 62:45 Ja '28

CARILLO, Enrique Gomez
Man from Guatemala. Liv Age 334:270-1 F 1 '28

CARILLONS
Albany's singing tower. J. E. Gheen. il Am City 37:631 N '27
Bells for remembrance; a beautiful war memorial in Normandy. G: Lynch. Arts and Dec 28:126 D '27
Carillon differs from chime in number of bells. Pop Mech 45:58 Ja '26
Carillon music of the Netherlands and America. W: G. Rice. il Art and Archaeol 20:2-13 Jl '25
Carillons of Belgium come to America. il Pop Mech 43:35-6 Ja '25
Chiming of bells. il Mentor 14:62 Je '26
Music of the skies; how bells have been developed into carillons. H: B. Curry. il Sci Am 134:36-7 Ja '26
On carillons, chimes and bells. M. Anderton. il Musician 31:17-18 Ja; 17-18 F '26
Ruth Conniston tempers harsh city noises with the music of her bells. M. Harrington. il Am M 105:63-4 Ja '28
Singing towers of Holland and Belgium. W: G. Rice. il Nat Geog M 47:357-76 Mr '25
Voice of the bells. il Outlook 141:147 S 30 '25

CARL, William Crane
Gigout, a past-master at improvisation. Musician 31:32 Ag '26
Organ recitals. Etude 44:306 Ap '26
Reminiscences of Eugène Gigout. Etude 46:692 S '28
Rise of organ music in America. Etude 44:148 F '26

CARLETON, Herbert N.
Directing a brass band or orchestra. Etude 44:544-5 Jl '26

CARLETON, Mary
Chinese girl's message to America. Mis R 51:837-9 O '28

CARLETON, S., pseud. See Jones, Susan

CARLETON, William, 1794-1869
Condy Cullen and the gauger; story. Golden Bk 3:389-94 Mr '26

CARLETON, William, pseud. See Bartlett, Frederick Orin

CARLIE, Julia
Spring thoughts alone; poem. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27

CARLIN, George W.
In Palestine; poem. Lit Digest 94:28 Ag 20 '27

CARLING, George, pseud. See Stratton, George Frederic

CARLISLE, Horace C.
I never had a chance; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 17:289 D '28

CARLISLE system. See Liquor traffic—Great Britain

CARLOTTA, empress of Mexico. See Charlotte

CARLSBAD cavern
Bats of the Carlsbad cavern. V. Bailey. il Nat Geog M 48:321-30 S '25
Carlsbad cavern. W. T. Lee. Sci Monthly 21:186-90 Ag '25
Carlsbad cavern, a wonderland in the underland of New Mexico. G. E. Mitchell. il Mentor 13:45-50 Ag '25
Carlsbad the magnificent. H. S. Bell. il Nature M 10:370-4 D '27
Caverns in the Guadalupe mountains. Science n s 60:sup12 N 7 '24
New discoveries in Carlsbad cavern. W. T. Lee. il map Nat Geog M 48:301-20 S '25
New Mexico's big cave. Lit Digest 83:24 N 29 '24

CARLSEN, Emil
Emil Carlsen. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies H J 44:10 D '27
Lyricism of Emil Carlsen. J: Steele. il Int Studio 88:53-60 O '27

CARLSON, Anton Julius
Are the glands to blame if we are overweight? Hygeia 4:401-3 Jl '26
Physiologic life. Science n s 67:355-60 Ap 6 '28
Segregation of physical geography. Science n s 61:366 Ap 3 '25

CARLSON, Mrs Avis Dungan
Beauty and religion. Harper 156:489-96 Mr '28
Case for co-education. Woman's J n s 13:10-11 D '28
Wanted: a substitute for righteousness. Harper 154:148-57 Ja '27
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:5 N '28

CARLSON, Carroll
Refuse collection on schedule. Am City 38:109-10 Mr '28

CARLSON, Dorothy
Portrait. Sunset 59:48 S '27

CARLSON, F. A.
Segregation of physical geography. Science n s 61:366 Ap 3 '25

CARLSON, Gudrun
Modern meat marketing. Ladies H J 45:83 S '28
Standardization of services offered by business firms. J Home Econ 18:23-5 Ja '26

CARLSON, Pearl G.
Indexes to periodicals. Wilson Bul 3:352-3 N '28

CARLSON, Philip E.
Report of the committee on the problem of retirement allowances; summary. Nat Educ Assn 1924:248-51

CARLSON, Samuel Augustus
More equitable taxation by scientific assessment of real estate. Am City 35:497-500 O '26
Municipal administration the pivot of American progress. Am City 37:13-14 Jl '27
Successful operation of public utilities in Jamestown. Am City 33:368-70 O '25
Jamestown pays tribute to former mayor. por Am City 38:151 F '28
Portrait. World's Work 51:119 D '25

CARLSSON, Victoria
Best proportions of sugar for jelly. Ladies H J 44:123 Je '27
New economics in roasting meats. Ladies H J 45:117 Ja '28
Understanding of mayonnaise. Ladies H J 45: 135 F '28
—See Broadhurst, Jean, jt. auth.

CARLTON, Frank Tracy
Fields of research in economic history: labor. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:159-61
Machine and management. Sci Monthly 22: 252-7 Mr '26
Psychology and management. Sci Monthly 26: 350-2 Ap '28
Unionism: the third phase. Survey 56:99-100 Ap 15 '26

CARLYLE, Jane Baillie (Welsh) (Mrs Thomas Carlyle)
Jane Carlyle looks at Thomas. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 128:156-63 N '28
Jane Welsh Carlyle. P. Guedalla. il por Good H 86:34-5 Je '28

CARLYLE, Randolph
Fifty years a military college. Canad M 65: 10 Jl '26

CARLYLE, Thomas
New Carlyle letter. Yale R n s 16:830-2 Jl '27
New letters of Carlyle to Eckermann. W: A. Speck. Yale R n s 15:736-57 Jl '26
Best years of Thomas Carlyle. il Cur Opinion 78:295-6 Mr '25
Carlyle transposed; letter written to the London times November 11, 1870. J. T. Addison. Forum 72:760-2 D '24
Development of an attitude; the Carlyles and their good friend Froude. C: Platt. Cent 116:318-25 Jl '28
Jane Carlyle looks at Thomas. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 128:156-63 N '28
Jane Welsh Carlyle. P. Guedalla. il por Good H 86:34-5 Je '28
Love story of Carlyle and his Canadian sweetheart. B. Davies. il por Canad M 69: 10-11 Je '28
Portrait by D. Maclise. Mentor 15:66 Ja '28
Portrait by J. M. Whistler. Int Studio 87:78 Je '27
Protestant of Cheyne Row; review of Carlyle at his zenith, by D: A. Wilson. R. S. Bailey. Ind 119:163 Ag 13 '27
Two more of our invisible hosts; visit to no. 24, Cheyne row. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 99: 759-65 My '26

CARMAN, (William) Bliss
Bethlehem; poem. Pict R 30:11 D '28
Immortelle; poem. Atlan 136:623-4 N '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25
Manzanitas; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Nature's secrets; poem. Delin 112:7 Mr '28
Sleeping beauty; poem. Delin 111:18 Jl '27
Trees; poem. Lit Digest 91:31 D 11 '26
Bliss Carman; poem. B. E. H. Murison. Canad M 63:538 Ja '25

CARMAN, Mrs Dorothy (Walworth)
Every Thursday; story. Harper 154:246-52 Ja '27
How to live in a small town. por Am M 106: 24-5 Ag '28
One golden apple; story. Woman's H C 55:10-11 Ag '28

CARMAN, Harry James
German socialists support coalition. Cur Hist 26:647-9 Jl '27
Germany. Pol Sci Q 41:100-8 Mr '26
Germany and Austria. See monthly numbers of Current history
Germany's approval of Stresemann's peace policy. Cur Hist 26:286-7 My '27
Germany's new coalition ministry. Cur Hist 25:887-9 Mr '27
Political situation in Germany. Cur Hist 26: 113-14 Ap '27
Religious issue looming in German politics. Cur Hist 26:484-6 Je '27
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:778 F '25

CARMEL, California
California beauty spot; photographs. School Arts M 25:392-4 Mr '26
Carmel-by-the-sea. Outlook 141:301-2 O 28 '25
George Sterling at Carmel. M. Austin. Am Mercury 11:65-72 My '27
Little houses of Carmel. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:338-43 F '28
Theatre of the Golden Bough. S. C. Porter. il Theatre Arts M 9:89-95 F '25

CARMEN; opera. See Bizet, Georges

CARMEN SYLVA, pseud. See Elizabeth, queen of Rumania

CARMER, Carl Lamson
Alabama twilight; poem. Am Mercury 9:156-7 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
Baptizin'; poem. Sat R Lit 3:725 Ap 16 '27
Industrials: Riding the carriage; Making the mold; Song for Orleans county, New York; What the black driver said; Afric; Last white man; poems. Poetry 32:246-9 Ag '28
One night in Calera; poem. Poetry 29:186-7 Ja '27
Sacred harp singers. Yale R n s 18:204-7 S '28
Sonnet. Bookm 61:660 Ag '25

CARMICHAEL, Montgomery
St Catherine of Genoa. Cath World 124:520-3 Ja '27

CARMICHAEL, Oliver Cromwell
Distribution of college grades. School and Soc 23:246-8 F 20 '26

CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel
Ariadne; or Science and kindliness. Sci Monthly 23:225-39 S '26
Mathematics in the United States today. Am Mercury 2:79-83 My '24

CARMINE, George Creighton
Portrait. Outlook 143:471 Ag 4 '26

CARMONA, Antonio Oscar Fragood
General Carmona and the new Portugal. D. Heathcote. Fortn 127:481-8 Ap '27

CARNATION leis; story. See Queen, H. D.

CARNATIONS
Carnations and pinks. il House and Gard 47: 158 Mr '25

CARNCROSS, John L.
Portrait. Collier's 79:28 Ja 29 '27

CARNE, Mary Amelia
David Giddings, conqueror; story. Cath World 121:300-9 Je '25

CARNEAL, Georgette
(ed.) See De Forest, L. Radio comes of age

CARNEGIE, Andrew
Andrew Carnegie and his trusts. A. P. Graves. Contemp 127:614-20 My '25
Andrew Carnegie, philanthropist. F: H. Law. pors St N 53:479-84 Mr '26
Billionaire era; the Vanderbilts and Andrew Carnegie. A. Train. por Forum 72:617-28 N '24
Knights-errant, inc.; Mr Carnegie and Mrs Sage. R. L. Duffus. por Ind 115:75-6 Jl 18 '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 23:841; 24:927 Mr, S '26
Portrait by A. L. Zorn. Mentor 16:45 Je '28
Saint Andy. C. H. Grattan. Am Mercury 14: 364-9 Jl '28
When Rockefeller gave Carnegie a paper vest. Lit Digest 88:44-6 Ja 16 '26

CARNEGIE (yacht)
Seventh cruise of the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. J. A. Fleming. Science n s 67: 478-9 My 11 '28
Surveying the oceans with the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. J. P. Ault. il Sci Am 133: 46-7 Jl '25
Three years abaft the mast; what the non-magnetic ship Carnegie is doing for science. J. Stokley. il map Sci Am 139:240-3 S '28

CARNEGIE corporation
Another great Carnegie gift. Libraries 31: 169 Ap '26
Carnegie corporation and public opinion. F. P. Keppel. School and Soc 20:697-8 N 29 '24
Carnegie corporation program in library service. Library J 51:527-8 Je 1 '26
Donations to libraries. Library J 51:83 Ja 15 '26
Endowment fund and grants. V. Kellogg. Science n s 60:493-4 N 28 '24
General policies. F: P. Keppel. Science n s 60:514-17 D 5 '24
Gifts for the extension of library work. School and Soc 23:450 Ap 10 '26
Gifts to art of the Carnegie corporation. School and Soc 21:644-5 My 30 '25
Grants. Science n s 62:504-5, 537 D 4-11 '25
Grants, 1924-25. School and Soc 22:716 D 5 '25
Grants, 1926. School and Soc 24:726-7 D 11 '26
Knights-errant, inc.; Mr Carnegie and Mrs Sage. R. L. Duffus. Ind 115:75-6 Jl 18 '25
Report for 1927; summary. School and Soc 27:110-12 Ja 28 '28
Report of the president of the Carnegie corporation. School and Soc 20:687-8 N 29 '24
Support of art education. School and Soc 22: 717 D 5 '25
What is adult education in the United States? Carnegie corporation investigation. M. A Cartwright. Library J 50:743-5 S 15 '25

CARNEGIE endowment for international peace
Library relations of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. M. A. Matthews. Library J 53:887-8 N 1 '28
Work in Europe. School and Soc 24:166 Ag 7 '26

CARNEGIE foundation for the advancement of teaching
Annual report, 1923-1924; summary. School and Soc 21:474-5 Ap 18 '25
Annual report, 1925-1926; summary. School and Soc 25:719-20 Je 18 '27
Annual report, 1926-1927; summary. School and Soc 27:177-8 F 11 '28
Resources. School and Soc 23:644-5 My 22 '26

CARNEGIE hero fund
Unusual experiment in vocational guidance. C. W. Holmes. Educa 45:263-76 Ja '25

CARNEGIE institute, Pittsburgh
Carnegie institute. S: H. Church. No Am 226: 348-51 S '28
John W. Alexander mural paintings; with descriptive text. Mrs. J: W. Alexander. Mentor 13:27-35 My '25

International exhibition of paintings

Carnegie institute exhibition, 1926. il Art and Archaeol 22:189-93 N '26
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 81:104-12 Ja '27
International exhibition at Pittsburgh. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 83:102-10 Ja '28
Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 83:532-4 D '27
Pittsburgh modernist exhibit. il Art and Archaeol 26:193-4 N '28
Twenty-sixth Carnegie international. A. S. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 24:184-8 N '27

CARNEGIE institute of technology, Pittsburgh
Carnegie institute of technology and the United typothetae of America. School and Soc 26:262-3 Ag 27 '27
Pittsburgh employers and the Carnegie institute of technology. School and Soc 27:687-8 Jl 9 '28
Professor of plumbing. Lit Digest 87:26 D 19 '25
Research fellows. Science n s 62:199-200 Ag 28 '25
Research fellows in mining and metallurgy. Science n s 64:114 Jl 30 '26
Research in mining and metallurgy. Science n s 66:472-3 N 18 '27

College of fine arts

College of fine arts. C. A. Bayard. il School Arts M 24:568-70 My '25
Educational work. M. M. Lee. il School Arts M 24:542-4 My '25

CARNEGIE institution of Washington
Annual exhibition. Science n s 61:81-2 Ja 23 '25
Appointments. Science n s 67:483 My 11 '28
Report of the president. Science n s 66:582-3 D 16 '27
Science exhibit. Science n s 62:583 D 25 '25
Wonders of modern science displayed within comprehension of laymen. J. F. Abel. il School Life 10:90-2 Ja '25

CARNEGIE United Kingdom trust
Andrew Carnegie and his trusts. A. P. Graves. Contemp 127:614-20 My '25
Carnegie educational work of the United Kingdom trust. School and Soc 22:235-6 Ag 22 '25
Carnegie trust and British library development. Library J 52:606 Je 1 '27
New projects of the Carnegie trust. Library J 52:26 Ja 1 '27
Recent activities. Library J 50:536 Je 15 '25
Thirteenth annual report; summary. School and Soc 25:533 My 7 '27

CARNELL, Laura Horner
Woman must understand her job. Ladies' H J 44:39 Ap '27

CARNER, Lucy P.
We are tired of being a problem. Survey 60: 511-12 Ag 15 '28
Working girls talk it out. Survey 57:81-2 O 15 '26

CARNEVALI, Emanuel
Visiting winds: Furnished room rhapsody; Sketch of self; Night; poems. Poetry 32: 179-85 Jl '28
Hurried poet. H. Monroe. Poetry 27:211-15 Ja '26
Newcomers. P. Rosenfeld. Sat R Lit 2:629-30 Mr 13 '26

CARNEY, Mabel
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:155 My '26

CARNIVAL; drama. See Molnár, Ferenc

CARNIVAL games
Right this way gentlemen. S. Brown. il diags Pop Mech 49:451-6 Mr '28

CARNIVALS. See Festivals; Winter sports

CARNIVALS, School. See Student activities

CARNIVOROUS butterflies. See Butterflies

CARNIVOROUS plants. See Insectivorous plants

CAROL, formerly crown prince of Rumania. See Charles

CAROLINA new college
For all who want to learn. Survey 59:204 N 15 '27

CAROLINA paroquets. See Parrots

CAROLINA playmakers
Carolina playmakers in New York. R. Holt. Drama 18:120 Ja '28

CAROLINA wren. See Wrens

CAROLINE, queen of Saxony
Portrait. Good H 84:27 F '27

CAROLINE, grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:24 Jl 23 '27

CAROLINE finds her way; story. See White, N. G.

CAROLINIAN; novel. See Sabatini, Rafael

CAROLS. See Christmas carols

CAROLUS-DURAN, Mme
Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 110:690 O '25

CAROTHERS, Alva
Road of loving hearts. St N 54:14-18 N '26

CAROTHERS, Estella Eleanor
Collodion method and serial sections. Science n s 67:400-1 Ap 13 '28

CAROTHERS, Neil
Chaotic currency condition of Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:411-17 D '24

CAROUSEL; story. See Burnet, D.

CARPEAUX, Jean Baptiste
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 81:568-76 My '27

CARPENTER, Arthur DeVere
School assembly lecture. Nat Educ Assn J 14:292 D '25

CARPENTER, Boyd
United States as a power on the Pacific coast. Ann Am Acad 132:89-96 Jl '27

CARPENTER, C. F. Greeves-. See Greeves-Carpenter, C. F.

CARPENTER, Carlos C., and Stafford, Irving B.
Administration of the municipal market. Am City 36:227-9 F '27
Planning and establishing a municipal market. Am City 35:841-3 D '26

CARPENTER, Mrs Charles Edward. See Seal, Ethel Davis

CARPENTER, Charles Milton, and Boak, Ruth Alice
Brucella abortus in milk and dairy products. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:743-51 Je '28

CARPENTER, Edward Childs
Bachelor father; criticism. Nation 126:302-3 Mr 14 '28; New Repub 54:123 Mr 14 '28; Outlook 148:423 Mr 14 '28

CARPENTER, Ethel
And then comes red for cheer. Ladies H J 45:113 F '28
Beauty spots of the home. Ladies H J 43:132 Je '26
Charm of old furniture revived. Ladies H J 42:40 N '25
Color scheming from mulberry to mauve. Ladies H J 44:31 N '27
Correct fabrics for all over the house. Ladies H J 43:128 My '26
Early American chintz. Ladies H J 44:122 F '27
Effective furniture lacquered in the Chinese style. Ladies H J 43:97 S '26
Freshening the home for summer. Ladies H J 44:37 Je '27
Garlanding the house for Christmas. Ladies H J 44:35 D '27
Home that is smartly slipped. Ladies H J 44:128 Jl '27
If you'll only put furniture where it belongs. Ladies H J 45:215-16 Mr '28
Living in glass houses. Ladies H J 45:35 My '28
Making a start in mahogany. Ladies H J 43:118 N '26
Making the most of yellow. Ladies H J 44:79 My '27
My dining room with silver walls. Ladies H J 44:28 S '27
New vogue for simplicity. Ladies H J 42:96 S '25
Smart styles in furniture of simplicity. Ladies H J 42:224-6 O '25
Sofas of distinction. Ladies H J 44:32 Mr '27
Tones of rose. Ladies H J 44:106 Ag '27
Varied wallpapers for smart simplicity. Ladies H J 43:90 F '26
Where shall we put that piano? Ladies H J 45:35 Ap '28

CARPENTER, Ethel M. Greeves-. See Greeves-Carpenter, Ethel M.

CARPENTER, Fannie Rouse
Fires of wisdom, Mills college hymn. Overland n s 83:26 Ja '25

CARPENTER, Helen K.
Candle in the wind; story. Cent 116:49-59 My '28
Monday morning; story. Cent 115:400-7 F '28

CARPENTER, Herbert L.
Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 136:176 Mr '27

CARPENTER, Herbert S.
Portrait. R of Rs 74:581 D '26

CARPENTER, John Alden
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:41 D '24
Skyscrapers; criticism. il Outlook 142:314-15 Mr 3 '26; Lit Digest 88:24-5 Mr 13 '26; il Survey 56:35-7 Ap 1 '26

CARPENTER, Mrs John Alden. See Carpenter, Rue

CARPENTER, Martin
Unemployment fund. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):63-8 '27

CARPENTER, Niles
Feebleminded and pauper negroes in public institutions. Ann Am Acad 140:65-76 N '28
On their way. Survey 56:453-4 Jl 15 '26

—and Wagner, Mazie E.
Hope on the job. Survey 58:403-5 Jl 15 '27

CARPENTER, O. F.
Experiments in industrial democracy. Factory and Ind Management 75:289-93, 548-51, 766-9, 990-3 F-My '28
Management's opportunities with labor relations today. Factory and Ind Management 75:80-1 Ja '28
Need for enlightened leadership in industry. Ind Management 71:366-72 Je '26

CARPENTER, Rue (Winterbotham) (Mrs John Alden Carpenter)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:44 Ja '25

CARPENTER, Thomas S.
What use shall we make of our pictures? Photo-Era 57:231-2 N '26

CARPENTER, W. B.
Equipment of American students for foreign service. Ann Am Acad 122:124-30 N '25

CARPENTER, Warwick Stevens
Dahlias on the Pacific coast. Gard & Home B 44:302 D '26
Echo from the coast. Gard M 42:263-4 D '25
Pacific coast shows. Gard & Home B 46:321 D '27
Winners in California. Am Home 1:233 D '28

CARPENTER, William Seal
Methods of political reasoning. Am J Soc 31:213-26 S '25

CARPENTERS
Carpenters, Denver; wage award. Monthly Labor R 22:1395-6 Je '26
Carpenters, East Liverpool, Ohio; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 21:1281-2 D '25
Conversations with workmen. B. Dryden. Outlook 146:20-3 My 4 '27
See also United brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America

CARPENTERS' square
Derivation of the figures on a framing square. W: L. Hunter. il Ind Arts M 14:107-8 Mr '25
Final test in use of the steel square. T. A. Siedle. il diag Ind Educ M 30:36-7 Jl '28

CARPENTIER, Georges
Portrait. Collier's 77:7 Je 19 '26
Portrait. Collier's 82:10 Jl 21 '28

CARPENTRY
Carpentry brain-warpers. C: P. Coates. diags Ind Arts M 15:208 Je '26
For the man who likes to build. S. Rossiter. Am Home 1:57 O '28
Man with a hammer; building the Edward Markham health cottage, San Jose, Cal. J. D. Wilson. il Ind Educ M 28:14-16 Jl '26
See also Building; Cabinet work; Joints; Woodworking; Work benches

CARPENTRY (for boys)
Frame-up on the ag teacher. J. D. Wilson. il Ind Arts M 16:255-7 Jl '27
Methods of financing boy-built houses. B. Halbert. il Ind Arts M 17:130-2 Ap '28
Possibilities of a high school carpentry program. J. D. Wilson. il Ind Arts M 16:53-5 F '27

CARPENTRY (for boys)—*Continued*
Tests for shop courses. W: L. Hunter. diag Ind Arts M 15:29-30 Ja '26

CARPETS
Chenille Axminster carpet manufacture. A. H. Cole. Q J Econ 39:136-44 N '24
Crippled Czech girls weave pictorial carpet. E. V. Lippert. School Life 10:124 Mr '25
Donegal carpets. A. S. More. il House and Gard 48:99 S '25
See also Rugs

CARQUINEZ bridge. See Bridges

CARR, A. M. See Frost, William Dodge, jt. auth.

CARR, Albert
Doing right by our Nell. Forum 78:242-9 Ag '27

CARR, Charlotte E.
Work of a bureau of women and children. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):96-9 '27

CARR, Christopher, pseud. See Benson, Arthur Christopher

CARR, Christopher Baker
Youth speaks. Woman's H C 53:20 O '26

CARR, Denzel
(tr.) By the sea; poem. O. Ozi. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27

CARR, Earl Ingram
Vital statistics from the viewpoint of the clinician. Am J Pub Health 15:35-8 Ja '25

CARR, Edwin S.
(ed.) Schools of London. Ind Educ M 27:216-18, 251-2, 284-5 Ja-Mr '26
Portrait. Ind Educ M 27:210 Ja '26

CARR, Elma B.
Cost of preparation for teaching, and salary return. Monthly Labor R 21:926-33 N '25
Use of cost-of-living figures in wage adjustments. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 369 (Retail prices ser):1-506 '25

CARR, Harry
Lost gold of the Tejon; legend. Sunset 61:43 S '28

CARR, Herbert Wildon
Principle of relativity and the Dayton Miller experiments. 19th Cent 100:556-68 O '26

CARR, Mrs J. Comyns
Engadine in the sixties. Fortn 122:817-29 D '24

CARR, Lewis F.
Let us confess our errors. Cent 116:534-43 S '28
Unknown America. Cent 117:144-52 D '28

CARR, Philip
Actors of Paris. Liv Age 326:377-9 Ag 15 '25
Books in Paris. Liv Age 334:1007-9 Jl '28
Clemenceau. Fortn 126:401-13 S '26
Comédie-française. Edin R 246:134-47 Jl '27; Same abr. Theatre Arts M 11:927-41 D '27
Electoral systems and reforms in France. Contemp 129:325-32 Mr '26
New Catholic policy in France. Contemp 131: 319-27 Mr '27
Salon d'automne. Outlook 138:635-6 D 17 '24
Taxes and salaries in France. Edin R 241: 357-66 Ap '25
Theatre in Paris. Liv Age 334:540-3 Mr 15 '28
What the theatre means to a Frenchman. Theatre Arts M 12:249-55 Ap '28

CARR, Robert. See Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of

CARR, W. R.
Emancipation of household slaves. Canad M 65:27 Je '26
Floating island. Canad M 65:14 Mr '26
Living an aeon in fifty years. Canad M 65:38 My '26
Most powerful blast ever laid. Canad M 65: 17 F '26

CARR, William G.
Peace and the public school. Educa 47:296-300 Ja '27
Some practical features in Milton's tractate Of education. bibliog Educa 48:618-29 Je '28

CARR, William H.
Sachet. Mentor 14:55-7 Ag '26

CARRAHER, Helen
Springtime thanksgiving; poem. Cath World 121:299 Je '25

CARRANZA, Emilio
Emilio Carranza and his duels with death. il por Lit Digest 98:37-8 Ag 11 '28
Mission fulfilled. Ind 121:74 Jl 28 '28
Mourned by two nations. Outlook 149:486 Jl 25 '28
Obituary. Cur Hist 28:1010 S '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:794, 947 Ag-S '28
Successful flight of Mexico's Lone Eagle. pors Bul Pan Am Union 62:702-6 Jl '28

CARRANZA, Venustiano
Portrait. Sunset 54:10 F '25; Mentor 14:6 Ap '26; World's Work 56:623 O '28

CARRARA, Italy
Looting the marble mountains of Carrara. F. L. Minnigerode. il Travel 46:11-14 Mr '26
Mountains of marble. M. J. Hodge. il Mentor 15:41-3 N '27
Snow-white marble of Carrara still the best. il Sci Am 135:204-5 S '26

CARREL, Alexis
Future progress of medicine. Sci Monthly 21: 54-8 Jl '25
Immortality of animal tissue, and its significance. Golden Bk 7:787-9 Je '28
Portrait. Mentor 16:39 Je '28
Portrait. Sci Am 135:165 S '26

CARREL, Frank
Our vast mining development. Canad M 68: 33-4 S '27

CARRERA, Rafael
Portrait. Pan Am M 37:442 N '24

CARRERAS, Mme Maria
Italian aspect of the art of pianoforte playing. por Etude 43:763-4 N '25
Avoid machine-like practice Mme Carreras warns piano students; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 30:11 O '25
In life itself you will find the spirit of music; interview. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 31: 11 N '26

CARRÈRE, Jean
Love affairs of Stendhal. Liv Age 324:117-20 Ja 10 '25

CARRERE, Robert M.
Florentine villa of the renaissance. House and Gard 49:92-3 Ja '26
Garden of a Florentine villa. House and Gard 49:80-1 F '26
Medieval hospitality. House and Gard 49:102-3 Je '26
Our house and garden in Florence. House and Gard 53:71-3 Ja '28
Three graces of the garden. House and Gard 51:114-15 My '27

CARRICK, Alice Van Leer (Mrs Prescott Orde Skinner)
Antiquarian's Christmas pie. Country Life 49: 39-41 D '25
Badgery, an English house in New Hampshire. House B 57:657-60 Je '25
Candles of Christmastide. Gard & Home B 44:282-3 D '26
Christmas in our town. Country Life 51:35-7 D '26
Christmas spiders; legend. Country Life 55: 53-4 D '28
Collecting collectors. House B 64:42-3, 144-5 Jl-Ag '28
Collecting letters from England. House B 59: 34-5, 146-7, 286-7, 460-1, 620-1 Ja-My '26
Fairy-tale house. House B 58:122-3 Ag '25
Historic Raynham Hall. Country Life 48:68-70 Je '25
House of heart's desire. Country Life 49:44-6 Mr '26
Maisonnette for two. House B 58:28-30 Jl '25
More shadows of the past. House B 57:525 My '25
Old peasant rugs of Spain. Country Life 50: 70-6 S '26
Orchard potteries. Country Life 49:48-50 Ja '26

CARRICK, Alice Van Leer—*Continued*
Our most charming heritage: samplers. Country Life 47:34-40 D '24
Poets and weather prophets. Country Life 48: 76 O '25
Portrait silhouette revived. Country Life 51: 41-3 N '26
Shades of our ancestors; excerpts. House B 64:270-1, 396-7, 530-1 S-N '28
Small wooden boxes. House B 58:634-5 D '25
Tinsel pictures. House B 58:372-3 O '25
Trivets and toasting forks. House B 63:425 Ap '28
Village of Orford. House B 58:668-80 D '25
Woodstock, Vt. House B 60:488-96 O '26

CARRICK, Hartley
Bystander makes his bow; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 D 13 '24

CARRIER, Norma
Junior business-training course. El School J 27:139-41 O '26

CARRIER current control
Carrier currents and vacuum-tube transmitter control city's street lighting. diag Am City 37:539 O '27

CARRIER pigeons. See Pigeons

CARRIERS
See also Transportation

CARRIERS of infection
Is the public health nurse a carrier of infection? Am J Pub Health 16:346-51 Ap '26
Scarlet fever outbreak due to infected food. C. L. Scamman and others. Am J Pub Health 17:311-16 Ap '27
See also Diphtheria carriers; Insects as carriers of infection; Rats as carriers of infection; Typhoid carriers

CARRIGG, W. H.
Refuse collection and disposal in Sioux City, and elsewhere. Am City 36:487-9 Ap '27

CARRINGTON, Mrs Elaine Sterne
Chains; story. Pict R 27:14-15 O '25
Curtain! curtain! story. Pict R 28:22-3 Ag '27
Enter Patricia. Pict R 28:2 O '26
Gentleman of leisure; story. Pict R 29:20-2 Ja '28
Movie riche; story. Pict R 29:30-3 My '28
Neighbors; story. Pict R 30:20-1 N '28
Relatively speaking; story. Pict R 29:14-15 Jl '28
Ring around Rosy; story. Pict R 27:12-13 Mr '26
Rossiter child; story. Pict R 30:12-13 O '28
She knew what she wanted; story. Woman's H C 53:27-8 Mr '26
Unbeliever; story. Pict R 28:23 Ap '27

CARRINGTON, George Oscar
Teaching art to the talented student. School Arts M 27:213-16 D '27

CARRINGTON, Hereward (Hubert Lavington, pseud.)
Is psychical research a science? Forum 73:73-8 Ja '25

CARRINGTON, James Beebee
Another glimpse of R. L. S. facsim Scrib M 82:180-3 Ag '27
Autumn weaver; poem. Scrib M 80:427 O '26
Christmas at Silverado. Mentor 16:39-40 D '28
I planted little trees to-day; poem. Scrib M 83:607 My '28
When the dusk comes down; poem. Scrib M 82:48 Jl '27
Winter birds are on the breadline. Mentor 16:54-5 F '28

CARRINGTON, William Thomas
History of education in Missouri. School and Soc 24:336-9 S 11 '26

CARRION'S disease. See Verrugas

CARRIS, Lewis Herbert
Responsibilities of boards of health and boards of education in the conservation of vision in children. Am J Pub Health 14:941-5 N '24
Responsibility of schools for conservation of vision. Nat Educ Assn 1925:281-6
—See Resnick, Louis, jt. auth.

CARROLL, Albert
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:29 Je 11 '27

CARROLL, Caroline Moncure (Benedict) (Mrs Mitchell Carroll)
Venice international exposition. Art and Archaeol 26:185-92 N '28

CARROLL, Charles
Aesthetic education; poem. Ind Arts M 13:463 D '24

CARROLL, Charles L.
Carroll has won the title of the worm king. R. G. Gardner. por Am M 102:65 O '26

CARROLL, Dana H.
Antiques as decorations. Arts and Dec 27:38-9 Je '27
Early American portrait painting. Int Studio 86:64-71 F '27
Marine paintings of Irving R. Wiles. Int Studio 88:61-5 N '27

CARROLL, Earl
One law for all. Outlook 146:241 Je 22 '27
Where is Mr Carroll and why? Outlook 146: 210-11 Je 15 '27

CARROLL, Eber Malcolm
French public opinion on war with Prussia in 1870. Am Hist R 31:679-700 Jl '26

CARROLL, Mrs Ellen M.
As Christmas dawns; poem. Cath World 128: 290 D '28
Candles in the wind; poem. Ladies' H J 44: 53 S '27
Portrait; poem. Overland n s 83:212 My '25

CARROLL, Henry King
Fifty years of church growth in America. Mis R 51:35-8 Ja '28
Progress of churches in America for 1926. Mis R 50:449-50 Je '27

CARROLL, Jane
4 roads to grand opera. A. Booth. por Good H 87:49 N '28

CARROLL, John
Art creed of John Carroll. A. O. Patterson. il Int Studio 83:75-9 F '26

CARROLL, K. M.
Pirate to the captive slave; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27

CARROLL, L. V. See Tabor, Grace, jt. auth.

CARROLL, Lewis, pseud. of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson
Feeding the mind. Golden Bk 3:549-51 Ap '26
Sea dirge; poem. Golden Bk 6:213 Ag '27
White rabbit reads the evidence; poem. Golden Bk 1:660 My '25
You are old, father William. Golden Bk 3: 685 My '26
Alice in a financial Wonderland. facsim Lit Digest 97:24-5 Ap 21 '28
Another mad tea-party; imaginary conversation with A. Bennett, J. Barrie and B. Shaw. E. S. Trotter. il Forum 73:390-403 Mr '25
Man that was two men. M. Siegrist. facsim il por Mentor 16:19-22 D '28
Mathematics and fun. F. Milner. facsims por St N 55:15-18 N '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24

CARROLL, (Alexander) Mitchell
Les Eyzies, capital of the prehistoric world. Art and Archaeol 19:115-20 Mr '25
Archaeologist: poem. Art and Archaeol 21: 112 Mr '26
In memoriam: Mitchell Carroll; poem. M. W. McCastline. Art and Archaeol 21:117 Mr '26
Mitchell Carroll. F. W. Kelsey. il por Art and Archaeol 21:102-12 Mr '26
Tribute of the trustees of the Archaeological society of Washington. por Art and Archaeol 19:202-3 Ap '25

CARROLL, Mollie Ray
New forces. Woman Cit n s 9:19 My 16 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 Ja; 29 My '26

CARROLL, Patrick Joseph
How Shane found his soul; story. Cath World 126:798-803 Mr '28
Irish men of Easter week. Cath World 123: 28-37 Ap '26

CARROLL, Welsey B. See Hale, Charles B., jt. auth.

CARROTHERS, George Ezra
Experiment at Rollins college. School R 35:184-7 Mr '27
Report of the committee on community relations. Nat Educ Assn 1925:249-53; 1926:233-9

—and Perry, Clarence Arthur
Community relations. Nat Educ Assn J 15:19-20 Ja '26

CARROTS
Carrots in vegetable combinations. C. B. King. Ladies H J 45:139 F '28

CARROUSELS. See Merry-go-rounds

CARRUTH, Gorton Veeder
Winter's day; verse. Woman's H C 55:35 Ja '28

CARRUTHERS, David N.
Making of a tipi. Mentor 16:16-17 S '28

CARRUTHERS, Mrs James. See Markham, Violet Rosa

CARRUTHERS, William Hope
As the boss succeeds, so the men; interview. A. C. Livingstone. il Canad M 67:23 Ja '27

CARRYL, Richard Rickard
On the road to anywhere. Sci Am 138:428-9 My '28

CARS
Exit the wooden car. Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 17 '28
High-speed steam rail car has hidden boiler. diag Pop Mech 49:424-5 Mr '28
Light cars for light traffic. Outlook 141:502-3 D 2 '25
Railroads should study air resistance; stream-lining the train. Sci Am 139:14-15 Jl '28
Roller bearings smooth the traveler's road. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 138:528-9 Je '28
See also Automobiles; Dining cars; Motor cars (railroad); Sleeping cars; Street cars

CARSE, Robert
Dancer of San Jorge; story. Collier's 82:16-17 Jl 14 '28

CARSLAKE, Charles L.
Can a prohibition agent be honest? interview. E. W. Mandeville. por Outlook 143:174-5 Je 2 '26

CARSNER, Eubanks
Seasonal and regional variations in curly-top of sugar beets. Science n s 63:213 F 19 '26

CARSON, Beryl
Isfahan of to-day. Fortn 126:824-7 D '26

CARSON, Christopher (Kit Carson)
Incredible Kit Carson. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:11-12 Ag 21 '26
Kit Carson: the happy warrior of the old West, by S. Vestal. Review by E. L. Sabin. Sat R Lit 4:817 Ap 28 '28
Laurels for Kit Carson, pathfinder. il por Lit Digest 87:40-4 O 17 '25
Memories of Kit Carson. M. L. Hawley. il Mentor 15:23-5 Ag '27
Portrait. Ind 116:354 Mr 27 '26

CARSON, D. B.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 7:33 My '25

CARSON, Gerald Hewes
Business men of letters. Scrib M 84:602-7 N '28
Current short stories. Bookm 61:58-64, 438-44; 62:40-3 Mr, Je, S '25
Mr Stuart Sherman discovers Aphrodite Pandemos. Bookm 63:389-96 Je '26
Village atheist. Scrib M 84:733-9 D '28

CARSON, James S.
Electricity is rejuvenating Guatemala. Pan Am M 37:447-57 N '24

CARSON, Kit. See Carson, Christopher

CARSON, W. O.
Public libraries of Ontario. Library J 52:451-6 My 1 '27

CARSTAIRS, Charles Stewart
Obituary. Int Studio 91:71 O '28

CARSTENS, Christian Carl
Child welfare work since the White House conference. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:122-31
Next steps in the work of child protection. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:134-9
Social audit of child welfare work as a whole in New Orleans. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:479-86
What children should be received for care by an institution or agency? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:83-8

CARSWELL, Catharine
Interesting people. Liv Age 329:115-17 Ap 10 '26

CARTAGENA, Colombia
Adequate water supply Cartagena's salvation. G: C. Bunker. il Pan Am M 41:103-8 My '28
Cartagena and its hero founder. il Pan Am M 41:87-90 My '28
Cartagena's position in Colombian commerce. map Pan Am M 41:174-5 Jl '28
Characters of old Cartagena. M. B. Donoho. Pan Am M 38:88-91 Mr '25
Sunlight in New Granada; Cartagena de Indias, queen of the oceans. W: McFee. il Harper 150:520-31 Ap '25

CARTE, Anto
Old themes in a new manner; paintings. Outlook 139:450-1 Mr 25 '25
To mercy, pity, peace and love; paintings. Survey 54:23-8 Ap 1 '25

CARTELS (industry). See Trusts, Industrial

CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson
Art of cutting. Fortn 124:812-22 D '25

CARTER, Albert Edward
Portrait. Sunset 57:41 Jl '26

CARTER, Artie (Mason) (Mrs J. J. Carter)
When Hollywood neighbors get together; interview. A. Harding. il Am M 101:54-5 Ap '26

CARTER, Barbara Barclay
For the centenary of French romanticism. Contemp 132:638-44 N '27

CARTER, Calvin Brooks
Kentucky feud in Nicaragua. World's Work 54:312-21 Jl '27

CARTER, Charles
Portrait. Ind 117:616 N 27 '26

CARTER, David
From Italy: la tramontana; poem. Scrib M 79:486 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26

CARTER, Emma (Smuller)
Little brothers of St Francis; poem. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26

CARTER, Henry Rose
Appreciation. Science n s 62:320 O 9 '25
Henry Rose Carter. J. Stafford. il por Hygeia 4:201-2 Ap '26
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 15:994 N '25

CARTER, Howard
Portrait. World's Work 51:564 Ap '26

CARTER, Huntly
Modernism in the theater. World's Work 56:280-7 Jl '28
New age of the Moscow art theatre. Fortn 129:58-71 Ja '28
Theatre and foreign affairs. Contemp 133:82-93 Ja '28

CARTER, Isabel Hopestill
Bobbie Shafto; story. Atlan 139:224-37 F '27
Captain's mate; story. Woman's H C 54:24-5 Ag '27
Old woman; story. Atlan 137:789-99 Je '26
Sailor's wife; story. Atlan 138:608-21 N '26
Squalls; story. Atlan 141:459-75 Ap '28

CARTER, Jean
Wanted (and won): a city manager. Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 N '27

CARTER, John
American correspondents and British delegates. Ind 119:150-2 Ag 13 '27
Bitter conflict over Turkish oilfields. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:492-7 Ja '26
Blood money. New Repub 41:116-17 D 24 '24

CARTER, John—*Continued*
Britain's navy come to judgment. Ind 119:622-4 D 24 '27
Foreign policy on the half-shell. Outlook 150:1249-50 N 28 '28
Italy's manifest destiny in the Balkans. Ind 119:6-8 Jl 2 '27
Long road to Asiatic domination. Ind 118:602-4 Je 11 '27
Missing rooms. Atlan 139:251-8 F '27
Our stammering State department. Outlook 149:688 Ag 29 '28
Presenting the American side. Ind 120:473-4 My 19 '28
Putting America in a hole, the lesson of the debts. Nation 123:77-8 Jl 28 '26
Rewrite school of biography. Ind 118:389-90 Ap 9 '27
Sentinels of solvency. Ind 121:246-7, 270-2 S 15-22 '28
Setting the studio stage for war. Ind 120:273-4 Mr 24 '28
Short-circuiting the war debts. Ind 118:530-2 My 21 '27
Third term. Forum 77:943-6 Je '27
Those naval manoeuvres. New Repub 41:338-40 F 18 '25
Trade proves thicker than bolshevism. Ind 120:566-8 Je 16 '28
Unseen empire. Ind 121:6-8, 30-2 Jl 7-14 '28
What Europe thinks of us. Ind 119:503-5 N 19 '27
What kind of intervention do they want? Ind 120:328-30 Ap 7 '28
When war loomed in the Pacific. Ind 118:67-8 Ja 15 '27
Where do we go from Geneva? Ind 119:198-200 Ag 27 '27

CARTER, John W.
Production control method of the Tabor manufacturing company. Ann Am Acad 119:92-6 My '25

CARTER, Julia F.
Some of the new books for children. bibliog Libraries 32:317 Je '27

CARTER, Laura Armistead
Portrait. Hygeia 4:201 Ap '26

CARTER, Mrs Leslie (Caroline Louise Dudley)
Portrait by E. Haskell. Theatre Arts M 9:43 Ja '25

CARTER, Leyton E.
Governmental responsibility in the field of social and welfare work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:457-60

CARTER, M. E.
Occurrence of opistomum pallidium O. Schm. in the United States. Science n s 68:352 O 12 '28

CARTER, Mabel H.
Clubhouse cafeteria. Woman's J n s 13:28-9 Jl '28

CARTER, Nick. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

CARTER, Pruett A.
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:79 Ja '25

CARTER, Russell Gordon
Castle Noël; story. St N 54:84-8 D '26
Firelight; story. St N 53:262-6 Ja '26
Romance of old Picardy; story. St N 53:496-505 Mr '26
Sir Raoul of the chamois; story. St N 52:185-94 D '24

CARTER, Sylvester J.
Pub docs. Wilson Bul 3:209-10 Mr '28

CARTER, Mrs Thomas. See Ford, Janet

CARTER, Thomas Francis
4700 years of Chinese history; chart. Lit Digest 92:30-1 Mr 12 '27
Outline of Chinese history. Asia 26:140-1 F '26

CARTER, Thomas M.
Standardized mental test vs. an unstandardized English test as a means of predicting success in college English. School and Soc 26:151-2 Jl 30 '27

CARTER, Mrs V. Phillip
She invents traffic signals. H. R. Hill. por Sunset 59:46 N '27

CARTER, W. Horsfall
Government of Spain. Contemp 130:438-46 O '26
Population and policy. Contemp 132:218-25 Ag '27
Spain under her dictator. Contemp 134:201-8 Ag '28
Spanish national assembly. Fortn 129:231-40 F '28

CARTER, William Harding
Japanese exclusion, its political effect. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:30-3 Ap '25
Spanish monarchy. Fortn 125:225-9 F '26

CARTER, William T., child helping foundation
University in social work. Survey 55:364 D 15 '25

CARTER; story. See Marquis, D.

CARTERET, New Jersey
White and black in Carteret. D. Merritt. Outlook 143:52-4 My 12 '26

CARTHAGE, Africa
Ancient basilicas of Carthage and the early Christian ruins of North Africa. B. K. de Prorok. il plan Art and Archaeol 19:146-51 Mr '25
Carthage ancient and modern. F. W. Kelsey. il map plan Art and Archaeol 21:54-67 F '26
Excavations of the sanctuary of Tanit at Carthage. B. K. de Prorok. il Art and Archaeol 19:36-45 Ja '25; Same. Smithson Rept 1925:569-74
Glory that was Carthage. R. Fuller. il Mentor 15:13-18 Mr '27
In the path of the legions; photographs of ancient Carthage. World's Work 49:140-5 D '24
Rediscovering a lost civilization; excerpts from Digging for lost African gods, by K. de Prorok, with review by E: B. Hale. il map Travel 47:36-9 S '26
Saga of the sword; delenda est Carthago! F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Mr 19 '27
Spell of Africa's vanished cities. C. T. Morgan. il Art and Archaeol 26:107-12 O '28
We haven't much on Carthage. B. K. de Prorok. il Collier's 76:20-1 Jl 4 '25

CARTHAGENA. See Cartagena, Colombia

CARTHAGENA, Madonna of; poem. A. Lowell. Poetry 27:117-29 D '25

CARTHUSIANS
See also Chartreuse, La grande

CARTIER, Jacques
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:635 Ag '27

CARTIER de Marchienne, Emile de, baron
Portrait. Delin 110:11 Mr '27

CARTLAND, Ethel Wadsworth, pseud.
Kitchen statesmen. Outlook 142:418-21 Mr 17 '26
Motherhood in a democracy. Outlook 142:138-9 Ja 27 '26

CARTOGRAPHY. See Maps

CARTOONISTS. See Caricatures and cartoons

CARTOONS. See Animated cartoons; Caricatures and cartoons

CARTS
Cart as a project. E. Ciriacy. diags Ind Educ M 28:30-1 Jl '26

CARTWRIGHT, Dorothy Hawley
I am weary of the city; poem. Overland n s 82:507 N '24
You are my song; poem. Overland n s 83:75 F '25

CARTWRIGHT, Frank T.
When bloodshed makes for unity. Outlook 140:523-4 Ag 12 '25

CARTWRIGHT, Morse A.
What is adult education in the United States? Library J 50:743-5 S 15 '25

CARTY, Alton B.
Craftsman; poem. Ind Arts M 17:418 N '28

CARTY, John Joseph
- Ideals of the engineer. Science n s 67:307-9 Mr 23 '28

CARUANA, George J.
- Portrait. Lit Digest 90:26 Jl 31 '26; R of Rs 74:231 S '26

CARUS, Helena (Proudfoot) (Mrs Gustav Carus)
- Days after; poem. Poetry 25:304-7 Mr '25

CARUS mathematical monographs
- Notable gift to mathematics. H. E. Slaught. Science n s 61:410 Ap 17 '25

CARUSO, Mrs Dorothy (Benjamin)
- Astronomy; verse. Good H 80:217 My '25
- Child of music. Ladies H J 45:23 O '28

—and Goddard, Mrs Torrance
- Wings of song. pors Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 O 1; 26-7 O 8; 28-9 O 15; 24-5 O 22; 18-19 O 29; 32-3 N 5 '27

CARUSO, Enrico
- Caruso as a street singer. R. Thur. Etude 45:937 D '27
- Caruso at rehearsal. Etude 45:656 S '27
- Portrait. Collier's 77:9 My 15 '26
- Portrait. Ladies H J 45:23 O '28
- Portrait as Don Jose. Lit Digest 85:29 Ap 18 '25
- Wings of song. D. Caruso and T. Goddard. pors Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 O 1; 26-7 O 8; 28-9 O 15; 24-5 O 22; 18-19 O 29; 32-3 N 5 '27

CARUSO, Gloria
- Child of music. D. Caruso. por Ladies H J 45:23 O '28

CARUTHERS, Mazie Virginia
- Wayside shrine; poem. Cath World 127:568 Ag '28

CARVALLO art collection. See Art—Private collections

CARVER, Ada Jack (Mrs J. B. Snell)
- Cotton Dolly; story. Harper 156:32-41 D '27
- Little mother of the church; story. Harper 156:554-61 Ap '28
- Maudie; story. Harper 153:207-16 Jl '26
- Old one; story. Harper 153:545-54 O '26
- Raspberry dress; story. Cent 113:189-98 D '26
- Redbone; story. Harper 150:257-70 F '25; Same. Cur Opinion 78:475-82 Ap '25
- Singing-woman; story. Harper 154:689-95 My '27
- Sleep is a little man; lullaby, with music. Woman's H C 54:91 Mr '27
- Treeshy; story. Harper 152:353-65 F '26

CARVER, George Washington
- Negro chemist. por Lit Digest 83:25 D 13 '24

CARVER, Gertrude Nason
- Entombment; poem. Forum 78:392 S '27
- Sycamores; poem. Int Studio 81:390 Ag '25

CARVER, Lorena
- Allez-oop! the daredevil leap of Dr Carver's daughter. Lit Digest 95:68-9 O 15 '27

CARVER, Rena Idella
- Great composers' love of flowers. Etude 43:245-6 Ap '25
- Have you a little bulletin board in your studios? Musician 32:40 N '27
- How to give a delightful summer musicale. Etude 45:425-6 Je '27
- Music and poetry in autumn. Etude 45:644 S '27
- Music of the great out-of-doors. Etude 46:591-2 Ag '28

CARVER, Thomas Nixon
- American prosperity producing new social problems. Cur Hist 25:480-5 Ja '27
- Coming revolution in America. Outlook 139:452-3, 493-5, 533-4, 618-19, 657-8 Mr 25-Ap 8, 22-29 '25
- Fundamental error of Marxism. por Cur Hist 29:18-23 O '28
- Great escape. Mag of Business 52:700-2; 53:46-8, 175-6, 306-8, 448-50 D '27-Ap '28
- Have we wasted fifty years? World's Work 52:308-18 Jl '26
- Letter on prohibition question. Ind 119:640 D 24 '27
- Meaning of economic equality. Q J Econ 39:473-5 My '25
- Prohibition and prosperity. No Am 222:69-73 S '25
- Vanishing farmer. World's Work 56:505-11 S '28
- What New England is doing. R of Rs 73:593-602 Je '26
- Portrait. Cur Hist 25:805 Mr '27
- Portrait. Ind 115:423 O 10 '25

CARVER, W. Frank
- Man who killed thirty thousand buffaloes. por Lit Digest 95:38-40 D 17 '27

CARVING (art industries)
- Ancient Chinese poison cups. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 83:83-5 Ja '26
- Rare old Spanish carvings in jet. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 84:50-3 Je '26

See also Cameos; Ivory carving; Soap sculpture; Wood carving

CARVING (meat, etc.)
- Carving. il Sunset 58:70 My '27
- Decline of carving. L. Stallings. Bookm 64:444-6 D '26
- Helping the young husband learn to carve. il Ladies' H J 44:170 Mr '27

CARY, Elisabeth Luther
- Modern American prints. Int Studio 80:214-19 D '24
- Modern French prints. Int Studio 80:129-35 N '24

CARY, Gid
- Mean kisses; story. Ladies' H J 44:8-9 Mr '27

CARY, Harold
- Deadbeating the editors. Collier's 74:21 N 15 '24
- Don't let building costs scare you. Collier's 76:27-8 Ag 1 '25
- I'm sure my child is stupid. Collier's 76:40 O 3 '25
- Just the house you want, at a saving. Collier's 76:26 Ag 15 '25
- Loneliest man in the movies. Collier's 76:26 N 28 '25
- Saving a third on Collier's small house. Collier's 75:20 F 28; 20 Mr 14; 23 Je 6 '25
- When to call the habit doctor. Collier's 74:31 D 6 '24
- Where every youngster has a chance. Collier's 74:18 D 27 '24

CARY, Katharine T.
- Arranging flowers for exhibitions. House and Gard 51:118 Ap '27

CARY, Lucian
- As wide as a barn door; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Ap 24 '26
- Beautiful old boat; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 S 17 '27
- But that isn't all; story. Collier's 81:10-12 Ja 21 '28
- Duke steps out; novel. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 Ag 4; 22-3 Ag 11; 20-1 Ag 18; 20-1 Ag 25; 20-1 S 1; 36-8 S 8 '28
- Flycatcher; story. Collier's 81:14-15 Je 23 '28
- Follow the swallow; story. Collier's 80:5-6 S 3 '27
- Fresh egg; story. Sat Eve Post 198:19 O 24 '25
- How could she do it? story. Collier's 81:22-4 Je 30 '28
- How it feels to be psychoanalyzed. Am M 99:29 My '25
- I guess you'd better do your stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 My 16 '25
- It's no use being a fool; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 F 11 '28
- Midsummer night; story. Collier's 79:17-18 Ap 9 '27
- New Yorker in the sticks; story. Collier's 75:17-18 Mr 7 '25
- No lady; story. Collier's 82:26-8 O 20 '28
- One of the hard-boiled kind; story. Collier's 76:5-6 N 28 '25
- Perfect smash; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ja 29 '27
- Sauce for the goose; story. Woman's H C 53:27-8 Jl '26
- Show me the way to go home; story. Collier's 78:18-19 Ag 28 '26
- Story for fathers. Collier's 75:5-7 Je 20 '25

CARY, Lucian—*Continued*
Trouble with men; story. Collier's 77:18-19 Mr 6 '26
Voice from the Middle West; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Je 19 '26
Way to make a girl; story. Collier's 80:15-16 Ag 27 '27
Way women have; story. Collier's 76:5-6 N 14 '25
White flannels; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Je 27 '25
Wife who wouldn't play; story. Collier's 77: 18-19 My 15 '26
Portrait. Collier's 80:18 N 5 '27

CARY, Phœbe
Suppose! poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:298 D '25

CARY, William H., jr.
Man who knew all about radio; story. Radio Broadcast 6:1072-7 Ap '25

CARYOPTERIS
Blue flower for the fall border. B. Y. Morrison. il Gard M 42:54 S '25

CASA BOURNITA. See Architecture, Domestic—Connecticut

CASA GRANDE, Arizona
Casa Grande is a worth-while small city. C. McDowell. Sunset 57:80-1 N '26

CASA GRANDE national monument
Turquoise mosaics from Casa Grande. J: W. Huffman. il Art and Archaeol 20:82-4 Ag '25

CASA ITALIANA, Columbia university. See Columbia university

CASANOVA, Giovanni Giacomo de Seingalt
Casanova grown old. M. Brod. Liv Age 325: 590-4 Je 13 '25

CASANOWICZ, Immanuel Moses
Shamanism of the natives of Siberia. Smithson Rept 1924:415-34
Significance of the Sibyls. Art and Archaeol 20:222-3 O '25

CASAUBON, Isaac
Who was Casaubon? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:243-4 Je 16 '26

CASAZZA, Giulio Gatti-. See Gatti-Casazza, Giulio

CASCADE Mountains tunnel. See Tunnels and tunneling

CASCADE range
Mountain-photography made easy by airplane. A. L. MacClain. il Photo-Era 57:62-7 Ag '26
See also Crater lake, Oregon; Hood, Mount

CASCI, Paul
Casci can restore it. J. L. Miller. Collier's 75: 30 My 9 '25

CASCO; stories. See Brereton, C: V.

CASE, Clarence Marsh
Culture as a distinctive human trait. Am J Soc 32:906-20 My '27

CASE, Elizabeth
Retribution; poem. Yale R n s 14:525 Ap '25

CASE, Ermine Cowles
Use of bakelite in the preservation of fossil material. Science n s 61:543-4 My 22 '25

CASE, Mrs Gladys S.
Traffic signals for the children's librarian. Pub Libraries 30:470-5 N '25

CASE, Walter E.
Expectancy; poem. Cath World 124:631 F '27

CASE ace; story. See Cohen, O. R.

CASE-conference method in education. See Educational methods

CASE in point; story. See Davis, E.

CASE in point; story. See Williams, B. A.

CASE of Bedrich Zatloukal; story. See Tanaquil, P.

CASE of Clarence; story. See Longstreth, T. M.

CASE of flew; story. See Davies, O. A.

CASE of the demolished lives; story. See Kelland, C. B.

CASE of the enlightened Janes; story. il Collier's 76:14-15 D 19 '25

CASE of the seven enemies; story. See Kelland, C. B.

CASE school of applied science
Ambrose Swasey professorship of physics. Science n s 65:9 Ja 7 '27
Earnings of students entering the Case school of applied science. H. R. Young. School and Soc 27:335 Mr 17 '28
Gifts. Science n s 63:470 My 7 '26
Plan of consolidation for Cleveland's higher institutions. G: F. Zook. School Life 10:93-4 Ja '25

CASE work. See Social work—Case work

CASELLA, Alfredo
New paths in musical art. por Etude 45:813-14 N '27
Casella discusses the trill. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 31:13-14 Je '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:50 N '25

CASELLI, Jean, pseud. See Cazalis, Henri

CASEMAN, Juvenilia
Improvement of instruction in shorthand; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:386

CASEMENT, Sir Roger
Case of Roger Casement. Lord Birkenhead. Liv Age 324:687-91 Mr 28 '25

CASEMENT windows. See Windows

CASES of conscience. See Casuistry

CASEY, Daniel N.
How a chamber of commerce popularized a large bond issue for traffic relief, grade-crossing elimination, sewers and paving. Am City 38:123-4 Mr '28

CASEY, Pat
Supreme court of the two a day. D. McGregor. por Collier's 75:38 Je 20 '25

CASEY, Robert J.
Doomed Samaritans. Asia 27:114-19 F '27
Four faces of Siva. Nat Geog M 54:302-32 S '28
Sibylline saxophone; poem. Cur Opinion 78: 484-5 Ap '25

CASEY, Thomas Lincoln
Casey collection of beetles. Science n s 63:sup 14 Je 25 '26

CASEY, William J.
Portrait. Collier's 75:17 Je 27 '25
Portrait. World's Work 52:177 Je '26

CASH, L. E.
Motivation in the small high school through interclass efficiency contests. School R 35: 121-4 F '27

CASH, William Wilson
Christian approach to Moslems. Mis R 49:786-91 O '26

CASH
They can always make change. J. J. Osserman. il System 47:102-4 Ja '25

CASH and Carrie; story. See Cohen, O. R.

CASH and carry plan
My competitors taught me how to compete; duplex store to meet chain-store competition. il Mag of Business 52:35 Jl '27

CASH on delivery system
We break with tradition; cash, lessened costs, lowered prices. E. G. Mabie. il System 48:704 D '25

CASH register company. See National cash register company

CASH, $2,000; drama. See Chatterton, N. G.

CASHEL, Alice M.
Requiem; poem. Cath World 120:465 Ja '25

CASHIN, William E.
It would do us all good to spend six months in Sing Sing; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 74:20 D 20 '24

CASHMERE. See Kashmir

CASHUBES. See Kashubes

CASIMIRI, Raffaele
Portrait. Musician 32:27 N '27

CASKETS
Antique caskets and coffers. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 86:42-6 Ap '27

CASKETS—*Continued*

Hispano-Moresque ivory caskets. C. Schuster. il Int Studio 88:44-8 D '27

CASKEY, John Homer

Ferry-boat education. Educ R 72:163-4 O '26

Grave of Keats; poem. Poet Lore 35:622 D '24

My trees; poem. Poet Lore 35:632 D '24

Scrapping the college stadium. Ind 116:523-4 My 1 '26

CASLER, H. W.

Sidewalk arcade affords traffic relief. Am City 35:536-7 O '26

CASON, Clarence E.

La Follette succession. Ind 119:8-10 Jl 2 '27

Literary bushwhackers. Nation 127:364-6 O 10 '28

Southern slavery revised. Ind 121:33-4 Jl 14 '28

Waterways for farm relief. Ind 120:374-6 Ap 21 '28

CASS, E. R.

Protecting society against crime. Ann Am Acad 125:132-4 My '26

CASS, Earle M.

Garage as a project for general industrial schools. Ind Arts M 15:269-72 Ag '26

CASS, Lewis

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:36 N 12 '27

CASS, Maurice

Strange prince; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 49:136-7 D 22 '26

CASSATT, Mary

Mothers and babies; etchings. Woman Cit n s 11:11 D '26

Mary Cassatt. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies H J 44:24 N '27

Mary Cassatt, 1847-1926. R. Hallowell. il Survey 57:271-4 D 1 '26; Same. R of Rs 75:92 Ja '27

Obituary. Int Studio 84:88 Ag '26

Painter of children. il por Lit Digest 90:26-7 Jl 10 '26

CASSEL, Gustav

Back to gold. Liv Age 334:593-7 Ap 1 '28

Economic readjustment. Liv Age 329:28-30 Ap 3 '26

Movements of capital. Liv Age 330:34-7 Jl 3 '26

Rate of interest, the bank rate, and the stabilization of prices. Q J Econ 42:511-29 Ag '28

Shortage of gold. Liv Age 331:479-83 D 15 '26

Economic theory and economic criticism; Cassel on rent and on interest. F. Franklin. Pol Sci Q 41:240-70 Je '26

CASSELL, M. E.

Abraham Lincoln loved boys. St N 54:254-6 F '27

CASSELLTON, North Dakota

Play day at Cassellton. Playground 19:333 S '25

CASSELMAN, Arthur Jay

Venereal disease clinic. Am J Pub Health 18:572-80 My '28

CASSERES, Benjamin de. See De Casseres, Benjamin

CASSERLY, Gordon

Algerian pirates. Canad M 65:20-1 Ap '26

Tripolitania, where Rome resumes sway. Nat Geog M 48:131-61 Ag '25

White city of Algiers. Nat Geog M 53:206-32 F '28

CASSEROLE cookery. See Cookery

CASSIAR district. See British Columbia

CASSIDY, Duncan

Editing in Iowa. New Repub 57:36-8 N 28 '28

CASSIDY, Harry M.

Emergence of the free labor contract in England. bibliog Am Econ R 18:201-26 Je '28

South and the tariff. New Repub 56:295-8 O 31 '28

CASSIDY, Ina Sizer

Pueblo warrior's invocation; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28

CASSIDY, Jane

Surprise! surprise! story. Delin 113:15 O '28

CASSIDY, Louise Lowber

At home at large. Sunset 55:34-5 Jl '25

Indian style library. Arch Rec 58:292-4 S '25

Southwest develops native architecture. Arch Rec 59:395-6 Ap '26

CASSIDY, Rosalind

Camp summer school housed in comfortable residence halls. School Life 12:94-6 Ja '27

CASSINA

American tea-substitute. il Lit Digest 92:24 F 26 '27

CASSON, Herbert Newton

Significance of the World power conference. por Ind Management 68:255-9 N '24

CASSON, Stanley

Capture of Greece by Greeks. Liv Age 327:618-20 D 19 '25

Digging out the Hippodrome. por Asia 28:892-7 N '28

Silenus in the rose garden. Atlan 142:243-7 Ag '28

CASSOWARY

Cassowary. il Nature M 9:56 Ja '27

CAST iron

Cast-iron bungalows. il Lit Digest 89:24 Ap 17 '26

See also Ironwork

CAST iron pipe. See Pipes

CAST stone. See Stone, Artificial

CASTALDI, João

Practical aid to Pan American libraries. Bul Pan Am Union 61:162-4 F '27

CASTAÑEDA, Carlos Eduardo

First Pan-American congress. No Am 223:248-55 Je '26

Is Mexico turning bolshevik? Cath World 123:366-72 Je '26

Latin America's first great educator. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:223-5 My '25

CASTAÑEDA y Alcover, Vincente

Royal academy of history in Spain; tr. by A. S. Riggs. Art and Archaeol 25:2-9 Ja '28

CASTE

Caste. Forum 75:600-3 Ap '26; Discussion. Forum 75:784 My '26

Caste in America. H. Keyserling. Forum 83:103-6 Jl '28

Caste in India. Nation 127:463 O 31 '28

Caste in India. C. Sorabji. 19th Cent 97:514-23 Ap '25

Depressed classes of India. School and Soc 27:655 Je 2 '28

Machines and gods in a Bombay mill. H: R. Band. il Asia 26:1094-9 D '26

Outcastes of India: their hope of freedom. H: Whitehead. 19th Cent 97:274-82 F '25

To redeem Japan's pariahs, the eta. Lit Digest 90:19 S 4 '26

Untouchable. M. K. Gandhi. Survey 55:285 D 1 '25

CASTE; novel. See Hamilton, C.

CASTELEIN, Mme Coralie

Inconsolable. Overland n s 85:75 Mr '27

Modern Endymionne; story. Overland n s 85:206-7, 248 Jl-Ag '27

CASTELLA, Barbara

Artist's home of unique charm. Arts and Dec 29:56-7 Je '28

Atmosphere of old Spain in a modern apartment. Arts and Dec 27:72-3 O '27

Country cottage of unusual appeal. Arts and Dec 28:44-6 N '27

Normandy cottage on Long Island. Arts and Dec 26:61-2 Mr '27

Radio cabinets of beauty and distinction. Arts and Dec 28:64-5 D '27

CASTELLANE, Marie Ernest Paul Boniface, marquis de

Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 110:704 O '25

CASTELLANOS' and co.'s ltd. Izabal petroleum corp. See Petroleum—Guatemala

CASTELLO, Luis
Juan Varela's vote; story. Liv Age 326:630-3 S 19 '25

CASTELNAU, Michel de
Despatches on Frobisher, Gilbert, de la Roche, Drake, 1577-1581; French text. Am Hist R 31:285-96 Ja '26

CASTELNAU, Noël Marie Joseph Edouard, vicomte de Curières de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:208 My '25

CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO, Mario
Four composers of present-day Italy. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 12:449-56 Jl '26

CASTELROSSO
Loneliest island. W. Eidlitz. Liv Age 326: 675-7 S 26 '25

CASTIGLIONI, Camillo
Sketch. Liv Age 323:309-10 N 8 '24

CASTILE, Spain
Minor adventures on the plain of Castile. E. L. Coe. il Travel 48:34-8 Ja '27

CASTILIAN furniture. See Furniture, Spanish

CASTILLO, Andres V.
Filipino's land. Nation 127:344-6 O 10 '28

CASTILLO, Jesús
Autochthonic music. Bul Pan Am Union 62: 356-64 Ap 28

CASTILLO, Ramon
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:10 N 17 '28

CASTING. See Foundry practice

CASTING (fishing). See Fishing

CASTINGS
Detection of flaws in castings. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Mr 2 '28; Same. Sci Am 139:254 S '28
Providing castings for the school shop. S. G. Conner. Ind Arts M 17:210-11 Je '28

CASTLE, Drew W.
Mechanical drawing in general education. Ind Educ M 29:397-8 My '28

CASTLE, Everett Rhodes
Held up; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 My 23 '25
Millions now living are already dead; story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 N 24 '28
Poison ivory; story. Sat Eve Post 198:38-42 F 20 '26
Poor fish! story. Sat Eve Post 198:14 O 31 '25
Sharpest man in Willowville; story. Sat Eve Post 197:38 Je 13 '25
Telegram for Mr Dow; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Je 16 '28

CASTLE, Irene (Foote) (Mrs Frederick McLaughlin)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:23 F 26 '27

CASTLE Noël; story. See Carter, R. G.

CASTLEMAINE, Barbara (Villiers) countess of. See Cleveland, Barbara (Villiers) duchess of

CASTLEREAGH, Robert Stewart, viscount. See Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis

CASTLES
Buttress and battlement; mediaeval castles of Switzerland; photographs. Ind 119:83-6 Jl 23 '27
Castle of Tancarville. K. Stanley-Brown. il Art and Archaeol 24:42-3 Jl '27
Castles from the air; photographs. Ind 120: 251-4 Mr 17 '28
Crusader's fortress excavated. il diag Sci Am 138:125-7 F '28
Great house of Durtal. H. Belloc. il Ind 117: 215-16 Ag 21 '26
Haunted castles. M. Harris. il Travel 49:36-7 My '27
Medieval hospitality; Castle of the Poppi, near Florence. R. Carrère. il House and Gard 49: 102-3 Je '26
Pierrefonds. K. Stanley-Brown. il Art and Archaeol 23:134-8 Mr '27
Stones of Britain; photographs. Ind 121:35-8 Jl 14 '28
Venerable château of the Midi; castle of Bruniquel. K. Stanley-Brown. il St N 55: 905 S '28
See also Architecture, Norman; also Bodiam castle; Glamis castle

CASTLES near Spain; story. See Harland, H:

CASTLES on the air; story. See Bretherton, V. R.

CASTLETON cut-off. See New York central railroad

CASTRILLO, Salvador
New minister of Nicaragua. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:216-18 Mr '26
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:514 My '26

CASTRO, Héctor David
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 61:431 My '27

CASTRO, Iñez de
Her mummy was crowned queen. C. Lord. il por Mentor 14:49-51 Je '26

CASTRO, Pedro Barrantes. See Barrantes Castro, Pedro

CASTRO, Rafael Oten. See Oten Castro, Rafael

CASTRO QUESADA, Manuel
Costa Rica's new minister. por Bul Pan Am Union 62:1090-2 N '28

CASTS, Cement. See Cement casts

CASTS, Plaster. See Plaster casts

CASUAL labor. See Labor, Casual

CASUAL murder of Mrs Jardy-Wolf; story. See Dunlop, R. T.

CASUAL water; story. See Condon, F.

CASUALTIES. See Accidents

CASUALTY insurance. See Insurance, Accident

CASUISTRY
Casuistry. S. Gaselee. Edin R 241:116-25 Ja '25

CASWALL, Margaret
Kitchenette dinners. Woman's H C 55:158 O '28

CASWELL, W. L.
Forgotten village of the Grisons. Travel 48: 31-3 F '27

CAT. See Cats

CAT act; story. See Beer, T:

CAT and the cherub; story. See Fernald, C. B.

CAT of the Cherokees; story. See Sass, H. R.

CAT-tails. See Typha

CATACOMBS
Romance of the catacombs. H. O. Gilbert. il Travel 48:29-33 Ja '27

CATALASE
Bacterial catalase. J. W. McLeod. Science n s 61:630 Je 19 '25

CATALDO, Father Joseph
Ka-ou-shin, the Blackrobe. J. Cameron. Cath World 121:677-81 Ag '25

CATALINA island. See Santa Catalina island

CATALO. See Cattaloes

CATALOG houses. See Mail order business

CATALOGERS
Registered catalogers, 1924-1925; comp. by E. Lamb. Library J 51:227-8 Mr 1 '26

CATALOGING
A B C of incunabula cataloging. Library J 51: 196 F 15 '26
Cataloging; symposium. Libraries 33:173-91 Ap '28
Cataloging 1876-1926. C: Martel. bibliog Library J 51:1065-9 D 1 '26
Cataloging for the small library. A. M. Pillsbury. Library J 51:1078-80 D 1 '26
Cataloging of foreign books. L. E. Taylor. Library J 52:237-8 Mr 1 '27
Some views on cataloging. Libraries 32:238-41 My '27
Use of L. C. cards in small libraries. H. B. Warren. Library J 53:662-3 Ag '28
See also Subject headings

CATALOGING—*Continued*

Bibliography

Some cataloging codes and tools; comp. by L. H. Hamburger. Library J 52:1018 N 1 '27

Study and teaching

Course in bibliographic cataloging. D. J. Sisler. Library J 50:697-9 S 1 '25
Teaching of cataloging. M. E. Sears. Library J 52:579-81 Je 1 '27
Unit card and the teaching of cataloging. B. Barden. Libraries 33:179-80 Ap '28

CATALOGING, Cooperative
Cataloging in Russia. Wilson Bul 3:356-7 N '28
Coöperative cataloging. Libraries 31:506-8 D '26
Co-operative cataloging. Library J 53:592 Jl '28
Co-operative cataloging. L. V. Brownell. Library J 52:1057-9 N 15 '27
Coöperative cataloging. E. A. Smith. Libraries 32:270-2 Je '27
Co-operative cataloging in Canada. N. Van Patten. Library J 53:353-5 Ap 15 '28
Printed card and its makers; a testimonial. Libraries 31:523 D '26
Russian central cataloging. Library J 53:720-1 S 1 '28

CATALOGS, College. See College catalogs

CATALOGS, Library
Unlocking the libraries. J. Leavitt. New Repub 52:350-2 N 16 '27

CATALOGS, Seed and plant
Gardening's great temptations. House and Gard 47:70 Ja '25
Seed catalogs. J. G. Cosgrave. il Delin 112:63 Ja '28

CATALONIA, Spain
Catalan movement. M. Antoine. Liv Age 332:117-19 Ja 15 '27
Catalan separatists. J. Gibernan. New Repub 57:19-20 N 21 '28
Catalonia in catenis. Liv Age 329:344-5 My 15 '26
Spain's Ireland. map Lit Digest 85:18-19 My 30 '25
Spain's suppression of Catalan nationalism. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 26:295-7 My '27

CATALPA
Catalpa sphinx. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 12:164 S '28

CATALYSIS
Aiding digestion in gasoline motors. il Sci Am 134:42-3 Ja '26
Baffling the bootlegger by catalysis; catalytic oxidation of hydro-carbon oils. diag Sci Am 138:358-9 Ap '28
Catalysis of coal. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:567-9 D '26
Catalytic process. Cur Hist 25:394-5 D '26
Certain oxides of iron in some new catalytic actions. L. A. Welo and O. Baudisch. Science n s 62:311-12 O 2 '25
Decomposition of ammonia on iron catalysts. C. H. Kunsman. Science n s 65:527-8 My 27 '27
Ions of inert gases as catalysts. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 63:310-11 Mr 19 '26
Kinetic activity, oriented adsorption and molecular deformation as factors in catalysis. J. Alexander. Science n s 65:62-3 Ja 21 '27
New type of gaseous catalysis. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 62:593-4 D 25 '25
Quenching fires by catalysis. il Sci Am 139:67 Jl '28

CATARACT (disease). See Eye—Diseases and defects

CATARACTS. See Waterfalls

CATASTROPHE; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 N 14 '25

CATBIRDS
Catbird family. R. S. Deck. Bird Lore 30:101-5 Mr '28
Nesting troubles. E. M. Morse. Bird Lore 27:179-80 My '25
Our catbirds. M. B. Salmon. Bird Lore 30:121-2 Mr '28

CATCH basins
Catch-basin and inlet construction. Am City 39:105-6 Jl '28
Cutting catch-basin cleaning costs in Rockford, Illinois. B. C. Harvey. il Am City 32:5-6 Ja '25
Sewer maintenance and catch-basin cleaning. H. W. Phillips. Am City 37:70-1 Jl '27
Sewer maintenance and catch-basin cleaning in Chicago. G: E. McGrath. il plan Am City 36:762-4 Je '27
Study of a new method of catch-basin cleaning. il Am City 36:40-2 Ja '27

CATCHINGS, Benjamin
Outstanding public benefactions in recent years. Cur Hist 28:246-9 My '28

CATCHINGS, Waddill
Consuming power of labor and business fluctuations. Am Econ R 16:sup83-6 Mr '26
—See Foster, William Trufant, jt. auth.

CATCHWORDS; story. See Williams, B. A.

CATEL, Jean
As it is in Paris. Poetry 25:268-73 F '25
Cocteau and Picasso. Sat R Lit 1:418 D 27 '24
Reverdy and French poetry. Sat R Lit 1:272 N 8 '24

CATERING
Capitalizing your kitchen. D. K. Weigert. il Pict R 29:49 O '27
Catering for community and club suppers. il Good H 81:76 O '25
Home economics in the restaurant business. M. Green. J Home Econ 18:138-42 Mr '26
Queen of cooks who tickled the palates of kings. Lit Digest 92:45-8 Mr 5 '27
Senior catering class. J. Raub. J Home Econ 20:805-6 N '28

CATERPILLARS
Catalpa sphinx. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 12:164 S '28
Caterpillars, ugh! story. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 10:195 S '27
Fighting caterpillars with ants. R of Rs 73:107 Ja '26
In union strength; processional caterpillars. E. H. Mears. il Nature M 10:361 D '27
Sphinx caterpillar. il Nature M 11:94 F '28
Where pe-ag'gie manna falls. J: Miller and W. Hutchinson. il Nature M 12:158-60 S '28
See also Butterflies; Geometridæ; Silkworms

CATES, E. E.
Why the college? Educa 47:621-4 Je '27

CATFISH
Catfish; parable. H: W. Nevinson. Golden Bk 2:255-6 Ag '25
Motherly father catfish. Lit Digest 85:78-9 My 23 '25

CATFISH among the cod. H. N. Brailsford. Harper 154:696-702 My '27

CATHARTICS
Dangers in self-dosing. N. J. Kilbourne. il Hygeia 6:533-4 O '28

CATHAY. See China

CATHCART, Edward Provan
Energy of expenditure. Sci Monthly 21:508-10 N '25

CATHCART, Jane R.
True friend to young musical artists. Musician 31:30 Mr '26

CATHCART, Vera (Fraser) Cathcart, countess
Portrait. Ind 116:291 Mr 13 '26

CATHCART case
America saved from turpitude. Lit Digest 88:8-9 F 27 '26
British views. Lit Digest 88:19 Mr 20 '26
Cathcart case. New Repub 46:31-2 Mr 3 '26

CATHEDRALS
Building of the Gothic cathedrals. R. Grate. Cath World 124:606-11 F '27
New age of cathedrals. il Ind 114:265-8 Mr 7 '25

CATHEDRALS—*Continued*

Saving St Paul's cathedral; failures of medieval cathedrals. J. B. Walker. il diag plan Sci Am 132:302-4 My '25

Storied windows. R. E. G. George. 19th Cent 101:582-93 Ap '27

England

Majesty of England's cathedrals. L. T. Fanshawe. il Travel 51:34-7 My '28

See also Canterbury cathedral; Durham cathedral; Liverpool cathedral; St Paul's cathedral; York cathedral

France

Transition from the Romanesque to the Gothic in the valley of the Loire. L. M. Richter. il Art and Archaeol 26:58-66 S '28

See also Chartres cathedral; Notre Dame cathedral; Reims cathedral

Germany

See also Cologne cathedral

Italy

See also St Peter's cathedral, Rome

Spain

Attempt to synthesize Spanish cathedral architecture. A. F. X. Ojimoreno. il Art and Archaeol 25:66-74 F '28

Burgos cathedral in danger. Liv Age 329:473-4 My 29 '26

United States

Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N.J. I. E. Ditmars. il plan Arch Rec 59:501-11 Je '26

See also Grace cathedral, San Francisco; St John the Divine, Cathedral of; St Peter and St Paul, Cathedral of

CATHER, Katherine Dunlap

Adventure's child; story. St N 54:34-7 N '26

Musician of the fjords; story. St N 54:285-7 F '27

Saxo's song; story. St N 53:1039-42 S '26

CATHER, Willa (Sibert)

Coming, Aphrodite! story. Golden Bk 4:591-609 N '26

Death comes for the archbishop; novel. por (front) Forum 77:22-9, 286-97, 450-61, 612-25, 770-84, 930-42 Ja-Je '27

Gold slipper; story. Golden Bk 3:359-66 Mr '26

Paul's case; story. Golden Bk 5:681-90 My '27

Professor's house; novel. Collier's 75:5-7 Je 6; 24-32 Je 13; 22-3 Je 20; 28-35 Je 27; 76:30-5 Jl 4; 24-5 Jl 11; 22-3 Jl 18; 22-3 Jl 25; 22-3 Ag 1 '25

Uncle Valentine; story. Woman's H C 52:7-9 F; 15-16 Mr '25

Eminence comes for Miss Cather. W: Whitman, 3d. Ind 119:283 S 17 '27

Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:309-13 Jl '25

My favorite character in fiction: Tom Outland in The professor's house. Z. Gale. il Bookm 63:322-3 My '26

Portrait. World's Work 51:456; 56:649 Mr '26, O '28; Collier's 79:18 Je 25 '27

Portrait by W. Tittle. Forum 76:559 O '26

Willa Cather; work and personality. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 43:91-4 Je 17 '25

CATHERINE of Genoa, Saint

St Catherine of Genoa. M. Carmichael. Cath World 124:520-3 Ja '27

CATHERINE of Siena, Saint

Sunshine and saints. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 126:311-19 D '27

CATHERINE of Aragon, queen of England

Portrait. Mentor 12:30 Ja '25

CATHERINE of Braganza, queen of England

Queen and her chairs. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 44:472-3 F '27

CATHERINE de' Médici, queen of France

Catherine the silent and sinister. por Mentor 16:17 N '28

CATHERINE II, empress of Russia

Catherine the Great; letter-memoirs; tr. by K. Anthony. il Asia 27:568-73, 654-9 Jl-Ag '27

Catherine the Great. K. Anthony. Cent 110:515-25, 731-44; 111:59-72 S-N '25

Giddy empress's golden rules. por Lit Digest 88:42-8 Ja 30 '26

Great Catherine. L. Powys. il pors Mentor 16:1-13 O '28

John Paul Jones and Catherine the Great. M. Steel. il por Mentor 14:33-4 Jl '26

Portrait. Collier's 76:5 D 5 '25; Mentor 13:12 D '25

CATHERINETTE; story, tr. from the French. L: Delattre. Fortn 125:125-39 Ja '26

CATHEY, John H.

Address at the twelfth recreation congress. Playground 19:486-7 D '25

Recreation mayor. por Playground 19:306 S '25

CATHODE ray oscillograph. See Oscillographs

CATHODE ray tube

Coolidge cathode ray tube. Science n s 64:sup 10 O 22 '26; Same. Cur Hist 25:392-3 D '26

High-power cathode ray tube. Science n s 64:sup12 D 17 '26

Hundred-billion-dollar vacuum tube. J. Stokley. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:251-4 Ja '27

New cathode-ray tube. F. L. Darrow. il diags St N 54:225-7 Ja '27

New cathode-ray tube. F. L. Darrow. St N 55:554 My '28

New cathode tube may replace radium. il Lit Digest 91:22-3 O 30 '26

New Coolidge cathode ray tube. E. E. Slosson. il Sci Monthly 23:571-4 D '26

New ray makes cold stones glow. il Pop Mech 47:1-2 Ja '27

New tool for the research scientist. il diags Sci Am 135:420-2 D '26

Nine-hundred-thousand-volt cathode ray tube. il Sci Monthly 26:380-3 Ap '28

Production of more powerful X-rays. Cur Hist 28:85 Ap '28

Still more powerful cathode-ray tube. Sci Am 136:123 F '27

Synthetic radium. Outlook 148:368 Mr 7 '28

CATHODE rays

Cathode rays as a laboratory tool. Science n s 68:sup12-14 N 9 '28

Cathode rays for drying paint. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 15 '27

Cathode rays speed drying of paint oils. Sci Am 138:56-7 Ja '28

Further studies on the antirachitic activation of substances by cathode rays. A. Knudson. Science n s 66:176-7 Ag 19 '27

High voltage cathode rays outside the generating tube. W. D. Coolidge. Science n s 62:441-2 N 13 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:25 F 6 '26

Injuries from cathode rays. Science n s 66:sup10-12 D 23 '27

Luminescence from cathode rays. Science n s 66:sup10 N 25 '27

New life for an old ray. Outlook 144:296-7 N 3 '26

Uses of the cathode rays; new era in synthetic chemistry. Science n s 68:sup10 Ag 24 '28

CATHODES. See Electrodes

CATHOLIC church. See Roman Catholic church

CATHOLIC directory. See Roman Catholic church—Yearbooks

CATHOLIC educational association

Meeting, 1926, Louisville. F. O'Neill. Cath World 123:825-9 S '26

CATHOLIC press. See Roman Catholic press

CATHOLIC schools. See Roman Catholic church—Education

CATHOLIC truth guild

Religious campaigning in American streets. D: Goldstein. Cath World 121:645-52 Ag '25

CATHOLIC university of America

Catholic university of America. M. F. Egan. Cath World 121:532-3 Jl '25

CATHOLIC workers of Canada, Federation of. See Trade unions—Canada

CATHOLICISM. See Roman Catholic church

CATHOLICS. See Roman Catholics

CATHOLICS walk; story. See Coulter, J: W.

CATLIN, George Edward Gordon
America under fire. Harper 155:222-7 Jl '27
American research foundations. Contemp 132:477-81 O '27
Basic fact of prohibition. New Repub 48:304-5 N 3 '26
Daytonism and the Church of England. Harper 156:595-602 Ap '28
Historical mysticism and political science. 19th Cent 102:227-36 Ag '27
Strikes and the rights of the community. Survey 58:324-5 Je 15 '27
What can we know about prohibition? 19th Cent 103:756-64 Je '28

CATNIP; story. See Abdullah, A.

CATNIP oil
Catnip oil as bait. Science n s 67:sup12 My 18 '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:20 Je 30 '28

CATO, Marcus Porcius, called the Censor, 234-149 B.C.
Wanted, a Cato! F: S. Hoppin. Forum 78:3-6 Jl '27

CATRON, Marjorie K.
An adventure at West Point. St N 54:466-7 Ap '27

CATS
Baltimore's friend of cats. Lit Digest 84:59-61 Mr 21 '25
Bill Adams and Mr Abbott agree. B. Adams. Outlook 147:542 D 28 '27
Books in which cats take a leading part. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 2:845 Je 5 '26
Casual kitten. il Hygeia 5:637 D '27
Caterwauls in Trajan's forum. Lit Digest 92:46-7 Ja 29 '27
Cats and the subtle intimacies of the spirit. F. Swinnerton. Cent 113:143-7 D '26
Cats have played their part in history. Mentor 15:65 Mr '27
Cats in India. G: Cecil. Cath World 126:214-15 N '27
Cats of Rome. Mentor 14:60 Je '26
Costly cat's meat; destruction of birds. il Outlook 140:448 Jl 29 '25
Country cousins. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 50:52-4 Ag '26
Do cats sharpen their claws? O. N. De Weerdt. Science n s 66:398-9 O 28 '27
Feline culprits and canine companions. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 147:211-12 O 19 '27
How a cat falls. Nature M 9:194-5 Mr '27
I sing of cats! K. C. McIntosh. No Am 226:445-50 O '28
Intelligence of kitty and dobbin again. Lit Digest 83:64-6 N 8 '24
Just a word or two on living alone with a cat. L. S. Gunter. Cent 116:593-4 S '28
Kits of overseas. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 53:32 Je '26
Lady with whiskers. M. Coleman. il Collier's 75:26 My 23 '25
Our neighbor's cat. il House B 58:262 S '25
Question of the homeless cat. Bird Lore 27:370-1 S '25
Selachian denticles in the cat. B. J. Anson. Science n s 60:528-9 D 5 '24
Stroller. S. Kerr. Woman's H C 53:20 O '26
When puss goes a-fishing. R of Rs 72:109 Jl '25
Why cats can see at night. Sci Am 132:408 Je '25
Why I like cats better than dogs. D. C. Fisher. il Am M 102:38-9 S '26
Word more about cats. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:374 N 23 '27

Stories

Broomsticks. W. De La Mare. Yale R n s 15:30-54 O '25
Catnip. A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 6:71-5 Jl '27
Farsighted cat. J. V. Weaver and P. Wood. il Ladies H J 45:28-9 S '28
Mister Youth. S. Kerr. il Delin 111:20-1 Jl '27
Plutarch's lives. D. Peattie and L. Peattie. il Ladies H J 44:19 N '27

CATS (cat family)
Old world cats. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 12:353-4 D '28
Sextet from American catdom: jaguar, puma, ocelot, yagouaroundi, lynx, bobcat. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11:145-6 Mr '28

CATS in art
Faience cats in decoration. R. Cumming. il House and Gard 52:95 D '27

CATSKILL aqueduct
Giant siphon. R. G. Skerrett. il diags St N 53:1077-8 S '26
How Catskill water came to Gotham. J. W. Howe. il Mentor 13:27-38 S '25
World's greatest city water supply system. il Sci Am 133:28 Jl '25

CATT, Mrs Carrie (Lane) Chapman
Bit of history. Woman Cit n s 10:12 Je 13 '25
Chemise problem. Woman Cit n s 11:10 Jl '26
Communist question. Woman Cit n s 10:12 Ja '26
Conspiracy or slander. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 N 15 '24
Conspiracy vs. conspiracy. Woman Cit n s 9:13 N 29 '24
Eight-hour day for the housewife, why not? por Pict R 30:2 N '28
Elements in a constructive foreign policy. Ann Am Acad 132:187-9 Jl '27
Evolution, fifty years ago. Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Jl 11 '25
Friction in international opinion. Ann Am Acad 126:49-50 Jl '26
How many yards in your skirt? Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 Ag '26
Let's talk it over. Good H 86:56-7 Mr '28
Lies-at large. Woman Cit n s 12:10-11 Je '27
Liquor and law. Woman's J n s 13:10-11 O '28
Much ado about nothing. Woman Cit n s 10:13 My 30 '25
National committee on the cause and cure of war proposes a campaign. Woman's J 13:28 My '28
National defense act. Woman Cit n s 10:14 D '25
Open letter to the D.A.R. Woman Cit n s 12:10-12 Jl '27
Outlawry of war. Ann Am Acad 138:157-63 Jl '28
Peace and Pacific relations. Woman Cit n s 12:18-19 S '27
Peace by pledge. Woman's J 13:26 Je '28
Short skirts and French dictators. por (front) Forum 77:578-85 Ap '27
Talking over China. Woman Cit n s 10:12 O '25
Those seats at Geneva. Woman Cit n s 10:9-10 My '26
Tree of good omen. Woman Cit n s 10:10 Je 27 '25
What halts disarmament? Woman Cit n s 11:8 Je '26
What women have done with the vote. por Ind 115:447-8 O 17 '25
Woman suffrage only an episode in age-old movement. por Cur Hist 27:1-6 O '27
Women organized for peace. Mis R 49:631-3 Ag '26
Word to General Pershing. Woman's J 13:9 Ja '28
Portrait. Good H 80:75 Ap '25; Woman Cit n s 9:9 My 2 '25; 11:34 D '26; Delin 112:25 My '28; Woman's J n s 13:5 S '28; Cur Hist 29:50 O '28
Portrait by M. Foote. Woman Cit n s 12:4 O '27

CATTAILS. See Typha

CATTALOES
How the true cattalo is bred. il Sci Am 133:89 Ag '25

CATTARAUGUS county, New York
Cattaraugus county and our rural health. J: A. Kingsbury. il map R of Rs 75:415-20 Ap '27

CATTARAUGUS county, New York—*Continued*
Health to the crossroads; Cattaraugus county tries to practice all we know about health. M. Ross. il map Survey 53:387-90 Ja 1 '25

CATTELL, James McKeen
Age of retirement. School and Soc 22:114 Jl 25 '25
Early psychological laboratories. Science n s 67:543-8 Je 1 '28
Encyclopedia of the sciences. Science n s 65:326-7 Ap 1 '27
Journal Science and the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 64:342-7 O 8 '26
Origin and distribution of scientific men. Science n s 66:513-16 N 25 '27
Psychological methods to promote highway safety. Sci Monthly 22:301-8 Ap '26
Psychology. Sci Monthly 24:324-8 Ap '27
Science, the Declaration, democracy. Sci Monthly 24:200-5 Mr '27
Scientific men of Harvard and of Columbia. Science n s 67:136-8 F 3 '28
Scientific men of the world. Sci Monthly 23:468-71 N '26
Scientific research in the United States. Science n s 63:188 F 12 '26
Some psychological experiments. Science n s 63:1-8, 29-35 Ja 1-8 '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:58 Ja 13 '26

CATTELL, Psyche
Scale for measuring dental age. School and Soc 27:52-6 Ja 14 '28

CATTELL, Ware
Electrical activation of the nereis egg. Science n s 64:558-60 D 3 '26

CATTLE
Beef-cattle production in the range area. V. V. Parr. il maps Farmers' Bul 1395:1-44 '25
Grazing cattle on the national forest reserve. R. F. Rockwell. il Overland n s 84:35-6 F '26
History of the ranch cattle industry in Oklahoma. E: E. Dale. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920: 307-22
Passing of the ranches. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 N 28 '25
Pedigree cattle in Costa Rica. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1102-5 N '27
Relief for the cow country. Outlook 138:705 D 31 '24
Taurine world: cattle and their place in the human scheme; wild types and modern breeds in many lands. A. H. Sanders. il Nat Geog M 48:591-710 D '25
Wild cattle that stared at Saxon, Roman and Celt. Lit Digest 90:44-6 Jl 3 '26
See also Beef; Calves; Cattaloes; Cowboys; Cows; Live stock

Branding

Where are the brands of yesteryear? B. Scobee. il Sunset 58:20-2 Ap '27

Breeding

See Cattle breeding

Breeds

Aberdeen-Angus for the country estate. W. H. Tomhave. il Country Life 52:57-8 Jl '27
Brown Swiss cattle make history. W. S. Dunn. il Country Life 54:61-2 Jl '28
Dairy cattle breeds. A. B. Nystrom. il Farmers' Bul 1443:1-32 '25
Dairy cattle breeds. Revised ed. A. B. Nystrom. il Farmers' Bul 1443:1-30 '28
Guernseys in the Middle West. D. Ten Broeck. Country Life 48:65 Je '25
Hereford in America. W. C. McGavock. il Country Life 48:69-70 Jl '25
Holstein styles, 1926 model. M. S. Prescott. il Country Life 50:65-6 My '26
Longhorns. il Outlook 145:231 F 23 '27
On the trail of the vanishing longhorn. W. C. Barnes. il Sat Eve Post 200:9 O 15 '27
Protection of the Texas longhorn. Science n s 65:sup12 F 18 '27
Saving the Texas longhorns. Lit Digest 93: 49 Ap 16 '27
Shorthorn cattle. J. L. Tormey. il Country Life 48:67-8 S '25
Type improvement in the Holstein-Friesian breed. M. S. Prescott. il Country Life 48: 48-9 My '25
Ups and downs in the Holstein industry. M. S. Prescott. il Country Life 52:69-70 Je '27

Diseases and pests

See also Abortion, Infectious; Foot-and-mouth disease; Rinderpest; Tuberculosis in cattle

Feeding

Feeding cattle for beef. W. H. Black. il Farmers' Bul 1549:1-16 '28
Feeding of cattle. Science n s 65:sup12 F 11 '27
See also Feeding and feeding stuffs; Grazing

CATTLE, Identification of
See also Cattle—Branding

CATTLE; story. See Yantis, A.

CATTLE brands. See Cattle—Branding

CATTLE breeders' associations
Dairy-herd improvement through cooperative bull associations. J. C. McDowell. il Farmers' Bul 1532:1-14 '27

CATTLE breeding
Cattle breeding. R. M. Gow. il Country Life 48:69-70 My '25
How closely shall we breed for production? R. L. Benson. il Country Life 49:85-6 D '25
How much is a cow worth? H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 47:66-7 Ap '25
See also Bulls

CATTLE feed. See Feeding and feeding stuffs

CATTLE industry and trade
Cattle industry of Colombia. il Pan Am M 40:44-5 My '27
Cow country gets down to business. D. Aikman. il Ind 117:94-6 Jl 24 '26
Old cattleman comes back. C: M. Harger. Cent 112:414-20 Ag '26
Thundering herd comes back to Texas. Lit Digest 93:53-6 My 28 '27

CATTLE plague. See Rinderpest

CATTLE rustlers. See Cattle thieves

CATTLE shows
Springfield and points west. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 47:69-70 Ja '25
We visit a cattle show. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 47:58 F '25

CATTLE thieves
Brand burners. O. P. White. il Collier's 80: 15-16 D 3 '27

CATTLEMEN
Scout's story; from the journal of a cattleman. J. F. Triplett Atlan 135:493-500 Ap '25
See also Cowboys

CATTO, John
He made a personality the foundation of a business. M. L. McLennan. por Canad M 70: 21 O '28

CATULLUS, Gaius Valerius
Catullus in Verona. L. Lewisohn. Nation 122: 637-9 Je 9 '26
Gentleman from Verona. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 2:817-18 My 29 '26
Lesbia and Catullus. F. A. Wright. Fortn 123: 635-46 My '25

CAUCA, Colombia
Cauca valley. il Pan Am M 40:108-20 D '27

CAUCASUS
Across Caucasia on a motor-cycle. G. Stratil-Sauer. Liv Age 328:412-15 F 20 '26
Amazons of the Caucasus. Lit Digest 97:23 Je 16 '28
Beyond the end of the earth. B. D. Allinson. Ind 121:248-9 S 15 '28
Dawn of civilization; Badarian civilization of Egypt and the Caucasus. F. Petrie. il map Forum 76:529-36 O '26

CAUCASUS—*Continued*

On the road to Ispahan. B. Kellermann. Liv Age 333:134-6 Jl 15 '27

See also Svanetia; Transcaucasia

CAUCHON, Noulan

Hexagonal blocks for residential districts. Am City 33:145-6 Ag '25

Planning organic cities to obviate congestion. Ann Am Acad 133:241-6 S '27

CAUDELL, Andrew Nelson Azerbaijan

Grasshoppers and their allies. Sci Monthly 26: 329-34 Ap '28

CAUFIELD, Lillie H.

Calling; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25

CAUGHT; story. See Anderson, S.

CAUGHT in a net; story. See O'Byrne, M.

CAULFIELD, Hester

Little sardine; story. Good H 87:34-7 Jl '28

Men will be men; story. Good H 84:80-2 Je '27

CAULIFLOWER

Cauliflower is delicious whether raw or cooked. C. K. Hall. il Good H 85:85 Ag '27

CAUSES of death. See Death—Causes

CAUSEY, David

Preparation of protozoa for class use. Science n s 62:113-14 Jl 31 '25

CAUSTON, Bernard

Plays of a prisoner. Fortn 129:634-45 My '28

Some plays of Pirandello. Contemp 128:229-36 Ag '25

CAUTELA, Giuseppe

Bowery. Am Mercury 9:365-8 N '26

Coney. Am Mercury 6:280-5 N '25

Gravesend bay. Am Mercury 6:64-6 S '25

Italian funeral. Am Mercury 15:200-6 O '28

Italian theatre in New York. Am Mercury 12:106-12 S '27

CAVALCANTI, Guido

Donna mi prega; poem, with tr. and commentary, by E. Pound. Dial 85:1-20 Jl '28

CAVALRY

After cavalry, what? B. H. L. Hart. Atlan 136:409-18 S '25

Cavalry in modern war. G. A. Moore. Am Mercury 2:467-70 Ag '24

Cavalry of tomorrow. E. L. M. Burns. Am Mercury 5:291-6 Jl '25

Horse in war today and yesterday. E. Colby; I. Parmeter. Cur Hist 28:446-52 Je '28

CAVANAUGH, Jessie

Tomatoes that pay. Woman's H C 55:162 Ap '28

CAVANAUGH, Robert Emmet

Library service and university extension. Library J 53:645-50 Ag '28

CAVE, Edna Selena

Painted gifts for Christmas. Ladies H J 45: 32 D '28

CAVE, Harry Winfield. See Titus, R. W., jt. auth.

CAVE, Hugh B.

Men; poem. Sunset 61:14 D '28

CAVE dwellers

Cave-men of the Tunisian desert. H. D. Ashton. il Asia 24:980-7 D '24

Troglodytes and lotus-eaters. E. A. Powell. Cent 112:540-52 S '26

Troglodytes of the desert. H. D. Ashton. il Sci Am 137:296-9 O '27

See also Man, Prehistoric—Cromagnon

CAVE fauna

Creatures of perpetual night. G. K. Noble. il Sci Am 139:430-2 N '28

CAVE of the bear; story. See Scoville, S.

CAVE person; story. See Mabie, L. K.

CAVELL, Edith Louisa

Should Edith Cavell be filmed? il Lit Digest 97:24-6 Ap 14 '28

Sorori; poem. H. Macnaghten. Lit Digest 87: 36 N 14 '25

CAVENDISH, Henry

Portrait. Sci Am 138:37 Ja '28

CAVENDISH, John C.

Folk-tunes as materials for music. Am Mercury 4:79-82 Ja '25

CAVENDISH family

Passing of Devonshire House. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 100:311-20 Ag '26

CAVENDISH, Vermont

Flood erosion at Cavendish. E. C. Jacobs. Science n s 66:653-4 D 30 '27

CAVERLY, Ernest R.

English grammar and foreign language failures. Educa 46:612-16 Je '26

CAVERNS. See Caves

CAVES

Cave of the magic pool. J: C. Merriam. il Scrib M 82:264-72 S '27

Caves. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 136:401-3 Je '27

Creatures of perpetual night; expedition to the Ozarks. G. K. Noble. il Sci Am 139:430-2 N '28

Exploring fairylands of the underworld in New Zealand. il Pop Mech 47:380-1 Mr '27

How the cave man hunted bears; Drachenhöhle, Rötelstein mountain. il R of Rs 74: 324-5 S '26

In the cave-country with a camera. R. T. Neville. il Photo-Era 55:22-5 Jl '25

Modern man-made cave. il Sci Am 137:303 O '27

New underground wonderland found in Virginia. il Pop Mech 43:562-3 Ap '25

Subterranean cave man; explorations of E. A. Martel. A. N. Mirzaoff. il Mentor 15:54-5 F '27

Timpanogos cave national monument. il Playground 18:485 N '24

See also Cacahuamilpa cave; Carlsbad cavern

Photographs and photography

Missouri Ozarks and caves. P. L. Miller. il Photo-Era 56:309-11 Je '26

CAVIN, Miriam

Wondering; Dirge; poems. Poetry 30:260-1 Ag '27

CAVINESS, Agnes Lewis-. See Lewis-Caviness, Agnes

CAVOUR, Camillo Benso di, count

Cavour's tragic love story. H. N. Gay. Cent 111:173-92 D '25

CAXTON, William

William Caxton: man of letters. K. N. Colvile. Quar 248:165-78 Ja '27

CAYUGA, Indiana

Five-period program in the six-year high school. J: Albright. School R 35:52-4 Ja '27

CAZALET, Victor A.

Albania, figurehead of the Adriatic. Ind 120: 599-601 Je 23 '28

Peeps into a war chest. Ind 119:401-2 O 22 '27

CAZALIS, Henri (Jean Caselli, Jean Lahor, pseuds.)

. . equality, fraternity; poem, tr. by B. Galbraith. Golden Bk 2:19 Jl '25

CECCARELLI, Mario

New Italian pianist. Liv Age 328:554 Mr 6 '26

CECIL, Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil, 1st viscount

American responsibilities for peace. Foreign Affairs 6:357-67 Ap '28

Characters of Napoleon and Wellington compared. Quar 249:215-33 O '27

Earl of Balfour. Quar 251:367-402 O '28

Eight years of the League. Liv Age 334:404-6 Mr 1 '28

Twin books on two policies. Contemp 128: 170-8 Ag '25

Way to end war. Liv Age 334:798-801 My 1 '28

Cecil and disarmament. Sat Eve Post 200:32 O 22 '27

Cecil's rebellion. por Outlook 147:41-2 S 14 '27

Hospitable league; interview. A. Pound. Ind 114:33 Ja 10 '25

CECIL, Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil—*Cont.*
- Lord Cecil under British fire. Lit Digest 94:21-2 S 24 '27
- Portrait. Ind 113:552; 116:155 D 20 '24, F 6 '26; R of Rs 71:15 Ja '25; Cur Opinion 78:135 F '25; World's Work 54:119 Je '27; Outlook 146:267 Je 29 '27
- What Cecil's exit means for world peace. por Lit Digest 94:8-10 S 17 '27
- Wilson's mantle. por Outlook 139:12 Ja 7 '25

CECIL, Sir Evelyn
- General election. Contemp 126:681-4 D '24

CECIL, George
- Globe-trotter in India. Cath World 126:209-15; 128:204-8 N '27, N '28
- Globe-trotting in far-off lands. Cath World 125:171-8 My '27
- Leading the simple life in Ceylon. Cath World 122:522-5 Ja '26
- Leading the simple life on Mont Blanc. Cath World 122:673-5 F '26
- Parisiana. Cath World 123:499-503 Jl '26
- Simple French seaside life. Cath World 127:582-4 Ag '28
- Some of the world's ports. Cath World 126:808-11 Mr '28

CECIL, Laurence
- Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:137 Je '26

CECROPIA. See Silkworms

CEDAR
- Cedars. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:335-6 N 10 '26
- Pasadena's Christmas trees. D. Shreve. il Sunset 55:30 D '25

CEDAR chests. See Chests

CEDAR FALLS, Iowa
- Park and recreation system of a city of 7,000 population. W. K. Voorhees. il Am City 34:174-6 F '26

CEDAR waxwings. See Waxwings

CEDERSTRöM, Baroness Rolf. See Patti, Adelina

CEILINGS
- Art of plaster ceiling composition. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 28:56-7 F '28
- Beautiful ceilings of the Italian renaissance. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 24:48-9 Ap '26
- Decorative painting on concrete. S. F. Ross; N. C. Johnson. il Arch Rec 61:289-300 Ap '27
- Ornamental ceilings in right environment. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 27:60-2 S '27
- Repairing cracked ceilings. R. L. Wales. il diag Pop Mech 48:1037-8 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:27 D 3 '27

CELEBRATIONS. See Festivals

CELEBRITIES
- Celebrities. R. Macaulay. Forum 80:545-50 O '28
- Celebrities I have almost met. il Ind 114:641-8 Je 6 '25
- Chronicles of a wig-maker. W. Clarkson and G. Parkhurst. facsim il Pict R 27:19-21 Ap; 23 My; 12-13 Je; 24-7 Jl '26
- Creating reputations, ltd. O. G. Villard. Am Mercury 4:385-9 Ap '25
- Famous sitters. J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 27 '27
- How many of these celebrities do you recall? F: L. Collins. il Am M 106:62-3 Jl '28
- In demand; the agonies of literary success. Bookm 67:249-57 My '28
- Meet some people. F: L. Collins. il Good H 85:34-5 O; 24-5 N; 36-7 D '27; 86:36-7 Ja; 56-7 F; 72-3 Mr '28
- Presidential walls and others. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 201:25 Jl 14 '28
- We have with us tonight; interview with J. B. Pond. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 79:10 Je 4 '27

See also Great men; Women, Famous; also Who's who in America

CELEBRITY; story. See Swinnerton, F.

CELEBRITY; story. See Thompson, S.

CELERY
- Celery growing. Revised ed. W. R. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1269:1-28 '25
- Effect of ethylene upon the vitamin B content of celery. M. F. Babb. Science n s 68:231 S 7 '28
- Gassing celery for market, a newly discovered process of blanching. il Sci Am 132:262 Ap '25

CELESTIAL mechanics. See Mechanics, Celestial

CELIBACY

See also Spinsters

CELINA, Ohio
- Rehabilitation of the municipal electric plant. W. R. Cook. Am City 37:72-3 Jl '27

CELL division (biology)
- Axial gradient in paramecium. W. Petersen. Science n s 66:157-8 Ag 12 '27
- Convenient method of determining the rate of cleavage. E. A. Wolf. Science n s 67:611-12 Je 15 '28
- Maturation and somatic divisions in hybrids, variables and so-called mutants. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 68:233-5 S 7 '28
- Viscosity changes during early cleavage stages of fundulus eggs. L. Hoadley. Science n s 68:409-10 O 26 '28

CELL respiration. See Cells

CELLAR hole, Beauty from an old. L. G. Greer. il Country Life 48:50 My '25

CELLARS. See Basements and cellars

CELLER, Emanuel
- Will the Davis amendment bring better radio? Cong Digest 7:268-9 O '28

CELLINI, Benvenuto
- Benvenuto Cellini, artist and firebrand. S. Sherman. il pors Mentor 14:1-10 O '26

CELLINI coupe; story. L. K. Mabie. il Ladies' H J 42:28-9 O '25

CELLINI plaque; story. H. MacGrath. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Ja 17 '25

CELLO. See Violoncello

CELLOBIOSE
- Note on cellobios as a differentiating sugar for certain bacteria. H: N. Jones. Science n s 60:455 N 14 '24

CELLOPHANE
- Glass-paper. Lit Digest 96:65 Ja 21 '28

CELLOSOLVE
- New synthetic solvents make possible odorless lacquer. il Sci Am 139:71 Jl '28

CELLS
- Action of glutathione and hemoglobin on the growth of fibroblasts in vitro. L. E. Baker. bibliog Science n s 68:459-61 N 9 '28
- Alterations of tissue cells in the blood stream. R. Isaacs. Science n s 68:547-8 N 30 '28
- Cell respiration; abstract. F. G. Novy and M. H. Soule. Science n s 61:519 My 15 '25
- Chemical constitution of respiration ferment. O. Warburg. Science n s 68:437-43 N 9 '28
- Comments on vacuoles. A. Schneider. Science n s 64:159 Ag 13 '26
- Dissecting the living cell. il Lit Digest 92:18-19 Mr 12 '27
- Electrical charges of living cells. L. V. Heilbrunn. Science n s 61:236-7 F 27 '25
- Experimental modification of polarity in marine ova. C. V. Taylor and D. M. Whitaker. Science n s 64:308-9 S 24 '26
- Germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematodes. F. G. Brooks. bibliog Science n s 68:277-8 S 21 '28
- Hypothesis on cell structure and cell movements based on thermodynamical considerations. P. L. du Nouy. Science n s 63:284-6 Mr 12 '26
- Immortality of animal tissue, and its significance. A. Carrel. Golden Bk 7:787-9 Je '28
- Inventive germ-cells. H. Ward. Harper 151:347-54 Ag '25
- Iron, the oxygen-carrier of respiration-ferment. O: Warburg. Science n s 61:575-82 Je 5 '25

CELLS—*Continued*
Micro motion-pictures; how microscopic cell life is being studied. H. Rosenberger. il Sci Am 136:166-7 Mr '27
Muscle, yeast and cancer cells. C. D. Snyder. Science n s 66:112-14 Jl 29 '27
Notes on the topography of the Golgi apparatus in gland cells. R. H. Bowen. Science n s 61:545-6 My 22 '25
Nuclear conditions in the spermatocytes of drosophila melanogaster. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 68:187-8 Ag 24 '28
Objective demonstration of the shape of cells in masses. F. T. Lewis. Science n s 63:607-9 Je 18 '26; Discussion. 64:225-6; 66:131-2 S 3 '26, Ag 5 '27
Old problems and a new technique; biological effects of X-rays. W. C. Curtis. diags Science n s 67:141-9 F 10 '28
On nuclear derivatives and the lethal action of ultra-violet light. F: L. Gates. Science n s 68:479-80 N 16 '28
Origin of vacuoles. F. E. Lloyd and G. W. Scarth. Science n s 63:459-60 Ap 30 '26
Results secured by applying the Feulgen reaction to fibroblasts and sarcomatous cells in tissue cultures. E. V. Cowdry. Science n s 68:138-40 Ag 10 '28
Role of kinoplasm in the genesis of vacuoles. G. W. Scarth and F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 65:599-600 Je 17 '27
Viability of desiccated or glycerinated cells of a chicken sarcoma. W. Nakahara. Science n s 63:549-50 My 28 '26
What is life? B. L. Clarke. il diags Sci Am 134:82-3 F '26
See also Cell division (biology); Chromosomes; Cilia and ciliary motion; Embryology; Genes; Karyokinesis; Plant cells and tissues; Protoplasm

CELLULOID
Celluloid craft for the home worker. H. C. McKay. il Pop Mech 44:495-9 S '25
Fun of monotype trees; the use of celluloid. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:596-607 Je '28

CELLULOID admiral; story. See Bianco, M. W.

CELLULOSE
Cellulose films. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 8 '27
Chemical farm-relief by ennobling farm-waste. il Lit Digest 99:22-3 O 20 '28
Coming, sausages with cotton shirts. Lit Digest 91:23 D 11 '26
Hot dogs de luxe; with skins eliminated by chemical science. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 138:136-7 F '28
New sources of cellulose. Sci Am 138:465-6 My '28
New sources of chemical wealth. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:998-1001 O '28
Riddle of cellulose. Ebner. Liv Age 329:513-16 Je 5 '26
See also Cellobiose

CELTIC art. See Art, Celtic

CELTIC law. See Law, Celtic

CELTS
Latin and Celt. R. Erskine. Fortn 126:828-37 D '26

CEMENT
Colored glass used to paint with concrete. il Pop Mech 45:404-7 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 27 '26
In the home of the mighty kilns. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 144:176-8 O 6 '26
Romance of building materials. E. C. Bartholomew. House B 59:856-60 Je '26
Turning mud and oyster shells into cement. Sci Am 132:260 Ap '25
See also Concrete; Lumnite cement; Stucco

CEMENT casts
Cement casts of petroglyphs. H. I. Smith. Science n s 64:626 D 24 '26

CEMENT industry and trade
Accidents in cement mills and quarries in 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:53-4 Jl '27
Accidents in the Portland cement industry, 1919 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:270-1 Ag '26
Contribution of scientific research to the development of the Portland cement industry in the United States. D. A. Abrams. Ann Am Acad 119:40-7 My '25
Cost accounting in the cement industry. O. N. Lindahl. Ind Management 69:122-6 F '25
Economics and Portland cement prices. F. A. Fetter. Am Econ R 14:649-57 D '24; Discussion. Am Econ R 15:77-81 Mr '25
Materials handling problems in the cement industry. E: J. Tournier. il Ind Management 73:17-23 Ja '27
Objective tests of competitive price applied to the cement industry. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 33:107-11 F '25
Productivity of labor, 1914 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:691-3 O '26
Safety in the cement industry. H: A. Reninger. Ann Am Acad 123:105-9 Ja '26

CEMENT kilns
Cleaning a tank with a shotgun. Lit Digest 84:25 Mr 21 '25
Shooting clinker rings from kilns. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 134:10 Ja '26

CEMENT walls. See Walls

CEMETERIES
Boston dry points: Old Granary burying ground. H. G. Ripley. il Arch Rec 60:575-7 D '26
Cemeteries at Columbia, Cal. R. McDonald. Overland n s 86:235-6 Jl '28
Landscape composition in modern cemetery design. A. D. Taylor. il Am City 38:101-3 Mr '28
Making a cemetery a civic asset instead of a civic liability; Forest Lawn memorial park, Glendale, Cal. L. S. Hoagland. il Am City 35:66-8 Jl '26
Old graveyards and romance. V. McCormick. Cath World 126:219-23 N '27
Sam Rubee let the sunshine into a place of shadows; interview. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 103:50-1 My '27
See also Arlington cemetery; Catacombs; Soldiers' graves

CENACLE, Society of our Lady of the. See Society of our Lady of the Cenacle

CENCI family
Beatrice Cenci, a daughter of tragedy. M. Larousse. il Mentor 15:46-7 N '27

CENDRARS, Blaise
John Paul Jones. Liv Age 333:428-31 S 1 '27
Homer of the Transsiberian. J: Dos Passos. Sat R Lit 3:202 O 16 '26

CENSOR, Smiling. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 141:662-3 My '28

CENSORIOUSNESS. See Criticism, Personal

CENSORSHIP
Booksellers' censorship; Massachusetts committee of censors. C. Rogers. World's Work 50:218-20 Je '25
Boston's bogy-man. H. H. Smith. Outlook 149:214-16 Je 6 '28
Boston's book censorship. Lit Digest 93:31-2 Ap 2 '27
Burn the books! Sat R Lit 4:273 N 5 '27
Canada's ban on certain American publications. Lit Digest 88:17-18 Mr 27 '26
Censor for books? G: H. Putnam. R of Rs 75:404-5 Ap '27
Censors and their enemies. Lit Digest 93:29 Je 4 '27
Censorship as self-control. New Repub 50:5-7 F 23 '27
Censorship in the large public library. M. W. Freeman. Library J 53:221-4 Mr 1 '28
Censorship of student publications. H: G. Doyle. School and Soc 28:78-80 Jl 21 '28
Centurion. J: Erskine. Cent 113:629-34 Mr '27
Comstock load. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 3:689-91 Ap 2 '27
German and English censorship. Liv Age 332:270-1 F 1 '27
German censorship of literary trash and mud. Lit Digest 92:28-9 Ja 22 '27

CENSORSHIP—*Continued*
History censorship in Chicago. Library J 52:1026 N 1 '27
How came Comstockery. Lit Digest 93:92-3 Ap 2 '27
Indecency of censorship. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:162-3 F 16 '27
Is the censor coming? New Repub 49:344-5 F 16 '27
It seems to Heywood Broun; insulting the Irish. Nation 125:444-5 O 26 '27
Keeping the Puritans pure; New England watch and ward society. A. L. S. Wood. Am Mercury 6:74-8 S '25
Letter to a censor. map Survey 54:107-8 Ap 15 '25
Libertarian laughs. Nation 122:440 Ap 21 '26
Literary censorship in Russia. Lit Digest 94:27-8 S 3 '27
Literary critic as expert. M. L. Ernst and W: Seagle. Nation 127:355-7 O 10 '28
Movies. Ind 114:114-15 Ja 31 '25
Natural censorship. H. O'Higgins. Outlook 149:6-7 My 2 '28
On censorship. J. N. Rosenberg. Outlook 150:733-4 S 5 '28
Our censors. W. Frank. New Repub 55:12-15 My 23 '28
Paging the censor. Nation 120:232 Mr 4 '25
Perfect censor. Nation 120:457 Ap 22 '25
Poor me and pure Boston. U. Sinclair. Nation 124:713-14 Je 29 '27
Programme for censorship. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 13:369-71 Mr '28
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 114:160 F 7 '25; Outlook 150:1037 O 24 '28
Revolt against the revolting. Lit Digest 92:31-2 F 19 '27
Russian censor relents. Nation 124:218-20 F 23 '27
Salvation of mediocrity. Ind 118:326 Mr 26 '27
Sense of censorship? H. W. Van Loon. Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 Ap 4 '25
Subterranean censorship; the English circulating library. M. L. Ernst and W: Seagle. Bookm 68:36-40 S '28
Suppression of a book. S. Leslie. Bookm 66:181-4 O '27
Suppression of student reading in Japan. School and Soc 24:258-9 Ag 28 '26
Two Massachusetts anti-censorship bills. Library J 53:356 Ap 15 '28
Unwilling censor. Nation 123:117 Ag 11 '26
Wanted, a Cato! F: S. Hoppin. Forum 78:3-6 Jl '27
Ways of censors. Bookm 64:2 S '26
When is a book pure? F. Sibley. Ind 118:467-8 Ap 30 '27
Whitewashing. E: L. Tinker. Bookm 60:719-22 F '25
Youth tilts at smut and trash. B. Lasker. il Survey 57:622 F 15 '27

See also Dramatic censorship; Immoral literature and pictures; Moving picture censorship; Radio censorship; also New York society for the suppression of vice

CENSORSHIP of the press. See European war—Press reports and censorship; Freedom of the press

CENSUS
Getting the world's number. Mentor 15:67 Jl '27
Why count noses? social uses of the census. H. Emerson. Survey 59:361-3 D 15 '27

See also School census

New York (state)

Counting noses. P. E. Mandigo. Woman Cit n s 10:21 O '25
Why count noses? social uses of the census. H. Emerson. Survey 59:361-3 D 15 '27

Russia

Recent Russian census. Foreign Affairs 6:333-5 Ja '28

Turkey

Turkey counts noses, and is pleased. Lit Digest 95:20 D 17 '27
Turkish census and what it means. J. W. Collins. Contemp 133:194-200 F '28

United States

Joint census advisory committee on federal statistics; recommendations. Am Econ R 15:sup161-5 Mr '25

See also Population—United States

CENSUS tracts
Census tracts for community planning. H. W. Green. map Survey 60:605-6 S 15 '28

CENTENARIES
Literary centenaries of 1926. P. Kaufman. Bookm 62:572-5 Ja '26
'28. Mentor 16:61 My '28

CENTENNIAL exhibition, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia—Centennial exhibition

CENTER of population. See Population—United States

CENTERVALL, Bror
Audience with the pope. Liv Age 329:408-11 My 22 '26

La CENTINELA. See Peru—Antiquities

CENTIPIDE and the barbaric yak; fable. See Lanigan, G. T.

CENTRAL AFRICA. See Africa, Central

CENTRAL AMERICA
Are we imperialists? and what imperialism does in Central America. S: Crowther. il World's Work 55:433-41 F '28
Central America. S: Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 O 22; 22-3 N 5 '27
Central America organizes. Liv Age 333:488-90 S 15 '27
Events of the month in Central America. C: W. Hackett. See numbers of Current history
Expedition to Central America for medical research. Science n s 64:373 O 15 '26
Influence of the United States on Central American progress. W: J. Price. il Cur Hist 26:871-4 S '27
Mexico's bid for supremacy in Central America. L. Wells. New Repub 50:348-50 My 18 '27
Rainbow countries of Central America; excerpts, with review by E: B. Hale. W. Thompson. il Travel 48:43-5 N '26
We discover Central America. il map R of Rs 77:141-3 F '28

See also Birds—Central America; Botany—Central America; Latin America; Public health—Central America; Railroads—Central America; Roads—Central America; also names of Central American states

Antiquities

In quest of ruined cities. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 138:108-11 F '28
Summary of archaeological work in 1926. S. G. Morley. il map Bul Pan Am Union 61:108-21 F '27

Commerce

Caribbean countries. S: Crowther. il map Mag of Business 53:27-9 Ja '28

Description and travel

Impressions of Central America. E: L. Harrison. il Photo-Era 54:199-201 Ap '25
In the path of the Eagle; photographs. Ind 120:59-62 Ja 21 '28
Real Central America. T: F. Lee. il Mentor 13:1-38 F '25
Skirting the west coast of Central America. C. Kendall. il Travel 50:34-8 Ja '28
To Bogotá and back by air. C: A. Lindbergh. il map Nat Geog M 53:529-601 My '28

Economic conditions

United States of Central America. G. Martin. map Pan Am M 40:167-72 Ja '28

Foreign relations

United States

Central America scans the Coolidge doctrine. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Je 4 '27
Coolidge doctrine for Central America. Lit Digest 93:8-9 My 7 '27
North of Panama. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Mr 5 '27

CENTRAL AMERICA—*Continued*

History

Central America and her problems a century ago. S. Falla. Pan Am M 37:439-46 N '24

Native races

See Indians of Central America

Politics and government

Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history

United States of Central America. G. Martin. map Pan Am M 40:167-72 Ja '28

Religious institutions and affairs

Religious conditions in Central America. Cath World 120:389-91 D '24

CENTRAL AMERICA and Mexico. See Mexico and Central America

CENTRAL AMERICA and the United States. See Latin America and the United States

CENTRAL AMERICAN international railways company. See Railroads—Central America

CENTRAL AMERICAN union

Outraged sense of civic justice in Nicaragua. W. W. Rasor. maps Pan Am M 39:135-9 S '26

CENTRAL Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. See American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions

CENTRAL committee on the united study of foreign missions

Twenty-five years of united mission study. Mis R 48:85-7 F '25

CENTRAL EUROPE

British policy in Central Europe. R. Machray. Fortn 127:777-87 Je '27

Central European federation. H. Kanner. Contemp 128:614-20 N '25

Danube as peacemaker. C: H. Sherrill. Scrib M 78:511-16 N '25

Locarno for Central Europe. E. Deri. New Repub 47:55-8 Je 2 '26

Minorities in Central Europe. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:786-9 D '27

Progress and problems in Middle Europe. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 131:169-77 F '27

Reaction in Central Europe. E. Lengyel. Nation 120:260-1 Mr 11 '25

Ten years of Central Europe. R. H. B. Lockhart. Edin R 248:193-211 O '28

Toward a new Central Europe. R of Rs 77:648-9 Je '28

See also Balkan states; Hungary

CENTRAL library for students, London

One solution of a Massachusetts library problem. C: F. D. Belden. Libraries 33:199-202 Ap '28

CENTRAL park. See New York (city)—Parks and playgrounds

CENTRAL printing trades continuation school, New York city

Central printing trades continuation school. A. Levitas. il Ind Educ M 27:400-2 Je '26

CENTRAL station heating. See Heating from central stations

CENTRAL stations. See Electric plants (central stations)

CENTRALIA, Illinois

Some unusual operating features of Centralia's filtration plant. R. S. Rankin. plans Am City 36:172-5 F '27

CENTRALIA, Washington

Centralia, the hub city. J: M. Canse. Sunset 57:45 S '26

CENTRALIZATION

Centralization of power in the federal government; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926:195-235

Coolidge lectures the states. Lit Digest 85:10-11 Je 13 '25

Federal usurpation. W: C. Redfield. Forum 73:88-95 Ja '25

Federalism as a method. G: Soule. New Repub 41:303-5 F 11 '25

South and West on child labor. E. H. Tilton. Survey 53:777-8 Mr 15 '25

United service corporation. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:532-3 Ap 7 '26

CENTRIFUGAL pumps. See Pumps, Centrifugal

CENTRO de estudios históricos, Madrid

Centre of historical studies in Madrid. H. Serís. il Art and Archaeol 25:122-9 Mr '28; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 62:442-9 My '28

CENTURIES; drama. See Basshe, E. J.

CENTURION, pseud. See Morgan, John Hartman

CENTURION. J: Erskine. See monthly numbers of Century May 1926-June 1927

CENTURY country club, Purchase, New York. See Country clubs

CENTURY plants. See Agaves

CEPHALOPODS, Fossil

Unusual carboniferous cephalopods. C. Croneis. Science n s 64:622-3 D 24 '26

CEPHENEMYIA. See Botflies

CERAMICS. See Pottery; Tiles

CERCARIAE

Further observations on schistosome dermatitis in the United States. W. W. Cort. Science n s 68:388 O 19 '28

CEREALS. See Breakfast foods; Cookery—Cereals; Grain

CEREMONIES. See Rites and ceremonies

CERNA SANDOVAL, O.

Lover; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Golden Bk 2:621 N '25

CERNY, Jan

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:298 My '26

CERRETTI, Bonaventura, cardinal

Portrait. Cur Hist 29:71 O '28

CERTAIN dexterity; story. G: Weston. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 D 12 '25

CERTIFICATE system

Vocational training certificate. F. C. Vincent. Ind Educ M 29:201-3 D '27

CERTIFICATES, Employment. See Employment certificates

CERTIFICATES, Teachers. See Teachers—Certification

CERTIFICATION of commodities

Certification plan and labeling system. A. S. McAllister. Ann Am Acad 137:240-6 My '28

CERTIFICATION of librarians. See Librarians—Certification

CERTIFIED laundry. See Laundry

CERTIFIED milk. See Milk, Certified

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de

Entremes of the cave of Salamanca; one-act play, tr. by W. K. Jones. Poet Lore 39:120-31 Mr '28

Cervantes' house; tr. by K. Lush. Azorin. Dial 84:372-5 My '28

Music in Don Quixote; tr. by T. Baker. E. Istel. Mus Q 13:434-50 Jl '27

Protestantism and the romances of chivalry; tr. by R. G. Robin. C. Mauclair. Fortn 124:823-35 D '25

Quixotic saint. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 53:219-20 Ja 11 '28

Unique Christmas present; Mambrino's helmet. A. B. Colburn and Mrs F: H. Colburn. il Overland n s 86:11-12 Ja '28

CÉSAR, Werner

Germany's strife within. R of Rs 77:534-6 My '28

CESAR CHAMORRO, Alejandro

Nicaragua's new diplomatic representative in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:212-14 Mr '27

CESARE, Oscar

Firebrands of fascismo. World's Work 53:320-5 Ja '27

CESAREO, Giovanni Alfredo

Giovanni Alfredo Cesareo, the Sicilian poet. A. Benedetti. Poet Lore 35:528-32 D '24

CESCINSKY, Herbert L.
William Savery of Philadelphia. Int Studio 91:55-8 O '28

C'EST la guerre; story. See Burt, M. S.

C'EST la guerre, cheval; story. See Young, F.

CESTRE, Charles
Portrait. Outlook 145:195 F 16 '27

CEUTA, Morocco
Why Britain may abandon Gibraltar. il R of Rs 72:549 N '25

CÉVENNES, War of. See Camisards

CEYLON
Ceylon, a summer isle; photographs. W. Hay. Asia 25:225-32 Mr '25
Ceylon steering toward democracy. Lit Digest 99:21 O 20 '28
Coral strands. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 83:32-3 O '26
Fishing for pearls in the Indian ocean. B. S. Woolf. il Nat Geog M 49:161-83 F '26
Gift of Ceylon; Buddhist wisdom of the east perceived beyond a color-barrier set by the west. J. Alden. il Asia 25:656-64 Ag '25
On the eightfold path. Dharmapala. il Asia 27:720-7 S '27
Role of the tope in Sinhalese religious life. A. M. Hocart. il Art and Archaeol 25:94-9 F '28
See also Education—Ceylon; Hunting—Ceylon; Mines and mineral resources—Ceylon

Social life and customs

Leading the simple life in Ceylon. G: Cecil. Cath World 122:522-5 Ja '26

CÉZANNE, Paul
Cézanne. R. Fry. New Repub 43:289-90 Ag 5 '25
Cézanne and his crowd. R. Kirby. Am Mercury 14:76-8 My '28
Key to modernist painting. J: G. Fletcher. Bookm 67:189-91 Ap '28

CHABLE, J. E.
Pitso. Liv Age 324:112-13 Ja 10 '25

CHABRIER, Alexis Emmanuel
Picturesque Chabrier. Etude 45:28 Ja '27

CHACO Canyon national monument
See also Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico

CHACÓN, Lázaro
New president of Guatemala. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:209-11 Mr '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:844 S '27; World's Work 55:436 F '28

CHADBOURNE, Archie
Debt is the only adventure a poor man can count on. pors Am M 104:44-5 D '27
How to be a good husband though a poor one. por Am M 106:40-1 Ag '28
My ship must have got sunk. por Am M 105:32-3 Ap '28

CHADSEY, Mildred
Cultural centers and hinterlands. Survey 60:606-7 S 15 '28

CHADWICK, Esther Alice (Mrs Ellis H. Chadwick)
Haworth parsonage: the home of the Brontës. 19th Cent 103:133-44 Ja '28

CHADWICK, George B.
Chuck Blue of Sterling; serial. St N 53:1108-13; 54:19-23, 125-9, 216-21, 302-5, 375-8, 457-60, 537-40, 616-19, 710-13, 793-6, 899-901 O '26-S '27

CHADWICK, George Whitefield
Portrait. Etude 44:10 Ja '26

CHADWICK, Mrs Helen Cary
Auto ride; poem. Educa 45:503 Ap '25
Call; poem. Educa 47:106 O '26
He is risen; poem. Educa 46:501 Ap '26
Morning chime; poem. Educa 48:101 O '27
Shadow lace; poem. Educa 48:174 N '27
There is blessing in quiet ways; poem. Educa 48:546 My '28
Tribute; poem. Educa 49:99 O '28
Value of philosophy. Educa 46:517-28 My '26

CHADWICK, Mary G.
Australian poet. Cath World 126:201-8 N '27
Enchanter; poem. Cath World 128:155 N '28
Marriage and coercion. Cath World 125:1-9 Ap '27

CHADWICK, Philip C.
Strength of the branded; story. Canad M 68:11-13 Ag '27

CHADWICK & Shute, gob printers; story. H: A. Shute. il Sat Eve Post 198:17 Ja 30 '26

CHAFEE, Zechariah, 1885-
Compulsory confessions. New Repub 40:266-7 N 12 '24
Inquiring mind. Am Mercury 2:473-80 Ag '24

CHAFERINAS
In an island prison. F. de Cossío. Liv Age 331:23-30, 132-8 O 1-15 '26

CHAFFARINAS. See Chaferinas

CHAFFEE, Benjamin Harrison
Mine own people. Atlan 136:496-502 O '25

CHAFFEE, Wib
My town can't be too good for me; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26

CHAGALL, Marc
Marc Chagall. L: Lozowick. Nation 122:294-5 Mr 17 '26

CHAIKELIS, Alex. S. See Kushner, Irving, jt. auth.

CHAILLU, Paul Belloni du. See Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni

CHAIN, Hudson River. See Hudson River chain

CHAIN blocks
Chain block and its almost unlimited field. F. C. Eibell. il Ind Management 72:96-101 Ag '26

CHAIN gangs. See Convict labor

CHAIN gear
Control of mechanical power transmission. W: Staniar. il diag Ind Management 71:49-54 Ja '26
Lengthening the life of the chain drive. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 68:266-72 N '24
What the executive should know about power transmission. G. A. Ungar. il Ind Management 74:118-24 Ag '27

CHAIN hotels. See Hotels

CHAIN journalism. See Newspapers

CHAIN-of-pots
Progenitors of modern handling devices. G: F. Zimmer. il Ind Management 73:74-8 F '27

CHAIN pumps. See Pumps

CHAIN stores
Battle of the chains. M. H. Karker. Mag of Business 53:735 Je '28
Big business and the little man. J. G: Frederick. No Am 226:440-4 O '28
Certainty in retailing; Schulte-United 5-cent to $1 stores, inc.; interview with A. N. McFadyen. P: F. O'Shea. Mag of Business 54:674-5 D '28
Chain stores and the groceryman. il R of Rs 78:109 Jl '28
Chain stores, the revolution in retailing. M S. Rukeyser. Nation 127:568-70 N 28 '28
Chains. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:1038 O 24 '28
Challenge of the chains accepted by 500 Pacific coast grocers; interview with H. L. Sorensen. J: D. Blaine. il Mag of Business 54:28-30 Jl '28
Challenge to the chains. World's Work 56:468 S '28
Color, sweep, motion; drug-store chain; Neve drug company. Mag of Business 54:554 N '28
Do you buy from a chain? World's Work 49:212-18 D '24
Farewell to the shopkeeper. G: Soule. New Repub 54:210-12 Ap 4 '28
Fighting the chain stores. J. R. Brundage. il Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ap 11 '25
How the small merchant competes with chain stores. Lit Digest 98:70-1 S 15 '28

CHAIN stores—*Continued*

- How we got the fellows nearest the sales to watch the net; Owl drug company. W. M. Berg. System 49:79-80 Ja '26
- How we invest our surplus earnings. F. W. Albrecht. il System 48:39-41 Jl '25
- Making $5 grow to millions; how the Pepperdines built a chain of 125 stores. V: Willard. Sunset 55:30-1 Ag '25
- Our 1928 sales outlets. H. A. Haring. Mag of Business 54:248-50 S '28
- Picture of chain-store infiltration, New York city. Mag of Business 53:721 Je '28
- Present status and future prospects of chains of department stores; with reply by C. N. Schmalz. E: A. Filene. Am Econ R 18: sup19-24, 27-8 Mr '28
- Retailing in a fluctuating market. H. T. Parson. il Mag of Business 53:285-7 Mr '28
- Revolution in retailing; chain department stores. M. S. Rukeyser. R of Rs 78:523-7 N '28
- Tomorrow's retailing, will the chain store do it all? J: T. A. Ely. il Mag of Business 52: 552-4 N '27
- 20 plans that boost our volume and hammer down overhead. E. S. Kinnear. il System 50: 614-18 N '26
- We used Henry Ford's principle that—the way for the little man to use the best methods is to get big. E. Meaker. System 47: 333-5 Mr '25
- What is a store? Lit Digest 97:87-8 Ap 14 '28
- What of the chain store on Main Street? L. G. Yoder. il map Mag of Business 54: 506-7 N '28

CHAINS

- How not to break a chain. il Lit Digest 85: 26 Je 6 '25
- Useful tire-chain repairing tools. G. A. Luers. il Pop Mech 50:1052-3 D '28
- *See also* Chain gear

CHAINS; story. See Carrington, E. S.

CHAINS of Prometheus. B: C. Gruenberg. Sci Monthly 25:504-10 D '27

CHAIR seats

- Fraxinus sambucifolia, the black ash. Nation 126:685 Je 20 '28
- Leather thong seating. M. B. Knox. il Woman's H C 54:76 F '27
- *See also* Rush weaving

CHAIRMAN has an inspiration; story. See Stemple, A. J.

CHAIRS

- Babylonian and Assyrian chairs. M. I. Hussey. il Art and Archaeol 21:129-32 Mr '26
- Chair she sits in. il Survey 56:254-5 My 15 '26
- Chairs. H. Hjorth. diags Ind Arts M 16:131-3, 233-5 Ap, Je '27
- Comfort, beauty and economy in fine chairs. M. Mackay. il Ladies' H J 42:170 Ap '25
- Common chairs of early America. E. T. Fischer. il House and Gard 53:82-3 F '28
- Dutch comfort: the wind-stoel, or beach chair. F. L. Warner. il House B 61:468 Ap '27
- Easy chair in the modern home. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 25:64-5 O '26
- German and Italian renaissance chairs. R. Forkel. il diags Ind Arts M 17:58-9 F '28
- Grandmother's chairs; some relics of the Victorian age. D. C. Rich. il House B 59:449 Ap '26
- In defense of the rocking chair. House and Gard 47:62 F '25
- Industrial posture and seating. Monthly Labor R 27:933-5 N '28
- King and his chairs. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 45:386-7 Je '27
- Mystery of the Morris chair. R. Wright. House and Gard 51:74 F '27
- New England chairs and tables. L. Guild. Country Life 53:37-9 D '27
- On the way to Chippendale. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 45:560-1 Ag '27
- Page of chairs. il Country Life 49:60 Mr '26
- Perennial popularity of the wing chair. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 28:58-9 N '27
- Price-fixing baby's high-chair. Lit Digest 86: 14 Jl 4 '25
- Provincial chairs of Georgian England. il Int Studio 90:57-8 Jl '28
- Queen and her chairs; Portuguese influence on Engish furniture. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 44:472-3 F '27
- Real value of a good chair. G. L. Daggett. il Am Home 1:135 N '28
- Romance of chairs. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 44:217-18 N '26
- Seats of the mighty; development of the chair. E. H. Ries. il Good H 85:58-9 Ag '27
- Stenciling fancy chairs. D. C. Rich. il House B 60:730 D '26
- *See also* Stools; Windsor chairs

CHAISE longue

- Chaise longue retains its popularity. H. Tachau. il Arts and Dec 26:70-1 Ap '27

CHAIT, Ralph M.

- Relics of a royal sport in China. Int Studio 91:33-6 N '28

CHAIX, M, Works of. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1: 201 O 18 '24

CHAKSTE, Jan

- Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:797 F '25

CHALANDRE, F.

- Rue de la fontaine à Nevers; woodcut. Outlook 149:322 Je 27 '28

CHALCEDONY horse; story. See Jepson, E.

CHALDEA

- *See also* Babylonia

CHALFANT, Lucille

- Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:49 N '26
- Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:8 Je 9 '28

CHALFIN, Paul

- Euclid comes to decoration. House and Gard 53:98-9 Ap '28
- Where a man can be himself. House and Gard 51:105-7 Ap '27

CHALIAPIN, Feodor Ivanovich

- Pages from my life. Liv Age 331:265-8 N 1 '26
- Rôles. pors Ladies' H J 41:10 O; 14 N '24; 42:28 Mr; 29 Ap; 31 My '25
- Against the wind; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 79:14 Ap 30 '27
- Can Chaliapin be degraded? Lit Digest 94: 28 S 10 '27
- Chaliápin, superman of song. W. J. Henderson. pors Mentor 14:54-5 F '26
- Chaliapin's Basilio. P. Sanborn. Nation 120:167-8 F 11 '25
- Don Quixote comes to life in Chaliapin. il Lit Digest 89:26-7 My 1 '26
- Portrait as Boris Godounoff. Theatre Arts M 12:532 Ag '28
- Portrait as Don Quichotte. Theatre Arts M 10:363 Je '26
- Rise of a Volga boatman. Etude 45:809 N '27
- Shaliapin, the people's singer; imaginary interview. Liv Age 327:117-18 O 10 '25

CHALICES

- Earliest portraits of Christ; the great chalice of Antioch. H: W. Lanier. il R of Rs 70: 634-9 D '24
- Early Tibetan chalice. il Int Studio 91:31-2 S '28

CHALK talks

- Chalk talk for children. G. Merrin. il School Arts M 25:572-3 My '26
- Invisible pattern makes chalk talk easy. il Pop Mech 47:996-9 Je '27

CHALKLEY, Lyman, jr.

- Russell effect in photography. bibliog Photo-Era 60:16-20 Ja '28

CHALLENGE; story. See Cohen, O. R.

CHALLENGE at the border; story. See Irwin, W. A.

CHALLIS, Bennett

- Opera publics of Europe. Mus Q 12:564-79 O '26
- Technique of operatic acting. Mus Q 13:630-45 O '27

CHALLISS, James Courtney

- Long ago; poem. Sunset 57:34 D '26
- October; poem. Good H 87:82 O '28

CHALLISS, James Courtney—*Continued*
Recompense; poem. Good H 87:199 Ag '28
Road at night; poem. Sunset 57:64 N '26

CHALMERS, David
First call for dinner. Am M 101:56-7 Ap '26
It took the fear of blindness to open Stern's eyes. Am M 102:46-7 Ag '26

CHALMERS, Eustace (Wherewithal Chalmers)
Hosses and humans; interview. W. Smith. il Am M 100:26-7 N '25

CHALMERS, Gordon Keith
Unionizing college window washers. Survey 56:467-8 Jl 15 '26

CHALMERS, Henry
Trade barriers between European countries. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:62-6 Ap '26

CHALMERS, James
James Chalmers, martyr of Papua. B. T. Butcher. por Mis R 49:681-2 S '26

CHALMERS, Patrick R.
Awakening; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28
Little young lambs; poem. Canad M 63:558 Ja '25

CHALMERS, Stephen
Brian Boru; story. St N 55:813-16 Ag '28

CHALONER, Len
Pioneering with electricity. Woman Cit n s 10:20 Ja '26

CHALUS, France
Chalus. H. Belloc. il Ind 117:319-20 S 18 '26

CHAMBER music
Amateur string quartet. A. Sprissler. Etude 43:294 Ap '25
Appreciation of quartet playing. J. de Horvath. Etude 45:943 D '27
Certain questionable tendencies in modern chamber-music. E. H. Pierce. Mus Q 11: 261-70 Ap '25
Chamber music for every town. C. Beebe. il Musician 31:15 Mr '26
Chamber-music of Franz Schubert. S: L. Laciar. facsims Mus Q 14:515-38 O '28
Helpful hints on the study of modern chamber music; interview with A. Onnou. R. Kemper. Musician 33:15-16 N '28
Mrs Coolidge and her trust fund for chamber music. H. Straus. Nation 123:512-13 N 17 '26
Place of chamber music in the home, the concert hall and theater. P. Dickie. Etude 45:742 O '27

CHAMBER of commerce of the United States
Relation to the growth of the simplification program in American industry. E. W. McCullough. Ann Am Acad 137:9-12 My '28
Report of the committee on Mississippi flood control. F. A. Delano. Ann Am Acad 135:25-33 Ja '28
Strengthening a vital link in organized business. E: J. Mehren. Mag of Business 54:513 N '28

CHAMBER of deputies (France). See France—National assembly

CHAMBERLAIN, Amos
Project in school civics. School and Soc 22: 607-10 N 14 '25

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur Henry
Art education. School Arts M 27:18 S '27
Authorship and creative literature. Overland n s 86:347-8 O '28
Luther Burbank, scientist, philosopher, man. por Overland n s 86:74-6 Mr '28
Mark Keppel. Overland n s 86:289 Ag '28
1928, sixty years after. Overland n s 86:251 Jl '28
Policy of the National education association toward state associations. Nat Educ Assn 1927:53-7
Report of committee on thrift education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:338-40; 1925:188-90
Stratford-on-Avon, the home of the master poet. Overland n s 86:107-8 Ap '28
Thrift and conservation in California schools. Overland n s 86:171-3 Je '28
World federation of education associations. Overland n s 86:16 Ja '28

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir (Joseph) Austen
British empire and the Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. Int Concil 212:245-55 S '25
Great Britain and a world settlement. Liv Age 325:225-31 My 2 '25
How great speakers prepare their speeches. Liv Age 324:22-36 Ja 3 '25
Chamberlain and Churchill. por Outlook 138: 430-2 N 19 '24
Mr Chamberlain at the Foreign office. H. F. Spender. Fortn 123:197-208 F '25
Portrait. R of Rs 70:581; 71:115; 72: 601; 78: 229 D '24, F, D '25, S '28; Ind 114:361; 115: 175; 116:400; 118:55; 119:628 Mr 28, Ag 15 '25, Ap 3 '26, Ja 8, D 24 '27; Cur Hist 22: 381; 28:418 Je '25, Je '28; Outlook 141:272 O 21 '25; World's Work 51:114 D '25
Sir Austen Chamberlain and the League. J. Corbett. Fortn 128:681-92 N '27
Sir Austen Chamberlain, who sees imperial prosperity in international peace. T. J. C. Martyn. pors Liv Age 335:104-6 O '28

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs (Joseph) Austen. See Chamberlain, Ivy Muriel

CHAMBERLAIN, Charles Joseph
Origin of the cycads. Science n s 61:73-7 Ja 23 '25

CHAMBERLAIN, E.
Carillon; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25

CHAMBERLAIN, George Agnew
Air of Paris; story. Woman's H C 54:16-18 O '27
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:28-9 F 14 '25
Jarrad, last of the Pineys; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5 My 30 '25
Man alone; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 D 26 '25; 20-1 Ja 2; 36-7 Ja 9; 24-5 Ja 16; 26-8 Ja 23; 28-31 Ja 30 '26
Pillbeck and eggs; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 20-1 Ja 24 '25
Pillbeck and Pillbeck; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 D 27 '24
Red, red tree; story. Sat Eve Post 199:28-9 N 13 '26
Silver cord; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 N 27; 32-3 D 4; 28-9 D 11; 22-3 D 18; 20-1 D 25 '26; 32-4 Ja 1 '27
Stranger at the feast; novel. Sat Eve Post 200: 6-7 D 10; 18-19 D 17; 18-19 D 24; 18-19 D 31 '27; 36-8 Ja 7; 33-4 Ja 14 '28
Taken child; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 My 26; 28-9 Je 2; 26-7 Je 9; 22-3 Je 16; 28-33 Je 23; 28-33 Je 30 '28
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 199:34 D 18 '26

CHAMBERLAIN, George Earle
Obituary. Outlook 149:485-6 Jl 25 '28

CHAMBERLAIN, H. E.
What the child guidance clinic does for the child. Nat Educ Assn 1928:428-9

CHAMBERLAIN, Iris McKy. See Hess, Julius Hays, jt. auth.

CHAMBERLAIN, Ivy Muriel (Dundas) (Mrs [Joseph] Austen Chamberlain)
Portrait. Ind 115:746 D 26 '25

CHAMBERLAIN, J. A.
Associations of employers and of employed aid in planning manual arts courses. School Life 11:113 F '26

CHAMBERLAIN, Jacob
Portrait. Mis R 51:22 Ja '28

CHAMBERLAIN, James Franklin
Early education in California. Overland n s 86: 387 N '28
Lure of gold. Overland n s 86:205-7 Jl '28
Washington: America's greatest patriot. Overland n s 86:37-9 F '28
What do you think about it? Overland n s 86:110 Ap '28

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph
Portrait by E. Fuchs. Sat Eve Post 197:28 Ja 17 '25

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph P.
Changes in the law of the family, persons and property. Ann Am Acad 136:15-25 Mr '28

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph P.—*Continued*
Enforcing economic sanctions. Int Concil 220: 287-91 My '26
Government. Am J Soc 34:187-205 Jl '28
New balance of justice. Survey 58:17-18 Ap 1 '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Lillian
(tr.) See Claudel, P. L: C: Glance at the soul of Japan

CHAMBERLAIN, Lucy J.
Behind the boom in Florida. Survey 55:529-33 F 1 '26

CHAMBERLAIN, Neville
Greatest need of local government. Am City 33:125-7 Ag '25
Portrait. R of Rs 70:581 D '24

CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel V.
Five manoirs from old France. House and Gard 51:93-5 Je '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Winthrop
Porto Rico asks for self-government. Outlook 142:646-8 Ap 28 '26

CHAMBERLIN, Clarence Duncan
Shall we all fly soon? (front) No Am 226:409-15 O '28
Chamberlin-Levine flight from America to Germany. il por diag map Cur Hist 26:543-7 Jl '27
Chamberlin sends wisecracks. Lit Digest 97: 74-5 Ap 7 '28
Famous flyer's impromptu rescue stunt. il por Lit Digest 93:62-6 My 21 '27
Portrait. Outlook 146:204 Je 15 '27; Lit Digest 93:13 Ap 30; 6 Je 18 '27; Sunset 59:45 Ag '27; World's Work 54:354 Ag '27
Uncle Sam's second flying hop across the pond. il por Lit Digest 93:37-48 Je 25 '27

CHAMBERLIN, Dean
Skyscraper; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:130 My 30 '25

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph C.
Heavy mineral oil as a permanent nonvolatile preservative for valuable biological material. Science n s 61:634-5 Je 19 '25

CHAMBERLIN, Sonya. See Chamberlin, William Henry, jt. tr.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder
First award of the Penrose medal; presentation address. Science n s 61:380-2 Ap 10 '25
Portrait. Sci Am 134:310 My '26
Portrait. Sci Am 137:199 S '27

CHAMBERLIN, William F.
Portrait. R of Rs 74:641 D '26

CHAMBERLIN, William Henry
Balance sheet of bolshevism. R of Rs 78:399-408 O '28
Balance sheet of the Russian revolution. R of Rs 73:186-92 F '26
Chinese revolution in state of collapse. Cur Hist 27:374-7 D '27
Democratic symptoms in Russia. Asia 25:598-601 Jl '25
Peasant progress in soviet Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:82-8 O '25
Politics versus economics in Russia. R of Rs 70:523-6 N '24
Russian crusade against belief in God. Cur Hist 25:28-33 O '26
Russian literature. Sat R Lit 1:839 Je 20 '25
Russian peasant. R of Rs 72:415-18 O '25
Soviet foreign policy after Locarno. New Repub 45:78-80 D 9 '25
Soviet press. Asia 27:408-12 My '27
Soviet shadow in the east. Asia 26:236-41 Mr '26
Stalin: heir of Lenin. Asia 26:618-23 Jl '26
Triumvirate and Trotsky. Asia 25:477-82 Je '25
Trotzky the rebel. Atlan 141:697-706 My '28
What is happening in Russia? New Repub 43: 254-6 Jl 29 '25

—and Chamberlin, Sonya
(trs.) Chocolate; novel. A. Tarasov-Rodionov. Asia 26:768-75, 890-8, 988-94 S-N '26

CHAMBERS, Bertram Mordaunt
Sea stories as they seem to a sailor. 19th Cent 98:137-51 Jl '25

CHAMBERS, C. E.
Parks and the leisure time of the people. Playground 19:317 S '25

CHAMBERS, C. R.
Relation of farm land income to farm land value. Am Econ R 14:673-98 D '24

CHAMBERS, Sir Edmund Kerchever
Unrest in Shakespearean studies. 19th Cent 101:255-66 F '27

CHAMBERS, Erle
What is the matter with teaching? Delin 109: 68 Jl '26

CHAMBERS, Merritt Madison
Junior college and the scholarly amateur. School and Soc 28:519-21 O 27 '28

CHAMBERS, Robert William
Demoiselle d'Ys; story. Golden Bk 2:601-7 N '25
Little Misery; story. Golden Bk 4:293-300 S '26
Sun Hawk; novel. Pict R 29:7-10 N; 16-19 D '27; 23-6 Ja; 34-8 F; 34-8 Mr; 32-5 Ap '28

CHAMBERS, Walter
He sings of simple things. Am M 99:18-19 F '25

CHAMBERS, Whittaker
Lothrop, Montana; poem. Nation 122:726 Je 30 '26
Poems. Nation 122:370 Ap 7 '26
Quag-hole; poem. Nation 119:732 D 31 '24

CHAMBERS, William Canby
Honor between vampires; story. Pict R 28:10-11 My '27
Miracle of the double midnight; story. Delin 111:18-19 N '27

CHAMBERS of commerce
Activities for the public safety division of a chamber of commerce. G: C. Lehmann. Am City 31:593 D '24
Building a county-wide program of development. W: C. O'Donnell. Am City 35:531-3 O '26
Chamber of commerce activities in public affairs. See monthly numbers of the American city 1923-April 1926
Chamber of commerce and education. F. E. Willard; R. Magee. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 489-92
Chamber of commerce stuff. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:38 F 28 '25
Cities and the world's markets. E. Van Cleef. Am City 39:124 O '28
15 jobs your association can do for you. H. G. Corbett. map System 49:63-4 Ja '26
Finding and developing leaders in the chamber of commerce. Am City 33:551 N '25
How chambers of commerce can aid the Post office department. H. S. New. Am City 31:489-90 N '24
How chambers of commerce can help solve the negro problem. L. M. Favrot. Am City 33:194-6 Ag '25
Membership councils, a new development in chamber of commerce organization. A. V. Snell. Am City 38:150-1 Ap '28
New things a board of trade could do. E. P. Harris. Am City 33:427 O '25
Selling fire prevention to and through the chamber of commerce. T. A. Fleming. Am City 35:86-7 Jl '26
To indicate, not to dictate. A. W. Forbes. Am City 33:193 Ag '25
What your association can do for you. System 47:168-9 F '25
Work for the chamber of commerce; safeguarding investments. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ja 24 '25
See also Chamber of commerce of the United States; Great Britain—Board of trade; International chamber of commerce

CHAMBERS of labor. See Industrial councils

CHAMBLY, Quebec
Fort Chambly: old in story. H. P. Carew. il Canad M 65:28-9 Mr '26

CHAMBRUN, Clara (Longworth) comtesse de
Nick Longworth's sister, the first lady in Fez. Lit Digest 89:48 My 29 '26

CHAMELEONS
Can chameleons think? G: W. Smith. il Nature M 9:362 Je '27
Texas pets. G: W. Smith. il Nature M 11:395 Je '28

CHAMLEE, George Washington
Is lynching ever defensible? Forum 76:811-17 D '26

CHAMLEE, Mario
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:11 Je 30 '28
Portrait. Sunset 59:41 O '27

CHAMORRO, Alejandro Cesar. See Cesar Chamorro, Alejandro

CHAMORRO, Emiliano
Chamorro, the strong man of Nicaragua. C. Beals. Nation 126:430-2 Ap 18 '28
Emiliano Chamorro, Nicaragua's dictator. W. S. Penfield. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:345-50 Je '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:12 F 13 '26; Ind 117: 426 O 9 '26; World's Work 54:319 Jl '27

CHAMOT, Émile Monnin
Applied science in the provincial universities of France. Sci Monthly 22:377-99 My '26
Chemical microscopy, time and labor saver. Sci Monthly 24:366-73 Ap '27

CHAMPAIGN sanitary district. See Urbana and Champaign sanitary district

CHAMPION, Frederick Walter
Man-eating leopards of India. World's Work 55:322-30 Ja '28
Tiger! World's Work 55:378-88 F '28

CHAMPION, Merrill E.
Child hygiene. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health beginning March 1926
Should the health examination be a screening or a diagnosis? Am J Pub Health 15:1083-5 D '25

CHAMPIONS
Born to the purple. G. Rice. il Collier's 79: 16 Mr 12 '27
Champions don't merely happen. H. Reed. Outlook 150:866-7 S 26 '28
Champions of the Far West. G. J. O'Gara. il Sunset 58:26-7 Ap '27
Chips off the old champs. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:19 S 1 '28
Corbett to Tunney on how to win the mob. Lit Digest 96:54-60 Ja 14 '28
Heroes for more than a day. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:12 My 23 '25
Is Dempsey's crown for sale? B. Cunningham. il Collier's 76:23 Jl 11 '25
Life's too short. G. Rice. Collier's 79:16 Ja 15 '27
Look at the Ruddys. il Lit Digest 97:60-3 Ap 21 '28
Old familiar faces. G. Rice. pors Collier's 77: 21 Ja 2 '26
Ripe old youth. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:24 O 15 '27
Sculptor who sniffs at some of our champions. Lit Digest 93:67-8 Ap 9 '27
Uneasy lie their heads. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:10 Ja 1 '27
What's ahead for crowns. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:12 D 31 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:63-4 F 25 '28
When champions' crowns teeter. Lit Digest 89:83-6 Ap 17 '26
When champions shoot the chutes to the alibi club. Lit Digest 92:69-72 Mr 19 '27
Who gets the next million? G. Rice. il Collier's 75:10 Je 6 '25
Will their crowns stay on? G. Rice. Collier's 77:29 F 27 '26
Women with the wallop; golf and tennis champions. G. Rice. Collier's 76:14 Jl 11 '25

CHAMPLAIN, A. B.
Bee line. Nature M 12:95-9 Ag '28
Buffalo tree hoppers. Nature M 11:250 Ap '28
Catalpa sphinx. Nature M 12:164 S '28
Cynipid magician. Nature M 10:170 S '27
Denizens of the cracks and dark corners. Nature M 11:304-6 My '28
Friendly enemies. Nature M 10:359-61 D '27
Orb-weavers of the garden. Nature M 9:371 Je '27
Peach tree borer. Nature M 10:93-4 Ag '27
Robber flies, notorious criminals. Nature M 9:408 Je '27
Tackle the tussock moth. Nature M 9:227-8 Ap '27
Tiger moths and woolly bears. Nature M 9: 353 Je '27

—and Kirk, H. B.
Seventeen year locust. Nature M 9:288-90 My '27

CHAMPLIN, Carroll D.
Awake, America; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 148 My '26
Liberal element in professional education courses. School and Soc 26:682-5 N 26 '27
National university problem. School and Soc 23:305-7 Mr 6 '26
Preferred college professor. School and Soc 27:175-7 F 11 '28
Using what we have. School and Soc 28:656-9 N 24 '28
What teacher training is. School and Soc 25: 572-4 My 14 '27

CHAN FANG-SHÉNG
Sailing homeward; poem, tr. by A. Waley Golden Bk 8:803 D '28

CHANCE, Edwin M.
Developing an industrial plant around a process. Ind Management 71:7-11 Ja '26

CHANCE, Frank Le Roy (Husk Chance)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:21 Je 19 '26

CHANCE
Chance and evolution. J: R. Swanton. Science n s 61:490-1 My 8 '25
Element of chance. P. Chave. 19th Cent 100: 471-80 S '26
Scientific meaning of chance. G. N. Lewis. Yale R n s 15:672-86 Jl '26
See also Luck

CHANCE; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

CHANCELLOR, Edwin Beresford
Athenæum. Quar 247:68-81 Jl '26
Hitherto unknown diary. 19th Cent 104:267-76 Ag '28
Knell of the great houses. Fortn 124:389-98 S '25
Rebuilding of London. Fortn 123:127-36 Ja '25
Regent street and its memories. Fortn 125: 102-11 Ja '26
Thames. Quar 249:116-29 Jl '27
Unknown London. Fortn 128:536-43 O '27
Unknown London illustrator. 19th Cent 99: 745-50 My '26
Within an hour of London. Liv Age 335:13-16 S '28

CHANCELLOR, Richard
First Englishmen in Russia. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 129:808-21 Je '28

CHANCELLOR, Robert
Everybody hates a bad driver. Am M 99:66-7 Je '25
Wonders of automatic machinery. Am M 101: 29 My '26

CHANCES are all against you; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

CHANDELIER-gazers; story. See Cranston, C.

CHANDLER, Anna Curtis
East Side children in sculpture. Mentor 14: 28-31 D '26
When New York was New Amsterdam; story. St N 52:226-35 Ja '25

CHANDLER, Charles Frederick
Appreciation. E. Kendrick. por Sci Monthly 22:368-73 Ap '26
Chandler and the Columbia school of mines. G: B. Pegram. Science n s 62:501-3 D 4 '25
Chandler memorial meeting. Science n s 62:488 N 27 '25
Chandler: the teacher and the chemist. M. I. Pupin. Science n s 62:499-501 D 4 '25
Obituary. por Outlook 141:40 S 9 '25

CHANDLER, Charles Lyon
Spanish and trade with Latin America. School and Soc 21:355-6 Mr 21 '25

CHANDLER, Elizabeth Margaret
Letters from a Michigan log cabin, 1830-1834. Yale R n s 15:554-81 Ap '26

CHANDLER, Elsie Williams
Kiss of spring; verse. St N 53:694 My '26
Letter-bird; verse. St N 52:1152 S '25
Letter to Santa Claus; verse. St N 52:128 D '24

CHANDLER, Harold C. See Whipple, Melville Conley, jt. auth.

CHANDLER, Harry
Effectively transplanted New Englander. por Sat Eve Post 198:52 Je 5 '26

CHANDLER, Henry A. E.
International aspects of federal reserve policy. Am Econ R 16:sup316-24 Mr '26

CHANDLER, Josephine Craven
Victorian interior: or why overlook our grandparents? Gard M 42:281-3 D '25

CHANDLER, Julian Alvin Carroll
Address. Nat Educ Assn 1926:143-4

CHANDLER, William Leason
Simplification's boons to purchasing agents. Ann Am Acad 137:66-70 My '28

CHANDLER, Oklahoma
Air-made wells for water-supply. W. L. Benham. il Am City 37:451-4 O '27

CHANEL, Gabrielle
Two women of Paris. M. B. Ray. il por Collier's 80:13 N 12 '27

CHANEY, Lon (Alonzo)
His faces are his fortune; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 77:21 My 8 '26

CHANEY, Lucian West
Accident experience of the iron and steel industry. Monthly Labor R 19:1139-45; 21:1322-6 N '24, D '25
Cooperation of state jurisdictions with the United States bureau of labor statistics in the development of national accident statistics and national safety codes. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):222-8 '27
Need for more definite analysis of accident causes. Ann Am Acad 123:41-5 Ja '26

CHANG, Ziangling. See Ziangling Chang

CHANG CHUNG-CHANG
Chang Chung-Chang, the chunky tupan of Shantung. Lit Digest 95:42 N 19 '27

CHANG HSUEH-LIANG
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:959 S '28

CHANG KAI-SHEK. See Chiang Kai-shek

CHANG TSO-LIN
Chang and Feng and Wu. A. L. Strong. il por map Asia 26:596-601 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:36-42 Jl 24 '26
Chang Tso-lin; poem. G. Allenby. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28
Chang Tso-lin's defiance of soviet Russia! por Lit Digest 91:18-19 O 23 '26
Chang Tso-lin's hold on Peking. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 27:450-1 D '27
Chinese warlord. R. Gould. Nation 124:716 Je 29 '27
In the realm of Chang Tso-lin. G. Huldschiner. Liv Age 327:183-7 O 24 '25
Mighty Chinese war-lords and civilian patriots. por Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 12 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:8 N 8 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:497; 26:346 Ja '25, Je '27; Asia 26:143; 27:940 F '26, N '27; Sunset 58:12 Je '27

CHANG TSUNG-CHANG
Mighty Chinese war-lords and civilian patriots. Lit Digest 92:38 Mr 12 '27

CHANG WEI CHIU
Origin and aims of the Cantonese national party. Cur Hist 25:528-31 Ja '27

CHANG. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

CHANGE of a dollar; story. See Kutner, N.

CHANGE of swords; story. See Jepson, E.

CHANGING road; novel. See MacGrath, H.

CHANGSHA, China
Changsha under the terror. Liv Age 333:22-5 Jl 1 '27

CHANIN, Irwin S.
Chanins of Broadway; interview. M. B. Mullett. il por Am M 106:22-3 Ag '28

CHANLER, Robert Winthrop
He mixes his colors with magic. R. K. Wood. il por Mentor 15:23-5 Je '27

CHANNAY syndicate; stories. See Oppenheim, E: P.

CHANNEL islands
See also Jersey (island); Sark

CHANNEL trenching. See Erosion

CHANNEL water; story. See Miller, H. T.

CHANNING, Edward
Portrait. Ind 115:79 Jl 18 '25

CHANNING, William Ellery
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25

CHANSONS, Habitant. See Folk songs, Canadian

CHANT, Clarence Augustus
Men with their eyes on the stars. P. Montgomery. il por Canad M 70:7 Ag '28

CHANT, Stephen, and Joyce, Michael
Spengler and the anthropologists. Contemp 131:765-9 Je '27

CHANTIES. See Sailors' songs

CHANTLER, Ethel Wan-Ressel
Budget your electrical equipment. Pict R 28:42 Je '27
Electric heat. Pict R 28:42 Ja '27
Getting the most out of your electric table devices. Ladies' H J 43:157 My '26
Kitchen work by wire. Pict R 28:34 Mr '27
Make your bulbs bloom all year. Pict R 29:58 F '28
Summer meals by wire. Pict R 27:27 Ag '26
We make our own ice. Pict R 27:32 Je '26

CHANTS (Gregorian, plain, etc.)
Gregory the great. B. Brown. Etude 45:689 S '27
Phases in the knowledge of Gregorian music. L. Bonvin. Cath World 127:601-4 Ag '28
Studying chant and hymn-playing. A. Patterson. Etude 43:891 D '25

CHANTS polonais. See Liszt, Franz

CHAPARRAL; story. See Evarts, H. G.

CHAPDELAINE, Ovila (Jack Delaney)
Fighting invalid. J: B Kennedy. por Collier's 77:9 Je 5 '26

CHAPEL, College. See College chapel

CHAPEL cars
Church on wheels. W. J. Vincent. Mis R 50:49-50 Ja '27

CHAPELS
American Westminster: Washington memorial at Valley Forge. S. E. Slocum. il Mentor 13:45-8 O '25
Mestrovic's great art decorates a little chapel; memorial chapel of the Racic family, in Dalmatia. I: Khrabroff. il Arts and Dec 22:42-3 Ja '25

CHAPIN, Alice (Delafield) (Mrs Henry Dwight Chapin)
Dr and Mrs Chapin. por R of Rs 78:182-3 Ag '28

CHAPIN, Alice C.
Organization of speech correction classes in Los Angeles city schools. Q J Speech Educ 13:24-9 F '27

CHAPIN, Anna Foster
Beauty contest and its fatal ending. Mentor 12:56 D '24
Gretna Green. Mentor 13:52-3 Je '25

CHAPIN, Charles Value
Science and public health. Am J Pub Health 17:1109-16 N '27
Science of epidemic diseases. Sci Monthly 26:481-93 Je '28
New president. por Am J Pub Health 16:1127-8 N '26
Sketch. Science n s 66:54 Jl 15 '27
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 17:383 Ap '27
Portrait. Survey 55:156 N 1 '25

CHAPIN, E. S.
Safety for railroad employes. Ann Am Acad 123:110-15 Ja '26

CHAPIN, Eunice
Farmer thinks for himself. Ind 117:608-9 N 27 '26

CHAPIN, Francis Stuart
Extra-curricular activities of college students. School and Soc 23:212-16 F 13 '26
Some thoughts on our social machinery. Survey 53:322-3 D 15 '24

CHAPIN, Henry
Goat; poem. Sat R Lit 3:421 D 11 '26

CHAPIN, Henry Dwight
Babies wanted. R of Rs 78:183-5 Ag '28
Family vs. institution. bibliog Survey 55: 485-8 Ja 15 '26
Is life worth prolonging? Forum 79:65-9 Ja '28
Dr and Mrs Chapin. por R of Rs 78:182-3 Ag '28

CHAPIN, James
Paintings of farm life. Survey 60:464-7 Ag 1 '28
Young painter of American labor. M. Breuning. il Int Studio 83:75-9 Ap '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:26 My 8 '26

CHAPIN, Katherine Garrison (Mrs Francis X. Biddle)
(tr.) Child Jesus of Prague; poem. P. Claudel. Forum 79:18 Ja '28
First snow; poem. Cent 115:53 N '27
Honey-mooners; poem. Scrib M 80:645 D '26
Lady of the inn; Christmas play. Country Life 55:33-4 D '28
Nancy Hanks; poem. Scrib M 83:201-3 F '28
Outside of the world; poem. Yale R n s 16: 722 Jl '27
To a little boy at dancing class; poem. Bookm 66:291 N '27
Young tree; poem. Scrib M 84:45 Jl '28

CHAPIN, Mrs Maud Louise (Hudnut)
Weird eleven. Mentor 14:17-19 Mr '26

CHAPIN, Paula Van Dyke
Americans on an English hillside. Scrib M 81: 79-85 Ja '27

CHAPIN, Roy Dikeman
Automobiles and civilization. por Collier's 75:23 F 28 '25
Motor's part in transportation. Ann Am Acad 116:1-8 N '24
New world competition. Sat Eve Post 200:13 Ja 14 '28

CHAPIRO, Josef
Dreams and immortality. Liv Age 333:257-61 Ag 1 '27

CHAPLAINS, Army
Taking Christ out of khaki. il Lit Digest 83:33 D 27 '24

CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer
Bonnie Prince Charlie, of the custard pies. pors Lit Digest 93:36 Mr 24 '28
Chaplin as Puck. Bookm 67:177 Ap '28
Chaplin moves his stake to Alaska. P. Reniers. por Ind 115:368 S 26 '25
Charles Chaplin at home. A. Höllriegel. Liv Age 334:1068-71 Jl '28
Charlie Chaplin. A. Bakshy. Nation 126:247-8 F 29 '28
Charlie Chaplin. K. Bercovici. por Collier's 76:5-6 Ag 15 '25
Charlie Chaplin. S. Young. New Repub 53:313-14 F 8 '28
Charlie Chaplin, his real life story. J. Tully. il pors Pict R 28:8-9 Ja; 19-20 F; 22 Mr; 22 Ap '27
Charlot in Rome. S. Young. New Repub 48: 217-18 O 13 '26
Circus; criticism. G. Seldes. Dial 84:257-9 Mr '28
Day with Charlie Chaplin. K. Bercovici. Harper 158:42-9 D '28
From Charlot to Chaplin. R. de Beauplan. Liv Age 333:311-16 Ag 15 '27
New Chaplin comedy. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:45-6 S 2 '25
Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Ja 16 '26; Sat Eve Post 198:26 Mr 20 '26
Sandman's magic. A. Woollcott. il Collier's 77:13 Ja 30 '26
Two English views of Chaplin. St J. Ervine; H: King. Liv Age 327:370-5 N 14 '25

CHAPLIN, Henry
Great type and a great time: Henry Chaplin and the 19th century. H. G. Hutchinson. Quar 248:1-17 Ja '27

CHAPLIN, Hugh
Signs of health with special reference to nutrition. J Home Econ 18:485-92 S '26

CHAPLIN, Stewart
Compensation for street accidents. Survey 54: 526-7 Ag 15 '25

CHAPMAN, Alfred Chaston
Yeasts: a chapter in microscopical science. Smithson Rept 1925:297-312

CHAPMAN, Arthur
Colorado tears down her mountains. World's Work 54:416-23 Ag '27
He likes to face lions alone. Collier's 75:9 Ja 24 '25
Out among the big things; poem. School Arts M 26:405 Mr '27
Out where the West begins; poem. Collier's 75:12 Ja 10 '25
Stolen cook; poem. Ladies H J 45:109 Ag '28
True stories of the manhunters. Pop Mech 49:770-5 My '28
Why I like the West. por Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 10 '25

CHAPMAN, C. T.
Small movie-film cameras. il Photo-Era 60: 326-33 Je '28

CHAPMAN, Charles S.
Marbled paper. il Woman's H C 53:52-3 Je '26
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:40 Je '26

CHAPMAN, Mrs Elisabeth (Cobb)
Walls have tongues; story. Cent 116:147-62 Je '28
With glory and honor; story. Cent 114:215-26 Je '27

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth
Lister centenary. Hygeia 5:193-4 Ap '27

CHAPMAN, Everett
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:23 Je 11 '27

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler
Address on the unveiling of the bust of John James Audubon in the Hall of fame, May 5, 1927. Bird Lore 29:223-5 My '27
Bird gardening from cosmos to crocus. Gard M 42:109-10 O '25
Bird Haven. Bird Lore 29:1-4 Ja '27
Bird in art. Country Life 49:34-7 N '25
Bird that burrows. World's Work 49:192-6 D '24
Fate of the passenger pigeon. Country Life 50:49-50 S '26
Island ark. World's Work 53:61-6 N '26
Louis Agassiz Fuertes. 1874-1927. Bird Lore 29:358-68 S '27
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. (cont) Bird Lore 25:400; 27:104, 327; 28:14, 121, 261, 393-4; 29:114-15, 261, 414; 30: 113, 257-8, N '24, Mr, S '25, Ja-Mr, Jl, N '26, Mr, Jl, N '27, Mr, Jl '28
Roosevelt the bird-lover. Bird Lore 29:309-13 Jl '27
Who treads our trails? il Nat Geog M 52:330-45 S '27

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler, Jr.
Man behind the brush. Country Life 50:34-40 Ag '26

CHAPMAN, Frederic, and May, James Lewis
(tr.) See France, A. Come what may

CHAPMAN, Gerald
Gerald Chapman and the mob. New Repub 42:253-4 Ap 29 '25
Questions from Chapman's grave. por Lit Digest 89:30-1 Ap 24 '26

CHAPMAN, J. E.
Monolithic soil profiles. Science n s 68:299 S 28 '28

CHAPMAN, James Crosby
Obituary. School and Soc 22:132-3 Ag 1 '25

CHAPMAN, John Jay

America and Roman Catholicism; strike at the source. Forum 73:49-57 Ap '25

America's fear complex. por (front) Forum 75:734-7 My '26

Boy reading; poem. Scrib M 80:178 Ag '26

Confused alarms; poem. Forum 73:408 Mr '25

Danger of books. Ind 113:485-6 D 6 '24

Dante and modern criticism. New Repub 51:71-2 Je 8 '27

My secret journal; poem. Forum 79:611-17 Ap '28

Nation's songs. Forum 76:925 D '26

New dawn in education. Forum 75:606-9 Ap '26

No pilots we; poem. Atlan 135:375 Mr '25

Our great private schools. Atlan 134:742-7 D '24

CHAPMAN, John Martin

Cooperative marketing finance. Pol Sci Q 39:592-623 D '24

CHAPMAN, John W.

Medical boat on the Yukon. World's Work 56:275-9 Jl '28

CHAPMAN, Jonathan, 1775-1845 (Johnny Appleseed)

How Johnny Appleseed made the earth fruitful. Lit Digest 97:46-8 Ap 28 '28

CHAPMAN, Katharine (Hopkins) (Mrs John Thomas Chapman)

Première. Bookm 65:531-4 Jl '27

CHAPMAN, Kenneth Milton

Indian art for Indian schools. School Arts M 27:130-8 N '27

Indian fair. Art and Archaeol 18:215-24 N '24

Post-Spanish Pueblo pottery. Art and Archaeol 23:207-13 My '27

CHAPMAN, L. F.

Florida. Am Mercury 6:337-42 N '25

CHAPMAN, M. F.

Nine thousand dollars for a little rodent! R. Murray. il por Am M 105:66 Je '28

CHAPMAN, Maristan

Crowded; story. Atlan 141:623-6 My '28

Equipment versus results. Educa 48:237-41 D '27

Sib to we'uns; story. Cent 117:20-5 N '28

Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 3:324 N '28

Portrait. Sat R Lit 5:19 Ag 4 '28; Woman's J n s 13:34 O '28

CHAPMAN, Mathilde Meyer

How to give a rhythmic kitchen symphony. Etude 46:586 Ag '28

CHAPMAN, Robert William, 1881-

Thomas Love Peacock. Sat R Lit 1:685-6 Ap 18 '25

CHAPMAN, Ruby S.

Distinction of French furniture. Arts and Dec 23:60-3 S '25

Furniture of the great century in France. Arts and Dec 29:54-5 Je '28

On the appreciation of French furniture. Arts and Dec 22:63-6 Ja '25

CHAPMAN-HUSTON, Desmond (Desmond Mountjoy, pseud.)

Lord Curzon: the orator and the man. Liv Age 329:539-47 Je 5 '26

CHAPMAN valve manufacturing company

Adapting handling methods to plant expansion. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:77-82 Ag '25

CHAPPELL, Dorothea Havens

Ease of western housekeeping. Sunset 61:16-17 N '28

CHAPPELL, Eva

At home abroad. Woman Cit n s 10:20 F '26

Barbara Wootton, financier. Woman Cit n s 10:10 Je 13 '25

Kate Gleason's careers. Woman Cit n s 10:19-20 Ja '26

CHAPPELL, George Shepard (Walter E. Traprock, pseud.)

Expectant home builders. House and Gard 50:71 N '26

Playtimes. Sat Eve Post 201:29 S 15 '28

Santa Claus makes a demand; poem. Bookm 63:509 Je '26

CHAPPELL, Winifred L.

National women's trade union league. Woman Cit n s 9:12 My 16 '25

CHAPPELOW, Eric B. W.

Salute to the muse; poem. Fortn 126:418 S '26

CHAPPLE, Bennett

I am industry; poem. Ind Educ M 28:19 Jl '26

CHAPPLE, Joe Mitchell

I have looked into the hearts of fifty-two thousand persons. por Am M 102:32-3 D '26

CHAPPLE, William Allan

Liberty and justice in industry. Contemp 130:61-7 Jl '26

CHAPULTEPEC park. See Mexico (city)—Parks and playgrounds

CHARACTER

Are we producing character? H. E. Fosdick. il Delin 107:2 Jl '25

Ariadne; or Science and kindliness. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Monthly 23:225-39 S '26

As a man thinketh. A. E. Wiggam. il Good H 85:24-5 D '27

Attitudes and character development in business; abstract. G. S. Childs. Nat Educ Assn 1926:378-9

Can we read human character? il Lit Digest 85:22-3 Je 20 '25

Character and science. E. D. Starbuck. Nat Educ Assn J 15:213-14 O '26

Character and talent; tr. by W. B. Wolfe. A. Adler. Harper 155:64-72 Je '27

Character budgets. Ladies' H J 44:38 O '27

Duty and desire. C. Clarke. Sat R Lit 4:58 Ag 20 '27

Integrity; the art of being wholly one's self. J: Erskine. Cent 115:587-92 Mr '28

Relation of character to intelligence. I. S. Wile. il Hygeia 6:441-4 Ag '28

Strong wings of character. Collier's 80:46 Ag 13 '27

Tests and measurements of character. E. D. Starbuck. Nat Educ Assn 1924:357-61

What shall we educate for? an inquiry into fundamentals: vitality, courage, sensitiveness, intelligence. B. Russell. Harper 152:586-97 Ap '26

See also Conduct of life; Ethics; Moral education; Personality; Responsibility; Temperament

CHARACTER analysis

Classifying your pupils. H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 29:200-1 D '27

Estimating human character. G. U. Cleeton. Sci Monthly 23:427-31 N '26

New science of character; review of Physique and character, by E. Kretschmer. J. Jastrow. Nation 123:16-17 Jl 7 '26

People we like. L. G. Lowrey. Survey 61:248-9 N 15 '28

Trait consistency and speed of decision. W: C. Trow. School and Soc 21:538-42 My 2 '25

Traits of homemakers. W. W. Charters. J Home Econ 18:673-85 D '26

What do your hands tell? F. Taylor. il Pop Mech 47:20-3 Ja '27

CHARACTER education. See Moral education

CHARACTER education in schools, National conference on. See National conference on character education in schools

CHARACTER education institution

Character education. M. Fairchild. Nat Educ Assn 1926:401-6

High-school course on personal rights and obligations. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 21:785-6 Je 27 '25

CHARACTER reading. See Character analysis; Graphology; Palmistry; Physiognomy

CHARACTER tests

Citizenship rating scale. E: L. Hill. Educa 47:362-71 F '27

Morals and chemistry. K. M. Persing. Educ R 72:164-8 O '26

CHARACTER tests—*Continued*
New trait test. R. W. Selvidge. School and Soc 27:108-9 Ja 28 '28
Science measures morals; aim to eliminate the liar and the cheat. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 56:86-94 My '28
Self-ratings of the Chinese. W: C. Trow and A. S. T. Pu. School and Soc 26:213-16 Ag 13 '27
Study of differences found between races in intellect and in morality. K. Murdoch. School and Soc 22:659-64 N 21 '25
Testing for the crime germ in the child; ed. by S. H. Small. L. M. Terman. Sunset 60:24-5 My '28

CHARACTERIZATION. See Acting

CHARACTERS in fiction. See Fiction

CHARACTERS of the streets, Famous. M. W. Disher. 19th Cent 97:564-8 Ap '25

CHARADES
Eight charades, done up in rhyme, for lad and lass at candle-time. R. H: Barbour. St N 53:200 D '25

CHARAOUI PASHA, Mme Hoda
Modern woman of Egypt. A. Hard. il por Woman Cit n s 12:10-12 S '27
Portrait. Good H 83:30 N '26; Asia 27:995 D '27

CHARCOAL
Charcoal from old railroad ties. Lit Digest 83:82-3 N 15 '24
Romance of carbon. A. D. Little. Smithson Rept 1926:236-8

CHARCOAL club of Baltimore
Charcoal club of Baltimore. H: H. Wiegand. Art and Archaeol 19:274-7 My '25

CHARCOT, Jean Martin
Charcot, repairman of souls. C: Lallemand. Liv Age 327:159-62 O 17 '25

CHARDIN, F. W.
Land of two rivers. Liv Age 328:148-53 Ja 16 '26
Mosul question. Contemp 128:57-63 Jl '25

CHARDIN, Jean Baptiste Siméon
Chardin and his contribution to painter's painting. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 83:493-501 Ap '28
Chardin the unfashionable. M. Breuning. il Int Studio 82:133-6 N '25
Some lesser known aspects of Chardin. J. Léautaud. il por Int Studio 87:12-19 Ag '27

CHARDIN, Sir John
Travels of Sir John Chardin. P. M. Sykes. 19th Cent 100:918-24 D '26

CHARGE accounts (retail trade)
Charge it! W: E. Jones. Am M 99:29 Ja '25
Charge it, please. C. B. Thompson. il Ladies H J 45:8 Ag '28
Forward the charge account! Lit Digest 83:66 N 29 '24
My credit—well? C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:13 D 27 '24
Procedure by which to list and examine all credit requests. C. C. Hermann. System 48:555-6 N '25
To investigate the charge account. Lit Digest 96:80 F 11 '28
We want more charge business. W: F. Powell. il System 49:235-6 F '26
Wives are either tightwads or spendthrifts. C. B. Kelland. Am M 106:12+ D '28
Kelland doesn't know what he is talking about; reply. E. Post. Am M 106:13+ D '28
See also Collecting of accounts

CHARGE of the light brigade. See Crimean war, 1853-1856

CHARGERS, Battery. See Storage batteries—Charging

CHARIOTEER. See Auriga (constellation)

CHARITIES
Annual Christmas side-shows. E. Lyons. Nation 123:684 D 29 '26
Can communities condition charity? S. E. W. Bedford. Am City 36:198-9 F '27
Charity without red tape. Lit Digest 86:27 Ag 29 '25
Christmas charity, ltd. M. Lindsay. Survey 61:288 D 1 '28
Combine for charity in San Francisco. Lit Digest 90:30 S 11 '26
Dependency and the foreign-born. B. B. Burritt and I. M. Reilly. Survey 56:541-2 Ag 15 '26
Family protection through supplemental income. F. Tyson. Ann Am Acad 121:25-37 S '25
First philanthropic organization in America; Brotherhood of the Blessed sacrament for charity. L. Spell. Am Hist R 32:546-9 Ap '27
Mounting bill for relief. R. G. Hurlin. Survey 57:207-9 N 15 '26
Need for a uniform settlement law. A. P. Hasking. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:536-9
Prometheus; shall charity be scientific or sentimental? G. Frank. Cent 109:711-19 Mr '25
Relief in nineteen cities. R. Clapp. Survey 57:209-10 N 15 '26
Shall we buck history? N. R. Deardorff. Survey 55:488-9 Ja 15 '26
Slumping benevolences. Lit Digest 94:30-1 Jl 9 '27
See also Almshouses and workhouses; Charity organization; Child placing; Children—Charities, protection, etc; Community trusts; Dispensaries; Gifts; Institutions, Public; Jews—Charities; Philanthropy; Poor; Red cross; Salvation army; Social work; Welfare work; also Protestant charities aid association

CHARITIES, Public
Charities budget and children's agencies. E. Street. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:141-7
Human relations in public charity. Mrs E. W. Bemis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:550-3
Throwing down the uplift. S. Leacock. Collier's 77:22 Ja 9 '26

CHARITIES aid association, Protestant. See Protestant charities aid association

CHARITY
Capitalizing kindness. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 200:184-5 D 3 '27
From social work to social science. New Repub 47:47-9 Je 2 '26
Origin of charity. W. G. Hurley. Cath World 124:779-84 Mr '27
Professor goes slumming; notes on the idiosyncrasies of the charitable. S. Walker. Cent 110:131-6 Je '25
Puff cheeks and charity. B. Adams. Outlook 142:433-5 Mr 24 '26
See also Philanthropy

CHARITY organization
Social survey and the charity organization movement. H. M. Bartlett. bibliog Am J Soc 34:330-46 S '28

CHARITY stamps
Romance and world adventure as told in postage-stamps. F. B. Warren. il St N 54:118-21 D '26

CHARIVARI; drama. See Stephens, N. B.

CHARIVARI; story. See Kelly, E.

CHARIVARI; story. See Gale, Z.

CHARLATANRY. See Quacks and quackery

CHARLEMAGNE (Charles the Great)
Alleged Frankish protectorate in Palestine. E. Joranson. Am Hist R 32:241-61 Ja '27

CHARLES I, emperor of Austria
Talk that made history; from the diary of ex-Emperor Charles. I. Zingarelli. Liv Age 324:306-12 F 7 '25

CHARLES I, king of England
Portraits by A. Van Dyke. Mentor 12:33-4, 37 Ja '25

CHARLES II, king of England
Charles II's part in governing England. R. Turner. bibliog Am Hist R 34:44-7 O '28

CHARLES, formerly crown prince of Rumania
Portrait. Ind 116:82; 117:704; 118:55 Ja 16, D 18 '26, Ja 8 '27; Cur Hist 23:914; 28:576 Mr '26, Jl '28; Lit Digest 94:41 Ag 6 '27; Outlook 149:139 My 23 '29

CHARLES, formerly Crown prince of Rumania—*Continued*
Portrait by A. Argnani. Arts and Dec 28: 37 Ja '28
Roumanian tantrum. por Lit Digest 95:14-15 N 12 '27
Why England handed Prince Carol his hat. Lit Digest 97:17 Je 9 '28

CHARLES, archduke of Austria
Archduke Charles and the Austrian campaign of 1809; unpublished letters from the Bowood papers. Kerry. 19th Cent 100:110-22 Jl '26

CHARLES, duc d'Orléans. See Orléans, Charles, duc d'

CHARLES EDWARD, the Young Pretender
Bonnie Prince Charlie. J. B. Nolan. por Mentor 15:34-5 O '27

CHARLES, A. H.
Bill Jones; story. Canad M 68:22-3 N '27

CHARLES, Elsie
Lesson in color. School Arts M 27:108-12 O '27

CHARLES, Sister Mary. See Knetzger, Charles, pseud.

CHARLES, W. S.
Auburn, ghost city of Oregon. Sunset 59:31 O '27
When Joe Woods cracked his whip. Sunset 58:23 Ap '27

CHARLES A. Coffin foundation. See Coffin, Charles A., foundation

CHARLES of London
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 23:50-1 O '25; 26:52-3 D '26

CHARLES CITY, Iowa
De-fencing Charles City. J. Hines, jr. il Playground 20:316-17 S '26

CHARLES XI, Vision of; story. See Mérimée, P.

CHARLES V and the hitch hikers; story. See Jameson, B.

CHARLESTON, South Carolina
Charleston. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200: 22 S 3 '27
Charleston, South Carolina. E. Choate. Atlan 135:671-7 My '25
Charleston, S.C., by A. Simons and S: Lapham, jr. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 61:539-41 Je '27
Charleston houses. il House and Gard 49: 198-200 My '26
Charleston revisited. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 51:34-42 Ja '27
Charleston's waterfront driveways. R. S. MacElwee. il map Am City 37:741-4 D '27
Southern gates to the sea. E: H. Shaffer. Forum 73:537-44 Ap '25
Walled gardens. G. Tabor and L. V. Carroll. il plan Woman's H C 53:42-3 My '26

Recreation facilities

City dump transformed into playground for colored children. Am City 37:164 Ag '27
What recreation means to Charleston. Mrs J: C. Tiedeman. Playground 19:605 F '26

CHARLESTON (dance). See Dancing

CHARLESTON; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

CHARLESTON portraits. K. Anthony. Yale R n s 16:567-80 Ap '27

CHARLESWORTH, Harry
Greetings from the Canadian teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1927:93-8
What is expected of the modern teacher. School and Soc 26:766-71 D 17 '27; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1927:275-8

CHARLÉTY, Sebastien
New rector of the Sorbonne. Outlook 145:360 Mr 23 '27

CHARLIE the gloom hound; story. See Upson, W: H.

CHARLOTTE (Marie Charlotte Amélie), empress of Mexico
Double tragedy of Mexico. M. Montgomery-Campbell. Contemp 131:312-18 Mr '27
Last empress of Mexico. E. H. Gruening. Nation 124:110-11 F 2 '27
Mexico's mad empress ends her shadowy reign. por Lit Digest 92:48-50 F 5 '27
Obituary. por Outlook 145:134-5 F 2 '27
Royal babes in the wood. G: Creel. il pors Collier's 78:25-6 N 13 '26
Story of Charlotte, ex-empress of Mexico. P. F. Martin. Fortn 123:623-34 My '25
Tragic fate of Carlotta. R: Dean. il pors Mentor 15:28-31 Ap '27

CHARLOTTE, princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Louisiana princess. M. K. Lang. il por Mentor 14:50-1 O '26

CHARLOTTE, grand duchess of Luxemburg
Luxemburg's eternal triangle. por map Lit Digest 92:18-19 Mr 26 '27

CHARLOTTE ELISABETH, duchesse d'Orléans. See Orléans, Elisabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina
Battle cry of garbage; feminine vote shows its power. J. Payson. il Woman Cit n s 11:19 S '26

CHARLOTTE'S ruse; story. See Witwer, H. C.

CHARM; story. See Bretherton, V. R.

CHARM, or what have you? D. Webster and M. A. Hopkins. il Ladies H J 45:32 Ap '28

CHARMER; story. See Barnes, M. A.

CHARMS
Charms and talismans. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 126:252-3 N '27
Good-luck stones. G. Linnell. il Mentor 12:50-1 Ja '25

CHARNLEY, Mitchell V.
Bridge of ice; story. St N 55:857-61 S '28

CHARNWOOD, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron
According to Saint John; review. A. Noyes. Liv Age 328:682-5 Mr 27 '26

CHARPENTIER, John
New novels by French women. Liv Age 333: 52-6 Jl 1 '27

CHARQUES, R. D.
Technique of the films. Fortn 130:504-11 O '28

CHARRINGTON, Charles (Charles Martin)
Doll's house and the open door; with two letters from G: B. Shaw. A. Dukes. facsim por Theatre Arts M 12:21-38 Ja '28

CHARRINGTON, Mrs Charles. See Achurch, Janet

CHART, D. A.
Music in the poets. 19th Cent 96:677-87 N '24

CHARTER oak. See Trees, Historic

CHARTERHOUSE, London
Charterhouse of London. M. Philips. Cath World 128:345-8 D '28

CHARTERIS, Archibald Hamilton
Australian immigration policy. Int Concil 235: 517-46 D '27

CHARTERIS, John V.
General Charteris falsifies again. Nation 121: 563 N 18 '25
War-lies. Lit Digest 87:12-13 N 14 '25

CHARTERS, Werrett Wallace
Basis and principles of curriculum construction for state teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1926:903-6
Books boys read. Library J 53:481-3 Je 1 '28
College preparation for reference work. School and Soc 27:150-2 F 4 '28
Job analysis in education for librarianship. Libraries 32:7-10 Ja '27
Practical revision of the curriculum. New Repub 40:sup6-7 N 12 '24
Teaching of ideals. El School J 25:264-76, 358-69, 424-36, 507-17 D '24-Mr '25
Traits of homemakers. J Home Econ 18:673-85 D '26
Work of the school superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1928:742-7

CHARTERS, Municipal. See Municipal charters

CHARTIER, Emile (Alain, pseud.)
Great French critic. P. Souday. Liv Age 331: 548-51 D 15 '26

CHARTRES; story. See Gibbon, P.

CHARTRES cathedral
Bible in sculptured stone. il Travel 49:24-7 Ag '27
Cathedral of Chartres. K. Stanley-Brown. il Art and Archaeol 22:34-5 Jl '26
Court of the Queen of heaven. H: Adams. il Golden Bk 8:773-81 D '28
Medieval democracy in the cathedral of Chartres. H: Adams. Cath World 124:252-3 N '26
Virgin of Chartres. H: Adams. Golden Bk 6:243-50 Ag '27

CHARTREUSE, La Grande
La Chartreuse for the Carthusians! Cath World 125:821-2 S '27
Home for scholars at the Grande Chartreuse monastery. School and Soc 28:417-18 O 6 '28

CHARTS
Pictorial chart with efficient measurement of achievement. C. Gould. il School Arts M 27:45-7 S '27
Use of charts in the natural sciences. A. C. Noé. Science n s 67:571-4 Je 8 '28
See also Business charts; Color charts

CHARTS, Calculating
Checking the electric power bill. F. C. Jeannott. Ind Management 71:245-6 Ap '26

CHARYKOW, N. V.
Political outlook of Islam. Contemp 132:455-60 O '27
Relativity in treaties of peace. Contemp 134:191-4 Ag '28
Reminiscences of Nicholas II. Contemp 134:445-53 O '28
Sazonoff. Contemp 133:285-8 Mr '28

CHASE, Mrs Agnes
Eastern Brazil through an agrostologist's spectacles. Smithson Rept 1926:383-403

CHASE, Carl T.
Velocity of gravitation. Science n s 65:15 Ja 7 '27

CHASE, Chester S.
Well planned and well planted community. House B 60:264-7 S '26

CHASE, Cleveland King
Sherwood Anderson. Sat R Lit 4:129-30 S 24 '27

CHASE, Daniel
Bridge of understanding. Nat Educ Assn J 16:157 My '27
Experiment in international athletics. Playground 19:399 O '25
On athletics for the largest number. Playground 19:217 Jl '25
Solving the caddy problem. Playground 21:652 Mr '28

CHASE, Edward Sherman
Sanitation of watersheds. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1339-46 N '28
Score system for grading water-supplies. Am City 34:67-9 Ja '26

CHASE, Eleanor Sawyer
Song of the road. Pict R 26:24 F '25

CHASE, Enoch A.
Fame's eternal camping ground. Nat Geog M 54:620-38 N '28

CHASE, Frank David
New equipment, more power, sources of lower costs. Factory and Ind Management 75:55-6 Ja '28

CHASE, Frederick Hathaway
Let's go fishing. St N 54:524-5 My '27

CHASE, George E.
Work for the blind in Los Angeles. Library J 52:1064 N 15 '27

CHASE, Gilbert Paul
Time, the fourth dimension. Educ 47:413 Mr '27

CHASE, Harry Woodburn
University's intellectual responsibility. School and Soc 20:639-44 N 22 '24

CHASE, John H.
Bird personalities. Bird Lore 30:324-5 S '28

CHASE, Joseph Cummings
Adventure of being painted. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ag 13 '27
Colour. Golden Bk 8:667-71 N '28
Face value, or what price portraits? il Sat Eve Post 201:38 N 24 '28
Famous sitters. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 27 '27
Painting the A.E.F. on the gallop. il Sat Eve Post 200:37 Ap 28 '28
Portrait painter speaks. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Je 18 '27
What is this art game? il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 O 15 '27

CHASE, L. W.
We let our salesmen run our factory for a week. System 51:66 Ja '27

CHASE, Mary Ellen
Garment of praise; story. Scrib M 78:422-32 O '25
Golden asse, a tribute. Atlan 139:212-20 F '27
Kitchen Parnassus. Atlan 138:249-54 Ag '26
Not in Cadiz. No Am 225:606-15 My '28
Wormwood, for thoughts. Atlan 141:629-37 My '28

CHASE, Pearl
Santa Barbara resurgent. Survey 54:469-72 Ag 1 '25

CHASE, Polly (Mrs Preston Boyden)
Contacts: Form; In a museum; Dirge; Impact; Finalities; Remedy for hurt; Fall of leaves; Fall of snow; poems. Poetry 30:183-9 Jl '27
Poems from a suburb: Suburban idyl; Broadway at night; Autumn walk; Palliative; Married; Discovery; Encounter. Poetry 28:14-18 Ap '26

CHASE, Salmon Portland
Portrait. Collier's 79:17 Ja 15; 13 Je 11 '27

CHASE, Samuel
Portrait. Ind 117:547 N 13 '26

CHASE, Stuart
Are we debauched by salesmanship? Forum 79:22-34 Ja '28
Are you alive? abstract. Playground 22:68-9 My '28
Ask somebody these. Nation 124:609 Je 1 '27
Averting calamity. Nation 124:168 F 16 '27
Blindfolded you know the difference. New Repub 55:296-8 Ag 8 '28
Channels of waste. Survey 56:251-4 My 15 '26
Coals to Newcastle. Survey 54:143-6 My 1 '25
Collectivist industry in Russia. Asia 28:368-73 My '28
Dogma of business first. Harper 153:481-9 S '26
Florida interlude. Nation 126:429-30 Ap 18 '28
Gasless America. Nation 123:586-7 D 8 '26
God and mammon. Nation 123:563-4 D 1 '26
Henry Ford's utopia. Nation 123:53-5 Jl 21 '26
Inquiry into radio. Outlook 148:616-19 Ap 18 '28
Interesting books of 1925. Nation 122:93 Ja 27 '26
My great-great-grandfather and I. Nation 123:190-2 S 1 '26
One dead level. New Repub 48:137-9 S 29 '26
Park avenue. New Repub 51:9-11 My 25 '27
Practical man and his world. New Repub 49:183-6 Ja 5 '27
Putting halitosis on the map. Survey 61:127-9 N 1 '28
Russia's war industries board. New Repub 53:184-6 Ja 4 '28
Short-circuiting war. Forum 77:722-9 My '27
Soup, soap, and shoes. Nation 121:728-9 D 23 '25
Success dope. Nation 122:501-2 My 5 '26
Tragedy of waste. New Repub 43:282-6, 312-16, 342-5; 44:11-16, 37-40 Ag 5-S 2 '25
Upward and onward. New Repub 45:35-6 D 2 '25
Very private utopia. Nation 126:559-62 My 16 '28
Wasting women. Survey 57:268-70 D 1 '26

—and Schlink, Frederick John
Consumers in wonderland. New Repub 49:293-6, 320-3, 348-51; 50:12-15, 38-41 F 2-Mr 2 '27
Few billions for consumers. New Repub 45:153-5, 180-2 D 30 '25-Ja 6 '26
On loud speakers. Outlook 149:653-5 Ag 22 '28

CHASE, William Merritt
First American painter whose canvas was hung in the Luxembourg in Paris. Lit Digest 85:35 Ap 4 '25
Storied cod. il Mentor 16:62 F '28

CHASE, William Sheafe
Arguments for stage censorship. R of Rs 75: 403 Ap '27

CHASE; story. See Gale, Z.

CHASED by a privateer; story. See Earley, L. C.

CHASS, Benjamin P.
Alarming increase in divorce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:789-92 Ag '25
American children in bondage. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:854-9 Mr '25
American women who are earning wages. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:253-6 My '25
America's poorly paid school teachers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:67-72 Ap '26
Ebb and flow of American labor unionism. Cur Hist 25:71-4 O '26
Inefficiency and waste in American industry. Ind Management 70:239-41 O '25
Wanted: an educational history. Educa 46: 538-45 My '26

CHASTENET, Jacques
Mr Houghton reports. Liv Age 329:306-8 My 8 '26

CHASTITY. See Sexual ethics

CHASUBLES. See Church vestments

CHÂTEAU of phantasies; story. See Oppenheim, E: P.

CHATEAU-THIERRY, Battle of, 1918
Eternity in three days. T: G. Frothingham. Ind 121:40-1 Jl 14 '28

CHATEAUX. See Castles

CHATER, Ellen
Great migration. Survey 53:402-4 Ja 1 '25

CHATER, Melville
Across the Midi in a canoe. il Nat Geog M 52:127-67 Ag '27
Dalmatian days. il Nat Geog M 53:47-90 Ja '28
History's greatest trek. Nat Geog M 48:533-90 N '25
Kizilbash clans of Kurdistan. il por Nat Geog M 54:485-504 O '28
Michigan, mistress of the Lakes. Nat Geog M 53:269-325 Mr '28
Motor-coaching through North Carolina. Nat Geog M 49:475-523 My '26
Rediscovering the Rhine. Nat Geog M 48:1-43 Jl '25
Skirting the shores of sunrise. Nat Geog M 50:649-728 D '26
Through the back doors of Belgium in a canoe. il Nat Geog M 47:499-540 My '25

CHATFIELD, Charlotte
Home baking. Farmers' Bul 1450:1-14 '25

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart C.
Memories of Chicago. Cent 110:285-91, 459-65, 539-47, 679-88; 111:27-35 Jl-N '25
Memories of some Parisians. Scrib M 77: 204-9 F '25

CHATHAIN, Nora Ni
At Lough Patrick; poem. Cath World 126: 630 F '28
Revelation; poem. Cath World 121:498 Jl '25

CHATHAM, New Jersey
Practical small library building. il plans Library J 50:133-4 F 1 '25

CHATHAM, Stafford Heights, Virginia. See Architecture, Domestic—Virginia

CHATS with the Wandering Jew; story. See Feuchtwanger, L.

CHATTANOOGA, Tennessee
Modern industry annihilates space; Chattanooga and the Southern railway. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 70:6-11 Jl '25

CHATTANOOGA shale. See Geology—United States

CHATTERJEE, Kali Charan
Why a Brahman became a Christian. J. C. R. Ewing. Mis R 50:599-602 Ag '27

CHATTERJEE, M. N.
Indian on education. Survey 59:638-40 F 15 '28

CHATTERTON, Nathan G.
Cash, $2,000; one-act play. Drama 15:78-80 Ja '25

CHATTERTON-HILL, Georges
Anatole France. Contemp 126:718-26 D '24

CHAUCER, Geoffrey
Chaucer the Catholic. C. R. Stapleton. Cath World 127:186-93 My '28
Great teller of lively stories; Chaucer and the Canterbury tales. J: Erskine. il Delin 111: 38 Jl '27

CHAUFFEURS
Chauffeurs, St Louis, Mo.; agreement with the undertakers. Monthly Labor R 20:1071 My '25
Chicago teamsters' unions. S. F. Rigg. J Pol Econ 34:13-36 F '26
Cripples as chauffeurs. Lit Digest 88:18 Ja 2 '26
Methods of testing chauffeurs. H. S. McCauley. il Sci Am 132:28 Ja '25
Paris chauffeur's story; working law student. A. Mestre. Liv Age 328:20-1 Ja 2 '26
Tests with model runway show cab drivers' skill. il Pop Mech 45:378-9 Mr '26
Women as chauffeurs. Lit Digest 86:24 S 19 '25
See also Automobile driving; Taxicab drivers

CHAULMOOGRA trees
Kalaw of Burma. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 5: 415-17 Ag '27

CHAUTAUQUA institution
Katytown in the eighties; home study courses. Z. Gale. Harper 157:288-94 Ag '28
Old first night. E. Vincent. New Repub 40:95-7 S 24 '24; Same cond. School and Soc 20:587 N 8 '24

CHAUTAUQUAS
Acting in tents in Chautauqua. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 36:222-31 Je '25
Broadway, R.F.D., the rejuvenated Chautauqua is bigger and better than ever. K. W. Detzer. Cent 116:311-17 Jl '28
Chautauqua. Outlook 145:325-6 Mr 16 '27
Chautauqua: its technic. G. Mason. Am Mercury 1:274-80 Mr '24
Chautauqua pro and contra. H. Hibschman. No Am 225:597-605 My '28
Is the Chautauqua a free platform? C. D. Thompson. New Repub 41:86-8 D 17 '24
Is the Chautauqua worthwhile? A. E: Wiggam. Bookm 65:399-406 Je '27
This Quaker professor entertains millions of people; P. M. Pearson, founder of Swarthmore Chautauqua. J: T. Flynn. Am M 102: 58-9 S '26
Town that doesn't want a Chautauqua. M. Austin. New Repub 47:195-7 Jl 7 '26
Other towns that do not want Chautauqua, and why; reply to M. Austin. E: T. Devine. New Repub 48:46-7 S 1 '26

CHAUVE SOURIS
Balieff and Emma Gramatica to visit our shores. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 26:51 D '26

CHAUVENET, William Marc
Biographical sketch. W: H. Roever. Science n s 64:23-8 Jl 9 '26
Obituary. H. von Schrenk. Science n s 65:564-5 Je 10 '27

CHAVANNE, Dorothy Buck (Mme Léon Chavanne)
As Allah wills in Tunis; stories. Asia 28:18-23 Ja '28
In the streets of Tunis; stories. Asia 27:818-21 O '27

CHAVE, Penrhyn
Apology for retrenchment. 19th Cent 101:853-61 Je '27
Element of chance. 19th Cent 100:471-80 S '26
Philosophy and poetry. Contemp 130:212-21 Ag '26

CHAVEZ, Carlos
Carlos Chavez, Mexican composer. A. Copland. New Repub 54:322-3 My 2 '28

CHEAL, Joseph
Portrait. House and Gard 48:106 O '25

CHEAP; story. See Pickthall, M. L. C.

CHEAT the lady; story. See Williams, B. A.

CHEATERS; story. See McMichael, J.

CHEATHAM, William Stanley
Willie Cheatham looks at the Senate. M. R. Rinehart. il por Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Mr 20 '26

CHEATING. See Honesty

CHEATING (in schoolwork). See Honesty

CHECKERS (game)
Checkers. Nation 124:308 Mr 23 '27
Giant checker board in Vancouver. Playground 19:633 F '26

CHECKMATE! story. See Gunn, S.

CHECKS
Bank checks to check European inflation. Lit Digest 84:84 Mr 7 '25
End of the par collection litigation. C. S. Tippetts. Am Econ R 16:610-21 D '26
Par remittance controversy. C: S. Tippetts. Am Econ R 14:629-48 D '24

CHEDDAR cheese. See Cheese

CHEDWORTH, England
Roman villa at Chedworth. il Sci Am 132:378-9 Je '25

CHEER for the team; story. See Barbour, R. H:

CHEER-leaders
November yells that win games. il Lit Digest 83:34-40 N 8 '24

CHEERFUL liar; story. See Addis, H.

CHEERFULNESS
Cheeryometer next? maintenance of spirits essential to educational service. W: McAndrew. Educ R 72:237-8 D '26
He found the city of happiness in his state of mind. K. Edelman. il Am M 100:68 O '25
Of cheerful books. H. Jackson. Cath World 125:828-9 S '27

CHEESE
Calcium of cheese. K. Blunt and E. Sumner. bibliog J Home Econ 20:587-90 Ag '28
Cheese-making in the Bernese Oberland. M. Widmer. il Mentor 16:45-8 N '28
Cheese, the concentrated food. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 6:146-8 Mr '28
Cheeses and how to know them. M. Dahnke. il Ladies H J 45:104 N '28
Market-basket wisdom. L. Brown. il Good H 84:80 Ap '27
New name for Swiss cheese when it's really Swiss. Lit Digest 95:60-1 O 15 '27
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 42:138 O '25
What's in a package of cheese? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 87:94-5 Ag '28
See also Cookery—Cheese; Cottage cheese

Bacteriology

Longevity of typhoid bacilli in cheddar cheese. E. M. Wade and L. Shere. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1480-8 D '28

CHEESE factories, Cooperative
Man who brings wealth to farmers of Tillamook county, Ore. F. L. Ballard. Sunset 55:52 N '25

CHEESECAKES
Cheesecakes in literature. G: S. Wykoff. No Am 225:356-61 Mr '28

CHEESEMAN, Grace
Concept of naturalness as a basis for criticism. Q J Speech Educ 11:37-45 F '25

CHEESMAN, Helen M. (King) (Mrs James Earle Cheesman)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 N '25; 29 My '26

CHEESMAN, Mrs James Earle. See Cheesman, Helen M.

CHEESMAN, Lucy Evelyn
Higher intelligence of insects. 19th Cent 99:419-31 Mr '26

CHEEVER, Ezekiel, pseud. See Buchholz, Heinrich Ewald

CHEFOO, China
In the midst of turmoil Chefoo continues an educational center. L. Webber. il School Life 13:12-14 S '27

CHEFS. See Cooks

CHEIN TAI, Tse. See Tai, Tse Chein

CHEKA
Cheka, brother to the Kremlin. G. Popoff. Liv Age 324:366-8 F 14 '25; Same. Cath World 121:105-8 Ap '25
Record of the red terror. S. Melgunoff. il Cur Hist 27:198-205 N '27

CHEKHOV, Alexander
My brother at home. Liv Age 330:115-17 Jl 10 '26

CHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich
Bet; story. Golden Bk 1:651-4 My '25
Big Volodia and little Volodia; story. Liv Age 333:910-17 N 15 '27
Boor; one-act play; tr. by H. Baukage. Golden Bk 2:654-60 N '25
Darling; story, tr. by C. Garnett. Golden Bk 4:61-6 Jl '26
Happy ending; story, tr. by C. Garnett. Golden Bk 7:168-70 F '28
Happy man; story. Golden Bk 3:845-7 Je '26
Slanderer; story. Golden Bk 1:437-8 Mr '25
Chekhov miscellany. R. Littell. New Repub 51:124-5 Je 22 '27
Chekhov on himself. R. Littell. New Repub 42:131-3 Mr 25 '25
Chekhov on the English stage. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 129:756-62 Je '26
Greatness of Chekhov. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:461 O 31 '28
My brother at home. A. Chekhov. Liv Age 330:115-17 Jl 10 '26
Tchekhov. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 44:286-7 N 4 '25

CHELLMAN, Harry R. L.
Architectural drawing in the high school. Ind Arts M 17:205-6 Je '28

CHELSEA, Massachusetts
Fresh-air rooms bring strength and joy to anemic children. E. G. MacNutt. il School Life 13:132-5 Mr '28
Newspaper publicity aids elimination of fire hazards. S. H. Robie. il Am City 35:373-4 S '26

CHELSEA, New York city. See New York (city)—Description

CHELSEA porcelain. See Pottery, English

CHELTENHAM college
English schoolboys at work. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 144:85 S 15 '26

CHEMICAL abstracts (periodical)
Chemical abstracts. Science n s 68:324-5 O 5 '28
Second ten-year index to Chemical abstracts. E. J. Crane. Science n s 62:46-7 Jl 17 '25

CHEMICAL activation. See Activation

CHEMICAL analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic

CHEMICAL education
College libraries and chemical education. P. L. K. Gross and E. M. Gross. Science n s 66:385-9 O '27

CHEMICAL education, Senate of. See Senate of chemical education

CHEMICAL elements
Atom and the chemical elements. A. S. Russell. 19th Cent 97:393-402 Mr '25
Birth of elements. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:641-2 Je '28
Building blocks of the universe. B. S. Hopkins. il diags Sci Am 136:87-9 F '27
Chemical elements and atoms. G. Urbain. Smithson Rept 1925:199-220
Chemical elements indispensable to plants. C: B. Lipman. Sci Monthly 26:289-94 Ap '28

CHEMICAL elements—*Continued*

Discovery of a new chemical element. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:254-5 My '26; Same cond. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Mr 19 '26

Element 75, bohemium or rhenium, discovered by J. Heyrovsky. Science n s 62:sup14 N 20 '25

Explaining atomic number. J. Stokley. il Radio Broadcast 9:290-1 Ag '26

Hypon, a hypothetical element and a possible source of stellar energy. W. S. Andrews. Sci Monthly 27:535-7 D '28

Masurium and rhenium. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 26 '25

Masurium and rhenium, two missing elements found. Sci Am 133:336 N '25

Missing chemical element, element 61. Science n s 60:sup10-12 D 5 '24

Moseleyum; name suggested for element 43. R. Hamer. Science n s 61:208-9 F 20 '25

Moseleyum and the names of elements; reply to R: Hamer. Science n s 61:510 My 15 '25

Origin of the cosmic ray; evidence for the continuous creation of the common elements out of positive and negative electrons. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron. Sci Am 139:136-7 Ag '28

Periodic classification of the hardness and melting-points of the elements. S. A. Korff. Science n s 67:370-1 Ap 6 '28

What is an element? R. C. Wells. Sci Monthly 22:554-6 Je '26

See also Earths, Rare; Isotopes; Transmutation (chemistry); also names of elements, e.g. Boron; Carbon; Hafnium; Illinium; Nitrogen; Radium; Tantalum

CHEMICAL engineers, Association of. See Association of consulting chemists and chemical engineers

CHEMICAL foundation

Chemical foundation vindicated. Outlook 144: 261-2 O 27 '26

Chemical foundation's victory. Lit Digest 91: 10 O 23 '26

Legalizing robbery. Nation 120:535-6 My 13 '25

CHEMICAL industries

Du Pont: a story of industrial genius. M. S. Rukeyser. il R of Rs 77:371-9 Ap '28

Europe's new chemical warfare. Lit Digest 95:14 O 29 '27

Life and death in the chemist's crucible. R of Rs 71:656-7 Je '25

Research or liquidation? Merrimac chemical co. C: Belknap. il Mag of Business 54:158-60 Ag '28

Safety in the chemical industry. L. A. De Blois. Ann Am Acad 123:127-31 Ja '26

To make money: use chemistry. Lit Digest 95:23 O 29 '27

World's greatest chemical works; Badische anilin- und soda-fabrik. R of Rs 73:330 Mr '26

See also Chemistry, Technical; Substitutes

Exhibitions

Court of chemical achievement. Science n s 61:484-5 My 8 '25

Exposition of chemical industries. Science n s 62:260 S 18 '25

CHEMICAL laboratories

Knowing vs. hoping, the secret of uniform quality; Coca-cola company. W. P. Heath. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1173-7 Je '28

CHEMICAL literature

Chemical publications. J. F. Thorpe. Science n s 64:240-1 S 10 '26

CHEMICAL microscopy. See Microscope and microscopy

CHEMICAL notations. See Notations

CHEMICAL plants

Floating factory. Lit Digest 85:24 Ap 11 '25

Glimpse of a chemical metropolis, Leuna. Liv Age 334:239-45 F 1 '28

Knowing vs. hoping, the secret of uniform quality; Coca-cola company. W. P. Heath. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1173-7 Je '28

CHEMICAL reactions

Chemical bonds and light waves. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 15 '28

Functional form of the constant of mass action and atomic activation. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 68:462 N 9 '28

What is a chemical reaction? Forum 74:320f-g Ag '25

See also Catalysis

CHEMICAL research

America's opportunity in chemistry. W: A. Noyes. Sci Monthly 24:205-11 Mr '27

Chemical work reported at Los Angeles. Science n s 62:sup10 Ag 14 '25

Chemistry at Los Angeles. G. R. Robertson. Science n s 62:sup10-14 Ag 21 '25

Expert on the infinitesimal atom. E. Hendrick. World's Work 52:200-4 Je '26

Fundamental science and war. P. L. K. Gross. Science n s 66:640-4 D 30 '27

How it is done by the chemist. D. B. Keyes. Sci Monthly 26:217-21 Mr '28

Industrial changes due to chemistry. E: R. Weidlein. Ann Am Acad 139:15-33 S '28

Research in organic chemistry. Science n s 68:sup10-12 S 14 '28

Research or liquidation? Merrimac chemical co. C: Belknap. il Mag of Business 54:158-60 Ag '28

Service of the American chemical society to the nation. J. F. Norris. Science n s 62:189-92 Ag 28 '25

Some tendencies in the promotion of chemical research. L. B. Mendel. Science n s 65: 559-64 Je 10 '27

See also Synthesis; also Herman Frasch foundation for chemical research; National institute for research in colloid chemistry

CHEMICAL societies

Organization of chemists in the United States. C: E. Munroe. Science n s 62:313-17 O 9 '25

See also American chemical society; American institute of chemists; Association of consulting chemists and chemical engineers

CHEMICAL specifics. See Chemotherapy

CHEMICAL technology. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMICAL warfare

Blessings of chemical warfare. Lit Digest 95:59 O 29 '27

Chemical preparations for war; tr. from the French. A. Lapoule. il Liv Age 335:254-6 D '28

Chemical warfare, a new industry. R. S. Allen. Nation 124:33 Ja 12 '27

Chemistry and peace. J. B. S. Haldane. Atlan 135:1-18 Ja '25; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:333-4 Mr '25

Gas war; extracts from the diary of a citizen of the twenty-first century. P. Mille. Liv Age 323:714-17 D 27 '24

Harnessing war gases for peace-times. il Pop Mech 44:451-7 S '25

Test of chemical warfare. il Sci Am 138:452 My '28

See also Gases in warfare; Tear gas

CHEMICAL warfare service. See United States —Chemical warfare service

CHEMICALS

Some experiences with C. P. chemicals. W. W. Davidson. Photo-Era 58:23-7 Ja '27

CHEMILUMINESCENCE. See Luminescence

CHEMISES. See Underwear

CHEMISTRY

Age of chemistry. Sci Monthly 25:381-3 O '27

Berthelot centenary and the resulting international efforts to advance chemistry. A. Seidell. Science n s 67:497-9 My 18 '28

Chemistry and disease. Science n s 64:66 Jl 16 '26

Chemistry and home economics. R. A. Gortner. J Home Econ 18:613-19 N '26

CHEMISTRY—*Continued*

Chemistry and pure science. B. B. Boltwood. Science n s 63:345-7 Ap 2 '26

Chemistry and the American chemical society. S. W. Parr. Science n s 68:307-12 O 5 '28

Chemistry in the field of microbiology. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 10 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:25-6 My 2 '25

Chemistry of the future. H. P. Cady. Science n s 65:1-4 Ja 7 '27

Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry. C: H. Herty. Sci Monthly 24: 293-8 Ap '27

Expansion of chemistry. Lit Digest 83:25 N 15 '24

Farm relief and the chemist. Science n s 68:sup10 Jl 27 '28

A look ahead. J. F. Norris. Science n s 64: 311-17 O 1 '26

Opportunities in chemistry. Sci Am 139:72 Jl '28

Prophecy of a chemist. W: J. Hale. Sci Monthly 22:161-6 F '26

Reflections of a chemist. G: D. Rosengarten. Science n s 66:287-9 S 30 '27

Scientific advances during 1927. Science n s 66:sup12 D 30 '27

Scientific events of 1926. Science n s 64:sup10-12 D 24 '26

What does chemistry mean? Mentor 16:64 Je '28

See also Acids; Agricultural chemistry; Atomic theory; Atoms; Biological chemistry; Botanical chemistry; Chemotherapy; Colloids; Crystallography; Electrochemistry; Fermentation; Microchemistry; Photochemistry; Physiological chemistry; Solution (chemistry); Stereochemistry; Transmutation (chemistry); also American chemical society; International office of chemistry; International union of pure and applied chemistry; also headings beginning Chemical

History

Address at the Edward Hart celebration; chemistry in America. E. F. Smith. Science n s 60:461-4 N 21 '24

Edgar Fahs Smith memorial collection. il Sci Monthly 27:281-3 S '28

Faraday benzene centenary. H: E. Armstrong. Science n s 62:39-43 Jl 17 '25

Fifty years of chemistry in America. W: H. Nichols. Science n s 60:464-7 N 21 '24

Organization of chemists in the United States. C: E. Munroe. Science n s 62:313-17 O 9 '25

What can the modern chemist learn from the old alchemy? P. Walden. Science n s 66: 407-17 N 4 '27

See also Alchemy

Periodicals

College libraries and chemical education. P. L. K. Gross and E. M. Gross. Science n s 66:385-9 O 28 '27

Study and teaching

Chemical laboratory study. J. S. Long. School and Soc 20:735-40 D 13 '24

Chemistry as she is taught out West. M. F. Wilcox. il Sci Am 137:372-4 O '27

Demonstration method versus the laboratory method of teaching high-school chemistry. W. W. Knox. School R 35:376-86 My '27

Grouping students for work in the chemical laboratory. W. G. Bowers. Educa 45:429-37 Mr '25

Method of teaching chemistry. M. I. Henkel. School R 34:591-8 O '26

Qua vadimus? E. Cohen. Science n s 63:407-14 Ap 23 '26

Science as culture. W: Haynes. Science n s 65:462-4 My 13 '27

Scientific thinking, and how to promote it in chemistry laboratory work. W. G. Bowers. Educa 46:532-7 My '26

Teaching of chemistry in the early American secondary schools. S. R. Powers. School and Soc 24:497-503 O 23 '26

Teaching of chemistry in the high schools. School and Soc 26:264 Ag 27 '27

Training of men for the profession of chemistry. T. B. Johnson. Science n s 64:74-7 Jl 23 '26

See also American chemical society—Institute of chemistry; Senate of chemical education

Terminology

Nomenclature of organic compounds. P. M. Dean. Science n s 63:501 My 14 '26

See also Electronation (term)

CHEMISTRY, Agricultural. See Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Analytic

Rupp method for the detection of chlorine in milk. J. T. Keister. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:781-4 S '25

X-rays and laboratory analyses. Science n s 62:sup10 Ag 7 '25

CHEMISTRY, Applied. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Industrial. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Inorganic

Analogies between physiological rhythms and the rhythmical reactions in inorganic systems. R. S. Lillie. Science n s 67:593-8 Je 15 '28

CHEMISTRY, International office of. See International office of chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Medical and pharmaceutical

Chemistry in relation to biology and medicine with especial reference to insulin and other hormones. J: J. Abel. Science n s 66:307-19, 337-46 O 7-14 '27

See also Pharmacology

CHEMISTRY, Organic

Industrial significance of some recent developments in organic chemistry. A. D. Little. Science n s 68:501-3 N 23 '28

Scope of organic chemistry. J. F. Thorpe. Science n s 64:211-16, 236-41 S 3-10 '26

See also Carbon

CHEMISTRY, Physical and theoretical

Chemistry of solids. C. H. Desch. Smithson Rept 1925:235-42

Some applications of physical chemistry to medicine. A. P. Mathews. Science n s 66:603-10 D 23 '27

See also Atomic theory; Atoms; Catalysis; Colloids; Ions; Isotopes; Molecules; Pressure, Internal; Solution (chemistry)

CHEMISTRY, Physiological. See Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Technical

Best is yet to be. E. E. Slosson. il Collier's 80:8-9 O 22 '27

Chemical farm-relief by ennobling farm-waste. il Lit Digest 99:22-3 O 20 '28

Chemical inhibitors. W. Davis. Cur Hist 29: 469 D '28

Chemistry alters international relations. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 68:sup10 N 23 '28

Chemistry and civilization. Outlook 147:331 N 16 '27

Chemistry, from breakfast to bedtime. Outlook 149:54 My 9 '28

Chemistry in world affairs. H. E. Howe. il Sci Am 133:24-5, 96-7, 175-7 Jl-S '25

Civilizing civilization. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:20 Ag 27 '27

Germany's chemical age. F. Pinner. Liv Age 332:974-8 Je 1 '27

If the chemist stepped out of your life—; interview with C: M. Stine. C: L. Callen. Am M 101:64-5 My '26

Industrial changes due to chemistry. E: R. Weidlein. Ann Am Acad 139:15-33 S '28

Industrial significance of some recent developments in organic chemistry. A. D. Little. Science n s 68:501-3 N 23 '28

New age of chemistry. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:551-4 My '28

New sources of chemical wealth. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:998-1001 O '28

CHEMISTRY, Technical—*Continued*
Next revolution in industry. G. J. Esselen, jr. il Mag of Business 52:690-3 D '27
Romantic achievement in industrial chemistry; a new paint. il Sci Am 135:34-6 Jl '26
Synthetics, the new competition of substitutes. B. G. Paine. Mag of Business 54:256-8 S '28
Uses of the cathode rays; new era in synthetic chemistry. Science n s 68:sup10 Ag 24 '28
What chemistry is doing for you. il Pop Mech 46:643-5; 47:818-21 O '26, My '27
See also Alcohol, Denatured; Cellulose; Chemical warfare; Corrosion and anti-corrosives; Electrochemistry; Fireworks; Food, Artificial; Glue; Gums and resins; Precious stones, Artificial; Rubber, Artificial; Substitutes; Synthesis; Waste products

CHEMISTS
American chemist. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 2:351-6 Jl '24
Reflections of a chemist. G: D. Rosengarten. Science n s 66:287-9 S 30 '27
See also names of chemists, e.g. Harrison, J: B.; Remsen, I.; also American institute of chemists

CHEMOTHERAPY
Chemical treatment of tuberculosis and vaccines in immunization against tuberculosis. W: C: White. Am J Pub Health 16:532-5 My '26
Chemistry's next war, to kill germs. Lit Digest 95:21 N 5 '27
Dilemma of chemotherapy. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 8:180-3 Je '26
Significance of hexylresorcinol and its homologues in relation to the problem of internal antisepsis. V. Leonard. Science n s 62:408-12 N 6 '25
See also Pharmacology

CHEN, Eugene
Mighty Chinese war-lords and civilian patriots. por Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 12 '27
Portrait. Asia 27:483 Je '27; Cur Hist 26:347 Je '27; World's Work 54:127 Je '27
Some people from Canton. V. Sheean. il por Asia 27:812-17 O '27

CHEN, H. S.
Fallacies on negro education. Educ R 72:278-9 D '26

CHEN, Kwei
Four chapters of autobiography. Dial 85:285-97 O '28
Gift of the first presentation. Dial 84:216-22 Mr '28
Grandmother; poem. Nation 126:410 Ap 11 '28
Humiliation. Nation 124:140-1 F 9 '27
I don't want to wear my hat; Answer to mother in China; To an old schoolmate; poems. Bookm 61:308 My '25
Madmen and children; poem. Cent 109:523 F '25
My China; Madmen and children; Fool; poems. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25
New Year day; poem. Dial 84:55 Ja '28
Of Tung-ting lake I am reminded; poem. Dial 84:314 Ap '28
Thinking of child-time: companion words; My friend the bachelor. Dial 83:98-100 Ag '27
Whiffs: On reading Romeo and Juliet; Fragrance; Solitude; poems. Poetry 33:139 D '28
(tr.) See Fang Ling-yu. Evening bells
(tr.) See Lu Yu. Relics

CHEN, Ping-Tsang
Chinese customs. Nation 121:631-5 D 2 '25

CHEN, Ta
Labor conditions in China. Monthly Labor R 19:980-93 N '24
Labor conditions in Japan. Monthly Labor R 21:914-25 N '25
Study of strikes in China from 1918 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:779-92 O '26

CHEN CHIUNG-MING
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:501 Ja '25

CH'ÊN TZŬ-ANG
Business men; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 2:170 Ag '25

CHENERY, William Ludlow
Child labor, the new alignment. Survey 53:379-82 Ja 1 '25
Children in politics. Cent 109:599-605 Mr '25
Farmers in the pit. Atlan 135:381-7 Mr '25
Most lawless nation. Collier's 77:25 F 20 '26
Motor massacre. Collier's 77:23 Mr 27 '26
Our terrible young persons. Collier's 76:27 D 26 '25
Peter's coat and the tariff. Atlan 135:153-8 F '25
This is the age of dirt. Collier's 77:21 Ap 3 '26
Why men murder in Herrin. Cent 109:187-94 D '24

CHENEVIÈRE, Jacques
Notable Swiss novelist. L. M. Ragg. Contemp 132:202-10 Ag '27

CHENEY, Mrs Benjamin P. See Arthur, Julia

CHENEY, Charles Henry
Benefits of community planning. House B 60:146-7 Ag '26
Ten-million-dollar loss due to no building code. Am City 33:371-3 O '25

CHENEY, Frank W.
What should a teacher do with his spare time? Ind Educ M 27:14-15 Jl '25

CHENEY, Howell
Manufacturing as a profession. Yale R n s 16:760-72 Jl '27
State versus federal regulation of the labor of children. Ann Am Acad 129:41-58 Ja '27

CHENEY, May L.
What is evidence? Nat Educ Assn J 16:156 My '27

CHENEY, Orion Howard
Letters from and to the farm. Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 O 20 '28
Which way to profitable prosperity? Mag of Business 53:24-6 Ja '28

CHENEY, Ralph Holt
Ancient and modern use of plant arrow poisons. Sci Monthly 23:552-5 D '26

CHENEY, Sheldon (Warren)
America shakes hands with the modernists. Ind 116:717-18 Je 19 '26
Architectural stage. Theatre Arts M 11:478-88 Jl '27
Constructivism. Theatre Arts M 11:857-65 N '27
Gordon Craig. Theatre Arts M 11:919-26 D '27
International theatre exhibition. Theatre Arts M 10:203-6 Mr '26
Mentioning Serlio. Theatre Arts M 11:438-43 Je '27
Note on two court theatres. Theatre Arts M 12:39-42 Ja '28
Peasant plays in the Tyrol. Theatre Arts M 12:267-73 Ap '28
Space stage. Theatre Arts M 11:762-74 O '27
Theatre in the machine age. Theatre Arts M 10:504-15 Ag '26
Who subsidizes our theatres? Theatre Arts M 10:767-74 N '26

CHENEY, Volney S.
Common cold, etiology, prevention and treatment. Am J Pub Health 18:15-21 Ja '28

CHENEY building, New York city. See Store buildings

CHENG, C. Y.
Anti-Christian movement in China. Mis R 49:204-7 Mr '26

CHENG, CHI-PAO, and Tao, W. T.
China's new system of schools. Ann Am Acad 122:100-10 N '25

CHENG, Seymour C. Y.
Previous internal disturbances. Cur Hist 26:378-82 Je '27

CHENG-CHIN HSIUNG. See Hsiung, Cheng-Chin

CHENG CHING YI. See Yi, Cheng Ching

CHENG YU SUN
(tr.) Long war; Sorrow untold; Green water; poems. Li Po. Poetry 28:256-7 Ag '26; Excerpts. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26

CHÉNIER, André Marie de
André Chénier: his manuscripts and his editors. H. Clergue. 19th Cent 99:271-85 F '26

CHENILLE carpets. See Carpets

CHENNEVIÈRE, Rudhyar D.
Poet is dead. G. Duhamel. Liv Age 333:1010-14 D 1 '27

CHERBOURG, France
Baedeker fibbed; adventures in Cherbourg. C. Morley. il Harper 150:176-87 Ja '25

CHERCHEZ la femme; story. See Cameron, A.

CHERCHEZ la femme; story. See Poole, E.

CHEROKEE Hall plays poker; story. See Lewis, A. H:

CHEROKEE Indians
See also Sequoya

CHEROKEE mine. See California—Industries and resources

CHERRIE, Charles K.
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:60 Ap 4 '25

CHERRIE, George Kruck
Roosevelt in the field. Bird Lore 29:313-14 Jl '27

CHERRIES
Americanizing the Japanese cherry. il Lit Digest 85:56-61 My 2 '25
Cherries of Japan. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 47:92-3 Mr '25
Japan month by month. C. Blattner. Playground 22:231-2 Jl '28

CHERRINGTON, Ernest Hurst
Answers to favorite wet arguments. por Cur Hist 28:713-19 Ag '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:8 Ja 7 '28

CHERRY, A. G.
Conowingo, huge hydroelectric plant. Sci Am 139:128-30 Ag '28

CHERRY; story. See Tarkington, B.

CHERRY-colored jacket; story. See O'Brien, K.

CHERRY pie; story. See Singmaster, E.

CHERRY square; novel. See Richmond, G. L.

CHERRY VALLEY, New York
Latest Cherry Valley massacre. il Lit Digest 95:80-3 N 12 '27

CHESHIRE, Zoe
Explaining how a harp works. por Musician 33:33 D '28

CHESHIRE Cheese (tavern). See London—Hotels, taverns, etc.

CHESLEY, A. J.
Automobile as a public health hazard. Am J Pub Health 14:917-20 N '24
Heart disease prevention by state health departments. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:669-75 Jl '26
Is the Indian susceptible to health education. Am J Pub Health 15:133-6 F '25

CHESLEY, Mrs Annie Lockhart
Personal aims and methods in social case work. Survey 55:89-90 O 15 '25

CHESMOND, Dorothy
Honeymoons for mothers. Good H 85:118-23 Jl '27

CHESNUTT, Helen M.
Story of the fasces at Central high school. School R 33:303-6 Ap '25

CHESNUTT, Nelson Alexander
Automatic breath control a first step in correct tone production. por Musician 33:14 My '28
Modern conservatory as an institution of flesh and blood. por Musician 30:13 S '25
Portrait. Musician 33:17 Ap '28

CHESS
Chess and brains. G. R. Lafora. Liv Age 331:512-17 D 15 '26
Chess by wireless. Outlook 147:489 D 21 '27
Chess in history and fiction. F. E. Whitton. 19th Cent 102:78-88 Jl '27
Chess in history and fiction; reply. I. G. Kelly. 19th Cent 102:292 Ag '27
Chess set. E. M. Stanley. Ind Arts M 16:305 Ag '27
Collecting chessmen. A. D. Piper. il Country Life 54:43-6 S '28
Fourth champion in fifty years. Outlook 147:454-6 D 14 '27
Music and chess. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 14:385-65 Jl '28
When the chess champion was beaten. Lit Digest 87:37-9 D 26 '25

CHESTER, Bryant
Excursions of the mind; poem. Sci Am 135:152 Ag '26

CHESTER, Colby Mitchell
Portrait. Ind 116:515 My 1 '26

CHESTER, Samuel Hall
Struggle in Mexico in 1927. Mis R 51:182-6 Mr '28

CHESTER, Pennsylvania
Colonial courthouse; restored by C. W. Brazer, architect. il plans Arch Rec 60:527-32 D '26

CHESTER county, Pennsylvania
Chester county history. Playground 19:604 F '26

CHESTERMAN, Hugh
Knowledge; poem. Lit R 5:1 N 15 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith
Actor and the alibi; story. Harper 152:491-501 Mr '26
Arrow of heaven; detective story. Collier's 76:12-13 Jl 25 '25
Chief mourner of the Marne; detective story. il Harper 150:690-704 My '25
Curse of the golden cross; story. Collier's 76:20-1 Jl 11 '25
Dagger with wings; story. Golden Bk 5:183-90 F '27
International irritant. Forum 79:801-8 Je '28
A lady M. P.; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Man with two beards; detective story. Harper 150:595-608 Ap '25
Mirror of death; detective story. Harper 150:394-407 Mr '25
Oracle of the dog; story. Golden Bk 2:372-8 S '25
Red moon of Meru; story. Harper 154:435-44 Mr '27
Song of the flying fish; story. Harper 151:82-95 Je '25
Vanishing of Vaudrey; story. Harper 154:228-38 Ja '27
Why I am a Catholic. por (front) Forum 75:30-6 Ja '26
World state; poem. Liv Age 325:529 Je 6 '25
Worst crime in the world; story. Harper 151:537-46 O '25
G. K. Chesterton; poem. K. Green. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
G. K. Chesterton finds for orthodoxy. por Mentor 16:63 Ap '28
Gilbert Keith Chesterton. J. M. Prendergast. Cath World 123:289-97, 493-8, 644-53 Je-Ag '26
Hour with G. K. Chesterton. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 325:523-9 Je 6 '25
Portrait. Ind 118:385 Ap 9 '27
Portrait by I. Opffer. Forum 80:front D '28
Verse of G. K. Chesterton. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 334:1228-32 Ag '28

CHESTNUT
Chestnut tree's struggle to survive. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:511 Ag 11 '26
Conservation of our native chestnut. A. P. Kelley. Science n s 63:476-7 My 7 '26
Vanishing chestnut. O. Wilson. il Nature M 10:167-70 S '27

Diseases and pests

How the worm gets into the chestnut. B. L. Putnam. il Nature M 9:89 F '27

CHESTNUT blight
Chestnut vaccine still experimental. Lit Digest 96:74 F 11 '28
Enemies of the forest. Outlook 139:485-6 Ap 1 '25

CHESTNUT blight—*Continued*
Extermination of the American chestnut. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Je 18 '26
Present continued development of basal shoots from blighted chestnut trees. A. H. Graves. Science n s 63:164-5 F 5 '26
Spread of the chestnut blight. Science n s 61: sup14 Ja 23 '25
Will the blighted chestnut tree come back? il Sci Am 132:263 Ap '25
Will the chestnut come back? Lit Digest 89: 57 My 29 '26
Will the chestnut tree come back? il Lit Digest 84:21-2 Ja 17 '25

CHESTS
Antique caskets and coffers. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 86:42-6 Ap '27
Appropriate environment for antique chests. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 23:28-9 Je '25
Bridal chests. il Mentor 15:49 S '27
Cedar chest. H. L. Weatherby. il diags Ind Educ M 29:29-30 Jl '27
Dutch-colonial dowry chest. M. Fullerton. il Ind Arts M 16:385-6 O '27
Evolution of the chest. K. Crosby. il House B 60:442-4 O '26
Garden chests. G: C. D. Rogers. il House B 63:536-8 Ap '28
Old chests find new uses in modern homes. H. W. Ott. il Arts and Dec 29:44 S '28
Old time treasure chest. M. H. Northend. il Good H 82:46-7 F '26
Pirate's chest. E. M. Winterbourne. diag Ind Arts M 14:471-3 D '25
Queen Anne type chest. A. Anderson and A. H. Nicol. diags Ind Arts M 15:140-2 Ap '26
That early American carved chest. C. H. Nickerson. il Country Life 51:69 D '26
Tradition of the dower chest. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 84:52-5 Ag '26
You can make this pirate chest. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 48:516-21 S '27

CHESTS, Community. See Community chests

CHEVALIER, Emile
German youth movement. Liv Age 329:97-102 Ap 10 '26

CHEVALLEY, Abel
Case of Julien Green. Sat R Lit 4:565-6 F 4 '28
Letter from France. Sat R Lit 4:74, 434, 535, 633, 894; 5:9, 152 Ag 27, D 10 '27, Ja 21, F 25, My 19, Jl 28, S 22 '28
Letter from Jacques Bonhomme. Atlan 137: 399-403 Mr '26

CHEVALLIER, Guillaume Sulpice. See Gavarni

CHEVROLET motor company
For economical transportation. W: S. Knudsen. il Ind Management 74:65-8 Ag '27

CHEW, Arthur P.
Agricultural depression. New Repub 55:62-4, 90-2 Je 6-13 '28
Our embattled farmers. Atlan 136:703-11 N '25

CHEW, Samuel Cloggett
Anatole France. No Am 220:296-309 D '24
Byron in America. Am Mercury 1:335-44 Mr '24
Essay on Suspense. Sat R Lit 2:289-90 N 14 '25
Miss Lowell's biography of Keats. No Am 221:545-55 Mr '25
Mr Moore and Mr Chew. Am Mercury 1:39-47 Ja '24
Poetry of Charles Montague Doughty. No Am 222:287-98 D '25
Writings and paintings of William Blake. Nation 122:611-12 Je 2 '26

CHEWING gum
Chewing-gum for all people. Lit Digest 99:74-5 O 6 '28
Gum and the graces. il Hygeia 6:571-2 O '28
Medicated chewing gums. Hygeia 4:709-10 D '26
See also Chicle

CHEWNING, John Orville
Student self-government. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 737-42

CHEYDLEUR, Frederic D.
Goncourt prize author. Sat R Lit 1:148 S 27 '24
Maurice Barrès: author and patriot. No Am 223:150-6 Mr '26
Shall we employ the direct method in modern language instruction? Educa 45:345-52 F '25

CHEYENNE, Wyoming
Cheyenne, one of the most progressive of modern western cities. L. De Poz. Sunset 57:91 S '26
City-planning study for a state capital. S. R. DeBoer. plan Am City 34:154-5 F '26

CHEYENNE highway. See Roads—Colorado

CHEYNEY, Edward Gheen
Birds that nest on the ground. St N 55:536 My '28
Deserter. St N 54:981 O '27
Floating castle. St N 55:65 N '27
Our national bird. St N 54:717 Jl '27
Watcher in the woods. St N 55:770 Ag '28

CHI-APO CHENG. See Cheng, Chi-apo

CH'I-CHAO, Liang. See Liang Chi-chao

CHI CHE WANG. See Wang, Chi Che

CHI-CHEN WANG. See Wang, Chi-chen

CHI-HWANG CHU. See Chu, Chi-hwang

CHIANG CHAO-LIN
Chinese idyll in the making. No Am 225:718-26 Je '28

CHIANG KAI-SHEK
Chiang Kai-shek becomes president of China. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 29:350-2 N '28
Chiang Kai-shek passes on. Nation 125:194 Ag 31 '27
China's new strong man; interview. L. S. Gannett. por Lit Digest 91:36 D 25 '26
China's new strong man: leader of the Cantonese revolutionists. R of Rs 74:647 D '26
Courtship of Chiang. Nation 125:355-6 O 12 '27
Mighty Chinese war-lords and civilian patriots. por Lit Digest 92:34-6 Mr 12 '27
Passing of Chiang Kai-shek. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 27:150-2 O '27
Portrait. Survey 56:181 My 1 '26; Cur Hist 24: 876; 26:347; 28:163; 29:524 S '26, Je '27, My, D '28; Ind 117:698 D 18 '26; R of Rs 75:237; 77:560; 78:457 Mr '27, Je, N '28; World's Work 53:465 Mr '27; Asia 27:287, 627, 890 Ap, Ag, N '27; Sunset 58:12 Je '27; Lit Digest 97:5 My 19 '28
Romance and revolution in China. Liv Age 334:872-3 Je '28
Shanghai close-up reveals the real Chiang Kai-shek. por Lit Digest 95:20 O 15 '27
Why Chiang is out of the Chinese struggle. map Lit Digest 94:8-9 S 3 '27

CHIAPOWSKI, countess. See Modjeska, Mme Helena

CHIARI, Rodolfo
New administration in the republic of Panama. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:1-2 Ja '25
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:515 My '26; Pan Am M 39:front Jl '26; Cur Hist 26:843 S '27

CHIAROSCURO
Chiaroscuro panels; photographs. R. MacNicol. Country Life 50:68 S '26

CHIAROSCURO woodcuts. See Wood engravings

CHICAGO
American cities; travelchart. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:13 N '27
Boom town days. C. C. Nash, jr. Forum 78: 943-4 D '27
Chicago. R of Rs 76:95-6 Jl '27
Chicago and the Mississippi waterway problem. A. M. Buswell. map R of Rs 74:610-12 D '26
Chicago, gigantic, wilful, young. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 50:243-6 Ap 20 '27
Chicago, her plans and her growing-pains. H: J. Smith. Cent 113:607-12 Mr '27
Chicago on the Front page of the news. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 30:65 D '28
Chicago passes the 3,000,000 mark. il Lit Digest 86:15 S 5 '25

CHICAGO—*Continued*

Chicago yesterday, to-day and to-morrow. E. L. Masters. Cent 116:283-94 Jl '28
Chicago's Christmas-tree ship. Lit Digest 83:36-8 D 20 '24
Chicago's mayor still in overseas limelight. Lit Digest 95:15-16 D 24 '27
Chicago's permanent wave. H. Blodgett. Forum 78:944-5 D '27
Chicago's recent growth as a financial center. Lit Digest 98:72-3 S 22 '28
Chicago's residential street-lighting program il Am City 33:26-7 Jl '25
Child welfare in Chicago. il Am J Pub Health 18:1135-9 S '28; Same cond. School and Soc 28:419-20 O 6 '28
Impressions of Chicago. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 140:484-6 Ag 5 '25
Memories of Chicago. H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. Cent 110:285-91, 459-65, 539-47, 679-88; 111: 27-35 Jl-N '25
Motorization for street cleaning and refuse removal in Chicago. W: J. Galligan. il Am City 31:563-7 D '24
Napoleon of fire-fighting. Lit Digest 89: 52-6 Ap 24 '26
Pictorial possibilities in the new Union station. A. Weber. il Photo-Era 55:189-92 O '25
Street-corner sermons for Chicago. Lit Digest 89:31 Ap 24 '26
Voice of Chicago. R. West. Sat R Lit 3:81-3 S 4 '26
What's wrong with Chicago? J. A. Fairbank. il Woman Cit n s 12:7-9 Jl '27
When Chicago was very young. L. de K. Bowen. Atlan 137:195-203, 343-50 F-Mr '26

Architecture

Adventurer among architects: W. Ahlschlager. il R of Rs 78:639-40 D '28
Baskin building; Holabird & Roche, architects. il plan Arch Rec 63:403-5 My '28
Evolution of an architectural design: the Tribune building tower, Chicago; J: M. Howells and R. M. Hood, architects. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 59:215-25 Mr '26
Malabry court, a remodeled building; P. B. Maher, architect. A. Lee. il plans Arch Rec 63:97-104 F '28
Straus building, Chicago; Graham, Anderson, Probst & White, architects. A. N. Rebori il Arch Rec 57:385-94 My '25

Art

Chicago's Indian figures. il Lit Digest 99:26 O 13 '28

See also Chicago academy of fine arts

Charities

Legal aid bureau of the United charities of Chicago. M. R. Gariepy. Ann Am Acad 124: 33-41 Mr '26

Churches

St Ita's church. il Arch Rec 62:527-33 D '27

City planning

Chicago has learned her lesson, but how about your city? Am City 35:212 Ag '26
Chicago, 1933. A. N. Rebori. Arch Rec 61:184-5 F '27
Chicago's traffic problems solved by Burnham plan. A. Lee. il maps Arch Rec 62:262-72 O '27
New Wacker drive supplants run-down water-front street. H. E. Young. il map Am City 34:381-5 Ap '26
Plan of Chicago in 1924, with special reference to traffic problems. E. S. Taylor. Ann Am Acad 116:224-31 N '24
South Water street improvement, Chicago. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 58:216-22 S '25
Zoning skyscrapers in Chicago. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 58:88-9 Jl '25

Clubs

Clubhouse cafeteria; Woman's city club of Chicago. M. H. Carter. il Woman's J n s 13: 28-9 Jl '28

See also Arts club of Chicago

Courts

Court of another chance where Judge Mary Bartelme presides. B. Greenebaum. il Woman Cit n s 12:12-14 Ag '27

Crime

Chicago, hands up! K. Sargent. Forum 78: 522-31 O '27
Chicago judges at the bar of justice. Lit Digest 97:12 Je 2 '28
Chicago, the nation's crime centre. C. S. Lowden. Cur Hist 28:892-8 S '28
Chicago's battle against crime. Lit Digest 84: 12 Ja 17 '25
Chicago's new use for gunmen. Lit Digest 97: 9 Je 16 '28
Crime in Chicago. New Repub 56:36-9 Ag 29 '28
Flowery end of a Chicago gangster. il Lit Digest 83:38-46 D 6 '24
Gang. F. M. Thrasher. il Survey 57:71-4 O 15 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:28-9 N 6 '26
Kindergartens of crime. F. Z. Youmans. il Survey 60:581-3 S 15 '28
Looting the Loop. O. P. White. il Collier's 81: 10-11 My 12 '28
Machine guns now, what next? Lit Digest 89:12-13 My 15 '26
Modern pirate walks the plank. W: S. McNutt. il Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 24 '25
No federal mop for Chicago's crime wave. Lit Digest 88:7-8 Mr 20 '26
$119.25, poison money. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 78:10 O 16 '26
Politics and crime in Chicago. O. H. P. Garrett. New Repub 47:78-80 Je 9 '26
Prohibition poisoned Chicago. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 78:8-9 S 25 '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 91:36-46 O 30 '26
To kick out Chicago's alien gunmen. Lit Digest 88:13-14 Mr 6 '26

See also Chicago crime commission

Description

Doorways: through the University of Chicago. G: Marvin. il Outlook 142:409-12 Mr 17 '26

Education

All-year schools for Chicago. School and Soc 22:165 Ag 8 '25
Annual report of the superintendent of the Chicago schools; abstract. School and Soc 22:717-18 D 5 '25
Appointment of teachers. School R 33:722-4 D '25
Appointments in the Chicago schools. School and Soc 28:327 S 15 '28
Boys' achievement exposition. Ind Arts M 15: 252 Jl '26
Chicago and Superintendent McAndrew. School and Soc 25:16-17 Ja 1 '27
Chicago citizens' sampling day of the public schools. Educ R 71:173-7 Ap '26
Chicago school books by Chicago teachers. School and Soc 23:712-13 Je 5 '26
Chicago school situation. School and Soc 21: 296 Mr 7 '25
Chicago schools. School and Soc 26:361-2 S 17 '27
Chicago schools. School and Soc 26:397-9 S 24 '27
Chicago superintendency. School and Soc 28: 231 Ag 25 '28
Chicago's perennial school row. Outlook 147: 35 S 14 '27
Citizens' sampling day. El School J 26:563-4 Ap '26
Civic motive in the Chicago public schools. School and Soc 24:449 O 9 '26
Class-room teacher speaks. A. Parker. Survey 59:512-13 Ja 15 '28
Documents relating to the suspension of William McAndrew. El School J 28:96-123 O '27
Economic report on service costs in the Chicago schools. School and Soc 22:396 S 26 '25
Extent and character of shop work in the high schools. Ind Arts M 15:333 S '26
Higher education in Chicago. L. Martin. Nation 125:538-40 N 16 '27
History disease. Educ R 74:2-4 Je '27

CHICAGO—Education—*Continued*

Junior high schools of Chicago. R. L. Lyman. School R 32:733-45 D '24

McAndrew follows Scopes. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 52:256-8 O 26 '27

Measurement and records of achievement in the Chicago schools. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 26:308-10 S 3 '27

Mid-year prospectus of the Chicago public schools. School and Soc 23:395-6 Mr 27 '26

Mr McAndrew and the Chicago schools. S. C. Niederman. El School J 28:16-29 S '27

Mr McAndrew and the teachers. V: S. Yarros. Survey 59:745-6 Mr 15 '28

New salary schedule of Chicago teachers. School and Soc 21:556-7 My 9 '25

Proposed provision for receiving teachers' ideas in the Chicago public schools. School and Soc 24:545-6 O 30 '26

Proposed salary schedule for Chicago teachers. School and Soc 21:358 Mr 21 '25

Right relationship of coöperation between the principal and supervisors: Chicago plan. M. Madden. Nat Educ Assn 1924:548-52

Rottenness or decency for Chicago schools; Chicago on trial. School and Soc 26:468-9 O 8 '27

Sabbatical leave in the Chicago public schools. School and Soc 27:15 Ja 7 '28

Salaries in Chicago. School and Soc 25:171 F 5 '27

Samuel Gompers school. School and Soc 26: 387-8 S 24 '27

Senior high school shopwork; report of the Bureau of technical studies. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:67-8 S '26

Statistical comparison of the student-hour costs of instruction in twenty-two Chicago high schools. D. R. Henry. School R 34:365-71, 455-66 My-Je '26

Study of pupil failures in Chicago. D. C. Rogers. El School J 26:273-7 D '25

Superintendent McAndrew and the Board of education of Chicago. El School J 28:322-4 Ja '28

Superintendent McAndrew's report. El School J 25:325-8 Ja '25

Superintendent McAndrew's sampling day. El School J 27:7-9 S '26

Teachers' councils in Chicago. School and Soc 21:495 Ap 25 '25

Teachers' councils in the Chicago public schools. School and Soc 21:223-4 F 21 '25

Trial of William McAndrew. H. E. Wilson. il R of Rs 77:405-11 Ap '28

What price system? J. K. Hart. Survey 57: 552-6 F 1 '27

Work of the principals' committee of the Chicago schools. School and Soc 20:718-19 D 6 '24

See also Citizens' public education commission, Chicago

Foreign population

Among the Poles of Chicago. P. Fox. il Mis R 48:607-11 Ag '25

Gypsies in Halsted street. C. E. McLure. il Survey 59:13-16 O 1 '27

Galleries and museums

Julius Rosenwald industrial museum. Science n s 64:244 S 10 '26

See also Chicago art institute; Field museum of natural history

Health department

Dismissal of Dr Herman N. Bundesen. Am J Pub Health 18:69-70 Ja '28

Statement regarding the dismissal of the health commissioner. Science n s 67:153 F 10 '28

Hospitals

Chicago, the medical center. il Am J Pub Health 18:905-9 Jl '28

For cheaper babies; making money for the proposed new Chicago Lying-in hospital. Hygeia 5:296-8 Je '27

Hotel hospital; Palmer House. Lit Digest 89: 91-2 Ap 17 '26

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

People stop at Hotel Hayes, and often stay for life. C. B. Spaulding. Am M 103:61-2 Ja '27

World's biggest hotel; Stevens hotel. il Pop Mech 48:9-11 Jl '27

Housing

Living conditions of small-wage earners in Chicago. Monthly Labor R 22:708-11 Mr '26

Intellectual life

Chicago: an obituary. S: Putnam. Am Mercury 8:417-25 Ag '26

Chicago, our literary crater. L. Jones. Bookm 60:565-7 Ja '25

From Chicago to New York. H. Hansen. Bookm 64:452-4 D '26

Labor and laboring classes

Adequacy of incomes of unskilled laborers. Monthly Labor R 25:108-11 Jl '27

Chicago teamsters' union. S. F. Rigg. J Pol Econ 34:13-36 F '26

Income and living standards of unskilled laborers. Monthly Labor R 26:448-9 F '28

Libraries

Commercial art library of the Daprato statuary company. Libraries 33:336-7 Je '28

Destructive criticism and unwise proposals; branches in public school buildings for school and community use. Libraries 32:481-3 N '27

School community branch libraries; reply to Destructive criticism and unwise proposals. E: L. Burchard. Libraries 33:159-62 Mr '28

Library vs. school branches for Chicago. Library J 52:1036-7 N 1 '27

See also Chicago public library; Chicago university—Libraries

Metropolitan district

System of adequate highways for the Chicago region. map Am City 32:652-3 Je '25

Ultimately, the regional city. J. L. Crane, jr. Am City 34:95 Ja '26

Moral conditions

Wide open. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80: 8-9 D 31 '27

See also Chicago—Crime

Music

Chicago's musical activities reach high point as opera season nears end. M. W. Hunter. Musician 33:28 F '28

Chicago's trials with grand opera. Lit Digest 84:28-9 F 21 '25

See also Chicago civic opera company; Chicago symphony orchestra

Parks and playgrounds

Chicago board of education playgrounds and the colored child. M. H. Bond. Playground 20:211-12 Jl '26

City of Chicago playground statistics. Playground 22:339-40 S '28

Special developments in the West Chicago parks. W: Schultz. Playground 19:406 O '25

Turning some of Lake Michigan into more Chicago. il Lit Digest 83:25 N 22 '24

See also Chicago zoological park

Police

Motor vehicles in the Chicago police department. F: Rex. il Am City 35:800-2 D '26

Politics and government

Big Bill Thompson's smashing defeat. il Lit Digest 97:5-8 Ap 21 '28

Chicago bullets. Nation 127:82-4 Jl 25 '28

Chicago election. New Repub 50:185-6 Ap 6 '27

Chicago elects Thompson mayor again. Outlook 145:487-8 Ap 20 '27

Chicago expresses itself. R of Rs 77:450-2 My '28

Chicago goes to the polls. S. Beach. Ind 120: 390-1 Ap 21 '28

Chicago, hands down; Big Bill and politics. K. Sargent. Forum 78:708-24 N '27

CHICAGO—Politics and government—*Cont.*

Chicago laughs and Big Bill loses. D. Aikman. Outlook 148:653 Ap 25 '28

Chicago revolts against Big Bill. World's Work 56:124-6 Je '28

Chicago's day of prayer. Lit Digest 96:28-9 Mr 31 '28

Democracy in Chicago; Big Bill Thompson, friend of the plain people. N. Anderson. Cent 115:71-8 N '27

History censorship in Chicago. Library J 52: 1026 N 1 '27

Is Chicago now ready for publicity different from this? Am City 38:90-1 My '28

Is Chicago to be our first city-state? Am City 33:127-8 Ag '25

King George defied by Big Bill. Lit Digest 95:5-8 N 5 '27

Lords of the loop; interview with Bathhouse John Coughlin. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 77:10 Ap 3 '26

Making patriotism hum in darkest Chicago. V: S. Yarros. Ind 119:479-80 N 12 '27

One if by land and two if by sea. V: S. Yarros. Survey 59:359-61 D 15 '27

Pineapple politics. F. Babcock. Nation 126: 480-1 Ap 25 '28

Portrait of an elected person. E. Davis. Harper 155:171-85 Jl '27

They can't beat my big boy! W: A. White. Collier's 79:8-9 Je 18 '27

Thompson the cowboy rides in. W: J. Flynn. Nation 124:420-1 Ap 20 '27

What Big Bill's victory means. il Lit Digest 93:5-7 Ap 16 '27

When property is not sacred; Holden Court sale. Nation 126:268-9 Mr 7 '28

Why Chicago did it. New Repub 50:234-6 Ap 20 '27

Why Chicago wants to be a state. Lit Digest 86:14 Jl 11 '25

Public health

Chicago's tuberculin testing program. H. N. Bundesen and H. C. Becker. Am J Pub Health 18:36-42 Ja '28

Public service, Department of

Procedure for handling discourtesy complaints. Am City 34:608 Je '26

Public works

Chicago's public works safeguard its health il Am J Pub Health 18:1030-41 Ag '28

Rapid transit

Chicago traction plan. New Repub 42:172-3 Ap 8 '25

Debunking a traction tangle. V: S. Yarros. Ind 114:381-3 Ap 4 '25

Dever traction ordinance: why it was defeated. V: S. Yarros. Ind 114:513 My 2 '25

Why Chicago defeated Denver's transit plan. Lit Digest 85:12 Ap 18 '25

Recreation facilities

Activities calendar, Chicago school playgrounds. Playground 21:277-8 Ag '27

Chicago's program for meeting its recreation needs. P. L. Seman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:493-509

Public and commercial recreational facilities mapped by University and City club. R. G. Thackwell. Am City 35:235-6 Ag '26

Putting the playground on a par; activities of the Bureau of recreation of the Chicago public schools. R. H. Larson. Educ R 72: 93-8 S '26

See also Chicago—Parks and playgrounds

Sanitary affairs

See Chicago sanitary district

Sewerage

Sewer maintenance and catch-basin cleaning in Chicago. G: E. McGrath. il plan Am City 36:762-4 Je '27

Social conditions

City life and domestic discord. E. R. Mowrer. Survey 57:298-9 D 1 '26

Family in Chicago: a study of selected census data. D. Monroe. J Home Econ 19:617-22 N '27

How the living faith of one social worker grew. M. E. McDowell. Survey 60:40-3 Ap 1 '28

On with the dance. J. F. Binford. il Survey 54: 98-9 Ap 15 '25

Prohibition in Chicago and Cincinnati. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 140:21-3 My 6 '25

Witchcraft in West Polk street. A. Hamilton. Am Mercury 10:71-5 Ja '27

Social life and customs

Breezing out in Chicago. il Ladies H J 45: 9 My '28

Chicago society. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 199:5 Je 18 '27

Social work

Cooperation and federation in civic work. V: S. Yarros. Survey 59:508 Ja 15 '28

Natural area as the unit for social work in the large city. E. W. Burgess. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:504-10

Uniform area plan for Chicago city-wide social agencies. H. I. Clarke. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:510-14

Streets

Following the green to Chicago's North Shore suburbs. R. Toensfeldt. il Am City 37:211-13 Ag '27

New Wacker drive supplants run-down waterfront street. H. E. Young. il map Am City 34:381-5 Ap '26

Plan of Chicago in 1924, with special reference to traffic problems. E. S. Taylor. Ann Am Acad 116:224-31 N '24

Raised sidewalks and traffic separation urged for Chicago. il Am City 35:334-6 S '26

State street, Chicago, celebrates its new street-lighting system. S. W. Thompson and W. E. Morris. il Am City 36:7-8 Ja '27

Ten-mile $60,000,000 motor express highway proposed for Chicago; Avondale avenue improvement. H. E. Young. map plans Am City 38:91-2 Mr '28

Theaters

Ballet intime, Chicago's contribution to the arts. B. Matthias. il Arts and Dec 22:26-7 Mr '25

Chicago ventures again. Drama 17:137 F '27

Children's civic theatre of Chicago. il Drama 17:12 O '26

Equinoctial Loop. J. V. Sloan. il Drama 17: 11 O '26

Goodman children's theatre. L: E. Laflin, jr. il Drama 19:12-13 O '28

Goodman memorial. C. Jarrett. il plans Theatre Arts M 9:609-13 S '25

Kenneth Sawyer Goodman memorial theatre; H. V. Shaw, architect. A. Lee. il plans Arch Rec 61:13-22 Ja '27

Kenneth Sawyer Goodman theatre. il Drama 16:11 O '25

Negro art theatre. C: Pool. il Drama 16: 54-5 N '25

Rain and sunshine in the Loop. J. V. Sloan. il Drama 16:56 N '25

Water supply

Chlorination control in Chicago. A. E. Gorman. il diags Am City 37:613-21 N '27

Dodging death behind the dynamite crew. il Pop Mech 44:377-82 S '25

Experiences with cross-connections. A. E. Gorman. diags Am City 35:169-74 Ag '26

Icebound in sight of city's lights; keepers of Chicago water cribs. il Pop Mech 45:19-22 Ja '26

CHICAGO (airplane). See Airplanes

CHICAGO; drama. See Watkins, M.

CHICAGO academy of fine arts

Chicago academy of fine arts. il School Arts M 25:276-85 Ja '26

CHICAGO and north western railway
Railroads, maintenance-of-way employees; arbitration award. Monthly Labor R 25:921-2 O '27

CHICAGO art institute
American gallery of modern painting; Helen Birch-Bartlett memorial. M. D. Zabel. il Art and Archaeol 26:226-36 D '28
Art institute of Chicago. R. P. Ensign. il School Arts M 25:286-93 Ja '26
Department of teacher training. M. C. Scovel. il School Arts M 25:294-8 Ja '26

CHICAGO board of trade
In the wheat pit. J. A. Patten and B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 S 3 '27

CHICAGO civic opera company
Music and musicians. E. Bonner. Outlook 148:226-7 F 8 '28

CHICAGO crime commission
To make criminal justice more just. Am City 39:161 S '28
War to end war in crook county. Ind 121:99-100 Ag 4 '28
Watchdogs of crime. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 200:45-7 O 8 '27

CHICAGO daily news
Chicago reclaims its Daily news. G. Taylor. Survey 55:572-3 F 1 '26
Lawson of the News. Outlook 141:9-10 S 2 '25

CHICAGO drainage canal
Best use of the waters of the Great Lakes. J: F. Hayford. map Sci Monthly 19:588-97 D '24
Borrowed waters. Ind 116:148 F 6 '26
Canada and the Great Lakes. O. E. McGillicuddy. Nation 122:732-4 Je 30 '26
Canada's eye on Chicago. Lit Digest 84:19 Ja 24 '25
Chicago drainage canal. Am J Pub Health 15:241-2 Mr '25
Chicago on the horns of a dilemma. il Cur Opinion 78:355-6 Mr '25
Chicago water diversion problem. Cong Digest 6:9 Ja '27
Chicago's claim to lake water. Outlook 138:578-9 D 10 '24
Is Chicago draining the Great Lakes? R. A. MacKay. New Repub 48:88-90 S 15 '26
New York joins the Great Lakes battle. Lit Digest 91:11-12 N 6 '26
Press of the Great Lakes cities on Chicago's diversion of water. Lit Digest 84:8-9 Ja 31 '25
Report on the Great Lakes water diversion controversy. Cong Digest 7:28-9 Ja '28
Supreme court of the United States; recent decisions of national interest: Chicago drainage case. Cong Digest 4:139 Ja '25
What lowered the Great Lakes? J. B. Walker. il diag map plan Sci Am 135:198-9 S '26

CHICAGO, Milwaukee and Pacific railroad company
$140,000,000 for St Paul. Lit Digest 91:74-7 D 11 '26

CHICAGO, Milwaukee and St Paul railway
Benito and I save the St Paul. W: Hard. Nation 122:224-5 Mr 3 '26
Collapse of a great empire builder. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:390 Ap 4 '25
$140,000,000 for St Paul. Lit Digest 91:74-7 D 11 '26
Reorganizing a railroad. V. G. Sanborn. Ind 116:736-8 Je 26 '26
St Paul and the Pennsylvania. Nation 120:534-5 My 13 '25
St Paul failure. map Lit Digest 84:10 Mr 28 '25

CHICAGO play producing company. See Chicago—Theaters

CHICAGO power show
Where management can learn ways to cut costs. E: P: Rich. il Factory and Ind Management 75:310 F '28

CHICAGO public health institute. See Public health institute of Chicago

CHICAGO public library
Chicago's English library. Lit Digest 95:28 D 17 '27
Chicago's readers' bureau. C. B. Roden. Library J 49:935-6 N 1 '24

CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific railway
World's record railway merger; Rock Island and the St Louis and San Francisco railroads. map Lit Digest 88:8-9 F 6 '26

CHICAGO sanitary district
State overruled. Outlook 139:167-8 F 4 '25
World's largest sewage disposal problem; Chicago's effort by tank treatment. il Sci Am 135:284-5 O '26
See also Chicago drainage canal

CHICAGO school of domestic arts and science
Home-making, 1926 version. M. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:23 Ap '26

CHICAGO symphony orchestra
Chicago's symphony orchestra. L. Martin. Nation 125:204-5 Ag 31 '27
Not exactly on strike. Outlook 146:462 Ag 10 '27

CHICAGO theological seminary
Graham Taylor hall. Survey 60:423 Jl 15 '28

CHICAGO university
Changes in admission requirements. School R 36:405-6 Je '28
Collection of reptiles. Science n s 62:sup12 D 25 '25
Development campaign. School and Soc 22:11-12 Jl 4 '25
Distinguished service professorship. Science n s 61:651 Je 26 '25
Doorways: through the University of Chicago. G: Marvin. il Outlook 142:409-12 Mr 17 '26
Fashions in college morals. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 43:24 F '26
Field expeditions. Science n s 66:75-6 Jl 22 '27
Freshman week at the University of Chicago. E. H. Wilkins. School R 32:746-51 D '24
George Herbert Jones research laboratory. Science n s 64:644 D 31 '26
Hospital for children at the University of Chicago. School and Soc 25:534-5 My 7 '27
Institute for administrative officers of institutions of higher education. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 24:245-6 Ag 21 '26
Meaning and value of the arts; general survey course for junior college students. R. M. Lovett. School and Soc 28:16-18 Jl 7 '28
Orientation and survey courses. C. S. Boucher. School and Soc 27:760-1 Je 23 '28
President Max Mason and the University of Chicago. School and Soc 27:593-4 My 19 '28
Proposed expansion of the University of Chicago. School and Soc 20:784 D 20 '24
Summer courses in the administration of higher education. School and Soc 23:167-8 F 6 '26
Summer institute for instructors in library science. School and Soc 23:104-5 Ja 23 '26
Summer quarter, 1927. School and Soc 25:536-7 My 7 '27
Women's council. School and Soc 22:360 S 19 '25
See also Lasker foundation for medical research

Albert Merritt Billings hospital

Some problems of medical investigation and medical education. H: A. Christian. Science n s 62:551-4 D 18 '25

Chapel

Creedless college chapel to promote religion. il Lit Digest 99:30-1 N 24 '28
Dedication. Educa 49:186-7 N '28

Cooperative nursery school

Cooperative nursery school. A. L. Bass. Survey 55:217 N 15 '25

Department of chemistry

George Herbert Jones chemical laboratory. Science n s 68:472-3 N 16 '28
Plans for development. Science n s 63:64 Ja 15 '26

CHICAGO University—*Continued*

Divinity school

Rockefeller endowment. School and Soc 22: 137 Ag 1 '25

Graduate library school

Graduate library school at the University of Chicago. School and Soc 23:713 Je 5 '26
Graduate library school of the University of Chicago. School and Soc 28:232 Ag 25 '28

Libraries

Library development at the University of Chicago. J. C. M. Hanson. Libraries 32:130-2 Mr '27
Library developments. Libraries 32:68-9 F '27
University of Chicago rental collections. E: A. Henry. Library J 53:253-4 Mr 15 '28

Oriental institute

Laboratory for the investigation of early man. J. H: Breasted. il diag Scrib M 84:516-29 N '28
Luxor and Armageddon; expansion of the Oriental institute. J. H: Breasted. il Art and Archaeol 22:154-66 N '26
Recovering new history. J. H: Breasted. il map Sci Am 138:397-9 My '28

School of education

Creative-writing class in the University high school. G. Campbell. School R 34:25-35 Ja '26
Personnel study of students who have received the master's degree from the University of Chicago. G. T. Buswell. School and Soc 25:730-6 Je 18 '27
Summer quarter. School and Soc 25:480 Ap 23 '27

School of medicine

Douglas Smith foundation for medical research. Science n s 61:561 My 29 '25
Medical school; dedication of the clinics. School and Soc 26:613 N 12 '27
Medical school of the University of Chicago. School and Soc 24:630-1 N 20 '26
School of medicine of the University of Chicago. Science n s 61:535 My 22 '25

CHICAGO zoological park
Wild animals inhabit barless enclosures in Chicago zoological gardens. plan Am City 38:125 F '28

CHICAGO zoological society
Building activities. Science n s 66:535-6 D 2 '27

CHICANOT, E. L.
Bertie's homestead; story. Canad M 63:529-34 Ja '25
Greniers on Conjuring creek; story. Canad M 65:10-12 Je '26
Muskrats to order. Sci Am 139:28-30 Jl '28
New eyes for the sealing fleet. Sci Am 138: 409-11 My '28
New north. Sci Am 139:512-15 D '28
Passing human understanding; story. Canad M 65:15-16 Ja '26
Way of a man; story. Canad M 68:18-19 Jl '27

CHICHEN ITZA
Art of the Maya as revealed by excavations at the Temple of the warriors. F. F. Bunker. il Art and Archaeol 23:2-10 Ja '27
Chichen Itza, an ancient American Mecca. S. G. Morley. il map plan Nat Geog M 47:63-95 Ja '25
New Maya treasure from Chichen Itzá. Art and Archaeol 25:258-9 My '28
Rebuilding America's sacred city. il diag Pop Mech 47:546-52 Ap '27
Sixteen carved panels from Chichen Itzá, Yucatan. E. B. Ricketson. il Art and Archaeol 23:11-15 Ja '27

CHICHERIN, Georgiĭ Vasilievich
Man behind soviet diplomacy. por Lit Digest 86:19 S 19 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:14 Ja 9 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:234 N '27

CHICHESTER, James
Meeting; poem. Nation 121:761 D 30 '25

CHICHIBU-NO-MIYA, prince. See Yasuhito, Chichibu-no-miya, prince of Japan

CHICKADEES
Winning the chickadee. C. S. Thoms. il Bird Lore 29:191-2 My '27

CHICKEN (as food). See Cookery—Poultry

CHICKEN houses. See Poultry houses

CHICKENPOX
Inoculation for chicken pox and measles. Science n s 67:sup14 Mr 16 '28
Laboratory differentiation of smallpox and chickenpox. T: G. Hull and R. W. Nauss. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:101-6 F '26

CHICKENS. See Poultry

CHICKENS in the field. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:39 Ag 13 '27

CHICLE
Chicle industry. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:891-4 S '27

CHIDESTER, Floyd Earle, and others
Influence of minute doses of iodine and iron on growth of rats furnished vitamin A free diet. Science n s 68:432 N 2 '28

CHIEF engineer's door; story. See Ward, M.

CHIEF mourner of Marne; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

CHIEF shakes them up; story. See Van Vlissingen, A., jr.

CHIEF stands pat; story. See Otte, F. R.

CHIEF thing; drama. See Evreinov, N. N.

CHIEF'S job; story. See Van Vlissingen, A., jr.

CHIEFS of police, International association of. See International association of chiefs of police

CHIEN, Hsu. See Hsu Chien

CH'IEN, T'ao. See T'ao Ch'ien

CHIFFON stockings; story. See Douglas, M. S.

CHIGGERS
About chiggers. il Lit Digest 85:24 Ap 18 '25
Native host of the chigger. A. E. Miller. Science n s 61:345-6 Mr 27 '25

CHIH-CHEN WANG. See Wang, Chih-chen

CHIH MENG, Paul
Chinese view of the situation in China. Mis R 50:331-6 My '27
Student movement. Cur Hist 26:410-12 Je '27

CHIKAMATSU, Shuko
Bon festival meditation. Liv Age 331:239-42 N 1 '26

CHILD, Alice M.
Camp cookery. bibliog J Home Econ 20:321-7 My '28

CHILD, George N.
Salt Lake City's revised program is working out smoothly. School Life 13:7 S '27

CHILD, Mrs Maude (Parker)
Americans in Rome. Sat Eve Post 201:33-4 Jl 7 '28
Atmosphere; story. Sat Eve Post 199:28-9 Mr 26 '27
Bohemians de luxe. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 D 5 '25
Boston's best. Sat Eve Post 199:25 Mr 19 '27
Capital society. Sat Eve Post 198:12 F 20 '26
Charleston. Sat Eve Post 200:22 S 3 '27
Chicago society. Sat Eve Post 199:5 Je 18 '27
Debutante diplomacy. Sat Eve Post 199:19 My 21 '27
Diamonds in the rough; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 D 4 '26
Diplomatic entertaining. Sat Eve Post 197:16 My 16 '25
Diplomatic homespun. Sat Eve Post 198:21 My 8 '26
Do men love the women they are sure of? por Pict R 29:6 S '28
Donna Romola. Sat Eve Post 198:5 Je 19 '26
Expatriated Americans. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Je 13 '25
Exploration; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Je 11 '27

CHILD, Mrs Maude (Parker)—*Continued*
For business reasons. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 N 21 '25
Forty; story. Sat Eve Post 201:36-9 N 17 '28
Her weight in gold. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ja 30 '26
How much for that? Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Jl 11 '25
International courtship. Sat Eve Post 197:16 Mr 28 '25
International infant. Sat Eve Post 200:43 My 5 '28
International marriage. Sat Eve Post 197:8 Ap 4 '25
Ladies of leisure. Sat Eve Post 198:26 O 3 '25
London Americans. Sat Eve Post 200:15 N 19 '27
Love; story. Sat Eve Post 200:41-3 Ap 14 '28
New four hundred of New York. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Ap 2 '27
Our town. Sat Eve Post 200:13 Jl 30 '27
Paris Americans. Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 Ap 21 '28
Philadelphia's few. Sat Eve Post 200:14 Ag 13 '27
Playing with fire. Good H 87:92 N '28
Princely hospitality. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ag 8 '25
Quality folks. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ag 22 '25
Raise or quit; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Mr 5 '27
Romance; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 S 19 '25
Royal scheme of things. Sat Eve Post 198:5 My 29 '26
Seeing's believing. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ja 9 '26
Social Atlantic. Sat Eve Post 197:14 Ap 25 '25
Summer society. Sat Eve Post 199:44-7 S 18 '26
Till the courts do us part. Good H 85:38-9 Ag '27
Who's who, and why; autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 200:47 Ap 7 '28
Young men's city. Sat Eve Post 200:26 S 24 '27

CHILD, Perley A.
Nights; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25

CHILD, Philip
Labels. Outlook 146:512-14 Ag 17 '27

CHILD, Richard Washburn
After the flood is over. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Jl 2 '27
America, the news! Sat Eve Post 199:39 Ap 9 '27
Bad bargains and good buys. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ja 2 '26
Battle of the levees. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Je 25 '27
Curtain up on Congress. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 D 19 '25
Day of the money lenders. Sat Eve Post 197:22 F 28 '25
Deluding democracies. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 F 7 '25
Dictators on trial. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 F 21 '25
Did they want it? Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 My 26 '28
Disarmament and our navy. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ap 16 '27
Europe's cuckoo. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ja 31 '25
Fog; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 D 26 '25
Gorilla; story. Golden Bk 6:233-41 Ag '27
Great American scandal. Sat Eve Post 198: 6-7 Ag 1; 20-1 Ag 15; 18-19 Ag 29; 32-3 S 12; 6-7 S 26; 26-7 O 10; 24-5 O 24; 29 O 31; 32-3 N 7; 30-1 N 14 '25
Great Britain must decide. Sat Eve Post 197: 3-4 Ja 10 '25
He rides alone. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 My 21 '27
Headliner statecraft, 1928. Sat Eve Post 200: 29 Je 9 '28
Her two men; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ja 24 '25
How are you expressing yourself? Playground 20:309-11 S '26
Imperialism; war; inside jobs. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 4 '27
International show windows. Sat Eve Post 197:21 D 20 '24
Keeping the Mississippi in its banks and out of politics. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Jl 9 '27
Let's see it through; story. Collier's 79:22-4 Ap 23 '27
Low tide in politics. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Ap 24 '26
Majority man. Sat Eve Post 197:29 Mr 28 '25
Man at the bottom; story. Collier's 80:20-1 Ag 13 '27
More of the President. Forum 77:246-51 F '27
Mussolini now. Sat Eve Post 200:29 Mr 24 '28
New democracies. Sat Eve Post 197:35 Mr 7 '25
New life, new love; story. Collier's 80:11-12 O 15 '27
Our foreign imitators. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Mr 31 '28
Our foreign policy. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 D 13 '24
Patience our policy. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Je 12 '26
Perdicaris alive or Raisuli dead! Collier's 79:7-8 Je 25 '27
Popgun opinion and our foreign policy. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Mr 26 '27
President. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ap 17 '26
Presidential walls and others. Sat Eve Post 201:25 Jl 14 '28
Screen; story. Golden Bk 4:323-30 S '26
Second armistice. Sat Eve Post 197:35 Mr 14 '25
Sh—they say the president—. Collier's 79:8-9 F 12 '27
Smarter than we are. Sat Eve Post 198:13 F 13 '26
Stitch in time. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 F 19 '27
Strongest tie of all. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ja 22 '27
Third United States. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 F 20 '26
Uncle Sam, Shylock or shy? Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 16 '27
United States-Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:134-6 Ap '27
United states of Europe. Sat Eve Post 199: 3-4 D 25 '26
War germs and peace bugs. Sat Eve Post 197: 31 Mr 21 '25
What Europe thinks. Sat Eve Post 197:35 Ap 4 '25
What is this war talk? Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 F 4 '28
When I'm rich enough; story. Collier's 79:15-17 Ap 2 '27
Whose country is this? Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 My 22 '26
Your food and our farmer. Sat Eve Post 199: 6-7 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Ind 117:167 Ag 7 '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:569 O '25

—and Nawn, Hugh
Civilization and the water tap. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 N 13 '26

CHILD, Stephen
Restricted traffic district proposed. Am City 36:507-10 Ap '27

CHILD; story. D. Burnet. il Sat Eve Post 198: 12-13 Ag 8 '25

CHILD caring agencies. See Child welfare

CHILD endowments. See Family allowances

CHILD guidance, Institute for. See Institute for child guidance

CHILD guidance clinics
Changing Johnny's behavior. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 199:37 Ag 14 '26
Child guidance. F. E. Morris. School and Soc 27:641-9 Je 2 '28
Child guidance in the public schools of Newark. School and Soc 24:40-1 Jl 10 '26
Child guidance, Minneapolis. S. Blanton. Q J Speech Educ 12:35-7 F '26
Mental school clinics in Massachusetts. School and Soc 24:575 N 6 '26

CHILD guidance clinics—*Continued*
- Organization and technique in child guidance clinic work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:415-26
- Progress in establishing child-guidance clinics. School and Soc 23:265 F 27 '26
- Rôle of the child guidance clinic in the mental hygiene movement. R. P. Truitt. Am J Pub Health 16:22-4 Ja '26
- What the child guidance clinic does for the child. H. E. Chamberlain. Nat Educ Assn 1928:428-9

CHILD health. See Children—Care and hygiene

CHILD health conferences. See Health clinics

CHILD health day
- Child health day. El School J 27:489-90 Mr '27
- Children's day. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 44:34 Ap '27
- Giving city-bound children a chance; May day's new significance. il Ind 116:517-20 My 1 '26
- May day; American adaptation of the Child's bill of rights. J Home Econ 20:345 My '28
- May day and the child health work of the Federated women's clubs. E. N. Blair. Cent 116:101-7 My '28
- May day belongs to the children. H. Hoover. Collier's 75:23 My 2 '25
- May day for health. Mrs E. R. Grant. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:158 My '26
- May day national rally day for child health. Hygeia 4:153 Mr '26
- Mr Hoover and the new American game. K. Glover. il St N 53:679-81 My '26
- Mobilization for child health. Lit Digest 85:33-4 My 2 '25
- National child health day. W: Green; M. Sherman. Forum 79:792-3 My '28
- New May day. Ladies H J 45:36 My '28
- Text of resolution proposing May 1 as Child health day. School and Soc 27:500-1 Ap 28 '28

CHILD health demonstrations. See Health demonstrations

CHILD helping foundation, Pennsylvania university. See Carter, William T., child helping foundation

CHILD hygiene. See Children—Care and hygiene

CHILD labor
- Boy's job in the eighties. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 My 16 '25
- Defection of Senator Burks; a put-yourself-in-his-place sketch. L. B. Everett. Educ R 76:62-4 Je '28
- Difficulties encountered by young people on leaving school and entering industry. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 14:441-5 D '25
- International program for protection of young workers. Monthly Labor R 26:298 F '28
- Is the use of children in agriculture a child welfare problem? W. H. Swift. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:170-2
- National child labor committee standards. New Repub 49:125 D 22 '26
- Work as a means of education. El School J 27:169-70 N '26
- Work of the International labor organization. H: S. Huntington. Cur Hist 26:167 Ap '27

See also Apprentices; Children as actors; Home labor; Newsboys; Night labor; Vocational guidance

Algeria
- European civilization uplifts Algeria. Survey 53:178 N 15 '24

Canada
- Child labor in Canada. Monthly Labor R 22:131-3 Ja '26
- Juvenile immigration. C. Whitton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:609-13

China
- Battle against child labor in China. P. Finch. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:759-65 Ag '25
- Child labor in China. Lit Digest 86:19-20 S 5 '25
- Child labor in China. Liv Age 325:84-5 Ap 11 '25
- Child labor in China. Nation 121:80-1 Jl 8 '25
- Child labour in China. V. De Bunsen. Contemp 130:54-60 Jl '26
- Child slavery in China. Nation 120:609-10 My 27 '25
- Report of Shanghai child labor commission. Monthly Labor R 19:1076-9 N '24
- Tradition to be established; comp. by J. G. Paxton. Mis R 49:218-20 Mr '26

Germany
- German child labor census. School and Soc 28:292 S 8 '28

Great Britain
- Child labor in England. School and Soc 21:687-8 Je 6 '25
- Child labor in England. School and Soc 24:335-6 S 11 '26
- Inquiry into unemployment among boys and girls in England. Monthly Labor R 23:53-5 Jl '26
- Wage-earning boy, employed and unemployed. S. J. Gibb. Contemp 127:633-8 My '25
- Work of English advisory committees for juvenile employment. Monthly Labor R 27:923-4 N '28

United States
- Accidents to working children in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 21:1273-4 D '25
- Accidents to working children of Ohio. Monthly Labor R 25:1298-1300 D '27
- American children in bondage. B: P. Chass. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:854-9 Mr '25
- Barefoot boy. A. E. Benedict. il Survey 58:89-90 Ap 15 '27
- California's restrictions upon industrial employment of minors. Monthly Labor R 26:937-8 My '28
- Can the leopard change its spots? F. Kelley. New Repub 52:289 N 2 '27
- Child labor and schooling in New Jersey. School and Soc 21:710 Je 13 '25
- Child labor and the future. G. F. Zimand. New Repub 54:150-3 Mr 21 '28
- Child labor in cotton fields of Texas. Monthly Labor R 21:547-8 S '25
- Child labor in Maryland, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:256 Ag '26
- Child labor in the beet fields of Michigan in 1923; extracts from official report. Educa 45:567-70 My '25
- Child labor in tobacco-growing areas. Monthly Labor R 22:1030 My '26
- Child labor in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 19:1278-80 D '24
- Child labor is bad economy. W: Green. Nat Educ Assn J 14:157 My '25
- Child labor must end! Nation 119:590 D 3 '24
- Child labor on Illinois farms. School and Soc 25:409-10 Ap 2 '27
- Child labor position. W. H. Swift. Survey 59:72-3 O 15 '27
- Child labor question and the federal government. O. R. Lovejoy. Ann Am Acad 129:28-33 Ja '27
- Child welfare and employment in North Carolina. Monthly Labor R 22:623-4 Mr '26
- Children and work. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:9 Ap 4 '25
- Children at work and in school. Monthly Labor R 27:490-2 S '28
- Children in Pennsylvania canneries. Monthly Labor R 22:830-1 Ap '26
- Children's compensation for industrial accidents. F. Kelley. Survey 56:323-5 Je 1 '26
- Children's earnings in the foreign-born family. R. A. Cohan. J Home Econ 17:33-4 Ja '25
- Compensated accidents to working children in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 26:64-6 Ja '28
- Compensation for industrial injuries to minors in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 26:939-40 My '28
- Cotton-mill children. W. S. Ethridge. il Good H 80:24-5 Ja '25
- Dagenhart boys. L. Mellett. Nat Educ Assn J 14:185-6 Je '25

CHILD labor—United States—*Continued*

Employment of children. School and Soc 27:133 F 4 '28

Employment of children in Oregon. Monthly Labor R 25:1298 D '27

Exclusion of children from benefits of workmen's compensation in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 27:723-5 O '28

Farm work of children in Illinois and in Colorado. Monthly Labor R 24:1018-21 My '27

Health of the working child. M. Ross; E. Foster. Survey 54:85-9 Ap 15 '25

Health of working children in New York city. Monthly Labor R 20:1267-8 Je '25

Home employment of children in Pennsylvania. School and Soc 26:415 O 1 '27

Illegal employment of children. School and Soc 25:686-7 Je 11 '27

Industrial accidents to minors. Monthly Labor R 22:1262-8 Je '26

Is child labor a government or state question? J. A. Emery. Ann Am Acad 129:34-40 Ja '27

Manufacturers as educators. Mrs F. D. Pollak. Nation 126:12-14 Ja 4 '28

Manufacturers' association and the child. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn J 17:80 Mr '28

Manufacturers' education and employment program. El School J 28:166-7 N '27

Manufacturers' plan for child labor. F. Kelley. Survey 59:70-2 O 15 '27

Manufacturers' program for children. G. Harrison. Woman's J 13:27 Ja '28

Manufacturers' program won't do! F. Kelley. Survey 60:344-5 Je 15 '28

Migratory children. L. H. Parker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:302-9

Millstones. Mis R 49:134-6, 215-17 F-Mr '26

One cost of cotton; story. F. Bradley. il Woman Cit n s 11:22 Ag '26

Plea for the wayward child. W: R. Lingo. Educa 45:449-57 Ap '25

Present child labor evil. O. R. Lovejoy. il Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 D 27 '24

Rural child labor on the northern Pacific coast. Monthly Labor R 22:828-9 Ap '26

Skeleton in industry's closet; injuries to minors. F. Kelley. il Survey 59:523-5 Ja 15 '28

Some significant excerpts from a study of part-time employment of intermediate-school children. J. G. Longworth. School R 34:185-91 Mr '26

State versus federal regulation of the labor of children. H. Cheney. Ann Am Acad 129:41-58 Ja '27

Statement of the National association of manufacturers on child labor. Monthly Labor R 25:1060 N '27

Summary of information obtained by United States Children's bureau on migratory child workers in industrialized agriculture; with discussion. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser): 41-52 '27

Survey of child labor in agriculture in California, 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:334-6 Ag '25

Three young laborers speak. M. O. Cowper. Woman Cit n s 9:11 My 16 '25

What price child labor? E. Taylor. il Woman's J 13:5-8 Ja '28

Woman and child labor in Maryland, 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:97-8 Jl '25

Women and children in industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):72-118 '27

Working children under 16 years of age in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 26:1142 Je '28

Young nomads. A. E. Benedict. bibliog il Survey 57:376-7 D 15 '26

See also Employment certificates; also National child labor committee

Bibliography

Children in street trades in the United States; comp. by L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 21:1261-72 D '25

Federal control of child labor: list of references. L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 20:71-101 Ja '25

Constitutional amendment

Action on the child labor amendment. School and Soc 21:71-2 Ja 17 '25

Amendment dies, a cause lives. Outlook 139:211-12 F 11 '25

Appeal to prejudice and ignorance. Nat Educ Assn J 14:23 Ja '25

Battle over the child labor amendment. Lit Digest 83:12-14 D 6 '24

Catholics and child labor. Nation 120:59 Ja 21 '25

Challenge of child labor. il map Nat Educ Assn J 13:317-18 D '24

Child labor; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 3,no 9:1-109 F '26

Child labor; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:367-414; 1925-1926:341-403

Child-labor amendment. El School J 25:561-3 Ap '25

Child labor amendment. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:127 Ap '25

Child labor amendment. Outlook 138:477-8 N 26 '24

Child labor amendment. Outlook 139:132-4 Ja 28 '25

Child labor amendment. School and Soc 20:731-3 D 6 '24

Child labor amendment. G. Abbott; D. U. Fletcher. No Am 220:223-44 D '24

Child labor amendment. A. Fisher. New Repub 41:199-200 Ja 14 '25

Child labor amendment. A. W. Forbes. School and Soc 21:230-2 F 21 '25

Child labor amendment; discussions, pro and con. Woman Cit n s 9:9-14 D 27 '24

Child labor amendment; editorial comment. Ind Educ M 26:251-3 Mr '25

Child labor amendment in perspective. R. L. Finney. School and Soc 21:233-5 F 21 '25

Child labor amendment; shall teachers cease their support? H: H. Goddard. School and Soc 23:753-4 Je 12 '26

Child labor amendment's defeat. New Repub 42:330-1 My 20 '25

Child labor and big business. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 22:275-6 Ag 29 '25

Child labor and states' rights. A. S. Blackwell. Woman Cit n s 9:17 D 27 '24

Child labor issue. Cur Opinion 78:12-14 Ja '25

Child labor panic. F. Adler. Survey 53:565-7 F 15 '25

Child labor: problem in American government. R. G. Fuller. R of Rs 71:65-8 Ja '25

Child labor, the home and liberty. New Repub 41:32-3 D 3 '24; Discussion. New Repub 41:145 D 31 '24

Child labor, the new alignment. W: L. Chenery. Survey 53:379-82 Ja 1 '25

Child labor: why they invoke states rights. New Repub 41:108-9 D 24 '24

Children and the constitution. D. Merritt. Outlook 138:673-4 D 24 '24

Children in politics; rights of states and the rights of children. W. L. Chenery. Cent 109:599-605 Mr '25

Constitutional amendment on child labor; editorial. El School J 25:401-2 F '25

Defeat of the twentieth amendment. T: F. Cadwalader. Ann Am Acad 129:65-9 Ja '27

Disinterested testimony on the child labor amendment. Nat Educ Assn J 14:51-4 F '25

Dr Pritchett, Dr Butler and child labor. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 20:581-5 N 8 '24

Education vs. propaganda. Ind 113:530-1 D 20 '24

Federal control of child labor: list of references. L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 20:71-101 Ja '25

Let the facts be known. E. M. Smith. il Woman's H C 52:14 F '25

Massachusetts—no. A. S. Blackwell. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 N 29 '24

Misinformed Massachusetts. W. H. Swift. Survey 53:177-8 N 15 '24

Movement to ratify the child labor amendment. School and Soc 20:586 N 8 '24

CHILD labor—United States—Constitutional amendment—*Continued*
- Not a dead issue; arguments for the amendment. Nat Educ Assn J 14:278 D '25
- Opposition to the child-labor constitutional amendment. El School J 25:161-3 N '24
- Pending child-labor amendment. R of Rs 71:6-7 Ja '25
- Proposed child labor amendment. J: A. Ryan. Nat Educ Assn J 14:87-8 Mr '25
- Proposed twentieth amendment. School and Soc 20:753-5 D 13 '24
- Question not of morals but of method. Outlook 139:173 F 4 '25
- Ratification campaign. Woman Cit n s 9:21 Ja 10 '25
- Repudiation of the child labor amendment. Ind 113:409-10 N 22 '24
- Resolved that the proposed twentieth amendment to the constitution of the United States should be ratified. O. R. Lovejoy; C: S. Thomas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:27-52
- South and West on child labor. E. H. Tilton. Survey 53:777-8 Mr 15 '25
- States and the children. School and Soc 20:113-14 Ja 24 '25
- Tentative report of the Committee of one thousand on child labor. J: F. Sims. Nat Educ Assn 1925:172-81
- That children may know how. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 27:241-2 F '26
- Twentieth amendment; symposium. Forum 73:278-82 F '25
- Twentieth amendment, a debate. O. R. Lovejoy; W: E. Gonzales. Forum 73:13-27 Ja '25
- Twentieth amendment, defeated? an interpretation of the constitution. B. W. Warren. Ind 114:201-2 F 21 '25
- What halts the child labor amendment? symposium. H. T. Upton. il Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 F 21 '25
- What new wind of doctrine? J. C. Lathrop. Woman Cit n s 9:18 D 27 '24
- What's the matter with Georgia? I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:2 F '25
- Why the child labor amendment failed. Lit Digest 84:10-11 F 7 '25
- Would Congress spoil our children? Lit Digest 83:31-2 N 29 '24

CHILD labor amendment. See Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

CHILD labor day
- Child labor day. School and Soc 25:133 Ja 29 '27

CHILD labor laws

Brazil

- Protection of minors by Brazilian decree. Monthly Labor R 26:299 F '28

United States

- Child labor law of District of Columbia. Monthly Labor R 27:66-8 Jl '28
- Development of child labor legislation. G. N. Boone. Ind Educ M 26:127-9 N '24
- Georgia and child labor. B. Blackburn. Survey 53:211 N 15 '24
- Georgia speaks up. B. Blackburn. Survey 55:193-5 N 15 '25
- History of child labor laws. G. Abbott. il Woman Cit n s 9:11 D 27 '24
- Legislation for child labor and school attendance. School and Soc 26:161-2 Ag 6 '27
- Let the states do it! Survey 59:75 O 15 '27
- National education association and child labor. Nat Educ Assn J 14:224 O '25
- New York child-labor law. School and Soc 27:531 My 5 '28
- 1928's record in child labor. Survey 60:337-8 Je 15 '28
- Protecting child laborers in Pennsylvania. L. M. Smith. il Hygeia 6:615-17 N '28
- Shorter day for child workers in North Carolina. M. O. Cowper. Woman Cit n s 11:32 My '27
- State's responsibility toward child labor legislation. P. U. Kellogg. Ann Am Acad 129:59-64 Ja '27
- Tennessee child labor law liberally construed. Monthly Labor R 27:959-60 N '28

See also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

CHILD marriage. See Marriage, Child

CHILD of God; story. See Bradford, R.

CHILD of the wild; novel. See Marshall, E.

CHILD placing
- Baby boarders. Survey 54:83-4 Ap 15 '25
- Bound out. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 56:458-9 Jl 15 '26
- Care of children in foster homes. R. Taylor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:125-7
- Case work in child-placing. A. H. Stoneman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:318-21
- County's homeless children; Bradford county, Pa. L. A. Quinn. Survey 53:347-9 D 15 '24
- Eighty years ago. E. Verry. Survey 56:384 Je 15 '26
- Family vs. institution. H: D. Chapin. bibliog Survey 55:485-8 Ja 15 '26
- Home has lost its halo. J. Taft. il Survey 59:286-7 D 1 '27
- Indentured children in Wisconsin. School and Soc 26:674 N 26 '27
- Intake of child caring institutions and agencies. C. C. Carstens; J: Doherty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:83-94
- Our orphaned asylums. R. R. Reeder. il Survey 54:283-7 Je 1 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Je 13 '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:92-3 Jl '25
- Problems of children as a child placing agency sees them. M. J. Megee. Ann Am Acad 121:159-63 S '25

See also Adoption; Homes, Institutional

CHILD research center, Washington, D. C.
- Child research center in Washington. School and Soc 27:134-5 F 4 '28
- Washington child research center. J Home Econ 20:180-1 Mr '28
- Washington child research center. School and Soc 28:493-4 O 20 '28

CHILD study
- Ambitions and day-dreams of children. L. Henderson. School and Soc 21:95-101 Ja 24 '25
- As the twig is bent. W: Healy. New Repub 48:191-3 O 6 '26
- Before six; work of Yale psycho-clinic. M. Ross. il Survey 55:30-3 O 1 '25
- Behavior of the preschool child. R. R. Pearson. bibliog Am J Soc 31:800-11 My '26
- Child development at the University of Nebraska. M. Fedde. J Home Econ 19:457-9 Ag '27
- Child development course in the high school. B. Vorhies. J Home Econ 19:697-8 D '27
- Child-study grant to the American home economics association by the Laura Spelman Rockefeller memorial. J Home Econ 18:85-6 F '26
- Child-study mothers. F. K. Frank. New Repub 48:41-2 S 1 '26
- Conditioning and reconditioning, an experimental study in child behavior. M. C. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1924:585-90
- Early conditionings of personality in the preschool child. J. Taft. School and Soc 21:695-701 Je 13 '25
- Experimental study of children at work and in school, by H. B. Woolley. Review by W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:391-3 My '28
- Fellowships in the psychology and education of the pre-school child. School and Soc 21:433 Ap 11 '25
- Growth in understanding children. I. S. Wile. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:43-4 F '28
- Home economics and the education of children. L. H. Meek. J Home Econ 17:694-9 D '25
- Lies that children tell. A. E. Meyer. Sci Monthly 23:519-28 D '26
- Little learning. E. R. Richardson. Scrib M 82:153-7 Ag '27
- Man at birth is proved fearless. il Cur Opinion 78:344-5 Mr '25
- National fellowships in child development. School and Soc 24:757 D 18 '26
- Preschool training at Iowa City; preschool psychological laboratory of the Iowa child welfare research station. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:123-4 Ap '26

CHILD study—*Continued*

Preschool work of National congress of parents and teachers. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:111 F '27

Psychological study of a group of crippled children of various types, preliminary report. M. R. Fernald and A. H. Arlitt. School and Soc 21:449-52 Ap 11 '25

Scientific methods of studying preschool children. B. T. Baldwin. School and Soc 21:360-2 Mr 21 '25

Study of the emotions of pre-school children. M. C. Jones. School and Soc 21:755-8 Je 20 '25

Study of the preschool age; abstract. B. T. Baldwin. Nat Educ Assn 1926:145

Validity of standards of mental measurement in young childhood. H. T. Woolley. School and Soc 21:476-82 Ap 18 '25

See also Adolescence; Parenthood, Training for; Psychology, Educational; also Carter, William T., child helping foundation; Child research center, Washington, D.C.; Conference on modern parenthood; Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit

Bibliography

Parents' bookshelf. M. W. Taylor. Library J 50:303 Ap 1 '25

CHILD study association of America

Child study association of America. School and Soc 26:487-8 O 15 '27

Fortieth anniversary. School and Soc 28:391 S 29 '28

One day conference on parent education called for Nov. 2. School and Soc 26:552 O 29 '27

Program. School and Soc 27:39 Ja 14 '28

CHILD welfare

All in the day. C. Avis. Woman Cit n s 10:9 My 30 '25

Declaration of Geneva. J Home Econ 18:323-4 Je '26

Declaration of Geneva; poem. E. Sidgwick. Hygeia 4:218 Ap '26

Does infant welfare work operate to preserve the unfit? I. S. Falk. Am J Pub Health 17:142-7 F '27

Keeping children well in institutions. S. A. Wahl. Survey 53:461-2 Ja 15 '25

Most dangerous job in the world: being a child. F. Blocki. il Ind 114:605-6 My 30 '25

New values in child welfare; ed. by J. P. Murphy and J. H. S. Bossard. Ann Am Acad 121:1-189 S '25

Rural social work in relation to child welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:166-75

Third English-speaking conference on infant welfare, 1924; summary of papers. Am J Pub Health 14:971-3 N '24

Unwanted child. S. I. Loeb. Woman Cit n s 10:23 Mr '26

World notices the child. J: P. Gavit. Survey 54:401 Jl 1 '25

See also Child placing; Children—Care and hygiene; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Juvenile courts; Mothers' pensions; also American child health association; California university—Institute of child welfare; International American institute for the protection of childhood; International child welfare congress; Iowa child welfare research station; League of nations—Advisory child welfare committee; Minnesota university—Institute of child welfare; Pan American child welfare congress; Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of child welfare research

Argentina

Big brother movement in Argentina. M. M. Allen. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1012-15 O '25

See also Sociedad de beneficencia de Buenos Aires

Brazil

Children's bureau of Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 62:496 My '28

England

Children in the workhouse. J. A. L. Fraser. Contemp 133:78-81 Ja '28

English juvenile unemployment centers. Monthly Labor R 21:145-6 Jl '25

See also National baby week council

Europe

For unmarried mothers in Europe. M. D. Mudgett. il Survey 57:809-11 Mr 15 '27

France

Fresh-air for French children. Monthly Labor R 22:475-8 F '26

Greece

Near East turns a corner. M. K. Simkhovitch. Survey 59:197-8 N 15 '27

Hungary

History of child welfare in Hungary. School and Soc 24:418-19 O 2 '26

Jamaica

Perils of babyhood in Jamaica. L. L. Ferard. il Hygeia 5:515-16 O '27

Near East

See also Near East relief

Nova Scotia

Bluenose crusader. B. Davies. il Canad M 69:8-9 My '28

Peru

Child welfare in Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 60:699-701 Jl '26

Russia

Chaos of free love in Russia. il Lit Digest 94:31-2 Ag 6 '27

Child vagrancy in soviet Russia. School and Soc 25:38 Ja 8 '27

See also Children—Russia

Scotland

Scottish education and child welfare work. School and Soc 26:291 S 3 '27

United States

Agencies for determining whether care outside of own home is necessary, and if so, what kind of care. J: Doherty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:88-94

American legion's program for child welfare. J: W. Gorby. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:151-4

Catching 'em young; boys' week. A. S. Richardson. il Collier's 75:11 My 2 '25

Cheating our children. G: C. Appell. No Am 226:520-4 N '28

Child-aid program of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 22:331-2 S 12 '25

Child welfare in Chicago. il Am J Pub Health 18:1135-9 S '28; Same cond. School and Soc 28:419-20 O 6 '28

Child welfare work since the White House conference. C. C. Carstens. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:122-31

Children of the crops. il Woman Cit n s 10:11-12 Jl 11 '25

City mothers' bureau, Los Angeles. Outlook 137:528 D 3 '24

County as a unit for an organized program of child-caring and protective work. Am City 36:458 Ap '27

County programs of child care. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:95-108

Day of no pauper children. Lit Digest 85:33 My 9 '25

Developing standards of rural child welfare. G. Abbott. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:26-37

Fate of the child worker. A. Hamilton. Playground 22:512 D '28

Fourteen million philanthropists. C. W. Areson. Survey 57:95-8 O 15 '26

Honest-to-goodness American child. F. S. Bradley. il Hygeia 4:91-2 F '26

Increasing intelligence; influence of environment on foster children. Survey 59:636 F 15 '28

CHILD welfare—United States—*Continued*
Juvenile protection work of Congress of parents and teachers. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:91 Ja '27
Legislation in the interests of childhood. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1926:99-105; Same. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:233-6 N '26
Let's help the kiddies! W. Holbrook. Nation 120:490-1 Ap 29 '25
Notes of sixty years. F. Kelley. il Survey 57:7-11 O 1 '26
Organized program of child-caring and protective work. School and Soc 25:746-7 Je 25 '27
Philadelphia as a provider for dependent children. N. R. Deardorff. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:525-37
Playgrounds for toddlers. M. Ross. Survey 54:97-8 Ap 15 '25
Recent child-welfare legislation. School and Soc 26:37-8 Jl 9 '27
Research in the child welfare field. M. U. Moore; C. W. Areson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:132-42
Search for the perfect child. H. Hoover. Forum 76:537-42 O '26
Social audit of child welfare work as a whole in New Orleans, with special reference to community planning. C. C. Carstens. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:479-86
Support and interpretation of child welfare work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:132-47
Welfare of the said child. . . N. R. Deardorff. Survey 53:457-60 Ja 15 '25

See also Child health day; Sheppard-Towner act; also Carter, William T., child helping foundation; United States—Children's bureau

Uruguay

Infant welfare in Uruguay. J. A. Bauzá. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:601-3 Je '25

CHILDBIRTH
Cost of being born. Lit Digest 88:24 F 27 '26
Lifting the curse of Eve; obstetrical analgesia. D. D. Bromley. Woman Cit n s 12:8-10 O '27
Making America safe for mothers. K. Glover. il Good H 82:98 My '26

See also Midwives; Obstetrics; Pregnancy

CHILDE, Wilfred Rowland
Former glory; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25
Moyen age; poem. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28

CHILDHOOD. See Children

CHILDISH Americans. J. Collins. Harper 152:133-41 Ja '26

CHILDISH things; story. D. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 197:43-4 Je 27 '25

CHILDISHNESS in adult life. D. F. Harris. Contemp 129:93-100 Ja '26; Same. Liv Age 329:34-9 Ap 3 '26

CHILDREN
Acres of childhood. M. J. Moses. House and Gard 49:86 My '26
Are children worth while? Woman's H C 54:18 F '27
Behavior habits of children. Lit Digest 96:59 Ja 28 '28
Children; question and answer. Mrs J. H. Czock; R. McFarland. Forum 78:783-4 N '27
Children and parents. H. Ellis. Golden Bk 7:318-24 Mr '28
Children I have known in the library. M. Cameron. Pub Libraries 30:494-6 N '25
Children of today. A. Patri. Nat Educ Assn 1926:123-8
Children traveling alone. V. H. Greene. Survey 56:460 Jl 15 '26
Contribution of the home to the preparation of the child for life. F. B. Sherbon. J Home Econ 19:78-82 F '27
Divorced children. W: Johnston. il Good H 83:30-1 D '26
Every-child, what he needs. J. P. Murphy. Ann Am Acad 121:119-22 S '25
Ex-baby. Lit Digest 90:20 S 11 '26
Experiences of a department store Santa Claus; interview with H. A. Hartman. M. White. Am M 100:45 D '25
Fallacies about the only child. N. Fenton. New Repub 54:342-3 My 9 '28
Father who took no pleasure in his children W. O. Saunders. Am M 100:49 N '25
First day of school. E: E. Whiting. Woman's H C 52:4 S '25
Her first chapter. Lady Poynter. Canad M 64:300 D '25
Home without children may still be a home. T: A. Clark. Am M 104:44-5 Ag '27
Innocent parents abroad; European travel for the young. M. Gordon. il Harper 150:705-12 My '25
It's a simple life for circus children. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 48:948-53 D '27
It's a wise father who can answer his own child. C. T. Crowell. il Am M 100:18-19 O '25
Jane, critic. Atlan 138:137-8 Jl '26
Let them ride! B. Dohlman. il Sunset 57:22-3 O '26
Little girl's utopia; review of the Sunken garden, by N. Crane. G: S. Hubbell. Bookm 64:306-9 N '26
Lost children; a plea for the joys of childhood. A. N. Baker. New Repub 47:360-2 Ag 18 '26
Myths about bright children. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:774 Ag '27
No naturally bad children. Lit Digest 87:21 O 31 '25
Perfect child; Forum definitions. Forum 77:127-9 Ja '27
Qualitative differences in mentality between children and adults. W. D. Commins. School and Soc 25:110-11 Ja 22 '27
Relation of the intelligence of pre-school children to the education of their parents. F. L. Goodenough. School and Soc 26:54-6 Jl 9 '27
Richard; portrait of a little boy. A. P. McCormick. il Harper 150:1-10 D '24
Sense of power in the artist and in the child. M. Varró. Mus Q 12:432-40 Jl '26
Some aspects of musical beauty and its appeal to children. W. Earhart. Mus Q 11:248-60 Ap '25
Two-generation communities. J. K. Hart. il Survey 54:174-6 My 1 '25
Waving the baby; being the further confessions of an author's wife. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 O 30 '26
What I have learned from my children. Woman's H C 53:36 Mr '26
What is a normal child mentally? E. A. North. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:211-15
Wheel rolling by itself. C: A. Bennett. Harper 154:523-4 Mr '27
Who is the owner of this child? M. Van Waters. New Repub 47:248-50 Jl 21 '26
Why children leave home. Woman's H C 53:4 Ag '26
Wild cultivators; a child's rights in a garden. M. J. Moses. House and Gard 51:78 Ap '27
Youngest generation. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 10:396-403 Ap '27

See also Adolescence; Adoption; Birth rate; Boys; Education; Education of children; Eugenics; Family; Fathers; Girls; Home; Illegitimacy; Indians; of North America—Children; Infants; Juvenile delinquency; Mothers; Negro children; Nursery schools; Orphans and orphan asylums; Parents; Play; School children; Twins; also headings beginning Child, Children's

Amusements

See Children's amusements

Care and hygiene

Automobile exhaust gas poisoning in children. J. C. S. Battley. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1024-6 O '27
Better the body the better the brain. W: R. P. Emerson. il Woman's H C 53:22 F '25
Blue ribbon crops. F. S. Bradley. Survey 57:220-1 N 15 '26

CHILDREN—Care and hygiene—*Continued*
Charting the day for the runabout child. Hygia 4:574 O '26
Child as a health unit. Hygeia 5:120 Mr '27
Child care and training at Iowa state college. L. R. Lancaster. J Home Econ 17:398-401 Jl '25
Child-care program in a continuation school. A. P. Williams. J Home Econ 20:99-101 F '28
Child health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:216-31
Child hygiene. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health beginning February 1925
Child hygiene for local health departments. H: B. Costill. il maps Am City 34:29-33 Ja '26
Chronic fatigue. Nat Educ Assn J 17:148 My '28
Coddling children. L. Hill. il Forum 80:674-81 N '28
College practice house an educational factor of importance. A. G. Johnson. il School Life 11:7-9 S '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:544 N '25
Cost of a preschool health service. J: C. Gebhart. Am J Pub Health 15:784-7 S '25
Disorders of the skin in young children. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 107:16 S '25
Dissipated children. Lit Digest 94:22 S 17 '27
Doctor as architect; building and repairing the race. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 My 16 '25
Education and care of undernourished pretuberculous children. H. DeLamater. il Am J Pub Health 16:378-81 Ap '26
Entertaining the convalescent child. Mrs G. H. Marshall. il Hygeia 5:381-3 Ag '27
Enuresis. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 82:122 Mr '26
Every-child, how he keeps well. R. S. Haynes. Ann Am Acad 121:183-9 S '25
Eyesight of infants and pre-school children. School and Soc 27:366-7 Mr 24 '28
Fatigue in children. G: R. Irving. El School J 28:193-201 N '27
Foster homes for cardiac convalescents. G. H. Britton. Survey 61:231-2 N 15 '28
Future training of child hygiene workers. J: Sundwall. Am J Pub Health 15:502-8 Je '25
Getting ready for school; examination of preschool children at the Mulberry health center. Survey 55:350-1 D 15 '25
Health activities of child caring agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:124-31
Health clinic and its effect on the physical and mental status of children. C. O. Weber and K. Wolfe. Educa 45:533-6 My '25
Health from cradle to workshop. School and Soc 26:815-16 D 24 '27
Health habits for school children. E. G. Littell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:231-7
Health habits in childhood. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:37 Ja '26
Health habits of country school-children. Lit Digest 88:72-4 Mr 27 '26
Health of the working child. M. Ross; E. Foster. Survey 54:85-9 Ap 15 '25
Home economics extension project in child care and training. A. H. Jones. J Home Econ 19:278-80 My '27
How Los Angeles helps children with weak hearts. O. H. Barnhill. il Hygeia 6:452-4 Ag '28
How to treat the tired child. Lit Digest 95:26 N 5 '27
Immediate opportunities in child health conservation. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 16:579-86 Je '26
Improvements in child hygiene. C: H. Keene. Am J Pub Health 16:29-31 Ja '26
Is your child too thin? J. H. Kenyon. Good H 82:102 Ap '26
Keeping the children well at Christmas. F. M. Thurston. Delin 106:47 Ja '25
Let your child have her chance to be beautiful. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 52:72 F '25
Little orphans of the rich. I. R. Marshall. Ladies' H J 44:22 My '27
Mental hygiene of younger children. I. S. Wile. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:455-9
Minimum health requirements for dependent children. H. E. Kleinschmidt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:205-11
Must they all be runts? F. Bradley. il Woman Cit n s 10:17-18 Ap '26
Need for a school psychiatrist. H: Flury. Educa 46:302-7 Ja '26
Nervous child. F. H. Richardson. il Hygeia 5:17-19, 67-8, 127-8, 185-6, 243-4, 291-2, 353-5, 397-8, 465-6 Ja-S '27
Newer aspects of child health. R: A. Bolt. Ann Am Acad 121:38-45 S '25
Nine rahs for the mothers. F. H. Yost. il Delin 106:14 Mr '25
Orphanage health program. J. I. Lummis. il Hygeia 5:197-9 Ap '27
Parody on Care and feeding of children. J: C. Emery. Hygeia 6:5, 87, 260 Ja-F, My '28
Percheron and pony; underweight delusion. Outlook 146:178-9 Je 8 '27
Pounds of prevention. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 81:34 Je 2 '28
Practical rules for mothers. Lit Digest 85:26 Je 13 '25
Preparation for school life; abstract. H. M. Young. Nat Educ Assn 1925:588-91
Problems of children as the family agency sees them. E. H. MacKay. Ann Am Acad 121:122-6 S '25
Problems of children as the health agencies see them. E. P. Bacon. Ann Am Acad 121:154-9 S '25
Professional woman's baby. H. G. Tyson. New Repub 46:190-2 Ap 7 '26
Progress in child development and parental education. A. E. Richardson. J Home Econ 19:562-5 O '27
Promotion of child health a vital parent-teacher activity. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:147-8 Ap '27
Runabout child and his problems. F. H. Richardson. il Hygeia 6:487-8, 551-2, 627-8, 690-2 S-D '28 (to be cont)
Summer play school in a social agency. P. B. Slater. J Home Econ 19:441-4 Ag '27
Summer round-up. M. W. Reeve. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:113-14 Ap '28
Summer round-up by National congress of parents and teachers. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:31 O '26
Summer round-up of the children. M. W. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn J 15:143-5 My '26
Sunshine camp in Cambridge. H. F. Day. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:169-72 Je '28
Teaching child care to girls of high-school age. A. Thompson. J Home Econ 17:397-8 Jl '25
Teaching the signs of child health. M. Birdseye. J Home Econ 20:253-5 Ap '28
They learn about babies from her; interview with A. G. Johnson. M. N. Davis. il Sunset 59:38-9 N '27
Tired child. Hygeia 4:406-7 Jl '26
Tired child. M. Seham and G. Seham. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:271-3 D '28
Typical child care and parenthood education in home economics departments. E. S. Whitcomb. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,17:1-62
Underweight children. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 85:92 D '27
Values in the maintenance of the health of the child. W. H. Brown. Am J Pub Health 15:28-31 Ja '25
What constitutes an adequate recreation life for the child under eight years. L. A. Palmer. Playground 18:625-6 F '25
What every family needs; importance of a health program. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 54:4 F '27
Where every youngster has a chance; Mansfield, Ohio. H. Cary. il Collier's 74:18 D 27 '24
Whole child as a health unit. I. S. Wile. Am J Pub Health 17:20-4 Ja '27
World view of child health. Am J Pub Health 15:879 O '25

CHILDREN—Care and hygiene—*Continued*

Your children's eyes. H. S. Reynolds. Good H 80:198 My '25

See also Child guidance clinics; Child study; Children—Growth and development; Children—Nutrition; Children—Physical examination; Clothing and dress—Children; Day nurseries; Gymnastics; Health; Health clinics; Health demonstrations; Health education; Health stories; Infant mortality; Infants—Care and hygiene; Lunches; Nursery schools; Parenthood, Training for; Posture; School children—Medical inspection; School hygiene; School lunches; also American child health association; Child health day

Bibliography

Books on child welfare. M. W. Taylor. Pub Libraries 29:490-1 N '24

Fifteen books for parents. Nat Educ Assn J 17:304 D '28

Charities, protection, etc.

Care of children in their own homes. A. P. Paget. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:117-20

Care of dependent children in New Jersey. School and Soc 26:292-3 S 3 '27

Changes in the institutional field in Cleveland in the last decade. C. H. Le Blond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:155-7

Children's year in Memphis. C. W. Areson. Survey 53:766-7 Mr 15 '25

Dependent children: a measuring stick. R. Clapp. Survey 56:239-41 My 15 '26

Home care, rather than institutional care, for dependent children. V. T. Yeaman. Am City 38:94 Ap '28

How much child dependency is there in the United States? H: W. Thurston. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:148-51

Juvenile immigration. C. Whitton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:609-13

Next steps in the work of child protection. C. C. Carstens. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:134-9

Protective work with the young. J. F. Binford; D. P. Falconer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:158-71

Public protection of children. G. Abbott. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:3-14

Rechristened and remade at sixty-five; Home for the friendless, Springfield, Ill. E. G. Eklund. Survey 60:603-4 S 15 '28

Washington associations aid dependent children. Mrs J. W. Byler. School Life 12:97 Ja '27

Without benefit of ancestors. D. Canfield. Delin 109:55-6 N '26

Yippy; story of a city waif. J. L. Elliott. Cent 110:292-8 Jl '25

See also Adoption; Child placing; Child welfare; Day nurseries; Fresh air charity; Homes, Institutional; Juvenile courts; Juvenile delinquency; Mothers pensions; also Children's aid society, New York city; United States—Children's bureau

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Children

Diseases

Children's diseases. Science n s 64:sup12 N 26 '26

Children's diseases. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 83:96 S '26

Foundation for the study of children's diseases at Yale university; Raleigh-Fitkin memorial fund. Science n s 67:646 Je 29 '28

Incidence of tuberculous infection in children from rural districts. R. E. Vories. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1006-9 Ag '28

Seriousness of heart trouble in children. B. S. Veeder. Delin 106:16 My '25

Tuberculosis of the lungs in children. S. W. Schaefer. il Hygeia 5:627-8 D '27

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Infant mortality; Infection and infectious diseases; also names of diseases, e.g. Diphtheria; Infantile paralysis; Rickets; Whooping cough

Education

See Education, Elementary; Education of children

Employment

See Child labor

Food

See Children—Nutrition

Growth and development

Before six; work of Yale psycho-clinic. M. Ross. il Survey 55:30-3 O 1 '25

Children may grow—. M. M. Stearns. Ladies H J 45:213-16 My '28

Children who run on all fours. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 67:273 Mr 9 '28

Development of children. Science n s 61:sup 14 Je 5 '25

Early emotions and early reactions as related to mature character. C: H. Judd. School and Soc 25:355-60 Mr 26 '27

Growth of the slum child. Hygeia 5:42-3 Ja '27

Heights and weights of colored school children. H. S. Mustard and J. I. Waring. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1017-22 O '26

How old is Charles? with chart for scoring. A. H. Sutherland. Woman's H C 52:14 N '25

Influence of environment on a racial growth curve. M. J. Herskovits. School and Soc 22:86-8 Jl 18 '25

Pre-school development and education. A. Gesell. Ann Am Acad 121:148-50 S '25

References on the physical growth and development of the normal child. Review. School and Soc 26:548 O 29 '27

Scale for measuring dental age. P. Cattell. School and Soc 27:52-6 Ja 14 '28

Sex differences in growth of the head. C. Wissler. School and Soc 25:143-6 Ja 29 '27

Some preliminary results on the nature of developmental age. P. H. Furfey. School and Soc 23:183-4 F 6 '26

Study of the effect of nutrition on mental growth. A. J. Smith and A. M. Field. bibliog J Home Econ 18:686-90 D '26

Vital capacity of children infected with hookworm. F. L. Roberts. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:774-80 S '25

What makes children grow? M. Ross. il Survey 58:83-4 Ap 15 '27

Poverty and growth; reply to M. Ross, with rejoinder. N. L. Reynolds. Survey 58:426 Jl 15 '27

When is a child grown up? H. M. Adler. Survey 60:28-9 Ap 1 '28

See also Child study; Children—Care and hygiene

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Hospitals

Children's hospital brings health; Pennsylvania tuberculosis sanatorium at Mont Alto. A. J. Bohl. il Hygeia 4:20 Ja '26

Hospital for children at the University of Chicago. School and Soc 25:534-5 My 7 '27

Law

Child and the law. A. Repplier. Yale R n s 14:433-43 Ap '25

Law's protection of childhood. G. Abbott. School and Soc 24:64-8 Jl 17 '26; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1926:31-5

See also Adoption; Child labor laws; Juvenile courts; Juvenile delinquency

Management and training

Are you a crape-hanger? interview with F. E. Williams. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:4 My '26

Are you a dietary diplomat? R. H. Kuever. il Hygeia 6:380-3 Jl '28

Are you cheating your child? E. C. Mead. il Delin 107:19 Ag '25

As children see it. I. S. Wile. Survey 57:312-13 D 1 '26

Awkward age. A. Patri. il Delin 106:2 Ja '25

CHILDREN—Management and training—*Cont.*
Babbitt, jr. R. Sapin. New Repub 48:68-9 S 8 '26
Be a good boy. I. F. Bellows. Educ R 69: 86-7 F '25
Beauty of well-ordered homes. F. H. Fitch. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:7-8 Ja '27
Behind nearly every lie there lies a fear. A. Patri. Am M 104:14-15 N '27
Bending the twig. C. G. Grulee. il Woman's H C 52:19-20 My '25
Bending twigs. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 81:26 Je 9 '28
Better and better children. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 54:32 Je '27
Blundering parents, wayward children. F. H. Winterburn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:227-31 N '25
Character training in the preschool child. J. C. Foster. Nat Educ Assn 1928:385-9
Child and the daily task. Woman's J 13:25 My '28
Child as influenced by the home. B. F. Murray. Nat Educ Assn 1928:413-16
Child guidance. F. E. Morris. School and Soc 27:641-9 Je 2 '28
Child who is a leader. M. Van Waters. il Survey 58:498-505 S 1 '27
Childhood's enemy, the tease. A. D. Weaver. il Hygeia 4:553 O '26
Children and the land-of-make-believe. W. D. Lane. Delin 110:16 My '27
Children's problem clinic. Mrs J: Blair. Woman Cit n s 9:11 Ja 24 '25
Child's disordered speech. il Lit Digest 84:21-2 F 14 '25
Child's place in the home. M. Latta. il Good H 80:98-109 Mr '25
Confessions of a dub father. F: F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 42:25 My '25
Daniel and the lions. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 59:295-8 D 1 '27
Delicate task of child training. A. Gesell. il Hygeia 4:245-7 My '26
Do we mothers know what we want? K. Norris. Cath World 122:739-44 Mr '26
Does your child have fears? W. D. Lane. Delin 110:44 Mr '27
Don't try to make your child in your own image. R. Quillen. Am M 101:47 Je '26
Early conditionings of personality in the preschool child. J. Taft. School and Soc 21: 695-701 Je 13 '25
Environmental conflicts in the family and social life of the modern child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:281-94
Every-child, how he develops spiritually. E. L. Cabot. Ann Am Acad 121:151-4 S '25
Exploiting the child. H. A. Potamkin. Educ R 76:189-91 O '28
First impressions. M. W. Willebrandt. il Good H 86:38-9 My '28
Five-year-old cook. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 83:78 D '26
Formulating the problem in social case work with children. E. L. Richards. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:371-9
Fourteen schoolpoints for parents. Lit Digest 86:30 S 26 '25
Genesis of malice. S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 137: 476-80 Ap '26
Give your child a set of useful habits. A Patri. il Am M 101:18-19 Mr '26
Good-mannered babies. E. C. Mead. Delin 107:15 Jl '25
Growing up emotionally. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:33 F '26
Growing up politely. E. C. Mead. il Delin 107: 20 S '25
Guiding the child's imagination. R. E. Howard. il Hygeia 6:261-2 My '28
Harvest of the years. L. Burbank and W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 199:50-5 Ja 8 '27
Has the cat got your tongue? J. C. Fenton. il Hygeia 6:423-6 Ag '28
He wanted to do it himself. A. H. Sutherland and M. M. Stearns. Ladies H J 45: 13 F '28
Helping the pre-school child over September loneliness. M. Clark. Canad M 70:26-7 S '28
How I brought up my five children. Mrs A E. Smith. Woman's H C 52:29 Mr '25
How to get on with your children. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 86:24-5 Ja '28
I won't be a hindrance to my children! C. T. Crowell. il Am M 102:13-15 Ag '26
If you ask me: there is less chance of mutiny if dad is captain of the ship. R. Quillen. Am M 102:55 Ag '26
I'm sure my child is stupid. H. Cary. il Collier's 76:40 O 3 '25
Job or joy ride; it is harder work to be a mother than a daughter. B. B. Creel. Cent 115:41-6 N '27
Leisure and the home. T. Roosevelt. Playground 20:487-93 D '26
Letters to Louise. R. Quillen. Am M 102: 44-5 S '26
Lies that children tell. A. E. Meyer. Sci Monthly 23:519-28 D '26
Management relationships to child development. M. W. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 992-4
Me and my flapper daughters. W. O. Saunders. Am M 104:27 Ag '27
Mind of a child. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 83:46-7 D '26; 84:34-5 Ja; 32-3 F; 32-3 Mr '27
Mothers and daughters. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 81:70-1 O '25
Moulding your child's character. A. Gesell. Delin 106:16 Ap '25
Never too young to learn responsibility. A. H. Sutherland and M. M. Stearns. il Ladies' H J 44:27 Mr '27
New leisure. M. C. Winston. Playground 22: 281-2 Ag '28
Nice discriminations. S. Leonard. Survey 57: 642-3 F 15 '27
Nipping trouble in the bud. L. K. Sadler. Am M 102:20-1 Ag '26
No red lanterns for my boy! W: H. Hamby. il Sunset 58:12-14 Ap '27
Note on the new puritanism. G. Diamant. Survey 58:214-15 My 15 '27
Odd child. A. Patri. il Delin 106:2 Mr '25
Only child. R of Rs 77:104-5 Ja '28
Other people's children, dogs, and radios. V. T. Van de Water. il Am M 105:56-7 My '28
Other women's children. Harper 155:186-93 Jl '27
Our bulletin board. M. W. Stuart. il Good H 83:95 Ag '26
Overcoming vicious speech habits. J: A. Glassburg. il Hygeia 6:448-51 Ag '28
Overlove and its consequences. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 87:92 D '28
Painted age. B. B. Creel. il Collier's 79:18 Ap 2 '27
Papa's tantrums. Lit Digest 88:20 Ja 9 '26
Parenthood: art or science? New Repub 54: 260-1 Ap 18 '28
Parents come in for their share of the blame. bibliog R of Rs 74:542-3 N '26
Parents do not realize decisiveness of early years of childhood. D. C. Fisher. School Life 11:54 N '25
Personality deviations and their relation to the home. S. Foster. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:431-4
Place of the home in treatment. J. Regensburg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:380-4
Problem of self-expression. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 86:36-7 Ap '28
Problem of the affections. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 86:26-7 Mr '28
Progress in child training and parent education. A. E. Richardson. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 988-92
Psychology of child nutrition. C. R. Schmidt. bibliog J Home Econ 17:260-4 My '25
Relation of the individual problem child to recreation. C. Wannamaker. Playground 19:205-8 Jl '25
Rough play as a cure for nerves. Lit Digest 88:77-8 Mr 20 '26
Run and find out. A. H. Sutherland and M. M. Stearns. il Ladies' H J 44:33 O '27
Salesmanship for mothers. D. Canfield. Woman Cit n s 9:14 Mr 7 '25
School and the very young child. B. Russell. il Outlook 149:418-20 Jl 11 '28

CHILDREN—Management and training—*Cont.*

School for fathers, Cleveland school of education. Educ R 71:184-5 Ap '26

Shall you punish your child? A. Patri. il Delin 107:2 S '25

Sharing the budget with the children. M. Rollins. il Good H 82:92 Mr '26

Show-off child. W. D. Lane. il Delin 110:44 Je '27

Six-year-old housemaid. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 85:92-3 Jl '27

Social consequences of the neglect of mental hygiene in young childhood. H. T. Woolley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:459-64

Some successful parents. D. D. Bromley. il Good H 87:26-7 D '28

Spare the child and spoil the rod. W. D. Lane. il Delin 111:16 N '27

Steering children straight. B. T. Baldwin. Hygeia 4:364 Jl '26

Story teller. W. D. Lane. il Delin 111:35 S '27

Stupid child. W. B. Wolfe. il Hygeia 5:508-10 O '27

Supplement to the case record, daily schedules. R. Strang. Am J Soc 33:262-8 S '27

Teaching your child to be truthful. A. Patri. il Delin 106:2 My '25

Temper tantrums. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 80:88 Mr '25

That pal idea. il Sat Eve Post 198:6 Je 5 '26

Their child is terrible! Work of the habit clinics for children, in Boston. H. Cary. il Collier's 75:34 Mr 28 '25

Three things every child craves. G. H. Estabrooks. il Hygeia 6:504-6 S '28

Time to teach a child and the time to leave it alone. A. Patri. Am M 104:24-5 D '27

To get thoroughly married takes time and trouble; interview with R. MacNeille. S. Gwinn. Am M 106:52-3 D '28

Train up a child. . . H. C. Hines. il Scrib M 80:251-8 S '26

Training of young children. B. Russell. Harper 155:313-19 Ag '27

Training the child's emotions. I. S. Wile. il Hygeia 6:684-7 D '28

Training the left handed. S: T. Orton. il Hygeia 5:451-4 S '27

Twigs. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 44:25 O '27

Unloved child. W. B. Wolfe. il Hygeia 5:569-70 N '27

Vacations for babies. S. Girard. il Outlook 150:889-91 O 3 '28

What about the children? The question of mothers and careers. E. vB. Hansl. Harper 154:220-7 Ja '27

What of the nervous child? E: E. Mayer. il Hygeia 4:434-6 Ag '26

When mother love is a stumbling block. Hygeia 4:140 Mr '26

When poverty spells riches it's fun to be poor. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 103:54-5 Ap '27

When to call the habit doctor. H. Cary. Collier's 74:31 D 6 '24

Where confidence begins. A. H. Sutherland and M. M. Stearns. il Ladies H J 45:193-5 Mr '28

Why I sent my children away to school. E. N. Blair. Harper 152:428-36 Mr '26

Yes, but did he finish it? A. H. Sutherland and M. M. Stearns. Ladies' H J 33:143 My '27

Young people do not acquire proper sense of responsibility. J: G. Sargent. School Life 12:89 Ja '27

Your child and that fashionable complex. W. D. Lane. il Delin 111:16 O '27

Your children, right and wrong. A. H. Sutherland and M. M. Stearns. Ladies' H J 43: 42 O '26

Your child's emotions. A. H. Sutherland. Woman's H C 53:4 F '26

Your child's mind. A. H. Sutherland and M. M. Stearns. Woman's H C 53:11 Ja '26

Your own children and Sing Sing. Lit Digest 83:32 N 8 '24

Youth and crime. H: N. Sherwood. School and Soc 25:527-32 My 7 '27

See also Corporal punishment; Honesty; Moral education; Nursery schools; Obedience; Parenthood, Training for

Bibliography

Children: books for fathers and mothers. Nat Educ Assn J 16:48 F '27

Mortality

Number and deaths of children as related to occupation of father. Monthly Labor R 22: 1185-8 Je '26

See also Infant mortality

Nutrition

Adding pounds and pep to young scholars. M. B. Breen. il Hygeia 6:695-7 D '28

And everything nice. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 81:14 My 26 '28

Are you a dietary diplomat? R. H. Kuever. il Hygeia 6:380-3 Jl '28

Better breakfast babies. L. J. Roberts. il Pict R 28:39 My '27

Breakfast food facts. L. G. Graves. il Hygeia 5:562-5 N '27

Bringing Newton children up to normal weight. K. Daniels. il Hygeia 4:569-72 O '26

Bringing orphanage children into the safety-weight zone. W: R. P. Emerson. Survey 54: 355-6 Je 15 '25

Child who will not eat. S. J. Baker. Ladies H J 45:148 D '28

Child who won't eat. R: M. Smith. il Delin 107:16 O '25

Children who will not eat. Hygeia 4:224-5 Ap '26

Christmas letter to Italy; Christmas letter from Holland. K. Ranger. il Hygeia 5:648-9 D '27

Cookies and milk; menus and recipes for children's meals. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:144-7 N '25

Cooking the children's first solid food. D. B. Marsh and J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 86: 82-4 My '28

Dietary study made in a day nursery by the individual method. L. J. Roberts and M. Waite. bibliog J Home Econ 17:80-8, 142-8 F-Mr '25

Feeding the child of one to three. Delin 112: 44 Ja '28

Food for the two-year-old. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 85:98-101 O; 90 N '27

Fourteen orphan homes; how we conquered underweight and malnutrition. W: R. P. Emerson. il Woman's H C 52:32 N '25

Growing child eats meat. E. F. Radder. il Hygeia 6:343-4 Je '28

Health-giving diets for the growing child. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 42:153-4 Mr '25

How can I make my child like vegetables? M. F. Henry. il Delin 107:50-3 N '25

How do you feed your child? il Delin 113:48 S '28

In adapting family menus. R. L. Parrish. il Ladies H J 45:103 O '28

Just turned two. H. T. Smith. il Pict R 30: 51 D '28

Meals for the children. M. M. Megeath. il Good H 83:82-3 Ag '26

Menus for children. F. F. Fox and L. Schwartz. il Woman's H C 54:95 O; 90 N '27; 55:78 My '28

Nutrition of preschool children. School and Soc 20:825-6 D 27 '24

Preventive food habits for children. R. B. Andrews. Ladies' H J 44:124 Je '27

Psychology of child nutrition. C. R. Schmidt. bibliog J Home Econ 17:260-4 My '25

Schoolchild's breakfast. H. T. Smith. il Pict R 29:31 S '28

Some feeding problems of childhood. C. H. Rice. Sci Monthly 20:379-82 Ap '25

Some observations on the feeding of young children. M. E. Sweeny. J Home Econ 19: 307-12 Je '27

Teaching children to like wholesome foods. L. J. Roberts. Am J Pub Health 15:52-3 Ja '25

Teaching the child to eat right. F. F. O'Donnell. il Good H 82:88 D '25

Tiny recipes for tiny folks. H. T. Smith. Pict R 29:32 Jl '28

CHILDREN—Nutrition—*Continued*

Use of tea and coffee by children. School and Soc 24:665-6 N 27 '26

What sweets shall children have. M. S. Rose. il Ladies' H J 44:171 Mr '27

Whatever the family eats; is this safe for the run-about child? H. Chaplin. il Good H 80:74 F '25

You can seat a child at a table but—. A. D. Weaver. il Hygeia 4:323-4 Je '26

Photographs and photography

Are children people? E. M. Knox. il Woman's J 13:21 F '28

Baby pays. W. K. Jones. il Photo-Era 56: 82-3 F '26

Outdoor studies of children. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 60:266-8 My '28

Playing the game with the children. B. B. Bell. il Photo-Era 58:313-15 Je '27

Physical examination

Cost of a preschool health service. J: C. Gebhart. Am J Pub Health 15:784-7 S '25

Examination of the child before entering school. E. S. Stadtmuller. Am J Pub Health 16:586-9 Je '26

Fit for the first day of school. M. E. Brydon and E. Gardner. il Hygeia 6:481-3 S '28

Getting ready for school; examination of preschool children at the Mulberry health center. Survey 55:350-1 D 15 '25

Have your child examined regularly. H. Emerson. il Delin 109:16 S '26

Health examination of the preschool child. B. S. Veeder. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:230-3 Mr '26

School health examinations. C. E. Buck. Am J Pub Health 15:972-7 N '25

Testing the sight of the young child. P. Lewis. il Hygeia 5:575-7 N '27

See also School children—Medical inspection

Religion

Cathedral for children; nonsectarian services conducted by children for children in Walden, N.Y. Mentor 14:66 D '26

Child must have some kind of religion. M. Austin. Pict R 29:4 Ag '28

Children's cathedral, Walden, N. Y. il Lit Digest 89:31-2 My 29 '26

Edward and the Scriptures. Outlook 145:245-7 F 23 '27; Discussion. 145:399-400 Mr 30 '27

Mission mill. N. Anderson. Am Mercury 8: 489-95 Ag '26

Nursery of souls. R. M. Jones. il Survey 59: 311-14 D 1 '27

Schoolboy takes his religion, and leaves it. T. M. White. Ind 120:280-1 Mr 24 '28

Schoolboy answers; reply to T. M. White. T. Donaldson. Ind 120:480-1 My 19 '28

Shall we send our children to church? M. Sykes. Atlan 140:730-6 D '27

Should a boy run wild? H. W. Wiley. Good H 80:84 Ja '25

What to tell the children. M. W. Stillman. Forum 74:216-21 Ag '25

Your children's religion. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 52:79-80 O '25

See also Religious education; Sunday schools

Training

See Children—Management and training

Denmark

Summer vacations for Danish city children. R of Rs 75:438 Ap '27

England

French child at home and at school; comparisons. C. Brereton. Liv Age 329:533-9 Je 5 '26

France

French child at home and at school. C. Brereton. Liv Age 329:533-9 Je 5 '26

Juvenile delinquency in France. School and Soc 26:802 D 24 '27

Great Britain

Children's courts. J. E. Courtney. Fortn 127: 629-36 My '27

Imprisonment of young offenders in England. School and Soc 25:490 Ap 23 '27

State and the adoption of children. G. Rentoul. Contemp 131:59-65 Ja '27

India

India's wolf-children found in caves. Lit Digest 95:54-6 O 8 '27

Wolf children of India. Liv Age 332:1021-2 Je 1 '27

Italy

Children's plays in Italy. C. D. Mackay. il Drama 18:15-16 O '27

Fascism's monopoly of the child. Lit Digest 97:28-9 Ap 21 '28

Japan

Ancient camphor tree and other stories. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 148:127-9 Ja 25 '28

Land of well-behaved babies. W: E. Barton. il Collier's 76:44 D 26 '25

Pure land of extreme bliss; remembrances of childhood in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 148:5-7 Ja 4 '28

Son of the Samurai. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 148:48-50 Ja 11 '28

Russia

Bolshevist boy scouts. A. R. Williams. New Repub 52:116-18 S 21 '27

Child vagrancy in Russia. School and Soc 28:262-3 S 1 '28

Russia's wild waifs. Lit Digest 88:34 F 6 '26

Russia's wolf packs of homeless children. Lit Digest 88:71-5 Mr 13 '26

Stepchildren of the Russian revolution. M. Bartlett. il Asia 26:334-8 Ap '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73:545-6 My '26

See also Child welfare—Russia

United States

New York childhood. C. Brody. Am Mercury 14:57-66 My '28

States and their children. M. DuBois. School and Soc 22:374-6 S 19 '25

CHILDREN, Abnormal

Adolescent suicide. W. B. Wolfe. il Hygeia 6:125-7 Mr '28

Child who is a misfit. I. A. Booker. El School J 29:140-6 O '28

Citizen or criminal? L. B. McBrayer and T. Dansdill. il Hygeia 4:623-6 N '26

Difficult child: a discussion of causes, types and treatment. W: B. Terhune. Educa 46: 325-43 F '26

Environmental handicaps of four hundred habit clinic children. B. C. Reynolds. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:453-9

Exceptional child and the library. M. Pinney. Library J 53:817-19 O 1 '28

Personality guidance for teachers. N. Fenton. Educ R 75:296-9 My '28

Preparation of teachers for dealing with behavior problem children. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 28:208-14 Ag 18 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:236-44

Problem children in schools. E: A. Lincoln. School and Soc 23:662-4 My 22 '26

Report of the cooperating committees on behavior problems of children. Nat Educ Assn 1926:253-8

School psychiatric clinic. D. DuShane. El School J 26:683-91 My '26

State laws for mentally handicapped children. School and Soc 22:330-1 S 12 '25

Unadjusted child. N. Appelget. bibliog Educa 48:273-90 Ja '28

See also Children, Backward; Special classes and special schools

CHILDREN, Backward

Backwardness in reading. El School J 28:487-8 Mr '28

Backwardness in the schools of Great Britain. School and Soc 28:522-4 O 27 '28

Effect of malnutrition upon expression of intelligence. E. H. De Weerdt. School and Soc 27:540-1 My 5 '28

CHILDREN, Backward—*Continued*

Impediment to learning to read, a neurological explanation of the reading disability. S: T. Orton. School and Soc 28:286-90 S 8 '28

Lowest fourth: their educational, social, civic, and vocational welfare. M. E. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1927:840-5

Present tendencies of shopwork for special class boys. B. L. Slingluff. Ind Arts M 15:198-200 Je '26

Remedy for retardation in the high school. G. D: Houston. Educa 47:211-19 D '26

Salvage of the non-Nordic. W. S. McNutt. Educa 45:321-32 F '25

School, the maladjusted child, and the visiting teacher. M. Knox. El School J 28:176-80 N '27

Studies in retardation. El School J 25:242-4 D '24

Substitute for the opportunity room. H. C. Storm. El School J 25:567-9 Ap '25

Why are more boys than girls retarded in school? E. L. Cornell. El School J 29:96-105, 213-26 O-N '28

See also Feeble-minded; School failures; School grading and promotion; Special classes and special schools

CHILDREN, Cost of

Babies: first cost and upkeep. A. Hershey. New Repub 55:15-17 My 23 '28

Cost of bringing up a child. Monthly Labor R 23:51-3 Jl '26

CHILDREN, Crippled. See Cripples

CHILDREN, Dependent. See Children—Charities, protection, etc.

CHILDREN, Education of. See Education of children

CHILDREN, Exceptional. See Children, Gifted

CHILDREN, First-born

Handicaps of first-born children. Science n s 66:sup12 N 11 '27

Place-in-family as a factor in disease. Am J Pub Health 17:1252-3 D '27

CHILDREN, Gifted

Discovery and education of the gifted. H. G. Townsend. School and Soc 23:132-6 Ja 30 '26

Discussions relative to three papers presented at the convocation of the University of the state of New York. O. W. Caldwell. School and Soc 20:806-7 D 27 '24

Education of the gifted child. K. A. Saraflan. Educa 47:94-7 O '26

Effect of homogeneous classification on the scholastic achievement of bright pupils. J. T. Worlton. El School J 28:336-45 Ja '28

Exceptional child; Leland Stanford's comparative study of a thousand gifted children. F. C. Kelly. Cent 112:496-500 Ag '26

Exploiting the child. H. A. Potamkin. Educ R 76:189-91 O '28

Genius adolescent. il Ind 117:705-8 D 18 '26

Have you a budding genius in your home? interview with C. M. Cox. E. J. Wiggam. Am M 104:36-7 S '27

How bright children study. School R 33:89-91 F '25

How smart are your children? How to teach a smart child; interviews with L. M. Terman. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 102:7-9, 26-7 O-N '26

Intellectual giant not a physical dwarf. T: D. Wood and M. O. Lerrigo. Delin 108:16 F '26

Phenomena of the wonder child. W: R. Tilford. il Etude 45:345-6 My '27

Picking out geniuses. Lit Digest 89:67-8 My 8 '26

Psychology and the public schools. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 21:767-72 Je 27 '25

Selection of bright children for special classes. A. S. Lee. El School J 26:190-8 N '25

This child has moved 10,000 men to lead better lives; interview with U. Utley. J: Clarkson. Am M 101:71-2 Ap '26

Who's who in our classes? A. W. Burr. School and Soc 28:274-6 S 1 '28

Yehudi Menuhin, the miracle. H. Brower. Musician 33:13 Ja '28

CHILDREN, Handicapped. See Children, Abnormal

CHILDREN, Illegitimate. See Illegitimacy

CHILDREN, Precocious. See Children, Gifted

CHILDREN; drama. See Ruthenburg, G. H.

CHILDREN; novel. See Wharton, E.

CHILDREN; story. See Anderson, E.

CHILDREN as actors

Babes in Hollywood. C. Brody. il Sat Eve Post 198:25 S 12 '25

Child actor in the Coit-King productions. C. C. Smith. il Theatre Arts M 11:720-3 S '27

Child in the movies. J. S. Joy. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:77-8 Mr '26

Let's pretend; King-Coit school of acting and design. A. Baker. il Woman's J n s 13:16-17 Jl '28

Lucky kids; photographs. Collier's 79:18-19 Ja 22 '27

Opportunity night. F. Z. Youmans. Survey 58:485-8 S 1 '27

Our young Thespians in dead earnest. il Lit Digest 85:26-7 My 16 '25

Professional amateurs. Survey 53:767-8 Mr 15 '25

Wanted: new babies for the film. Lit Digest 87:27 O 24 '25

See also Children's plays

CHILDREN as artists. See Children's art

CHILDREN as authors

Golden lads and girls. H. Mearns. Survey 56:319-20 Je 1 '26

Lincoln school experiment. C. H. L. Ford. School and Soc 24:428-9 O 2 '26

Nathalia Crane. W: R. Benet. Sat R Lit 2:350 N 28 '25

Poetry in the education of children. M. Austin. Bookm 68:270-5 N '28

CHILDREN as poets. See Children as authors; Children's poems (by children)

CHILDREN in art

Beautiful children in art. il Mentor 15:23-31 D '27

Children in art. il Lit Digest 92:26-7 F 26 '27

Children's portraits in European art. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 86:40-6 F '27

East Side children in sculpture. A. C. Chandler. il Mentor 14:28-31 D '26

Etcher of children at play; J. H. Dowd. A. Macrae. il Int Studio 83:64-7 F '26

Painter of children. il Lit Digest 90:26-7 Jl 10 '26

See also Children—Photographs and photography

CHILDREN in literature

Child in modern literature. E. vom B. Hansl. Bookm 61:37-42 Mr '25

CHILDREN of earth; story. See Forman, H: J.

CHILDREN of hate; story. See Thomas, E. F.

CHILDREN of monsieur; story. See Hamilton, H. M.

CHILDREN of Noah; story. See Burman, B. L.

CHILDREN of the earth; story. See Roberts, E. M.

CHILDREN of the morning; novel. See George, W. L.

CHILDREN of the twilight; stories. See Squier, E. L.

CHILDREN'S agencies. See Social agencies

CHILDREN'S aid society, New York city

Children's crusade. Survey 60:91 Ap 15 '28

CHILDREN'S amusements

Children's activities and the school curriculum. J. L. Meriam. School and Soc 27:458-62 Ap 14 '28

Children's village. H. S. Jones. il Playground 20:93-5 My '26

Daily picture hour. P. Leger. il Hygeia 6:680-3 D '28

Dimick lets the children help him run his movie house; interview with C: W. Dimick. H. I. Shumway. il Am M 103:69 Ap '27

CHILDREN'S amusements—*Continued*
Environmental influence upon drawing just for fun. H. C. Lehman. School Arts M 27: 3-6 S '27
Swimfest. il Playground 21:286-7 Ag '27
What do boys and girls like? Playground 19: 672 Mr '26
See also Children's parties; Children's plays; Games; Merry-go-rounds; Play; Playgrounds; Rope jumping; Sand-piles; Toys

CHILDREN'S art
Analysis of the graphic representation of the human figure by school children. H. A. Zesbaugh. il El School J 26:759-70 Je '26
Art for the average child. il Ind 115:267-70 S 5 '25
Child as artist. L. Mumford. New Repub 47: 165-7 Je 30 '26
Child as artist; some results of Professor Cizek's experiments in child self-expression; reproductions. Ind 113:541-4 D 20 '24
Children and art. K. A. Porter. Nation 124: 233-4 Mr 2 '27
Cizek exhibition. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:214-16 D '25
Cultivating the baby artist. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:170-3 N '27
Developing artists through the imagination; how Professor Franz Cizek trains little children to become creative artists. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 24:46-7 Ja '26
Let's pretend; King-Coit school of acting and design. A. Baker. il Woman's J n s 13: 16-17 Jl '28
Plumbing personality; use of art in a social program. il Survey 59:768-9 Mr 15 '28

CHILDREN'S book week. See Book week

CHILDREN'S books. See Children's literature; Children's reading

CHILDREN'S bureau (United States). See United States—Children's bureau

CHILDREN'S bureaus
Children's bureau of Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 62:496 My '28
Work of a bureau of women and children. C. Carr. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser): 96-9 '27

CHILDREN'S clothes. See Clothing and dress —Children

CHILDREN'S courts. See Juvenile courts

CHILDREN'S day (health day). See Child health day

CHILDREN'S diseases. See Children—Diseases

CHILDREN'S exhibitions
Children's fair at the American museum of natural history. School and Soc 28:510 O 27 '28

CHILDREN'S furniture. See Furniture, Children's

CHILDREN'S games. See Games

CHILDREN'S gardens
Children in the garden. P. Baldwin. il plan Gard & Home B 43:49-50 Mr '26
Children's gardens; play and work. E. E. Shaw. il Playground 21:594-5 F '28
Child's garden in California. H. Rosse. il plan Arts and Dec 23:40-1 Je '25
City-wide gardening for children. G. D. Brandon. Playground 18:707 Mr '25
Gardens under playground commission. Playground 21:417 N '27
Let your children garden. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 86:88-9 My '28

CHILDREN'S homes. See Homes, Institutional; Orphans and orphan asylums

CHILDREN'S librarians. See Librarians

CHILDREN'S libraries. See Libraries, Children's

CHILDREN'S literature
Age does not dim the glory of the Rover boys. Lit Digest 97:38 Ap 21 '28
Among the new children's books. A. M. Jordan. bibliog il Bookm 64:473-8 D '26
Awkward age in reading. F. L. Robbins. Outlook 148:554-5 Ap 4 '28
Between the covers of many books. F. Milner. il map St N 55:547-9 My '28
Books boys read. W. W. Charters. Library J 53:481-3 Je 1 '28
Books children choose; the Winnetka investigation. Survey 55:492-3 Ja 15 '26
Books of French children. M. Gruening. Lit R 5:11 D 6 '24
Books of my boyhood. A. E: Newton. il Ladies' H J 44:22-3 N '27
Browsing through bookland at Christmas. J. King. il Gard & Home B 46:314 D '27
Cherchez l'enfant. Survey 53:230-1 N 15 '24
Children and their books; ed. by E. Evans. New Repub 52:346-69 N 16 '27
Children's books in the home. G. Lomen. J Home Econ 17:436-41 Ag '25
Children's bookshop. See numbers of Saturday review of literature October 1, 1927-
Children's librarian in publishing. M. H. Fiery. Library J 52:923-4 O 1 '27
Child's outlook upon life thru literature. I. S. Simonson. Library J 53:17-23 Ja 1 '28
Christmas surprises. A. C. Moore. bibliog il Bookm 60:513-20 D '24
Companionship of books. E. N. Blair. il Good H 83:51 N '26
Convalescent children's literature. M. J. Moses. No Am 221:528-39 Mr '25
Day for children's reading. M. L. Becker. Pict R 27:54 N '25
Eagles' wings. C. Meigs. St N 54:64 N '26
Early American children's books; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 14 '27
Early story books for children. Mrs W. L. Harris. facsims Mentor 14:38-9 D '26
Exhibition of children's books. Simon Pure. Bookm 65:659-60 Ag '27
Forgotten children's books. G. Dearmer. Liv Age 324:256-8 Ja 31 '25
Four centuries of children's books. Library J 53:844 O 15 '28
Give the children's editor a hand. W: Whitman, 3d. Ind 119:497-8 N 19 '27
Hey diddle diddle! Atlan 136:426-8 S '25
Huckleberry Finn versus The cash boy. W. Beck. Educa 49:1-13 S '28
International friendship through children's books. C. W. Hunt. Nat Educ Assn J 14:166 My '25
Map of adventures for boys and girls. bibliog map Library J 50:794-6 O 1 '25
Mother Goose-step for children. S. Leacock. il Forum 79:365-9 Mr '28
New books for older children. W. Harper. Libraries 32:452-6 O '27
New fashions and old in children's books. L. St J. Power. bibliog Good H 79:104-8 D '24
New pages for young eyes. H: Beston. Ind 119:494-6 N 19 '27
Old Christmas magic. M. L. Becker. Outlook 147:536 D 28 '27
On condescension. Sat R Lit 4:212 O 15 '27
On reviewing books for children. F. Kirchwey. Nation 127:547 N 21 '28
Our most helpless readers. H. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 3:276 N 6 '26
Our youngest critics. M. W. Bianco. Bookm 62:249-53 N '25
Outside reading for the children's librarian. S. T. Smith. Pub Libraries 30:467-70 N '25
Pictured world of storyland. il Ind 115:551-4 N 14 '25
Plague of juveniles. R. Drucker. Nation 125: 545-6 N 16 '27
Production of children's books. Library J 53: 710-11 S 1 '28
Random reflections. R. Field. Sat R Lit 3:277 N 6 '26
Read with your children. R. Sawyer. Good H 82:127-32 D '25
Rescue, robbery, and escapes. S: Scoville, jr. Forum 74:83-91 Jl '25
Reviewing of children's books. A. C. Moore. Bookm 61:325-31 My '25
Sheep and the goats. M. Ponsonby. Sat R Lit 1:257-8 N 8 '24
Spring roads to children's books. A. C. Moore. bibliog il Bookm 65:178-83 Ap '27

CHILDREN'S literature—*Continued*

Tell me a story; original tales remembered from childhood to tell to children. See Davis, H. I., ed.

Through the gates to the child's library; drawings. Ind 119:499-502 N 19 '27

Trends in children's books. E. Evans. New Repub 48:336-9 N 10 '26

What about books for girls? D. L. Mann. Ind 117:557 N 13 '26

What books fit what children; Winnetka investigation. C. Washburne and M. Vogel. School and Soc 23:22-4 Ja 2 '26

What books shall my small child read? R. Hourwich. Nation 125:546-8 N 16 '27

What girls read. H. Ferris. Sat R Lit 3:276-7 N 6 '26

What to write for the boys? Lit Digest 93:29 My 7 '27

Winnetka book list. H. A. Wood. Library J 51:82-3 Ja 15 '26

Winnetka graded book list; discussions. Libraries 31:177-89, 221-2 Ap-My '26; Same cond. Library J 51:315-18, 377-8 Ap 1-15 '26; Same cond. Survey 56:111-12 Ap 15 '26

Woodcut manners and royal adventure. M. J. Moses. bibliog il Outlook 144:440-5 D 1 '26

See also Children's periodicals; Children's plays; Children's poetry; Children's reading; Children's verses; History, Universal—Juvenile literature; Libraries, Children's; Picture books; also Newbery medal

Bibliography

Best books of 1924 for children. Library J 50:803 O 1 '25

Best books of 1925 for children. Library J 51:836 O 1 '26

Book for every child. E. N. Blair. il Good H 87:43 N '28

Book lists for children. J. Overton. Sat R Lit 4:214 O 15 '27

Books children like; Winnetka graded book list. C. Washburne and M. Vogel. Nat Educ Assn J 15:27-8 Ja '26

Books for children. Outlook 144:409-10 N 24 '26

Books for children. R of Rs 72:671-2 D '25

Books for children. Sat R Lit 2:275 N 7 '25

Books for children. E. Pearson. il Outlook 141:400-6 N 11 '25

Books for junior high school. E. G. Kratz. Libraries 31:374-5 Jl '26

Books for supplementary reading in the primary grades. El School J 29:122-8 O '28

Books to grow on; for children in grades one to eight. Nat Educ Assn J 13:346 D '24; Same. 14:267-8 N '25

Children's books for the current season. Library J 50:799-803 O 1 '25

Children's books of 1924-1925. J. F. Carter. Libraries 31:47-8 Ja '26

Children's books of 1925. A. C. Moore. il Bookm 62:178-86 O '25

Children's books of 1926. A. C. Moore. Bookm 64:208-14 O '26

Children's books of the year. H: Beston. il Ind 117:550-2 N 13 '26

Child's own library. C. E. Scott and E. Ohr. Nat Educ Assn J 16:261-2 N '27

Christmas cargoes by reindeer, ltd. M. Dalphin. il Bookm 62:457-63 D '25

Contagion of books. E. N. Blair. il Good H 85:30-1 N '27

Elementary school library for $500; list of books for first purchase. Nat Educ Assn J 17:187-9 Je '28

Every child's book heritage. Nat Educ Assn J 14:299-300 D '25

Few children's books. A. M. Jordan. il Ind 115:560 N 14 '25

Fifty books for fifty children. W. Roberts. il Woman's H C 53:4 D '26

Further comment. Ind 115:561 N 14 '25

Good reading for boys and girls; selected by the Kansas City, Mo., public library. Library J 53:484-6 Je 1 '28

Interesting people; reading list for boys and girls. Nat Educ Assn J 16:299-300 D '27

Library list of children's books. Nation 123:619 D 8 '26

List of children's books. J. G. Van Cleve. Libraries 32:581 D '27

Nature books for boys and girls. M. Cutter. il R of Rs 76:218-19 Ag '27

New books for boys and girls. M. G. Bonner. il St N 55:32-5 N '27

New books for children. H: Beston. Bookm 68:491-3 D '28

New books for young people in their teens. J. C. Roos. Library J 53:581-5 Jl '28

Recent books for boys. G: Reddick. Library J 53:853-60 O 15 '28

Recent books for children. A. C. Moore. il Bookm 63:206-12 Ap '26

Season's juveniles. H: Beston. il Ind 115:349-51 S 26 '25

Some of the new books for children. J. F. Carter. Libraries 32:317 Je '27

Some southern stories for children. Library J 50:804 O 1 '25

Spring output of children's books. Library J 51:319-20 Ap 1 '26

Stories to read aloud to young children, for family use. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 2:285 N 7 '25

Vacation books for boys and girls. L. St J. Power. R of Rs 74:108-9 Jl '26

Vote on best books of 1926 for children. Library J 52:1017-18 N 1 '27

Young folks' books of the current season. Library J 51:831-5; 52:917-22; 53:809-16 O 1 '26, O 1 '27, O 1 '28

CHILDREN'S museums

Children's museum and how any town can get one. A. B. Gallup. Nat Educ Assn 1926:951-3

Children's museum at work. A. Gallup. Playground 20:674-5 Mr '27

Children's museum, Cleveland museum of art. K. Gibson. School Arts M 26:362-3 F '27

CHILDREN'S newspapers. See Newspapers, Children's

CHILDREN'S orchestras. See Orchestras, Children's

CHILDREN'S parties

Birthday party. J. Bechdolt and G: Illian. il Woman's H C 54:98 Jl; 38 Ag; 62 S; 98 O; 44 N; 52 D '27; 55:66 F; 54 Mr; 69 Ap; 146 My; 72 Je '28

Cakes and candles. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 84:79 Ap '27

Circus party to delight the children. il Canad M 69:30 My '28

Games for children's parties. Playground 22:402-3 O '28

Mrs Madeline Snyder runs a party factory. N. S. Purdy. il Am M 100:69 O '25

Noah's ark party; amusing menu. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:74-6 D '24

When we are ten. M. E. Holbrook. Playground 22:400-1 O '28

CHILDREN'S party; story. See Condon, F.

CHILDREN'S periodicals

Children's magazines. A. M. Jordan. Sat R Lit 4:690 Mr 17 '28

Children's magazines of today. Library J 53:660-1 Ag '28

French children's magazines. C. Spender. Contemp 132:362-7 S '27

Prep school for rotarians. O. J. Lewis. Sat R Lit 2:269-70 N 7 '25; Discussion. Sat R Lit 2:329, 392, 420 N 21, D 5-12 '25

See also Youth's companion

CHILDREN'S plays

Art education and dramatic expression through children's plays. Mrs H. Stinchcomb. Playground 19:159 Je '25

Boy's club dramatics. A. B. Hines. Playground 22:38-41 Ap '28

Children's drama in park and playground. il Playground 22:517-19 D '28

Children's playground theatre. M. F. Hobbs. bibliog il Playground 21:663-72 Mr '28

Children's plays in Italy. C. D. Mackay. il Drama 18:15-16 O '27

Drama in which young people can participate: the school and the community celebration. C. D. Mackay. Drama 16:32 O '25

From never never land to Iran. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 24:35-7 D '25

CHILDREN'S plays—*Continued*

Health with the aid of the footlights. L. F. Bache. il Hygeia 6:38-40 Ja '28

Home dramatics. M. F. Hobbs. Playground 19:403-4 O '25

Let's dramatize for children. M. J. Moses. Theatre Arts M 8:831-5 D '24

Make-believe for children; work of Association of junior leagues of America. W. Palmer. il Drama 18:173-4 Mr '28

Playground dramatics in Oakland. Playground 21:529 Ja '28

Pound Ridge players. H. S. Ripperger. il Woman's H C 53:44 Ag '26

See also Amateur theatricals; Christmas plays; Dramas—Plays for amateurs; Dramatization in school work; Theater, Children's

Bibliography

Christmas plays for young people. Playground 19:513-14 D '25

Few plays for patriotic celebrations. Drama 16:152 Ja '26

Indian lore in recreation programs. Playground 21:223-5 Jl '27

List of operettas for children. Playground 20:337-9 S '26

List of plays for Thanksgiving and some recent volumes of plays for children. P. Sutorius-Langley. Drama 16:30 O '25

New list of plays for juniors; comp. by C. M. Patten. Drama 18:25 O '27

Plays for children; comp. by C. M. Patten. Drama 16:233-5, 276-7 Mr-Ap '26

Special suggestions for February celebrations in plays for children. Drama 15:90-1 Ja '25

Washington's birthday; plays suitable for junior high school and community groups. Playground 20:572-4 Ja '27

Texts

Color fairies. A. M. Storts. il School Arts M 27:98-9 O '27

Color fantasy. R. Harwood. School Arts M 27:77-80 O '27

Enchanted Christmas tree. P. Wilde. il Pict R 26:14-15 D '24

Evolution of the iris. A. Allison. il School Arts M 26:406-10 Mr '27

General goes home. L. Barton. Playground 20:568-71 Ja '27

Helping to get a library. Pub Libraries 30:338-9 Je '25

Johnny has a design dream: a little art play. R. C. Merry. School Arts M 26:301 Ja '27

Key to health. S. B. McCready. il Hygeia 5:528-30 O '27

Kings in Nomania; one-act play. P. Wilde. il Pict R 27:6-7 D '25

King's son; Japanese 'let's pretend' story, in one act. M. S. Oliver. Drama 16:297-8 My '26

Land of color for junior grades. G. L. Wilson. School Arts M 27:83-6 O '27

Magic fluid. H. C. Phibbs. il Hygeia 4:275-8 My '26

On board the S. S. Health. L. Sissman. il Hygeia 5:151-4 Mr '27

Pleased to meet you; book play. Libraries 33:488-9 N '28

Romance of the willow pattern plate. B. S. Provost. il School Arts M 27:616-20 Je '28

Save the wild flowers; one-act play for indoors or out. F. Duncan and E. D. Yale. il Woman's H C 54:49 My '27

Scenes from the childhood of Franz Schubert. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 46:589 Ag '28

Schoolroom imps; Hallowe'en play. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:597-600 O '26

Stolen prince; a playlet done in the Chinese fashion. D. Totheroh. Drama 15:30-2 N '24

Thanksgiving after-dinner playlet. E. D. Yale. Woman's H C 54:43 N '27

Three spinners. F. K. Frank. Drama 16:179-80 F '26

Trial of Jimmy Germ. K. Howard. il Hygeia 4:228-9 Ap '26

CHILDREN'S poems (by children)

Afterglow. B. Wadhams. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26

Alaric in Rome. J. Johnson. Educa 47:412 Mr '27

At the seashore. M. J. Fuson. Overland n s 83:281 Jl '25

Autumn breeze calls to Peter Pan. M. Kelly. Delin 111:44 N '27

Barn swallow. W: Sargent. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26

Beads of jade. E. Flebbe. Educa 46:144 N '25

Big show. T. Prideaux. il Country Life 49:83 D '25

Blossoms. V. Frankel. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26

Cactus. H. Imel. Survey 54:577 S 1 '25

Children's songs of the far West. Bookm 68:272-5 N '28

Dandelion. B. Wing. Delin 112:57 My '28

Dawn. V. Voris. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26

Desert. R. Walker. Survey 54:577 S 1 '25

Desert holly. D. Ordway. Survey 54:577 S 1 '25

Desire. O. Achtenhagen. Educa 47:493 Ap '27

Destiny. N. Crane. Bookm 60:416 D '24

Discoverer. N. Crane. Lit R 5:10 N 15 '24

First snow. B. Wadhams. il Country Life 49:83 D '25

Great horned owl. B. Ward. Bird Lore 29:304 Jl '27

Grey rain. Educa 47:424 Mr '27

I gaze on beauty's splendor. L. M. Braden. Nat Educ Assn J 16:41 F '27

I hear. Survey 56:320 Je 1 '26

Impulse. H. Conkling. Lit R 5:11 N 15 '24

Jack Frost. O. B. Taylor. Delin 111:38 D '27

Law. N. Crane. Bookm 60:416 D '24

Making of a saint. N. Crane. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25

Man. Educa 47:425 Mr '27

Mary and Betty. E. Rounds. il Country Life 49:83 D '25

My books. B. Hirshberg. Educa 46:207 D '25; Same. Libraries 31:103 F '26

New Years. S. Kronthal. il Country Life 49:83 D '25

Night. F. Espy. Delin 112:49 Mr '28

Not for profit. M. Miller. Overland n s 84:125 Ap '26

Our moon. L. B. Laidlaw. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26

Poems before seven. E. F. Bartlett. Bookm 61:661-5 Ag '25

Pretty things. J. Perlzweig. Poetry 26:266-7 Ag '25; Same. 28:266-7 Ag '26

Products of the schools of Maryland. Nat Educ Assn J 17:129-30 Ap '28

Proposals. N. Crane. Sat R Lit 5:139 S 22 '28

Report card. B. Hirshberg. Educa 47:343 F '27

Rose is red. N. Crane. Sat R Lit 3:857 My 28 '27

Sagebrush. J. Walker. Survey 54:576 S 1 '25

St Nicholas league. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas

Schoolboy poetry. A. De Sélincourt. 19th Cent 98:767-77 N '25

Song. E. C. Woolson. Educa 45:141 N '24

Sphinx. M. Ardath. Educa 46:144 N '25

Spring venders. Survey 56:320 Je 1 '26

Thoughts. Nat Educ Assn J 16:41 F '27

Wild home-pussy. E. Rounds. il Country Life 49:83 D '25

Wind is a shepherd. Survey 56:320 Je 1 '26

Wings of lead; excerpt. N. Crane. Lit Digest 95:34 N 12 '27

CHILDREN'S poetry

Children and poetry. M. Doud. Library J 50:789-93 O 1 '25

First poetry. G. Taggard. New Repub 48:341-3 N 10 '26

Poetry that children choose. M. Austin. Sat R Lit 5:246 O 13 '28

Report of the research committee; children's likes and dislikes in poetry. J. Roberts. Nat Educ Assn 1928:423-7

See also Children's verses; Mother Goose; Nursery rhymes

CHILDREN'S reading

Adolescent reading and the Stevenson room. J. C. Roos. Libraries 31:450-3 N '26

Again, books! Playground 20:272 Ag '26

CHILDREN'S reading—*Continued*

Aladdin's magic in Hollywood; costume social as aid to biography appreciation. C. B. Josselyn. il Library J 50:797-8 O 1 '25
Astray in a library. G. Holt. Sat R Lit 3: 269-70 N 6 '26
Bo Peep, old woman, and slow Mandy; being three theories of reading. H. Mearns. New Repub 48:344-6 N 10 '26
Books for boys. A. Mulder. Libraries 32:45-8 Ja '27
Boy and his book. W. P. Eaton. il Good H 87:59 S '28
Boy's book rambles. T. Roosevelt. Bookm 60:687-91 F '25
Boy's reading fifty years ago. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 48:334-6 N 10 '26
Children really like poetry. G. Taggard. New Repub 52:353-5 N 16 '27
Children's book league in Oregon. Libraries 33:346-7 Jl '28
Children's reading. L. M. Terman and M. Lima. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:169-70 Je '26
Children's reviews. Lit R 5:1 N 15 '24
Contagion of books. E. N. Blair. il Good H 85:30-1 N '27
Directed reading program. B. B. Beggs. Educa 48:498-503 Ap '28
Five mile book shelf. M. D. Lynch. Forum 75:889-97 Je '26
Children's book shelves; reply to M. D. Lynch. D. H. Carey. Forum 76:469 S '26
Guidance in the school library. E. L. Casford. Libraries 32:316 Je '27
Influencing children to read; a library travel tour. Libraries 31:375-6 Jl '26
Junior high school reading. E. G. Kratz. bibliog Libraries 31:373-5 Jl '26
Kitchen Parnassus. M. E. Chase. Atlan 138: 249-54 Ag '26
New roads to childhood. A. C. Moore. Nat Educ Assn 1926:85-8
Number needs in children's reading activities. C. M. Partridge. El School J 26:357-66 Ja '26
On influencing children to read the best books. A. M. Boyd. Libraries 32:147-50 Mr '27
Problem of the adolescent reader. H. E. Watson. Libraries 32:575-80 D '27
Reading, with and without a purpose. L. P. Latimer; M. E. Bubb. Libraries 32:333-41 Jl '27
Right attitude toward books and taste in reading in the primary school. M. Hardy. El School J 27:745-50 Je '27
Right reading for children. Playground 21: 91 My '27
Service stations. L. C. Johnston. Libraries 32:92-5 F '27
Smashing the children's classics. Lit Digest 83:26-7 N 8 '24
Stages of development in reading. El School J 28:88-90 O '27
Stimulating children's reading: what Dayton has been doing. B. E. Weston. Pub Libraries 29:513-15 D '24
Study of the voluntary reading of pupils in grades IV-VIII. T: J. Lancaster. El School J 28:525-37 Mr '28
'Teen age girls as booklovers. M. D. Archibald. Library J 52:856-7 S 15 '27
Traffic signals for the children's librarian. G. S. Case. Pub Libraries 30:470-5 N '25
What do our working boys and girls read? Ind Educ M 27:102-3 O '25

See also Book week; Children's literature; Children's periodicals; Dime novels; Libraries, Children's; School libraries; Supplementary reading

CHILDREN'S rooms

Art and common sense in furnishing the child's room. W. Fales. il Pict R 26:34 Ap '25
Bedroom for a growing boy. il Delin 112:32-3 My '28
Bedroom your boy will like. E. Lounsbery. il Gard & Home B 47:162-3 Ap '28
Boys like fine rooms too. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:30 N '28
Boy's room. A. L. Hill. il Country Life 49: 72-6 F '26
Child's own room. il Arts and Dec 25:52-3 Ag '26
For a child's room; wall stencils of Alice in Wonderland. L. Thayer. il Mentor 6:18-19 My '28
For the child's own room. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 55:44 D '28
Furnishing the girl's own room. V. M. Lundberg. il Gard & Home B 47:163-4 Ap '28
Girl's room, the boy's room. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 55:45 N '28
New wallpapers for the child's room. G. H. Bevans. il House B 61:477 Ap '27
Picture decorations in a child's room. L. D. Tessin. il School Arts M 27:434-7 Mr '28
Rooms for little boys and girls. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 51:68-73 F '27
Studio makes a boy's room. il Good H 84: 38-9 F '27
Your boy's room. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 44:466-7 F '27

See also Nurseries; Playrooms

CHILDREN'S schedules. See Children—Management and training

CHILDREN'S songs

There was a little man; Twinkle, twinkle, little star; with music. il Ladies' H J 42: 12-13 Jl '25

See also Mother Goose

CHILDREN'S specialists. See Physicians

CHILDREN'S stories. See Children's literature

CHILDREN'S theater. See Theater, Children's

CHILDREN'S verses

Admiral Twinklefoot. H. Lee. il Good H 83: 25 Ag '26
Adventures of Peter J. F. Y. Cory. il St N 52:690-2 My '25
After the shower. A. Miller. il St N 52:1171 S '25
Afterwards. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198: 64 D 12 '25
The almost witch. G. S. Dawson. il St N 53: 397-9 F '26
Alphabet band. G. Dawson. St N 52:345-7 F '25
Answer. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:64 D 12 '25
Arithmetic. F. H. Herbert. il Ladies' H J 43:107 Ag '26
Around the clock. B. Braley. il St N 54:182 Ja '27
Astronomy. D. Caruso. Good H 80:217 My '25
Aunty's spelling. D. Leonard. St N 52:1144 S '25
Autumn. M. Seitz. St N 52:1309 O '25
Baby crocus. H. E. Davis. il Delin 110:17 My '27
Baby year. A. Cooper. St N 52:267 Ja '25
Back-seat driver. E. D. Yale. St N 53:1051 S '26
Baker and the bandit. M. Douglas. il St N 52:1268-70 O '25
Ballad of Flop. W: O. Stevens. il St N 54:536 My '27
Ballad of J. Hall, esq., pirate. W: O. Stevens. il St N 52:1256-7 O '25
Ballad of Puffo, the caveman. W: O. Stevens. il St N 53:940 Ag '26
Beau monde. K. R. Coontz. il St N 54:503 My '27
Ben. A. I. Tooke. il St N 54:699 Jl '27
Best of all. H. E. Davis. il Delin 113:35 O '28
Best time of all. N. B. Turner. il Ladies' H J 43:29 F '26
Betsey Mansfield. F. B. Davis. il St N 52: 1073 Ag '25
Betty by the sea. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Big. H. E. Davis. il Delin 110:17 Je '27
Birches. W. P. Eaton. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 83 Mr '28
Blackbird. W. de la Mare. Sat R Lit 1:258 N 8 '24
Bonnet shop. A. Pape. il St N 53:625 Ap '26
Bread and butter trees. M. Douglas. il St N 52:1046 Ag '25
Breakfast. M. Gode. il Hygeia 6:110 F '28

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
Brittle romance. M. E. Sangster. St N 55:962 O '28
Buttercup days. A. A. Milne. Harper 152:548 Ap '26
Castle of clouds. I. D. Glackens. il St N 52:296 Ja '25
Cat call. M. H. McNeely. St N 55:684 Jl '28
Chanteys to order. B. Braley. il St N 54:804 Ag '27
Cherry stones. A. A. Milne. Harper 153:645 O '26
Chickadees. C. Meigs. il St N 54:113 D '26
Children of the year. E. D. Osborne. St N 52:259 Ja '25
Child's prayers. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:64 D 12 '25
Circus parade. C. Parmenter. il St N 54:519 My '27
Cleaning day, Peter helps. F. Y. Cory. il St N 52:1026-7 Ag '25
Clock. V. Dargan. il Hygeia 6:649 N '28
Coasting. A. Cooper. il St N 52:205 D '24
Cockatoo. M. C. Davies. St N 53:1096 S '26
Cooks. F. H. Herbert. il Ladies' H J 43:107 Ag '26
Cross-word counsel. E. D. Yale. il St N 52:972 Jl '25
Curtain club; dramatic ballad. C. F. Lester. il St N 52:528-9 Mr '25
Cushy cow. L. Benét. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Cynthia Smith and her cow. F. B. Davis. il St N 52:905-9 Jl '25
Day after Christmas. R. P. T. Coffin. il Forum 80:904-5 D '28
Disciple of Riley. E. C. Hall. St N 53:83 N '25
Disobedience. A. A. Milne. il St N 52:137-9 D '24
Distance. E. D. Yale. il St N 52:807 Je '25
Do you know? N. A. Smith. St N 54:284 F '27
Down by the pond. A. A. Milne. il Collier's 79:12 Mr 19 '27
Dream peddler. G. S. Dawson. il St N 53:160-3 D '25
Easter eggs-ploit. P. Waxman. il Pict R 26:51 Ap '25
Elizabeth Lane and the bobolink. M. H. McNeely. il St N 52:1153-5 S '25
End. A. A. Milne. Harper 154:733 My '27
Engineer. A. A. Milne. il Collier's 79:32 Mr 12 '27
Escape. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 54:91 Mr '27
Escape at bedtime. R. L: Stevenson. il Ladies' H J 43:9 F '26
Exercise. M. Gode. il Hygeia 6:175 Mr '28
Fairies. R. Fyleman. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26; Same. 17:83 Mr '28
Fairy parasols. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
First bike. F. H. Herbert. il Ladies' H J 43:107 Ag '26
First fliers. F. B. Davis. St N 54:205 Ja '27
First snow. A. Cooper. il St N 52:204 D '24
First sorrow. M. Strobel. Bookm 65:677 Ag '27
Four friends. A. A. Milne. Cur Opinion 78:485 Ap '25
Four tourists. J: R. Douglas. St N 54:265 F '27
Four winds. E. D. Osborne. St N 52:371 F '25
Furry bear. A. A. Milne. Harper 153:361 Ag '26
Garden all my own. H. E. Davis. il Delin 112:23 Mr '28
Gimmicks. L. Rogers. Ladies' H J 42:45 Ja; 30-1 F; 32-3 Mr; 33 My '25
Goldilocks. K. D. Wiggin. il St N 52:194 D '24
Good health circus. M. Gode. il Hygeia 6:290 My '28
Good little girl. A. A. Milne. il Collier's 80:16 Jl 30 '27
Gratitude. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:64 D 12 '25
Great adventures of small people. A. Guiterman. il Ladies' H J 42:22 Jl '25
Growing pains. F. H. Herbert. il Ladies' H J 43:107 Ag '26
Harvest song. E. D. Osborne. St N 52:1187 S '25
Hero wanted. R. Braley. St N 54:176 Ja '27
Heroines. A. F. Brown. St N 53:777 Je '26
High tide. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Hokey pokey man. H. E. Davis. il Delin 111:17 Ag '27
Hollyhock ladies. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 25:463 Ap '26
Home and outdoors. E. D. Yale. St N 53:1051 S '26
Home week at hickory grove. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 43:32 O '26
Hoppity. A. A. Milne. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
Hunger. A. Guiterman. St N 52:344 F '25
Huntsmen. W. De La Mare. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
If. il St N 52:709 My '25
Impetuous resolve. J. W. Riley. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
In the arithmetic way. E. D. Yale. St N 55:640 Je '28
In the dark. A. A. Milne. Harper 152:437 Mr '26
Indecisive plutocrat. B. Braley. St N 53:856 Jl '26
Information, please! B. Braley. il St N 52:1196 S '25
Invitation. D. Dickerman. St N 52:1135 S '25
Invitation. C. Scollard. St N 52:692 My '25
James junior observes. E. D. Yale. St N 53:1051 S '26
Joe's driving. E. D. Yale. St N 53:872 Jl '26
John boy. A. A. Milne. il Delin 109:9 D '26
Journey's end. A. A. Milne. Harper 152:295 F '26
Just a little chat. M. Douglas. St N 55:40 N '27
Kewpies. R. O'Neill. See monthly numbers of Delineator May-August 1928
Kewpieville. R. O'Neill. See monthly numbers of Ladies home journal April 1925-January 1928
Killdee. E. M. Jewett. St N 52:461 Mr '25
King Dirkle and the nimblekins. E. Manly. il St N 52:163-7 D '24
King's breakfast. A. A. Milne. il Lit R 5:12 D 27 '24
Kings of France in rhyme. M. E. Dwight. il St N 53:637 Ap '26
Kiss of spring. E. W. Chandler. St N 53:694 My '26
Knightly ballad of Princess Clare. W: O. Stevens. il St N 54:43 N '26
Lady rain. E. M. Jewett. St N 53:409 F '26
Lamplighter. R. L: Stevenson. il Ladies' H J 44:16 F '27
Land of counterpane. R. L: Stevenson. il Ladies' H J 43:29 O '26
Land of Nod. R. L: Stevenson. il Ladies' H J 43:13 Mr '26
Land of who can tell? H. Le Gallienne. il St N 53:297 Ja '26
Latest news. L. M. Haynes. St N 54:157 D '26
Learning. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:64 D 12 '25
Lesson in botany. J: R. Douglas. St N 55:382 Mr '28
Letter-bird. E. W. Chandler. il St N 52:1152 S '25
Letter to Santa Claus. E. W. Chandler. il St N 52:128 D '24
Library. C. Parmenter. il St N 53:82 N '25
Lines and squares. A. A. Milne. Hygeia 5:397 Ag '27
Lines by a toothbrush in a store. G. Lloyd. il Hygeia 6:354 Je '28
Little Bo-peep. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 43:13 Ag '26
Little Bo-peep. V. W. Sykes. Hygeia 4:110 F '26
Little brother. F. H. Herbert. il Ladies' H J 43:107 Ag '26
Little girl's secret. S. F. Burgess. Good H 86:190 Ja '28
Little girl's yesterday. J: Martin. il Forum 76:266-71 Ag '26

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
Little peach. E. Field. Golden Bk 1:680 My '25
Lost brook. A. L. Dean. il St N 53:1122 O '26
Lost people. M. H. McNeely. St N 52:853 Je '25
Lost things. N. B. Turner. il St N 53:360 F '26
Lovable child. E. Poulsson. il Woman's H C 53:117 Je '26
Magic mending. R. G. Howell. il Hygeia 5:256 My '27
Magnolia. F. W. Marshall. il St N 54:176 Ja '27
Marigold. E. D. Osborne. St N 52:986 Jl '25
Middling-me. H. E. Davis. il Delin 110:17 Ap '27
Mis' Quail and de wild ones. R. E. Ward. il St N 52:1093 Ag '25
Miss Humpety comes to tea. G. N. Crowell. il Delin 113:38 N '28
Moon's the north wind's cooky. V. Lindsay. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26; Same. 17:83 Mr '28
Mother's best gift. E. W. Parker. St N 52:296 Ja '25
Mumps. M. D. Thayer. il Forum 75:236 F '26
Muvvers. H. Lee. Good H 82:160 F '26
My gran'ther said. H: E: Warner. il Good H 85:19 S '27
My own room. A. L. Dean. il St N 53:1122 O '26
My shadow. R. L: Stevenson. Nat Educ Assn J 14:229 O '25; Same. Ladies' H J 43:28 My '26
Mysterious minstrel. C: F. Lester. il St N 53:194-5 D '25
Natural history lesson. B. Braley. St N 54:369 Mr '27
Nature rhymes for children. School and Soc 21:566-7 My 9 '25
New baby. R. O'Neill. il Good H 85:42-3 D '27
New doll's house. H. Wolfe. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Oceans. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Oh, come out to play! H. Seaman. il Hygeia 5:313 Je '27
Oh, fudge! M. L. Upton. St N 52:521 Mr '25
Old sailor. A. A. Milne. il Collier's 79:30 Ap 16 '27
Old ships. E. D. Osborne. il St N 52:1088 Ag '25
Old tailor. W. de la Mare. Sat R Lit 1:258 N 8 '24
On the air and in school. E. D. Yale. St N 54:221 Ja '27
Opportunist. R. E. Ward. St N 54:287 F '27
Otter slide. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:222 Ap 24 '26
Our friends, the chickadees. il St N 52:358 F '25
Our park is forests and a lake. M. C. Davies. St N 52:1059 Ag '25
Out-of-the-way inn. R. Francis. il St N 52:710 My '25
Parrot. L. M. King. il St N 52:480 Mr '25
Pearlipuck. G. Dawson. il St N 52:571-3 Ap '25
Perfect day. M. D. Thayer. il Forum 75:237 F '26
Peter poem. E. C. Johnson. il St N 54:503 My '27
Pictures. W. Seegmiller. il School Arts M 25:194 D '25
Pigeons. A. Nichols. St N 52:1212 S '25
Pixies' leaves. M. D. Thayer. il Forum 78:250-1 Ag '27
Plea to picnickers. E. D. Yale. St N 52:1059 Ag '25
Plow song. E. D. Osborne. St N 53:694 My '26
Pockets for sea gulls. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Poems about Peter; with scissor-cuts by L. Hummel. L. B. Borie. Forum 79:574-8; 80:520-3 Ap, O '28
Popcorn man. E. D. Osborne. Ladies' H J 43:99 F '26
Pouty walrus. S: Scoville, jr. St N 53:1045 S '26
Pretty. M. Strobel. Bookm 65:677 Ag '27
Prince and his thirteenth window. F. B. Davis. il St N 53:241 Ja '26
Punctual. V. A. Storey. Forum 78:445 S '27
Pussy turns over a new leaf. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 44:20 Ja '27
Radio way. E. D. Yale. St N 52:364 Mr '25
Rainy-day jingle. E. Manly. il St N 52:816-17 Je '25
Ralph Fitznoodle; cross-word ballad. C: F. Lester. il St N 52:862-3 Je '25
Reading. F. A. Faunce. St N 52:607 Ap '25
Real potato. H. W. Farrington. il St N 52:743 My '25
Real topsy-turvy land. A. Powell. St N 53:1118 O '26
Revolt. F. H. Herbert. il Ladies' H J 43:107 Ag '26
Rimes for Mary. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 197:80 Je 6; 66 Je 13; 198:24 Ag 29 '25
Risible king. B. Braley. St N 52:1053 Ag '25
Runaway. R. Frost. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Safety-valve. M. L. Upton. St N 53:309 Ja '26
Sandman. F. K. Espenhain. il St N 52:544 Mr '25
Scheming Santa Claus. E. Manly. il St N 53:128-31 D '25
Schoolroom alphabet of a lazy lad. B. Braley. il St N 53:1056-8 S '26
Sea is a fat nurse. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Sensitive avocado. B. Braley. St N 54:273 F '27
Shadow picture. A. Pape. il St N 53:56 N '25
Sick-a-bed girl. C. G. Gilchrist. St N 53:1101 S '26
Sing a song of baby's day. N. B. Turner. il Ladies' H J 43:16-17 Ag '26
Singing village. G. S. Dawson. il St N 54:208-9 Ja '27
Sky rockets. H. E. Davis. il Delin 111:17 Jl '27
Slackers. M. Lewis. St N 53:591 Ap '26
Sneezles. A. A. Milne. Harper 152:294-5 F '26; Excerpt. il Hygeia 5:652 D '27
Snow. H. E. Davis. il Delin 110:33 Mr '27
Song for a little house. C. Morley. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Spider's nightmare. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 42:13 Ag '25
Spook of Uncle Dandelion. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 44:33 My '27
Spring on our hill. K. S. Oakes. il St N 52:461 Mr '25
Squirrels. A. Nichols. il St N 52:951 Jl '25
Sun-dust. F. A. Faunce. St N 52:607 Ap '25
Swing song. E. Laquelle. il St N 52:871 Je '25
Swing song. A. A. Milne. Harper 155:35 Je '27
Table and the chair. E: Lear. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
Thanksgiving. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:64 D 12 '25
Thanksgiving at grandma's. E. Manly. il St N 53:57 N '25
That funny feeling. H. E. Davis. Delin 113:24 D '28
This and that. F. B. Davis. St N 55:460 Ap '28
Three Devon hens. A. L. Dean. il St N 53:1122 O '26
Three foxes. A. A. Milne. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Three little songs of Devon. A. L. Dean. il St N 53:1122 O '26
Tierra del Fuego. B. Braley. il St N 54:975 O '27
To a child. V. A. Storey. Forum 78:443 S '27
To the Christ child. E. H. Davis. il Good H 83:13 D '26
Tommy's thankfulness on Thanksgiving day. E. D. Yale. il St N 53:65 N '25
Treasure seekers. C: F. Lester. il St N 53:890-1 Jl '26
Twice times. A. A. Milne. Harper 153:55 Je '26
Vegetable children. il Hygeia 5:207 Ap '27

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*

Vegetables. M. Gode. il Hygeia 6:230 Ap '28

Visit. R. Harwood. School Arts M 27:99 O '27

Watercress. M. St J: Webb. Lit Digest 98: 33 S 1 '28

We know! Delin 111:44 N '27

Wealth. M. H. McNeely. St N 55:436 Ap '28

What our fingers say. il Hygeia 5:476 S '27

When school is out. L. Rossé. St N 52:423 F '25

Who said spring? M. Seitz. il St N 53:459 Mr '26

Winter's day. G. Carruth. il Woman's H C 55:35 Ja '28

Wisdom. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198: 64 D 12 '25

Wise king. G. S. Dawson. il St N 52:476-9 Mr '25

Wise old King Fuzzywub. M. Douglas. il St N 52:284 Ja '25

Wit-sharpener. C: W. Stork. St N 52:184 D '24

Wood-gathering song. C. A. M. Dolson. Forum 78:445 S '27

Woodpecker. E. M. Roberts. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28

See also Lullabies; Nursery rhymes

CHILDREN'S village, Dobbs Ferry, New York

Play in an institution for boys. Playground 22:197-8 Jl '28

CHILDS, Frank A.

Cossitt avenue school. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 187 Je '25

CHILDS, Geoffrey S.

Attitudes and character development in business; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:378-9

CHILDS, Mrs Harris Robbins. See Stuart, Eleanor

CHILDS, James Bennett

Trends in state publications. Library J 53: 697-700 S 1 '28

CHILDS, Leslie

Executives liable for violations of charters. Ind Management 74:58 Jl '27

Hot dog kennels as nuisances to adjoining property owners. Am City 38:137-8 F '28

Is the employer liable where one employee assaults another? Ind Management 69:172-3 Mr '25

Right to eliminate competition by contract. Ind Management 70:305 N '25

When rescission of contract constitutes a waiver of claims for damages. Ind Management 71:360-1 Je '26

CHILDS, Marquis W.

Home of Mark Twain. Am Mercury 9:101-5 S '26

Mid-western nights' entertainment. Am Mercury 15:169-74 O '28

St Louis. New Repub 54:267-70 Ap 18 '28

CHILDS, William

Eating for efficiency. Forum 80:236-8 Ag '28

William Childs who feeds millions and philosophizes upon food; interview. W. Tittle. por World's Work 55:530-5 Mr '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:436-7 Ap '28

CHILDS, William Hamlin

Obituary. Outlook 150:1242 N 28 '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 87:30 N 7 '25

CHILD'S day; story. See Schreiner, O.

CHILD'S history of the world. See Hillyer, V. M.

CHILE

American astronomers in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 61:34-6 Ja '27

Chile and her president. Liv Age 325:7-11 Ap 4 '25

Chile in transition. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ag 22 '25

Passing events in Chile. G. Mandujano. Pan Am M 38:55-7 Mr '25

Ports of Chile: works of improvement. E. R. Cox. il plans Bul Pan Am Union 59:115-23 F '25

South America and the royal visit. P. C. Standing. Contemp 128:203-9 Ag '25

See also Birds—Chile; Education—Chile; Finance—Chile; Housing—Chile; Juan Fernandez (islands); Labor laws and legislation—Chile; Lebu; Legislation—Chile; Libraries—Chile; Missions—Chile; Newspapers—Chile; Public health—Chile; Roads—Chile; Santiago; Valparaiso

Antiquities

New discoveries of primitive man in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 62:837-8 Ag '28

Colonization

120,000 Chilean emigrants will be invited to repatriate; newly created territory of Aysen. Bul Pan Am Union 62:838 Ag '28

Constitution

New chapter in the political history of Chile. facsims il Pan Am M 38:222-5 S '25

Description and travel

Botanical travel in Peru and Chile. F. W. Pennell. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1226-39 D '26

Coasting down the long fringe of Chile. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 45:19-22 Je '25

Desert-photography in Chili. P. O. Weston. il Photo-Era 60:275-9 My '28

Jaunt through central Chile. A. H. Verrill. Liv Age 324:294-7 F 7 '25

Land of nitrate. A. Schalek. Liv Age 330:521-4 S 4 '26

Little brothers of the Chileños. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 44:21-5 Ap '25

Rubbing elbows with the friendly Chilean. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 45:23-7 Ag '25

Southward through south Chile. A. J. Cruickshank. Pan Am M 39:162-5 S '26

Studying the sun in Chile. L. B. Aldrich. Sci Monthly 22:258-61 Mr '26

Vacation trips in Chile. B. C. Howland; G. E. James. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:242-52 Mr '28

Watering places of Chile. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:820-7 Ag '25

Foreign relations

Impressions of the first Chilean minister to Washington, 1827-1830. A. Cruchaga Ossa. Pan Am M 39:157-61 S '26

Peru

Chile and Peru shake hands. Lit Digest 98: 10 Jl 28 '28

See also Tacna-Arica question

United States

Don Joaquin Campino, first Chilean minister to the United States. A. Cruchaga Ossa. Pan Am M 39:37-42 My '26

History

Origin of the Chilean people. J. E. Bello Pan Am M 38:164-6 Jl '25

Industries and resources

Chile: a land of industrial opportunity. F. de la Parra. il diag Bul Pan Am Union 61:466-71 My '27

Chile and the chemists. Science n s 65:159-60 F 11 '27

Chile: electrification and the nation's industries. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 38:58-67 Mr '25

Hydro-electric and steel industry in South Chile. il maps Pan Am M 38:143-8 My '25

Iron and steel industry in Chile. J. Gandarillas. il Pan Am M 38:139-43 My '25

Sugar-beet industry in Chile. J. Kaulen. Pan Am M 38:149-50 My '25

See also Coal mines and mining—Chile; Mines and mineral resources—Chile

National library

National library of Chile; tr. by J. Brooks. M. Cruzat Vera. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:998-1002 O '28

CHILE—*Continued*

Native races

See also Araucanian Indians

Politics and government

Affairs in Chile. Liv Age 333:676-9 O 15 '27
Agitated Chile. Liv Age 324:356-7 F 14 '25
American imperialism in Chile. A. Roller. Nation 124:425-6 Ap 20 '27
Change of government in Chile. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 38:35-8 D '24
Chile's bloodless revolution. E. K. James. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:370-6 D '24
Chile's new anti-bolshevist government. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 26:108-9 Ap '27
Chile's new government. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 26:639-40 Jl '27
Democracy. Pan Am M 38:52-4 Mr '25
How Chile's junta government works. Lit Digest 83:22 N 29 '24
La junta de gobierno. A. Fuentes. Pan Am M 38:133-6 My '25
Patriotism of the nation. Pan Am M 38:243-4 N '25
Political holiday in Chile. A. Schalek. Liv Age 326:561-8 S 12 '25
Suppression of opposition in Chile. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 27:732-3 F '28
White terror in liberal Chile. A. Roller. Nation 121:415-16 O 14 '25

See also Chile—Constitution

Religious institutions and affairs

Christian statesman of Chile. il Mis R 48:125-6 F '25

Social conditions

Sketches from Chile. Nation 127:221-2 S 5 '28

Social life and customs

Strange ways of the Chileans. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 45:7-12 My '25

CHILE and the United States
Pershing's visit to Chile. Outlook 138:666 D 24 '24

CHILEAN poetry
Chilean bards of ancient times and of today. F. Hernández. Pan Am M 39:49-50 My '26

CHILMAN, Eric
New house; poem. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26

CHILSTON, Amy (Jennings-Bramly) Akers-Douglas, viscountess
Eton memorial tapestries depicting the life of St George. J. Milward. il Int Studio 88:79-81 N '27

CHIMES
Chimes of Catalina island. il Sci Am 135:438 D '26
He can play 5,000 tunes on his chimes. E. J. Betterley. il Am M 100:70-1 S '25
On carillons, chimes and bells. M. Anderton. il Musician 31:17-18 Ja; 17-18 F '26
War memorial chimes of Pickaway county. G. B. Allen. Am City 34:648 Je '26

See also Carillons

CHIMES; novel. See Herrick, Robert

CHIMNEY pieces. See Fireplaces

CHIMNEY swifts. See Swifts

CHIMNEYS
Architecture of chimneys. F: Houston. il House and Gard 47:86-7 Je '25
Chimney pots, corbels and weather-vanes follow old English designs. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 O '28
Chimneys adaptable for modern residences; various chimneys found in the old world. il House and Gard 51:102-3 Je '27
Chimneys and chimney flues. R. S. Tilden. diags House B 62:280-2 S '27
Chimneys lean eastward. Lit Digest 90:66 Ag 7 '26
Chimneys of great beauty and distinction. H. Gwynne. il Arts and Dec 24:52-3 N '25
Chimneys to delight the eye. C. FitzGibbon. il House and Gard 49:66-7 Ja '26
Make chimneys tight and lessen fire loss. Am City 33:468 N '25
Satisfaction and the coal range. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 48:80 O '25

See also Fireplaces

CHIMPANZEES
Chimpanzee shaken out of his nest. J. L. Buck. il Asia 27:308-13 Ap '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:67-8 S 10 '27
Do apes reason? diag Sci Am 132:412 Je '25
Monkey minds. Lit Digest 85:53 Je 6 '25
Strength of apes and men. il Lit Digest 89:20-1 My 22 '26
Toto, a faithful chimpanzee friend. il Lit Digest 87:56-61 N 21 '25
Why not train the ape? Lit Digest 96:75 F 11 '28

CHIN, Yua-ling
American politics: a Chinese view. Am Mercury 5:356-62 Jl '25
Anecdotes of the old dynasty. Liv Age 328:365-9 F 13 '26

CHINA
American policy in China. S. H. Strawn. Ann Am Acad 138:38-45 Jl '28
Anecdotes of the old dynasty. Y. L. Chin. Liv Age 328:365-9 F 13 '26
As one people understands another. Y. Y. Tsu. Ann Am Acad 138:46-8 Jl '28
Call for patience with China. L. H. Roots. Mis R 51:212 Mr '28
China. J. O. P. Bland. Edin R 246:148-64 Jl '27
China and world peace. Mrs C: K. Roys. Mis R 49:379-81 My '26
China in chaos. F. L. H. Pott. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:492-502 Ja '25
China, land of fascinating mystery. D. H. Macartney. Fortn 125:15-20 Ja '26
China of today. Cong Digest 6:152-4 My '27
Chinese girl's message to America. M. Carleton. Mis R 51:837-9 O '28
Chinese puzzle. H. Florence. il map R of Rs 75:504-10 My '27
Coal; In the wake of the Blue express; poems. S. F. Burgess. Survey 58:441 Ag 1 '27
Cricket champions of China. il Sci Am 138:30-4 Ja '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:50-2 Mr 24 '28
Development of China. T. H. Holland. Contemp 132:312-20 S '27
Explorations in China by Sven Hedin expedition. Science n s 65:sup14 F 11 '27
How China will make us rich. Lit Digest 95:57-60 O 1 '27
How to read the news from China. R. T. Rich. il Outlook 140:363-6 Jl 8 '25
Human needs being worked out in China today. T. Z. Koo. Ann Am Acad 132:112-14 Jl '27
Missionary view of the situation in China. E. W. Luccock. map Mis R 49:927-33 D '26
Multiple revolution in China. A. J. Brown. il Asia 27:594-6 Jl '27
New map of China. H: C. Fenn. maps Cur Hist 26:768-72 Ag '27
Opium traffic's stranglehold on China. W. H. G. Aspland. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:609-12 Jl '25
Outstanding facts in the present situation in China. G: H. Blakeslee. Ann Am Acad 138:49-53 Jl '28
Peace out of the east, a clinic in world politics. N. Peffer. Cent 111:3-10 N '25
Present situation in China. A. L. Warnshuis. Mis R 50:55-7 Ja '27
Relics of a royal sport in China. R. M. Chait. il Int Studio 91:33-6 N '28
Russian reviews discuss China. R of Rs 76:93-4 Jl '27
Scientific collecting in China. Science n s 66:sup12 Ag 19 '27
Some delusions about China. Liv Age 333:12-13 Jl 1 '27
Song of nations. W. Sagmaster. Poetry 28:146-8 Je '26
What keeps China together? H. Balme. R of Rs 72:71-2 Jl '25

CHINA—*Continued*

What the Chinese think of America. H: K. Norton. il Travel 47:13-16 S '26

What the world thinks about China. R of Rs 75:645-7 Je '27

See also Agriculture—China; Canton; Chefoo; Child labor—China; Colleges and universities—China; Courts—China; Earthquakes—China; Education—China; Famines—China; Finance—China; Food supply—China; Gardens—China; Geology—China; Hongkong; Labor laws and legislation—China; Law—China; Libraries—China; Manchuria; Medicine—China; Mengtsz; Missions—China; Money—China; Mongolia; Nanning; Nashi (tribe); Newspapers—China; Opium trade—China; Population—China; Prisons—China; Public health—China; Shanghai; Sinkiang province; Tariff—China; Theater—China; Tientsin; Transportation—China; Woman—China; Zoology—China; also Harvard-Yenching institute of Chinese studies

Antiquities

Amid western China's bandits in search of earliest art treasures; Harvard expedition. L. Warner. il map plan World's Work 49: 368-80, 514-25, 646-60; 50:63-74 F-My '25

Archeology in China. Liang Chi-chao. Smithson Rept 1927:453-66

Bronzes of Hsin-chêng Hsien. C. W. Bishop. il Smithson Rept 1926:457-68

China's stone libraries. J: C. B. Kwei. il Library J 53:247-9 Mr 15 '28

Chinese bronze covered vessel. W. P. Yetts. il Int Studio 85:35-6 N '26

Persians in Chinese graves. Liv Age 328:647-8 Mr 20 '26

Turfan expeditions in Chinese Turkestan. A. von Le Coq. il Art and Archaeol 22:176-88 N '26

See also Great wall of China

Architecture

See Architecture, Chinese; Architecture, Domestic—China

Army

China's disarmament problem a Chinese puzzle. Lit Digest 99:17-18 N 3 '28

Leaders and armies of rebellious China. H: J. Reilly. map World's Work 52:440-6 Ag '26

Making of the Chinese soldier. P. Finch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:503-5 Ja '25

Military organization. Chih-chen Wang. il Cur Hist 26:363-7 Je '27

Bandit raids

Captured by Chinese bandits. T: J. Betts. Scrib M 81:72-8 Ja '27

Condemned to death by Chinese bandits. il Lit Digest 91:36-44 N 27 '26

Experiences of a lone geographer through brigand-infested central China. J. F. Rock. il Nat Geog M 48:331-47 S '25

Held in a Chinese bandit lair. A. C. Mackay. il Asia 27:188-94 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:88-91 Mr 12 '27

Horse bandits and opium. K. Nakazawa. Forum 75:576-81 Ap '26

Bibliography

Best books on China. Lit Digest 92:82-7 Mr 12 '27

List of books on China. W: A. Slade. Ann Am Acad 122:214-27 N '25

Civilization

Origins of the Chinese civilizations; tr. by C. W. Bishop. H. Maspero. Smithson Rept 1927:433-52

West goes to China and the remaking of her civilization begins. G. Clark. Cent 114:129-39 Je '27

What is civilization? the answer of China. Chi-Fung Liu. Forum 73:698-704 My '25

See also China—Intellectual life

Commerce

British view of trade with China. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 27:272-7 Ap '27

China as a market. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 102:190-7 Ag '27

China's post-war trade. J. Arnold. Ann Am Acad 122:82-95 N '25

Chinese revolution as a stimulus to world trade. Lit Digest 94:54 Ag 13 '27

Customer is always right. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:14-15 Jl 2 '27

Danger line in the Far East; railways. O. Lattimore. No Am 226:489-93 O '28

Houqua of Canton, a Chinese Croesus and senior hong merchant of the nineteenth century. S. Greenbie. il Asia 25:822-7 O '25

International trade between gold and silver countries: China, 1885-1913. C. F. Remer. Q J Econ 40:597-643 Ag '26

Part-time missionary; missionary in business. H. Sykes. Am Mercury 1:156-60 F '24

Pioneer days in China. J. O. P. Bland. Edin R 244:160-77 Jl '26

Commission on extraterritoriality

Extraterritoriality and the judicial system in China; report. Cong Digest 6:154-5 My '27

Findings of the Extraterritoriality commission. Cur Hist 25:588-92 Ja '27

Description and travel

Adventures of a plant-hunter in China. il Lit Digest 83:52-4 N 8 '24

Amid western China's bandits in search of earliest art treasures; Harvard expedition. L. Warner. il map plan World's Work 49: 368-80, 514-25, 646-60; 50:63-74 F-My '25

Challenge of China. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 82:26-7 Mr '26

China; linoleum block prints. L. L. Balcom. il Scrib M 79:35-41 Ja '26

Curious traits of the modern Chinese. D. F. Higgins. il Travel 46:23-5 Ap '26

Day in the jungle. C. R. Kellogg. Liv Age 329: 625-7 Je 19 '26

Experiences of a lone geographer through brigand-infested central China. J. F. Rock il Nat Geog M 48:331-47 S '25

Fleshpots of China. Atlan 139:281-3 F '27

Foreign missioners, first impressions and experiences. J. Drought. Cath World 121:236-40 My '25

French red in China. J. Doriot. Liv Age 333: 299-304, 402-7, 514-25 Ag 15-S 15 '27

Geography of China. F. J. Goodnow. il Nat Geog M 51:650-64 Je '27

Guests of the Buddha; temple life in the western hills beyond Peking. J. Bredon. Liv Age 329:255-62 My 1 '26

Ho for the Soochow ho. M. C. Deering. il map Nat Geog M 51:623-49 Je '27

How China bears her burdens. R. Fuller. il Travel 50:18-20 Ja '28

Innocents aboard; two in a junk. C. L. Walker. Atlan 139:735-47 Je '27

Land of the yellow lama; the strange kingdom of Muli beyond the Likiang snow range. J. F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 47:447-92 Ap '25

My house-boat trip in China. D. Bodde. il map St N 52:276-83 Ja '25

Nothing but the earth; tr. by L. Galantière. P. Morand. il Travel 49:6-11 S '27

Old gray cat and the road to Peking. B. S. Allen. Outlook 144:151-2 S 29 '26

On the Grand canal. J. Sceva. Atlan 137:249-51 F '26

Oriental battlepieces. E. Lattimore. Atlan 138: 695-705 N '26

Out of China to Japan. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 82:72-3 Ap '26

Scenes in the celestial republic; photographs. Nat Geog M 49:217-32 F '26

Stalking wild sheep on the Mongolian frontier. M. Sears. il Travel 47:26-30 Ag '26

Stirring up a Chinese hornets' nest; travel by chair in the Chinese hinterlands. W. Wallace. il Travel 50:33-5 D '27

To Kalgan and back. Liv Age 330:415-18 Ag 21 '26

Toward the royal tombs. Atlan 136:716 N '25

Traveling de luxe in warring China. M. Holland. il Travel 50:13-17 F '28

CHINA—Description and travel—*Continued*

Unchanging China. L. S. Gannett. Nation 122: 688-90 Je 23 '26

Yankee mandarin who opened two Manchurian ports to the trade of the outside world. L. S. Palen. il Asia 28:996-9 D '28

See also Automobile touring—China; Cities and towns—China; Great wall of China; Hangchow; Kiuh Fow; Peking; Yangtze river; Yunnan province

Economic conditions

British view of trade with China. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 27:272-7 Ap '27

China's economic future. Liv Age 333:108-11 Jl 15 '27

China's industrial revolution. C: C. Batchelder. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:751-8 Ag '25

Chinese living conditions. Monthly Labor R 22:109-12 Ja '26

Difficulties in compilation of statistics in China. Monthly Labor R 20:1196-8 My '25

Economic background of the Chinese crisis. C: Hodges. Ann Am Acad 132:52-9 Jl '27

Economic position. C: Hodges. Cur Hist 26: 367-71 Je '27

Standards of living among intermediate income groups in China. A. V. Milam. J Home Econ 19:427-35 Ag '27

See also Famines—China; Trade unions—China

Floods and flood prevention

America's Hwangho. Outlook 146:41-2 My 11 '27

Bread in a land of flood and drought. D. W. Edwards. il Asia 25:416-21 My '25

Li-ping's flood cure. il Lit Digest 93:21-2 Je 11 '27

Young China tackles the floods. A. L. Strong. il Survey 60:377-9 Jl 1 '28

Foreign concessions

Concessions and settlements in China. H. B. Morse. 19th Cent 104:43-51 Jl '28

Foreign concessions in Chinese hands. H. S. Quigley. Foreign Affairs 7:150-5 O '28

Hated concessions and one-sided treaties. il Lit Digest 92:24-6 Mr 12 '27

See also Exterritoriality

Foreign population

China in anti-foreign mood. H. Hughes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:618-20 Jl '25

China rising. Nation 120:678-9 Je 17 '25

Chinese Ulster. New Repub 43:333-5 Ag 19 '25

Foreigners in China. R of Rs 70:663-4 D '24

Foreigner's peril in China. Lit Digest 90:17-18 S 25 '26

Humiliation. Kwei Chen. Nation 124:140-1 F 9 '27

Manifesto of Chinese professors. Nation 120: 726-7 Je 24 '25

Problems of foreigners in China. Lit Digest 90:19 Ag 7 '26

Why foreign devils are so hated. Lit Digest 85:42-5 Je 27 '25

See also Americans in China; English in China; Nanking incident

Foreign relations

A-B-C of the China puzzle. L: D. Froelick. il Asia 27:451-6 Je '27

Affairs in China. W. F. Tyler. Fortn 128: 157-67 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94: 18-19 S 3 '27

Amenities and responsibilities. H. H. Powers. Atlan 139:466-73 Ap '27

America and the Far East: the issues of Pacific policy. J: Dewey; C: Beard and M. Beard. Survey 56:188-9 My 1 '26

American diplomatic victory. Lit Digest 98: 21 Ag 25 '28

American missionary protest against ultimatum of the protocol powers. Nation 122: 512 My 5 '26

America's job in China. L. S. Gannett. Nation 123:211-12 S 8 '26

America's neighbors in trouble. il Outlook 145:168-9 F 9 '27

Anti-foreign crisis in China. map Lit Digest 91:8-9 D 11 '26

Are foreign powers to blame for conditions in China? W: E. Borah; S. H. Strawn. Cong Digest 6:160 My '27

Behind the scenes in diplomatic Peking. A. A. Ohl. il Travel 51:21-5 Jl '28

Britain as Chinese martyr. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:237-49 F '27

British and Japanese policy in China. Liv Age 332:111-16 Ja 15 '27

British view of trade with China. A. J. Toynbee. il Asia 27:272-7 Ap '27

Bullying China; the Tientsin blockade. Outlook 142:482 Mr 31 '26

Business principles in world politics. J. A. Thomas. il Asia 25:99-103 F '25

Can the powers keep their rights in China? New Repub 49:100-1 D 15 '26

Canton, China, and the powers. J: M. Roots. il Outlook 145:83-5 Ja 19 '27

Challenge of China. il Outlook 145:458-9 Ap 13 '27

Change of policy toward China. J. G. McDonald. Survey 57:585-6 F 1 '27

China again in turmoil. Lit Digest 85:12-14 Je 20 '25

China and Great Britain. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:244-8 Ag '25

China and the outside world. Lit Digest 88: 16 Ja 30 '26

China and the powers. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:385-8 S '28

China and the powers. T: F. Millard. il Asia 27:708-13 S '27

China and the powers. Count Sforza. Contemp 133:580-90 My '28

China and the powers; problems of intervention discussed. W: Crozier and others. Cur Hist 28:205-17 My '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:643-4 Je '28

China and the Washington conference. Nation 121:124-7 Jl 22 '25

China talks in her sleep. Nation 123:522 N 24 '26

China's relations to the great powers. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 24:866-71 S '26

China's servitudes. C: Hodges. Nation 121: 176-8 Ag 5 '25

Chinese enigma. W. J. Hail. Yale R n s 16: 72-87 O '26

Chinese politics and foreign powers; with syllabus. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Int Concil 227: 69-106 F '27

Chinese problem through Chinese eyes: Sun Yat-sen and the Three people's principles. I. D. Ross. 19th Cent 101:154-66, 505-18, 661-77 F, Ap-My '27

Chinese puzzle. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 145: 206-7 F 16 '27

Chinese shadow show. P. Kerby. Ind 118:363-4 Ap 2 '27

Chinese statement of the Chinese case. P. Kuo. il Asia 25:1035-8 D '25

Chinese talk Turkey. Outlook 147:426 D 7 '27

Crisis in China. G. Clark. New Repub 49: 346-7 F 16 '27

Deal with the tuchuns. Outlook 140:353-4 Jl 8 '25

Do some Chinese wish intervention? Lit Digest 93:19 Je 11 '27

Ex oriente lux. J. O. P. Bland. Contemp 133: 177-82 F '28

Extraterritoriality in China; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:59-93

Federalism and foreign relations in China. H. S. Quigley. Pol Sci Q 42:561-70 D '27

Foreign relations of the Chinese nationalist government. C. C. Wu. Foreign Affairs 6: 668-70 Jl '28

Four angles on China. F. R. Dulles. Ind 118: 285-6 Mr 12 '27

Gunboat policy sheds blood in China. L. S. Gannett. Nation 122:496-8 My 5 '26

If I were a Chinaman. il R of Rs 76:204-5 Ag '27

Is now the time to abolish extraterritoriality? pro and con. Cong Digest 6:168-70 My '27

CHINA—Foreign relations—*Continued*
Japan stalks the bear. H: K. Norton. il map Asia 26:142-7 F '26
Late notes from China. Liv Age 330:388-90 Ag 21 '26
Mr Kellogg bows to the rising sun. S. Beach. Ind 121:142-3 Ag 11 '28
Nanking—Serajevo. Nation 124:468 Ap 27 '27
Next steps in a Pacific policy. R. T. Rich. Survey 56:186-7 My 1 '26
Old allies in China. K. K. Kawakami. Atlan 138:561-7 O '26
Ominous pause in China. G. Clark. New Repub 55:190-3 Jl 11 '28
Our chance in China. N. Peffer. New Repub 52:332-4 N 16 '27
Paradox and principle in China. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 101:363-75 Mr '27
Powers' differences on Chinese conflict. Q. Wright. map Cur Hist 25:898-906 Mr '27
Pros and cons of intervention. T: F. Millard. il Asia 28:110-15 F '28
Shall America intervene? A. I. Nazaroff; T. Z. Koo. il Outlook 145:527-31 Ap 27 '27
Should China control her own tariff? pro and con. Cong Digest 6:171-2 My '27
Significance of foreign financial control in China. F. E. Lee. Ann Am Acad 122:131-40 N '25
Struggle in China. E. T. Williams. il map Sunset 58:12-15 Je '27
Struggle with foreign powers, 1840-1914. J. T. C. Yu. il Cur Hist 26:383-8 Je '27
Thorny problems of China and the powers. J. H. Dolsen. map Cur Hist 25:221-30 N '26
Treaty port opinion. Liv Age 332:778-81 My 1 '27
Trouble behind the trouble in China. H: K. Norton. il map Asia 26:26-31 Ja '26
Undercurrents of Chinese disorder. L. Henifin. il Travel 48:39-40 Ap '27
United States and China. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 127:407-14 Mr '27
United States as a power on the Pacific coast. B. Carpenter. Ann Am Acad 132:89-96 Jl '27
Waiting for the explosion. H: W. Kinney. Liv Age 332:320-1 F 15 '27
Washington and Peking. H: K. Norton. il Asia 26:716-20 Ag '26
Way out of the Chinese muddle. G. Clark. New Repub 50:240-2 Ap 20 '27
What can we do with China? H: W. Kinney. Ind 115:383-5 O 3 '25
What China wants from the powers. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 115:495-7 O 31 '25
What policy in China? G. N. Steiger. Ann Am Acad 122:15-17 N '25
White boomerang in China. H. F. Ward. il Asia 25:936-40 N '25

See also China—Nationalist movement; China—River patrol; China—Treaties; Exterritoriality; Open door

Belgium

Belgium leads the way. É. Vandervelde. Outlook 145:238 F 23 '27
Goliath and David. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 144:365 N 17 '26

Great Britain

Attitude of Great Britain. H. H. Field. Cur Hist 26:398-400 Je '27
British memorandum on policy in China; text. Cur Hist 25:753-6 F '27
British policy in China. R of Rs 75:200 F '27
China and the war-mongers. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:373-86 Mr '27
Retrospect of Anglo-Chinese relations. G: W. Keeton. 19th Cent 101:167-76 F '27

See also Boxer indemnities; England and China

Japan

Basis of Japanese diplomacy. K. K. Kawakami. Cur Hist 26:401-5 Je '27
Chinese protest to the Japanese government after the Tsinan affair. Nation 126:702-3 Je 20 '28
Japan in China. Outlook 149:140 My 23 '28
Japan's war in China. Nation 126:578 My 23 '28
Japan's wish for China's freedom. il Lit Digest 95:15-16 N 26 '27
Manchuria: the crux of Chino-Japanese relations. K. K. Kawakami. map Foreign Affairs 6:379-94 Ap '28
Suspecting Japan. Liv Age 333:501-3 S 15 '27
Truth about Tsinanfu. H. J. Timperley. Nation 127:130-1 Ag 8 '28

See also China and Japan; Manchuria

Russia

Chang Tso-lin's defiance of soviet Russia! Lit Digest 91:18-19 O 23 '26
Chinese eastern railway and the Russian advance. Ind 115:199-200 Ag 22 '25
Exit Karakhan. C. Goodrich. Outlook 144:206-9 O 13 '26
Hatching world revolution in China. Lit Digest 92:29 Mr 12 '27
Imperialistic Russia in China. C. Sforza. Foreign Affairs 6:67-74 O '27
Nanking junta breaks with the soviets. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 27:763-5 F '28
Russian drive in China. H: K. Norton. Cent 111:561-9 Mr '26
Russia's sinister plot to exploit China; with texts of agreements relative to Chinese eastern railway. K. K. Kawakami. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:848-54 Mr '26

See also China and Russia

United States

American policy in China. F. B. Kellogg. R of Rs 75:269-71 Mr '27
China and American foreign policy. S. K. Hornbeck. Ann Am Acad 138:26-37 Jl '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:315-16 S '28
Conciliation wins in China. Lit Digest 97:13 Ap 21 '28
Our hand of fellowship to China. Lit Digest 98:5-6 Ag 11 '28
Policy of the United States; with text of the American note and President Coolidge's statement, April 1927. S. K. Hornbeck. Cur Hist 26:389-97 Je '27
Powers' recent note to Cantonese and Chen's reply. Cong Digest 6:159 My '27
Recognition of nationalist China by the United States; with text of treaty. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 28:1060-3 S '28
Review of Sino-American relations, 1844-1927. Cong Digest 6:147-50 My '27
Shall the United States drift into war with China? N. Peffer. Ann Am Acad 132:86-8 Jl '27
Undermining our Chinese policy; American officials in China and the Department of state at cross-purposes. T: F. Millard. il Asia 27:891-5 N '27
What China expects of the United States. D. T. Wong. Ann Am Acad 132:83-5 Jl '27

See also Boxer indemnities; China and the United States

History

China as springboard! C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 72:606-8 D '25
Chinese problem through Chinese eyes: Sun Yat-sen and the Three people's principles. I. D. Ross. 19th Cent 101:154-66, 505-18 F, Ap '27
Early intercourse with China. J. G. Scott. Fortn 127:587-98 My '27
For the glory of lowly man; China's eight hundred years old communistic experiment. N. Tourneur. Ind 115:319-20 S 19 '25
4700 years of Chinese history: chart. T: F. Carter. Lit Digest 92:30-1 Mr 12 '27
Glimpse into China of the past, 2852 B. C.-1912 A. D. Shao Chang Lee. Cong Digest 6:151-2 My '27
Golden age of China. L. C. Byng. Quar 245:294-312 O '25
Hidden forces in China. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 11 '27
Notes for reference; brief summary of the Chinese dynasties. Int Studio 80:290 Ja '25

CHINA—History—*Continued*

Origins of the Chinese civilizations; tr. by C. W. Bishop. H. Maspero. Smithson Rept 1927:433-52

Outline of Chinese history; graphic summary. T: F. Carter. Asia 26:140-1 F '26

Previous internal disturbances. S. C. Y. Cheng. Cur Hist 26:378-82 Je '27

Struggle in China. E. T. Williams. il map Sunset 58:12-15 Je '27

See also China—Civilization; China—Nationalist movement; Tzu-hsi

Taiping rebellion 1850-1864

Admiral-General-Mandarin Frederick Ward. V. Sheean. il map Asia 28:525-9, 608-13 Jl-Ag '28

General Gordon's campaign round Shanghai. D. C. Boulger. Contemp 131:458-65 Ap '27; Same. map Liv Age 332:979-84 Je 1 '27

Boxer uprising, 1900

When the powers marched into Peking. W. P. M. Russell. Liv Age 330:620-30 S 18 '26

Revolution, 1911-1912

Girl from China; dramatic story of a girl who risked her life to free her country, ed. by Mrs J: Van Vorst. S. Tcheng. il Good H 82:72-3 D '25

Civil war, 1924-

A-B-C of the China puzzle. L: D. Froelick. il Asia 27:451-6 Je '27

Almost anything might happen. M. H. Bro. Cent 117:153-8 D '28

American correspondent in China. J. B. Powell. Asia 27:380-2 My '27

America's duty in the Chinese crisis. New Repub 49:318-19 F 9 '27

Anti-foreign crisis in China. map Lit Digest 91:8-9 D 11 '26

Anti-soviet war-lords take Peking. map Lit Digest 89:12-13 My 1 '26

Asiatic world-war? Nation 124:359 Ap 6 '27

Bear's paw in China. L: Fischer. Ind 118:410-12 Ap 16 '27

Bitter fighting in the north of China. Lit Digest 83:46-51 N 8 '24

Bloodshed on the Yangtze. map Lit Digest 90:10-11 S 25 '26

Boiling point in China. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:645-54 My '27

Borodin's swan song. A. K. Nielsen. Liv Age 33:999-1004 D 1 '27

Capture of Peking. T: C. Blaisdell. il Outlook 138:632-5 D 17 '24

Changsha under the terror. Liv Age 333:22-5 Jl 1 '27

China before the annual armistice. N. Peffer. il Asia 24:995-6 D '24

China, seen from Moscow. L: Fischer. Nation 125:613-14 N 30 '27

China, the communist side. A. Stetzki. Liv Age 332:1057-9 Je 15 '27

China's great struggle draws near; civil war approaches Shanghai. il Ind 118:263-6 Mr 5 '27

China's jangling triumvirate. Liv Age 323:453-4 N 29 '24

China's war to end wars. Ind 120:564 Je 16 '28

Chinese brigands. Mrs M. King. Liv Age 331:345-51 N 15 '26

Chinese generals. Nation 127:5-6 Jl 4 '28

Chinese-Japanese clash in Shantung. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 28:513-15 Je '28

Chinese nationalist victories. Lit Digest 97:13 My 5 '28

Chinese of it. Atlan 135:413-23 Mr '25

Chinese problem. R. Machray. Fortn 130:44-55 Jl '28

Chinese student looks at the world. Peng Tamu. il Asia 28:186-9 Mr '28

Chino-Japanese clash in Shantung. map Lit Digest 97:5-6 My 19 '28

Communist sketches. A. Kolosov. Liv Age 332:686-9 Ap 15 '27

Critical hours in China. Lit Digest 88:8 Ja 9 '26

Cross purposes in China. H: K. Norton. Ind 118:437-8 Ap 23 '27

Fall of Peking, and after? Lit Digest 97:8 Je 16 '28

Fate of China's boy emperor. Lit Digest 84:21 Mr 28 '25

Fighting season opens in China. il R of Rs 77:641-2 Je '28

French red in China. J. Doriot. Liv Age 333:299-304, 402-7, 514-25 Ag 15-S 15 '27

Hangchow in revolution. Liv Age 332:781-4 My 1 '27

Hankow impressions. Liv Age 332:689-94 Ap 15 '27

Hankow swings to the right. P. Blanshard. Nation 125:198-9 Ag 31 '27

Head-high-in-the-wind, a tale of revolution and counter-revolution in Hunan. A. L. Strong. Harper 155:744-9 N '27

High finance or loot. A. Kinnosuke. Outlook 145:433-4 Ap 6 '27

Increasing confusion in China. Mis R 49:839-42 N '26

Japan's intervention in Shantung. il Lit Digest 97:19 Je 23 '28

Labor takes power in Shanghai. F. Godwin. Nation 124:475-7 Ap 27 '27

Leaders and armies of rebellious China. H: J. Reilly. map World's Work 52:440-6 Ag '26

Mighty Chinese war-lords and civilian patriots. il Lit Digest 92:32-8 Mr 12 '27

Missionary perils in China. Lit Digest 91:30 N 6 '26

Moscow and the Chinese revolution. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:1004-9 D '27

Nationalist armies advance in China. Q. Wright. Cur Hist 26:666-8 Jl '27

Nationalists take Wuchang. A. Rochester. Nation 123:635-6 D 15 '26

New crisis in China. map Lit Digest 91:13-14 O 30 '26

New phase of the Chinese war. il Lit Digest 83:8-9 N 8 '24

New war map in China. Lit Digest 94:11-12 Jl 2 '27

On the Yangtse river. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:509-15 O '26

On to Peking. A. M. Nikolaieff. map Outlook 146:344-6 Jl 13 '27

Oriental battlepieces. E. Lattimore. Atlan 138:695-705 N '26

Out cutlasses and board! British and Chinese Yangtse battle. Lit Digest 91:54-8 D 4 '26

Red sky in China. S. Beach. Ind 120:486-7 My 19 '28

Russia wins in China. map Outlook 145:424-6 Ap 6 '27

Russian wrath against Britain in China. Lit Digest 93:16-17 My 14 '27

Shanghai's fall and China's future. il map Lit Digest 93:9-11 Ap 2 '27

Shooting the shooters; experiences of a newsreel photographer. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80:8-9 Jl 9 '27

Slaughter on the Yangtze. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 331:385-7 D 1 '26

Snapshots of the Chinese whirlpool. Liv Age 328:620-8 Mr 20 '26

Soldiers of peace under shell-fire. il Lit Digest 91:32 D 18 '26

Strategic situation in China. A. M. Nikolaieff. map Outlook 145:301-3 Mr 9 '27

Three days of terror at Canton. Liv Age 334:603-7 Ap 1 '28

Thunder out of China. Ind 120:517 Je 2 '28

Turmoil on the Yangtse: a Japanese view. K. K. Kawakami. No Am 224:47-54 Mr '27

War in China. New Repub 55:5-6 My 23 '28

War in Hankow. F. P. Eltinge. il Outlook 145:18-19 Ja 5 '27

What is happening in China? Mis R 51:477-8 Je '28

What's all this about China? Outlook 145:520-2 Ap 27 '27

White terror in China. S. Nearing. Nation 125:734-5 D 28 '27

Who will guard the thirteen gates? S. Beach. Ind 120:630-1 Je 30 '28

Whose war in China? Nation 124:413 Ap 20 '27

Why Chiang is out of the Chinese struggle. map Lit Digest 94:8-9 S 3 '27

Yellow peril or white? Nation 124:387 Ap 13 '27

See also Nanking incident

CHINA—*Continued*

Industries and resources

China's industrial growth. Lit Digest 86:66-7 Jl 11 '25
China's industrial revolt: its cause. T: B. Partington. Fortn 124:230-8 Ag '25
Flour production in China. Monthly Labor R 20:1060-1 My '25
Higher education of the silkworm. P. N. Youtz. il Sci Am 133:166-7 S '25
Industrial awakening of China. A. P. Finch. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:426-32 Je '25
Making brick tea in China. Liv Age 326: 405-7 Ag 22 '25
Modern Chinese rugs suggest Spanish flavor; Mrs H. Fetté revives age-old industry. il Arts and Dec 24:70 Ja '26
Romance of Chinese rugs. il Lit Digest 92:60-2 Mr 12 '27
Rug industry in Peking, China. Monthly Labor R 20:237-40 F '25
Silks of the Seres. F. O. Nelson. il House B 61:738-50 My '27
Why Chinese business is not business; ways in which Confucian etiquette hinders the industrialization of China. J: E. Baker. il Asia 28:390-7 My '28
Yellow book of the industrial revolution. V. Kelsey. il Survey 55:11-15 O 1 '25

See also Coal mines and mining—China; Iron industry and trade—China

Intellectual life

China: not literate but literary. A. E. Bostwick. Bookm 64:24-30 S '26; Same abr. Wilson Bul 3:59-62 Mr '27
Chinese cult of the long gown. J: E. Baker. il Asia 28:260-6 Ap '28
From Confucius to the Daily news. C. K. Michener. Cath World 123:20-7 Ap '26
Intellectual leaders of the Chinese revolution. R. M. Bartlett. il Cur Hist 27:55-61 O '27
Nationalism and the vernacular in China. L. Kwang-lai. No Am 223:311-22 Je '26
New China and the printed page. P. Hutchinson. il Nat Geog M 51:687-722 Je '27

See also Education—China; Scientific research—China

Mass education

See Education—China

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Chinese

National research institute

See Scientific research—China

Nationalist movement

A-B-C of the China puzzle. L: D. Froelick. il Asia 27:451-6 Je '27
Aims of the Chinese nationalists. P. T. Lau. Ann Am Acad 132:72-9 Jl '27
American policy in China. New Repub 50:208-10 Ap 13 '27
American stake in China. J. S. Burgess and S. F. Burgess. Survey 58:135-8 My 1 '27
Anti-Christian movement in China. A. M Chirgwin. 19th Cent 98:701-13 N '25
Anti-Christian movement in China. I. D. Ross. Contemp 128:179-86 Ag '25
Antiforeign ferment in China. Lit Digest 91: 20-1 O 16 '26
Behind the red walls of Peking. Nation 124: 658 Je 15 '27
Bolshevik virus in China. Lit Digest 88:19 F 13 '26
Bolshevist China. L. S. Gannett. Nation 124: 419-20 Ap 20 '27
Bolshevist influences in China. Q. Wright. Cur Hist 26:300-2 My '27
Britain's grave Chinese problem. il maps Lit Digest 92:16-17 F 12 '27
British folly in China. B. Russell. Nation 124: 227 Mr 2 '27
Canton and Christianity; Kuomintang pronouncements. Liv Age 332:587-90 Ap 1 '27
Canton, China, and the powers. J: M. Roots. il Outlook 145:83-5 Ja 19 '27
Canton idea. J: M. Roots. il Asia 27:284-8 Ap '27
Canton's gains from Russia. F. M. Witkowski. Liv Age 332:494-8 Mr 15 '27
Case against Chinese nationalism. Liv Age 328:445-8 F 27 '26
Cause of the Chinese ferment. R. W. Powell New Repub 44:156-7 S 30 '25
China and Britain. R. O. Hall. 19th Cent 98: 161-7 Ag '25
China and Great Britain. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:244-8 Ag '25
China and Japan, 1928. T: F. Millard. Nation 127:598-600 D 5 '28
China and the foreign devils. S. Bonsal. No Am 224:252-9 Je '27
China and the future. G: W. Keeton. 19th Cent 100:532-44 O '26
China: and yet again. J. O. P. Bland. Atlan 140:100-7 Jl '27
China astir against the foreigner. S. High. il Asia 25:652-5 Ag '25
China boycott. Nation 122:44-6 Ja 13 '26
China breaks Russia's grip. Lit Digest 95: 9 D 31 '27
China declares independence. G. N. Steiger. il Ind 115:9-11 Jl 4 '25
China in anti-foreign mood. H. Hughes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:618-20 Jl '25
China in ferment. W. Littlefield. Forum 74: 404-10 S '25
China, vaccinated. Nation 124:198 F 23 '27
China's anti-foreign movement. il Outlook 140:244-5 Je 17 '25
China's battle against foreign control. K. K. Kawakami. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:911-16 S '25
China's crisis and Christianity. S. K. Wei il Mis R 48:848-52 N '25
China's home-rule movement. il map Lit Digest 86:8-10 Jl 25 '25
China's national ideals. K. W. Shaw. R of Rs 72:298-300 S '25
China's revolt against the old order; symposium. il maps Cur Hist 26:336-427 Je '27
China's revolt against the reds. Lit Digest 93: 8-9 My 14 '27
China's revolution: history and prophecy. T: F. Millard. Nation 124:549-52 My 18 '27
China's war of independence. Nation 124:54 Ja 19 '27
Chinese crisis, a conflict of cultures. C: Hodges. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:903-10 S '25
Chinese crusade against Christianity. il Lit Digest 86:29-30 Jl 18 '25
Chinese demands. Nation 121:339-40 S 23 '25
Chinese head and Chinese heart. J: M. Roots. il Asia 27:90-7 F '27
Chinese nationalist mind. D. Merritt. Outlook 145:501-2 Ap 20 '27
Chinese point of view. F: Anson. Fortn 125: 230-40 F '26
Chinese railway system as an instrument of disruption. P. Weale. il map World's Work 51:536-44 Mr '26
Chinese revolution as Moscow sees it. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 51:89-91 Je 15 '27
Chinese revolution in state of collapse. W: H: Chamberlin. il Cur Hist 27:374-7 D '27
Chinese revolution; interview with General Chiang Kai-shek. B. Schwartz. Nation 124: 74-5 Ja 19 '27
Chinese statement of the Chinese case. P. Kuo. il Asia 25:1035-8 D '25
Chinese student revolt. Nation 121:127-8 Jl 22 '25
Chinese upheaval. il Lit Digest 86:16-18 Jl 11 '25
Chinese upheaval. V. Chirol. Contemp 131:273-81 Mr '27
Chinese view of the situation in China. P. Chih Meng. Mis R 50:331-6 My '27
Christians at the crossroads. J: S. Burgess. il Survey 55:6-10 O 1 '25
Close-up of China's only party; Kuomintang or Nationalist party. Lit Digest 91:18 N 6 '26
Contrasts of Canton; with interviews with Kuomintang leaders. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 82:66-7 Je '26

CHINA—Nationalist movement—*Continued*
Crux of China; China's equal sovereignty. No Am 224:2-4 Mr '27
Dawes plan for China? Outlook 140:572 Ag 26 '25
Disastrous possibilities in China. map Lit Digest 93:5-7 Ap 9 '27
Disruption of the Kuomintang. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:625-9 Ag '27
Dragon speaks. D. Bodde. il St N 54:683-5 Jl '27
Drifting toward disaster in China. New Repub 44:59-60 S 9 '25
Editorial. Survey 55:41-3 O 1 '25
Explanation of the present conflict in China. T. Z. Koo. Cong Digest 6:157-8 My '27
Fall of Peking, and after? Lit Digest 97:8 Je 16 '28
Far Eastern realities. New Repub 43:142-3 Jl 1 '25
Force China's only way. il Lit Digest 93:19-20 Ap 9 '27
Forward movements in China. Mis R 48:661-2 S '25
Future of the Chinese revolution. P. Blanshard. New Repub 52:63-6 S 7 '27
Great Britain, Russia, and China. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:519-22 O '27
Greatest foe of militarism in China. Outlook 141:657-8 D 30 '25
Gunboat problem in China. il Lit Digest 91:18 O 9 '26
Hands off; resentment of a people who make up one fourth of the human race. H: W. Bunn. Cent 113:111-16 N '26
High finance or loot. A. Kinnosuke. Outlook 145:433-4 Ap 6 '27
How the Shanghai trouble started. G: E. Sokolsky. Liv Age 326:304-8 Ag 8 '25
Imperialism; war; inside jobs. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 4 '27
India and China. D. N. Bannerjea. Nation 124:704-5 Je 22 '27
Inquiring reporter in Shanghai. P. Blanshard. il Nation 121:299-300 S 16 '25
Intricate issues in Asia. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 141:23-6 S 2 '25
Is China a nation or a market? J: Dewey. New Repub 44:298-9 N 11 '25
Is China antiforeign? Liv Age 326:241-4 Ag 1 '25
Japan and China. R. Isome. il Liv Age 335:260-2 D '28
Japan in Manchuria. New Repub 55:84-6 Je 13 '28
Kuomintang. T: F. Millard. New Repub 51:140-2 Je 29 '27
Kuomintang; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
Kuomintang declaration. Liv Age 332:33-6 Ja 1 '27
Kuomintang party. Ti-tsun Li. Nation 124:592 My 25 '27
Kuomintang's three parts. Lit Digest 97:18 Je 2 '28
Let China seek her own salvation. T. Z. Koo. il Outlook 145:529-31 Ap 27 '27
Madame Sun's withdrawal. Nation 125:296-8 S 21 '27
Meaning of Shanghai. H. F. Ward. Nation 121:108-9 Jl 22 '25
Meaning of the Chinese crisis. R. E. Lewis. New Repub 48:184-6 O 6 '26
Meaning of the Chinese crisis; reply. J: G. Reid. New Repub 49:331-2 F 9 '27
Mechanism of Shanghai. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 103:180-9 F '28
Militarists capture China's nationalist organization. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 26:988-90 S '27
Mission boards and the Chinese situation. Mis R 48:842-3 N '25
Mr Moore's private war; news from China in New York times. New Repub 50:210-12 Ap 13 '27
Mrs Sun Yat-sen flees from victory. A. L. Strong. Survey 61:34-5 O 1 '28
More Hankow impressions. Liv Age 332:776-8 My 1 '27
National movement in China. R. F. Johnston. Quar 248:144-64 Ja '27
Nationalism and missions. J: M. Roots. il Asia 27:545-51 Jl '27
Nationalist drive on Peking. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 26:831-2 Ag '27
New China revealed. il Lit Digest 92:20-2 Mr 12 '27
New China's political bible. H. Bingham. Foreign Affairs 6:203-16 Ja '28
New deal in China. Lit Digest 87:14 D 5 '25
Note on foreign intervention in China. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:502-3 My '27
Now in China. M. H. Bro. il Outlook 146:378-81 Jl 20 '27
Ominous pause in China. G. Clark. New Repub 55:190-3 Jl 11 '28
Origin and aims of the Cantonese national party. Chang Wei Chiu. Cur Hist 25:528-31 Ja '27
Our lone hand in China. Lit Digest 93:8-9 Ap 16 '27
Passing of Chiang Kai-shek. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 27:150-2 O '27
Peking conferences. J. O. P. Bland. Edin R 243:35-49 Ja '26
Personal equation in China. Asia 25:777-8 S '25
Progress of the civil war in China. Q. Wright. Cur Hist 25:586-8 Ja '27
Real Chinese crisis. J: Dewey. New Repub 50:269-70 Ap 27 '27
Red Russia's hand in China. Lit Digest 86:16-17 Jl 25 '25
Resurgent China. E. D. Harvey. Yale R n s 16:660-77 Jl '27
Revolutionary spirit on the Yangtze. J: S. Littell. il Asia 27:482-6 Je '27
Rise of the Chinese nationalists. N. Waln. Atlan 139:677-90 My '27
Rising spirit of nationalism in China. Lit Digest 85:12-13 Je 27 '25
Root of the Chinese trouble. Lit Digest 86:30-1 Ag 15 '25
Russian views of Cantonese successes. il Lit Digest 92:16-17 Ja 8 '27
Seeing red in Canton. G. Hutchins. Survey 57:775-6 Mr 15 '27
Shanghai close-up reveals the real Chiang Kai-shek. Lit Digest 95:20 O 15 '27
Siamese precedent for China; extraterritoriality and tariff autonomy. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 46:167-9 Mr 31 '26
Sun Yat Sen, the Washington of China's revolution. il Lit Digest 92:40-2 Mr 12 '27
Sun Yat-senism. J: M. Roots. il Asia 27:360-5 My '27
Tense situation in China. Q. Wright. Cur Hist 26:127-9 Ap '27
These unruly revolutions. New Repub 50:287-9 My 4 '27
Turmoil on the Yangtse: a Japanese view. K. K. Kawakami. No Am 224:47-54 Mr '27
Two Chinese on China's grievances. Lit Digest 86:16 Ag 29 '25
United States and China. E: H. Hume. Ann Am Acad 132:67-71 Jl '27
Unrest in Asia. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:273-6 Mr '27
War within war in China. Lit Digest 93:12-13 Ap 23 '27
West in the crucible of the east. Lit Digest 92:29-30 Ja 29 '27
What are we doing in China? Nation 121:106 Jl 22 '25
What can we do with China? H: W. Kinney. Ind 115:383-5 O 3 '25
What Canton learned from Moscow. A. L. Strong. Survey 58:139-41 My 1 '27
What China asks. Nation 121:293-4 S 16 '25
What every coolie knows. Nation 123:391 O 20 '26
What is happening in China. Nation 125:441-2 O 26 '27
What is happening in China's Kuomintang. R. Cort. Nation 125:636-8 D 7 '27
What the Chinese people want. Liv Age 326:181-3 Jl 25 '25
What the Chinese want. H. F. Ward. New Repub 44:9-11 Ag 26 '25
What we can do for China. New Repub 44:241-3 O 28 '25
What we must do about China. il maps Lit Digest 92:7-9 F 5 '27

CHINA—Nationalist movement—*Continued*

When bloodshed makes for unity. F. T. Cartwright. Outlook 140:523-4 Ag 12 '25

While the bands play Tipperary. Nation 124:134 F 9 '27

White boomerang in China. H. F. Ward. il Asia 25:936-40 N '25

Whither China? M. Fourrier. Liv Age 331:388-93 D 1 '26

Why China is the danger-spot of the world. Lit Digest 92:8-9 Ja 15 '27

Writing nationalism above the open door. Ind 114:714 Je 27 '25

See also Exterritoriality

Politics and government

Along the trail with the editor. L. D. Froelick. Asia 27:271 Ap '27

America's concern in the Chinese brawl. U. Close. Outlook 138:587-8 D 10 '24

British labor and Chinese brigands. B. Russell. Nation 119:503-6 N 5 '24; Discussion. Nation 119:553-4; 120:128-30 N 19 '24, F 4 '25

Can China climb? il St N 52:435-6 F '25

Canton speaks for China. Outlook 144:523-4 D 22 '26

Cantonese course of triumph. Lit Digest 92:16-17 Ja 22 '27

Canton's contribution to the Chinese revolution. J: C. Griggs. map Cur Hist 24:872-6 S '26

Chang and Feng and Wu. A. L. Strong. il map Asia 26:596-601 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:36-42 Jl 24 '26

Changing China. H: W. Bunn. No Am 220:245-53 D '24

Chess warfare in China. Outlook 142:512-13 Ap 7 '26

Chiang Kai-shek becomes president of China. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 29:350-2 N '28

China and the powers; problems of intervention discussed. W: Crozier and others. Cur Hist 28:205-17 My '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:643-4 Je '28

China, now. J: M. Roots. Atlan 139:829-42 Je '27

China on the rocks of revolution. Cur Opinion 77:693-4 D '24

China without a recognized government. Q. Wright. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:651-4 Jl '26

China's constitutional crisis. Liv Age 329:653-4 Je 26 '26

China's entanglements. Liv Age 329:298 My 8 '26

China's need of a man of destiny. Lit Digest 88:20 F 27 '26

China's new strong man; interview with Chiang Kai-shek. L. S. Gannett. Lit Digest 91:36 D 25 '26

China's problem and its solution. A. de C. Sowerby. Liv Age 333:103-8 Jl 15 '27

China's puzzling ways. Lit Digest 84:20 Ja 17 '25

China's spring fever. Outlook 142:402 Mr 17 '26

China's wars and warriors. Nation 122:684 Je 23 '26

Chinese as a dominant race; how Chinese imperialism has failed in Mongolia and succeeded in Sinkiang. O. Lattimore. il map Asia 28:450-7 Je '28

Chinese nationalists now supreme. Liv Age 335:165 N '28

Chinese politics and Christian ethics. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 324:233-7 Ja 31 '25

Chinese politics and foreign powers; with syllabus. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Int Concil 227:69-106 F '27

Chinese puzzle and its solution. R. Gilbert. Fortn 126:604-17 N '26; Same. Cong Digest 6:166 My '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:102-3 Ja '27

Chinese scene. S. High. il Outlook 147:45-8 S 14 '27

Chinese views of truth and justice; taxes, family life and the law in China. J: E. Baker. il Asia 28:532-9 Jl '28

Choice of masters in China. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:938-42 N '27

Constitutional and political development in China under the republic. H. S. Quigley. Ann Am Acad 122:8-14 N '25

Deadlock in China. Outlook 142:355-6 Mr 10 '26

Federalism and foreign relations in China. H. S. Quigley. Pol Sci Q 42:561-70 D '27

Glossary of Chinese political terms. Cong Digest 6:156 My '27

Great fiction: the republic of China. World's Work 51:244-5 Ja '26

How China might save itself. Lit Digest 85:21 My 16 '25

Internal reform in China. H: W. Taft. Ann Am Acad 132:60-6 Jl '27

Leaderless China. World's Work 55:124-5 D '27

Making history in China. Liv Age 327:558-9 D 12 '25

More dark ways in China. Liv Age 327:434-5 N 28 '25

Nation of anarchists. L. S. Gannett. Nation 122:718-19 Je 30 '26

New break-up of China. H. S. Quigley. No Am 222:102-11 S '25

New Chinese government. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 28:883-6 Ag '28

New cycle of Cathay and America's part in it. J: S. Burgess. Survey 56:183-5 My 1 '26

1911-1926. G. Clark. Liv Age 322:318-20 F 15 '27

Official corruption and barbarity. J. N. Penlington. Cur Hist 26:405-10 Je '27

Organic law of the national government of the republic of China. il Cur Hist 29:526-8 D '28

Other countries, other customs. Outlook 138:628-9 D 17 '24

Paradox and principle in China. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 101:145-53, 363-75 F-Mr '27

Passing of Peking. H. S. Quigley. Contemp 130:590-5 N '26

Progress of events. Q. Wright. il maps Cur Hist 26:337-49 Je '27

Record of political events, 1925. E. B. Hewes. Pol Sci Q 41:126-31 Mr '26

Sinking Sun of China. W. Irwin. Ind 115:439-41 O 17 '25

Situation in China. O. M. Green. Edin R 247:145-62 Ja '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:314-16 Mr '28

Some people from Canton. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:812-17 O '27

Soviet success in China. Lit Digest 84:18 Ja 24 '25

United China? il R of Rs 78:95-6 Jl '28

Upheaval in China: background and forecast. W. L. Wei. Ind 118:123-4 Ja 29 '27

What China needs to-day. Feng Yu-hsiang. Liv Age 328:131-5 Ja 16 '26

What's going to happen in China next? C. Fox. il Overland n s 83:402-3 N '25

See also Bolshevism—China; China—Nationalist movement; China—Student movement; Communist party (China); also Conference on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925

Public health

Progress of public health in China. R. M. Atwater. Sci Monthly 23:117-22 Ag '26

Reconstruction

China turns to America. Lit Digest 99:13-14 N 10 '28

Marco Polo & co. Survey 61:217-18 N 15 '28

Religious institutions and affairs

Anti-Christian movement in China. C. Y. Cheng. Mis R 49:204-7 Mr '26

Anti-Christian movement in China. A. M. Chirgwin. 19th Cent 98:701-13 N '25

Archdeacon Ku carries on. A. T. Polhill. Mis R 51:213 Mr '28

China and Christianity. Hu Shih. Forum 78:1-2 Jl '27; Discussion. 78:304, 461, 465 Ag-S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:31 S 3 '27

China and the Christian church. R. E. Speer. Mis R 50:526-32 Jl '27

China's anti-Christian drive. S. High. Nation 120:681-3 Je 17 '25

China's religious Runnymede. Lit Digest 87:30 N 28 '25

CHINA—Religious institutions and affairs —*Continued*

Chinese religion seen through Chinese proverbs. H. P. Beach. Mis R 50:102-6 F '27

Christ not a foreigner in China. il Lit Digest 92:48-54 Mr 12 '27

Christianity in Asia today. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 44:38 Ag '27

Future of Christianity in China. T. T. Lew. Forum 78:619-22 O '27

Hindrances to Christianity in China. J. L. Stewart. il Mis R 49:88-94, 422-8 F, Je '26

Kwang-tung sanitation. P. A. Taggart. Cath World 125:823-4 S '27

Next, a Chinese Christian church. Lit Digest 92:34 F 19 '27

Quest for God in China, by F. W. S. O'Neill. Review by H. P. Beach. Mis R 50:209-13 Mr '27

Results of Confucianism in China. R. C. Forsyth. Mis R 47:959-63 D '24

Signs of spiritual revival in China. G: T. B. Davis. il Mis R 51:109-12 F '28

Song in the courts of the medicine king. A. Nichols. Outlook 139:500 Ap 1 '25

Tai-shan, most sacred of the sacred mountains of China. J. A. Muller. il Asia 27:28-31 Ja '27

United church for China. Lit Digest 88:29-30 Mr 13 '26

See also Christians in China; Church of Christ in China; Confucius and Confucianism; Lamaism; Missionaries; Missions—China; Roman Catholic church in China; Taoism

River patrol

Fighting pirates in China. il Pop Mech 47:194-7 F '27

Why American gunboats patrol the Yangtze. Liv Age 332:322-4 F 15 '27

Social conditions

Changed aspects of China. W. E. Soothill. Contemp 131:422-7 Ap '27

China the eternal. P. S. Buck. Liv Age 324:324-30 F 7 '25

China western in the east, but eastern in the west. Lit Digest 92:64-8 Mr 12 '27

China's Christian general speaks. Lit Digest 88:19-20 Ja 23 '26

China's Cromwell: General Feng. il Outlook 142:454-8 Mr 24 '26

China's deeper change. G: E. Sokolsky. Liv Age 332:385-8 Mr 1 '27

Chinese cult of the long gown. J: E. Baker. il Asia 28:260-6 Ap '28

Chinese enigma. W. J. Hail. Yale R n s 16:72-87 O '26

Chinese knights of the open palm. A. O. Stott. il Asia 27:830-3 O '27

Chinese powder magazine. J: E. Baker. il Outlook 140:524-6 Ag 12 '25

Chinese problem through Chinese eyes: Sun Yat-sen and the Three people's principles. I. D. Ross. 19th Cent 101:661-77 My '27

Chinese revolution as a stimulus to world trade. Lit Digest 94:54 Ag 13 '27

Chinese statement of the Chinese case. P. Kuo. il Asia 25:1035-8 D '25

Chinese views of truth and justice; taxes, family life and the law in China. J: E Baker. il Asia 28:532-9 Jl '28

Cultural and social background. P. W. Kuo. il Cur Hist 26:372-8 Je '27

Foreign devil in young China. J: Brailsford. Forum 74:394-8 S '25

Free speech in China. H. F. Ward. Nation 122:253-5 Mr 10 '26

Geography of China. F. J. Goodnow. il Nat Geog M 51:650-64 Je '27

Hindrances to Christianity in China. J. L. Stewart. il Mis R 49:88-94, 422-8 F, Je '26

House for Mrs Horse. Survey 58:108-9 Ap 15 '27

Is China being Americanized? L. S. Gannett. Nation 123:31-2 Jl 14 '26

Is China making progress? W. T. Grenfell Contemp 128:334-40 S '25

Is the West awakening? M. Kuang-ti. Nation 122:446-8 Ap 21 '26

Labor conditions in China. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 19:980-93 N '24

Letters from China. N. Waln. Atlan 140:698-710 N '27

Living conditions in China. M. B. Warner. Ann Am Acad 122:167-73 N '25

New modes of Chinese marriage. P. S. Buck. il Asia 27:650-3 Ag '27

New régime in China. Ind 117:197 Ag 14 '26

Official corruption and barbarity. J. N. Penlington. Cur Hist 26:405-10 Je '27

Old and new in China; Wusih, city of factories and ancestral temples. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 331:144-8 O 15 '26

Onward Chinese soldiers. A. Hunter. il Forum 76:374-81 S '26

Sacrificed generation; China's student victims of a hybrid culture. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 329:301-6 My 8 '26

Scientific Christianity needed in China. il Lit Digest 88:23-4 F 20 '26

Senator looks at China, but he does not see her following Japan. H. Bingham. il World's Work 55:331-6 Ja '28

Social survey of a Chinese village. Monthly Labor R 21:259-60 Ag '25

Socio-economic conditions in two Chinese villages. Monthly Labor R 20:990-2 My '25

Undercurrents of Chinese disorder. L. Henifin. il Travel 48:39-40 Ap '27

When China rides to work. J: H. Hammond Collier's 76:25 Ag 8 '25

Young China marries. L. S. Gannett. Harper 154:751-6 My '27

See also Child labor—China; Communism —China; Labor and laboring classes—China; Peasantry—China; Woman—China

Social life and customs

Altar of a hundred houses; a Chinese village. J. Bredon. il Asia 25:318-23 Ap '25

Among the people of Cathay; photographs. Nat Geog M 51:701-16 Je '27

Cabaret conquering in China. Lit Digest 97:16 Je 30 '28

China through a pinhole. T: Steep. il Asia 25:964-7 N '25

Chinese dainties. G: Cecil. Cath World 125:176-8 My '27

Chinese wind water (*feng shui*) spirits as rulers of life. Lit Digest 93:69-72 Ap 2 '27

Chinese woman speaks; story. P. S. Buck. il Asia 26:304-10, 413-19 Ap-My '26

Coming of China New Year. N. Waln. Atlan 137:88-93 Ja '26

Cordons bleus of Peking. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 24:954-8 D '24

Difficulties of photographing Chinese life. R. H. Skelton. Photo-Era 54:18-20 Ja '25

Family loyalty, the Chinese problem. H. Bingham. Scrib M 83:187-92 F '28

Fighting crickets of China. R. Shonle. il Travel 46:29-30 Ja '26

First day of the first moon. D. Graham. Cath World 122:487-92 Ja '26

Four chapters of autobiography. K. Chen. Dial 85:285-97 O '28

Gift of the first presentation. K. Chen. Dial 84:216-22 Mr '28

Girl from China; ed. by Mrs J: Van Vorst. S. Tcheng. il Good H 81:14-15 N '25

Governor's olives. M. H. Bro. Outlook 150:1152-3 N 14 '28

Homemaking around the world; ed. by M. M. McBride. A. H. Lay. il Ladies H J 45:20-1 Je '28

Hour of glamour; Legation street, in Peking, as seen in the sunset of empire. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 26:962-8 N '26

Jeweled waters of Hangchow. H. M. Bratter. il Travel 45:22-5 S '25

Justice while you wait. N. Waln. Atlan 135:528-32 Ap '25

Life afloat in China. R. F. Fitch. il Nat Geog M 51:665-86 Je '27

My Chinese servants. A. Pfister. Liv Age 329:517-19 Je 5 '26

Neighbors of mine. N. Waln. Atlan 136:791-7 D '25

Ningpo wood carvings. E: C. Day. il Int Studio 80:311-17 Ja '25

CHINA—Social life and customs—*Continued*

No doll or dumb-bell is the Chinese wife. il Lit Digest 92:36+ F 19 '27

Peking clangor; noise resolved into the melody of humble living. C. Singer. il Asia 25:1080-3 D '25

Silken servitors in Peking. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 27:204-9 Mr '27

Skirting the fringe of the celestial kingdom. B. W. Skelton. il Travel 45:7-10 Ag '25

Strange ceremonies of a Chinese funeral. G. Wimsatt. il Travel 46:34-5 F '26

Study of north China dietaries. W: H: Adolph. bibliog J Home Econ 17:1-7 Ja '25

Temple of dutiful widowhood; modern Chinese legend. P. Shkurkin. Liv Age 324:382-6 F 14 '25

Tomb figures of old China. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 80:303-10 Ja '25

Web of life. R: Wilhelm. il Asia 28:812-19 O '28

Why Chinese business is not business; ways in which Confucian etiquette hinders the industrialization of China. J: E. Baker. il Asia 28:390-7 My '28

See also Woman—China

Student movement

China's students in the vanguard of revolution. R. Thomas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:570-5 Jl '26

Chinese situation and the student group. J. W. Jenks. School and Soc 22:328-9 S 12 '25

Chinese students and the present situation in China. School and Soc 22:99-100 Jl 25 '25

Meaning of Shanghai. H. F. Ward. Nation 121:108-9 Jl 22 '25

Student meeting. Nation 122:512-13 My 5 '26

Student movement. P. Chih Meng. Cur Hist 26:410-12 Je '27

Student politics in China. P. Monroe. Forum 76:186-93 Ag '26

Student self-government run mad. A. G. Melvin. Educ R 71:142-4 Mr '26

Student strikes in China. A. G. Melvin. Educ R 74:29-31 Je '27

We really started it; interview with T. Z. Koo. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 79:5-6 My 28 '27

Treaties

China abrogating unfair treaties with the powers. Yang Kwang-sheng. Cur Hist 25:697-703 F '27

China shackled by treaty powers. C: Hodges. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:83-9 Ap '26

Hated concessions and one-sided treaties. il Lit Digest 92:24-6 Mr 12 '27

Revision of treaties with China. S. G. Porter. R of Rs 75:271-2 Mr '27

Should powers revise Chinese treaties at this time? pro and con. Cong Digest 6:164-7 My '27

Sino-Belgian treaty of 1865. Nation 124:75-6 Ja 19 '27

CHINA (porcelain). See Pottery

CHINA, Great wall of. See Great wall of China

CHINA and England. See England and China

CHINA and India. See India and China

CHINA and Japan

Jangling neighbors in the Orient. Liv Age 325:607-9 Je 20 '25

Japan in China. R. Isome. il Liv Age 335:260-2 D '28

Japan surprises the powers. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 116:10-12 Ja 2 '26

Japan's dealings with China. D. Hosie. Contemp 134:20-7 Jl '28

Japan's subsidized press in China; propaganda clinics. Liv Age 334:24-8 Ja 1 '28

Threatening a solid front. G. N. Steiger. Ind 114:6-8 Ja 3 '25

Trouble in Mukden. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 328:350-3 F 13 '26

War with Japan: what shall we get out of it? C: A. Beard. Nation 120:311-13 Mr 25 '25

Why China hates Japan. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 115:152-3 Ag 8 '25

CHINA and Russia

Bear's paw in China. L: Fischer. Ind 118:410-12 Ap 16 '27

Bolshevism in China? L. S. Gannett. Nation 123:171-3 Ag 25 '26

Canton's gain from Russia. F. M. Witkowski. Liv Age 332:494-8 Mr 15 '27

Chinese head and Chinese heart. J: M. Roots. il Asia 27:90-7 F '27

Chinese revolution as Moscow sees it. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 51:89-91 Je 15 '27

In red Canton. L. S. Gannett. il map Asia 26:488-92 Je '26

More Hankow impressions. Liv Age 332:776-8 My 1 '27

Red Russia's hand in China. Lit Digest 86:16-17 Jl 25 '25

Russia's hand in the Chinese puzzle. Lit Digest 84:18-19 Mr 14 '25

Soviet Russia's hold on China. Lit Digest 85:19-20 My 16 '25

Why Canton embraced soviet Russia. il Lit Digest 92:16-17 F 19 '27

See also Russia and the Far East

CHINA and the United States

America and the educational situation in China. School and Soc 21:775 Je 27 '25

America and the Far East: the issues of Pacific policy. J: Dewey. Survey 56:188 My 1 '26

American beliefs about Chinese; Chinese beliefs about Americans; Chinese and American contrasts. Lit Digest 92:23 Mr 12 '27

Americans in China. Liv Age 332:956-7 Je 1 '27

America's concern in the Chinese brawl. U. Close. Outlook 138:587-8 D 10 '24

Fair play to China. Nation 121:320 S 23 '25

Friendship of the United States for China. S. L. Gulick. Ann Am Acad 132:102-7 Jl '27

Looking at America. in China. L. S. Gannett. Survey 56:181-2 My 1 '26

Uncle Samuel Machiavelli. Ind 115:286 S 12 '25

We really started it; interview with T. Z. Koo. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 79:5-6 My 28 '27

See also Conference on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925

CHINA asters. See Asters

CHINA boy; story. See Jones, I.

CHINA closets. See Cupboards

CHINA foundation for the promotion of education and culture

Summary of first report. E. V. Cowdry. Science n s 65:150-1 F 11 '27

CHINA institute in America

Organization and purpose. School and Soc 24:629-30 N 20 '26

CHINA international famine relief commission

Bread in a land of flood and drought. D. W. Edwards. il Asia 25:416-21 My '25

CHINA painting

In rose luster. J. Ehlers. il Woman's H C 54:59 Mr '27

CHINA sea

Stewart bank in the China sea. W. M. Davis. Science n s 62:401-3 O 30 '25

CHINARD, Gilbert

Sidelights on the present situation in France. Ann Am Acad 126:4-6 Jl '26

CHINATOWN, New York (city). See New York (city)—Chinatown

CHINATOWN, San Francisco. See San Francisco—Chinatown

CHINAWARE. See Pottery

CHINCH bugs

Chinch bug and how to fight it. W. P. Flint and W. H. Larrimer. il diags Farmers' Bul 1498:1-17 '26

CHINCHILLAS

Andean chinchilla is in danger of extermination. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:259-64 Mr '26

CHINCHILLAS—*Continued*
- Naturalizing the chinchilla. J: L. Von Blon. il Sci Am 133:394-5 D '25
- Nine thousand dollars for a little rodent! R. Murray. il Am M 105:66 Je '28

CHINDBLOM, Carl Richard
- Should a graduated tax be applied to corporations? Cong Digest 7:22+ Ja '28

CHINDBLOM, Christine (Nilsson) (Mrs Carl Richard Chindblom)
- Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:455 Ja '25

CHINESE, The
- Cordons bleus of Peking. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 24:954-8 D '24
- Emotional nature of the Chinese. P. S. Buck. Nation 123:269-70 S 22 '26
- Nation of Wongs. N. Graham. Outlook 145: 373-5 Mr 23 '27
- Self-ratings of the Chinese. W: C. Trow and A. S. T. Pu. School and Soc 26:213-16 Ag 13 '27
- Ways of the Chinese are peculiar. Mentor 16: 67 F '28

  See also China—Social life and customs; National characteristics, Chinese

CHINESE architecture. See Architecture, Chinese

CHINESE art. See Art, Chinese

CHINESE chain pumps. See Pumps

CHINESE coins. See Coins

CHINESE cookery. See Cookery, Chinese

CHINESE drama
- Chinese wits and the drama. A. E. Zucker. Sat R Lit 1:709 Ap 25 '25
- Seats down front! F. S. Clark. il Sunset 54: 33 Ap '25

CHINESE eastern railway
- Bolshevist imperialism. Outlook 142:199 F 10 '26
- Chinese eastern railway. Chin-Chun Wang. Ann Am Acad 122:57-69 N '25
- Russia and the Chinese eastern railway. Liv Age 323:360 N 15 '24

CHINESE folklore. See Folklore—China

CHINESE gardens. See Gardens—China; Gardens, Chinese

CHINESE geese. See Geese

CHINESE home missionary society. See Missions—China

CHINESE idyll in the making. Chiang Chao-lin. No Am 225:718-26 Je '28

CHINESE in Canada
- Great wall of Chinatown. W. Raushenbush. il Survey 56:154-8 My 1 '26

CHINESE in the Caribbean region
- Chinese in the Caribbean. W. M. Cousins. Contemp 130:632-8 N '26; Same. Liv Age 332:16-21 Ja 1 '27

CHINESE in the Malay peninsula
- Where China conquers. D. M. Fraser. Nation 126:280 Mr 7 '28

CHINESE in the United States
- Born American, but—. W: C. Smith. Survey 56:167-8 My 1 '26
- Chinese in America. Lit Digest 92:79-81 Mr 12 '27
- Chinese war here. Lit Digest 83:13 D 13 '24
- Citizens who may not have wives. V. Bari. il Woman Cit n s 12:20-1 D '27
- Exclusion of Chinese from Mississippi schools. School and Soc 28:388 S 29 '28
- Great wall of Chinatown. W. Raushenbush. il Survey 56:154-8 My 1 '26
- In Chinatown and in China. Nation 121:398 O 14 '25
- More Chinese atrocities! review of outrages against Chinese. J. G. Sayre. Nation 125: 129-30 Ag 10 '27
- Oriental finds a job; changing roles of Chinese and Japanese workers. R. D. McKenzie. Survey 56:151-3 My 1 '26
- Police run wild in Cleveland. R. T. Herrick. Nation 121:401 O 14 '25
- To kick out the tong murderers. Lit Digest 87:14 O 3 '25

  See also New York (city)—Chinatown; San Francisco—Chinatown

CHINESE language
- Chinese language. F. Snow. il Cur Hist 26: 427-31 Je '27
- Chinese language, old and new. Lit Digest 92: 16 Mr 12 '27
- How to file books in Chinese. A. K. Chiu. Library J 52:1007-11 N 1 '27
- Nationalism and the vernacular in China. Low Kwang-lai. No Am 223:311-22 Je '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:68-72 Mr 12 '27
- On learning Chinese. H: C. Emery. Harper 153:629-39 O '26
- Similarity of Chinese and Indian languages. Science n s 62:sup12 O 16 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:23 N 14 '25

CHINESE litany of odd numbers. H. Belloc. Liv Age 325:596-8 Je 13 '25

CHINESE literature
- China's 2,500 years of literature. Lit Digest 92:74-8 Mr 12 '27
- Classification in China. A. K. Chiu. Library J 52:409-14 Ap 15 '27
- How to file books in Chinese. A. K. Chiu. Library J 52:1007-11 N 1 '27
- Nationalism and the vernacular in China. L. Kwang-lai. No Am 223:311-22 Je '26

  See also Chinese drama; Chinese poems; Chinese poetry; Proverbs, Chinese

CHINESE merchandise; story. See Ball, C.

CHINESE mythology. See Mythology, Chinese

CHINESE painting. See Painting, Chinese

CHINESE parrot; novel. See Biggers, E. D.

CHINESE poems
- Awakening from sleep on a spring day; tr. by S. Obata. Li Po. Golden Bk 7:444 Ap '28
- Banquet; tr. by A. Waley. Han Yu. il Forum 79:878 Je '28
- Business men; tr. by A. Waley. Ch'en Tzŭ-ang. Golden Bk 2:170 Ag '25
- Chuang Chou and the butterfly; tr. by S. Obata. Li Po. Golden Bk 1:647 My '25
- Civilization; tr. by A. Waley. Yüan Chieh. Golden Bk 2:730 D '25
- Dancing; tr. by F. Ayscough and A. Lowell. Yang Kuei-fei. Golden Bk 4:636 N '26
- Distant heart; tr. by A. Waley. T'ao Ch'ien. Golden Bk 7:350 Mr '28
- Emperor; tr. by E. P. Mathers. Thou-fou. Golden Bk 2:444 O '25
- Evening bells; tr. by K. Chen. Fang Ling-yu. Dial 85:297 O '28
- Foreign fashions; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chü-i. Forum 78:3 Jl '27
- Going out from the frontier; tr. by F. Ayscough. Tu Fu. Sat R Lit 3:194-5 O 16 '26
- Harp in the garden; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chu-i. Forum 79:879 Je '28
- Hearing the early oriole; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chü-i. Golden Bk 7:588 My '28
- Hiding love; tr. by A. Waley. Wu-ti. Golden Bk 5:473 Ap '27
- I am a peach tree; tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Li Po. Golden Bk 3:826 Je '26
- Last night within my chamber's gloom; tr. by Cranmer-Byng. Tsin-tsan. Atlan 142: 431-2 S '28
- Lazy man's song; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chü-i. Golden Bk 2:371 S '25
- Lonely wife; tr. by F. Ayscough and A. Lowell. Li Po. Golden Bk 6:524 O '27
- Long war; Sorrow untold; Green water; tr. by Cheng Yu Sun. Li Po. Poetry 28:256-7 Ag '26; Excerpts. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26
- Lyrics of the Tang dynasty, 618-905; Chinese text, with English tr. by S. F. Burgess and Li An-che. Nieh I Chung. Survey 58:441 Ag 1 '27
- Mulberry tree; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chu-i. Forum 79:880 Je '28
- North wind; tr. by S. Obata. Li Po. Golden Bk 6:842 D '27
- Oldest love-song in the world; tr. by Ku Hung-Ming. Lit Digest 88:36 F 20 '26

CHINESE poems—*Continued*
On his baldness; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chü-i. Golden Bk 5:122 Ja '27
Palace of Chao-yang; tr. by L. Cranmer-Byng. Li Po. Golden Bk 5:833 Je '27
Philosophers; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chü-i. Golden Bk 3:60 Ja '26
Pine-trees in the courtyard; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chü-i. Golden Bk 8:490 O '28
Planting bamboos; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chui. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Red cockatoo; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chü-i. Golden Bk 2:78 Jl '25
Release; tr. by J. W. Hall. Poetry 26:319 S '25
Relics; tr. by Kwei Chen. Lu Yu. Dial 84:488 Je '28
Riding by moonlight; tr. by L. Cranmer-Byng. Golden Bk 1:868 Je '25
Sailing homeward; tr. by A. Waley. Chan Fang-shêng. Golden Bk 8:803 D '28
Secret land; tr. by L. Cranmer-Byng. Yuan Mei. Golden Bk 3:539 Ap '26
Shoreless sea; tr. by J. Gautier. Li-hung-chang. Golden Bk 3:250 F '26
Song; tr. by E. P. Mathers. J. Wing. Golden Bk 1:862 Je '25
Song of a guitar; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Po Chü-yi. Forum 74:448-51 S '25
Spring rhapsody. Li Po. Golden Bk 3:585 My '26
Three Chinese poems; tr. by S. F. Burgess and Li An-che. Atlan 140:193 Ag '27
Watching the reapers; tr. by A. Waley. Po Chü-i. Golden Bk 8:52 Jl '28

CHINESE poetry
After the Chinese. I. Colvin. Atlan 142:54-9 Jl '28
Poetry and culture. W. Bynner. Dial 85:298-302 O '28
Winter in Chinese poetry. H. Benzmann. Liv Age 328:460-1 F 27 '26

CHINESE pottery. See Pottery, Chinese

CHINESE proverbs. See Proverbs, Chinese

CHINESE rugs. See Rugs, Oriental

CHINESE sailors. See Seamen

CHINESE sculpture. See Sculpture, Chinese

CHINESE students
Classroom in Peking; teaching English to Chinese students. E. M. Murphy. il Travel 50:11-15 Ap '28
Sacrificed generation; China's student victims of a hybrid culture. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 329:301-6 My 8 '26
See also China—Student movement

CHINESE students in the United States
Masters of flivvers; not masters of arts. il Lit Digest 91:28 O 16 '26
See also Foreign students in the United States

CHINESE theater. See Theater—China

CHINESE Turkestan. See Turkestan

CHINESE woman speaks; story. See Buck, P. S.

CHING, C. S.
Personnel work as a profit-maker. por Factory and Ind Management 75:83-4 Ja '28

CHING-CHUN WANG. See Wang, Ching-chun

CHING-WEI, Wang. See Wang Ching-wei

CHING YI, Cheng. See Yi, Cheng Ching

La CHINITA; drama. See Saavedra y Bessey, R. M.

CHINN, Aubyn
Progress in home economics in business. J Home Econ 20:719-20 O '28

CHINOISERIES. See Art, Chinese influence on

CHINQUILLA, Princess
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 My 16 '25

CHINTZ
Art and history by the yard, toiles de Jouy and other chintzes. il Mentor 16:60 Ap '28
Chintzes for curtains and slip covers. il House and Gard 49:122-3 My '26
Chintzes for summer homes. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 48:40-2 My '25
Chintzes old and new. R. M. Riefstahl. il House B 58:41-3 Jl '25
Collecting old chintz. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 48:97 O '25
Early American chintz. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 44:122 F '27
Famous eighteenth century toiles de Jouy; collection of Mr Harry Wearne of New York. W. Willson. il Arts and Dec 22:48-9 Ap '25
Fascination of chints. H. H. Baldwin. il Pict R 28:40 F '27
Garvan collection of chintzes: toiles de Jouy, pencilled calico and chintz. E. Singleton. il Int Studio 86:73-6 Mr '27
Importance of color and design in chintz. il Good H 82:59 My '26
Patriotism on chintz and china. E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 198:24 Mr 27 '26
Toile de Jouy. House B 59:384-6 Mr '26
Victorian chintzes. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 48:78 N '25

CHIOINO, José
Theater in Spanish-America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:462-6 My '25

CHIP carving. See Wood carving

CHIPMAN, Willis
Auxiliary municipal power-plant of Oakville, Ontario. Am City 32:655-6 Je '25

CHIPMUNKS
Camping with chipmunks. L. B. Fraleigh. il Nature M 10:123-6 Ag '27

CHIPPENDALE, Thomas
In the workshop of Chippendale. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 47:274 My '28

CHIPPENDALE furniture. See Furniture, English

CHIPPEWA Indians
Apostle islands Indian pageant. V. B. Shipman. il Art and Archaeol 20:89-91 Ag '25

CHIPPING sparrows. See Sparrows

CHIRGWIN, A. M.
Anti-Christian movement in China. 19th Cent 98:701-13 N '25
Break-up of Islam. Contemp 128:187-93 Ag '25
Negro race-movements in America. Contemp 127:200-6 F '25
New Turkey. 19th Cent 99:356-63 Mr '26
Religious trends in India. Liv Age 332:985-91 Je 1 '27
Vogue of the negro spiritual. Edin R 247:57-74 Ja '28

CHIRIBO; story. See Freedman, D:

CHIRICO, Giorgio de
Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 84:353-5 Ap '28

CHIROL, Sir Valentine
Chinese upheaval. Contemp 131:273-81 Mr '27
Impressions of South Africa. Contemp 134:168-75 Ag '28
Japan in world history. Contemp 132:296-304 S '27
Larger aspects of the Egyptian question. Quar 243:145-60 Ja '25
World problem of colour. Edin R 243:17-34 Ja '26

CHIROPRACTIC
Chiropractic. M. Fishbein. Am Mercury 5:24-9 My '25

CHIRPING of insects. See Sound production by animals

CHISELS
Chipping chisels: how to use them. J. Tate. il diags Pop Mech 44:340-5 Ag '25

CHISHOLM, A. H.
Australia's elfin warblers. 19th Cent 103:266-76 F '28
Australia's mocking birds. 19th Cent 98:245-57 Ag '25

CHISHOLM, Archibald
Portrait. R of Rs 72:244 S '25

CHISHOLM, J. D.
Portrait. Sci Am 135:141 Ag '26

CHITTENDEN, Gerald
Gossip at Bow Mills; poem. Ind 113:487 D 6 '24
Mrs Riddle; story. Scrib M 78:243-9 S '25

CHIU, Alfred Kaiming
Classification in China. Library J 52:409-14 Ap 15 '27
How to file books in Chinese. Library J 52: 1007-11 N 1 '27

CHIU, Chang Wei. See Chang Wei Chiu

CHIUNG-MING, CHEN. See Chen Chiung-ming

CHIVALRY
Chivalry, ever old, ever new. J: Erskine. il Delin 109:9 N '26
See also Knights and knighthood; Romances

CHIVALRY; story. See Brown, K. H.

CHIVALRY; story. See Kyne, P: B.

CHIVALRY is not dead; story. See Kilbourne, F.

CHIVALRY peak; novel. See Cobb, I. S.

CHLOE. Atlan 139:710-12 My '27

CHLORINATION of water. See Water purification

CHLORINE
Algae control by chlorination. L. B. Mangun. Am City 39:92-3 O '28
Bacteriological data on the chlorine treatment of respiratory diseases. H: J. Nichols and others. Am J Pub Health 15:699-701 Ag '25
Chlorinating a cold. il Lit Digest 83:21 N 8 '24
Chlorine gas for colds. O. P. Newman. il R of Rs 71:76-80 Ja '25
Minimal chlorine death points of bacteria. F. O. Tonney and others. Am J Pub Health 18:1259-63 O '28
Poison gas for peace-time industry. il diag Sci Am 138:554-5 Je '28
Rupp method for the detection of chlorine in milk. J. T. Keister. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:781-4 S '25
Series in the arc spectrum of chlorine. T. L. de Bruin and C. C. Kiess. Science n s 68:356-7 O 12 '28
Studies on the use of chlorine in sewage treatment. H. G. Baity. Am J Pub Health 18:499 Ap '28

CHLOROPHYL
Greenness and vitamin A in plant tissue. J: W. Crist and M. Dye. Sci Monthly 27:166-71 Ag '28
Our search for chlorophyll and for the vitamins. F. M. Schertz. Science n s 68:48-53 Jl 20 '28

CHLOROPICRIN
Tear gas as a fumigant. Sci Am 137:262 S '27

CHOATE, Elizabeth
Charleston, South Carolina. Atlan 135:671-7 My '25
On staying at home. Atlan 139:238-45 F '27

CHOATE, Helen
Drums; poem. Scrib M 80:670 D '26
Tired woman; poem. Scrib M 77:416 Ap '25

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges
Distinguished contemporary. E. Root. Ind 114: 618 My 30 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 11 '25

CHOATE, Robert
Donovan has charge of that. Ind 117:8-10 Jl 3 '26
Go see Butler. Ind 114:121-2 Ja 31 '25

CHOATE, Rufus
Portrait bust by H. A. MacNeill. Cur Hist 28:422 Je '28

CHOCANO, José Santos
El alma primitiva (The spirit primeval); poem, tr. by I. S. Shepard. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1023-6 O '25
Horses of the conquistadores; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:139-42 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:665-8 Jl '25
Song-maker of a continent. L. M. Marín. Am Mercury 4:337-9 Mr '25
Tragedy with a message. Liv Age 327:605-7 D 19 '25

CHOCOLATE
Favored flavor, chocolate; recipes. il Sunset 54:70-2 Ja '25
Montezuma liked his chocolate. Mentor 15: 65 Jl '27
Satisfy that chocolate craving. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 28:39 F '27
There's chocolate in it; recipes. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:99-102 S '25

CHOCOLATE; novel. See Tarasov-Rodionov, A.

CHOCOLATE pots
Evolution of coffee and chocolate pots. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:30-6 My '27

CHOCOLATE-seller of Knightsbridge; story. See Swinnerton, F.

CHOCOLATE sponge; story. See Clark, E.

CHOCORUA, Mount
Sacrilege; poem. E. L. C. Morse. Photo-Era 56:57 Ja '26

CHOD, K. M. Capek-. See Capek, K. M.

CHOICE of Giannetta; drama. See Applegate, A. E.

CHOICE of profession. See Profession, Choice of

CHOIRS
Boy choir problem. Musician 31:43 Ap '26
Choral epoch; the a cappella choir, College of the Pacific. A. Kistler. Overland n s 84:157 My '26
Organist and choirmaster outside the cities. G. R. Buchanan. Etude 42:56-7 Ja '25
Organizing a volunteer choir. H. Marshall. Etude 46:778 O '28
Pious praise; Westminster choir of Dayton, O. M. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:10 F '26
Saving time at choir rehearsal. Etude 45:226-7 Mr '27
Unaccompanied choir practice. Etude 44:68-9 Ja '26
Utilizing women's voices; with list of anthems. J. L. Erb. Etude 46:54 Ja '28
What is a volunteer choir? Musician 30:39 D '25
See also Church music; Conducting (music)

CHOKE coils. See Reactors

CHOLERA
Asiatic cholera. Science n s 66:sup14 S 16 '27
Cholera in India. Science n s 66:sup14 D 23 '27
How Uncle Sam keeps out cholera. W. F. Draper. il Hygeia 6:15-16 Ja '28

CHOLESTEROL
Further studies on the antirachitic activation of substances by cathode rays. A. Knudson. Science n s 66:176-7 Ag 19 '27

CHOLLAS Heights naval radio station. See Radio stations

CHOMEL, Marie Cecile
Community toy shop. R of Rs 70:641-3 D '24

CHON, Benjamin W.
Jack-knife Ben. N. M. Clark. por Am M 103: 66 Mr '27

CHONI
Life among the lamas of Choni. J. F. Rock. il maps Nat Geog M 54:569-619 N '28

CHOPIN, Frédéric François
Advice on the interpretation of Chopin. W. Landowska. Etude 44:107-8 F '26
America's first Chopin memorial. il Etude 46:393 My '28
Character study of Chopin. F. Borowski. pors Etude 44:101-2 F '26
Chopin; eulogy. I. J. Paderewski. Etude 44: 95-6 F '26
Chopin as a master of form. A. R. Cripps. il Etude 44:339 My '26
Chopin chronology. Etude 44:106 F '26
Chopin in his last years. F. Borowski. Etude 44:182 Mr '26
Chopin pilgrimage in the Mediterranean. J. E. Schelling. il por Etude 44:97-8 F '26
Chopin, the musical aristocrat. Musician 30: 27 Ag '25
Chopin's famous E minor prelude. M. Frey. il Etude 44:109 F '26

CHOPIN, Frédéric François—*Continued*

Chopin's first home. Etude 45:356 My '27

Chopin's own piano brought here by Dumesnil. il Musician 31:12 D '26

Chopin's piano is touring the United States. il Mentor 14:52 Ja '27

Chopin's Preludes as interpreted by Liszt; comp. by S. Silber. Etude 44:179-80 Mr '26

Chopin's sombre moments. M. G. Williams. Etude 44:108 F '26

Climaxes in Chopin's art. A. Szumowska-Adamowski. Etude 44:100 F '26

Episodes in the life of Chopin. W: R. Tilford. por Etude 44:103-4 F '26

Form and construction of a famous nocturne, Chopin's opus 15, no. 3. A. F. Christiani. Etude 44:112 F '26

Genius of Chopin. M. Rosenthal. il Etude 44:105-6 F '26

Lesson on Chopin's Polonaise in A-flat, op. 53. M. Hambourg. Etude 46:926 D '28

Lesson with Chopin. Etude 44:638 S '26

Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:964 D '28

Little life stories of the great masters. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 44:182 Mr '26

Master composer's portrait of Chopin. C. Saint-Saëns. Etude 44:108 F '26

Master lesson on Chopin's Military polonaise in A major. S. Stojowski. il por Etude 44:110-12 F '26

Master lesson on Prelude in D flat. K. Goodson. Etude 42:825-6 D '24

Moments intimate and dramatic in the lives of the music masters. por Mentor 14:47 Ja '27

Portrait. Musician 30:17 Ap '25; 32:29 Mr '27; Etude 46:26 Ja '28

Portrait by L. Alleaume. Etude 46:516 Jl '28

Present-day significance of Chopin. H. Bauer. por Etude 44:99-100 F '26

Real Chopin. J. Huneker. Etude 44:566 Ag '26

Studies in comparative interpretations; Chopin's Waltz (Minute) in D flat and Waltz in G flat, op. 70, no 1. J: T. Howard. Musician 30:16 Ja '25

Teacher of Frédéric Chopin. Etude 45:109 F '27

True Chopin. F. Borowski. Etude 44:180 Mr '26

CHORAL music

Choral music. N. L. Norden. Etude 45:938 D '27

Chorale-prelude. E: G. Mead. Etude 44:773 O '26

See also Choirs; Chorus singing

CHORAL singing. See Chorus singing

CHORAL societies

See also Sacred harp singing association

CHORD playing. See Piano playing

CHORLEY, Mrs K. C.

Cumberland centenary. 19th Cent 99:598-607 Ap '26

CHORUS (in drama). See Drama

CHORUS equity association

Collective bargaining by actors. P. F. Gemmill. U S Bur Labor Bul 402 (Misc ser):1-102 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 22:990-2 My '26

CHORUS girls. See Actors and actresses

CHORUS singing

Choral singing in school and college. H. Dann. Etude 46:284 Ap '28

Evolution of the chorus. J. Gordon. Musician 30:15 N '25

How to improve choral singing. A. Patterson. Etude 46:692 S '28

Seating of the chorus. H. O. Bates. Musician 30:29 Mr '25

Some things that the vocalist should know about choral singing. C. N. Davies. por Etude 43:282-5 Ap '25

We sing for pleasure, join us! People's chorus of New York. M. Anderton. Musician 33:12 Ag '28

See also Singing, Community

CHOSEN. See Korea

CHOSH, Sarath Kumar. See Ghosh, Sarath Kumar, prince

CHOTZINOV, Samuel

Sparring match of music critics. por Lit Digest 89:26-7 Ap 17 '26

CHOU, Muriel

Cinquaines; poem. Bookm 62:545 Ja '26

CHOW joss; story. See Wiley, H.

CHOWDER

Savory chowders for nipping days. W. Moses. il Delin 106:56 F '25

Stews and chowders for busy days. F. T. Eaton. Ladies' H J 42:98 Ja '25

CHOYNSKI, Joe

Portrait. Sunset 55:23 D '25

CHRIS had gone; story. See Holding, E. S.

CHRISMAN, Arthur Bowie

John Newbery prize book, 1925. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:289 D '26

CHRISOPRASE king; story. See Leach, B. K.

CHRIST. See Jesus Christ

CHRIST, Martha F., and Bannon, Winifred

Score-card for high-school English composition texts. Educ R 71:216-17 Ap '26

CHRIST child walks again; story. See Knight, G.

CHRIST in Flanders; story. See Balzac, H. de

CHRISTEA, Miron

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:42 Ag 6 '27

CHRISTENING; story. See Wills, S.

CHRISTENSEN, Chris Lauriths

Activities of the Division of agricultural co-operation. Cong Digest 4:258-9 O '25

CHRISTENSEN, Erwin Ottoman

Exhibition of sculpture by Allan Clark at the Fogg museum, Harvard university. Art and Archaeol 24:228-33 D '27

Why I like these small houses. House B 60:282-5 S '26

CHRISTENSON, Reed O.

Sex ratio of adult trichinae. Science n s 66:259 S 16 '27

CHRISTIAN, Henry Asbury

Significance and relationships of the Thomas Henry Simpson memorial institute for medical research. Science n s 65:359-61 Ap 15 '27

Some problems of medical investigation and medical education. Science n s 62:551-4 D 18 '25

CHRISTIAN antiquities

Ancient basilicas of Carthage and the early Christian ruins of North Africa. B. K. de Prorok. il plan Art and Archaeol 19:146-51 Mr '25

See also Catacombs

CHRISTIAN art and symbolism

Beyond all human ken. il Ind 116:685-8 Je 12 '26

Bible in sculptured stone. il Travel 49:24-7 Ag '27

Canada's guild of Christian art. E. Vaillantcourt. il Int Studio 81:427-31 S '25

Christmas humor in Gothic art. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 82:154-9 D '25

Court of the Queen of heaven. H: Adams. il Golden Bk 8:773-81 D '28

Earliest portraits of Christ; the great chalice of Antioch and its supreme importance in Christian art. H: W. Lanier. il R of Rs 70:634-9 D '24

Easter symbols. il Mentor 15:60 Ap '27

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 76:672-80 D '24

Guelph treasure of ecclesiastical art. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 91:56-7 D '28

Mediæval windows of stained glass. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 86:47-55 Mr '27

New school of religious art in France. E. Samson. Cath World 124:297-304 D '26

Old masters of Novgorod. A. Kaun. il Int Studio 80:187-92 D '24

Princeton's iconographic index; how the subject matter of early Christian art is being made available. H. S. Leach. il Library J 50:208-10 Mr 1 '25

Religious art in America. il Lit Digest 96:29 Ja 21 '28

CHRISTIAN art and symbolism—*Continued*

Religious art in America. J. Anderson. il Int Studio 82:112-16 N '25

St Christopher legends in art. G. Teall. il Int Studio 85:63-70 D '26

Symbolism of the fish. C. Coleman. Cath World 122:791-7 Mr '26

Types in European carved ivories. W. Allen. il Int Studio 87:21-6 Jl '27

See also Art, Coptic; Catacombs; Cathedrals; Cross and crosses; Glass painting and staining; Ikon painting; Jesus Christ in art; Madonnas; Mary, Virgin, in art

CHRISTIAN bite; story. M. Komroff. Atlan 137:326-34 Mr '26

CHRISTIAN catholic apostolic church. See Zion City, Illinois

CHRISTIAN church (sect). See Disciples of Christ

CHRISTIAN commercial travelers' association

Gideons. W. C. Crosby. Am Mercury 14:417-25 Ag '28

CHRISTIAN community centers. See Community centers

CHRISTIAN conference on life and work, Universal. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

CHRISTIAN councils, National. See National Christian councils

CHRISTIAN education. See Religious education

CHRISTIAN endeavor, Young people's society of

Christian endeavor in mission lands. F. E. Clark. Mis R 49:182 Mr '26

Christian endeavor out to fight for prohibition. Lit Digest 94:29-30 Jl 30 '27

Dr Clark blest by millions. Lit Digest 93:31-2 Je 18 '27

CHRISTIAN ethics

Is good business always ethical? Lit Digest 93:34 Je 11 '27

Right to life. Liv Age 333:1025-6 D 1 '27

See also Sin; Social ethics

CHRISTIAN healing. See Faith cure

CHRISTIAN life

Christian Jew; award of Kenneth Sterling Day memorial prize. Lit Digest 97:29-30 Je 23 '28

Is the Christian life impossible? Lit Digest 98:29-30 S 15 '28

Lost art of Jesus. G. Clark. Atlan 135:316-25 Mr '25

Modern Christian speaks. H. Henderson. Harper 156:737-45 My '28

Pagan virtues and Christian graces. A. M. Royden. Atlan 137:746-51 Je '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:28 Je 19 '26

Why I became a Christian. A. Kinnosuke. il Collier's 79:13-14 F 19 '27

See also Character; Conversion; Faith; Jesus Christ; Prayer; Spiritual life

CHRISTIAN life and work, Congress of. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

CHRISTIAN literature

Christian literature for Moslems. M. T. Titus. il Mis R 50:27-32 Ja '27

If by any means we may save some; methods of American Bible society in Manila. L. G. Owen. Mis R 50:363-5 My '27

CHRISTIAN names. See Names, Personal

CHRISTIAN science

Christian science. J. Jastrow. Nation 122:154-6 F 10 '26

Christian science answers Professor Jastrow. C: E. Heitman. Nation 122:288 Mr 17 '26

Christian science. C: W. J. Tennant; C. H. Prichard. 19th Cent 98:560-80 O '25

My idea of God. A. F. Gilmore. il Woman's H C 53:20-1 Ja '26

Why I am a Christian scientist. C. Smith. Forum 76:724-7 N '26

CHRISTIAN science monitor (newspaper)

Headlining happiness; a journalistic success in which crime, disaster, disease, scandal, and death have no place. W. J. Abbot. Ind 114:435-7 Ap 18 '25

CHRISTIAN socialism

Socialist Christianity. D. Bonardi. Liv Age 323:347-9 N 8 '24

CHRISTIAN sociology. See Sociology, Christian

CHRISTIAN, the concierge; story. E: P. Oppenheim. il Collier's 75:15-16 Je 27 '25

CHRISTIAN trade unions, International confederation of. See International confederation of Christian trade unions

CHRISTIAN unity. See Church unity

CHRISTIAN way of life, Inquiry into the. See Inquiry into the Christian way of life

CHRISTIANI, Adolph F.

Form and construction of a famous nocturne, Chopin's opus 15, no. 3. Etude 44:112 F '26

Making changes in tempo. Etude 44:343-4 My '26

CHRISTIANIA. See Oslo, Norway

CHRISTIANITY

Address to missionaries; with discussion. M. Gandhi. Mis R 49:34-8 Ja '26

Am I a Christian? an idea that links four continents together. E. Björkman. Cent 111:665-71 Ap '26

Anti-Christian movement in China. P. N. Youtz. il Outlook 140:355-8 Jl 1 '25

Asia revolts against Christianity. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 116:624-5 My 29 '26

Burden of the cross. D. C. Seitz. Am Mercury 3:472-4 D '24

Can Christianity solve the race problem? R. M. Labaree. Mis R 48:445-50 Je '25

Can Christianity survive? R. Niebuhr. Atlan 135:84-8 Ja '25

Ceaseless inner urge; essential missionary spirit of Christianity. S. D. Gordon. Mis R 50:732-6 O '27

Challenge; the Buddha and the Christ. L. A. Beck. Atlan 137:584-90 My '26

Christ and the Buddha; a challenge accepted. K. J. Saunders. Atlan 139:182-8 F '27

Chameleon words. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 48:16-17 Ag 25 '26

Changing beliefs and unchanging faith. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 147:394-5 N 30 '27

China and Christianity. Hu Shih. Forum 78:1-2 Jl '27; Discussion. 78:304, 461, 465 Ag-S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:31 S 3 '27

China's anti-Christian drive. S. High. Nation 120:681-3 Je 17 '25

China's crisis and Christianity. S. K. Wei. il Mis R 48:848-52 N '25

Christ and the codes. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 149:101 My 16 '28

Christ, the universe and human life. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 131:443-50 Ap '27

Christ vs. Christianity. Mis R 49:919-22 D '26

Christ without Christianity. W: B. Hill. Mis R 50:814-20 N '27

Christian adventure. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:18 F '25

Christian approach to Moslems. W. W. Cash. Mis R 49:786-91 O '26

Christian message to all men. Mis R 51:443-9 Je '28

Christian movements in the non-Christian world. G: S. Eddy. Mis R 49:21-4 Ja '26

Christian tradition: is it credible to-day? A. H. T. Clarke. 19th Cent 99:659-75 My '26

Christianity and business. New Repub 46:345-6 My 12 '26

Christianity and civilisation. R. F. Rynd. 19th Cent 97:835-44 Je '25

Christianity and internationalism. T. Winton Contemp 126:727-31 D '24

Christianity and Islam in Africa. O. Faduma Mis R 48:865-8 N '25

Christianity and proselytism. R. C. Hutchison. Atlan 140:620-5 N '27

Christianity and racialism; has the Ku Klux klan the right to celebrate Christmas? G Frank. Cent 109:277-84 D '24

CHRISTIANITY—*Continued*

Christianity and the oriental mystery religions. J: Gamble. Contemp 129:594-603 My '26

Christianity conquering Japan. Lit Digest 89:32 My 8 '26

Christianity not on its death-bed. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 6 '27

Christianity of Christ. J. St L. Strachey. Forum 73:342-9 Mr '25

Christianity on trial. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 147:40-1 S 14 '27

Christianity without the label; Turkish-American club. Lit Digest 85:37 Je 6 '25

Christians, beware! H. Croly. New Repub 45:12-14 N 25 '25

Christmas holiday. New Repub 41:130-1 D 31 '24

Christ's kingdom legally defined. Lit Digest 95:31 D 17 '27

Coming religious epoch. Lit Digest 85:31 My 30 '25

Commissary to the gentiles, the first to see the possibilities of war by propaganda. M. E. Ravage. Cent 115:476-83 F '28

Communism and Christianity. S. High. il Asia 26:127-31 F '26

Conquest of Christianity. W: E. H. Lecky. Cath World 125:249-50 My '27

Consciousness and the religious life. H. Croly. New Repub 45:262-5 Ja 27 '26

Creed for all Christians. Lit Digest 92:28 Ja 29 '27

Cross without dogma. Lit Digest 94:29 Jl 2 '27

Dr Fosdick's religion. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 139:364 Mr 11 '25

End of Christianity. A. Machen. Cath World 124:534-5 Ja '27

Essential character of the Christian message. J: McDowell. Mis R 50:565-9 Ag '27

Evangelicals' dilemma. J. W. Nixon. Atlan 136:368-74 S '25

Evils of modernism. Lit Digest 98:26-7 S 8 '28

Faith of a common man. R. Quillen. Am M 100:29 D '25

Faith of a protesting layman. W: A. Anderson. Cath World 124:477-88 Ja '27

Footpath and highway; children of the way. Forum 73:888-91 Je '25

Forward look through the shadows. Mis R 50:5-6 Ja '27

From authority to experience. H. Parrish. Atlan 138:289-96 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:33-4 O 2 '26

From the known to the unknown. R. Keable. Atlan 141:433-42 Ap '28

Future of Christianity. R of Rs 77:103 Ja '28

Future of Christianity. W: R. Inge. Forum 75:1-8 Ja '26

Future of Christianity in China. T. T. Lew. Forum 78:619-22 O '27

Gods of the moment. B. I. Bell. Atlan 139:45-9 Ja '27

Have Christians a vital message? A. J. Brown. Mis R 50:831-8 N '27

Hindrances to Christianity in China. J. L. Stewart. il Mis R 49:88-94, 422-8 F, Je '26

Hindu peace and Christian power. J. Alden. il Asia 26:534-8 Je '26

Intellectual death and spiritual life. M. Sherwood. Atlan 138:794-802 D '26

Irreligion of capitalism. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 46:398-401 My 19 '26

Is Christianity making headway in America? J: A. Marquis. map Mis R 51:516-23 Jl '28

Islam and Christianity. R. C. Hutchison. Atlan 138:706-10 N '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:30-1 D 11 '26

Japanese tribute. J. Shimomura. Mis R 49:20 Ja '26

Job of being a Christian. Lit Digest 89:30 Ap 10 '26

Layman's responsibility. R. A. Doan. Mis R 48:945-51 D '25

Marx or Christ? J. A. Nairn. 19th Cent 97:686-96 My '25

Communism and Christianity; reply to J. A. Nairn. J. W. Boden. 19th Cent 98:62-72 Jl '25

Modern Christian speaks. H. Henderson. Harper 156:737-45 My '28

Modern in search of truth; Christianity and this business called life. Cent 115:513-26 Mr '28

Moslem's impressions of Christianity. C: R. Watson. Mis R 50:273-6 Ap '27

Need of modern religious leadership. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 42:16 O '25

New religious reformation H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 43:16 Ap '26

New religious reformation. W. S. Rainsford. World's Work 50:199-202 Je '25

O Theophilus; a fable for modernists. C. A. Mason. Atlan 135:457-66 Ap '25

Oriental looks at Christian missions. J: J. Cornelius. Harper 154:598-606 Ap '27

Passing of national churches. H. Dunelm. 19th Cent 102:1-14 Jl '27

Real case against the Jews. M. E. Ravage. Cent 115:346-50 Ja '28

Real divisions in modern Christianity. L. Kirsopp. Atlan 135:755-61 Je '25

Refuting Wells on Christianity. Lit Digest 94:32 Ag 27 '27

Religion and life. H. E. Fosdick. See monthly numbers of Harper's beginning September 1925-August 1926

Religion in the future. W. R. Inge. Atlan 135:190-200 F '25

Religion of Christ for all races. F. J. McConnell. Mis R 50:12 Ja '27

Religious trends in India. A. M. Chirgwin. Liv Age 332:985-91 Je 1 '27

Rupert Hughes indicts religion. Cur Opinion 77:754-5 D '24

Socialist Christianity. D. Bonardi. Liv Age 323:347-9 N 8 '24

Some advantages of cooperation; why Christian forces should work together at home and abroad. J: R. Mott. Mis R 49:699-704 S '26

Some Moslem views of Christianity. H. E. Philips. Mis R 49:775-9 O '26

Story of conversion. O. Couldrey. Atlan 139:176-82 F '27

Testimonies. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 4:495-8 Ap '25

To blend Buddhism and Christianity. Lit Digest 90:32 Jl 10 '26

Triangle. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 43:50 Ap '26

Turning points of theology. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 127:446-54 Ap '25

Universality of the missionary message. J. Richter. Mis R 48:218-21 Mr '25

Vindication of values. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 129:444-53 Ap '26

What can we believe? B. Barton. Woman's H C 54:15 F '27

What Christian liberals are driving at. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 42:18 Ja '25

What the Chinese think of Christianity. A. Rugh. Mis R 49:201-4 Mr '26

Where Christ meets Buddha. D. Goddard. il Forum 72:781-6 D '24; Same cond. R of Rs 71:101 Ja '25

Where the Christianity of Christendom fails. il Lit Digest 87:30-1 N 21 '25

See also Church; God; Grace (theology); Jesus Christ; Missions; Modernism; Protestantism; Reformation; Religion; Religion and science; Sociology, Christian; Theology; also Universal Christian conference on life and work; also headings beginning Christian and Church; also names of Christian churches and sects

CHRISTIANITY, Primitive. See Church history—Primitive and early church

CHRISTIANITY and other religions

Controversy between Christianity and Judaism. W. Hohenzollern; N. Krass. il Cur Hist 24:657-65 Ag '26

Future of Christian missions. W: R. Inge. Forum 78:321-7 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:32 O 29 '27

CHRISTIANITY and science. See Religion and science

CHRISTIANITY and war. See War and Christianity

CHRISTIANS
Hindrances to Christian work for Moslems. C. G. Naish. il Mis R 49:781-5 O '26

CHRISTIANS in Africa
African leadership for Africa. J: E. Geil. il Mis R 51:973-8 D '28

CHRISTIANS in China
Anti-Christian agitation in China. Mis R 48:170-2 Mr '25
Anti-Christian agitation in South China. W. H. Oldfield. Mis R 50:43-6 Ja '27
Anti-Christian movement in China. P. N. Youtz. il Outlook 140:335-8 Jl 1 '25
Can the Chinese church carry on? W. F. Rowlands. il Mis R 5:101-8 F '28
Canton and Christianity; Kuomintang pronouncements. Liv Age 332:587-90 Ap 1 '27
China's religious Runnymede. Lit Digest 87:30 N 28 '25
Chinese Christians at work for China. M. N. Gamewell. Mis R 48:98-104 F '25
Chinese Christians in the present crisis. Mis R 50:584-8 Ag '27
Chinese Christians who have stood. Mis R 51:351-5 My '28
Chinese Christians who have stood. Mis R 51:656 Ag '28
Chinese crusade against Christianity. il Lit Digest 86:29-30 Jl 18 '25
Chinese message to missionaries. Mis R 50:581-3 Ag '27
Chinese politics and Christian ethics. R. Gilbert. Liv Age 324:233-7 Ja 31 '25
Christianity versus missions. E: H. Hume. Forum 78:586-92 O '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:32-3 O 15 '27
Christians at the crossroads. J: S. Burgess. il Survey 55:6-10 O 1 '25
Community church in China. A. R. Kepler. il Mis R 48:111-16 F '25
Co-operative fellowship in China. F. Rawlinson. Mis R 51:116-20 F '28
Crisis in the Chinese church. Mis R 50:589-90 Ag '27
Findings of the Mott conference in China. Mis R 49:407-8 Je '26
Is Christianity responsible for China's wo? il Lit Digest 94:30-1 Ag 27 '27
Loyalty of Chinese Christians. Mis R 51:112 F '28
Selling porridge and preaching. A. J. Smith. il Mis R 49:956-7 D '26
What the Chinese think of Christianity. A. Rugh. Mis R 49:201-4 Mr '26
See also Church of Christ in China; Missions—China; Roman Catholic church in China

CHRISTIANS in India
Christian situation in India. Mis R 48:424-6 Je '25
Development of Indian leadership. W: Paton. Mis R 48:117-19 F '25

CHRISTIANS in Japan
Courage of Kuramoto San. J. M. Palmore. Mis R 49:705-6 S '26
Fresh impressions of Japan. R. E. Speer. Mis R 50:173-9 Mr '27
One-sheep association in Japan. Mis R 51:346 My '28
Successful Japanese church. S. J. Corey. Mis R 51:375-6 My '28
What Japanese Christians are doing in Kobe. S. A. Searle. il Mis R 50:658-63 S '27

CHRISTIANS in Korea
Korean's own story. Miss R 48:695-703 S '25
Youth movement in Korea. Mis R 48:344-7 My '25

CHRISTIANS in Russia
Evangelical Christians in Russia. il Mis R 48:525-32 Jl '25

CHRISTIANS in the Far East
See also Missions—Far East

CHRISTIANS in Turkey
Plight of the Assyrian Christians. E. W. McDowell. Mis R 49:447-8 Je '26

CHRISTIANS of St John. See Mandaeans

CHRISTIANSEN, Helen M.
Nursery school child and his needs. Nat Educ Assn 1927:462-5

CHRISTIANSEN, John
Venezuelan evangelical church. Mis R 51:194 Mr '28

CHRISTIANSEN, Mathilde. See Hader, Mathilde Christiansen

CHRISTIANSON, Theodore
Answer to pessimism. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:1-4 Ja '26
Teacher, the master workman. Nat Educ Assn 1928:18-20
Portrait. R of Rs 71:4, 232 Ja, Mr '25

CHRISTIE, Dugald
Chinese honor Dr Christie. Mis R 49:411-12 Je '26

CHRISTIE, Emerson B.
Albania's new constitution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:549-51 Ja '26

CHRISTIE, James
Sold at Christie's. G. Berton. il por Mentor 15:20-1 S '27

CHRISTIE, Mrs Margaret Katherine
It's the mothers who are wrong. Canad M 70:25-6 S '28

CHRISTIE, Sarah Hamer
As the children see it. Nat Educ Assn J 17:81-2 Mr '28

CHRISTITCH, A.
Balkan check to bolshevism. Fortn 127:322-8 Mr '27
Bulgar-Yugoslav tension. Fortn 126:414-17 S '26
Great Balkan statesman. 19th Cent 99:687-96 My '26
Third partner in Yugoslavia. Contemp 133:766-9 Je '28

CHRISTMAN, Ann B.
Experiment in rural clinics. Hygeia 5:81-2 F '27

CHRISTMAN, W. W.
Robin rhymes. Bird Lore 27:210-11 My '25

CHRISTMAS, Earl
Happiest man. Outlook 141:194-8 O 7 '25
Heirs to the vikings in America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:61-6 O '25

CHRISTMAS, Grace V.
Bullfinch; story. Cath World 127:264-70 Je '28

CHRISTMAS
And so to Christmas! R. S. Hooper. il Country Life 53:65-6 D '27
Annual miracle. W. D. Moffat. Mentor 16:68 D '28
Another boy. B. Barton. il Collier's 76:5 D 26 '25
Anthology of Christmas customs. H. E. Cummin. il House B 62:644-5 D '27
Bells of Christmas. Etude 44:889 D '26
Biblical and peasant dolls; representation of the nativity. M. Whittemore. il Mentor 16:14-18 D '28
Candles of Christmastide. A. V. Carrick. il Gard & Home B 44:282-3 D '26
Centurion. J: Erskine. Cent 113:245-50 D '26
Christmas. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 138:669 D 24 '24
Christmas. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 147:522-3 D 28 '27
Christmas. J. North and H. Monroe. Poetry 33:148-50 D '28
Christmas. Rusticus. House B 58:620 D '25
Christmas; selections. il Golden Bk 2:816-22 D '25
Christmas ain't what it used to be. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 78:10-11 D 25 '26
Christmas and New Year. F. J. Kelly. Cath World 120:292-5 D '24
Christmas at our home. R. A. Nichols. il Good H 85:88 D '27
Christmas customs and legends. C. C. O'Neill. Cath World 124:289-96 D '26
Christmas day at Collin's. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 53:54-6 D '27
Christmas day at sea. J. Conrad. il Country Life 55:72-3 D '28
Christmas eve. il House B 58:650 D '25

CHRISTMAS—*Continued*
Christmas holiday. New Repub 41:130-1 D 31 '24
Christmas in Bethlehem. W: C. Carl. Musician 29:39 D '24
Christmas in Graustark. G: B. McCutcheon. Bookm 60:404-8 D '24
Christmas in my home. E. A. Guest. Am M 100:36-7 D '25
Christmas in the desert. S. Hedin. Liv Age 331:517-21 D 15 '26
Christmas legends in Dalecarlia; pagan survivals in Christian rites. K. E. Forsslund. Liv Age 323:642-6 D 20 '24
Christmas message. H: Van Dyke. Delin 113: 9 D '28
Christmas parable. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 142: 785-6 D '28
Christmas prologue. A. A. Thomson. Country Life 53:33 D '27
The Christmas story. Lit R 5:1 D 20 '24
Christmas, the magic season. A. Rutledge. il Am M 106:40-1 D '28
Christmas traditions. C: C. Dobie. Overland n s 84:376 D '26
Christmas with Thomas Hardy; readings. W. M. Parker. Fortn 122:804-16 D '24
Christmastide in town and country. V. L. Connolly. il Delin 105:2 D '24
Curse of Christmas. Ind 117:697 D 18 '26
Day of gifts. A. Stone. House B 64:708 D '28
The eve. N. Tourneur. Cath World 126:387-9 D '27
For Christmas. H. Monroe. Poetry 29:150-1 D '26
Gospel in color. J. F. Newton. Woman's H C 52:24 D '25
History of the three great festivals. C. Whitaker-Wilson. Fortn 129:34-42 Ja '28
Homing hearts. A. Booth. il Good H 82:24-5 D '25
Hunting the wren, an old Christmas custom; poem. F. B. Davis. il St N 55:95 D '27
I'm strong for Christmas, but—. H. I. Phillips. Am M 98:12-13 D '24
Inexhaustibility of Christmas. L. Hunt. Golden Bk 4:815-17 '26
Keeping Christmas; a holiday journey in homemaking. N. B. Nichols. Woman's H C 53:126 D '26
Listening to the world; Christmas allegory. E. Poole. Ind 117:731-2 D 25 '26
Man who'd abolish Christmas. R. L. Duffus il Collier's 74:37 D 27 '24
Mirth, mistletoe and menus. J. A. Boys. il Delin 107:14 D '25
My Christmas woods. A. Rutledge. il Good H 85:18-19 D '27
My search for the Christmas spirit. C. Lowe. il Pict R 28:4 D '26
Old Doc Lemmon talks of Christmas. House and Gard 48:62 D '25
One increasing Christmas. W. Kirkland. No Am 226:720-4 D '28
Practising for Christmas. F. Sullivan. il Bookm 64:438-42 D '26
Readings significant of the spirit of the season. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 1:173 O 4 '24
Real old-fashioned Christmas. H. A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 138:669-70 D 24 '24
Safe, sane and happy Christmas. Hygeia 6: 712 D '28
Same old Christmas. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 51:56b D '26
Simplifying Christmas for the children. M. W. Stuart. il Good H 83:88 D '26
Spirit of Christmas. Cath World 124:396-7 D '26
Sprig of cedar. R. C. Francis. House B 62: 656 D '27
Symbols of Christmas. Mrs C. H. Mitchell. Overland n s 86:10 Ja '28
Teacher's Christmas scrapbook. Nat Educ Assn J 16:296 D '27
This Christmas. H. Monroe. Poetry 27:148-9 D '25
This Christmas business. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 80:7-8 D 3 '27
Thoughts proper for Christmas. E: S. Martin. Harper 150:28-9 D '24
To men of good-will; study of the permanent values of Christmas. H. Parrish. Cent 133: 176-81 D '26
Trying Christianity. Collier's 76:26 D 26 '25
What Christmas means to me. W: L. Phelps. Good H 87:59 D '28
When Christmas was a high festival. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 30:43-5 D '28
When will Christmas come? J. F. Newton. Atlan 136:721-5 D '25
Will your Christmas be a real one? J: H. Holmes. Am Home 1:209 D '28
Xmas-oh! la! la! Grock. il Canad M 66:12 D '26
Yuletide customs in foreign lands. L. C. Ray. Cath World 128:257-61 D '28
See also Santa Claus

Bibliography

Earliest Christmas books. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims Ladies H J 44:14 D '27

Canada

Christmas in French Canada. F. O. Call. il Canad M 64:296 D '25

England

Christmas games and gambols. G. Clarke Nuttall. 19th Cent 100:933-42 D '26
Devonshire Christmas. Playground 21:497-8 D '27
Mummers of yule. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 129:117-24 Ja '26
Wassail bowls to drink, spiced to the brink; Christmas toast of old tradition. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 30:49-51 D '28

France

Yule-log in Provence. T: A. Janvier. Golden Bk 4:837-8 D '26

Greece

Christmas in Eleusis. E. Neustadt. Liv Age 332:1085-7 Je 15 '27

Italy

Roman Christmas. D. E. Dawson. Cath World 126:336-9 D '27

Palestine

At the scene of the nativity. H. C. Luke. Liv Age 327:636-9 D 19 '25
Christmas trail. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 53:7-8 D '26

Sweden

Impressions of a Swedish Christmas. D. Heathcote. Fortn 127:266-75 F '27

Tyrol

Christmas in Tirol. L. Golding. il Country Life 55:75-6 D '28

United States

Christmas celebrations in colonial days. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 46:312-13 D '27
Christmas comes again! community celebrations. il Playground 22:465-8 N '28
Christmas day at Wakefield, the home of George Washington. J. W. Rust. il House B 61:190 F '27
Christmas deodars; Christmas eve in Hollywood. M. Adams. Woman Cit n s 9:7 D 13 '24
Christmas in American history; drawings. S. J. Woolf. Cent 109:217-23 D '24
Christmas in colonial days. W. Jackson. il Gard & Home B 44:284 D '26
Christmas in our town. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 51:35-7 D '26
Christmas in Wilmington, Del., 1925. C. B. Root. Playground 20:439-40 N '26
How some cities have celebrated Christmas. Playground 20:441-4 N '26
Ideas for Christmas observances by municipalities. il Am City 31:600-1 D '24
Municipal yuletide activities in Denver. I. E. Houk. il Am City 37:750-2 D '27
Municipality at Christmas time; some celebrations, some suggestions. il Am City 33: 661-3 D '25

CHRISTMAS—United States—*Continued*
Ye old colonial Christmas. E: Brennan. Cath World 126:289-93 D '27
Paterson celebrates Christmas. Playground 19:515 D '25
Plantation Christmas. A. Rutledge. il Country Life 51:54-6 D '26
Spreading the Christmas spirit in 1924. Playground 19:461-2 N '25
This Xmas $pirit. Ind 120:4 Ja 7 '28

CHRISTMAS belles; story. See Witwer, H. C.

CHRISTMAS cake. See Cake

CHRISTMAS candles. See Candy

CHRISTMAS cards
Artists wish you a merry Christmas. il Country Life 51:42-3 D '26
Best card I received. il System 48:702-3 D '25
Blue print Christmas cards. E. A. Hough. il School Arts M 27:256-7 D '27
Canada's own Christmas cards. J. M. Odell. il Canad M 66:29 N '26
Christmas cards. M. Fullerton. il diags Ind Arts M 15:436-8 D '26
Christmas cards. J. Todd. School Arts M 24:238-9 D '24
Christmas cards; linoleum cuts. K. D. Lee. il School Arts M 26:238-9 D '26
Christmas cards that glorify your town. H. Koch. il School Arts M 28:153-4 N '28
Christmas greetings. G. Fletcher. il Woman's H C 54:44 D '27
Christmas greetings from the northland. il Country Life 53:46-7 D '27
Come, greet the yule! drawings. H. W. Le Mair. Ladies' H J 43:12-13 D '26
Cooperation in Christmas cards. W: T. Bawden. il Ind Educ M 28:200 D '26
Decorative designs for Christmas cards and calendars. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 16:470-1 D '27
From linen rags to Christmas cards. il School Arts M 27:242-4 D '27
Holly leaf and copper plate. S: Grafton. No Am 226:660-4 D '28
Imitation snow. R. Wright. House and Gard 52:64 D '27
Let's have a real Christmas card this year. F. E. Lemmon. il House B 58:628 D '25
Merry Christmas with silhouettes. F. R. Otte. il Delin 107:20 D '25
Old-fashioned Christmas card; poem. M. T. Ritter. Cath World 122:296 D '25
Real wintry Christmas card. L. D. Tessin. il diag School Arts M 26:210-12 D '26
Romance of the greeting card. M. Pennell. il Canad M 68:29 D '27
Use of figures in Christmas card designing. R. N. Kerr. il School Arts M 25:195-9 D '25

CHRISTMAS carols
Ancient Christmas carol-singing in old England. M. Anderton. Musician 29:15 D '24
Are you going caroling this Christmas? G: A. Brown. Etude 42:817 D '24
Carol, its history and mystery. K. Hemming. Etude 45:910 D '27
Carol-singing at Mount Holyoke. H. Davis. il St N 55:119 D '27
Carolling the Christmasse in. Art and Archaeol 20:284-9 D '25
Carols for Christmas. D. Attwater. Cath World 124:360-3 D '26
Fireside carollers; how Westfield, N.J. made community chorus singing a Christmas custom. D. M. Fuller. bibliog il Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 D '27
Let there be Christmas music! M. Anderton. Musician 33:16 D '28
Nowell! nowell! a whole nation carols on Christmas eve. Musician 31:11 D '26
Wessex carollers, from Under the greenwood tree; story. T: Hardy. St N 56:102 D '28
See also Christmas music

CHRISTMAS carols (with music)
It is Christmas day. il Country Life 55:38 D '28

CHRISTMAS carols (without music)
Ancient boar's head carol. Golden Bk 8:735 D '28
As Joseph was a-waukin'. Poetry 33:149 D '28
Bethlehem. B. Carman. il Pict R 30:11 D '28
Christmas. Poetry 33:149 D '28
Christmas carol. J. G. Holland. Nat Educ Assn J 16:296 D '27; Same, stanzas 1-3 Mentor 16:65 D '28
Cradle hymn. M. Luther. Nat Educ Assn J 16:296 D '27
Fifteenth century carol. Golden Bk 2:398 S '25
High men, yeomen, sing Nowell. R. P. T. Coffin. il Ladies' H J 42:16 D '25
I sing of a maiden. Poetry 31:149 D '27
In praise of holly. Golden Bk 6:840 D '27
Some ancient carols. facsims Golden Bk 2:835-42 D '25
Three old Christmas carols. Golden Bk 4:788 D '26

CHRISTMAS clubs
Christmas clubs. L. M. Crosgrave. Q J Econ 41:732-9 Ag '27
$400,000,000 in this year's Christmas-club funds. Lit Digest 91:50 D 25 '26
Saving to spend. J. R. Burhouse. Sat Eve Post 199:37 Mr 19 '27

CHRISTMAS cribs
Christmas cribs. il Mentor 14:53 D '26
Christmas putz of Bethlehem, Pa. T. Walton. il Ladies' H J 43:82 D '26
First Christmas with miniature crèche and figures. il Woman's H C 54:124-6 D '27

CHRISTMAS decorations
Bringing in Christmas. H. E. Cummin. il House B 64:716-17 D '28
Candles of Christmastide. J. M. Rosé and G. N. Rosé. il Gard & Home B 46:350-1 D '27
Christmas tree trimmings. P. Crooks. School Arts M 28:182 N '28
Christmas village. E: Thatcher. il Ladies' H J 42:74 D '25
Decorating the fireside mantel. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 52:47 D '25
Decorating the house for Christmas; drawings. V. C. Salomonsky. House B 56:574-5 D '24
Dinner tables for Christmas day. L. D. Taylor. il Gard & Home B 46:316-17 D '27
Dressing up your house for Christmas. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:180 D '26
Garlanding the house for Christmas. E. Carpenter. il Ladies H J 44:35 D '27
Holly and its traditions. G. C. Nuttall. 19th Cent 96:843-9 D '24
Joy o' Christmas. E. R. Boylston. il School Arts M 25:234-8 D '25
Lighting the home for Christmas. C. C. Wyrtzen. il Good H 87:85 D '28
Make your own Christmas decorations. E. M. Love. il Pop Mech 50:1019-22 D '28
New art of Christmas garden lighting. M. L. Starkey. il Am Home 1:235 D '28
Our Christmas table in holiday dress. H. Ufford. il Delin 113:27 D '28
To welcome Christmas. il Woman's H C 55:125 D '28
Why not make a garden to hang on the tree? G. Tabor. plan Woman's H C 53:60 D '26
Wreaths and swags. E. H. Russell. il House B 60:695-7 D '26
See also Christmas greens; Christmas trees

CHRISTMAS dinners
Building the Christmas menu. il Sunset 53:70-4 D '24
Catering for Christmas. A. Sterne. il Country Life 53:78 D '27
Christmas dinner. F. C. Thompson. Pict R 30:45 D '28
Christmas dinner in the Nigerian jungle. N. F. Cronstedt. Liv Age 327:632-5 D 19 '25
Christmas dinner the country over. il Delin 113:45 D '28
Christmas fare from merrie England. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 42:153 D '25
Christmas in the modern manner. il Delin 111:40-1 D '27
Irresistible three: dinner, Dickens, Christmas. L. Rice. il Delin 107:15 D '25
Meals planned for Christmas day. il Delin 109:26-7 D '26
Merry Christmas and the day before. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 83:76-7 D '26

CHRISTMAS dinners—*Continued*

Merry Christmas for the hostess. D. M. Taylor. il Good H 87:82-3 D '28

Old-time Christmas dinner with a new-time introduction. M. J. Crosby. Ladies' H J 41:109 D '24

On Christmas day in the morning. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 85:76-7 D '27

To fill the holiday hamper. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:109-10 D '25

Why not a duck or a goose? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 82:77 D '25

CHRISTMAS entertainments

Christmas movie. N. A. Smith. il School Arts M 26:168-9 N '26

Merry Christmas party. E. Betzner. Playground 18:510-14 D '24

Novel Christmas party. C. Wallis and N. R. Gates. il St N 53:196-9 D '25

Old, old story in shadow pictures. M. L. McMillan. Woman's H C 52:40 D '25

Suggestions for Christmas. E. M. Roth. il Woman's H C 51:47 D '24

Three Christmas celebrations. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 53:12 D '26

See also Christmas plays

CHRISTMAS follies; story. Z. Gale. il Good H 82:26-9 D '25

CHRISTMAS gifts

Attractive gifts at small cost. il Gard & Home B 44:286-91 D '26

Beauty is the perfect gift. S. De Brie. il Country Life 49:122-6 D '25

Beauty's gifts. Sunset 57:74-5 D '26

Books as Christmas gifts. M. K. Reely. bibliog Libraries 33:547-9 D '28

Books you can give. E. N. Blair. Good H 87:46-7 D '28

Breaking even on Christmas. C. Ford. il Collier's 80:23 D 17 '27

Children's bookshop. Sat R Lit 4:402 D 3 '27

Choosing your gifts; lists. Woman's H C 52:118-20 D '25

Christmas gift for your town. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 54:23 D '27

Christmas gifts for the house. Gard & Home B 44:336-8 D '26

Christmas is coming. W. Cuppy. Bookm 64:450-2 D '26

Christmas package. H. Harbeck. il House B 62:664 D '27

Christmas shopping. V. Tree. il Canad M 68:16-17 D '27

Christmas word to the electrical wise. E. W. Chantler. Pict R 29:42 D '27

Concerning Christmas gifts. V: V. Murray. il Canad M 68:26 D '27

Do not open until Christmas. il Sunset 59:70-1 D '27

Fruit cake and other gifts for the holiday hamper. il Woman's H C 55:51-2 D '28

Gift without the giver is bare. A. Allison. School Arts M 26:196-200 D '26

Gifts foregather for Christmas. L. McCann. il Country Life 51:108-14 D '26

Gifts from the kitchen. il Good H 82:76 D '25

Gifts of beauty. Sunset 61:62-3 D '28

Gifts too large for the stocking. A. L. Fillebrown. il Gard & Home B 44:294 D '26

Give sports equipment to young America. F. H. Yost. il Delin 105:19 D '24

Giving and receiving. E. V. Lucas. Golden Bk 4:839-40 D '26

Hanging a stocking for the house. L. McCann il Country Life 53:94-100 D '27

If Santa Claus kept a book store. E. N. Blair. Good H 85:51 D '27

If you were Santa Claus. il Sunset 57:70 D '26

Making Christmas gay with felts. C. Ferry and M. Thoresen. il Ladies H J 45:35 D '28

Mr Dooley on gifts. F. P. Dunne. Golden Bk 2:753-4 D '25

New handbags for old. W. Cuppy. Bookm 62:448-50 D '25

New idea in Xmas giving. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 28:68-9 D '27

Novel gifts. il Gard & Home B 46:331-7 D '27

Painted gifts for Christmas. E. S. Cave. il Ladies H J 45:32 D '28

Practical Christmas presents. P. Crooks. School Arts M 28:184 N '28

Seasonal and community projects. J. E. Barron and E. W. Thrall. il Ind Arts M 14:466-7 D '25

Snapshot statuettes for Christmas gifts. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 44:1021-7 D '25

Suitable gifts. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 52:9 D '25

Summer Christmas closet lightens the burden of holiday shopping. M. H. Talbott. il Delin 109:55 Ag '26

This Christmas give something for the home. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 30:72 D '28

This radio Christmas. Z. Bouck. Radio Broadcast 12:252-3 Ja '28

What can I give 'em this year? interview with C: Ovington. M. Harrington. Am M 104:49 D '27

What'll I give her? H. R. Cades. il Collier's 80:10 N 19 '27

Wisdom of foolish Christmas giving. Lit Digest 87:32-3 D 19 '25

Wrapping your Christmas packages. M. Lawrence. il Am Home 1:220 D '28

CHRISTMAS greens

Christmas greens. Science n s 62:sup12 D 18 '25

Christmas greens. L. V. Carroll. Woman's H C 51:44 D '24

Don't waste the Christmas greens. il Lit Digest 87:17-18 D 26 '25

Gardening for Santa Claus. L. Theiss and M. Theiss. Good H 82:112-21 My '26

Good-bye, Christmas greens. A. A. Hansen. il Am Home 1:197 D '28

Native Christmas greens of the East. E. G Britton. il Gard M 40:229 D '24

Vanishing Christmas greens. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 10:301-4 N '27

Word to those who decorate. M. P. Cunningham. House B 60:724 D '26

See also Christmas decorations; Holly

CHRISTMAS in art

American art and the holiday spirit. H. Page. il Int Studio 82:203-6 D '25

CHRISTMAS in Virginia; story. See Singmaster, E.

CHRISTMAS legends

Christmas legend of Hamelin town. C. Dawson. il Good H 87:48-51 D '28

Christmas spiders. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 55:53-4 D '28

Christmas wolves. W: Hone. Golden Bk 7:144 Ja '28

CHRISTMAS lists; story. See Banning, Mrs M.

CHRISTMAS mural; story. See Cooksley, S. B.

CHRISTMAS music

Music of Christmas dawn. Etude 46:909 D '28

Music of Christmastide. H. V. Milligan. il Gard & Home B 44:281 D '26

See also Christmas carols

CHRISTMAS plays

Christmas plays for everybody. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 54:24 D '27

Little Oberammergau of the West; the Littlest wiseman, Cheyenne school's Christmas service. F. Crowder. Drama 17:141-2 F '27

Miracle play comes back. C. D. MacKay. il Delin 107:5 D '25

Bibliography

Christmas plays. P. Sutorius-Langley. Drama 16:65 N '25

Christmas plays and pageants. Playground 22:469-72 N '28

Christmas plays for children and young people. Drama 16:73-5 N '25

Christmas plays for young people. Playground 19:513-14 D '25

Christmas plays, operettas and entertainments for juniors and adults. Drama 17:59-61 N '26

Few special plays for Christmas. Drama 18:54 N '27

List of Christmas plays, pageants, festivals and operettas. Playground 20:445-7 N '26

CHRISTMAS plays—*Continued*

Texts

Alias Santa Claus. P. Wilde. il Pict R 28:16-17 D '26
Bringers of gifts. M. L. McMillan. il Pict R 30:18-19 D '28
Christmas ballad to be acted in pantomime. F. S. Page. Woman's H C 54:51 D '27
Christmas carol come to life. G. H. Bevans. il Woman's H C 53:72 D '26
First Noël. C. D. Mackay. St N 56:108-9 D '28
Kings in Nomania; one-act play. P. Wilde. il Pict R 27:6-7 D '25
Lady of the inn. K. G. Chapin. il Country Life 55:33-4 D '28
Maastricht play; a Christmas miracle. D. F. Robinson. Theatre Arts M 11:947-52 D '27
Messiah. T: J. McKeon. Cath World 120:321-34 D '24
Miracle of Saint Nicholas. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 55:28-9 D '28
Pageant for Christmas eve. H. Durham. il Woman's H C 51:31 D '24
St George play. Playground 18:511-13 D '24
Troubadour's dream; one-act play. C. E. Clements. Drama 16:57-8 N '25
Unto the least of these; miracle play in one act. A. C. Rowell. plan Drama 18:43-6 N '27

CHRISTMAS poetry

At Christmas time. G. Wilson. Woman Cit n s 10:11 D '25
Ballad of Christmas. C: H. Towne. il Pict R 26:5 D '24
Ballad of the Christmas tree. M. Munsterberg. Cath World 120:289-91 D '24
Ballad of the spirit of Christmas. S. King. il Bookm 64:390-1 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26
Beautiful gift. G. N. Crowell. Good H 85:74 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:23 D 31 '27
Carol after Christmas. L. T. Davis. Good H 80:78 Ja '25
Changeless light. N. B. Turner. il Good H 87:24 D '28
Child's Christmas. M. H. Clark. Woman Cit n s 9:23 D 13 '24
Christ child at Christmas. J: Drinkwater. il Woman's H C 54:22 D '27
Christmas. H. L. Haynes. Liv Age 327:635 D 19 '25
Christmas. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 28:171 D '26
Christmas. C: H. Towne. Woman's H C 52:10 D '25
Christmas bells. H: W. Longfellow. Nat Educ Assn J 16:296 D '27
Christmas card. K. D. Wiggin. il St N 53:138 D '25
Christmas eve. L. P. Clancy. Cath World 128:282 D '28
Christmas eve. W. De La Mare. Harper 152:194-5 Ja '26
Christmas eve. C. Parmenter. Ladies' H J 43:34 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:23 D 25 '26
Christmas folk-song. L. W. Reese. Woman Cit n s 11:10 D '26
Christmas gift for mother. E. A. Guest. Nat Educ Assn J 16:296 D '27
Christmas music. T. Kenyon. Ladies H J 45:27 D '28
Christmas, 1925. B. Mason. il Pict R 27:5 D '25
Christmas pilgrims. S. Stephens. Lit Digest 87:24 D 26 '25
Christmas rose. S. Wilson. il Woman's H C 55:32 D '28
Christmas song. K. Tynan. Liv Age 323:672 D 20 '24
Christmas sonnet. J. G. W. Heaven. Liv Age 327:629 D 19 '25
Christmas tree. M. E. Rachal. Ladies' H J 43:39 D '26
Christmas tree remembers. F. Baldwin. il St N 52:154 D '24
Christmas trees. V. A. Storey. Good H 85:22 D '27
Come out and join the caroling. R. B. Bennett. il St N 53:114-15 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25
Dialogue at Christmas. J: Drinkwater. Ladies' H J 42:85 D '25
Dick Mapletoft's Christmas. J: Drinkwater. il Forum 77:78-81 Ja '27
Ye Englysshe yule. A. P. Herbert. il Pict R 28:7 D '26
Father's first Christmas. F. Downey. il Bookm 64:492-3 D '26
First Christmas. N. S. Colby. Sat R Lit 2:425 D 19 '25
First Christmas carol. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 43:141 D '26
First Christmas night of all. N. B. Turner. Good H 85:34 D '27
First Christmas tree. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 54:5 D '27
Gift tree. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 120:343 D '24
Gifts. V. A. Storey. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25
Gifts. L. Webster. Lit Digest 95:24 D 24 '27
Glad tidings. J. May. Forum 75:front Ja '26
Happiest hours of Christmas. R: Le Gallienne. il Delin 111:16-17 D '27
Herd boy of Bethlehem. M. E. Sangster. il Delin 113:14-15 D '28
Hunting the wren. F. B. Davis. il St N 55:95 D '27
I do not like a roof tonight. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 87:15 D '28
I remember; Testimony. F. F. Van De Water. Ladies H J 44:163-4 D '27
If He means anything. W: R. Benét. Ladies H J 45:27 D '28
Independence square, Christmas, 1783. A. Guiterman. il Ladies' H J 42:17 D '25
Island Christmas. H: J. Peck. il Country Life 51:65-7 D '26
King Hilary and the beggarman. A. A. Milne. il Pict R 27:18-19 D '25
King's birthday. A. Smith. Delin 108:1 Ja '26
Legend of Befana. B. Y. Williams. Ladies' H J 41:52 D '24
Legend of the Christmas rose. F. B. Davis. Ladies' H J 43:48 D '26
Lord Christ came to Notre Dame. R: Le Gallienne. il Ladies H J 45:27 D '28
Magi. G. N. Crowell. Good H 82:70 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:32 D 19 '25
Nativity. E. Baldwin; G. Taggard; D. Parker. il Bookm 66:337-41 D '27
Noël. R. P. Crenshaw, jr. St N 53:201 D '25
Noël. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 74:28 D 27 '24
O wondrous star! C. Parmenter. il St N 54:88 D '26
On Christmas night by Bethlehem town. R. P. T. Coffin. il Ladies' H J 41:9 D '24
Oxen. T: Hardy. Fortn 122:816 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 95:23 D 24 '27
Quest eternal. M. Widdemer. Good H 79:12-13 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:31 D 27 '24
Rime of Mary and Eve. T. Garrison. Delin 107:1 D '25
St Francis and the Christmas crib. J. Dee. il St N 55:121 D '27
Snow dawn. B. Wadhams. St N 53:113 D '25
Song of the seasons. E. D. Osborne. St N 53:201 D '25
Still there is Bethlehem. N. B. Turner. Good H 79:30 D '24
Thoughts of Christmas. G. S. Dawson. St N 56:106 D '28
We need Him. E. M. Welsh. Lit Digest 91:24 D 25 '26
When shepherds watched by their white flocks. M. C. Matson. il Ladies H J 44:97 D '27
When the herds were watching. W: Canton. il Woman Cit n s 12:8 D '27
Yule. Collier's 80:46 D 24 '27
See also Christmas carols

CHRISTMAS present for a lady; story. See Kelly, M.

CHRISTMAS presents. See Christmas gifts

CHRISTMAS pudding; story. See Mulliken, S. E.

CHRISTMAS puddings. See Puddings

CHRISTMAS-roses

Christmas-rose: not roses at Christmas. J. H. McFarland. il Gard & Home B 46:347 D '27

CHRISTMAS—roses—*Continued*

Where to grow Christmas-rose. M. B. Miller. Gard & Home B 46:531-2 F '28

CHRISTMAS saving plan. See Christmas clubs

CHRISTMAS seals

Christmas seals. Survey 61:219 N 15 '28

Community values in Christmas seals. P. P. Jacobs. il Am City 31:584 D '24

Making a seal sale educate. M. Marsh. il Survey 55:211-12 N 15 '25

Story of the Christmas seal drive in Oak Park high school. J: Brunn. School Life 13:63 D '27

CHRISTMAS stories

And glory shone around. C. W. Parmenter. il St N 54:104-9 D '26

Anetka's carol; Christmas in the Lublin district of Poland. E. P. Kelly. il St N 55:105-8 D '27

Angel of the Christmas tree. T. Gill. il Nature M 10:382-5 D '27

Beggar boy at Christ's Christmas tree; tr. by Z. A. Ragozin. F. M. Dostoievsky. Golden Bk 2:845-7 D '25

Brownie who found Christmas. E. C. Phillips. il Ladies H J 44:8-9 D '27

Brownies' Christmas eve. E. C. Phillips. il Ladies H J 45:163-7 D '28

Bunny face and the spirit of Christmas. G. A. Kay. il Ladies' H J 41:22-3 D '24

Child shall lead them. E. B. Delano. il Good H 82:80-3 D '25

Christmas dinner for one. F. Prud'homme. il Canad M 66:13 D '26

Christmas eve at Dingley Dell. C: Dickens. il Golden Bk 6:823-34 D '27

Christmas eve's day. B. Benefield. il Woman's H C 53:16-17 D '26

Christmas guest. K. I. Brown. Atlan 134:797-801 D '24

Christmas guest. E. Singmaster. il Pict R 28:18-20 D '26

Christmas in candy land. S. Addington. il Ladies' H J 43:6-7 D '26

Christmas in Virginia. E. Singmaster. il Pict R 30:14-16 D '28

Christmas lists. M. C. Banning. il Good H 87:22-5 D '28

Christmas present for a lady. M. Kelly. Golden Bk 8:743-6 D '28

Christmas pudding. S. E. Mulliken. il St N 56:123-5 D '28

Christmas story; tr. from the Russian. F. Dostoevsky. Dial 69:179-85 S '25

Christmas underground. Atlan 134:854-6 D '24

David's star of Bethlehem. C. W. Parmenter. il Am M 103:24-5 Ja '27

Desert Santa Claus. H. B. Wright. il Ladies H J 44:6-7 D '27

Devil in the tower. J. Fabricius. il Country Life 51:77-86 D '26

Gift of the magi. O. Henry. Golden Bk 2:728-30 D '25

Gift without the giver. P. Hovey. il Am M 98:38-41 D '24

Good business Christmas. S. Kerr. il Pict R 27:20-2 D '25

How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar. B. Harte. Golden Bk 2:788-94 D '25; Same. il Pict R 29:22-3 D '27

Impossible pudding. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 41:24 D '24

Ivory mouse. C: Brackett. il Pict R 28:12-14 D '26

Lady Miriam's Christmas story; the Bible story retold. G. Ellard. Cath World 120:355-60 D '24

Let us go even unto Bethlehem. H: Van Dyke. il Delin 111:6-9 D '27

Lonesome Christmas-tree. M. F. McLean. il Scrib M 80:646-55 D '26

Man who collected Christmases. E. H. Abbott. il Woman's H C 53:29-30 D '26

Man who hated Christmas. R. Cross. il Pict R 29:14-15 D '27

Miracle. M. D. Post. il Pict R 26:6-8 D '24

Miserable merry Christmas. L. Steffens. il Pict R 29:20-1 D '27

Mother of God. C. Dawson. Good H 85:14-17 D '27

Nickel's worth of holly. R. H: Barbour. il St N 55:85-90 D '27

Noël. M. C. Banning. il Am M 106:48-51 D '28

Peace on earth; tr. by G. Sinclair. S. Lagerlöf. il Country Life 55:45-8 D '28

Pennsylvania street car. H. T. Jameson. il Good H 79:52-3 D '24

Perfect gift. F. M. Webber. il Delin 111:5 D '27

Playmate. C. Harnett. Cath World 128:270-5 D '28

'Round Robin's red barn. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 49:66-7 D '25

Safe harbor. J. W. Tompkins. il Delin 105:6-7 D '24

Santa Claus sahib. A. D. Kyle. il St N 54:188-91 Ja '27

Simpleton. M. Connolly. Cath World 120:306-15 D '24

Smith family Robinson. il Ladies' H J 42:44 D '25

Teacher Jensen. K. Michaelis. Liv Age 331:521-6 D 15 '26

Three wise men. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 41:3-4 D '24

To love is to laugh. C. Dawson. il Delin 109:10-11 D '26

What Mrs Allen didn't know. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 53:49-51 D '27

When Father Christmas was late. C. Dawson. il Delin 113:10-11 D '28

CHRISTMAS trees

Angel of the Christmas tree. T. Gill. il Nature M 10:382-5 D '27

Are Christmas-trees wrong? il Lit Digest 83:34-6 D 20 '24

Chicago's Christmas-tree ship. Lit Digest 83:36-8 D 20 '24

Choir of growing Christmas trees; poem. A. Brown. Gard M 40:227 D '24

Christmas trees not wasteful. Lit Digest 99:32 N 24 '28

Conservation and Christmas. il Outlook 147:456-7 D 14 '27

Dressing the Christmas tree to insure safety and beauty. il Good H 83:89 D '26

Evergreens preserve Christmas spirit. D. R. Van Horn. il Pop Mech 43:134-5 Ja '25

For safe and sane Christmas-trees. il Lit Digest 91:17-18 D 25 '26

Goody Christmas tree. H. L. Sorden. Pict R 26:44 D '24

Introducing nikko fir. P. F. Hannah. il Nature M 12:394 D '28

Story of the Christmas tree. J: Macy. il Delin 113:25 D '28

Tree that didn't get trimmed; story. C. Morley. il Country Life 49:33-4 D '25

Trees of God. V. June. il Gard & Home B 46:311 D '27

Trimming the Christmas tree. D. B. Kalb. School Arts M 26:195-6 D '26

We planted our Christmas tree. H. R. O'Brien. il Am Home 1:234 D '28

Yuletide 'neath the trees of God; Santa Rosa drive, between Pasadena and Altadena, Cal. il Mentor 16:62 D '28

CHRISTOFFERSEN, Ethel

She changes tires and drains crank cases like an expert. H. D. Christoffersen. por Am M 106:63-4 O '28

CHRISTOPHE, Henri, king of Haiti

Black majesty. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 155:615-23 O '27

Real Emperor Jones of Haiti, who defied Napoleon. Lit Digest 97:46-52 Je 9 '28

CHRISTOPHER, Saint

St Christopher legend in art. G. Teall. il Int Studio 85:63-70 D '26

CHRISTOPHER, prince of Greece

This king business; ed. by M. M. McBride. pors Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 My 12; 32-4 My 26; 37-9 Je 9 '28

CHRISTOPHER, Robin

Suffering; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 F 12 '27

CHRISTOPHERSON, E. D.

Newspaper in high-school history classes. School R 35:612-16 O '27

CHRISTOPHERSON, M. H.
Prevention of accidents in industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):135-46 '28

CHRISTOWE, Stoyan
Bell; story. Bookm 66:373-7 D '27
Bulgaria's mighty feudal monastery. Travel 51:18-20 Jl '28
Bulgaria's singing countryside. Travel 51:23-5 O '28
(tr.) Guest; story. E. Pelin. Dial 80:471-4 Je '26
Homeless minstrels of the Balkans. Travel 50:21-3 Mr '28
Market day in Bulgaria's capital. Travel 50:29-31 Ap '28
New woman of Stamboul. Travel 52:21-2 D '28
Old apiary. Dial 81:317-19 O '26
Setchko; story. Dial 84:135-40 F '28
Two swarms. Dial 82:47-50 Ja '27

CHRISTUS, Petrus
Paintings by Petrus Christus in America. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 89:27-31 Ja; 52-4 F '28

CHRISTY, Howard Chandler
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ap 7 '28

CHROE, Charles
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:448 O '25

CHROMATICS. See Color

CHROMIUM
Displaced series in the spectrum of chromium. C. C. Kiess and O. Laporte. Science n s 63:234-6 F 26 '26

CHROMIUM plating
Electroplated chromium. Sci Am 137:565-6 D '27
Enter chromium plating. il Sci Am 139:148-9 Ag '28
Health hazards in chromium plating. Monthly Labor R 27:931-3 N '28; Same cond. Sci Am 139:544 D '28
2000 better products; many manufacturing uses of chromium plating. W. M. Phillips. il Factory and Ind Management 76:484-8 S '28
Wonder metal and what it means to you. il Pop Mech 47:184-7 F '27

CHROMIUM poisoning
Health hazards in chromium plating. Monthly Labor R 27:931-3 N '28; Same cond. Sci Am 139:544 D '28
Poisoning from chromium compounds. Monthly Labor R 27:271 Ag '28

CHROMOSOMES
Blueberry chromosomes. F: V. Coville. Science n s 66:565-6 D 9 '27
Chromosome VIII in maize. W: H. Eyster. Science n s 64:22 Jl 2 '26
Chromosome numbers in mammals. T. S. Painter. Science n s 61:423-4 Ap 17 '25
Chromosomes and sex in sciara. C: W. Metz. il Science n s 61:212-14 F 20 '25
Chromosomes, endocrines and heredity. C: B. Davenport. il Sci Monthly 20:491-8 My '25
Chromosomes in vaccinium. A. E. Longley. il Science n s 66:566-8 D 9 '27
Chromosomes of rodents. T. S. Painter. il Science n s 64:336 O 1 '26
Chromosomes of the rat. O. Swezy. Science n s 66:601-2 D 16 '27
Conception of a species. C. C. Hurst. Science n s 65:271-3 Mr 18 '27
Crossing-over between the W and Z chromosomes of the killifish platypoecilus. A. C. Fraser and M. Gordon. bibliog Science n s 67:470 My 4 '28
Genetic evidence that the cladocera male is diploid. A. M. Banta and T. R. Wood. Science n s 67:18-19 Ja 6 '28
Note on the chromosomes of moina macrocopa. E. Allen. Science n s 67:18 Ja 6 '28
Questionnaire on certain facts bearing on the theory of sexuality and chromosome constitution. J: H. Schaffner. Science n s 63:384-5 Ap 9 '26
S-chromosomes in ornithogalum L. L. Delaunay. Science n s 62:15-16 Jl 3 '25
Sex-chromosomes of sea-urchins. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 61:184 F 13 '25
Triploidy in the tomato. J. W. Lesley and M. C. Mann. Science n s 61:208 F 20 '25
Use and disuse in the chromosomes. A. W. Lindsey. Science n s 66:328-9 O 7 '27
See also Genes

CHRONICLES of America in photoplays. See United States—History—Study and teaching

CHRONOGRAPH
How fast can you get away? W. Miles. il Sci Am 138:226-9 Mr '28

CHRONOLOGY
Ancient and modern thinking. C: Johnston. Atlan 142:42-9 Jl '28
Curious old meridian column for determining church fêtes. Sci Am 136:86 F '27
Deciphering Mayan mysteries. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 138:232-4 Mr '28
Year zero. Liv Age 332:82 Ja 1 '27
See also Calendar; Geological time

CHRONOTEINE cameras. See Cameras

CHRYSALIDS. See Insects—Development

CHRYSALIS; story. R. T. Dunlop. Overland n s 82:489-90 N '24

CHRYSANTHEMUMS
Chrysanthemum, queen of autumn. D. C. Peattie. il Ladies' H J 44:19 O '27
Chrysanthemums for autumn gardens. J. H. McFarland. il House and Gard 48:86-7 O '25
Chrysanthemums for next winter. J: A. White. Gard & Home B 42:421 F '26
Chrysanthemums for to-day. T. A. Weston. il Gard & Home B 46:233-4 N '27
Hardy chrysanthemums. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 54:38 S '27
On chrysanthemums. E. Rehmann. House B 58:219 S '25
Planning for chrysanthemums. A. McCully. il House B 61:174 F '27

CHRYSLER, Mintin Asbury
What is metaphase? Science n s 64:555-6 D 3 '26

CHRYSLER, Walter Percy
Only cure for auto accidents. Outlook 145:531-3 Ap 27 '27
Why the automotive now leads the world's industries por Ind Management 71:267-8 My '26
Man behind the Chrysler six. por R of Rs 73:316-17 Mr '26
Mr Chrysler's rise to fame. R of Rs 78:108 Jl '28
Portrait. Nature M 11:108 F '28
Portrait. R of Rs 78:22 Jl '28
Third motor-car colossus; Chrysler-Dodge merger. por Lit Digest 97:12 Je 16 '28
You can't afford to walk; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 80:17 Jl 16 '27

CHRYSLER expedition. See Smithsonian-Chrysler expedition

CHU, Chi-Hwang
In the subway; poem. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26

CHU, Mrs T. C.
Making Christian education in China more Chinese. Mis R 50:136-8 F '27

CHÜ-I, Po. See Po Chü-i

CHUBB, Percival
Annual Shakespeare celebration. Drama 18:224-5 Ap '28

CHUBB, S. Harmsted
Soap-shaker graduates. il Nature M 10:355-6 D '27

CHUBB, Thomas Caldecot
At the edge of the bay; poem. Scrib M 77:74 Ja '25
Pen drawing of a merchant seaman; poem. Bookm 65:373 Je '27
Scallop dredgers. Scrib M 80:523-32 N '26
Silver trumpets; story. Scrib M 82:70-80 Jl '27

CHUCK Blue of Sterling; serial. See Chadwick, G: B.

CHUCK-will's-widows
Migration of North American birds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 28:117-20 Mr '26
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. il (front) Bird Lore 28:121 Mr '26

CHUCKS
Making a magnetic chuck. A. F. Shaw. il diags Pop Mech 43:165-7 Ja '25

CHUFOU. See Kiuh Fow

CHUKCHI
Greatest shaman of the Chukchee; interview with W. G. Bogoras. B. Amidon. il Survey 61:294-8 D 1 '28

CHUMASH Indians
Last of the first Americans; findings of D. B. Rogers in the Santa Barbara valley. J: L. Von Blon. il Sunset 57:16-17 O '26

CHUNG, Margaret Jessie
Ministering angel of Chinatown. G. J. O'Gara. por Sunset 53:28-9 D '24

CHUNG-CHANG, Chang. See Chang Chung-Chang

CHUNG-FANG, Sung. See Sung Chung-fang

CHUNG PARK LUNG
When I left for America; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27

CHURCH, Alexander Hamilton
Selecting a plant-transport system. Ind Management 74:368-71 D '27

CHURCH, Clarence C.
Communism in marriage. Nation 123:124-6 Ag 11 '26

CHURCH, Elizabeth
Circumstance and Sam Heeper; story. Canad M 64:170 Jl '25

CHURCH, Peggy Pond (Mrs Fermor S. Church)
Admonition; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Je 26 '26
Bondage; poem. Scrib M 84:695 D '28
Song for hanging out clothes; Escape; poems. Poetry 29:254-5 F '27

CHURCH, Richard
Clumsy; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28
Farewell; poem. Liv Age 325:272 My 2 '25
Mirage; poem. Liv Age 327:581 D 12 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25
Niobe; poem. Sat R Lit 1:457 Ja 17 '25
Spirit of love; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
Waiting; poem. Poetry 25:135 D '24
Ways of Mr Wells. Liv Age 328:154-7 Ja 16 '26
Wind, rain, trees and waters in chorus; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25

CHURCH, Samuel Harden
Carnegie institute. No Am 226:348-51 S '28
Paradise of the ostrich. No Am 221:625-31 Je '25

CHURCH, T. A.
Icebergs in mountain lakes. St N 52:758-9 My '25

CHURCH, Virginia
Very social service; drama. Drama 15:54-6 D '24

CHURCH, William Pennance
Hills; poem. Poet Lore 37:253 Je '26
Magic of love; poem. Poet Lore 37:23 Mr '26
Your gift; poem. Poet Lore 37:152 Mr '26

CHURCH
American pulpit leaders; twenty-five significant figures. C. F. Thwing. R of Rs 71:261-7 Mr '25
Arsenals of hatred. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 3:129-36 O '24
Big stick of the small town. W. Rose. Scrib M 82:665-71 D '27
Bishop looks at the church. C: Fiske. Atlan 141:770-9 Je '28
Bishop's new spectacles. C: Fiske. Atlan 142:450-9 O '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:32 N 10 '28
What's wrong with the laity? reply to C: Fiske. G. King. Forum 80:699-706 N '28
Bogy of clericalism. Lit Digest 98:33 Ag 25 '28
Boomerangs for church critics. Lit Digest 83:32 D 20 '24
Bread and stones. C. Park. Scrib M 78:649-53 D '25
Break-up of Protestantism. H. Parrish. Atlan 139:295-305 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:34-5 Ap 2 '27
Business woman considers the church. E. Wallace. Cent 115:268-75 Ja '28
Can the church remain a power? C: Stelzle. World's Work 55:416-20 F '28
Challenging the church. New Repub 45:150-2 D 30 '25
Church and the undergraduate. B. I. Bell. Atlan 141:502-7 Ap '28
Church in the world. W: F. McDowell. Mis R 51:283 Ap '28
Church neglecting souls. Lit Digest 83:32 D 27 '24
Church nobody knows. B. Barton. il Collier's 79:24-6 Je 4 '27
Church's loss of prestige. C: Fiske. Harper 153:600-8 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:35-6 O 16 '26
City churches on wheels; some facts discovered by the St Louis church survey. H. P. Douglass. Mis R 48:105-10 F '25
Communist criticism of the church. Lit Digest 99:30 O 6 '28
Conditions at home, that hinder work abroad. Mrs F. F. Lindsay. Mis R 50:349-52 My '27
Creative spirit and the church. R. W. Brown. Harper 150:42-9 D '24
Crisis in the church. F. P. Powers. No Am 224:260-9 Je '27
Divorce and the church. P. W. Wilson. No Am 224:476-82 N '27
Dr Fosdick's new kind of church. Lit Digest 85:33-4 Je 20 '25
Dogma or truth? E. H. Abbott. Outlook 147:235 O 26 '27
Dying at the top? W: W. Gregg. No Am 226:203-8 Ag '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:32-3 S 22 '28
Ecological approach to the church. A. E. Holt. Am J Soc 33:72-9 Jl '27
Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 14:25-7 My '28
Editor's inspiring sermon. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 31 '28
Electoral reform and organized Christianity in England. W: G: H: Cook. Pol Sci Q 39:485-99; 40:37-59 S '24, Mr '25
Forces attacking the church. C: E. Schaeffer. Mis R 51:533-6 Jl '28
Great Catholic controversy; real issues of the Action française affair. P. Maury. Liv Age 333:892-7 N 15 '27
Has the church done more harm than good? B. Barton. il Collier's 79:10-11 Ap 23 '27
How a church can help abolish war. S. L. Gulick. Mis R 48:468-9 Je '25
Influence of the automobile on the city church. J. J. Coale. Ann Am Acad 116:80-2 N '24
Intellectual death and spiritual life. M. Sherwood. Atlan 138:794-802 D '26
Is the church slipping and why? Why the Protestant denominations are declining. C: Stelzle. il World's Work 54:505-13 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:32-3 S 24 '27
Job of being a Christian; real function of the church. Lit Digest 89:30 Ap 10 '26
Medicine and the church. F. Buzzard. Liv Age 334:48-56 Ja 1 '28
No hope for America, except—. J: McDowell. Mis R 50:197-8 Mr '27
Nonconformity. L. C. Douglas. Atlan 141:306-17 Mr '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:26-7 Ap 7 '28
Place of the church in citizenship training. S. L. Gulick. Nat Educ Assn 1928:143-4
Recreation and the church. C: W. Gilkey. Playground 21:566-70 F '28
Religion of the new democracy. C: Stelzle. Outlook 143:381-3 Jl 14 '26
Saving souls through church suppers. C: Fiske. Scrib M 83:263-71 Mr '28
Shall I remain in the church? F. Eastman. Harper 150:385-93 Mr '25
Standard oil criticizes the church. Lit Digest 84:35-6 Mr 14 '25
Triumphing church. Lit Digest 85:30-1 My 30 '25
What is the mission of the church? R. H. Glover. Mis R 51:347-50 My '28
When youth does not sit on the sidelines; student churches. K. I. Brown. il Outlook 139:107-10 Ja 21 '25

CHURCH—*Continued*

Why labor deserts the church. C: Stelzle. il World's Work 55:53-8 N '27

Why some hate the church. Lit Digest 98:27 S 8 '28

Why the church? New Repub 43:222-4 Jl 22 '25

Why the Protestant church is dying. C. H. Fenn. Cur Hist 29:76-81 O '28

Youth and the old world. J. W. Wise. Cent 115:427-35 F '28

Youth's challenge to the church. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 4 '27

See also Christianity; Community church; Country church; Fundamentalist controversy; Ministers of the gospel; Radio church; Sermons; Sociology, Christian; also Interdenominational student conference, Evanston, 1926; Universal Christian conference on life and work; also names of churches and sects

CHURCH, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Religion

CHURCH advertising

Church in the news hopper. Lit Digest 87:30 O 31 '25

Jazz appeal to flaming youth. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 24 '26

Putting Jehovah across. H. L. Bercovici. Am Mercury 15:468-75 D '28

Under a big star in Oregon. F: L. Collins. Collier's 74:28 N 22 '24

See also Religious advertising

CHURCH and drama association

Organization and purpose. Outlook 145:325 Mr 16 '27

CHURCH and education

Learning as an aid to faith. Lit Digest 98:26-7 S 1 '28

See also Church schools; Public schools and religion; Religious education

CHURCH and politics

Are the Methodists seeking temporal power? il Lit Digest 91:33-4 N 13 '26

Bishop's politics; Bishop Candler's letter to the Atlanta journal. Outlook 149:524 Ag 1 '28

Church in politics. Ind 117:517 N 6 '26

Church in politics. R. L. Hartt. World's Work 50:299-304 Jl '25

Churches mixing in the political fray. Lit Digest 98:8-10 S 15 '28

Church's stake in politics. Lit Digest 98:27 Jl 21 '28

Methodist lobby. C: Merz. New Repub 48:213-15 O 13 '26

Methodist rights in politics. C. T. Wilson. Forum 76:668-81 N '26

Give the devil his due; reply to C. T. Wilson. Forum 76:756-9 N '26

Preacher politicians. Outlook 149:571 Ag 8 '28

Religion on the warpath; the church in politics. Ind 120:445 My 12 '28

Southern bishops. Nation 127:149 Ag 15 '28

CHURCH and social problems

Areas unclaimed for Christ. R. E. Speer. Mis R 51:187-93 Mr '28

Between two fires. Outlook 147:335 N 16 '27

Blue Sunday. C: Merz. Ind 118:330-1 Mr 26 '27

Child welfare programs of churches and fraternal orders. C. W. Areson and H. W. Hopkirk. Ann Am Acad 121:85-95 S '25

Christ in the coal-mines. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 18 '27

Church and crime in the United States. C. V. Dunn. Ann Am Acad 125:200-28 My '26

Church and social justice. A. H. Silver. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:45-50

Church and social uplifters. U. R. Bell. Scrib M 83:469-72 Ap '28

Church and the criminal. G. S. Dashwood. Contemp 128:217-24 Ag '25

Church and the law: a protest. C: Fiske. Harper 152:663-9 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:31-2 My 8 '26

Church and wholesome play. W: T. Manning. Playground 20:537-8 Ja '27

Church in the seat with Cæsar. Lit Digest 88:29 Ja 30 '26

Church, public opinion, and industry. F. J. Haas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:297-302

Church warfare against crime. Lit Digest 86:32-3 S 5 '25

Churches and world peace. J. W. Emrich. Mis R 51:967-72 D '28

Church's call to battle. Lit Digest 87:34 D 19 '25

Church's message to labor. Lit Digest 90:27 Ag 28 '26

Confessions of a penitent and puzzled parson. C: Fiske. Scrib M 82:657-64 D '27

Conversion of the churches from wet to dry. M. Mohler. Cur Hist 25:6-13 O '26

East Side American; autobiography of a son of the city, pioneering with church and labor. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 142:563-6, 606-10; 143:101-3, 143-6 Ap 14-21, My 19-26 '26

Facing industrial facts in the churches. F. E. Johnson. Survey 54:100-2 Ap 15 '25

Future of American churches. Lit Digest 91:36 O 9 '26

Irreligion of capitalism. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 46:398-401 My 19 '26

It seems to Governor Sweet. Nation 127:14-15 Jl 4 '28

Just a minister to the poor; interview with C. R. Storey. M. B. Mullett. Am M 103:34-5 F '27

Labor turning to the church. Lit Digest 90:36 Ag 21 '26

Leisure and the church. J. J. Curran. il Playground 20:544-5 Ja '27

Leisure and the church. A. H. Silver. Playground 20:539-43 Ja '27

Love's labor lost on labor. Lit Digest 91:38 O 16 '26

More, and better religion. New Repub 44:268-70 N 4 '25

Negro church in the city. G: E. Stevens. il Mis R 49:435-9 Je '26

Parish workers' councils. H. E. Foster. Survey 55:222-3 N 15 '25

Platform for Christian social service. Mis R 48:91-2 F '25

Recreation and the church. A. Jones. Playground 19:435-8 N '25

Recreation department and the churches. Playground 22:289-90 Ag '28

Religion and economics. H. Dunelm. Edin R 244:209-27 O '26

Should the church work for our peace program? Lit Digest 97:33 Je 30 '28

Social message of the modern church. W. R. Inge. Yale R n s 15:226-45 Ja '26

View of the church. W: F. O'Ryan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:375-9

When churches join hands for social work. R. W. Sanderson. Survey 54:233-5 My 15 '25

Worker's spiritual hunger. Lit Digest 85:38 Je 6 '25

See also Church work; Country church; Sociology, Christian; War and Christianity; also Universal Christian conference on life and work

CHURCH and state

Baiting the church in France. D. Gwynn. Atlan 136:272-81 Ag '25

Before Catholics yield; questions for Protestants. J. W. Nixon. Atlan 140:73-6 Jl '27

Catholic church and politics. G. Dalla Torre. Forum 75:346-57 Mr '26

Catholics uphold Americanism. W: F. Sands. Cur Hist 26:569-74 Jl '27

Church and state. Bishop of Oxford. Contemp 134:553-60 N '28

Church and state. Phillimore. 19th Cent 103:445-52 Ap '28

Church and state in England, the great prayer book controversy. Liv Age 334:211-18 F 1 '28

Church and state in France from Pope Leo XIII to Pope Pius XI. A. Lugan. Cath World 123:309-19 Je '26

Church and state in Mexican schools and elsewhere. World's Work 52:490-1 S '26

Church and state in Mexico. Liv Age 332:57-69 Ja 1 '27

CHURCH and state—*Continued*

Church and state in Mexico. J: Dewey. New Repub 48:9-10 Ag 25 '26

Church or the state? New Repub 47:323-4 Ag 11 '26

Clerical conflict and compromise. Liv Age 333:222-6 Ag 1 '27

Free church in a free state. R of Rs 78:533-4 N '28

Governor Smith's declaration of independence. Lit Digest 93:5-8 Ap 30 '27

Herriot and the Vatican. T. H. Thomas. Ind 114:371-2 Ap 4 '25

How the Protestant press take the Smith letter. Lit Digest 93:30-1 My 14 '27

Legalism and clericalism. M. R. Cohen. New Repub 41:15-16 N 26 '24

Mexico's war on Catholics. Lit Digest 90:26-7 Jl 31 '26

Open letter to the Honorable Alfred E. Smith. C: C. Marshall. Atlan 139:540-9 Ap '27

Catholic and patriot; reply to C: C. Marshall. A. E. Smith. Atlan 139:721-8 My '27

Passing of national churches. H. Dunelm. 19th Cent 102:1-14 Jl '27

Pope and the presidency. C: H. Fountain; J: A. Ryan. Cur Hist 27:767-85 Mr '28; Discussion. 27:785-96; 28:228-9 Mr, My '28

Putting Mexico in her place. Nation 123:116 Ag 11 '26

Relations between church and state. W. Manchester. Contemp 134:154-60 Ag '28

Relations of church and state in Europe. R. Sencourt. No Am 224:105-18 Mr '27

Religious turmoil in France. Lit Digest 85:22-3 Ap 4 '25

State vs. church in Mexico. P. Diaz. No Am 225:401-8 Ap '28

Test for Governor Smith. New Repub 50:182-3 Ap 6 '27

Unreasonableness of disestablishment. W. E. Walkerdine. Quar 250:244-57 Ap '28

Vatican and Italy. J. Sauerwein. Atlan 142:263-72 Ag '28

War between church and state in France; debate. G: Guignebert; G. Goyau. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:199-210 My '25

Where church and state conflict. J: Hearley. Ind 119:431-3 O 29 '27

See also Church of England; Church property; Roman Catholic church in Mexico

CHURCH architecture

All Saints church, Peterborough, N.H.; Cram and Ferguson, architects. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 58:278-88 S '25

Art of Ralph Adams Cram. V. Vogt. il Arts and Dec 25:42-3 Je '26

Breton churches. A. Embury, 2d. il Arch Rec 58:65-85, 128-32 Jl-Ag '25

Church of St Antonius, Augsburg; photographs. Arch Rec 64:105-23 Ag '28

Church of St John of Nepomuk, New York. J: Van Pelt. il Arch Rec 58:517-29 D '25

Churches in the moronic mode. F. R. Webber. Am Mercury 12:344-51 N '27

Concerning church architecture. E. D. Robb. il Arch Rec 56:489-507; 57:16-28 D '24-Ja '25

English parish church and its details. R: M. Blackall. il plans Arch Rec 56:566-74; 57:77-86, 161-72, 276-82, 305-12, 463-73, 565-9; 58:19-25, 116-27, 223-32, 314-19, 595-604; 59:65-82 D '24-O, D '25-Ja '26

Ferro-concrete church. S. W. Hill. il plans Arch Rec 63:153-60 F '28

How Ed Wehr became a master builder of churches. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 99:8-10 Mr '25

Influence of glass upon Gothic cathedral architecture. C. Heaton. il Art and Archaeol 24:76-82 S '27

Interpretation of church. A. F. Wickes. Mis R 50:58-9 Ja '27

Modern church auditorium. T: E. Tallmadge. il plan Arch Rec 61:207-24 Mr '27

New day in church architecture; review of Church building, by R. A. Cram. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 121:577-85 Ag '25

Parish buildings of the Overbrook Presbyterian church, Overbrook, Philadelphia; Davis, Dunlap & Barney, architects. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 62:95-102 Ag '27

Pilgrimage through Puglia. J: V. Van Pelt. il Arch Rec 62:150-62 Ag '27

Portfolio of current church architecture. plans Arch Rec 60:321-51 O '26

Priory church of Saint Bartholomew the Great. S. F. Campbell. il Art and Archaeol 25:75-81 F '28

St Ita's church, Chicago. il Arch Rec 62:527-33 D '27

St John's tower. il plan Outlook 145:136-7 F 2 '27

See also Architecture, Gothic; Cathedrals; Chapels; Churches; Liverpool cathedral

CHURCH art. See Christian art and symbolism

CHURCH attendance

Are women losing their religion? M. B. Bruère. Collier's 75:17 F 7 '25; Same cond Lit Digest 84:32 F 21 '25

English still flocking to church. Lit Digest 97:28 My 26 '28

Modern answer to an ancient question. J: Ferguson. Mis R 50:33-7 Ja '27

Schoolboy takes his religion, and leaves it. T. M. White. Ind 120:280-1 Mr 24 '28

Shall we send our children to church? M. Sykes. Atlan 140:730-6 D '27

Why father goes to church. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 55:24 Ja '28

Why I do go to church. E. A. Guest. Am M 105:25 Ja '28

Why I don't go to church. W. O. Saunders. Am M 105:24 Ja '28; Discussion. Cath World 126:835-9 Mr '28

CHURCH bells. See Bells; Carillons

CHURCH calendar

Prayer book calendar. W. H. Hutton. 19th Cent 103:453-67 Ap '28

CHURCH cars. See Chapel cars

CHURCH choirs. See Choirs

CHURCH colleges. See Denominational colleges

CHURCH cooperation

Cooperation in Spanish-speaking work. J. Heald. Mis R 48:885-6 N '25

Experiment in church cooperation; Wichita Sunday school athletic association. R. W. Sanderson. Playground 19:251-2 Ag '25

Letter to a church federation secretary. H. W. Borst. Survey 53:757-9 Mr 15 '25

Spirit of unity in home missions. L. C. Barnes. Mis R 48:287-91 Ap '25

What is a council of churches good for? R. W. Sanderson. Survey 53:451-3 Ja 15 '25

When churches join hands for social work. R. W. Sanderson. Survey 54:233-5 My 15 '25

CHURCH drama. See Religious drama

CHURCH entertainments

'Twas up to the Ladies' aid. G. Ellis-Skinner. il Woman's H C 52:63 Ap '25

CHURCH extension. See Missions

CHURCH finance

High cost of piety; it's a myth, religion is cheaper than chewing gum. C: Stelzle. il World's Work 55:640-5 Ap '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:28 Ap 14 '28

Problem of the downtown church. F. P. Stockbridge. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 31 '28

Slumping benevolences. Lit Digest 94:30-1 Jl 9 '27

CHURCH furniture

Monastic furniture and its craftsmanship. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 86:36-42 Ja '27

See also Lecterns; Pulpits

CHURCH gardens

Easter message of St Mark's. F. Duncan. il Gard M 41:127 Ap '25

CHURCH going. See Church attendance

CHURCH history

Mediæval tendencies of Labour. R. J. Sturdee. 19th Cent 101:807-12 Je '27

CHURCH history—*Continued*

Passing of national churches. H. Dunelm. 19th Cent 102:1-14 Jl '27

Prayer book revision in England. R. Turner. il Cur Hist 28:734-9 Ag '28

See also Church and state; Inquisition; Protestantism; Reformation; also names of countries, subhead Church history, e.g. England—Church history; Spain—Church history; also Nicaea, Council of, 325

Middle ages

Excommunication in the middle ages. H. P. Palmer. Quar 251:129-43 Jl '28

Primitive and early church

Apostles in Rome. H. S. Jones. Quar 245:385-407 O '25

Book nobody knows. B. Barton. il Collier's 77:13-14 Ja 16; 9-10 Ja 30 '26

Epistle of Kallikrates. J. M. Witherow. Atlan 141:326-33 Mr '28

Papal monarchy. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 248:51-69 Jl '28

Pliny and Trajan. A. L. Maycock. Cath World 126:440-6 Ja '28

Primitive Christian life and character. F. J. Kelly. Cath World 125:624-8 Ag '27

See also Catacombs

CHURCH law

Ecclesiastical courts. H. C. Dowdall. Edin R 245:326-34 Ap '27

CHURCH management

Minister or business executive? J. B. Kenna. Harper 157:38-44 Je '28

CHURCH membership

Bad season for converts. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 10 '28

Deadheads in the church. Lit Digest 86:31 Jl 11 '25

Kind of folks who join the church. Lit Digest 92:32 F 12 '27

CHURCH music

About congregational singing. A. Cotsworth. Etude 45:64-5, 150 Ja-F '27

Choir and organ. See monthly numbers of Musician January-July 1925

Choir master: list of anthems, solos and voluntaries See monthly numbers of Etude

Church the cradle of modern music. B. Brown. Etude 45:608-9, 689, 769, 852-3, 939; 46:55 Ag '27-Ja '28

Congregational practices. S. H. Nicholson. Etude 43:206-7 Mr '25

De Profundis speaks to organist and choirmaster. See monthly numbers of Musician beginning August 1925

Divine art; story of sacred music. H: T. Finck. il Mentor 15:2-8 D '27

Getting the congregation to sing. M. A. Hackney. Etude 45:688 S '27

Great opportunity: a union musical service. T. L. Rickaby. Etude 43:815 N '25

Hobby of a traveling man. K. G. Merrill. Atlan 139:519-23 Ap '27

How may we improve our church music? Etude 45:536 Jl '27

Man in the pew. Etude 42:860-1 D '24

Music in our churches. C: Galloway. Etude 43:584-6 Ag '25

My musical career and my thoughts on church music. A. Kastalsky. Mus Q 11:231-47 Ap '25

Organ interludes. Etude 45:227 Mr '27

Organ's benediction. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 46:470-1 Je '28

Piano for the church service, what to play, how to play. E. H. Pierce. Etude 45:150 F '27

Present tendencies of sacred music in France; tr. by T. Baker. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 13:582-604 O '27

Putting the choir where it belongs. Lit Digest 91:37 N 20 '26

Service playing. H: C. Hamilton. Etude 45:608, 688, 768-9 Ag-O '27

Singer and the church. M. Barragan. Etude 43:808-9 N '25

Squabble between the pulpit and the organ; poem. E: Hodges. Etude 43:586 Ag '25

They stand, those halls. . . ; story. K. G. Merrill. il Scrib M 82:672-7 D '27

Violinist in the church service. R. C. Francis. Etude 46:950-1 D '28

What is sacred music? O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 13:451-75 Jl '27

See also Anthems; Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.); Choirs; Hymns; Oratorios; Organ music; Organists

CHURCH of Christ in China

China showing the way to church unity. Lit Digest 95:30-1 O 29 '27

CHURCH of England

Anglican dilemma. Cath World 128:354 D '28

Battle of the prayer book. R of Rs 77:207-9 F '28

British church dispute Mis R 51:144 F '28

Case of Bishop Barnes. E. Raymond. Liv Age 333:963-5 D 1 '27

Christian tradition: is it credible to-day? A. H. T. Clarke. 19th Cent 99:659-75 My '26

Church and state in England. Liv Age 334:1115-16 Ag '28

Church and state in England. W. R. Inge Yale R n s 17:655-66 Jl '28

Church and state in England, the great prayer book controversy. Liv Age 334:211-18 F 1 '28

Church crisis in England. J. A. Spender. No Am 225:163-7 F '28

Church of England. H: St John. Cath World 126:833-4 Mr '28

Church of England in distress. Liv Age 334:176-7 Ja 15 '28

Church tolerant. C. A. Harris. Edin R 248:38-50 Jl '28

Church vs. state in Great Britain. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 27:735-7 F '28

Conflicting tendencies in the Church of England. E. A. Knox; H. L. Goudge; H: D. A. Major. Contemp 128:409-29 O '25

Crisis in the Anglican church. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 141:117-18 S 23 '25

Crisis in the Church of England. Lit Digest 96:28-9 Ja 7 '28

Daytonism and the Church of England; the significance of the prayer book defeat. G: E. G. Catlin. Harper 156:595-602 Ap '28

Decline of preaching. Lit Digest 87:31-2 N 21 '25

Dr Barnes and the Anglo-Catholics. J. C. Hardwick. Edin R 247:1-13 Ja '28

Ecclesiastical courts. H. C. Dowdall. Edin R 245:326-34 Ap '27

England's arch-modernist. Liv Age 333:929-30 N 15 '27

English church crisis. Nation 126:178 F 15 '28

English Dayton. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 53:12-14 N 23 '27

He remains an Englishman; Prayer book controversy. Ind 119:642 D 31 '27

Heresy hunt in St Paul's. Lit Digest 95:30-1 N 12 '27

New prayer-book and no popery. H. T. Knight. Contemp 133:318-25 Mr '28

Papal supremacy the bar to Anglo-Roman reunion. Lit Digest 96:30-1 F 11 '28

Prayer book and the future. W. H. Hutton. 19th Cent 103:210-24 F '28

Prayer book and the laity. G. G. Coulton. 19th Cent 103:300-9 Mr '28

Prayer book crisis. M. Woods. Fortn 129:195-204 F '28

Prayer-book may split a church. Lit Digest 95:24 D 31 '27

Prayer book, priests, and Protestants. W. R. Bowie. Forum 79:837-43 Je '28

Prayer book revision in England. R. Turner. il Cur Hist 28:734-9 Ag '28

Present condition of the Church of England. W. R. Inge. Edin R 241:1-18 Ja '25

Protestant issue in England. Outlook 147:521 D 28 '27

Register of Archbishop Parker. W. H. Hutton. Quar 246:400-15 Ap '26

Relations between church and state. W. Manchester. Contemp 134:154-60 Ag '28

Ritualism in England in the '70's. J. McCarthy. Cath World 123:539-40 Jl '26

CHURCH of England—*Continued*
Unreasonableness of disestablishment. W. E. Walkerdine. Quar 250:244-57 Ap '28
See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Book of common prayer; Church calendar; Oxford movement

Clergy

Appointments to country livings. C. H. P. Mayo. Edin R 241:261-70 Ap '25
Church assembly and the parochial clergy. E. H. Smith. Contemp 130:620-4 N '26
Cruelty to the clergy. G. G. Coulton. Edin R 243:174-87 Ja '26
Decline of the ministry. H. Handley. Liv Age 334:629-34 Ap 1 '28
Reading clergy. W. J. Ferrar. 19th Cent 99:553-60 Ap '26
Vicarage houses in relation to clerical poverty. H. C. Bell. 19th Cent 98:894-902 D '25
See also Bishops

CHURCH of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism

CHURCH of St John of Nepomuk. See New York (city)—Churches

CHURCH of Scotland
Church union movement in Scotland. J. W. Harper. Contemp 128:296-304 S '25

CHURCH of the brethren. See Dunkards

CHURCH of the holy sepulcher. See Jerusalem

CHURCH of the nativity, Bethlehem. See Bethlehem, Palestine

CHURCH of the transfiguration. See New York (city)—Churches

CHURCH plays. See Religious drama

CHURCH property
Church and state conflict in Mexico; symposium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:485-504 Jl '26
Immunity of church property. J. C. Fehr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:895-9 Mr '25
Should church property be taxed? Lit Digest 94:31 S 17 '27
See also Religious education—Week day schools

CHURCH registers
Register of Archbishop Parker. W. H. Hutton. Quar 246:400-15 Ap '26

CHURCH schools
State supervision of church schools; Lutheran schools in Missouri. El School J 25:565-7 Ap '25
See also Parochial schools; Religious education—Week day schools; Roman Catholic church—Education; Sunday schools

CHURCH services
See also Church music; Radio broadcasting—Church services

CHURCH statistics
Banner year of growth for the church. Lit Digest 97:30-1 My 5 '28
Church growing by millions. Lit Digest 99:30-1 O 20 '28
Fifty years of church growth in America. H. K. Carroll. Mis R 51:35-8 Ja '28
Millions for religion. Lit Digest 89:29 Ap 3 '26
Progress of churches in America for 1926. H. K. Carroll. Mis R 50:449-50 Je '27
Protestant ranks growing. Lit Digest 95:33-4 O 8 '27
Religious gains in a decade. Mis R 51:926 N '28
United stewardship council statistics, 1925. Mis R 49:172 Mr '26

CHURCH suppers
Church or community suppers. L. Meek and I. Nehrling. il Delin 107:48-50 Jl '25
Church suppers; menus planned to serve a hundred people. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 52:156-8 O '25
Making church suppers pay. il Ladies' H J 44:144 S '27
When the community dines; suppers and dinners for large groups. E. W. Payne. il Good H 84:71 F '27

CHURCH temperance society
Moist Episcopalians and dry. Lit Digest 93:28-9 Je 25 '27

CHURCH unity
Another step toward unity. Lit Digest 97:30 My 19 '28
Bid for church unity. R of Rs 78:658-9 D '28
British countries lead in church union. Lit Digest 98:25-6 Ag 11 '28
Call to Christian unity. W: T: Manning. Forum 75:27-9 Ja '26
Chimera of church unity. H. Parrish. Harper 155:661-70 N '27
China showing the way to church unity. Lit Digest 95:30-1 O 29 '27
Church comity imperiling church unity. Lit Digest 96:34 Mr 24 '28
Church competition or cooperation. Mis R 51:216-18 Mr '28
Church reunion in Scotland. Lit Digest 91:32 D 11 '26
Church union movement in Scotland. J. W. Harper. Contemp 128:296-304 S '25
Churches that might unite now. Lit Digest 95:28 N 26 '27
Churchmen wrestle at Lausanne. E: S. Martin. Harper 155:521-4 S '27
Closing the Christian ranks; Congregationalists and Universalists. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 26 '27
Community church in China. A. R. Kepler. il Mis R 48:111-16 F '25
Converging churches. W. W. Van Kirk. il Outlook 146:440-1 Ag 3 '27
Country community and the country church. M. Dana. Mis R 50:353-63 My '27
Denominational rivalry vs. cooperation. Mis R 47:941-3 D '24
Denominationalism or reunion? Lit Digest 86:31-2 S 26 '25
Destiny of Protestantism in the balance. T: T. Walsh. Cur Hist 25:509-12 Ja '27
Episcopal convention at Washington acts to promote church unity. A. P. Stokes. il R of Rs 78:631-6 D '28
Has New York really a cathedral for all people? Lit Digest 84:30-1 Mr 7 '25
How to save the rural church. Lit Digest 83:34 D 6 '24
Is church unity a will-o'-the-wisp? Lit Digest 95:32 N 12 '27
Melting pot for creeds. H. J. Loken. Sunset 55:29 D '25
Menace of a Methodist merger. Lit Digest 98:29-30 Ag 18 '28
Methodist-Presbyterian church? R of Rs 78:98 Jl '28
Methodist reunion still on the way. Lit Digest 88:24-5 Ja 2 '26
Methodists on record. W: F. McDowell. R of Rs 78:638 D '28
More steps toward Protestant unity. Lit Digest 97:28-9 Je 23 '28
Most beautiful church. F: K. Stamm. il Good H 83:18-19 D '26
Papal encyclical and Christian reunion. il Lit Digest 96:30-1 F 4 '28
Peace among Christians. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 146:432-3 Ag 3 '27
Pope's encyclical on unity. Outlook 148:137-8 Ja 25 '28
Presbyterian looks at unity. H: S. Coffin. R of Rs 78:637-8 D '28
Progress in Protestant unity. Lit Digest 96:32 F 11 '28
Repercussions of the papal encyclical. Lit Digest 96:28-9 F 18 '28
Reunion. Bishop of Oxford. Contemp 127:730-4 Je '25
Reunion in England deadlocked. Lit Digest 87:32-3 N 14 '25
Rome speaks on Christian unity. R of Rs 77:318-19 Mr '28
Signs of waning sectarianism. Lit Digest 96:32 F 25 '28
United church for China. Lit Digest 88:29-30 Mr 13 '26
Uniting Protestantism by uniting. Lit Digest 85:30-1 My 16 '25
Vatican and conciliation. R. E. G. George. Contemp 133:469-77 Ap '28

CHURCH unity—*Continued*
Work of the united church. Mis R 47:943-5 D '24
See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Community church; Feast of the Kingdom of Christ; United church of Canada; World conference on faith and order

CHURCH vestments
Italian velvets of the quattrocento. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 87:44-53 Jl '27

CHURCH work
Christian laymen's league. Mis R 47:949-50 D '24
Menace of our jails. C: N. Lathrop. il Mis R 51:555-8 Jl '28
See also Church and social problems; Missions

CHURCHES
House of God; poem. W. A. Hope. Lit Digest 93:31 Je 11 '27
See also Cathedrals; Chapels; Church architecture; also names of cities, subhead Churches, e.g. London—Churches; New York (city)—Churches

Canada

Barrel organ still plays in old York Mills church. B. Davies. il Canad M 68:5 Ag '27
Mohawk Westminster; first church built in Ontario. C. C. Parker. il Canad M 64:106-7 My '25
Stolen church. M. G. Bonner. il Mentor 14:52 My '26

Denmark

Round churches of Bornholm. C. A: Manning. il Art and Archaeol 24:37-41 Jl '27

England

Antiquity of St Martin's, Canterbury. S. F. Campbell. il Art and Archaeol 22:20-6 Jl '26
English parish church and its details. R: M. Blackall. il plans Arch Rec 56:566-74; 57: 77-86, 161-72, 276-82, 305-12, 463-73, 565-9; 58:19-25, 116-27, 223-32, 314-19, 595-604; 59: 65-82 D '24-O, D '25-Ja '26

France

Breton churches. A. Embury, 2d. il Arch Rec 58:65-85, 128-32 Jl-Ag '25
Notes on the historic stained glass windows of northern France; tr. from the French by A. S. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 23:242-59 Je '27
See also Fleury abbey

Germany

Church of St Antonius, Augsburg; photographs. Arch Rec 64:105-23 Ag '28

Italy

Cimabue's cartoons for stained glass windows; Franciscan church in Assisi. I. J. Burgess. il Int Studio 88:33-8 S '27
Pilgrimage through Puglia. J: V. Van Pelt. il Arch Rec 62:150-62 Ag '27

Mexico

Art of Mexican churches. il Lit Digest 90: 26-7 S 4 '26
Tlaxcala: cradle of American Christianity; church of San Francisco. H. Romeike. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:288-35 Mr '27

United States

All Saints church, Peterborough, N.H.; Cram and Ferguson, architects. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 58:278-88 S '25
City church's constant peril. Lit Digest 92:32 F 26 '27
Horsemen's church; Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington, Ky. il Lit Digest 92:31 Ja 8 '27
Old church and glebe; St Paul's, Wickford, Conn. J. H. Cummings. il Int Studio 81:293-6 Jl '25
Old Tennent church near Freehold, N.J. M. Tasker. il Mentor 16:37-9 Ap '28
Problem of the downtown church. F. P. Stockbridge. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 31 '28
St Peter's, of Harper's Ferry, West Virginia. R. F. Salade. Cath World 121:94-7 Ap '25
Shall we tear down the churches? F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 54:18 Mr '27; Discussion. Lit Digest 92:30 Mr 26 '27
$2,500,000 church building that will pay for itself: Baptist temple, Rochester, N.Y. J: Clarkson. Am M 99:58 Ja '25
Where creed is least; Yosemite national park church. J. J. Henry. il Sunset 57:21 O '26
Which church shall we tear down first? F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 54:18 S '27

CHURCHILL, Alfred Vance
Picasso's failure. por (front) Forum 73:776-83 Je '25

CHURCHILL, Berton
World was his oyster but it took 35 years to open it! interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 102:36-7 N '26

CHURCHILL, David
Pansies and violas. Ladies H J 45:129 My '28

CHURCHILL, George Bosworth
George Churchill stuck to his own Main Street; interview. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 101:32-3 Mr '26

CHURCHILL, Jennie (Jerome) lady
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:15 Jl 14 '28

CHURCHILL, Marlborough
In the hands of the sergeant; story. Collier's 82:17 Ag 18 '28

CHURCHILL, Mary (Walpole) (Mrs Charles Churchill) lady
Portrait by Eckardt. Sat R Lit 3:799 My 7 '27

CHURCHILL, Seton
Misrepresentation in Parliament. Fortn 129: 668-74 My '28

CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer
Shall we commit suicide? Nation 119:608-10 D 3 '24
Britain's meteoric and versatile chancellor of the exchequer. Cur Opinion 78: 155-8 F '25
Chamberlain and Churchill. Outlook 138:430-2 N 19 '24
Churchill's chance. J. St L. Strachey. por Ind 114:723-5 Je 27 '25
Great Mr Churchill. I. Colvin. Atlan 114:28-9, 82, 110, 168 Ja 3, 17-24, F 7 '25
Mr Churchill as historian. Sydenham of Combe. Quar 249:1-21 Jl '27
Portrait. R of Rs 70:580 D '24; Cur Opinion 78:4 Ja '25; Lit Digest 85:9 My 9 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:380 Je '25; World's Work 50:116; 54:349; 55:136 Je '25, Ag, D '27; Ind 117:166 Ag 7 '26; Collier's 79:10 Je 4 '27
Portrait by O. Cesare. World's Work 56:541 S '28
Portrait of a buccaneer. P. Guedalla. Harper 155:21-5 Je '27
Winston Churchill and the future. J. Corbett. Fortn 126:630-42 N '26; Same cond. R of Rs 75:90 Ja '27
Winston Churchill, M. P.; enough of his life to show which way he is going. Cent 115: 32-40 N '27
Winston Churchill's approval of fascism. Lit Digest 92:18-19 F 26 '27
Winston Churchill's war on the war leaders. por Lit Digest 93:16-17 Ap 9 '27

CHURCHMAN, John Woolman
Portrait. Sci Am 133:303 N '25

CHURCHMAN, Philip Hudson
Graduate school of teacher training. School and Soc 23:497-8 Ap 17 '26

CHURCHYARDS. See Cemeteries

CHUTE, Arthur Hunt
End of the steel. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 S 22 '28
Flying the frontiers. Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 O 6 '28

CHUTE, Charles Lionel
Extension of probation in criminal courts. Ann Am Acad 136:136-41 Mr '28

CHUTES
Substantial built-in chute for barrels and boxes. R. M. Singer. il diags Pop Mech 48:1053-4 D '27

CHUTNEYS. See Relishes

CHWATCZYNSKI, Edward G.
Polish Corridor issue. Cur Hist 28:75-6 Ap '28

CIARLANTINI, Franco
Art of the book in Italy. Sat R Lit 5:25 Ag 4 '28

CIBOLA, Seven cities of. See Hawikuh

CICADAS
Insect musicians, their music, and their instruments; cicada family. R. E. Snodgrass. il Smithson Rept 1923:443-7
Locusts are here. Outlook 149:291 Je 20 '28
Seventeen year locust. A. B. Champlain and H. B. Kirk. il map Nature M 9:288-90 My '27
Seventeen-year locusts. Science n s 67:sup14 Je 1 '28
Why the seventeen-year locusts come every year. Lit Digest 98:51 Jl 14 '28
Wonderful insect. B. A. Reynolds. St N 53:809-10 Je '26

CICERO, Marcus Tullius
Portrait bust. Mentor 15:20 D '27

CIDER
Honey and cider brought to their own by the automobile. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:567-70 Ag 25 '26

CIGAR humidors. See Humidors

CIGAR industry
Cigar makers, Tampa, Fla. Monthly Labor R 21:102-4 Jl '25
Workers in the cigar industry. Monthly Labor R 21:1317-18 D '25

CIGAR-making machines
Machine that is more than human. A. A. Hopkins. il diag Sci Am 133:386-7 D '25

CIGAR store Indians. See Indians, Wooden

CIGARETS
Blindfolded you know the difference. S. Chase. New Repub 55:296-8 Ag 8 '28
Cigarets for grown-up Kansans. Lit Digest 92:12 F 26 '27
Triumph of the cigarette. C. A. Werner. Am Mercury 6:415-21 D '25
See also Smoking

Taxation

Gasoline and cigarettes. R of Rs 75:292 Mr '27

CIGARETTE girl; story. S. Seifert. il Delin 108:5 F '26

CIGARS
American cigar. C. A. Werner. Am Mercury 2:27-34 My '24
See also Smoking

CILENTO, R. W.
Tax-dodging at the equator. Asia 25:670-5 Ag '25

CILIA and ciliary motion
Why do ciliated animals rotate counterclockwise while swimming? E: E. Wildman. Science n s 63:385-6 Ap 9 '26; Discussion. 64:40 Jl 9 '26

CILLEY, Lawrence N.
Safety sign suggestions. Ind Arts M 14:141 Ap '25

CIMABUE, Giovanni
Cimabue's cartoons for stained glass windows; Franciscan church in Assisi. I. J. Burgess. il Int Studio 88:33-8 S '27

CINCINNATI
American cities; travelchart. F: Lewis. map Woman's H C 55:124-5 F '28
Cincinnati. Nat Educ Assn J 14:61 F '25
Cincinnati ceramics. G: Marvin. il Outlook 143:506-9 Ag 11 '26
Cincinnati, reformed and contented. Lit Digest 88:10-11 Ja 16 '26
Cincinnati's success in smoke abatement. G. D. Rowe. Am City 34:191 F '26
Free speech (?) in Cincinnati. M. D. Brite. Nation 123:344-5 O 13 '26
Our return to Cincinnati. il Am J Pub Health 17:728-30 Jl '27
Roadsters, motorcycles and traffic lights modernize police department. C. O. Sherrill. il Am City 35:698-9 N '26
Street-car track construction. il Am City 39:140-1 O '28
Taking drama into the neighborhood; Cincinnati traveling theater. Playground 18:611 Ja '25
Ten years of federation in Cincinnati. E: N. Clopper. Survey 53:591-2 F 15 '25

City planning

How one city enforces its city plan. Am City 39:94 Ag '28

Education

Cincinnati sets the pace. Nat Educ Assn J 16:229-30 N '27
Proposed new salary schedule for Cincinnati school teachers. School and Soc 24:105 Jl 24 '26
Reduced appropriations for the Cincinnati public schools. School and Soc 22:550-1 O 31 '25
Six-year high school. School R 36:649-50 N '28
Spirit of Cincinnati. Nat Educ Assn J 17:290 D '28
Teaching school arts to a big city's wee cripples. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 27:8-11 S '27
Vote of confidence. Nat Educ Assn J 16:53-4 F '27

Exhibitions

Selling Cincinnati's government to the taxpayer. R. O. Beckman. il Am City 39:109 N '28

Labor and laboring classes

Wage-earning girls in Cincinnati. Monthly Labor R 26:295-6 F '28

Politics and government

Cincinnati adopts P.R. manager government. Am City 31:534 D '24
Cincinnati miracle as seen through Boston eyes. Am City 38:170 Ja '28
Cincinnati's pre-election campaign. il Woman Cit n s 12:28-9 D '27
Liberating a city. S. Bent. Cent 112:303-13 Jl '26
Stolen city. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 80:8 D 24 '27

Public health

Health council idea; Public health federation. B. Marquette. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:244-50
Health forces at work in Cincinnati. B. Marquette. il Am J Pub Health 17:895-905 S '27
Public health, a public business. W: H. Peters. Am J Pub Health 17:793-8 Ag '27
What is the public practice of medicine? W: H. Peters. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:228-33

Recreation facilities

Cincinnati's municipal recreation program. Playground 21:470 D '27
Municipal track and field meet. C. O. Brown. Playground 21:425-6 N '27
One-tenth of a mill. M. Madden. Playground 21:158-61 Je '27

Social conditions

Prohibition in Chicago and Cincinnati. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 140:21-3 My 6 '25

Streets

Cincinnati's Central parkway brilliantly lighted. F. L. Raschig. il Am City 39:98-100 N '28

CINCINNATI university
Conference on girl's athletics. L. A. Pechstein. School and Soc 22:820-1 D 26 '25
Cooperation between industry and university; research laboratory of the Tanners' council of America. G: D. McLaughlin. Sci Monthly 22:281-4 Ap '26

CINCINNATI university—*Continued*

Summer school, 1927. School and Soc 25:536 My 7 '27

Tanning research laboratory of the University of Cincinnati. Science n s 60:543-4 D 12 '24

College of education

Training of teachers of young children. School and Soc 24:605-6 N 13 '26

CINCO pintores colony, New Mexico. See Artists' colonies

CINCO, you rascal! story. See Shanafelt, M.

CINDER; story. See Hackett, F.

CINDERELLA celebrates; story. See Kilbourne, F.

CINDERELLA motif; story. See Marquand, J. P.

CINDERELLA steps out; story. See Mason, G. S.

CINDERELLA'S selfish sister; story. See Kilbourne, F.

CINEMA. See Moving pictures

CINEMATOGRAPHY. See Moving picture photography; Moving pictures

CINERARIAS

Return of the cineraria. J: A. White. il Gard & Home B 45:370 Je '27

CIOLKOWSKA, Mme Muriel

American painter with humor and poetry. Arts and Dec 22:31 N '24

What is a picture? por (front) Forum 73:661-9 My '25

CIPHER and telegraph codes

Cipher-writing machine. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:425 Je '26

Easy methods of conquering the radio code. E. H. Felix. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:56-9 My '26

International Morse code. il Pop Mech 45:1015 Je '26

Radio codes they use in Japan. Radio Broadcast 9:214 Jl '26

Secret-code message machine. Lit Digest 89: 22 Ap 17 '26

CIPHERS

Automatic code messages. Science n s 63: sup10-12 F 19 '26

Ciphers and cipher keys. Liv Age 333:491-5 S 15 '27

He solves the secrets of cipher writing; interview with G: Fabyan. J: K. Rhodes. il Am M 99:36-9 Ja '25

Magic lure of ciphers. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 46:564-8 O '26

CIPOLLA, Arnaldo

Church and state in Mexico. Liv Age 330:347-51, 411-14 Ag 14-21 '26

Happiness factory. Liv Age 331:403-7 D 1 '26

Morocco episodes. Liv Age 326:223-8 Ag 1 '25

Sydney and the sundowner. Liv Age 332:635-7 Ap 1 '27

Theaters that are different. Liv Age 330:507-11 S 4 '26

Turbaned parliament and a homespun shah. Liv Age 328:448-51 F 27 '26

CIPPICO, Antonio, count

Portrait. Ind 115:203 Ag 22 '25; R of Rs 72: 233 S '25

CIRAOLO project. See International relief union

CIRCASSIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Circassian

CIRCE; story. See Du Bois, T.

CIRCLES closing in; story. See MacBeth, M. H.

CIRCUIT breakers. See Electric circuit breakers

CIRCULAR saws. See Saws

CIRCULATING libraries. See Libraries

CIRCULATION departments in libraries. See Libraries—Circulation, loans, etc.

CIRCULATION of the blood. See Blood—Circulation

CIRCUMSTANCE and Sam Heeper; story. See Church, E.

CIRCUMVENTIN' Saandy; drama. See MacDonald, Z. K.

CIRCUS

Circus. M. W. Disher. 19th Cent 100:925-32 D '26

Circus. M. Mannes. il Theatre Arts M 12:60-1 Ja '28

Circus Dickens knew. M. W. Disher. Quar 249:168-84 Jl '27

Fratellini. J: Palmer. Fortn 125:91-101 Ja '26

Greatest show on earth. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:320 My 13 '25

He butchers to make a circus holiday; interview with F. Gavin. E. C. May. il Collier's 75:13-14 Ap 4 '25

It's a simple life for circus children. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 48:948-53 D '27

It's circus time in Normandy. H. McAuslan. il St N 55:459-60 Ap '28

Jim Tully's fairy tales. E. Whitmore. Bookm 67:693-6 Ag '28

Keeping the circus in motion. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 45:387-92 Mr '26

Main guy; ed. by J: Wilstach. il Collier's 82: 20-1 S 1; 31 S 8; 20-2 S 15 '28

Missing lynx; verse. H: J. Peck. il Country Life 55:70-1 D '28

Napoleon's wars at Franconi's. M. W. Disher. Edin R 246:342-57 O '27

This way to the big show! photographs. Collier's 78:20-1 Jl 3 '26

Tougher the job the tighter they stick; interview with J: F. O'Connell. E. C. May. il Am M 100:46-7 Ag '25

Under the seams of a circus. E. C. May. il Collier's 77:24 My 1 '26

When hey, rube! was a cue for broken heads. Lit Digest 91:46-53 N 13 '26

When the white tops are laid away. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 46:898-904 D '26

Where do the circuses go in winter? E. C. May. Collier's 75:26 F 7 '25

See also Amateur circus; Sideshows

CIRCUS; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

CIRCUS animals

Catching the circus menagerie. J: T. Benson. il Pop Mech 45:723-9 My '26

There's no cage like home. C. R. Cooper. il Collier's 75:18-19 Mr 21 '25

CIRCUS day; story. D. Graham. Cath World 121:586-95 Ag '25

CIRCUS horses

Training circus horses. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 50:258-63 Ag '28

Under the horse tents. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ja 10 '25

CIRCUS performers

En route with the circus girls. E. C. May. il Pict R 27:2 Jl '26

Greatest show on earth. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:320 My 13 '25

See also Acrobats; Clowns

CISTERNS

How to build the form work for a concrete cistern. R. M. Singer. il diags Pop Mech 46: 867-8 N '26

Making the cistern safe from germs. C: N. Tunnell. il Ind Educ M 27:55-6 Ag '25

CITADELS. See Fortification

CITATIONS. See References, Bibliographical

CITÉ universitaire de Paris. See University City, Paris

CITELLUS columbianus. See Ground squirrels

CITIES, International union of. See International union of cities

CITIES and towns

Art of city building and the cultivation of the come hither aspect. G: H. Cless, jr. Am City 93:119-20 O '28

Big stick of the small town. W. Rose. Scrib M 82:665-71 D '27

Bigger and better cities? Survey 54:216 My 15 '25

CITIES and towns—*Continued*
Booster. C: W. Stokes. Ind 116:163-4 F 6 '26
Buncombe of bigness. Nation 123:164 Ag 25 '26
City's place in civilization. C: A. Beard. Am City 39:101-3 N '28; Same. Survey 61:213-15 N 15 '28
Freedom of the city. C: D. Lay. No Am 222:123-34 S '25
Getting off the bandwagon. O. Lewis. Harper 154:168-72 Ja '27
Great cities. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 201:23 Ag 4 '28
Henry Ford dooms our great cities. il Lit Digest 83:13 N 15 '24
Modern city and its civic-commercial organizations. E. Van Cleef. Am City 39:130 Jl; 147-8 Ag; 154-5 S; 124 O '28
Most interesting place in the world. E. A. Powell. il Am M 101:60-3 My '26
New towns for old. G. Smith. map Survey 58:547-9 Ag 15 '27
Putting the town on its feet. M. B. Bruère. il Collier's 74:24 D 27 '24
Sacred city. L. Mumford. New Repub 45:270-1 Ja 27 '26
Scientific city of the future; ed. by E: Marshall. T: A. Edison. Forum 76:823-9 D '26; Same cond. with discussion. Lit Digest 91:12-13 D 11 '26; Same cond. R of Rs 75:96 Ja '27
Some failures and possibilities of the small town. E. E. Miller. Am City 93:137-40 O '28
Spectacular in city building. R. V. Black. Ann Am Acad 133:50-6 S '27
Stay in your own home town. M. Nicholson. il Collier's 76:8-9 S 26 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:48-54 N 14 '25
Toward an understanding of the metropolis. R. M. Haig. Q J Econ 40:179-208, 402-34 F-My '26
Towering menace. L. A. Mead. il Woman Cit n s 10:22-3 N '25
What does it profit a city to become big? Am City 38:106 F '28
Who says the big burgs are only icebergs? H. I. Phillips. il Am M 105:56-7 Mr '28
Why ancient peoples built their towns in layers. C. S. Fisher. Am City 35:223-4 Ag '26
See also Cleaning of cities; Garden cities; Housing; Mining towns; Slums; Social surveys; Trees (in cities); Villages; also International union of cities; also headings beginning City, Community, Municipal, Street

Names
See Names, Geographical

Planning and laying out
See City planning

Scoring
See Health surveys

China
Municipal progress in China. A. E. Bostwick. il Am City 35:36-9 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 31 '26

England
Liberal Urban land report. E. D. Simon. Contemp 129:1-9 Ja '26
See also Boroughs

Germany
Traffic-control methods and devices of German cities. F. M. Wehner. il Am City 33:377-80 O '25

Italy
Italy's diadem of famous cities. il Lit Digest 93:32-3 Ap 23 '27
Pilgrimage through the hill towns of Italy. A. M. Peck. il Travel 46:28-9 D '25

Spain
Contrasting cities of northern Spain. R. Medill. il Travel 44:16-20 Ap '25
Country without trees. R. Medill. il Travel 45:27-31 Jl '25
Medieval cities of Leon and Castile. R. Medill. il Travel 45:22-6 My '25
See also Barcelona; Seville; Toledo

United States
America of the busy towns. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:28-9, 82, 110, 168 Ja 3, 17-24, F 7 '25
American city history in print collections. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 89:42-6 F '28
Are our big cities breaking down? maps Lit Digest 85:12-13 My 30 '25
Breaking the lockstep of city classification. W: L. Bailey. Am City 36:87 Ja '27
Changing rank of our cities. Lit Digest 87:14 N 7 '25
Dinosaur cities. C. S. Stein. il Survey 54:134-8 My 1 '25
Ditto marks. K. Mullen. Forum 75:151 Ja '26
Estimated populations as of July 1, 1925. Am City 33:296 S '25
Future city. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 S 8 '28
Industry's partner, the community. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 70:183-7 S '25
Intolerable city, must it keep on growing? L. Mumford. Harper 152:283-93 F '26
Message to take home with you. H. Ritter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:76-9
Metropolitan mosaic. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 201:25 Ag 11 '28
Mid-American reflections. L. Mumford. New Repub 52:208-9 O 12 '27
New financial statistics of cities. Am City 34:356 Ap '26
New population estimates for cities of over 30,000. Am City 38:165-7 F '28
Police and street mileage statistics of 167 American cities. Am City 32:633-4 Je '25
Present-day city trend. C: H. Sears. Mis R 51:893-8 N '28
Pride and peril in city growth. Lit Digest 96:10 Ja 14 '28
Program for the American city. J. K. Hart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:369-74
Psychology of our show towns. Lit Digest 88:27-8 Ja 16 '26
Quiet cities. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 8 '27
Rise of the cities. G. W. Johnson. Harper 157:246-50 Jl '28
Smokiest cities. Lit Digest 97:22 Ap 14 '28
Soul of a city. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 201:29 O 6 '28
Trackless city. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 200:46 My 19 '28
When harbors were king. il Ind 115:677-80 D 12 '25
Will the cities ever stop? G: Soule. New Repub 47:105-7 Je 16 '26
Wisconsin fights it out for best city. A. W. Williams. il Am City 34:61-3 Ja '26
See also Abandoned towns

CITIES and towns, Medieval
Origin of the English towns. C. Stephenson. Am Hist R 32:10-21 O '26

CITIES and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.
Ruined cities of Palestine, east and west of the Jordan. A. W. Sutton. Smithson Rept 1923:509-18
Spell of Africa's vanished cities. C. T. Morgan. il Art and Archaeol 26:106-15 O '28
See also Petra

CITIES of the world; story. See Bellah, J. W.

CITIZENS' committee of one thousand for law enforcement
Plain citizens to citizens; text of appeal to British citizens. Lit Digest 86:31-2 Jl 25 '25

CITIZENS conference on community welfare
Chest and the layman. P. Williams. Survey 59:747-8 Mr 15 '28

CITIZENS' military training camps. See Military training camps

CITIZENS' public education commission, Chicago
Organization and purpose. School and Soc 25:565 My 14 '27

CITIZEN'S savings bank, New York. See New York (city)—Banks

CITIZENSHIP

American wives. Nation 124:135 F 9 '27
Athletics and their value for citizenship; abstract. W: M. Maloy. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 641-2
Atoms and citizens. Survey 60:47 Ap 1 '28
Citizen abroad. E. M. Borchard. Nation 125: 365-6 O 12 '27
Citizenship rating scale. E: L. Hill. Educa 47: 362-71 F '27
Citizenship training. M. L. Jacks. Educ R 75: 262-3 My '28
Contributions of educational institutions other than the school to the rural citizen; abstract. J: D. Willard. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 522-5
Creed of good citizenship. Hygeia 4:416 Jl '26
Effect of the Cable law on the citizenship status of foreign women. J. Roche. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:611-16
Forward step; general citizenship act for Virgin Islands. Nation 124:334 Mr 30 '27
Hindus and American citizenship. M. Schibsby. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:579-81
History and citizenship. C. G. Robertson. Contemp 133:54-64 Ja '28
How far must we protect our citizens abroad? E. M. Borchard. New Repub 50:214-16 Ap 13 '27
It's mighty hard to be honest in my town. Am M 103:50-1 F '27
Junior high school citizens. C. B. Moore. El School J 28:30-8 S '27
Junior high school citizenship. L. R. Hiatt. School R 35:756-9 D '27
Military protection for property of United States citizens on foreign soil; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:147-209
Modern religion and American citizenship. W. L. Sperry. Yale R n s 17:417-30 Ap '28
New citizenship and the higher loyalties. F. W. Patterson. Am City 39:95 Jl '28
Perdicaris alive or Raisuli dead! R: W. Child. il Collier's 79:7-8 Je 25 '27
Psychology of citizenship. G. A. Johnston. Edin R 246:243-58 O '27
Roving dollar; new problems of diplomatic protection abroad. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 199:39 My 7 '27
Seizing Americans for France's army. Lit Digest 91:16 O 9 '26
When is a citizen not a citizen? I. B. Oakley. Atlan 135:19-27 Ja '25
Who flouts our laws? N. T. Ross. Collier's 76: 23 D 5 '25
Who's a citizen? D. Merritt. Outlook 148:89 Ja 18 '28
Woman without a country. M. K. Das. Nation 123:105-6 Ag 4 '26

See also Allegiance; Nationalism and nationality; Naturalization; also Young citizens' league

CITIZENSHIP, Education for

American history for citizenship. G. V. Price. Educa 45:489-99 Ap '25
Art education for citizenship. C. V. Kirby. Nat Educ Assn J 14:82 Mr '25
Building citizenship in the shop. F. P. Clarke. Ind Educ M 27:112 O '25
Bulwarks against bolshevism. J: Marriott. Fortn 126:684-94 N '26
Challenge to the modern citizen and how our schools may help him meet it; abridged. A. L. Threlkeld. Nat Educ Assn 1927:650-6
Citizenship and physical education. J. E. Rogers. Nat Educ Assn 1928:547-8
Citizenship course for naturalization classes; abstract. L. P. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 577-9
Citizenship in the making. E. B. Joynes. Nat Educ Assn 1928:87-90
Citizenship training, the Nebraska plan. F. M. Gregg. Nat Educ Assn 1928:67-73
City of make believe; a project in character-building and citizenship. M. L. Wright. El School J 26:376-86 Ja '26
Civic attitudes of high-school sophomores. O. F. Fowler. School R 36:25-37 Ja '28
Civic training in Lincoln, Neb. El School J 26:570-1 Ap '26
Constitution and the curriculum. A. R. Boone. School and Soc 23:576-80 My 8 '26
Constructive program for moral and civic habit-formation. S. G. Rich. Educa 45:129-41 N '24
Contribution of the rural schools to the nation's citizenship. C. C. Baldridge. Nat Educ Assn 1928:525-6
Education for citizenship. H. W. Guest. Educa 48:344-8 F '28
Education, old and new. A. E. Stearns. Educa 45:257-62 Ja '25
Effects of civics, actual and possible. E. M. White. Contemp 134:95-100 Jl '28
Elementary school citizenship club. R. N. Davis. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:302 D '28
Enriched diploma. H. S. Tuttle. School and Soc 28:98-101 Jl 28 '28
Entrance requirements for citizenship. J. E. Burke. Nat Educ Assn 1928:683-8
Experiences in citizenship training. J. Duff. Nat Educ Assn J 16:187-8 Je '27
Frank Rexford and his work. W: McAndrew. il Educ R 76:130-5 O '28
Good citizenship built upon civic integrity in high school. W. B. Bliss. School Life 12: 121-2 Mr '27
Good citizenship bureau. A. S. Richardson. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion
Hallowe'en as a test of the public schools. Educ R 72:120-1 O '26
Harnessing the school to town work. W: McAndrew. Educ R 73:117-18 Mr '27
High-school course on personal rights and obligations. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 21:785-6 Je 27 '25
Home and training for citizenship. A. S. Baylor. Nat Educ Assn 1928:973-5
How the schools may provide for the common defense. W: J. Bogan. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 749-51
Make civics function. R. C. Clark. Educa 46: 617-20 Je '26
Making it a government by the people. Educ R 70:171-2 N '25
Map-making for zoning by civics pupils. E. G. Osgood. Am City 31:592-3 D '24
Moral and civic education in the elementary school. E. Horn. Ann Am Acad 125:187-92 My '26
New college degree, bachelor of citizenship. J. T. Williams. School and Soc 28:383-6 S 29 '28
New plan of naturalization. C. C. Kelso. Nat Educ Assn J 17:237-8 N '28
New school of citizenship and public affairs at Syracuse university. School Life 10:69 D '24
Newspaper, schoolmasters, and politics. E. W. Booth. Educ R 69:23-7 Ja '25
Organization of extra-curricular activities as a device for training in citizenship. W. E. Wiley. School R 33:62-6 Ja '25
Patriotism in action; Young citizens' improvement association, Fairhaven, Mass., and its list of projects. il (front) Educ R 70: 42-3, 97-8 Je, S '25
People must be informed of fundamental principles of our government. H. Work. School Life 14:1-3 S '28
Practical curriculum-making. School R 33:725-7 D '25
Project in school civics. A. Chamberlain. School and Soc 22:607-10 N 14 '25
Psychology of citizenship training. A. G. Crane. School and Soc 28:34-7 Jl 14 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:63-7
Public school as a social service instrument. C: M. Perry; W: F. Kennedy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:441-54
Pupils' standards of judging citizenship. C. Mitchell. School R 33:382-6 My '25
Real job of the public schools. J. T. Greenan. Educ R 69:97-100 F '25
Report of the committee to coöperate with the American school citizenship league. F. F. Andrews. Nat Educ Assn 1924:341-7; 1925: 254-61

CITIZENSHIP, Education for—*Continued*

Rousseau as an exponent of imposed education. E: H. Reisner. School and Soc 27: 765-9 Je 30 '28

Self-service citizenship. S. F. Sackett. Educ R 69:115-19 Mr '25

Smugness in civic teaching. H. M. Vinacke. Educ R 69:8-13 Ja '25

Social studies and citizenship. J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn 1927:684-92

Spiritualizing aspects. A. Samuelson. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1928:73-9

State program in citizenship for rural schools. E. C. Griffen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:521-2

State propaganda through the schools of Virginia. El School J 25:331-3 Ja '25

Steering the schools straight. L: B. Schmidt. Educ R 68:225-33 D '24

Good citizenship, how good? reply to L: B. Schmidt. D: Snedden. Educ R 69:113-15 Mr '25

Teach the constitution in the schools. School Life 10:70 D '24

Teachers and the political life of the nation. N. Fenton. School and Soc 28:472-4 O 20 '28

Teaching of citizenship and Hallowe'en pranks in Chicago. School and Soc 22:585-6 N 7 '25

Teaching world citizenship to children. T: Connover. il Mis R 48:801-5 O '25

Training for citizenship in the schools. F. M. Garver. Ann Am Acad 125:180-7 My '26

Training for efficient American citizenship through the Junior Red cross. H. B. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:91-103

Training in citizenship, a new approach. L. M. Patton. Nat Educ Assn 1926:749-52

Training in political intelligence. A. T. Hadley. Yale R n s 17:625-37 Jl '28

What is this League of women voters? Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 My 2 '25

What kind of voters? K. Ludington. Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 Ag '27

See also Americanization; Boy scouts; Education and democracy; Immigrants in the United States—Education; School republics; School towns; Social education; also American school citizenship league; League of women voters; Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs; Young citizens' league

CITIZENSHIP training association

Organization. School R 34:87-8 F '26

CITRIC acid

Citric acid inversion of sucrose in plant tissues. J. E. Webster and C. Dalbom. Science n s 68:257-8 S 14 '28

CITROËN, André

Citroen, and how he Americanized the French motor industry. J. C. Young. il por World's Work 57:196-201 D '28

France's Ford makes the Eiffel tower an electric sign. Lit Digest 99:56-60 O 6 '28

CITROËN Central African expedition

Across the black continent with a motor caravan; excerpts from The black journey, by G: M. Haardt and L. Andouin-Dubreuil; with review by A. H. Armitage. il map Travel 50:37-41 Mr '28

Through the deserts and jungles of Africa by motor. G. M. Haardt. il map Nat Geog M 49:650-720 Je '26

CITRON

Citron, the gambler's game. M. H. Carter. il Delin 107:48-50 O '25

CITRUS fruit industry

Wages in the citrus-fruit packing industry. Monthly Labor R 26:1002 My '28

CITRUS fruits

Buying citrus fruits. A. E. Albrecht. il Ladies' H J 44:169 O '27

Citrus fruit growing in the Southwest. A. D. Shamel and others. il map Farmers' Bul 1447:1-42 '25

Growing citrus fruits under desert conditions. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 30 '25

No bad bugs can pass this man at the glass; interview with H. S. Smith. R. H. Wolfe. Sunset 57:45-6 Jl '26

See also Grapefruit; Oranges

CITTADINI, Tito

Spanish and Argentine art in Washington. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:266-72 Mr '25

The **CITY**; one-act play. D: Novak. Poet Lore 36:208-21 Je '25

CITY advertising. See Municipal advertising

CITY and country

Are Gandhi and Ford on the same road? D. Pearson. il Asia 24:948-9 D '24

Artificial life. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 5: 475-6 Ag '25

Brains, and where they come from. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 52:578-86 S '26

Centurion. J: Erskine. Cent 113:757-62 Ap '27

Century of suburbanization. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 245:92-107 Ja '27

Child's birthright in art. H: T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1926:164-6

City and country. Sat R Lit 2:189 O 10 '25

City and farm. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 198: 29 F 20 '26

City as a summer resort. F. P. Dunne. Golden Bk 5:662-3 My '27

City or country? Relative value for children. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 81:98 Jl '25

Democracy faces the big city invasion. E. Tilton. Ind 121:176-7 Ag 25 '28

Freedom of the city. C: D. Lay. No Am 222: 123-34 S '25

Government by yokel. O. A. Welsh. Am Mercury 3:199-205 O '24

Illness in city and country. H. L. Lombard. Survey 60:591-2 S 15 '28

Indivisible utility. M. Austin. il Survey 55: 301-6 D 1 '25

Interrelation between city and rural life. J. F: Steiner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:345-51

Literature and fresh air. Nation 126:478 Ap 25 '28

New light on the rural situation. R. W. McCulloch. Survey 56:375-6 Je 15 '26

Noises of town. House and Gard 52:64 Jl '27

Oh, for a day in the country! M. Coleman. Collier's 75:14 My 16 '25

Our rural population debacle. C. C. Taylor. Am Econ R 16:sup156-66 Mr '26

Rise of the cities. G. W. Johnson. Harper 157:246-50 Jl '28

Rural education. F. P. Graves. Nat Educ Assn 1924:854-9

Rural mind: a study in occupational attitude. W: C. Smith. Am J Soc 32:771-86 Mr '27

Sifting power of cities. E. Huntington. Scrib M 80:316-24 S '26

Two-generation communities. J. K. Hart. il Survey 54:174-6 My 1 '25

Wanted on earth. W. Gee. No Am 225:303-9 Mr '28

We decided to be poor. Woman's H C 54:4 Jl '27

Why I am going home to my small-town life. C. A. David. Am M 99:59 Mr '25

Why the West dislikes New York. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:406-11 F '26

Young Urbs, metropolitan champion, vs. Long Sam Rus. Ind 115:62 Jl 18 '25

See also City and town life; Country life; Migration from farms; Suburban life

CITY and town life

Art in a city. Sat R Lit 3:709 Ap 9 '27

City. D. Gray. il Overland n s 85:261-3 S '27

City life and domestic discord. E. R. Mowrer. Survey 57:298-9 D 1 '26

Freedom of the city. M. G. Bonner. Survey 57:198 N 15 '26

How to live in a small town. D. W. Carman. Am M 106:24-5 Ag '28

Is your city worthy of its schools? Am City 37:169-70 Ag '27

Our town. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200: 13 Jl 30 '27

Roomers. H. Zorbaugh. Survey 56:461-3 Jl 15 '26

CITY and town life—*Continued*

This is the life. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 80:24 Ag 13 '27

To have and to scold. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 82:14 Ag 18 '28

When your boy leaves home. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 84:22-3 Ap '27

Why I prefer to live in a small town. E. N. Blair. Bookm 66:532-6 Ja '28

CITY auditors. See Municipal officers

CITY bonds. See Municipal bonds

CITY budget. See Budget, Municipal

CITY charters. See Municipal charters

CITY church. See Church

CITY cleaning. See Cleaning of cities; Street cleaning

CITY clubs. See Civic organizations

CITY companies of London. See London—Gilds

CITY comptrollers. See Municipal officers

CITY council. See Municipal government

CITY employees. See Municipal employees

CITY engineers. See Municipal engineers

CITY forests. See Municipal forests

CITY gardens

Architect's garden in the city. R. Greely. il plan House B 60:556-9 N '26

City garden. E. Rehmann. il House B 60:402-3 O '26

City garden five months old. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 53:40 Mr '26

Garden built in the heart of the business district of Boston. E. L. Strang. il House B 63:308-9 Mr '28

Planting other people's gardens; the city garden. Mrs F. King. plans House B 57:262-3 Mr '25

Wildness of New York; how nature persists in a metropolis. L. S. Gannett. Cent 110:299-304 Jl '25

See also Community gardens

CITY government. See Municipal government

CITY halls

Architecture of the city building, Asheville, N.C. D.D. Ellington. il diags plans Arch Rec 64:88-93, 125-36 Ag '28

Civic office building instead of a city hall. T. R. Elliott. il Am City 39:158-9 N '28

Combined fire-station and community building, Baxter Springs, Kan. O. J. Swander. il Am City 38:136-7 Mr '28

Combined municipal auditorium, city hall and community market. H. J. Adair. il Am City 36:63-4 Ja '27

Competitive designs for a city hall, New Haven, Conn. il plan Am City 39:97-100 S '28

Four-million-dollar 28-story tower of justice, Miami, Fla. W. L. Robinson. il Am City 39:159-60 N '28

How Muncie financed its new city hall. R: G. Brophy. il plans Am City 35:544-6 O '26

New city and county building of architectural beauty, Provo, Utah. O. A. Fitzgerald. il Am City 36:833-4 Je '27

New city hall beautiful addition to informal civic center; New Brunswick, N. J. il Am City 37:196-7 Ag '27

New city hall is designed to dominate Los Angeles landscape. Am City 37:666 N '27

New municipal building combines city hall, auditorium, and jail, Bluefield, W.Va. C. E. Ridley. il plan Am City 33:259-60 S '25

Stockholm's magnificent town hall. A. C. Bossom. il Am City 36:230-1 F '27

Teaneck plans town hall as unit for complete municipal building. W: O. Ludlow. il plans Am City 34:667-9 Je '26

Town memorial building serves many civic purposes; Framingham, Mass. C. Dodds. il Am City 39:145 Ag '28

Winfield has a new fireproof city hall. O. J. Swander. il Am City 39:139 Ag '28

Worthy center for the crown city, Pasadena. R. V. Orbison. il Am City 35:678-9 N '26

CITY health. See Public health

CITY health departments. See Health departments

CITY housing corporation

See also Radburn, New Jersey; Sunnyside, Long Island city

CITY improvement. See Municipal improvement

CITY life. See City and country; City and town life

CITY manager plan

Cincinnati, reformed and contented. Lit Digest 88:10-11 Ja 16 '26

Cities having city managers overwhelmingly favor the plan. H. S. Foster. Am City 32:397 Ap '25

City manager charters analyzed. W. Kilpatrick. Am City 31:331-4, 449-51 O-N '24

City-manager plan. C. R. Woodruff. Am J Soc 33:599-613 Ja '28

City manager plan in Cleveland. A. S. Gregg. R of Rs 71:517-21 My '25

City manager victim of politics in Knoxville. Lit Digest 89:18 Je 5 '26

City managers make good. C. R. Woodruff. R of Rs 77:303-4 Mr '28

Four hazards to success and progress in city manager government. L. D. White. Am City 37:747-50 D '27

How the city manager idea got its start in America. J. R. Haworth. Am City 39:111-12 S '28

How the city manager plan is working. Am City 33:293-6, 406-8, 557-9 S-N '25

How traffic is handled in city manager municipalities. Am City 37:509-14 O '27

Kansas City adopts city manager plan. W Matscheck. Am City 32:335 Mr '25

Lower taxes and better service, Springfield, Vt. R. M. Wilcomb. Am City 34:413-14 Ap '26

Making the cities' business businesslike. Nation 121:703 D 16 '25

New way with cities. E. H. de Zouche. il Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 My 2 '25

Observations and conclusions from a study of city manager government. L. D. White. Am City 37:647-51 N '27

Pros and cons of the city manager plan. Am City 39:97-9 Ag '28

System in the city manager's office. Am City 39:86 N '28

This city upset the mayor's chair. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:9 F 14 '25

Two forms of the city manager plan. L. J. Johnson. Am City 37:203-5 Ag '27

Wanted (and won): a city manager. J. Carter. il Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 N '27

Why Pasadena's city manager resigned. Am City 33:303 S '25

CITY managers

City manager and the policewoman. L: Brownlow. Woman Cit n s 10:30 N '25

City managers adopt code of ethics. Am City 31:422 N '24

Welcome to our city; story. R: J. Walsh. il Woman's H C 52:29-30 N '25

CITY managers' association, International. See International city managers' association

CITY markets. See Markets, Municipal

CITY of fireflies; story. See Montross, L.

CITY of London vacation course. See Summer schools

CITY of peril; story. See Gibbon, P.

CITY of refuge; story. See Fisher, R.

CITY officials. See Municipal officers

CITY ordinances

Assessment of ornamental lighting costs authorized by model charter ordinance. Am City 37:523 O '27

California's uniform traffic ordinance; text. Am City 37:759-63 D '27

Municipal prohibition-enforcement ordinances. W. B. Wheeler. Am City 32:166-7 F '25

Suggested outline of headings for codes of ordinances. F. H. MacGregor. Am City 36:190-2 F '27

Text for a uniform traffic ordinance. Am City 35:407-15 S '26

CITY parks. See Parks

CITY planning

Arousing the public interest in city planning. H. A. Overstreet. il Am City 38:85-9 Je '28

Asheville builds a new city. J: D. Topping. il Am City 35:376-8 S '26

Automobile and community planning. J: Ihlder. Ann Am Acad 116:199-205 N '24

Beauty as a factor in city development. H. R. Ennis. Am City 33:177 Ag '25

Benefits of community planning. C: H. Cheney. il plan House B 60:146-7 Ag '26

Better cities, better citizens. H. J. Keyes. il Woman Cit n s 11:22-5 S '26

Big opportunity of the small town. W. D. Freeman. Am City 36:88 Ja '27

Big opportunity of the small town. J: Nolen. Am City 37:630 N '27

Building a model city. J: R. Watson. Atlan 139:557-66 Ap '27

City of the future. E. Flagg. il diags plan Sci Am 137:238-41, 334-7 S-O '27

City plan and profitable public utilities stimulate Blackwell's development. C. A. Tunnell. plans Am City 36:531-2 Ap '27

City planning and town betterment. H. Scott. bibliog il House and Gard 53:105 Ja '28

City planning and zoning accomplishments. Am City 38:110 Ap '28

City planning and zoning aided by the Florida hurricane. R. M. Kerr. il map plan Am City 35:693-6 N '26

City planning as a permanent solution of the traffic problem. M. Knowles. Am City 33:3 Jl '25

City planning as an aid to traffic. Am City 36:664-5 My '27

City planning is cooperation. Am City 32:514 My '25

City planning legislation in 1927. Am City 37:138 Ag '27

City planning primer. Am City 36:89-95 Ja '27

City planning, the city practical. W: H. Pfau. Am City 31:585 D '24

Civic forethought; excerpts. D. B. Davis. Am City 38:120 Ap; 107 Je '28

Columbus, Kentucky, a town relocated and newly planned. L. Sheridan. il plans Arch Rec 63:280-4 Mr '28

Concentric squares as a basis for planning residential districts. B. O. Smyth. plan Am City 36:452-4 Ap '27

Conditions in small towns that live planning boards might correct. Am City 39:94 O '28

Conflicts in city planning. C: A. Beard. Yale R n s 17:65-77 O '27

Control of land subdivision and building development. Am City 39:109-10 Jl '28

Cooperating effectively with nature in the layout of land. plans Am City 39:133-4 Ag '28

Distinctive features of a 2,200-acre neighborhood unit. J. L. Crane, jr. plan Am City 38:84 My '28

Economic patterns of New York; review of Major economic factors in metropolitan growth and arrangement, by R. M. Haig and R. C. McCrea. H. W. Dodds. map Survey 60:98-9 Ap 15 '28

Economy, charm and safety of the cul-de-sac street. diags Am City 39:104-6 N '28

Economy of wide lots. A. Richards. Am City 35:871 D '26

English planner's visualization of an ideal city layout. Am City 35:319 S '26

Errors to avoid in city planning. J. L. Crane, jr. Am City 38:145-6 Ja '28

Esthetic objectives in conceiving the city plan. C: H. Cheney. Am City 39:128 Ag '28

Explaining city planning through the movies: The pay roll dollar. G. W. Hayler. il Am City 35:39-40 Jl '26

Fields of progressive legislation for better city planning. E: M. Bassett. Am City 31:525-7 D '24

First steps toward a city plan. H. Scott. il House and Gard 53:126 Mr '28

Flivver town. Survey 59:203-4 N 15 '27

Happiness for workers rather than ballyhoo for industries. K. E. Burr. il Am City 37:577-9 N '27

How a self-contained neighborhood unit might be planned. R. Whitten. il plan Am City 36:287-93 Mr '27

How an Ohio city is controlling the platting of land subdivisions. R. B. Kelley. Am City 39:163-5 S '28

How intensively must we use the land? J: T. Boyd, jr. il diags plans Am City 37:587-90, 737-40; 38:107-10, 149-50 N '27-F '28

How Kenilworth is carrying out its village plan. F. L. Streed. plan Am City 31:433-4 N '24

How to get started in city planning and zoning. J. L. Crane, jr. Am City 38:89 Je '28

Ideas gleaned from the proceedings of the recent international congress on city planning, in Amsterdam. Am City 31:501-3 N '24

Importance of providing for parks and playgrounds in new real estate developments. W: Willett. Playground 18:685-6 Mr '25

Important new powers in street and park planning; two enactments in New York state. Am City 34:671-4 Je '26

Indiana puts city planning primer in public schools. R. W. Blanchard. Am City 35:232-3 Ag '26

Intolerable city, must it keep on growing? L. Mumford. Harper 152:283-93 F '26

Is super-congestion inevitable? il Am City 36:800-5 Je '27

Judicial appreciation of town planning. R. Whitten. Am City 33:183 Ag '25

Large residential tract to be undisturbed by through traffic; proposed Munsey gardens, Manhasset, L. I. E. C. Whiting. plan Am City 37:366-7 S '27

Laying out the land. F: Houston. il House and Gard 49:111 Mr '26

Long winding strips of open land essential to prevent depreciation of real estate values in metropolitan areas. A. A. Shurtleff. Am City 37:362-3 S '27

Low-cost methods and high-class men; story of Kingsport, Tenn. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:317-23 My '26

Metropolitan mosaic. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 201:25 Ag 11 '28

Municipal control of private architecture predicted within ten years. Am City 37:199-201 Ag '27

Need for planning in outlying business centers of municipalities. Am City 34:435 Ap '26

New city which is planning for growth and growing by plan. C: R. Tips. il plan Am City 35:390-2 S '26

New York passes important new planning legislation. Playground 20:348 S '26

1907 to 1927 in city planning. Am City 36:840-1 Je '27

No parking. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-3 My 2 '25

Not city planning, but the lack of it, is costly. L. D. Tilton. Am City 33:679 D '25

Organizing a local city planning week. Am City 38:94 My '28

Overcoming city planning inertia. C. Scott. Am City 36:344-6 Mr '27

Planning a city neighborhood from the social point of view. C. A. Perry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:415-21

Planning commissions urged for every county in the United States. Am City 38:151 Mr '28

Planning for city traffic; ed. by A. F. MacDonald. il diags maps Ann Am Acad 133:1-264 S '27

Planning for permanency. G. Smith. plan Survey 59:381-2 D 15 '27

Planning play areas in new real estate subdivisions. C. C. Hieatt. il Playground 21:471-4 D '27

Plant location and city planning. H. Bartholomew. il Factory and Ind Management 76:489-90 S '28

Plea for fundamental consideration of congestion in cities. C. Coolidge. Am City 33:1-2 Jl '25

CITY planning—*Continued*

Progress of town planning in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 19:1132 N '24

Proportion of area required for industry. Am City 36:248 F '27

Real estate subdivisions and drainage. L. K. Sherman. plans Am City 37:360-2 S '27

Recent theories in street and block planning. J. L. Crane, jr.; N. Cauchon. plans Am City 33:143-6 Ag '25

Recreation and real estate; saving play space in new subdivisions. M. T. Wood. Playground 21:147-8 Je '27

Reducing government and living costs by city planning and zoning. G: B. Ford. Am City 37:81-2 Jl '27

Responsibility of the realtor to his community. Am City 38:127 Je '28

Richelieu, a town of old France. J. D. Tilghman. facsim il Arch Rec 63:377-81 Ap '28

Rules for land subdivision, Riverside, Cal. Am City 38:127-30 Mr '28

Safety playgrounds in residential blocks. H. D. Mendenhall. plan Am City 33:542-3 N '25

Skyscrapers. F. A. Delano. il Am City 34:1-9 Ja '26

Small city whose growth is aided and controlled by a plan; Longview, Wash. B. L. Lambuth. il Am City 35:186-91 Ag '26

Soul of a city. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 201:29 O 6 '28

Spreading the gospel of city planning. J. F. Kimball. Am City 39:123-4 Ag '28

Streets that go to college: land exploitation at the University of British Columbia. map Survey 58:224-5 My 15 '27

Study of American and European thoroughfares. W. H. Tiedeman. il Am City 38:93-8 Ja; 97-9 F '28

Subdividing for play. M. T. Wood. il diags Am City 37:140-6 Ag '27

Suggestions for planning of local business districts. Am City 38:144 F '28

Sunlight and the city plan. E. P. Goodrich. Am City 39:121-2 Jl '28

There's plenty of room, let's spread out. T: Adams. Collier's 75:25 Je 6 '25

Towering menace. L. A. Mead. il Woman Cit n s 10:22-3 N '25

Town made for happiness. M. Candler. il Woman's J n s 13:18-19 Ag '28

Town planning compulsory in New Zealand. R. B. Hammond. Am City 36:393 Mr '27

Traffic planning for the motor age. M. Knowles. Am City 31:468 N '24

Traffic-transportation planning and metropolitan development; need of an adequate program. J. R. Bibbins. Ann Am Acad 116:205-14 N '24

Training up a village in the way it should grow. P. W. Koeppen. il plans Am City 37:530-3 O '27

Transforming the business centers of pioneer western towns. S. R. De Boer. il Am City 35:690-2 N '26

Trenton considers unique proposal of pay-as-you-go city planning. F: W. Donnelly. Am City 38:153 Ja '28

Undue proportion of streets guarded against in English development. diags Am City 37:176-7 Ag '27

Use of excess condemnation in the opening and widening of streets. plans Am City 32:125-7 F '25

Village planning and replanning. W. C. Nason. il plans Am City 33:29-32 Jl '25

Vista in the city plan. C: W. Leavitt. il Am City 38:119-20 Je '28

What Florida can teach and learn; symposium on city planning, municipal improvements and real estate subdivisions. Am City 34:657-60; 35:229-30 Je, Ag '26

What really is city planning? E: M. Bassett. Am City 34:469-70 My '26

When state and city come to grips on highway or utility plans. A. Bettman. Am City 39:99-100 Jl '28

Why cities need geodetic and topographic surveys. R. H. Randall. map Am City 38:133-4 My '28

Zoning and city planning are not straitjackets. W: D. Hudson. Am City 38:113-14 Mr '28

Zoning and platting supervision as fundamentals to city planning. L. M. Orton. map Am City 32:301-3 Mr '25

See also Cities and towns; Garden cities; Parks; Regional planning; Rural planning; Suburban development; Water fronts; also National conference on city planning; Wanamaker's titan city exhibition; also names of cities, subhead City planning e.g. Chicago—City planning; Cincinnati—City planning; Rome (city)—City planning; Tokyo—City planning

Zone system

Applying the rule of reason to a zoning ordinance. H. E. Lynch. il Am City 33:248-9 S '25

Building-line setback principle upheld by U. S. Supreme court. Am City 37:11-12 Jl '27

Can intelligent zoning be done without a comprehensive city plan? R. V. Black. Am City 38:108-9 Ap '28

City zoning as a feature of better transit. A. Pound. Ind 114:139 Ja 31 '25

Comprehensive zoning again declared constitutional by United States Supreme court in important Los Angeles case. Am City 36:744 Je '27

Constitutionality of zoning sustained by United States Supreme court. Am City 35:771-2 D '26

Determining the size of retail districts in zoning cities and villages. R. Kingery. Am City 36:246-8 F '27

Enforcing a zoning ordinance in a New Jersey city. C: A. Winans. Am City 36:65 Ja '27

Fundamentals of American zoning. E: M. Bassett. Am City 33:178-81 Ag '25

It is time that courts recognized the esthetic as a factor in life; epochal decision of Justice Holt; excerpt. Am City 33:128 Ag '25

Life and city planning. J. Lee. Playground 19:455-6 N '25

Lighting and zoning coordinated in Lynn. C. A. B. Halvorson. il map Am City 37:77-9 Jl '27

Making cities livable. B. Marquette. Am J Pub Health 18:1109-14 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:66-8 N 3 '28

Map-making for zoning by civics pupils. E. G. Osgood. Am City 31:592-3 D '24

Now we can zone our cities; Supreme court decision. Lit Digest 91:14 D 11 '26

Private owners can prevent violations of zoning ordinances. E: M. Bassett. Am City 37:290 S '27

Protection rather than restriction is the strong argument for zoning. Am City 37:651 N '27

Relation of water-supply to zoning. M. Pirnie. Am City 33:7-8 Jl '25

Restricted traffic district proposed. S. Child. diag Am City 36:507-10 Ap '27

Social significance of recent court decisions on zoning. A. Bettman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:364-8

Supreme court on the civic and social values of single-family residence districts. Am City 32:683 Je '25

Supreme court on zoning. Outlook 144:452-4 D 8 '26

Toward an understanding of the metropolis; assignment of activities to areas. R. M. Haig. Q J Econ 40:402-34 My '26

Twenty-four million citizens benefit by zoning. Am City 32:266 Mr '25

What zoning is doing to improve housing conditions. E: T. Hartman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:360-3

Year of zoning in Providence. C: F. Fisher. Am City 31:442-4 N '24

Zoning and its relation to traffic congestion. E. P. Goodrich. Ann Am Acad 133:222-33 S '27

Zoning and wage-earners' housing. J: T. Boyd, jr. Arch Rec 60:182-4 Ag '26

Zoning for town betterment. il House and Gard 53:125 My '28

CITY planning—Zone system—*Continued*

Zoning notes. F. B. Williams. See monthly numbers of American city

Zoning on trial before the U.S. Supreme court. J. Metzenbaum. Am City 35:74-6 Jl '26

Zoning ordinance in its fourth year, Wichita, Kan. P. L. Brockway. il Am City 34:169-74 F '26

Zoning publicity which proved effective. L. G. Hall. il Am City 32:70-1 Ja '25

Zoning: what can be done where courts are unfavorable? B. H. Saunders. Am City 34:237-9 Mr '26

Zoning's greatest danger, lawless acts by boards of appeals. Am City 37:231-4 Ag '27

CITY scoring. See Health surveys

CITY streets. See Streets

CITY surveys. See Social surveys

CITY traffic. See Street traffic; Traffic regulations

CITY trees. See Trees (in cities)

CIVIC advertising. See Municipal advertising

CIVIC art. See Municipal art

CIVIC clubs. See Civic organizations

CIVIC education. See Citizenship, Education for

CIVIC improvement. See Municipal improvement

CIVIC music. See Music, Municipal

CIVIC organizations

How twenty-six organizations are working together for civic progress in Detroit. C: E. Boyd. Am City 38:157-8 Je '28

Village civic club makes township government efficient. O. Erickson. Am City 33:519-20 N '25

CIVIC repertory theatre, New York. See New York (city)—Theaters

CIVIC righteousness. W: E. Borah. Cent 114:641-8 O '27

CIVIC universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

CIVICS. See Citizenship, Education for; Municipal government; Political science

CIVIL aviation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

CIVIL engineering

Harnessing the clouds; high power from mountain snows. C: F. Talman. il Mentor 14:1-13 My '26

See also Bridges; Dams; Public works

CIVIL law. See Law

CIVIL liberties union, American. See American civil liberties union

CIVIL liberty. See Liberty

CIVIL procedure

See also Conciliation; Jury

CIVIL rights

Cossacks. F: Woltman and W: L. Nunn. Am Mercury 15:399-406 D '28

Technique of suppression. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 7:35-42 Ja '26

See also Citizenship

CIVIL service

For state uniformity in municipal civil service requirements. Am City 38:127 F '28

Examinations

Civil tests for teachers. F. Hankinson. Educ R 76:49-55 Je '28

Grading human beings: the federal executive civil service. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:645-6 D 5 '25

Colorado

Civil service and personnel work in public departments, Colorado. J. H. Pershing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:583-8

Great Britain

Economy in the civil service. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 99:46-56 Ja '26

Ex-fighting man in the civil service. J. R. Griffin. 19th Cent 97:235-41 F '25

India

Lee commission and the legislative assembly. S. Rice. Fortn 122:660-9 N '24

Should Englishmen enter the Indian services? R. Craddock. 19th Cent 97:260-73 F '25

New Jersey

Civil service system in New Jersey. School and Soc 26:133-4 Jl 30 '27

United States

Cut out the politics. Outlook 140:278 Je 24 '25

Personnel problem in the public service; abstracted report of the Conference committee on the merit system. F. Telford. Am City 34:261-2 Mr '26

Reason why; civil service exemption clause in the Volstead act. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 144:49-50 S 8 '26; Discussion. 144:187-8 O 6 '26

Report to my 110,000,000 employers. H. E. Morgan. il Sat Eve Post 198:48-56 F 6 '26

CIVIL service pensions

New development in government pensions. S. H. Nerlove. J Pol Econ 35:422-5 Je '27

Old-age pay for Uncle Sam's workers. Lit Digest 89:14 My 8 '26

Pension rights of government workers in Finland. Monthly Labor R 21:1101-2 N '25

Public retirement systems in the United States and foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 26:33-42, 249-85, 905-19 Ja-F, My '28

Retirement pay of federal employees: letter to the Secretary of the interior. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 20:624-5 Mr '25

State pension act of Victoria. Monthly Labor R 22:893-4 Ap '26

See also Municipal employees—Pensions; State employees—Pensions

CIVIL war (United States). See United States—History—Civil war

CIVILIAN rehabilitation. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

CIVILIAN relief. See Red cross

CIVILIZATION

Ancient mariners and the spread of early civilization. G. E. Smith. il map Sci Am 134:293-4 My '26

Are days of creation ended? J: C. Merriam. Scrib M 81:612-18 Je '27

Attributes of civilization. R. M. Brown. Educ R 70:1-5 Je '25

Aucassin in the Sierras. T. K. Whipple. Yale R n s 16:710-21 Jl '27

Balance-sheet of civilization. G. Frank. Cent 109:424-8 Ja '25

Blight of pestilence on early modern civilization. L. Thorndike. Am Hist R 32:455-74 Ap '27

Building of cultures. R. B. Dixon. Scrib M 82:347-53 S '27

Can civilized man keep savage virtues? H. J. Spinden. Forum 78:346-56 S '27

Changelings at our hearthside. W. S: Swisher. Atlan 137:655-9 My '26

Christianity and civilization. R. F. Rynd. 19th Cent 97:835-44 Je '25

Civilization and population. R. M. MacIver. New Repub 45:37-9 D 2 '25

Climate and civilization. C. King. map Mentor 13:62 F '25

Culture and technique. G. Rageot. Liv Age 334:928-32 Je '28

Dawn of civilization. F. Petrie. il map Forum 76:529-36 O '26

Decline of the west, by O. Spengler. Review by H. L. A. Hart. 19th Cent 100:569-76 O '26

Desirable personal virtues or characteristics for civilization. M. Fairchild. School Life 14:52-3 N '28

Downfall of western civilization; tr. from the German. O. Spengler. Dial 77:361-78, 482-504; 78:9-26 N '24-Ja '25

Effective intolerance. B. Russell. Cent 115:316-25 Ja '28

CIVILIZATION—*Continued*
Engineer and civilization. W. F. Durand. Science n s 62:525-33 D 11 '25
Engineer's viewpoint. S. B. Ely. Sci Monthly 23:462-7 N '26
Future of American civilization. G. R. Wakeham. Ind 113:565-6 D 27 '24
Future of man. C. E. M. Joad. Harper 157:492-500 S '28
Germany and modern civilization. R. Niebuhr. Atlan 135:843-8 Je '25
Gods propose, men dispose. A. Huxley. Harper 153:646-7 O '26
Great stages of civilization. F. Kern. Liv Age 330:315-22 Ag 7 '26
How civilizations die. Inge. Liv Age 327:137-9 O 17 '25
How did we get that way? J. H. Robinson. Harper 153:265-72 Ag '26
Incandescent age. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:28 Ap 14 '28
Industry and prophecy. M. S. Handman. Dial 78:333-5 Ap '25
Influence of engineering on civilization. W: Ellis. Sci Monthly 27:434-45 N '28
Intelligence in our time. D. S. Miller. New Repub 44:221-4 O 21 '25
Is civilization contagious? G. E. Smith; B. Malinowski. Forum 76:171-85 Ag '26
Is science a blind alley? J. T. Adams. Harper 156:265-71 F '28
Is western civilization in peril? C: A. Beard. Harper 157:265-73 Ag '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:189-91 Ag '28
Keep an open mind. E: S. Martin. Harper 156:653-6 Ap '28
Little out of common. E: S. Martin. Harper 150:506-9 Mr '25
Machine people. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 28 '28
Model T and the millennium. E: S. Martin. Harper 156:389-92 F '28
More honey for bears. C. L. Skinner. No Am 225:558-63 My '28
New dark age. H. Keyserling. Fortn 129:289-96 Mr '28
Old yardsticks. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:5 F 11 '28
Origin and spread of cultures. R. H. Lowie. Am Mercury 1:463-5 Ap '24
Our biological future. E. Huntington. Yale R n s 17:136-52 O '27
Our new industrial civilization. Lit Digest 95:44-5 D 31 '27
Outlook for western civilization. G. Frank. Cent 110:370-80, 502-9, 626-36 Jl-S '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 14:205-8 O '25
Primitive concepts and the origin of cultural patterns. C: A. Ellwood. Am J Soc 33:1-13 Jl '27
Re-discovery of America. W. Frank. New Repub 53:89-91, 136-8, 187-9, 240-3, 291-3, 344-7; 54:64-6 D 14-21 '27, Ja 4, 18, F 1, 15, 29 '28
Relation of mapping to modern civilization. E. L. Jones. Science n s 63:535-8 My 28 '26
Religion and civilization. B. I. Bell. Atlan 137:384-8 Mr '26
Religion and the life of civilisation. C. Dawson. Quar 243:98-115 Ja '25
Renan and the study of humanity, tr. by E. N. Simpson. R. Lenoir. Am J Soc 31:289-317 N '25
Return of man. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 97:439-43 Mr '25
Rustic goes to school; can education counteract a vulgar machine civilization. R. L. Phillips. Cent 115:369-76 Ja '28
Science and civilization. W. F. Durand. Science n s 64:167-73 Ag 20 '26
Science and modern life. R. A. Millikan. Atlan 141:487-96 Ap '28
Seven centuries of civilization. D. W. Fisher. Atlan 135:500-5 Ap '25
Shall we scrap our machines and go back to the spinning-wheel? G. Frank. il Mag of Business 52:411-13 O '27
Some ideals of reconstruction. M. G. Welsh. Quar 248:265-77 Ap '27
Spaniard's exposition of Spengler. R. de Maeztu. Liv Age 327:131-7 O 17 '25
Spengler and the anthropologists. S. Chant and M. Joyce. Contemp 131:765-9 Je '27
Spengler, Marx, and Keyserling; three visions of history. J: G. Fletcher. Liv Age 333:723-7 O 15 '27
Spoon-fed age. W. R. Inge. Liv Age 325:63-6 Ap 4 '25
Temperature and the fate of nations. E. Huntington. Harper 157:361-8 Ag '28
Theories of civilisation. H. St L. B. Moss. Quar 249:379-99 O '27
Unity of western civilization. L. P. Jacks. Contemp 126:732-9 D '24
Valley plan of civilization. P. Geddes. il Survey 54:288-90 Je 1 '25
Voice of humanity. R. Tagore. Liv Age 331:172-6 O 15 '26
What civilization is not. Forum 74:270-3 Ag '25
What is civilization? Forum 73:1-12, 178-88, 351-8, 495-503, 698-704, 784-95; 74:22-31, 162-71, 371-9, 481-90 Ja-O '25
Where are the civilized countries? Lit Digest 97:26 Je 23 '28
Where is this machine age taking us? G. Frank. il Mag of Business 52:256-8 S '27
Whither, mankind? J. W. Mavor. No Am 225:334-8 Mr '28
Who will name us? Lit Digest 96:26-7 Mr 31 '28
Will our age leave a record? W: Martin. Forum 79:254-61 F '28
Wisdom and civilization; on Keyserling. E. Bouvier. Liv Age 334:1081-8 Jl '28
World culture 5000 years ago. Science n s 62:sup10-12 S 25 '25
World grows old; civilization ancient and modern. Nation 120:564 My 20 '25

See also Culture; Degeneration; Ethnology; Eugenics; History; Man, Prehistoric; Manners and customs; Migrations of man; Progress; Social progress; Society, Primitive; Sociology; also Institute for comparative research in human culture; also names of countries, subhead Civilization, e.g. China—Civilization; United States—Civilization

CIVILIZED thought. T: Beer. Sat R Lit 1:105-6 S 13 '24

CIZEK, Franz
Child as artist; some results of Professor Cizek's experiments in child self-expression; reproductions. Ind 113:541-4 D 20 '24
Developing artists through the imagination. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 24:46-7 Ja '26
Life, liberty, and happiness through art expression. A. B. Hollister. Nat Educ Assn 1925:855-8
New philosophy applied. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 26:347-8 Je '25

CIZEK exhibition. See Children's art

CLAASSEN, Peter Walter
Another wild life preserve near Ithaca. Science n s 67:651-2 Je 29 '28

CLADOCERA
Cladocera. Science n s 66:sup12 S 16 '27
Sex differences in mortality and metabolic activity in daphnia magna. J: W. MacArthur and W. H. T. Baillie. Science n s 64:229-30 S 3 '26

CLAFLIN, C. I.
Squatter rights in case work. Survey 60:222-3 My 15 '28

CLAIBORNE, Hamilton C.
Germans turn from military exercises to organized sports. School Life 13:52 N '27

CLAIBORNE, Helene
Lord's prayer; poem. Cath World 127:22 Ap '28

CLAIBORNE, Robert W.
Page on child study. See monthly numbers of Musician May-November 1928

CLAIMS

See also European war—Claims; Wage claims; War claims; also names of countries, subhead Claims, e.g. Germany—Claims; United States—Claims

CLAIRE, Ina (Ina Claire Fagan)
Make faces, please. por Ladies' H J 43:25 Jl '26
Portrait. Drama 15:29 N '24; Collier's 77:10 My 1 '26; Ladies H J 45:9 Je '28; Sat Eve Post 200:11 Je 23 '28; Delin 113:22 Ag '28

CLAIRE Ambler; novel. See Tarkington, B.

CLAIRE and the dangerous man; story. See Kilbourne, F.

CLAIRON, Mlle (Claire Josèphe Hippolyte Legris de Latude)
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:928 D '27

CLAMBAKES
As for clambakes. D. Pratt. Scrib M 82:325-8 S '27

CLAMMER; story. See Hopkins, W: J:

CLAMS
Clam that uses a tool. Lit Digest 85:65-6 My 2 '25
Clams; recipes. J. A. Boys. il Delin 109:56 Jl '26
What do you know about it? il Ladies H J 44:191 Ap '27

CLANCEY, Marian Selden
School at Slode's bayou. Outlook 146:446-8 Ag 3 '27

CLANCY, Kathleen
Passing of Margaret Sparks; story. Cath World 120:609-12 F '25
Promoters' meeting; story. Cath World 125:771-4 S '27

CLANCY, Liam P.
Christmas eve; poem. Cath World 128:282 D '28
Home; poem. Liv Age 332:339 F 15 '27

CLAPP, Frederick Mortimer
Meditations: Cuneiform; Domus domini; Harvesting ice; Awake too soon; poems. Poetry 28:262-5 Ag '26

CLAPP, Mary Brennan (Mrs C. H. Clapp)
Advent; poem. Cath World 122:364 D '25

CLAPP, Raymond F.
Aged in institutions. Survey 59:632-4 F 15 '28
Dependent children. Survey 56:239-41 My 15 '26
Dovetailed building programs. Survey 53:453-4 Ja 15 '25
Relief in nineteen cities. Survey 57:209-10 N 15 '26
Seeing social work whole. Survey 55:661-4 Mr 15 '26
Supporting social work. Survey 60:431 Jl 15 '28
Tax and contribution support of social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:449-57
What the federations are doing to accomplish that end. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:525-9
Who uses social agencies? Survey 60:221 My 15 '28

CLAPP, Willard M.
Residence of W. M. Clapp, Cleveland Heights, O.: F. B. Meade and J. Hamilton, architects. I. T. Frary. il plan Arch Rec 62:273-80 O '27

CLAPPER, Raymond
Borah, watchdog on the Potomac. Nation 124:394-5 Ap 13 '27
Doheny, a portrait in oil. Nation 123:658 D 22 '26
Doheny and Fall face justice. Nation 123:525-6 N 24 '26
Fess, the keynoter. New Repub 54:371-3 My 16 '28
Happy days. Am Mercury 10:25-9 Ja '27
Portrait of a federal judge. New Repub 46:96-8 Mr 17 '26
Sinclair and Fall on trial. Nation 125:445-7 O 26 '27
Uncle Sam's sweatshop. Nation 121:91-2 Jl 15 '25

CLAQUE
Theatre within theatre. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts M 11:775-80 O '27

CLARAGE, Eleanor
Anniversary; story. Am Mercury 5:169-74 Je '25

CLARE, John
Clock-a-clay; poem. Golden Bk 8:246 Ag '28
Hillside house; poem. Liv Age 323:624 D 13 '24
Notes for an autobiography. Liv Age 327:532-7 D 5 '25
Release; poem. Liv Age 323:624 D 13 '24

CLARE Island (Mayo), Ireland
Tir-na-n'og, the country of youth. M. L. Hennigan. Atlan 135:637-44 My '25

CLAREMONT, California
Claremont, the city of eternal youth. W: S. Ament. il Sunset 57:48 D '26

CLAREMONT colleges
Claremont colleges and Scripps college. School and Soc 26:490-1 O 15 '27
New note in American education. G: W. Savage. il Sunset 59:16-17 N '27

CLARENCE at the ball; story. See Fernald, C. B.

CLARENCE Buckingham memorial fountain. See Memorials

CLARIBEL; story. See Bennett, A.

CLARIFICATION of water. See Water purification

CLARINET
Clarinet's approach to the human voice. G. Langenus. il Musician 32:17 Ap '27

CLARISSA consoles herself; story. See Kelly, E.

CLARK, Adèle
One who sees the dawn; poem. Woman Cit n s 9:10 My 2 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:19 My 2 '25; 10:26 Ja; 27 My '26; 11:30 F '27

CLARK, Agnes (Selkirk) (Mrs Cameron Clark)
Rock gardens with natural settings. House B 63:290-3 Mr '28
Seeking perfection in garden pools. Arts and Dec 25:35-6 Je '26

CLARK, Alden Hyde
Is India dying? Atlan 141:271-9 F '28

CLARK, Allan
Actor-dancers of the Orient; sculpture. Theatre Arts M 11:853-6 N '27
Eastern rhythms in wood and metal; sculptures. Asia 28:54-5 Ja '28
Spirit of the east in wood and bronze. Country Life 53:43 F '28
Decorative sculpture of Allan Clark. J: Steele. il Int Studio 89:61-4 F '28
East and west meet. A. Plarr. il por Mentor 16:26-7 D '28
Exhibition of sculpture by Allan Clark at the Fogg museum, Harvard university. E. O. Christensen. il Art and Archaeol 24:228-33 D '27

CLARK, Alvah G.
Photography in a technical school. il Photo-Era 56:84-9 F '26

CLARK, Alvan
Portrait. Nat Geog M 47:113 Ja '25

CLARK, Arthur Bridgman
Pacific arts association. School Arts M 25:388-91 Mr '26

CLARK, Austin Hobart
Animal flight. Sci Monthly 20:5-26 Ja '25
Animal voices. Sci Monthly 22:40-8 Ja '26
Biological relationships of the land, the sea and man. Science n s 65:241-5 Mr 11 '27
Bird life in Kamchatka. Sci Monthly 22:312-21 Ap '26
Bird life on Margarita island, Venezuela. Sci Monthly 22:533-6 Je '26
Carnivorous butterflies. Smithson Rept 1925:439-508
Fragrant butterflies. Smithson Rept 1926:421-46
Future balance of life. Sci Monthly 24:548-55 Je '27
Life in the ocean. Smithson Rept 1923:369-94
Navy's oceanographic program. Science n s 61:269-76 Mr 13 '25
Observations on animal coloration. Sci Monthly 20:341-4 Ap '25

CLARK, Austin Hobart—*Continued*
Our giant moths. Sci Monthly 23:385-97 N '26
Science and the press. Science n s 68:91-100, 121-5 Ag 3-10 '28
Smithsonian institution. Science n s 63:147-57 F 5 '26
What science owes the public. Sci Monthly 23:50-3 Jl '26

CLARK, Axton
For George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:339 N '27

CLARK, Badger. See Clark, Charles Badger

CLARK, Barrett Harper
American plays on Broadway. Drama 18:38-40 N '27
Broadway censorship and a couple of new plays. Drama 17:171 Mr '27
Broadway opens shop again. Drama 19:9-11 O '28
Broadway season begins in earnest. Drama 15:28-9 N '24
Circus and other things on Broadway. Drama 15:171-2 My '25
Dirty plays and dirty minds. Drama 17:136 F '27
Drama league of America. Drama 16:313-14 My '26
Eugene O'Neill. Theatre Arts M 10:325-36 My '26
Eugene O'Neill and the Guild. Drama 18:169-71 Mr '28
Experiments and fantasies. Drama 16:250 Ap '26
Experiments with Shakespeare and others. Drama 16:130-1 Ja '26
Few Lenten performances on Broadway. Drama 15:148-9 Ap '25
Fin de saison on Broadway. il Drama 16:289-90 My '26
George Moore at work. Am Mercury 4:202-9 F '25
High spots in a dull season. Drama 16:211-12 Mr '26
Mid-winter interregnum on Broadway. Drama 15:97-8 F '25
More American plays on Broadway. Drama 15:76-7 Ja '25
Native and foreign drama on Broadway. Drama 15:52-3 D '24
New note in the crook play. Drama 18:105-6 Ja '28
New O'Neill play and some others. Drama 16:175-6 F '26
New plays by Barry and Kelly. Drama 18:137-9 F '28
New plays on Broadway. Drama 18:73-6 D '27
New plays on the Broadway front. Drama 19:43-5 N '28
New trends in the theatre. Forum 72:665-72 N '24
New York season. Drama 18:241-3 My '28
New York since May. Drama 18:8-10 O '27
New York theatrical season opens. Drama 17:5-6 O '26
Notes on Paul Green. Drama 16:137 Ja '26
One of the best seasons. Drama 17:104-6 Ja '27
Our successful failures. Drama 17:72-4 D '26
Padlock law in New York. Drama 18:200-1 Ap '28
Paul Green. Theatre Arts M 12:730-6 O '28
Plays of Oskar Kokoschka. Poet Lore 35:522-7 D '24
Point of view. Playground 19:627 F '26
Processional and some others. Drama 15:128-30 Mr '25
Several new plays for Broadway. Drama 16:90-1 D '25
Some new American plays and a Shaw revival. Drama 16:52-3 N '25
Some new plays. Drama 17:232-3 My '27
Some New York plays not yet stopped by the police censors. Drama 17:199-200 Ap '27
Spring and summer styles on Broadway, and points south. Drama 16:12-13 O '25
Times square clears for action. Drama 17:38-9 N '26
Young Germany and the theatre. Drama 15:25-6 N '24

CLARK, Bobby
Kick and a laugh; interview. H. Leamy. pors Collier's 80:13 Ag 20 '27

CLARK, Cameron
Decorative uses of wood. il Gard & Home B 45:252-3 My '27

CLARK, Carroll D.
Small town press sells out. New Repub 45:236-9 Ja 20 '26

CLARK, Charles
Beauty of garden borders. Country Life 47:48 Mr '25

CLARK, Charles Badger, 1883-
Big pines; poem. Sunset 56:60 Je '26
Cottonwood leaves; poem. Sunset 55:32 D '25
Hometown; poem. Scrib M 80:444 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26
People; poem. Sunset 59:18 Ag '27
Semi-arid; poem. Sunset 56:40 F '26

CLARK, Charles E.
French impressions; drawings. Cent 111:43-7 N '25

CLARK, Charles Edgar
Admiral sails, Oct. 1, 1922; poem. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib M 78:322 S '25

CLARK, Charles Edward
Effective regulation of public utilities. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:543-51 Ag '27
In the toils of the law. Outlook 144:143-6 S 29 '26
Procedural reform and the Supreme court. Am Mercury 8:445-9 Ag '26

CLARK, Charles Hopkins
Great Doctor Johnson. No Am 222:321-30 D '25
Obituary. por Outlook 144:75 S 15 '26

CLARK, Charles Upson
Queen comes visiting. Ind 117:439-40 O 16 '26

CLARK, David Lee
Freshman English at the University of Texas. School and Soc 26:75-7 Jl 16 '27

CLARK, Dorothea
Nature explorers. Nature M 9:301-2 My '27

CLARK, Edgar R.
Underwear and health. Hygeia 6:376-8 Jl '28

CLARK, Edith, pseud.
Trying to be modern. Nation 125:153-5 Ag 17 '27

CLARK, Edna M.
Some collect old bottles. Mentor 16:20-2 Ap '28

CLARK, Edward Lester
Family background and college success. School and Soc 25:237-8 F 19 '27

CLARK, Elizabeth Bootes
Old houses on the Delaware canal. House and Gard 48:62 Ag '25
What is garden design? House and Gard 49:104 Mr '26

CLARK, Emily (Mrs Edwin Swift Balch)
Chocolate sponge; story. Am Mercury 5:160-2 Je '25
Cloud-capp'd towers; story. Am Mercury 8:195-9 Je '26
Jungle dusk; story. Am Mercury 11:208-11 Je '27

CLARK, Ernest
Champion airmen of the circus. Lit Digest 85:70-1 My 9 '25

CLARK, Mrs Evans. See Kirchwey, Freda

CLARK, Evelyn Bigelow
Nocturne; poem. Cent 113:407 F '27
To a lady; poem. Cent 113:236 D '26

CLARK, Floris
Cheechako; verse. Sunset 55:31 N '25
Exile; poem. Sunset 57:60 S '26

CLARK, Mrs Frances Elliott
From buckwheat notes to the symphonic poem. por Musician 31:16 My '26
School music in 1836, 1886, 1911, and 1936. Nat Educ Assn 1924:603-11
World brotherhood through music. Nat Educ Assn J 15:151 My '26

CLARK, Francis Edward
Christian endeavor in mission lands. Mis R 49:182 Mr '26
Dr Clark blest by millions. por Lit Digest 93:31-2 Je 18 '27
Founder of the Christian endeavor movement. por R of Rs 72:313-14 S '25
Francis E. Clark, a world-wide Christian. R. P. Anderson. por Mis R 50:596-8 Ag '27
Obituary. por Outlook 146:174 Je 8 '27

CLARK, Franklin S.
Seats down front! Sunset 54:33 Ap '25
Whaling out of the Golden Gate. Sci Am 136: 382-4 Je '27

CLARK, Fred Emerson
Appraisal of certain criticisms of advertising. Am Econ R 15:sup5-13 Mr '25

CLARK, Mrs Gavin B. See Normanton, Helena

CLARK, George Luther
Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. Science n s 66:136-7 Ag 5 '27

CLARK, George Norman
Great Netherlands idea. Edin R 243:240-52 Ap '26

CLARK, George Ramsey
Captain proud and courageous. St N 55:862 S '28

CLARK, Glenn
Lost art of Jesus. Atlan 135:316-25 Mr '25

CLARK, Grace A. McKenzie
Garden for a busy person. Country Life 50: 71-2 My '26
Getting up to the date with gladioli. Gard M 41:328 Je '25
Gladiolus in the garden picture. Gard & Home B 45:371-2 Je '27
Iris, spring glory of the garden. Country Life 47:47-9 F '25
Is this Japan's greatest gift? Gard M 41: 469-70 Ag '25
Modern window garden cult. Am Home 1:236 D '28

CLARK, Grover
Crisis in China. New Repub 49:346-7 F 16 '27
1911-1926. Liv Age 332:318-20 F 15 '27
Ominous pause in China. New Repub 55:190-3 Jl 11 '28
Way out of the Chinese muddle. New Repub 50:240-2 Ap 20 '27
West goes to China. Cent 114:129-39 Je '27

CLARK, Harold Florian
Schools of Russia. Educ R 76:96-8 S '28

CLARK, Horace F.
Extension of state regulation to the building and loan association. J Pol Econ 32: 621-47 D '24

CLARK, Hubert Lyman
Carelessness in nomenclature. Science n s 65:571-2 Je 10 '27

CLARK, Ida L. K.
Park commission of Burbank enlists united efforts of citizens in 2,200-acre reforestation enterprise. Am City 39:109-10 Ag '28

CLARK, Imogen
Happy dying of St Francis; poem. Cath World 128:42 O '28

CLARK, Isabelle
Independence for the college library. Libraries 33:66-7 F '28
Pre-college preparation in the use of the library. Pub Libraries 30:339-40 Je '25

CLARK, J. G.
Championing the geranium. Gard M 42:19 S '25

CLARK, James B. M.
Canada's immigration problem. 19th Cent 103:735-46 Je '28
French and English in the province of Quebec. 19th Cent 102:327-36 S '27

CLARK, James B. M., jr.
Concerning application forms. Ind Management 71:25-6 Ja '26
More about application forms. Ind Management 72:243-4 O '26

CLARK, James L.
At the mercy of Mongol barbarians. por Travel 51:7-12 Je '28
In quest of the ovis poli. por World's Work 54:624-32 O '27
Lore of the big game trails. Travel 51:12-17 Jl '28
Ngorongoro animal Eden. Asia 28:267-73 Ap '28
On safari in British East Africa. Asia 28: 362-7 My '28
Treed by a herd of elephants. Asia 28:174-81 Mr '28
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:121 Mr '26

CLARK, Mrs James L.
Woman big game hunter who used to fear mice. E. M. Knox. il por Am M 106:63-4 N '28

CLARK, Jane Perry
American deportation procedure. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:559-68
Policewoman and deportation. por Woman Cit n s 12:34 Je '27

CLARK, Janet Howell
Probable amount of ultra-violet radiation obtained indoors through ultra-violet transmitting glass. Science n s 68:165-6 Ag 17 '28
Ultraviolet light and scurvy. Science n s 61: 45-7 Ja 9 '25

CLARK, Mrs Jay, jr.
Question of shade. House and Gard 52:180-8 N '27

CLARK, John Bates
Dinner in honor of Professor John Bates Clark. Am Econ R 17:sup1-18 Je '27
John Bates Clark: earlier and later phases of his work. P. T. Homan. Q J Econ 42:39-69 N '27
Portrait. R of Rs 75:119 F '27

CLARK, John Brittan
Trend to an American democracy. No Am 222: 22-8 S '25

CLARK, John F.
Keeping up with Jonesville. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 S 10 '27

CLARK, John Holley, jr.
How long can prohibition last? World's Work 55:614-24 Ap '28

CLARK, John Maurice
Further discussion of three-dimensional price diagrams. Am Econ R 15:717-19 D '25
Inductive evidence on marginal productivity. Am Econ R 18:449-67 S '28

CLARK, John Murray
Canada a new Eldorado. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:90-3 Ap '26

CLARK, Joshua Reuben, 1871-
Oil settlement with Mexico. Foreign Affairs 6:600-14 Jl '28
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 61:49 N '28

CLARK, June
Folk games of the Kentucky mountains. Playground 21:323 S '27

CLARK, Kenneth S.
Community singing progresses. Playground 19:149-50 Je '25

CLARK, Lillian Pearl
Citizenship course for naturalization classes; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:577-9

CLARK, Lindley Daniel
Comparison of workmen's compensation laws of the United States as of January 1, 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 379 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-15 '25
Constitutionality of Industrial court law of Kansas. Monthly Labor R 20:1340-6 Je '25
(comp.) Labor legislation of 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 434 (Labor laws ser):1-58 '27
Longshoreman and accident compensation. Monthly Labor R 22:753-66 Ap '26
Present status of minimum wage legislation. Monthly Labor R 21:1337-9 D '25
Referendum on Missouri workmen's compensation law. Monthly Labor R 21:602-4 S '25

CLARK, Lindley Daniel—*Continued*
Rights of employees to their inventions. Monthly Labor R 22:1188-99 Je '26
Workmen's compensation legislation of 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:792-807 O '25

—and Tracy, Stanley J.
Decisions of courts affecting labor, 1923-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 391 (Labor laws ser):1-551 '25
Laws relating to payment of wages. U S Bur Labor Bul 408 (Labor laws ser): 1-157 '26

CLARK, Marion Elizabeth
Graduate work in related art. J Home Econ 19:312-16 Je '27

CLARK, Martha Haskell
Child's Christmas; poem. Woman Cit n s 9:23 D 13 '24

CLARK, Mary E.
Publicity on a shoestring. Library J 52:25-6 Ja 1 '27

CLARK, Melvin Green
Are there great teachers today? Nat Educ Assn 1928:327-34
Spiritualizing the facts. por Nat Educ Assn J 16:165-9 Je '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:800-8

CLARK, Mona E.
Are brains a handicap to a woman? Canad M 69:27 F '28
Helping the pre-school child over September loneliness. Canad M 70:26-7 S '28
Messengers of mercy to the women and children of the north. Canad M 69:26 Je '28
She came from Poland to take her place in Canadian letters. Canad M 70:27-8 Ag '28
Society girl goes behind the counter. Canad M 69:27 Ap '28
Thirteen first ladies. Canad M 69:27 Mr '28
What a broker thinks of women investors. Canad M 69:29 My '28
Woman in business is still at heart a woman. Canad M 69:27-8 Ja '28
(ed.) See Weeks, L. J. Women of the land of silence

CLARK, N. G.
Portrait. Mis R 50:905 D '27

CLARK, Neil McCullough
Adventure, here I am; come a-shootin'! Am M 104:56-7 D '27
American farmer wakes up. World's Work 53:49-56 N '26
Birmingham, the next capital of the steel age. World's Work 53:534-45 Mr '27
Cleveland soars. World's Work 54:54-65 My '27
College where you take your pick and shovel. Am M 106:38-9 S '28
Do your stuff, and keep your eyes open. Am M 104:36-7 Jl '27
Does your world end at the foot of your own street? Am M 99:42-3 My '25
Famous auctioneer tells the secrets of his trade. Am M 102:26-7 Ag '26
Flare of the northern lights started Thordarson on his quest. Am M 102:36-7 D '26
Going fast does not always mean going far. Am M 100:46-7 S '25
Great merchandising adventure. Mag of Business 53:576-8 My '28
He captured the vanishing West before it vanished. Am M 103:26-9 F '27
Howard had plenty of pull, but he didn't use it! Am M 102:36-7 O '26
I have never missed a chance to find out something new. Am M 99:16-17 F '25
Isn't that a funny business for a woman to be in! Am M 105:54-5 Mr '28
John Hertz supplies taxicabs for thirteen hundred cities. Am M 100:54-5 Ag '25
Jump! Am M 105:26-8 F '28
Learn how to play and you will know how to live. Am M 101:32-3 Je '26
Lew Sarett, victor! Am M 101:24-5 Mr '26
Man's debts are sometimes the measure of his courage. Am M 104:44-5 N '27
Michelson holds the stop-watch on a ray of light. Am M 101:24-5 Ja '26
Mysteries of sound. Am M 101:65 Ap '26
Obstacles are the biggest bluffers in the world. Am M 100:50-1 Jl '25
Patterson helps to edit twelve thousand newspapers. Am M 104:36-7 O '27
Riders of the gale. Am M 103:36-7 Ap '27
Road you follow to-day is part of your goal. Am M 103:16-17 Ja '27
Something for nothing. Am M 106:42-3 N '28
Story of Lew Sarett, tenement waif, forest ranger, poet. Am M 101:36-7 F '26
Strange result of a well-aimed snowball. Am M 106:44-5 D '28
Thousands of young men tell Tommy Arkle their troubles. Am M 99:18-19 Ja '25
Top is all that can stop you if you keep going up. Am M 99:34-5 Je '25
Wes Sargent's boy. Am M 100:16-17 D '25
What's bred in the bone. Forum 73:458-66 Ap '25
When a feller needs a friend. Am M 98:52-3 D '24
When I'm big I wisht I could be like him. Am M 103:24-5 Mr '27
World's most tragic man is the one who never starts. Am M 103:36-7 My '27
You can work for yourself while working for someone else. Am M 105:42-3 Ja '28

CLARK, Olga
Gypsy jams and jellies. Ladies H J 45:46 Je '28
House of a thousand leaks. Gard & Home B 46:509 F '28
Jewels of a room. Gard & Home B 45:549-50 Ag '27

CLARK, Philip
Oriental rugs. Bookm 66:514 Ja '28

CLARK, R. T.
Abyssinia and the powers. Contemp 130:196-204 Ag '26

CLARK, Ridgley C.
Make civics function. Educa 46:617-20 Je '26
Married teacher. Educa 47:49-51 S '26
Teachers' meeting. Educa 48:242-8 D '27

CLARK, Robert
Conflicting principles in the teacher. Educa 49:48-53 S '28
Education of Adam Henry. Hygeia 5:115-17 Mr '27
Psychology of a garden. Nature M 12:382-4 D '28

CLARK, S. H.
Is public liability insurance worth the price? System 49:696-8 My '26

CLARK, Taliaferro
Nutrition of the school child; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:442-3

CLARK, Thomas Arkle
Boneheads I have known. por Am M 103:36-7 Ja '27
Home without children may still be a home. por Am M 104:44-5 Ag '27
Thousands of young men tell Tommy Arkle their troubles; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 99:18-19 Ja '25

CLARK, Thomas Curtis
Knowledge; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 10 '25
Lost Christ; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 N 5 '27
Sons of promise; poem. Lit Digest 97:28 My 26 '28
Summer worship; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 S 10 '27
When I am old; poem. Lit Digest 96:30 Ja 28 '28

CLARK, Valma
Beloved wife; story. Scrib M 84:175-88 Ag '28
Candlelight inn; story. Scrib M 80:513-22 N '26
Class; story. Scrib M 82:731-41 D '27
Devil's third horn; story. Collier's 75:18-19 F 28 '25
Director's brother; story. Scrib M 80:162-71 Ag '26
Drive; story. Collier's 76:17-18 Jl 18 '25
Enter Eve; story. Scrib M 78:476-88 N '25
First lady of Northrup; story. Delin 113:17-18 Jl '28
Sing a song of jazz; story. Scrib M 82:606-17 N '27
Tact of Monsieur Pithou; story. Scrib M 81:510-20 My '27
Woman of no imagination; story. Scrib M 78:129-43 Ag '25

CLARK, Wallace R.
Curricula-making in state teachers colleges. Educa 45:395-8 Mr '25

CLARK, Walter Eli
Portrait. House and Gard 52:106 D '27

CLARK, Walter G.
Yesterday, today and tomorrow. Sci Am 136: 216 Mr '27

CLARK, William Andrews
House that Clark built. R. Littell. New Repub 50:171-2 Mr 30 '27
Some typical American careers. J: A. Stewart. por R of Rs 71:422-3 Ap '25

CLARK, William Andrews, art collection. See Art—Private collections; Corcoran gallery of art, Washington

CLARK, William Edwin
What's best among gladiolus. Gard M 41: 493-4 Ag '25
—See McLean, Forman Taylor, jt. auth.

CLARK, William Irving
Guarding against infection. Ann Am Acad 123:168-71 Ja '26
Place of athletics in the industrial scheme. Ind Management 71:386-8 Je '26

CLARK university
Clark university under the searchlight. School and Soc 20:598-9 N 8 '24
Geographical eclipse. New Repub 41:7-8 N 26 '24
Report of committee of American association of university professors. School and Soc 20:756-9 D 13 '24
Situation at Clark university. School and Soc 27:423 Ap 7 '28
Situation at Clark university. C: R. Hicks. School and Soc 27:480 Ap 21 '28
Situation at Clark university. B. Stone. School and Soc 28:50-1 Jl 14 '28

CLARKE, A. H. T.
Christian tradition: is it credible today? 19th Cent 99:659-75 My '26
Nation and the prayer-book. 19th Cent 102: 597-610 N '27
Passing of the nineteenth century. 19th Cent 98:933-41 D '25
Prayer book revision. Fortn 127:453-62 Ap '27
Revision of the prayer-book. 19th Cent 100: 670-83 N '26

CLARKE, Beverly Leonidas
On the difficulty of conveying ideas. Sci Monthly 27:545-51 D '28
What is life? por Sci Am 134:82-3 F '26
—See MacDougal, Daniel Trembly, jt. auth.

CLARKE, Charles Allen (Teddy Ashton, pseud.)
Gradely prayer; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 O 1 '27

CLARKE, Charles Lorenzo
Portrait. Mentor 16:9 Je '28

CLARKE, Claude E.
Legal aid by privately supported organizations. Ann Am Acad 124:54-8 Mr '26

CLARKE, Clinton C.
Photographing plays during their performance. il Drama 17:111-12 Ja '27

CLARKE, Crichton
Duty and desire. Sat R Lit 4:58 Ag 20 '27

CLARKE, Dwight Lancelot
Sleeper; poem. Bookm 66:274 N '27

CLARKE, E. T.
Portrait. Outlook 140:103 My 20 '25

CLARKE, Edward Young
Portrait. World's Work 55:404 F '28
Strange bedfellows in the Supreme kingdom. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:282-4 Mr 12 '27

CLARKE, F. Keston
Loony lullaby; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28

CLARKE, Florence S.
China from the modern shops. Arts and Dec 23:52 Ag '25
European pottery in many forms. Arts and Dec 25:48-9 O '26
Household linens for the fashionable table. Arts and Dec 23:64-6 S '25
Last word in new and dazzling table glass. Arts and Dec 28:56-7 Ap '28
Luxurious household lace and linen. Arts and Dec 24:66-8 N '25
Masterpieces of modern silver. Arts and Dec 26:52-3 Mr '27
Modern china rivals the old. Arts and Dec 28:66-7 Mr '28
Priceless antique rugs for finest decoration. Arts and Dec 26:58 F '27
Romance of Venetian glass. Arts and Dec 26: 58 Ap '27
Rooms of composite beauty. Arts and Dec 25: 48 Je '26
Story of writing paper. Arts and Dec 24:86 D '25
—See Clarke, Juliet Sanford, jt. auth.

CLARKE, Florence Standish (Mrs David D. Clarke)
Scarlet and steel; story. Cath World 124:731-41 Mr '27

CLARKE, Frank P.
Building citizenship in the shop. Ind Educ M 27:112 O '25

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth
Internal heat of the earth. Sci Am 134:370-1 Je '26
Significance of meteorites. Sci Am 138:430-1 My '28

CLARKE, George Sydenham. See Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron

CLARKE, Harry J. See Jones, Clark

CLARKE, Harry P.,* and Beatty, Willard W.
Physical training in the junior high school. School R 33:532-40 S '25

CLARKE, Helen Archibald
Ixion; Temple gate; poems. Poet Lore 37:454-6 S '26
Winter sea-storm; poem. Poet Lore 37:315 Je '26
Story of Poet lore with relation to the late Helen A. Clarke, one of its founders. C. E. Porter. Poet Lore 37:432-53 S '26
Tributes. C. Porter; C: H. Gibson. Poet Lore 37:315-16 Je '26

CLARKE, Helen I.
Uniform area plan for Chicago city-wide social agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:510-14

CLARKE, Hugh Archibald
Portrait. Etude 44:9 Ja '26

CLARKE, Ida (Clyde) (Mrs Thomas H. Clarke)
Clubless woman's world. Cent 114:752-60 O '27
Dish-washing and the death-rate. Pict R 26:2 Mr '25
Don't try to find yourself by the touch system. Pict R 26:2 Ap '25
Kansas has a big idea. Pict R 26:20 Ja '25
Mrs Edward MacDowell and her great work for America. Pict R 26:27 Mr '25
Moonlight-school lady. Pict R 27:5-7 Ja '26
Progress and the plus sex. Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 Ag '27
Unfinished business. Pict R 26:20 Je '25
Woman citizen cooperative service. Woman Cit n s 12:20-1 N; 24-5 D '27
Woman for the Senate. Cent 112:129-35 Je '26
Woman in the White House. Cent 113:590-8 Mr '27
Woman's journal cooperative service. See monthly numbers of Woman citizen; (cont as) Woman's journal November 1927-December 1928
World peace and American common sense. Pict R 26:2 D '24

CLARKE, James C.
Cooperative industrial work in the Hyde Park high school. Ind Educ M 28:47-8 Ag '26

CLARKE, James R.
Touchdown! Sunset 55:12-15 N '25

CLARKE, John Hessin
Evolution of a substitute for war, and how America may share in it without becoming entangled in European political affairs. Nat Educ Assn 1927:718-29
Relation of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Ann Am Acad 120:115-24 Jl '25

CLARKE, John Mason
Natural seismograph. Science n s 61:391-2 Ap 10 '25
Award of the Thompson gold medal of the National academy of sciences. Science n s 61:535-6 My 22 '25
John Mason Clarke, 1857-1925. C: Schuchert and R. Ruedemann. Science n s 62:117-21 Ag 7 '25
Tribute. C: D. Walcott. Science n s 62:558 D 18 '25

CLARKE, Juliet Sanford
Old favorites and new fashions in linens. Arts and Dec 26:50-1 F '27
—and Clarke, Florence S.
Color enters in the modern linen closet. Arts and Dec 29:66-7 My '28
Famous beauties and favorites of kings. Arts and Dec 28:50-1 D '27
Newest things for porch, terrace and roof garden. Arts and Dec 29:52-3 Je '28
Oriental and modernistic rugs in newest display. Arts and Dec 29:70 Ag '28
Renaissance of pewter for today's dining room. Arts and Dec 30:54-5 D '28
Romantic history of the mirror. Arts and Dec 27:54-5 My '27
Story of old and new tapestries. Arts and Dec 28:48-9 Ja '28
Unrivalled charm of wood in decoration. Arts and Dec 29:72-4 O '28
Wall paper suited to the most charming rooms. Arts and Dec 27:50-1 Ag '27

CLARKE, Madge Sutherland
To an old Persian rug; poem. Poet Lore 39:93 Mr '28

CLARKE, Marian Hertha
This little house went to market. Country Life 54:63-4 Jl '28

CLARKE, Moma
Things you don't know about the French. Travel 45:13-17 My '25

CLARKE, Nell Ray
Are we over the Pole? Sci Am 135:188-9 S '26
Fighting disease with aniline dyes. Sci Am 133:302-3 N '25
Guinea pigs of motordom! Sci Am 135:266-7 O '26
How Washington's garbage pays dividends. Sci Am 135:439 D '26
Ice flowers. Sci Am 134:106-7 F '26
Telephoning beneath the sea. Sci Am 134:170 Mr '26
Uncle Sam raises bugs. Sci Am 138:148-50 F '28

CLARKE, Samuel R.
Remarkable work in southwest China. Mis R 48:540-3 Jl '25

CLARKE, Thomas B., art collection. See Art—Private collections

CLARKE, Mrs Thomas Benedict, jr. See Ferguson, Elsie

CLARKE, Mrs Thomas H. See Clarke, Ida

CLARKE, Sir Travers (Edwards)
Administration of the British army. 19th Cent 102:624-30 N '27
British Empire exhibition; second phase. 19th Cent 97:175-82 F '25

CLARKE, W. E. C.
Native problem in South Africa. Edin R 244:32-48 Jl '26

CLARKE, William Fayal
Beloved author of Little Lord Fauntleroy. St N 52:308-10 Ja '25

CLARKE-NUTTALL, G.
Christmas games and gambols. 19th Cent 100:933-42 D '26
Dinner hour: round the clock. 19th Cent 99:769-78 My '26
Holly and its traditions. 19th Cent 96:843-9 D '24
Mayers, maying, and maypoles. 19th Cent 97:718-26 My '25
Rosemary at Christmas. 19th Cent 98:797-804 D '25
Superstitions of the land. 19th Cent 102:98-107 Jl '27

CLARKIA
Lewisia and Clarkia L. L. Haskin. il Nature M 12:309 N '28

CLARKIN, Mrs Lucy Gertrude (Kelley)
Home calls; poem. Cath World 125:792 S '27

CLARK'S ferry bridge. See Susquehanna river

CLARKSON, John
Why I'm agin oratory. Am M 104:26-7 N '27

CLARKSON, Ralph Preston
What can we see by radio? Radio Broadcast 13:185-7 Ag '28
What hope for real television? Radio Broadcast 13:125-8 Jl '28

CLARKSON, Willy, and Parkhurst, Mrs Genevieve
Chronicles of a wig-maker. il por Pict R 27:19-21 Ap; 23 My; 12-13 Je; 24-7 Jl '26

CLASS; story. See Clark, V.

CLASS; story. See Worts, G: F.

CLASS attendance. See Colleges and universities—Class attendance

CLASS baby; story. See Gaylord, R. K.

CLASS conflict
Dictating to the future. New Repub 52:247-9 O 26 '27
Questions for liberals; reply to Dictating to the future. S: D. Schmalhausen and others. New Repub 52:314 N 9 '27
Constructive class-consciousness; rejoinder to S: D. Schmalhausen and others. New Repub 52:300-2 N 9 '27

CLASS distinction
British caste and industry. Lit Digest 98:23 S 29 '28
Class consciousness. C: Platt. Am J Soc 30:558-68 Mr '25
Coming revolution in America; the genesis of a labor problem. T: N. Carver. Outlook 139:493-5 Ap 1 '25
Middlebrows. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:281 N 2 '27
Race and class parallelism. H. A. Miller. Ann Am Acad 140:1-5 N '28
Senator Bingham hits Nordic snobbery. Lit Digest 95:13 O 15 '27
Sorokin on social mobility. C. S. Joslyn. Q J Econ 42:130-9 N '27
See also Caste; Social distance

CLASS records. See School reports and records

CLASSES, Size of. See Colleges and universities—Administration; School administration and organization

CLASSES, Social. See Class distinction

CLASSES, Special. See Special classes and special schools

CLASSIC dancing school; drama. See Duncan, W.

CLASSIC masque; story. See Sheean, V.

CLASSICAL antiquities
Classical art from ancient shipwrecks. W: S. Messer. il Art and Archaeol 23:147-59 Ap '27

CLASSICAL education
Advantages of a classical education. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 101:97-109 Ja '27
Classical investigation general report. A. F. West. School and Soc 20:578-81 N 8 '24
Classical knowledge a precious possession. School Life 10:190 Je '25
Classics in England and America. F. G. Kenyon. Quar 245:95-114 Jl '25; Same cond. Liv Age 326:501-8 S 5 '25
Classics in the modern world. Liv Age 332:836-7 My 1 '27
Classics in the schools of Great Britain. School and Soc 24:710-11 D 4 '26
Education and vocation. School and Soc 23:209-10 F 13 '26
Education of an Englishman. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 138:192-8 Ag '26
Education of Jack Horner. New Repub 42:199-200 Ap 15 '25
Education tosses in its sleep. R: M. Gummere. Forum 75:60-8 Ja '26

CLASSICAL education—*Continued*

How to save the classics. E. M. Flint. Educ R 72:229-30 N '26

Humanities. Latin or English? D. Bond. School and Soc 23:242-3 F 20 '26

Lesson of Horace; a schoolboy's tribute to his master. P. Lubbock. Atlan 134:804-10 D '24

Old man of the sea. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 101:706-10 My '27

Our classics to-day. J. P. Postgate. Fortn 124:509-21 O '25

Study of the classics in England, France, and Germany. J. F. Abel. School Life 10:186-7 Je '25

Teaching of classics in European secondary schools. School and Soc 22:85-6 Jl 18 '25

Those college boards again. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:589-91 D 16 '25

Twilight of the classics. New Repub 41:56-8 D 10 '24

When Greek meets Greek. W. B. Allen. No Am 226:339-47 S '28

See also Latin language—Study and teaching; Liberal education; also American classical league

CLASSICAL literature

Classic pastoral and Giorgione. G. M. Sargeaunt. 19th Cent 99:286-97 F '26

Classical ghosts. E. Bevan. Quar 246:60-74 Ja '26

Classics and the plain man. S. Baldwin. Liv Age 328:404-11 F 20 '26

Classics in translation. Wilson Bul 3:354-5 N '28

Classics on the farm. W. Peirce. Yale R n s 15:353-63 Ja '26

Deathless classics. P. Shorey. Sat R Lit 1:925-6 Jl 25 '25

Dilly Tante observes. Wilson Bul 3:358-9 N '28

How to tell a classic. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:43-4 Ja 12 '27

More lost classics. H. Stannard. Liv Age 323:345-6 N 8 '24

Prometheus in literature. H. Antcliffe. 19th Cent 96:815-24 D '24

Sacrilege; review of The private life of Helen of Troy, by J: Erskine. L. Powys. Sat R Lit 3:106 S 11 '26

Those college boards. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:380-1 N 11 '25

Two hundred nights with Loeb. Lit Digest 95:28-9 D 17 '27

See also Greek literature; Latin literature

Bibliography

Library and the teaching of languages in high school. E. Cooper. Library J 51:459-60 My 15 '26

CLASSICAL music. See Music

CLASSICAL mythology. See Mythology, Classical

CLASSICAL teachers, Service bureau for. See Service bureau for classical teachers

CLASSICS, Plea for the. Atlan 137:852-5 Je '26

CLASSICS, The. See Classical literature

CLASSICS in slang. See Witwer, H. C.

CLASSIFICATION

Classification: account of the work of the A. L. A. committee on classification. C. W. Andrews. Library J 50:937-41 N 15 '25

Classification, 1876-1926. E. C. Richardson. Library J 51:1070-2 D 1 '26

Classification in China. A. K. Chiu. Library J 52:409-14 Ap 15 '27

Classification of books on minor countries of recently changed political alignment. F. R. Coe. Library J 52:238-9 Mr 1 '27

Classification of local history. Library J 52:93-4 Ja 15 '27

Classifier in a large library. H. E. Penfield. Library J 53:655-6 Ag '28

Classifying scientific material. Library J 53:232-4 Mr 1 '28

L. C. vs. D. C. for college libraries. J. R. Gulledge. Library J 49:1026-7 D 1 '24

Law classification on L. C. lines. Library J 51:148 F 1 '26

Library of congress classification vs. decimal classification. D. Fellows. Library J 50:291-5 Ap 1 '25

Manual of classification, by W. C. B. Sayers. Review by W: S. Merrill. Library J 52:581-3 Je 1 '27

Minnesota classification for political science. W: S. Merrill. Libraries 33:425-6 O '28

Outlines of a scheme of classification for oriental and other libraries. W: A. Borden. Library J 53:127-8 F 1 '28

Reclassification; its problems and technique. R. H. Gjelsness. Library J 53:597-600 Jl '28

Some problems in the classification of departmental archives. D: W. Parker. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:164-72

Botany

See Botany—Classification

Maps

Classification for maps. W. L. Hall. Library J 50:257-9 Mr 15 '25

CLASSIFICATION, Decimal

Decimal classification: edition twelve. D. Fellows. Library J 52:588-9 Je 1 '27; Same. Libraries 32:284-5 Je '27

Decimal classification summaries. Library J 53:141 F 1 '28

Dewey decimal classification twelfth edition, an appreciation. R. R. Bowker. Library J 53:129-30 F 1 '28

Dewey expansion for foreign relations. B. Reitman. Library J 51:567-8 Je 15 '26

294 Buddhism, based on Dewey's decimal system. A. W. Wong. Library J 51:1077 D 1 '26

CLASSIFICATION of birds. See Birds—Classification

CLASSIFICATION of insects. See Insects—Classification

CLASSIFICATION of positions

Finding the worth of a man's work. J. O. Hopwood. Ind Management 71:176-83 Mr '26

What is a skilled man? M. R. Lott. Ind Management 69:179-82 Mr '25

CLASSIFICATION of school children. See School grading and promotion

CLATWORTHY, Fred Payne

Photographing the marvels of the West in colors. il Nat Geog M 53:694-719 Je '28

CLAUDE, Georges

Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interview. M. Wright. por Sci Am 136:396 Je '27

CLAUDE LORRAIN (Claude Gelée)

Etchings of Claude Lorrain. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 85:23-9 S '26

Modernity and the drawings of Claude. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 86:37-43 Mr '27

CLAUDE MICHEL. See Clodion, Claude Michel

CLAUDE process. See Nitrogen—Fixation

CLAUDEL, Paul Louis Charles

L'Enfant Jésus de Prague; poem. Forum 77:925 Je '27; English tr. by H: Van Dyke. Forum 78:252 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27; Same. tr. by M. A. Haley; R. C. Benét; K. G. Chapin; C. F. Babcock; J. F. McGowan; E. C. Lindsay. Forum 79:14-21 Ja '28; Same. tr. by M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28; Latin text by E. C. Woodcock. Forum 80:320 Ag '28

Glance at the soul of Japan; tr. by L. Chamberlain. Dial 85:363-74 N '28

On the day of gifts; poem, tr. by M. Munsterberg. Cath World 125:798 S '27

Seventh station; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27

Shadows; Five great odes (excerpt); The maiden Violaine (excerpt); poems. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27

Another literary ambassador. por Lit Digest 92:27-8 Ja 15 '27

Paul Claudel. E. Goldbeck. Bookm 67:501-5 Jl '28

Paul Claudel. R. Roeder. por (front) Theatre Arts M 11:335-40 My '27

Paul Claudel, ambassador. Cath World 124:557 Ja '27

CLAUDEL, Paul Louis Charles—*Continued*
Paul Claudel as a diplomatist. E. Dimnet. Outlook 145:337-9 Mr 16 '27
Poet-diplomat of France. D. Pearson. por Liv Age 335:49-50 S '28
Portrait. Ind 117:717 D 18 '26; R of Rs 76:349 O '27; Forum 79:front Ja '28; Lit Digest 96:10 F 18 '28; Outlook 148:297 F 22 '28; Pict R 29:6 My '28

CLAUDEL, Reine Sainte Marie (Perrin) (Mme Paul Louis Charles Claudel)
Portrait. Pict R 29:6 My '28

CLAUDEL family
Four ladies of the French embassy. F: L. Collins. il Pict R 29:6 My '28

CLAUDIO de Alas, pseud. See Escobar Uribe, Jorge

CLAUDIUS, Hermann
New day; poem, tr. by A. L. Curtis. Survey 58:450 Ag 1 '27

CLAUDIUS, R. Howard
Some of the conditions for racial progress. Educa 47:65-71 O '26

CLAUSEN, Bernard Chancellor
Portrait. Outlook 139:109 Ja 21 '25

CLAUSEN, Carl
Good men and true; story. Sat Eve Post 199:40-4 Ag 7 '26
Poker face; story. Sat Eve Post 198:35-6 F 27 '26
Three of us; story. Pict R 28:8 S '27

CLAUSS, Florence R.
Equipping the modern kitchen. Gard & Home B 45:377-8 Je '27
Refrigeration for clubhouses. Woman's J 13:34-5 My '28
Wiring de luxe, the last word in comfort. Gard & Home B 45:52-3 Mr '27

CLAUSTROPHOBIA; story. A. C. Goodloe. il Scrib M 79:401-10 Ap '26

CLAVILUX. See Color organ

CLAWS in the contract; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 F 6 '26

CLAWSON, H. Phelps
To the Mayas; poem. Forum 74:161 Ag '25

CLAXTON, Kate (Mrs Charles A. Stevenson)
Portrait. Pict R 26:29 N '24

CLAXTON, Philander Priestley
New basis for delegate representation. Nat Educ Assn 1927:120-6
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 17:197 Je '28

CLAY, Albert Tobias
Obituary. Art and Archaeol 20:276 N '25

CLAY, Henry, 1777-1852
Latin America's homage to Henry Clay. pors Bul Pan Am Union 61:538-46 Je '27
Portrait. R of Rs 70:454 N '24

CLAY
Clay layers in New Jersey and the ice sheet. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 15 '27

CLAY modeling. See Modeling

CLAY-shuttered doors; story. See Hull, H. R.

CLAYPOOLE, David
They printed the Declaration and the constitution. W. T. Roberts. facsim il Mentor 16:52-4 Jl '28

CLAYSON, Mrs Frederick H. See Stewart, Irene

CLAYTON, Bertram
Much ado about the movies. Fortn 129:371-80 Mr '28

CLAYTON, Henry Helm
Dependence of the earth's weather on variations of the sun; abstract. Science n s 61:550 My 22 '25
Frank W. Very. Science n s 66:611-12 D 23 '27
1927, a year without a summer? System 51:16 Ja '27

CLAYTON, John
Brazil today. Pan Am M 41:27-31 Mr '28
U. S. gold pours into Bolivia. Pan Am M 41:109-10 My '28

CLAYTON, M. L.
Smiling service. System 51:629-30 My '27

CLAYTON, Vista
Dead leaves; poem. Bookm 64:305 N '26

CLAZAN, Noël de, pseud. See Lanzac de Laborie, Léon de

CLEAL, Gordon
Going north; story. Canad M 67:6-7 Mr '27

CLEAN book bill. See Censorship

CLEAN collar; story. See Huston, M.

CLEAN cut; story. See Jackson, M. W.

CLEAN hands; story. See Ross, V. M.

CLEAN sage; story. See Comfort, W. L.

CLEAN sharp sand; story. See Lane, D. R.

CLEAN-up; novel. See Luther, M. L.

CLEAN-up campaigns. See Cleaning of cities

CLEAN white shirt; story. See Heidenstam, V. von

CLEANERS and pressers
Cleaners, dyers, and pressers, Detroit; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:154-5 Jl '26

CLEANING
Can it be dry-cleaned? il Good H 81:81 N '25
Care of our possessions. Gard & Home B 44:78-80 S '26
Chemistry of cleaner clothes. Sci Am 138:558-9 Je '28
Cleaning our best furniture. L. R. Balderston. il Ladies' H J 44:150 S '27
Do you know how to remove rust, mildew, ink? il Good H 80:82-3 F '25
Dry-cleaning and dyeing of fabrics and fur. L. E. Jackson. J Home Econ 16:673-8 D '24
Efficient cleaning-up tools. il Ladies' H J 43:169 My '26
Effortless silver cleaning. il Sci Am 136:74-5 Ja '27
Family care of the bathroom. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 87:92-3 Ag '28
Handy woman about the house. G. B. Jones. il House B 60:62 Jl '26
How to remove stains safely. il Good H 80:82-3 Ja '25
Keeping the clubhouse clean. J. Whitby. il Woman's J n s 13:39-40 D '28
Keeping things spick and span. F. W. Henry. Gard & Home B 42:342 Ja '26
Making things shine. R. M. Kellogg. il Delin 106:54-6 Mr '25
On packing away your winter clothes. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 80:86 My '25
Removal of stains. il Sunset 58:70-1 Ja '27
Removing ink stains. il Pop Mech 45:316-18 F '26
Re-refining dry cleaners' naphtha. diags Sci Am 137:460-1 N '27
Scrubless cleaning. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 86:83 Ja '28
Stain removal from fabrics: home methods. il Farmers' Bul 1474:1-30 '26
What dry cleaning can and cannot do. G. E. Lloyd. Ladies H J 45:109 N '28
When moving into a new home. il Good H 81:82-3 O '25
You, your clothes and your dry-cleaner. L. Kay. il Delin 108:61-2 My '26
See also Brushes; Furniture—Care; House cleaning; Laundry; Metal cleaning; Sewer cleaning; Soap; Vacuum cleaning

CLEANING compositions
Some factors influencing the germicidal efficiency of alkalies. M. Levine and J. H. Buchanan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1361-8 N '28

CLEANING of cities
Chasing dirt on Main Street. R. Levin. Am City 39:148-9 S '28
Clean-up campaign that was different; Kansas City, Mo. P. Thieman. Am City 35:224-5 Ag '26
Clean up, paint up, and fire prevention. H. M. Wilson. il Am City 36:496-8 Ap '27
Householders' report cards put clean-up week over big, Santa Ana, Cal. F. H. Williams. Am City 38:159 My '28

CLEANING of cities—*Continued*
Outstanding features of an all-year clean-up campaign, New Orleans. Am City 34:311 Mr '26

CLEANING the Craig clan; story. See Shawe, V:

CLEANLINESS
Cleanliness journal. El School J 28:172-3 N '27
Symbolic bathtub. H. M. Watts. Forum 73:705-10 My '25
When cleanliness is godliness. A. Donham. il Hygeia 6:272-4 My '28
See also Baths

CLEANTHES
Cleanthes: a religious genius. W. J. Ferrar. Contemp 131:483-91 Ap '27

CLEAR, Alice Edith
Irony; poem. Bookm 65:422 Je '27
Wind; poem. Bookm 62:248 N '25

CLEAR, Gwen
Hark back; poem. Liv Age 333:833 N 1 '27
Orchard song. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
Promise; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Prophecy for lovers; poem. Liv Age 334:1232 Ag '28

CLEAR Havana; story. See Kennedy, J: B.

CLEAR windows; story. See Webber, F. M.

CLEARING, Robert
Mother cuts loose; story. Woman's H C 54:36 Mr '27

CLEARING of land
Clearing land of brush and stumps. G: R. Boyd. il diags Farmers' Bul 1526:1-34 '27
Disabled war veterans turn pioneers; clearing lands to make way for homes and farms. il Pop Mech 43:594-5 Ap '25
Effective one-man stump puller. C: A. King. il diags Pop Mech 48:326-7 Ag '27
Lazy man's method? stump burning. il Sci Am 137:348 O '27
Making stumps burn themselves. il Pop Mech 43:521 Mr '25

CLEARY, F. J.
Navy and foreign trade. Outlook 146:376-7 Jl 20 '27
Relative naval strength. Outlook 146:340 Jl 13 '27

CLEARY, Gertrude P. (Mrs Leo Johns Cleary)
St Patrick's garden. Cath World 126:730-5 Mr '28

CLEAVER, Hylton
All at sea; story. Canad M 65:13 Jl '26

CLEAVER, Mrs John B.
Parent-teacher association in rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1924:716-20

CLEAVES, Helen E., and Stone, Margaret D.
Creative drawing. School Arts M 24:284-7 Ja '25

CLEETON, Glen U.
Estimating human character. Sci Monthly 23:427-31 N '26
Testing the intelligence test. Ind Management 72:186-8 S '26
What you can't tell about people from their faces. Am M 101:26-7 Mr '26

CLEFT palate. See Palate

CLEGG, Ernest
Modern maps in the ancient manner. il maps Country Life 48:34-8 S '25

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe
Genesis of malice. Atlan 137:476-80 Ap '26
House and the weather; poem. Woman Cit n s 10:16 My '26
Mother at the telescope; poem. Harper 150:574 Ap '25
Schools of the future. Cent 110:26-32 My '25
Shall we have ballads again? Survey 54:491-2 Ag 1 '25
Who is grown up? Survey 60:21-3 Ap 1 '28
Oldenbury Hollow. Atlan 136:855-6 D '25

CLEINOW, Georg
Economic strategy in Siberia. Liv Age 332:581-6 Ap 1 '27

CLELAND, Charles S.
Seen in Abyssinia. Mis R 47:964-70 D '24

CLELAND, Ethel
Business books from April to April. bibliog Library J 52:395-408 Ap 15 '27
City directory exchange and its by-products. Wilson Bul 3:93-5 My '27
Reference sources for business use. Library J 50:339-46 Ap 15 '25
(comp.) Significant business books of a year. Library J 51:363-74 Ap 15 '26

CLELAND, J. S.
Age at graduation and success in life. School and Soc 21:31-2 Ja 3 '25

CLELAND, Mabel
Bravery; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:65 O 1 '27
Wish; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:170 Ag 27 '27

CLEM, Orlie Martin
Defense mechanisms. School and Soc 22:653-5 N 21 '25
—**and Bennett, H. S.**
Comparative vocational success in a trade school and in industry. School R 36:380-7 My '28

CLEMATIS
Leaders of the clematis clan. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 51:112-13 Ap '27

CLEMEN, Carl Christian
Belief in immortality. Liv Age 334:69-72 Ja 1 '28

CLEMEN, Rudolf Alexander
Waterways in livestock and meat trade. Am Econ R 16:640-52 D '26

CLEMENCEAU, Georges Eugène Benjamin
Gideon in his grave; story, tr. by G. Hall. Golden Bk 3:463-6 Ap '26
How I became long-sighted. Liv Age 326:499-501 S 5 '25
Talisman of Moukoubamba; tr. by A. McMahon. Golden Bk 3:95-8 Ja '26
Clemenceau. P. Carr. Fortn 126:401-13 S '26
Clemenceau and Demosthenes. G. Brandes. Liv Age 330:158-60 Jl 17 '26
Hour with Georges Clemenceau. F. Lefèvre. por Liv Age 333:351-5 Ag 15 '27
Love story of Georges Clemenceau. A. F. Brown. pors Mentor 16:17-19 O '28
Moving picture of Clemenceau. Liv Age 324:494-5 F 28 '25
Portrait. Ind 117:221 Ag 21 '26; Bookm 64:535 D '26; Collier's 79:18 Je 25 '27; World's Work 55:141 D '27; Am M 106:21 D '28
Portrait by C. Beaux. Int Studio 85:76 O '26
Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:423 Ja 1 '26; Lit Digest 88:42 Ja 16 '26
Tiger's last lair. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:10 S 26 '25
Tiger's plea for France. Lit Digest 90:12-13 Ag 21 '26

CLEMENCEAU, Mary (Plummer) (Mme Georges Eugène Benjamin Clemenceau)
Love story of Georges Clemenceau. A. F. Brown. por Mentor 16:17-19 O '28

CLEMENCY, Executive. See Pardon

CLEMENS, J. R.
In praise of wisdom; poem. Educa 49:142 N '28
Youth; poem. Educa 48:39 S '27

CLEMENS, Jane (Lampton) (Mrs John Marshall Clemens)
Whitewashing Jane Clemens. D. Webster and S. Webster. Bookm 61:531-5 Jl '25

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)
Blue-jays. Golden Bk 5:818-20 Je '27
Mrs McWilliams and the lightning; story. Golden Bk 2:61-4 Jl '25
Notorious jumping frog; story. Golden Bk 1:105-7 Ja '25
Agnostic hagiographer; Mark Twain's Joan of Arc. E: G. Rosenberger. Cath World 127:717-23 S '28
Custodian of a famous cabin: Mark Twain cabin on Jackass hill. M. M. Donovan. Sunset 57:47 S '26
Home of Mark Twain. M. W. Childs. Am Mercury 9:101-5 S '26

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne—*Continued*
Huckleberry Finn. J: Erskine. Delin 110:10 F '27
Innocents at home; how Mark Twain dictated his life story. A. B. Paine. pors Collier's 75:5-6 Ja 3 '25
Lifetime with Mark Twain; memories of Katy Leary, his faithful servant and friend. M. Lawton. il pors Pict R 26:5-7 Ap; 26-7 My; 28-31 Je; 26-7 Jl; 28 Ag; 29 S '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:36-40 Ap 25; 86:38-40 Ag 22 '25
Mark Twain and Bernard Shaw. C. Van Doren. Cent 109:705-10 Mr '25
Mark Twain as a billiard fan. Lit Digest 86: 55 Jl 25 '25
Mark Twain, radical. Sat R Lit 1:241 N 1 '24
On the rating of Mark Twain. F. L. Pattee. Am Mercury 14:183-91 Je '28
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349; 14:101 D '24, Mr '25; Ind 114:49 Ja 10 '25; Bookm 61: 32a Mr '25; Mentor 16:62 Ap '28; Sunset 61: 40 Ag '28
Prince and the pauper. A. B. Paine. il Mentor 16:8-10 D '28
Sam Clemens in sideburns to dear friend Annie. facsim por Lit Digest 89:36-46 My 8 '26
She was Mark Twain's sweetheart. A. C. Higgins. Collier's 75:32 Je 27 '25
Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn memorial statue. E. White. il Mentor 13:54-5 O '25
Tom Sawyer's fiftieth birthday. A. H. Espenshade. il St N 54:808-9 Ag '27
When Mark Twain sang spirituals. Etude 43: 854 D '25
Whitewashing Jane Clemens. D. Webster and S: Webster. Bookm 61:531-5 Jl '25

CLEMENT, Frank A.
Luck; story. Liv Age 325:594-6 Je 13 '25

CLEMENT, Maurice M.
Artistic doorplates beautify home. Pop Mech 50:335-6 Ag '28

CLEMENTEL, Etienne
Etienne Clémentel. L. MacDonald. Nation 126: 406-7 Ap 11 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 71:121 F '25; Outlook 140: 423 Jl 22 '25; Ind 116:348 Mr 27 '26

CLEMENTI, Muzio
Father of the pianoforte. H. Westerby. por Etude 43:242 Ap '25

CLEMENTS, Claudine E.
Nursery rhymes at home. Mentor 15:54-5 D '27
Troubadour's dream; one-act play. Drama 16: 57-8 N '25

CLEMENTS, Colin Campbell
Rhythm in acting. Drama 16:132 Ja '26; Same. Overland n s 84:14-15 Ja '26
In the editor's brief case. Overland n s 83: 380 O '25
Portrait. Drama 16:64 N '25
—See Ryerson, Florence, jt. auth.

CLEMENTS, Edith Schwartz
Wild flowers of the West. Nat Geog M 51: 564-622 My '27

CLEMENTS, F. O.
Evaluating research ideas. Sci Monthly 22: 441-4 My '26

CLEMENTS, Frederic Edward, and Showalter, William Joseph
Family tree of the flowers. Nat Geog M 51: 554-63 My '27
—See Shear, Cornelius Lott, jt. auth.

CLEMENTS, M. E.
They produce millions in gold. Mentor 16: 60-1 Jl '28

CLEMENTSON, W. Arthur B.
Sound reproducing machine in the country school. Etude 46:840 N '28

CLEMINSHAW, J. M.
Are your citizens getting a square deal in assessments for taxation? Am City 38:163-5 Mr '28

CLEMMER, H. F., and McGuire, D. D.
Investigations of smoothness of pavements. Am City 33:397-9 O '25

CLENDENING, Logan
Alcohol and human life. Outlook 149:452-3 Jl 18 '28
Drugs. Am Mercury 7:266-72 Mr '26
Health audits. Am Mercury 15:145-53 O '28
New remedies, and some old ones. Am Mercury 13:55-8 Ja '28

CLEOPATRA
Cleopatra. G. W. Gabriel. il pors Mentor 15:1-10 Mr '27
Laughing queen; novel. E. Barrington. il Delin 110:6-8 My; 18-19 Je; 111:14-15 Jl; 15-16 Ag; 38-9 S '27
Portrait impression: Cleopatra; poem. M. T. Ritter. Art and Archaeol 20:310 D '25
Saga of the sea; Cleopatra at Actium; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Ap 7 '28
Shakespeare's Cleopatra. L. Simpson. Fortn 129:332-42 Mr '28
Woman who left a sting in the soul; selections. Golden Bk 1:576-9 Ap '25

CLEOPATRA was a blonde; story. C. Jope-Slade. il Ladies' H J 42:10-11 Ja '25

CLERGUE, Helen
André Chénier. 19th Cent 99:271-85 F '26

CLERGY
On approaching holy men. D. L. Paul. Am Mercury 10:183-92 F '27
See also Church of England—Clergy; Ministers of the gospel; Priests

CLERICAL workers. See Office workers

CLERICALISM. See Church and state

CLERK, William T.
San Juan Capistrano mission. il plan Art and Archaeol 20:50-60 Ag '25

CLERKS
See also Department stores—Employees

CLESS, George H., Jr.
Art of city building and the cultivation of the come hither aspect. Am City 39:119-20 O '28

CLEVE, Joos van
Hitherto unknown portrait by Van Cleve. M. J. Friedlander. Int Studio 84:36 Je '26

CLEVELAND, Acton Meek
Tragical joke. Overland n s 83:178 Ap '25

CLEVELAND, Barbara (Villiers) duchess of
Famous beauties and favorites of kings. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. por Arts and Dec 28: 50-1 D '27

CLEVELAND, Elizabeth L.
Albanian night in the mountains. Cent 110: 482-8 Ag '25
Saint George's eve in Albania. Atlan 135:89-93 Ja '25

CLEVELAND, Grover
Grover Cleveland. E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 8:385-97 Ag '26
Grover Cleveland as seen by three friends. J: Finley; J: G. Milburn; P. Van Dyke. facsims il pors Scrib M 81:338-53 Ap '27
Grover Cleveland; intimate unpublished recollections. W: G. Rice. Cent 116:740-50 O '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:8 F 12 '27

CLEVELAND, Mrs Grover. See Preston, Frances

CLEVELAND, H. G.
Building a live-wire photographic club. Photo-Era 55:256-62 N '25

CLEVELAND, Lemmie Roscoe
Encystment of paramoecium in the recta of frogs. Science n s 66:221-2 S 2 '27
Natural and experimental ingestion of paramoecium by cockroaches. Science n s 66: 222 S 2 '27
Social genius of white ants. Forum 74:32-40 Jl '25
Some problems which may be studied by oxygenation. Science n s 63:168-70 F 5 '26

CLEVELAND, Lemmie Roscoe—*Continued*

Symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa; abstract. Science n s 61:520-1 My 15 '25

Second annual American association prize winner. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 61:277-9 Mr 13 '25

CLEVELAND, Lucy

Forty years a librarian. Lit R 5:8 N 22 '24

CLEVELAND, Ohio

American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:22 Ag '27

Cleveland, paternalism in excelsis. R. L. Duffus. New Repub 54:212-16 Ap 4 '28

Cleveland reservoir; an architectural masterpiece. E. Peets. Nation 124:145 F 9 '27; Same. Am City 36:825-6 Je '27

Cleveland soars; she sends her buildings and ideals into the clouds. N. M. Clark. il World's Work 54:54-65 My '27

Commonwealth of Cleveland. G: Marvin. il Outlook 145:52-3 Ja 12 '27

Cultural centers and hinterlands. M. Chadsey. Survey 60:606-7 S 15 '28

Charities

Changes in the institutional field in Cleveland in the last decade. C. H. Le Blond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:155-7

Description

Cleveland, sixth city; photographs. Ind 120:11-14 Ja 7 '28

Education

Course in manners; John Adams high school. School R 35:249-50 Ap '27

Educational survey of building and trades apprentices in Cleveland. J. R. Stine. School and Soc 22:150-2 Ag 1 '25

Elementary schools as experimental curriculum centers. El School J 28:563-4 Ap '28

High school of music. School R 33:91-2 F '25

Industry and the Cleveland schools. School R 34:328-30 My '26

Informal adult education. J: W. Herring. Survey 59:513-14 Ja 15 '28

Laboratory method for social guidance. L. P. Hunter. Educ R 75:30-4 Ja '28

Musical education for Cleveland school children. School and Soc 25:11-12 Ja 1 '27

Plan of consolidation for Cleveland's higher institutions. G: F. Zook. School Life 10:93-4 Ja '25

Practical training in the Cleveland schools. School and Soc 22:744-5 D 12 '25

Program of pupil-counseling. School R 36:7-10 Ja '28

Report of the superintendent of schools. School and Soc 23:167 F 6 '26

Sanctified squander in Cleveland. R. G. Jones. Nat Educ Assn J 17:233-4 N '28

Sight saving classes for school children. H. J. Coffin. Hygeia 4:163-4 Mr '26

Survey of the high schools of the Roman Catholic diocese of Cleveland. School and Soc 27:329-30 Mr 17 '28

Thomas A. Edison school for boys. C. R. Wise. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:277-9 D '28

Western reserve university and the Case school of applied science. M. Kirkwood. School and Soc 23:272-4 F 27 '26

See also Cleveland college

Foreign population

Among the Slavic people in Cleveland. J: Prucha. il Mis R 48:600-6 Ag '25

Lighting

Light vs. darkness. O. F. Haas. il Am City 35:159-61 Ag '26

Police

Police run wild in Cleveland. R. H. Herrick. Nation 121:401 O 14 '25

Politics and government

City manager plan in Cleveland. A. S. Gregg. R of Rs 71:517-21 My '25

Cleveland League of women voters successfully defends council-manager charter. R. O. Huus. Am City 38:164-5 Je '28

Proportional representation upheld in Cleveland; proposed charter amendment defeated. M. Fesler. Am City 33:305-7 S '25

This city upset the mayor's chair. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:9 F 14 '25

Public health

Advisory committees in public health nursing work. C. M. Templeton. Am J Pub Health 17:928-31 S '27

Effect of negro migration on community health in Cleveland. H. L. Rockwood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:238-44

Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the city. L. G. Lowrey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:424-35

Recreation facilities

What kind of recreation do girls want? Cleveland girl's council. M. Tyrrell. Playground 22:206-8 Jl '28

Social work

Charting of the organization and performance of welfare work in Cleveland, with special reference to recreation and character building. R. Haynes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:486-92

Who uses social agencies? R. Clapp. Survey 60:221 My 15 '28

Street traffic

Traffic signalling in Cleveland. E: J. Donahue. il Am City 37:304-8 S '27

Theaters

Cleveland play house. C: S. Brooks. il plans Theatre Arts M 10:516-22 Ag '26

Cleveland playhouse. F. McConnell. il plans Arch Rec 62:81-94 Ag '27

Seed of city's life; the Play house. F. McConnell. Theatre Arts M 10:861-7 D '26

CLEVELAND college

Cleveland college. M. Kirkwood. School and Soc 22:273-4 Ag 29 '25

CLEVELAND HEIGHTS, Ohio

Residence of W. M. Clapp; F. B. Meade and J. Hamilton, architects. I. T. Frary. il plan Arch Rec 62:273-80 O '27

CLEVELAND institute of music

Cleveland launches an opera school. E. Wilson. il Musician 33:17 My '28

Unity of method and purpose, keynote of Cleveland's institute of music. il Musician 30:9-10 My '25

CLEVELAND museum of art

Children's museum. K. Gibson. School Arts M 26:362-3 F '27

CLEVELAND museum of natural history

South Atlantic expedition, 1923-1926

Sindbads of science. G: F. Simmons. il map Nat Geog M 52:1-75 Jl '27

CLEVELAND photographic society

Building a live-wire photographic club. H. G. Cleveland. il Photo-Era 55:256-62 N '25

CLEVELAND public library

Adolescent reading and the Stevenson room. J. C. Roos. Libraries 31:450-3 N '26

Branch library extension. il Libraries 33:24-6 Ja '28

City supervision of school libraries. A. S. Cutter. Library J 52:847-51 S 15 '27

Cleveland's comprehensive program. L. A. Eastman. Library J 49:929-30 N 1 '24

Cleveland's divisional plan for reference work. M. W. Freeman. Library J 50:843-7 O 15 '25

Cleveland's new public library. L. E. Eastman. il plans Library J 50:491-2 Je 1 '25

New building at Cleveland. il plan Pub Libraries 30:303-5 Je '25

Reference work with periodicals. M. W. Freeman. Libraries 32:265-70 Je '27

CLEVELAND public library—*Continued*
Some features of the new Cleveland library. L. A. Eastman. il plans Library J 50:943-8 N 15 '25

CLEVEN, Nels Andrew Nelson
Pan-American problems at the Havana conference. Cur Hist 27:858-67 Mr '28
South America. See monthly numbers of Current history, December 1927-
South American attitude toward the League of nations. Cur Hist 27:421-3 D '27
Suppression of opposition in Chile. Cur Hist 27:732-3 F '28
Yankeephobia in South America. Cur Hist 27:584-6 Ja '28

CLEVENGER, Louise M.
Worker dedicates one day's pay; poem. Survey 61:72 O 15 '28

CLEVER accomplice; story. L. S. Montross. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ap 18 '25

CLEVER Mr Delavel; story. E. A. Edwards. Liv Age 324:708-10 Mr 28 '25

CLEVES, Anne of. See Anne of Cleves, queen of England

CLEWING, Carl
Songs of an elder day. Liv Age 325:530-6 Je 6 '25

CLICHÉ, Defense of the. T: T. Read. Harper 157:516-17 S '28

CLIFF dwellers and cliff dwellings
Cliff cave customs. W. E. Boyer. il Sunset 61:37 O '28
Cliff-dweller lands. L. W. Spencer. il Art and Archaeol 25:285-91 Je '28
Cliff dwellers of the Mexican Sierra Madre. E. B. Holt. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1090-1104 N '26
Master builders of prehistoric America; cliff dwellings of Frijoles canyon. F. H. Trego. il Travel 51:22-4 S '28

CLIFFORD, Chandler Robbins
Junk snupper. Sat Eve Post 197:44 Mr 14 '25; 198:64-70 Mr 20; 38 My 1; 199:18-19 Ag 14 '26
New trails to old things. Sat Eve Post 198:44-6 S 26 '25

CLIFFORD, Eugene, Jr.
Proving who and what you are. Good H 80:92 My '25

CLIFFORD, George O.
Our foremen help lighten our load of overhead. Factory and Ind Management 75:294-7 F '28

CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh (Charles)
Apostle to Malaya. Asia 26:969-73 N '26
Further side of silence; story. Golden Bk 2:159-70 Ag '25
King of the Sedangs. Asia 26:854-8 O '26
Lone-hand raid of Kûlop Sûmbing; story. Golden Bk 1:485-94 Ap '27

CLIFFORD, Lucy (Lane) (Mrs William Kingdom Clifford)
Letter from London. Sat R Lit 2:757 My 1 '26
The Sidney Colvins. Sat R Lit 4:688 Mr 17 '28

CLIFT, H. Lechmere
Nanning, a city in China. Mis R 50:126-30 F '27

CLIFTON, Chalmers
Portrait. Outlook 149:184 My 30 '28

CLIFTON, Charles
Economic future of the automobile industry. Ann Am Acad 116:34-6 N '24
Foolproof highways. por Collier's 76:21 N 7 '25

CLIFTON, Eleanor
Rôle of personalities in the treatment of problem children in an institution. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:442-8

CLIMATE
Blasted earth and blasting sky. E. Wright il Am M 106:22-3 Jl '28
Change of climate. G. Hinsdale. il Hygeia 4:130-2 Mr '26
Climate and civilization. C. King. map Mentor 13:62 F '25
Climate and health. Hygeia 6:352-3 Je '28
Climate and strength. Lit Digest 86:24 S 12 '25
Climate and trees. A. E. Douglass. il Nature M 12:51-3 Jl '28
Climate of the earth. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Ja 16 '25
Climatic changes. G. C. Simpson. 19th Cent 99:129-41 Ja '26
How climate is reflected in furnishing. W. Fales. il Gard & Home B 46:240-1 N '27
How do the seasons affect human energy? W: M. Booth. Mag of Business 52:162 Ag '27
Is the climate changing? Lit Digest 88:19 Ja 9 '26
Progress in public health climatology; with discussion. Am J Pub Health 15:195-200 Mr '25
Report of committee on public health climatology. Am J Pub Health 16:384-5 Ap '26
Seasonal prevalence of disease. M. J. Rosenau. bibliog Sci Monthly 20:192-214 F '25
Smallpox and climate. Am J Pub Health 16:1027-9 O '26
Temperature and the fate of nations. E. Huntington. Harper 157:361-8 Ag '28
Tree rings and climate. A. E. Douglass. Sci Monthly 21:95-9 Jl '25
Weather, climate and the chamber of commerce. E. Van Cleef. Am City 37:627-30 N '27
Weather, climate and the manufacturer. E. Van Cleef. Ind Management 74:360-2 D '27
You need a change of climate. Lit Digest 89:21-2 My 15 '26

See also Man—Influence of environment; Paleoclimatology; Phenology; Tropics—Climate; Weather; also names of countries and states, subhead Climate, e.g. South Africa—Climate; United States—Climate

CLIMATE, Geological. See Paleoclimatology

CLIMATOLOGY. See Climate; Paleoclimatology

CLIMATOLOGY, Congress of. See Congress of climatology

CLIMBING plants
Clinging vines that grow with ease. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 49:104 Je '26
Friendly gates and their planting. H. Findlay. il Country Life 48:72-6 S '25
Gardening guide. House and Gard 53:123-5 Mr '28
Ornamental vines. M. G. Kains. il Ladies H J 45:130 Je '28
Our decorative native climbers. H. Durand. il House and Gard 51:120-1 My '27
Plantings for the new house. L. E. Theiss. il Good H 80:107-11 F '25
Quick-growing vines and climbers. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 54:36 Je '27
Ten most useful shrubs and vines. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 51:102-3 Ja '27
Trees that climb like vines. il Lit Digest 91:27 O 16 '26
Vines and common-sense. E. E. Harriman. Country Life 53:68 Mr '28

See also Clematis; Euonymus; Wisteria

CLINE, E. C.
Directing learning. Educa 45:193-202 D '24
General language. School R 36:510-15 S '28
This generation. Nat Educ Assn J 14:17-18 Ja '25

CLINE, Genevieve R.
Lady sits in judgment; interview. C. Marshall. por Woman's J n s 13:17 S '28

CLINE, Leonard Lanson
Behind this prohibition. Nation 121:250-1 S 2 '25
Don Juan in Baltimore; story. Scrib M 79:467-76 My '26
Eddie Guest: just glad. Am Mercury 6:322-7 N '25
Fear not love; poem. Scrib M 79:25 Ja '26
Sweeney's grail. Am Mercury 1:99-103 Ja '24
Tenebrae; poem. Nation 126:188 F 15 '28

CLINE, Roy L.
Helpful photographic hints. il diag Photo-Era 60:20-3 Ja '28

CLINEDINST, Mai A.
Community book week celebration at York, Pa. Library J 52:914-16 O 1 '27
Lions' libraries. Survey 58:546 Ag 15 '27

CLINGING vines; story. See Harbinson, A. M.

CLINGING vines are born, not made; story. See Brace, B.

CLINICAL laboratories. See Medical laboratories

CLINICAL thermometers. See Thermometers, Clinical

CLINICS, Dental. See Dental clinics

CLINICS, Health. See Health clinics

CLINICS, Psychological. See Psychological clinics

CLINTON, Edmund J.
Practical idealist. F. S. Clark. por Sunset 56:54 Je '26

CLINTON, George
Clinton papers appear. Nation 121:5 Jl 1 '25

CLINTON, Sir Henry
Clinton papers appear. Nation 121:5 Jl 1 '25

CLINTON, Ronald Burnham
Rare folk-songs of Palestine brought to America. Musician 32:49 D '27

CLINTON, Connecticut
Old Adam Stanton house. E. D. Wangner. il Country Life 48:70-6 Ag '25

CLIPPED wings; story. See Nevin, R. L.

CLIPPINGER, David Alva
Mainly for beginners. Etude 44:220-3 Mr '26

CLIPPINGS (books, newspapers, etc.)
Preservation and classification of reference material. H. L. Weatherby. il diag Ind Arts M 15:233-5 Jl '26

CLIPPINGS; story. See Wills, S.

CLOAK industry. See Clothing industry

CLOAK workers. See Garment workers

CLOCK golf. See Games

CLOCKS
Alarming aspects of the alarm-clock. Lit Digest 89:61-3 Ap 3 '26
Bank's clock imbedded in sidewalk has crystal two inches thick. il Pop Mech 43:426 Mr '25
Clock in the house of to-day. A. Lawton. il House B 57:526-7 My '25
Clock in the kitchen. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 50:100 O '26
Clock marvel; thirty-two dial chiming clock in Middlesboro, Ky. J. G. Claiborne. Mentor 14:68 Mr '26
Clocks for the master, clocks for the dame. il Country Life 47:66 F '25
Clocks of the olden time. E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 199:54-6 O 9 '26
Clocks that chime in the night. M. J. Moses. House and Gard 50:86 S '26
Colonial clocks with definitely decorative charm. W. R. Storey. il Arts and Dec 27:52-3 Jl '27
Color in clocks. Country Life 54:112 My '28
Coming and going of clocks. House and Gard 51:92 Mr '27
Early horizontal or table clocks. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 90:23-6 Ag '28
Evolution of grandfather clocks. il Ind Arts M 17:418 N '28
Geography of American antiques. L. Guild. il Country Life 53:48-50 Ja '28
Heine looks at a clock and tells more than the time. G. Pierce. Am M 102:46-7 O '26
Household clocks and their decorative use. A. R. Colton. il Gard M 41:253-5 My '25
Making a hall-clock case. il plans Pop Mech 44:135-7 Jl '25
Mantel clock made from old alarm. R. W. Madden. il diag Pop Mech 49:1039-41 Je '28
Old clocks and their modern descendants. S. M. Lockwood. il Gard & Home B 43:368-9 Je '26
Oriental ancestry of the telescope. C: E. Hale. il Scrib M 77:392-404 Ap '25
Renewed interest in old clocks. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 84:80-3 Je '26
Testing timepieces at the Bureau of standards. R. E. Gould. il Sci Am 134:406-8 Je '26
This man makes profession of winding clocks. il Pop Mech 48:222-3 Ag '27
Timely article on time. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 47:465-6 Jl '28
Watch clock. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 25:546-7 My '26
Wetherfield collection of clocks. C. Woodward. il Int Studio 91:31-6 O '28
See also Astronomical clocks; Time measurements; Tower of the winds; Watches

CLODD, Edward
Thomas Henry Huxley. Cent 110:33-41 My '25

CLODHOPPER; story. See Addington, S.

CLODION, Claude Michel
Petit-maître of the eighteenth century. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 87:60-5 Jl '27

CLOETINGH, Arthur C.
To the actor. Drama 18:88 D '27

CLOISTERED retreat; story. See Parsons, C. L.

CLOISTERS (Barnard's). See Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Cloisters

CLOKE, H. E.
Is anti-aircraft artillery overtaking the airplane? Sci Am 134:301-3 My '26

CLOKIE, Hugh McD.
Teaching the new politics. Survey 56:259-60 My 15 '26

CLOPPER, Edward Nicholas
Group insurance for social workers. Survey 58:564 Ag 15 '27
Pittsburgh unites for relief. Survey 60:85-6 Ap 15 '28
Ten years of federation in Cincinnati. Survey 53:591-2 F 15 '25

CLOSE, Charles L.
Safety in the steel industry. Ann Am Acad 123:86-92 Ja '26

CLOSE, Upton, pseud. See Hall, Josef Washington

CLOSED-end streets. See Streets

CLOSED roads; story. See Downing, J. H.

CLOSED shop. See Open and closed shop

CLOSET diplomacy; story. See Hale, A. B.

CLOSETS
Built-in closet. J: Curtis and H. Curtis. il Woman's H C 55:39-40 Je '28
Closet decorative. E. A. Reeve. il Country Life 53:72-6 F '28
Closets. il Delin 112:45 Je '28
Closets and their equipment. M. E. Allen. House and Gard 48:56 Ag '25
Closets for every need. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 29:42 Je '28
Clothes-closet linen cabinet. il diags Pop Mech 43:664-7 Ap '25
Convenience in closets. il House and Gard 50:70-1 Ag '26
Decorator's closet and other closets. M. Kellogg. il diags House B 59:781 Je '26
Ease and order in closets. il House and Gard 54:59-61 Ag '28
Furnishing a clothes closet. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 43:838-41 My '25
Household storage. E. D. Hoover. House B 58:380 O '25
Make clothes closets convenient. B. Blackmore. il Delin 107:42 S '25
See also Cupboards

CLOSSER, Myla Jo
Harry Leon Wilson. Bookm 61:458-60 Je '25

CLOSURE. See Cloture

CLOTH. See Textile fabrics

CLOTHES; story. See Terrill, L. S.

CLOTHES driers
Substitutes for the sun. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 50:90 Jl '26
Where do you dry your clothes? H. M. Whitson. il Good H 85:86 N '27

CLOTHES moths. See Moths

CLOTHES, or the man; story. See Willis, W.

CLOTHING and dress
Alabama's traveling exhibit of clothing. H. M. Thompson. J Home Econ 16:684-7 D '24

CLOTHING and dress—*Continued*

Art in dress. J. Otten. il School Arts M 27:166-9 N '27

Artificial flowers applied to women's wear. M. A. Broisat. School Arts M 24:495-7 Ap '25

Beating the budget. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 82:13 S 29 '28

Bride wore a—; interview with Jacques Worth. R. C. Feld. il Collier's 81:32 Je 23 '28

Budgeting the successful business woman's clothes. M. Matlack. il Ladies' H J 43:93 Ap '26

Call to colors; golf apparel. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 52:69-70 Ag '27

Care of our belongings. L. R. Balderston. il Am Home 1:56 O '28

Care of summer wardrobes. K. A. Fisher and H. M. Whitson. il Good H 86:80-1 Je '28

Church decrees on women's dress. Lit Digest 87:32 N 21 '25

Clothes. S. T. Byington. Nation 121:89-91 Jl 15 '25

Clothes and other things. N. S. Colby. Cent 111:160-3 D '25

Clothes and the working-girl. Lit Digest 95:24 D 24 '27

Clothes don't make the woman but they help a lot; interview with P. Hoyt. M. Harrington. Am M 103:18-19 My '27

Clothes for college, $250 a year. M. Matlack. il Ladies' H J 42:69 Je '25

Clothes, money and the working girl. H. E. Anderson. Survey 58:417-18 Jl 15 '27

Clothes of a cabinet member's wife. Mrs H S. New. Ladies' H J 44:87 O '27

Clothes sense. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 80:13 S 10 '27

Clothing accounts for tenth grade girls. J. M. Stevens. J Home Econ 20:17-20 Ja '28

Clothing classification adopted by Textile section. J Home Econ 18:211-13 Ap '26

Clothing of the expectant mother. B. S. Mooney. il Hygeia 4:581-2 O '26

Color for the well-dressed man. W. Archer. Woman's H C 55:82 S '28

Color harmonies in dress. A. Hark. il Ladies' H J 43:81 S '26

Color in clothing courses for negro children. T. Staats. J Home Econ 18:270-1 My '26

Correct colors. Daré. il Ladies' H J 44:65 F; 95 Mr; 94 Ap; 104 My '27

Diet and clothing as factors in production. M. R. Mayers. U S Bur Labor 479 (Misc ser):147-59 '28

Don't be a copy-cat; interview with J: M. Anderson. M. B. Mullett. il Good H 81:20-1 N '25

Dress in the House of commons. M. MacDonagh. Liv Age 329:152-7 Ap 17 '26

Dressing the part. V. Dibble. il Woman Cit n s 10:32-3 F; 34-5 Mr; 37 Ap; 33 My; 11:33 Je; 32 Jl; 32 Ag; 36-7 S; 36-7 O; 36-7 N; 37 D '26; 37-8 Ja; 37-8 F; 37-8 Mr '27

Early clothes were mosquito-bars. Lit Digest 95:18 D 24 '27

Emancipated legs mean better sports. H. Wills. il Ladies' H J 44:33 Ap '27

Fall fashions for men. F: Allen. il Forum 76:661-7 N '26

Flapper Jane. B. Bliven. New Repub 44:65-7 S 9 '25

For a rainy day. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 81:14 Ap 7 '28

Girls' clothing contests. L. Peek. J Home Econ 18:73-8 F '26

Gladder rags; taking care of what you buy. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 81:19 Mr 24 '28

Hail to the smock! Lit Digest 89:60-2 Ap 24 '26

Health and sports suits. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ag 1 '25

Health from ultra-violet rays. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 22:81-3 Ja '26

Human nature as seen by a clothing store salesman; interview with A. C. Wasmuth. M. Harrington. Am M 102:54-5 N '26

Hygiene of clothing. F. A. Sherman. J Home Econ 17:20-6 Ja '25

I buy clothes twice a year. M. R. Rinehart. Ladies H J 45:8-9 Mr '28

Individual problems for the clothing course. M. Miller. J Home Econ 19:521-3 S '27

Labels used on clothing. L. Baker. J Home Econ 19:215-18 Ap '27

Little bit extra. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 80:19 D 24 '27

Making a clothing budget for working girls. H. E. Anderson. J Home Econ 20:315-20 My '28

Male raiment in fiction. C. Browder. Bookm 61:570-1 Jl '25

Modern women are hygienically dressed. D. N. Leonardson. il Hygeia 4:71-2 F '26

Modesty of man. R. Traquair. Atlan 137:448-54 Ap '26

My five-dress wardrobe meets all demands. E. De Wolfe. il Ladies' H J 44:34-5 My '27

My lady's gown. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:20 N 14 '25

My old ledgers; reminiscences of a tailor; ed. by B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 200:44 My 19 '28

Names of garments traced to many languages. Pop Mech 44:992 D '25

New clothes for men. Liv Age 332:1117 Je 15 '27

New crusade for longer skirts. Lit Digest 88:31-2 Ja 16 '26

No English clothes for the French! il Lit Digest 95:20-1 D 10 '27

Old English laws regulating dress. S. A. Miller. J Home Econ 20:89-94 F '28

On evening dress. Liv Age 329:74 Ap 3 '26

Origin of clothes. Cur Hist 27:402 D '27

Origin of clothes. Science n s 66:sup12-14 N 18 '27

Origin of the mackinaw coat. H. J. L. Wooley. Canad M 69:25 Ja '28

Place of clothing in the extension program. L. W. Reynolds. J Home Econ 17:635-8 N '25

Pope's appeal to men to reform women's dress. Lit Digest 92:27-8 Ja 29 '27

Practical suggestions for short courses in clothing selection. M. M. Coss. J Home Econ 18:436-40 Ag '26

Psychology of dress. G. M. Morton. J Home Econ 18:584-6 O '26

Renaissance of the ruffle. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 43:35 Mr '26

Retail prices of clothing in England, 1914 to 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:846 O '28

Right fabric for the right type and occasion. A. Hark. Ladies' H J 43:76 O '26

Royal raiment; clothes of the American laborer. J. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 Mr 7 '25

Rules by which one selects the right clothes. G. E. Frysinger. il Ladies' H J 43:69 F '26

Sartor ad libitum. Lit Digest 86:27 Jl 18 '25

Short skirts. H. A. S. Kennedy. Forum 75:829-36 Je '26

Silk stockings and sedition. H. Weber. No Am 225:81-5 Ja '28

Some like 'em cool. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 80:19 Ag 13 '27

Teaching the hygiene of clothing. C. I. Leiby. J Home Econ 18:267-8 My '26

Two women of Paris. M. B. Ray. il Collier's 80:13 N 12 '27

Uniform apparel in school shops. Ind Arts M 16:233 Je '27

Vestments of the male. F. A. Allen. Am Mercury 14:208-17 Je '28

Walking rainbows. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 80:11 Ag 27 '27

Wardrobe of a senator's wife. Mrs W: E. Borah. il Ladies' H J 44:25 Je '27

We needn't be robots in our dress. Mrs B. Tarkington. il Ladies H J 45:20 Ap '28

What every bride should know. J. W. Mason. il Ladies' H J 44:6-7 S '27

What every woman doesn't know. Mme Frances. il Collier's 78:9-10 O 30 '26

What shall we teach regarding clothing and laundry problems? M. Hastie and G. Gorton. J Home Econ 18:127-33 Mr '26

What the man will wear. W. Archer. il Woman's H C 54:31 N '27

What the well-dressed heroine has been wearing; selections. Golden Bk 1:892-6 Je '25

CLOTHING and dress—*Continued*

What your type should wear; interviews. F. Burchard. Woman's H C 54:61 Ja; 116 My; 55 Jl '27

What's in that trunk? E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 82:22 Jl 7 '28

Where store and college meet; a new kind of clothing laboratory. G. G. Denny. J Home Econ 17:71-2 F '25

Yes, my darling daughter; sports clothes. R. C. Feld. il Collier's 79:11 Je 25 '27

You can improve your looks by wearing the right colors. F. C. Kelly. Am M 99:39 Ap '25

See also Collars; Corsets; Costume; Costume design; Cotton fabrics; Dressmaking; Fashion; Fur; Hats; Shoes; Textile fabrics; Trousers; Underwear; Uniforms

Children

Clothes for the preschool child. I. I. Sell. J Home Econ 20:477-80 Jl '28

Clothing of children in relation to health. L. Baker. J Home Econ 18:400-1 Jl '26

Fauntleroy plague. J: N: Beffel. Bookm 65:133-7 Ap '27

Simple and sweet. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 82:26 N 24 '28

Sun suits for children. M. A. Davis. J Home Econ 19:455 Ag '27

See also Infants—Clothing

Cleaning

See Cleaning

Economic aspects

Chemise problem. C. C. Catt. il Woman Cit n s 11:10 Jl '26

Fashion's effect on business. Lit Digest 96:18-19 F 25 '28

How many yards in your skirt? C. C. Catt. il Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 Ag '26

CLOTHING industry

It's all right to be a wife if you don't look like one! interview with N. Donnelly. C: L. Callen. Am M 104:18-19 N '27

Rag business; from Paris to New York. G. Brown. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 Ap 4 '25

See also Garment workers; Tailors; also Amalgamated clothing workers of America; International ladies' garment workers' union; Joint board of sanitary control

France

Overselling Paris. O. C. Lawson. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 O 16 '26

United States

American miracle. H. M. Watts. Forum 73:373-8 Mr '25

Bertha, the sewing-machine girl; organizing the custom-dress industry. A. W. Craton. Nation 123:689-90 D 29 '26

Cementing the broken year; two years of unemployment insurance in Chicago. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:19-22 Ap 1 '25

Cloak makers, New York city; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:449-51 F '27

Cloakmakers' war on communism. Lit Digest 91:10 D 25 '26

Clothing industry, Chicago and Rochester, N.Y.; labor decisions. Monthly Labor R 23:161-2 Jl '26

Clothing industry, Chicago; decisions of Trade board in regard to discipline of workers. Monthly Labor R 21:345-8 Ag '25

Clothing industry, New York city; unemployment insurance agreement. Monthly Labor R 21:337-9 Ag '25

Collapse of the needle trades. B: Stolberg. Nation 124:496-9, 524-5, 554-6 My 4-18 '27

Conditions in the cloak, suit, and skirt industry of New York city. Monthly Labor R 23:31-5 Jl '26

Experience of unemployment insurance fund in Chicago clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 21:1039-40 N '25

Home work in the men's clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 24:262-3 F '27

Industrial treaty of peace. Outlook 146:68-70 My 18 '27

Men's clothing industry, Baltimore and Chicago; labor agreements. Monthly Labor R 22:1150-1 My '26

Men's clothing industry, Chicago and New York city; labor agreements. Monthly Labor R 26:676-9 Mr '28

Peace without compromise. Survey 59:365-6 D 15 '27

Strike against strikes; struggle between the International tailoring company and the Amalgamated clothing workers. R. W. Bruère. Survey 55:365-7 D 15 '25

Thoughtless judges. New Repub 45:76 D 9 '25

Two injunctions; case of International tailoring company. New Repub 44:32-3 S 2 '25

Unemployment insurance in the Chicago clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 25:1056-8 N '27

Unemployment insurance in the cloak, suit, and skirt industry of New York city. J. A. Corcoran. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):36-42 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 22:886-90 Ap '26

Unemployment insurance in the men's clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 27:56-7 Jl '28

Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry, 1911 to 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 387 (Wages and hours ser):1-51 '25; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 19:1062-7 N '24

Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry 1911 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 435 (Wages and hours ser):1-63 '27

Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry, 1924 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:1025-9 N '26

Wages in the New York cloak, suit, and skirt industry in 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1241-4 Je '26

What the communists did to the garment workers. New Repub 49:6-7 N 24 '26

Workers' rights and the introduction of machinery in the men's clothing industry. W: G. Haber. J Pol Econ 33:388-409 Ag '25

CLOTHING models. See Models, Clothing

CLOTURE

Cloture in the British parliament. Cong Digest 5:300 N '26

Cloture in the Senate. O. P. Newman. R of Rs 71:623-6 Je '25

Cloture rule of the Senate; text and application. Cong Digest 5:298-300 N '26

Legislative history of cloture rules in the Senate. Cong Digest 5:294-7 N '26

CLOUD, Virginia Woodward

Fire; poem. Cur Opinion 78:224-5 F '25

CLOUD-capp'd towers; story. See Clark, E.

CLOUDBURST; story. See Irwin, W.

CLOUDBURSTS

Cloudbursts. Lit Digest 98:23 Ag 25 '28

CLOUDS

Artistry of clouds. G. Pickwell. il Mentor 13:35-44 Jl '25

Dispersing clouds. Lit Digest 91:25 N 27 '26

How the moon eats the clouds. Lit Digest 97:23 Je 2 '28

Painting clouds for weather forecasts. il Pop Mech 44:803-4 N '25

Photographing clouds and sky phenomena. Nature M 12:333 N '28

Shopping in sky draperies. W. E. Boyer. il Sunset 60:64-5 F '28

Toilers of the sky. M. Kerbey. il Nat Geog M 48:162-89 Ag '25

Vacation meteorology and the lure of cloudland. C: F. Talman. il Sci Am 132:374-6 Je '25

Weight of clouds. S. L. Bastin. St N 55:908 S '28

See also Fog

CLOUET, Jean

Jean Clouet at the court of Francis I. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 89:34-41 F '28

CLOUGH, Kendall

New principle in audio transformer design. Radio Broadcast 13:133-4 Jl '28

CLOUGH, Kendall—*Continued*
Requirements for better audio amplification. Radio Broadcast 8:308-11 Ja '26
Short-wave phone and c. w. transmitter. Radio Broadcast 12:410-12 Ap '28
Six-tube super-heterodyne. Radio Broadcast 10:260-2 Ja '27

CLOVER
Anthracnose as a cause of red clover failure in the southern part of the clover belt. A. J. Pieters and J: Monteith, jr. il map Farmers' Bul 1510:1-17 '26
Crimson clover: seed production. J. M. Westgate. il diag Farmers' Bul 1411:1-12 '24

CLOVER leaf weevils
Clover leaf weevil and its control. W. H. Larrimer. il map Farmers' Bul 1484:1-5 '26

CLOW, Jay L.
Removing the missionary's halo. Ind 116:570-2 My 15 '26

CLOW, Lucia B.
Art of helping through the interview. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:271-6

CLOWER, F. W.
Anonymous grading. School and Soc 24:516-18 O 23 '26
Note on the supply curve for capital. Am Econ R 18:272-4 Je '28

CLOWES, Ernest S.
Americans prefer beef. Hygeia 6:69-72 F '28
Oysters of the blood royal. Nature M 11:99-101 F '28
Poison in small doses. Hygeia 5:458-61 S '27
We like greens. Hygeia 5:169-71 Ap '27

CLOWES, G. S. Laird
Some points in the development of the sailing ship. 19th Cent 100:238-47 Ag '26

CLOWES, Helen Coe
Study of excursions in the kindergarten. Nat Educ Assn 1926:520-5

CLOWN who forgot to be funny; story. N. L. Jorgensen. il Am M 99:42-5 Ja '25

CLOWNS
Clown in history, romance, and drama. B. Matthews. il Mentor 12:1-17 D '24
Fratellini. J: Palmer. Fortn 125:91-101 Ja '26
Good-by to Marcelline, master of pantomime. Lit Digest 95:56 D 3 '27
Grock and guignols. G. Seldes. New Repub 46: 198-200 Ap 7 '26
Here we are again. R. E. Sherwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:11 N 21 '25
Inventors of circus laughs; automobile clowns. il Pop Mech 50:722-6 N '28
Jolly jester: J. W. Mackay. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 86:84 Ja '28
Three clowns. G. Seldes. New Repub 45: 243-4 Ja 20 '26
Two classic clowns; Joseph Grimaldi and George L. Fox. A. B. Maurice. il Mentor 12:18-19 D '24
With the merry Joeys of the tent world. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 47:595-8 Ap '27

CLUB aluminum utensil company
Lady, save those mineral salts! C. Hackett. New Repub 53:91-4 D 14 '27

CLUB bore; story. W. Irwin. il Collier's 77:17 Mr 13 '26

CLUB houses. See Clubhouses

CLUB programs
Are you the victim of a club paper? A. A. Winter. Ladies H J 45:23 Ja '28
Club program. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 87: 88-9 Ag '28
Day for children's reading. M. L. Becker. Pict R 27:54 N '25
Fitting the modern novel into the year's schedule. M. L. Becker. Pict R 26:36 Mr '25
Is your question answered here? A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 54:30 Jl '27
Making up the club program. il Good H 83:92-3 Ag '26
Other people's lives. M. L. Becker. Pict R 26:42 My '25
Program suggestion for 1928. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 55:32 F '28
Questions of the hour; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 4,no 10:1-56 Ap '27
Service suggestions for 1925. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 52:35 Ja '25
Student club programs. S. E. Stark. J Home Econ 20:171-4 Mr '28
Suggestion for club programs. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 54:31 S '27
Travel club's program. M. L. Becker. Pict R 26:38 Ap '25

CLUB restaurants. See Restaurants

CLUB women, Collect for. M. Stewart. Bookm 62:118 O '25

CLUBHOUSES
Building a country club. R. Fisher. il Int Studio 81:137-41 My '25
Building the small clubhouse. E. S. Davis. il Woman's J n s 13:28-9 Ag '28
Chamber of commerce and woman's club building, notable in design and equipment. J. B. Wiles. il Am City 38:146-7 My '28
Club city within four walls; San Francisco women's club. H. M. Knight. il Woman's J n s 13:17 Ja '28
Club laundry. E. Ellam. il Woman Cit n s 12:32-3 D '27
Club lighting. R. L. Gerth. il Woman's J n s 13:34-5 F '28
Clubhouse ambitions. R. Herdman. il Woman Cit n s 11:17-19 My '27
Clubhouse de luxe. R. Herdman. il Woman Cit n s 11:25-7 Ap '27
Clubhouse grounds. J. Whitby. il Woman's J n s 13:36-8 S '28
Ebell, of Los Angeles. E. L. Jack. il Woman's J n s 13:26-7 S '28
Financing the clubhouse. E. W. Noble. il Woman's J n s 13:34 Ap '28
How we built the clubhouse; Providence Plantations club. A. C. E. Allinson. il Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 S '27
How we furnished the clubhouse; Minneapolis woman's club. L. Taaffe. il Woman's J n s 13:18-19 Je '28
Keeping the clubhouse clean. J. Whitby. il Woman's J n s 13:39-40 D '28
Lodges at Swarthmore; small stone fraternity houses to suggest an English village. il plans Int Studio 81:133-6 My '25
Looking inside the clubhouse. R. Herdman. il Woman Cit n s 12:22-4 Je '27
Making the clubhouse pay. J. Whitby. il Woman's J n s 13:40-2 O; 38-40 N '28
New Century country club done in English style. il Arts and Dec 22:32-3 Ap '25
New Sands Point casino. il Arts and Dec 23: 46 Jl '25
Refrigeration for clubhouses. F. R. Clauss. il Woman's J 13:34-5 My '28
Supervision and living conditions in college sorority houses. A. G. Johnson. J Home Econ 19:374-9 Jl '27
Willard Straight hall. H. Croly. il plans Arch Rec 63:545-54 Je '28
Winged Foot golf club, Mamaroneck, N.Y.; C. C. Wendehack, architect. il plan Arch Rec 59:7-17 Ja '26
Woman and a building; San Francisco woman's building. A. Leinard. il Sunset 60: 39 Ja '28
See also Community centers; Country clubs; International hall of residence, London

CLUBS
Club life in Guatemala. il Pan Am M 37:482-4 N '24
Club measles. Sat Eve Post 199:28 Ag 14 '26
Club of deaf women. Survey 56:619 S 15 '26
Clubs in difficulties. O. Wheeler. Liv Age 332:51-3 Ja 1 '27
Girl who could dance; Friendly social club for strangers. V. Armstrong. il Playground 20: 166-7 Je '26
Is your club well-mannered? A. S. Richardson. il Pict R 26:38 My '25
Postwar changes in British clubland. Lit Digest 95:16 D 24 '27

CLUBS—*Continued*
Sarah Harrison has taken 4,000 traveling men to church; Pass it on club, Danville, Va. H. Williamson. Am M 103:66-7 F '27
Your house committee. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 199:42 Ag 21 '26
See also Agricultural clubs; Aviation clubs; Boys' clubs; Business men's clubs; Civic organizations; Clubhouses; College clubs; College fraternities; Country clubs; Dramatic clubs; Exchange clubs; Foremen's clubs; Forest clubs; Girls' clubs; High school fraternities; Library clubs; Literary clubs; Neighborhood associations; Study clubs; Women's clubs; also Athenæum (London club); Lions' clubs; Rotary clubs; Slow clubs; Trail riders of the Rockies; also names of cities, subhead Clubs, e.g. Los Angeles—Clubs

CLUBS, High school. See High school fraternities; Student activities

CLUBS, Musical. See Music study clubs

CLUGSTON, Katherine
These days; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:581-2 N 28 '28

CLUGSTON, W. G.
Anti-saloon league's lost virtue. Nation 122:203-5 F 24 '26
As the farmers go, so goes the election. Nation 127:337-9 O 10 '28
Collapse of Kentucky. Am Mercury 6:265-71 N '25
Flat tires on the farm. Am Mercury 12:352-8 N '27
Harvest days in Kansas. Nation 122:720-1 Je 30 '26
Kansas the essence of typical America. Cur Hist 25:14-20 O '26

CLULOW, Alfredo S.
Novel in America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:47-53 Ja '25

CLULOW, Dudley H.
Metals that add a finishing touch. Gard & Home B 47:469 Jl '28

CLUM, Jonas
He lives on top of a hill and lets the world go by; interview. M. B. Mullett. il por Am M 104:56-7 Jl '27

CLUM, Woodworth
33-merchant plan for building larger volume. System 51:473 Ap '27

CLUSTERING round young Bingo; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

CLUTE, Eugene
Relating the house to the landscape. Country Life 51:42-3 Ap '27
Working harmoniously with the decorator. Arts and Dec 25:52-3 S '26

CLUTE, Sherman
How the school band functions. Musician 32:33 Ap '27

CLYDE, Constance
New Zealand's coming election. Contemp 128:467-72 O '25

CLYDE, Paul Hibbert
Manchuria: no-man's land of Asia. Survey 60:373-6 Jl 1 '28

CLYNE, Anthony
Intertribal conflict in Arabia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:408-10 D '24
Los Angeles. Contemp 132:491-6 O '27
Strawberry Hill. Bookm 64:609-11 Ja '27

CLYTIE'S look; story. See Tarkington, B.

C'N I have a dog? story. See McNeely, M.

CNOSSOS, Crete. See Crete—Antiquities

COACHES (athletics). See Physical directors

COACHES and coaching
Four-in-hand and the old four hundred. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 197:17 My 16 '25
Handlers of sixes. J. R. Jones. il Sunset 61:24-6 D '28
Stage-coach days. D: W. Ryder. il Sunset 59:16-17 S '27
When Joe Woods cracked his whip. W. S. Charles. il Sunset 58:23 Ap '27

COAKLEY, F. L.
Handy and compact home workshop. Pop Mech 50:159-60 Jl '28

COAL
Bituminous coal, a raw fuel or a chemical resource. J. C. Dickerman. Ann Am Acad 118:128-32 Mr '25
Catalysis of coal. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:567-9 D '26
Coal. D: White. Sci Monthly 21:177-81 Ag '25
Coal as raw material. Lit Digest 92:64-5 F 19 '27
Coal composition as an indication of oil and gas accumulation. Science n s 63:sup12 Ja 22 '26
Coal, jewel and fuel. D: White. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Mr 13 '25
Coming of the new coal age. E. E. Slosson. Smithson Rept 1927:243-53
Commercial products of coal. Science n s 68:sup10-12 N 23 '28
Conifers and the coal question; origin of coal. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 65:356-7 Ap 8 '27
Cost of wet coal. Lit Digest 83:81-2 N 15 '24
Electricity and coal consumption. J: W. Cobb. Edin R 242:226-43 O '25
Fooling the coal-dealer with a fan. Lit Digest 87:24 D 19 '25
Fuel, and power costs. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 69:225-31 Ap '25
How to burn soft coal. il diags Pop Mech 45:505-6 Mr '26
In bondage to oil; back to coal. Liv Age 334:917-21 Je '28
Motor fuel from soft coal. Science n s 64:sup10 N 19 '26
New ways of using coal. R of Rs 73:104-5 Ja '26
On the international position of coal. C. K. Leith. Cong Digest 4:294 N '25
Program of research in coal and metallurgy at the Carnegie institute of technology. Science n s 68:8-9 Jl 6 '28
Provide the best coal for your boiler plant. H: Kreisinger and B. J. Cross. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1140-3 D '28
Romance of carbon. A. D. Little. Smithson Rept 1926:247-9
Satisfying a demand for cleaner coal. L. S. Monroe. il Ind Management 74:310-12 N '27
What becomes of the energy contained in a ton of coal. il Sci Am 132:169 Mr '25
See also Coke; Fuel; Fuel economy; also International conference on bituminous coal

Prices

Factors in the premium price of anthracite; summary of report by Federal trade commission. Monthly Labor R 21:511-15 S '25
Price of coal. A. E. P. Furse. 19th Cent 98:942-3 D '25
Retail prices of coal in the United States. See numbers of Monthly labor review
What price coal? Lit Digest 88:80-2 Mr 6 '26

Testing

It pays to select coal by test. E. Winholt. il Factory and Ind Management 75:523 Mr '28

COAL, Artificial
Artificial coal from wood. Science n s 68:sup10 N 30 '28

COAL, Pulverized
Coal dust tried in ships to lower fuel costs. Pop Mech 48:573 O '27
Mechanical gas. il Sci Am 132:312-13 My '25
Modern ways of increasing power plant furnace efficiency. F. Juraschek. il diag Ind Management 71:119-24 F '26
Powdered coal. il Factory and Ind Management 76:48-52 Jl '28
Pulverized coal as fuel for pumping-stations and power-plants. Am City 38:128 My '28
Pulverized coal goes to sea. F. D. McHugh. il diags Sci Am 138:434-5 My '28
Pulverized fuel. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1128-30 D '28
Pulverized fuel, an important new technical development. Outlook 139:9 Ja 7 '25
Satisfying a demand for cleaner coal. L. S. Monroe. il Ind Management 74:310-12 N '27

COAL, Pulverized—*Continued*
Unit system for pulverized coal burning. S. C. Martin. il diags Ind Management 74:151-6 S '27
Will powdered coal challenge Diesel oil-engines? Sci Am 137:348 O '27

COAL, Substitutes for. See Fuel

COAL carbonization. See Coal distillation

COAL distillation
Can we get $100 from one ton of coal? Sci Am 132:336-7 My '25
Carbonization of coal at low temperatures. H. W. Brooks. il diags Sci Am 136:102-4 F '27
Chemists work on ideal fuel from coal; semi-coke. Sci Am 136:197 Mr '27
Fluid fuel from coal, the latest miracle of synthetic chemistry. diag Sci Am 137:65-7 Jl '27
Fuel problems. Sci Am 136:129 F '27
Gasoline from liquid coal. Lit Digest 91:21-2 D 11 '26
Industrial crisis: the only solution. L. Lawton. Fortn 125:741-56 Je '26
New gasoline; Fischer process. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:84-5 Ap '27
New synthetic German petroleum. Sci Am 135:446 D '26
Synthetic petroleum from coal. Sci Am 138:72 Ja '28
With the inventor of artificial petroleum. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 332:435-8 Mr 1 '27
See also Coal liquefaction

COAL dust. See Coal, Pulverized

COAL handling
Belt-conveying system replaces mine cars. Sci Am 132:330 My '25
Cheapest labor for the power plant. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:116-21 Ag '25
Flowing coal. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 140:463-6 Jl 29 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:79-80 S 12 '25
Handling and storing coal in large quantities; Consolidated gas company at Astoria, L. I. E: J. Tournier. il plan Ind Management 74:89-93 Ag '27
Keeping the steel industry supplied with raw materials. L. S. Monroe. il Ind Management 74:112-17 Ag '27
Put power behind your coal and ash handling. L. I. Thomas. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1134-6 D '28
Solving the coal and ash handling problem. E: J. Tournier. il diag Ind Management 72:77-87 Ag '26
Some British lifting and shifting devices. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 72:120-4 Ag '26
Statistics of mechanical loading in bituminous coal mines in 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:1127-9 Je '28
We threw away our shovels. W. G. Morse. il plan Factory and Ind Management 76:283-5 Ag '28
Where gravity helps the power bill. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:351-4 D '25

COAL industry
Annual per capita output of coal in various countries. Monthly Labor R 22:1028-9 My '26
Hours, wages, and output in the coal industry. Monthly Labor R 24:1276-8 Je '27
International statistics of production and per capita output of coal. Monthly Labor R 22:125-30 Ja '26
International trade in coal. F. R. Wadleigh. Ann Am Acad 127:102-11 S '26
Internationalization of coal: has it begun? S. A. Shaw. Survey 56:423-5 Jl 1 '26
Interstate compacts in coal. New Repub 44:111-13 S 23 '25
Nothing but a coal factory; machinery in coal mining. C. Goodrich. New Repub 44:91-3 S 16 '25
We don't sell just plain coal. M. E. Robinson, jr. Mag of Business 52:41 Jl '27
Who killed king coal? modern engineering science. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ap 28 '28

Terminology

Glossary. Cong Digest 4:302 N '25

Belgium

Production and output per worker in Belgian coal mines and coke ovens, 1913 and 1924 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:761 Ap '28

Canada

Acute fuel area. Canad M 63:552-4 Ja '25
See also Coal strike (Canada)

Europe

International aspects of the European coal crisis in 1926. M. Eastman. J Pol Econ 36:229-39 Ap '28
Report of British mission on European coal situation. Monthly Labor R 25:1006-7 N '27
Wages and hours of labor in European coal mines. Monthly Labor R 27:754-60 O '28

France

Economic nationalism. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 146:318-19 Jl 6 '27

Germany

German bid for British aid. Lit Digest 89:16-17 My 22 '26
German mining industry: a new bid for prosperity. N. D. Panter. Fortn 130:110-18 Jl '28

Great Britain

Blessings of the coal strike. J: Langdon-Davies. Ind 117:473-4 O 23 '26
Britain solves her coal problem. Lit Digest 86:8-9 Ag 22 '25
Britain's baffling coal problem. il Lit Digest 89:15-16 Ap 10 '26
Britain's baffling coal problem. Lit Digest 89:76-9 My 22 '26
British coal commission reports. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 56:72-3 Ap 15 '26
British coal-miners' defeat. Lit Digest 91:13 D 4 '26
British coal mining dispute. Monthly Labor R 23:1189-97 D '26
British coal-mining industry. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 126:80-6 Jl '26
British coal situation. C: F. G. Masterman. Liv Age 329:487-92 Je 5 '26
British coal strike and after. W: H. Wynne. J Pol Econ 35:364-89 Je '27
British constitutionalism and the coal settlement. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 121:225-6 Ag 26 '25
British labor shies from revolution. C: R. Walker. il Ind 115:473-4 O 24 '25
British views of Premier Baldwin's coal surrender. Lit Digest 86:18-19 S 5 '25
Can John Bull muddle through? Ind 116:345-6 Mr 27 '26
Citizens and the coal drama. W. S. Sparrow. 19th Cent 99:782-94 Je '26
Coal and the future. L. Lawton. Fortn 124:249-59 Ag '25
Coal as Britain's requisite. R of Rs 73:564-70 Je '26
Coal conflict and after. C. F. G. Masterman. Contemp 131:7-17 Ja '27
Coal; discussion of the coal commission report. C: F. G. Masterman. Contemp 129:409-15 Ap '26
Coal, power, and industry. G. Ellis. Quar 250:398-416 Ap '28
Coal question; Great Britain at the cross roads. D: Brownlie. Fortn 125:376-87 Mr '26
Coal report, no solution. L. Lawton. Fortn 125:528-38 Ap '26
Coal: the roots of the problem. A. Greenwood. Survey 56:420-2 Jl 1 '26
Crisis in British coal. F. Hodges; C: R. Walker. il Ind 116:485-8 Ap 24 '26
Crisis in British industry. S. Webb. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:12-19 O '25
Crisis in the coal trade. Fortn 124:399-411 S '25
Crisis in the English coal-mining industry. Monthly Labor R 21:645-52 S '25
Dispute in the coal trade. H. Bell. Contemp 130:409-16 O '26
English mining industry act. Monthly Labor R 23:719-20 O '26
Essence of Britain's strike. Nation 122:571 My 26 '26

COAL industry—Great Britain—*Continued*
Folded arms and opened minds. R. Smith. Survey 56:420-2 Jl 1 '26
German bid for British aid. Lit Digest 89:16-17 My 22 '26
Industrial crisis: the only solution. L. Lawton. Fortn 125:741-56 Je '26
Industrial situation in Britain. J. M. Kenworthy. No Am 223:400-5 S '26
Mine strike: a plain statement. Lord Buckmaster. Atlan 138:409-14 S '26
Mining royalties and the coal problem. R. Craddock. 19th Cent 100:335-43 S '26
New age of coal. L. Lawton. Fortn 127:497-508 Ap '27
New coal policy for Britain. Lit Digest 88:14 Mr 27 '26
Output, costs, and proceeds of the coal-mining industry in England. Monthly Labor R 25:1245-6 D '27
Plans of operators and of miners for meeting the English coal crisis. Monthly Labor R 22:996-8 My '26
Problem of the British coal industry. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 46:188-90 Ap 7 '26
Report of English coal commission. Monthly Labor R 22:992-6 My '26
Salient facts about British coal. Liv Age 330:218-19 Jl 31 '26
Science and the traditional mind. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 59:369-70 D 15 '27
Social standards for British business. New Repub 44:30-2 S 2 '25
Starvation and surrender. Nation 123:339 O 13 '26
Strangled British industries: counsels of despair. A. Hurd. Fortn 123:668-80 My '25
Talks with miners in the Rhondda valley. J. H. Miall. Fortn 126:378-83 S '26
Task of the English coal commission. A. Hewes. J Pol Econ 34:1-12 F '26
Terms of English coal-mining agreements. Monthly Labor R 24:270-1 F '27
Terms of English coal truce. Monthly Labor R 21:705-8 O '25
Threatened labor battle. Liv Age 326:295-7 Ag 8 '25
Tragic plight of Britain's miners. il Lit Digest 95:13-14 D 24 '27
Truce in the English coal war. Outlook 140:508 Ag 12 '25
Welfare work in the British coal industry. il Monthly Labor R 23:217-24 Ag '26
What has Britain bought? J. K. Hart. Survey 54:610-13 S 15 '25
See also Strikes—Great Britain

Japan

Production and per capita output in Japanese coal mines, 1914 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:928-9 My '28

Nova Scotia

Report of Nova Scotia coal commission. Monthly Labor R 22:775-9 Ap '26
Strike in Nova Scotia coal mines. Monthly Labor R 21:191-4 Jl '25

United States

Abdication of king coal. Z. F. Popkin. Nation 126:11-12 Ja 4 '28
Another coal strike in prospect. Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 12 '27
Another lesson in coal. New Repub 41:132-3 D 31 '24
Beginning of the bituminous coal strike. Monthly Labor R 24:999-1001 My '27
Beginnings of the coal industry. A. T. Shurick. Cong Digest 4:291-3 N '25
Bituminous-coal situation. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 22:8-16 Ja '26
Carrying coal to Washington. Ind 120:194-5 Mr 3 '28
Case of bituminous coal. F. E. Johnson. Survey 60:213-15 My 15 '28
Coal. Nation 126:363 Ap 4 '28
Coal: business as usual. Nation 121:86 Jl 15 '25
Coal company looks forward. J. Roche. New Repub 56:119-21 S 19 '28
Coal mines closing. Outlook 149:206 Je 6 '28
Coal-mining conditions in Colorado: report of state industrial commission. Monthly Labor R 26:1131-6 Je '28
Coal mining in Pennsylvania and in England. R of Rs 72:339-42 O '25
Coal policy. New Repub 43:252-3 Jl 29 '25
Coal problem. F. G. Tryon. Cong Digest 4:300-1 N '25
Coal production in the United States during 1922. Monthly Labor R 19:1283-6 D '24
Coal situation in Illinois. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 20:962-9 My '25
Coal strike ending. Lit Digest 95:12-13 O 22 '27
Coal: the miner's story. T. Tippet. il Ind 115:235-6 Ag 29 '25
Coal: the operator's story. G: H. Cushing. Ind 115:233-5 Ag 29 '25
Coal war. C. E. Warne. Nation 126:369-71 Ap 4 '28
Coal: your job and mine. R. W. Bruère. Survey 55:657-9 Mr 15 '26
Collective approach to problems of labor relations in the coal industry. F. R. Wadleigh. Ann Am Acad 119:121-6 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:86-7 N 7 '25
Conspiracy in coal? A. E. Suffern. New Repub 55:37-9 My 30 '28
Could regulation cure coal? New Repub 54:179-81 Mr 28 '28
Curse of the coal towns. Nation 126:285 Mr 14 '28
Cycle of coal. Outlook 140:386 Jl 15 '25
Defeat of the coal strike. Nation 127:102 Ag 1 '28
Dilemma in anthracite. E: Falkowski. New Repub 57:10-11 N 21 '28
Employees' representation in industry. Monthly Labor R 20:759-62 Ap '25
End of the soft-coal strike. Lit Digest 98:12 Ag 4 '28
Experiment in coal: the Jacksonville agreement; with reply by E. Searles. N. J. Ware. Survey 55:688-90 Mr 15 '26
Federal regulation of the coal industry? pro and con. T. L. Oddie; J. A. Reed. Cong Digest 4:306 N '25
Government coal investigations from 1844 to 1925. Cong Digest 4:297-8 N '25
Government commission for regulation of the coal industry; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926:51-93
Government must act! F. H. La Guardia. Nation 126:378-9 Ap 4 '28
Government regulation of the coal industry; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 4,no 1:1-144 Je '26
Hard facts about the soft-coal war. Lit Digest 93:13-14 Ap 16 '27
Hard winter in the soft coal fields. Lit Digest 96:8-9 F 18 '28
Hard words over hard-coal wages. Lit Digest 86:12 Jl 25 '25
Hours and earnings in anthracite and bituminous coal mining 1922 and 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 416 (Wages and hours ser):1-92 '26
Hours and earnings in anthracite mining, 1922 and 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:69-86 Jl '25
Hours and earnings in bituminous coal mining 1922, 1924, and 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 454 (Wages and hours ser):1-66 '27
Hours and earnings in bituminous-coal mining, 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:349-59 F '26
Hours and earnings in bituminous-coal mining, 1924 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:89-97 Jl '27
How much coal is enough? G: J. Anderson. Atlan 142:823-33 D '28
Intervention and the coal situation. Ind 115:229-30 Ag 29 '25

Is coal committing suicide? C. T. Crowell. il Outlook 148:416-17 Mr 14 '28

Issues of the anthracite problem. E. J. Eberling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:247-53 My '26

Anthracite question: the operators' standpoint; reply to E. J. Eberling. E: W. Parker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:416-19 Je '26

COAL industry—United States—*Continued*
King coal setting his house in order. W: Helm. Outlook 140:61-3 My 13 '25
Labor unsheathes the sword. New Repub 53: 31-3 N 30 '27
Letter to the miners' chief. Nation 121:268 S 9 '25
Mine owners balk at U.S. strike parley. P. Kinsley. Bookm 67:61-3 Mr '28
Miners and murder; what lies back of the labor feud in anthracite. B. M. Selekman. il Survey 60:150-5 My 1 '28
Miners tighten their belts. T. Tippett. Nation 124:336-7 Mr 30 '27
Miners turn to giant power. M. Coleman. Ann Am Acad 118:60-2 Mr '25
Minority report on the bituminous coal problem. W. S. Blauvelt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:50-5
Mr Warden testifies. L. M. Limpus and M. Codel. Nation 126:371-2 Ap 4 '28
Modest coal strike. New Repub 50:212-13 Ap 13 '27
More coal strikes coming? H. S. Raushenbush. Nation 120:116-18 F 4 '25
Near the end of the rope. Ind 115:462 O 24 '25
Next? R. W. Bruère. Survey 56:426-7 Jl 1 '26
Our noiseless coal war. Lit Digest 94:8-9 Ag 6 '27
Pennsylvania's problem. Ind 115:340-1 S 26 '25
Plight of soft coal. W. H. Hamilton. Nation 126:367-9 Ap 4 '28
Present social aspects of the coal industry. E: T. Devine. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:35-50
President's attitude toward the coal crisis; with discussion. G: S. Silzer. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:244-8 N '25
Problems of the bituminous coal industry. H. L. Gandy; J: L. Lewis. Cong Digest 4: 307-8 N '25
Productivity of coal-mine labor in the United States, 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:508 Mr '28
Proposal for regulation of the coal industry. J: E. Orchard. Q J Econ 39:196-240 F '25
Proposal that the coal industry be let alone; reply to J: E. Orchard. H. L. Gandy. Q J Econ 39:484-8 My '25
Coal situation and the coal parliament; rejoinder. J: E. Orchard. Q J Econ 39:644-51 Ag '25
Proposed order for coal. New Repub 55:212-13 Jl 18 '28
Reveille in the coal fields. R. W. Bruère. Survey 59:357-8 D 15 '27
Shall we have a coal trust? New Repub 50: 317-18 My 11 '27
Should coal be nationalized? debate. C. J. Golden; C: E. Bockus. Forum 75:662-83 My '26
Social significance of the coal industry. H. S. Raushenbush. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:55-61
Soft coal and hard facts. C. B. Fowler. Survey 57:773-4 Mr 15 '27
Soft coal and the Sherman act. J. J. Davis. il Mag of Business 54:369-71 O '28
Soft coal's human and economic woes. Lit Digest 96:10-11 Mr 24 '28
Step toward soft-coal stabilization. Lit Digest 97:44-6 Je 23 '28
Suicide of anthracite. P. Cabot. World's Work 51:101-5 N '25
Union activities as affecting interstate commerce. Monthly Labor R 24:1243-4 Je '27
Union coal shrinks. J. A. Flexner. New Repub 46:269-70 Ap 21 '26
United mine workers in defeat. C. E. Warne. il Survey 61:223-4 N 15 '28
U.S. bureau of mines and the coal industry. Cong Digest 4:295-6 N '25
Wage agreements in the coal industry from 1885 to 1923. Cong Digest 4:299 N '25
Wanted, a coal strike. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 140:487-8 Ag 5 '25
What is right with coal? J: C. Haddock. Outlook 148:541-2 Ap 4 '28
What's coming in coal, a great strike? F. W. Parsons. World's Work 53:235-7 Ja '27
Where are the miners going? New Repub 44:56-7 S 9 '25
Year's coal strike. Ind 119:52 Jl 16 '27

See also Coal strike (United States); Coronado coal company case; Rocky Mountain fuel company

Bibliography

Question of coal. R. W. Bruère. Survey 51: 609 S 15 '25

COAL liquefaction
Germany's new process of coal liquefaction. R of Rs 73:105-6 Ja '26
Making gasoline from coal. Outlook 146:528 Ag 24 '27
Science transmutes coal into oil. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:248 N '27
Secret of synthetic petroleum. Sci Monthly 25:471-5 N '27
Synthetic gasoline at ten cents? Lit Digest 94:13 S 3 '27

See also Coal distillation

COAL miners
Accidents and diseases among British coal miners. Monthly Labor R 22:1273-6 Je '26
Anthracite country. A. Hard. Nation 121: 592-3, 621 N 25-D 2 '25
Average daily wages of French coal miners. Monthly Labor R 21:330-1 Ag '25
Behind the Illinois truce; interview with a soft coal miner. B. Amidon. il Survey 59: 521-3 Ja 15 '28
Bloody Monday again in Colorado. M. M. Rice. Ind 119:655-6 D 31 '27
British miner's prophet. W. Midgley. Nation 121:407-8 O 14 '25
Christ in the coal-mines. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 18 '27
Cleaning house among the miners. Nation 123:237-8 S 15 '26
Coal and the dole. il R of Rs 78:650 D '28
Coal-diggers' wives. C. Pittman. il Woman Cit n s 11:8-9 Ap '27
Coal miners, Rocky Mountain fuel co.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 27:852-8 O '28
Coal-mining conditions in Colorado: report of state industrial commission. Monthly Labor R 26:1131-6 Je '28
Coal strike ending. Lit Digest 95:12-13 O 22 '27
Coal: the miner's story. T. Tippet. il Ind 115: 235-6 Ag 29 '25
Comparison of mortality rate of British coal miners with rate for general population. Monthly Labor R 22:1277 Je '26
Cossacks. F: Woltman and W: L. Nunn. Am Mercury 15:399-406 D '28
Curse of the coal towns. Nation 126:285 Mr 14 '28
Destitution in Wales. F. Yeats-Brown. Liv Age 334:608-13 Ap 1 '28
Doctor looks at the coal camps. G: A. Parker. Survey 61:85-6 O 15 '28
Employes' representation in steel and coal; a study of the Rockefeller plan. M. Van Kleeck. New Repub 42:9-12 F '25
English miners' welfare fund, 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:58-60 Ja '28
Environment and opportunities for women of coal miners' families. Monthly Labor R 21:333-4 Ag '25
Facing the famine line. A. W. Craton. Nation 126:373-4 Ap 4 '28
Famine in lower Silesia. L. Lania. Nation 122: 214-16 F 24 '26
Gambling with miners' lives. E: A. Wieck. New Repub 42:205-8 Ap 15 '25
Gog anthracite. P. Moore. Sat Eve Post 197: 42-4 Je 6 '25
Hard winter in the soft coal fields. Lit Digest 96:8-9 F 18 '28
Hard words over hard-coal wages. Lit Digest 86:12 Jl 25 '25
Infective jaundice among Scotch coal miners. Monthly Labor R 26:526-7 Mr '28
Labor looks at the British crisis. B. Amidon. Survey 57:82-3 O 15 '26
Machine and the miner. C. Goodrich. Harper 154:649-54 Ap '27
Men who dig coal. R. Raynolds. Nation 124: 337-9 Mr 30 '27

COAL miners—*Continued*

Mind of the anthracite miners. R. W. Bruère. Survey 55:16-19 O 1 '25

Miners and arbitration. New Repub 43:307-8 Ag 12 '25

Miners in the mud; Pittsburgh girls' conference experiment, Broughton. H. M. Harris. Survey 60:502-3 Ag 15 '28

Miners tighten their belts. T. Tippett. Nation 124:336-7 Mr 30 '27

Miners turn to giant power. M. Coleman. Ann Am Acad 118:60-2 Mr '25

Murdered miners. P. Hapgood and M. Donovan. Nation 126:293-4 Mr 14 '28

Nothing but a coal factory; machinery in coal mining. C. Goodrich. New Repub 44:91-3 S 16 '25

Pittsburgh unites for relief. E: N. Clopper. Survey 60:85-6 Ap 15 '28

Plight of the British miners; appeal for relief funds. New Repub 47:201 Jl 7 '26

Scottish coalminer. J. D. Macdougall. 19th Cent 102:762-81 D '27

Starving Nova Scotia's miners. B. Legere. Nation 120:353-4 Ap 1 '25

Talks with miners in the Rhondda valley. J. H. Miall. Fortn 126:378-83 S '26

Wages of English coal miners. Monthly Labor R 25:1098-9 N '27

Week in West Virginia in the coal fields. M. Coleman. il Survey 53:532-4 F 1 '25

When the coal-miner sang his troubles away. Lit Digest 93:56-60 My 7 '27

While the pits are idle; French observer in Wales. A. Viollis. Liv Age 330:233-9 Jl 31 '26

See also Colorado coal strike, 1927-1928; also United mine workers of America

COAL mines and mining

How coal is mined. A. T. Shurick. Cong Digest 4:293-4 N '25

In the Blackball mine. A. W. Page. Nation 124:603-5 Je 1 '27

Increased accident hazards caused by mechanization of coal mines. Monthly Labor R 27:257-9 Ag '28

Power above ground, why not below ground? il Sci Am 132:265 Ap '25

Accidents and explosions

Accident record of certain Alabama and West Virginia coal mines. Monthly Labor R 25:276-8 Ag '27

Accidents and accident prevention in bituminous coal mines. W. W. Adams. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):83-8 '27

Accidents and diseases among British coal miners. Monthly Labor R 22:1273-6 Je '26

Accidents in British coal mines in 1924. Monthly Labor R 23:502-3 S '26

Coal-dust explosions in bituminous coal mines. Monthly Labor R 23:267-9 Ag '26

Coal-mine accidents in Illinois in 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:776-7 O '27

Coal-mine accidents in Missouri in 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:59 Jl '27

Coal-mine fatalities in November, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:612 Mr '25

Coal-mine fatalities in the United States, 1906 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:939-41 My '27

Coal mine fatalities in the United States in 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:1148-50 N '24

Coal-mine fatalities in the United States in 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:400-1 Ag '25

Coal-mine fatalities in the United States in 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:765-7 Ap '28

Death in the mine. il Lit Digest 97:11 Je 9 '28

Explosives as a cause of mine and quarry fatalities. Monthly Labor R 25:1257 D '27

Fatal accidents in Nova Scotia coal mines, 1908 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1142 My '25

Gambling with miners' lives. E: A. Wieck. New Repub 42:205-8 Ap 15 '25

Gambling with miners' lives; reply. A. T. Shurick. New Repub 43:265-6 Jl 29 '25

Gambling with miners' lives; rejoinder. E: A. Wieck. New Repub 44:48 S 2 '25

Industrial accidents in Illinois coal mines, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1138-9 My '25

Mine accident statistics. Monthly Labor R 19:1350-3 D '24

Rescuers push on in hope of saving others. W: G. Lytle, jr. Bookm 67:720-2 Ag '28

Stop coal dust explosions. J: B. Andrews. Survey 53:744-5 Mr 15 '25

Contract system

Miners and murder; what lies back of the labor feud in anthracite. B. M. Selekman. il Survey 60:150-5 My 1 '28

Employee management

Workers' talent. J: T. Bramhall. Survey 59:525 Ja 15 '28

Explosives

See also Carbon dioxide

Fires

Sixty-seven years' battle against fire near end. Pop Mech 45:896 Je '26

Government ownership

See Coal mines and mining—United States—Government operation; Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership

Management

Introducing the practical man to modern management. H. S. Gilbertson. Ann Am Acad 119:115-20 My '25

Putting factory methods into coal mining. il Sci Am 132:196 Mr '25

Reducing labor turnover at coal mines. Monthly Labor R 20:986-7 My '25

Safety measures

Black dust and white; death and life. Outlook 145:451-4 Ap 13 '27

Effective rock dusting of coal mines. Monthly Labor R 25:278-9 Ag '27

Mine safety work. W: Boncer. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):67-71 '27

One way to save lives: rock-dusting. Outlook 149:203-4 Je 6 '28

Organizations for safety in coal mines. Monthly Labor R 25:1255-7 D '27

Rock dusting in mines. J: B. Andrews. Nation 125:255 S 14 '27

Safety in coal mining. D. Harrington. Ann Am Acad 123:93-101 Ja '26

Suicide in the coal mines. Outlook 144:332 N 10 '26

Terminology

Glossary. Cong Digest 4:302 N '25

Belgium

Production and output in Belgian coal mines and coke ovens. Monthly Labor R 20:1263 Je '25

Chile

Wages paid in Chilean coal mines, 1911 to 1924 (corrected figures). Monthly Labor R 24:1038-9 My '27

China

China's coal reserves. H. F. Bain. Foreign Affairs 6:498-500 Ap '28

France

Average daily wages and output in French coal mines, 1900 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:46 Jl '26

Immigrant labor in French coal mines. Monthly Labor R 24:837-8 Ap '27

Output per worker in French coal mines, 1913 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 26:1130 Je '28

Great Britain

Accidents and diseases among British coal miners. Monthly Labor R 22:1273-6 Je '26

British coal-mining industry in 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:703-4 O '28

In a British coal mine. Liv Age 329:511-12 Je 5 '26

Wages, cost, and output in British coal mines, 1923 and 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:553-4 Mr '25

COAL mines and mining—*Continued*

India

Employment of women in coal mines of India. Monthly Labor R 20:562 Mr '25

Japan

Production and per capita output in Japanese coal mines, 1914 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 22:823 Ap '26

Production and per capita output in Japanese coal mines, 1914 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 25:501 S '27

Nova Scotia

Increased output of coal per man. Monthly Labor R 23:713-14 O '26

Production per man in coal mines of Nova Scotia and of the United States, 1908 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1060 My '25

Starving Nova Scotia's miners. B. Legere. Nation 120:353-4 Ap 1 '25

United States

Extent of operation of bituminous coal mines. Monthly Labor R 19:1102, 1327; 20:132-3, 359-60, 595, 1081-2 N '24-Mr, My '25

Machine and the miner. C. Goodrich. Harper 154:649-54 Ap '27

Modern days of anthracite. P. Moore. Sat Eve Post 197:19 D 6 '24

Per capita production and days worked in coal mining, 1890 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:914 My '27

Production per man in coal mines of Nova Scotia and of the United States, 1908 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1060 My '25

Productivity of labor in selected coal mines in Illinois. Monthly Labor R 20:1057-9 My '25

Government operation

Federal operation of the coal mines? pro and con. J. A. H. Hopkins; J: B. Pratt. Cong Digest 4:313 N '25

Venezuela

Carboniferous wealth in Venezuela. R. Martinez Mendoza. il Bul Pan Am Union 61: 905-8 S '27

Wales

Experiment in mine management in Wales. Monthly Labor R 20:993 My '25

Yugoslavia

Labor supply and output in coal mines of Yugoslavia. Monthly Labor R 20:554 Mr '25

COAL production. See Coal industry; Coal mines and mining

COAL ranges. See Stoves

COAL smoke. See Smoke

COAL storage

Handling and storing coal in large quantities; Consolidated gas company at Astoria, L. I. E: J. Tournier. il plan Ind Management 74: 89-93 Ag '27

Things we overlook. J. C. White. Ind Management 71:111 F '26

COAL strike (Canada) 1924

Settlement of Canadian coal strike. Monthly Labor R 20:193-6 Ja '25

COAL strike (Great Britain) 1926. See Coal industry—Great Britain; Strikes—Great Britain

COAL strike (United States) 1925-1926

Anthracite and ethics. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 122:297-306 D '25

Anthracite country. A. Hard. Nation 121: 592-3, 621 N 25-D 2 '25

Anthracite deadlock. New Repub 45:254-6 Ja 27 '26

Anthracite mining industry, Pennsylvania: labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:627 Mr '26

Anthracite strike. World's Work 50:574 O '25

Anthracite strike and the consumer. G: H. Cushing. il R of Rs 72:404-6 O '25

As the coal people see the strike. il Lit Digest 86:10-12 S 19 '25

Coal crisis, whose fault? Nation 122:76 Ja 27 '26

Coal for the people. A. E. Suffern. Atlan 136: 838-47 D '25

Coal, Mr President. New Repub 44:319-20 N 18 '25

Coal strike won by the public. il Lit Digest 88:5-7 F 27 '26

Coolidge and coal. Nation 121:564 N 18 '25

Cost of the coal strike. Lit Digest 87:84-6 N 7 '25

How the coal strike strikes the public. Lit Digest 86:5-7 S 12 '25

Issues in the present anthracite controversy. Cong Digest 4:309-12 N '25

Most amazing strike. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:607-8 S 15 '25

Patience is winning the coal strike. Ind 116: 121 Ja 30 '26

Settling the coal strike. Nation 121:641 D 9 '25

Strike ends in victory, for the public. Outlook 142:281-2 F 24 '26

Wasted opportunity. Collier's 77:24 F 20 '26

Who lost the coal strike? World's Work 51: 573-4 Ap '26

Why the anthracite strike must go on. Lit Digest 88:5-7 Ja 23 '26

Why the miners strike. A. E. Suffern. New Repub 44:117-20 S 23 '25

Winning the lost coal strike. New Repub 46: 4-6 F 24 '26

COAL supply

Uncle Sam, spendthrift; waste in the mining, marketing and using of coal, and the remedy. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 135:270-1 O '26

COAL tar products

Romance of new remedies. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 S 25 '26

COAL trade. See Coal industry

COALE, James Johnson

Influence of the automobile on the city church. Ann Am Acad 116:80-2 N '24

COALFLEET, Pierre

Hare and tortoise; novel. Forum 73:609-31, 896-908; 74:124-39, 278-92, 452-63, 616-26 My-O '25

On the Riviera Levante. Forum 76:114-23 Jl '26

Shocking Aunt Jane. Forum 75:945-6 Je '26

COALMAN, Elijah

Famous guide. E. R. Fuller. il por Sunset 59: 49-50 Jl '27

COAST and geodetic survey (United States). See United States—Coast and geodetic survey

COAST changes

Differential tilting of the continental shelf off the Atlantic coast of North America. E. A. Moon and H. G. Bray. Science n s 61:237-8 F 27 '25

Fishing in the Hudson's ancient gorge. W: Beebe. Atlan 137:219-21 F '26

Shoreline investigations on the Atlantic coast. D. Johnson. Science n s 65:4-7 Ja 7 '27

Toll of the ocean wave. R. S. Patton. il World's Work 52:519-31 S '26

COAST guard (United States). See United States—Coast guard

COAST range, California

In the mountains of Mendocino. W: Kent. Yale R n s 15:82-97 O '25

COAST subsidence. See Coast changes

COASTAL plain

Differentials effective in the distribution of plants in the coastal plain. J: W. Harshberger. Science n s 61:529-31 My 22 '25

COASTER wagons

Coaster wagon. W. I. Tawes. il diags Ind Educ M 27:236-8 Ja '26

COASTERS

Building a monorail coaster. L. B. Robbins. il diag Pop Mech 45:135-6 Ja '26

COASTING
Coasting on wings. Lit Digest 87:42-3 D 26 '25
See also Toboggans and tobogganning

COATE, Phyllis
On hanging pictures. House B 60:764-6 D '26

COATES, Charles Penney
Black letter learning. Ind Arts M 15:432-3 D '26
Carpentry brain-warpers. Ind Arts M 15:208 Je '26
Charles E. Jones, pioneer manual training instructor. Ind Arts M 15:109 Mr '26
From George Gale to Arthur Morgan. Educ R 72:53-5 Je '26
Semi-centennial tribute to the memory of Calvin Woodward. Ind Educ M 28:108-10 O '26
Significant historical attempts to introduce manual education into American schools, 1629-1862. Ind Arts M 13:458-60 D '24
The three fathers. Ind Arts M 15:155-6 My '26
Veering winds. Ind Arts M 15:304-5 S '26

COATES, D. R. P.
CJRM, pioneer picture broadcasting station. E. H. Felix. por Radio Broadcast 12:362 Mr '28

COATES, Frederick Ames
Can a shop be too efficient? Ind Arts M 15:6-8 Ja '26
Out-of-work class in the continuation school. Ind Arts M 14:49-51 F '25
Trapping the quick brown fox. Ind Arts M 14:177-8 My '25

COATES, Grace Stone (Mrs Henderson W. Coates)
At breakfast; Postscripts; Response; poems. Am Mercury 12:102 S '27
Hills; poem. Overland n s 86:352 O '28
Old freighter comes back in a Ford; poem. Poetry 28:319-21 S '26

COATES, Joseph Gordon
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:418 Je '28

COATES, Mary Weld
What do you know of the education of your neighbors? Educ R 74:290-2 D '27

COATES, Robert M.
Polyglot haunts of bouillabaisse. Travel 44:23-4 D '24

COATH, J. Lewis
Portrait. R of Rs 77:409 Ap '28

COATI
Riddle of the snookum, what in thunder am I? il Lit Digest 89:48-57 Ap 10 '26
They are called snookum bears. I. Finley. il Mentor 15:30 Ag '27

COATMAN, J.
Hindu-Mohammedan problem in India. Atlan 138:121-31 Jl '26

COATS, Marion
Junior college. Forum 80:82-90 Jl '28

COATS, Robert Hamilton
World of Walter De La Mare. Fortn 128:483-91 O '27

COATSWORTH, Elizabeth Jane
As ghosts; Engineers; poems. Poetry 28:254-5 Ag '26
Bad kittens; poem. Sat R Lit 1:257 N 8 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
Blind musicians; poem. Harper 155:117 Je '27
Calling in the cat; poem. Dial 83:468 D '27
Cleopatra in Rome; poem. Bookm 61:335 My '25
End of the world; story. Dial 84:499-504 Je '28
Far away: Aux Tuileries, 1790; Empresses; So far away; poems. Poetry 33:76-7 N '28
For seven years; poem. Harper 155:727 N '27
Hang Fu; poem. Dial 84:328 Ap '28
Holiday in purple; poem. Sat R Lit 1:473 Ja 24 '25
Hunters; poem. Forum 72:648-9 N '24
In Provence; poem. Cent 109:236 D '24
It is not easy; poem. Bookm 64:147 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
Johnsonia; Cat and northern lights; poems. Sat R Lit 2:887 Je 26 '26
Lady; poem. Sat R Lit 4:837 My 5 '28
Laplandia; Furrows of the unicorn; poems. Bookm 66:59 S '27
Now autumn is here; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28
Ogre; poem. Dial 82:469 Je '27
Old lady, convalescent; poem. Harper 155:290 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
Painted desert: Navajo; In Walpi; Ceremonial hunt; poems. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Pioneer pigs; poem. Golden Bk 7:167 F '28
Pirates; poem. Cent 110:420 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Realm; The well; poems. Yale R n s 17:731-2 Jl '28
Recipe for summer; poem. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25
Sowing; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Sowing; Low tide; poems. Bookm 67:12 Mr '28
Under the sangre di Cristo; Easter rains at Taos; Carter; No snake in springtime; poems. Poetry 30:12-13 Ap '27
Windmill addresses Don Quixote; poem. Harper 153:251 Jl '26

COBALT
Importance of minute chemical constituents (infiniment petits chimiques) of biological products: nickel, cobalt and insulin. G. Bertrand. Science n s 64:629-30 D 24 '26

COBB, Ann
Circus show: Son's Henry; Granny; poems. Outlook 145:20 Ja 5 '27
Knittin'est woman; Fall daisies; To a thoughtless guest; Mother-hunger; Funeral sermon; poems. Outlook 140:584 Ag 26 '25
Storm; poem. Outlook 145:215 F 16 '27

COBB, Charles Wiggins
Theory of production. Am Econ R 18:sup151-9 Mr '28

COBB, Forrest W.
Experiment in African education. Mis R 50:755-6 O '27

COBB, Henry Ives, jr.
Good houses for bad. Good H 86:50-1 Je '28
Latches and locks old and new. Good H 82:46-7 Mr '26
Living-dining room conserves space. Good H 80:44-5 Je '25

COBB, Henry Nitchie
Portrait. Mis R 51:4 Ja '28

COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury
Bull called Emily; story. Golden Bk 2:663-70 N '25
Chivalry peak; novel. Good H 84:22-6 My; 30-3 Je; 85:74-8 Jl; 88-91 Ag '27
Coyote in Central park; story. Good H 81:22-6 Jl '25
How to begin at the top and work down. pors Am M 100:34-5 Ag '25
Long pants age. Good H 81:30-3 Ag '25
One block from Fifth avenue; story. Golden Bk 1:629-40 My '25
Irvin S. Cobb: ask him another. G. Overton. Bookm 65:673-7 Ag '27
Portrait. Good H 80:42 F '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25; Collier's 80:30 S 24 '27

COBB, John Candler
Quantitative analysis and the evolution of economic science. Am Econ R 16:426-33 S '26
Quantitative restating of sociological and economic problems. Am J Soc 32:921-30 My '27
Social sciences. Am J Soc 31:721-32 My '26

COBB, John Nathan
University of Washington and fisheries research. Science n s 63:477 My 7 '26

COBB, John Storer
(tr.) See Goethe, J. W. von. Human feelings

COBB, John William
Electricity and coal consumption. Edin R 242:226-43 O '25

COBB, L. H.
Growing your cyclamen from seeds. Gard M 42:50 S '25

COBB, Margaret B.
Pasadena city-wide schools of missions. Mis R 51:65-7 Ja '28

COBB, Margaret Haeseker (Mrs William C. Cobb)
Gifted gals. Am Mercury 14:199-207 Je '28
Lady back-slappers. Am Mercury 12:222-9 O '27
Soviet of lady patriots. Am Mercury 15:94-102 S '28

COBB, Margaret S.
Shepherdess; poem. Overland n s 84:146 My '26
To George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27
Weston; poem. Sat R Lit 2:369 D 5 '25

COBB, Mrs Maud B.
Obituary. Libraries 31:73 F '26

COBB, Oliver W.
Mystery of the Mary Celeste. Outlook 144:15-16 S 1 '26

COBB, Robert M.
He brings the outside world to lonely districts. C: A. David. por Am M 104:63-4 Ag '27

COBB, Sylvanus
Sylvanus, the story-teller. D. C. Seitz. Cent 116:345-51 Jl '28

COBB, Ty (Tyrus Raymond Cobb)
Durable Cobb. G. Rice. il por Collier's 77:24 Ap 3 '26
Portrait. Ind 118:27 Ja 1 '27; Collier's 80:13 S 3 '27; 81:10 Je 30 '28
Spanking baseball's baby and petting its paragon. por Lit Digest 86:58-66 S 19 '25
Why Ty Cobb is tired, and retired. por Lit Digest 91:54-62 N 20 '26
Winner's way; interview. G. Rice. por Collier's 78:10 Jl 10 '26

COBB, William
Cousin Am and Cousin George. Am Mercury 15:207-14 O '28

COBB, Kentucky
Home economics in Cobb. R. Spickard. J Home Econ 19:383-6 Jl '27

COBBETT, William
Cobbett on choosing a wife. E. Sellers. Contemp 133:745-52 Je '28

COBBLING. See Shoes—Cobbling

COBDEN-SANDERSON, Thomas James
Credo. Sat R Lit 5:295 O 27 '28

COBHAM, Sir Alan John
Perils of bumps in the air. Lit Digest 94:72-4 S 24 '27
Seeing the world from the air. il por Nat Geog M 53:348-84 Mr '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:553 Jl '27
Portrait. Ind 117:453 O 16 '26
Sir Alan Cobham. Sci Am 136:207 Mr '27
World's greatest aerial taxi-driver. por Lit Digest 91:73-6 D 4 '26

COBLENTZ, Stanton A.
If I were a king; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Pilgrims; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
Return; poem. Ind 114:152 F 7 '25
Sonnets: Thousand years from now; On Broadway; Darkened ways. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28

COBLENTZ, William Weber
Can life exist on Mars? Sci Monthly 20:337-40 Ap '25
Cold light. Sci Am 137:316-17 O '27
Is there life on other planets? Forum 74:688-96 N '25
Measurements of the temperature of Mars. Sci Monthly 21:400-4 O '25
Temperature of Mars. Science n s 60:429 N 7 '24
Turning light into electricity. por Lit Digest 90:19 Ag 28 '26
Portrait. Sci Am 134:325 My '26

COBURN, Mrs Charles Douville. See Coburn, Ivah M.

COBURN, Mrs Fordyce. See Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell

COBURN, Ivah M. (Wills) (Mrs Charles Douville Coburn)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:62 Mr '26

COBURN, Mary E.
Dr Mary Coburn's patients pay her with a song; interview. M. B. Mullett. il por Am M 103:44-6 Je '27
Doctor to wild birds. W: H. Wright. il Sat Eve Post 200:48 Mr 24 '28

COBWEB; novel. See Tuttle, M. M.

COBWEBS in the sky; story. See Alvarez, V. A.

COCA
Coco-chewing. F. F. Kane. Survey 58:347 Je 15 '27

COCA-COLA
Knowing vs. hoping, the secret of uniform quality; Coca-cola company. W. P. Heath. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1173-7 Je '28

COCAINE
Cocaine addicts. Science n s 61:sup14 Mr 20 '25; Same. il Lit Digest 85:21 My 30 '25
Synthetic cocain in Germany. Lit Digest 83:22 N 8 '24

COCCHI, Antonio
Portrait bust. House and Gard 49:116 Je '26

COCCIDAE. See Scale insects

COCHET, Henri
Portrait. Country Life 48:62 Je '25; 54:62 Ag '28; R of Rs 76:394 O '27

COCHINEAL
This bug is snug in a natural rug; white cochineal. il Lit Digest 86:54-8 S 12 '25

COCHRAN, Charles Blake
Revue as an art-form. Fortn 124:358-62 S '25

COCHRAN, Doris M.
Box turtle. Nature M 10:151-3 S '27
California condor. Nature M 9:378 Je '27
Do not kill harmless snakes! Nature M 11:227 Ap '28
Fire-toad. Nature M 10:61 Jl '27
Loveridge land-turtle. Nature M 11:306 My '28
Turtles of Galapagos. Nature M 12:322-4 N '28

COCHRAN, Edith V.
Selecting nursery stock. House B 60:407 O '26

COCHRAN, Mrs George G., jr. See Cruikshank, Dorothy

COCHRAN, Mrs J. P.
Among the Assyrians of Persia. Mis R 50:828-30 N '27

COCHRAN, M. Hermond
Historiography and war guilt. Pol Sci Q 43:76-89 Mr '28
New phase of war guilt controversy. Cur Hist 26:71-6 Ap '27

COCHRAN, Ruth Gilbert
Little Lena; story. Sunset 58:28-31 My '27

COCHRAN, William F.
Portrait. Outlook 143:211 Je 9 '26

COCHRANE, Albert Franz
English paintings in the Fuller collection. Int Studio 89:57-61 Mr '28

COCHRANE, Alfred
Early and modern cricket. 19th Cent 102:67-77 Jl '27

COCHRANE, Constance
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:36 Ag '26

COCHRANE, Mrs May Laskey
Festival of fire to Shinto gods. Travel 49:16-19 Je '27
Harnessed birds of Gifu. Asia 25:301-5 Ap '25
Paradise for fat men. Asia 26:678-83 Ag '26

COCK-and bull story. See Montague, C. E.

COCK crows thrice; story. See Synon, M.

COCK fighting
Feathered gladiators of Bali. M. Zobel. il Travel 49:23-4 My '27

COCK Robin; drama. See Barry, P., and Rice, E.

COCKATOOS. See Parrots

COCKATOOS; story. See Winslow, H.

COCKAYNE, Charles Alexander
Requirements for college entrance to what? Educa 45:570-1 My '25

COCKBURN, Claud

In the Piazza. Dial 81:385-9 N '26

You have to be careful; story. Dial 84:8-24 Ja '28

COCKE, Matty L.

Theo. Presser as a teacher. por Etude 44:20 Ja '26

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison

Biology of Lake Baikal. Science n s 66:552-4 D 9 '27

Business methods. Science n s 61:312-13 Mr 20 '25

College student; poem, with apologies to Kipling. School and Soc 21:715 Je 13 '25

Cost of oranges. Sci Am 136:375-7 Je '27

Duty of biology. Science n s 63:367-71 Ap 9 '26

Ellsworth Bethel. Science n s 63:201-2 F 19 '26

Fossil fish of the family callichthyidae. Science n s 62:397-8 O 30 '25

History of our times. Science n s 65:258-60 Mr 11 '27

How can we produce scientific workers? Sci Am 134:295 My '26

Hunting fossil insects. Sci Am 135:264-5 O '26

Japan in 1923. Sci Monthly 20:405-15 Ap '25

Natural history for tourists. il Sci Am 135:14-15 Jl '26

Nature rhymes for children. School and Soc 21:566-7 My 9 '25

Parasite of the gold-fish. Science n s 64:623 D 24 '26

Power of response. School and Soc 22:8-9 Jl 4 '25

Program for biologists. Science n s 63:635-6 Je 25 '26

Science and good will in the Pacific. Sci Monthly 22:537-42 Je '26

Science and social ethics. Science n s 62:236-7 S 11 '25

Teacher's dilemma. School and Soc 23:337-8 Mr 13 '26

Why I am for Hoover. New Repub 56:251 O 17 '28

COCKING. See Cock fighting

COCKINS, E. D.

Pre-registration at the Ohio state university. School and Soc 26:382-5 S 24 '27

COCKNEY English. See English language—Dialects

COCKRELL, Ewing

Legal nonsense. Collier's 77:29 F 13 '26

One down, all down. por Collier's 77:7-8 Ja 23 '26

What good are lawyers? Collier's 77:20 Ja 2 '26

What judges don't know. Collier's 77:9-10 F 6 '26

COCKRELL, Stephena

Tales of an antique shop. Good H 85:24-8 Jl; 52-5 Ag; 70-3 S; 32-3 O; 20-3 N; 72-4 D '27

COCKROACHES

Cockroach is a book worm. il Sci Am 133:334-6 N '25

Denizens of the cracks and dark corners. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 11:304-6 My '28

Waging war on ants and cockroaches. W. B. Herms. Hygeia 4:157-8 Mr '26

With shot and shell. S. Haweis. il Nature M 11:235-6 Ap '28

COCKTAILS, Fruit. See Appetizers

COCOA

What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 42:132 S '25

See also Chocolate

COCOANUT. See Coconut

COCONUT

Coconut milk for babies. il Lit Digest 83:26 D 27 '24

Milk in the Philippine coconut. il Lit Digest 95:22 O 8 '27

Most valuable tree in the world. P. J. Searles. il Sci Monthly 27:271-80 S '28

Pearl-bearing tree. il Mentor 14:54 O '26

COCONUT bud rot

Coconut bud rot experiments in Porto Rico. C. M. Tucker. Science n s 61:186-7 F 13 '25

COCONUTS; story. See Williams, B. A.

COCROFT, Thoda

Floating theater thrives. Bookm 66:396-8 D '27

Three famous theater women and their sacrifice for art. Sat Eve Post 107:18 Ap 11 '25

COCTEAU, Jean

Four line drawings. Dial 78:368a-368b My '25

Picasso, a fantastic modern genius. Arts and Dec 22:44 D '24

Cocteau and Picasso. J. Catel. Sat R Lit 1:418 D 27 '24

French poet: new style. L. Lewisohn. Sat R Lit 3:948 Jl 2 '27

Jean Cocteau. F: H. Martens. por Bookm 65:416-17 Je '27

Orpheus in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. por Arts and Dec 25:69 O '26

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 118:366 Ap 2 '27

CO-CURRICULAR activities. See Student activities

COD fisheries

Boston has no monopoly on the sacred cod. Lit Digest 94:60 Jl 30 '27

COD liver oil

Brown jug. R. G. Demaree. il Hygeia 6:541-2 O '28

Cod liver oil and sunshine; factors influencing bone and tooth development. L. W. Sauer. il Hygeia 4:525-6 S '26

Cod-liver oil for babies. Hygeia 4:279 My '26

Cod-liver oil for snuffles in rabbits and pneumonia in guinea-pigs. H. L. Ibsen. Science n s 66:509-10 N 25 '27

Cod-liver oil freed of bad taste. Lit Digest 87:24 N 21 '25

Concentration of vitamins of cod-liver oil. Science n s 62:sup10 O 16 '25

Effect of cod liver oil on the delayed coagulation time following experimental obstructive jaundice. J: C. Brougher. bibliog Science n s 68:256-7 S 14 '28

Food that imprisons sunlight. F. Rose. il Delin 109:55 Jl '26

History of cod liver oil therapy. T. S. Harding. bibliog Sci Monthly 26:338-41 Ap '28

Imitation cod-liver oil. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139:524 D '28

Photochemistry of cod-liver oil. E. S. West and G. H. Bishop. Science n s 62:86-7 Jl 24 '25

Ultra-violet light and the oxidation of cod liver oil. F. Daniels and R. J. Fosbinder. Science n s 62:266 S 18 '25

Vitamins of cod-liver oil. Science n s 64:sup10-12 O 15 '26

What do you know about it? il Ladies H J 45:142 F '28

CODE of men; novel. See Gordon, H. K.

CODE of Nelson county; story. See Crowell, C. T.

CODEL, Martin. See Limpus, Lowell M., jt. auth.

CODES. See Cipher and telegraph codes; Ciphers

CODMAN, Julian

Must Congress enforce an amendment? Ind 116:683-4 Je 12 '26

Portrait. Ind 116:481 Ap 24 '26

CODY, William Frederick (Buffalo Bill)

Buffalo Bill Cody. J. A. Prentice. Overland n s 83:89 F '25

Portrait. Ind 116:356 Mr 27 '26; Good H 86:36 Ja '28; Mentor 16:6, 11 S '28

Prairie prince. W. B. Courtney. il por Collier's 81:12-13 Ap 14; 16-17 Ap 21; 24-6 Ap 28; 13-14 My 5; 18-20 My 12; 22-4 My 19 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:44-6 Je 23 '28

COE, Charles Francis
Classics of a ring collection. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ja 1; 26-7 Ja 8; 22-3 Ja 15; 12-13 Ja 22; 36-9 Ja 29; 40 F 5 '27
Cures for crime waves. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Ap 14 '28
Dough re me; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ja 14 '28
Gun-shy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 D 10 '27
Is the fight game on the level? Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 7 '27
Me, gangster. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Ag 13; 24-5 Ag 20; 24-5 Ag 27; 26-7 S 3; 40-2 S 10; 43-5 S 17; 34-6 S 24 '27
River pirate; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ja 28; 35-6 F 4; 22-3 F 11; 26-8 F 18; 26-8 F 25 '28
Swag; novel. Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 Jl 21; 31-2 Jl 28; 20-1 Ag 4; 20-1 Ag 11; 26-8 Ag 18; 26-8 Ag 25 '28
Thumbs up; story. Sat Eve Post 200:5 O 29 '27
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 201:37 S 29 '28
Why crime waves? Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Mr 17 '28

COE, Ethel Louise
Minor adventures on the plain of Castile. Travel 48:34-8 Ja '27

COE, Mrs Eva Johnston
American samplers. Country Life 54:35-40 S '28

COE, George Albert
Adjusting the machine. Survey 57:212-14 N 15 '26
College chapel religion. School and Soc 23: 591-2 My 8 '26
Problematic factors in the concept of moral education. School and Soc 23:505-8 Ap 24 '26
What do professors of secondary education think of military training in high schools? School and Soc 26:174-8 Ag 6 '27
Youth and peace. Scrib M 78:8-13 Jl '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:32 D 13 '24

COE, Mrs Louise Holland
She is a state senator. E. Ely. por Sunset 61: 47-8 O '28

COE, Magda
Visit to the Armenian republic. R of Rs 73:193-4 F '26

COE, Wesley Roswell
Addison Emery Verrill: pioneer zoologist. Science n s 66:28-9 Jl 8 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:487 Je '26

COEDUCATION
Case for co-education. A. D. Carlson. il Woman's J n s 13:10-11 D '28
Case for the co-educated woman. E. Yost. Harper 155:194-202 Jl '27; Discussion. 155: 527-8 S '27
Co-ed: the hope of liberal education. B. De-Voto. Harper 155:452-9 S '27
Co-education. Educ R 74:190 N '27
Coeducation. School R 34:248-9 Ap '26
Coeducation in France. School and Soc 27: 223-4 F 25 '28
Let the women learn with the men. F. Losee. Educ R 75:167-70 Mr '28
Mating season of co-education. F. R. Arnold. il Scrib M 79:648-53 Je '26
When co-education was young. F. Kelley. il Survey 57:557-61 F 1 '27
Why the floating university is co-educational. A. J. McIntosh. School and Soc 25:320-1 Mr 12 '27
Floating university; reply to A. J. McIntosh. C: H. Phelps, jr. School and Soc 25:547-8 My 7 '27
See also Education of women

COEDUCATION of Peter White; story. See Williams, J. L.

COELENTERATA
See also Sea anemones

COES, Harold Vinton
Less muscle and more pay. Factory and Ind Management 76:280-3 Ag '28
Mechanical scheduling. Factory and Ind Management 75:52-4 Ja '28

CŒUROY, André
Dostoievsky and folk-song; tr. by F. Rothwell. Mus Q 14:108-13 Ja '28
Flaubert the musician. Mus Q 12:327-33 Jl '26
Music in the work of Marcel Proust. Mus Q 12:132-51 Ja '26
Musical theory of the German romantic writers; tr. by F. Rothwell. Mus Q 13:108-29 Ja '27
Present tendencies of sacred music in France; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 13:582-604 O '27
Weber as a writer. Mus Q 11:97-115 Ja '25

COFER, Leland Eggleston
Industrial hygiene, preventive medicine in industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser): 35-49 '28

COFFEE
Better buying. A. Todoroff. il Woman's H C 55:152 O '28
Better coffee. il Good H 80:75 Ja '25
Coffee as a beverage. Science n s 67:sup 14 Ja 20 '28; Same. Sci Am 138:252 Mr '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:27 Mr 24 '28
Coffee drinking among children. Science n s 66:sup12 Ag 12 '27
Coffee growing beyond the barrier of the Venezuelan Andes. E: H. Bierstadt. il Travel 46:29-31 Ap '26
Coffee grown in California. Science n s 66: sup10 Ag 19 '27
Cup of coffee. E. W. Payne. il Good H 84: 84-5 My '27
Good coffee makes the breakfast. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 44:173 Mr '27
Good cup of coffee. M. H. Given. il Pict R 29:36 S '28
In the mountainous kingdom of coffee. M. H. Gilmore. il Travel 50:12-16 Mr '28
Institute tests coffee. il Delin 113:47 S '28
Modern coffee propaganda methods. Bul Pan Am Union 62:603-5 Je '28
Scientific research in coffee brewing. H. L. Johnson. J Home Econ 17:199-205 Ap '25
Serving coffee at the fireside. A. F. MacDougall. il Gard & Home B 46:429 Ja '28
She says tasting is believing. F. S. Clark. Sunset 56:50 F '26
Studies of coffee making by precise methods. E. C. Sprague. J Home Econ 17:206-11 Ap '25
True art of making oriental coffee. E: J: Trelawney. Golden Bk 4:658 N '26
Where coffee is king in Colombia. il Pan Am M 40:20-3 My '27

COFFEE cake
Coffee cakes de luxe. E. Riesenberg. il Ladies' H J 43:163 Mr '26

COFFEE exposition, São Paulo. See São Paulo, Brazil—Grand coffee exposition

COFFEE in the garden; story. See Alexander, E.

COFFEE pots
Evolution of coffee and chocolate pots. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:30-6 My '27

COFFEE trade
Crisis in coffee. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:38-40 O 3 '25
Where coffee is king. il Pan Am M 39:13-16 Ja '26

COFFERS. See Chests

COFFET, Ber
Hand of toil. il Survey 60:280 Je 1 '28

COFFEY, Edward Hope. See Hope, Edward, pseud.

COFFIN, Charles A., foundation
Award of fellowships. Science n s 63:469-70 My 7 '26

COFFIN, H. Stanley
White redman. H. D. Guie. por Sunset 57:46 D '26

COFFIN, Helen J.
Sight saving classes for school children. Hygeia 4:163-4 Mr '26

COFFIN, Helen Lockwood
Dioramas, panoramas, cycloramas. Mentor 16:32-5 Je '28

COFFIN, Henry Sloane
Disruption or emancipation? Outlook 140:213-14 Je 10 '25
Presbyterian looks at unity. R of Rs 78:637-8 D '28
Why I am a Presbyterian. Forum 75:366-74 Mr '26
Cultivator of religion. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 143:15-16 My 5 '26
Portrait. Outlook 143:101 My 19 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 71:266 Mr '25
Preacher prods his brethren. por Lit Digest 91:31-2 N 27 '26

COFFIN, Howard Earle
Portrait. World's Work 50:230 Jl '25

COFFIN, Joseph Herschel
Make the curriculum fit the man. Survey 56:89-91 Ap 15 '26
Make the method fit the mind. Survey 58:266-7 Je 1 '27

COFFIN, Marian C.
Gardening with trees. Gard & Home B 44:128-30 O '26

COFFIN, Robert Peter Tristram
Autobiographical sketch. por Ladies H J 45:24 Ja '28
Ballad for Epiphany. Ladies H J 45:52 Ja '28
Book and crowns. No Am 222:141-50 S '25
Book of tenants. il Forum 78:32-41 Jl '27
Charm for warming an old house; poem. Ladies' H J 43:50 Ap '26
Cock; poem. il Bookm 63:528-9 Jl '26
College of captains; poem. il Forum 79:381 Mr '28
Day after Christmas; verse. Forum 80:904-5 D '28
Devon the delectable. il Forum 75:378-89 Mr '26
District thirteen. No Am 225:569-76 My '28
Foolish virgins; poem. Bookm 64:432 D '26
From Whitehead to Le Havre. No Am 224:537-45 N '27
Golden falcon; poem. Sat R Lit 3:557 F 5 '27
Hawk's beauty; poem. Bookm 62:476 D '25
Her soul in every part; poem. Sat R Lit 3:65 Ag 28 '26
High men, yeomen, sing Nowell; poem. Ladies' H J 42:16 D '25
Homecoming; poem. il Forum 74:878-9 D '25
Honor courses in colleges. No Am 221:713-22 Je '25
Hour of moths; poem. Sat R Lit 4:585 F 11 '28
I shall be in other places; poem. Nation 126:540 My 9 '28
Iffley; poem. Cent 110:744-5 O '25
Madonna of the coverlets; poem. Ladies' H J 43:57 My '26
Marriage; poem. Ind 119:378 O 15 '27
Night hawk; poem. Sat R Lit 5:289 O 27 '28
On Christmas night by Bethlehem town; poem. Ladies' H J 41:9 D '24
Return of the college ideal. School and Soc 24:350-6 S 18 '26
Saint Brandan of the west; poem. il Forum 73:218-19 F '25
Saint-Pol in the sun. il Forum 74:360-70 S '25
The three songs; poem. Sat R Lit 5:1 Jl 28 '28
Towers and silence; poem. Bookm 63:321 My '26
What do you want of me, moon? poem. Sat R Lit 4:233 O 22 '27
White and cruel womankind; My babies asleep; poems. No Am 223:99-101 Mr '26
White peacock; poem. Bookm 64:555 Ja '27
Wild geese; poem. il Bookm 65:702-3 Ag '27

COFFINS
Tut-ankh-amen's golden coffins. il Sci Am 134:305 My '26

COFFMAN, Lotus Delta
Broader meaning of intellectual achievement. School and Soc 26:1-4 Jl 2 '27
Criticism and culture. J Home Econ 18:560-8 O '26
Higher education: new administrative adjustments. Nat Educ Assn 1924:876-82
State universities and public education. Nat Educ Assn J 17:133-7 My '28
State university, its relation to public education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:778-88
University and the times. School and Soc 28:530-4 N 3 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 78:50 Jl '28

COFMAN, Victor
Measurement of rapidly varying surface tension. Science n s 68:62 Jl 20 '28

COGGAN, Harold
How we trimmed the office budget 70%. System 47:178-80 F '25

COGGINS, Herbert Leonard
American election. Survey 61:227-8 N 15 '28

COGHLAN, Ralph
Frail sister of medicine. Am Mercury 14:1-9 My '28

COGHLAN, Rose
Portrait. Pict R 26:28 N '24; Canad M 65:8 Ja '26

COGSWELL, James
Doll's house. New Repub 52:40-3 Ag 31 '27

COHALAN, John P.
Is there a will in your home? Woman's H C 54:4 My '27

COHAN, George Michael
Ham from the West; story. Collier's 80:7 Jl 9 '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:10 Ja 16 '26; Collier's 78:17 S 11 '26; Good H 86:57 F '28

COHEN, Andrew Jackson
No longer Casey now, it's Cohen at the bat. por Lit Digest 97:56-62 My 19 '28

COHEN, Béla. See Kun, Béla

COHEN, Benjamin
Factors in rate determination. Am City 34:675-7; 35:105-7, 243-4, 417-21, 573-5 Je-O '26

COHEN, Chester
Control of algae growths in outdoor swimming pools. Am City 37:167-8 Ag '27
Eliminating tastes and odors caused by algae in water. Am City 38:129-30 Ap '28

COHEN, Emanuel (Jack Cohen)
Business of international news by motion pictures. Ann Am Acad 128:74-8 N '26

COHEN, Ernest
Qua vadimus? Science n s 63:407-14 Ap 23 '26
Semi-centenary of Willard Gibbs' phase law, 1876-1926. Science n s 64:621 D 24 '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:382 O '26

COHEN, Helen Louise
Teaching the beauty of literature. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237-8 N '26

COHEN, I. David
Helping the youth to choose a vocation. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):19-21 '26
Vocational guidance and the commercial student. Ind Educ M 28:117 O '26

COHEN, Israel
Palestine and Lord Balfour. 19th Cent 98:39-45 Jl '25

COHEN, Jack. See Cohen, Emanuel

COHEN, John Sanford, jr.
Books and the movies. New Repub 48:343-4 N 10 '26

COHEN, Lester
Portrait. Ind 120:306 Mr 31 '28

COHEN, Mark
Problems of New Zealand offer lessons for America. School Life 10:125-6 Mr '25

COHEN, Morris Raphael
Legalism and clericalism. New Repub 41:15-16 N 26 '24
Myth about Bacon and the inductive method. Sci Monthly 23:504-8 D '26
Spinoza: prophet of liberalism. New Repub 50:164-6 Mr 30 '27
Victorian master of logic. New Repub 44:148-50 S 30 '25

COHEN, Octavus Roy
Aftermath; story. Collier's 77:15 Je 12 '26
Anniversary; story. Collier's 77:22 F 27 '26
As the twig is bent; story. Am M 106:50-3 N '28
Ashes; story. Collier's 78:13 S 18 '26
Awakening; story. Collier's 79:30 Ja 15 '27
Ball one, strike one; story. Sat Eve Post 201:26-7 S 15 '28
Barberous; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Mr 14 '25
Battle scared; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Je 12 '26
Bearly possible; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 Ag 11 '28
Between halves; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Mr 5 '27
Big man; story. Collier's 79:17 Mr 26 '27
Big time; story. Delin 113:16-17 Ag '28
Black beauty; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ap 28 '28
Black Max; story. Collier's 76:26 O 10 '25
Blackmale; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ja 17 '25
Blah! blah! black sheep; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Jl 2 '27
Bounce of prevention; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 S 19 '25
Brooch of contract; story. Sat Eve Post 201. 16-17 Jl 14 '28
Call of the riled; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Mr 6 '26
Case ace; story. Sat Eve Post 197:41-2 F 28 '25
Cash and Carrie; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Ap 3 '26
Challenge; story. Collier's 76:20 D 5 '25
Claws in the contract; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 F 6 '26
Constant light; story. Collier's 79:11 Ap 9 '27
Crude interest; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Mr 26 '27
Damaged goods; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Jl 18 '25
Dark hour; story. Collier's 78:7 Jl 3 '26
Day of sorrow; story. Collier's 79:9 Je 4 '27
Detective Hanvey pays a midnight call; story. Am M 101:22-5 My '26
Double double; story. Collier's 81:11 Mr 3 '28
Double or nothing; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 N 19 '27
Drab and tinsel; story. Collier's 78:15 Ag 28 '26
Endurance vile; story. Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 D 5 '25
Engagement ring; story. Collier's 80:17 S 24 '27
Epilogue; story. Collier's 77:20 Ja 30 '26
Feud in Hell's Kitchen; story. Am M 103:20-3 My '27
Frame-up; story. Am M 105:42-5 Je '28
Glitter of diamonds; story. Collier's 80:15 D 17 '27
Halfwit; story. Collier's 77:16 Ap 24 '26
Ham and exit; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 D 18 '26
Hearts and glowers; story. Sat Eve Post 200:28-9 O 8 '27
His name in lights; story. Collier's 80:20 O 8 '27
His wonders to perform; story. Collier's 77:10 My 15 '26
Honestly it's the best policy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ja 21 '28
Horns aplenty; story. Sat Eve Post 199:34-46 S 4 '26
Hustler; story. Collier's 79:20 Mr 5 '27
Idles of the king; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ag 6 '27
Insufficient fun; story. Sat Eve Post 199:28-9 Je 4 '27
Jazz you like it; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ag 8 '25
Jigsaw; story. Collier's 79:24 Ap 16 '27
Journey's end; story. Collier's 77:31 Ja 2 '26
Keepsake; story. Collier's 77:29 Mr 27 '26
Lass and a lack; story. Sat Eve Post 198:36-8 N 28 '25
Last blow; story. Collier's 78:22 O 2 '26
Light shines through; story. Collier's 77:8 My 29 '26
Lion and the uniform; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ja 31 '25
Live oak; story. Collier's 76:24 N 7 '25
Lost and found; story. Collier's 79:17 Ja 29 '27
Low but sure; story. Sat Eve Post 199:46-8 N 6 '26
Man-eater; story. Collier's 82:7 S 1 '28
Mate in America; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Ja 8 '27
Meddle play; story. Sat Eve Post 201:43-5 O 13 '28
Mercy, monsieur! story. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 My 8 '26
Miss directed; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Ap 11 '25
Money for sooth; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Mr 24 '28
Mothers' day; story. Good H 82:78-80 My '26
Neapolitan scream; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Ag 14 '26
New deal; story. Collier's 82:17 O 13 '28
No passage; story. Collier's 78:15 D 11 '26
On with the lance; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 My 2 '25
Pair of socks; story. Collier's 79:11 Mr 12 '27
Pay of Naples; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Jl 17 '26
Pearls of price; story. Collier's 78:17 D 4 '26
Plumes and sable; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 O 10 '25
Porter missing men; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ag 20 '27
Pull by the horns; story. Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 My 7 '27
Requital; story. Collier's 82:27 Jl 28 '28
Right cross; story. Collier's 80:22 Ag 20 '27
Rodeo; story. Collier's 79:17 F 5 '27
Roller coaster; story. Collier's 78:9 D 25 '26
Sell shock; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 My 21 '27
Seventh 'leven; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 O 22 '27
Shadows on the moon; story. Delin 112:10-11 Ja '28
Silent call; story. Good H 80:32-5 My '25
Silk's alibi; story. Collier's 78:19 Jl 24 '26
Silver fox; story. Collier's 81:9 F 25 '28
Skin and groans; story. Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 Ja 9 '26
Sprinting press; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Mr 3 '28
Stamped out; story. Collier's 78:15 O 9 '26
Stew's company; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 F 5 '27
Sunset; story. Collier's 78:30 O 23 '26
Tiger skin; story. Collier's 80:26 Ag 27 '27
To love and to honor; story. Collier's 76:5 S 12 '25
Toot for a toot; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 My 19 '28
Trained flee; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 S 17 '27
Très sheik; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 O 16 '26
Vaudeville; story. Collier's 79:24 F 12 '27
White lights and amber; story. Sat Eve Post 197:33-4 D 20 '24
Write and wrong; story. Sat Eve Post 197:60-2 Mr 7 '25
Yesterday's tomorrow; story. Collier's 78:15 S 11 '26
Portrait. Collier's 80:18 N 5 '27
Portrait. Ind 118:388 Ap 9 '27

COHESION
Importance of small particles. Sci Am 138:559-60 Je '28

COHILL, William W.
Thousands want to be extras in the movies; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 102:50-2 Jl '26

COHN, Alfred Einstein
Physiology and medicine. Science n s 68:511-12 N 23 '28

COHN, Felice
Portrait. Sunset 59:47 O '27
Women in business. por Ladies H J 45:69 N '28

COIFFURE. See Hairdressing

COILLARD, François
Portrait. Mis R 51:772 O '28

COILS
Some facts about coil design. R. Gunn. diags Radio Broadcast 11:40-2 My '27
See also Armatures; Inductance coils

COIN tricks
Magic with money. W. B. Gibson. il Pop Mech 47:227-31 F '27

COINAGE. See Coins; Gold (as money); Money; Silver (as money)

COINS
Coin-design and the old masters. G. Teall. il Int Studio 87:67-70 Je '27
Coins in the crucible; Chinese coins. R. B. Ekvall. il Asia 28:890-1 N '28
Odd pieces of change. H. Wood. il Sci Am 134:384-5 Je '26
Pieces of eight; ed. by H. L. Van Doren. C. Wyman. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 My 28 '27
Treasure-trove in Austria. F. Dvorschak. Liv Age 332:243-5 F 1 '27

COIT, Dorothy
Child actor in the Coit-King productions. C. C. Smith. il Theatre Arts M 11:720-3 S '27
Let's pretend; King-Coit school of acting and design. A. Baker. il Woman's J n s 13:16-17 Jl '28

COIT, Eleanor G.
Fields of adventure. Survey 59:370-1 D 15 '27

COIT, Henry Augustus
Dr Coit of St Paul's. O. Wister. Atlan 142:756-68 D '28

COIT, J. Clarke
It takes two men to choose one. por Mag of Business 52:283 S '27

COIT, Wilbur Alden
Preliminary study of mathematical difficulties. School R 36:504-9 S '28

COKE, Percival Hale
One thing I know full surely; poem. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28

COKE
How to burn coke in stove or furnace. J. S. Hagans. il diags Pop Mech 49:335-6 F '28
Semi-coke. Science n s 64:sup10-12 S 10 '26

COKE handling
Some British lifting and shifting devices. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 72:120-4 Ag '26
Special problems involved in the handling of industrial coke. E: J. Tournier. il diag Ind Management 72:189-96 S '26

COKE manufacture
Ovens of prosperity. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 141:635-7 D 23 '25

COKE ovens
Coke-oven accidents in the United States during 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:1323-5 Je '25
Coke-oven accidents in the United States during 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:175-6 Ja '26
Coke-oven accidents in the United States during 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:502-4 Mr '27
Coke-oven accidents in the United States in 1926. Monthly Labor R 27:256-7 Ag '28

COKE plants, By-product
Industrial viewpoint of the phenol waste disposal problem. F. F. Marquard. Am J Pub Health 18:1497-1500 D '28

COKER, Robert Ervin
Aquiculture and the future of the waters. Sci Monthly 25:256-60 S '27
Studying nature out-of-doors. School and Soc 27:598-601 My 19 '28

COLBERT, Claudette
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:92 Ap '27

COLBOURNE, Frances
How good are day nurseries? Survey 54:441-3 Jl 15 '25

COLBRON, Grace Isabel (J. Marchand, pseud.)
(tr.) See Lagerlöf, S. O. L. Outlaws
(tr.) See Schnitzler, A. Green cockatoo

COLBURN, Alice B., and Colburn, Frona Eunice Wait (Smith) (Mrs Frederick H. Colburn)
Unique Christmas present. Overland n s 86:11-12 Ja '28

COLBURN, Dorothy Jane
France's colonial success in Morocco. Cur Hist 26:250-5 My '27

COLBURN, Evangeline
Guidance in voluntary reading. El School J 28:666-72 My '28

COLBURN, Mrs Frederick H. See Colburn, Frona Eunice Wait

COLBURN, Frona Eunice Wait (Smith) (Mrs Frederick H. Colburn)
Kelp girl; story. Overland n s 86:43-4 F '28
Little breath of heaven. Overland n s 82:491-2 N '24
New overland trail. Overland n s 86:243 Jl '28
Passing of Ina Coolbrith. Overland n s 86:106 Ap '28
Trip in a de luxe tri-motor airplane. Overland n s 86:233 Jl '28
What ails Bay region writers? Overland n s 85:268 S '27
What constitutes the fine art of bookmaking. Overland n s 86:83 Mr '28
Typical western woman, yet different. A. M. Tenney. por Overland n s 84:46-7 F '26
—See Colburn, Alice B., jt. auth.

COLBY, Augusta
Voice training, its place in the English class. Educa 45:523-6 My '25

COLBY, Bainbridge
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:525 Jl '25

COLBY, Mrs Bainbridge. See Colby, Nathalie

COLBY, Elbridge
America's army compared to forces of other powers. Cur Hist 27:350-3 D '27
Army officer on outlaw war. Ind 113:408 N 15 '24
Army view of history teaching in the schools. Cur Hist 27:634-8 F '28
Cavalry still a factor in military warfare. Cur Hist 28:446-7 Je '28
Gas and smoke. Am Mercury 14:338-46 Jl '28
How doughboys are made at our largest school. Cur Hist 25:60-2 O '26
Invasion of America. Am Mercury 1:439-43 Ap '24
Justice in Georgia. Nation 123:32-3 Jl 14 '26
Modern infantry. Am Mercury 3:459-62 D '24
Phenomenal growth of instruction in swimming and watermanship. School Life 10:183-5 Je '25
Robert E. Lee. Cur Hist 29:36-43 O '28
Swimming through literature. Bookm 63:681-3 Ag '26

COLBY, Everett
Charles E. Hughes. Scrib M 83:553-67 My '28

COLBY, Frank Moore
Concerning F. M. Colby. Bookm 67:175-7 Ap '28
Frank Moore Colby. F. De W. Wells. Sat R Lit 1:615 Mr 21 '25
Frank Moore Colby, 1865-1925. P. Littell. New Repub 42:122-3 Mr 25 '25
Irony of irony. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 3:622-3 Mr 5 '27
Obituary. Pub Libraries 30:185 Ap '25

COLBY, John K.
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:30 D 27 '24

COLBY, Nathalie (Sedgwick) (Mrs Bainbridge Colby)
Clothes and other things. Cent 111:160-3 D '25
First Christmas; poem. Sat R Lit 2:425 D 19 '25
Second honeymoon; story. Pict R 29:13 Jl '28
Third lady. por Collier's 81:13 Ja 7 '28
Wild Arab; story. Pict R 29:27-9 Ja '28
Words; poem. Scrib M 78:475 N '25
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:56 Mr '27

COLCHICUM. See Meadow saffrons

COLCORD, Joanna Carver
What has social work to do with the founding of new families? Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:251-9

COLCORD, Lincoln (Ross)

Captain's son; story. Golden Bk 8:530-6 O '28

Game of life and death; story. Golden Bk 7:157-67 F '28

Good-bye, Cape Horn; poem. Golden Bk 6:478 O '27

Instrument of the gods; story. Golden Bk 6:149-69 Ag '27

Measure of a man; story. Golden Bk 8:69-78 Jl '28

Rölvaag the fisherman shook his fist at fate. Am M 105:36-7 Mr '28

COLD

Peculiarities of the sensation of cold. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 23:181-3 Ag '26

See also Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Temperature, Low

COLD (disease)

Autumn coughs and colds. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 81:90 N '25

Cause of the common cold. Science n s 66:sup10-12 N 4 '27

Checking up on Johnny's cold. T: D. Wood and E. Hendriksen. il Hygeia 6:30-4 Ja '28

Chlorinating a cold. il Lit Digest 83:21 N 8 '24

Chlorine gas for colds. O. P. Newman. il R of Rs 71:76-80 Ja '25

Common cold and its prevention. H: L. K. Shaw. il Delin 108:16 Ja '26

Common cold, etiology, prevention and treatment. V. S. Cheney. Am J Pub Health 18:15-21 Ja '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:50-2 Ap 7 '28

Country children have more colds. Lit Digest 98:20 Jl 28 '28

Doctors studying the common cold. Lit Digest 86:71-2 S 12 '25

Forestalling the annual winter cold. Hygeia 5:489 O '27

Fund for the study of colds at the Johns Hopkins university. Science n s 67:62 Ja 20 '28

How diet controls the common cold. Sci Am 136:26 Ja '27

How we catch common colds. Hygeia 4:651 N '26

How's your cold? R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 81:10 Ja 28 '28

Loss in industry from colds. Science n s 67:sup12 Ap 13 '28

Prevalence of common colds. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 25 '27

Relation between the incidence of common colds and nutritional hydration. F: Hoelzel. bibliog Science n s 68:301-3 S 28 '28

Spring and summer colds. W. Hutchinson. il Ladies' H J 42:20 Ap '25

Sunshine, open air and those awful colds in the head. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 45:8 D '28

Too common colds. Survey 53:337-8 D 15 '24

Ventilation and the common cold. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 135:409 D '26

War on the common cold. R of Rs 77:325 Mr '28

What is a cold? H. W. Wiley. Good H 83:86 N '26

When the cold season comes. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 87:78 O '28

When you feel yourself coming down with a cold. W: S. Sadler. il Am M 105:24-5 Ap '28

Willie's cold. Hygeia 5:199 Ap '27

See also Influenza

COLD comfort; story. See Peattie, D., and Peattie, L.

COLD death; story. See Bradford, R.

COLD drinks. See Beverages

COLD frames

Garden construction notes; cold frames and hotbeds. A. D. Taylor. plans House B 56:596-7 D '24

Gardening in frames. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 51:102-3 Mr '27

Hotbeds and coldframes. J. H: Sperry. House and Gard 47:68 Mr '25

Making a coldframe. H: Wangner. diags Gard M 40:394 F '25

My portable cold-frame. S. L. Bennett. il House B 59:808 Je '26

Year round in the deep pit. Mrs L. Farrand. il Gard & Home B 46:142 O '27

See also Wardian cases

COLD jingle of money; story. See Johnston, C.

COLD light. See Fluorescence; Luminescence

COLD storage

Cold storage methods in Canada. Science n s 62:sup10-12 D 4 '25

Cold storage versus room temperatures on keeping qualities of fruits. E. L. Overholser. Science n s 65:660-1 D 30 '27

Storing springtime for winter. A. E. Albrecht. il Ladies H J 45:58 My '28

Water-cooled meat-house. il Pop Mech 46:526-7 S '26

See also Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Refrigerator cars; Refrigerators

COLD waves. See Paleoclimatology

COLDFRAMES. See Cold frames

COLE, Arthur Harrison

Agricultural crazes. Am Econ R 16:622-39 D '26

American rice-growing industry. bibliog Q J Econ 41:595-643 Ag '27

Chenille Axminster carpet manufacture. Q J Econ 39:136-44 N '24

Economic history: Business historical society. Am Econ R 18:sup92-4 Mr '28

COLE, Arthur Williams

Boiler-room economies. Am City 35:16-18 Jl '26

COLE, Mrs Celia Caroline

All by yourself. Delin 112:40 Ja '28

All drenched and shining. Delin 112:47 Je '28

Art of staying young. Delin 110:29 Ja '27

Chins in the air. Delin 110:35 My '27

Curving bow. Delin 107:22 S '25

Every woman should be beautiful. Delin 113:22 Ag '28

Eyes have it. Delin 110:35 Ap '27

Figuratively speaking. Delin 111:35 N '27

Free! Delin 106:22 F '25

Lost and found. Delin 108:22 Je '26

Make-up applied from within. Delin 111:35 O '27

Message from myrrh. Delin 111:37 D '27

Perfumes and processions. Delin 106:22 Je '25

Slicker 'n' slicker. Delin 106:22 Ja '25

Whatsoever things are true. Delin 112:22 F '28

Your personality and the bob. Delin 109:35 N '26

COLE, Dale Stevens

Applying scientific knowledge to the small plant. Ind Management 73:155-60 Mr '27

Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory. Ind Management 69:208-12, 291-5, 360-4; 70:40-5, 265-9; 71:27-31, 106-11, 235-40, 311-16; 72:54-9, 283-7 Ap-Jl, N '25, Ja-F, Ap-My, Jl, N '26

Don't overlook quality. Ind Management 72:354-8 D '26

Estimating contract work. Ind Management 68:373-6 D '24

Simplified practice and the small shop. Ind Management 73:229-34 Ap '27

Solving the problems of competition in the small factory. Ind Management 73:85-90 F '27

Tooling policies in the small plant. Ind Management 72:146-51 S '26

Trend toward quantum production. Ind Management 74:337-42 D '27

What is going to happen to the small manufacturing plant? Ind Management 70:173-7 S '25

COLE, Elbert C.

Demonstration of nephrostomes in the earthworm. Science n s 62:50-1 Jl 17 '25

Rapid iron haematoxylin technique. Science n s 64:452-3 N 5 '26

Use of naphthalene in narcotizing earthworms. Science n s 67:492-3 My 11 '28

COLE, Elizabeth

Baffling search. Hygeia 6:687 D '28

Playing for health. Hygeia 4:646-7 N '26

COLE, Fay-Cooper
Evolution of man. Sci Monthly 21:317-22 S '25

COLE, Mrs Fay-Cooper. See Cole, Mabel Elizabeth

COLE, Galusha M.
Centenarian voter for Hoover. T. Tunheim. por Sunset 61:47-8 N '28

COLE, George Douglas Howard
Black-coats and overalls. Survey 53:598-9 F 15 '25
Fascist war on labor unions. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:54-61 Ap '26
Worker in search of his tools. Survey 54:244-7 My 15 '25
Harsh biographer. Liv Age 324:672 Mr 21 '25

COLE, Harold W.
More thoughts on pictures and life. Photo-Era 60:131-4 Mr '28
On the study of pictures. Photo-Era 59:173-4 O '27
Pictorialism and life. Photo-Era 58:311-12 Je '27
Syracuse international salon. Photo-Era 61:124-30 S '28

COLE, Kenneth
New type of electron spectrograph. Science n s 63:575 Je 4 '26

COLE, Mabel Elizabeth (Cook) (Mrs Fay-Cooper Cole)
Shy pagans of the Philippines. Asia 25:510-15 Je '25

COLE, Mrs Mary
Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. por Canad M 68:29 O '27

COLE, Mrs Newcomb B.
Questionnaire for antiquaries. House and Gard 53:96 F '28

COLE, Phoebe
Hidden qualities of a good bed. Am Home 1:47 O '28
When winter comes look to your blankets. Am Home 1:134 N '28

COLE, Rossetter Gleason
Worth-while American composers. U. L. Allen. por Musician 30:36 D '25

COLE, Rufus (Ivory)
Hospital and laboratory. Science n s 66:545-51 D 9 '27
Inter-relation of the medical sciences. Science n s 67:47-52 Ja 20 '28
Modern hospital and medical progress. Science n s 64:123-30 Ag 6 '26

COLE, Timothy
Portrait by W: Auerbach-Levy. Int Studio 85:48 S '26

COLE, W. B.
Pastor Sang, a concrete example. Mis R 48:22-8 Ja '25

COLE, W. Graham
Traffic and public safety demonstration. Am City 35:470-3 O '26

COLE, William H., and Potter, D.
Fresh-water sponge, spongilla lacustris Linn., in Massachusetts. Science n s 61:391; 62:206 Ap 10, Ag 28 '25

COLEMAN, Algernon
Modern foreign language study. School and Soc 21:307-11 Mr 14 '25
Progress of the Modern foreign language study. School and Soc 26:80-4 Jl 16 '27

COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard (Merriam) (Mrs George William Coleman)
Portrait. Mis R 50:574 Ag '27

COLEMAN, Arthur Philemon
How Indians blazed our trails. Canad M 66:8-9 O '26
Spacing of ice ages and early pre-Cambrian climates. Sci Monthly 20:473-5 My '25

COLEMAN, Mrs Augustus T. See Elliston, George

COLEMAN, Bernard S. See Kessler, Henry Howard, jt. auth.

COLEMAN, Caryl
Forgotten convert. Cath World 122:192-203 N '25
Symbolism of the fish. Cath World 122:791-7 Mr '26

COLEMAN, Christopher Bush
Capital of Indiana. Nat Educ Assn J 14:135-6 Ap '25

COLEMAN, Chryse Dobry
Jinx ship. Sunset 60:35 Ja '28

COLEMAN, D. C.
Railroads offer big rewards and ever changing problems to solve. por Canad M 66:25 D '26

COLEMAN, Dwight B.
Asphaltic concrete construction methods in a small city. Am City 35:343-5 S '26

COLEMAN, Ethel M.
Vicarious life; poem. Overland n s 82:507 N '24

COLEMAN, J. F.
Quicksand; interview. G: W. Gray. Am M 104:42-3 Jl '27

COLEMAN, Laurence Vail
American association of museums. Science n s 68:43-4 Jl 13 '28
Schools and museums working jointly for visual education. School Life 13:124-6 Mr '28

COLEMAN, Louise Lord
Joyous giver; poem. Overland n s 85:339 N '27
Rain falls; Idolatry; poems. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Thomas Hood in Mayfair; poem. Overland n s 85:178 Je '27

COLEMAN, M. E.
Fulfillment; poem. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25

COLEMAN, McAlister
Americans we like: Oscar Ameringer. Nation 126:66-8 Ja 18 '28
Des Moines hears the gospel. Survey 54:69-70 Ap 15 '25
Hay and corn. Nation 127:61-2 Jl 18 '28
He couldn't forget the kids. Collier's 74:30 N 29 '24
How is your candy made? Woman's J 13:5-7 My '28
Illinois coal-digger. Nation 120:319 Mr 25 '25
Lady with whiskers. Collier's 75:26 My 23 '25
Miners turn to giant power. Ann Am Acad 118:60-2 Mr '25
Norman Thomas. Nation 127:128-30 Ag 8 '28 '28
Oh, for a day in the country! Collier's 75:14 My 16 '25
Old executioner; poem. Nation 127:296 S 26 '28
Pittsburgh has a plan. Forum 79:594-601 Ap '28
Rank and file of the air. Survey 61:5-8 O 1 '28
Security for old age. Woman's J 13:5-7 Mr '28
We look at our world. Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 F; 15-17 Mr; 14-15 Ap '27
Week in West Virginia. Survey 53:532-4 F 1 '25
What the Socialists want. Woman's J n s 13:19 O '28

COLEMAN, Norman Frank
Immigration, a Pacific problem. Nat Educ Assn 1927:306-8

COLERIDGE, Mrs Gilbert James Duke. See Coleridge, Winifred

COLERIDGE, Guy
Great Britain and the Persian gulf. 19th Cent 100:828-36; 101:48-57 D '26-Ja '27

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor
Devil's thoughts; poem. Golden Bk 4:190 Ag '26
Kubla Khan; poem. Golden Bk 3:144 Ja '26
Rime of the ancient mariner. Golden Bk 8:325-34 S '28
Coleridge and rhetoric. R. F. Howes. Q J Speech Educ 12:145-56 Je '26
Coleridge's conversation poems. G: M. Harper. Quar 243:284-98 Ap '25
Importance of Coleridge's talk. R. F. Howes. bibliog Q J Speech 14:563-75 N '28

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*Continued*
Tour of Coleridge and his friend Hucks in Wales in 1794. H. Wright. 19th Cent 99: 732-44 My '26

COLERIDGE, Winifred (Mitchell) (Mrs Gilbert James Duke Coleridge)
Jean de Balzac. No Am 222:151-5 S '25

COLES, Harold William, and Levine, Max
Influence of bile and brilliant green on rate of growth of colon bacilli. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1274-7 D '27

COLES, Jessie V.
Ellen H. Richards fellow. J Home Econ 20: 889-90 D '28

COLES, S. F. A.
The Endeavour in New Zealand. 19th Cent 104:521-7 O '28

COLETTE, pseud. of Mme Henri de Jouvenel
Portrait. Arts and Dec 23:66 Jl '25

COLGATE, Sidney Morse
Policy that guided 118 years of steady growth. System 46:717-20 D '24

COLI, François
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:554 Jl '27; Lit Digest 95:23 D 3 '27

COLIE, Dayton
Houses built of native stone. House and Gard 53:58-63 Ja '28

COLIJN, H.
World economic conference of 1927. Ann Am Acad 134:140-4 N '27

COLLABORATION, Literary. See Authorship—Collaboration

COLLARD, Bernard St G.
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:16 Ap 28 '28

COLLARD, Lorna Keeling
Richard Jefferies. Contemp 134:622-32 N '28

COLLARDS. See Kale

COLLARS
Collar centenary. Lit Digest 84:40 F 14 '25
Kinks that keep your collars from wearing out. il Sci Am 132:118 F '25

COLLART, Norman
New surfaces for old. Pict R 29:36 Ja '28

—and Elliot, Berton
Modern lampshades. Country Life 47:59 Mr '25

COLLECTING. See Collectors and collecting

COLLECTING of accounts
Chinese New Year in business. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 198:54 My 15 '26
Credit procedure that increased volume. R. E. Nicholas. il System 47:169-70 F '25
Getting home-office enthusiasm into branch collections. J. L. Wood. il System 51:320 Mr '27
Her job is to make people want to pay their debts. M. B. Mullett. Am M 104:68 N '27
I am remitting today. System 48:38 Jl '25
I promised to pay. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ja 17 '25
It quickens collections. System 47:610 My '25
Middleman; collection letters. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 N 24 '28
Our collection letters are our sales letters, too. G: J. Thiessen. System 51:60 Ja '27
Retail merchants' loan company. A. E. Burges. Mag of Business 53:440 Ap '28
Three collection ideas that really collect. il System 48:160 Ag '25
We get new business from complaints, returns, collections. A. B. Wallace. il System 48:691-4 D '25
We tightened our collections, yet increased sales 50%; salesman-collection plan. C: L. Davies. il System 47:752-5 Je '25
We use collections as a sales tool. J: M. Smyth. il System 48:557-9 N '25
See also Billing

COLLECTIVE bargaining
Collective agreements in Germany, 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:1286-8 Je '25
Collective agreements in Germany in 1924. Monthly Labor R 23:646-50 S '26
Collective agreements in Sweden, 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:844-5 Ap '26
Collective bargaining by actors. P. F. Gemmill. U S Bur Labor Bul 402 (Misc ser):1-102 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 22: 990-2 My '26
Collective bargaining, new style. A. J. Muste. Nation 126:537-8 My 9 '28
Development and provisions of collective agreements in Sweden. Monthly Labor R 19:1309-14 D '24
President Green, of the federation of labor, at Harvard. R of Rs 71:534 My '25
Railroad labor's case. New Repub 41:274-5 F 4 '25
Right of railroad employees to collective bargaining upheld. Monthly Labor R 26:1190-2 Je '28

COLLECTIVE unreason. A. Repplier. Atlan 140:768-75 D '27

COLLECTIVISM
Collectivist industry in Russia. S. Chase. il Asia 28:368-73 My '28
See also Socialism

COLLECTORS and collecting
Absolute' guarantee' antique, m'dame! F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 198:10 Je 26 '26
Adventures of a map hunter. J. B. Nolan. maps Travel 46:30-2 D '25
All these things mean money; interview with F. Zerbe. il Mentor 15:15-19 S '27
Antiquamania. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Mr 14 '25
Antiquing by mail. F. Hall. House B 63:374-8 Mr '28
Antiqueing on the high seas. J. L. Hutchinson. il Country Life 51:70 D '26
Aphorisms on collecting. C: Oulmont. House and Gard 54:96 O; 90 N; 78 D '28
Brass things, old ones. C. S. Hough. House B 59:844-54 Je '26
Brief for collectors. Sat Eve Post 199:34 Mr 12 '27
Collecting chessmen. A. D. Piper. il Country Life 54:43-6 S '28
Collecting collectors. A. V. Carrick. il House B 64:42-3, 144-5 Jl-Ag '28
Collecting early American glass. G. Lee. House and Gard 47:78 My '25
Collecting harness brasses. D. Leechman. il House and Gard 54:98 S '28
Collecting letters from England. A. V. Carrick. il House B 59:34-5, 146-7, 286-7, 460-1, 620-1 Ja-My '26
Collecting of little boxes. G. Teall. il House and Gard 51:112-13 F '27
Collecting old chintz. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 48:97 O '25
Collecting the letters of the great. Sat Eve Post 197:202 My 16 '25
Collector takes a bird's-eye view. G. Teall. il House and Gard 50:70-1 D '26
Collectors' pitfalls. M. L. Law. il Sat Eve Post 198:44 D 19 '25
Cup-plates as collecting objects. W. G. Bowdoin. il Int Studio 85:71-3 D '26
Disguising a collection. G. Teall. House and Gard 47:88 F '25
Eloquence of stones. J. W. Beach. Yale R n s 14:482-94 Ap '25
Falcon's nest; collecting eggs. S: Scoville, jr. Atlan 138:328-34 S '26
From the tip to the ship; secrets of collecting abroad. K. Crosby. il House B 60:48 Jl '26
Furniture-hunting in New England. E. B. Roosevelt. Scrib M 83:429-32 Ap '28
His hobby is California history. K. F. Richards. il Sunset 59:46-7 S '27
Housing your hobby. H. P. Wodell. il House and Gard 53:96-7 Ap '28
How much for that? American bargain hunter abroad. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Jl 11 '25
Hunting curios for collectors gives W. V. Abdill a thrill. R. H. Denehey. Am M 102: 66 O '26
Jackdaw instinct. House and Gard 52:84 S '27

COLLECTORS and collecting—*Continued*
Junk snupper. C. R. Clifford. il Sat Eve Post 197:44 Mr 14 '25; 198:64-70 Mr 20; 38 My 1; 199:18-19 Ag 14 '26
Melody's adornments; collecting of decorative music-titles. G. Teall. facsims House and Gard 52:100-1 N '27
More shadows of the past; adventuring for silhouettes. A. V. Carrick. il House B 57: 525 My '25
Music in the distance; old volumes of music-hall and parlor songs. A. Niles. facsims Bookm 66:527-31 Ja '28
My oriental doll world. F. Del Mar. il Asia 27:104-11 F '27
New pleasures from old bottles. M. K. Powers. il House B 58:292-6 S '25
New trails to old things. C. R. Clifford. il Sat Eve Post 198:44-6 S 26 '25
On collecting trunks. E. Lucas. il House B 59:777 Je '26
On finishing collector. C. Wells. Atlan 138: 623-32 N '26
Pieces of eight; ed. by H. L. Van Doren. C. Wyman. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 My 28 '27
Place of the ship model in decoration. A. McCann and M. Price. il Country Life 50: 34-41 S '26
Salt water aristocracy. House and Gard 48: 70 O '25
Sir Joseph Duveen, art connoisseur. W. Tittle. il World's Work 54:322-30 Jl '27
Small wooden boxes. A. V. Carrick. il House B 58:634-5 D '25
Some collect old bottles. E. M. Clark. il Mentor 16:20-2 Ap '28
Stoneware for the collector. W. A. Dyer. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 Jl '28
Titania's palace; miniature antiques and rarities. N. Wilkinson. il House B 61:175 F '27
Tour of the bottlefields. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 N 13 '26
Travels of a gem collector; ed. by M. B. Ray. G: F: Kunz. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 N 26; 22-3 D 10 '27; 33-8 Ja 21 '28
Travels of an itinerant antiquer. L. V. Guild. il Country Life 49:51-4 N '25
Trivets and toasting forks. A. V. Carrick. il House B 63:425 Ap '28
Victims of the plague; one-act play. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ja 21 '28
Where beauty lies. il Collier's 81:12-13 Ap 21 '28
Wine tasters. K. Crosby. il House B 61:461 Ap '27

See also Antiques; Art objects; Autographs; Book collecting; Dolls; Postage stamps

COLLECTOR'S blues; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

COLLEGE advertising
Paid advertising of universities and colleges. School and Soc 22:267 Ag 29 '25
Sources of college publicity. J: H. Butler. School and Soc 23:145-7 Ja 30 '26

COLLEGE alumni. See College graduates

COLLEGE and school journalism
Art in high school periodicals. S. G. Breneiser. il School Arts M 25:34-6 S '25
Asinine necessity for having to suppress college publications. C. G. Miller. Educ R 75: 116-17 F '28
Cartoons in the high school publication. C. G. Miller. il School Arts M 25:14-19 S '25
Censorship of student publications. H: G. Doyle. School and Soc 28:78-80 Jl 21 '28
Class or reporter system for the high-school paper? W. L. Conway. School R 34:685-7 N '26
College comic magazines and vulgarity. School and Soc 24:71 Jl 17 '26
Early pupil publications in the high schools of Connecticut. S. Hertzler. School R 36:431-6 Je '28
High-school publications. C. M. Lockman. School R 36:444-6 Je '28
Indian as a block print motif for a school annual. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27: 151-4 N '27
Issuing a department bulletin. A. Feuerstein. Ind Arts M 16:411-12 N '27
Morals of college journalism. E. C. Hopwood. Scrib M 80:172-8 Ag '26
New college journalism. N. Studer. Nation 122:579-81 My 26 '26
Planning a school annual. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:20-31 S '25
Printing department's white elephant: high school annual. H. H. Goodwin. Ind Arts M 17:351-2 O '28
Printing the small school weekly and annual on the school press. M. E. Malcolm. il Ind Arts M 16:199 My '27
School newspaper. R. A. Loomis. il Ind Arts M 17:388-9 N '28
School on trial; a novel school annual. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:91-2 Mr '26
Some students write well. Nation 125:6 Jl 6 '27
Substitute for the school weekly. J: A. Thalheimer. Educa 47:103-6 O '26
Where high-school annuals are going. H. Rand. School and Soc 26:368-9 S 17 '27

COLLEGE appointment bureaus
Cambridge university appointments board. School and Soc 26:414-15 O 1 '27
Status of the state college teacher placement bureau. E. W. Anderson and R. E. Litchen. School and Soc 27:728-32 Je 16 '28

COLLEGE architecture
Academic efficiency. Ind 115:488 O 31 '25
Alterations to West college, Princeton university; A. Embury, 2d, architect. R. F. Whitehead. il Arch Rec 61:481-8 Je '27
Architectural sketch of Princeton university. il Art and Archaeol 20:109-12 S '25
Cathedral of learning; Pittsburgh university. il Sci Am 133:13 Jl '25
Challenge of the Klauder tower; new type of university architecture. H. M. Watts. il Arts and Dec 23:41 My '25
Concordia seminary, St Louis; C: Z. Klauder, architect. il diags plans Arch Rec 64:177-82, 199-224, 249-51 S '28
Modernism in architecture; with a design by J. B. Vinckers for a polytechnic school. L. V. Solon. il plan Arch Rec 60:193-201 S '26

COLLEGE athletics
American association of university professors and athletics. School and Soc 21:739 Je 20 '25
Appeal to college presidents. H. Holt. il R of Rs 75:529-30 My '27
As the professor sees the game. Scrib M 80: 356-61 O '26
Athletic relations between Harvard and Princeton. School and Soc 24:631 N 20 '26
Athletics at West Point. P. B. Fleming. School and Soc 27:23-4 Ja 7 '28
Bread and butter athletes. Educ R 73:249 My '27
Break between Harvard and Princeton. Outlook 144:396-7 N 24 '26
College athletics and scholarship. R of Rs 73: 423-4 Ap '26
College athletics as an art. L. W. Cronkhite. School and Soc 23:637-42 My 22 '26
College athletics, play or work? Nation 121: 615-16 D 2 '25
College football. G. E. Hoover. New Repub 46: 256-8 Ap 14 '26
College football; some sidelights on intercollegiate contests. R. Shaw. R of Rs 72:639-42 D '25
College sports: their cost and worth. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Mr 13 '26
English and American college athletics. R. Shaw. R of Rs 75:531-4 My '27
Explaining the rah rah boy. W. H. Cowley. New Repub 46:242-5 Ap 14 '26
Fitting religion into college life. Lit Digest 83:32 N 8 '24
Football as the goat of college sports. Lit Digest 92:80-1 Ja 15 '27
Harvard and Princeton boys will be boys. Lit Digest 91:50-6 N 27 '26
Inaugural address; athletics. C. C. Little. School and Soc 22:579-82 N 7 '25
Intercollegiate athletics. A. W. Marsh. New Repub 46:249-51 Ap 14 '26

COLLEGE athletics—*Continued*

Lecturer and the coach. J. P. Conroy. Cath World 127:641-9 S '28

Longevity of college athletes. L: I. Dublin. Harper 157:229-38 Jl '28; Same cond. il Lit Digest 98:18-19 S 8 '28

Lost college years. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:13 Ja 22 '27

Making midshipmen; sports at Annapolis. G: Marvin. il Outlook 138:538-42 D 3 '24

Mass meeting. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 53:69-71 D 7 '27

Not in the game. F. H. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 200:11 S 24 '27

Nowisky, otherwise Volstead. Scrib M 77:651-3 Je '25

Objectives for intercollegiate sport. School and Soc 26:100 Jl 23 '27

Old stuff. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:205-6 F 16 '27

Pigskin preferred. New Repub 44:244-5 O 28 '25

Professors' football kick. il Lit Digest 89:31-2 My 15 '26

Recruiting high-school athletes; code of the Committee of sixty. School and Soc 25:687 Je 11 '27

Scrapping the college stadium. J. H. Caskey. il Ind 116:523-4 My 1 '26

Shall intercollegiate football be abolished? Lit Digest 87:68-76 O 10 '25

Sport or spectacle? excerpts from President Lowell's annual report. Outlook 145:103 Ja 26 '27

Sport versus athletics. R. K. Root. Forum 72:657-64 N '24

Sportsmanship, the letter or the spirit. Outlook 147:363 N 23 '27

Strike-'em-out Muggins et al. Lit Digest 88: 27-8 Mr 20 '26

This football madness. J: R. Tunis. il Collier's 74:28 N 29 '24

Universities as builders of fine physique. W. Monfried. il Hygeia 4:98-100 F '26

You can't pick them nowadays. G. Rice. il Collier's 76:23 Ag 15 '25

See also Cheer-leaders; Football; Gymnasiums; Rowing; School athletics; Sports; Stadiums; Track athletics

COLLEGE buildings. See College architecture

COLLEGE catalogs

Appeal made to high school graduates by college catalogues. C. V. Good. School and Soc 23:149-52 Ja 30 '26

COLLEGE chapel

Challenge to compulsory college chapel. Lit Digest 89:30-1 My 8 '26

Compulsory chapel. W. L. Sperry. Atlan 142: 657-62 N '28

Compulsory chapel and an experience-centered curriculum. W. A. Harper. School and Soc 28:627-9 N 17 '28

Compulsory chapel at Amherst college. School and Soc 25:534 My 7 '27

Compulsory chapel in our colleges. B. Johnson. School and Soc 23:274-5 F 27 '26

College chapel religion; reply to B. Johnson. G: A. Coe. School and Soc 23:591-2 My 8 '26

Cultural consequence of college chapel. D. L. Evans. Educa 48:425-31 Mr '28

Ending compulsory chapel at Yale. Lit Digest 89:32 My 29 '26

Free religion at Yale. Outlook 143:84 My 19 '26

Freedom vs. compulsion in religion. C: A. Bennett. Harper 153:752-8 N '26

Problem of college chapel exercises. A. P. Kephart. Educ R 71:146-52 Mr '26

Should chapel be compulsory? il Lit Digest 87:31-2 D 5 '25

Testing voluntary chapel at Yale. Lit Digest 91:31-2 O 30 '26

COLLEGE clubs

Research club in a small college. R. E. Dunbar. School and Soc 27:390-1 Mr 31 '28

COLLEGE commencements. See Commencements

COLLEGE daze; story. H. Winslow. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 16 '26

COLLEGE deans

Confessions of a college dean. New Repub 51:117-19 Je 22 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:49-51 Jl 16 '27

Consider the deans, how they toil. E. W. Knight. School and Soc 27:649-53 Je 2 '28

Dean of music. K. Andrist. Am Mercury 13: 443-9 Ap '28

Thousands of young men tell Tommy Arkle their troubles; interview with T: A. Clark. N. M. Clark. Am M 99:18-19 Ja '25

University dean of men. H. E. Stone. School and Soc 28:347-50 S 22 '28

See also Deans of women; also National education association—Department of deans of women

COLLEGE debating. See Debates and debating

COLLEGE degrees. See Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE dormitories. See Dormitories

COLLEGE education

Abundant life. Sat Eve Post 199:26 O 2 '26

Blind alley toward the stars: where college and life fail to meet. R. C. Francis. Educa 48:593-601 Je '28

Broader meaning of intellectual achievement. L. D. Coffman. School and Soc 26:1-4 Jl 2 '27

Character and college education. I. Edman. Forum 79:682-9 My '28

Checking an education. il Sat Eve Post 200: 18 S 17 '27

College librarian's philosophy of education. A. J. English. School and Soc 27:671-8 Je 9 '28

College records and success in life. H. A. Smith. Educa 47:513-29 My '27

College son to his parents. School and Soc 23: 815-17 Je 26 '26

College student. A. L. Lowell. School and Soc 25:617-21 My 28 '27

Communistic program in education. E. Frost. Educ R 72:148-51 O '26

Education the open door to opportunity; reply to E. Frost. F. D: Boynton. Educ R 72:151-5 O '26

Confessions of a college dean. New Repub 51:117-19 Je 22 '27

Criticism and culture. L. D. Coffman. J Home Econ 18:560-8 O '26

Culture and competence. E. J. Jaqua. School and Soc 26:631-9 N 19 '27

Do our colleges educate? J. G. Cosgrave. Delin 113:14 O '28

Educating efficient underlings. J. F. Messenger. School and Soc 28:335 S 15 '28

Education and business. R. Demos. Yale R n s 15:725-34 Jl '26

Education and the useful life. W: B. Bizzell. School and Soc 24:561-7 N 6 '26

Effect of college on the student's mind. J. E. Park. School and Soc 27:588-60 My 12 '28

Essential task of the liberal arts college. E. F. Pendleton. Nat Educ Assn 1928:660-1

Everybody goes to college. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ag 6 '27

From factory to campus. Survey 58:211-12 My 15 '27

From prize-ring to professor. H. W. Whicker. Scrib M 84:574-9 N '28

H. G. Wells on college education. R of Rs 74: 435 O '26

He never went to college. T. S. Elrod. Cent 116:295-303 Jl '28

Heresy and the college. H. Lyon. Ind 118:605-6 Je 11 '27

I'm glad I'm not a college man. J. G: Frederick. Outlook 148:20-1 Ja 4 '28

Inaugural address of the president of Lafayette college. W: M. Lewis. School and Soc 26:535-43 O 29 '27

Indian on education. M. N. Chatterjee. il Survey 59:638-40 F 15 '28

Is college worth four years out of your boy's life? interview with W. H. P. Faunce. W: S. Dutton. Am M 103:16-17 My '27

Is the professor blameless? P. A. Schilpp. School and Soc 26:577-81 N 5 '27

Lecturer and the coach. J. P. Conroy. Cath World 127:641-9 S '28

Let's not think. Outlook 145:265 Mr 2 '27

COLLEGE education—*Continued*

Making alma mater real. T: R. Garth. Educ R 75:50-2 Ja '28

Moral preparation for college. A. H. Wilde. Educ R 72:98-9 S '26

New college degree, bachelor of citizenship. J. T. Williams. School and Soc 28:383-6 S 29 '28

Overproduction in higher education. B. Rudman. School and Soc 26:558-60 O 29 '27

Place of the serious student in civilization. P. W. L. Cox. School and Soc 28:502-5 O 27 '28

Pursuit of learning. D. B. Woodbridge. School and Soc 27:9-11 Ja 7 '28

Restoring the world to men's sight. R. W. Brown. Forum 80:315-17 Ag '28

Revolt of a middle-aged father. I. M. Rubinow. Atlan 139:593-604 My '27

Self-education in college. A. L. Lowell. Forum 79:519-26 Ap '28

Shift of emphasis in higher education; continuation of study after college. W. T. Sanger. School and Soc 27:743-5 Je 23 '28

Should Johnny go to college? C. Gauss. Scrib M 82:411-16 O '27

Should our colleges educate? G. W. Johnson. Harper 155:723-7 N '27

Some higher aims of the university. E. P. Conkle. Educa 47:28-31 S '26

Student suicide: is it a disease or a symptom? E: C. Aswell. Forum 77:696-703 My '27

Students discover education. D. Orr. il Survey 57:806-7 Mr 15 '27

Students prescribe. E: Aswell. Forum 76:712-18 N '26

Sweet girl graduate. F. Warfield. Scrib M 81:644-9 Je '27

Things my college son must outgrow. Woman's H C 54:4 Je '27

Tools for the intellectual life. B. DeVoto. Harper 157:602-9 O '28

University is a gateway to wider opportunities and a broader outlook. R. Falconer. Canad M 66:11 N '26

What colleges are for. H: A. Perkins. Educ R 72:217-22 N '26

When poverty spells riches it's fun to be poor. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 103:54-5 Ap '27

Who should go to college? F. L. McVey. School and Soc 26:410-14 O 1 '27

See also Coeducation

COLLEGE education, Cost of

College expenses. C: F. Thwing. R of Rs 75:191-3 F '27

Cost of a four-year college course. School and Soc 26:647 N 19 '27

Cost of a year at college: studies at Sweet Briar college, Oregon state college, and Florida state college for women. R. Watkins. J Home Econ 20:575-80 Ag '28

Cost of college. M. J. Moses. il Good H 85:18-19 N '27

Cost of living at British universities. School and Soc 26:803-4 D 24 '27

Cost of preparation for teaching, and salary return. E. B. Carr. Monthly Labor R 21:926-33 N '25; Same cond. School Life 11:91 Ja '26

Student costs in Teachers college, Columbia university, summer session. B: R. Andrews. School and Soc 25:203 F 12 '27

COLLEGE education, Value of

College will help you succeed. C: W. Eliot. Collier's 76:25 Jl 25 '25

Is college worth while? B. Barton. il Good H 81:30-1 O '25

Money value of a college education. World's Work 49:240-1 Ja '25

Relative value to the state of graduate and undergraduate studies in a state university. C. H. Kennedy. School and Soc 25:497-502 Ap 30 '27

Turn out the unfit or fit 'em? D: A. Ward. Educ R 70:269-72 D '25

What goes with an A. B. Sat Eve Post 198:29 Je 26 '26

Whither is the college headed? G. H. Estabrooks. No Am 225:713-17 Je '28

Why the college? E. E. Cates. Educa 47:621-4 Je '27

COLLEGE entrance examination board

College entrance examination board. W. Farrand. School and Soc 22:601-7 N 14 '25

College entrance examination board. R. Walters. School and Soc 27:457-8 Ap 14 '28

College entrance examination board tests. School and Soc 24:104-5 Jl 24 '26

Meeting, 1924, New York. R. Walters. School and Soc 20:667-8 N 22 '24

Meeting, 1925, New York. R. Walters. School and Soc 21:599-601 My 16 '25

Meeting, 1926, New York. R. Walters. School and Soc 23:631-2; 24:651-2 My 15, N 20 '26

Meeting, 1927, New York. R. Walters. School and Soc 26:622-3 N 12 '27

Plans for the psychological examination. School and Soc 23:106-7 Ja 23 '26

Tribute to Secretary Fiske of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 22:13 Jl 4 '25

Twenty-fifth anniversary and the annual meeting. R. Walters. School and Soc 22:625-8 N 14 '25

See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

COLLEGE entrance requirements. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

COLLEGE faculties. See College professors and instructors

COLLEGE fees. See Colleges and universities—Finance

COLLEGE fraternities

College fraternities and scholarship. School and Soc 24:755 D 18 '26

College fraternity. F. A. Waugh. il R of Rs 74:641-6 D '26

Fraternities and sororities at Cornell university. School and Soc 26:804 D 24 '27

Fraternities, are they good or bad? H. E. Stone. Educ R 73:146-7 Mr '27

Growth of college fraternities. School and Soc 20:690 N 29 '24

Improving fraternities and fraternity men. H. E. Stone. Educ R 74:274-6 D '27

In praise of fraternities. Ind 117:724 D 25 '26

Relation of achievement between college fraternity and non-fraternity groups. A. C. Eurich. School and Soc 26:624-30 N 12 '27

Survey of scholarship among college fraternities. School and Soc 23:676-7 My 29 '26

Tired business men of the campus. M. McConn. No Am 226:545-50 N '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:662 D '28

See also Interfraternity conference; also names of fraternities, e.g. Kappa phi kappa; Phi sigma pi; Pi kappa delta

COLLEGE fraternity houses. See Clubhouses

COLLEGE girls. See College students, Women

COLLEGE grades

Attempt at predicting success in the freshman year at college. C. W. Odell. School and Soc 25:702-6 Je 11 '27

College grades. E. A. Gaw. School and Soc 24:648-51 N 20 '26

College records and success in life. H. A. Smith. Educa 47:513-29 My '27

Correction of constant errors in college marks. R. S. Ellis. School and Soc 24:432-6 O 2 '26

Distribution of college grades. O. C. Carmichael. School and Soc 23:246-8 F 20 '26

Improvement of college marking systems. R. B. Spence. School and Soc 28:224-7 Ag 25 '28; Discussion. 28:546 N 3 '28

Index of consistency for college students. E: B. Merserau. School and Soc 25:352-3 Mr 19 '27

Like peas in a pod. C. D. Mead. School and Soc 25:667-9 Je 4 '27

Marks of students in high school and higher institutions. B. J. Rivett. School R 32:752-6 D '24

Obtrusive ego. M. E. Shipman. Educa 47:1-12 S '26

COLLEGE graduates

Adult education and the university graduate. W. P. Lewis. Libraries 31:306-8 Je '26

Age at graduation and success in life. J. S. Cleland. School and Soc 21:31-2 Ja 3 '25

COLLEGE graduates—*Continued*

Age at graduation from college and success in life. A. J. Jones. School R 33:184-90 Mr '25

Alumnae of Barnard college. School and Soc 23:39-40 Ja 9 '26

Are college men educated? Lit Digest 89:24 Ap 24 '26

Are college men wanted? A. W. Armstrong. Atlan 138:12-20 Jl '26

Blind alley toward the stars: where college and life fail to meet. R. C. Francis. Educa 48:593-601 Je '28

College men in demand. Educ R 74:122 O '27

College men in industry. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 198:102 S 26 '25

Divine right of the alumni. F: L. Allen. il Ind 115:547-9 N 14 '25

Do you need brains to get ahead in business? E. T. Trigg. Am M 104:18-19 D '27

Education for educated adults; new relationship between college and alumnus. School and Soc 28:207-8 Ag 18 '28

Fifteen years out. T: Van Trees. Harper 153:584-91 O '26

Gold-digging alma mater. O. R. Sellers. Harper 154:393-6 F '27

Graduate as he is. Educ R 74:122-3 O '27

He stoops to conquer by casting off the white collar. Lit Digest 92:40 Mr 5 '27

Hope of the future; commencement address, Holy Cross college, 1919; abridged. C. Coolidge. Nat Educ Assn J 17:48 F '28

Impatient youth in the business world. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ap 10 '26

Large college vs. the small. J: M. Stalnaker and H. H. Remmers. School and Soc 28:302-4 S 8 '28

Loyal alumni. W. R. Agard. il Ind 116:711-12 Je 19 '26

Meaning of the baccalaureate. E: O. Sisson. School and Soc 28:57-68 Jl 21 '28

Ordeal; I meet my classmates after twenty-five years. Harper 151:170-5 Jl '25

Personnel study of students who have received the master's degree from the University of Chicago. G. T. Buswell. School and Soc 25:730-6 Je 18 '27

Pestiferous alumni. P. Marks. Harper 153:144-9 Jl '26

Problem of the alumni. W. B. Shaw. Scrib M 81:619-24 Je '27

Reading of graduate students. R. Pearl. Sci Monthly 21:34-44 Jl '25

Richard Kane settles down. I. Edman. Cent 109:524-37 F '25

Riddle of promotion. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ap 24 '26

Sermon for graduates. Sat R Lit 2:849 Je 12 '26

Star team with book-learning. G. Rice. pors Collier's 76:26 S 5 '25

Student in business. School and Soc 27:726-7 Je 16 '28

Undergraduate activities of leading alumni of Lafayette college. B. W. Kunkel. School and Soc 25:259-60 F 26 '27

We college-bred men. B. Johnson. Harper 150:631-3 Ap '25

Why college men fail in business; satire. J. Sturm. Harper 154:127-30 D '26

Why the educated die out. Lit Digest 89:23 My 22 '26

See also College education, Value of; College women

COLLEGE grounds

Beauty and education. A. H. Carhart. School and Soc 27:411-13 Ap 7 '28

Campus planning objectives. A. H. Carhart. School and Soc 27:439-41 Ap 14 '28

New campuses for old! A. H. Carhart. School and Soc 27:468-9 Ap 21 '28

COLLEGE honors

See also Colleges and universities—Honors system

COLLEGE hygiene. See Hygiene

COLLEGE journalism. See College and school journalism

COLLEGE librarians. See Librarians

COLLEGE libraries

Accredited colleges and their libraries. C: B. Shaw. Library J 51:77-9 Ja 15 '26

Centralizing university libraries. C. W. Andrews. Library J 49:1017-20 D 1 '24

College and university libraries of Ontario. N. Van Patten. il Library J 52:457-61 My 1 '27

College and university library news; summary of literature published between December 1921 and November 1924. K. D. Metcalf and others. Library J 50:67-72 Ja 15 '25

College and university library problems. T. W. Koch. Library J 53:89-91 Ja 15 '28

College librarian's philosophy of education. A. J. English. School and Soc 27:671-8 Je 9 '28

College libraries and chemical education. P. L. K. Gross and E. M. Gross. Science n s 66:385-9 O 28 '27

College library and adult education. C. Van Sant. Pub Libraries 30:169-72 Ap '25

College library budget. W. M. Patton. Libraries 31:151-5 Mr '26

College library expenditures. Libraries 33:156 Mr '28

College library: how it differs from the public library. L. M. Salmon. Libraries 31:322-5 Jl '26

College library news, 1924-1926; summary. E. J. Reece. bibliog Library J 52:15-19 Ja 1 '27

College library news, 1926-27; summary. E. J. Reece. bibliog Library J 52:1159-61 D 15 '27

College library survey. Library J 51:131-2 F 1 '26

College student and his library. W. P. Lewis. Libraries 32:91-2 F '27

Contribution of the library school to negro education. F. R. Curtis. Library J 51:1086-8 D 1 '26

Contribution of the library to effective teaching. S. Evans. Libraries 33:48-9 Ja '28

Cultural reading in college libraries. L. Stewart. Library J 50:1031-3 D 15 '25

Departmental libraries. Library J 53:138-9 F 1 '28

Departmental libraries. L: T. Ibbotson. bibliog Library J 50:853-8 O 15 '25

Doctoral dissertations in university libraries. H. O. Severance. Library J 53:657-8 Ag '28

Duplicate reserve books. L. Reed. Library J 50:1034-5 D 15 '25

Eastern college librarians in conference. Library J 52:1167-8 D 15 '27

Independence for the college library. I. Clark. Libraries 33:66-7 F '28

Information on vocations thru the college library. F. K. W. Drury. Library J 53:251-3 Mr 15 '28

L. C. vs. D. C. for college library. J. R. Gulledge. Library J 49:1026-7 D 1 '24

Librarian as a promoter of good reading among students. C: B. Shaw. Pub Libraries 29:553-4 D '24

Mid-West college library budgets. K. T. Jacobsen. Library J 53:263-5 Mr 15 '28

Newer functions of university libraries. J: B. Kaiser. Library J 51:217-21 Mr 1 '26

Periodical literature and the university library. F. K. Walter. Wilson Bul 3:283-5 '28

Planning for the college and special library. Library J 51:96-8 Ja 15 '26

Porter library at Kansas S.T.C. O. Nation. plans Library J 53:760-2 S 15 '28

Possible economies in university libraries. Library J 53:139 F 1 '28

Preparing for research in a land grant college library. J. A. McMillen. Library J 53:601-2 Jl '28

Proposed study of the teachers college libraries, to be made by G: W. Rosenlof. Nat Educ Assn 1927:910-12

Pros and cons of a university library bindery. F. K. Walter. Library J 52:234-6 Mr 1 '27

Relation of librarian to faculty from the viewpoint of a president. D. W. Morehouse. Libraries 33:52 Ja '28

Rental collection in a college library. W. Edwards. Library J 52:199 F 15 '27

COLLEGE libraries—*Continued*

Self-help library; Blackburn college library administered by the students. A. M. Boyd. il Library J 53:848-9 O 15 '28

Service standards from the standpoint of a large university library. H. L. Leupp. Library J 53:87-8 Ja 15 '28

Some comparison in college and university library expenditures. C. P. Baber. Library J 53:500 Je 1 '28

Some personnel problems of college and university libraries. G: A. Works. Libraries 33:505-8 D '28

University library survey of the Carnegie foundation. F. K. Walter. Libraries 31:97-8 F '26

What are the greatest needs and the greatest handicaps to the average junior college library? Mrs B. B. McClanahan. Libraries 31:201-3 Ap '26

What makes a college library? W. H. Kerr. Library J 51:171-3 F 15 '26

See also Arizona university—Library; Chicago university—Libraries; Fordham university—Library; Iowa state college of agriculture and mechanic arts—Library; Mills college—Library; Minnesota university—Library; Montana university—Library; North Carolina college of agriculture and engineering—D. H. Hill library; Princeton university—Library; Washington (state) university—Library; Yale university—Sterling memorial library

Architecture

See Library architecture

COLLEGE life. See Student life

COLLEGE of fine arts, Pittsburgh. See Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh—College of fine arts

COLLEGE of fisheries, Washington university. See Washington (state) university—College of fisheries

COLLEGE of the city of New York

Compulsory military drill. School and Soc 26:647-8 N 19 '27

Curriculum. School and Soc 28:420 O 6 '28

Installation address of the president. F: B. Robinson. School and Soc 27:609-12 My 26 '28

Presidency. School and Soc 25:427 Ap 9 '27

Revision of the courses. School and Soc 27:444-5 Ap 14 '28

COLLEGE of the Pacific

Pacific's diamond jubilee. I. John. il Overland n s 84:180-2 Je '26

COLLEGE periodicals. See College and school journalism

COLLEGE placement examinations. See Examinations

COLLEGE plays

Drama and the colleges. D. C. Stuart. Drama 18:213-14 Ap '28

First University theatre tournament. il Drama 15:106 F '25

Little green theatre and the honor system. University of Nebraska. E. W. Madden. il Drama 18:53 N '27

Playboys of the college world. F: P. Keppel. il Scrib M 79:26-34 Ja '26

Staging college plays. R. Sterrett. il Drama 16:301 My '26

Theatre and the university. G: P. Baker. Theatre Arts M 9:99-105 F '25

COLLEGE presidents

Age of college presidents. School and Soc 22:103, 306 Jl 25, S 5 '25

College presidency. R. L. Kelly. School and Soc 27:21 Ja 7 '28

College presidents. J. R. Angell. School and Soc 26:293-4 S 3 '27

Congregational college president's term of service. R. L. Kelly. School and Soc 28:18 Jl 7 '28

President sits in his study. H. M. Crooks. Cent 112:743-7 O '26

President Vergilius Alden Cook of Harmonia college. C. Park. Scrib M 78:249-52 S '25

Roorbacks and academic calm. Outlook 138:485-6 N 26 '24

Scholarly beggars. il Sat Eve Post 197:17 Mr 7 '25

Scientific men as university presidents. Science n s 62:206-7 Ag 28 '25

Selection of college presidents. School and Soc 23:461 Ap 10 '26

Service of presidents of colleges of the United Presbyterian church. M. T. Boardman. School and Soc 28:429-30 O 6 '28

University presidents elected in 1927. School and Soc 26:328 S 10 '27

Youth will have its way; ages at which well known college presidents took up the task. Educ R 72:183 N '26

COLLEGE professors and instructors

Advice to a prospective teacher. G: Williams. Nation 127:602-4 D 5 '28

Age of retirement. J. M. Cattell. School and Soc 22:114 Jl 25 '25

Are professors teachers? H. I. Davis. School and Soc 23:432-4 Ap 3 '26

Bean porridge cold. il Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ja 16 '26

Can an artist live in an American university? I. Edman. Nation 122:409-11 Ap 14 '26

Can superior men be secured for elementary teaching? W: R. Wilson. School and Soc 28:240-2 Ag 25 '28

College teacher, his expectancy of continuance and of promotion on certain faculties. W. S. Brooks. Educa 45:577-85 Je '25

College teaching. E. H. Wilkins. School and Soc 26:567-71 N 5 '27

College teaching as a career. S. G. Rich. School and Soc 22:495-6 O 17 '25

College teaching as a career for men. F: E. Bolton. School and Soc 21:213-17 F 21 '25

Dream of a narrow college. H: R. Mussey. Nation 122:576-7 My 26 '26

Faculty cooperation in university government. A. O. Leuschner. School and Soc 23:377-83 Mr 27 '26

Fetish of the Ph. D. F: L. Allen. Ind 116:411-12 Ap 10 '26

$50,000 for professors. Forum 74:491-501 O '25; Discussion. Forum 75:946-8 Je '26

From an instructor's diary. Atlan 137:424-5 Mr '26

Group insurance plan of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 24:787-8 D 25 '26

Group life insurance for professors. J. A. Estey. School and Soc 22:449-53 O 10 '25

Guide for college teaching. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 24:82-7 Jl 17 '26

Higher learning goes to war. C: Angoff. Am Mercury 11:177-91 Je '27

Improving the teaching at the University of Oregon. A. B. Hall. School and Soc 27:153-6 F 11 '28

In what departments in college do we find the best teachers? E. L. Holton. School and Soc 26:847-8 D 31 '27

Instruction in institutions of higher learning. C: R. Hicks. School and Soc 28:428-9 O 6 '28

Interview with a newcomer in New York. S. P. Sherman. Scrib M 78:601-9 D '25

Is a scholar an employe? editorial. New Repub 42:57-8 Mr 11 '25

Standards, not safeguards; reply to Is a scholar an employe? M. Van Kleeck. New Repub 42:128 Mr 11 '25

Is the professor blameless? P. A. Schilpp. School and Soc 26:577-81 N 5 '27

Letter from a young man who found he did not belong. Cent 116:544-7 S '28

Methods of college teaching. C. R. Wiseman. School and Soc 28:433-4 O 6 '28

Moments in a man's life; the lords of the treadmill. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:757-64 O '25

Obituaries. S. Young. New Repub 56:125-6 S 19 '28

Of electric radiators and the nature of professors. R. Withington. School and Soc 21:132-3 Ja 31 '25

Passing of great college teachers. F. E. Spaulding. Forum 75:446-7 Mr '26

Passing of the professor. O. Heller. Sci Monthly 24:31-40 Ja '27

COLLEGE professors and instructors—*Cont.*
Pedagogue: old style. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 2:109-12 My '24
Personnel administration in the university. E. E. Lindsay. School and Soc 24:378-82 S 25 '26
Preferred college professor; investigation of student-faculty relationships, Pennsylvania state college. C. D. Champlin. School and Soc 27:175-7 F 11 '28
Professional standards of living. School and Soc 25:348-9 Mr 19 '27
Professor. A. Hoben. Atlan 142:817-22 D '28
Professor dines out. G: Boas. Harper 153:75-80 Je '26
Professors in imperial Japan. W: L. Schwartz. School and Soc 21:252-4 F 28 '25
Professor's lot. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 16 '27
Relation between age and promotion of university professors. H. D. Kitson. School and Soc 24:400-4 S 25 '26
Relation of type of university to the graduate status of men receiving higher degrees. K. J. Holzinger. School and Soc 21:630-2 My 23 '25
Requirements for appointment and promotion of members of the faculty of the University of Michigan. School and Soc 21:42-3 Ja 10 '25
Retirement for age. School and Soc 22:84-5 Jl 18 '25
Rhodes scholars' ideal professor. W. S. Brooks. School and Soc 21:375-7 Mr 28 '25
Should the college teacher of English publish? G. S. Wykoff. School and Soc 22:687-8 N 28 '25
Situation, status, and salary. I. A. J. Lawres. Educ R 69:72-6 F '25
Some personnel problems of college and university libraries. G: A. Works. Libraries 33:505-8 D '28
Status of women in college and university faculties. School and Soc 21:16-17 Ja 3 '25
Teacher's dilemma. T. D. A. Cockerell. School and Soc 23:337-8 Mr 13 '26
Tradition of distance. C. Goodrich. New Repub 46:245-7 Ap 14 '26
Truthful account of a college tea. G. P. Dilla. Educ R 74:153-4 O '27
Twenty years of progress in the qualifications and the salaries of teachers of normal schools and teachers colleges. E. L. Hendricks. Nat Educ Assn 1928:920-31
University and moral teaching. D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 20:793-4 D 20 '24
University extension teaching advantageous to residence instructors. G: B. Zehmer. School Life 11:181-3 Je '26

See also Academic freedom; Academic tenure; Lectures (in teaching); Teachers, Interchange of; Teaching; also American association of university professors; American council on education—Division of college and university personnel

Pensions

Contributory plan providing retiring allowances for teachers and college professors. F. C. Kent. School and Soc 25:610-12 My 21 '27
Insurance and pension plan at the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 22:205 Ag 15 '25
Need for annuities at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 26:612-13 N 12 '27
Retiring allowances. J. Jastrow. School and Soc 25:654-7 Je 4 '27

Rating

Experiment in supervising college teaching; student rating. H. Patterson. School and Soc 21:146-7 Ja 31 '25
Faculty self-survey and the improvement of college teaching. C. C. Eckhardt. School and Soc 27:336-8 Mr 17 '28
Grading the professors; student control. School and Soc 28:311-14 S 15 '28
Measuring student opinion of teachers. E. R. Guthrie. School and Soc 25:175-6 F 5 '27
Rating the teaching effectiveness of college instructors. H. R. Douglass. School and Soc 28:192-7 Ag 18 '28

Salaries

College teachers' salaries. A. C. C. Hill, jr. School and Soc 27:701-2 Je 9 '28
Cost of preparation for teaching, and salary return. E. B. Carr. Monthly Labor R 21:926-33 N '25; Same cond. School Life 11:91 Ja '26
Family budgets of university faculty members. J. B. Peixotto. Science n s 68:497-501 N 23 '28
$50,000 for professors. F. Bohn. Forum 74:491-501 O '25; Same cond. School and Soc 22:516-17 O 24 '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 14:281-2 D '25; Discussion. Forum 75:148-9 Ja '26
Good business. F. Brandon. Atlan 136:608-11 N '25
Inadequacy of university salaries. J. R. Angell. School and Soc 27:601-2 My 19 '28
Increase of salaries at Columbia university. School and Soc 27:445-6 Ap 14 '28; Same. Science n s 67:415-16 Ap 20 '28
Law school salaries and budgets. K. W. Onthank. School and Soc 25:726-7 Je 18 '27
Methods used to compensate instructors for extension teaching. J. M. Maurer. School and Soc 28:308-10 S 8 '28
New salary scales at Oberlin college. E. H. Wilkins. School and Soc 26:780-1 D 17 '27
Professor and his hire. School and Soc 26:656 N 19 '27
Proposed salary differential fund for the University of North Carolina. School and Soc 27:355-6 Mr 24 '28
Salaries of college instructors on pre-war basis. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 26:207-8 Ag 13 '27
Salaries of college teachers. R. M. Hughes. School and Soc 22:243-4 Ag 22 '25
Underpaid teachers and underpaying students. Lit Digest 93:30 Je 11 '27

Training

Dangers of the doctorate. W: C. Trow. Educ R 69:35-8 Ja '25
Education and the college professor. G. Wakeham. School and Soc 26:812-14 D 24 '27
Instruction in the art of teaching engineering school faculties. School and Soc 23:105-6 Ja 23 '26
Literature on college teaching. C. V. Good. School and Soc 27:481-7 Ap 21 '28
Summer schools for engineering teachers. Science n s 65:607-9 Je 24 '27
University as a training school for college and university teachers. V. T. Thayer. School and Soc 24:773-9 D 25 '26

See also New York university—School of education

COLLEGE publicity. See College advertising

COLLEGE registrars
Courses for collegiate registrars at the University of Kentucky. School and Soc 21:225 F 21 '25
Fourth annual institute for registrars. E. L. Gillis. School and Soc 23:140-5 Ja 30 '26

See also American association of collegiate registrars

COLLEGE rooms. See Dormitories

COLLEGE songs
Fires of wisdom, Mills college hymn. F. R. Carpenter. Overland n s 83:26 Ja '25

COLLEGE sororities. See College fraternities

COLLEGE sports. See College athletics

COLLEGE statistics. See Colleges and universities—Statistics

COLLEGE students
Achievement of high-school honor students in the University of Missouri. W: H. Zeigel, jr. School and Soc 25:82-4 Ja 15 '27
After the game: Princeton and Yale ten years ago. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:16-17 N 25 '25
Age of lawlessness. P. D. Moody. Bookm 60:606-10 Ja '25
Golden age; reply to P. D. Moody. A. C. White. Bookm 61:54-7 Mr '25

COLLEGE students—*Continued*

Ages of the Pennsylvania state college students. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 26:523 O 22 '27

Am I too old to teach? Atlan 135:159-64 F '25

Furthermore—; reply to Am I too old to teach? J: H. Taylor. Atlan 135:624-30 My '25

American college in recent fiction. W: H. Norton. School and Soc 21:342-6 Mr 21 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:29-30 Ap 11 '25

As students understand it. E. A. Smyth, jr. Science n s 60:200-1 Ag 29 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:334, 566-8; 61:261 O 10, D 19 '24, Mr 6 '25

Babylonian revels. New Repub 41:299-300 F 11 '25

Bookstores in college towns. S. S. Swartley. School and Soc 28:311-14 S 15 '28

Bull session. F. A. Waugh. School and Soc 25:609-10 My 21 '27

Catholics in college novels. W. V. Gavigan. Cath World 122:81-6 O '25

Challenge to college men. Ind 114:655 Je 13 '25

Challenging the church. New Repub 45:150-2 D 30 '25

Character and college education. I. Edman. Forum 79:682-9 My '28

Cheerio, Americanus! Ind 115:696-7 D 19 '25

Cleaning up a college. H. Sweet. Educ R 70:218-20 N '25

Co-ed: the hope of liberal education; with some reflections upon her male classmates. B. DeVoto. Harper 155:452-9 S '27

College achievement of private and public school entrants. L. T. Spencer. School and Soc 26:436-8 O 1 '27

College and the exceptional man. B. DeVoto. Harper 154:253-60 Ja '27

College elms and chorus-girls. L. Barrett. Am Mercury 11:405-10 Ag '27

College freshman's range of information in the social sciences. M. J. Van Wagenen. School R 35:32-44 Ja '27

College influences and the Y.M.C.A. School and Soc 21:145 Ja 31 '25

College insurgents. P. Blanshard. Survey 57:79-80 O 15 '26

College-man and the camera. R. W. Meader. il Photo-Era 58:16-18 Ja '27

College minds in the making. H. N. MacCracken. New Repub 46:241-2 Ap 14 '26

College morals. B. Fay. Cath World 128:97-9 O '28

College personnel work. School and Soc 27:132-3 F 4 '28

College reading. Bookm 63:130-1 Ap '26

College reading of famous men. H. L. Koopman. Bookm 61:543-52 Jl '25

College student and his library. W. P. Lewis. Libraries 32:91-2 F '27

College-student drinking since prohibition. Lit Digest 90:30-1+ Jl 10 '26

College-student editors on college drinking. Lit Digest 90:24-5+ Jl 17 '26

College students on world geography. Lit Digest 83:40 N 8 '24

College students' preferences for certain mechanics of the class period. W. D. Armentrout. School and Soc 24:739-40 D 11 '26

College students' reaction to education courses. G: H. Betts. School and Soc 25:494-6 Ap 23 '27

College thinking about college drinking. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:16-18 My 5 '26

College undergraduates. Nation 121:564-5 N 18 '25

Colleges and war. O. La Farge. Scrib M 78:13-17 Jl '25

Comparative ages of liberal arts and engineering freshmen. E. W. Anderson. School and Soc 27:696 Je 9 '28

Comparison of the intelligence of extension and college undergraduate students. H. E. Jones. School and Soc 26:469-70 O 8 '27

Comparison of the scores of college freshmen and seniors on psychological tests. R. S. Ellis. School and Soc 23:310-12 Mr 6 '26

Compulsory military training. School and Soc 22:756 D 12 '25

Dean to dean. H. E. Hawkes. Nat Educ Assn 1926:447-53

Death's head on the campus. Lit Digest 92:30 Mr 5 '27

Disappearing personal touch in colleges. C. C. Little. Scrib M 80:465-71 N '26

Discipline in college. M. M. Metcalf. School and Soc 27:121-4 F 4 '28

Educational philosophy of college undergraduates; summary of The report of the student committee of seventeen, Purdue university. School R 35:246-9 Ap '27

Emotional training for college students. Hygeia 6:405 Jl '28

Enrolment of students at Columbia university. N. M. Butler. School and Soc 22:788-91 D 19 '25

Exceptional student in the Middle West. J: A. Rice, jr. School and Soc 22:543-7 O 31 '25

Factors in the achievement of college freshmen. R. M. Bear. School and Soc 24:802-4 D 25 '26

Family background and college success. E. L. Clark. School and Soc 25:237-8 F 19 '27

Fashions in college morals. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 42:6-7 N; 30 D '25; 43:24 F; 45 Mr '26

Food selection and expenditure in a college community. M. M. Kramer and E. Grundmeier. bibliog J Home Econ 18:18-23 Ja '26

German student, modern style. Liv Age 325:475 My 30 '25

Gold rush; college athletes are flocking to the ranks of pros. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:27 Ag 11 '28

Grading the professors. School and Soc 28:311-14 S 15 '28

He asked the dean. B. Pressey. Atlan 136:612-14 N '25

Heresy and the college. H. Lyon. Ind 118:605-6 Je 11 '27

The higher education. A. L. Bass. Survey 53:343-4 D 15 '24

Honors and length of stay at college. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 27:141 F 4 '28

How college students spend their time. A. G. Goldsmith and C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 27:399-402 Mr 31 '28

How shall we instruct the college freshman in the use of the library? A. J. English. School and Soc 24:779-85 D 25 '26

How well college students can read. W: F. Book. School and Soc 26:242-8 Ag 20 '27

Imitative college morality. Lit Digest 87:26-7 O 31 '25

Index of consistency for college students. E: B. Mersereau. School and Soc 25:352-3 Mr 19 '27

Intelligence scores and progress through college. School R 35:167-8 Mr '27

Kansas college has its Fling. H. Allen. Nation 124:13 Ja 5 '27

Less drinking on the campus. Lit Digest 94:31 Jl 9 '27

Let's not think. Outlook 145:270-1 Mr 2 '27

Sh! I'm thinking; reply to Let's not think. Outlook 145:398-9 Mr 30 '27

Long suffering student. C: F. Thwing. World's Work 57:161-5 D '28

Measuring student opinion of teachers. E. R. Guthrie. School and Soc 25:175-6 F 5 '27

Midas and Moses. J. F. Messenger. School and Soc 25:545-7 My 7 '27

Modern students' creed. Lit Digest 93:32 My 7 '27

Moral cheer from the campus. Lit Digest 89:31-2 Je 12 '26

More dangers of the doctorate. W: C. Trow. Educ R 70:254-9 D '25

New college journalism. N. Studer. Nation 122:579-81 My 26 '26

New sport for our colleges. G. E. Hoover. School and Soc 26:300-1 S 3 '27

New undergraduate; interview with J: G. Hibben. J. R. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ja 14 '28

Objective study of student honesty during examinations. N. Fenton. School and Soc 26:341-4 S 10 '27

Off to college! F. N. Miller. il Hygeia 5:500-2 O '27

COLLEGE students—*Continued*

On motoring to education. Lit Digest 90:27 Jl 31 '26

Our serio-comic undergraduates. G: R. MacMinn. No Am 225:277-84 Mr '28

Over the summer sea; tourist third to Europe. K. Anthony. Bookm 67:677-80 Ag '28

Personality and social adjustments of college students. G: K. Pratt. Q J Speech Educ 10:364-8 N '24

Petting and the campus. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 54:393-5 Jl 1 '25

Place of the serious student in civilization. P. W. L. Cox. School and Soc 28:502-5 O 27 '28

Poetry in the colleges. Poetry 29:151-6 D '26

Politics of the undergraduate. F. Murthwait-How; Ennismore. 19th Cent 103:775-89 Je '28

Problem of the college student. J. R. Angell. School and Soc 23:243-4 F 20 '26

Profits derived from segregating college students on the basis of ability. H. W. Miller. Science n s 65:427-9 Ap 29 '27

Project for vocational advice for college students. School and Soc 21:282-3 Mr 7 '25

Pupil and the student. N. M. Fenneman. School and Soc 23:665-9 My 29 '26

Racial groups in a university. Sci Monthly 26:158-9 F '28

Recreational reading for college students. C. E: Graves. Libraries 31:425-30 O '26

Relation of college curricula to educational and vocational guidance. B. D. Wood. School Life 10:127-9 Mr '25

Relation of high-school and college standings. J. B. Johnston. School R 35:573-4 O '27

Relative stability of intelligence levels in colleges. M. W. Kuenzel and H. A. Toops. School and Soc 22:176-84 Ag 8 '25

Resectioning students according to efficiency. A. A. Shapiro. Educ R 69:153-4 Mr '25

Residence and migration of university and college students. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,11:1-127; Excerpts. School Life 12:133-4 Mr '27

Roots of college evils. R. C. Angell. Forum 79:419-26 Mr '28

Saving the sophomore; the Y.M.C.A. R: Dye. Am Mercury 9:288-94 N '26; Same cond. with discussion. Lit Digest 91:30-1 D 4 '26

Segregation on the basis of ability. H. W. Miller. School and Soc 26:84-8, 114-20 Jl 16-23 '27

Sex differences on social questions. G: A. Lundberg. School and Soc 23:595-600 My 8 '26

Slighting college studies. Lit Digest 87:28-9 N 21 '25

Social and economic background of teachers college and of university students. F: L. Whitney. Educa 47:449-56 Ap '27

Some comparisons of freshman boys and girls. C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 24:494-6 O 16 '26

Spiked shoes; the spirit in which the undergraduate of today races through college. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Mr 21 '25

Starting careers on the campus. C: L. Funnell. Sat Eve Post 198:50 Je 5 '26

Student criticism of college education. K. H. Pollak. New Repub 46:254-5 Ap 14 '26

Student revolution at Fisk university. Nation 120:283 Mr 18 '25

Student suicide: is it a disease or a symptom? E: C. Aswell. Forum 77:696-703 My '27

Student welfare at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 21:78-9 Ja 17 '25

Students and race feeling. J. M. Reinhardt. Survey 61:239-40 N 15 '28

Students, the newspapers and crime. P. H. Bixler. School and Soc 24:708-10 D 4 '26

Study of maladjustment. School R 33:727-9 D '25

Summer savages. R. Steele. il Outlook 143:56-8 My 12 '26

Superior student in the college. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 22:345-50 S 19 '25

Syllabus for the examination of college probation students. Z. E. Leatherman. School and Soc 24:139-42 Jl 31 '26

Technique in higher education. W. M. Parrish. Educ R 69:225-30 My '25

Thing in families. E. Huntington and L. F. Whitney. Outlook 147:21-3 S 7 '27

This new world and the undergraduate. C. Gauss. Sat Eve Post 200:21 D 17 '27

Thousands of young men tell Tommy Arkle their troubles; interview with T: A. Clark. N. M. Clark. Am M 99:18-19 Ja '25

Through our own looking-glass. J. S. Kinder. School and Soc 22:533-6 O 24 '25

To smoke or not to smoke; Antioch on the witness stand. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 82:4 Ap '26

Tobacco and scholarship; excerpts. A. E. Morgan. Ind Educ M 27:276 Mr '26

Tradition of distance. C. Goodrich. New Repub 46:245-7 Ap 14 '26

Treat us like men. C. Gauss. Sat Eve Post 200:31 N 12 '27

Uncertain journey. E: H. Shaffer. Outlook 144:567-9 D 29 '26

University manners. Cath World 122:824-6 Mr '26

Van Winkle, '07, investigates college morals. K A. Robinson. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 22 '27

Vocational orientation for the college student. L. Pruette. Educ R 69:83-5 F '25

What college students should know. New Repub 46:251-4 Ap 14 '26

What constitutes campus popularity in course or individual. E. S. Dexter. School and Soc 23:758-60 Je 12 '26

What do university students read? H: O. Severance. School and Soc 23:726-8 Je 5 '26

What freshmen read. C: B. Hale and W. B. Carroll. Educ R 70:260-3 D '25

What is a sin in college? A. P. Brogan. Nation 120:570-1 My 20 '25

Why do college students study? K. H. Pollak. School and Soc 25:754-5 Je 25 '27

Why do persons go to college? R. B. Hollingshead. School and Soc 23:565-8 My 1 '26

Why the college sap? G. N. Fletcher. il Ladies H J 45:10-11 F '28

Youth and peace. G: A. Coe. Scrib M 78:8-13 Jl '25

Youth attacks the color line. W: Pickens. Nation 122:607-8 Je 2 '26

Youth's retort. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 11 '27

See also American students in Europe; College athletics; College fraternities; College graduates; College students, Women; Colleges and universities—Advisory systems; Elective system in education; Foreign students in the United States; Self government (in education); Student activities; Student life; Student loans; Student volunteer movement; Students, Interchange of; also Collegiate industrial research movement; German students' cooperative association; Interdenominational student conference, Evanston, 1926; International house, New York; National Christian student conference, Milwaukee; National collegiate World court conference, Princeton university, 1925; National student federation of the United States of America; Northern California student institute of Pacific relations

Elimination from college

Eliminate or educate. H. E. Stone. Educ R 75:204-7 Ap '28

Retention and dismissal of undergraduates within the college. School and Soc 24:510 O 23 '26

Student mortality. A. M. Jordan. School and Soc 22:821-4 D 26 '25

Student who drops out of college. G: R. Moon. School and Soc 27:576-8 My 12 '28

Employment

College men who need help. Lit Digest 83:33-4 N 15 '24

College where you take your pick and shovel; interview with W: M. Hudson. N. M. Clark. il Am M 106:38-9 S '28

Earnings of Yale students. School and Soc 28:536-7 N 3 '28

COLLEGE students—Employment—*Continued*

Education plus; working the way through college. F. H. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 Ag 8 '25

Paris chauffeur's story; working law student. A. Mestre. Liv Age 328:20-1 Ja 2 '26

Self-supporting students at Yale university. School and Soc 26:550-1 O 29 '27

Self-supporting students in colleges and universities. W. J. Greenleaf. School Life 11:188-9 Je '26

Student help in the library. L. M. Guinn. Pub Libraries 30:162-4 Mr '25

Student self-support at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 27:227 F 25 '28

Working one's way with the camera. J: Harrington. il Photo-Era 56:256-65 My '26

Health and hygiene

Can college hygiene be made effective in the life of college students? T: A. Storey. Am J Pub Health 17:148-53 F '27

Four types of physical unfitness in the college. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 54:14 Ap '27

Health diagnosis in college. W: R. P. Emerson. Survey 55:478-9 Ja 15 '26

Health of your boy in college. D. F. Smiley. il Hygeia 4:554-8 O '26

Mental hygiene in the university. S. Paton. Sci Monthly 19:625-31 D '24

Ton of human weight lacking. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 54:19 Ag '27

When your boy goes to college. W: R. P. Emerson. il Woman's H C 52:22 S '25

Housing

Harvard residence hall. School and Soc 28:659-60 N 24 '28

Housing of students in normal schools and teachers colleges. R. Strang. bibliog J Home Econ 20:562-8 Ag '28

Proposed residential colleges at the University of Michigan. School and Soc 25:10 Ja 1 '27

Provision for housing for married graduate students of Harvard university. School and Soc 23:645-6 My 22 '26

Residence of university and college students. G: F. Zook. School and Soc 21:415-22 Ap 4 '25

Study of college student residences. J Home Econ 20:97-9 F '28

Supervision and living conditions in college sorority houses. A. G. Johnson. J Home Econ 19:374-9 Jl '27

See also Dormitories; University City, Paris

Rating

How shall we measure scholastic attainment? O. L. Waller. School and Soc 22:818-20 D 26 '25

Psychological test ratings and college entrance age. S. M. Whinery. School and Soc 24:370-2 S 18 '26

What constitutes high scholarship? M. L. Darsie. School and Soc 26:565-6 O 29 '27

Religion

Atheism passing from the campus. Lit Digest 85:33 Ap 11 '25

Church and the undergraduate. B. I. Bell. Atlan 141:502-7 Ap '28

Fitting religion into college life. Lit Digest 83:32 N 8 '24

God in the girls' college; impressions of the Silver Bay student conference. W. Kirkland. Cent 117:213-22 D '28

Religion of college men. Outlook 148:455 Mr 21 '28

Religion of the undergraduate. A. Grundy; A. G. G. C. Pentreath. 19th Cent 97:672-85 My '25; Same. Liv Age 326:17-26 Jl 4 '25

Religion of the undergraduate. P. W. Williams. 19th Cent 98:409-14 S '25

Religious attitudes of college students. R. Bain. Am J Soc 32:762-70 Mr '27

Students and foreign missions today. J. R. Wilson. Mis R 51:885-91 N '28

When youth does not sit on the sidelines; student churches. K. I. Brown. il Outlook 139:107-10 Ja 21 '25

World's youth questing for God. Lit Digest 85:35 My 2 '25

Youth gives the lie to gossip. Lit Digest 93:28-9 Ap 30 '27

See also Colleges and universities—Religious life

COLLEGE students, Backward

Probation students under guidance. J. M. Ferguson. Educ R 75:224-8 Ap '28

COLLEGE students, Women

Are you going to college in September? some friendly tips. S. Hincks. il Good H 83:25 S '26

Budget for the college girl who buys ready-mades. M. Matlack. il Ladies' H J 42:49 Ag '25

Clothes for college, $250 a year. M. Matlack. il Ladies' H J 42:69 Je '25

College girl to-day and yesterday. M. E. Woolley. il Woman's H C 52:12 O '25

Earning an education. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:56-60 Ja 30 '26

Eve blamed again for evil in Eden. Lit Digest 91:34-5 O 9 '26

From high school to college. E. M. Smithies. Nat Educ Assn 1927:398-406

God in the girls' college; impressions of the Silver Bay student conference. W. Kirkland. Cent 117:213-22 D '28

Hand sewing ability among college freshmen and seniors. L. Wilson and A. M. Donnelly. bibliog J Home Econ 19:380-2 Jl '27

Intelligence and educational achievement of 250 freshman women of the University of Oklahoma. M. O. Wilson. School and Soc 21:693-4 Je 6 '25

Looking into our ideals. B. C. Dewlaney. Nat Educ Assn J 16:54 F '27

Reading habits of the college girl. F. P. Pisek. R of Rs 73:171-4 F '26

Rearranging the Decalog. Lit Digest 92:29 Mr 5 '27

Time and the college girl; how the college student spends her time. A. Comstock. School and Soc 21:326-7 Mr 14 '25

Too many college girls? F. Kirchwey. Nation 120:597-8, 625-7 My 27-Je 3 '25

When the college girl is hostess. il Ladies H J 45:75 Ag '28

Women and the weed. Lit Digest 87:31-2 D 19 '25

See also Coeducation; College women

COLLEGE teaching. See Teaching

COLLEGE theaters. See Theater buildings

COLLEGE theatricals. See College plays

COLLEGE women

Cracks in the upper crust. R. L. Phillips. Ind 116:633-4 My 29 '26

Effects of the higher education of women upon the home. N. E. Scott. Am J Soc 32:257-63 S '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:549 N '26

Sex and higher education. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 42:39 F '25

What comes after A. B.? R. S. Halle. Ladies H J 45:31 Je '28

What shall I do when I graduate? M. Greenbie. il Good H 84:83 Je '27

Why I am glad I married a college girl. Woman's H C 52:25-6 F '25

Letter to a gratified husband; reply to Why I am glad I married a college girl. H. N. MacCracken. il Woman's H C 52:9-10 Mr '25

Why they failed to marry. K. B. Davis. Harper 156:460-9 Mr '28

Woman goes to college. B. Bunzel. Cent 117:26-33 N '28

See also Coeducation; College students, Women; also International federation of university women

COLLEGES and universities

Aims of a liberal college. A. S. Pease. School and Soc 26:695-705 D 3 '27

American colleges in foreign countries. School and Soc 28:8-9 Jl 7 '28

COLLEGES and universities—*Continued*

Are colleges worth while? H: S. Curtis. Educ R 75:25-9 Ja '28

Articulation of secondary schools with higher education. J. B. Johnston. Nat Educ Assn 1928:625-36

Better adjustment between the high school and the college. R. L. Kelly. School and Soc 27:463-7 Ap 21 '28

Challenge to higher education. J. C. Miller. School and Soc 27:403-11 Ap 7 '28

Chaos called college. G: T: W. Patrick. Forum 78:694-702 N '27

College and life; review of College, by J: P. Gavit. J. H. Robinson. Sat R Lit 2:149-50 S 26 '25

College and the exceptional man. B. DeVoto. Harper 154:253-60 Ja '27

What of the other ninety-and-four? reply to B. De Voto. G. S. Wykoff. School and Soc 25:346-7 Mr 19 '27

Democracy and the college. R. C. Dexter. Educ R 69:33-4 Ja '25

Disappearing personal touch in colleges. C. C. Little. Scrib M 80:465-71 N '26

Educational factory for mass production. H. E. Barnes. il Cur Hist 27:478-88 Ja '28

Educational Trobrianders and the professorial illusion. J: M. Fletcher. Sci Monthly 27:446-51 N '28

Faith of the fathers. E. M. Hopkins. Scrib M 83:133-41 F '28

Farewell to pedagogy. B. De Voto. Harper 156:182-90 Ja '28

Fixing of standards in higher education. K. L. Holmes. School and Soc 27:395-6 Mr 31 '28

Freshman again at sixty. R. W. Winston. Scrib M 76:608-14 D '24

Function of the college in the field of ornithology. Bird Lore 27:64-8 Ja '25

Function of the university. W: L. Bryan. Nat Educ Assn 1925:838-41

Function of the university. G. J. Laing. School and Soc 27:315-25 Mr 11 '28

God and the things of Caesar. A. C. White. Forum 74:765-9 N '25

Hamstringing the liberal arts college. F: M. Tisdel. School and Soc 25:634-5 My 28 '27

He asked the dean. B. Pressey. Atlan 136:612-14 N '25

Heckling the college. G. Showerman. School and Soc 24:249-54 Ag 28 '26

Higher education and international cooperation. H. N. MacCracken. School and Soc 22:190-6 Ag 15 '25

Higher education to safeguard democracy. C: F. Thwing. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:849-54 Mr '25

I went to college. J. L. Williams. Scrib M 78:472-5 N '25

Idea of a Catholic university. C. Mercier. Cath World 122:821-3 Mr '26

Immigration and education. H. C. Nutting. School and Soc 20:677-82 N 29 '24

Improvement of college instruction. M. E. Haggerty. School and Soc 27:25-37 Ja 14 '28

Inaugural address of the president of the University of Michigan. C. C. Little. School and Soc 22:569-84 N 7 '25

Individual in mass education. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 23:569-76 My 8 '26

Large college vs. the small. J: M. Stalnaker and H. H. Remmers. School and Soc 28:302-4 S 8 '28

Liberal college. J: Erskine. New Repub 42:203-5 Ap 15 '25

Liberal college. G: Norlin. School and Soc 25:85-91 Ja 22 '27

Literature on college teaching. C. V. Good. School and Soc 27:481-7 Ap 21 '28

Maintaining standards without excessive standardization. R. L. Wilbur. School and Soc 20:607-12 N 15 '24

Mr Wells attacks colleges. Lit Digest 91:31 O 2 '26

Music in colleges. School and Soc 21:410-11 Ap 4 '25

New college; notes on a next step in higher education. A. Meiklejohn. Cent 109:312-20 Ja '25

New war with old weapons. D. Waples. Educ R 70:57-61 S '25

Pay as you enter. R. C. Whitford. Educ R 75:57-8 Ja '28

Professor Murray's views on the control of colleges and universities. School and Soc 24:544 O 30 '26

Promethean fire: a challenge to the American college. P. Kaufman. School and Soc 28:121-8 Ag 4 '28

Relative stability of intelligence levels in colleges. M. W. Kuenzel and H. A. Toops. School and Soc 22:176-84 Ag 8 '25

Return of the college ideal. R. P. T. Coffin. School and Soc 24:350-6 S 18 '26

Revolt against education. G. Frank. Nation 122:574-6 My 26 '26

Revolt against teachers. Lit Digest 86:26 Ag 22 '25

Revolt of a middle-aged father. I. M. Rubinow. Atlan 139:593-604 My '27

Small college. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:307-8 Je 30 '26

Sonata academica. G: Boas. Harper 155:353-60 Ag '27

Standard liberal arts college. G. E. Snavely. School and Soc 21:701-4 Je 13 '25

Student criticism of college education. K. H. Pollak. New Repub 46:254-5 Ap 14 '26

Synoptic curriculum or synoptic teaching? K. F. Muenzinger. School and Soc 26:497-8 O 15 '27

Universities and their function. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 141:638-44 My '28

Universities as public service corporations. J. H. Penniman. World's Work 52:193-6 Je '26

University and moral teaching. D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 20:793-4 D 20 '24

University spirit. J. St L. Strachey. School and Soc 23:1-4 Ja 2 '26

University's intellectual responsibility. H. W. Chase. School and Soc 20:639-44 N 22 '24

What is a university for? N. M. Fenneman. School and Soc 21:393-7 Ap 4 '25

Why do persons go to college? R. B. Hollingshead. School and Soc 23:565-8 My 1 '26

Why go to college? R: Burton. Am Mercury 3:481-7 D '24

See also Academic freedom; Academic tenure; Agricultural colleges; Classical education; Coeducation; Degrees, Academic; Junior colleges; Law schools; Medical colleges; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Scholarships and fellowships; Summer schools; also Alpine polynational university (proposed); also headings beginning College, University

Administration

Adjusting education to the abilities and needs of students at the University of Akron. G: L. Hayes. School and Soc 25:606-7 My 21 '27

Administrative problems in the denominational colleges. A. C. Lemon. School and Soc 25:168-70 F 5 '27

Campus planning objectives. A. H. Carhart. School and Soc 27:439-41 Ap 14 '28

Cheating in college. E. K. Hillbrand. School and Soc 26:748-50 D 10 '27

Consider the deans, how they toil. E. W. Knight. School and Soc 27:649-53 Je 2 '28

Dean of music. K. Andrist. Am Mercury 13:443-9 Ap '28

Device for checking room efficiency. E. T. Reed. School and Soc 26:747-8 D 10 '27

Educational philosophy of college undergraduates; summary of The report of the student committee of seventeen, Purdue university. School R 35:246-9 Ap '27

Even a student has some rights. Nation 125:241-2 S 14 '27

Experiment at Rollins college; the two-hour seminar, laboratory or workshop plan. G: E. Carrothers. School R 35:184-7 Mr '27

Faculty cooperation in university government. A. O. Leuschner. School and Soc 23:377-83 Mr 27 '26

Inaugural address of the president of Amherst college. G: D. Olds. School and Soc 21:57-66 Ja 17 '25

COLLEGES and universities—Administration —*Continued*

Independence and responsibility; new policies of Harvard and Yale universities. School R 34:166-9 Mr '26

Institute for administrative officers of institutions of higher education. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 24:245-6 Ag 21 '26

Mother visits her freshman son. School and Soc 27:757 Je 23 '28

Periods of reading without instruction in Harvard college. School and Soc 25:308-9 Mr 12 '27

Personnel administration in the university. E. E. Lindsay. School and Soc 24:378-82 S 25 '26

Personnel work, a new method of administrative procedure. C. F. Malmberg. School and Soc 21:236-42 F 21 '25

Princeton and the college problem. J: G. Hibben. School and Soc 26:753-4 D 10 '27

Problem of student honor in colleges and universities. R. L. Lyman. School R 35: 253-71 Ap '27

Profits derived from segregating college students on the basis of ability. H. W. Miller. Science n s 65:427-9 Ap 29 '27

Scheduling practices in state universities and colleges. E. E. Lindsay. School and Soc 21:84-8 Ja 17 '25

Some aspects of university administration. J. C. Futrall. School and Soc 25:177-83 F 12 '27

Some policies for a small college. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 25:413-17 Ap 9 '27

Study in university administration. E. E. Lindsay. School and Soc 22:381-8 S 26 '25

Summer and other courses in higher administration at Teachers college. School and Soc 23:583-4 My 8 '26

Summer courses in the administration of higher education at the University of Chicago. School and Soc 23:167-8 F 6 '26

Supervision of instruction in higher education. W. F. Sanders. bibliog School and Soc 28:163-6 Ag 11 '28

Treat us like men. C. Gauss. Sat Eve Post 200:31 N 12 '27

See also Colleges and universities—Freshman problems; also American association of collegiate registrars

Advisory systems

Cooperative experiment in personnel procedure. D: A. Robertson. School and Soc 26: 275-7 Ag 27 '27

Faculty advisers for Harvard freshmen School and Soc 22:395-6 S 26 '25

Faculty advisers of students and the personnel office. E: S. Jones. School and Soc 27: 79-81 Ja 21 '28

How freshmen find themselves, or don't. C. J. Ho. Educ R 71:29-36 Ja '26

Knowing our college students. R. Walters. Scrib M 83:665-74 Je '28

Need for personnel research in a university. H. R. Taylor. School and Soc 26:653-5 N 19 '27

Personal relations in the small college. R. Walters. Educ R 74:40-2 Je '27

Personnel service of New York university. School and Soc 25:253-4 F 26 '27

Recasting courses and personnel work at Oregon. C: H. Godfrey. School and Soc 28: 623-5 N 17 '28

Studies in higher education at Purdue university. A. Grant and F. D. McClusky. School and Soc 25:725-6 Je 18 '27

Appointment bureaus

See College appointment bureaus

Class attendance

Study in the relation of class attendance to scholastic attainment. F. H. Turner. School and Soc 26:22-4 Jl 2 '27

Class size

Class size in universities. E. Hudelson. Educ R 72:231-4 N '26

Effect of class size on scholastic acquirement in educational psychology. B. F. Holland. School and Soc 27:668-70 Je 2 '28

Curriculum

Aim of the elementary course in the college. R. T. Hance. School and Soc 27:784-5 Je 30 '28

American literature in colleges and universities. E. E. Leisy. School and Soc 23:307-9 Mr 6 '26

Bachelor of arts with distinction at the University of Nebraska. C. H. Oldfather. School and Soc 28:111-13 Jl 28 '28

Chapter on the organization of college courses in public speaking. T: C. Trueblood. Q J Speech Educ 12:1-11 F '26

College curriculum and social institutions. H. Taylor. School and Soc 21:731-6 Je 20 '25

College curriculum and vocational guidance. B. D. Wood. School and Soc 21:508-12 Ap 25 '25

Colleges and fine arts. A. M. Brooks. School and Soc 23:537-43 My 1 '26

Collegiate school of business at Erehwon. L. C. Marshall. J Pol Econ 34:289-326 Je '26

Connecticut college course in the art of living. F. E. Morris. School and Soc 23:79-80 Ja 16 '26

Course in integration; problems of contemporary thought; Northwestern university. L. Martin. School and Soc 22:81-3 Jl 18 '25

Courses of study in South American universities. H. Brainerd. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:914-20 S '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72: 438-40 O '25

Curriculum of Columbia college. School and Soc 28:460-1 O 13 '28

Curriculum prescribed for each student, not for college as a whole; principles of proposed requirements of Barnard college. V. C. Gildersleeve. School Life 11:68 D '25

Dartmouth's reform in college education. A. C. White. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:766-9 Ag '25

Drama and the liberal arts. B. Blanshard; P. M. Hicks; R. E. Spiller. Q J Speech Educ 13:375-99 N '27

Place of the laboratory theatre in the liberal arts; reply to B. Blanshard. E. E. Fleischman. Q J Speech 14:313-33 Je '28

Fine arts in liberal education. G: L. Omwake. School and Soc 24:720-3 D 11 '26

General college course in American history. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:246-7

Graduate and undergraduate instruction in the bibliography and use of the library. H: B. Van Hoesen. School and Soc 21:311-14 Mr 14 '25

How freshmen find themselves, or don't. C. J. Ho. Educ R 71:29-36 Ja '26

Humboldt college plan for recreational reading. C. E: Graves. School and Soc 22:752 D 12 '25; Same. Libraries 31:43-4 Ja '26; Same cond. Library J 50:990 D 1 '25

Insurance instruction in American universities and colleges. S. S. Huebner. Ann Am Acad 130:213-19 Mr '27

Liberal college. J: Erskine. New Repub 42: 203-5 Ap 15 '25

Make the curriculum fit the man. J. H. Coffin. Survey 56:89-91 Ap 15 '26

Make the method fit the mind. J. H. Coffin. il Survey 58:266-7 Je 1 '27

Methods of science teaching; tandem and mixed systems compared. T: H. Holland. School and Soc 24:185-93 Ag 14 '26

Motivating the college curriculum. G: R. Hardie. Educ R 69:28-32 Ja '25

Music in the universities. L. Adler. Forum 75:69-75 Ja '26

Need for research on the college curriculum. W. S. Brooks. School and Soc 22:692-6 N 28 '25

Need of preview for college; orientation courses. J. B. Taylor. Educ R 73:209-12 Ap '27

New demands for differential treatment of students in the college of liberal arts. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 20:773-81 D 20 '24

COLLEGES and universities—Curriculum—*Cont.*
New limits for secondary education. School R 34:90-1 F '26
New type of college course: conferences on life interests. J. B. Miner. School and Soc 22:416-22 O 3 '25
Offerings in economics in 1925-26. L. C. Marshall. J Pol Econ 35:573-612 O '27
Orientation and survey courses at the University of Chicago. C. S. Boucher. School and Soc 27:760-1 Je 23 '28
Orientation courses. School and Soc 25:204-5 F 12 '27
Place of military science in the college curriculum. H. T. Matthews. School and Soc 27:81 Ja 21 '28
Place of professional courses in the liberal arts colleges. H. G. Good. School and Soc 27:709-13 Je 16 '28
Place of public health in a university. C. E. A. Winslow. Science n s 62:335-8 O 16 '25
Plan for the study of religion in the liberal college. H. L. Searles. School and Soc 27:157-60 F 11 '28
Reconstruction of the four-year college. C: H. Judd. New Repub 46:247-9 Ap 14 '26
Relationship between business courses in universities and secondary schools. R. A. Stevenson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:313-14
Required composition for college freshmen. H. R. Shipherd. Educa 49:18-25 S '28
Results obtained in a special how to study course given to college students. W: F. Book. School and Soc 26:529-34 O 22 '27
Revolt against education. G. Frank. School and Soc 23:729-41 Je 12 '26; Same cond. Nation 122:574-6 My 26 '26
Roll your own diploma. C: Merz. Outlook 148:210-11 F 8 '28
Suggested course in plant physiology. H. C. Hampton and S. M. Gordon. Science n s 64:417-19 O 29 '26
Teaching of college hygiene. J: Sundwall. Am J Pub Health 17:48-57 Ja '27
Training in parenthood; a suggestion for colleges. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 80:90 Ap '25
Trend of organization in higher education. L. V. Koos. School R 32:575-86; 656-66 O-N '24
Turn out the unfit or fit 'em? D: A. Ward. Educ R 70:269-72 D '25
Undergraduate curriculum in education. W. S. Monroe. School and Soc 24:177-81 Ag 7 '26
Unity in college education. F: L. Nussbaum. School and Soc 23:803-7 Je 26 '26
University offerings in radio education. C. Dreher. il Radio Broadcast 12:339-42 Mr '28
Value of a college general-science course. E: S. Jones. School and Soc 27:607-8 My 19 '28
Views and reviews; place of music in the curriculum of the American university. C. Engel. Mus Q 11:617-29 O '25
See also Colleges and universities—Honors system; Elective system in education; Junior colleges—Curriculum

Education departments

Graduate student criticism of the college of education. G. R. Pease. School and Soc 28:576-9 N 10 '28
How the college may better prepare its graduates for high-school teaching. F. T: Beck. School and Soc 27:452-4 Ap 14 '28
Schools of education in state universities. School and Soc 22:489-90 O 17 '25
Statistics on registration in universities and colleges. F: E. Bolton. School and Soc 25:431-2 Ap 9 '27
Training secondary school teachers in American universities. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 25:638-40 My 28 '27
See also Harvard university—Graduate school of education; New York university—School of education

Entrance requirements

Administration of placement examinations. T. A. Langlie. School and Soc 24:619-20 N 13 '26
Admission credit allowed by colleges for typewriting and stenography. School R 36:89-98 F '28
Admission of high school graduates to the University of Michigan. School and Soc 23:396 Mr 27 '26
Admission to the Columbia university law school. Y. B. Smith. School and Soc 27:636-8 My 26 '28
Admission to the Pennsylvania state college. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 22:785-6 D 19 '25
Are book-worms to be the only college men? A. W. Crawford. R of Rs 76:637-8 D '27
Art of examination. A. L. Lowell. Atlan 137:58-66 Ja '26
Bases of recommendation to college in New Jersey high schools. School R 35:406-7 Je '27
Canadian student and American college entrance credits. School and Soc 27:353-4 Mr 24 '28
Changes in admission requirements at the University of Chicago. School R 36:405-6 Je '28
College-admission requirements; excerpts from a report of the American association of university professors. School R 34:726-8 D '26
College-entrance credentials from the high-school point of view. E. A. Partridge. School R 33:422-7 Je '25
College entrance credit for high school home economics. A. Gufler and A. R. Dyer. J Home Econ 20:399-403 Je '28
College entrance problem, and a solution. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 145:523-4 Ap 27 '27
College-entrance requirements. School R 33:329-30 My '25
College entrance requirements. J. B. Davis. School and Soc 21:639-43 My 30 '25
College entrance requirements. W: L. W. Field. Atlan 142:84-6 Jl '28
College qualifying examinations. G. M. Ruch. School and Soc 21:583-6 My 16 '25
Consideration given to school recommendations for admission to Goucher college. C. M. Probst. Nat Educ Assn 1926:431-8
Curriculum revision and college entrance requirements. W: M. Proctor. School R 35:411-16 Je '27
Determination of fitness for college. W. Farrand. School and Soc 25:592-6 My 21 '27
Device to suppress unproductive tutoring. School R 34:86-7 F '26
Educational foreign exchange. D: A. Robertson. School and Soc 22:409-15 O 3 '25
Educational statesman's view. School and Soc 27:302-3 Mr 10 '28
Effect of the junior high school on college entrance requirements. School R 34:563-6 O '26
Entrance requirements at Cornell university. School and Soc 22:677 N 28 '25
Entrance requirements based on senior high school credits. School R 36:1-3 Ja '28
Freshman examination and freshman placement. A. L. Jones. School and Soc 21:444-9 Ap 11 '25
Getting into college. R. Walters. Scrib M 81:416-23 Ap '27
Harvard and its students. Nation 122:545-6 My 19 '26
High-school problem in regard to college entrance. T. A. Distler. School and Soc 23:629-30 My 15 '26
High-school's interest in methods of selecting students for college admission. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 22:441-8 O 10 '25
Inaugural address before the Polytechnic institute of Brooklyn. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 23:57-62 Ja 16 '26
Intelligence tests and college admissions: decision of the College entrance examination board. School R 34:2-3 Ja '26
Intelligence tests as one basis of admission to college. H. E. Hawkes. Nat Educ Assn 1926:438-9
Is my child to be debarred from college? G. T. Lewis. Educ R 70:26-31 Je '25
Junior high schools and college entrance requirements. A. J. Klein. School Life 12:16-17 S '26

COLLEGES and universities—Entrance requirements—*Continued*

Limitation of numbers in the Yale law school. School and Soc 23:746-7 Je 12 '26

Mental tests as entrance requirements to state-supported institutions from the legal viewpoint. P. G. H. Jarvis. School and Soc 21:280-1 Mr 7 '25

Methods and rewards of the correct selection of college freshmen. C. O. Weber. bibliog School and Soc 28:516-19 O 27 '28

Personal interview as one basis for admission to college. R. Walters. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 439-43

Personnel research as a substitute for endowment campaigns. W. V. Bingham. School and Soc 22:786-7 D 19 '25

Practical-arts courses as preparation for college. A. S. Mays. Ind Arts M 17:193-4 Je '28

Predicting success in college at the time of entrance. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 23:82-8 Ja 16 '26

Predictions from high school performances. E: S. Jones. School and Soc 27:339-40 Mr 17 '28

Predictive value of four specified factors for freshman English and mathematics. R. A. Kent and E. Schreurs. School and Soc 27: 242-6 F 25 '28

Preparing for college in eleven months. F. S. Broun. Atlan 135:41-7 Ja '25

Procrustes redivivus. M. Barnes. Atlan 136: 83-8 Jl '25

Progress in Pennsylvania in the adoption of the twelve-unit plan of college admission. J. N. Rule. School and Soc 24:210-12 Ag 14 '26

Proposed college entrance requirements in New England. School and Soc 23:21-2 Ja 2 '26

Proposed simplification of requirements in Latin. School and Soc 23:199 F 13 '26

Report of the joint committee representing the New England colleges and public high schools. O. E. Randall. Educa 46:423-7 Mr '26

Requirements for college entrance to what? C. A. Cockayne. Educa 45:570-1 My '25

Selection of college students. School and Soc 25:263-4 F 26 '27

Selective value of the examinations of the College entrance examination board. A. D. Whitman. School and Soc 25:522-5 Ap 30 '27

Some essentials in the process of preparation for college. O. E. Randall. School and Soc 22:281-7 S 5 '25

Stanford university's experience with the limitation of students. R. L. Wilbur. New Repub 46:239-41 Ap 14 '26

Study of high-school seniors to determine who shall be recommended to college. C. D. Pierson and C: H. Nettels. School and Soc 28:215-16 Ag 18 '28

Take that to the registrar. D. Merritt. Outlook 141:474-5 N 25 '25

Those college boards. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:380-1, 589-91 N 11, D 16 '25

Too many college girls; examinations and other tests. F. Kirchwey. Nation 120:625-7 Je 3 '25

Trend of college entrance requirements, 1913-1922. H. C: McKown. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,35:1-172

Upper-class credits and college admission. School R 33:401-2 Je '25

Ways and means of accrediting secondary schools for college entrance; abstract. A. D. Whitman; F. W. McLean. Nat Educ Assn 1924:783-90

What should be determining factors in requirements for admission to college examinations. H. Sandison. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 427-30

Who should go to college? J: A. Cousens. School and Soc 25:613-17 My 28 '27

Who should go to college? F. L. McVey. School and Soc 26:410-14 O 1 '27

Who should go to college? proposed national examination service. C. E. Seashore. School R 36:6-7 Ja '28

See also College entrance examination board

Extension

See University extension

Faculties

See College professors and instructors

Finance

Are our colleges playing poor? W: B. Munro. Atlan 142:433-40 O '28

Are universities loan agencies? School and Soc 28:142-4 Ag 4 '28

Cost of higher education. J. R. Angell. School and Soc 25:492-4 Ap 23 '27

Costs in higher education. School and Soc 26:197-8 Ag 13 '27

Expenditures of state universities and colleges. School and Soc 25:505 Ap 30 '27

Expenditures of state universities and state colleges, 1924-25. School and Soc 24:604 N 13 '26

Financing of educational institutions. W: C. Dickerman. School and Soc 24:474-5 O 16 '26

Fiscal support of state universities and state colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,28:1-164

Is education for sale? Outlook 146:275-6 Je 29 '27

Let dullards pay more, let botchers get less. Educ R 75:6 Ja '28

Making the college dollar work. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 My 14 '27

Massachusetts institute of technology and tuition fees. School and Soc 25:748 Je 25 '27

Millage tax for state educational institutions. V. L. Strickland. School and Soc 24:302-4 S 4 '26

Scholarly beggars. il Sat Eve Post 197:17 Mr 7 '25

Starving colleges. Sat Eve Post 198:28 Je 26 '26

Student fees in state universities and colleges. L. Morey. bibliog School and Soc 28: 185-92 Ag 18 '28

To make students pay more. Lit Digest 94: 26 Jl 2 '27

Tuition fees a departure from cherished tradition. School Life 12:110 F '27

Underpaid teachers and underpaying students. Lit Digest 93:30 Je 11 '27

Who shall pay for colleges? il R of Rs 76: 213-14 Ag '27

See also Money-raising campaigns

Freshman problems

Adjusting students to their environment. School R 34:482-4 S '26

Freshman examination and freshman placement. A. L. Jones. School and Soc 21: 444-9 Ap 11 '25

Freshman problems are the most difficult that colleges must meet. A. J. Klein. School Life 12:21-3 O '26

Freshman week. C. C. Little. School and Soc 24:765-6 D 18 '26

Freshman week at Miami university. C. V. Good. School and Soc 24:614-15 N 13 '26

Freshman week at the University of Akron. D. H. Gardner. School and Soc 26:591-2 N 5 '27

Freshman week at the University of Chicago. E. H. Wilkins. School R 32:746-51 D '24

Freshman week at the University of Maine. School and Soc 21:23-5 Ja 3 '25

Freshman week at the University of Maine. H. M. Ellis. School and Soc 24:110-11 Jl 24 '26

Freshman week at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 23:304-5 Mr 6 '26

Freshman week at the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 26:804-5 D 24 '27

Freshman week in a small college. E. K. Hillbrand. School and Soc 25:541-3 My 7 '27

Freshman year at Harvard. School and Soc 21:17-18 Ja 3 '25

COLLEGES and universities—Freshman problems—*Continued*

How freshmen find themselves, or don't. C. J. Ho. Educ R 71:29-36 Ja '26

Orientation and survey courses at the University of Chicago. C. S. Boucher. School and Soc 27:760-1 Je 23 '28

Orientation courses. School and Soc 25:204-5 F 12 '27

Orientation of college freshmen. G. A. Blackburn. Educa 49:26-33 S '28

Saving the probationers. J. M. Ferguson. Educ R 75:142-5 Mr '28

Status of freshman week in large universities. G: D. Stoddard and G. Freden. School and Soc 24:586-9 N 6 '26

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Gifts to eleven universities exceed million dollars each. School Life 11:178 My '26

Gifts to the Near East college fund. School and Soc 26:739-40 D 10 '27

Gifts to Yale university. School and Soc 21:778 Je 27 '25

Given away, the Duke and Eastman millions. il Lit Digest 83:36-44 D 27 '24

Goose step and the golden eggs; gifts of Mr Duke and Mr Eastman. New Repub 41:106-8 D 24 '24

Millions for higher education; gifts of J. B. Duke and G. Eastman. Outlook 138:622-4 D 17 '24

Private money for state universities. J. Jastrow. Nation 121:463 O 21 '25

Scholarship insurance endowment policies. School and Soc 22:676 N 28 '25

Subsidizing state universities. School and Soc 22:245-6 Ag 22 '25

Tainted money and the Wisconsin idea. Outlook 142:48-9 Ja 13 '26

Universities and givers. Ind 116:509 My 1 '26

University of Wisconsin and subsidies from foundations. School and Soc 22:459-60 O 10 '25

Wisconsin and Wisconsin. G: Marvin. il Outlook 142:70-3 Ja 13 '26

Grading

See School grading and promotion

Graduate work

Aims of graduate study. Q J Speech Educ 12:61-2 F '26

Cost of graduate study at Princeton. School and Soc 24:103 Jl 24 '26

Disadvantage of maturity in graduate study. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 24:243-4 Ag 21 '26

Exchange fellowship opportunities for graduate study abroad. A. M. Palmer. School and Soc 26:845-7 D 31 '27

Graduate school in modern education. C: W. Hargitt. School and Soc 23:351-7 Mr 20 '26

Graduate school of teacher training. P. H Churchman. School and Soc 23:497-8 Ap 17 '26

Graduate work in horticulture. J: W. Crist. Science n s 63:357-8 Ap 2 '26

Graduate work in related art. M. Clark. J Home Econ 19:312-16 Je '27

Higher degrees in American universities. F: J. E. Woodbridge. School and Soc 23:18-19 Ja 2 '26

How to maintain standards without excessive standardization. F. J. E. Woodbridge. School and Soc 20:767-73 D 20 '24

Negligible graduate student. Nation 125:619 D 7 '27

Our professional investment. R. J. Kerner. Nat Educ Assn J 15:297-8 D '26

Personnel study of students who have received the master's degree from the University of Chicago. G. T. Buswell. School and Soc 25:730-6 Je 18 '27

Relative value to the state of graduate and undergraduate studies in a state university. C. H. Kennedy. School and Soc 25:497-502 Ap 30 '27

Strategical periods for the encouragement of research students. S. R. Williams. Science n s 68:244-5 S 14 '28; Discussion. 68:402-3 O 26 '28

Study of the graduate schools of America. W. C. Eells. School and Soc 23:535-6 Ap 24 '26

Suggested programs for the second, third and fourth years of a graduate library school. D. J. Sisler and E. M. Coulter. Libraries 31:164-6 Ap '26

Thesis writing and training in research at the University of Southern California. C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 28:426-8 O 6 '28

Work of students in the graduate school. A. L. Lowell. School and Soc 27:209-12 F 18 '28

See also Doctors of philosophy

Health service

College mental health department. M. Harrington. Survey 59:510-12 Ja 15 '28

Health diagnosis in college. W: R. P. Emerson. Survey 55:478-9 Ja 15 '26

Student health program exclusive of classroom instruction. C: H. Keene. Am J Pub Health 16:992-7 O '26

Ton of human weight lacking. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 54:19 Ag '27

Twenty-five young men, and how they were brought up to more normal weight. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 52:16 Jl '25

When your boy goes to college. W: R. P. Emerson. il Woman's H C 52:22 S '25

History

Rise of universities during the middle ages. K. A. Sarafian. bibliog Educa 47:385-402 Mr '27

Honors system

Breaking the academic lock-step. F. Aydelotte. School and Soc 26:407-10 O 1 '27

Conference of secondary school administrators on honors work. F. B. Blanshard. School and Soc 27:50-2 Ja 14 '28

Exceptional student at Brown university. School and Soc 27:720 Je 16 '28

General education board appropriations for the honors courses of Swarthmore college. School and Soc 21:286 Mr 7 '25

Giving honor students free rein at college. F. Aydelotte. il Cur Hist 27:499-502 Ja '28

Honor courses in colleges. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 221:713-22 Je '25

Honors courses conference at the State university of Iowa. G. Palmer. School and Soc 21:749-55 Je 20 '25

Honors courses in American colleges; breaking the academic lockstep. F. Aydelotte. Educa 46:416-19 Mr '26

Honors or independent study plans at Wisconsin and Middlebury. School and Soc 23:450-1 Ap 10 '26

Honors work in a small middle-western college, Park college. W. F. Sanders. School and Soc 28:455-6 O 13 '28

Independent study plan at Stanford university. L. M. Terman. School and Soc 24:96-8 Jl 24 '26

Learning and the free spirit. R. Walters. School and Soc 27:549-54 My 12 '28

Reading for honors. E. W. Nixon. School and Soc 23:784-5 Je 19 '26

Revolutionizing college environment with an honors system. J. H. Rogers. School and Soc 22:127-32 Ag 1 '25

Special honors system as carried on in Smith college. E. S. Duckett. Educa 46:420-2 Mr '26

Superior students in the Sheffield scientific school of Yale university. School and Soc 27:328-9 Mr 17 '28

Military training

See Military training

Pedagogical departments

See Colleges and universities—Education departments

Registration

Efficiency of registration in state universities and colleges. E. E. Lindsay. School and Soc 21:85-6 Ja 17 '25

COLLEGES and universities—Registration *—Continued*

Pre-registration at the Ohio state university. E. D. Cockins. School and Soc 26:382-5 S 24 '27

Technique of procedure in collegiate registration. G: T. Avery. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,22:1-26

Religious life

Agnosticism in the colleges. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 7 '28

College not a faith-wrecker. Lit Digest 83: 32 D 6 '24

Evidence of a religious renaissance. K. I. Brown. Outlook 138:546-8 D 3 '24

Youth has no patience with sham. K. I. Brown. il Outlook 138:679-81 D 24 '24

See also College chapel; College students —Religion

Research

Cooperation between industry and university. G: D. McLaughlin. Sci Monthly 22:281-4 Ap '26

Foundations, universities, and research. H. J. Laski. Harper 157:295-303 Ag '28

Place of research in the college. H. N. Holmes. Science n s 67:539-43 Je 1 '28

Productive capacity of a university. C: H. Herty. Science n s 66:25-7 Jl 8 '27

Research and the training of the researcher. T. H. Eaton. Science n s 67:619-20 Je 22 '28

Research and the universities. J. H. Penniman. Science n s 64:609-10 D 24 '26

Research in colleges. E. C. Bingham. Science n s 61:174-6 F 13 '25

Research in colleges and professional schools. Science n s 65:307-14, 338-45 Ap 1-8 '27

Research in the college. S. R. Williams. School and Soc 24:437-43 O 9 '26

Schools of education

See Colleges and universities—Education departments

Special courses

Probation students under guidance. J. M. Ferguson. Educ R 75:224-8 Ap '28

Standards

Standards of accrediting. P. P. Boyd. School and Soc 28:414-17 O 6 '28

Statistics

Center of population of higher education. W. C. Eells. map School and Soc 24:339-44 S 11 '26

Educational gifts and receipts. School and Soc 25:100 Ja 22 '27

Expenditures of state higher institutions. School Life 12:67 D '26

Residence and migration of university and college students. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,11:1-127; Excerpts. School Life 12: 133-4 Mr '27

Statistics of land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1923. W. J. Greenleaf. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,19:1-51

Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1924. R. Walters. School and Soc 21:153-61 F 7 '25

Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1925. R. Walters. School and Soc 23:89-98 Ja 23 '26

Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1926. R. Walters. School and Soc 25:25-32 Ja 8 '27

Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1927. R. Walters. School and Soc 26:759-66 D 17 '27

Statistics of state universities and state colleges for year ending June 30, 1923. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,26:1-15

Statistics of state universities and state colleges for year ending June 30, 1924. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,12:1-23

Statistics of universities, colleges and professional schools, 1921-22. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,20:1-161

Statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1923-24. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,45:1-161

Statistics of universities, colleges and professional schools, 1925-26. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,40:1-167

Statistics on registration in universities and colleges. F: E. Bolton. School and Soc 25: 431-2 Ap 9 '27

Tutorial system

Harvard under the tutors. School and Soc 24:326 S 11 '26

Self-education in college. A. L. Lowell. Forum 79:519-26 Ap '28

Tutor comes to Cambridge. World's Work 51: 575-6 Ap '26

Africa

See also Gordon memorial college, Khartum; Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast

Argentina

Conditions in the universities of Argentina. School and Soc 25:685 Je 11 '27

Australia

Relations of Australian universities and the state. School and Soc 24:698 D 4 '26

University education in Australia. S. H. Smith. School and Soc 26:334 S 10 '27

See also Adelaide university; Sydney university

Canada

Canadian universities. School and Soc 27: 746-7 Je 23 '28

See also British Columbia university; Frontier college; McGill university; Royal military college, Kingston; Toronto university

Chile

See also Concepción university

China

American colleges in China. School and Soc 25:422-3 Ap 9 '27

Confucian university, Peking; proposed. Liv Age 325:384 My 16 '25

Educational foreign exchange. D: A. Robertson. School and Soc 22:409-15 O 3 '25

See also Lingnan university; Nanking university; Peking union medical college; Tsing Hua college, Peking; Ya-li college

Ecuador

All universities in Ecuador closed by governmental decree. R. M. de Lambert. School Life 11:46 N '25

Egypt

Higher education in Egypt. School and Soc 22:202-3 Ag 15 '25

See also American university at Cairo; Azhar university

England

Agricultural education in British universities. School and Soc 21:675 Je 6 '25

Cambridge and commerce. J: A. Benn. 19th Cent 104:441-51 O '28

College and university enrollment in Great Britain. School and Soc 23:642-3 My 22 '26

Education in the English manner. G. Lapsley. Atlan 138:478-88 O '26

English universities. School and Soc 25:727-8 Je 18 '27

Speaking of universities. M. Wilson. Educa 48:637-41 Je '28

Statistics of British universities. School and Soc 25:657-8 Je 4 '27

Universities and training colleges of Great Britain. School and Soc 28:243-4 Ag 25 '28

Urban influences on higher education in England. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 27:1-9, 57-62, 124-30, 375-81, 613-21, 738-43; 28:153-9 Ja 7, 21, F 4, Mr 31, My 26, Je 23, Ag 11 '28

What ails Oxford and Cambridge? Lit Digest 97:27-8 Je 2 '28

COLLEGES and universities—England—*Cont.*

Women students in the universities: fifty years ago and to-day. M. J. Tuke. Contemp 133:71-7 Ja '28

See also Birmingham university; Cambridge university; Cheltenham college; East London college; London university; Oxford university; University college, London; Winchester college

France

Applied science in the provincial universities of France. E. M. Chamot. il map Sci Monthly 22:377-99 My '26

Enrollment in French universities. School and Soc 23:421 Ap 3 '26

Franco-American reciprocity. R. L. Kelly. School and Soc 21:333-7 Mr 21 '25

Growth of the French universities. School and Soc 23:548 My 1 '26

Provincial universities of France. P. Van Dyke. il Scrib M 77:34-42 Ja '25

See also Paris university

Germany

Collegiate education for business in Germany. A. W. Fehling. bibliog J Pol Econ 34:545-96 O '26

German student changes his politics. S. M. Bouton. Scrib M 79:121-7 F '26

Germany's new college teaching. Lit Digest 83:30 N 29 '24

Influence of the German university over the American in the last hundred years. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 27:215-20 F 25 '28

Revolution in German student life. A. L. Curtis. R of Rs 70:521-3 N '24

See also Berlin university; Göttingen university

Greece

See also Athens college

India

Advance of India in higher education. R. V. Gogate. School and Soc 21:397-401 Ap 4 '25

Indian universities. School and Soc 27:288 Mr 10 '28

Students in the universities of India. School and Soc 25:157 F 5 '27

Tagore's international university. Visva-Bharati. R of Rs 71:657-8 Je '25

University developments in India. School and Soc 22:296-7 S 5 '25

University education in Bengal. School and Soc 25:448-9 Ap 16 '27

See also Aligarh Muslim university; Bombay university; Dacca university; Pagores college

Italy

Higher commercial education in Italy. E. C. Longobardi. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:39-90 F '27

Italy's long lineage of learning. Lit Digest 93:66 Ap 23 '27

Japan

Japanese university. H. E. Wildes. School and Soc 27:450-2 Ap 14 '28

See also Kobe college; Waseda university

Mexico

See also Mexico university

Near East

American colleges in the Near East. Cur Hist 25:282 N '26

Gifts to the Near East college fund. School and Soc 26:739-40 D 10 '27

Proposed endowment fund for Near East colleges. School and Soc 25:334-5 Mr 19 '27

Nova Scotia

Postgraduate school in Nova Scotia. School and Soc 25:658 Je 4 '27

Palestine

See also Hebrew university, Jerusalem

Panama

See also Bolivarian university

Poland

Higher education in Poland. School and Soc 20:653-4 N 22 '24

Porto Rico

See also Porto Rico university

Rumania

Unrest in Roumanian universities. School and Soc 25:597 My 21 '27

Russia

Educational conditions in Russia. School and Soc 25:479 Ap 23 '27

Reform of teaching methods in soviet universities. School and Soc 22:163 Ag 8 '25

Soviet student life. Liv Age 334:834-5 My 1 '28

See also Sun Yat-sen university

Scotland

Limitation of the number of students in the Scottish training colleges. School and Soc 28:613-14 N 17 '28

Problem of the Scottish universities. K. Stewart. 19th Cent 101:201-7 F '27

South America

Courses of study in South American universities. H. Brainerd. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:914-20 S '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:438-40 O '25

Spain

Higher learning and the new régime in Spain. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 24:593-6 N 13 '26

Straits Settlements

Proposed college in Singapore. School and Soc 28:7 Jl 7 '28

Sweden

See also Upsala university

Syria

See also American university of Beirut

Turkey

See also Constantinople woman's college; Robert college

Ukraine

Farming college for the Ukraine. School and Soc 25:250 F 26 '27

United States

Accredited colleges and their libraries. C: B. Shaw. Library J 51:77-9 Ja 15 '26

Accredited higher institutions. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,41:1-40

Accredited higher institutions. E. B. Ratcliffe. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,10:1-105

Adventure in common sense education. H. Holt. School and Soc 27:555-8 My 12 '28

Again the open door in education. F. D. Boynton. School and Soc 25:327-34 Mr 19 '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 16:101-5 Ap '27; Nat Educ Assn 1927:787-95

American college in recent fiction. W: H. Norton. School and Soc 21:342-6 Mr 21 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:29-30 Ap 11 '25

American college of to-morrow. A. M. Stowe. School and Soc 22:525-6 O 24 '25

American university. M. C. Hollis. Outlook 141:673-4 D 30 '25; Same cond. School and Soc 23:71 Ja 16 '26

American university life. R. B. Mowat. Edin R 247:88-101 Ja '28

Are book-worms to be the only college men? A. W. Crawford. R of Rs 76:637-8 D '27

As a London professor sees American students. E. C. Oakden. Educ R 74:85-8 S '27

Attendance in American colleges. School R 35:164-7 Mr '27

Attendance in higher institutions increasing heavily. School Life 11:183 Je '26

Bankruptcy of modern education. J: Dewey. School and Soc 27:21-3 Ja 7 '28

COLLEGES and universities—United States —*Continued*

Best college. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 20:612-16 N 15 '24
Bolshevism in Ohio universities. School and Soc 21:432-3 Ap 11 '25
Cambridge and commerce. J: A. Benn. 19th Cent 104:441-51 O '28
Campus calls; photographs. Ind 119:275-8 S 17 '27
Classifications and approved lists of colleges. School and Soc 21:626-7 My 23 '25
Cleaning up a college. H. Sweet. Educ R 70:218-20 N '25
College and the artist. H: Rood. Scrib M 77:161-6 F '25
College education. A. L. Lowell. School and Soc 25:139-42 Ja 29 '27
College expenses. C: F. Thwing. R of Rs 75:191-3 F '27
College morals. B. Fay. Cath World 128:97-9 O '28
College of money-changing. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 41:250-2 Ja 28 '25
College of the future. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 1 '27
College or country club? Nation 123:288 S 29 '26
College standards. G. H. Estabrooks. Educa 49:178-81 N '28
College student drinking since prohibition. Lit Digest 90:30-1+ Jl 10 '26
College-student editors on college drinking. Lit Digest 90:24-5+ Jl 17 '26
College, the university and the professional school. A. L. Lowell. School and Soc 23:210-12 F 13 '26
College year. School and Soc 28:365-6 S 22 '28
Colleges and the people. E. H. Lindley. Nat Educ Assn 1925:63-8
Colleges are trying to be of greater help to high schools. J. B. Edmonson. School Life 14:8-9 S '28
Comedy of leadership. C. Gauss. Sat Eve Post 200:33 Ap 21 '28
Criticisms of American universities. N: M. Butler. School and Soc 24:766-8 D 18 '26
Crowded colleges. Outlook 141:509 D 2 '25
Culture and competence. E. J. Jaqua. School and Soc 26:631-9 N 19 '27
Discipline in college. M. M. Metcalf. School and Soc 27:121-4 F 4 '28
Dr Meiklejohn proposes. New Repub 41:246-8 Ja 28 '25
Doom of the arts college. H. G. James. New Repub 51:96-9 Je 15 '27
Dream of a narrow college. H: R. Mussey. Nation 122:576-7 My 26 '26
Educational reform in state universities. P. A. Herbert. Educa 47:193-205 D '26
Eighty-three enforce it; spread of compulsory military training in colleges. Survey 55:340-1 D 15 '25
Eliminate or educate. H. E. Stone. Educ R 75:204-7 Ap '28
Endowed institution of higher education and its relation to public education. J. R. Angell. School and Soc 27:431-9 Ap 14 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:766-78
Eve blamed again for evil in Eden. Lit Digest 91:34-5 O 9 '26
Everybody goes to college. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ag 6 '27
Everybody going to college. School and Soc 23:147-8 Ja 30 '26
Exceptional student in the Middle West. J: A. Rice, jr. School and Soc 22:543-7 O 31 '25
$50,000 for professors. F. Bohn. Forum 74:491-501 O '25; Same cond. School and Soc 22:516-17 O 24 '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 14:281-2 D '25; Discussion. Forum 75:148-9 Ja '26
Fiscal support of state universities and state colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,28:1-164
Franco-American reciprocity. R. L. Kelly. School and Soc 21:333-7 Mr 21 '25
Futuristic painting of higher education. P. A. Cowen. School and Soc 28:490-2 O 20 '28
Ghost of Jefferson walks. C. Ballard. Educ R 73:213-16 Ap '27
Giving honor students free rein at college. F. Aydelotte. il Cur Hist 27:499-502 Ja '28
Going to college. J: Erskine. Cent 112:629-31 S '26
Grading the professors: student control. School and Soc 28:311-14 S 15 '28
Growth of American colleges. School R 36:169-70 Mr '28
Hamstringing the liberal arts college. C. Holliday. School and Soc 25:153-7 F 5 '27
Higher education: new administrative adjustments. L. D. Coffman. Nat Educ Assn 1924:876-82
Higher education, 1922-1924. A. J. Klein. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,20:1-29
Higher education, 1924-1926. A. J. Klein. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,34:1-46
Higher educational surveys, 1922-1926. A. J. Klein. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,11:1-19
Idea of a university in the United States. E. Deller. Contemp 131:328-36 Mr '27
In Texas and Oklahoma. H. Monroe. Poetry 26:214-20 Jl '25
Influence of the German university over the American in the last hundred years. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 27:215-20 F 25 '28
Interest in psychology displayed by various university administrations. M. F. Meyer. School and Soc 27:787-8 Je 30 '28
Johns Hopkins drops the college. New Repub 42:113-15 Mr 25 '25
Learning and the free spirit. R. Walters. School and Soc 27:549-54 My 12 '28
Liberal arts colleges. School and Soc 27:655-6 Je 2 '28
Living till it hurts. il Collier's 82:17 Jl 21 '28
Lost college years. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:13 Ja 22 '27
Many American universities are heavily endowed. School Life 10:163 My '25
Memories of cloistered walls; etchings. Ind 116:741-4 Je 26 '26
Mr and Mrs Professor look for a job. I. R. Abernethy. Scrib M 82:620-2 N '27
Modern university. A. Flexner. Atlan 136:530-41 O '25
Thoughts aroused by Mr Abraham Flexner's A modern university. J: L. Patterson. Educa 46:502-7 Ap '26
Moral superiority of the college. H. T. Baker. School and Soc 27:478-90 Ap 21 '28
Must colleges be treadmills? Nation 123:163 Ag 25 '26
Negroes in college. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 122:228-30 Mr 3 '26
New college; need of a new liberal college. A. Meiklejohn. New Repub 46:215-18 Ap 14 '26
Dr Meiklejohn's New college; reply. S. G. Rich. New Repub 47:91 Je 9 '26
New college policies. School and Soc 28:19-20 Jl 7 '28
New demands for differential treatment of students in the college of liberal arts. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 20:773-81 D 20 '24
Next step in higher education. H. E. Willis. School and Soc 24:217-26 Ag 21 '26
Nigh on to thirty. H: M. Robinson. Cent 117:44-54 N '28
Obtrusive ego. M. E. Shipman. Educa 47:1-12 S '26
Old colleges and new. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 28:1007-8 S '28
Old University of Louisiana and the beginnings of higher commercial education in the United States. E. V. Wills. bibliog Educa 48:209-24, 307-17 D '27-Ja '28
Organization complex in our colleges. R. S. Brooks. Scrib M 77:499-503 My '25
Our great private schools. J: J. Chapman. Atlan 134:742-7 D '24
Overflooded colleges. School and Soc 23:752 Je 12 '26
Over-population of the college. J. R. Angell. Harper 155:529-38 O '27
Ozone in the atmosphere of the American college. M. M. Metcalf. School and Soc 25:558-61 My 14 '27
Pestiferous alumni. P. Marks. Harper 153:144-9 Jl '26
Plea to save the old-fashioned college. D. J. Cowling. il Cur Hist 27:489-98 Ja '28
Portrait of an American university. H. E. Woodbridge. Educ R 70:11-16 Je '25

COLLEGES and universities—United States *—Continued*

President Vergilius Alden Cook of Harmonia college. C. Park. Scrib M 78:249-52 S '25

Progress in colleges and universities. E: C. Elliott. Nat Educ Assn 1925:32-7

Progress in the American college. New Repub 46:213-14 Ap 14 '26

Progress of higher education in the West. A. R. Boone. il Cur Hist 27:503-9 Ja '28

Prospects of the American university. R. Pound. School and Soc 22:217-29 Ag 22 '25

Publicity program of the small college. C. M. Hill. School and Soc 28:147-52 Ag 4 '28

Pupil and the student. N. M. Fenneman. School and Soc 23:665-9 My 29 '26

Purpose in the American college. A. Flexner. School and Soc 22:729-36 D 12 '25

Quack-doctoring the colleges. W: B. Munro. Harper 157:478-82 S '28

Relation of the public schools to higher education. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 788-98

Remaking the American college; special educational section. New Repub 46:233-58 Ap 14 '26

Report of committee on standards for colleges; institutions in New England which grant degrees. K. C. M. Sills. Educa 46:428-34 Mr '26

Residence of university and college students. G: F. Zook. School and Soc 21:415-22 Ap 4 '25

Roots of college evils. R. C. Angell. Forum 79:419-26 Mr '28

Shall college doors be closed? Nat Educ Assn J 17:84 Mr '28

Shall state universities take tainted money? Z. Gale. Nation 121:349-50 S 30 '25

Sink-or-swim policy in college. H. E. Stone. Educ R 75:118 F '28

Social aspect of college entrance restriction. B: Deutsch. Educa 47:272-9 Ja '27

Some strictures on our colleges. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ag 22 '25

Speaking of universities. M. Wilson. Educa 48:637-41 Je '28

Spiked shoes; the spirit in which the undergraduate of today races through college. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Mr 21 '25

State and territorial universities. School and Soc 26:98 Jl 23 '27

State universities add billions to nation's wealth. J: C. Schmidtmann. Cur Hist 26: 203-7 My '27

State universities and public education. L. D. Coffman. Nat Educ Assn J 17:133-7 My '28

State universities in state politics. G. Frank. Cent 110:121-4 My '25; Same cond. R of Rs 71:652-3 Je '25

State university, its relation to public education. L. D. Coffman. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 778-88

Steering the schools straight. L: B. Schmidt. Educ R 68:225-33 D '24

Student fees in state universities and colleges. L. Morey. bibliog School and Soc 28:185-92 Ag 18 '28

Students or standards? plight of the state university. G. Wakeham. School and Soc 27:206-7 F 18 '28

Students swamping our colleges. Lit Digest 91:33 O 16 '26

Technique in higher education. W. M. Parrish. Educ R 69:225-30 My '25

Time has come for clear definition of institutional functions. H. Work. School Life 13: 61-3 D '27

Trend of college entrance requirements, 1913-1922. H. C: McKown. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,35:1-172

Universities and the people. E. H. Lindley. School and Soc 22:697-702 D 5 '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1925:63-8

University and the times. L. D. Coffman. School and Soc 28:530-4 N 3 '28

University drives. New Repub 43:306 Ag 12 '25

University in prospect. F: J. Kelly. School and Soc 28:633-42 N 24 '28

University summer sessions. School and Soc 23:656-62, 687-95, 723-6, 755-8, 786-90 My 22-Je 19 '26

Van Winkle, '07, investigates college morals. K. A. Robinson. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 22 '27

What does the university think and why does it not speak up as an institution? G. W. Johnson. Cent 114:208-14 Je '27

What is the matter with our colleges? A. M. Stowe. School and Soc 22:400-3 S 26 '25

What the colleges can do for the public schools. F. D. Boynton. Nat Educ Assn 1925:845-55

Communistic program in education; reply to F. D. Boynton. E. Frost. Educ R 72:148-51 O '26

Education the open door to opportunity; rejoinder to E. Frost. F. D: Boynton. Educ R 72:151-5 O '26

What the colleges can do for the public schools. E. G. Doudna. School and Soc 21: 773-5 Je 27 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 841-5

What's right with the colleges. A. H. Quinn. Cent 116:674-9 O '28

Which way, America? higher education answers the question; comp. by F: Palmer. World's Work 56:196-206 Je '28

Whither is the college headed? G. H. Estabrooks. No Am 225:713-17 Je '28

Who runs the universities. J. Jastrow. Cent 115:668-76 Ap '28

Who should go to college? A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 S 10 '27

Woodrow Wilson, teacher. A. Meiklejohn. Sat R Lit 1:785-6 My 30 '25

See also Coeducation; Colleges and universities—Statistics; Colleges for women; Denominational colleges; Foreign students in the United States; Junior colleges; Land-grant colleges; also names of colleges, e.g. Akron university; Antioch college, Yellow Springs, Ohio; Blackburn college; Claremont colleges; College of the Pacific; Dakota Wesleyan university; De Pauw university; Des Moines university; Elon college; George Washington university; Hanover college; Johns Hopkins university; Lafayette college; Long Island university; Louisville university; Miami university, Coral Gables Florida; Miami university, Oxford, Ohio; Minnesota university; New York university; Oregon university; Park college; Reed college; Rollins college; Santa Clara university; Stanford university; Temple university; United States naval academy, Annapolis; Virginia university; Washington and Lee university; Washington (state) university; Washington university, St Louis; Whittier college; also Association of American colleges

COLLEGES and universities, Municipal

Contribution of the municipal university. G. F: Zook. School and Soc 23:121-32 Ja 30 '26

Functions of municipal universities and of municipal junior colleges. G: F. Zook. School Life 11:167-8 My '26

See also Akron university; Tulane university; Wichita municipal university

COLLEGES for negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Education

COLLEGES for women

Christian colleges for women in Asia. Mis R 49:888-90 N '26

Endowment of women's colleges. School and Soc 28:509 O 27 '28

Letter to a gratified husband. H. N. MacCracken. il Woman's H C 52:9-10 Mr '25

New devices and desires in colleges for women. A. L. Comstock. Nat Educ Assn 1925:426-34

Overcrowding in women's colleges. W: A. Neilson. Nation 120:539-40 My 13 '25

Proposed endowment for women's colleges. School and Soc 28:584 N 10 '28

Question of the women's colleges. V. C. Gildersleeve and others. Atlan 140:577-84 N '27; Discussion. Nation 125:496 N 9 '27

Tax-supported colleges for women in the United States. O. C. Carmichael. J Home Econ 19:579-80 O '27

COLLEGES for women—*Continued*
Too many college girls? F. Kirchwey. Nation 120:597-8, 625-7, 647-8 My 27-Je 10 '25
Women's colleges. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 30 '27
Women's union Christian colleges in foreign fields. M. E. Hodge. Mis R 48:557 Jl '25
See also Education of women; also names of colleges, e.g. Albertus Magnus college; Barnard college; Bryn Mawr college; Connecticut college for women; Constantinople woman's college; Florida state college for women; Goucher college; Kobe college; Mills college; Mount Holyoke college; Radcliffe college; Sarah Lawrence college; Scripps college for women; Skidmore college; Smith college; Vassar college; Wellesley college; Wells college

Curriculum

What women in colleges of liberal arts specialize in. A. L. Rogers. School and Soc 20:700-2 N 29 '24

COLLEGIATE alumnae, Association of. See American association of university women

COLLEGIATE industrial research movement
Rubbing elbows with reality; experiment in putting the student to work. J. Davis. Cent 111:201-7 D '25

COLLEONI, Bartolommeo
Colleoni: the man on horseback. W: Bishop. il Mentor 15:48-9 N '27

COLLETT, Glenna
Golf we women play. pors Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 9 '27
Alice in wallopland. por Collier's 75:21 F 7 '25
Amazing Glenna Collett. N. Dorris. pors Woman Cit n s 10:30 My '26
Pair of queens. G. Rice. por Collier's 79:12 Ap 23 '27
Portrait. Country Life 48:41 Jl '25; Collier's 77:21 Ja 2 '26; R of Rs 74:315 S '26

COLLEY, Marion T.
Highway under the Hudson. World's Work 54:554-62 S '27
I never learned to live until I was fifty. Am M 103:38-41 Ja '27
I never whipped but one pupil and I'm ashamed of that. Am M 100:52-3 D '25
Mrs Atwood has put more than a million men to work. Am M 101:24-5 Je '26
She has made a home in New York for 10,000 young folks. Am M 100:41 Ag '25
Stevens has blasted and bridged his way across America. Am M 101:16-17 F '26
To grow an' grow forever 'n' ever! Am M 104:24-5 O '27

COLLEY, Reginald Hunter
Utilization and conservation of the timber supply. Science n s 61:107-9 Ja 30 '25

COLLICOTT, Jacob Grant
Dedicating the school. Nat Educ Assn J 15:223 O '26

COLLIE, George Lucius
New collection of paleolithic material at the Logan museum of Beloit college. Science n s 60:469-70 N 21 '24

COLLIER, Barron G.
Florida: land of promise. R of Rs 72:485-6 N '25
Rediscovery of Florida. por Ind 116:102-3 Ja 23 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 72:463 N '25

COLLIER, John
Are we making red slaves? Survey 57:453-5 Ja 1 '27
Art and beauty. 19th Cent 97:596-602 Ap '25
Excuse in autumn; poem. Dial 81:122 Ag '26
Hammering at the prison door. Survey 60:389 Jl 1 '28
Pueblo titles. Survey 55:703-4 Mr 15 '26
Vanquished Indian. Nation 126:38-41 Ja 11 '28

COLLIER, Virginia MacMakin
Baby plus job, by choice. Woman's J 13:14-16 Ja '28

COLLIER, William Miller
United States ambassador to Chile retires. por Bul Pan Am Union 62:871-4 S '28

COLLIER'S small house. See Stone houses

COLLIES
Collie. J. Z. Rine. il Nature M 12:378 D '28
With a reverse English. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 Mr 26 '27

COLLIJN, Gustaf
Censorship in Sweden. R of Rs 75:405 Ap '27
Portrait. R of Rs 75:355 Ap '27

COLLINGS, Harry Thomas
Billions of our capital invested in Latin America. Cur Hist 26:848-53 S '27
Chile's new anti-bolshevist government. Cur Hist 26:108-9 Ap '27
Chile's new government. Cur Hist 26:639-40 Jl '27
Cost of living in South America. Cur Hist 26:280-1 My '27
Currency reforms in South America. Cur Hist 26:475-6 Je '27
Foreign investment policy of the United States. Ann Am Acad 126:71-9 Jl '26
New Chilean government's policy toward Tacna and Arica. Cur Hist 26:806-7 Ag '27
Relation of the automobile industry to international problems of oil and rubber. Ann Am Acad 116:254-8 N '24
South America. See monthly numbers of Current history 1924-November 1927
South American views of Tacna-Arica problem. Cur Hist 25:877-9 Mr '27
United States government aid to foreign trade. Ann Am Acad 127:134-42 S '26

COLLINGWOOD, Lawrance
Lawrance Collingwood. C. H. Glover. por Mus Q 12:291-8 Ap '26

COLLINS, A. S.
Growth of the reading public. 19th Cent 101:749-58 My '27
Patronage in the days of Johnson. 19th Cent 100:608-22 O '26

COLLINS, Anne, and Timoney, Alice
Bottled in bond; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 149:263 Je 13 '28

COLLINS, Bert
He never lets business interfere with fishing; interview. C. N. Cook. por Am M 100:66-7 N '25

COLLINS, Bertrand
Rome express; novel. Pict R 29:11-16 S; 30:24-7 O; 22-6 N; 29-31 D '28

COLLINS, Chapin
Political crisis in education. Nation 123:445-6 N 3 '26

COLLINS, Charles, and Markey, Gene
Dark island; novel. Sunset 59:18-23 D '27; 60:22-7 Ja; 26-31 F; 26-30 Mr; 32-6 Ap; 34-7 My; 34-7 Je '28

COLLINS, Charles Wallace
Analysis of the branch banking question. Cong Digest 5:82-3 Mr '26

COLLINS, Cornelius Francis
Crime, a critical analysis. No Am 226:27-36 Jl '28

COLLINS, D. C. Newman
Campaign reduces ground-water infiltration in sewers. Am City 37:483-5 O '27

COLLINS, Dale
Service to science; story. Sunset 54:25-8 Ja '25
Surprise island; story. Sunset 53:20-3 D '24

COLLINS, Elmer Beauchamp
Useful star-gazing. Sci Am 134:58-61 Ja '26

COLLINS, Floyd
Floyd Collins tragedy. por Lit Digest 84:8 F 28 '25

COLLINS, Francis Arnold
Radio compass. R of Rs 71:531-2 My '25
Radio-compass stations. St N 52:294-6 Ja '25
Relic of the Boston tea-party. St N 52:624-5 Ap '25

COLLINS, Frederick Lewis
- Abroad with our ambassadors. Woman's H C 52:11 D '25; 53:15 Ja; 11 F; 9 Mr; 18 Ap; 24 My '26
- Are women growing younger? Delin 113:19 S '28
- Christmas trail. Woman's H C 53:7-8 D '26; 54:12-13 Ja; 24 F '27
- Cruelest city in the world. Collier's 76:14-15 Jl 18 '25
- Electing a president's wife. Woman's H C 55:9-11 Ap; 20-1 My '28
- Ethics of paint and powder. Delin 113:18 O '28
- Four ladies of the French embassy. Pict R 29:6 My '28
- Getting along with people, that's Fletcher's job. Am M 106:44-5 S '28
- Growing up with the radio. Woman's H C 55:7-8 Jl; 12 Ag; 13-14 S; 30 O '28
- Harvard man opens his eyes. Collier's 74:29 D 20 '24
- Have a good time with art. Good H 87:28-9 O '28
- Home of the future. Pict R 30:4 O '28
- How many of these celebrities do you recall? Am M 106:62-3 Jl '28
- How to simplify housekeeping. Pict R 29:4 S '28
- I could never fear death again. Am M 106:39 Ag '28
- I retired at forty, but I couldn't stand it long! por Am M 105:42-3 My '28
- I'd hate to be married to her. Pict R 29:24 O '27
- If your name is Smith. Pict R 28:2 Je '27
- Is it good-by Mussolini? Collier's 75:7-8 Je 27 '25
- It isn't fiction but—it should be. Collier's 76:11-12 S 5 '25
- King of pleasure. Collier's 76:7-8 N 28 '25
- Knock wood! Collier's 78:25-8 O 23 '26
- Lady Isabella. Pict R 29:27 Ap '28
- Main 300, please. Collier's 75:28 F 28 '25
- Meet some people. Good H 85:34-5 O; 24-5 N; 36-7 D '27; 86:36-7 Ja; 56-7 F; 72-3 Mr '28
- Mrs ???? in the White House. Woman's H C 55:24-5 Je '28
- Mrs Charles G. Dawes. Delin 110:9 Je '27
- Mrs Henry Ford. Delin 110:8-9 Ap '27
- Mrs John D. Rockefeller, jr. Delin 110:9 My '27
- Mrs Thomas A. Edison. Delin 111:8 Jl '27
- Mrs William Randolph Hearst. Delin 111:9 S '27
- Motorists on their honor. Collier's 75:21 Ap 4 '25
- My stars! Collier's 77:18-19 My 22 '26
- Paine's career is a triumph of early American virtues. Am M 105:40-1 Je '28
- Places. Good H 87:32-3 D '28
- Profession of being a wife. Delin 112:22 Ja '28
- Round the one-piece world. Collier's 78:10-11 Jl 24 '26
- Shall we tear down the churches? Woman's H C 54:18 Mr '27
- They hitched their wagons to the stars. Collier's 77:8-9 My 15; 18-19 My 22; 15 My 29 '26
- Truth about face surgery. Delin 113:20 N '28
- Under a big star in Oregon. Collier's 74:28 N 22 '24
- Under the high hats. Collier's 77:8-9 Mr 13 '26
- We come as honest men. Collier's 76:14 S 26 '25
- What sort of man is Hoover? Woman's H C 55:11-12 N '28
- What sort of man is Smith? Woman's H C 55:9-10 O '28
- Which church shall we tear down first? Woman's H C 54:18 S '27
- Why do we stay on the ground? Collier's 75:9 Mr 21 '25
- Why father goes to church. Woman's H C 55:24 Ja '28
- Woman whose dream came true. Delin 111:12 O '27
- Youth by diet and health. Delin 113:18 D '28

COLLINS, G. Rowland
- Public speaking in colleges of business administration and united Y.M.C.A. schools. Q J Speech Educ 10:374-9 N '24

COLLINS, Harrison
- Those absurd missionaries. Scrib M 82:23-30 Jl '27

COLLINS, Henry B., jr.
- Archeology in the southern states. Sci Monthly 22:322-9 Ap '26

COLLINS, Henry H., jr.
- Principles of a just wage and fair working hours. Ind Management 74:242-3 O '27

COLLINS, I. D.
- Quantitative hydrolysis of starch by buffered taka-diastase. Science n s 66:430-1 N 4 '27

COLLINS, J. Walter
- Balance of power in the Balkans. Contemp 128:322-6 S '25
- Turkish census and what it means. Contemp 133:194-200 F '28

COLLINS, James Hiram
- Beauty business. Sat Eve Post 197:14 N 22 '24
- How to be rich though poor. Collier's 75:14 F 7; 44 Je 13 '25
- If any one leaves you money, beware! Pict R 28:7 Ja '27
- Let's play store. Sat Eve Post 200:43 N 19 '27
- Panic! Sci Am 133:149-51 S '25
- Storekeeper falls in with the spending age. Sat Eve Post 199:39-40 Ag 28 '26
- Underground moving picture theatre. Sci Am 134:320 My '26
- Ways of a rat. Sat Eve Post 198:36 Ag 1 '25
- You can do Europe on $7.35 a day. Collier's 76:8-9 Ag 8 '25

COLLINS, John
- Have we found a new motor fuel? Nation 120:646-7 Je 10 '25

COLLINS, John Philip
- Bret Harte's genius. 19th Cent 96:537-43 O '24; Same. Liv Age 323:515-20 D 6 '24
- Four centuries of Dürer. 19th Cent 103:537-41 Ap '28
- Henrik Van Ingen: a Dutch Corot. Fortn 130:250-9 Ag '28
- Spirit of London. Quar 243:245-66 Ap '25

COLLINS, Joseph
- Alienist in court. Harper 150:280-6 F '25
- Childish Americans. Harper 152:133-41 Ja '26
- Do you ever get fagged out? Collier's 75:24 My 23 '25
- Doctor looks at biography. Bookm 61:22-8, 173-8, 311-17 Mr-My '25
- Doctor looks at companionate marriage. por Outlook 147:492-4 D 21 '27
- Doctor looks at doctors. Harper 154:348-56 F '27
- Edmund Gosse, 1849-1928. Sat R Lit 4:990 Je 23 '28
- Foundering of the good ship matrimony. Bookm 64:693-7 F '27
- Group practice in medicine. Harper 157:165-74 Jl '28
- Half-confessed. Nation 125:10-11 Jl 6 '27
- Healthier trend in French novels. Cath World 124:253-4 N '26
- Interpreting Joan of Arc. bibliog Bookm 63:19-22 Mr '26
- Jealousy. por Pict R 28:26 S '27
- Literary clinic. Bookm 60:568-74 Ja '25
- New Mr Tarkington. Bookm 65:12-21 Mr '27
- Ourselves as psychologists see us. bibliog Bookm 63:647-56 Ag '26
- Sanity of William Blake. Bookm 61:553-5 Jl '25
- Should doctors tell the truth? Harper 155:320-6 Ag '27
- Sir William Osler. Bookm 61:699-701 Ag '25
- Study in self glorification. Bookm 63:333-40 My '26
- Wanted, a satirist. Lit R 5:1-2 D 27 '24
- Woman's morality in transition. por Cur Hist 27:33-40 O '27
- Portrait. Lit Digest 94:18 Ag 20 '27
- Portrait. Survey 57:158 N 1 '26

COLLINS, Joseph Victor
- Education for credulity. Educ R 72:214-17 N '26
- Mistakes of America. Forum 73:834-9 Je '25
- Religious education, a new start. Educa 45:392-4 Mr '25
- Remade English. Educ R 70:88-90 S '25

COLLINS, Julius Lloyd
Inheritance of anthocyanin in crepis. Science n s 63:52 Ja 8 '26

COLLINS, Kreigh
Portrait. Country Life 50:49 Jl '26

COLLINS, Nelson
Mood of an American ship: 1926. Cent 111:547-53 Mr '26

COLLINS, Paul Valorus
Mussolini wants man-power. Outlook 147:322-5 N 16 '27

COLLINS, Ross Alexander
Is present fiscal arrangement fair to District? Cong Digest 6:346-8 D '27

COLLINS, Ruth
Trees made to order. Country Life 54:64-5 My '28

COLLINS, Thomas E.
Granite block pavements with asphalt filler for heavy-traffic streets. Am City 32:37-9 Ja '25
Portrait. Am City 34:483 My '26

COLLINS, Varnum Lansing
Princeton, an historic glimpse. Art and Archaeol 20:102-4 S '25

COLLINS, Vere Henry Gratz
Talks with Thomas Hardy. Bookm 67:1-6 Mr '28

COLLINS, Virginia Wolcott
Changing attitudes in the home. J Home Econ 17:482-6 S '25

COLLINS, Walter L.
Industrial-arts vs. Smith-Hughes education. Ind Arts M 17:44-5 F '28

COLLINS, (William) Wilkie
New Collins letter. Sat R Lit 3:30 Ag 7 '26
—See Dickens, Charles, jt. auth.

COLLINS, Sir William Job
Opium question: the Hague convention. Contemp 128:155-63 Ag '25
University of London. Contemp 129:738-43 Je '26

COLLINSVILLE, Oklahoma
Collinsville discards steam in municipal power-plant. il Am City 37:455-6 O '27

COLLIS, John Stuart
Keyserling and the new spirit. Sat R Lit 4:547 F 4 '28

COLLISON-MORLEY, Lacy
Novels of Grazia Deledda. Edin R 247:353-60 Ap '28
Seventeenth-century Englishmen in Italy. Edin R 242:179-89 Jl '25
Ugo Foscolo. Quar 248:390-402 Ap '27

COLLOIDS
Dilatometer for measuring the hydration of colloids. H. C. Hampton. diag Science n s 63:49-51 Ja 8 '26
Lability in ferric oxide hydrosols. C. H. Sorum. Science n s 65:498-9 My 20 '27
Note on the surface viscosity of colloidal solutions. P. L. du Noüy. Science n s 61:117 Ja 30 '25
Older publications on colloids. J. Alexander. Science n s 61:184 F 13 '25
On the thickness of the Helmholtz double layer. J. F. McClendon. Science n s 66:200 Ag 26 '27
Professor Barus and colloid chemistry. J. Alexander. Science n s 65:301-2 Mr 25 '27
Sixth national colloid symposium. Science n s 67:524-5 My 25 '28
Third national colloid symposium, University of Minnesota, 1925, provisional program. Science n s 61:463-4 My 1 '25
Twilight zone of matter. A. Findlay. Science n s 62:192-7 Ag 28 '25

See also Adsorption; Soil colloids; also National institute for research in colloid chemistry

COLOGNE

Exhibitions

Ring in the news; Pressa, the international journalistic exposition. P. U. Kellogg. facsims il Survey 61:276-84 D 1 '28

COLOGNE cathedral
Devil's cathedral. il Mentor 16:66 My '28

COLOMBIA
Colombia. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 39:151-6 S '26
In the Andes of western Venezuela and eastern Colombia. I: A. Manning. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:757-65 Ag '26

See also Aeronautics, Commercial—Colombia; Antioquia; Banks and banking—Colombia; Barranquilla; Buenaventura; Cauca; Education—Colombia; Finance—Colombia; Labor laws and legislation—Colombia; Legislation—Colombia; Magdalena river; Maps—Colombia; Public health—Colombia; Roads—Colombia; Santa Marta; Transportation—Colombia; Turbaco; Water supply—Colombia

Boundaries

Boundary agreement between Brazil, Colombia and Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 59:438-40 My '25

Commerce

Industries and commerce, the Department of the Atlantic. il Pan Am M 40:88-98 O '27

Description and travel

By air to the high plateau. W: McFee. il map Harper 151:281-92 Ag '25
City of Solitude. J. Jenkins. il Travel 51:33-4 O '28
Colombia as seen by the tourist. H. A. Caracciolo. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1212-19 D '27
End of the trail; from the Pacific to Bogota. R. A. Martin. Pan Am M 41:168-71 Jl '28; Same. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:1019-26 O '28
Into the heart of Colombia by hydroplane. W. S. Penfield. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:990-1002 O '26
Mud, Mussolini, and the motor; tale of a Colombian journey. W: McFee. il Harper 151:105-16 Je '25
Round about Bogotá. W. Popenoe. il map Nat Geog M 49:127-60 F '26
Seeing Colombia from the air. S: Crowther. il World's Work 55:42-52 N '27
Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta. W: McFee. Cent 110:339-50 Jl '25

See also Bogotá; Cartagena

Foreign relations

United States

Controversy between the United States and Colombia cancellation of the Barco concession. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 29:324-5 N '28

Industries and resources

Colombian investments. il Pan Am M 40:39-47 My '27
Industries and commerce, the Department of the Atlantic. il Pan Am M 40:88-98 O '27
Where coffee is king in Colombia. il Pan Am M 40:20-3 My '27

See also Gold mines and mining—Colombia; Petroleum—Colombia

Institute of hygiene

Colombian national institute of hygiene. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1179-80 D '26

Religious institutions and affairs

Facts about unknown Colombia. A. M. Allan. il Mis R 48:29-32 Ja '25
Protestant convention in Colombia. A. M. Allan. il Mis R 49:945-6 D '26

See also Roman Catholic church in Colombia

Social life and customs

Caribbean night. J. Jenkins. il Travel 51:28-9 S '28

COLOMBIAN music. See Music, Colombian

COLONEL Braxton chooses a client; story. See Post, M. D.

COLONEL Braxton hears the silent voices; story. See Post, M. D.

COL. Brereton's aunty; story. See Bunner, H. C.

COLONEL Carter of Cartersville; novel. See Smith, F. H.

COLONEL'S son; story. See Leamy, E.

COLONIAL (word)

Out of cultural leading-strings. Lit Digest 85:28-9 Ap 11 '25

COLONIAL architecture. See Architecture, Colonial

COLONIAL furniture. See Furniture, American

COLONIAL history (United States). See United States—History—Colonial period

COLONIAL houses. See Architecture, Colonial

COLONIAL kitchen utensils. See Kitchen utensils, Colonial

COLONIAL life and customs

American farmer returns; more Letters by Crèvecœur. H: L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. No Am 222:135-40 S '25

Antiques in the kitchen. E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 200:44-8 Ag 27 '27

Beginnings of American handicraft. M. Neff. il School Arts M 28:205-9 D '28

Christmas celebrations in colonial days. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 46:312-13 D '27

Christmas day at Wakefield, the home of George Washington. J. W. Rust. il House B 61:190 F '27

Christmas in colonial days. W. Jackson. il Gard & Home B 44:284 D '26

Early colonial trades and industries. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 55:36, 138-9 Ap '28

Fathers at work and play. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 8:54-60 My '26

From a colonial account book. T. Edwards. Yale R n s 15:621-4 Ap '26

Getting married when America was young. Mentor 15:61 Ap '27

Glimpses of a golden age; colonial liquor traffic. J: A. Krout. Am Mercury 5:208-14 Je '25

Maypole of Merry Mount; story. N. Hawthorne. Golden Bk 3:679-84 My '26

Modern conveniences in the art of living. il Gard & Home B 43:460-1 Jl '26

Mother of Thanksgiving. A: W. Dougherty. il Overland n s 86:381 N '28

Ye old colonial Christmas. E: Brennan. Cath World 126:289-93 D '27

Old home in Rockingham, Vermont. F. H. Prouty. il St N 54:25-7 N '26

Older brother of ours. S: McCoy. Forum 78: 42-7 Jl '27

Our revolutionary forefathers; unpublished journal of 1779; tr. by P. Noël. F. Barbé-Marbois. Atlan 142:145-56, 343-52 Ag-S '28

Secret diaries of our grandmothers; old-fashioned coverlets. L. E. Theiss. il Gard & Home B 43:542-3 Ag '26

She knew Martha Washington; letters of a French soldier in Washington's army, and his wife; tr. by Princess Radziwill. H. C. M. de La Bastie. il Collier's 76:5 O 10; 20-1 O 17; 9 O 24; 14 O 31; 22 N 7 '25

What early America had on its walls. H. D. Eberlein. il Int Studio 88:52-6 S '27

When young America went to church. il Mentor 16:66 Ag '28

See also House decoration, American; Wayside inn

COLONIES

Making colonies pay. Liv Age 327:437-8 N 28 '25

Passing of the old-style colony. Lit Digest 92:84 F 12 '27

See also Imperialism; also League of oppressed nations; also names of countries, subhead Colonies

Administration

American revolution: an interpretation. C: M. Andrews. Am Hist R 31:219-32 Ja '26

International control

See also Mandatory plan

COLONIZATION

El Dorado rediscovered; project to colonize Peru. V. O. Freeburg. il Forum 73:474-85 Ap '25

Exiles; under the sign of the plaster in Indo-China, tr. from the French. R. Dorgelès. il Asia 26:710-15 Ag '26

Need of a comparative history of British and foreign colonial developments. B. Williams. Contemp 129:604-12 My '26

Relations of the white and coloured races. A. Schweitzer. Contemp 133:65-70 Ja '28

See also Agricultural colonization; Argentina—Colonization; Australia—Colonization; Brazil—Colonization; Ecuador—Colonization

COLONY HILLS, Springfield, Massachusetts

Well planned and well planted community. C. S. Chase. il plans House B 60:264-7 S '26

COLOR

Color. R: Ernesti. School Arts M 24:323 F '25

Color; poem. School Arts M 27:88 O '27

Colour; basic facts. J. C. Chase. Golden Bk 8:667-71 N '28

Color charts. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 27:80-2 O '27

Color combinations for tulips and iris. il Gard & Home B 46:55 S '27

Color demonstration. E. Strong. School Arts M 26:54-5 S '26

Color experiment. E. K. Perry. School Arts M 27:405-6 Mr '28

Color fairies. A. M. Storts. il School Arts M 27:98-9 O '27

Color fantasy. R. Harwood. School Arts M 27:77-80 O '27

Color harmonies in dress. A. Hark. il Ladies' H J 43:81 S '26

Color illustrations from old magazines. E. Hoisholt. il School Arts M 24:373-7 F '25

Color in clothing courses for negro children. T. Staats. J Home Econ 18:270-1 My '26

Color in the grades. E. DePass. il School Arts M 28:170-1 N '28

Color in the operating room. P. J. Flagg. Arch Rec 57:450-3 My '25

Color lessons for children. L. Eyraud. School Arts M 27:96-7 O '27

Color mixture in stage lighting. E. C. Mabie. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 11:1-8 F '25

Color project. M. Travis. School Arts M 26: 56-7 S '26

Color reactions of school children. M. Polson. J Home Econ 18:299-302 Je '26

Color story. H. Dill. il School Arts M 27: 113 O '27

Color under prohibition. House and Gard 50: 76 S '26

Conflicting color theories. J: M. Goodwin. School Arts M 24:326-8 F '25

Correct colors. Daré. il Ladies' H J 44:65 F; 95 Mr; 94 Ap; 104 My '27

Dressing the part; color. V. Dibble. Woman Cit n s 10:37 Ap '26

Faraday benzene centenary. H: E. Armstrong. Science n s 62:39-43 Jl 17 '25

How your eyes fool you. D. A. Laird. il Pop Mech 49:803-5 My '28

Interesting color facts. R: F. Salade. Ind Arts M 13:450-1 D '24

Interesting problem in color. R. H. Guiberson. School Arts M 26:46-8 S '26

Land of color for junior grades. G. L. Wilson. School Arts M 27:83-6 O '27

Lesson in color, variety in intensity, value and amount of color. E. Charles. il School Arts M 27:108-12 O '27

Life and color. K. D. Stout. School Arts M 27:67-9 O '27

Magazine clippings as a means of teaching color. J. Todd. il School Arts M 24:380-2 F '25

Magic of color. S. Culin. Int Studio 81:280-1 Jl '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:24 Jl 18 '25

Methods for determining the color of objects in microscopic mounts. W. H. Davis and F. A. MacLaughlin. Science n s 67:71-2 Ja 20 '28

Modern note in antiquity. S. De Brie. il Country Life 48:82-6 Ag '25

COLOR—*Continued*
Music and color. J. Hofmann. il Ladies' H J 43:19 O '26
New age of color. Sat Eve Post 200:22 Ja 21 '28
Parallel between line and color harmonies. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:75-7 O '27
Physicist and the facts of color. C. Ladd-Franklin. Science n s 66:589-91 D 16 '27
Place of the Munsell color theory in constructive art education. R. N. Kerr. bibliog il diag School Arts M 24:330-5 F '25
Plastic colour. R. Fry. Dial 81:391-401 N '26
Play through color. H. M. Howell. Playground 22:502-4 D '28
Project in applied color study. K. G. Sanders. School Arts M 26:52-3 S '26
Relation between sound and color. Lit Digest 94:24 S 17 '27
Science of color harmony. J: M. Goodwin. School Arts M 26:18-22 S '26
Sending color schemes by wire. T. A. Marchmay. St N 53:320 Ja '26
Significance of color in costume/ F. J. Donaldson. il School Arts M 24:340-5 F '25
Study of color. A. G. Pelikan. diags School Arts M 28:16-23 S '28
Teaching color in the lower elementary grades. E. R. Boylston. il School Arts M 28:243-5 D '28
Teaching color in the schoolroom. D. Van Cott. il School Arts M 27:69-75 O '27
Ten little lessons in color study for the first grade. F. S. Lavender. il School Arts M 28:165-9, 236-8 N-D '28
Topsy, Sing Lee, and Broncho Bill help with the colors. E. R. Boylston. il School Arts M 25:51-8 S '25
Two dancing electrons the secret of color. Sci Am 132:413 Je '25
Wild flower designs: color. N. S. Smith. il Ind Arts M 15:17-19 Ja '26
You can improve your looks by wearing the right colors. F. C. Kelly. Am M 99:39 Ap '25

See also Colorimeters and colorimetry; Decolorization; Dyes and dyeing; also names of colors, e.g. Black, Blue, Brown, Purple; also headings beginning Color

COLOR, Physiological effect of
Color cure. il Lit Digest 91:21-2 D 18 '26
Emotions due to colors. Lit Digest 85:25 Ap 25 '25
Primary question. Atlan 140:854-6 D '27

COLOR blindness
New facts concerning color-blindness. Sci Am 132:122 F '25

COLOR charts
Taylor color harmony keyboard. E. Sellner. il School Arts M 24:336-9 F '25

COLOR fastness. See Dyes, Fastness of

COLOR in architecture
Architectural polychromy: the Greek revival in the Philadelphia museum of art. E: H. Putnam. il Art and Archaeol 24:15-20 Jl '27
Collaboration of artists promises new beauty in cities. J: Gregory. il Am City 38:114-15 Mr '28
Color in colonial architecture. H: H. Saylor. il Gard & Home B 42:349-51 Ja '26
Color in early American architecture. A. L. Kocher. bibliog il Arch Rec 64:278-90 O '28
Color sculpture and architecture; Philadelphia revives the ancient art of Greek polychrome. A. Lee. il Mentor 16:41-4 My '28
Philadelphia museum of art; a revival of polychrome architecture and sculpture. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 60:97-111 Ag '26
Small-house primer; color and texture. E. Bonta. il House B 57:670-1 Je '25

COLOR in hospitals
Helping the surgeon to see red by green room. il Sci Am 135:372-3 N '26

COLOR in house decoration
A, B, C's of color. F. W. Henry. Gard & Home B 47:561 Ag '28
And then comes red for cheer. E. Carpenter. il Ladies H J 45:113 F '28
Being your own decorator. W. Fales. il Gard & Home B 45:390-1 Je '27
Cheering your home with color. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 44:36 Je '27
Color comfort in the home. H. Thorpe. House and Gard 47:118-21 Mr '25
Color equation in home decoration. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 59:54 Ja '26
Color impressions of periods. W. Mills. House and Gard 50:62 Ag '26
Color in a bedroom. M. R. Dockstader. House B 63:542-4 Ap '28
Color in furniture. M. Price. il Country Life 52:34-9 S '27
Color in home decoration. N. McClelland. il Country Life 52:34-40 My '27
Color in your home. il Good H 84:48-9 Je '27
Color schemes for dressing rooms. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 49:66-7 F '26
Color schemes for kitchens. I. Sidley. il House and Gard 54:58 Ag '28
Color schemes for provincial furniture. L. M. Torrance. House and Gard 54:58 Jl '28
Color schemes for the small house. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il plans Country Life 47:70 Mr '25
Color schemes from a K'ang-hsi vase. C. Dodds. il House and Gard 51:114 Mr '27
Color schemes from out-of-doors. A. Page. il House and Gard 47:66 Ap '25
Color scheming from mulberry to mauve. E. Carpenter. il Ladies H J 44:31 N '27
Color suggestions for a Georgian house. P. Dutel. House and Gard 53:106 Ap '28
Color suggestions for directoire rooms. E. McMillen. il House and Gard 51:84 Ap '27
Color suggestions for modern rooms. B. Paul. il House and Gard 54:116-17 S '28
Color transforms the kitchen. A. L. Fillebrown. il Gard & Home B 47:276-7 My '28
Developing the color background for furniture. E. De Wolfe. il Arts and Dec 29:48-9 O '28
Gleam of gold. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:19 Mr '28
How to choose color. Mrs C: B. Sanders. Delin 106:68 My '25
Magic of color in a room. M. Fleming. il Am Home 1:48-52 O '28
More color in the kitchen. H. M. Griggs. il House B 63:158-9 F '28
Now you can get it in color. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 86:87 F '28
Pure color in interior decoration. W. S. Thompson. House B 60:602 N '26
Rising tide of color. W. R. Storey. il Gard & Home B 45:143-4 Ap '27
Tones of rose. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 44:106 Ag '27
Triumphant use of color in a bedroom and bath. il plan Delin 113:23-5 N '28
What color did to a little house in a row. H. D. Brown. il House B 63:194-6 F '28
Yellow for cheer. R. Dunlap. House B 59:236 F '26

See also Blue; Green; Yellow

COLOR in industry
Color in industry. Lit Digest 95:71-3 N 5 '27
Color, is it a fad? il Mag of Business 54:245-7 S '28
Paint brush knocks at the sanctum door. E. H. Brown. il Mag of Business 54:655 D '28

COLOR measurement. See Colorimeters and colorimetry

COLOR music. See Color organ

COLOR of animals
Borrowed plumes. H. M. Fox. Forum 78:685-93 N '27
Camouflage in nature. Science n s 66:sup12 Ag 12 '27
Observations on animal coloration. A. H. Clark. Sci Monthly 20:341-4 Ap '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:67-8 My 2 '25
Thyroxin and coat color in dilute races of mice and rats. H. B. Torrey. Science n s 66:380-1 O 21 '27

See also Albinos and albinism; Color of birds

COLOR of birds

Birds whose feathers won't wash. il Lit Digest 93:24 Je 18 '27

Notes on the plumage of North American birds (cont). F. M. Chapman. il (front) Bird Lore 26:400; 27:104, 327; 28:14, 121, 261, 393-4; 29: 114-15, 261, 414; 30:113, 257-8 N '24, Mr, S '25, Ja-Mr, Jl, N '26, Mr, Jl, N '27, Mr, Jl '28

COLOR of flowers

Amount of acidity in soil responsible for change of flower colors. J. C. Andrews. Gard & Home B 43:61 Mr '26

Color of flowers. Science n s 63:sup14 Mr 26 '26

Variations in colors of flowers. J. Jensen. Science n s 64:120 Jl 30 '26

COLOR of man

Analysis of the color of the skin and its significance. C: Sheard. Science n s 64:70-2 Jl 16 '26

COLOR of plants

Convenient method of measuring quantities of chloroplast pigments. H. B. Sprague. Science n s 67:167-9 F 10 '28

See also Chlorophyl

COLOR organ

Clavilux. il Outlook 142:130 Ja 27 '26

Prometheus and Melpomene; how they met as equals. T: Wilfred. il Theatre Arts M 12:636-41 S '28

COLOR photography

Camera artist in color. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 56:53-4 Je '26

Color-effects in 16 mm. projection. K. A. Barleben, jr. il Photo-Era 56:316-18 Je '26

Color-rendering without a ray-filter. C: F. Hamilton. il Photo-Era 55:90-1 Ag '25

Color snapshots. Science n s 68:sup10-12 N 30 '28

Colored films, talking movies, and television. il Lit Digest 98:8-9 Ag 11 '28

Doug gets away with it; The black pirate, a picture in colors. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 142:560-2 Ap 14 '26

Facts about Deeks color-sheets. H. C. J Deeks. Photo-Era 59:134-6 S '27

Panchromatic films and color-values. D. P. Hotchkiss. il Photo-Era 56:130-3 Mr '26

Some notes on stereoscopic color-photography. E. V. Glanville. Photo-Era 54:66-9 F '25

Success of new motion pictures in color. W. Davis. diag Cur Hist 29:110-13 O '28

Thumbs up for joy and adventure. M. Adams. il Ladies' H J 44:25 My '27

COLOR prejudice. See Race prejudice

COLOR prints

China and the color print. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 80:268-77 Ja '25

Eighteenth century French color prints. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 87:21-9 My '27

George Baxter: the man and his work. S. F. Campbell. il House B 62:45 Jl '27

Inspiration for class problems from Japanese bird and flower sketches. K. M. Kahle. il School Arts M 26:451-5 Ap '27

Rudolph Ackermann and his prints. G. Teall. il House and Gard 50:102-3 Jl '26

COLOR sense

Can insects see colors? H. M. Fox. Forum 77:90-5 Ja '27

Color sense in birds. R of Rs 71:106-7 Ja '25

What can fishes see? H. M. Fox. il Forum 77. 848-50 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:28 Je 25 '27

COLOR standards. See Colorimeters and colorimetry

COLORADO

See also Boulder; Denver; Indian Hills; Mesa Verde national park; Roads—Colorado; San Luis valley; Uinta basin

Antiquities

See also Hovenweep national monument

Botany

See Botany—United States

Description and travel

America the beautiful. K. L. Bates. Nat Educ Assn J 17:286 D '28

Motor-lassoing the gabled Rockies of Colorado. W. E. Boyer. il Sunset 56:20-1 Mr '26

See also Ouray

Economic conditions

See also Labor and laboring classes—Colorado

History

Solid silver lining. R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 81:30 Mr 31 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98: 42-4 Jl 7 '28

Industrial commission

Awards. Monthly Labor R 20:1284-6 Je '25

Eleven years of compulsory investigation of industrial disputes in Colorado. C. E. Warne and M. E. Gaddis. J Pol Econ 35:657-83 O '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 26:325-9 F '28

Industries and resources

Ghost shows life; revival of old-time mining activities. A. H. Carhart. il Sunset 61:38-9 N '28

Labor statistics bureau

Collection of wage claims. Monthly Labor R 24:683-4 Ap '27

Politics and government

Civil service and personnel work in public departments. J. H. Pershing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:583-8

Judge and the dragon; the fight against Judge Lindsey and his juvenile court. S. B. Whipple. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Mr 21 '25

Public health

Community health conferences in Colorado. A. C. Cross. il Hygeia 5:33-5 Ja '27

Water supply

See Water supply—United States

COLORADO coal strike, 1927-1928

Blood-spilling in Colorado. il Lit Digest 95: 5-7 D 3 '27

Bloody Colorado. Nation 125:534 N 16 '27

Bloody Monday again in Colorado. M. M. Rice. Ind 119:655-6 D 31 '27

Colorado coal battle. Outlook 147:422 D 7 '27

Rebellion in Colorado. Nation 126:33 Ja 11 '28

Six killed, twenty wounded. E. F. Meyer. il Survey 59:644-6 F 15 '28

Solidarity in Colorado. F. L. Palmer. Nation 126:118-20 F 1 '28

Two church views of the Colorado strike. Lit Digest 95:31-2 D 17 '27

War in Colorado. F. L. Palmer. Nation 125: 623-4 D 7 '27

COLORADO fuel and iron company

Bloody Colorado. Nation 125:534 N 16 '27

Damaged panacea; company-union system of the Colorado fuel and iron company. Nation 120:135-6 F 11 '25

Employes' representation in steel and coal; a study of the Rockefeller plan. M. Van Kleeck. New Repub 42:9-12 F 25 '25

Ten years of the Rockefeller plan, compared with five years of employes' representation at the Dutchess bleachery. M. Van Kleeck. Survey 53:507-10 F 1 '25

COLORADO psychopathic hospital

Colorado psychopathic hospital; its community and state-wide functions. F. G. Ebaugh. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:407-11

COLORADO river

California engineers help the Colorado river to make its own levees. il Sci Am 136:415 Je '27

Conquering the most dangerous river in the world. Lit Digest 97:50-8 Ap 21 '28

Finding a river that went astray. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 47:17-21 Ag '26

Harnessing the Colorado. C. I. Hackett. il Woman Cit n s 10:8-9 S '25

Harnessing the Colorado river. N. C. McLoud. il map Cur Hist 24:715-19 Ag '26

COLORADO river—*Continued*
Interstate compact fails. New Repub 42:144-5 Ap 1 '25
States' rights and the Colorado project; reply to Interstate compact fails. J. M. Landis. New Repub 42:265-6 Ap 29 '25
Leading a river across the desert. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 132:92-3 F '25
Parceling out a river. Ind 118:5 Ja 1 '27
Salient geographic factors of the Colorado river and basin. H: F. James. map Ann Am Acad 135:97-106 Ja '28
Shall we dam the Colorado? F. H. Newell. il R of Rs 76:629-34 D '27
Shall we have a power scandal? New Repub 49:264-5 Ja 26 '27
Southern California needs Colorado River water. map Sunset 56:50 Mr '26
Struggle for future greatness. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 O 9 '26
Subjugation of the Colorado. G. E. Mitchell. il map Sci Am 134:158-9 Mr '26
Taming the Grand canyon's torrent. il Pop Mech 45:573-5 Ap '26
Transporting a river over mountains to furnish part of water supply for Los Angeles. E. L. Hampton. il map Sci Am 136:246-8 Ap '27
Waters of wrath. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 S 11 '26
See also Grand canyon of the Colorado; Salton sea

Boulder dam project
Arizona's side of the question; Boulder Cañon dam or Bridge Cañon dam? R. Murphy. il map Sunset 56:34-7 Ap '26
Boulder canyon. il Outlook 145:163-4 F 9 '27
Boulder dam fight. il Lit Digest 92:8-9 F 12 '27
Boulder dam project; with text of the Colorado River compact and pro and con discussion of the Swing-Johnson bill. map Cong Digest 6:39-61 F '27
Colorado river controversy. M. Austin. Nation 125:510-12 N 9 '27; Discussion. 125:736-7 D 28 '27
Colorado river controversy. D. B. Heard. il map R of Rs 76:624-8 D '27
Drama of the Colorado; the Swing-Johnson bill providing for the Boulder dam and the all-American canal. R. L. Duffus. New Repub 42:147-9 Ap 1 '25
Future of the Southwest; reply to R. L. Duffus. M. Austin. New Repub 42:186 Ap 8 '25
Great inland water-way projects in the United States. H: F. James and others. map Ann Am Acad 135:97-156 Ja '28
Imperial valley carries on. A. E. Partin. Ind 118:652-3 Je 25 '27
Looking down Boulder canyon. Ind 120:467 My 19 '28
Should Boulder dam bill be passed? P. D. Swing; L. W. Douglas. Cong Digest 7:198-9 Je '28
Swing-Johnson Boulder dam bill; provisions of measure passed by House. A. T. Smith. Cong Digest 7:197 Je '28
West at Washington; Phil Swing, the Colorado river's representative in Congress. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 56:49 Ap '26
When Boulder dam is built. E: A. Vandeventer. il map Sunset 56:24-7 F '26
Who owns our rivers? G. Pinchot. map Nation 126:64-6 Ja 18 '28
Will a Colorado flood submerge honest Hiram? Ind 118:625 Je 18 '27

COLORADO river, Grand canyon of the. See Grand canyon of the Colorado

COLORADO SPRINGS, Colorado
Colorado Springs spends $2.45 per capita for public recreation. G: W. Braden. il Am City 38:138-9 Ap '28
Every man an athlete; Cheyenne Mountain high school. F. Crowder. il Hygeia 6:74-7 F '28
Little Oberammergau of the West; the Littlest wiseman, Cheyenne school's Christmas service. F. Crowder. Drama 17:141-2 F '27
New municipal hydro and steam power-plant for Colorado Springs. J. F. Lawson. il Am City 33:173-4 Ag '25

COLORADO SPRINGS nutrition camp school
Colorado Springs nutrition camp school. W. Magruder. il Hygeia 5:355-6 Jl '27

COLORADO university
Semi-centennial. School and Soc 26:649-50 N 19 '27
Volumes celebrating the semi-centennial. School and Soc 26:656-7 N 19 '27

COLORADO-Wyoming academy of science
First meeting, University of Wyoming, 1927. Science n s 66:584 D 16 '27

COLORED agricultural and normal university, Langston, Oklahoma
Langston plan; curriculum for negro teacher-training schools. H. M. Bond. School and Soc 20:820-1 D 27 '24

COLORED glass cement. See Cement

COLORED races. See Race problems

COLORIMETERS and colorimetry
Colorimetric methods in biology. F. B. Sumner. Science n s 67:271-2 Mr 9 '28
Convenient method of measuring quantities of chloroplast pigments. H. B. Sprague. Science n s 67:167-9 F 10 '28
How you can know the colors you use. D. Nickerson. il diag Factory and Ind Management 75:325-7 F '28
Instrument analyzes color. Sci Am 139:262 S '28
Measuring the color of hay by the Munsell color system. O. M. Kile. il Sci Am 135:37 Jl '26
Quantitative determination of rock color. O. R. Grawe. Science n s 66:61-2 Jl 15 '27

COLORING of photographs. See Photographs—Coloring

COLORS. See Color

COLQUHOUN, Arthur Hugh Urquhart
Significance of and the reasons for confederation. Canad M 68:5 Jl '27

COLRAT, Raymond
Turkey to-day. Liv Age 333:129-34 Jl 15 '27

COLT, Morgan
Morgan Colt: craftsman extraordinary. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 49:60-1 F '26

COLT, Mrs Russell Griswold. See Barrymore, Ethel

COLT revolvers. See Pistols

COLTER, John R.
Case of Anastasia. Nation 126:206-7 F 22 '28
Colter. C. P. Williams. il Overland n s 83:342-3 S '25

COLTON, Amy (Richards) (Mrs Arthur [Willis] Colton)
Converting old homes to present day needs. Gard & Home B 43:340-3, 536-7 Je, Ag '26
Decorative use of mirrors. Gard M 41:141-3 Ap '25
Furniture for terrace and garden. Gard & Home B 45:357-8 Je '27
Household clocks and their decorative use. Gard M 41:253-5 My '25
Red man's contribution to our household art. Gard & Home B 44:31-2 S '26
Rugs that make a restful room. Gard M 40:253-6, 311-14 D '24-Ja '25
Tranquility of true Spanish furnishing. Gard & Home B 44:306-7 D '26

COLTON, Arthur (Willis)
American architecture. Arch Rec 64:83-4 Jl '28
Benedetto Croce. Arch Rec 63:489-90 My '28
Bridge architecture. Arch Rec 62:251-2 S '27
Charleston, South Carolina. Arch Rec 61:539-41 Je '27
English stained glass. Arch Rec 63:285-6 Mr '28
Gospel of likemindedness. Sat R Lit 4:941-2 Je 9 '28
History of architecture in Italy. Arch Rec 62:541-2 D '27
Imperial palaces of Peking. Arch Rec 62:332-3 O '27

COLTON, Arthur (Willis)—*Continued*
Italian garden. Arch Rec 58:395-9 O '25
Montaigne. Sat R Lit 2:333-4 N 28 '25
Moorish houses and gardens of Morocco. Arch Rec 61:379-81 Ap '27
Spanish missions of the old Southwest. Arch Rec 61:188-91 F '27

COLTON, Deane Whittier
Formation flight; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
Picture show; poem. Forum 77:605-6 Ap '27

COLTON, Don Byron
Portrait. Sunset 56:53 My '26

COLTON, Ethan Theodore
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:28 Je 16 '28

COLTON, Harold Sellers
Drawing a factor in the training of students in a course in general zoology. School and Soc 24:463-4 O 9 '26
Unnatural history of the clothes moth. Sci Monthly 24:47-57 Ja '27

COLTON, Olive A.
Adventures in philanthropy. Survey 58:151-4 My 1 '27
Adventures of a woman voter. Survey 60:533-6 S 1 '28
They or we? Scrib M 77:535-43 My '25

COLUM, Mary Gunning (Maguire) (Mrs Padraic Colum)
Bohemia in London. New Repub 54:315-18 My 2 '28
Critical credo. Scrib M 79:387-92 Ap '26
Genius to squander. Sat R Lit 5:81-3 S 1 '28
Letter from Ireland. Sat R Lit 1:214 O 18 '24
Life of Hawthorne. Sat R Lit 3:866 My 28 '27
Portrait of a philosopher. New Repub 49:352-5 F 16 '27
Stuart P. Sherman. Sat R Lit 2:881-2 Je 26 '26

COLUM, Padraic
Abbey theatre comes of age. Theatre Arts M 10:580-4 S '26
Aquarium fish; poem. Sat R Lit 3:637 Mr 12 '27
Asses; poem. Dial 81:233-6 S '26
At Cashel; poem. Sat R Lit 3:49 Ag 21 '26
Beasts, birds, and puppets. Bookm 68:276-8 N '28
Condors in the Jardin des plantes; poem. New Repub 56:124 S 19 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
Creatures: Little fox; Jackdaw; poems. New Repub 50:221 Ap 13 '27
David ap Gwillam at the mass of the birds; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
Dublin in literature. Bookm 63:555-61 Jl '26
Dublin roads; poem. Dial 84:122-3 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
Francis Ledwidge and his poetry. Liv Age 323:339-41 N 8 '24
Hans Christian Andersen. Sat R Lit 3:987-8 Jl 23 '27
Hawaiian hula master; poem. Theatre Arts M 9:96 F '25
Herd's house; story. Dial 81:471-82 D '26
In Ireland: The landing; Mountaineer; Trespassers; poems. New Repub 47:202 Jl 7 '26
In the fore of the year; poem. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Letter from Ireland. Sat R Lit 4:206 O 15 '27
MacDowell colony. Sat R Lit 3:62 Ag 21 '26
Man bereaved; poem. New Repub 44:284 N 4 '25; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
On two sisters dying after service in war; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24
Prologue to balloon; comedy in one act. Dial 85:490-500 D '28
Queen Gormlai; poem. Dial 78:391-2 My '25
Resplendent quetzal bird; poem. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24
River episode from James Joyce's uncompleted work. Dial 84:318-22 Ap '28
St Martin and the honest man; story. Cent 110:238-41 Je '25
Sandalwood; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26
Sean O'Casey. Theatre Arts M 9:397-404 Je '25
Stendhal. Dial 82:470-5 Je '27
New poems by Padraic Colum. J: Eglinton. Dial 84:124-6 F '28
Padraic Colum, a poet of Tir nan Oge. M. Monahan. Cath World 127:449-56 Jl '28
Poet's housekeeping; poem. A. Guiterman. Sat R Lit 2:903 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Bookm 61:32f Mr '25

COLUM, Mrs Padraic. See Colum, Mary Gunning

COLUMBA, Saint
Early Irish copyright; St Finnian's psalter. V. F. O'Reilly. Cath World 126:789-93 Mr '28

COLUMBIA, California
Cemeteries at Columbia. R. McDonald. Overland n s 86:235-6 Jl '28

COLUMBIA ice field. See Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies

COLUMBIA-Presbyterian medical center, New York. See New York medical center

COLUMBIA River gorge
Story of a leaf. J: C. Merriam. il Scrib M 81:130-3 F '27

COLUMBIA River highway
From immigrant lad to empire-builder; interview with J: B. Yeon. M. O. Peak. il Sunset 56:16-18 Je '26

COLUMBIA River historical expedition
Columbia River celebrations. A. C. Laut. il map R of Rs 74:77-82 Jl '26

COLUMBIA River smelt. See Eulachon

COLUMBIA university
Administration of patents. Science n s 61:382-3 Ap 10 '25
Agriculture and the college; proposed institute of rural affairs. New Repub 54:338-9 My 9 '28
Budget. School and Soc 25:535-6 My 7 '27
Casa Italiana at Columbia university. School and Soc 26:515 O 22 '27
Curriculum of Columbia college. School and Soc 28:460-1 O 13 '28
Enrolment of students. N. M. Butler. School and Soc 22:788-91 D 19 '25
Gifts. Science n s 66:472 N 18 '27
Increase of salaries. School and Soc 27:445-6 Ap 14 '28; Same. Science n s 67:415-16 Ap 20 '28
Public service in the sphere of liberty. N. M. Butler. School and Soc 26:849-51 D 31 '27
Researches in progress. Science n s 64:sup12-14 Jl 2 '26
Resignations in the Department of dermatology. Science n s 63:420-1 Ap 23 '26
Scholarships and loans at Columbia university. School and Soc 21:465 Ap 18 '25
Scientific men of Harvard and of Columbia. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 67:136-8 F 3 '28
Teachers of the Columbia university summer session. A. M. Palmer. School and Soc 28:332-3 S 15 '28
Unhappiness of Dr Butler. New Repub 41:189-90 Ja 14 '25

See also Barnard college; St Stephen's college, Annandale, New York; Seth Low junior college; Teachers college, Columbia university

Council for research in the social sciences

Research in the social sciences at Columbia university. School and Soc 23:73-4 Ja 16 '26

Department of zoology

Reorganization. Science n s 67:576-7 Je 8 '28

Institute of public health

Institute of public health at Columbia university. School and Soc 21:196 F 14 '25

School of business

Research. School and Soc 24:385 S 25 '26

School of law

Admission to the Columbia university law school. Y. B. Smith. School and Soc 27:636-8 My 26 '28

COLUMBIA university—*Continued*

School of library service

Announcement. School and Soc 24:16-17 Jl 3 '26
Organization. Library J 51:476-7 My 15 '26

School of mines

Chandler and the Columbia school of mines. G: B. Pegram. Science n s 62:501-3 D 4 '25

COLUMBIAN ground squirrels. See Ground squirrels

COLUMBINES
Columbines. J: L. Rea. il House B 58:124 Ag '25
Columbines for airy grace. A. McCully. il Ladies H J 45:17 Jl '28

COLUMBUS, Christopher
Columbus's own story. il Golden Bk 2:471-4 O '25
How I discovered America. Liv Age 328:521-5 Mr 6 '26
America discovered many times before Columbus came. B. Kline. World's Work 50:33-42 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:48-57 My 16 '25
Blazing the new world trail. F. H. Trego. il maps Travel 48:21-4 N '26
Colombo or Colon? No Am 224:581-2 N '27
Columbus; poem. J. Miller. Nat Educ Assn J 16:205 O '27
Columbus and Gutierrez; tr. by L. Cross. G. Leopardi. Golden Bk 6:505-6 O '27
French forerunners of Columbus. C: de Saint-Cyr. Liv Age 334:716-19 Ap 15 '28
Genoa, where Columbus learned to love the sea. M. Kerbey. facsim il Nat Geog M 54:333-52 S '28
Letters to and from Columbus. il Mentor 16:66 O '28
Portrait. World's Work 52:341 Jl '26
Saga of the sea; through the eyes of Columbus; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 Jl 14 '28
Spain and Columbus. Liv Age 333:649-50 O 1 '27
Tomb of Columbus in Santo Domingo. P. P. Jervey. il Mentor 15:50-1 O '27

COLUMBUS, Diego
House of Columbus. J. W. Gilmore. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 60:748-56 Ag '26

COLUMBUS, Georgia
Negro spiritual contest in Columbus. il Playground 20:90-2 My '26
What recreation means in Columbus. E. Wood. Playground 19:603-4 F '26

COLUMBUS, Georgia, Enquirer-sun
Adventure in Georgia. C: F. Pekor, jr. Am Mercury 8:408-13 Ag '26
Defying the Klan; Julian Harris and the Enquirer-sun. T: Boyd. Forum 76:48-56 Jl '26

COLUMBUS, Kentucky
City rebuilt as a result of the Mississippi floods. L. V. Sheridan. il map plan Am City 39:126-8 S '28
Town relocated and newly planned. L. Sheridan. il plans Arch Rec 63:280-4 Mr '28

COLUMBUS, Ohio
Columbus unemployment survey. Monthly Labor R 23:25-8 Jl '26
Dedicating the school. J. G. Collicott. Nat Educ Assn J 15:223 O '26
Happiness for workers rather than ballyhoo for industries. K. E. Burr. il Am City 37:577-9 N '27
New street-lighting construction begins. Am City 36:313 Mr '27
Pay-as-you-violate traffic bureau. J. T. Daniels. il Am City 35:549-50 O '26
Unemployment in Columbus, Ohio, 1921 to 1925. F: E. Croxton. U S Bur Labor Bul 409 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-35 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 23:25-8 Jl '26
What happened in Columbus. Survey 56:261-3 My 15 '26

COLUMBUS memorial lighthouse
Columbus memorial lighthouse competition. il map Bul Pan Am Union 62:985-97 O '28

COLUMBUS tapestry. See Tapestry

COLUMCILLE, Saint. See Columba, Saint

COLUMNS
See also Strains and stresses

COLUMNS, Newspaper
Agony column. Liv Age 326:641-3 S 19 '25
Colyums. Sat R Lit 2:37 Ag 15 '25
If you're ever lonely think of Aunt Libbie Felcher; interview. M. B. Mullett. Am M 99:54-5 Ap '25
In lighter vein. H. Monroe. Poetry 30:330-8 S '27
Odyssey of a columnist. J. E. House. Sat Eve Post 198:11 S 5 '25
Our columns and column writers. facsim R of Rs 72:428-30 O '25

COLVER, Frederick L.
Obituary. Mis R 50:894 D '27

COLVILE, Kenneth Newton
William Caxton: man of letters. Quar 248:165-78 Ja '27

COLVIN, Ian D.
After the Chinese. Atlan 142:54-9 Jl '28
Flanders poppies; poem. Liv Age 332:29-30 Ja 1 '27
Great Mr Churchill. Atlan 135:241-8 F '25
Satirizing the millennium. Liv Age 331:72-4 O 1 '26
Thomas Hardy; poem. Liv Age 334:337 F 15 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
Tories in England. Atlan 138:554-61 O '26
Two women; poem. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25

COLVIN, Sir Sidney
Late Sir Sidney Colvin. Simon Pure. Bookm 65:658-9 Ag '27
Letters to the Colvins. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:825 Ap 28 '28
Obituary. S. Gwynn. Fortn 127:841 Je '27
Portrait. Sat R Lit 3:877 Je 4 '27
Sidney Colvin. W. H. Low. Sat R Lit 4:952 Je 9 '28
The Sidney Colvins. Mrs W. K. Clifford. Sat R Lit 4:688 Mr 17 '28

COLWELL, Alberta Wing
Awakening; poem. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26
Dear ghosts; poem. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25

COLWELL, Lewis
Gorilla grieves; poem. Cent 116:406-7 Ag '28

COLWELL, Nathan Porter
Medical education, 1922-1924. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,31:1-14
Medical education, 1924-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,9:1-14
Rural schools as centers of medical service and community life. School Life 11:153-5 Ap '26

COLWELL, Robert Cameron
Sharp rattling in steam-pipes. Science n s 67:397-8 Ap 13 '28
Some new lecture demonstrations in gyroscopic motion. Science n s 65:572-3 Je 10 '27

COMAN, Francis D.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:6 S 22 '28

COMAN, Martha, and Weir, Hugh
Home can make or break you. Collier's 76:17 Ag 1 '25
Most difficult husband in America. Collier's 76:11 Jl 18 '25

COMBAT of Tancred and Clorinda; opera. See Monteverde, C. G. A.

COMBATIVENESS. See Fighting (psychology)

COMBE, Edouard
Jazz and guitar. Liv Age 328:326-30 F 6 '26

COMBINATIONS, Industrial. See Trusts, Industrial

COMBINES. See Harvesting machinery

COMBS, Gilbert Raynolds
Portrait. Musician 33:17 Ap '28

COMBS, John Morris
Roofs everlasting of fibrous rock. Arts and Dec 26:64-6 Ja '27

COMBS, M. L.
Comparison of achievement in city and rural high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:501-4

COMBS, Robert H.
Breaking world's records. Canad M 65:22-3 My '26

COMBS conservatory of music, Philadelphia
Combs conservatory's influence spreads throughout world. il Musician 33:17-18 Ap '28

COMBUSTION
Romance of carbon; combustion and oxides of carbon. A. D. Little. Smithson Rept 1926:241-3
See also Fuel; Smoke

COMBUSTION, Spontaneous. See Spontaneous combustion

COME-along lady; story. See Detzer, K. W.

COME, bay bee. D. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 197:20 My 2 '25

COME home, Patricia; story. See Dyer, W. A.

COME on, London! story. See Vesey, T. M.

COME, says the drum; novel. See Williams, V.

COME what may; drama. See France, A.

COMEBACK; a tale of the Philippines. G: St Clair. Overland n s 83:227-30 Je '25

COMEBACK; story. See Winsmore, R. S.

COMEDIANS
Clowning through life. E. Foy and A. F. Harlow. Collier's 78:5-7 D 18; 15-16 D 25 '26; 79: 15-16 Ja 1; 25-6 Ja 8; 21-2 Ja 15; 22-3 Ja 22; 27-8 Ja 29; 25-8 F 5; 17-18 F 12; 28-30 F 19; 19 F 26 '27
Lore of Harlequin, Pierrot, and Scaramouche. R: Dean. il Mentor 12:20-2 D '24
Making you laugh is no joke. O. Harbach. il Collier's 78:13-14 O 9 '26
Now you tell one. E. Cantor. Collier's 80:13 D 24 '27
On the art of Italian comedians. E. Gherardi. Theatre Arts M 10:109-11 F '26
See also Clowns

COMÉDIE française
Comédie-française. P. Carr. Edin R 246:134-47 Jl '27; Same abr. Theatre Arts M 11:927-41 D '27

COMEDIES, Musical. See Musical comedies

COMEDY
Clown in history, romance, and drama. B. Matthews. il Mentor 12:1-17 D '24
Comedy. E. Hamilton. Theatre Arts M 11:503-12 Jl '27
Comedy and the American spirit. L. Mitchell. Am Mercury 7:304-10 Mr '26
Comic spirit. J. Loewenberg. No Am 225:485-91 Ap '28
Dean of custard college; interview with M. Sennett. R. Wagner. il Collier's 80:8-9 O 29; 13-14 N 5 '27
Kick and a laugh; interview with B. Clark and P. McCullough. H. Leamy. Collier's 80: 13 Ag 20 '27
Mask of comedy. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts M 9:503-10 Ag '25
Polite comedy. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 10: 245-6 F '27
Translated theater. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 122:374-5 D '25
Where the aisles of Thespis end. B: De Casseres. Arts and Dec 22:28 D '24
See also Comedians

COMEDY; story. See Johnson, N.

COMEDY; story. See Kelland, C. B.

COMEDY of a queen; story. See Niemeyer, C.

COMEDY of death; drama. See Harris, G. E:

COMEDY of terrors; story. See Witwer, H. C.

COMETS
About a famous comet. il St N 55:128 D '27
Brooks's comet. Science n s 62:sup10 O 2 '25
Comet for Christmas? Skjellerup's comet. Outlook 147:517-18 D 28 '27
Comets. E. Pearson. Outlook 143:512-13 Ag 11 '26
Comets. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 138:224-5 Mr '28
Comets and meteors around stars. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 8 '28
Comets and the June sky. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:397-8 Je '28
Coming comet; the Pons-Winnecke comet. Outlook 146:142 Je 1 '27
Concerning comets. Science n s 66:sup10 D 23 '27
Do the stars rule our destiny? J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:914-20 Je '28
Exit the Skjellerup comet. il Lit Digest 96: 24 Ja 28 '28
Hunting comets. il Pop Mech 45:919-24 Je '26
Mystery of lost comets. Pop Mech 46:607 O '26
New but harmless comet. Lit Digest 91:25 D 18 '26
New comet. Science n s 62:sup14 D 4 '25
New comet. Science n s 63:sup14 Ja 8 '26
New comets. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:555 Ja '26
Newly discovered comet. Science n s 66:sup 12-14 D 16 '27
Next great comet is about due. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 136:233 Ap '27
Our Christmas comet. Lit Digest 96:23 Ja 14 '28
Our visiting comet, the Pons-Winnecke. Lit Digest 94:24 Jl 16 '27
Pons-Winnecke comet. Science n s 65:sup10; 66:sup10, sup10 Mr 11, Jl 1, N 4 '27
Three coming events; an eclipse of the sun, one of the moon, and the arrival of the Pons-Winnecke comet. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 136:381 Je '27
Three newly discovered comets. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 133:29 Jl '25
Tuttle's comet. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 3 '25

COMFORT, A. C., and Hartill, E. A.
Cinematography in schools. Edin R 242:69-82 Jl '25

COMFORT, Mildred H.
Water gypsy; story. Ind 114:11-12 Ja 3 '25

COMFORT, Will Levington
Clean sage; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 S 17 '27
Curving shore; story. Sat Eve Post 198:36-7 Je 5 '26
Door marked D; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Mr 31 '28
Firebird; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 S 18 '26
John Herd's daughter; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Mr 6 '26
Judith Iscariot; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 N 21 '25
Koot Hoomi; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ja 10 '25
Len Vittie, Descanso; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 O 20 '28
Merv; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ag 29 '25
Outside of a horse; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 12-13 Jl 11 '25
Pariah of the moon; story. Sat Eve Post 199:48-50 S 25 '26
Pelty; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Mr 5 '27
Somewhere south in Sonora; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 N 22; 20-1 N 29 '24
Thirty years late; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ap 18 '25
Trouble in the dust; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 12-13 Ap 3 '26

COMFORT, William Wistar
Lingnan university and Chinese management. School and Soc 26:105-8 Jl 23 '27
Value of Latin as a high-school study. School and Soc 21:513-16 My 2 '25
Vocational guidance at Haverford college. School and Soc 21:264-5 F 28 '25

COMFORT, Modern. K. F. Gerould. Harper 154: 703-11 My '27

COMFORT, Rise of. House and Gard 49:62 Ja '26

COMFORT stations, Public. See Public comfort stations

COMFORTABLE; story. See Bowen, M.

COMFORTABLE, Let's be. W. Frank. New Repub 54:240-2 Ap 11 '28

COMFORTER; story. See Regan, N.

COMFREY, Joseph J.
Snow-removal costs cut 56 per cent. Am City 34:250-1 Mr '26

COMHURST, Lydia
Mad outlaw; poem. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27

COMIC artists. See Caricatures and cartoons

COMIC operas. See Musical comedies

COMIC periodicals. See Periodicals, Comic

COMIC pictures. See Caricatures and cartoons; Humor, Pictorial

COMIC strip; story. See Dickson, S. B.

COMIC strips. See Caricatures and cartoons

COMIC supplements. See Caricatures and cartoons

COMIC valentines. See Valentines

COMING, Aphrodite! story. See Cather, W.

COMING home; story. See Benefield, B.

COMING of Christ; drama. See Masefield, J:

COMING of Riquet; story. See France, A.

COMING of the roses; story. See Finger, C: J.

COMMANDINI, Adele
Bubbles of beauty. House B 63:518-24 Ap '28

COMMANDMENTS, Ten
Our moral anarchy; disclosures through grading the Ten commandments. W. B. Pitkin. Cent 112:641-8 O '26
Rearranging the Decalog. Lit Digest 92:29 Mr 5 '27

COMMENCEMENT; story. See Haardt, S.

COMMENCEMENTS
Commencement day. Ind 114:672 Je 13 '25
Commencements in Doylestown. Nat Educ Assn J 17:9-11 Ja '28
Day of the diploma. K. Kester. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:117 Ap '25
Four million American children graduate. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 14:173-4 Je '25
Health emphasis for commencement. L. Oppen. Nat Educ Assn J 17:125-6 Ap '28
High school that dared to devote its commencement program to the subject of art; program. School Arts M 27:225-6 D '27
Memories of cloistered walls. il Ind 116:741-4 Je 26 '26
Movement to vitalize commencements. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 17:280 D '28
New type of commencement for high schools. R. E. Leathem. il Drama 18:257 My '28
Social graduation; Plymouth high school, Plymouth, Mass. M. A. Raymond. Nat Educ Assn J 17:91 Mr '28
Vitalized commencements. Nat Educ Assn J 16:286 D '27

COMMENSALISM
Commensalism of a sea anemone and a sea urchin. B: Kropp. Science n s 65:423 Ap 29 '27

COMMERCE
America and Asia outstrip Europe. Nation 125:4-5 Jl 6 '27
America as international investor. A. Johnson. New Repub 42:120-2 Mr 25 '25
America solemnly warns foreign monopolists of raw materials. H. Hoover. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:307-11 D '25
Dollar diplomacy and commercial fair-dealing. World's Work 50:459-60 S '25
Foreign drive against American goods. Lit Digest 94:64-5 Jl 9 '27
Industrial exploration. B. MacKaye. maps Nation 125:70-3, 92-3, 119-21 Jl 20-Ag 3 '27
Keeping the world alive. H. Brucker. map World's Work 52:590-3 S '26
Making a world market. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 199:33 S 18 '26
Marshall on consumers' surplus in international trade. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 39:144-50, 498-9 N '24, My '25
Menace of German competition. A. P. Dennis. il Sat Eve Post 199:47-52 Ap 9 '27
Mr Hoover's warning to foreign-trade gougers. Lit Digest 87:12-13 N 21 '25
Must we fight Japan for trade? New Repub 42:5-7 F 25 '25
New international trade rivalry. J. Klein. Cent 116:226-32 Je '28
New mercantilism. E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 40:594-600 D '25
New trade methods in Europe. Lit Digest 88:82 Mr 6 '26
New ways in world trade. L: E. Van Norman. No Am 226:281-8 S '28
Note on comparative costs. A. F. Burns. Q J Econ 42:495-500 My '28
Pathfinders of trade. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 N 28 '25
Theory of international prices, by J. W. Angell. Review by J. Viner. J Pol Econ 34:597-623 O '26
Trade follows the film. E: G. Lowry. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 N 7 '25
Trade rivalries that lead to war. J. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:401-4 Je '26
Trade rivalry between dominions. Sat Eve Post 200:22 Ja 28 '28
War debts and international trade theory. H. G. Moulton. Am Econ R 15:700-16 D '25
War's damage to world trade 210 billions. Lit Digest 91:68 N 27 '26
World trade at pre-war volume. Pan Am M 39:150 S '26
See also Balance of trade; Business; Exchange; Export trade; Free trade and protection; Freight and freightage; Freight vessels; Fur trade; Merchant marine; Motor boats; Open door; Raw materials; Reciprocity; Shipping; Tariff; Trade marks; Trade routes; Transportation; Waterways; also Hanseatic league; Interparliamentary commercial conferences; Pacific foreign trade and travel exposition; also names of countries, subhead Commerce, e.g. United States—Commerce

History

America discovered many times before Columbus came. B. Kline. World's Work 50:35-42 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:48-57 My 16 '25
First Englishmen in Russia. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 129:808-21 Je '28
Romance of the Persian gulf in the 17th and 18th centuries. H. D. G. Law. Edin R 246:209-28 O '27
Sea loan in Genoa in the twelfth century. C. B. Hoover. Q J Econ 40:495-529 My '26
Ships. E. Bowen. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:57-64 Jl '28
When trade was young and romantic. il Golden Bk 5:316-22, 540-6 Mr-Ap '27
See also South Sea company

Study and teaching

See Business education

COMMERCIAL aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL airplane reliability tour. See Aeronautics, Commercial—United States

COMMERCIAL art. See Advertising art; Art, Commercial

COMMERCIAL associations
See also Chambers of commerce; also International chamber of commerce

COMMERCIAL attachés (United States). See United States—Diplomatic and consular service; United States—Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

COMMERCIAL aviation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL bribery. See Bribery, Commercial

COMMERCIAL conference, Pan American. See Pan American commercial conference

COMMERCIAL correspondence
Answering your esteemed favor. Lit Digest 86:52-5 Ag 22 '25
Better business letters. M. H. Weseen. Outlook 146:543-6 Ag 24 '27

COMMERCIAL correspondence—*Continued*
I didn't know Bill had written him. W. F. Wyman. il System 49:385-6 Mr '26
Six-letter follow-up in a hand-to-mouth market. P. T. Tobey. System 49:74-5 Ja '26
Six rules for writing successful letters. System 49:60-1 Ja '26
See also Letter writing; Sales letters

COMMERCIAL display. See Display of merchandize

COMMERCIAL education. See Business education

COMMERCIAL ethics. See Business ethics

COMMERCIAL failures. See Business failures

COMMERCIAL geography. See Geography, Commercial

COMMERCIAL law
See also Bankruptcy; Contracts; Corporation law

COMMERCIAL paper. See Negotiable instruments

COMMERCIAL photography. See Photography, Commercial

COMMERCIAL policy. See Economic policy

COMMERCIAL products
See also Quality of products; Raw materials

COMMERCIAL products, Dangerous

Government regulation

Federal control of hazardous substances; with discussion. J. A. Tobey. Am J Pub Health 16:244-9 Mr '26

COMMERCIAL radio broadcasting. See Radio broadcasting—Business applications

COMMERCIAL schools. See Business education

COMMERCIAL teachers. See Teachers

COMMERCIAL travelers
Hobby of a traveling man. K. G. Merrill. Atlan 139:519-23 Ap '27
Sarah Harrison has taken 4,000 traveling men to church. H. Williamson. Am M 103:66-7 F '27
Voyageur of commerce. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 N 22 '24
See also Salesmen and salesmanship; also Christian commercial travelers' association

COMMERCIALISM
Book urchins; study in literary tropisms. U. Sinclair. Forum 78:737-43 N '27
New idol of the market-place. J. Jastrow. Cent 115:491-504 F '28

COMMINS, W. D.
Comparison of intelligence tests. School and Soc 27:298-300 Mr 10 '28
Does education increase original differences? School and Soc 28:488-90 O 20 '28
Intelligence of the later born. School and Soc 25:488-9 Ap 23 '27
Mechanical ability of college students. School and Soc 23:499 Ap 17 '26
More about sex differences. School and Soc 28:599-600 N 10 '28
Qualitative differences in mentality between children and adults. School and Soc 25:110-11 Ja 22 '27
What is a B pupil? El School J 29:63-6 S '28

—and Shank, Theodore B.
Kindergarten training and grade achievement. Educa 48:410-15 Mr '28
Relation of interest to ability in school subjects. El School J 27:768-71 Je '27

COMMISSION for relief in Belgium educational foundation
Belgian fellowships. School and Soc 21:463-4 Ap 18 '25
Commission for relief in Belgium fellowships. School and Soc 26:549-50 O 29 '27
Fellowships. Science n s 66:446 N 11 '27
Fellowships for Belgian students. School and Soc 22:459 O 10 '25
Fellowships of the Belgian educational foundation. School and Soc 25:623 My 28 '27
Graduate fellowships for Belgian universities. School and Soc 20:585-6 N 8 '24

COMMISSION government
Commission government as India knows it. R of Rs 73:656 Je '26

Federal

Bureaucracy triumphant; government by commission at Washington. S. Bent. Cent 112:180-9 Je '26
Great carbolic speech. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Mr 27 '26
Great commission metropolis. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 197:35 My 16 '25
Peril of federal control of business. S. Bent. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:387-93 D '25

COMMISSION on agricultural legislation. See Agricultural commission

COMMISSION on better understanding. See Permanent commission on better understanding

COMMISSION on extraterritoriality in China. See China—Commission on extraterritoriality

COMMISSION on international implications of education
Proceedings in connection with World conference on international justice, Cleveland, O., May 7 to 11. J. F. Abel. School Life 13:194-5 Je '28

COMMISSION on interracial cooperation
Adventure in good will. Outlook 139:254 F 18 '25
New co-operation enterprise. C. P. McGowan. Outlook 143:407-8 Jl 21 '26

COMMISSION on probation. See Massachusetts—Commission on probation

COMMISSION on race relations
And who is my neighbor? New Repub 41:84-5 D 17 '24

COMMITTEE on a regional plan for New York and its environs. See New York (city)—Metropolitan district

COMMITTEE on the cause and cure of war. See National committee on the cause and cure of war

COMMITTEES in management
Committees as aids to management. A. G. Peter. Ind Management 68:362-5 D '24
Why we have no high hats in our business. A. T. Downer. il System 47:761-4 Je '25

COMMODITIES, Certification of. See Certification of commodities

COMMON, Minna
Terns of the Thousand islands. Bird Lore 28:329-30 S '26

COMMON, Charm of the. W. A. Dyer. House B 63:600 My '28

COMMON law
Massachusetts and the common law: the Declaration of 1646. R. B. Morris. Am Hist R 31:443-53 Ap '26
Rule of law. H. H. L. Bellot. Quar 246:346-65 Ap '26
Umbilical cord; Anglo-American law. W. Seagle. Am Mercury 3:318-24 N '24

COMMON law; story. See Bailey, M. E.

COMMON secretary; story. See Mottram, R. H.

COMMON sense
Common sense and its cultivation, by H. Hankin. Review by L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:638-9 Ap 28 '26
Ideal common sense. E. Maupin. Educ R 70:133-4 O '25
If you ask me. M. Crowell. Am M 105:31 Je '28
What is common sense? Forum definitions. Forum 78:925-6 D '27

COMMON stocks. See Stocks

COMMONPLACE, Wonder of the. P. R. Heyl. il diag Sci Am 135:250-1 O '26

COMMONS, John Rogers
Farm prices and the value of gold. No Am 225:27-41, 196-211 Ja-F '28

COMMONS, John Rogers—*Continued*

Karl Marx and Samuel Gompers. Pol Sci Q 41:281-6 Je '26

Marx to-day: capitalism and socialism. Atlan 136:682-93 N '25

Passing of Samuel Gompers. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:670-6 F '25

Stabilization of prices and business. Am Econ R 15:43-52 Mr '25

COMMONS, Marie A.

Amenities of a bird-bander. Bird Lore 27: 387-91 N '25

COMMONS

Village greens for town betterment designed by F. Vitale. il plans House and Gard 49: 112-13 Je '26

COMMONS, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

COMMONWEALTH college, Mena, Arkansas

New experiment in education for workers. H. Coy. Monthly Labor R 20:1220-1 Je '25

COMMONWEALTH fund

Activities. School and Soc 21:41-2 Ja 10 '25

Activities, 1927. School and Soc 27:240-1 F 25 '28

Appropriations. School and Soc 23:137-8 Ja 30 '26

Appropriations. Science n s 67:339-40 Mr 30 '28

Award of fellowships. Science n s 65:539 Je 3 '27

Child health demonstration in Oregon. School and Soc 20:688-9 N 29 '24

Commonwealth fund fellowships. School and Soc 21:264; 25:624; 27:727-8 F 28 '25, My 28 '27, Je 16 '28

Commonwealth fund fellowships for British students. School and Soc 22:330 S 12 '25

Commonwealth fund program for the prevention of delinquency. El School J 26:242-4 D '25

Continuing the Rhodes scholar idea; British students in American universities. O. N. Solbert. World's Work 52:344-6 Jl '26

First rural hospital in Commonwealth fund's new program. il Am City 37:178 Ag '27

Knights-errant, inc.; Milbank and Commonwealth. R. L. Duffus. Ind 115:103-5 Jl 25 '25

New British scholarships in America. F. Dilnot. R of Rs 72:310-11 S '25

Putting the public into public health. G. Smith. map Survey 58:219-21 My 15 '27

Rural community hospitals established by Commonwealth fund. Am J Pub Health 16: 315 Mr '26

Visiting teachers and the Commonwealth fund. School and Soc 22:372-4 S 19 '25

See also Institute for child guidance

Educational research committee

Reorganization of the American educational system; summary of report of Committee on administrative units. School and Soc 27: 509-15 Ap 28 '28

COMMONWEALTH institute of science and industry

Sir Frank Heath's scheme for reorganization. Science n s 63:630 Je 25 '26

COMMONWEALTH steel company, Granite City, Illinois. See Steel works

COMMUNICABLE diseases. See Infection and infectious diseases

COMMUNICATION

Cables, radio, and Congress. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:550-1 Ap 4 '28

Communication. E. W. Burgess. Am J Soc 34: 117-29 Jl '28

Electrical communications in the Pacific. W. S. Rogers. Ann Am Acad 122:78-81 N '25

On inland transportation and communication in antiquity. W: L. Westermann. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:364-87 S '28

South Sea's grapevine telegraph. Lit Digest 96:46-53 Ja 28 '28

Voices across the sea; trans-Atlantic telephone as a milestone of progress in communication. H: W. Lanier. il map R of Rs 75: 307-11 Mr '27

Wireless of the ages. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 45:26-30 Ja '26

See also Radio communication; Telegraph; Telegraph, Submarine; Telephone; Transportation

COMMUNISM

Assault of heaven. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 99:105-17 Ja '26

Basic doctrine of communism. E. A. Walsh. Cath World 127:732-3 S '28

Chocolate; novel, tr. from the Russian. A. Tarasov-Rodionov. il Asia 26:768-75, 890-8, 988-94 S-N '26

Communism and Christianity. S. High. il Asia 26:127-31 F '26

Communism comes to the village. V. Danchakoff. il Nation 123:474-6 N 10 '26

Communism during the French revolution, 1789-1793. L: R. Gottschalk. Pol Sci Q 40: 438-50 S '25

Communism in America. Liv Age 328:141-2 Ja 16 '26

Communist art. L: Fischer. Nation 121:158-60 Ag 5 '25

Communist question. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 10:12 Ja '26

Communists before the Lord. A. Johnson. New Repub 40:269-71 N 12 '24

Marx or Christ? J. A. Nairn. 19th Cent 97: 686-96 My '25

Communism and Christianity; reply to J. A. Nairn. J. W. Boden. 19th Cent 98:62-72 Jl '25

Satirizing the millennium; England and Russia in red. I. Colvin. Liv Age 331:72-7 O 1 '26

Socialist on the Marxian great divide. Lit Digest 96:18 Mr 3 '28

Some communist experiments of the sixteenth century. R. N. C. Hunt. Edin R 247: 274-86 Ap '28

Twilight of nations: bolshevist fantasy. O. Steinicke. Liv Age 326:613-17 S 19 '25

Why I am not a communist. K. Čapek. Fortn 127:390-9 Mr '27

See also Bolshevism; Dukhobors; Harmonists; Socialism; *also* Amana society; Oneida community

Asia

Asia at Moscow; disillusioned Orient, as represented at the tenth anniversary celebration. V. Sheean. il Asia 28:220-6 Mr '28

Soviet shadow in the east. W: H: Chamberlin. il Asia 26:236-41 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:38-45 Mr 13 '26

Balkan states

Ten years' communism in the Balkans. Z. Topalovič. Liv Age 334:28-32 Ja 1 '28

Bulgaria

Situation in the Balkans. H. F. Spender. Fortn 123:727-36 Je '25

Soviet strategy in Bulgaria. B. Kelemen. Liv Age 327:407-11 N 21 '25

China

Communism in Canton. Lit Digest 87:19-20 O 24 '25

Communism in China. P. S. Buck. Nation 127:97-8 Jl 25 '28; Discussion. 127:271 S 19 '28

For the glory of lowly man; China's eight hundred years old communistic experiment. N. Tourneur. Ind 115:319-20 S 19 '25

French red in China. J. Doriot. Liv Age 333: 299-304 Ag 15 '27

Hankow swings to the right. P. Blanshard. Nation 125:198-9 Ag 31 '27

Japan and China. R. Isome. il Liv Age 335: 260-2 D '28

Moscow and the Chinese revolution. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:1004-9 D '27

Red and yellow Canton. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 327:495-502 D 5 '25

Revolutionist; story. P. S. Buck. il Asia 28: 685-9 S '28

Seeing red in Canton. G. Hutchins. Survey 57: 775-6 Mr 15 '27

COMMUNISM—China—*Continued*

Three days of terror at Canton. Liv Age 334: 603-7 Ap 1 '28

What Canton learned from Moscow. A. L. Strong. Survey 58:139-41 My 1 '27

Why communism will fail in China. Lit Digest 89:18 Je 26 '26

See also Communist party (China)

Cuba

Red peril in Cuba. Lit Digest 87:24 O 17 '25

Dutch East Indies

Banished communists in cannibal land. A. K. Nielsen. Liv Age 333:326-9 Ag 15 '27

Communist attempts in the Dutch East Indies. Lit Digest 94:17 Ag 20 '27

Estonia

Communism in Reval. G. Meri. Contemp 127:225-9 F '25

Europe

Eastern Europe and its communists. M. W. Royse. il Outlook 140:327-30 Jl 1 '25

Europe and communism. J. Bell. Fortn 132: 209-17 F '25

Far East

Communism in the Orient. L. Araquistain. Liv Age 335:30 S '28

France

Among French communists. C. Benedek. Liv Age 332:875-8 My 15 '27

French and German elections. J: Bell. Fortn 130:56-65 Jl '28

Instability of modern France. Liv Age 333:955-7 D 1 '27

See also Communist party (France)

Germany

French and German elections. J: Bell. Fortn 130:56-65 Jl '28

Germany's red front. A. Smedley. Nation 127: 116-17 Ag 1 '28

See also Communist party (Germany)

Great Britain

Bolshevik propaganda among Britain's defenders. Lit Digest 86:20-1 S 26 '25

British communists imprisoned. Liv Age 327: 649-50 D 26 '25

British fascism. R. B. D. Blakeney. 19th Cent 97:132-41 Ja '25

British labor and Moscow. Outlook 141:214-16 O 14 '25

British labor bans communism. Lit Digest 87: 19 O 31 '25

British reds imprisoned. il Lit Digest 88:16-18 Ja 16 '26

Communist offensive by sea. A. Hurd. Fortn 124:696-708 N '25

Communist prosecution. W. Benn. Contemp 129:25-30 Ja '26

Great Britain and the communists. H. J. Laski. New Repub 45:183-4 Ja 6 '26

London the mighty, as seen by a Russian communist. M. Koltsov. Liv Age 323:692-7 D 27 '24

Nuncio of revolution. G. M. Godden. Fortn 123:773-80 Je '25

Reds: British labor's growing radicalism. Liv Age 327:85-7 O 10 '25

What communism cost British labor. Lit Digest 84:21 Ja 10 '25

Women bolsheviks, and how they are manufactured. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 102:822-9 D '27; Same. Liv Age 334:233-8 F 1 '28

India

Communism in India. S. Rice. 19th Cent 102: 38-47 Jl '27

India's rejected anti-red bill. Lit Digest 99: 19 D 1 '28

Java

Communist revolts in Java. A. J. Barnouw. map Cur Hist 25:834-8 Mr '27

Communists in Java. Liv Age 332:298-301 F 15 '27

Labor troubles in Java. R of Rs 75:321 Mr '27

Moscow in Java. S. High. il Asia 27:644-9 Ag '27

Latin America

Communist drive on Latin America. Lit Digest 86:18-19 Ag 1 '25

Mexico

Red thread in the Mexican maze. M. Villegas. il Outlook 150:803-5, 846-8, 883-6, 930-3, 967-70, 1009-11, 1147-50 S 19-O 24, N 14 '28

Palestine

Where communism is real. P. S. Bernstein. Nation 126:588-9 My 23 '28

Russia

Accuser of the soviet régime. Lit Digest 91: 18 O 30 '26

Balance sheet of the Russian revolution. W: H: Chamberlin. R of Rs 73:186-92 F '26

Bending Russian youth to atheism. L: Fischer. il Ind 115:672-4 D 12 '25

Communism, a religion? L: Fischer. Nation 123:686-7 D 29 '26

Communism of the Russian peasant. C: Phillips. Cath World 122:745-53 Mr '26

Communist at close range. A. Yarmolinsky. World's Work 50:94-8 My '25

Diary of a communist schoolboy. R. Littell. New Repub 55:118-20 Je 20 '28

Experimental control in Russian industry. R. G. Tugwell. Pol Sci Q 43:161-87 Je '28

French communist in Moscow. P. V. Couturier. Liv Age 326:147-51 Jl 18 '25

From illusion to disillusion in Russia. P: G. Wolf. il Travel 45:25-6 Jl '25

Leningrad to a returned wanderer. I. Narodny. il Asia 28:646-52 Ag '28

1917, red Russia turns pink, 1927. L. Stoddard. il World's Work 55:17-26 N '27

Proletarian Mecca: Moscow. I. Narodny. il Asia 28:720-5 S '28

Record of the red terror. S. Melgunoff. il Cur Hist 27:198-205 N '27

Russia at the tenth milestone. B. D. Allinson. il Ind 121:225-30 S 8 '28

Russia's world game. S. High. Harper 156: 110-18 D '27

Something new in the world. Nation 125:494-5 N 9 '27

Soviet Russia. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 44:246-8, 275-7, 301-3 O 28-N 11 '25

Soviet Russia in the light of history. J. Davis. Ann Am Acad 138:110-16 Jl '28

Ten years of a communist state. New Repub 52:274-6 N 2 '27

Ten years' struggle to convert Russia to communism. W. Duranty. Cur Hist 27:153-8 N '27

See also Communist party (Russia); Social revolution; Soviet government

Siberia

With the Siberian peasants. P. Parfenov-Altaiskii. Liv Age 324:412-16 F 21 '25

See also Kuzbas colony

Switzerland

Communism's progress in Switzerland. Lit Digest 93:20 My 28 '27

Turkey

Turkey turns out the reds. R of Rs 77:210-11 F '28

Turkey's war on communism. Lit Digest 95: 15-16 D 31 '27

United States

Cloakmakers' war on communism. Lit Digest 91:10 D 25 '26

Communism in American labor unions. Ind 115:116 Ag 1 '25

Communism's dream about this country. Lit Digest 89:17-18 My 8 '26

Communist hoax. J. Oneal. Am Mercury 1: 79-84 Ja '24

Eclipse of American communism. J. Oneal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:208-12 N '25

Fade-out of American reds. Lit Digest 92:13 Mr 5 '27

COMMUNISM—United States—*Continued*

Green vs. red in the A. F. of L. Lit Digest 87:12-13 O 24 '25

Peter Pans of communism; study of bolshevism in America, 1919-25. B: Stolberg. Cent 110:219-27 Je '25

Plot to make our blacks red. Lit Digest 87: 13-14 N 21 '25

Trade union educational league and the American labor movement. E. R. Beckner. J Pol Econ 33:410-31 Ag '25

See also Workers (communist) party (United States)

COMMUNISM, Revolutionary. See Bolshevism

COMMUNIST party (China)

China, the communist side. A. Stetzki. Liv Age 332:1057-9 Je 15 '27

Chinese communists; text of statement of policy. Nation 122:635-6 Je 9 '26

COMMUNIST party (France)

Bolsheviki in France. C: R. Walker. il Ind 116:152-4 F 6 '26

COMMUNIST party (Germany)

Present-day tendencies in the German socialist movement. E. Frankel. J Pol Econ 33:60-80 F '25

COMMUNIST party (Russia)

American trade unionists' interview with Joseph Stalin. M. Woll. Cur Hist 27:691-2 F '28

Because these Russians were too red. il Lit Digest 95:18-19 D 17 '27

Brothers in Lenin. N. Bukharin. Liv Age 325: 149-54 Ap 18 '25

Constitution of the Russian communist party, with text. J. Davis. Cur Hist 25:713-21 F '27

Democratic symptoms in Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. il Asia 25:598-601 Jl '25

Evolution of the Russian dictatorship. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 51:36-9 Je 1 '27

Family row of the Russian reds. Lit Digest 91:18-19 D 11 '26

Friction among Russian communist leaders. Lit Digest 88:20-1 F 6 '26

Home fight goes faster in soviet Russia. Lit Digest 94:16-17 S 17 '27

In behalf of Trotskii. Liv Age 334:395-7 Mr 1 '28

Last words of Adolph Joffé. M. Eastman. Nation 126:132-4 F 1 '28

Million communists. J. Davis. Cent 113:430-3 F '27

Moscow and the Chinese revolution. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:1004-9 D '27

New ideas and ideals in soviet Russia. A. Yarmolinsky. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22: 402-7 Je '25

New mystery of Trotzky. Lit Digest 84:17-18 Ja 3 '25

Opposition battle in the Russian communist party. V. I. Talin. Cur Hist 27:182-90 N '27

Opposition in the soviet union. Nation 123: 698-700 D 29 '26

Russian communist party to-day. J. Ossovskii. Liv Age 331:295-8 N 15 '26

Soviet chief on the defensive. Stalin. Liv Age 332:200-2 F 1 '27

Soviet suicide's swan song; letter to Trotskii. A. Joffe. Liv Age 334:393-5 Mr 1 '28

Therefore, stand by the party! W: C. White. il Asia 27:842-6 O '27

Triumvirate and Trotsky. W: H: Chamberlin. il Asia 25:477-82 Je '25

Trotzky the rebel. W: H: Chamberlin. Atlan 141:697-706 My '28

COMMUNIST party (United States). See Workers (communist) party (United States)

COMMUNITIES, Local. See Community life

COMMUNITY advertising

Results of community advertising. Lit Digest 93:92-4 My 21 '27

COMMUNITY and the school. See School and the community

COMMUNITY arts associations

Community arts association of Santa Barbara, California. H. MacFadden. Playground 18: 530-4 D '24

Community arts association, Santa Barbara. C. T. Curtis. Overland n s 83:198 My '25

COMMUNITY buildings. See Community centers

COMMUNITY centers

Anderson memorial community center, Los Angeles. J: C. Henderson. il Playground 22: 16-17 Ap '28

At Branford's new community center; weekly schedule. Playground 20:664-5 Mr '27

Branch libraries in field houses. Playground 20:323 S '26

Branch libraries in field houses; abstract of St Louis public library bulletin. plans Am City 35:701-2 N '26

Branch libraries in field houses; summary of investigation by members of the St Louis public library staff. Library J 51:717-20 S 1 '26

Canada's community halls. Playground 19:331 S '25

Christianity through the neighborhood house. W: P. Shriver. il Mis R 49:95-101 F '26

Club houses for communities. il House and Gard 48:78-9 D '25

Community center notes from Portland, Ore. Playground 18:712 Mr '25

Community centers functioning efficiently. S. Barnard. il Am City 33:537-8 N '25

Economic aspects of the community that determine the nature and extent of comprehensive democratic organization. J: L. Gillin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:354-60

English village college. School and Soc 26: 608-9 N 12 '27

Enlarging the service of community houses. A. J. Cook. Playground 22:329-32 S '28

Expressing Westport. V. Yeaman. il Am City 39:99-100 O '28

Five men in Bay View. A. Price. Survey 55: 84-5 O 15 '25; Same. Playground 20:397-8 O '26

Going concern. Playground 21:539 Ja '28

Helping your town to help itself; result of Community house contest. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 52:40 Je '25

House that Moorestown built. V. Yeaman. il Am City 39:95-6 Ag '28

Modern community house fills important need in western lumber center. M. Sommers. il Playground 19:329 S '25

Neighborhood club that meets growing needs, Grosse Pointe, Mich. il Am City 39:120 Ag '28

New community building for Detroit. il Playground 21:279 Ag '27

100 rural community houses of Montana. Am City 39:136 N '28

Peep into West Newton's community center. Playground 20:275 Ag '26

Rest havens for the weary ones. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 142:488-9 Mr 31 '26

Spring Lake's memorial community house. A. B. Heilner. il Playground 18:571-3 Ja '25

Suburb sets the pace. W: L. Bailey. il Am City 32:177-8 F '25

View of the church. W: F. O'Ryan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:375-9

See also Recreation centers; Schoolhouses as social centers

COMMUNITY chests

Changing styles in community chest posters il Survey 57:512-13 Ja 15 '27

Chest commander's vision. W: C. Procter. Survey 59:138 N 1 '27

Chest complaints. J: P. Sanderson. Survey 61:95 O 15 '28

Chest gains and losses. Survey 59:496 Ja 15 '28

Community chest corollaries. M. S. Brisley. Survey 54:344-6 Je 15 '25

Community chest movement: an interpretation. C. M. Bookman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:19-28

Everyman's chest. A. T. Burns. il Survey 59:139-43 N 1 '27

Growing pains in the chest. Survey 59:368 D 15 '27

Jewish federations and community chests. S: A. Goldsmith. Survey 54:629-31 S 15 '25

COMMUNITY chests—*Continued*
Man in the street and the chest. T. J. Edmonds. Survey 59:145-8 N 1 '27
Putting an ideal to work. G: E. Vincent. il Survey 59:132-3 N 1 '27
Qualifications of a community chest executive. C: E. Jackson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:475-8
Small city and rural aspects in community giving. H. A. Waldkoenig; W. H. Stacy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:466-74
Small town community chest: will it last? E: M. Benson. Survey 55:506 Ja 15 '26
Social work grows up. W: J. Norton. Survey 59:134-7 N 1 '27
Chest and social work; reply to W: J. Norton. J. Lee. Survey 59:749-50 Mr 15 '28
Chest and democracy; rejoinder to J. Lee. W. J. Norton. Survey 60:90 Ap 15 '28
Spirit of St Louis. J. L. Davis. Survey 59:144 N 1 '27
Ten years of federation in Cincinnati. E: N. Clopper. Survey 53:591-2 F 15 '25
Uncle Sam helps fill the community chest. M. Keet. Survey 59:402-3 D 15 '27
When organizing a community chest. Am City 34:177-9 F '26
See also Citizens conference on community welfare; Community funds; Money-raising campaigns

COMMUNITY chorus. See Music, Community; Singing, Community

COMMUNITY Christmas. See Christmas—United States

COMMUNITY church
Community church in China. A. R. Kepler. il Mis R 48:111-16 F '25
New church of the rural community. R. W McCulloch. map Survey 57:369-71 D 15 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 15 '27
Religion and the instalment plan. E: Rexford. Scrib M 79:427-30 Ap '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 89:31 Ap 17 '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73:552 My '26
United churches in rural communities. E. R. Hooker. Mis R 49:533-7 Jl '26
See also Church unity

COMMUNITY councils
Rural community councils. G. E. Hadow. 19th Cent 98:188-97 Ag '25
Virginia counties; Cooperative education association fosters county councils. J. H. Montgomery. Survey 56:631-2 S 15 '26

COMMUNITY dinners. See Dinners and dining

COMMUNITY drama. See Theater, Community

COMMUNITY funds
Without benefit of controversy. H. W. Borst. Survey 58:222-3 My 15 '27
See also Community chests; Community trusts; Winnipeg foundation

COMMUNITY gardens
Community and civic garden-making. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 54:38 Ap '27

COMMUNITY health conferences. See Health clinics

COMMUNITY hospitals, Rural. See Hospitals, Rural

COMMUNITY houses. See Community centers

COMMUNITY life
Arts in community life. F. P. Keppel. Survey 53:749-50 Mr 15 '25
Civic team work by the project method. W. Burr. Am City 36:761 Je '27
Community art in American life. F. P. Keppel. Playground 18:689-90 Mr '25
Community arts association of Santa Barbara, California. H. MacFadden. Playground 18:530-4 D '24
Community farming. E. Mead. New Repub 41:327-32 F 18 '25
Cultural centers and hinterlands. M. Chadsey. Survey 60:606-7 S 15 '28
Ecological approach to the study of the human community. R. D. McKenzie. Am J Soc 30:287-301 N '24
Effect of community activities on family life. G: P. O'Conor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 340-5
Group and community organization. L. E. Bowman. Am J Soc 34:130-9 Jl '28
Help! by a woman who is over-organized. il Woman's H C 55:19-20 D '28
How the community idea functions at Jackson Heights. il Playground 19:400-1 O '25
I'm looking for a place to die! ed. by C: Parmer. R. Hitchcock. Collier's 78:25 O 2 '26
Indivisible utility. M. Austin. il Survey 55: 301-6 D 1 '25
Kind of town we would like to live in. J: Ihlder. Playground 19:112-13 My '25
Neighborhood and community life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:381-437; 1925:354-99
New fires in cold hearths. I. D. Weeks. Educ R 75:47-9 Ja '28
New neighbors. F: M. Eliot. il Survey 59:304-8 D 1 '27
Principles of community organization. W. W. Whitehouse. School and Soc 28:467-72 O 20 '28
Rural leaven. H. G. Harmon. il Survey 58: 536-7 Ag 15 '27
Tests of progress in community organization. R. W. Kelso. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:478-81
See also Block parties; Neighborhood associations

COMMUNITY markets. See Markets, Municipal

COMMUNITY music. See Music, Community

COMMUNITY organization. See Community councils; Community life

COMMUNITY picnics. See Picnics, Community

COMMUNITY planning. See City planning; Regional planning

COMMUNITY service
Achievements of typical consolidated schools for rural social service. T. Covert. il School Life 11:92-3 Ja '26
Between neighbors. L. E. Bowman. Survey 53:332 D 15 '24
Building a county-wide program of development. W: C. O'Donnell. Am City 35:531-3 O '26
Community service acts as hostess to many people in Long Beach, Cal. Playground 20: 208 Jl '26
Group service. A. E. Bostwick. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:121 Ap '25
How community workers can use science and nature study as a form of play. A. E. Cabana. Playground 18:693-4 Mr '25
Neighborhood service. Playground 19:108 My '25
Oregon enlarges recreation service for harvesters. L. F. Shields. il Playground 19: 91-3 My '25
Patriotism in action; Young citizens' improvement association. Fairhaven, Mass., and its list of projects. il (front) Educ R 70:42-3, 97-8 Je. S '25
Relation of community work to family life. M. E. McDowell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 379-83
Rutherford, N.J., experiment in motion pictures as a community service. M. Candler. Am City 37:457-8 O '27
Stirring up rural Kentucky; county achievement contest. M. E. Vaughn. Survey 53:588-90 F 15 '25
Taking drama into the neighborhood: Cincinnati traveling theater. Playground 18: 611 Ja '25
To your town, from your club; Christmas ideas selected from the community service contest. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 55: 27 D '28
When Hollywood neighbors get together; interview with Mrs J. J. Carter. A. Harding. il Am M 101:54-5 Ap '26
See also Recreation

COMMUNITY singing. See Singing, Community

COMMUNITY surveys. See Social surveys

COMMUNITY theater. See Theater, Community

COMMUNITY trusts

Could community trusts work? P. Williams. Survey 58:223-4 My 15 '27

See also Engineering community trust; Winnipeg foundation

COMMUNITY welfare work

After diagnosis, what? Report on hospitals and health agencies of San Francisco. M. M. Davis. Survey 53:478 Ja 15 '25

Big business man in neighborhood welfare work. P. Franklin. Am City 32:406 Ap '25

Busy family plays. F. S. Bradley. Survey 58:328-9 Je 15 '27; Same. Playground 21:190-2 Jl '27

City map, living or dead. B. Renard. Survey 57:90-2 O 15 '26

Come-and-see. A. Dunham. Survey 53:331-2 D 15 '24

Community case record. W. W. Pettit. Survey 54:579 S 1 '25

Community protective social measures. J. F. Binford. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:181-7

Development of co-ordination in neighborhood organization in New York city. L. E. Bowman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:401-5

Diagnosis of community problems. E. W. Burgess; R. A. Woods. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:406-15

New England city's civic and social welfare exhibit; Newton, Mass. A. Dunham. il Am City 32:162-3 F '25

St Louis tabulates well-being. E. Street. map Survey 59:219-20 N 15 '27

Transformation of Belmont House. A. Dunham and E. S. Dunham. Survey 59:91-2 O 15 '27

See also Recreation; also Citizens conference on community welfare; Welfare federations; Women's co-operative alliance

COMMUTERS

Botany from a car window. Outlook 146:370 Jl 20 '27

City's diminishing returns. Ind 114:488 My 2 '25

Commuters in the theatre. A. De Leeuw. Drama 17:177 Mr '27

The eight forty-five. R. M. Gay. il plan House B 55:52, 152, 272, 406, 544, 686; 56:62, 154, 250, 366, 494, 610 Ja-D '24

International commuters; recent ruling of Secretary of labor. Outlook 146:102-3 My 25 '27

New worry: the Canadian commuter. Lit Digest 93:14 My 28 '27

Railroad worry about commuters. Lit Digest 85:80 Ap 18 '25

The 7:58 loses a passenger. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 75:11 Ap 11 '25

Where the embattled commuter stands. Lit Digest 86:5-6 Ag 22 '25

See also Suburban life

COMPACTS, Interstate. See Interstate compacts

COMPAGNIE du saint-sacrement

La cabale des dévots. W. J. P. Wright. Edin R 243:321-35 Ap '26

COMPANION way; story. See Marzoni, P.

COMPANIONATE marriage. See Marriage, Companionate

COMPANY schools. See Corporation schools

COMPANY towns

Welfare work in company towns. Monthly Labor R 25:314-20 Ag '27

See also Kemsley village, England; Kohler, Wisconsin

COMPANY unions

Quaker employer builds a company union. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 60:544-7 S 1 '28

West Lynn; the story of a happy union. R. W. Bruère. Survey 56:21-7 Ap 1 '26

COMPARATIVE anatomy. See Anatomy, Comparative

COMPARISON (psychology)

Just like Mr Jones. R. Littell. New Repub 48:45-6 S 1 '26

COMPARISON shopping. See Shopping and shoppers

COMPARTMENT B; story. See Mabie, L. K.

COMPASS

Airplane recording compass. il Sci Am 135:145-6 Ag '26

Are we over the Pole? the sun compass. N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 135:188-9 S '26

Compass. C: M. Rice. diag Ind Educ M 27:58 Ag '25

Earth compass. Science n s 66:sup10-12 Jl 8 '27

Earth inductor compass. Sci Monthly 25:91-2 Jl '27

How does your house face? The fixed compass as a decorative detail. C. E. Schermerhorn. il Gard M 42:43 S '25

Lindbergh's mechanical navigator. R of Rs 76:88 Jl '27

COMPASS, Gyrostatic

Automatic quartermaster; Sperry gyropilot. il Sci Am 134:32 Ja '26

COMPASS, Sound. See Sound compass

COMPENSATED; story. See Hickman, W. A.

COMPENSATION. See Damages; Wages; Workmen's compensation

COMPETITION

Bogey of foreign competition. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:223 F 21 '25

Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory; some aspects of the competition for labor. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 72:283-7 N '26

Competition, 1926 model. Nation 123:70 Jl 28 '26

Competitive costs and the rent of business ability. A. B. Wolfe. Q J Econ 39:39-69 N '24

Does business need a new bag of tricks? R. R. Updegraff. il Mag of Business 51:744-6 Je '27

Doing as your competitors do. W: R. Basset. Collier's 75:24-5 Ja 3 '25

Government and the theory of competition. D. E. Montgomery. Am Econ R 15:440-52 S '25

How government standards affect the ultimate consumer. R. A. Brady. Ann Am Acad 137:247-52 My '28

International competition in labor conditions and the maintenance of labor standards. L. Magnusson. Monthly Labor R 25:249-51 Ag '27

Nettles to grab; story. F. Tilden. il Mag of Business 52:694-6 D '27

New competition. Lit Digest 93:90-2 My 21 '27

New competition. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 2 '27

New things a board of trade could do; many communities have too many stores and newspapers. E. P. Harris. Am City 33:427 O '25

New world competition. R. D. Chapin. il Sat Eve Post 200:13 Ja 14 '28

No policy we have adopted has paid us better. J: M. Hancock. il System 49:67-9 Ja '26

Objective tests of competitive price applied to the cement industry. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 33:107-11 F '25

Problem of a competitive price. H. P. Willis. Am Econ R 15:sup42-7 Mr '25

Production's part in meeting competition. E: E. Brown. Factory and Ind Management 75:48-9 Ja '28

Relation of uniform cost accounting to competition. C. W. Halligan. Ann Am Acad 139:74-9 S '28

Solving the problems of competition in the small factory by an analysis of products. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 73:85-90 F '27

What is unfair competition? G: Soule. New Repub 43:146-9 Jl 1 '25

When is a business worth while? ed. by S: Crowther. H: Ford. Mag of Business 54:133-6 Ag '28

See also Restraint of trade; Trusts, Industrial

COMPETITION, International. See Commerce

COMPLAINTS

J. Jump cashes in on complaints; story. L. Anson. il System 48:61-4 Jl '25

Management methods. C. W. Nash. System 49:526 Ap '26

We get new business from complaints, returns, collections. A. B. Wallace. il System 48:691-4 D '25

COMPLEAT fish; story. See Avery, S. M.

COMPLEXES (psychology)

And they call it a science! C: A. Bennett. Harper 151:503-4 S '25

Feeling of inferiority. H. D. Singer. il Hygeia 4:125-8 Mr '26

Golden complex, a defence of inferiority. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 3:709-11 Ap 9 '27

Job complex. R. F. Wadsworth. il Woman's H C 55:4 Ap '28

Why men go wrong discovered. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 8 '27

Your child and that fashionable complex. W. D. Lane. il Delin 111:16 O '27

COMPLEXION. See Beauty, Personal; Skin

COMPLIMENTS. See Flattery

COMPOSERS. See Musicians

COMPOSITAE

New journeys around the garden; new composites. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 58:258 S '25

COMPOSITE photographs. See Photography

COMPOSITION (art)

Flower-composition. Photo-Era 59:143 S '27

Golden cut. R. Lorenzen. Photo-Era 59:236-7 N '27

Introduction to study and composition. C. E. Palmer. diags Photo-Era 59:9-14 Jl '27

One rainy afternoon. E. L. C. Morse. il Photo-Era 61:131-5 S '28

Outdoor figure composition. Photo-Era 59:89 Ag '27

Photography in school and college. A. L. Marble. il diags Photo-Era 60:82-7, 150-5 F-Mr '28

Supplementing the golden cut. W: C. Maul. diag Photo-Era 60:343 Je '28

Types of tonal composition. A. L. Marble. il Photo-Era 61:24-30, 80-7 Jl-Ag '28

COMPOSITION (language)

Joys of school composition. Lit Digest 87:29 O 24 '25

See also English language—Composition

COMPOSITION (music)

Chopin as a master of form. A. R. Cripps. il Etude 44:339 My '26

Decline of song writing. A. Middleton. Musician 31:29 Ag '26

How composers compose. H. Dallam. il Musician 32:13-14 My '27

How Rimsky-Korsakoff taught. B. Levenson. Etude 46:197-8 Mr '28

If you would compose—. B. Rogers. Musician 32:9 Ag '27

Masterpieces, contemporary opinions, and immortality. R. W. S. Mendl. Mus Q 13:489-96 Jl '27

Setting verse to music. C: Knetzger. Etude 45:576 Ag '27

What is thematic development? E. S. Kelley. Etude 43:465-6 Jl '25

See also Harmony; Melody

COMPOSITION (printing). See Typesetting

COMPOSITION as explanation. G. Stein. Dial 81:327-36 O '26

COMPOSITION finish. See Wood finishing

COMPOSTS. See Fertilizers and manures

COMPRESSED air

Air giant on the dinner-table; compressed air in food preservation. il Lit Digest 86:21-2 Jl 11 '25

Attacking the utility sector of factory overhead. N. L. Sammis. Ind Management 70:33-8 Jl '25

Boat rides on bubbles and is driven by air. il Pop Mech 43:997 Je '25

Combating the bends. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 139:328-9 O '28

Doing it with air. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 142:107-10 Ja 20 '26

Getting full value from the compressed air system. T: M. Gunn. Ind Management 74:244-8 O '27

Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interview with G. J. Spohrer. M. Wright. il Sci Am 136:327 My '27

Wonders of compressed air. H. Howland. il Am M 100:38-40 S '25

See also Air compressors; Caisson disease

COMPRESSED gas. See Gas, Compressed

COMPRESSORS, Air. See Air compressors

COMPSON, Betty (Mrs James Cruze)

Betty Compson. J. Tully. por Pict R 29:6 Ja '28

COMPSTON, Archibald

Portrait. Collier's 82:10 Ag 25 '28

COMPTON, Arthur Holly

Light waves or light bullets? Sci Am 133:246-7 O '25

Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:569 D '27; Sci Am 138:199 Mr '28; Mentor 16:39 Je '28

COMPTON, Charles Herrick

Comparison of qualifications, training, demand and remuneration of the library profession with social work. Pub Libraries 30:115-21 Mr '25

Outlook for adult education in the library. Library J 53:526-30 Je 15 '28

St Louis reading courses of 1885. Library J 52:143-4 F 1 '27

COMPTON, Donald

Architectural excellence in miniature. Arts and Dec 24:48-9 F '26

Furniture of transcendent quality. Arts and Dec 22:86-8 D '24

COMPTON, Fay

Portrait. Collier's 77:7 Je 5 '26

COMPTON, Karl Taylor

Dielectric constant and molecular structure. Science n s 63:53-8 Ja 15 '26

Excited states of atoms. Sci Am 135:330-1 N '26

Specialization and cooperation in scientific research. Science n s 66:435-42 N 11 '27

COMPTON, Ruel Keith

Economics of salvaging old pavements. Am City 36:249-53 F '27

New president of the American road builders' association. por Am City 38:151 F '28

COMPTON, Wilson Martindale

Trade associations. Am Econ R 16:sup227-31 Mr '26

COMPTROLLER of the currency (United States). See United States—Comptroller of the currency

COMPTROLLERS, City. See Municipal officers

COMPULSIONS

Nervous child. F. H. Richardson. Hygeia 5:397-8 Ag '27

COMPULSORY arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

COMPULSORY chapel attendance. See College chapel

COMPULSORY education

Compulsory-attendance laws. El School J 25:171-2 N '24

Compulsory education in France. School and Soc 24:557-8 O 30 '26

Compulsory education in Oregon. School and Soc 21:676 Je 6 '25

How seriously shall the school face the problem of child accounting? E. E. Cortright. School and Soc 23:562-4 My 1 '26

Law's protection of childhood. G. Abbott. School and Soc 24:64-8 Ja 17 '26; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1926:31-5

Qualifications and compensation of persons charged with the enforcement of compulsory education. C: C. Liebler. bibliog El School J 27:695-706 My '27

COMPULSORY education—*Continued*
Relation between part-time compulsory legislation and the growth of public secondary schools in California. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 24:118-20 Jl 24 '26
School-leaving age in England. School and Soc 26:525-7 O 22 '27
Squirrel cage. A. M. Conklin. Survey 58:248-50 Je 1 '27
See also School attendance; School children—Elimination from school

COMPULSORY insurance. See Insurance, State and compulsory

COMPULSORY labor. See Labor, Compulsory

COMPULSORY military service. See Military service, Compulsory

COMPULSORY military training. See Military training

COMSTOCK, Abbie E.
Flower posters. School Arts M 26:50-1 S '26

COMSTOCK, Ada Louise
New devices and desires in colleges for women. Nat Educ Assn 1925:426-34

COMSTOCK, Alzada
Austria after two years of reconstruction. R of Rs 71:297-300 Mr '25
Caillaux's opportunities. R of Rs 71:635-7 Je '25
Cost of debating. Educ R 70:24-5 Je '25
Fascism and finance. No Am 220:276-85 D '24
From capital levy to surtax. bibliog Am Econ R 18:9-18 Mr '28
Making history in Austria and Hungary. R of Rs 74:266-8 S '26
Smith's taxes. Survey 55:425-8 Ja 1 '26
Technique of reconstruction as applied to Hungary. Pol Sci Q 40:201-16 Je '25
Time and the college girl. School and Soc 21:326-7 Mr 14 '25
What a British taxpayer thinks about. R of Rs 76:72-4 Jl '27

COMSTOCK, Anna (Botsford) (Mrs John Henry Comstock)
Aims of the nature study movement; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1925:608
Nature study as I see it; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:633-4
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:377 O '28

COMSTOCK, Anthony
Comstock load. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 3:689-91 Ap 2 '27
How came Comstockery. Lit Digest 93:32-3 Ap 2 '27

COMSTOCK, Ernest B.
Senior high school principalship. Nat Educ Assn J 17:5-7 Ja '28

COMSTOCK, Helen
Bernardo Daddis in the United States. Int Studio 89:20-6 F; 71-6 Mr '28
Brangwyn's American show. Int Studio 81:318-24 Ag '25
Bronzes from the Keller collection. Int Studio 85:26-9 O '26
Bronzino in American collections. Int Studio 88:51-5 N '27
Brooklyn museum's manuscripts. Int Studio 85:44-8 N '26
Cambodian and Siamese sculpture. Int Studio 84:31-8 Ag '26
Children's portraits in European art. Int Studio 86:40-6 F '27
Drawings by Rembrandt in America. Int Studio 85:30-6 D '26
Eighteenth century French color prints. Int Studio 87:21-9 My '27
Exhibition of murals. Int Studio 81:216-20 Je '25
Fifteenth century Florentine relief. Int Studio 88:82-3 N '27
Five centuries of Greek sculpture. Int Studio 84:29-35 Je '26
Fragments from a Spanish Gothic tomb. Int Studio 87:30-6 Je '27
Francesco de Giorgio as painter. Int Studio 89:31-6 Ap '28
Fromkes paints Spain. Int Studio 80:396-403 F '25
Group of Greek bronze statuettes. Int Studio 84:33-7 Jl '26
Italian birth and marriage salvers. Int Studio 85:50-9 S '26
Italian velvets of the quattrocento. Int Studio 87:44-53 Jl '27
Langdon Kihn, Indian painter. Int Studio 82:50-5 O '25
Little trips to old colonial houses. Country Life 50:41-3 Je '26
Luca di Tommè in American collections. Int Studio 89:57-62 Ja '28
Mediæval windows of stained glass. Int Studio 86:47-55 Mr '27
Mühsam collection of glass. Int Studio 85:39-46 D '26; 86:43-52 Ja '27
Painter of East and West. Int Studio 80:485-8 Mr '25
Paintings by Giovanni di Paolo in America. Int Studio 87:47-55 Ag '27
Paintings by Sassetta in America. Int Studio 88:35-41 O '27
Paintings in the Keller collection. Int Studio 85:13-22 S '26
Panels from Duccio's Majestas for America. Int Studio 88:63-70 S '27
Portrait by Benedetto Ghirlandaio. Int Studio 84:48-9 Je '26
Pottery by the fire worshippers. Int Studio 83:33-6 Mr '26
Primitives from the Bryan collection. Int Studio 84:27-36 My '26
Reynolds, Gainsborough, Raeburn. Int Studio 81:238-50 Jl '25
Robert Lehman collection of miniatures. Int Studio 86:47-57 Ap '27
Romance of Amir Hamzah. Int Studio 80:348-57 F '25
Sculpture by Emil Fuchs. Int Studio 81:60-3 Ap '25
Sculptures of Derujinsky. Int Studio 81:453-6 S '25
Tomb figures of old China. Int Studio 80:303-10 Ja '25
Umbrian paintings in American collections. Int Studio 86:21-30 Ja '27
Western influence in eastern art. Int Studio 83:26-30 Ap '26

COMSTOCK, Henry Thomas Paige
Million-dollar bluff. R. L. Duffus. il por Collier's 77:32 Mr 13 '26

COMSTOCK, John Henry
Burt Green Wilder. Science n s 61:531-3 My 22 '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:377 O '28

COMSTOCK, Mrs John Henry. See Comstock, Anna

COMSTOCK, Mary Edgar
Dancer; poem. Poetry 26:257 Ag '25
Gifts; poem. Scrib M 82:664 D '27
My little town; poem. Scrib M 78:252 S '25

COMSTOCK, Sarah
Aimee Semple McPherson. Harper 156:11-19 D '27
Early American drama. No Am 225:469-75 Ap '28
Great American mirror. Harper 156:715-23 My '28
Restriction: England's solution. Harper 153:88-95 Je '26
What makes a play succeed? Harper 157:628-36 O '28

COMSTOCK mine
Million-dollar bluff. R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 77:32 Mr 13 '26

COMSTOCK society. See New York society for the suppression of vice

COMTE, Auguste
Auguste Comte: sociology and the new politics. W: H. George. Am J Soc 33:371-81 N '27

CONANT, Mrs Isabel (Fiske)
Indian graveyard, Montauk; poem. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
Lost soul; poem. Ind 113:472 D 6 '24
Mother to child; poem. Ind 113:472 D 6 '24
Old Ellen; poem. Cur Opinion 78:97 Ja '25
Pan-in-the-park; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25

CONANT, Mrs Isabel (Fiske)—*Continued*
Prodigal; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25
Quiet prayer; poem. Cur Opinion 78:97 Ja '25
Saxifrage; poem. Ind 120:360 Ap 14 '28
Secret, poem. Ind 113:472 D 6 '24
She; poem. Sat R Lit 1:137 S 27 '24

CONANT, Kenneth
Sketches in old Spain. il Ind 115:321-4 S 19 '25

CONANT, Lawrence Melvin
Fine art of faking antiques. Ladies' H J 43:134-41 Mr '26
Public be duped. Ladies' H J 42:154 O '25

CONANT, Paul
To a dream; poem. Sunset 60:28 F '28

CONANT, Richard K.
Division of responsibility. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:551-4
Educational publicity from the angle of governmental supervision. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:641-3
How shall we measure the results of our poor-law administration? Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:482-8
Proposed measures for improving the care of the aged in Massachusetts. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:562-4

CONARD, Henry Shoemaker
Bringing in the Australian waterlily, nymphaea gigantea. Gard & Home B 42:436 F '26
Pioneering with waterlilies. Gard & Home B 42:358-60 Ja '26

CONAWAY, Edmund M.
Museum for the rural school. El School J 27:46-7 S '26
Public school museum. School and Soc 23:336-7 Mr 13 '26

CONBOY, Martin
Rum, Romanism, and rebellion. Forum 79:950-2 Je '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:31 My 7 '27

CONCANNON, Helena (Mrs Thomas Concannon)
Convent girl. Cath World 123:60-7 Ap '26

CONCEIT
Anæsthetic of conceit. E. F. White. Mus Q 11:339-44 Jl '25

CONCENTRATION
Effect of emotional disturbance on ability to concentrate. R. C. White. School and Soc 22:343-4 S 12 '25
Half the battle. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:10 Ag 6 '27
Mind of a child; can mothers learn to concentrate? J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 84:34-5 Ja '27
Yes, but did he finish it? A. H. Sutherland and M. M. Stearns. Ladies' H J 44:143 My '27
See also Attention

CONCEPCIÓN university
New Latin American educational institutions. Bul Pan Am Union 61:895-6 S '27

CONCERNIN' names; story. See John, W: M.

CONCERNING husbands; story. See Kilbourne, F.

CONCERNING Mooney; story. See Winsmore, R.

CONCERT singers. See Singers

CONCERTO; story. See Bailey, M. E.

CONCERTS
Culture and tyranny; the vogue of the concert. New Repub 42:169-71 Ap 8 '25
How to prepare for playing in concerts. M. Hambourg. Etude 43:841-2 D '25
Joyous musical rebuke. Outlook 142:633-4 Ap 28 '26
Luring apathetic Americans into the concert auditorium. S. Spaeth. Musician 33:9 S '28
Musical turn-tables; concert to instil the amateur spirit into music. Lit Digest 92:28-30 F 19 '27

CONCERTS for children. See Music for children

CONCHABO; story. See Quiroga, C. B.

CONCILIATION
Conciliation, a cure for the law's delay. E. J. Lauer. Ann Am Acad 136:54-9 Mr '28
Conciliation and legal aid an opportunity for pioneering. R. H. Smith. Ann Am Acad 136:60-5 Mr '28
Conciliation procedure in small cases. H. Harley. Ann Am Acad 124:91-7 Mr '26
Conciliation procedure in the administration of justice in Norway. R. H. Smith. Monthly Labor R 22:1199-1207 Je '26
Making justice less expensive. H. H. Sawyer. Am Mercury 14:304-11 Jl '28
Simplified procedure in the administration of justice: Danish conciliation system. R. H. Smith. Monthly Labor R 22:980-9 My '26
See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

CONCILIATION, Political. See Peace

CONCILIATION courts
One year's operation of Des Moines conciliation court. Monthly Labor R 27:908-10 N '28

CONCILIUM bibliographicum
Concilium bibliographicum. G. E. Gates. Science n s 64:356-7 O 8 '26
Concilium bibliographicum. V. Kellogg. Science n s 65:248 Mr 11 '27
Progress of the Concilium bibliographicum. Library J 53:452-3 My 15 '28

CONCISTRE, Marie J.
School goes to the home. Survey 59:389-90 D 15 '27

CONCLUSION; story. See Hussey, L. M.

CONCORD, Massachusetts
Congenial Concord! an Emersonian episode. V. Brooks. Harper 153:767-72 N '26
Old Concord, seen through western spectacles. S: Merwin. Cent 112:32-40 My '26

CONCORD, New Hampshire
Eleven-year school system. School R 34:721-4 D '26

CONCORDIA theological seminary, St Louis
Concordia seminary, St Louis; C: Z. Klauder, architect. il diags plans Arch Rec 64:177-82, 199-224, 249-51 S '28

CONCRETE
Amazing molders of stone. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 141:184-6 O 7 '25
Beauty in concrete wood. W. E. Barker. il Pop Mech 48:585-7 O '27
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 30:84-6 D '28
How to mend broken concrete articles. O. J. W. Hansen. Pop Mech 48:665 O '27
Ice concrete, a remarkable new building material. il Sci Am 137:163 Ag '27
In the cause of architecture; meaning of materials. F. L. Wright. il Arch Rec 64:98-104 Ag '28
Putting slag to work. il Sci Am 133:44-5 Jl '25
Ready-made concrete. Lit Digest 99:68-9 N 3 '28
Romance of the molders of stone. il Pop Mech 45:819-22 My '26
Strength of concrete. Science n s 64:sup12-14 O 22 '26; Same. Sci Am 136:54-5 Ja '27

Painting

Decorative painting on concrete. S. F. Ross; N. C. Johnson. il Arch Rec 61:289-300 Ap '27

CONCRETE, Ornamental
Ornamental concrete. H. P. Gerber. il diags Ind Arts M 15:288-90, 372-4 Ag, O '26

CONCRETE, Reinforced
Ferro-concrete church. S. W. Hill. il plans Arch Rec 63:153-60 F '28

CONCRETE blocks
Frank Lloyd Wright's textile-block slab construction. A. N. Rebori. il diag plan Arch Rec 62:449-56 D '27

CONCRETE brick
Cement brick making. V. B. Edwards. diag Ind Educ M 30:105-6 S '28

CONCRETE bridges. See Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE cisterns. See Cisterns

CONCRETE construction
Cement construction. il diag Ind Educ M 27: 158 N '25
Cement work. il diags Ind Educ M 28:90-1, 265-7; 29:183-4; 30:105-6 S '26, F, N '27, S '28
Concrete work. F. Short. diags Ind Arts M 16: 386 O '27
Ferro-concrete. S. W. Hill. il plans Arch Rec 63:152-60 F '28
Ferro concrete style. F. S. Onderdonk. il Arch Rec 62:68-71 Jl '27
Frank Lloyd Wright's textile-block slab construction. A. N. Rebori. il diag plan Arch Rec 62:449-56 D '27
In defiance of the Beaux arts. il Lit Digest 96:24-5 Mr 3 '28
Materials to build with: concrete masonry. J: R. McMahon. il Country Life 50:41-2 Ag '26
New progressive method of concrete house construction. il Sci Am 138:444 My '28
Oakland-Alameda estuary tube. N. D. Baker. il Am City 35:815-22 D '26
Ornamental concrete bird bath. H. P. Gerber. il diags Ind Arts M 16:185-6 My '27
Our national building standards; how to obtain a firm foundation when the material used is concrete. D. H. Smith. House B 60: 608 N '26
Senior class gift; sun dial pedestal and garden seats. L. H. Baxter. il diags Ind Arts M 17:178-80 My '28
Small concrete construction on the farm. M. C. Betts and T. A. H. Miller. il diags plans Farmers' Bul 1480:1-38 '26
Taming a turbulent torrent; unique concrete forms for preventing disastrous erosion. E. T. Scott. il Sci Am 139:214-16 S '28
Teaching pupils how to use concrete. E. Tarbell. il Ind Educ M 26:240 F '25
See also Concrete houses

CONCRETE dams. See Dams

CONCRETE fence posts. See Fence posts

CONCRETE houses
Houses built in twenty-four hours. il Sci Am 134:377 Je '26
New progressive method of concrete house construction. il Sci Am 138:444 My '28

CONCRETE pavements. See Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE reservoirs. See Reservoirs, Concrete

CONCRETE roads. See Roads, Concrete

CONCRETE slabs
Houses built in twenty-four hours! il Sci Am 134:377 Je '26
Is concrete better than cross-ties? F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 139:54-5 Jl '28

CONCRETE wells. See Wells

CONCRETIONS
Devonian concretions of western and central New York. A. E. Alexander. Science n s 68:85 Jl 27 '28; Discussion. 68:403 O 26 '28

CONDELL, C. H.
Plea for arithmetic. Educa 46:170-8 N '25

CONDELL, Henry
Henry Condell: 1627-1927. W. B. Kempling. Fortn 127:659-65 My '27

CONDEMNATION of land. See Eminent domain

CONDEMNATION of property. See Eminent domain

CONDENSERS (electricity)
See also Radio condensers

CONDER, Charles
Conder, too many roses? P. Joyce. il por Int Studio 81:37-41 Ap '25

CONDICT, Mason Montgomery
Proper lawn-making. House B 61:752-4 My '27

CONDIMENTS
To market, to market. M. K. Heiner. il Pict R 28:43 S '27

CONDIT, K. H.
Economic aspects of standardization. Ann Am Acad 137:39-42 My '28

CONDOL, F. Kevin, pseud. See Miriam, Sister

CONDON, Edward Uhler
Recent developments in quantum mechanics. Science n s 68:193-5 Ag 31 '28
Statistics of vocabulary. Science n s 67:300 Mr 16 '28

CONDON, Frank
Ask for Mr Smith; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 22-3 Mr 20 '26
Behold the sheik; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 F 12 '27
Best minds; story. Sat Eve Post 197:30-1 My 2 '25
Big names; story. Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 Ap 4 '25
Brownie; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 N 29 '24
By remote control; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 42-4 S 11 '26
Casual water; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 S 25 '26
Children's party; story. Sat Eve Post 199:34-6 N 20 '26
Directed by Andy; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 16-17 D 20 '24
Facts regarding Elmer; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ag 27 '27
Faded and gone; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 My 22 '26
Fighting rabbit; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 N 21 '25
Finders keepers; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 D 27 '24
First mortgage; story. Sat Eve Post 200:48-50 My 5 '28
Flash back; story. Collier's 82:5-7 S 8 '28
Floaters; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 O 1 '27
Galloping tintypes; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 56-62 Ja 8 '27
Gentlemen of the box office; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Ap 9 '27
Homer gets busy; story. Collier's 80:15-16 S 3 '27
Innocent onlooker; story. Collier's 80:5-6 S 10 '27
Little drops of water; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18 Ap 25 '25
Little Mary Mae; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Jl 24 '26
Minor changes; story. Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 Je 6 '25
Mud; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 S 12 '25
New stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 N 8 '24
On and up; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Je 5 '26
Opened by mistake; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 12-13 Mr 17 '28
Out, in and on; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Je 11 '27
Picture feet; story. Collier's 80:20-1 Jl 16 '27
Poacher and the egg; story. Collier's 79:10-11 Ap 2 '27
Red coat; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 My 30 '25
Repeater; story. Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 O 20 '28
Retake man; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Je 19 '26
Rivets; story. Sat Eve Post 201:45-6 S 22 '28
Singapore kid; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 N 3 '28
Spoken word; story. Sat Eve Post 200:40-2 My 26 '28
Squawker; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 F 26 '27
Story by—; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 D 10 '27
They also eat fish; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 26-7 Ap 17 '26
Three to get ready; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 34-7 F 13 '26
Tickets to Florida; story. Collier's 77:13-14 My 1 '26
Trouble with the little woman; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 O 22 '27

CONDON, Frank—*Continued*
Woof-woof! story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 O 17 '25

CONDON, Randall Judson
Faith of the founders. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 648-54
Final test of the American school's success. Nat Educ Assn 1926:134-42
Opening of the exhibits. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 699-702
Tribute to Woodrow Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:838-9
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:114; 16:65 Ap '26; F '27; Educ R 73:front F '27; World's Work 55:675 Ap '28

CONDOR flute. C. B. Quiroga. Liv Age 325:582-4 Je 13 '25

CONDORS
Bird that lays $1,500 eggs. il Lit Digest 90: 48-52 Ag 7 '26
California condor. D. M. Cochran. il Nature M 9:378 Je '27
California vulture. W: L. Finley. Bird Lore 27:213-16 My '25
Giant birds of prey. L. S. Crandall. il Mentor 13:1-12 Je '25
Native son of the West is in danger. Sunset 56:49 My '26
Pet condor as cute as a canary. il Lit Digest 97:45-50 My 5 '28
When a flock of condors imperiled De Pinedo. il Lit Digest 94:52-5 Jl 2 '27

CONDUCT of life
Adam said it to Eve, and it's still going the rounds: If I had the time. H. I. Phillips. Am M 101:58-9 My '26
Adventure in personal growth. B: Franklin. Nat Educ Assn J 17:291-4 D '28
Are you going to college in September? some friendly tips. S. Hincks. il Good H 83:25 S '26
At twilight. A. E. Gray. Ind Educ M 27:176 D '25
Budget for your life. A. Morgan. il Woman's H C 54:27-8 Mr '27
Budget your life. B. Barton. Good H 80:19 Mr '25
Charm, or what have you? D. Webster and M. A. Hopkins. il Ladies H J 45:32 Ap '28
Chinese litany of odd numbers. H. Belloc. Liv Age 325:596-8 Je 13 '25
Citizenship rating scale. E: L. Hill. Educa 47: 362-71 F '27
Dead lift. S. E: White. No Am 225:64-76 Ja '28
Don't short change in the little things of life. E. A. Guest. Am M 106:52-3 O '28
Education for sanity. S. Paton. Forum 79: 868-76 Je '28
Fetish of the job. Harper 151:731-8 N '25
Find your enemy. A. S. Monroe. Good H 85: 29 Jl '27
Five rules for rational living. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 105:36-7 Ja '28
Getting along with people, that's Fletcher's job; interview. F: L. Collins. Am M 106:44-5 S '28
Give human nature a chance. C. M. Depew. Collier's 75:15 Ap 18 '25
Give the man you'd like to be a look at the man you are. E. A. Guest. Am M 100:24-5 Jl '25
Gossip! the meanest habit in the world. E. A. Guest. Am M 104:7-9 N '27
Hard-boiled. A. P. Terhune. Am M 104:13-15 Ag '27
Hater of shams: in jail with Thoreau and his thoughts. J: Cournos. Cent 116:140-6 Je '28
How life looks to me at forty-five. E. A. Guest. Am M 103:52-3 Ap '27
How much of your brain do you use? G: A. Dorsey. Am M 102:13-15 S '26
How to live in a small town. D. W. Carman. Am M 106:24-5 Ag '28
How to make people hate you! M. E. Ravage. il Am M 104:14-15 D '27
I got tired of being a fool. V. Young. Am M 106:30-1 S '28
If you ask me: it isn't what you get, but what you pay for it. R. Quillen. Am M 103:25 Je '27
In the recording angel's office. J: P. Gavit. Outlook 148:145 Ja 25 '28
Intellectual hoboes. Overland n s 84:44 F '26
Intelligence in our time. D. S. Miller. New Repub 44:221-4 O 21 '25
It pays to be decent. E. A. Guest. Am M 101: 53 Je '26
I've sworn off saying yes. O. O. McIntyre. Am M 103:32-3 Ja '27
Joy-killers. W: S. Sadler and L. K. Sadler. Am M 101:29 Ap '26
Ledger sheet of success. H. Blauvelt. Sat Eve Post 198:54-6 My 15 '26
Life in three volumes. C. L. Maynard. Contemp 131:216-24 F '27
Life's worth living. G. Frank. Playground 20: 273-4 Ag '26
Live while you live. L. Russell. Scrib M 78: 273-80 S '25
Long life or not? E: S. Martin. Harper 151: 122-5 Je '25
Mind your own business. G: Martin. Collier's 76:23 S 5 '25
Modern comfort. K. F. Gerould. Harper 154: 703-11 My '27
Olympians in homespun. L. Price. Atlan 137: 433-47 Ap '26
On living life to the full. R. Macaulay. Bookm 61:303-4 My '25
Overcoming the poison of prejudice. Lit Digest 83:33-4 D 13 '24
Penny and the gingerbread. Harper 157:547-55 O '28
People must be informed of fundamental principles of our government. H. Work. School Life 14:1-3 S '28
Point of view: the gift of getability. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:246 F '26
Posters for school and shop use. F. L. Allen. Ind Arts M 15:22-3 Ja '26
Preaching of a brother-in-law of the church. E. W. Howe. Sat Eve Post 199:27 Ja 15 '27
Prohibitions. S. Paton. Yale R n s 17:22-36 O '27
Rules of civility and decent behavior in company and conversation; excerpts. G: Washington. Mentor 15:64 F '27
Safety for more and better adventures. A. W. Whitney. Am J Pub Health 15:223-6 Mr '25
Sayings of a wise woman. E. Marbury. Delin 111:94 N '27
Science and conduct. A. W. Meyer. Sci Monthly 26:222-30 Mr '28
Sense of the future. K. F. Gerould. Harper 157:378-83 Ag '28
Serving two masters. T. S. Harding. Nation 125:310-11 S 28 '27
Shortest distance between two points is not always the surest. A. P. Terhune. Am M 104:45 Ag '27
Six fundamentals of happiness. W: S. Sadler. il Am M 101:36-7 Mr '26
Snap-shots. G: L. Parker. St N 53:1102-3 S '26
Some great-grandmothers and a moral. S. Fennell. Woman's H C 55:32 Ja '28
Supersensitive woman. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:29 Jl '26
Talisman of Moukoubamba; tr. by A. McMahon. G. Clémenceau. Golden Bk 3:95-8 Ja '26
Tell me, youth! M. S. Turner. il Delin 109: 15 S '26
Ten ways to make a fool of yourself. E. P. Butler. Am M 103:24-5 Je '27
They want to know. New Repub 49:150-2 D 29 '26
Things a teacher lives by. R. J. Gale. Educa 47:577-84 Je '27
Unhappy are always wrong. A. E. Johnson. Survey 57:217-18 N 15 '26
Unknown Mary and Gus, who simply know their jobs. Lit Digest 84:48-50 F 21 '25
Unlit lamp; difference between dreaming and doing. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 81:87 Ag '25
We never saw you in our lives. B. Barton. Collier's 76:21 O 24 '25

CONDUCT of life—*Continued*

What goes up. D. Canfield. Playground 21:312-13 S '27

What indecision has cost me; seven rules for combating the weakness. Am M 99:11 Mr '25

What we can learn from babies. C. G. Grulee. il Woman's H C 54:12-13 My '27

What's your score? K. M. Vaughn. Educ R 75:131-2 Mr '28

Why I quit being a family fixer. Am M 103:56-7 My '27

Why I quit lying. Am M 99:28-9 Ap '25

Why I quit thinking about myself. Am M 103:29 Ap '27

Why I travel the straight and narrow. Am M 105:24-5 Mr '28

You can't live your own life! E. A. Guest. Am M 104:49 Ag '27

You; power of the individual. E: W. Bok. Scrib M 78:358-63 O '25

See also Ambition; Character; Christian life; Courage; Culture; Efficiency; Ethics; Faith; Forgiveness; Habit; Happiness; Honesty; Kindness; Loyalty; Patriotism; Popularity; Religion; Responsibility; Self control; Self respect; Selfishness; Sensitiveness; Service; Simple life; Sincerity; Spiritual life; Success; Tact; Thrift; Virtue

CONDUCTING (music)

Can I learn to conduct? P. W. Orem. Etude 43:471-2 Jl '25

Coaching of bands and orchestras. V: J. Grabel. il Etude 46:923 D '28

Conducting the school chorus. G: L. Lindsay. diags Etude 45:653 S '27

Conductor. P. Dickie. Etude 44:73-4 Ja '26

Conductor's baton. E. H. Pierce. Etude 44:237 Mr '26

Defending our music conductors. Lit Digest 98:25-6 S 15 '28

Directing a brass band or orchestra. H. N. Carleton. Etude 44:544-5 Jl '26

Era of great orchestral conductors in America. F. Waldo. pors Etude 43:461-2 Jl '25

Hans von Bülow and the Ninth symphony. W. Damrosch. facsim Mus Q 13:280-93 Ap '27

How Margarete Dessoff overcame an age-old tradition; interview. H. Brower. Musician 32:13 Ja '27

Learning the art of conducting with the aid of the talking machine. E. H. Pierce. Etude 45:571-2 Ag '27

Monograph on conducting. H. Berlioz. il Etude 45:825, 911 N-D '27

New musical mountebankery. V. Thomson. New Repub 44:226-7 O 21 '25

Orchestra on its own. Lit Digest 99:27-8 N 24 '28

Our great orchestras and the leaders for this season. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 24:50 N '25

Perfect technic the first essential in conducting. E. Goossens. Musician 32:11 D '27

Puppet and conductor. H. Straus. Nation 122:164 F 10 '26

Six orchestral conductors. D. W. Sinclair. Am Mercury 1:285-91 Mr '24

Some important lessons to be learned from great conductors. D: Mattern. il Etude 46:669, 753 S-O '28

Summer's concerts: a retrospect. M. Kolisch. Ind 115:421 O 10 '25

Visiting conductors. Outlook 142:238-9 F 17 '26

Why a conductor? T. B. Galloway. il Etude 46:915-16 D '28

Young leaders of European orchestras. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 26:54 D '26

CONDUCTIVITY, Electric. See Electric conductivity

CONDUCTIVITY of heat. See Heat conductivity

CONDUCTORS, Choral. See Conducting (music)

CONDUCTORS, Orchestral. See Conducting (music)

CONDUITS

Sioux City puts ugly creek under cover. J: D. Adams. il Am City 34:276-8 Mr '26

See also Electric conduits; Subways (conduits); Water conduits

CONDURIOTIS, Paul. See Koundouriotis, Paul

CONDY Cullen and the gauger; story. See Carleton, W.

CONDYLIS, Georges. See Kondylis, Georges

CONES, Radio. See Radio loud speakers

CONEY ISLAND

Coney. G. Cautela. Am Mercury 6:280-5 N '25

Coney Island 1926; linoleum cuts. M. Schloemann. Survey 56:428-9 Jl 1 '26

CONEYAC and the colonel; story. See Nason, L. H.

CONEYS. See Pikas

CONFECTIONERY

Christmas cakes and confections. L. Brewer. il Delin 107:46-8 D '25

Holiday sweetmeats. Sunset 59:72-3 D '27

See also Candy

CONFEDERACY of the six nations. See Iroquois Indians

CONFEDERATE memorial of Stone mountain. See Stone Mountain monument

CONFEDERATE states of America

Interpretation of Civil war finance. J. L. Sellers. Am Hist R 30:282-97 Ja '25

See also United States—History—Civil war

Army

Numerical strength of the Confederate army. F. H. Hart. Cur Hist 25:91-6 O '26

CONFÉDÉRATION générale du travail

Meeting, 1925, Paris. Monthly Labor R 21:1144-6 N '25

Meeting, 1927, Paris. Monthly Labor R 26:107-9 Ja '28

CONFÉDÉRATION internationale des étudiants

International federation of students travel plan for American students. School and Soc 23:37-8 Ja 9 '26

CONFERENCE committee on the merit system

Personnel problem in the public service; abstracted report. F. Telford. Am City 34:261-2 Mr '26

CONFERENCE for progressive political action

Meeting, 1925, Chicago. L. S. Gannett. Nation 120:240 Mr 4 '25

Meeting, 1925, Chicago; suggested progressive platform. Nation 120:175 F 18 '25

CONFERENCE of historical societies

Proceedings, 1920, Washington, D. C. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:129-52

CONFERENCE of paper box-board manufacturers. See Paper board

CONFERENCE of social work, Massachusetts. See Massachusetts conference of social work

CONFERENCE of special libraries and information bureaux. See Association of special libraries and information bureaux

CONFERENCE on American drama, Yale university

Conference at Yale. Drama 17:179 Mr '27

Drama conference at Yale. H. A. Ehrensperger. Drama 17:187 Mr '27

CONFERENCE on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925

Baltimore conference on China. Lit Digest 87:14-15 O 10 '25

China and America at Johns Hopkins. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 44:167-9 O 7 '25

China conference and after. Nation 121:347-8 S 30 '25

China's friends at Johns Hopkins. S. Greenbie. Outlook 141:151-2 S 30 '25

Conference on American relations with China. Monthly Labor R 22:558-62 Mr '26

Talking over China. C. C. Catt. il Woman Cit n s 10:12 O '25

CONFERENCE on bituminous coal, International. See International conference on bituminous coal

CONFERENCE on city planning, National. See National conference on city planning

CONFERENCE on faith and order. See World conference on faith and order

CONFERENCE on flower and fruit sterility
Meeting, 1926, New York. Science n s 64: 154 Ag 13 '26
Meeting, 1926, New York; announcement. A. B. Stout. Science n s 61:226-7 F 27 '25

CONFERENCE on food habits, Washington, 1926
What is America eating? L. Stanley. Delin 109:14 Ag '26

CONFERENCE on life and work, World. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

CONFERENCE on mental factors in crime
Perennial puzzle: crime. S. Glueck. Survey 60:333-4 Je 15 '28

CONFERENCE on modern parenthood
Meeting, 1925, New York city. R. Walters. School and Soc 22:658-9 N 21 '25

CONFERENCE on social work, All-Philadelphia. See All-Philadelphia conference on social work

CONFERENCE on street and highway safety. See National conference on street and highway safety

CONFERENCE on teaching and research in the social sciences, Southern. See Southern conference on teaching and research in the social sciences

CONFERENCE on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1925
From fatalism to facts. E. G. Ogden. Survey 53:570-1 F 15 '25
President's address; excerpts. C. Coolidge. Woman Cit n s 9:21 F 21 '25
Results; what happened after the most dramatic speech I ever heard. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 52:25 My '25
Search for the end of war. D. Merritt. Outlook 139:175-6 F 4 '25
United for world peace. il Woman Cit n s 9:7-9 F 7 '25
Women and war. New Repub 41:306-7 F 11 '25

CONFERENCE on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1926
For the healing of the nations. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 Ja '27
Second conference. A. Clark. Woman Cit n s 11:30 F '27

CONFERENCE on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1928
Let us have no more war. R. Boyle. il Good H 86:65 Ap '28
Third conference. A. G. Lewis. Mis R 51:311-13 Ap '28
Women's war on war; third conference. I. Malcolm. il Woman's J 13:8-9 F '28

CONFERENCE on the drama in American universities and little theatres
Conference, Carnegie institute of technology, November 27 and 28, 1925. Q J Speech Educ 12:40-51 F '26

CONFERENCE on the elimination of waste in industry
Workers recapture their tools; union-management cooperation. R. W. Bruère. Survey 58:210-11 My 15 '27

CONFERENCE on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921

Far eastern question

Factor of raw materials. F: Maurice. Forum 75:808-15 Je '26

Naval questions

America and Britain: the naval issue. H. C. Bywater. Forum 77:96-106 Ja '27
America misled by Five-power naval treaty. T: S. Butler. Cur Hist 26:86-92 Ap '27
Did the U.S. benefit by the Washington conference? pro and con. Cong Digest 4:133 Ja '25
Evading the Washington treaty. S. Bent. Nation 123:55-6 Jl 21 '26
Our crumbling national defense. H: J. Reilly. Cent 113:513-22 Mr '27
Where the Arms conference failed; the letter of the agreement, not the spirit, prevailed. T: S. Butler. il World's Work 53:670-7 Ap '27

China

China and the Washington conference. Nation 121:124-7 Jl 22 '25

CONFERENCE on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power conference)
After the disarmament failure. Lit Digest 94: 18-19 S 10 '27
American correspondents and British delegates; some reasons for the failure at Geneva. J: Carter. Ind 119:150-2 Ag 13 '27
Battle of the cruisers. il Lit Digest 94:5-6 Jl 9 '27
Between Geneva and the deep blue sea. J. B. Atkins. Ind 120:104-6 F 4 '28
Breakdown of the Coolidge conference. R. Smith. Contemp 132:290-5 S '27
Cruisers. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 146:471 Ag 10 '27
Disagreement at Conference on naval disarmament. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 26:792-7 Ag '27
Disarmament conference. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:163-6 Ag '27
Disgrace at Geneva. Nation 125:127 Ag 10 '27
End of the naval conference. Outlook 146: 497-8 Ag 17 '27
Failure of the Geneva conference. World's Work 54:468-71 S '27
Failure of the three-power naval conference. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 26:945-9 S '27
France's empty chair; a French explanation, reported by E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 146: 414-15 Jl 27 '27
Geneva and neutrality. Nation 125:241 S 14 '27
Geneva naval conference. R: Hooker. Yale R n s 17:263-80 Ja '28
Hidden conflict at the three-power naval conference. K. K. Kawakami. Cur Hist 27:106-11 O '27
Is this naval limitation? New Repub 51:188-9 Jl 13 '27
Japan at the three-power conference at Geneva. A. Kinnosuke. Outlook 146:214-15 Je 15 '27
Naval conference. Outlook 146:267-70 Je '29 '27
Naval conference. H. F. Spender. Fortn 128: 180-9 Ag '27
Naval disarmament. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:237-49 Ag '27
Naval disaster at Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:270-8 S '27
Naval limitation conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:373-85 S '27
Naval proposals at Geneva. Nation 124:710 Je 29 '27
Progress at Geneva. il Outlook 146:399-400 Jl 27 '27
Riddle of the cruisers. H. F. Spender. Fortn 128:317-25 S '27
Scandal at Geneva. Nation 125:33 Jl 13 '27
Snags in the way of naval disarmament. Lit Digest 94:5-7 Jl 2 '27
Unfounded suspicions out of Geneva. Ind 119: 53 Jl 16 '27
Washington to Geneva. Liv Age 333:197-8 Ag 1 '27
What happened at Geneva. K. K. Kawakami; E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 146:535-7 Ag 24 '27
What the failure of the naval conference means. Lit Digest 94:8-9 Ag 20 '27
Where do we go from Geneva? J: Carter. Ind 119:198-200 Ag 27 '27

CONFERENCE on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)
Ambassadors of disarmament. il Ind 116:566-7 My 15 '26

CONFERENCE on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)—*Continued*

Disarmament snags at Geneva. Lit Digest 89: 14-15 Je 5 '26

Foundations laid for arms limitation; meeting of the Preparatory disarmament commission. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 26:459-63 Je '27

League's disarmament call. Lit Digest 88: 10-11 Ja 2 '26

Lord Cecil at Geneva; meeting of the Preparatory commission and text of the questionnaire. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:781-5 Je '26

Muffled sabres; with text of questions submitted to Preparatory commission by the League council. J. G. McDonald. Survey 55:545-6 F 1 '26

Preliminary disarmament conference. P. M. Brown. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:601-3 Jl '26

Russian objections to Switzerland. Lit Digest 88:17 Mr 13 '26

USSR declines an invitation; text of the Russian note. Nation 122:635 Je 9 '26

CONFERENCE on uniformity of specifications, Pan American. See Pan American conference on uniformity of specifications

CONFERENCES. See Business conferences; Educational conferences; International conferences; Library conferences; Social work conferences

CONFESSION

For a Protestant confessional. Lit Digest 92: 27-8 Mr 5 '27

Lay confessors. Cath World 126:543 Ja '28

Seal of the confessional. W. Sharp. Cath World 123:833-4 S '26

CONFESSION; story. See Gibbon, P.

CONFESSIONAL. See Confession

CONFESSIONS (literature). See Autobiography

CONFIDENCE men. See Swindlers and swindling

CONFIGURATION (psychology). See Gestalt theory (psychology)

CONFISCATION

Right to confiscate. Nation 124:160 F 16 '27

What is confiscation? C: Warren. Atlan 140: 246-52 Ag '27

CONFORMITY

On conforming to the traffic. Atlan 140:117-20 Jl '27

CONFRATERNITY of Saint Gabriel. See Gabriel, Saint, Confraternity of

CONFUCIUS and Confucianism

At the grave of Confucius. L. Aschoff. Liv Age 325:674-8 Je 27 '25

Chinese soul self-interpreted. Ku Hung-Ming. Liv Age 327:523-31 D 5 '25

City of Confucius. J. A. Muller. il Asia 28: 99-101 F '28

Confucius said it first. T. Hsieh. il Collier's 78:8-9 Ag 28 '26

Is Christianity best? B. Barton. il Collier's 79:15-16 My 7 '27

Results of Confucianism in China. R. C. Forsyth. Mis R 47:959-63 D '24

Three faiths of China. D. Graham. Cath World 122:774-81 Mr '26

CONFUSIONS of the golden travel; story. See Cabell, J. B.

CONGESTION of population. See Housing; Population, Distribution of

CONGO, Belgian

Carl Akeley's last journey, a visit to the gorilla sanctuary in Belgian Congo. M. L. J. Akeley. il World's Work 56:250-9 Jl '28

Fringe of the fantastic; human problems in the Congo. E. A. Powell. Cent 109:802-10 Ap '25

Labor in the Congo. R. L. Buell. Nation 127: 24-6 Jl 4 '28

Lost village. M. H. Bradley. il Asia 27:630-5 Ag '27

March through cannibal land. J. E. T. Philipps. Liv Age 325:517-22 Je 6 '25

Radium from the Kongo. Lit Digest 88:21-2 Mr 13 '26

Trading civilization for copper in the Belgian Congo. Sci Am 132:198 Mr '25

See also Albert national park

CONGRATULATIONS; story. See Crowell, C. T.

CONGREGATIONALISM

British envoys' pledge for peace. il Lit Digest 98:29-30 Jl 7 '28

Closing the Christian ranks; Congregationalists and Universalists. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 26 '27

Second Mayflower; Congregationalist pilgrimage. Lit Digest 97:31-2 My 5 '28

Why I am a Congregationalist. C: E: Jefferson. Forum 76:232-8 Ag '26

CONGRESS (United States). See United States—Congress

CONGRESS, Library of. See Library of Congress

CONGRESS against colonial oppression and imperialism. See League of oppressed nations

CONGRESS of climatology

Meeting, 1925, Davos, Switzerland. Science n s 62:302 O 2 '25

CONGRESS of friends of the Union of socialist soviet republics

Meeting, 1927, Moscow. V. Sheean. il Asia 28:220-6 Mr '28

CONGRESS of journalists, Pan American. See Pan American congress of journalists

CONGRESS of librarians and booklovers, International. See International congress of librarians and booklovers

CONGRESS of Mexican librarians

Meeting, 1928, Mexico City. Library J 53:501-2 Je 1 '28

CONGRESS on art education, International. See International federation of art education, drawing and art applied to industries

CONGRESS on Christian work in South America

At the Montevideo congress, 1925. Mis R 48: 421-3 Je '25

Building world friendship. S: G. Inman. Pan Am M 38:171-2 Jl '25

Congress on Christian work in South America. R. E. Speer. Mis R 48:511-20 Jl '25

Montevideo congress, 1925; its purpose. Mis R 48:263-5 Ap '25

CONGRESSIONAL documents. See Government publications

CONGRESSIONAL investigations. See Government investigations

CONGRESSIONAL library. See Library of Congress

CONGRESSIONAL limited; story. See Hoyt, N.

CONGRESSIONAL record

Congressional record. H. Butler. Am Mercury 6:409-14 D '25

High cost of fantom speeches. Lit Digest 90: 18 Ag 21 '26

West at Washington; the man who makes the Congressional record. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 60:49 Je '28

CONGRESSMEN

Better than the ballot; letters from constituents. A. H. Ulm. Outlook 144:563-4 D 29 '26

Congress at play. G: H. Dacy. il Hygeia 5:8-10 Ja '27

Congressional letters. H. Butler. Am Mercury 3:431-7 D '24

Congressional pie. H. Butler. Am Mercury 5:77-81 My '25

Congressmen as church members. Lit Digest 84:32 Mr 7 '25

Dead Caesars. H. S. Benedict. Nation 120: 352-3 Ap 1 '25

Everybody's errand boy. M. James. Outlook 139:304-5 F 25 '25

For an efficient Congress. G: F: Henshall. Forum 79:754-6 My '28

Funeral orgies. D. Gilfond. Am Mercury 10: 478-85 Ap '27

Gentlemen of the ensemble. D. Gilfond. Am Mercury 14:438-45 Ag '28

Inferior pugilism in Congress. Lit Digest 92: 10-11 Mr 5 '27

CONGRESSMEN—*Continued*
Last word in something. Ind 114:253-4 Mr 7 '25
Long service in Congress. Nation 123:550 D 1 '26
Our underpaid congressmen. Lit Digest 84:12 Mr 7 '25
Under the cast-iron dome. H. G. Dwight. Harper 154:562-70 Ap '27
West at Washington; what does a congressman think? T. M. Knappen. Sunset 56:44-5 Je '26
Wet drys in Congress. Lit Digest 84:14 F 7 '25
See also Senators; United States—Congress

CONGREVE, William
Congreve as a modernist. A. Dukes. por (front) Theatre Arts M 9:53-9 Ja '25
Love for love; criticism. Nation 120:444 Ap 15 '25; New Repub 42:237-8 Ap 22 '25
Way of the world; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 119:606-7 D 3 '24

CONIES (pikas). See Pikas

CONIFERS
Conifers and the coal question; origin of coal. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 65:356-7 Ap 8 '27
Growing and planting coniferous trees on the farm. C. R. Tillotson. il map Farmers' Bul 1453:1-38 '25
Some conifers of easy culture. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 50:85 Jl '26
See also Arborvitae; Evergreens; Pine; Yew

CONJUNCTIVITIS, Granular. See Trachoma

CONJUNCTURE institute, Moscow. See Institute for study of economic conjuncture, Moscow

CONJURING
Easy juggling tricks. S. Brown. il Pop Mech 49:643-8 Ap '28
Trickery in high places. H. Thurston. il Sat Eve Post 198:45 My 15 '26
See also Card tricks; Magic; Tricks

CONKLE, E. P.
Some higher aims of the university. Educa 47:28-31 S '26

CONKLIN, Agnes M.
Squirrel cage. Survey 58:248-50 Je 1 '27

CONKLIN, Chester
Back of Chester's whiskers. H. Leamy. il por Collier's 82:16 S 29 '28

CONKLIN, Clifford T.
Going marketing for poultry. Good H 81:73 N '25

CONKLIN, Edmund Smith
Youth will come through. por Sunset 56:16-18 Ap '26

CONKLIN, Edwin Grant
Aims in general biology at Princeton. School and Soc 21:429-31 Ap 11 '25
Biology and human life. Science n s 68:463-9 N 16 '28
Dismissal of Dr Henry Fox from the faculty of Mercer university. Science n s 61:176-8 F 13 '25
Science and the faith of the modern. Scrib M 78:451-8 N '25

CONKLIN, Virginia
Tell it to the iceman. Survey 60:499-500 Ag 15 '28

CONKLING, Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Mrs Roscoe Platt Conkling)
Barbados; poem. New Repub 42:287 My 6 '25
Brahms, no. 2 D major, op. 73; poem. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
Carib canoe under sail; poem. Nation 119:732 D 31 '24
Cretonne tropics; poem. Cur Opinion 78:97 Ja '25
First crocus; poem. Cur Opinion 78:97 Ja '25
Guadeloupe; poem. Poetry 28:127 Je '26
Morning sonnet. Forum 77:607 Ap '27
Python; poem. Sat R Lit 1:769 My 23 '25
Seafaring moon; poem. Forum 76:922 D '26
Some poetry of these days. No Am 222:157-62 S '25
Sonnet letter. No Am 223:622-5 D '26
Steamer letter; poem. New Repub 47:254 Jl 21 '26
To a hermit thrush; poem. Cur Opinion 78:351 Mr '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:3 N 29 '24
Ship's log. Review by A. Lowell. Sat R Lit 1:550 F 21 '25
Two women poets. M. Wilkinson. por Woman Cit n s 11:40 Mr '27

CONKLING, Hilda
Impulse; poem. por Lit R 5:11 N 15 '24
Portrait. Ind 117:705 D 18 '26

CONLEY, Emma
Use of measurements and objective tests in home economics. Nat Educ Assn 1925:902-5
Obituary. J Home Econ 20:894-5 D '28

CONLEY, Frank
Portrait. World's Work 51:119 D '25

CONLEY, Phil M.
Family spirit in industry. Ind Management 72:226-7 O '26

CONN, Donald D.
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 59:49 S '27

CONNARD, Mary Hayward. See Hutchinson, Ruth Gillette, jt. auth.

CONNECTICUT
Connecticut plan for legal aid. T: Hewes. Ann Am Acad 124:152-60 Mr '26
How can the states be persuaded to take care of their historical archives? G: S. Godard. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:134-49
Public health practice in small cities and towns of Connecticut. L. V. Hiscock and F. M. Munson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:934-40 N '24
See also Architecture, Domestic—Connecticut; Education—Connecticut; Gardens—Connecticut

History
Barnum as legislator. H. W. Root. Harper 153:465-75 S '26

CONNECTICUT, Patriotic societies of. See Patriotic societies of Connecticut

CONNECTICUT agricultural experiment station
Semi-centennial. E. W. Allen. Science n s 62:392 O 30 '25

CONNECTICUT college for women
Course in the art of living. F. E. Morris. School and Soc 23:79-80 Ja 16 '26
Resignation of the president. School and Soc 27:385-6 Mr 31 '28

CONNELL, Catharine
Ha! me proud beauty! story. Woman's H C 54:14-15 D '27
Life isn't like that father; story. Woman's H C 54:13-14 Ag '27
Merry-go-round; story. Woman's H C 53:16-17 Je '26

CONNELL, Horatio
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

CONNELL, Norreys, pseud. See O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell

CONNELL, Richard
Actor's love-story. Pict R 27:14-15 F '26
Angels on horseback; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 My 8 '26
Bad young man; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 My 7; 36-8 My 14; 36-8 My 21 '27
Battling time; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ap 3 '26
Big game; story. Sat Eve Post 200:37-8 D 17 '27
Bridal suite; story. Collier's 77:11-12 My 8 '26
Crab and the sunbeam; story. Sat Eve Post 200:5 D 24 '27
Crasher; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 3 '27
Diamond cuff links; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16 F 13 '26
Evidence; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 F 6 '26

CONNELL, Richard—*Continued*
First gentleman of the land; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 My 9 '25
First lie; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16 Mr 20 '26
Fourth degree; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Je 6 '25
Higher salesmanship. Sat Eve Post 197:15 Mr 21 '25
How it feels to have a double. Sat Eve Post 199:98-100 O 16 '26
How to become famous though born at home. Sat Eve Post 199:50 Je 25 '27
Impossible Pratts; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 18-19 O 10 '25
In society; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Mr 5 '27
Innocent bystander; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 8-9 F 12 '27
Job-shy; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ap 24 '26
Kidder; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 S 10 '27
Kitski; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 N 10 '28
Lady killer; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 N 27 '26
Law beaters; story. Collier's 81:5-6 Je 23 '28
Mad lover; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 O 23; 22-3 O 30; 32-3 N 6; 32-3 N 13 '26
Mad spot; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 N 5 '27
Material; story. Sat Eve Post 201:35-6 N 24 '28
Pennington perambulator; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 D 19 '25
Percentage .000; story. Collier's 75:18-19 Ap 25 '25
Philanthropic Mr Trumble; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 N 7 '25
Quinces; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ap 23 '27
Room at the top; story. Collier's 79:15-16 F 19 '27
Ruling passion; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Jl 16 '27
Schools of success; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18 F 21 '25
Second best; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Mr 19 '27
Shoddy; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Jl 3 '26
Six reasons why; story. Cent 109:756-62 Ap '25
Ssssssssshhhh! story. Sat Eve Post 197:5 D 13 '24
Sting of the wasp; story. Am M 106:18-21 Ag '28
Take my advice; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 13 '27
Terrible tropics; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ag 14 '26
Tested; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Je 25 '27
Unbeatable Bettle; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 20-1 S 5 '25
Van Landingham diamond; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 D 10 '27
Week-end at Atlantic City; story. Sat Eve Post 198:15 My 22 '26
Wherefore art thou Romeo? story. Woman's H C 54:32-4 My '27
Why boys leave home; story. Sat Eve Post 201:5 N 17 '28
Women and elephants; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ja 30 '26
Yatz-gatz; story. Sat Eve Post 197:13 F 7 '25
Yes-and-no man; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 20-1 Ja 9 '26
Portrait. Collier's 80:18 N 5 '27

CONNELL, William Henry
Highway business. Ann Am Acad 116:113-27 N '24

CONNELLEY, Clifford Brown
Clifford B. Connelley trade school. F. M. Leavitt. il por Ind Educ M 29:393-4 My '28

CONNELLY, James
One-eye Connelly; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 80:11 N 26 '27

CONNELLY, Marc
Ex cathedra; pantomime. Theatre Arts M 10: 844-8 D '26
Wisdom tooth; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 46:45 Mr 3 '26

—and Mankiewicz, Herman J.
Wild man of Borneo; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 52:148-9 S 28 '27

CONNER, C. N.
Surface treatment of roads. Am City 38:97-8 Ap '28

CONNER, Elizabeth
Every summer; poem. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Moon mask; poem. Overland n s 83:15 Ja '25
Star shower; poem. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25

CONNER, Fox
National defense. No Am 225:1-11 Ja '28

CONNER, Jacob Elon
Coming of the rain. St N 55:432 Ap '28
Reindeer ride in Finland. St N 55:120 D '27

CONNER, Martha
Difficulty analysis of the teaching of reference work. Library J 53:399-401 My 1 '28
How to study reference books. Library J 53:159-62 F 15 '28
Teaching and testing of the unit on history in the reference course. Library J 53:341-5 Ap 15 '28
What a reference librarian should know. Library J 52:415-18 Ap 15 '27

CONNER, R. M.
Development of safety standards for domestic gas appliances, by the American gas association. Ann Am Acad 137:145-50 My '28

CONNER, S. Grant
Providing castings for the school shop. Ind Arts M 17:210-11 Je '28

CONNER, William L.
Five rules we have used to lower truck costs. System 47:318-19 Mr '25

CONNERS, William James
Charity without red tape. por Lit Digest 86: 27 Ag 29 '25

CONNIE; story. See Duganne, P.

CONNING, John Stuart
Hebrews. Mis R 49:298-9, 714-16 Ap, S '26
Jesus in the ghetto to-day. Mis R 49:593-8 Ag '26
Our attitude toward Jews. Mis R 51:74-5 Ja '28

CONNISTON, Mrs Ruth M.
Ruth Conniston tempers harsh city noises with the music of her bells. M. Harrington. por Am M 105:63-4 Ja '28

CONNOISSEUR; sketches. W. De La Mare. Yale R n s 14:645-81 Jl '25

CONNOISSEUR; story. See Kahler, H. M.

CONNOLLY, James Brendan
Driving home from Georges; story. Sat Eve Post 198:17 Jl 4 '25
Gree gree bush; story. Golden Bk 6:12-22 Jl '27
In the wake of the gale; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18 Ag 8 '25
Lone voyager; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8 Je 19 '26
Rough-water captains; story. Sat Eve Post 197:7 Je 27 '25
Shoal water; story. Sat Eve Post 198:11 Ag 1 '25
Swift and silent. Collier's 82:21 Jl 28 '28
They also ran. Collier's 82:8 Jl 14 '28

CONNOLLY, Joel I., and others
Carbon monoxide hazard in city streets. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1375-83 N '28

CONNOLLY, Kate T.
Madame Madeleine Boss Lasserre. Canad M 70:24-5 O '28
Woman prospector. Canad M 68:28 Jl '27

CONNOLLY, Louise
Making America's past come alive. Woman's H C 52:34 N '25
Uniformity, conformity, even deformity. Library J 49:1075-6 D 15 '24
Why not have a homelands exhibit? Woman's H C 52:38 O '25
Passing of a great woman. Libraries 32:412 O '27

CONNOLLY, Myles E.
Simpleton; story. Cath World 120:306-15 D '24

CONNOLLY, Vera L.
- Alimony? Delin 113:15 S '28
- Christmastide in town and country. Delin 105:2 D '24
- Every man for himself. Good H 86:18-19 F '28
- Girls who run away. Good H 85:40-1 Jl '27
- Let's look at the home. Good H 83:24-5 N '26
- Marriage crisis. Good H 86:30-1 Ap '28
- On trial, the American jury. Good H 87:32-3 N '28
- Our second line of defense. Good H 83:30-1 S '26
- Stampede of youth. Good H 83:36-7 Ag '26
- Taking boarders. Delin 106:2 Ap '25
- Tourists accommodated. Delin 106:15 Mr '25
- When your boy leaves home. Good H 84:22-3 Ap '27
- —See Brace, Blanche, jt. auth.

CONNOR, Brevard Mays
- His desert Rose; story. Sunset 57:26-8 Jl '26
- Nature of the beast; story. Sunset 56:30-2 My '26

CONNOR, C. N.
- Relation of form setting to the riding qualities of concrete pavements. Am City 32:377-80 Ap '25

CONNOR, Daniel J.
- Catholic mentality. Cath World 122:477-86 Ja '26
- Hidden shoals. Cath World 120:486-95 Ja '25
- (tr.) Moon's a mirror (Forse); poem. G. Mazzoni. Cath World 123:67 Ap '26

CONNOR, Patrick
- Sunshine for Saturday, please! ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 106:43 Jl '28

CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly
- How can the states be persuaded to take care of their historical archives? Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:120-7

CONNOR, Torrey
- La cigale; poem. Overland n s 85:306 O '27
- Friendly house; story. Overland n s 82:493 N '24
- His master's voice. Overland n s 83:86 F '25
- Refuge; poem. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
- Signs of spring; poem. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
- Spring snow; poem. Sunset 58:64 Je '27
- Sunbonnet girl; poem. Overland n s 83:104 Mr '25

CONNOR, William Durward
- Portrait. Ind 114:733 Je 27 '25
- Portrait. Lit Digest 91:18 O 23 '26

CONNORS, Charles H.
- Dahlia growing is so easy! por Gard & Home B 47:267 My '28
- Pollen sterility in peaches. Science n s 66:332 O 7 '27

CONNOVER, Thomas
- Teaching world citizenship to children. Mis R 48:801-5 O '25

CONOVER, John R., and Laird, John L.
- Direct unit phenol coefficient. Am J Pub Health 14:1043-7 D '24

CONOVER, Warren Rockwood
- Greatest, and least popular, source of profit. Ind Management 72:39-45 Jl '26

CONOVOR, Dora S.
- Her old friend Billy; story. Canad M 67:5 Je '27

CONOWINGO, Maryland
- Conowingo, huge hydroelectric plant. A. G. Cherry. il Sci Am 139:128-30 Ag '28
- Federal power commission at Conowingo. O. C. Merrill. New Repub 47:20-2 My 26 '26

CONQUERED; novel. See Stringer, A.

CONQUEST, Joan
- Meeting the Ainu at home. Liv Age 324:148-53 Ja 17 '25

CONQUEST of Mike; story. See Thomason, J. W., jr.

CONRAD, Frank
- Portrait. Lit Digest 98:18 S 1 '28
- Portrait. Sci Am 137:321 O '27

CONRAD, Jessie (George) (Mrs Joseph Conrad)
- Don'ts for an author's wife. Lit Digest 91:50-2 O 30 '26
- Recollections of Stephen Crane. Bookm 63:134-7 Ap '26

CONRAD, Joseph
- Because of the dollars; story. Golden Bk 2:581-96 N '25
- Christmas day at sea. Country Life 55:72-3 D '28
- Conrad memories; autobiography. il pors Mentor 13:1-11 Mr '25
- Conrad's diary; ed. by R: Curle. map Yale R n s 15:254-66 Ja '26
- Enterprise of writing a book. Liv Age 326:514-17 S 5 '25
- Glance at two books. Forum 74:308-10 Ag '25
- Inn of the two witches; story. Golden Bk 5:765-77 Je '27
- Intimate letters. pors World's Work 53:16-24, 181-90, 331-40, 445-54 N '26-F '27
- Lagoon; story. Golden Bk 4:467-73 O '26
- Sisters; story, with commentary by F. M. Ford. por Bookm 66:481-98 Ja '28
- Suspense; novel. Sat R Lit 1:856-9, 876-9, 893-5, 910-13, 929-31; 2:8-11, 25-7, 44-7, 64-7, 83-5, 104-5, 122-3 Je 27-S 12 '25
- The tale; story. Golden Bk 5:37-44 Ja '27
- Three autograph letters. Sat R Lit 3:845 My 21 '27
- Youth; story. Golden Bk 8:652-66 N '28

about

- Conrad heroine in real life; background of Suspense. L. Villard. Liv Age 328:637-9 Mr 20 '26
- Conrad who sat for me. W: Tittle. Outlook 140:333-5, 361-2 Jl 1-8 '25
- Conrad's Suspense. M. Atkinson. Sat R Lit 2:666 Mr 27 '26
- Cream of Conrad. F. Sper. Poet Lore 38:422-5 S '27
- Dat ole davil sea. S. Graham. Sat R Lit 1:90 S 6 '24
- Epitaph for Joseph Conrad; poem. C. P. Cullen. Harper 150:342 F '25
- Essays on Suspense. Sat R Lit 2:289-91, 315 N 14-21 '25
- How Conrad came to write. R. H. Platt, jr. facsims il por Mentor 13:20-3 Mr '25
- Illusions of Joseph Conrad. W. Cross. Yale R n s 17:464-82 Ap '28
- In memory of Joseph Conrad; appeal for a memorial. E. L. Adams. Nation 122:725 Je 30 '26
- Joseph Conrad. E: Garnett. Cent 115:385-92, 593-600 F-Mr '28
- Joseph Conrad. H. M. Tomlinson. Sat R Lit 4:191-2 O 15 '27
- Joseph Conrad. S. Zeromski. 19th Cent 101:406-16 Mr '27
- Joseph Conrad, a reminiscence. C. Roberts. Bookm 61:536-42 Jl '25; Same cond. Liv Age 328:308-13 F 6 '26
- Joseph Conrad and the ironic attitude. H. P. Austin. Fortn 130:376-88 S '28
- Joseph Conrad in the Heart of darkness. G. J. Aubry. Bookm 63:429-35 Je '26
- Joseph Conrad: life and letters, by G. J. Aubry. Review by J: Macy. Bookm 66:566-70 Ja '28
- Joseph Conrad, 1907—. W. Follett. Bookm 67:640-7 Ag '28
- Joseph Conrad's funeral. H. F. West. Sat R Lit 1:96 S 6 '24
- Last of Conrad. R: Curle. il por Mentor 13:12-19 Mr '25
- Life and work of Joseph Conrad. T: Moult. Yale R n s 14:295-308 Ja '25
- Memories of Conrad. D: Bone. Sat R Lit 2:286 N 7 '25
- Note on Conrad. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:519 Ja 14 '28
- On Conrad's vocabulary. F. M. Ford. Bookm 67:405-8 Je '28
- Personality of Joseph Conrad. R: Curle. Edin R 241:126-38 Ja '25
- Pictorial survey of the literary life of Joseph Conrad. Sat R Lit 1:206-7 O 18 '24
- Portrait. Outlook 139:138 Ja 28 '25; Overland n s 83:180 Ap '25

CONRAD, Joseph—about—*Continued*
Portrait bust by J. Epstein. Sat R Lit 1:27 Ag 9 '24
Portrait by C. Moorepark. Sat R Lit 1:197 O 18 '24
Portrait by W. Tittle. Art and Archaeol 20: 19 Jl '25
Reminiscences of Conrad. J: Galsworthy. Scrib M 77:3-10 Ja '25
Rolling home. W: McFee. Sat R Lit 1:89-90 S 6 '24
Some recollections of Joseph Conrad. E. Dawson. Fortn 130:203-12 Ag '28; Same. pors Liv Age 335:132-5 O '28
Why Conrad didn't write French. Liv Age 324:622-3 Mr 14 '25
Why Conrad didn't write in French. Lit Digest 85:28-9 My 23 '25
Word about Joseph Conrad. C. Morley. facsim pors Mentor 13:24-6 Mr '25

CONRAD, Mrs Joseph. See Conrad, Jessie

CONRAD, Philip
Visual poetry. Poetry 32:112-14 My '28

CONRAD von Hötzendorf, Franz, graf
Conrad of Austria. T. H. Thomas. Ind 119: 174-6 Ag 20 '27
Two chiefs of the general staff. E. Ironside. 19th Cent 99:222-36 F '26

CONRAD'S ship. E. C. Bowden-Smith. 19th Cent 102:282-91 Ag '27

CONRARD, Harrison
Alkali Annie's Christmas; story. Cath World 124:305-17 D '26

CONROY, Joseph P.
Lecturer and the coach. Cath World 127:641-9 S '28

CONRY, James P.
Apostle of Patagonia. Cath World 123:243-6 My '26
In red September, 1792. Cath World 127:727-30 S '28
New view of Pope Sixtus the fifth. Cath World 124:764-7 Mr '27
Progress of Catholicity in England. Cath World 122:344-51 D '25

CONSCIENCE
Are you overworking your conscience? W: S. Sadler. Am M 103:48-9 Mr '27
Do the prohibition laws bind in conscience? J: A. Ryan. Cath World 121:145-57 My '25
New England conscience. A. B. Coolidge. il Forum 73:730-3 My '25
See also Casuistry; Truth

CONSCIENCE; story. See Rice, E. L.

CONSCIENCE drives; story. See Rammel, H.

CONSCIENTIOUS objectors
Dutch war resisters. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 124:723-4 Je 29 '27

CONSCIOUSNESS
Changing American mind. I. A. Richards. Harper 154:239-45 Ja '27
Consciousness and the religious life. H. Croly. New Repub 45:262-5 Ja 27 '26
Experiences facing death. M. Austin. Forum 80:855-64 D '28
Mind arose from the food urge. Sci Am 136: 198 Mr '27
See also Personality

CONSCIOUSNESS, Stream of. See Stream of consciousness

CONSCRIPTION
Attack on draft armies. Lit Digest 90:14 S 18 '26
Legion's conscription program. Lit Digest 95: 10 N 5 '27

CONSCRIPTION of labor. See Labor, Compulsory

CONSCRIPTION of property. See Property, Conscription of

CONSERVANCY district, Fox river. See Fox River conservancy district

CONSERVATION of energy. See Force and energy

CONSERVATION of forests. See Forest conservation

CONSERVATION of resources
Anti-conservation propaganda. W. G. Van Name. Science n s 61:415-16 Ap 17 '25
Battle of Jackson's Hole. S. Burt. Nation 122: 225-7 Mr 3 '26
Camera and conservation. C. M. Campbell. il Photo-Era 55:72-7 Ag '25
Conservation by super-power. F. A. Westbrook. il Outlook 140:555-7 Ag 19 '25
Conservation of grass. Science n s 65:sup12 F 4 '27
Conserving Canada's wild life. H. F. Lewis. il Canad M 67:8-10 Je '27
Crime against the West. S. Burt. Harper 152:608-17 Ap '26
Fuel and power as national problems. D: Brownlie. Fortn 130:484-95 O '28
If poor Richard were here! No Am 224:15-16 Mr '27
National development is forcing thrift upon American people. J: J. Tigert. School Life 10:66-7 D '24
Safeguarding the nation's natural wealth. G: O. Smith. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:743-50 Ag '25
Thou shalt not kill—. J. O. Curwood. il Am M 104:12-13 D '27
Thrift and conservation in California schools. A. H. Chamberlain. Overland n s 86:171-3 Je '28
Tragedy of waste; waste of natural resources. S. Chase. New Repub 44:11-16 Ag 26 '25
Uncle Sam, spendthrift. J. B. Walker. il diag Sci Am 134:230-2, 375-6; 135:101-3, 180-1, 270-1, 342-3, 136:34-5, 170-2, 237-9, 398-400; 137: 55-7 Ap, Je, Ag-N '26, Ja, Mr-Ap, Je-Jl '27
See also Aquiculture; Forest conservation; Game protection; Petroleum—Conservation; Soil conservation; Water conservation; Water power—United States

CONSERVATION of vision. See Eye—Care and hygiene

CONSERVATION of wild life. See Game protection; Wild life sanctuaries

CONSERVATISM
Action and reaction in spreading science. E. E. Slosson. School and Soc 23:223-30 F 20 '26
As it was in the beginning; nature the Bourbon. R. T. Fuller. Cent 117:205-8 D '28
Big business conquers Main Street; progressivism muffled by the small investor's growing stake in prosperity. T. R. Kent. Ind 114:715-16 Je 27 '25
Democracy and conservatism. Fortn 122:773-81 D '24
Demographic and economic basis of political radicalism and conservatism. G: A. Lundberg. Am J Soc 32:719-32 Mr '27
Plea for the present. H. Brickell. Cent 116: 611-15 S '28
Quick and quack. Ind 116:149 F 6 '26
Stability. T. W. Todd. Sci Monthly 19:632-4 D '24
Those good old times. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:343-5 N 4 '25
When knowledge is misused. G. R. Wakeham. Ind 116:75-6 Ja 16 '26

CONSERVATIVE party (Great Britain)
Conservatism to-day. Knollys. 19th Cent 96: 887-94 D '24
Conservative party. W. D. Green. 19th Cent 96:741-7 N '24
General strike and the conservative leadership. Fortn 125:730-40 Je '26
Task of the government. Quar 243:196-208 Ja '25
Tories in England. I. D. Colvin. Atlan 138: 554-61 O '26
Why I have joined the Conservatives. A. Mond. Liv Age 328:489-92 Mr 6 '26
See also Tories, English

CONSERVATORIES. See Greenhouses

CONSERVATORIES of music. See Music schools

CONSERVES
Conserves and relishes. Sunset 61:76-7 S '28
Relishes and conserves. il Sunset 57:72-3 Ag '26

CONSIDINE, Jane
Words, words, words. Cath World 127:331-3 Je '28

CONSIDINE, John L.
Gridley's wager. Sunset 60:38-9 Ap '28
Holdup at Verdi. Sunset 57:15 S '26
Tales of the old West. Sunset 54:29 Ja; 40 F; 42 Mr; 48 Ap; 27 Je '25

CONSISTENT, Are you? O. L. Reiser. Forum 77:740-1 My '27

CONSOLE tables. See Tables

CONSOLIDATED schools. See Rural schools—Consolidation

CONSOLIDATED stock exchange, New York. See New York consolidated stock exchange

CONSOLIDATION, Railroad. See Railroads—Consolidation

CONSOLIDATION of rural schools. See Rural schools—Consolidation

CONSOLIDATIONS, Business. See Business consolidations

CONSOLVO, Charles H.
Make friends, but don't take too much of their advice; interview. W. O. Saunders. por Am M 99:24-5 Ja '25

CONSPICUOUSNESS of Monsieur Crapoussin; story. See Mahoney, J.

CONSPIRACY
Bankers and the conspiracy law. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. New Repub 41:218-20 Ja 21 '25
Why conspiracy; conviction possible without an illegal act committed. J. Hallheimer and J: T. De Graff. Cent 116:585-92 S '28

CONSPIRATORS; drama. See Mérimée, P.

CONSTABLE, John, 1776-1837
Constable as the exemplar of a landscape school. H. P. H. Friswell. 19th Cent 97:892-6 Je '25
The English. C. Bell. New Repub 42:15-17 F 25 '25
Modern landscape and the tradition of Constable. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 97:444-55 Mr '25

CONSTABLE, Sir William
Portrait by G. Stuart. Scrib M 80:575 N '26

CONSTABLE Keron obeys orders; story. See Tench, C. V.

CONSTABLES
Go-getting the rent money. W: A. McGarry. il Sat Eve Post 198:28 S 19 '25

CONSTANCE and constancy; story. See Tarkington, B.

CONSTANT light; story. See Cohen, O. R.

CONSTANT nymph; drama. See Kennedy, M., and Dean, B.

CONSTANT wife; drama. See Maugham, W: S.

CONSTANTINE I, king of Greece (abdicated 1922)
Portrait. Outlook 139:651 Ap 29 '25

CONSTANTINE, Algeria
Outposts of Rome's vanished empire. H. Belloc. il Travel 48:18-20 Ap '27

CONSTANTINESCO converter
No more shifting gears. Lit Digest 93:76 Ap 9 '27

CONSTANTINO, Fidencio
Mexico's latest miracle man. Lit Digest 97:54 My 19 '28

CONSTANTINOPLE
Constantine's Hippodrome. F. L. MacCallum. il Asia 27:756-60 S '27
Constantinople and Angora. G: Young. Contemp 127:584-9 My '25
Constantinople or Mustapha Kemal. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 26:828-9 Ag '27
Cops of Constantinople. Lit Digest 96:18 Ja 28 '28
Future of Constantinople. Liv Age 323:683-4 D 27 '24
Some historic and artistic monuments of Constantinople. M. A. Poynter. il Art and Archaeol 19:185-201 Ap '25

Antiquities

Digging out the Hippodrome. S. Casson. il Asia 28:892-7 N '28
Hippodrome of Constantine excavated. Art and Archaeol 26:51 Jl '28

Description

Constantinople; drawings. H. N. Cook. Forum 76:239-43 Ag '26
Constantinople in 1857. F. Lassalle. Liv Age 325:448-53 My 30 '25
Constantinople through mists and masts; photographs. Asia 25:40-3 Ja '25
Under the crescent flag. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 84:62-3 F '27
Wounded city. E. Dombrowski. Liv Age 326:467-9 Ag 29 '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Great blessing; how a Greek orthodox bishop consecrates the waters on Epiphany morning. F. L. MacCallum. il Asia 27:582-5 Jl '27

CONSTANTINOPLE woman's college
Constantinople college. J Home Econ 19:211-12 Ap '27
Constantinople woman's college library. K. S. Pearce. Library J 53:295-6 Ap 1 '28
Setting of Constantinople college. J Home Econ 18:259-60 My '26

CONSTELLATIONS
Aquarius and November skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 10:324-5 N '27
Aries and December's skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 10:394-6 D '27
Auriga and the skies in February. I. M. Lewis. il diag Nature M 9:118-29 F '27
Big doings in the June skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 9:382-4 Je '27
Eagle (Aquila) in September's skies. I. M. Lewis. il map Nature M 10:190-1 S '27
Heavens month by month. H: N. Russell. See numbers of Scientific American
Hercules, hero of the July skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 10:51-2 Jl '27
Herdsman in the April skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 9:251-2 Ap '27
January skies and the Pleiades. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:50-1 Ja '28
Ophiuchus and Serpens. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 12:56-7 Jl '28
Sagittarius, the Archer, and the August heavens. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 10:116-17 Ag '27
Sea-goat, Capricornus, and the October skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 10:257-8 O '27
Sirius and its strange companion. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:118-19 F '28
Star-gazing in different lands. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:330-2 My '28
Star maps. I. M. Lewis. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine
Twins and the March skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 9:181-2 Mr '27
Virgo and the May skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 9:311-12 My '27
Zodiac or circle of animals; constellations which harbor the sun, moon and planets. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:185-7 Mr '28
See also Astronomy; Orion; Southern cross; Stars

CONSTIPATION
Sour milk. N: Kopeloff. Am Mercury 8:61-3 My '26
Unnecessary handicap. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 106:16 Ja '25

CONSTITUTION (frigate)
Address. C. D. Wilbur. Nat Educ Assn 1926:741-3
Constitution saved by canvas sea anchors. W: H. Woodwell. il plans Sci Am 133:376 D '25
Escape of Old Ironsides; was the ship saved by towing, kedge anchors, and extemporized canvas sea anchors? W: Allen. il diags Sci Am 136:253 Ap '27
Gunner on Old Ironsides. M. Smith. Golden Bk 6:455-74 O '27
Her sides are made of iron. il Ind 117:664 D 11 '26

CONSTITUTION (frigate)—*Continued*

- Old Ironsides. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 52:1280-6 O '25
- Old Ironsides asail on the silv'ry screen. il Lit Digest 92:31-6 Ja 1 '27
- Old Ironsides in dry dock. il Sci Am 137:530 D '27
- Passing of Old Ironsides. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 133:20-2 Jl '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:38-40 Jl 18 '25; R of Rs 72:215-16 Ag '25
- Photography helping to save Old Ironsides. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 59:308-12 D '27
- Rallying to save Old Ironsides. Lit Digest 87:44-9 D 5 '25
- Ship that was a navy. J. Barnes. il Mentor 14:35-8 Jl '26
- Why the Constitution won. Sci Am 133:372 D '25
- Worth saving. Nation 120:708 Je 24 '25

CONSTITUTION (physiology)

- Science, art, and the patient. G: Draper. Harper 154:427-34 Mr '27

CONSTITUTION (United States). See United States—Constitution

CONSTITUTIONAL amendments

- Table of constitutional amendments, etc., submitted to popular vote in the states, 1924. A. W. Macmahon. Pol Sci Q 40:sup84-99 Mr '25
- Tables of constitutional amendments and referred measures submitted to popular vote in the states, 1925. Pol Sci Q 41:71 Mr '26

See also United States—Constitution—Amendments

CONSTITUTIONAL convention, 1787. See United States—Federal convention, 1787

CONSTITUTIONAL conventions

See also United States—Constitutional convention (proposed)

CONSTITUTIONAL government. See Representative government and representation

CONSTITUTIONAL history

See also Kentucky—Constitutional history

CONSTITUTIONAL law

- By the artificial reason of law. J. M. Landis. Survey 54:213-14 My 15 '25

See also Civil rights; Germany—Constitutional law; Judicial review; Police power

CONSTITUTIONS

- New European constitutions. J. H. Harley. Contemp 132:52-8 Jl '27
- War and the new constitutions. il R of Rs 78:655-6 D '28

See also Constitutional amendments; names of countries and states, subhead Constitution, e.g. Egypt—Constitution; United States—Constitution

CONSTRICTORS (snakes). See Boa constrictors

CONSTRUCTION. See Building

CONSTRUCTION, Concrete. See Concrete construction

CONSTRUCTION accidents. See Building accidents

CONSUL; story. See Maugham, W. S.

CONSULAR procedure, Pan American commission on. See Pan American commission on the simplification of consular procedure

CONSULS (United States). See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

CONSULTING agricultural engineers

- New agricultural profession. S. F. Morse. Science n s 66:151-2 Ag 12 '27

CONSULTING chemists, Association of. See Association of consulting chemists and chemical engineers

CONSUMERS' cooperation. See Cooperation; Cooperative associations

CONSUMERS' credit. See Instalment plan

CONSUMERS in wonderland. S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 49:293-6, 320-3, 348-51; 50:12-15, 38-41 F 2-Mr 2 '27; Discussion. 50:60-1 Mr 9 '27

CONSUMERS' league

- How is your candy made? investigation by Consumers' league. M. Coleman. il Woman's J n s 13:5-7 My '28
- Twenty five years of it. J. Goldmark. New Repub 40:271-2 N 12 '24

CONSUMERS' loans. See Loans

CONSUMPTION (disease). See Tuberculosis

CONSUMPTION (economics)

- American book of wonder. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 24 '27
- Business under the curse of Sisyphus. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World's Work 52:503-11 S '26
- Consumer testifies. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 17:329-32 Je '25
- Consumers' demand. J. W. Angell. Q J Econ 39:584-611 Ag '25
- Consumer's surplus. J. Mayer. Am Econ R 16:77-80 Mr '26
- Measurement of consumers' demand; reply to J. W. Angell. Monthly Labor R 21:973-5 N '25
- Dilemma of thrift. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 137:533-43 Ap '26
- Ancient virtue; reply to Dilemma of Thrift. H. B. Fitt. Atlan 138:101-7 Jl '26
- Hen of production and the egg of consumption. L. H. Haney. No Am 225:530-8 My '28
- How government standards affect the ultimate consumer. R. A. Brady. Ann Am Acad 137:247-52 My '28
- New economic gospel of consumption. E: S. Cowdrick. Ind Management 74:209-11 O '27
- Old King Cole in trouble. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 138:94-100 Jl '26
- Standards and specifications from the standpoint of the ultimate consumer. F. J. Schlink and R. A. Brady. Ann Am Acad 137:231-9 My '28
- Things are in the saddle. S: Strauss. Atlan 134:577-88 N '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:209-10 F '25
- Tragedy of waste; wastes of consumption. S. Chase. New Repub 43:312-16 Ag 12 '25
- Utility curves, total utility, and consumer's surplus. H. E. Miller. Q J Econ 41:292-316 F '27

See also Advertising; Supply and demand

CONTACT; story. W. Griffin. Liv Age 323:333-8 N 8 '24

CONTACT men. N. A. Crawford. Am Mercury 6:393-7 D '25

CONTAGION and contagious diseases. See Infection and infectious diseases

CONTAINERS

- Container for field collection of mosquito larvae. W: A. Hoffman. il Science n s 66:484 N 18 '27
- Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interview with H. L. Carpenter. M. Wright. il Sci Am 136:176 Mr '27
- Novel oil transport in Germany. il Sci Am 137:442-3 N '27

See also Baskets (containers); Glass containers; Paper containers; Thermos containers

CONTARINIA sorghicola. See Sorghum midges

CONTEMPT of court

- Criminal contempt. Outlook 138:397-8 N 12 '24
- Fight for freedom of the press by G: R. Dale. Lit Digest 90:9 Ag 14 '26
- How free is free speech? R. W. Winston. Scrib M 77:582-7 Je '25
- Injunctions and contempt of court. New Repub 40:287-9 N 19 '24
- Jury trials for contempt under the Clayton act. Monthly Labor R 19:1362-4 D '24
- Labor's Magna charta upheld. Lit Digest 83:12 N 8 '24
- Labor's new day in court; the Supreme court vindicates jury trial in contempt cases. J. M. Landis. Survey 53:175-7 N 15 '24
- Lawless judge. New Repub 42:281-2 My 6 '25
- Legalized despotism. Outlook 142:309 Mr 3 '26

CONTEMPT of court—*Continued*
Lese majeste; George R. Dale case. Nation 123:142 Ag 18 '26
Our courts and free speech. J: T. Flynn. Harper 155:397-406 S '27

CONTEMPT of families; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

CONTENDER; story. See Irwin, W.

CONTENTED soul; story. See Harris, K.

CONTENTMENT
Road to contentment. E: A. Vandeventer. Sunset 56:4 Ap '26

CONTESTS, Oratorical. See Public speaking—Contests

CONTESTS, Piano playing. See Piano playing contests

CONTESTS, Playground. See Tournaments

CONTESTS, Playwriting. See Drama

CONTESTS, Prize. See Prize contests

CONTESTS, School. See School contests

CONTI, Gionori
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:382 O '26

CONTINENT, Lost. See Atlantis

CONTINENTAL divide. See Rocky mountains

CONTINENTAL drift. See Continents

CONTINENTS
Are the continents drifting? A. G. Ingalls. maps Sci Am 134:8-9 Ja '26
Are the continents drifting in a sea of rock? il Pop Mech 47:45 Ja '27
Drifting motion of continents. W. Davis. Science n s 62:sup10 S 11 '25
Drifting of the continents. P. Termier. Smithson Rept 1924:219-36
Great earth-moon catastrophe; will the Wegener hypothesis survive? A. G. Ingalls. maps Sci Am 135:109 Ag '26
No lost continent in Pacific ocean. Science n s 62:sup14 N 27 '25
Was there a Pacific continent? G. D. Hanna. Science n s 62:491-2 N 27 '25
See also Earth movements

CONTINUATION schools. See Evening and continuation schools; Trade schools

CONTOIT, Louis
The shooting dogs. Country Life 55:74-6 N '28

CONTRABAND of war
See also Prize courts

CONTRACT labor
Decision of Interstate commerce commission on contracts for maintenance work. Monthly Labor R 26:499-500 Mr '28

CONTRACT mining. See Coal mines and mining—Contract system

CONTRACT plan (in education)
Contract plan for manual arts. E. W: Manzer. il Ind Arts M 17:250-1 Jl '28
Contract plan; its working. A. R. Cook. Educ R 73:109-11 F '27
Contract plan of instruction in science. L. Weber. Nat Educ Assn 1928:576-9
See also Dalton laboratory plan

CONTRACTORS
Another conference on irresponsible contractors, Washington, D. C., June 7, 1924. Am City 32:461-3 Ap '25
Gust of wind played a curious part in MacEvoy's career. H. C. Bennett. Am M 100:16-17 O '25
Independent contractor or employee, when? J. A. Hamilton. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):188-91 '28
Wild bidding on public work. Lit Digest 87:22 O 24 '25
See also Women as contractors

CONTRACTS
Classifying the parts of a contract. S. H. Thorndike. Am City 32:141-5 F '25
Court decisions as to contracts with cooperative marketing associations. Monthly Labor R 22:1045-9 My '26
Limitations on municipal power to contract. Am City 32:343-5 Mr '25
When rescission of contract constitutes a waiver of claims for damages. L. Childs. Ind Management 71:360-1 Je '26
See also Estimates; Labor contracts; Libraries—Contracts; Municipal contracts; Teachers—Tenure

CONTRACTS, Letting of
How shall the lowest and best bidder for public works be selected? Am City 38:125-7 Je '28
Lowest bidder and the surety bond. Am City 34:353-5 Ap '26; Discussion. 35:4 Jl '26
Sureties with bids and contracts. R. Forbes. Am City 39:113-15 Ag '28

CONTRARY, On the. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 78:615-18 O '27

CONTRAST; story. See Kahler, H. M.

CONTROL boards
Control board visualizes every department's progress. T. L. Loose. il System 49:373 Mr '26
A glance and I know. C. I. Auten. il System 48:291 S '25

CONTROL of production. See Factory management; Production control

CONUNDRUMS. See Riddles

CONVALESCENCE
Blessed be some callers. D. Blake. il Hygeia 6:258-60 My '28
Entertaining the convalescent child. Mrs G. H. Marshall. il Hygeia 5:381-3 Ag '27
Entertaining the convalescent child; prize letter contest. il Hygeia 5:640-2 D '27
Foster homes for cardiac convalescents. G. H. Britton. Survey 61:231-2 N 15 '28
Getting well. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 45:241-3 O '28
Getting well; convalescent homes. M. Ross. Survey 53:575-6 F 15 '25
Shining shore. D. Merritt. Outlook 141:274-5 O 21 '25

CONVALESCENT homes. See Convalescence

CONVENTION; story. See Dreiser, T.

CONVENTIONAL young man; story. See Shane, N.

CONVENTIONALITY
Why I eat with a fork. P. Cummings. Harper 155:122-4 Je '27

CONVENTIONS
Going to conventions. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:119 O '26
Technic of meetings. A. E. Gorman. plans Am J Pub Health 18:282-9 Mr '28
What the 1925 conventions taught me. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 52:32 S '25
Why conventions? B. Sherwin. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 18 '25

CONVENTIONS, Political. See National conventions (political); Political conventions

CONVENTS and nunneries
Convent girl; an historical retrospect. H. Concannon. Cath World 123:60-7 Ap '26
Helpers of the holy souls and their work in China. E. M. Smith. Cath World 120:531-5 Ja '25
Santa Clara convent, Manila. W. Robb. Liv Age 325:165-6 Ap 18 '25

CONVERSATION
And how are they all? F: L. Allen. Harper 157:118-20 Je '28
Art of talking in India. il Lit Digest 99:19 N 17 '28
Compliments of the season: the retort courteous. B. Matthews. Cent 111:129-35 D '25
Decline of conversation. A. J. Nock. Harper 152:696-702 My '26
Enemies of talk. J. B. Priestley. Fortn 126:57-67 Jl '26; Same. Bookm 64:6-12 S '26
Fostering oral English. A. M. Harris. Q J Speech Educ 11:124-30 Ap '25
Gift of the gods. D. Hough. Harper 153:386-8 Ag '26
Good talk. Outlook 147:516 D 28 '27
Good talk. Sat R Lit 5:365 N 17 '28
It doesn't pay to talk too much. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 75:12 Mr 21 '25

CONVERSATION—*Continued*
It's a long subject. R. Littell. New Repub 42:187 Ap 8 '25
It's not in the etiquette book, but—. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 55:9 Ja '28
Lady who threw her slipper, and others. R. L. Phillips. Outlook 138:598-601 D 10 '24
New type of college course; conferences on life interests. J. B. Miner. School and Soc 22:416-22 O 3 '25
Some snares of story-telling. E: Lyttelton. 19th Cent 102:120-4 Jl '27
Tear for conversation. Bookm 65:117-18 Ap '27
Training in conversation. R. F. Howes. bibliog Q J Speech 14:253-60 Ap '28
What Babbitt won't talk about. D. Aikman. Harper 152:540-8 Ap '26
What women talk about. Woman's H C 53:4 Je '26
See also Gossip

Bibliography

Reader's guide. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 4:357 N 26 '27

CONVERSATION records. See Records (in business and industry)

CONVERSE, Paul Delaney
Some notes on marketing functions. J Pol Econ 34:377-82 Je '26

CONVERSION
Conversion. Forum 75:120-3 Ja '26
Story of conversion. O. Couldrey. Atlan 139:176-82 F '27
Ways of God. J. Bois. Cath World 123:577-86 Ag '26
Yi Sang-jai of Korea. J. S. Gale. Mis R 51:734-5 S '28

CONVERTS' aid society
Converts' aid society in Great Britain. Cath World 125:245-7 My '27

CONVEYING machinery
Annual mechanical handling survey and review. Factory and Ind Management 76:237-300 Ag '28
Coming of the conveyor. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 141:384-6 N 11 '25
Doing it mechanically, in a thirteen-story wholesale hardware building; Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & co. L. I. Thomas. il Ind Management 74:85-8 Ag '27
50% more business, $50,000 less expense; San Antonio drug company uses factory methods. W: Ochse. il Mag of Business 51:757-9 Je '27
Gravity. W. A. Genant. il System 50:316-18 S '26
Importance of feeders for conveyors. M: W. Potts. diags Ind Management 69:56-62 Ja '25
Planning a cotton mill around the conveyor system. C: M. Mumford and M. G. Farrell. il diag Ind Management 74:94-100 Ag '27
Progenitors of modern handling devices. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 73:74-8, 242-5, 308-11 F, Ap-My '27
Solving the coal and ash handling problem. E: J. Tournier. il diag Ind Management 72:77-87 Ag '26
We cut elevator and shipping costs with conveyers. R. W. Wagner. il System 48:98-100 Jl '25
What executives can learn from the automotive industry. J. B. Webb. il Ind Management 71:65-9, 151-6, 230-4, 298-301 F-My '26
See also Hoisting machinery; Mechanical handling; Pneumatic conveying; Telpherage; Trucks

CONVEYORS. See Conveying machinery

CONVICT camps. See Convict labor

CONVICT labor
California salvages sinners. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 146:186 Je 8 '27
End of convict leasing in Alabama. il Lit Digest 98:11 Jl 21 '28
Father's in jail; Stillwater penitentiary where prisoners work. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 77:9 Ap 17 '26
Legal aspects of convict labor. A. H. Schwartz. Monthly Labor R 21:1161-2 N '25
Make them work their way out. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 78:8-9 S 18 '26
North Carolina's chain gang problem. Outlook 146:427 Ag 3 '27
North Carolina's chain-gang system on trial. Lit Digest 90:14 Ag 14 '26
Paying convicts to build roads. il Lit Digest 84:25 F 7 '25
Plan for the interstate sale of prison products. E. S. Whitin. Ann Am Acad 125:260-4 My '26
Stir slaves. N. Anderson. il Outlook 149:492-4, 540-2, 615-17 Jl 25-Ag 15 '28
Texas chain-gang. E. Booth. Am Mercury 12:306-15 N '27
Wage systems in prisons. L. D. Weyand. Ann Am Acad 125:251-60 My '26
Wages of prisoners. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 4 '27
What to do with the convict's labor. Lit Digest 86:68-9 Jl 4 '25

Bibliography

Recent references on convict labor; comp. by E. L. Stone. Monthly Labor R 21:867-85; 26:1083-7 O '25, My '28

CONVICTS. See Crime and criminals; Prisoners; Prisoners, Discharged

CONVINCING evidence; story. See Dickie, F.

CONVIVIALITY
Old conviviality and the new, New Orleans. E. Wilson. New Repub 46:362-4 My 12 '26

CONVOY
Convoy. E. C. Bowden-Smith. 19th Cent 101:759-68, 904-18 My-Je '27
Safety last! J: T. Rowland. No Am 226:680-6 D '28

CONWAY, Arlington B.
In praise of war. Am Mercury 11:385-92 Ag '27
Training of the soldier. Am Mercury 2:210-14 Je '24

CONWAY, Bertrand Louis
Americanism and Catholicism. Cath World 120:721-30 Mr '25
Church and eugenics. Cath World 128:148-55 N '28
My idea of God. por Woman's H C 53:29 Mr '26
Pope and the constitution. Cath World 127:319-29 Je '28

CONWAY, Edgar A.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 27:76-7 O '27

CONWAY, John
Obituary. Sat R Lit 5:292 O 27 '28

CONWAY, Katherine Eleanor
Annunciation night; poem. Cath World 122:781 Mr '26
Passing of Joseph of Nazareth; poem. Cath World 120:730-1 Mr '25
Spring song; poem. St N 52:625 Ap '25
In memoriam. A. S. Driscoll. Cath World 126:481-7 Ja '28
Obituary. Cath World 124:698-9 F '27

CONWAY, Sir (William) Martin
Russia, without prejudice. Atlan 136:401-9 S '25

CONWAY, Walter L.
Class or reporter system for the high-school paper? School R 34:685-7 N '26

CONWELL, Russell Herman
Acres of diamonds. W. C. Crosby. Am Mercury 14:104-13 My '28
Evolution and emergence of Temple university: a history and a plan. C: E. Beury. School and Soc 23:633-7 My 22 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 71:264 Mr '25

CONYNGTON, Mary K.
Apprenticeship in the building trades in Washington, D.C. Monthly Labor R 20:1-7 Ja '25
Industrial pensions for old age and disability. Monthly Labor R 22:21-56 Ja '26

CONZELMAN, Gottlieb
The three fathers; a semi-centennial narrative. C: P. Coates. il por Ind Arts M 15:155-6 My '26

COOGAN, Jackie
Jackie Coogan has the right idea about drawing. il School Arts M 26:72-5 O '26
Jackie Coogan in London. J. Wood. por (front) Forum 76:392-8 S '26
Jackie in English and French eyes. por Lit Digest 83:30-1 N 15 '24
Portrait. Ind 117:706 D 18 '26
When Jackie Coogan was a little boy. L. P. Eichel. por Collier's 75:42 F 7 '25

COOK, Albert J.
Enlarging the service of community houses. Playground 22:329-32 S '28

COOK, Albert Samuel
Equalizing principle in state school support. Nat Educ Assn 1928:705-13

COOK, Alice Rice
Contract plan. Educ R 73:109-11 F '27

COOK, Mrs Amory Hare. See Hare, Amory

COOK, Arthur James
British miner's prophet. W. Midgley. Nation 121:407-8 O 14 '25
Portrait. Ind 116:584 My 15 '26; Lit Digest 89:6 My 15; 42 My 29 '26; Survey 56:424 Jl 1 '26

COOK, C. Clyde
Mission play. Sunset 57:34-5 S '26
Portia of the West. Sunset 59:43 Jl '27

COOK, Charles H.
Indian mission in Arizona. il Mis R 49:609-16 Ag '26

COOK, D. H.
Teacher's code. Nat Educ Assn J 17:209 O '28

COOK, Davidson
Emily Brontë's poems. 19th Cent 100:248-62 Ag '26
Lockhart's treatment of Scott's letters. 19th Cent 102:382-98 S '27
Murray's mysterious contributor. 19th Cent 101:605-13 Ap '27

COOK, Edith L.
Library service in the high school. School R 34:745-53 D '26
Vertical file in the small library. Wilson Bul 3:131-40 N '27

COOK, Eliza
Our native song. Educ R 69:158 Mr '25

COOK, Florence Fellows
Living in the country all year. Country Life 47:66 D '24
Restoring an old house. House and Gard 47:134 Je '25

COOK, Frederick Albert
See also Arctic exploration—Cook expedition

COOK, H. T.
Rare Russian art stored in a dingy attic. Mentor 15:23-7 Ap '27

COOK, Harold James
Antiquity of man in America. por Sci Am 135:334-6 N '26
Definite evidence of human artifacts in the American pleistocene. Science n s 62:459-60 N 20 '25
Further evidence concerning man's antiquity at Frederick, Okla. Science n s 67:371-3 Ap 6 '28
Glacial age man in New Mexico. Sci Am 139:38-40 Jl '28
Jack rabbit as a sprinter. Nature M 9:176 Mr '27
New trails of ancient man. il Sci Am 137:114-17 Ag '27

COOK, Harold Lewis
Barren tree; poem. Dial 84:294 Ap '28
Drowned; poem. New Repub 56:177 O 3 '28
Quest; Turn away! poems. Dial 85:129-30 Ag '28
Sequence and others: Spell against death; Island; Coward; Fugue; I am a slow thing; poems. Poetry 32:144-9 Je '28
Story; poem. New Repub 56:267 O 24 '28

COOK, Harold Lucius
Paul Valéry takes a walk. Liv Age 335:136 O '28

COOK, Herbert Lee
Stag; poem. New Repub 56:123 S 19 '28

COOK, Mrs Howard. See Latham, Barbara

COOK, Howard N.
Canyon country; woodcuts. Forum 79:79-83 Ja '28
Constantinople; drawings. Forum 76:239-43 Ag '26
'Dobe and pueblo in Santa Fe; wood and linoleum cuts. Forum 77:399-403 Mr '27
Four Chinese sketches. Forum 74:399-403 S '25
Our empire on the Rio Grande; color prints. Forum 77:717-21 My '27
Railroad sleeping; woodcut. Outlook 149:442 Jl 18 '28
South of Augusta; woodcuts. Forum 77:237-41 F '27

COOK, Howard Willard
Whitman collections. Mentor 13:51 Mr '25

COOK, James
Captain Cook's death. H. Zimmermann. Liv Age 330:100-2 Jl 10 '26
Columbus of the Pacific. J. R. Hildebrand. il maps Nat Geog M 51:84-132 Ja '27
The Endeavour in New Zealand. S. F. A. Coles. 19th Cent 104:521-7 O '28
Honors to Captain Cook. Outlook 146:494 Ag 17 '27
Opportunities missed by physicians. Am J Pub Health 18:1394-5 N '28
Portrait. Canad M 68:21 N '27

COOK, Joe
Portrait. Collier's 77:10 My 1 '26; Radio Broadcast 9:134 Je '26

COOK, Katherine Margaret (O'Brien) (Mrs Charles K. Cook)
Brighter future for the rural child. Nat Educ Assn 1924:721-5
By what standard shall school costs be measured? School Life 11:35 O '25
Cincinnati meeting of Department of superintendence. School Life 10:145-7 Ap '25
Conference on professional training of rural teachers. School Life 13:151-3 Ap '28
Consolidated rural schools. R of Rs 78:75-6 Jl '28
Constructive tendencies in rural education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925.25:1-27
County-district organization is conspicuously successful. School Life 11:83-5 Ja '26
Distribution of consolidated and one-teacher rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1925:539-49
Eventful meeting of Department of superintendence at Boston. School Life 13:141-2 Ap '28
Impressions of the Dallas meeting, Department of superintendence. School Life 12:151 Ap '27
National education association meets at Philadelphia. School Life 12:11 S '26
New departure in programs for state teachers' associations. School Life 10:89 Ja '25
Other outstanding state plans now in use or suggested. Nat Educ Assn 1928:536-7
Progress of rural education, 1925 and 1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927.15:1-46
Some essentials of a state's supervisory program for the improvement of instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1927:499-503
State laws and regulations governing teachers' certificates. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927.19:1-296

COOK, R. R.
Report of commission on standard blanks. Nat Educ Assn 1928:619-24

COOK, Reginald Lansing
Hurt; poem. Bookm 63:73 Mr '26
Moon-slants; poem. Bookm 62:538 Ja '26
Thrush song; poem. Bookm 65:310 My '27

COOK, Robert V.
Diesel-engine-operated municipal waterworks. Am City 33:226-8, 400-4 S-O '25

COOK, Rosamond C.
How can our method of buying textiles be made reliable? J Home Econ 19:33-5 Ja '27
Is your sewing machine ready? Good H 82:85 Ap '26

COOK, Rosamond C.—*Continued*
Knowing what you buy in table linens. Ladies H J 45:43 Mr '28
Selecting household towels. Ladies H J 45:134 F '28
Standardization or taking the guesswork out of buying. J Home Econ 20:164-6 Mr '28
When the bride selects bed linens. Ladies H J 45:118 Ja '28

COOK, Sylvanus
Real American legion. Nation 125:224-5 S 7 '27

COOK, Sir Theodore Andrea
Duelling and swordsmanship. 19th Cent 101:711-15 My '27

COOK, Thomas
How the first Cook's tour admired our ice-water. il Lit Digest 85:45-6 S 5 '25

COOK, W. R.
Rehabilitation of the municipal electric plant at Celina, O. Am City 37:72-3 Jl '27

COOK, Waldo Lincoln
Americans we like. E. McCausland. Nation 127:11-12 Jl 4 '28

COOK, Walter Wheeler
Research in law. Science n s 65:311-14 Ap 1 '27

COOK, William Adelbert, and Thompson, Mabel
Comparison of letter boys and non-letter boys in a city high school. bibliog School R 36:350-8 My '28

COOK, William George Henry
Electoral reform and organized Christianity in England. Pol Sci Q 39:485-99; 40:37-59 S '24, Mr '25

COOK books
Old colonial cookbook. M. K. Sites. House B 60:514-16 O '26
What cookbook do you recommend? House B 61:344 Mr '27

COOK county, Illinois
Cook county comes to order; new bureau of public welfare. W. S. Reynolds. Survey 56:244-5 My 15 '26
Human relations in public charity. Mrs E. W. Bemis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:550-3

COOKE, Allen B.
Community service redesigns the ages. Playground 20:395-6 O '26

COOKE, Arthur Bledsoe
King Arthur's country. St N 54:509-13 My '27

COOKE, Arthur Stanley
Poet of the South Downs. H. M. Walbrook. Fortn 128:410-13 S '27

COOKE, Edmund Vance
Adam; poem. Bookm 63:521 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
Beatitude; poem. Good H 80:11 F '25
Extenuations: Belshazzar; Seven devils; poems. Poetry 27:18-19 O '25
Like stars turned low; poem. Good H 87:156 Jl '28
Noah; poem. Cur Opinion 78:352 Mr '25

COOKE, Edwin P.
One brave man; interview. J. O'Donnell. il por Collier's 74:13 D 27 '24

COOKE, Forest H.
Culture and fatigue. Cent 111:291-6 Ja '26

COOKE, George Frederick
Three madmen of the theatre. O. Skinner. il pors Scrib M 80:478-88 N '26

COOKE, Mrs Hedley V.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:25 Ag '27

COOKE, James Francis
Character building through music. Etude 45:268 Ap '27
Great men and the power of music. Etude 44:491-2 Jl '26
How they forged ahead. Etude 45:429-30 Je '27
Master-operas. Etude 42:859; 43:129, 205, 365, 439, 44:303, 959 D '24, F-Mr, My-Je '25, Ap, D '26
Musical travelogues. Etude 46:355-6, 435-6, 513-14, 581-2, 657-8, 741-2, 827, 921 My-D '28
Scenes from the childhood of Franz Schubert. Etude 46:589 Ag '28
Vale, melodeon! Etude 44:412 Je '26
What school music means to America. Nat Educ Assn 1926:531-3
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

COOKE, Jay, 1821-1905
Born to handle money. M. Minnigerode. il pors Collier's 79:13-14 Je 11 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:208-9 Ag '27

COOKE, John
On the retirement of John Cooke. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 30:193-4 D '28

COOKE, Le Baron P.
Autumnal music; poem. Poetry 29:309 Mr '27
New England spring; poem. Poetry 32:21 Ap '28
Provocative; poem. Poetry 32:321 S '28

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn
(ed.) Giant power. Ann Am Acad 118:1-177 Mr '25
Giant power: an interpretation. Atlan 138:813-22 D '26
Integrated development of power. New Repub 47:18-20 My 26 '26
Note on rates for rural electric service. Ann Am Acad 118:52-9 Mr '25
Toward lower electric rates. Nation 124:285-6 Mr 16 '27

COOKE, Rupert Croft-. See Croft-Cooke, Rupert

COOKE, Walter Platt
Portrait. Lit Digest 86:14 S 19 '25

COOKED food, Models of. See Modeling

COOKED goose; story. See Banning, M.

COOKERS
Waterless cooking. H. Jones. il Good H 82:84 My '26
See also Fireless cookers; Pressure cookers

COOKERY
Add a little orange. E. Johnson and H. Goodspeed. il Delin 108:57-8 My '26
All dressed up. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:66-8 F '26
As some of our stage folk cook. il Good H 79:75-6 D '24
Before and after business hours. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 81:72-3 O '25
Beginnings and endings. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 87:96 Ag '28
Best recipes of 1927. il Pict R 29:35 Ja '28
Blazing new trails in cookery. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 84:76-7 Mr '27
Bread-crumb camouflage. D. Drew. il Ladies' H J 43:158 My '26
Bride's cookery primer. il Good H 81:77 Jl; 82 Ag; 80 S; 75 O; 82:78 D '25; 66 Ja; 70 F; 80 Mr; 86 My; 83:85 Ag; 79 S; 79 D '26; 84:73 F; 81 Ap; 83 My '27
Budget your time and purse for company. F. C. Thompson. il Pict R 29:30 Ag '28
Buffet dishes for New Year's entertaining. il Delin 111:42 D '27
Capitalizing your kitchen. il Pict R 28:49 Ap '27
Casserole your own, with basic recipes and substitutions. E. H. Nason. il Collier's 81:21 F 18 '28
Choice of summer fuels. il Delin 110:49 Je '27
Christmas goodies you can make from dried fruits. E. W. Payne. il Good H 85:80-1 D '27
Christmas party. Sunset 61:58-61 D '28
Club hints for Christmas. Woman Cit n s 12:33 D '27
Coffee-shop specials. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:102 Ag '26
Compromise in family menus. il Delin 113:108 O '28
Cookery, a labor of love. H: N. Hall. il Ladies' H J 42:12-13 O '25
Cooking at the table. il Delin 113:110 N '28
Cooking by cold; substituting the ice box for the stove. il Sunset 57:72-3 Jl '26
Cooking for Christmas. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:118 D '26
Cooking for one or two. E. W. Payne. il Good H 86:88-9 Je '28
Cooking for two. Delin 112:50 Je '28

COOKERY—*Continued*
Cooking in quantity. il Sunset 58:72-3 Ap '27
Cooking on top of the stove; waterless cookery. il Delin 113:42 Ag '28
Cooking the children's first solid food. D. B. Marsh and J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 86: 82-4 My '28
Cooking without a cookbook. M. Munsterberg. Nation 122:255-6 Mr 10 '26
Cooking without water. il Delin 110:50 My '27
Cooks and cottages; preparing meals in summer. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 87:88-9 Jl '28
Counting the calories. il Sunset 57:72-3 O '26
Cutting the cost in cooking. il Sunset 58:72-3 Mr '27
Dates, currants and raisins. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. Delin 106:79 Mr '25
Dishes to tempt the hard-to-please husband. il Delin 112:49 My '28
Don't guess! use the thermometer. il Delin 112:41 Mr '28
Easily made combinations that are different. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 42:142 My '25
Eating outdoors. Sunset 61:74-7 Ag '28
Eats for the sweet girl graduate. L. Brewer. il Delin 106:50 Je '25
Emergency shelf. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 84: 76-7 Ap '27
Enjoy your week-end guests. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 84:78-9 Je '27
Entrées and soufflés. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 55:70-1 My '28
Everyday foods become new dishes. J. Jordon. il Pict R 29:40 Ap '28
Famous dishes of famous chefs. R. Varney. il Pict R 29:34 S '28
Fancy foods for February feasts. M. R. DeMotte. il Pict R 26:53 F '25
Foods that build beauty. il Sunset 57:72-3 S '26
For February holidays; nut recipes. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 55:146 F '28
For meals that have to wait, casserole dishes and baked combinations. N. B. Nichols. il Pict R 26:43 Je '25
For porch and garden parties. E. W. Payne. il Good H 87:92-3 Jl '28
From pecans to 'possum. G. E. Conant. Woman's H C 54:152 N '27
From the stranger within our gates. J. A. Boys. il Delin 108:53-4 Ap '26
Fruit cake and other gifts for the holiday hamper. il Woman's H C 55:51-2 D '28
Gas range and three meals a day. E. W. Payne. il Good H 86:78-9 F '28
Gay garden-parties and porch-teas. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 29:29 Ag '28
Gifts from the kitchen. il Good H 82:76 D '25
Gifts from your kitchen and the tools for making them. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:79-80 D '24
Good old country dishes for winter. F. Winn. il Delin 106:41 Ja '25
Good things made of whole wheat. L. Brewer. il Delin 108:40 Ja '26
Good things to serve at buffet meals. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 43:146 F '26
Good to eat, easy to make. il Delin 109:26-7 O '26
Hallowe'en goodies come again. H. Jessup. Pict R 27:58 O '25
Handicaps in cooking. Woman's H C 53:162-4 O '26
Holiday dishes of some well-known stars. il Pict R 27:48 D '25
Holiday entertaining. il Sunset 60:72-3 F '28
Holiday entertaining. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 30:42 D '28
Holiday parties for St Valentine's day and the patriotic birthdays. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:79-80 F '25
Holiday refreshments planned for easy entertaining. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54: 83-4 F '27
Hot-weather cookery program. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 44:103 Jl '27
How and when to use sour milk. Ladies' H J 44:126 Ja '27
How films help the cook. F. Winn. il Delin 108:56 Ap '26
How I saved our crop; home cooked meals held the harvest hands on the ranch. M. O. Williams. Sunset 54:37 Ja '25
I enter the kitchen at fifty. J. Lee. Pict R 28:4 Ja '27
Inexpensive main dishes for inexpensive meals. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 84:74-5 Je '27
Instalment of cereal appears at every meal. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 29:43 F '28
Instead of potatoes. il Good H 86:77 F '28
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:606 My 30 '28
Keeping the kitchen cool; special cooking devices. il Good H 81:84-5 Jl '25
Kickshaws. J. Hemmingway. Pict R 29:105 S '28
Languishing art. R. A. J. Gottfried. Ind 119: 299-301 S 24 '27
Little touch of orange. J. Gates. Pict R 26: 42 Ja '25
Made delectable with mushrooms. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 42:127 O '25
Make a good friend of your oven. D. E. Shank. il Good H 87:84-5 S '28
Make timbales of left-overs. F. Winn. il Delin 107:57 O '25
Make use of the bread-crums. H. Jessup. il Pict R 29:32 S '28
Make your healthy dishes tasty. F. Rose. Delin 109:50 S '26
Meatless dishes for Lent. A. Blinn. il Delin 106:53 Mr '25
Merry wives of West Point entertain. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 28:27 Mr '27
Mrs Coolidge's corn muffins and other recipes. il Delin 112:49 Ap '28
More the merrier menus. M. A. Davis. il Pict R 28:39 Je '27
Novel bridge teas and suppers. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 29:32 Je '28
Old favorites in new dress. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 80:78-9 Ap '25
On friendly terms with the kitchen. il Good H 80:78-9 Je '25
Our gift page of good recipes. il Delin 113: 42 D '28
Pastry-tube decorations. il Ladies H J 45:112 O '28
Planning meals the iceless way. D. W. Kirk. il Woman's H C 54:88 F '27
Pointing the way to summer comfort. H. M. Whitson and B. L. Miller. il Good H 87:86-7 Jl '28
Queen of cooks who tickled the palates of kings. Lit Digest 92:45-8 Mr 5 '27
Recipes for the Fourth of July hostess. il Delin 111:42 Jl '27
Recipes fragrant with spice. Good H 87:87 N '28
Recipes that aid in health programs. Ladies H J 45:55 Mr '28
Refreshment for the Hallowe'en hostess. N. R. Gates. il Delin 107:59 N '25
Refrigeration cookery by electricity. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 44:129 Je '27
Satisfy that chocolate craving. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 28:39 F '27
Savory Lenten dishes. F. Gervais. il Pict R 29:44 Mr '28
Sea cook ashore. Sat Eve Post 198:36-8 Ag 15 '25
Served on a plank. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 55:70-1 Mr '28
Shall we cook without water? K. A. Fisher. il Good H 85:87 S '27
Some beehive dainties. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 42:124 O '25
Specials for today; ten tea-room favorites. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 54:102 Ag '27
Suggestions for the holiday hostess. I. S. Willson and C. McRae. il Ladies H J 44:136 D '27
Syrup; in praise of cooking. F. L. Warner. Atlan 137:641-5 My '26
That individual touch. J. Hemmingway. Ladies' H J 44:182 Mr '27
These recipes earn money. H. Jessup. il Ladies' H J 42:129 S '25
Three meals a day; planning, buying, cooking. M. Claire. il Delin 110:48 Ja '27

COOKERY—*Continued*

To vary your menus. Good H 81:213 N '25

Try these tea-room touches. H. Judson. Pict R 27:49 Mr '26

Unusual recipes. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:113-14 O '27

Versatile casserole. E. W. Payne. il Good H 84:80-1 Mr '27

Waterless cooking. H. Jones. il Good H 84:77 Je '27

What happens in the kettle. F. Fenton. il Delin 108:21 Mr '26

What the men like. E. S. Tipton. il Pict R 27:32 Ja '26

When milk and cream are sour. il Good H 83:76 O '26

When the children cook. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:98-100 Ag '26

When the community dines; suppers and dinners for large groups. E. W. Payne. il Good H 84:71 F '27

When the daughter of the house entertains. L. A. Stevens. il Good H 87:86-7 D '28

When the feast is set for the wedding guest. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 29:49 Ap '28

Whole meals cooked the easy oven way. A. B. Swann. il Pict R 30:34 O '28

With plank and platter. E. W. Payne. il Good H 84:78 Ap '27

You can cook in the cool of the morning. D. B. Marsh and A. J. Donniez. il Good H 85:80-1 Jl '27

Your obedient servant; machine which beats, stirs, mixes, chops, kneads, whips and grinds. il Sunset 56:76-8 Ja '26

See also Appetizers; Baking; Beverages; Bread; Broiling; Cake; Camp cookery; Candy; Canning and preserving; Catering; Chowder; Christmas dinners; Coffee; Confectionery; Cook books; Cookers; Cookies; Cooks; Curry; Custards; Desserts; Dinners and dining; Doughnuts; Eating; Electric cooking; Entrées; Fireless cookers; Food; Fritters; Frying; Garnishes (cookery); Gas cooking; Gelatin; Griddle cakes; Ice cream; Jelly; Luncheons; Macaroni; Meals; Menus; Muffins; Nuts; Olives; Pastry; Pickles; Pressure cookers; Puddings; Relishes; Rice; Salads; Sauces; Shortening (cookery); Soup; Spices; Suppers; Thanksgiving dinners; Waffles; also Good housekeeping institute

Measurements

Housekeepers vote for standard measure; code of specifications for household measuring cups. il Good H 80:80 Ap '25

Study and teaching

Cooking for boys vs. the fear of ridicule. Educ R 71:117 Mr '26

Home projects in food preparation. J. McMullen. J Home Econ 18:639-41 N '26

Practical food preparation in high school. Mrs V. Sossaman. J Home Econ 18:402-3 Jl '26

Senior catering class. J. Raub. J Home Econ 20:805-6 N '28

Teaching food management to prospective homemakers. M. W. Wood. J Home Econ 19:132-5 Mr '27

Use of objective examinations to determine required foods work in college. A. Kolshorn. J Home Econ 19:221-2 Ap '27

Cereals

Cereals enter the menu. il Delin 111:50 S '27

Cereals in summer; with recipes. il Sunset 54:70-1 Je '25

See also Breakfast foods

Cheese

Bacon, cheese and piecrust. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:82 My '27

Cheese for a change. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 44:145 F '27

Cheese in every course. il Sunset 58:72-3 Ja '27

Cheese in the spotlight. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 28:40 My '27

Cheese, the sociable food. M. Dahnke. il Pict R 29:35 Je '28

Cook cheese by temperature. il Delin 111:47 S '27

Corn

See Corn as food

Eggs

Egg dishes for Eastertime. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 43:158 Ap '26

Excellent egg entrées. M. M. Wright. il Ladies' H J 44:182 Ap '27

How do you cook eggs? fifty ways. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:164-8 Ap '26

Spring styles in egg dishes. il Delin 112:50 My '28

When eggs are plentiful and cheap. H. Jessup. Ladies' H J 42:141 Ap '25

See also Omelets

Fish

Appetizing meals from lakes and rivers. K. Campion. il Ladies' H J 42:136 Ap '25

Eat more fish. L. Brewer. il Delin 106:50-3 Ap '25

Fish for the Lenten season. il Good H 82:79 Mr '26

Fish for the Lenten season. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 28:37 Mr '27

Fish in flavorsome stocks and sauces to serve with them. il Delin 110:46 Mr '27

Heatproof glass is the dish for baking fish. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 43:152 Mr '26

Lenten fish out of the can. il Good H 84:78 Mr '27

New and delicious ways of serving salmon. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:72-4 Ag '25

New ways to cook fish. il Delin 112:43 Mr '28

Ten ways to cook fish. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:87 Ap '27

Unusual fish dishes. F. Gervais. Pict R 29:122 My '28

Ways for using fish in its ever-ready forms. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 43:174 Ap '26

See also Lobsters; Oysters

Fruit

All-year-round fruits. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:82-5 Mr '27

Colette cooks winter apples. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 42:101 Ja '25

Dehydrated fruits balance the winter menu. H. Jessup. Ladies' H J 42:131 F '25

Delicious apple dishes. il Good H 81:70 N '25

Different dessert every day. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:131 Je '25

Dressing up the apple. I. H. Taylor. Hygeia 4:635-6 N '26

Dried fruits the year round. F. Spring. il Good H 80:76 Mr '25

Fall fruit recipes. il Delin 113:68 N '28

Making the most of winter fruits. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 44:128 Ja '27

Novel ways of using fruit. il Delin 109:42 Ag '26

Orchestrating a fruit juice; flavoring suggestions. M. H. Carter. il Ladies' H J 42:82 Ag '25

Spring uses of dried fruits. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 106:60 Ap '25

With peaches and melons. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 42:101 Jl '25

See also Bananas; Cranberries

Left-overs

Cooking once and eating twice. M. H. Carter. Ladies' H J 43:154 Mr '26

Lucky left-overs. il Sunset 56:70 F '26

Make timbales of left-overs. F. Winn. il Delin 107:57 O '25

Meat

Beef à la mode. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:78-80 F '27

Cooking and cuts that cut the bills. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. il Pict R 26:38 Ja '25

Cooking meat intelligently. H. T. Smith. il Pict R 29:42 Ap '28

Done to a turn. J. B. Short and G. B. Jones. il Pict R 26:65 F '25

COOKERY—Meat—*Continued*
Growing child eats meat. E. F. Radder. il Hygeia 6:343-4 Je '28
How to buy meat wisely. H. T. Smith. il Pict R 30:31 N '28
Meat dishes for the holiday season. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 41:114 D '24
Meat pies to cut the food bill. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 43:156 Mr '26
Meats for the epicure. C. Sweeny. il Pict R 27:42 My '26
Merry meats for Thanksgiving. il Pict R 28:39 N '26
My husband likes these. C. Sweeny. il Pict R 26:44 My '25
New economies in roasting meats. V. Carlsson. il Ladies H J 45:117 Ja '28
New values in liver and other meat dishes. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 85:79 D '27
Now you can give him roast beef rare, medium or well done. M. M. Bentley. il Delin 112:41 F '28
Practical suggestions for cooking Hamburg. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 43:138 S '26
Quick-cooked meats for hurry-up dinners. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 43:161 My '26
Reducing the meat bill. il diag Good H 84:76-7 Ja; 68-9 F '27
Relation of cooking to the study of the quality and palatability of meat. P. E. Howe. bibliog J Home Econ 19:8-15 Ja '27
Roast beef medium! E. W. Payne. il Good H 85:77 S '27
Roast pork, poultry, lamb, and veal. H. Jones. il Good H 85:76 N '27
Roasters and roasting. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 79:87 D '24
Roasting meats by temperature will save fuel. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 42:147 Mr '25
Round and round the beef-bone. G. V. Gray. il Pict R 26:44 Ap '25
Savory smoked meats for winter meals. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 43:107 Ja '26
Something new in meat dishes. C. Sweeny. il Pict R 27:44 N '25
Study of certain factors affecting shrinkage and speed in the roasting of meat. A. F. Morgan and P. M. Nelson. bibliog J Home Econ 18:371-8, 444-8 Jl-Ag '26
Tea-room treats. E. L. Boyd. Woman's H C 52:100 N '25; 53:156 Mr '26
Vogue in luncheon meats. I. S. Willson. il Pict R 28:40 O '26
Why not bone the leg of lamb? il Ladies H J 45:50 My '28
Why not these meats? liver, sweetbreads, brains, heart, tripe and kidneys. M. Henry and J. A. Boys. il Delin 108:50-3 My '26
With meat from tin or jar. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:48 Ja '26
See also Bacon; Barbecues; Broiling; Ham; Liver as food; Rabbits; Sausage; Stew

Poultry

Assuring a perfectly roasted bird. il Ladies H J 44:142 N '27
Boned turkey. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 55:90 N '28
Chicken for party collations. H. Jessup. il Ladies' H J 43:149 Je '26
Do you tire of chicken in the same old way? il Delin 112:55 Je '28
Foods that fly. il Sunset 55:70-1 O '25
For your company menu; squabs. E. L. Boyd. il Delin 106:44 My '25
Garnishing and carving the Christmas goose. il Ladies' H J 42:150 D '25
Glorifying the Christmas turkey. G. V. Gray. il Pict R 28:46 D '26
Holiday bird. Sunset 61:76-9 N '28
How to truss a chicken. il Good H 79:79 D '24
Old-time game for modern Thanksgiving dinners. il Delin 111:46 N '27
Roast pork, poultry, lamb, and veal. H. Jones. il Good H 85:76 N '27
Thanksgiving at home. il Good H 83:72 N '26
Turkey treats. E. L. Boyd. il Good H 81:71 N '25
What do you know about it? Ladies' H J 43:153 N '26
Who said turkey? Lit Digest 87:48-55 N 21 '25
Why not a duck or a goose? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 82:77 D '25
Your chicken dinner. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:138-40 N '25

Vegetables

Autumn vegetable variety. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 43:151 O '26
Behavior of sulphur compounds in cooking vegetables. J. Simpson and E. G. Halliday. bibliog J Home Econ 20:121-6 F '28
Carrots in vegetable combinations. C. B. King. Ladies H J 45:139 F '28
Digestibility of potatoes as influenced by methods of preparation. B. Boggess and A. C. Ivy. bibliog J Home Econ 19:496-503 S '27
French fried potatoes. il Good H 80:72 Ja '25
Full value from vegetables. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 81:81 S '25
Getting the most out of vegetables. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 83:74 N '26
Importance of color and flavor in cooking summer vegetables. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 42:98 Jl '25
Keeping food value and flavor in vegetables. K. A. Fisher and D. B. Marsh. il Good H 87:90-1 Ag '28
Legumes for Lent. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:45 Mr '28
Loss of mineral and other constituents from vegetables by various methods of cooking. W. H. Peterson and C. A. Hoppert. bibliog J Home Econ 17:265-80 My '25
New ways of cooking vegetables. L. Brewer. il Delin 106:64 My '25
One-dish vegetable combinations. L. Atwater. il Ladies' H J 43:167 My '26
Oven cooks summer vegetables. J. Coolbaugh. il Ladies' H J 43:94 Ag '26
Popular pumpkin family. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 43:149 N '26
Potato dishes that vary the menu. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 44:153 F '27
Potatoes well cooked. il Good H 87:88 S '28
Preparing two vegetables. House and Gard 47:146 Mr '25
Raw vegetables for beauty and health. E. Johnson and H. Goodspeed. il Delin 109:40 S '26
Spring asparagus and peas for fall. M. H. Talbott. il Pict R 29:46 O '27
Springtime tonics from the garden. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 80:74-5 My '25
Temperature guide for frying potatoes in deep fat. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 42:120 O '25
Using the garden's yield. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 43:147 Je '26
Variations on canned corn. F. Gervais. il Pict R 29:112 Ap '28
Vegetable dinners. il Delin 107:40 Ag '25
Vegetable juices for spring tonics. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:42 Ap '28
Vegetable luncheon. il Delin 113:50 S '28
Vegetable plate. Sunset 60:74-7 Je '28
Vegetable plates. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:102 Jl '27
Vegetable recipes from varied sources. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 42:130 Ap '25
Vegetables en casserole are delicious. A. Blinn. il Delin 106:60 Mr '25
Vegetables for health's sake. A. Barrows. il Pict R 29:36 My '28
Virtues of pot liquor. Lit Digest 85:78-9 Ap 18 '25
What do you know about it? il Ladies H J 45:121 Ja '28
Why not bake the vegetables? E. W. Payne. il Good H 84:74 Ja '27
See also Artichokes; Cabbages; Canning and preserving; Spinach; Stew; Sweet potatoes; Tomatoes

COOKERY, American
American cooks from way back. W: R. Hersey. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Je 20 '25
American cuisine. B. Kline. Am Mercury 4:69-72 Ja '25

COOKERY, American—*Continued*
As Martha Washington dined. J. A. Boys. il Delin 106:19 F '25
Back to the table. L. Mumford. New Repub 55:332-3 Ag 15 '28
Cooking in the Northwest; popular recipes. Pict R 27:88 Ja '26
Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 199: 10-11 F 26; 20-1 Mr 12; 200:12 Jl 30; 15 Ag 13 '27
Decay of the cook. J. Le Clercq. Am Mercury 6:200-3 O '25
Get thee to a kitchen; some Tennessee dishes. W. R. Hersey. il Sat Eve Post 199:36-7 S 11 '26
Landscape gardening in the kitchen. Sat Eve Post 199:26 Ja 15 '27
Lordly dish. F. M. Ford. Harper 155:55-63 Je '27
Meet the cook. W: R. Hersey. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 F 14; 53-4 Mr 7 '25
My Dutch neighbors' cookery. M. H. Talbott. il Pict R 28:44 Ja '27
Romance of buttermilk and soda; a panegyric of a southern art. D. Merritt. Outlook 140:248-9 Je 17 '25
Scandinavian influence in the cookery of the northern states. C. B. King and J. Reier. il Ladies' H J 42:125 Ap '25
Spicy dishes of the South. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 28:39 Ja '27
Typical cookery of the sunny southland. E. F. Jenkins. Ladies' H J 42:129 O '25
Victualry among the Pennsylvania Germans. B. Johaneson. Am Mercury 9:196-8 O '26
What's the matter with American cooking? W: A. White. il Pict R 27:4 Jl '26

COOKERY, Austrian
Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200: 42 Mr 10 '28

COOKERY, Bohemian
Bohemian cookery. J. Y. Norton. il Ladies' H J 43:110 Ja '26

COOKERY, Chinese
Be your own Chinese chef. R. Allen. il Ladies H J 44:143 N '27
Chinese dainties. G: Cecil. Cath World 125:176-8 My '27

COOKERY, English
Christmas fare from merrie England. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 42:153 D '25
Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 201: 31-3 Ag 4 '28
English and Scottish cookery. M. Evelyn. Edin R 246:331-41 O '27
How to eat in London. A. Höllriegel. Liv Age 333:827-9 N 1 '27
When Chaucer ate whale with rose leaves. Mentor 14:61 S '26

COOKERY, French
Bits of Brittany bakery. H. Jessup. Delin 108:60 F '26
Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200: 40 Ap 28; 38 Je 30 '28
Famous good livers. E. H. Ries. il Mentor 16:54-5 My '28
Federation of the world. G. Seldes. New Repub 47:253-4 Jl 21 '26
French luncheon. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:93 Ja '27
French savory dishes that Colette makes. M. Jacques. il Ladies' H J 41:110 D '24
Menus made in France; luncheon and tea suggestions. A. H. Crippen. il Pict R 29:46 F '28
Pot au feu. W: W. Irwin. Am Mercury 7: 201-2 F '26

COOKERY, German
Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200: 37-40 Mr 31 '28
Gastronomic glories of the Hohenzollerns. W. Buenger. Liv Age 328:292-6 F 6 '26

COOKERY, High altitude
Altitude cooking. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:63 D '27
Cake making in high altitudes. C. D. Fredrickson and C. C. Dozier. bibliog J Home Econ 20:573-4 Ag '28
Expert in altitude cookery. A. W. Spring. Sunset 61:36 D '28
Making it on high, cakes. A. L. Steckelberg. il Ladies H J 45:80 Ag '28

COOKERY, Hungarian
Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200: 42 Mr 10 '28

COOKERY, Italian
Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200:14 N 19; 41 D 3 '27
Italian dinner party. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 53:167-8 My '26

COOKERY, Jewish
Jewish cuisine. N. Zimmerman. Am Mercury 10:205-7 F '27
Kosher kitchen. H. M. Lyons. bibliog J Home Econ 20:389-93 Je '28

COOKERY, Norwegian
Right from Norway. Woman's H C 51:82 D '24

COOKERY, Oriental
Oriental cookery makes for economy. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 86:72 Ja '28
See also Cookery, Chinese

COOKERY, Scandinavian
Scandinavian cookery. J. Y. Norton. il Ladies' H J 43:150 N '26
Scandinavian influence in the cookery of the northern states. C. B. King and J. Reier. il Ladies' H J 42:125 Ap '25

COOKERY, Scottish
English and Scottish cookery. M. Evelyn. Edin R 246:331-41 O '27

COOKERY for the sick
Coöperating with the doctor. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 43:153 Mr '26
Making food attractive. L. G. Graves. il Hygeia 4:384-7 Jl '26
See also Gelatin

COOKIE cutters
Rotary cookie cutter. H. W. Paine. il diags Ind Educ M 27:89-90 S '25

COOKIES
Bride's cookery primer. il Good H 82:86 My '26
Filling the Christmas cooky jar. H. Jessup. il Ladies' H J 41:113 D '24
Saving minutes with ice-box cookies. E. F. Radder. il Ladies' H J 42:133 Je '25
Without benefit of rolling-pin. R. B. Eskil. il Pict R 30:32 N '28

COOKING. See Cookery

COOKING, Electric. See Electric cooking

COOKING, Gas. See Gas cooking

COOKING appliances. See Cookers; Stoves

COOKING utensils. See Kitchen utensils

COOKS
American cooks from way back. W: R. Hersey. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Je 20 '25
Cooks are coming. H: H. Curran. il Ladies' H J 42:33 N '25
Cook's day out; interview with R. Lewis. W. Davenport. Collier's 79:26 Mr 5 '27
Cordons bleus of Peking. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 24:954-8 D '24
God of kettles; why some men like to cook. House and Gard 52:56 Ag '27
Meet the cook. W: R. Hersey. il Sat Eve Post 197:53-4 Mr 7 '25
Seeing America from the kitchen; by a German house-servant. Liv Age 324:463-8 F 28 '25
What my cooks have done to me. L. S. Montross. il Pict R 27:2 Ag '26

COOKSEY, Charlton Dows, and Cooksey, D.
Distribution of intensity in the focal spot of an X-ray tube. Science n s 63:382 Ap 9 '26

COOKSEY, D. See Cooksey, Charlton Dows, jt. auth.

COOKSLEY, Mrs Alice M.
She can make a lump of butter look like a garden of flowers. M. R. Dunbar. por Am M 101:68 Jl '27

COOKSLEY, Sidney Bert (Donald Gray, Donald O'Donald, Tancred, pseuds.)
American Athens. Overland n s 85:197-8 Jl '27
Amor fugit; poem. Sunset 61:34 Ag '28
Beggar's sonnet; poem. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Ceramo; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Chartres; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:74 S 8 '28
Christmas mural; story. Overland n s 83:435 D '25
City. Overland n s 85:261 S '27
David; poem. Poetry 27:259 F '26
Eternal mercy; poem. Nation 124:291 Mr 16 '27
For a boy; poem. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
For youth; poem. Scrib M 84:414 O '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
Forester's widow; poem. Overland n s 85:164 Je '27
Free market. Overland n s 84:324 O '26
From a hilltop; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
From a remembered garden. Overland n s 84:3-4 Ja '26
George Sterling; poem. Sunset 58:22 F '27
George Sterling: an appreciation. Overland n s 83:333-4 S '25
Internal suture; poem. Sat R Lit 3:839 My 21 '27
Late reaping; Beggar's sonnet; poems. Nation 127:321 O 3 '28
Lonely; poem. Bookm 64:319 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Lost trail; poem. Delin 113:24 O '28
Lucas; poem. Dial 84:317 Ap '28
My father dies, leaving me proud; Last magic; poems. Am Mercury 14:496 Ag '28
New autumn; poem. Delin 113:126 N '28
Night is a time to weep; poem. Nation 126:213 F 22 '28
Oakum; poem. Sunset 55:41 S '25
Old book shop. Overland n s 83:350 S '25
Old man; poem. Sunset 61:54 O '28
Old people; poem. Dial 83:45 Jl '27
Painted ships; poem. Overland n s 84:210 Jl '26
Portrait; poem. Sunset 60:54 Ja '28
Remembered; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28
Requiem for the wind; poem. Bookm 64:606 Ja '27
River pilot; poem. Sunset 60:31 F '28
Sand sprinkler's sonnet. Sunset 60:25 Mr '28
School-teacher; poem. Nation 122:583 My 26 '26
Shattuck forest; poem. Poet Lore 37:153 Mr '26
Side-lights: From forty to eight; Fear; For Elaine; Late visitor; poems. Poetry 30:307-9 S '27
Silences; poem. Dial 81:46 Jl '26
Sterling in type. bibliog Overland n s 85:328 N '27
To D. E. T.; poem. Overland n s 83:389 O '25
Tommy; story. Overland n s 83:369, 412 O-N '25
Vacation; poem. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25

COOKSLEY, Mrs Sidney Bert. See Lee, Bee Virginia

COOL-headed friend; story. See Miller, A.

COOLBAUGH, Jane
Now is the time to plan your jelly-making campaign. Ladies' H J 43:156 My '26

COOLBAUGH, Kenneth M.
Do you carry a spare? Sat Eve Post 200:43 D 3 '27
Getting salesmen and holding them. Sat Eve Post 199:30 D 4 '26
Log of a job broker. Sat Eve Post 197:29 Je 27 '25
When men quit jobs. Sat Eve Post 197:46 Mr 14 '25

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna
George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:328 N '27
Luther Burbank; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26
Dirge for Ina Coolbrith. R. C. Mitchell. por (front) Overland n s 86:164 Je '28
Obituary. Library J 53:265 Mr 15 '28
Ode in memory of Ina Coolbrith. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 86:185 Je '28
Passing of Ina Coolbrith. F. E. W. Colburn. Overland n s 86:106 Ap '28
Portrait. Overland n s 85:200 Jl '27
To Ina Coolbrith; poem. R. Harwood. Overland n s 83:79 F '25
Work of Ina Coolbrith. Overland n s 86:117 Ap '28

COOLEY, Anna Maria
Friends' meeting house. Am Home 1:219 D '28

COOLEY, Austin G.
Aurora and fading. Radio Broadcast 11:135-7 Jl '27
How the Cooley rayfoto system works. Radio Broadcast 12:23-5 N '27
Make your own radio picture receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:114-17 D '27
Operating your rayfoto picture receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:296-8 F '28
With MacMillan to the arctic. por Radio Broadcast 10:551-4; 11:11-14 Ap-My '27
Now, you can receive radio pictures! Cooley rayfoto system. K. Henney. il Radio Broadcast 11:341-3 O '27
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 12:215 Ja '28

COOLEY, Charles Horton
Roots of social knowledge. Am J Soc 32:59-79 Jl '26

COOLEY, Edwin J.
Mending broken families. por Woman's H C 52:4 Mr '25
Probation: its status and prospects. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:60-72
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:31 Ap 11 '25

COOLEY, Elizabeth A.
West Palm Beach county, Fla: a unit for social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:467-71

COOLEY, H. C.
Teacher training in the liberal arts college. School and Soc 26:593-4 N 5 '27

COOLEY, J. C.
British challenge. R of Rs 76:285-9 S '27

COOLEY, Robert Allen
Laboratory for the study of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Science n s 65:417 Ap 29 '27
Montana's laboratory for the study of insect-borne diseases. Am J Pub Health 18:993-6 Ag '28

—and Kohls, Glen M.
Egg laying of ixodiphagus caucurtei du Buysson in larval ticks. Science n s 67:656 Je 29 '28

COOLEY, Robert Laurence
Industry's interest in the education of the child. Nat Educ Assn 1926:106-10
New president of the A. V. A. and his school in Milwaukee. C: A. Bennett. il por Ind Educ M 29:399-403 My '28

COOLEY, Rossa Belle
Liberty and learning. Survey 59:443-51, 572-3; 60:293-7, 470-4 Ja 1, F 1, Je 1, Ag 1 '28

COOLIDGE, A. B.
New England conscience. Forum 73:730-3 My '25

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary
Quarter century of Anglo-French relations. Foreign Affairs 6:1-13 O '27
Archibald Cary Coolidge; importance to the library profession. T: F. Currier. por Library J 53:131-3 F 1 '28
Archibald Cary Coolidge, March 6, 1866-January 14, 1928. T. H. Bliss. por Foreign Affairs 6:353-5 Ap '28
Obituary. Nation 126:83 Ja 25 '28; Outlook 148:134 Ja '28; Libraries 33:134 Mr '28

COOLIDGE, Calvin
Address. Nat Educ Assn 1924:213-20
Address at International live stock exposition, Chicago, 1924; excerpts. Cong Digest 4:261 O '25
Address at the dedication of the statue of San Martin. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1194-1200 D '25

COOLIDGE, Calvin—*Continued*

Address in honor of Mr Edison. Science n s 68:389-90 O 26 '28
Address to members of American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 61:23-4 Ja 9 '25; Same. Sci Monthly 20:215-17 F '25
Administration's recommendations on postal pay bill. Cong Digest 4:163-4 F '25
America after the War; excerpts from Omaha address. Outlook 141:219-20 O 14 '25
America's one great staple product is worthy men and women. School Life 10:61-2 D '24
Analysis of Mississippi flood control problem in annual message to Congress, Dec. 6, 1927. Cong Digest 7:46 F '28
Armistice day address. Cur Hist 25:432-4 D '26
Cause and cure of war. Mis R 48:552-3 Jl '25
Chief points in message to Congress. Lit Digest 91:7 D 18 '26
Comments on municipal problems. Am City 37:137-8 Ag '27
Education week; proclamation. School and Soc 20:652-3 N 22 '24
Foreign and domestic policies of the administration; extracts from the inaugural address. Cong Digest 4:185-6 Mr '25
Foreign policy of the United States; excerpts from address. Ann Am Acad 132:1-7 Jl '27
George Washington and education; address before the Department of superintendence. School and Soc 23:249-55 F 27 '26; Same. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:99-102 Ap '26; Same cond. School life 11:121-3 Mr '26
Hope of the future; commencement address, Holy Cross college, 1919; abridged. Nat Educ Assn J 17:48 F '28
Labor passages in the president's speech to textile manufacturers, April 6, 1925. Monthly Labor R 20:979-80 My '25
Letter to Porto Rican legislature. Cur Hist 28:265-8 My '28
Message on naval armaments with text of memorandum. Cur Hist 25:912-15 Mr '27
Phillips academy; concluding part of address on the celebration of the hundred and fiftieth anniversary. School and Soc 27:634-6 My 26 '28
Plea for fundamental consideration of congestion in cities. Am City 33:1-2 Jl '25
President Coolidge reviews estate tax problem. Cong Digest 4:335-6 D '25
President to the country; summary of Chicago speech and message to Congress. Outlook 141:586-7 D 16 '25
President's recommendations to the 69th Congress; excerpts from annual message. Cong Digest 4:327-30 D '25
Proclamation on American education week. School and Soc 22:457 O 10 '25; Same. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:253 N '25
Progress and peace; excerpts from Omaha address. Nat Educ Assn J 14:280 D '25
Recommendations in President Coolidge's second annual message. Cong Digest 4:77-8 D '24
Recommendations to the 70th Congress; excerpts from annual message, Dec. 6, 1927. Cong Digest 7:7-10 Ja '28
Text of Armistice day speech. Cur Hist 29:478-82 D '28
Washington's birthday address. Nat Educ Assn 1926:706-13
What America owes to medical science. Hygeia 5:327-30 Jl '27

about

American elections. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 122:752-62 D '24
And now a new deal. E. S. Martin. Harper 150:250-3 Ja '25
Androcles and the lion, the silent president and the roaring Borah. C: Merz. Cent 111:698-703 Ap '26
Angler's paradise for President Coolidge. il Lit Digest 97:37-44 Je 23 '28
As Latin America sees President Coolidge. Lit Digest 95:16-17 O 22 '27
Back stage in Washington. por Ind 117:619-20; 119:545-6 N 27 '26, D 3 '27
Black Hills from Wild Bill to Silent Cal. il Lit Digest 93:36-48 Je 18 '27
Borah: friend and foe; side lights on a peace that passeth understanding. R. B. Smith. por Ind 114:522-3 My 9 '25
Calvin Coolidge. W: A. White. il pors Collier's 75:5-6 Mr 7; 13-14 Mr 21; 9-10 Ap 4; 9-10 Ap 18 '25
Calvin Coolidge and his job. D. Merritt. il por Outlook 140:103-7 My 20 '25
Calvin Coolidge as the victory-maker. Lit Digest 83:6-8 N 15 '24
Calvin Coolidge general manager. M. Thorpe. por Collier's 80:10 Jl 30 '27
Calvin Coolidge, politician. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 144:248-50 O 20 '26
Calvin Coolidge, socialist. Nation 123:655 D 22 '26
Can Coolidge win Latin America? por Lit Digest 96:7-9 Ja 28 '28
Change in Coolidge. F. Strother. por World's Work 50:161-9 Je '25
Comments on the Coolidge statement. Outlook 146:502-3 Ag 17 '27
Congress, Coolidge and economy. Cur Opinion 78:9-10 Ja '25
Coolidge administration sustained. por R of Rs 78:564-8 D '28
Coolidge and coal. Nation 121:564 N 18 '25
Coolidge and the Republican party; editorial. New Repub 42:111-13 Mr 25 '25
Coolidge cracks whip and drives ahead. Cur Opinion 78:265-6 Mr '25
Coolidge discovers a new Northwest. por Lit Digest 85:10-11 Je 20 '25
Coolidge doctrine for Central America. Lit Digest 93:8-9 My 7 '27
Coolidge does not choose to run in 1928. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 26:953-4 S '27
Coolidge farm program. Lit Digest 87:10-11 D 19 '25
Coolidge gospel of parsimony. New Repub 41:79-81 D 17 '24
Coolidge, harmonizer of doctrines. Outlook 149:16 My 2 '28
Coolidge has not said no. R of Rs 77:644-5 Je '28
Coolidge in spite of himself. J: Spargo. por No Am 224:337-47 S '27
Coolidge: 1927 after the manner of Mr Philip Guedalla. J. T. Addison. Ind 118:654 Je 25 '27
Coolidge out to save our money and cut our taxes. Lit Digest 83:5-7 D 13 '24
Coolidge pro and con. E: E. Whiting; F. R. Kent. Forum 77:10-21 Ja '27
Coolidge renunciation. por Lit Digest 94:5-8 Ag 13 '27
Coolidge, the Jeffersonian. por Outlook 143:529-30 Ag 18 '26
Coolidge vs. the Senate. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:199-204 D '25
Coolidge's call down to Europe. Lit Digest 99:8-10 D 1 '28
Coolidge's fighting message for prosperity. Lit Digest 95:5-7 D 17 '27
Coolidge's plea for tolerance. por Lit Digest 87:10-11 O 17 '25
Coolidge's renunciation. Outlook 146:495-7 Ag 17 '27
Covering Washington. Nation 126:714 Je 27 '28
Dawes or Coolidge? F. R. Kent. Nation 124:286-7 Mr 16 '27
Decline of Wamblee Tokahu. F. Ray. New Repub 52:69-70 S 7 '27
Deflation of Dawes and Coolidge. Nation 120:308-9 Mr 25 '25
Did Mr Coolidge mean no? R of Rs 76:310 S '27
Dr Butler's dismissal of Coolidge. Lit Digest 92:8-9 F 26 '27
Dynamiting the draft Coolidge jam. Lit Digest 95:12 N 12 '27
Editors' ire at Coolidge innuendo. Lit Digest 96:12 F 18 '28
Enough! Why did President Coolidge decline to run again? Collier's 81:35 Ja 21 '28
Exactly what does Mr Coolidge choose? Ind 120:431-2 My 5 '28
Exposing the President as a worm fisherman. il pors Lit Digest 94:37-40 Jl 9 '27

COOLIDGE, Calvin—about—*Continued*

Extry! Mr Coolidge is learning to play. pors Lit Digest 90:42-8 Ag 21 '26
Fight on Coolidge begins. Lit Digest 88:13-14 F 13 '26
Foreign opinion on Armistice day speech. M. W. Davis. Outlook 150:1235 N 28 '28
From sap buckets to jazz. Collier's 80:30 O 15 '27
Glamour that is Coolidge. World's Work 56:232-3 Jl '28
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:561-5 S '25
Great Coolidge mystery. B. Bliven. Harper 152:45-53 D '25
Greetings to Calvin Coolidge. No Am 221:390-5 Mr '25
He makes 'em toe the line. Collier's 79:30 My 28 '27
I didn't raise my boy to be a president. pors Lit Digest 86:41-2 S 5 '25
I do not choose. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 146:510-12 Ag 17 '27
Impossible occurs: President Coolidge interviewed. Outlook 144:163 O 6 '26
In weakness there is strength. F. R. Kent. Nation 124:167-8 F 16 '27
The inaugural. Outlook 139:362-3 Mr 11 '25
Inaugural of 1933. O. G. Villard. Am Mercury 7:182-6 F '26
Ineffectual Mr Coolidge. F. R. Kent. New Repub 42:208-9 Ap 15 '25
Inside the president's office. C. B. Slemp. Collier's 75:8-9 Ap 25 '25
Is Coolidge coming or going? Nation 125:148 Ag 17 '27
Is Coolidge slipping? Lit Digest 90:5-7 Jl 24 '26
Is Coolidge winning the western voter? por Lit Digest 94:5-6 Jl 23 '27
Is the Coolidge star waning? New Repub 47:213-14 Jl 14 '26
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:36-7 Ja 11 '28
Just how silent is Mr Coolidge? Lit Digest 89:40-2 Je 19 '26
Keeping the gas tank full. Nation 120:707 Je 24 '25
King Calvin. Nation 121:296 S 16 '25
Language of the President; message to Congress. Nation 125:697-8 D 21 '27
Letter from a self-made diplomat to his constituents. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ja 8 '27
Making a picture of our president. W. H. Pote. il por Photo-Era 56:70-2 F '26
Man who asks for nothing. B. Barton. por Collier's 75:16-17 My 2 '25
Man who knew Coolidge. S. Lewis. Am Mercury 13:1-21 Ja '28
Memorial day address, Gettysburg, May 30, 1928. J: B. Emperor. Q J Speech 14:597-9 N '28
Message of common sense. Outlook 138:583-4 D 10 '24
Message that gives no bombs to the Democrats. Lit Digest 87:5-8 D 19 '25
Message to Congress. Ind 119:565 D 10 '27
Mind of Coolidge. W. A. White. por Collier's 76:6 D 26 '25
Mind readers. por Collier's 81:45 Je 2 '28
Mr Coolidge. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 2:385-90 Ag '24
Mr Coolidge. R. A. Schwab. New Repub 50:220-1 Ap 13 '27
Mr Coolidge as an art interpreter. Lit Digest 99:27 O 13 '28
Mr Coolidge as usual. New Repub 49:99-100 D 15 '26
Mr Coolidge faces a test. Nation 121:346 S 30 '25
Mr Coolidge finds himself again. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:606-7 Je 2 '26
Mr Coolidge on business as a spiritual force. Lit Digest 87:5-7 D 5 '25
Mr Coolidge plays with fire. Nation 127:564 N 28 '28
Mr Coolidge reasons with Congress. Ind 115:693-4 D 19 '25
Mr Coolidge retires. New Repub 57:324-5 Ag 17 '27
Mr Coolidge's America. E: G. Lowry. New Repub 42:313-15 My 13 '25
Mr Coolidge's fight for disarmament. Lit Digest 92:5-7 Mr 26 '27
Mr Coolidge's new-old message. F. R. Kent. Nation 121:570 N 18 '25
Mr Coolidge's winning of the West. D. Aikman. Ind 118:626-7 Je 18 '27
Mr Coolidge's wonderful speech. Nation 121:452 O 21 '25
Mr Norris indicts the president. Nation 122:131 F 10 '26
More myth than man. New Repub 53:57-9 D 7 '27
More of the President. R: W. Child. Forum 77:246-51 F '27
New President Coolidge. Lit Digest 84:5-8 Ja 24 '25
No isolation for Calvin Coolidge. Lit Digest 83:8-9 D 20 '24
Old home in Rockingham, Vt. F. H. Prouty. il St N 54:25-7 N '26
Only Cal is cool. Collier's 80:38 D 31 '27
Our President and his reading; interview. Libraries 32:73 F '27
Our satisfaction with Mr Coolidge. E: S. Martin. Harper 151:765-8 N '25
Peace or prosperity; address to the graduating class at Annapoils. Nation 120:679 Je 17 '25
Political generalship of Mr Coolidge. R. T. Tucker. por Ind 116:568-70 My 15 '26
Portents of American expansion. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 123:681-90 My '25
Portrait. Outlook 138:390; 139:94; 146:334 N 12 '24, Ja 21 '25, Jl 13 '27; Lit Digest 83:5 N 15 '24; 84:13 Ja 3 '25; 94:42 Ag 20 '27; Collier's 74:20 N 29 '24; 79:5 Ja 1 '27; Cur Opinion 77:674 D '24; R of Rs 70:565; 76:235 D '24, S '27; St N 52:323 Ja '25; Bul Pan Am Union 59:front; 60:front Ap '25, My '26; Pan Am M 38:108 My '25; Ind 117:286; 118:155-6 S 11 '26, F 5 '27; Etude 45:7 Ja 27; Photo-Era 58:242 My '27; Cur Hist 27:front 28:953 Ja, S '28; Delin 112:12 F '28; World's Work 57:23 N '28
Portrait by J. Bull. Forum 79:932 Je '28
Presidency: pulpit and pillory. M. Sullivan. World's Work 52:422-7 Ag '26
President. R: W. Child. pors Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ap 17 '26
President and press. W. Sharp. Atlan 140:239-45 Ag '27
President and the mill-hand. Lit Digest 94:12 Jl 9 '27
President and the press. D: Lawrence. por Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 27 '27
President Coolidge. S. Maccoby. Contemp 130:580-9 N '26
President Coolidge and Congress. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 127:698-706 Je '25
President Coolidge and the laboring man. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 20:980-1 My '25
President Coolidge bestows Lindbergh award; Hubbard gold medal. il pors Nat Geog M 53:132-40 Ja '28
President Coolidge chooses. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 128:298-306 S '27
President Coolidge defines America's attitude toward Europe. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 29:473-4 D '28
President Coolidge's efficiency. G: W. Hinman, jr. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:709-15 Ag '25
President Coolidge's misfeasance. Nation 126:336 Mr 28 '28
President Coolidge's renunciation. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 76:367-71 O '27
President Coolidge's triumph. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 126:703-11 D '24
President in his own right. Ind 113:381 N 15 '24
President on the Bible. Lit Digest 93:32 My 7 '27
Presidential election in the United States. A. B. Hart. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:324-8 D '24
Presidential ham and eggs. Ind 118:541 My 21 '27
President's dilemma. Outlook 139:437-8 Mr 25 '25

COOLIDGE, Calvin—about—*Continued*

President's sermon to the nation. Lit Digest 87:29 N 7 '25

President's speech and a Liberal comment. Outlook 141:501-2 D 2 '25

President's style. Sat Eve Post 200:22 Ja 28 '28

Sacrificial oath. D. Merritt. por Outlook 139:407-8 Mr 18 '25

Score one for Mr Coolidge. Ind 118:589 Je 4 '27

Shall Mr Coolidge have a second elective term? S. D. Fess. R of Rs 75:601-8 Je '27

Shoemaker who made Coolidge president. por Lit Digest 95:37-8 D 10 '27

Silent Mr Coolidge. C: Merz. New Repub 47:51-4 Je 2 '26

Some men run for office: Calvin sits. F. R. Kent. Nation 124:232-3 Mr 2 '27

Sphinx brothers. L. Stowe. No Am 225:657-67 Je '28

Statesmanship by negation. New Repub 55:57-9 Je 6 '28

Suspicious Cal. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:32-3 Ja 13 '26

Tall talk from tight lips. New Repub 53:258-60 Ja 25 '28

Testing of Calvin Coolidge. World's Work 51:233 Ja '26

Third term for Coolidge? F. R. Kent. Nation 123:685-6 D 29 '26

Third term for Coolidge? M. Sullivan. World's Work 49:471-6 Mr '25

Third term; open letter to President Coolidge. J: Carter. Forum 77:943-6 Je '27

Third-term tom-tommers. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 198:31 S 26 '25

Three years of Coolidge prosperity. por Lit Digest 90:7-9 Ag 21 '26

Violent veto; McNary-Haugen bill. New Repub 55:60-1 Je 6 '28

Was Coolidge elected by radio? Lit Digest 84:61-3 Ja 10 '25

Washington sewing circle. Outlook 138:627-8 D 17 '24

Way is clear, but slippery. Ind 118:129-30 Ja 29 '27

What Coolidge and Dawes plan to do for us. pors Lit Digest 84:7-9 Mr 14 '25

Where the Coolidge economy hurts. Lit Digest 84:5-7 F 28 '25

Why the President goes West. il Lit Digest 93:10 Je 11 '27

Why women choose Coolidge. A. P. Merritt. No Am 224:348-52 S '27

Will Coolidge shatter the third-term tradition? Lit Digest 93:5-7 My 14 '27

Witticisms of Calvin Coolidge. por R of Rs 77:427 Ap '28

Your business in Washington. E. K. P. Stokes. Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 Mr 7 '25

COOLIDGE, Mrs. Calvin. See Coolidge, Grace Anna

COOLIDGE, Elizabeth (Sprague) (Mrs Frederick Shurtleff Coolidge)

Mrs Coolidge and her trust fund for chamber music. H. Straus. Nation 123:512-13 N 17 '26

Mrs Coolidge, music philanthropist. E. F. Bauer. il Woman Cit n s 10:12 N '25

Royal gift. Nation 121:454 O 21 '25

COOLIDGE, Emelyn Lincoln

Babies' health department. See monthly numbers of Pictorial review

COOLIDGE, Mrs Frederic Shurtleff. See Coolidge, Elizabeth

COOLIDGE, Grace Anna (Goodhue) (Mrs Calvin Coolidge)

First ladies of the land, past and present. por Lit Digest 85:36-8 My 9 '25

First lady of the land. A. Hard. pors Pict R 27:7-8 S '26

Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:565-8 S '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:6 N 15 '24; 90:48 Ag 21 '26; 94:34 Ag 20 '27; Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 15 '24; St N 52:323 Ja '25; Collier's 75:20 Ja 24 '25; 79:19 Je 25 '27; Nat Educ Assn J 14:92 Mr '25; Good H 80:31 My '25; Nat Geog M 49:62 Ja '26; Delin 110:10 Mr '27; 112:11 Mr; 113:24 S '28; Ladies H J 44:18 Je '27

That charm of Mrs Coolidge. O. P. Newman. pors Collier's 78:8-9 O 9 '26

COOLIDGE, John Calvin

Colonel Coolidge, Vermonter, at 80; interview. pors Lit Digest 85:36-40 Ap 18 '25

I didn't raise my boy to be a president. por Lit Digest 86:41-2 S 5 '25

Obituary. por Outlook 142:482-3 Mr 31 '26

Portrait. R of Rs 73:469 My '26

COOLIDGE, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs (Roberts) (Mrs Dane Coolidge)

Key women. por Woman Cit n s 10:23 F '26

COOLIDGE, William David

High voltage cathode rays outside the generating tube. Science n s 62:441-2 N 13 '25

Coolidge cathode ray tube. Science n s 64:sup 10 O 22 '26

Dr Coolidge and the Edison medal. Science n s 65:134 F 4 '27

Portrait. World's Work 50:232; 53:271 Jl '25, Ja '27; Radio Broadcast 9:290; 10:250 Ag '26, Ja '27; Sci Am 135:420; 137:318 D '26, O '27; Sci Monthly 23:570; 25:90; 26:382 D '26, Jl '27, Ap '28; St N 54:225 Ja '27; R of Rs 77:166 F '28

Presentation of the Hughes medal. Science n s 66:614 D 23 '27

COOLIE coat; story. See Hoyer, R. C.

COOLIE labor. See Labor and laboring classes—India

COOLING

Cooling your house in summer. il Sci Am 134:160 Mr '26

To cool autos and trains. Lit Digest 95:27 O 1 '27

See also Cold storage; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

COOLING of fruit. See Fruit, Cooling of

COOLING of water

Cool drinking water at low cost; electric refrigeration. L. K. Urquhart. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1192-3 Je '28

COOLS, G. Victor

Gary's high-school strike. School and Soc 26:685-6 N 26 '27

Negro education and low living standards. Educ R 72:102-7 S '26

New tendencies in negro education. School and Soc 23:484-7 Ap 17 '26

Why negro education has failed. Educ R 68:254-9 D '24

COOMARASWAMY, Ananda Kentish, and Bloch, Stella

Chinese theatre in Boston. il Theatre Arts M 9:113-22 F '25

COOMBES, J. E.

A.C. push-pull amplifier and B supply. Radio Broadcast 12:287-8 F '28

COOMBS, Berta M.

Traveller; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28

COON, Nelson

English gardens for American cottages. House and Gard 54:72-3 Ag '28

COONEY, Mrs Fred. See Cory, Fanny Young

COONEY, Kathleen

Ransom; poem. Cath World 123:796 S '26

COONLEY, Howard

Development of industrial budgeting. Ann Am Acad 119:64-79 My '25

New England's industrial future. Ind 116:448 Ap 17 '26

Portrait. System 47:748 Je '25

COONRADT, Harry W.

Success in Sululand. por Sunset 60:38-9 F '28

When a midget goes a-wooing. Sunset 56:29 Ja '26

COONS, Arthur G.

Investment activity in the period 1910-25. J Pol Econ 35:480-500 Ag '27

COONS. See Raccoons

COONTZ, John Leo
L'Enfant's dream of Washington coming true. Am City 38:79-81 F '28

COONTZ, Kathleen Read
Beau monde; poem. St N 54:503 My '27
Boy who loved Lincoln. St N 54:256-61 F '27
Oh, Mr Noah! St N 55:215-17 Ja '28

COONTZ, Robert Edward
Portrait. World's Work 50:570 O '25

COOPER, Alfred M.
Utilizing the supervisor in a training program. Ind Educ M 29:273-4 F '28

COOPER, Anice Page
Wild goats; poem. Bookm 63:312 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26

COOPER, Anne M.
Baby year; verse. St N 52:267 Ja '25
Coasting; verse. il St N 52:205 D '24
First snow; verse. il St N 52:204 D '24

COOPER, Barton
Not even the hazard of blindness can beat this boy golfer; interview. M. White. por Am M 106:60-1 D '28

COOPER, Benjamin
How to determine economical manufacturing quantities. Ind Management 72:228-33 O '26

COOPER, Clara Chassell
Habit formation in character. Nat Educ Assn J 15:253-4 N '26
What is religious education? School and Soc 23:435-8 Ap 3 '26

COOPER, Clayton Sedgwick
Uncle Sam's great winter playground. Travel 46:35-7 N '25

COOPER, Courtney Ryley
Bill Green's preceding chin; story. Am M 103:28-31 Mr '27
Burning bush. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 N 13 '26
Draw, stranger! Sat Eve Post 198:28-36 Ja 2 '26
Easy, boy! Sat Eve Post 198:14 O 24 '25
Elephant tears; story. Collier's 77:5-6 Je 26 '26
Films across the sea. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Je 5 '26
Fishing for fish. Sat Eve Post 198:28 N 7 '25
Foots tool; story. Collier's 76:9-10 N 28 '25
Freedom; story. Collier's 80:16-18 S 17 '27
Gem of the Rockies. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 O 31 '25
Gold's where you find it. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 N 6 '26
Hippyotamus number two; story. Collier's 76:12-13 D 19 '25
His weight in wildcats; story. Collier's 81:20-2 My 26 '28
Last of the Argonauts. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 S 17 '27
Million just ahead! Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 N 21 '25
Minus the mountebank. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Je 26 '26
Mush! Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 D 11 '26
Muskeg; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ja 7 '28
New money. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 O 23 '26
New north. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 D 4 '26
Numbskull; story. Ladies' H J 43:12-13 O '26
Old Bill; story. Collier's 81:10-11 Mr 24 '28
Ole ugly; story. Am M 100:48-51 D '25
Poor little rich dog; story. Collier's 78:7-8 Jl 17 '26
Present-day pioneers. Sat Eve Post 198:30 Ap 3 '26
Sawdust romance; story. Pict R 28:26 Ag '27
Smoothing it. Sat Eve Post 197:44-8 Ja 3 '25
Son of the vanquished; story. Am M 101:20-3 Mr '26
Tenderfoot! Sat Eve Post 197:31 Ap 4 '25
There's no cage like home. Collier's 75:18-19 Mr 21 '25
Trailin' along. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 10 '25
Under the horse tents. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ja 10 '25
Varmints and such. Sat Eve Post 198:50 My 1 '26
Weary river; story. Collier's 82:5-7 Ag 11 '28
White silence. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 F 12 '27
(ed.) See Connor, P. Sunshine for Saturday, please
(ed.) See Tubbs, A. Easy come, easy go
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:40 O '26
Portrait. Collier's 79:19 Je 18 '27
Portrait. Overland n s 83:182 Ap '25

COOPER, Dexter P.
Between the tides; a twenty-four hour day for Passamaquoddy. por Ind 115:609-12 N 28 '25

COOPER, Doris
Brevities: Ghosts; Autumn; poems. Poetry 27:195 Ja '26

COOPER, Edith Emma, and Bradley, Katherine Harris. See Field, Michael, pseud.

COOPER, Elsie
Library and the teaching of languages in high school. Library J 51:459-60 My 15 '26

COOPER, Frederic Taber
Twentieth century novel. Bookm 65:42-7 Mr '27

COOPER, Gladys
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:53 Ja 15 '27

COOPER, Herbert Press, and Wilson, James Kenneth
Correlation between electromotive series and oxidation potentials and plant and animal nutrition. Science n s 66:629-31 D 23 '27

COOPER, Homer H.
Where the law fails. Am Mercury 2:305-12 Jl '24
William Kidd, gentleman. Am Mercury 3:337-46 N '24

COOPER, Hugh Lincoln
Engineer's suggestions on government. World's Work 50:27-9 My '25
Observations of present-day Russia. Ann Am Acad 138:117-19 Jl '28
Hugh Cooper touches a dream; Dnieper project. Nation 123:311 O 6 '26

COOPER, Isabel
Artist at large. Atlan 138:85-94 Jl '26
Jungle creatures sit for her in their own back yards; interview. J: M. Saunders. il pors Am M 101:26-7 F '26
Woman with the strangest job in the world. Lit Digest 84:48-52 Mr 28 '25

COOPER, Jack
Successful inventors; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 138:134-5 F '28

COOPER, James Fenimore, 1789-1851
American women. Golden Bk 3:721 Je '26
James Fenimore Cooper. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 3:747-9 Ap 23 '27
James Fenimore Cooper. F. L. Pattee. Am Mercury 4:289-97 Mr '25
Literary centenaries of 1926. P. Kaufman. Bookm 62:572-5 Ja '26

COOPER, John Gordon
Prohibition from the workingman's standpoint. No Am 222:49-53 S '25
Portrait. Collier's 75:19 Ja 31 '25

COOPER, John Montgomery
Birth control. Forum 77:950 Je '27
Do play traits breed life traits? Playground 19:369-71 O '25
If evolution were a fact? Cath World 121:721-8 S '25

COOPER, Kent
Corporation publicity. Cent 117:177-83 D '28
Language of friendship. R of Rs 7:147 F '28
What do you want in the news? por Collier's 75:23 Je 13 '25
How did that get in the paper? interview. B. Barton. il por Am M 102:34-5 Ag '26
Portrait. R of Rs 77:116 F '28

COOPER, Lane
Should the teacher of English be a scholar? School and Soc 21:188-92 F 14 '25

COOPER, Lewis Briscoe, and Pittenger, Benjamin Floyd
Teachers of social science in the Texas high schools. School R 35:59-66 Ja '27

COOPER, Loyd
Some lucky camera-shots in Death Valley. il Photo-Era 57:79-81 Ag '26

COOPER, Lyle W.
American federation of labor and the intellectuals. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:388-407 S '28
Theories of the labor movement, as set forth in recent literature. Q J Econ 43:154-70 N '28

COOPER, Mary Lispenard
Green shutters; story. Harper 155:236-44 Jl '27
Moth-mullein; story. Harper 153:724-8 N '26
Punch and Judy show; story. Harper 156: 310-11 F '28
Vestal; story. Harper 157:501-6 S '28

COOPER, Merian C.
Grass, a Persian epic of migration. Asia 24: 941-7; 25:30-9, 118-27 D '24-F '25
Mr Crooked. Asia 27:474-81 Je '27
Warfare of the jungle folk. por Nat Geog M 53:233-68 F '28
Perils of an orchestra seat in the jungle. il Lit Digest 93:53-60 My 21 '27

COOPER, Myers Y.
Portrait. R of Rs 74:245 S '26

COOPER, Nancy
Chats on antiques. See monthly numbers of House beautiful, January 1928-
Indian palampores. House B 62:650-1 D '27
Lowestoft and Sino-Lowestoft. House B 63: 596-7 My '28

COOPER, R. A.
Tent city refugee school. Nat Educ Assn J 16:301 D '27

COOPER, Thomas Abthorpe
Portrait. Scrib M 80:483 N '26

COOPER, V. I.
Stocking up an expedition's larders. Sci Am 139:433-5 N '28

COOPER, W. Stanfield, jr.
Organist goes visiting. Etude 43:660 S '25

COOPER, Willard
Fidac. Ind 114:614-15 My 30 '25
Journalistic poison. Ind 116:329 Mr 20 '26
Navy and the next war. Ind 114:639-40 Je 6 '25

COOPER, William Charles, jr., and Blinks, L. R.
Cell sap of valonia and halicystis. Science n s 68:164-5 Ag 17 '28

COOPER, William John
Junior-college movement in California. School R 36:409-22 Je '28
What next in California? por Overland n s 86:385 N '28
California state board of education and Mr Cooper. School and Soc 21:786-7 Je 27 '25

COOPER union
Work. School and Soc 23:452 Ap 10 '26

COOPERATION
Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 72:54-9, 283-7 Jl, N '26
Condition of the cooperative movement in various countries. Monthly Labor R 26:566-77 Mr '28
Cooperation. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Cooperation as a world movement. Monthly Labor R 24:1180-92 Je '27
Cooperation in research. F. E. E. Germann. Science n s 63:324-7 Mr 26 '26
Cooperative movement. A. F. Coyle. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:311-24
Cumulative cooperation. A. D. Warbasse. Survey 53:354-6 D 15 '24
Great farm rebellion: its cause and cure. F. Bohn. Forum 73:197-208 F '25
Kind of co-operation that will afford farm relief. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 141:668-9 D 30 '25
Possibilities of town and country cooperation; reply to D. C. Seitz. E. E. Miller. Outlook 142:321 Mr 3 '26
Making cooperation more interesting. Monthly Labor R 25:1285-7 D '27
Revolution in railroading; new efficiency, produced by cooperation, saves billions. S: O. Dunn. il World's Work 53:419-26 F '27
Some advantages of cooperation; why Christian forces should work together at home and abroad. J: R. Mott. Mis R 49:699-704 S '26
Step toward industrial self-government. P. G. Agnew. New Repub 46:92-5 Mr 17 '26
Trade cooperation by institute. Lit Digest 96: 70-2 Mr 24 '28
What co-operation can do. H. J. Hughes. Outlook 141:92-6 S 16 '25

See also Agriculture, Cooperative; Credit unions; Marketing, Cooperative; Producers' cooperation; Profit sharing; also American institute of cooperation; International cooperative alliance

Bibliography

Cooperative movement. F. E. Parker. Monthly Labor R 20:659-90 Mr '25
Cooperative movements. L. E. Woodcock. Survey 53:234 N 15 '24

Belgium

Cooperative movement in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 27:47-8 Jl '28

Canada

Consumers' cooperation in Canada. Monthly Labor R 24:515 Mr '27
New developments in cooperation in Canada. Monthly Labor R 27:962-3 N '28

Czechoslovakia

Cooperative community, Prikazy. Monthly Labor R 25:67 Jl '27

England

Capture of the co-operative movement. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 102:315-26 S '27
Co-operative congress, 1928. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 104:10-18 Jl '28

See also Cooperative party (Great Britain)

France

Cooperation within the French printing industry. Monthly Labor R 22:480-3 F '26

Italy

Cooperation in the Latin countries. Monthly Labor R 27:963-8 N '28

Russia

Cooperative conditions in Russia. Monthly Labor R 20:1166-70 My '25

Spain

Cooperative movement in Spain. Monthly Labor R 25:788-91 O '27

United States

Consumers' cooperation in Illinois. Monthly Labor R 21:1352-4 D '25
Consumers' cooperative movement in Illinois. Monthly Labor R 24:111-13 Ja '27
Cooperation in the north central states. Monthly Labor R 25:1288-90 D '27
Cooperative movement in the United States in 1925 other than agricultural. U S Bur Labor Bul 437 (Misc ser):1-165 '27
Leighton co-operative industries. P. S. Taylor. J Pol Econ 36:212-28 Ap '28; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 27:311-14 Ag '28
Making cooperation succeed in America. A. D. Warbasse. Nation 119:673-5 D 17 '24

COOPERATION, Agricultural. See Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATION, Church. See Church cooperation

COOPERATION, Intellectual. See Intellectual cooperation

COOPERATION, International. See International cooperation

COOPERATION, Interracial. See Interracial cooperation

COOPERATION, Library. See Libraries—Cooperative service

COOPERATION in education. See Education, Cooperative

COOPERATION in housekeeping
- Neighborly housekeeping. J. Henry. il Woman's H C 55:103 Je '28
- New housekeeping. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 54:62-5 Je '27
- We, us and company; a three-family experiment in living. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 52:46 Mr '25
- *See also* Smith college—Institute for the coordination of women's interests

COOPERATION of states. See States, Cooperation of

COOPERATIVE agriculture. See Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE apartment houses. See Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

COOPERATIVE association, German students'. See German students' cooperative association

COOPERATIVE associations
- Agricultural cooperative associations in the United States. Monthly Labor R 26:784-5 Ap '28
- Causes of failure of certain cooperative societies. Monthly Labor R 23:20-5 Jl '26
- Chief function of consumers' societies. H: Harap. J Home Econ 20:25-6 Ja '28
- Consumers' cooperation in Basel, Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 25:545-7 S '27
- Consumers' cooperation in Canada. Monthly Labor R 27:288-9 Ag '28
- Co-operative bacon factories and their future. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 101:79-87 Ja '27
- Cooperative movement in foreign countries. H. Thompson. Cong Digest 4:256-7 O '25
- Cooperative movement in the United States in 1925 other than agricultural. U S Bur Labor Bul 437 (Misc ser):1-165 '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 24:884-7 My '27
- Cooperative oil associations in Minnesota. Monthly Labor R 25:1287-8 D '27
- Cooperative purchase of gasoline and motor oils. Monthly Labor R 26:565-6 Mr '28
- Cooperative societies as regulators of retail prices. Monthly Labor R 25:63-4 Jl '27
- Cooperative societies of the North Central states. Monthly Labor R 23:998-1000 N '26
- Cooperatives in south Tyrol. M. Sering. Nation 124:171-2 F 16 '27
- Court decisions as to contracts with cooperative marketing associations. Monthly Labor R 22:1045-9 My '26
- Court decisions relating to cooperative associations. Monthly Labor R 20:911-13 Ap '25
- Development of consumers' cooperative enterprises 1920 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:20-34 Ja '27
- Europe takes to coöperatives. Ind 118:648 Je 25 '27
- Farmer as a business man. R. Stewart. Ind 121:344-6 O 13 '28
- Farmers' cooperative associations in the United States. Monthly Labor R 20:178-80 Ja '25
- Labor capitalism, where does it lead? C. Long. Nation 122:136-7 F 10 '26
- Law and cooperative marketing associations. Cong Digest 4:259-60 O '25
- Membership of agricultural cooperative associations. Monthly Labor R 27:288 Ag '28
- Membership of farmers' cooperative business associations. Monthly Labor R 22:1302 Je '26
- Palestine workers' contracting society, Solel boneh. Monthly Labor R 25:542-5 S '27
- Part played by agricultural cooperative organizations in international trade. Monthly Labor R 25:64-5 Jl '27
- Practicability of use of contract in consumers' cooperative societies. Monthly Labor R 24:514-15 Mr '27
- Problems in establishing an international cooperative wholesale society. Monthly Labor R 22:1302-4 Je '26
- Provision for arbitration of disputes between cooperative societies and their employees. Monthly Labor R 24:516-17 Mr '27
- Report of British copartnership productive societies, 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:853-4 O '25
- Review of consumers' cooperation in 1927-28. Monthly Labor R 27:283-6 Ag '28
- Statistics of leading European cooperative societies. Monthly Labor R 22:903-8 Ap '26
- *See also* Marketing, Cooperative; also Burley tobacco growers cooperative association; Grain marketing company; Women's cooperative guild

COOPERATIVE bakeries. See Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE bull associations. See Cattle breeders' associations

COOPERATIVE cataloging. See Cataloging, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE cheese factories. See Cheese factories, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE credit associations. See Credit unions

COOPERATIVE education. See Education, Cooperative; Industrial education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE housekeeping. See Cooperation in housekeeping

COOPERATIVE housing. See Housing, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE league of America
- Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis. Monthly Labor R 23:1235-9 D '26

COOPERATIVE live stock shipping associations. See Live stock shipping associations

COOPERATIVE marketing. See Marketing, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE marketing associations. See Cooperative associations

COOPERATIVE movement. See Cooperation

COOPERATIVE party (Great Britain)
- Co-operative politics: the significance of Cheltenham. J. R. Raynes. Fortn 127:648-52 My '27

COOPERATIVE public service
- Organization. Am City 34:560 My '26

COOPERATIVE societies. See Cooperative associations

COOPERATIVE stores
- Management of cooperative stores. Monthly Labor R 20:176-7 Ja '25
- Savings effected in one cooperative store. Monthly Labor R 25:66 Jl '27
- *See also* Harvard cooperative society

COOPERS and cooperage
- Coopers, Spokane, Wash.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:638 S '26

COOPS, Helen L.
- Play days for industrial girls. Playground 22:255-7 Ag '28

COÖRDINATING council on nature activities
- Organization and purpose. Bird Lore 30:231-3 My '28

CO-ORDINATION, Creative. M. Pupin. Scrib M 82:147-53 Ag '27

COORDINATION, Creative; address at Lafayette college, Oct. 20, 1927. M. I. Pupin. School and Soc 26:543-7 O 29 '27

COOTE, B. T.
- Recreation for British miners. Playground 19:543-9 Ja '26

COOTE, Colin Reith
- Decline of crime in Britain. Atlan 137:562-6 Ap '26
- Rome. 19th Cent 100:386-95 S '26

COOTS; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Mr 14 '25

COPARTNERSHIP
- Promise of partnership in industry. F. W. Raffety. Contemp 132:469-76 O '27
- Working partners; with discussion. J. Brown. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):190-200 '27

COPE, H. F.
Bit of China in the San Francisco public school system. Educ R 73:221-2 Ap '27

COPEAU, Jacques
Copeau begins again. W. Frank. il Theatre Arts M 9:584-90 S '25
Hour with Jacques Copeau. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 332:715-19 Ap 15 '27
Portrait. Drama 17:108 Ja '27; Theatre Arts M 11:2 Ja '27

—and Croué, Jean
Brothers Karamazov, tr. by R. Ivan; criticism. Nation 124:72-3 Ja 19 '27; New Repub 49:247-8 Ja 19 '27

COPELAND, Charles Townsend
Copey. J: Macy. Nation 124:148-9 F 9 '27
Copey of Harvard. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 47:301-4 Ag 4 '26
Portrait by D. C. Sturges. Sat R Lit 3:727 Ap 16 '27

COPELAND, D. H., and Dorte, Philip
Radio voice across the land. Canad M 70:24 S '28

COPELAND, Edith Ayres
Home economics and scientific progress: an opportunity. J Home Econ 20:621-7 S '28

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham
What is a plant? Science n s 65:388-90 Ap 22 '27

COPELAND, Fred O.
Canadian bastions of the sun king. Travel 51:30-2 Je '28

COPELAND, George
Concert reflections. S. Young. New Repub 56:350-1 N 14 '28

COPELAND, Joseph L.
Old homestead renews its youth. Gard & Home B 47:376-7 Je '28
Valley Forge. House B 63:57-9 Ja '28

COPELAND, Melvin Thomas
What shall we do about hand-to-mouth buying? System 51:608-10 My '27

COPELAND, Morris A.
Economics, moral philosophy or social science? New Repub 41:sup6-7 F 4 '25
Professor Knight on psychology. Q J Econ 40:134-51 N '25

COPELAND, Paul Wothington
Some pageant scenery. Drama 18:20-1 O '27

COPELAND, Royal Samuel
Your new doctor. por Collier's 76:25 S 19 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 77:461 My '28

COPELAND, Walter, pseud. See Jerrold, Walter Copeland

COPENHAGEN
City of supreme tranquillity. F. Hackett. il Travel 48:12-15 Ap '27
Copenhagen. S. Young. New Repub 56:207-8 O 10 '28

Education

Institute of technology (Teknologisk institut) in Copenhagen. H. Hjorth. il Ind Arts M 16:403-7 N '27

COPENHAVER, Laura Scherer
Madame Russell. Scrib M 83:727-32 Je '28

COPEPODA
Parasitic copepods. C: B. Wilson. Science n s 66:397-8 O 28 '27

COPERNICUS, Nicolaus
The De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. D. Bond. Science n s 63:636-7 Je 25 '26
English translation of De revolutionibus orbium coelestium. F: E. Brasch. Science n s 64:158-9 Ag 13 '26

COPLAND, Aaron
Carlos Chavez, Mexican composer. New Repub 54:322-3 My 2 '28
Stravinsky's Oedipus rex. New Repub 54:68-9 F 29 '28
Aaron Copland and his jazz. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 12:63-5 S '27

COPLAND, D. B.
Australian income tax. Q J Econ 39:70-95 N '24

COPLEY, Frank Barkley
Haven for souls in the world's money market. Am M 99:24-5 My '25
He couldn't get a raise in pay and so he bought the bank. Am M 100:16-17 S '25
Never fly higher than you can roost. Am M 101:38-9 My '26
Two o'clock in the morning. Collier's 76:10 Ag 8 '25
We Americans buy billions of flowers a year. Am M 99:50-1 Je '25

COPLEY, John Singleton
Benjamin West, Stuart and Copley. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 42:10-11 N '25
Portrait plaque. Int Studio 83:94 Mr '26

COPP, Laura Remick
New ways of studying runs. por Etude 43:321-2 My '25
Stunts do not lead to art. Etude 45:649-50 S '27
Whither the trend of modern music. Etude 46:277 Ap '28

COPP, Lillian Grace
Entertaining cousin Hester; story. St N 52:471-5 Mr '25

COPPARD, A. E.
Alas, poor Bollington! story. Golden Bk 5:455-8 Ap '27
Ballet girl; story. Golden Bk 6:549-54 O '27
Betty Perrin; poem. New Repub 47:17 My 26 '26
Complaint of time; poem. New Repub 56:171 O 3 '28
Curfew; poem. Liv Age 327:665 D 26 '25; Same. New Repub 48:242 O 20 '26
Epitaph; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Field of mustard; story. Dial 79:47-54 Jl '25
Injunction; poem. Liv Age 335:265 D '28
Mendacity; poem. Liv Age 331:176 O 15 '26
Mendacity; Winter field; poems. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26
Nocturne, new moon; poem. New Repub 45:265 Ja 27 '26
Plover; poem. New Repub 56:207 O 10 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Poems: Christmas eve; Tinker; Bereavement; Shadow; Epitaph. New Repub 45:137 D 23 '25
Shadow; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Silver circus; story. Harper 154:281-7 F '27
Sluggard; poem. New Repub 48:191 O 6 '26
Stay, oh stay; poem. Liv Age 324:172 Ja 17 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Threshold; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
Truant hart; story. Liv Age 328:202-7 Ja 23 '26
Winter field; poem. New Repub 46:20 F 24 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26

COPPER, Francis Leroy
Studies in success. Educa 48:301-6 Ja '28
Who is a good teacher? Educa 49:111-17 O '28

COPPER
Copper and brass in house construction. il Arts and Dec 26:82 Mr '27
Copper as an anemia preventive. Science n s 67:sup10 Ap 13 '28
Copper as food. Lit Digest 97:22 Je 16 '28
Copper in the Dutch East Indies. R of Rs 71:663 Je '25
Copper that defies electrical laws; kuprox, a one-way electrical conductor. il Pop Mech 48:5-6 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:27 O 8 '27
Discovery of copper as aid to nutrition. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28:1003 S '28
Making copper conduct better. Lit Digest 87:23 D 5 '25
Manganese and copper for plants and animals. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Ap 15 '27
New form of copper. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 2 '25
On coppering ship's bottoms. A. L. Cross. Am Hist R 33:79-81 O '27
Place of copper in nutrition. Sci Am 139:218-19 S '28
Quartet and doublet terms in the copper spectrum. A. G. Shenstone. Science n s 63:641-2 Je 25 '26
Super conducting copper. L. A. Hawkins. il Sci Am 135:370 N '26

COPPER—*Continued*
Use of internal pressure in metallic systems; system lead-antimony copper. R. A. Morgen. bibliog Science n s 68:490-1 N 16 '28

COPPER, Hardening of
Lost art that was never lost. Lit Digest 95: 25 N 5 '27

COPPER industry and trade
Bad news for copper kings? Lit Digest 90:23-4 Jl 10 '26
Copper-mining industry in the United States, 1845-1925. F. E. Richter. bibliog Q J Econ 41:236-91, 684-717 F, Ag '27

COPPER luster. See Luster ware

COPPER poisoning
Etiology of hemachromatosis. Science n s 61: sup10-12 F 13 '25
Poisonous copper in our drink. Lit Digest 90: 19 Jl 3 '26

COPPER work
How to etch brass and copper. H. N. Durham. il Pop Mech 48:691-5 O '27
Make a hammered-copper plaque. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 47:502-3 Mr '27
Old Venetian kitchen which houses a rare collection of copper. M. L. Law. il House B 60:689-91 D '26
Pierced copper book-ends. J. K. Smith. il School Arts M 28:230-3 D '28
You can do hammered-copper work. D. Hutchinson. il Pop Mech 46:873-4 N '26

COPPER work, Architectural
In the cause of architecture. F. L. Wright. il plans Arch Rec 64:334-42 O '28

COPPERHEAD snakes
Cotton-mouth; poem. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 2:717 Ap 17 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26
Venom of new-born copperheads. A. M. Reese. diag Science n s 63:357 Ap 2 '26

COPPERHEADS
First use of the term Copperhead. P. S. Smith. Am Hist R 32:799-800 Jl '27

COPPINGER, Henry, jr.
He conquers big alligators with his bare hands. J. H. Reese. il Am M 99:71-2 My '25
Youth who bulldogs alligators. il Lit Digest 89:44 My 29 '26

COPPOLA, Francesco
Disarmament in chaos. Liv Age 330:95-7 Jl 10 '26

COPTIC art. See Art, Coptic

COPY clerk; story. See Andersen, H. C.

COPYING processes
See also Blueprints

COPYRIGHT
Brain capital. Etude 43:80 F '25
World copyright. L. J. De Bekker. Nation 127: 253-4 S 12 '28
See also Royalties

Designs

Proprietary rights in architectural idea. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 59:392-3 Ap '26
Protection of architectural idea by copyright. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 58:187-8 Ag '25

Photographs

How to copyright a photograph. Photo-Era 53:327 D '24

Terminology

Glossary of copyright terms and phrases. Cong Digest 6:266 O '27

England

Copyright law and the public. G. H. Thring. 19th Cent 97:206-12 F '25

United States

Adjusting copyrights. Ind 116:591-2 My 22 '26
Canned music and the composer. H. B. Smith. Am Mercury 2:406-10 Ag '24
Copyright bill. Library J 51:324, 331-2 Ap 1 '26
Copyright controversy. Library J 51:721-2, 767-9, 837-8 S 1-O 1 '26
Copyright discussions. Libraries 33:315-16 Je '28
Copyright restrictions on importation. Library J 50:223-4 Mr 1 '25
Copyright situation. Bookm 61:387-8 Je '25
Copyright situation. Library J 50:299-300 Ap 1 '25
Importation section in the copyright revision. Library J 51:22 Ja 1 '26
Mr Lane on the Vestal bill. Library J 51:572 Je 15 '26
Mr Solberg on importation. Library J 50:174-5 F 15 '25
New copyright bill. Lit Digest 89:25-6 My 15 '26
New copyright bills. Nation 122:571-2 My 26 '26
New copyright measure a menace. Libraries 31:18-19 Ja '26
Problems of copyright revision; with pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 6:255-83 O '27
Rights of authors. Outlook 142:630-2 Ap 28 '26
Solberg copyright bill. Pub Libraries 30:89 F '25; Same, with text. Library J 50:117-18 F 1 '25

COQ, Albert von Le. See Le Coq, Albert von

LE COQ d'or; opera. See Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.

COQUELIN, Jean
Portrait as Monsieur Jourdain. Theatre Arts M 9:196 Mr '25
Portrait by A. Zorn. Mentor 16:9 My '28

COQUES, Gonzales
Self-portrait. Int Studio 90:71 Jl '28

COQUETTE; drama. See Bridgers, A. P.

CORAL; stories. See Hergesheimer, J.

CORAL GABLES, Florida
Spanish city in Florida. V. Robie. il Int Studio 81:107-12 My '25

CORAL reefs and islands
Color under the sea. W: Beebe. il House and Gard 52:58-63 D '27
Coral reefs as zonational plant formations. W: A. Setchell. Science n s 68:119-21 Ag 10 '28
Formation of coral reefs. W. M. Davis. diags map Sci Monthly 27:289-300 O '28
Jungles of Sea-cow reef. W: Beebe. il Sat R Lit 5:86-7 S 1 '28
See also Great Barrier reef

CORAL snakes
Harmless coral snake potentially the most deadly animal in the Americas. E. R. Dunn. Science n s 62:308-9 O 2 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:493-4 N 27 '25

CORALS
From the floor of coral seas. W. H. Longley. il Asia 26:294-9 Ap '26
Trip to the bottom of the sea in a Williamson under-sea tube. R. W. Miner. il Sci Am 135: 87-9 Ag '26

CORAZÓN; story. See Pattullo, G:

CORBELS
Chimney pots, corbels and weather-vanes follow old English designs. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 O '28

CORBETT, Elizabeth F.
After glow; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:311-16 Je '25
And of course Aunt Kate; story. Cent 115: 535-44 Mr '28
Foot note to the drama. Drama 16:285-6 My '26
Moral equivalent of whisky. Cent 115:98-104 N '27
Mothers and others; story. St N 55:866-70 S '28
Scenery; story. Cent 116:654-64 O '28
Ulysses S. Grant. Cent 116:188-97 Je '28
Why move to New York. Cent 116:504-11 Ag '28

CORBETT, Harvey Wiley
In appreciation of Arnold W. Brunner. Arch Rec 57:460-2 My '25

CORBETT, Harvey Wiley—*Continued*
New heights in American architecture. Yale R n s 17:690-701 Jl '28
New stones for old. por Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 27; 26-7 My 8; 16-17 My 15 '26

—and Van Doran, Harold Livingston
Eternal triangle of architecture. House and Gard 52:111 N '27

CORBETT, Howard
Portrait of a prince. Bookm 61:419-21 Je '25

CORBETT, Hugh G.
15 jobs your association can do for you. System 49:63-4 Ja '26

CORBETT, James
Can Lloyd George come back? Fortn 127:637-47 My '27
Fourth budget. Fortn 129:728-37 Je '28
Higher-scientific aspect of mind. Contemp 132:336-44 S '27
J. H. Thomas, M. P., and British industry. Fortn 127:111-22 Ja '27
Labour and the gradualists. Fortn 128:797-807 D '27
Labour-liberal pact. Fortn 125:336-50 Mr '26
Liberal land policy. Fortn 128:473-82 O '27
Man as a separate creation. 19th Cent 96: 626-38 N '24
Mr Baldwin and his critics. Fortn 127:174-83 F '27
Mr Ramsay Macdonald and the left wing. Fortn 126:491-503 O '26
M Briand and the Franco-American pact. Fortn 129:220-30 F '28
Necessity for compromise. Fortn 126:248-58 Ag '26
New Year in politics. Fortn 129:72-82 Ja '28
Philip Snowden and the extremists. Fortn 127: 489-96 Ap '27
Real progressive party. Fortn 130:184-94 Ag '28
Return to authority. 19th Cent 99:171-80 F '26
Sir Austen Chamberlain and the League. Fortn 128:681-92 N '27
Sir Herbert Samuel and the Liberal party. Fortn 128:71-83 Jl '27
Transformed Labour party. Fortn 124:616-25 N '25
What is wrong with the Labour party? Fortn 130:618-28 N '28
Winston Churchill and the future. Fortn 126: 630-42 N '26
Wise men of the Labour party. Fortn 123: 442-50 Ap '25

CORBETT, James John
If I had a son. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 My 2 '25
Second round. Sat Eve Post 197:30 Ap 4 '25
Sporting chance. por Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Mr 7 '25
Top rung. Sat Eve Post 197:29 Ap 11 '25
When a man's sixty. Sat Eve Post 198:39 N 14 '25
Not the type. G. Rice. por Collier's 81:17 Je 9 '28
Portrait. Sunset 55:22 D '25; Collier's 77:18 Ja 30; 10 My 29 '26; R of Rs 74:418 O '26; Lit Digest 96:54 Ja 14 '28
These softer days. G. Rice. pors Collier's 81:7 Ja 28 '28
What's wrong with the ring? interview. D. Merritt. por Outlook 147:144-6 O 5 '27

CORBETT, Josephine Gilmer
Houseful of color. Good H 84:74-5 My '27

CORBETT, Lawrence W.
What prospects of television abroad? Radio Broadcast 14:10-13 N '28

CORBETT, Lee Cleveland, and Beattie, William Renwick
Horticultural outlook. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:719-27

—and others
Fruit and vegetable production. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:151-452
Fruits and vegetables. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:107-24
Horticultural manufactures. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:601-22
Relation of the fruit and vegetable industry to other farm enterprises. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:125-31

CORBETT, Lucille K.
Background of a family's religious life as social data. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:265-9

CORBETT, Thomas P.
Glory-to-God man. L. Lewis. Cent 116:445-50 Ag '28

CORBETT-SMITH, Arthur
British broadcasting and the art of enlightenment. Fortn 124:848-58 D '25
Our sea story and its inspiration. Fortn 126: 470-9 O '26

CORBIN, Alice. See Henderson, Alice (Corbin)

CORBIN, Hazel
Adequate local maternity program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:248-52

CORBIN, John
Roosevelt in his writings. Sat R Lit 3:590-1 F 19 '27

CORBIN, Margaret
Three girls of '76. Z. Rothschild. facsims il Mentor 15:32-5 Jl '27

CORBUSIER, John William Creswell
Obituary. Arch Rec 64:164 Ag '28

CORCORAN, Celeste
Two fragments from the Greek: Alcman; Sappho; poems. Art and Archaeol 24:169 N '27

CORCORAN, James A.
Unemployment insurance in the cloak, suit, and skirt industry of New York city. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):36-42 '26

CORCORAN gallery of art, Washington
Eleventh Corcoran biennial. A. S. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 26:169-76 N '28
Installation of the W. A. Clark collection in the Corcoran gallery of art. W: H: Holmes. il plan Art and Archaeol 25:162-80 Ap '28
Works of art from famous Clark collection. il Arts and Dec 29:52-3 My '28

CORD, E. L.
Speeding sales up to 186,000 miles a second. System 48:64-5 Jl '25

CORDAY, Michel
(ed.) Last pages; tr. from the French. A. France. Dial 80:25-41, 120-32, 223-33, 289-98 Ja-Ap '26

CORDEAU, Louis Bruno
Portrait. R of Rs 74:354 O '26

CORDEMANS, (Mlle) Leo
School of social service in Santiago, Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 62:351-6 Ap '28

CORDER, Frederick
Beethoven's piano sonatas, and how to play them. Etude 44:333-4, 417-18, 489-90, 641-2, 817-18, 897-8; 45:19, 97-8, 185-6, 259-60, 351-2 My-Jl, S, N '26-My '27
How not to practice. Etude 43:83-4 F '25
What is music? Etude 43:318 My '25

CORDERO QUIROS, Francisco
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:496 My '26

CORDRY, Vernon
Foiled! story. St N 52:1159-60 S '25

CORDTS, Anna D.
Course of study for one room rural schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:463-5

CORDUA, M. L.
Early history of submarine cable communication. por Pan Am M 41:163-5 Jl '28

COREA. See Korea

COREAN pottery. See Pottery, Korean

COREY, Herbert
Among the Zapotecs of Mexico. Nat Geog M 51:501-53 My '27
Char-à-bancs in Cornwall. Nat Geog M 46: 652-94 D '24
Conscience in black. Collier's 74:26 N 29 '24
Green Mountain state. Nat Geog M 51:333-69 Mr '27
London from a bus top. Nat Geog M 49:551-96 My '26

COREY, Herbert—*Continued*
What the hotel men think of us. Collier's 75:14-15 F 14 '25

COREY, Lewis
Concentration of income. New Repub 54:318-20 My 2 '28
How is ownership distributed? New Repub 46:322-5 My 5 '26
Is income more equally distributed? New Repub 49:270-3 Ja 26 '27
Who owns the nation's wealth? New Repub 51:300-3 Ag 10 '27

COREY, Merton L.
Future of coöperative marketing. R of Rs 72:162-6 Ag '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:120 Ag '25

COREY, Stephen Jared
Missionary appeal fifty years ago and now. Mis R 50:921-6 D '27
Observations on a world tour. Mis R 51:693-9 S '28
Successful Japanese church. Mis R 51:375-6 My '28

CORFU

Occupation, 1923

Record of political events. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 40:sup3-7 Mr '25

CORI, Carl F.
Ernst J. Lesser. Science n s 67:523-4 My 25 '28

CORINNA finds employment; story. See Miller, A.

CORINNA tries again; story. See Miller, A.

CORINTH, Greece
Corinth, new and old. Outlook 149:56 My 9 '28
Recent discoveries in Corinth. il Art and Archaeol 20:279 N '25
Recent excavations at Corinth. T. L. Shear. il Art and Archaeol 23:109-15 Mr '27
Recent excavations at Corinth. T. L. Shear. il Sci Am 134:221-3 Ap '26

CORIUM. See Skin

CORK
Cork from the Algerian forests; photographs. W. Thompson. Asia 25:104-5 F '25
Origin of cork products. il Sci Am 138:48 Ja '28

CORK printing
Cork printing designs. A. M. Gibbs. il School Arts M 26:309 Ja '27

CORKERY, Daniel
Emptied sack; story. Dial 81:101-11 Ag '26
Nightfall; story. Dial 83:46-52 Jl '27
Threshold of quiet. R. Russell. Cath World 126:188-91 N '27

CORKRAN, L. Beatrice
Design project based on the study of Japanese art. School Life 13:192-3 Je '28

CORKSCREW waves. See Radio waves

CORLESS, R.
Bad weather. Quar 243:134-44 Ja '25

CORLETT, Dudley Stuart
Afoot to the shrine of the black Christ. Travel 44:7-11 Mr '25
Figures of living bronze. il Mentor 16:30-1 Mr '28
Life within the shadow of the pyramids. Travel 48:14-18 D '26

CORLEY, Donald
Bride's feast; story. Pict R 29:11-13 Ja '28
Eyes of compassion; story. Harper 156:177-81 Ja '28
Eyes of India; story. Pict R 29:9-11 Ag '28
Glass eye of Throgmorton; story. Pict R 27:10-11 Je '26
House of lost identity; story. Pict R 27:14-16 S '26
Manacles of youth; story. Harper 150:85-97 D '24
Preface to an unwritten novel. Harper 154:734-41 My '27

CORLEY, Harriet Works
Putting one over on Uncle Sam. Good H 86:32-3 My '28

CORLISS, Mrs Charles Albert. See Parrish, Anne

CORMAC, P.
Engine balance. Sci Am 133:33-4, 133-4 Jl-Ag '25
Wheels. Sci Am 139:412-15, 526-8 N-D '28 (to be cont)

CORMACK, Bartlett
Goddess yesandno. Bookm 64:272-5 N '26
Hail, Columbia! Bookm 64:568-72 Ja '27
I was an interviewer. New Repub 56:12-14 Ag 22 '28

CORMICAN, P. J.
Noteworthy golden jubilee. Cath World 121:384-9 Je '25

CORMON, Eugene. See Dennery, A., pseud., jt. auth.

CORMORANTS
Birds that store up treasure; guanay of the Peruvian coast. R: Peckham. il Travel 45:35-9 My '25
Double-crested cormorant. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 28:303-6 Jl '26
Harnessed birds of Gifu. M. L. Cochrane. il Asia 25:301-5 Ap '25

CORN
Amazing story of corn. il R of Rs 70:552-3 N '24
Chromosome VIII in maize. W: H. Eyster. Science n s 64:22 Jl 2 '26
Corn. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:173-4 O 6 '26
Corn wastes. Science n s 67:sup10-12 F 10 '28
Cost of corn. Lit Digest 90:85 S 11 '26
Our largest and shortest crop. Outlook 138:432 N 19 '24
See also Corncobs; Cornstalks; also headings beginning Corn

Breeding

Crossed corn; results at Connecticut agricultural experiment stations. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 145:365-6 Mr 23 '27

Diseases and pests

See also European corn borers

Prices

Forecasting the price of hogs. C: F. Sarle. Am Econ R 15:sup1-22 S '25
Too much corn. map Lit Digest 87:10-11 N 21 '25

CORN, Sweet
Carbohydrate storage in the endosperm of sweet corn. L. Lampe and M. T. Meyers. Science n s 61:290-1 Mr 13 '25
Way for really sweet corn. A. P. Whallon. Gard & Home B 43:52 Mr '26

CORN and agricultural area marketing conference, Des Moines, 1926
Iowa movement. H: C. Taylor. il R of Rs 73:269-74 Mr '26

CORN as food
Corn as the Indians cooked it. il Lit Digest 90:29 Ag 21 '26
See also Corn meal

CORN-belt conference. See Corn and agricultural area marketing conference, Des Moines, 1926

CORN borers, European. See European corn borers

CORN breeding. See Corn—Breeding

CORN cobs. See Corncobs

CORN husking
Snappy work in the corn-husking championship. Lit Digest 84:57-9 Ja 24 '25

CORN laws
London corn market at the beginning of the nineteenth century. C. R. Fay. Am Econ R 15:70-6 Mr '25
See also Anti-corn law league

CORN meal
Influence of the method of preparation on the digestibility of corn meal. M. M. Kramer and M. J. Halstead. bibliog J Home Econ 17: 75-8 F '25

CORN poppers
Corn-popper. E. G. Hansen. Ind Educ M 29: 142-3 O '27

CORN-stalk cutters. See Agricultural machinery

CORN sugar
From corn to sugar in ten hours. il Sci Am 135:52-3 Jl '26

CORNCOBS
Making the corncob useful. Lit Digest 83: 82-4 N 8 '24

CORNCOB'S confession; story. See DeMille, F: J.

CORNEILLE de la Haye
Little portraits of Corneille de Lyon. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 88:21-6 D '27

CORNEILLE de Lyon. See Corneille de la Haye

CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi)
Mother and wife and eternal Rome. A. A. Winter. por Ladies' H J 43:27 Ag '26

CORNELIA'S mountain; story. See Tarkington, B.

CORNELISON, J. M.
American Indians yesterday and today. Mis R 51:713-16 S '28

CORNELIUS, Brother
Luther Burbank. Cath World 127:23-33 Ap '28

CORNELIUS, Charles Over
Transplanting the eastern tradition. House B 63:24-8 Ja '28
Variety of styles in early American art. Arts and Dec 29:50-1 Je '28

CORNELIUS, Elmer
Basis of democratic civilization. Nat Educ Assn J 15:148 My '26

CORNELIUS, John Jesudason
Gandhi and his spinning wheel. Harper 157: 637-45 O '28
India's degradation laid to British misrule. por Cur Hist 27:361-8 D '27
Oriental looks at Christian missions. Harper 154:598-606 Ap '27

CORNELIUS van der Capelle. See Corneille de la Haye

CORNELL, Agnes
Song of drought: Invocation; Ranchers; Spokesman; Drought; Shadows; Spectator. Poet Lore 37:274-92 Je '26

CORNELL, Elizabeth F.
Teacher to her pupils; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:291 D '26

CORNELL, Ethel Letitia
Why are more boys than girls retarded in school? El School J 29:96-105, 213-26 O-N '28

CORNELL, Hughes. See Crandall, Hazel Dell, jt. auth.

CORNELL, Katharine (Mrs Guthrie McClintic)
Katharine Cornell, sketch and a prophecy. A. Morrow por Woman Cit n s 10:17 O '25
Lady learns to shoot. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 81:22 Mr 24 '28
Miss Katherine Cornell. S. Young. New Repub 52:207-8 O 12 '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 28:63 D '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 11 '25; Arts and Dec 24:51 N '25
Unhappiness has its own magic; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 101:34-5 Je '26

CORNELL, Mary
Girl who could fly; story. Canad M 66:18-19 D '26

CORNELL, Milton L.
Rolling steel door in industry. Ind Management 70:12-15 Jl '25

CORNELL, Nellie F.
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:183 Je '25

CORNELL, V. H.
Envy; poem. Am Mercury 9:155 O '26

CORNELL university
Appropriations for research. School and Soc 28:583-4 N 10 '28
Awards for research. Science n s 65:610-11 Je 24 '27
Cornell crescent. G. Hadden. il plans Arch Rec 57:193-203 Mr '25
Endowment in chemistry. School and Soc 22: 778-9 D 19 '25
Entrance requirements. School and Soc 22:677 N 28 '25
Faculty changes at Cornell university. School and Soc 21:224-5 F 21 '25
Financial report. School and Soc 26:676-7 N 26 '27
First annual community dramatics contest. Playground 22:228 Jl '28
Fraternities and sororities. School and Soc 26:804 D 24 '27
Honor plan. School and Soc 26:515-16 O 22 '27
New visiting professorship of chemistry. Science n s 62:560 D 18 '25
Parental education at Cornell. G. Mathewson. J Home Econ 19:526-8 S '27
Research professorship in forest soils. Science n s 65:201 F 25 '27; Same. School and Soc 25:251-2 F 26 '27
Sixty years of Cornell. School and Soc 27: 82 Ja 21 '28
Summer school. School and Soc 25:506-7 Ap 30 '27
Summer session faculty. School and Soc 27: 385 Mr 31 '28
When co-education was young. F. Kelley. il Survey 57:557-61 F 1 '27

Division of education

Purposes. School and Soc 23:747 Je 12 '26

Medical college

New York hospital-Cornell medical college association. Science n s 66:420-1 N 4 '27

School of home economics

Educating the kitchen. E. H. de Zouche. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 D 13 '24

Willard Straight hall

Willard Straight hall. H. Croly. il plans Arch Rec 63:545-54 Je '28

CORNER, Thomas C.
Private art collections of Baltimore. Art and Archaeol 19:239-45 My '25

CORNER cupboards. See Cupboards

CORNER in corn; story. See Parker, B. M.

CORNER in horses; story. See White, S. E:

CORNER of the housetop; story. See Burt, K.

CORNERED; story. See Kelland, C. B.

CORNERS, Commercial. See Stock exchange

CORNERSTONE, the elephant, the cornet band and the celebration; story. See Shute, H: A.

CORNERSTONES
Roots of modern architecture; Egyptian corner-stones. L. Lamprey. il St N 55:726 Jl '28
Story and history in stone. R: Dean. il Mentor 16:57 Jl '28

CORNFORD, Frances
Dirge, 1915; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Unbeseechable; poem. Sat R Lit 5:65 Ag 25 '28

CORNHUSKER; story. See Gilbert, K.

CORNICES
Cornice. F: Houston. il House and Gard 48: 76-7 Jl '25
Exemplar of old and new colonial details. V. C. Salomonsky. il diags House B 62:57-9 Jl '27

CORNING, Howard McKinley
Flame and water; Mountain men; poems. Poetry 29:20-1 O '26

CORNING, Howard McKinley—*Continued*
It doesn't matter; story. Overland n s 84:140 My '26
Poem tells the story. Overland n s 84:213-14 Jl '26
Problem of individual capacities; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:644-6
Shadows in marble: Chant for the brethren of dust; Snow race; Seeing how surely death; poems. Poetry 31:307-9 Mr '28
Song for April. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
Teller; poem. Overland n s 83:61 F '25
Warm stone woman; poem. Nation 125:88 Jl 27 '27

CORNISH, Edward Joel
Is it right? wise? timely? interview. J. M. Campbell. il por Mag of Business 53:170-1 F '28

CORNISH, Vaughan
Preservation of scenic beauty in town and country. Sci Monthly 27:349-54 O '28

CORNISH game fowl. See Poultry—Breeds

CORNISH theatre, Seattle
Art theatre in the Northwest. G. Hughes. il Drama 17:9-10 O '26

CORNSTALKS
Corn crop by-product. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:261 My '27
New sources of chemical wealth. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:998-1001 O '28

CORNWALL, Claude C.
Recreation on the world's greatest ship. Playground 20:383-6 O '26

CORNWALL, Connecticut
Story of a country town. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 144:22-3 S 1 '26

CORNWALL, England
Char-à-bancs in Cornwall. H. Corey. il map Nat Geog M 46:652-94 D '24
In the land of King Arthur. D. Mohr. il Mentor 13:54-5 Je '25

CORNWALLIS, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquis
Portrait of a red-faced general. P. Guedalla. Harper 152:102-6 D '25

CORNWELL, Dean
(il) See Barton, B. Man of Galilee
(il) See Phelps, W: L. Paintings of places in the Holy Land

CORNWELL, Mrs Julie Ketcham
Between the cup and the lips; story. Ladies' H J 44:14-15 Jl '27
Peter steps out; story. Ladies' H J 42:20-1 O '25
Relighted lamp; story. Woman's H C 53:23-4 N '26
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:31 O '25

CORNYN, John Hubert
(tr.) Aztec hymn to the sun god. Golden Bk 7:302 Mr '28
Lost literature of the Aztecs. Bul Pan Am Union 62:382-7 Ap '28
Mexico's mystery writing. Pan Am M 38:28-35 D '24; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 61:44-8 Ja '27
(tr.) Song to the wind god. Golden Bk 7:24 Ja '28
(tr.) When I die; Aztec poem. Golden Bk 6:317 S '27

CORONA, Solar. See Sun—Corona

CORONADO, Francisco Vázquez de
Hunting golden streets in Kansas. Lit Digest 95:50-2 O 22 '27
Later career of Coronado. A. S. Aiton. Am Hist R 30:298-304 Ja '25

CORONADO coal company case
Sherman antitrust act and labor. Monthly Labor R 25:1291-3 D '27

CORONATIONS
I, Reza, place this crown upon my head. Atlan 138:548-53 O '26

COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille
Corot. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 42:24-5 O '25
Re-discovery of Camille Corot. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 83:31-6 Ap '26

CORP, Henry
Making nature study play. Playground 21:659-61 Mr '28

CORPORAL punishment
Corporal punishment and suspension. H. H. Davis. School and Soc 28:632 N 17 '28
Reactionary philosopher; Dr W: H. Kilpatrick endorses spanking. Educ R 75:260 My '28
Shall a sixteen-year-old girl be spanked? Outlook 148:529 Ap 4 '28
South aroused against the midnight flogger. Lit Digest 94:8-9 Jl 30 '27
Suasion with a trunk-strap. Lit Digest 85:33 Ap 11 '25
To spank or not to spank. E. vom B. Hansl. Bookm 61:591-4 Jl '25
Whip hand in Alabama. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ja 7 '28
Whip wins. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 81:10-11 Ja 14 '28

CORPORATION law
Bringing the corporation up to date. F. Pinner. Liv Age 332:590-5 Ap 1 '27
Executives liable for violations of charters. L. Childs. Ind Management 74:58 Jl '27

CORPORATION schools
Corporation school. R: S. Uhrbrock. School and Soc 26:603-8 N 12 '27

CORPORATIONS
American corporations and their executives: statistical inquiry. F. W. Taussig and W. S. Barker. Q J Econ 40:1-51 N '25
Big business more popular. Lit Digest 98:60-1 Jl 7 '28
Can organizations have souls? B. A. Konkle. Forum 79:705-8 My '28
Changing character of big business. W. S. Gifford. World's Work 52:166-8 Je '26
Come, let us regulate. W: R. Basset and S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 F 5 '27
Company men. S. Patterson. Outlook 149:618-20 Ag 15 '28
Corporation and its community. P. A. Schoellkopf. Survey 60:540 S 1 '28
Corporation as public agent. New Repub 48:367-8 N 17 '26
Corporation publicity. K. Cooper. Cent 117:177-83 D '28
Corporations and people. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:19 F 27 '26
Distribution of corporate ownership in the United States. H. T. Warshow. Q J Econ 39:15-38 N '24
Does big business still play politics? G: L. Record. Ind 120:520-2 Je 2 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:83-4 Jl '28
Dollar at work in Europe. G. Mason. il World's Work 54:424-32 Ag '27
Every worker a capitalist. D: F. Houston. World's Work 49:273-80 Ja '25
Federal regulation of corporations under the commerce clause. A. F. Myers. Ann Am Acad 129:143-8 Ja '27
Has the dollar a heart? G. Mason. il World's Work 54:197-207 Je '27
Humanity of the dollar. G. Mason. il World's Work 54:294-302 Jl '27
Modern ideals of big business. A. P. Sloan, jr. World's Work 52:695-9 O '26
Myth of profitless prosperity. S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 N 3 '28
New hired man. S: Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 Ap 7 '28
Our billion-dollar corporations. Lit Digest 84:80 F 28 '25
Our billion-dollar corporations. Lit Digest 93:58-60 Ap 30 '27
Owners and voters. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 201:23 Ag 25 '28
Present day corporation problems; discussion. Am Econ R 17:sup25-41 Mr '27
Public be informed! ed. by R. C. Feld. E. H. Gary. World's Work 53:201-5 D '26

CORPORATIONS—*Continued*

Publicity for industrial corporations; with discussion. T: W. Lamont. Ind Management 74:1-10, 164-7 Jl, S '27

Remedies for eradicating big business evils. W. Z. Ripley. World's Work 53:128-38 D '26

Renting money. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 D 12 '25

These big corporations; is it such a bad idea to work for a big company? C: L. Funnell. Sat Eve Post 198:34 N 21 '25

What big business owes the public; ed. by F. Strother. G. Swope. il World's Work 53:556-61 Mr '27

What the dollar teaches Asia. G. Mason. il World's Work 54:546-53 S '27

Who owns America? J: T. Flynn. Harper 152:753-62 My '26

See also Corporation law; Electric utilities; Farms, Incorporated; Holding companies; Public utilities; Stockholders; Trusts, Industrial; also American telephone and telegraph company

Finance

Bankers and tankers; fraud in reorganization of New England oil corporation. L. Brown. New Repub 45:9-12 N 25 '25

Banking situation and recent corporate financing. L. L. Watkins. Am Econ R 17:sup36-9 Mr '27

Capitalized communism. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:652-4 Ap 28 '26

Capitalizing prosperity; how Wall Street converts earning-power into stocks. S. Bent. Cent 114:235-44 Je '27

Current managerial ratios. H. P. Dutton. Factory and Ind Management 75:744-6 Ap '28

Financing by competition; plea for the retention of noncompetitive banking connections. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:679 Je 13 '25

Financing through the note broker. System 49:379-81 Mr '26

From Main Street to Wall Street. W. Z. Ripley. Atlan 137:94-108 Ja '26

How is ownership distributed? L. Corey. New Repub 46:322-5 My 5 '26

More light!—and power too. W: Z. Ripley. Atlan 138:667-87 N '26

More power to the bankers. W. Z. Ripley. Nation 121:618-19 D 2 '25

Pledging accounts receivable for emergency cash. System 48:711-12 D '25

Satraps of industry. New Repub 44:295-6 N 11 '25

Some practical objections to compulsory publicity of accounts of industrial enterprises. Q. F. Walker. Am Econ R 17:sup34-6 Mr '27

State regulation of corporations by policing sales of securities. K. Winter. Ann Am Acad 129:149-55 Ja '27

Stop, look, listen! shareholder's right to adequate information. W: Z. Ripley. Atlan 138:380-99 S '26; Discussion. Nation 123:208 S 8 '26; Lit Digest 90:8-9 S 11 '26; R of Rs 74:431-2 O '26; Ann Am Acad 129:138-42 Ja '27

Industrial divorce; separation of corporate management from ownership; reply to W: Z. Ripley. M. H. Hutchinson. Cent 113:385-98 F '27

Wall Street and the disfranchised stockholder. Lit Digest 88:90-4 F 13 '26

See also Employees as stockholders; Securities

Taxation

Big taxpayers' shell game. New Repub 50:289-90 My 4 '27

Can we tax corporations? New Repub 49:56-7 D 8 '26

Fight for lower corporation taxes. Lit Digest 91:10 N 27 '26

Paying the piper. Sat Eve Post 198:32 O 24 '25

Should a graduated tax be applied to corporations? Cong Digest 7:22 Ja '28

See also Business tax

CORPOROSITY to ketch, pack and sell elwifes; story. See Shute, H: A.

CORPOSANTS. See St Elmo's fire

CORPULENCE

Are the glands to blame if we are overweight? A. J. Carlson. Hygeia 4:401-3 Jl '26

Corpulency; poem. B. More. Woman Cit n s 10:42 Mr '26

Curse of overweight. Lit Digest 91:25 N 20 '26

Dangers of being overfat. F. Rose. Delin 107:62 Jl '25

Eat hearty! H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 82:26 Ag 4 '28

Fat and fashion. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 199:58-64 Ag 21 '26

Fat and fatality. Lit Digest 93:17 Ap 23 '27

Get rid of that fat. S; G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ap 23 '27

Hold that waistline! R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 81:21-2 Ja 14 '28

I reduce. il Hygeia 4:16-19, 147-8, 220, 333-4 Ja, Mr-Ap, Je '26

It is never too late to shrink. H. I. Phillips. Am M 100:38-9 D '25

No meals without my food. E. Marbury. il Pict R 28:4 Mr '27

Reducing in spots. F. H. Yost. Delin 106:14 Ap '25

Reducing the fat of the land. Sunset 55:72-4 Ag '25

Swindling the stylish stout. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 4:511-13 S '26

Worries of the heavyweight. Lit Digest 96:22 Ja 7 '28

See also Weight (physiology)

CORPUSCLES, White. See Blood

CORRADINI, Enrico

Guilio Cesare; criticism. M. L. Law. il Ind 121:59-62 Jl 21 '28

CORREA, José Mattoso Sampaio. See Sampaio Correa, José Mattoso

CORRECTION, Houses of. See Reformatories

CORRECTION of fools; story. See Williams, B. A.

CORRECTIVE gymnastics. See Gymnastics, Corrective

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da

Cover picture, Holy night. Lit Digest 87:21 D 26 '25

Recent attribution to Correggio. O. Sirén. il Int Studio 86:36 Mr '27

CORRELATION (education)

Building correlation project. N. A. Remick. El School J 28:296-302 D '27

Clay work as a link in correlation. E. Bennett. School Arts M 27:102 O '27

Correlating shop and academic subjects in the junior high school. T. P. Fiske. Ind Arts M 17:54-5 F '28

Correlation of art and other grade work. P. M. Hubbard. School Arts M 26:38-9 S '26

Correlation of departments in a health program. A. E. Richardson. J Home Econ 17:73-5 F '25

Correlation of music and art in the Arlington public schools. M. I. Ford. il School Arts M 24:291-6 Ja '25

Correlation of the drafting department. T. R. Abercrombie. Ind Arts M 16:237 Je '27

How home economics contributes to the elementary program. B. C. Prentiss. il School Life 11:74-6 D '25

Schools of the future; the teaching of history in 1950. S. N. Cleghorn. Cent 110:26-32 My '25

Seattle committee on the correlation of high school and university work. School and Soc 28:536 N 3 '28

Teaching English with the social studies. H. C. Hill. School R 33:274-9 Ap '25

Teaching the unity of art. I. F. Damon. Nat Educ Assn J 16:41-2 F '27

CORRELATION (education)—*Continued*

Visualizing art. E. R. Boylston. School Arts M 25:180-2 N '25

See also Motivation (education); Project teaching

CORRELATION (statistics)

Personal data and vocational fitness. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 69:163-72 Mr '25

Simple method of picking up correlations. C. D. Murray. diag Science n s 67:588-9 Je 8 '28

Theory of correlation applied in studies of changing attitudes. H. A. Sturges. Am J Soc 33:269-75 S '27

CORRELL, Hal

Hosain and the good scow-oots; story. St N 55:123-5 D '27

CORRESPONDENCE. See Commercial correspondence; Letter writing; Letters

CORRESPONDENCE schools and courses

College by correspondence. A. M. MacLean. Scrib M 81:476-8 My '27

College course by radio; Kansas state agricultural college. il Lit Digest 84:23-4 Mr 14 '25

Coöperation between a correspondence school and a public high school. T: Diamond. Educ R 71:37-41 Ja '26

Correspondence courses for convicts. Monthly Labor R 21:886 O '25

Correspondence school memories. Atlan 137: 567-70 Ap '26

Federal trade commission and correspondence schools. School R 35:566-8 O '27

How Benton Harbor is extending its high school curriculum on the vocational side. S. C. Mitchell. Ind Educ M 27:7-8 Jl '25

Isolated children receive instruction by correspondence in Australia. School Life 12: 188-9 Je '27; Same cond. School and Soc 27: 685-6 Je 9 '28

Popular education through correspondence, for children in sparsely settled and inaccessible regions, British Columbia. School R 33: 166-8 Mr '25

Radio-correspondence college courses for credit, Iowa university. School R 33:172-3 Mr '25

Real estate education. T. W. MacQuarrie. School and Soc 26:495-7 O 15 '27

Roll your own diploma. C: Merz. Outlook 148: 210-11 F 8 '28

Shrines of opportunity. G: A. Scott. Am Mercury 5:442-7 Ag '25

Successful governmental experiment in correspondence instruction. C. H. Danielson. School Life 12:152-3 Ap '27

Teaching singing by correspondence. Musician 31:50 Ap '26

Vital statistics training through correspondence study courses. Am J Pub Health 16: 484-6 My '26

What home study will do for you. F. Crane. Pop Mech 45:105-8 Ja '26

Wisdom while you wait! W: N. Brigance. No Am 226:751-7 D '28

See also Library schools and training—Correspondence courses; also Palmer institute of authorship

CORRESPONDENTS, Newspaper. See Reporters and reporting

CORREVON, Henri

Alpine plants. House B 59:304 Mr '26

Culture of mountain plants. House and Gard 50:98 S '26

Le jardin de mon grand-père. House and Gard 49:80 Mr '26

Nature of some Alpine plants. House and Gard 50:84 Ag '26

Sphagnum moss for alpine plants. House and Gard 50:120 O '26

Walls so superbly beflowered. por Gard & Home B 42:415 F '26

Portrait. House and Gard 48:106 O '25

CORRIGAN, Emmet J., and Kennedy, J. Alexander

New plan of homogeneous grouping. School R 35:780-6 D '27

—See Kennedy, J. Alexander; Welch, Roland A., jt. auths.

CORRIGAN, Joseph E.

Good morning, judge; Jefferson Market court, one of New York's old and famous police courts. J: M. Saunders. il Am M 99: 32-3 Je '25

CORROSION and anti-corrosives

Ancient beauty reawakened for modern eyes. M. Tevis. il Mentor 15:49 Je '27

Experiments on corrosion of iron. il Sci Am 136:56-8 Ja '27

Overcoming corrosion in a distribution system. J. E. Gibson. il Am City 33:163-5 Ag '25

Protecting water mains with cement linings. diags Sci Am 138:72 Ja '28

Rust in water pipes removed by new method. Sci Am 138:57 Ja '28

$300,000,000 annually consumed by rust! D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 134:240-1 Ap '26

Velocity hastens corrosion of steel. Sci Am 136:274 Ap '27

X-ray analysis and the prevention of corrosion. Photo-Era 59:276 N '27

See also Electrolytic corrosion

CORRUPTION in politics. See Politics, Corruption in

CORSAIRS. See Pirates

CORSAN, George Hebden

Brief natatorial Ask me another. Country Life 52:68-9 Jl '27

Building of a swimming pool. Country Life 49:41-3 Mr '26

Learning the crawl stroke. Country Life 50:67-8 Jl '26

Some unusual swimming strokes. Country Life 50:68-9 Ag '26

CORSE, Henry

Small English manor in America. Arts and Dec 28:42-3 F '28

Where east meets west in a New York apartment. Arts and Dec 29:50-1 S '28

CORSETS

Renaissance of the c-rs-t. Ind 115:87 Jl 25 '25

CORSI, Antonio

One of the immortals. Ind 113:560 D 27 '24

CORSI, Edward

Italy: a nation at war. Outlook 146:47-9 My 11 '27

My neighborhood. Outlook 141:90-2 S 16 '25

Voice of the immigrant. por Outlook 147:88-90 S 21 '27

CORSICA

Avenging Romanetti, the famous Corsican bandit. Lit Digest 98:44 Ag 18 '28

Corsican Robin Hood. il Lit Digest 90:46 Ag 7 '26

Corsican voceri. H. Nutting. il Bookm 63:451-5 Je '26

In the empty nest of the eagle; excerpts from Islands of the Mediterranean, by P. Wilstach; with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 48:40-1 D '26

CORSON, David Birdsall

Out of the mechanical into the psychological. Nat Educ Assn 1926:735-7

Making Newark notorious. W: McAndrew. por (front) Educ R 73:234-6 My '27

Retirement of Dr David B. Corson. School and Soc 25:282 Mr 5 '27

CORSON, Mille (Gade) (Mrs Clemington Corson)

First mother to swim the English channel. por Lit Digest 90:74-81 S 11 '26

Portrait. Outlook 144:38 S 8 '26

CORT, David

Swing your partner. Bookm 65:642-4 Ag '27

Undying glimmer. Bookm 66:235-9 N '27

CORT, Roy
What is happening in China's Kuomintang. Nation 125:636-8 D 7 '27

CORT, William Walter
Further observations on schistosome dermatitis in the United States. Science n s 68:388 O 19 '28

CORTELYOU, George Bruce
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:387 O '28

CORTES, Hernando
In the driftway. Nation 122:723 Je 30 '26

CORTISSOZ, Royal
American collector of antiques. Arts and Dec 27:35-6 My '27
Are pictures going out? House and Gard 49:83-5 Ap '26
Auguste Renoir and the cult for beauty. Int Studio 90:16-22 Ag '28
Field of art. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine
Paintings by Velasquez in America. Int Studio 90:35-46 Je '28

CORTONA, Pietro (Berettini) da
Pietro da Cortona: a master of the seicento. D: E. Heineman. Art and Archaeol 23:214-23 My '27

CORTRIGHT, Edward Everett
How seriously shall the school face the problem of child accounting? School and Soc 23:562-4 My 1 '26

CORTRIGHT, Rupert L.
High-school course in speech. Q J Speech 14:196-206 Ap '28

CORVO, Frederick Baron, pseud. See Rolfe, Frederick William

CORWIN, Edward Henry Lewinski-. See Lewinski-Corwin, Edward Henry

CORWIN, Edward Samuel
Progress of constitutional theory between the Declaration of independence and the meeting of the Philadelphia convention. Am Hist R 30:511-36 Ap '25

CORWIN, Richard Warren
Poverty and crime. Hygeia 4:101-2 F '26
Rupture. Hygeia 4:136-7 Mr '26

CORY, Daniel MacGhie
Only in words; poem. Poetry 30:69 My '27

CORY, Fanny Young (Mrs Fred Cooney)
Adventures of Peter J; verse. il St N 52:690-2 My '25
Cleaning day, Peter helps; verse. il St N 52:1026-7 Ag '25

CORY, M. W.
August full moon; poem. Sunset 59:54 S '27
Drift-wood; poem. Overland n s 83:194 My '25

CORYZA. See Cold (disease)

COSGRAVE, Jessica (Garretson) (Mrs John O'Hara Cosgrave)
Are young people happy? por Delin 112:12-13 Ja '28
Autumn gardener. Delin 111:55 N '27
Do our colleges educate? Delin 113:14 O '28
Flowers from June to October. Delin 112:44 F '28
How to get on with your children. Good H 86:24-5 Ja '28
Mind of a child. Good H 83:46-7 D '26; 84:34-5 Ja; 32-3 F; 32-3 Mr '27
Most important years in a woman's life. por Delin 113:15 Ag '28
Mothers and daughters. Good H 81:34-5 S; 70-1 O; 36-7 N '25
Perennials are the mainstay of a garden. Delin 112:50 Mr '28
Planning your next year's garden. Delin 111:55 O '27
Problem of popularity. Good H 86:68-9 F '28
Problem of self-expression. Good H 86:36-7 Ap '28
Problem of the affections. Good H 86:26-7 Mr '28
Romantic love. Good H 82:36-7 D '25
Roses. Delin 112:73 Je '28
Seed catalogs. Delin 112:63 Ja '28
Succession in the flower garden. Delin 112:68 My '28
Vegetable garden. Delin 112:82-5 Ap '28

COSGRAVE, John O'Hara
Cutting the heart out of gratitude. Harper 157:104-9 Je '28
Editor and his public. Bookm 61:272-5 My '25
Ice caps for egotists. Atlan 141:221-7 F '28
Scientific trail to immortality. Cent 110:193-208 Je '25

COSGRAVE, William Thomas
Ireland's battle brought here. por Lit Digest 96:14 F 11 '28
Ireland's fighting peace president. por Lit Digest 96:46-51 Mr 10 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:19 Ap 18 '25; 94:19 Jl 9; 11 Ag 27 '27; Ind 115:620 N 28 '25; Outlook 141:584 D 16 '25; R of Rs 75:208; 77:242 F '27; Mr '28; Cur Hist 25:821; 28:760 Mr '27, Ag '28; Delin 112:25 My '28
President Cosgrave. D. Gwynn. Fortn 128:775-84 D '27
President Cosgrave visits America. Cath World 126:843-5 Mr '28
Two Irishmen. S. O'Sheel. New Repub 54:14-16 F 22 '28

COSI è, se vi pare; drama. See Pirandello, L.

COSMETIC surgery. See Surgery, Facial; Surgery, Plastic

COSMETICS
Accent of make-up. M. de Fleur. il Sunset 56:74-5 Mr '26
Beauty business; it makes the things to make you beautiful. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 N 22 '24
Cosmetic urge. R. Feld. il Collier's 79:22 Mr 12 '27
Cosmic cosmetic. R: J. Walsh. il Woman's H C 55:17-18 Ja '28
Dangerous cosmetics. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:777 Ag '27
Disfiguring lipstick. Photo-Era 59:325 D '27
Ethics of paint and powder. F: L. Collins. il Delin 113:18 O '28
Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interview with W: G. Kendall. M. Wright. il Sci Am 136:17 Ja '27
Painted age. B. B. Creel. il Collier's 79:18 Ap 2 '27
Painting the lily. W: H. Goeckerman. il Hygeia 6:601-3 N '28
Some cosmetic hazards. A. J. Cramp. il Woman Cit n s 12:16-17 Ag '27
War paint. H: Tetlow. Am Mercury 5:285-90 Jl '25
What you should know about cosmetics. H. Goodman. Hygeia 4:29-30 Ja '26
See also Beauty, Personal

COSMIC dust
Cosmic dust. Science n s 65:sup12-14 My 13 '27

COSMIC rays. See Millikan rays

COSMOGONY
New outlook in cosmogony. J. H. Jeans. 19th Cent 98:813-22 D '25; Same. Smithson Rept 1926:151-60
Wider aspects of cosmogony. J. H. Jeans. Sci Monthly 26:454-63 My '28

COSMOLOGY. See Universe

COSMOS (plant)
For the mid-summer bare spot. A. H. Botsford. Gard & Home B 43:172 Ap '26

COSS, Millicent M.
Practical suggestions for short courses in clothing selection. J Home Econ 18:436-40 Ag '26
Study of social-home problems. J Home Econ 20:862-8 D '28

COSSACKS
How a Cossack regiment still carries on in Paris. Lit Digest 98:44 Jl 21 '28

COSSIO, Francisco de
In an island prison. Liv Age 331:23-30, 132-8 O 1-15 '26

COST
Average or marginal costs for the flexible tariff? K. Simpson. J Pol Econ 34:514-24 Ag '26

COST—*Continued*

Competitive costs and the rent of business ability. A. B. Wolfe. Q J Econ 39:39-69 N '24

Cost and its relation to value. A. E. Monroe. Q J Econ 42:530-63 Ag '28

Doctrine of comparative cost. E: S. Mason. Q J Econ 41:63-93 N '26

Further discussion of three-dimensional price diagrams. J. M. Clark. Am Econ R 15:717-19 D '25

Bulk-line cost curve; reply to J. M. Clark. R. S. Meriam. Am Econ R 16:75-7 Mr '26

Labor costs in the United States compared with costs elsewhere. R. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 39:96-114 N '24

Nature and fundamental elements of costs. R. T. Bye. Q J Econ 41:30-62 N '26

Sinking fund and cost; reply to R. T. Bye. W. C. Beatty. Q J Econ 41:353-6 F '27

Non-competing groups. H. J. Davenport. Q J Econ 40:52-81 N '25

Note on comparative costs. A. F. Burns. Q J Econ 42:495-500 My '28

Comparative costs; reply to A. F. Burns. J. Viner. Q J Econ 42:697-701 Ag '28

Re-examination of the doctrine of comparative costs. K. Simpson. J Pol Econ 35:465-79 Ag '27

Supply curves and maximum satisfaction. R. S. Meriam. Q J Econ 42:169-98 F '28

See also Building—Cost; Labor cost; Marketing—Cost; Power cost; Prices

COST accounting

Accounting for fixed expenditures. H. P. Dutton. Factory and Ind Management 76:914-16 N '28

Analysis of profit. R. A. Lehfeldt. J Pol Econ 33:278-92 Je '25

Controlling costs by their variations. G: A. Prochazka, jr. Ind Management 73:10-15, 117-22, 147-50 Ja-Mr '27

Cost accounting for pipe-laying jobs. H. V. Knouse. Am City 36:294-7 Mr '27

Cost accounting for the average plant. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 73:372-9; 74:51-3, 183-8, 203-8, 282-6 Je-Jl, S-N '27

Cost accounting in the cement industry. O. N. Lindahl. Ind Management 69:122-6 F '25

Cost control through budgeting. A. J. Lansing. il Factory and Ind Management 75:59-61 Ja '28

Cost epigrams for the small manufacturer. W. R. Stults. Ind Management 68:361 D '24

Costs as an aid to management. G. C. Harrison. Ann Am Acad 119:60-3 My '25

Costs for executives. N. A. Hall. Ind Management 67:325-8; 68:14-17, 135-8, 283-6; 69:24-7 Je-Jl, S, N '24, Ja '25

Getting job costs without guesswork. W. N. Polakov. Ind Management 69:269-72 My '25

How 6 companies figure their passenger-car costs. System 51:186-8 F '27

How we cut the cost of cost-finding. H. W. Ross. System 48:423-4 O '25

Interest on enterprisers' capital as a cost in the light of economic theory. R. T. Bye. Am Econ R 16:266-72 Je '26

Knowing the cost and making the price. N. B. Gaskill. Ind Management 72:141-5 S '26

Note on Professor Clark's illustration of marginal productivity; with discussion. F. H. Knight. J Pol Econ 33:550-62 O '25

Practical uses of industrial cost accounting. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 73:210-13, 290-5 Ap-My '27

Providing a check on unused productive capacity. F. B. Wolfe. Ind Management 74:305-9 N '27

Reasonable cost plan that safeguards profits. il System 47:474-6 Ap '25

Relation of cost control to the evolution of system. G: H. Koskey. Ind Management 72:34-8 Jl '26

Relation of uniform cost accounting to competition. C. W. Halligan. Ann Am Acad 139:74-9 S '28

Some practical suggestions on costs and production. W. Webb. Ind Management 70:24 Jl '25

Suggestion for cost accounting. P. K. Guillow. Ind Management 69:174-6 Mr '25

Tooling policies in the small plant. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 72:146-51 S '26

Value of detailed cost data on street maintenance. A. J. Eddy. il Am City 36:11-15 Ja '27

Way we get accurate costs. C: Forbes. System 47:60-4 Ja '25

Why it costs so much to eat. J. R. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 N 19 '27

Why we know our costs almost to the minute. G: Heron. System 46:758-61 D '24

See also Budget, Business; Estimates; Factories—Accounting; Farm accounting; Labor cost; Overhead expense

COST control. See Cost accounting

COST keeping. See Cost accounting

COST of food. See Food, Cost of

COST of funerals. See Burial, Cost of

COST of living

Cost of bringing up a child. Monthly Labor R 23:51-3 Jl '26

Cost of living in the United States and in foreign countries, 1913 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:430-40 F '27

People who talk about the high cost of living aren't talking about the actual cost. R. Quillen. Am M 102:39 Jl '26

Prices and cost of living. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Use of cost-of-living figures in wage adjustments. H. F. Hohman. J Pol Econ 34:525-9 Ag '26

Use of cost-of-living figures in wage adjustments. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 26:473-80 Mr '28

We and our parents. Nation 120:345 Ap 1 '25

See also Budget, Household; Domestic finance; Prices; Standard of living; Wages

Argentina

Cost of living in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1250-6 D '25

Income and expenditure of a laborer's family in Buenos Aires in 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:918-20 O '27

Income and expenditure of a laborer's family in 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:631-2 S '26

Brazil

Cost of living in Brazil. Monthly Labor R 20:1251 Je '25

Canada

Changes in cost of the Canadian family budget, 1921 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:807 Ap '26

Changes in cost of the Canadian family budget, 1921 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:824 Ap '27

Changes in cost of the Canadian family budget, 1921 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:871-2 Ap '28

Cost of living in Canada, 1913 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:517 S '25

Chile

Cost of living in Chile. Monthly Labor R 23:428 Ag '26

China

Study of Peking family budgets. Monthly Labor R 27:847-50 O '28

France

France's price puzzle. Lit Digest 83:86 N 8 '24

Germany

Living costs soaring in Germany. Lit Digest 83:73 D 13 '24

Peru

Cost of living in Peru. Monthly Labor R 26:450 F '28

COST of living—Peru—*Continued*
Cost of living in Peru, 1913-1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1252-3 Je '25

Russia

Family budget of a skilled worker in Moscow. Monthly Labor R 25:1396 D '27

South Africa

South African report on cost of living. Monthly Labor R 23:152-3 Jl '26

South America

Cost of living in South America. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 26:280-1 My '27

Spain

Cost of living in Madrid and in Barcelona. Monthly Labor R 21:976; 22:348 N '25, F '26

Sweden

Study of household budgets in Stockholm, 1922-23. Monthly Labor R 25:678-80 S '27

United States

Are average wage rates keeping pace with the increased cost of living? E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 22:16-20, 749-52 Ja, Ap '26
Changes in cost of living. Monthly Labor R 23:413-26; 25:426-39; 26:430-43; 27:394-407 Ag '26, Ag '27, F, Ag '28
Changes in cost of living in the United States, 1914-1925. Monthly Labor R 21:309-22 Ag '25
Changes in cost of living, 1913 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:416-29 F '27
Cost of living in farming communities of Alabama, Kansas, and New York. Monthly Labor R 21:1217-18 D '25
Expenditures of farm families with special reference to health. Monthly Labor R 24:823-4 Ap '27
Falling cost of living. Lit Digest 90:84 S 11 '26
Meet the typical farm family. C. B. Sherman. Survey 57:637 F 15 '27
$1,800 in the country equals $3,000 in town. Lit Digest 92:71 F 5 '27
Our ever-changing family budget. Lit Digest 95:51 D 31 '27
Purchasing power of consumers in thirty-one cities. Lit Digest 85:76-7 My 2 '25
Purchasing power of the dollar, wholesale prices, 1920-1925. Monthly Labor R 21:307-9 Ag '25
Ups and downs of the cost of living. Lit Digest 99:71-2 O 6 '28
Use of cost-of-living figures in wage adjustments. E. B. Carr. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 369 (Retail prices ser):1-506 '25
Wages and the cost of living. R. J. Andersen. Ind Management 68:260-5 N '24

COST of sickness. See Medical service, Cost of

COSTA, Guido, and Muir, Peter Upton
Finding the color of old Sardinia. il Travel 52:23-6 D '28

COSTA, Piero
Impression of Tunis. Liv Age 327:447-8 N 28 '25

COSTA, Sousa
La ferra. Liv Age 323:492-3 N 29 '24

COSTA RICA
Carlos Wercklé. P. C. Standley. Science n s 63:221-3 F 26 '26
Costa Rica's cruel conundrum. Lit Digest 98:12 S 1 '28
Pedigree cattle in Costa Rica. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1102-5 N '27

See also Botany—Costa Rica; Education—Costa Rica; Legislation—Costa Rica; Workmen's compensation—Costa Rica

COSTA RICA and the United States
Half a century of friendship. C. H. Calhoun. il Pan Am M 41:17-19 Mr '28

COSTANZO, Rebekah LeFevre
Abdication; poem. Overland n s 85:146 My '27

COSTELLO, Vincent
Lines on an ancient coin; poem. Art and Archaeol 20:323 D '25

COSTES, Dieudonné
Finishing the task of Nungesser and Coli. il por map Lit Digest 96:34-41 Mr 3 '28
Good will follows the skies. S. Beach. Ind 120:190-1 F 25 '28
Portrait. Pan Am M 40:162 Ja '28; Outlook 148:297 F 22 '28; Cur Hist 28:91 Ap '28

COSTIGAN, Edward Prentiss
Tariff making. Am Econ R 16:sup198-202 Mr '26
Man who threw the tariff bomb. S. Bent. Nation 122:83-4 Ja 27 '26
Mr Costigan's tariff brickbat. por Lit Digest 96:11-12 Mr 31 '28

COSTIGAN, Mrs Edward Prentiss. See Costigan, Mabel G.

COSTIGAN, John E.
Costigan, American pastoralist. R. Flint. il Int Studio 80:426-32 Mr '25

COSTIGAN, Mabel G. (Cory) (Mrs Edward Prentiss Costigan)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:33 Je '27

COSTIKYAN, Arouslag
Improvisation a means of unlocking the golden treasures of music. por Musician 32:11 My '27
Problem of selecting the right kind of teaching material. por Musician 33:13 Jl '28

COSTILL, Henry B.
Child hygiene for local health departments. Am City 34:29-33 Ja '26

COSTUME
Age of stuffiness. R. Wright. House and Gard 53:66 F '28
Beauty, then and now; fashions from volume 1 of Pictorial review, 1899. K. Eddy. il Pict R 26:34 N '24
Clown in history, romance, and drama. B. Matthews. il Mentor 12:1-17 D '24
Costume figurines. E. E. Garis. il School Arts M 27:364-6 F '28
Costuming all creation. W: G. Beymer. il Woman's H C 55:18-19 F '28
Costuming Moslem plays and pageants. il Mis R 49:707-10 S '26
Crepe paper costumes solve the fancy dress problem. D. Wright. il Canad M 69:31-2 Je '28
Don't be yourself; costume rental and supply business. K. Sproehnle. Sat Eve Post 199:57-8 O 16 '26
Fashions for men; photographs. Collier's 77:16-17 My 1 '26
Let's dress up. R. D. Champenois. il Good H 80:101-2 F '25
Making costume study interesting. L. Hanscom. J Home Econ 17:456 Ag '25
Motley. Country Life 53:48 F '28
My oriental doll world. F. Del Mar. il Asia 27:104-11 F '27
Sex ideals on parade. D. Baker. il Theatre Arts M 9:523-32 Ag '25
She knows what the well-dressed women of all ages have worn: Mrs Minna Schmidt. N. E. White. il Am M 105:67 Je '28
Significance of color in costume. E. J. Donaldson. il School Arts M 24:340-5 F '25
Styles that outlast the seasons; photographs. Asia 26:232-5 Mr '26

See also Clothing and dress; Dressmaking; Fashion; Gloves; Hats; Libraries—Costume collections; Uniforms

Bibliography

Art in home economics. J Home Econ 20:525-6 Jl '28

Africa

Through the deserts and jungles of Africa by motor. G. M. Haardt. il map Nat Geog M 49:650-720 Je '26
Tribeswomen of the dark continent. W. R. Foran. il Asia 25:238-44 Mr '25

Arctic regions

MacMillan arctic expedition returns. D. B. MacMillan. il Nat Geog M 48:477-518 N '25
Naturalist with MacMillan in the arctic. W. N. Koelz. il Nat Geog M 49:299-318 Mr '26

COSTUME—*Continued*

Cyprus

Unspoiled Cyprus; autochromes. M. O. Williams. Nat Geog M 54:47-54 Jl '28

Czechoslovakia

Costumes of Czechoslovakia; natural color photographs. Nat Geog M 51:725-40 Je '27

Dalmatia

Dalmatian days. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 53:47-90 Ja '28

Far East

Imperial costume of the east; Brooklyn museum collection. J. Garner. il Int Studio 83:80-3 F '26

Finland

Residents of Österbotten, and girls from the Aland islands. il Nat Geog M 47:603 My '25

France

Costume hunting in France. L. Pruette. il Woman's J n s 13:8-9 Ag '28

In smiling Alsace, where France has resumed sway. il Nat Geog M 52:168-76 Ag '27

Peasants of old France. il Country Life 55:48a D '28

Hungary

In a medieval corner of Europe. J: A. Haeseler. il Travel 51:23-7 Je '28

Iceland

Icelandic lady in national costume. Nat Geog M 53:477 Ap '28

Japan

Royal Japanese robe. Mentor 15:55 Je '27

Mongolia

Marriage à la Mongole. J: Freeman. il Asia 26:614-17 Jl '26

Morocco

Across French and Spanish Morocco. H. C. Adams. il map Nat Geog M 47:327-56 Mr '25

Near East

Sun-painted scenes in the Near East; autochromes. Nat Geog M 48:541-56 N '25

Palestine

Pageant of Jerusalem; with color records by M. O. Williams. E: Keith-Roach. il Nat Geog M 52:635-707 D '27

Persia

Costumes of Ispahan. E. B. Donnell. il Int Studio 80:358-62 F '25

Poland

Struggling Poland. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 50:203-44 Ag '26

Portugal

Rainbow portraits of Portugal; autochromes. G. Courtellemont. Nat Geog M 52:551-66 N '27

Rumania

Roumanian peasant art. G. O. Oprescu. il Art and Archaeol 21:35-41 Ja '26

Transylvania and its seven castles. J. T. Marriner. il map Nat Geog M 49:319-52 Mr '26

Sardinia

Finding the color of old Sardinia. G. Costa and P: U. Muir. il Travel 52:23-6 D '28

Picturesque Sardinia. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 26:36-43 Jl '28

Where the Sard holds sway. L. Pellerano. il Nat Geog M 49:464-74 Ap '26

Sicily

Most colorful costumes in Sicily; photograph. Nat Geog M 52:435 O '27

Slovakia

Slovak national costumes. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:131 O '25

South America

High lights in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes; autochromes. Nat Geog M 51:219-34 F '27

Spain

Spirit of the Spanish dance; photographs. Theatre Arts M 9:315-18 My '25

Sweden

His honor, the Lapp. C. Wells. il map Asia 25:208-17 Mr '25

Types and costumes of old Sweden; autochromes. Nat Geog M 54:425-40 O '28

Syria

Golden calf of the Druses. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 26:220-7 Mr '26

Turkey

Hats off to Turkey; fez goes the way of old styles. Ind 115:375 O 3 '25

COSTUME, Gipsy

How to make a gypsy costume. A. Curtis. il School Arts M 28:175 N '28

COSTUME, Theatrical

Berain and the French costume tradition. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 10:155-65 Mr '26

Dressing the movie stars. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:13-14 Ag '26

Essay toward a philosophy of costume. E. Goepp. Q J Speech 14:396-411 Je '28

How to make attractive play costumes with little effort. A. B. Curtis. il School Arts M 25:480-1 Ap '26

On wearing costumes. S. Young. il Theatre Arts M 10:88-98 F '26

Painted costume. A. M. Hicks. il Theatre Arts M 9:548-53 Ag '25

Robe of light. R. E. Jones. il Theatre Arts M 9:493-502 Ag '25

Scissors and sense. A. Bernstein. il Theatre Arts M 9:515-22 Ag '25

Tie-up. C: Lemaire. il Theatre Arts M 9:533-6 Ag '25

COSTUME design

Clothes line. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 N 8 '24

Costume designing made practical for a big city school. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 27:396-401 Mr '28

Creative costume design. H. Huston. il School Arts M 26:546-9 My '27

Crepe paper, a medium in costume design. J. Otten. il School Arts M 27:412-14 Mr '28

Dressing the part; know your lines. V. Dibble. il Woman Cit n s 10:32-3 F '26

Out of the scrap-bag; project in period costume design. D. L. Arnold. bibliog il School Arts M 25:360-3 F '26

Related art in clothing selection. G. M. Morton. J Home Econ 18:25-8 Ja '26

Scissors and sense. A. Bernstein. il Theatre Arts M 9: 515-22 Ag '25

COSULICH, Bernice

Mr Wright builds a boat. Sunset 59:15 Ag '27

CÔTE d'Azur. See Riviera

CÔTE d'Ivoire. See Ivory Coast, Africa

COTHARIN, Kate Leah

Setting a bad example. Ind 116:531-2 My 1 '26

COTNER, Edna Parker

Status of technical grammar in the elementary school. El School J 26:524-30 Mr '26

COTONEASTERS

Garden riches in cotoneasters. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 51:78-9 Je '27

COTSWOLD hills, England

Ancient houses in the Cotswolds. A. Hopkins. il House and Gard 51:106-7 F '27

Houses of the Cotswolds. il House and Gard 49:188-90 My '26

COTSWORTH, Albert

About congregational singing. Etude 45:64-5, 150 Ja-F '27

COTSWORTH, Moses Bruine

Last of the calendar makers. H: S. Huntington. il St N 55:207-10 Ja '28

COTTAGE cheese

Cottage cheese for summer nourishment. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 44:127 Je '27

Making and using cottage cheese in the home. Revised ed. K. J. Matheson and J. M. Hoover. il Farmers' Bul 1451:1-12 '27

COTTAGE mothers. See Homes, Institutional

COTTAGES

Architectural miniature. H. D. Eberlein. il Gard & Home B 45:482-4 Jl '27

Camp you can build anywhere. H. Butterfield. il plan Gard & Home B 45:28-9 Mr '27

Colonial cottages in miniature. H. R. Snyder. il Gard & Home B 47:479 Jl '28

Contentment in a cottage. il Country Life 52:80 S '27

Cottage in Spain. H: C. Shelley. il House B 59:702-14 My '26

Cottage of homelike simplicity. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 29:40 My '28

English cottage homes we like. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:54-6 N '26

English country cottages. il House and Gard 51:138 Ap '27

Enter the Saturday night house. Mrs G: Draper. il plans House and Gard 54:53-5 Jl '28

Highland Mary; week-end cottage of G. Murchie in Dedham, Mass. E. H. Russell. il House B 61:661-4 My '27

Homes for lean purses. H. H. Windsor, jr. il plans Pop Mech 44:18-23 Jl '25

Little bakery at Bois-Joly; remodeled old-time Norman cottage. E. W. Anthony. il House B 58:434-42 O '25

Luxurious mountain camp. il Arts and Dec 29:65 Ag '28

Making your camp comfortable. W: D. Brinckloe. il diags Gard & Home B 47:459-60 Jl '28

Model cottage of the Northwest designed in Norman English fashion. il plans Arts and Dec 27:68 Je '27

Most convenient house in the world. C. B. Crane. il plans Country Life 47:70-6 Ap '25

My camp in the great northwest. H. M. Laing. il Gard & Home B 45:48-9 Mr '27

Notes on half-timber cottages in Denmark. E. W. Anthony. il House B 57:44-5 Ja '25

Outfitting the camp, cottage or cabin. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 45:30-2 Mr '27

Picturesque quality of English thatched cottages. R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 22:42-3 D '24

Princess Anne cottage. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 52:38 Ap '25

Quaint cottage for to-day and to-morrow. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 26:34 Je '25

Robin Hood cottage. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 54:146-9 Ap '27

Seashore cottage of a collector, Duxbury bay. H. E. Cummin. il House B 63:585-7 My '28

Six-room stucco cottage. il plans House B 62:263 S '27

Stucco cottage of English antecedents. il plans House B 62:148-9 Ag '27

Summer hayloft homes. M. Welden. il House and Gard 51:87-91 My '27

Summer homes by hill and sea. B: F. Betts. il diags plan Gard & Home B 45:23-7 Mr '27

Summertime furnishings and equipment for camp and cottage. G. L. Daggett. il Gard & Home B 47:461 Jl '28

This little house went to market. M. H. Clarke. il Country Life 54:63-4 Jl '28

Two wayside cottages in East Anglia. K. Morrison. il House B 57:256-8 Mr '25

See also Bungalows; Cabins

COTTERELL, Howard Herschel, and Vetter, Robert M.

Pilgrims' and other flasks in pewter. Int Studio 91:26-9 N '28

COTTON, A. D.

Index Kewensis and new garden plants. Edin R 245:139-54 Ja '27

COTTON, Ethel

Cross currents; story. Overland n s 82:485-7 N '24

COTTON, Francis

Historic portraiture, etc., in private houses, Princeton, N. J. Art and Archaeol 20:160-2 S '25

COTTON, John W.

Worker in aquatint. H. N. Pratt. il por Overland n s 82:541-2 D '24

COTTON, Thomas L.

Group approach. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:360-5

COTTON

Ailing King Cotton. G. L. Fossick. il Ind 117:580-2 N 20 '26

Alkaline reaction of the cotton plant. J. E. Mills. Science n s 60:268 S 19 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:405; 61:65, 572-3 O 31 '24, Ja 16, My 29 '25

Can cotton be controlled by law? G: F. Milton. Ind 117:531-2 N 6 '26

Community cotton production. O. F. Cook and R. D. Martin. Farmers' Bul 1384:1-21 '24

Cotton. W. L. Balls. 19th Cent 100:209-20 Ag '26

Cotton: a national crop. E. E. Miller. R of Rs 74:70-3 Jl '26

Cotton and the Sudan. D. B. Heard. il map R of Rs 74:57-65 Jl '26

Cotton as a commodity in Persia. S. M. Amerie. Ann Am Acad 122:261-4 N '25

Cotton at twelve cents. C: W. Holman. il R of Rs 74:624-6 D '26

Cotton deluge. Lit Digest 91:5-7 O 23 '26

Cotton finds a new camouflage. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:661-3 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:77 D 6 '24

Cotton ginning. G. S. Meloy. bibliog il diags Farmers' Bul 1465:1-29 '25

Cotton goes West. M. Stern. Nation 123:29-30 Jl 14 '26

Cotton grower states the case as he sees it. A. W. Campbell. Outlook 146:390 Jl 20 '27

Cotton-growing within the Empire. F. Worthington. 19th Cent 97:656-61 My '25

Cotton outlook reports under fire. Lit Digest 91:68 O 30 '26

Culture of Pima and upland cotton in Arizona. O. F. Cook and R. D. Martin. il Farmers' Bul 1432:1-14 '24

Dixie versus the British empire. J. Leeming. R of Rs 74:66-9 Jl '26

Egyptian cotton. Science n s 63:sup12 F 19 '26

Egyptian cotton and the American civil war. E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 41:520-45 D '26

Million dollar, a new cotton from China. il Lit Digest 96:23 F 18 '28

Not so bad as he's painted. Lit Digest 85:25 Je 27 '25

Our African cotton rivals. P. Crabitès. No Am 223:16-32 Mr '26

Should we restrict the cotton crop? T. H. Price. No Am 223:590-3 D '26

Struggle for cotton. E. Lewin. Atlan 136:560-7 O '25

What England wants in the Sudan. Nation 119:688-90 D 17 '24

Where cotton still is king. il Ind 117:202-3 Ag 21 '26

World cotton crops. J: A. Todd. map Foreign Affairs 6:336-7 Ja '28

Diseases and pests

Control of cotton-wilt by the use of organic fertilizers. H. R. Rosen. Science n s 65:616-17 Je 24 '27; Discussion. Science n s 66:193-4 Ag 26 '27

See also Boll weevils

Harvesting

Labor requirements and costs in cotton harvesting in Oklahoma and Texas. Monthly Labor R 27:706-8 O '28

See also Cotton picking machinery

COTTON—*Continued*

Standards

Universal cotton standards. L. S. Tenny. il R of Rs 72:184-8 Ag '25

COTTON baling

Wages and hours of labor in cotton compresses, 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:1203-16 Je '28

COTTON boll weevils. See Boll weevils

COTTON Dolly; story. See Carver, A. J.

COTTON fabrics

Analysis of wide cotton sheetings. M. Furry and R. Edgar. bibliog J Home Econ 20:429-42 Je '28
Cool colorful cottons. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 80:88-9 Je '25
Deterioration of five wide cotton sheetings due to laundering. M. Griffith and R. Edgar. J Home Econ 20:111-20 F '28
Effect of washing agents on linen and cotton fabrics. E. E. Turnbull and M. G. Supple. J Home Econ 17:382-7 Jl '25
Investigation of the fastness of color of cotton fabrics. J. V. Coles and M. Kirkpatrick. J Home Econ 20:570-2 Ag '28
Romance of early calico printing. M. M. Barron. 19th Cent 104:699-711 N '28
Selection of cotton fabrics. R. O'Brien. il Farmers' Bul 1449:1-22 '26

See also Calico; Towels

COTTON ginners

Wages and hours in cotton gins, 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:995-1001 My '28

COTTON gins

Cotton ginning. G. S. Meloy. bibliog il diags Farmers' Bul 1465:1-29 '25

COTTON manufacture

Early development of the American cotton manufacture. C. Day. Q J Econ 39:450-68 My '25
Effect of the American embargo, 1807-1809, on the New England cotton industry. C. F. Ware. Q J Econ 40:672-88 Ag '26
Labor productivity and labor costs in cotton manufacturing. Monthly Labor R 23:463-74 S '26
Productivity of a New England cotton mill, 1838 to 1925. A. Jamba. Monthly Labor R 23:701-12 O '26
Samuel Slater and the oldest cotton machinery in America. F: L. Lewton. il Smithson Rept 1926:505-11
Trade custom in the Lancashire cotton industry. G. L. Palmer. J Pol Econ 36:391-8 Je '28

See also Cotton mills; Cotton spinning

COTTON mills

Cotton-mill children. W. S. Ethridge. il Good H 80:24-5 Ja '25
King Cotton moves South. il R of Rs 78:197-8 Ag '28
Planning a cotton mill around the conveyor system. C: M. Mumford and M. G. Farrell. il diag Ind Management 74:94-100 Ag '27
Service in the cotton mills. G. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 5:219-23 Je '25
Southern spindles. B. Mitchell. Yale R n s 14:496-508 Ap '25
Sunny side of Dixie's mills. C: G. Muller. il Outlook 150:1230-2 N 28 '28
When to say yes to a new idea; Pacific mills laboratory; ed. by G: H. Morris. E. F. Greene. il Factory and Ind Management 76:52-4 Jl '28

See also Cotton manufacture

Employees

Conditions in Indian cotton mills. Monthly Labor R 25:510-12 S '27
Cotton mills again. G: S. Mitchell. Survey 58:411-13 Jl 15 '27
Cutting wages in New England. Lit Digest 97:16 My 5 '28
Effect of artificial humidification upon sickness rates in the cotton-weaving industry. Monthly Labor R 26:519-20 Mr '28
End of strike in Bombay cotton mills. Monthly Labor R 22:498-500 F '26
Lost time and labor turnover among woman workers in cotton mills in 1922. Monthly Labor R 24:287-9 F '27
Low wages in the South. D. M. Keezer. il Survey 57:226-8 N 15 '26
Mule-spinners' cancer. F: L. Hoffman. Monthly Labor R 27:457-75 S '28
New Bedford carries on. P. Blanshard. Nation 126:692-3 Je 20 '28
New Bedford goes on strike. P. Blanshard. New Repub 55:10-12 My 23 '28
New Bedford's ordeal. il Lit Digest 98:11 Ag 11 '28
Servants of the spindle. P. Blanshard. New Repub 52:114-16, 143-5 S 21-28 '27
Southern cotton mills reply. New Repub 55:59-60 Je 6 '28
Tottering King Cotton goods. Ind 121:147-8 Ag 18 '28
Trend of employment and employees' earnings in cotton-goods mills, by districts, 1923-1926. Monthly Labor R 22:1074-7 My '26
Trend of employment and pay-roll totals in cotton-goods mills, by districts, 1923 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:132-4 Jl '27
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton goods industry, 1924 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:300-5 F '27
Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing 1910 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 446 (Wages and hours ser):1-49 '27
Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 371(Wages and hours ser):1-43 '25
Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing, 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:745-51 O '28
Wages and hours of labor of cotton operatives in various countries. Monthly Labor R 24:1270-2 Je '27
Wages in Mexican cotton mills. Monthly Labor R 20:549 Mr '25

COTTON mule spinners. See Cotton mills—Employees

COTTON picking machinery

Displacement of hand labor by machinery in cotton harvesting. Monthly Labor R 26:926 My '28
Machines for the harvesting of cotton. il Monthly Labor R 25:981-3 N '27

COTTON seed. See Cottonseed

COTTON spinning

British study of mule spinners' cancer. Monthly Labor R 23:979-81 N '26

COTTON trade

Alexandria cotton market. K: U. Schmidt. Liv Age 325:469-71 My 30 '25
Breaking America's cotton monopoly. Nation 120:610-11 My 27 '25
Cotton poor. W. Davenport. il Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 15 '27
Cotton situation. Sat Eve Post 199:24 N 27 '26
Cotton trade. A. H. S. Hinchliffe. Fortn 129:783-7 Je '28
Federal government and Confederate cotton. A. S. Roberts. Am Hist R 32:262-75 Ja '27
Gandhi and his spinning wheel. J: J. Cornelius. Harper 157:637-45 O '28
Golden fleece. F. M. Inman and B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Ag 4 '28
Havoc in cotton. A. H. Ulm. il Outlook 147:113-15 S 28 '27
Helping the cotton industry come back. Lit Digest 94:64-6 Jl 2 '27
How the cotton states profit from higher cotton. Lit Digest 95:72 O 1 '27
India's cotton worries. il Lit Digest 95:18-19 O 22 '27
King Cotton. F. M. Inman and B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 S 1 '28
Lancashire's troubles. W. A. Appleton. 19th Cent 104:154-60 Ag '28
Losses from selling cotton in the seed. Revised ed. C: F. Creswell. Farmers' Bul 775:1-10 '26
Plight of the Lancashire cotton industry. E. B. Dietrich. bibliog Am Econ R 18:468-76 S '28
Trend of cotton prices. Monthly Labor R 23:1367-71 D '26

COTTON trade—*Continued*
$200,000,000 velvet for the South. Lit Digest 94:10 Ag 20 '27
Valorization of cotton. Sat Eve Post 199:26 Ag 7 '26

COTTON weavers. See Cotton mills—Employees

COTTON wilt. See Cotton—Diseases and pests

COTTONSEED
Factors that influence life and germination of cotton seed. G. F. Lipscomb and T. I. Dowling. diag Science n s 64:186-7 Ag 20 '26
From cottonseed to lard in Peru. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1200-7 D '27

COTTONSEED-oil mills
Wages and hours of labor in cottonseed-oil mills, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:109-23 Jl '28

COTTONTAILS. See Rabbits

COTTONWOOD
Tidying up the untidy cottonwood tree. il Sci Am 132:406-7 Je '25

COTTRELL, Dorothy
Singing gold; novel. Ladies H J 45:11-13 O; 31 N; 28 D '28

COTTRELL, Frederick Gardner
Fertilizers from the air. Sci Monthly 21:245-9 S '25
Dr Cottrell and the Research corporation. por Sci Monthly 22:181-3 F '26

COTTRELL, H. Louise
Iowa plan of cooperation in county welfare work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:545-9
Organization needed to support and free the local worker for undifferentiated case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:118-22
Social-working state university. Survey 53:581-3 F 15 '25

COTY, François
Settling with America. Liv Age 332:207-10 F 1 '27
French Hearst. S. Huddleston. il Liv Age 335: 124-5 O '28

COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-. See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas

COUCH, Harvey C.
We're both dead broke, so let's be partners! interview. A. Street. por Am M 101:16-17 Ja '26

COUCH, James Fitton
Acidosis, trembles and milksickness. Science n s 64:456-7 N 5 '26

COUCH, Mrs O. D. See Rucker, Pearl, jt. auth.

COUCH, W. T.
Too, too solid South. Forum 77:150-1 Ja '27

COUCHMAN, Robert
George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27

COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, Richard Nikolaus, count
America and world peace. Liv Age 334:1031-5 Jl '28
Three continents get together. Liv Age 331:9-11 O 1 '26
Portrait. Survey 60:479 Ag 1 '28
Scheme for world reorganization. por map R of Rs 73:71-3 Ja '26

COUÉ, Émile
Portrait. Outlook 143:366 Jl 14 '26; Lit Digest 91:15 O 2 '26

COUES, Elliot
Elliot Coues to John Burroughs on Wake robin. Bird Lore 27:85 Mr '25

COUGARS. See Pumas

COUGHLIN, John J. (Bathhouse John)
Lords of the loop; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 77:10 Ap 3 '26

COUGHLIN, Mildred
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:5 Mr 7 '25

COUGHS
Cough. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 138:507 Je '28

COULDREY, Oswald
Idols of the cave; story. Atlan 140:217-23 Ag '27
Nandi in pound; story. Atlan 135:602-9 My '25
Phantom waterfall; story. Atlan 139:371-8 Mr '27
Story of conversion. Atlan 139:176-82 F '27
Vision of the river; story. Atlan 137:752-60 Je '26

COULÉE wash; story. See Ruff, M. A.

COULTER, Edith Margaret. See Sisler, Della J., jt. auth.

COULTER, Ellis Merton
Early frontier democracy in the first Kentucky constitution. Pol Sci Q 39:665-77 D '24

COULTER, John Lee
Extending farm diversification westward and northwestward. Ann Am Acad 117:271-7 Ja '25

COULTER, John Merle
Boyce Thompson institute for plant research. Sci Monthly 23:97-106 Ag '26
Contribution of science to the welfare of the nation. Sci Monthly 24:193-5 Mr '27
History of organic evolution. Science n s 63: 487-91 My 14 '26; Same. Smithson Rept 1926: 319-26
Some recent botanical publications. Science n s 63:71-3 Ja 15 '26

COULTER, John Stanley
Be careful with ultraviolet. Hygeia 6:203-4 Ap '28

COULTER, John W.
Catholics walk; story. Liv Age 323:433-5 N 22 '24

COULTON, George Gordon
Cruelty to the clergy. Edin R 243:174-87 Ja '26
Inquisition once more. Edin R 245:242-57; 246:75-90 Ap-Jl '27
Prayer book and the laity. 19th Cent 103:300-9 Mr '28
Prohibition and usury. Edin R 244:308-19 O '26
St Bernard as soldier of God. Contemp 133: 340-6 Mr '28

COUNCIL, Lucile. See Yoch, Florence, jt. auth.

COUNCIL for research in the social sciences. See Columbia university—Council for research in the social sciences

COUNCIL for the preservation of rural England
Planning of England. B. S. Townroe. Edin R 245:313-25 Ap '27

COUNCIL of education, National. See National council of education

COUNCIL of Nicaea. See Nicaea, Council of, 325

COUNCILMAN, William Thomas
Dr Franklin P. Mall. Science n s 66:50-2 Jl 15 '27

COUNCILMEN. See Municipal officers

COUNDOURIOTIS, Paul. See Koundouriotis, Paul

COUNSELOR Ambrose Hinkle; story. See McMorrow, T:

COUNT of Monte Cristo; novel. See Dumas, A.

COUNT your shots; story. See White, O. P.

COUNTER attack; story. See Kelland, C. B.

COUNTER-irritants
Drawing out disease. Lit Digest 88:20 Ja 30 '26

COUNTER reformation
See also Compagnie du saint-sacrement

COUNTERBALANCE; story. See Somerville, A. W.

COUNTERFEIT; tr. by A. Symons. C: Baudelaire. Golden Bk 7:721 Je '28

COUNTERFEITS and counterfeiters
New styles in counterfeiting. J. T. Baber. World's Work 55:625-7 Ap '28
You're bound to lose! G: C. Henderson. il Sunset 59:26-8 Ag '27
See also Art forgeries; Hungary—Forgery plot

COUNTERIRRITANT; story. See Kelland, C. B.

COUNTERPANES. See Coverlets; Quilts

COUNTRY and city. See City and country

COUNTRY church

Christian program for a rural church. R. A. Felton. Mis R 49:492 Jl '26
Cooperating country church. M. Patten. il Mis R 49:691-4 S '26
Country church today. Mis R 48:892 N '25
Country community and the country church. M. Dana. Mis R 50:353-63 My '27
Crossroads church at the crossroads. J. S. Stowell. il Mis R 51:284-93 Ap '28
Gas chariots and dead churches. Lit Digest 84:31-2 F 28 '25
How to save the rural church. Lit Digest 83:34 D 6 '24
Investment for the farmers. Lit Digest 90:29 S 11 '26
New church of the rural community. R. W. McCulloch. map Survey 57:369-71 D 15 '26
Par standards. Mis R 49:458; 50:59-60 Je '26, Ja '27
Poor farms; poor pastors. Lit Digest 95:31 N 19 '27
Possibilities of the church in rural organization. C. M. McConnell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:429-31
Qualifications of the country preacher. C. M. McConnell. Mis R 49:520-2 Jl '26
Real job of the rural church. J: McDowell. Mis R 49:504-8 Jl '26
Religion in rural life. Outlook 138:481-2 N 26 '24
Religious adventure in rural America. M. Dana. il Mis R 49:509-19 Jl '26
Religious needs of older rural districts. R. S. Adams. il Mis R 49:523-8 Jl '26
Rural church under the microscope. R. A. Felton. Mis R 47:971-4 D '24
Rural churches dying in America. J. More. Cur Hist 25:343-7 D '26
Sixty-two varieties; possibilities for service in rural church. R. S. Adams. Mis R 49:549-50 Jl '26
Those overlapping churches. Survey 60:428-9 Jl 15 '28
Threatening rural dry-rot. Lit Digest 88:34 F 20 '26
United churches in rural communities. E. R. Hooker. Mis R 49:533-7 Jl '26
What the automobile has done to and for the country church. W. H. Wilson. Ann Am Acad 116:83-6 N '24

Bibliography

Best books on the church and rural life. E. deS. Brunner. Mis R 49:574-5 Jl '26

COUNTRY clubs

Building a country club. R. Fisher. il Int Studio 81:137-41 My '25
Creating a home as the decorator sees it; country club as an extension of the home. A. M. Swift. il Arts and Dec 23:38-9 Jl '25
Deepdale golf and country club, Great Neck, Long Island; Warren and Wetmore, architects. R. H. Pearce. il plans Arch Rec 60:517-26 D '26
Hospitable charm of the American country club. E. A. Rogerson. il Arts and Dec 29:60-1 Ag '28
Lima's half million dollar country club. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:447-54 My '27
New Century country club done in English style. il Arts and Dec 22:32-3 Ap '25
New England country club of colonial charm. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 23:34-5 Je '25
Old mill and the new country club, Buffalo. il Arts and Dec 27:60-1 My '27
Sewage treatment for golf clubs. F. W. Jones and G: B. Gascoigne. plans Am J Pub Health 16:481-4 My '26

See also Aviation clubs

COUNTRY dances. See Dancing

COUNTRY doctors. See Physicians

COUNTRY estates. See Country houses; Farms

COUNTRY gardens. See Gardens

COUNTRY homes

Living in the country. M. Potter. il House B 62:278 S '27

COUNTRY hospitals. See Hospitals, Rural

COUNTRY houses

American country house. A. L. Kocher. il plans Arch Rec 58:401-512 N '25
American country house; Newbold estate, Laverock, Pa., Mellor, Meigs and Howe, architects. il plans Country Life 48:51-7 Ag '25
Appropriate furniture for the country house. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 25:58-9 My '26
Charm in the country house. il Country Life 48:34-9 My '25
Country house: analysis of the architect's method of approach. A. L. Kocher. il diag plans Arch Rec 62:337-448 N '27
Country house: are we developing an American style? A. L. Kocher. il plans Arch Rec 60:385-502 N '26
Country house bedrooms. M. Worthington. il House and Gard 47:67-9 My '25
Country house in good taste; achievement of the Philadelphia architects. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 23:42-4 O '25
Current country house architecture; the pendulum of design swings. R. F. Whitehead. il plans Arch Rec 56:385-488 N '24
Designing the dependencies. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 50:95-7 O '26
Four good country houses. il plans Country Life 47:34-42 Ap '25
Future American country house; W: E. Lescaze, architect. il plans Arch Rec 64:417-20 N '28
Future of English country houses. Liv Age 330:106-10 Jl 10 '26
High acres; an English cottage in Berkeley, California. K. Saunders. il plan House B 57:365-7 Ap '25
House of many textures; home of F. L. Wurzburg, Bronxville, N.Y.; H. T. Lindeberg, architect. R. Wright. il House and Gard 51:62-7 Ja '27
In the Pilgrim manner; Bratenahl home, Gloucester, Mass. A. Perrett. il House and Gard 48:56-61 D '25
Luxurious American country houses; Delano and Aldrich, architects. il Arts and Dec 23:42-4 Jl '25
New spirit in country house design as expressed by the work of H. T. Lindeberg. M. Price. House B 57:128-32 F '25
Opening the closed house comfortably. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 47:84 My '25
Palmdale, the country estate of O. L. Starr at Mission San José de Guadalupe. L. Ferguson. il Sunset 61:40-3 D '28
Place of generous proportions. Mrs F King. il House and Gard 47:59-61 Mr '25
Planting other people's gardens: country house garden. Mrs F. King. plans House B 57:546-7 My '25
Portfolio of current architecture. il plans Arch Rec 63:513-44 Je '28
Renewing the old farm; abandoned farmhouses are becoming country houses of great charm. M. S. Hinchman. il House and Gard 48:70-1 N '25
Rise of the American country house; sketches by O. R. Eggers; J: R. Pope, architect. Country Life 48:34-40 O '25
Summer society. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:44-7 S 18 '26
True sources of country house design. F. J. Forster. il Gard & Home B 45:558-9; 46:33-4, 156-7 Ag-O '27
Villa Montalvo, the country seat of James D. Phelan. M. Maclay. il Sunset 56:14-16 F '26
We visit the Country life house. R. T. Townsend. il plans Country Life 54:57-8 O '28
When is a farm not a farm? E. Marbury. House and Gard 53:126 My '28

See also Architecture, Domestic; Cottages; Driveways; Farmhouses; Lodges (architecture)

COUNTRY lawyers. See Lawyers

COUNTRY life

Back to the table. L. Mumford. New Repub 55:332-3 Ag 15 '28

Broadway from my farmhouse window. P. Curtiss. il Am M 100:20-1 D '25

Chronicles of a countryman. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 51:48-9 Ja; 63-4 F; 60-1 Mr; 58-60 Ap; 52:54-5 My; 64-5 Je; 70-6 Jl; 72-6 Ag; 57-9 S; 65-7 O; 53:67-9 N; 54-6 D '27

Content of the country. H. S. Stafford. il Country Life 54:41-3 Jl '28

Dividends in contentment. il Gard M 41:415-18; 42:124-5, 201-2 Jl, O-N '25

Educational resources of country life. J. E. Butterworth. Nat Educ Assn 1924:730-8

Garden and home of contentment. E. S. Rutherford. il Gard & Home B 45:145-6 Ap '27

House in the country. J: Erskine. Cent 112: 373-8 Jl '26

Is suburban living a delusion? C. Frederick. Outlook 148:290-1 F 22 '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:428-30 Ap '28

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:661 Je 13 '28

Joys of the veld. L. Flemming. 19th Cent 100: 850-4 D '26

Kids in the country. il Sat Eve Post 201:34-7 Jl 14 '28

Letters from fraternity. A. L. McCorrison. il Sat Eve Post 199:44-8 Ap 16; 40 Ap 30; 66-8 My 7; 54-6 Je 25; 200:161-2 Jl 23; 102-5 Ag 20 '27

Life itself; review of The diary of a country parson, by J. Woodforde. V. Woolf. New Repub 51:330-2 Ag 17 '27

Living in the country all year. F. F. Cook. il Country Life 47:66 D '24

Native sons; one of the great delights of country living. House and Gard 47:62 Ap '25

Our Trail's End. L. Theiss and M. Theiss. il Gard M 41:151-3 Ap '25

Prize-winning dividend in contentment. M. Cridland. il Gard & Home B 44:212-13 N '26

Religion and rural culture. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 53:329-31 D 15 '24

Rural youth. New Repub 49:57-8 D 8 '26

They starve for beauty. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:35 Mr '25

This farm of mine; I want to be a countryman. W. A. Dyer. Cent 114:739-44 O '27

Tips for the neophyte week-end guest. E. M. Littell. Ind 115:208 Ag 22 '25

Twenty miles out; indiscretions of a commuter's wife. il House B 57:62, 157, 274, 406, 566, 702; 58:66, 152, 262, 392, 530, 650 Ja-D '25

Why don't I live somewhere else? D. C. Fisher. il Am M 101:36-7 My '26

Why I gave up my job. Ladies' H J 42:8 O '25

With apples feed us. C. T. Curtis. Sat R Lit 3:295 N 13 '26

Working the week-end guest. A. Wolverine. Ind 115:154 Ag 8 '25

See also City and country; Farm life; Recreation, Rural; Rural schools; Sociology, Rural; also American country life association; International commission of country life

COUNTRY newspapers

Country press. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:136-8 Ja 27 '26

How did the country editor get that way? Sat Eve Post 201:137-8 Jl 14 '28

Opulent country newspapers. C: M. Harger. il Outlook 148:339-41 F 29 '28

Rural press. J. F: Steiner. Am J Soc 33:412-23 N '27

Small-town papers. F. P. Stockbridge. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 F 25 '28

Small town press sells out. C. D. Clark. New Repub 45:236-9 Ja 20 '26

Smyth county items; Sherwood Anderson and his two newspapers. L. R. Dickinson. Outlook 148:581-3 Ap 11 '28

Weekly newspaper in community leadership. Am City 38:124 Ja '28

Who runs the country? J: H. Perry. R of Rs 72:525-8 N '25

Woman's woes as editor of a country weekly. Lit Digest 88:50-2 F 6 '26

COUNTRY of old men; novel. See Scoggins, C. E.

COUNTRY planning. See Regional planning; Rural planning

COUNTRY schools. See Rural schools

COUNTRY stores

Can the country village come back? J. R Sprague. Sat Eve Post 198:41 D 5 '25

Customers from six counties trade at my village store—why? C. T. Aid. il System 51: 321-2 Mr '27

Favored farmers. E. T. H. Shaffer. Atlan 137:834-41 Je '26

Getting the farmer's point of view solved our sales problems. R. J. Murray. il System 48:161-3 Ag '25

Methods behind a $2,000,000 business in a town of 3,000. T: P. Hinman. il System 48: 287-90 S '25

Passing of the country store. W. Rose. Scrib M 80:362-7 O '26

Twenty-four Murrays work and live together: interview with R. Murray. S. Gwinn. il Am M 102:40-1 Jl '26

What of the chain store on Main Street? L. G. Yoder. il map Mag of Business 54:506-7 N '28

COUNTRY towns. See Villages

COUNTRYMAN, Gratia Alta

Problems of departmental organization. Library J 50:213-14 Mr 1 '25

COUNTS, George Sylvester

Education. Am J Soc 34:177-86 Jl '28

Education in the Philippines. El School J 26: 94-106 O '25

Educational program of soviet Russia. Nat Educ Assn 1928:593-602

Future of the comprehensive high school. Nat Educ Assn 1924:796-802

Place of the school in the social order. Nat Educ Assn 1926:308-15

Procedures in evaluating extra-curriculum activities. School R 34:412-21 Je '26

Social status of occupations: a problem in vocational guidance. School R 33:16-27 Ja '25

Who shall make the curriculum? School R 35: 332-9 My '27

COUNTY buildings

County garage and office building. F. H Knox. il Am City 38:129-30 Je '28

COUNTY councils. See Community councils

COUNTY fairs

Lure of county-fair pictures. G. Shockey Photo-Era 56:315-16 Je '26

COUNTY government

Better county government for North Carolina. Am City 37:222 Ag '27

Does your county have a health department? R. G. Beachley. il Hygeia 6:96-8 F '28

Model form of county government. il Am City 32:541 My '25

Too many heads in county government. il Am City 37:97 Jl '27

COUNTY high schools. See High schools, Rural

COUNTY highway officials association

Organization and purpose. Am City 37:155 Ag '27

COUNTY institutions

County institution in rural social work. J. L. Gillin; H. I. Curry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 488-98

COUNTY jails. See Prisons—United States

COUNTY libraries. See Libraries, County

COUNTY people; story. See Byrne, D.

COUNTY recreation. See Recreation, Rural

COUNTY superintendents

Selection of county and other local superintendents. K. M. Cook. School Life 10:118 F '25

Social aspects of rural education, with particular reference to the leadership of the county superintendent. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1926:550-3

COUNTY superintendents—*Continued*
- Ten school plans of county supervision. L. Latkin. Nat Educ Assn 1927:531-3
- Training county superintendents for better work in instructional supervision. L. M. King. Nat Educ Assn 1927:548-52

COUNTY unit plan. See School administration and organization—County unit plan; Social work—County unit plan; Welfare work

COUNTY zoning. See Regional planning—Zone system

Le **COUP** du sot; story. See Bellah, J. W.

COUPER, George Brown
- Apple sauce Annie; story. Sunset 57:24-7 O '26

COUPERIN, François
- Portrait. Mus Q 12:406a Jl '26

COUPERIN family
- Two centuries of a French musical family. J. Tiersot. Mus Q 12:406-31 Jl '26

COUPLE o' fried eggs; story. See McNutt, W: S.

COUPLETS
- Couplets. Nation 123:339-40 O 13 '26

COURAGE, James F.
- From a balcony; story. Liv Age 330:684-9 S 25 '26

COURAGE
- Courage; real stories of unsung heroes. B Barton. Am M 99:5-7 F '25
- Don Marquis preaches courage. Cur Opinion 78:454-5 Ap '25
- On the wings of courage. Collier's 79:46 Je 25 '27
- Only those who conquer doubt can win. E: A. Vandeventer. Sunset 55:4 O '25
- Quiet courage. E. Marbury. Delin 112:92 Ap '28
- Two courages. C: E. Jefferson. il Good H 79:20-1 D '24
- Who's afraid? H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 147:401 N 30 '27

See also Fear

COURAGE; story. See Fitzgerald, B.

COURAGE; story. See McNutt, W: S.

COURBIER, Jean
- Sailorman in Russia. Liv Age 332:521-6 Mr 15 '27

COURIER, Paul Louis
- Paul-Louis Courier, 1772-1825. E. Weekley. Fortn 124:538-48 O '25

COURNOS, John
- Fifteen finest short stories. Forum 78:388-92 S '27
- Gauguin and Thoreau: a comparison. Bookm 67:548-51 Jl '28
- Hater of shams. Cent 116:140-6 Je '28
- Shylock's choice; story. Fortn 124:728-32 N '25
- Two famous failures. Bookm 67:690-1 Ag '28
- Will culture survive? Yale R n s 17:320-32 Ja '28
- (tr.) See Lermontov, M. Song about Tsar Ivan Vasilyevitch

COURSES of study
- Adapting the curriculum to individual and community needs. J: W. Withers. Nat Educ Assn 1925:815-26
- Adult life as a curriculum pattern for childhood. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 27:220-3 F 25 '28
- Analysis as a means of establishing objectives. T. R. Abercrombie. Ind Arts M 16:366-8 O '27
- Art co-operation with the schools of our country; principles for a public school curriculum. W: McAndrew. School Arts M 26:323-5 F '27
- Art education, in New York state. L. L. Winslow. il School Arts M 24:387-99 Mr '25
- Bridging the gap between school and life; curriculum based on vital human experience. C: A. McMurry. R of Rs 73:299-302 Mr '26
- Changes in the course of study for the city of New York. W: J. O'Shea. Nat Educ Assn 1926:752-8
- Character and school studies. H. Martin. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:9-10 Ja '27
- Commission on the curriculum. Nat Educ Assn J 17:119 Ap '28
- Confusion at the educational crossroads. W: H. Stone. School and Soc 26:31-5 Jl 9 '27
- Conspiracy; recent efforts to overload the public school courses. F. P. Graves. Cent 112:80-3 My '26
- Coöperative plan for curriculum revision. Nat Educ Assn 1925:859-62
- Coöperative plan for curriculum revision. Z. E. Scott. Nat Educ Assn 1925:834-8
- Course of study. T: Diamond. Ind Educ M 27:39-42 Ag '25
- Critics of Milton's tractate. H. G. Good. Educa 49:40-7 S '28
- Critique of the present status of curriculum-making. H: Harap. School and Soc 25:207-16 F 19 '27
- Curricular gaps. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 27:274-8 Mr 3 '28
- Curriculum: a paramount issue. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1925:805-11
- Curriculum and democracy. A. D. Weeks. Nat Educ Assn J 14:81-2 Mr '25
- Curriculum in terms of money. A. C. Perry, jr. Educ R 72:176-8 O '26
- Curriculum of the elementary school. E. C. Broome. New Repub 40:sup4-6 N 12 '24
- Curriculum problem attacked scientifically. E. Horn. Nat Educ Assn 1925:812-15
- Curriculum research. E: L. Thorndike. School and Soc 28:569-76 N 10 '28
- Curriculum revision and college entrance requirements. W: M. Proctor. School R 35:411-16 Je '27
- Curriculum revision: how a particular city may attack the problem. A. L. Threlkeld. El School J 25:573-82 Ap '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:826-33
- Curriculum-revision movement, what it's about. E. Warner. Educ R 71:12-20 Ja '26
- Definite professional training planned for dealers in real estate. E. M. Fisher. School Life 10:108-9 F '25
- Development or utility, which? J. S. Taylor. School and Soc 23:509-12 Ap 24 '26
- Differentiation in curricula to meet individual needs. J. E. Burke. School and Soc 27:271-3 Mr 3 '28
- Difficulties to be met in local curriculum-making. F. Bobbitt. El School J 25:653-63 My '25
- Educational waste. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 28:590-1 N 10 '28
- Expanding the curriculum in the upper grades; evolution of English elementary education. El School J 25:725-6 Je '25
- How shall we select the subject-matter of the elementary school curriculum? W: H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn 1924:903-8
- How to organize a course of study. A. Swope. il Ind Arts M 15:305-6 S '26
- Interesting the teacher in safety education T: W. Gosling. El School J 25:302-6 D '24
- Law and required courses. J. K. Flanders. School R 33:648-50 N '25
- Layman's advice to curriculum reviewers. Educ R 72:243 D '26
- Legislative control of curricula in educational intitutions; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:265-315
- Limitations of the social principle in making a curriculum. F. S. Breed. School and Soc 24:366-8 S 18 '26
- Making a living curriculum. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 14:222 O '25
- Many matters confronting curriculum constructors. C. B. Moore. Educ R 72:208-14 N '26
- New curriculum. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 14:269-70 D '25
- Notes on curriculum revision. Nat Educ Assn J 13:344; 14:134 D '24, Ap '25
- Place of the classroom teacher in curriculum revision. A. L. Threlkeld. Nat Educ Assn 1928:616-18
- Planning curriculum research. D: Snedden School and Soc 22:259-65, 287-93, 319-28 Ag 29-S 12 '25

COURSES of study—*Continued*
Practical revision of the curriculum. W. W. Charters. New Repub 40:sup6-7 N 12 '24
Problem of the curriculum. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 26:285-6 Ap '25
Problems concerning the state course of study. S. M. N. Marrs. Nat Educ Assn 1927:656-9
Psychological analysis of one problem of curriculum construction. F. N. Freeman. El School J 27:653-62 My '27
Public-school curriculum needs comprehensive nation-wide revision. E. C. Broome. School Life 11:27 O '25
Reorganization of the curriculum of the elementary schools. F. G. Bonser. Nat Educ Assn 1924:890-7
Reorganization of the public school curriculum. School and Soc 26:292 S 3 '27
Report of the commission on the curriculum. E. C. Broome. Nat Educ Assn 1928:823-6
Repression versus expression. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 15:211-12 O '26
Scientific study of the curriculum. O. W. Caldwell. School and Soc 25:117-24 Ja 29 '27
Short courses in agriculture, home economics, and mechanic arts; report of committee of Land-grant college association. A. C. True. School Life 10:101-4 F '25
Significant developments in schools and curricula. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 27-32
Social forces affecting the curriculum. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. Educ R 75:74-86 F '28
Some practical features in Milton's tractate Of education. W: G. Carr. bibliog Educa 48:618-29 Je '28
Titles of curriculums offered or suggested in secondary schools. C. V. Good and R. E. Good. School R 35:503-9 S '27
Tools for building the curriculum; surveys and questionnaires. A. L. Edwards. J Home Econ 17:194-8 Ap '25
What is a cultural subject? A. E. Morgan. School and Soc 20:696 N 29 '24
What is the place of analysis in vocational curriculum-building? abstract. H. D. Kitson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:995-6
What understanding of human society should education develop? F. Bobbitt. El School J 25:290-301 D '24
See also Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Elective system in education; High schools—Curriculum; High schools, Rural—Curriculum; Junior colleges—Curriculum; Junior high schools—Curriculum; Rural schools—Curriculum; Unit courses

COURSING
Sport over two thousand years old. il Sci Am 136:90 F '27
See also Dog racing

COURT, Benton
Teaching of poster work. School Arts M 26: 8-17 S '26

COURT, Contempt of. See Contempt of court

COURT Farm. See Navarro, Mary Anderson de

COURT favorites. See Favorites, Royal

COURT houses
Colonial courthouse, Chester, Pa.; restored by C. W. Brazer, architect. il plans Arch Rec 60:527-32 D '26
Four-million-dollar 28-story tower of justice, Miami, Fla. W. L. Robinson. il Am City 39:159-60 N '28
Morris county court house, Morristown, N. J. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 62:233-43 S '27

COURT martial. See Courts martial

COURTELINE, Georges, pseud. of Georges Moinaux
Three French prize winners. Liv Age 330:333 Ag 7 '26

COURTELLEMONT, Gervais
Flashes of color throughout France; autochromes. Nat Geog M 46:529-44 N '24
Rainbow portraits of Portugal; autochromes. Nat Geog M 52:551-66 N '27

COURTER, C. V.
Practical procedure in character education in high schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 639-43

COURTESY
Courtesy a city asset. Outlook 140:446-7 Jl 29 '25
Good manners. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:45 S 8 '26
My son gets spanked. F. F. Van de Water. Harper 157:429-34 S '28
Our democracy of bad manners. E. R. Pennell. il Forum 73:504-12 Ap '25
You get what you expect from men. C. Seeds. Pict R 28:2 Mr '27
See also Etiquet; Gentlemen; Tact

COURTILZ de Sandras, Gatien de
Real musketeers. H. S. Gorman. Bookm 64: 573-9 Ja '27

COURTIN' of Sally Ann; story. See Moon, L.

COURTING of T'nowhead's Bell; story. See Barrie, J. M.

COURTIS, Henry S.
School letter, athletic, scholarly, otherwise. Educ R 73:292 My '27

COURTIS, Stuart Appleton
Construction of measuring instruments in the field of education. Sci Monthly 21:260-90 S '25
Contributions of research to the harmonization of opinion. School and Soc 23:707-10 Je 5 '26
Development of standards of conduct. School and Soc 26:322-5 S 10 '27
Measurement of the effect of teaching. School and Soc 28:52-6, 84-8 Jl 14-21 '28

COURTNEY, Basil
Retake; story. Collier's 79:17 My 21 '27

COURTNEY, Edward W.
Reparation; poem. Cath World 121:440 Jl '25

COURTNEY, F. T.
Portrait. Outlook 146:365 Jl 20 '27

COURTNEY, Jane
Problem of the hired house. House B 61:678 My '27

COURTNEY, Janet Elizabeth (Hogarth) (Mrs William Leonard Courtney)
Children's courts. Fortn 127:629-36 My '27
David George Hogarth. Fortn 129:23-33 Ja '28
Gertrude Bell. No Am 223:656-63 D '26

COURTNEY, W. B.
It seems there were two Irishmen. Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 17 '28
Mail from the moon. Collier's 82:8-9 N 24 '28
Prairie prince. Collier's 81:12-13 Ap 14; 16-17 Ap 21; 24-6 Ap 28; 13-14 My 5; 18-20 My 12; 22-4 My 19 '28

COURTNEY, Wilbur D.
Efficient dehydrating apparatus for general use. Science n s 67:653-4 Je 29 '28

COURTNEY, William Leonard (Walter Lennard, pseud.)
Lethal chamber; story. Fortn 123:700-12 My '25
Vie à deux; story. Fortn 129:564-74 Ap '28

COURTS
American judicial system spreading all over the world. World's Work 49:237-8 Ja '25
See also Criminal procedure; Domestic relations courts; Grand jury; Judges; Judicial review; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Juvenile courts

China

Humor of alibi court, Shanghai. Lit Digest 86:56-8 Jl 11 '25

Egypt

Fiftieth anniversary of the Mixed tribunals of Egypt. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 99:364-72 Mr '26

Great Britain

Northern circuit, 1872-1882. E. S. Roscoe. 19th Cent 100:577-85 O '26
See also Prize courts

COURTS—*Continued*

Turkey

Turkey's new system of laws and courts. J. Y. Brinton. Cur Hist 25:498-503 Ja '27

United States

Administering justice in cities. H. Harley. Ann Am Acad 136:87-94 Mr '28

Blow at speed-trap courts. Lit Digest 92:13 Mr 26 '27

Cleaning the courts. G: W. Alger. Atlan 141: 403-11 Mr '28

Courts on trial; National economic league investigation. Nation 127:194-5 Ag 29 '28

Inefficient courts and the crime wave. E: B. Howell. R of Rs 75:35-7 Ja '27

Know your courts. R. Boyle. il Good H 81:35 N '25

Know your courts. E. Tilton. Woman Cit n s 10:23 F '26

Legalism and clericalism. M. R. Cohen. New Repub 41:15-16 N 26 '24

Ohio kills the kangaroo courts. Lit Digest 95: 12 N 19 '27

Our courts and free speech. J: T. Flynn. Harper 155:397-406 S '27

Procedural reform and the Supreme court. C: E. Clark. Am Mercury 8:445-9 Ag '26

Rule making power of the courts. J. Marvel. Ann Am Acad 136:82-6 Mr '28

Welfare agencies, special education, and the courts. T: D. Eliot. Am J Soc 31:58-78 Jl '25

Why trial by jury? L. Green. Am Mercury 15:316-24 N '28

See also Supreme court of the United States

COURTS (architecture). See Courtyards

COURTS, Conciliation. See Conciliation courts

COURTS, Ecclesiastical. See Church law

COURTS, Industrial

American bar association report on advisability of industrial court act for the United States. Monthly Labor R 23:715-17 O '26

Industrial court of Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 27:102-5 Jl '28

Labor court in Argentina. W: C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 60:53-7 Ja '26

Labor courts in Poland. Monthly Labor R 27: 105-6 Jl '28

Operation of labor courts in Germany. Monthly Labor R 27:325-6 Ag '28

Why not a labor court? D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:55 My 12 '26

See also Conciliation courts

COURTS, International

Can courts and tribunals maintain world peace? W: L. Rodgers. Ann Am Acad 120: 69-76 Jl '25

Differences between the two world courts. C. L. W. Meyer. R of Rs 75:629-34 Je '27

Fiftieth anniversary of the Mixed tribunals of Egypt. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 99:364-72 Mr '26

How far must we protect our citizens abroad? E. H. Borchard. New Repub 50:214-16 Ap 13 '27

See also Permanent court of international justice

COURTS, Military. See Courts martial

COURTS, Municipal

Administering justice in cities. H. Harley. Ann Am Acad 136:87-94 Mr '28

Good morning, judge; Jefferson Market court, one of New York's old and famous police courts. J: M. Saunders. il Am M 99:32-3 Je '25

Public defender in the police courts. E. R. Orfila. Ann Am Acad 136:146-51 Mr '28

COURTS martial

Colonel Mitchell's guilt. Lit Digest 88:5-7 Ja 2 '26

Lenient court martial. il Outlook 141:421 N 18 '25

Private Bersot's trousers. Nation 123:64-5 Jl 21 '26

COURTS of domestic relations. See Domestic relations courts

COURTS of equity

Courts of equity during the past few years. A. A. Bruce. Ann Am Acad 136:102-4 Mr '28

COURTSHIP

Courtship of animals. J. Huxley. il Forum 76:57-69 Jl '26

How men make love in novels. Golden Bk 1: 151-3 Ja '25

Little course in love-making; selections. Golden Bk 2:101-6 Jl '25

Man proposes. Golden Bk 5:387-92 Mr '27

Men in love through the centuries; selections. Golden Bk 1:380-3 Mr '25

See also Love

COURTSHIP of Allaphair; story. See Fox, J:

COURTSHIP of Andy Skeets; story. See Pattullo, G:

COURTSHIP of Miles Standish. See Longfellow, H. W.

COURTSHIPS; story. See Dingle, A. E.

COURTYARDS

California patios, cloisters and walled gardens. M. N. Goodnow. il Arts and Dec 29:48-9 Je '28

Florida's patios rival those of Seville. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:50-1 Ja '26

Humble patios of southern Spain. P. French. il House and Gard 54:88-9 N '28

Old Hispanic American patios and portals; photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 62:47-52 Ja '28

Some recent apartment buildings; the communal court or close. F. C. Brown. il Arch Rec 63:231-8 Mr '28

Sunshine and the patio. C: W. Diffin. il Country Life 54:40-2 Ag '28

Town house courtyards. il plan Gard & Home B 46:257 N '27

Where the garden creeps over the house. M P. Duryea. il Arts and Dec 23:30-2 My '25

COUSENS, John Albert

Who should go to college? School and Soc 25. 613-17 My 28 '27

COUSIN Benjamin; story. See Kahler, H. M.

COUSIN by marriage; story. See Portor, L. S.

COUSIN Jane; novel. See Wilson, H. L.

COUSINS, W. M.

Chinese in the Caribbean. Contemp 130:632-8 N '26; Same. Liv Age 332:16-21 Ja 1 '27

COUSINS' conspiracy; story. See Banks, H. W.

COUTINHO, J. de Siqueira

Need for study of Portuguese in the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 62:53-8 Ja '28

COUTURIER, Paul Vaillant-. See Vaillant-Couturier, Paul

COUWENBERG, Stefaan

Basque land; tr. by B. H. van Breemen. Dial 84:493-6 Je '28

COUZENS, James

How to kill bureaucracy. por Collier's 75:27 Mr 28 '25

Instalment buying and its cost. Forum 77: 655-60 My '27

Installment buying and its effect. No Am 224: 78-83 Mr '27

Couzens of Michigan. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 11:48-55 My '27

Portrait. Ind 118:109 Ja 22 '27; R of Rs 75:132 F '27

COVELL, Alwyn T.

Making the floor interesting. Arts and Dec 22:64-6 Ap '25

Piano as a piece of period furniture. Arts and Dec 22:46-7 N '24

Spanish furniture, old and new. Arts and Dec 22:60-1 Ja '25

COVELL, Elizabeth B.

Old Robinson house. House B 58:382 O '25

COVER, John H.

Relation of community surveys to commercial development. Am City 32:304-6 Mr '25

COVER design

See also Book covers

COVER plants
- Ground cover plants for southern California. K. O. Sessions. il Gard & Home B 46:352-3 D '27
- Ground covers for many conditions. H: B. Raymore. il House and Gard 53:121 Ap '28

COVERED bridge; story. See Kahler, H. M.

COVERED bridges. See Bridges

COVERLETS
- Day covers for day beds. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 54:62-3 N '27
- Early American coverlet. E. Abraham. il Int Studio 87:71-4 Je '27
- Harry Tyler coverlets. J. Fairbanks. il House B 62:537 N '27
- Quaint charm in a knitted bedspread. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 44:223-6 O '27
- Secret diaries of our grandmothers. L. E. Theiss. il Gard & Home B 43:542-3 Ag '26
- Some signed and dated coverlets. H. Bowen il House B 57:244 Mr '25

COVERS, Slip. See Slip covers

COVERT, Timon
- Achievements of typical consolidated schools for rural social service. School Life 11:92-3 Ja '26
- Valley school holds summer sessions at foot of Mount Shasta. School Life 12:3-5 S '26

—and Lathrop, Edith Anna
- Rural education surveys, 1922-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,11:41-67

COVEY, Arthur Sinclair
- Museum of the machine; murals. Ind 120:203-6 Mr 3 '28
- Marrying art and industry. il Lit Digest 95:22-3 N 26 '27

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon
- Blueberry chromosomes. Science n s 66:565-6 D 9 '27
- Buttermilk as a fertilizer for blueberries. Science n s 64:94-6 Jl 23 '26
- Effect of aluminum sulphate on rhododendrons and other acid-soil plants. Smithson Rept 1926:369-82
- Proposed national arboretum at Washington. Science n s 62:579-81 D 25 '25

COW. See Cows

COW-birds. See Cowbirds

COW Callahan. W. Smith. il Ind 115:327-8 S 19 '25

COW-poison (plant). See False-hellebore

COW testing associations
- Cow-testing associations, and stories the records tell. J. C. McDowell. il map Farmers' Bul 1446:1-22 '25

COWAN, Mrs Edith D.
- Sketch. por Woman Cit n s 10:32-3 O '25

COWAN, Harriette Goldsmith (Sinclair) (Mrs William Cowan)
- She has seen a nation from a settlement grow. W. J. Healy. il por Canad M 66:7-8 Ag '26

COWAN, John, 1849-
- Canadian banking system. Canad M 63:425-9, 490-5, 546-51; 64:18-20 N '24-F '25
- Inevitable mortgage. Canad M 64:171-3 Jl '25
- National stocktaking. Canad M 64:49-52 Mr '25
- Wills. Canad M 64:110-12 My '25

COWAN, Lillian S.
- Environmental conflicts in the family and social life of the modern child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:291-4

COWAN, Samuel Kinkade
- Bayard, the perfect knight. Mentor 14:20-1 O '26

COWARD, Noel Pierce
- Bohemia's West end. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:468-9 O 21 '25
- Easy virtue; criticism. Nation 121:739-40 D 23 '25; New Repub 45:133-4 D 23 '25
- Fallen angels; criticism. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 4:452 D 17 '27
- Feast of Noël. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 7:245-7 F '26
- Marquise; criticism. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 4:452 D 17 '27
- Noel Coward and the London theatre. H. Ould. Drama 18:135-6 F '28
- Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:718 N '25
- This year of grace; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 57:15-16 N 21 '28
- Troublous plays in London. Lit Digest 86:30-1 S 5 '25

COWARD, Thomas Alfred
- Bluff. Contemp 132:90-100 Jl '27
- Ethics of egg-collecting. 19th Cent 100:101-9 Jl '26
- Flamingoes in France. Liv Age 325:617-21 Je 20 '25
- Orientation. 19th Cent 104:496-511 O '28
- Real bird. 19th Cent 103:516-24 Ap '28
- Trans-Atlantic migration. Contemp 134:357-61 S '28

COWARD; story. See Altimus, H:

COWARDLY quittance (Madame and her twelve virgins); story. See Oppenheim, E: P.

COWBIRDS
- Feathered grafter. M. E. F. Stewart. Bird Lore 28:197 My '26
- Strange mother, being the autobiography of a female cowbird. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 30:352-65 S '28
- Yellow warblers and a cowbird. E. Brooks. il Bird Lore 30:183-5 My '28

COWBIRD'S egg; story. See Allen, M. P.

COWBOYS
- All in the day's riding; stories. W. James. il Scrib M 81:451-6; 82:521-5; 83:334-9, 746-50 My, N '27, Mr, Je '28
- American cowboy. D. Branch. il Mentor 15:1-10 Jl '27
- Big hat. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 1 '28
- Birth of a ballad; note on a cow-boy minstrel. F. Kirchwey. Cent 110:21-5 My '25
- Colorado Morton's ride; poem. R. Browne and L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 1:758 My 16 '25
- Cowboy and his songs. W. C. Barnes. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Je 27 '25
- Cowboy cycle. C. Rogers. il World's Work 49:222-5 D '24
- Cowboys. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 9:162-9 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:57-60 O 23 '26
- Disappearing cowboy. D. Aikman. Outlook 147:463-4 D 14 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:52-3 Ja 14 '28
- Hair pants heroes. R. Wagner. il Collier's 82:18-19 Ag 18 '28
- On circle. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 200:40 N 12 '27
- Out where there's beef and brawn. G: F. Stratton. il St N 55:513-18 My '28
- Real and synthetic cowboys. P. A. Rollins. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 My 22 '26
- Remuda. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 200:208-9 N 19 '27
- Ride 'im, cowboy! il Ind 117:293-6 S 11 '26
- Riding the circle on Hanging Woman. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 O 17 '25
- Smoky; stories. W. James. il Scrib M 79:339-53, 487-503, 578-92; 80:3-16 Ap-Jl '26
- Tenderfoot! C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 197:31 Ap 4 '25
- Thirty years' gathering. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 200:45 Ap 7 '28
- Ukulele cowboys. B. Metzger. il Sunset 58:22-3 Ja '27
- Who were the first American cowboys? Mentor 16:59 Mr '28
- Why the high heels? W. James. il Sat Eve Post 199:48 F 26 '27
- Young cowboy; story. W. James. il Scrib M 81:31-42 Ja '27

See also Gauchos; Ranch life; Wild West shows

COWDERY, Karl Montague
- Repeated Thorndike intelligence examinations. School and Soc 27:367-9 Mr 24 '28

COWDRICK, Edward S.
- Bank with the union label. Ind Management 70:210-13 O '25

COWDRICK, Edward S.—*Continued*
New economic gospel of consumption. Ind Management 74:209-11 O '27

COWDRY, Edmund Vincent
China foundation for the promotion of education and culture. Science n s 65:150-1 F 11 '27
Medical research in China. Science n s 62: 374-7 O 23 '25
Microchemistry of nuclear inclusions in virus diseases. Science n s 68:40-1 Jl 13 '28
Results secured by applying the Feulgen reaction to fibroblasts and sarcomatous cells in tissue cultures. Science n s 68:138-40 Ag 10 '28

COWELL, Harry
My heart is full of you; Mountain speech; Dan Adair; poems. Poetry 27:239-43 F '26

COWELL, Henry
Impasse of modern music. Cent 114:671-7 O '27

COWELL, Henry J.
Sixty years in China. Mis R 49:102-7 F '26
Story of the Cambridge seven. Mis R 48:668-72 S '25

COWEN, Sir Frederic Hymen
How I turned the corners. por Etude 45:501-2 Jl '27

COWEN, Philip A.
Futuristic painting of higher education. School and Soc 28:490-2 O 20 '28
Professional spirit? School and Soc 26:108-9 Jl 23 '27

COWGILL, Ruth
Some foreign books of 1927 and 1928. Library J 53:539-41 Je 15 '28

COWGIRLS
98-pound heroine who trembles only for others. il Lit Digest 86:37-8 Ag 1 '25

COWIE, Alexander Gordon
Our vanishing vikings. Contemp 128:79-81 Jl '25

COWIE, Robert E. M.
Flying freight. por Mag of Business 54:241-4 S '28

COWING, George Cecil
Portrait of New York. New Repub 55:305 Ag 8 '28

COWING, Helen H.
Failures in our high schools. School R 35: 760-6 D '27

COWL, Jane (Mrs Adolph Klauber)
My beauty secret. por Ladies' H J 42:22 N '25
Jane Cowl's only job. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 78:9 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Good H 80:43 F '25; Arts and Dec 24:66 F '26; 26:62 Ap '27
What Jane Cowl does for beauty. C. C. Cole. Delin 106:22 Mr '25

COWLES, G.
How we check our employment tests. System 24:66 F '26; 26:62 Ap '27

COWLES, Ione Virginia (Hill) (Mrs Josiah Evans Cowles)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:25 Je '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:8 My 30 '25

COWLES, Mrs Josiah Evans. See Cowles, Ione Virginia

COWLES, Raymond B.
Life history of varanus niloticus. Science n s 67:317-18 Mr 23 '28

COWLEY, Abraham
Chronicle; poem. Golden Bk 5:163 F '27

COWLEY, Elizabeth B.
Absentee professor. School and Soc 25:574-5 My 14 '27
Challenge of failure. School and Soc 27:665-7 Je 2 '28
High-school boy and his geometry textbook. Educ R 74:272-4 D '27

COWLEY, Malcolm
Blue Juniata: Bones of a house; Chestnut ridge; Laurel mountain; Empty barn, dead farm; Bill George; Urn; Streets of air; poems. Poetry 29:61-71 N '26
Bones of a house; Urn; Those of Lucifer; poems. Poetry 31:108-9 N '27
Edgar Allan Poe tradition. Outlook 149:497-9 Jl 25 '28
For St Bartholomew's day; poem. Nation 127: 175 Ag 22 '28
French poetry and the new spirit. Sat R Lit 3:810 My 7 '27
Haunted castle. New Repub 56:300-1 O 31 '28
Leander; poem. Dial 83:199-200 S '27
Pierre MacOrlan. Bookm 60:585-9 Ja '25
Those of Lucifer; poem. Dial 79:46 Jl '25
Toward a universal man. New Repub 49:69-71 D 8 '26

COWLEY, W. H.
Explaining the rah rah boy. New Repub 46: 242-5 Ap 14 '26

COWLING, Donald John
Plea to save the old-fashioned college. por Cur Hist 27:489-98 Ja '28

COWLING, Ellis
Compulsion at DePauw. Nation 125:59-60 Jl 20 '27

COWLING, Herford Tynes
Bringing the ends of the earth to your movie house. il Am M 101:62-4 Ap '26
Dance-festival of Tibet's wizard-saint. il Asia 25:584-97 Jl '25

COWPER, Mary Octavine (Thompson) (Mrs Frederick Augustus Grant Cowper)
Shorter day for child workers. por Woman Cit n s 11:32 My '27
Three young laborers speak. Woman Cit n s 9:11 My 16 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 My '26

COWPERTHWAITE, W. T.
Regal lily for all America. Gard M 41:257-8 My '25

COWPOX. See Vaccinia

COWPUNCHERS. See Cowboys

COWS
Care and management of dairy cows. T. E. Woodward and J. R. Dawson. il Farmers' Bul 1470:1-37 '26
Country cousins. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 50:50-3 My '26
Cow; verse. E. M. Root. Forum 80:392-3 S '28
Efficiency formula for dairy cows. W. L. Gaines. Science n s 67:353-4 Mr 30 '28
Gentle bossy is a fierce duelist. Lit Digest 86:53-4 Jl 25 '25
How much is a cow worth? H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 47:66-7 Ap '25
Ideal dairy cow. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 49:69 Ap '26
Sacred cow's importance in Indian life. S. G. Krishnayya. il Cur Hist 24:743-6 Ag '26
See also Cattle; Cow testing associations

COX, Carolyn. See Stone, Edna L., jt. auth.

COX, Catharine Morris
Have you a budding genius in your home? interview. E. J. Wiggam. por Am M 104: 36-7 S '27

COX, Charles M.
I scold our key men for not playing enough. por Mag of Business 52:562 N '27

COX, Edmund Charles
Philosophy of Horace. 19th Cent 97:39-46 Ja '25
Some writers of the eighteenth century. 19th Cent 97:756-70 My '25

COX, Eduardo Reyes
Ports of Chile: works of improvement. plans Bul Pan Am Union 59:115-33 F '25

COX, Eleanor Rogers
Deirdre of the constant heart; story. Cath World 122:73-80 O '25
O ice-cold loveliness of winter waters; poem. Cath World 125:675 Ag '27
Trees in Riverside park, winter; poem. Cath World 120:443 Ja '25

COX, George B.
Organization and management in the school shop. Ind Educ M 27:319-23; 28:313-17 Ap '26, Ap '27

COX, George James
Future of furniture. il Country Life 54:41-3 My '28

COX, Grace
Project in teaching current events. El School J 28:544-6 Mr '28

COX, Harold
Economic paradox. Edin R 241:385-401 Ap '25
England's treasure by trade. Edin R 243:385-401 Ap '26
Franchise reform. Edin R 246:194-202 Jl '27
House of lords. Edin R 246:387-402 O '27
Imperial conference. Edin R 244:385-402 O '26
National finance. Edin R 242:190-204 Jl '25
Safeguarding. Edin R 248:358-69 O '28
Tory socialist. Edin R 241:185-97 Ja '25

COX, J. Raymond
Satisfactory incentive system for rough casting cleaning. Ind Management 72:174 S '26

COX, James Middleton
Portrait. Collier's 80:12 Jl 9 '27

COX, Leonard
Crime of 1893. Nation 122:457 Ap 21 '26
New York dwellings law and its applications. Arch Rec 63:279-80 Mr '28

COX, Nancy Burney
Tugging; one-act play. Drama 15:107-9 F '25

COX, Philip Wescott Lawrence
Place of the serious student in civilization. School and Soc 28:502-5 O 27 '28

COX, Ralph
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:40 O '25

COX, Sidney Hayes
Color; poem. Bookm 65:672 Ag '27

COX, William H.
Fifty years in the island of New Britain. Mis R 49:617-24 Ag '26

COX, William J.
Population density as a factor in traffic-accident rates. Am City 37:207-9 Ag '27

COXE, Caral B.
Putting safety across to the worker. Ann Am Acad 123:191-6 Ja '26

COXE, H. C.
Mrs Hall. New Repub 49:67-8 D 8 '26

COXEN, H. H.
Apprentice training in the marble industry. Ind Educ M 26:357-9 Je '25

COXEN, James Reason
Selling vocational agriculture in Hawaii. Ind Arts M 15:102 Mr '26

COXEY, Jacob Sechler
Ex-General Coxey; champion of the jobless. por Lit Digest 97:45-8 My 19 '28

COX'S diary; story. See Thackeray, W: M.

COY, Alice B.
Radio and the library. Library J 52:631-2 Je 15 '27

COY, Mrs Edward Harris. See Eagels, Jeanne

COY, Harold
New experiment in education for workers. Monthly Labor R 20:1220-1 Je '25

COY, Sallie E.
How to utilize the public library in our missionary work. Mis R 51:305-10 Ap '28

COY, Ted
Portrait. Collier's 74:12 N 22 '24

COYLE, Albert F.
Cooperative movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:311-24

COYLE, Farrell
Innocent bystander. Harper 152:652 Ap '26

COYLE, Grace
First aid for group leaders. Survey 58:216-17 My 15 '27

COYLE, Joseph C.
Touch of the magic wand. Am City 38:120-1 Mr '28

COYOTE in Central park; story. See Cobb, I. S.

COYOTES
Black coyote; story. M. M. Stearns. il Collier's 81:23-4 F 25 '28
Coyote danger. C. Yore. Sat Eve Post 201:205-6 O 13 '28
Giving the coyote a good name. Lit Digest 92:61 Mr 26 '27
Señor Yip-Yap. A. H. Carhart and S. P. Young. il Sunset 61:28-30 D '28
Shaggy fellow. L. W. Rakes. Cath World 125:217-21 My '27
Sixty hounds in a coyote hunt in Texas. Lit Digest 84:70-2 Mr 28 '25
Wild dog of the desert. I. Finley. il Mentor 15:28-9 Ag '27

COZZENS, James Gould
Letter to a friend; story. Pict R 27:16 My '26

CRAB and the sunbeam; story. See Connell, R:

CRAB apples
Crab-apple treats. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 44:170 O '27

CRABAUGH, Alfred J.
Teaching the dignity of labor. Nat Educ Assn J 15:41-2 F '26

CRABBE, George
Teacher; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:282 D '25

CRABITÈS, Pierre
American presidential election. Fortn 130:174-83 Ag '28
American presidential elections. 19th Cent 96:719-26 N '24
Charles de Foucauld. Cath World 127:152-9 My '28
Cultural dominions of France. 19th Cent 104:176-83 Ag '28
Fact and fiction in Egypt. Asia 25:401-7 My '25
Ferdinand de Lesseps and the Suez canal. 19th Cent 100:586-93 O '26
Fiftieth anniversary of the Mixed tribunals of Egypt. 19th Cent 99:364-72 Mr '26
Is it time for a Catholic president? Outlook 146:504-8 Ag 17 '27
Islam, divorce, and decadence. Cath World 127:660-8 S '28
Ismaïl the magnificent. 19th Cent 102:108-19 Jl '27
Journalism along the Nile. Asia 27:992-7 D '27
Morocco, a danger spot in world politics. Cur Hist 24:829-32 S '26
Our African cotton rivals. No Am 223:16-32 Mr '26
Price of British withdrawal from Egypt. Asia 26:702-7 Ag '26
Rum runners and blockade runners. No Am 225:545-7 My '28
Some reflections on the Spanish inquisition. Cath World 126:389-90 D '27
Spanish politics of to-day. 19th Cent 99:830-6 Je '26
Spiritual empire of France. Cath World 126:600-6 F '28
Suez canal as an international waterway. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:216-22 My '26
Things Mahomet did for women. Asia 27:44-5 Ja '27
Trustees for the Sphinx. No Am 225:296-302 Mr '28
Woman and the crisis in Egypt. Asia 25:568-72 Jl '25
—See Arminjon, Pierre, jt. auth.

CRABS
Crab that cuts itself a sponge overcoat. il Lit Digest 91:60-5 D 11 '26
Crabs and crablike curiosities of the sea. W: Crowder. il Nat Geog M 54:56-72 Jl '28
Fiddlers by the sea. W: Beebe. Atlan 142:23-9 Jl '28

CRABTREE, Charlotte (Lotta, pseud.)
Irish tribute to Lotta. Liv Age 323:399-400 N 15 '24
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:842 N '28
Troupers of the Gold coast. C. Rourke. il pors Woman's H C 55:7-10 My; 18-20 Je; 15-17 Jl; 31-3 Ag; 30-1 S; 13-14 O '28

CRABTREE, James William
Dr Pritchett, Dr Butler and child labor. School and Soc 20:581-5 N 8 '24

CRABTREE, James William—*Continued*
Greetings from the N. E. A. Nat Educ Assn 1928:618-19
Manufacturers' association and the child. Nat Educ Assn J 17:80 Mr '28
Salaries of college instructors on pre-war basis. School and Soc 26:207-8 Ag 13 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 78:69 Jl '28

CRABTREE, LuVerne
Kindergarten education at Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 15:292 D '26

CRACK on! story. See Mason, A.

CRACKER barrel philosopher. See Johnson, B.

CRACOW. See Krakow

CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald Henry
British industries and the Indian market. 19th Cent 99:1-19, 502-7 Ja, Ap '26
Indian reforms and the Simon commission. Contemp 133:433-41 Ap '28
Mining royalties and the coal problem. 19th Cent 100:335-43 S '26
Should Englishmen enter the Indian service? 19th Cent 97:260-73 F '25

CRADLE song; drama. See Martínez Sierra, G., and Martínez Sierra, M.

CRADLES
Cradles of the past. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 27:58-9 Je '27

CRAFT, Edward Beech
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:23 D 4 '26

CRAFTS, Mabel E.
We make a pool. Country Life 50:57 Jl '26

CRAFTS. See Arts and crafts; Handicraft

CRAFTSMANSHIP. See Arts and crafts

CRAGUN, J. Beach
Drum major. por Etude 44:731, 821 O-N '26
Successful marching band. Etude 45:188 Mr '27

CRAIG, Mrs Anne Abbot (Throop)
Passing of Dana's people. Poet Lore 35:605-11 D '24

CRAIG, Charles Franklin
Cultivation of endamoeba histolytica. Science n s 64:406-7 O 22 '26
Presence of hemolytic, cytolytic and complement-binding substances in extracts of endamoeba histolytica. Science n s 65:620 Je 24 '27

CRAIG, Charles Patton
Great Lakes-St Lawrence seaway and hydroelectric project. Pan Am M 41:123-9 Jl '28

CRAIG, David R.
Analysis of personnel forms. Ind Management 70:122-4 Ag '25

CRAIG, Dora B.
Partnership pageant. School Arts M 26:122-5 O '26

CRAIG, Edith
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:679 O '26

CRAIG, Edward
Story of the Alhambra. Mentor 14:44-53 F '26

CRAIG, (Edward) Gordon
On Signora Eleonora Duse. Dial 84:361-71 My '28
Gordon Craig, the theatre's chief revolutionary. S. Cheney. Theatre Arts M 11:919-26 D '27
Gordon Craig's Hamlet. Lit Digest 87:28-9 O 10 '25
New Macbeth; G. Craig designs a production for G: Tyler. il plan Theatre Arts M 12:804-13 N '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:26-7 N 17 '28
Persons and personages. por Liv Age 335:272 D '28

CRAIG, Sir James
Portrait. Outlook 141:584 D 16 '25

CRAIG, James Ireland
Water supply of Egypt and the Sudan. Contemp 127:163-70 F '25

CRAIG, Margaret
Bit of France in California. Arts and Dec 26:60-1 Ap '27
Two artists' studios in southern California. Arts and Dec 27:36-9 Jl '27

CRAIG, Marion B.
Morning at school; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:295 D '25

CRAIG, Palmer H.
Portrait. Sci Am 136:282 Ap '27

CRAIG, R. S. See Shrader, James Houston, jt. auth.

CRAIG, Wallace
Request for data on the twilight song of the wood pewee. Science n s 63:525 My 21 '26

—and Belkin, Morris
Prevention and cure of rickets. Sci Monthly 20:541-50 My '25

CRAIG, William N.
Portrait. House and Gard 53:108 Ja '28

CRAIGHAN, L. A.
School clearing houses. Survey 58:333 Je 15 '27

CRAIGIE, Cornelia (Fanny Morton Peck, pseud.)
Pip, Pickwick and the ancient town of Rochester. Cath World 125:467-74 Jl '27

CRAIGIE, William Alexander
Making of a dictionary. Sat R Lit 4:792 Ap 21 '28; Same. por Libraries 33:310-13 Je '28

CRAIGO, R. T.
Advertising a trade school. Ind Educ M 27:366-7 My '26

CRAIG'S wife; drama. See Kelly, G:

CRAIK, Mrs Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Miss Mulock, pseud.)
Sir Squire Bancroft and the author of John Halifax, gentleman. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 143:410-11 Jl 21 '26

CRAIL, Joseph
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 60:49 Ap '28

CRAIN, Allan B.
Tacoma's municipal power projects. Am City 34:424-5 Ap '26

CRAM, Fred Danford
Objective studies in rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1924:663-6

CRAM, Mildred (Mrs C. S. McDowell)
Birthday; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 S 15 '28
Deliverance; story. Collier's 78:11-12 Ag 28 '26
Five and ten cent pearls; story. Collier's 78:5-7 Ag 7 '26
From a château kitchen; story. Delin 110:12-13 Je '27
I cultivated a sense of humor; autobiography. por Am M 103:18-19 Ap '27
Scotch valley; novel. Am M 103:11-15 My; 62-5 Je; 104:58-61 Jl; 58-61 Ag; 64-7 S; 58-61 O '27
Swede woman; story. Collier's 76:5-6 N 21 '25
Winter; story. Ladies H J 45:12-13 Ja '28

CRAM, Ralph Adams
Pre-eminence of our own domestic architecture. Arts and Dec 22:21-3 Ap '25
What is civilization? Forum 73:350-8 Mr '25
Art of Ralph Adams Cram. V. Vogt. il Arts and Dec 25:42-3 Je '26

CRAM, Robert Nathan
Athelhampton Hall. House B 59:789-91 Je '26
Great Tangley manor House B 59:457-9 Ap '26
Guide to English gardens. House and Gard 49:182+ My '26
(comp.) Important Italian villas. House B 59:814 Je '26
Keevil manor. House B 58:614-16 D '25
Old Place. House B 60:160-2 Ag '26
St Catherine's court. House B 59:153-5 F '26
Shipton court in Oxfordshire. House and Gard 49:100-1 Je '26
South Wraxall manor. House B 60:417-19 O '26

CRAM and Ferguson, architects
All Saints church, Peterborough, N. H. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 58:278-88 S '25

CRAMAMBULI; story. See Beer, T:

CRAMER, Carl
Twelve-year-old Carl Cramer is champion of a golf club. D. A. Cramer. por Am M 102:67-8 S '26

CRAMER, Jeannette P.
Home economics service of a daily paper. J Home Econ 17:338-40 Je '25

CRAMER, Miriam Anne
Anodyne; poem. Ladies H J 45:79 Ja '28

CRAMER, William
Investigation of cancer. 19th Cent 101:548-56, 721-8 Ap-My '27

CRAMON, H. von
Anglo-American struggle for Nicaragua. Liv Age 333:1058-63 D 15 '27

CRAMP, Arthur Joseph
Deafness cure quackery and pseudo-medicine. Hygeia 4:21-6 Ja '26
Debunking drugs. Am Mercury 13:345-54 Mr '28
Duping the diabetic. Hygeia 4:133-6 Mr '26
Food fads and nutrition nonsense. Am Mercury 11:276-81 Jl '27
I-on-a-co, the magic horse collar. Hygeia 5:69-72 F '27
Long distance quackery. Hygeia 4:395-8 Jl '26
Modern magic. Hygeia 4:248-9 My '26
Patent office magic, medical. Am Mercury 8:187-94 Je '26
Quack epilepsy cures. Hygeia 6:263-6 My '28
Remedies for rheumatiz. Hygeia 6:553-7 O '28
Some bald facts. Hygeia 5:497-9 O '27
Some cosmetic hazards. Woman Cit n s 12:16-17 Ag '27
Swindling the stylish stout. Hygeia 4:511-13 S '26
Therapeutic thaumaturgy. Am Mercury 3:423-30 D '24

CRAMP, C. T.
Labor side of it. Liv Age 327:356-9 N 14 '25

CRAMP, Telegraphers'. See Telegraphers' cramp

CRAMPED style; story. See Banning, M.

CRAMPTON, Charles Ward
How to reach the masses with health education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:980-1
Prophetic medicine. Scrib M 83:214-22 F '28

CRAMPTON, Henry Edward
Contemporary evolution of South Sea island snails. Sci Monthly 21:140-1 Ag '25
Differentiation of species. Science n s 67:615-19 Je 22 '28

CRAMTON, Louis C.
Is present fiscal arrangement fair to District? Cong Digest 6:348-9 D '27

CRANACH, Lucas, the elder
Crucifixion; painting. Int Studio 91:65 D '28
Portrait of a man by Lucas Cranach. J. Garner. il Int Studio 84:54-5 My '26
Revaluation of Lucas Cranach. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 87:17-25 Je '27

CRANBERRIES
Cranberries all the year 'round. L. Brewer. il Delin 107:66-9 N '25
Cranberries and good cheer. H. Jessup. il Pict R 27:52 N '25
Cranberries at every meal. M. H. Talbott. il Pict R 29:36 D '27
Cranberries for the holidays. Sunset 59:72-3 N '27
Cranberries to the rescue. il Delin 110:47 Mr '27
Delectable cranberry jelly. D. M. Taylor. il Good H 87:86 N '28
Versatile cranberry. C. S. Turpin. il Pict R 30:34 N '28

CRANDALL, B. L.
Science demands another step forward in city milk control. Am City 34:647-8 Je '26

CRANDALL, Charles Fenwick
What is news? interview. A. D. Monk. il por Canad M 67:10-11 My '27

CRANDALL, Ernest L.
Greetings. Nat Educ Assn 1927:953-5
Possibilities of the cinema in education. Ann Am Acad 128:109-15 N '26
They traveled alone; poem. Nat Educ Assn 1927:190-1

CRANDALL, Hazel Dell
Come out! poem. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
—and Cornell, Hughes
Thief; poem. Overland n s 83:353 S '25

CRANDALL, Irving Bardshar
Obituary. Radio Broadcast 11:141 Jl '27

CRANDALL, Lee Saunders
Giant birds of prey. Mentor 13:1-12 Je '25
Swan song. Mentor 15:55 Ag '27
Tragedy of the marshes. Nature M 11:182-4 Mr '28

CRANDALL, Luzerne Westcott
Drama in the schools. Drama 16:99-100 D '25

CRANDELL, John Stanley
Developments in the design and maintenance of bituminous macadam pavements. Am City 33:157-61 Ag '25
Shall we abolish sleep? Am City 38:82 F '28

CRANDON, Le Roi Goddard
Psychic investigation. Sci Am 132:29 Ja '25

CRANDON, Mina (Stinson) (Mrs Le Roi Goddard Crandon)
Margery and psychical research. por Ind 114:439-40 Ap 18 '25
Margery mediumship. W: McDougall. Sci Am 132:339-41 My '25
Paradox of psychic research, with especial reference to the Margery case. E. G. Boring. Atlan 137:81-7 Ja '26
Science and the medium; climax of a famous investigation. H. Hoagland. Atlan 136:666-81 N '25
Witch of Beacon Hill; interview. J: T. Flynn. il por Collier's 77:7-8 My 8 '26

CRANE, Arthur Griswold
Professional welfare of the rural teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1927:538-41
Psychology of citizenship training. School and Soc 28:34-7 Jl 14 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:63-7

CRANE, Arthur Morton
Municipal versus public utility corporation purchasing methods. Am City 38:129 Ja '28

CRANE, Mrs Augustus Warren. See Crane, Caroline

CRANE, Caroline (Bartlett) (Mrs Augustus Warren Crane)
Cow and the baby. Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 D '25
Does your town need a Mr Ward? Woman Cit n s 10:17 F '26
Future forest primeval. Woman Cit n s 11:14-16 Ja '27
Jury service in a Michigan city. Woman Cit n s 12:27 N '27
Most convenient house in the world. Country Life 47:70-6 Ap '25
Slums of the countryside. Woman Cit n s 10:15 O '25
Small town tenements. Woman Cit n s 10:11 Ag 8 '25
Suburbs beyond the law. Woman Cit n s 10:12 S '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 F 21 '25

CRANE, Clarkson
Renewal; story. Dial 78:208-18 Mr '25

CRANE, Edward M.
Science and the publisher of books. Science n s 68:93-5 Ag 3 '28

CRANE, Esther
Results of some psychological tests at Bryn Mawr college. School and Soc 25:640-4 My 28 '27

CRANE, Evan Jay
Second ten-year index to Chemical abstracts. Science n s 62:46-7 Jl 17 '25

CRANE, Frank
Are you well educated? Think it over. por Collier's 76:27 Jl 11 '25
Friend wife. Am M 98:29 D '24
Real teaching. por Nat Educ Assn J 17:203-4 O '28
Vision; poem. Pict R 28:1 Ag '27
What home study will do for you. Pop Mech 45:105-8 Ja '26

CRANE, Frank—*Continued*
Complete American. B: De Cassères. Am Mercury 10:145 F '27

CRANE, Hart
Again; poem. Dial 80:370 My '26
Air plant; poem. Dial 84:140 F '28
At Melville's tomb; poem. Poetry 29:25 O '26
Cutty Sark; O Carib isle; poems. Poetry 31:27-31 O '27
Discussion with Hart Crane; correspondence between H. Monroe and H. Crane. Poetry 29:34-41 O '26
Mermen; poem. Dial 85:230 S '28
Old song. New Repub 51:309 Ag 10 '27
Powhatan's daughter; poem. Dial 83:329-32 O '27
Repose of rivers; poem. Dial 81:204 S '26
To Brooklyn bridge; poem. Dial 82:489-90 Je '27
To Emily Dickinson; poem. Nation 124:718 Je 29 '27
Mr Moon's notebook. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:665 Mr 10 '28

CRANE, Jacob Leslie, 1892-
Decentralization, eventually but not now. Ann Am Acad 133:234-40 S '27
Distinctive features of a 2,200-acre neighborhood unit. plan Am City 38:84 My '28
Errors to avoid in city planning. Am City 38:145-6 Ja '28
Interior parks for residential frontage. Am City 33:143-4 Ag '25
Safeguarding the development of suburban towns. Am City 36:668-9 My '27
Township park and playground system. plan Am City 32:171-2 F '25
Waukegan, Ill., athletic field. Playground 21:437 N '27

CRANE, John O.
Czecho-Slovak elections. Nation 121:714-16 D 16 '25

CRANE, Leo
Fiddles and drums. Atlan 136:359-68 S '25
Indians of the desert. Atlan 135:721-33 Je '25
Let joy be unrefined! Atlan 136:188-99 Ag '25
Soldiers, Indians, and schools. Atlan 136:55-66 Jl '25

CRANE, Nathalia
Blind girl; poem. Mentor 13:55 Mr '25
Destiny; poem. Bookm 60:416 D '24
Discoverer; poem. por Lit R 5:10 N 15 '24
Law; poem. Bookm 60:416 D '24
Making of a saint; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Proposals; poem. Sat R Lit 5:139 S 22 '28
Rose is red; poem. Sat R Lit 3:857 My 28 '27
Wings of lead; poem, excerpt. Lit Digest 95:34 N 12 '27
Hours with Nathalia Crane. M. Siegrist. por Mentor 13:54-5 Mr '25
Infant muse. Nation 121:589 N 25 '25
Mystery of a poet. L: Untermeyer. Sat R Lit 3:857-8 My 28 '27
Nathalia Crane. Bookm 62:531-2 Ja '26
Nathalia Crane. W: R. Benet. Sat R Lit 2:350 N 28 '25
Nathalia from Brooklyn. N. Johnson. Am Mercury 9:52-9 S '26
Poet at twelve. por Lit Digest 87:29 O 10 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:34 N '25; Collier's 78:29 O 30 '26; Ind 117:705 D 18 '26; Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28
Sunken garden. Review by G: S. Hubbell. Bookm 64:306-9 N '26
Who wrote Nathalia's verses? por Lit Digest 87:29 D 5 '25

CRANE, Stephen
Blue hotel; story. Golden Bk 5:593-606 My '27
Bride comes to Yellow Sky; story. Golden Bk 5:437-42 Ap '27
Grey sleeve; story. Golden Bk 2:5-11 Jl '25
Road to truth; poem. Golden Bk 5:764 Je '27
Fire feathers. T: Beer. Sat R Lit 2:425-7 D 19 '25
Notes on Stephen Crane. R. Littell. New Repub 54:391-2 My 16 '28
Recollections of Stephen Crane. Mrs J. Conrad. Bookm 63:134-7 Ap '26
Stephen Crane. C. Van Doren. Am Mercury 1:11-14 Ja '24
Stephen Crane and the genius myth. F. Dell. Nation 119:637-8 D 10 '24
Stephen Crane at college. H. Wickham. Am Mercury 7:291-7 Mr '26

CRANE, Thomas Frederick
Obituary. Nation 126:57 Ja 18 '28

CRANE, William Hunter
Footprints and echoes. pors Ladies' H J 42:8-9 S; 23 O; 23 N '25; 43:21 Ja; 39 F '26
Obituary. Outlook 148:446 Mr 21 '28

CRANE company exhibit building, Atlantic City. See Mercantile buildings

CRANES (birds)
Sir Longshanks the brave; story of the wise and wary sandhill crane. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 11:220-4 Ap '28

CRANES, derricks, etc.
Handling without transferring. M. W. Potts. il plans Ind Management 70:296-300 N '25
How to make a toy derrick. R: C. Tarr. il diag Pop Mech 45:501-2 Mr '26
Progenitors of modern handling devices; evolution of cranes. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 73:308-11 My '27
Where size and variety complicate the handling of materials. R. H. Rogers. il Ind Management 72:125-31 Ag '26
Wrecking crane for small garage. G: H. Cappel. il diag Pop Mech 46:1037-8 D '26

CRANESBILLS. See Geraniums

CRANFORD, New Jersey
Campaign reduces ground-water infiltration in sewers. D. C. N. Collins. il Am City 37:483-5 O '27

CRANIOLOGY. See Skull

CRANK literature. See Literature—Curiosa

CRANMER-BYNG, Launcelot Alfred
Golden age of China. Quar 245:294-312 O '25
(tr.) Riding by moonlight; poem. Golden Bk 1:868 Je '25
(tr.) See Li Po. Palace of Chao-yang
(tr.) See Tsin-tsan. Last night within my chamber's gloom
(tr.) See Yuan Mei. Secret land

CRANOR, Katherine Taylor, and Dorsey, Ida Belle
Wearing tests of kitchen toweling. bibliog J Home Econ 17:254-60 My '25

CRANSTON, Claudia
Antoinette and Augusta; story. Good H 83:32-5 S '26
Casa del Greco. Arts and Dec 28:38-9 Ja '28
La casa hermosa española. House B 61:336-8 Mr '27
Chandelier-gazers; story. Good H 87:28-31 Jl '28
Enchantment of change in china. House B 60:510-12 O '26
Having is holding; story. Good H 84:36-9 Ap '27
Play-days on Capitol hill. Good H 84:27 My '27
Pride; story. Good H 86:34-7 Mr '28
Stars and bars; story. Good H 87:60-3 Ag '28

CRANSTON, Louise
Hill; story. Canad M 63:486-9 D '24

CRAP shooters; story. See Nason, L. H.

CRAPSEY, Adelaide
Adelaide Crapsey; poem. L. Ridge. Poetry 30:158-9 Je '27

CRASHER; story. See Connell, R:

CRASPEDACUSTA. See Jellyfish

CRASTER, Charles V.
Administrative control of contagious diseases. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:415-22 My '25
Tendencies in public health administration. Am J Pub Health 16:1-4 Ja '26

CRATER lake, Oregon
Crater lake, the eighth wonder of the world. G: M. Vinton. il Sunset 56:26 Je '26
Guardian of Crater lake. A. C. Allen. il Sunset 56:51-2 My '26

CRATER Lake national park
Danger to the Crater Lake national park. W. G. Van Name. Science n s 64:91 Jl 23 '26
With a camera at Crater lake. B. B. Bell. il Photo-Era 59:66-9 Ag '27

CRATERS
Extinct volcano of the Alaskan peninsula; Aniakchak crater. Travel 45:46 S '25
Miniature meteor crater in Esthonia. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 139:45 Jl '28
Ngorongoro animal Eden. J. L. Clark. il Asia 28:267-73 Ap '28
See also Meteor crater, Arizona

CRATES
Collapsible poultry-exhibit crate. L. M. Roehl. il diags Ind Arts M 17:450-1 D '28

CRATON, Ann Washington
Bertha, the sewing-machine girl. Nation 123:689-90 D 29 '26
Facing the famine line. Nation 126:373-4 Ap 4 '28
Working the women workers. Nation 124:311-13 Mr 23 '27

CRATTY, Mabel
International stateswoman. por Mis R 51:395-6 My '28

CRAVATH, Paul Drennan
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:528 Jl '25

CRAVEN, Avery Odelle
Abandoned farms of New England: abstract. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:353-4
Agricultural reformers of the ante-bellum South. bibliog Am Hist R 33:302-14 Ja '28

CRAVEN, Frank
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. Collier's 75:22-3 F 7 '25
New brooms; excerpts. il por Cur Opinion 78:60-5 Ja '25
Portrait. Collier's 75:32 F 7 '25

CRAVEN, Ruth
Beauty shop. Cath World 125:374-6 Je '27

CRAVEN, Thomas Jewell
American master. Am Mercury 12:490-7 D '27
American painter. Nation 120:22 Ja 7 '25
An American theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:533-44 Ag '26
Contemporary American sculpture. Am Mercury 13:365-8 Mr '28
Criticism of painting in America. Am Mercury 11:445-8 Ag '27
Cure for critics. Bookm 68:163-8 O '28
Decline of illustration. Am Mercury 12:204-7 O '27
George Bellows. Dial 80:133-6 F '26
Great American art. Dial 81:483-92 D '26
Have painters minds? Am Mercury 10:257-62 Mr '27
Master in water-colour. Dial 79:495-8 D '25
Men of art: American style. Am Mercury 6:425-32 D '25
Photography and painting. por Dial 69:195-202 S '25

CRAVNER, Mrs. See Aldrich, Marie

CRAWFORD, Andrew Wright
Are book-worms to be the only college men? R of Rs 76:637-8 D '27

CRAWFORD, Claude C.
Defects and difficulties in college teaching. School and Soc 28:497-502 O 27 '28
Some comparisons of freshman boys and girls. School and Soc 24:494-6 O 16 '26
Some results of teaching college students how to study. School and Soc 23:471-2 Ap 10 '26
Thesis writing and training in research at the University of Southern California. School and Soc 28:426-8 O 6 '28

—and Raynaldo, Delfin A.
Some experimental comparisons of true-false tests and traditional examinations. School R 33:698-706 N '25
—See Goldsmith, Alfred G., jt. auth.

CRAWFORD, Clay
Corn shocks; poem. Cent 112:687 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26

CRAWFORD, Daniel
Letter. Mis R 49:678-81 S '26
Dan Crawford and his work at Luanza mission. G. E. Tilsley. il por Mis R 50:491-502 Jl '27
Dan Crawford: Christian pioneer of Africa. G. E. Tilsley. por Mis R 49:675-7 S '26

CRAWFORD, Donald M.
Electrical apparatus for the accurate generation and measurement of noise and tone. Science n s 68:209-11 Ag 31 '28

CRAWFORD, Esther Marie. See MacDonald, Margaret B., jt. auth.

CRAWFORD, George E.
Body-mender; poem. J. G. Sigmund. il Hygeia 5:238-9 My '27

CRAWFORD, Jack Randall
Broadway explorer. Drama 16:251 Ap '26
Broadway sees more of London. Drama 16:51 N '25
Broadway visitor in London. Drama 16:10 O '25

CRAWFORD, Jesse
From country crossroads to the crossroads of the world. R. S. Reilly. por Am M 106:62-3 N '28

CRAWFORD, Nelson Antrim
Books of Dard Hunter. Am Mercury 2:470-2 Ag '24
Contact men. Am Mercury 6:393-7 D '25
Education for industrial journalism. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:52-7
Farmer looks at social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:662-8
Literary adventure; poem. Nation 126:644 Je 6 '28
Man of learning. Am Mercury 5:403-7 Ag '25
New England farm comes back. Nation 123:169-71 Ag 25 '26
Plains and pioneers. Poetry 31:91-4 N '27
Schools of journalism today. Am Mercury 6:197-200 O '25
We liberals. Ind 120:407-9 Ap 28 '28

CRAWFORD, Remsen
Bootlegged aliens. Outlook 142:526-8 Ap 7 '26
Colorful side of Ellis Island. Outlook 143:346-8 Jl 7 '26
Genius at the guarded gate. Outlook 144:148-51 S 29 '26
Halt! who's there? Sat Eve Post 200:33 Ja 7 '28
I met them on Ellis Island. Collier's 75:20-1 Ja 17 '25
Six years of immigrant quotas. Sat Eve Post 200:25 O 29 '27
State dispensary system. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 20 '28
Three men from Maryland. Outlook 143:469-71 Ag 4 '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:533 Ap 7 '26

CRAWFORD, Robert Platt
America's mystery land. Mentor 13:1-14 Ag '25

CRAWFORD, Ruth
On the trail of Sacco-Vanzetti abroad. Nation 125:334-5 O 5 '27

CRAWFORD, William Henry
Frank O. Lowden. No Am 225:141-8 F '28
Mr Lowden as a candidate. R of Rs 77:489-91 My '28
What will the South do to Al Smith? Outlook 147:275-6 N 2 '27
When you pay for experience be sure to keep your receipt! Am M 105:32-3 Mr '28

CRAYBEL, Elizabeth
What is new for the housewife's purse? Am Home 1:35 O '28

CRAYFISH
Case of astacus, 1775, vs. potamobius, 1819. C. W. Stiles and C. E. Baker. Science n s 63:544-5 My 28 '26

CRAYON drawing
Sketching with wax crayons. il School Arts M 24:592-6 Je '25
Waxed crayons for textile decoration. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 27:554-5 My '28

CREAGAN, Leo F.
Without title; story. Sunset 59:20-3 O '27

CREAGER, John Oscar
Plan for the preparation of college teachers in the School of education at New York university. School and Soc 25:200-3 F 12 '27

CREAM
Cream quality and sanitary control. J. H. Shrader and R. S. Craig. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:897-901 S '26
Effect of the processing of milk, especially pasteurization, on its creaming ability. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:367-71 Ap '27
Neutralized cream; with reply by H. W. Wiley. C. H. Eckles. Science n s 63:257-8 Mr 5 '26

CREAM of hearts; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

CREAM pitchers. See Pitchers

CREAMER, William
William Creamer has sold dry goods to the wives of many presidents; interview. M. Harrington. por Am M 106:66 Jl '28

CREASER, Charles W.
Egg-destroying activity of the house wren in relation to territorial control. Bird Lore 27: 163-7 My '25

CREATINE
Isolation and function of phosphocreatine. C. H. Fiske and Y. Subbarow. Science n s 67: 169-70 F 10 '28

CREATION
Are the days of creation ended? J: C. Merriam. Scrib M 81:612-18 Je '27
Chinese myths. H. G. C. Hallock. School and Soc 26:814-15 D 24 '27
Creation. F: J. E. Woodbridge. Atlan 137:335-42 Mr '26

CREATIVE co-ordination. M. Pupin. Scrib M 82:147-53 Ag '27

CREATIVE coordination; address at Lafayette college, Oct. 20, 1927. M. I. Pupin. School and Soc 26:543-7 O 29 '27

CREATIVE spirit and the American public. R W. Brown. Harper 150:491-8 Mr '25

CRECELIUS, Philipine, and others
Ben Blewett intermediate school. Nat Educ Assn J 17:239-40 N '28

CREDIT
America as creditor nation. A. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 120:90-5 Jl '25
Bankers and the conspiracy law. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. New Repub 41: 218-20 Ja 21 '25
Bankrupts; fraudulent failure. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:28 My 9 '25
Budget your borrowings. B. G. McCloud. System 51:46 Ja '27
Can he pay?—Our salesmen tell us. R. E. Nuese. System 48:275-6 S '25
Character and credit; interview with J: W. McConnell. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 200: 28 D 24 '27
Charge it. S: W. Reyburn. Collier's 76:25 O 31 '25
Credit. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 199:16 Je 25 '27
Credit only where credit is due. T. C. Bridgeman. Mag of Business 53:37-9 Ja '28
Credit procedure that increased volume. R. E. Nicholas. il System 47:169-70 F '25
Curbing one-man trusts. Lit Digest 98:54 Ag 11 '28
Getting profitable business from doubtful credit risks. R. M. Dulin. il System 47:469-72 Ap '25
Good new days. M. Thorpe. il Collier's 81:24 Je 16 '28
Has the money-credit system a mind? H. G. Wells. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 My 5 '28
How are we to give our salesmen the credit point of view? J. A. Duplessis. il System 50:626-8 N '26
How honest are people? S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 201:25 S 1 '28
International aspects of federal reserve policy. H. A. E. Chandler. Am Econ R 16: sup316-24 Mr '26
Is credit too cheap? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 198:33 O 24 '25
Land of dignified credit. A. Pound. Atlan 137: 252-60 F '26
Our credit situation is sound, but—. J. H. Tregoe. il System 51:448-50 Ap '27
Our salesmen are our credit sentries. V. G. Lane. System 49:669-70 My '26
Our stake in congestion; credit economy and the drift into urban centers. F: L. Ackerman. Survey 54:141-2 My 1 '25
Rôle of the banker in guiding production. J. W. Bell. Ann Am Acad 139:152-9 S '28
$10,000,000 verdict. F. P. Sibley. Nation 119: 726-8 D 31 '24
This credit policy brought higher losses, but also higher profits. W: R. Basset. System 49:80-2 Ja '26
Unemployment and golden trucks; increasing commercial credit to solve the labor problem. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 114:118-20 Ja 31 '25
Unmanaged credit. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 201:29 S 22 '28
We save 75% of our desperate credit risks. H. W. Biddle. il System 50:196-8 Ag '26
We tightened our collections, yet increased sales 50%; salesman—collection plan. C: L. Davies. il System 47:752-5 Je '25
What is a sensible credit policy today? W: R. Basset. il Mag of Business 52:275-6 S '27
Which please credit to our account. System 47:310 Mr '25
Why the banker says yes. System 48:425-7 O '25
Why this high cost of credit? G: E. Roberts and A. R. MacDonald. il Mag of Business 54:366-8 O '28

See also Agricultural credit; Cash on delivery system; Charge accounts (retail trade); Collecting of accounts; Discounts; Finance companies; Instalment plan; Interest; Loans; Loans, Foreign; Negotiable instruments

CREDIT, Agricultural. See Agricultural credit

CREDIT, Foreign
Cash or credit for our overseas cargoes? W. F. Wyman. il Mag of Business 53:744-6 Je '28

CREDIT associations. See Credit unions

CREDIT crooks. See Swindlers and swindling

CREDIT insurance. See Insurance, Credit

CREDIT manager goes fishing; story. S. Gunn. il System 47:766-9 Je '25

CREDIT men, National association of. See National association of credit men

CREDIT unions
Cooperative credit. M. John. Survey 59:97-8 O 15 '27
Cooperative legislation in the United States Monthly Labor R 20:420-5 F '25
Cooperative movement in the United States in 1925 other than agricultural. U S Bur Labor Bul 437 (Misc ser):1-165 '27
Cooperative provision of credit to the needy worker. Monthly Labor R 25:292-5 Ag '27
Credit union: E pluribus unum banking. Lit Digest 87:80-2 O 10 '25
Development of the postal credit union movement. Monthly Labor R 25:65; 27:47 Jl '27, Jl '28
E pluribus unum banking. R. F. Bergengren. Survey 53:567-70 F 15 '25
Every man his own Shylock. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 2 '27
Loans for small borrowers. Monthly Labor R 23:925-37 N '26
Our workers organize a credit union. H. K. Brooks. il System 48:299-301 S '25
Postal employees' credit unions. Monthly Labor R 22:479-80 F '26
Size and business of credit unions. Monthly Labor R 22:902-3 Ap '26
Statistics of certain American credit societies, 1921 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 19:1173 N '24

CREDIT unions—*Continued*
Why workers borrow: a study of four thousand credit union loans. M. John. Monthly Labor R 25:6-16 Jl '27
See also Municipal credit union, New York city

CREDITS, School. See School credits

CREDO at work. W: U. Gaver. Scrib M 82:617-19 N '27

CREDULITY
Credulity. R. Littell. New Repub 52:45-6 Ag 31 '27
Decline of credulity. B. R. Redman. Harper 157:122-4 Je '28
Education for credulity. J. V. Collins. Educ R 72:214-17 N '26
Reflections on credulity. A. W. Meyer. Sci Monthly 24:530-6 Je '27
Something easy to believe. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 122:291-6 D '25

CREE Indians
Chatique: an early western highwayman. L. J. Burpee. il Canad M 64:259-60 O '25
The Cree. T: J. LeBlanc. Am Mercury 6:343-8 N '25
Last peace pipe. D. Cadzow. il Mentor 14:50 Ap '26

CREEDS
Creed for all Christians. Lit Digest 92:28 Ja 29 '27
Creeds; poem. M. D. Thayer. Forum 75:626 Ap '26
Modern students' creed. Lit Digest 93:32 My 7 '27
Shall we rewrite our creeds? Lit Digest 91:34 O 2 '26

CREEGAN, L. J.
Amateur photographer at Princeton. il Photo-Era 56:17-21 Ja '26
Using Distar lenses. il Photo-Era 56:76-82 F '26

CREEK Indians
Interpretation of aboriginal mounds by means of Creek Indian customs. J: R. Swanton. il diags maps Smithson Rept 1927:495-506

CREEL, George
Banished from Boston. Collier's 77:9-10 Ja 23 '26
Beloved genius. Collier's 77:11-12 My 1 '26
Brat who climbed to the stars. Collier's 77:24 Mr 20 '26
Break between Wilson and Colonel House. Collier's 77:7-8 My 22 '26
Gray ghost of the South. Collier's 78:28-30 O 2 '26
Great gentleman. Collier's 78:17-18 Jl 24 '26
His words were flames. Collier's 77:17-18 F 20 '26
Hound of the heathen. Collier's 77:13-14 Ap 3 '26
Incredible Kit Carson. Collier's 78:11-12 Ag 21 '26
Lash of public opinion. por Collier's 74:8-9 N 22 '24
Lion of the Lord. Collier's 78:11-12 S 4 '26
Man who came back. Collier's 78:9-10 O 23 '26
Man who dreamed too soon. Collier's 77:9-10 Ja 9 '26
Nancy Hanks' boy. Collier's 78:16-18 S 18 '26
Old Hickory. Collier's 77:11-12 My 29 '26
Path of empire. Collier's 77:7-8 Ap 17 '26
Playboy of the plains. Collier's 77:11-12 Je 26 '26
Rocket in the West. Collier's 78:20-1 Ag 14 '26
Rough and Ready. Collier's 78:13-14 Jl 10 '26
Royal babes in the wood. Collier's 78:25-6 N 13 '26
Scandals of 1876. Collier's 80:19-20 S 17 '27
Shining sword. Collier's 77:13-14 Je 12 '26
Tailor's vengeance. Collier's 78:23-4 N 27 '26
To the last man. Collier's 79:11-12 Ja 22 '27
Too great for ransom. Collier's 77:13-14 F 6 '26
Unhappy warrior. Collier's 77:11-12 Mr 6 '26
Unsmiling usurper. Collier's 81:18-19 Je 30 '28
Western Napoleon. Collier's 79:13-14 Ap 16 '27
Woman of Magdala; story. Collier's 81:10-11 Ap 14 '28
World slipped through his fingers. Collier's 76:15-16 D 26 '25

CREEL, Mrs George. See Bates, Blanche

CREELMAN, James Ashmore
How to stay out of the movies. Bookm 60: 279-85; 61:157-63 N '24, Ap '25

CREEPING bent grass. See Bent grass

CREESE, James
Does the pope contribute to the Forum? Forum 75:788-9 My '26

CREGOR, Frank W., and Gastineau, Frank Michael
Hair, woman's glory and man's despair. Hygeia 5:341-2 Jl '27
Some interesting facts about the nails. Hygeia 4:451-2 Ag '26

CREIGHTON, Alan B.
Boomerang; poem. Educa 47:598 Je '27

CREIGHTON, Edward
Portrait. Collier's 79:14 Ap 16 '27

CREIGHTON, William S.
Effect of adrenalin on the luminescence of fireflies. Science n s 63:600-1 Je 11 '26

CREMATION
Royal funeral pageant in Siam. C. Brockman. il Travel 49:6-10 My '27

CREMONA, Italy
North Italian brickwork. M. B. Smith. il Arch Rec 61:441-52 My '27

CREMONESI, Filippo
Portrait by O. Cesare. World's Work 53:322 Ja '27

CRENSHAW, Mary Mayo
Alma mater of patriots. St N 53:1135-7 O '26
Creator of the Teddy bear. Mentor 14:62 Ag '26
Dower house. St N 52:496-9 Mr '25
Elizabeth tree. St N 54:456 Ap '27
Good little scout. St N 53:66-9 N '25
Greatest tribunal in the world. Mentor 14:50-2 Jl '26
Gunston Hall. St N 52:938-42 Jl '25
Mary, the mother of Washington. St N 53: 383-7 F '26
Mrs Breckinridge Long's collection of American silver. Int Studio 91:51-4 N '28
Something to be thankful for; story. St N 55: 11-14 N '27
Transplanted blossom. St N 55:615-16 Je '28

CRENSHAW, R. Parker, jr.
Noël; poem. St N 53:201 D '25

CRENSHAW county, Alabama
Mask and lash in Crenshaw. H. W. Stephens. No Am 225:435-42 Ap '28

CREOLE Easter lily. See Lilies

CREOLES
Do not think like that! L. Hearn. Golden Bk 3:503-10 Ap '26

CREOSOTED wood. See Wood—Preservation

CREPIS
Inheritance of anthocyanin in crepis. J. L. Collins. Science n s 63:52 Ja 8 '26

CREPUSCULAR rays. See Meteorological optics

CRESPI, Angelo
Reality and myth concerning Fascist Italy. bibliog Contemp 131:584-90 My '27

CRESSES. See Watercress

CRESSEY, George B.
Exploration of Mongolia. Science n s 68:sup 12-14 Jl 13 '28

CRESSMAN, Luther Sheeleigh
Goblins and death cells. Survey 59:741-3 Mr 15 '28
New York's bludgeon law. R of Rs 77:77-80 Ja '28

CRESSON, Abigail W. (Mrs James O. Davis)
April again; poem. Good H 84:32 Ap '27
Changeling; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
Child; poem. Poetry 28:255 Ag '26
I climbed a hill; poem. Good H 85:204 N '27
Ridicule; poem. Poetry 30:323 S '27
Someone remembers; poem. Ladies' H J 43: 122 My '26

CRESSON, Abigail W.—*Continued*
- Swimmer; poem. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26; Same. Educ R 75:137 Mr '28
- To mother; poem. Ladies' H J 44:199 My '27
- White cross; poem. Ladies H J 44:154 N '27
- With banners; poem. Good H 85:28 O '27

CRESSON, Ezra Townsend
- Obituary. P. P. Calvert. Science n s 64:8-9 Jl 2 '26

CRET, Paul Philippe, architect
- Delaware River bridge between Philadelphia and Camden. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 61:1-12 Ja '27

CRETACEOUS period. See Paleontology—Cretaceous

CRETCHER, Leonard H., and Butler, C. L.
- Nature of the acidic substance formed on the hydrolysis of acacia. Science n s 68:116-17 Ag 3 '28

—and Nelson, William L.
- New type of acid carbohydrate from seaweed. Science n s 67:537-8 My 25 '28

CRETE
- Childhood wanderings in Crete. Leïla Hanoum. Liv Age 334:160-4 Ja 15 '28
- Valley of the Kairatos 1834 and 1927. D. Hatswell. il Art and Archaeol 25:197-201 Ap '28

See also Gavdo

Antiquities

- Cities in the sand. Nation 119:723 D 31 '24
- Realm of Minos. R. C. Bosanquet. Edin R 248:212-28 O '28
- When mankind was young. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Ap 10 '26

CRETHEUS and the lions; story. S. F. Whitman. Am Mercury 1:257-66 Mr '24

CRÉTIN, Guillaume
- Song. Golden Bk 8:860 D '28

CREUTZ, L. R.
- Five years of the junior high school idea in a small city. School R 33:139-46 F '25

CREVECŒUR, Jean Hector Saint John de
- American farmer returns. H: L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. No Am 222:135-40 S '25
- Crèvecoeur on the Susquehanna, 1774-1776; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. map Yale R n s 14:552-84 Ap '25
- Crèvecœur the loyalist; The grotto; an unpublished Letter from the American farmer; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. Nation 121:328-30 S 23 '25

CREW, Francis Albert Eley
- On youth and old age. 19th Cent 101:225-33 F '27

CREW, Helen C. (Coale) (Mrs Henry Crew)
- Fairy flutes; story. St N 54:297-301 F '27
- Salute a hero; story. St N 53:768-71 Je '26

CREW, Henry, and Lillie, Frank Rattray
- William A. Locy. Science n s 60:491-3 N 28 '24

CREWS, Laura Hope
- Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:157 Mr '25; Arts and Dec 22:25 Ap '25

CREWS, Lucile (Mrs Charles Howard Marsh)
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Je '26
- She wins high honors in music. L. Ambler. por Sunset 57:47 N '26

CRIBBINS, Walter W.
- Their names shall live! por Sunset 59:14-15 N '27

CRICHTON, Kyle S.
- For sale: med show; story. Scrib M 77:176-84 F '25
- Who says the road show is dead? Scrib M 82:49-54 Jl '27
- Zeb Pike. Scrib M 82:462-7 O '27

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James
- Sir James Dewar. Smithson Rept 1923:547-53

CRICKET (game)
- Cricket and its chroniclers. H. G. Hutchinson. Quar 247:231-46 O '26
- Cricket in song and history. C. L. Hind. Outlook 141:14 S 2 '25
- Cricket to-day and to-morrow. H. Gordon. Fortn 127:703-6 My '27
- Early and modern cricket. A. Cochrane. 19th Cent 102:67-77 Jl '27
- Ethics of cricket criticism. E. Stockton. Fortn 123:405-11 Mr '25
- Four days of cricket. Liv Age 331:82 O 1 '26
- Future of cricket. Fortn 126:384-90 S '26
- History of cricket, by H. S. Altham. Review. Contemp 130:130-2 Jl '26
- Lansdown cricket club: a centenary. P. C. Standing. 19th Cent 97:875-81 Je '25
- Significance of cricket reform. E: Lyttelton. 19th Cent 100:380-5 S '26

CRICKET; story. See Singmaster, E.

CRICKETS
- Cricket champions of China. il Sci Am 138:30-4 Ja '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:50-2 Mr 24 '28
- Fighting crickets of China. R. Shonle. il Travel 46:29-30 Ja '26
- Insect musicians, their music, and their instruments; cricket family. R. E. Snodgrass il Smithson Rept 1923:431-43
- Porto Rican mole cricket. W. A. Thomas. il Farmers' Bul 1561:1-8 '28
- Singing insects of Japan. Liv Age 334:1245 Ag '28
- Vocal thermometers. B. B. Holmes. Sci Monthly 25:261-4 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:25 O 8 '27

CRIDER, F. J.
- Winter root growth of plants. Science n s 68:403-4 O 26 '28

CRIDLAND, Margaret
- Prize-winning dividend in contentment. Gard & Home B 44:212-13 N '26

CRILE, George Washington
- Life maintained by electricity within the body. D. C. Seitz. por Outlook 143:540-2 Ag 18 '26

CRILLEY, Frank
- Portrait. World's Work 55:489 Mr '28

CRIME and criminals
- Abnormality of criminals. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 3 '25
- About murderers; tr. by M. Budberg. M. Gorki. Dial 85:201-10 S '28
- Advertising against criminality. il Lit Digest 86:30 Jl 11 '25
- As crook sees crook. D. Marquis. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 O 27 '28
- Bad men and good behavior. M. W. Wade. Cur Hist 27:339-41 D '27
- Blood of a criminal. Lit Digest 93:87 My 7 '27
- Can the law cure crime? A. E. Burges. il Cur Hist 27:344-6 D '27
- Church and the criminal. G. S. Dashwood. Contemp 128:217-24 Ag '25
- Control of crime. E. A. Doll. Sci Monthly 26:551-6 Je '28
- Convict complex; why men go wrong, and what society ought to do about it. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 144:323-4 N 10 '26
- Cop will get you, if you don't watch out! advertising cards in New York's law enforcement campaign. F. D. Hopley. Ind 115:292 S 12 '25
- Crime and eugenics. F. Strother. World's Work 49:168-74 D '24
- Crime and punishment. F. B. Sayre. Atlan 141:735-48 Je '28
- Crime and punishment; responsibility of criminals and the purpose of punishment. H. J. Bridges and C. Darrow. Cent 109:606-25 Mr '25
- Crime and sentimentality. J. L. Ford. Scrib M 78:407-11 O '25
- Crime and society. J. Clayton. Cath World 124:109-10 O '26
- Crime complex; modern methods in treating criminals scientifically. H. E. Barnes. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:359-68 D '24
- Crime cures, what have you? Lit Digest 87:24 D 26 '25
- Criminal looks at crime and punishment, by prisoner no. 4000X. Scrib M 81:86-9 Ja '27

CRIME and criminals—*Continued*

Criminology, public opinion, and the law. E. H. Sutherland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 168-75
Curbing crime by scientific methods. W. D. Lane. il Cur Hist 24:886-92 S '26
Cycle in criminology. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 123:721-30 S '26
Dealing with criminals. L. E. Lawes. No Am 225:321-30 Mr '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:310-11 Mr '28
Ditch digger's hat. M. Fiaschetti. il Collier's 75:24 Mr 28 '25
Economic factors in criminality. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 27:335-8 D '27
Every crime is entrenched behind a lie. T. White. il Sci Am 133:298-9 N '25
Fingerprinting bullets. W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Je 13; 18-19 Je 20 '25
Gang. F. M. Thrasher. il Survey 57:71-4 O 15 '26
He says crime can't win; Jack Black's story. G. Overton. Mentor 15:60 F '27
Here's to crime! C: A. Bennett. Sat R Lit 3:960-1 Jl 9 '27
How the gangster goes into battle. il Lit Digest 99:42 N 17 '28
How they get that way, by culprit 49,068. il Outlook 145:368-70 Mr 23 '27
I never had a chance. Lit Digest 84:36 Mr 14 '25
Inside of the criminal mind. L: E. Bisch. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Je 12 '26
Intelligence of delinquents in the light of recent research. M. W. Curti. Sci Monthly 22:132-8 F '26
Is crime preventable? debate. N. M. Clark; W. Pitkin. Forum 73:458-73 Ap '25
Is there a crook fist? study of criminal handwriting. G: Newell. il Outlook 147:174-6 O 12 '27
Justice by formula; who is an habitual criminal and what is a felony? J. Hallheimer. Cent 117:232-40 D '28
Ladies of the mob. E. Booth. Am Mercury 12: 399-407 D '27
Landless man and crime. World's Work 53: 120-1 D '26
Language of the underworld. E. Booth. Am Mercury 14:78-81 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:58-60 Je 16 '28
Laziness as a cause of crime. Lit Digest 93: 32 My 28 '27
Leisure as a cause or cure of crime. C: Platt. Am City 35:863-9 D '26
Let the treatment fit the criminal; editorial. Outlook 150:1119 N 7 '28
Man with the hole in his hand. M. Fiaschetti. il Collier's 75:16-17 F 14 '25
Me, gangster. C: F. Coe. il Sat Eve Post 200: 3-4 Ag 13; 24-5 Ag 20; 24-5 Ag 27; 26-7 S 3; 40-2 S 10; 43-5 S 17; 34-6 S 24 '27
Mental ability of criminals. Science n s 61: sup14 My 15 '25
Modern criminal. Lit Digest 97:66-7 Je 16 '28
More, and better religion. New Repub 44: 268-70 N 4 '25
New approach to the problem of delinquency; punishment versus treatment. A. L. Jacoby. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:175-81
New conception and treatment of crime. P. A. Parsons. Am City 36:625-8 My '27
New methods of combating crime. C. S. Morrill. Cur Hist 29:107-10 O '28
New war on crime. il Pop Mech 46:918-22 D '26
New York studies causes of crime. N. Anderson. Survey 58:206-7 My 15 '27
Old Adam; the criminal is natural man. C: C. Nott, jr. Scrib M 80:686-8 D '26
On the lam. D: Purroy. Am Mercury 14:475-83 Ag '28
One lie beats two fists; interview with G. Luisi. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 74:13-14 N 29 '24
Our public security problem. C. Pasha. 19th Cent 98:214-26 Ag '25
Persistence of crime in our modern civilization. J. L. Gillin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:148-52
Pirates, highwaymen, and other criminals. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 126:572-6 O '26
Poverty and crime. R. W. Corwin. Hygeia 4:101-2 F '26
Problem of crime remains. Nation 123:98 Ag 4 '26
Professional criminal; an inquiry into the making of criminals. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 110:577-88 S '25
Program for criminological research. A. E. Wood. Am J Soc 33:431-43 N '27
Psychiatry and crime. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28: 829-30 Ag '28
Radio, the latest crime detector; broadcasting descriptions of criminals. il Pop Mech 43:709-11 My '25
Reformers and crime. S. S. Glueck. New Repub 44:120-3 S 23 '25
Scientific treatment of crime. H. E. Barnes. Cur Hist 27:309-14 D '27
Test of public opinion on causes of crime. W: L. Butcher. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 656-62
There's a screw loose somewhere; review of Lockstep and corridor, an autobiography by C: L. Clark. J. Black. Survey 58:337-8 Je 15 '27
Trailing the credit crooks. Lit Digest 86:44-6 Ag 1 '25
View of crime held by eminent Russian writers. F. Snow. Cur Hist 27:342-3 D '27
Wages of crime. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 2 '28
What makes criminals. G: W. Kirchwey. Cur Hist 27:315-19 D '27
Who is a criminal, and why? Lit Digest 98: 28-9 Ag 18 '28
Why men go wrong; easy money. F: A. Kummer. il Collier's 78:11 N 6 '26

See also Bandits; Burglary and burglars; Capital punishment; Convict labor; Detectives; Forgery; Homicide; Identification; Indeterminate sentence; Insane, Criminal and dangerous; Justice, Administration of; Juvenile delinquency; Murder; Newspapers—Crime reporting; Parole; Perjury; Pirates; Police; Prisoners; Prisoners, Discharged; Prisons; Probation system; Punishment; Reformatories; Self defense; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; Swindlers and swindling; Thieves; also Conference on mental factors in crime; also headings beginning Crime, Criminal

Bibliography

Crime and its cure. J. L. Gillin. Survey 55: 633 Mr 1 '26

Identification

See Finger prints; Identification

Psychopathic examinations

Exploring the criminal mind. il Lit Digest 96: 23-4 Mr 24 '28
Psychiatric signposts. E. L. Simmons. Survey 60:104-5 Ap 15 '28
Punitive vs. the psychiatric treatment of criminals. E. W. Burnstead. Cur Hist 27: 399-400 D '27

Statistics

See Criminal statistics

Terminology

Glossary of legal terms. Cong Digest 6:226 Ag '27

Europe

European penal problems. Outlook 146:524 Ag 24 '27
Is murder increasing in Europe? T. Sellin. Ann Am Acad 125:29-34 My '26
Why there is less crime in Europe. Lit Digest 94:14 S 3 '27

Great Britain

British crime increase. Lit Digest 91:14 D 25 '26
Crime and punishment. A. J. Wall. Edin R 243:273-85 Ap '26
Crime in Great Britain. Liv Age 325:393 My 23 '25
Criminal statistics and education in England. School and Soc 23:548-9 My 1 '26

CRIME and criminals—Great Britain—*Continued*

Decline of crime in Britain. C. R. Coote. Atlan 137:562-6 Ap '26

England's empty prisons. Lit Digest 86:19 Ag 15 '25

Pickpockets on omnibuses; a personal investigation. J. H. Richardson. Fortn 123:49-60 Ja '25

Young offenders; review of Report of the departmental committee on the treatment of young offenders. H. Stephen. Edin R 246: 320-30 O '27

India

Adventuring with India's native police. F. W Galloway. il Travel 49:31-3 Jl '27

Crime and superstition. R. T. F. Kirk. Edin R 247:245-61 Ap '28

Criminal tribes of India; work of Salvation army. R of Rs 74:438-9 O '26

Italy

New phase of criminal anthropology in Italy. T. Sellin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 125:233-42 My '26

Two aspects of Italy; land of unpunished murder. Liv Age 326:618-19 S 19 '25

Massachusetts

Crime in Massachusetts. C: A. Gates; E. L. Simmons. Survey 60:103-5 Ap 15 '28

Peru

Education of prisoners in Peru. P. B. Castro. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:679-84 Jl '27

Russia

Experiment in freedom; Russian juvenile criminals. W: Reswick. Nation 121:535 N 11 '25

Soviet Russia's gangsters. Lit Digest 91:18 D 4 '26

United States

Amateur and professional crime. Outlook 143: 561-2 Ag 25 '26

Apache's Moll. M. Fiaschetti. il Collier's 75:16-17 Ap 11 '25

Bandits, old and new style. Outlook 139:126 Ja 28 '25

Battle to disarm the gunman. Lit Digest 92: 9 F 19 '27

Beating the bandits. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 F 20 '26

Birger gang brought to bay. Lit Digest 94: 12 Ag 20 '27

Breasting the crime wave. G: W. Kirchwey. Survey 58:69-71 Ap 15 '27

California's great opportunity; crime commission report. Sat Eve Post 199:26 F 26 '27

Chinese war here. Lit Digest 83:13 D 13 '24

Church warfare against crime. Lit Digest 86:32-3 S 5 '25

Control of crime. J: B. Waite. Atlan 137:214-19 F '26

Crime. C. E. Gehlke. bibliog Am J Soc 34:157-71 Jl '28

Crime: a chronic complaint; why not cure it by eliminating the chronic criminal? D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:562 Ap 14 '26

Crime, a critical analysis. C. F. Collins. No Am 226:27-36 Jl '28

Crime and punishment; symposium. Sci Monthly 24:415-47 My '27

Crime and the alarmists. C. S. Darrow. Harper 153:535-44 O '26

Crime and the bootlegger. Lit Digest 98:13 Ag 25 '28

Crime in America. W: McDougall. Forum 77: 518-23 Ap '27

Crime situation. N. Levy. Harper 154:262-4 Ja '27

Crime wave, its cause and its cure. M. G. Peck. Woman Cit n s 10:21 Ap '26

Crime waves and crime remedies. G: W. Kirchwey. Survey 55:593-7 Mr 1 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:28-9 Ap 10 '26

Criminal loopholes. A. R. Pierce. Forum 80: 476-8 S '28

Cross-indexing the criminal; central clearing house for criminal records. P. Kittredge. Ind 121:273-4 S 22 '28

Curbing crime in the United States. T. E. Burton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:470-5 Ja '26

Cures for crime waves. C: F. Coe. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Ap 14 '28

Damned young. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 77:8-9 Mr 27 '26

Dogging of the D'Autremonts. Ind 118:649 Je 25 '27

Effect of prohibition upon crime. G: G. Battle. No Am 221:601-7 Je '25

Epicures in crime. Nation 123:681 D 29 '26

Facts first, then the expert. T: M. Osborne. Ind 114:547-9 My 16 '25

First in crime and yet the spiritual leader of the world. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 113: 326-31 Ja '27

Gangs. M. Markey. Atlan 141:296-305 Mr '28

Gentle gangster. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 77: 15 Je 26 '26

Great American scandal. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ag 1; 20-1 Ag 15; 18-19 Ag 29; 32-3 S 12; 6-7 S 26; 26-7 O 10; 24-5 O 24; 29 O 31; 32-3 N 7; 30-1 N 14 '25

Home-made thugs. Lit Digest 83:31-2 D 27 '24

Is education responsible for the crime wave? A. W. Forbes. Educa 48:487-91 Ap '28

Is there undue crime among immigrants? E. H. Sutherland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 572-9

Juror's part in crime. C: C. Nott, jr. Scrib M 79:94-6 Ja '26

Law protects the criminal. W: Johnston. il Good H 84:20-1 Mr '27

Life and death in Sing Sing. L. E. Lawes il World's Work 56:50-63, 159-70, 316-22, 394-9, 550-6 My-S '28

Making criminals out of soldiers; study of prison records in Wisconsin. F. L. Holmes. Nation 121:114-15 Jl 22 '25

Meddlers' mischief. Sat Eve Post 198:24 D 19 '25

Mellett murder. Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 31 '26

Mentality of crime delinquents. Science n s 61:sup14 Mr 13 '25

Missouri, Harvard, and the crime wave. World's Work 52:234-5 Jl '26

Modern crime: its prevention and punishment; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 125:1-264 My '26

More advertising against crime. il Lit Digest 87:34-5 O 17 '25

Murder and the death penalty. F: L. Hoffman. Cur Hist 28:408-10 Je '28

Murderous maniacs at large. Lit Digest 86: 9 S 19 '25

Nation-wide campaign to reduce crime. W Davis. Cur Hist 27:303-8 D '27

New drive on organized crime. Sat Eve Post 198:34 Ap 24 '26

Nip crime in the bud! O. K. McMurray. il Sunset 59:12-15 Jl '27

Our permanent crime wave. E. H. Bierstadt. Harper 156:61-70 D '27

Panic in crookdom. H. McLellan. il R of Rs 75:154-63 F '27

Police and the causes of crime; report of first convention of chiefs of police, 1871, St Louis. L: Brownlow. Am City 36:797-8 Je '27

Prisons or men's clubs, which? L. Veiller. il World's Work 54:86-95 My '27

Prohibition and crime. R: J. Hopkins. No Am 222:40-4 S '25

Prohibition decreasing crime. Lit Digest 84: 31-2 Ja 24 '25

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:21-2 Ap '27

Racial and migratory causes of crime. J. E. Hagerty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:193-5

Reflections on the crime wave. H. E. Barnes. Bookm 64:44-52 S '26

Relation of the police and the courts to the crime problem. bibliog Am City 38:84-7 Ap '28

Rewards for bandits, dead or alive. Lit Digest 86:13 Jl 25 '25

Rising tide of crime. Lit Digest 86:5-7 Ag 15 '25

CRIME and criminals—United States—*Cont.*

Rising tide of crime. L. Veiller. il World's Work 51:133-43, 310-20, 363-75, 498-509, 601-9 D '25-Ap '26; Discussion. World's Work 52:84-96 My '26

Rural crime and its control. Sat Eve Post 201:30 O 13 '28

Speaking of crime—. Nation 122:359 Ap 7 '26

State of war. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:31 N 21 '25

Stop helping the criminal; interview with W: H. Taft. O. P. Newman. Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 22 '27

Strong men of the wild West. J: H. Hammond. il Scrib M 77:115-25, 246-56 F-Mr '25

Sunny side of crime. A. Pound. il Ind 116:708-10 Je 19 '26

Ten dollars, and make good, by 20,803. Outlook 147:403 N 30 '27

Time to act. il Outlook 143:51-2 My 12 '26

To put the fence on the shelf. Lit Digest 95:16 D 3 '27

To put the gunman away for life. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 15 '25

Turning the criminals loose. L. Veiller. il World's Work 53:546-55 Mr '27

U. S. redder than Russia. Lit Digest 97:12 Ap 21 '28

War on the growing menace of crime. M. O. Prentiss. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:1-8 O '25

What is crime today? F. E. Haynes. Ind 114:315-17, 343-5, 379-81, 406-8 Mr 21-Ap 11 '25

What shall we do about our criminal record? P. H. Burkett. Cath World 121:611-16 Ag '25

What the country is thinking; review of editorial opinion. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 150:741 S 5 '28

What the criminal costs and what to do about it. R of Rs 75:431-3 Ap '27

Whitey was a piker. W. Davenport. il Collier's 79:15-16 My 28 '27

Why crime goes unpunished. R of Rs 73:195-6 F '26

Why crime waves? C: F. Coe. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Mr 17 '28

With the gangsters. S. Tee Bee. il Sat Eve Post 198:54 Je 26 '26

Year's work for self-protection. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ag 13 '27

Young women and crime. W: McAdoo. il Ladies H J 44:32 N '27

See also Lawlessness; Lynching; Mail robberies; Negroes in the United States—Crime; Third degree; also National crime commission; also names of cities, subhead Crime, e.g. Chicago—Crime

CRIME and insanity. See Insanity and crime

CRIME and the press. See Newspapers—Crime reporting

CRIME commissions

Local crime commissions; their origin, purpose and accomplishments. J. M. Hepbron. Sci Monthly 24:426-31 My '27

See also National crime commission

CRIME in literature

Causes criminelles et mondaines: Mlle de Sombreuil; Anna Faure and the parrot. A. Bataille; retold by C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:571, 591, 845, 865 F 4-11, My 5-12 '28

Murder at 8:30 sharp; some plays of the season. A. Woollcott. il Collier's 81:22 Mr 17 '28

Murder in fiction. Mrs B. Lowndes. Sat R Lit 3:509-10 Ja 15 '27

Sixth commandment. E. Pearson. Outlook 145:534-6 Ap 27 '27

CRIME news. See Newspapers—Crime reporting

CRIME of crimes; story. See Crowell, C. T.

CRIME of Professor Bonar; story. See Bellah, J. W.

CRIME prevention

Crime prevention work by American police departments. Am City 36:387-9 Mr '27

Kites, marbles and crime. Playground 22:362 S '28

Measures looking to crime prevention. P. A. Parsons. Am City 37:35-7 Jl '27

More athletics, fewer crimes. J: T. McGovern. Playground 21:84-7 My '27

See also Police

CRIME statistics. See Criminal statistics

CRIME surveys

What the criminal justice surveys show. A. Bettman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:50-60

CRIME wave. See Crime and criminals—United States

CRIMEAN war, 1853-1856

Lord Cardigan's vindication; the charge of the light brigade. F. E. Whitton. 19th Cent 100:773-82 N '26

Russian-American relations during the Crimean war. F. A. Golder. Am Hist R 31:462-76 Ap '26

CRIMINAL anthropology

New phase of criminal anthropology in Italy. T. Sellin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 125:233-42 My '26

CRIMINAL law

Administration of criminal justice. E: Lindsey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:91-9

Administration of criminal justice in Canada. E. F. Murphy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:176-80

Canada's effective criminal law system. W: Banks. Cur Hist 28:405-7 Je '28

Crime and correction. G: E. Worthington. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:544-8

Criminal law enforcement in America and Europe. P. W. Wilson. il Cur Hist 27:326-31 D '27

Difficulties in enforcing criminal law. J: Knight. il Cur Hist 27:320-5 D '27

Forgotten American statesman, Edward Livingston. M. L. Bonham, jr. Am Mercury 2:493-500 Ag '24

Honors even; Michigan and California codes. Sat Eve Post 199:30 Je 18 '27

How the law saves the criminal. L. Veiller. World's Work 51:310-20 Ja '26

Improvement of criminal justice. New Repub 44:4-6 Ag 26 '25

Justice by formula; fourth offender law. J. Hallheimer. Cent 117:232-40 D '28

Law protects the criminal. W: Johnston. il Good H 84:20-1 Mr '27

Making the criminal walk the plank. L. Veiller. Sat Eve Post 200:29 My 26 '28

New drive on organized crime. Sat Eve Post 198:34 Ap 24 '26

New trends in criminology. S. S. Glueck. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:196-201

New York's bludgeon law; Baumes laws. L. S. Cressman. R of Rs 77:77-80 Ja '28

Panic in crookdom; Baumes laws of New York. H. McLellan. il R of Rs 75:154-63 F '27

Powers and limitations of congress and the states in dealing with the punishment of crime. Cong Digest 6:219-24 Ag '27

Reformers and crime. S. S. Glueck. New Repub 44:120-3 S 23 '25

Sandbags versus machine guns. Sat Eve Post 199:32 N 20 '26

Senator who has jammed Sing Sing. Lit Digest 92:36-41 Ja 8 '27

Some tendencies in criminal law administration. R. Moley. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:497-523 D '27

To put the fence on the shelf. Lit Digest 95:16 D 3 '27

To tighten the screws on criminals, in New York. Lit Digest 89:14 Je 26 '26

To treat crime as a disease; Smith plan. Lit Digest 96:30 Ja 7 '28

Why there is less crime in Europe. Lit Digest 94:14 S 3 '27

See also Capital punishment; Criminal procedure; Indeterminate sentence; Juvenile courts; Perjury; Punishment

CRIMINAL procedure

Administration of criminal justice in Canada. E. F. Murphy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:176-80

CRIMINAL procedure—*Continued*

Assigned counsel in criminal cases. W: Kaumheimer. Ann Am Acad 124:81-3 Mr '26

Better laws for the fight on crime. Lit Digest 90:13 Ag 7 '26

Combating crime in California. Outlook 144:520-1 D 22 '26

Common-sense legal reforms. Sat Eve Post 199:24 Ag 28 '26

Criminal procedure; defects in its administration. W: E. Mikell. Ann Am Acad 125:91-3 My '26

Criminal's lawyer. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 My 29 '26

Dealing with crime, some urgent needs. O. Hallam. Ann Am Acad 125:125-31 My '26

Defending a bad cause. F. L. Windolph. Atlan 139:482-8 Ap '27

Difficulties of the poor man accused of crime. J. Miller. Ann Am Acad 124:63-8 Mr '26

Ethics of defending criminals. Lit Digest 92:31-2 Ja 15 '27

General progress in criminal procedure. J. Miller. Ann Am Acad 136:112-18 Mr '28

Governor Smith, penologist. Nation 125:698 D 21 '27

Hurrah for crime! W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 58:28-9 Ap '27

Jury, democracy, and efficiency. P. Lepaulle. Forum 80:49-55 Jl '28

New trends in criminology. S. S. Glueck. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:196-201

Notes on the defender in criminal cases. J: S. Bradway. Ann Am Acad 136:119-28 Mr '28

Our criminal goes to court. R: W. Child Sat Eve Post 198:29 O 31 '25

Plan to relieve the congestion in our criminal courts: a judicial reserve. M. H. Grossman. Ann Am Acad 125:98-102 My '26

Problem of criminal procedure. J. Miller. Ann Am Acad 125:96-8 My '26

Proposed sentencing commission. Outlook 147:484 D 21 '27

Psychiatry and the criminal. Lit Digest 85:25 My 16 '25

Relation of the police and the courts to the crime problem. bibliog Am City 38:84-7 Ap '28

Rewriting American law. R: L. Strout. Ind 119:81-2 Jl 23 ''27

Sieve of justice. R. Moley. Survey 55:602-4 Mr 1 '26

Simplifying criminal procedure in the lower courts. R. P. Shick. Ann Am Acad 125:112-19 My '26

Suggestions for reform in criminal procedure. A. Johnstone, jr. Ann Am Acad 125:94-6 My '26

Terrorism vs. law. il Outlook 146:500-1 Ag 17 '27

To make criminal justice more just; brief findings and recommendations of Chicago crime commission. Am City 39:161 S '28

Voluntary defender in criminal cases. L: Fabricant. Ann Am Acad 124:74-80 Mr '26

What is crime today? the courts. F. E. Haynes. Ind 114:315-17 Mr 21 '25

Work of the American law institute in criminal procedure. W: D. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 125:85-91 My '26

See also Bail; Jury; Law's delay

CRIMINAL psychology

Causes and mechanisms of prevalent crimes. W: McAdoo. Sci Monthly 24:415-20 My '27

Exploring the criminal mind. il Lit Digest 96:23-4 Mr 24 '28

Is crime preventable? debate. N. M. Clark; W. Pitkin. Forum 73:458-73 Ap '25

Mentally diseased criminals. Lit Digest 84:24 Mr 28 '25

Psychology and crime. F. C. O. Beaman. 19th Cent 100:511-19 O '26

Psychology and crime. J. Jastrow. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:157-68

Stages of evolution and relation to crime. L. D. Burling. Sci Monthly 24:431-9 My '27

Vengeance, or vision? K. A. Menninger Survey 55:610-12 Mr 1 '26

What is crime today? F. E. Haynes. Ind 114:343-5 Mr 28 '25

Why Hickman hangs. M. Van Waters. il Survey 61:20-3 O 1 '28; Discussion. 61:252-3 N 15 '28

See also Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; also Conference on mental factors in crime

CRIMINAL responsibility. See Insanity and crime

CRIMINAL statistics

Law observation: a study of social science in the secondary school. R. F. Nyman. Educa 46:232-40 D '25

Suggestions on crime statistics. I. M. Rubinow. Ann Am Acad 125:137-43 My '26

CRIMINAL syndicalism

California: ashamed and repentant. D: W. Ryder. New Repub 51:41-4 Je 1 '27

California syndicalist act, strong or wobbly? A. B. Reading. Overland n s 83:117-18 Mr '25

California's anti-red law upheld. Lit Digest 93:9-10 My 28 '27

Constitutionality of California's criminal syndicalism act upheld. Cong Digest 6:210-12 Je '27

Decision on the application of the Kansas criminal syndicalism act. Cong Digest 6:212 Je '27

Injury to all; criminal syndicalism law of California. M. A. deFord. Overland n s 82:536-7 D '24

Syndicalism and the Supreme court. Outlook 146:100 My 25 '27

CRIMINALS. See Crime and criminals

CRIMINOLOGY. See Crime and criminals

CRIMMINS, Agnes Louise, and Link, B. Lillian
Windy Willows. House B 61:785-8 Je '27

CRIMMINS, Martin L.
Petroglyphs, pictographs and the diffusion of primitive culture. Art and Archaeol 21:297-8 Je '26

CRIMMINS, Nora
Portrait. Libraries 31:281 Je '26

CRIMSON clover. See Clover

CRIMSON dragon; story. See Metcalfe, J:

CRIMSON flower; story. See Dunn, J. A.

CRIMSON pearl; story. See Holcroft, M. H.

CRIPPEN, Alice Hotchkiss
Menus made in France. Pict R 29:46 F '28

CRIPPEN, Hawley Harvey
Client of mine. Lord Birkenhead. Liv Age 324:655-9 Mr 21 '25

CRIPPLED children. See Cripples

CRIPPLES

Cripples as chauffeurs. Lit Digest 88:18 Ja 2 '26

Education of crippled children; abstract. E. F. Allen. Nat Educ Assn 1924:443-6

Eustis made a million dollars in order to give it away; interview with W: H. Eustis. W S. Dutton. Am M 100:48-9 Ag '25

Happiest man; interview with W: H: Eustis. E. Christmas. Outlook 141:194-8 O 7 '25

He found the city of happiness in his state of mind. K. Edelman. il Am M 100:68 O '25

Helping the cripple to help himself. Hygeia 6:488 S '28

How about beggars? G. R. Stein. Survey 57:377-8 D 15 '26

Musical playgrounds. G. R. Hubbard. Playground 22:201-2 Jl '28

Orthopedic school, Grand Rapids. M. Bacon. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:281-2 D '28

Psychological study of a group of crippled children of various types, preliminary report. M. R. Fernald and A. H. Arlitt. School and Soc 21:449-52 Ap 11 '25

Recreation of the crippled child. J. L. MacKay. Playground 21:256-8 Ag '27

State programs for crippled children. H. H. Howett. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:120-4

Teaching school arts to a big city's wee cripples. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 27:8-11 S '27

CRIPPLES—*Continued*
Work for crippled children in Ohio. G. Lattimer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:570-4
See also Amputation; Disabled; Orthopedia

CRIPPS, A. Redgrave
Chopin as a master of form. Etude 44:339 My '26

CRIPPS, Arthur Shearly
New native affairs act in southern Rhodesia. Contemp 132:721-6 D '27

CRIPPS, Charles Alfred. See Parmoor, Charles Alfred Cripps, 1st baron

CRIPPS, Reginald
Newly dead; poem. Liv Age 323:494 N 29 '24

CRIQUI, Eugene
Portrait. Collier's 74:9 D 13 '24

CRISIS; story. See Butler, E. P.

CRISLER, Clara
Her hobby is history. G. B. Staples. por Sunset 57:46 Ag '26

CRISP, Arthur
Decorative panels and hangings. H. Sprackling. il House B 64:704-5 D '28

CRISP, Melbourne
Founder of a sailors' bank. Z. A. Battu. por Sunset 61:47-8 Jl '28

CRISPIN, F. S.
Industrial arts vocabulary. Ind Arts M 14:241, 281, 320, 359-60, 401-2, 481; 15:108, 147, 259, 300 Je-O, D '25, Mr-Ap, Jl-Ag '26

CRISSEY, Forrest
Battle of the corn borer. Sat Eve Post 200:37 Jl 16 '27
Beating the bandits. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 F 20 '26
Chinese New Year in business. Sat Eve Post 198:54 My 15 '26
College sports: their cost and worth. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Mr 13 '26
Detour, road closed. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Jl 11 '25
High cost of giving. Sat Eve Post 199:74-82 D 11 '26
Industry turns tightwad. Sat Eve Post 197:28 N 8 '24
Keeping faith with the veterans. Sat Eve Post 197:40-2 F 14 '25
No parking. Sat Eve Post 197:32-3 My 2 '25
Progress, with safety. Mag of Business 53:166-8 F '28
Scenery a cash crop. Sat Eve Post 198:41 S 12 '25
Speed cop. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Mr 28 '25
Widows' and orphans' money. Sat Eve Post 199:28 S 11 '26

CRISSEY, W. L.
Along the Roosevelt memorial coast highway. Country Life 55:70-2 N '28
Portrait. House and Gard 52:128 N '27

CRISSINGER, Daniel Richard
Federal reserve system. Cong Digest 5:81-2 Mr '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:62 Jl 30; 95:84 O 15 '27

CRIST, Bainbridge
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:29 S '26

CRIST, John William
Graduate work in horticulture. Science n s 63:357-8 Ap 2 '26
—**and Dye, Marie**
Greenness and vitamin A in plant tissue. Sci Monthly 27:166-71 Ag '28

CRIST, Raymond Fowler
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:209 My '26

CRISTMAN, Franklin W.
Portrait. R of Rs 74:20 Jl '26; Outlook 144:233 O 20 '26

CRITICISM
Advice to a young critic. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 12:244-9 O '27
Concern of criticism. Sat R Lit 3:955 Jl 9 '27
Critic and American life. I. Babbitt. Forum 79:161-76 F '28
Critic as artist. W. Frank. New Repub 48:18-19 Ag 25 '26
Critic uncriticized. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 14:242-3 Je '28
Critic's dilemma. F. Hackett. Forum 78:278-83 Ag '27
Democracy in criticism. C: L. Buchanan. Outlook 146:253-4 Je 22 '27
Embattled humanists. G. B. Munson. Bookm 68:404-10 D '28
Future of America; a cultural forecast. Harper 157:51-8 Je '28
Ground of criticism. Sat R Lit 3:939 Jl 2 '27
Moral criticism. H. Ellis. Nation 124:638-9 Je 8 '27
Professor Babbitt cross-examined. H. M. Jones. New Repub 54:158-60 Mr 21 '28
William Crary Brownell. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 56:204-6 O 10 '28
See also Art—Criticism; Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Book reviews; Critics; Dramatic criticism; Literary criticism; Music—History and criticism; Photography—Criticism; also subhead Criticisms, plots, etc. under Dramas, Moving picture plays, Operas

CRITICISM, Musical. See Music—History and Criticism; Music—Instruction and study

CRITICISM, Personal
Highest criticism. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 83:98 Jl '26

CRITICS
Can critics be gentlemen? A. Whitridge. Forum 74:723-9 N '25
Consumer speaks. F: Hall. Sat R Lit 3:634 Mr 5 '27
Critic and novelist. H. Walpole. Bookm 63:140-5 Ap '26
Critic critturs. F. L. Packard. Bookm 61:288-90 My '25
Humble critic. Nation 120:374 Ap 8 '25
Literary critic as expert. M. L. Ernst and W: Seagle. Nation 127:355-7 O 10 '28
Music critics. H. B. Smith. Am Mercury 5:102-8 My '25
New Dunciad; poem. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:87, 151 S 3, O 1 '27
Of critics, and hens. W. B. Pressey. New Repub 43:345 Ag 19 '25
Pity the poor critic! E. Boyd. Ind 115:352 S 26 '25
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 114:188 F 14 '25
Turning the tables on the music critics. Lit Digest 88:28-9 Mr 27 '26
See also Criticism; Dramatic criticism; Literary criticism

CRIVELLI, Carlo
Madonna and child; painting. Arts and Dec 30:42 D '28

CROATIA
Croat union protests. Nation 120:102-4 Ja 28 '25
Policy of the Croatian peasant party. Nation 120:224-5 F 25 '25
Serbo-Croat dispute. H. F. Armstrong. Nation 121:101-2 Jl 15 '25
Unmaking of Jugoslavia. D. Mitrany. New Repub 41:253-5 Ja 28 '25

History

Stephen Raditch: peasant patriot. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 130:512-21 O '28

CROATIAN literature
See also Vojnovich, I.

CROCE, Benedetto
Has liberalism a future? New Repub 42:256-8 Ap 29 '25
Modern conception of philosophy; tr. by R. Piccoli. Dial 82:1-7 Ja '27
Poetry of Racine; tr. by R. Piccoli. Dial 84:483-8 Je '28
Benedetto Croce. A. W. Colton. Arch Rec 63:489-90 My '28
Croce and Gentile. Liv Age 326:637-8 S 19 '25
Croce and the philosophy of the flux. I. Babbitt. Yale R n s 14:377-81 Ja '25
Croce criticizes. Liv Age 333:176 Jl 15 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 76:657 D '27

CROCHERON, Faith M.
Most husbands; poem. Sunset 60:28 My '28

CROCKER, Mrs Jennie
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Mr 7 '25

CROCKER, Lionel
Keeping the class alive. Q J Speech Educ 12:30-5 F '26
Plan for a course in extemporaneous speaking. Q J Speech Educ 11:48-53 F '25
Public speaking aboard the S. S. University. Q J Speech Educ 13:177-9 Ap '27
Voice element in prose. Q J Speech Educ 12:168-75 Ap '26
Will the one-act play endure? Q J Speech 14:64-71 F '28

CROCKER, William
Portrait. R of Rs 71:640 Je '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:188 Ag '26

CROCKER, William Henry
Portrait. Sunset 59:43 S '27

CROCKER'S hole; story. See Blackmore, R. D.

CROCKERY. See Pottery

CROCKETT, David
Davy Crockett's courtships; autobiography. Golden Bk 4:563-8 O '26
Pioneer Christmas in Tennessee. Golden Bk 8:805-8 D '28
Davy Crockett. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 4:109-15 Ja '25
Portrait. Ind 116:354 Mr 27 '26
Real Davy Crockett, politician, bean-hunter, hero. Lit Digest 84:46-53 F 7 '25

CROCODILES
Crocodile is born; photographs. F. Kopstein. Asia 28:606-7 Ag '28
Crocodiles. D. J. Akeley. il Sat Eve Post 201:34-40 Jl 28 '28

CROCUSES
Autumn-flowering crocuses which sometimes are not crocuses at all! E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard M 41:34-6 Mr '25
Crocuses in the rock garden. L. B. Wilder il House and Gard 52:96-7 Jl '27

CROFOOT, Bess L.
Remedial reading. School and Soc 25:205-6 F 12 '27

CROFT, Terrell Williams
Attacking power losses in transmission and utilization. Ind Management 68:349-56 D '24

CROFT-COOKE, Rupert
Downstairs; That pueblo; Three miles from Tilbury; poems. Poetry 32:194-6 Jl '28

CROIX de guerre; story. See Quirk, L.

CROIX de guerre; story. See Upson, W: H.

CROKER, Richard
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:262 N '28

CROLIUS pottery. See Pottery, American

CROLY, Herbert
Architects and state aid to housing. Arch Rec 59:293-4 Mr '26
Architectural counterpoint. Arch Rec 59:489-90 My '26
Architectural response to social change. Arch Rec 58:186-7 Ag '25
Christians, beware! New Repub 45:12-14 N 25 '25
Consciousness and the religious life. New Repub 45:262-5 Ja 27 '26
How is Hoover? New Repub 55:138-40 Je 27 '28
Human potential in the politics of the Pacific New Repub 52:164-72 O 5 '27
Mexico and the United States. New Repub 50:159-64 Mr 30 '27
Modern problem in architectural education. Arch Rec 63:469-70 My '28
New era of building. Arch Rec 58:289-90 S '25
New York's skyscrapers. Arch Rec 61:374-5 Ap '27
Outlook for progressivism in politics. New Repub 41:60-4 D 10 '24
Progressive voter: he wants to know! New Repub 55:242-7 Jl 25 '28
Scenic function of the skyscraper. Arch Rec 63:77 Ja '28
Smith of New York. New Repub 54:9-14 F 22 '28
Traffic congestion in Manhattan. Arch Rec 60:279-80 S '26
Traffic problem. Arch Rec 61:86-7 Ja '27
What ails American youth? New Repub 41:301-3 F 11 '25
Willard Straight hall. Arch Rec 63:545-54 Je '28

CROMAGNON man. See Man, Prehistoric—Cromagnon

CROMBIE, Archibald
Carnival; poem. Munsey 83:500 D '24
The train; poem. Munsey 85:308 Jl '25

CROMBIE, Ida Mae
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:42 My '26

CROMER, Dorothy Gird
People; poem. Sunset 54:62 Mr '25

CROMIE, G. A. See Buttrick, P. L., jt. auth.

CROMPTON, Richmal, pseud. See Lamburn, Richmal Crompton

CROMPTON, Rookes Evelyn Bell
London traffic problem. Fortn 125:821-31 Je '26

CROMPTON & Knowles loom works
Materials handling in multi-storied buildings. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:83-8 Ag '25

CROMWELL, Arthur Dayton
History for qualitative democracy. Educ R 75:113-16 F '28

CROMWELL, Emma (Guy) (Mrs William Cromwell)
Women in business. por Ladies H J 45:125 D '28

CROMWELL, Seymour L.
Small investor. Outlook 142:250-2 F 17 '26
In memoriam. H. Croly. New Repub 44:150 S 30 '25
Portrait. Collier's 77:18 My 22 '26

CROMWELL, Thomas, earl of Essex
Portrait by H. Holbein. Int Studio 88:23 N '27

CRONBACH, Abraham
Motors and morality. Survey 55:102-4 O 15 '25

CRONEIS, Carey
Unusual carboniferous cephalopods. Science n s 64:622-3 D 24 '26

CRONK, Katherine (Scherer) (Mrs E. C. Cronk)
Evanston student conference. Mis R 49:173-8 Mr '26
Missionary enterprise in relation to world peace. por Mis R 49:554-6 Jl '26
Obituary. por (front) Mis R 50:249-50 Ap '27

CRONKHITE, Leonard Wolsey, 1882-
College athletics as an art. School and Soc 23:637-42 My 22 '26

CRONSTEDT, Nils Fredrik, grefve
Christmas dinner in the Nigerian jungle. Liv Age 327:632-5 D 19 '25

CROOK, Alja Robinson
Elephant hunting in Illinois. Sci Am 136:24 Ja '27

CROOK, Edward L. (Kile Crook)
Development; poem. Scrib M 82:426 O '27
Memorial to Larry; poem. Poetry 33:59-63 N '28
Time comes to Arcadia; poem. Scrib M 84:235 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28

CROOK, Wilfrid H.
Britain's morning after. Survey 56:419 Jl 1 '26
British labor speaks for itself. Survey 59:214-16 N 15 '27

CROOKED; novel. See Foster, M.

CROOKES, Sir William
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:251 Ja '27

CROOKS, Harry Means
President sits in his study. Cent 112:743-7 O '26

CROOKS, Philomene
Christmas tree trimmings. School Arts M 28:182 N '28
Practical Christmas presents. School Arts M 28:184 N '28

CROOKS, Richard
From choir stall to concert stage. A. Booth. por Good H 80:48 Mr '25

CROOKS' convention; novel. See Roche, A. S.

CROOKSHANK, Francis Graham
Causes of disease. Forum 77:208-19 F '27
Threefold origin of man. por (front) Forum 73:690-7 My '25

CROP insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural; Insurance, Weather

CROP reports
Cotton outlook reports under fire. Lit Digest 91:68 O 30 '26
Crop survey by airplane. il Lit Digest 99:22-3 N 10 '28
Crop surveying from airplanes. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 12 '25
Havoc in cotton. A. H. Ulm. il Outlook 147:113-15 S 28 '27
Safeguarding federal market reports. Cur Opinion 78:100 Ja '25

CROPS
Balanced agricultural output in the United States. W. J. Spillman. Ann Am Acad 117:285-92 Ja '25
Coining surplus crops into money. C. Moran. il Pop Mech 48:795-7 N '27
Emergency crops for flooded farm lands. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Je 17 '27
Labor requirements for principal crops. A. P. Brodell. Monthly Labor R 25:259-61 Ag '27
Toppermost crops. C. J. Lisle. il Sunset 60:12-15 Ap '28
See also Agriculture; Forage plants; Rotation of crops; also names of crops, e.g. Barley; Clover; Cotton; Rice; Soy beans; Wheat

Statistics

Statistics of crops. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture

CROS, Charles
Inventor of the phonograph; French claim, with reply by T. A. Edison. por Lit Digest 93:22-3 Je 25 '27

CROSBY, Irving B.
Danger of earthquakes in New England. Science n s 63:186-7 F 12 '26

CROSBY, J. P.
Fog; poem. Good H 82:235 Je '26; Same. 86:207 Je '28

CROSBY, Katharine
Evolution of the chest. House B 60:442-4 O '26
From the tip to the ship. House B 60:48 Jl '26
Go West, young woman! Woman Cit n s 11:12-13 F '27
Wine tasters. House B 61:461 Ap '27

CROSBY, Mabel Jewett. See Manzer, Mrs Mabel Jewett

CROSBY, Maunsell S.
Bird study near home. Bird Lore 27:153-7 My '25

CROSBY, Oscar Terry
A. Henry Savage Landor. Nation 120:67-8 Ja 21 '25
Dawes plan a temporary basis for reparation payments. Ann Am Acad 120:11-15 Jl '25
Enforcement of prohibition. No Am 221:621-5 Je '25
Facts about Locarno. Nation 122:188-90 F 17 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:523 Jl '25

CROSBY, Percy Leo
Skippy; story. Ladies H J 45:20-1 S '28
Skippy and Sooky; story. il Ladies H J 45:34-5 O '28
What's the matter with Christmas? Skippy asks; story. Ladies H J 45:25 D '28

CROSBY, W. C.
Acres of diamonds. Am Mercury 14:104-13 My '28
Gideons. Am Mercury 14:417-25 Ag '28

CROSBY, W. F.
Adapting radio to vacation uses. St N 52:874-7 Je '25
America's finest broadcast station. St N 55:136-7 D '27
Amplifiers. St N 54:146-51 D '26
Another interesting radio kit. St N 53:991-3 Ag '26
Building a short-wave transmitter. St N 55:54-5 N '27
Building a six-tube truphonic radio set. St N 54:727-9 Jl '27
Building a small ship model. St N 55:386-8 Mr '28
Building a three-tube radio set. St N 53:202-5 D '25
High-powered broadcaster. St N 53:314-17 Ja '26
Hints for ship modelers. Pop Mech 50:1037-9 D '28
How to build a remarkable three-tube radio set. St N 54:564-8 My '27
How to make a five-tube radio set. St N 53:650-3 Ap '26
How to make a four-tube radio set. St N 53:426-9 F '26
How to make a portable radio set. St N 53:896-8 Jl '26
How to make a short-wave receiver. St N 54:46-7 N '26
How to make a six-tube radio set. St N 54:404-8 Mr '27
How to make a two-tube radio set of exceptional merit. St N 52:1101-4 Ag '25
Keeping pace with radio. St N 53:538-41 Mr '26
Night in a broadcasting station. St N 52:761-5 My '25
One-tube midget set of exceptional qualities. St N 54:910-11 S '27
Quest for radio quality. St N 53:1074-6 S '26
Radio adds to vacation's pleasures. St N 54:636-7 Je '27
Radio and the motion pictures. St N 54:308-10 F '27
Radio at home. St N 53:1163-4 O '26
Radio batteries. St N 54:222-4 Ja '27
S.O.S., radio's dread call of the sea. St N 52:988-91 Jl '25
Sending photographs 3000 miles by radio. St N 52:537-41 Mr '25
Spanning the sea by radio telephone. St N 53:723-4 My '26
This four-tube radio is built into a cashbox. St N 54:1004-5 O '27
This set is the latest in radio. St N 54:819-21 Ag '27
Using the house-lighting circuit for radio. St N 54:484-8 Ap '27
Who pays for radio broadcasting. St N 53:806-8 Je '26

CROSBY, Walter Wilson
Highway location. Ann Am Acad 116:132-40 N '24

CROSBY, William Otis
Appreciation. D. Johnson. Science n s 63:609-10 Je 18 '26

CROSFIELD, Thomas
Crosfield's diary and the Caroline stage. F. S. Boas. Fortn 123:514-24 Ap '25

CROSGRAVE, Lloyd M.
Christmas clubs. Q J Econ 41:732-9 Ag '27

CROSIERS. See Croziers

CROSLEY, Powel, jr.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 11:17 My '27

CROSMAN, Henrietta (Mrs Maurice Campbell)
Portrait. Pict R 30:4 N '28

CROSON, Carl E.
Economic welfare of the teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1927:367-70

CROSS, Arthur C.
Community health conference in Colorado. Hygeia 5:33-5 Ja '27

CROSS, Arthur Lyon
On coppering ship's bottoms. Am Hist R 33:79-81 O '27

CROSS, B. J. See Kreisinger, Henry, jt. auth.

CROSS, Ethan Allen
What the bear whispered; story. St N 52:1234-44 O '25

CROSS, Frank
Teaching of Americanism. Nat Educ Assn 1926:359-60

CROSS, Gladys
Rishi's finger. Golden Bk 5:788-90 Je '27

CROSS, Harold De Witt
Dental hygiene aspects of the school health problem. Am J Pub Health 18:161-9 F '28
Possibilities in dental hygiene. Am J Pub Health 16:234-6 Mr '26

CROSS, John Walter
Death of George Eliot's husband. Liv Age 323:722 D 27 '24

CROSS, John Walter, 1878-
Architecture of houses; interview. il por Country Life 52:66-7 S '27

CROSS, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). See Eliot, George, pseud.

CROSS, Milton
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:316 Ag '26

CROSS, Ruth
Man who hated Christmas; story. Pict R 29:14-15 D '27
Mr Tightwad meets his match; story. Pict R 28:10-11 Ja '27
Stuff of youth; story. Am M 99:29-31 Je '25

CROSS, Wilbur Lucius
Edith Wharton. Bookm 63:641-6 Ag '26
Illusions of Joseph Conrad. Yale R n s 17:464-82 Ap '28
Laurence Sterne in the twentieth century. Yale R n s 15:99-112 O '25
Mind of H. G. Wells. Yale R n s 16:298-315 Ja '27
Modern English novel. Sat R Lit 5:122-3 S 15 '28
New estimate of Fielding. Sat R Lit 1:905-6 Jl 18 '25

CROSS, Wilfred O.
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:34 O 9 '26

CROSS; story. See Barbusse, H.

CROSS; story. See Merrill, K. G.

CROSS and crosses
Burden of the cross. D. C. Seitz. Am Mercury 3:472-4 D '24
Crucifix and western art. W. Ayrshire. il Int Studio 88:30-4 O '27
Romanesque processional cross. A. M. Friend, jr. il Art and Archaeol 20:132 S '25

CROSS breeding. See Hybridization

CROSS connections. See Water distribution

CROSS currents; story. See Cotton, E.

CROSS eye. See Eye—Diseases and defects

CROSS-eyed captain; story. See Willson, D.

CROSS of oak; story. See Avroom, Z.

CROSS of valor; story. See Augustine, M.

CROSS-stitch
Cross-stitch. F. O. Nelson. il House B 59:444-5 Ap '26
Taking pictures with your needle; cross-stitch. G. Whiting. il Ladies' H J 44:209 Mr '27

CROSS-word puzzles
Behold the cross word puzzle zoo. W: T. Hornaday. il Collier's 75:18-19 F 14 '25
Cross-word puzzle centuries old seen in ancient disk from the island of Crete. Pop Mech 43:408-9 Mr '25
Cross-word-puzzle stories for little folk. W. Gág. il St N 52:542-3 Mr '25
Cross words. R. Lynd. Liv Age 324:216-19 Ja 24 '25
Cross-words in Latin. Lit Digest 83:30 D 27 '24
Europe at the cross-words. Lit Digest 84:32-3 Mr 14 '25
Everybody's doing it. Lit R 5:1 D 6 '24
Forty resurrected cross-words. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 6 '25
Here's the daddy of them all; the original crossword sin. Collier's 75:34 Ap 4 '25
Household pest in ten letters. Outlook 138:668-9 D 24 '24
How the crossword craze started. P. Buranelli and M. Petherbridge. Collier's 75:12 Ja 31 '25
Library crossword puzzle. L: N. Feipel. Library J 49:1070-1 D 15 '24
Menaces to the cross-worders. Lit Digest 83:29 D 6 '24
Origin of the cross-word puzzle. il Cur Opinion 78:77-8 Ja '25
Spelling beehive. A. Sterne. Liv Age 324:478-80 F 28 '25
Why the cross-word puzzle? Lit Digest 84:21-2 Mr 7 '25
Why we have gone mad over cross-word puzzles. A. Harding. il Am M 99:28-9 Mr '25

CROSSED wires; story. See Gibbon, P.

CROSSER, C. A.
How zoos are managed. Am City 36:242-4 F '27

CROSSES. See Cross and crosses

CROSSLEY, M. L.
Institute of chemistry address. Science n s 64:73-4 Jl 23 '26

CROSSLEY, Pearl Virginia
Preschool clinickin'. Hygeia 6:200 Ap '28

CROSSLEY, Stella
Florida cashes in her chips. Nation 123:11-12 Jl 7 '26
Real estate vs. human lives in Florida. Nation 123:341-2 O 13 '26

CROSSMAN, Edward C.
Arrival of the boat-tail bullet. Sci Am 133:384-5 D '25
Leading a river across the desert. Sci Am 132:92-3 F '25
Science turns detective. Sci Am 136:18-21 Ja '27
Shooting clinker rings from kilns. il Sci Am 134:10 Ja '26

CROSSROADS; story. See Crompton, R.

CROSSROADS; story. See Lamburn, R. C.

CROTHERS, Samuel McChord
America's contribution to world peace. Ann Am Acad 132:190-2 Jl '27
Angling in the pool of oblivion. Atlan 138:504-13 O '26
Augustus Bagster, thought broker. Atlan 136:442-53 O '25
Christmas parable. Atlan 142:785-6 D '28
Smiling censor. Atlan 141:662-3 My '28
Social survey of the literary slums. Atlan 140:318-27 S '27
Unfailing charm of some novels. Atlan 142:190-8 Ag '28
Unfailing charm of some novels. Pub Libraries 30:8 Ja '25
Wanted: a philosophy for social workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:30-5
Why I am a Unitarian. Forum 76:404-7 S '26
Worm turns. Atlan 141:763-9 Je '28
Obituary. Nation 125:589 N 30 '27
Obituary. R: C. Cabot. Survey 59:366 D 15 '27
Samuel McChord Crothers. J: G. Brooks. Survey 59:535-6 Ja 15 '28

CROTON bugs. See Cockroaches

CROUÉ, Jean. See Copeau, Jacques, jt. auth.

CROUSE, Miriam LeFevre
Upon a hill; poem. Lit Digest 99:31 O 20 '28

CROUSE, Mrs Russel. See Smith, Alison

CROW Indians
Friendly Crows in festive panoply; photographs. Nat Geog M 52:315-22 S '27
Indian Amazon; story of Pine Leaf. J. P. Beckwourth. Golden Bk 1:301-4 F '25

CROWD. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

CROWDED. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 13:217-24 F '28

CROWDED; story. See Chapman, M.

CROWDER, Enoch Herbert
General Crowder's retirement. por Outlook 145:518 Ap 27 '27
Portrait. World's Work 51:211 D '25

CROWDER, Farnsworth
Every man an athlete. Hygeia 6:74-7 F '28
Little Oberammergau of the West. Drama 17: 141-2 F '27

CROWDER, Grace (Meigs) (Mrs Thomas Reid Crowder)
Obituary. Survey 54:118 Ap 15 '25

CROWDER, Thomas Reid
Transporting those with communicable diseases. Hygeia 4:93-7 F '26

CROWDER, William
Crabs and crablike curiosities of the sea. il Nat Geog M 54:56-72 Jl '28
Insect assassins. Mentor 15:62 Ag '27
Life of the moon-jelly. il Nat Geog M 50:187-202 Ag '26
Living jewels of the sea. il Nat Geog M 52: 290-304 S '27
Marvels of mycetozoa. il Nat Geog M 49:421-43 Ap '26

CROWDS
Crowds and enthusiasm. V: Meric. Liv Age 333:166-8 Jl 15 '27
Devouring crowd. G. de Maupassant. Golden Bk 4:664-6 N '26
How will they handle 'em all? G. Rice. Collier's 76:19 O 3 '25
November yells that win games; a study in mass psychology. il Lit Digest 83:34-40 N 8 '24
Panic! possibilities of disasters in lower New York. J. H. Collins. il diags Sci Am 133: 149-51 S '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:22-3 O 10 '25
Psychology of the show. M. W. Disher. 19th Cent 100:141-7 Jl '26
Radio as a crowd-cure. Lit Digest 83:80 N 8 '24
Voice of the crowd. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:15 Mr 31 '28

CROWDY, Rachel Eleanor
International aspects of social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:113-18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:214 My '26; Mis R 49:890 N '26; Woman Cit n s 11: 34 D '26; Ind 119:630 D 24 '27
Youngest dame. R. Pennybacker. pors Woman Cit n s 11:21-2 Jl '26

CROWE, Robert Emmett
Capital punishment protects society. Forum 73:161-8 F '25
Portrait. Forum 73:front F '25; Collier's 78:27 O 16 '26; Lit Digest 92:9 Ja 29 '27; 97:7 Ap 21 '28; R of Rs 77:452 My '28
Should capital punishment be retained? Cong Digest 6:228-31 Ag '27

CROWELL, Chester Theodore
American journalism today. Am Mercury 2: 197-204 Je '24
Ancient enemies. Sat Eve Post 197:19 Ap 25 '25
Back to bread and circuses. Outlook 150:1233-4 N 28 '28
Best customer on earth. Sat Eve Post 199:33 My 21 '27
Brave doings; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 F 4 '28
Bringer of grist; story. Cent 110:526-38 S '25
Business end of broadcasting. Sat Eve Post 199:47 F 26 '27
Cash for ideas. Sat Eve Post 198:43-4 Ag 15 '25
Code of Nelson county; story. Pict R 29: 28-9 O '27
Congratulations; story. Collier's 82:10-11 O 13 '28
Consider the street car. Sat Eve Post 198:45-8 Ag 22 '25
Cowboys. Am Mercury 9:162-9 O '26
Crime of crimes; story. Cent 109:696-704 Mr '25
Criminal's lawyer. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 My 29 '26
Crowded. Am Mercury 13:217-24 F '28
Davy Crockett. Am Mercury 4:109-15 Ja '25
Democracy's flat tire. Cent 112:203-12 Je '26
Devil born in them; story. Am Mercury 2: 275-80 Jl '24
Do juries make you tired? Outlook 149:458-60 Jl 18 '28
Eel; story. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Ap 10 '26
Fair-haired boys; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 8-9 D 24 '27
Feud blood; story. Am M 101:20-3 Je '26
Fight; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ag 1 '25
Gambling. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ag 20 '27
Giving away money. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Mr 20; 28-9 My 15 '26
Glance at the public schools. Am Mercury 8: 473-80 Ag '26
Hicks, D. D. S.; story. Sat Eve Post 197:41-2 Mr 28 '25
Hospitals. Am Mercury 15:275-81 N '28
How I found myself. Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ag 30; 22 D 6 '24; 48-52 Ja 17; 32-4 Ja 31; 49-50 Mr 7 '25
How prosperous are we? Sat Eve Post 199: 31 My 28 '27
I won't be a hindrance to my children! por Am M 102:13-15 Ag '26
I'm for Mr Bryan. New Repub 43:177-8 Jl 8 '25
I'm for the fundamentalists. New Repub 42: 94-6 Mr 18 '25
In the land of eight per cent. Sat Eve Post 198:15 O 10 '25
Interview with a young lady. New Repub 41: 228-30 Ja 21 '25
Inventions that pay well. Sat Eve Post 197: 36-8 D 13 '24
Inventor's paradise. Sat Eve Post 197:12 N 15 '24
Irma and Inez; story. Am M 101:38-41 F '26
Ironfoot eases out. Collier's 80:10-12 Ag 20 '27
Is coal committing suicide? Outlook 148:416-17 Mr 14 '28
It's a wise father who can answer his own child. por Am M 100:18-19 O '25
Journalism in Texas. Am Mercury 7:471-8 Ap '26
Juror number one; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 34 Jl 3 '26
Kiss for springtime; story. Collier's 77:28 Ap 17 '26
Larkin rocks the boat; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Mr 10 '28
Law without consent is dead. por Collier's 77: 25 Ja 9 '26
Lovely gravy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ap 21 '28
Making a world market. Sat Eve Post 199: 33 S 18 '26
Mary Fisher's philosophy; story. Am Mercury 5:46-56 My '25
—never did run smooth; story. Sat Eve Post 200:29-31 D 17 '27
New facts and an ancient tradition. Sat Eve Post 198:31 Jl 11 '25
New myths about Uncle Sam. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 9 '27
New science of exporting. Sat Eve Post 199: 37 Je 4 '27
Nine slaves for each citizen. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 N 6 '26
Notes of an amateur father. Am Mercury 3: 137-42 O '24
Now we got probeesh. Am Mercury 12:485-9 D '27
Old Hawk Eye; story. Am M 104:20-3 N '27
One of the breed of builders; story. Sat Eve Post 200:30-2 Ag 27 '27
Our jumble of inheritance-tax laws. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Jl 4 '25
Pariah; story. Am Mercury 2:481-92 Ag '24
Pathfinders of trade. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 N 28 '25
Pedro Valdez; story. Collier's 77:25 Ap 10 '26
Plea for more and better jewelry. New Repub 45:39-40 D 2 '25
Prophets of business. Sat Eve Post 198:39 Mr 6 '26
Renting money. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 D 12 '25
Reporting for work. Sat Eve Post 197:46-8 Je 27 '25
Rich man's insurance. Sat Eve Post 197:14 Je 20 '25

CROWELL, Chester Theodore—*Continued*
Ruins of empire; story. Am M 99:38-41 Mr '25
Ruth; story. Collier's 76:20-1 S 19 '25
Sam knowed an artist; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Mr 24 '28
Should a married woman have a job? No! Delin 112:14 Mr '28
Silent money. Sat Eve Post 199:29 Mr 19 '27
Sourtown; story. Collier's 77:22-3 F 20 '26
Speaking of high prices. Harper 152:783-6 My '26
State of war. Sat Eve Post 198:31 N 21 '25
Strange news from Texas. Am Mercury 4:323-30 Mr '25
Suppressed story of Mrs Jackson; story. Am M 106:18-21 N '28
Take the stand, please; story. Sat Eve Post 199:52-4 Ag 28 '26
Take the witness; story. Sat Eve Post 198:47-8 F 13 '26
Trackless city. Sat Eve Post 200:46 My 19 '28
Trade names and trade-marks. Sat Eve Post 197:31 N 8 '24
Trick; story. Sat Eve Post 199:73-4 Ap 2 '27
Universal prejudice. New Repub 51:252-3 Jl 27 '27
Untamed; story. Am Mercury 6:298-303 N '25
Valhalla-bound; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 S 4 '26
War antidotes. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ap 24 '26
We want food. Sat Eve Post 200:41 My 12 '28
What price freedom? Am Mercury 7:96-9 Ja '26
What the stock exchange really does. Outlook 148:659-61 Ap 25 '28
What's wrong with Mexico? No Am 225:261-8 Mr '28
Why Johnson is the best loser and best winner in baseball. Am M 100:56-7 N '25
Women, women, women! story. Collier's 76:13-14 Jl 4 '25
World revolution, 1927 model. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ja 8 '27
World's largest negro city. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ag 8 '25
World's maddest and merriest market. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 D 18 '26
Yank by any name; story. Collier's 82:9-10 Jl 14 '28
Youngest generation. Am Mercury 10:396-403 Ap '27

CROWELL, Grace (Noll) (Mrs Norman H. Crowell)
Apple blossoms; poem. Good H 84:82 Je '27
Aprons; poem. Delin 109:1 Ag '26
Beautiful gift; poem. Good H 85:74 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:23 D 31 '27
Blue distance; poem. Delin 109:56 N '26
Bread; poem. Good H 85:23 Jl '27
Ceremonies; poem. Sunset 56:44 Ja '26
Children in the park; poem. Delin 112:15 Ap '28
Day will bring some lovely thing; poem. Good H 82:18 F '26
Deserted garden; poem. Cent 114:648 O '27
Elms; poem. Good H 82:34 Je '26
Fundamental; poem. Good H 82:52 Mr '26
God keep a clean wind blowing; poem. Good H 87:32 O '28
He thanks thee best; poem. Good H 81:13 N '25
I do not like a roof tonight; poem. Good H 87:15 D '28
I grieve for beauty wasted; poem. Scrib M 77:422 Ap '25
I planted a rose; poem. Good H 83:28 Jl '26
Life, death; poem. Cent 115:561 Mr '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
Magi; poem. Good H 82:70 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:32 D 19 '25
Miracle; poem. Good H 80:17 Ap '25
Miss Humpety comes to tea; verse. Delin 113:38 N '28
Misty moonlight; poem. Good H 85:80 Ag '27
Morning highway; poem. Good H 87:86 Ag '28
Mothers; poem. Good H 86:21 My '28
New houses; poem. Good H 84:15 Mr '27
New Year; poem. Delin 110:5 Ja '27
O for a field of clover; poem. Cent 115:217 D '27
Old fashioned valentine; poem. Delin 112:7 F '28
Old song on the air. Good H 83:24 O '26
Poem to a young girl. Delin 113:11 Ag '28
Poet prays; poem. Good H 83:34 S '26
Prayer after pain; poem. Good H 81:22 O '25
Prayer for womankind; poem. Good H 86:13 F '28
Racers; poem. Good H 87:98 Jl '28
Red chimneys; poem. Outlook 146:315 Jl 6 '27
Regret; poem. Cent 117:176 D '28
Sanctuary; poem. Good H 86:82 Ap '28
Silver in the sun; poem. Cent 113:442 F '27
Singer; poem. Good H 81:86 Ag '25
Song from sorrow. Good H 86:36 Mr '28
Tree upon a hill; poem. Good H 86:46 Je '28
Vision; poem. Good H 80:34 Mr '25
Watchers; poem. Good H 87:21 S '28
Wild geese; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
Wild honey; poem. Good H 85:54 S '27
Willow whistles; poem. Delin 110:5 Ap '27
Windy day in the woods; poem. Delin 113:46 S '28
Winter sycamores; poem. Scrib M 81:144 F '27

CROWELL, James R.
Bigger and better slams. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 S 29 '28
Grand slam of auction. Ladies H J 45:18 Jl; 23 Ag '28
New undergraduate. Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ja 14 '28
Odd tip of old hats. Sat Eve Post 200:127 Je 23 '28
Why it costs so much to eat. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 N 19 '27
—See Hildreth, Samuel C.; Rostron, Sir Arthur Henry; Sande, Earl; Stilwell, Arthur Edward; Travers, Jerome Dunstan, jt. auths.

CROWELL, Leroy W.
Recreation development in Winston-Salem, N. C. Playground 19:379-80 O '25

CROWELL, Merle
Little dash of faith sweetens the sauce of life. Am M 104:25 S '27
Other fellow's job is easy. Collier's 77:21 Je 26 '26

CROWELL, Virginia
Hero of eighteen pussy-cats; story. Outlook 149:510-11 Jl 25 '28

CROWLEY, Elmer E.
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:14 O 17 '25; Ind 115:482, 492 O 24-31 '25; World's Work 51:116 D '25

CROWLEY, Francis M.
Thoughts of Erin; poem. Cath World 126:742 Mr '28

CROWLEY, Kathleen
See a movie and live longer. Survey 60:348-9 Je 15 '28

CROWLEY, Patrick Edward
Patrick Crowley was 47 years on his way to the top. B. Barton. pors Am M 98:16-17 D '24
Portrait. Collier's 75:19 Mr 28 '25
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:387 O '28

CROWN fire; story. See Alexander, C:

CROWN gall
Crowngall in relation to nursery stock. A. J. Riker and G. W. Keitt. Science n s 62:184-5 Ag 21 '25
Relation of certain bacteria to the development of roots. A. J. Riker and others. Science n s 68:357-9 O 12 '28

CROWN jewels
Imperial playthings of Nicholas II and his predecessors. Outlook 145:38 Ja 12 '27
Priceless toys of the czars. Lit Digest 92:44 Ja 29 '27
Secrets of a king's jewel safe; strange tales of world-famous gems in the Tower of London. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 48:466-71 S '27

CROWNINSHIELD, Frank (Francis Welch Crowninshield) (Arthur Loring Bruce, pseud.)
Master painter of strong men. Mentor 14:32-5 S '26

CROWNINSHIELD, Laura Hubbard
Parade of fashion. Good H 84:60-1 Ja '27

CROWN'S Bess; story. See Heyward, D.

CROWS
About the crow. Mentor 14:60 O '26
Autobiography of Jim crow. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 30:73-83 Ja '28
Crows is crows. F. L. Warne. il Bird Lore 28:110-16 Mr '26
Giving the much-maligned crow something to crow about. Lit Digest 99:69-70 N 17 '28
Mortal enemies, the crow and the owl. H: R. Carey. il Bird Lore 28:5-6 Ja '26
Not so black as his feathers. D. L. Sharp. il St N 53:242-5 Ja '26
Wild friend. il Nature M 10:369 D '27
Winter crows. I. S. E. Lafferty. Canad M 63:410-11 N '24

CROWTHER, James Arnold
Nucleus of the atom. Smithson Rept 1927:209-16

CROWTHER, Samuel
America has just started. World's Work 56:207-12 Je '28
Are we imperialists? World's Work 55:433-41 F '28
Aren't we all rich now? Collier's 76:9-10 N 7 '25; 77:19 Ja 9; 29-30 Ja 30 '26
Beating warships into flivvers. World's Work 53:241-52 Ja '27
Business memoirs of Harvey S. Firestone. System 47:729-34; 48:31-5, 164-8, 283-6, 399-402, 563-7, 688-90; 49:76-8, 237-41, 353-5, 523-5, 643-5, 790-4; 50:47-9, 176-9 Je '25-Ag '26
Can we plan on easy money? Mag of Business 52:388-91 O '27
Caribbean countries. Mag of Business 53:27-9 Ja '28
Central America. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 O 22; 22-3 N 5 '27
Don't look at the other fellow through a magnifying glass. Am M 100:28-9 N '25
Edsel B. Ford. Sat Eve Post 199:23 D 25 '26
Getting back to gold. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Mr 3 '28
(ed.) Give American youth a chance. H: Ford. World's Work 53:206-9 D '26
Henry Ford. World's Work 52:613-16 O '26
Henry Ford talks about Edsel and Edsel talks about his father. World's Work 56:388-93 Ag '28
Henry Ford: why I bought the Wayside inn; interview. Country Life 47:43-5 Ap '25
Henry Ford's problem. Mag of Business 52:140-3 Ag '27
Henry Ford's theory of work and the happiness of the individual who finds his work. Nat Educ Assn 1928:33-7
Henry Ford's village of yesterday. Ladies H J 45:10-11 S '28
He's the public's hired man. Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 17 '25
High wages make prosperity. Collier's 77:13 F 13 '26
How honest are people? Sat Eve Post 201:25 S 1 '28
How honest is business? Sat Eve Post 200:33 Je 16 '28
Is the 5-day week practical? System 51:6-9 Ja '27
Little things that make Ford's railroad a big success. World's Work 49:130-9 D '24
Management of money. Ladies H J 45:33 N '28
Myth of profitless prosperity. Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 N 3 '28
New deal for Cuba. World's Work 54:208-13 Je '27
New hired man. Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 Ap 7 '28
Richest hired man. Collier's 77:8-9 F 20 '26
Scientist's God. Collier's 76:5-6 O 24 '25
Seeing Colombia from the air. World's Work 55:42-52 N '27
South America is now a home market. Mag of Business 53:300-2 Mr '28
To make prosperity permanent. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 N 19 '27
Unemployment. Sat Eve Post 200:25 Je 30 '28
What is Henry Ford going to do? R of Rs 75:147-53 F '27
Why I am for Hoover. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 21 '28
Why I never have to give orders. System 49:493-6 Ap '26
Will the Dawes plan work? Collier's 75:12-13 Mr 7 '25
Woman and her money. Ladies H J 45:18-19 O '28
(ed.) See Ford, H: Progress; When is a business worth while?
(ed.) See Raskob, J: J. Our new industrial set-up
—See Basset, William Rupert; Rice, Edwin Wilbur, 1862-, jt. auths.

CROWTHER, William
Unknown London illustrator. E. B. Chancellor. 19th Cent 99:745-50 My '26

CROXTON, Frederick Cleveland
Unemployment in Columbus, Ohio, 1921 to 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 409 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-35 '26

CROY, Homer
Apron-strings; story. Pict R 29:12-13 O '27
Atheism beckons to our youth. World's Work 54:18-26 My '27
Atheism rampant in our schools. World's Work 54:140-7 Je '27
Honeymoon; story. Cent 116:341-4 Jl '28
How I do my worrying. por Am M 102:50-1 S '26
Is there an easy way to write? Bookm 60:438-40 D '24
Memories of a yellow fever martyr. World's Work 55:151-7 D '27
Money brains; story. Cent 113:265-70 Ja '27
Pearl-handled pistol at Monte Carlo. Harper 151:248-9 Jl '25
There's money in it, but—. Pop Mech 49:59-63 Ja '28
What they think of us. Outlook 145:148-9 F 2 '27
Wilkie's unforgivable sin; story. Pict R 28:10-11 Ap '27

CROYDON airdrome. See Aviation landing stations

CROZIER, William
China and the powers. por (front) Cur Hist 28:205-12 My '28
Giant power and national defense. Ann Am Acad 118:100-6 Mr '25

CROZIERS
Croziers of mediaeval Ireland. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 83:89-92 F '26

CRUCHAGA, Miguel
New ambassador of Chile. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:635-6 Jl '26

CRUCHAGA OSSA, Alberto
Don Joaquin Campino, first Chilean minister to the United States. Pan Am M 39:37-42 My '26
Impressions of the first Chilean minister to Washington, 1827-1830. Pan Am M 39:157-61 S '26

CRUCHAGA TOCORNAL, Miguel
Homage to the retiring Chilean ambassador. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1061-3 N '27

CRUCIFIX; story. See Singmaster, E.

CRUCIFIXES. See Cross and crosses

CRUCIFIXION of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

CRUDE interest; story. See Cohen, O. R.

CRUELTY to animals. See Animals—Treatment

CRUETS
Renaissance of the cruet. il Arts and Dec 28:56 N '27

CRUICKSHANK, Alexander J.
International news in the Central and South Americas. Pan Am M 39:217-19 Ja '27
Southward through south Chile. por Pan Am M 39:162-5 S '26

CRUIKSHANK, Dorothy (Mrs George G. Cochran, jr.)
Puritan; poem. Poetry 28:253 Ag '26

CRUIKSHANK, George
Non-support: Mrs Beakey's table (and chair) talk. Golden Bk 3:462 Ap '26
Season's signs; verse. Golden Bk 2:229 Ag '25
Valentine to Miss Martineau; poem. Golden Bk 5:218 F '27
(il) See Thackeray, W: M. Cox's diary

CRUIKSHANK, William
William Cruikshank, R.C.A. J. Mavor. il Canad M 65:7 F '26

CRUISE of the bookmobile; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

CRUISERS. See Warships

CRUISES. See Voyages

CRUM, William Leonard
Recent texts on the methods of economic statistics. bibliog Q J Econ 40:530-46 My '26
Role of mathematics in economic and business statistics. Am Econ R 17:448-57 S '27

CRUMBINE, Samuel Jay
Insecurity of tenure an obstacle to public health administration. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:557-64 Je '26
Questionnaire survey of milk-borne disease, 1926. Am J Pub Health 17:746-7 Jl '27
Statistical report of infant mortality for 1926. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:922-7 S '27
Two suggestions for raising the status of public health officers. Am City 35:379-82 S '26

CRUMBS for Christmas; story. See Gordon, H. K.

CRUMP, Edward Hull
Portrait. Collier's 82:8 S 29 '28

CRUMP, Malcolm H.
Harvard summer school of geology. Science n s 60:421-3 N 7 '24

CRUMPACKER, Maurice E.
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 56:51 Ja '26

CRUMPETS and Shirley Jane; story. See Murphy, S.

CRUNCHER, Jerry
Epitaphs for living lions. Forum 80:78-81 Jl '28

CRUNDEN, Frederick Morgan
As it was in the beginning. K. T. Moody. por Pub Libraries 30:138-42 Mr '25

CRUSADE; novel. See Byrne, D.

CRUSADES
Motley band of the crusaders. il Mentor 15:58 O '27
Saga of the sword; on the first crusade; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 18 '27
See also Templars

CRUSH; story. See Paradise, V.

CRUSHED pearl; story. See Scott, R. T: M.

CRUSTACEA
See also Amphithoë rubricata; Crabs; Lobsters

CRUSTIES. See Pastry

CRUTCHER, Hester B.
Problems of a permanent child guidance clinic. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:422-5
Some misplaced children. Survey 56:83-4 Ap 15 '26

CRUZ, Alice Evans
Romanzas train señora nurse. Survey 60:468-9 Ag 1 '28

CRUZ, Sister Juana Inés de la. See Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sister

CRUZAN, D. E.
Gold rush puts on dawg. Collier's 79:11 Je 4 '27

CRUZAT VERA, Manuel
National library of Chile; tr. by J. Brooks. Bul Pan Am Union 62:998-1002 O '28

CRUZE, Mrs James. See Compson, Betty

CRYAN, Amy
Fantasy; poem. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Monochrome; poem. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
More excellent way. Overland n s 83:21 Ja '25
Santa Barbara to Maine; poem. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Water color by Turner; poem. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25

CRYIN' Johnny McElroy; story. See Harris, F. M.

CRYING. See Weeping

CRYPTÆSTHESIA. See Senses and sensation

CRYPTOCHILUM maupas. See Protozoa

CRYPTOGRAPHY. See Ciphers

CRYSTAL (glass). See Glass, Ornamental; Glassware

CRYSTAL cameos. See Cameos

CRYSTAL cup; novel. See Atherton, G. F.

CRYSTAL oscillators. See Oscillators, Crystal

CRYSTALLINE insulin. See Insulin

CRYSTALLIZATION. See Crystallography

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Carbon atom in crystalline structure. W: H: Bragg. Sci Monthly 19:578-87 D '24
Hall effect in single metal crystals. P. I. Wold. Science n s 68:183-4 Ag 24 '28
Influence of crystal structure on electron emission from metals. H. E. Farnsworth. Sci Monthly 27:138-40 Ag '28
Iron crystals. L. W. McKeehan. il Sci Monthly 25:272-6 S '27
Marvelous crystal structures from cloudland. il Sci Am 135:411 D '26
Structure of high- or β- quartz. R. W. G. Wyckoff. Science n s 62:496-7 N 27 '25
Super conducting copper. L. A. Hawkins. il Sci Am 135:370 N '26
Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. W: Bragg. diags Sci Monthly 25: 65-79 Jl '27
See also Isomorphism

X ray studies

Seeing the atoms with X-rays. il Sci Am 132: 404 Je '25
X-ray analysis, the newest science of matter. Outlook 138:432-3 N 19 '24
X-ray crystal-analysis in science. Photo-Era 59:275-6 N '27
X rays and atoms. il Sci Am 134:386-7 Je '26
X-rays and crystal structure. W: Bragg. Sci Monthly 20:115-21 F '25

CRYSTALS. See Crystallography

CTENOPHORA
Light localization in ctenophores. Y. K. Okada. Science n s 63:262 Mr 5 '26

CUBA
And Cuba for the winter. B. Bliven. New Repub 54:61-4 F 29 '28
Cuba: a thirty-years' contrast. R of Rs 77: 43-4 Ja '28
Cuban possibilities. G. L. Harding. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:861-2 Mr '25
How wireless came to Cuba. F. E. Butler. il Radio Broadcast 6:916-25 Mr '25
New deal for Cuba; interview with President Machado. S: Crowther. il World's Work 54: 208-13 Je '27
Price of liberty in Cuba. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:80-4 N '25
See also Architecture, Domestic—Cuba; Education—Cuba; Havana; Labor and laboring classes—Cuba; Public health—Cuba; Roads—Cuba; Zapata swamp

Antiquities

Cuba and the American mainland. Science n s 68:sup14 Ag 17 '28

CUBA—*Continued*

Description and travel

Cuba in pictures. R of Rs 77:32-5 Ja '28

Emerald isle of Cuba. H. Williams. il Travel 46:7-9 N '25

Guides and guidebooks. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:17-27 Ja '27

See also Viñales

Economic conditions

Cuba libre: new edition. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ap 23 '27

Cuba's sugar-coated pill. Lit Digest 89:12 My 8 '26

Foreign relations

United States

Cuba libre: new edition. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ap 23 '27

Cuba's place in the sun. W. F. Johnson. No Am 225:409-14 Ap '28

Industries and resources

Cuba's price-fixing. P. Musgrave. Nation 126: 53-4 Ja 11 '28

Raising pigs in the tropics; possibilities of the pork industry in Cuba. G: Reno. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:150-9 F '26

Sugar production in Cuba. H. H. Bennett. R of Rs 77:49-50 Ja '28

Politics and government

American imperialism in the Indies. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:210-13 D '25

Cuba libre: new edition. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ap 23 '27

Cuban president and congress at odds. Lit Digest 84:20-1 Mr 28 '25

Cuba's case for the repeal of the Platt amendment. R. Rodriguez Altunaga. Cur Hist 26:925-7 S '27

Cuba's place in the sun. W. F. Johnson. No Am 225:409-14 Ap '28

Disillusioned Cuban. E. R. de Leuchsenring. Liv Age 324:512-15 Mr 7 '25

Election in Cuba. Outlook 138:430 N 19 '24

Ethics of imperialism. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:321-8 Ja '26

Machado, a Caribbean Mussolini? W: E. Shea. Ind 118:261-2 Mr 5 '27

Shadows of Cuba. L. S. Gannett. Nation 126: 209-10 F 22 '28

Social conditions

Foot-hills of Cuba. G: Biddle and J. Belo. il Scrib M 79:128-36 F '26

CUBA and the United States

Cuba and the United States. Foreign Affairs 6:231-44 Ja '28

Cuba's dislike of the Platt amendment. Lit Digest 85:21-2 Je 6 '25

CUBBERLEY, Ellwood Patterson

State the unit for education. El School J 27: 344-55 Ja '27

CUBISM

Brancusi. D. Dudley. Dial 82:123-30 F '27

Fernand Léger. L: Lozowick. Nation 121:712 D 16 '25

Good word for cubism. R of Rs 71:105 Ja '25

Is cubism pure art? debate. W. Pach; A. V. Churchill. Forum 73:769-83 Je '25; Discussion. Forum 74:146-50, 296-8 Jl-Ag '25

CUCKOO; story. See Richardson, A.

CUCKOOS

Cuckoo acrobatics. S. Eastwood. Bird Lore 28:130 Mr '26

CUCKOSCHAY, Joseph Paul. See Sharkey, Jack

CUCUMBERS

Cucumber growing. W. R. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1563:1-22 '28

CUCURBITS

Diseases and pests

See also Melon aphis

CUDDIHY, Robert J.

Robert J. Cuddihy; man behind the greatest straw vote on record. por Cur Opinion 77: 704-5 D '24

CUERNAVACA, Mexico

Patio house in Mexico. W. S. Hill. il House B 57:558 My '25

CUESTA, J. Enamorado. See Enamorado Cuesta, J.

CUGNAC, Jean de

Horse, the automobile, and the caterpillar. Liv Age 323:647-8 D 20 '24

CUICUILCO, Mexico

Cuicuilco and the archaic culture of Mexico. B. Cummings. il Sci Monthly 23:289-304 O '26

CUL-de-sac streets. See Streets

CULBERTSON, Ernest Howard

Dramatist and craftsmanship. Drama 15:1-2 O '24

CULBERTSON, William Smith

Portrait. Ind 114:564 My 16 '25; Lit Digest 88:13 F 13 '26

CULIN, Robert Stewart

Art of the Chinese. Int Studio 80:287-9 Ja '25

Magic of color. Int Studio 81:280-1 Jl '25

CULIN, Stewart. See Culin, Robert Stewart

CULION leper colony

Charity or justice? A. Repplier. New Repub 45: 48-50 D 2 '25

Cure at Culion. G: Witten. il Outlook 145:464-5 Ap 13 '27

Early history of Culion. W. W. Keen. Outlook 146:130 My 25 '27

Exiles of the Philippines. G. Emerson. il Asia 25:770-6 S '25

Progress in fighting leprosy at Culion. L. Wood. World's Work 51:144-7 D '25

Valor; record of a woman's life on a leper isle. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:12 Ag 29 '25

World's largest leper colony. V: G. Heiser. il Sci Am 133:236-7 O '25

CULLEN, Countee

At the wailing wall in Jerusalem; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27

Atlantic City waiter; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25

Epitaphs; poems. Poetry 26:204 Jl '25

For Amy Lowell; poem. Poetry 27:189 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26

Group of epitaphs; poems. Harper 150:27, 342 D '24, F '25

Harlem life: Harlem wine; To a brown girl; Tableau; To a brown boy; She of the dancing feet sings; In memory of Col. Charles Young; Brown girl dead; poems. Survey 53:660-1 Mr 1 '25

Heritage; poem. Survey 53:674-5 Mr 1 '25; Excerpt. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25

Loss of love; poem. Nation 121:32 Jl 1 '25

Nothing endures; Song in spite of myself; poems. Harper 158:17 D '28

Scandal and gossip; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27

She of the dancing feet sings; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25; Same. 89:30 Je 19 '26

Shroud of color; poem. Am Mercury 3:306-8 N '24

Sonnets: Poet puts his heart to school; Protest. Harper 154:412 Mr '27

Spark; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25

Then: Two thoughts of death; Wind bloweth where it listeth; poems. Poetry 29:75-7 N '26

Thoughts in a zoo; poem. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27

Threnody for a brown girl; poem. Poetry 26: 78-80 My '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25

To lovers of earth: fair warning; poem. Harper 154:328 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 F 12 '27

Wisdom cometh with the years; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25

Wise; poem. Nation 119:522 N 12 '24

Portrait by W. Reiss. Survey 54:299 Je 1 '25

CULLEN, James
Sacrifice; poem. Liv Age 327:375 N 14 '25

CULLEN, Mollie
Path; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25

CULLEN, Virginia F.
Earth-bound; poem. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28

CULLINAN diamonds. See Diamonds

CULNAN, Catherine
Intelligent vocal practice. Etude 44:142 F '26

CULNAN, John
Sergeant O'Connel's lament; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26

CULNAN, Ralph
To a cherry tree; poem. Lit Digest 88:36 F 20 '26

CULT, The. See Religion, Primitive

CULT of the seamy side. C: A. Bennett. Harper 156:1-10 D '27

CULTS
Adele, and the swami, and I. T. S. Harding. Nation 124:693-4 Je 22 '27

CULTURAL relations with foreign countries, Society for. See Society for cultural relations with foreign countries

CULTURAL wage. See Wages

CULTURE
Anthropological attitude. A. L. Kroeber. Am Mercury 13:490-6 Ap '28
Blind alley toward the stars: where college and life fail to meet. R. C. Francis. Educa 48:593-601 Je '28
Cambridge and commerce. J: A. Benn. 19th Cent 104:441-51 O '28
Cultivated man. C: W. Eliot. Golden Bk 8: 485-90 O '28
Culture, an interplay of life and ideas. J: Erskine. Cent 116:83-8 My '28
Culture and agriculture. C: A. Beard. Sat R Lit 5:272-3 O 20 '28
Culture and barbarism. L. Lewisohn. Harper 153:729-33 N '26
Culture and competence. E. J. Jaqua. School and Soc 26:631-9 N 19 '27
Culture and technique. G. Rageot. Liv Age 334:928-32 Je '28
Culture and the college. W: Orton. New Repub 46:236-8 Ap 14 '26
Culture area concept as a research lead. C. Wissler. Am J Soc 33:894-900 My '28
Culture as a distinctive human trait. C. M. Case. Am J Soc 32:906-20 My '27
Democracy and the college. R. C. Dexter. Educ R 69:33-4 Ja '25
Diet your mind too. M. C. Banning. Harper 157:110-17 Je '28
European vs. American culture. New Repub 51:161-4 Jl 6 '27
Europeanization and the ancient culture in Pacific Asia. U. Close. Ann Am Acad 122: 174-80 N '25
Idols of an unfurnished mind. H: E. Dunnack. Libraries 33:1-4, 59-62 Ja-F '28
In defense of the young. M. Schlauch. Educ R 70:180-4 N '25
Interdependence of factors basic to the evolution of culture. L. L. Bernard. bibliog Am J Soc 32:177-205 S '26
Leisure and culture. Sat R Lit 4:33 Ag 13 '27
Manners for the emancipated. I. Edman. Bookm 63:636-40 Ag '26
Mates and sublimates. S. Young. New Repub 45:294-5 F 3 '26
Mucker pose. J. T. Adams. Harper 157:661-71 N '28
Music of the degenerate; tr. by M. Budberg. M. Gorki. Dial 85:480-4 D '28
Origins of the American mind. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 8:345-54 Jl '26
Our social heritage. W. F. Ogburn. il Survey 59:277-9 D 1 '27
Outline of culture. R. L. Duffus. Bookm 64: 433-6 D '26
Outlook for American culture. A. Huxley. Harper 155:265-72 Ag '27
Place of the critical spirit in education. R. W. Pray. Educa 48:504-11 Ap '28
Popular culture. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 82: 468-75 O '27
Race and culture. W. D. Wallis. Sci Monthly 23:313-21 O '26
Religion of culture; review of Evolution in art, by C. Phillips. R. Fry. Dial 79:305-9 O '25
Science as culture. W: Haynes. Science n s 65:462-4 My 13 '27
Sex of nations. William II. Cent 116:129-39 Je '28
Subdivisions on Parnassus. T. Perkins. Bookm 67:415-18 Je '28
What, then, is culture? K. F. Gerould. Harper 154:190-5 Ja '27
Will culture survive? J: Cournos. Yale R n s 17:320-32 Ja '28
Workingmen and culture. H. F. Cunningham. Forum 76:949-50 D '26
See also Civilization; Education; Learning and scholarship; Self culture

CULVER, Ethelwyn May
Influence of wealth upon literature. Educa 47:98-102 O '26

CULVER, Harold Eugene
Mastodon remains in Washington. Science n s 66:540-1 D 2 '27

CULVER, Henry Brundage
Early mathematical instruments of Europe. Int Studio 91:34-6 D '28

CULVERTS
Bridge and culvert maintenance equipment. J. C. McLean. il Am City 39:121-2 Ag '28
Texan invents culvert gopher. il Sci Am 137: 161 Ag '27

CUMBERLAND, William Wilson
Haiti's foreign commerce. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1133-9 N '25
Notable commercial and financial progress in Haiti. Bul Pan Am Union 61:316-19 Ap '27

CUMBERLAND, England
See also Pillar mountain

CUMBERLAND falls, Kentucky
What of Cumberland falls? il Nature M 9:152 Mr '27

CUMBERLAND mountains
Along the road in the Cumberlands. S. Sennet. il Mentor 15:15-19 Jl '27

CUMDACHS. See Book shrines

CUMMIN, Hazel E.
Anthology of Christmas customs. House B 62:644-5 D '27
Bringing in Christmas. House B 64:716-17 D '28
Chase farm at Northbridge, Mass. House B 62:141-3 Ag '27
House of foursquare hospitality. House B 63: 52-5 Ja '28
Keeping the kitchen up to date. House B 62: 286 S '27
On moving old houses. House B 64:158-9 Ag '28
Seashore cottage of a collector. House B 63: 585-7 My '28

CUMMING, Eileen
All-year house. House B 58:118-19 Ag '25

CUMMING, Hugh Smith
Control of drug addiction mainly a police problem. Am City 33:509-13 N '25
Future of medicine; Forum medical series. por (front) Forum 77:534-45 Ap '27
International sanitary conference. Am J Pub Health 16:975-80 O '26
Survey of cities by the United States public health service. Am J Pub Health 16:224-7 Mr '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:17 Je 6 '25

CUMMING, Rose
Faience cats in decoration. House and Gard 52:95 D '27
Old brownstone building transformed. Arts and Dec 29:60-1 My '28
Window treatments distinctly modern. Gard & Home B 45:362-3 Je '27

CUMMINGS, Byron
Cuicuilco and the archaic culture of Mexico. Sci Monthly 23:289-304 O '26

CUMMINGS, Byron—*Continued*
Problems of a scientific investigator. Science n s 63:321-4 Mr 26 '26

CUMMINGS, Mrs Edith Mae
Then she said, number please! now it's sign on the dotted line. M. Harrington. por Am M 102:64-5 O '26

CUMMINGS, Edward Estlin
Four poems. Dial 80:17-20 Ja '26
Him; excerpts. il Dial 83:101-27 Ag '27
Mr X. Bookm 66:39-41 S '27
Nobody wears a yellow flower; poem. Dial 79: 304 O '25
Supposing that I dreamed this; poem. Dial 80: 300 Ap '26
Theatre. Dial 80:343-5, 432-5 Ap-My '26

about

Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 22:38 Mr '25
Dial award for 1925. Dial 80:84-8 Ja '26
Him; criticism. G. Seldes. Dial 85:77-81 Jl '28
Him; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 54: 325-6 My 2 '28
In defense of Mr Cummings. A. B. Wesenberg. New Repub 45:166 D 30 '25
Poetry of E. E. Cummings. M. Lesemann. Poetry 29:164-9 D '26
Portrait bust by G. Lachaise. Dial 80:48a Ja '26

CUMMINGS, J. H.
Old church and glebe. Int Studio 81:293-6 Jl '25

CUMMINGS, Joseph E.
Need for co-ordination of our transportation system. J Pol Econ 35:852-61 D '27

CUMMINGS, Julia H.
How I made something out of nothing. House B 60:610 N '26

CUMMINGS, Parke
Apology; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:190 My 28 '27
Concerning gophers; verse. Forum 78:625 O '27
On walking; poem. Forum 79:480 Mr '28
To a truck driver; poem. Forum 78:463 S '27
Why I eat with a fork. Harper 155:122-4 Je '27

CUMMINS, Albert Baird
Brookhart victory. Nation 122:657 Je 16 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 143:491-2 Ag 11 '26
Portrait. Ind 116:331, 734 Mr 20, Je 26 '26; R of Rs 73:461; 74:244 My, S '26; Woman Cit n s 10:7 My '26; Cur Hist 24:855 S '26; Lit Digest 91:15 O 2 '26

CUMMINS, E. E.
Jurisdictional disputes of the carpenters union. Q J Econ 40:463-94 My '26
Political and social philosophy of the carpenters' union. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:397-418 S '27

CUMMINS, John. See Bulkeley, John, jt. auth.

CUNA Indians
Hermit tribe: San Blas Indians of Panama. J. M. Creighton. il Mentor 13:55 F '25
Mystery of the white Indians. R. O. Marsh. il World's Work 49:633-45 Ap '25
San Blas Indians. Science n s 64:12-14 O 15 '26
San Blas Indians of Panama. A. F. Loomis. il map Scrib M 77:601-10 Je '25
Story of the San Blas Indians. J. Heald. il Pan Am M 41:9-14 Mr '28
Strange legend of the Scottish doctor. C. A. Tinker. il Travel 48:25-8 Mr '27

CUNDIFF, Ruby Ethel
Open house at Earlham college library. Library J 52:353-4 Ap 1 '27

CUNEO, James Anibal
Argentina's banking structure. Bul Pan Am Union 62:887-94 S '28

CUNEY, Waring
No images; poem. Forum 77:862 Je '27

CUNJUR; story. See Patterson, P.

CUNLIFFE, John William
George Meredith. Sat R Lit 1:889-90 Jl 11 '25

CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:5 Ja 2 '26

CUNNINGHAM, Bert
Two-headed snakes. Sci Monthly 25:559-61 D '27

CUNNINGHAM, Eugene
Yellow and red; story. Sunset 56:22-4 Ap '26

CUNNINGHAM, Harry A.
Teaching how to study. School R 33:355-62 My '25

CUNNINGHAM, J. C.
Possibilities, plans, persistence. Gard M 40: 317-18 Ja '25

CUNNINGHAM, Louis Arthur
Frères Malenfant; story. Cath World 123:659-65 Ag '26

CUNNINGHAM, Mary P.
Flowerpot garden. House B 60:397-401 O '26
Month by month in the garden. See numbers of House beautiful May 1926-
New uses for native plants. Country Life 47:34-40 F '25
Quarry gardens of Bermuda. House B 61: 28-9 Ja '27

CUNNINGHAM, Mrs Minnie Fisher
Red herrings. Woman Cit n s 11:25 O '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:35 Ag '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:29 N '27

CUNNINGHAM, Nora B.
Loneliness; poem. No Am 224:126 Mr '27
Misunderstanding; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26

CUNNINGHAM, William
Is Dempsey's crown for sale? Collier's 76:23 Jl 11 '25
My town; poem. Am Mercury 8:16-17 My '26

CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Robert Bontine
El alcalde de Mostoles. Liv Age 328:592-5 Mr 13 '26
Oropesa. Liv Age 328:111-15 Ja 9 '26
Promoted; story. Liv Age 330:593-7 S 11 '26

CUNO, Paul
What mechanical handling means to foundry profits. Ind Management 74:74-9 Ag '27

CUP and the lip; story. See Kahler, H. M.

CUP bearers; story. See Hanlon, B.

CUP-plates. See Pottery

CUPBOARDS
Beauty and convenience in cupboards. M. Brownfield. il Gard & Home B 44:478-9 F '27
Colonial cupboards. M. H. Northend. il Good H 83:58-9 Jl '26
Coming back of the china cupboard. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 22:42-3 F '25
Corner china closets. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 43:476-9 Mr '25
Corner cupboards. il House and Gard 47: 172-4 My '25
Cupboards in oak and walnut. A. L. Barrington. il Int Studio 82:46-9 O '25
Exemplar of old and new colonial details. V. C. Salomonsky. il diags House B 62: 545-7 N '27
How I did it; making a combined china closet and folding table. C: A. King. diag House B 58:646 D '25
Kitchen cupboards that meet in a corner. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 45:344-8 F '26
Smartness invades the kitchen cupboard. M. Harmon. il Am Home 1:126-7 N '28
Traditions of the bacon cupboard. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 89:39-43 Ap '28

CUPID and Psyche; story. See Apuleius, L.

CUPID and the pig; story. See White, N. G.

CUPPY, Will
Blondes prefer gentlemen. Bookm 63:630-5 Ag '26
Christmas is coming. Bookm 64:450-2 D '26
New handbags for old. Bookm 62:448-50 D '25

CUPS. See Drinking vessels

CURATE and the dean's daughter; story. See Lagerlöf, S. O. L.

CURB market
Listed on the Boston curb. W: L. Stoddard Outlook 145:540-1 Ap 27 '27

CURE; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

CURETON, Edward E.
Junior high school science. School R 35:767-75 D '27

CURIE, Irene
Portrait. Collier's 75:21 Je 20 '25

CURIE, Marie (Sklodowska) (Mme Pierre Curie)
Great scientist returns. Delin 109:1 S '26
Madame Curie and international scholarships. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 23 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:415 Je '26; Smithson Rept 1925:234d

CURIE, Pierre
Pierre Curie's educational comments. School and Soc 20:596-7 N 8 '24

CURIE therapy. See Radium—Therapeutic use

CURIOS. See Art objects

CURIOSITY
Lure of the unknown. C: H. Grandgent. Cath World 127:477-8 Jl '28
Spark in the clod. Sat R Lit 2:537 F 6 '26

CURL, Mervin James
Gentleman, gentleman. Cent 115:208-17 D '27

CURLE, Richard
(ed.) Conrad's diary. Yale R n s 15:254-66 Ja '26
Last of Conrad. Mentor 13:12-19 Mr '25
Personality of Joseph Conrad. Edin R 241:126-38 Ja '25

CURLY-tailed wolf; story. See Beer, T:

CURLY-top. See Beet curly leaf

CURRAN, Henry Hastings
Cooks are coming. Ladies' H J 42:33 N '25
Fewer and better. Sat Eve Post 197:6 N 15 '24
Have we an alien menace? Collier's 76:8-9 Jl 4 '25
New immigrant Sat Eve Post 198:25 Ag 15 '25
Rules for surviving pedestrians. Am City 36:842-3 Je '27
St Nicholas, smoke, and skyscrapers; poem Am City 36:68 Ja '27
Smuggling aliens. Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ja 31 '25
Portrait. Outlook 140:544 Ag 19 '25; Ind 116:290 Mr 13 '26

CURRAN, Hugh M.
Tropical forester visits Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1089-94 N '25

CURRAN, J. A.
In the nick of time; story. St N 53:963-5 Ag '26

CURRAN, John J.
Leisure and the church. Playground 20:544-5 Ja '27
Portrait. Collier's 77:23 F 13 '26

CURRAN, Pearl Lenore (Pollard) (Mrs John H. Curran)
Riddle of Patience Worth; records of investigation. W. F. Prince. il por Sci Am 135:20-2 Jl '26

CURRANTS
Currants and gooseberries: their culture and relation to white pine blister rust. G: M. Darrow and others. il maps Farmers' Bul 1398:1-38 '24
See also Indian currants

CURRENCY. See Money

CURRENT buying. See Purchasing

CURRENT events
Affairs of the world. See monthly numbers of North American review September 1927-
Around the world. See numbers of Living age
Current events. See monthly numbers of Woman citizen (cont as) Woman's journal
Important events of the summer. Lit Digest 91:15-16 O 2 '26
Month's world history. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine
Outlook's new ally. Outlook 145:70-2 Ja 19 '27
Outstanding events of a quiet summer. Lit Digest 86:12-14 S 26 '25
Paragraph news of national issues. See monthly numbers of Congressional digest January-June 1928
Record of current events. See monthly numbers of the American review of reviews
Summer's summary of major events. Lit Digest 98:13+ S 29 '28
Watch tower. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas
What happened this summer. Lit Digest 94:14-16 S 24 '27
Windows on the world. M. W. Davis. See weekly numbers of Outlook October 26, 1927-August 15 1928

Study and teaching

Current events. C: A. Bennett. Sat R Lit 4:948 Je 9 '28
Linking school with the present. M. A. Seymour. Educ R 76:56-8 Je '28
Project in teaching current events. G. Cox. El School J 28:544-6 Mr '28
Secondary schools in the program of international understanding. School Life 10:171 My '25
Vitalizing current events instruction. R. S. Kimball. Educa 46:145-8 N '25

CURREY, Jesse A.
Portrait. House and Gard 51:110 Ja '27

CURRICULUM. See Courses of study; also subhead Curriculum under Colleges and universities, High schools, Junior colleges, Junior high schools

CURRIE, Sir Arthur William
Engineering will play a great part in Canada's growth. por Canad M 67:16 Ap '27
General Currie's new victory. por Lit Digest 97:19 My 19 '28
Portrait. Canad M 63:396 N '24

CURRIE, C. H.
Requirements for successful sewage plant operation. Am City 38:104-5 Je '28

CURRIER, Francis
Old man Edwards; poem. Forum 72:815 D '24

CURRIER, Helen M.
Volunteers in Dayton. Survey 54:236 My 15 '25

CURRIER, Raymond P.
Campus martial. New Repub 50:218-20 Ap 13 '27

CURRIER, Thomas Franklin
Archibald Cary Coolidge. Library J 53:131-3 F 1 '28

CURRIER and Ives prints. See Lithographs

CURRINGTON, W. F.
Head behind the wheel. Collier's 79:13 Ap 30 '27

CURRY, Arthur Ray
School and public libraries in small communities of Indiana. School Life 10:138 Mr '25

CURRY, Dalferes P.
After twenty years of American sanitation in the tropics. Pan Am M 38:3-13 D '24

CURRY, H. Ida
Extra-institutional services of county institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:493-8
Use of committees and volunteers in rural social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:276-80
What should a county program undertake? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:95-9

CURRY, Henry B.
First true polar voyage. Asia 26:675-7 Ag '26
Music of the skies. Sci Am 134:36-7 Ja '26

CURRY, Martha
Photographing here and there in Montana. il Photo-Era 60:3-9 Ja '28

CURRY, Thomas A.
Lame duck; story. St N 54:275-9 F '27

CURRY
Curries and how to vary them. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 44:186 Ap '27

CURRY bill. See United States—Aeronautics, Department of (proposed)

CURSE of the golden cross; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

CURSING. See Swearing

CURTAIN. V. Paradise. Forum 73:747-9 My '25

CURTAIN! curtain! story. See Carrington, E. S

CURTAIN lecture of Mrs Caudle's. D. Jerrold. il Golden Bk 4:177-9 Ag '26

CURTAINS
- Beauty in curtains. Country Life 51:110 N '26
- Being your own decorator. W. Fales. il Gard & Home B 45:500-1 Jl '27
- Bringing your windows up to date. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 44:146-9 Ap '27
- Concerning window treatment. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 40:295-8 Ja '25
- Convenient curtain rods. il House and Gard 52:110+ Ag '27
- Cool curtains for summer. M. S. Wickware. il House and Gard 49:87-9 My '26
- Curtains and ways to make them. il Good H 85:42-3 S '27
- Curtains for color and completeness. R. Lavery. il Gard & Home B 45:167-8 Ap '27
- Curtains for triple windows. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 54:146 O '27
- Draperies and curtains. M. S. Wickware. il Country Life 51:55-7 Mr '27
- Draping troublesome bay windows. W. Fales. il Pict R 27:39 Ap '26
- Dual rôle of the window valance. H. Tachau. il Arts and Dec 28:64-5 Mr '28
- Fadeless window fabrics. Country Life 52:118 Je '27
- Georgian valances. M. Worthington. il House and Gard 47:70-1 Ap '25
- Lace and chintz for new window fittings. V. Organ. il Arts and Dec 22:60-2 F '25
- Making and hanging your own curtains. Mrs G. A. Kempson. il Gard & Home B 47:605-6 S '28
- Picturesque window dresses. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 52:154 O '25
- Principles of window curtaining. M. A. Davis. il diags Farmers' Bul 1516:1-37 '26
- Ruffles and ribbons to trim your curtains. il Good H 82:60 Je '26
- Solving the curtain problem. il Gard & Home B 42:460-2 F '26
- Trimming all kinds of windows. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 26:64-5 Mr '27
- Windows in spring garb. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 28:28 Mr '27
- Windows of personality. il Sunset 60:70-1 F '28

See also Valance boards

CURTAINS; story. See Tarleton, F.

CURTI, Margaret Wooster
- Intelligence of delinquents in the light of recent research. Sci Monthly 22:132-8 F '26

CURTI, Merle Eugene
- Pacifist propaganda and the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo. Am Hist R 33:596-8 Ap '28
- Young America. Am Hist R 32:34-55 O '26

CURTIN, Lawrence W.
- Portrait. Ind 117:397 O 2 '26

CURTIN, William Lawton
- Surgeons of the sea. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ag 1 '25

CURTIS, Agnes Beryl
- How to make amateur plays realistic with little effort. School Arts M 26:550-1 My '27
- How to make attractive play costumes with little effort. School Arts M 25:480-1 Ap '26

CURTIS, Anna Louise
- Leipsic's labor college. Survey 57:83-4 O 15 '26
- People's college in Cassel. Survey 58:555-7 Ag 15 '27
- Quakers take stock. Survey 56:497-9 Ag 1 '26
- Revolution in German student life. R of Rs 70:521-3 N '24
- Tree that had a funeral oration. Mentor 16:55 Ag '28
- (tr.) See Claudius, H. New day

CURTIS, Charles
- Speech of acceptance. Cong Digest 7:238 Ag '28
- Charles Curtis of Kansas. C: G. Ross. por Outlook 149:82-4 My 16 '28
- Curtis and Norris. A. Capper. No Am 225:521-9 My '28
- Curtis's oily hands. F. Babcock. Nation 127:288-9 S 26 '28
- From teepee to White House. por Lit Digest 95:16 N 12 '27
- Kaw Indian who leads the Senate. Lit Digest 84:47 Ja 3 '25
- Man who rules the Senate. W: A. White. por Collier's 76:10 O 3 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:38-42 O 24 '25
- Our next vice president. R of Rs 78:284-5 S '28
- Portrait. Lit Digest 83:8 D 13 '24; 97:6 Je 23 '28; Cur Opinion 78:2 Ja '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:188 Je '25; Ind 116:7; 735; 120:228 Ja 2, Je 26 '26, Mr 10 '28; World's Work 51:340 F '26; R of Rs 74:128; 77:17; 78:5 Ag '26, Ja, Jl '28; Cur Hist 28:front, 784; 29:355 Ap, Ag, D '28; Outlook 149:335 Je 27 '28; Pan Am M 41:122 Jl '28; Delin 113:21 O '28
- Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:6-7 Ja 7 '28
- Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:400-2 Ap 11 '28
- Republican and Democratic candidates, 1928. Cong Digest 7:231 Ag '28
- Senator Charles Curtis. Cur Opinion 78:26-8 Ja '25
- West at Washington. J. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:40 Mr '25

CURTIS, Charles B.
- Compulsory insurance for teachers and pupils. School Life 11:46 N '25

CURTIS, Christine Turner
- California vignettes. Sat R Lit 1:790-1 My 30 '25
- Community arts association. Overland n s 83:198 My '25
- Grubbing at Goodspeed's. Sat R Lit 2:919 Jl 10 '26
- Quenched; poem. Poetry 25:140 D '24
- With apples feed us. Sat R Lit 3:295 N 13 '26

CURTIS, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar
- Go fast, young man, go fast; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 76:24 N 21 '25
- Portrait. Survey 59:701 Mr 1 '28

CURTIS, David A.
- Gamblers of the Mississippi; story. Golden Bk 4:681-4 N '26

CURTIS, Edward E.
- Bolivar centennial. Nation 123:182-3 Ag 25 '26
- Recruiting of the British army in the American revolution; abstract. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:313-22

CURTIS, Florence Rising
- Contribution of the library school to negro education. Library J 51:1086-8 D 1 '26

CURTIS, Francis Day
- Study of the vocabulary of scientific articles appearing in daily newspapers. School and Soc 23:821-4 Je 26 '26

CURTIS, Mrs Frederick S.
- Looking back over forty years. Mis R 51:710-12 S '28

CURTIS, George William
- Portrait by T. Cole. Mentor 15:18 Ja '28
- Terpsichore, Apollo, and Mrs Grundy. L. P Shanks. Bookm 67:409-10 Je '28

CURTIS, Heber Doust
- Equinox 1950.0 Science n s 61:169-74 F 13 '25
- Portrait. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 22 '27

CURTIS, Helen Perry. See Curtis, John, jt. auth.

CURTIS, Henry Stoddard
- Are colleges worth while? Educ R 75:25-9 Ja '28
- Can America afford an adequate system of playgrounds? Am City 37:65-7 Jl '27
- High school athletics for the benefit of the individual. School Life 11:169 My '26
- Leadership, equipment, objectives, activities determine success. School Life 13:96-7 Ja '28

CURTIS, Henry Stoddard—*Continued*
Movie university. Playground 18:482-3 N '24
Physical education as teacher training. Nat Educ Assn J 13:32-5 D '24
Physical education, rural and city aspects. Playground 19:106-8 My '25
Relative values of physical activities in high schools. School Life 10:161-3 My '25
School grounds bear an important part in the school program. School Life 13:200 Je '28
Should girls play interschool basketball? Hygeia 6:607-8 N '28
Sportsmanship in school athletics. School and Soc 23:655-6 My 22 '26
State M in Missouri. Playground 19:401-2 O '25
Training of games. Playground 22:385 O '28
Two thousand counties need parks. Am City 36:503-6 Ap '27
Volley ball an excellent game for schools. School Life 12:48 N '26
Where are we going? Playground 20:511 D '26

CURTIS, John, and Curtis, Helen Perry
Built-in closet. Woman's H C 55:39-40 Je '28

CURTIS, Lionel
South Africa since the union. Atlan 140:253-63 Ag '27

CURTIS, Lucile (Atcherson) (Mrs George M. Curtis)
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Ja 17 '25; Woman Cit n s 9:4 My 2 '25; 13:31 S '28

CURTIS, Mrs O. A.
What a dozen rose plants did. House B 59:736-8 My '26

CURTIS, Otis F.
What is the significance of transpiration. Science n s 63:267-71 Mr 12 '26

CURTIS, Paul Allan, 1889-
Lighting in decoration. Arts and Dec 23:51 Ag '25

CURTIS, Winterton Conway
Fact, the course and the causes of organic evolution. Sci Monthly 21:295-302 S '25
Jonas Viles, jr., memorial scholarship. Science n s 61:632 Je 19 '25
Old problems and a new technique. Science n s 67:141-9 F 10 '28
Three letters bearing upon the controversy over evolution. Science n s 61:647-8 Je 26 '25

CURTIS Institute of music
Curtis institute of music. School and Soc 25:687-8 Je 11 '27

CURTIS-Reed education bill. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

CURTISS, Frederic Haines
Portrait. Mag of Business 51:761 Je '27

CURTISS, Glenn Hammond
Knights of the air. L. J. Maitland. il pors World's Work 56:626-38 O '28

CURTISS, L. F.
Counting atoms and electrons. Sci Monthly 27:398-409 N '28
Portrait. Sci Am 135:140 Ag '26

CURTISS, Philip Everett
Assault and capture of Pettigard's tavern; story. Pict R 27:8-9 Ap '26
Broadway from my farmhouse window. por Am M 100:20-1 D '25
Buncombe of the bridge table. Harper 157:517-20 S '28
Captain Marcy's last run; story. Am M 101:10-13 Mr '26
Do you like your name? Am M 99:23 Ap '25
Elixir of lies; story. Scrib M 78:372-84 O '25
Golden days at royal courts. Harper 153:119-21 Je '26
Guest in the house; story. Pict R 30:18-19 O '28
In memoriam. Harper 155:781-4 N '27
Meditations of an old house. Harper 154:658-60 Ap '27
Middle-class smell. Harper 156:649-52 Ap '28
Mrs Hopple and daughter; story. Harper 151:670-9 N '25
Morality's new threat. Harper 155:118-21 Je '27
Music, the last resort of the stupid. Harper 153:780-3 N '26
Penny in the wide; story. Ladies' H J 42:16-17 S '25
Shouting Sherwoods; story. Ladies H J 45:30 F '28
Smudge-face the pup; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ja 8 '27
Sylvia goes to the city; story. Harper 152:142-51 Ja '26
Vagabond comes home; story. Am M 104:58-61 S '27
Where are the rakes of yesteryear? Harper 150:374-7 F '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:34 S '25

CURTISS, Polly
Out of the paint pot. Arts and Dec 22:60-2 Mr '25

CURTISS, Ralph Hamilton
William Joseph Hussey. Science n s 64:612-14 D 24 '26

CURTIUS, Ernst Robert
Restoration of the reason. Liv Age 334:41-5 Ja 1 '28

CURVING shore; story. See Comfort, W. L.

CURWEN, Christopher
Smith family, Robinson; story. Canad M 64:43-4 Mr '25

CURWOOD, James Oliver
Thou shalt not kill—. por Am M 104:12-13 D '27
Unsatisfied; poem. Overland n s 84:166 Je '26
Jim Curwood. R. Long. facsim por Bookm 66:288-91 N '27
Portrait. Bookm 66:192a O '27
Rollo boys lost in the Curwood; parody. C. Ford. Bookm 62:28-33 S '25

CURZON, A. de. See Curzon, Henri Parent de, jt. auth.

CURZON, (Emmanuel) Henri Parent de, and Curzon, A. de
Life and death of a station agent; story. Liv Age 334:1212-17 Ag '28

CURZON of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquis
Art and personalities. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:94-5 My 20 '25
Curzon and Kitchener; some personal reminiscences. W. Malleson. Fortn 130:145-56 Ag '28
Curzon, last of the proconsuls. S. K. Ratcliffe. Bookm 68:81-3 S '28
Eton vintage. L. Cust. Fortn 130:496-503 O '28
George Curzon. I. Malcolm. Quar 245:1-22 Jl '25
Lord Curzon. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 139:567-8 Ap 15 '25
Lord Curzon. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 129:856-9 Je '28
Lord Curzon; a personal recollection. F. Younghusband. 19th Cent 97:621-33 My '25
Lord Curzon in India. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 134:161-7 Ag '28
Lord Curzon of Kedleston. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 248:229-48 O '28
Lord Curzon of Kedleston. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 123:577-88 My '25
Lord Curzon; the Life and some memories. W. H. Hutton. 19th Cent 104:683-98 N '28
Lord Curzon: the orator and the man. D. Chapman-Huston. Liv Age 329:539-47 Je 5 '26
Marquis Curzon of Kedleston. Ind 114:365-6 Ap 4 '25
Obituary. por Outlook 139:481-2 Ap 1 '25
Obituary. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:647-50 My '25
Portrait. Ind 114:389 Ap 4 '25
Relic of Plantagenet England; Lord Curzon and Bodiam castle. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 143:276-7 Je 23 '26

CUSHENDUN, Ronald John McNeill, 1st baron
Lord Cushendun. por Liv Age 335:185-6 N '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:172 My '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:front O '28

CUSHING, Charles Phelps
Best show on Broadway. Ind 114:290-2 Mr 14 '25
Costly blunders. Collier's 75:44 Ja 10 '25
Despite radio and the movies. Ind 115:643-4 D 5 '25
Histrionic marines. Ind 116:322-4 Mr 20 '26
How do you fish? Pop Mech 49:610-14 Ap '28
Lucky shots. Collier's 74:20-1 D 6 '24
Magic black box. Mentor 16:23-31 Je '28
Museum of natural oddities. Ind 119:651-4 D 31 '27
Ozarks. Mentor 15:23-31 Jl '27
Pen names. Collier's 75:20-1 Ap 25 '25
Thoreau, bachelor of nature. Mentor 14:11-13 Ag '26
Tyranny of dumb Dora Ind 116:217-18 F 20 '26
What can we do about noise? Ind 119:352-8 O 8 '27
Who writes these mystery yarns? Ind 118:382-8 Ap 9 '27
Yesterday's heroes. Collier's 75:18-19 F 7 '25

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton
Frank Cushing, Zuñi chief. H. H. Foster. pors Mentor 16:50-1 S '28

CUSHING, George Holmes
Anthracite strike and the consumer. R of Rs 72:404-6 O '25
Coal: the operator's story. Ind 115:233-5 Ag 29 '25

CUSHING, Harvey Williams
Experimentum periculosum; judicium difficile. Science n s 61:373-9 Ap 10 '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:559 Je '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:553 S '25

CUSHIONS
Comfort of cushions. P. Dutel. il. Country Life 48:68 My '25
Cushions for the sun room. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 52:47 F '25
See also Pillows

CUSHMAN, Charlotte
Charlotte Cushman. G. Bradford. No Am 221:689-700 Je '25
Portrait. Canad M 65:8 Ja '26
Portrait bust. Woman Cit n s 9:4 My 16 '25; St N 52:992 Jl '25

CUSHMAN, Frank
Training industrial teachers. Ind Educ M 29:159-60 N '27

CUSHMAN, Joseph Augustine
Fossils, what they are and their uses to man. Sci Monthly 27:346-8 O '28

CUSHNY, Arthur Robertson
Arthur Robertson Cushny and pharmacology. J: J. Abel. Science n s 63:507-15 My 21 '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:471 My '26

CUST, Sir Lionel Henry
Eton vintage. Fortn 130:496-503 O '28
On government patronage of the fine arts. Fortn 125:619-28 My '26

CUSTANCE, Sir Reginald Neville
On laws governing the use of armed force. 19th Cent 101:678-84 My '27

CUSTARDS
Correct ways of baking custards. il Good H 83:79 S '26
Kustards for the king. E. F. Radder. Hygeia 5:144 Mr '27
What the cook should know about custard-making. A. Madison. il Delin 108:64-6 Ap '26

CUSTER, Augusta
Eskimo project. School Arts M 28:186-90 N '28

CUSTER, Elizabeth (Bacon) (Mrs George Armstrong Custer)
General Custer and the Indian chiefs. por Outlook 146:408 Jl 27 '27
Soldier's widow; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 79:10 Ja 29 '27

CUSTER, George Armstrong
Custer and Rain in the Face. E. L. Huggins. Am Mercury 9:338-43 N '26
Custer's last stand; Indians' version. E. W. Deming. Mentor 14:56-7 Jl '26
General Custer and the Indian chiefs. E. B. Custer. il por Outlook 146:408 Jl 27 '27
Portrait. Ind 116:355 Mr 27 '26
Smoking the peace-pipe at Custer's last stand. il por map Lit Digest 90:36-40 Jl 10 '26
Soldier's widow; interview with E. B. Custer. J: B: Kennedy. por Collier's 79:10 Ja 29 '27
To the last man. G: Creel. il por Collier's 79:11-12 Ja 22 '27
To Wyoming; Custer battle anniversary. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 O 2 '26

CUSTIS, Eleanor Parke
Cover picture. Lit Digest 99:65 N 3 '28

CUSTODY of the pumpkin; story. P. G. Wodehouse. il Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 N 29 '24

CUSTOM of the country; story. E: H. Thomas. Overland n s 83:56-8 F '25

CUSTOMERS as stockholders
Employees and customers as stockholders. R of Rs 71:545-6 My '25
He's the public's hired man; Samuel Insull as manager of public utilities. S: Crowther. Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 17 '25

CUSTOMS. See Manners and customs

CUSTOMS (tariff). See Tariff

CUSTOMS service

Canada

Scandals in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. New Repub 47:223-4 Jl 14 '26

United States

Border patrol. il Pop Mech 49:931-5 Je '28
Guarding Uncle Sam's borders. il Pop Mech 43:27-32 Ja '25
Nothing to declare. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:18 D 5 '25
Putting one over on Uncle Sam. H. W. Corley. il Good H 86:32-3 My '28
What the tourist buys. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:38 Ja 9 '26

CUT flowers. See Flowers

CUT-out work. See Paper work

CUTANEOUS diseases. See Skin—Diseases

CUTCLIFFE-HYNE, C. J. See Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright

CUTHBERT, Saint
Cathedral where women were barred. F. M. Gostling. il Travel 47:10-13 My '26

CUTHBERT, Clifton
Bookworm; poem. Nation 125:480 N 2 '27

CUTHBERT, Margaret
Bitter-sweet; poem. Delin 112:73 Ap '28

CUTLER, Dorothy
Ambiguous armadillo; verse. Forum 74:920 D '25

CUTLER, Elliott Carr
Choice of a profession, medical. Science n s 63:603-7 Je 18 '26

CUTLERY
See also Knives

CUTRIGHT, Prudence, and Brueckner, Leo J.
Measurement of the effect of the teaching of recreational reading. El School J 29:132-7 O '28

CUTTEN, Arthur W.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:25 S 17 '27

CUTTEN, George Barton
Leisure and education. Playground 20:601-5 F '27

CUTTER, Annie Spencer
City supervision of school libraries. Library J 52:847-51 S 15 '27

CUTTER, Marian
Nature books for boys and girls. bibliog R of Rs 76:218-19 Ag '27

CUTTER, Victor Macomber
Our greatest economic problem. por Cur Hist 27:74-6 O '27
Pace-setting in the tropics. Mag of Business 54:393 O '28

CUTTER, Victor Macomber—*Continued*
Relations of United States companies with Latin America. Ann Am Acad 132:130-3 Jl '27
Big, human fellow named Cutter. B. Barton. por Am M 100:16-17 Ag '25

CUTTERS (boats). See Yachts and yachting

CUTTING, Bronson Murray
Cutting, of New Mexico. Outlook 148:55-6 Ja 11 '28
New Mexico's new senator. por Lit Digest 96:11 Ja 14 '28
Spoiled child. Collier's 81:32 F 18 '28
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 61:51 Ag '28

CUTTING, Mrs Mary Stewart (Doubleday) 1851-
Her world; poem. Ladies' H J 42:57 Ap '25
How did they get in? Woman's H C 52:4 Ap '25
If I had known—. Collier's 74:19 D 27 '24

CUTTING, The art of. A. C. R. Carter. Fortn 124:812-22 D '25

CUTTING machines
See also Milling cutters

CUTTING of metals. See Oxyacetylene cutting

CUTTINGS, Plant. See Plant propagation

CUTWORMS
Tobacco cutworms and their control. S. E. Crumb. il Farmers' Bul 1494:1-13 '26

CUVILLIER, Louis
Need of a new constitution. Forum 77:321-5, 628-9 Mr-Ap '27

CUYAHOGA county, Ohio
County building program. El School J 25. 323-4 Ja '25
Planning the main thoroughfares and open spaces for an entire region. J. Metzenbaum. map Am City 37:580-2 N '27

CYCADACEÆ
Cycad hybrids. Science n s 64:sup10-12 Jl 16 '26

CYCADACEÆ, Fossil
Origin of the cycads. C: J. Chamberlain. Science n s 61:73-7 Ja 23 '25

CYCLAMENS
Growing your cyclamen from seeds. L. H. Cobb. Gard M 42:50 S '25
House plant of rare charm. M. M. Moller. il Gard & Home B 46:59 S '27

CYCLES, Business. See Business cycles

CYCLES, Political. See Politics

CYCLING
In praise of pedaling. Lit Digest 99:52 O 6 '28
Over the hills to Spain. S. Toksvig. il Forum 79:587-93 Ap '28
Road maps of Arden. J. De L. Ferguson. il Travel 44:7-8 Ap '25
Wheels on Parnassus. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:47 Ag 16 '24
See also Bicycle races

CYCLONES
My personal experience with a Texas twister. L. K. Plumb. Scrib M 77:645-9 Je '25
Tropical cyclones and the dispersal of life from island to island in the Pacific. S. S. Visher. Smithson Rept 1925:313-19
See also Hurricanes; Storms; Tornadoes

CYCLORAMAS
Dioramas, panoramas, cycloramas. H. L. Coffin. il Mentor 16:32-5 Je '28

CYGNET packet; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

CYLINDERS, Automobile. See Automobile engines

CYLINDROSPORIUM pomi. See Apples—Diseases and pests

CYNICISM
Captious Columbuses. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Je 11 '27
Cult of the seamy side. C: A. Bennett. Harper 156:1-10 D '27
Exit the ideals. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 10 '28
In defense of cynicism. E. Boyd. Harper 157:195-200 Jl '28
Satire and cynicism. J: Shand. Liv Age 325:472-3 My 30 '25
What are we standing for? H. E. Fosdick. il Delin 108:2 F '26

CYNIPIDAE. See Gall flies

CYNTHIA comes out; story. See Kilbourne, F.

CYNTHIA'S sister; story. See Young, H. M.

CYPRESS
Coryneum canker of cypress. W. W. Wagener. Science n s 67:584 Je 8 '28
Cypress country. H. R. Sass. il Good H 87:32-3 Jl '28
Romance of wood. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 46:516 F '28

CYPRIAN hymn. J. W. Beach. Am Mercury 10:30-2 Ja '27

CYPRIPEDIUM. See Ladyslippers

CYPRUS
Cyprus, past and present. F. Tindall. Contemp 134:88-94 Jl '28
Greece and Cyprus. Liv Age 334:979 Jl '28
Unspoiled Cyprus. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 54:1-55 Jl '28
Wine peculiar to Cyprus. C: McCoy. Harper 157:692-9 N '28

CYRANO de Bergerac, Savinien
Cyrano de Bergerac; tr. by F. C. De Sumichrast. T. Gautier. Golden Bk 5:809-17 Je '27

CYRANO de Bergerac; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

CYRIL, grand duchess. See Victoria Feodorovna, grand duchess of Russia

CYRIL VLADIMIROVICH, grand duke of Russia. See Kiril

CYRUS, the Great
Cyrus the Great. P. Sykes. Contemp 130:447-52 O '26

CYSTINE
Protein food factors. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 12 '27

CYSTS
Concerning the encystment of bucephalus cercariae. A. E. Woodhead. Science n s 65:232 Mr 4 '27
Encystment of paramoecium in the recta of frogs. L. R. Cleveland. Science n s 66:221-2 S 2 '27
Excystation in vitro of human intestinal protozoa. R. Hegner. Science n s 65:577-8 Je 10 '27
Notes on the occurrence of sarcocystis. H. L. Osterud and K. F. Bascom. bibliog Science n s 67:531-2 My 25 '28

CYTOCHROME
Blue blood and green. H. M. Fox. Forum 79:548-56 Ap '28

CYTOLOGY. See Cells

CYTOMORPHOSIS
On cytomorphosis in bacteria. A. T. Henrici Science n s 61:644-7 Je 26 '25

CZAR of Waitaea; story. See Raine, N. R.

CZECH language. See Bohemian language

CZECHOSLOVAK names. See Names, Personal

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Charm of Czechoslovakia. F. H. Rindge, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:447-50 Je '25
Czech and Slovak at odds. S. J. Palickar; A Broz. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:784-8 Ag '25
Czechoslovakian exposition. Science n s 68:315 O 5 '28
Czecho-Slovakia's Germans. Lit Digest 86:18 Jl 18 '25
Czechoslovakia's ten years. G. E. R. Gedye. Ind 121:87-8 Jl 28 '28
Good boys of Europe; growth and aspirations of a nation born of the War. A. L. P. Dennis. Outlook 140:396-7 Jl 15 '25
In a land of many tongues. E. L. Dorsch. Liv Age 326:421-4 Ag 22 '25
Minority rights in the Czechoslovak state. A. Broz. Foreign Affairs 6:158-60 O '27
Poland and Czechoslovakia. R. Machray Fortn 124:684-95 N '25

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—*Continued*

President Masaryk, creator of the Czechoslovak Republic. A. Broz. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:48-53 Ap '26

Real peace of Versailles. C: Sarolea. Outlook 141:520-5 D 2 '25

Ten years of Czechoslovakia. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:101-12 Jl '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:202-4 Ag '28

See also Bohemia; Costume—Czechoslovakia; Education—Czechoslovakia; Housing—Czechoslovakia; Labor laws and legislation—Czechoslovakia; Land tenure—Czechoslovakia; Libraries—Czechoslovakia; Little entente, 1919-; Moravia; Woman—Czechoslovakia

Description and travel

Heart of the Yankeeland of Europe. E. Berry. il Travel 47:33-5 S '26

Economic conditions

Pray consider Czechoslovakia. H: Hodek. il map Mag of Business 54:31-4 Jl '28

Foreign relations

Russia

Czecho-Slovakia's view of Russia. Lit Digest 88:21 F 20 '26

Industries and resources

Using Ford's ideas in Czecho-Slovakia. R: Gibian. il Mag of Business 52:270-1 S '27

Politics and government

Beneš and Masaryk, builders of the ten-year-old Czechoslovak republic. W: Martin. il Liv Age 335:276-81 D '28

Czecho-Slovak elections. J: O. Crane. Nation 121:714-16 D 16 '25

Czechoslovakia a pioneer in central European politics. R. Machray. Cur Hist 25:839-43 Mr '27

Czechoslovakia's new era. Lit Digest 91:19-20 O 30 '26

Democracy and nationalism in Czecho-Slovakia. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 124:528-9 My 11 '27

Masaryk's re-election as president of Czechoslovakia. S. Strunsky. Cur Hist 26:617-19 Jl '27

Minorities in Central Europe. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:786-9 D '27

More excellent way. A. Cryan. Overland n s 83:21 Ja '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Czech conflict with Vatican. R. Machray. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:362-3 Je '26

Rupture of bad relations; Vatican ambassador recalled. Liv Age 326:341-3 Ag 15 '25

Social life and customs

Hospitality of the Czechs. W. E. Shoults. il Nat Geog M 51:723-42 Je '27

See also Sokol

Treaties

Treaty between France and Czechoslovakia; French and English texts. Int Concil 216: 74-7 Ja '26

CZECHOSLOVAKIA and France. See France and Czechoslovakia

CZERNY, Carl

Indefatigable Czerny. S. A. Lito. Etude 43: 390 Je '25

CZUKOR, Stephen

Keeping your piano in the best possible condition. Etude 44:27 Ja '26

D

D., H., pseud. See Aldington, Hilda

D. P. K. frees a brief-case slave; story. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 47:627-31 My '25

D'ABERNON, Edgar Vincent, 1st baron

Portrait. R of Rs 72:601 D '25

DABNEY, Julia Parker

Relation between music and poetry. Mus Q 13:377-83 Jl '27

DABNEY, Thomas L.

Unionism succeeds among English teachers. Survey 58:413-14 Jl 15 '27

DABNEY, Virginius

Americans we like. Nation 126:632-4 Je 6 '28

Jouett outrides Tarleton. Scrib M 83:690-8 Je '28

Militarism or education in Virginia? Nation 126:185-6 F 15 '28

Virginia. Am Mercury 9:349-56 N '26

DACCA university

Progress at the University of Dacca, India. School and Soc 23:421-2 Ap 3 '26

DACEY, Charles L.

Santa Maria. Ind Arts M 15:211-15, 246-50 Je-Jl '26

DACK, Gail M.

Laboratory diagnosis of botulism. Am J Pub Health 16:744-5 Jl '26

DACTYLOSCOPY. See Finger prints

DACY, George Harold

Appalachian trail. Mentor 16:1-10 Ag '28

Archery comes back. Hygeia 6:254-7 My '28

Barnyard golf. Hygeia 5:87-9 F '27

Bowling green. Hygeia 6:543-5 O '28

Congress at play. Hygeia 5:8-10 Ja '27

How hurricanes are hatched. St N 54:982 O '27

How to stop without skidding. Pop Mech 50: 387-9 S '28

New national playground. Hygeia 5:278-81 Je '27

Our agricultural Ellis Island. Sci Am 137:48-51 Jl '27

Paddle your own canoe. Hygeia 5:391-3 Ag '27

Teaching bees new tricks. Pop Mech 50:603-7 O '28

Uncle Sam to show talking cow. Pop Mech 50:978-83 D '28

DADAISM

Dada is dead. Liv Age 332:736 Ap 15 '27

DADDI, Bernardo

Bernardo Daddis in the United States. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 89:20-6 F; 71-6 Mr '28

DADDY'S nondetachable cuffs; story. See Krebs, R.

DADO joints. See Joints (carpentry)

DADOURIAN, Haroutune Mugurditch

Are examinations worth the price? School and Soc 21:442-3 Ap 11 '25

DADOURIAN, Ruth (McIntire) (Mrs Haroutune Mugurdich Dadourian)

Why get out the vote? Woman Cit n s 12:16-17 S '27

DAESCHNER, Georges Henri Emile

New French ambassador at Washington. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 139:135 Ja 28 '25

Portrait. Ind 113:406; 115:380 N 15 '24, O 3 '25; Cur Opinion 77:677 D '24; R of Rs 70: 585 D '24; Lit Digest 84:5 F 7 '25; Outlook 139:205 F 11 '25

DAFFODIL flies. See Narcissus bulb flies

DAFFODILS

All daffodils are not jonquils. Gard & Home B 43:472 Jl '26

Better daffodils for discriminating gardeners. B. F. Cureton. Gard M 41:165 Ap '25; Discussion. Gard M 41:502 Ag '25

Daffodil notes, 1925. J: C. Wister. House and Gard 48:132 S '25

Daffodils; poems. Golden Bk 1:526-7 Ap '25

Daffodils after the embargo. C. F. Purdy. Gard M 41:316-17 Je '25

Daffodils for next spring. Mrs F. King. il Country Life 52:46-7 S '27

Daffodils, going, going! J. Jacob. Gard M 41: 396-7 Jl '25

Few reflections on daffodils. H. B. Pratt. il Country Life 50:64 Je '26

DAFFODILS—*Continued*
Field of the cloth of gold; among the daffodils, hoi polloi and aristocrats. V. Hale. il House B 57:537 My '25
King Alfred daffodil in Kansas. D. M. Ward. Gard M 41:422 Jl '25
Let's talk of daffodils awhile. Gard M 41:126 Ap '25
Little daffies among the rocks. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 52:74-5 Ag '27
Pageant of the daffodils. E. Rehmann. il House and Gard 48:68 S '25
When your garden runs to daffodils. E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard M 41:137-40 Ap '25

DAFT, Francis Mayes
To a stone image; poem. Overland n s 86:143 My '28

DAFYDD ab Gwilym
Poetry of Dafydd ab Gwilym. E. C. Knowlton. Poet Lore 36:415-33 S '25

DAGGA smokers; story. See Neidig, W: J.

DAGGER; story. See Bottome, P.

DAGGER with wings; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

DAGGETT, Grace L.
Meaning of the colonial style. il Woman's H C 52:42, 74-5 Ja '25
Real value of a good chair. Am Home 1:135 N '28
Rugs, how to buy and care for them. Am Home 1:40-1 O '28
Summertime furnishings and equipment. Gard & Home B 47:461 Jl '28

DAGGETT, John S.
Famous broadcast announcer. C. C. Cook. por Sunset 58:46 Ja '27
Somewhere there's always someone listening in; interview. M. White. por Am M 103:34-5 Mr '27

DAGGETT, Mabel (Potter) (Mrs John Duval Daggett)
Close-up of a queen. Good H 82:26-9 My; 30-1 Je; 83:42-3 Jl; 42-3 Ag; 36-7 S; 38-9 O '26
What the judges told us about divorce. Good H 80:28-9 Ap; 36-7 My; 56-7 Je '25

DAGGETT, Windsor Pratt
Hans across the sea. Theatre Arts M 9:655-60 O '25
Lineage of speech. Theatre Arts M 9:597-604 S '25
Sound of English. Theatre Arts M 10:25-31 Ja '26
Voice and the magic word. Theatre Arts M 9:366-73 Je '25

DAGUERRE, Louis Jacques Mandé
Portrait. Collier's 81:15 Je 2 '28

DAGUERREOTYPES
Birth of photography. Mentor 14:42 Mr '26

DAHL, Edwin J.
Choosing a textbook in the senior high school social sciences. School R 35:621-6 O '27
Social studies failing to hit the mark. Educ R 75:234-9 Ap '28

DAHLBERG, Bror Gustave
Obstacles are the biggest bluffers in the world; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 100:50-1 Jl '25

DAHLGREN, Rachel F.
Crab-apple treats. Ladies' H J 44:170 O '27

DAHLGREN, Ulric
Bacterial light organ of ceratias. bibliog Science n s 68:65-6 Jl 20 '28
Biological survey of the Mount Desert island, Maine, region. Science n s 61:435-6 Ap 24 '25
Life history of the fish astroscopus, the star-gazer. Sci Monthly 24:348-65 Ap '27

DAHLIAS
Beginners' dahlias and why. D. W. Hart. il Gard & Home B 45:173 Ap '27
Big doings in dahlias for 1926. D. W. Hart. il Gard & Home B 44:48 S '26
Come into the garden; dahlia shows. L. Barron. Gard & Home B 46:215 N '27
Dahlia growing is so easy! C: H. Connors. il Gard & Home B 47:267 My '28
Dahlia king of the Mid-West. M. A. Malone. Am M 102:64 Ag '26
Dahlias for garden delight. B. Boston. il Ladies H J 45:128 Je '28
Dahlias old and new. L. Bush-Brown. il House B 61:305 Mr '27
Dahlias on the Pacific coast. W. S. Carpenter. il Gard & Home B 44:302 D '26
Dahlias that lead; favorites of the 1924 shows. il Gard M 40:239-42 D '24
Dahlias with a diploma. il Gard & Home B 43:31 Mr '26
Day of the dahlia. G: W. Kerr. il House and Gard 48:68-9 Jl '25
Grower of dahlias: Mrs C. W. Igo. G. C. Hale. Sunset 61:50 Ag '28
Mystery of the dahlia. B. E. Gilbert. il Gard & Home B 47:617 S '28
1926 dahlia roll of honor. D. W. Hart. il Gard & Home B 44:301 D '26
1927 dahlia roll of honor. D. W. Hart. il Gard & Home B 46:318-20 D '27
1928 dahlia roll of honor. D. W. Hart. il Am Home 1:232 D '28
Pacific coast shows. W. S. Carpenter. il Gard & Home B 46:321 D '27
Prize winning poems in the dahlia poem contest. Gard M 41:131-2 Ap '25
She originates dahlias; Mrs J. W. Wheeler. G. Gordon. Sunset 59:48 O '27
Some interesting dahlia data. J. B. Ivey. Gard & Home B 43:470 Jl '26
Spotlights on the dahlia. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 53:124 My '28
Which good dahlias are best. D. W. Hart; W. S. Carpenter. il Gard M 42:261-4 D '25
Winners in California. W. S. Carpenter. il Am Home 1:233 D '28
Wood ashes for dahlia success. C. A. Gardin. Gard & Home B 44:482 F '27

DAHLIN, R. D. See Jacobson, E. K., jt. auth.

DAHLMAN, James Charles
Cowboy Jim Dahlman, mayor of Omaha. facsim por World's Work 51:205-9 D '25

DAHMS, Walter
Biology of music. Mus Q 11:36-54 Ja '25
Gallant style of music. Mus Q 11:356-72 Jl '25

DAHNU, the deliverer; story. See Young, G. A.

DAILEY, Arthur
Sports on board ship. Playground 21:301-2 S '27

DAILEY, Grace
She is a divorce proctor. G. Gordon. por Sunset 59:49 Jl '27

DAILY mirror
Watchman, tell us of the press! S. Bent. il Ind 117:548-9 N 13 '26

DAILY schedules, Children's. See Children—Management and training

DAINGERFIELD, Elizabeth Pinkney
Elizabeth Daingerfield, breeder of thoroughbreds. E. Frazer. il pors Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 O 16 '26
Portrait. Delin 113:12 D '28
She breeds them in old Kentucky. il por Lit Digest 85:36-8 Je 27 '25

DAIRY barns. See Barns and stables

DAIRY by the horns; story. See Davies, O. A.

DAIRY cattle. See Cattle; Cows

DAIRY farms
Fordian aspect of agriculture. A. A. H. Beaman. Contemp 132:328-35 S '27

DAIRY industry and trade
Danish dairy workers' wage agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:381 F '26
Horse-car conductor who built castles in the air; interview with W: E. Telling. J: T. Flynn. Am M 100:44-5 N '25
On driving a milk wagon. W: A. McGarry. Sat Eve Post 199:136 F 19 '27
Wages of milkers in the dairy industry in California, 1906 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:333-4 F '28
See also Cream; Milk

DAIRY products
Dairy products and eggs; abstract of report of committee. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:374-7 Ap '26
See also Cheese; Milk

Bacteriology

Brucella abortus in milk and dairy products. C. M. Carpenter and R. Boak. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:743-51 Je '28

DAIRY utensils
See also Milk bottles

Sterilization

Steam sterilizer for dairy utensils. il Pop Mech 43:509-11 Mr '25
Washing and sterilizing farm milk utensils. R. J. Posson. il diag Farmers' Bul 1473:1-6 '26

DAIRY waste
Chemical treatment of dairy waste at Bad Axe, Mich. W. H. Foster. il Am City 39:122-3 S '28

DAIRYING
Dairy project for intermediate schools. F. C Fox. il School Life 13:76-9 D '27
From cow to consumer; photographs. Ind 121:299-302 S 29 '28
See also Cows; Milk

DAIRYING, Cooperative
See also Cheese factories, Cooperative; Cow testing associations

DAISY Mayme; drama. See Kelly, G:

DAKIN, Tilden
Submarine artist. D. D. Harrington. pors Sunset 57:44 O '26

DAKOTA. E. D. Taylor. Am Mercury 5:320-8 Jl '25

DAKOTA Indians
Autobiography of a Sioux; ed. by T: B. Marquis. Cent 113:182-8 D '26
Red man and the Black Hills. C: F. Bates il Outlook 146:408-11 Jl 27 '27
Ride, Dakota! a Sioux legend. A. Smith. il Collier's 76:26-7 O 31 '25
See also Little Big Horn, Battle of the, 1876

Treaties

Found after a hundred years! a land treaty with the Sioux nations. H. Blauvelt. facsims il Mentor 15:54-6 N '27

DAKOTA Wesleyan university
Freshman week in a small college. E. K. Hillbrand. School and Soc 25:541-3 My 7 '27

DALBOM, C. See Webster, J. E., jt. auth.

DALCROZE, Émile Jaques-. See Jaques-Dalcroze, Émile

DALCROZE method. See Eurythmics

DALE, Edward Everett
History of the ranch cattle industry in Oklahoma. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:307-22

DALE, George R.
Fight for freedom of the press. por Lit Digest 90:9 Ag 14 '26
Lese majeste. Nation 123:142 Ag 18 '26

DALE, J. S. of, pseud. See Stimson, Frederic Jesup

DALE, Porter Hinman
Portrait. Ind 116:735 Je 26 '26

DALÉN, Nils Gustaf
Though blind, his beacons light the seas. il por Mentor 15:52-3 Ap '27

DALEY, Edith
Luther Burbank; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26

DALGLIESH, Alice
On sets of books. Sat R Lit 4:897 My 19 '28

DALGLISH, Doris N.
Some contemporary women novelists. Contemp 127:79-85 Ja '25

DALHOUSIE, George Ramsay, 9th earl of
Portrait. Canad M 66:23 Ag '26

DALL, Ian
Island droves; poem. Poetry 33:22 O '28

DALL, William Healey
Baird, greatest of American naturalists. Nature M 9:101-2 F '27
Edward Sylvester Morse. Science n s 63:157-8 F 5 '26
Thermometer scales. Science n s 60:454-5 N 14 '24
Obituary. C. H. Merriam. Science n s 65:345-7 Ap 8 '27; Same. por Smithson Rept 1927:563-6
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:475 My '27

DALLA TORRE, Giuseppe
Catholic church and politics. Forum 75:346-57 Mr '26

DALLAM, Helen
Determination in music study. por Musician 32:11-12 Jl '27
First year ear training. por Etude 46:837-8 N '28
How composers compose. por Musician 32:13-14 My '27
Square peg in the round hole. Musician 32:34 D '27
Why the early start is best in music study. por Musician 33:10 Ag '28

DALLAM affair; story. See O'Neil, M.

DALLAS, Helen A.
What is death? Liv Age 332:354-9 F 15 '27

DALLAS, Texas
Learning to know the animals in the zoo and the trees, shrubs and flowers in the park W. F. Jacoby. Playground 21:635-7 Mr '28

City planning

Selling city planning to Dallas. Am City 33:140-2 Ag '25

Recreation facilities

Every one has a chance to play in Dallas Playground 19:453 N '25
Recreation developments in Dallas, Texas. Playground 19:113 My '25

DALLAS news
42 pictures of Davy Crockett help run the Dallas news; interview with G: B. Dealey. G: W. Gray. Am M 103:10-11 F '27

DALLES formations. See Geology—United States

DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin
Dallin, sculptor of Indians. E. W. Long. il por World's Work 54:563-8 S '27

DALLING and Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, baron
Letter addressed to Lord Palmerston on the death of President Taylor, 1850. Am Hist R 32:553-4 Ap '27

DALMATIA
Dalmatian days; coasting along debatable shores where Latin and Slav meet. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 53:47-90 Ja '28
See also Gardens—Dalmatia

DALMON, Charles
(tr.) See Olga Nikolaievna. Before the ikon of Our Lady; Prayer
Letter to an old sweetheart; poem. 19th Cent 101:136-43 Ja '27

DALPHIN, Marcia
Christmas cargoes by reindeer, ltd. bibliog Bookm 62:457-63 D '25

DALTON, Albert Clayton
Portrait. Outlook 143:396 Jl 21 '26; R of Rs 74:138 Ag '26

DALTON, Hugh
General election. Contemp 126:688-92 D '24
Some impressions of Poland. Contemp 130:563-72 N '26

DALTON, Moray
Dead airman; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26

DALTON, Power (Mrs Harold C. Dalton)
Alien; poem. Sat R Lit 2:505 Ja 23 '26

DALTON, Test, and Mason, William C.
Among the French in old Vincennes. Cath World 125:515-23 Jl '27

DALTON laboratory plan
Art education under the Dalton plan. I. L. De Francesco. School Arts M 27:235-7 D '27
Combines classwork, group work, and individual work. H. Parkhurst. School Life 10: 168-9 My '25
Dalton laboratory plan in England. G. H. Mayer-Oakes. School and Soc 27:233-7 F 25 '28
Dalton plan, a new thought in education. H: Rood. Pict R 26:20 Mr '25
Dalton plan adapted to a girls' trade school; David Hale Fanning trade school for girls, Worcester. E. W. Burbank. Ind Educ M 30:212-13 D '28
Dalton plan applied to manual arts. U. D. Walker. Ind Arts M 16:283-6 Ag '27
Dalton plan at Scarsdale. School R 33:245-6 Ap '25
Dalton plan awakens desired interest in study of literature. R. W. Ullman. Educa 47:606-11 Je '27
Dalton plan for girls in the Manhattan trade school. C. Stern. Educ R 70:77-8 S '25
Dalton plan in a large and overcrowded high school, South Philadelphia. L. L. W. Wilson. School and Soc 21:183-8 F 14 '25
Dalton plan in the Orient. School and Soc 21:588 My 16 '25
Dalton plan in the Scarsdale schools. R. I. Underhill. School and Soc 22:337 S 12 '25
Dalton plan tested in college. H. W. James. School R 34:303-6 Ap '26
Dalton plan: why and how. L. L. W. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn J 14:181-3 Je '25
Experiments in adolescent training. L. L. W. Wilson. il Survey 56:368-70 Je 15 '26
Home economics under the Dalton plan. J. E. Richmond. J Home Econ 18:458-61 Ag '26
Individualized instruction adapted to trade and industrial schools for boys. M. M. Walter. Ind Arts M 15:39-44 F '26
Normal school experiment with the Dalton plan. S. S. Stockwell. Educa 46:12-17 S '25
Problems of American democracy. R. P. Barrows. School R 34:422-5 Je '26
Restoration assignments in English: a modification of the Dalton plan. J. Baird. School R 34:702-6 N '26
Saving time under the Dalton plan. C. H. Stern. Ind Arts M 14:132-3 Ap '25
Scarsdale application of the Dalton plan of individual instruction. R. I. Underhill. School R 33:48-56 Ja '25
Scarsdale plan. R. I. Underhill. School and Soc 23:496-7 Ap 17 '26
Use of library increased threefold under Dalton plan. L. L. W. Wilson. School Life 12: 49 N '26
Why Daltonize vocational education? F. L. Allen. Ind Arts M 15:88-91 Mr '26

DALY, Arnold (Peter Christopher)
Playboy of Broadway. por Lit Digest 92:42 F 5 '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:114 N 20 '26; Outlook 145:106 Ja 26 '27

DALY, (John) Augustin
Opening in London with Ada Rehan. Lit Digest 89:56-60 Ap 3 '26

DALY, James (Joseph)
Completion; poem. Nation 121:406 O 14 '25
Eagle; poem. New Repub 50:204 Ap 6 '27
Finalities: Words of the weaver of nets; Sculpture; Excursion; Crest of slow fire; poems. Poetry 25:250-1 F '25
Interludes: The eagle; Fodder; Faith; Another phoenix; For the praiser of perilous lips: Flight; poems. Poetry 28:27-31 Ap '26
Marine; Unvanquished; poems. Dial 85:284 O '28

DALY, Mrs James. See Derry, Selma

DALY, James J.
New poet of Our Lady. Cath World 124:69-74 O '26

DALY, Thomas Augustine
House of Dooner. Sat R Lit 4:1002-4 Je 30 '28
Where's Mussolini gonna gat? verse. Collier's 80:36 Jl 2 '27
Italy's sons in America; T. A. Daly's dialect ballads. Lit Digest 93:81-2 Ap 23 '27
Portrait. Collier's 82:14 N 17 '28

DAM, Cornelia H.
Indian. Am Mercury 13:331-4 Mr '28
Remains of early man in the United States. Am Mercury 11:196-9 Je '27

DAMAGED goods; story. See Cohen, O. R.

DAMAGES
Concerning property owners' rights and liabilities with reference to trees and shrubbery. L. T. Parker. House and Gard 52: 198-200 S '27
King may do wrong; redress against United States government. Nation 123:71-2 Jl 28 '26
See also Accident law

DAMASCENING
Art no machine can imitate. C: D'Emery. il Mentor 15:52-3 S '27

DAMASCUS
Bombardment of Damascus. Cur Hist 24:223-30 My '26; Reply. 24:981-3 S '26
Bombardment of Damascus. E. Newman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:490-1 Ja '26
Conflagration started at Damascus. il Lit Digest 87:15-16 N 28 '25
Conquest of Damascus. T: E. Lawrence. il map World's Work 54:36-53 My '27
Damascus in time of war. E. Newman. il Mis R 49:589-91 Ag '26
Damascus massacre. il map Lit Digest 87: 7-9 N 14 '25
Damascus under fire. il Outlook 141:374-6 N 11 '25
Dining in Damascus. M. Harry. Liv Age 332: 403-7 Mr 1 '27
Markets of Damascus. M. Harry. Liv Age 334: 246-50 F 1 '28
Night in Damascus. K. Bercovici. Cent 116: 734-9 O '28
A paradise shot to pieces. il Lit Digest 87: 36-42 D 5 '25
Rebuke to the French in Damascus. Nation 122:618 Je 2 '26
What happened in Damascus. Liv Age 327:586-90 D 12 '25

DAMASCUS steel
Art no machine can imitate. C: D'Emery. il Mentor 15:52-3 S '27

DAMASK steel. See Damascus steel

DAMASKEENING. See Damascening

DAMBIA, Lake. See Tsana, Lake

DAME, Katharine
Tuberculosis and books. Hygeia 6:85-7 F '28

DAME, Louis P.
Some results of medical missions in Arabia. Mis R 50:89-94 F '27

DAME aux camélias; drama. See Dumas, A.

DAMERINI, Adelmo
Two notes that no longer love each other. Mus Q 12:121-31 Ja '26

DAME'S-violets
Dame's-violets in Ohio. G. Shockey. il Gard & Home B 43:278 My '26

DAMIA, Mlle
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:88 Mr '26

D'AMICO, Victor E.
Simplifying the staging of the school play. School Arts M 28:144-7 N '28

DAMON, Frances B.
Hidden yarn; story. Outlook 150:791 S 12 '28

DAMON, Inez Field
Teaching the unity of art. Nat Educ Assn J 16:41-2 F '27

DAMON, Joseph
Operating a synthetic zoo is great fun. D. MacGregor. il por Am M 101:73-4 My '26

DAMON, Samuel Foster
Beethoven: an ode. Ind 118:365 Ap 2 '27
Blake: psychologist. Sat R Lit 3:357-8 D 4 '26
Commentary on John x, 34; poem. Nation 123:693 D 29 '26

DAMON, Samuel Foster—*Continued*
Dialogue; poem. Forum 74:604 O '25
Dusk; poem. Nation 121:12 Jl 1 '25
Dusk: N. Y. C.; poem. Sat R Lit 2:253 O 31 '25
Epitaph in a garden; Epitaph upon a philosopher; Epitaph; poems. Nation 123:274 S 22 '26
Epitaph upon a young soldier; poem. Harper 152:695 My '26
Epitaphs: Upon a virgin; Upon an invalid. Sat R Lit 5:97 S 8 '28
Image and after-image; poem. Dial 85:43-4 Jl '28
Moment; poem. Sat R Lit 3:33 Ag 14 '26
Persephone in Eden; dramatic poem. Dial 78:445-64 Je '25
Physics at the piano; poem. Bookm 64:692 F '27
Protest; poem. Bookm 61:266 My '25
Rock of ages; poem. Sat R Lit 1:553 F 28 '25
Summer lawn-party; poem. Scrib M 82:54 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
Sweet-peas address the ladies; poem. Dial 82:144 F '27
Tamora; poem. Bookm 62:470 D '25
To Lieut. E. S. C.; poem. Sat R Lit 2:865 Je 19 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
(tr.) See Jacobsen, J. P. Arabesque

DAMON, Samuel Reed
Use of hexylresorcinol in the treatment of typhoid carriers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:279-80 Mr '27

DAMRAU, Frederic
Boycotting the hair dyes. Hygeia 4:256-8 My '26
Conquest of scarlet fever. Pop Mech 47:611-13 Ap '27
Eat all the meat you want. Ind 121:303-4 S 29 '28
Folly of vegetarianism. Hygeia 5:439-42 S '27
Has the doctor of to-day spoiled his patients? Scrib M 82:44-8 Jl '27
Improving the complexion. Hygeia 5:172-4 Ap '27
Must we send our doctors to the almshouse? Scrib M 81:316-19 Mr '27
No more diphtheria! R of Rs 76:608-10 D '27
Whiskey as you drink it. Ind 119:63-5 Jl 16 '27

DAMROSCH, Frank Heino
College degrees for musicians. por Musician 32:12 F '27
How the Institute of musical art is serving American musicianship; interview. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:9-10 Ap '25

DAMROSCH, Leopold
Portrait. Good H 85:57 Jl '27

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes
Hans von Bülow and the Ninth symphony. Mus Q 13:280-93 Ap '27
Listening backward. Cent 115:23-9 N '27
Radio and music education. Nat Educ Assn J 17:256 N '28
Half a million school children hear Damrosch radio lesson. por Musician 33:13 Mr '28
He plays on heartstrings; interview. R. C. Feld. por Collier's 79:19 Ap 16 '27
Man of 4,000 concerts. pors Lit Digest 85:27 Ap 18 '25
Missionary retires. D. Taylor. New Repub 49:220 Ja 12 '27
Portrait. Collier's 75:20 Je 20 '25; Etude 44:9 Ja '26; Outlook 142:47 Ja 13 '26; Radio Broadcast 8:667; 12:420 Ap '26, Ap '28; Mentor 14:47 My '26; R of Rs 76:554 N '27; Nat Educ Assn J 17:212 O '28
Prophet in music. por Outlook 139:562 Ap 15 '25
Radio educational program of Walter Damrosch. School and Soc 28:138 Ag 4 '28
Significance of the Damrosch radio lessons in appreciation. E: B. Birge. por Musician 33:17 N '28
Six orchestral conductors. D. W. Sinclair. Am Mercury 1:285-91 Mr '24
Walter Damrosch retires. Nation 123:681-2 D 29 '26
Walter Damrosch retires to advance. por Outlook 144:555-6 D 29 '26

DAMS
Alajuela dam; doubling the capacity of the Panama canal. il Pan Am M 41:148-51 Jl '28
Building a dam to burst it. Lit Digest 87:66-7 O 3 '25
Desert shall blossom; Tieton dam, Rainier national forest. il Outlook 140:446 Jl 29 '25
Europe's largest hydro-electric dam; project on the Dnieper river in the Ukrainian republic. Sci Am 136:308 My '27
First multiple-dome dam; Coolidge dam across the Gila river in Arizona. il Lit Digest 99:23 N 17 '28
Irrigation water and electric power from same storage reservoir; Melones dam, California. il Sci Am 136:328-9 My '27
Latest lofty dam in California; Exchequer. il Sci Am 135:350 N '26
Morris dam, Mendocino. C. Hastings. Overland n s 85:282 S '27
Mulholland dam of the Los Angeles water-supply. Am City 33:258 S '25
Multiple-arch dam. il Sci Am 136:271-2 Ap '27
Piling up the waters for profit. il Ind 115:125-8 Ag 1 '25
Public utility builds elaborate plant for small town; Morris dam, Willits, Cal. E. Morris. il Am City 33:422-3 O '25
Race with nature; construction of Sennar, or Makwar dam. H. J. Shepstone. il map Sci Am 132:26-7 Ja '25
Some unique methods of dam construction. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 139:532-3 D '28
Stevenson experimental arch dam. Science n s 65:293 Mr 25 '27
Testing a dam to destruction; Stevenson Creek experimental dam. il Sci Am 136:101 F '27
See also Hetch Hetchy water supply project

Failures

California's dam, soft rock. Outlook 148:563-4 Ap 11 '28
Engineering verdict on the St Francis dam disaster. il Lit Digest 97:19 Ap 21 '28
Lessons from the St Francis dam; geological conditions. C. R. Longwell. Science n s 68:36-7 Jl 13 '28
St Francis dam. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Mr 23 '28
Sanitation in the St Francis dam disaster. W. M. Dickie. il Am J Pub Health 18:865-70 Jl '28
Seeking a scapegoat for the Santa Clara flood. il Lit Digest 97:34-42 Ap 14 '28
Why the St Francis dam collapsed. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 138:520-2 Je '28

DAMSEL dark, damsel fair; story. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 42:6-7 F '25

DAN, Takuma. See Takuma Dan

DANA, Charles Anderson
Portrait. Collier's 79:18 Ja 15 '27

DANA, Charles Loomis
Nervous and mental diseases and the Volstead law. No Am 221:615-20 Je '25

DANA, Edward Salisbury
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:483 Je '26

DANA, Francis
Tripper trap; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Jl 25 '25
Trippers and trespassers. Sat Eve Post 198:8 Jl 18 '25
Who's who in America: story. Ladies' H J 43:8-9 D '26

DANA, James Dwight
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:477 Je '26

DANA, John Cotton
All progress is change. Library J 51:327 Ap 1 '26
Books that I hope may last a century. Golden Bk 1:607-8 Ap '25
Changes in library methods in a changing world. Libraries 32:215-19 My '27
Jersey pilgrimage. R of Rs 73:498-502 My '26
Letter to the A. L. A. Library J 53:93-5 Ja 15 '28

DANA, John Cotton—*Continued*
Literature of libraries. Library J 51:149 F 1 '26
Museum of everyday life. Woman's H C 52: 29, 72 Ja '25
Museum of, for and by Newark. por Survey 55:613-17 Mr 1 '26
Thoughts on the library and adult education. Library J 53:945 N 15 '28
What is education? School and Soc 28:238-40 Ag 25 '28
Why I do not read modern fiction. Nation 126:447-8 Ap 18 '28
Apostle of applied art in the home. il por Lit Digest 98:22-3 S 1 '28

DANA, Lanice Paton
Some arabesque wood carving. School Arts M 24:218-23 D '24

DANA, Malcolm
Country community and the country church. Mis R 50:353-63 My '27
Religious adventure in rural America. Mis R 49:509-19 Jl '26

DANCE halls
Devil's dance dens. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 76:12 S 19 '25
Heartbreak dance. M. A. Barrows. Scrib M 78:505-10 N '25
On with the dance. J. F. Binford. il Survey 54:98-9 Ap 15 '25
One way with dance-halls. C. Avis. Woman Cit n s 10:18 Ap '26
Satan in the dance-hall. G. Mason. Am Mercury 2:175-82 Je '24
Some current practices in dance hall regulation. C. Owings. bibliog Am City 36:783-6 Je '27

DANCE magic; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

DANCE music
Country dance tunes. Nation 122:106 F 3 '26
Schubert: dance-composer. O. Kinkeldey. facsim il Mus Q 14:610-19 O '28

DANCER of San Jorge; story. See Carse, R.

DANCHAKOFF, Vera
Communism comes to the village. Nation 123: 474-6 N 10 '26
Russia's new marriage code. Cur Hist 26:187-9 My '27

DANCHENKO, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich Nemirovich-. See Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich

DANCING
All movement is dancing says Angna Enters. A. Morrow. Woman Cit n s 11:19 Ja '27
Argentina. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 12:738-44 O '28
Caribbean night. J. Jenkins. il Travel 51: 28-9 S '28
Castanets and mantillas; La Argentina and her Spanish ballets. E. Bonner. Outlook 149: 585 Ag 8 '28
Choose your partners. M. Mouvet. il Collier's 78:5-6 Jl 17 '26
Compositions in dance form by Angna Enters. Lit Digest 89:23-4 Je 19 '26
Composograph of the dance. K. Niles and A. Niles. Nation 125:552-3 N 16 '27
Dance and diet. J Home Econ 19:391-2 Jl '27
Dance etchings by Troy Kinney. C. Lord. il Mentor 14:11-14 D '26
Dance in Europe. M. Theresa. Theatre Arts M 12:281-6 Ap '28
Dance in Mexico. J. J. Tablada. il Theatre Arts M 11:637-44 Ag '27
Dance in 1926; new world steps in Paris. L. Vaillat. Liv Age 331:154-8 O 15 '26
Dance in relation to tragedy. I. Duncan. il Theatre Arts M 11:755-61 O '27
Dance in Spain. il Mentor 14:17 D '26
Dance madness in Manila. M. Zobel. il Travel 51:40 Je '28
Dance of the east. R. St Denis. il Theatre Arts M 11:605-13 Ag '27
Dance: Promenade; the distinctive and refreshing dancing of Angna Enters. L: Kalonyme. Arts and Dec 23:29 My '25
Dancing as an art. G. Runchey. il Canad M 64:132-4 Je '25
Dancing in relation to religion and love. I. Duncan. Theatre Arts M 11:584-93 Ag '27
Doris Humphrey and others. R. Pickering. Nation 127:580 N 28 '28
Energy of the dance. Lit Digest 92:75 Mr 26 '27
England's dance thraldom. Lit Digest 95:21 D 31 '27
English and Basque folk dances. V. Alford. Fortn 126:259-66 Ag '26
Etiquette at a glance: when you dance. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 54:46 Mr '27
Factors in democratizing community recreative arts play through rhythm. R. Winans. Playground 22:392-4 O '28
Fairy of the dance. M. Altman. Mentor 14: 22 D '26
Fiddling to Henry Ford. il Lit Digest 88:33-8 Ja 2 '26
Folk dance in England. E. Sharp. il Theatre Arts M 11:614-23 Ag '27
Folk dances for fox trots. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 12:26-7 Je '27
Giving modern dances a clean bill. Lit Digest 97:25 Ap 7 '28
Hail to the hoofers! K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 11:624-34 Ag '27
Harlequin dances. W. Smith. il Theatre Arts M 12:551-3 Ag '28
Henry Ford shakes a wicked hoof. il Lit Digest 86:38-40 Ag 15 '25
Hey! hey! Charleston! B. Jackson. Collier's 80:12 D 10 '27
Idea of the dance from Aristotle to Mallarmé. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 11: 571-83 Ag '27
Isadora. S. O'Sheel. New Repub 52:258-9 O 26 '27
Isadora Duncan's artistic credo. Lit Digest 95:28-9 O 8 '27
Island dancers of the east; drawings. M. Mattocks. Asia 25:1068-9 D '25
Keeping step with the dance. E. Peyser and M. Bauer. Pict R 26:58 F '25
Marionette theatre; tr. by D. B. McCollester. H von Kleist. il Theatre Arts M 12:476-84 Jl '28
Minuet; arranged by E. H. Hanley. Playground 20:571-2 Ja '27
Modern dance art. L. Marsh. Drama 17:196-8 Ap '27
Negro dance. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 11:282-93 Ap '27
New dance and its influence on the modern stage; ed. by J: Martin. H. Wiener. il por Drama 19:36-9 N '28
On theatrical dancing; Lambranzi's New and curious school. C. W. Beaumont. il Theatre Arts M 12:885-90 D '28
On with the Charleston! il Lit Digest 86: 40-2 S 19 '25
On with the dance! il Collier's 76:16-17 S 26 '25
On with the dance! dance marathon, latest novelty in American amusements. Nation 127:32 Jl 11 '28
Pardon for the poet. J: Martin. il Theatre Arts M 12:540-50 Ag '28
Real hula hula. S. Ryder. Drama 18:247 My '28
Reviving old time dances in Detroit. Playground 20:152 Je '26
Reviving the folk dance. E. Burchenal. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:241 N '26
Rhythmic way to beauty. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 O '26
Shake your feet; the Charleston. G. Seldes. New Repub 44:283-4 N 4 '25
Social training through old American folk dances. B: B. Lovett. Playground 22:279 Ag '28
Some dancers; selections. il Golden Bk 5:834-40; 6:99-106, 253-7 Je-Ag '27
Song of the body. E. Dufour and E. Pinchon. il Overland n s 83:50-3, 107-8, F-Mr '25
Soul of Spain in the dance. il Lit Digest 99: 24-5 D 1 '28
Spanish fandango. Etude 46:641 S '28
Spirit of the classic dance. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 9:165-77 Mr '25
Spirit of the Spanish dance. A. Levinson. il Theatre Arts M 9:307-20 My '25
Story of the dance. G. Overton. il Mentor 14: 3-10 D '26

DANCING—*Continued*
- Swing your partner. D: Cort. Bookm 65:642-4 Ag '27
- There is a tavern in the town. J. Stephens. Golden Bk 5:171-2 F '27
- *See also* Ballet; Dance halls; Dance music; Eurythmics; Galop; Indians of North America—Dances; Morris dance; Sun dance

DANCING (religious ceremony)
- Dance of the whirling devils; Huang Ssu monastery, Peking. D. Graham. Cath World 122:594-9 F '26
- Devil-dances amid the eternal snows. L. S. Anderson. il Asia 25:1039-43 D '25

DANCING feet; story. See Gelzer, J.

DANCING gentleman; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

DANCING shoes; story. See Queen, H. D.

DANDELIONS
- Eradicating dandelions. H. M. Ziegler. il Country Life 52:64 My '27
- First dandelions for design. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 26:296-7 Ja '27
- Getting dandelions off the lawn. A. A. Hansen. il Gard & Home B 47:32 Mr '28

DANDURAND, Raoul
- Portrait. Cur Hist 23:front O '25; 117:314 S 18 '26

DANE, Clemence, pseud. of Winifred Ashton
- Aren't men queer? Forum 77:341-3 Mr '27
- Bibles. Sat R Lit 1:137-8 S 27 '24
- Collecting friends. Forum 79:516-18 Ap '28
- Cresses from the rills. Forum 75:790-1 My '26
- Flapdragon. No Am 220:341-8 D '24
- Goliath slings the pebble back. Bookm 62:407-9 D '25
- Little Miss Nobody. Forum 76:570-2 O '26
- My queerest experience. Forum 78:733-6 N '27
- New lamps or old. Bookm 63:166-71 Ap '26
- Pegasus and dobbin. Forum 77:666-8 My '27
- Pleasures of lying. Forum 74:839-43 D '25
- Poet's pen. Sat R Lit 1:849-50 Je 27 '25
- What is youth? Forum 78:343-5 S '27
- Mariners; criticism. Nation 124:405 Ap 13 '27; New Repub 50:223-4 Ap 13 '27
- Portrait. Good H 87:46 D '28

DANE, H. Rebecca
- Effect of ultraviolet radiations upon soy beans. Science n s 66:80 Jl 22 '27

DANESFORT, John George Butcher, 1st baron
- Count Tisza. 19th Cent 104:130-3 Jl '28

DANFORD, M. E.
- Industrial safety. Ann Am Acad 123:188-90 Ja '26

DANFORTH, Charles Haskell
- Number of brothers and sisters of selected individuals. Science n s 61:17-18 Ja 2 '25

DANFORTH, Elizabeth Hanly
- Beacon; poem. Ladies' H J 43:117 N '26

DANFORTH, Ralph E.
- Religion as a factor in human evolution. Sci Monthly 20:183-91 F '25
- Selection as a factor in human evolution. Sci Monthly 27:158-65 Ag '28
- Tropical life as a factor in human evolution. Sci Monthly 25:341-2 O '27

DANFORTH, William
- Portraits. Theatre Arts M 9:321-2 My '25

D'ANGELO, Pascal
- Triumph of D'Angelo, pick-and-shovel poet. por Lit Digest 84:44-50 Mr 7 '25

DANGER, Psychological reactions during. G: M Stratton. Sci Monthly 21:633-7 D '25

DANGEROUS but passable; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

DANGEROUS substances. See Commercial products, Dangerous

DANIEL, Harry
- Art and the installment plan. Overland n s 85:186-7 Je '27
- Value of noise. Overland n s 85:29 Ja '27

DANIEL, Hawthorne
- Are steamships being driven from the sea? World's Work 50:203-10 Je '25
- Bread that mother does not make. R of Rs 73:179-84 F '26
- Living and dying on installments. World's Work 51:329-32 Ja '26
- Tata, Indian industrial genius. Asia 25:494-9 Je '25

DANIEL, Henry Martin
- Portrait. Lit Digest 97:16 Ap 28 '28

DANIEL, John Franklin, 1873-
- Action of alcohol on the body and on its output of work. Sci Monthly 25:461-7 N '27

DANIEL, Mary Louise
- Supervisory project in letter-writing. El School J 27:123-33 O '26

DANIEL, R. P.
- Lindy. Nature M 12:396 D '28

DANIELS, Earl R. K.
- English that works. Educ R 68:234-8 D '24
- Specked apples; poem. Bookm 60:299 N '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:486 Ap '25

DANIELS, Emil
- Future of the British empire. Liv Age 327:658-63 D 26 '25

DANIELS, Ernest Darwin
- New occasions teach new duties. School and Soc 24:111-12 Jl 24 '26

DANIELS, Farrington, and Fosbinder, Russell J.
- Ultra-violet light and the oxidation of cod liver oil. Science n s 62:266 S 18 '25

DANIELS, Frank
- Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:28 N 20 '26

DANIELS, Mrs Hazel C.
- Character training in the home. Nat Educ Assn 1928:382-5

DANIELS, Josephus
- Wilson and Bryan. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 S 5 '25
- Portrait. World's Work 52:30 My '26

DANIELS, Julia
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:6 Ap 4 '25

DANIELS, Katharine
- Bringing Newton children up to normal weight. Hygeia 4:569-72 O '26

DANIELS, R. E. See Berry, Fred, jt. auth.

DANIELS, Roger
- Blood brothers ain't relations; story. Sat Eve Post 200:54-60 O 15 '27
- Bulldog; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 N 13 '26
- Six songs of the soul. Mentor 12:52-3 D '24
- You can't lose a luck houn'; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 N 26 '27

DANIELS, Winthrop More
- Will railroad consolidation produce greater economies? Cong Digest 6:87-8 Mr '27

DANIELS and the lion; story. See Witwer, H. C.

DANIELSON, Clarence H.
- Successful governmental experiment in correspondence instruction. School Life 12:152-3 Ap '27

DANIELSON, Jacques S.
- Portrait. Collier's 79:11 Ja 8 '27

DANIELSON, Mrs Jacques S. See Hurst, Fannie

DANILOV, Yuri Nikiforovich
- Red army. Foreign Affairs 7:96-109 O '28

DANILOVA, Alexandra
- Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:40 Ag '26

DANISH art. See Art, Danish

DANISH library school. See Library schools and training

DANISH pastry. See Pastry

DANISH poetry
- *See also* Poems—Translations from Danish

DANISH WEST INDIES. See Virgin Islands

DANKERT, C. E.
- Canadian industrial disputes investigation act. J Pol Econ 36:141-63 F '28

DANN, Hollis Ellsworth
- Choral singing in school and college. por Etude 46:284 Ap '28
- Music as an avocation. Nat Educ Assn J 15:277-9 D '26

DANN, Hollis Ellsworth—*Continued*
Dr Hollis Dann undertakes notable educational work. Musician 30:10 Ja '25
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

D'ANNUNZIO, Gabriele. See Annunzio, Gabriele d', prince of Montenevoso

DANNY goes druid; story. See Jones, V. M.

DANSDILL, Theresa. See McBrayer, Lewis Burgin, jt. auth.

DANSVILLE, New York
Modern industry annihilates space; Power specialty company. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 70:6-11 Jl '25

DANTE Alighieri
Sonnet; tr. by L. de' Lucchi. Golden Bk 7:789 Je '28
Dante Alighieri and Blake. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 80:239-48 D '24
Dante and Giotto. W. J. P. Wright. Quar 246:331-45 Ap '26
Dante and modern criticism. J: J. Chapman. New Repub 51:71-2 Je 8 '27
Dante as a political thinker. A. Parsons. Contemp 128:489-94 O '25
Dante in modern Italy. R. E. G. George. Fortn 130:355-66 S '28
Dante portrait from life six centuries old. K. B. Stephens. por Mentor 15:36 N '27
Dante six hundred years ago. C. H. Grandgent. Cath World 122:826-8 Mr '26
Dante's anti-dogmatism. S. Udny. Contemp 133:215-23 F '28
Divine comedy; an essay in appreciation. H. L. Matthews. Cath World 127:163-9 My '28
Human personality in Dante's Divine comedy. F. McEachran. 19th Cent 102:508-18 O '27
Mazzini and Dante. S. M. Brown. Pol Sci Q 42:77-98 Mr '27
Nature painting in the Divina commedia. E. Gurney-Salter. Contemp 131:623-7 My '27
New honors to Dante. il Lit Digest 86:26-7 S 12 '25
Portrait. Etude 46:741 O '28
Portrait of Dante in the lower church of St Francis at Assisi. M. Barosso. Art and Archaeol 22:241 D '26
Puritan Bunyan and Catholic Dante. M. W. Smyth. 19th Cent 104:249-66 Ag '28
Through Florence with Dante. T: O'Hagan. Cath World 124:47-50 O '26

DANTE of the barns; story. See Taylor, E. D.

DANTON'S tod; drama. See Büchner, G.

DANTZIG. See Danzig

DANUBE river
Danube as peacemaker. C: H. Sherrill. Scrib M 78:511-16 N '25
Restoring the trade of the Danube. Lit Digest 89:84-6 Ap 24 '26
Valley of feudal castles; Vienna's playground. I. S. Foster. il Travel 44:14-17 Mr '25
See also European commission of the Danube

DANYSZ, Stéphane
French student in Germany. Liv Age 332:428-34 Mr 1 '27

DANZIG
Cities of the Baltic. A. M. Scott. Contemp 127:72-8 Ja '25
Danzig. R. O. F. Husband. Ind 113:395-8 N 15 '24
Danzig and Memel. R. Machray. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:887-94 Mr '25
Danzig and the Europe of to-morrow. W. Caldwell. Contemp 130:727-35 D '26
Danzig and the Poles. Liv Age 333:674-6 O 15 '27
Danzig and the Polish Corridor. L. Naudeau. map Liv Age 325:133-8 Ap 18 '25
Danzig Corridor; is it a new war breeder? C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 72:287-8 S '25
Danzig to-day. R. Machray. Fortn 129:459-67 Ap '28
Far-flung cities of the Hanseatic league. R. Medill. il Travel 49:31-5 S '27
Poland and Dantzig. L. Ehrlich. 19th Cent 97:476-84 Ap '25
Where the next European war will start; Polish Corridor. F: Palmer. map Harper 151:739-46 N '25

DANZIGER, Juliet
Scientific Santa Claus. Woman's J n s 13:24 D '28

DAPAN Marquar; story. See Guelenian, H.

DAPHNE and the delicious monster; story. See Douglas, M. S.

DAPHNIA. See Cladocera

DARBISHIRE, Helen
Wordsworth's Prelude. 19th Cent 99:718-31 My '26

DARBY, Ada Claire
Four girls I know. St N 54:66-9 N '26

D'ARCIS, Clara
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ap 4 '25

D'ARCY, M. C.
Mystical element of religion. Cath World 120:745-52 Mr '25

DARCYS of Rosings; story. See Beck, L. A.

DARDANELLES
Dardanelles, in history, retrospect and fact. H. C: Woods. Fortn 129:760-72 Je '28
I swim the Hellespont. R: Halliburton. Asia 27:400-1 My '27
Russia, the Straits question and the origins of the Balkan league, 1908-1912. W: L. Langer. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:321-63 S '28
Swimming the Hellespont on a can of sardines. Lit Digest 89:80-3 Je 12 '26

DARGAN, Edwin Preston
Anatole France. Sat R Lit 1:221-3 O 25 '24

DARGAN, Olive (Tilford) (Mrs Pegram Dargan)
My wild-hog claim; a dubious asset; story. Atlan 134:748-61 D '24
Songs of a city: Insatiate; Perverse; Use for towers. Scrib M 80:335-6 S '26

DARGAN, Vere
Blind; poem. Hygeia 5:561 N '27
Clock; verse. Hygeia 6:649 N '28
Radiator imp; poem. Hygeia 6:23 Ja '28

DARGUE, Herbert A.
How Latin America looks from the air. pors Nat Geog M 52:451-502 O '27

DARIEN
Blond Indians of the Darien jungle. R. O. Marsh. il map World's Work 49:483-97 Mr '25
New expedition to Darien. Science n s 61:sup 14 F 27 '25

DARIEN, Connecticut
Making and use of an aerial map of the town of Darien. C: P. Rumpf. il maps Am City 36:640-3 My '27

DARIEN colony, Scots. See Panama—History

DARIEN Indians. See Cuna Indians

DARÍO, Rubén
A Bolivia; poem, Spanish text. Bul Pan Am Union 59:757 Ag '25; Same. Pan Am M 38:219 S '25
Letanía de nuestro Señor Don Quijote (Litany for our Lord Don Quixote); poem; Spanish text. Bul Pan Am Union 62:829-31 Ag '28; English tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:135-7 Je '25; Bul Pan Am Union 59:663-5 Jl '25; Pan Am M 41:25-6 Mr '28; Bul Pan Am Union 62:828-30 Ag '28
Philosophy; poem. Golden Bk 5:640 My '27
September; tr. by D. Fitts. Golden Bk 6:290 S '27
To Roosevelt; poem. Liv Age 332:762-3 My 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27

DARK, Sidney
Philosophy of bolshevism. Quar 250:303-17 Ap '28
Religion of America. Quar 249:22-35 Jl '27

DARK ages. See Middle ages

DARK angel (drama)
Criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:246 Mr 4 '25

DARK diplomacy; story. See McCormick, V. T.

DARK hour; story. See Cohen, O. R.

DARK island; novel. See Collins, C:, and Markey, G.

DARK roses; drama. See Doyle, Louis F.

DARK sayings of old; story. See Williams, B. A.

DARK sector; story. See Rowland, H: C.

DARKER horse; story. See Wiley, H. C.

DARLEY, Felix Octavius Carr
Illustrated by Darley. F. Weitenkampf. il Int Studio 80:445-9 Mr '25

DARLING, A. G.
Finding and reducing the wastes in electric power distribution. Ind Management 70:331-3 D '25

DARLING, Arthur Beebe
Anglo-soviet diplomatic rupture. Cur Hist 26:657-60 Jl '27
British note to Russia. Cur Hist 26:119-21 Ap '27
1914-1924. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:335-58 D '24
Price reduction in the soviet union. Cur Hist 26:493-5 Je '27
Russia and nations of northern Europe. See monthly numbers of Current history 1925-June 1928
Russia's reactions to the murder of Voikov in Poland. Cur Hist 26:824-6 Ag '27
Soviet Russia's international aims. Cur Hist 25:894-6 Mr '27
Soviet's fear of war. Cur Hist 26:292-5 My '27
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:465 D '24

DARLING, Charles John Darling, 1st baron
Roma rivista; poem. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28

DARLING, Edith P.
Greater assignments. Nat Educ Assn J 16:233-4 N '27

DARLING, Jay Norwood (J. N. Ding, pseud.)
Alias Ding; interview. por Lit Digest 85:42-6 My 23 '25
How Ding came back. por Lit Digest 89:40 My 15 '26
No dong for Ding; poem. R. N. Spencer. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:58 D 6 '24

DARLING, Samuel Taylor
Samuel Taylor Darling, 1872-1925. R. W Hegner. Science n s 62:23-4 Jl 10 '25
See also Darling prize

DARLING, Mrs Virginia
Her business is making hand-painted lamp shades. M. Harrington. por Am M 106:70 Ag '28

DARLING; story. See Chekhov, A. P.

DARLING prize
S. T. Darling memorial prize. T. Madsen Science n s 63:335 Mr 26 '26

DARLINGTON, Anne Charlotte
London temple. Art and Archaeol 21:88-91 F '26

DARLINGTON, James Henry
Joy of the Christian ministry. No Am 225:212-16 F '28

DARLINGTON, William Aubrey
Theatre exhibition at Magdeburg. Fortn 128:334-43 S '27

DARNELL, Theodore Wesley
Is the minister a student? Scrib M 80:501-6 N '26
Is the preacher a professional? Scrib M 81:361-5 Ap '27

DARNEY, Daniel
Nature drawing lesson. il School Arts M 25:492-4 Ap '26

DARNTON, Mrs Maida Castelhun
House where magic has come to stay. Arts and Dec 22:52-3 Ja '25
Playhouse of wide interests. Survey 53:395-401 Ja 1 '25

DARRACH, William
Portrait. Ind 118:440 Ap 23 '27

DARRAH, Frank J.
Pleasures of just sketching. il School Arts M 24:451-5 Ap '25

DARRAH'S daughter; story. See Kerr, S.

DARROCH, Alexander
Portrait. Photo-Era. 56:122 Mr '26

DARROH, J. F.
Thunder bird; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27

DARROW, Clarence Seward
Crime and the alarmists. Harper 153:535-44 O '26
Edwardses and the Jukeses. Am Mercury 6:147-57 O '25
Eugenics cult. Am Mercury 8:129-37 Je '26
Frank Lowden, the farmer's friend. Scrib M 83:395-403 Ap '28
Futility of the death penalty. por (front) Forum 80:327-32 S '28
Is man fundamentally dishonest? Forum 78:884-9 D '27
Myth of the soul. por Forum 80:524-33 O '28
Ordeal of prohibition. Am Mercury 2:419-27 Ag '24
Salesmanship. Am Mercury 5:385-92 Ag '25
Should capital punishment be retained? Cong Digest 6:230-1 Ag '27
Clarence Darrow. D: E. Lilienthal. Nation 124:416-19 Ap 20 '27
Darrow vs. Bryan. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:136-7 Jl 29 '25
Had Darrow been a journalist. Nation 125:131-2 Ag 10 '27
Hangman cheers up. Ind 114:571 My 23 '25
Portrait by C. Ettinger. Outlook 147:264 N 2 '27
—See Bridges, Horace James, jt. auth.

DARROW, Floyd Lavern
Galvani and the frog's legs. Mentor 13:52 My '25
Great American discovery. St N 54:311-13 F '27
Hello, London! St N 54:343-5 Mr '27
Keeping up with science. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas June 1927-
New cathode-ray tube. St N 54:225-7 Ja '27
Story of iron and steel. St N 55:302-6 F '28

DARROW, Karl Keichner
Scattering of quanta with diminution of frequency. bibliog Science n s 68:488-9 N 16 '28

DARSIE, Marvin L.
Measurement of the intelligence of library personnel. School and Soc 23:175 F 6 '26
Method of reporting the significance of intelligence tests to parents and teachers School and Soc 22:597-600 N 7 '25
What constitutes high scholarship? School and Soc 26:565-6 O 29 '27

DART, Raymond Arthur
African manlike ape skull. Sci Monthly 20:334-6 Mr '25

DART, William
He got what he went after. E. D. Robinson. por Am M 106:66 S '28

D'ARTAGNAN, Charles de Baatz. See Artagnan, Charles de Baatz d'

DARTERS
See also Snake birds

DARTMOUTH college
Dartmouth's disbelievers. Lit Digest 93:31 My 14 '27
Dartmouth's reform in college education. A. C. White. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:766-9 Ag '25
Dr Tucker of Dartmouth college. School and Soc 24:458-9 O 9 '26
Old Dartmouth; new trend in college room decoration. P. B. Walter. il House B 58:503 N '25
Pictorial Dartmouth. F: C. Davis. il Photo-Era 56:28-32 Ja '26

DARTON, Frederick Joseph Harvey
Thomas Hardy's birthplace. Liv Age 324:303-5 F 7 '25

DARTON, Nelson Horatio
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:220 F '25

DARTT, Adeline E.

No one gave me the idea. Survey 57:498-9 Ja 15 '27

Preventive case work needed. Survey 59:519-20 Ja 15 '28

Social work preferred. Survey 60:101-2 Ap 15 '28

DARTT, Pearl V.

Barnacles, the bane of ocean-going ships. Mentor 13:56 Jl '25

DARULOV, Hambo Alvai

Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:556 N '25

DARVAS, Lili

Portrait. Woman's J 13:4 Ja '28

DARWIN, Bernard

Early and modern golf. 19th Cent 102:347-55 S '27

Golfer's emotions. Atlan 141:799-805 Je '28

Golfers of two countries. Atlan 139:630-7 My '27

Scottish golf. Liv Age 334:1143-5 Ag '28

Why Americans excel at golf. Liv Age 330: 375-7 Ag 14 '26

Well-dressed science. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:11 My 4 '27

DARWIN, Charles Robert

Criticism of Darwin. L. Mumford. New Repub 53:301-2 F 1 '28

Darwin and Downe house. Science n s 68:301 S 28 '28

Darwin on Spencer. B. J. Stern. facsim Sci Monthly 26:180-1 F '28

Darwin's home a national shrine. il Lit Digest 95:23 N 5 '27

Darwin's home for the nation. Science n s 66:535 D 2 '27

Darwin's house at Downe. il por Sci Monthly 26:90-3 Ja '28

Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day. A. Keith. Science n s 66:201-7 S 2 '27; Discussion. Lit Digest 94:18-19 S 24 '27

Great mind. D. C. Peattie. por Nature M 9: 319-20 My '27

Memories of my father. F. Darwin. Liv Age 323:657-9 D 20 '24

New vision and the old. L. R. Ward. Cath World 123:639-43 Ag '26

Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:330 S '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:875 S '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25

Priceless Darwin letter. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 64:476-7 N 12 '26

Was Darwin wrong? W: McDougall. Forum 79:244-53 F '28

DARWIN, Sir Francis

Memories of my father. por Liv Age 323:657-9 D 20 '24

DARWIN, Leonard

Evolution and eugenics. Contemp 133:613-23 My '28

On the survival of the unfit. Forum 78:204-13 Ag '27

You can't make a silk purse out of a sow's ear. Collier's 76:10-11 Jl 25 '25

DARWINISM. See Evolution; Natural selection

DAS, C. R.

Out of the east. Nation 121:5 Jl 1 '25

Portrait. Asia 26:243 Mr '26

DAS, Mary Keatinge (Mrs Taraknath Das)

Woman without a country. Nation 123:105-6 Ag 4 '26

DAS, Taraknath. See Schuyler, Robert Livingston, jt. auth.

DASH for freedom; story. See Henry, E.

DASHEENS

Dasheen; southern root crop for home use and market. R. A. Young. il Farmers' Bul 1396:1-36 '24

DASHIELL, Alfred S.

Football. Ind 117:520-1 N 6 '26

National religion of football. Forum 76:682-9 N '26

Secessionist for president. Ind 118:315-17 Mr 19 '27

Serious young man. Scrib M 80:497-500 N '26

Student speaks out in meeting. Scrib M 81: 506-9 My '27

DASHWOOD, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (de la Pasture) (E. M. Delafield, pseud.)

Philistine; story. Harper 152:715-22 My '26

Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:66 Ap '27

Portrait. Good H 87:94 O '28

DASHWOOD, Guy S.

Church and the criminal. Contemp 128:217-24 Ag '25

DASSONVILLE, Joseph

Great religious defense league in France. Cath World 122:817-21 Mr '26

DATA (word)

Datum and data. Science n s 66:15 Jl 1 '27; Discussion. 66:236-7; 67:444 S 9 '27, Ap 27 '28

DATALLER, Roger

After-meeting; story. Liv Age 324:431-4 F 21 '25

DATE palms

Date growing in the United States. il Sci Am 139:138-9 Ag '28

Garden of Allah in Death Valley. J: L. Von Blon. il Sci Am 134:242-3 Ap '26

DATE with a lady; story. See Worts, G: F.

DATZ, Harry R.

Pioneer: the library bureau. Library J 51: 669-70 Ag '26

DAUDET, Alphonse

Defence of Tarascon; story, tr. by M. McIntyre. Golden Bk 6:643-6 N '27

Game of billiards; story, tr. by M. McIntyre. Golden Bk 4:20-2 Jl '26

How Jarjaille went to heaven; legend, tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Golden Bk 8:837-8 D '28

M Seguin's goat; story, tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Golden Bk 7:216-18 F '28

Pope's mule; story, tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Golden Bk 4:758-62 D '26

Siege of Berlin; story. Golden Bk 1:515-18 Ap '25

Sous-préfet afield; story. Golden Bk 1:737-8 My '25

Three low masses; story, tr. by L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:140-2 F 2 '27; tr. by M. McIntyre. Golden Bk 6:813-16 D '27

Tartarin still lives in Tarascon. H: A. Phillips. Mentor 14:22 N '26

DAUDET, Léon A.

Daudet's escape. Ind 119:28 Jl 9 '27

France's Daudet affair. por Lit Digest 94: 17-18 Ag 6 '27

Interviewing Daudet. Liv Age 332:456-7 Mr 1 '27

DAUGHERTY, Harry Micajah

Daugherty at the bar. E. Mels. Nation 123: 423-4 O 27 '26

Daugherty on trial. C: Merz. il Ind 117:464-6 O 23 '26

End of a sordid chapter. Collier's 77:24 Je 19 '26

Harry Daugherty's past. E. Mels. Nation 122: 551-3 My 19 '26

Miller guilty; Daugherty free. por Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 19 '27

Not proven guilty; the Ohio gang in court. B. Bliven. New Repub 48:267-9 O 27 '26

Portrait. Ind 117:333, 462 S 18, O 23 '26; R of Rs 74:465 N '26

DAUGHERTY, Mal S.

Portrait. Ind 117:463 O 23 '26; Lit Digest 92: 9 Ja 29 '27

DAUGHTER; story. See Noel, A. W.

DAUGHTERS

See also Girls

DAUGHTERS; story. See Huston, M.

DAUGHTERS-in-law

Meditations of a daughter-in-law. Atlan 135: 65-70 Ja '25

DAUGHTERS of the American revolution

Black list fight goes on. Outlook 149:369-70 Jl 4 '28

Blacklist party. Nation 126:580-1 My 23 '28

Blue menace. Nation 126:422 Ap 18 '28

D. A. R. black list. Outlook 148:615 Ap 18 '28

D. A. R.: home and country. G. H. Brosseau. No Am 225:592-6 My '28

DAUGHTERS of the American revolution—*Cont.*
D. A. R. upholds the black list. Outlook 149: 14 My 2 '28
Dear old D. A. R. D. Gilfond. New Repub 55:64-6 Je 6 '28
Honor of your presence—. F. P. Keyes. Delin 113:78-80 Ag '28
More light on the D. A. R. blacklists. Lit Digest 97:9 Ap 21 '28
Open letter to the D.A.R. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 12:10-12 Jl '27
Pedigreed patriots. New Repub 54:271-2 Ap 18 '28
Soviet of lady patriots. M. Cobb. Am Mercury 15:94-102 S '28
What is behind the D. A. R. blacklists? Lit Digest 97:5-6 Ap 14 '28
What the blue menace means. O. G. Villard. Harper 157:529-33 O '28

DAUM, Kate
How to change your weight. Good H 80:76-7 My '25

DAUMIER, Honoré Victorin
Daumier, the lawyer's bane. il por Lit Digest 95:28-9 O 15 '27
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 78: 217-24 Ag '25

DAVANZATTI, Roberto Forges
Fascisti and the intellectuals. Liv Age 328: 575-8 Mr 13 '26

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict
Chromosomes, endocrines and heredity. Sci Monthly 20:491-8 My '25
New types of life. Sci Monthly 21:135-6 Ag '25
Race crossing in Jamaica. Sci Monthly 27: 225-38 S '28

DAVENPORT, F. Earle, and Davis, James H.
Applying management methods to box-making. Ind Management 72:300-3 N '26

DAVENPORT, Frances Gardiner
Obituary. Nation 125:589 N 30 '27

DAVENPORT, Frederick Morgan
International relationships in the Pacific. Outlook 146:567-70; 147:24-5, 52-5 Ag 31-S 14 '27
Intricate issues in Asia. Outlook 141:23-6 S 2 '25
Light from the Pacific. Outlook 140:558-60 Ag 19 '25
Nebulous Japanese menace. Outlook 140:581-3 Ag 26 '25
President Roosevelt in the Yellowstone. Outlook 142:27-30 Ja 6 '26
Referendums on the liquor issue. Outlook 144: 270-1 O 27 '26
Training-school for politicians. Outlook 141: 282-5 O 21 '25
Water power as a political issue. Outlook 145:273-81 Mr 2 '27

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph
Interest theory and theories. Am Econ R 17: 636-56 D '27
Non-competing groups. Q J Econ 40:52-81 N '25

DAVENPORT, John
First address; Etude; poems. Dial 84:399-400 My '28

DAVENPORT, Russell
Songs from the dusk: Movement for an imaginary violin; Song from memory; Song to the new moon. Poetry 28:136-7 Je '26

DAVENPORT, Walter Rice
All aboard; story. Collier's 80:12 S 17 '27
All are welcome, seats free. Collier's 78:28 D 18 '26
Baby wants a general; story. Collier's 80: 13 N 26 '27
Baritone out of work. Collier's 81:9 Ja 14 '28
Beer and Vare will win. Collier's 77:13-14 My 15 '26
Boobs, f.o.b. Collier's 80:8-9 N 19 '27
Cook's day out. Collier's 79:26 Mr 5 '27
Cotton poor. Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 15 '27
Dirt disher. Collier's 81:26-30 Mr 24 '28
Dr Lysander; story. Collier's 78:17-18 N 6 '26
Dollar a mile. Collier's 81:29 Je 30 '28
Down the home stretch. Collier's 82:8-9 N 3 '28
Face to face by radio. Collier's 80:13 Jl 23 '27
For landing's sake. Collier's 80:8-9 N 5 '27
Get your pick and shovel. Collier's 79:13 Mr 19 '27
Grounds for divorce. Collier's 78:20 Jl 17; 14 Jl 24 '26
Heavens! what next? Collier's 78:11 N 27 '26
His soul goes marching on. Mentor 14:33-6 Ja '27
Just a-settin'. Collier's 80:8-9 Jl 30 '27
Kind of women Napoleon preferred. Mentor 15:23-7 O '27
Lady forgot to say; story. Collier's 81:24 Mr 31 '28
Lobby shop. Collier's 81:8-9 My 26 '28
Money mad. Collier's 82:8-9 Ag 11 '28
Morgan, Blackbeard and Kidd. Mentor 15: 1-13 Ap '27
Mother of maulers. Collier's 80:14 O 22 '27
Nickel shocker. Collier's 81:26-8 Mr 10 '28
Plug uglies. Collier's 81:26 Ja 28 '28
Princess looks backward. Collier's 79:30 Mr 26 '27
Private life of John Erskine. Collier's 80:9 S 3 '27
Rest cure for Rover. Collier's 82:30-2 S 22 '28
Safe, with Davy Jones. Collier's 81:8-9 F 18 '28
Servin' and observin'. Collier's 81:10 Je 23 '28
Shooting the shooters. Collier's 80:8-9 Jl 9 '27
Silent drama speaks. Collier's 80:17 Jl 2 '27
Sisters under the skinful. Collier's 78:8-9 S 11 '26
Speaking of horses. Collier's 78:20 O 2 '26
Tennessee for Hoover, Missouri for Smith. Collier's 82:8-9 S 29 '28
They call me a flathead. Collier's 79:30-1 My 14 '27
Uncle Joe got tired. Collier's 78:28 N 13 '26
Up an' gittin'. Collier's 80:19 S 10 '27
Was there a real Rip Van Winkle? Mentor 15:41-8 My '27
Were I a pirate? story. Collier's 79:17-18 Ap 16 '27
What and where is Dixie land? Mentor 15:20-2 Jl '27
Whitey was a piker. Collier's 79:15-16 My 28 '27
Wide open. Collier's 80:8-9 D 31 '27
Wisconsin for Smith, Illinois for Hoover. Collier's 82:8-9 O 20 '28

DAVEY, James A. G.
Hunter who finds trees the most exciting game; interview. R. C. Feld. Lit Digest 97: 40-5 My 26 '28

DAVEY, Martin Luther
I surround myself with prosperous men. por Mag of Business 52:712-13 D '27
Impoverished soil a national menace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:248-50 N '25
Tree surgery. Nature M 12:188-90 S '28

DAVEY, Wheeler P.
Absolute measurement of average size of droplets of the disperse phase of an emulsion. Science n s 64:252-3 S 10 '26
On the decomposition of H_2O_2. Science n s 61:388-9 Ap 10 '25

DAVICO, Vincenzo
Four composers of present-day Italy. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 12:456-60 Jl '26

DAVID, king of Israel
Giant killer; novel. E. Davis. il Collier's 82: 5-7 Ag 4; 24-5 Ag 11; 15-16 Ag 18; 20-1 Ag 25; 12-13 S 1; 18-19 S 8; 26-8 S 15; 12 S 22; 22-4 S 29; 17 O 6 '28

DAVID, Charles A.
Five things I have learned about birds. il Am M 102:28-9 Ag '26
Go tell 'em to the trees. Am M 106:25 S '28
My curious assortment of friends. Am M 100:15 N '25
No man ever went to war in defense of a boarding-house. Am M 105:51 F '28
Why I am going home. Am M 99:59 Mr '25
World that gets up when you go to bed. il Am M 99:68-9 My '25

DAVID, Charles A.—*Continued*
- Charles A. David is a natural-born naturalist. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 99:64-5 Mr '25

DAVID, Franklin L.
- In the golden age of sea rovers. Travel 50: 36-8 F '28

DAVID, Jacques Louis
- David: painter of the French revolution. P. Fierens. il por Int Studio 83:21-5 Ap '26
- David's contribution to modern art. C. Bell New Repub 41:16-18 N 26 '24

DAVID, Paul
- Of classical and romantic music. 19th Cent 99:848-56 Je '26

DAVID, W. Dewood
- Behind the Druse rebellion in Syria. Ind 116: 134-5 Ja 30 '26

DAVID, Winifred M.
- Dyeing yields a new thrill. Canad M 69:29-30 Je '28

DAVID-NEEL, Mme Alexandra
- Woman's daring journey into Tibet. por Asia 26:194-201, 320-8, 428-35, 512-16, 624-33 Mr-Jl '26

DAVID and Bathsheba (tapestry). See Tapestry

DAVID Copperfield. See Dickens, Charles

DAVID Copperfield library. See Libraries, Children's

DAVID Giddings, conqueror; story. See Carne, M. A.

DAVID Hale Fanning trade school for girls. See Trade schools

DAVID Swan; story. See Hawthorne, N.

DAVID'S star of Bethlehem; story. See Parmenter, C.

DAVIDSON, A. D.
- Parks, playgrounds and swimming pools. Playground 22:323-6 S '28

DAVIDSON, C. A.
- Economics of graveled road construction in Alberta. Am City 36:167-9 F '27

DAVIDSON, Donald
- Artist as southerner. Sat R Lit 2:781-3 My 15 '26
- First fruits of Dayton. Forum 79:896-907 Je '28
- Martha and shadow; poem. Nation 123:148 Ag 18 '26
- Wild game; poem. Nation 122:605 Je 2 '26

DAVIDSON, Frances Ruth
- Barrier; poem. Poet Lore 38:311 Je '27
- Precious; poem. Poet Lore 38:425 S '27
- Singing things; poem. Poet Lore 38:290 Je '27

DAVIDSON, Gustav
- Beauty; poem. Poetry 26:203 Jl '25
- Books in the day's work. Golden Bk 7:551-2 Ap '28
- English cemetery, Rome; poem. Forum 75: 440 Mr '26
- Iron city; poem. Forum 80:698 N '28
- Question; poem. Golden Bk 7:288 F '28
- Serpent; poem. Poet Lore 38:421 S '27
- (tr.) See Meneses, E. de. Glittering highway

DAVIDSON, H. Carter
- Public speaking, a liberal education. Educa 47:409-12 Mr '27

DAVIDSON, Helen M. (Mrs W. R. Davidson)
- Recent books of biography. Pub Libraries 30: 61-4 F '25

DAVIDSON, Jay Brownlee
- Opportunity for research in household equipment. J Home Econ 20:157-9 Mr '28

DAVIDSON, Sir John Humphrey
- Haig. Contemp 133:273-6 Mr '28

DAVIDSON, Letha M. See Laird, Mrs Floy Davis, jt. auth.

DAVIDSON, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury
- Archbishop of Canterbury. por Lit Digest 98:34 Ag 25 '28
- Portrait. Cur Hist 28:736 Ag '28
- Portrait. Lit Digest 92:31 Mr 19 '27
- Triumph of Canterbury. por Lit Digest 89: 34-5 Je 5 '26
- Unprecedented resignation. Outlook 149:568-9 Ag 8 '28

DAVIDSON, Trevor
- Doubt. Cent 116:733 O '28

DAVIDSON, William Mehard
- Education bill going forward. Nat Educ Assn J 15:285 D '26
- Leisure and the school. Playground 20:607-11 F '27
- Policy of the National education association towards federal legislation. Nat Educ Assn 1927:157-62
- Report of legislative commission. Nat Educ Assn 1928:190-201
- Tribute to Warren G. Harding. Nat Educ Assn 1924:836-8
- Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:252 N '26

DAVIDSON, Winifred
- For youth; poem. Scrib M 80:209 Ag '26
- With birds; poem. Overland n s 83:68 F '25

DAVIDSON, Winn W.
- Some experiences with C. P. chemicals. Photo-Era 58:23-7 Ja '27

DAVIES, Ada Hilton
- Chrysalis; poem. Overland n s 83:129 Mr '25
- Poet's tree. Sunset 60:37 F '28
- Wohelo in the West. Sunset 55:32-4 O '25

DAVIES, Arthur B.
- Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 80:344-52 S '26

DAVIES, Blodwen
- Barrel organ still plays in old York Mills church. Canad M 68:5 Ag '27
- Bluenose crusader. Canad M 69:8-9 My '28
- Canada's first art school. Canad M 66:14-15 D '26
- Frontenac's love story. Canad M 68:5 D '27
- Garrison creek to Queenston Heights. Canad M 70:22-3 Ag '28
- He has added half a million square miles to Canada. Canad M 67:20-1 F '27
- Insurgent surgeon. Canad M 69:21 F '28
- Lady of his heart. Canad M 70:18-19 S '28
- Love story of Carlyle and his Canadian sweetheart. Canad M 69:10-11 Je '28
- Romance of a map maker. Canad M 70:14-15 O '28
- Royal romance in Canada. Canad M 70:14-15 Jl '28
- St Ursula of the cripples. Canad M 70:21 O '28

DAVIES, Charles L.
- We tightened our collections, yet increased sales 50%. System 47:752-5 Je '25

DAVIES, Clara Novello
- Leading the student along the path to success. por Musician 30:15 Ap '25
- Some things that the vocalist should know about choral singing. por Etude 43:282-5 Ap '25

DAVIES, Constance I.
- When I come home; poem. Canad M 63:461 D '24

DAVIES, David
- Problem of disarmament. Contemp 130:152-60 Ag '26

DAVIES, Mrs David. See Kennedy, Margaret

DAVIES, David Charles
- Chicago's Field museum. No Am 225:727-31 Je '28
- Scientific expeditions planned by Field museum of natural history for the year 1925. Science n s 61:199-200 F 20 '25
- Unearthing the past at Kish. Sci Am 138:216-18 Mr '28

DAVIES, Florence
- Decorative accomplishment of American craftsmen. Arts and Dec 26:64-5 Ap '27

DAVIES, George Reginald
- Population and progress. Sci Monthly 19:598-610 D '24

DAVIES, Hywel
- Portrait. R of Rs 74:121 Ag '26

DAVIES, John Langdon-. See Langdon-Davies, John

DAVIES, (Doris) Marion

Portrait by N. Schattenstein. Int Studio 80:493 Mr '25

DAVIES, Mary Carolyn

Against umbrellas; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:206 Ap 16 '27

Allurements; poem. Sunset 57:62 O '26

Answer to a proposal; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:194 My 26 '28

Anyone under twenty-four; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28

Appeal to a sea-gull; poem. Sunset 55:30 S '25

Architectural preferences; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 26 '27

Are children people? poem. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Mr 27 '26

Being a daughter; poem. Ladies' H J 43:126 Ag '26

Betty by the sea: Sea is a fat nurse; Pockets for sea gulls; High tide; Oceans; Fairy parasols; verses. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27

Blue eyes; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 12 '27

Coachman waits; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27

Cockatoo; verse. St N 53:1096 S '26

Complimentary ticket; poem. Poetry 30:315 S '27

Comrade of the road; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:241 My 7 '27

Congratulations on a marriage; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25

Covered wagon; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:190 My 28 '27

Daily wings; poem. Ladies' H J 44:42 F '27

Daughter's day; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:134 Ap 14 '28

Dryad rests; poem. Sunset 60:60 Mr '28

Even Eve 'n' Adam; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:197 D 11 '26

Fairy treasure; poem. Woman's H C 51:21 D '24

Friendliness; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:74 S 8 '28

Gasoline age; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:246 O 16 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26

Girl; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:154 F 11 '28

God in Maple street; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27

God, let me give; poem. Lit Digest 85:31 My 23 '25

Going home to you; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:56 Mr 31 '28

Great ones laugh; poem. Sunset 58:60 F '27

Gypsy song. Sunset 56:56 Mr '26

I dance with Daphne; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25

I listen in; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:170 Ag 27 '27

Kitchens; poem. Delin 111:55 S '27

Lake in the hills; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:129 Ja 17 '25

Lamp lighting time; poem. Delin 113:11 S '28

Life; poem. Golden Bk 8:758 D '28

Lighter of flames; poem. Poetry 27:246 F '26

Little blouses blowing; poem. Delin 112:49 F '28

Little home; poem. Delin 112:85 Je '28

Little true song. Sat Eve Post 200:126 Mr 10 '28

Little vow for New Year's; poem. Ladies' H J 42:128 Ja '25

Little yards; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Je 19 '26

Lover's return; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:198 Mr 19 '27

Motor honeymoon; poem. Sunset 54:32 My '25

Mountain; poem. Sunset 60:56 My '28

My slippers like to dance; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25

My vacation friends; poem. Delin 113:11 Jl '28

One night; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:178 Je 2 '28

One road to friendship; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:194 My 19 '28

One trail leads home; poem. Sunset 59:36 D '27

Our nest; poem. Delin 111:16 Ag '27

Our park is forests and a lake; verse. St N 52:1059 Ag '25

Prayer for a marriage; poem. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25

Roses at the door; poem. Delin 110:55 Je '27

Salome; poem. Harper 156:139 Ja '28

Ships that come home; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25

Silver trail of dreams; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:158 My 12 '28

Song for two voices. Golden Bk 6:596 N '27

Song of the moon. Sat Eve Post 199:170 Ja 15 '27

Stop; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28

Terrible gift; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25

There's fun in whatever we do; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:170 O 22 '27

Tides; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:90 F 19 '27

To a benevolent despot; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:214 N 19 '27

To a clumsy lover; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:158 Ag 7 '26

To a danseuse; poem. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27

To a jester; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:56 D 5 '25

To a platonic friend; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:126 S 1 '28

To give one's life; poem. Ladies' H J 43:47 Je '26

To hotel rooms; Out of doors; poems. Sunset 58:39, 54 Mr '27

To housewives, in July; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:242 Je 5 '26

To one estranged; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:198 N 5 '27

Tonight I danced with her; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:206 My 15 '26

Too many moons; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:222 S 12 '25

Treasure; poem. Sunset 57:68 S '26

Two and a garden; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:78 Mr 6 '26

Vacation for houses; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:166 Jl 16 '27

Vacation song. Sat Eve Post 200:65 O 1 '27

Western born; poem. Sunset 56:46 Mr '26

What the editors do not know; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:48 Ap 7 '28

When I awake; poem. Ladies' H J 43:197 Mr '26

Wild geese; poem. Sunset 57:34 N '26

Wings; poem. Delin 113:70 Ag '28

Wohelo! poem. St N 54:842 Ag '27

Woman's song. Sat Eve Post 201:46 N 24 '28

You got to go; poem. Sunset 56:62 My '26

Your garden; poem. Sunset 58:77 Ap '27

Your ships will all come home; poem. Sunset 55:34 O '25

DAVIES, Oma Almona (Mrs Ralph Eltse)

Bargain with fate; story. Good H 80:76-9 F '25

Bee-holden; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 D 12 '25

Between Exodus and Leviticus; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 D 3 '27

Case of flew; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Jl 31 '26

Dairy by the horns; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Mr 13 '26

Delicious prosecution; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ap 21 '28

Dollar fur dollar; story. Sat Eve Post 199:44-8 Ja 15 '27

Eben and Ezer; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Je 13 '25

Free immoral agent; story. Collier's 80:17-18 D 10 '27

Friend fur apple butter; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 My 9 '25

Ground for divorcement; story. Sat Eve Post 197:34-5 Ap 11 '25

Hind end frontmost; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 S 12 '25

In every business is kinks; story. Sat Eve Post 198:34-5 N 7 '25

DAVIES, Oma Almona (Mrs Ralph Eltse) —*Continued*
Inferior decorator; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 N 13 '26
Innocence of Inocenta; story. Overland n s 82:534-5 D '24
Jointed account; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 N 19 '27
Just a way to go; story. Good H 81:84-6 Ag '25
Leave the heir pay; story. Collier's 80:22-4 N 19 '27
Oft in the silly night; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Je 30 '28
Patient hears mockerbird; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 Ag 18 '28
Petticoated boar; story. Sat Eve Post 199:36-7 O 9 '26
Smart at the head; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 S 3 '27
Ten cents a cone yet; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Jl 4 '25
Terror to ewildoers; story. Sat Eve Post 198:41-2 My 29 '26
Test of intelligence; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Mr 26 '27
Two girls to oncet; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 D 6 '24
Weakly items; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Mr 27 '26
What rhymes with love? story. Sunset 61:26-9 O '28
Will, the willing and the willed; story. Sat Eve Post 200:48-57 S 10 '27
Worms can turn yet; story. Sat Eve Post 201:36-8 O 20 '28
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 197:52-4 Ja 31 '25

DAVIES, Stanley Powell
Framework of the state. Survey 55:471 Ja 15 '26

DAVIES, William Henry
Birthdays; poem. Liv Age 334:269 F 1 '28
Child's movements. New Repub 41:72 D 10 '24
Come, come, my love; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25
Contented hearts; poem. Bookm 67:140 Ap '28
Crowns; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 S 19 '25
Dream-song. New Repub 42:218 Ap 15 '25
Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 332:599 Ap 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Light; poem. Yale R n s 15:671 Jl '26
Love's plans; poem. Liv Age 329:187 Ap 24 '26; Same. Bookm 64:419 D '26
Memory; poem. Liv Age 324:714 Mr 28 '25
New delights; poem. Harper 151:522 O '25
Old or young; poem. Harper 156:320 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
Philosophy; poem. Harper 150:175 Ja '25
The pool; poem. Liv Age 323:398 N 15 '24
Rock; poem. New Repub 43:311 Ag 12 '25
Secrets; poem. Sat R Lit 1:68 Ag 23 '24
Skylark; poem. New Repub 54:98 Mr 7 '28
Storms; poem. New Repub 51:196 Jl 13 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
This crowded life; poem. New Repub 41:255 Ja 28 '25
Time of dreams; poem. New Repub 51:224 Jl 20 '27
To a contemporary; poem. Harper 156:242 Ja '28
Mr Davies' poetry. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 27:44-8 O '25

DAVILA, Carlos
Carlos Davila. Liv Age 335:186-7 N '28
New diplomatic representative of Chile. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:1162-5 D '27

DAVILA, F. de P.
Venezuela's political prisoners. Nation 120:416-17 Ap 15 '25

DAVILA, Felix Cordova
Reply to President Coolidge. por (front) Cur Hist 28:273-6 My '28
Portrait. R of Rs 72:302 S '25

DAVILA, Luis Robalino. See Robalino Davila, Luis

DAVIS, A. F.
Arc welding, production tool. Factory and Ind Management 75:552-4 Mr '28

DAVIS, Aaron
Armored heart; story. Woman's H C 54:9-11 S '27
Bull of Bashan; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 My 9 '25
Kitchen cabinet; story. Sat Eve Post 197:39 My 30 '25
Opalescent bore; story. Sat Eve Post 197:17 Mr 28 '25
Responsibility of wealth. Sat Eve Post 197:33 My 23 '25
Simon called simple; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Mr 7 '25

DAVIS, Ada E.
Emerson's thoughts on education. bibliog Educa 45:353-72 F '25
H. G. Wells on education. bibliog Educa 46:72-95 O '25

DAVIS, Agnes
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:24 Ja 7 '28

DAVIS, Alexander Jackson
Architect of the romantic era. R: H. Pratt. il por plans House and Gard 52:122-3 O '27

DAVIS, Alvan L.
Calendar reform. Science n s 61:611 Je 12 '25

DAVIS, Arthur
Hymn of prayer; with music. H: H. Tweedy. Lit Digest 92:33 Mr 19 '27

DAVIS, Arthur
We established a business personality. por System 49:653-4 My '26

DAVIS, Arthur G.
What to do with your dollars after you get 'em. por Am M 104:32-3 S '27

DAVIS, Arthur J.
Portrait. Outlook 139:264 F 18 '25

DAVIS, Arthur Kyle, jr.
Epigrams of a bachelor. Sat R Lit 5:85 S 1 '28
Some problems of ballad publication. Mus Q 14:283-96 Ap '28

DAVIS, Arthur Powell
Problems of the Colorado river. Ann Am Acad 135:123-6 Ja '28

DAVIS, Arthur Thomas
Aids in securing better registration. Am J Pub Health 16:25-9 Ja '26

DAVIS, Arthur Vining
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:8 Ja 16 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:355 O '26

DAVIS, Bernard
Art and industry foundation. School Arts M 24:575-6 My '25

DAVIS, Blynn Edwin
Opportunity; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:12 Ja '25
Responsibility; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:123 Ap '25
What more could a man desire? Nat Educ Assn J 16:275-6 D '27

DAVIS, Bob. See Davis, Robert Hobart

DAVIS, Burton E.
Teacher rating. Nat Educ Assn J 17:4 Ja '28

DAVIS, Calvin Olin
North Central association quinquennial study. School R 33:494-509 S '25
Our best teachers. School and Soc 24:240-3 Ag 21 '26; Same. School R 34:754-9 D '26
Our justification for the junior high school. School R 35:174-83 Mr '27
Provision for individual differences among pupils in the junior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:778-88; Same cond. School R 34:510-20 S '26
Statistics of high schools of the north central states. School and Soc 22:118-20 Jl 25 '25
Training secondary school teachers in American universities. School and Soc 25:638-40 My 28 '27

DAVIS, Carol M.
Home economics in the high-school health program. School Life 11:176-8 My '26

DAVIS, D. B.
Inexpensive light-traffic pavement. Am City 39:103-4 S '28

DAVIS, D. B.—*Continued*
Solving a sewer problem in Richmond, Ind. Am City 34:147-8 F '26

DAVIS, Daniel
Hero of the Mounted. H. H. Anderson. il por Canad M 68:20-1 S '27

DAVIS, David E.
Education in immorality. Educ R 71:231 My '26

DAVIS, David F.
Professionalism and the Olympic games. Outlook 147:23-4 S 7 '27

DAVIS, Mrs David Lyle. See Davis, Georgina

DAVIS, Dorrance
Lady in love; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:269 Mr 9 '27

DAVIS, Dwight Filley
American industry prepared to defend the nation. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:641-7 F '26
Republicans not a party of imperialism. por (front) Cur Hist 28:347-50 Je '28
Universal service. Forum 75:375-7 Mr '26
Waste pleasures will make us soft. World's Work 55:558-9 Mr '28
Changing cabinet shifts again. por Lit Digest 87:8 O 24 '25
Portrait. Ind 115:346; 117:230 S 26 '25, Ag 28 '26; R of Rs 72:354; 75:568; 76:119; 77:8 O '25, Je, Ag '27, Ja '28; Outlook 141:261 O 21 '25; World's Work 51:120; 54:501; 56:329 D '25, S '27, Jl '28; Cur Hist 23:564 Ja '26; Nature M 9:315 My '27; Lit Digest 94:52 S 10 '27; 96:12 Ja 14 '28

DAVIS, E. Jeffries
Empire and commonwealth. Contemp 126:747-55 D '24

DAVIS, Ed R.
Thirteen miles through granite. F. Strother. il por World's Work 50:381-90 Ag '25

DAVIS, Edgar B.
Aladdin on Broadway. A. Woollcott. il Collier's 81:17 F 18 '28

DAVIS, Edith S.
Building the small clubhouse. Woman's J n s 13:28-9 Ag '28

DAVIS, Edward Hatton
Method of science. Science n s 61:610 Je 12 '25

DAVIS, Edward Parker
Early years: Woodow Wilson. Sat R Lit 4:319-20 N 19 '27

DAVIS, Edwin Russell
Friendly siskins. il por Bird Lore 28:381-7 N '26
My grosbeak friends. il Bird Lore 26:381-6 N '24

DAVIS, Ellen Hovey
Entreaty; poem. Good H 82:32 Ap '26
To the Christ child; verse. Good H 83:13 D '26

DAVIS, Ellsworth E.
California Alps. Overland n s 85:104-5 Ap '27

DAVIS, Elmer (Holmes)
Age of impotence. Sat R Lit 3:573-5 F 12 '27
Amateur; story. Collier's 81:5-6 Mr 17 '28
Boston. Harper 156:140-52 Ja '28
Bride of quietness; story. Harper 153:490-502 S '26
Case in point; story. Collier's 78:20-1 Jl 24 '26
Comstock load. Sat R Lit 3:689-91 Ap 2 '27
Dealing with the ancients. Sat R Lit 4:1045-7 Jl 21 '28
Dr Manning's pious anachronism. New Repub 41:256-7 Ja 28 '25
Farewell to the slapstick. Sat R Lit 1:396-7 D 20 '24
Gentleman from Verona. Sat R Lit 2:817-18 My 29 '26
Giant killer; novel. Collier's 82:5-7 Ag 4; 24-5 Ag 11; 15-16 Ag 18; 20-1 Ag 25; 12-13 S 1; 18-19 S 8; 26-8 S 15; 12 S 22; 22-4 S 29; 17 O 6 '28
Go and get it; story. Collier's 77:5-6 Je 12 '26
Hand in glove; story. Collier's 81:15-16 F 4 '28
Have faith in Indiana. Harper 153:615-25 O '26
Heaven will protect the working girl; story. Collier's 79:16-17 Je 4 '27
Inexpert looks at Asia. Asia 27:289-91 Ap '27
Jeshurun; story. Collier's 75:10-11 Ja 31 '25
Last judgment. Harper 154:789-91 My '27
Lion's skin; story. Collier's 82:12-13 Jl 14 '28
Mortician. Am Mercury 11:31-40 My '27
No girl; story. Collier's 75:8-9 Ja 3 '25
Passing of the great race. Sat R Lit 3:249-50 O 30 '26
Portrait of a cleric. Harper 153:10-21 Je '26
Portrait of an elected person. Harper 155:171-85 Jl '27
Private life of Paris; satire. Sat R Lit 2:557-8 F 13 '26
Remarks on the perfect state. Harper 153:685-95 N '26
Ruinous woman; story. Cent 114:17-31 My '27
Sign 'em and send 'em. Collier's 79:22 My 7 '27
Someone to dance with; story. Collier's 79:5-6 Je 18 '27
Suaviter in modo. Sat R Lit 3:33-4 Ag 14 '26
Tohu and Bohu. Sat R Lit 2:189-90 O 10 '25
Ungracious lady; story. Harper 156:278-88 F '28
Vanity; story. Collier's 78:14 N 20 '26
We call it a cottage; story. Collier's 79:5-6 My 21 '27
What can a man believe? Sat R Lit 4:81-2 S 3 '27
What can we do about it? Harper 158:1-9 D '28
White horse of Sam Parks. Harper 153:217-28 Jl '26
Portrait. Bookm 61:32e Mr '25
Portrait. Travel 50:44 N '27

DAVIS, Emma
Nature study in the Hawaiian Islands; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:631-3
What is adult education. Library J 49:1072-4 D 15 '24

DAVIS. Eugene
Bill Tobin minds other people's business. Am M 101:32-3 F '26

DAVIS, Ewin Lamar
Will the Davis amendment bring better radio? Cong Digest 7:268-9 O '28

DAVIS, F. M.
Dahlia king of the Mid-West. M. A. Malone. por Am M 102:64 Ag '26

DAVIS, Felice
Basque house. Arts and Dec 26:42-3 N '26

DAVIS, Florence Boyce
American army of two; poem. St N 54:686-7 Jl '27
Betsey Mansfield; verse. St N 52:1073 Ag '25
Cynthia Smith and her cow; verse. St N 52:905-9 Jl '25
First fliers; verse. St N 54:205 Ja '27
Flying cloud; poem. St N 55:19 N '27
Hunting the wren; poem. St N 55:95 D '27
Landing of the men from heaven; poem. St N 55:967 O '28
Legend of the Christmas rose; poem. Ladies' H J 43:48 D '26
Prince and his thirteenth window; verse. St N 53:241 Ja '26
Same to you! poem. St N 55:210 Ja '28
This and that; verse. St N 55:460 Ap '28

DAVIS, Florence G.
Story telling by means of puppets. Playground 20:336 S '26

DAVIS, Frederick Clyde
Pictorial Dartmouth. Photo-Era 56:28-32 Ja '26

DAVIS, Freedom S.
Flea-bitten grey; story. Overland n s 83:59-60 F '25
It happened at Nacozari; story. Overland n s 84:227 Jl '26

DAVIS, G. H.
How big waves are formed. Canad M 68:16-17 S '27

DAVIS, George E.
Extinction of the American schoolmaster is threatened. School Life 11:195-7 Je '26

DAVIS, George E.—*Continued*
Pupil adjustment through supervision of grading. Nat Educ Assn 1927:637-41

DAVIS, George S.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:256 Ja '27

DAVIS, George Thompson Brown
General Feng and his Christian army. Mis R 47:955-7 D '24
Signs of spiritual revival in China. Mis R 51: 109-12 F '28

DAVIS, Georgia
Remedial work in spelling. El School J 27: 615-26 Ap '27

DAVIS, Georgina (MacDougall) (Mrs David Lyle Davis)
First scout mother. G. W. Hitchcock. por Sunset 61:48-9 Ag '28

DAVIS, Mrs Gilbert F.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:9 Je 13 '25

DAVIS, Gordon
Selecting a play. por Drama 18:47 N '27

DAVIS, H. E.
Shepaug tunnel increases Waterbury's water-supply. Am City 31:545-7 D '24

DAVIS, H. H.
Corporal punishment and suspension. School and Soc 28:632 N 17 '28

DAVIS, H. L.
Enter the woman. Poetry 30:338-42 S '27
Far-western pastorals; Binding hands; Mid-September; River people; Dead bird; Renewing windbreak; Hill come out of the sea; Deep water. Poetry 25:289-300 Mr '25
Jeffers denies us twice. Poetry 31:274-9 F '28
Of the dead of a forsaken country; poem. Am Mercury 9:323-4 N '26
Pico y pala; Steel gang; Cloudy day; Rivers to children; poems. Poetry 32:299-304 S '28
White pedal nanitch; poem. Poetry 29:177-85 Ja '27

DAVIS, Hallowell
Theory of visible radiation from an excited nerve fiber. Science n s 67:69-70 Ja 20 '28

DAVIS, Harlan A.
What is the matter with teaching? Delin 109: 15 Jl '26

DAVIS, Mrs Harriet Ide (Eager)
Baby crocus; poem. Delin 110:17 My '27
Best of all; verse. Delin 113:35 O '28
Big; poem. Delin 110:17 Je '27
Bookworm; poem. Delin 111:56 N '27
(tr.) Call your sheep (Ramène tes moutons); poem. Delin 112:31 Je '28
(tr.) Friend Dumollet; poem. Delin 112:24 Ja '28
Garden all my own; verse. Delin 112:23 Mr '28
Hokey pokey man; poem. Delin 111:17 Ag '27
Middling-me; verse. Delin 110:17 Ap '27
On the bridge of Avignon; poem. Delin 111: 17 S '27
Our most helpless readers. Sat R Lit 3:276 N 6 '26
Paradise of flowers; poem. Delin 112:31 Ap '28
Sky rockets; poem. Delin 111:17 Jl '27
Snow; verse. Delin 110:33 Mr '27
Spring song. Delin 112:60 My '28
(ed.) Tell me a story. Outlook 148:24-5, 64-5, 112-13, 152-3, 194-5, 234-5, 272-3, 310-11, 349, 390-1, 430, 472-3, 508, 552, 592-3, 632-3, 669; 149:25, 70-1, 107, 148-9, 190-1, 232-3, 265, 309, 352-3, 393, 432, 473, 510-11, 551, 592-3, 629; 150:791, 874-5, 1042, 1142-4, 1262 Ja 4-Ag 15, S 12, 26, O 24, N 7, 28 '28
That funny feeling; verse. Delin 113:24 D '28

DAVIS, Harry Lyman
Portrait. Outlook 138:435 N 19 '24

DAVIS, Helen
Carol-singing at Mount Holyoke. St N 55:119 D '27

DAVIS, Helen
Laughter and health. Hygeia 4:558 O '26

DAVIS, Helen I.
Are professors teachers? School and Soc 23: 432-4 Ap 3 '26

DAVIS, Henry Paul
And the waters prevailed. Nature M 10:31-3 Jl '27

DAVIS, Herbert Burnham
Reorganization of municipal administration in public school education. School and Soc 24:373-8 S 25 '26

DAVIS, Homer S.
Home-constructing transformers and chokes for power-supply devices. Radio Broadcast 11:274-8, 379-82 S-O '27

DAVIS, Horace A.
Officers of the court. Am Mercury 12:293-300 N '27

DAVIS, J. Frank (James Francis)
How I tamed my temper. Am M 104:14-15 O '27
If signs meant anything I wouldn't be writing this now! por Am M 100:52-3 S '25
Nothing overlooked; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 35-6 Ag 21 '26
Tom shows. Scrib M 77:350-60 Ap '25
Aladdin on Broadway; The ladder. A. Woollcott. il Collier's 81:17 F 18 '28
Ladder; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 149:63 My 9 '28

DAVIS, J. Merle
Institute of Pacific relations. Int Concil 218: 123-46 Mr '26
We said: let's find the facts. Survey 56:140 My 1 '26

DAVIS, James Cox
Portrait. R of Rs 71:282 Mr '25

DAVIS, James H. See Davenport, F. Earle, jt. auth.

DAVIS, James John
Bituminous-coal situation. Monthly Labor R 22:8-16 Ja '26
College needs the factory; autobiography. Good H 82:42-3 Je '26
Conditions in the glass manufacturing industry. Monthly Labor R 22:1-8 Ja '26
Educating human nature how to cure unemployment. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):11-15 '26
Efficiency and wages in the United States. Monthly Labor R 20:957-61 My '25
Immigration laws are working. Sat Eve Post 198:25 F 27 '26
Jurisdictional disputes. Monthly Labor R 21: 907-9 N '25
Labor's transformed status and outlook. R of Rs 73:33-4 Ja '26
Message to students at the Cleveland building trades apprentice schools. Ind Arts M 14: 239-40 Je '25
New era for American workers. Ind Management 71:218-20 Ap '26
Old age at fifty. por No Am 225:513-20 My '28; Same. Monthly Labor R 26:1095-1100 Je '28
Passing strike. Sat Eve Post 199:25 N 27: 35 D 4 '26; 37 Ja 1 '27
Problem of the worker displaced by machinery. Monthly Labor R 25:496-8 S '27
Religion in education. Good H 85:18-19 O '27
Restraint of prosperity. Sat Eve Post 200:21 D 31 '27
Safety in American industry. Monthly Labor R 19:1137-9 N '24
Saving wage. Sat Eve Post 199:27 Ag 7 '26
Science and the worker. Monthly Labor R 26: 241-8 F '28
Soft coal and the Sherman act. por Mag of Business 54:369-71 O '28
Ten years' progress in vocational education. por Cur Hist 27:520-3 Ja '28
Unemployment as a result of overdevelopment of industry. Monthly Labor R 21:694-8 O '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25

DAVIS, Mrs James O. See Cresson, Abigail W.

DAVIS, James Porter
Shanghai: a city ruled by five nations. Cur Hist 24:747-52 Ag '26

DAVIS, Jefferson
Jefferson Davis's pre-war statesmanship. A. H. Jennings. map Cur Hist 25:210-13 N '26
Portrait. Collier's 79:9 Mr 5 '27
Portrait. Harper 151:359 Ag '25

DAVIS, Jefferson—*Continued*

Soldiers and statesmen of the Civil war. F: Maurice. Atlan 138:52-61 Jl '26

Swords and roses; the rose of Mississippi. J. Hergesheimer. il pors Sat Eve Post 201: 18-19 Jl 28 '28

United States vs. Jefferson Davis, 1865-1869. R. F. Nichols. Am Hist R 31:266-84 Ja '26

DAVIS, Mrs Jefferson. See Davis, Varina

DAVIS, Jerome (Dwight)

Communism and violence. Nation 126:634-5 Je 6 '28

Constitution of the Russian communist party. Cur Hist 25:713-21 F '27

Delusion of profit. Forum 74:333-9 S '25

Eight points on profit. Forum 74:627-8 O '25

Henry Ford, educator. Atlan 139:803-9 Je '27

Million communists. Cent 113:430-3 F '27

One hundred and fifty years of American-Russian relations, 1777-1927. Ann Am Acad 132:18-31 Jl '27

Rubbing elbows with reality. Cent 111:201-7 D '25

Russia today. New Repub 48:211-13 O 13 '26

Sensational discoveries of Dr Pavloff. Outlook 144:463-4 D 8 '26

Should America quarantine the Russian soviet government? Ann Am Acad 126:117-25 Jl '26

Soviet Russia in the light of history. Ann Am Acad 138:110-16 Jl '28

System of government in soviet Russia. Cur Hist 27:382-6 D '27

Ten years. Survey 57:571-5 F 1 '27

Testing the social attitudes of children in the government schools in Russia. Am J Soc 32: 947-52 My '27

Trade rivalries that lead to war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:401-4 Je '26

DAVIS, Jesse Buttrick

College entrance requirements. School and Soc 21:639-43 My 30 '25

High-school buildings must be planned for definite needs. School Life 11:184-7 Je '26

DAVIS, John Lionberger

Spirit of St Louis. Survey 59:144 N 1 '27

DAVIS, John Marcus

Portrait. World's Work 51:4 N '25

DAVIS, John William

Portrait. R of Rs 70:566 D '24

DAVIS, Jonathan McMillan

Governor Davis accused of crime. Outlook 139: 85 Ja 21 '25

Portrait. Ind 114:649 Je 6 '25

What's wrong with our governors. por Lit Digest 84:9-10 Ja 31 '25

DAVIS, Julia Johnson

Bones; poem. Nation 123:197 S 1 '26

Hell fire; poem. Forum 78:118-19 Jl '27

John; poem. Cent 112:607 S '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26

DAVIS, Kary Cadmus

Can rural school forces aid in solving agricultural problems; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:541-4

Next great American industry. Outlook 149: 580 Ag 8 '28

DAVIS, Katharine Bement

Police woman. Woman Cit n s 10:14 My 30 '25

Why they failed to marry. Harper 156:460-9 Mr '28

Katharine Bement Davis. M. J. Eichel. por Woman's J 13:20-1 Ap '28

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 D '26

DAVIS, Leicester Knickerbacker

Hillside plowing; poem. Ladies' H J 43:48 My '26

DAVIS, Leland

To one with somewhat to hide; poem. Am Mercury 9:325 N '26

DAVIS, Mrs Leland. See Hammond, Eleanor

DAVIS, Louise Taylor

Carol after Christmas. Good H 80:78 Ja '25

From mill to tea house. House B 58:286-92 S '25

My father's office; story. Woman's H C 54: 27-8 Ap '27

DAVIS, M. B.

Backyard becomes a rockery. il Gard & Home B 45:51 Mr '27

DAVIS, Malcolm Waters

Curtis Wheeler, American. Outlook 146:374 Jl 20 '27

Foreign opinion. See weekly numbers of Outlook August 29-December 12, 1928

Scheme for a flying-field. Outlook 146:468 Ag 10 '27

Windows on the world. See weekly numbers of Outlook October 26, 1927-August 15, 1928

DAVIS, Marguerite Norris

Are you a hoot owl? Sunset 53:49 D '24

Bluecoats play Santa all the year. Am City 36:69-70 Ja '27

Charles Wakefield Cadman. Etude 45:427-8 Je '27

Oregon, the state which honors its prophets. Overland n s 83:113 Mr '25

Policing a city's air waves. Am City 36:528-9 Ap '27

Real civic pride displayed by Portland children. Am City 38:107 Ap '28

They learn about babies from her. Sunset 59: 38-9 N '27

When the smelt are running Sandy. Overland n s 82:483 N '24

DAVIS, Mary B.

Mary B. Davis and home economics in Alabama. A. H. Hubbard. J Home Econ 17: 455 Ag '25

DAVIS, Mary Dabney

Boston conference of kindergarten-elementary supervision. School Life 13:155 Ap '28

Fourteen nations represented at Pan American child congress. School Life 13:104 F '28

General practice in kindergartens of the United States. Nat Educ Assn 1925:492-7

Kindergartens are developing satisfactorily in Cuba. School Life 13:128-9 Mr '28

Nursery-kindergarten-primary education in 1924-1926. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,28: 1-46

Nursery-school problems discussed by New York conference. School Life 12:189 Je '27

DAVIS, Mary Lee (Cadwell) (Mrs John Allen Davis)

Social arctic circle. Scrib M 80:66-75 Jl '26

What does Alaska want? Scrib M 81:625-32 Je '27

DAVIS, Mary Louise

Obituary. Libraries 32:21 Ja '27

DAVIS, Mary P.

Star-gazer of old Nantucket. St N 52:512-14 Mr '25

DAVIS, Maxine

Agnes Hart Wilson. Woman's J 13:28 Mr '28

DAVIS, May A. See Hoffman, May A.

DAVIS, Merritt

Improvement of instruction in bookkeeping; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:349

DAVIS, Meyer

Meyer Davis runs sixty-two jazz orchestras. G. Lockwood. por Am M 99:72-3 Ap '25

DAVIS, Michael Marks, jr.

Blunderbuss of sickness. Survey 59:435-8 Ja 1 '28

Doctor's kit of tools. Survey 60:164-7 My 1 '28

Educating doctors. Survey 58:87 Ap 15 '27

Goal-posts and yardsticks in health center work. Am J Pub Health 17:433-40 My '27

How pay sickness bills? Survey 60:541-3 S 1 '28

Medical examinations as a factor in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:226-31

Sickness bills and the sliding scale. Survey 59:565-7 F 1 '28

Though doctors disagree. Survey 58:155-6 My 1 '27

When sickness hits the pocketbook. Survey 59:119-22 N 1 '27

—and Richardson, Anna Mann

Health centers for New York. Survey 57:786-9 Mr 15 '27

DAVIS, Nathan Smith
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 6: 368 Jl '28

DAVIS, Norman H.
Locarno pacts. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 316-20 D '25
Problems involved in the settlement of international obligations. Ann Am Acad 126:34-7 Jl '26
Reform and law. por Outlook 150:1106-7 N 7 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 75:565 Je '27; Cur Hist 26:585 Jl '27

DAVIS, Otto W.
Support and interpretation of professional requirements in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:662-8

DAVIS, Owen
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:532 Je '27; Cur Hist 26:736 Ag '27; Mentor 15:35 Ja '28
Sandalwood; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 123:384-5 O 13 '26
Up from the ten-twent'-thirt'. A. Woollcott. il por Collier's 77:7-8 Ja 2 '26

DAVIS, Ozora Stearns
Eucharistic congress. Outlook 143:340-2 Jl 7 '26

DAVIS, Parke Hill
Football and its satellites. No Am 224:560-5 N '27

DAVIS, Ray N.
Elementary school citizenship club. Nat Educ Assn J 17:302 D '28

DAVIS, Reuben Nelson
Ancient tree. Nature M 10:299 N '27

DAVIS, Richard Harding
Bar sinister; story. Golden Bk 4:5-19 Jl '26
Mr Travers's first hunt; story. Golden Bk 2: 853-4 D '25
Ranson's folly; story. Golden Bk 6:345-70 S '27
Walk up the avenue; story. Golden Bk 1:37-9 Ja '25
Portrait. Good H 86:37 Ja '28
Richard Harding Davis. F: Palmer. por (front) Scrib M 80:472-7 N '26
When R. H. D. said good-by. W: G. Shepherd. por Collier's 74:39 N 29 '24

DAVIS, Robert Courtney
Good citizenship the aim of citizens' military training camps. School Life 10:141-3 Ap '25
Portrait. Outlook 138:529 D 3 '24

DAVIS, Robert Hobart
Editor and his public. Bookm 61:271-2 My '25
Hard-boiled egg; story. Collier's 80:15 Ag 6 '27
Signature; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
True story of a brave boy. St N 53:1116-18 O '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:40 Ag 28 '26
Portrait. Sunset 61:31 O '28

DAVIS, Robert M.
Research, its cash value. Factory and Ind Management 76:712-16 O '28

DAVIS, Ross B.
Thrilling feats of the men who fight fires; interview. S. Gwinn. il por Am M 99:56-7 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:42-8 Jl 18 '25

DAVIS, Royall Oscar Eugene
Muscle Shoals, nitrogen and farm fertilizers. Ann Am Acad 135:157-64 Ja '28

DAVIS, Russell
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:9 Ja 31 '25

DAVIS, Samuel B.
Portrait by T: Sully. Art and Archaeol 21: 156 Ap '26

DAVIS, Stephen Brooks
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 7:31 My '25
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 59:49 O '27

DAVIS, Varina Anne Banks (Howell) (Mrs Jefferson Davis)
First lady of the confederacy. G. Bradford. pors Harper 151:355-66 Ag '25
Swords and roses; the rose of Mississippi. J. Hergesheimer. il pors Sat Eve Post 201: 18-19 Jl 28 '28

DAVIS, Virginia H.
Heads by Eli Nadelmann. Int Studio 80:482-3 Mr '25

DAVIS, Walter S.
Patriotism and the constitution. Nat Educ Assn 1927:681-4

DAVIS, Warren Jefferson
Air-traveled Germany. Sat Eve Post 200:28-9 N 19 '27
Clearing the air for commerce. Ann Am Acad 131:141-50 My '27

DAVIS, Watson
Earthquakes as safety valves for the world. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:795-7 Ag '25
Einstein theory. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 710-11 F '26
Einstein theory in the light of new tests. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:451-2 Je '25
Latest conquests of disease. Cur Hist 26: 621-2 Jl '27
Medical science in new conquests of disease. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:94-7 Ap '26
Momentous discovery in the science of radiation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:552-3 Ja '26
Nation-wide campaign to reduce crime. Cur Hist 27:303-8 D '27
New light on evolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:93-5 Ap '25
New milestones in medical progress. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:621-3 Jl '25
Notes on the Santa Barbara earthquake. Science n s 62:sup10-12 Jl 10 '25
Recent scientific progress. See monthly numbers of Current history
Science service and the location of earthquake epicenters. Science n s 63:426 Ap 23 '26
Scientific men and the defense of Mr Scopes. Science n s 62:130 Ag 7 '25
Seeking the secret of the sun in eclipse. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:915-17 Mr '25
Southampton meeting of the British association. Science n s 62:sup10-14 S 4; sup10-12 S 11 '25
—See Slosson, Edwin Emery, jt. auth.

DAVIS, William Hawley
Parliamentary procedure and formal debating. Q J Speech Educ 12:11-22 F '26

DAVIS, William Horace
Necessity for completing the registration area by 1930. Am J Pub Health 15:399-404 My '25
Registration the foundation of vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 15:1078-82 D '25
What will probably cause your death? Am J Pub Health 18:877-82 Jl '28

—and MacLaughlin, F. A.
Methods for determining the color of objects in microscopic mounts. Science n s 67:71-2 Ja 20 '28

DAVIS, William Morris
Channels, valleys and intermont detrital plains. Science n s 66:272-4 S 23 '27
Formation of coral reefs. Sci Monthly 27: 289-300 O '28
Fortunate failure of philosophy. Science n s 65:362-3 Ap 15 '27
Fractures and fiords in the Faeroes. Science n s 68:419-20 N 2 '28
Stewart bank in the China sea. Science n s 62:401-3 O 30 '25
Undertow myth. il Science n s 61:206-8 F 20 '25
Value of outrageous geological hypotheses. Science n s 63:463-8 My 7 '26

DAVIS, William S.
Arranging prints effectively in an album. il Photo-Era 57:306-9 D '26
Convertible lens and its uses. il Photo-Era 56:320-3 Je '26
Equipment for improvised workrooms. il Photo-Era 59:243-6 N '27
How I made a telephoto-lens. il diag Photo-Era 55:265-70 N '25
Making of composite photographs. il Photo-Era 54:132-9 Mr '25

DAVIS, William S.—*Continued*
Recent solar eclipse. il Photo-Era 54:250-4 My '25
Rock on the beach. il Photo-Era 57:21-5 Jl '26
Snapshooter or amateur. Photo-Era 58:327-9 Je '27
Some methods of diffusing the image. il Photo-Era 58:8-13 Ja '27
Still-life photographs with a portrait-attachment. il Photo-Era 58:207-10 Ap '27
When the sun is in the west. Photo-Era 54:317-21 Je '25
Winter-opportunities out-of-doors. il Photo-Era 54:132-9 Mr '25

DAVIS, William Stearns
France and Belgium. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine for 1925

DAVIS, William V.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:10 Ag 27 '27

DAVIS islands, Florida. See Tampa, Florida

DAVISON, Edward Lewis
Call; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
Evening comes softly; poem. Liv Age 328:364 F 13 '26
Girl remembers her dead lover; poem. Harper 152:762 My '26
Grave; Snow in April; poems. No Am 224:125-6 Mr '27
Happier summer; poem. Sat R Lit 2:952 Jl 24 '26
Homecoming; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27
In praise of the poet laureate. Fortn 130:66-79 Jl '28
Judas; poem. Bookm 64:406 D '26
Labrador; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Leavetaking; poem. Sat R Lit 2:189 O 10 '25
Owl; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Owl; Password; Any street; poems. Poetry 27:254-5 F '26
Pause; poem. Cent 114:498 Ag '27
Pedlar; poem. Sat R Lit 3:493 Ja 8 '27
Shadow in the roof; poem. Sat R Lit 3:129 S 25 '26
Snare; poem. Sat R Lit 1:641 Ap 4 '25
Super flumina; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
To a girl at the library; poem. Bookm 63:83 Mr 26
To R. V. L.; poem. Bookm 62:677 F '26
Tradition and poetry. Sat R Lit 3:49-50 Ag 21 '26
Ugly duckling; poem. Harper 153:751 N '26

DAVISON, Eloise
Standards for the selection of household equipment. J Home Econ 20:879-81 D '28

DAVISON, Frederick Trubee
Our new army and navy air leaders. por Lit Digest 90:11 Jl 24 '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:569 O '25; Ind 117:82 Jl 17 '26; R of Rs 74:120 Ag '26

DAVISON, Henry Pomeroy
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:24 Mr 6 '26

DAVISON, Herbert Franklin
Obituary. Science n s 63:561 Je 4 '26

DAVISON, Irene
Orchard on the wall. House and Gard 52:114 O '27

DAVISON, Lawrence H., pseud. See Lawrence, David Herbert

DAVRAY, Henry D.
France in North Africa. Edin R 243:81-101 Ja '26
Morocco festival. Liv Age 329:22-7 Ap 3 '26

DAVY, Sir Humphry
Centenaries of Thomas Young and Humphry Davy. Science n s 68:343 O 12 '28

DAW, Lawrence
Fire protection factors affecting the insurance rating of a community. Am City 36:53-7 Ja '27

DAWES, Caro D. (Blymyer) (Mrs Charles Gates Dawes)
Electing a president's wife. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 55:20 My '28
Mrs Charles G. Dawes. F: L. Collins. pors Delin 110:9 Je '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:6 N 15 '24; R of Rs 70:574 D '24; Delin 112:11 Mr '28

DAWES, Charles Gates
Needed modification of the primary system. No Am 224:193-9 Je '27
Reform of the Senate rules. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 N 28 '25
Senate rumpus as Mr Dawes states the case; excerpts from speeches. Forum 74:576-80 O '25
Should debate in the Senate be further limited? Cong Digest 5:302-6 N '26
Vice president's address to the Senate on the occasion of his inauguration. Cong Digest 4:186-7 Mr '25

about

Charles G. Dawes, super-salesman. B. Bliven. New Repub 53:263-7 Ja 25 '28
Charles Gates Dawes. por No Am 225:257-60 Mr '28
Charles, the bean-spiller. F. Ray. New Repub 42:96-7 Mr 18 '25
Cockatoos and others. K. L. Roberts. pors Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 My 2 '25
Crime of March 4. Ind 114:309 Mr 21 '25
Dawes and delay. C. Field. Outlook 139:448-9 Mr 25 '25
Dawes or Coolidge? F. R. Kent. Nation 124:286-7 Mr 16 '27
Dawes takes his case to the people. Lit Digest 85:14-15 My 9 '25
Dawes, the melody man. E. C. May. por Collier's 76:29 Ag 1 '25
Deflation of Dawes and Coolidge. Nation 120:308-9 Mr 25 '25
General Dawes. J: T. McCutcheon. Cent 116:1-9 My '28
Hell and Maria. P. Y. Anderson. por Outlook 149:2-5 My 2 '28
Low-downs on the high-ups. por Collier's 79:35 Mr 26 '27
Man who is. C. W. Gilbert. por Collier's 81:13-14 F 25 '28
Mr Dawes and the Senate rules. G: W: Norris. Forum 74:581-6 O '25
New Dawes plan for the Senate. Lit Digest 84:9-10 Mr 14 '25
Portrait. Outlook 138:391; 142:8; 145:291; 146:503 N 12 '24, Ja 6 '26, Mr 9, Ag 17 '27; Lit Digest 83:5 N 15 '24; 94:6 Ag 13; 44 Ag 27 '27; Cur Hist 21:327 D '24; Cur Opinion 77:675 D '24; R of Rs 70:574; 71:575; 74:119; 75:6, 345 D '24, Je '25, Ag '26, Ja, Ap '27; Collier's 75:19 Ja 31 '25; 79:32 F 19; 7 Je 4 '27; 81:8 F 4 '28; Woman Cit n s 9:7 Ap 4 '25; World's Work 51:229 Ja '26; Ind 117:546; 120:230 N 13 '26, Mr 10 '28; Etude 45:7 Ja '27; Delin 110:9 Je '27; 112:12 F '28; Photo-Era 60:327 Je '28
Portrait by J. Bull. Forum 79:930 Je '28
Practical Billy Sunday. Collier's 80:26 O 1 '27
Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:54-5 Ja 21 '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:583-5 My 23 '28
Reverberations of the Dawes slam. Lit Digest 84:10-11 Mr 21 '25
Two of the Senate's official leaders. W: Hard. por R of Rs 75:262-3 Mr '27
Two souls at war in General Dawes. S. Bent. Scrib M 80:617-21 D '26
Voice of Dawes and the voice of the press. por Outlook 139:401 Mr 18 '25

DAWES, Mrs Charles Gates. See Dawes, Caro D.

DAWES plan. See Germany--Reparations—Dawes plan

DAWN; Easter story. M. Perry. il Delin 106:5 Ap '25

DAWN; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DAWN; story. See Boylston, H. D.

DAWN, Before. D. Merritt. Outlook 145:339 Mr 16 '27

DAWN of nothing; story. See Glenn, I.

DAWN, Salutation of the. Nat Educ Assn J 17:292 D '28

DAWNING of the day; story. See Dennis, A.

DAWNS, In praise of. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 51:50 N '26

DAWSON, Alden B.
Method of demonstrating mesonephric tubules. Science n s 61:262-3 Mr 6 '25
Preparations of stained decalcified bone which rival ground sections. bibliog Science n s 66:399-400 O 28 '27

DAWSON, Allan
New regulations prescribed for Brazilian commercial schools. School Life 12:28 O '26

DAWSON, Bernhard H.
When is mid-winter? Science n s 66:622-4 D 23 '27

DAWSON, C. A.
Population areas and physiographic regions in Canada. Am J Soc 33:43-56 Jl '27

DAWSON, Christopher
Religion and the life of civilization. Quar 243:98-115 Ja '25

DAWSON, Clarence H.
Pilsudski's seizure of power in Poland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:586-91 Jl '26

DAWSON, Coningsby (William)
Brave little coward; story. Delin 109:10-11 O '26
Christmas legend of Hamelin town. Good H 87:48-51 D '28
God's worst woman; story. Delin 109:14-15 N '26
Mother of God; story. Good H 85:14-17 D '27
Old youth; novel. Good H 79:22-5 D '24; 80: 14-17 Ja; 38-41 F; 68-71 Mr; 82-5 Ap; 88-90 My; 84-7 Je; 81:88-91 Jl '25
Pilgrims of the impossible; novel. Delin 111: 6-8 N; 10-11 D '27; 112:16-17 Ja; 39-40 F; 19 Mr; 29-30 Ap; 47-8 My; 48 Je '28
To love is to laugh; story. Delin 109:10-11 D '26
Unknown soldier; story. Delin 113:10-11 N '28
When Father Christmas was late; story. Delin 113:10-11 D '28
When is always? novel. Good H 83:26-9 Ag; 52-5 S; 70-3 O; 78-81 N; 72-5 D '26; 84: 68-71 Ja; 74-7 F; 72-5 Mr '27
Portrait. Delin 109:78 S '26

DAWSON, Dorothy E.
Roman Christmas. Cath World 126:336-9 D '27

DAWSON, Edgar
Why social studies? Educ R 73:138-43 Mr '27

DAWSON, Ernest
Some recollections of Joseph Conrad. Fortn 130:203-12 Ag '28; Same. Liv Age 335:132-5 O '28

DAWSON, Grace Strickler (Mrs Robert E. Dawson)
The almost witch; verse. St N 53:397-9 F '26
Conversation; poem. Poetry 32:203 Jl '28
Dream peddler; verse. St N 53:160-3 D '25
Melting snow; poem. Cent 113:694 Ap '27
November; poem. St N 56:10 N '28
Search; poem. Cent 111:404 F '26
Singing village; verse. St N 54:208-9 Ja '27
Spread the bright board; poem. Good H 83:46 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 N 20 '26
This day; poem. Cent 111:664 Ap '26
Thoughts of Christmas; poem. St N 56:106 D '28
Victor; poem. Poetry 26:193 Jl '25
Western city; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28
Wise king; verse. St N 52:476-9 Mr '25

DAWSON, Gregory
Alphabet band; verse. St N 52:345-7 F '25
Pearlipuck; verse. St N 52:571-3 Ap '25

DAWSON, H. F.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 26:56-7 Ap '27

DAWSON, James Arthur
Mutant paramecium aurelia. bibliog Science n s 68:258 S 14 '28

DAWSON, Joseph Martin
Among the Mexicans in Texas. Mis R 50:757-8 O '27

DAWSON, M. S.
Housekeeping, a man's job. Woman Cit n s 9: 14-15 Mr 21 '25

DAWSON, Marion L., and Povah, Alfred Hubert William
New rhizopus rot of rutabaga. Science n s 68:112 Ag 3 '28

DAWSON, Sir Philip
Truth about Germany's industrial revival. Ind Management 69:1-6, 129-36, 232-41, 257-65, 336-44; 70:53-9 Ja, Mr-Jl '25; Same cond. Fortn 123:750-61; 124:74-82 Je-Jl '25

DAWSON, William Harbutt
Anglo-German alliance proposals. Contemp 126:577-85 N '24
Empire settlement and unemployment. Contemp 127:576-83 My '25
South African native. Contemp 129:298-307 Mr '26
Threatened new entente. Contemp 134:437-44 O '28
Town government in South Africa. Fortn 125: 112-24 Ja '26

DAWSON, William James
Biography of a mind; reminiscences. Cent 109:321-30, 552-60, 640-8 Ja-Mr '25

DAWSON, William Leon
Sociable redwing. il Nature M 10:227-9 O '27
Surf bird of mystery. Nature M 12:367-9 D '28

DAWSON & Rudd, partners; story. See Lewis, A. H:

DAY, A. Grove
Tommy Dane and the sidewinder; story. St N 55:989-93 O '28
Tommy Dane and the Texas Terror; story. St N 56:20-5 N '28
Tommy Dane and the Yaqui; story. St N 55: 525-9 My '28
Tommy Dane goes hunting; story. St N 54: 785-8 Ag '27
Tommy Dane underground; story. St N 55: 298-301 F '28

DAY, Arthur Louis
Some causes of volcanic activity. Smithson Rept 1925:257-70
Study of earth movements in California. Science n s 61:323-8 Mr 27 '25

DAY, Benjamin Mulford
Portrait. Outlook 142:437 Mr 24 '26

DAY, Clarence, jr.
American national flower. New Repub 52:96 S 14 '27
Murder trials and elections. Harper 154:527-8 Mr '27
Pictures of thought; drawings and clues. Outlook 148:288-9; 149:49 F 22, My 9 '28
Thoughts without words. il Sat R Lit 4:784 Ap 21 '28

DAY, Clive
Capitalistic and socialistic tendencies in the Puritan colonies. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920: 223-35
Early development of the American cotton manufacture. Q J Econ 39:450-68 My '25
Recognition of economic history as a distinct subject. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:155-6

DAY, David I.
Central truck depot at Seattle is a pioneer. Overland n s 84:385 D '26

DAY, Dorothy
Some effects on pisum sativum of a lack of calcium in the nutrient solution. Science n s 68:426-7 N 2 '28

DAY, Ed.
Letters that just talk. System 50:62-4 Jl '26

DAY, Edmund Ezra
Economics in a business curriculum. J Pol Econ 34:242-3 Ap '26

DAY, Edward C.
Ningpo wood carvings. Int Studio 80:311-17 Ja '25

DAY, Frank Miles
Portrait. House and Gard 50:94 Ag '26

DAY, Frank Parker
Iroquois. por (front) Forum 74:752-64 N '25
On the teaching of literature. School and Soc 25:519-20 Ap 30 '27

DAY, George Parmly
University presses. Sat R Lit 4:970 Je 16 '28

DAY, Grace A.
Visiting teachers: what are they teaching? Nat Educ Assn J 14:11-12 Ja '25

DAY, Harry A.
How to build a rockery. Gard M 41:310 Je '25

DAY, Helen
This blind girl edits a magazine for the blind. S. Sexton. por Am M 103:65-6 Mr '27

DAY, Hilbert F.
Sunshine camp in Cambridge. Hygeia 5:248-51 My '27
Sunshine camp in Cambridge. Nat Educ Assn J 17:169-72 Je '28

DAY, James Roscoe
Hammer of heretics. R. F. Dibble. Am Mercury 3:353-9 N '24

DAY, John
Portrait. Sat R Lit 2:819 My 29 '26

DAY, Joseph Paul
Own your own home. por Collier's 76:25 S 12 '25

DAY, L. B.
Development of the family court. Ann Am Acad 136:105-11 Mr '28

DAY, Mary Gage-. See Gage-Day, Mary

DAY, O. H.
Vocational and practical arts education program. Nat Educ Assn 1927:973-8

DAY, Roland B.
What is the future of oil? Ind Management 71:372-5 Je '26

DAY, Mrs Seldon Allen. See Gardener, Helen Hamilton

DAY, Willard F.
Staunton, Va., water-supply project. Am City 33:635-7 D '25

DAY beds
Day covers for day beds. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 54:62-3 N '27
Versatile day-bed. il House and Gard 47:72-3 F '25

DAY dreams. See Imagination

DAY in Italy; story. See Zimmerman, R.

DAY nurseries
Dietary study made in a day nursery by the individual method. L. J. Roberts and M. Waite. bibliog J Home Econ 17:80-8, 142-8 F-Mr '25
High school nurseries. L. B. Everett. Survey 57:804 Mr 15 '27
How good are day nurseries? F. Colbourne. Survey 54:441-3 Jl 15 '25
Los Angeles school board maintains sixteen day nurseries. E. P. Flagg. il School Life 10:178-9 My '25
Oregon enlarges recreation service for harvesters. L. F. Shields. il Playground 19:91-3 My '25
School nurseries in Los Angeles. School and Soc 22:47-8 Jl 11 '25
See also Nursery schools

DAY of days; story. See Brady, M.

DAY of miracles; story. See Singmaster, E.

DAY of prayer, World. See World day of prayer

DAY of reckoning; novel. See Russell, M. A.

DAY of rest. See Weekly rest day

DAY of sorrow; story. See Cohen, O. R.

DAYE, Pierre
French theatregoer in Russia. Liv Age 324:480-3 F 28 '25

DAYLIGHT
Pre-determination of daylight inside buildings. Arch Rec 58:513-14 N '25

DAYLIGHT, Artificial
Artificial daylight and its relation to industry. H. J. Littlefield. il Ind Management 73:271-4 My '27

DAYLIGHT saving
Daylight saving in 1925. Lit Digest 86:63 Ag 1 '25
Extent of daylight saving in northeastern United States. R. H. Fuller. Am City 34:305-6 Mr '26
Germany's town and country war. Lit Digest 97:18 Ap 21 '28

DAYOT, Armand Pierre Marie
Winterhalter, painter to the second empire. Int Studio 91:39-44 O '28

DAYS
Days of the week. Mentor 14:60 Mr '26

DAYTON, Katharine
At that, maybe they are. Harper 152:520-2 Mr '26
Mussolini at close range. No Am 226:653-9 D '28
We want to be weaker, and why. Sat Eve Post 198:57 Je 19 '26
What the well-groomed presidential candidate should know. Sat Eve Post 200:39 My 26 '28
What's the matter with Hoover? Sat Eve Post 201:102 Ag 11 '28
What's the matter with politics? Sat Eve Post 199:39 Mr 19 '27
Why the vote doesn't get out. Sat Eve Post 199:60 O 9 '26
Why we will marry the next man who asks us, or what have you? Sat Eve Post 198:29 S 19 '25

DAYTON, Ohio
Dayton lends pictures; new kind of circulating library. M. H. Krumbine. Good H 81:232-4 O '25
Pious praise; Westminster choir. M. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:10 F '26
Social studies for the grades. El School J 28:168-70 N '27

Education

Bird-study in the Dayton, O., schools. E. B. Stoltz. Bird Lore 27:365 S '25
Matriculating in righteousness; curriculum of summer school of religious education, Dayton, O. M. H. Krumbine. il Good H 80:53 Mr '25
Rapid review of an American school system W: McAndrew. il Educ R 75:1-4 Ja '28

Public library

New branch library. E. D. Scoff. il Libraries 33:78-80 F '28
Stimulating children's reading: what Dayton has been doing. B. E. Weston. Pub Libraries 29:513-15 D '24
Threshold; adult education in Dayton. E. C. Doren. Library J 49:932-3 N 1 '24

DAYTON, Ohio, woman's club. See Women's clubs

DAYTON, Tennessee
Brighter days in Dayton. Lit Digest 90:48 S 25 '26
Dayton blighted by its famous evolution trial. Lit Digest 90:49-51 Jl 24 '26
In Dayton, Tennessee. H. K. Hollister. Nation 121:61-2 Jl 8 '25
Rocks and hills of Dayton testify for evolution. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 19 '25
Why pick on Dayton? W. O. McGeehan. Harper 151:623-7 O '25

DAYTON trial. See Tennessee evolution controversy

DAYTONISM. See Fundamentalist controversy

DAZA, Camilo
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 62:827 Ag '28

DEACON, William Arthur
Canadian literature. Sat R Lit 2:29 Ag 8 '25
Letter from Canada. Sat R Lit 2:614; 3:258; 4:847 Mr 6, O 30 '26, My 5 '28
Will Canada ever come in? Am Mercury 6:314-21 N '25

DEACON, William Joseph Veitch
Analysis of the death rate of Detroit. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:207-14 Mr '26

DEACON, William Joseph Veitch—*Continued*
Texas job. Am J Pub Health 18:1390-1 N '28
—and others
Changing tuberculosis rates in Michigan. Am J Pub Health 18:728-36 Je '28

DE ACOSTA, Mercedes
Jacob Slovak; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 52:262 O 26 '27

DEAD
See also Death; Undertakers

DEAD birds; novel. See Rowland, H: C.

DEAD broke. A. P. Terhune. Am M 105:34-5 F '28

DEAD-letters. See Postal service—United States

DEAD lift. S. E: White. No Am 225:64-76 Ja '28

DEAD nephew; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

DEAD now. G. Taggard. Nation 120:687-8 Je 17 '25

DEAD sea
British Dead Sea treasure. map Lit Digest 95:19-20 N 19 '27
British plan to recover chemicals of Dead sea. Pop Mech 44:898 D '25
Fortunes in the Dead sea. il Lit Digest 94:20-1 Jl 16 '27
Trillion-dollar legacy. Outlook 147:134 O 5 '27
Waking up the Dead sea. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:443-5 O '25

DEADWOOD, South Dakota
Deadwood the dreadful. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 12:335-43 N '27

DEAF
Analogy between primitive mankind and deaf-mute children. R of Rs 71:662-3 Je '25
Brass band that can't hear the snappy music it makes. il Lit Digest 92:52 Mr 26 '27
Children who are deafened. Hygeia 5:41 Ja '27
Deafened. G. Berry. il Hygeia 4:685-8 D '26
Hard-of-hearing child. El School J 28:252-3 D '27
I'm almost as deaf as a post and I like it. B. F. Georgi. il Hygeia 5:334-6 Jl '27
Making the deaf hear by touch. il Cur Opinion 78:464 Ap '25
New language for the deaf. W. Davis. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 24:424 Je '26
No more deaf-mutes. Lit Digest 85:24 My 30 '25
Placement of the deaf in North Carolina, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 20:1107-8 My '25
Reducing the handicap of the hard of hearing. H. Newhart. Nat Educ Assn 1928:437-9
This Texas deputy is a deaf-mute. J. T. Williamson. Am M 103:74 Je '27
Training and placement of the deaf in Minnesota. Monthly Labor R 24:715-17 Ap '27
Why Edison chooses to be deaf. Lit Digest 86:38-40 Ag 8 '25
See also Hearing; Sign language

Education

Attention to needs of hard of hearing children in cities. Mrs J. F. Norris. School Life 11:44-5 N '25
Child with imperfect hearing in the public school. F. Deland. School Life 10:155 Ap '25
Deaf pupils and their management. El School J 26:572-3 Ap '26
Extension of the uses of touch for the deaf. R. H. Gault. School and Soc 23:368-70 Mr 20 '26
Higher education of the deaf in England. School and Soc 28:7-8 Jl 7 '28
Learning language by its feel; teletactor enables the deaf to hear through their finger tips. R. H. Gault. il diag Sci Am 137:524-5 D '27
Most amazing achievement in the history of music study; Helen May Martin, blind and deaf pianist. A. Kling. Etude 46:667-8 S '28
Schools for the deaf, 1926-27. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,8:1-17
Speech reading movement. C. M. Ziegler. Nat Educ Assn J 14:10-11 Ja '25
Teaching deaf to hear through their fingers. R. H. Gault. il Pop Mech 45:885 Je '26
Teaching music to the deaf. J: Redfield. il Sci Am 136:310-11 My '27
Teaching the deaf by touch. Science n s 63: sup12 Ap 16 '26
Teaching the deaf children to talk by modern methods. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 45:435-40 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:21-2 Mr 6 '26
Teaching the deaf to hear. H. Neustadtl. Survey 59:631-2 F 15 '28
Unnecessary waste in the education of the hard of hearing. A. G. Bryant. Nat Educ Assn 1928:442-6
What Kansas is doing for deaf children. V. W. Sykes. il Hygeia 4:87-8 F '26
Without eyes they perceive; without voices they learn to speak. J. C. Boykin. School Life 10:47-9 N '24
See also National education association—Department of lip reading

DEAF-mutes. See Deaf

DEAFNESS
Advice to the hard of hearing. W. C. Phillips. Hygeia 6:573-5 O '28
Beethoven's deafness. C: S. Smith. Etude 45:502 Jl '27
Deafness cure quackery and pseudo-medicine. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 4:21-6 Ja '26
Deafness in pre-Columbian Peru. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 67:464 My 4 '28
Deafness with all the modern conveniences. G. Lloyd. il Hygeia 6:83-4 F '28
Fatigue from imperfect hearing. D. W. Drury. Hygeia 6:251-3 My '28
Hard-of-hearing child. C. E. Vose. Survey 55:552-3bis F 15 '26
New aid for the hard of hearing. il Lit Digest 85:24-5 My 2 '25
New way to make the deaf hear. Lit Digest 96:21 F 18 '28
Nose dives for deafness. Lit Digest 99:23 N 3 '28
Rules of the road. Mrs M. G. Motter. Good H 83:251-5 O '26
See also Ear; Hearing; Hearing—Testing; Lip reading; Sign language

DEAFNESS, Instruments for
Man-made ears for the deaf. H. Fletcher. il Sci Am 133:320-1 N '25
New inventions to aid the deaf. R of Rs 72:330 S '25
Telephone for the deaf. il Lit Digest 86:23 Ag 22 '25

DEAL, Alice
Development of junior high schools in the District of Columbia. School Life 11:115 F '26

DEALER helps
We help the dealer move his frozen stock; W. A. Sheaffer pen company. H. E. Waldron. il Mag of Business 52:403 O '27
We took the house out of our house organ. L. Fleming. System 49:655 My '26
See also Show cards

DEALEY, George Bannerman
42 pictures of Davy Crockett help run the Dallas news; interview. G: W. Gray. por Am M 103:10-11 F '27

DEALEY, Ted
Blackstone does his stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 200:32-5 D 17 '27

DEAM, Thomas M.
Teacher co-operation in the administration of the high school. School R 33:126-30 F '25

DEAN, Agnes Louise
Three little songs of Devon: My own room; Lost brook; Three Devon hens. St N 53:1122 O '26

DEAN, Alexander
Little theatre presents. Theatre Arts M 11:714-19 S '27
Programs for little theatre meetings in community, university and school. Drama 16:19-20, 61-2 O-N '25
Stage and the play. Drama 18:71 D '27

DEAN, Arthur Davis
Change in our attitude toward boys. Ind Educ M 26:264-7 Mr '25

DEAN, Arthur Davis—*Continued*
Point of view. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine January-September 1925, January-June 1926

DEAN, Arthur Lyman
Entomological survey of the Pacific. Science n s 65:565-6 Je 10 '27

DEAN, Basil. See Kennedy, Margaret, jt. auth.

DEAN, C. E.
How chain broadcasting is accomplished Radio Broadcast 13:65-7 Je '28

DEAN, Charles A.
Science and sports records. por Pop Mech 43:610-15 Ap '25

DEAN, John S.
Meaning of democracy. No Am 226:171-7 Ag '28

DEAN, John W.
Construction of tooled leather articles. il School Arts M 25:91-7, 208-13, 487-91 O, D '25, Ap '26
Handy rack for drawing paper. School Arts M 26:310 Ja '27
Lettering diplomas. School Arts M 27:284-7 Ja '28

DEAN, Leon W.
Passport to success. St N 54:214-15 Ja '27

DEAN, Paul M.
Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of stereochemistry in France. Science n s 61:178 F 13 '25

DEAN, Richard
America's first sculptor. Mentor 14:20-2 Je '26
Audubon, author and artist. Mentor 13:22-4 Je '25
Ben Franklin and the kite. Mentor 13:51 My '25
Century of canals. Mentor 13:39-42 S '25
Eureka! I have found it! Mentor 14:17-18 My '26
Fairy god-brothers to us all. Mentor 16:36-8 D '28
Hero, a saint, and a coat of arms. Mentor 14:18-19 S '26
I cannot tell a lie. Mentor 16:36-7 F '28
Lore of Harlequin, Pierrot, and Scaramouche. Mentor 12:20-2 D '24
Monster massacre with a musical name. Mentor 14:40 N '26
Name worth $1607.14 a letter. Mentor 14:19 Jl '26
Old Roman luxury barges to be raised from Lake Nemi. Mentor 16:38-40 N '28
One hundred years of Jules Verne. Mentor 16:18-19 Je '28
Parthenon at Nashville. Mentor 15:30-1 My '27
Real story of Monte Cristo. Mentor 14:18-19 O '26
Rise and fall of the donkey race. Mentor 15:36-7 Ag '27
Rock that was a man-of-war. Mentor 15:22 Ap '27
She makes gems of old Sandwich glass Mentor 15:37 S '27
Story and history in stone. Mentor 16:57 Jl '28
Story of the rainbow. Mentor 13:59-60 Ag '25
Tragic fate of Carlotta. Mentor 15:28-31 Ap '27
Woman and the serpent. Mentor 14:38-9 Ja '27
Women of the harem today. Mentor 15:22-6 Mr '27

DEAN, Ruth
Cloistered charm. Delin 113:25 O '28
Fences that screen and protect. House and Gard 53:62-3 Je '28
Garden boundaries. Delin 113:45 N '28
Gardening vegetables. Delin 113:101 D '28
Little garden in pastel. Gard & Home B 47:384 Je '28
New plan for a garden. Delin 113:55 S '28

DEAN-HATCH, L.
Sunken gardens of Victoria. Canad M 64:100-1 My '25

DEANS, Amelia Byrd
Books on library science, 1849-1900. Library J 53:211-16 Mr 1 '28

DEANS of girls
Dean of girls in the secondary school. S. M. Sturtevant. School and Soc 27:62-7 Ja 21 '28
Duties of the dean of girls. School R 36:167-8 Mr '28
Needs of high school girls and how these needs are met by a dean of girls. J. McDonald. Nat Educ Assn 1924:520-5
New title, an old task. L. Lester. Nat Educ Assn J 13:326 D '24
Pressing needs in the field of the dean of girls. S. M. Sturtevant. Nat Educ Assn 1925:434-40
Value of the dean to the school. E: Rynearson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:361-3
What can rightfully be expected of a program of character guidance in the high school supplementing that of the classroom? T. W. Amos. Nat Educ Assn 1927:808-17
See also Deans of women; School counselors; also National education association—Department of deans of women

DEANS of men. See College deans

DEANS of women
Classification of deanships for women. D. Stimson. School and Soc 24:98-101 Jl 24 '26
Progress report on A personnel study of the work of women deans in colleges and universities. S. M. Sturtevant. Nat Educ Assn 1927:395-8
What is a professional course for deans of women? S. M. Sturtevant. School and Soc 28:259-62 S 1 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:356-60
See also Deans of girls; also National education association—Department of deans of women

DEAR delight; story. See Kerr, S.

DEAR demented days; story. See Singmaster, E.

DEAR jester; story. See Samson, E.

DEARBORN, Blanche J.
Beautiful house; story. Hygeia 4:655-6 N '26
Giant on the hill; story. Hygeia 5:45-7 Ja '27
How the Cate twins painted their cheeks; story. Hygeia 6:515-17 S '28

DEARDEN, Harold. See Pertwee, Roland, jt. auth.

DEARDORFF, Neva Ruth
Big future. Survey 56:256 My 15 '26
Bound out. Survey 56:458-9 Jl 15 '26
Julia. Survey 55:195 N 15 '25
Objectives of the professional organization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:636-43
Philadelphia as a provider for dependent children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:525-37
Place of a professional school in training for social work. Ann Am Acad 121:172-5 S '25
Puzzle in cross words. Survey 59:288-90 D 1 '27
Running knowledge. Survey 60:424-5 Jl 15 '28
Serious thinkers and the big parade. Survey 56:536 Ag 15 '26
Shall we buck history? Survey 55:488-9 Ja 15 '26
Some aspects of juvenile delinquency. Ann Am Acad 125:68-78 My '26
Welfare of the said child. . . Survey 53:457-60 Ja 15 '25
Who is grown up? Survey 60:23 Ap 1 '28

—and Kellogg, Paul Underwood
Tools for applying social research to community progress. Survey 60:478 Ag 1 '28

DEAREST enemy (musical comedy)
Criticism. Lit Digest 87:31-2 O 17 '25

DEARING, Charles
Home utilization of muscadine grapes. Farmers' Bul 1454:1-27 '25

DEARING, Fred Morris
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:13 F 26 '27

DE ARMAND, Louis G.
False dentists and false teeth. Hygeia 5:389-90 Ag '27

DE ARMAND, Louis G.—*Continued*
No substitute for a good dentist. Hygeia 6:35-6 Ja '28

DEARMER, Geoffrey
Ballade of national institutions. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25
Beyond; poem. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24
Books at the zoo; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25
Forgotten children's books. Liv Age 324:256-8 Ja 31 '25
Giants; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24
London statues; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
Original cat; verse. Sat R Lit 2:887 Je 26 '26
Ornithorhyncus; verse. Sat R Lit 3:783 Ap 30 '27
Tailor; poem. Sat R Lit 2:21 Ag 8 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
Tennyson; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25

DEARMER, Percy
Holman Hunt and the Pre-Raphaelite movement. Contemp 134:74-81 Jl '28
Prayer-book revision and common sense. 19th Cent 102:805-12 D '27

DEARTH, Henry Golden
Henry Golden Dearth. R. Gimpel. il Int Studio 80:180-6 D '24

DEASE, Charlotte
Visit to Lisieux. Cath World 122:33-9 O '25

DEATH
America conquers death. M. Waldman. Am Mercury 10:216-21 F '27
Animal tissue after death. Science n s 65:sup 10-12 My 13 '27
Animals and death. W: B. Thomas. Atlan 138:347-51 S '26
Are our bodies immortal? Lit Digest 86:21-2 Ag 22 '25
Challenge of death. L. P. Jacks. Atlan 134:721-7 D '24
Punditism; reply to L. P. Jacks. C. B. Pallen. Cath World 120:753-9 Mr '25
Death. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:22 S '25
Dream of death. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 55:280-1 Ag 1 '28
Evolutionist and death. V. Kellogg. Scrib M 84:31-6 Jl '28
Experiences facing death. M. Austin. Forum 80:759-68, 855-64 N-D '28
Good-night, all. Atlan 136:596-600 N '25
Great change; poem. A. Gilbert. Lit Digest 97:30 My 19 '28
I could never fear death again. F: L. Collins. Am M 106:39 Ag '28
Is death inevitable? H. M. Fox. Forum 76:421-4 S '26
Live hearts in dead bodies. Lit Digest 98:23 Jl 7 '28
Preventing violent death. J. J. Durrett and W. G. Stromquist. Survey 54:435-8 Jl 15 '25
What is death? H. A. Dallas. Liv Age 332:354-9 F 15 '27
What minute will you die? M. McFadden. il Sci Am 132:149-51 Mr '25
See also Autopsies; Future life; Homicide; Immortality; Mortality; Murder; Resurrection; Suicide; Vital statistics

Causes

Accuracy of certified causes of death. Am J Pub Health 18:565-71 My '28
Contributory causes of death. Am J Pub Health 15:122-4 F '25
How death deals its cards. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 135:362-3 N '26
International list of causes of death. Am J Pub Health 17:887-94 S '27
Joint causes of death. Am J Pub Health 18:187-9 F '28
What will probably cause your death? W: H. Davis. Am J Pub Health 18:877-82 Jl '28

DEATH comes for the archbishop; novel. See Cather, W.

DEATH-dodger; story. See Scoville, S:

DEATH duties. See Inheritance tax

DEATH in the stadium. R. Nathan. Scrib M 82:367-8 S '27

DEATH in the woods; story. See Anderson, S.

DEATH of an infinitive splitter; story. See Johnson, N.

DEATH of Red Peril; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

DEATH of Saint Joseph (painting). See Zuccaro, T.

DEATH of the forest; story. See Reymont, W S.

DEATH on Carmine street; story. See Williams, H: M.

DEATH on Eight' avenue; story. See Graeve, O.

DEATH penalty. See Capital punishment

DEATH rate. See Infant mortality; Mortality; Vital statistics

DEATH ray
Can inaudible sounds kill? il Pop Mech 47:705-6 My '27
Death-dealing and labor-saving rays. E. E Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:108-11 Ja '25

DEATH registration. See Vital statistics

DEATH songs. See Laments

DEATH-struck. N. Herbert. Nation 120:593 My 27 '25

DEATH tax. See Inheritance tax

DEATH Valley, California
Amazing Death Valley. H. J. Shepstone. Contemp 134:633-9 N '28
Death Valley Scotty. E: A. Vandeventer. il map Sunset 56:22-5 Mr '26
Driving the last twenty-mule team across Death Valley. J. Allred. il Pop Mech 45:610-14 Ap '26
Garden of Allah in Death Valley. J: L. Von Blon. il Sci Am 134:242-3 Ap '26
How a motorist flirted with death in Death Valley. Lit Digest 97:51-6 My 12 '28
Into the valley of death. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 12:228-30 O '28
Making a resort of Death Valley. R. Stewart il Mentor 16:41-8 Ag '28
Paradise of Death Valley. C. G. Milham. il Country Life 53:64-5 Ja '28
See Death Valley and (don't) die. il Lit Digest 94:23 S 3 '27
Some lucky camera-shots in Death Valley. L. Cooper. il Photo-Era 57:79-81 Ag '26

DEATRICK, Eugene Peyton
Use of text and notes during examinations. School and Soc 21:327-9 Mr 14 '25
Watering potted soil kept under microbiologically controlled conditions. Science n s 68:114-15 Ag 3 '28

DEAUVILLE, France
Most fashionable hell in the world. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 42:18 S '25

DE BANO, Eugenio
Mexican dance of the dead. Liv Age 327:103-4 O 10 '25

DEBAR, Dorothy
Foundation work in voice development. Etude 46:468 Je '28

DEBATES and debating
American and English debating. R. F Howes Q J Speech Educ 11:45-8 F '25
Analysis of a debate on evolution. I. Perego. Q J Speech Educ 12:23-30 F '26
Can we revive public interest in intercollegiate debates? W. E. Gilman. Q J Speech 14:553-63 N '28
Cost of debating. A. Comstock. Educ R 70:24-5 Je '25
Debate as training for citizenship; reply to A. Comstock. W: N. Brigance. Educ R 72:222-5 N '26
Debate and the world we live in. J. A. Mosher. Q J Speech Educ 10:332-9 N '24
Debate or politics? H: C. Klingbeil. Q J Speech 14:218-23 Ap '28
Debating at Western reserve university. School and Soc 21:534 My 2 '25

DEBATES and debating—*Continued*

Debating for every pupil. I. D. Perry. Q J Speech Educ 11:130-5 Ap '25

Debating in our high schools. H. A. White. School and Soc 28:660-2 N 24 '28

Debating: sophism institutionalized. V. L. Mangun. Educ R 74:195-200 N '27

Elements of good debating; a guide for judges. W. T. Newton. Wilson Bul 3:43-6 Ja '27

The English debates. R. F. Howes. Q J Speech 14:112-16 F '28

Finding debate audiences. R. F. Howes. Q J Speech Educ 11:364-8 N '25

Fostering dishonesty. School R 34:331-2 My '26

How great speakers prepare their speeches. A. Chamberlain. facsims Liv Age 324:22-36 Ja 3 '25

Measurement and analysis of audience opinion. H. S. Woodward. Q J Speech 14:94-111 F '28

Mind-bedevilment caused by debates. V. L. Mangun. Educ R 74:155-61 O '27

Non-decision debates. E. H. Paget. Q J Speech Educ 13:53-4 F '27

On college debating. R. Withington. School and Soc 27:770-4 Je 30 '28

On critic debate decisions. C. H. Woolbert. Q J Speech Educ 11:286-8 Je '25

Oregon plan of debate. G. M. Graham. Q J Speech Educ 13:309-10 Je '27

Oregon plan of debating. J. S. Gray. Q J Speech Educ 12:175-80 Ap '26

Parliamentary procedure and formal debating. W. H. Davis. Q J Speech Educ 12:11-22 F '26

Plea for the short high school debate. R. H. Barnard. Q J Speech 14:117-19 F '28

Recent debate questionnaire. W. P. Sandford. Q J Speech Educ 12:180-6 Ap '26

Selection of the proposition for debate in the high school. W. H. Adams. School R 35:538-46 S '27

Skill in debate. E. W. Miller. Q J Speech Educ 11:150-7 Ap '25

Sparks to fly when Salem meets Salem in debate. Lit Digest 88:81-4 F 13 '26

Survey of intercollegiate debate in the Mid-West debate conference. M. F. Berry. Q J Speech 14:86-94 F '28

Talking tour; University of Oregon students are arguing their way around the world. A. W. Thompson. il Sunset 60:15 Ja '28

Tournament idea in high-school debating. R. H. Barnard. Q J Speech 14:269-71 Ap '28

University debaters' annual; constructive and rebuttal speeches delivered in debates of American colleges and universities during the college year; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:1-416; 1925-1926:1-407; 1926-1927:1-417

Use of charts in debate. R. H. Barnard. Q J Speech Educ 13:54-6 F '27

Use of strategy in debate. W. C. Shaw. Q J Speech Educ 11:368-72 N '25

Vitalizing the course of study in argumentation and debate. W. A. Cable. Q J Speech Educ 12:182-95 Je '26

See also Argument; Discussion; Forum, Open; Public speaking; also League of public discussion

Questions for debates

Debating activities, 1926-1927: subjects of high school debates; college questions. Wilson Bul 3:48-9, 65 Ja-Mr '27

Debating 1927-1928. Wilson Bul 3:159-61 Ja '28

DEBATING societies

Modern high school debating society. R. E. Huston. Q J Speech Educ 11:135-9 Ap '25

DE BAUFRE, William Lane

Mechanical power. Science n s 62:381-4 O 30 '25

DEBAUN, Roger

Better luck with melons. Ladies' H J 43:104 Ag '26

DE BEER, E. S., and Seton, Walter

Byroniana: the archives of the London Greek committee. 19th Cent 100:396-412 S '26

DE BEKKER, Leander Jan

News are scarce in Haiti. Nation 126:596 My 23 '28

World copyright. Nation 127:253-4 S 12 '28

DE BLACAM, Hugh

Last of the jarveys. Cath World 122:627-9 F '26

Secret of Spenser. Lit R 5:1-2 D 6 '24

DE BLES, Arthur

Furniture of historic types. Int Studio 78: 285-90, 392-7, 486-91; 79:28-34, 139-44, 289-94, 367-73, 393-400; 80:59-65, 163-9 Ja-My, Jl-N '24

Pictorial element in stained glass. Art and Archaeol 20:263-76 N '25

DE BLOIS, Lewis Anory

Progress in accident prevention. Monthly Labor R 22:539-41 Mr '26

Safety in the chemical industry. Ann Am Acad 123:127-31 Ja '26

DEBOER, S. R.

City-planning study for a state capital. Am City 34:154-5 F '26

Planning a small Colorado town. plan Am City 38:126 My '28

Transforming the business centers of pioneer western towns. Am City 35:690-2 N '26

DE BOGORY, Natalie

Agony of parliamentarism. Outlook 143:342-3 Jl 7 '26

Illusions and the thrifty French. Outlook 139:269-70 F 18 '25

Two autocracies of the left and right. Outlook 146:412-14 Jl 27 '27

DE BOLT, Byron

Sketching with brush and ink. School Arts M 25:579-82 Je '26

To a weather cock; poem. School Arts M 26: 635 Je '27

Welcome to summer; verse. il School Arts M 24:578 Je '25

DE BONO, Emilio

De Bono and his accusers. Nation 121:366-8 S 30 '25

DE BRA, Lemuel L.

Life, a bowl of rice; story. Golden Bk 3:166-8 F '26

Portrait. Sunset 54:39 Je '25

DE BRIE, Sydney

Beauty is the perfect gift. Country Life 49: 122-6 D '25

Center of interest in a room. Country Life 47: 82-6 Mr '25

China for Christmas. Country Life 47:88-92 D '24

Decorating the eight-hour home. Country Life 48:116-20 O '25

Early American from Europe. Country Life 49:104-10 Mr '26

Fabrics freshen spring furnishings. Country Life 49:106-8 Ap '26

From Soho to New York. Country Life 47:86-90 F '25

Glass from Italy. Country Life 50:114-15 My '26

Largest piece of furniture. Country Life 49: 98-102 Ja '26

Modern note in antiquity. Country Life 48: 82-6 Ag '25

Modern walls. Country Life 49:116-20 F '26

Portraits in many media. Country Life 49:102-4 Ap '26

Radio for ear and eye. Country Life 48:84-8 Jl '25

Silver quest. Country Life 48:86-90 My; 86-90 Je '25

Something new. Country Life 48:86-90 S '25

Tables for two. Country Life 49:118-22 N '25

Variety in furnishing. Country Life 47:86-90 Ja '25

What the well-dressed bed will wear. Country Life 47:84-8 Ap '25

DE BRISAY, Richard

Byng or King. Nation 123:213-14 S 8 '26

Canada turns against prohibition. Nation 120: 460-2 Ap 22 '25

—See Somerville, R. S., jt. auth.

DE BRUIN, T. L. See Bruin, T. L. de

DEBS, Eugene Victor
Eugene V. Debs, the gentle Hoosier socialist. pors Lit Digest 91:40-6 N 13 '26
Eugene Victor Debs. Nation 123:443 N 3 '26
Eugene Victor Debs. N. Thomas. por (front) Cur Hist 25:373-6 D '26
Great dreamer; interview. A. Robinson. por Collier's 78:11 N 20 '26
Obituary. Survey 57:203 N 15 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 144:298 N 3 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:755 Ag '26

DEBT
How to cope with retail creditors. S. Ogden. Sat Eve Post 198:44-6 S 12 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:94 O 17 '25
See also Collecting of accounts

DEBT; story. See Edwards, A. C.

DEBT-collector; story. See Level, M.

DEBT funding. See Debts, Public

DEBTS, Municipal. See Municipal finance

DEBTS, Public
America and the debts, an English defense of American policy. G: Glasgow. Harper 154: 1-6 D '26
America: Quixote or Shylock? A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 100:321-34 S '26; Same. Liv Age 331:107-16 O 15 '26
Apology for retrenchment. P. Chave. 19th Cent 101:853-61 Je '27
Are we lending recklessly? Liv Age 329:295-6 My 8 '26
Bankers' plan for reparations. E. M. Patterson. New Repub 54:313-14 My 2 '28
Bankruptcy fire-sale. C: A. Beard. Am Mercury 11:283-7 Jl '27
Behind the debt controversy. New Repub 47: 293-5 Ag 4 '26
Between reparations and war debts. Sat Eve Post 201:32 N 10 '28
Blood from a stone. Nation 127:537-8 N 21 '28
British and French views of war debts. Lit Digest 84:16-17 Ja 17 '25
British complaints against America. Lit Digest 89:20 Ap 17 '26
Building up future debt payments. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ja 23 '26
Call to revise the war debts. Lit Digest 92:8-9 Ja 8 '27
Cancel war debts and reparations. J: A. Ryan. Ann Am Acad 120:62-4 Jl '25
Capacity to pay. C. A. Herter. Atlan 137: 113-18 Ja '26
Capacity-to-pay basis for settling war debts. Lit Digest 89:8-9 Ap 10 '26
Churchill-Mellon tiff over war debts. Lit Digest 93:12-13 My 21 '27
Clearing up the war debt tangle. Outlook 143: 45 My 12 '26
Coinage and war debts in the Roman republic. H. Mattingly. Edin R 244:148-59 Jl '26
Conference on war debts. A. Johnson. New Repub 50:225 Ap 13 '27
Confusing Uncle Sam with Shylock. Cur Opinion 78:137-8 F '25
Debt complexities and obscurities. V: Rosewater. Ann Am Acad 120:59-61 Jl '25
Debt marginalia. Liv Age 326:601-2 S 19 '25
Debt question again; plan intermediate between enforcement and remission. W. A. Briggs. Ind 117:454 O 16 '26
Debt settlement, the case for revision. P. Snowden. Atlan 138:400-8 S '26
Debt settlements. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:155-8 F '26
Debt-solution suggestion. I. T. Bush. Outlook 145:241-3 F 23 '27
Debt unsettlements. J. N. Rosenberg. Nation 124:116-17 F 2 '27
Debts and deception. Nation 121:223 Ag 26 '25
Debts and evacuation. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:154-63 F '25
Debts and our allies. C: L. Guy. Cent 114: 519-25 S '27
Debts, disarmament, and economics. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:617-24 Je '27
Documents: war debts; documents in full which deal with inquiry initiated by certain American university professors. 19th Cent 101:769-94 Je '27
Economic problems involved in the payment of international debts; round table discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup88-112 Mr '26
Economic significance of the inter-ally debts. M. W. Alexander. Ann Am Acad 120:51-8 Jl '25
Economist Keynes on war debts. Lit Digest 84:16-17 F 7 '25
Effect of the debt situation upon Europe's relations with the United States. Ann Am Acad 126:27-50 Jl '26
Effect of war-debt funding on foreign bonds. Lit Digest 87:82 O 10 '25
Endless war-debts controversy. Lit Digest 90:16-17 Ag 14 '26
European war debts. R of Rs 75:421-2 Ap '27
Europe's dread of American domination. Lit Digest 91:18-19 N 13 '26
Even Wall Street is sometimes right. Nation 122:195 F 24 '26
Financial path to peace. S. O. Levinson. New Repub 53:61-4 D 7 '27; Discussion. 53:249, 300 Ja 18, F 1 '28
Flurry about Europe's debts. R of Rs 71: 119 F '25
Foreign policy to match our foreign investments. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 138:8-12 Jl '28
Franc and the dilemma; why the United States should grant lenient terms to debtor States. A. Pound. Ind 114:539 My 9 '25
German view of the inter-allied debts. R of Rs 71:97-8 Ja '25
How can we be paid? New Repub 43:169-70 Jl 8 '25; Discussion. New Repub 43:347 Ag 19 '25
How the nations will pay us their war debts. Sci Am 135:432 D '26
How the war debt must be paid. Lit Digest 93:96 Je 4 '27
In view of our debts to America. A. Cabiati. Liv Age 329:393-6 My 22 '26
Inter-allied debt and America's opportunity. J. H: Scattergood. Ann Am Acad 120:41-4 Jl '25
Inter-allied debts. Liv Age 324:179-82 Ja 24 '25
Inter-allied debts. R of Rs 74:424-5 O '26
Interallied debts. P. M. Brown. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:436-8 Je '26
Interallied debts. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 41:221-2 Ja 21 '25
Interallied debts. F. W. Taussig. Atlan 139: 392-9 Mr '27
Interallied debts; statements as to the desirability of an early revision of existing arrangements. bibliog Int Concil 230:179-273 My '27
International debt question. R. W. Boyden. Ann Am Acad 120:36-40 Jl '25
International debts problem. B. Desouches. Liv Age 333:579-86 O 1 '27
International events: interallied debts. R. McElroy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:680-3 Jl '25
Islands for debts. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 225:17-22 Ja '28
Jealousy among our debtors. Lit Digest 83: 14 D 20 '24
John Bull as a collector. Lit Digest 86:19-20 Ag 1 '25
Juggling friendships with debts. Ind 113:529 D 20 '24
Leading minds tell how to handle European debtors. Lit Digest 85:5-7 My 30 '25
London view of the war debts. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 55:8-10 My 23 '28; Discusion. 55:3-5, 176 My 23, Jl 4 '28
March of the twenty thousand. New Repub 47:243-4 Jl 21 '26
Mr John Hook wants his money. E. S. Whiteley. Atlan 136:756-7 D '25
Mopping up the little war debts. Lit Digest 87:14 O 24 '25
More French chaos, and American debts. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:156-8 Ag '26

DEBTS, Public—*Continued*
New discussions of old debts. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:383-91 O '25
New slants on interallied indebtedness. Liv Age 328:610-11 Mr 20 '26
New wars and old debts. Nation 120:616 Je 3 '25
Nothing but money; editorial. Collier's 77:20 My 29 '26
Obligations of foreign governments held by the United States as of period prior to or ending with Nov. 15, 1924. Cong Digest 4:68-9 N '24
Old story of war debts. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:500-2 N '28
Our best customer. A. W. Mellon. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Je 19 '26
Our capacity to receive debt payments. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 198:35 D 12; 23 D 26 '25
Our foreign trade: is it business? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. map World's Work 52:640-7 O '26
Our ostrich debt policy. New Repub 45:149-50 D 30 '25
Our tourists helping Europe pay her war debt. Lit Digest 97:48-50 Je 30 '28; Same. Pan Am M 41:172-4 Jl '28
Paying for the war. Outlook 148:102 Ja 18 '28
Paying the piper. E: G. Lowry. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 30 '26
Plea for practical co-operation and understanding in the settlement of world debts. H. A. Gibbons. Ann Am Acad 120:45-50 Jl '25
Prices, tariffs and the international debt. New Repub 43:278-9 Ag 5 '25
Principal amount of pre-armistice and post-armistice indebtedness of foreign governments to the United States, repayments and net indebtedness to date or as of the date of funding. Cur Hist 25:317 D '26
Psychological tide. J: Erskine. Cent 112:757-62 O '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:545 N '26
Public debts and private loans. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ag 21 '26
Putting America in a hole, the lesson of the debts. J: Carter. Nation 123:77-8 Jl 28 '26
Putting wheels under the Dawes plan. H. Motherwell. Ind 120:398-9 Ap 28 '28
Question of international debts. J: J. O'Connor. Ann Am Acad 120:16-19 Jl '25
Real creditors. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Ja 31 '25
Reparation, the Dawes plan, and war debts. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 40:sup29-34 Mr '25
Reparations, debts, and the future. H. B. Elliston. Foreign Affairs 6:671-4 Jl '28
Report of the World war foreign debt commission. Cong Digest 4:334 D '25
Retackling debts and reparations. World's Work 56:121-4 Je '28
Secretary Mellon vs. the professors. Lit Digest 93:15-16 Ap 2 '27
Secretary Mellon vs. the professors. New Repub 50:155-7 Mr 30 '27
Senator Borah and Mr Churchill. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:645-51 My '26
Settlement of debts due the American government. J. W. Angell. Pol Sci Q 41:29-33 Mr '26
Shall we revise the war debts? R: Olney. World's Work 56:612-15 O '28
Should the debt settlements be revised? with discussion. A. P. Andrew; E. L. Bogart. Am Econ R 18:sup234-67 Mr '28
Should the United States be reimbursed by debtor countries and how? G: E. Roberts. Ann Am Acad 120:23-9 Jl '25
Shylock idea of Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 85:20-1 My 23 '25
Tariff and the debts. New Repub 43:62-3 Je 10 '25
Telling Europe's fortune. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 My 23 '25
Text of the British note and Mr Mellon's reply. Cur Hist 26:602-8 Jl '27
Then to let Germany off. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 S 4 '26
Those confounded war debts. Liv Age 330:433-5 Ag 28 '26
Those debts. Nation 123:97-8 Ag 4 '26
Tiger's word and consequences of our debt policy. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:408-12 O '26
Transatlantic money puzzle. Liv Age 325:343-6 My 16 '25
Uncle Sam and his debtors. Outlook 143:14-15 My 5 '26
Uncle Sam not a usurer. Outlook 141:41-2 S 9 '25
Uncle Sam, Shylock or shy? R: W. Child. Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 16 '27
Uncle Shylock's reply to his critics. il Lit Digest 90:5-7 Jl 31 '26
Unpaid government loans. Lit Digest 92:82-4 F 12 '27
War debt humbug. New Repub 45:257-8 Ja 27 '26
War debt psychosis. W: Orton. New Repub 51:48-9 Je 1 '27
War debt row in the Senate. Lit Digest 88:9 Ja 2 '26
War debts. Fortn 123:25-32 Ja '25
War debts. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:102-4, 247-51 Ja-F '25
War debts and international trade theory. H. G. Moulton. Am Econ R 15:700-16 D '25
War debts and the political science faculty of Columbia university. School and Soc 25:8-9 Ja 1 '27
War debts and wartime purchases. G. Garrett. New Repub 55:72 Je 6 '28
War debts funded, not settled. Lit Digest 89:9-10 My 15 '26
War debts: how they look to a man over there. W: C. Gregg. Outlook 143:54 My 12 '26
When debts are politics. J. W. Angell. Sat R Lit 3:892-3 Je 11 '27
Why some debtors must pay us double. Lit Digest 90:74 Jl 10 '26
Why they hate us. F: Palmer. il Collier's 76:9-10 S 19 '25
Will the farmers pay? G: Soule. New Repub 43:338-9 Ag 19 '25
Wily diplomacy. Ind 114:197 F 21 '25
You own $150.00 worth of Europe. F: Palmer. Collier's 76:10-11 Ag 15 '25
See also Germany—Reparations; Sinking funds

Cancellation

America should cancel the war debts. P. Snowden. Nation 123:104-5 Ag 4 '26
America's attitude on war debt cancellation: text of Mr Mellon's letter. Cur Hist 26:263-6 My '27
Borrowers. Sat Eve Post 200:20 D 24 '27
Cancel the relief loans. E. M. Patterson. il Woman Cit n s 11:20-1 My '27
Cancellation objectives. Sat Eve Post 199:34 Ja 8 '27
Cancellation of allied war debts; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:211-63
Cancellation of the allied debts. World's Work 54:345-52 Ag '27
Cancellation plan. Sat Eve Post 199:30 Je 11 '27
Debt cancellations from an English viewpoint. G: Paish. Ann Am Acad 120:30-5 Jl '25
Fists across the sea. A. J. Nock. Harper 154:273-80 F '27
How much are the debts worth? future of European-American politics. C: R. Walker. Ind 117:217 Ag 21 '26
League of debtors. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 F 12 '27
Let us be just and generous. F. Peabody. Ind 117:280-1 S 4 '26
New American demand for cancellation. Lit Digest 90:10-11 S 18 '26
Professors and the war debts. Outlook 144:555 D 29 '26
Question of the cancellation of the war debts. C. C. Lesley; C: Altschul. Cur Hist 26:589-602 Jl '27
Short-circuiting the war debts. J: Carter. Ind 118:530-2 My 21 '27
War debts that have been canceled. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 24:937-41 S '26

DEBTS, Public—*Continued*

Belgium

Belgian debt settlement. Lit Digest 86:5-6 Ag 29 '25
Belgium's debt, and ours. Outlook 140:577-8 Ag 26 '25
Uncle Sam, bill-collector. L. Dumont-Wilden. Liv Age 326:569-72 S 12 '25

France

Acorns. S. Burt. Sat Eve Post 198:60-6 Ja 9 '26
American ire at French debt strategy. Lit Digest 86:10-11 S 12 '25
Anglo-French financial harmony. Lit Digest 90:14-15 Jl 31 '26
Assessing war cost in France, and elsewhere. New Repub 42:197-8 Ap 15 '25
Can France pay? Liv Age 324:452-4 F 28 '25
Can France pay? S. Huddleston. New Repub 44:115-17 S 23 '25
Case for America. Sat Eve Post 198:40 N 7 '25
Case for France. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:40 O 24 '25
Clouds in the Franco-American sky. S. Lauzanne. No Am 223:583-9 D '26
Counting the cost of war. Ind 115:379-80 O 3 '25
Did Mellon and Caillaux agree? Ind 115:549-50 N 14 '25
Does France intend to pay? W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:28 Ap 11 '25
Easier terms for Italy than for France. World's Work 51:237-9 Ja '26
Facts about the French debt. Ind 117:633 D 4 '26
Failure to settle the French debt. Lit Digest 87:5-6 O 10 '25
Finding out what France will pay. New Repub 44:191-2 O 14 '25
Franc and the debt; Anglo-French funding agreement. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:239-43 Ag '26
France brings up the debt again. World's Work 49:460-1 Mr '25
France to pay us by 2015. Lit Digest 84:5-7 Ja 17 '25
France to start paying. Lit Digest 92:13 Mr 19 '27
France's ability to pay. Lit Digest 87:7-9 O 17 '25
France's debt: the danger of deferred payments. C: P. Howland. New Repub 45:330-1 F 10 '26
France's debt to the United States dissected D. P. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:188-98 My '25
Franco-American debt; an English protest Liv Age 324:185-6 Ja 24 '25
Franco-American debt negotiations. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:304-5 N '25
French ability to pay. Lit Digest 84:10-11 Ja 24 '25
French bitterness over the debt proposal. Lit Digest 87:20-1 O 17 '25
French budget for 1926. Nation 121:496-500 O 28 '25
French crisis. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ag 28 '26
French debt. Sat Eve Post 197:30 N 15 '24
French debt. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 23 '27
French debt. Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ja 10 '25
French debt and the British budget. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:650-1 N '27
French debt discussions. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:42-5 Ja '25
French finances: will Caillaux succeed? J: Bell. Fortn 124:217-29 Ag '25
French war debt. Sat Eve Post 200:32 O 22 '27
Gesture diplomatic; British and American settlements compared. Ind 117:86-7 Jl 24 '26
How France spent her borrowed billions. L: Marin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:778-83 Ag '25
Italian debt and the French. G. Glasgow Contemp 129:385-6 Mr '26
Lafayette, we want our money. A. S. Olmsted, 2d. Nation 121:723-4 D 23 '25
Locarno, Washington, and Mosul. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:521-2 N '25
M Caillaux meets Mr Churchill. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:516-22 O '25
New bargain with France. New Repub 46:288-90 Ap 28 '26
Obligations of powers associated in war. M. Léon. R of Rs 74:635-7 D '26
Opening of debt negotiations. Contemp 127:657-8 My '25
Outlines of a debt policy. New Repub 41:296-8 F 11 '25
Painless way of paying war debts; suggested transfer of French Guiana to the United States. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:555-7 My '25
Peace without victory; French-American debt settlement. Ind 115:434 O 17 '25
Plea for easy terms for France. Lit Digest 87:10 N 28 '25
Price of agreement with France. New Repub 44:162-3 O 7 '25
Proposed bargain with France. New Repub 46:344-5 My 12 '26
Reasons for cancellation. New Repub 41:214-15 Ja 21 '25
Sentiment and the French debt. Ind 114:145 F 7 '25
Settlement in principle. Outlook 141:218-19 O 14 '25
Settling with America. F. Coty. Liv Age 332:207-10 F 1 '27
State of mind of the French nationalists. New Repub 41:270-2 F 4 '25
Talk about debts. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:379-80 S '25
There is a way out for France. E: N. Hurley. Collier's 75:8-9 Mr 28 '25
To fund or to forget. Ind 114:57-8 Ja 17 '25
To Senator Borah. New Repub 48:4-6 Ag 25 '26
Truth about the French and German debts. T. H. Thomas. World's Work 50:527-34 S '25
Turmoil over the French debt. Lit Digest 84:5-8 F 7 '25
Way out with France's war debt. Lit Digest 87:18-19 D 19 '25
We come as honest men; interview with J. Caillaux. F: L. Collins. Collier's 76:14 S 26 '25
What a Frenchman thinks of the French debt to us. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 141:224 O 14 '25
What France shall pay. World's Work 50:571-2 O '25
What France thinks of her war-time allies. A. Tardieu. Harper 152:670-5 My '26
What should we ask of Caillaux? New Repub 44:137-9 S 30 '25
When is a debt not a debt? New Repub 41:186-7 Ja 14 '25

Germany

Priority question. R. W. Boyden. Foreign Affairs 6:368-78 Ap '28
Truth about the French and German debts. T. H. Thomas. World's Work 50:527-34 S '25
See also Germany—Reparations

Great Britain

Atlantic wave-lengths. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:777-83 Je '27
Bitter cry of economy. C. A. Harris. Edin R 242:209-25 O '25
British expert on Britain's war debt. Lit Digest 90:21-2 Ag 21 '26
Debts and security. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:373-82 Mr '25
Documents: war debts; documents in full which deal with the inquiry initiated by certain American university professors. 19th Cent 101:769-94 Je '27
Economic impact of America. G: Peel. Edin R 247:371-85 Ap '28
England balances debt payments. World's Work 56:466 S '28
Matter of arithmetic. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:658-60 My '27
Once more the war debts. S. Brooks. Liv Age 332:949-51 Je 1 '27

DEBTS, Public—Great Britain—*Continued*

Painless way of paying war debts; suggested transfer of British Guiana to the United States. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:555-7 My '25

Plight of England. G: Harvey. No Am 222:193-208 D '25; Same cond. R of Rs 73:86-7 Ja '26; Discussion. No Am 223:68-79, 193-208 Mr '26

What does the Britisher really think about the United States? G. L. Drew. il Canad M 67:10-11 F '27

Greece

Greek debt settlement. Lit Digest 96:64 Ja 7 '28

Italy

Benito and I save the St Paul. W: Hard. Nation 122:224-5 Mr 3 '26

British discontent with the Italian debt settlement. Lit Digest 88:16-17 Mr 27 '26

Dishonest Italian settlement. New Repub 46:132-4 Mr 24 '26

Duce and the debt. Lit Digest 89:10-11 My 1 '26

Easier terms for Italy than for France. World's Work 51:237-9 Ja '26

Italian debt. Woman Cit n s 10:10 D '25

Italian debt. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:243-8 F '26

Italian settlement. Ind 115:597 N 28 '25

Italy and the British budget. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:378-84 Mr '26

Italy to pay what she can. il Lit Digest 87:8-9 N 28 '25

Italy's debt settlement and European opinion. Liv Age 327:603-4 D 19 '25

Italy's war debt worries. Lit Digest 85:17-18 Je 13 '25

Liberia

Liberia pays in full. Lit Digest 94:12 Jl 30 '27

Rumania

Roumanian debt settlement. Lit Digest 87:48-9 D 26 '25

Russia

American rights and recognition. I: F: Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ja 10 '25

Chicherin and the Russian debt. P. Hibben. Nation 121:732-3 D 23 '25

United States

About ancient debts. Outlook 142:14 Ja 6 '26

Administration of the federal interest-bearing debt since the armistice. H. L. Lutz. J Pol Econ 34:413-57 Ag '26

Are we redeeming our national debt too hastily? T. D: Zukerman. Pol Sci Q 40:248-83 Je '25

Debts sixty years ago and to-day. World's Work 50:349-51 Ag '25

Forgive us our debts—? Lit Digest 86:16-17 Jl 4 '25

French spoliation claims. Lit Digest 83:15 D 20 '24

Horoscope of taxation; what taxes may be in the next ten years. M. Sullivan. il map World's Work 53:486-93 Mr '27

How French envoys sought payment of America. H. L. Bourdin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:832-6 Mr '26

How the national debt is being paid off. Lit Digest 85:79 My 2 '25

Mopping up our war debt. Lit Digest 93:82-5 Ap 2 '27

No tax reduction next year; retirement of the public debt. Lit Digest 89:8-9 Je 19 '26

Our declining debt. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ag 27 '27

Our repudiated state debts. C: P. Howland. Foreign Affairs 6:395-407 Ap '28

Pay off the debt. New Repub 42:171-2 Ap 8 '25

Payment of the French loans to the United States, 1777-1795. S: F. Bemis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:824-31 Mr '26

Repudiation, a senatorial nightmare. R. M. Boeckel. Ind 117:73-5 Jl 17 '26

Repudiation of debts by states of the union; with discussion. R. Turner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:475-83 Ja '26

Shall posterity pay? A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 200:44-6 Ap 14 '28

Shall we, or our children, pay for the War? Lit Digest 87:9-10 O 24 '25

Tax reduction and the public debt. M. B. Madden. Sat Eve Post 198:33 O 17 '25

Treasury surpluses for debt reduction. Lit Digest 98:48-50 Jl 28 '28

DEBTS, State. See Debts, Public—United States

DEBTS of John Goodwin; story. J. Hopper. il Woman's H C 52:21-2 Mr '25

DEBUCHI, Katsuji

Portrait. Cur Hist 29:63 O '28; R of Rs 78:655 D '28

DE BUNSEN, Mrs Victoria Alexandria (Buxton)

Child labour in China. Contemp 130:54-60 Jl '26

DEBURAU, Jean Gaspard

Deburau; tr. by W. Katzin. J. Janin. pors Theatre Arts M 12:712-23 O '28

DE BURGH, Elizabeth

Mrs Buckle; story. Atlan 135:105-10 Ja '25

DEBUSSY, Claude Achille

Debussy. C. Van Hulse. por Etude 45:175-6 Mr '27

Debussy deficient in harmony? Etude 43:778 N '25

Memories of Debussy. H. de Régnier. Liv Age 329:644-5 Je 19 '26

Steps to piano mastery; interpretative attitudes toward the music of Claude Debussy. L. E. Wyckoff. Musician 31:15 Je '26

Word picture of Claude Debussy. Musician 31:14 Je '26

DECADENCE, Social. See Degeneration

DECALCIFICATION

Decalcification of bone in acid free solutions. B. Kramer and P. G. Shipley. Science n s 66:484-5 N 18 '27

DECALCOMANIA

Art of imitating porcelain. A. Dreyfuss. il Pop Mech 50:499-501 S '28

Be your own decorator. S. Mayer. il St N 54:282-4 F '27

Collectors' interest in glass pictures. G. G. Tyrwhitt. il Int Studio 85:39-42 N '26

Decalcomanias are easily applied. S. Mayer. il Good H 83:38 N '26

Dress up your furniture with transfers. W. Fales. il Pict R 27:39 F '26

New note in woodworking problems. L. D. Perry and R. O. Buck. il diags Ind Educ M 29:242-6 Ja '28

DECALOG. See Commandments, Ten

DECAMERON. See Boccaccio de Certaldo, G.

DECANTER of Perusa; story. See McMorrow, T:

DECARTERET, W. G. S.

Bottom of the ocean is Main Street to him; interview. G: W. Gray. il por Am M 99:48-9 Ja '25

DE CASSERES, Benjamin

Balzac of the European ghetto. Arts and Dec 23:32-3 Je '25

Broadway mind. Am Mercury 12:178-81 O '27

Broadway to date. See monthly numbers of Arts and decoration October 1926-May 1927, October 1927-May 1928, October 1928-

Complete American. Am Mercury 10:143-7 F '27

Elegy in a malty mood. Am Mercury 12:288-92 N '27

Five portraits on galvanized iron. Am Mercury 9:394-9 D '26

History of a patriot. Am Mercury 15:266-74 N '28

Hymn to Satan. Am Mercury 13:438-42 Ap '28

Polemic against sobriety. Am Mercury 14:99-103 My '28

Red-ink days. Am Mercury 13:99-103 Ja '28

Resurgam! Am Mercury 14:432-7 Ag '28

Robinson Jeffers: tragic terror. Bookm 66:262-6 N '27

DE CASSERES, Benjamin—*Continued*

Where the aisles of Thespis end. Arts and Dec 22:39-40 N; 28 D '24

Benjamin de Casseres; a Titan in an inkstand. C. de Fornaro. Arts and Dec 22:74 Ja '25

Rhymes and reactions. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:185 Je '26

DECATUR, Stephen

Hound of the heathen. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:13-14 Ap 3 '26

DECATUR, Illinois

Cooperation, coordination, and correlation raise standards of public health. Am City 38:142 Ja '28

DECEMBER

December; poem. C. Parmenter. No Am 226:750 D '28

Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 12:355 D '28

DECENCY, Bounds of. R. Lynd. Atlan 139:748-59 Je '27

DECENT thing to do; story. See Graeve, O.

DECENTRALIZATION. See Centralization

DE CHIRICO, Giorgio. See Chirico, Giorgio de

DECIMAL classification. See Classification, Decimal

DECIMAL fractions

Analysis of difficulties in decimals. L. J. Brueckner. El School J 29:32-41 S '28

DECISION

I have my doubts. R. Lewis. Atlan 140:803-7 D '27

DECK, Raymond S.

Catbird family. Bird Lore 30:101-5 Mr '28

DECKER, Wilbur F.

Mississippi system of waterways. R of Rs 74:599-609 D '26

DECLAMATION. See Elocution

DECLARATION of independence

After one hundred and fifty years; anniversary suggestions. C. D. MacKay. il Delin 108:8 Ja '26

America, and the world. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 73:481-2 My '26

America triumphant; pageant. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 52:10-11 O '25

Declaration and the schools. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 24:121-5 Jl 31 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:50-5

Declaration of independence. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 244:1-17 Jl '26

First great American publicity job; with text. W. L. Whittlesey. Survey 56:404-7 Jl 1 '26

Independence by a small margin. W. L. Whittlesey. il Collier's 78:8 Jl 3 '26

Jefferson and the Declaration. A. D. Turnbull. facsim il St N 53:843-5 Jl '26

Liberty bell. H: J. Ford. Am Mercury 3:279-84 N '24

Liberty bell rings again. M. McSkimmon. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:83 Mr '26

New Fourth. A. Patri. il Delin 107:11 Jl '25

Rejoice that Jefferson was young. Collier's 78:22 Jl 3 '26

Unknown signers. C. Frazier. il Mentor 14:16-18 Jl '26

See also Fourth of July

DECLARATION of 1646. See Massachusetts—Law

DECLARATION of the rights of the child. See Child welfare

DECOLORIZATION

Problem of decolorization. E. W. Stearn and A. E. Stearn. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:174-9 F '28

See also Bleaching

DECORATION, Architectural. See Architectural decoration

DECORATION; story. See Leamy, E.

DECORATION and ornament

Art in incidental furnishings. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 22:60 N '24

Decoration of musical instruments. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 83:68-72 F '26

Decorative art of the vikings. B. Blessum. il Art and Archaeol 26:215-25 D '28

Decorative uses of old fashioned-prints. H. V. Button. il House B 57:249 Mr '25

Historical and artistic book decoration. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 27:274-7 Ja '28

Is there a modern style in decorative art? C: R. Richards. il House B 62:374-6 O '27

Modern decorative arts in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 28:58 D '27

Shells of Sanibel as decoration. il Arts and Dec 28:72 D '27

See also Architectural decoration; Arts and crafts; Bric-a-brac; Color in architecture; Decalcomania; Design, Decorative; Firebacks; Flowers, Arrangement of; Frescoes; Glass painting and staining; House decoration; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Ironwork; Jewelry; Leather work; Lettering; Marquetry; Moldings; Mosaics; Mural painting and decoration; Paneling; Panels, Decorative; Polychromy; Pottery; Stencil work; Stucco; Table decoration; Tapestry; Wall hangings; also International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

DECORATION day. See Memorial day

DECORATIONS, Christmas. See Christmas decorations

DECORATIONS; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

DECORATIONS of honor

See also Victoria cross

DECORATIVE and industrial arts exposition, Paris. See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

DECORATIVE art. See Decoration and ornament

DECORATIVE artists and craftsmen, American union of. See American union of decorative artists and craftsmen

DECORATIVE design. See Design, Decorative

DECORATIVE maps. See Maps, Decorative

DECORATIVE panels. See Panels, Decorative

DECORATORS

Money in decoration. Sat Eve Post 198:36 6 '26

DECORATORS' club of New York. See Women decorators' club of New York

DECOSTER, Mrs Edith B.

Maine woman who makes a living raising butterflies for sale. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 101:71-2 My '26

DECOYS

Inventor of decoy ducks. L. W: Pedrose. Sunset 57:46 O '26

DECROLY, Ovide

Freedom and education. School and Soc 26:353-5 S 17 '27

DECROLY method. See Education, Experimental

DECSEY, Ernst

Jazz in Vienna. Liv Age 334:441-5 Mr 1 '28

DEDICATIONS, Book. See Book dedications

DEE, John

Queen's astrologer. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:1017 Jl 7 '28

DEE, Josephine

St Francis and the Christmas crib. St N 55:121 D '27

Ship-builders at Wikwamis. St N 55:995 O '28

DEE, M. Barbara

Extra-curriculum activities in Massachusetts high schools. School R 36:43-51 Ja '28

DEEKS, H. C. J.

Facts about Deeks color-sheets. Photo-Era 59:134-6 S '27

DEEP canyons; story. See Stanley, E.

DEEP channel; story. See Fisher, D.

DEEP pit; story. See Singmaster, E.

DEEP sea diving. See Diving, Submarine

DEEP sea fauna. See Marine fauna

DEEP sea fishing. See Fishing, Deep-sea

DEEP sea photography. See Photography, Submarine

DEEP sea sounding

International team-work in deep-sea sounding. il Lit Digest 96:22 F 4 '28

DEEP seam; novel. See Bethea, Jack

DEEPDALE golf and country club. See Country clubs

DEEPING, George Warwick

Elizabeth; story. Cent 112:195-202 Je '26

Our wiser daughters. Forum 79:46-8 Ja '28

Paternity; story. Forum 80:204-16 Ag '28

Precious stones; story. Collier's 81:11-12 Je 23 '28

Age of impotence. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 3:573-5 F 12 '27

DEEPING, Warwick. See Deeping, George Warwick

DEER

Deer as a jumper. A. Rutledge. il St N 52:1258-9 O '25

Deer goes a-visiting. C. S. Farmer. il Nature M 12:170 S '28

Deer relief work in Alaska during the winter of 1925. E. W. Nelson. il Bird Lore 27:436-9 N '25

I saw a deer; poem. S. R. Novák. il Good H 85:52-3 O '27

Island restaurant for wild deer. il Lit Digest 84:52-4 Ja 17 '25

Land of too many deer; another view of the Kaibab problem. H. S. Bell. il Nature M 11:299-303 My '28

Mule deer. D. McCowan. il Mentor 15:52-3 F '27

Phantoms of the woods. E. C. Hobson. Yale R n s 16:148-55 O '26

Stories

Ahowhe of the Overhills; Cherokee legend of the enchanted deer. H. R. Sass. il Good H 82:74-5 Mr '26

Story of Stumberleap. H: Williamson. il Collier's 76:16-17 O 17 '25

DEER; story. See Thomas, E. W.

DEER hunting

Deer tracks in the snow. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 D 3 '27

DEER week; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

DEERING, Mrs Ivah Everett

Singing mothers. Survey 57:640-1 F 15 '27; Same. Playground 21:88-9 My '27

DEERING, Mabel Craft

Ho for the Soochow ho. il Nat Geog M 51:623-49 Je '27

DEERING, Tam

How remaining waterfronts might be saved for the people. Am City 38:117-18 F '28

Neighborhood recreation centers. Playground 19:665-7 Mr '26

DEERSLAYERS; story. See Hull, A.

DEE-TROIT kid; story. See Titus, H.

DEFECTIVE speech. See Speech defects

DEFECTIVES

Economic losses due to physical and mental impairments. Monthly Labor R 25:526-7 S '27

Grading human beings; Trenton idea. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:711-12 D 19 '25

Intelligence of delinquents in the light of recent research. M. W. Curti. Sci Monthly 22:132-8 F '26

See also Children, Abnormal; Deaf; Feeble-minded; Idiocy; Insane, Criminal and dangerous; Special classes and special schools; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

DEFENCE of Tarascon; story. See Daudet, A.

DEFENDERS, Public. See Public defenders

DEFENDERS of the bridge; story. See Nason, L. H.

DEFENSE, National. See Preparedness, Military; United States—Defenses

DEFENSE day

Muster day. Outlook 140:206 Je 10 '25

DEFERRED payment plan. See Instalment plan

DEFERRED reckoning; story. See Dyer, W. A.

DEFFENBAUGH, Walter Sylvanus

City school surveys. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928, 11:19-41

Improvement of teachers in service. El School J 25:380-6 Ja '25

Let the children advance according to individual ability. School Life 10:97-8 Ja '25

Methods of securing support for school bond issues. bibliog Am City 35:649-52 N '26

Playgrounds without children and children without playgrounds. Am City 37:324-5 S '27; Same. Playground 21:492 D '27

Recent movements in city school systems. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,8:1-26

Shall boards of education be independent of municipal government? abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:740-6

Some recent movements in city school systems. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,27:1-22

DEFINITIVE units. See Units

DE FLEUR, Marise

Help yourself to beauty. See monthly numbers of Sunset May 1925

DEFORD, Miriam Allen (Mrs [Howard] Maynard Shipley)

After Dayton: a fundamentalist survey. Nation 122:604-5 Je 2 '26

Aspects of life: Remittance man; Heloise Words; poems. Poetry 29:135-7 D '26

Feminist future. New Repub 56:121-3 S 19 '28

Finality; poem. Overland n s 84:146 My '26

From one to whom he was kind; poem. Overland n s 85:365 D '27

Injury to all. Overland n s 82:536-7 D '24

Milka: poem. Poetry 26:27-31 Ap '25

Old April; poem. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25

Period; poem. Overland n s 82:555 D '24

Solitude; story. Overland n s 84:170-2 Je '26

War against evolution. Nation 120:565-6 My 20 '25

DE FOREST, Elizabeth Kellam

Two-season year. Nature M 12:231-3 O '28

DE FOREST, James

Making the weight; interview. G. Rice. por Collier's 78:19 S 4 '26

DE FOREST, Lee

New principle in radio reproduction. por Sci Monthly 22:67-70 Ja '26

Radio comes of age; ed. by G. Carneal. por Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Je 30 '28

Making wireless history with De Forest. F. E. Butler. il Radio Broadcast 6:211-19, 492-7 D '24-Ja '25

Our radio world of tomorrow; interview. J. O. Howe. il Pop Mech 46:648-52 O '26

Portrait. Sci Am 138:142 F '28

They shut the door on fortune; some important incidents in the life of Dr Lee De-Forest. C. S. Thompson. il por Radio Broadcast 8:19-22 N '25

DE FOREST, Lockwood, jr.

Do lawns belong in southern California? Gard M 40:232 D '24

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks

Eighty candles. Survey 60:336 Je 15 '28

Getting in step with beauty. R of Rs 77:63-8 Ja '28

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:449 My '26

DEFORESTATION

End of I guess. Outlook 149:368 Jl 4 '28

DEFOSSE, F. J.

Elephants. Atlan 141:476-85 Ap '28

Tiger, tiger. Atlan 138:656-67 N '26

DE FRANCESCO, Italo L.

Art education under the Dalton plan. School Arts M 27:235-7 D '27

DEGARIS, Charles F. See Shipley, P. G., jt. auth.

DE GEER, Gerard Jakob, friherre

Geochronology as based on solar radiation. Science n s 66:458-60 N 11 '27

Tracks of the sun. Forum 78:858-63 D '27

DEGENERATION
Decadence in the performance of civic duty F. W. Soutter. Contemp 127:367-72 Mr '25
Is our race degenerating? W. R. Inge. Liv Age 332:143-54 Ja 15 '27
Is the race going downhill? W: M. Balch. Am Mercury 8:432-8 Ag '26
Islam, divorce, and decadence. P. Crabitès. Cath World 127:660-8 S '28
Rising tide of degeneracy; what everybody ought to know about eugenics. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 53:25-33 N '26

D'EGILBERT, Mrs William
When witches walked; story. Overland n s 85:165-8 Je '27

DE GRAFF, John T. See Hallheimer, Julius, jt. auth.

DEGREEF, Guillaume Joseph
Social purpose in the sociology of DeGreef. D. W. Douglas. Am J Soc 31:433-54 Ja '26

DEGREES, Academic
American peerage; honorary degrees. Outlook 143:332 Jl 7 '26
Another degree? A. D. Weeks. School and Soc 27:48-9 Ja 14 '28
Anser Mater. Atlan 135:856-8 Je '25
B. A. for muscle. Bookm 64:2-3 S '26
Bachelor of arts with distinction at the University of Nebraska. C. H. Oldfather. School and Soc 28:111-13 Jl 28 '28
College degrees for musicians. F. Damrosch. Musician 32:12 F '27
Degrees of honor. Nation 123:4-5 Jl 7 '26
Higher degrees in American universities. F: J. E. Woodbridge. School and Soc 23:18-19 Ja 2 '26
Honorary distinctions. Etude 43:607 S '25
Master's degree and scientific research. N. M Grier. Science n s 63:570-1 Je 4 '26
Meaning of the baccalaureate. E: O. Sisson. School and Soc 28:57-68 Jl 21 '28
New education degree at Stanford university. School and Soc 28:9-10 Jl 7 '28
Relation of type of university to the graduate status of men receiving higher degrees. K. J Holzinger. School and Soc 21:630-2 My 23 '25
Report of committee on standards for colleges: institutions in New England which grant degrees. K. C. M. Sills. Educa 46:428-34 Mr '26
Roll of honor T. J. Bartlett. Am Mercury 12:476-84 D '27
Shall the master's degree be conferred honoris causa? A. R. Mead. School and Soc 23:502-4 Ap 17 '26
Testing academic achievements in Pennsylvania: value of the bachelor's degree. School R 36:489-90 S '28
University degrees in public health. Am J Pub Health 18:1125-6 S '28
See also Doctors of philosophy

DE HAAS, F. Arline
Egypt's people in modern sculpture. Int Studio 85:49-54 N '26
Kurtz: an interpreter in sculpture of modern Egypt. Art and Archaeol 24:125-31 O '27
Modern form of hooked rug. Arts and Dec 29:86 My '28

DE HART, Sanford
Economic value of apprentices. Ind Management 73:227-8 Ap '27
Illumination and industrial efficiency. Ind Management 69:108-11 F '25
Industrial dentist. Ind Management 73:90-2 F '27
Prevention of oil dermatitis. bibliog Ind Management 72:182-5 S '26
Providing for the human element. Factory and Ind Management 75:539-40 Mr '28
Saving the eyes of the worker. Ind Management 71:253-6 Ap '26

DEHLER, Sophie A. See Havens, Leon C., jt. auth.

DEHMEL, Richard
After the shower; poem. Golden Bk 5:576 Ap '27
Life and poetry of Richard Dehmel. R. T. House. Poet Lore 38:264-8 Je '27

DEHUFF, Elizabeth Willis (Mrs John David DeHuff)
(comp.) Four Pueblo folk-tales. Yale R n s 15:768-85 Jl '26
Telling stories to primitives. Bookm 62:689-91 F '26

DEHYDRATION
Efficient dehydrating apparatus for general use. W. D. Courtney. diag Science n s 67:653-4 Je 29 '28
Simple fixing, washing and dehydrating device. C. G. Hartman. il Science n s 68:406-7 O 26 '28

DEIBLER, Anatole
Lord of the guillotine. F. Farga. Liv Age 334:532-5 Mr 15 '28

DEIL'S stane; story. J. G. Weir. Liv Age 327:196-200 O 24 '25

DEIMEL, Richard Francis
Pressure energy in an incompressible fluid and Bernoulli's principle. Science n s 62:397 O 30 '25

DEIRDRE of the constant heart; story. E. R. Cox. Cath World 122:73-80 O '25

DEISCH, Noel
How high up? Sci Am 135:16-18 Jl '26

DEITERS, L. Niessen-. See Niessen-Deiters, L.

DEITRICK, Marion (Jackie Deitrick)
Chile speaks via Peru. Liv Age 327:621-6 D 19 '25
Reign of terror in the disputed provinces. Tacna and Arica. Cur Hist 24:704-8 Ag '26
Tacna and Arica. Liv Age 327:404-7 N 21 '25

DE JAGERS, Dorothy
Hot waffles! story. Sat Eve Post 198:15 O 31 '25

DE JEAN, Louis Leon
Twenty years after. Overland n s 85:108-9 Ap '27

DEJEANS, Elizabeth (Janes) (Mrs Sidney Budgett)
Foregone conclusion; story. Sunset 55:9-11 N '25

DEKABREV, Vladimir
Last word on French fiction. Liv Age 332:25-8 Ja 1 '27

DE KAY, Drake
Oom John. Outlook 142:114-15 Ja 20 '26

DEKKER, Thomas
Happy heart; poem. Golden Bk 1:357 Mr '25
Plays of Thomas Dekker. C. Spender. Contemp 130:332-9 S '26

DEKLEINE, William
Recent health observations in the Mississippi flood area. Am J Pub Health 18:145-51 F '28

DEKOBRA, Maurice
Portrait. Arts and Dec 27:61 O '27

DE KOVEN, Anna (Farwell) (Mrs Reginald De Koven)
Paul Jones. Sat R Lit 4:798 Ap 21 '28

DE KOVEN, (Henry Louis) Reginald
Portrait. Ind 115:189 Ag 15 '25

DE KRUIF, Paul Henry
Jacques Loeb. Am Mercury 5:273-9 Jl '25
Mender of hearts. Ladies H J 45:12-13 Ap '28
Scientific Diana. Good H 83:30-1 Jl '26
Sunshine, open air and those awful colds in the head. Ladies H J 45:8 D '28
What is disease? Am Mercury 3:74-7 S '24

DELACROIX Ferdinand Victor Eugène
Delacroix. C. Bell. New Repub 41:195-6 Ja 14 '25
Detecting a masterpiece. il Lit Digest 94:28-9 Ag 27 '27

DELAFIELD, E. M., pseud. See Dashwood, Edmée Elizabeth Monica

DELAGE, Mme de
Memoirs of the French revolution. Forum 74:172-83, 421-4 Ag-S '25

DELAGE, Edmond
Cruise of the Emden. Liv Age 325:257-64 My 2 '25

DELAISI, Francis
Cartels and democracy. Liv Age 333:227-32 Ag 1 '27
Inventor of the automobile. Liv Age 334:792-8 My 1 '28
Oil and Arcos. Liv Age 333:872-8 N 15 '27

DE LA MARE, Walter John
At first sight; novel. Forum 77:818-33; 78:124-32, 284-94, 451-7 Je-S '27
Autumn; poem. Poetry 32:108 My '28
Blackbird; verse. Sat R Lit 1:258 N 8 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
Broomsticks; story. Yale R n s 15:30-54 O '25
Christmas eve; poem. Harper 152:194-5 Ja '26
Connoisseur: Park street; Sasurat; Kootoora; Seven valleys; Prince Ahmat Naigul; En route; sketches. Yale R n s 14:645-81 Jl '25
Encounter; poem. Liv Age 334:1061 Jl '28
Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 323:445 N 22 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:96 Ja '25
Huntsmen; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Isaac Meek; poem. Liv Age 334:832 My 1 '28
Jolly laughter; verse. Sat R Lit 2:441 D 26 '25
Mr Kempe; story. Harper 151:649-62 N '25; Same. Golden Bk 8:437-49 O '28
Old tailor; verse. Sat R Lit 1:258 N 8 '24
Pigtails, ltd.; story. Atlan 136:175-86 Ag '25
Sea-ghosts; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 18 '28
Sleeping beauty; poem. Golden Bk 4:785 D '26
Veil; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25
Visitors; story. Forum 74:589-600 O '25
Lecture, not vaudville. Bookm 60:677 F '25
Walter De La Mare as an editor. por Liv Age 328:694-5 Mr 27 '26
World of Walter De La Mare. R. H. Coats. Fortn 128:483-91 O '27

DELAMATER, H.
Education and care of undernourished pre-tuberculous children. Am J Pub Health 16:378-81 Ap '26

DE LAND, Fred
Child with imperfect hearing in the public school. School Life 10:155 Ap '25
How is your hearing? Nat Educ Assn J 14:86 Mr '25

DELAND, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Mrs Lorin Fuller Deland)
Kays; novel. Woman's H C 53:7-11 Je; 9-13 Jl; 19-23 Ag; 15-18 S; 22-4 O; 31-3 N '26
Promises of Dorothea; story. Golden Bk 5:74-86 Ja '27
Third volume; story. Golden Bk 1:702-17 My '25

DELANEY, Jack. See Chapdelaine, Ovila

DELANEY, John H.
Portrait. R of Rs 78:176 Ag '28

DELANO, Edith (Barnard) (Mrs James Delano)
At auction; story. Collier's 77:9 Je 26 '26
Child shall lead them; story. Good H 82:80-3 D '25
Enough is enough; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Jl 16 '27
Face of the waters; story. Ladies' H J 42:12-13 My '25
Fit for a king; story. Collier's 78:20 N 6 '26
Four sides to a triangle; story. Ladies H J 45:8-9 S '28
Good home; story. Am M 106:36-9 N '28
Home from the sea; story. Good H 84:36-9 Je '27
In the dread of night; novel. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 Ja; 34-6 F '26
Judgment; story. Collier's 77:17 Ap 10 '26
Little flute; story. Good H 83:52-5 D '26
Next to godliness; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 My 15 '26
Resurrection; story. Ladies H J 42:14-15 Jl '25
Riches; story. Collier's 77:17 Mr 27 '26
Three wise men; story. Ladies' H J 41:3-4 D '24
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:33 My '25

DELANO, Frederic Adrian
Report of the committee on Mississippi flood control appointed by the United States chamber of commerce. Ann Am Acad 135:25-33 Ja '28
Skyscrapers. Am City 34:1-9 Ja '26
Portrait. R of Rs 75:576 Je '27

DELANO, Frederic M., jr.
How the Parisian enjoys opera at home. Sci Am 133:174 S '25
Radio vacuum tubes that you can take apart. Sci Am 131:391 D '24

DELANO, Lyman
Florida's transportation problems. Ind 116:103-5 Ja 23 '26

DELANO, William Adams
Architecture of houses; interview. por Country Life 52:66-7 Ag '27

DELANO and Aldrich, architects
Luxurious American country houses. il Arts and Dec 23:42-4 Jl '25

—and Higgins, Charles H., architect
Valeria home, Westchester county, N.Y. R. F. Whitehead. il plans Arch Rec 58:320-32 O '25

DE LANUX, Eyre
Modern apartment in old Paris. Arts and Dec 23:60 Je '25

DELANY, Mrs Mary Granville
Mrs Delany's paper mosaics. G. Teall. il pors House and Gard 49:110-11 Je '26

DE LA PASTURE, Edmée Elizabeth Monica. See Dashwood, Edmèe Elizabeth Monica

DE LA RAMÉE, Maria Louise (Ouida, pseud.)
Memories of Ouida. H. A. Vachell. Liv Age 331:77-9 O 1 '26

DE LA ROCHE, Mazo
Jalna; novel. Atlan 139:642-61 My '27 (to be cont)
Jalna; novel. Atlan 139:642-61, 849-67; 140:121-39, 267-83, 410-28, 550-71 My-O '27
Word for Coffey; story. Cent 111:746-51 Ap '26
Portrait. R of Rs 76:671 D '27; Woman Cit n s 12:34 D '27
World fame to Canadian author. G. Pringle. por Canad M 67:19 My '27

DELARUE-MARDRUS, Lucie (Mme J. C. Mardrus)
Portrait. Collier's 79:18 Mr 26 '27

DELATTRE, Louis
Catherinette; story, tr. from the French Fortn 125:125-39 Ja '26
Tromke and the little old woman; story, tr. by M. K. Walker. Fortn 128:414-21 S '27

DE LAUNAY, Louis. See Launay, Louis de

DELAVAN, Anna Hazelton
Health and beauty. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping, January-May 1925

DELAWARE
Delaware. M. A. Hallgren. Am Mercury 8:173-9 Je '26
Dutch on the Delaware. I: R. Pennypacker. Am Mercury 2:345-50 Jl '24
See also Education—Delaware; Wilmington

Description and travel

See also Delaware canal

Taxation

Multimillionaire tax collector. Outlook 141:213 O 14 '25

DELAWARE, Ohio
Sewage treatment works at Delaware. W: L. Havens. il plan Am City 38:78-80 Mr '28

DELAWARE & Hudson railroad
Group welfare insurance plan. Monthly Labor R 23:65-6 Jl '26

DELAWARE canal
Old houses on the Delaware canal. E. B Clark. il House and Gard 48:62 Ag '25

DELAWARE county, Pennsylvania
Organized move toward preserving scenic beauty. J. C. Taylor. il Am City 38:149-50 Je '28

DELAWARE river
Three states to divide a river; Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York. map Lit Digest 84:14 F 21 '25

DELAWARE River bridge. See Bridges, Suspension

DELAWARE university foreign study plan. See American students in France

DELAYED fuse; story. See McNutt, W: S.

DELRÜCK, Hans
Berlin under empire and republic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:27-40 O '25
German-Polish frontier. Contemp 128:18-22 Jl '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 23:537; 26:696 Ja '26, Ag '27

DELEDDA, Grazia
Grazia Deledda; Nobel prize winner. E. Lundberg-Nyblom. Liv Age 333:1067-9 D 15 '27
Italian Nobel prize winner. Outlook 147:358 N 23 '27
Italian woman wins Nobel prize. por Lit Digest 95:31 D 3 '27
Literature abroad; award of the Nobel prize. E. Boyd. Sat R Lit 4:380 D 3 '27
Novels of Grazia Deledda. L. Collison-Morley. Edin R 247:353-60 Ap '28
Portrait. Good H 87:59 Ag '28

DE LEE, Joseph Bolivar
Before the baby comes. Delin 109:35 O '26

DE LEEUW, Adèle Louise
Along the waterways of Holland's metropolis Travel 51:26-30 Jl '28
Commuters in the theatre. Drama 17:177 Mr '27
Speaking of tragedies. Drama 17:71 D '26

DE LEEUW, Ann
For, but also by, the people. Cent 115:610-14 Mr '28

DELEHANTY, Bradley, architect
Moorish castle on colonial soil; Cape Centaur, on Chesapeake bay. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:34-6 Ap '26

DE LEON, Walter
Export drama. Sat Eve Post 197:21 D 27 '24
Hollywood extra. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 S 11 '26
Inside box-office stuff. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Je 6 '25
Rabbit feet and jinxes. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 F 6 '26
Ripples and rainbows. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ap 11 '25
Wow finish. Sat Eve Post 197:16 F 14 '25

DE LESSEPS, Norman
Story of the Eaglet. Mentor 16:1-7 D '28

DELESTRY, Edmond Louis
North Dakota's claims for Roosevelt national park. R of Rs 72:533-4 N '25

DELFT ware
Bristol and Liverpool delftware. il Int Studio 90:29-32 Jl '28

DELGADO, Rafael
Deserter; story, tr. by H. S. Schweikert. Golden Bk 3:689-92 My '26

DELHI, India
Calcutta and Delhi. F. J. Furtwängler. Liv Age 332:812-17 My 1 '27
Delhi, old and new. L. Magrini. Liv Age 331:39-42 O 1 '26
New Delhi. S. T. Sheppard. Fortn 126:815-23 D '26
Sacred bulls and carved ivory. H. Williams il Travel 51:29-32 Ag '28

DELICATE cedar; story. See Boumphrey, J. T.

DELICATESSEN; story. See Hanlon, B.

DELICIOUS prosecution; story. See Davies, O. A.

DELILAH; story. See Ross, M. L.

DE LIMA, Agnes
Any school morning. New Repub 40:sup19-20 N 12 '24
Best school mornings. New Repub 42:150-2 Ap 1 '25
(ed.) Forty years of education. Forum 75:442-51 Mr '26
In Passaic. New Repub 46:98-9 Mr 17 '26
Sharing ideas with the country school. Survey 58:550-2 Ag 15 '27
Six mothers. New Repub 47:304-7 Ag 4 '26
Vacuums of freedom. Bookm 67:706-8 Ag '28

DELINQUENT taxes. See Taxation

DELINQUENTS. See Crime and criminals; Girls, Delinquent; Juvenile delinquency

DELIVERANCE; novel. See Reynolds, S. A.

DELIVERANCE; story. See Cram, M.

DELIVERY systems
Now our deliveries cost only 3½ cents a package. S. J. Shwartz. il System 48:175-7 Ag '25
Why we know our costs almost to the minute. G: Heron. System 46:758-61 D '24

DELIVERY trucks. See Motor trucks

DELL, Anthony
Hidden wealth of Peru. Contemp 131:634-9 My '27
Holiday in Bosnia. Contemp 126:613-21 N '24
Italy in the Levant. Contemp 128:460-6 O '25

DELL, Floyd
Artist in revolt. Bookm 65:316-22 My '27
Blanket; story. Collier's 78:18 O 16 '26
Critic's magic. Bookm 64:446-50 D '26
Cupid's holiday; poem. Bookm 61:518 Jl '25
Hallelujah, I'm a bum! story. Cent 110:137-51 Je '25
In defense of the new school. Cur Hist 26:26-30 Ap '27
Keats debt to Robert Burton. Bookm 67:13-17 Mr '28
My favorite character in fiction. Bookm 62:548-50 Ja '26
Rise and fall of Greenwich village. Cent 110:643-55; 111:48-58 O-N '25
Stephen Crane and the genius myth. Nation 119:637-8 D 10 '24
They wanted to tell. Nation 122:146-7 F 10 '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:48 Je '26
Portrait by B. Zadig. Sat R Lit 3:450 D 18 '26

DELL, Jessie
Democratic member of the Civil service commission. por Woman Cit n s 10:33 O '25
Portrait. Ind 117:616 N 27 '26

DELL, Robert Edward
Briand's failure. Nation 122:363-5 Ap 7 '26
Can Caillaux save French finance? Nation 120:594-5 My 27 '25
Chaos in France. Nation 122:8-9 Ja 6 '26
Coming scandals in France. Nation 120:177-8 F 18 '25
Europe moves toward peace. Nation 119:518-19 N 12 '24
France, bankrupt. Nation 121:138-40 Jl 29 '25
France's dangerous adventure. Nation 121:277-8 S 9 '25
French family commits murder. Nation 123:665-6 D 22 '26
Is France going fascist? Nation 122:108-9 F 3 '26
Italy's inverted bolshevism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:518-22 Ja '26
Menace of Mussolini and Horthy. Nation 122:230-1 Mr 3 '26
More war in Morocco. Nation 122:617 Je 2 '26
Moroccan adventure. Nation 120:709-10 Je 24 '25
Only hope in France. Nation 121:651-2 D 9 '25
Paris regained. Nation 120:567-8 My 20 '25
Poincaré legend. Nation 127:153-4 Ag 15 '28
Protocols, pacts, alliances. Nation 121:408-9 O 14 '25
Reaction in Germany. Nation 120:87-8 Ja 28 '25
See-saw in France. Nation 121:591-2 N 25 '25
Suicide of Poland. por (front) Forum 74:825-33 D '25
What the French think of America. Travel 47:7-10 Je '26
Year after Thoiry. Liv Age 333:669-74 O 15 '27; Same cond. Nation 125:282-3 S 21 '27

DELL, S. M.
Industrial-arts contests and exhibits. Ind Arts M 17:167-72 My '28

DELLA ROBBIA, Andrea. See Robbia, Andrea della

DELLER, Edwin
Idea of a university in the United States. Contemp 131:328-36 Mr '27

DELLINGER, John Howard
Empery of the empyrean. Forum 77:107-12 Ja '27
Glossary of radio terms. Cong Digest 7:279-83 O '28
International union of scientific radio telegraphy. Science n s 64:638-9 D 31 '26
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 7:33; 10:256 My '25, Ja '27; Sci Am 137:452 N '27

DEL MANZO, Milton C.
Field study of the International institute of teachers college, Columbia. School and Soc 23:558-60 My 1 '26

DEL MAR, Frances
My oriental doll world. Asia 27:104-11 F '27

DELMAR, Mrs Viña
Surprise party; story. Bookm 67:506-12 Jl '28
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:31 My '28

DELONEY, Thomas
Elizabethan novelist and a French critic; review of Thomas Deloney, by A. Chevalley. S. Gwynn. Fortn 126:695-700 N '26

DE LONG, Dwight Moore
Entomology in relation to industry. Sci Monthly 25:429-34 N '27

DE LONG, George Washington
Arctic tragedies. J: McClusky. Nation 127:59 Jl 18 '28

DELONG, W. A. See Baker, Alex. D., jt. auth.

DELPHI, Greece
Greece looks to her fathers; interview with E. P. Sikelianos. W: J. Rapp. il Ind 118:461-6 Ap 30 '27

DELPHIC festival
Greek world comes to life. il Lit Digest 94:24-5 Jl 2 '27
Rolling back twenty centuries. D. M. Mead. il Mentor 15:23-9 My '27

DELPHINE; story. See Gale, Z.

DELPHINIUMS. See Larkspurs

DELPRETE, Carlo P.
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:46 Jl 21 '28

DELTA omega society
Delta omega society. Am J Pub Health 17:1234 D '27

DELTEIL, Joseph
Two French prize-winners. Liv Age 328:382-3 F 13 '26

DELUSION; story. See Hughes, L.

DELUSIONS. See Errors, Popular; Superstition

DEMAGOGUES
What a demagogue knows. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 197:29 F 7 '25

DEMAND and supply. See Supply and demand

DEMAREE, Al
Grand-stand girls. il Collier's 81:22 Je 2 '28
Tough customers. il Collier's 79:14 My 14 '27
Victims and their spoils. Collier's 80:16 O 8 '27
Who's hoodoo? il Collier's 78:8-9 S 4 '26

DEMAREE, Ralph G.
Brown jug. Hygeia 6:541-2 O '28

DEMAREST, Eda Lord
International aspects of home economics. J Home Econ 19:566-8 O '27

DE MARI, Mrs Valere
Art in San Francisco. M. Panton, jr. il Overland n s 85:147 My '27

DEMARTIAL, Georges
France's responsibility for the World war Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:787-93 Mr '26
French war historian's expulsion from Legion of honor. F. E. Wilcox. Cur Hist 28:641-3 Jl '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:685 Ag '27

DEMARTINI, John
Another anniversary; John DeMartini co., inc. H. Hubbell. Overland n s 86:262-3 Jl '28

DEMBEA, Lake. See Tsana, Lake

DEMEL, Hans
Morgans of Babylon. Liv Age 332:161-5 Ja 15 '27

DEMENTIA. See Insanity

DEMEREC, Milislav. See Satina, Sophia, jt. auth.

D'EMERY, Charles
Art no machine can imitate. Mentor 15:52-3 S '27
Carving the largest monument in the world. Mentor 16:42-7 F '28
Devil's tower. Mentor 15:60-1 Jl '27
Exploring the crater of Vesuvius. Travel 45:7-9 S '25
Garden of Allah. Mentor 14:41-7 N '26

DE MILLE, Cecil Blount
Public is always right. Ladies' H J 44:14 S '27
How Cecil De Mille works and what he knows about us; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 100:34-5 Jl '25

DEMILLE, Frederick Joseph
Corncob's confession; story. Overland n s 84:217-18 Jl '26

DEMILLE, George E.
Poe as a critic. Am Mercury 4:433-40 Ap '25

DE MILLE, John B.
Year's friendship with the Canada jay. il Bird Lore 27:377-81 N '25

DE MILLE, William Churchill
Prudes and pictures. Scrib M 81:311-16 Mr '27

DEMING, Charles S.
Center of Christian activity in Korea. Mis R 49:697-8 S '26

DEMING, Dorothy
One way out. Survey 56:377-9 Je 15 '26
Selling health through washing machines. Survey 57:632-3 F 15 '27

DEMING, Edwin Willard
Custer's last stand. il Mentor 14:56-7 Jl '26
Life-long painter of Indians. T. O. Deming. il por Mentor 14:23-8 Ap '26

DEMING, Robert C.
Connecticut Americanization classes make civic pilgrimage. School Life 12:175 My '27
Department of adult education, its status and future. Nat Educ Assn 1927:295-6
Progress in adult education during the past year. Nat Educ Assn 1926:351-3
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:22 Ja '26

DEMING, Therese (Osterheld) (Mrs Edwin Willard Deming)
Life-long painter of Indians. Mentor 14:23-8 Ap '26

DEMITRO, Steve
Folk tales. por Survey 59:17-19 O 1 '27

DEMOBILIZATION
China's disarmament problem a Chinese puzzle. Lit Digest 99:17-18 N 3 '28

DEMOCRACY
America, and the world. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 73:481-2 My '26
America's soul. M. E. Watkins. Overland n s 85:49 F '27
Answer to pessimism. T. Christianson. Nat Educ Assn J 15:1-4 Ja '26
Basis of democratic civilization. E. Cornelius. Nat Educ Assn J 15:148 My '26
Broadcasting, the state and the people. J. C. W. Reith. 19th Cent 102:667-74 N '27
Can democracy survive? J. M. Kenworthy; C: Petrie. Liv Age 332:1060-4 Je 15 '27
Cartels and democracy. F. Delaisi. Liv Age 333:227-32 Ag 1 '27
Caste in America. H. Keyserling. Forum 80:103-6 Jl '28
Challenge to democracy. C. H. Rowell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:13-19
Crisis of democracy. S. Hodgson. 19th Cent 98:839-46 D '25
Curriculum and democracy. A. D. Weeks. Nat Educ Assn J 14:81-2 Mr '25
Defense of democracy. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 28:31-4 Ap '28
Deluding democracies. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 F 7 '25

DEMOCRACY—*Continued*
Democracy, a realist view. C. Mullins. Atlan 141:556-67 Ap '28
Democracy and conservatism. Fortn 122:773-81 D '24
Democracy and foreign policy. J. R. MacDonald. Liv Age 327:563-5 D 12 '25
Democracy and humanity. M. W. Ovington. Forum 73:274-5 F '25
Democracy and its alternatives. R of Rs 73:89 Ja '26
Democracy and scholarship. P. Shorey. School and Soc 26:791-9 D 24 '27
Democracy and syndicalism. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 124:461-73 O '25
Democracy and the demagogue. Outlook 148:654 Ap 25 '28
Democracy has not failed. W: E. Borah. Fortn 130:157-64 Ag '28
Democracy holds its ground. C: A. Beard. Harper 157:680-91 N '28
Democracy in Germany. M. Harden. Liv Age 324:409-12 F 21 '25
Democracy or dictatorship. W. C. Abbott. Yale R n s 16:1-16 O '26
Democracy reconsidered. L. Rockow. Nation 122:556-7 My 19 '26
Democracy through liberal spectacles. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 103:32-42 Ja '28
Democracy's dilemma; is the nation encroaching on our rights? O. W. Underwood. Forum 79:562-73 Ap '28
Democracy's flat tire. C. T. Crowell. Cent 112:203-12 Je '26
Democratic aristocracy; address at the dedication of the Phi beta kappa memorial. H: Van Dyke. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:13-16 Ja '27
Democratic distinction. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 81:51-60 Ja '27
Democratic leadership. T. V. Smith. Sci Monthly 21:613-28 D '25
Demos and Dionysus. E. A. Robinson. Theatre Arts M 9:32-42 Ja '25
Despair of democracy. G. A. S. Kennedy. Forum 72:629-35 N '24
Did they want it? R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 My 26 '28
Difficulties of democracy. A. Apponyi. Liv Age 325:565-8 Je 13 '25
Does democracy fit most peoples? L. Stoddard. World's Work 50:57-62 My '25
E pluribus unum. I. R. Pennypacker. Am Mercury 5:343-51 Jl '25
Europe's bursting bubble of democracy. R. Sencourt. Atlan 137:825-33 Je '26
Facing our world. Nation 121:248 S 2 '25
Failure of democracy. S. Burt. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ap 28 '28
Federalist: 1925 model; review of Americana, by H. L. Mencken. Sat R Lit 2:401 D 12 '25
Final test of the American school's success. R. J. Condon. Nat Educ Assn 1926:134-42
Follow the leader. E. Jonson. Atlan 138:271-7 Ag '26
Future of democracy. C. Sforza. Outlook 149:42-5 My 9 '28
Harking back to Pericles. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 144:212-13 O 13 '26
Headliner statecraft. 1928. R: W: Child. Sat Eve Post 200:29 Je 9 '28
Higher education to safeguard democracy. C: F. Thwing. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 21:849-54 Mr '25
Is democracy a failure? W. Durant. Harper 153:555-65 O '26
Is democracy a failure? symposium. Cur Hist 28:175-204 My '28
Is democracy bankrupt? C: Maurras. Outlook 143:176-7 Je 2 '26
Is democracy doomed? debate. S. Desmond; W: Y. Elliott. Forum 75:481-95 Ap '26
Is democracy dying? Outlook 147:202 O 19 '27
Is Wilson's dream coming true? N. Hapgood. Ann Am Acad 126:151-3 Jl '26
Jury, democracy, and efficiency. P. Lepaulle. Forum 80:49-55 Jl '28
Keeping democracy safe for the world. Lit Digest 93:19-20 My 21 '27
Leadership or mob rule? H: R. Carey. No Am 226:725-36 D '28
Majority man. R of Rs 71:536 My '25
Mesocracy in France; dictatorship of the middle class. A. Guérard. Scrib M 77:11-17 Ja '25
Moral requirements of democracy and freedom. H. Sensenig. Educa 45:595-605 Je '25
Motherhood in a democracy. E. W. Cartland. Outlook 142:138-9 Ja 27 '26
Mucker pose. J. T. Adams. Harper 157:661-71 N '28
New challenge to the spirit of 1776. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 57:679-82 Mr 1 '27
Old diplomacy and the new democracy. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 241:367-84 Ap '25
On self-government; a dialogue in limbo. G. Santayana. Dial 78:181-92, 302-12 Mr-Ap '25
Our faltering faith in democracy. Nation 122:438 Ap 21 '26
Outlook for American culture. A. Huxley. Harper 155:265-72 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:28-9 O 1 '27
Philosophers as kings. L: Le Fevre. Am Mercury 12:393-7 D '27
Practical democracy. J: Dewey. New Repub 45:52-4 D 2 '25
Readers and writers; review of Let freedom ring, by A. G. Hays. E. Boyd. Ind 120:531 Je 2 '28
Revival of authority and its intellectual background. C: Petrie. 19th Cent 103:613-23 My '28
Saving democracy by gifts from the rich. G. R. Wakeham. Ind 115:39-40 Jl 11 '25
Science, the Declaration, democracy. J. M. Cattell. Sci Monthly 24:200-5 Mr '27
Scientist on the one great failing of democracy. World's Work 49:242-3 Ja '25
Shall we govern ourselves? A. C. Ritchie. Scrib M 83:419-29 Ap '28
Slaves of democracy. H. E. Buchholz. Am Mercury 10:335-43 Mr '27
Some tests for democracy. J: P. Gavit. Survey 61:164-5 N 1 '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:653-4 D '28
Soporific governments; the plaint of a peeved radical. L. Araquistain. Liv Age 323:705-7 D 27 '24
State and modern democracy. G. W. Thomson. Quar 248:18-35 Ja '27
Thomas Jefferson and the religion of America. J. F. Newton. il Forum 78:890-6 D '27
Too much democracy. C. H. Bretherton. No Am 224:646-53 D '27
Meaning of democracy; reply to C. H. Bretherton. J: S. Dean. No Am 226:171-7 Ag '28
Training in political intelligence. A. T. Hadley. Yale R n s 17:625-37 Jl '28
Trend to an American democracy. J: B. Clark. No Am 222:22-8 S '25
Unknown soldier; signs of the times. J. T. Adams. Atlan 140:585-8 N '27
Unspanked generation; youth is a good companion but a bad leader. I. Bacheller. Cent 112:348-55 Jl '26
Vodka, chianti, and icewater. I. T. Bush. No Am 225:649-56 Je '28
What is democracy? Forum definitions. Forum 79:609-10 Ap '28
Where in social work can the concept of democracy be applied? K. L. M. Pray. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:625-36; Discussion 1927:636-9
Worst fundamentalism. W: B. Munro. Atlan 138:451-9 O '26

See also Aristocracy; Education and democracy; Equality; Liberty; Majority rule; Paternalism; Representative government and representation; Republics; Suffrage; Town meeting

DEMOCRACY and education. See Education and democracy

DEMOCRATIC education. See Education and democracy

DEMOCRATIC operation of industry. See Industrial democracy

DEMOCRATIC party
Al Smith's chances. M. Sullivan. map World's Work 56:242-9 Jl '28
American woman and the Democratic party. F. P. Keyes. Delin 113:17 N '28

DEMOCRATIC party—*Continued*

Andrew Jackson and the rise of southwestern democracy. T: P. Abernethy. Am Hist R 33: 64-77 O '27

Babygrand old party. F. Ray. New Repub 46:100 Mr 17 '26

Behold: the bridegroom. New Repub 55:186-8 Jl 11 '28

Campaign page. Woman's J n s 13:9 Ap; 10 My; 9 Je; 18 Jl; 15 Ag; 18 S; 21 O '28

Can we save the Democratic party? G: F. Milton, jr. Cent 110:94-100 My '25; Same cond. R of Rs 71:647-8 Je '25

Case for the opposition. E. N. Blair. Woman's J n s 13:9 Ap '28

Concerning the Democratic party. R of Rs 78:574-6 D '28

Congress and the country. E. N. Blair. Woman Cit n s 11:20 S '26

Damn fool Democrats. A. Krock. Am Mercury 4:257-62 Mr '25

Democracy wandering in the wilderness. R of Rs 73:207-8 F '26

Democratic bid for the farm vote. Lit Digest 98:8-9 Jl 14 '28

Democratic plans to win next year. Lit Digest 84:12-14 Mr 28 '25

Democratic wet-and-dry Donnybrook. Lit Digest 92:5-7 F 12 '27

Democratize the Democratic party. G: F. Milton. Cent 112:84-92 My '26

Democrats and the tariff in 1928. J. N. Aiken. Nation 126:376-7 Ap 4 '28

Democrats before the battle. Ind 119:325 O 1 '27

Democrats' errors in national politics. G: S Silzer. Cur Hist 28:337-47 Je '28

Democrats exchange bouquets. Lit Digest 84: 10-11 Ja 17 '25

Democrats in 1928. F. R. Kent. Scrib M 82: 515-20 N '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:538-9 N '27

Dinner that was not. Lit Digest 85:14-16 My 2 '25

Disintegration of the Democratic party. New Repub 49:316-18 F 9 '27

Editorial. World's Work 56:230-2 Jl '28

Exposing corruption. M. Banister. Woman's J n s 13:10 My '28

Future and the Democrats. New Repub 46: 183-5 Ap 7 '26

Governor Smith the nominee. Nation 127:30-1 Jl 11 '28

Governor Smith's dilemma. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:276-7 Ag 1 '28

Great Jefferson joke. New Repub 47:73-4 Je 9 '26

Harmony for Houston. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:20 My 2 '28

Harmony on Jackson day. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:142 Ja 25 '28

Incubus of the solid South. Ind 113:381-2 N 15 '24

Is Gov. Ritchie's hat in the ring? Lit Digest 88:10-11 F 6 '26

Issue for the Democratic party. A. S. Will Cent 112:730-6 O '26

Jefferson's stepchildren. A. Krock. Am Mercury 7:129-35 F '26

Job of mending the cracked solid South. Lit Digest 99:8-9 N 24 '28

Keep off the grass; memorandum for Governor Smith and Mr McAdoo. M. Nicholson. Cent 114:1-5 My '27

Looking for a split in the solid South. Lit Digest 98:8-9 Ag 4 '28

My rope and gum for a Democratic issue. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 My 1 '26

Negro's right to be a Democrat. Lit Digest 92: 10 Mr 19 '27

New feuds in the Democratic party. M. Sullivan. World's Work 49:627-32 Ap '25

New rôle for the Donkey in which he might win leadership and gain power. Cent 116: 68-75 My '28

New wine in old parties. C. W. Gilbert. Collier's 82:8-9 S 8 '28

Our bosses; a survey of the Republican and Democratic national committees. T. A. Huntley. Outlook 148:496-7 Mr 28 '28

Party of Governor Smith. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:373 Jl 4 '28

Pledges of Republican and Democratic parties as set forth in their 1928 platforms. Cong Digest 7:226-30 Ag '28

Presidential race. M. Sullivan. World's Work 56:44-9 My '28

Progress, prohibition, and the Democratic party. N. T. Ross. Scrib M 83:608-13 My '28

Progressive Democrats in a quandary. G: F. Milton. Ind 119:350-2 O 8 '27

Prologue to 1928. W: Hard. Nation 120:316 Mr 25 '25

Reconstruction of the Democratic party. W Lippmann. Yale R n s 18:18-27 S '28

Rehabilitation of a national democracy. New Repub 56:136-8 S 26 '28

Religious issue in the Democratic party. World's Work 49:234-5 Ja '25

Restoration of the Democratic party. A. S. Will. No Am 221:431-9 Mr '25

Rum, Romanism, and rebellion. M. Conboy. Forum 79:950-2 Je '28

Selling Tammany to the South. Lit Digest 87:8-10 N 21 '25

Sick donkey; Democratic prospects for 1928. W. Lippmann. Harper 155:415-21 S '27

Smith in 1928? F. R. Kent. Nation 124:65-6 Ja 19 '27

Solid South and Al Smith in 1928. G: W. Hays. Forum 76:696-701 N '26

South et Al; reply to G: W. Hays. R. Campbell. Forum 77:468-9 Mr '27

Texas Hoovercrats. Outlook 150:1243-4 N 28 '28

Walsh out to beat Smith. Lit Digest 96:5-8 Mr 17 '28

Wanted: a Democratic program. Lit Digest 88:10-11 F 27 '26

What about the Democrats? Nation 126:396 Ap 11 '28

What is a Democrat? S. Godwin. Ind 120:592-4 Je 23 '28

What of the democracy? Nation 127:536 N 21 '28

What of the Democratic party? World's Work 51:460-1 Mr '26

What was wrong with the Democrats? Lit Digest 83:14-15 N 22 '24

What will the McAdoo Democrats do? G: F. Milton. Outlook 139:22-4 Ja 7 '25

When Tammany and Dixie unite. G: W. Hays. Ind 117:466-8 O 23 '26

Who'll ride the donkey? M. Sullivan. Collier's 79:12 Mr 5 '27

Why should the Democratic party survive? Nation 119:534-5 N 19 '24

Will the Democratic party split? S. Frost; R. S. Morris. Forum 78:641-56 N '27; Discussion. 78:946; 79:150-1 D '27-Ja '28

Will the Democrats bury the hatchet? World's Work 52:364-5 Ag '26

Will the Democrats come back? F. R. Kent. Nation 122:475-6 Ap 28 '26

Will the Democrats make prohibition the issue? Lit Digest 95:7-9 O 15 '27

See also Copperheads; National conventions, Democratic; Political parties—United States; Tammany Hall

DEMOISELLE d'Ys; story. See Chambers, R. W.

DEMONOLOGY

See also Devil worship

DEMONSTRATION forests. See Forests and forestry—United States

DEMONSTRATION schools. See Teachers—Training

DEMONSTRATION teaching. See Teaching

DE MONTGOMERY, Bo Gabriel. See Montgomery, Bo Gabriel de

DE MONTMORENCY, James Edward Geoffrey

Kongomato; story. Contemp 127:117-23 Ja '25

Lost dancers; story. Contemp 131:117-23 Ja '27

Mummers of yule. Contemp 129:117-24 Ja '26

Spanish literature. Contemp 132:532-7 O '27

Verger's tale. Contemp 128:389-94 S '25

DE MORGAN, William Frend

Art and personalities. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:94-5 My 20 '25

DEMOS, Raphael

Education and business. Yale R n s 15:725-34 Jl '26

DEMOSTHENES

Clemenceau and Demosthenes. G. Brandes. Liv Age 330:158-60 Jl 17 '26

DEMPSEY, Jack (William Harrison Dempsey)

Can Dempsey come back? G. Rice. por Collier's 77:7 Je 12 '26

Dempsey among the immortals. Lit Digest 87:48-50 O 31 '25

Dempsey as an actor. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 15:377-8 N '28

Dempsey you don't know. J. Mulvaney. il Collier's 75:8-9 Mr 14 '25

Has Dempsey, like Samson, been shorn of his power? pors Lit Digest 86:68-72 S 19 '25

Million-dollar query: can Dempsey come back? por Lit Digest 94:46-50 Jl 9 '27

One-act wows. G. Rice. por Collier's 80:22 D 17 '27

Portrait. Collier's 77:19 My 22 '26; 80:9 S 17 '27; R of Rs 74:417 O '26; Outlook 147:105 S 28 '27; Lit Digest 96:56 Ja 14 '28

Portrait head by E. de Fiori. Dial 83:32a Jl '27

They call me a bum; interview. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 76:9 S 12 '25

Tunney-Dempsey fight: a world spectacle. il por Lit Digest 94:36-46 S 17 '27

Was Jack the giant killer? G. Rice. por Collier's 79:9 My 28 '27

You have to be hungry; interview. G. Rice. Collier's 82:16 D 8 '28

DEMPSEY-Tunney fight. See Prize fighting

DEMPSTER, Ryland Newman

American association of collegiate registrars School and Soc 23:818-21 Je 26 '26

DEMUTH, Charles (Henry)

Art makers. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 26:63 D '26

Portrait bust by A. Roennebeck. Dial 69:230a S '25

DE NANCREDE, Edith

Dramatic work at Hull House. Playground 22:276-8 Ag '28

DENATURED alcohol. See Alcohol, Denatured

DENBIGH, Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Fielding, 9th earl of

Passing of great English country houses. No Am 224:91-100 Mr '27

DENBY, Edwin Orr

Notes from Vienna. Drama 15:133 Mr '25

Wind song; During music; Winter; poems. Poetry 28:142-3 Je '26

DENDRA

Royal grave at Dendrá; tr. from the Swedish. A. Persson. il Art and Archaeol 22:231-40 D '26

Swedish excavations at Dendrá, Greece. A. Persson. il Art and Archaeol 25:276-84 Je '28

DENDROGRAPH

Autograph of a tree. il Lit Digest 94:21-2 Jl 16 '27

DENDROLOGY. See Trees

DENEEN, Charles Samuel

Portrait. Outlook 138:434 N 19 '24; Lit Digest 97:6 Ap 21 '28; R of Rs 77:450 My '28; Collier's 82:9 O 20 '28

DENEHEY, Robert H.

Man behind the man behind the throttle Am M 99:12-14 Ja '25

DENGUE

Epidemiology of dengue. Am J Pub Health 16:717 Jl '26

Soldiers' risk for science; dengue fever investigations. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:424-5 Je '26

DENHAM, Phyllis H.

Because of the shoe; story. Canad M 66:16-17 O '26

His past loves; story. Canad M 67:5-6 F '27

DENISON, Mrs Charles Halbert

Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:25 Je '26

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:8 My 30 '25

DENISON, Harold

Back porch; etching. Survey 60:452 Ag 1 '28

DENISON, Sir Hugh Robert

Australia's new seat of government. por Cur Hist 26:208-12 My '27

Portrait. R of Rs 75:21 Ja '27

DENISON, Merrill

Backwoods commedia dell' arte. Theatre Arts M 12:682-5 S '28

Weather breeder; story. por Canad M 69: 26-8 My '28

DENISON scientific association

Fortieth anniversary. W. C. Ebaugh. Science n s 65:465 My 13 '27

DENLEIGH follows the doctor's advice; story. See Abbott, E. H.

DENMARK

See also Agriculture—Denmark; Children—Denmark; Disarmament—Denmark; Education—Denmark; Finance—Denmark; Law—Denmark; Libraries—Denmark; Poor—Denmark; Schleswig, North

Description and travel

Secret of the independent farmers of Denmark. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:312-15 Je 1 '26

See also Copenhagen

Economic conditions

See also Prices—Denmark; Unemployment—Denmark; Wages—Denmark

Politics and government

Denmark's antipolitical programme; enlightened anarchy. A. Schvan. Liv Age 334: 502-6 Mr 15 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96: 17-18 Mr 17 '28

Denmark's socialist reversal. Lit Digest 92: 19 Ja 15 '27

New Danish government. J. Moritzen. Nation 124:126 F 2 '27

New life in the law. F. Toksvig. Nation 119: 716 D 24 '24

Will Denmark disarm? J. K. Hart. il Survey 55:25-9 O 1 '25

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in Denmark

DENNERY, A., pseud. of Adolphe Philippe, and Cormon, Eugene

Two orphans; criticism. New Repub 46:274-5 Ap 21 '26; Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 My '26

DENNES, Mrs Minna

She was a grandmother when she became an engineer. E. Sears. por Am M 100:63-4 D '25

DENNETT, Tyler

Could T. R. have stopped the war? World's Work 49:392-9 F '25

DENNING, William Frederick

Astronomical discovery. 19th Cent 103:790-9 Je '28

Eclipses of the sun. 19th Cent 101:871-80 Je '27

Fireballs and shooting stars. 19th Cent 100: 704-14 N '26

DENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo

Economics of diplomacy. No Am 222:90-101 S '25

Good boys of Europe. Outlook 140:396-7 Jl 15 '25

In Baltic lands. Outlook 139:372-3 Mr 11 '25

Keystone of an arch. Outlook 139:225-6 F 18 '25

New Russo-Japanese treaty explained. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:240-4 My '25

Notes on Hungary. No Am 221:468-80 Mr '25

Origin of the Open door. Cur Hist 27:651-3 F '28

Protocol, security, and disarmament. No Am 221:665-7 Je '25

DENNIS, Alfred Pearce

European trade barriers. Sat Eve Post 200: 31 D 10 '27

Humanizing the Department of commerce. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Je 6 '25

DENNIS, Alfred Pearce—*Continued*
Land of Egypt. Nat Geog M 49:270-98 Mr '26
Menace of German competition. Sat Eve Post 199:47-52 Ap 9 '27
Peasants in power. Ind 113:367-9 N 8 '24
Price of prohibition in Finland. Scrib M 84:313-22 S '28
Vodka. Sat Eve Post 200:31 D 3 '27

DENNIS, Anne
Dawning of the day; story. Cath World 126:588-94 F '28

DENNIS, Charles
Portrait. Overland n s 84:157 My '26

DENNIS, Clarence James
Victory; poem. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28

DENNIS, Mrs Forbes. See Bottome, Phyllis

DENNIS, Lindley Hoag
Administration of a state program of apprentice training in the building trades. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1007-8
Developing craftsmanship in paper-hanging in Philadelphia. Ind Educ M 29:55-6 Ag '27
Vocational and practical arts education program. Nat Educ Assn 1927:983-7

DENNIS, Mary Barbara
L'art moderne in lighting. Arts and Dec 28:74 Mr '28
Modern house with Indian atmosphere. Arts and Dec 28:76 N '27
Normandy farmhouse in modern guise. Arts and Dec 28:56-7 D '27
Panelling in the tradition of the Tudors. Arts and Dec 29:58-9 My '28
Well equipped fireplaces. Arts and Dec 27:78-9 O '27

DENNIS, Morgan
Dog days; etchings. Country Life 54:50 Ag '28

DENNIS, O. M.
Fragmentum aureum; poem. Sat R Lit 4:612 F 18 '28

DENNIS hotel, Atlantic City. See Atlantic City—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

DENNISON, Henry Sturgis
Business management and the professions Ann Am Acad 119:143-7 My '25
Unemployment relief. System 49:795-6 Je '26
Would the five-day week decrease unemployment? Mag of Business 54:508-9 N '28

DENNISON manufacturing company
Unemployment fund; with discussion. M. Carpenter. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):63-9 '27

DENNY, E. C. See Nelson, M. J., jt. auth.

DENNY, Grace Goldena
Where store and college meet. J Home Econ 17:71-2 F '25

DENNY, Harold Norman
Mr Babbitt draws a queen. Forum 77:344-53 Mr '27

DENNY, Mrs Lillian E.
Library trustee in the library of a small city. Library J 51:280-2 Mr 15 '26

DENNY, Ludwell
British intrigue at the Panama canal. Nation 127:36-8 Jl 11 '28

DENOMINATIONAL colleges
Administrative problems. A. C. Lemon. School and Soc 25:168-70 F 5 '27
Church college. H. T. Manuel. School and Soc 22:29-33 Jl 11 '25
Commercialism in the southern denominational college. E. R. Richardson. Bookm 66:147-51 O '27
Congregational college president's term of service. R. L. Kelly. School and Soc 28:18 Jl 7 '28
Enrollment expansion in Methodist universities and colleges. School and Soc 20:620-1 N 15 '24
Fundamentalism in Christian colleges. C: R. Hicks. School and Soc 26:395-6 S 24 '27
Future of the church college. W. L. Poteat. Bookm 65:295-8 My '27
My church school cousin. S. Young. New Repub 51:335-6 Ag 17 '27
Objectives of the conservative Christian college. C: H. Watson. School and Soc 26:221-7 Ag 20 '27
Christian college; reply to C. H. Watson. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 26:814 D 24 '27
Service of presidents of colleges of the United Presbyterian church. M. T. Boardman. School and Soc 28:429-30 O 6 '28
Standards for Methodist academies, colleges and universities. School and Soc 21:617 My 23 '25
University federation of denominational colleges in Canada. W: Mulock. Cur Hist 27:524-8 Ja '28
See also Des Moines university

DENOMINATIONS, Religious. See Sects

DE NORMANDIE, Robert Laurent
Medical men and the maternity act. Woman Cit n s 11:20-2 D '26

DENOYER, Pierre
Colonial fruit on the French tree. Asia 27:8-15 Ja '27
Islamic policy of France. Asia 28:190-7 Mr '28

DENOYER, William
Western story, with variations. Overland n s 85:239-40 Ag '27

DENSLOW, Henry C.
Cover picture. Lit Digest 98:57 Ag 4 '28

DENSMORE, Frances
Music of the American Indians. Science n s 62:565-6 D 18 '25
Poems from desert Indians. Nation 122:407 Ap 14 '26
Songs of the Indians. Am Mercury 7:65-8 Ja '26
Use of music in the treatment of the sick by American Indians. Mus Q 13:555-65 O '27

DENSMORE, Mabel
Day with a wren family. Bird Lore 27:101-2 Mr '25

DENT, Edward Joseph
Beethoven and a younger generation. Mus Q 13:317-28 Ap '27
Relation of music to human progress. Mus Q 14:307-19 Jl '28

DENT, H. C.
Secondary school boy. 19th Cent 101:208-15 F '27

DENT, Joseph Mallaby
Obituary. Liv Age 329:599 Je 12 '26
Obituary. Nation 122:595 Je 2 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 143:166 Je 2 '26
Publisher of Everyman's library. por Lit Digest 89:24-5 Je 19 '26
Sketch. F. Swinnerton. Bookm 63:677-80 Ag '26

DENT, Paul
To any saint; poem. Cath World 126:215 N '27

DENTAL clinics
Cooperation, with teeth in it. Survey 55:212-13 N 15 '25
Experiment in rural clinics; Vilas county, Wis. dental clinic. A. B. Christman. il Hygeia 5:81-2 F '27

DENTAL enamel. See Teeth

DENTAL hygiene. See Teeth

DENTAL radiology. See X rays in dentistry

DENTAL service, Industrial
Industrial dentist. S. DeHart. Ind Management 73:90-2 F '27

DENTIFRICES
Mouth washes and dentifrices. B. Fantus. il Hygeia 4:431-3 Ag '26

DENTISTRY
Cooperation between the medical and dental professions. Science n s 63:sup12 My 14 '26
County adventure in dental hygiene. K. Faville. Survey 58:85-6 Ap 15 '27
Dentist as a physician. A. Asgis. Am Mercury 4:72-6 Ja '25
Dentistry: going to the roots. H. R. C. Wilson. Survey 56:465-6 Jl 15 '26
False dentists and false teeth. L: G. De Armand. il Hygeia 5:389-90 Ag '27

DENTISTRY—*Continued*

New classification of American dental schools. School and Soc 24:325 S 11 '26

No substitute for a good dentist. L: De Armand. il Hygeia 6:35-6 Ja '28

Oral salvation. Sat Eve Post 199:28 Je 25 '27

Progress of dental education. F: C. Waite. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,39:1-27; Same cond. School Life 11:61-3 D '25

Scientific training for dentists. Science n s 66:sup10-12 O 28 '27

Studying prehistoric dentistry. Hygeia 6:617 N '28

Tooth-insurance next. Lit Digest 95:22 D 17 '27

See also Dental clinics; Dental service, Industrial; School children—Dental inspection and care; Teeth; X rays in dentistry

DENTON, Francis Medforth

Neglected capillarity effect. Science n s 63: 339 Mr 26 '26

DENTON, Grace

Her voice lost, Grace Denton found her career. M. Harrington. por Am M 99:70-1 My '25

D'ENTRECASTEAUX islands

See also Fergusson island

DENTURES, Artificial. See Teeth, Artificial

DENUDATION. See Erosion

DENUNE, Perry Perdue

Farm labor's plight. Survey 61:70-1 O 15 '28

DENVER, Colorado

American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54: 23 Ag '27

Boosting with a difference; Denver plan for community survey. J: H. Cover. Survey 53: 454-5 Ja 15 '25

Fine zoo to become finer. S. R. DeBoer. plan Am City 39:152-3 S '28

Municipal yuletide activities. I. E. Houk. il Am City 37:750-2 D '27

Requiem for Denver. C. McWilliams. Overland n s 85:46 F '27

Testing a city's musical capacity. J. C. Kendel and F. L. Whitney. Musician 30:12-13 O '25

Touch of the magic wand; improvement of Cherry creek and its banks. J. C. Coyle. il Am City 38:120-1 Mr '28

Wet wins in the West. Lit Digest 95:13 D 3 '27

What Denver is doing to abate smoke. C: B. Roth il Am City 37:345-7 S '27

City planning

New city-county building evolved through co-operative effort. il Am City 37:185-6 Ag '27

Education

City supervision of school libraries. E. M. Witmer. Library J 52:851-5 S 15 '27

Curriculum revision: how a particular city may attack the problem. A. L. Threlkeld. El School J 25:573-82 Ap '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:826-33

Denver opportunity school. El School J 29: 174-5 N '28

Denver school and library co-operation. F. Briber. Library J 53:745-6 S 15 '28

Department of research of the Denver public schools. School and Soc 27:162-3 F 11 '28

Junior high schools in Denver. School R 36: 85-6 F '28

Notes on library planning in Denver public schools. E. M. Witmer. il plans Library J 53:205-10 Mr 1 '28

Psychological tests in the Denver schools. School and Soc 21:105-6 Ja 24 '25

Typical shop layouts in the new high schools. plans Ind Arts M 16:94-5 Mr '27

Understanding citizenship through adult education. E. Griffith. Nat Educ Assn 1927:833-9

You can do it, the motto of Denver opportunity school. L. R. Alderman. il School Life 13:143-5 Ap '28

Gardens

From sagebrush to garden. A. H. Carhart. il House and Gard 53:126+ Je '28

Labor and laboring classes

Rubbing elbows with reality; experiment in putting the student to work. J. Davis. Cent 111:201-7 D '25

Libraries

See also Denver public library

Newspapers

Denver's holy newspaper war. S. Bent. Ind 118:532-4 My 21 '27

DENVER and Salt Lake railroad

See also Moffat tunnel

DENVER public library

Denver school and library co-operation. F Briber. Library J 53:745-6 S 15 '28

DEODAR. See Cedar

DE PACHMANN, Vladimir. See Pachmann, Vladimir de

DE PAOLO, Peter

View of automobile racing through a champion's eyes; interview. W: F. Sturm. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ag 28 '26

DEPARTMENT stores

Big jobs in big stores. H. J. Keyes. il Woman's J n s 13:15-17 D '28

Christmas shopping in the big stores. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 46:323 D '27

Daily stock control. W. H. L. Hamilton. il System 48:270-2 S '25

Department stores abroad. J. Hirsch. Liv Age 335:57 S '28

How we sold $21,608 by mail for 4.4%. J. G. Pattee. System 48:551-3 N '25

In a town of 25,000 we do a business of $1,250,000 a year. J. K. Herbst. il System 49:70-3 Ja '26

Is the department store eliminating the specialty store? P. C. Olsen. Mag of Business 54:400-2 O '28

Is the economical view-point better than a budget? F. Z. Saloman. il System 49:350-2 Mr '26

On guard. C. B. Thompson. Sat Eve Post 197:64-8 N 22 '24

Present status and future prospects of chains of department stores; with reply by C. N. Schmalz. E: A. Filene. Am Econ R 18: sup19-24, 27-8 Mr '28

Retailing in the new American tempo; interview with I: Liberman. J. G. Donley, jr. il Mag of Business 53:433-5 Ap '28

Revolution in retailing; chain stores. M. S. Rukeyser. R of Rs 78:523-7 N '28

Saving $1,000 every business day. H. T. Morgan. il System 47:741-6 Je '25

They can always make change. J. J. Osserman. il System 47:102-4 Ja '25

We are building for future sales; children's department. A. E. Simmons. il System 47: 33-5 Ja '25

We get new business from complaints, returns, collections. A. B. Wallace. il System 48:691-4 D '25

We have a policy that pushes our business forward and has for 30 years. L. M. Jones. il System 48:409-13 O '25

Women wanted by department stores. F. F. Dubuc. Sat Eve Post 200:130-4 Je 23 '28

Yankee shrewdness and wit put this store on the map; interview with F. I. Dorr. G: W. Gray. Am M 101:48-9 Je '26

See also Buyers; Retail trade; Saleswomen

Automobile parking service

New type of suburban shopping area proposed. map Am City 35:214-16 Ag '26

Employees

Behind the counter. M. D. Blankenhorn. Outlook 144:531-2 D 22 '26

Commercial education from the standpoint of the department store; abstract. W. P. Atkinson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:379-80

DEPARTMENT stores—Employees—*Continued*
How we check our employment tests; from the experience of R. H. Macy and co. G. Cowles. il System 47:631-2 My '25
Shopping round; work as a comparison shopper. Z. Leigh. Atlan 138:199-208 Ag '26

Lighting
Retaining the half-tones with artificial lighting. L. R. Colby. System 47:520 Ap '25

DEPARTMENTAL libraries. See Library administration

DEPARTMENTAL system of supervision. See School supervision and supervisors

DEPARTMENTAL system of teaching. See Teaching, Departmental system of

DEPARTURE delayed; story. See Bennett, J. W.

DEPASS, Ella
Color in the grades. School Arts M 28:170-1 N '28

DE PAUW university
Compulsion at DePauw. E. Cowling. Nation 125:59-60 Jl 20 '27
Rector bequest. School and Soc 22:238 Ag 22 '25

DEPENDENT children. See Adoption; Child placing; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Homes, Institutional

DEPENDENT classes. See Charities; Poor

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell
Give human nature a chance. pors Collier's 75:15 Ap 18 '25
Looking down the vista of ninety-two years. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:1-8 Ap '26
Depew lost the White House, but found fame. pors Lit Digest 97:34-42 Ap 28 '28
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:433-7 Ag '25
Mr Depew dies at ninety-four. por R of Rs 77:463 My '28
Obituary. Nation 126:421 Ap 18 '28; Outlook 148:608 Ap 18 '28; por Mag of Business 53:568 My '28; por R of Rs 77:541-2 My '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:169 My '28

DEPILATION. See Hair, Removal of

DE PINEDO, Francesco. See Pinedo, Francesco de

DEPORTATION
American deportation procedure: an international social problem. J. P. Clark. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:559-68
Dearest way the worst way. Sat Eve Post 198:24 F 27 '26
Deportation of expatriated native American as alien. Monthly Labor R 22:695 Mr '26
Family problems resulting from the present deportation system. Mrs G. Rom. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:568-72
How present Congress is dealing with proposals to change immigration law. A. Johnson. Cong Digest 7:154 My '28
It is time to clean house. R. L. Garis. il Sat Eve Post 199:33 S 25 '26
More deportations needed. Sat Eve Post 198:34 Ap 3 '26
National origins and deportations, what must Congress do? R. L. Garis. Scrib M 83:52-6 Ja '28
Policewoman and deportation. J. P. Clark. Woman Cit n s 12:34 Je '27
To kick out Chicago's alien gunmen. Lit Digest 88:13-14 Mr 6 '26
To kick out the tong murderers. Lit Digest 87:14 O 3 '25
Undeported undesirables. Sat Eve Post 200:22 F 18 '28

DEPORTATIONS, Polish
Polish deportations. Lit Digest 86:11-12 Ag 15 '25
War between Germany and Poland. il Lit Digest 86:16-17 S 12 '25

DE PORTE, Joseph Vital
Development of statistics of marriage and divorce in New York state. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1109-13 N '26

DÉPORTÉ; story. See Shelby, G. M.

DEPOSIT accounts
Combining the advantages of both cash and credit business. J. S. Bancroft. System 47:402 Mr '25

DEPOSITORY libraries. See Government publications

DEPOSITS, Bank. See Bank deposits

DEPRECIATION
Application of depreciation to municipal accounts. F. Oakey. Am City 39:151-3 Jl '28
Depreciation and reproduction cost. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 41:345-9 F '27
Depreciation and valuation for rate control. J. C. Bonbright. Q J Econ 41:185-211 F '27
Reducing depreciation and waste by better maintenance of equipment. Ind Management 72:397-403 D '26

DEPRECIATION (currency). See Money

DEPTH bombs. See Bombs, Depth

DEPUTY husband; story. See Shore, V. B.

DE QUINCEY, Thomas
English mail-coach; excerpt. Golden Bk 4:251-3 Ag '26
De Quincey; poem. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:148 N '26
De Quincey, the goblin. T. Burke. 19th Cent 103:699-708 My '28
Obsequies of Mr Williams; the Ratcliffe highway murders. T. Burke. 19th Cent 102:840-50 D '27; Same. Bookm 68:257-63 N '28

DE QUINTAL, E. A.
Rugs for the country house. House and Gard 49:90-1 My '26
Rules for rugs and carpets. House and Gard 52:90-1 Ag '27

DERBY, Mariquita
Four winds; poem. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25

DERBY, Richard, jr.
Richard; portrait of a little boy. A. P. McCormick. pors Harper 150:1-10 D '24

DERBY day
How Call Boy won the Derby. A. Höllriegel Liv Age 333:163-6 Jl 15 '27

DERBY porcelain. See Pottery, English

DERBY rule; story. See Byrne, D.

DERELICT; story. See Parmenter, C. W.

DERELICTS (ships)
Fighting derelicts. F. A. Zeusler. il Pop Mech 46:762-7 N '26

DERI, Emery
Europe's dictators fight the masons. Nation 122:313 Mr 24 '26
Horthy or Bethlen? Nation 121:262-3 S 2 '25
International fascist plot. Nation 122:124-6 F 3 '26
Locarno for Central Europe. New Repub 47:55-8 Je 2 '26
Meaning of the Rumanian crisis. New Repub 51:298-9 Ag 10 '27
M Benes pulls the strings. New Repub 54:148-50 Mr 21 '28
Poland. New Repub 47:245-7 Jl 21 '26
Rumanian riots, made to order. Nation 126:194-6 F 15 '28

DERICKSON, Ann
Ann left a stuffy office to paint houses in the sun. R. Reilly. il pors Am M 104:62-3 Ag '27

DERICKSON, S. Hoffman
Twin turtle. bibliog Sci Monthly 25:562-5 D '27

DERICKSON'S gagoo; story. See Richter, C.

DERIEUX, James Clarkson
Around the world alone sailed this Iowa farmer. Am M 103:18-19 Mr '27
Doctor, I feel myself slipping. Am M 99:32-3 F '25
Misunderstood mule. Am M 104:46-8 D '27
Old Jupe; story. Am M 104:20-3 S '27
Treasures in southern cabins. Mentor 16:14-19 Ap '28
Why Captain Neatherry is never lonely. Am M 100:24-5 S '25
You can't hire a man's heart! Am M 98:24-5 D '24

DERIEUX, Mary
Door to be opened; story. Good H 86:34-7 My '28
What a whale of a difference an incentive makes! Am M 103:16-17 Ap '27

DERIEUX, Samuel Arthur
Battle of Pine Barrens; story. Woman's H C 55:9-10 Je '28
Mountain interval; story. Collier's 77:16-17 Ja 23 '26
Old man trouble; story. Collier's 76:20-1 S 12 '25
Sheriff; story. Am M 106:54-7 O '28
Tom Gaillard, poacher; story. St N 56:11-14 N '28

DERMATITIS. See Skin—Diseases

DERN, George Henry
School lands and the states. por Nat Educ Assn J 16:3-6 Ja '27
Portrait. R of Rs 71:232; 76:577 Mr '25, D '27
Sunset's gallery of western governors. por Sunset 58:44 F '27

DERNBURG, Bernhard
Germany's restoration and the Dawes plan. por Cur Hist 25:785-91 Mr '27

DE ROBERTO, Federico. See Roberto, Federico de

DE ROUGEMONT'S Yankee; story. See Lloyd, B. D.

DERRICK, Calvin M.
Delinquent adolescent. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:195-204

DERRICKS. See Cranes, derricks, etc.

DERRY, Selma (Mrs James Daly)
From a crown of snow: Out of the singing throat; Virgin's complaint; Medallion; Desolate; poems. Poetry 25:310-11 Mr '25

DERUJINSKY, Gleb
Sculptures of Derujinsky. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 81:453-6 S '25

DERUS, H. K.
Municipal hydro-electric system at Kaukauna, Wis., expands. Am City 38:95-6 Ap '28

DERVISHES
Ecstasy of whirling; the Mevlevi of Tripoli. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 27:21-7 Ja '27
In the Rufai hall of torture; Syrian howling dervishes. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 27:130-4 F '27
Whirling, dancing and howling dervishes. A. Heinicke. il Mentor 16:37-9 Mr '28
Whirling dervishes. M. P. Hall. il Overland n s 86:350-1 O '28
Whirling dervishes of Cairo. T. S. Ryder. il Drama 18:204-5 Ap '28

El DESCANSADERO. See Gardens—California

DESCAVES, Pierre
Nietzsche, the good European. Liv Age 330:355-8 Ag 14 '26

DESCENT. See Heredity

DESCENT is easy; story. See Singmaster, E.

DESCH, Cecil Henry
Chemistry of solids. Smithson Rept 1925:235-42

DE SCHWEINITZ, Dorothea
Vocational guidance through the placement office. School and Soc 21:66-70 Ja 17 '25

DE SCHWEINITZ, Karl
Are the poor really poor? Survey 59:517-19 Ja 15 '28

DE SÉLINCOURT, AUBREY
Schoolboy poetry. 19th Cent 98:767-77 N '25

DE SÉLINCOURT, Mrs Basil. See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

DE SÉLINCOURT, Ernest
Hitherto unpublished preface to Wordsworth's Borderers. 19th Cent 100:723-41 N '26

DESERT; story. See Smith, A. C.

DESERT fauna
Desert tortoise. V. Bailey. il Nature M 12:372-4 D '28

DESERT harlequin; story. See Annixter, P.

DESERT island; story. See Malloch, G. R.

DESERT owl; story. See La Motte, E. N.

DESERT patrol of Irak. See Police—Iraq

DESERT roads. See Roads, Desert

DESERT sand; story. See Tarkington, B.

DESERT Santa Claus; story. See Wright, H. B.

DESERT sounds. See Brontides

DESERT vegetation
See also Cactus; Smoketrees

DESERTED towns. See Abandoned towns

DESERTER; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

DESERTER; story. See Delgado, R.

DESERTER; story. See Whalen, W. W.

DESERTERS, Naval. See United States—Navy

DESERTS
Advancing desert. R. F. Wilson. St N 53:519 Mr '26
Against the desert bare and dead; education of the desert children. H. H. Moore. il Survey 54:576-8 S 1 '25
Dead heart of Australia. P. Bridges. Liv Age 327:29-34, 91-7 O 3-10 '25
Desert. R. Linton. Atlan 142:588-600 N '28
Deserts and semi-deserts. C: W. Townsend. il Sci Monthly 25:306-13 O '27
East of Suez to the Mount of the Decalogue. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 52:708-43 D '27
Photography in the desert. J. Moore. il Photo-Era 55:128-31 S '25
See also Death Valley, California; Gobi desert; Kalahari desert; Libyan desert; Sahara desert; Syrian desert; Takla Makan desert

DESERT'S dusty face; stories. See Black, D.

DESHAZER, J. D.
Courting nature. por Overland n s 85:203-4 Jl '27

DES HOUX, Henri
Bismarck as a pacifist. Liv Age 331:122-4 O 15 '26

DESIGN
Art and manual training. C. A. Van Kammen. diags Ind Arts M 17:183-4, 329-32, 367-8 My, S-O '28
Assembly program of principles of design. M. J. Sanders. il School Arts M 27:418-23 Mr '28
Business design project for the high school. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 28:3-5 S '28
Compass curve in design. L. D. Perry and R. O. Buck. il Ind Educ M 29:319-21 Mr '28
Design guild. il diags Ind Educ M 29:284-6, 322-3, 410-11, 452-3; 30:18-20, 57-8, 96-7, 137-9, 176-7, 214-15 F-Mr, My-D '28
Making designs better. H. E. Wood. il diags Ind Educ M 29:85-7, 164-5, 207-9, 281-2, 450 S, N-D '27, F, Je '28
New art and the designer. M. Price. il House and Gard 54:109 O '28
Original design in the school shop. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:412 My '28
Samples of experience speak louder than words; successful or unsuccessful designs. G: H. Wilcox. Mag of Business 52:409-10 O '27
See also Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans; Copyright—Designs; Costume design; Designers; Machinery—Design; Textile design; also American union of decorative artists and craftsmen

DESIGN, Decorative
Alphabet of form; Best-Maugard method for creative design. C. Bragdon. il Arch Rec 61:97-104 F '27
Applied tree design; drawings. School Arts M 27:608-15 Je '28
Applying Indian designs to the decoration of a high school cafeteria. C. Owens. il School Arts M 27:192b-192c N '27
Beginnings of a design. A. G. Pelikan. il School Arts M 26:270-6 Ja '27
Bird, a symbol of ages. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:454-87 Ap '28
Birds and animals in decorative design. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 24:579-82 Je '25

DESIGN, Decorative—*Continued*
Blowing designs on. L. D. Tessin. il School Arts M 26:268-9 Ja '27
Color under the sea; inspiration for decorative schemes in the tints of the ocean floor. W: Beebe. il House and Gard 52:58-63 D '27
Decorative border as a design problem. A. G Pelikan. il Ind Arts M 14:87-9 Mr '25
Decorative landscape. S. R. Lupton. il School Arts M 24:476-82 Ap '25
Decorative tiles for the home. N. Hagan. il School Arts M 26:515-18 My '27
Decorative tree motifs. R. J. Williams. School Arts M 26:412-15 Mr '27
Decorative trees; designs. School Arts M 28: 39-47 S '28
Design and industrial-arts work. R. E. McKenney. il Ind Arts M 14:102-3 Mr '25
Design as a beauty course of study. M. K. Schauer. il School Arts M 26:280-1 Ja '27
Design in wonderland. E. R. Boylston. il School Arts M 25:122-5 O '25
Design made easy. P. J. Lemos. il diags School Arts M 25:70-5, 168-73, 240-5, 372-7, 500-5, 628-33; 26:59-64, 174-9, 251-6, 314-19, 379-84, 395-401, 467-73 O-D '25, F, Ap, Je, S, N '26-Ap '27
Designing from geometric forms. N. Hagan. il School Arts M 27:209-11 D '27
Developing the geometric design. L. D. Tessin. il School Arts M 25:432-5 Mr '26
Easy way of designing a candle holder. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 26:534-8 My '27
Experiment as a means to education; parchment shade decoration. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 28:212-15 D '28
First dandelions for design. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 26:296-7 Ja '27
Flower shadows used in design. W: B. Wright. il School Arts M 24:468-71 Ap '25
Free brush-work in design. N. L. Hanson. il School Arts M 28:51-2 S '28
Geometry of flowers. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 25:454-6 Ap '26
Historic animal design. School Arts M 28: 24-33 S '28
How to create paper batik all-over patterns. T. Swift. il School Arts M 27:344-8 F '28
Indian as a block print motif for a school annual. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:151-4 N '27
Indian symbols in design. F. E. Eby. il School Arts M 26:349-53 F '27
Leaf design for a bag. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 27:639-41 Je '28
Leaf form designing. N. Hagan. il School Arts M 26:304-5 Ja '27
Local color. N. A. Smith. il School Arts M 25:528-33 My '26
Metal and wood signs as class problems. W: H. Varnum. il Ind Educ M 27:403-5 Je '26
Modern adaptation from historic oriental design. S. G. Breneiser. il School Arts M 26: 460-2 Ap '27
More ornament from magic squares. C. Bragdon. il Arch Rec 62:473-80 D '27
Mosaic tree borders. R. Harwood: F. Rager. il School Arts M 27:594-6 Je '28
Natural forms in art. il Lit Digest 91:25-6 N 13 '26
Ornament from magic squares. C. Bragdon. il Arch Rec 60:506-16 D '26
Ornament from the platonic solids. C. Bragdon. il Arch Rec 63:504-12 Je '28
Practical projects in design. R. A Folger. il School Arts M 24:439-43 Mr '25
Research hints. N. A. Smith. il School Arts M 27:141-16 Mr '28
Revival of design. F. Rutter. Edin R 241:318-31 Ap '25
Ship in modern design. il House B 61:730-6 My '27
Ship motifs for different mediums. P. J. Lemos. School Arts M 27:534-45 My '28
Smith-Hughes trade extension course in memorial art. J: F. Friese. il Ind Educ M 26:328-9 My '25
Space filling element in design. A. G. Pelikan. il Ind Arts M 15:92-3 Mr '26
Stained glass designs. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 27:199-201 D '27
Story of the river-loop design. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 26:474-6 Ap '27
Successful all-over pattern. il School Arts M 25:436-7 Mr '26
Teaching elementary design. I. M. Jacobs. il School Arts M 27:118-22 O '27
Vacation stationery. M. Fullerton. il Ind Arts M 16:189-90 My '27
Vocational printing and historical ornaments. D. Allen. il Ind Arts M 15:397-8 N '26
What the Indian says in ornament. F. W. Hodge. il Gard & Home B 44:33 S '26
Wild flower designs. N. S. Smith. il Ind Arts M 14:223-5, 260-2, 304-5, 341-3, 372-3, 420-2, 463; 15:17-19, 91-2, 130-1 Je '25-Ja, Mr-Ap '26
See also Book covers; Decoration and ornament; Dragon in art; Drawing; Lettering; Textile design; also International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

DESIGN, Machine. See Machinery—Design

DESIGNERS
What is this art game? J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 O 15 '27

DE SILVA, Pauline
Summer; poem. Delin 110:55 My '27

DE SILVER, Albert
Albert De Silver. Nation 119:670 D 17 '24

DESIRE under the elms; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

DESJARDINS, Arthur Uldéric
Importance of X-rays in medicine. Hygeia 6: 99-103, 164-7 F-Mr '28

DESK furnishings
Metalworking: a desk set. F. W. Klay. il plans Ind Educ M 27:296-7 Mr '26
Writing-desk set. J. W. Bollinger. il diags Ind Arts M 16:468-9 D '27
See also Inkstands

DESKS
Choosing the right desk. il House and Gard 47:82-3 F '25
Desks that reflect personality. il House and Gard 53:68-9 F '28
Old desks and their descendants. S. M. Lockwood. il Gard & Home B 44:38-9 S '26
Rare antique cabinets and secretaires; photographs. Arts and Dec 27:74-5 O '27
Spinet desk. M. Fullerton. plans Ind Arts M 14:59-60 F '25
Spinet desk. J. J. Tigert. il diags Ind Educ M 29:422-4 My '28
Spinet desk. R. Treasure. il diags Ind Arts M 17:185-7 My '28
Teacher's utility desk. A. Anderson and A. Nicol. diags Ind Arts M 15:291-5 Ag '26
That show-piece, the desk. H. Page. il Int Studio 83:62-6 Ja '26
Well-appointed desk. H. Sprackling. il House B 64:402-3 O '28
See also School desks

DESLONGCHAMPS, Loiseleur
Portrait. House and Gard 52:96 Ag '27

DES MOINES, Iowa
Des Moines hears the gospel. M. Coleman. Survey 54:69-70 Ap 15 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:32-3 My 23 '25
Why come to Des Moines? T. J. Edmonds. Survey 58:95-6 Ap 15 '27

City planning

Comprehensive city planning follows piecemeal progress. J. B. Weaver. il plan Am City 33:349-55 O '25

Courts

One year's operation of Des Moines conciliation court. Monthly Labor R 27:908-10 N '28

Education

Club experiment in the Amos Hiatt junior high school. L. Jerrel. El School J 27:511-17 Mr '27

Libraries

City system of school libraries. V. M. Dixon Library J 53:742-5 S 15 '28

DES MOINES, Iowa—Libraries—*Continued*

Library branch of distinction; Capitol Hill branch. F. D. Laird. il Libraries 32:43-4 Ja '27

Rented quarters designed especially for the library; Capitol Hill branch. il Library J 52:928-9 O 1 '27

Social conditions

Settlement vs. saloon. F. Dunlap. Survey 58:197-200 My 15 '27

Theaters

Community drama association; Belle Kendall memorial community playhouse. W. M Weishaar. il Drama 18:215 Ap '28

Water supply

Use of infiltration galleries at the Des Moines water-works. C: B. Burdick. diags map Am City 32:517-21 My '25

DES MOINES conference. See Corn and agricultural area marketing conference, Des Moines, 1926

DES MOINES university

Academic freedom in the Baptist Bible union university. S. J. Holmes. School and Soc 26:268-70 Ag 27 '27

Fundamentalism's newest fortress. N. M. Grier. School and Soc 26:13-15 Jl 2 '27

DESMOND, Shaw

Fascism: the new world issue. por (front) Forum 75:482-7 Ap '26

Informer; story. Scrib M 81:7-15 Ja '27

Irish wit and Irish humor. Outlook 141:158-60 S 30 '25

London night in the gay 'nineties. Travel 51:22-5 My '28

Prussianizing America. No Am 223:256-67 Je '26

DE SOTO, Hernando. See Soto, Hernando de

DESOUCHES, Bernard

International debts problem. Liv Age 333:579-86 O 1 '27

DESPERADO born; story. C. Johnston. il Collier's 74:15-16 N 29 '24

DESPIAU, Charles

Despiau's place in contemporary sculpture. B. Duvivier. il Int Studio 89:39-42 Mr '28

Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 84:171-2 F '28

D'ESPINAY, Dard. See Espinay, Dard d', vicomte

DESPOTISM

Enlightened despotism. G: M. Dutcher. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:187-98

DESPRET, Maurice

Portrait. Outlook 140:423 Jl 22 '25

DESSERTS

Baba cakes and soufflés and other hot desserts with fruit sauces. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:86-9 O '27

Chilled sweets. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 28:39 Ag '27

Day-before desserts. E. F. Radder. il Ladies H J 45:50 Mr '28

Delicious frozen desserts. Sunset 61:74-7 Jl '28

Desserts for spring and summer. il Sunset 58:72-3 My '27

Desserts selected from your neighbor's best Ladies' H J 42:158 Mr '25

Different dessert every day. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:131 Je '25

Frozen desserts. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:104-5 Ag '27

Frozen desserts for torrid days. M. S. Caskey. il Pict R 27:28 Jl '26

Frozen desserts in the electric refrigerator. H. Jones. il Good H 81:74 O '25

Frozen desserts that are easily made. il Delin 111:41 Ag '27

Hows and whys of making starchy desserts. il Good H 81:82 Ag '25

Inexpensive desserts. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 85:78-9 S '27

Light summer desserts. Sunset 60:72-3 My '28

Lure of the luscious dessert. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 27:33 My '26

Out of the freezer. il Sunset 55:70-1 Ag '25

Peaches, plums, apricots. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:88-90 S '27

Pêches Melba. T. W. Bird. Ladies' H J 43 139 Je '26

Right royal Bavarian cream. V. L. Schwanke. il Pict R 28:49 N '26

Seven-minute desserts. H. W. Gushee. il Pict R 29:34 Ag '28

Soda-fountain desserts concocted at home. il Ladies' H J 44:102 Jl '27

Some favorite fruit desserts. H. Jessup. il Pict R 26:60 F '25

Some winter desserts. Delin 109:93 D '26

Something good for dessert. C. Sweeny. il Pict R 27:46 F '26

Summer salads and desserts. Sunset 59:72-3 Jl '27

Three hundred women tell us about their favorite desserts. il Delin 112:51 Ap '28

When the store is your cook; hurry-up desserts that any one can make from cake. N B. Nichols. Pict R 26:48 Ap '25

Without turning the crank; frozen desserts A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:88-9 Jl '25

See also Custards; Ice cream; Pie; Puddings

DESSOFF, Margarete

How Margarete Dessoff overcame an age-old tradition; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 32:13 Ja '27

Woman wields the baton. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 11:19 F '27

DESTINED woman; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

DESTINY. See Fate and fatalism

DESTINY; story. See Williams, W.

DESTINY of man. O. Lodge Liv Age 325:183-5 Ap 25 '25

DESTINY of Monsieur Noizeux; story. See Boutet, F.

DESTROYERS. See Warships

DETAHY, —

Gipsy melodies; the Liszt portrait. A. S. Cole. Etude 43:744 O '25

DETECTION of crime. See Identification

DETECTIVE Hanvey pays a midnight call; story. See Cohen, O. R.

DETECTIVE stories

Bigger and better murders. S. V. Benét. Bookm 63:291-6 My '26

Crime club. M. E. Dodd. Sat R Lit 4:831 Ap 28 '28

Detective fiction. V. Williams. Bookm 67:521-4 Jl '28

Detective novel. W. H. Wright. Scrib M 80:532-9 N '26

Detectives in fiction, a study of literary fashions. Liv Age 330:638-43 S 18 '26

Granules from an hour-glass. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:667 Mr 10 '28

Here's to crime! W: R. Benét. bibliog Sat R Lit 4:605-6 F 18 '28

I used to be a highbrow but look at me now S. S. Van Dine. il Am M 106:14-15 S '28

Shifting the apology. Sat R Lit 3:97 S 11 '26

Spring, three one hundred. E. Pearson. Outlook 146:449-51 Ag 3 '27

Throw out the detective. Sat R Lit 5:421 D 1 '28

See also Mystery stories

Bibliography

Diplomat's delight. G. Seldes. Bookm 66:91-3 S '27

Reader's guide. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 3:347 N 27 '26

DETECTIVES

Apache's Moll. M. Fiaschetti. il Collier's 75:16-17 Ap 11 '25

Counterfeiting Uncle Sam's agents. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 144:209-11 O 13 '26

Ditch digger's hat. M. Fiaschetti. il Collier's 75:24 Mr 28 '25

DETECTIVES—*Continued*

History of William J. Burns. Nation 125:561 N 23 '27

House detective talks. G: C. Henderson. il Sunset 60:30-2 My '28

Industrial detectives law of Wisconsin declared constitutional. Monthly Labor R 27:513 S '28

License law for private detectives. Monthly Labor R 21:1344 D '25

Making of a detective. il Pop Mech 43:211-14 F '25

Man with the hole in his hand. M. Fiaschetti. il Collier's 75:16-17 F 14 '25

New York's new school for criminal-catchers. il Lit Digest 83:40-6 N 22 '24

Reality behind detective fiction. Lit Digest 91:62-4 O 16 '26

Some very secret service. E. W. Mandeville il Outlook 144:242-4 O 20 '26

See also Police

DETERDING, Sir Henri Wilhelm August

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:6 Ag 6 '27

Sir Henri Wilhelm August Deterding. Liv Age 334:1137-9 Ag '28

DETERMINISM and indeterminism. See Free will and determinism

DETOUR; story. See Poole, E.

DETOUR; story. See Williams, B. A.

DE TRAZ, Robert. See Traz, Robert de

DETROIT, Michigan

American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:15 My '27

Autos and jobs. A. J. Steiger. Nation 126:505-6 My 2 '28

Church criticism of Detroit churches. Lit Digest 91:30-1 O 30 '26

Detroit churches' ban on labor. Lit Digest 91:30-1 O 23 '26

Detroit: essence of America. C. A. Player. New Repub 51:272-5 Ag 3 '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 76:329 S '27

What happened to Detroit; reply to C. A. Player. M. Morse. New Repub 52:46 Ag 31 '27

Detroit has decided not to grow too rapidly. W. H. Blucher. map Am City 36:67 Ja '27

Detroit, pioneer of the cooperative age. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 74:21-7 Jl '27

Detroit's challenge to labor. New Repub 48:234-5 O 20 '26

Flying faith: Detroit, the capital of speed. G: Marvin. il Outlook 144:435-7 D 1 '26

How twenty-six organizations are working together for civic progress. C: E. Boyd. Am City 38:157-8 Je '28

Organized labor's biggest fight. Lit Digest 91:8-9 O 23 '26

Traffic violations and the court; Detroit's violation bureau. S. E. Rose. Ann Am Acad 116:185-90 N '24

What kind of a Pittsburgh is Detroit? F. Strother. World's Work 52:633-9 O '26

Young men's city. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200:26 S 24 '27

Architecture

See also Fisher building

Art

See also Detroit institute of arts

Description

Detroit and Ford's home in pictures. World's Work 52:617-32 O '26

Education

Comparative study of the results in silent reading in the seventh and eighth grades in elementary and intermediate schools. J. A. Kennedy and E. Corrigan. El School J 27:444-6 F '27

Detroit platoon schools. El School J 26:725-7 Je '26

History of household mechanics. Ind Educ M 28:211-12 Ja '27

Household mechanics in Detroit. J. H. Trybom. Ind Arts M 16:8-9 Ja '27

Industrial mechanics; a course for three-year academic high schools. J. H. Trybom. Ind Arts M 14:129-30 Ap '25

Industrial mechanics in Detroit. Ind Arts M 15:250-1 Jl '26

Key-teacher scheme of supervision. N. B. Smith. El School J 28:576-86 Ap '28

Methods and outstanding devices used in Detroit adult education classwork. N. J. Beglinger. Nat Educ Assn 1928:285-6

Supervision of school libraries in Detroit. M. Lovis. Library J 53:123-5 F 1 '28

Toymaking in Detroit schools. E. L. Bedell. Ind Arts M 16:422-3 N '27

X, Y and Z pupils in the Detroit public schools. H. J. Baker. School and Soc 21:570-2 My 9 '25

See also Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit

Galleries and museums

See also Detroit institute of arts

Hospitals

Herman Kiefer hospital. il Am J Pub Health 18:777 Je '28

Keeping a baby from being a crisis; standardizing hospital costs at Henry Ford hospital. B. Beatty. il Pict R 27:2 Ja '26

Housing

Housebuilding for housewives. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:20 S 12 '25

Labor and laboring classes

When mass production stalls. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 59:683-6 Mr 1 '28

Libraries

Monteith regional branch. il plans Library J 53:448-9 My 15 '28

Parks and playgrounds

Thirteen hundred acre park. Playground 22:405 O '28

Politics and government

Corruption in Detroit. Lit Digest 85:14-15 My 16 '25

Detroit's three-cornered mayoralty election. W: P. Lovett. Am City 32:61 Ja '25

Detroit's wet-dry battle. Lit Digest 95:11 N 19 '27

Public health

Analysis of the death rate of Detroit; with discussion. W. J. V. Deacon. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:207-17 Mr '26

Three-way study. G: F. Granger. Survey 56:94-5 Ap 15 '26

Venereal disease activities. Am J Pub Health 16:809-10 Ag '26

Rapid transit

Three years of municipal railway operation in Detroit. Am City 33:28 Jl '25

Recreation facilities

Art and the recreation department. il Playground 20:286-7 Ag '26

At Northwestern playfield, Detroit. Playground 21:80 My '27

Detroit plans to keep prestige in recreation field. Am City 39:139 Jl '28

Girl who could dance; Friendly social club for strangers. V. Armstrong. il Playground 20:166-7 Je '26

New community building. il Playground 21:279 Ag '27

Ninth annual report of the Recreation department. Playground 19:566 Ja '26

Rackham golf course. E: G. Heckel. Playground 19:340 S '25

Women's fourth annual gymnastic demonstration. L. A. McDermott. Playground 20:227 Jl '26

Social conditions

Detroit sets a bad example. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:612-14 Ap 22 '25

Negro in Detroit; review of the report of the mayor's committee on race relations. B. Lasker. Survey 58:72-3 Ap 15 '27

DETROIT, Michigan—*Continued*

Street traffic

Modified platoon traffic system. H. S. Simpson. map Am City 35:547-9 O '26
Traffic problems in Detroit and how they are met. T. G. Phillips. Ann Am Acad 116:241-3 N '24
Detroit super-highway project. D. L. Turner il map Am City 32:373-6 Ap '25
Super-highways to relieve traffic and hasten travel in Detroit. il Pop Mech 43:645 Ap '25
Traffic shelter for safety and comfort. G. A. Peterson. il plan Am City 32:638-9 Je '25

Theaters

Jessie Bonstelle and her Playhouse. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 11:13 Jl '26
Playhouse of the players of Detroit. il Drama 16:302 My '26

Water supply

High efficiency developed in Detroit waterworks pumps. il Am City 37:521-3 O '27

DETROIT institute of arts
New art museum at Detroit. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 88:74-9 D '27

DETROIT, Toledo and Ironton railroad
How Henry Ford makes his railroad pay. map Lit Digest 85:80-2 Ap 11 '25
Little things that make Ford's railroad a big success. S. Crowther. il World's Work 49: 130-9 D '24

DETURK, Lillian M.
Nature services of Reading, Pa. Playground 21:485-6 D '27
—See Pritchard, E. A., jt. auth

DETWEILER, Charles Samuel
West Indies' progress and problems. Mis R 50:139-41 F '27

DETZER, Karl W.
Broadway, R.F.D. Cent 116:311-17 Jl '28
Come-along lady; story. Cent 116:574-84 S '28
Landman; story. Collier's 76:28-9 Ag 15 '25
Luck; story. Cent 115:79-81 N '27
Outside; story. Cent 112:421-34 Ag '26
Superior woman; story. Cent 113:293-303 Ja '27
This teaching business. Outlook 143:20-1 My 5 '26

DEUBENER, Walter Henry
Successful inventors; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 137:414-15 N '27

DEUSNER, Helen Dupuy
Garden of a diagonal axis. House B 57:31 Ja '25

DEUSTUA, R. A.
Explored oil fields of Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 59:981-99, 1120-32 O-N '25

DEUTSCH, Babette (Mrs Avrahm Yarmolinsky)
Animala vagula; poem. Nation 123:359 O 13 '26
Archaeology; poem. Bookm 60:412 D '24
At the sign of the balance; poem. New Repub 52:262 O 26 '27
Ballet school; poem. Nation 120:121 F 4 '25
Colloquy; poem. New Repub 56:346 N 14 '28
Dialogue; poem. Nation 120:268 Mr 11 '25
English singers; poem. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
Error; poem. Nation 126:156 F 8 '28
Interim; poem. Bookm 64:88 S '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
Laurels all are cut; poem. New Repub 54: 69 F 29 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
Louis Untermeyer's buch der liebe. Bookm 62: 323-6 N '25
Of Sacco and Vanzetti; poem. New Repub 52: 16 Ag 24 '27
Plight of the poet. Am Mercury 8:66-8 My '26
Prayer to the wind; poem. Yale R n s 14:495 Ap '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25
Rejoice not, O Philistia, all of thee...! poem. New Repub 43:126 Je 24 '25
Russian theatre today. Theatre Arts M 9: 537-47 Ag '25
Savage lines on mean-spirited reviewers; poem. Bookm 66:165 O '27
September afternoon; poem. New Repub 48: 190 O 6 '26
Skepticism. Survey 57:154 N 1 '26
Soliloquy; poem. Yale R n s 17:483-4 Ap '28
Sonnet. Sat R Lit 2:801 My 22 '26
Sustenance; poem. Nation 119:624 D 10 '24
Thoughts at the year's end; poem. Nation 122:143-4 F 10 '26; Excerpt. Lit Digest 88: 36 F 20 '26
To a child; poem. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
To a friend; poem. Nation 127:111 Ag 1 '28
To a lady painted by Holbein; poem. Forum 73:410 Mr '25
To my son; poem. Sat R Lit 1:105 S 13 '24
Words; poem. New Repub 41:142 D 31 '24
—and Yarmolinsky, Avrahm
(trs.) See Fet, A. A. Swallows

DEUTSCH, Benjamin
Problem of the model school. Educa 47:430-3 Mr '27
Social aspect of college entrance restriction. Educa 47:272-9 Ja '27

DEUTSCH, Felix
Doing business in Germany today. System 46:732-5 D '24

DEUTSCH, Hermann Bacher
Queen of the turf; story. Collier's 76:5-7 Jl 25 '25
The slunge; story. Collier's 76:7-8 S 12 '25
Warmed up to win; story. Collier's 76:12-13 D 26 '25

DEUTSCH, M. F.
Ideas and methods of filing adapted to engineering and engineering service departments. Ind Management 73:122-3 F '27

DEUTZIAS
Deutzias from many lands. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 52:72-3 Ag '27

DEVAL, Jacques
Her cardboard lover; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 50:194-5 Ap 6 '27

DE VALERA, Eamon
De Valera again a power. Lit Digest 95:10-11 O 1 '27
Ireland's battle brought here. por Lit Digest 96:14 F 11 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:11 Jl 9; 11 Ag 27 '27; Outlook 147:140 O 5 '27; Cur Hist 28:761 Ag '28

DE VALLIERE, Isabel L.
Good business methods are observed by the New Jersey congress. School Life 14:36-7 O '28

DE VAULT, Clayton
New combined light and water plant of Martins Ferry, O. Am City 36:213-15 F '27

DEVELOPING (photography). See Photography —Developing and developers

DEVELOPMENT. See Evolution; Ontogeny

DEVENING, Dalnar
Mocker; poem. Overland n s 83:353 S '25

DEVER, William Emmett
Get at the facts. Atlan 138:518-24 O '26
Portrait. R of Rs 71:468; 74:547 My '25, N '26; Educ R 72:front S '26; Collier's 78:10 O 16 '26

DEVEREAUX, Mary E. D.
Experiment in oral English in the third grade. bibliog Educa 48:66-73 S '27

DEVEREUX, Robert. See Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of

DEVERS, C. M.
With Lawrence in the Tank corps. World's Work 54:384-8 Ag '27

DE VETTE, William A.
Vocational teacher and his blackboard. Ind Arts M 17:274-5, 311-13, 359-60 Ag-O '28

DEVIL
History of the devil. O. von Wertheimer Liv Age 325:325-8 My 9 '25
When the devil appeared in the Mississippi valley. Golden Bk 3:355-8 Mr '26

DEVIL born in them; story. See Crowell, C. T.

DEVIL dances. See Dancing (religious ceremony)

DEVIL-dog; story. See MacDonald, C. G.

DEVIL-dog's pup; story. See Kyne, P. B.

DEVIL drives; story. See Kyne, P. B.

DEVIL-drum; story. See Willoughby, B.

DEVIL headed south; story. See Gilpatric, G.

DEVIL in literature

How to raise the devil; selections. Golden Bk 2:648-53 N '25

DEVIL in the tower; story. See Fabricius, J.

DEVIL is a woman; poem. A. M. Kimball. Am Mercury 4:404-10 Ap '25

DEVIL-may-care; novel. See Roche, A. S.

DEVIL postpile national monument

Devil's postpile. H. W. Gleason. il Mentor 13:51 Ag '25

DEVIL who cared; story. See Updegraff, R. R.

DEVIL worship

Music and devil-worship. H. B. Gaul. Mus Q 11:192-5 Ap '25

DE VILLAMIL, Richard

Newton bicentenary. Science n s 65:424-5 Ap 29 '27

DEVILLE, Edouard Gaston Daniel

Portrait. Canad M 66:22 S '26

DEVIL'S island. See French Guiana

DEVIL'S own luck; story. See Beresford, J. D.

DEVIL'S third horn; story. See Clark, V.

DEVIL'S tongue. See Devilstongues

DEVIL'S tower, Wyoming

Devil's tower. C: D'Emery. il Mentor 15:60-1 Jl '27

Natural sky-scraper in the Black hills. il St N 52:206 D '24

DEVILSTONGUES

Devil's tongue. L. Ravens. il Nature M 10:191 S '27

DEVINE, Alexander

Lake Tsana and the League of nations. Fortn 126:643-56 N '26

DEVINE, E. James

Betty Carstairs is coming. Country Life 54:90 S '28

DEVINE, Edward Thomas

American labor's improved status since 1914. por Cur Hist 28:804-9 Ag '28

Present social aspects of the coal industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:35-50

DEVINE, James

Everybody is going abroad. Educ R 75:305-7 My '28

DEVLIN, D. J.

America's first national monument. Mentor 16:18-19 Jl '28

Barbarossa, the wolf of the Mediterranean. Mentor 14:20-1 N '26

Fatal ring of Essex. Mentor 16:20-1 O '28

Love and war his occupations. Mentor 16:20-1 N '28

Palace on Vatican hill. Mentor 15:15-19 N '27

These were pirate women. Mentor 15:16-17 Ap '27

When song was in the making. Mentor 16:14-15 F '28

DEVOE, Alan T.

Bird photography for everybody. il Bird Lore 28:388-90 N '26

DE VOE, Caryl

America; poem. Overland n s 83:234 Je '25

Unity; poem. Overland n s 83:317 Ag '25

DEVONIAN period. See Paleobotany—Devonian; Paleontology—Devonian

DEVONSHIRE, C. E.

Dependence of purchasing upon scientific knowledge. Ann Am Acad 119:43-52 My '25

DEVONSHIRE, England

Devon the delectable. R. P. T. Coffin. il Forum 75:378-89 Mr '26

Dream in Devonshire. M. B. Thomas. il House B 63:530-6 Ap '28

DEVONSHIRE cream; drama. See Phillpotts, Eden

DEVOO, Adeline

Cactus for city window deserts. House and Gard 50:92-3 D '26

Rational in modern decoration. House B 64:554-5 N '28

DEVOTED men; story. See Miller, A.

DEVOTIONS. See Prayers

DE VOTO, Bernard Augustine

Afternoon of a biologist; story. Harper 157:408-20 S '28

Co-ed: the hope of liberal education. Harper 155:452-9 S '27

College and the exceptional man. Harper 154:253-60 Ja '27

English A. Am Mercury 13:204-12 F '28

Farewell to pedagogy. Harper 156:182-90 Ja '28

Footnote on the West. Harper 155:713-22 N '27

Great medicine road. Am Mercury 11:104-12 My '27

In search of bergamot; story. Harper 155:302-12 Ag '27

Mountain men. Am Mercury 9:472-9 D '26

Popular proverbs of Baron O-No; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 O 27 '28

Ranch wondering; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Je 2 '28

Sleeping dogs; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 N 19 '27

Tools for the intellectual life. Harper 157:602-9 O '28

Utah. Am Mercury 7:317-23 Mr '26

Vestige of a Nordic Arcady. Am Mercury 9:327-32 N '26

DEVOURING demon and the don; story. See Phillips, H: W.

DEW, Louise E.

Chelsea walk, where box is still king. House B 60:356-60 S '26

DEW

Alkaline reaction of the dew on cotton plants. C. M. Smith. Science n s 61:572-3 My 29 '25

Morning in June. H. Spencer. il Nature M 11:368-70 Je '28

Snowflake man; interview with W. A. Bentley. M. A. Mullett. il Am M 99:28-31 F '25

What is dew? il Mentor 15:49 Ag '27

See also Dewbow

DEW of suspicion; story. See Stringer, A.

DEW on the fleece; story. See Skinner, C. L.

DEWALD, Ernest T.

Two private art collections. Art and Archaeol 20:156-9 S '25

DEWALL, Wolf von

German at Geneva. Liv Age 327:288-92 N 7 '25

DEWAR, Alfred Charles

Limits of commercial aviation. Forum 80:161-6 Ag '28

DEWAR, Sir James

Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:560 Je '26

Sir James Dewar. J. C. Browne. por Smithson Rept 1923:547-53

DEWAR, Kenneth G. B.

Portrait. Lit Digest 97:16 Ap 28 '28

DEWART, William Thompson

Portrait. Outlook 144:198 O 13 '26

DEWBERRIES

Dewberry growing. G: M. Darrow. il Farmers' Bul 1403:1-18 '24

New dewberry. Science n s 62:sup10 Jl 24 '25

DEWBOW

Dewbows by moonlight. M. Ewing. diag Science n s 63:527-8 My 21 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:23 Je 26 '26

DE WEERD, H. A.

Criticism of Lord Kitchener's war record. Cur Hist 27:823-8 Mr '28

John Fisher, creator of the modern British navy. Cur Hist 28:914-21 S '28

DE WEERDT, Esther Hurley
Effect of malnutrition upon expression of intelligence. School and Soc 27:540-1 My 5 '28
Transfer effect of practice in related functions upon a group intelligence test. School and Soc 25:438-40 Ap 9 '27

DE WEERDT, Ole N.
Do cats sharpen their claws? Science n s 66: 398-9 O 28 '27

DE WET, J. C.
Snakes and tractors on Kotapalli. Asia 27: 998-1003 D '27

DEWEY, C. L.
My friend Ake. Nature M 10:387-91 D '27

DEWEY, Davis Rich
United States: social and economic developments. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:459-62, 633-5, 808-10 Je-Ag '25

DEWEY, George
Rise and fall of a hero. A. Strawn. Am Mercury 15:346-54 N '28

DEWEY, John
America and the Far East: the issues of Pacific policy. Survey 56:188 My 1 '26
Art in education, and education in art. New Repub 46:11-13 F 24 '26
As an example to other nations. New Repub 54:88-9 Mr 7 '28
Bankruptcy of modern education. School and Soc 27:21-3 Ja 7 '28
Bishop Brown. New Repub 48:371-2 N 17 '26
Can war be outlawed? Cong Digest 7:94 Mr '28
China and the powers. por (front) Cur Hist 28:212-13 My '28
Church and state in Mexico. New Repub 48: 9-10 Ag 25 '26
Direction of education. School and Soc 27:493-7 Ap 28 '28
Ethics of animal experimentation. Atlan 138: 343-6 S '26
Foreign schools in Turkey. New Repub 41: 40-2 D 3 '24
From a Mexican notebook. New Repub 48:239-41 O 20 '26
Highly-colored white lies. New Repub 42: 229-30 Ap 22 '25
Imperialism is easy. New Repub 50:133-4 Mr 23 '27
Impressions of soviet Russia. New Repub 56: 343-4; 57:11-14, 38-42, 64-7 N 14-D 5 '28
Is China a nation or a market? New Repub 44:298-9 N 11 '25
Justice Holmes and the liberal mind. New Repub 53:210-12 Ja 11 '28
Key to the new world. New Repub 46:410-11 My 19 '26
Manufacturers' association and the public schools. por Nat Educ Assn J 17:61-2 F '28
Mexico's educational renaissance. New Repub 48:116-18 S 22 '26
Outlawing peace by discussing war. New Repub 54:370-1 My 16 '28
Philosophy as a fine art. New Repub 53:352-4 F 15 '28
Practical democracy. New Repub 45:52-4 D 2 '25
Pragmatic acquiescence. New Repub 49:186-8 Ja 5 '27
Pragmatic acquiescence; reply. L. Mumford. New Repub 49:250-1 Ja 19 '27
Problem of Turkey. New Repub 41:162-3 Ja 7 '25
Psychology and justice. New Repub 53:9-12 N 23 '27
Real Chinese crisis. New Repub 50:269-70 Ap 27 '27
Turkish tragedy. New Repub 40:268-9 N 12 '24
What is the matter with teaching? Delin 107: 5-6 O '25
Why I am for Smith. New Repub 56:320-1 N 7 '28
William James in nineteen twenty-six. New Repub 47:163-5 Je 30 '26

about

Challenge to John Dewey. M. Naumburg. Survey 60:598-600 S 15 '28
Educational theories of Cardinal Newman and John Dewey. H. W. Handschy. Educa 49: 129-37 N '28
Experience and nature. Review. Survey 55: 239-40, 377, 509-10, 570bis, 697; 56:103-4, 266, 387, 471, 551, 642-3 N 15, D 15 '25, F 15, Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15 '26
Instrumentalism at its best. W. S. McNutt. Educa 46:149-53 N '25
Our leaders. W. Frank. New Repub 55:114-16 Je 20 '28
Philosophy of John Dewey; reply to W. Frank, with rejoinder. P. M. Glick. New Repub 55:281-2 Ag 1 '28
Philosophical egg peddler. Bookm 66:47-8 S '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:29 Ap 28 '28
Portrait. Survey 57:555 F 1 '27
Portrait bust by J. Epstein. Survey 60:272 Je 1 '28

DEWEY, Melvil
As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 30: 482-4 N '25
Letter. Libraries 32:66 F '27
Our next half-century. por Library J 51:887-9 O 15 '26
Shorthand for librarians. Pub Libraries 30: 540 D '25
As it was in the beginning. W. S. Biscoe. por Pub Libraries 30:72-80 F '25
Melvil Dewey. Libraries 32:11-12 Ja '27
Portrait. Library J 51:882 O 15 '26
That darned literary fellow across the lake; interview. A. Gray. il por Am M 103:56-9 Ap '27

DEWEY classification. See Classification, Decimal

DEWING, E. B.
How to be peacefully luxurious. House and Gard 52:84 N '27
This family; story. Cent 116:398-405 Ag '28

DEWITT, David
Let's have an extra bathroom. Ladies H J 45:148 O '28

DEWLANEY, Barbara C.
East and west. Survey 59:512 Ja 15 '28
Looking into our ideals. Nat Educ Assn J 16: 54 F '27
Pan-Pacific students. Survey 57:651 F 15 '27

DE WOLF, Tensard
He's our greatest gang leader. W: A. McGarry. por Collier's 75:48 My 23 '25
His honor, the greatest gang leader in the U.S.A. Lit Digest 86:45-7 Ag 29 '25

DE WOLFE, Elsie (Lady Charles Mendl)
Developing the color background for furniture. Arts and Dec 29:48-9 O '28
Foreign influence on American decoration. Country Life 52:61-3 My '27
My five-dress wardrobe meets all demands. pors Ladies' H J 44:34-5 My '27
Portrait. Collier's 77:16 Je 5 '26
Portrait by R. Brooks. Int Studio 83:48 F '26

DEX makes the grade; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 52:1182-7 S '25

DEXTER, Byron
Harold hires a band; story. Scrib M 80:301-11 S '26
Wanted: a new Messiah. Am Mercury 9:233-41 O '26

DEXTER, Edwin E.
Why don't we fly? Sci Monthly 22:262-3 Mr '26

DEXTER, Edwin Grant
America's treatment of disabled war veterans. Cur Hist 26:753-60 Ag '27
Do we really live longer? Ind 118:185-7 F 12 '27
Education through survivals. School and Soc 23:409-18 Ap 3 '26
Influence of the weather on human conduct. Sci Monthly 23:322-30 O '26

DEXTER, Elizabeth Hoard
More case studies. Nat Educ Assn J 17:161-2 My '28

DEXTER, Elizabeth Hoard—*Continued*
Social case worker's attitudes and problems as they affect her work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:436-42

DEXTER, Emily Smith
What constitutes campus popularity in course or individual. School and Soc 23:758-60 Je 12 '26

DEXTER, Franklin Bowditch
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:21 Ap 10 '26

DEXTER, H. M.
Sheet metal and art metal work. Ind Arts M 16:21-2 Ja '27

DEXTER, John
Music hath charms. Sunset 59:35 Jl '27

DEXTER, Philip
On prohibitions. Cent 116:352-7 Jl '28

DEXTER, Robert Cloutman
Democracy and the college. Educ R 69:33-4 Ja '25

DEXTER, Timothy
Lord Timothy Dexter tells how he made a fortune and made himself a lord. Golden Bk 4:289 S '26
Lord Timothy Dexter of Newburyport, Mass., by J. P. Marquand. Review by E Pearson. por Outlook 141:160-4 S 30 '25

DEXTER'S diamonds; story. See Mygatt, G.

DEXTROSE
See also Corn sugar

DEY, Frederick van Rensselaer (Ross Beekman, Aaron Ainsworth Burr, Frederic Ormond, Varrick Vanardy, Dirck Van Doren, pseuds.)
Nick Carter; picturesque career of the man who made him. J. Van Raalte. Cent 115:91-7 N '27

DEY, Mrs Haryot Holt
Safety first! Woman Cit n s 11:42 F '27

DEY, William H.
Switch plates in decoration. Gard M 42:114-15 O '25

DEYO, Israel T
Released for publication. Outlook 145:267-8 Mr 2 '27

DE ZAYAS, George
Spring fair of the daubs. Mentor 15:22 S '27

DE ZOUCHE, Emma H.
Educating the kitchen. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 D 13 '24
England's pioneer woman barrister. Woman Cit n s 9:14 F 21 '25
New way with cities. Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 My 2 '25

DHARMAPALA, Anagàrika
On the eightfold path. por Asia 27:720-7 S '27

DIABETES
Anniversary party for diabetics. S. Warren. Hygeia 6:42 Ja '28
Artificial fat as a food. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 2 '25
Cause of diabetes. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:728 F '27
Control of diabetes in Siam by the use of solanaceous plants. H. M. Smith. Science n s 66:619-20 D 23 '27
Diabetes and the insulin treatment. J. J. R. MacLeod. 19th Cent 104:674-82 N '28
Diabetes in New York city. W. W. Peter. Am J Pub Health 18:1388-90 N '28
Duping the diabetic. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 4:133-6 Mr '26
Inactivation of insulin by glucose with a comment on the genesis of diabetes. J. R. Murlin. Science n s 62:332-4 O 9 '25
Message of hope. H. W. Wiley. Good H 86:92 Mr '28
Methods of including intarvin and glyceryl margarate in the diabetic diet. M. S. Reynolds and A. L. Marlatt. bibliog J Home Econ 16:692-700 D '24
Rescued by insulin. B. F. Michelsen. il Hygeia 6:672-5 D '28
Synthalin for diabetes. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:240 Ap '27
Tuberculosis and diabetes. Science n s 60:sup12 N 21 '24

DIAGNOSIS
Causes of disease. F. G. Crookshank. Forum 77:208-19 F '27
Diagnosis by the eye. Lit Digest 83:75-7 N 8 '24
Importance of X-rays in medicine. A. U. Desjardins. il Hygeia 6:99-103 F '28
Laboratory procedures for the diagnosis of undulant (malta) fever. A. C. Evans. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:399-403 Ap '27
Physical basis of diseases; diagnosis of disease. Sci Monthly 20:297-303 Mr '25
Progress of medical science; methods of diagnosis. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 133:380-1 D '25
Rather worse. R. E. Henderson. Survey 61:31-2 O 1 '28
Smelling out disease. Lit Digest 99:24 N 3 '28
See also Medicine—Practice; Pain; Psychoanalysis; Stethoscope, Electric

DIAL, Nathaniel Barksdale
Portrait. Ind 113:533 D 20 '24; Lit Digest 84:10 Ja 17 '25

DIAL (periodical)
Decline of the Dial. New Repub 52:211 O 12 '27

DIALECTS
See also Afrikaans language; English language—Dialects; German language—Dialects

DIALOGS
At the wakehouse. F. O'Connor. Theatre Arts M 10:412-14 Je '26
Hero. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 6:52-7 S '25
Lucullus's dinner-party. M. Baring. Golden Bk 5:778-80 Je '27
Two black sheep, satiric dialog. A. C. White Poet Lore 35:464-70 S '24
Wedding anniversary; sketch for the radio or for the drawing room. M. S. Smith. Drama 17:206-7 Ap '27
Xantippe and Socrates. M. Baring. Golden Bk 5:347-9 Mr '27

DIALYSIS
Dialysis of pituitary extracts. O. Kamm. Science n s 67:199-200 F 17 '28

DIAMAGNETISM
Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. W: Bragg. diags Sci Monthly 25:65-79 Jl '27

DIAMANT, Gertrude
Note on the new puritanism. Survey 58:214-15 My 15 '27

DIAMOND, Herbert Maynard
Property and the cult. Am J Soc 32:264-70 S '26
Unfit survive. Sci Monthly 25:144-50 Ag '27

DIAMOND, Thomas
Coöperation between a correspondence school and a public high school. Educ R 71:37-41 Ja '26
Course of study. Ind Educ M 27:39-42 Ag '25
Do our vocational schools prepare for vocations? School R 33:594-600 O '25
Grading teachers on the basis of tests. Ind Arts M 15:116-19 Ap '26
How extensive should a course in shop mathematics be? Ind Arts M 16:250-3 Jl '27
Relationship between the training of foremen and city program for vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:967-74; Same. Ind Arts M 15:394-6 N '26

DIAMOND ball
Let's play ball! is the interpretation of Winter Haven's new high sign. T. G. Hallinan. il Am City 37:634 N '27

DIAMOND cuff links; story. See Connell, R:

DIAMOND cutting
Art of cutting diamonds. A. A. Hopkins. il Sat Am 134:176-7 Mr '26

DIAMOND Dick. See Tanner, Richard J.

DIAMOND mines and mining
Brazilian rush for diamonds or death. il Lit Digest 98:45-6 Jl 7 '28

DIAMOND mines and mining—*Continued*
Diamond-bearing peridotite in Pike county, Ark. H. D. Miser and C. S. Ross. il Smithson Rept 1923:261-72
Diamond digging in the wilds. il Pop Mech 46:818-22 N '26
Diamond quest in California; Cherokee mine may become diamond mine. W. Scott. il Sci Am 134:312-13 My '26
Digging for diamonds. R. Bache. il Pop Mech 49:250-5 F '28
How the diamond fever builds boom cities overnight. Lit Digest 91:62-5 N 6 '26
Romance of South African diamonds. H. A. Bryden. Fortn 127:788-97 Je '27

DIAMOND necklace; story. See Maupassant, G. de

DIAMOND necklace affair
Historic diamond necklace. M. B. Levick. il Mentor 13:49-51 D '25
Last of the Valois. C. Rogers. il Pict R 30:2 O '28

DIAMOND rock, West Indies
Rock that was a man-of-war. R: Dean. il Mentor 15:22 Ap '27

DIAMOND Z (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S.

DIAMONDS
Acres of diamonds. J. Leeming. il St N 54 896-8 S '27
American diamonds. il Lit Digest 92:23 F 26 '27; Excerpt. Sci Monthly 24:285 Mr '27
Are your diamonds up-to-date? E. Ferguson. Collier's 75:44 My 9 '25
Diamond-bleaching denied. Lit Digest 91:73 D 18 '26
Diamond drummer risk. Lit Digest 85:48 Je 6 '25
Diamonds in Arkansas. Mentor 15:65 S '27
Effect of new diamond discoveries. Lit Digest 88:23 Ja 9 '26
Kimberley diamond thieves. Lit Digest 92: 53-6 F 19 '27
Melee Madigan's Waterloo. C. Field, jr. Sat Eve Post 198:56 My 15 '26
Origin of diamonds. Science n s 68:sup12 Jl 13 '28
Romance of carbon. A. D. Little. Smithson Rept 1926:238-40
Six famous diamonds. G: F: Kunz. il Mentor 13:1-16 D '25
Why diamonds remain costly. Cur Opinion 78. 472 Ap '25
Worries of the double-headed diamond trust. Lit Digest 85:78 My 2 '25

DIAMONDS; story. See Banning, M.

DIAMONDS in the rough; story. See Child, M.

DIANA
Pan-Ionic festival at Ephesus in the year 57. C. Whitaker-Wilson. Fortn 127:666-78 My '27

DIANA and the house of hate; story. See Young, E.

DIANA at the bath; story. See Yates, E. H.

DIANTHUS. See Pinks

DIARIES
Diary habit. G. Burgess. Overland n s 84:165 Je '26
Diary of Padre Juan Antonio Rivera covering the years 1676 to 1696. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1191-9 D '27
Eliza Beers, a nature that divined an inner order in the universe. Z. Gale. Cent 117:1-11 N '28
Florentine journal. A. Bennett. Bookm 66:244-53, 429-38 N-D '27
Friedrich Kurz, artist-explorer. D: I. Bushnell, jr. il Smithson Rept 1927:507-27
Old-time diarist. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141: 550-1 D 9 '25
On not keeping a diary. H. McAfee. Bookm 64:703-6 F '27

DIARMAID'S adventures; story. See Finger, C: J.

DIATOMACEOUS earth
Turning fossil graveyard into wealth. il Pop Mech 44:991-2 D '25

DIATOMITE. See Diatomaceous earth

DIATOMS
Photographing diatoms. G: L. Rohdenburg. il Photo-Era 55:323-4 D '25
Wonders of modern science displayed within comprehension of laymen. J. F. Abel. il School Life 10:90-2 Ja '25

DIAZ, Adolfo
United States-Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:122-3 Ap '27
New president of Nicaragua. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:207-8 Mr '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:5 Ja 8 '27; 97:5 My 12 '28; Outlook 145:36 Ja 12 '27; Ind 117:654; 118:90 D 4 '26, Ja 22 '27; World's Work 53: 354; 54:316 F, Jl '27; Cur Hist 26:843 S 27; Pan Am M 41:144 Jl '28

DIAZ, Armando Vittorio
Obituary. Outlook 148:404 Mr 14 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28

DIAZ, Grace P. Lopez
Art parallels language as a means of expression. School Arts M 27:263-8 Ja '28

DÍAZ, Señora Lucila Luciani de Pérez. See Pérez Díaz, Señora Lucila Luciani de

DIAZ, Pascual, bishop
State vs. church in Mexico. No Am 225:401-8 Ap '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:8 Ap 30 '27

DIAZ, Porfirio
Comedy of errors; story of Diaz's first battle. E: Jodrell. Cath World 127:547-53 Ag '28
Portrait. Mentor 14:6 Ap '26
Portrait. World's Work 56:618 O '28
Red thread in the Mexican maze. M. Villegas. il por Outlook 150:803-5 S 19 '28

DIAZ de Mendoza, Fernando. See Mendoza, Fernando Diaz de

DIAZ IRIZAR, Mario
Cuba mourns an untimely loss. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:1064-6 N '27

DIAZ MIRON, Salvador
Dead man; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:133 Je '25
Obituary. Nation 127:283 S 26 '28

DIBBLE, Roy Floyd
Champion of champions. Am Mercury 2:267-73 Jl '24
Devil Anse. Am Mercury 5:89-94 My '25
Devil's advocate. Am Mercury 3:64-70 S '24
Founder of a great tradition. Nation 120:111-13 F 4 '25
Hammer of heretics. Am Mercury 3:353-9 N '24
Houdini. Nation 127:112-13 Ag 1 '28
In the wicked old Puritan days. Forum 75: 518-24 Ap '26
James Ralph. Jack of all literary trades. Nation 123:361-3 O 13 '26
She lived to give pain. Cent 112:326-32 Jl '26

DIBBLE, Virginia
Dressing the part. Woman Cit n s 10:32-3 F; 34-5 Mr; 37 Ap; 33 My; 11:33 Je; 32 Jl; 32 Ag; 36-7 S; 36-7 O; 36-7 N; 37 D '26; 37-8 Ja 37-8 F; 37-8 Mr '27
What to expect of your furs. Woman's H C 54:44 O '27

DI BENEDETTO, L.
New Orleans playground mayor. Playground 20:619 F '27

DIBERT, Florence
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:9 Je 13 '25

DICE, Charles Amos
Have stocks struck a new holding zone? Mag of Business 54:502-4 N '28

DICK, George Frederick, and Dick, Gladys R. (Henry) (Mrs George Frederick Dick)
Scarlet fever. Am J Pub Health 14:1022-8 D '24
Conquest of scarlet fever. E. Gruening. por Harper 150:107-14 D '24

DICK, Gladys R. See Dick, George Frederick, jt. auth.

DICK, Gretchen
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:12 Ag '26

DICK, William

Should the school secretary be under the direction of the superintendent? Nat Educ Assn 1924:750-2

DICK, William Reid

Work of three modern sculptors. il Ind 116:160 F 6 '26

DICK antitoxin. See Scarlet fever

DICK test. See Scarlet fever

DICKENS, Albert

When churchmen planted fruit. Cath World 126:100-2 O '27

DICKENS, Charles

Christmas eve at Dingley Dell; story. Golden Bk 6:823-34 D '27

Doctor Marigold; story. Golden Bk 4:340-52 S '26

Going into society; story. Golden Bk 6:321-6 S '27

Lamplighter; farce in one act. Golden Bk 3:69-80 Ja '26

Mr Pickwick on the ice; story. Golden Bk 7:78-84 Ja '28

about

Alleged posthumous writings of great authors; sequel to Edwin Drood. A. C. Doyle. Bookm 66:342-9 D '27; Same. Fortn 128:721-35 D '27

Attacks on Dickens. A. Mordell. Cath World 123:395-6 Je '26

Charles Dickens, genius. J. R. Towse. Sat R Lit 5:265-7 O 20 '28

Charles Dickens, household word. J: Macy. Bookm 68:420-8 D '28

Charles Dickens, the inimitable. por R of Rs 78:436 O '28

Christmas walk in Dickens land. A. L. Elgström. Liv Ag 323:697-702 D 27 '24

Circus Dickens knew. M. W. Disher. Quar 249:168-84 Jl '27

Dickens a best seller after sixty years. Lit Digest 90:52-4 S 11 '26

Dickens and the gnats. Liv Age 325:77 Ap 4 '25

Dickens as a novelist. A. Maurois. por Forum 80:707-18 N '28

Dickens' boyhood home. M. R. Scherer. il Mentor 15:50 D '27

Dickens pasquinade. por Lit Digest 99:30-1 O 27 '28

Dickens up to date; a character he forgot to put in. L. F. Rainey. Cent 111:504-6 F '26

Dickens's people on the street corners. Lit Digest 87:26 N 28 '25

Dogs of Dickens's books. R. J. Gradwohl. Cath World 123:466-70 Jl '26

Home of Pickwick; headquarters of the Dickens fellowship. il Lit Digest 84:28 Mr 7 '25

How Charles Dickens wrote his books. H. B. Smith. facsims Harper 150:50-60 D '24

How Dickens heard himself abused. Mentor 16:59 O '28

Irresistible three: dinner, Dickens, Christmas. L. Rice. il Delin 107:15 D '25

Legend of Charles Dickens. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 56:252-3 O 17 '28

Memories of Charles Dickens. F. Berger. Liv Age 332:628-30 Ap 1 '27

Mr Pickwick and others. Sat R Lit 3:891 Je 11 '27

Mr Pickwick on Broadway. il R of Rs 76:548-9 N '27

Mr Pickwick ventures on Broadway. il Lit Digest 94:28-9 S 24 '27

My favorite fiction character; David Copperfield. W: McFee. il Bookm 63:56-7 Mr '26

New way with old masterpieces; Charles Dickens. E. Boyd. Harper 151:96-104 Je '25

On disliking Dickens. A. B. Walkley. Liv Age 325:377-9 My 16 '25

Pip, Pickwick and the ancient town of Rochester. C. Craigie. Cath World 125:467-74 Jl '27

Readers and writers; review of This side idolatry, by C. E. B. Roberts. E. Boyd. Ind 121:307 S 29 '28

Real little journey with Dickens. Lit Digest 87:58-64 D 5 '25

Sign-posts of fiction. A. Harrison. Contemp 128:82-9 Jl '25

Two more of our invisible hosts; visit to the David Copperfield library. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 99:765-8 My '26

Youth of Dickens. A. Maurois. por Forum 80:562-74 O '28

—and Collins, Wilkie

Perils of certain English prisoners; novel. Golden Bk 1:817-31; 2:36-54, 213-20 Je-Ag '25

DICKENS, Elizabeth

They ain't done right by our Nell. Ind 119:210 Ag 27 '27

DICKENSON, Edwin Cole

Jonesy gets his swim; story. Scrib M 77:385-91 Ap '25

DICKENSON, Mrs May Freud

Mouse; story. Am Mercury 2:357-63 Jl '24

DICKERMAN, Don

Invitation; verse. St N 52:1135 S '25

DICKERMAN, Elizabeth Street

(tr.) See Botrel, T. J. M. Paimpol maid

DICKERMAN, Judson C.

Bituminous coal, a raw fuel or a chemical resource. Ann Am Acad 118:128-32 Mr '25

DICKERSON, L. M.

Observations on parturition in the opossum didelphys Virginiana. Science n s 68:111-12 Ag 3 '28

DICKERSON, Luther L.

Libraries and adult education. Pub Libraries 30:227-30, 285-8, 349-53 My-Jl '25

New librarian in Indianapolis. Libraries 33:414 O '28

DICKEY, Carl C.

Truth about the newspapers. World's Work 48:503-12, 658-68; 49:34-46, 203-11 S-D '24

DICKEY, Donald Ryder

Martin Johnson of America. B. Millard. il por World's Work 52:559-70 S '26

DICKEY, Mrs Herbert Spencer

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:30 S '27

DICKEY, Lloyd B.

Avocado and vitamins. Science n s 65:15 Ja 7 '27

DICKEY, S. S.

Cow-poison. Nature M 9:384 Je '27

Hen and chickens. Nature M 9:94 F '27

Polyporus builds its shelf. Nature M 11:32 Ja '28

DICKEY, Walter S.

Dickey made his money out of mud; interview. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 100:58-9 S '25

DICKEY Byrd; stories. See Woodruff, E.

DICKIE, Francis Joseph

Booming arctic. Contemp 132:232-6 Ag '27; Same. Liv Age 333:496-500 S 15 '27

Centenary of the railroad. Sci Am 133:104-5 Ag '25

Convincing evidence; story. Canad M 68:6-7 N '27

Monaco, home of the ocean's story. Pop Mech 49:97-8 Ja '28

DICKIE, Perry

Are you fitted to enter the music profession? Musician 32:34 N '27

Conductor. Etude 44:73-4 Ja '26

Ideal instrumental combinations for modern-day ensembles. Musician 33:33-4 My '28

Learning to play the oboe. Musician 32:41 Ja '27

Management of the orchestra. Etude 44:154, 233 F-Mr '26

Oboe. Etude 44:647 S '26

Place of chamber music in the home, the concert hall and theater. Etude 45:742 O '27

Plea for the small orchestra. Musician 32:35 Ap '27

Reed organ as a valuable aid to the small orchestra. Musician 31:12 Ag '26

DICKIE. Walter Murray

Health examinations and the health officer Am J Pub Health 15:853-4 O '25

DICKIE, Walter Murray—*Continued*
Sanitation in the St Francis dam disaster. Am J Pub Health 18:865-70 Jl '28

DICKINS, Edith
Old lamps; poem. Art and Archaeol 21:67 F '26

DICKINSON, Agnes Bryant
Judge Allen's glorious defeat. Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 O '26

DICKINSON, Charles E.
Study of the relation of reading ability to scholastic achievement. School R 33:616-26 O '25

DICKINSON, E. M.
Nuisance converted into a blessing. Playground 20:221-4 Jl '26

DICKINSON, Emily Norcross
Culprit; poem. Golden Bk 2:364 S '25
Dear March; poem. Golden Bk 5:303 Mr '27
Hope; poem. Golden Bk 6:36 Jl '27
I'm nobody! poem. Golden Bk 1:36 Ja '25
Remembrance; poem. Golden Bk 7:268 F '28
Song. Golden Bk 8:153 Ag '28

about

Emily Dickinson. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 140:211-13 Je 10 '25
Emily Dickinson. M. D. Bianchi. Sat R Lit 1:20 Ag 2 '24
Emily Dickinson. A. Tate. por Outlook 149: 621-3 Ag 15 '28
Emily Dickinson. C: K. Trueblood. Dial 80: 301-11 Ap '26
Emily Dickinson: a New England anchoress. K. Brégy. Cath World 120:344-54 D '24
Emily Dickinson, a primitive. E: Sapir. Poetry 26:97-105 My '25
Fragments from Emily Dickinson. M. H. Barney. Atlan 139:799-801 Je '27
Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:77 Ag 30 '24
Sublimated Puritan. R. W. Brown. por Sat R Lit 5:186-7 O 6 '28
To Emily Dickinson; poem. H. Crane. Nation 124:718 Je 29 '27
Woman and poet. J: G. Fletcher. por Sat R Lit 1:77 Ag 30 '24

DICKINSON, Frank Greene
Public construction and cyclical unemployment. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:175-209 S '28

DICKINSON, John
Pope and the presidency. Cur Hist 27:785-8 Mr '28
Working theory of sovereignty. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:524-48; 43:32-63 D '27-Mr '28

DICKINSON, John A.
Safety progress in the woodworking industry. Ann Am Acad 123:143-7 Ja '26

DICKINSON, L. R.
Smyth county items. Outlook 148:581-3 Ap 11 '28

DICKINSON, Lester Jesse
Portrait. Ind 117:146 Ag 7 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:124 F '26

DICKINSON, Mildred
Craft curriculum for the junior high school. School Arts M 27:32-7 S '27

DICKINSON, Roy
Fragments from the hills; stories. Scrib M 82:417-26 O '27
Perfect setting; story. Harper 151:684-8 N '25
Ultimate frog; story. Harper 149:761-70 N '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:52-9 Ja '25

DICKINSON, Thomas Herbert
Economic crisis in the Virgin Islands. Cur Hist 27:378-81 D '27
Memories of a great friendship. Bookm 68: 279-83 N '28
On a certain smugness in the little theatre. Drama 16:145 Ja '26

DICKINSON, Zenas Clark
Federal trade commission's report on national wealth and income. Q J Econ 42:117-30 N '27

DICKINSON cooperative marketing bill. See United States—Federal cooperative marketing board (proposed)

DICKISON, F. H.
Our plan for hiring. System 46:713 D '24

DICKMAN, Joseph Theodore
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:48 My 14 '27

DICKSEE, Margaret Isabel
Correlated picture studies: The child Handel. il School Arts M 26:246-9 D '26

DICKSON, Alex
Portrait. House and Gard 50:120 S '26

DICKSON, B. T.
Tobacco and tomato mosaic. Science n s 62: 398 O 30 '25

DICKSON, Edward Augustus
Education and peace. Overland n s 86:16 Ja '28

DICKSON, Harris
Borgia of the air. Sat Eve Post 198:26 My 1 '26
Chunks of happiness. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 D 19 '25
Donna Inez is indiscreet; story. Collier's 79: 5-6 Je 11 '27
Fishhook lawyer; story. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 O 20 '28
Foresight; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Ag 27 '27
Identified; story. Sat Eve Post 198:50-3 Je 26 '26
In the bridal chamber; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20 S 11 '26
Keeping the Father of waters in the straight and narrow path. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 N 3 '28
Odyssey of 'Nias; story. Golden Bk 8:155-64 Ag '28
On the first sand bar; story. Sat Eve Post 199:41-3 Ja 15 '27
One-eyed Jack; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ap 17 '26
Optimism and the truck patch. Sat Eve Post 200:19 S 17 '27
Pranking guinea; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8 Mr 6 '26
Sealed wager; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18 My 21 '27
Skinning the pirate; story. Sat Eve Post 199:84-94 S 25 '26
Son and heir; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Je 2 '28
Striped man; story. Golden Bk 3:5-12 Ja '26
Tail puller; story. Sat Eve Post 199:39-40 Jl 24 '26
Talking bird; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 S 19 '25
Two of a trade; story. Sat Eve Post 199:38-40 N 20 '26
Unbeatable America. Pict R 30:2 D '28

DICKSON, Howard Williams
Principles and practice of time study. Ind Management 69:39-44 Ja '25

DICKSON, John R.
Beginning medical work at Showchow. Mis R 48:956-7 D '25

DICKSON, Mrs Margarette Ball
Gray poet (Whitman); poem. Lit Digest 92: 32 Mr 5 '27

DICKSON, S. B.
Comic strip; story. Ladies H J 45:20-1 F '28
Patchquilt of bibliophilia. Overland n s 84: 248-9 Ag '26

DICKSON, Thomas J.
War fables taught in American schools. por Cur Hist 26:669-75 Ag '27

DICKSON, William Kirk
National library of Scotland. por Library J 52:1119-23 D 1 '27

DICTATED to Doris; story. See Butler, E. P.

DICTATORS
By the rivers of Babylon. H: W. Bunn. Atlan 135:557-66 Ap '25
Day of the dictator. Lit Digest 90:18 Jl 10 '26
Democracy or dictatorship. W. C. Abbott. Yale R n s 16:1-16 O '26
Dictator defends dictatorship. Lit Digest 99: 22 O 27 '28
Dictators on trial. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 F 21 '25

DICTATORS—*Continued*

Europe's dictators fight the masons. E. Déri. Nation 122:313 Mr 24 '26

Government by dictators, a new phase of European history. F. Nitti. Cur Hist 26:708-13 Ag '27

Governmental principles of Mussolini; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:317-67

Headliner statecraft, 1928. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 200:29 Je 9 '28

Parliamentary breakdown in Europe; turning to dictators. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:293-4 Mr '26

Stop, look, listen! L. Steffens. il Survey 57:735-7 Mr 1 '27

What does Mr Mussolini mean to me? J: T. Greenan. Educ R 71:245-53 My '26

DICTION

Articulation in song. W. Lyle. Etude 44:381 My '26

Consonants should be sung, not touched. W. A. Skiles. Etude 46:543 Jl '28

Correct and flowing enunciation as an aid in securing quality and beauty of tone in singing. F. Warren. Musician 32:37 Mr '27

Diphthong vowels. L. Huey. Etude 46:542 Jl '28

Distinct enunciation. Etude 45:477 Je '27

Distinct enunciation in singing. K. Hackett Etude 43:127 F '25

Free voice action. L. O. Huey. Etude 43:732-3 O '25

Good diction. K. B. Wilson. Etude 46:221 Mr '28

Good English. Etude 45:461 Je '27

Knowing the real meaning of each word, an important factor in convincing interpretation. F. Warren. Musician 32:44 D '27

Making the words understood. B. Venuto Etude 44:383 My '26

Sing for the man in the back row. A. Crammer. Etude 43:808 N '25

Sound of English. W. P. Daggett. Theatre Arts M 10:25-31 Ja '26

Stumbling blocks to singers. C. K. Rogers. Etude 45:686 S '27

Syllables strong and weak. E. A. Barrell. Etude 45:606 Ag '27

That bugbear of singers, the English diphthong. G. Grove. Etude 44:942 D '26

Tone made word. C: E: Mayhew. Etude 44:300 Ap '26

True vocal art in singing. L. Rimmer. Etude 45:534-5, 607, 686-7, 766-7, 937; 46:137, 221 Jl-O, D '27, F-Mr '28

Use of the English language in song. F: W. Wodell. Etude 45:140 F '27

Voice and the magic word. W. P. Daggett Theatre Arts M 9:366-73 Je '25

DICTIONARIES

Bilingual dictionaries and United States histories in foreign languages. bibliog Library J 50:1037-8 D 15 '25

Book everybody knows. F. McKnight. Ind 120:299-301 Mr 31 '28

Dictionary delights. L. Rider. Educa 45:142-53 N '24

Let's look it up in the dictionary. S. Armstrong. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Mr 6 '26

See also English language—Dictionaries

DICTIONARY of American biography

American Who was who. Nation 119:698 L 24 '24

DICTIONARY romance; story. See Haley, J. B.

DICTOGRAPH

True stories of the manhunters. A. Chapman. il Pop Mech 49:770-5 My '28

See also Telephone—Dictograph recording

DIDOS: official report; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 N 22 '24

DIECKMANN, Max

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 12:104 D '27

DIEDERICH, W. Hunt

Corrída de toros; scissor-cuts. Forum 78:237-41 Ag '27

Scissor-cuts. Forum 79:240-3 F '28

Diederich's adventure in art. F. N. Price il Int Studio 81:170-4 Je '25

DIEDERICHS, William Jacob

Why the electric furnace for heat treating? Ind Management 74:55-8 Jl '27

DIEFENTHALER, Andra (Mrs G. E. Diefenthaler)

Silences; story. Dial 85:99-106 Ag '28

DIEFFENBACH, Albert Charles

Best sellers in Christendom. Ind 117:675-6 D 11 '26

Lost leaders of Protestantism. Ind 119:270-2 S 17 '27

Religious liberty, the great American illusion Ind 118:36-8, 64-6, 92-4, 120-2 Ja 8-29 '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 88:27 Ja 30; 90:30 S 25 '26; 95:26 N 26 '27

DIEHL, George Anton

Pasadena branch combining beauty and use Library J 51:474-5 My 15 '26

Pasadena's new public library. Library J 52:297-303 Mr 15 '27

DIEHL, P. Webster

Building an art vocabulary. School Arts M 28:67-8 O '28

DIEHNEL, Ellie Tatum

Lee's sister; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28

DIEKMAN, Bernard C.

At twenty-eight he is president of a bank. N. E. White. por Am M 99:65-6 Mr '25

DIEL, Grete

Bedouin raid. Liv Age 325:67-73 Ap 4 '25

DIELECTRIC constants

Dielectric constant and molecular structure K. T. Compton. Science n s 63:53-8 Ja 15 '26

DIELS, P. A.

Educational problems of Holland offer lessons for Americans. School Life 11:28-9 O '25

DIEMER, George Willis

Platoon school. El School J 25:734-44 Je '25

Platoon school in Kansas City, Missouri. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,25:1-25

DIEMER, Hugo

Broad aspects of management. Ind Management 74:270-5 N '27

DIENER, Richard

How does your garden grow? ed. by S. H Small. por Sunset 58:14-17 Mr '27

DIES, George W.

Snow-removal methods in Toronto. Am City 39:89-90 S '28

DIES

See also Punching machinery

DIESEL-electric locomotives. See Locomotives, Diesel-electric

DIESEL engines

Can we standardize power plant lubrication? A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 69:75 F '25

Collinsville, Okla., discards steam in municipal power-plant. il Am City 37:455-6 O '27

Diesel-engine-driven pumps for water-works. R. D. Hall. il diag Am City 35:175-7 Ag '26

Diesel engine for motor trucks. diag Sci Am 135:376 N '26

Diesel-engine-operated municipal water works. R. V. Cook. il Am City 33:226-8 400-4 S-O '25

Diesel engine power for pumping. il Am City 32:359-61 Mr '25

Diesel engines solved the power problem at Algona, Iowa. J. W. Kelly. il Am City 35:483-4 O '26

Diesel power for Williamsburg, Ky., water works. il Am City 34:508-9 My '26

Diesels cut power rate. Factory and Ind Management 76:1149 D '28

Fifty-foot Diesel cruiser. il plan Country Life 53:66 Mr '28

Hybrid steam Diesel engine. diag Sci Am 132:330-1 My '25

Municipal Diesel electric plant reduces power costs. E. E. Buck. il Am City 35:639-40 N '26

Municipal power is coming back. R. H. Bacon. il Am City 39:141-3 N '28

DIESEL engines—*Continued*
New field for Diesel engines. il Sci Am 138:59-60 Ja '28
Oil engine's part in reducing power costs. L. H. Morrison. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1108-10 D '28
Race to test the worth of oil-burning autos. il Pop Mech 47:614 Ap '27
Smaller, light-weight Diesel. il Sci Am 138:222-3 Mr '28
Some features of 1926 motor trucks. A. G Ingalls. il diag Sci Am 134:114 F '26
Study of Diesel engines for municipal powerplants. A. L. Mullergren. il Am City 34:240-3 Mr '26
Worthington new Diesel engine uses both strokes for power. Sci Am 132:116-17 F '25
See also Still engine

DIESEL engines, Marine
Another victory for oil equipment, the tug boat Cornell. L: S. Treadwell. il diag Sci Am 133:314-15 N '25
Are steamships being driven from the sea? H. Daniel. il World's Work 50:203-10 Je '25
Motorizing the ocean highways. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 43:956-60 Je '25

DIET
Applied home economics in Korea. E. B Grimes. J Home Econ 17:36-7 Ja '25
Are you filled or fed? F. Rose. il Delin 109:20 S '26
Basal diet for nitrogen balance experiments. L. M. Pickens and R. M. Arnold. J Home Econ 20:250-3 Ap '28
Calcium in the diet. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:173 Mr '27
Cereals in the diet. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:128-9 F '28
Coefficient of digestibility and dynamic action of a simple diet in contrasting types of individuals. J. Whitacre and K. Blunt. bibliog J Home Econ 19:20-7 Ja '27
Daily do's of diet. L. H. Peters. il Collier's 77:11-12 Je 19; 10 Je 26 '26
Decline of the rice-eating races. il Lit Digest 95:21-2 D 10 '27
Diet and body fat. L. B. Mendel and W: E. Anderson. Science n s 64:384-6 O 15 '26
Diet and clothing as factors in production. M. R. Mayers. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):147-59 '28
Diet and disease. T. S. Harding. bibliog Sci Monthly 26:150-7 F '28
Diet for the aged. E. Nelson. il Hygeia 4:453 Ag '26
Diet in anemia. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 29 '27
Diet in pernicious anemia. W: P. Murphy. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:91-2 Ja '27
Diet of the expectant mother. A. R. Lapham. il Hygeia 4:514-17 S '26
Diet problems of mental patients; feeding the violent and the depressed. L. D. Hubbard. Hygeia 5:195-6 Ap '27
Dietary analysis. S. Woodruff. J Home Econ 20:414-16 Je '28
Dietary requirements for reproduction. B. Sure. Science n s 66:265-6 S 16 '27
Dietary study made in a day nursery by the individual method. L. J. Roberts and M Waite. bibliog J Home Econ 17:80-8, 142-8 F-Mr '25
Dietetics in institutions and in the field. L. Minnegerode. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:551-7 Je '27
Dieting and fasting not so new as we moderns think. Mentor 16:57 Ap '28
Dieting to reduce, a day's menu. E. L. Severinghaus. il Hygeia 4:457 Ag '26
Eat all the meat you want. F. Damrau. Ind 121:303-4 S 29 '28
Eating for efficiency. W: Childs. Forum 80:236-8 Ag '28
Eating hazards after fifty. C. W. Lieb. il Hygeia 4:503-5 S '26
Effect of diet on the skin. J: E. Lane. il Delin 109:2 S '26
Effect of diet on the teeth. Hygeia 4:279-80 My '26
Family workers and food. M. Taylor. Survey 55:205 N 15 '25
Feeding those whose mastication is poor. E. E. Pirie. il Hygeia 4:682-4 D '26
Food for a good figure. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:26-7 Ap 18 '25
Food selection and expenditure in a college community. M. M. Kramer and E. Grundmeier. bibliog J Home Econ 18:18-23 Ja '26
Foods for the fat and the lean. il Lit Digest 90:19 Jl 17 '26
Get rid of that fat. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ap 23 '27
Health of the Eskimos. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:138-9 Ag '27
Hold that waistline! R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 81:21-2 Ja 14 '28
How diet controls the common cold. Sci Am 136:26 Ja '27
How I reduced my weight. L. C. Augustine. Good H 86:76 F '28
How to change your weight. K. Daum. Good H 80:76-7 My '25
I never could eat that. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 80:26 O 8 '27
Lobster and ice cream. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 80:13 O 22 '27
Man's diet developed in stages. Hygeia 5:92 F '27
Maternal diet and lactation. P. M. Nelson. bibliog J Home Econ 18:383-8 Jl '26
Meals without prejudice. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 86:78-9 Mr '28
Meat in the diet. Hygeia 4:471-2 Ag '26
Our changing ideas about diet. C. W. Lieb. Woman's H C 55:11-12 Je '28
Safe reducing diets. W. D. Sansum. Hygeia 4:147-8 Mr '26
Some diet fads and their dangers. Lit Digest 95:70-2 O 15 '27
Spinach, for others. T. S. Harding. No Am 226:557-65 N '28
Straight and narrow path to normal weight. H. H. Mitchell. il Sci Am 136:110-11 F '27
Study of north China dietaries. W: H Adolph. bibliog J Home Econ 17:1-7 Ja '25
Survey of food habits in a Hungarian mining town. I. H. Gross. bibliog J Home Econ 17:315-21 Je '25
To be or not to be—thin. F. Rose. Delin 106:64 Je '25
Vittles and vitality. L. H. Peters. il Collier's 77:8-9 Je 12 '26
Watchful weighting. T: D. Wood. il Delin 109:2 Jl '26
What one traveler eats. Lit Digest 89:58-9 Je 26 '26
What shall we eat? some new facts about diet. F. W. Parsons. il World's Work 54:103-11, 219-26 My-Je '27
What to eat and how to eat it. J. M. Taylor. Forum 78:368-73 S '27
Your family's diet in summer. M. M. Megeath. il Good H 83:87 Jl '26
See also Children—Nutrition; Cookery; Cookery for the sick; Digestion; Food; Infants—Care and hygiene; Iron in diet; Menus; Nutrition; Oils and fats; Proteins; School lunches; Sugar—Physiological effect; Vegetarianism; Vitamins

DIETETICS. See Diet

DIETITIANS
Standard course for student dietitians in hospitals. K. M. Thoma. J Home Econ 20:103-4 F '28

DIETRICH, Ethel Barbara
Plight of the Lancashire cotton industry. bibliog Am Econ R 18:468-76 S '28

DIETRICH, Harvey Oscar
Justice for children. Nat Educ Assn 1925:710-22

DIETRICHSON, Mary Watkins
Business library and business profits. Wilson Bul 3:86-8 My '27
Government and business in the special library. Library J 52:196-7 F 15 '27

DIETTERT, Chester C.
County-unit system of school organization. El School J 27:209-11 N '26

DIETZ, David
Bringing big outlooks of science to the children; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:80
Science, the newspaper and progress. Science n s 68:121-4 Ag 10 '28

DIETZ, J. W.
Some aspects of personnel research in a manufacturing organization. Ann Am Acad 119:103-7 My '25

DIEU d'amour; story. See Wharton, E.

DIEUDONNÉ, Eugene
Escaping from the terrors of the dry guillotine. Lit Digest 96:60-3 F 4 '28

DIEZ de Medina, Eduardo
New minister of Bolivia. por Pan Am Union 62:225-7 Mr '28
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:36 My '26

DIFFENBAUGH, Guy Linton
Provincial professor's profession. Educ R 71:266-8 My '26

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph Eugene
What the mission boards must do. Mis R 48:299-303 Ap '25

DIFFERENCE in ceremony; story. See Saunders, L.

DIFFICULT children. See Children, Abnormal

DIFFIN, Charles Willard
Sunshine and the patio. Country Life 54:40-2 Ag '28

DIFFRACTION
On the X-ray diffraction effects from solid fatty acids. R. W. G. Wyckoff and others. Science n s 61:613-14 Je 12 '25

DIGESTION
Beaumont and digestion of food in the stomach. J. F. Siler. il Hygeia 4:213-14 Ap '26
Coefficient of digestibility and dynamic action of a simple diet in contrasting types of individuals. J. Whitacre and K. Blunt. bibliog J Home Econ 19:20-7 Ja '27
Digestion of wood by the shipworm. R. C. Miller and L. C. Boynton. Science n s 63:524 My 21 '26
Influence of the method of preparation on the digestibility of corn meal. M. M. Kramer and M. J. Halstead. bibliog J Home Econ 17:75-8 F '25
Mechanism of pellet formation in the great horned owl, bubo virginianus. C. I. Reed and B. P. Reed. Science n s 68:359-60 O 12 '28
Raw meat and cooked meat. Lit Digest 97:25 My 5 '28
See also Appetite; Metabolism; Nutrition

DIGESTIVE system
Influence of food upon the bacterial flora of the small intestine. L. Arnold. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:918-21 S '27
See also Gallbladder

Diseases

See also Diabetes; Dyspepsia

DI GIOVANNI, pseud. See Johnson, Edward

DIGITALIS purpurea. See Foxgloves

DIGNA, Osman
Fuzzy Wuzzy will end his days a free man. Lit Digest 84:55-9 F 21 '25

DIGNITY, Our lost. E. Boyd. Harper 156:376-80 F '28

DI GREGORIO, John
Mussolini and the Mafia. Nation 126:263-5 Mr 7 '28

DIJK, Léon van
Mongolian Catholic mission protégées; photographs. Asia 27:916-17 N '27

DIKES (engineering)
Proposed dike for New Jersey. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 4 '27

DILG, Will H.
Portrait. Outlook 139:565 Ap 15 '25

DILL, Clarence C.
Prohibition issue. Cong Digest 5:193 Je '26
Traffic cop for the air. R of Rs 75:181-4 F '27
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:171 D '25; Lit Digest 92:6 Mr 5; 95:12 O 8 '27

DILL, Helen
Color story. School Arts M 27:113 O '27

DILL, Homer Ray
Is the automobile exterminating the woodpecker? Science n s 63:69-70 Ja 15 '26

DILL, Malcolm Howard
Progress of systematic street tree planting in American cities. Am City 34:300-5 Mr '26

DILLA, Geraldine P.
Echoes of a masterpiece. Educ R 73:291-2 My '27
Memory of Robert Browning. Poet Lore 37:120-3 Mr '26
Shakespeare and Harvard. No Am 226:103-7 Jl '28
Truthful account of a college tea. Educ R 74:153-4 O '27

DILLARD, James Hardy
Examinations. School and Soc 25:544-5 My 7 '27
High-class samples. School and Soc 26:15-16 Jl 2 '27
Negro goes to college. World's Work 55:337-40 Ja '28
Two main objectives in teacher training. School and Soc 27:19-21 Ja 7 '28
What is teacher training? School and Soc 25:406-7 Ap 2 '27

DILLAWAY, H. L.
Hunting bears with a camera. Pop Mech 49:82-5 Ja '28
Ranger. Good H 87:82-3 Ag '28

DILLAWAY, Theodore Milton
Co-operation of museums of art with the public schools. School Arts M 24:536-41 My '25

DILLINGHAM, Charles Bancroft
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:3 Ap 9 '27

DILLINGHAM, Elizabeth
Poet's wife; poem. Scrib M 80:471 N '26
Red geraniums; poem. Scrib M 78:190 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25

DILLINGHAM, J. O.
Electrified home. Sunset 56:19 F '26

DILLINGHAM, Pauline
To Baudelaire; poem. Poet Lore 38:316 Je '27

DILLINGHAM, Walter
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 59:49 S '27

DILLON, Clarence
New leader in finance. F. J. Williams. por R of Rs 73:146-9 F '26
Portrait. World's Work 51:452 Mr '26

DILLON, Emile Joseph
Decay of Europe Quar 243:81-97 Ja '25

DILLON, George H.
April's amazing meaning; poem. New Repub 42:184 Ap 8 '25
Autumn movement; poem. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
Biography: Serenade; poems. Dial 80:279-80 Ap '26
Boy in the wind; poem. New Repub 46:364 My 12 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Elegy; poem. Dial 85:200 S '28
Fantasia of winter; poem. Sat R Lit 5:365 N 17 '28
Letter in autumn; Twilight in a tower; poems. New Repub 49:44 D 1 '26
No question; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
On a bridge; Flame; poems. Dial 81:296-7 O '26
Preludes: World goes turning; Compliment to mariners; Elemental; Toe ballet; No question; Song on death; poems. Poetry 26:235-41 Ag '25
Sequence: Serenader; As dancers; Love like fear; En route; Fairy tale; Hard lovers; To losers; Again; Fall of stars; poems. Poetry 28:237-42 Ag '26
She sleeps; poem. Sat R Lit 5:181 O 6 '28

DILLON, George H.—*Continued*

Snow; poem. Poetry 29:247-9 F '27

Song in a garden. Dial 83:40 Jl '27

Summer sea; poem. Dial 79:374 N '25

Tree of night; poem. New Repub 45:186 Ja 6 '26

DILLON, Gerald

My autograph book. Bookm 65:665-72 Ag '27

DILLON, Irving

I kissed Maria; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:197 D 11 '26

DILLON, John

Obituary. Outlook 146:494 Ag 17 '27

DILLON, John F.

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:13 My 7 '27; Radio Broadcast 11:139; 12:107 Jl, D '27; Sci Am 138:242 Mr '28

DILLON, Julia Lester

Portrait. House and Gard 50:118 N '26

DILLON, Mary E.

Mary Dillon, gas man. F. D. McMullen. il por Woman Cit n s 10:18 F '26

DILLON, Richard

Policy of peasantry. Sat Eve Post 198:58-60 Je 19 '26

DILLON, Richard C.

Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 59:47 Jl '27

DILLON, W. E.

Nature lore program for a city playground. Playground 21:166-70 Je '27

DILNOT, Frank

New British scholarships in America. R of Rs 72:310-11 S '25

DIME; story. Z. Gale. Cent 109:730-6 Ap '25

DIME novels

Another redskin bit the dust: how, when and where the Beadle dime novel originated E. A. Brininstool. il Sunset 57:28-9 S '26

Dime novel. H: M. Robinson. Cent 116:60-7 My '28

Man Merriwell. J. M. Cain. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Je 11 '27

Shilling novel. M. B. Greenbie. Bookm 65:644-7 Ag '27

When readin' was readin'. il Collier's 79:18-19 Ja 29 '27

DIMENSION, Fourth. See Fourth dimension

DIME'S worth of firecrackers; story. See Naylor, P. E.

DIMICK, Charles W.

Dimick lets the children help him run his movie house; interview. H. I. Shumway. il por Am M 103:69 Ap '27

DIMICK, Howard T.

Justice. Dial 84:47-55 Ja '28

DIMITY Gay; stories. See Atkey, B.

DIMMITT, Della

Oyster-can family; story. Outlook 149:592-3 Ag 8 '28

DIMMITT, Lenoir

Library extension in Texas. Library J 51:514-16 Je 1 '26

DIMNET, Ernest, abbé

Are Americans hated in Paris? Outlook 142:331-4 Mr 3 '26

Aristide Briand. Outlook 141:439-40 N 18 '25

France under the Herriot ministry. Yale R n s 14:260-73 Ja '25

French difficulties. 19th Cent 98:168-77 Ag '25

Paul Claudel as a diplomatist. Outlook 145:337-9 Mr 16 '27

Vatican and the Royalists. Liv Age 332:873-4 My 15 '27

Abbé Ernest Dimnet. por Liv Age 335:187-8 N '28

DIMOND cut dimond; story. See Thackeray, W: M.

DIMWITS; story. See Pattullo, G:

DINAH and the dinosaur; story. See Peattie, L. R.

DINANDERIE

Dinanderie in America. E. H. Walton. il Int Studio 89:21-7 Ap '28

DINELEY, Irene

World's most painted pretty girl; interview. H. Smith. pors Canad M 65:24-5 Je '26

DINES, Alta Elizabeth

Advancements in public health nursing. Am J Pub Health 15:1073-4 D '25

DING, J. N., pseud. See Darling, Jay Norwood

DINGLE, A. E.

Blow the man down; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 My 2 '25

Courtships; story. Delin 112:20-1 My '28

Hunchback of the Hesperus; story. Sat Eve Post 197:35-6 N 22 '24

Metal mike knocks out Old Stormalong. Sat Eve Post 199:5 D 25 '26

Mother's son; story. Cent 113:399-407 F '27

Poor old man; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 O 24 '25

Running the rum blockade. Collier's 76:18-19 Jl 25 '25

Seaweed; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 My 19 '28

Shipmates; story. Am M 106:58-61 Ag '28

Skipper of the Titania; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 F 7 '25

Tarrible Swede; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 N 8 '24

Worth their salt; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Je 20 '25

DINGMAN, Annie P.

Group approach in adult education. Pub Libraries 30:230-4 My '25

DINING. See Dinners and dining

DINING cars

Dining-cars as money-losers. Lit Digest 83:24 D 6 '24

First call for dinner; interview with P. Riess D: Chalmers. Am M 101:56-7 Ap '26

Three miles for every meal on wheels. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 44:603-6 O '25

What we eat in dining-cars. Lit Digest 89:70-1 My 8 '26

DINING-room chairs; story. See Legg, D. E.

DINING rooms

Abolish the dining-room. E: W. Bok. il Collier's 79:10 Ja 15 '27

Charm and distinction in the small dining room. M. Mackay. il Ladies' H J 42:98 Ag '25

Colorful 18th-century dining-room. H. Koues. il Good H 81:38-41 O '25

Decorating the dining-room. P. Dutel. il Gard & Home B 46:498-9 F '28

Desirable floors for the dining-room. E. Lounsbery. il Gard & Home B 46:510-11 F '28

Diminishing dining-room. C. G. Loring. il diags plans House B 59:159 F '26

Dining room for your new home. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 28:52-3 Ja '28

Dining-room of country charm. il Delin 113:28-9 Ag '28

Dining-room of French provincial inspiration il Delin 110:40-1 My '27

Dozen dining rooms designed for comfort; photographs. Gard & Home B 43:524-7 Ag '26

Economy coaxes the dining room into charm E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 44:36 N '27

Formal dining room. H. Koues. il Good H 82:41 Ap '26

Fresh inspirations from the American wing. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:28 Mr '26

House beautiful furnishing plan. il House B 64:164-5 Ag '28

Informal dining-rooms. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 55:122 Mr '28

Little portfolio of dining rooms. il House and Gard 54:91-3 N '28

Living-dining room. E. D Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:28 Je '25

Living-dining room conserves space. H: I. Cobb, jr. il plan Good H 80:44-5 Je '25

Making the dining room more livable. F. H. Lenygon. il House and Gard 51:72-7 Ap '27

Mural decorations for an Italian dining room. il Arts and Dec 23:35 Ag '25

My dining room with silver walls. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 44:28 S '27

DINING rooms—*Continued*
Recipe for a country dining room. R. R. Wood. il House and Gard 49:97-9 My '26
Scenic walls for undersized dining rooms. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:34 Ap '28
Small northern dining room. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 43:306-7 My '26
Studio makes an informal dining-room. il Good H 84:44-5 Mr '27
Studio's new dining room. H. Koues. il Good H 79:44-5 D '24
Studio's work; formal dining-room. H. Koues. il Good H 85:42-3 N '27
Without benefit of windows. M. H. Gheen. il House and Gard 53:70-1 F '28
See also Breakfast rooms

DINNER; story. See Kelland, C. B.

DINNER bridge. R. Lardner. New Repub 51:227-9 Jl 20 '27

DINNER-party; story. See Barnes, M. A.

DINNER party; story. See Graeve, O.

DINNERS; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

DINNERS and dining
April bride entertains in May. A. Lawton. il Pict R 26:41 My '25
Bon voyage dinner. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:86-9 Je '26
Dinner hour: round the clock. G. Clarke Nuttall. 19th Cent 99:769-78 My '26
Dinner is served; change in procedure during the centuries. il Mentor 16:64 Ag '28
Dollar dinner for four. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:90-2 O; 150 N; 64 D '27; 55:86 Ja; 144 F; 76 Mr; 87 Ap; 74-6 My; 48 Je; 94-5 Jl; 116 S; 150 O '28
Family, company and formal dinners; interview with B. E. Shapleigh. A. Hark. Ladies H J 45:39 Je '28
Formal dinner is brought up to date. il Ladies' H J 42:128-9 F '25
Giving a dinner. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 53:36 N '26
Golden rule Sunday; menus and recipes. il Good H 82:79 D '25
Good dinners at low cost. il Delin 111:39 Ag '27
Good form in your winter dinner-giving. A. S. Richardson. Pict R 27:40 N '25
Guest of the evening. T: L. Masson. Forum 77:311-12 F '27
Home-maker plans community dinners. F. C. Thompson. il Good H 85:78-9 O '27
Irresistible three: dinner, Dickens, Christmas. L. Rice. il Delin 107:15 D '25
Italian dinner party. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 53:167-8 My '26
Kitchenette dinners. M. Caswall. Woman's H C 55:158 O '28
Last minute dinners for the busy woman who cooks. il Delin 112:42 Ja '28
Let's give a dinner. B. Barton. Collier's 76:25 S 26 '25
Meatless vegetable dinners. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 44:146 S '27
Nineteen and one combinations for appetizing dinners. J. Coolbaugh. il Ladies' H J 43:102 Ja '26
On dining out frequently. C: H. Towne. Harper 150:372-3 F '25
Organizing a banquet. E. Stewart. J Home Econ 19:393-5 Jl '27
Planning springtime dinners for the business woman housewife, with menus. il Ladies' H J 42:124 Ap '25
September dinners that are unusual. H. M. Barrett. il Pict R 29:41 S '28
Serving dinner without a maid. L. G. Allen. il diag Good H 80:74 Mr '25
Sunday dinner. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 55:82-3 Ap '28
Sunday dinner in half an hour. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 54:87 S '27
That one square meal; procedure and time schedule. H. E. Ridley. il Good H 82:67 Ja '26
Variations to the holiday dinner. il Sunset 55:70-2 N '25
Vegetable dinners. il Delin 107:40 Ag '25
Vegetable plates. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:102 Jl '27
When community dinners must pay. F. C. Thompson. il Good H 87:86-7 O '28
When official Washington dines. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 110:14 My '27
When the family dines alone. il Ladies' H J 43:131 S '26
When the store is your cook; dinners which the busy woman can prepare and serve in thirty minutes. N. B. Nichols. il Pict R 26:41-2 Mr '25
White House as a social treadmill. il Lit Digest 94:34-40 Ag 20 '27
See also Christmas dinners; Eating; Thanksgiving dinners

DINNIS, Enid Maud
Easter song. Cath World 125:38 Ap '27
Emily Hickey, in memoriam. Cath World 120:732-6 Mr '25
To Enid Dinnis; poem. W. M. Tierney. Cath World 121:383 Je '25

DINOSAURIA
Dinah and the dinosaur; story. L. R. Peattie. il Nature M 9:297-300 My '27
Dinosaur caravan. il Lit Digest 83:24-5 N 15 '24
Dinosaur eggs and Asiatic history. Science n s 66:sup10-12 Ag 12 '27
Dinosaur feed. G. R. Wieland. Science n s 61:601-3 Je 12 '25
Gentle dinosaur. Liv Age 325:291-2 My 2 '25
New theory of the dinosaur's exit. il Lit Digest 97:21 Ap 28 '28
Trachodon, the duck-billed dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 9:35 Ja '27
Triceratops, a horned dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 9:393 Je '27
See also Brontosaurus

DINSDALE, Aldace O.
Dweller in toyland. L: J. Stellman. por Sunset 53:31 D '24

DINSDALE, Alfred
And now, we see by radio! Radio Broadcast 10:139-43 D '26

DINSMORE, Wayne
Health via the bridle path. Country Life 54:46-7 My '28

DINWIDDIE, Courtenay
Contributions of health demonstrations to rural health programs. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:219-25

DINWIDDIE, Emily Wayland
Suggested housing standards for families of small incomes. J Home Econ 19:444-50 Ag '27

DINWIDDIE, William Stewart
Building against time. G: Marvin. il por Sunset 59:28-30 D '27

DIOGENEA; story. See Avery, S.

DIORAMAS
Dioramas, panoramas, cycloramas. H. L. Coffin. il Mentor 16:32-5 Je '28

DIPHENYL oxide
Geranium-scented boiler rooms. Science n s 65:sup12 Ja 14 '27; Same. Cur Hist 25:862 Mr '27; Lit Digest 92:23 Mr 5 '27

DIPHTHERIA
Can diphtheria be eliminated? F. W. Sears. Am J Pub Health 15:98-101 F '25
Conquering the contagious diseases. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 43:41 F '26
Current immunization practice in diphtheria. D. B. Armstrong and W. F. Walker. Am J Pub Health 16:1099-1102 N '26
Defeating diphtheria. Outlook 145:517-18 Ap 27 '27
Determining the virulence of positive diphtheria cultures. H. E. Smiley and H. Pearse bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:998-1002 O '26
Diphtheria. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Mr 20 '25
Diphtheria immunization. El School J 28:574-5 Ap '28
Diphtheria in the United States. Hygeia 5:307 Je '27
Diphtheria, its treatment and prevention. W. W. Lee. Am J Pub Health 18:1239-51 O '28
Diphtheria prevention. Hygeia 6:46-7 Ja '28

DIPHTHERIA—*Continued*

Diphtheria spread by horses. Lit Digest 93:24 My 21 '27

Do you dread diphtheria? H. W. Wiley. Good H 84:92 Ap '27

Domesday for diphtheria; New York state starts a five-year campaign. il Survey 56:15-17 Ap 1 '26

Electrical determination of virulence on diphtheria cultures. I. S. Falk and others. bibliog il diags Am J Pub Health 17:714-21 Jl '27

Formalinized diphtheria toxoid (anatoxin) Am J Pub Health 15:1092-3 D '25

Geographic distribution of deaths from diphtheria. D. B. Armstrong and G: H. Van Buren. Am J Pub Health 18:1489-96 D '28

Immediate opportunities in child health conservation. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 16:580-1 Je '26

Immunization with diphtheria toxoid (anatoxine Ramon). P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1027-30 O '27

Interference with the Schick test. J. A. Tobey. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:134-5 F '26

Is diphtheria still declining? E. Sydenstricker. Survey 61:77-8 O 15 '28

Morally guilty. G. E. Jorgensen. Hygeia 6:81-2 F '28

Mortality from diphtheria decreasing. Am J Pub Health 16:621 Je '26

No more diphtheria! F. Damrau. il R of Rs 76:608-10 D '27

Practical points about active immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever. W: H. Park and M. C. Schroder. Am J Pub Health 18:1455-64 D '28

Preparation and testing of diphtheria toxoid (anatoxine-Ramon). P. J. Moloney. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1208-10 D '26

Prophylaxis of diphtheria. Am J Pub Health 15:58 Ja '25

Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles at Willard Parker hospital, New York city, 1919-1923. H. Emerson and A. Hopping. Am J Pub Health 15:supl-32 F '25

Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles at Willard Parker hospital, New York city, 1924. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 15:590-4 Jl '25

Should the Schick test be abandoned? W. H. Kellogg. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:868-72 O '25

Stamping out diphtheria. Pict R 28:45 Ja '27

Stamping out diphtheria. Sat Eve Post 200:28 S 3 '27

See also Toxins and antitoxins

DIPHTHERIA carriers

Determining carriers of B. diphtheriae. M Beattie and E. Herron. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:710-13 Jl '26

Does intensive work on carriers decrease diphtheria? W: R. Stokes and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:873-9 O '25

DIPHTHONGS

Diphthong vowels. L. Huey. Etude 46:542 Jl '28

DIPLOCOCCI

Relation of the Tunnicliff and Ferry diplococci to measles. W: H. Park and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:460-5 My '27

DIPLOMACY

Abstractions and reality in international politics. G. Salvemini. Contemp 129:48-54 Ja '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:16-17 F 13 '26

Diplomacy; a Japanese opinion. M. Hanihara. Liv Age 329:31-3 Ap 3 '26

Diplomacy, what for? Pan Am M 40:185 Ja '28

Economics of diplomacy. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 222:90-101 S '25

Gunmen of diplomacy. M. Vreeland. Am Mercury 6:215-22 O '25

Hotels and diplomats: an imaginary interview. Liv Age 329:369-71 My 15 '26

International show windows. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:21 D 20 '24

Lighter side of diplomacy under William III. M. Lane. 19th Cent 102:558-64 O '27

Navy as an effective agency in diplomacy. W: A. McLaren. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:570-3 Ja '25

Old diplomacy and the new democracy. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 241:367-84 Ap '25

Secret diplomacy at Geneva. Fortn 125:454-61 Ap '26

Through neighbors' doorways. J: P. Gavit. Survey 59:321-2 D 1 '27

Vatican diplomacy. R. Sencourt. Atlan 134:838-47 D '24

See also Diplomatic and consular service; Treaties; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations, e.g. United States—Foreign relations

DIPLOMACY; drama. See Sardou, V.

DIPLOMACY; story. See Kelland, C. B.

DIPLOMATIC and consular service

Behind the scenes in diplomatic Peking. A. A. Ohl. il Travel 51:21-5 Jl '28

Career of pomp and poverty; strange contrasts in Europe's diplomatic world. J. Konried. Liv Age 328:677-82 Mr 27 '26

Diplomatic entertaining; pomps and pitfalls of foreign society. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:16 My 16 '25

Toy cosmopolis; Legation street, in Peking, where life puts on the motley of Pierrot. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 25:199-205 Mr '25

See also United States—Diplomatic and consular service

DIPLOPIA

Seeing too much. J: A. Thayer. il Hygeia 5:331-3 Jl '27

DIPPERS (birds)

Bird of spray and water. F. H. Knowlton. il Nature M 12:161-4 S '28

Bird that keeps dry in a water-soaked nest. Lit Digest 88:70-1 F 6 '26

Close-up of the water ouzel. H. T. Bush. il Bird Lore 28:107-9 Mr '26

Song of the water ouzel. P. A. Smoll. il Country Life 50:74-5 My '26

Water ouzel. il Mentor 13:52 S '25

DIPPING fluids. See Horse dip

DIRECT legislation. See Referendum

DIRECT primaries. See Primaries

DIRECT selling. See Canvassing

DIRECTED by Andy; story. See Condon, F.

DIRECTED study. See Supervised study

DIRECTING (theater). See Theatrical directors

DIRECTION, Sense of. See Orientation

DIRECTION finding apparatus

Making world's seas safe for ships. il Pop Mech 43:117-20 Ja '25

See also Hydrophone; Radio beacons; Radio compass; Sound compass

DIRECTORIES

City directory exchange and its by-products. E. Cleland. Wilson Bul 3:93-5 My '27

See also Education—Directories; Libraries—Directories

Bibliography

Directories; new editions. Library J 50:378-9 Ap 15 '25

Fifty trade and special directories. M. C. Manley. Wilson Bul 3:91-2 My '27

Some useful trade directories. Wilson Bul 3:355 N '28

DIRECTORS, School. See School supervision and supervisors

DIRECTORS, Theatrical. See Theatrical directors

DIRECTOR'S brother; story. See Clark, V.

DIRIGIBLES. See Airships

D'IRSAY, Stephen

Modern cardiology. Sci Monthly 22:445-52 My '26

Pathological physiology. Sci Monthly 23:403-6 N '26

DIRTY work; story. See Jacobs, W. W.

DIRTY work in the Argonne; story. See Upson, W: H.

DISABILITY

Factors influencing the disability period following industrial injuries; with discussion. C. W. Roberts. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):117-29 '28

Psychic factor in industrial practice: an attempt to clarify the question of disability resulting from functional neuroses. L. M. Gaines. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):102-8 '28

DISABILITY insurance. See Insurance, Life—Disability provisions

DISABLED

Beating the odds. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:10 Mr 3 '28

My school for shut-ins. A. Flanders. il Woman's H C 53:47 S '26

See also Cripples; Soldiers, Disabled

Rehabilitation

Civilian rehabilitation in Ohio. Monthly Labor R 20:696-7 Mr '25

Civilian vocational rehabilitation. P. Angove. U S Bur Labor Bul 478 (Employment and unemployment ser):9-18 '28

Civilian vocational rehabilitation. R. D. Cahn. J Pol Econ 32:665-89 D '24

Civilian vocational rehabilitation in Ohio. Monthly Labor R 23:1007-8 N '26

Civilian vocational rehabilitation work in Minnesota. Monthly Labor R 21:642-3 S '25

Correlation of public and private work for the handicapped. R. C. Branion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:325-8

Getting the injured man back to work. H. F. Webb. Ann Am Acad 123:214-16 Ja '26

Industrial rehabilitation in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 21:1365-73 D '25

Luck for the luckless; a normal wage-earning life for the disabled citizen. O. M. Sullivan. Cent 111:628-34 Mr '26

Making men over. H. D. Hicker. Survey 57:516-18 Ja 15 '27

Rebuilding the industrial cripple. V: G. Heiser. No Am 224:84-90 Mr '27

Recognized value of recreation in the rehabilitation of the disabled. R. E. Arne. Playground 19:213-14 Jl '25

Rehabilitating the worker when accident prevention fails. S. S. Riddle. Ann Am Acad 123:217-24 Ja '26

Rehabilitation of disabled persons. C: A. Prosser. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:72-83

Relation of the curative workshop to the rehabilitation of disabled persons. H. B. Goodman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:325-8

Training and placement methods in civilian rehabilitation. Monthly Labor R 23:297-9 Ag '26

Training and placement of disabled workers. Monthly Labor R 24:906-13 My '27

Training and placement of the handicapped. Monthly Labor R 25:1279-82 D '27

Training of crippled and handicapped people. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 16:206-8 Je '27

Vocational rehabilitation. J. C. Wright. School and Soc 25:130-1 Ja 29 '27

War against physical handicaps. F. H. Albee. Hygeia 5:129-30, 181-4 Mr-Ap '27

See also Blind; Soldiers, Disabled—Reeducation; also Pan Pacific conference on education, rehabilitation, reclamation and recreation

DISABLED, Occupations for

Utilization of disabled workers in industry. Monthly Labor R 24:714-15 Ap '27

DISABLED soldiers. See Soldiers, Disabled

DISAPPOINTING a tiger; story. See Ghosh, S. K.

DISARMAMENT

Advantages of arming. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 52:10-11 Ag 24 '27

Aerial armament and disarmament. R of Rs 74:203-4 Ag '26

Aerial warfare and disarmament. Lord Thomson. il Survey 53:503-6 F 1 '25

America misled by Five-power naval treaty. T: S. Butler. Cur Hist 26:86-92 Ap '27

America's strong disarmament stand. Lit Digest 93:11 Ap 30 '27

Arms and the man again. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 146:108-9 My 25 '27

Arms and the world. J. T. Shotwell. Cent 112:24-31 My '26

Arms limitation and the League. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:377-85 Ap '27

Bad year in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:605-13 D '28

Bolshevik peace bomb. il Lit Digest 95:12-13 D 17 '27

Britain's veto at Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:504-10 N '27

British attitude on disarmament and sea power. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:565-9 Ja '28

British gloom about disarmament. Lit Digest 89:17 My 15 '26

Can disarmament abolish war? T: P. Magruder. Ann Am Acad 138:170-2 Jl '28

Can we limit armaments? E. Réquin. Liv Age 335:213-16 N '28

Cecil and disarmament. Sat Eve Post 200:32 O 22 '27

Cruisers and Congress. Ind 118:33 Ja 8 '27

Debts, disarmament, and economics. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:617-24 Je '27

Difficulties of disarmament. H. F. Spender. Fortn 127:610-17 My '27

Disarm now, Mr Coolidge. Nation 120:344 Ap 1 '25

Disarmament. C. P. Scott. Nation 127:144 Ag 8 '28

Disarmament. H: W. Taft. Ann Am Acad 138:154-6 Jl '28

Disarmament, a warning. S. Huddleston. New Repub 51:114-16 Je 22 '27

Disarmament and American foreign policy. Int Concil 220:247-92 My '26

Disarmament and arbitration. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:103-7 Ja '26

Disarmament and our navy. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ap 16 '27

Disarmament and security. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:101-6 Ja '28

Disarmament and security. J. Kayser. Liv Age 329:225-7 My 1 '26

Disarmament and security; outlawry of war. J. T. Shotwell. bibliog Int Concil 208:93-8 Mr '25

Disarmament and the British navy. G: Aston 19th Cent 99:630-41 My '26

Disarmament and the Labor party. R. Smith. Nation 125:584-5 N 23 '27

Disarmament and the present outlook for peace. I. L. Lenroot. Ann Am Acad 126:142-5 Jl '26

Disarmament at deadlock. Lit Digest 93:16-17 My 7 '27

Disarmament by entreaty. il World's Work 53:574-7 Ap '27

Disarmament by example. A. Ponsonby. Contemp 132:687-93 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:13-14 D 31 '27

Disarmament crisis. H. F. Spender. Fortn 129:162-70 F '28

Disarmament difficulties. Lit Digest 89:18 Je 26 '26

Disarmament hopes revived. Lit Digest 95:10-11 O 8 '27

Disarmament in chaos. F. Coppola. Liv Age 330:95-7 Jl 10 '26

Disarmament negotiations. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 26:267-9 My '27

Disarmament: not yet. New Repub 47:241-3 Jl 21 '26

Disarmament periscope. W Williams. Sat Eve Post 197:41-2 My 30 '25

Disarmament progress. H. W. Harris. Contemp 131:699-703 Je '27

Disarmament proposals making little headway. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 28:841-2 Ag '28

Disarmament, the next great problem. Liv Age 335:167-8 N '28

Discussions on disarmament. H. F. Spender. Fortn 126:102-9 Jl '26

Europe moves toward peace; the fifth assembly of the League of nations. R. Dell. Nation 119:518-19 N 12 '24

DISARMAMENT—*Continued*

European politics and disarmament. World's Work 54:15-16 My '27

Facing the facts on disarmament. H: K. Norton. Ind 118:578-80 Je 4 '27

Fighting against disarmament. Nation 127:335 O 10 '28

First year of peace; looking forward, disarmament. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:51-3 Ja '26

Foreign opinion on President Coolidge's speech on Armistice day. M. W. Davis. Outlook 150:1235 N 28 '28

Geneva and after. H. W. Harris. Contemp 132:557-64 N '27

Germany's burdens under the peace settlements. M. Montgelas. Cur Hist 27:660-3 F '28

How shall we disarm? Liv Age 323:679-82 D 27 '24

How to ward off our next war. Lit Digest 93:8-9 Je 11 '27

Hungary talks back. Liv Age 330:344-5 Ag 14 '26

Irish view of disarmament. Lit Digest 92:20 Mr 19 '27

Is disarmament possible? A. D. Call. Ann Am Acad 120:81-6 Jl '25

Is disarmament possible? R. Cecil; Pertinax. Liv Age 334:798-802 My 1 '28

Is disarmament possible? H. F. Spender. Fortn 125:315-26 Mr '26; Same cond. Liv Age 329:227-32 My 1 '26

Italy and disarmament. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 26:115-16 Ap '27

Japanese doubts about disarmament. Lit Digest 89:17 My 22 '26

Japanese fighting forces and disarmament. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 99:323-37 Mr '26

Japanese view of disarmament. Lit Digest 88:18 Ja 9 '26

Japanese views of a second disarmament conference. Lit Digest 84:16-17 Ja 24 '25

Japanese warning to Uncle Sam; editorial views on the proposed second conference. Lit Digest 85:21 Ap 4 '25

League and disarmament. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:651-6 My '28

Limitation of armaments? E. M. Borchard. Yale R n s 15:625-44 Jl '26

Limitation of armaments; uncensored statement. B. A. Fiske. map Harper 151:129-38 Jl '25

Limitation of naval armament. C. D. Wilbur. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 23; 27 My 30 '25

Little lesson in diplomacy apropos of President Coolidge's naval note. G. Lechartier. Liv Age 332:862-5 My 15 '27

Message on naval armaments with text of memorandum. C. Coolidge. Cur Hist 25:912-15 Mr '27

Mr Coolidge's fight for disarmament. Lit Digest 92:5-7 Mr 26 '27

Mr Hoover and naval disarmament. New Repub 57:28-9 N 28 '28

Moral disarmament. Lit Digest 92:12-13 Ja 15 '27

Naval adequacy. N. H. Goss. il Sci Am 139:519-23 D '28

Naval disarmament. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:386-8 Mr '27

Naval fight for peace. J. C. Welliver. il R of Rs 75:483-93 My '27

Naval powers' reception of the American proposal; with texts of replies. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 26:93-8 Ap '27

Next conference on disarmament. J. M. Kenworthy; A. W. Hinds. No Am 222:209-25 D '25

Now for more disarmament; proposal for a second Washington conference. Lit Digest 84:11-12 Mr 28 '25

Oil or sand for the machinery of peace? S. Beach. Ind 121:190-1 Ag 25 '28

On the eve of disarmament. M. Voina. Liv Age 328:567-71 Mr 13 '26

Organization for mutual security the condition precedent to disarmament. C: G. Fenwick. Ann Am Acad 126:154-7 Jl '26

Other side of disarmament. il R of Rs 76:641 D '27

Peace out of Russia; text of proposals. Nation 125:692-3 D 14 '27

Penny wise and pound foolish. W. Benn. Contemp 129:283-9 Mr '26

Possibilities of disarmament. B. A. Fiske. Ann Am Acad 120:77-80 Jl '25

Possibility of disarmament. T. A. Smiddy. Ann Am Acad 120:67-8 Jl '25

Possibility of disarmament, necessity for United States co-operation. H: T. Allen. Ann Am Acad 120:65-6 Jl '25

Power behind naval disarmament. T: G. Frothingham. Ind 120:422-4 My 5 '28

Problem of disarmament. D: Davies. Contemp 130:152-60 Ag '26

Problem of disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. Ann Am Acad 126:51-5 Jl '26

Problem of disarmament. L. Villari. Quar 249:81-99 Jl '27

Protocol, security, and disarmament. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 221:665-79 Je '25

Quaker empire. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 52:228-30 O 19 '27

Reaction from Locarno. F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 73:409-14 Ap '26

Reduction and limitation of armaments. H. P. Jones. Ann Am Acad 138:173-8 Jl '28

Reduction of armaments. W: H. Gardiner. No Am 223:216-33 Je '26

Rejecting peace. Nation 126:363-4 Ap 4 '28

Roads to disarmament. H: R. Rathbone. Ann Am Acad 138:166-9 Jl '28

Russia leads the world. Nation 125:670 D 14 '27

Russia wants to disarm! speech to the Preparatory disarmament commission. M. Litvinov. Nation 126:438-42 Ap 18 '28

Russian views of disarmament. Lit Digest 87:14-15 D 26 '25

Russia's disarmament proposals at Geneva. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 27:607-10 Ja '28

Russia's part in the disarmament conference. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 28:323-5 My '28

Russia's thorny olive branch. Lit Digest 97:11-12 Ap 7 '28

Scandinavia moves to disarm, France takes alarm. Nation 119:529 N 12 '24

Security and disarmament. Fortn 124:745-54 D '25

Security and disarmament: cross currents at Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 128:600-9 N '27

Security, disarmament and, America. G: N Barnes. Contemp 133:289-93 Mr '28

Skirmishes in the conquest of fear. S. Beach. Ind 120:342-3 Ap 7 '28

Soviet and disarmament at Geneva. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 103:577-89 My '28

Tannenberg, the Rhinelands, and disarmament. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:651-4 N '27

Text of American disarmament memorandum. Cur Hist 26:269-73 My '27

Thinking disarmament. Outlook 143:168-9 Je 2 '26

Through neighbors' doorways; League of nations conference, 1927. J: P. Gavit. Survey 59:458-60 Ja 1 '28

To disarm, disarm. Nation 125:99 Ag 3 '27

Trained reserves and disarmament. Cath World 128:226-7 N '28

Two years of disarmament. M. Martindale. Am Mercury 1:62-8 Ja '24

Von Bernstorff on disarmament. Nation 122:734-6 Je 30 '26

War in the air and disarmament. R of Rs 71:308-10 Mr '25

Washington's warning. M. Miller-Jabusch. Liv Age 329:309-10 My 8 '26

Way to disarmament. H. Holt. R of Rs 72:608-10 D '25

What another disarmament conference could do. Lit Digest 84:5-7 Mr 7 '25

What Cecil's exit means for world peace. Lit Digest 94:8-10 S 17 '27

What halts disarmament? C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 11:8 Je '26

Why disarmament lags. Lit Digest 90:5-7 S 4 '26

Why France and Italy oppose disarmament. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 12 '27

Will disarmament come? H. W. Harris. Contemp 133:572-9 My '28

DISARMAMENT—*Continued*

Will disarmament come from the air? S. Beach. Ind 121:262-3 S 15 '28

Will disarmament produce world peace? World's Work 51:465-6 Mr '26

Will Europe disarm? S. Huddleston. New Repub 46:90-2 Mr 17 '26

See also Anglo-French project for limitation of armament; Armaments; Militarism; Peace; Sea power; War; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power conference); Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)

China

China's disarmament problem a Chinese puzzle. Lit Digest 99:17-18 N 3 '28

Denmark

Danish democracy and disarmament. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:56-7 My 13 '25

Danish disarmament. Nation 119:716 D 24 '24

Denmark facing disarmament. P: Guldbrandsen. il Ind 115:177-8 Ag 15 '25

Denmark's threatened disarmament. Lit Digest 83:22 N 22 '24

Disarmament in Denmark. J. Moritzen. Nation 121:655-6 D 9 '25

Will Denmark disarm? J. K. Hart. il Survey 55:25-9 O 1 '25

Germany

Arms and the Germans; Prussian war-mindedness. Lit Digest 84:19-20 Mr 21 '25

Disarmament note to Germany. Lit Digest 85:7-8 Je 20 '25

Disarming Germany. J. H. Morgan. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 F 7 '25

France, Hindenburg and peace. J: Bell. Fortn 123:737-49 Je '25

German disarmament and the Rhineland occupation. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 41:15-16 Mr '26

German promises and fulfillment. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:356-7 Jl 8 '25

Germany's new bid for power. W. Williams il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 F 14 '25

Germany's preparations for revenge. il Lit Digest 83:17-18 D 27 '24

Germany's war spirit. Lit Digest 84:12-13 Mr 14 '25

Is Germany disarmed? L: Fischer. Nation 123:394-5 O 20 '26

Is Germany disarmed? L. Naudeau. Liv Age 325:92-8 Ap 11 '25

Muffled goose step: Germany's schutzpolizei and the Cologne bridgehead. R. O. F. Husband. Ind 114:130-2 Ja 31 '25

Puzzle of German disarmament. Lit Digest 90: 16 S 11 '26

Italy

Italy stands by her guns. G. Martignone. Ind 118:482-3 My 7 '27

Italy's position on the armament question. R of Rs 71:208 F '25

Sweden

Sweden's move toward disarmament. Lit Digest 86:18-19 Jl 11 '25

United States

Alarmists and pacifists. W: R. Green. Sat Eve Post 197:33 Je 6 '25

America's increasing armaments. A. Hurd. Fortn 127:364-75 Mr '27; Same cond. Liv Age 332:670-5 Ap 15 '27

National defense peace insurance. C. Oliphant. No Am 221:396-400 Mr '25

Wanted, an American program for disarmament. Nation 122:493 My 5 '26

See also United States—Defenses

DISARMAMENT conference, Geneva. See Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927; Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)

DISARMAMENT conference, Washington, D.C. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921

DISASTERS

Calamity insurance; some reflections on Florida. Outlook 144:239 O 20 '26

Christian view of disaster. Mis R 49:837-9 N '26

High cost of weather, 1926. E. Huntington. R of Rs 75:38-42 Ja '27

Japanese earthquake, an insurance sequel. Outlook 145:36-8 Ja 12 '27

Natural disasters and federal insurance. H. A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 141:223-4 O 14 '25

Oldest belief. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:29 F 5 '27

Opportunity in disaster. il Lit Digest 99:29-30 O 6 '28

Seeking a scapegoat for the Santa Clara flood. il Lit Digest 97:34-42 Ap 14 '28

Tonic of disaster, an escape from the misery of being bored. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 112:478-84 Ag '26

When disaster strikes. J. L. Fieser. Survey 59:374-6 D 15 '27

See also Accidents; Fires; Floods; Florida hurricane, 1926; Mississippi river—Flood, 1927; Shipwrecks; Tornadoes

DISASTROUS joy; story. See Beer, T:

DISCARDED; novel. See Irwin, I.

DISCARDING from strength; story. See Wilson, M. B.

DISCHARGED prisoners. See Prisoners, Discharged

DISCHARGED soldiers. See Soldiers, Discharged

DISCIPLE; story. See Aiken, C.

DISCIPLE; story. See Kuprin, A.

DISCIPLE of Solomon; story. See Evarts, H. G

DISCIPLES of Christ

Why I am a Disciple. W. E. Garrison. Forum 77:626-7 Ap '27

DISCIPLINE, Library. See Library management

DISCIPLINE, Mental

Character education as formal discipline. H P. Swett. Educa 48:40-6 S '27

Do play traits breed life traits? with discussion. J: M. Cooper. Playground 19:369-71 O '25

For more than mending a flat iron. G: P. Unseld. Educ R 74:221-6 N '27

Transfer effect of practice in related functions upon a group intelligence test. E. H. de Weerdt. School and Soc 25:438-40 Ap 9 '27

Transfer of translation thinking. D. R. Smith and others. School and Soc 25:380-4 Mr 26 '27

DISCIPLINE, Military. See Military discipline

DISCIPLINE, School. See School management

DISCO. See Games

DISCOUNTS

Explaining the move toward easier money. Lit Digest 94:52-4 Ag 20 '27

New York bank rate advance. Lit Digest 90: 52 Ag 28 '26

Raising the cost of credit. Outlook 149:489 Jl 25 '28

What can be done about trade abuses? H. M. Maxwell. il System 47:734-7 Je '25

What should determine price? W: D. Stowe Ind Management 74:302-4 N '27

Why not invest discount money? W. S. Mills. Mag of Business 53:179 F '28

DISCOVERIES (in geography)

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Explorations; Explorers; Scientific expeditions; also names of countries, subhead Discovery and exploration, e.g. America—Discovery and exploration

DISCOVERIES (in science). See Inventions; Science; Scientific property; Scientific research

DISCOVERY; story. See Storm, M.

DISCUS throwing. See Weight throwing

DISCUSSION

Debate and the world we live in. J. A. Mosher. Q J Speech Educ 10:332-9 N '24
First aid for group leaders; Columbia university course in discussion leadership. G. Coyle. Survey 58:216-17 My 15 '27
Getting group discussion. A. G. Grace. Survey 61:94-5 O 15 '28
Neither—nor. Forum 76:128-31 Jl '26
New type of college course: conferences on life interests. J. B. Miner. School and Soc 22:416-22 O 3 '25

See also Conversation; Debates and debating; Forum, Open

DISEASE carriers. See Carriers of infection

DISEASES

Conquest of disease. T. B. Rice. Hygeia 5:139-41 Mr '27
Diet and disease. T. S. Harding. bibliog Sci Monthly 26:150-7 F '28
Disappearing diseases. Lit Digest 89:22-3 Ap 24 '26
Fashion and disease. Am J Pub Health 15:790 S '25
Getting used to diseases. Lit Digest 95:23 D 10 '27
Greek that the doctors speak. L. E. Smith. il Hygeia 5:549-52 N '27
Latest conquests of disease. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:621-2 Jl '27
Symbiosis and disease germs. Science n s 64: sup10 Jl 16 '26
Unconquered diseases. H. W. Wiley. Good H 82:90 Mr '26
What the health worker should know about the recent developments in medical science. W. L. Bierring. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 183-8

See also Children—Diseases; Death—Causes; Diagnosis; Epidemics; Infection and infectious diseases; Pathology; Periodicity and periodic diseases; Plague; Venereal diseases; also names of diseases, e.g. Bright's disease; Diabetes; Diphtheria; Encephalitis; Paralysis; Tularemia

DISEASES, Feigned. See Malingering

DISEASES, Industrial

Amended statement of committee on industrial morbidity statistics. Monthly Labor R 20:397-401 F '25
Effects of dust inhalation upon metal grinders. Monthly Labor R 19:1154-6 N '24
Effects of use of radioactive substances on the health of workers. Monthly Labor R 22: 958-71 My '26
Health of workers in dusty trades. Monthly Labor R 27:712-15 O '28
Industrial diseases and poisoning in British factories, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:717-20 O '28
Industrial morbidity; with list of pathological conditions. W. Wright. Am J Pub Health 15:31-4 Ja '25
Labor laws as a means of preventing diseases of occupation. J: Roach. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):62-6 '27
Legislation as to physical examination for occupational diseases. Monthly Labor R 27: 502-3 S '28
Lime dermatitis. Monthly Labor R 20:1128-9 My '25
Medico-legal aspects of occupational diseases; with discussion. H: H. Kessler and B. S. Coleman. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:269-81 Mr '28
Necrosis of the jaw among workers applying luminous paint on watch dials. Monthly Labor R 21:1087-92 N '25
Occupational disease claims in Ohio, 1921 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:778-9 O '27
Occupational disease hazards in the tanning industry. Monthly Labor R 21:596-7 S '25
Occupational diseases. J. R. Strobel. Ind Arts M 14:447-8 D '25
Occupational diseases in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 27:715-16 O '28
Occupational diseases in Ohio, 1920 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:600 S '25
Occupational diseases in Ohio, 1921 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1269-73 Je '26
Occupational diseases of agricultural laborers. Monthly Labor R 25:1264-5 D '27
Recent progress in the control and elimination of industrial diseases. L. K. Frankel. Ann Am Acad 121:10-15 S '25
Report of three cases of pneumoconiosis. Monthly Labor R 21:1095-6 N '25
Sickness among workers in cosmetic factories. Monthly Labor R 27:711-12 O '28
Tuberculosis in dusty trades. C. E. A. Winslow. Survey 54:353-5 Je 15 '25

See also Anthrax; Caisson disease; Hygiene, Industrial; Lead poisoning; Nickel rash; Phosphorus poisoning; Poisons, Industrial; Telegraphers' cramp

DISEASES, Occupational. See Diseases, Industrial

DISEASES of animals. See Animals—Diseases; Veterinary medicine

DISEASES of plants. See Plants—Diseases

DISH washing. See Dishwashing

DISHER, Maurice Willson

Belzoni: strong man and Egyptologist. 19th Cent 100:303-10 Ag '26
Circus. 19th Cent 100:925-32 D '26
Circus Dickens knew. Quar 249:168-84 Jl '27
Decline of the equestrian empire. Edin R 247: 301-12 Ap '28
Equestrian drama. 19th Cent 102:830-9; 103: 124-32 D '27-Ja '28
Famous characters of the streets. 19th Cent 97:564-8 Ap '25
Influence of the nursery on the stage. Fortn 123:108-16 Ja '25
Napoleon's wars at Franconi's. Edin R 246: 342-57 O '27
Psychology of the show. 19th Cent 100:141-7 Jl '26
Showmanship. Theatre Arts M 11:747-55 O '27

DISHES. See Pottery

DISHONESTY. See Business ethics; Honesty

DISHWASHING

Hygiene of dish-washing. J: F. Norton. il Hygeia 5:289-90 Je '27
New day in dishwashing. K. A. Fisher and H. M. Whitson. il Good H 85:94-5 Jl '27

DISHWASHING machines

Are you motor-minded? M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 55:97-8 Je '28
Aristocracy of dishwashing; the electric dishwasher. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 49: 80 Je '26
Equipment for the modern home. il Arts and Dec 26:112+ Mr '27

DISINFECTION and disinfectants

Determining the germicidal efficiency of disinfectants. G: F. Reddish. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:283-6 Mr '26
Disinfection of stables. Revised ed. G: W. Pope. il Farmers' Bul 954:1-13 '25
Examination of disinfectants. G. F. Reddish. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:320-9 Ap '27
Fallacy in the standard methods of examining disinfectants. L. P. Shippen. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1231-4 O '28
New germicide. Science n s 66:sup10 N 18 '27; Same. Cur Hist 27:558-9 Ja '28
Prevention of oil dermatitis. S. DeHart. bibliog il Ind Management 72:182-5 S '26
Resistance to phenol of staphylococcus aureus. G: F. Reddish. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:534-8 Je '25
Soap as a germicide. Science n s 62:sup10 O 16 '25
Some factors influencing the germicidal efficiency of alkalies. M. Levine and J. H. Buchanan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18: 1361-8 N '28
Terminal disinfection. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1132-4 S '28

See also Dyes as antiseptics and disinfectants; Fumigation; Hydrocyanic acid gas

DISINFECTION of seed. See Seed disinfection

DISLOCATIONS

Congenital dislocation of the hip. J: L. Porter. Hygeia 6:208 Ap '28

DISMAL swamp

Dismal swamp. map R of Rs 73:97-8 Ja '26

DISMISSING Angela; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

DISOBEDIENCE. See Obedience

DISORDER and early sorrow; story. See Mann, T:

DISPENSARIES

Laying the ghost of state medicine. W. F Johnson. Survey 57:387-9 D 15 '26

DISPENSARY system (liquor traffic)

State dispensary system. R. Crawford. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 20 '28

DISPERSAL of life. See Geographical distribution of animals and plants

DISPLAY of merchandize

Art of commercial display. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arch Rec 63:58-66, 169-74 Ja-F '28

See also Show windows

DISPOSSESSED; story. See Kahler, H. M.

DISRAELI, Benjamin. See Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of

DISSECTION

Quick method of preserving cats for dissection. H. E. Wood, 2d. Science n s 65:261 Mr 11 '27

DISSERTATIONS, Academic

Doctoral dissertations in university libraries. H. O. Severance. Library J 53:657-8 Ag '28

Thesis writing and training in research at the University of Southern California. C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 28:426-8 O 6 '28

Bibliography

Students' dissertations in sociology. (cont) Am J Soc 32:972-86; 33:118-19; 34:348-63 My, Jl '27, S '28

DISSOCIATION

Influence of CO_2 tension on the oxygen dissociation curve. V. Menkin and M. F. Menkin. bibliog Science n s 68:518-19 N 23 '28

DISSONANCE

Dissonances and un-dissonances. E. S. Kelley. Etude 45:901-2 D '27

DISSTON, Henry

Idle machines earn no money. por System 47:176-7 F '25

DISTANCE (sociology). See Social distance

DISTANCE to Casper; story. See Downing, J. H.

DISTANT drums; story. See Pickthall, M. L. C.

DISTEMPER. See Dogs—Diseases and pests

DISTILLATION

See also Coal distillation

DISTILLED water. See Water, Distilled

DISTLER, Theodore A.

High-school problem in regard to college entrance. School and Soc 23:629-30 My 15 '26

DISTORTION, Audio. See Amplifiers

DISTORTION. L. Stein. Dial 83:28-32 Jl '27

DISTRACTED preacher; story. See Hardy, T:

DISTRIBUTION (economics)

Fresh starting point for distribution. A. W. Shaw. il Mag of Business 53:281-4 Mr '28

70,728 reasons for the high cost of distribution? A. W. Shaw. Mag of Business 54:163-5 Ag '28

See also Marketing; Merchandizing

DISTRIBUTION conference, National. See National distribution conference

DISTRIBUTION of animals. See Animals, Geographical distribution of

DISTRIBUTION of commodities. See Food distribution; Marketing

DISTRIBUTION of property, League for the. See League for the restoration of liberty by the distribution of property

DISTRIBUTION of wealth. See Wealth, Distribution of

DISTRICT nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

DISTRICT of Columbia

Child labor law. Monthly Labor R 27:66-8 Jl '28

Those Washington juries. C. R. Hugins. New Repub 55:202 Jl 11 '28

See also National capital park and planning commission; Washington, D.C.

Education

See Washington, D. C.—Education

Finance

Is present fiscal arrangement fair to District? Cong Digest 6:346-9 D '27

Housing

President vs. the landlords. Lit Digest 84:11-12 Ja 31 '25

Politics and government

Capital's trial soviet. D. Merritt. Outlook 139:646-7 Ap 29 '25

Did suffrage for District prove failure? excerpts from the majority and minority reports, 1874. L. M. Morrill; G: E. Spencer. Cong Digest 6:344-5 D '27

Exhibit A, the District of Columbia. E. Greenwood. Ind 114:501-2 My 2 '25

Should District be given local suffrage? G: C. Havenner; W. L. Rodgers. Cong Digest 6:343 D '27

Should District have national representation? Cong Digest 6:341-2 D '27

Steps taken by Congress to establish a government for the District of Columbia. Cong Digest 6:335-9 D '27

Washington is taxed, is it represented? Outlook 144:457 D 8 '26

Who's a citizen? D. Merritt. Outlook 148:89 Ja 18 '28

DISTRICT schools. See Rural schools

DISTRICTS, School. See School districts

DITCH, May B.

Books that go to jail. Survey 54:631-2 S 15 '25

DITCH rider; story. See Mallow, F.

DITCHING machinery. See Trenching machinery

DITMARS, I. E.

Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N.J. Arch Rec 59:501-11 Je '26

DITZEN, Henry E. C.

How to recanvas a canoe. Pop Mech 49:841-5 My '28

DIVEN, Robert Joseph

Camping in the Alaskan wilderness; serial St N 53:846-51, 982-5, 1027-9, 1143-5 Jl-O '26

Ghost wolf; story. St N 55:289-92 F '28

Jack Frost's Christmas; story. St N 52:129-36 D '24

Skiing for life; story. St N 52:338-44 F '25

DIVERTED celebration; story. See Streeter, H. G.

DIVIDED balcony; story. See Hopper, J.

DIVINA; story. See Freedman, D:

DIVINA commedia. See Dante Alighieri

DIVINATION

Chinese wind water (*feng shui*) spirits as rulers of life. Lit Digest 93:69-72 Ap 2 '27

See also Astrology

DIVINE, Charles

Again it's April; poem. Munsey 84:421 Ap '25

Day is rich; poem. Munsey 85:727 S '25

Down Rector street; poem. Sat R Lit 4:997 Je 30 '28

I know a certain woman; poem. Sat R Lit 2:945 Jl 24 '26

Little old Mr Pirt; story. Am M 102:20-2 N '26

Mender of broken songs; poem. Pict R 26:26 Je '25

DIVINE, Charles—*Continued*
Perfect accident; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24 D 5 '25
Shrinking violet; story. Delin 107:7 Ag '25
Who paints those billboards? Collier's 75:12 My 30 '25

DIVINE, Grace
4 roads to grand opera. A. Booth. por Good H 87:48-9 N '28

DIVINE afflatus; story. See Johnson, N.

DIVINE comedy. See Dante Alighieri

DIVINE right of Jack King; story. See Witwer, H. C.

DIVING
Diving for the queen of jewels. C. Breymann. il Travel 48:24-7 Ap '27
Fancy diving; camera studies of Miss Aileen Riggin. Country Life 48:51-3 Jl '25
'Twixt wood and water. Nation 121:373-4 O 7 '25

DIVING, Submarine
Curing the bends with helium. Lit Digest 92:58-9 Ja 22 '27
Deep sea diving suit to reach sunken submarines. A. G. Ingalls. il diags Sci Am 134:116-17 F '26
Diver's romance. Lit Digest 89:27 Je 5 '26
Diving experiment at the University of Miami. J. F. W. Pearson. Science n s 68:85-6 Jl 27 '28
Diving for sea food, Monterey bay. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 50:35-9 Jl '28
Double danger. F. Green. il Collier's 82:26 O 13 '28
Electric lighted diving chamber permits work in deep water. il Pop Mech 43:192 F '25
Exploring the bottom of the sea. il Pop Mech 44:962-7 D '25
From the floor of coral seas. W. H. Longley. il Asia 26:294-9 Ap '26
Gambling with death at sea's bottom; interview with T: Eadie. J: T. Brady. il Pop Mech 49:762-6 My '28
Going down! interview with W: Wickwire. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 81:14 Ap 28 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:48-51 S 8 '28
Helium in deep diving. E. Thomson. Science n s 65:36-8 Ja 14 '27
Helium underseas. Sci Am 136:129-30 F '27
Heroic deeds of the S-4 salvage divers. il Lit Digest 96:32-6 Ja 14 '28
How divers gambled lives in battle to save sub crew. il Pop Mech 44:881-2 D '25
I like diving. T: Eadie. il Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 N 3 '28
Latest submarine life-saver. il Pop Mech 50:705-7 N '28
New worlds to conquer; Williamson flexible tube system. F. G. Jopp. il Ind 120:35-40 Ja 14 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:323-5 Mr '28
No-man's-land five fathoms down. W: Beebe. il Nature M 12:80-6 Ag '28
On the bottom. E: Ellsberg. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 N 10; 26-7 N 17; 16-17 N 24; 35-50 D 1 '28
One hundred feet down to the S-4. il R of Rs 77:197-8 F '28
Our navy divers. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 55:638-9 Je '28
Science vs. Davy Jones' locker. il Pop Mech 43:39-41 Ja '25
Sharks of Narborough. W: Beebe. Atlan 136:433-41 O '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:79-82 D 12 '25
Shooting the chutes from an undersea death Lit Digest 89:42-4 My 15 '26
Slumberers of the surge. W: Beebe. Harper 152:94-101 D '25
Tales of our deep sea divers. H. Mingos. il World's Work 55:482-92 Mr '28
To explore sea bottom a mile under water. il Pop Mech 47:177-8 F '27
Trip to the bottom of the sea in a Williamson under-sea tube. R. W. Miner. il Sci Am 135:87-9 Ag '26
War secret: exploring sunken submarines. il Sat Eve Post 199:44-6 O 23 '26
With helmet and hose. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42:26 D '25
Wonderlands beneath the sea; excerpts from Beneath tropic seas, by W: Beebe with review by A. H. Armitage. il map Travel 51:35-7 O '28
See also Ocean bottom

DIVING horses
Allez-oop! the daredevil leap of Dr Carver's daughter. Lit Digest 95:68-9 O 15 '27

DIVINING rod
Science and the water-diviner. Lit Digest 96:62-5 Mr 24 '28

DIVISION
Algebraic numbers and division. J. C. Fields. Science n s 63:553-8 Je 4 '26

DIVISION of labor
Personality types and the division of labor. E. C. Hughes. Am J Soc 33:754-68 Mr '28

DIVORCE
Blackmail within the law. Liv Age 325:360-7 My 16 '25
Christian ideal of marriage. C: Fiske. Forum 76:738-43 N '26
Civilizing of divorce; recent revision of the Methodist Episcopal church law. New Repub 55:266-7 Ag 1 '28
Decency in divorce. Nation 127:214-15 S 5 '28
Divorce. R. West. Forum 76:161-70 Ag '26
Equalizing divorce; reply to R. West. V: S. Yarros. Forum 76:787 N '26
Divorce and birth control. C. P. Gilman. Outlook 148:130-1 Ja 25 '28
Divorce and child crime. R. S. Miller. Ladies' H J 44:26 Mr '27
Divorce and the church. P. W. Wilson. No Am 224:476-82 N '27
Divorce as manners and customs. W. Rattray. New Repub 45:80-2 D 9 '25
Divorce law reform. J. E. Marshall. Quar 251:256-69 O '28
Divorce publicity here and abroad. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 75:257-61 Mr '27
Divorced children. W: Johnston. il Good H 83:30-1 D '26
Grist of the divorce mill. Lit Digest 85:32 Ap 11 '25
Grounds for divorce. W. Davenport. il Collier's 78:20 Jl 17; 14 Jl 24 '26
Is divorce ever justified? Sanctity of marriage association of the Episcopal church says no. Outlook 140:381-2 Jl 15 '25
Islam, divorce, and decadence. P. Crabitès. Cath World 127:660-8 S '28
Marriage and divorce. J: H. Holmes. Forum 80:551-7 O '28
Marriage and divorce: some facts and figures. Cath World 122:525-7 Ja '26
Marriages at the breaking point. M. E. McChristie. il Survey 59:292-4 D 1 '27
Masterless wives and divorce. R. S. Miller. il Ladies' H J 42:20 Ja '25
Modify divorce rules. Outlook 149:246-7 Je 13 '28
Other women's children. Harper 155:186-93 Jl '27
She won't be afraid to marry then. B. Beatty. Pict R 26:20 My '25
Should divorce cases be reported? J. H. Richardson. Fortn 123:813-20 Je '25
There are few bad divorces. R. P. Stokes. Collier's 77:9 F 13 '26
Till the courts do us part. M. Parker. il Good H 85:38-9 Ag '27
What a divorce lawyer knows. il Collier's 76:20-1 O 10 '25
What the judges told us about divorce. M. P. Daggett. il Good H 80:28-9 Ap; 36-7 My; 56-7 Je '25
Why I believe in divorce. R. Hale. il Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 Mr '27
Wisdom of divorce secrecy doubted. Lit Digest 93:31 Je 11 '27
See also Alimony; Domestic relations courts; Marriage; Marriage, Companionate; Marriage law

Canada

Canadian divorce figures. Lit Digest 89:18 Je 12 '26

DIVORCE—Canada—*Continued*
Divorce line with Canada. Lit Digest 94:34 S 24 '27
Question of a divorce law for Canada. A. R. Hall. Cong Digest 6:188-9 Je '27

France

Blow to easy divorce in France. Lit Digest 96:34 Mr 24 '28
French attitude toward divorce. R of Rs 74:98 Jl '26
Market value of a Paris divorce. D. D. Bromley. Harper 154:669-81 My '27
Zip! zing! decree! divorce à la française. F. F. Van de Water. Ladies' H J 42:22 F '25

Great Britain

Divorce and nullity. E. S. P. Haynes. Fortn 127:85-8 Ja '27
English rush for secret divorce. Lit Digest 95:30-1 N 19 '27
For more private divorce. R of Rs 75:207 F '27

Ireland

Dail places ban on divorce. Cath World 121:123-4 Ap '25

Sweden

Sweden's solution of divorce. E. Björkman. Forum 76:543-50 O '26

Turkey

End of Turkish polygamy and one-sided divorces. Outlook 143:208-10 Je 9 '26

United States

Alarming increase in divorce. Lit Digest 95:34 D 3 '27
Alarming increase in divorce. B: P. Chass. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:789-92 Ag '25
American divorce in Paris eyes. Lit Digest 98:16 S 1 '28
Call to arms against divorce. Lit Digest 88:30 Mr 27 '26
Development of statistics of marriage and divorce in New York state. J. V. DePorte. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1109-13 N '26
Divorce, a growing American habit. World's Work 53:121-5 D '26
Divorce and the American home. G. E. Johnson. il Sunset 56:34-5 F '26
Divorce, as it looks to the man who grants it. J. Morschauser. Woman's H C 52:24 Ja '25
Divorce for every marriage; 1938 prospect. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 44:20 F '27
Divorce market. A. J. Nock. R of Rs 76:528-30 N '27
Every man for himself; there is only one reason for divorce. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 86:18-19 F '28
Limiting divorce for Presbyterians. Lit Digest 95:28-9 D 10 '27
Market value of a Paris divorce. D. D. Bromley. Harper 154:669-81 My '27
Marriage and divorce. R. Grant. Yale R n s 14:223-38 Ja '25
Marriage rate increasing despite divorces. I. M. Rubinow. Cur Hist 29:289-94 N '28
Mockery of American divorce. S. Ewing. Harper 157:153-64 Jl '28
New freedom in divorce; can it be secured by uniformity in marriage laws? D. Stevens; R. Hale. Forum 76:321-38 S '26
New freedom in divorce; reply. G. Parkhurst. Forum 76:788-9 N '26
Question of a uniform marriage and divorce law; history, statistics, synopsis of laws; pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 6:183-208 Je '27
Reno. K. F. Gerould. Harper 151:47-59 Je '25
Reno divorces, 1927 model. Lit Digest 93:13-14 Ap 9 '27
Right to consolation; recrimination in divorce law. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 2:39-44 My '24
Statistics of marriage and divorce. Science n s 62:sup14 D 25 '25
Steady march from altar to court. Lit Digest 92:30 Ja 8 '27
There are no good divorces; interview with J. Morschauser. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:8 F 13 '26
Uniform marriage and divorce laws; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:121-73

Yucatan

When is a divorce not a divorce? H. Brucker. il Ind 116:635-6 My 29 '26
Yucatan divorce laws; reply to H. Brucker. F: Simpich. Ind 117:56 Jl 10 '26

DIX, Dorothy, pseud. of Mrs Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer
Dorothy Dix: matrimony and horse sense. H: F. Pringle. por Outlook 148:538-40 Ap 4 '28
Invisible referee of the matrimonial ring. por Lit Digest 91:38 D 25 '26

DIX, Henry A., and sons corporation
Workable simplification. F. E. Frank. il System 49:224-6 F '26

DIXEY, Henry E.
Portrait. Collier's 74:44 D 27 '24

DIXIE highway
Building a road to my old Kentucky home. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 74:21 D 20 '24

DIXIE land, More about. il Mentor 15:65 D '27

DIXIE land, What and where is? W. Davenport. il Mentor 15:20-2 Jl '27

DIXON, Jane
Christmas gifts from flowerland. Gard & Home B 46:325 D '27

DIXON, Joseph
Ground owl. Nature M 12:296 N '28
In quest of the surf bird's nest. Nature M 10:165-6 S '27
Lesson in civic ornithology. Bird Lore 29:329-34 S '27

DIXON, (Lafayette) Maynard
Artist in search of new mediums. A. Kistler. Overland n s 85:48 F '27

DIXON, R. F.
Social hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:257-61

DIXON, Roland Burrage
Building of cultures. Scrib M 82:347-53 S '27

DIXON, Royal
Pet goose cost Royal Dixon his first job; interview. F. Peters. por Am M 101:46-7 Ap '26

DIXON, Thomas
Portrait. Bookm 66:192a O '27

DIXON, Vera M.
City system of school libraries. Library J 53:742-5 S 15 '28

DIXON, Walter Ernest
Tobacco. 19th Cent 99:561-8 Ap '26

DJAN the younger
Star; poem. Overland n s 84:45 F '26

DJERBA. See Jerba

DJIBOUTI, French Somaliland
Slave port of Somaliland. J. M. Plaskitt. il Travel 44:23-6 Mr '25

DJOUMANE; story. See Mérimée, P.

DJUGASHVILI, Joseph Vissarionovitch. See Stalin, Joseph

DJUKAS. See Negroes in South America

DO and dare; story. See Beer, T:

DO tell me, Doctor Johnson; story. See Marquand, J. P.

DO you believe in luck? story. See Kilbourne, F.

DOAN, Effie E.
Winter's program on social-economic topics. Survey 54:636-7 S 1 '25

DOAN, Robert A.
Layman's responsibility. Mis R 48:945-51 D '25

DOBBINS, Harry Thompson
Protecting your dollar in Nebraska. Ind 119:87-8 Jl 23 '27

DOBBINS, Marjorie
Charm of limited garden space. Gard & Home B 45:150-1 Ap '27

DOBBS, Ella Victoria
Functions of teachers' organizations in interpreting the schools to the public. Nat Educ Assn 1925:68

DOBBS, Ella Victoria, fellowship of Pi lambda theta. See Ella Victoria Dobbs fellowship of Pi lambda theta

DOBBS research fellowship. See Ella Victoria Dobbs fellowship of Pi lambda theta

DOBELL, Sydney Thompson
Liberty to M le diplomate; poem. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27

DOBIE, Charles Caldwell
Christmas traditions. Overland n s 84:376 D '26
Elder brother; story. Harper 150:323-32 F '25
Frank Norris, or, Up from culture. Am Mercury 13:412-24 Ap '28
Hands of the enemy; story. Harper 150:441-53 Mr '25
Immortals; a Slavic fantasy. Overland n s 84:74-6 Mr '26
Man who short-changed himself. Overland n s 85:327 N '27
Partners; story. Harper 152:627-34 Ap '26
Slow poison; story. Harper 155:158-70 Jl '27
Thrice bereft widow of Hung Gow; story. Pict R 27:12-13 My '26
Wild geese; story. Harper 151:11-22 Je '25

DOBIE, J. Frank
Mystery of Lafitte's treasure. Yale R n s 18:116-34 S '28
Pacing white mustang. Am Mercury 12:435-42 D '27

DOBRONIC, Antun
Study of Jugoslav music. Mus Q 12:56-71 Ja '26

DOBSON, (Henry) Austin
To daffodils; poem. Golden Bk 1:526 Ap '25
When Burbage played; poem. Theatre Arts M 9:766 N '25

DOBSON, E. Aldrich
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:49 S '25

DOBSON, Frank
Work of Frank Dobson, English sculptor. M. H. Wiborg. il Arts and Dec 24:48 Mr '26

DOBSON, Morley
London folk; poem. Atlan 135:188-9 F '25
Sonnets. Atlan 135:54-5 Ja '25

DOBYNS, Winifred Ursula (Starr) (Mrs Fletcher Dobyns)
Concerning scratching. Woman Cit n s 12:40-1 O '27
Lady and the tiger. Woman Cit n s 11:20-1 Ja '27
Madam Mayor. Woman's J n s 13:23 O '28
Treasure house. Woman Cit n s 12:12-14 D '27

DOC Deaver; story. See White, N. G.

DOCHEZ, Alphonse Raymond
Portrait. Outlook 139:21 Ja 7 '25; World's Work 50:6 My '25

DOCK, Christopher
Schoolmaster of the Skippack. A. J. W: Myers. Educ R 69:193-9 Ap '25

DOCK, George
Acute rheumatism. Hygeia 4:217-18 Ap '26

DOCK workers. See Longshoremen

DOCKRAY, Albert H.
Experiences of a pictorialist in the air. il Photo-Era 59:15-19 Jl '27

DOCKSTADER, Mary Ralls
Color in a bedroom. House B 63:542-4 Ap '28

DOCTOR, Ethel R.
In Mexico, far from the beaten tracks. Mis R 50:193-4 Mr '27

DOCTOR; story. See Gibbon, P.

DOCTOR Cymbalus; story. See Capuana, L.

DOCTOR Faust; opera. See Busoni, F. B.

DOCTOR fish. See Surgeon fish

DR G. C. Creelman lily. See Lilies

DR Lysander; story. See Davenport, W. R.

DOCTOR Marigold; story. See Dickens, C:

DOCTOR of music. See Degrees, Academic

DOCTOR Pei and Doctor Tse; story. See Halm, G.

DOCTORAL dissertations. See Dissertations, Academic

DOCTORATE. See Doctors of philosophy

DOCTORS. See Physicians

DOCTOR'S confession; story. See Burlingame, R.

DOCTOR'S dilemma; drama. See Shaw, G: B.

DOCTOR'S harem; story. See Oppenheim, J.

DOCTORS of education. See Degrees, Academic

DOCTORS of philosophy
Age of graduation and the Ph.D. E. E. Franklin. School and Soc 28:182-4 Ag 11 '28
Dangers of the doctorate. W: C. Trow. Educ R 69:35-8 Ja '25
Doctor of philosophy degree. R. D. Hunt. School and Soc 23:31-7 Ja 9 '26
Doctorate of philosophy at Yale university. School and Soc 27:656 Je 2 '28
Doctorates conferred in the sciences by American universities, 1922-1925. C. Hull and C. J. West. Science n s 62:578-9 D 25 '25
Dubious thoughts on the Ph.D. Ind 120:16-17 Ja 7 '28
English and the Ph.D. H. T. Baker. Educ R 69:147-9 Mr '25
Fetish of the Ph. D. F: L. Allen. Ind 116:411-12 Ap 10 '26
More about Ph. D.'s N. G. Goodman. School and Soc 24:429-30 O 2 '26
More dangers of the doctorate. W: C. Trow. Educ R 70:254-9 D '25
Productive scholarship. School and Soc 26:528 O 22 '27
Productivity of doctors of philosophy in history. M. W. Jernegan. Am Hist R 33:1-22 O '27
See also Degrees, Academic

DOCTRINAL theology. See Theology

DOCTRINE. See Theology

DOCUMENTS
Marvelous art of deciphering scorched documents. R of Rs 71:217 F '25
See also Archives; Government publications; International documents

DOCUMENTS office (United States). See United States—Superintendent of documents

DOD, Una Phyllis
Snippity-snee; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28

DODD, Eugene E.
Sidelights on teaching personality. Nat Educ Assn J 16:239-40 N '27

DODD, Mrs John Bruce
Founder of Father's day. G. W. Hitchcock. por Sunset 60:48 Je '28
She models Indians. G. W. Hitchcock. il por Sunset 59:46 D '27

DODD, L. E.
Washboard or corduroy effect due to travel of automobiles over dirt roads. Science n s 66:214-16 S 2 '27

DODD, Lee Wilson
Amusement park; poem. Sat R Lit 2:625 Mr 13 '26
Boon; poem. Yale R n s 17:246 Ja '28
Education. Harper 153:652-3 O '26
Golden complex. Sat R Lit 3:709-11 Ap 9 '27
Haphazard; poem. Sat R Lit 5:81 S 1 '28
Irony of irony. Sat R Lit 3:622-3 Mr 5 '27
One point of view. Yale R n s 17:720-30 Jl '28
Prologue for the opening of the Yale university theatre; poem. Sat R Lit 3:466-7 D 25 '26
Publicity; poem. Sat R Lit 4:113-14 S 17 '27
Triumph of the tough. Sat R Lit 2:897-8 Jl 3 '26

DODD, Lee Wilson—*Continued*
Your books and mine. Sat R Lit 4:71 Ag 27 '27
DODD, William Edward
Andrew Jackson and his enemies. Cent 111:734-45 Ap '26
Andrew Johnson. New Repub 55:205-6 Jl 11 '28
Lincoln or Lee. Cent 113:661-73 Ap '27
Lincoln's last struggle. Cent 114:46-61 My '27
Making of Andrew Jackson. Cent 111:531-8 Mr '26
Napoleon breaks Thomas Jefferson. Am Mercury 5:303-13 Jl '25
Our ingrowing habit of lawlessness. Cent 116:691-8 O '28
Rise of Abraham Lincoln. Cent 113:569-84 Mr '27
Shall our farmers become peasants. Cent 116:30-44 My '28
When Washington tried isolation. Am Mercury 4:344-52 Mr '25
DODDER. F. G. Seabury. New Repub 42:67-9 Mr 11 '25
DODDS, Chamberlin
Color schemes from a K'ang-hsi vase. House and Gard 51:114 Mr '27
What shall I put on the table? House and Gard 47:57-9 Ap '25
DODDS, Elliott
Industrial peace: the machine and the spirit. Contemp 131:193-200 F '27
DODDS, Ethan I.
Inventor who rivals Edison. por Lit Digest 93:40 Je 4 '27
DODDS, Harold Willis
Are independent boards advisable for parks, health, schools or welfare activities? Am City 38:101 Ap '28
Economic patterns of New York. Survey 60:98-9 Ap 15 '28
New model city charter now available. Am City 37:599-600 N '27
United States and Nicaragua. Ann Am Acad 132:134-41 Jl '27
DODDS, Leonard V.
Increasing value of sunlight. 19th Cent 104:489-95 O '28
Recent progress in sunlight knowledge. Quar 251:231-41 O '28
Sunlight in industrial England. Contemp 134:223-9 Ag '28
DODECANESE islands
Fascism in the Dodecanese. R. Byron. Nation 122:405-6 Ap 14 '26
Italy in the Levant. Liv Age 329:174-5 Ap 24 '26
DODGE, Anne Atwood (Mrs Frank F. Dodge)
Ephemeral: Earth speaks; Vision; Incredible; poems. Poetry 26:200-1 Jl '25
In an orchard; Pilgrimage; poems. Poetry 29:313 Mr '27
Mason's island; poem. Harper 155:170 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Serendip and Taprobane; poem. Harper 155:272 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
DODGE, Arthur F.
Practical aspects of foreman training. bibliog Ind Management 74:363-7 D '27
Smoothing out friction in inter-departmental promotions. Ind Management 69:244 Ap '25
DODGE, Bayard
Eastern challenge. Asia 28:1000-6 D '28
Genius of America in eastern education. Asia 25:286-9 Ap '25
Modernism goes east. Outlook 148:83-5 Ja 18 '28
DODGE, Bernice Frances
Practice tea room. J Home Econ 18:627-30 N '26
DODGE, Cleveland Hoadley
Dodge would not keep blood money. C. W. Vickrey. por Outlook 143:566-7 Ag 25 '26
Obituary. Mis R 49:579 Ag '26
Obituary. por Outlook 143:334 Jl 7 '26
Obituary. por Playground 20:264 Ag '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:643 Ap 28 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:136 Ag '26
DODGE, Homer Joseph
It's the lure of the million mark. Ind 119:257-8 S 10 '27
DODGE, Louis
Destiny; poem. Scrib M 81:365 Ap '27
High moments; poem. Scrib M 80:586 D '26
Sailor's song. Scrib M 79:203 F '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Syrian songs. Scrib M 79:411 Ap '26
Wentworth's masterpiece; story. Scrib M 78:280-9 S '25
DODGE, Raymond
Excursions in experimental psychology. Sci Monthly 23:129-37 Ag '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:188 F '27
DODGE ball
Dodge ball. Playground 20:210 Jl '26
DODGE brothers, inc.
Dodge deal. Lit Digest 85:80-2 Ap 25 '25
DODGE CITY, Kansas
Man who put goodness into the wickedest town. Lit Digest 86:46-50 Ag 22 '25
DODGEN, Lily Milholland
Student help in the normal school library. Library J 49:1021-3 D 1 '24
DODGSON, Campbell
Albrecht Dürer. Fortn 129:675-86 My '28
DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge. See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.
DODO
Conservation or extinction? L. A. Hausman. il Sci Am 137:416-17 N '27
Dodo and its cousins the fruit-pigeons. M. Tevis. il St N 53:431-2 F '26
DODSON, John Milton
American medical association and periodic health examinations. Am J Pub Health 15:599-601 Jl '25
Coöperation in the continuing program of the joint committee on health problems. Nat Educ Assn 1924:362-4
School health, the joint responsibility of parent and teacher. El School J 28:273-7 D '27
DODSON, Nora
High-school employment bureau. School R 35:27-31 Ja '27
DODY. Atlan 139:846-8 Je '27
DOELL, Charles E.
Municipal tax barometer. Am City 32:69-70 Ja '25
DOERING, Carl Rupp. See Scamman, Clarence L., jt. auth.
DOG. See Dogs
DOG distemper. See Dogs—Diseases and pests
DOG eat dog; story. See Tilden, F.
DOG hospitals. See Veterinary medicine
DOG kennels. See Kennels
DOG poisoner; story. See Mitchell, R. C.
DOG racing
Arctic adventures of a champion musher. il Lit Digest 92:40-5 Mr 26 '27
British greyhounds and gambling. Lit Digest 96:18-19 Ja 7 '28
Challenge of the sweepstakes trail? interview with S. Allan. B. Willoughby. il Am M 102:46-7 Jl '26
Dog-racing, Britain's new sport. Lit Digest 98:49-50 Ag 11 '28
Greyhound racing. H. S. Purser. il Sat Eve Post 199:50 Mr 5 '27
Greyhound racing, England's newest sport. il R of Rs 76:662-3 D '27
How the tin rabbit is playing havoc with horse-racing. Lit Digest 96:46 Mr 17 '28
King of the arctic trails; interview with S Allan. B. Willoughby. il Am M 100:13-15 Ag '25
New sport in New England. R. D. Robertson. il St N 55:372 Mr '28
Racing dog of the Alaskan trails. Lit Digest 84:66-72 Mr 7 '25

DOG racing—*Continued*
Racing greyhounds after the tin rabbit. il Lit Digest 95:54-60 O 22 '27
Thrilling dog races of the north. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 49:212-15 F '28
Thrills in dog racing. il Pop Mech 48:266-71 Ag '27
See also Coursing; Eskimo dogs

DOG shows
For a scrap of blue ribbon. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Jl 30 '27

DOG-star. See Sirius

DOG stories. See Dogs—Stories

DOG thieves
Where has my little dog gone? B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Je 13 '25

DOG violets. See Violets

DOG wanted, male; story. See Butler, E. P.

DOGGED does it; story. See Wolff, W: A.

DOGGETT, R. Ethel
Fifty years in Uganda. Mis R 50:411-18 Je '27

DOGMA. See Theology

DOGMATIC theology. See Theology

DOGS
And yet they say this dog doesn't think; Fellow, owned by J. Herbert of Detroit. il Lit Digest 95:56-9 N 5 '27
Are you fit to own a dog? A. P. Terhune. il Am Home 1:215 D '28
The better I like dogs. A. P. Terhune. Harper 152:347-52 F '26
Biography of a puppy. A. P. Terhune. il Am M 103:7-9 F '27
Bucolic beatitudes: blessed be the dog. Atlan 135:237-40 F '25
Canine globe trotter. il Nature M 9:56 Ja '27
Choosing your dog. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 47:100-2 F '25
Country cousins. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 50:66-8 Je '26
Cow dogs. G. Evans. Sat Eve Post 200:53-4 O 22 '27
Diminutive dignity. E. Hatch. il Ladies H J 45:13 N '28
Dog-on right. W: G. Vinal. il Playground 22:47-52 Ap '28
Dog star shines in person. il Lit Digest 89:54-60 My 1 '26
Dog stars and horse heroes. C. Brody. il Sat Eve Post 197:17 F 14 '25
Dogs; poem. A. Guiterman. il Sat Eve Post 199:15 Ap 9 '27
Dogs and psychology. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:359-60 Mr 10 '26
Dog's gift to the relief of human suffering. W. B. Cannon. il Hygeia 4:3-6 Ja '26
Dogs I have known. T: L. Masson. il St N 55:863-5 S '28
Dogs I have owned and tried to understand. H: F. Granger. il Am M 98:64-5 D '24
Dog's status in law. Golden Bk 6:144 Jl '27
Dogs that hunt Mexican lions. Lit Digest 89:62-4 My 1 '26
Dog's world. Science n s 67:sup12 Ap 6 '28
Eulogy of the dog. G: G. Vest. Sunset 54:76 Ap '25
Fair Ellen the sightless, and happy. A. P. Terhune. il Am M 106:22-3 N '28
Feline culprits and canine companions. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 147:211-12 O 19 '27
First domesticated dog. il Lit Digest 90:23-4 S 18 '26
Friend of the family. E. Hatch. il Ladies H J 45:14-15 Ag '28
Going to the dogs. . . il Mentor 16:67 Mr '28
Heart of a dog. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 10:78-83 Ag '27
Here is your Christmas dog. il House and Gard 46:96-100 D '24
His highness, my dog. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 99:48-9 My '25
How intelligent is your dog? J: G. Peatman. il St N 55:122 D '27
Just dog; Dodo, the Weissmuller of the dog family. C: F. Drake. il Collier's 75:28 Ap 4 '25
King is dead, long live the king. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 52:48 S '27
Laws for work dogs. il Mentor 16:62 Je '28
Letter to my dog. W. B. Thomas. Atlan 140:21-7 Jl '27
Loge, the Dane. Olivier. Fortn 128:658-63 N '27
Love my dog! A. M. MacLean. il Forum 74:143-5 Jl '25
Mind of the dog. Lit Digest 86:53-5 Ag 8 '25
My dog. F. Nairn. il Country Life 47:67-8 F '25
My stupid dogs. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 17 '25
Of dogs. E. E. Stoll. Yale R n s 14:774-86 Jl '25
Other people's children, dogs, and radios. V. T. Van de Water. il Am M 105:56-7 My '28
Our neighbor's dog. il House B 57:406 Ap '25
Pegasus; tr. by F. H. Snow and A. M. Nikolaieff. I. S. Turgeniev. Golden Bk 8:243-6 Ag '28
Psychology stuff. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 199:5 Je 11 '27
Reasoning faculty in dogs. J. R. Towse. Scrib M 80:415-20 O '26
Schipperke. J. Z. Rine. il Nature M 12:303 N '28
Seeing ourselves in our dogs. F. C. Kelly. Cent 111:487-91 F '26
The shooting dogs. L: Contoit. il Country Life 55:74-6 N '28
Simple method for the devocalization of dogs. J. M. Andrews. diag Science n s 64:502-3 N 19 '26
Some dogs and some piano music. M. Anderton. Musician 32:24-5 Ag '27
Some dogs for the large estate. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 47:88-90 Ja '25
Some dogs that keep on living; selections. Golden Bk 1:799-805 Je '25
Stray notes of a somewhat dogged tendency. R. M. Gay. Atlan 135:826-9 Je '25
Telephoning to a dog. Lit Digest 93:81 Ap 9 '27
There's no accounting for a dog's taste in humans! A. P. Terhune. il Am M 101:10-13 F '26
This dog had a charge account at the butcher's. Lit Digest 95:64-6 N 5 '27
Trailing the dog star, Rin-tin-tin. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 78:7 Ag 21 '26
Typhonic dog. P. H. Boussac. il Art and Archaeol 25:181-5 Ap '28
Vegetarian dogs. Nation 124:108 F 2 '27
Veteran kennel man tells about his most wonderful dogs; interview with B. Lewis. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 99:58-60 Je '25
Vivisection of dogs. H. Snow. 19th Cent 97:151-6, 543-7 Ja, Ap '25
Vivisection of dogs; reply. S. Paget. 19th Cent 97:388-92 Mr '25
Want to buy a dog? A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Jl 9 '27
What do dogs really know? A. P. Terhune. il Mentor 16:14-18 Mr '28
What do you know about your dog? F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 74:12-13 N 15 '24
What dog-like devotion is. Lit Digest 83:54-6 N 8 '24
What your dog really knows. F. C. Kelly. il Pop Mech 45:547-53 Ap '26
When old Chinook takes the South-pole trail with Byrd. il Lit Digest 95:49-52 O 15 '27
White dog, sheep-killer. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:430-1 D 1 '26
Why I like cats better than dogs. D. C. Fisher. il Am M 102:38-9 S '26
Wog; personality in canine terms. T. E. Welby. Liv Age 329:44-5 Ap 3 '26
Work-a-day dogs that earn their bones and biscuits. il Mentor 15:63 F '27
World of a dog. il Lit Digest 97:20-1 Je 16 '28
World of the dog. C. J. Warden. il Sci Am 139:296-9 O '28

DOGS—*Continued*

Your dog's mind. F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 75:16-17 Ap 25 '25

See also Dog racing; Dog thieves; also Airedale terriers; Bird dogs; Bulldogs; Collies; Eskimo dogs; Hounds; Newfoundland dogs; Police dogs; Salukis; Siberian dogs; Terriers

Breeding

Diversified dog farming. H. C. Lust. il Country Life 54:56 Je '28

Breeds

Breeds of dogs. S. R. Speelman and J. O Williams. il Farmers' Bul 1491:1-46 '26

Diseases and pests

Etiology of canine distemper. R. G. Green. Science n s 62:133-4 Ag 7 '25

Hysterical English dogs. Lit Digest 96:24 Mr 24 '28

Influenza and dog distemper. Science n s 65: sup10 Mr 25 '27

Life cycle of spirocerca sanguinolenta, a natural nematode parasite of the dog. E. C. Faust. bibliog Science n s 68:407-9 O 26 '28

See also Rabies

Feeding

How to feed your dog. M. A. Flory. Country Life 54:68 O '28

Photographs and photography

Dogs for the field and for the fireside. H. A. Roberts. Country Life 54:58-9 S '28

Putting on the dog; photographs. Collier's 80:20-1 Ag 6 '27

Stories

Adventurer. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 43:8-9 Ja '26

Bar sinister. R: H. Davis. Golden Bk 4:5-19 Jl '26

Baxter's borrowed pup. P. Finley. il St N 53: 12-17 N '25

Biscuit. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 110:6-7 Ap '27

Brian Boru. S. Chalmers. il St N 55:813-16 Ag '28

Coming of Riquet; tr. by B. Drillien. A. France. Golden Bk 4:306-12 S '26

Conquest of Mike. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 79:17-25 Ja '26

Dog wanted, male. E. P. Butler. il Delin 106: 5 Ja '25

Don. Z. Grey. il Harper 151:257-72 Ag '25

Donal. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 110:36-7 Je '27

Flame. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 43:18-19 Jl '26

Forest lovers. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 110:8-9 F '27

Gael. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 109:12-13 Jl '26

Going north. G. Cleal. il Canad M 67:6-7 Mr '27

Grandfather's dog. T: Boyd. Scrib M 82:55-9 Jl '27

Gray Dawn, director. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 44:22-3 Jl '27

Gray Dawn's luck. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 44:16-17 Ag '27

Gun-shy. W. Greenough. il Collier's 81:18 Ap 14 '28

Gypsy blood. H. B. Smith. Atlan 135:507-17 Ap '25

Heritage. V. Lauriston. il Canad M 69:10-11 Mr '28

Hero. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 113:19-20 O '28

His mate. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 42: 22-3 D '25

Hoodoo mascot. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 43:22-3 F '26

Hot dog. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 200: 8-9 Je 2 '28

Ishmaelite. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 111:14-15 O '27

Jack Frost's Christmas. R. J. Diven. il St N 52:129-36 D '24

Jinx fancier. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 44:14-15 O '27

Jock. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 112:19-20 Ap '28

Killing. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 43:24-5 My '26

Man-shy. W: Ziegler, jr. il Pict R 27:26 Mr '26

Mickey and the hero of Kilwinnie. V. Robertson. il Canad M 68:17 Ag '27

Monk, the sled dog. V. Woodbury. il Canad M 68:14-15 O '27; 69:22-3 Ja; 20 F; 21 Mr; 25 Ap; 23-5 My '28

Monster. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 111:10-12 Ag '27

My old dog Tramp. M. Bentley. il Scrib M 80:202-9 Ag '26

Nig. E. Jansen. il Overland n s 85:8-10 Ja '27

Non-sacred white elephant. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 42:28-9 N '25

On the wings of the storm. L. W. Pedrose. il Sunset 56:20-2 F '26

One medium-sized dog. G. Torrey. il Woman's H C 53:7-8 O '26

Outlaw. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 43: 24-5 Mr '26

Pals in danger. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 109: 12-13 O '26

Peace and the pup of war. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 43:28-9 Ap '26

Rare little dog. H: F. Granger. il Am M 103: 38-9 Ap '27

Riquet. A. France. Golden Bk 4:113-16 Jl '26

Rough's last fight. B. Dohlman. il Sunset 54:49-50 My '25

Runaway. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 108:6-7 Ja '26

Scared stiff! A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 42:14-15 O '25

Shiela. G: Pattullo. Golden Bk 5:821-7 Je '27

Smudge-face the pup. P. Curtiss. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ja 8 '27

Soots. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 My 15 '26

Sportsman. R. G. Kirk. il Sat Eve Post 199: 16-17 Ag 14 '26

Standard of a dog. M. R. S. Andrews. Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Ap '27

Stickeen. J: Muir. Golden Bk 6:187-95 Ag '27

Tartar catcher. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 43:30-1 Je '26

To the rescue! A. P. Terhune. il Delin 108: 5-6 Ap '26

Tromke and the little old woman; tr. by M. K. Walker. L: Delattre. Fortn 128:414-21 S '27

True romance. A. P. Terhune. il Delin 109:10-11 N '26

Verdun Belle. A. Woollcott. il Collier's 80: 17 O 22 '27

Victory. H. Borland. il Ladies H J 45:8-9 F '28

Training

Dog's life. D. H. Eustis. il Sat Eve Post 201: 38-40 Ag 18 '28

How to train your pup. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 48:403-6 S '27

Seeing eye; training shepherd dogs as blind leaders. D. H. Eustis. il Sat Eve Post 200: 43-6 N 5 '27

To train your dog. A. P. Terhune. il Pop Mech 43:374-80 Mr '25

Training sleuth hounds and war dogs. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 44:915-20 D '25

Trixie goes to school. J. Z. Rine. il Nature M 9:219-22 Ap '27

With a reverse English. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 Mr 26 '27

Your pup's education. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Mr 19 '27

DOGS as carriers of infection

Germs that Fido brings home. Lit Digest 88:69-70 F 6 '26

DOGS in art

Dogs and portraits. V. Biddulph. Contemp 130:639-44 N '26

Fine etchings of small animals. Arts and Dec 27:40 Jl '27

Staffordshire kennels. A. Lee. il House and Gard 52:88-9 Jl '27

DOGS in literature. See Animals in literature; Dogs—Stories

DOGS in war
Stubby, U. S. volunteer. R. K. Wood. il Mentor 15:49 F '27

DOGTOOTH violets. See Troutlilies

DOGWOOD
Dogwoods and their great variety. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 47:78-9 Ap '25
Tilting planes of dogwood. E: H. Parry. House B 59:716-18 My '26

DOHENY, Edward Laurence
Doheny, a portrait in oil. R. Clapper. Nation 123:658 D 22 '26
Doheny and Fall face justice. R. Clapper. Nation 123:525-6 N 24 '26
Doheny oil leases knocked out. Lit Digest 92: 8-9 Mr 12 '27
Doheny's side of it. Lit Digest 86:8-9 Jl 18 '25
Fall and Doheny acquitted. por Lit Digest 91:5-7 D 25 '26
Fall-Doheny verdict. J. M. Landis. New Repub 49:239-42 Ja 19 '27
On trial. por Ind 117:607 N 27 '26
Portrait. Ind 118:26 Ja 1 '27
Rawhiders' verdict. D. Aikman. por Ind 117: 645-6 D 4 '26
Twelve good men and true. P. Y. Anderson. Nation 124:9-10 Ja 5 '27

DOHERTY, Agnes E.
Health of the teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 364-70

DOHERTY, C. W.
Industrial problems in the beet sugar industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:338-47

DOHERTY, Cornelia R.
When the acorns drop; poem. Ladies' H J 43: 166 N '26

DOHERTY, Henry Latham
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:387 O '28

DOHERTY, John
Agencies for determining whether care outside of own home is necessary. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:88-94

DOHERTY, Margaret, and MacLatchy, Josephine
Bibliography of educational and psychological tests and measurements. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,55:1-233

DOHLMAN, Billy
King, son of Gold-dust; story. Sunset 55:30-3 N '25
Let them ride! por Sunset 57:22-3 O '26
More about King; story. Sunset 55:26-8 D '25
Patsie; story. Sunset 54:34-7 Je '25
Rough's last fight; story. Sunset 54:49-50 My '25

DOHNANYI, Ernst von
Hungary's undying love for music. por Etude 44:253-4 Ap '26

DOHNER, Donald R.
Beautifying the smoky city. School Arts M 25:140-2 N '25

DOING the east; story. See Black, D.

DOLAN, Arthur J.
Don and Dolan, lovers of danger. K. F. Richards. por Sunset 54:39-40 Ja '25

DOLCH, Edward William
Geographical and occupational distribution of graduates of a rural high school. School R 33:413-21 Je '25
—See McClusky, Frederick Dean, jt. auth.

DOLCI, Carlo
Sketch. Lit Digest 89:27 Ap 3 '26

DOLE, E. M.
Machiavelli. Mentor 12:49 Ja '25

DOLE, James Drummond
Pioneering in pines. T. White. il por Sunset 59:38-9 O '27
Portrait. Sunset 59:45 Ag '27

DOLE, Malcolm
Proposed change of electrochemical nomenclature. Science n s 68:349 O 12 '28

DOLE, Sanford Ballard
Hawaii's only president. por Outlook 143:267 Je 23 '26

DOLE airplane race. See Aviation—Hawaiian flights

DOLEN, Mrs Grace
One pair of baby shoes started a $20,000 business. L. L. Knight. por Am M 103:76 Je '27

DOLES. See Insurance, Unemployment; Unemployment—Relief measures

DOLFINGER, Emma
Improvement of teacher training for health education in the schools. Nat Educ Assn 1925:278-81

DOLGEVILLE, New York
Home-made health center. Survey 55:352-3 D 15 '25

DOLIN, Max
Max Dolin. C: E. Kurtzman. pors Overland n s 83:262-4 Jl '25

DOLL, Edgar Arnold
Control of crime. Sci Monthly 26:551-6 Je '28

DOLL furniture
Doll furniture. L. H. Baxter; C. C. Sinclair. il diags Ind Arts M 16:471-3 D '27
Doll furniture that is a joy to make. E: Thatcher. il Ladies' H J 42:32 N '25
Doll's cupboard. L. H. Baxter. diags Ind Arts M 16:305-6 Ag '27
Furniture for dolly's sleeping room. F. E. Austin. il School Arts M 27:446-7 Mr '28

DOLL houses
Colonial house for the children's Christmas. E: Thatcher. il Ladies' H J 43:28 N '26
Doll house made of odds and ends. E: Thatcher. il Ladies H J 44:181-2 N '27
Famous dollies and their homes. il Arts and Dec 26:68-9 D '26
House furnishing project. P. Rucker and Mrs O. D. Couch. il School Arts M 27:621-3 Je '28
Santa Claus designs a house. H. Gwynne and E. King. il Woman's H C 53:66 D '26
See also Doll furniture

DOLLAR, Robert
American merchant marine. Atlan 140:390-4 S '27
Oriental markets. Outlook 146:14-15 My 4 '27
Portrait. Collier's 75:19 Mr 28 '25; System 47: 749 Je '25
Robert Dollar. K. Smith, jr. Overland n s 84:382 D '26

DOLLAR. See Money—United States

DOLLAR fur dollar; story. See Davies, O. A.

DOLLAR, Imperialism of the. A. C. Ritchie. Atlan 141:587-93 My '28

DOLLAR mark
Early printed forms of our dollar mark. F. Cajori. il School and Soc 21:625-6 My 23 '25

DOLLOFF, A. F.
Simple synthetic medium for the cultivation of bacteria. Science n s 64:254 S 10 '26

DOLLS
Biblical and peasant dolls; representation of the nativity at Christmas. M. Whittemore. il Mentor 16:14-18 D '28
Character dolls handmade of rug yarn. il Ladies H J 45:165 N '28
Christmas dolls that turn somersaults. L. P. Swits. il Ladies' H J 42:179 N '25
Dancing dolls designed by Lottie Pritzel. il Arts and Dec 24:45 D '25
Dolls as messengers of good-will. Lit Digest 92:34 F 5 '27
Dolls for the antiquarian. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 91:50-1 D '28
Dolls, internationally speaking. M. Law. il Ind 119:599-602 D 17 '27
Dolls' lives getting longer too. il Lit Digest 88:24-5 Ja 23 '26
Dolls' message. D. Yamamasu. il School Arts M 27:519-22 My '28
Dolls that are people. L. Quarry. il Woman's H C 52:44-5 N '25
Dried apple dolls from the Tennessee mountains. il Mentor 15:54-5 Jl '27
Family in the attic. L. Hermann. Cath World 127:335-7 Je '28

DOLLS—*Continued*

Famous dollies and their homes. il Arts and Dec 26:68-9 D '26

From heathen idols to playthings. il Pop Mech 47:738-41 My '27

How to make wire dolls. V. B. Edwards. il Schools Arts M 28:162-4 N '28

Kewpie lady. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 10:12-13 D '25

My oriental doll world. F. Del Mar. il Asia 27:104-11 F '27

Period dolls are exquisite gifts. il Ladies' H J 41:49 D '24

Quaint dolls are found in all parts of world il Pop Mech 46:224 Ag '26

Russian portrait dolls designed by Marie Vasilyeff. il Arts and Dec 24:44 D '25

DOLL'S house; story. See Mansfield, K.

DOLLY'S little bills; drama. See Jones, H: A.

DOLMAN, John, jr.

(comp.) · High school bibliography of the Quarterly journal. Q J Speech Educ 12:139-47 Ap '26

DOLMENS

Dolmenic remains of Portugal. I. Moore. il Art and Archaeol 22:135-9 O '26

DOLMETSCH family

Old viols and modern executants. Liv Age 327:121-2 O 10 '25

Resurrecting music's golden period. il Lit Digest 86:27 S 19 '25

DOLOMITES, The

Mocking death on the edge of the world. W: L. Smith. il Travel 47:21-3 S '26

DOLORES; story. See Kerr, S.

DOLPHIN, Charles

Fresh winter vegetables from the cellar. Am Home 1:58 O '28

DOLSEN, James H.

Foreign rule in Shanghai. Nation 123:542 N 24 '26

Thorny problems of China and the powers. Cur Hist 25:221-30 N '26

DOLSON, Cora A. Matson

Alfalfa song. Forum 78:585 O '27

Beauty of the earth belongs to me; poem Sunset 57:65 Ag '26

I have the right; poem. Forum 73:36 Ja '25

Walker; poem. Sunset 59:64 Jl '27

Wood-gathering song. Forum 78:445 S '27

DOLSON, Eugene C.

John Reed; poem. Poetry 30:265 Ag '27

DOMAIN, Eminent. See Eminent domain

DOMAN, Mrs Albert C. See Rethberg, Elisabeth

DOMBROWSKI, Eric

Wounded city. Liv Age 326:467-9 Ag 29 '25

DOMES

Reign of the masonry dome. E. Peets. Nation 124:632-3 Je 8 '27

DOMESTIC animals

Animal service and the evolution of the wheeled vehicle; project for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,8:3-17

Country cousins. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 50:50-3 My; 66-8 Je; 42-4 Jl; 52-4 Ag '26

See also Animals—Treatment; Asses and mules; Breeding; Camels; Cats; Cattle; Cows; Dogs; Domestication; Horses; Pets; Poultry; Sheep; Swine

DOMESTIC appliances. See Household appliances

DOMESTIC arts

See also Sewing; also Eastern arts association

DOMESTIC economy. See Home economics

DOMESTIC finance

Babies: first cost and upkeep. A. Hershey. New Repub 55:15-17 My 23 '28

Babies while we're young. M. Matlack. il Ladies' H J 43:18 S '26

Balance on hand. M. A. Kirkpatrick. Woman's H C 53:47 O '26

Balancing the baby budget. G. N. Fletcher. Cent 111:419-24 F '26

Bargain counter babies. E. P. Larimer. il Hygeia 5:75-8 F '27

Budgets, their care and prevention. F: L. Allen. Harper 157:779-82 N '28

Business side of housekeeping. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 42:133 My '25

Controlling expense by standards. S. A. Donham. J Home Econ 19:1-7 Ja '27

Cost of being born. Lit Digest 88:24 F 27 '26

Cost of operating a home. F. Rose. Delin 108:21 Ap '26

Democratic family purse. G. S. Sheldon. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 Ja 10 '25

Disbursement of family income. A. E. Taylor. J Home Econ 17:487-94 S '25

Economic problems of women teachers. P. Fisk. bibliog J Home Econ 17:12-15 Ja '25

Economics of furnishing the home. H. G. Buttrick. J Home Econ 17:7-11 Ja '25

Expenditures for house furnishings by farm families. Monthly Labor R 23:427 Ag '26

Family budget as a tool for sociological analysis. C. C. Zimmerman. bibliog Am J Soc 33:901-11 My '28

Family budgets of university faculty members. J. B. Peixotto. Science n s 68:497-501 N 23 '28

Family money. E. S. Diffendorfer. Woman Cit n s 10:26 My 30 '25

Family money. H. Van Liew. Woman Cit n s 10:28 Je 27 '25

Family purse. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:35 My '25 ·

Fifty-fifty finance. G. N. Fletcher. il Ladies' H J 44:42 Je '27

Harnessing the dollar. S. J. MacLeod. il Good H 80:80-1 Ja '25

Her weight in gold. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ja 30 '26

How much money do you want? B. Barton. il Good H 83:20-1 O '26

How the Joneses do it. C. G. Woodhouse. Survey 61:146-50 N 1 '28

How to live on $50.00 a month. E: M. Woolley. il Collier's 75:21 Mr 7 '25

Husbands, wives, and pocketbooks. H. H. Smith. Outlook 148:500-1 Mr 28 '28

I buried my financial troubles in the deep blue sea. Am M 104:208 O '27

Keeping a baby from being a crisis. B. Beatty. il Pict R 27:2 Ja '26

Keeping light bills light. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 52:41 F '25

Knots in the purse-strings. B. McFarland. Sunset 58:24-5 F '27

Ledger sheet of success. H. Blauvelt. Sat Eve Post 198:54-6 My 15 '26

Living on the ragged edge; family income vs. family expenses. Harper 152:54-9 D '25

Man's first business. R. Boyle. il Good H 85:75 D '27

Marriage and money. G. V. Hamilton and K. Macgowan. Harper 157:435-44 S '28

Money plans that will work. E. A. Winslow. Woman's H C 52:13 Ja; 11 F; 36 Mr '25

Old accounts and inventories. C. L. Kingsford. 19th Cent 100:750-66 N '26

Other side of the baby budget. L. H. Turner. Cent 112:213-17 Je '26

Outlook for teaching thrift. S. A. Donham. J Home Econ 20:13-16 Ja '28

Personal records. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 144:62-3 S 8 '26

Peter's coat and the tariff. W: L. Chenery. Atlan 135:153-8 F '25

Planning and recording family expenditures. C. G. Woodhouse. Farmers' Bul 1553:1-22 '27

Suggestion for club programs. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 54:31 S '27

Wages for wives. Nation 122:54-5, 81-3 Ja 20-27 '26

We run our home on the pay-as-you-go system. Am M 102:226 O '26

Weathering rainy days. L. Henderson and R. Nugent. il Survey 61:153-5 N 1 '28

DOMESTIC finance—*Continued*
What price babies? A. S. Malkus. il Pict R 27:2 O '25; Discussion. Pict R 27:44 Ja '26
When George and Mary wish to marry. M. Van Rensselaer and F. Rose. il Delin 107:21 S '25
Wives are either tightwads or spendthrifts. C. B. Kelland. Am M 106:12+ D '28
Kelland doesn't know what he is talking about; reply. E. Post. Am M 106:13+ D '28
Women, women, women! story. C. T. Crowell. il Collier's 76:13-14 Jl 4 '25
See also Budget, Household; Budget, Personal; Cost of living; Debt; Food, Cost of; Home economics; Saving and savings. Standard of living; Thrift

DOMESTIC relations
Are children worth while? Woman's H C 54:18 F '27
Breakfast in bed. G. N Fletcher. il Ladies H J 45:19 Je '28
Changes in the law of the family, persons and property. J. P. Chamberlain. Ann Am Acad 136:15-22 Mr '28
Comedies of married life; selections. Golden Bk 4:90-6 Jl '26
Dorothy Dix: matrimony and horse sense. H: F. Pringle. Outlook 148:538-40 Ap 4 '28
Fifty-fifty husband. il Woman's H C 55:31 Ap '28
For men only. A. Roberts. Ladies' H J 44:39 O '27
How I would make my wife over; how I would make my husband over. G. V. Hamilton and K. Macgowan. Woman's H C 55:20-1 O '28
Husbands, wives, and pocketbooks. H. H. Smith. Outlook 148:500-1 Mr 28 '28
I'd hate to be married to her. F: L. Collins. il Pict R 29:24 O '27
I'd hate to be married to him; reply to F: L. Collins. G. Parkhurst. il Pict R 29:25 O '27
If you show jealousy you're lost. M. Banning. Pict R 29:2 Je '28
Just like a man. L. Rice. Pict R 29:1 My '28
Keeper of the hearth; story. J. Gelzer. Good H 84:36-9 Ja '27; Discussion. 84:32-3 My '27
Man's business and the woman's. C. Frederick. Outlook 148:168-9 F 1 '28
Marriages at the breaking point. M. E. McChristie. il Survey 59:292-4 D 1 '27
Mothers and wives, fathers and husbands. G. V. Hamilton and K. Macgowan. il Woman's H C 55:20-1 S '28
Playing with fire. M. Parker. il Good H 87:92 N '28
Puzzle in cross words. N. R. Deardorff. il Survey 59:288-90 D 1 '27; Discussion. 59:661-4 F 15 '28
Ten commandments for young husbands. J. H. Norris. Collier's 75:13 Ja 31 '25
Ten commandments for young wives. J: Kochendorfer. il Collier's 75:16 Ja 24 '25
To get thoroughly married takes time and trouble; interview with R. MacNeille. S. Gwinn. Am M 106:52-3 D '28
To have and to scold. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 82:14 Ag 18 '28
Vie à deux; story. W. Lennard. Fortn 129:564-74 Ap '28
Vie à deux; story. A. Waugh. Fortn 129:851-5 Je '28
We are three; one-act play. E. H. Fife. Drama 16:17-18 O '25
What I expect of my wife; What I expect of my husband. Woman's H C 54:18-19 My '27
What is love; there is no substitute for the real thing. T: L. Masson. Cent 114:446-53 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:30-1 S 3 '27
Why American men make poor lovers. L: E. Bisch. il Pict R 30:6 O '28
See also Divorce; Family; Family life; Husbands; Marriage; Marriage, Companionate; Wives

DOMESTIC relations courts
Development of the family court. L. B. Day. Ann Am Acad 136:105-11 Mr '28
Domestic relations courts. C: Zunser. Ann Am Acad 124:114-25 Mr '26
See also San Francisco—Bureau of domestic relations

DOMESTIC science. See Home economics

DOMESTIC service. See Servants

DOMESTICATION
Methods in the study of domestications. B Laufer. Sci Monthly 25:251-5 S '27

DOMETT, Doris
Memory; poem. Canad M 64:46 Mr '25

DOMICILE
James M. Beck vs. the constitution. J: Billings, jr. Nation 126:184-5 F 15 '28
Need for a uniform settlement law. A. P. Hasking; J. L. Gillin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:536-45
Note on the changes of residence of families of American business and professional men. A. Joy. Am J Soc 33:614-21 Ja '28

DOMINATOR; story. See Kahler, H. M.

DOMINCOVICH, H. A.
Vacation meetings at Oxford. School and Soc 22:466-8 O 10 '25
With English schoolfolk in summer term. School R 35:299-306 Ap '27

DOMINGO, W. A.
Tropics in New York. Survey 53:648-50 Mr 1 '25

DOMINGUEZ, R.
Note on arteriosclerosis in rabbits caused by some samples of uranium nitrate. Science n s 64:407-8 O 22 '26

DOMINICA (island)
Anomaly island; strange animals adapted to a unique environment. P. G. Howes. il Sci Am 139:516-18 D '28

DOMINICAN Republic
Dominicans' bitterness. G. L. Harding. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:863-4 Mr '25
House of Columbus. J. W. Gilmore. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 60:748-56 Ag '26
Price of liberty in Santo Domingo. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:79-80 N '25
Santo Domingo under the revised treaty. H: K. Norton. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:67-70 O '25
See also Irrigation—Dominican Republic; Missions—Dominican Republic; Roads—Dominican Republic

American occupation

American imperialism in Santo Domingo. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:213-15 D '25
Ethics of imperialism. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:321-8 Ja '26
Intervention policy of the United States. R. L. Buell. Ann Am Acad 138:69-70 Jl '28

Commerce

Dominican Republic: a source of staple foodstuffs for the Antilles. Bul Pan Am Union 59:920-2 S '25

Description and travel

Strange tales of the Spanish Main; Lost valley of Santo Domingo and the Valley of dwarfs. E: H. Bierstadt. il Travel 46:10-13 N '25
Trip to Santo Domingo. F. D. Kern. il Sci Monthly 23:529-38 D '26

Economic conditions

Wages and prices in the Dominican Republic. Monthly Labor R 23:335-6 Ag '26

History

Dominican patriot in Hall of heroes. J. del C. Ariza. Bul Pan Am Union 60:6-8 Ja '26
Jefferson and the Leclerc expedition. C. L. Lokke. bibliog Am Hist R 33:322-7 Ja '28

Industries and resources

Dominican Republic: corn-producing country il Bul Pan Am Union 59:558-64 Je '25
Livestock and poultry raising in the Dominican Republic. C: B. Hosmer. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:273-80 Mr '25

DOMINIQUE, Pierre
Europe's population problem. Liv Age 334: 419-23 Mr 1 '28
Agony of parliamentarism; interview. N. De Bogory. Outlook 143:342-3 Jl 7 '26

DOMINUTRO; story. See Winslow, H.

DOMVILLE-FIFE, Charles William
Call of sea and sun. Fortn 128:84-94 Jl '27
Cult of the sea cruise. Fortn 130:688-96 N '28
Sea cruise. Fortn 127:346-55 Mr '27
Winter sports and cruises. Fortn 128:664-73 N '27

DON; story of a lion dog. See Grey, Z.

DON Bartolomeo; a tale of old California. See Angulo, Jaime de

DON Juan and the statues; story. See Solari, P.

DON Juan in Baltimore; story. See Cline, L. L.

DON Juan's rubies; story. See Hallström, P. A. L.

DON Q. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DON Quichotte; opera. See Massenet, J. E. F.

DON Quixote. See Cervantes Saavedra, M. de

DONAGHEY, J. T.
Gravel road maintenance. Am City 32:624-30 Je '25

DONAHEY, A. Victor
Another Democratic vote-getter. por Lit Digest 83:16 N 29 '24
Here are three governors. F. P. Keyes. por Delin 112:23 Je '28
Portrait. Outlook 138:485; 143:560 N 26 '24, Ag 25 '26; R of Rs 74:245, 572; 75:353 S, D '26, Ap '27; Sat Eve Post 199:14 Ja 8 '27; Ind 120: 230 Mr 10 '28
Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:78-80 Ja 28 '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:426-8 Ap 18 '28

DONAHEY, Mary Edith (Harvey) (Mrs A. Victor Donahey)
Portrait. Delin 112:23 Je '28

DONAHOWER, H. L.
We threw 67% of our prospects overboard and our sales increased 15%. por System 50:577-80 N '26

DONAHUE, Edward J.
Traffic signalling in Cleveland. Am City 37: 304-8 S '27

DONAHUE, Lester
Portrait. Musician 30:13 N '25

DONAL; story. See Terhune, A. P.

DONALD, H. C. Barrowes-. See Barrowes-Donald, H. C.

DONALD, Robert
What the farm crisis means to a farm boy. Outlook 150:887-8 O 3 '28

DONALD, Sir Robert
Alsace in transition. Contemp 131:698-706 D '26
Cashubes of the Corridor. Contemp 131:306-11 Mr '27
Films and the Empire. 19th Cent 100:497-510 O '26
League and the Saar. Contemp 127:293-300 Mr '25

DONALD, W. J.
Newer conception of personnel functions. Factory and Ind Management 75:514-15 Mr '28
Work and program of the American management association. Ann Am Acad 119:140-2 My '25

DONALDSON, Chase
Common stocks of public utility holding companies. World's Work 51:108-10 N '25
Machinery of investment banking. Sci Am 133:271-2 O '25
Mechanical refrigeration a new industry that may effect security values. Sci Am 133:349 N '25
Motor busses slowly affecting street railway operations. il Sci Am 133:68-70 Jl '25
Research decreases cost of electricity. Sci Am 133:135 Ag '25
Scientific diversification of investments. Sci Am 133:204-5 S '25

DONALDSON, Floy Jane
Significance of color in costume. School Arts M 24:340-5 F '25

DONALDSON, Henry Herbert
On the control of the rat population. Science n s 61:305-6 Mr 20 '25
Research at the Wistar institute, 1905-1925. Science n s 61:480-3 My 8 '25

DONALDSON, L. H.
El Descansadero. Arch Rec 57:370-9 Ap '25

DONALDSON, Lee
First woman governor. Woman Cit n s 11: 7-9 N '26

DONALDSON, Talbot
Schoolboy answers. Ind 120:480-1 My 19 '28

DONALDSON, Wellington
Trend of water purification plant design and operation. Am City 33:530-5 N '25

DONE got over; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P.

DONEGAL carpets. See Carpets

DONELSON, Fort, Battle of, 1862
Confederate private at Fort Donelson, 1862. Am Hist R 31:477-84 Ap '26

DONHAM, S. Agnes
Controlling expense by standards. J Home Econ 19:1-7 Ja '27
Outlook for teaching thrift. J Home Econ 20: 13-16 Ja '28
When cleanliness is godliness. Hygeia 6:272-4 My '28

DONIZETTI, Gaetano
Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:793 O '28

DONKEYS. See Asses and mules

DONLEN, D. R.
Paving Omaha's boulevards. Am City 36:85 Ja '27

DONLEY, Angelina Scott
Boys and boats. School Arts M 26:436-7 Mr '27
Model yacht club inspires seacraft and handcraft. Am City 38:137-8 Ap '28

DONLEY, J. G., jr.
Retailing in the new American tempo. Mag of Business 53:433-5 Ap '28

DONLEY, Nellie W.
Why these projects? Educa 47:419-29 Mr '27

DONN-BYRNE, Brian Oswald. See Byrne, Donn

DONNA Inez is indiscreet; story. See Dickson, H.

DONNAN, Elizabeth
Slave trade into South Carolina before the Revolution. bibliog Am Hist R 33:804-28 Jl '28

DONNE, John
Baite; poem. Golden Bk 6:22 Jl '27
Good-morrow; poem. Golden Bk 5:312 Mr '27
In absence; poem. Golden Bk 2:647 N '25
Indifferent; poem. Golden Bk 7:315 Mr '28
Every Tuesday. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:613 Mr 21 '25
John Donne. Contemp 127:669-71 My '25

DONNELL, Edna B.
Costumes of Ispahan. Int Studio 80:358-62 F '25

DONNELL, Forrest C.
St Louis municipal legal aid bureau. Ann Am Acad 124:48-53 Mr '26

DONNELLY, Alice Margaret. See Wilson, Louise, jt. auth.

DONNELLY, Christie Sartain
Magic of water. Overland n s 83:289-91 Ag '25

DONNELLY, D.
Modern stigmatic. Cath World 126:67-72 O '27

DONNELLY, Dorothy Agnes
Dorothy Donnelly in a double rôle. A. Woollcott. por Pict R 26:26 S '25

DONNELLY, Francis Patrick
Permanence of critical principles. Cath World 121:41-7 Ap '25
Seriousness of humor. Cath Word 125:19-23 Ap '27

DONNELLY, Horace J.
Portrait. Ind 117:616 N 27 '26

DONNELLY, June Richardson
Best time for practice work. Libraries 31:12-13 Ja '26
Graduate courses in college librarianship. Library J 52:84-6 Ja 15 '27
Library education more abundant. Library J 53:542-8 Je 15 '28

DONNELLY, Nell (Quinlan) (Mrs Paul Donnelly)
It's all right to be a wife if you don't look like one! interview. C: L. Callen. por Am M 104:18-19 N '27

DONNELLY, Thomas J.
Individual or yellow dog contract. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:346-51

DONNER, Vyvyan
Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Ja 2 '26

DONNER party
Donner lake tragedy. O. E. Sonne. il Overland n s 85:265-7 S '27

DONNIEZ, Arthur J.
Approved gas ranges. Good H 86:80-1 Ja '28
Just to take off the chill. Good H 84:83 F '27
—See Whitson, Helen M., jt. auth.

DONOHO, Mary Browne
Characters of old Cartagena. Pan Am M 38: 88-91 Mr '25
Gold road. Pan Am M 37:464-7 N '24

DONOHUE, James J.
Organic defects and near-psychic conditions. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):96-103 '27

DONOHUE, Jerry
Separate sludge digestion. Am City 36:633-6 My '27
Sludge digestion and gas production. Am City 39:95-7 O '28

DONOHUE, Marie L.
Next steps in state hospital social service. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:475-9

DONOHUGH, Thomas Smith
How to study Africa. Mis R 51:829-31 O '28

DONOVAN, Herman Lee
Content of ordinary reading. El School J 25: 370-5 Ja '25
Demonstration lesson. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 245-7 N '26

DONOVAN, Josephine (Mrs William H. Donovan)
Woman; story. Cath World 125:730-9 S '27

DONOVAN, Mary (Mrs Powers Hapgood). See Hapgood, Powers, jt. auth.

DONOVAN, William Joseph
Donovan has charge of that. R. Choate. por Ind 117:8-10 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:92 Ja 20:26; Lit Digest 90:12 Jl 10 '25; 94:49 S 10 '27; World's Work 54:499 S '27
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 198: 71 N 14 '25
Wild Bill Donovan, war-time and peace-time fighter. Lit Digest 85:55-9 My 9 '25

DON'T ask; story. See Brackett, C:

DON'T be vulgar; story. See Montross, L.

DON'T go to any trouble; story. See Banning, M.

DON'T worry, Lilly; story. See Polk, W:

DOODLE bug; story. See Train, A.

DOOLAN, J. P.
Overcoming the handicap of haphazard growth in a power plant. Ind Management 70:376-80 D '25

DOOLEY, Martin, pseud. See Dunne, Finley Peter

DOOLITTLE, Hilda. See Aldington, Hilda

DOOM of Awa; story. See Sass, H. R.

DOONE valley, England
In the land of Lorna Doone. C. King. il Mentor 16:36-8 O '28

DOONER, Peter
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:1003 Je 30 '28

DOONER, Richard T.
Bringing art to the people. School Arts M 24:523-7 My '25

DOONER'S inn, Philadelphia. See Inns

DOOR knockers. See Knockers

DOOR latches. See Latches

DOOR marked D; story. See Comfort, W. L.

DOOR to be opened; story. See Derieux, M.

DOORKNOBS; story. See Duganne, P.

DOORNICK. See Tournay, Belgium

DOORPLATES
Artistic doorplates beautify home. M. M. Clement. il Pop Mech 50:335-6 Ag '28

DOORS
Beautiful doors designed for period decoration. il Arts and Dec 29:62-3 O '28
Decorated doors, reviving an old tradition. G. Woodcock. il Gard & Home B 47:394 Je '28
Decoration of interior doors. F. P. Heckel. Sunset 57:77 Jl '26
Door men in decoration; photographs. House and Gard 51:103 My '27
Doors of many materials. il House and Gard 53:88-9 Ja '28
Etiquette of French doors. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 49:118-19 Ap '26
Exemplar of old and new colonial details. V. C. Salomonsky. il diags House B 62:265-7 S '27
Finger-print shields. il Woman's H C 52:47 N '25
Fitments for the front door. W. N. Thomas. il Gard M 41:409-11 Jl '25
Hospitable door. G. Brush. il Gard M 41:397-8 Jl '25
In and out of the decorated door. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 24:46-7 F '26
Light-proof door for photographers. il diags Pop Mech 46:875 N '26
On the door. F. P. Sullivan. House B 61:652 My '27
Painted doors are the final distinction for the handsome room. il Arts and Dec 24:60-1 N '25
Six decorative overdoors. J. B. Platt. il House and Gard 48:90-1 N '25
See also Doorways

DOORS, Rolling
Rolling steel door in industry. M. L. Cornell. il Ind Management 70:12-15 Jl '25

DOORS; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P.

DOORWAYS
Adding a garden door. D. Warren. il Gard & Home B 43:344 Je '26
Beautiful doors designed for period decoration. il Arts and Dec 29:62-3 O '28
Doorways for the small house. J. F. Higgins. il House and Gard 52:58-63 Jl '27
Doorways of Penitente land. B. R. Gaastra il Arch Rec 57:186-8 F '25
Doorways that lend interest. C. Stevenson. il Pict R 29:35 Jl '28
Doorways to remember. il Gard & Home B 46:258-9 N '27
Entrance to your home. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:54-5 My '26
Exemplar of old and new colonial details. V. C. Salomonsky. il diags House B 61:328-30 Mr '27
From homes of early America. il Gard & Home B 46:523 F '28
London doorways of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. K. Morrison. il House B 58:490-1 N '25
Modest doorways of a modest town. C: A. King. il House B 59:521-6 Ap '26
Old doorways. il House and Gard 48:56 Jl '25
Old Hispanic American patios and portals: photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 62:47-52 Ja '28

DOORWAYS—*Continued*
Personality of the entrance. R. W. Ramsdell. il House and Gard 48:78-9 S '25
Some colonial doorways; photographs. J: R. Pope. Country Life 48:48-9 O '25
Some old doorways in York, England. J. E. Reid. il Arch Rec 60:369-72 O '26
Technically fine entrances to some modern homes. il Arts and Dec 28:48-9 F '28
Unique doorways with matching lighting fixtures. il Arts and Dec 29:50-1 O '28
Unused doorways and what to do with them. H. C. Richardson. il Woman's H C 54:44 Mr '27
What to plant beside the door. M. Nearing. il House B 57:126-7 F '25
See also Fanlights

DOPE. See Narcotics

DOPE; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

DOPE; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

DORAN, J. E.
Economical collection of municipal wastes. Am City 39:98 O '28

DORAN, James M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:11 Je 4 '27

DORAN, Mildred
Portrait. Outlook 146:556 Ag 31 '27; Lit Digest 94:10 S 3; 24 D 3 '27

DORAN, William Leonard
Relation of the adjustment of soil reaction to black root-rot of tobacco. Science n s 66:661-2 D 20 '27

DORAU, Herbert B.
Cost of railway capital under the transportation act of 1920. Am Econ R 17:sup25-30 Mr '27

DORDOGNE, France
Dordogne; pre-salon art records. H. J. Massingham. Liv Age 329:201-4 Ap 24 '26

DORE, Walter Harrington. See Johnston, Earl Steinford, jt. auth.

DOREMUS, Charles Avery
Resolution of American chemical society. Science n s 63:275-6 Mr 12 '26

DOREN, Electra Collins
Threshold. Library J 49:932-3 N 1 '24
Appreciation. Libraries 32:177-9 Ap '27
Obituary. Library J 52:361 Ap 1 '27

DOREY, Joseph Milnor
Business and the English teacher. Educa 46:197-207 D '25

DORGAN, Thomas A. (Tad)
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:59 D 6 '24

DORGELÉS, Roland
Exiles; tr. from the French. Asia 26:710-15 Ag '26
Twentieth-century savages. Asia 26:539-42 Je '26

DORIOT, Jacques
French red in China. Liv Age 333:299-304, 402-7, 514-25 Ag 15-S 15 '27

DORIZAS, Michail M.
Out where the highways end! interview. W: S. Dutton. il por Am M 106:46-7 D '28

DORKING, England
Passionate walker's pilgrimage. H. Hawthorne. Cent 112:218-25 Je '26

DORKINGS (poultry). See Poultry—Breeds

DORLING, Henry Taprell (Taffrail, pseud.)
Survivors of the Wager. 19th Cent 104:528-42 O '28

DORMER windows. See Windows

DORMITORIES
College room. A. Perrett. il House B 64:550-1 N '28
Dormitories for Montana public high school pupils. E. A. Lathrop. il School Life 13:92-3 Ja '28; Excerpt. School R 36:173-4 Mr '28
Dormitory system at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 24:103 Jl 24 '26
Funds for dormitories in Virginia institutions of higher learning. School and Soc 24:294-5 S 4 '26
Le Baron R. Briggs hall, Radcliffe college. Arch Rec 57:55-60 Ja '25
New Harvard medical school dormitory. School and Soc 25:252-3 F 26 '27
Old Dartmouth; new trend in college room decoration. P. B. Walter. il House B 58:503 N '25

DORN, Louis C.
Louis Dorn knows ten thousand people and can call them all by name. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 104:63-4 O '27

DORO, Marie (Marie Stuart)
Portrait. Good H 86:36 Ja '28

DORONICUMS. See Leopard's-banes

DOROSCHEVICH, Vlasiĭ Mikhailovich
Use of science; tr. by L. Saunders. Golden Bk 6:373-4 S '27

DOROTHEA'S double; serial. See Johnson, M.

DOROTHY'S discovery; story. See Harris, A. E.

DORR, Charles Henry
Sculpture and mural painting of the Missouri state capitol. Arch Rec 61:121-6 F '27

DORR, Edgar S.
History of rubber roads. Am City 32:50-2 Ja '25

DORR, Frank I.
Yankee shrewdness and wit put this store on the map; interview. G: W. Gray. por Am M 101:48-9 Je '26

DORR, Hugh Hill
What compensation commissions want of the physicians. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):112-17 '28

DORR, Mrs Rheta (Childe)
Convert from socialism. No Am 224:498-504 N '27
Ellen Key. Sat R Lit 2:773 My 8 '26
Free and equal citizens. Good H 87:38-9 Jl '28
How to get rich. por Collier's 78:10 Jl 17 '26
Should there be labor laws for women? Good H 81:52 S '25
Portrait. R of Rs 76:650 D '27

DORRIES, Fritz
Bears and butterflies in Siberia. Liv Age 326:160-3 Jl 18 '25

DORRIS, Anna Verona
Pedagogical possibilities of mass instruction with motion pictures. Nat Educ Assn 1927:960-3

DORRIS, Nancy
Amazing Glenna Collett. Woman Cit n s 10:30 My '26
Hiking. Woman Cit n s 10:24 D '25
Mary K. Browne, sportswoman. Woman Cit n s 10:20 Ap '26
Modern Maid Marian. Woman Cit n s 10:21 N '25
Swimming stars. Woman Cit n s 11:19 Je '26
Winter sports. Woman Cit n s 10:22 Ja '26

D'ORSAY, Laurence
He stoops to conquer; story. Woman's H C 55:15-17 S '28

DORSCH, Eugen Lewin
In a land of many tongues. Liv Age 326:421-4 Ag 22 '25

DORSENNE, Jean
French view of Conan Doyle. Liv Age 327:467-9 N 28 '25

DORSET, Edmund
At a street corner; poem. Cent 109:451 F '25
To Pansy; poem. Cent 109:598 Mr '25

DORSET, Vermont
On writing a town history. Z. Humphrey. Sat R Lit 1:537-8 F 21 '25

DORSEY, George Amos
How do you get that way? por Am M 103:52-3 Je '27
How much of your brain do you use? por Am M 102:13-15 S '26
If you know what I mean. Ind 119:578 D 10 '27

DORSEY, Ida Belle. See Cranor, Katherine Taylor, jt. auth.

DORSEY, Mrs Jean Muir
Progress among homemakers. J Home Econ 20:717-18 O '28

DORSEY, Susan Almira (Miller) (Mrs P. W. Dorsey)

Defense of youth. Nat Educ Assn J 15:177 Je '26

Enlightening the whole nation. Nat Educ Assn J 17:47 F '28

Fifty years of a great educator. Nat Educ Assn 1927:178-9

Progress in the elementary school. Nat Educ Assn 1927:271-2

Relation of the public schools to higher education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:788-98

Relations of the superintendent of schools to the teaching corps. Nat Educ Assn 1924:869-75

Some suggestions looking to cooperation and efficiency in the functioning of supervisors and principals. Nat Educ Assn 1927:436-40

Los Angeles and a woman. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 26:319-20 My '25

Portrait. Ind Arts M 16:447 D '27; Nat Educ Assn J 17:18 Ja '28

DORTE, Philip. See Copeland, D. H., jt. auth.

DORYNOFF, Mrs André

Lapwing; poem. Forum 77:284 F '27

DOSHISHA university

Christian influence in Doshisha university. Mis R 48:426-8 Je '25

DOS PASSOS, John (Roderigo)

Crimson tent; poem. Poetry 28:188-9 Jl '26

Homer of the Transsiberian. Sat R Lit 3:202 O 16 '26

Porto Maurizio. Dial 81:425-6 N '26

Moon is a gong; criticism. New Repub 46:174 Mr 31 '26

Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:88 F '26; Ind 116:360 Mr 27 '26

DOS SANTOS, Getulio

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:479 My '26

DOSSENBACH, Frederick

Picturesqueness of Swiss architecture. Art and Archaeol 22:27-33 Jl '26

DOSTAL, Joseph

What teaching means to me. Nat Educ Assn J 17:7 Ja '28

DOSTOIEVSKY, Feodor Mikaïlovich

Beggar boy at Christ's Christmas tree; story. tr. by Z. A. Ragozin. Golden Bk 2:845-7 D '25

Christmas story; tr. from the Russian. Dial 69:179-85 S '25

New Dostoevskii letter. Liv Age 334:180 Ja 15 '28

Dostoyevski. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 129:211-16 F '26

Dostoievsky and folk-song; tr. by F. Rothwell A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 14:108-13 Ja '28

God of Dostoevsky. I. A. Richards. Forum 78:88-97 Jl '27

Meditations on Dostoyevsky. E. Wilson. New Repub 56:274-6 O 24 '28

Page from a genius's manuscript. facsim Liv Age 326:549-51 S 5 '25

DOT (music). See Musical notation

DOT and Will; stories. See Kilbourne, F.

DOTTIE; story. See Huston, M.

DOTY, Bennett J. (Gilbert Clare)

Deserter who was not shot. por Lit Digest 90:44-8 Ag 14 '26

Doty's wild adventures in the Legion. il por Lit Digest 96:48-52 Ja 21 '28

DOTY-HULL, Frederick

Red sandals; poem. Cent 112:343 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26

DOUBINSKY, Michael

Sculpture and architecture as kindred arts: work of Sudbinin and Doubinsky. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:22-3 Mr '25

DOUBLE dealing; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

DOUBLE decking of streets. See Streets—Double decking

DOUBLE double; story. See Cohen, O. R.

DOUBLE-dyed deceiver; story. See Henry, O.

DOUBLE-header; story. See Nason, L. H.

DOUBLE houses. See Houses, Two-family

DOUBLE jeopardy

Bad news for bootleggers; Supreme court decision. Lit Digest 91:18 N 20 '26

DOUBLE or nothing; story. See Cohen, O. R.

DOUBLE stars. See Stars—Double

DOUBLE traitor; story. See Goodloe, A. C.

DOUBLE vision. See Diplopia

DOUBLING for Cupid; story. See Putnam, N.

DOUBT. See Belief and doubt

DOUBTS, I have my. R. Lewis. Atlan 140:803-7 D '27

DOUCETTE, Charles F.

Narcissus bulb fly. Nature M 12:117-18 Ag '28

DOUD, F. B.

When the sap runs sweet. Canad M 67:5 Mr '27

DOUD, Margery

Books for the home. House B 57:528 My '25

Children and poetry. Library J 50:789-93 O 1 '25

DOUDNA, Edgar George

What the colleges can do for the public schools. School and Soc 21:772-5 Je 27 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:841-5

DOUEL, Martial

Beethoven's Adelaïde; tr. by F. Rothwell. Mus Q 13:208-16 Ap '27

DOUGAN, Patrick

Irish lady, pirate. Cath World 126:804-7 Mr '28

DOUGH re me; story. See Coe, C: F.

DOUGHERTY, Augustus W.

Mother of Thanksgiving. Overland n s 86:381 N '28

DOUGHERTY, Denis J., cardinal

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:610 Jl '28

DOUGHERTY, Mary L.

What changes the I.Q.? El School J 29:114-21 O '28

DOUGHERTY, Proctor Lambert

Should District have national representation? Cong Digest 6:341-2 D '27

DOUGHERTY, William J.

Improvements on grounds around new public buildings in Portland, Me. Am City 33:223-5 S '25

DOUGHNUTS

Doughnuts for Hallowe'en. E. W. Payne. il Good H 83:79 O '26

DOUGHNUTS; story. See Worts, G: F.

DOUGHTON, Isaac

Fitting the unfit. Educ R 71:91-5 F '26

Teacher as diagnostician. Educa 48:106-14 O '27

DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu

Doughty letter. Liv Age 329:428 My 22 '26

Midsummer in the desert. Golden Bk 4:146 Ag '26

Author of Arabia deserta. Liv Age 328:589-91 Mr 13 '26

Obituary. por Bookm 63:250 Ap '26

Poetry of Charles Montague Doughty S: C. Chew. No Am 222:287-98 D '25

Works of Charles Doughty. M. Armstrong Fortn 125:21-33 Ja '26

DOUGHTY, LeGarde S.

To my baby boy; poem. Cath World 122:60 O '25

DOUGHTY, Leonard

Ad amicos; Ad cosmon; poems. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27

Master François Villon greets death; poem. Poetry 32:86-7 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28

DOUGHTY, Richard

Way to lift a hundred tons is to lift it with your head! interview. C: G. Muller. il por Am M 100:48-9 O '25

DOUGLAS, A. Vibert
Energy of starlight. Atlan 142:523-8 O '28
Immensities of time and space. bibliog Smithson Rept 1925:147-55
Other little ships. Atlan 136:169-74 Ag '25

DOUGLAS, Archer Wall
Next season's weather. Mag of Business 53:590-1 My '28

DOUGLAS, C. H.
Socialism and banking. 19th Cent 97:384-7 Mr '25

DOUGLAS, Charles Henry
Origin of some modern ideas. Educa 46:349-51 F '26

DOUGLAS, David, 1798-1834
Where Douglas pioneered. J: D. Guthrie. il por Sci Monthly 23:81-6 Jl '26

DOUGLAS, Mrs Dorothy Sybill (Wolff)
Social purpose in the sociology of DeGreef Am J Soc 31:433-54 Ja '26

DOUGLAS, Edward K.
Furnace brains. Collier's 80:26 O 15 '27

DOUGLAS, Egbert
Hidden profits in the power account. Ind Management 71:302-5 My '26
Outlook for cheaper power. Ind Management 71:342-5 Je '26
Record of a publicly operated isolated power-plant. Am City 31:466-8 N '24
Some features of motor applications in industrial plants. Ind Management 68:314-16 N '24

DOUGLAS, George
Glimpses of George Sterling. Overland n s 85:333 N '27

DOUGLAS, John Roy
Four tourists; verse. St N 54:265 F '27
Lesson in botany; poem. St N 55:382 Mr '28

DOUGLAS, Lewis William
Should Boulder dam bill be passed? Cong Digest 7:198-9 Je '28

DOUGLAS, Lloyd Cassel
Nonconformity. Atlan 141:306-17 Mr '28

DOUGLAS, Lucille Sinclair
Crowded hour on one of the canals at Soo Chow, China; etching. Survey 60:372 Jl 1 '28

DOUGLAS, Malcolm
Baker and the bandit; verse. St N 52:1268-70 O '25
Bread and butter trees; verse. St N 52:1046 Ag '25
Just a little chat; verse. St N 55:40 N '27
Wise old King Fuzzywub; verse. St N 52:284 Ja '25

DOUGLAS, Marjory Stoneman
Beautiful and beloved; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 2 '27
Bird dog in the hand; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 S 12 '25
Chiffon stockings; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 S 18 '26
Daphne and the delicious monster; story. Woman's H C 55:11-12 My '28
Goodness gracious, Agnes; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 O 17 '25
Green mango pie; story. Sat Eve Post 197:46-56 Ap 18 '25
Guinevere; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ja 1 '27
He man; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Jl 30 '27
Mayor of Flamingo; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 Ap 24 '26
Peculiar treasure of kings; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 N 26 '27
Pineland; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ag 15 '25
River in flood; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Ap 3 '26
Solid mahogany; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Je 20 '25
Stepmother; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Je 4 '27
Too much class; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 O 9 '26
Twenty minutes late for dinner; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Je 30 '28
Woman of it; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 N 21 '25
You can have three wishes; story. Woman's H C 54:12-13 Je '27

DOUGLAS, Mary Stahlman
Recreation week in Nashville. Playground 19:381-2 O '25

DOUGLAS, Norman
Buffetings in a south wind; some memories. M. Draper. Harper 156:562-9 Ap '28
Early work of Norman Douglas. E: D. McDonald. Bookm 66:42-6 S '27

DOUGLAS, O. W.
Making the playgrounds safer. Am City 34:155-6 F '26

DOUGLAS, Paul Howard
American occupation of Haiti. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:228-58, 368-96 Je-S '27
Amount and nature of the allowances under a family-allowance system. J Pol Econ 33:45-59 F '25
Family allowance system as a protector of children. bibliog Ann Am Acad 121:16-24 S '25
Family wage. Survey 57:282-4 D 1 '26
Living wage and family allowance systems. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:305-17
Movement of real wages and its economic significance. Am Econ R 16:sup17-53 Mr '26
National railway of Haiti. Nation 124:59-61 Ja 19 '27
Progress of the family allowance movement. Q J Econ 39:476-82 My '25
Protestantism and capitalism. New Repub 48:73-4 S 8 '26
Some objections to the family wage system considered. J Pol Econ 32:690-706 D '24
Theory of production. Am Econ R 18:sup139-51, 159-65 Mr '28
What is happening to the white-collar-job market? System 50:719-21 D '26
Why I am for Thomas. New Repub 56:268-70 O 24 '28

DOUGLAS, Robert
Modern American fireplaces. Int Studio 82:129-32 N '25

DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:51 Ap 28 '28

DOUGLAS, Sylvester. See Glenbervie, Douglas Sylvester, baron

DOUGLAS, W. A. S.
Education of a journalist. Am Mercury 10:466-9 Ap '27
Egypt. Am Mercury 12:267-71 N '27
Floyd Bennett laid to rest as elements rage. Bookm 67:595-6 Jl '28
Great papist plot; story. Am Mercury 14:10-15 My '28
Ku Klux. Am Mercury 13:272-9 Mr '28
Passing of vaudeville. Am Mercury 12:188-94 O '27
Pitch doctors; story. Am Mercury 10:222-6 F '27
Power-house. Am Mercury 15:229-34 O '28
Robin Hood is hanged. Am Mercury 14:484-90 Ag '28
Sandwiches and sex appeal. Am Mercury 11:227-31 Je '27

DOUGLAS, William
Annie Laurie; ballad. Mentor 15:40 Mr '27

DOUGLAS, William Lewis
Conversations with the founder of the W. L. Douglas shoe company. H. L. Tinkham. il por System 48:428-9 O '25

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Violet Blanche
Douglas-Pennant case. H. G. Barclay. Contemp 130:83-9 Jl '26
Portrait. Hygeia 5:432 Ag '27

DOUGLAS fir
Home 1000 years in the making. O. H. Kneen. il Mentor 15:38-9 Ag '27
Log house made of one log. il Lit Digest 98:21 Jl 21 '28

DOUGLASS, Agnes Jean
Miniature revolving stage. School Arts M 27:246-9 D '27

DOUGLASS, Agnes Jean—*Continued*
Paper pulp as a bird modeling medium. School Arts M 27:502-3 Ap '28

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott
Climate and trees. Nature M 12:51-3 Jl '28
Solar records in tree growth. Science n s 65:220-1 Mr 4 '27
Tree rings and climate. Sci Monthly 21:95-9 Jl '25
Two sciences. Atlan 140:488-91 O '27

DOUGLASS, Aubrey Augustus
Secondary-school curriculum. School and Soc 21:603-9 My 23 '25

DOUGLASS, Benjamin Wallace
Strawberries for every garden. Country Life 47:56 Ap '25
Tree-portraiture. il Photo-Era 57:181-4 O '26

DOUGLASS, Carleton E.
Educating the public to higher standards of textbook making. Nat Educ Assn 1924:537-41

DOUGLASS, Earl
Goblin city. il Nature M 9:95-6 F '27

DOUGLASS, Frederick
Tribute to Frederick Douglass made at a patriotic pilgrimage to his home. S. L. Rhodes. Nat Educ Assn 1924:241-4

DOUGLASS, Harl Roy
Controlled experimentation in methods in college instruction at the University of Oregon. School and Soc 27:663-5 Je 2 '28
Rating the teaching effectiveness of college instructors. School and Soc 28:192-7 Ag 18 '28

DOUGLASS, Harlan Paul
City churches on wheels. Mis R 48:105-10 F '25

DOUGLASS, Ruth
Portrait. St N 55:119 D '27

DOUIE, C. O. G.
Memories of 1914-1918. 19th Cent 103:289-99, 567-76, 709-20, 852-61; 104:134-44, 277-88, 422-32, 567-72 Mr-O '28

DOUKHOBORS. See Dukhobors

DOUMER, Paul
Portrait. Ind 116:25, 348 Ja 2, Mr 27 '26

DOUMERGUE, Gaston
French president: an appreciation. J: Bell. Fortn 125:757-63 Je '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:519 Jl '27; St N 54:723 Jl '27; Outlook 147:20 S 7 '27
President of France. por Liv Age 335:115-16 O '28

DOUNCE, Harry Esty
Flaw in my great-uncle Amos; story. Collier's 75:10-11 Mr 7 '25
Heroine; story. Collier's 75:5-7 Ja 31 '25
Martha's child; story. Collier's 77:18-19 Ja 16 '26

DOUTY, Nicholas
Compleat singing tutor. por Etude 42:856-7 D '24
Songs of Schubert that everyone should know. Etude 44:854-5 N '26
Wagner, the eternal. Etude 46:106-8 F '28
Portrait. Etude 44:9 Ja '26

DOVE, Arthur
Art of Arthur Dove. W. Frank. New Repub 45:269-70 Ja 27 '26

DOVE, W. Franklin
Sex sterility and the diminutive copulatory organ in the domestic fowl. Science n s 68:327-8 O 5 '28

DOVE and falcon; story. See Peattie, D., and Peattie, L.

DOVE came down; story. See Wescott, G.

DOVER, Cedric
Terminology of homotypes of insects. Science n s 60:590 D 26 '24

DOVER, Straits of
England and the Narrow seas. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 139:791-8 Je '27

DOVES. See Pigeons

DOVE'S nest; story. See Burt, K. N.

DOW, Dorothy (Mrs James Edward Fitzgerald)
Every poet knows; poem. Bookm 65:541 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Here is the spot; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28
One weary of too much passion makes lament; poem. Bookm 62:20 S '25
Shade; poem. Good H 80:172 Mr '25

DOW, George Francis
Work of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities. House B 58:556-62 N '25

DOW, M. Thornton
Piezo-electric crystals. Radio Broadcast 10:263-5; 11:271-3 Ja, S '27

DOW, Marcus A.
Stay alive; excerpts. Am City 39:132-3 N '28

DOW, Robert C.
Introducing the attorney general of New Mexico. R. Wear. por Sunset 60:46-7 Mr '28

DOWD, Albert Atkins
Is your plant producing to capacity? Ind Management 72:30-3 Jl '26
Wonders of automatic machinery; interview. R. Chancellor. Am M 101:29 My '26

DOWD, Harrison
Aquarelle; poem. New Repub 54:374 My 16 '28
Diplomatic sonnet. Nation 125:248 S 14 '27
Harlequin's house; poem. Theatre Arts M 12:122 F '28
O Columbine, my mother; poem. Theatre Arts M 12:539 Ag '28
Sonnet for a city. Survey 54:146 My 1 '25
Thanks for winter; poem. New Repub 53:247 Ja 18 '28

DOWD, James Henry
Etcher of children at play. A. Macrae. il Int Studio 83:64-7 F '26

DOWD, Jerome
Protection of national culture as the proper basis of immigration restriction. Sci Monthly 23:206-9 S '26

DOWD, Marion
Concerning the socio-moral life and behavior of the adolescent. Educa 49:65-78 O '28

DOWDALL, Harold Chaloner
Ecclesiastical courts. Edin R 245:326-34 Ap '27

DOWDLE, Lois Pauline
Radio and extension teaching. J Home Econ 19:252-6 My '27

DOWELL, Anita S.
Report on European traveling fellowship in health education, 1925. Nat Educ Assn 1926:916-31

DOWELL, Edward H.
Should quota law be applied to Mexico? Cong Digest 7:158-62 My '28

DOWER chest; story. See Huston, M.

DOWER chest; story. See Williamson, D.

DOWER house, Maryland. See Historic houses

DOWIE, John Alexander
Elijah the third. J. L. Dwyer. Am Mercury 11:291-9 Jl '27
Portrait. Collier's 79:30 My 14 '27

DOWLEY, M. F.
Hand-to-mouth buying today, and in '49. Mag of Business 51:768 Je '27

DOWLING, Jeanette
This death; story. Bookm 66:639-41 F '28

DOWLING, Oscar
Medical and nursing service in industrial plants. Am J Pub Health 15:141-2 F '25
William Crawford Gorgas. por Pan Am M 39:129-34 S '26

DOWLING, Thomas Irving. See Lipscomb, Guy Fleming, jt. auth.

DOWLING, Victor James
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:31 My 7 '27

DOWMAN, Charles Edward
Brain, spinal-cord, and nerve injuries, with special reference to their industrial aspects. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):94-101 '28

DOWN timber; story. See Bentinck, R:

DOWN to Babylon; story. See Tisdale, F:

DOWNER, A. T.
Why we have no high hats in our business. System 47:761-4 Je '25

DOWNER, F. W.
Portrait. Outlook 146:365 Jl 20 '27

DOWNER, Jay
County park development and regional planning. Am City 32:509-12 My '25
Tibbetts Brook park. Am City 37:380-2 S '27

DOWNES, Anne Miller
Cost of illness. Atlan 140:460-5 O '27

DOWNES, John R.
Why bother with records at sewage plants? Am City 37:179-81 Ag '27

DOWNES, Olin
King's henchman. New Repub 50:101-2 Mr 16 '27
Music critic dreams. Musician 32:12 Jl '27
Critics and criticism as viewed by O. Downes. P. Kempf. por Musician 33:13-14 D '28

DOWNES, William Howe
Portrait. World's Work 50:566 O '25

DOWNEY, Fairfax Davis
Adventures of old things. Sat Eve Post 197:74 Ap 25 '25
Bathtubs, early Americana. Scrib M 80:440-3 O '26
Childhood's ambition; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Dink wawa! Forum 80:158-9 Jl '28
Fall of the house wedding usher. Harper 158:121-2 D '28
Father's first Christmas; verse. Bookm 64:492-3 D '26
Master of light. Pop Mech 50:778-81 N '28
Tom Moore and Bermuda. Bookm 60:722-4 F '25

DOWNEY, June Etta
Arrow; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:297-306 Je '27
Is modern youth going to the devil? Sunset 56:34 Mr '26
Our fictional counterparts. Bookm 61:678-82 Ag '25

DOWNEY, Mary Elizabeth
Library and the bank: a comparison. Library J 50:128-30 F 1 '25
Library courses in the college, university and normal school curriculum. Library J 53:349-52 Ap 15 '28

DOWNEY test. See Psychological examinations

DOWNING, Andrew Jackson
In the days of Downing. R: H. Pratt. il por plan House and Gard 52:102-3 D '27

DOWNING, Augustus S.
Retirement. School and Soc 26:8-9 Jl 2 '27

DOWNING, Eleanor Thérèse
Gethsemane; poem. Cath World 120:770-1 Mr '25
Omega; poem. Cath World 126:729 Mr '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:34 Mr 24 '28

DOWNING, Elliot Rowland
Comparison of the lecture-demonstration and the laboratory methods of instruction in science. School R 33:688-97 N '25
Elements and safeguards of scientific thinking. Sci Monthly 26:231-43 Mr '28
Science instruction in some European schools. Nat Educ Assn 1924:772-4
Science teaching in the secondary schools School and Soc 23:80-1 Ja 16 '26

DOWNING, J. Hyatt
Closed roads; story. Scrib M 78:191-201 Ag '25
Distance to Casper; story. Scrib M 81:161-71 F '27
Rewards; story. Scrib M 79:412-20 Ap '26
We went West; story. Scrib M 83:594-607 My '28

DOWNS, Brian Westerdale
Gerhart Hauptmann. No Am 223:102-15 Mr '26

DOWNS, C. M. See **Jones, Harry T., jt. auth.**

DOWNS, Lawrence Aloysius
Mississippi flood and business. Mag of Business 52:22-5 Jl '27
Do your stuff, and keep your eyes open; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 104:36-7 Jl '27

DOWNTOWN community house. See New York (city)—Social settlements

DOWRIE, George William
Relationship between departments of economics and collegiate schools of business. Am Econ R 18:sup82-4 Mr '28

DOWRY chests. See Chests

DOWSON, Ernest Christopher
Epigram. Golden Bk 7:324 Mr '28
Song without words. Golden Bk 6:492 O '27
Statute of limitations; story. Golden Bk 5:383-6 Mr '27
To Cynara; poem. Golden Bk 2:560 O '25
Valediction; poem. Golden Bk 3:640 My '26
Ernest Dowson at Oxford. W. R. Thomas. 19th Cent 103:560-6 Ap '28
Three interesting sinners. N. Flower. Bookm 64:148-50 O '26

DOX, Julia C.
Mission at Martin's; story. Cath World 121:653-62 Ag '25

DOYERS street. See New York (city)—Chinatown

DOYLE, Arthur
In the ward; poems. Poetry 25:248-9 F '25

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan
Adventures of the three Garridebs; story. Cur Opinion 77:724-31 D '24
Alleged posthumous writings of great authors. Bookm 66:342-9 D '27; Same. Fortn 128:721-35 D '27
Billy Bones; story. Good H 80:40-3 Je '25
British army in Italy. Fortn 127:145-59 F '27
Land of mist; novel. Canad M 66:4-6 Ag; 26-8 S; 20-4 O; 26-8 N; 30 D '26; 67:23-5 F; 21-3 Mr; 18-21 Ap; 16-18 My; 24-6 Je; 68:20-2 Jl '27
Maracot deep; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 O 8; 26-7 O 15; 26-7 O 22; 22-3 O 29 '27
Spirit photographs again. Sci Am 134:140 F '26

about

Ave atque vale, Sherlock! E. Pearson. Outlook 146:386-7 Jl 20 '27
Edinburgh surgeon who was the inspiration for Sherlock Holmes. Lit Digest 83:48 D 6 '24
End of Sherlock Holmes. Liv Age 333:355-7 Ag 15 '27
Forty years of Sherlock. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 66:160-2 O '27
French view of Conan Doyle. J. Dorsenne. Liv Age 327:467-9 N 28 '25
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 125:277 S 21 '27
My favorite fiction character; Dr Watson. S. V. Benét. il Bookm 62:672-3 F '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:45 N 20 '26; Ind 118:385 Ap 9 '27; Cur Hist 26:221 My '27; Am M 106:41 Jl '28
Rollo boys with Sherlock in Mayfair; parody. C. Ford. il Bookm 62:583-8 Ja '26

DOYLE, Camilla
Cuckoos, larks and sparrows; poem. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25
In Pockthorpe; House in the Chilterns; poems. Poetry 26:308-10 S '25

DOYLE, Helen McKnight
Secret; poem. Sunset 57:64 S '26

DOYLE, Henry Grattan
Censorship of student publications. School and Soc 28:78-80 Jl 21 '28
Commercial and scientific courses in modern foreign languages. School and Soc 22:369-70 S 19 '25
Exchange professors. School and Soc 26:208 Ag 13 '27

DOYLE, Henry Grattan—*Continued*

Modern foreign languages in American education. School and Soc 26:599-603 N 12 '27

Romance languages as an introduction to Latin. School and Soc 23:47-9 Ja 9 '26

Spanish studies in the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 60:223-34 Mr '26

DOYLE, Leo Philip

Enlarged parathyroids in rachitic chickens. Science n s 61:118 Ja 30 '25

DOYLE, Louis F.

Dark roses; one-act play. Cath World 121:158-62 My '25

France; one-act play. Cath World 124:788-97 Mr '27

Lords of laughter. Cath World 122:145-56 N '25

Merlins of romance. Cath World 124:145-56 N '26

DOYLE, Mary Agnes

Sean O'Casey comes to Chicago. por Drama 18:68-70 D '27

DOYLE, N.

Good cheer and the decay of feudalism. Liv Age 324:313-16 F 7 '25

DOYLE, William P.

Rome, N.Y., believes in snow removal. Am City 33:231-4 S '25

DOYLESTOWN, Pennsylvania

Commencements in Doylestown. Nat Educ Assn J 17:9-11 Ja '28

DOZIER, Howard Douglas

Hamstringing insurance. Atlan 142:548-54 O '28

DOZIER, Katharine

Child and the mill. Nat Educ Assn 1926:110-13

DOZIER, Virginia

Building a school library. Educa 48:454-7 Mr '28

DRAB and tinsel; story. See Cohen, O. R.

DRAC. See Ligue des droits du religieux ancien combattant

DRACHENHöHLE. See Caves

DRACHSLER, Julius

Some attitudes of the foreign-born on their life in America; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:570

DRAFTING, Architectural. See Architectural drawing

DRAFTING, Mechanical. See Mechanical drawing

DRAFTING boards and tables. See Drawing boards and tables

DRAFTING room management

Better methods in the drafting room. J: Flodin. Ind Management 68:293-6 N '24

Drawing cabinet for vocational students. C: L. Conroy. diag Ind Educ M 29:212-13 D '27

Horse sense in the drafting room. W. J. A. London. Ind Management 74:146-50 S '27

DRAFTING room practice

Actual drafting room practice. A. Earley. Ind Educ M 27:169 N '25

Drafting aids. il Sci Am 139:235 S '28

Quantity and quality in drawing rooms. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 14:475-6 D '25

Standard drafting-room practice. H. W. Miller. Ind Educ M 28:283-4 Mr '27

DRAFTING rooms

Correction of faulty illumination of a drafting room. T: R. Foulkes. Ind Educ M 27:324-5 Ap '26

Mechanical drawing room equipment and plan. E: Berg. Ind Educ M 27:325-7 Ap '26

DRAGA, queen of Serbia

King Alexander and Queen Draga. M. Bibesco. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 23 '27

DRAGE, Geoffrey

Poor law reform. Quar 248:195-214 Ja '27

Riddle of Japan. Edin R 242:261-78 O '25

DRAGO, Luis Maria

Pan American homage to an eminent Argentine statesman. Bul Pan Am Union 59:221-2 Mr '25

DRAGON fly; story. See Avery, S.

DRAGON in art

Chinese dragon symbol. G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 80:301-2 Ja '25

DRAGON lizards. See Lizards

DRAGON music and ghosts. H. R. Sass. il Harper 150:575-82 Ap '25

DRAGONHEAD; story. See Sass, H. R.

DRAGON'S cave. See Caves

DRAGON'S last tooth; story. See Oliver, J. H.

DRAIN, James Andrew

Jim's thankful too. F: C. Painton. por Collier's 74:34 N 29 '24

Legion and the nation; interview. S: T. Moore. Ind 113:443-5 N 29 '24

DRAIN, John W.

Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

DRAINAGE

Drainage for tree growth. Science n s 66:sup 10 Jl 22 '27

Real estate subdivisions and drainage. L. K. Sherman. plans Am City 37:360-2 S '27

See also Roads—Drainage; Sewers; Trenching machinery

DRAINAGE, House

Clear plumbing drains make fewer drains on your purse. E. G. Wallace. il Delin 108:68-71 My '26

To keep your cellar dry. il diags Pop Mech 44:503-7 S '25

DRAKE, C. W.

Economies possible through peak-load and power-factor control. Ind Management 70:344-5 D '25

DRAKE, Daniel

Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 6:2 Ja '28

DRAKE, Flora

Utilizing children's special gifts. Nat Educ Assn 1926:94-9

DRAKE, John Walter

Rubber industry and the automobile. Ann Am Acad 116:259-61 N '24

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman

Joseph Rodman Drake, Keats' twin spirit. H. J. McCormack. Poet Lore 38:531-5 D '27

DRAKE, Lois M.

Externs in teacher training. Nat Educ Assn J 17:241-2 N '28

DRAKE, Robert Z.

Drake is one of the great unknowns of the Middle-West. W: S. Dutton. il por Am M 105:16-17 F '28

DRAKE, Thomas

Anchorite at anchor. por Lit Digest 90:44 S 11 '26

DRAKE, William A.

At rest; poem. Munsey 83:741 Ja '25

(tr.) Autumn song. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 36:199 Je '25

Cantilenam eandem canis. Cath World 127:659 S '28

(tr.) Doves; poem. T. Gautier. Poet Lore 36:310 Je '25

Francesco de Sanctis. No Am 223:511-20 S '26

Franz Werfel. Theatre Arts M 10:166-75 Mr '26

In the darkness; poem. Munsey 84:304 Mr '25

Madness; poem. Pict R 28:74 N '26

(tr.) Memories of a self-taught man. E. Faure. Dial 79:145-56 Ag '25

My tribute; poem. Munsey 84:464 Ap '25

Only your love; poem. Munsey 85:595 S '25

Overtones; poem. Cath World 126:66 O '27

(tr.) Pastel; poem. T. Gautier. Poet Lore 36:243 Je '25

(tr.) Prayer to go to paradise with the asses; poem. F. Jammes. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25

(tr.) Sigh; poem. S. Mallarmé. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25

DRAKE, William A.—*Continued*
(tr.) Snail; poem. A. V. Arnault. Poet Lore 36:146 Mr '25
(tr.) Sonnets. P. de Tyard. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
To one departed; poem. Cath World 122:329 D '25
Twilight; poem. Cath World 126:599 F '28
Where shadows meet; poem. Cath World 123:586 Ag '26

—and Stetsky, Max
(tr.) Notes on Tolstoy and other recollections. M. Gorki. Dial 78:96-106 F '25

DRAKE who had means of his own; story. See Wister, O.

DRAKE'S lad; serial. See Holland, R. S.

DRAMA
All over hell's kitchen; or, a Great deal about nonsense. J. B. Atkinson. Theatre Arts M 11:69-72 Ja '27
Attitude of the library toward the drama. Libraries 31:107-12 Mr '26
Behaviorism and drama. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:302 S 26 '28
Behind the scenes. G: Arliss. il Collier's 76:14-15 Ag 29 '25
Contemporary renaissance? Poetic drama and Greek chorus. F. M. Bennett. Poet Lore 36:126-35 Mr '25
Conversation on drama. E. Wilson. Atlan 137:235-42 F '26
Credo in recollection. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 8:375-7 Jl '26
Drama and religion. E. I. Watkin. Cath World 120:613-23 F '25
Drama in Europe. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 15:246-7 O '28
Drama league-Longmans Green playwriting contest, 1928. Drama 19:29 O '28
Drama; summary. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:675-6, 702-3, 721-2 Je 15-29 '27
Dramatic silences. E. E. Kellett. Contemp 132:482-90 O '27
Dramatist and craftsmanship. E. H. Culbertson. Drama 15:1-2 O '24
Establishing a new tradition. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:22-3 Ja 7 '25
Export drama; adapting foreign plays to the American stage. W. De Leon. Sat Eve Post 197:21 D 27 '24
First three acts the hardest. K. Sproehnle and R. C. Megrue. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ja 16 '26
Footlight and fireside; a survey of eleven published plays in relation to their revelations on the stage. W. Root. Theatre Arts M 10:339-43 My '26
Forms of dramatic verse. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 11:521-9 Jl '27
Four national contests in playwriting. Playground 20:628 F '27
Four national contests in play-writing. N. E: Reeid. Drama 17:27-8 O '26
George Bernard Shaw self-revealed; conversation between G: B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 125:433-42, 610-18 Ap-My '26
Gesture in primitive drama. M. Austin. il Theatre Arts M 11:594-605 Ag '27
Good old days. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:457-8 Ap 21 '26
How to know a good play. G. W. Gabriel. Mentor 15:33-8 Ja '28
Indecent plays and the law. W: McAdoo. Ladies' H J 42:28 My '25
Intelligence and the drama. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:500-2 D '25
It cuts; on writing a play. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:727 My 2 '25
John Galsworthy: the artist as propagandist. V. E. Simrell. Q J Speech Educ 13:225-36 Je '27
Literature and drama. Nation 127:511-12 N 14 '28
Literature and drama. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 9:116-17 S '26
Machine drama. R. M. Fox. Liv Age 328:421-4 F 20 '26
Misrepresentative drama. I. Brown. Atlan 141:706-11 My '28
Modern drama. W. Frank. Dial 85:45-50 Jl '28
Mopping up slop from the stage. Lit Digest 88:33-4 F 6 '26
New forms for old. R. Gilder. Theatre Arts M 11:513-20 Jl '27
No theatre, no drama. J: Shand. Theatre Arts M 12:339-46 My '28
On villains and cads. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126:171-2 F 8 '28
Our little brother writes a play. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 66:406-14 D '27
Play as composition. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 11:353-8 My '27
Play-readers. H. M. Walbrook. Liv Age 323:665-7 D 20 '24
Play translation. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 12:212-20 Mr '28
Plays and works. J: M. Brown. Sat R Lit 3:939-41 Jl 2 '27
Plays bound and unbound. R. Gilder. bibliog Theatre Arts M 12:358-64 My '28
Plays tolerable and intolerable. Liv Age 328:71-2 Ja 2 '26
Plea for drama at the Olympic games. Lit Digest 98:27 Ag 4 '28
Prefaces and stage directions. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 10:695-700 O '26
Present state of the drama. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 97:746-55 My '25
Prize winners on Broadway; Drama league-Longmans Green play contest of 1927. W. P. Eaton. il Drama 19:8 O '28
Psychology of the drama. J. E: Rogers. Playground 19:625 F '26
Secret of fine plays; interview with B. Yurka. A. Morrow. Woman Cit n s 10:17 Ja '26
Small souls and great plays. J: Van Druten. Theatre Arts M 11:493-8 Jl '27
Sophisticated play. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 8:121-2 My '26
Standards of criticism. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 126:812-14 Mr '28
Testing a play. P. Le Compte. Drama 18:216-17 Ap '28
Theatre as I see it. J: Van Druten. Theatre Arts M 12:62-4 Ja '28
Those contests; National playwriting contest. N. E: Reeid; Mrs A. S. Best. Drama 17:91-4 D '26
Trail of the one-act play. R. Holt. Drama 17:101-2 Ja '27
Verbs and the playwright. R. A. Parker. Theatre Arts M 10:99-104 F '26
Well-made play. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:540-1 My 11 '27
What makes a play succeed? S. Comstock. Harper 157:628-36 O '28
When is it a play? S. Young. Bookm 65:423-5 Je '27
Will the one-act play endure? L. Crocker. Q J Speech 14:64-71 F '28
Writing and playwrighting. J. L. Williams. Scrib M 84:265-70 S '28

See also Acting; Amateur theatricals; Comedy; Dramatists; Expressionism (drama); Folk drama; Historical drama; Masks (plays); Melodrama; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Musical comedies; Negro drama; Opera; Passion plays; Problem plays; Prologs; Puppets and puppet plays; Realism in the theater; Religious drama; Theater; Tragedy; also American drama; Chinese drama; English drama; French drama; German drama; Greek drama; Irish drama; Norwegian drama; Welsh drama; also Conference on the drama in American universities and little theatres

Bibliography

Drama inventories. M. J. Moses. Outlook 146:224-6 Je 15 '27
One-foot shelf. R. Gilder. Theatre Arts M 9:444-50 Jl '25
Spring freshets. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts M 11:369-88 My '27

Study and teaching

Challenge of the high school to the college. R. C. Hunter. Drama 16:274-5 Ap '26
College courses in play-writing and journalism. J. L. Ford. Scrib M 82:354-6 S '27
Dallas laboratory school of the little theatre. il Drama 18:48 N '27

DRAMA—Study and teaching—*Continued*

Drama and the colleges. D. C. Stuart. Drama 18:213-14 Ap '28

Drama and the liberal arts. B. Blanshard; P. M. Hicks; R. E. Spiller. Q J Speech Educ 13:375-99 N '27

Place of the laboratory theatre in the liberal arts; reply to B. Blanshard. E. E. Fleischman. Q J Speech 14:313-33 Je '28

Drama in the schools. Drama 16:102 D '25

Dramatic class vs. dramatic club as a means of teaching dramatics. N. E: Reeid. Q J Speech Educ 12:51-60 F '26

Educational dramatics. J. W. Raine. Q J Speech Educ 12:208-10 Je '26

Hawaii goes Pan; production of The golden youth, by the University of Hawaii's school of the theater. J. K. Worthington. il Drama 19:53-4 N '28

High school course in theatre appreciation. L. G. Whitmire. Drama 18:177-8 Mr '28

Programs for little theatre meetings in community, university and school. A. Dean. Drama 16:19-20, 61-2 O-N '25

Requisites of a course in playwriting. W. H. Trumbauer. Q J Speech Educ 11:31-7 F '25

Rocky road of the playwright. Lit Digest 85: 29-30 Je 13 '25

Theatre and the university. G: P. Baker. Theatre Arts M 9:99-105 F '25

Theatre in colleges and universities. A. M. Drummond. Drama 17:16-17 O '26

See also 47 workshop; School plays; also Yale university—Department of drama

DRAMA, Biblical. See Religious drama

DRAMA, Equestrian

Equestrian drama. M. W. Disher. 19th Cent 102:830-9; 103:124-32 D '27-Ja '28

Napoleon's wars at Franconi's. M. W. Disher. Edin R 246:342-57 O '27

DRAMA, Negro. See Negro drama

DRAMA, Religious. See Religious drama

DRAMA in the doll's house; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

DRAMA league of America

Drama league invades Europe. Drama 19:23 O '28

Meeting, 1924, Pasadena. Drama 15:16 O '24

Meeting, 1924, Pasadena. Drama 15:64-7 D '24

Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; announcement. Drama 15:163 Ap '25

Meeting, 1926, New York. Playground 20:237-40 Jl '26

Meeting, 1926, New York. B. H. Clark. Drama 16:313-14 My '26

Meeting, 1926, New York; announcement Drama 16:273 Ap '26

Meeting, 1927, Tacoma. K. S. Burgess. Playground 21:501-2 D '27

Meeting, 1927, Tacoma; announcement. Drama 17:217 Ap '27

Meeting, 1927, Tacoma; official report. T. E. Pardoe. il Drama 18:27-8 O '27

Meeting, 1928, Kansas City, Mo. R. Holt. Drama 18:263 My '28

Meeting, 1928, Kansas City, Mo.; preliminary program. Drama 18:221-2 Ap '28

DRAMA week

Drama in the library, Utica, N.Y. Libraries 31:129-30 Mr '26

DRAMAS

All God's chillun got wings. E. O'Neill. Am Mercury 1:129-48 F '24

At the Jolly Spot; comedy in three acts, tr. from the Russian. A. Ostrovsky. Poet Lore 36:1-44 Mr '25

Blockhead; tr. by A. E. Bagdad. L. Fulda. Poet Lore 39:3-92 Mr '28

Bondwomen; comedy in four acts, tr. from the Russian. A. Ostrovsky. Poet Lore 36:475-541 D '25

Brooding calves; Shrovetide play, tr. by J: Krumpelmann. H. Sachs. Poet Lore 38:435-45 S '27

La chinita; a panorama of Uruapan in two scenes, tr. by L. Saunders. R. M. Saavedra y Bessey. Poet Lore 37:107-19 Mr '26

Conspirators. P. Mérimée. Golden Bk 1:537-53 Ap '25

Emperor Jones. E. O'Neill. Golden Bk 3:517-30 Ap '26

Glittering highway; tr. by G. Davidson. E. de Meneses. Poet Lore 38:317-57 S '27

Golem; dramatic poem, tr. by J. C. Augenlicht. H. Leivick. Poet Lore 39:159-288 Je '28

Great freeholder; three act drama, tr. from the Bohemian. F. A. Subert. Poet Lore 35: 317-79 S '24

Him; excerpts. E. E. Cummings. il Dial 83: 101-27 Ag '27

Idyll. M. Grahn. Drama 16:255-6 Ap '26

Idyll; tr. from the Spanish. Martínez Sierra. Poet Lore 37:63-72 Mr '26

In the Andes. H. Parrish. Atlan 140:231-8 Ag '27

Joy lady; Chinese playlet. J. W. Hall. Drama 18:250-2 My '28

Lady Hosokawa; historical drama in two acts, tr. by A. Miyameri. K. Okamato. Poet Lore 37:1-23 Mr '26

Lantern; tr from the Bohemian. A. Jirásek. Poet Lore 36:317-98 S '25

Laughter of the gods. Dunsany. Golden Bk 8:496-507 O '28

Links; tr. by H. Peacey and W. R. Brandt. H. Heijermans. Poet Lore 38:1-76 Mr '27

Living dead. L. N. Tolstoy. Golden Bk 1:395-419 Mr '25

Macaire. R. L: Stevenson and W: E. Henley. Golden Bk 6:796-810 D '27

Man who married a dumb wife. A. France. Golden Bk 1:41-53 Ja '25

On the road to Egypt; religious drama. B. P. O'Seasnain. Cath World 121:21-30 Ap '25

Persephone in Eden; dramatic poem. S. F. Damon Dial 78:445-64 Je '25

Playboy of the western world. J: M. Synge. Golden Bk 4:513-37 O '26

Prometheus bound; tr. by E. Hamilton. Aeschylus. Theatre Arts M 11:545-62 Jl '27

Resurrection of Lazarus; tr. from the Croatian. I. Vojnovich. Poet Lore 37:317-95 S '26

Rose windows. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 9:682-93 O '25

St Patrick's day; or, The scheming lieutenant. R: B. Sheridan. Golden Bk 7:351-60 Mr '28

Salome. O. Wilde. Golden Bk 1:207-20 F '25

Servant in the house. C: R. Kennedy. Golden Bk 2:795-815 D '25

Solstice; tr. from the Czech. K. M. Capek. Poet Lore 35:475-521 D '24

Stone Venus. K. M. Roof. Poet Lore 37:124-52 Mr '26

Sweethearts. W: S. Gilbert. Golden Bk 4:763-72 D '26

Tents of the Arabs. Lord Dunsany. Golden Bk 1:849-55 Je '25

Truth suspected; tr. by J. del Toro and R. V. Finney. J. Ruiz de Alarcón. Poet Lore 38:475-530 D '27

Tumbler. E. Glass. Poet Lore 37:516-36 D '26

Tyl Ulenspiegel, or The song of drums. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 10:240-53, 312-24, 385-95, 481-6 Ap-Jl '26

Why marry? J. L. Williams. Golden Bk 3:789-826 Je '26

Wolves and sheep; comedy in five acts. A. Ostrovsky. Poet Lore 37:159-253 Je '26

Wolves and the lamb. W: M. Thackeray. Golden Bk 3:216-40 F '26

See also Children's plays; Christmas plays; Dialogs; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving picture plays; Musical comedies; Operas; Puppets and puppet plays; Revues, Theatrical

Bibliography

Cleveland play house; repertory, 1915-1926. C: S. Brooks. Theatre Arts M 10:521-2 Ag '26

Current programs of representative organizations. See monthly numbers of Drama October 1925-

Drama shelf. See monthly numbers of the Bookman January 1926-August 1927

Drames à clef; plays with characters based on real persons; comp. by E. F. Walbridge. Theatre Arts M 11:218-34 Mr '27

DRAMAS—Bibliography—*Continued*

Little theatre play list. See monthly numbers of Drama October 1925-May 1927

Patriotic plays and pageants for Lincoln's and Washington's birthdays. Drama 17: 125 Ja '27

Plays by present-day continental dramatists. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:75 Ag 25 '28

Summary of outstanding plays deserving attention and support. A. Dean. Drama 15: 89 Ja '25

Theatre in print. B. Mantle. il Theatre Arts M 11:341-52 My '27

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Abie's Irish Rose, by A. Nichols. New Repub 42:98-9; 51:18-19 Mr 18 '25, My 25 '27; Lit Digest 92:30 F 19; 93:27 My 14 '27; Nation 125:467-8 N 2 '27

Accused, by E. Brieux. Nation 121:446-7 O 14 '25

L'Aiglon, by E. Rostand. Nation 119:527-8 N 12 '24

American tragedy, by P. Kearney. New Repub 48:297-8 N 3 '26

And so to bed, by J. B. Fagan. New Repub 53:17 N 23 '27; Sat R Lit 4:339 N 26 '27

And that's the truth, if you think it is, by L. Pirandello. Drama 16:51 N '25

Androcles and the lion, by G: B. Shaw. Nation 121:688-9 D 9 '25; il Ind 116:48 Ja 9 '26

Arabesque, by C. Head and E. Tietjens. New Repub 44:305-6 N 11 '25

Ariadne, by A. A. Milne; excerpts. Liv Age 324:562-71 Mr 7 '25

At Mrs Beam's, by C. K. Munro. New Repub 46:361-2 My 12 '26

Bachelor father, by E: C. Carpenter. Nation 126:302-3 Mr 14 '28; New Repub 54:123 Mr 14 '28; Outlook 148:423 Mr 14 '28

Battle of Arminius, by B. H. W. von Kleist. il Drama 18:239 My '28

Beaux stratagem, by G: Farquhar. New Repub 55:122-3 Je 20 '28

Behold, the bridegroom, by G: Kelly. Nation 126:51 Ja 11 '28; New Repub 53:246-7 Ja 18 '28; Outlook 148:105 Ja 18 '28; Sat R Lit 4:547-8 Ja 28 '28

Behold this dreamer, by F. Oursler and A. Kennedy. New Repub 52:336 N 16 '27

Belt, by P. Sifton. New Repub 52:285-6 N 2 '27

Bewitched, by E. Sheldon and S. Howard. Ind 113:403 N 15 '24

Big pond, by A. E. Thomas and G: Middleton Outlook 150:743 S 5 '28

Bit o' love, by J: Galsworthy. Nation 120:635-6 Je 3 '25

Blue Peter, by E. T. Thurston. Nation 120: 390 Ap 8 '25

Bottled in bond, by A. Collins and A. Timoney. Outlook 149:263 Je 13 '28

Bridal veil, by A. Schnitzler. New Repub 54: 19 F 22 '28

Bride of the lamb, by W: Hurlbut. New Repub 46:301-2 Ap 28 '26

Brothers Karamazov, by J. Copeau and J. Croué. Nation 124:72-3 Ja 19 '27; New Repub 49:247-8 Ja 19 '27

Burlesque, by G: M. Watters and A. Hopkins. New Repub 52:123 S 21 '27

Butter and egg man, by G: Kaufman. New Repub 44:202 O 14 '25

Caesar and Cleopatra, by G: B. Shaw. Nation 120:500 Ap 29 '25; New Repub 42:262-3 Ap 29 '25

Call of life, by A. Schnitzler. Nation 121:494-5 O 28 '25; New Repub 44:255-6 O 28 '25

Candida, by G: B. Shaw. il Lit Digest 84:28-9 F 7 '25; il Canad M 64:74-5 Ap '25; Delin 111:38 O '27

Caponsacchi, by A. Goodrich and R. A. Palmer. il Lit Digest 91:29-30 N 13 '26; il Outlook 144:524-5 D 22 '26; New Repub 51: 17-18 My 25 '27

Captive, by E. Bourdet. New Repub 48:324 N 10 '26; Am Mercury 10:373-5 Mr '27

Carnival, by F. Molnar. Drama 15:97 F '25

Centuries, by E. J. Basshe. New Repub 53: 139-40 D 21 '27

Chicago, by M. Watkins. il Collier's 79:10 Ja 22 '27

Chief thing, by N. Evreinov. Nation 122:374 Ap 7 '26

Cock Robin, by P. Barry and E. Rice. Outlook 148:423 Mr 14 '28

Coming of Christ, by J: Masefield. Lit Digest 97:24-5 Je 23 '28

Constant nymph, by M. Kennedy and B. Dean. New Repub 49:160-1 D 29 '26

Constant wife, by S. Maugham. New Repub 49:108 D 15 '26

Coquette, by A. P. Bridgers. Outlook 147:369 N 23 '27

Cradle song, by G. Martínez Sierra and M. Martínez Sierra. Cath World 124:812-13 Mr '27; Nation 124:243-4 Mr 2 '27; New Repub 50:274; 51:18 Ap 27, My 25 '27

Craig's wife, by G: Kelly. Am Mercury 6:504-5 D '25; il Outlook 142:49-50 Ja 13 '26; Mentor 14:36-7 Je '26

Critic, by R: B. B. Sheridan. Nation 120:607-8 My 27 '25

Daisy Mayme, by G: Kelly. New Repub 48: 375-6 N 17 '26

Dame aux camélias, by A. Dumas. New Repub 49:190 Ja 5 '27

Danton's tod, by G. Büchner. New Repub 53: 194-5 Ja 4 '28

Dark angel. Nation 120:246 Mr 4 '25

Desire under the elms, by E. G. O'Neill. Nation 119:578-80 N 26 '24; New Repub 41:44 D 3 '24; Cath World 120:519-21 Ja '25; Theatre Arts M 9:3-15 Ja '25; il Survey 53:421-2 Ja 1 '25; Ind 114:51 Ja 10 '25; Canad M 64: 74 Ap '25; Lit Digest 86:23-4 Ag 8 '25

Devonshire cream, by E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 324:175 Ja 17 '25

Diplomacy, by V. Sardou. New Repub 55:95-6 Je 13 '28

Doctor's dilemma, by G: B. Shaw. Sat R Lit 4:372 D 3 '27; New Repub 53:96-7 D 14 '27; Outlook 147:532 D 28 '27

Dream play, by A. Strindberg. Nation 122: 122-3 F 3 '26

Dybbuk, by S. Ansky. Nation 122:16-17 Ja 6 '26; New Repub 45:187-8; 49:190-1 Ja 6 '26, Ja 5 '27; il Lit Digest 88:29 Ja 23 '26; il Arts and Dec 24:66 F '26; Cath World 122:665-7 F '26; il Woman Cit n s 10:16 F '26; Survey 55:572 F 1 '26; Dial 80:255-9 Mr '26

Easy virtue, by N. Coward. Nation 121:739-40 D 23 '25; New Repub 45:133-4 D 23 '25

Electra, by Sophocles. Cath World 125:377-9 Je '27

Elmer Gantry, by S. Lewis. Outlook 149:670 Ag 22 '28

Enemy, by C. Pollock. il Woman Cit n s 10: 20 D '25; Nation 121:696 D 16 '25

Enemy of the people, by H. Ibsen. Nation 125:430-1 O 19 '27; Outlook 147:279 N 2 '27

Engaged, by W. S. Gilbert. New Repub 43: 262-3 Jl 29 '25

Escape, by J: Galsworthy. Liv Age 330:673-6; 331:340-5 S 25, N 15 '26; New Repub 52: 311-12 N 9 '27; Outlook 147:308-9 N 9 '27; Sat R Lit 4:299-300 N 12 '27; Nation 125:553-4 N 16 '27; Cath World 126:379-80 D '27; Am Mercury 13:118-20 Ja '28

Eva the fifth, by K. Nicholson and J: Golden. Outlook 150:785 S 12 '28

Exceeding small, by C. Frank. Nation 127: 500-2 N 7 '28; Outlook 150:1247 N 28 '28

Exiles, by J. Joyce. Nation 120:272 Mr 11 '25

Fallen angels, by N. Coward. Sat R Lit 4:452 D 17 '27

Fashion, by A. C. Mowatt. Drama 15:154 Ap '25

Faust, by J. W. von Goethe. Nation 127:433-4 O 24 '28; Cath World 128:332-4 D '28

Field god, by P. Green. Nation 125:510-11 My 4 '27

First flight, by M. Anderson and L. Stallings. Nation 121:390-1 O 7 '25

Fountain, by E. G. O'Neill. New Repub 45: 160-1 D 30 '25; Arts and Dec 24:84-6 F '26; Drama 16:175-6 F '26

Four-flusher. Nation 120:525 My 6 '25

Four walls, by D. Burnet. Nation 125:343-4 O 5 '27

Franziska, by F. Wedekind. Drama 15:133 Mr '25

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

Front page, by B. Hecht and C: MacArthur. Outlook 149:705 Ag 29 '28; New Repub 56:73-4 S 5 '28; Cath World 128:211-12 N '28

Furies, by Z. Akins. New Repub 54:155-6 Mr 21 '28; Outlook 148:545 Ap 4 '28

Gas, by G. Kaiser. Drama 16:169-70 F '26

Gentlemen prefer blondes. New Repub 48:245-6 O 20 '26

George Barnwell, by G: Lillo. il Lit Digest 99:26-7 O 20 '28

Goat song, by F. Werfel. il Lit Digest 88:25-6 F 13 '26; Nation 122:187 F 17 '26; New Repub 46:17-18 F 24 '26

God loves us, by J. P. McEvoy. Nation 123:459-60 N 3 '26

Gods of the lightning, by M. Anderson and H. Hickerson. New Repub 56:326-7 N 7 '28; Nation 127:528, 593 N 14, D 5 '28; Cath World 128:338-9 D '28

Goin' home, by R. Rideout. Outlook 150:823 S 19 '28; Cath World 128:210-11 N '28

Good hope, by H. Heijermans. Nation 125:485-6 N 2 '27; New Repub 52:285 N 2 '27; Sat R Lit 4:275-6 N 5 '27; Outlook 147:340-1 N 16 '27

Great god Brown, by E. G. O'Neill. Nation 122:164-5 F 10 '26; New Repub 45:329-30 F 10 '26; Cath World 122:805-7 Mr '26; Ind 116:275 Mr 6 '26

Green hat, by M. Arlen. Drama 15:172 My '25; Nation 121:363-4 S 30 '25; New Repub 44:153-4 S 30 '25

Grey fox, by L. Esler. Cath World 128:335-6 D '28

Guilio Cesare, by E. Corradini. il Ind 121:59-62 Jl 21 '28

Happy husband, by H. Owen. Outlook 149:225 Je 6 '28

Heavy traffic, by A. Richman. Nation 127:276-7 S 19 '28; Am Mercury 15:373-5 N '28

Hedda Gabler, by H. Ibsen. New Repub 45:356-7 F 17 '26

Her cardboard lover, by J. Deval. New Repub 50:194-5 Ap 6 '27

High road, by F: Lonsdale. Outlook 150:864 S 26 '28, Am Mercury 15:375-6 N '28; Cath World 128:213-14 N '28

Him, by E. E. Cummings. New Repub 54:325-6 My 2 '28; Dial 85:77-81 Jl '28

L'homme et ses fantômes, by J. Lenormand Dial 78:163-5 F '25

Hoppla, wir leben! (Hurrah, we are alive!) by E. Toller. Drama 18:104 Ja '28

House of women, by L: Bromfield. New Repub 52:236-7 O 19 '27; Sat R Lit 4:235 O 22 '27

If, by E: J: Dunsany. Sat R Lit 4:320 N 19 '27

In a garden, by P. Barry. Ind 116:48 Ja 9 '26

In Abraham's bosom, by P. Green. Drama 17:136 F '27; Survey 57:591 F 1 '27; New Repub 50:46-7 Mr 2 '27; Lit Digest 93:27-8 My 28 '27

In Abraham's bosom, by P. Green. Lit Digest 93:27-8 My 28 '27

Interference, by R. Pertwee and H. Dearden. New Repub 52:286 N 2 '27

Is zat so? by J. Gleason and R. Taber. New Repub 42:160 Ap 1 '25

Ivory door, by A. A. Milne. Sat R Lit 4:320 N 19 '27; Outlook 147:465 D 14 '27

Jacob Slovak, by M. De Acosta. New Repub 52:262 O 26 '27

Jarnegan, by J. Tully. Nation 127:382-3 O 10 '28

Jazz, by M. Pagnol. Liv Age 332:361-2 F 15 '27

Jedermann, by H. von Hofmannsthal. New Repub 53:164-5 D 28 '27

Jehanne d'Arc, by M. de Acosta. il Drama 16:8-9 O '25

John, by P. Barry. Nation 125:582-3 N 23 '27

Juarez and Maximilian, by F. Werfel. Nation 122:587; 123:435 My 26, O 27 '26; New Repub 48:271-2 O 27 '26; Lit Digest 91:26-7 O 30 '26

Juno and the paycock, by S. O'Casey. Nation 122:348 Mr 31 '26; Arts and Dec 25:64 My '26

King's henchman, by E. St V. Millay; excerpts. Sat R Lit 3:589-90 F 19 '27

Ladder, by J. F. Davis. Outlook 149:63 My 9 '28

Lady alone. Nation 124:152 F 9 '27

Lady in love, by D. Davis. Nation 124:269 Mr 9 '27

Lady of Belmont, by St J: Ervine. il Drama 16:226 Mr '26

Last night of Don Juan, by E. Rostand. New Repub 45:86-7 D 9 '25

Lazarus laughed, by E. G. O'Neill. il Arts and Dec 27:68-9 S '27; il Drama 18:244-6 My '28; il Theatre Arts M 12:447-8 Je '28; il R of Rs 78:439-40 O '28

Letter, by W: S. Maugham. New Repub 52:207-8 O 12 '27; Outlook 147:181-2 O 12 '27; Sat R Lit 4:193-4 O 15 '27

Lightnin', by W. Smith and F. Bacon. Lit Digest 84:31 Mr 14 '25

Lion tamer, by A. Savoir. Nation 123:408-9 O 20 '26; New Repub 48:323-4 N 10 '26

Little clay cart. Nation 119:715 D 24 '24; il Lit Digest 84:24-5 Ja 3 '25; il Theatre Arts M 9:85-8 F '25

Little Eyolf, by H. Ibsen. New Repub 45:356-7 F 17 '26

Little poor man, by H. Lee. Cath World 122:97-9 O '25

La Locandiera, by C. Goldoni. New Repub 49:75 D 8 '26

Loud speaker, by J: H. Lawson. Nation 124:324 Mr 23 '27

Love for love, by W: Congreve. Nation 120:444 Ap 15 '25; New Repub 42:237-8 Ap 22 '25

Love in a mist, by A. Rives and G. Emery. Nation 122:484 Ap 28 '26

Love nest, by R. E. Sherwood. Sat R Lit 4:499-500 Ja 7 '28

Lovers and enemies, by M. P. Artzybasheff New Repub 52:176 O 5 '27

Loyalties, by J: Galsworthy. Bookm 63:161-5 Ap '26

Lysistrata, by Aristophanes. New Repub 45:188 Ja 6 '26

Machinal, by S. Treadwell. New Repub 56:299-300 O 31 '28; Am Mercury 15:376-7 N '28; Theatre Arts M 12:774-80 N '28

Major Barbara, by G: B. Shaw. Bookm 63:32-6 Mr '26

Man's man, by P. Kearney. Arts and Dec 24:43 Ja '26

Marco millions, by E. G. O'Neill. Am Mercury 8:499-505 Ag '26; Nation 124:562-4; 126:104-5 My 18 '27; Ja 25 '28; New Repub 53:272-3 Ja 25 '28; il Lit Digest 96:26-7 F 4 '28; Sat R Lit 4:590 F 11 '28

Mariners, by C. Dane. Nation 124:405 Ap 13 '27; New Repub 50:223-4 Ap 13 '27

Marquise, by N. Coward. Sat R Lit 4:452 D 17 '27

Martine, by J. J. Bernard; tr. by H. Grayson. New Repub 54:272-3 Ap 18 '28

Master builders, by H. Ibsen. Cath World 122:663-4 F '26

Maya, by S. Gantillon. Nation 126:276 Mr 7 '28; New Repub 54:97-8, 123-4 Mr 7-14 '28; Outlook 148:383 Mr 7 '28; Sat R Lit 4:699-700 Mr 24 '28; Am Mercury 13:505 Ap '28; il Theatre Arts M 12:241-2 Ap '28

Merchants of glory, by M. Pagnol and P. Nivoix. Nation 121:765 D 30 '25; il Drama 16:266 Ap '26

Michel Auclair, by C: Vildrac. Nation 120:334-5 Mr 25 '25

Minick, by G: S. Kaufman and E. Ferber; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 77:732-9 D '24

Mr Moneypenny, by C. Pollock. Cath World 128:336-7 D '28

Mrs Partridge presents—, by M. Kennedy and R. Hawthorne. il Woman Cit n s 9:9 F 7 '25

Mongrel, by H. Bahr. Ind 114:51 Ja 10 '25; Excerpts. Liv Age 324:70-6 Ja 3 '25

Moon is a gong, by J: Dos Passos. New Repub 46:174 Mr 31 '26

Morals, by L. Thoma. Nation 121:713, 765 D 16, 30 '25; Am Mercury 7:249-50 F '26

Mountain, by C. K. Munro. Liv Age 330:161-3 Jl 17 '26

Mozart, by S. Guitry. il Arts and Dec 24:55 Ap '26; Nation 124:46 Ja 12 '27

Naked, by L. Pirandello. Nation 123:539-40 N 24 '26

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

Napoleon IV, by M. Rostand. Outlook 150:1029 O 24 '28; il Lit Digest 99:31-2 O 27 '28; il Arts and Dec 30:102 D '28; Liv Age 335:291-2 D '28

Ned McCobb's daughter, by S. Howard. New Repub 49:108-9 D 15 '26; Nation 123:697 D 29 '26

New brooms, by F. Craven; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 78:60-5 Ja '25

Night hostess, by P. Dunning. Nation 127:327-8 O 3 '28

Nirvana, by J: H. Lawson. Nation 122:295 Mr 17 '26

La nuova colonia, by L. Pirandello. Liv Age 334:955-6 Je '28

Odd man out. Nation 120:699 Je 17 '25

Old English, by J: Galsworthy. Nation 120:49-50 Ja 14 '25; Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 78:316-23 Mr '25

Our betters, by S. Maugham. Outlook 148:383 Mr 7 '28

Out of the sea, by D. Marquis. Sat R Lit 4:468-9 D 24 '27

Outside looking in, by M. Anderson. Nation 121:338 S 23 '25; New Repub 44:123-4 S 23 '25; il Ind 115:393 O 3 '25; il Survey 55:46-7 O 1 '25

Overture, by S. Vane. Liv Age 325:431 My 23 '25

Paris bound, by P. Barry. Sat R Lit 4:515-16 Ja 14 '28; Nation 126:75-6 Ja 18 '28; New Repub 53:273 Ja 25 '28; Outlook 148:147 Ja 25 '28

Patriot, by A. Neumann. New Repub 54:18 F 22 '28

Peter Pan, by J. M. Barrie. il Outlook 139:51-2 Ja 14 '25; il Lit Digest 84:26-7 Ja 17 '25

Pharaoh's daughter, by A. Gaw and E. T. Gaw. il Drama 18:117 Ja '28

Pickwick, by C. Hamilton and F. C. Reilly. New Repub 52:124 S 21 '27; il Lit Digest 94:28-9 S 24 '27; Nation 125:320 S 28 '27; il R of Rs 76:548-9 N '27

Plot of the empress, by L. N. Tolstoi and Stshegolev. il Theatre Arts M 11:193-8 Mr '27

Plough and the stars, by S. O'Casey. Liv Age 328:693-4 Mr 27 '26; Sat R Lit 4:427 D 10 '27; il Lit Digest 95:20-1 D 24 '27; Outlook 148:187 F 1 '28

Poor nut, by J. C. Nugent and E. Nugent. Nation 120:556-7 My 13 '25

Porgy, by D. Heyward and D. Heyward. New Repub 52:261-2 O 26 '27; Sat R Lit 4:251 O 29 '27; il Lit Digest 95:27-8 N 5 '27; Outlook 147:402-3 N 30 '27; Survey 59:465-6 Ja 1 '28

Princess Turandot, by C. Gozzi. New Repub 49:42 D 1 '26

Processional, by J: H. Lawson. Nation 120:99-100 Ja 28 '25; New Repub 41:261 Ja 28 '25; Drama 15:129-30 Mr '25; Ind 114:275 Mr 7 '25

Le procureur Hallers, by H. de Gorsse and L: Forest; excerpts. Liv Age 323:566-73 D 6 '24

Pygmalion, by G: B. Shaw. Nation 123:566-7 D 1 '26; New Repub 49:41-2 D 1 '26

Redemption, by L. N. Tolstoi. Nation 127:640-1 D 5 '28

Revelry, by M. Watkins. New Repub 52:148 S 28 '27

Right you are if you think you are, by L. Pirandello; tr. by A. Livingston. New Repub 50:141-2 Mr 23 '27

Road to happiness, by G. Martínez Sierra and E. Marquina. New Repub 50:354-5 My 18 '27

Road to Rome, by R. E. Sherwood. New Repub 50:70-1 Mr 9 '27; Outlook 146:546-7 Ag 24 '27

Robbers, by K. Capek; excerpts. Liv Age 326:68-70 Jl 4 '25

Romantic young lady, by G. Martinez Sierra. New Repub 47:59-60 Je 2 '26

Rope, by T. S. Stribling. Outlook 148:465 Mr 21 '28

Rosmersholm, by H. Ibsen. Nation 120:578-9 My 20 '25

Royal family, by G: S. Kaufman and E. Ferber. Outlook 148:67 Ja 11 '28; il Lit Digest 96:26-7 Ja 21 '28; Sat R Lit 4:531-2 Ja 21 '28

Saint Joan, by G: B. Shaw. Fortn 124:36-46 Jl '25; Lit Digest 86:31 Jl 4 '25; Liv Age 326:73-4 Jl 4 '25

Salvation, by S. Howard and C: MacArthur. New Repub 54:18-19 F 22 '28

Sandalwood, by O. Davis. Nation 123:384-5 O 13 '26

Sandhas the painter, by F. Droop; excerpts. Liv Age 325:283-8 My 2 '25

Saturday night, by J. Benavente. New Repub 48:323 N 10 '26

Saturday's children, by M. Anderson. Nation 124:194 F 16 '27; New Repub 49:357 F 16 '27

Scarlet fox, by W. Mack. Outlook 148:585 Ap 11 '28

Second man, by S. N. Behrman. Nation 124:484 Ap 27 '27; New Repub 50:274 Ap 27 '27; Am Mercury 11:249-50 Je '27

Second Mrs Tanqueray, by A. Pinero. Nation 119:551-2 N 19 '24

She had to know, by P. Geraldy. Nation 120:192-3 F 18 '25

Show, by J: Galsworthy. Liv Age 326:337 Ag 8 '25

Silver cord, by S. Howard. Nation 124:20-1 Ja 5 '27; New Repub 49:328 F 9 '27; Drama 17:171 Mr '27

Silver tassie, by S. O'Casey. Lit Digest 98:24-5 Ag 4 '28

So this is London, by A. Goodrich. il Drama 17:150 F '27

Son of heaven, by L. Strachey. Liv Age 327:73-4 O 3 '25

Spread eagle, by G: S. Brooks and W. B. Lister. Nation 124:460-1 Ap 20 '27; New Repub 50:248-50 Ap 20 '27; Survey 58:285-6 Je 1 '27

Stairs, by P. L. Rosso di San Secondo. New Repub 53:17-18 N 23 '27

Still waters, by A: Thomas. Cath World 123:92-3 Ap '26

Strange interlude, by E. G. O'Neill. Am Mercury 11:499-506 Ag '27; Sat R Lit 4:590, 641 F 11, Mr 3 '28; Nation 126:192 F 15 '28; New Repub 53:349-50 F 15 '28; Outlook 148:304-5 F 22 '28; Lit Digest 96:26-7 F 25 '28; Arts and Dec 28:65 Ap '28; Cath World 127:77-80 Ap '28; Dial 84:348-51 Ap '28; il Theatre Arts M 12:237-40 Ap '28

Strange prince, by M. Cass. New Repub 49:136-7 D 22 '26

These days, by K. Clugston. Nation 127:581-2 N 28 '28

These modern women, by L. Langner. Nation 126:248 F 29 '28

They knew what they wanted, by S. Howard. Nation 119:662-3 D 10 '24; Ind 114:51 Ja 10 '25; Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 78:188-95 F '25

This thing called love, by E. Burke. Outlook 150:903 O 3 '28

Toboggan, by G. Menzel. il Drama 18:203 Ap '28

Tomb of the unknown soldier, by P. Raynal. Drama 18:239-40 My '28

Trelawney of the Wells, by A. W. Pinero. New Repub 49:275 Ja 26 '26; il Outlook 145·396-7 Mr 30 '27

Twelve thousand, by B. Frank. Outlook 149:23 My 2 '28

Two orphans, by A. Dennery and E. Cormon. New Repub 46:274-5 Ap 21 '26; Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 My '26

Unknown warrior, by P. Raynal. Outlook 150:1155 N 14 '28

Volpone, by B. Jonson, adapted by S. Zweig. New Repub 54:295-6 Ap 25 '28; Outlook 148:665 Ap 25 '28; Cath World 127:340-3 Je '28

War song. Nation 127:406 O 17 '28

Way of the world, by W: Congreve. Nation 119:606-7 D 3 '24

What never dies, by A. Engel. New Repub 49:275 Ja 26 '27

What price glory, by M. Anderson and L. Stallings. Drama 15:4 O '24; il Lit Digest 83:30-1 O 4 '24; 84:30-1 Ja 10 '25; New Repub 40:160-1 O 15 '24; Woman Cit n s 9:11 O 18 '24; Ind 113:403 N 15 '24; il Outlook 138:439-41 N 19 '24; Liv Age 324:68 Ja 3 '25; il Canad M 64:74 Ap '25

White lilacs. Outlook 150:945 O 10 '28

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*
White stag, by L. Zilahy. Liv Age 332:930 My 15 '27
Wild birds, by D. Totheroh. Ind 114:644 Je 6 '25
Wild duck, by H. Ibsen. New Repub 42:70-1 Mr 11 '25; Nation 120:299 Mr 18 '25; Dial 78:430-3 My '25; Bookm 62:678-81 F '26
Wild man of Borneo, by M. Connelly and H. J. Mankiewicz. New Repub 52:148-9 S 28 '27
Wisdom tooth, by M. Connelly. New Repub 46:45 Mr 3 '26
Witch, by H. Wiers-Jenssen. Nation 123: 623-4 D 8 '26; New Repub 49:74-5 D 8 '26
Young love, by S. Raphaelson. Nation 127: 556-7 N 21 '28
Young Woodley, by J: Van Druten. New Repub 45:133-4 D 23 '25
Youngest, by P. Barry; excerpts. il Cur Opinion 78:436-44 Ap '25

See also Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays

One-act plays

Abandoned husbands. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 5:269-70 O 20 '28
After glow. E. F. Corbett. Poet Lore 36:311-16 Je '25
After twenty-five years. O. W. Firkins. Drama 15:99-101 F '25
Aftermath. H. Glynn-Ward. Poet Lore 37:501-11 D '26
Alias Santa Claus. P. Wilde. il Pict R 28:16-17 D '26
Alice in everydayland. E. H. Van Delden. Poet Lore 38:96-105 Mr '27
All or none. F. K. Gifford. Drama 16:207-9 Mr '26
American grandfather. M. S. Smith. Poet Lore 35:443-55 S '24
Angel on the ship. T. Wilder. Harper 157: 564-5 O '28
Arrow. J. E. Downey. Poet Lore 38:297-306 Je '27
Beloved it is morn. A. C. Rowell. Poet Lore 36:101-25 Mr '25
Blind alley. M. C. Richmond. il Ind Arts M 17:238-41 Jl '28
Boor. A. P. Chekhov. Golden Bk 2:654-60 N '25
Bos'n. D. Kaucher. Poet Lore 36:583-99 D '25
Brother Bill. A. Kreymborg. Theatre Arts M 11:299-306 Ap '27
Bumblepuppy. J: W: Rogers, jr. Theatre Arts M 10:604-12 S '26
Canary. J. H. Whitehouse. Poet Lore 37:589-96 D '26
Cash, $2,000. N. G. Chatterton. Drama 15:78-80 Ja '25
Charivari. N. B. Stephens. Theatre Arts M 12:814-22 N '28
Children. G. H. Ruthenburg. Drama 15:131-2 Mr '25
Choice of Giannetta. A. E. Applegate. Poet Lore 36:405-14 S '25
Circumventin' Saandy. Z. K. MacDonald. Drama 17:145-6 F '27
The city: a grotesque adventure. D: Novak. Poet Lore 36:208-21 Je '25
Classic dancing school. W. Duncan. il Drama 17:235-42 My '27
Come what may; tr. by F. Chapman and J. L. May. A. France. Golden Bk 6:631-41 N '27
Comedy of death. G. E: Harris. Poet Lore 36: 63-75 Mr '25
Dark roses. L: F. Doyle. Cath World 121:158-62 My '25
Dead nephew (Der tote neffe); tr. by B. B. Beebe. A. von Kotzebue. Poet Lore 38:160-76 Je '27
Deserter; tr. by B. B. Beebe. A. von Kotzebue. Golden Bk 7:193-202 F '28
Dolly's little bills. H: A. Jones. Golden Bk 8:641-9 N '28
Door must be either open or shut; tr. by S. L. Gwynn. A. de Musset. Golden Bk 4:67-74 Jl '26
Dryad. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:293-4 S '26
Emilia Viviani. C. Von Wiegand. Poet Lore 36:552-68 D '25
English as she is spoke; tr. by J. H. Gable. T. Bernard. Golden Bk 7:677-83 My '28
Entremes of the cave of Salamanca; tr. by W. K. Jones. M. de Cervantes Saavedra. Poet Lore 39:120-31 Mr '28
Equals. A. Strindberg. Golden Bk 7:85-91 Ja '28
Evening with the older set. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:10 My 28 '27
Far-away princess; tr. by G. Frank. H. Sudermann. Golden Bk 5:625-33 My '27
Flying doctor. Molière. Golden Bk 1:672-7 My '25
Forfeit. C. C. Howell. Poet Lore 36:136-41 Mr '25
France. L: F. Doyle. Cath World 124:788-97 Mr '27
Friend of his youth; tr. from the French. E. See. Poet Lore 36:159-87 Je '25
Germs. H. S. Sharp. Drama 16:167-8 F '26
Girl. E: Peple. Golden Bk 7:495-500 Ap '28
Girl who slipped. L. Campbell. Drama 17: 203-5 Ap '27
Good night. M. S. Smith. Drama 16:174 F '26
Good Sainte Anne. H. Gilbert. Poet Lore 35: 576-86 D '24
Good theatre. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:695-7 Ap 10 '26
Green cockatoo; tr. by G. I. Colbron. A. Schnitzler. Golden Bk 4:637-53 N '26
Grown-up children. M. F. Simmonds. Poet Lore 36:434-40 S '25
Hail and farewell-and how-dy do! A. R. Macdonald. il System 51:40 Ja '27
Hamburger king. M. S. Smith. Drama 15:125-7 Mr '25
Heart of oak. R. N. Kerr. il School Arts M 27:587-93 Je '28
Hemp. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 10:404-9 Ap '27
High heart. A. C. Rowell. Drama 17:173-6 Mr '27
His widow's husband; tr. by J: G. Underhill. J. Benavente. Golden Bk 3:342-54 Mr '26
Host; tr. by J. Szebenyei. F. Molnár. Golden Bk 7:781-6 Je '28
House beautiful. T. M. Hanna. Drama 15:112-14 F '25
Immortality; a present day fantasy. C: P. MacInnis. Drama 16:258-60 Ap '26
Immortals; a Slavic fantasy. C: C. Dobie. Overland n s 84:74-6 Mr '26
In the fog. H. K. Gordon. il Sunset 58:28-31 F '27
In the secret places. E. B. Nessenson. Drama 17:43-5 N '26
Into the everywhere. E. Heal. Poet Lore 38: 466-72 S '27
Jasmine and the poet. C. von Wiegand. Poet Lore 37:418-31 S '26
Jest of Hahalaba. Dunsany. Atlan 139:58-62 Ja '27
Kills-with-her-man. H. Alexander. Theatre Arts M 12:439-46 Je '28
Kissing goes by favor. L. N. Brown. Drama 16:14-15 O '25
Lamplighter. C: Dickens. Golden Bk 3:69-80 Ja '26
Last frontier. A. C. Rowell. Drama 15:157-60 Ap '25
Letters; comedy. F. Ryerson. Drama 16:253-4 Ap '26
Little fool. A. E. Meyer. Drama 17:13-14 O '26
Lofty motives. A. Weinberg. Poet Lore 38: 603-6 D '27
Looking-glass. O. W. Firkins. Drama 16:171-3 F '26
Love of one's neighbour; tr. by T: Seltzer. L. Andreyev. Golden Bk 4:181-90 Ag '26
Marriage; tr. by Lady Gregory. D. Hyde. Golden Bk 6:327-32 S '27
Marriage is so difficult; farce. L. Harris. Poet Lore 38:452-63 S '27
May night. P. Flowers. Poet Lore 37:551-64 D '26
Maze. A. C. White. Poet Lore 36:147-53 Mr '25
Miss Manda. G. B. Taber. Poet Lore 38:412-21 S '27
Monkey's paw, by W. W. Jacobs; dramatized by L: N. Parker. Golden Bk 5:511-19 Ap '27

DRAMAS—One-act plays—*Continued*

Monster. T. G. Schwartz. Poet Lore 37:597-606 D '26

Mozart and the gray steward. T. Wilder. Harper 157:565-7 O '28

Murder of Marat. P. Kearney. Drama 18:208-10 Ap '28

Night at an inn. Lord Dunsany. Golden Bk 4:377-81 S '26

Nightingale. A. H. Ernst. Poet Lore 37:293-314 Je '26

Noctes ambrosiæ. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 201:33-6 Ag 11 '28

Off the road. P. R. Young. Poet Lore 36:300-5 Je '25

Oft in the stilly night; a curtain-raiser. M. S. Smith. Drama 15:75 Ja '25

Old love affair (Die alten liebschaften); tr. by B. B. Beebe. A. von Kotzebue. Poet Lore 38:220-39 Je '27

Olives; tr. by W. K. Jones. L. de Rueda. Poet Lore 39:310-13 Je '28

On Bayou La Batre. B. C. Moore. Poet Lore 37:576-82 D '26

On the lot. F. Ryerson and C. Clements. Drama 19:46-7 N '28

On the racecourse. A. Gregory. Golden Bk 8:364-8 S '28

Order of release. L. Housman. Fortn 126:289-97 S '26

Other room. F. Witherspoon. Poet Lore 38:269-90 Je '27

Our Frank (Unser Fritz); tr. by B. B. Beebe. A. von Kotzebue. Poet Lore 38:206-19 Je '27

Outcasts. E. R. Sammis. Poet Lore 36:306-10 Je '25

Party of the third part. C. Stow. Drama 15:110-11 F '25

Perplexing Pirandello; satirical comedy. C. L. Palm. Drama 15:102-4 F '25

Persimmon thief. K. Nakazawa. Drama 16:97-8 D '25

Pharaoh's daughter; tr. by B. B. Beebe. A. von Kotzebue. Golden Bk 8:53-9 Jl '28

Philosophy of the tooth brush. A. Weinberg and A. Weinberg. Poet Lore 36:615-23 D '25

Poacher. J. O. Francis. Theatre Arts M 9:327-37 My '25

Poet's paradise; romantic comedy. E: R. Sammis. Poet Lore 36:569-76 D '25

Price of love. A. Rouveyrol. Drama 16:219-20 Mr '26

Prologue to balloon; comedy. P. Colum. Dial 85:490-500 D '28

Publicity. L. Harris. Poet Lore 38:590-602 D '27

Quakers; tr. by B. B. Beebe. A. von Kotzebue. Poet Lore 38:177-91 Je '27

Queen comes to pray. J: F. McDermott, Jr. Poet Lore 36:450-6 S '25

Queen's enemies. Lord Dunsany. Golden Bk 6:258-63 Ag '27

Raising the devil. E. E. Gardner. Poet Lore 39:134-52 Mr '28

Rapunzel. A. Brody. Theatre Arts M 9:257-66 Ap '25

Rats. M. J. Fruchter. Poet Lore 37:154-7 Mr '26

Really, my dear. C. Morley. Forum 79:723-35 My '28

Red slippers. A. Panella. Drama 16:94-5 D '25

Red, white and blue. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 12:129-34 O '27

Reticent convict. O. W. Firkins. Drama 18:141-3 F '28

Rondo capriccioso. K. Kester. Poet Lore 37:458-67 S '26

Room 226. M. Fagin. Poet Lore 36:610-14 D '25

Room with the black door. H. Stiles. Poet Lore 39:101-16 Mr '28

Ruling class. M. Winter. Drama 15:150-2 Ap '25

Salt water. B: W. Newman. Poet Lore 36:232-42 Je '25

Self-respect. C. Healy. Cath World 128:43-51 O '28

Slippers that broke of themselves. M. Drennan. Poet Lore 37:258-73 Je '26

Slow but sure. M. S. Smith. Drama 17:138-40 F '27

Solomon. G. H. Ruthenburg. Poet Lore 36:600-9 D '25

Some party. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:32-3 Ap 23 '27

Spadassin! a comically fantastic tragedy. M. Major. Poet Lore 36:265-79 Je '25

Spark; tr. by A. F. Potts. E. Pailleron. Poet Lore 38:373-400 S '27

Spiced wine. W. K. Jones. Poet Lore 36:84-95 Mr '25

Splendid offer; comedy for women. G. E. King. Drama 16:213-15 Mr '26

Spreading the news. Lady Gregory. Golden Bk 2:355-62 S '25

Spring sluicing. A. H. Ernst. Theatre Arts M 12:125-38 F '28

Station YYYY. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 43:6-7 My '26

Street singer; tr. by J: G. Underhill. J. Echegaray. Golden Bk 5:192-6 F '27

Stringing beads. L. S. Pelee. Poet Lore 39:295-305 Je '28

Suncold. C. Glick. Poet Lore 36:280-93 Je '25

Taxi. A. C. D. Riley. Drama 16:177-8 F '26

Tea for six. W. Butterfield. Drama 16:134-6 Ja '26

Teja; tr. by A. Alexander. H. Sudermann. Golden Bk 6:493-503 O '27

Tenor; tr. by A. Tridon. F. Wedekind. Golden Bk 5:65-73 Ja '27

Terrible woman. W. D. Steele. il Pict R 26 6-7 N '24

Test; tr. from the French. P. C. de Marivaux. Poet Lore 35:533-61 D '24

Theological interlude. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 14:325-31 Jl '28

Three souls in search of a dramatist; farce E. D. Schwartz. Drama 16:247-8 Ap '26

Thrice promised bride; modern Chinese play. Cheng-chin Hsiung. Golden Bk 2:230-6 Ag '25

Trap doors; travesty. A. Kreymborg. Theatre Arts M 9:742-51 N '25

Travel is so broadening. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ag 6 '27

Travelers. B. Tarkington. il Ladies' H J 43:16-17 Mr '26

Trial by jury. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 13:30-4 Ja '28

Troubadour's dream. C. E. Clements. Drama 16:57-8 N '25

Tugging. N. B. Cox. Drama 15:107-9 F '25

Turkish ambassador (Der turkische gesandte); tr. by B. B. Beebe. A. von Kotzebue. Poet Lore 38:192-205 Je '27

Turn of a hair; farce. P. Hoffman. Drama 15:85-7 Ja '25

Two gentlemen of Soho. A. P. Herbert. Atlan 139:577-92 My '27

Two slaps in the face. F. Molnar. Golden Bk 2:65-7 Jl '25

Undercurrent. F. Ehlert. Drama 18:111-14 Ja '28

Underground. B: W. Newman. Poet Lore 38:571-8 D '27

Unto the least of these; miracle play. A. C. Rowell. plan Drama 18:43-6 N '27

Varnishing day. F: J. Pohl. Poet Lore 38:128-40 Mr '27

Very social service; satire. V. Church. Drama 15:54-6 D '24

Victims of the plague. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ja 21 '28

Waiting room. G: M. P. Baird. Drama 15:6-9 O '24

Walled-up window (Das zugemauerte fenster); tr. by B. B. Beebe. A. von Kotzebue. Poet Lore 38:246-63 Je '27

Watch and the almond tart (Die uhr und die mandeltorte); tr. by B. B. Beebe. A. von Kotzebue. Poet Lore 38:240-5 Je '27

We are three. E. H. Fife. Drama 16:17-18 O '25

When the ship goes down. H. McGuire. Drama 18:82-4 D '27

Where love is. I. Payne. Poet Lore 37:475-85 D '26

Wild boar. S. O'Brien. Poet Lore 38:536-50 D '27

Wind. A. E. Peterson. Drama 15:174-7 My '25

Windblown. E. M. Harris. Poet Lore 38:426-34 S '27

DRAMAS—*Continued*

Plays for amateurs

American Indian echoes. C: F. Wells. il Playground 22:520-2 D '28
Penny a flower. K. Kester. Drama 15:59-63 D '24

See also Children's plays

Bibliography

Library plays; comp. by M. Zinkie. Library J 53:314 Ap 1 '28
List of plays suitable for Jewish groups. E. E. Levinger. Drama 18:153-4 F '28
Plays for men and boys. Playground 22:41-3 Ap '28
Recent one-act plays with mixed casts for schools. Drama 16:105 D '25

Plays for children

See Children's plays

DRAMAS, scruples, and kings' noses. A McAdie. Atlan 134:820-2 D '24

DRAMATIC art. See Acting

DRAMATIC censorship
American Lord Chamberlain. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 14:116-17 My '28
Another stage purification campaign. Lit Digest 84:26-7 Mr 7 '25
Boston protects itself. Nation 127:593 D 5 '28
Box office; editorial. Sat Eve Post 197:30 Mr 21 '25
Brooms. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 125:88-9 Ap '27
Censored audience. Nation 120:346 Ap 1 '25
Censorship at the Comédie française. Lit Digest 89:25-6 Je 26 '26
Censorship by fear; padlock law. Nation 126:286 Mr 14 '28
Censorship in Sweden. G. Collijn. R of Rs 75:405 Ap '27
Censorship of plays. G. S. Street. Fortn 124:348-57 S '25
Censorship of the stage. W. Ames and others. R of Rs 75:399-405 Ap '27
Certiorari. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 11:372-3 Jl '27
Common-censorship. W. Pezet. Forum 73:742-6 My '25
Dirty plays and dirty minds. B. H. Clark. Drama 17:136 F '27
Effective action against salacious plays and magazines J: S. Sumner. Am City 33:553-5 N '25
Immorality and profaneness of the English stage. Liv Age 325:691-2 Je 27 '25
Indecent plays and the law. W: McAdoo. Ladies' H J 42:28 My '25
Keeping the stage clean. F. Wilson. Outlook 139:370-2 Mr 11 '25
London's censor. Liv Age 326:643-4 S 19 '25
Los Angeles must be kept pure. C. Seiler Nation 122:548-9 My 19 '26
May the padlock be in taste! L. C. Hale. il Woman Cit n s 12:14-15 Je '27
No censorship wanted. E: C. Wells. Collier's 80:36 Ag 20 '27
Obscene drama. F. F. Van de Water. Ladies' H J 44:8 Ap '27
Padlock law in New York. B. H. Clark. Drama 18:200-1 Ap '28
Padlocks for plays. Nation 124:360 Ap 6 '27
Play jury functions. Nation 122:685 Je 23 '26
Readers and writers. S. Boyd. Ind 114:272 Mr 7 '25
Self-censorship for the stage. Lit Digest 90:25 Jl 3 '26
Sex on trial. B. Gould. New Repub 50:246-8 Ap 20 '27
Theater censoring itself. Lit Digest 92:30 Mr 19 '27
Theatrical censorship is not an inherent power of cities; decision of the New Jersey court of chancery. Am City 36:225 F '27
Trial by play jury. Ind 114:256 Mr 7 '25
Troublous plays in London. Lit Digest 86:30-1 S 5 '25
War on the theater. Nation 124:199 F 23 '27

See also Moving picture censorship

DRAMATIC clubs
Dramatic work at Hull House. E. De Nancrede. Playground 22:276-8 Ag '28
Junior dramatic club. E. F. Hoffer. Drama 18:180 Mr '28

DRAMATIC criticism
America's dramatick criticks. M. J. Moses. il Theatre Arts M 9:470-7 Jl '25
Boy friends. G. Gabriel. Theatre Arts M 12:323-8 My '28
Calling for the critics' heads. Lit Digest 85:28-9 Ap 25 '25
Credo in recollection. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 8:372-4 Jl '26
Critic: A. B. Walkley. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 2:501-4 Ag '24
Critical confidences. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 126:526-7 Ja '28
Critical test. J. T. Shipley. Drama 16:296 My '26
Critics in peril. Lit Digest 97:23-4 Ap 7 '28
Dodging the dramatic critics. Liv Age 324:399-400 F 14 '25
Down with the critics! Nation 125:671-2 D 14 '27
For a new Dunciad. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:151 O 1 '27
How a critic gets that way. A. Woollcott. Collier's 81:12 F 25 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:64-7 Ap 14 '28
Lamentation, op. 4,329. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 5:499-501 Ag '25
Play's nine lives. R. Littell. Theatre Arts M 10:759-62 N '26
Provincial critic. C. Miles. Theatre Arts M 11:199-202 Mr '27
Readers and writers; impressionistic versus scientific criticism. E. Boyd. Ind 117:218 Ag 21 '26
These critics. Lit Digest 94:27 Jl 2 '27

See also Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DRAMATIC education. See Acting—Study and teaching; Drama—Study and teaching

DRAMATIC music. See Opera

DRAMATIC poetry. See Drama

DRAMATIC production (in education). See Drama—Study and teaching

DRAMATICS. See Acting; Dramatization in school work; School plays

DRAMATISTS
Author! author! a guess as to why Booth Tarkington has stopped writing for the theatre. A. Woollcott. il Collier's 78:10 S 4 '26
Dramatist in danger. I. Brown. Theatre Arts M 9:302-6 My '25
Rocky road of the playwright. Lit Digest 85:29-30 Je 13 '25

DRAMATISTS, American
Some playwright biographies. il Theatre Arts M 11:530-40 Jl '27

DRAMATISTS, Italian
Some Italian dramatists of to-day. W. Starkie. 19th Cent 99:569-79 Ap '26

DRAMATIZATION in school work
Animated art room: a play. E. Ernesti. il School Arts M 25:328-31 F '26
Madonna of the chair. A. L. Feener. School Arts M 26:203-8 D '26
Next act in children's dramatics. W. Ward. il Drama 18:147-8 F '28

DRAMES à clef. See Livres à clef

DRANE, Dora
Love's measure; poem. Cent 115:248 D '27

DRANSFIELD, Jane (Mrs Clarence DeLano Stone)
To a lovely woman; poem. Cent 116:344 Jl '28

DRAPER, Beatrice Allen
Arid places; poem. Cent 112:531 S '26
Carcassonne; poem. Cent 114:475 Ag '27
St Jean de Luz; poem. Cent 112:355 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26

DRAPER, Claude
Maintenance of city streets. Am City 38:128-9 Je '28

DRAPER, George
Paralyzing the child. Forum 76:83-90 Jl '26
Relationship of human constitution to disease. Science n s 61:525-8 My 22 '25
Safety first. Scrib M 83:42-52 Ja '28
Science, art, and the patient. Harper 154:427-34 Mr '27

DRAPER, Mrs George
Before the plans are drawn. House and Gard 54:84 N '28
Enter the Saturday night house. House and Gard 54:53-5 Jl '28
From the inside looking out. House and Gard 51:90-1 Je '27
Kitchens the world over. House and Gard 52:58-9 Ag '27
New service for those about to build. C: H Towne. il plans Country Life 49:42 N '25
Planting in the sky. House and Gard 53:82-7 My '28

DRAPER, John William
Portrait. R of Rs 72:4 Jl '25

DRAPER, Muriel Gurdon (Sanders) (Mrs Paul Draper)
Buffetings in a south wind. Harper 156:562-9 Ap '28
Devil is bored. Bookm 68:438-40 D '28
I meet Henry James. Harper 156:416-21 Mr '28
Music at midnight. Harper 157:339-49 Ag '28

DRAPER, Ruth
Board of managers' meeting; monolog. Woman's H C 51:26 D '24
In a railway station on the western plains; monolog. por Woman's H C 52:12 Ja '25
Showing the garden; monolog. Woman's H C 52:14 Mr '25
Southern girl at a dance; monolog. Woman's H C 52:10 F '25
Portrait by W. G. von Glehn. Mentor 16:43 O '28

DRAPER, Warren Fales
How Uncle Sam keeps out cholera. Hygeia 6:15-16 Ja '28

DRAPERIES
See also Curtains

DRASCHER, Wahrhold
Pan Americanism. Liv Age 332:301-11 F 15 '27

DRAUGHTS. See Checkers (game)

DRAVO, Margaret Duncan (Mrs Hudson Dravo)
Rainy Sunday; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
Revelation; poem. Poetry 27:81 N '25

DRAWING
Demonstration drawing. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 25:149-52 N '25
Drawing a factor in the training of students in a course in general zoology. H. S. Colton. School and Soc 24:463-4 O 9 '26
Environmental influence upon drawing just for fun. H. C. Lehman. School Arts M 27:3-6 S '27
Good old lead pencil. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 24:460-7 Ap '25
Jackie Coogan has the right idea about drawing. il School Arts M 26:72-5 O '26
Method for figure drawing. J. K. Smith. il School Arts M 28:79-81 O '28
Outline of sketching. A. Smith. il Arch Rec 61:203-6 Mr '27
Pencil work and the printed page. P. J. Lemos il School Arts M 25:3-9 S '25
Pleasures of just sketching. F. J. Darrah. il School Arts M 24:451-5 Ap '25
Putting poetry into illustrations. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 26:76-83 O '26
Simple device useful for drawing symmetrical objects. R. H. Smith. diag Science n s 66:154 Ag 12 '27
Sketching from live models. E. L. Poole. il School Arts M 24:583-7 Je '25
Sketching with brush and ink. B. De Bolt. il School Arts M 25:579-82 Je '26
Travel sketching. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:76-7 O '25
Value of correct drawing. Photo-Era 58:90-1 F '27
Zoo sketching. T. Swift. il School Arts M 28:73-7 O '28
See also Architectural drawing; Blackboard drawing; Caricatures and cartoons; Chalk talks; Crayon drawings; Design, Decorative; Drawings; Illustration of books and periodicals; Mechanical drawing; Pen drawing; Perspective; Posters; Silhouettes; also Horter, E.; Rowlandson, T:

Study and teaching

Analysis of the graphic representation of the human figure by school children. H. A. Zesbaugh. il El School J 26:759-70 Je '26
Animal drawing for the elementary grades. J. K. Smith. il School Arts M 28:107-11 O '28
Art must teach how to live or it dies. C. H. B. Lewis. School Arts M 26:98-100 O '26
Creative drawing. H. E. Cleaves and M. D. Stone. il School Arts M 24:284-7 Ja '25
Cultivating the baby artist. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:170-3 N '27
Development of free-hand sketching. R. Teigen. il School Arts M 28:101-3 O '28
Drawing for beginners. L. B. Gray. School Arts M 25:47-8 S '25
Drawing for children. J. Todd. il School Arts M 25:216-22 D '25
Drawing problems for evening classes. J. G. Childs. il Ind Arts M 16:67 F '27
Drawing with young children at the Christmas season. R. N. Kerr. il School Arts M 28:131-4 N '28
Drawings of Mexican children. Science n s 66:sup14 S 2 '27
First lessons in symbolic design. L. M. Pauley. il School Arts M 26:293-5 Ja '27
Freehand drawing made as interesting as a game. G: W. Spayth. il School Arts M 26:67-71 O '26
Grading in drawing courses. T. R. Abercrombie. Ind Arts M 17:90-1 Mr '28
Handy rack for drawing paper. J: Dean. il School Arts M 26:310 Ja '27
Happy drawing in the primary grades. D. B Kalb. il School Arts M 26:112-21 O '26
How to give an illustration lesson. J. Todd. School Arts M 27:321-2 Ja '28
Illustrating poems with circle men. F. Honeyhinga. il School Arts M 26:356-9 F '27
Motivation of drawing. B. Sand. School Arts M 24:610-15 Je '25
Nature drawing for small school systems. G. Penton. School Arts M 25:512 Ap '26
Nature drawing lesson. D. Darney. il School Arts M 25:492-4 Ap '26
Resolved to draw. Ind Arts M 15:242-3 Jl '26
Shadow figures from Sleepy Hollow. J. L. Bailey. il School Arts M 26:633-5 Je '27
Short cuts in drawing. G: W. Spayth. il School Arts M 26:138-43 N '26
Simplified figure drawing. E. D. Charles. il School Arts M 28:240-1 D '28
Sketching birds and animals. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 24:588-92 Je '25
Some phases of the psychology of drawing as a high-school subject. R. R. Scott. Ind Arts M 17:41-4 F '28
Teacher's preparation of the drawing lesson. J. Todd. il School Arts M 25:184-5 N '25
Teaching drawing in Porto Rico. F. L. Lamont. il School Arts M 28:183 N '28
Use of figures in Christmas card designing. R. N. Kerr. il School Arts M 25:195-9 D '25
Using system in the lower elementary grades. E. R. Boylston. School Arts M 27:237-8 D '27
Valentine's day with the six and seven year olds. J. Todd. School Arts M 26:372 F '27
See also Educational measurements—Drawing

DRAWING, Architectural. See Architectural drawing

DRAWING boards and tables
Cabinet drawing board. F. C. Osborn and H O. Bjerg. il diags Ind Educ M 30:60-2 Ag '28

DRAWING boards and tables—*Continued*
Drawing table. R. A. Armstrong. diags Ind Arts M 17:296-7 Ag '28

DRAWING room practice. See Drafting room practice

DRAWING rooms
Decorative scheme of elegance and comfort. il Arts and Dec 30:58-9 N '28
Drawing-room worth waiting for. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:99-100 Ja '28
Eighteenth century French salon. W. Allen. il Int Studio 86:21-9 Ap '27
Formal room may be friendly too. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 44:24-5 Ag '27

DRAWING tables. See Drawing boards and tables

DRAWINGS
Drawings by Rembrandt in America. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 85:30-6 D '26
Men of affairs; Projets d'avenir; Behind the scenes; The reporter. J. L. Forain. Int Studio 84:66-7 Jl '26
Miracle of Poussin's drawings. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 84:21-8 Je '26
Some lingering landmarks of old-time Philadelphia. T. Oakley. il Forum 78:398-401 S '27
Visit to the zoo. S. Baker. il Forum 79:717-22 My '28

DRAWINGS, Stained. See Water color painting

DRAYTON, Grace (Gebble) (Mrs W. Heyward Drayton)
Funny babies. C. Avis. il por Woman's J n s 13:24-5 D '28

DRAYTON, Michael
Parting; poem. Golden Bk 1:525 Ap '25

DREADFUL night; novel. See Williams, B. A.

DREAM in the fifth century B. C.; story. See Atherton, G.

DREAM-maker man; novel. See Lea, F. H.

DREAM play; drama. See Strindberg, A.

DREAMERS; story. See Pattullo, G:

DREAMS
Dream of death. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 55:280-1 Ag 1 '28
Dreams. D. F. Fraser-Harris. il Forum 80: 575-82 O '28
Dreams. P. G. Stiles. Hygeia 5:167-8 Ap '27
Dreams and immortality; conversation with G. Hauptmann. J. Chapiro. Liv Age 333:257-61 Ag 1 '27
Gigantic dreams. C. Aiken. New Repub 55: 146-7 Je 27 '28
World of dreams. I. M. Rubinow. Atlan 139: 593-604 My '27
See also Psychoanalysis; Sleep

DREAMS; story. See Ross, M. L.

DREDGES
Oil engine in a new field; performance of powerful Diesel-electric dredge, Port of Portland. il Sci Am 134:395 Je '26
See also Gold dredges

DREDGING
Building an airport with dredges. il Sci Am 137:223 S '27
Overcoming dredging difficulties. A. W. Burg. il Pop Mech 43:876-7 My '25

DREHER, Carl
Communized emotion. Forum 74:844-9 D '25
Leopard era. Forum 73:824-33 Je '25
Memoirs of a radio engineer. Radio Broadcast 7:232-4, 355-7, 504-6, 618-19, 770-2; 8:48-9, 195, 330, 469-70, 571-2; 9:63, 152, 247, 407-8, 508-9; 10:182-3, 280-1, 486; 11:109, 237, 376-7; 12:236 Je '25-Mr, My-Jl, S-O, D '26-Ja, Mr, Je, Ag, O '27, Ja '28
Psychopathology of business. Am Mercury 4: 411-16 Ap '25
University offerings in radio education. Radio Broadcast 12:339-42 Mr '28
We need better radio salesmen. Radio Broadcast 11:283 S '27
Who are the fellows of the Institute? Radio Broadcast 14:51 N '28

DREIER, Dorothea
Dorothea Dreier. L. Merrick. Nation 121:629 D 2 '25

DREISER, Theodore
America and the artist. Nation 120:423-5 Ap 15 '25
Convention; story. Am Mercury 6:398-408 D '25
Glory be! McGlathery; story. Pict R 26:5-7 Ja '25
Hidden god; poem. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24
In a country graveyard; poem. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24
Little flowers of love and wonder; Proteus; For a moment the wind died; Take hands; poems. Am Mercury 1:8-10 Ja '24
Mercy of God. Am Mercury 2:457-64 Ag '24
My favorite fiction character. Bookm 63:175 Ap '26
New day; poem. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24
Poet; poem. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24
Portrait of a woman; story. Bookm 66:2-14 S '27
Russian vignettes. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ap 28 '28
Tall towers; poem. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24

about

American tragedy. Sat R Lit 2:569 F 20 '26
American tragedy; dramatization. See Kearney, P.
Dreiser. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 7:71-6 Ja '26
Dreiser before Sister Carrie. E: D. McDonald. Bookm 67:369-74 Je '28
German-American insurgent. M. Waldman. Liv Age 331:43-50 O 1 '26
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:441-7 Ag '25
How big is Dreiser? C: R. Walker. Bookm 63:146-9 Ap '26
My favorite character in fiction; Hurstwood. C: G. Norris. il Bookm 62:410-11 D '25
Portrait. Ind 116:166; 120:303 F 6 '26, Mr 31 '28; Arts and Dec 24:63 Mr '26; Good H 83: 51 O '26; Collier's 78:13 O 23 '26; Bookm 66: 192a O '27; Sunset 61:31 O '28
True style. J: H. Preston. Sat R Lit 2:814 My 22 '26
United States as seen by an American writer. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 100:803-15 D '26
When Mr Dreiser dropt into church. Lit Digest 88:52 Mr 27 '26

DRENNAN, Marie
At an evening party; poem. Good H 81:54 Jl '25
Beauty and you; poem. Good H 86:60 Je '28
God give me wings; poem. Good H 85:28 S '27
Leesburg milliner; poem. Overland n s 82:530 D '24
Light of the world; poem. Good H 82:16-17 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:24 Ja 2 '26
Lincoln memorial; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26
Nests; poem. Good H 83:70 N '26
Slippers that broke of themselves; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:258-73 Je '26
Visit to Belleau wood; poem. Woman Cit n s 9:10 Ap 4 '25
Woman's adventure; poem. Good H 83:15 O '26

DREPPERD, Carl William
Magic word Americana. Mentor 16:2-10 Ap '28

DRESBACH, Glenn Ward
After the rain; poem. Poetry 29:193 Ja '27
Autumnal: Cavern; Woodland incident; Song; Little spring flows clear again; Toast in autumn; Autumn crickets; Cider; Discards; Flesh; poems. Poetry 33:11-17 O '28
Birds in the wind; Snowbird; Mountain water; Gnawing mouse; Song; poems. Poetry 31:186-9 Ja '28
Jungle river; poem. Dial 85:142 Ag '28
My fathers tilled the soil; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:229 S 11 '26
Place for flowers; poem. Sat Eve Post 199: 164 D 4 '26
Sink hole; poem. Survey 54:381 Jl 1 '25
Songs. Poetry 26:74-5 My '25
To the dahlia; poem. Gard M 41:132 Ap '25

DRESBACK, Winifred

Albert's garden; a thrift play by fourth grade children. School Arts M 28:245-9 D '28

Designing a simple puppet show. School Arts M 26:302-3 Ja '27

DRESCH, J.

Thomas Mann and the German republic. Liv Age 333:598-603 O 1 '27

DRESDEN, Marie

Case worker as an interpreter of case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:691-5

DRESDEN, Germany

Bernardo Bellotto, painter of Dresden. H. Voss. il Int Studio 91:37-42 D '28

Development of Dresden's sportplatz and other public play areas. K. W: Just. il Am City 39:155-6 N '28

DRESDEN pottery

Meissen ware and its modelers. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 88:71-5 O '27

New appreciation of Meissen. C. Woodward. il Int Studio 90:17-20 Je '28

DRESS. See Clothing and dress: Costume

DRESS patterns. See Patterns (dress)

DRESSER, Gwynne

Pam's cooky shop; story. St N 54:679-82 Jl '27

DRESSER, Louise (Kerlin) (Mrs John Gardner)

Louise Dresser. J. Tully. por Pict R 29:2 F '28

DRESSING rooms

Baths and bath-dressing rooms. P. T. Frankl. il House and Gard 52:50-5 Ag '27

Color schemes for dressing rooms. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 49:66-7 F '26

Picturesque powder room. H. Tachau. il Arts and Dec 25:48-9 My '26

Small dressing rooms and dressing tables. il House B 61:466-7 Ap '27

Two dressing-rooms with kinship to the French provincial manner. il Delin 111:36-7 Jl '27

DRESSING tables

Beauty tables and beauty boxes. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 26:50-1 Ap '27

Built-in furniture for the home; bathroom cabinet. il Pop Mech 43:1018-22 Je '25

Dainty dressing tables. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 106:58 Ap '25

Dressing-tables arranged in the Studio. E. Lewis. il Good H 81:40-1 N '25

How home economics functions in the homes of Tulsa, Okla. E. Brooks. il School Life 13:197-8 Je '28

How to drape a dressing table. A. La Hines. il House and Gard 48:84-5 S '25

Made-to-measure dressing tables. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 53:153 O '26

Modern fashionable taffeta dressing table. Mrs G. Murchie. il Arts and Dec 23:46-8 Je '25

Small dressing rooms and dressing tables. il House B 61:466-7 Ap '27

Suggestions for summer dressing tables. il House and Gard 54:84-5 Jl '28

Unusual dressing tables. E. de Wolfe. il House and Gard 47:94 Ap '25

Wanted, a dressing table. M. P. McFadden. il Ladies H J 45:145 S '28

DRESSLAR, Fletcher Bascom

American school buildings. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,17:1-100

DRESSLER, Albert

His hobby is California history. K. F. Richards. il por Sunset 59:46-7 S '27

DRESSMAKERS

Bertha, the sewing-machine girl; organizing the custom-dress industry. A. W. Craton. Nation 123:689-90 D 29 '26

Dressmakers de luxe; Paris clothing industry. F. F. Van de Water. Ladies' H J 42:14 Mr '25

Speaking of French dressmakers. Delin 110:21 Je '27

DRESSMAKING

Dressing the world of fashion for a century. J. P. Worth. il Ladies' H J 44:10-11 F; 18 Mr; 14-15 Ap; 42 My '27

Fashions for the famous; dressmaking days with Lady Duff-Gordon; ed. by A. Strakosch. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ja 29; 35-6 F 19; 22-3 F 26 '27

Fitting dresses and blouses. M. Campbell. il diags Farmers' Bul 1530:1-30 '27

Primping the well-known world. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 199:34 Ap 16 '27

Seams and finishes for dresses. F. W. McFarland. J Home Econ 20:247-50 Ap '28

Two women of Paris. M. B. Ray. il Collier's 80:13 N 12 '27

See also Costume design

DREVENSTEDT, John Henry

Cornish game fowl. Country Life 54:49 Ag '28

Dorking fowl. Country Life 53:51 Ja '28

Jersey black giants. Country Life 48:63 S '25

Silver spangled Hamburgs. Country Life 51:52 Ja '27

Stately Rhode Island reds. Country Life 47:62 Mr '25

DREW, Daniel

Daniel in the liars' den. M. Minnigerode. il por Collier's 80:11-12 Jl 16 '27

DREW, Elizabeth A. (Mrs Brian Downs)

Positively her first appearance. Outlook 147:209-10 O 19 '27

DREW, G. L.

What does the Britisher really think about the United States? Canad M 67:10-11 F '27

DREW, Helen J.

Furniture for the ultra-modern room. Arts and Dec 29:80-2 O '28

DREW, Hill

Thing to do; story. Am M 104:38-41 Ag '27

DREW, John

John Drew. pors Lit Digest 94:25 Jl 23 '27

John Drew; poem. J. Embry. Theatre Arts M 12:803 N '28

John Drew and his art. L. F. Abbott. il por Outlook 145:396-7 Mr 30 '27

John Drew, mummer's boy; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 79:10 Mr 12 '27

Obituary. Nation 125:52 Jl 20 '27

Obituary. por Outlook 146:370-1 Jl 20 '27

Portrait. Cur Hist 23:783 Mr '26; Outlook 143:432 Jl 28 '26; Lit Digest 93:31 My 28; 94:14 S 24 '27

Splendid gypsy. P. Wood. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 S 3 '27

DREW, Madge

Keepsakes; poem. Ladies H J 44:112 Ag '27

Words; poem. Ladies H J 45:221 Mr '28

DREW theological seminary

Memorial for brotherly love; Brothers college. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 3 '28

DREWRY, Guy Carleton

Life; poem. Dial 77:465 D '24

DREWRY, John E.

What is the press doing? R of Rs 75:406-10, 637-41 Ap, Je '27

DREXEL, Constance

Bringing up a royal family. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 Ja '26

Continuing curse of opium. Ladies' H J 42:6 Jl '25

Feminism more effective in Europe than America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:211-15 My '26

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:26 Ja '26

DREYER, Hans P.

Spitsbergen, the land of eternal snow. Cur Hist 28:769-73 Ag '28

DREYER, John Louis Emil

Greenwich observatory, 1675-1925. 19th Cent 98:111-18 Jl '25

DREYFUSS, Albert

Modern primitive. Dial 81:61-4 Jl '26

DRIED fruit. See Fruit, Dried

DRIED milk. See Milk, Dried

DRIFT indicators. See Air speed indicators

DRIFTING of continents. See Continents

DRIFTING smoke; story. See Peters, C.

DRIGGS, Laurence La Tourette
Aviators' rebellion. por Outlook 141:225-7, 277-9 O 14-21 '25
Daughter of the stars! Outlook 141:78-9 S 16 '25
Our merchant aviation. Outlook 140:495-6 Ag 5 '25

DRIGNAKOVITCH, V. A.
Pashitch, creator of modern Yugoslavia. Cur Hist 24:735-9 Ag '26

DRILL (teaching). See Teaching

DRILLING and boring (metal work)
Drilling grey iron. C. C. Hermann. diags Ind Educ M 27:298-9 Mr '26

DRILLING and boring machinery
Drill-press made as a general shop metal-work project. H. R. Goppert and E. Sprague. il diags Ind Educ M 30:180-1 N '28
How to use twist drills. il Pop Mech 43:1042-7; 44:165-70 Je-Jl '25
Radial drill press for small shop. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 43:686-9 Ap '25
Small drills for wood. R. K. Bailey. Ind Educ M 29:338 Mr '28

DRILLS (machinery). See Drilling and boring machinery

DRINK of water; story. See Steele, W. D.

DRINK question. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Prohibition; Temperance

DRINKER, Philip
Humidity control in residences. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:689-95 Ag '25

DRINKING fountains
Fountains for town betterment; designed by C. B. Price. il House and Gard 51:114-15 F '27
Self-cooling fountain. L: J. Haas. il diags Ind Arts M 14:338-41 S '25
Some drinking founts are unsanitary. il Sci Am 132:408-9 Je '25
What is a sanitary drinking fountain? il Am City 32:183-4 F '25

DRINKING vessels
Ancient Chinese poison cups. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 83:83-5 Ja '26
Mazers: mediaeval drinking bowls. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 90:43-6 My '28
Silver beakers, tumblers and goblets. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 89:33-6 Ja '28
Wassail bowls to drink, spiced to the brink. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 30:49-51 D '28
See also Leather vessels; Tankards

DRINKS. See Beverages; Liquors

DRINKWATER, John
Audit; poem. Bookm 64:484 D '26
Christ child at Christmas; poem. Woman's H C 54:22 D '27
Dialogue at Christmas; poem. Ladies' H J 42:85 D '25
Dick Mapletoft's Christmas; poem. Forum 77:78-81 Ja '27
Distant music; poem. New Repub 41:64 D 10 '24
Estate agent's clerk: Sloane Square; poem. Bookm 67:391 Je '28
Ghost speaks on the Styx; poem. Sat R Lit 1:277 N 15 '24
Persephone; poem. Fortn 123:721-6 Je '25; Same. Bookm 65:652-7 Ag '27
Poetry and some critics. Fortn 126:145-65 Ag '26
Poetry of Edmund Gosse. Bookm 63:536-43 Jl '26
Psychology; poem. Forum 78:913 D '27
Public and literature. Ind 113:476-7 D 6 '24
To R. L. S.; poem. New Repub 46:298 Ap 28 '26
We mothers know; poem. Lit Digest 85:35 My 2 '25; Same. Woman Cit n s 10:23 Je 13 '25
Will Shakespeare; poem. por Drama 18:70 D '27
Baseball ecstasy as seen by Mr Drinkwater. Lit Digest 88:67-8 Mr 27 '26
History and Drinkwater. A. R. Ropes. Contemp 129:613-20 My '26; Same cond. Cath World 123:541-2 Jl '26
Mary queen of Scots in drama; Swinburne and Drinkwater. J. A. Nairn. Fortn 126:185-98 Ag '26
Portrait. Collier's 80:11 S 17 '27

DRISCOLL, Annette S.
In memoriam, Katherine E. Conway. Cath World 126:481-7 Ja '28

DRISCOLL, Charles Benedict
American portraits: the country banker. Am Mercury 3:88-92 S '24
Finale of the wedding march. Am Mercury 14:355-63 Jl '28
Major prophets of holy Kansas. Am Mercury 8:18-26 My '26
Pastorale. Am Mercury 9:333-7 N '26
Suitable memorial. Etude 45:575-6 Ag '27
Why men leave Kansas. Am Mercury 3:175-8 O '24

DRISCOLL, Louise
Episode; poem. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26
Fireflies; poem. Scrib M 78:208 Ag '25
Gardener; poem. Delin 106:6 Je '25
Patronage; Here lie; poems. Poetry 32:200-1 Jl '28
Some curiosities of bird lore. Yale R n s 17:557-70 Ap '28
Spring garden song. Libraries 33:172 Ap '28
Verities; poem. Poetry 26:199 Jl '25
Whispers; Charm; Portrait; poems. Poetry 28:198-9 Jl '26

DRISCOLL, Marjorie Charles
Carrageen; poem. Pict R 27:23 F '26

DRIVE; story. See Clark, V.

DRIVER, Stephen
I'll call her Old Glory, boys, Old Glory. il por Mentor 15:52-3 Jl '27

DRIVES (money-raising). See Money-raising campaigns

DRIVEWAYS
Car and the country estate; planning the motor entrance and drive. R. L. Ames. il diags House B 57:390-1 Ap '25
Designing a drive. C. Stanton. il diags House and Gard 53:68-9 Je '28
Designing the entrance drive. H: B. Raymore. diags House and Gard 52:122 S '27

DRIVING home from Georges; story. See Connolly, J. B.

DRIVING it in; story. See Ambler, E: V.

DRIZARI, Nelo
Ahmed Zogu, king of the Albanians. Cur Hist 29:455-8 D '28

DROCH, pseud. See Bridges, Robert

DROKE, Maxwell
Better than a bonus plan. Ind Management 71:115-16 F '26

DROMGOOLE, Miss Will(iam) Allen
Building the bridge; poem. School Life 11:71 D '25

DROOP, Fritz
Sandhas the painter; excerpts. Liv Age 325:283-8 My 2 '25

DROP bundles here; story. See Mitchell R. C.

DROP or two of white; story. See Mundy, T.

DROSOPHILA
Culture medium for drosophila. T. Komai. Science n s 65:42-3 Ja 14 '27
Drosophila and the mutation hypothesis. E: C. Jeffrey. Science n s 62:3-5 Jl 3 '25
Effect of X-rays in producing return gene mutations. F. B. Hanson. Science n s 67:562-3 Je 1 '28
Effects of radium in producing lethal mutations in drosophila melanogaster. F. B. Hanson and F. M. Heys. Science n s 68:115-16 Ag 3 '28
Effects of X-rays in producing mutations in the somatic cells of drosophila melanogaster. J. T. Patterson. Science n s 68:41-3 Jl 13 '28
Influence of X-rays on the development of drosophila larvae. R. G. Hussey and others. Science n s 66:65-6 Jl 15 '27

DROSOPHILA—*Continued*
Nuclear conditions in the spermatocytes of drosophila melanogaster. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 68:187-8 Ag 24 '28

DROUET, Juliette
Victor Hugo loved her until death. R. Norrie. il pors Mentor 14:52-3 Je '26

DROUGHT, R. A.
Possibility of natural snow-fences. Am City 38:114 Ap '28

DROUGHT; story. See Mukerji, D. G.

DROUGHTS
After the great drouth. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 53:41-3 D '24

DROUHIN, Maurice
Portrait. Outlook 146:364 Jl 20 '27

DROWNING
How we drown. Lit Digest 94:25 S 17 '27

DROWNING, Restoration from
See also Respiration, Artificial

DRUCKER, Amy S.
Third class on the Trans-Siberian. Liv Age 327:502-4 D 5 '25

DRUCKER, Rebecca
Plague of juveniles. Nation 125:545-6 N 16 '27

DRUG habit
Cocaine addicts. Science n s 61:sup14 Mr 20 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:21 My 30 '25
Control of drug addiction mainly a police problem. H. S. Cumming. il Am City 33:509-13 N '25
Dearth of drink not driving us to drugs. Lit Digest 86:13-14 Ag 1 '25
Drug addict. R. A. Schless. Am Mercury 4:196-9 F '25
Drug addiction and crime. S. Graham-Mulhall. Ann Am Acad 125:162-5 My '26
Fighting the dope menace. il Lit Digest 90:25-6 Ag 28 '26
Menace of the drug addict. F. A. Wallis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:740-3 F '25
Pitting drugs against alcohol. Cur Opinion 78:449-50 Ap '25
Sara Graham-Mulhall, a world leader in the war on drugs. G. Parkhurst. Pict R 28:19 Ja '27
Unarmed invasion. S. H. Perry. Atlan 135:70-7 Ja '25
See also Narcosan; Opium trade

DRUG plants. See Botany, Medical

DRUG pots. See Vases

DRUG stores
New American bar. C: Merz. Harper 154:780-5 My '27

DRUGE, O. C.
Furniture making in the high school. Ind Educ M 26:295-7 Ap '25

DRUGS
Dangers of safe drugs. Lit Digest 97:65-6 Je 16 '28
Debunking drugs. A. J. Cramp. Am Mercury 13:345-54 Mr '28
Dope. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:25 Ja '26
Drugless age. Sat Eve Post 200:36 O 8 '27
Traffic in dangerous drugs. H. F. Spender. Fortn 127:400-6 Mr '27
Year's work in the food and drug field. F. C. Blanck. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:45-9 Ja '26
See also Coca; Narcotics; Opium trade; Patent medicine; Pharmacology; Plasmochin

Manufacture

See also Lilly, Eli, and company

DRUIDS and druidism
Druids. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 98:422-30 S '25

DRUJILOVSKI, Serge
Forger of soviet documents. Nation 125:213-15 Ag 31 '27

DRUM, Hugh Aloysius
Tying our wings to the ground. por Ind 114:287-9 Mr 14 '25

DRUM
See also Kettledrum

Instruction and study

Importance of the percussion section. W: F. Ludwig. Etude 46:521 Jl '28

DRUM majors
Drum major. J. B. Cragun. il Etude 44:731, 821 O-N '26
Old-time drum major. G. P. Symons. Harper 151:755-9 N '25

DRUMHELLER, Daniel Montgomery
Uncle Dan comes to the end of the trail. Lit Digest 91:68-70 O 16 '26

DRUMMOND, Alexander Magnus
Report of the syllabus committee. Q J Speech Educ 11:107-23 Ap '25
Theatre in colleges and universities. por Drama 17:16-17 O '26

DRUMMOND, Anne M.
Methods and values of teaching retail training in the public schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:346-7

DRUMMOND, Bruce
Portrait. Sci Am 134:243 Ap '26

DRUMMOND, Sir (James) Eric
Portrait. Ind 115:259; 119:628 S 5 '25; D 24 '27; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28; R of Rs 78:544 N '28

DRUMMOND, Mrs May Harvey
Flowers of sacrifice; story. Cath World 128:62-8 O '28

DRUMMOND, William Henry
Twenty years after; famous habitant poet of Old Quebec. J. G. Nelles. il por Canad M 69:16-18 Mr '28

DRUMMOND HAY, Grace M. (Lethbridge) lady
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:14 O 27 '28

DRUNKENNESS. See Alcoholism

DRURY, Dana Warren
Fatigue from imperfect hearing. Hygeia 6:251-3 My '28

DRURY, Francis Keese Wynkoop
Epoch-making Union list of serials. Library J 53:14-16 Ja 1 '28
Information on vocations thru the college library. Library J 53:251-3 Mr 15 '28

DRUSES
Behind the Druse rebellion in Syria. W. D. David. il Ind 116:134-5 Ja 30 '26
Druse revolt against France in Syria. il map Lit Digest 86:17-18 S 26 '25
Druses and their mountains. Liv Age 328:579-80 Mr 13 '26
Druses on the war-path. map Lit Digest 86:7 Ag 29 '25
France's war with the Druses. Lit Digest 87:20 O 10 '25
Golden calf of the Druses. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 26:220-7 Mr '26
In the Djebel Druz. W. von Weisl. Atlan 136:848-54 D '25
In the mountains of the Druses. W. B. Seabrook. il map Asia 26:102-11 F '26
Marriage dagger of the Druses; tales of the Druse code for women. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 26:311-15 Ap '26
A paradise shot to pieces. il Lit Digest 87:36-42 D 5 '25
Syria for the Syrians. Ind 115:228 Ag 29 '25
Syrian hillsmen who defied France. M. V. Keeley. il Travel 49:14-18 Jl '27

DRUZES. See Druses

DRY cells. See Electric batteries

DRY cleaning. See Cleaning

DRY farming
Dry-farming methods and practices in wheat growing in the Columbia and Snake River basins. B. Hunter. il Farmers' Bul 1545:1-22 '27

DRY ice. See Carbon dioxide

DRY party; story. See Banning, M.

DRY point
Walter Tittle's portraiture in black and white. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 20:14-21 Jl '25

DRY points. See Etchings

DRY Sunday in Connecticut; story. See Herbst, J.

DRY TORTUGAS
Bird key; how the tern family keeps house. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 1 '28
Islands of mystery. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Jl 31 '26
Life on a coral reef. W. H. Longley. il Nat Geog M 51:61-83 Ja '27
See also Fort Jefferson

DRYAD; drama. See Sterling, G:

DRYDEN, Bridget
A la recherche d'un dieu perdu; poem. Poetry 33:72-5 N '28
Conversations with workmen. Outlook 145:462; 146:20-3 Ap 13, My 4 '27

DRYDEN, J.
Reg'lar bad 'un; story. Liv Age 325:537-46 Je 6 '25

DRYDEN, John
Song for St Cecilia's day. Golden Bk 7:192 F '28

DRYING
Cathode rays for drying paint. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 15 '27

DRYPOINTS. See Etchings

DUANE, Russell
Should the civil jury be abolished? Forum 80:489-98, 791-2 O-N '28
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

DUANE, William
General radiation. Science n s 66:637-40 D 30 '27

DUARTE, Juan Pablo
Dominican patriot in Hall of heroes. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:4-9 Ja '26

DUB, Lisa
Carnival in Buenos Aires. Liv Age 325:321-4 My 9 '25

DU BARRY, Marie Jeanne Bécu, comtesse
Famous beauties and favorites of kings. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. por Arts and Dec 28:50-1 D '27
Jeanne Du Barry. por Mentor 15:30 Mr '27

DUBILIER, William
He caught a burglar with his first invention; interview. M. Hardenbergh. por Am M 99:54-5 Ja '25
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:304 Ja '26

DUBINSKY, Vladimir
Portrait. Musician 32:30 Ja '27

DUBIOUS reminiscences. J. Barrie. Liv Age 323:717-19 D 27 '24

DUBLE URRUTIA, Diego
Mines; excerpt, poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:121-2 Je '25

DUBLIN, Augusta (Salik) (Mrs Louis Israel Dublin), and Gebhart, John C.
Health of the school child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:216-20

DUBLIN, Louis Israel
Economics of world health. Harper 153:734-41 N '26
Effect of health education on negro mortality as shown by the Metropolitan life insurance company's figures. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 274-9
Fallacious propaganda for birth control. Atlan 137:186-94 F '26
Great American family. Survey 59:267-9 D 1 '27
Has America too many children? por Collier's 75:23 Ap 25 '25
Has prohibition improved the public health? Am J Pub Health 18:1-14 Ja '28
Health of the negro. Ann Am Acad 140:77-85 N '28
Health of the workers. Monthly Labor R 20: 8-14 Ja '25
Health work pays. Survey 55:125-6 N 1 '25
Home-making and careers. Atlan 138:335-43 S '26
Life, death and the negro. Am Mercury 12: 37-45 S '27
Longevity of college athletes. Harper 157:229-38 Jl '28
Old age: an increasing problem. Survey 56: 545-6 Ag 15 '26
Problem of heart disease. Harper 154:196-204 Ja '27
Vital statistics. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health
What price doctors? Harper 155:767-76 N '27

—and Lotka, Alfred James
Money value of life and life extension. Am J Pub Health 17:549-57 Je '27

DUBLIN, Mrs Louis Israel. See Dublin, Augusta

DUBLIN
Dublin in literature. P. Colum. il Bookm 63: 555-61 Jl '26
Juno and the paycock and the Shadow of a gunman, by Sean O'Casey. Reviews by P. Colum. Theatre Arts M 9:397-404 Je '25

DUBLIN revolt. See Ireland—History—Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916

DUBOIS, Eugene Floyd
What should we do with a Harvey or a Laennec? Science n s 65:587-8 Je 17 '27

DU BOIS, Isabel
1924 in naval libraries. Library J 50:35 Ja 1 '25

DUBOIS, Louis Ernest, cardinal
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:691 Ag '26

DU BOIS, Mary Constance
Captain Madeleine; story. St N 55:607-10 Je '28

DUBOIS, Mildred
States and their children. School and Soc 22: 374-6 S 19 '25

DU BOIS, Theodora (Mrs Delafield Du Bois)
Circe; story. Cent 114:649-58 O '27
Eblis; story. Harper 152:598-607 Ap '26
Gold horns and sandals; story. Cent 117:99-107 N '28
King Solomon or the iceman; story. Cent 114:469-75 Ag '27
Martyrs in the ice-box; story. Cent 115:577-86 Mr '28
Pirate in the linen-closet; story. Cent 113: 599-606 Mr '27
Queen's tarts; story. Delin 111:44-5 S '27

DUBOIS, Toussaint
Little known trail of the Yellowstone national park. Travel 45:33 S '25

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt
Black man brings his gifts. Survey 53:655-7 Mr 1 '25
Britain's negro problem in Sierra Leone. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:690-700 F '25
Dilemma of the negro. Am Mercury 3:179-85 O '24
France's black citizens in West Africa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:559-64 Jl '25
Georgia: invisible empire state. Nation 120: 63-7 Ja 21 '25
Hampton strike. Nation 125:471-2 N 2 '27
Is Al Smith afraid of the South? Nation 127: 392-4 O 17 '28
Liberia and rubber. New Repub 44:326-9 N 18 '25
Negroes in college. Nation 122:228-30 Mr 3 '26
Primitive black man. Nation 119:675-6 D 17 '24
Race relations in the United States. Ann Am Acad 140:6-10 N '28
Shape of fear. No Am 223:291-304 Je '26
What is civilization? Forum 73:178-88 F '25

DUBOSCQ, André
Clashing races in the Pacific area. Liv Age 335:221-4 N '28

DU BOSE, Horace Mellard, bishop
Portrait. Outlook 149:685 Ag 29 '28; Collier's 82:8 S 29 '28

DUBOST, Mme René
Mme Dubost's work. M. Marx. por Cur Hist 27:46-7 O '27

DUBUC, Frances Fisher
Athletics, a profession for girls. Sat Eve Post 199:56 S 11 '26
Opportunities in the horticultural field for women. Sat Eve Post 200:63-4 O 29 '27

DUBUC, Frances Fisher—*Continued*

Women in library work. Sat Eve Post 198:56 Je 12 '26

Women wanted by department stores. Sat Eve Post 200:130-4 Je 23 '28

DUBUC de Rivery, Marie Martha Aimée

Fate of two girl cousins. C. Lord. il por Mentor 15:35-6 Mr '27

DUCA, Jon

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:792 F '25

DUCASSE, Curt John

Significant form. Nation 122:121-2 F 3 '26

Words of cheer for worms. Nation 123:228 S 8 '26

DUCCIO di Buoninsegna

Panels from Duccio's Majestas for America. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 88:63-70 S '27

DU CHAILLU, Paul Belloni

First gorilla. Golden Bk 1:299-300 F '25

DUCK and the dove; story. See Irwin, I.

DUCKETT, Eleanor Shipley

Special honors system as carried on in Smith college. Educa 46:420-2 Mr '26

DUCKETT, Joan Stuart

Gold; story. Delin 108:5-6 My '26

DUCKS

Behavior of mallard ducks. B. R. Headstrom. Science n s 67:318-19 Mr 23 '28

Domesticated mallards. J. Linkletter. il Nature M 9:29 Ja '27

Drake who had means of his own; story. O. Wister. Golden Bk 3:725-35 Je '26

Duck raising. Revised ed. A. R. Lee and S. Haynes. il Farmers' Bul 697:1-22 '27

Duck visitors. C. Roth. il Bird Lore 29:7-9 Ja '27

Duck you hit is not the only duck you kill. Sci Am 132:265 Ap '25

Harlequin duck. E. Michael. il Mentor 15:56 Ag '27

It was cold, but there were ducks. A. G. Lanier. il St N 55:173 Ja '28

Lesson in civic ornithology; Lake Merritt game refuge, Oakland, Cal. J. Dixon. il Bird Lore 29:329-34 S '27

Mallards on the prairie. H. H. Pittman. il Bird Lore 30:5-7 Ja '28

Princess and the ducklings; letters. M. Balascheff. Atlan 139:433-46 Ap '27

Putting over a celebrated bird; Long Island duck farming. G: Herbert. il Collier's 75:38 My 30 '25

She is a duck farmer. E. A. Kirkpatrick. Sunset 56:54 Ja '26

Some interesting ducks. H. C. Oberholser. il Nature M 10:305-8 N '27

Tragedy of the marshes, story of winter's betrayal. L. S. Crandall. il Nature M 11:182-4 Mr '28

Waterfowl's Valhalla; Bear River marsh, Utah. V. Heilner. il Sat Eve Post 198:58-63 My 15 '26

We watch the ducks come in. W: Gratwick. Bird Lore 28:325-6 S '26

See also Labrador ducks

DUCLAUX, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Mme Émile Duclaux)

Le roi est mort; poem. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27

DUCLOS, Mlle (Marie Anne de Chateauneuf)

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:935 D '27

DUCTLESS glands. See Glands, Ductless

DUDEK, J. B.

Czech language in America. Am Mercury 5:202-7 Je '25

Czech surnames in America. Am Mercury 6:333-6 N '25

DUDENEY, Henry Ernest

Psychology of puzzle crazes. 19th Cent 100:868-79 D '26

Portrait. Pop Mech 46:217 Ag '26

DUDEVANT, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin). See Sand, George, pseud.

DUDGEON, Matthew S.

Co-ordination of educational agencies. Library J 49:937-8 N 1 '24

Place of the library in a coordinated program of adult education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:295-6

DUDLEY, Anita

To my mother; poem. Munsey 85:256 Jl '25

DUDLEY, Caroline Louise. See Carter, Mrs Leslie

DUDLEY, Dorothy (Mrs Henry B. Harvey)

Brancusi. Dial 82:123-30 F '27

DUDLEY and the cattycornered dog; story. See Brubaker, H.

DUEL, H. W.

Even-front system versus the rotation system in laboratory physics. bibliog School R 36:447-54 Je '28

DUEL; story. See Williams, W.

DUEL on Shandon river; story. See Hayward, M. L.

DUELING

Bladensburg, the old dueling ground. W: J. Maddox. Cath World 126:234-9 N '27

Man who killed the duel. Outlook 149:568 Ag 8 '28

Swordplay; selections. Golden Bk 2:171-5 Ag '25

See also Fencing

DUER, Edward Rush

What price architecture? Forum 77:466-7 Mr '27

DUET in September; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

DUETS, Instrumental

Amenities of duet-playing. E. Brennecke, jr Mus Q 12:534-54 O '26

Some points in pianoforte duet playing. C. A. Harris. Etude 44:178 Mr '26

DUFF, Jessie

Experiences in citizenship training. Nat Educ Assn J 16:187-8 Je '27

DUFF, John Carr

Librarian and the junior high school. Library J 53:402-4 My 1 '28

DUFF, S. M. G.

Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. Canad M 67:25 My '27

DUFF-COOPER, Mrs A. See Manners, Lady Diana

DUFF-GORDON, lady. See Gordon, Lucy Wallace

DUFFENDACK, Ora Stanley, and Fox, Gerald Willis

Radiating potentials of the band systems of carbon monoxide. Science n s 64:277-8 S 17 '26

—See Black, J. G., jt. auth.

DUFFIELD, Thomas J.

School ventilation; its effect on the health of the pupil. Am J Pub Health 17:1226-9 D '27

School ventilation study in Syracuse, N.Y. Am J Pub Health 18:326-30 Mr '28

DUFFUS, Robert Luther

Age of play. Ind 113:539-40 D 20 '24

Al Smith: an East side portrait. Harper 152:320-7 F '26

Cleveland. New Repub 54:212-16 Ap 4 '28

Do you know how to play? Collier's 75:12 Mr 14 '25

Drama of the Colorado. New Repub 42:147-9 Ap 1 '25

Dreiser. Am Mercury 7:71-6 Ja '26

Fish from artesian wells in the Sahara. Sci Am 133:110-11 Ag '25

Frémont and Jessie. Am Mercury 6:289-97 N '25

Grandson of the liberator. Am Mercury 12:449-57 D '27

Hound of heaven. Am Mercury 4:424-32 Ap '25

How big is a big man? Collier's 74:42 D 13 '24

Insect never signs an armistice. Collier's 75:22-3 Ap 18 '25

Knights-errant, inc. Ind 115:37-9, 75-6, 103-5, 129-31 Jl 11-Ag 1 '25

DUFFUS, Robert Luther—*Continued*
Legend of Roger Baldwin. Am Mercury 5:408-14 Ag '25
Man who'd abolish Christmas. Collier's 74:37 D 27 '24
Million-dollar bluff. Collier's 77:32 Mr 13 '26
Mr Munsey. Am Mercury 2:297-304 Jl '24
Money ain't no object; story. Collier's 78:29 S 11 '26
1900-1925. Cent 109:483-91 F '25
Now they're farming fishes. Collier's 75:18-19 My 30 '25
Our new artistic yearnings. Ladies H J 44:25 N '27; 45:16 F '28
Outline of culture. Bookm 64:433-6 D '26
Pike's peak or bust! Collier's 79:25 Mr 26 '27
Putting wheels under the old homestead. Ind 116:183-4 F 13 '26
Richer than Solomon's mines. Collier's 78:19 O 30 '26
Secret no man can keep. Collier's 77:10 F 27 '26
Solid silver lining. Collier's 81:30 Mr 31 '28
What causes and what cures fatigue? Sci Am 132:10-11 Ja '25
Where do we get our prejudices? Harper 153:503-8 S '26

DUFFY, Earle
Farthest east in the United States. Travel 49:37 Je '27
What are you drinking? Hygeia 6:209-13 Ap '28

DUFFY, Francis Patrick
Portrait. R of Rs 75:458 My '27; Lit Digest 93:31 My 7 '27; World's Work 54:120 Je '27

DUFFY, P. J. O'Connor (Shiel MacDara, pseud.)
Beyond the barriers; story. Cath World 124:804-7 Mr '27
Beyond the western hills; poem. Cath World 125:450 Jl '27
Economic progress in Ireland. Fortn 124:337-47 S '25
House they had loved; story. Cath World 123:197-203 My '26
Man who told stories; Irish tales. Cath World 120:477-85, 760-9; 121:208-14, 479-86 Ja, Mr, My, Jl '25

DUFFY, Sherman R.
Border in the little garden. diag Gard & Home B 45:172 Ap '27
Calochortus in the East. Gard M 42:280 D '25
Fine flowers of yesterday. Gard & Home B 45:571-2 Ag '27
If at first you don't succeed. Gard & Home B 47:675-6 S '28
Lilacs you will like. Gard & Home B 45:257-8 My '27
Planting bulbs properly. Gard M 42:58 S '25

DUFOUR, Elise, and Pinchon, Edgcumb
Song of the body. por Overland n s 83:50-3, 107-8 F-Mr '25

DUFOUR oscillograph. See Oscillographs

DUFRESNE, Frank
Super-dog of the north. Nature M 10:362-4 D '27

DUFRESNY, Charles Rivière
Morrows; poem. Golden Bk 1:912 Je '25

DUFREY, Frank
Getting yourself into your house. House and Gard 50:78 N '26

DUGANNE, Phyllis
Around the triangle; story. Collier's 82:10-11 D 8 '28
Connie; story. Ladies' H J 42:8-9 F '25
Doorknobs; story. Collier's 82:10-11 N 10 '28
Facing the music; story. Collier's 80:7-8 S 17 '27
Fleet was in the river; story. Collier's 80:13-14 D 17 '27
Judy clubs the ball; story. Ladies' H J 42:12-13 Ap '25
Peggy's pirate; story. Collier's 80:14-15 Jl 16 '27
Roberta eats her cake; story. Delin 111:19-20 D '27
What every woman wants; story. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 Jl '26
Wishing ring; story. Ladies H J 45:26-7 Je '28

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:30 F '25

DU GARD, Roger Martin. See Martin Du Gard, Roger

DUGGAN, Eileen
Mind of the colonies. Cath World 123:102-3 Ap '26

DUGGAN, G. C.
Early Niger exploration. Edin R 246:61-74 Jl '27
Philippines. 19th Cent 100:816-27 D '26

DUGGAN, Malone
Sanitarians organization. Am J Pub Health 15:531-3 Je '25

DUGGAN, Stephen Pierce
Hands around the Pacific. Ind 119:246-8 S 10 '27
Observations of an American educator abroad. School and Soc 22:761-71, 803-9 D 19-26 '25

DUGGAR, Benjamin Minge
How plants behave when diseased. Sci Monthly 23:177-80 Ag '26

DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe
When Africa was dark. St N 55:953-7 O '28

DU GORD, A. E. See Scheifley, William H., jt. auth.

DUHAMEL, Georges (Denis Thévenen, pseud.)
Poet is dead. Liv Age 333:1010-14 D 1 '27
Georges Duhamel. W. Frank. Sat R Lit 5:402 N 24 '28
Georges Duhamel, literary physician of modern Paris. A. Thérive. Liv Age 326:587-9 S 12 '25
Portrait by H. Le Fauconnier. Dial 84:140a F '28

DUHRING, Herman L., Jr.
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

DUIFFOPRUGCAR, Gaspard
Gaspard Duiffoprugcar. por Etude 46:620 Ag '28

DUJARDIN, Édouard (Émile Louis)
Crucifixion. Liv Age 333:420-7 S 1 '27

DUKAS, Paul Abraham
Appreciation. I. Schwerké. por Mus Q 14:403-12 Jl '28

DUKE, Donald G.
Are we airworthy? Ann Am Acad 131:151-8 My '27

DUKE, Mrs H. C.
She makes mayonnaise in carload lots. C: A. David. por Am M 100:70 N '25

DUKE, James Buchanan
Given away, the Duke and Eastman millions. il por Lit Digest 83:36-44 D 27 '24
Goose step and the golden eggs; gifts of Mr Duke and Mr Eastman. New Repub 41:106-8 D 24 '24
Million dollars a year for Carolina hospitals. W. S. Rankin. il R of Rs 73:406-8 Ap '26
Mr Duke's foundation. School and Soc 20:784-5 D 20 '24
New gifts to education. Science n s 60:561 D 19 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 71:21; 73:342 Ja '25, Ap '26; Cur Opinion 78:130 F '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:839 Mr '26

DUKE steps out; novel. See Cary, L.

DUKE university
Bequest of J. B. Duke. School and Soc 22:552 O 31 '25
Plans. School and Soc 24:450-1 O 9 '26
Trinity college and Duke university. School and Soc 21:75 Ja 17 '25

DUKES, Ashley
Are we international? Theatre Arts M 12:745-8 O '28
Congreve as a modernist. Theatre Arts M 9:53-9 Ja '25
Doll's house and the open door. Theatre Arts M 12:21-38 Ja '28
English scene, 1926. Theatre Arts M 10:839-43 D '26
Forms of dramatic verse. Theatre Arts M 11:521-9 Jl '27
Gentlemen and players. Liv Age 327:365-70 N 14 '25

DUKES, Ashley—*Continued*

London season. Theatre Arts M 9:245-9 Ap '25

Mask of comedy. Theatre Arts M 9:503-10 Ag '25

Painted actor. Theatre Arts M 9:675-81 O '25

Play as composition. Theatre Arts M 11:353-8 Mr '27

Play translation. Theatre Arts M 12:212-20 Mr '28

Prefaces and stage directions. Theatre Arts M 10:695-700 O '26

Prologue for The owl in the glass (Ulenspiegel); poem. Theatre Arts M 9:404-5 Je '25

Salzburg 1926. Theatre Arts M 10:746-54 N '26

Salzburg 1927. Theatre Arts M 11:844-52 N '27

Standing room only. Theatre Arts M 12:139-45 F '28

Theatre within theatre. Theatre Arts M 11:775-80 O '27

Tyl Ulenspiegel, or The song of drums; drama. Theatre Arts M 10:240-53, 312-24, 385-95, 481-6 Ap-Jl '26

Virelay; poem. Theatre Arts M 11:942 D '27

Way of the producer. Theatre Arts M 8:819-26 D '24

William Shakespeare to John Citizen; poem. Theatre Arts M 11:294 Ap '27

Words in the theatre. por (front) Theatre Arts M 9:819-23 D '25

Patriot; drama, adapted from the German of A. Neumann; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 54:18 F 22 '28

DUKES, Richard Gustavus

Relation of the sciences to engineering education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:23-32

DUKHOBORS

As in the days of Adam; visit to the Doukhobors of western Canada. M. G. Hindus. Cent 111:208-16 D '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:60-7 Ja 23 '26

DULANEY, Anna Dean

Family of typhoid carriers. Am J Pub Health 15:885-6 O '25

Speaking of powder puffs. Hygeia 5:401-2 Ag '27

DULCARNON; novel. See Rideout, H: M.

DULCHÉ, Carlos

Youthful inventor. W. Tennant. por Sunset 58:49 My '27

DULCIE gets into the rough; story. See Kilbourne, F.

DULEY, F. L.

Hermit thrush; poem. Bird Lore 28:183 My '26

DULIN, Robert M.

Getting profitable business from doubtful credit risks. System 47:469-72 Ap '25

DULLARDS. See Children, Backward

DULLES, Allen Welsh

Diplomacy not a poor man's job. por Lit Digest 91:18 O 16 '26

Portrait. Ind 116:567 My 15 '26

DULLES, Foster Rhea

Four angles on China. Ind 118:285-6 Mr 12 '27

French problems in Indo-China. Cur Hist 26:197-202 My '27

DULUTH, Minnesota

City hall design selected by architectural competition method. R. M. Goodrich. il Am City 37:228-9 Ag '27

Duluth for the Dulutherans. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:456-60 Jl 29 '25

Iron jubilee. Outlook 140:451-2 Jl 29 '25

On the shore of a tideless sea; photographs. Ind 120:523-6 Je 2 '28

Rock barrier to civic progress. J: Wilson. il Am City 39:135-6 Ag '28

Education

Demands of changing industry upon the schools. J. A. Starkweather. Nat Educ Assn 1928:983-6

Shopwork in the Denfeld high school. G: Gregory. il Ind Educ M 29:57-60 Ag '27

DUMAS, Alexandre, 1802-1870

Queen's necklace; novel. Golden Bk 7:269-88, 411-29, 553-72, 694-716, 837-60; 8:119-40, 263-84, 407-28, 549-71, 695-716, 845-60 F-D '28 (to be cont)

Solange; story. Golden Bk 1:135-41 Ja '25

Alexandre Dumas. Lagarenne. Fortn 130:90-100 Jl 28

Dumas' twenty francs. Mentor 15:61 Je '27

My favorite fiction character; d'Artagnan. T: Boyd. il Bookm 63:58-9 Mr '26

Real musketeers. H. S. Gorman. Bookm 64:573-9 Ja '27

Real story of Monte Cristo. R: Dean. il Mentor 14:18-19 O '26

DUMAS, Alexandre, fils, 1824-1895

Dame aux camélias; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 49:190 Ja 5 '27

DUMAS, Marne

Reference work and general reading. Libraries 3:108-11 F '28

DUMAS, Pierre

Why a boy shot Mussolini. Liv Age 332:31-3 Ja 1 '27

DU MAURIER, George Louis Palmella Busson

Trilby; novel. Golden Bk 4:437-57, 701-20, 844-64; 5:124-44, 265-88, 412-32, 554-76, 698-720 O '26-My '27

DUMB animals; story. See Kahler, H.

DUMB bunnies; story. See Seifert, S. L.

DUMB-waiters

Giving the house a lift. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 47:74 Je '25

How to build a dumb-waiter. E. B. Roberts. il diags Pop Mech 49:171-2 Ja '28

DUMBLE, Edwin Theodore

Oil game. Sci Monthly 26:541-50 Je '28

Obituary. C: L. Baker. Science n s 65:363-4 Ap 15 '27

DUMESNIL, Maurice

Chopin's own piano brought here by Dumesnil. por Musician 31:12 D '26

DUMOND, Jesse W. M.

Experimental confirmation for Sommerfeld-Fermi-Dirac degenerate gas theory of conduction electrons. Science n s 68:452 N 9 '28

DUMONT, Henry

Builders; poem. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26

DUMONT-WILDEN, Louis

Uncle Sam, bill-collector. Liv Age 326:569-72 S 12 '25

DUMPING (commercial policy)

Tariff devices to meet a problem of depreciating currencies. W. Muhlbach. J Pol Econ 33:293-317 Je '25

DUMPING appliances

Dumping body on the farm truck. J. R. Koontz. il diags Pop Mech 44:859-61 N '25

DUN Tuilm. See Skye, Isle of

DUNANT, Jean Henri

Red cross honors founder. Hygeia 6:430 Ag '28

DUNBAR, Aldis

Moon-dawn; poem. Sunset 56:15 Ja '26

DUNBAR, Carl Owen

Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:485 Je '26

DUNBAR, Elizabeth

Deck adventures in Burma. Asia 26:1088-93 D '26

On the turquoise trail. Asia 27:574-81 Jl '27

Rubbing elbows with the world. Asia 25:924-33 N '25

Serene-hearted Peking. Asia 26:786-91 S '26

DUNBAR, John

Obituary. L. Barron. Gard & Home B 45:545 Ag '27

DUNBAR, Paul Lawrence

Epitaph for Paul Lawrence Dunbar, negro laureate; poem. C. P. Cullen. Harper 150:342 F '25

DUNBAR, Ralph E.

Research club in a small college. School and Soc 27:390-1 Mr 31 '28

DUNBAR, Ruth
Adventures of a small-town hotel keeper. Am M 99:54-5 Mr '25

DUNBAR, William
Twa dows; poem. Golden Bk 1:57 Ja '25

DUNCAN, Augustin
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:64 My '26

DUNCAN, D. C.
CO bands. Science n s 63:382-3 Ap 9 '26

DUNCAN, Frances (Mrs John Leroy Manning)
Cactus for fancier and amateur. Gard & Home B 47:483 Jl '28
Charting the sea of matrimony. Woman's H C 53:4 Ja '26
Easter message of St Mark's. Gard M 41:127 Ap '25
Garden of annuals for the temporary tenant. Delin 108:14 Ap '26
Garden setting for a school. Delin 106:20 Je '25
Making the small house feel at home. Delin 108:14 Je '26
Plant your spring garden now. Delin 107:24 O '25
Transform your back yard into a garden. Delin 106:19 Mr '25
Two gardens. Delin 106:20 Ap '25
Your gold-medal garden. Delin 106:20 F '25

—and Yale, Elsie Duncan
Save the wild flowers; one-act play. Woman's H C 54:49 My '27

DUNCAN, G. A.
Currency system of the Irish Free State. Q J Econ 42:263-77 F '28

DUNCAN, George Brand
Portrait. Mentor 16:8 S '28

DUNCAN, George Stewart
Bible and science. Sci Monthly 23:201-5 S '26

DUNCAN, Isadora
Dance in relation to tragedy. Theatre Arts M 11:755-61 O '27
Dancing. pors Theatre Arts M 11:584-93 Ag '27
Golden moments. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:206-7 Ja '28
Isadora. S. O'Sheel. New Repub 52:258-9 O 26 '27
Isadora; poem. H. Freeman. Theatre Arts M 11:942 D '27
Isadora Duncan! Mme Yorska. pors Arts and Dec 27:46 Ag '27
Isadora Duncan. S. Young. New Repub 57:43-4 N 28 '28
Isadora Duncan; poem. M. Eastman. Nation 125:309 S 28 '27
Isadora Duncan is dead. M. Eastman. Nation 125:309-10 S 28 '27
Isadora Duncan's art. por Outlook 147:103-4 S 28 '27
Isadora Duncan's artistic credo. por Lit Digest 95:28-9 O 8 '27
Isadora Duncan's triumphs and tragedies. pors Lit Digest 95:48-52 O 8 '27
Isadora's Russian husband. J. W. Bienstock. Liv Age 333:925-8 N 15 '27
Obituary. il Theatre Arts M 11:842-3 N '27
Portrait. Ind 116:291 Mr 13 '26
Portrait by L. Bakst. Theatre Arts M 9:427 Jl '25
Rhythmic way to beauty. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 O '26
Russian opinion of Isadora Duncan. Liv Age 323:401-2 N 15 '24

DUNCAN, John
Lost lady; poem. Golden Bk 3:288 F '26
(tr.) Sand; poem. Golden Bk 2:220 Ag '25

DUNCAN, Lee
Portrait. Collier's 78:7 Ag 21 '26

DUNCAN, Mabel S.
Johann Sebastian Bach; poem. Musician 32:16 Ap '27

DUNCAN, Rosetta
Two girls who have laughed their way to fame. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 100:18-19 Ag '25

DUNCAN, Vivian
Two girls who have laughed their way to fame. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 100:18-19 Ag '25

DUNCAN, Walter Wofford T.
Rome and science. Outlook 141:269 O 21 '25

DUNCAN, William Y.
Among the Russian Slavs in New York. Mis R 48:617-22 Ag '25

DUNCAN, Winifred
Classic dancing school; drama. Drama 17:235-42 My '27

DUNCAN Phyfe furniture. See Furniture, American

DUNCKLEE, Helen L.
Suggestions for promoting the interest of children in good pictures. School Arts M 27:59-62 S '27

DUNELIGHT; story. E. S. Babcock. il Ladies' H J 42:16-17 Je '25

DUNELM, Herbert. See Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham

DUNHAM, Alanson Mellen
Fiddling to Henry Ford. il pors Lit Digest 88:33-8 Ja 2 '26

DUNHAM, Arthur
Come-and-see. Survey 53:331-2 D 15 '24
Getting things done. Survey 60:128-9 Ap 15 '28
New England city's civic and social welfare exhibit. Am City 32:162-3 F '25
Short cuts in office management. Survey 57:405 D 15 '26

—and Dunham, Esther S.
Transformation of Belmont House. Survey 59:91-2 O 15 '27

DUNHAM, Arthur Louis
Influence of the Anglo-French treaty of commerce of 1860 on the development of the iron industry in France. Q J Econ 41:317-37 F '27

DUNHAM, E. W.
Using automobiles to increase profitable sales. System 47:764-5 Je '25

DUNHAM, Esther S.
Word to the scatterbrained. Survey 60:245 My 15 '28
—See Dunham, Arthur, jt. auth.

DUNKARDS
Dunkard music. Mentor 15:64 Jl '27
Old colonial Sunday school; the cloister at Ephrata, Pa. J. G. Allen. il Mentor 16:50-1 D '28

DUNKERS. See Dunkards

DUNKLIN, Edward M. C.
He waded into the Everglades to preach to natives and outlaws. F. E. Brimmer. pors Am M 104:67 Jl '27

DUNLAP, Charlotte B.
Totem-pole rocks. il Photo-Era 54:21-2 Ja '25

DUNLAP, Fanny
Training the agricultural freshman to use the library. Pub Libraries 30:394-5 Jl '25

DUNLAP, Flora
Settlement vs. saloon. Survey 58:197-200 My 15 '27
Social result of legislation affecting women workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:309-12

DUNLAP, James Eugene
Swimming-stroke of the ancients. Art and Archaeol 26:26-35 Jl '28

DUNLAP, John
They printed the Declaration and the constitution. W. T. Roberts. facsim il por Mentor 15:52-4 Jl '28

DUNLAP, John Robertson
Editorial interpretation of the law of public service. Ind Management 73:257-9 My '27
Henry Robinson Towne. Ind Management 68:305-6 N '24
Why panics now end quickly. Ind Management 73:5-8 Ja '27

DUNLAP, Knight
Evolution, or what have you? Am Mercury 12:458-63 D '27

DUNLAP, Knight—*Continued*
- Revision of the fundamental law of habit formation. Science n s 67:360-2 Ap 6 '28
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:188 F '27

DUNLAP, Maurice Pratt
- Carrying the gospel of health to Haiti. R of Rs 78:296-301 S '28

DUNLAP, Orrin Elmer, 1896-
- Acres of radio. Sci Am 135:178-9 S '26
- Amateurs find Marconi was right. Sci Am 135:260-1 O '26
- Autumn styles in radio. Sci Am 135:340-1 N '26
- Building a talk-bridge over the sea. Sci Am 135:30-1 Jl '26
- Does a radio roof top the world? Sci Am 133:378-9 D '25
- Does static come from the sun? Sci Am 136:318-19 My '27
- Eavesdropping on the arctic. Sci Am 134:388-9 Je '26
- Edison glimpsed at radio in 1875. Sci Am 135:424-5 D '26
- Enjoy your radio far from the madding crowd. Sci Am 133:18-19 Jl '25
- Giant of broadcasting. Sci Am 137:500-2 D '27
- Girdling the earth with a radio beam. Sci Am 134:90-1 F '26
- Giving trains a radio voice. Sci Am 134:18-19 Ja '26
- Hello, London, New York calling. Sci Am 136:242-3 Ap '27
- Index to radio's future. Sci Am 138:142-3 F '28
- Invisible police alarm. Sci Am 133:308-9 N '25
- Marconi smiles on America. Sci Am 138:24-5 Ja '28
- Marconi strides onward. Sci Am 136:174-5 Mr '27
- Progress of radio. Outlook 140:430-1 Jl 22 '25
- Radio along the airways. Sci Am 136:32-3 Ja '27
- Radio and the black sun. Sci Am 135:110-11 Ag '26
- Radio at the North pole. Sci Am 133:93 Ag '25
- Radio notes. See monthly numbers of Scientific American July 1925-October 1927
- Radio pioneer steps onward. Sci Am 137:320-2 O '27
- Radio whirlpools in the ether. Sci Am 134:306-7 My '26
- Radio's Goliath. Sci Am 137:132-3 Ag '27
- Radio's new kingdom. Sci Am 136:390-1 Je '27
- Radio's silver screen. Sci Am 136:106-7 F '27
- Seeing around the world by radio. Sci Am 134:162-3 Mr '26
- Shall advertising be given the air? Outlook 141:387-8 N 11 '25
- Shooting radio concerts into the sky. Sci Am 134:234-5 Ap '26
- Super-radio to span the Atlantic. Sci Am 133:214-5 O '25
- Wanted, a radio fan's paradise. Sci Am 138:242-3 Mr '28
- What is new in radio? Sci Am 137:424-6 N '27
- When the president broadcasts. Sci Am 137:36-8 Jl '27
- Why fly without radio? Sci Am 137:226-8 S '27
- Will your radio set be obsolete? Sci Am 133:168-9 S '25
- Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:151 D '26

DUNLAP, Rebecca
- Yellow for cheer. House B 59:236 F '26

DUNLAP, Walter H.
- Productivity of railroad labor. Monthly Labor R 24:471-8 Mr '27
- Stability of railroad employment. Monthly Labor R 27:227-36 Ag '28

DUNLAP, William
- Portrait. Scrib M 80:483 N '26

DUNLEA, Dorothea DeMeritte
- Again Spain inspires the California architect. Arts and Dec 28:50-1 Ja '28
- Lighting the house for outdoor convenience. Gard M 40:261-2 D '24

DUNLOP, John W.
- One dollar's worth of roses. A. A. Perry. il por Canad M 67:10-11 Ap '27

DUNLOP, Rachael Thayer
- Casual murder of Mrs Jardy-Wolf; story. Overland n s 83:111-12 Mr '25
- Chrysalis; story. Overland n s 82:498-90 N '24

DUNLOP, Robert
- Bishop Berkeley on Ireland. Contemp 129:763-71 Je '26
- Children of the sun in Irish history. Contemp 127:216-24 F '25
- Mediæval Ireland. Quar 243:180-95 Ja '25
- New Balkan states. Contemp 134:48-58 Jl '28

DUNLOP, W. J.
- Teacher's certificate is a great insurance policy in hard times. por Canad M 66:24 D '26

DUNLOP, W. R.
- Recent progress in tropical development. Contemp 128:751-7 D '25

DUNN, Mrs Agnes
- Her soul goes marching on. E. Gwinn. pors Am M 99:52-3 Mr '25

DUNN, Ariel E. V.
- Status of photography in Hawaii. Photo-Era 60:9-12 Ja '28

DUNN, Arthur Wallace
- Filibuster defended. R of Rs 72:634-8 D '25
- Portrait. R of Rs 74:581 D '26

DUNN, Arthur William
- Teaching service through the Junior Red cross. Nat Educ Assn 1926:91-4
- World civics. School and Soc 22:771-4 D 19 '25

DUNN, C. V.
- Church and crime in the United States. Ann Am Acad 125:200-28 My '26

DUNN, Edith Letts
- Statue stuff; story. Sunset 58:16-19 Ap '27

DUNN, Edward J.
- Obituary. Playground 21:609 F '28

DUNN, Emmett Reid
- Enquiry into the ecology of homo sapiens Linnaeus. Am Mercury 6:94-8 S '25
- Evolution while you watch. Am Mercury 11:84-90 My '27
- Harmless coral snake. Science n s 62:308-9 O 2 '25
- Heat or heredity? Am Mercury 12:316-19 N '27
- On the loss of the fifth toe in certain salamanders. Science n s 66:509 N 25 '27

DUNN, F. Lowell
- Finely regulated movement by using hydraulic devices. Science n s 64:650-1 D 31 '26

DUNN, Fannie Wyche
- Big schools for little. Woman Cit n s 9:10 Ja 10 '25
- Place of the 4-H club work in the American system of public education. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1928:508-17
- Rural curriculum: an outstanding need in rural schools. School Life 11:108-9 F '26

DUNN, Frederick Sherwood
- International legislation. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:571-88 D '27

DUNN, H. H.
- Bringing back the packets. Pop Mech 48:35-8 Jl '27
- Diving for sea food. Pop Mech 50:35-9 Jl '28
- Eight-cent gold-digger earns millions. Pop Mech 49:75-8 Ja '28
- Lighthouses of the air. Pop Mech 50:906-11 D '28
- Pacific slope, the dawn man's nursery. Sunset 56:26-9 Mr '26
- Plant pills grow bouquets. Pop Mech 50:177-9 Ag '28
- Rubber from a hole in the ground. Pop Mech 49:705-7 My '28
- Summer beneath the mainsail. Sunset 57:14-17 Ag '26
- True stories of the manhunters. Pop Mech 49:595-9 Ap '28
- Will thirteen be a lucky number? Sunset 54:9-10 F '25

DUNN, Harvey
- Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:32 Ap '25

DUNN, John J.
Portrait. Outlook 144:451 D 8 '26

DUNN, Joseph Allan
Crimson flower; story. Collier's 78:22-3 Ag 14 '26
Scum of the sea; story. Collier's 81:20-2 F 25 '28

DUNN, Robert Williams
Foreign investments and imperialism. Ann Am Acad 138:13-18 Jl '28
Nicaraguan farce. Nation 126:188-9 F 15 '28
Red raids. Nation 123:267-8 S 22 '26

DUNN, Samuel Orace
Railroads, politics, and prosperity. Scrib M 84:406-14 O '28
Revolution in railroading. World's Work 53: 419-26 F '27
What the railroads face in 1927. World's Work 53:237-9 Ja '27

DUNN, W. S.
Brown Swiss cattle make history. Country Life 54:61-2 Jl '28

DUNN, William Edward
Latin America's growing financial stability Cur Hist 26:854-6 S '27
Pirates and miracles in old Saint Augustine. Cath World 127:596-600 Ag '28

DUNNACK, Henry Ernest
Idols of an unfurnished mind. Libraries 33: 1-4, 59-62 Ja-F '28

DUNNAGE, James Arthur
Railways and road powers. Fortn 129:657-67 My '28

DUNNE, Finley Peter (Martin Dooley, pseud.)
City as a summer resort. Golden Bk 5:662-3 My '27
Mr Dooley on gifts. Golden Bk 2:753-4 D '25
On New year's resolutions. Golden Bk 5:16 Ja '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25

DUNNING, John
Stairway of Pharaoh; ed. by K. P. Thoré. St N 53:1146-8 O '26

DUNNING, Lloyd W.
Photographing the Yellowstone. Photo-Era 57: 70-5, 123-6, 184-8, 239-43 Ag-N '26

DUNNING, Philip
Night hostess; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:327-8 O 3 '28

DUNNING, Ralph Cheever
Education of Barbara; poem. Poetry 33:140-1 D '28
First foray; Finale of rococo; poems. Dial 81: 313-16 O '26
Four winds; My garden; That mythical entity; Stonehenge; Driftwood; Passing woman; Laws; Concerning a secret; Bitter sweet; Return; Trumpets; In the snow; Shadows; poems. Poetry 26:1-13 Ap '25
Hermit; poem. Dial 82:396 My '27
Meditation; poem. Dial 83:405-6 N '27
Prelude; poem. Dial 85:137 Ag '28
Mr Dunning's poetry. E. Pound. Poetry 26:339-45 S '25

DUNNING, William Archibald
In memoriam. A. C. McLaughlin. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:96-7

DUNNINGTON, G. Walde
Sesquicentennial of the birth of Gauss. Sci Monthly 24:402-14 My '27

DUNRUD, Carl
Cowboy who roped polar bears in the land of the midnight sun; interview. M. Harrington. pors Am M 103:66-7 Ap '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:60-2 Je 11 '27

DUNSANY, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron
Abu laheeb; story. Atlan 138:45-52 Jl '26
At the time of the full moon; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:74 S 8 '28
Enchanted people; poem. Sat Eve Post 201: 109 S 1 '28
Explicit; poem. Sat R Lit 1:489 Ja 31 '25
Field where the satyrs danced. Atlan 141:830-1 Je '28
In his own country; poem. Sat R Lit 3:355 D 4 '26
Jest of Hahalaba; one-act play. Atlan 139:58-62 Ja '27
King of Sarahb; story. Atlan 138:352-5 S '26
Laughter of the gods; drama. Golden Bk 8: 496-507 O '28
Moral little tale. Golden Bk 2:339 S '25
Nemesis; poem. Sat R Lit 2:929 Jl 17 '26
Night at an inn; one-act play. Golden Bk 4: 377-81 S '26
Queen's enemies; one-act play. Golden Bk 6:258-63 Ag '27
Riders; Worm and the star; poems. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28
Song of the blackbird. Golden Bk 3:751 Je '26
Tents of the Arabs; drama. Golden Bk 1: 849-55 Je '25
To the fallen Irish soldiers; At the time of the full moon; poems. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
To those that come after; poem. Sat R Lit 3:97 S 11 '26
Tomb of Pan. Golden Bk 5:2 Ja '27
Waiting; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:66 N 10 '28

about

If; criticism. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 4:320 N 19 '27
Maker of mythologies. G: W: Russell. Liv Age 329:464-6 My 29 '26

DUNSHIE, Mrs Eddie
Clean hands; poem. Good H 86:23 Je '28

DUNSTAN, Jack
Hic jacet Jack's. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 201:34 N 17 '28

DUNTULM. See Skye, Isle of

DUNTZE, Wilma
Fung Hin Liu of Canton. Mis R 49:108-10 F '26
World problems at Budapest. Mis R 51:990-1 D '28

DUNWOODY industrial institute, Minneapolis
Advertising a trade school. R. T. Craigo. Ind Educ M 27:366-7 My '26

DUPETIT-THOUARS, Louis Marie Aubert
Portrait. House and Gard 48:100 N '25

DUPLESSIS, J. A.
How are we to give our salesmen the credit point of view? System 50:626-8 N '26

DU PLESSIS, Johannes
Milestones in Africa's progress. Mis R 51: 773-9 O '28

DUPLEX apartments. See Apartment houses

DUPLICATE schools. See Platoon system (education)

DU POIS, Ellen. See Taylor, Ellen Du Pois

DUPONT, E. A.
Variety; criticism. E. Gerstein. New Repub 47:280-1 Jl 28 '26

DU PONT, Pierre Samuel
Commendable features of the Quebec plan. Cur Hist 25:326-31 D '26
Eighteenth amendment not a remedy for the drink evil. por Cur Hist 28:17-22 Ap '28
Multimillionaire tax collector. Outlook 141:213 O 14 '25
Portrait. Outlook 149:662 Ag 22 '28

DUPONT, Thomas Coleman
Portrait. Outlook 138:434 N 19 '24

DU PONT de Nemours, E. I., company
Deep Water runs still; lead poisoning at the Du Pont plant. S. Bent. Nation 121:62-4 Jl 8 '25
Du Pont: a story of industrial genius. M. S. Rukeyser. il R of Rs 77:371-9 Ap '28

DU PONT de Nemours, Pierre Samuel
Founder of an American family. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 77:379-82 Ap '28

DU PONT family
Du Pont: a story of industrial genius. M. S. Rukeyser. il pors R of Rs 77:371-9 Ap '28

DUPUY, Paul
Portrait. Ind 115:380 O 3 '25

DU PUY, William Atherton
Abuses of alcohol as medicine. World's Work 55:374-7 F '28

DU PUY, William Atherton—*Continued*

Geography of money. Nat Geog M 52:744-68 D '27

How our money is manufactured. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:236-41 My '26

Insects are winning. Harper 150:435-40 Mr '25

Ladybird fights on our side. Nature M 10: 249-52 O '27

Miracle of money. Sat Eve Post 198:56-61 My 22 '26

Mr five-eyes who walks upside down. Outlook 139:495-7 Ap 1 '25

Return of the nations to the gold standard. Cur Hist 27:700-3 F '28

Science shakes the plum tree. Outlook 146: 468-70 Ag 10 '27

Some uninvited garden guests. Nature M 10: 16-19 Jl '27

Uncle Sam: efficiency engineer. Outlook 138: 406-7 N 12 '24

Why complicate business? Outlook 141:444-6 N 18 '25

DURALUMIN

Duralumin as a structural material. il Sci Am 136:51-2 Ja '27

Duralumin, the new wonder metal. il Cur Opinion 78:90-1 Ja '25

Metal versus fabric; all-metal naval airship in which duralumin plating is used as an outside covering. il diags Sci Am 135:196-7 S '26

DURAN, Mme Carolus-. See Carolus-Duran, Mme

DURAN, Juan

Portrait. Outlook 142:195 F 10 '26; St N 53: 659 Ap '26

DURAND, Mrs Albert C. See Sawyer, Ruth

DURAND, Edward Dana

Economic and political effects of governmental interference with the free international movement of raw materials. Int Concil 226: 25-34 Ja '27

Economics and geography. Am Econ R 16:sup 128-33 Mr '26

Teaching world economics in high schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:430-1

Tendencies in the foreign trade of the United States. Ann Am Acad 127:12-22 S '26

DURAND, Herbert L.

Famous Canadian rock garden. House and Gard 53:90-1 F '28

Gathering flowers to plant in the wild garden. House and Gard 51:72-3 Je '27

Growing alpines in the rock garden. House and Gard 53:102-3 Ap '28

Growing the finicky wild flower. House and Gard 47:94-5 Mr '25

Making a wild flower garden. House and Gard 49:114-15 My '26

Mountain flowers for every garden. House and Gard 54:75-9 O '28

Our decorative native climbers. House and Gard 51:120-1 My '27

Stalking American alpines. por House and Gard 53:77-81 Mr '28

Sub-alpine plants. House and Gard 53:122-3 My '28

To succeed the spring wild flowers. House and Gard 48:50-1 Ag '25

Welcome strangers in my wild garden. House and Gard 51:94-5 Mr '27

Where to look for wild flowers. House and Gard 49:76-7 Je '26

DURAND, Laura B.

Adventure in orchard joy. Canad M 64:268-9 O '25

Pippin versus spy. Canad M 64:12 F '25

Quest of the pippins. Canad M 65:10 Ja '26

DURAND, R.

End of the race; story. Pict R 27:26-9 S '26

DURAND, Walter

Need for public yardsticks. New Repub 47:30-2 My 26 '26

DURAND, William Frederick

Aeronautical education. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 809-13

Engineer and civilization. Science n s 62:525-33 D 11 '25

Science and civilization. Science n s 64:167-73 Ag 20 '26

Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:84 Ja '26

DURANT, Augusta

Martial music; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28

DURANT, William Crapo

Durant's $25,000 prohibition prize. por Lit Digest 98:13 S 15 '28

DURANT, William James

Breakdown of marriage. por Pict R 29:4 N '27

Failure of philosophy. Harper 154:80-90 D '26

If you ask me. Am M 104:43 Jl '27; 106:31 Jl '28

In praise of freedom. Harper 155:46-54 Je '27

Is democracy a failure? Harper 153:555-65 O '26

Is man a machine? Cent 114:659-70 O '27

Is philosophy doomed? Bookm 64:392-6 D '26

Is progress a delusion? Harper 153:742-51 N '26

Is socialism dead? Cent 116:385-97 Ag '28

Men and women. por Am M 104:13-15 S '27

Modern woman. Cent 113:418-29 F '27

Ten greatest thinkers. por Am M 103:7-9 Mr '27

Random thoughts on The story of philosophy. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 124:370-9 D '26

Will Durant's influence on collegiate style. Bookm 66:73-5 S '27

DURANTY, Walter

Forest of Villers-Cotterets; Mezy-sur-Marne and Jaulgonne. Cur Hist 27:259-60 N '27

Internal strife among soviet leaders. Cur Hist 25:708-13 F '27

Ten years' struggle to convert Russia to communism. Cur Hist 27:153-8 N '27

(ed.) Told by a girl bolshevik. No Am 226: 603-10 N '28

DURATION of life. See Longevity; Mortality

DURBAN, South Africa

Modern seaport of British South Africa. C. H. Grattan. il Travel 51:12-16 S '28

DURBIN, Mildred G.

Sentenced to 30 days in a contagious disease hospital. Hygeia 5:136-8 Mr '27

State and county health departments insure safe drinking water to motorists. Am J Pub Health 17:1018 O '27

DURBROW, True

Questioning; poem. Overland n s 85:219 Jl '27

DURER, Albrecht

Four riders of the Apocalypse; woodcut. Outlook 149:202 Je '28

Albrecht Dürer. C. Dodgson. Fortn 129:675-86 My '28

Albrecht Dürer and the Gothic tradition. H. Priebsch. Contemp 134:345-50 S '28

Albrecht Dürer, painter and etcher. por R of Rs 77:653-4 Je '28

Anniversary reviving interest in the genius of Albrecht Dürer. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 83:772-80 Je '28

Dürer, snubbed alive, now honored. il pors Lit Digest 97:26-7 My 5 '28

Four centuries of Dürer. J. P. Collins. 19th Cent 103:537-41 Ap '28

German letter. T. Mann. Dial 85:56-8 Jl '28

Work and world of Dürer. Liv Age 334:946-9 Je '28

DURET, Théodore

Suspected French pictures. Lit Digest 98: 22 Ag 11 '28

DURFEE, Edward C.

Educational fables. Scrib M 84:329-33, 441-5 S-O '28

DURHAM, Cady B.

We make 1,400% more cars with 10% more men. Mag of Business 52:29-31 Jl '27

DURHAM, Elizabeth Malcolm (Mrs I. R. Durham)

Divagations; poem. Poetry 27:188-9 Ja '26

On a ghostie night; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27

DURHAM, Mrs Frances. See Gildrand, Hart, pseud.

DURHAM, Helen

Pageant for Christmas eve. Woman's H C 51:31 D '24

DURHAM, Herbert Hensley Henson, bishop of. See Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham

DURHAM, Hobart N.

Stencil decorating with lacquers. Pop Mech 50:147-53 Jl '28

DURHAM, Irene S.

Compensation in Washington. Survey 55:500-1 Ja 15 '26

DURHAM, Josephine Belden (Trowbridge) (Mrs Henry Welles Durham)

Rockets and revolutions. Pan Am M 41:47-51 Mr '28

DURHAM, Mary Edith

Fresh light on Serbia and the war. Contemp 134:304-11 S '28

Fresh light on the Serajevo crime. Contemp 127:39-49 Ja '25; Same. Liv Age 324:532-9 Mr 7 '25

Sarajevo murder plot. Cur Hist 25:656-62 F '27

DURHAM, Willard Higley

Charm of Oxford. Bookm 66:71-3 S '27

DURHAM, California

Nobody wants to leave this town. G. M. Shelby. il Collier's 75:26 My 30 '25

DURHAM, North Carolina

What recreation has done for Durham. Mrs F. L. Walker, jr. Playground 20:88-9 My '26

DURHAM cathedral

Cathedral where women were barred. F. M. Gostling. il Travel 47:10-13 My '26

DURKEE, James Stanley

Dr Durkee at Plymouth church. por Outlook 145:171 F 9 '27

DURKHEIM, (David) Emile

Simmel, Durkheim, and Ratzenhofer. A. F. Bentley. Am J Soc 32:250-6 S '26

DURKIN, Douglas

White streak; story. Cent 112:333-43 Jl '26

DURLING, E. V.

Mama's boy; story. Collier's 79:24 F 26 '27

DURRELL, L. W.

Stimulation of spore germination by CO_2. Science n s 60:499 N 28 '24

—and Sackett, Walter George

Root rot of alfalfa. Science n s 62:82-3 Jl 24 '25

—and others

Measurement of surface tension. Science n s 64:20 Jl 2 '26

DURRETT, J. J.

Use of civic and religious organizations in public health. Am J Pub Health 15:708-9 Ag '25

—and Stromquist, W. G.

Preventing violent death. Survey 54:435-8 Jl 15 '25

DURSTINE, Roy Sarles

Are we debauched by salesmanship? Forum 79:35-45 Ja '28

Costly economies. System 48:402-3 O '25

Miss Blotz, get Mr Pillsbury on the 'phone. System 48:158-9 Ag '25

We're on the air. Scrib M 83:623-31 My '28

Your money's worth. R of Rs 76:303-5 S '27

DURTAL castle. See Castles

DURYEA, Anna Sturges

Revaluing motherhood. Cent 109:737-43 Ap '25

DURYEA, Charles E.

Auto's disputed parentage. Lit Digest 86:55-7 Ag 1 '25

DURYEA, Florence Spencer

Convention in three languages. Woman Cit n s 10:12 My 30 '25

DURYEA, Minga Pope (Mrs Harry H. Duryea)

Walled gardens for intimacy. House and Gard 47:184 My '25

When books become a decoration. Arts and Dec 24:45 F '26

Where the garden creeps over the house. il Arts and Dec 23:30-2 My '25

DURYEA, Mrs Nina Larrey (Smith)

Saracen island of the summer sea. Travel 44:6-11 D '24

DURYEA, Mrs Peter. See Allen, Viola

DUSE, Eleonora

Said by Eleonora Duse; tr. by S. Dorian. Golden Bk 6:371-3 S '27

Conversations with Duse. S. Young. Cent 110:101-5 My '25

Eleanora Duse. G. Brandes. Liv Age 331:165-9 O 15 '26

Genius of Eleonora Duse. A. Symons. Fortn 123:484-99 Ap '25

How D'Annunzio hurt Duse's acting. Lit Digest 98:30 Ag 25 '28

Last meeting of Duse and D'Annunzio. E. Sonnenfeld. Liv Age 325:453-5 My 30 '25

La Nostalgilder; letters of Eleonora Duse to Helena de Kay Gilder. R. Gilder. facsims por Theatre Arts M 10:368-82 Je '26

On Signora Eleonora Duse. G. Craig. Dial 84:361-71 My '28

Only in America; Madre, only film ever made by Duse. A. Rohe. Ind 114:405 Ap 11 '25

Portrait. Delin 109:13 S '26

Three famous theater women and their sacrifice for art. T. Cocroft. por Sat Eve Post 197:18 Ap 11 '25

To Eleonora Duse: in answer to a letter; poem. A. Lowell. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25

DUSHANE, Donald

School psychiatric clinic. El School J 26:683-91 My '26

DUSK to dawn; story. See Lea, F. H.

DUSS, John S.

Portrait. Etude 46:749 O '28

DUSSEAU, Mme Jeanne

Portrait. Musician 32:15 Jl '27

DÜSSELDORF health exposition. See Health exhibits

DUST

Atmospheric dust: is it helpful or harmful? H. H. Kimball. Sci Monthly 23:77-80 Jl '26

Beware of dust! Lit Digest 86:22-3 Jl 18 '25

Can we rid city air of dust? D. E. Pletcher. il Sci Am 135:346-7 N '26

Dangers in dust. il Sci Am 138:552 Je '28

Dust hazard in industry. T. Hatch. il Factory and Ind Management 75:320-3 F '28

Dust hazard in the abrasive industry. Monthly Labor R 22:179-81 Ja '26

Dust masks for workers. il Lit Digest 99:21 O 6 '28

Effect of dust inhalation upon metal grinders. Monthly Labor R 19:1154-6 N '24

Health of workers in dusty trades. Monthly Labor R 27:712-15 O '28

Just dust. R: J. Walsh. Collier's 75:38 Mr 28 '25

New ethics of the dust. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 143:536-8 Ag 18 '26

Paper-mill waste; sulphite lye as dustbinding material. Science n s 62:sup14 O 9 '25

Relation of organic dust to fibrous inflammation of the lungs. Monthly Labor R 20:615-16 Mr '25

Romance of carbon; atmospheric dust. A. D. Little. Smithson Rept 1926:235-6

Tuberculosis in dusty trades. C. E. A. Winslow. Survey 54:353-5 Je 15 '25

See also Mine dust; Silica dust; Volcanic dust

DUST, Cosmic. See Cosmic dust

DUST and bells; story. See Gilkyson, T. W.

DUST behind the sofa; story. See Wilson, M. B.

DUST diseases. See Lungs—Dust diseases

DUST explosions

Corn flour to run autos? il Pop Mech 50:946-9 D '28

Destructive dust. Lit Digest 87:59 O 31 '25

Dust explosions in industrial plants. Monthly Labor R 22:177-9 Ja '26

DUST explosions—*Continued*
Explosive dust. il Lit Digest 97:20 Ap 14 '28
Safety codes for the prevention of dust explosions in industrial plants. Monthly Labor R 24:943-5 My '27

DUST of Broadway; story. See Gelzer, J.

DUST prevention
Abating the dust nuisance on public streets and alleys. Am City 36:772-4 Je '27
Maintenance of unimproved streets in cities. G: H. Sandenburgh; C. M. Cary. il Am City 37:182-4 Ag '27
See also Roads—Surface treatment

DUST removal
Blow the dust away; photographs. Factory and Ind Management 76:87 Jl '28
Executive viewpoint on ventilation and air handling equipment. M. A. Eiben. il Ind Management 72:252-6 O '26
There's no dust in our grinding department; Maytag co. L. K. Urquhart. il Factory and Ind Management 76:708-9 O '28
See also Exhaust systems

DUST spraying. See Spraying and dusting

DUST storms
Electrified dust storms of the West. il Pop Mech 49:226 F '28

DUSTIN, C. R.
Investigation of pupil participation in government in secondary schools. School R 34:431-42 Je '26

DUSTING; story. See McIntyre, J:

DUSTING machines. See Spraying and dusting

DUTCH, The
Musical mentality of Holland. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 12:602-13 O '26
Our Dutch cousins. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 200:35 S 17 '27

DUTCH architecture. See Architecture, Dutch

DUTCH drama
Dutch comedy on canvas. A. J. Barnouw. il Theatre Arts M 9:374-82 Je '25

DUTCH EAST INDIES
Copper in the Dutch East Indies. R of Rs 71:663 Je '25
Ferment on the equator. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ap 17 '26
Holland's colonial uprisings. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 25:746-8 F '27
Indonesian students in the Dutch courts. A. M. Lehning. Nation 126:728 Je 27 '28
Insulinde. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 83:74-5 S '26
Japan's opportunity in the Dutch East Indies. il Lit Digest 95:17-18 N 19 '27
Java and the Dutch East Indies. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 48:355-61 My '25
Land where factories are taboo. W. H. Miller. il map Travel 47:22-6 Jl '26
Moscow in Java; how the Third international fosters revolution. S. High. il Asia 27:644-9 Ag '27
Strategic importance of the Dutch East Indies. R of Rs 71:310-11 Mr '25
Want pay for play. L. Schoedler. Playground 21:426-7 N '27
See also Bali; Communism—Dutch East Indies; Komodo

DUTCH fiction
Women in modern Dutch novels. H. Hendrix-Holst. Sat R Lit 5:378 N 17 '28

DUTCH furniture. See Furniture, Dutch

DUTCH GUIANA
Development in Dutch Guiana. R of Rs 72:103-4 Jl '25
Eternal life in the jungle. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 152:510-16 Mr '26
Jungle commonwealth and jungle marriage; the bushnegroes of Suriname. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 152:771-9 My '26
Jungle survival. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 152:235-41 Ja '26
Klondike in the tropics. J: W. Vandercook. il map World's Work 51:510-22 Mr '26
Magic is the jungle science. J: W. Vandercook. il Mentor 14:18-19 Ja '27
Runaway slaves of Dutch Guiana. E. J. G. Peotter. il Travel 47:17-19 Jl '26
We find an African tribe. J: W. Vandercook. il Mentor 14:19-22 Ap '26
Where black men look down on civilized whites. Lit Digest 95:57-8 O 29 '27
White magic and black; jungle science of Dutch Guiana. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 151:548-54 O '25
See also Paramaribo

DUTCH in the United States
Dutch on the Delaware. I: R. Pennypacker Am Mercury 2:345-50 Jl '24

DUTCH language
See also Afrikaans language

DUTCH sculpture. See Sculpture, Dutch

DUTCHER, George Matthew
Enlightened despotism. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:187-98

DUTCHESS bleachery
Ten years of the Rockefeller plan compared with five years of employes' representation at the Dutchess bleachery. M. Van Kleeck. Survey 53:507-10 F 1 '25

DUTCHMAN, The Flying. See Flying Dutchman

DUTEL, Pierre
Color and background in the home. Country Life 53:35-9 N '27
Color suggestions for a Georgian house. House and Gard 53:106 Ap '28
Comfort of cushions. Country Life 48:68 My '25
Dazzling charm of painted glass. Arts and Dec 29:48-9 Ag '28
Decorating the dining-room. Gard & Home B 46:498-9 F '28
Decoration of the bathroom. Country Life 47:46-7 Mr '25
18th century on Park avenue. Arts and Dec 27:64-5 O '27
Five decorative schemes. Country Life 51:53-6 F '27
Home in the sky. Arts and Dec 29:40-3 S '28
If you are going to have a directoire house. Arts and Dec 27:59 Ag '27
If you are going to have a Georgian house. Arts and Dec 28:57 N '27
If you are going to have a Provençal house. Arts and Dec 28:44 D '27
Living-room for those who love the classic. Gard & Home B 46:417-18 Ja '28
Psychology of decoration. Country Life 51:53-5 Ja '27
Tea at Sir Christopher Wren's. Country Life 54:70-4 Ag '28
Twenty-four hour room. House and Gard 48:98-9 O '25
When floors are decorative. House and Gard 50:49-51 Ag '26
When walls are made of painted glass. House and Gard 52:94-5 S '27

—and Emslie & McWilliams
You can mend your broken furniture. Gard & Home B 47:623-4 S '28

DUTIES (tariff). See Tariff

DUTT, R. Palme
Communist has the floor. Liv Age 325:186-97 Ap 25 '25
Is England heading toward revolution? Liv Age 330:182-7 Jl 24 '26

DUTTON, Henry Post
Accounting for fixed expenditures. Factory and Ind Management 76:914-16 N '28
Current managerial ratios. Factory and Ind Management 75:744-6 Ap '28
When should equipment be scrapped? Factory and Ind Management 75:66-8 Ja '28

DUTTON, Louise (Mrs Parker Fillmore)
Bad Mr Goode; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 My 1 '26
A gypsy sang; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28
Keys of heaven; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ag 29 '25
Mary is dead; story. Good H 87:28-31 S '28
New loves for old; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25

DUTTON, Louise (Mrs Parker Fillmore)—*Cont.*
Station Styx; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ag 7 '26
Strolling player; poem. Theatre Arts M 12:700 O '28

DUTTON, Sybil S.
England, 1926; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27

DUTTON, William S.
After a year in the spotlight. Am M 106:16-17 N '28
Big woods are friendly if you know 'em well enough. Am M 101:54-5 F '26
Brown got his business training on board a sailing ship. Am M 102:34-5 Jl '26
Burch Foraker talks about leadership. Am M 106:34-5 Ag '28
Dave McLain was a day laborer for nineteen years. Am M 101:44-5 Ap '26
Do young men have the chances their fathers had? Am M 105:18-19 My '28
Don't worry, Thompson will handle the job! Am M 103:16-17 Mr '27
Drake is one of the great unknowns of the Middle-West. Am M 105:16-17 F '28
Eustis made a million dollars in order to give it away. Am M 100:48-9 Ag '25
Evans climbed out of his pit on a set of wooden blocks. Am M 101:16-17 My '26
Family airplane will soon be here. Am M 101:54-7 Je '26
Four heroes and a heroine of whom you have never heard. Am M 103:34-5 Ap '27
He has learned about people from shoes. Am M 99:54-5 My '25
He went to church to laugh but he came away to live. Am M 100:34-5 D '25
Heroes of the dark. Am M 103:46-9 F '27
How Ed Wehr became a master builder of churches. Am M 99:8-10 Mr '25
I am proud that I was an orphan! por Am M 105:7-9 Ja '28
I haven't time! Am M 101:48-9 Ja '26
I'm sorry I wasn't born smarter so I could do more for folks. Am M 102:14-15 D '26
Is college worth four years out of your boy's life? Am M 103:16-17 My '27
It took Gary 43 years to beat the family luck. Am M 104:36-7 Ag '27
It was me that needed tamin', not the birds. por Am M 100:26-8 Jl '25
It's the last push that breaks the back of failure. Am M 102:34-5 S '26
It's your emergency behavior that proves your mettle. Am M 102:16-17 O '26
Keep your ear to the ground, you may learn something! Am M 103:34-5 Je '27
King of the sand-lots. Am M 104:18-19 Jl '27
Kinnard's job was temporary. Am M 101:16-17 Mr '26
Mighty little woman but she's all grit! Am M 105:16-17 Mr '28
Most important thing in my life. Am M 98:18-19 D '24
My five big strokes of luck. Am M 99:36-8 Ap '25
On a farm in the hills she built a city of trees. Am M 104:34-5 O '27
Out where the highways end! Am M 106:46-7 D '28
Peter Engelstad made hay while his neighbors laughed. Am M 100:36-9 N '25
Scruggs builds houses by a sense of touch. Am M 102:32-3 N '26
Seven sides of human nature as a great detective sees them. Am M 100:54-5 O '25
There's no place like home for getting hurt! Am M 99:12-13 F '25
Veteran kennel man tells about his most wonderful dogs. Am M 99:58-60 Je '25
Wages will go up and prices come down says Henry Ford. Am M 106:15-17 Jl '28
You look 'em over, and, you obey your choice. Am M 106:52-3 S '28
You've heard of the average man? Well, here he is! Am M 104:24-5 N '27

DUTY
See also Ethics

DUVALL, Ellen
New paganism. Atlan 136:633-7 N '25

DUVALL, John L.
Keeping the toga in the family. por Lit Digest 95:15 O 29 '27

DUVEEN, Sir Joseph
Sir Joseph Duveen, art connoisseur. W. Tittle. il por World's Work 54:322-30 Jl '27

DUVENECK, Frank
Blakelock and Duveneck. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 44:185 F '27
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 81:216-24 F '27
Problem of Frank Duveneck. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 85:39-45 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:32 O 9 '26

DUVERNOIS, Henri
Machedruc; story. Forum 79:658-63 My '28
Old daddy; story. por (front) Forum 79:826-31 Je '28

DUVIVIER, Brett
Despiau's place in contemporary sculpture. Int Studio 89:39-42 Mr '28
Divine Frago; master of the frivolous. Int Studio 89:44-8 Ap '28
Intimate aspects of Hubert Robert. Int Studio 89:74-9 F '28

DUWELIUS, Alfred W.
Measuring mechanical drawing skill. Ind Educ M 29:16-17 Jl '27

DUYPREVAL, Marie
Russian miniaturist in America. Int Studio 81:208-9 Je '25

DVORAK, Antonin
Dvořák's poverty in youth. G. Betts. Etude 43:168 Mr '25
Great orchestral masterpieces; symphony From the new world. V. Biart. il por Etude 43:699-700 O '25

DWAN, Ralph H.
Workmen's compensation and the conflict of laws. Monthly Labor R 26:528-45 Mr '28

DWARF pea; story. See Mistral, F.

DWARF trees. See Trees, Dwarf

DWARFS
Little people; the pygmies of Central Africa. D. J. Akeley. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 3 '28
Man who can sleep in a suitcase. J. L. Miller. Collier's 75:28 Ja 31 '25
When a midget goes a-wooing; being the romantic experiences of Panglima Diki Diki. H. W. Coonradt. il Sunset 56:29 Ja '26
See also Negritos

DWELLINGS. See Houses; Housing

DWIGGINS, W. A.
Rebirth of typographical art. Sat R Lit 1:204-5 O 18 '24

DWIGHT, Charles A. S.
Cult of the beautiful. School Arts M 27:391-4 Mr '28
Dwight reasoning test. Educa 45:338-44 F '25
Second self; poem. Educa 46:11 S '25

DWIGHT, Harry Griswold
Cut of the jib. Harper 154:366-74 F '27
Emperor of Elam; story. Golden Bk 3:647-72 My '26
Horrors of Washington. Harper 152:64-72 D '25
Impatience on a monument. Harper 152:635-43 Ap '26
In the pasha's garden; story. Golden Bk 4:749-57 D '26
Leopard of the sea; story. Golden Bk 3:13-18 Ja '26
Mason and Dixon line. Yale R n s 15:687-702 Jl '26
Official returns; story. Atlan 136:737-46 D '25
Shoulder straps. Harper 152:275-82 F '26
South of the Potomac. Harper 152:676-83 My '26
Under the cast-iron dome. Harper 154:562-70 Ap '27
Washington express. Harper 151:580-8 O '25

DWIGHT, Melatiah Everett
Kings of France in rhyme. St N 53:637 Ap '26

DWIGHT, Theodore
Misused quotation. W: A. Robinson. Am Hist R 33:81-3 O '27

DWORSCHAK, Fritz
Treasure-trove in Austria. Liv Age 332:243-5 F 1 '27

DWYER, James Francis
Elephants o' Hannibal; story. Woman's H C 55:12-14 Jl '28
God has a reason; story. Woman's H C 53:8-10 F '26
Sabri; story. Woman's H C 52:21-3 Je '25
Seven turkeys from Hongkong; story. Woman's H C 52:20-1 Ag '25
Spider-web castle; story. Woman's H C 54:16-18 Ja '27

DWYER, James L.
Elijah the third. Am Mercury 11:291-9 Jl '27
Lady with the hatchet. Am Mercury 7:324-31 Mr '26

DWYER, Pat
What is wrong with the small foundry? Ind Management 74:33-9 Jl '27

DX; story. See Foster, M.

DYBBUK; drama. See Rappoport, S.

DYE, Harvey Sellers
Romany; poem. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25

DYE, Homer, Jr.
Gold, the key to the West. Overland n s 86:176 Je '28
Home beautiful. il Bookm 65:534-9 Jl '27
They ride 'em at the 4W. il Sunset 59:32-3 N '27
Us sheepherders. il Sunset 61:32-3 S '28

DYE, Marie. See Crist, John William, jt. auth.

DYE, Richard
Saving the sophomore. Am Mercury 9:288-94 N '26

DYE poisoning
Poisonous shoes. Lit Digest 88:23 Ja 9 '26

DYE testing
See also Dyes, Fastness of

DYE workers
Cleaners, dyers, and pressers, Detroit; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:154-5 Jl '26

DYER, Mrs Annie Isabel (Robertson). See Gufler, Augusta, jt. auth

DYER, Sir Edward
My mind to me a kingdom is; poem. Golden Bk 6:646 N '27

DYER, Joseph H.
Boy who didn't like goats. Sat Eve Post 198:62 My 22 '26

DYER, Mrs Lilly Ottilie (Reichling)
Founder of Native daughters. M. T. Wolcott. por Sunset 61:51 S '28

DYER, Louisa A.
Salvaged; story. Cath World 128:10-21 O '28

DYER, Walter Alden
American clipper prints. Country Life 48:54-5 My '25
Antique stuffing. Ladies H J 45:16-17 My '28
Charm of the common. House B 63:600 My '28
Chronicles of a countryman. Country Life 51:48-9 Ja; 63-4 F; 60-1 Mr; 58-60 Ap; 52:54-5 My; 64-5 Je; 70-6 Jl; 72-6 Ag; 57-9 S; 65-7 O; 53:67-9 N; 54-6 D '27
Come home, Patricia; story. Cent 114:263-74 Jl '27
Country cousins. Country Life 50:50-3 My; 66-8 Je; 42-4 Jl; 52-4 Ag; 56-8 S; 56-8 O '26
Deferred reckoning; story. Cath World 127:46-51 Ap '28
Donkey that wouldn't budge. Country Life 51:44-6 D '26
Early American furniture in the modern home. Country Life 49:34-40 Ap '26
Flavor all their own. Cent 112:616-19 S '26
In the mode. Gard & Home B 47:536 Ag '28
Lower-case nature study. House B 62:40 Jl '27
Millefiori. House B 63:741 Je '28
Old American glassware. Gard & Home B 46:125-6 O '27
Real David Grayson. Mentor 13:1-18 O '25
Snow on the hills. Country Life 55:35-7 D '28 (to be cont)
Stone walls of New England. Good H 87:20-1 N '28
Stoneware for the collector. Arts and Dec 29:58-9 Jl '28
This farm of mine. Cent 114:739-44 O '27
Treasure house of Americana. Mentor 16:23-9 Ap '28

DYER, Sir William Turner Thiselton-. See Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William Turner

DYES, Fastness of
Chemistry of faded colors. Sci Am 139:262 S '28
Colors are fast if they carry the Nafal label. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 87:84 D '28
Colors that are fast. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 87:91 Jl '28
Colors that do not fade. il Good H 82:97 Je '26
Investigation of the fastness of color of cotton fabrics. J. V. Coles and M. Kirkpatrick. J Home Econ 20:570-2 Ag '28
Is the color fast? K. A. Fisher. il Good H 84:89 Ap '27

DYES and dyeing
Balance your budget with dyes. E. B. McGowan. il Ladies' H J 44:145 S '27
Coal tar yields thousands of colors. Pop Mech 46:256-7 Ag '26
Color revel. N. S. Smith. il School Arts M 25:78-80 O '25
Dyeing trees as they grow. Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 17 '26
Dyeing yields a new thrill. W. M. David. il Canad M 69:29-30 Je '28
How and why cloth is made black. Lit Digest 86:24 Jl 25 '25
Mordant dyed wools for the craft-loom. C. D. St Helen. il School Arts M 25:429-30 Mr '26
New colors from the dye pot. F. B. Smith. il Good H 84:87 Je '27
Out of the dye-pot. G. Johnston. il Pict R 29:38 S '28
Preparation of furs. D: C. Mills. J Home Econ 19:75-7 F '27
Sadie's shoes: why they disappeared. G. W. Graves. il Hygeia 6:26-8 Ja '28
Scope of organic chemistry. J. F. Thorpe. Science n s 64:239-40 S 10 '26
Skin troubles from fur dyes. Lit Digest 83:78-9 N 15 '24
Undyeing fabrics. N. Wolf. Pict R 29:127 F '28
Why fabrics fade. il Lit Digest 87:25-6 D 19 '25
See also Aniline; Batik; Calico printing; Hair—Dyeing and bleaching; Phenylenediamine; Purple; Textile painting; Textile printing

DYES as antiseptics and disinfectants
Dye cure for blood-poisoning. Lit Digest 92:72-4 Mr 26 '27
Fighting disease with aniline dyes. N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 133:302-3 N '25

DYKEMA, Peter William
Music education and the test and measurement movement. Etude 46:116 F '28
Music education as a career. Nat Educ Assn J 17:283-4 D '28
Musical competition or coöperation or both. Etude 46:200 Mr '28
Significance for school music of emphasis on music in recreational programs. Playground 20:153-4 Je '26
We import 18 million harmonicas. Musician 31:28 Ag '26
When business men raise their voices in song. Musician 29:39 D '24

DYKES, John Bacchus
Famous hymn composer. E. A. Tranah. Etude 44:610 Ag '26

DYKSTRA, Leslie
Because she is very old; poem. Bookm 64:309 N '26

DYKSTRA, Leslie—*Continued*
Love for the lowlands; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:206 Ap 16 '27
Poor butterfly; poem. Poetry 26:19 Ap '25

DYNAMIC speakers. See Radio loud speakers

DYNAMIC symmetry. See Symmetry, Dynamic

DYNAMICS
See also Motion

DYNAMITE
How dynamite explodes. Lit Digest 83:24 N 15 '24
See also Blasting

DYNAMITE embers; story. See Tilden, F.

DYNAMITE in fire fighting
Fighting fires with explosives. R. J. Scott. il Am City 37:794-5 D '27

DYNAMOMETER
400,000,000 horsepower! E. H. Lockwood. il Sci Am 137:330-2 O '27

DYNAMOS. See Electric generators

DYNASTY; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

DYOTT, George Miller
Adventures in the Amazon jungle. il St N 55: 280-3, 373-5 F-Mr '28
Week-end with the head hunters. World's Work 52:250-8 Jl '26

DYOTT, Thomas W.
Dr Dyott and the Kensington glass works. N. Cooper. il House B 63:776+ Je '28

DYSART, Mathilde T.
Rabao, the little outcast; story. Mis R 49: 958-64 D '26

DYSART, Thomas N.
Portrait. R of Rs 70:590 D '24

DYSON, Sir Frank Watson
Mars. 19th Cent 97:183-9 F '25
Verification of the theory of relativity. Sci Monthly 20:288-91 Mr '25

DYSPEPSIA
Indigestion and skin diseases. Hygeia 4:405 Jl '26

DZERZHINSKY, Felix Edmundovich
Felix Dzerzhinskii. V. Speranskii. Liv Age 330:572-5 S 11 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 143:459 Ag 4 '26
Passing of a soviet monster. por Lit Digest 90:18-19 S 4 '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:26 D 6 '24; Cur Hist 22:394; 27:199 Je '25, N '27; Asia 26:771 S '26
Russia loses Dzerjinski's driving force. A. B Darling. Cur Hist 24:972-3 S '26

DZHUGASHVILI, Iosif. See Stalin, Joseph

E

E., A., pseud. See Russell, George William

EADIE, Thomas
I like diving. por Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 N 3 '28
Gambling with death at sea's bottom; interview. J: T. Brady. il Pop Mech 49:762-6 My '28
Heroic deeds of the S-4 salvage divers. il Lit Digest 96:32-6 Ja 14 '28
Portrait. Collier's 81:14 Ap 28 '28
Portrait. St N 55:638 Je '28

EADS, Mrs A. L. See Hoyt, Peggy

EAGAN, John Joseph
Kingdom of God in a foundry. M. M. Jackson. por Survey 53:255-8 D 1 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:30 Ja 3 '25

EAGAR, W. McG.
Reply to Sir Alfred Mond. Liv Age 328:493-5 Mr 6 '26

EAGELS, Jeanne (Mrs Edward Harris Coy)
Alias Sadie Thompson; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 80:14 O 1 '27
Jeanne Eagels in French. S. Young. New Repub 50:194-5 Ap 6 '27
Portrait. Collier's 74:21 D 27 '24

EAGER, Mrs Caroline B.
Her hobbies are world wide. O. H. Barnhill. por Sunset 59:50 Jl '27

EAGER, Elizabeth
What's wrong with your tea room? Woman's H C 54:102-5 Ap '27

EAGLE, Lilian Frobenius-. See Frobenius-Eagle, Lilian

EAGLE, Solomon, pseud. See Squire, John Collings

EAGLE (constellation). See Constellations

EAGLES
Blood money for eagles. A. N. Pack. No Am 226:22-6 Jl '28
Destructive birds again. Bird Lore 29:83-5 Ja '27
Doom of Awa; story. H. R. Sass. il Collier's 81:12-13 Ja 14 '28
Eagle; poem. J. Daly. New Repub 50:204 Ap 6 '27
Eagles and the Alaskan bounty. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 30:86-90 Ja '28
Eagles at Vermilion, O. Science n s 68:sup14 Ag 3 '28
Eagles of Fremont's Horse. W: B. Turner. il Overland n s 83:401 N '25
Filming an eagle. B. Berg. Liv Age 333:1112-14 D 15 '27
Freedom's bird in his majesty. Lit Digest 93: 74-6 Ap 2 '27
Giant birds of prey. L. S. Crandall. il Mentor 13:1-12 Je '25
Golden death. V: K. Eustafieff. il Asia 28: 556-63 Jl '28
Golden eagle. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 101:574-81 Ap '27
Golden wanderer; story. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 197:43-8 Ja 31 '25
He trained a wild eagle to eat out of his hand. M. Harrington. il Am M 106:62-3 S '28
Home of Sky-King; American or bald, eagle. B. East. il Nature M 9:142-6 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:72-5 S 10 '27
Nests and nesting habits of the American eagle. F. H. Herrick. il Smithson Rept 1924:263-78
Notes on a golden eagle in captivity. M. G. Netting. il Bird Lore 28:326-8 S '26
Old Abe; the war eagle of Wisconsin. il Mentor 13:20-1 Je '25
Our national bird, the great bald-headed eagle. E. G. Cheyney. il St N 54:717 Jl '27
Ourselves and our eagle. H. R. Sass. Sat Eve Post 198:33 Ag 22 '25
Sons of Sky-King. B. East. il Nature M 12: 35-8 Jl '28
True economic status of the Alaska bald eagle. E. P. Walker. il Bird Lore 29:157-60 Mr '27

EAGLET, The. See Reichstadt, Napoléon François Joseph Charles Bonaparte, duke of

EAGLETON, Clyde
Linking the nations by educational contacts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:770-4 Ag '25
Summary of the stages in the development of arbitration. Ann Am Acad 138:146-50 Jl '28

EAKINS, Thomas
Modern art; the Thomas Eakins exhibition. H: McBride. Dial 80:77-9 Ja '26
New York exhibitions from a personal angle. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:53-4 Ja '26

EALES, E.
Edouard Estaunié. Contemp 130:97-100 Jl '26
Paul Bourget up to date. Contemp 132:773-6 D '27

EAMES, Clare Jenness (Mrs Sidney Coe Howard)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:11 S '25; Drama 17:5 O '26; Arts and Dec 26:46 Ja '27
Portrait as Prossy. Theatre Arts M 9:79 F '25

EAMES, Emma
Some memories and reflections. pors Ladies' H J 43:8-9 S; 30-1 O; 32-3 N '26; 44:25 Ja; 38 Mr '27

EAMES, Emma—*Continued*

Log of a prima donna. por Outlook 147:121-2 S 28 '27

EAMES, Hamilton

Orbits; poem. Bookm 65:132 Ap '27

EAR

Baby's ears and their care. il Pict R 27:52 Mr '26

Can the lower animals hear? H. M. Fox. Forum 80:845-50 D '28

Correction of outstanding and cauliflower ears. S: Iglauer. il Hygeia 4:196-8 Ap '26

Ear troubles from bathing. Lit Digest 91:25 D 4 '26

Exploring the mysteries of the ear. il Pop Mech 44:955-8 D '25

How your ears keep you straight. D. A. Laird. il Hygeia 5:517-18 O '27

Musicians, take care of your ears! I. W. Voorhees. il Etude 46:109-10 F '28

Signs and symptoms of common nose, throat, and ear conditions, including defective hearing. R. Sonnenschein. El School J 28:436-42 F '28

Tracing criminals by ears. Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 3 '28

See also Basilar membrane; Deafness; Hearing

EAR-shells. See Abalones

EAR to the ground; story. J. L. Rutledge. il Sat Eve Post 197:47-50 Ja 10 '25

EAR training

Sensible tests in elementary ear training. L. S. Ashton. Etude 43:168 Mr '25

EARHART, Amelia

Miss Earhart sleeps on trip home as her shipmates gossip. J. Mabie. Bookm 68:256-sup33 O '28

Only baggage; poem. R. U. Johnson. Outlook 149:370 Jl 4 '28

Portrait. Outlook 149:289 Je 20 '28; R of Rs 78:21 Jl '28; Woman's J n s 13:24 Jl; 4 Ag '28; Cur Hist 28:792 Ag '28; Liv Age 335:264 D '28

Who is Amelia Earhart? M. Perkins. Survey 60:393 Jl 1 '28

Woman hops the Atlantic. il por map Lit Digest 97:8-9 Je 30 '28

EARHART, Will

Some aspects of musical beauty and its appeal to children. Mus Q 11:248-60 Ap '25

When musical culture begins. Musician 31:18 Ap '26

EARL, Maud

Modern screens and panels; photographs. Arts and Dec 28:47 Mr '28

Maud Earl's studio. il Country Life 52:56-7 My '27

EARLE, Edward Mead

American interest in the Greek cause, 1821-1827. Am Hist R 33:44-63 O '27

Early American policy concerning Ottoman minorities. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:337-67 S '27

Economic value of the mandated territories in relation to interallied debts. bibliog Int Concil 230:215-26 My '27

Egyptian cotton and the American civil war. Pol Sci Q 41:520-45 D '26

International financial control of raw materials. Int Concil 226:46-53 Ja '27

Mosul, settled or unsettled? New Repub 45:314-16 F 10 '26

Navy's influence on our foreign relations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:648-55 F '26

New constitution of Turkey. Pol Sci Q 40:73-88 Mr '25

New mercantilism. Pol Sci Q 40:594-600 D '25

Our holier-than-thou-policy. Forum 72:740-5 D '24

Peace and reconstruction in the Near East. Pol Sci Q 40:sup174-81 Mr '25

Syria, acid test of the mandates system. Nation 122:28-9 Ja 13 '26

Trek of Near Eastern minorities. Asia 25:49-51 Ja '25

Why I am for Smith. New Repub 56:238-40 O 17 '28

Wise and upright story of war responsibility. New Repub 57:73-5 D 5 '28

—and MacCullum, Elizabeth Pauline

Damascus. Survey 55:278-81 D 1 '25

Post-war liquidation in the Near East. Pol Sci Q 41:117-26 Mr '26

—See MacCullum, Elizabeth Pauline, jt. auth.

EARLE, Mary Goodyear

Is paresis a social problem? Survey 59:627-9 F 15 '28

EARLEY, Mrs Louise Crowell

Chased by a privateer; story. Outlook 149:473 Jl 18 '28

EARLHAM college

Open house at Earlham college library. R. E. Cundiff. il Library J 52:353-4 Ap 1 '27

EARLY, Mrs Eugene Edward. See Bonner, Mary Graham

EARLY, George W.

Home-made holiday greeting-cards. Photo-Era 57:298-300 D '26

EARLY American; story. See Synon, M.

EARLY bird; story. See Singmaster, E.

EARLY birds; story. See Terhune, A. P.

EARLY rising

Universal prejudice. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 51:252-3 Jl 27 '27

Universal prejudice; reply. A. M. Kraut. New Repub 52:47 Ag 31 '27

EARNSHAW, G. F.

Child is to be born. Hygeia 4:445-7 Ag '26

EARP, John Rosslyn

Correlation of infant salvage with nursing effort. Am J Pub Health 17:557-9 Je '27

Ohio's bargain babies. Survey 59:497-8 Ja 15 '28

Tobacco and scholarship. bibliog Sci Monthly 26:335-7 Ap '28

War, law and alcoholism. Survey 56:581-3 S 1 '26

EARP, Wyatt

One man's cool gun-play against five hundred. Lit Digest 97:61-4 My 5 '28

EARTH

Borderland of astronomy and geology. A. S. Eddington. Smithson Rept 1923:195-202

Formation of the moon and earth. W. L. R. Emmet. il Sci Monthly 24:15-24 Ja '27

Gravity on the earth and on the moon. F. E. Wright. Sci Monthly 24:448-62 My '27

Is the earth's diameter changing? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 135:13 Jl '26

Role of the earthquake in creation. maps Lit Digest 91:25 O 30 '26

Theories and facts. A. Evensen. il Overland n s 85:106-7 Ap '27

This earth we live on; interview with P. R. Heyl. G: W. Gray. il Am M 103:26-8 Ap '27

Varying size of the earth. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:861 Mr '27

See also Atmosphere; Climate; Creation; Earth movements; Earth temperature; Earthquakes; Geography; Geology; Geophysics; Isostasy; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Meteorology; Ocean; Physical geography

Age

Age of the earth. F. L. Darrow. St N 55:643-4 Je '28

Age of the earth. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:269-71 My '25

Age of the earth. F. L. Hess. Sci Monthly 20:597-602 Je '25

How old is the earth? J: H. Bradley. Sci Monthly 23:260-4 S '26

How old is the earth? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 138:322-3 Ap '28

Is the earth growing old? J. F. Pompecki. Smithson Rept 1927:255-70

Our billion-year-old world. Lit Digest 85:74 Ap 25 '25

Radioactivity and the age of the earth. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 10 '25

See also Geological time

EARTH—*Continued*

Electric charge

New arrangement for showing the diurnal variation in the intensity of the earth's-surface charge at a given place. F. Sanford. Science n s 68:64 Jl 20 '28

Figure

Figure of the earth and the new international ellipsoid of reference. W. D. Lambert. Science n s 63:242-8 Mr 5 '26

How to recognize the North pole. C: Nordmann. Liv Age 327:109-16 O 10 '25

What Amundsen has proved; earth is a sphere, not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps World's Work 52:241-9 Jl '26

Internal structure

Center of the earth. Sci Am 132:51 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:85 Mr 14 '25

Centre of the earth. J: H. Bradley, jr. Forum 80:421-6 S '28

Composition of the earth's interior. L. H. Adams and E. D. Williamson. diags Smithson Rept 1923:241-60

Constitution of the earth. H. Lamb. Science n s 62:229-36 S 11 '25

Diamond drills reveal earth's secrets. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 48:786-91 N '27

Interior of the earth. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:454 Je '25

Internal heat of the earth. F. W. Clarke. il Sci Am 134:370-1 Je '26

What the earth is made of. H: S. Washington. il Sci Am 133:10-11 Jl '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:21 Jl 18 '25

What's inside the globe? C. F. Talman. il diags Nature M 12:385-9 D '28

Rotation

Changes in the earth's rotation. Science n s 67:sup10 Mr 9 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:59 Mr 31 '28

Earth slowing up. Lit Digest 84:77 F 28 '25

Earthquakes and earth rotation. Sci Am 136:196 Mr '27

Whirls and the earth's rotation. Lit Digest 85:77-9 Ap 25 '25

See also Foucault's pendulum

Surface

Are the continents migrating westward? Outlook 143:464-5 Ag 4 '26

See also Continents; Deserts; Faults (geology); Ocean bottom

Weight

Weighing the earth. il Lit Digest 89:22 My 8 '26

Weighing the earth. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 20:602-6 Je '25

Weighing the earth; how is this amount actually determined? P. R. Heyl. il Sci Am 138:205-7 Mr '28

Weighing the world. il Pop Mech 43:739 My '25

EARTH construction

See also Pisé

EARTH-dwellers. A. Maurois. Forum 80:224-35, 382-91 Ag-S '28

EARTH inductor compass. See Compass

EARTH magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

EARTH movements

Drifting of the continents. P. Termier. Smithson Rept 1924:219-36

Horizontal versus vertical forces in crustal movements of the earth. J. L. Gillson. Science n s 67:608-10 Je 15 '28

Mountains that moved; the great Cordillera in Glacier national park. W: C. Alden. il diag Travel 45:12-14 Jl '25

New Pacific continent forming? Lit Digest 86:25-6 S 5 '25

No lost continent in Pacific ocean. Science n s 62:sup14 N 27 '25

Sinking of land as a cause for the Mississippi floods. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Je 3 '27

Subsidence near Sharon Springs, Kan. R. C. Moore. Science n s 64:130-1 Ag 6 '26

Was there a Pacific continent? G. D. Hanna. Science n s 62:491-2 N 27 '25

EARTH roads. See Roads, Earth

EARTH temperature

How hot is the earth inside? O. Wilson. St N 54:130-1 D '26

Internal heat of the earth. F. W. Clarke. il Sci Am 134:370-1 Je '26

EARTHENWARE. See Pottery

EARTHQUAKE insurance. See Insurance, Earthquake

EARTHQUAKES

Artificial earthquakes for finding oil. Science n s 60:sup12 D 19 '24

Bolshevist nature; gigantic fault line encircling the globe. Liv Age 333:834-5 N 1 '27

Can science predict earthquakes? Outlook 148:56 Ja 11 '28

Cause of earthquakes, especially those of the eastern United States. W: H. Hobbs. bibliog maps Smithson Rept 1926:257-77

Causes and prediction of earthquakes. W: Bowie. Science n s 61:379-80 Ap 10 '25

Causes of earthquakes. Science n s 62:sup12 Jl 10 '25

Conquering the earthquake crisis. A. Pound. Ind 115:95-6 Jl 25 '25

Distribution. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 9 '26

Earthquake every few minutes. Lit Digest 93:25 My 28 '27

Earthquake in the Nicaragua area. Science n s 68:sup12 N 2 '28

Earthquake near Pacific steamer routes. Science n s 64:sup12 N 12 '26

Earthquake of July 7, 1925. Science n s 62:sup12 Jl 17 '25

Earthquake of May 22. Science n s 65:sup12 Je 3 '27

Earthquake prediction at Hawaiian volcano observatory. R. H. Finch. Science n s 61:42-3 Ja 9 '25

Earthquake predictions. Science n s 61:sup10 My 22 '25

Earthquake warnings. Science n s 66:sup10 N 18 '27

Earthquake weather. Lit Digest 98:19 Jl 14 '28

Earthquakes. N. H. Heck. Sci Monthly 22:139-42 F '26

Earthquakes. S. Paige. Sci Monthly 20:611-16 Je '25

Earthquakes and earth rotation. Sci Am 136:196 Mr '27

Earthquakes as safety valves for the world. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:795-7 Ag '25

Finding oil with earthquakes. Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 25 '25

Guesswork, or science? method of locating distant earthquake sources. F. A. Tondorf. il maps Sci Am 135:90-1 Ag '26

How earthquakes are located. N. H. Heck. Sci Monthly 22:455-8 My '26

Man-made earthquakes. Science n s 67:sup12 Mr 2 '28

Meeting the earthquake halfway. A. Pound. il Ind 115:65-6 Jl 18 '25

Microtremors. Science n s 63:sup10 Je 4 '26

Natural seismograph. J: M. Clarke. Science n s 61:391-2 Ap 10 '25

New seismic station at Fordham university. Science n s 60:519 D 5 '24

New York city as a field for earthquake study. C. A. Reeds. Science n s 63:415-18 Ap 23 '26

Next earthquake season. Lit Digest 95:22 D 10 '27

Pacific earthquake. Science n s 68:sup12 O 19 '28

Quartz and earthquakes. Science n s 68:sup10 Ag 3 '28

Radioactivity and earthquakes. Science n s 62:sup8 Jl 31 '25

Recent Pacific earthquake. Science n s 67:sup12 My 25 '28

Research on earthquakes. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 1 '27

EARTHQUAKES—*Continued*

Role of the earthquake in creation. maps Lit Digest 91:25 O 30 '26

Row of monuments may reveal future earthquakes. Sci Am 137:457-8 N '27

Science service and the location of earthquake epicenters. W. Davis. Science n s 63:426 Ap 23 '26

Seismological note on the velocity of seismic waves. P. Byerly. Science n s 63:307 Mr 19 '26; Discussion. 63:616-17 Je 18 '26

Seismological work of the U.S. Coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 66:164 Ag 19 '27

Seismology in Canada. Science n s 61:584 Je 5 '25

Simple seismic measurements. P. Kirkpatrick. Science n s 65:379-80 Ap 15 '27

So-called volcanic earthquakes. T. A. Jaggar. Science n s 63:414-15 Ap 23 '26

Superficial factors in earthquakes. R. W. Sayles. Science n s 62:299-301 O 2 '25

There'll be 9,000 earthquakes this year! interview with F. Tondorf. G: W. Gray. il Am M 105:62-3 Je '28

Unpredictable earthquake. Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 20 '26

Ways of an earthquake. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 9:283-7 My '27

World earthquake belts. B. Willis. il maps Sci Am 138:306-9 Ap '28

See also Seismograph

Alaska

Alaskan earthquakes. Science n s 66:sup10-12 Jl 22 '27

Earthquake in Alaska. Science n s 66:sup10 N 4 '27

China

China's calamity. Outlook 146:460 Ag 10 '27

Earthquakes in China. Science n s 66:sup10-12 Ag 5 '27

Lost earthquake, Kansu. map Lit Digest 94:12 Ag 13 '27

Guatemala

Guatemala earthquake of 1917. H: S. Washington. Art and Archaeol 23:138 Mr '27

Jamaica

Earthquakes: Port Royal, 1692, and Kingston, 1907. J. J. Williams. Cath World 122:157-66 N '25

When the sea swallowed Port Royal, by an eye-witness. Golden Bk 1:458-61 Mr '25

Japan

Japanese earthquake, 1927. Outlook 145:361 Mr 23 '27

Japanese earthquake of September 1, 1923. Science n s 60:519 D 5 '24

Science explains Japan's recent earthquakes. map Pop Mech 48:789 N '27

World's earthquake factory. il Lit Digest 95:26 O 15 '27

Mediterranean region

Mediterranean earthquake. Science n s 64:sup 10 Jl 9 '26

Mexico

Mexican earthquake. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 29 '28

Palestine

Palestine earthquake. Outlook 146:399 Jl 27 '27

United States

Atlantic coast earthquakes. Lit Digest 87:24 O 24 '25

Building against earthquakes. map Lit Digest 86:5-6 Jl 18 '25

Danger of earthquakes in New England. I. B. Crosby. Science n s 63:186-7 F 12 '26

Earthquake days in Santa Barbara. H: S. Pritchett. Scrib M 79:593-8 Je '26

Eastern states not free from earthquake danger. Sci Am 136:272 Ap '27

New York's chance in an earthquake; interview with T: A. Jaggar. R: J. Walsh. il map R of Rs 72:189-96 Ag '25

No earthquakes likely in New York. Lit Digest 83:79-81 N 15 '24

Notes on the Santa Barbara earthquake. W. Davis. Science n s 62:sup10-12 Jl 10 '25

On the trail of New York's earthquake. il maps Lit Digest 84:36-40 Mr 28 '25

On the trail of the quake. il map Pop Mech 49:978-81 Je '28

Santa Barbara and Montana earthquakes. il map Lit Digest 86:5-8 Jl 11 '25

Santa Barbara earthquake. B. Willis. Science n s 62:sup10 Jl 10 '25

Santa Barbara resurgent. P. Chase. il Survey 54:469-72 Ag 1 '25

Santa Barbara's disaster. il Outlook 140:347-8 Jl 8 '25

Study of earth movements in California. A. L. Day. Science n s 61:323-8 Mr 27 '25

When Santa Barbara rocked. il Ind 115:63-4 Jl 18 '25

EARTHQUAKES and building

Anti-quake construction in Japan. Lit Digest 94:24 Ag 27 '27

Building against earthquakes. map Lit Digest 86:5-6 Jl 18 '25

Japanese bank defies attack; Mitsui building, Tokio. H. McLellan. il Sci Am 138:314-16 Ap '28

World's earthquake factory. il Lit Digest 95:26 O 15 '27

EARTHS, Rare

Race of the rare earths. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:103-5 Ja '25

EARTHWORK

See also Embankments; Filling

EARTHWORKS (archeology)

See also Mounds and mound builders

EARTHWORMS

Demonstration of nephrostomes in the earthworm. E. C. Cole. Science n s 62:50-1 Jl 17 '25

Earthworms and light. W. R. Walton. Science n s 66:132 Ag 5 '27

Earthworms and spectral colors. G. H. Bretnall. Science n s 66:427 N 4 '27

Earthworms as pests and otherwise. W. R. Walton. il Farmers' Bul 1569:1-14 '28

Earthworms noisy, but not singers. Lit Digest 94:21 Jl 2 '27

Fiddling for earthworms. Lit Digest 93:25 Je 18 '27

Man's friend, the earthworm. diag Lit Digest 96:20-1 Mr 31 '28

Money in hellbenders and earthworms. U. V. Wilcox. Sat Eve Post 198:80 O 24 '25

More earthworm lore. Lit Digest 95:22 N 19 '27

Singing earthworms. R. Ruedemann. Science n s 65:163 F 11 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:25 Mr 26 '27; Discussion. Science n s 65:574 Je 10 '27

Use of naphthalene in narcotizing earthworms. E. C. Cole. Science n s 67:492-3 My 11 '28

When the earthworms sing together. Lit Digest 91:70-2 O 9 '26

Worm that turned. Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 3 '26

EASING in with Egbert; story. S. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 N 29 '24

EAST, Ben

Home of Sky-King. Nature M 9:142-6 Mr '27

Sons of Sky-King. il pors Nature M 12:35-8 Jl '28

EAST, Edward Murray

Fool value of food. por (front) Forum 74:668-78 N '25

Heredity and sex. Scrib M 78:144-51 Ag '25

Heredity, the master riddle of science. Scrib M 78:1-7 Jl '25

Man of science. Scrib M 84:645-53 D '28

Menace of overpopulation. World's Work 50:174-8 Je '25

Science and the new era. Forum 78:532-42 O '27

Tabu: a defense of birth control. Forum 77:669-77; 78:305 My, Ag '27

EAST, Edward Murray—*Continued*
World-wide problems of over-population. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:523-8 Jl '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:232 Jl '25; Ind 115: 203 Ag 22 '25

EAST
Communism and Christianity. S. High. il Asia 26:127-31 F '26
East in a Georgian childhood. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 27:754-5 S '27
Man-stifled Orient. E: A. Ross. Cent 114:275-80 Jl '27
Peace out of the east, a clinic in world politics. N. Peffer. Cent 111:3-10 N '25
See also Far East; Middle East; Near East

EAST AFRICA. See Africa, East

EAST AFRICA, GERMAN. See Tanganyika territory

EAST and west
Asia and the bolshevists. S. Rice. Quar 247: 155-67 Jl '26
Asia revolts against Christianity. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 116:624-5 My 29 '26
Asia's new voice. F. Valyi. Forum 77:835-40 Je '27
Awakening of Asia. F. A. Ossendowski. 19th Cent 99:20-32 Ja '26
Beyond Egypt. Nation 119:614 D 10 '24
Can east meet west? Y. Markino. Forum 74: 356-9 S '25
Chinese powder magazine. J: E. Baker. il Outlook 140:524-6 Ag 12 '25
Conversation with a pasha. R. de Traz. Liv Age 326:229-34 Ag 1 '25
Defense of the west; tr. from the French. H. Massis. Liv Age 330:536-45 S 4 '26
In behalf of Russia; reply to H. Massis. S. Posener. Liv Age 333:821-6 N 1 '27
East and the west. Sundar Singh. Mis R 50: 13-14 Ja '27
East and west in recent French literature. H. Peyre. Dial 84:377-83 My '28
East and west: the essential difference. M. Standing. Liv Age 328:454-9 F 27 '26
East is east, and west is west. K. Hamada. No Am 224:669-74 D '27
East to west. R. Tagore. Atlan 139:729-34 Je '27
Europe and the east. J. R: Bloch. Liv Age 330:358-61 Ag 14 '26
Europe and the renaissance of Islam. A. E. Prince. Yale R n s 15:448-60 Ap '26
Europeanization and the ancient culture in Pacific Asia. U. Close. Ann Am Acad 122: 174-80 N '25
Exalting of the meek; do they inherit the earth? J: Brailsford. il Ind 114:611-13 My 30 '25
Far East's reaction to western civilization. A. J. Toynbee. Harper 155:460-8 S '27
Fight to farm the world. Lit Digest 94:16 Ag 13 '27
Genius of America in eastern education. B. Dodge. il Asia 25:286-9 Ap '25
German voice of hope: Hermann Keyserling. K. Francke. Atlan 135:94-104 Ja '25
Is the west awakening? M. Kuang-ti. Nation 122:446-8 Ap 21 '26
Menace of Asia in revolt. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Je 11 '27
New overland trail. F. E. W. Colburn. Overland n s 86:243 Jl '28
Occidental snobs in oriental politics. G: E. Anderson. No Am 225:310-17 Mr '28
Our films disillusioning the east. Lit Digest 90:26-7 Ag 7 '26
Plato, the idea of progress, and India. J: S. Hoyland. 19th Cent 101:519-31 Ap '27
Quesmat. L. Weiss. Liv Age 330:20-2 Jl 3 '26
Revolt of Asia: a clash of civilisations. A. Lobanov-Rostovsky. Contemp 134:586-93 N '28
Rising tide of anti-Europeanism in the Orient. F. Coppola. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:401 D '25
Social background of Asiatic nationalism. N: J. Spykman. Am J Soc 32:396-411 N '26
To blend Buddhism and Christianity. Lit Digest 90:32 Jl 10 '26
West and the east. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128: 522-4 O '25
West goes to China and the remaking of her civilization begins. G. Clark. Cent 114:129-39 Je '27
Western front of world missions. C: H. Sears. Mis R 49:853-7 N '26
White boomerang in China. H. F. Ward. il Asia 25:936-40 N '25
White menace. Nation 122:625 Je 9 '26
White peril. E. Tilton. Woman Cit n s 9:15 F 21 '25
Why the Orient should exclude the west. Lit Digest 86:17 Ag 29 '25
Wisdom and civilization; on Keyserling. E. Bouvier. Liv Age 334:1081-8 Jl '28
With my begging bowl in India. J. Alden. il Asia 25:656-64, 870-6 Ag, O '25
Yellow Asia. C. M. R. Bonacina. Quar 250: 385-97 Ap '28

EAST ANGLIA
By-ways of East Anglia. Travel 45:46 Je '25

EAST by east; story. See Mordaunt, E.

EAST CHICAGO, Indiana
East Chicago survey recommends increased playing space. H. R. Packard. il Am City 37:374-5 S '27

EAST CLEVELAND, Ohio
East Cleveland speeds up traffic with light. C. E. Egeler and D. C. Young. il Am City 36:599-603 My '27

EAST Harlem health center. See Health centers

EAST Harlem nursing and health demonstration. See Health centers

EAST INDIA company
Blazing the trail of empire in the east. P. Sykes. il map Travel 46:19-20 Ja '26
Pioneer days in China. J. O. P. Bland. Edin R 244:160-77 Jl '26
St Helena under the East India company. O. L. Mathias. Fortn 129:738-46 Je '28

EAST INDIES. See Dutch East Indies; Malay archipelago

EAST is east; story. See Black, D.

EAST is east; story. See Munson, E: L.

EAST London college
Coming of age of East London college. School and Soc 27:562 My 12 '28

EAST side. See New York city

EASTER
Easter. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 142:484 Mr 31 '26
Easter: a feast of happiness. Outlook 139: 563 Ap 15 '25
Easter fortnight in Jerusalem; services in the Church of the Holy sepulcher. H. A. Franck. il Asia 28:404-6 My '28
History of the three great festivals. C. Whitaker-Wilson. Fortn 129:34-42 Ja '28
Stabilizing Easter. Liv Age 334:648-9 Ap 1 '28
Suggestions for Easter. G. M. Poorbaugh. il School Arts M 25:446-8 Mr '26
See also Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension

Poetry

Easter. L. Webster. Cath World 127:56 Ap '28
Easter dawn. C: H. Towne. Delin 108:10 Ap '26
Easter day. R: Le Gallienne. Ladies' H J 42:43 Ap '25
Once, standing in the fields. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26
Song at Easter. C: H. Towne. il Woman's H C 55:26 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:26 Ap 7 '28
When Easter smiles. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 198:202 Mr 20 '26
World's Easter. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 86:19 Ap '28

EASTER eggs; story. See Peeples, E. K.

EASTER entertainments
Easter egg hunts. Playground 22:35 Ap '28
Easter Monday in Baltimore; egg rolling contests. Playground 22:36 Ap '28

EASTER lilies. See Lilies

EASTER stories
Dawn. M. Perry. il Delin 106:5 Ap '25

EASTERBROOK, L. F.
Co-operative bacon factories and their future. 19th Cent 101:79-87 Ja '27
Development of the state idea. Fortn 128:58-70 Jl '27
Education in the countryside. 19th Cent 104:88-99 Jl '28
English agricultural co-operative movement. 19th Cent 99:94-104 Ja '26
Friends of the soviet, and the policy of the Nineteenth century. 19th Cent 96:617-25 N '24
In a Hampshire village. 19th Cent 97:47-54 Ja '25
Literary experiment. 19th Cent 97:925-30 Je '25
Reviving village life: rural education. 19th Cent 97:496-504 Ap '25
Why has agricultural co-operation failed? 19th Cent 98:335-45 S '25

EASTERN arts association
Connecticut trade schools exhibit at the Hartford convention. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 30:12-16 Jl '28
Meeting, 1925, Springfield, Mass. il Ind Arts M 14:278-9 Jl '25
Meeting, 1926, Syracuse. A. F. Hopper. Ind Arts M 15:244-6 Jl '26
Meeting, 1927, Philadelphia. A. F. Hopper. il Ind Arts M 16:275-7 Jl '27
Meeting, 1928, Hartford, Conn. A. F. Hopper. Ind Arts M 17:259-60 Jl '28
Meeting, 1928, Hartford; preliminary program. Ind Arts M 17:153 Ap '28
Open letter. F. Bruce. Ind Arts M 16:279 Jl '27

EASTERN associated telegraph companies
Submarine cables that engirdle the globe. Pan Am M 39:66-8 My '26

EASTERN college librarians
Meeting, 1925, Columbia university. Library J 50:1050-4 D 15 '25

EASTERN orthodox church. See Greek church

EASTERN question. See Far East

EASTERN Turkestan. See Turkestan

EASTHAMPTON, Long Island
Sign-less town. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 11:10-12 N '26

EASTLAND, Augusta M.
Just a winding road; poem. Overland n s 86:389 N '28

EASTMAN, Crystal (Mrs Walter Fuller)
Britain's labor women. Nation 121:92-3 Jl 15 '25
Crystal Eastman. Nation 127:123-4 Ag 8 '28
Obituary. Survey 60:507 Ag 15 '28

EASTMAN, Elaine (Goodale) (Mrs Charles Alexander Eastman)
Cellar holes. Atlan 142:281-2 Ag '28

EASTMAN, Fred (Richard Morse, pseud.)
Challenge to the American theater. Harper 151:328-32 Ag '25
Less competition in missions. Survey 58:106-7 Ap 15 '27
New sky pilot on an old trail. Outlook 147:496-7 D 21 '27
Shall I remain in the church? Harper 150:385-93 Mr '25

EASTMAN, George
Importance of calendar reform to the business world. Bul Pan Am Union 61:655-66 Jl '27
When thirteen months make a year. Sat Eve Post 200:31 Mr 10 '28
Why I turned ⅓ of my stock over to employees. por Mag of Business 51:750-3 Je '27
City's tinkling cymbals. J: Amid. il por Collier's 75:24-5 Ja 24 '25
George Eastman gives a habitation to a dream. C: H: Meltzer. il por Outlook 139:24-7 Ja 7 '25
Gifts for higher education by Mr Eastman. School and Soc 20:785-6 D 20 '24
Given away, the Duke and Eastman millions. il por Lit Digest 83:36-44 D 27 '24
Goose step and the golden eggs; gifts of Mr Duke and Mr Eastman. New Repub 41:106-8 D 24 '24
New gifts to education. Science n s 60:561 D 19 '24
Portrait. R of Rs 71:21 Ja '25; Cur Opinion 78:131 F '25; System 49:62 Ja '26; Cur Hist 23:839 Mr '26; Lit Digest 98:9 Ag 11 '28; Outlook 149:609 Ag 15 '28; Pop Mech 50:529 O '28
Purely personal. P. Kempf. Musician 30:14 F '25

EASTMAN, Joseph Bartlett
Mr Eastman on public ownership. New Repub 53:7-8 N 23 '27

EASTMAN, Linda Anne
Cleveland's comprehensive program. Library J 49:929-30 N 1 '24
Cleveland's new public library. Library J 50:491-2 Je 1 '25
Some features of the new Cleveland library. Library J 50:943-8 N 15 '25
Linda A. Eastman for A. L. A. president. por (front) Libraries 33:194-5 Ap '28
Linda Anne Eastman. por (front) Woman's J 13:28 Je '28
New A. L. A. president. Libraries 33:349 Jl '28
Portrait. Pub Libraries 30:305 Je '25; Woman Cit n s 10:7 Je 27 '25; Library J 53:551 Je 15 '28; Nat Educ Assn J 17:250 N '28

EASTMAN, Lucius R.
Portrait. World's Work 57:222 D '28

EASTMAN, Mack
International aspects of the European coal crisis in 1926. J Pol Econ 36:229-39 Ap '28

EASTMAN, Max
(tr.) Autumn; poem. A. Pushkin. Nation 119:570 N 26 '24
(tr.) Composed while under arrest; poem. Lhermontov. Nation 121:546 N 11 '25
(tr.) Dagger; poem. M. Y. Lhermontov. Nation 123:483 N 10 '26
Eleventh anniversary; poem. Nation 127:522 N 14 '28
Isadora Duncan; poem. Nation 125:309 S 28 '27
Isadora Duncan is dead. Nation 125:309-10 S 28 '27
Last words of Adolph Joffé. Nation 126:132-4 F 1 '28
Lonely bather; Modern Messiah; poems. Nation 121:355 S 30 '25
On learning foreign languages. Am Mercury 4:368-71 Mr '25
Russian summer resort. Nation 119:568-9 N 26 '24
(tr.) Sail; poem. M. Y. Lhermontov. Nation 121:32 Jl 1 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
To Lisa in summer; poem. Nation 119:635 D 10 '24
(tr.) See Zoshchenko, M. Patient

EASTMAN, Rebecca Lane (Hooper) (Mrs William Franklin Eastman)
Bureau hunt; story. Good H 81:24-7 S '25
Forty; story. Pict R 28:14-15 F '27
Miss Sitwell's husband; story. Good H 83:38-41 Ag '26
Oh, that we two were maying, again! story. Good H 80:26-9 Mr '25
Those people uptairs; story. Good H 86:26-9 F '28
Young Mrs Dobson; story. Ladies H J 45:21 Ag '28

EASTMAN, Mrs William Franklin. See Eastman, Rebecca Lane

EASTMAN, William Reed
Obituary. Library J 50:366 Ap 15 '25

EASTMAN kodak company
Eastman proposal for the production of teaching films. School and Soc 23:488-9 Ap 17 '26
Experiment in the production of educational films. School and Soc 23:358 Mr 20 '26

EASTMAN kodak company—*Continued*

Why I turned ⅓ of my stock over to employees. G: Eastman. Mag of Business 51:750-3 Je '27

EASTMAN school of music, Rochester, New York

Graduate department for the Eastman school. Musician 32:40 O '27

Manuscript concerts. School and Soc 22:236-7 Ag 22 '25

Musical experiment at Rochester. B. R. Shutes. Outlook 140:53-4 My 13 '25

EASTON, Florence (Mrs Francis Maclennan)

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:883 Mr '25; Woman Cit n s 10:15 D '25; Canad M 65:10 Mr '26

Voice with the smile that won. A. Booth. por Good H 82:35 F '26

EASTWARD to Dulzura; story. See Burks, A. J.

EASTWOOD, John Morrison

Obituary. Playground 21:609 F '28

EASY; story. See Kahler, H. M.

EASY and dumb; story. See Hill, D.

EASY chairs. See Chairs

EASY day; story. See Singmaster, E.

EASY money; story. See Kilbourne, F.

EASY money; story. See Perry, L.

EASY money; story. See Tudor, E.

EASY virtue; drama. See Coward, Noel

EATING

America changes her table manners; vogue of eating in the European way. Mrs J: A. King. il Delin 109:24 N '26

Barmecide feast; selections. il Golden Bk 2: 348-54, 613-18 S, N '25

Cooks I have loved, and others. H. Allen. Cath World 125:644-9 Ag '27

Decline of eating in America. T. Macauley. Forum 76:917-21 D '26

Dinner table is no place for speed or endurance records. W: S. Sadler. Am M 100:58-9 N '25

Eating to sing well. C: Tamme. Etude 43: 361 My '25

Eating to win. G. Rice. Collier's 76:15 D 5 '25

Eating to win. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:21 O 29 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:60-2 Ja 14 '28

Famous good livers. E. H. Ries. il Mentor 16:54-5 My '28

Father discourses on dieting. H. G. Rowell. Hygeia 5:340-1 Jl '27

Fine art of eating. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145: 109 Ja 26 '27

First call for dinner, dining car forward! interview with P. Riess. D: Chalmers. Am M 101:56-7 Ap '26

Gastronomy of Colonel Carter of Cartersville. J. H. Beard. Sci Monthly 26:346-9 Ap '28

Good manners and the fork. Mrs J: A. King. il Delin 110:50, 93 Ap '27

Lordly dish. F. M. Ford. Harper 155:55-63 Je '27

Main idea is to get it to the mouth; photographs. Collier's 76:16-17 O 3 '25

On the subject of eating. G. Phillips. Liv Age 326:639-40 S 19 '25

Open your mouth and shut your eyes. G. Seldes. No Am 225:425-34 Ap '28

Passing of eating as a delightful art. J. H. Beard. il Hygeia 5:386-8 Ag '27

Physiology of taste. J Home Econ 18:520-2 S '26

Psychology of eating; effect of mind on metabolism and its relation to autointoxication and disease. R. E. Humphries. Am J Pub Health 17:1142-7 N '27

Small-town gastronomy. W. Rose. il Scrib M 79:513-17 My '26

Toothless age. Lit Digest 85:88-9 Ap 4 '25

Why eat? A. Black. Harper 156:515-16 Mr '28

See also Appetite; Diet; Dinners and dining; Food; Lunches; Table, The

EATON, Allen Hendershott. See Eaton, Betty, jt. auth.

EATON, Alma G.

Developments in Japanese education. School and Soc 28:395-6 S 29 '28

Notes on education in Japan. School and Soc 23:431-2 Ap 3 '26

EATON, Betty, and Eaton, Allen Hendershott

Art for children in European books. Int Studio 85:71-6 S '26

EATON, Charles Aubrey

United States Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:132-3 Ap '27

EATON, Mrs Charlotte

Answer; poem. Educ R 76:185 O '28

Cottage. Cath World 123:320-5 Je '26

Ethna Carbery, poet of the Celts; with quotations. Cath World 121:321-33 Je '25

EATON, Dorman Bridgman

Should president's reeligibility remain unrestricted? Cong Digest 7:116-18 Ap '28

EATON, Mrs Florence Taft

All-season bloom from house plants. Am Home 1:36-7 O '28

American gardener's notes. House B 61:506, 688, 826 Ap-Je '27

Beans and more beans. Country Life 51:50-1 Mr '27

Bride's garden. Country Life 48:40-1 Je '25

Buffet hospitality. Good H 82:71 F '26

By the wall. House B 58:384 O '25

Common garden pests. House B 58:252 S '25

Easily grown vegetables for tasty salads. Country Life 47:50 F '25

Equipping the toolhouse. House B 59:801 Je '26

Garden beautiful and useful. House B 60:300 S '26

Garden on two hours a day. House B 59:182 F '26

Garden within a garden. Country Life 50:43-4 Ag '26

Making the wild garden. House B 63:778-80 Je '28

Now it's seed time for the flower garden. Gard & Home B 47:33 Mr '28

Out of the beaten track. Country Life 49:64 N '25

Patch House. House B 61:178-9 F '27

Planting for canning. Country Life 48:48 Ag '25

Plea for the compost heap. Country Life 49. 74-6 Mr '26

Pleasant guest. House B 60:498-500 O '26

Possibilities of the small garden. House B 57: 684-5 Je '25

Raising perennials from seed. Country Life 54:70-4 Je '28

Small fruits and berries. Country Life 50:68-9 O '26

Small garden. House B 64:36-7 Jl '28

Some thoughts on transplanting. Country Life 48:72 Jl '25

Soups, salads, spices, garnishes. Country Life 50:69-70 Jl '26

Spring garden. House B 61:306-7 Mr '27

Time to think about tomatoes. Country Life 47:53 Ja '25

Varied hors-d'oeuvres. Delin 109:31 N '26

Where iris is queen. Country Life 53:69-70 Mr '28

Winter house decoration. House B 64:570 N '28

EATON, Geoffrey Dell

Harriet Beecher Stowe. Am Mercury 10:449-59 Ap '27

EATON, Harold T.

Testing fundamentals of English. Educa 48: 437-47 Mr '28

EATON, Harry Nelson. See Hayes, Murray O., jt. auth.

EATON, Jeanette

Grandmothers, 1928 models. Pict R 30:4 N '28

Youngest woman of her age. Delin 112:10 F '28

EATON, Joseph Jordan

Progression charts. Ind Educ M 27:280-3 Mr '26

EATON, Mary (Saunders) (Mrs Charles Eaton)
Pass it on to the children. W. O. Saunders. por Collier's 76:8-9 Jl 25 '25
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:10 Je 23 '28

EATON, Paul, and Stirrett, C. S.
Reproduction rate in wild rats. Science n s 67:555-6 Je 1 '28

EATON, Stephen
Eighteenth-century cleric. A. Ollivant. 19th Cent 101:432-40 Mr '27

EATON, Theodore Hildreth
Bureau of research under the school superintendent. School and Soc 27:363-4 Mr 24 '28
Research and the training of the researcher. Science n s 67:619-20 Je 22 '28

EATON, Walter Prichard
American drama flowers. World's Work 53:105-8 N '26
American theatre. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:780-6 Mr '26
Appalachian trail. Sat Eve Post 201:31 Jl 7 '28
Auction hounds. Sat Eve Post 197:30 D 20 '24
Barrett Wendell. Am Mercury 5:448-55 Ag '25
Birches; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Boy and his book. Good H 87:59 S '28
Do's and don'ts of antique collecting. Mentor 15:1-10 S '27
Excursion with M. Kennedy's Bohemians. Mentor 16:61 Ag '28
Falling leaves on Yankee hilltops. Am Mercury 13:457-63 Ap '28
Fine art prints from linoleum. Mentor 15:11-14 Ja '28
Great road. Am Mercury 11:474-7 Ag '27
In defense of the Puritan. Am Mercury 1:424-8 Ap '24
Junk. Am Mercury 4:353-7 Mr '25
Little theatre foregrounds. Theatre Arts M 9:567-82 S '25
Lord of the wilderness. Scrib M 78:28-37 Jl '25
Nantucket. Am Mercury 3:325-8 N '24
Of Christmas gardens. Gard M 42:253 D '25
On some of the old actors. Theatre Arts M 9:154-64 Mr '25
Picture on the wall. Mentor 15:1-10 Ja '28
Prize winners on Broadway. Drama 19:8 O '28
Professor is thrilled. Theatre Arts M 10:472-8 Jl '26
Richard Mansfield. Theatre Arts M 11:111-20 F '27
Six best-loved characters on the American stage. Am M 105:34-5 Ja '28
Skull of Swift. Mentor 16:53-6 Je '28
Spring again. Country Life 50:33-6 My '26
Steele MacKaye. Theatre Arts M 11:827-37 N '27
Talma. Theatre Arts M 10:776-82 N '26
Thanksgiving, the ideal 1928 model. Am Home 1:111 N '28
Turning of New England roadsides into offensive slums. Am City 38:90 F '28
What can you do with your hands? Sat Eve Post 197:64-6 Mr 7 '25
Where is the American theater going? World's Work 52:461-5 Ag '26

EATON, William
Editor's easy chair. E. S. Martin. Harper 155:128 Je '27

EAVES, Lucile
Aged citizens of Massachusetts. Survey 55:554-6bis F 15 '26
Massachusetts' cancer hospital. Survey 59:79-80 O 15 '27
Youngest woman of her age. Delin 112:10 F 15 '28

EAVES troughs. See Gutters (roof)

EBAUGH, Franklin Gessford
Colorado psychopathic hospital. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:407-11

EBB tide. L. Parks. Scrib M 82:694-700 D '27

EBB tide; story. See Spadoni, A.

EBBS-CANAVAN, Frances
Bells of St Boniface. Cath World 124:677-9 F '27
When Mischa Elman played; poem. Cath World 126:460 Ja '28

EBELL club, Los Angeles. See Los Angeles—Clubs

EBEN and Ezer; story. See Davies, O. A.

EBER, —
Artistic triumph; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28

EBERHARDT, Charles Christopher
Portrait. Outlook 144:425 D 1 '26; Ind 118:136 Ja 29 '27

EBERHART, Nelle Richmond (McCurdy) (Mrs Oscar Eberhart)
After drouth; poem. Munsey 85:423 Ag '25
Call from the sea; poem. Munsey 83:629 Ja '25

EBERHART, Richard
Things known: Under the hill; Looking down; Village daily; Schopenhauer; Windy; Twenty-two; Search; Song; poems. Poetry 31:80-5 N '27

EBERLE, Abastenia St Leger
East Side children in sculpture. A. C. Chandler. il por Mentor 14:28-31 D '26

EBERLE, Edward Walter
Portrait. R of Rs 71:14 Ja '25

EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson
All Saints church, Peterborough, N. H. Arch Rec 58:278-88 S '25
Architectural miniature. Gard & Home B 45:482-4 Jl '27
Cast iron comes back again. House and Gard 52:92-3 N '27
China called Lowestoft. Country Life 52:74-8 O '27
Chintzes for summer homes. Country Life 48:40-2 My '25
Delaware River bridge between Philadelphia and Camden. Arch Rec 61:1-12 Ja '27
Designing the dependencies. House and Gard 50:95-7 O '26
Early American architects. Country Life 48:70-2 O '25
Early American maple furniture. Country Life 49:47-8 D '25
Essentials of decorative periods in furnishing. Arts and Dec 23:22-6 Ag '25
Eyford Park in Gloucestershire, England. Arts and Dec 23:42-4 My '25
Fairmount waterworks, Philadelphia. Arch Rec 62:57-67 Jl '27
Field house of the University of West Virginia, Morgantown. Arch Rec 62:257-61 O '27
Furniture in the Biedermeier taste. House and Gard 54:48-53 Ag '28
Furniture of music. Country Life 51:72+ N '26
Furniture of the dark ages. Country Life 48:44-6 S '25
Gentle art of grouping furniture. Country Life 47:41-3 Mr '25
Hardware to study if you are building a home. Arts and Dec 25:66-8 My '26
House of rich beauty in form and material. Arts and Dec 28:58-9 F '28
House that turned backward. Country Life 51:63-5 Ap '27
Importance of arrangement in making livable rooms. Good H 82:42-3 Ap '26
In and out of the decorated door. Arts and Dec 24:46-7 F '26
Individuality in architectural vernacular. Arts and Dec 24:60-1 D '25
Latin feeling and English tradition combined in one house. Arts and Dec 22:30-2 D '24
Liverpool cathedral. Arch Rec 57:1-15 Ja '25
Louis XVI's gift to his sister Elizabeth. Arts and Dec 26:45-6 N '26
Lovely old garden of Court Farm. Arts and Dec 22:24-5 Mr '25
Modern furniture from England. House and Gard 53:100-1 My '28
Modern Georgian house. Country Life 49:70-6 Ja '26
Morris county court house, Morristown, N.J. Arch Rec 62:233-43 S '27
Needlepoint: do it yourself. Arts and Dec 24:55 Ja '26
Painted architecture indoors. Arts and Dec 22:20-1 F '25

EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson—*Continued*
Painted furniture of Italy. Arts and Dec 28: 41-3 N '27
Painted room. Country Life 53:72-8 N '27
Parish buildings of the Overbrook Presbyterian church. Arch Rec 62:95-102 Ag '27
Parisian rivals of Sèvres. Int Studio 91:24-9 S '28
Remodeling or transformation. Arch Rec 61: 127-8 F '27
Salvaging the Victorian. Country Life 51:50-1 F '27
Small duplex apartment and garden, with a moral. Arts and Dec 24:60-2 Ap '26
Tor Royal, an eighteenth century lodge. Arts and Dec 22:26-7 Ap '25
What early America had on its walls. Int Studio 88:52-6 S '27
What is regency decoration? House and Gard 52:79-83 S '27
When the stair is a luxury. House and Gard 49:102 My '26
Where Napoléon played as a little boy. Arts and Dec 25:34-5 Jl; 26:45-6 N '26
Wood paneling for walls. Arts and Dec 25:62-3 O '26

—and others
Farmsteads and small manors of France. Arch Rec 58:530-41; 59:19-32, 170-81, 276-86, 377-87, 472-82, 512-24; 60:74-86, 168-81, 264-73 D '25-S '26
—See Ramsdell, Roger Wearne, jt. auth.

EBERLING, Ernest J.
Issues of the anthracite problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:247-53 My '26

EBERT, Friedrich
After Ebert, who? por Lit Digest 84:14-15 Mr 14 '25
Ebert. Ind 114:286 Mr 14 '25
Ebert and Branting. R. Macdonald. Liv Age 325:487-95 Je 6 '25
First president of Germany. Nation 120:256 Mr 11 '25
Friedrich Ebert. H. J. Kalcsik. Fortn 123:603-12 My '25
Kaiser's successor. por Outlook 139:360-1 Mr 11 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 71:355 Ap '25
Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:419 Ja 1 '26; Lit Digest 88:42 Ja 16 '26
President Ebert and Hjalmar Branting. J. R MacDonald. 19th Cent 97:465-75 Ap '25

EBERTH, Carl Joseph
Obituary. Am J Pub Health 17:381 Ap '27

EBERTS, Jerome B.
Free gold in the Cassiar! Sunset 54:32-3 Je '25
Gold rush de luxe. Sunset 55:34-5 Ag '25

EBISU. See Ainos

EBLIS; story. See Du Bois, T.

EBNER, Franz
Artificial rubber. Liv Age 334:423-7 Mr 1 '28
Riddle of cellulose. Liv Age 329:513-16 Je 5 '26

EBON emu; story. See Hellman, S.

EBY, Frances E.
Indian symbols in design. School Arts M 26: 349-53 F '27

EBY, Frederick
Educational historians prepare to strike back. Educa 48:92-101 O '27

EBY, Kerr
Etchings and drypoints of France. Harper 151: 157-60 Jl '25

ECCENTRIC literature. See Literature—Curiosa

ECCLESIASTICAL architecture. See Church architecture

ECCLESIASTICAL art. See Christian art and symbolism

ECCLESIASTICAL courts. See Church law

ECCLESIASTICAL history. See Church history

ECDYSIS. See Molting

ECHEGARAY y Eizaguirre, José
Street singer; tr. by J: G. Underhill. Golden Bk 5:192-6 F '27

ECHEVERRI, Carlos Uribe. See Uribe Echeverri, Carlos

ECHO
Acoustical research in auditoriums. H. H. Sheldon. il Sci Am 134:298-9 My '26
Analyzed sound. A. Forbes. Science n s 62:204-5 Ag 28 '25
Echo from Morrison chapel, Transylvania university. W: A. Anderson, jr. diag Science n s 66:280 S 23 '27
Variable echoes produced by the Lincoln memorial. C. A. Browne. diag Science n s 66:109-10 Jl 29 '27

ECHOES; story. See Banning, M.

ECHTERNACH, A. V.
Spanish or Californian? Sunset 58:15 My '27

ECHTERNACH, Luxemburg
Echternach. N. F. Ward. Cath World 123: 390-1 Je '26

ECKART, Carl H.
Conservation of momentum and the width of critical potentials determined by the method of energy loss. Science n s 62:265 S 18 '25

ECKART, Charles F.
Portrait. Sci Am 139:122 Ag '28

ECKELBERRY, R. H.
Formalism an ever-present danger. Educ R 70:237-40 D '25

ECKENER, Hugo
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:14 O 27 '28; Cur Hist 29:412 D '28

ECKER, Frederick H.
Investment tendencies of life insurance companies. Ann Am Acad 130:21-6 Mr '27
What group insurance means. R of Rs 78:413-14 O '28

ECKERMANN, Johann Peter
Life of a modest man; selections from his diary. H. H. Houben. Liv Age 323:554-9 D 6 '24
New letters of Carlyle to Eckermann. W: A. Speck. Yale R n s 15:736-57 Jl '26

ECKERSLEY, E. P.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:434 F '26

ECKERT, Mollie Horton
New point of view and some changes it suggests. School and Soc 27:682-5 Je 9 '28

ECKHARDT, Carl Conrad
Faculty self-survey and the improvement of college teaching. School and Soc 27:336-8 Mr 17 '28

ECKHARDT, Henry
Style and business. Mag of Business 54:145-7 Ag '28
—See Arnheim, W. W., jt. auth.

ECKHART, Carl H.
Life of metastable helium and mercury. Science n s 61:517-18 My 15 '25

ECKLES, Clarence Henry
Neutralized cream. Science n s 63:257-8 Mr 5 '26

ECKSTEIN, Gustav
Funakura. Atlan 139:532-7 Ap '27
Makurasaki. Atlan 140:511-16 O '27
Shirahama. Atlan 142:680-5 N '28
Three lives. Harper 156:761-7 My '28
Two lives. Harper 153:34-9 Je '26
Vicious. Harper 157:595-601 O '28

ECKSTEIN, Henry J.
Letting the little fellow in. Gard M 41:339 Je '25

ECLECTIC medicine. See Medicine, Eclectic

ECLIPSE; story. See Kirk, L.

ECLIPSE of the son; story. See Sturm, J.

ECLIPSES
Coming eclipse and some others, on this and other planets. H. Shapley. il diag map Harper 150:162-8 Ja '25
Of eclipses. Nation 120:86 Ja 28 '25
Three coming events; an eclipse of the sun, one of the moon, and the arrival of the Pons-Winnecke comet. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 136:381 Je '27

ECLIPSES—*Continued*

Three eclipses in one month. Science n s 67: sup12-14 My 25 '28

ECLIPSES, Lunar

Coming eclipse of the moon. Science n s 65: sup10-12 Je 10 '27

Doubtful newspaper astronomy; phenomenon known as lunar appulse. H: N. Russell. diag Sci Am 136:165 Mr '27

Lunar eclipses of 1927. W. J. Fisher. Science n s 65:397 Ap 22 '27

Observations of the lunar eclipse in Canada Science n s 65:sup10-12 My 27 '27

ECLIPSES, Solar

Airplane observations of the eclipse. Science n s 65:sup12 Je 24 '27

American eclipse expeditions to the Far East. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 134:16 Ja '26

Best observed eclipse in history. Sci Am 132: 155 Mr '25

Diana who hunts eclipses; Mary Proctor. Lit Digest 88:56 Mr 20 '26

Do not miss seeing the solar eclipse. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 132:13 Ja '25

Eclipse, as passed and approved. il map Lit Digest 84:34-40 F 14 '25

Eclipse investigations not requiring special equipment. E. W. Brown. Sci Am 132:14-15 Ja '25

Eclipse observations on radio problem. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 1 '27

Eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. W. Brown. Science n s 61:10-12 Ja 2 '25

Eclipse of June 29. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 8 '27

Eclipse of May 9, 1929. Science n s 68:225 S 7 '28

Eclipse of the sun. Science n s 64:sup12 N 19 '26

Eclipse of the sun, Jan. 14, 1926. W. Davis Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:554 Ja '26

Eclipses of the sun. W. F. Denning. 19th Cent 101:871-80 Je '27

General plan for magnetic and allied observations during the total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. J. P. Ault and H. W. Fisk. Science n s 60:547-8 D 12 '24

Heat from the sun during an eclipse. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 16 '25

How eclipses occur; pictorial diagram. Nat Geog M 47:96 Ja '25

Imminent solar eclipse. E: S. King. map Forum 73:50-8 Ja '25

January 24, 1925. Outlook 139:173-4 F 4 '25

June 29th solar eclipse in England; photographs. Sci Am 137:214 S '27

Latest solar eclipse. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26: 776-7 Ag '27

Modern eclipse problems. F. J. M. Stratton. 19th Cent 100:94-100 Jl '26

Mystery of the sun; Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to Sumatra, January, 1926. J: A. Miller. Forum 75:906-14 Je '26

Navy astronomers to observe eclipse in Sumatra, January 14, 1926. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 61:sup10-12 F 27 '25

Navy dirigibles and the eclipse. Science n s 60:sup10 D 19 '24

Next solar eclipse. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:546 Ja '27

Observations on the 1926 total solar eclipse. R. W. Marriott. Science n s 62:303 O 2 '25

Observing an eclipse in the land of the midnight sun. W. J. Luyten. il St N 55:102-4 D '27

Our own radio investigation. Sci Am 132:16 Ja '25

Photographing the total eclipse of the sun. J. Stokley, jr. map Photo-Era 53:272-3 N '24

Preparations for photographing the eclipse from the Los Angeles. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Ja 23 '25

Recent solar eclipse. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 54:250-4 My '25

Seeking the secret of the sun in eclipse. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:915-17 Mr '25

Solar eclipse. il map Sci Am 132:86 F '25

Solar eclipse of January 14. Science n s 63: sup10 Ja 22 '26

Solar eclipse of June 29. Sci Monthly 25:87 Jl '27

Solar eclipse visible in England. Science n s 64:sup10 O 15 '26

Spectroscopic observations of the eclipse of January, 1925. E. B. Frost. Science n s 61: 41 Ja 9 '25

Total eclipse of January the fourteenth. E. E. Slosson. map Sci Monthly 22:86-8 Ja '26

Total eclipse of the sun. il Sci Monthly 25: 191-2 Ag '27

Total eclipse of the sun of January 14. Science n s 63:62-3 Ja 15 '26

Total solar eclipse of 1926. Science n s 61: sup10 Je 5 '25

Totality in New York; random impressions. Ind 114:143-4 F 7 '25

Two-minute drama of the skies. C: F. Talman. il map Outlook 139:102-4 Ja 21 '25

Two outstanding features of the eclipse; origin of the shadow bands and of the famous diamond ring. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 132:221-2 Ap '25

Uinted States Bureau of standards eclipse observations. G. K. Burgess. il Sci Am 133:170-1 S '25

U. S. naval observatory eclipse expedition to Sumatra. il Sci Monthly 23:93-6 Jl '26

Why was the moon late? il Sci Am 132:223 Ap '25

See also Radio communication, Effect of eclipses on; Shadow bands

ÉCOLE Champlain. See Girls' camps

L'ÉCOLE des beaux arts, Quebec. See Art schools

ECOLOGICAL society of America

Report of the president on the questionnaire of 1926. Science n s 65:536-8 Je 3 '27

ECOLOGY

Bio-ecology of forest and range. W. P. Taylor and W. G. McGinnies. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:177-82 Ag '28

Ecological conditions in national forests and in national parks. C: C. Adams. il map Sci Monthly 20:561-93 Je '25

See also Botany—Ecology; Environment; Zoology—Ecology

ECONOMIC advisers. See Experts (in government)

ECONOMIC botany. See Botany, Economic

ECONOMIC conditions

Assessing war cost in France, and elsewhere. New Repub 42:197-8 Ap 15 '25

Best customer on earth. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 199:33 My 21 '27

Changing importance of various industries in the United States and other countries Monthly Labor R 24:1194-6 Je '27

Debts, disarmament, and economics. F. H Simonds. R of Rs 75:617-24 Je '27

Dr Klein surveys the economic world. R of Rs 78:665-6 D '28

Economic factors in criminality. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 27:335-8 D '27

Economic forecast. W. Sombart. Liv Age 332: 1070-3 Je 15 '27

Economic significance of the inter-ally debts. M. W. Alexander. Ann Am Acad 120:51-8 Jl '25

Europe's federation of fear against us. Lit Digest 90:12 S 11 '26

Postwar industry, second act. Ind 119:195-6 Ag 27 '27

Prices and trade on a gold basis. Lit Digest 85:80-2 My 16 '25

Recent world economic tendencies. A. Loveday. 19th Cent 101:532-47, 633-44 Ap-My '27

Social and economic problems of the law. R Pound. Ann Am Acad 136:1-9 Mr '28

Thus runs the world away; outstanding events of the world, Armistice day, 1924—Armistice day, 1925. H: W. Bunn. Atlan 137:125-37 Ja '26

Trend of economic restoration since the Dawes reparation settlement. E. G. Burland. bibliog Int Concil 215:381-412 D '25

ECONOMIC conditions—*Continued*

World order in economics. New Repub 51:7-8 My 25 '27

See also Business conditions; Business cycles; also International economic conference, Geneva, 1927; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions

ECONOMIC conference. See International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

ECONOMIC cycles. See Business cycles

ECONOMIC entomology. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ECONOMIC geography. See Geography, Commercial

ECONOMIC geology. See Geology, Economic

ECONOMIC history

Concept of dominance and world-organization R. D. McKenzie. Am J Soc 33:28-42 Jl '27

Economic history; round table discussion. Am Econ R 18:sup84-94 Mr '28

Field for the teaching of economic history in colleges and secondary schools. A. P. Usher. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:156-9

Fields of research in economic history: labor. F. T. Carlton. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:159-61

Impoverishment and the expansion of governmental control. P. A. Sorokin. Am J Soc 32: 206-16 S '26

New realism and economic history; review of Economic history of Europe to the end of the middle ages, by M. M. Knight. A. P Usher. J Pol Econ 35:403-16 Je '27

Recognition of economic history as a distinct subject. C. Day. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920: 155-6

Relating industrial history and the industrial arts. M. Harden. Ind Arts M 17:232-5 Jl '28

See also Commerce—History; Great Britain—Economic history; United States—Economic history

ECONOMIC ornithology. See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

ECONOMIC policy

Commercial policy in post-war Europe: reciprocity versus most-favored-nation treatment. H. V. Fay. Q J Econ 41:441-70 My '27

Economic significance of foreign markets and their relation to public policy. R. T. Bye. Ann Am Acad 127:1-11 S '26

See also International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

ECONOMIC research

Economics as a field of research. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 42:1-25 N '27

ECONOMIC statistics

Bibliography

Recent texts on the methods of economic statistics. W. L. Crum. Q J Econ 40:530-46 My '26

ECONOMIC theory. See Economics

ECONOMIC value of man. See Man—Economic value

ECONOMIC zoology. See Zoology, Economic

ECONOMICS

Adolescence of economics. New Repub 41:248-9 Ja 28 '25

Confessions of an economist. New Repub 49: 154-6 D 29 '26

Contesting Mr Shaw's will; review of The intelligent woman's guide to socialism and capitalism. R. West. Bookm 67:513-20 Jl '28

Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry. J. H. Willits. Sci Monthly 24: 298-302 Ap '27

Craftsmanship and the scientific economist. G. W. Thomson. 19th Cent 102:237-49 Ag '27

Dynamical theory of economics. C. F. Roos. J Pol Econ 35:632-56 O '27

Economic advisory work for governments. E. W. Kemmerer. Am Econ R 17:1-12 Mr '27

Economic memoranda; unpublished leaves from Lord Milner's notebook. Liv Age 327: 7-8 O 3 '25

Economic psychology and the value problem. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 39:372-409 My '25

Economic theory; round table discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup240-302 Mr '26

Economic theory in the calculable future. T. Veblen. Am Econ R 15:sup48-55 Mr '25

Economics and war. A. A. Young. Am Econ R 16:1-13 Mr '26

Economics, moral philosophy or social science? M. A. Copeland. New Repub 41:sup6-7 F 4 '25

Economics of creamery butter consumption. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 21:1-6 Jl '25

Economics of diplomacy. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 222:90-101 S '25

Effect of legal institutions upon economics K. N. Llewellyn. Am Econ R 15:665-83 D '25

Facing economic reality. Liv Age 326:572-6 S 12 '25

Fact and metaphysics in economic psychology. F. H. Knight. Am Econ R 15:247-66 Je '25

Glance at the Fathers; economic basis of politics. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 7:23-31 Ja '26

Great escape. T: N. Carver. il Mag of Business 52:700-2; 53:46-8, 175-6, 306-8, 448-50 D '27-Ap '28

Hen of production and the egg of consumption. L. H. Haney. No Am 225:530-8 My '28

Hoover, Smith, and private enterprise. New Repub 56:86-8 S 12 '28

How far can Ford go? High wages, low prices, and mass production as a way to prosperity. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. il World's Work 53:437-44 F '27

Impasse in economic theory. P. T. Homan. J Pol Econ 35:776-803 D '27

Industry and economics. H. Bell. Contemp 128: 698-705; 129:154-63 D '25, F '26

Industry must study economics; modern trends in buying, labor relations, etc., and what they mean to prosperity. W. Sonneberg. Ind Management 74:355-60 D '27

Issues in economic theory. P. T. Homan. Q J Econ 42:333-65 My '28

John Bates Clark; earlier and later phases of his work. P. T. Homan. Q J Econ 42:39-69 N '27

Labor economics. P. Brissenden. Am Econ R 16:443-9 S '26

Mathematical economics and the quantitative method. H: Schultz. J Pol Econ 35:702-6 O '27

Nationalism and economic theory. J. E. Moffat. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:417-46 Ag '28

Neo-classical economics in Britain. J. A Hobson. Pol Sci Q 40:337-83 S '25

Orientation of economics on enterprise. F: B. Hawley. Am Econ R 17:409-28 S '27

Our emerging business aristocracy. A. Johnson. New Repub 43:200-2 Jl 15 '25

Present status and future prospects of quantitative economics; round table discussion. Am Econ R 18:sup28-45 Mr '28

Professor Knight on psychology. M. A. Copeland. Q J Econ 40:134-51 N '25

Psychic income, total utility, and consumer's surplus. G. W. Terborgh. Am Econ R 18: 75-9 Mr '28

Quantitative analysis and the evolution of economic science. J: C. Cobb. Am Econ R 16:426-33 S '26

Quantitative analysis in economic theory. W C. Mitchell. Am Econ R 15:1-12 Mr '25

Religion and economics. H. Dunelm. Edin R 244:209-27 O '26

Savings, milestones or millstones? prize essay in Foster and Catchings contest. C. T. Jackson. World's Work 55:219-25 D '27

Some books the world should know. E. Benn Liv Age 325:395-401 My 23 '25

Some positive contributions of the institutional concept. L. D. Edie. Q J Econ 41: 405-40 My '27

Stabilization may be overdone. Lit Digest 87: 82 D 5 '25

ECONOMICS—*Continued*

Static and the dynamic view of economics. N. D. Kondratieff. Q J Econ 39:575-83 Ag '25

Tendencies in Swedish economics. B. Ohlin. J Pol Econ 35:343-63 Je '27

Theory of economic oscillations. H: L. Moore. Q J Econ 41:1-29 N '26

Toward an understanding of the metropolis. R. M. Haig. Q J Econ 40:179-208, 402-34 F-My '26

Trend of economics, as seen by some American economists. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 39: 155-83 F '25

Use of the quantitative method in the study of economic theory; digest of discussion. H. Working. Am Econ R 17:sup18-24 Mr '27

Utility curves, total utility, and consumer's surplus. H. E. Miller. Q J Econ 41:292-316 F '27

War risks in economic conflicts. A. Salter Yale R n s 14:683-98 Jl '25

What economists hope to contribute to American life. O. L. Manchester. Nat Educ Assn 1927:130-7

Woman's approach to economics. G. M. Shelby. Bookm 64:59-64 S '26

Yankee Doodle economics. A. Johnson. New Repub 44:299-301 N 11 '25

See also Advertising; Agriculture—Economic aspects; Balance of trade; Business; Capital; Capitalism; Commerce; Competition; Consumption (economics); Cooperation; Cost; Debts, Public; Economic research; Economists; Efficiency, Industrial; Entrepreneur; Exchange; Finance; Food supply; Free trade and protection; Government regulation of industry; Income; Index numbers; Individualism; Industrial democracy; Industry; Instalment plan; Interest; Investments; Laissez faire; Land; Land tenure; Location (in business and industry); Mercantile system; Minimum wage; Money; Population; Prices; Production; Profit; Profit sharing; Property; Prosperity; Rent; Shipping; Social sciences; Socialism; Standard of living; Strikes; Supply and demand; Taxation; Trusts, Industrial; Unemployment; Valorization; Value; Wages; Wealth; Wealth, Distribution of; also American economic association; Institute for research in land economics and public utilities; International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

Bibliography

Current business books. Library J 50:356-60 Ap 15 '25

Preliminary guides to economic sources. H: Harap and E. Miller. Library J 50:528-30 Je 15 '25

Some books the world should know. E. Benn Liv Age 325:395-401 My 23 '25

Graphic methods

Graphic illustration of the laws of price. N. J. Silberling. Am Econ R 14:417-42 S '24; Discussion. Am Econ R 15:228-38, 717-19; 16:75-7 Je, D '25, Mr '26

History

Adam Smith and laissez faire. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 35:198-232 Ap '27

Adam Smith, 1776-1926. J. H. Hollander. J Pol Econ 35:153-97 Ap '27

Early history of the term capital. R. D. Richards. Q J Econ 40:329-38 F '26

Earliest use in English of the term capital; reply to R. D. Richards. H: R. Hatfield. Q J Econ 40:547-8 My '26

Father of political economy. A. Shadwell. Quar 245:346-60 O '25

Study and teaching

Economics in the high school. R. Peterson. School R 34:599-605 O '26

Economists and the public. F. A. Fetter. Am Econ R 15:13-26 Mr '25

Elementary course in economics. H. Kyrk. J Home Econ 20:333-5 My '28

Household budgeting as a means of social orientation. L. M. Kingsbury. School and Soc 25:244-9 F 26 '27

Needs of an elementary course in economics. D. Friday. J Home Econ 20:543-8 Ag '28

Offerings in economics in 1925-26. L. C. Marshall. J Pol Econ 35:573-612 O '27

Place of economics in the curriculum of a school of business; with discussion. R. C. McCrea. J Pol Econ 34:219-43 Ap '26

Progress and problems of Australian economics. H. Heaton. Am Econ R 16:235-48 Je '26

Relationship between departments of economics and collegiate schools of business; round table discussion. Am Econ R 18:sup73-84 Mr '28

Study in the teaching of the principles of economics. R. Peterson. J Pol Econ 34:742-72 D '26

Teaching economics through the employees' publication. D. C. Vandercook. Ind Management 69:308-11 My '25

Teaching economics to industrial employees. J. R. Barbor. Ind Management 71:224-5 Ap '26

Teaching of economics; round table discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup71-8 Mr '26

Teaching prosperity. A. T. Simonds. R of Rs 71:186-8 F '25

Teaching world economics in high schools; abstract. E. D. Durand. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 430-1

Three-dimensional diagrams in illustration of consumers' demand and of interest rates and savers' surpluses. A. B. Wolfe. Am Econ R 15:228-38 Je '25

What the college economics department can learn from industry. J. K. Folsom. Am Econ R 15:475-8 S '25

See also Citizenship, Education for; Economics—Graphic methods

Terminology

Consumer's surplus. J. Mayer. Am Econ R 16: 77-80 Mr '26

Economic terminology: factors of production and distributive shares. C. Warburton. bibliog Am Econ R 18:65-74 Mr '28

Glossary; terms defined and used in Dawes report. E. Platt. Cong Digest 4:50 N '24

ECONOMICS, Agricultural. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

ECONOMISTS

Economic theory in the calculable future. T. Veblen. Am Econ R 15:sup48-55 Mr '25

Economists and the public. F. A. Fetter. Am Econ R 15:13-26 Mr '25

ECONOMITES. See Harmonists

ECONOMY. See Domestic finance; Thrift

ECSTASY

Rapture for the reasonable. I. Edman. Bookm 62:534-8 Ja '26

ECUADOR

Botanical trip to Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. A. S. Hitchcock. il Smithson Rept 1924:335-51

Botanizing in Ecuador. A. S. Hitchcock. il Sci Monthly 19:611-24 D '24

Salt famine in Ecuador. F. W. Fetter. Am Econ R 17:478-9 S '27

See also Art, Ecuadorian; Botany—Ecuador; Budget—Ecuador; Jivaro Indians; Labor laws and legislation—Ecuador; Money—Ecuador

Colonization

Immigration and colonization problems of Ecuador. F. Banda. il Bul Pan Am Union 60: 1202-20 D '26

ECZEMA

Eczema. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 85:100 Ag '27

Eczema and erysipelas. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 2 '26

EDDAS

Odin's rune-song from the Elder Edda of Saemund Sigfusson. Golden Bk 5:410-11 Mr '27

EDDIE, Jesse C.
Building a speedster body. Ind Arts M 14:390-2 O '25

EDDINGER, Wallace
Portrait. Collier's 78:16 S 11 '26

EDDINGTON, Arthur Stanley
Borderland of astronomy and geology. Smithson Rept 1923:195-202
Man's place in the universe. Harper 157:568-74 O '28
Portrait. Sci Am 133:369 D '25
Portrait. World's Work 55:138 D '27

EDDISON, Eric Rucker
Sagas and Iceland of today. Bookm 66:384-92 D '27

EDDY, Adolphus James
Value of detailed cost data on street maintenance. Am City 36:11-15 Ja '27

EDDY, Elford
Carpenter who went to night school. Sunset 54:17 Je '25
Forget the clock. Sunset 56:30 Ap '26
Stick, dig and save. Sunset 54:13-14 Ap '25

EDDY, Frank F.
Paradise in the hills. por Sunset 59:32-3 S '27

EDDY, Harrison Prescott, jr.
Changes in refuse collection and disposal in Akron, O. Am City 38:91-4 Ap '28

EDDY, Kathleen
Beauty, then and now. Pict R 26:34 N '24

EDDY, Mrs Mary Morse (Baker) Glover
Portrait. Collier's 76:6 D 5 '25
Portrait. Forum 76:front N '26

EDDY, Rosamond
Incense; poem. Good H 80:266 Ap '25

EDDY, Sherman W.
Where dreams came true; Tow-path lodge. E. B. Knipe. Country Life 48:55-7 O '25

EDDY, (George) Sherwood
Christian movements in the non-Christian world. Mis R 49:21-4 Ja '26
Convert to pacifism. Forum 73:804-11 Je '25
Endorsement of the soviet republic. Cur Hist 25:190-6 N '26
Russia, the land of contradictions. Nation 123:349-50, 410-14 O 13-20 '26
What shall we do about war? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:57-61
Portrait. Mis R 51:141 F '28

EDDY, Walter Hollis
Berries and vitamins. Good H 86:98 Je '28
Food value of ice-cream. Pict R 28:44 Jl '27
How strong is the staff of life? Good H 87:90 D '28
Hunting the vitamin. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:313-25 Mr '28
Influence of cooking and canning on vitamin content. Am J Pub Health 15:227-31 Mr '25
Must we all eat liver? Good H 87:96 N '28
Shall we eat more cereals? Good H 87:79 O '28
Sunlight. Good H 87:102 Ag '28
Use of ultra-violet light transmitting windows. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1470-9 D '28
Value of canned foods. Pict R 28:48 S '27
Value of dried fruits. Pict R 29:30 N '27
Vitamin content of foodstuffs. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:109-15 F '26
Why do we buy beverages? Good H 87:101 Jl '28
Why do we buy fruits? por Good H 86:85 Ap '28
Why do we buy green vegetables? Good H 86:96 My '28

—and Kellogg, Minerva Delight
Place of the banana in the diet. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:27-35 Ja '27

EDELMAN, Katherine
Irish mother's wail; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
Surest way; poem. Ladies' H J 42:56 F '25

EDELSON, Becky
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Ja 31 '25

EDELSTEIN, Hyman
Dusk hour; poem. Canad M 64:81 Ap '25

EDELWEISS
Edelweiss. G. P. Serviss. il Nature M 10:25 Jl '27

EDEN, Mrs Denis. See Eden, Helen

EDEN, Helen (Parry) (Mrs Denis Eden)
Aquileia. Cath World 122:459-62 Ja '26
Gilbert Linklater. Cath World 124:501-7 Ja '27
Giles von Boche; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 S 19 '25
Richard Lassels and his Voyage of Italy. Cath World 121:781-6 S '25
Rustiquel the rat-catcher; story. Cath World 126:743-7 Mr '28
Thomas Hood. Cath World 123:731-8 S '26

EDEN, Patience
Introduction to the elegant shay. Country Life 55:77-8 D '28

EDERLE, Gertrude Caroline
Girl who wouldn't quit. Sat Eve Post 199:38 S 11 '26
How a girl beat Leander at the hero game. por Lit Digest 90:52-67 Ag 21 '26
Portrait. Collier's 78:8 Ag 14 '26; R of Rs 74:315 S '26; Woman Cit n s 11:34 S '26
Queen of the waters. W. Trumbull. il pors St N 53:1114-15 O '26

EDGAR, Charles Leavitt
Portrait. Mentor 16:8 Je '28

EDGAR, Day
Achilles' unlit lamp; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Jl 14 '28
Breaded waters; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 D 25 '26
Escape, extra narrow; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Mr 3 '28
Fool's nickel; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ap 3 '26
In senior spring; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ap 28 '28
Kind women like; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 O 22 '27
Last patrician; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 My 14 '27
Overtime; story. Sat Eve Post 199:36-9 Jl 31 '26
Sic semper; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ag 13 '27
Snob's progress; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ja 14 '28
This above all; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 S 15 '28

EDGAR, Gilbert
Lamp socket A, B, C device. Radio Broadcast 11:153-4 Jl '27

EDGAR, Rachel Hartman. See Furry, Margaret; Griffith, Marion, jt. auths.

EDGAR ain't wuth it; story. See Poole, E.

EDGAR county, Illinois
Where the prairie money goes. A. D. Albert. Scrib M 82:476-80 O '27

EDGE, Walter Evans
Practical relations with Latin America. Ann Am Acad 138:66-8 Jl '28
Prohibition issue. Cong Digest 5:193 Je '26
Repudiation the bar to recognition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:629 F '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:449 Mr 24 '26; Ind 116:481 Ap 24 '26

EDGEMOND, John W.
What I expect of a commercial teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1928:317-18

EDGERTON, Alanson Harrison
Factual bases for curriculum building in junior high school industrial arts. Ind Arts M 14:79-83 Mr '25
Present trends and friendly enemies of industrial education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:992
Uses and limitations of standardized tests in junior high school industrial arts. Nat Educ Assn 1925:890-8

EDGERTON, Giles
Chelsea birds decorate finest porcelain. Arts and Dec 30:47-9 N '28
Colonial exhibition at the new American wing. Arts and Dec 22:54-5 Ja '25

EDGERTON, Giles—*Continued*
Great modern hotels. Arts and Dec 24:57-9 Ap '26
Individuality in associating rare antiques. Arts and Dec 23:41-3 S '25
Italian garden blossoms in Westchester. Arts and Dec 29:40-2 Je '28
Louis seize château in a Newport garden. Arts and Dec 25:22-5 Je '26
Luxurious New York apartment. Arts and Dec 26:44-7 Ap '27
Many new fabrics of superlative chic. Arts and Dec 28:68 Mr '28
Modern decorative floor coverings. Arts and Dec 25:70-2 O '26
Modern murals done in French spirit of decoration. Arts and Dec 22:27-9 N '24
Mural decorations and painted screens. Arts and Dec 23:26-8 My '25
Mural decorations appropriate for modern homes. Arts and Dec 25:50-1 My '26
Petroushka, Igor Strawinsky's famous ballet. Arts and Dec 22:17-18 F '25
Sculpture and architecture as kindred arts. Arts and Dec 22:22-3 Mr '25
Spain seen through Maurice Fromkes' art. Arts and Dec 22:34-5 D '24
Spanish houses suited to American living. Arts and Dec 25:26-7 Jl '26
Sussex pleasaunce on the banks of the Hudson. Arts and Dec 28:62-3 Ap '28
Tudor Gothic house of rare distinction. Arts and Dec 26:41-3 F '27
Variety of screens in the comfortable home. Arts and Dec 29:46-7 Jl '28
When Christmas was a high festival. Arts and Dec 30:43-5 D '28

EDGERTON, John Emmett
Industrial South. R of Rs 73:396-400 Ap '26
John E. Edgerton, industrial philosopher; interview. H. Brucker. por World's Work 52:454-7 Ag '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:341 Ap '26

EDGEWORTH, Richard Lovell
Lives of the obscure. V. Woolf. Dial 78:381-9 My '25

EDGING plants. See Garden borders

EDGINTON, Helen Marion (May Edginton) (Mrs Francis Evans Baily)
Cabaret; story. Sat Eve Post 199:52-4 Ap 2 '27
Fair lady; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ap 3 '26
First love; novel. Woman's H C 54:5-7 O; 19-21 N; 33-4 D '27
Jaded lady; story. Collier's 78:13-15 Jl 17 '26
Joy girl; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 N 13; 30-1 N 20; 22-3 N 27; 38-40 D 4; 34-6 D 11; 28-30 D 18 '26
Love reigneth still; story. Pict R 26:10-12 Ag '25
My dear; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Je 25; 200:24-5 Jl 2; 24-5 Jl 9; 30-5 Jl 16; 30-4 Jl 23 '27
Peach's progress; novel. Sat Eve Post 198: 3-4 N 21; 22-3 N 28; 38-9 D 5; 32-3 D 12; 32-5 D 19 '25
Purple and fine linen; story. Collier's 77: 5-7 F 6 '26
So the soldier went to war; story. Woman's H C 53:7-8 Ja '26
This happens every day; story. Pict R 26:12-13 F '25
What does it matter? story. Pict R 27:15-17 D '25
What handsome people! story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 S 26 '25
Young man's fancy; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 5 D 19 '25

EDGINTON, May. See Edginton, Helen Marion

EDGREN, Robert
Calker; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Jl 2 '27

EDHOLM, Charlton Lawrence
Fame of Usskar; story. Cent 112:658-63 O '26
Great man's wife; story. Cent 113:434-42 F '27

EDIE, Elliott B.
Health examinations past and present and their promotion in Pennsylvania. Am J Pub Health 15:602-6 Jl '25

EDIE, Lionel Danforth
Post-war fluctuations in wholesale commodity prices. Am Econ R 18:sup46-66 Mr '28
Rate of increase of the monetary gold stock of the United States. J Pol Econ 36:560-8 O '28
Some positive contributions of the institutional concept. Q J Econ 41:405-40 My '27

EDINBURG, Texas
Developing a vocational program in a community of few industries. H. U. Miles. Ind Arts M 17:241-2 Jl '28

EDINBURGH
Edinburgh. L. Spence. 19th Cent 99:181-94 F '26
Edinburgh; poem. F. Holbrook. Nat Educ Assn J 14:248 N '25
Folklore of Edinburgh. L. Spence. 19th Cent 102:89-97, 270-81 Jl-Ag '27
Would you end war, create great peace! Edinburgh meeting of the World federation of education associations. J. E. Murray. Educ R 71:256-62 My '26

Description

So you are going to Edinburgh! J. M. Allan. Libraries 32:342-3 Jl '27

Galleries and museums

Stevenson museum. J. B. Nolan. il Mentor 16:50-3 My '28

Recreation facilities

Toddlers' playrooms in Edinburgh. Playground 19:227 Jl '25

EDISON, Charles Theodore
Portrait. System 51:30 Ja '27

EDISON, Mina M. (Miller) (Mrs Thomas Alva Edison)
Home can make or break you; interview. M. Coman and H. Weir. il Collier's 76:17 Ag 1 '25
Mrs Thomas A. Edison as the wife of a genius has a full-time job. F: L. Collins. por Delin 111:8 Jl '27
Most difficult husband in America; interview. M. Coman and H. Weir. por Collier's 76: 11 Jl 18 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:38-40 Ag 8 '25

EDISON, Thomas Alva
Has man an immortal soul? ed. by E: Marshall. por (front) Forum 76:641-50 N '26
Machine-made freedom; ed. by E: Marshall. por (front) Forum 76:492-7 O '26
Scientific city of the future; ed. by E: Marshall. Forum 76:823-9 D '26
Youth of to-day and to-morrow; ed. by E: Marshall. Forum 77:41-53 Ja '27

about

Address in honor of Mr Edison. C. Coolidge. Science n s 68:389-90 O 26 '28
Bas-relief by J. Kilenyi. Outlook 139:298 F 25 '25
Conferring of the Congressional medal on Mr Edison. School and Soc 28:510-11 O 27 '28
Conferring of the Congressional medal on Mr Edison. Science n s 68:398 O 26 '28
Edison glimpsed at radio in 1875; scintillating sparks led to discovery of etheric force. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il por diags Sci Am 135: 424-5 D '26
Edison hunting for rubber in weeds. il Lit Digest 95:18-19 N 26 '27
Edison pioneers. J: W. Hammond. il pors Mentor 16:1-13 Je '28
Edison's greatest invention half century old. facsim il por Pop Mech 48:203-7 Ag '27
Grading human beings; general information tests and an interview. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:681-2 D 12 '25
High jinks on Edison's eightieth birthday. facsim il por Lit Digest 92:34-40 Mr 5 '27
Honoring Mr Edison. World's Work 57:121-2 D '28
If the answer is easy it's wrong; interview. E: Marshall. por Collier's 74:5-6 D 6 '24

EDISON, Thomas Alva—about—*Continued*
- Most difficult husband in America; interview with Mrs Edison. M. Coman and H. Weir. por Collier's 76:11 Jl 18 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:38-40 Ag 8 '25
- My vacations with Ford and Edison. H. S. Firestone. il System 49:643-5, 790-4; 50:47-9 My-Jl '26
- Natural-born scientists. A. Pound. por Ind 118:219 F 19 '27
- One of the first radio experimenters. por Sci Am 135:405 D '26
- Our wizard and his lamp. il por Lit Digest 99:24 N 24 '28
- Portrait. Collier's 74:20 N 29 '24; R of Rs 70:669; 75:226 D '24, Mr '27; System 47:730 Je '25; Outlook 145:227; 149:609 F 23 '27, Ag 15 '28; Lit Digest 94:13 Ag 6 '27; 98:9 Ag 11 '28; Sci Monthly 25:380 O '27; Sunset 60:14 Ja '28; Pop Mech 50:529 O '28
- Presentation of a Congressional medal. Science n s 68:345 O 12 '28
- Thomas A. Edison goes to school; interview. H. Weir. Collier's 75:14 Ja 3 '25
- Thomas A. Edison sees a menace for music in the radio; interview. P. Kempf. por Musician 32:11-12 Ja '27
- Trials of the early electrical trail; Edison's greatest contribution. E. W. Rice, jr. and S: Crowther. il por Mag of Business 54:523-5 N '28
- Unveiling of a tablet in honor of Thomas Alva Edison. Science n s 61:584-5 Je 5 '25
- What Edison would like to do with the movies; interview. H. Weir. Collier's 75:20-1 F 21 '25

EDISON, Mrs Thomas Alva. See Edison, Mina M.

EDISON lighting institute
- Street lighting and other uses of electric illumination demonstrated. il Am City 37:665-6 N '27

EDISON pioneers
- Edison pioneers. J: W. Hammond. pors Mentor 16:1-13 Je '28

EDISON test questions. See General information

EDITHA'S burglar; story. F. H. Burnett. il St N 52:311-17 Ja '25

EDITING. See Editors and editing

EDITORIALS
- Are editorials worth reading? J. M. Cain. Sat Eve Post 200:21 D 24 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 77:218-19 F '28
- Great American editorial. D. F. Rose. Forum 80:427-31 S '28
- Old South in 1924; Pulitzer prize editorial. World's Work 50:135 Je '25

EDITORS and editing
- Ain't editors funny? H. J. Krier. New Repub 51:280-1 Ag 3 '27
- American portraits: the editorial writer. J M. Cain. Am Mercury 1:433-8 Ap '24
- Confession of an editorial writer. New Repub 46:294-8 Ap 28 '26
- Confessions of an editorial writer; reply. New Repub 47:256-7 Jl 21 '26
- Editing in Iowa. D. Cassidy. New Repub 57:36-8 N 28 '28
- Editor and his public. R. H. Davis; J: O. Cosgrave; G: J. Nathan. Bookm 61:271-6 My '25
- Editor, contributor, and reader. Lit Digest 92:23-4 Ja 29 '27
- From Park Row to early Colorado; recollections of a country editor. N. P. Babcock. Scrib M 77:377-84 Ap '25
- How did the country editor get that way? Sat Eve Post 201:137-8 Jl 14 '28
- It is good to be a photographic editor. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 54:5 Ja '25
- Letter to a young man with an urge to edit a popular magazine. R. Long. Bookm 64:556-60 Ja '27
- Loyalty and the editor. O. G. Villard. Forum 80:278-85 Ag '28
- Newspaper publicity. C: A. Webb. Playground 19:611-14 F '26
- Our friend the enemy. il Sat Eve Post 199:24 Mr 19 '27
- Passing of the free editor. W: A. White. Am Mercury 8:110-12 My '26
- Pranks of the literary ghost. Lit Digest 94:27 Jl 30 '27
- Preparing material for the editor. M. E. Archer. Photo-Era 61:239-40 N '28
- Unpopular editor of the popular magazine. G: H. Lorimer. Bookm 60:396-7 D '24
- *See also* Editorials; Journalism; Newspapers

EDLER, William
- Making a wreck of the veteran. Am Mercury 5:257-62 Jl '25

EDMAN, Irwin
- Acquiescence; poem. Nation 119:624 D 10 '24
- Art for Philistia. Bookm 61:391-6 Je '25
- Can an artist live in an American university? Nation 122:409-11 Ap 14 '26
- Character and college education. Forum 79:682-9 My '28
- Cryptic; poem. Cent 115:104 N '27
- Gaiety for the solemn. Bookm 63:266-70 My '26
- Manners for the emancipated. Bookm 63:636-40 Ag '26
- On American leisure. Harper 156:220-5 Ja '28
- On meeting Americans abroad. Cent 113:536-42 Mr '27
- Patterns for the free. Bookm 62:8-12 S '25
- Peace; poem. Cur Opinion 78:350 Mr '25
- Philosophy for the lawless. Bookm 60:692-8 F '25
- Portrait of a man of affairs; poem. Harper 151:503 S '25
- Possession; poem. Nation 120:521 My 6 '25
- Quickening; poem. Cent 117:77 N '28
- Rapture for the reasonable. Bookm 62:534-8 Ja '26
- Reason for the rapturous. Bookm 63:6-10 Mr '26
- Religion for the faithless. Bookm 61:134-8 Ap '25
- Richard Kane considers morals. Cent 109:763-75 Ap '25
- Richard Kane goes to Europe. Cent 109:224-36 D '24
- Richard Kane hunts for God. Cent 111:492-503 F '26
- Richard Kane looks at art. Cent 111:365-76 Ja '26
- Richard Kane ponders education. Cent 111:150-9 D '25
- Richard Kane reads the news. Cent 110:228-37 Je '25
- Richard Kane settles down. Cent 109:524-37 F '25
- Richard Kane takes stock of marriage. Cent 110:449-58 Ag '25
- Richard Kane turns to politics. Cent 111:598-609 Mr '26
- Sentiment for the cynical. Bookm 64:420-3 D '26
- To a friend who called himself futile; poem. Cent 113:673 Ap '27
- Who is grown up? Survey 60:21 Ap 1 '28

EDMONDS, Charles E.
- Baker's boy to president. F. J. Ayearst. por Canad M 66:14-15 N '26

EDMONDS, Franklin Spencer
- States are cleaning house. por Outlook 142:610-13 Ap 21 '26

EDMONDS, Richard Hathaway
- America's limitless resources. R of Rs 74:505-10 N '26
- Meeting transportation needs in Florida. R of Rs 72:481-4 N '25
- Railroad statesman. R of Rs 76:606-7 D '27
- South's resources. R of Rs 73:387-95 Ap '26
- Portrait. R of Rs 72:463; 73:341 N '25, Ap '26

EDMONDS, Richard Woods
- School-building in Alabama. R of Rs 74:193-8 Ag '26

EDMONDS, T. J.
- Man in the street and the chest. Survey 59:145-8 N 1 '27
- What the conference did to Des Moines. Survey 58:313-14 Je 15 '27
- Why come to Des Moines? Survey 58:95-6 Ap 15 '27

EDMONDS, Walter D.
- Death of Red Peril; story. Atlan 142:673-80 N '28
- Duet in September; story. Scrib M 83:699-709 Je '28
- End of the tow-path; story. Scrib M 80:45-52 Jl '26
- My lady's tea; story. Atlan 141:318-25 Mr '28
- Ninety; story. Atlan 142:157-70 Ag '28
- Swamper; story. Dial 84:186-210 Mr '28
- Voice of the archangel; story. Atlan 141:21-41 Ja '28
- Who killed Rutherford? story. Scrib M 81:303-10 Mr '27

EDMONDSON, R. E.
- Cross continent by motor. Sunset 54:33-4 My '25

EDMONSON, James Bartlett
- Annual meeting of the North central association of colleges and secondary schools. School R 35:321-6 My '27
- Colleges are trying to be of greater help to high schools. School Life 14:8-9 S '28
- National committee on research in secondary education. School Life 11:72-3 D '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 14:270 D '25
- Some policies of the North Central association of colleges and secondary schools. School R 33:573-7 O '25

—and Goodrich, Chauncey Lloyd
- State-wide plan for use of study helps in Michigan high schools. School Life 11:137 Mr '26

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser
- Education in China. R of Rs 72:173-82 Jl '25
- Half-century of Johns Hopkins. R of Rs 74:525-33 N '26
- President of Pomona college. School and Soc 27:200 F 18 '28

EDMUNDS, Frederica
- Gadarene day; story. Cath World 122:352-6 D '25
- Journey; story. Cath World 127:444-8 Jl '28

EDMUNDS, Leslie J.
- Evolution of a household mechanics room. Ind Educ M 29:21-3 Jl '27

EDOUART, Augustin Amant Constance Fidèle
- Shades of our ancestors; excerpt. A. V. Carrick. il House B 64:270-1 S '28

EDSER, Edwin
- Science and wonderland. 19th Cent 101:330-51 Mr '27

EDSON, Charles L.
- Only hope; poem. Sat R Lit 4:30 Ag 6 '27

EDSON, D. R.
- To grow your own narcissus bulbs. House and Gard 48:85 O '25

EDSON, Mira Burr
- Some significant American pottery. Arts and Dec 23:58 Je '25

EDUCATED money; story. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 F 14 '25

EDUCATION
- After school, what? J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 15:163 Je '26
- Aim of education. M. M. Parks. Educ R 71:58 Ja '26
- Aims of a liberal college. A. S. Pease. School and Soc 26:695-705 D 3 '27
- Answer to pessimism. T. Christianson. Nat Educ Assn J 15:1-4 Ja '26
- Are you still learning? A. E. Wiggam. Collier's 77:25 My 8 '26
- Are you well educated? Think it over. F. Crane. Collier's 76:27 Jl 11 '25
- Art in education, and education in art. J: Dewey. New Repub 46:11-13 F 24 '26
- Birthright of America's children. S. L. Arnold. Nat Educ Assn 1927:709-13
- Boiling point in education. H: T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1927:828-33
- Broadening of the outlook in education. Duchess of Atholl. School and Soc 26:313-22 S 10 '27
- Budget for your life. A. Morgan. il Woman's H C 54:27-8 Mr '27
- Can education humanize civilization? F. H. Giddings. School and Soc 24:25-31 Jl 10 '26
- Can education increase intelligence? W: McDougall; I. A. Richards. Forum 76:498-509 O '26
- Cave men knew; salutary struggle for education. H: F. Osborn. Collier's 75:23 My 23 '25
- Changelings at our hearthside. W. S: Swisher. Atlan 137:655-9 My '26
- College needs the factory; autobiography. J. J. Davis. il Good H 82:42-3 Je '26
- Commencement. W. P. Hall. New Repub 47:108-10 Je 16 '26
- Companionate education. J. Jastrow. Forum 80:244-9 Ag '28
- Complete living as the goal of education. H. H. Horne. Educa 48:337-43 F '28
- Confession of an educator. New Repub 47:356-8 Ag 18 '26
- Cracker barrel philosopher. B. Johnson. No Am 226:248-52 Ag '28
- Creative education in the school. H: F. Osborn. School and Soc 25:55-60 Ja 15 '27
- Critique of educational method. T. J. McCormack. Nat Educ Assn 1924:627-35
- Cultivated man. C: W. Eliot. Golden Bk 8:485-90 O '28
- Decay of the mind in modern life. Lit Digest 88:30 F 6 '26
- Development or utility, which? J. S. Taylor. School and Soc 23:509-12 Ap 24 '26
- Diplomas in Erewhon. A. D. Weeks. School and Soc 28:364-5 S 22 '28
- Discovery and education of the gifted. H. G. Townsend. School and Soc 23:132-6 Ja 30 '26
- Dr Wallace Buttrick on education. R of Rs 73:429 Ap '26
- Does your mind hit on all its cylinders? interview with F: B. Robinson. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 105:52-3 F '28
- Education; poem. A. Guiterman. Nat Educ Assn J 14:123 Ap '25
- Education and business. R. Demos. Yale R n s 15:725-34 Jl '26
- Education and employment. W: P. Hapgood. Nat Educ Assn 1927:845-8
- Education and life. M. Schoen. Educa 47:321-6, 403-8, 457-67, 530-4 F-My '27
- Education and peace. E: A. Dickson. Overland n s 86:16 Ja '28
- Education and success. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 197:34 My 30 '25
- Education and the children of the world; suggested use for foreign debt payments. J: H. Finley. School and Soc 24:125-9 Jl 31 '26
- Education and the state. N. D. Baker. School and Soc 26:639-45 N 19 '27
- Education and true patriotism. D. L. Marsh. Nat Educ Assn 1928:44-54
- Education, drudgery or pleasure? E. R. Smith. Ind 120:542-4 Je 9 '28
- Education for authors. Sat R Lit 1:505 F 7 '25
- Education for credulity. J. V. Collins. Educ R 72:214-17 N '26
- Education for money or for living. T: M. Thompson. School and Soc 23:561-2 My 1 '26
- Education for peace. B. F. Pittenger. Educ R 72:37-44 Je '26
- Education for sanity. S. Paton. Forum 79:868-76 Je '28
- Education, for what? S. Nearing. Nation 124:577-9 My 25 '27
- Education; group of old grads are all talking at once. L. W. Dodd. Harper 153:652-3 O '26
- Education is the discipline of one's powers by himself. W. Buttrick. School Life 11:21-2 O '25
- Education: man vs. mass. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 51:605-7 Jl '26
- Education of an American boy. Harper 158:101-11 D '28
- Education old and new; a study in comparative values. A. Goldenweiser. Cent 110:489-93 Ag '25
- Education or anodyne? paralysis of mass schooling. G: W. Martin. Forum 78:864-71 D '27
- Education that glorifies the commonplace. D. L. Marsh. Nat Educ Assn 1928:661

EDUCATION—*Continued*
Education, the curse of the age; ed. by E. M. Phelps. Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926: 313-40
Education the resultant of many forces acting in divers ways. W. M. W. Splawn School Life 10:181-2 Je '25
Education through survivals. E. G. Dexter. School and Soc 23:409-18 Ap 3 '26
Education? Why? O. H. Folger. Educa 47: 233-41 D '26
Education without end. F. H. C. Brock. Contemp 129:772-6 Je '26
Educational appendix, shall we operate? N. C. Smith. Playground 21:327 S '27
Educational credo. E. R. Smith. Forum 75:451 Mr '26
Educational fables. E: C. Durfee. Scrib M 84:329-33, 441-5 S-O '28
Educational floods. G. L. Brown. Educa 46: 208-13 D '25
Educational method and the function of mental hygiene. T. J. McCormack. School and Soc 21:9-15 Ja 3 '25
Educational philosophy of Ralph Waldo Emerson. L. D. Zeleny. Educa 45:232-9 D '24
Emerson's thoughts on education. A. E. Davis. bibliog Educa 45:353-72 F '25
Enlightenment and emotivation. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 28:435-8 O 13 '28
Experiment station in education. G: H. Locke. 19th Cent 98:198-203 Ag '25
Face at our window. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1927:849-59
Failure of force in education. Lit Digest 90: 20 S 11 '26
Faith of the fathers. E. M. Hopkins. Scrib M 83:133-41 F '28
Ferry-boat education. J. H. Caskey. Educ R 72:163-4 O '26
Five days and an education. D. L. Sharp. Harper 151:273-80 Ag '25
Forgotten art. G: Sprau. Scrib M 81:239-41 Mr '27
Formalism an ever-present danger. R. H. Eckelberry. Educ R 70:237-40 D '25
Freedom of choice in education. School and Soc 25:112-13 Ja 22 '27
Freedom or authority in education. B. Russell. Cent 109:172-80 D '24
Fundamental principles of modern education. J. L. Hughes. Nat Educ Assn 1927:823-8; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 16:119-21 Ap '27
Get all of it you can. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 256 N '25
Getting out of the blind alley; fact teaching vs. thought training. F. C. Rosecrance. Educ R 70:193-200 N '25
Going to school at thirty. Z. Hobbs. Educ R 76:118-19 S '28
Greatest waste in education. B. R. Buckingham. School and Soc 24:653-8 N 27 '26
Causes of waste in education; reply to B. R. Buckingham. V. L. Strickland. School and Soc 25:15-16 Ja 1 '27
Permanence of educational effects; reply to B. R. Buckingham. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 26:369-73 S 17 '27
Grinding out facts in our education mill. J: J. Birch. Educa 48:537-46 My '28
H. G. Wells on education. A. E. Davis. bibliog Educa 46:72-95 O '25
Has truth any chance? A. C. White. Survey 53:208-9 N 15 '24
Higher education or the highest. C: A King. Educ R 69:17-22 Ja '25
Holier alliance. W: F. Russell. School and Soc 27:491-3 Ap 28 '28
How do you get that way? a study of human conduct and achievement. G: A. Dorsey. Am M 103:52-3 Je '27
How it happened. A. E. Morgan. School and Soc 22:305-6 S 5 '25
Human elements in education. C: G. Reigner. Educa 45:240-4 D '24
I went to college. J. L. Williams. Scrib M 78:472-5 N '25
Idealism and pragmatism in education. E. L. Antz. Educa 46:605-11 Je '26
Idealism in education. F: E. Bolton. Scrib M 77:95-7 Ja '25
Imperatives in adolescent training. W: H. Burnham. Survey 56:257-9 My 15 '26
In loco magistri. Forum 72:834-7 D '24
Indian on education. M. N. Chatterjee. il Survey 59:638-40 F 15 '28
Is there a cure for war? plea for education. J: H. Butler. Educa 45:305-10 Ja '25
Key to the new world; review of Education and the good life, by B. Russell. J: Dewey. New Repub 46:410-11 My 19 '26
Leaders of to-morrow. D: Lawrence. St N 54: 672-3 Jl '27
Learning for living. B. Amidon. Survey 58: 247 Je 1 '27
Learning from six to sixty. E. L. Thorndike. Survey 60:118-20 Ap 15 '28
Legitimate field of university is to inculcate the habit of learning. H. Work. School Life 12:61-3 D '26
Leisure and education. G: B. Cutten. Playground 20:601-5 F '27
Library and the learning process. J. E. Morgan. Library J 51:127-8 F 1 '26
Limits of education. G: Boas. School and Soc 22:377-81 S 26 '25
Manual of education for the educated. C Harris. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 20 '27
Many-splendoured thing. E. S. Smith. Overland n s 83:22 Ja '25
Method, exercise and education. E. Bowen School and Soc 21:373-5 Mr 28 '25
My school; methods and ideals. R. Tagore. Liv Age 326:525-9 S 5 '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 15:79-80 Mr '26
Neither vocationist nor leisureite. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:255-6 Mr '25
Nitrogen cycle in education. W: H. Stone. Sci Monthly 26:426-9 My '28
Not so much need of novelty. V: S. Yarros Educ R 74:104-8 S '27
O pioneer! The education of Charles Lindbergh. J. K. Hart. Survey 58:384-5 Jl 1 '27
One thing at a time. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:458-9 Mr 24 '26; Discussion. Outlook 142: 600-1 Ap 21 '26
Open letter: what good is a so-called liberal education? W. D. Moffat. Mentor 15:68 F '27
Our racial amnesia. J. T. Adams. Harper 156: 172-6 Ja '28
Output of the public school. F. S. Pope. Educ R 71:96-7 F '26
Personal element in education. W. S. Brooks. Educa 47:535-8 My '27
Pierre Curie's educational comments. School and Soc 20:596-7 N 8 '24
Plastic years and the open mind in America. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:569-71 S 1 '26
Plea for a science of education. I. W. Howerth. School and Soc 20:713-17 D 6 '24
Popular education in 1825. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:85-9 Mr '26
Present educational discontents. C: A. Richmond. No Am 224:67-77 Mr '27
Prosaic purpose of education is to live more comfortably. H. Work. School Life 11:141-3 Ap '26
Psychology for education. L. A. Pechstein. School and Soc 23:345-51 Mr 20 '26
Relation of general to vocational education. D: Snedden. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1003-5
Relation of time saving to scholastic standards. School Life 13:10 S '27
Religion and education: responsibility of church. school, and home. K. C. M. Sills. Nat Educ Assn 1928:657-8
Repression versus expression. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 15:211-12 O '26
Research as a method of education. A. J. Carlson. Science n s 65:125-8 F 4 '27
Revolt against education. G. Frank. School and Soc 23:729-41 Je 12 '26; Same cond. Nation 122:574-6 My 26 '26
Richard Kane ponders education. I. Edman. Cent 111:150-9 D '25
Road to riches; shall we educate for twenty-five, or fifty. H. V. O'Brien. Cent 117:159-64 D '28
Rousseau as an exponent of imposed education. E: H. Reisner. School and Soc 27: 765-9 Je 30 '28

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Rustic goes to school; can education counteract a vulgar machine civilization. R. L. Phillips. Cent 115:369-76 Ja '28

Salvage of the non-Nordic. W. S. McNutt. Educa 45:321-32 F '25

School of tomorrow. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 15:217 O '26

Schoolmaster. R. Tagore. Liv Age 323:477-83 N 29 '24; Same cond. School and Soc 21: 317-18 Mr 14 '25

Scientific movement in education. J. E. Russell. Nat Educ Assn 1926:719-28

Secondary school provides entrance requirements for business and industry. A. T. Fuller. School and Soc 27:250-4 Mr 3 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:670-5; Same cond. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:121-3 Ap '28

Sentiments appropriate to American education week. School Life 11:34-5 O '25

Serenity in education. J: G. Wolcott. Educ R 75:59-61 Je '28

Seven cardinal objectives of education. Nat Educ Assn J 17:285 D '28

Socialism and education. B. Russell. Harper 151:413-17 S '25

Some dangers of over-simplification. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. Educ R 76:150-61 O '28

Source of educational science; review of Psychology of social institutions, by C: H. Judd. D: Snedden. School and Soc 23:761-70 Je 19 '26

Span of education. W. D. Armentrout. Educ R 74:27-8 Je '27

Specific objectives versus adaptability as the aim of education. R. R. Scott. Educa 47: 414-18 Mr '27

Spontaneous generation under the imperium J: G. Wolcott. Educ R 75:53-6 Ja '28

Synthesis in education. School and Soc 23: 434-5 Ap 3 '26

Teacher's philosophy of education. G: W. Frasier. Nat Educ Assn J 17:165-6 Je '28

Teaching the young to think. D. W. Fisher. Am Mercury 3:335-6 N '24

Ten marks of an educated man. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 100:11-13 Jl '25

Test. J. M. Witherow. Atlan 138:446-51 O '26

There is a tavern in the town. J. Stephens. Golden Bk 5:485-6 Ap '27

Things that educate more or less. P. H. Pearson. Educ R 74:227-31 N '27

To educate or not to educate. D: J. Jones. School and Soc 24:207-9 Ag 14 '26

Truant house. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 44: 41-2 S 2 '25

Up from barbarism; precocious children and normal adults. K. C. Briggs. New Repub 57:61-3 D 5 '28

Vacation blues. B. Rudman. School R 34:768-71 D '26

Warp and the woof in education. W. W. Vaughan. School and Soc 22:313-19 S 12 '25

What an education is. Educ R 71:237-8 My '26

What can education do to integrate the problems of life; abstract. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1926:316

What is education? Forum definitions. Forum 80:630 O '28

What is education? J. C. Dana. School and Soc 28:238-40 Ag 25 '28

What is education? J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 16:133 My '27

What is it all about? B. I. Bell. Atlan 140:15-20 Jl '27

What is new in education? C: B. Noble. Educa 48:318-24 Ja '28

What shall we educate for? an inquiry into fundamentals: vitality, courage, sensitiveness, intelligence. B. Russell. Harper 152: 586-97 Ap '26

See also Agricultural education; Art education; Blind—Education; Business education; Citizenship, Education for; Classical education; Coeducation; College education; College education, Value of; Colleges and universities; Correspondence schools and courses; Courses of study; Culture; Deaf—Education; Examinations; Illiteracy; Industrial education; Jews—Education; Knowledge; Learning and scholarship; Libraries; Manual training; Medical education; Moral education; Motivation (education); Physical education and training; Private schools; Psychology; Psychology, Educational; Religious education; Schools; Self culture; Social education; Study; Teachers; Teaching; Textbooks; University extension; Vocational education; Waste in education; also International pedagogical conference; White-Williams foundation, Philadelphia; also headings beginning Education, Educational, School

Bibliography

Books on education in 1924. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 22:45-7 Jl 11 '25

Books published in 1927 for teachers and students of education; comp. by H. Allen. Educ R 74:239-42 D '27

Educational books of 1926. J. L. Wheeler. School and Soc 25:18-23 Ja 1 '27

Educational books of 1927. J. L. Wheeler. School and Soc 26:823-35 D 31 '27

Educational horizons. J. K. Hart. Survey 56: 328 Je 1 '26

Fifty educational books of 1923. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1061-9

From Lectures on school keeping (1829) to Introduction to education (1925). S. G. Noble. School and Soc 23:793-802 Je 26 '26

Guide to books See monthly numbers of the Journal of the National education association, January-June 1925

Professional books published in 1926. Educ R 73:13-17 Ja '27

Recent books on education. Libraries 31:46-7 Ja '26

Record of current educational publications, October 1923-September 1927. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,27:1-69; 1925,14:1-59; 1926,15:1-120, 17:1-41; 21:1-24; 1927,2:1-58; 12:1-50; 25:1-54; 38:1-50

Rich harvest for teachers; educational books of 1924. J. L. Wheeler. Nat Educ Assn J 14:233-6 O '25

Schoolman's professional library. D. C. Rogers. Educ R 71:157-60 Mr '26

Sixty educational books of 1925. J. L. Wheeler. Nat Educ Assn J 15:57-60 F '26; Same cond. Library J 51:135-6 F 1 '26

Sixty educational books of 1926. Nat Educ Assn J 16:95-8 Mr '27

Sixty educational books of 1927. Nat Educ Assn J 17:95-8 Mr '28

Curricula

See Courses of study

Directories

Educational directory. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,1:1-201; 1926,1:1-129; 1927,1:1-139; 1928, 1:1-144

Handbook of educational associations and foundations in the United States. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,16:1-82

Exhibitions and museums

See also School exhibits; School museums

Experimental methods

See Education, Experimental; Schools, Experimental

Federal aid

See Education and state

Finance

See School finance

History

Education in the first quarter of the twentieth century. J. F. Abel. School Life 11:87-9 Ja '26

Educational historians prepare to strike back. F: Eby. Educa 48:92-101 O '27

John Locke as a contributor toward education. D: I. Jones. Educa 45:284-95 Ja '25

Less pessimism, please. W: B. Smith. Educ R 71:241-5 My '26

EDUCATION—History—*Continued*

1926 as a centennial year in the history of education. W. C. Eells. School and Soc 24:457-8 O 9 '26

1927 as a centennial year in the history of education. W. C. Eells. School and Soc 25:168 F 5 '27

1928 as a centennial year in the history of education. W. C. Eells. School and Soc 27:237-8 F 25 '28

Progress in the science of education in the last twenty-five years. F. W. Ballou. Nat Educ Assn 1925:11-16

Quest of youth; pageant for schools. H. Mackaye. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924, 33:1-102

Roman education; critical review from the modern educational standpoint. W. S. Brooks. Educa 46:476-85 Ap '26

Rousseau's influence upon modern educational thought and practice. K. A. Sarafian. Educa 48:81-91 O '27

See also Education—United States—History; Education, Medieval; also Pestalozzi, J. H.

Bibliography

Books new and old in the history of education. H. G. Good. School and Soc 26:209-13 Ag 13 '27

International cooperation

See also International bureau of education; International institute of intellectual cooperation; Students, Interchange of; Teachers, Interchange of; World federation of education associations

Laws

See School laws and legislation

Periodicals

Educational magazines read by five hundred elementary-school principals and classroom teachers. E. L. Kelly and F: L. Whitney. El School J 29:176-80 N '28

High points in state association journals. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 22:508-12 O 24 '25

Notes on the sad state of educational journalism. C. Ballard. Educ R 72:168-70 O '26

Senior high school principals' professional magazines. J. L. LaPoe. School R 36:87-9 F '28

State association journal. A. L. Marsh. Nat Educ Assn 1925:117-19

See also Journal of educational research

Societies

See Educational associations

Standardization

How to maintain standards without excessive standardization. F. J. E. Woodbridge. School and Soc 20:767-73 D 20 '24

Maintaining standards without excessive standardization. R. L. Wilbur. School and Soc 20:607-12 N 15 '24

Statistics

Can America afford education? Nat Educ Assn J 15:286 D '26

Concerning the preparation of educational statistics. School Life 13:170-1 My '28

Education pays the state. M. A. Foster. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,33:1-27

Educational salary schedules in Chicago and elsewhere; expense for instruction in day schools per student. School and Soc 22:21-3 Jl 4 '25

Endowment and enrolment of schools and colleges in the United States. School and Soc 28:265-6 S 1 '28

Enrolment in American schools during 1925-26. Nat Educ Assn J 17:150 My '28

Public and private schools in the United States. School and Soc 28:387-8 S 29 '28

School statistics for the year 1923-24. School R 35:82-3 F '27

Statistical summary, 1923-1924. F. M. Phillips U S Bur Educ Bul 1926, 19:1-7

Statistical survey of education, 1921-1922. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,38:1-30

Statistical survey of education, 1925-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,12:1-13

Statistics of city school systems, 1921-22. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,34:1-222

Statistics of city school systems, 1923-24. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,41:1-181

Statistics of city school systems, 1925-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,32:1-185

Statistics of education in the United States. School and Soc 27:38-9 Ja 14 '28

Statistics of high schools of the north central states. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 22:118-20 Jl 25 '25

Statistics of kindergartens, 1923-24. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,20:1-7

Statistics of private commercial and business schools 1924-1925. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926, 14:1-29

Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1923-24. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925, 23:1-37

Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1925-26. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 31:1-40

Statistics of public high schools, 1923-1924. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,40:1-38

Statistics of public high schools, 1925-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,33:1-92

Statistics of state school systems, 1921-22. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,31:1-42

Statistics of state school systems, 1923-1924. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,42:1-43

Statistics of state school systems, 1924-1925. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,13:1-54

Statistics of state school systems 1925-26. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,39:1-50

Statistics of teachers colleges and normal schools 1925-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 30:1-65

Statistics which should be kept on file in the office of the high-school principal. L. S. Thompson. School R 35:15-26 Ja '27

See also Colleges and universities—Statistics

Study and teaching

Basic content of a course in the philosophy of education. H. H. Horne. School and Soc 28:131-4 Ag 4 '28

College students' reaction to education courses. G: H. Betts. School and Soc 25:494-6 Ap 23 '27

Education and the college professor. G. Wakeham. School and Soc 26:812-14 D 24 '27

Education at the summer session of the University of California. School and Soc 25:159-60 F 5 '27

Educational historians prepare to strike back. F: Eby. Educa 48:92-101 O '27

Graduate student criticism of the college of education. G. R. Pease. School and Soc 28:576-9 N 10 '28

Masters of pedagogy. T. N. Gillespie. Am Mercury 11:1-12 My '27

Normal school experiment with the Dalton plan. S. S. Stockwell. Educa 46:12-17 S '25

Teacher training in the liberal arts college. A. K. Rissler. School and Soc 26:46-7 Jl 9 '27

Liberal element in professional education courses; reply to A. K. Rissler. C. D. Champlin. School and Soc 26:682-5 N 26 '27

What place have educational courses in a liberal arts college? reply to A. K. Rissler. J. H. Sinclair. School and Soc 26:498-500 O 15 '27

Undergraduate curriculum in education. W. S. Monroe. School and Soc 24:177-81 Ag 7 '26

Wisconsin's new undergraduate curriculum in education. W. L. Uhl. School and Soc 25:571-2 My 14 '27

See also Colleges and universities—Education departments; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Teachers—Training; also Harvard university—Graduate school of education

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Terminology

Lure of abstractions to educators. D: Snedden. School and Soc 24:345-50 S 18 '26

Report of the committee on educational nomenclature. J: W. Withers. Nat Educ Assn 1924:337-8

Titles of curriculums offered or suggested in secondary schools. C. V. Good and R. E. Good. School R 35:503-9 S '27

Africa

Bridge to Africa. Survey 59:365 D 15 '27

Education in East Africa. Nation 120:725-6 Je 24 '25

Education in East Africa. School and Soc 21:644 My 30 '25

Education in tropical Africa. F. D. Lugard. Edin R 242:1-19 Jl '25

Education in Uganda. School and Soc 26:325-6 S 10 '27

Educational system in Kenya. School and Soc 27:413-14 Ap 7 '28

Simples of education in Africa. J Home Econ 17:652-4 N '25

White man's burden in Africa. T: J. Jones. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:213-21 N '25

See also African education commission

Alabama

Equal rights to community benefits in the field of rural education in Alabama. A. F. Harman. Nat Educ Assn 1925:682-6

Physical education in Alabama. J. R. Sharman. Playground 22:272-3 Ag '28

Woman who answered a prayer; Charlotte R Thorn and the Calhoun school. M. W. Ovington. il Woman Cit n s 11:18-19 Mr '27

See also Montgomery country; School of organic education, Fairhope

Alaska

Alaska and her schools. C. E. Hagie. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:165-7 Je '26

Government schools. School and Soc 26:228 Ag 20 '27

Industrial training for Alaskan natives. School and Soc 28:39-40 Jl 14 '28

Industrial training in Alaska. Monthly Labor R 25:792-3 O '27

My arctic alma mater, Nome high school. L Thompson. il St N 54:274-5 F '27

Vocational education for Alaskan natives. School Life 10:167 My '25

See also United States—Education, Bureau of—Alaska division

Albania

Albanian vocational school at Tirana. E. M. Brown. il School Life 13:65 D '27

Beginning of home economics in Albania, at the Kyrias collegiate. H. D. Jenkins. J Home Econ 17:95-6 F '25

Proposed college of agriculture for Albania. School and Soc 21:102 Ja 24 '25

Argentina

Education in Argentina. F. Aden. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:706-15 Jl '28

Education of the blind in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1015-17 O '27

Latin America's first great educator. C. E. Castaneda. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:223-5 My '25

See also Colleges and universities—Argentina

Australia

Australian education organized to meet unusual conditions. S. H. Smith. School Life 13:15-16 S '27

Catholic education in Australia. School and Soc 24:448 O 9 '26

Compulsory apprentice training in South Australia. Monthly Labor R 20:697-9 Mr '25

Educating a scanty population scattered over enormous area. School Life 12:171-3 My '27

Isolated children receive instruction by correspondence. School Life 12:188-9 Je '27; Same cond. School and Soc 27:685-6 Je 9 '28

Moral instruction in Australia based upon nonsectarian religion. S. H. Smith. School Life 13:21-2 O '27

Progress and problems of Australian economics. H. Heaton. Am Econ R 16:235-48 Je '26

Religious and moral instruction in Australia. S. H. Smith. El School J 28:493-5 Mr '28

Secondary and super-primary education in Australia. S. H. Smith. School R 36:121-7 F '28

See also Rural schools—Australia

Austria

Austrian education. School and Soc 26:259-60 Ag 27 '27

Education in Austria. School and Soc 22:203 Ag 15 '25

Education in republican Austria. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 22:453-7 O 10 '25

Municipal lodging house for visiting school children. R. W. Heingartner. School Life 12:19 S '26

See also Vienna—Education

Belgium

Learning by living; Decroly method. M Gruening. New Repub 48:319-21 N 10 '26

Bolivia

Central bureau of education. School and Soc 24:231 Ag 21 '26

Brazil

Agricultural education in Minas Geraes. Bul Pan Am Union 62:152-5 F '28

Brazil fosters Pan Americanism in public schools. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:462-6 My '27

Centenary of a great Brazilian educator. H. Brett. Bul Pan Am Union 59:54-7 Ja '25

Genuine Pan American gesture; dedicating the schools of Brazil to American republics. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:486-7 My '25

Psychological and educational tests in Brazil. C. A. Baker. School and Soc 23:46-7 Ja 9 '26

Some features of educational advance. H. Brainerd. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:895-9 S '28

See also Engineering school of Rio do Porto Alegre

British Columbia

Popular education through correspondence, for children in sparsely settled and inaccessible regions School R 33:166-8 Mr '25

Bulgaria

Education in Bulgaria. School and Soc 25:532 My 7 '27

California

Against the desert bare and dead. H. H. Moore. il Survey 54:576-8 S 1 '25

Automobiles and school enrollment in California. School and Soc 24:788 D 25 '26

California impressions. Ind Educ M 29:275-6 F '28

California is making determined efforts to overcome illiteracy. E. Richardson. School Life 11:136 Mr '26

California schools: their achievements. W. C. Wood. School and Soc 23:367-8 Mr 20 '26

California state board of education and Mr Cooper. School and Soc 21:786-7 Je 27 '25

California state survey of mental and educational tests. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 22:210-11 Ag 15 '25

Coming alive; adult education summer school held at Mills college. E. Richardson. Survey 59:87-8 O 15 '27

Constitutional amendment 26. A. H. Chamberlain. Overland n s 86:391 N '28

Doing the thing that couldn't be done. E Richardson. il Survey 56:297-9 Je 1 '26

Early education in California. J. F. Chamberlain. Overland n s 86:387 N '28

Education when it counts. E. Richardson. Survey 55:215-16 N 15 '25

EDUCATION—California—*Continued*

Evolution in education in California; report of committee. Science n s 61:367-8 Ap 3 '25
Immigrant education in California. E. Richardson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:297-9
Indigenous school week. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 21:597 My 16 '25
Junior-college mathematics in California. E. A. Hoy. School R 36:370-3 My '28
Junior-college movement in California. W. J. Cooper. School R 36:409-22 Je '28
Making men over. H. D. Hicker. Survey 57: 516-18 Ja 15 '27
Move to prevent the teaching of evolution in the public schools of California. W: E. Ritter. School and Soc 20:729-31 D 6 '24
Problem of differentiating rural education supervision. H. Heffernan. Nat Educ Assn 1928:460-1
Public schools week in the masonic lodges in California. C: A. Adams. School Life 12:77 D '26
Public schools week, ninth annual observance. Overland n s 86:52 F '28
Radio in California schools. G. C. Stanley. Nat Educ Assn J 15:156 My '26
Relation between part-time compulsory legislation and the growth of public secondary schools. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 24: 118-20 Jl 24 '26
Reorganization of the state department of education. Ind Educ M 29:192 D '27
School, the boy and the job. E. B. Block. il Sunset 58:30-1 Ja '27
Schools for the whole family. M. S. Gibson. il Survey 56:300-3 Je 1 '26
Thrift and conservation in California schools. A. H. Chamberlain. Overland n s 86:171-3 Je '28
Training for many occupations. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 29:151-2 N '27
Vocational and practical arts education. B: W. Johnson. il Ind Educ M 29:195-9 D '27
What next in California? W: J: Cooper. Overland n s 86:385 N '28

See also California polytechnic; California society for the study of secondary education; California state teachers college, Chico; California university; Los Angeles—Education; Mills college; San Francisco—Education

Canada

Canadian traveling school. School and Soc 28:292 S 8 '28
Greetings from the Canadian teachers. H. Charlesworth. Nat Educ Assn 1927:93-8
Home economics in Canada. J Home Econ 19: 390-1 Jl '27
Influence of the United States on education in Canada. School and Soc 22:9-10 Jl 4 '25
Modern foreign language study in Canada. School and Soc 22:201 Ag 15 '25
Promise in Canadian secondary education. M. C. Sheridan. Educ R 69:202-8 Ap '25
Teaching of modern languages in Canada. School and Soc 28:263-4 S 1 '28

See also Colleges and universities—Canada; Education—British Columbia; Education—Ontario; also National council of education, Canadian

Ceylon

Country schools of Ceylon. School and Soc 26: 290-1 S 3 '27
Education in Ceylon. School and Soc 27:130 F 4 '28
Visit to Ceylon. Lord Parmoor. Contemp 127: 432-8 Ap '25

Chile

Chilean school strike. School and Soc 24:131 Jl 31 '26
Recent secondary school reforms. School and Soc 28:361-3 S 22 '28

China

America and the educational situation in China. School and Soc 21:775 Je 27 '25
Anti-Christian movement in China. I. D Ross. Contemp 128:179-86 Ag '25
China's anti-Christian drive. S. High. Nation 120:681-3 Je 17 '25
China's campaign against missionary education. Liv Age 324:403-5 F 21 '25; Same cond. School and Soc 21:254 F 28 '25
China's fight against illiteracy. F. B. Lenz. il Outlook 143:444-6 Jl 28 '26
China's new system of schools. Chi-Pao Cheng and W. T. Tao. Ann Am Acad 122: 100-10 N '25
Chinese renaissance. E. Huntington. il Scrib M 78:253-60 S '25
Chinese student at work. G: W. Keeton. 19th Cent 98:714-18 N '25
Chinese student looks at the world. Peng Ta-mu. il Asia 28:186-9 Mr '28
Christian schools in China. E: H. Hume. Nation 124:341-2 Mr 30 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:546-7 My '27
Classroom in Peking; teaching English to Chinese students. E. M. Murphy. il Travel 50:11-15 Ap '28
Cultural and social background. P. W. Kuo. il Cur Hist 26:372-8 Je '27
Dalton plan in the Orient. School and Soc 21: 588 My 16 '25
Education in Amoy supported wholly by fees and private contributions. L. Webber. School Life 12:29 O '26
Education in China. School and Soc 25:250-1 F 26 '27
Education in China. School and Soc 28:430-1 O 6 '28
Education in China. C: K. Edmunds. il R of Rs 72:73-82 Jl '25
Educational progress under the Chinese republic. H. Balme. 19th Cent 99:538-47 Ap '26
Eliminating illiteracy and making new citizens for China. Y. C. J. Yen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:107-16; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 17:235-6 N '28; il R of Rs 78:648-9 D '28
England and school-ideals in China. R. P. Scott. Contemp 127:179-87 F '25
Financial difficulties of Peking educational institutions. School and Soc 24:37 Jl 10 '26
Financial difficulties of the Chinese schools. School and Soc 28:323 S 15 '28
In the midst of turmoil Chefoo continues an educational center. L. Webber. il School Life 13:12-14 S '27
Light from the Pacific. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 140:558-60 Ag 19 '25
Mass education in China. W. D. Moffat. Mentor 16:68 N '28
Mission school regulations in China. Mis R 49: 665-6 S '26
Reorganization of Chinese schools. School and Soc 20:619-20 N 15 '24
Some observations of an American educator abroad. S. P. Duggan. School and Soc 22: 762-4 D 19 '25
Status of science education in China. G: R. Twiss. School Life 10:53 N '24
Student self-government run mad. A. G. Melvin. Educ R 71:142-4 Mr '26
Student strikes in China. A. G. Melvin. Educ R 74:29-31 Je '27
Wiping out illiteracy in China. L. Sweet. il Cur Hist 26:53-8 Ap '27

See also Colleges and universities—China; also Lingnan university

Colombia

Agustín Nieto Caballero y el gimnasio moderno de Bogotá; Spanish text. R. Neumann. Pan Am M 39:226-9 Ja '27
Public education in Colombia and university centres. Pan Am M 39:219 Ja '27
Where ideals and work coincide in Colombia: educational institutions, Atlantic department. il Pan Am M 40:78-87 O '27

Connecticut

Connecticut trade schools exhibit at the Hartford convention. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 30:12-16 Jl '28
Early pupil publications in the high schools. S. Hertzler. School R 36:431-6 Je '28
Junior high school in Connecticut before 1872. S. Hertzler. School R 35:751-5 D '27

EDUCATION—Connecticut—*Continued*

Normal school personnel in Connecticut. School and Soc 23:424 Ap 3 '26

State's message on vocational education. A. B. Meredith. School and Soc 27:348-53 Mr 24 '28

Costa Rica

Religious teaching decreed for Costa Rican schools. Cath World 121:840 S '25

Cuba

Kindergartens are developing satisfactorily in Cuba. M. D. Davis. il School Life 13:128-9 Mr '28

Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovak apprentices must attend continuation schools. E. V. Lippert. School Life 14:38-9 O '28

Czechoslovakia leads in training local historians. E. V. Lippert. School Life 10:176 My '25

Czechoslovakian ministry offers subvention for adult education. School Life 10:71 D '24

Education for business in Czechoslovakia. J. Wiesner and K. Ficek. J Pol Econ 34:141-80 Ap '26

Schools in Czechoslovakia. School and Soc 25:360-1 Mr 26 '27

Slovak and Ruthenian education. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:109-12 Jl '28

Workers' education in Czechoslovakia. Monthly Labor R 21:857 O '25

See also Prague—Education

Delaware

Absent; review of The one-teacher school in Delaware: a study in attendance, by R: W. Cooper and H. Cooper. Survey 55:371-2 D 15 '25

Appropriations for the public schools. School and Soc 25:397-8 Ap 2 '27

Plan for financing Delaware schools. School and Soc 20:783 D 20 '24

Denmark

Educational problem and its solution. R. W. Livingstone. Edin R 246:1-16 Jl '27

High school service for national welfare; Denmark's volkshochschule. A. H. Hollman. Educ R 69:120-7, 187-93, 231-6 Mr-My '25

Plastic years and the open mind in America. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:569-71 S 1 '26

Plastic years: how Denmark uses them in education for life. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:5-9 Ap 1 '26

Primary schools in rural Denmark. H. Faber. Edin R 247:343-52 Ap '28

Secret of the independent farmers of Denmark. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:312-15 Je 1 '26

Technical education in Denmark. H. Hjorth. il Ind Arts M 16:243-8 Jl '27

Training high-school teachers in Denmark. E. W. Knight. School and Soc 25:553-8 My 14 '27

District of Columbia

See Washington, D.C.—Education

Ecuador

See also Colleges and universities—Ecuador

Egypt

British schools for Alexandria. School and Soc 27:381-2 Mr 31 '28

Cultural dominions of France. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 104:176-83 Ag '28; Same cond. School and Soc 28:306 S 8 '28

See also Colleges and universities—Egypt

England

Administration of an English school. School and Soc 26:514-15 O 22 '27

Adult education in England. School and Soc 28:535 N 3 '28

Adult education in Great Britain. School and Soc 27:497-8 Ap 28 '28

All-year school in England. School R 33:243-5 Ap '25

Arbitration on teachers' salaries in England. School and Soc 20:795-6 D 20 '24

Backwardness in the schools of Great Britain. School and Soc 28:522-4 O 27 '28

Britain's vacation course for teachers. E. H. Allen. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:149-50 My '25

British education bill. School and Soc 22:810-11 D 26 '25

British elections and the schools. School and Soc 20:632-3 N 15 '24

British prime minister on progress in education. School and Soc 28:475 O 20 '28

Broadening of the outlook in education. Duchess of Atholl. School and Soc 26:313-22 S 10 '27

Church schools. School and Soc 26:336-7 S 10 '27

Cinematography in schools. A. C. Comfort and E. A. Hartill. Edin R 242:69-82 Jl '25

Class teaching in schools. E: Lyttelton. Quar 247:400-10 O '26

Classics in the schools of Great Britain. School and Soc 24:710-11 D 4 '26

Contacts of education and industry in England. School and Soc 28:276-7 S 1 '28

Cooperative study of English and American secondary schools. A. J. Jones. School Life 13:181-3 Je '28

Dalton laboratory plan in England. G. H. Mayer-Oakes. School and Soc 27:233-7 F 25 '28

Diversity in education. School and Soc 27:788-9 Je 30 '28

Educating a son in the 1750's. Liv Age 324:398-9 F 14 '25

Education and economy. C. H. P. Mayo. 19th Cent 96:760-8 N '24

Education costs in Great Britain. School and Soc 27:716-17 Je 16 '28

Education debate. School and Soc 24:244-5 Ag 21 '26

Education for all. School and Soc 27:758-9 Je 23 '28

Education in England. Nat Educ Assn J 13:316 D '24

Education in England since the War. School and Soc 26:718-19 D 3 '27

Education in Great Britain during 1926. School and Soc 25:128 Ja 29 '27

Education of an Englishman. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 138:192-8 Ag '26

Education of the adolescent. R. Blair. Contemp 131:299-305 Mr '27

Education: the next steps. C. Norwood. School and Soc 28:281-6, 317-22 S 8-15 '28

Educational awakening. El School J 26:491-2 Mr '26

Educational policy of the English labor party. School and Soc 23:643-4 My 22 '26

Educational problem and its solution. R. W. Livingstone. Edin R 246:1-16 Jl '27

Educational progress of Great Britain in 1924-25. School and Soc 24:369-70 S 18 '26

Educational publicity. School and Soc 22:469-70 O 10 '25

Educational revolution. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 129:146-53 F '26

English city has bridged the gap between education and industry. J. Graham. il School Life 12:123-7 Mr '27

English excel Americans in health work. J. F. Rogers. School Life 10:174 My '25

English sport in English education. H. J. Savage. School and Soc 25:269-74 Mr 5 '27

English training colleges. School and Soc 24:798-9 D 25 '26

English village college. School and Soc 26:608-9 N 12 '27

Englishmen now advocate secondary education for all pupils. School Life 13:87 Ja '28

Expanding the curriculum in the upper grades. El School J 25:725-6 Je '25

Extra-mural teaching in England. S. B. Finney. Nat Educ Assn J 15:75 Mr '26

Failure of force: education's opportunity. C. H. P. Mayo. 19th Cent 98:719-27 N '25

Free secondary education in England. School R 36:494-5 S '28

EDUCATION—England—*Continued*

Geographical uniformity in teachers' salaries. School Life 10:170-1 My '25

Government pensions for English private school teachers. School and Soc 24:199-200 Ag 14 '26

Head teachers in convention urge reforms in British schools. F. Tait. School Life 11:69 D '25

Health of British school children. School and Soc 21:41 Ja 10 '25

Home economics in Great Britain. H. Reynard. J Home Econ 20:775-80 N '28

Income tax on British schools. School and Soc 25:421-2 Ap 9 '27

Industry and education in England. C. A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:122 N '24

League of nations and the schools. Educ R 74:188-9 N '27

Lord Eustace Percy and national education in England. School and Soc 22:584-5 N 7 '25

National system of education for England. School and Soc 22:341-2 S 12 '25

New Burnham scales of salaries for British teachers. School and Soc 21:493-4 Ap 25 '25

New salary scales in England. School and Soc 21:534-6 My 2 '25

New year in English education. School and Soc 21:15-16 Ja 3 '25

Next step in educational reform. T. E. Harvey. Contemp 128:481-8 O '25

Nightmare of examinations. E: Lyttelton. Quar 251:160-74 Jl '28

On the prospects of adult education. H. J. Laski. New Repub 54:47-50 F 22 '28

Oxford and Cambridge schools examination board; the 1927 inspections. School and Soc 25:394-5 Ap 2 '27

Pathos of the British secondary schools. R of Rs 72:325-6 S '25

Progress of democratic education in England. C. F. G. Masterman. School R 35:89-91 F '27

Progressive education in England. B. Ensor. Nat Educ Assn 1928:800-4

Proposed family allowances for British teachers. School and Soc 20:717-18 D 6 '24

Provides training to improve employability of unemployed young men. A. Nutting. School Life 11:55 N '25

Public schools of Great Britain and industrial training. School and Soc 28:228 Ag 25 '28

Realities in education. School and Soc 25:432-4 Ap 9 '27

Reorganization of the educational system of England. School R 35:161-4 Mr '27

Reviewed by a Briton. J: H. Blackie. Educ R 76:162-7 O '28

Revised elementary school code for England. School and Soc 23:744 Je 12 '26

Revised regulations for secondary schools in Great Britain. School and Soc 24:165-6 Ag 7 '26

Reviving village life; rural education. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 97:496-504 Ap '25

Rift. F. McEachran. 19th Cent 101:376-84 Mr '27

School-leaving age in England. School and Soc 26:525-7 O 22 '27

Secondary education in England. School R 33:14-15 Ja '25

Secondary school boy. H. C. Dent. 19th Cent 101:208-15 F '27

Selection of children for scholarships. School and Soc 28:506-7 O 27 '28

Sir George Newman's report on health of school children. F. Tait. School Life 12:138-9 Mr '27

Sir Michael Sadler on elementary education. School and Soc 23:785-6 Je 19 '26

Size of classes in English primary schools. School and Soc 27:353 Mr 24 '28

Size of classes in English schools. School and Soc 28:580 N 10 '28

State endowment of children. School and Soc 21:79-82 Ja 17 '25

Statistics of British public education. School and Soc 26:706 D 3 '27

Teachers' salaries in Great Britain. School and Soc 22:34-5 Jl 11 '25

Teachers superannuation bill. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 97:794-808 Je '25

Teaching of public speaking in the secondary schools of England. G. M. Baker. Q J Speech Educ 12:199-201 Je '26

Thoughts on the nation's education. C. Norwood. Quar 248:339-53 Ap '27

Training of elementary teachers in Great Britain. School and Soc 21:707 Je 13 '25

Unemployment and examinations. C. H. P. Mayo. 19th Cent 104:462-7 O '28

University conference of Great Britain and Ireland. School and Soc 21:748-9 Je 20 '25

With English schoolfolk in summer term. H. A. Domincovich. School R 35:299-306 Ap '27

See also Colleges and universities—England; Education of women—England; Public schools—England; Rural schools—England; also Bootham school; Cambridge university; Gresham's school; Oundle school; Oxford university; Rugby school; also Association of education committees; British institute of adult education; Workers' educational association

Bibliography

History of education in England. H. G. Good. School and Soc 22:309-12; 23:277-80 S 5 '25, F 27 '26

Estonia

Education in Estonia. W: Orr. School and Soc 22:484-8 O 17 '25

Independent Estonia promptly established an educational system. J. Annusson. il School Life 12:64-7 D '26

Europe

America leads in education above elementary. School Life 12:130-1 Mr '27

American education abroad. S. Greenbie. Survey 58:552-3 Ag 15 '27

European secondary school text-books on biology and evolution. W. M. Smallwood. School and Soc 25:756-9 Je 25 '27

Industrial and fine arts work in Europe. A. F. Hopper. il Ind Arts M 14:249-51 Jl '25

Industrial education in Europe. F. C. Whitcomb. il plans Ind Educ M 28:148-52, 216-19, 279-82, 384-8; 29:49-53, 204-6 N '26, Ja, Mr, Je, Ag, D '27

New education in Europe. B. Ensor. Survey 57:380 D 15 '26

Observations of an American educator abroad. S. P. Duggan. School and Soc 22:764-71, 803-9 D 19-26 '25

Science instruction in some European schools. E. R. Downing. Nat Educ Assn 1924:772-4

Some observations on how young Europe learns to work. A. Lewis-Caviness. Ind Arts M 15:430-2 D '26

Standards of achievement in European and American secondary schools. I. L. Kandel. School and Soc 26:217-20 Ag 20 '27

Study of engineering education in Europe. School and Soc 21:588-9 My 16 '25

Finland

Workers' institutes. Monthly Labor R 23:295 Ag '26

Florida

School at Slode's bayou. M. S. Clancey. Outlook 146:446-8 Ag 3 '27

France

Coeducation in France. School and Soc 27:223-4 F 25 '28

Compulsory education in France. School and Soc 24:557-8 O 30 '26

Demand of French parents. School and Soc 27:775 Je 30 '28

Foreign children in France. School and Soc 27:325-6 Mr 17 '28

Foreign languages in France. A. G. Bovée. School R 33:653-60 N '25

France makes beginning of free secondary education. School Life 13:131 Mr '28

Free education in France. School and Soc 27:131 F 4 '28; Same. School R 36:252-4 Ap '28

EDUCATION—France—*Continued*

French child at home and at school. C. Brereton. Liv Age 329:533-9 Je 5 '26
French instruction and research in biology. R. M. May. Science n s 65:53-5 Ja 21 '27
French secondary education. School and Soc 27:174 F 11 '28
Moving pictures in the French schools. School and Soc 26:645-6 N 19 '27
Recommendations of the National syndicate of teachers of France. School and Soc 28: 350-1 S 22 '28
Significant phases of French commercial education. G. M. Goldman. Educ R 73:150-3 Mr '27
Single school in France. School and Soc 21: 52-3 Ja 10 '25
Some educational movements in France. E. C. Hills. School and Soc 26:140-4 Jl 30 '27
Teachers' strike in the French secondary schools. E. C. Hills. School and Soc 26:236-7 Ag 20 '27
Vocational guidance and training in France. School and Soc 26:450-1 O 8 '27

See also Colleges and universities—France; Paris—Education

Georgia

Status of home economics in accredited high schools. L. Bunce. School Life 14:19 S '28

See also Berry school; Rabun Gap-Nacoochee school

Germany

Adult education in Germany. G. Keiser. New Repub 54:32-5 F 22 '28
Classical instruction and education in Germany. H: Harap. School and Soc 21:26-7 Ja 3 '25
Collegiate education for business in Germany. A. W. Fehling. bibliog J Pol Econ 34:545-96 O '26
Education in Germany. J. B. Sullivan. Nat Educ Assn J 14:55-6 F '25
Education in Germany during the War and after. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 23:445-50 Ap 10 '26
Education in Germany to-day. S. P. Cabot. Atlan 141:686-96 My '28
Educational reforms in Germany. R of Rs 73:92-3 Ja '26
Educational tour in Germany announced for summer of 1929. School and Soc 28:103-4 Jl 28 '28
German metal workers' school of economics. Monthly Labor R 24:120-1 Ja '27
German teacher-preparing plans in state of transition. O. Schnizer. School Life 11: 5-6 S '25
German vocational and continuation schools; tr. by W: G: Bruce. A. Fremy. Ind Arts M 16:361-6 O '27
Germany and the I. Q. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 24:410-15 O 2 '26
Germany's state and church struggle for school control. A. E. Meyer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:817-21 Mr '26
Glimpse of new schools in Germany. G. Knapp. School and Soc 20:751-3 D 13 '24
Greetings from the German teachers' association. M. Zimpel. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 173-6
New day in education in Germany. C. H. Handschin. School and Soc 23:191-8 F 13 '26
Observations of an American educator abroad. S. P. Duggan. School and Soc 22: 804-5 D 26 '25
People's college in Cassel. A. L. Curtis. Survey 58:555-7 Ag 15 '27
Public school that dares: Lichtwarkschule, Hamburg. B. Lasker. il Survey 58:252-3 Je 1 '27
Pursuing the pedagogic permit. F. Sper. Educ R 75:277-80 My '28
Radio college in Germany. School and Soc 24:230 Ag 21 '26
Religious instruction in the German schools School and Soc 26:581 N 5 '27
Religious teaching in the German schools. P. D. Miller. Cur Hist 29:458-9 D '28
Saxon schools emphasize vocational guidance. L: G. Dreyfus, jr. School Life 10:118 F '25
Some vacation opportunities for study in Germany. L. L. W. Wilson. School and Soc 24: 552-4 O 30 '26
Two years' farm experience required by German agricultural schools. A. von Maltzan. School Life 11:157 Ap '26
Where they really teach mathematics. J. B. E. Jonas. Educ R 75:178-9 Mr '28
Youth's own school; Wickersdorf in the Thüringian forest. M. Gruening. Forum 73:321-30 Mr '25

See also Berlin—Education; Colleges and universities—Germany

Gold Coast

See also Prince of Wales college

Great Britain

Education for business in Great Britain. J. G. Smith. J Pol Econ 36:1-52 F '28
Educational training for over-seas life. School and Soc 24:488-91 O 16 '26
Imperial education conference. School and Soc 25:755-6 Je 25 '27
Review of British current educational affairs. Educ R 72:157-9; 73:78-81, 133-7, 260-3 O, D '26, F-Mr '27

See also Education—England; Education—Scotland; Education—Wales

Greece

Archaeologist's contribution to our knowledge of Greek school life. L. F. Anderson. Educa 46:375-9 F '26
Education of the blind in Greece. G: M. Wilcox. School and Soc 24:763-5 D 18 '26
Greek conceptions of the aims of education. J. M. Hughes. School and Soc 24:281-6 S 4 '26
Stones and schools in Greece. W: Orr. School and Soc 24:161-4 Ag 7 '26

Haiti

Dawn of Haiti's new era. E. E. Sorensen. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:371-7 D '25

Hawaiian Islands

Conditions in Hawaii create especial need for home economics. A. Brown. il School Life 13:54-7 N '27
Cross words at the crossroads; Supreme court holds foreign language school law unconstitutional. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 26 '27
Educating Hawaii. K. C. Leebrick. il Sunset 58:16-17 Ja '27
Education in Hawaii is directed to students of many races. F. F. Bunker. il School Life 12:105-8 F '27
Educational experiment in Hawaii. M. T. Greene. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:141-2 My '27
Foreign language schools of Hawaii. H: B. Schwartz. School and Soc 23:98-104 Ja 23 '26
Hawaii's school problem. School and Soc 25: 289 Mr 5 '27
Home economics in the territory of Hawaii. A. S. Baylor. J Home Econ 18:513-16 S '26
Industrial arts buildings in Hawaii. F. S. Pugh. il plans Ind Arts M 14:105-7 Mr '25
Johnny and Jimmy rat visit the children. H. Stone. J Home Econ 18:441-3 Ag '26
Making Americans in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. il R of Rs 73:280-5 Mr '26
Nature study in the Hawaiian Islands; abstract. E. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1926:631-3
Selling vocational agriculture in Hawaii. J. R. Coxen. il Ind Arts M 15:102 Mr '26

See also Honolulu—Education; Public schools—Hawaiian Islands; School laws and legislation—Hawaiian Islands

Holland

See Education—Netherlands

Hungary

Agricultural schools. School and Soc 26:358-9 S 17 '27

EDUCATION—Hungary—*Continued*

Observations of an American educator abroad. S. P. Duggan. School and Soc 22: 803-4 D 26 '25

Illinois

Equalization of school finances. School and Soc 25:40 Ja 8 '27
Illinois supreme court decisions on two school laws. School and Soc 20:744 D 13 '24
Public school attendance. School and Soc 23: 621 My 15 '26
Pupil-personnel program, LaSalle-Peru-Oglesby schools. School R 35:404-6 Je '27
Report of the Illinois educational commission; summary. El School J 25:641-4 My '25
Schools the miners keep. T. Wolfson. il Survey 56:308-10 Je 1 '26

India

Advance of India in higher education. R. V. Gogate. School and Soc 21:397-401 Ap 4 '25
Depressed classes of India. School and Soc 27:655 Je 2 '28
Future of education in India. J: S. Hoyland. Contemp 130:613-19 N '26
Gandhi on Hindu education. School and Soc 21:553 My 9 '25
Good-by to Pachperwa! G. Emerson. il Asia 28:289-93 Ap '28
India's struggle for education. V. B. Metta; F. Y. Brown. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22: 576-87 Jl '25
Literacy and education in India. School and Soc 20:781-2 D 20 '24
Notes on education in India. R. V. Gogate. School and Soc 21:654-5 My 30 '25
Opposition to the proposed Sikh communal school. School and Soc 24:258 Ag 28 '26
Post-war reforms and education: India. V. V. Oak. Nat Educ Assn J 14:16 Ja '25
Problems of education in India. R. V. Gogate. Nat Educ Assn 1928:602-15
Progress in the Punjab. School and Soc 28: 166-7 Ag 11 '28
Some problems in national education of India. L. C. Mehra. School and Soc 21:217-22 F 21 '25
See also Colleges and universities—India

Indiana

Costs of high schools; study of the cost of high-school education in Indiana. School R 33:11-13 Ja '25
Experiment in Indiana; rural school supervision. Outlook 144:196 O 13 '26
Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. H. Hughes. Nat Educ Assn 1925:568-76
Rural school demonstration work in Lagrange and Johnson counties, Indiana, and the new division of schoolhouse planning in the state department of public instruction. H. L. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1924:515-20

Iowa

From speculation to fact, the big objective A. Samuelson. Educ R 75:162-6 Mr '28
Mental-educational survey of Iowa junior colleges. G: D. Stoddard. School R 36:346-9 My '28
Objective studies in rural schools. F. D Cram. Nat Educ Assn 1924:663-6
Raising the standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. H. C. Moeller. Nat Educ Assn 1924:698-702
Relation of size to cost of operation in certain schools of Iowa. T. C. Holy. Nat Educ Assn 1924:706-11

Ireland

Earnestly striving to revive Irish language and literature. J. F. Abel. School Life 12: 98-9 Ja '27
Education in Northern Ireland. School and Soc 24:164-5 Ag 7 '26
Education in Ulster. School and Soc 24:542-3 O 30 '26
Ireland is short of teachers. Educ R 73:264 My '27
Lack of teachers in Ireland. School and Soc 28:70-1 Jl 21 '28
Primary schools in the Irish Free State. School and Soc 22:644-5 N 21 '25
Secondary schools and the Irish. School and Soc 26:195-6 Ag 13 '27

Italy

Education in Italy under Mussolini. H. R. Marraro. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:705-9 F '26
Education in modern Italy. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 22:96-9 Jl 25 '25
Fascisti and the intellectuals. R. F. Davanzatti. Liv Age 328:575-8 Mr 13 '26; Same cond. School and Soc 23:393-4 Mr 27 '26
Higher commercial education in Italy. E. C. Longobardi. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:39-90 F '27
Italian elementary school reforms. A. Iacuzzi. School and Soc 25:74-6 Ja 15 '27
Italian infant schools. School and Soc 26:738-9 D 10 '27
Italy's educational upheaval. Lit Digest 93:65-6 Ap 23 '27
Library schools of Italy. J. G. Hodgson. bibliog Library J 52:573-5 Je 1 '27
Primary education in Italy. J. Turner. School and Soc 25:183-90 F 12 '27
Reform of secondary education in Italy. L A. Williams. School R 33:201-7 Mr '25
Reform of the Italian school system. School and Soc 28:593-5 N 10 '28
School and church under fascism. G. Prezzolini. il Survey 57:709-10 Mr 1 '27

Japan

Developments in Japanese education. A. G. Eaton. School and Soc 28:395-6 S 29 '28
Education in Japan. I. Villamor. Ann Am Acad 122:111-23 N '25
Education in Japan, a survey. H. E. Wildes. Educa 49:94-9, 151-61 O-N '28
Entrance requirements in the Japanese schools. School and Soc 27:11-12 Ja 7 '28
Less English teaching wanted in Japan. il Lit Digest 95:29-30 N 5 '27
Militarized education in Japan. Lit Digest 85: 19 Je 20 '25
Military training in Japan. Lit Digest 84:20 F 28 '25
Notes on education in Japan. A. G. Eaton. School and Soc 23:431-2 Ap 3 '26
School and college enrollment. School and Soc 24:356-7 S 18 '26
Suppression of student reading in Japan. School and Soc 24:258-9 Ag 28 '26
Workers' education. Monthly Labor R 24:122 Ja '27
See also Colleges and universities—Japan; Public schools—Japan

Kansas

Effect of supervised study in Kansas high schools on success in the University of Kansas. B. F. White. School R 35:55-8 Ja '27
High-school teaching in Kansas. School R 35: 327-8 My '27
Industrial arts work in a Kansas rural high school. C. A. Schwab. il Ind Arts M 14:386-7 O '25
New Kansas law governing regents. School and Soc 21:378-9 Mr 28 '25
Policy of the new Kansas board of regents. School and Soc 22:490-1 O 17 '25
Status of high-school athletics. G. H. Marshall. School R 35:113-20 F '27

Kentucky

Educational finance in Kentucky. School and Soc 22:611-12 N 14 '25
Home economics in Cobb. R. Spickard. J Home Econ 19:383-6 Jl '27
Moonlight-school lady. I. C. Clarke. il Pict R 27:5-7 Ja '26
Outstanding needs as shown by a survey of the small high schools of the state. G. I. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn 1927:507-11
See also Pine Mountain settlement school

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Korea

Applied home economics in Korea. E. B. Grimes. J Home Econ 17:36-7 Ja '25

Korea's system of education. School and Soc 27:442 Ap 14 '28

Latin America

Division of education of the Pan-American union. School and Soc 21:70-1 Ja 17 '25

Educational affairs in Latin America. School and Soc 21:462-3 Ap 18 '25

Educational affairs in Latin America. School and Soc 22:69-70 Jl 18 '25

New Latin American educational institutions. Bul Pan Am Union 61:895-9 S '27

Progressive schools in Latin America. H. Brainerd. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:453-67 My '28

What do you know of the education of your neighbors? M. W. Coates. Educ R 74:290-2 D '27

Latvia

School system of Latvia. W: Orr. School and Soc 24:271-8 Ag 28 '26

Liberia

Educational program for the Republic of Liberia. School and Soc 22:611 N 14 '25

Lithuania

Public education in Lithuania. School and Soc 23:512 Ap 24 '26

School system of Lithuania. School and Soc 26:835-6 D 31 '27

Louisiana

Good money crop in Louisiana. World's Work 51:574-5 Ap '26

Home improvement through school instruction. I. Spafford. J Home Econ 19:487-90 S '27

Selected nature of a particular school population. V. M. Sims. School R 36:296-301 Ap '28

See also Tulane university

Maine

Helping teacher plan in Maine. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1925:567; Same cond. School and Soc 22:297 S 5 '25

Maryland

Enrollment in the public schools. School and Soc 25:101 Ja 22 '27

Rural supervision in Maryland. M. T. Wiedefeld. Nat Educ Assn 1926:568-71

What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? I. J. Simpson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:680-5

Massachusetts

Catholicism in Massachusetts. K. Sargent. Forum 74:730-7 N '25

Encouraging the foreign reader; state encouragement for the reading of the foreign-born laborer in Massachusetts. E. Phillips. Library J 49:974-6 N 15 '24

Extra-curriculum activities in Massachusetts high schools. M. B. Dee. School R 36:43-51 Ja '28

Revision of the curriculum in the schools of Massachusetts. School and Soc 22:496 O 17 '25

State education for adult workers. Monthly Labor R 27:974-7 N '28

University extension. School and Soc 27:443-4 Ap 14 '28

University extension in Massachusetts. J. A. Moyer. Nat Educ Assn J 15:76 Mr '26

Mexico

Culture of new and liberal tendencies evolved by Mexican people. F. M. Fernald. il School Life 12:143-6 Ap '27

Emerging Mexico; education. E. Gruening. il Nation 120:683-5 Je 17 '25

Free schools in Mexico. School and Soc 24:209-10 Ag 14 '26

Frontier teachers. C. Beals. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:443-52 My '25

Government regulation of secondary education. School and Soc 25:321-3 Mr 12 '27

Imperial Valley teachers form international committee. L. F. Shields. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1117-21 N '27

Integrating Mexico through education. M. Saenz. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:762-77 Ag '27

Mass education in Mexico. Liv Age 334:1098-9 Jl '28

Medical students of Mexico. E. Goldstein. Woman Cit n s 10:23 My 30 '25

Mexican educational program for 1927. School and Soc 24:447-8 O 9 '26

Mexico starts to school. F: Simpich. il Ind 116:64-6 Ja 16 '26

Mexico's educational effort. G. Mistral. Liv Age 330:439-44 Ag 28 '26

Mexico's educational renaissance. J: Dewey. New Repub 48:116-18 S 22 '26; Same cond School and Soc 24:518 O 23 '26

Missions to the Mexican Indians. School and Soc 27:196 F 18 '28

Religious schools in Mexico. School and Soc 24:130-1 Jl 31 '26

Schools of Monterey. School and Soc 25:449-50 Ap 16 '27

Yucatan develops a truly American art. J. C. Bardin. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:676-85 Jl '26

See also Rural schools—Mexico

Michigan

School census of the state. School and Soc 26:488 O 15 '27

State-wide plan for use of study helps in Michigan high schools. J. B. Edmonson and C. L. Goodrich. School Life 11:137 Mr '26

Workers' education. Monthly Labor R 25:77-8 Jl '27

Minnesota

Adult education from the state point of view. T. Utne. Nat Educ Assn 1928:265-7

County-district organization is conspicuously successful. K. M. Cook. il map plans School Life 11:83-5 Ja '26

Minnesota's contribution to St Louis County schools. School Life 11:131 Mr '26

Old Glory is safe there now; schools of St Louis county. J: Amid. il Collier's 74:26 D 13 '24

Recent changes in a state program; industrial education. H. J. Smith. Ind Educ M 30:10-12 Jl '28

State curriculum for high schools in Minnesota. School R 34:84-6 F '26

State policies in rural school finance. A. Swenson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:534-6

Mississippi

Exclusion of Chinese from Mississippi schools. School and Soc 28:388 S 29 '28

Teaching of evolution in Mississippi. School and Soc 23:371-2 Mr 20 '26

Missouri

History of education in Missouri. W. T. Carrington. School and Soc 24:336-9 S 11 '26

Message of the governor to the general assembly of Missouri. School and Soc 25:658-9 Je 4 '27

Public schools of Missouri. School and Soc 27:625 My 26 '28

State M in Missouri. H: S. Curtis. Playground 19:401-2 O '25

Training and salaries of rural teachers in Missouri. School and Soc 23:583 My 8 '26

Montana

Dormitories for Montana public high school pupils. E. A. Lathrop. il School Life 13:92-3 Ja '28; Excerpt. School R 36:173-4 Mr '28

Western pioneers seek education for their children at any cost. F. S. Bradley. il School Life 11:38-9 O '25

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Natal

Education of Natal natives. School and Soc 28:535-6 N 3 '28

Near East

Eastern challenge; will western schools adapt modern education to the needs of the Levant? B. Dodge. il Asia 28:1000-6 D '28
Future is moving east. H. A. Miller. il Survey 58:25-9 Ap 1 '27

Nebraska

Citizenship training, the Nebraska plan. F. M. Gregg. Nat Educ Assn 1928:67-73
Duties of high-school principals in the state of Nebraska. C. T. Feelhaver. School R 35:188-93 Mr '27
New Nebraska law requires character education. School Life 13:66 D '27

Netherlands

Educational problems of Holland offer lessons for Americans. P. A. Diels. School Life 11:28-9 O '25
Educational reforms in Holland. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 22:388-90 S 26 '25

New England

Promised land of education. il Ind 116:446-7 Ap 17 '26

New Hampshire

Failures and withdrawals in high schools. School R 35:14 Ja '27
In the North, equality of educational opportunity. E. W. Butterfield. Nat Educ Assn 1925:686-96
Private schools and public school funds. School and Soc 27:292-3 Mr 10 '28
Rural junior high schools of New Hampshire. R. L. Lyman. School R 34:175-84 Mr '26

New Jersey

Child labor and schooling in New Jersey. School and Soc 21:710 Je 13 '25
Costs of education in New Jersey. School and Soc 20:655 N 22 '24
Expansion of public education in New Jersey. J: M. Thomas. School and Soc 22:473-84 O 17 '25
Policy of education in New Jersey. El School J 26:167-9 N '25
Rulings of the New Jersey state board of education. School and Soc 26:68 Jl 16 '27
Salaries in the New Jersey state normal schools. School and Soc 27:564-5 My 12 '28
School accommodations in New Jersey. School and Soc 25:625-6 My 28 '27
State and the rural school. J: H. Logan. Nat Educ Assn 1926:583-8
Survey of the cost of education in New Jersey. School and Soc 21:528 My 2 '25

New York (state)

Art education in New York state. L. L. Winslow. il School Arts M 24:387-99 Mr '25
Best of Binghamton. W: McAndrew. Educ R 76:91-6 S '28
Classification of pupils. El School J 26:729-30 Je '26
Cost of education in New York towns and cities. School and Soc 21:169 F 7 '25
Education in New York state. A. E. Smith. School and Soc 25:79-80 Ja 15 '27
Education in the state of New York. A. E. Smith. School and Soc 27:83-6 Ja 21 '28
Equal pay; extracts from a report to the Board of education of Little Falls, N. Y. El School J 25:405-7 F '25
Farmer's best crop. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 27:371-5 Mr 31 '28
Financing of education in the state of New York, by G: D. Strayer and R. M. Haig. Review by F. H. Swift. School and Soc 21:411-14 Ap 4 '25
First public school of New York state. El School J 26:730-2 Je '26
Foreign languages in the high schools of the state of New York. W: R. Price. School and Soc 22:143-4 Ag 1 '25
Governor Smith and New York state educational measures. School and Soc 21:528-9 My 2 '25
Governor Smith and the New York schools. School and Soc 21:72 Ja 17 '25
New York state commission on the financing of education. School and Soc 22:743-4 D 12 '25
New York state legislation for the aid of public schools. School and Soc 25:426 Ap 9 '27
New York state's program for training the building trades apprentice. E. L. Bowman. il Ind Educ M 26:161-3 D '24
Normal schools. School and Soc 26:612 N 12 '27
Public school and religious instruction. J: S. Brubacher. School and Soc 24:621-5 N 20 '26
Recommendation for increased state support for New York schools. School and Soc 21:72-3 Ja 17 '25
Recommendations of the New York commission on state aid. School and Soc 23:489 Ap 17 '26
Regents examinations: an anniversary discussion. R. Walters. School and Soc 25:740-4 Je 25 '27
Registration in the normal schools of New York state. School and Soc 20:588 N 8 '24
Rural schools. School and Soc 25:482 Ap 23 '27
Rural schools of New York state. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 27:499-500 Ap 28 '28
School medical inspection in New York state. W: A. Howe. Am J Pub Health 15:305-9 Ap '25
Sharing ideas with the country school; remaking thirty New York rural schools. A. De Lima. Survey 58:550-2 Ag 15 '27
State and the schools. J. K. Hart. Survey 55:370-1 D 15 '25
State scholarships. School and Soc 22:306-7 S 5 '25
State supervisor of junior high schools. G: M. Wiley. School R 35:491-2 S '27
Summer high schools of New York state. School and Soc 22:204-5 Ag 15 '25
Training for rural teachers. School and Soc 27:70-1 Ja 21 '28
University of the state of New York; seven years of educational progress; summary of report. School and Soc 27:697-9 Je 9 '28
Vacation sessions in New York high schools. School and Soc 24:724 D 11 '26
See also New York state university

New Zealand

American teacher of home economics in New Zealand. L. B. Storms. il School Life 13:158-60 Ap '28
Education in New Zealand. School and Soc 25:305-6 Mr 12 '27
New Zealand primary schools. School and Soc 28:505-6 O 27 '28
Problems of New Zealand offer lessons for America. M. Cohen. School Life 10:125-6 Mr '25
See also Rural schools—New Zealand

North Carolina

Accredited negro high schools. B. L. Taylor. School and Soc 26:460-4 O 8 '27
Black Andersons and a school for their children. School and Soc 24:420 O 2 '26
Buncombe county's excellent work for adult illiterates. L. R. Alderman. il School Life 12:176-9 My '27
Development of home economics education. T. E. Browne. J Home Econ 19:581-2 O '27
Fundamentalism in North Carolina. B. W. Wells. Science n s 64:17-18 Jl 2 '26
Mountain new school; Stanley McCormick school, Burnsville, N. C. L. F. Jackson. Survey 54:626-7 S 15 '25
My greatest man in the world: E. Alderman, president of the University of North Carolina. H. Fullerton. Collier's 75:9 Mr 7 '25
No magician's trunk ever held such wonders as these! interview with M. M. Sloop. M. Harrington. il Am M 101:36-7 Ap '26
North Carolina's fine example. Outlook 139:5-6 Ja 7 '25

EDUCATION—North Carolina—*Continued*

Training of negro teachers. School and Soc 26:805 D 24 '27

North Dakota

North Dakota's intensive parent teacher campaign. School Life 10:87 Ja '25

Norway

Home economics in Norway. M. Christiansen. il J Home Econ 18:1-6 Ja '26

Norway's contribution to cultural elements in education. G. Loftfield. Educa 45:513-22 My '25

Teachers in Norway as members of school boards. G. Loftfield. School and Soc 21:439-42 Ap 11 '25

Ohio

Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit plan in Ohio. O. E. Pore. Nat Educ Assn 1925:564-6

Financial conditions of Ohio schools. School and Soc 23:452-3 Ap 10 '26

Ohio branch of the National congress of parents and teachers. F. R. Kendel. School Life 13:154-5 Ap '28

Probationary promotion in Ohio. El School J 25:723-4 Je '25

Problem of the Amish as related to school attendance in Geauga county. H. E. Ryder. School and Soc 23:17 Ja 2 '26

School system of Portage county is thoroughly organized. il School Life 10:148-9 Ap '25

State policies in rural school finance; abstract. A. G. Yawberg. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 531-4

Oklahoma

Emergency appropriation for weak school districts of Oklahoma. School and Soc 21:379 Mr 28 '25

Emergency educational measure before the Oklahoma legislature. School and Soc 21: 224 F 21 '25

Oklahoma supreme court holds education a state function. J. F. Abel. School Life 10: 51 N '24

Proposals of Oklahoma teachers for educational legislation. School and Soc 20:812 D 27 '24

System of informal education developed in Oklahoma. E. C. Lombard. School Life 10:98 Ja '25

See also Colored agricultural and normal university, Langston, Oklahoma

Ontario

Bilingual schools of Ontario. School and Soc 26:451-2 O 8 '27

First-year university work in the high schools of Ontario. School and Soc 23:744-5 Je 12 '26

School and public library on rails in new Ontario. Library J 51:769 S 15 '26

School that goes to the children. il Lit Digest 95:19 D 31 '27

Oregon

Can the Supreme court guarantee toleration? New Repub 43:85-7 Je 17 '25

Compulsory education in Oregon. School and Soc 21:676 Je 6 '25

Death of the Oregon school law. Lit Digest 85:7-8 Je 13 '25

Library service in Oregon rural schools. R. M. Paxon. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:19-20 Ja '25

Oregon school law in court. Lit Digest 85: 32 Ap 18 '25

Study of the week-day Bible school. F. F. Powers and H. P. Rainey. El School J 28:460-6 F '28

United States supreme court will decide status of Oregon law. W: R. Hood. School Life 10:104 F '25

What Oregon high-school teachers think about the program of studies. F. L. Stetson. School R 35:510-17 S '27

Palestine

Education in Palestine. School and Soc 24:663 N 27 '26

Education in Palestine. School and Soc 28:134-5 Ag 4 '28

Jewish schools in Palestine. School and Soc 28:227-8 Ag 25 '28

Some observations on education in Palestine. V. A. Jones. School and Soc 25:513-17 Ap 30 '27

Workers' education. Monthly Labor R 23:802-3 O '26

Paraguay

Public instruction in Paraguay. C. Báez. Bul Pan Am Union 59:109-14 F '25

Pennsylvania

Cost of school tax collection. School and Soc 23:775 Je 19 '26

Early high schools in Pennsylvania. H. B. Weaver. School and Soc 21:548-52 My 9 '25

Educational appropriations in the Pennsylvania budget. School and Soc 21:169-70 F 7 '25

Legislative development of the Pennsylvania high schools. H. B. Weaver. School and Soc 23:159-64 F 6 '26

Progress in consolidation in Pennsylvania. R. C. Shaw. Nat Educ Assn 1928:496-8

Proposed Johnstown junior college of the University of Pittsburgh. F. W. Shockley. School R 35:483-5 S '27

Public schools of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 22:490 O 17 '25

Recent educational legislation in Pennsylvania. J. N. Rule. School and Soc 22:42-4 Jl 11 '25

School journey as a visual aid. C. F. Hoban. il School Life 13:32-4 O '27

Teacher and the legislature. J. H. Kelley. School and Soc 26:191-5 Ag 13 '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:82-6

See also Pennsylvania—Public instruction, Department of

Persia

Modernist leaven in feudal Persia. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:216-23 Mr '27

Schools of Persia. School and Soc 27:96-7 Ja 28 '28

Peru

Peruvian anti-illiteracy league. School and Soc 27:717-18 Je 16 '28

See also National boys' pedagogic institute, Peru

Philippine islands

Education in the Philippines. School and Soc 28:169 Ag 11 '28

Education in the Philippines. G: S. Counts. El School J 26:94-106 O '25

Educational advance in the Philippine Islands. School and Soc 21:707-8 Je 13 '25

Fear and opportunity in the Philippines. Mis R 49:248-50 Ap '26

Helping illiterate Filipinos. School and Soc 24: 396-7 S 25 '26

Letters of an Igorote schoolboy to his American benefactress. il Sat Eve Post 200:12 Je 2 '28

Philippine education survey. School R 33:85-6 F '25

Philippine school situation. School and Soc 22:714-15 D 5 '25

School system of the Philippine Islands. School and Soc 25:279 Mr 5 '27

Some observations of an American educator abroad. S. P. Duggan. School and Soc 22: 761-2 D 19 '25

Survey of the schools of the Philippine Islands. School and Soc 20:814 D 27 '24

Transplanted educational administration, the Philippine school system. C. Alexander. School and Soc 23:697-707 Je 5 '26

Uneducated Filipino an obstacle to progress. N. Lyons. Cur Hist 24:724-9 Ag '26

See also Philippine university

Poland

Elementary and secondary education in Poland. W: Orr. School and Soc 21:684-5 Je 6 '25

EDUCATION—Poland—*Continued*

Polish and German schools in Upper Silesia. School and Soc 25:220 F 19 '27

See also Colleges and universities—Poland

Quebec

Education of Jews in Quebec. School and Soc 21:526-7 My 2 '25

Porto Rico

Home economics in Porto Rico. J Home Econ 19:388-90 Jl '27

Inter-American significance of Porto Rico's educational program. R. W. Ramirez. Nat Educ Assn 1927:730-5

Plight of the Porto Rican schools after the hurricane. E. K. Van Deusen. il Cur Hist 29:434-40 D '28

Porto Rico as a center for Pan-American education. il Outlook 145:6-7 Ja 5 '27

Psychological tests in Porto Rico. F. C. Walters. School and Soc 25:231-3 F 19 '27

See also Rural schools—Porto Rico; also Porto Rico university

Rome

Roman education; critical review from the modern educational standpoint. W. S. Brooks. Educa 46:476-85 Ap '26

Rumania

Financial support of education in Roumania. School and Soc 28:474-5 O 20 '28

Schools of Roumania. School and Soc 26:609-10 N 12 '27

Trade education in Rumania. School and Soc 27:561 My 12 '28

See also Colleges and universities—Rumania

Russia

Diary of a communist schoolboy. R. Littell New Repub 55:118-20 Je 20 '28

Education in soviet Russia. C. Kuntz. School and Soc 20:792-3 D 20 '24

Educational appropriation of the Russian soviet union. School and Soc 21:349-50 Mr 21 '25

Educational budget of soviet Russia. School and Soc 23:136-7 Ja 30 '26

Educational program of soviet Russia. G: S. Counts. Nat Educ Assn 1928:593-602

Educational work among the minor nationalities of soviet Russia. School and Soc 23:644 My 22 '26

Everyday life and schools in Russia. M. H. Kittredge. J Home Econ 17:685-93 D '25

Extension of popular education by soviet Russia. School and Soc 22:776-7 D 19 '25

Grabbing an education in Russia. A. L. Strong. il Ind 115:265-6 S 5 '25

Impressions of soviet Russia. J: Dewey. New Repub 57:64-7 D 5 '28

Knowledge for the people in Russia. S. High il Asia 25:832-6 O '25

Modernism at the home of Tolstoy; Yasnaya Polyana school. A. G. Smaltz. il Drama 19:4-7 O '28

My school days in old Russia. S. V. Karpova. Poet Lore 38:551-70 D '27

New education in new Russia. L. L. W. Wilson. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:15-17 Ja '28

New education in Russia. O. M. Rounds. School R 36:604-17 O '28

New roads to education. L. L. W. Wilson Survey 55:490-2 Ja 15 '26

New schools in new Russia. L. L. W. Wilson. School and Soc 23:313-24 Mr 13 '26

Popular education in soviet Russia. School and Soc 22:391 S 26 '25

Public instruction in Russia. R of Rs 70:660-1 D '24

Russian national schools. il R of Rs 75:93-4 Ja '27

Russian pioneers. L. L. W. Wilson. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:267-8 N '28

Russian system of manual training. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 30:193 D '28

Salaries of Russian teachers. School and Soc 25:157-8 F 5 '27

Schools of Russia. H. F. Clark. Educ R 76:96-8 S '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:542-3 N '28

Some observations of an American educator abroad. S. P. Duggan. School and Soc 22:764-6 D 19 '25

Soviet achievements in public education. N. Krupskaya. Nation 125:501-2 N 9 '27

Soviet Russia's campaign against illiteracy. N. K. Krupskaya. Cur Hist 27:832-8 Mr '28

Soviet schools. School and Soc 24:752-3 D 18 '26

Traveling school exhibit of the Moscow board of education. School and Soc 25:622 My 28 '27

Where schools are different. J. E. Kirkpatrick. School and Soc 24:415-18 O 2 '26

See also Colleges and universities—Russia; also Soviet educational workers' union

Scotland

Agricultural education in Scotland. School and Soc 28:386-7 S 29 '28

Denominational schools in Scotland. School and Soc 27:530-1 My 5 '28

Education and industry in Scotland. School and Soc 28:69-70 Jl 21 '28

Highly educated Scot. R of Rs 73:91-2 Ja '26

Training of teachers in Scotland; recent developments. B: Skinner. School and Soc 21:37-40 Ja 10 '25

See also Colleges and universities—Scotland

Siberia

Greatest shaman of the Chukchee; interview with W. G. Bogoras. B. Amidon. il Survey 61:294-8 D 1 '28

Silesia

Minority schools in Polish Silesia. School and Soc 26:771 D 17 '27

South America

Education in South America. School and Soc 22:9 Jl 4 '25

Educational affairs in South America. School and Soc 22:329-30 S 12 '25

South American educational notes. School and Soc 22:741-2 D 12 '25

See also Colleges and universities—South America

South Carolina

Adult education from the rural point of view. B. Arnold. Nat Educ Assn 1928:270-2

Compulsory attendance bill. School and Soc 24:666-7 N 27 '26

Decade of school progress in South Carolina School and Soc 22:549 O 31 '25

Opportunity schools. M. Montgomery. Survey 58:415-17 Jl 15 '27

School revenues in South Carolina. School and Soc 20:690-1 N 29 '24

Training teachers in service and the enrolment problem in adult education. W. L. Gray. Nat Educ Assn 1926:340-4

See also South Carolina education association

South Dakota

Survey of speech defectives in the public elementary schools. A. R. Root. El School J 26:531-41 Mr '26

Vocational agriculture for boys. School and Soc 26:132-3 Jl 30 '27

Young citizens' league of South Dakota. S. B. Nissen. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:277-8 D '27

Southern states

Accredited secondary schools of Southern and of North Central association. J. Roemer. School Life 13:47-8, 68-9 N-D '27

Child and the mill. K. Dosier. Nat Educ Assn 1926:110-13

Child and the new South. K. Wofford. Nat Educ Assn 1926:81-5

Education in the new South. W. Buttrick. R of Rs 73:365-7 Ap '26

Education in the new South. B. Mitchell. Survey 56:543-4 Ag 15 '26

High schools in the South. F. P. Bachman. R of Rs 78:72-4 Jl '28

High schools of the South. School and Soc 27:133-4 F 4 '28

New education for the new South. World's Work 49:354-5 F '25

EDUCATION—Southern states—*Continued*

South and the Louisville convention. L. W. Wahlstrom. il Ind Arts M 15:439-42 D '26
Southern experience shows eleven-year course is enough. School Life 13:130 Mr '28
States and their children. M. DuBois. School and Soc 22:374-6 S 19 '27
Trade and industrial education in the South. J. M. Hall. il Ind Educ M 28:144-7 N '26

See also Negroes in the United States—Education; also Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states; Berry school; Rosenwald, Julius, fund

Southwestern states

School teaching under difficulties in settlements of the southwestern desert. J. F. Abel. il School Life 10:77-9 D '24

Spain

Schools of Spain. School and Soc 25:220-1 F 19 '27

See also Colleges and universities—Spain

Sweden

Public schools in Sweden. School and Soc 26:160-1 Ag 6 '27
Reconstruction of the educational system of Sweden. School R 35:563-5 O '27
Sweden, land of democracy. G. Reval. Liv Age 325:670-3 Je 27 '25; Same cond. School and Soc 22:33-4 Jl 11 '25
Workers' education. Monthly Labor R 24:124 Ja '27

See also Upsala university

Switzerland

Modern education in Switzerland. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 22:736-41 D 12 '25

See also American university of Beirut

Syria

See also Geneva—Education

Tennessee

Origin of the enrolment of the county white high schools. J. Jennings. School R 35:530-3 S '27
Sergeant York's greatest fight; Alvin C. York industrial institute. Lit Digest 90:26 Jl 3 '26
Vocational education in Tennessee. School and Soc 26:231-2 Ag 20 '27

See also Tennessee evolution controversy

Texas

Health and happiness league of the Texas schools. K. Maddrey. il Hygeia 6:93-5 F '28
High-school costs in Texas in 1924. A. W. Evans. School R 34:95-111 F '26
Teachers and teaching in the Texas schools. School and Soc 22:342-3 S 12 '25
Teachers of social science in the Texas high schools. L. B. Cooper and B. F. Pittenger. School R 34:59-66 Ja '27
Teaching of the theory of evolution in the schools of Texas. School and Soc 22:612-13 N 14 '25
Texas educational survey and rural schools. School and Soc 22:425 O 3 '25
Texas school survey. School and Soc 21:28-30 Ja 3 '25

Turkey

American schools in Turkey. C. A. Reed. School and Soc 24:300-1 S 4 '26
Education in the republic of Turkey. L. L. W. Wilson. School and Soc 28:601-10 N 17 '28
Educational advance in Turkey. C. A. Reed. School and Soc 26:394-5 S 24 '27
Educational reforms in Turkey. School and Soc 24:164 Ag 7 '26
Foreign schools in Turkey. Liv Age 329:347-9 My 15 '26; Same cond. School and Soc 23:743-4 Je 12 '26
Foreign schools in Turkey. School and Soc 24:37-8 Jl 10 '26
Foreign schools in Turkey. J: Dewey. New Repub 41:40-2 D 3 '24
New schools in Turkey. M. Safvet. School and Soc 24:795-6 D 25 '26
Turkey's Dayton flare-up; foreign schools. Lit Digest 97:28-9 My 19 '28
Unnamed Christianity in Turkey. Mis R 51:467-70 Je '28

Ukraine

Education in the Ukraine. School and Soc 21:168 F 7 '25

See also Colleges and universities—Ukraine

Ulster

See Education—Ireland

United States

Accredited secondary schools in the United States. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,11:1-119
Accrediting secondary schools of middle states and Maryland. E. D. Grizzell. School Life 13:88 Ja '28
Achievements in home economics education. E. S. Whitcomb. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,35:1-26
Address. J. A. C. Chandler. Nat Educ Assn 1926:143-4
Address. C. Coolidge. Nat Educ Assn 1924:213-20
Adequate education for twentieth century democracy. R. T. Hargreaves. School and Soc 24:717-20 D 11 '26
Adventures in education. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:25 Ag '25
America leads in education above elementary. School Life 12:130-1 Mr '27
American and English education. School and Soc 23:37 Ja 9 '26
American credo. A. Repplier. Forum 79:70-8 Ja '28
American museum and education. H: F. Osborn. School and Soc 21:443-4 Ap 11 '25
American preparatory school. Iddesleigh. Contemp 133:632-6 My '28
American program of education. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1927:266-71
American pupils are held too long upon rudimentary subjects. School Life 13:85-6 Ja '28
Annual roll call: achievements of 1925. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:5-11 Ja '26
Annual roll call; achievements of 1926. il map Nat Educ Assn J 16:19-24 Ja '27
Annual roll: record of progress and achievement, 1927. Nat Educ Assn J 17:19-25 Ja '28
Are the schools meeting the people? E. D. McIntyre. Educ R 68:244-6 D '24
Are we cheating our children? il Sunset 57:12-13 N '26
Articulation between junior and senior high schools. W. H. Gaumnitz. School Life 13:112-14 F '28
Arts and artistry in teacher training. A. C. Roberts. School and Soc 27:579-84 My 19 '28
As others see us. School R 35:725-7 D '27
Brighter future for the rural child. K. M. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1924:721-5
Can America afford education? Nat Educ Assn J 15:286 D '26
Challenge of childhood. M. McSkimmon. School and Soc 24:1-8 Jl 3 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 15:201-5 O '26; Nat Educ Assn 1926:56-64
Challenge to American education. P. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1924:137-40
Chaos or cosmos in American education. H: W. Holmes. Atlan 140:493-503 O '27
Chaos or integration in educational thought and effort. J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn 1927:252-60
Classroom teacher mounts the soap box. H. Southwick. Educ R 71:201-7 Ap '26
Comments of Mr Fisher on American education. School and Soc 21:507-8 Ap 25 '25
Comparison of aims from elementary school to university L. V. Koos. Educ R 69:176-83 Ap '25

EDUCATION—United States—*Continued*

Constructive tendencies in education. Nat Educ Assn J 17:219 O '28
Cooperative study of English and American secondary schools. A. J. Jones. School Life 13:181-3 Je '28
Cost of American schools. El School J 27:401-3 F '27
Council of state superintendents discusses national problems. School Life 13:146 Ap '28
Declaration of independence for public education. H: Suzzallo. Nat Educ Assn 1927:23-32; Same. School and Soc 26:89-96 Jl 23 '27
Desirability of earlier entrance on advanced studies. A. L. Lowell. School R 36:243-4 Ap '28
Differentiation in curricula to meet individual needs. J. E. Burke. School and Soc 27:271-3 Mr 3 '28
Direction of education. J: Dewey. School and Soc 27:493-7 Ap 28 '28
Educating the whole child. Nat Educ Assn J 17:250 N '28
Education; interview with H. Hoover. W: Hard. il Good H 86:47 Je '28
Education and national wealth. Nat Educ Assn J 14:243-5 N '25
Education as a national asset. H. Hoover. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:103-5 Ap '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:728-33
Education for adults. F: P. Keppel. Yale R n s 15:417-32 Ap '26
Education for world order. E: O. Sisson Educ R 69:57-65 F '25
Education, old and new. A. E. Stearns. Educa 45:257-62 Ja '25
Education; survey for 1927. G: S. Counts. Am J Soc 34:177-86 Jl '28
Education tosses in its sleep. R: M. Gummere. Forum 75:60-8 Ja '26; Discussion Forum 75:624 Ap '26
Educational costs and profits. World's Work 57:131-2 D '28
Educational factory for mass production. H. E. Barnes. il Cur Hist 27:478-88 Ja '28
Educational fads considered as fundamental. O. L. Reid. Nat Educ Assn 1924:849-54
Educational field. M. McSkimmon. Nat Educ Assn 1926:462-3
Educational ideals and their achievement; symposium. Nat Educ Assn 1927:736-56
Educational outlook at the end of the first quarter of the twentieth century. J. H. Newlon. School and Soc 22:89-96 Jl 25 '25; Same. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:209-13 O '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:38-46
Educational progress in a quarter of a century. School R 35:648-50 N '27
Educational theory and the class room teacher. New Repub 40:263-4 N 12 '24
Educational Trobrianders and the professorial illusion. J: M. Fletcher. Sci Monthly 27:416-51 N '28
Encouragements. W: M. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1924:828-31
Endowed institution of higher education and its relation to public education. J. R. Angell. School and Soc 27:431-9 Ap 14 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:766-78
Englishman criticizes American education. World's Work 49:462-4 Mr '25
Equal educational opportunities. H: N. Sherwood il Nat Educ Assn J 15:173-5 Je '26
Equality of educational opportunity. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1925:676-82
Equipment versus results. M. Chapman. Educa 48:237-41 D '27
Exit the ideals. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 10 '28
Extra-mural teaching in England. S. B. Finney. Nat Educ Assn J 15:75 Mr '26
Factors in the development of the manual arts. V: J. Smith. Ind Educ M 28:360-3 My '27
Faith of the American people in public education. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1925:5-10
Father tries to catch up. R. G. Reynolds. Cent 112:314-18 Jl '26
Five proposals for the improvement of secondary school instruction. J: L: Horn. School and Soc 25:91-9 Ja 22 '27
Former British minister of education on American education. School R 33:162-4 Mr '25
Forty years of education; symposium, ed. by A. De Lima. Forum 75:442-51 Mr '26
France extols Lindbergh's education. Lit Digest 93:19 Je 25 '27
From George Gale to Arthur Morgan. C: P. Coates. Educ R 72:53-5 Je '26
Furthermore—. J: H. Taylor. Atlan 135:624-30 My '25
George Washington and education; address before the Department of superintendence. C. Coolidge. School and Soc 23:249-55 F 27 '26; Same. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:99-102 Ap '26; Same cond. School Life 11:121-3 Mr '26
Handicraft teaching in public schools. O. J. Williams. Ind Educ M 29:235-6 Ja '28
Hardscrabble Hellas. L. Price. Atlan 139:153-66 F '27
Higher high school. H: S. Pritchett. School R 34:484-6 S '26
How shall opportunity be equalized? W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn J 13:315-16 D '24
How to strengthen the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 14:3-4 Ja '25
Illogic of educational progress; review of Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching: 19th annual report. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:239-42 My 15 '25
Immigration and education. H. C. Nutting. School and Soc 20:677-82 N 29 '24
Impressions of a foreign observer of American education. K. S. Vakil. El School J 28:603-5 Ap '28; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 17:163 My '28
In defense of the young. M. Schlauch. Educ R 70:180-4 N '25
Independent schools. F. S. Hackett. Outlook 143:138-9 My 26 '26
Industrial education in 1924-1926. M. M. Proffitt. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,29:1-29; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 26:103-4 Ja '28; Same cond. Ind Arts M 17:76-7 F '28
Interest in public education a measure of patriotism. School Life 10:70-1 D '24
Interpreting the state program. J: W. Abercrombie. Nat Educ Assn 1925:52-5
Is education antiquated? Sci Am 136:272 Ap '27
Is general interest in education on the decline? A. W. Forbes. School and Soc 20:597-8 N 8 '24
Junior college of the future. G. D. Houston. Educa 48:401-9 Mr '28
Justice for children. H. O. Dietrich. Nat Educ Assn 1925:710-22
Land laws determined nation's policy in education. School Life 10:50-1 N '24
Lazy member. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 198:31 Mr 20 '26
Looking at our field. M. McSkimmon. Nat Educ Assn J 15:106 Ap '26
Looking in on American education. H. H. Horne. Nat Educ Assn J 16:49-51 F '27
Making mediocrity king. E. R. Pennell. Forum 74:704-13 N '25
Cabbages and kings; reply to E. R. Pennell. T. Geoffrey. Forum 75:144-5 Ja '26
Manufacturers' association and the child. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn J 17:80 Mr '28
Masters of pedagogy. T. N. Gillespie. Am Mercury 11:1-12 My '27
Metamorphosis of American educational organization. School Life 10:130-1 Mr '25
Methods of teaching in American schools. E. C. Broome. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:366-73 Je '25
Mr H. A. L. Fisher on American education. School and Soc 21:101-2 Ja 24 '25
Nation and its public education. F. P. Graves. Nat Educ Assn 1924:244-7
National educational problems. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 22:437-9 O 3 '25
National learning and national life. J: H. MacCracken. Nat Educ Assn 1924:209-12
National obligations in education. J: W. Abercrombie. Nat Educ Assn 1924:823-7
National organization of education. C. R Mann. School and Soc 21:567-8 My 9 '25

EDUCATION—United States—*Continued*

Nation's teachers. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1924:172-88

New dawn in education. J: J. Chapman. Forum 75:606-9 Ap '26

New educational statesmanship. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 15:35-7 F '26

New spirit among American teachers. J. E. Morgan. Cur Hist 27:510-12 Ja '28

Nonagenarian looks at education. W: W. Folwell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:533-8 Jl '26

Oklahoma supreme court holds education a state function. J. F. Abel. School Life 10: 51 N '24

Only our primary schools better than the British. Lit Digest 84:27-8 Ja 24 '25

Opportunities and problems ahead. J: W. Withers. Nat Educ Assn 1928:934-42

Our biggest business, education. Nat Educ Assn J 17:230 O '28

Our great private schools. J: J. Chapman. Atlan 134:742-7 D '24

Our material age. W: B. Smith. Educ R 71: 20-5 Ja '26

Pioneer message; excerpts from address by Daniel Read, 1858. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 31-2 Ja '25

Post-war trend in education. E. Bowen Educ R 70:139-41 O '25

Problems facing the public schools of America. J. E. Russell. School and Soc 22:723-4 D 5 '25

Problems in high-school attendance. J. H. Holst. Educ R 75:290-2 My '28

Progress of education. R of Rs 75:433 Ap '27

Progressive education. M. Snyder. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:235-6 N '27

Public education of adults in the years 1924-1926. L. R. Alderman. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,18:1-26

Public elementary school. New Repub 40: sup1-22 N 12 '24

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:14-15 Ap '27

Recent developments in secondary and vocational education in the United States. Ind Arts M 17:37-8 Ja '28

Relationship between a university and the public schools. T: W. Gosling. School and Soc 23:383-8 Mr 27 '26

Religion in the schools. H. A. Wright. Educ R 72:46-52 Je '26

Reorganization of the American educational system; summary of report of Committee on administrative units. School and Soc 27: 509-15 Ap 28 '28

Report on educational progress. I. G. Sargeant. Nat Educ Assn 1924:553-61

Responsibilities of educational journalism in interpreting the schools to the public. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 22:1-6 Jl 4 '25; Excerpts. Nat Educ Assn 1925:69-72

Review of educational emphasis. C: H. Judd and others. Educ R 72:155-7 O '26

Review of national education progress and problems. B. R. Buckingham and others. Educ R 74:139-42 O '27

Reviewed by a Briton. J: H. Blackie. Educ R 76:162-7 O '28

Rising cost of American education. C: F. Thwing. Cur Hist 25:75-81 O '26

Scandalizing the public schools. Cur Opinion 78:143-4 F '25

Sentiment or selection? School and Soc 23: 817-18 Je 26 '26

Should America lead the world? H. A. L. Fisher. il Collier's 75:9-10 Ap 11 '25

Some educational movements in France. E. C. Hills. School and Soc 26:140-4 Jl 30 '27

Some objectives in twentieth century education. W. S. McNutt. Educa 45:154-7 N '24

Spiritualizing the facts. M. G. Clark. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:165-9 Je '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:800-8

Standards of achievement in European and American secondary schools. I. L. Kandel. School and Soc 26:217-20 Ag 20 '27

State and federal jurisdiction in education. C: R. Mann. Ann Am Acad 129:106-9 Ja '27

State the unit for education. E. P. Cubberley. El School J 27:344-55 Ja '27

State versus federal regulation of the labor of children. H. Cheney. Ann Am Acad 129: 41-58 Ja '27

Statistics of high schools of the north central states. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 22: 118-20 Jl 25 '25

Strange things are happening; American school in the years to come. F: P. Keppel. Cent 116:486-90 Ag '28

Supervision: a forward look. F. E. Bamberger. School and Soc 24:747-52 D 18 '26

Survey of industrial arts. A. Feuerstein. Ind Educ M 30:87-9 S '28

Teacher, whither goest thou? M. Keppel. Nat Educ Assn 1924:470-5

Teachers facing 1927. J. E. Morgan. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:1-2 Ja '27

Test of our educational faith. H. N. Sherwood. Educ R 69:65-7 F '25

Thoughts aroused by Mr Abraham Flexner's A modern university. J: L. Patterson. Educa 46:502-7 Ap '26

Treason, costs, and industry; modern trends in education. T: H. Briggs. Educ R 69:129-36 Mr '25

Twenty-five million young Americans go to school. J: J. Tigert. R of Rs 73:36 Ja '26

Unique character of American secondary education. C: H. Judd. School R 36:95-117 F '28

Americanism in education; reply to C. H. Judd. School and Soc 27:667-8 Je 2 '28

What ails American youth? H. Croly. New Repub 41:301-3 F 11 '25

What is the matter with teaching? J: Dewey. il Delin 107:5-6 O '25

What price system? J. K. Hart. Survey 57:552-6 F 1 '27

What the layman thinks of his schools; symposium of editorial opinion. See monthly numbers of Educational review April 1925-October 1928

What's education for? ed. by F. J. Taylor. R. L. Wilbur. Sunset 57:26-7 D '26

When we think we think. J. A. Starrak. Educ R 69:183-6 Ap '25

Which way, America? our great educators survey their field; comp. by F: Palmer. World's Work 55:671-81 Ap '28

Whither trends our education mania? Lit Digest 95:22 D 24 '27

Who shall mould the mind of America? W: F. Russell. School and Soc 22:185-90 Ag 15 '25

Why school? New Repub 41:81-3 D 17 '24

Why schooling costs so much. F: Burk. Survey 54:557-60 S 1 '25

Wide variations of practice in small junior high schools. E. N. Ferriss. School Life 12:193-5 Je '27

Year's progress in education. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1925:314-21

See also American education week; Colleges and universities—United States; Education—Statistics; Education—Southern states; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Indians of North America—Education; Negroes in the United States—Education; Public schools—United States; Rural schools; Rural schools—United States; School laws and legislation—United States; Schools—United States; Summer schools; United States—Army—Education; also General education board; National council of education; National education association; National university (proposed); United States—Education, Bureau of; United States—Education, Department of (proposed); also names of cities, subhead Education, e.g. New York (city)—Education

Bibliography

American education. W: F. Russell. Nat Educ Assn J 15:191-3 Je '26

EDUCATION—United States—*Continued*

History

Adventures in public education. E. W. Butterfield. School and Soc 25:583-92 My 21 '27
Horace Mann and our Association. Nat Educ Assn J 14:1-2 Ja '25
Introduction of algebra into American schools in the eighteenth century. L. G. Simons. bibliog facsims U S Bur Educ Bul 1924, 18:1-80
Scientific progress in education in the last fifty years. W: H. Burnham. School and Soc 24:741-6 D 18 '26
Teaching of chemistry in the early American secondary schools. S. R. Powers. School and Soc 24:497-503 O 23 '26

Uruguay

Elementary education in Uruguay. P. F. Ramírez. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1066-72 N '27
Industrial art teaching in Uruguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:151-8 F '27
Industrial education in Uruguay. Ind Educ M 27:275 Mr '26
Public instruction in Uruguay. H. Brainerd. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:1003-13 O '28
See also Montevideo—Education

Utah

How Utah builds locals. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:219-20 O '26
Intelligence of rural and urban children. J: T. Wahlquist. El School J 27:682-4 My '27
Progress of schools in Emery county. L. Johnson. Am City 33:421 O '25
Survey of education in Utah. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,18:1-510

Virginia

Accredited high schools in Virginia. C. W. Wormeley. School and Soc 22:20 Jl 4 '25
Coordination among the higher institutions of Virginia. School and Soc 27:69-70 Ja 21 '28
Educational campaign in Virginia. School and Soc 21:590 My 16 '25
Educational reconstruction in Virginia. School and Soc 27:719 Je 16 '28
Elementary rural schools of Virginia. C. W. Wormeley. School and Soc 21:686 Je 6 '25
Foreman training in Virginia. B. H. Van Oot. Ind Arts M 15:194-7 Je '26
French language in Virginia high schools. School Life 12:119 F '27
High-school principals in Virginia. School and Soc 22:304 S 5 '25
Militarism or education in Virginia? V. Dabney. Nation 126:185-6 F 15 '28
Plan and cost of operating the schools of Prince George county, Va.; abstract. R. K. Hoke. Nat Educ Assn 1924:711-14
Rural school blazes a new trail; Whitmell farm life school, Pittsylvania county. B. M. King. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:205-6 O '28
Small high schools and large high schools in Virginia. School R 36:644-7 N '28
State propaganda through the schools. El School J 25:331-3 Ja '25
Virginia educational conference. School and Soc 20:760-1 D 13 '24
Virginia elementary schools. C. W. Wormeley. School and Soc 21:79 Ja 17 '25
See also Virginia military institute

Wales

Attendance in the intermediate schools. School and Soc 24:357 S 18 '26
Increasing use of Welsh language in instruction. School Life 13:200 Je '28
Promotion of the Welsh language in the educational system. School and Soc 26:486-7 O 15 '27
School-leaving age in Wales. School and Soc 28:647-8 N 24 '28
Secondary education. School and Soc 28:102-3 Jl 28 '28
Secondary education in Wales. School and Soc 26:130 Jl 30 '27
Student conferences in Wales. School and Soc 28:135-6 Ag 4 '28

Washington (state)

Education in a maverick state. G. Smith. Survey 57:201-2 N 15 '26
Governor Hartley and the educational policy. School and Soc 24:131-2 Jl 31 '26
Junior high school in Washington. W. M. Kern. Educa 49:100-10 O '28
Political crisis in education. C. Collins. Nation 123:445-6 N 3 '26
Revolt against education in Washington state. il Outlook 144:237-8 O 20 '26
Sociology in Washington high schools. R. Bain. School R 34:535-42 S '26
Statistical study of the preparation of science teachers in the accredited schools of the state of Washington in 1922 and 1927; abstract. F. A. Osborn. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 597
Teaching of the social studies in Washington high schools. R. Bain. School and Soc 26:754-8 D 10 '27
See also Washington (state) university

West Virginia

Aladdin's bottle of milk. E. Leitzbach. il Hygeia 6:278-81 My '28
Survey of educational administration. School and Soc 26:415-16 O 1 '27

Western states

See also Pacific arts association

Wisconsin

Adult workers' education in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 27:977 N '28
Financing rural education in Wisconsin. J. C. Callahan. Nat Educ Assn 1928:530-1
Organization of the work in speech correction in a state department of public instruction. L. A. Ward. Q J Speech Educ 13:140-4 Ap '27
Requirements for admission to the first grade in the cities of Wisconsin under city superintendents. C. F. Hedges. El School J 28: 521-4 Mr '28
Rousing the rural schools; Better rural schools contest. W. T. Hammond. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:160 My '27
Rural supervision in Wisconsin. O. H. Plenzke. Nat Educ Assn 1928:486-9
Wisconsin normal schools as teachers colleges. School and Soc 24:360 S 18 '26
Wisconsin program of apprentice education. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 17:343-6 O '28

Wyoming

Special education in Wyoming. B. McLeod. School and Soc 22:109-13 Jl 25 '25

EDUCATION, Adult. See Education of adults

EDUCATION, Adventures in. il Survey 54:237-8 My 15 '25

EDUCATION, Boards of. See School boards

EDUCATION, Classical. See Classical education

EDUCATION, Compulsory. See Compulsory education

EDUCATION, Cooperative
Antioch and the going world. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 58:259-65 Je 1 '27
Coöperation between a correspondence school and a public high school. T: Diamond. Educ R 71:37-41 Ja '26
Co-operation between business and schools; Bank of Italy positions for high school graduates, San Francisco. School R 36:483-5 S '28
Educational courses for industrial employees. School and Soc 25:158-9 F 5 '27
Schools and industry. School R 35:722-3 D '27
What art did for the merchant in one town. M. S. Sullivan. School Arts M 26:34-5 S '26
Why not give students a contact with research work? A. W. Forbes. School and Soc 24:22-3 Jl 3 '26
See also Correlation (education); Engineering education, Cooperative; Industrial education, Cooperative

EDUCATION, Department of (proposed). See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

EDUCATION, Doctors of. See Degrees, Academic

EDUCATION, Elementary

Advocate seven years for elementary studies; discussion of report of Commission on length of elementary education. School Life 13:110-11 F '28

American pupils are held too long upon rudimentary subjects. School Life 13:85-6 Ja '28

Assemblies for the elementary school. C. W Holmes. bibliog El School J 26:30-5 S '25

Boston conference of kindergarten-elementary supervision. M. D. Davis. School Life 13:155 Ap '28

Bridging the gap between school and life. C: A. McMurry. R of Rs 73:299-302 Mr '26

Certain objectives of elementary education require greater emphasis. J: J. Tigert. School Life 11:161-3 My '26

Costs of elementary education in various countries. El School J 28:83-5 O '27

Curriculum-revision movement, what it's about. E. Warner. Educ R 71:12-20 Ja '26

Educational awakening in England. El School J 26:491-2 Mr '26

Eighth elementary grade means additional cost and loss of time. J. S. Stewart. School Life 11:131 Mr '26

Elementary education in Uruguay. P. F Ramírez. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1066-72 N '27

Improvement of primary grade practice in rural schools. N. S. Light. Nat Educ Assn 1928:489-91

Individual methods and the primary school teacher. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 26:345-52 S 17 '27

Integration in the elementary schools. H. B. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:263-4

Italian elementary school reforms. A. Iacuzzi. School and Soc 25:74-6 Ja 15 '27

Legislative requirements in elementary school civics. E. D. Randolph. Nat Educ Assn 1927:693-4

Library service for elementary schools. H. L. Turner. Libraries 33:154-6 Mr '28

Moral and civic education in the elementary school. E. Horn. Ann Am Acad 125:187-92 My '26

Objectives of elementary education. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1926:677-85; Excerpts. School Life 11:161-3 My '26

Primary education in Italy. J. Turner. School and Soc 25:183-90 F 12 '27

Primary grades; a continuation of opportunity for creative selfexpression. E. H. Tessmer. Nat Educ Assn 1927:465-8

Primary schools in rural Denmark. H. Faber. Edin R 247:343-52 Ap '28

Principal, the law, and the evidence. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1926:464-5

Problems of articulation between the elementary and the junior high schools. G. E. Mortensen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:642-6

Professional preparation of the elementary teachers. W. D. Armentrout. Educa 45:385-91 Mr '25

Program for the desirable use of leisure time as a cardinal objective of the public elementary schools. J: J. Loftus. Nat Educ Assn 1928:390-4

Progress in the elementary school. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1927:271-2

Public elementary school. New Repub 40:supl-22 N 12 '24

Pupils' readiness for reading instruction upon entrance to first grade. A. Burke and others. School Life 12:74-6 D '26

Relation of supervision to the attainment of the major objectives of elementary education. F. M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1924:908-14

Relative importance of the biological and the physical phases of science in the elementary schools; abstract. G. H. Trafton. Nat Educ Assn 1928:571

School progress of children unable to speak English on entering school. B. F. Jones. El School J 27:674-81 My '27

Science in the elementary schools of Minneapolis; abstract. J. Hall. Nat Educ Assn 1928:575

Sequence in handwork for kindergarten and primary classes. F. C. Fox. il School Life 10:172-4 My '25

Seven-grade elementary school. El School J 28:401-2 F '28

Sir Michael Sadler on elementary education. School and Soc 23:785-6 Je 19 '26

Statistics of primary education. School and Soc 25:684-5 Je 11 '27

Study of the interests and activities of children; abstract. J. L. Meriam. Nat Educ Assn 1927:468-9

Virginia elementary schools. C. W. Wormeley. School and Soc 21:79 Ja 17 '25

See also Education of children; Junior high schools; Kindergarten; Kindergarten extension; Rural schools; also National education association—Department of elementary school principals

EDUCATION, Engineering. See Engineering education

EDUCATION, Experimental

Again the new education. H. H. Horne. bibliog Educ R 75:91-8 F '28

American culture and the reconstruction of the school curriculum. H. Rugg. Nat Educ Assn 1927:771-6

August Lay, pioneer. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 24:227-30 Ag 21 '26

Changing education. G. Hartman. J Home Econ 18:379-82 Jl '26

Class set free; Whittier college. C. Panunzio. Survey 60:350-2 Je 15 '28

Dewey's warning to radicals in education. El School J 28:642-3 My '28

Don't swallow progressive education without inspection. H: Harap. Educ R 73:25-8 Ja '27

Education for the student. A. J. Hanna. Ind 119:249-50 S 10 '27

Experiment at Rollins college. G. E. Carrothers. School R 35:184-7 Mr '27

Individual methods and the primary school teacher. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 26:345-52 S 17 '27

Learning by living; Decroly method. M. Gruening. New Repub 48:319-21 N 10 '26

New education. R of Rs 77:663-4 Je '28

New education in Europe. B. Ensor. Survey 57:380 D 15 '26

Progressive education. M. Snyder. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:235-6 N '27

Progressive schools in Latin America. H Brainerd. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:453-67 My '28

Vacuums of freedom. A. de Lima. Bookm 67:706-8 Ag '28

We watch them grow; the new education in P.S. 61, N.Y. city. E. Irwin. il Survey 60:273-6 Je 1 '28

World conference on the new education at Locarno. August, 1927. School and Soc 25:37-8 Ja 8 '27

See also Schools, Experimental; also International pedagogical conference; Progressive education association; Wisconsin university—Experimental college

EDUCATION, Higher. See Colleges and universities

EDUCATION, Individual

Action and reaction. L. B. Everett. Educ R 74:115-16 S '27

Adaptation of individual instruction to small high schools. A. J. Stoddard. School Life 10:175-6 My '25

Adaptation of individualized instruction to class system of organization. J. T. Palmer. El School J 26:199-201 N '25

Adapting schools to individual differences. School Life 10:177 My '25

Breaking the shackles. J: H. Butler. Educ R 71:26-8 Ja '26

Crimeless generation. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1927:20-1

Directing learning. E. E. Cline. Educa 45:193-202 D '24

EDUCATION, Individual—*Continued*

Fitting the unfit. I: Doughton. Educ R 71:91-5 F '26

Individual in mass education. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 23:569-76 My 8 '26

Individual instruction. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 30:1-3 Jl '28

Individual instruction in one-teacher schools; abstract. U. J. Hoffman. Nat Educ Assn 1928:492-6

Individual method. A. J. Stoddard. Nat Educ Assn 1926:648-52

Individuality and uniformity in education. J. L. McConaughy. School and Soc 21:759-67 Je 27 '25

Individualization of instruction. Educa 46:393-422 Mr '26

Individualized school work in New Britain, Conn. L: P. Slade. School and Soc 23:615-19 My 15 '26

Lesson planning for individual work. M. W Muldoon. Ind Arts M 17:303-8 S '28

Let the children advance according to individual ability. W. S. Deffenbaugh. School Life 10:97-8 Ja '25

Little red schoolhouse reincarnated. J: H Butler. Educa 47:149-54 N '26

Modification of the Dalton plan. H. C. Masson. School R 33:781-6 D '25

New philosophy applied; methods of Cizek. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 26:347-8 Je '25

Possibilities of individualized instruction in small high schools. E. E. Windes. School and Soc 21:489-93 Ap 25 '25

Problem of individual capacities; abstracts. H. M. Corning; W: A. Wetzel. Nat Educ Assn 1926:644-7

Provision for individual differences among pupils in the junior high school. C. O. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1926:778-88; Same cond. School R 34:510-20 S '26

Really teaching composition. R. R. Smith Educa 47:280-4 Ja '27

Relation of the factors in education: the child, the learning process, the teacher. W. Beatty. Nat Educ Assn 1926:554-7

Similarities versus differences as bases for educational programs. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1924:352-5

Study day; individual instruction at St Cloud, Minn. P. R. Spencer. School R 33:444-9 Je '25

Suggested technique for selecting high-school pupils who may be allowed to plan their own lesson assignments. A. W. Hurd. School R 34:618-26 O '26

Unit of instruction. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 30:39-40 Ag '28

See also Case system (in education); Colleges and universities—Tutorial system; Contract plan (in education); Dalton laboratory plan; Special classes and special schools; Winnetka plan

EDUCATION, Industrial. See Industrial education

EDUCATION, International. See International education

EDUCATION, International bureau of. See International bureau of education

EDUCATION, Liberal. See Liberal education

EDUCATION, Medical. See Medical education

EDUCATION, Medieval

Rise of universities during the middle ages. K. A. Sarafian. bibliog Educa 47:385-402 Mr '27

EDUCATION, Moral. See Moral education

EDUCATION, Musical. See Music—Instruction and study; Musical education

EDUCATION, National council of. See National council of education

EDUCATION, Primary. See Education, Elementary

EDUCATION, Professional. See Professional education

EDUCATION, Scientific. See Science—Study and teaching; Scientific education

EDUCATION, Rural. See Rural schools

EDUCATION, Safety. See Safety education

EDUCATION, Scientific. See Science—Study and teaching; Scientific education

EDUCATION, Secondary

Accredited secondary schools in the United States. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,11:1-119

Accredited secondary schools of Southern and of North Central association. J. Roemer. School Life 13:47-8, 68-9 N-D '27

Accrediting of secondary schools in the middle states and Maryland. E. D. Grizzell. School R 35:496-502 S '27

Articulation of secondary schools with higher education. J. B. Johnston. Nat Educ Assn 1928:625-36

Battle of the specialists in secondary education. B. Beatley. School R 36:496-503 S '28

Bureau of education a clearing house for research in secondary education. E. E. Windes. School Life 10:151 Ap '25; Same. School R 33:324-6 My '25

Bureau of research for the independent secondary schools. J: A. Lester. School and Soc 25:344-6 Mr 19 '27

College professor and the secondary schools. L. Pound. School and Soc 20:682-7 N 29 '24

Comparison of standards for secondary schools of regional associations. E. D. Grizzell. School Life 13:147-9 Ap '28

Concerning some characteristics of our secondary schools. School Life 13:31 O '27

Cooperative study of English and American secondary schools. A. J. Jones. School Life 13:181-3 Je '28

Diversity in education. School and Soc 27:788-9 Je 30 '28

Education for character in secondary schools W. H. Adams. Educa 49:167-72 N '28

Education of the adolescent. R. Blair. Contemp 131:299-305 Mr '27

Eleven years enough for elementary and secondary work. J. B. Stewart. School Life 10:113 F '25

Englishmen now advocate secondary education for all pupils. School Life 13:87 Ja '28

European secondary school text-books on biology and evolution. W. M. Smallwood. School and Soc 25:756-9 Je 25 '27

France makes beginning of free secondary education. School Life 13:131 Mr '28

Free education in France. School and Soc 27:131 F 4 '28; Same. School R 36:252-4 Ap '28

Free secondary education in England. School R 36:494-5 S '28

French secondary education. School and Soc 27:174 F 11 '28

General guidance responsibilities of the secondary school. W: C. Reavis. School Life 13:1-3 S '27

History of science in secondary education. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 22:172-3 Ag 8 '25

Life-career motive in secondary education. J. F. Santee. bibliog Educa 47:228-32 D '26

National committee on research in secondary education. School R 33:641-2 N '25

New school at Barrytown-on-Hudson. P. Cowen. School and Soc 25:137 Ja 29 '27

Objectives of science in secondary schools. School R 33:650-2 N '25

Objectives of secondary schools in 1926-27. C. V. Good. Educa 47:585-92 Je '27

Opportunity and accomplishment in secondary education. P. H. Hanus. School R 34:255-76 Ap '26

Organizing the school for guidance. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 21:609-14 My 23 '25

Problems in secondary education that need solution. T: H. Briggs. School Life 11:116-18 F '26

Prognosis of secondary education is decidedly favorable. E. E. Windes. School Life 11:148-9 Ap '26

Progressive trends in secondary education. B P. Fowler. School and Soc 24:596-602 N 13 '26

Promise in Canadian secondary education. M. C. Sheridan. Educ R 69:202-8 Ap '25

EDUCATION, Secondary—*Continued*

Pupil adjustment in the secondary school. W. C. Reavis. Nat Educ Assn 1927:645-50

Recent developments in secondary and vocational education in the United States. Ind Arts M 17:37-8 Ja '28

Recent secondary school reforms in Chile. School and Soc 28:361-3 S 22 '28

Recommendations for the improvement of secondary education. School R 36:170-1 Mr '28

Reform of secondary education in Italy. L. A. Williams. School R 33:201-7 Mr '25

Relation of secondary schools to colleges. A. L. Lowell. School and Soc 27:247-50 Mr 3 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:667-70

Typical reactions to President Lowell's address. School Life 13:150 Ap '28

Sachs endowment fund for the advancement of secondary school instruction. School and Soc 21:104-5 Ja 24 '25

Secondary education in England. School R 33:14-15 Ja '25

Secondary education in Wales. School and Soc 28:102-3 Jl 28 '28

Secondary school and its importance. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:76-7 My 18 '27

Secondary school boy. H. C. Dent. 19th Cent 101:208-15 F '27

Secondary-school curriculum. A. A. Douglass. School and Soc 21:603-9 My 23 '25

Secondary school provides entrance requirements for the home. Mrs A. H. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn 1928:675-83

Some essentials in the process of preparation for college. O. E. Randall. School and Soc 22:281-7 S 5 '25

Some paramount objectives of secondary education. F: E. Bolton. Educa 46:261-76 Ja '26

Standards of achievement in European and American secondary schools. I. L. Kandel. School and Soc 26:217-20 Ag 20 '27

Studies in the field of secondary education. School R 35:650-2 N '27

Trends are similar in secondary education everywhere. School Life 13:50-1 N '27

Trends in the development of secondary education. E. E. Windes. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,26:1-41

Unification of secondary education the outstanding need. E. E. Windes. School Life 13:121-3 Mr '28

Unique character of American secondary education. C: H. Judd. School R 36:95-117 F '28

Vitalizing secondary school instruction. E. R. Smith. School and Soc 21:667-74 Je 6 '25

What the colleges can do for the public schools. E. G. Doudna; F. D. Boynton. Nat Educ Assn 1925:841-55

Why business finds fault with school. C. T. Williams. Educ R 69:93-6 F '25

Youth's social environment: the adolescent in school. L. L. W. Wilson. School and Soc 26:444-50 O 8 '27

See also High schools; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; Private schools; Public schools; also Association of colleges and secondary schools of the middle states and Maryland; California society for the study of secondary education; International congress of professors of secondary schools; National education association—Department of secondary school principals; National committee on research in secondary education; Pan American congress of secondary education

Bibliography

Bibliography of secondary education research, 1920-1925. E. E. Windes and W. J. Greenleaf. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,2:1-95

Bibliography of studies in secondary education. E. E. Windes. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927 27:1-30

EDUCATION, Social. See Social education

EDUCATION, State departments of

Professional staff of state departments of education. A. W. Ferguson. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,17:1-64

EDUCATION, Technical. See Technical education

EDUCATION, Value of

Education pays cash. R of Rs 78:554-5 N '28

What is education worth? St N 52:772-3 My '25

EDUCATION, Waste in. See Waste in education

EDUCATION and church. See Church and education

EDUCATION and democracy

But not one cent for leadership! H: R. Carey. Ind 120:545-6 Je 9 '28

Colleges and the people. E. H. Lindley. Nat Educ Assn 1925:63-8

Democracy in education. W. H. P. Faunce. Nat Educ Assn J 17:103-4 Ap '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:688-91

Democratic vocational education. D: Snedden. School R 36:522-7 S '28

Education and democracy. Educ R 71:133 Mr '26

Education for democracy and the junior college. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 25:469-78 Ap 23 '27

New war with old weapons. D. Waples. Educ R 70:57-61 S '25

Psychology, education and sociology. W: D Tait. School and Soc 21:33-7 Ja 10 '25

Democracy in education; reply to W: D. Tait. M. Rigg. School and Soc 22:338-40 S 12 '25

Report of the committee on the teaching of democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1924:400-15; 1925: 191-6

School, church and state. New Repub 43: 114-16 Je 24 '25

Sentiment or selection? School and Soc 23: 817-18 Je 26 '26

Some reflections on democracy and education. J. R. Angell. Yale R n s 14:417-32 Ap '25

Spiritual values in an educational program for democracy. L. W. Goldrich. Nat Educ Assn 1924:144-9

Universities and the people. E. H. Lindley. School and Soc 22:697-702 D 5 '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1925:63-8

What is democratic education? School R 36: 166-7 Mr '28; Same. School and Soc 27:335-6 Mr 17 '28

See also School republics

EDUCATION and state

Adequate financing of rural schools: is it solely the farmers' problem? R. D. Baldwin. School and Soc 28:341-7 S 22 '28

Background of federal aid. Woman Cit n s 10:27 O '25

Educating a scanty population scattered over enormous area; state aid in western Australia. School Life 12:171-3 My '27

Education as a state function. Educ R 73: 64 F '27

Equalizing principle in state school support. A. S. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1928:705-13

Far-reaching decision; Oregon case. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:37-8 Ag '25

Federal aid to education. M. V. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:388-94

Federal subsidies for education. A. F. Macdonald. Ann Am Acad 129:102-5 Ja '27

Fiscal support of state universities and state colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,28:1-164

Funds for dormitories in Virginia institutions of higher learning. School and Soc 24:294-5 S 4 '26

Political crisis in education. C. Collins. Nation 123:445-6 N 3 '26

Problems involved in the administration of state aid for transportation. G: Howard, jr. Nat Educ Assn 1924:689-93

Recommendation for increased state support for New York schools. School and Soc 21: 72-3 Ja 17 '25

Relation of the state to the support of education. G: A. Works. El School J 27:335-43 Ja '27

Rural education in Victoria is maintained at state expense. School Life 12:141-2 Ap '27

EDUCATION and state—*Continued*

Shall state universities take tainted money? Z. Gale. Nation 121:349-50 S 30 '25

Some facts concerning the need of federal aid in support of public education. E. H. Staffelbach. School and Soc 21:147-52 Ja 31 '25

State educational policy and the Supreme court of the United States. I. N. Edwards. El School J 26:22-9 S '25

State the unit for education. E. P. Cubberley. El School J 27:344-55 Ja '27

State's financial responsibility to the public schools. T. H. Harris. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 549-54

State's message on vocational education. A. B. Meredith. School and Soc 27:348-53 Mr 24 '28

What shall be the nation's part? G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1924:888-90

See also Vocational education—Federal aid; also United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

EDUCATION associations. See Educational associations

EDUCATION bill, Federal. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

EDUCATION board, General. See General education board

EDUCATION committees, Association of. See Association of education committees

EDUCATION for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

EDUCATION for motherhood. See Parenthood, Training for

EDUCATION of adults

A. L. A. and adult education; some implications of the A. L. A. program. W. E. Henry. Library J 50:211-12 Mr 1 '25

Adult education. New Repub 45:7-8 N '25 '25

Adult education. Pub Libraries 30:144-5 Mr '25

Adult education. School and Soc 22:595 N 7 '25

Adult education. School and Soc 26:208-9 Ag 13 '27

Adult education. School R 34:13-14 Ja '26

Adult education, a challenge to Phi beta kappa. W. W. Bishop. School and Soc 25:385-94 Ap 2 '27

Adult education: a creative opportunity. E. C. Lindeman. Library J 50:445-7 My 15 '25

Adult education: a new means for liberals. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 54:26-9 F 22 '28

Adult education and citizenship. L. R. Alderman. Nat Educ Assn 1928:131-3

Adult education and our civilization. J. K. Hart. il Survey 54:348-50 Je 15 '25

Adult education and the public libraries. J Home Econ 20:581-6 Ag '28

Adult education and the university graduate. W. P. Lewis. Libraries 31:306-8 Je '26

Adult education as the next battle in our democracy's fight for existence; abstract. D. C. Fisher. Nat Educ Assn 1926:307-8

Adult education: don't push! L. E. Bowman. Survey 56:639-40 S 15 '26

Adult education for foreign-born and native illiterates. C: M. Herlihy. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,36:1-12

Adult education from the national point of view. L. R. Alderman. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 272-6

Adult education from the state point of view. T. Utne. Nat Educ Assn 1928:265-7

Adult education in England. School and Soc 28:535 N 3 '28

Adult education in England. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 40:292-3 N 19 '24

Adult education in Germany. G. Keiser. New Repub 54:32-5 F 22 '28

Adult education in Great Britain. School and Soc 27:37 Ja 14 '28

Adult education in Great Britain. School and Soc 27:497-8 Ap 28 '28

Adult education in the teacher-training library. W. H. Kerr. Library J 50:113-17 F 1 '25; Same cond. Pub Libraries 30:104-5 F '25

Adult education movement. F: P. Keppel. Cur Hist 27:513-15 Ja '28

Adult education; public library as an agency. S: H. Ranck. El School J 25:333-4 Ja '25

Adult education, un-ltd. D. H. Kulp, 2d. Survey 54:242-3 My 15 '25

Adult education: what's ahead. Survey 55: 493-5 Ja 15 '26

Adventures in adult education at Ashland college and at Mills college. E. W. Sutherland; G. E. Hoover. il Survey 61:83-4 O 15 '28

After lyceums and chautauquas, what? E. C. Lindeman. Bookm 65:246-50 My '27

Another cycle in adult education. School Life 11:170-1 My '26

Antecedent to adult education. J. K. Hart. Survey 53:470-2 Ja 15 '25

Articulated program in elementary adult education. R. T. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1926:344-8

Ashland school for adult education. School and Soc 26:837 D 31 '27

Between the dark and the ivory tower. H. M. Kallen. New Repub 50:39-41 F 22 '28

Buncombe county's excellent work for adult illiterates. L. R. Alderman. il School Life 12: 176-9 My '27

California conference on adult education; editorial. Survey 55:43 O 1 '25

Can we obtain and train librarians to meet the obligations of adult education? E. R. Sawyer. Pub Libraries 30:403-7 O '25

Citizens in transit. N. D. Baker. Survey 60: 44-5 Ap 1 '28

Close-ups in adult education. A. M. Farquhar. Pub Libraries 30:5-7 Ja '25

College library and adult education. C. Van Sant. Pub Libraries 30:169-72 Ap '25

Coming alive; adult education summer school held at Mills college. E. Richardson. Survey 59:87-8 O 15 '27

Contribution of the public library to adult education. E. Phillips. School Life 11:52-3 N '25

Courses in liberal education in Milwaukee; University of Wisconsin extension division. School and Soc 27:592 My 19 '28

Do adults want education? C: E. Rush. il Survey 57:215-16 N 15 '26

Does adult education mean anything? Libraries 31:11-12 Ja '26

Drama in adult education. School and Soc 28:421-2 O 6 '28

Education and the folk-ways. New Repub 54: 41-4 F 22 '28

Education for adults. School R 32:647-9 N '24

Education for adults. F: P. Keppel. Yale R n s 15:417-32 Ap '26; Same cond. Playground 20:228 Jl '26

Education for educated adults; new relationship between college and alumnus. School and Soc 28:207-8 Ag 18 '28

Education when it counts. E. Richardson. Survey 55:215-16 N 15 '25

Educational problem and its solution. R. W. Livingstone. Edin R 246:1-16 Jl '27

Elementary instruction of adults; report of National illiteracy conference committee. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,8:1-33

Ever learning. J. H. Robinson. Bookm 64: 468-72 D '26

Experimental classes in adult education, People's institute, New York city. P. N. Youtz. School and Soc 28:91-7 Jl 28 '28

Group approach in adult education. A. P. Dingman. Pub Libraries 30:230-4 My '25

Grown folk come to school; Penn school, St Helena island. R. B. Cooley. il Survey 60: 470-4 Ag 1 '28

Growth of adult education; review of recent publications. Playground 22:283-9 Ag '28

High-school library in relation to adult education. H. A. Wood. Pub Libraries 30:217-19 Ap '25

In Danish shoes; Ashland school for adult education. J: E. Kirkpatrick. il Survey 60: 277-9 Je 1 '28

Individualizing library service; readers' advisory service; symposium. Libraries 33: 279-301 Je '28

EDUCATION of adults—*Continued*

Informal adult education. J: W. Herring. Survey 59:513-14 Ja 15 '28
Is adult education the right name? M. Dewey. Libraries 31:391-2 O '26
It is never too late to learn. A. E: Wiggam. il Good H 87:32-3 S '28
It's never too late to learn. F. P. Keyes. Pict R 29:1 S '28
Learning by adults. Science n s 65:sup12-14 My 27 '27
Learning to learn; New school for social research experimental classes. H. J. Mayers. New Repub 54:44-6 F 22 '28
Leisure and life. F: Keppel. Playground 21:81-3 My '27
Libraries and adult education. L. L. Dickerson. Pub Libraries 30:227-30, 285-8, 349-53 My-Jl '25
Library and adult education. H. H. B. Meyer. Pub Libraries 29:507-10; 30:1-4, 55-9 D '24-F '25
Library and education; report of open meetings of commission on library and adult education, and the board of education for librarianship, Chicago, April 15-16. Library J 50:401-4 My 1 '25
Library and experimental adult classes. Library J 53:758 S 15 '28
Library service and university extension. R. E. Cavanaugh. Library J 53:645-50 Ag '28
Lighted school building. V. Payson. J Home Econ 20:796-800 N '28
Limits of adult education. Library J 52:664 Je 15 '27
Methods and outstanding devices used in adult education classwork. K. M. Kohler; N. J. Beglinger. Nat Educ Assn 1928:281-6
More effective organization for home education. School Life 11:29 O '25
National conference on adult education, Cleveland. R. Walters. School and Soc 22:561-3 O 31 '25
National conference on adult education, Cleveland, Oct., 1925. School and Soc 22:426-8 O 3 '25
New ideas in adult education. Library J 52:698 Jl '27
New opportunity for the church. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 23 '28
On the prospects of adult education in England. H. J. Laski. New Repub 54:47-50 F 22 '28
Outlook for adult education in the library; readers' advisory service. C: H. Compton. Library J 53:526-30 Je 15 '28
Outstanding accomplishments in the field of adult education since the war. C: M. Herlihy. Nat Educ Assn 1925:340-2
Outstanding needs in the development of programs of adult education for native illiterates. C. Bloodworth. Nat Educ Assn 1925:345-7
People's college in Cassel, Germany. A. L Curtis. Survey 58:555-7 Ag 15 '27
Peruvian anti-illiteracy league. School and Soc 27:717-18 Je 16 '28
Plastic years: how Denmark uses them in education for life. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:5-9 Ap 1 '26
Possibilities of informal education under library guidance. V. C. Bacon. Library J 52:810-11 S 1 '27
Professional attitudes in adult education. R. T. Hill. School and Soc 26:77-8 Jl 16 '27
Proposed coordination of adult education agencies. R. T. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1928:276-81
Public education of adults in the years 1924-1926. L. R. Alderman. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927.18:1-26
Public library and adult education; symposium. Library J 49:925-40 N 1 '24
Public support for adult education from the standpoint of the employer. L: A. Bowman. Nat Educ Assn 1925:342-5
Realizing forecasts in adult education. R. T. Hill. School and Soc 22:146-8 Ag 1 '25
Recollections and reflections on adult education. W. E. Henry. Libraries 31:519-21 D '26
Responsibility of the school to the adult population. F. R. Hamilton. School and Soc 23:441-4 Ap 10 '26
Résumé of findings of the Commission on the library and adult education. Libraries 32:36-7 Ja '27
School of opportunity for women; Women's civic center association, Salt Lake City. Survey 55:372-3 D 15 '25
Some major movements in adult education. C. V. Thomas. School and Soc 25:376-80 Mr 26 '27
Some observations on adult education. P. J. Fihe. Library J 51:553-6 Je 15 '26
State and local support and leadership for adult education. W. Lawson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:348-52
Study as long as life lasts the ideal of adult education. R: R. Price. School Life 12:33-5 O '26
Suitable texts for adult beginners. H. V. Holloway. Nat Educ Assn 1925:332-5
System of informal education developed in Oklahoma. E. C. Lombard. School Life 10:98 Ja '25
Teachable age. E. L. Thorndike. Survey 60:45-7 Ap 1 '28
Thoughts on the library and adult education. J. C. Dana. Library J 53:945 N 15 '28
Wants, tastes and leisure. N: M. Butler. Playground 18:691-2 Mr '25
Well-being and happiness are promoted by adult study. L. R. Alderman. School Life 12:88-9 Ja '27
What is adult education? R of Rs 73:549-51 My '26
What is adult education? E. Davis. Library J 49:1072-4 D 15 '24
What is adult education in the United States? Carnegie corporation investigation. M. A. Cartwright. Library J 50:743-5 S 15 '25
What is this adult education? symposium. Survey 55:543-6bis F 15 '26
Why adult education? J. K. Hart. Survey 53:595-6; 54:92-4 F 15, Ap 15 '25
Why adult education? K. M. Ray. Nat Educ Assn J 16:252 N '27
World aspects of adult education. A. Mansbridge. New Repub 54:30-2 F 22 '28

See also Evening and continuation schools; Home education; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Moonlight schools; Opportunity schools; Parenthood, Training for; Prison schools; Reading lists; Study clubs; University extension; Workers' education; also American association for adult education; British institute of adult education; National community foundation; National education association—Department of adult education; Rabun Gap-Nacoochee school, Georgia

Bibliography

Public library administration in the United States, 1918-1925. Library J 52:194 F 15 '27
Selected list of books and pamphlets. New Repub 54:51-2 F 22 '28

EDUCATION of children

Address: challenge of childhood to the teachers of America. W: M. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn J 15:206-8 O '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:17-21
Are we cheating our children? Sunset 57:12-13 N '26
As the children see it. S. H. Christie. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:81-2 Mr '28
Boy goes Babbitt. R. T. Tucker. Ind 117:241-2 Ag 28 '26
Can cities meet the fundamental needs of children? J: J. Tigert. Am City 37:82 Jl '27; Same. Playground 21:338 S '27
Case work for schools. E: A. Fitzpatrick. Survey 59:221-2 N 15 '27
Challenge eternal. W: M. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn J 15:206-8 O '26
Challenge of childhood. M. McSkimmon. School and Soc 24:1-8 Jl 3 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 15:201-5 O '26; Nat Educ Assn 1926:56-64
Child as influenced by the school. L. Youngquist. Nat Educ Assn 1928:417-23

EDUCATION of children—*Continued*

Child instead of war as a center of world interest. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 118-23

Children of today. A. Patri. Nat Educ Assn 1926:123-8

Children's activities and the school curriculum. J. L. Meriam. School and Soc 27: 458-62 Ap 14 '28

Education, drudgery or pleasure? E. R. Smith. Ind 120:542-4 Je 9 '28

Education of two boys; experimental endeavors in education from and among nature-occupations. P. Geddes. il Survey 54:571-5 S 1 '25

Education without sex taboos. B. Russell. New Repub 52:346-8 N 16 '27

Educational values derived from the teaching of science in grades I to VI in the elementary school. C. L. Woody. Nat Educ Assn 1925:468-77

Every-child: what he needs and what we have to offer him in education. B: C. Gruenberg. Ann Am Acad 121:140-7 S '25

Exceptional child. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 199:20 My 7 '27

Expression versus repression. E. G. Broome. School and Soc 26:621-2 N 12 '27

Fitting the curriculum to individual children. C. W. Washburne. New Repub 40:sup10-11 N 12 '24

Freedom and education. O. Decroly. School and Soc 26:353-5 S 17 '27

From classrooms to—what? A. H. Sutherland and M. M. Stearns. Ladies' H J 44:29 F '27

Further discussion of the twelve-month-school plan. E. Swan. El School J 26:704-6 My '26

Golden lads and girls. H. Mearns. Survey 56:319-20 Je 1 '26

Great self-expression delusion. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 146:309 Jl 6 '27

History for Mother Goose. S. M. Boogher. Cent 109:364-73 Ja '25

How do you know what you know? H. T Pulsifer. Outlook 147:270 N 2 '27

How new is new? How free is free? A. L. Bass. il Survey 59:763-4 Mr 15 '28

I hear the children singing. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1926:161-3

I won't be a hindrance to my children! C. T. Crowell. il Am M 102:13-15 Ag '26

Idleness breeds mischief. Educ R 75:188-9 Ap '28

Individual and his development in school. J. Todd. il School Arts M 27:122-5 O '27

Is your city worthy of its schools? Am City 37:169-70 Ag '27

Learning by living; Decroly method. M. Gruening. New Repub 48:319-21 N 10 '26

Leisure and the school. W: M. Davidson. Playground 20:607-11 F '27

Lincoln school experiment. C. H. L. Ford. School and Soc 24:428-9 O 2 '26

Lost ages, childhood and girlhood. J. Lee. Playground 20:481-6 D '26

Making the most of your child's intelligence. J. Regensburg. il Survey 57:802-4 Mr 15 '27

Marietta Johnson idea. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 11:12-14 My '27

Mildred ex. and ex. prime or pre-school guidance. R. Burkhard. Educa 46:154-61 N '25

New point of view and some changes it suggests. M. H. Eckert. School and Soc 27: 682-5 Je 9 '28

On teaching courage; tr. by W. B. Wolfe and B. S. Knauer. A. Adler. Survey 61:241-2 N 15 '28

Paralyzing the child. G: Draper. Forum 76: 83-90 Jl '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:101-2 Jl '26

Paralyzing the parent. il Forum 76:926-9 D '26

Parental madness: diagnosis and a cure. H. Mearns. Survey 59:290-2 D 1 '27

Partnership of parents and teachers. M. S. Mason. Nat Educ Assn J 16:231-2 N '27

Personal education. E. Irwin. New Repub 40:sup7-9 N 12 '24

Place of art in the educational life of the child. A. W. Barker. School and Soc 21: 704-6 Je 13 '25

Pre-school development and education. A. Gesell. Ann Am Acad 121:148-50 S '25

Pre-school education. W. Sooy. Educa 48: 492-7 Ap '28

Preschool education and what it involves. E. N. White. J Home Econ 18:599-600 O '26

Readin', 'ritin', and 'rithmetic; learning the three R's indirectly through history. S. M. Boogher. Cent 109:473-82 F '25

Rousseau's influence upon modern educational thought and practice. K. A. Sarafian. bibliog Educa 48:180-90 N '27

School and the very young child. B. Russell. il Outlook 149:418-20 Jl 11 '28

School discovering the child. J. H. Minnick. Ann Am Acad 121:70-4 S '25

School for the best children; Mr Bertrand Russell's proposed new school. R of Rs 76: 549-50 N '27

Seeing's believing. A. Patri. il Delin 108:2 Ja '26

Significance of the increasing emphasis on the education for young children. F. E. Willard. Nat Educ Assn 1927:459-62

Similarities versus differences as bases for educational programs. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1924:352-5

Square baby: a tale of Minneapolis. B. Ferguson. Nat Educ Assn J 17:287-9 D '28

Take your children to Europe. C. S. Parker. Harper 157:369-77 Ag '28

Teacher's pet. A. M. Kellogg. New Repub 48:118-21 S 22 '26

Three schools. A. L. B. Bass. il Survey 57: 647-8 F 15 '27

Twigs of prejudice. S. M. Gruenberg. il Survey 56:586-8 S 1 '26

Utilizing children's special gifts. F. Drake. Nat Educ Assn 1926:94-9

Wanted, a scientist. Liv Age 332:1116-17 Je 15 '27

What our children might have. C. P. Gilman. Cent 110:706-11 O '25

What's being told to our children? W: B. Smith. Educ R 75:207-9 Ap '28

World is a watch charm. New Repub 50:144-5 Mr 23 '27

Youngest intellectuals. E. Irwin. New Repub 48:339-41 N 10 '26

Your child has a right to be himself. A. Patri. Collier's 74:27 D 27 '24

See also Children—Management and training; Children's reading; Education, Elementary; Feeble-minded—Education; Kindergarten; Moral education; Nursery schools; Psychology, Educational; Schools, Experimental; Teachers

EDUCATION of girls. See Education of women

EDUCATION of negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Education

EDUCATION of Sallie May; novel. See Kilbourne, Fannie

EDUCATION of women

Better days for girls. J. M. Barrie. il Delin 106:8-9 F '25

Convent girl; an historical retrospect. H. Concannon. Cath World 123:60-7 Ap '26

Cost of a year at college. R. Watkins. J Home Econ 20:575-80 Ag '28

Doing right by our Nell. A. Carr. Forum 78: 242-9 Ag '27; Discussion. 78:785-6 N '27

Earning an education. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:56-60 Ja 30 '26

Education for domestic service. J. N. Goodman. School and Soc 24:615-17 N 13 '26

Education of women for leisure. S. F. West. J Home Econ 19:491-5 S '27

Give the women what they need. F: S. Breed. Educ R 70:266-9 D '25

Harm my education did me. Outlook 147:396-7 N 30 '27

High school dean, her varied opportunity for service. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn 1926:443-7

Home-making and careers. L: I. Dublin. Atlan 138:335-43 S '26

International discussion of education: International council of women, Geneva. School and Soc 26:131 Jl 30 '27

Our career-ing daughters. C. J. Cannon. il Woman's J 13:13 F '28

EDUCATION of women—*Continued*

Parents and daughters. H: N. MacCracken. Harper 154:454-61 Mr '27

Pedagogic sunset. V. D. Scudder. Atlan 141: 781-91 Je '28

Pioneer American high school for girls. School R 36:84-5 F '28

Present-day education of girls. M. Booth. 19th Cent 102:259-69 Ag '27

Problem of the educated woman. R. L. Phillips. Harper 154:57-63 D '26

Suggestions on education for women. J: H. T. Main. School and Soc 26:663-6 N 26 '27

Sweet girl graduate. F. Warfield. Scrib M 81:644-9 Je '27

They ain't done right by our Nell. E. Dickens. Ind 119:210 Ag 27 '27

Unit courses from the administrative viewpoint. R. N. Young. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 986-8

Vicious circle. M. Booth. 19th Cent 104:100-7 Jl '28; Same. il Liv Age 335:45-8 S '28

What can rightfully be expected of a program of character guidance in the high school supplementing that of the classroom? T. W. Amos. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 808-17

Why I am glad I married a college girl. Woman's H C 52:25-6 F '25

Woman goes to college. B. Bunzel. Cent 117: 26-33 N '28

See also Coeducation; College students, Women; College women; Colleges for women; Deans of girls; Deans of women; Education of adults; Home economics—Study and teaching; Parenthood, Training for; Workers' education—Summer schools for women; also Manhattan trade school for girls; Pennsylvania school of horticulture for women; Smith college—Institute for the coordination of women's interests

England

Good things of our English school neighbors. J. O. White. Outlook 146:188-90 Je 8 '27

Mathematics in girls' schools in England. School R 33:567-8 O '25

Mid-Victorian private schools. Lit Digest 83:27 N 8 '24

Mosaic in Oxford blue. E. E. Wing. Scrib M 84:97-102 Jl '28

Training of girls for country life in England. School and Soc 27:442-3 Ap 14 '28

Women students at the University of Oxford. School and Soc 26:5-6 Jl 2 '27

Women students in the universities: fifty years ago and to-day. M. J. Tuke. Contemp 133:71-7 Ja '28

EDUCATION week. See American education week

EDUCATIONAL administration. See School administration and organization

EDUCATIONAL advertising

Advertising a trade school. R. T. Craigo. Ind Educ M 27:366-7 My '26

Advertising the school plant. L. W. Wahlstrom. il Ind Educ M 29:448-9 Je '28

Continuous school publicity program. C. Alexander. School and Soc 21:1-9 Ja 3 '25

Educating the public in education. P. R. Stevenson. Educ R 68:247-9 D '24

Educational publicity. School and Soc 22: 469-70 O 10 '25

Educational publicity for city school systems. J: H. Butler. School and Soc 22:434-6 O 3 '25

Educational publicity in the teachers college. J: H. Butler. School and Soc 24:50-2 Jl 10 '26

Effective kind of school advertising. il Outlook 143:272 Je 23 '26

Every teacher an interpreter. C. R. Bradshaw. Nat Educ Assn J 17:13-14 Ja '28

Giving publicity to city school surveys. R. E. Garlin. School and Soc 26:277-80 Ag 27 '27

Interpreting the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 17:257-60 N '28

Making a publicity program. P. R. Spencer. Nat Educ Assn J 14:58 F '25

Methods of securing support for school bond issues. W. S. Deffenbaugh. bibliog il Am City 35:649-52 N '26

Photography in a technical school; selling education by means of pictures. A. G. Clark. il Photo-Era 56:84-9 F '26

Propaganda or advertising. H. T. Hathaway. School Arts M 25:160-2 N '25

Publicity and public education; abstract. W: H. Allen. Nat Educ Assn 1926:461

Publicity program of the small college. C. M. Hill. School and Soc 28:147-52 Ag 4 '28

Responsibilities of educational journalism in interpreting the schools to the public. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 22:1-6 Jl 4 '25; Excerpts. Nat Educ Assn 1925:69-72

Selling your school. H. J. Barber. Ind Educ M 30:197 D '28

Taking the school to the parents. F. E. Mathewson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:801-2

Taming the newspaper men. Educ R 70:169-71 N '25

Use of publicity in promoting the industrial education program. E. E. Ericson. il Ind Educ M 28:51-3 Ag '26

When the convention is only half done. C. G. Miller. Educ R 72:234-6 N '26

Work of the principals' committee of the Chicago schools. School and Soc 20:718-19 D 6 '24

See also College advertising

EDUCATIONAL apparatus. See School furniture and equipment

EDUCATIONAL associations

Building our profession. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 207-8 O '28

Comparison of standards for secondary schools of regional associations. E. D. Grizzell. School Life 13:147-9 Ap '28

Consolidation of educational associations. E: S. Maclin. Ind Educ M 27:104-5 O '25

Growth of education associations; table. Nat Educ Assn J 15:110; 16:131; 17:124 Ap '26, Ap '27, Ap '28

Handbook of educational associations and foundations in the United States. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,16:1-82

Our state associations, 1926-27. Nat Educ Assn J 15:188 Je '26; Same. 16:185 Je '27

Our state associations, 1927-28. Nat Educ Assn J 17:179 Je '28

Policy of the National education association toward state associations. A. H. Chamberlain. Nat Educ Assn 1927:53-7

Policy of the National education association towards private foundations and other national organizations. W. P. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1927:144-52

Relation of the local to the state organization and of both to the national. J. Gray. Nat Educ Assn 1925:120-2

Teacher and the legislature. J. H. Kelley. School and Soc 26:191-5 Ag 13 '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:82-6

See also Educational conferences; Parents and teachers associations; Schoolmen's week; Teachers associations; also names of associations, e.g. American association of junior colleges; American association of teachers colleges; American council on education; Association of American colleges; Association of colleges and secondary schools of the middle states and Maryland; Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states; California society for the study of secondary education; Catholic educational association; Head masters' association; International kindergarten union; National education association; New England association of colleges and secondary schools; North central association of colleges and secondary schools; Pennsylvania state education association; Progressive education association; Workers' educational association; World federation of education associations

EDUCATIONAL conferences

International educational conferences, 1927. School and Soc 25:129 Ja 29 '27

Scholastic meetings in Great Britain. School and Soc 23:176-7 F 6 '26

EDUCATIONAL conferences—*Continued*
- Schoolmen and laymen. J. K. Hart. Survey 57:214-15 N 15 '26
- Speaker entreats the courtesy of occupied front seats. Educ R 72:2-3 Je '26
- Value of the regional conferences of the department of classroom teachers. J. L. Soules. Nat Educ Assn 1928:58-60
- When the convention is only half done. C. G. Miller. Educ R 72:234-6 N '26
- Whose audience is it? O. W. Caldwell. School and Soc 23:370-1 Mr 20 '26

See also Franco-British education congress; International congress of professors of secondary schools; International pedagogical conference; National conference on education, New York, 1928; Pan Pacific conference on education, rehabilitation, reclamation and recreation

EDUCATIONAL endowments. See Endowments

EDUCATIONAL exhibits. See School exhibits; School museums

EDUCATIONAL experiments. See Schools, Experimental

EDUCATIONAL extension. See Extension education

EDUCATIONAL finance. See School finance

EDUCATIONAL foundations. See Foundations, Charitable and educational

EDUCATIONAL fund commission. See Henry C. Frick educational commission

EDUCATIONAL guidance
- Articulation of secondary schools with higher education. J. B. Johnston. Nat Educ Assn 1928:625-36
- Educational personnel administration. B. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1928:360-1
- Experiment in selecting pupils for manual training classes. I. Glenn. Educa 47:88-93 O '26
- General guidance responsibilities of the secondary school. W: C. Reavis. School Life 13:1-3 S '27
- Individualized instruction. H. E. Hawkes. Educa 46:405-15 Mr '26
- Mildred ex. and ex. prime, or pre-school guidance. R. Burkhard. Educa 46:154-61 N '25
- Must consider pupil's academic ability and requirements of curricula. W: A. Wetzel School Life 13:94-5 Ja '28
- Organizing the school for guidance. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 21:609-14 My 23 '25
- Personal advisory system in the Fresno high school. S. M. W. Rabourn. School R 34:772-6 D '26
- Probation students under guidance. J. M. Ferguson. Educ R 75:224-8 Ap '28
- Prognostic tests as a detriment in commercial education guidance; abstract. W: O. Proctor. Nat Educ Assn 1927:340-2
- Pupil adjustment in the secondary school. W. C. Reavis. Nat Educ Assn 1927:645-50
- Pupil-personnel program, LaSalle-Peru-Oglesby schools, Illinois. School R 35:404-6 Je '27
- Student guidance at the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 28:353 S 22 '28
- Those problem parents. B. A. Ratliff. Survey 55:669-71 Mr 15 '26
- Vocational, educational and social guidance. A. B. Pratt and E. M. Everett. School and Soc 22:145-6 Ag 1 '25

See also School counselors; Vocational guidance

EDUCATIONAL law and legislation. See School laws and legislation

EDUCATIONAL literature
- Alleged dullness of writers on education. M. E. Sadler. 19th Cent 103:365-74 Mr '28
- Careless practices in educational writings. C. V. Good. School and Soc 23:684-6 My 29 '26
- Educational writings, editing and errors. C. V. Good. School and Soc 27:146-50 F 4 '28
- Growth through professional reading. L. M. Terman. Nat Educ Assn J 17:137-8 My '28
- Professional educational writing. El School J 27:493-4 Mr '27
- Time for a compendium. Educ R 73:60-1 F '27
- Using what we have. C. D. Champlin. School and Soc 28:656-9 N 24 '28

See also Education—Periodicals; Pedagogical libraries

EDUCATIONAL measurements
- Abilities and achievements of elementary school pupils before and after a vacation. M. J. Nelson. School and Soc 28:371-2 S 22 '28
- After measuring, what? H. T. Manuel. Nat Educ Assn J 15:139-41 My '26
- Chicago citizens' sampling day of the public schools. Educ R 71:173-7 Ap '26
- Children's conceptions of radicalism. H. Meltzer. School and Soc 21:390-2 Mr 28 '25
- Citizens' sampling day. El School J 26:563-4 Ap '26
- Civic attitudes of high-school sophomores. O. F. Fowler. School R 36:25-37 Ja '28
- Construction of measuring instruments in the field of education. S. A. Courtis. Sci Monthly 21:260-90 S '25
- Creating right attitudes toward student achievement. R: D. Allen. School and Soc 27:521-6 My 5 '28
- Criteria of a standardized test. G. M. Wilson. bibliog Educ R 71:138-41 Mr '26
- Detroit high-school tests. School R 32:649-53 N '24
- Diagnostic analysis of classroom procedures. L. J. Brueckner. El School J 27:25-40 S '26
- Does it pay to change initial decisions in a true-false test? H. C. Lehman. School and Soc 28:456-8 O 13 '28
- Dwight reasoning test. C: A. S. Dwight. Educa 45:338-44 F '25
- Education by slide-rule. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 29:158 N '27
- Educational achievements of negro children. C: H. Thompson. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140: 193-208 N '28
- Effect of the summer vacation on children's mental ability and on their retention of arithmetic and reading. M. V. W. Patterson. Educa 46:222-8 D '25
- Grading human beings: achievement tests. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:557-8 N 14 '25
- Grading reference work. C. E: Graves. Library J 52:289-90 Mr 15 '27
- High-school achievement of children trained under the individual technique. C. Washburne and L: E: Raths. El School J 28:214-24 N '27
- Honesty of teachers in testing. G: R. Johnson. El School J 29:198-202 N '28
- How shall we measure scholastic attainment? O. L. Waller. School and Soc 22:818-20 D 26 '25
- Improving the objective-test question. J. T. Giles. School R 35:286-8 Ap '27
- Intelligence and educational achievement of 250 freshman women of the University of Oklahoma. M. O. Wilson. School and Soc 21:693-4 Je 6 '25
- Intelligence of rural and urban children. J: T. Wahlquist. El School J 27:682-4 My '27
- Kindergarten training and grade achievement. W. D. Commins and T. Shank. Educa 48: 410-15 Mr '28
- Lecture vs. the class-discussion method of college teaching; experiments to determine their relative effectiveness. C: L. Bane. School and Soc 21:300-2 Mr 7 '25
- Measurement and analyses of student achievement in a beginning course in educational psychology. W. M. Perry. Educa 48:12-22 S '27
- Measurement and records of achievement in the Chicago schools. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 26:308-10 S 3 '27
- Measurement of informational facts in food study. J. E. Richmond. J Home Econ 17: 658-61 N '25
- Measurement of the effect of teaching. S. A. Courtis. School and Soc 28:52-6, 84-8 Jl 14-21 '28

EDUCATIONAL measurements—*Continued*

Measuring achievement by ability. Sci Monthly 20:661-3 Je '25

Mental and educational tests with relation to teachers' marks. J. F. Santee. bibliog Educa 47:155-63 N '26

Method of constructing and scoring tests given with time limits to eliminate or weight the effect of speed. R. S. Ellis. School and Soc 28:205-7 Ag 18 '28

New French vocabulary test. A. M. Twigg. School and Soc 20:734 D 6 '24

Plan for the use of co-operative tests. A. Bennett. Educa 46:277-80 Ja '26

Psychological and educational tests in Brazil. C. A. Baker. School and Soc 23:46-7 Ja 9 '26

Psychological tests in Porto Rico. F. C. Walters. School and Soc 25:231-3 F 19 '27

Psychological tests in the Denver schools. School and Soc 21:105-6 Ja 24 '25

Relation of ability to achievement. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 22:406-8 S 26 '25

Relation of college curricula to educational and vocational guidance. B. D. Wood. School Life 10:127-9 Mr '25

Relation of interest to ability in school subjects. W. D. Commins and T. B. Shank. El School J 27:768-71 Je '27

Reliability as a measure of the value of a test. School R 35:6-7 Ja '27

Scientific study of instruction. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 21:303-7 Mr 14 '25

Some experimental comparisons of true-false tests and traditional examinations. C. C. Crawford and D. A. Raynaldo. School R 33: 698-706 N '25

Special applications of the scientific method to educational measurements. M. R. Trabue. School and Soc 21:483-9 Ap 25 '25

Study of achieving and non-achieving high-school pupils. A. H. Turney. School R 35: 289-98 Ap '27

Study of different types of teachers' tests. C: E. Ozanne. School R 34:54-60 Ja '26

Study of the reliability of an objective examination in ninth-grade English. E. L. Hammond. School R 35:45-51 Ja '27

Study outline test. F. D. McClusky and E: W: Dolch. School R 32:757-72 D '24

Study to determine the effectiveness of kindergarten training. C. M. Smith. El School J 25:451-66 F '25

Supervision through simplified testing. C: E. Neville. El School J 25:696-9 My '25

Teacher estimates of ability. I. A. Flinner. Educa 47:549-55 My '27

Testing academic achievements in Pennsylvania. School R 36:489-90 S '28

Tests and measurements in public schools. F. L. Cardozo. School and Soc 20:797-8 D 20 '24

Theoretical principles underlying tests and measurements in vocational education. H. A. Toops. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1925:873-90

Time—expressions comprehended by children of the elementary school. M. G. Kelty. El School J 25:607-18 Ap '25

True-false question and the student's sense of fairness. N. Fenton and H. C. Lehman. School and Soc 28:115-16 Jl 28 '28

Use of objective examinations to determine required foods work in college. A. Kolshorn. J Home Econ 19:221-2 Ap '27

Use of the Stanford achievement test to indicate high school success. N. P. Haddock. School and Soc 25:114-16 Ja 22 '27

What women in colleges of liberal arts specialize in. A. L. Rogers. School and Soc 20:700-3 N 29 '24

Whither is the so-called science of education leading us? O. E. Peterson. Educ R 75:138-41 Mr '28

Written reproduction test for the Lord's prayer. M. T. Matthews. School and Soc 26:240-2 Ag 20 '27

X, Y and Z pupils in the Detroit public schools. H. J. Baker. School and Soc 21: 570-2 My 9 '25

See also Examinations; Intelligence tests; Marking system; Musical ability tests; School grading and promotion

Bibliography

Bibliography of educational and psychological tests and measurements. M. Doherty and J. MacLatchy. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,55: 1-233

Agriculture

Relation of measurement to vocational education in agriculture. C: E. Myers. Nat Educ Assn 1925:898-901

Arithmetic

Arithmetic teachers in the making. E. H. Taylor. Nat Educ Assn 1928:850-9

Art

Experiment in measuring results of fifth grade class visits to an art museum. K. Gibson. School and Soc 21:658-62 My 30 '25

Tests for students of historic design. M. J. Sanders. School Arts M 28:36 S '28

Drawing

Relative accuracy of ratings assigned with and without use of drawing scales. F. D. Brooks. School and Soc 27:518-20 Ap 28 '28

English language

Alas, the compositions of the college freshman! Pressey diagnostic tests in English composition. M. Rigg. Educ R 74:54-6 Je '27

Making a local composition scale. E. Hudelson. School R 33:601-9 O '25

Standardized mental test vs. an unstandardized English test as a means of predicting success in college English. T: M. Carter. School and Soc 26:151-2 Jl 30 '27

Testing fundamentals of English. H. T. Eaton. Educa 48:437-47 Mr '28

History

Continuity test in history-teaching. H. E. Wilson. School R 34:679-84 N '26

Home economics

Use of measurements and objective tests in home economics. E. Conley. Nat Educ Assn 1925:902-5

Language and languages

Prognosis in foreign language in secondary schools. J. N. Jordan. School R 33:541-6 S '25

Use of prognostic tests in modern language. R. Blakey. School R 35:692-8 N '27

Latin language

Standard Latin grammar test. M. E. Hutchinson. School and Soc 27:47-8 Ja 14 '28

Literature

Tests to be used in measuring appreciation of literature. School R 33:491-2 S '25

Manual training

Automatic grading of machine shop projects. R. D. Berg. il diags Ind Educ M 29:240-1 Ja '28

Correlation between intelligence and skill in shopwork. S. S. Sutherland. Ind Arts M 17: 204-5 Je '28

Effect of tests and measurements in shop work on shop instruction. H. A. Toops. Ind Arts M 15:400-1 N '26

Experiment in selecting pupils for manual training classes. I. Glenn. Educa 47:88-93 O '26

How to construct and use a shop rating scale. A. Swope. Ind Arts M 17:9-10 Ja '28

How to construct objective tests in industrial subjects. A. Swope. il Ind Educ M 30:7-9 Jl '28

Informal tests for the industrial arts. V: J. Smith. Ind Arts M 16:321-3 S '27

EDUCATIONAL measurements—Manual training—*Continued*

Information test for the woodworking department. P. N. Wenger. Ind Arts M 17:163-7 My '28
Information tests in woodworking. G: M. Morris. Ind Educ M 30:199-201 D '28
Machine-shop test: the screw-cutting lathe. V: J. Smith. Ind Educ M 30:172-5 N '28
Manual-arts tests. P. V. Wilcox. Ind Arts M 17:95-6 Mr '28
Need and value of records. E. E. Sheldon. Ind Arts M 17:10-12 Ja '26
Objective measurements in shop courses. L. D. Anderson. il diags Ind Arts M 15:263-7 Ag '26
Objective tests in shop courses. W: L. Hunter. bibliog il Ind Educ M 29:433-9 Je '28
Performance test of ability in using measuring tools. C. M. Ward and H. A. Toops. diags Ind Educ M 27:177-80 D '25
Standard tests in industrial arts; woodwork. H. B. Nash and R. R. Van Duzee. diags Ind Arts M 16:248-50; 17:229-31 Jl '27, Jl '28
Tests for shop courses. W: L. Hunter. diag Ind Arts M 15:29-30 Ja '26

Mechanical drawing

First year mechanical drawing tests. A. Flam Ind Arts M 17:70, 107, 223, 336 F-Mr, Je, S '28
Locating difficulties in the learning process in practical arts education. R. Woellner Ind Arts M 15.341-3 O '26
Manual training examination. H: P. Holmes. Ind Educ M 29:277-8 F '28
Measuring mechanical drawing skill. A. W. Duwelius. Ind Educ M 29:16-17 Jl '27
Plan for rating mechanical drawings. H. E. Schofield. il Ind Arts M 16:295-7 Ag '27
Rating mechanical drawing. L. J. Webster. Ind Arts M 15:176-7 My '26
Scale for measuring the quality of hand lettering. G. M. Quackenbush. il Ind Educ M 30:229-31 D '28

Music

See Musical ability tests

Physics

Intelligence quotient as a prognosis of success in physics. A. W. Hurd. School R 34:123-8 F '26

Psychology

Use of new-type examination questions in psychology at the University of Minnesota D. G. Paterson. School and Soc 28:369-71 S 22 '28

Reading

Calibrating reading material by a series of tests for comprehensibility. G: C. Kyte. El School J 25:533-46 Mr '25
Chronological age as a factor in reading achievement. F. D. Brooks. School and Soc 20:826-8 D 27 '24
Measurement of the effect of the teaching of recreational reading. P. Cutright and L. J. Brueckner. El School J 29:132-7 O '28
New primary word-recognition test with monthly norms. W. H. Pyle. El School J 28:137-9 O '27
Size of class and reading efficiency. L. A Averill and A. D. Mueller. El School J 25:682-91 My '25
Specific elements making for proficiency in silent reading, when general intelligence is constant. L. C. Pressey. School and Soc 24:589-92 N 6 '26
Study of the relation of reading ability to scholastic achievement. C: E. Dickinson. School R 33:616-26 O '25

Spelling

Ability to spell. J. S. Orleans. School and Soc 23:407-8 Mr 27 '26
Year-to-year differences in spelling ability measured in performance-group grades. J: P. McCoy. School and Soc 22:23-4 Jl 4 '25

EDUCATIONAL methods

College students' preferances for certain mechanics of the class period. W. D. Armentrout. School and Soc 24:739-40 D 11 '26
Comparative study of the results obtained by the method of mastery technique and the method of daily recitation and assignment. M. N. Funk. School R 36:338-45 My '28
Comparison of teaching procedures in short and long class periods. L. V. Koos and O. L. Troxel. School R 35:340-53 My '27
Comparison of two methods of college instruction. N. V. Scheidemann. School and Soc 25:672-4 Je 4 '27
Lecture-conference method vs. individualized instruction; reply to N. V. Scheidemann. H. B. English. School and Soc 26:172-4 Ag 6 '27
Controlled experimentation in methods in college instruction at the University of Oregon. H. R. Douglass. School and Soc 27:663-5 Je 2 '28
Cooperative method of conducting shop classes. R. D. Berg. il diags Ind Educ M 29:279-81 F '28
Creating right attitudes toward student achievement; the case-conference method R: D. Allen. School and Soc 27:521-6 My 5 '28
Demonstration method versus the laboratory method of teaching high-school chemistry. W. W. Knox. School R 35:376-86 My '27
German and American educational methods. J. E. Russell. School and Soc 26:686-7 N 26 '27
One subject at a time. W. Thomson. School R 36:541-6 S '28
Present status of lecture-demonstration versus the laboratory; abstract. A. W. Hurd. Nat Educ Assn 1928:580-1

See also Colleges and universities—Tutorial system; Contract plan (in education); Dalton laboratory plan; Education, Cooperative; Education, Individual; Inspection trips (education); Laboratory method; Lectures (in teaching); Project teaching; Recitation method; Seminars; Teaching; Unit courses; Visual instruction; Winnetka plan; also names of subjects, subhead Study and teaching

EDUCATIONAL periodicals. See Education—Periodicals

EDUCATIONAL philanthropy. See Endowments

EDUCATIONAL press association of America

Working program. Nat Educ Assn J 14:163-4 My '25

EDUCATIONAL psychology. See Psychology, Educational

EDUCATIONAL research

Award for research by the Pennsylvania state education association. School and Soc 26:263-4 Ag 27 '27
Bureau of education a clearing house for research in secondary education. E. E. Windes. School Life 10:151 Ap '25; Same. School R 33:324-6 My '25
Bureau of research under the school superintendent. T. H. Eaton. School and Soc 27:363-4 Mr 24 '28
Clearing-house for educational research, United States bureau of education. School and Soc 26:487 O 15 '27; Same. School R 35:725 D '27
Clearing house of educational research. J: D Wolcott. School Life 13:46 N '27
Curriculum research. E: L. Thorndike. School and Soc 18:569-76 N 10 '28
Educational research by teachers. El School J 26:564-6 Ap '26
Educational research in the schools of Washington, D. C. School and Soc 20:623-4 N 15 '24
Elementary school principal and research. J: K. Norton. Nat Educ Assn 1926:483-8
Enlightening the whole nation. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn J 17:47 F '28
How to raise the standards of county supervision through a research department. J. A. Baer. Nat Educ Assn 1924:693-8

EDUCATIONAL research—*Continued*

Improvement of educational research. G. M. Whipple. School and Soc 26:249-59 Ag 27 '27

Introducing educational research into Washington public schools. F. W. Ballou. Nat Educ Assn 1925:783-7

Let every agency for research make contribution. School Life 11:110-11 F '26

Methods of investigation of study habits. P. Symonds. School and Soc 24:145-52 Jl 31 '26

Need for research in education. H: L. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1926:316-22

Need for synthetic type of research. P. Monroe. Nat Educ Assn 1928:226-35

Needed research in science teaching. S. R. Powers. Nat Educ Assn 1928:584-6

Organized research in education. H. B. Chapman. El School J 28:332-3 Ja '28

Outline of methods of research with suggestions for high school principals and teachers. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,24:1-31

Report of committee on financing educational research. R. J. Condon. Nat Educ Assn 1928:826-9

Reports of scientific examination of educational problem, American association for the advancement of science, section Q. J. F. Abel. School Life 10:116-17 F '25

Research adventures in university teaching. S. L. Pressey and others. School and Soc 20:635-8 N 15 '24

Research in a secondary school. School and Soc 22:19-20 Jl 4 '25

Research in art education. W: G. Whitford. School Arts M 25:269-74 Ja '26

Research service of the Pennsylvania state education association. El School J 28:10-11 S '27

Research versus service. El School J 28:248-9 D '27

Scientific study of the curriculum. O. W. Caldwell. School and Soc 25:117-24 Ja 29 '27

Seattle plan of co-operative research in city-school administration. F. C. Ayer. El School J 25:745-54 Je '25

Summary of some significant conclusions reached by investigators relative to arithmetic. J. C. Brown. bibliog El School J 25:346-57 Ja '25

Teachers and principals are factors in educational research. A. J. Jones. School Life 11:174-5 My '26

Tools of research needed in the preparation of dissertations for the doctorate in education. J. C. Bay. School and Soc 25:53-4 Ja 8 '27

Training of a research worker in education. J. C. Bay. School and Soc 25:274-8 Mr 5 '27

Value and significance of research in rural education. E. J. Ashbaugh. Nat Educ Assn 1924:656-63

What is research? School R 34:488-9 S '26

See also Commonwealth fund—Educational research committee; Ella Victoria Dobbs fellowship of Pi lambda theta; Modern language association; National committee on research in secondary education

Bibliography

Bibliography of secondary education research, 1920-1925. E. E. Windes and W. J. Greenleaf. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,2:1-95

EDUCATIONAL research association

Meeting, 1926, Washington; program. School and Soc 23:235 F 20 '26

Meeting, 1927, Dallas; program. School and Soc 25:102-3 Ja 22 '27

EDUCATIONAL review (periodical)

Educational review and School and society. School and Soc 28:538-40 N 3 '28

Story of the Educational review. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 28:529 N 3 '28

EDUCATIONAL sociology

Aims, contents and methods of a general course in educational sociology. C. B. Moore. Educa 45:158-70 N '24

Education as a social process. F. Bobbitt. School and Soc 21:453-9 Ap 18 '25

Need for a social psychology of education. E. V. Wills. bibliog Educa 47:257-71 Ja '27

Sociologist and the educator. E. Faris. Am J Soc 33:796-801 Mr '28

What social workers should demand of education; the study of biology and social reform. E. T. Nagler. Educa 45:472-82 Ap '25

What understanding of human society should education develop? F. Bobbitt. El School J 25:290-301 D '24

Bibliography

Educational sociology. H. Zorbaugh. Am J Soc 33:444-54 N '27

EDUCATIONAL statistics. See Education—Statistics

EDUCATIONAL surveys

Absent; review of The one-teacher school in Delaware: a study in attendance, by R: W. Cooper and H. Cooper. Survey 55:371-2 D 15 '25

Advisory committees of the land-grant college survey. School and Soc 27:198-9 F 18 '28

California state survey of mental and educational tests. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 22:210-11 Ag 15 '25

College survey of the United Lutheran church. School and Soc 28:72-3 Jl 21 '28

Comprehensive survey of land-grant colleges is inaugurated. J: J. Tigert. School life 13:72-5 D '27

Cooperative study of English and American secondary schools. A. J. Jones. School Life 13:181-3 Je '28

County building program; building survey for Cuyahoga county, O. El School J 25:323-4 Ja '25

Educational survey of building and trades apprentices in Cleveland, O. J. R. Stine. School and Soc 22:150-2 Ag 1 '25

Educational survey of the American historical association. School and Soc 25:68 Ja 15 '27

Educational surveys. A. J. Klein; W. S. Deffenbaugh; T. Covert and E. A. Lathrop. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,11:1-67

Educational surveys as a Bureau function. J: J. Tigert. School Life 13:190-1 Je '28

Factors conditioning the success of school surveys. R. E. Garlin. School and Soc 28:337-40 S 15 '28

Giving publicity to city school surveys. R. E. Garlin. School and Soc 26:277-80 Ag 27 '27

Guide to the supervision of general industrial education. Ind Arts M 15:175-6 My '26

Industrial vocational surveys for educational purposes. L. E. Stockwell. Ind Arts M 15:1-3 Ja '26

Kindergarten in certain city school surveys. M. G. Waite. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,13:1-44

Land-grant college survey. School and Soc 27:68 Ja 21 '28

Land-grant colleges are participating in work of survey. A. J. Klein. School Life 13:180 My '28

Organization and plan of the land-grant college survey. J: H. McNeely. School Life 13:127 Mr '28

Philippine educational survey. School R 33:85-6 F '25

Progress of the land-grant college survey. School and Soc 28:137-8 Ag 4 '28

Recent changes in a state program; industrial education in Minnesota. H. J. Smith. Ind Educ M 30:10-12 Jl '28

Some results of educational surveys. School and Soc 25:745-6 Je 25 '27

Survey of education in Utah. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,18:1-510

Survey of educational administration in West Virginia. School and Soc 26:415-16 O 1 '27

Survey of land-grant colleges. School and Soc 26:648-9 N 19 '27

Survey of Northwestern university. School and Soc 20:594-6 N 8 '24

Survey of the high schools of the Roman Catholic diocese of Cleveland. School and Soc 27:329-30 Mr 17 '28

EDUCATIONAL surveys—*Continued*

Survey of the schools of New York city. School and Soc 25:453 Ap 16 '27

Survey of the schools of the Philippine Islands School and Soc 20:814 D 27 '24

Texas school survey. School and Soc 21:28-30 Ja 3 '25

Tools for building the curriculum; surveys and questionnaires. A. L. Edwards. J Home Econ 17:194-8 Ap '25

Value of community vocational surveys. W. R. Hepner. Ind Arts M 17:132-3 Ap '28

See also Library surveys

EDUCATIONAL waste. See Waste in education

EDUCATIONAL workers' union, Soviet. See Soviet educational workers' union

EDUCATORS

Longevity of eminent educators. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 28:244-8 Ag 25 '28

Rubaiyat of a Roamer Iam; verse. T. W: Rockinghorse. Educ R 73:154-8, 218-21, 270-2; 74:47-9 Mr-Je '27

World's great educators. pors Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25

See also College professors and instructors; Teachers; Women as educators

EDWARD VII, king of Great Britain

How Albert Edward said no to Queen Victoria; excerpts from The letters of Queen Victoria. Lit Digest 90:50-2 S 4 '26

Portrait. Collier's 77:9 My 15 '26; 79:26 Mr 5 '27

Portrait by E. Fuchs. Sat Eve Post 197:18 Ja 3; 26 Ja 17 '25

Portrait of a prince. H. Corbett. Bookm 61:419-21 Je '25

Prince of three careers. C. Rogers. por World's Work 49:668-72 Ap '25

EDWARD ALBERT, prince of Wales

Message from the retiring president of the British association. Science n s 66:209-10 S 2 '27

Presidential address. Science n s 64:143-50 Ag 13 '26

Anglo-South American confraternity; official welcomes and the British royal ambassador's replies. Pan Am M 38:226-31 S '25

Britain's best ambassador. Lit Digest 84:19-20 Mr 14 '25

Britain's royal envoy in South America. W. Parish. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:936-40 S '25

Crowned-head hunters. pors Sat Eve Post 197:14 N 8 '24

England's prince goes to Africa. por Lit Digest 85:40-2 Ap 18 '25

Giving the returned prince hail! por Lit Digest 87:21-2 N 14 '25

Ireland and the Prince of Wales. L. G. Redmond-Howard. Fortn 124:733-8 D '25

Is the prince a poor rider? pors R of Rs 76:267-9 S '27

King in the making. G. Parkhurst. pors Pict R 26:10-11 O; 21-2 N; 26-7 D '24; 10-11 Ja '25

Man who will be king. J: Stuart. pors Collier's 74:8-9 N 29 '24

Official visit to Argentina, Chile and Uruguay. P. Howard. il por Pan Am M 38:202-8 S '25

Parade everlasting. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 80:21 O 8 '27

Picnicking with royalty. M. R. Macleod. il pors Sunset 59:29 Ag '27

Portrait. Collier's 74:20 N 29 '24; 77:16 Ja 16 '26; 79:26 Mr 5 '27; Ind 118:155-6 F 5 '27; Outlook 146:459 Ag 10 '27

Prince finds peace. O. E. McGillicuddy. il pors Canad M 68:8-10 Ag '27

Prince in America. Liv Age 323:313 N 8 '24

Prince of Wales. P. W. Wilson. il pors R of Rs 76:259-66 S '27

Prince of Wales at thirty. Fortn 122:721-30 D '24

What South America thought of the prince. Lit Digest 87:20 N 21 '25

When H.R.H., of Alberta, peels off his coat. il pors Lit Digest 94:36-44 Ag 27 '27

When the Prince of Wales cooled heated fight fans. Lit Digest 97:70-3 My 19 '28

EDWARD AUGUSTUS, duke of Kent and Strathearn

Royal romance in Canada. B. Davies. il Canad M 70:14-15 Jl '28

EDWARD, James F.

Present Christian situation in India. Mis R 49:666 S '26

EDWARDS, A. Cecil

Debt; story. Atlan 136:502-7 O '25

Governor; story. Atlan 138:376-80 S '26

Russian; story. Atlan 139:767-73 Je '27

Tomb; story. Atlan 140:466-72 O '27

EDWARDS, Agnes, pseud. See Rothery, Agnes Edwards

EDWARDS, Albert, pseud. See Bullard, Arthur

EDWARDS, Alice L.

Standardization in the household. Ann Am Acad 137:213-19 My '28

Tools for building the curriculum. J Home Econ 17:194-8 Ap '25

EDWARDS, Allison

Camping in comfort. Sunset 55:38-9 Jl '25

Where nature stages her variety show. Sunset 55:14-15 Ag '25

Where youth meets age. Sunset 55:34-6 N '25

EDWARDS, Augustin

Portrait. Pan Am M 38:123 My '25; Sat Eve Post 198:46 O 17 '25

EDWARDS, Bent

Painted furniture. House B 57:556 My '25

Tiles and their uses. House B 57:742-4 Je '25

EDWARDS, Daniel Murray

D. M.; interviews. E. A. Powell. por Am M 103:18-19 F '27

EDWARDS, Dwight W.

Bread in a land of flood and drought. Asia 25:416-21 My '25

EDWARDS, Edward Irving

Portrait. Outlook 142:449 Mr 24 '26

EDWARDS, Ethel Ashton

Clever Mr Delavel; story. Liv Age 324:708-10 Mr 28 '25

Poet sings to her lover; poem. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24

EDWARDS, Florence B.

Study of excursions in the kindergarten. Nat Educ Assn 1926:517-19

EDWARDS, Frances E.

Gift card designing. School Arts M 28:150-1 N '28

EDWARDS, George Wharton

Drawings of life in some of the old cities of Mexico. Cent 109:659-65 Mr '25

Drawings of Stockholm. Scrib M 81:595-600 Je '27

Drawings of Venice. Cent 109:357-63 Ja '25

EDWARDS, George William

Economic problems involved in the payment of international debts. Am Econ R 16:sup 104-8 Mr '26

Foreign investment policies and their relation to international peace. Ann Am Acad 126:95-7 Jl '26

Investment policy in relation to foreign markets. Ann Am Acad 127:160-6 S '26

EDWARDS, Gus (Gustave Edward Simon)

Kid's clever; autobiography. por Collier's 82:12-13 D 8 '28 (to be cont)

EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell

Eneas Africanus; story. Golden Bk 6:293-300 S '27

Two runaways; story. Golden Bk 1:226-34 F '25

EDWARDS, I. N.

Law governing school-board procedure and records. El School J 27:356-65, 423-32, 518-28 Ja-Mr '27

Law governing the creation, alteration, and control of school districts. El School J 28:673-89 My '28

Law governing the use of school property for other than school purposes. El School J 26:585-95 Ap '26

EDWARDS, I. N.—*Continued*
Liability of teachers and school officials for statements made in connection with official duty. School R 32:782-5 D '24
Marriage as a legal cause for dismissal of women teachers. El School J 25:692-5 My '25
Recent judicial decisions relating to public school administration. School R 33:41-7 Ja '25
State educational policy and the Supreme court of the United States. El School J 26:22-9 S '25
Where and how to find the law relating to public-school administration. El School J 27:14-24 S '26

EDWARDS, Jennette
Fear; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 S 19 '25

EDWARDS, Jesse Boland
Portrait. Sci Am 136:117 F '27

EDWARDS, Jonathan
Edwardses and the Jukeses. C. Darrow. Am Mercury 6:147-57 O '25
Jonathan Edwards. G. Seldes. Dial 84:37-46 Ja '28
Jonathan Edwards and hell fire. P. G. Nordell. Forum 75:860-9 Je '26
Jonathan Edwards, consistent theologian. D. C. Seitz. por Outlook 143:315-16 Je 30 '26
Portrait bust. Outlook 143:128 My 26 '26

EDWARDS, Josiah
Economic development eclipsing politics in the Near East. Cur Hist 28:237-40 My '28

EDWARDS, Margaret M.
National conference of social workers. J Home Econ 20:487-8 Jl '28

EDWARDS, Mary Stella
Twilight interior; poem. Fortn 127:563 Ap '27

EDWARDS, Rhoda Walker
Empty room; poem. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27

EDWARDS, Thomas C.
Health pictures and their value. Ann Am Acad 128:133-8 N '26

EDWARDS, Thomas R.
Evolution of play publishing. Drama 15:121-2 Mr '25

EDWARDS, Timothy
From a colonial account book. Yale R n s 15:621-4 Ap '26

EDWARDS, Vera B.
How to make wire dolls. School Arts M 28:162-4 N '28

EDWARDS, Vinal Nye
Memorial to Vinal Nye Edwards. Science n s 62:365-6 O 23 '25

EDWARDS, Virginia
She isn't afraid of high places or people. L. Ross. por Am M 105:67-8 Ap '28

EDWARDS, Walter A.
Stand by to ram! F. Green. il por Collier's 78:19 N 6 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:56-2 N 20 '26

EDWARDS, Ward
Library instruction for college freshmen. Library J 49:1027-8 D 1 '24
Rental collection in a college library. Library J 52:199 F 15 '27

EDWARDS, William Hanford
Portrait. Outlook 142:400 Mr 17 '26
Pro football's new czar, Big Bill Edwards. por Lit Digest 88:54-8 Mr 27 '26

EDWARDS, William M. Oakson
Glasshouses for style; autobiography; ed. by B. Ueland. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 Jl 21; 33-5 Ag 18; 45-7 S 15 '28

EDWARDSON, Henry
Henry Edwardson: bird-watcher. L. Gardiner. 19th Cent 104:512-20 O '28

EDWINA Mary, outsider; story. See Pierce, E. H.

EEGHEN, Louisa van
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:12 My 30 '25

EEL; story. See Crowell, C. T.

EELLS, Walter Crosby
Center of population, a prophecy and its fulfilment. Sci Monthly 20:78-84 Ja '25
Center of population of higher education. School and Soc 24:339-44 S 11 '26
1926 as a centennial year in the history of education. School and Soc 24:457-8 O 9 '26
1927 as a centennial year in the history of education. School and Soc 25:168 F 5 '27
1928 as a centennial year in the history of education. School and Soc 27:237-8 F 25 '28
Study of the graduate schools of America. School and Soc 23:535-6 Ap 24 '26

EELS
Breeding places of the eel. J. Schmidt. il maps Smithson Rept 1924:279-316
Conger eel; story. L. O'Flaherty. Dial 78:5-7 Ja '25
Eel in ancient and modern times. R. C. Jackson. Sci Monthly 23:432-3 N '26
Eels of the Pacific. Science n s 63:sup14 Je 18 '26
Life history of the eel. Science n s 68:sup14 Jl 13 '28
Odyssey of the eels. Lit Digest 92:54-5 Ja 29 '27
Preliminary note on the egg and larva of the American eel, anguilla rostrata. M. P Fish. Science n s 64:455-6 N 5 '26

EELS; story. See Pattullo, G:

EFFICIENCY
Blood pressure and efficiency. Lit Digest 96:64 Ja 14 '28
Defense mechanisms. O. M Clem. School and Soc 22:653-5 N 21 '25
Efficiency in socialization. J: C. Almack. Am J Soc 31:241-9 S '25
Last minute men. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:589 F 11 '28
Results obtained in a special how to study course given to college students. W: F Book. School and Soc 26:529-34 O 22 '27
Teaching personal efficiency. W. L. Mason. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:139-40 My '27
Uniformity, conformity, even deformity; a fable for critics. L. Connolly. Library J 49:1075-6 D 15 '24
Unknown Mary and Gus, who simply know their jobs. Lit Digest 84:48-50 F 21 '25
What is a social work executive? R. W. Kelso. Survey 58:229-31 My 15 '27
Winning two per cent. E. Wolff. Sat Eve Post 198:38 My 29 '26
You have plenty of energy, but what do you do with it? W: F: Book. Am M 103:24-5 F '27

See also Ability; Executives; Noise; Office management; Skill; Thoroughness; Time saving

EFFICIENCY, Domestic. See Home economics; Kitchens

EFFICIENCY, Industrial
America's secret of high wages. Lit Digest 89:16-17 My 8 '26
British labor at last adopts American efficiency. Lit Digest 99:16 O '28
Competitive exchange as a method of interesting workmen in output and costs. S. H Slichter. Am Econ R 15:sup92-100 Mr '25
Cry for productivity. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:290-1 Mr 18 '25
Economy, as necessary in good times as in bad. F. Saunders. Ind Management 70:263-4 N '25
Efficiency and wages in the United States. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 20:957-61 My '25
Efficiency expert's confessions. W: R. Basset and S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 200:25 F 4 '28
Great obsession. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:473-6 Ag 1 '25
How efficient lighting affects production and profits. H. J. Littlefield. Ind Management 73:98-100, 184-7 F-Mr '27
Industry turns tightwad. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 197:28 N 8 '24
Inefficiency and waste in American industry. B: P. Chass. Ind Management 70:239-41 O '25

EFFICIENCY, Industrial—*Continued*
Is the 1924 workman inefficient? L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 26:123 N '24
John Bull looks at Uncle Sam: Mackenzie inquiry. Liv Age 332:855-61 My 15 '27
Labor supply and labor effort. E. D. Smith Am Econ R 15:sup101-9 Mr '25
Miracle of mechanical efficiency in the automotive industries. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 71:1-6 Ja '26
Planning production through obstacles, not around them. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:302-6 F '28
Pulling real profits from overlooked economies. H. K. Brown. il System 51:461-3 Ap '27
Saving the cost of a new building. M. G. Farrell. Ind Management 73:79-81 F '27
Underlying trend of business; three Englishmen help me see American business. A. W. Shaw. System 49:343-6 Mr '26
Wage-pressure and efficiency. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:196-8 Jl 11 '28
We paced every process for top-speed production. M. Alden. il System 49:54-6 Ja '26
See also Employment systems; Eyestrain; Factory management; Office management; Planning; Routing systems; Schedules; Tardiness (employees); Time study; also National institute of industrial psychology

EFFIGIES, Sepulchral. See Sepulchral monuments

EFIRD, J. B.
What he learned on a rocky farm made J. B. Efird head of 37 stores. W. O. Saunders. por Am M 99:42-3 Mr '25

EFREMOV, Ivan Nikolaevich
Peasant conditions in Russia, 1925; tr. from the French. Int Concil 217:99-111 F '26

EFTEST way; story. See Williams, B. A.

EGAN, Cyril B.
Passion play; story. Cath World 125:799-809 S '27

EGAN, Eleanor (Franklin) (Mrs Martin Egan)
Into the vale of Kashmir. Sat Eve Post 197: 46-54 Mr 21 '25
Obituary. Sat Eve Post 197:26 F 28 '25

EGAN, Jane (Sister Jane Marie)
To Mary Immaculate; poem. Cath World 122: 356 D '25

EGAN, Louis Henry
I'm having the finest time in the world! interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 99:16-17 Ja '25

EGAN, Louis R.
Ireland, 1927. Cath World 125:451-6 Jl '27

EGAN, Mrs Martin. See Egan, Eleanor

EGAN, Maurice Francis
Futility of sermons. Cent 111:11-18 N '25
Maurice de Guérin; poem. Cath World 126:282 N '27
Some memories of a greenhorn. C: Phillips Cath World 121:14-20 Ap '25

EGBERT, E.
Her understudy; story. Sunset 54:20-1 Je '25

EGBERT, George Drew
In the workshop of Chippendale. Gard & Home B 47:274 My '28
King and his chairs. Gard & Home B 45:386-7 Je '27
On the way to Chippendale. Gard & Home B 45:560-1 Ag '27
Queen and her chairs. Gard & Home B 44: 472-3 F '27
Romance of chairs. Gard & Home B 44:217-18 N '26

EGBERT, Seneca
Hygiene and public health at the Sesqui-centennial exposition. Am J Pub Health 16: 1121-3 N '26

EGBERT, hath-wroughter; story. See Ford, S.

EGE, Otto F.
Story of the alphabet. Nat Educ Assn J 16: 43-6 F '27
Twenty-five great printers and famous presses. School Arts M 25:43-5 S '25

EGELER, Carl E., and Young, D. C.
East Cleveland speeds up traffic with light. Am City 36:599-603 My '27

EGG (biology). See Embryology

EGG production. See Poultry—Egg production

EGGEN, J. B.
Eugenics teaching imperils civilization. Cur Hist 24:882-5 S '26

EGGERS, Harold Everett
Multiple origin of tumors. Science n s 67:193-4 F 17 '28

EGGERS, Otto R.
Rise of the American country house; sketches. Country Life 48:34-40 O '25

EGGLESTON, Frederick William
Peace in the Pacific. Edin R 247:330-42 Ap '28

EGGLESTON, Mrs Irma Dell
How Mrs E has bought and sold thirty billions in bonds. por Lit Digest 94:48 Jl 2 '27

EGGLESTON, Wilfrid
Mountain prayer; poem. Canad M 63:463 D '24

EGGS
Eggs supposed to be luminous. A. H. Godbey. Science n s 62:460-1 N 20 '25
Fresh-egg tests for home. Pop Mech 46:731 N '26
In an eggshell. Mentor 15:59 O '27
What do you know about it? food facts. il Ladies' H J 42:132 Ap '25
See also Birds' eggs; Cookery—Eggs; Embryology; Poultry

Marketing

Marketing eggs. Revised ed. R. R. Slocum. il diags maps Farmers' Bul 1378:1-30 '28

EGLINGTON, Guy C.
American painter. Am Mercury 1:218-20 F '24
Art and other things. See monthly numbers of International studio, January-August 1925
China and the color print. Int Studio 80: 268-77 Ja '25
Dante Alighieri and Blake. Int Studio 80:239-48 D '24
Departmental diary. Int Studio 81:383-6 Ag '25
Essays in the antique. Arts and Dec 26:40-3 D '26
French painting in northern Africa. Arts and Dec 28:62-3 Ja '28
Modern sculpture and Laurent. Int Studio 80: 439-44 Mr '25
Theory of Seurat. Int Studio 81:113-17, 289-92 My, Jl '25

EGLINTON, John, pseud. of William Kirkpatrick Magee
A. E. and his story. Dial 82:271-81 Ap '27
George Moore and his story. Dial 81:91-100 Ag '26
Harriet Martineau. Dial 84:324-8 Ap '28
Impatience of a proseman. Dial 82:491-4 Je '27
Irish letter. Dial 81:496-9; 82:407-10; 85:143-6, 421-5 D '26, My '27, Ag, N '28
Mr Yeats's autobiographies. Dial 83:94-7 Ag '27
Montaigne's intention. Dial 85:501-6 D '28
New poems by Padraic Colum. Dial 84:124-6 F '28
Yeats and his story. Dial 80:357-66 My '26

EGOISM
I, seeking self satisfaction. M. London. Overland n s 86:170 Je '28
Ice caps for egotists. J: O. Cosgrave. Atlan 141:221-7 F '28

EGRETS
Egret out of bounds. A. Frost. il Country Life 51:53 N '26
Herodias the white. H. R. Sass. il Forum 77: 689-95 My '27

EGUREN, José M.
Oaks; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25

EGYPT
Fact and fiction in Egypt. P. Crabitès. il Asia 25:401-7 My '25

EGYPT—*Continued*

Land of Egypt. A. P. Dennis. il map Nat Geog M 49:270-98 Mr '26

Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H: S. Pritchett. bibliog Int Concil 225:504-42 D '26

What about Egypt? P. Gibbs. il World's Work 50:43-51 My '25

When mankind was young in the land of Osiris; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ag 21 '26

See also Alexandria; Cairo; Colleges and universities—Egypt; Courts—Egypt; Education—Egypt; Hospitals—Egypt; Irrigation—Egypt; Libyan desert; Missions—Egypt; Newspapers—Egypt; Sinai peninsula; Sphinx; Water supply—Egypt

Antiquities

Archaeological significance of the tomb of Hetep-heres. G: H. Reisner. il Art and Archaeol 24:89-93 S '27

Birds in ancient Egypt. R. E. Moreau. 19th Cent 102:500-7 O '27

Dead hand in Egypt; discovery of a tomb of the fourth dynasty. G: A. Reisner. il Ind 114:318-24 Mr 21 '25

Dim vistas in Egypt. Outlook 149:365 Jl 4 '28

Dr George A. Reisner, archæologist, who solved the riddle of the Sphinx. T. Geoffrey. il World's Work 50:278-82 Jl '25

Egypt as a field for anthropological research. P. E. Newberry. Smithson Rept 1924:435-59

Egypt the mysterious beckoned the tourist 3500 years ago. il Sci Am 136:38-9 Ja '27

Greek adventurer in Egypt. H. I. Bell. Edin R 243:123-38 Ja '26

Laboratory for the investigation of early man. J. H: Breasted. il diag Scrib M 84:516-29 N '28

Masterpiece of a demigod; funerary temple of King Zoser. G: A. Reisner. il Ind 114:400-4 Ap 11 '25

New knowledge of old Egypt. il Sci Am 132:158-9 Mr '25

Oldest known surgical treatise. J. H: Breasted. facsim il Sci Am 139:489-93 D '28

Pharaoh's doctor. A. J. Lorenz. facsim il Sci Monthly 26:306-14 Ap '28

Recent explorations and discoveries in the Libyan desert 1926-27-28. B. K. de Prorok. il map Art and Archaeol 26:177-84, 237-45 N-D '28

Roots of modern architecture; Egyptian corner-stones. L. Lamprey. il St N 55:726 Jl '28

Some historic paintings of the reign of Tut-ankh-amen; tr. by A. S. Riggs. P. H. Boussac. il Art and Archaeol 24:150-8 N '27

Tools and household implements of the ancient Egyptians, preserved by the dry climate, now show us how they lived. il Sci Am 135:430-1 D '26

Typhonic dog. P. H. Boussac. il Art and Archaeol 25:181-5 Ap '28

See also Abu Simbel, Temple of; Tut-ankh-amen, Tomb of

Civilization

Ancient mariners and the spread of early civilization. G. E. Smith. Sci Am 134:293-4 My '26

Dawn of civilization; Badarian civilization of Egypt and the Caucasus. F. Petrie. il map Forum 76:529-36 O '26

What is civilization? the answer of ancient Egypt; tr. from the French. M. Maeterlinck. Forum 73:784-95; 74:22-31 Je-Jl '25; Same cond. Fortn 124:145-60, 297-315 Ag-S '25

Constitution

Royal proclamation no. 42 of 1923 establishing the constitutional government of the Egyptian state. Int Concil 225:524-40 D '26

Text of the constitution of Egypt. Cur Hist 25:532-8 Ja '27

Description and travel

Cairo to Cape Town, overland. F. Shay. il map Nat Geog M 47:123-260 F '25

Egyptian gentleman. E. D. Goitein. Liv Age 334:128-31 Ja 15 '28

Flying over Egypt, Sinai, and Palestine. P. R. C. Groves and J. R. McCrindle. il map Nat Geog M 50:312-55 S '26

Forty centuries look down upon you. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Jl 10 '26

Pages from Egyptian sketch book; drawings and notes. L. C. Holden, jr.; E. G. Holden. Arts and Dec 25:47 Je '26

White pearl called Egypt. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 83:30-1 N '26

See also Nile river

Economic conditions

See also Prices—Egypt

Foreign relations

Great Britain

Abortive conversations with Zaghlul Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:645-51 N '24

Anglo-Egyptian treaty negotiations. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 28:151-3 Ap '28

Capitulations in Egypt. J. E. Marshall. Quar 251:114-28 Jl '28

Effect of Nahas Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:657-60 My '28

Egypt, Empire and League. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 55:35-7 My 30 '28

Egyptian problem. J. E. Marshall. 19th Cent 100:188-98 Ag '26

Egypt's agitation against British domination. D: R. Moore. il Cur Hist 28:580-4 Jl '28

Emotional bubble in Egypt. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:112-16 Jl '27

Evolution of Nahas Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:777-86 Je '28

Failure of Sarwat Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:513-24 Ap '28

Great Britain and Egypt. A. Ponsonby. Liv Age 335:182-4 N '28

John Bull's Egyptian burden. Lit Digest 84:20-1 Mr 14 '25

Murder of Sir Lee Stack. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:106-11 Ja '25

New Anglo-Egyptian crisis. Lit Digest 97:15-16 Ap 14 '28

Occupation of Egypt. J. C. Wedgwood. Contemp 131:152-7 F '27

Our difficulties with Egypt. P. G. Elgood 19th Cent 97:252-9 F '25

Egyptian question; reply to P. G. Elgood. W E. Kingsford. 19th Cent 97:619-20 Ap '25

Price of British withdrawal from Egypt. P Crabitès. il Asia 26:702-7 Ag '26

Solution of the Egyptian problem. J. E. Marshall. Quar 249:234-56 O '27

Trials of empire. S. Beach. Ind 120:462-3 My 12 '28

Trustees for the Sphinx. P. Crabitès. No Am 225:296-302 Mr '28

See also Sudan

History

Britain's reassertion of authority in Egypt. A. H. Lybyer. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:594-9 Ja '25

Byzantine imperialism. A. E. R. Boak. bibliog Am Hist R 34:1-8 O '28

Egypt. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:45-7 Ja '25

Egypt as a field for anthropological research. P. E. Newberry. Smithson Rept 1924:435-59

Egyptian cotton and the American civil war E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 41:520-45 D '26

Egyptian milestones and Zaghlul Pasha. O. Tweedy. Atlan 138:255-62 Ag '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:322-4 S '26

Egypt's claim to the Sudan. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:721-7 F '25

Greek exploitation of Egypt, fourth and third pre-Christian centuries. W: L. Westermann. Pol Sci Q 40:517-39 D '25

Ismail the magnificent. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 102:108-19 Jl '27

Jews in Roman Egypt. F. G. Kenyon. Edin R 242:32-47 Jl '25

Industries and resources

Our African cotton rivals. P. Crabitès. No Am 223:16-32 Mr '26

EGYPT—*Continued*

Politics and government

All quiet along the Nile. Outlook 138:573-4 D 10 '24
Assassination in Egypt and what may come of it. map Lit Digest 83:5-7 D 6 '24
Britain's Egyptian trusteeship. il Lit Digest 83:18-19 D 13 '24
Britain's reassertion of authority in Egypt. A. H. Lybyer. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:594-9 Ja '25
Britain's thorny Egyptian problem. Lit Digest 90:16-17 S 4 '26
Egypt. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:45-7 Ja '25
Egypt and England. Outlook 138:534-5 D 3 '24
Egypt at the crossroads. O. Tweedy. Fortn 126:748-56 D '26
Egypt beards the British lion. Cur Opinion 78:15-16 Ja '25
Egypt during and since the war. J. de V. Loder. Edin R 248:1-22 Jl '28
Egypt enters on a new epoch. Lit Digest 94:20 S 24 '27
Egypt for the Egyptians. Fortn 123:61-74 Ja '25
Egypt to-day. A. Ponsonby. Contemp 134:282-7 S '28
Egypt without Zaghlul. O. Tweedy. Fortn 130:313-24 S '28
Egyptian camel kicks. Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 10 '26
Egyptian crisis. map R of Rs 71:87-8 Ja '25
Egyptian crisis as a blow to the League. Lit Digest 83:11-12 D 13 '24
Egyptian doldrums. O. Tweedy. Fortn 127:748-58 Je '27
Egyptian problem. J. E. Marshall. 19th Cent 100:188-98 Ag '26
Egyptian situation. E: Gleichen. Contemp 127:24-31 Ja '25
Egypt's lurid leader. Lit Digest 85:19-20 My 9 '25
England and Egypt, the rights and wrongs. H: W. Nevinson. Nation 119:701-2 D 24 '24
Insatiable Egypt. Ind 113:467 D 6 '24
Larger aspects of the Egyptian question. V. Chirol. Quar 243:145-60 Ja '25
Late Zaghlul Pasha's struggle for Egyptian freedom. I. A. Khairallah. Cur Hist 27:147-50 O '27
Nationalist Egypt picks a new leader. Lit Digest 95:20 N 19 '27
New kind of fascism in Egypt. Lit Digest 98:22 S 22 '28
Political programmes in Egypt as a Greek resident sees them. Liv Age 324:10-12 Ja 3 '25
Political situation in Egypt. A. H. Beaman. Contemp 132:15-23 Jl '27
Present political situation in Egypt. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 26:663-5 Jl '27
Saad Pasha Zaghlul. O. Tweedy. Fortn 128:492-503 O '27
Saad Zaghlul Pasha. O. Tweedy. Fortn 126:110-18 Jl '26
Turbulence along the Nile. Ind 121:171 Ag 25 '28
Turkey and the Near East. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 28:1057-8 S '28
Ultimatum to Egypt and after. New Repub 41:55-6 D 10 '24
Where water follows blood in the Sudan. map Lit Digest 83:20 D 20 '24
See also Political parties—Egypt

Social conditions

Reported boycott and strikes of Egyptian students. School and Soc 20:782-3 D 20 '24
See also Marriage law—Egypt; Peasantry—Egypt; Woman—Egypt

Social life and customs

Cairo thirty years ago. Lady Rodd. Liv Age 323:597-603 D 13 '24
Egyptian weddings. G: Cecil. Cath World 125:173-4 My '27

EGYPT, Illinois. See Illinois—Social conditions

EGYPT and France. See France and Egypt

EGYPTIAN Helen; opera. See Strauss, R:

EGYPTIAN music. See Music, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN Sudan. See Sudan

EGYPTIANS
Life within the shadow of the pyramids. D. S. Corlett. il Travel 48:14-18 D '26
Modern Egyptian student. R. Galt. School and Soc 23:781-3 Je 19 '26

EGYPTOLOGY. See Egypt—Antiquities

EHLERT, Fay
Undercurrent; one-act play. Drama 18:111-14 Ja '28

EHRENFELD, Frederick
Clearness of the Ohio river. Science n s 63:19-20 Ja 1 '26

EHRENSPERGER, Harold A.
Drama conference at Yale. Drama 17:187 Mr '27
Standards without standardization. por Drama 16:141 Ja '26

EHRLICH, Ludwik
Poland and Dantzig. 19th Cent 97:476-84 Ap '25

EHRLICH, Paul
Portrait. Sci Am 133:242 O '25

EHRMANN, Max
Peace shall live; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25

EIBELL, F. C.
Chain block and its almost unlimited field. Ind Management 72:96-101 Ag '26
Saving $48,000 in materials handling costs. Ind Management 69:312-15 My '25

EIBEN, M. A.
Executive viewpoint on ventilation and air handling equipment. Ind Management 72:252-6 O '26

EICH, Louis M.
Acting of Shylock. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:160-7 Ap '26

EICHEL, Mabel Jacques (Mrs Otto Robert Eichel)
Katharine Bement Davis. Woman's J 13:20-1 Ap '28
Organizing for world health. Survey 53:338-40 D 15 '24

EICHEL, Otto Robert
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 15:148-9 F '25

EICHELBAUM, Hans
Jungle Æsculapius. Liv Age 330:194-7 Jl 24 '26

EICHELBERGER, Marietta
Study of the value of nutrition instruction in a school system. J Home Econ 19:320-2 Je '27

EICHER, Lydia S.
Undifferentiated case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:115-18

EICHHORN, Adolph
Present status of prophylactic rabies vaccination in dogs. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:644-7 Je '26

EICHLEAY, John, jr., company
These brothers take houses for a ride. S. Gwinn. il Am M 99:24-7 Ap '25

EICHLER, Lillian
What people want to know about etiquette; interview. N. Braddy. por Am M 103:46-7 Ap '27

EICHWALDT, Alvin H.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:11 S 3 '27

EICHWALDT, Mrs Florence
Breeder of rare birds. P. M. Leaver. por Sunset 61:48 Jl '28

EICKEMEYER, Rudolf
Photography vs. painting. Photo-Era 54:249 My '25

EIDLITZ, Otto Marc
Obituary. Nation 127:509 N 14 '28

EIDLITZ, Walter
Loneliest island. Liv Age 326:675-7 S 26 '25

EIDMANN, Frank L.
Coördination of the hand lift truck with other types of handling equipment. Ind Management 74:69-73 Ag '27
Cutting storage and shipping costs. Ind Management 74:28-32 Jl '27
Lifting and handling by man-power. Ind Management 72:111-14 Ag '26
Portable elevator as a factor in reducing materials handling costs. Ind Management 72: 311-13; 73:53-5, 82-4 N '26, Ja-F '27
Skids for use with lift trucks as factors in reducing materials handling costs. Ind Management 73:283-9 My '27

EIELSON, Carl Ben
Arctic flying of Captain Wilkins and Lieutenant Eielson. R: E. Byrd and V. Stefansson. Science n s 65:523-5 My 27 '27
Ben Eielson, arctic explorer. V. Stefansson. por Outlook 149:378-9 Jl 4 '28
First hop over the earth's roof. il por map Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 5 '28
Flying explorer's two-weeks afoot on the arctic ice. il Lit Digest 93:42-6 My 28 '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:414 Je '28

EIGELBERNER, Jesse
Getting the facts across. Ind Management 70: 214-17 O '25
How to design effective business forms. Ind Management 69:245-50 Ap '25

EIGENMANN, Carl H.
Carl H. Eigenmann. F. Payne; D: S. Jordan. Science n s 65:515-16 My 27 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:186 Ag '27

EIGHT-hour day. See Hours of labor

EIGHT years too late; story. See White, N. G.

1888; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

EIGHTEENTH amendment. See Prohibition—United States

EIGHTEENTH century
At an old-world window. H. Atteridge. Cath World 128:164-9 N '28
Eighteenth century; review of Supplement to the letters of Horace Walpole, ed. by P. Toynbee. L. Strachey. New Repub 47:110-12 Je 16 '26
Enlightened despotism. G: M. Dutcher. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:187-98
Indispensable century. Nation 119:591-2 D 3 '24
Some writers of the eighteenth century. E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 97:756-70 My '25

EIKENBERRY, Dan Harrison
Professional requirements for principals of high schools. School Life 14:46-9 N '28
Status of the high school principal. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,24:1-71

EIKENBERRY, William Lewis
Photographing the shadow bands. Science n s 61:566 My 29 '25

EINSON, Morris M.
Business that lives by invention; interview. M. Wright. por Sci Am 138:514-16 Je '28

EINSPRUCH, Henry
Reaching Jews with the gospel. Mis R 48:628-30 Ag '25

EINSTEIN, Albert
Isaac Newton. Smithson Rept 1927:201-7
Professor Einstein on Newton. Science n s 65:347 Ap 8 '27
Portrait. Sci Am 133:246 O '25; Cur Hist 24: 415 Je '26; Ind 117:43 Jl 10 '26; World's Work 55:138 D '27
Presentation of the Copley medal of the Royal society to Professor Einstein. Science n s 63:11-12 Ja 1 '26; Same. por Sci Monthly 22:179-81 F '26

EINSTEIN, Isadore
Izzy and Moe stop the show. J: K. Winkler. pors Collier's 77:15 F 6 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:50-2 F 27 '26

EINSTEIN, Lewis (David)
Hoover. Fortn 130:577-92 N '28
(ed.) Recollections of the War of 1812. G: Hay. Am Hist R 32:69-72 O '26

EINSTEIN theory
Again the Einstein theory. Outlook 140:206-8 Je 10 '25
Captain See vs. Doctor Einstein. Sci Am 132:128 F '25
Criticizing Professor Einstein. Sci Am 131: 388 D '24
Einstein theory at the recent meeting of the American association for the advancement of science. Sci Am 134:188-90 Mr '26
Einstein theory changes the problem. Outlook 138:706 D 31 '24
Einstein theory in the light of new tests. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:451-2 Je '25
Einstein theory modified by recent experiments. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:710-11 F '26
Einstein's arithmetic defended. Lit Digest 83:24 D 20 '24
Ether drift experiments and the Einstein theory. Science n s 61:sup10 My 22 '25
Going back on Einstein. Lit Digest 92:26 F 5 '27
Has Einstein killed time? A. C. Lane. Sci Monthly 24:140-2 F '27
Is Einstein's arithmetic off? Lit Digest 83: 20-1 N 8 '24
New California experiment supports Einstein theory. diag Sci Am 136:413 Je '27
On Einstein's theory of relativity. C: L. R. E. Menges. Science n s 63:427-8 Ap 23 '26
Professor Michelson's new Einstein test. il Lit Digest 86:26 Jl 4 '25
Racing light beams uphold Einstein's theory. il Pop Mech 43:634-5 Ap '25
Remarkable new tests favor the Einstein theory. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 133:88 Ag '25
Reversible physical processes. Science n s 62:sup10-12 D 25 '25
Two to one, in favor of Einstein. il Outlook 140:512 Ag 12 '25
See also Gravitation; Relativity (physics)

EINTHOVEN, Willem
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:104 Ja '25
Willem Einthoven. H. B. Williams. Science n s 67:456-7 My 4 '28

EIPPER, Thomas C.
How the industrial code is made. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):50-6 '28

EISEN, Gustavus Augustus
Arabic and Persian bindings. Int Studio 80. 220-30 D '24
Art of book covers. Int Studio 80:91-101 N '24
Stratified glass by Sidonian artists. Int Studio 83:68-70 Mr '26

EISENBERG, Emanuel
Black hand of melodrama. Theatre Arts M 12:825-32 N '28
(tr.) Posthumous coquetry; To a pink gown; Smoke; Pleasant evening; poems. T. Gautier. Poet Lore 36:460-4 S '25
Sedulous apings; parodies. Bookm 65:142-9 Ap '27
Short order fiction. Bookm 65:48-53 Mr '27

EISENBERG, Jacob
Casella discusses the trill. Musician 31:13-14 Je '26
Complaining voice and the class that never grows. Musician 30:30 D '25
Do you study your pupils? por Musician 30:12 S '25
Franz Kneisel gives his last interview. Musician 31:11-12 My '26
Horowitz explains accenting a melody while playing chords. Musician 33:11 Je '28
How Bachaus gets results. Musician 30:12 Jl '25
How Gieseking employs the magnifying pedal. Musician 31:35-6 F '26
In life itself you will find the spirit of music. Musician 31:11 N '26
Let us have a good brass band in every community says Goldman. Musician 32:11 Ap '27
Magnifying pedal. por Etude 44:643 S '26
Memorize first is Szigeti's advice to violin students. Musician 31:31 O '26

EISENBERG, Jacob—*Continued*
Mischa Elman gives a demonstration lesson to students. Musician 31:31-2 S '26
Shock absorbers that make beautiful piano tone. Musician 31:19 Ap '26
Studies in pedaling. Musician 33:33 My; 25 Je; 29-30 Jl; 29 Ag; 16 O '28
Study in staccato. Musician 31:11 Jl '26
Technic and beauty in piano playing. Etude 45:565-6 Ag '27
Weight and relaxation in piano playing. Musician 29:16 D '24; 30-3 F; 33 Ap '25
When shall the pupil have his own way? por Musician 32:16 Ja '27
(ed.) See Berúmen, E. Elimination of all unnecessary movements in piano playing

EISENBRANDT, Marie
Awnings for all purposes. House B 64:56-7 Jl '28

EISENBREY, Paul
Brandt, master ironworker. Int Studio 80:253-8 D '24

EISENDRATH, Mrs Oscar B. See Goodman, Blanche

EISENMANN, Louis
Rights of minorities in Central Europe. Int Concil 222:315-29 S '26

EISENSTEIN, Serge Mikhailovich
Mass movies. Nation 125:507-8 N 9 '27
Season in Moscow. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126: 716-17 Je 27 '28

EISLER, Hermon E.
Free loans. Survey 56:633-4 S 15 '26

EISTEDDFOD
Champion choir from Ohio. il Lit Digest 91: 29 O 23 '26
Eisteddfod and the bards of Wales. il R of Rs 74:205 Ag '26

EJECTORS
Emergency ejectors. F: W. Salmon. il diags Pop Mech 42:1037-9 D '24
Seattle solves gravel problem at power-plant intake. il Am City 39:125 O '28

EKLUND, Edwin G.
New way to pay. Survey 56:379-80 Je 15 '26
Normal family. Survey 56:628-9 S 15 '26
Rechristened and remade at sixty-five. Survey 60:603-4 S 15 '28

EKREM, Hadije Selma
Stone of patience; story. St N 55:689 Jl '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:34 Mr 10 '28

EKVALL, Robert B.
Coins in the crucible. Asia 28:890-1 N '28

EL Parrett's luck; story. See Hallet, R: M.

ELASTICITY
See also Strains and stresses

ELBE river
Rock citadels of the Bohemian borderland. F. L. Minnigerode. il Travel 44:13-17 Ja '25

ELBERTUS, Fra, pseud. See Hubbard, Elbert

ELBEUF, France
Industrial school in contact with manufacturing establishments. R. J. Blais. School Life 12:93 Ja '27

ELBOWROOM; story. See Kahler, H. M.

ELDEN, Alfred
Off the thundering Thimbles; story. St N 54: 499-502 My '27

ELDER, E. E.
Focal point for Moslem seekers. Mis R 50: 749-50 O '27

ELDER, Harry E.
Effect of the summer vacation on silent-reading ability in the intermediate grades. El School J 27:541-6 Mr '27
Percentile rank in intelligence as a prognosis of success in algebra. School R 34:543-6 S '26
—See Risser, Faye, jt. auth.

ELDER, Sir James Alexander Mackenzie
Australia's Washington. No Am 225:190-5 F '28

ELDER, Mildred
Better baby clothes. Ladies H J 45:20 Ja '28

ELDER, Robert Henry
Trial by jury: is it passing? Harper 156:570-80 Ap '28

ELDER, Ruth
American super-girl and her critics. por Lit Digest 95:52-7 O 29 '27
Portrait. Outlook 147:229 O 26 '27; Woman Cit n s 12:4 D '27; Liv Age 335:264 D '28
Ruth Elder's ocean flight. il por Lit Digest 95:9 O 22 '27
Ruth Elder's revolt. R. Owen. Nation 125:569-70 N 23 '27

ELDER brother; story. See Dobie, C: C.

ELDERDICE, Dorothy
Pocahontas of Florida. Mentor 16:56-7 Ag '28

ELDERKIN, Anna R.
Dollar day; poem. Sunset 60:32 My '28

ELDERKIN, George Wicker
Classical collections in the Princeton museum of historic art. Art and Archaeol 20:115-18 S '25

ELDERKIN, Kate D. (MacKnight) (Mrs George Wicker Elderkin)
Minor classical collections in the Princeton museum of historic art. Art and Archaeol 20: 122-9 S '25

ELDRED, Lenore Austin
Birmingham. School Arts M 25:555-9 My '26

ELDREDGE, Arthur G.
Making a garden in nature's manner. il Gard M 41:387-9 Jl '25

ELDREDGE, Evelyn C.
Have you an owl in your attic? St N 54:493 Ap '27

ELDREDGE, Mrs Helen Woodsmall
Cruising Burma's waterways in a houseboat Travel 50:24-7 Mr '28
High trails of the Himalayas. Travel 47:17-20 S '26

ELDRIDGE, Bessie L.
Book selection for teachers-in-training. Libraries 32:89-90 F '27
Educational value of the bulletin board in the school library. Libraries 32:258-9 My '27

ELDRIDGE, Charles H. See Fink, Colin Garfield, jt. auth.

ELDRIDGE, Maurice Owen
Experience with progressive traffic control. Am City 36:358-60 Mr '27
Making the nation's capital safe for motorists and pedestrians. Am City 33:129-32 Ag '25

ELDRIDGE, Paul
Gray roadster; poem. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25
Ku Mung moans the passing of his years; poem. Forum 79:69 Ja '28
Meditations of an old Chinese philosopher; poem. Forum 78:630 O '27
Sing Po Tsi; poem. Forum 74:410 S '25
Sy Mo; poem. Forum 74:451 S '25
Syn Wu; Tu Py; poems. Forum 74:429 S '25
T'ang To answers his old pupil; poem. Forum 80:381 S '28
To a courtesan a thousand years dead; poem. Poetry 26:317 S '25
Turning the cheek; poem. Lit R 5:1 N 8 '24
Two opinions; poem. Forum 74:359 S '25
Wing Mu Si speaks on the vanity of man's illusions; poem. Forum 80:125 Jl '28
Young empress is bored; poem. Forum 80:193 Ag '28

ELDRIDGE, Russell J.
Public employment methods. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):41-51 '27

ELEANOR of Aquitaine
Eleanor the tumultuous. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:35 N '26

ELEANORE, Sister Mary. See Mary Eleanore, Sister

ELECTION expenses. See Campaign funds

ELECTIONS
Election day in old Pompeii. S. Aurigemma. il Mentor 13:56-7 N '25
See also Primaries; Proportional representation; Representative government and representation; Suffrage; Voting

ELECTIONS—*Continued*

Canada

Apropos of the elections. Canad M 64:227 S '25

Cuba

Cuba's presidential election. Lit Digest 83:20 D 6 '24

France

France adopts bill for electoral reform. C. Becker. Cur Hist 26:966-8 S '27

France on the eve of elections. R of Rs 77:530-2 My '28

French problems and the elections. S. Huddleston. Contemp 132:575-82 N '27

Germany

German general election, 1928. J: H. Humphreys. Contemp 134:67-73 Jl '28

Great Britain

Political methods of the Anti-corn law league. H: D. Jordan. Pol Sci Q 42:58-76 Mr '27

What the Tory victory in Britain means. Lit Digest 83:13 N 8 '24

See also Great Britain—Politics and government

Greece

Voting with clean hands. Ind 113:470 D 6 '24

Hungary

Campaigning in Hungary. L. Fényes. Liv Age 332:120-2 Ja 15 '27

Ireland

Elections in the Irish Free State. J: H. Humphreys. Contemp 132:196-201 Ag '27

Irish Free State elections. Lit Digest 85:19-20 Ap 18 '25

Ulster's elections. map Lit Digest 85:20-1 My 9 '25

Italy

Italy ends popular elections. Lit Digest 95:10 N 26 '27

Official text of the new Italian electoral law. Cur Hist 28:202-4 My '28

Japan

Japan goes to the polls. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 120:231-2 Mr 10 '28

Latin America

Opera-bouffe elections of Latin lands. Lit Digest 99:62-4 O 13 '28

Nicaragua

Emergency electoral law of Nicaragua. Pan Am M 41:152-4 Jl '28

McCoy election law. C. Beals. Nation 126:374-6 Ap 4 '28

Nicaragua's constitution. Nation 126:222-4 F 22 '28

Turkey

Turkish elections. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 27:145-6 O '27

United States

Aftermath of the election. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29:483-6 D '28

American election. H. L. Coggins. Survey 61:227-8 N 15 '28

Coolidge and Dawes spike enemy guns. Cur Opinion 77:681-4 D '24

Cross-currents in the election. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29:367-70 D '28

Elections. Outlook 144:361-3 N 17 '26

Forgotten election day at hand; separation of elections. R of Rs 76:451-4 N '27

Official votes confirm the Digest's poll. Lit Digest 84:8-9 Ja 10 '25

Political parties and elections, 1925. A. W. Macmahon. Pol Sci Q 41:40-9 Mr '26

Presidential election of 1928. Cur Hist 29:353-5 D '28

Price of party regulation. H. W. Horwill. Ind 113:387-9 N 15 '24

Sorrows of an off-election. Ind 117:545 N 13 '26

State and federal elections. Outlook 147:268-9 N 2 '27

They didn't say much. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ja 1 '27

Voting as expected to no purpose. New Repub 48:363-5 N 17 '26

What La Follette won. Nation 120:5 Ja 7 '25

What the constitution and existing statutes provide. Cong Digest 5:219-20 Ag '26

Will the next Senate be Democratic? G: F. Milton. Ind 117:492-4 O 30 '26

See also National committees (political); National conventions (political); Nominations; Presidential campaigns; Presidents—United States—Election; Primaries; Senators—Election; Suffrage—United States; United States—Politics and government

Terminology

Explanatory notes on terms used in election cases. Cong Digest 6:294-5 N '27

Yugoslavia

Elections in Jugoslavia. Nation 120:223-4 F 25 '25

ELECTIONS, Primary. See Primaries

ELECTIVE system in education

Collegiate confusion and a program. F. J. Mather, jr. Educ R 74:277-83 D '27

Selection of college majors as a personality expression. J. B. Young and E. Shoemaker. School and Soc 27:119-20 Ja 28 '28

ELECTORAL college

Abolishment of the electoral college; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 3,no 7:1-121 F '26

Electors and the electoral college. Cong Digest 7:244-5 Ag '28

On a third party. G. W. Norris. Nation 127:63-4 Jl 18 '28; Discussion. 127:157 Ag 15 '28

President is not elected yet! Woman's H C 55:2 D '28

Unconstitutional president? W: S. Myers. No Am 226:385-9 O '28

ELECTORAL systems. See Representative government and representation

ELECTRA; drama. See Euripides

ELECTRA; drama. See Sophocles

ELECTRIC accidents. See Electricity, Injuries from

ELECTRIC advertising. See Electric signs

ELECTRIC apparatus and appliances

Christmas word to the electrical wise. Pict R 29:42 D '27

Electric floor scrubber. A. N. Capron. il diags Pop Mech 48:1015-16 D '27

Electrical equipment. E. Macdonald. House B 61:668 My '27

Handy woman about the house. G. B. Jones. il House B 59:70 Ja '26

Latest electrical wrinkles. Lit Digest 87:27 O 17 '25

Let electrons do your work! E. E. Free. il R of Rs 77:162-8 F '28

Model servant, electricity. Country Life 51:104 F '27

New housekeeping; its low cost of operation. M. O. Whitton. Woman's H C 54:81 My '27

Our new electrical equipment. E. H. Bohn. House and Gard 54:114 N '28

We tried a different way and got a $10,000,000 volume; Edison electrical appliance company. G: A. Hughes. il System 49:656-9 My '26

What every woman should know. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 28:56 N '26

Your obedient servant; machine which beats, stirs, mixes, chops, kneads, whips and grinds. il Sunset 56:76-8 Ja '26

See also Automobiles—Electric equipment; Electric batteries; Electric equipment; Electric heating, Industrial; Electric ovens; Electric standards; Electric toasters; Electricity in the home; Fire alarms; Integraph; Relays

ELECTRIC batteries

Dry cell for three cents. F. Kennon. Ind Arts M 17:363-4 O '28

ELECTRIC batteries—*Continued*
Galvani and the frog's legs. F. L. Darrow. Mentor 13:52 My '25
Hours and earnings in the manufacture of batteries and small motors, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:990-7 N '28
What's wrong with the battery? R. F. Kuns il Ind Arts M 16:12-15 Ja '27
See also Storage batteries

ELECTRIC cables
Electric signals without push-buttons. Lit Digest 94:24 Ag 27 '27
Laying underground cable for street lighting in St Louis. il Am City 34:490 My '26
New electric cable. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 1 '27
See also Electric lines

ELECTRIC capacity
Removing mathematics from resistance and capacity calculations. H. S. Davis. Radio Broadcast 9:222-3 Jl '26

ELECTRIC cells. See Electric batteries; Photoelectric cells; Storage batteries

ELECTRIC charge of the earth. See Earth—Electric charge

ELECTRIC charges
Permanent electric charges. Lit Digest 87:22 D 5 '25

ELECTRIC circuit breakers
Circuit breakers for the school electrical shop. W. L. McDougal. il diags Ind Educ M 28:232-4 Ja '27
Making a simple circuit breaker. F. G. LeMerle. il diags Pop Mech 43:513-15 Mr '25

ELECTRIC circuits
See also Radio circuits

ELECTRIC codes
Different plan for the study of the electrical code. A. R. Nichols. Ind Educ M 29:253-4 Ja '28

ELECTRIC conductivity
Equation of electronic conduction in uni-polar non-metallic films. F. M. Gentry. Science n s 66:284-5 S 23 '27
Experimental confirmation for Sommerfeld-Fermi-Dirac degenerate gas theory of conduction electrons. J. W. M. DuMond. Science n s 68:452 N 9 '28
Making copper conduct better. Lit Digest 87:23 D 5 '25
Super conducting copper. L. A. Hawkins. il Sci Am 135:370 N '26

ELECTRIC conduits
Doing your own conduit work. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 46:348-50 Ag '26
Use of conduit in providing outlets in a shop. G: A. Willoughby. il Ind Educ M 29:336-7 Mr '28

ELECTRIC control
Automatic control of sewage at the Syracuse sewage treatment plant. E. F. Sipher. il Am City 37:6-9 Jl '27
Automatic controls. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Mr 9 '28
New England dedicates a $4,000,000 freight-handling machine. il Mag of Business 54:27 Jl '28
Protective devices assure continuous street illumination in St Louis. il Am City 36:372 Mr '27
See also Carrier current control; Televox

ELECTRIC cooking
Canadian contributions to world progress. L. B. Jackes. Canad M 64:261 O '25
Cooking a steak in thirty seconds. il Pop Mech 49:183-4 F '28
Cooking by current. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 52:83-5 Jl '25
Getting the most out of your electric table devices. E. W. Chantler. il Ladies' H J 43:157 My '26
If you have an electric range. il Good H 84:72-3 Ja '27
Is it practical for me to cook by electricity? A. Blinn. il Delin 109:29 O '26
My electric range. M. Stearns. il Delin 109:30 N '26
Planning the meals. H. Jones. il Good H 85:74-5 S '27
Servants by wire. E. D. Wangner. il Gard M 42:130-2 O '25
Summer meals by wire. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 27:27 Ag '26
Summer meals in electric ranges; week of menus. H. Jones and V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 81:72-3 Jl '25
See also Electric ovens; Fireless cookers

ELECTRIC cords
Important connection. G: W. Adler. il Good H 86:82 Ja '28

ELECTRIC current rectifiers
Construction of a five-ampere tungar rectifier. G. K. Pierce and H. D. Campbell. diags Ind Arts M 16:221-5 Je '27
Distinctly new rectifier; a dry metal oxide between two electrodes. H. H. Sheldon. il diag Sci Am 135:186-7 S '26
How to make a chemical plate supply unit. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:220-8 Je '25
Improved plate current supply unit. R. F. Beers. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:186-90 D '25
Low-cost battery charger; new rectifier tube. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:143-5 Jl '27
New high-voltage metallic rectifiers for B-power units. J. G: Uzmann. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:120 D '28
Notes on chemical plate supply units. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:774-80 O '25
Radio enlists the helium atom; helium gas rectifier tube. V. G. Mathison. il Radio Broadcast 12:194-7 Ja '28
Theories of a new solid junction rectifier. L. O. Grondahl. Science n s 64:306-8 S 24 '26

ELECTRIC currents
Critical potential measurements: a correction for high-emission currents. G: Glockler. Science n s 64:580 D 10 '26
Effects of an electric current. il Radio Broadcast 14:27 N '28
Method for obtaining directly the second derivative of a current-voltage characteristic curve. A. E: Ruark. Science n s 62:182-3 Ag 21 '25
Principles of feed back circuits. W. V. Roberts. diags Radio Broadcast 6:517-19 Ja '25
See also Electric conductivity

ELECTRIC currents, Alternating
Alternating current. Radio Broadcast 13:357-8; 14:28 O-N '28

ELECTRIC discharges
On the change from the convective to the spark discharge of the mucronate electrode. C. Barus. diag Science n s 66:658-9 D 30 '27
Pressure phenomena of the electric wind. C. Barus. Science n s 65:448-50 My 6 '27
Theory of chemical action in electrical discharge. S. C. Lind. Science n s 67:565-9 Je 8 '28

ELECTRIC dishwashers. See Dishwashing machines

ELECTRIC distribution
See also Electric lines

ELECTRIC driving
Determining the most economical electrical drive for pumping machines. G: Lee. Ind Management 72:248-51 O '26
Group and individual drive for industrial machinery. L. H. Hopkins. diags Ind Management 72:211-19 O '26
Means of reducing electric power costs. G: Lee. Ind Management 74:42-4 Jl '27
Some features of motor applications in industrial plants. E. Douglas. Ind Management 68:314-16 N '24

ELECTRIC engineering
Electrical drawing course in the technical high school. Ind Arts M 16:318 Ag '27
Electrical engineering research situation in the American universities. F: E. Terman. Science n s 65:385-7 Ap 22 '27

ELECTRIC engineering—*Continued*

Living an aeon in fifty years; growth of electricity in Canada. W. R. Carr. il Canad M 65:38 My '26

See also Electric leakage; Electricity; Hydroelectric plants; Insulation (electric); Prospecting—Electric method; Radio engineering; Radio telephone

Study and teaching

Cooperative course in electrical engineering at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science n s 62:345 O 16 '25

Projects for the electrical shop. F. E. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 17:220-2 Je '28

Related electrical drawing. H. D. Traub. Ind Arts M 14:61-3 F '25

Some possibilities in teaching electrical work in the grades. G: A. Willoughby. Ind Educ M 27:220-1 Ja '26

Teaching of electrical machinery in the part-time vocational school. C: S. Siskind. il Ind Arts M 17:357-8 O '28

ELECTRIC equipment

Dollar value of wasted kilowatts. E. S. Lincoln. Ind Management 69:7-10 Ja '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:76-8 Mr 28 '25

Electrical equipment, present status and future development. E. M. Herr. Ann Am Acad 127:65-9 S '26

See also Automobiles—Electric equipment; Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric control

ELECTRIC fans

Fans for comfort. G: W. Alder. il Good H 81:86 Jl '25

Moving air for comfort. G: W. Alder. il Good H 87:90 Jl '28

ELECTRIC farming. See Electricity on the farm

ELECTRIC fishes. See Electric organs in fishes

ELECTRIC furnaces

Electric heat as used in modern industry. C. L. Wilson. il Ind Management 70:277-82 N '25

Growth of the electric furnace. Lit Digest 94:24 S 24 '27

How to make a simple electric furnace. G: A. Willoughby. il Ind Educ M 28:260 F '27

Low and high temperature electric pot furnaces. E. Fleischmann. il Ind Management 74:177-82 S '27

Radio-operated furnace melts precious metals. il Sci Am 135:134-5 Ag '26

ELECTRIC furnaces, Heat treating

Why the electric furnace for heat treating in the modern tool room? W. J. Diederichs. il Ind Management 74:55-8 Jl '27

ELECTRIC fuses

Finding that blown fuse. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 43:649-51 Ap '25

Fuses and thermometers. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 46:82 D '24

Six generations of fuses still in active service. J. W. F. Bowles. diags Ind Educ M 26:171-2 D '24

ELECTRIC generators

Dwarf and its giant relatives. il St N 53:1165 O '26

Earliest dynamo. H. W. Wiley. Science n s 67:532 My 25 '28; Discussion. 68:113, 251-3 Ag 3, S 14 '28

Invention of the dynamo. H: Leffmann. Science n s 68:379 O 19 '28

Nine slaves for each citizen. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 N 6 '26

Now for the aerodynamo windmill. il Cur Opinion 78:468 Ap '25

Parsons 50,000-kilowatt turbo-alternator for Chicago. il Sci Am 135:55-6 Jl '26

World's most powerful machine. Lit Digest 88:22 Mr 20 '26

World's most powerful machine. il Lit Digest 89:20-1 Je 26 '26

ELECTRIC heating

Canadian contributions to world progress. L. B. Jackes. Canad M 64:261 O '25

Electric heat. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 28:42 Ja '27

New age of electric heat. C. Frazer. il Pop Mech 50:730-5 N '28

ELECTRIC heating, Industrial

Age of fire is passing. C. Townley. il Sci Am 132:161-3 Mr '25

Electric heat as used in modern industry. C. L. Wilson. il Ind Management 70:277-82 N '25

New gift of Prometheus. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 143:248-9 Je 16 '26

Paradox of electric heating. C. L. Wilson. Ind Management 69:45-8 Ja '25

Selection and application of small electric heating apparatus. E. Fleischmann. il Ind Management 74:237-42 O '27

ELECTRIC hoisting. See Hoisting machinery

ELECTRIC incubators. See Incubators

ELECTRIC industries

Down South they call it lynching. E. Greenwood. Ind 120:111-12 F 4 '28

Electrical equipment, present status and future development. E. M. Herr. Ann Am Acad 127:65-9 S '26

Hours and earnings in the manufacture of batteries and small motors, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:990-1000 N '28

Low votes and high voltages. R. W. Bruère. map Survey 57:792-3 Mr 15 '27

New rivalry between gas and electricity. Lit Digest 94:54-5 Ag 13 '27

Our financing takes care of itself; Newark electrical supply company. O. F. Rost. il System 47:161-3 F '25

Pioneer days of a great American industry. E. W. Rice, jr. and S: Crowther. il Mag of Business 54:233-6, 380-3, 523-5, 666-8 S-D '28

See also Electric standards; Graybar electric company; Western electric company; Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company

ELECTRIC inspection

Electrical reinspections reduce fire loss. O. J. Swander. Am City 38:143 Je '28

ELECTRIC instruments

Tenth of a thousandth of a millionth of an ampere. il Sci Am 136:414 Je '27

ELECTRIC insulation. See Insulation (electric)

ELECTRIC ironers. See Ironing machines

ELECTRIC irons

Flat-iron project. P. J. Rupprecht. diag Ind Educ M 28:369 My '27

ELECTRIC laboratories

Makers of lightning; the General electric laboratories. E. C. Wheeler. il World's Work 53:269-78 Ja '27

See also Bell telephone laboratories, inc.

ELECTRIC lamps

Electric lamp, a seventh-grade problem. F. E. Hardin. il diags Ind Educ M 29:147-8 O '27

History of the gas-filled lamp. I. Langmuir. Science n s 67:202-6 F 24 '28

New electric lamp. Science n s 64:sup10-12 Jl 2 '26

New lamps for old. G: W. Alder. il Good H 83:86 O '26

ELECTRIC lamps, Incandescent

New inside-frosted electric-light bulbs. Sci Am 137:266-8 S '27

Nobility at work. il Sci Am 137:408-9 N '27

Our wizard and his lamp. il Lit Digest 99:24 N 24 '28

ELECTRIC lamps, Mercury vapor

Mercury-arc lamp to protect eyes. il Pop Mech 43:204-5 F '25

ELECTRIC lamps, Neon

Fog-piercing light for aviators; new type of quartz neon gas-filled lamp. il Lit Digest 96:22 Ja 7 '28

New neon light for aviation. il Sci Am 138:352 Ap '28

Red arc light for fog. Science n s 67:sup10 My 25 '28

ELECTRIC leakage

To stop electric leakage. Lit Digest 89:22 My 29 '26

ELECTRIC light fixtures. See Lighting fixtures

ELECTRIC lighting

Club lighting. R. L. Gerth. il Woman's J 13:34-5 F '28

Electricity as an influential factor in architecture. M. Amory. il House B 62:244-6 S '27

Lighting the home for Christmas. C. C. Wyrtzen. il Good H 87:85 D '28

Modern lighting methods for the home. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 27:84-6 O '27

Protecting the eyes from electric light. Lit Digest 95:76-7 D 3 '27

Turning night into day. il Pop Mech 46:442-7 S '26

Wiring and lighting the new house. C. H. Zillessen. il plans Ladies' H J 43:161-4 N '26

See also Electric lamps; Lighting

Rates

See Electric rates

ELECTRIC lighting plants. See Electric plants

ELECTRIC lines

Aesthetic considerations affecting power development. E. H. Bennett. Ann Am Acad 118:116-19 Mr '25

Butchering trees for electric lines. il Lit Digest 89:22 My 22 '26

How radio wire lines are equalized. C. Dreher. diags Radio Broadcast 9:148 Je '26

Romance of the wires. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 143:312-14 Je 30 '26

Town buys electric power from large city and serves communities between. T. J. Polley. Am City 38:140 Mr '28

See also Electric utilities; Linemen

ELECTRIC locomotives

Locomotive for the soviets. il Lit Digest 84:25 F 28 '25

Over the mountains with white coal. H. E. Byram. il Pop Mech 42:960-5 D '24

ELECTRIC machinery

See also Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric generators; Pumping machinery, Electric

ELECTRIC magnification. See Telescope, Electric

ELECTRIC measurements

From milliammeter to multi-meter. G. F. Lampkin. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:80-2 Je '28

Simple unit for measuring impedances. F. J. Fox and R. F. Shea. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:279-80 S '28

See also Electric meters; Galvanometers; Oscillographs; Radio measurements; Voltmeters

ELECTRIC meters

City worker; meter reader, and those who would fool him. J: Mappelbeck. il Sat Eve Post 197:47-50 My 23 '25

How to use meters in your receiver. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:198-200 D '25

Keeping light bills light. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 52:41 F '25

Why of electric light bills. il Delin 111:48 N '27

See also Voltmeters

ELECTRIC motors

Choosing the control to suit the electric motor and the load. B. W. Jones. il diag Ind Management 71:272-7 My '26

Choosing the electric motor to suit the job. R. H. Rogers. il Ind Management 70:367-9 D '25

Hours and earnings in the manufacture of batteries and small motors, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:997-1000 N '28

Making electric motors in school. G: A. Willoughby. il diags Ind Arts M 17:404-6 N '28

Miniature electric motor. il Sci Am 139:159 Ag '28

New dust-proof electric motor. diag Sci Am 139:156-7 Ag '28

Possibilities of motor work in school shops. G: A. Willoughby. il Ind Educ M 28:296-7 Mr '27

Selecting the motor drive for industrial fans. G: Lee. Ind Management 73:56-9 Ja '27

Small electric motor. A. R. Brown. il diags Ind Educ M 30:106-7 S '28

Small electric motor. E. A. Lair. il diag Ind Arts M 16:25-7 Ja '27

Toy electric motor. S. L. Coover. il diags Ind Educ M 27:81-5 S '25

Use your outboard motor for power. L. B. Robbins. il diag Pop Mech 46:861-2 N '26

See also Pumping machinery, Electric

Testing

Efficient Prony brake. F. E. Dace. il diags Ind Educ M 27:262-3 F '26

ELECTRIC motors, Induction

Inspecting a split-phase induction motor (single phase). G: A. Willoughby. il Ind Arts M 14:69-70 F '25

Studying induction motors. W: G. Patterson. diags Ind Arts M 17:327 S '28

ELECTRIC motors, Synchronous

Means of reducing electric power costs. G: Lee. Ind Management 74:42-4 Jl '27

ELECTRIC organs in fishes

Fishes that can shock you. D: S. Jordan. il Sci Am 136:234-5 Ap '27

Life history of the fish astroscopus, the stargazer. U. Dahlgren. il Sci Monthly 24:348-65 Ap '27

ELECTRIC outlets. See Electric wire and wiring

ELECTRIC ovens

Testing

Attempt to aid consumers in Norway. M. C. Hader. J Home Econ 19:185-8 Ap '27

ELECTRIC phonograph. See Phonograph

ELECTRIC plants

I'm having the finest time in the world! interview with L: H. Egan. K. Sumner. Am M 99:16-17 Ja '25

Manless power station. Sci Am 139:542 D '28

New chapter in electrical engineering. il Sci Am 135:176-7 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:26-7 O 2 '26

Power: making vs. buying. O. Henschel. Factory and Ind Management 76:506-7 S '28

Power plant greater than Niagara or Muscle Shoals; New York Edison company. il Sci Am 135:358-9 N '26

Street lighting by oil engine power in Perth Amboy, N.J. J. B. Franke. il Am City 36:470 Ap '27

See also Hydroelectric plants

Load

Changed significance of load factor. O: M. Rau. Ann Am Acad 118:133-6 Mr '25

Use of electric service in industry. G. M. Gadsby. Ann Am Acad 118:68-77 Mr '25

ELECTRIC plants (central stations)

Influence of water on the location of giant power plants. A. Ulmann, jr. Ann Am Acad 118:141-8 Mr '25

Invention and the power future. A. A. Hamerschlag. Ann Am Acad 118:137-40 Mr '25

Largest power electric plant in the world to be constructed by the New York Edison company. Outlook 140:385 Jl 15 '25

Power plant to generate 1,000,000 kilowatts; East River generating station of the New York Edison company. il Sci Am 137:216-17 S '27

See also Electric utilities; Superpower

ELECTRIC plants, Municipal

City electric plant brings lower rates. H. D. Hockersmith. Am City 37:227-8 Ag '27

Control by city competition, Seattle. J. King. New Repub 47:32-3 My 26 '26

Enlargement of Jacksonville, Fla., municipal electric plant under way. E. W. Butts. il Am City 38:86-7 Mr '28

ELECTRIC plants, Municipal—*Continued*

How electric rates were reduced in Bellefontaine, O. F. M. Baxley. Am City 34:409-10 Ap '26

Municipal Diesel electric plant reduces power costs. E. E. Buck. il Am City 35:639-40 N '26

Municipal hydro plant and street-lighting system, Watertown, N.Y. J. W. Ackerman. il Am City 36:315-19 Mr '27

Municipal light and power for the small city. P. F. Hopkins. Am City 36:163-6 F '27

Municipal light and power plant in city of 4,000, Vero Beach, Fla. il Am City 35:823-4 D '26

Municipal light and water plants of Bluffton, Ind. T. R. Johnston. il Am City 37:339-41 S '27

Municipal power is coming back. R. H. Bacon. il Am City 39:141-3 N '28

Municipally owned light and water plant helps city treble its population. il Am City 35: 667-8 N '26

New municipal light plant in Muscatine, Iowa. A. L. Mullergren. il Am City 32: 289-94 Mr '25

Rehabilitation of the municipal electric plant at Celina, O. W. R. Cook. Am City 37:72-3 Jl '27

Successful operation of public utilities in Jamestown, N.Y. S: A. Carlson. il Am City 33:368-70 O '25

See also Skagit River power project

ELECTRIC power

Concentration of control. H. S. Raushenbush. New Repub 47:28-30 My 26 '26

Control of new forces. Sat Eve Post 198:40 O 10 '25

Driving a half million horses. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:475 N '26

Economies possible through peak-load and power-factor control. C. W. Drake. Ind Management 70:344-5 D '25

Electric power as an issue in politics. New Repub 48:182-3 O 6 '26

Value of public owned power; reply to Electric power as an issue in politics, with rejoinder. J: M. Gallalee. New Repub 49: 113-14 D 15 '26

Electricity is rejuvenating Guatemala. J. S Carson. il Pan Am M 37:447-57 N '24

Electrification and the electricity act. C: Bright. Quar 248:82-97 Ja '27

Federal and state relations in the control of power development and distribution. P. P. Wells. Ann Am Acad 129:126-31 Ja '27

Fighting for control of the power trust. Lit Digest 96:8-10 Mr 3 '28

Finding and reducing the wastes in electric power distribution. A. G. Darling. il Ind Management 70:331-3 D '25

Fooling the farmers again. New Repub 53:59-60 D 7 '27

Giant power: an interpretation. M. L. Cooke Atlan 138:813-22 D '26

Growing consumption of electric power. Lit Digest 94:64 S 3 '27

Integrated development of power. M. L. Cooke. New Repub 47:18-20 My 26 '26

Making electricity at the mine. Lit Digest 89:23 Ap 3 '26

Mr Hoover on power control. F. Frankfurter. New Repub 56:240-3 O 17 '28

More power to your elbow. O. D. Young. il Delin 108:6-7 F '26

Politics discovers a power trust. Lit Digest 93: 12 Ap 2 '27

Public interest in power. New Repub 47:6-8 My 26 '26

See also Electric driving; Electric plants; Hydroelectric plants; Hydroelectric power; Power cost; Superpower

International aspects

Canada's attitude toward the exportation of hydro-electric power. J. S. Prentice. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:592-624 O '28

Rates

See Electric rates

ELECTRIC power plants. See Electric plants

ELECTRIC prospecting. See Prospecting—Electric method

ELECTRIC pumping machinery. See Pumping machinery, Electric

ELECTRIC railroads

Canadian contributions to world progress. L. B. Jackes. il Canad M 64:231 S '25

Old traction problem. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:952 O 10 '28

Trials of the early electrical trail; birth of the electric street-car. E. W. Rice, jr. and S: Crowther. il Mag of Business 54:598-600 N '28

See also Piedmont and northern railway; Railroads—Electrification; Street railroads

Accidents

Accidents on electric railways, 1923 and 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:1093-4 N '25

Automatic operation

London's new post-office subway. il Sci Am 139:62 Jl '28

Employees

Electric-railway employees, Morristown, N.J.; agreement. Monthly Labor R 21:552-3 S '25

ELECTRIC rates

Electric lighting rates, New York state. Am City 33:271-2 S '25

Electric rates need readjustment. E. J. Kates. Nation 127:316-18 O 3 '28

Electricity growing cheaper. Lit Digest 92:70 F 5 '27

Lower rates for domestic use of electricity. Am City 38:131 Ap '28

Note on rates for rural electric service. M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 118:52-9 Mr '25

Regulation of electric rates. R. L. Hale. New Repub 47:22-5 My 26 '26

Retail prices of electricity in the United States. Monthly Labor R 20:273-8; 21:289-93; 22:311-17; 23:395-401; 24:397-400; 25:409-12; 26:407-10; 27:388-91 F, Ag '25, F, Ag '26, F, Ag '27, F, Ag '28

Toward lower electric rates. M. L. Cooke. Nation 124:285-6 Mr 16 '27

What price electricity? New Repub 54:6-7 F 22 '28; Discussion. 54:221-2 Ap 4 '28

Your electricity bill. Nation 126:361 Ap 4 '28

ELECTRIC refrigerators. See Refrigerators. Electric

ELECTRIC relays. See Relays

ELECTRIC research

Electrical engineering research situation in the American universities. F: E. Terman. Science n s 65:385-7 Ap 22 '27

New magic; beams of super-audible sound-waves, and what they do. F. Thone. Cent 113:449-56 F '27

New styles in electricity; useful discoveries in the world's laboratories. E. E. Free. il World's Work 57:145-52 D '28

Pioneer days of a great American industry. E. W. Rice, jr. and S: Crowther. il Mag of Business 54:233-6, 380-3, 523-5, 666-8 S-D '28

Radio enlists the helium atom. V. G. Mathison. il Radio Broadcast 12:194-7 Ja '28

Research, the prime mover of industry. M. Holland. Sci Monthly 22:289-90 Ap '26

Spark makers; high voltage experiments. Outlook 149:12-13 My 2 '28

See also Electric laboratories

ELECTRIC resistance

New formula for the electrical resistance of certain inhomogeneous systems. F. H. MacDougall. Science n s 59:403 My 2 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:523-4 D 5 '24

Removing mathematics from resistance and capacity calculations. H. S. Davis. Radio Broadcast 9:222-3 Jl '26

ELECTRIC resistors

Make your lighting lines safe for a.c. tubes. K. Howe. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:269-70 S '28

ELECTRIC service, Rural

Influence of cheap power on factory location and on farming. E. S. Bradford. maps Ann Am Acad 118:91-5 Mr '25

ELECTRIC service, Rural—*Continued*

Note on rates for rural electric service. M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 118:52-9 Mr '25

Use of electricity in Bavarian agriculture. H. Lerchenfeld. Ann Am Acad 118:47-9 Mr '25

World's experience with rural electrification. H. Evans. Ann Am Acad 118:30-42 Mr '25

See also Electricity on the farm

ELECTRIC shock. See Electricity, Injuries from

ELECTRIC signs

Economics of the Great white way. il Lit Digest 86:23 S 12 '25

France's Ford makes the Eiffel tower an electric sign. Lit Digest 99:56-60 O 6 '28

Thermoelectric sign flashers. G: H. Wichman. diags Ind Arts M 16:108 Mr '27

World events from flashing sign. il Sci Am 137:401 N '27

ELECTRIC sparks

See also Photography, Spark

ELECTRIC standards

Present status of standards in the electrical industry. C. E. Skinner. Ann Am Acad 137:151-6 My '28

ELECTRIC stethoscope. See Stethoscope, Electric

ELECTRIC stoves

Operating your electric range. il Good H 85:82-3 Ag '27

See also Electric cooking

ELECTRIC switches

Convenient all-wave switch. H. G. Bersie. diags Pop Mech 45:1001-2 Je '26

Decorative switch plates. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 49:156 F '26

New vacuum switch. Science n s 64:sup8-10 Jl 16 '26

Switch plates in decoration. W: H. Dey. il Gard M 42:114-15 O '25

See also Electric wire and wiring; Radio jacks

ELECTRIC symbols

Symbols for use in electrical shop. I. C. Mccoy. il Ind Educ M 30:28-9 Jl '28

ELECTRIC telescope. See Telescope, Electric

ELECTRIC testing

New lamp-bank circuit. A. K. Thompson. il diags Ind Arts M 17:281-2 Ag '28

ELECTRIC thawing. See Thawing

ELECTRIC toasters

Electric toaster. V. A. Cory. diags Ind Educ M 26:241-2 F '25

Electric toaster. L. D. Perry and C. J. Herringshaw diags Ind Educ M 29:30-1 Jl '27

Electric toaster as a school shop project. W. L. McDougal. il diags Ind Educ M 30:182-5 N '28

Job sheet for the home mechanics or the general metal shop. F. E. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 14:71-2 F '25

ELECTRIC toys

Electric hoist toy. T: L. Lawson. plan Ind Arts M 15:334-5 S '26

ELECTRIC transformers

Bell-ringing transformer as a transformer project. W. L. McDougal. il diags Ind Arts M 16:354-5 S '27

Bell transformer. E. C. Covey. il plans Ind Arts M 14:429-33 N '25

Building up a transformer core. G: A. Willoughby. il diags Ind Educ M 26:142-3 N '24

Home-constructing transformers and chokes for power-supply devices. H. S. Davis. diags Radio Broadcast 11:274-8, 379-82 S-O '27

Mathematics of the audio transformer and the output transformer. diags Radio Broadcast 12:228-9 Ja '28

Transformer. L. D. Perry and C. J. Herringshaw. diags Ind Educ M 29:102-4 S '27

Transformer-coupled audio amplifiers. A. W. Saunders. diags Radio Broadcast 9:409-12 S '26

ELECTRIC transmission

Lightning and other high-voltage phenomena. F. W. Peek, jr. il diags Smithson Rept 1925:169-98

See also Electric driving; Electric lines

ELECTRIC treatment. See Electrotherapy

ELECTRIC trucks, Industrial

Essentials of industrial truck and tractor lubrication. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 70:306-12 N '25

How the automotive industries have put the electric industrial truck to work. H. J. Payne. il Ind Management 72:88-95 Ag '26

How the Westinghouse plant gets maximum service from electric industrial trucks. R. E. Jansen. il Ind Management 74:106-11 Ag '27

Keeping materials handling costs moving downward in the rubber plant. H. J. Payne. il Ind Management 71:40-3 Ja '26

Saving $48,000 in materials handling costs. F. C. Eibell. il Ind Management 69:312-15 My '25

ELECTRIC units

International basis for electrical units. Science n s 68:105 Ag 3 '28

ELECTRIC utilities

Consolidation in the electric utility industry. J: L. Stewart. Ann Am Acad 118:149-62 Mr '25

Electric light and power. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 141:130-3 S 23 '25

Giant power: an interpretation. M. L. Cooke. Atlan 138:813-22 D '26

Public interest in power. New Repub 47:6-8 My 26 '26

Finance

Financing the American power future. I. W. Bonbright. Ann Am Acad 118:107-10 Mr '25

Holding companies in power. C: A. Gulick, jr. New Repub 47:25-8 My 26 '26

Government ownership

Is giant power a state or federal utility? Should its control be through public ownership or regulation? A. Bettman. Ann Am Acad 118:168-75 Mr '25

Need for public yardsticks, Muscle Shoals, Boulder canyon, California, St Lawrence. W. Durand. New Repub 47:30-2 My 26 '26

Public power first; public and private development of hydro-electric power in New York state. New Repub 45:345-6 F 17 '26

Management

Administrative methods of the second largest gas and electric company in the country. C: W. Geiger. Ind Management 72:196-9 S '26

Regulation

Concentration of control in power. H. S. Raushenbush. Ann Am Acad 129:118-25 Ja '27

Dilemma of giant power regulation. J: H. Gray. Ann Am Acad 129:110-17 Ja '27

Federal and state relations in the control of power development and distribution. P. P. Wells. Ann Am Acad 129:126-31 Ja '27

Fighting for control of the power trust. Lit Digest 96:8-10 Mr 3 '28

First blood in the power war. New Repub 54:56-7 F 29 '28

On the regulation of giant power. E: W. Bemis. Ann Am Acad 118:176-7 Mr '25

Politics discover a power trust. Lit Digest 93:12 Ap 2 '27

Power lobby wins. Nation 126:229 F 29 '28

See also United States—Federal power commission

ELECTRIC washing machines. See Washing machines, Electric

ELECTRIC water cooling. See Cooling of water

ELECTRIC waves

Biological effects of electric waves. Science n s 67:sup10-12 F 17 '28

ELECTRIC waves—*Continued*

Electric filters that illustrate defects of radio loudspeakers. P. B. Findley. il Sci Am 132: 241 Ap '25
Electric waves and life. Lit Digest 95:25 D 3 '27
Joining the electric wave and heat wave spectra. E. F. Nichols and J. D. Tear. il diags Smithson Rept 1923:175-85
See also Electromagnetic waves; Radio waves

ELECTRIC welding

Arc welded structural steel. J: Brackett. il Arch Rec 60:533-6 D '26
Arc welding, production tool. A. F. Davis. il Factory and Ind Management 75:552-4 Mr '28
Building a two-kilowatt spot-welding set. A. N. Capron. il diags Pop Mech 44:867-9 N '25
Can welding replace the rivet? A. M. Candy. il Sci Am 135:344-5 N '26
Current regulation for electric welding. Pop Mech 45:1046-7 Je '26
Electric welding. Science n s 66:sup10 O 14 '27
First electrically welded steel-frame building. il Sci Am 134:260 Ap '26
New methods of welding metals. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:420-1 Je '26
Out of the silence comes a voice; 922-pound bell repaired by electric arc welding. il Sci Am 137:323 O '27
Progress in arc-welding. Arch Rec 61:538 Je '27
Two new methods of producing ductile welds. il Sci Am 134:402-4 Je '26

ELECTRIC windmills. See Windmills

ELECTRIC wire and wiring

Bring your wiring up to date. G: W: Alder il Good H 81:88-9 Ag '25
Electricity in space-engineering. M. O. Whitton. il plans House B 64:294, 418 S-O '28
Electrified home. J. O. Dillingham. il Sunset 56:19 F '26
Fixing doorbells and buzzers. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 43:1013-15 Je '25
Hanging electric fixtures. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 46:152-3 Jl '26
Importance of quality in hidden products Country Life 53:114 Mr '28
Outline of outlets. D. M. Forfar. House and Gard 47:80 Ja '25
Substituting for the service man. M. M Bentley. il Ladies' H J 43:104 Ja '26
Testing interior wiring jobs. I. C. McCoy. diag Ind Educ M 28:232 Ja '27
Wired furniture. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 54:78 Jl '27
Wiring and lighting the new house. C. H. Zillessen. il plans Ladies' H J 43:161-4 N '26
Wiring de luxe, the last word in comfort. F. R. Clauss. il plan Gard & Home B 45:52-3 Mr '27
Wiring for appliances. G: W. Alder. il Good H 81:80 N '25
Wiring for present and future needs. C. C Wyrtzen. il plans Good H 86:90-1 My '28
Wiring planned for your needs. G. W. Alder. il plans Good H 82:94-5 My '26
Wiring the homemade radio receiver. J. Tate. il Pop Mech 43:1006-11 Je '25
Wiring the house correctly. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 49:74 F '26
Wiring your home. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 45:854-8, 1023-6 My-Je '26
Wiring your house for comfort. R. O. Cameron. diag Ladies H J 45:115 S '28
See also Electric conduits; Electric inspection; Linemen; Radio receiving apparatus—Installation

ELECTRIC wiring. See Electric wire and wiring

ELECTRIC workers

Accidents and deaths from occupational disease among electrical workers. Monthly Labor R 20:1128 My '25
Electrical workers, Atlanta, Ga.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:639-42 S '26
Electrical workers, Portland, Ore.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:891-4 O '26

ELECTRICAL constitution of matter. See Matter

ELECTRICAL shock. See Electricity, Injuries from

ELECTRICITY

Ben Franklin and the kite. R: Dean. Mentor 13:51 My '25
Centenary of electricity. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 44:101-4 Jl '25
Electric miracles of to-morrow. Lit Digest 86: 24 Jl 18 '25
Electrical structure of matter. E. Rutherford. Science n s 58:209-21 S 21 '23; Same. Smithson Rept 1924:161-85
Electricity and matter. E. Rutherford. Sci Monthly 20:121-8 F '25
Electricity and social progress. O. D. Young. R of Rs 73:32-3 Ja '26
Electricity; catechism for brides. E. Macdonald. House B 61:484 Ap '27
Fifty years' progress in electrical communications. M. I. Pupin. Science n s 64:631-8 D 31 '26
First things in electric invention. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 13:23-6 My '25
Franklin and lightning. A. McAdie. Atlan 136:67-73 Jl '25
Highest electrical potential. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28:458-9 Je '28
Man-made lightning leaps twenty-foot gap. il Pop Mech 46:881-2 D '26
New styles in electricity. E. E. Free. il World's Work 57:145-52 D '28
Origins of wireless. R: Glazebrook. Sci Monthly 20:291-6 Mr '25
Proofs that matter is electric. Lit Digest 94: 51 Jl 23 '27
Queer uses of electricity. Lit Digest 96:64-5 Ja 21 '28
3,600,000 volts of electricity. Science n s 67: sup10-12 Mr 16 '28
Tree of electricity. diag Sci Am 134:171 Mr '26
What makes the wheels go 'round. W. V. Roberts. bibliog il diags Radio Broadcast 6:517-19, 742-4, 926-7, 1112-14 Ja-Ap '25
See also Atmospheric electricity; Electrons; Ionization; Ions; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Ohm's law; Photo-electricity; Piezo-electricity; X rays; also headings beginning Electric and Electro

Prices

See Electric rates

Study and teaching

A B C of electricity in the schools. il Good H 83:84-5 O '26
Electrical instruction with minimum cost and space for the junior high school. F. E. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 16:164-8 My '27
Electrical work. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine
Electrical work at the Illinois state normal university. A. W. Dragon. Ind Arts M 16: 267-8 Jl '27
Job sheet in electricity: inspecting a three-phase induction motor. G: A. Willoughby. il Ind Arts M 15:378-9 O '26
Making room for more students in the electrical department. B. B. Burling. il Ind Arts M 13:456-8 D '24
Practical problems of the electrical course for the junior high school. B. B. Burling. Ind Arts M 16:291-3 Ag '27
Unit instruction in electricity. H. S. Rich. Ind Arts M 16:114 Mr '27

ELECTRICITY, Animal. See Electrophysiology

ELECTRICITY, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY, Injuries from

Electrical accidents. il Lit Digest 97:22-3 My 5 '28
It's easy to dodge electric shocks. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 47:290-3 F '27

ELECTRICITY, Injuries from—*Continued*

Resuscitation after electrical shock. Radio Broadcast 10:61 N '26

Struck by lightning, yet saved. il Lit Digest 86:21-2 Jl 25 '25

ELECTRICITY, Medical. See Electrotherapy

ELECTRICITY, Terrestrial. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

ELECTRICITY in agriculture. See Electricity on the farm

ELECTRICITY in medicine. See Electrotherapy

ELECTRICITY in the home

Abolition of household slavery. M. Pattison. Ann Am Acad 118:124-7 Mr '25

At your service; use of gas and electricity in the home. P. Partridge. il Sunset 55: 68-9 Jl '25

Budget your electrical equipment. E. W. Chantler. Pict R 28:42 Je '27

Electrical A B C's. J: R. McMahon. Country Life 49:56 Mr '26

Electricity and the farm home; investigation of the National committee on the relation of electricity to agriculture. E. Davison. J Home Econ 18:215-17 Ap '26

Electricity for the nursery. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 28:52 F '27

Emancipation of household slaves. W. R. Carr. il Canad M 65:27 Je '26

Home of the future. F: L. Collins. il Pict R 30:4 O '28

Kitchen work by wire. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 28:34 Mr '27

More hands for the housewife. W. Fales. il Gard & Home B 47:270-1 My '28

More power to your elbow. O. D. Young. il Delin 108:6-7 F '26

My favorite coworker, electricity. C. H. Zillessen. il Ladies' H J 44:141 F '27

New light on homemaking. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 54:33 O '27

Our electrical homes. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 142:367-70 Mr 10 '26

Power behind the home. il Sunset 58:70-1 Ap '27

Servants by wire. E. D. Wangner. il Gard M 42:38-40, 130-2 S-O '25

What is giant power for? M. B. Bruère. Ann Am Acad 118:120-3 Mr '25

Where wires go, wives don't strike. M. B. Bruère. il Collier's 75:21 Ja 10 '25

Why of electric light bills. il Delin 111:48 N '27

Woman as a handy man; be your own electrician. H: H. Saylor. il Delin 108:69-70 Ap '26

See also Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric cooking; Electric lighting; Electric meters; Electric stoves; Electric wire and wiring; Farm lighting plants; Sewing machines; Vacuum cleaning; Washing machines, Electric

ELECTRICITY on the farm

Bringing the electrical hired man to the farm. F. A. Westbrook. il Outlook 143:573-5 Ag 25 '26

Electric farming. Sci Monthly 23:185 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:23 Ag 7 '26

Electric farming on the increase. il Lit Digest 88:19-20 Ja 30 '26

Electricity to end farm drudgery. il Pop Mech 44:258-63 Ag '25

Electrified farm. G: H. Morse. Ann Am Acad 118:43-6 Mr '25

Farmers' giant slave. Outlook 139:558 Ap 15 '25

Need for electricity on the farm. J: A. McSparran. Ann Am Acad 118:50-1 Mr '25

See also Farm lighting plants

ELECTRICITY supply

France

Electrification of France. J. Leeming. R of Rs 73:185 F '26

Germany

Truth about Germany's revival. P. Dawson. Ind Management 70:53-9 Jl '25

Great Britain

Electricity and coal consumption. J: W. Cobb Edin R 242:226-43 O '25

Russia

Hugh Cooper touches a dream; Dnieper project. Nation 123:311 O 6 '26

United States

Outlook for cheaper power. E. Douglas. Ind Management 71:342-5 Je '26

ELECTRIFICATION. See Electric charges

ELECTRIFICATION of railroads. See Railroads —Electrification

ELECTROCHEMICAL industries

Research, the prime mover of industry. M. Holland. Sci Monthly 22:292 Ap '26

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Canadians and world progress; T: L. Willson. L. B. Jackes. il Canad M 65:6 Ja '26

Correlation between electromotive series and oxidation potentials and plant and animal nutrition. H. P. Cooper and J. K. Wilson. Science n s 66:629-31 D 23 '27

Proposed change of electrochemical nomenclature. M. Dole. Science n s 68:349 O 12 '28

Theory of chemical action in electrical discharge. S. C. Lind. Science n s 67:565-9 Je 8 '28

ELECTROCULTURE. See Electrohorticulture

ELECTROCUTION

Life in the death house. L. E. Lawes. il World's Work 56:159-70 Je '28

ELECTRODES

Simple and efficient hydrogen electrode. C. P. Sideris. diag Science n s 62:331-2 O 9 '25

Telescopic observation of cathode and anode points. C. Barus. Science n s 67:248-9 Mr 2 '28

ELECTROHORTICULTURE

Electrical treatment fails to influence plant growth. il Sci Am 134:412 Je '26

Plant-growth by artificial sun. il Lit Digest 92:21 Mr 19 '27

Stimulation of growth by electric light. Science n s 60:sup10 N 21 '24

ELECTROLYSIS

Attitude of the electrical railway companies on electrolysis. I. D. Van Giesen. Science n s 63:308-9 Mr 19 '26

Carbon monoxide, a product of electrolysis. A. F. O. Germann. Science n s 61:70-1 Ja 16 '25

Restoration of ancient bronzes by electrolysis. C. G. Fink and C: H. Eldridge. il Sci Am 134:172-3 Mr '26

See also Electrolytic corrosion; Sewage disposal—Electrolytic treatment

ELECTROLYTIC corrosion

Mitigating electrolysis of water-mains. W. B. Buchanan. il diag Am City 39:85-6 Jl '28

ELECTROLYTIC iron. See Iron

ELECTROMAGNETIC theory

Law, description and hypothesis in the electrical science. M. I. Pupin. Science n s 62: 17-22 Jl 10 '25

ELECTROMAGNETIC waves

Propagation of electromagnetic waves over the earth. H. W. Nichols and J. C. Schelleng. Science n s 61:288-90 Mr 13 '25

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Development of electromagnetism during the last hundred years. A. E. Kennelly. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:273-81

ELECTROMETALLURGY

See also Electric furnaces

ELECTRON tubes. See Vacuum tubes

ELECTRONATION (term)

Electronation. H. P. Cady and R. Taft. Science n s 62:403-4 O 30 '25

ELECTRONIC reactions of Abrams. See Abrams' electronic reactions

ELECTRONS

Charge of the electrons. Science n s 60:sup10 D 5 '24

Counting atoms and electrons. L. F. Curtiss. diags Sci Monthly 27:398-409 N '28

Edison glimpsed at radio in 1875; scintillating sparks led to discovery of etheric force. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il diags Sci Am 135:424-5 D '26

Electron. J. J. Thomson. Sci Monthly 20:113-15 F '25

Electron and the light-quant; what are they? R. A. Millikan. diags Scrib M 77:75-84 Ja '25

Electronic tornado. Lit Digest 93:23 Je 11 '27

Electronic waves. Science n s 68:sup10 O 12 '28

Electrons and wave matter. Science n s 67: sup10 My 11 '28

Electrons and wave motion. Sci Monthly 26: 475 My '28

Experimental confirmation for Sommerfeld-Fermi-Dirac degenerate gas theory of conduction electrons. J. W. M. DuMond. Science n s 68:452 N 9 '28

Gyromagnetic electrons and a classical theory of atomic structure and radiation. L: V. King. Science n s 63:504 My 14 '26

How electrons are heard. Radio Broadcast 6: 700-2 F '25

Influence of crystal structure on electron emission from metals. H. E. Farnsworth. Sci Monthly 27:138-40 Ag '28

Let electrons do your work! E. E. Free. il R of Rs 77:162-8 F '28

Listening to an electron rainstorm. il Sci Am 132:116 F '25

Listening to electrons. Lit Digest 84:80-1 Mr 7 '25

New knowledge of electrons. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:420 Je '26

New type of electron spectrograph. K. Cole. Science n s 63:575 Je 4 '26

One-half of one per cent: measurement of electric charge of single electron. Outlook 138:707 D 31 '24

Origin of the cosmic ray; evidence for the continuous creation of the common elements out of positive and negative electrons. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron. Sci Am 139:136-7 Ag '28

Progress in electrical theory. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:709 F '28

Stationary states and the laws describing electronic motion. W. F. G. Swann. Science n s 61:452-60 My 1 '25

Total ionization produced in air by electrons of various energies. G. A. Anslow. Science n s 60:432-3 N 7 '24

Two dancing electrons the secret of color. Sci Am 132:413 Je '25

Where creation still goes on. Lit Digest 99: 25 O 20 '28

See also Atoms; Cathode rays; Electromagnetic theory

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Human radio receivers. il Lit Digest 98:23-4 S 22 '28

Life maintained by electricity within the body. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:540-2 Ag 18 '26

See also Electric organs in fishes

ELECTROPLATING

Electroplated chromium. Sci Am 137:565-6 D '27

Preparation of copper hydrosol and its use in electroplating of glassware. R. D. Barnard. Science n s 66:330-1 O 7 '27

ELECTROTECHNICAL commission, International. See International electrotechnical commission

ELECTROTHERAPY

Facts and fallacies about electrical treatments. R: Kovacs. il Hygeia 6:12-14 Ja '28

See also Ionaco; Radiotherapy

ELEGIAC poetry

See also Laments

ELEMENTARY education. See Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY school principals. See School superintendents and principals

ELEMENTARY school teachers. See Teachers

ELEMENTS, Chemical. See Chemical elements

ELEMENTS, Transmutation of. See Transmutation (chemistry)

ELENA, queen of Italy

Royal scheme of things. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 My 29 '26

ELEPHANT; story. See Upson, W. H.

ELEPHANT by the river Squish; story. See Jenkins, E. B.

ELEPHANT seals

Capturing sea-elephants in lower California. G. F. McMullen. il Travel 45:27-9 My '25

Photographing the elephant-seal. J. B. Herrick. il Photo-Era 57:246-51 N '26

Sea elephants preserved for posterity. J: L. Von Blon. il Sci Am 136:406-7 Je '27

Trapping elephants of the sea. A. R. Boone. il Pop Mech 46:529-30 O '26

ELEPHANT tears; story. See Cooper, C. R.

ELEPHANTASM; story. See Freedman, D.

ELEPHANTS

Belgian elephant farms. Science n s 67:sup 10 Ap 6 '28

Capturing an elephant single-handed. F. Khevenhüller. il Travel 47:23-4 My '26

Elephant cemetery mystery cleared by scientists. Pop Mech 45:614-15 Ap '26

Elephant hunting in Africa. Lit Digest 85: 76-8 Ap 11 '25

Elephants. F. J. Defosse. Atlan 141:476-85 Ap '28

Elephants. M. Johnson. il Delin 112:14-15 F '28

Elephants again. A. W. Smith. Atlan 142: 633-42 N '28

Elephants and ivory. H. A. Bryden. Edin R 244:87-104 Jl '26

Farming with elephants. T. Philipps. Liv Age 334:735-9 Ap 15 '28

Hathi in hobbles; patient elephant-worker. H. Williams. il Asia 25:941-7 N '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:64-71 D 12 '25

How to weigh an elephant. B. Laufer. il Asia 28:963 D '28

Martin Johnson's new African diary. il World's Work 51:53-68, 173-88 N-D '25

Most respectable animal in the world. G: G. Goodwin. il Asia 26:38-9 Ja '26

My friend the temple elephant. M. W. Hess. il St N 54:451 Ap '27

Oh! watch the elephant waggle his ears. il Lit Digest 90:38-42 Jl 3 '26

Rôles of the elephant in Siam; photographs. Asia 28:482-5 Je '28

Seven hundred elephants for sale at the annual Sonepore mela. T. Woodhouse. il Asia 25:506-9 Je '25

Stalking elephants to get close-up pictures. M. Johnson. il World's Work 50:78-85 My '25

Tower erected to elephant studded with ivory tusks, Bombay. il Pop Mech 43:998 Je '25

Trapping wild elephants. J. P. Williams. il Pop Mech 50:556-9 O '28

Treed by a herd of elephants. J. L. Clark. il Asia 28:174-81 Mr '28

Warfare of the jungle folk; campaigning against elephants in northern Siam. M. C. Cooper. il Nat Geog M 53:250-67 F '28

Wild elephant hunting in Ceylon. G: Cecil. Cath World 125:174-6 My '27

See also Mammoth

Stories

Muskeg. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 200: 14-15 Ja 7 '28

Old Bill. C. R. Cooper. il Collier's 81:10-11 Mr 24 '28

Pariah of the moon. W. L. Comfort. il Sat Eve Post 199:48-50 S 25 '26

Taming of Bolivar. D. L. Sharp. il Nature M 10:146-50 S '27

Training

Carrots versus death in an elephant act. il Lit Digest 98:36-8 Jl 14 '28

ELEPHANTS, Fossil
New find of the woolly elephant in Michigan. W. H. Sherzer. Science n s 65:616 Je 24 '27
Pleistocene elephants of Santa Rosa island, Cal. C. Stock and E. L. Furlong. Science n s 68:140-1 Ag 10 '28

ELEPHANTS o' Hannibal; story. See Dwyer, J. F.

ELEUSIS, Greece. See Greece, Ancient—Archeology

ELEVATED streets. See Streets—Double decking

ELEVATOR man. M. Bontempelli. Liv Age 331:68-71 O 1 '26

ELEVATORS
Chart that led to savings in elevator costs. E. Shultz. System 47:94 Ja '25
Elevators with electric brains. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 133:248-9 O '25
Giving the house a lift. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 47:74 Je '25
Moving heavy materials through production operations at the Otis elevator plant. R. J. Pearson. il Ind Management 74:80-4 Ag '27
See also Hoisting machinery

ELEVATORS, Portable
Lifting and handling by man-power. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 72:111-14 Ag '26
Portable elevator as a factor in reducing materials handling costs. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 72:311-13; 73:53-5, 82-4 N '26, Ja-F '27

ELEVENTH hour; story. See Empey, A. G.

ELFIE; story. See Singmaster, E.

ELFORD, E. J.
Art of flycasting. Sunset 54:12 Je '25

ELGAR, Sir Edward William
Sir Edward Elgar is shy. Etude 44:188 Mr '26

ELGIN, Edward James Bruce, 10th earl of
Portrait. Libraries 32:499 N '27; Library J 53:13 Ja 1 '28

ELGIN, Illinois
Club that mothers a hospital. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 10:16 Ja '26

ELGIN marbles
Elgin marbles. Nation 125:79 Jl 27 '27
Will the Elgin marbles return to Greece? il Lit Digest 90:31-2 Ag 21 '26

ELGOOD, Percival George
Impressions of the Midi. 19th Cent 97:72-8 Ja '25
Our difficulties with Egypt. 19th Cent 97:252-9 F '25

ELGSTROM, Anna Lenah
Christmas walk in Dickens land. Liv Age 323:697-702 D 27 '24

ELHART, Earl W.
Commercial aviation in Europe. Nation 122:198-200 F 24 '26

ELIMINATION from college. See College students—Elimination from college

ELIOT, Abigail A.
Parents and the nursery school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:506-11

ELIOT, Charles William
College will help you succeed. por Collier's 76:25 Jl 25 '25
Cultivated man. Golden Bk 8:485-90 O '28
Laboratory method in the teaching of botany. Science n s 61:609-10 Je 12 '25
America's first citizen. il por Lit Digest 90:34-8 S 11 '26
Charles W. Eliot. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1927:177-8
Charles W. Eliot, ardent advocate of manual education. C: P. Coates. Ind Arts M 15:363 O '26
Charles W. Eliot: 1834-1926. P. H. Hanus. School and Soc 25:645-53 Je 4 '27
Charles William Eliot. L. B. R. Briggs and others. School and Soc 24:695-7 D 4 '26
Degrees conferred by the University of the state of New York. School and Soc 20:692-3 N 29 '24
Dr Eliot looks ahead; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 77:9 My 29 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:40-2 S 11 '26
Eliot at Harvard: the middle years. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 48:64-5 S 8 '26
Eliot: iconoclast and builder. G. Frank. Nation 123:293-4 S 29 '26
First citizen. por Collier's 78:54 S 18 '26
Influence of the late Charles W. Eliot upon public school music. E: B. Birge. Musician 31:39 O '26
Noted nonagenarians. E. O. Fisk. Educa 45:208-19 D '24
Obituary. Ind Educ M 28:99-100 O '26
Obituary. School R 34:561-3 O '26
Obituary. por Cur Hist 25:117 O '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:343 O '26; Survey 57:6 O 1 '26; Lit Digest 91:15 O 2 '26
Portrait of an Olympian. R. W. Brown. Harper 154:41-9 D '26
President Eliot. School and Soc 24:268-9 Ag 28 '26
President Eliot. E: S. Martin. Harper 153:784-8 N '26
President Eliot. W: A. Neilson. Sat R Lit 3:187-9 O 16 '26
President Eliot as builder at Harvard. R of Rs 74:422 O '26
Second founder of Harvard. por Outlook 144:10-12 S 1 '26

ELIOT, Ethel Augusta (Cook) (Mrs Samuel Atkins Eliot, jr.)
Maternal; story. Forum 73:812-23 Je '25

ELIOT, Frederick May
New neighbors. Survey 59:304-8 D 1 '27

ELIOT, George, pseud. of Mrs Mary Ann (Evans) Cross
George Eliot. G. Smith. por Sat R Lit 3:777-8 Ap 30 '27
George Eliot and her times, by E. S. Haldane. Review by A. Birrell. Contemp 131:428-35 Ap '27
George Eliot's quarries. C: Gardner. Atlan 136:659-65 N '25
Victorian novelist. E. S. Haldane. Sat R Lit 2:97-8 S 5 '25

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862
Influence of Samuel A. Eliot upon public school music. E: B. Birge. Musician 31:39 O '26

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, 1862-
Portrait. R of Rs 72:5 Jl '25

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, 1893-
After Tchekov, Shakespeare. Theatre Arts M 12:676-81 S '28
College theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:554-8 Ag '26
Combattimento. Theatre Arts M 12:576-82 Ag '28

ELIOT, Thomas Dawes
Policewomen, a preventive agency. por Woman Cit n s 10:34 My '26
Present-day social problems of the American family. J Home Econ 20:229-37 Ap '28
Should courts do case work? Survey 60:601-3 S 15 '28
Sociological prerequisites for a public health curriculum. Am J Pub Health 15:522-5 Je '25
Welfare agencies, special education and the courts. Am J Soc 31:58-78 Jl '25

ELIOT, Thomas Stearns
Emotional unity. Dial 84:109-12 F '28
Hollow men; poem. Dial 78:193-4 Mr '25
Humanism of Irving Babbitt. por (front) Forum 80:37-44 Jl '28
Isolated superiority. Dial 84:4-7 Ja '28
Salutation; poem. Sat R Lit 4:429 D 10 '27
Five modern poets. Liv Age 332:695-701 Ap 15 '27
Poetry of T. S. Eliot. I. A. Richards. Liv Age 329:112-15 Ap 10 '26
T. S. Eliot. E. Muir. Nation 121:162-4 Ag 5 '25

ELITE, Formation of the; tr. by R. E. Oesper. H: L. Le Chatelier. Sci Monthly 27:212-24 S '28

ELIXIR of lies; story. See Curtiss, P.

ELIXIR of life

Growing old and the search for an elixir of life. A. C. Eycleshymer. Sci Monthly 26:400-11 My '28

ELIZABETH, queen of the Belgians

Elisabeth, queen of the Belgians. K. Glover. por Good H 86:24-5 Ap '28

Portrait. Collier's 81:9 Je 9 '28

Queen Elizabeth in war time. F. van der Elst. Liv Age 334:397-9 Mr 1 '28

ELIZABETH, queen of England

Elizabeth and Essex. L. Strachey. il por Ladies H J 45:6-7 S; 9-10 O; 16-17 N; 17 D '28

Good Queen Bess. C. Read. Am Hist R 31:647-61 Jl '26

Portrait. Collier's 76:5 D 5 '25

Queen Elizabeth and Ivan the Terrible. G: Bennigsen. 19th Cent 99:432-41 Mr '26

Shakespeare's queen. T. Brooke. Yale R n s 16:359-72 Ja '27

ELIZABETH, queen of Rumania (Carmen Sylva, pseud.)

Song of the Haiduc. Golden Bk 3:605-6 My '26

ELIZABETH PETROVNA, empress of Russia

Portrait. Mentor 15:33 O '27

ELIZABETH. duchess of York (Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon)

Childhood home of the Duchess of York. E. O. Hoppe. il por Arts and Dec 25:42-3 My '26; Same. Canad M 66:18-19 N '26

Portrait. Pan Am M 39:206 Ja '27

ELISABETH CHARLOTTE, duchesse d'Orléans. See Orléans, Elisabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'

ELISABETH de France (Philippine Marie Hélène) Mme

Elisabeth, sister of the king. R. K. Wood. il Mentor 16:40 O '28

Louis XVI's gift to his sister Elisabeth: house at Montreuil. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 26:45-6 N '26

ELIZABETH, pseud. See Russell, Mary Annette

ELIZABETH; story. See Deeping, G: W.

ELIZABETHAN architecture. See Architecture, English

ELIZABETHAN drama. See English drama

ELIZABETHAN theater. See Theater—England

ELIZABETHTON, Tennessee

Tennessee's new silkworm; industrial Germany comes to America. F. Bohn. il R of Rs 78:367-72 O '28

ELK

Bringing back the elk. Q. Wood. Sat Eve Post 199:78 My 14 '27

Chinaman's chance for the elk. H. G. Evarts. Sat Eve Post 198:38 S 5 '25

Elk of the Overhills; story. H. R. Sass. il Collier's 79:10-11 Mr 5 '27

Elk steaks. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 201:45 O 20 '28

Good news for elks. Outlook 138:665-6 D 24 '24

Great elk herd. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Mr 11 '27

Saving the elk herd. il St N 55:224 Ja '28

Twenty-thousand of Jackson Hole. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 10:350-4 D '27

ELKIN, Marcia

What every sister knows; story. Woman's H C 52:34-8 My '25

ELKIN, Zach C.

Defense against accidents. Nat Educ Assn 1925:768-72

ELL, Carl Stephens

Cooperative education. School and Soc 26:439-44 O 8 '27

ELLA May's golliwog; story. See Pulver, M. B.

ELLA Sachs Plotz foundation for the advancement of scientific investigation

Grants. Science n s 61:228-9; 63:299; 65:250; 67:152 F 27 '25, Mr 19 '26, Mr 11 '27, F 10 '28

ELLA Victoria Dobbs fellowship of Pi lambda theta

Ella Victoria Dobbs fellowship. El School J 29:163-4 N '28; Same. School R 36:643-4 N '28

Fellowship of research in education open to women. School R 36:10-11 Ja '28

Pi lambda theta scholarship. El School J 26:321-2 Ja '26

ELLAM, Elizabeth

Club laundry. Woman Cit n s 12:32-3 D '27

ELLARD, Gerald

Everyday life in the liturgy. Cath World 123:38-43 Ap '26

Guest of St Benedict. Cath World 127:218-21 My '28

Lady Miriam's Christmas story. Cath World 120:355-60 D '24

Mass for the feast of Jesus Christ, king. Cath World 124:36-40 O '26

ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law, earl of

New light on Lord Ellenborough. W. A. J. Archbold. Edin R 245:119-25 Ja '27

ELLERBE, Alma (Martin) Estabrook (Mrs Paul Lee Ellerbe), and Ellerbe, Paul Lee

Ann Felicity and the bad heart; story. Good H 86:62-4 Ap '28

Battle-axe; story. Collier's 76:20-1 S 5 '25

Beggar's diamond; story. Collier's 76:18-19 D 12 '25

Done got over; story. Collier's 78:12-13 N 27 '26

Doors; story. Delin 106:11 F '25

Good safe name; story. Collier's 82:20 N 24 '28

Guest at Spaniard's pass; story. Collier's 81:5-6 Ja 28 '28

One summer's night; story. Delin 113:14-15 Jl '28

Services rendered; story. Collier's 76:12-13 Ag 8 '25

Summer magic; story. Delin 111:13 Ag '27

Tide of spring; story. Woman's H C 55:18-19 Mr '28

ELLERBE, Paul Lee. See Ellerbe, Alma, jt. auth.

ELLERBE, Rose Lucile

Sacred corner; story. Cath World 127:404-13 Jl '28

ELLERMAN, Ferdinand

Portrait. Sci Am 136:116 F '27

ELLERY, Eloise

Fascist concentration of power in Italy. Cur Hist 25:890-1 Mr '27

Italian labor's interest in the rise of the lira. Cur Hist 26:650-3 Jl '27

Italo-Albanian treaty. Cur Hist 26:288-9 My '27

Italy. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine beginning August 1925

Italy, a fascist-syndicalist state. Cur Hist 26:487-9 Je '27

Italy and disarmament. Cur Hist 26:115-16 Ap '27

Italy's vigorous deflation policy. Cur Hist 26:819-21 Ag '27

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:829 Ag '25

ELLETT, Alexander, and Olson, H. F.

Velocity of cadmium atoms regularly reflected from a rock salt crystal. Science n s 68:89 Jl 27 '28

ELLING, Isabelle

Lost fliers, Nungesser and Coli; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27

ELLINGTON, Douglas D.

Architecture of the city building. Arch Rec 64:88-93, 125-36 Ag '28

ELLINGTON, Edward

Daylight, twilight and mist in the movies. Sci Am 133:98-9 Ag '25

ELLINGTON, George Wilburn. See Simmons, Perez, jt. auth.

ELLINGTON, Karl Johan

More mud houses. il Sci Am 134:174-5 Mr '26

ELLINGWOOD, Albert Russell

Railway labor act of 1926. J Pol Econ 36:53-82 F '28

ELLINWOOD, Francis Field

Portrait. Mis R 50:901 D '27

ELLIOT, Berton E.
Colors to paint the house. House and Gard 47:64 Ja '25
Decorating with plastic paint. House and Gard 52:121 N '27
Decorative possibilities of roofs. Country Life 51:62 Ap '27
Floor treatment. House B 59:388-90 Mr '26
How to refinish your old furniture. Pop Mech 50:1044-7 D '28
Points about painting. Country Life 49:74-6 Ap '26
—See Collart, Norman, jt. auth.

ELLIOT, Sylvester
Real Monte Carlo. Mentor 14:14-18 N '26

ELLIOT, William Foster
Existence of poetry. Overland n s 83:441 D '25
Impasse; story. Overland n s 83:406-7 N '25

ELLIOTT, Bess A.
Walk-up-the-creeks; story. Outlook 149:352-3 Je 27 '28

ELLIOTT, Daniel Giraud, medal
Eighth award to Henri Breuil. Science n s 61:410 Ap 17 '25
Elliott medal for 1924. H: F: Osborn. Science n s 60:495 N 28 '24

ELLIOTT, Edward Charles
Progress in colleges and universities. Nat Educ Assn 1925:32-7

ELLIOTT, Elizabeth
Booze patter. Survey 57:129-31 N 1 '26

ELLIOTT, Ellen Coit (Brown) (Mrs Orrin Leslie Elliott)
Choice; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 25 '28

ELLIOTT, Essie L.
Los Angeles boys study scientific and economic phases of the home. School Life 10:197-9 Je '25

ELLIOTT, George W.
Intensive publicity campaign helps Philadelphia win inter-chamber fire waste contest. Am City 38:105-6 My '28
General Butler's dramatic exit. por Lit Digest 88:10-11 Ja 9 '26

ELLIOTT, Howard
Great Northwest. R of Rs 78:40-6 Jl '28
Portrait. R of Rs 70:476 N '24
Portrait. R of Rs 78:19 Jl '28

ELLIOTT, Huger
Educational aims of the Metropolitan museum of art. School Life 13:81-4, 106-9 Ja-F '28

ELLIOTT, John, jr.
Three generations of looking-glass makers. N. Cooper. il House B 63:776 Je '28

ELLIOTT, John B.
Portrait. Ind 117:490 O 30 '26

ELLIOTT, John Lovejoy
Arthur Blue. Cent 110:548-52 S '25
Knee-deep in humanity. Cent 109:168-71 D '24
Mrs Dalton. Cent 110:466-9 Ag '25
Yippy; story of a city waif. Cent 110:292-8 Jl '25
Portrait. Outlook 143:254 Je 16 '26
—and McCloskey, Mark A.
Environmental conditions and crime. Ann Am Acad 125:157-61 My '26

ELLIOTT, Julia Earlckson
Education for business librarianship. Library J 51:125-7 F 1 '26

ELLIOTT, Lillian Elwyn
Change of government in Chile. Pan Am M 38:35-8 D '24
Historical election: Great Britain chooses new political governors. Pan Am M 38:24-7 D '24
Mysterious tribes in an unknown region. Pan Am M 38:14-17 D '24
Romance of nitrate. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1129-38 N '28

ELLIOTT, Margaret E.
Furrow's end; story. Canad M 66:12-13 N '26

ELLIOTT, Stuart E.
Whom the gods love; story. Ladies' H J 44:12-13 Je '27

ELLIOTT, T.
Love that is ours; poem. Ladies' H J 42:40 Ap '25

ELLIOTT, Mrs Vivian
She hatches game birds. L. W. Pedrose. por Sunset 57:47 S '26

ELLIOTT, Walter
Father Elliott. J. McSorley. Cath World 127:296-305 Je '28
In memoriam. Cath World 127:222 My '28

ELLIOTT, William Yandell
Case against fascism. Forum 75:488-95 Ap '26
Ethics of politics. Pol Sci Q 42:259-67 Je '27
Fascist syndicalism. Survey 57:727 Mr 1 '27
Mussolini, prophet of the pragmatic era in politics. Pol Sci Q 41:161-92 Je '26

ELLIOTT-LYNN, Mrs Sophie C. See Lynn, Mrs Sophie C. Elliott

ELLIPSOID of reference
Figure of the earth and the new international ellipsoid of reference. W. D. Lambert. Science n s 63:242-8 Mr 5 '26

ELLIS, A. Raymond
Dunwold. Woman's H C 52:40 F '25
Of native stone and stucco. il plans Woman's H C 52:36 Ja '25
Patio house. il plan Woman's H C 52:36 O '25
Princess Anne cottage. Woman's H C 52:38 Ap '25
Two similar houses compared. il plans Woman's H C 52:36-8 Ag '25

ELLIS, Amabel Williams-. See Williams-Ellis, Amabel

ELLIS, Brooks F.
Micro-abraso-time. Science n s 68:354-6 O 12 '28

ELLIS, Carlyle
Art and the motion picture. Ann Am Acad 128:54-7 N '26

ELLIS, E. Hennel
My sagebrush home. Sunset 60:25 F '28

ELLIS, E. T.
Waste products and engineering production. Ind Management 72:51-3 Jl '26

ELLIS, F. R.
Getting away from the handicap of climate. Ind Management 73:274-8 My '27

ELLIS, Geoffrey
Coal, power, and industry. Quar 250:398-416 Ap '28

ELLIS, Harold Milton
Freshman week at the University of Maine. School and Soc 24:110-11 Jl 24 '26

ELLIS, (Henry) Havelock
Alain-Fournier. Bookm 68:129-36 O '28
Children and parents. Golden Bk 7:318-24 Mr '28
Equal rights, a paradox. Pict R 26:5 N '24
Future of marriage. Liv Age 332:1010-14 Je 1 '27
Life versus lives. por (front) Forum 74:815-24 D '25
Marriage to-day and to-morrow. Forum 79:2-13 Ja '28
Moral criticism. Nation 124:638-9 Je 8 '27
(tr.) Spanish folk songs. Golden Bk 4:661 N '26
Unchanging Spain. Nation 124:178-80 F 16 '27
William Shenstone. Dial 82:381-96 My '27
Depths and Ellis; review of Havelock Ellis, philosopher of love, by H. Peterson. H. M. Kallen. Sat R Lit 5:1-2 Jl 28 '28
Havelock Ellis, an appreciation. B. B. Lindsey. por Forum 79:1 Ja '28
Havelock Ellis, philosopher of love, by H. Peterson. Review by R. M. Lovett. Bookm 67:573-5 Jl '28
He broke the Victorian silence. L. Whipple. Survey 56:433-4 Jl 1 '26
Portrait. Survey 60:176 My 1 '28
Portrait by W. Tittle. Forum 76:150 Jl '26
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 120:579 Je 16 '28
Youth of Havelock Ellis. I: Goldberg. por (front) Forum 74:880-8 D '25

ELLIS, Mabel Brown
- Visiting teacher's day. Survey 54:30-2 Ap 1 '25

ELLIS, Marion Lee (Durbin). See Ellis, Max Mapes, jt. auth.

ELLIS, Mary
- Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:823 N '27
- Portrait as Katherine. Arts and Dec 28:61 Ja '28

ELLIS, Mary Shattuck
- My curly maple guest room. Arts and Dec 26:52-3 F '27

ELLIS, Max Mapes, and Ellis, Marion Lee (Durbin) (Mrs Max Mapes Ellis)
- Growth and transformation of parasitic glochidia in physiological nutrient solutions. Science n s 64:579-80 D 10 '26

ELLIS, Myron G.
- Humanizing the public relations division of a municipal utility. Am City 37:156-7 Ag '27
- Santa Monica's rebuilt water system. Am City 33:492-5 N '25

ELLIS, Patsey
- Lessons; poem. Sunset 55:66 O '25

ELLIS, Robert
- Portrait. R of Rs 76:168 Ag '27

ELLIS, Robert Sidney
- Army alpha scores in relation to progress in the high school and to mental growth. School and Soc 22:439-40 O 3 '25
- Comparison of the scores of college freshmen and seniors on psychological tests. School and Soc 23:310-12 Mr 6 '26
- Correction of constant errors in college marks. School and Soc 24:432-6 O 2 '26
- Method of constructing and scoring tests given with time limits to eliminate or weight the effect of speed. School and Soc 28:205-7 Ag 18 '28

ELLIS, Stewart Marsh
- Glenbervie diary. Fortn 130:430-2 S '28
- Letters of Queen Victoria. Fortn 125:511-20 Ap '26
- Lord Curzon. Fortn 129:856-9 Je '28
- Pirates, highwaymen, and other criminals. Fortn 126:572-6 O '26
- Sir John Soane. Fortn 129:140-3 Ja '28
- Squire Osbaldeston. Fortn 126:134-8 Jl '26
- Swedish nation. Fortn 130:719-20 N '28
- Thomas Hardy: some personal recollections. Fortn 129:393-406 Mr '28
- Trollope and mid-Victorianism. Fortn 128:422-7 S '27

ELLIS, Sir William Henry
- Influence of engineering on civilization. Sci Monthly 27:434-45 N '28

ELLIS, William Thomas
- Jennings of Smyrna. Scrib M 84:230-5 Ag '28
- Letter from Madame Breshkovsky. Outlook 146:216-17 Je 15 '27

ELLIS college for girls, Newtown Square, Pennsylvania
- Ellis college for girls and an orphans' court ruling. School and Soc 23:809-10 Je 26 '26

ELLIS ISLAND
- Bouquets for Ellis Island. Sat Eve Post 199:26 S 4 '26
- British criticism of Ellis Island. Lit Digest 86:19 Jl 25 '25
- Catholic social work at Ellis Island. Cath World 120:527-31 Ja '25
- Colorful side of Ellis Island. R. Crawford. il Outlook 143:346-8 Jl 7 '26
- Eight days on Ellis Island. R. Hunter. Nation 121:483-4 O 28 '25
- Ellis Island, by liberty darkened. J: W. Harrington. il (front) Forum 77:331-40 Mr '27
- Ellis Island, enlightened by liberty. J: W. Harrington. Forum 77:562-9 Ap '27
- How the immigration law works. E. T. Bremer. Survey 53:441-4 Ja 15 '25
- Not so bad. O. W. Ehrhorn. Forum 78:309 Ag '27
- Treating immigrants as brothers. C. Hayne. il Mis R 49:25-30 Ja '26
- Welcome, stranger! a tribute to Ellis Island by a guest; brutal and inconsiderate reception. Atlan 140:157-66 Ag '27

ELLISTON, George (Mrs Augustus T. Coleman)
- April in my garden; poem. Cath World 127:75 Ap '28
- Lindbergh; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
- Lure; poem. Cath World 125:9 Ap '27

ELLISTON, Herbert B.
- Reparations, debts, and the future. Foreign Affairs 6:671-4 Jl '28

ELLMS, Joseph Wilton
- Eliminating pollution from the Great Lakes and St Lawrence waterways. Am J Pub Health 17:457-9 My '27

ELLSBERG, Edward
- Inside the S-4. por Collier's 81:8-9 Je 16 '28
- On the bottom. pors Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 N 10; 26-7 N 17; 16-17 N 24; 35-50 D 1 '28
- Safety for our submarines. World's Work 55:493-500 Mr '28
- Salvage of the S-51. Sci Am 135:257-9 O '26
- Portrait. Lit Digest 96:6 Ja 7 '28

ELLSWORTH, Helen
- Son-of-mine; story. St N 52:481-7, 616-23 Mr-Ap '25

ELLSWORTH, James W., foundation. See Western Reserve academy, Hudson, Ohio

ELLSWORTH, Lincoln
- At the North pole. Yale R n s 16:739-49 Jl '27; Same. Smithson Rept 1927:321-9
- Amundsen's heroic American backer. il Lit Digest 86:34-6 Ag 8 '25
- Ellsworth, Amundsen's polar companion. A. L. Watts. por World's Work 51:550-3 Mr '26
- Portrait. Lit Digest 89:9 My 22 '26; Ind 115:27; 116:650 Jl 4 '25, Je 5 '26; Cur Hist 24:593 Jl '26

ELLSWORTH expedition
- Ellsworth expedition of the Johns Hopkins university to the Peruvian Andes. J. T. Singewald, jr. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:254-62 Mr '25

ELLWOOD, Charles Abram
- Menace of racial and religious intolerance. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:18-26
- Primitive concepts and the origin of cultural patterns. Am J Soc 33:1-13 Jl '27

ELM
- Worthy elms of various kinds. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 54:78-9 Jl '28

ELMAN, Mischa
- Mischa Elman gives a demonstration lesson to students. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 31:31-2 S '26
- When Mischa Elman played; poem. F. Ebbs-Canavan. Cath World 126:460 Ja '28

ELMEN, Gustaf Waldemar
- Portrait. World's Work 53:428 F '27

ELMENDORF, Mrs Mary J.
- Hands; poem. Am Mercury 11:232-3 Je '27
- Metamorphosis; poem. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25
- Portrait; poem. Am Mercury 14:140-1 Je '28
- Three stories: Jasper; Beauty's the thing; White rose; poems. Poetry 32:88-91 My '28
- Wizardry; poem. Overland n s 82:507 N '24

ELMENDORF, Theresa Hubbell (West) (Mrs Henry Livingston Elmendorf)
- Greetings. Libraries 31:460 N '26

ELMER Gantry; drama. See Lewis, S.

ELMER Gantry; novel. See Lewis, S.

ELMER'S imperfect day; story. See Ford, S.

EL MOLINO, California
- Oldest mill on the west coast. E. Florer. il Mentor 16:33 Jl '28

ELMORE, Mrs Carl Hopkins. See Burr, Amelia Josephine

ELMORE, Edwin
- Tragedy with a message. Liv Age 327:605-7 D 19 '25

ELMORE, Richard
- Sculptor looks at literature. Int Studio 82:215-20 D '25
- Sports in American sculpture. Int Studio 82:98-101 N '25

ELMWOOD, Cambridge, Massachusetts. See Historic houses

ELOCUTION
Interpretative reading. W. M. Parrish. Q J Speech Educ 13:160-8 Ap '27
Motor control and ability in interpretation. W: J: Miller. Q J Speech Educ 12:334-6 N '26
Some statistics concerning interpretation courses. H. Wilson. Q J Speech Educ 12: 342-52 N '26
Speech training through acting, reading, and declamation. R. A. Tallcott. Q J Speech Educ 11:8-17 F '25

ELOESSER, Arthur
German literature today. Nation 125:573-4 N 23 '27

ELON college
Compulsory chapel and an experience-centered curriculum. W. A. Harper. School and Soc 28:627-9 N 17 '28

EL PASO, Texas
City plan committee aids development of memorial park. W. E. Stockwell. il plan Am City 34:27-8 Ja '26
El Paso. O. P. White. Am Mercury 2:437-44 Ag '24
El Paso del norte. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140: 251-4 Je 17 '25

ELROD, Tom S.
Banana split. Scrib M 82:677-85 D '27
He never went to college. Cent 116:295-303 Jl '28

ELSER, Frank B.
Oh, yes . . . Wilbur Daniel Steele. facsim Bookm 62:691-4 F '26

ELSEY, Howard McKee
Arsine from fused glass. Science n s 66:300 S 30 '27

ELSIE Dinsmore stories. See Finley, M.

ELSINORE
Doings in Hamlet's town. il Lit Digest 90: 30-1 Ag 21 '26

ELSON, Arthur
Music that endures. Etude 44:717-18 O '26

ELSON, Henry William
Great little nation of long ago. St N 54:180 Ja '27

ELSPETH comes out; novel. See Lowe, C.

ELST, Fernand van der
Queen Elizabeth in war time. Liv Age 334: 397-9 Mr 1 '28

ELTINGE, F. P.
War in Hankow. Outlook 145:18-19 Ja 5 '27

ELTINGE, LeRoy
Testing our Gibraltar. Collier's 75:5-6 Ap 11 '25

ELTON, Godfrey
For a guest room; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26; Same. Liv Age 328:464 F 27 '26

ELTON, J. F.
What should be the policy of commercial education in relation to general education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:345

ELTRINGHAM, Harry
Multiple eyes of insects. Sci Am 135:407-8 D '26

ELTSE, Mrs Ralph. See Davies, Oma Almona

ELTZ, Eleonore von
Hearing from the people. Survey 56:235 My 15 '26

ELUSIVE treasure; story. See Iretskii, V.

ELWELL, Herbert
Is theory for composers only? por Musician 33:35 N '28

ELWELL, Niska
Klosh Tillicum trail. Sunset 59:82-4 S '27

ELWES, Etta
Electress Sophia. Contemp 130:90-6 Jl '26
Monsieur of France and his two wives. Contemp 128:359-65 S '25

ELY, Mrs Alfred. See Burr, Frances

ELY, Catherine Beach
Belittling American ideals. Cur Hist 26:21-5 Ap '27
Famous paintings of famous physicians. Hygeia 6:65-8 F '28
Gardens in great paintings. House B 58:352-3 O '25
Great paintings of home life. Hygeia 4:496-8 S '26
Hokum of the intelligentzia. No Am 226:64-9 Jl '28
Life in the raw. No Am 226:566-9 N '28
Sorrows of Mencken. No Am 225:23-6 Ja '28

ELY, Gertrude
Getting together at Geneva. Woman Cit n s 9:19-20 D 27 '24
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 F; 28 My '26

ELY, Hanson Edward
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:775 Ag '25

ELY, John T. A.
Tomorrow's retailing, will the chain store do it all? Mag of Business 52:552-4 N '27

ELY, Mary L.
Traveling teacher. Survey 60:509-10 Ag 15 '28

ELY, Richard Theodore
America, the land of joy. R of Rs 73:37-8 Ja '26
Farm relief and flood control. R of Rs 76: 485-7 N '27
Land economics. Am Econ R 16:sup297-9 Mr '26
Land income. Pol Sci Q 43:408-27 S '28
Vision of real-estate education in the future. School Life 11:12-13 S '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:125 Ag '25

ELY, Sumner Boyer
Engineer's viewpoint. Sci Monthly 23:462-7 N '26
—and Rittman, Walter Frank
Prosperity and power. Sci Monthly 20:637-45 Je '25

ELYRIA, Ohio
Sewage treatment works of the activated sludge type for Elyria. G: B. Gascoigne. plans Am City 39:95-7 N '28

EMANCIPATION; story. See Field, W.

EMANUEL, Julia E.
Woman druggist who has put up a quarter of a million prescriptions; interview. K. W Detzer. por Am M 102:60 Jl '26

EMANUEL, Sadie
She climbed from stenographer to advertising manager. R. V. Edmonds. por Am M 102: 66 Ag '26

EMBANKMENTS
Mucking embankment slopes at a river crossing. F. M. Garnett. il Am City 36:207-8 F '27
See also Dikes (engineering); Levees; Sea walls

EMBARGO
Capital embargoes. B: H. Williams. Pol Sci Q 43:229-48 Je '28

EMBARGO, 1807-1809
Effect of the American embargo, 1807-1809, on the New England cotton industry. C. F. Ware. Q J Econ 40:672-88 Ag '26
Philadelphia and the embargo: 1808. L: M. Sears. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:251-63

EMBARGO; story. See Luther, M. L.

EMBASSIES (United States). See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

EMBEDDING
Shorter celloidin method. J. E. Lodewick. Science n s 60:67-8 Jl 18 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:525 D 5 '24

EMBERS; story. See Hussey, L. M.

EMBLEMS
Flags and emblems. F. E. Whitton. 19th Cent 101:452-62 Mr '27
World-emblems increase international consciousness; cloister music room, Mission inn, Riverside, Cal. L. F. Shields. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1208-11 D '27

EMBLEMS, National
American republics. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:537-50 Je '26

EMBOSSING
Embossed boxes. V. G. McCully. il School Arts M 24:200-4 D '24
Embossing wood is simple operation. H. Jackson. il Pop Mech 46:877-8 N '26

EMBREE, Edwin Rogers
Fewer and better nurses. Survey 60:434-5 Jl 15 '28
Embree president of Rosenwald fund. Am J Pub Health 18:52 Ja '28

EMBROIDERY
Collecting peasant embroideries in Italy. E. Barton. il House B 58:364-5 O '25
Design in old Moroccan embroidery. M. Harrison. il Int Studio 90:28-32 Je '28
Eighteenth-century embroidered pictures. E. H. Russell. il House B 59:540-8 Ap '26
Embroidered maps of the past and the present. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 42:194 Ap '25
Embroidery industry in the Philippine Islands. Monthly Labor R 22:998-9 My '26
Indian embroideries of the Mughal period. J. Garner. il Int Studio 87:37-42 Je '27
Little garden pictures in thread. il Gard M 41:318 Je '25
Medieval embroideries. J. N. North. il Int Studio 81:362-6 Ag '25
Mediaeval German embroideries. K. Küp. il Int Studio 91:48-50 S '28
Miss Linwood, high priestess of needlework. L. Karr. il House B 62:47 Jl '27
Needlepoint, a revived elegance. J: W. Vandercook. il Int Studio 81:411-14 S '25
Needlepoint: do it yourself. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 24:55 Ja '26
Needlework pictures of England. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 84:38-42 Jl '26
New kind of petit point. G. Whiting. il Ladies H J 45:181 F '28
Old embroideries and modern rooms. M. B. Shearer. il House and Gard 49:100 Mr '26
Popular Jacobean embroidery. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 42:32 My '25
Revival of petit point. F. McFadden. il House and Gard 48:60 Jl '25
See also Cross-stitch

EMBRY, Jacqueline
Apology; poem. Cent 113:429 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27
Bonnet sonnet. Cent 110:25 My '25
Circus flashback; poem. Cent 115:746 Ap '28
Grandfather; poem. Harper 157:174 Jl '28
Jilt; poem. Cent 116:75 My '28
John Drew; poem. Theatre Arts M 12:803 N '28
Presto; A-ha; poems. Cent 114:616 S '27
To a stern photograph; poem. Cent 114:157 Je '27
With pride and affection; poem. Cent 109:252 D '24

EMBRY, W. E.
São Paulo's model penitentiary. Bul Pan Am Union 60:779-82 Ag '26

EMBRYOLOGY
Dangers of being a boy. H. M. Fox. Forum 80:217-23 Ag '28
Dimorphism in the developmental history of the sex veins of the rabbit. F. P. Reagan and M. Tribe. bibliog Science n s 68:491-2 N 16 '28
From an egg to an insect. R. E. Snodgrass. diags Smithson Rept 1925:373-414
Heteroplastic grafts of the anterior limb-level of the cord in amblystoma embryos. H. L. Wieman. Science n s 61:422-3 Ap 17 '25
Infiltrating pig embryos with paraffin. T. L. Malumphy. Science n s 67:197-8 F 17 '28
Man's embryonic tail. A. H. Schultz. Sci Monthly 21:141-3 Ag '25
Method of demonstrating the embryonic membranes of the chick. E. B. Hanan. Science n s 63:526-7 My 21 '26
Mounting chick embryos. J. W. Mavor. diags Science n s 67:445-6 Ap 27 '28
Simple method for observation of the living chick embryo. T. C. Byerly. Science n s 63:458-9 Ap 30 '26
Use of fresh pig ovaries in the embryological course. O: F. Kampmeier. Science n s 68:515-16 N 23 '28
Viscosity changes during early cleavage stages of fundulus eggs. L. Hoadley. Science n s 68:409-10 O 26 '28
See also Polyembryony

EMBS, Anton
Some serious abuses that are creeping into public school music. Musician 32:33 Je '27

EMBURY, Aymar, 1880-
Albi, a mediaeval town. Arch Rec 57:549-59 Je '25
Breton churches. Arch Rec 58:65-85, 128-32 Jl-Ag '25
Bungalow or a small house. Country Life 48:34-9 Jl '25
Enduring suitability of the colonial. Gard M 40:322-3 Ja '25
English style. Gard & Home B 44:131-3 O '26
—architect
Alterations to West college, Princeton university. R. F. Whitehead. il Arch Rec 61:481-8 Je '27

EMDEN (raider)
Cruise of the Emden. E. Delage. Liv Age 325:257-64 My 2 '25

EMEL, Alice
Uncle Sam's sea-going mail-maid. K. E. Gerhardt. por Sunset 60:46 Ja '28

EMERALD; story. See Smith, G. A.

EMERALD pendant; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

EMERGENCIES. See First aid in illness and injury

EMERGENCY fleet corporation. See United States shipping board emergency fleet corporation

EMERSON, Charles M.
Aerial surveying as applied to tax equalization. Am City 36:522-4 Ap '27

EMERSON, Charles Phillips
Hospital as a health center. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:205-11
Mental hygiene and its relation to public health. Am J Pub Health 15:1062-6 D '25

EMERSON, D. A.
Distribution of marks in high schools of varying size. School and Soc 21:54-6 Ja 10 '25

EMERSON, Dorothy
Sparks: Stir; Note; poems. Poetry 32:257 Ag '28

EMERSON, Frank Collins
Sunset's gallery of western governors. por Sunset 59:44 O '27

EMERSON, Fred Wilbert
Starch test in photosynthesis experiments. Science n s 65:598 Je 17 '27

EMERSON, Gertrude
(tr.) Exiles. R. Dorgelès. Asia 26:710-15 Ag '26
Exiles of the Philippines. Asia 25:770-6 S '25
My Indian village. por Asia 27:834-9, 932-7, 1022-7; 28:36-41, 130-5, 198-203, 289-93 O '27-Ap '28
News of my journey eastward. Asia 27:278-83, 392-9 Ap-My '27 (to be cont)
News of my journey eastward. Asia 27:278-83, 392-9, 496-502, 556-61, 664-9, 748-53 Ap-S '27
Western barbarians in Japan. Asia 26:53-9 Ja '26
Desk on the magic carpet. E. Evans. il por Woman Cit n s 10:9-10 Jl 11 '25

EMERSON, Haven
Community's general staff. Survey 53:444-5 Ja 15 '25
Cost of medical care. Survey 58:331-2 Je 15 '27
Does prohibition work? Survey 57:612-17 F 15 '27
Fifty-three experiment stations! Survey 58:545 Ag 15 '27

EMERSON, Haven—*Continued*
Gambling on margins. Survey 53:576-7 F 15 '25
Has prohibition promoted the public health? Am J Pub Health 17:1230-4 D '27
Have your child examined regularly. Delin 109:16 S '26
Health and hospital surveys: Louisville's case history, 1924. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:460-82
How to keep the men alive. Survey 57:69-70 O 15 '26
Is this a cure for tuberculosis? Survey 53:513-14 F 1 '25
Maintenance of health in adults. Am J Pub Health 15:705-7 Ag '25
Make public health personal. Survey 55:477 Ja 15 '26
Morbidity of the American Indians. Science n s 63:229-31 F 26 '26
New Haven's new audit. Survey 61:233-4 N 15 '28
Now it's New Orleans. Survey 59:81-2 O 15 '27
Plan for promoters. Survey 57:221 N 15 '26
Plea for the measurement of social reconstruction. Survey 55:465-6 Ja 15 '26
Prohibition and public health. Survey 61:289-92 D 1 '28
Prohibition hearings. Survey 56:229-32 My 15 '26
Proof in the public health pudding. Survey 59:210-11 N 15 '27
Robust city. il Survey 55:121-4 N 1 '25
Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles. Am J Pub Health 15:590-4 Jl '25
Statistical David. Survey 57:386-7 D 15 '26
Survey of 86 cities. Am J Pub Health 15:988-9 N '25
Toward neighborhood health. Survey 59:776 Mr 15 '28
What adequate health service costs. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:179-82
Why count noses? Survey 59:361-3 D 15 '27
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 16:166 F '26

—and Hopping, Aleita
Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles at Willard Parker hospital, New York city, 1919-1923. Am J Pub Health 15:supl-32 F '25

—and Hughes, Harriet E.
Death rates of male white physicians in the United States, by age and cause. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1088-93 N '26

EMERSON, John
Portrait. Ind 119:303 S 24 '27

EMERSON, Mrs John. See Loos, Anita

EMERSON, Lynn A.
Development of a general shop program for the Joliet township high school. Ind Arts M 14:367-9 O '25
Some problems in establishing a vocational program in the senior high school. Ind Arts M 14:121-4 Ap '25
New principal for the boys' vocational school at Newark. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 27:105 O '25

EMERSON, Mary Moody
Cassandra of New England. V. Brooks. Scrib M 81:125-9 F '27
She lived to give pain. R. F. Dibble. Cent 112:326-32 Jl '26

EMERSON, Raffe
Atlantic liner airships. R of Rs 78:621-6 D '28

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo
Days; poem. Golden Bk 1:281 F '25
Experience; poem. Golden Bk 6:720 N '27
Gifts. Golden Bk 4:773-4 D '26
Give all to love; poem. Golden Bk 8:692 N '28
Patient Pan; poem. Golden Bk 4:89 Jl '26
Privilege of art; poem. School Arts M 26:322 F '27
Teach me your mood; poem. Golden Bk 2:852 D '25

about

Congenial Concord! V. Brooks. Harper 153:767-72 N '26
Educational philosophy of Ralph Waldo Emerson. L. D. Zeleny. Educa 45:232-9 D '24
Emerson, a rediscovered modern. P. H. Boynton. Ind 119:294-6 S 24 '27
Emerson and the elder Henry James. H. Baugh. Bookm 68:320-2 N '28
Emerson and the forgotten man. S. B. Gass. il por Outlook 150:729-31 S 5 '28
Emerson and the reformers. V. Brooks. Harper 154:114-19 D '26
Emerson published his first book anonymously. Lit Digest 84:52 Mr 21 '25
Emerson the schoolteacher. R. C. Francis. Educa 48:194-9 N '27
Emerson's thoughts on education. A. E. Davis. bibliog Educa 45:353-72 F '25
Milk of Emerson. Sat R Lit 3:355 D 4 '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25
Readers and writers; Emerson's journals. E. Boyd. Ind 117:394 O 2 '26
Two literary sportsmen. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:177 O 12 '27
Voice element in prose; an examination of Pater and Emerson. L. Crocker. Q J Speech Educ 12:168-75 Ap '26
Younger generation in 1840, from the diary of a New England boy. R: F: Fuller. Atlan 136:216-24 Ag '25

EMERSON, William C.
Painter of dreams; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 102:18-19 Ag '26

EMERSON, William Henry
Obituary. Science n s 60:517 D 5 '24

EMERSON, William Robie Patten
Better and better children. Woman's H C 54:32 Je '27
Better the body the better the brain. Woman's H C 52:22 F '25
Bringing orphanage children into the safety-weight zone. Survey 54:355-6 Je 15 '25
Can you pass in health intelligence? Woman's H C 53:11 My '26
Four types of physical unfitness in the college. Woman's H C 54:14 Ap '27
Fourteen orphan homes. Woman's H C 52:32 N '25
Health as a matter of course. Ind 117:92-4 Jl 24 '26
Health diagnosis in college. Survey 55:478-9 Ja 15 '26
Ton of human weight lacking. Woman's H C 54:19 Ag '27
Twenty-five young men. Woman's H C 52:16 Jl '25
What every family needs. Woman's H C 54:4 F '27
When your boy goes to college. Woman's H C 52:22 S '25

EMERY, Christine
As nature plants them. Gard M 42:278-80 D '25

EMERY, Gilbert, pseud. See Pottle, Emery Bemsley

EMERY, Henry Crosby
On learning Chinese. Harper 153:629-39 O '26

EMERY, Hulbert G.
Dictionaries. Cent 117:108-16 N '28

EMERY, James Augustan
Is child labor a government or state question? Ann Am Acad 129:34-40 Ja '27

EMERY, John C.
Bus or train, or both? R of Rs 74:285-92 S '26
Parody on Care and feeding of children. Hygeia 6:5, 87, 260 Ja-F, My '28

EMERY, Luigi
House of Krupp. Liv Age 332:41-4 Ja 1 '27

EMERY, Mrs Mary M.
Town made for happiness. M. Candler. il Woman's J n s 13:18-19 Ag '28

EMERY, Stephen Albert
Portrait. Etude 44:19 Ja '26

EMETT, James
Man who influenced me most. Z. Grey. il por Am M 102:52-5 Ag '26

EMIGRANTS; story. See White, S. E:

EMIGRATION. See Immigration and emigration

EMILIA Viviani; drama. See Von Wiegand, C.

EMILIANA; story. See Kelly, E.

EMINENCE; story. See Suckow, R.

EMINENT domain

How shall justice be attained in land condemnation proceedings? Am City 39:105 Ag '28

Slum eradication by excess condemnation. Am City 37:382 S '27

Use of excess condemnation in the opening and widening of streets. plans Am City 32:125-7 F '25

See also Police power

EMMART, A. D., and Fleming, H. Kingston

Baltimore. New Repub 52:309-11 N 9 '27

EMMART, William W.

Baltimore city plan. Art and Archaeol 19:214-18 My '25

EMMEL, Victor Emanuel

Non-nucleated cellular elements of the blood Science n s 61:393-6 Ap 10 '25

EMMENS, Newton William

Winter-photography in the Selkirks. il Photo-Era 55:303-8 D '25

EMMERICH, Herbert

Experience with open spaces and community recreation in a new subdivision. Am City 36:159-62 F '27

EMMERSON, Louis Lincoln

Portrait. Libraries 31:343 Jl '26; Lit Digest 97:6 Ap 21 '28; R of Rs 77:452 My '28

EMMERT, Emery M.

Determination of nitrates and nitrogen. Science n s 68:457-8 N 9 '28

EMMET, Katherine

Portrait. Mentor 15:33 Ja '28

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:137 Je '26

EMMET, Robert

Robert Emmet, martyr of liberty. M. Francis. Cath World 126:758-64 Mr '28

EMMET, Rosina H.

Newest glass for your dining table. Arts and Dec 23:54 Ag '25

EMMET, William LeRoy

Formation of the moon and earth. Sci Monthly 24:15-24 Ja '27

EMMETT, Daniel Decatur

Portrait. Mentor 15:20 Jl '27

EMMONS, Arthur Brewster, 1875-

Portrait. Am J Pub Health 16:1227 D '26

EMMONS, Orville H.

Two boys climb Mont Blanc. St N 54:862-5 S '27

EMMONS, W. J.

Asphalt paving plant inspection. Am City 34:10-12 Ja '26

EMMY and the door; story. See Gelzer, J.

EMORY, William Closson

Be still; poem. Sat R Lit 4:879 My 19 '28

On one November morning; poem. Poetry 33:66-9 N '28

Solids: Thesis; Winter song; poems. Poetry 32:254-5 Ag '28

EMORY university

Emory university library first unit. M. Jemison and E: L. Tilton. il plans Library J 52:291-6 Mr 15 '27

EMOTIONS

Adjustment of our emotional lives. J. Taft. il Hygeia 4:673-6 D '26

Communized emotions. C. Dreher. Forum 74:844-9 D '25

Control of emotion. J. C. Cosgrave. il Good H 84:32-3 F '27

Decay of emotions. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:234 O '25

Education of the emotions. W: B. Smith. Educ R 72:88-92 S '26

Emotions in man and animals. W: E. Ritter. Sci Monthly 21:137-8 Ag '25

Heart or the intellect? J: B. Watson. Harper 156:345-52 F '28

Is music the language of the emotions? C. McAlpin. Mus Q 11:427-43 Jl '25

Locating the nerve center of emotion. Cur Hist 27:401-2 D '27

Phonophotography in the measurement of the expression of emotion in music and speech. C. E. Seashore. il Sci Monthly 24:463-71 My '27

Psychological reactions during danger. G: M. Stratton. Sci Monthly 21:633-7 D '25

Putting our emotions on canvas. il Lit Digest 89:42-4 Ap 24 '26

Religion and emotion. W. Riley. Nation 121:668-9 D 9 '25

Sex differences in emotional outlets. D. A. Laird and T: McClumpha. Science n s 62:292 S 25 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:24 N 7 '25

Training the child's emotions. I. S. Wile. il Hygeia 6:684-7 D '28

Vital organs of the mind. D. W. La Rue. Nat Educ Assn J 17:255 N '28

Where fear and anger live. Lit Digest 99:25 N 24 '28

Wittenberg symposium on the feelings and the emotions. Science n s 66:sup12-14 O 21 '27

Your child's emotions. A. H. Sutherland. Woman's H C 53:4 F '26

Your emotions will get you if you don't watch out; interview with M. G. Schlapp. E. H. Smith. Am M 100:32-3 Ag '25

See also Anger; Fear; Jealousy; Love; Psychoanalysis; Sentiment

EMOTIVATION, Enlightenment and. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 28:435-8 O 13 '28

EMPEROR Jones; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

EMPEROR learns a tune; story. See Adams, S: H.

EMPEROR of America; stories. See Rohmer, S., pseud.

EMPEROR of Elam; story. See Dwight, H. G.

EMPEROR worship. See Shinto

EMPEY, Arthur Guy

Eleventh hour; story. Collier's 80:26 Jl 9 '27

EMPIRE. See Imperialism

EMPIRE defense. See Great Britain—Defenses

EMPIRE theatre, London. See London—Theaters

EMPIRICISM

Empiricism and rationalism; treatment of data by statistical or mathematical analysis. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 64:47-57 Jl 16 '26

EMPLOYEE stock ownership. See Employees as stockholders

EMPLOYEES

Analyzing and rebuilding employee attitudes. J: F. Sherman. Ind Management 71:19-25 Ja '26

Brakes on brains. C: L. Funnell. Sat Eve Post 199:133 Ja 22 '27

Legal requirements as to qualifications of employee must be reasonable. Monthly Labor R 27:511-12 S '28

Rights of employees to their inventions. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 22:1188-99 Je '26

Selling plant costs to employees. D. A. Hampson. Ind Management 71:77-9 F '26

Shoe industry, Haverhill, Mass.; responsibility of employees for damaged work. Monthly Labor R 21:349 Ag '25

Stability of employees in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 20:608-9 Mr '25

Ten demandments for workers. Lit Digest 87:49 D 26 '25

See also Applications for positions; Automobile factories—Employees; Bank employees; Copartnership; Employment management; Employment systems; Foremen; Government employees; Industrial relations; Labor and laboring classes; Labor turnover; Medical service, Industrial; Municipal employees; Railroads—Employees; Saving and savings; Suggestion systems; Wage payment plans; Welfare work in industry

Promotion

Do your stuff, and keep your eyes open; interview with L. A. Downs. N. M. Clark. Am M 104:36-7 Jl '27

EMPLOYEES—Promotion—*Continued*
One way to earn rapid promotion. E. Whitmore. Sat Eve Post 199:86 N 27 '26
Smoothing out friction in inter-departmental promotions. A. F. Dodge. Ind Management 69:244 Ap '25
When you move your men. F. D. Hartford. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1185-6 Je '28

Rating

Essentials of a plan for rating employees. H. Feldman. Ind Management 72:295-300 N '26
Plan that keeps executives on their toes; American rolling mill company rating scale. A. J. Beatty. il System 47:459-60 Ap '25
Recording the worker's personality. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 68:307-14 N '24

Training

Every one knows us now; training employees in public speaking. S. Perry. il System 48:178-9 Ag '25
G. F. Swift built upon men, not dreams. L: F. Swift and A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 51:464-6 Ap '27
Teaching economics to industrial employees. J. R. Barbor. Ind Management 71:224-5 Ap '26
Utilizing the supervisor in a training program. A. M. Cooper Ind Educ M 29:273-4 F '28
See also Apprentices; Corporation schools

EMPLOYEES, Selection of. See Employment systems

EMPLOYEES, Training of. See Employees—Training

EMPLOYEES as managers
Experiment in mine management in Wales. Monthly Labor R 20:993 My '25

EMPLOYEES as stockholders
Bull markets and employee stockholders. Lit Digest 97:61-2 Je 23 '28
Coming revolution in America; the new owners of industry. T: N. Carver. Outlook 139:618-19 Ap 22 '25
Distribution of employee stock ownership. W. C. Fisher. Am Econ R 17:272-3 Je '27
Employee stock ownership. Monthly Labor R 27:307-14 Ag '28
Employee stock ownership in twenty important companies. Monthly Labor R 24:55-6 Ja '27
Employees and customers as stockholders. R of Rs 71:545-6 My '25
Every worker a capitalist. D: F. Houston. World's Work 49:273-80 Ja '25
Extent of employee ownership in 24 corporations. World's Work 53:583 Ap '27
Growth of employee stock-ownership. Lit Digest 90:84-6 S 18 '26
How employee stock ownership is working out. Lit Digest 99:65-7 D 1 '28
I surround myself with prosperous men. M. L. Davey. Mag of Business 52:712-13 D '27
Investment and speculation features of employee stock ownership. Monthly Labor R 27:479-83 S '28
Kingdom of God in a foundry. M. M. Jackson. il Survey 53:255-8 D 1 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:30 Ja 3 '25
Labor's defense against employers' welfare tactics. M. Weisenberg. Cur Hist 25:803-8 Mr '27
Leighton co-operative industries. P. S. Taylor. J Pol Econ 36:212-28 Ap '28
Making workmen capitalists. Outlook 144:12-13 S 1 '26
More workers become capitalists; Western electric company sells the Graybar electric company. Lit Digest 99:14 D 1 '28
Onward to ownership; industrial control passing from the few to the many. G. Myers. Cent 113:714-20 Ap '27
Our new industrial set-up; ed. by S: Crowther. J: J. Raskob. il Mag of Business 54:23-6 Jl '28
Partners on the pay roll. C. McCormick, jr. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 O 15 '27
President's letters to his workers. G: F. Johnson. il System 47:46-50 Ja '25
Profit-sharing and share-purchase for employees. W. H. Hazell. Quar 246:49-59 Ja '26
Railroad employees' stock subscription plan, New York central lines. Monthly Labor R 20:945-6 Ap '25
Rehabilitation; J. H. Sharrock's plan for a workers' savings and investment association. Ind 117:228 Ag 28 '26
Rise of employee stock-ownership. O. Tead. Ind Management 71:157-60 Mr '26
Stock-buying employes. E: A. Norman. Survey 54:359-60 Je 15 '25
Where workmen are capitalists; Procter and Gamble company. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 76:26 N 7 '25
Why I turned ⅛ of my stock over to employees. G: Eastman. Mag of Business 51:750-3 Je '27
Workers as capitalists; profit-sharing plan of the Procter and Gamble company. H. Feis. il R of Rs 77:400-4 Ap '28
See also Profit sharing

Bibliography

Employee stock ownership in the United States; comp. by L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 24:1366-75 Je '27

EMPLOYEES' benefit societies. See Benefit societies

EMPLOYEES' lunch rooms. See Lunch rooms, Employees'

EMPLOYEES' magazines
Plant magazine. P. M. Wagner. il Factory and Ind Management 76:80-3 Jl '28
Putting safety across to the worker thru the plant publication. C. B. Coxe. Ann Am Acad 123:191-6 Ja '26
Teaching economics through the employees' publication. D. C. Vandercook. Ind Management 69:308-11 My '25
What employee publications are doing to improve industrial relations. W. R. R. Winans. Ind Management 69:212-14 Ap '25

EMPLOYEES' representation in management
Broad aspects of management. H. Diemer. Ind Management 74:270-5 N '27
Canadian national railways' cooperative plan. Monthly Labor R 27:30-1 Jl '28
Cooperation of employers and workers in England. Monthly Labor R 25:1241-4 D '27
Cooperation of trade-unions with employers. Monthly Labor R 27:657-79 O '28
Damaged panacea; company-union system of the Colorado fuel and iron company. Nation 120:135-6 F 11 '25
Employee participation in industrial management. Monthly Labor R 20:231-4 F '25
Employe representation. H: C. Metcalf. Sci Monthly 20:269-78 Mr '25
Employee representation on railroads. W. W. Atterbury. Monthly Labor R 20:987-8 My '25
Employees' representation and workers' initiative. B. M. Selekman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:298-302
Employees' representation in industry. Monthly Labor R 20:759-64 Ap '25
Employes' representation in steel and coal; a study of the Rockefeller plan. M. Van Kleeck. New Repub 42:9-12 F 25 '25
Experiments in industrial democracy. O. F. Carpenter. il Factory and Ind Management 75:289-93, 548-51, 766-9, 990-3 F-My '28
Industrial constitution; Sage foundation report on the Colorado fuel and iron company. Outlook 139:206 F 11 '25
Labor problems in a Siberian plant. S: S. Shipman. Ind Management 70:248-52 O '25
Machinists, Chicago; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:443-5 F '27
Rockefeller plan and the worker. B. M. Selekman. Nation 120:213-15 F 25 '25
Rockefeller plan in steel. J: A. Fitch. Survey 53:742-4 Mr 15 '25
Ten years of the Rockefeller plan compared with five years of employes' representation at the Dutchess bleachery. M. Van Kleeck. Survey 53:507-10 F 1 '25
Union-management cooperation in the railroad industry. Monthly Labor R 23:965-6 N '26

EMPLOYEES' representation in management —*Continued*

Unions and managers; story of a new brand of co-operation. F. A. Westbrook. Outlook 142:566-8 Ap 14 '26

Watching employee representation at work. C: R. Walker. Ind 114:307 Mr 14 '25

See also Company unions; Employees as stockholders; Industrial democracy; Shop committees

Bibliography

Literature of employee representation. P. F. Gemmill. Q J Econ 42:479-94 My '28

Union-management cooperation; comp. by L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 25:936-43 O '27

EMPLOYERS

Advice to employers. F. Hackett. Harper 156:518-20 Mr '28

Ethical responsibility of the modern employer. A. J. Todd. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:335-40

Management: a behavior problem. S. A. Lewisohn. Survey 56:565-8 S 1 '26

EMPLOYERS' liability

Assuming the risk of an insanitary work place. Monthly Labor R 23:777-8 O '26

Employers' liability for accidents within the national parks. Monthly Labor R 27:948 N '28

Law governing death of seaman. Monthly Labor R 24:995-6 My '27

Problems arising through accidents to employees outside the state in which the employer is located; with discussion. A. G. Powell. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):49-64 '28

Right of employer and insurance carrier to defend in case of conflicting interests under employers' liability insurance policy. Monthly Labor R 21:416-18 Ag '25

Tennessee child labor law liberally construed. Monthly Labor R 27:959-60 N '28

Under what conditions should the self-insuring privilege be granted, if at all. O. F. M'Shane. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):172-81 '27

See also Accidents, Industrial; Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial; Industrial accident commissions; Insurance, Employers' liability; Workmen's compensation

EMPLOYING bookbinders of America

Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Pub Libraries 29:469 N '24

EMPLOYMENT

Employment and unemployment. (cont. as Trend of employment) See numbers of Monthly labor review

See also Labor and laboring classes; Unemployment

Stability

Progress in regularizing employment. P. S. Brown. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:352-9

Stability of employment in the iron and steel industry. Monthly Labor R 27:871-3 N '28

Stability of railroad employment. W. H. Dunlap. Monthly Labor R 27:227-36 Ag '28

Stabilization of employment. Monthly Labor R 24:157-62, 1286-7; 25:117-20 Ja, Je-Jl '27

Stabilization of employment in the United States. Monthly Labor R 23:101-2 Jl '26

Stabilization of employment in the United States. J: B. Andrews. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:356-63

Stabilizing employment by an elastic workday. L. F. Loree. Ind Management 73:129-34 Mr '27

EMPLOYMENT agencies

Amendment of French law on unemployment offices. Monthly Labor R 21:1081 N '25

Employment office. C: B. Barnes. Survey 53:352-4 D 15 '24

Fee-fixing provisions of private employment agency law held unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 27:67-72 Jl '28

Fitting the young worker to the job. R: A. Flinn. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):103-12 '28

Jobs: a day in the state employment offices. L. Symes. il Survey 57:794-5 Mr 15 '27

Log of a job broker. K. Coolbaugh. il Sat Eve Post 197:29 Je 27 '25

Mrs Atwood has put more than a million men to work; interview. M. T. Colley. Am M 101:24-5 Je '26

Nation-wide system of public employment offices recommended. Am City 32:68 Ja '25

Odd jobbers; the placement of casual labor. E: Berman. il Survey 53:466-8 Ja 15 '25

Public employment methods; with discussion. R. J. Eldridge. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):41-58 '27

Public employment work in Ohio. B. C. Seiple. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):74-80 '27

Public or private, or both? R. W. Bruère. Survey 53:199-200 N 15 '24

Securing the confidence of the employer. T. S. Wharton. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):69-74 '27

Security for eighteen million workers; Germany's new unemployment insurance law. F. Morley. il Survey 59:687-9 Mr 1 '28

Service without servants; modern household employment bureau. il Good H 81:89 S '25

Stabilizing of employment a community problem; service-at-cost community placement bureaus. Am City 35:73 Jl '26

That living constitution; Supreme court denies power to limit fees of employment agent. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:120-2 Je 20 '28

Vocational guidance through the placement office. D. De Schweinitz. School and Soc 21:66-70 Ja 17 '25

See also Theatrical agencies; United States—Employment service; also International association of public employment services; New York university—Bureau of appointments

EMPLOYMENT bureaus in schools. See Vocational guidance

EMPLOYMENT certificates

Employment certificates granted in various states and cities. Monthly Labor R 26:297-8 F '28

EMPLOYMENT management

Analysis of personnel forms. D: R. Craig. Ind Management 70:122-4 Ag '25

Analyzing and rebuilding employee attitudes. J: F. Sherman. Ind Management 71:19-25 Ja '26

Are you a progressive employe? F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 198:80 O 24 '25

Avoid moral cowardice in handling men. H. B. Bergen. Ind Management 71:88 F '26

Breaking-in the new employee. M. A. Myers. Ind Management 70:282-3 N '25

Broad aspects of management. H. Diemer. Ind Management 74:270-5 N '27

Business memoirs of Harvey S. Firestone. S: Crowther. System 49:523-5 Ap '26

Capitalizing personnel work in slack times. J. L. Lovitt. Ind Management 71:6 Ja '26

Causes behind carelessness. Lit Digest 96:22-3 Mr 3 '28

Eliminating labor turnover. A. G. Keeney. Sat Eve Post 201:88 O 6 '28

Evolution of personnel management. W. J. Matherly. Ind Management 72:256-7 O '26

Family spirit in industry. P. M. Conley. Ind Management 72:226-7 O '26

Fewer bosses, more thinkers: our management plan. C: F. Johnson. il System 49:633-6 My '26

Go get your money! H. Blauvelt. Sat Eve Post 201:52 S 1 '28

Gog anthracite. P. Moore. Sat Eve Post 197:42-4 Je 6 '25

Has competition shifted from merchandise to pay-roll? L. Liebes. il System 49:528-30 Ap '26

Have a heart! B. J. Williams. Am M 99:56-7 F '25

Helping the other fellow make good. R. Northcutt. Overland n s 83:300-1 Ag '25

I can raise better men than I can hire. L: F. Swift and A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 51:621-3 My '27

EMPLOYMENT management—*Continued*

I scold our key men for not playing enough. C: M. Cox. Mag of Business 52:562 N '27

I study personnel before earnings. C: H. Markham. il System 50:598 N '26

Labor policy of the Oneida community ltd. E. Lowenthal. J Pol Econ 35:114-26 F '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 24:919-22 My '27

Maintaining an efficient force of 1,500 girl operators. F. A. Westbrook. Ind Management 74:333-6 D '27

Male help wanted. W. K. Norris; J. F. Raleigh. Mag of Business 53:162 F '28

Man handling. H. Botsford. Sat Eve Post 200:69 Ag 20 '27

Management the major factor in all industry. J: J. Raskob. Ind Management 74:129-35 S '27

Management's greatest opportunity. W. G. Caldwell. Ind Management 69:92-4 F '25

Managers aren't born—. P. W. Litchfield. il System 51:299-301 Mr '27

Men like to do good work; Electric refrigeration corp., Detroit. W. D. Mercer. il Factory and Ind Management 75:758-60 Ap '28

Need for enlightened leadership in industry. O. F. Carpenter. Ind Management 71:366-72 Je '26

New business decalogue. J. D: Houser. Survey 59:231-2 N 15 '27

New manager, teacher of technique. H. J. Tily. il System 51:156-8 F '27

Newer conception of personnel functions. W. J. Donald. Factory and Ind Management 75:514-15 Mr '28

Nine spark-plugs of labor management. D. L. Hoopingarner. Mag of Business 54:664-5 D '28

Organizing personnel work in a textile mill. E. C. Gould. Ind Management 68:280-2 N '24

Our biggest asset in management. P. B. Belin. il System 47:187-9 F '25

Pace-setting in the tropics. V: M. Cutter. Mag of Business 54:393 O '28

Personal data and vocational fitness. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 69:163-72 Mr '25

Personality and personnel; success of the Schrafft restaurants and confectionery stores. J: G. Shattuck. il Mag of Business 53:579-81 My '28

Personnel administration, an outline of principles. Am City 38:171-5 F '28

Personnel work as a profit-maker. C. S. Ching. Factory and Ind Management 75:83-4 Ja '28

Politics in business. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 Mr 7 '25

President's letters to his workers. G: F. Johnson. il map System 46:270-4, 441-5, 583-7, 724-8; 47:46-50, 164-8, 320-4 S '24-Mr '25

Principles of personnel management applied in an institution kitchen. N. Halliday. J Home Econ 17:65-71 F '25

Progress of personnel management. O. Tead Survey 53:351-2 D 15 '24

Providing for the human element. S. De Hart. il Factory and Ind Management 75:539-40 Mr '28

Responsibility of business for promotional opportunities and advancements; abstract. H. G. Winsor. Nat Educ Assn 1927:343-4

Retainer compensation gives us a flexible working force; Dutchess manufacturing co. Poughkeepsie. F. L. Sweetser. il Factory and Ind Management 75:761-3 Ap '28

Saving $1,000 every business day. H. T. Morgan. il System 47:741-6 Je '25

Selling plant costs to employees. D. A. Hampson. Ind Management 71:77-9 F '26

Shifting factory workers to new jobs. Monthly Labor R 26:754-6 Ap '28

Some aspects of personnel research in a manufacturing organization. J. W. Dietz. Ann Am Acad 119:103-7 My '25

Ten things the boss doesn't know about us. Am M 103:24-5 Ja '27

To make a business grow, begin growing men! T: J. Watson. il System 50:151-4 Ag '26

Trends in labor management. E. J. Benge. Ind Management 73:124-5 F '27

We tackle a small problem and solve a big one; Junior club plan. G: A. Martin. il Mag of Business 52:154-5 Ag '27

When men quit jobs. K. Coolbaugh. Sat Eve Post 197:46 Mr 14 '25

Why I unionized my plant. G: W. Mead. il Factory and Ind Management 75:280-3 F '28

Why our workers are pushing for results. C. A. Lee. il System 48:717-18 D '25

Why we could carry on in '93. C: L. Huston. il System 47:757-61 Je '25

Why we have no high hats in our business. A. T. Downer. il System 47:761-4 Je '25

Woman in Wall Street. Atlan 136:145-58 Ag '25

Work eater; from lumberjack to bossing 1500 men. C: B. Loomis, jr. il Sunset 54:16-17 My '25

You can't hire a man's heart! J. C. Derieux. Am M 98:24-5 D '24

See also Absenteeism (labor); Employees—Promotion; Employees as stockholders; Employees' magazines; Employers; Foremen; Industrial relations; Labor turnover; Leadership; Shop committees; Tardiness (employees); Wage payment plans; also Industrial Christian fellowship

Bibliography

Readers' guide to management literature. E. V. McCollough. Ind Management 69:98-107 F '25

Incentives

Economic aspect of wages. G: H. Shepard. bibliog Ind Management 74:289-96 N '27

Enforcing the budget. J. H. MacDonald. Ind Management 73:49-52 Ja '27

English method of payment for increased production. Monthly Labor R 26:500-4 Mr '28

Group incentives, a study in compensation policies. W. R. Tuttle. il Factory and Ind Management 75:72-5 Ja '28

Industrial fatigue; methods of increasing satisfaction of tasks. E: J. Kunze. Ind Management 72:233-5 O '26

Some practical suggestions on costs and production. W. Webb. Ind Management 70:24 Jl '25

Stimulating the morale of municipal employees. L. D. White. Am City 34:480-2 My '26

Will a Christmas gift build employee goodwill? il System 48:576-7 N '25

See also Bonus system

EMPLOYMENT service (United States). See United States—Employment service

EMPLOYMENT systems

Applying modern methods to the selection and promotion of public employees. Am City 39:122 N '28

Cartoon method of rating applications. E. E. Richards. Ind Management 69:329 Je '25

Employment methods in government and private industry compared. Am City 37:188 Ag '27

Exit interview. Monthly Labor R 25:735-6 O '27

Finding signs of successful employees. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 69:372-9 Je '25

Getting salesmen and holding them. K. Coolbaugh. il Sat Eve Post 199:30 D 4 '26

Give American youth a chance; ed. by S: Crowther. H: Ford. World's Work 53:206-9 D '26

It takes two men to choose one. J. C. Coit. Mag of Business 52:283 S '27

Man wanted. G. M. Gottfried. New Repub 51:306-8 Ag 10 '27

Old age at fifty. J. J. Davis. No Am 225:513-20 My '28; Same. Monthly Labor R 26:1095-1100 Je '28

Our plan for hiring. F. H. Dickison. il System 46:713 D '24

Psychological tests, their use and limitations. D. A. Laird. Factory and Ind Management 75:975-6 My '28

Selecting the salaried employee. E. J. Benge. Ind Management 69:279-83; 70:16-20 My, Jl '25

EMPLOYMENT systems—*Continued*

Some everyday problems in interviewing. L. G. Andrews. il Ind Management 70:45-7 Jl '25

Three factors vital in hiring an executive. W: L. Fletcher. System 46:712-15 D '24

Vocational guidance in business. D. Fryer. Ind Management 73:366-71 Je '27

Why not budget labor? D. E. Buyers. Factory and Ind Management 75:1205 Je '28

Worker analysis. M. Freyd. Ind Management 72:278-82 N '26

See also Bonus system

EMPLOYMENT tests

Employment tests for business services; abstract. F. N. Weyant. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 342-3

EMPRESSES. See Queens and empresses

EMPRINGHAM, James

Empringham's sky-rocket. Outlook 142:236 F 17 '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 88:7 F 20 '26

EMPTIED sack; story. See Corkery, D.

EMRICH, Jeannette (Wallace) (Mrs Richard Stanley Merrill Emrich)

Churches and world peace. Mis R 51:967-72 D '28

EMSDEN, Carl

Unpopular celebrity. Liv Age 327:302-3 N 7 '25

EMSLIE & McWilliams. See Dutel, Pierre, jt. auth.

EMULSIONS

Absolute measurement of average size of droplets of the disperse phase of an emulsion. W. P. Davey. Science n s 64:252-3 S 10 '26

EN garde; story. See Williams, W.

EN route; sketch. W. De La Mare. Yale R n s 14:677-81 Jl '25

EN route; story. See Hull, H.

ENAMEL, Dental. See Teeth

ENAMEL and enameling

Battersea and Bilston enamels. E. Lucas. il House B 60:563 N '26

Enamels from the Sigmaringen collection. T. Borenius. il Int Studio 91:28-33 D '28

Masters of Limoges enamel. J. Léautaud. il Int Studio 88:44-51 S '27

Mediaeval enamels in modern collections. J. Garner. il Int Studio 84:20-4 Jl '26

ENAMEL and enameling (paints, etc.). See Painting, Industrial and practical

ENAMELED ware

Lead in glazed and enameled cooking utensils. Am J Pub Health 16:921-2 S '26

Poisoning from enameled pails. Hygeia 6:646 N '28

ENAMELS. See Enamel and enameling

ENAMORADO CUESTA, J.

Porto Rico's devastation by the recent hurricane. Cur Hist 29:319-20 N '28

Prohibition in Porto Rico. Cur Hist 26:256-8 My '27

EMBLEMA; story. See Gorky, M.

ENCEPHALITIS

Epidemic encephalitis in England. Science n s 66:133-4 Ag 5 '27

Germ of sleeping sickness, encephalitis lethargica. Science n s 62:sup14 N 20 '25

Glucose for encephalitis. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Mr 30 '28

Sleeping sickness. P. Bassoe. Hygeia 4:621-2 N '26

Sleepy sickness. S. Flexner. il Sci Am 137:224-5 S '27

Study of epidemic encephalitis. Science n s 66:105 Jl 29 '27

World of dreams. Atlan 139:604-9 My '27

ENCHANTED April. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ENCHANTED flivver; serial. See Braley, B.

ENCHANTRESS; story. See Swinnerton, F.

ENCORE songs. See Songs

ENCOUNTER; story. See Ramsay, J.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica

At the helm of the Britannica. Lit Digest 89:28-9 My 29 '26

Great work. Sat R Lit 4:487-8 D 31 '27

Hail, Columbia! B. Cormack. Bookm 64:568-72 Ja '27

History of our times; the three new supplementary volumes. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 65:258-60 Mr 11 '27

New Britannica. C. K. Ogden. Sat R Lit 3: 229-31 O 23 '26

Peace in the Encyclopaedia. Nation 123:420 O 27 '26

Thirteenth Britannica. W. J. Ghent. Outlook 145:26 Ja 5 '27

ENCYCLOPEDIA of the sciences

Encyclopedia of the sciences. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 65:326-7 Ap 1 '27

ENCYSTMENT. See Cysts

END, The. A. Mulder. Bookm 65:649-51 Ag '27

END of St Petersburg. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

END of the race; story. See Durand, R.

END of the rainbow; story. See Brereton, C: V.

END of the tow-path; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

END of the world

False prophets of doom. il Lit Digest 84:30-1 F 28 '25

Last judgment; a scientist turns to prophecy. J. B. S. Haldane. Harper 154:413-20 Mr '27

Last judgment; with acknowledgments to J. B. S. Haldane. E. Davis. Harper 154:789-91 My '27

END of the world; story. See Coatsworth, E.

END of the world; story. See Singmaster, E.

ENDAMEBA. See Ameba

ENDEMIC goiter. See Goiter

ENDER, L. R.

Fertilizing crops with metals. R of Rs 78:416-17 O '28

Graduate school of the U.S. Department of agriculture. School and Soc 25:753-4 Je 25 '27

Our tropical food supply. R of Rs 71:638-41 Je '25

ENDERIS, Dorothy Caroline

Portrait. Playground 18:464 N '24

ENDICOTT Johnson corporation

President's letters to his workers. G: F. Johnson. il map System 46:270-4, 441-5, 583-7, 724-8; 47:46-50 S '24-Ja '25

ENDLESS caverns, Virginia. See Caves

ENDOCRINOLOGY. See Glands, Ductless

ENDORSING. See Indorsing

ENDOWMENT policies. See Insurance, Life—Policies

ENDOWMENTS

Concerning endowments. H. Henderson. No Am 223:80-96 Mr '26

Dead hand in philanthropy. J. C. Young. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:837-42 Mr '26

Ellis college for girls and an orphans' court ruling; cy pres doctrine. School and Soc 23: 809-10 Je 26 '26

Endowment creating two great institutions of learning in Valparaiso; with text of the will of Don Federico Santa Maria. Pan Am M 39:43-7 My '26

Endowment of women's colleges. School and Soc 28:509 O 27 '28

Many American universities are heavily endowed. School Life 10:163 My '25

Modern Mæcenas. S. La Follette. Am Mercury 5:188-93 Je '25

Other side of endowed education. Ind 114:62 Ja 17 '25

See also Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.; also Slater fund

ENDURANCE vile; story. See Cohen, O. R.

ENDURING things; story. See Straun, B.

ENEAS Africanus; story. See Edwards, H. S.

ENELOW, Hyman Gerson
My idea of God. por Woman's H C 55:23 Ap '26

The ENEMY; drama. See Pollock, Channing

ENEMY allies; story. See Annixter, P.

ENEMY in ambush; story. See Walpole, H.

ENEMY of the people; drama. See Ibsen, H.

ENEMY property
Alien property scandal. E. Mels. Nation 122:392-3, 445-6 Ap 14-21 '26
Bosch magneto case comes to court. P. Musgrave. Nation 125:677-8 D 14 '27
Chemical foundation's victory. Lit Digest 91:10 O 23 '26
Confiscation of $270,000,000 of German private property. N. Ottinger. Cur Hist 27:554-7 Ja '28
Foregoing theft. Nation 125:303 S 28 '27
Investors, beware! Supreme court decision on confiscation of private enemy property. Nation 123:419-20 O 27 '26
Mellon plan for settling German war claims. Lit Digest 88:52-3 Ja 2 '26
Mixed war claims mix-up. Lit Digest 89:9-10 My 8 '26
More light on alien property. Lit Digest 86:11 S 26 '25
Move to return alien property. Lit Digest 84:12 F 21 '25
Our settlement with Germany. Outlook 144:549 D 29 '26
Returning German property. Lit Digest 96:12 Mr 17 '28
Settlement of American and German war claims; nature of the problem, proposals pending, pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 5:329-50 D '26
Settling America's war claims against Germany. J. C. Fehr. Cur Hist 24:759-62 Ag '26
War claims and national honor. Nation 121:720-1 D 23 '25
War-seized property demanded back. Lit Digest 86:15 S 19 '25

ENERGY. See Force and energy

ENERGY of expenditure. E. P. Cathcart. Sci Monthly 21:508-10 N '25

ENFORCEMENT of prohibition. See Prohibition—United States—Enforcement

ENGADINE
Engadine in the sixties. Mrs J. C. Carr. Fortn 122:817-29 D '24

ENGAGED; drama. See Gilbert, W: S.

ENGAGED; story. See Benedict, L.

ENGAGEMENT ring; story. See Cohen, O. R.

ENGEL, Alexander
What never dies, tr. by E. Boyd; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 49:275 Ja 26 '27

ENGEL, Carl
Beethoven's Opus 3 an envoi de Vienne? Mus Q 13:261-79 Ap '27
Charles Martin Lœffler. bibliog Mus Q 11:310-30 Jl '25
Harking back and looking forward. Mus Q 14:1-15 Ja '28
Schubert's fame. Mus Q 14:456-72 O '28
Views and reviews. Mus Q 11:301-9, 617-29; 12:299-313, 472-9, 631-41; 13:646-62 Ap, O '25, Ap, O '26, O '27
Die Wagnerdämmerung. Mus Q 14:438-55 Jl '28

ENGELBRECHT, H. C.
Prohibition on trial. Nation 122:471-3, 503-4 Ap 28-My 5 '26

ENGELHARDT, Nickolaus Louis
Administration of the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:457-60
—and Gibson, J. E.
School-building program for a community facing unusual growth. Am City 37:371-3 S '27

ENGELS, Friedrich
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:24 O '28

ENGELSTAD, Peter
Peter Engelstad made hay while his neighbors laughed; interview. W: S. Dutton. il por Am M 100:36-9 N '25

ENGINEERING
Advancement of engineering in relation to the advancement of science. A. E. Kennelly. Science n s 63:25-9 Ja 8 '26
California of the engineer. R: E. Smith. il R of Rs 76:75-80 Jl '27
City engineer's observations in Europe. M. M. O'Shaughnessy. il Am City 34:286-8 Mr '26
Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry; symposium. Sci Monthly 24:289-328 Ap '27
Engineering and the evolution of society. Science n s 67:sup10 F 24 '28
Engineering and the nation. D. S. Kimball. Sci Monthly 24:211-13 Mr '27
Functions of section M, engineering. C: R. Richards. Science n s 67:5-7 Ja 6 '28
Influence of engineering on civilization. W: Ellis. Sci Monthly 27:434-45 N '28
Opportunities for a career. A. W. Currie. Canad M 67:16 Ap '27
Scientific advances during 1927. Science n s 66:sup12 D 30 '27
Stimulation of research in pure science which has resulted from the needs of engineers and of industry. W. R. Whitney. Science n s 65:285-9 Mr 25 '27
Training and qualities necessary to success in engineering. W: E. Mott. School Life 13:58-9 N '27
What ails the engineering industry? W. F. Watson. Quar 246:247-58 Ap '26
See also Aeronautics; Agricultural engineering; Blasting; Bridges; Building; Civil engineering; Electric engineering; Hydroelectric plants; Mining engineering; Radio engineering; Sanitary engineering; Water supply engineering

Indexes

Engineering index service. Science n s 66:445-6 N 11 '27

Study and teaching

Engineering training in evening school. C. J. Freund. Ind Educ M 30:90-1 S '28
Mill production methods in an engineering shop. G. H. Fern and H. C. Gill. il diag Ind Educ M 29:404-7 My '28

ENGINEERING, Aeronautical. See Aeronautics

ENGINEERING, Sanitary. See Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING colleges
Modernism in architecture; with a design by J. B. Vinckers for a polytechnic school. L. V. Solon. il plan Arch Rec 60:193-201 S '26
See also Engineering school of Rio do Porto Alegre; Polytechnic institute, Brooklyn

ENGINEERING community trust
Engineering community trust. School and Soc 22:149-50 Ag 1 '25

ENGINEERING departments
Developing the engineering department at West Palm Beach. T. B. Henry. Am City 35:785-7 D '26

ENGINEERING education
Cooperative education. C. S. Ell. School and Soc 26:439-44 O 8 '27
Decline of manual training in technical colleges. M. J. Files. Ind Educ M 29:314-15 Mr '28
Electrical engineering research situation in the American universities. F: E. Terman. Science n s 65:385-7 Ap 22 '27
Engineering education. School and Soc 24:712-13 D 4 '26
Foreign engineering education. School and Soc 22:276-7 Ag 29 '25
Graduate study in the engineering schools. D. C. Jackson. School and Soc 26:503-9 O 22 '27
Instruction in the art of teaching in engineering school faculties. School and Soc 23:105-6 Ja 23 '26
Investigation of engineering education. H. P. Hammond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:613-17
Investigation of engineering education. R. Walters. School and Soc 22:307-8 S 5 '25

ENGINEERING education—*Continued*

Land-grant college education, 1910-1920: engineering and mechanic arts; ed. by W. C. John. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,5:1-75

Place of the university in good roads and automobile transportation. A. H. Blanchard. Ann Am Acad 116:274-9 N '24

Relation of the sciences to engineering education. R. G. Dukes. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924, 37:23-32

Second report on engineering education. W: E. Wickenden. School and Soc 26:147-51 Jl 30 '27

Study of engineering education in Europe. School and Soc 21:588-9 My 16 '25

Study of the mortality among engineering students. School and Soc 22:246-7 Ag 22 '25

Summer school for engineering teachers. School and Soc 25:424-5 Ap 9 '27

Summer schools for engineering teachers. Science n s 65:607-9 Je 24 '27

Too much theory spoils engineers. Lit Digest 94:58 S 3 '27

What does an engineer do? Sci Am 135:452 D '26

ENGINEERING education, Cooperative

Cooperative course in electrical engineering at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science n s 62:345 O 16 '25

Coöperative engineering training. F. C. French. Ind Management 71:382-5 Je '26

ENGINEERING foundation

Plans. Science n s 61:60 Ja 16 '25

Platform. A. D. Flinn. Science n s 63:178-9 F 12 '26

See also Engineering community trust

ENGINEERING research

See also Automobile research; Electric research; Highway research; Industrial research

ENGINEERING school of Rio do Porto Alegre

Engineering school of Porto Alegre. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1221-5 D '26

ENGINEERING societies

See also American engineering council; American society of mechanical engineers

ENGINEERING standards committee, American. See American standards association

ENGINEERS

Are we all engineers? Lit Digest 96:67 Ja 14 '28

Biological engineer. J. A. Harris. Sci Monthly 21:581-5 D '25

Black-coats and overalls. G. D. H. Cole. Survey 53:598-9 F 15 '25

Coming, the patent-engineer. Lit Digest 85: 25 Ap 18 '25

Engineer and civilization. W. F. Durand. Science n s 62:525-33 D 11 '25

Engineer and civilization. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 22:85-6 Ja '26

Freeman fund traveling scholarship. Science n s 65:348 Ap 8 '27

Hall of fame for engineers. Science n s 61:36 Ja 9 '25

Ideals of the engineer. J: J. Carty. Science n s 67:307-9 Mr 23 '28

Modern wizards of water magic; U. S. geological survey engineers. J. N. Miller. il Pop Mech 50:274-8 Ag '28

Price system and the engineers. New Repub 53:261-2 Ja 25 '28

Problems in personnel; selection of young engineers for the technical staff. E. Schlesinger. Ind Management 71:295-7 My '26

Why the poor engineer is poor. Radio Broadcast 10:360 F '27

See also Inventors; Locomotive engineers; Municipal engineers; Steam engineers; Women as engineers

ENGINES

See also Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Gas and oil engines; Locomotives; Steam engines; Steam turbines; Still engine

ENGLAND, George Allan

Adventure isle; serial. St N 53:2-11, 164-71, 287-93, 375-82, 506-12, 617-24, 686-90 N '25-My '26

America's island of felicity. Travel 50:13-17 Ja '28

Anticosti, the strangest island. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 22 '27

Bird key. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 1 '28

Epic of Harper's Ferry. Travel 50:28-32 Mr '28

Grand Cayman. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 Jl 21 '28

Graveyard of the Atlantic. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 D 13 '24

Half a brick; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Je 6 '25

Islands of mystery. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Jl 31 '26

Misty Magdalens. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 O 20 '28

Ten messengers for a millionaire; story. Delin 109:5-6 Jl '26

Tortugas tales. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 O 2 '26

ENGLAND, John

Maker of monuments. Mentor 14:30-2 Ja '27

ENGLAND, John, bishop

Pioneer Catholic bishop. T: J. Shahan. Cath World 126:522-5 Ja '28

ENGLAND, Marcelle (Mrs M. C. England)

Our fettered freedom. Harper 151:762-4 N '25

ENGLAND

Big parade. Liv Age 333:392-3 S 1 '27

England after fifty years. H: F. Osborn. Forum 77:113-22 Ja '27

England's visitation of blizzard and flood. il Lit Digest 96:19 Ja 28 '28

Glory of all England; poem. E: W. Bok. Scrib M 77:199 F '25

See also Churches—England; Colleges and universities—England; Education—England; Folklore—England; Gardens—England; Great Britain; Hampshire; Hospitals—England; Hunttin—England; Journalism—England; Lake district; Libraries—England; National characteristics, English; Oxford; Population—England; Prisons—England; Regional planning—England; Roads—England; Selborne; Sheffield; Theater—England; Yorkshire

Antiquities

Digging up the primitive. A. L. Armstrong. Liv Age 326:310-14 Ag 8 '25

Giants and white horses. E. L. Arnold. No Am 224:554-9 N '27

Long divinity of Sussex. H. J. Massingham. Contemp 129:351-6 Mr '26

Men of the early glacial epoch. J. R. Moir. il map Sci Am 134:20-1 Ja '26

Old roads of England. H. J. Randall. Edin R 241:71-86 Ja '25

Roman villa at Chedworth. il Sci Am 132: 378-9 Je '25

Was the cave man a house-builder? J. R Moir. il diag Sci Am 135:170-1 S '26

See also Druids and druidism; Roman remains; Stonhenge

Birth rate

See Birth rate—Great Britain

Budget

See Budget—Great Britain

Church and state

See also Church of England

Church history

First Christians of Britain. Contemp 132:399-401 S '27

Parish life in the fourteenth century. A. T. Bannister. 19th Cent 102:399-404 S '27

Coast raids

See also London—Air raids

ENGLAND—*Continued*

Commerce

See Great Britain—Commerce; Shipping—Great Britain

Description and travel

Along the highways and byways of merry England. il Travel 51:13-16 My '28
America in England. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 85:30-1 O '27
Americans on an English hillside. P. V. Chapin. il Scrib M 81:79-85 Ja '27
Artful dodger, or What to miss in England. I. Brown. Cent 115:654-9 Ap '28
Collecting letters from England. A. V. Carrick. il House B 59:146-7, 286-7, 460-1, 620-1 F-My '26
Departmental diary. G. Eglington. Int Studio 81:383-6 Ag '25
Dramatist sketches England. K. Capek. il Liv Age 323:542-7 D 6 '24
Hot bath. P. O'Keefe. Harper 156:254-5 Ja '28
House-hunting in the country. A. E: Newton. Atlan 138:209-17 Ag '26
In search of old English inns. E. Wenham. il map Country Life 54:43-6 Je '28
Inns and roads of old England; excerpts from The English inn past and present, by H. D. Eberlein and A. E. Richardson, with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 47:35-8 My '26
Onward to Italy, and England. C. E. Laughlin. il Delin 112:30+ Je '28
Precis of a journey. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:117 S 18 '26
Road maps of Arden. J. De L. Ferguson. il Travel 44:7-8 Ap '25
Rural disfigurement. H. M. Vaughan. Edin R 248:249-61 O' 28
Stones of Britain; photographs. Ind 121:35-8 Jl 14 '28
Vacation in a fifteenth century English manor house. G: A. Sanford. il Nat Geog M 53:629-36 My '28
Visitors to England in olden days. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 97:737-45 My '25

See also Automobile touring—England; Gardens—England; also Addington; Bath; Bournemouth; Broadway; Cornwall; Cotswold Hills; Devonshire; Dorking; East Anglia; Hampton Court; Hastings; Houghton; Otford; Oxford; Rochester; Romney Marsh; Shropshire; Stratford-on-Avon; Thames river; York

Divorce

See Divorce—Great Britain

Economic conditions

Brighter Britain. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 O 13 '28
Britain's industrial future: being the report of the Liberal industrial inquiry. Review by S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 60:216-17 My 15 '28
Britain's industrial situation. Liv Age 334:328-32 F 15 '28
Britain's new labor deal. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 S 25 '26
Britain's revolution. H. E. Scarborough; P. W. Wilson; W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 143:93-8 My 19 '26
British notes recorded by a shivering American tourist. B. Bliven. New Repub 46:13-16 F 24 '26
British recommendation of more complete industrial statistics. Monthly Labor R 24:57-8 Ja '27
Economic paradox. H. Cox. Edin R 241:385-401 Ap '25
End of the general strike. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:37-9 Jl '26
England sees daylight. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 198:5 Ja 2 '26
England's economic future. Liv Age 333:204-13 Ag 1 '27
England's economic plight. J: A. Hobson. Nation 125:567-9 N 23 '27
England's industrial outlook. J: A. Hobson. Nation 127:446-8 O 31 '28
Facing the facts of Britain's trade anemia. Lit Digest 94:14-15 Ag 20 '27
Faith of a conservative. Sandon. Contemp 129:705-11 Je '26
Gloom wave in England. Lit Digest 87:17-18 O 31 '25
Grand concern; a 17th century pamphlet. L. E. Smith. 19th Cent 101:216-24 F '27
Historic budget. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 103:722-34 Je '28
Industrial crisis in Britain. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 141:186-7 O 7 '25
Industrial outlook. C. A. McCurdy. Contemp 127:545-53 My '25
Industrial situation in Britain. J. M. Kenworthy. No Am 223:400-5 S '26
Is England done? negative answer. J: Galsworthy. Liv Age 327:226-9 O 31 '25
John Bull rolls up his sleeves. J. B. Atkins. Ind 120:198-200 Mr 3 '28
Lancashire's troubles. W. A. Appleton. 19th Cent 104:154-60 Ag '28
Looking unemployment in the face. J. St L. Strachey. il Ind 115:101-3 Jl 25 '25
Necessity for compromise. J. Corbett. Fortn 126:248-58 Ag '26
Outlook in England. W. Steed. Yale R n s 16:209-26 Ja '27
Overpopulated? H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 56:66-9 S 5 '28
Passing of England's economic hegemony. A. Siegfried. Foreign Affairs 6:525-40 Jl '28
Plight of England. G: Harvey. No Am 222:193-208 D '25; Same cond. R of Rs 73:86-7 Ja '26; Discussion. Lit Digest 88:17-18 Ja 23 '26
Pound sterling. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 S 11 '26
Signs in England. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 My 16 '25
Social and economic crisis in England. A. Lugan. Cath World 124:51-9, 231-8, 318-23 O-D '26
Two British Pollyannists. New Repub 47:128-9 Je 23 '26
Visit to Sheffield. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:23-35 Jl '25
Will England emerge? R. Sencourt. Atlan 138:415-23 S '26

See also Agriculture—England; Coal industry—Great Britain; Finance—Great Britain; Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain; Money—Great Britain; Strikes—Great Britain; Taxation—Great Britain; Wages—Great Britain

Economic history

Emergence of the free labor contract in England. H. M. Cassidy. bibliog Am Econ R 18:201-26 Je '28

Fascist movement

See Fascism in Great Britain

Finance

See Finance—Great Britain

Foreign relations

See Great Britain—Foreign relations

Historical geography

England and the Narrow seas. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 139:791-8 Je '27

History

See Great Britain—History

Industries and resources

See Great Britain—Industries and resources

Intellectual life

Educational address. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 131:158-68 F '27
England in literature. Sat R Lit 2:149 S 26 '25
Nineteen hundred and now. I. A. Richards Atlan 140:311-17 S '27

Liquor traffic

See Liquor traffic—Great Britain

ENGLAND—*Continued*

Money

See Money—Great Britain

Politics and government

See Great Britain—Politics and government

Public health

See Public health—Great Britain

Religious institutions and affairs

British indifference to religion. Lit Digest 95:30 D 10 '27

Church and Parliament in England. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 55:268-70 Ag 1 '28

Dissolution of England's monasteries and consequent losses to learning. R. H. Benson. Cath World 121:98-100 Ap '25

Electoral reform and organized Christianity in England. W: G: H: Cook. Pol Sci Q 39:485-99; 40:37-59 S '24, Mr '25

English Franciscan centenary. F. C. Walmsley. Cath World 120:316-20 D '24

Journalistic transformation. F. J. Hamilton. 19th Cent 98:94-100 Jl '25

Lost abbeys of England. F: C. Jones. Contemp 131:501-8 Ap '27

Present condition of the Church of England. W. R. Inge. Edin R 241:1-18 Ja '25

Present position of religion in England. B. Williamson. Cath World 127:6-15, 170-6 Ap-My '28

Putting pep into the church. C. H. Bretherton. No Am 226:77-86 Jl '28

Reunion in England deadlocked. Lit Digest 87:32-3 N 14 '25

See also Church of England; England—Church history; Oxford movement; Puritans; Reformation; Roman Catholic church in England

Social conditions

Britain's industrial organization. W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 143:96-8 My 19 '26

Britain's plight. Outlook 141:10-11 S 2 '25

Changing England; what the War did to the social order of the village. G: A. Birmingham. Cent 111:641-9 Ap '26

Changing English countryside. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Outlook 139:110-11 Ja 21 '25

Decline of crime in Britain. C. R. Coote. Atlan 137:562-6 Ap '26

Doles. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 141:17-19 S 2 '25

England's middle class, dead or alive? H. Butcher. Nation 124:607 Je 1 '27

English life and education in 1826 and today. School and Soc 24:602-3 N 13 '26

English revolution and the press. H. Belloc. Harper 151:367-73 Ag '25

English social service. Playground 21:599-600 F '28

Future of English country houses. Liv Age 330:106-10 Jl 10 '26

Growth of the reading public; 1780-1800. A. S. Collins. 19th Cent 101:749-58 My '27

In a Hampshire village. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 97:47-54 Ja '25

Is England done? P. Gibbs; J: Galsworthy. Liv Age 327:223-9 O 31 '25

Learning from America. N. Angell. Liv Age 327:55-61 O 3 '25

My apprenticeship; autobiography. B. Webb. Survey 55:403-8, 549-55, 622-5 Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1 '26

Occupational fertility and infant mortality in England and Wales. Monthly Labor R 26: 959 My '28

On admiring America. Liv Age 329:391-2 My 22 '26

Passing of Devonshire House. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 100:311-20 Ag '26

Passing of great English country houses. Earl of Denbigh. No Am 224:91-100 Mr '27

Pathos of the British secondary schools. R of Rs 72:325-6 S '25

Postwar changes in British clubland. Lit Digest 95:16 D 24 '27

Present generation. C. Brereton. Contemp 132: 321-7 S '27

Public school spirit in public life. J. E. C. Welldon. Contemp 132:612-22 N '27

Richard Kane goes to Europe. I. Edman. Cent 109:224-36 D '24

Rift. F. McEachran. 19th Cent 101:376-84 Mr '27

Right to live. C. Mullins. Atlan 139:343-52 Mr '27

Rise of the official class. W. F. Watson. Fortn 124:363-73 S '25

Salesmen of the king. J. Schermerhorn. il Outlook 147:86-7 S 21 '27

Signs in England. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 My 16 '25

Sins in high society. Lit Digest 85:32 My 16 '25

Social and economic crisis in England. A. Lugan. Cath World 124:51-9, 231-8, 318-23 O-D '26

Social survey of Tyneside: an English regional social survey. H: A. Mess. Am J Soc 33: 424-30 N '27

Survey of the countryside. H: Rew. Quar 247:364-78 O '26

Unemployment insurance in England. L. Wolman. Survey 55:562-3bis F 15 '26

Women bolsheviks, and how they are manufactured. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 102:822-9 D '27; Same. Liv Age 334:233-8 F 1 '28

See also Bolshevism—Great Britain; Child labor—Great Britain; Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain; Poor—Great Britain; Poor laws—England; Woman—England

Social life and customs

And called him Macaroni. M. Scherer. il Mentor 14:55 Jl '26

Art of cutting; a forgotten treatise. A. C. R. Carter. Fortn 124:812-22 D '25

British selling at home and abroad. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 199:36-8 Ag 7 '26

Country gentleman in London in the eighteenth century. V. M. Macdonald. 19th Cent 102:405-16 S '27

Days of old. C: E. Hodson. Cath World 126: 19-26 O '27

Dinner hour: round the clock. G. Clarke Nuttall. 19th Cent 99:769-78 My '26

England on the bias. B. Braley. Cent 116:513-24 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:23-4 S 8 '28

English medieval customs. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 124:389-92 D '26

Farming in Shakespeare's time. H: Rew. 19th Cent 99:857-68 Je '26

Folk dance in England. E. Sharp. il Theatre Arts M 11:614-23 Ag '27

Folk entertainment in England in the latter years of the reign of Elizabeth. P. G: Neserius. Poet Lore 38:141-54 Mr '27

Forgotten fabrics. M. M. Barron. 19th Cent 103:835-51 Je '28

Glorious Goodwood. C: S. Brooks. Yale R n s 15:758-67 Jl '26

Good cheer and the decay of feudalism. N. Doyle. Liv Age 324:313-16 F 7 '25

Great type and a great time: Henry Chaplin and the 19th century. H. G. Hutchinson. Quar 248:1-17 Ja '27

How they kept their wives quiet. il Mentor 14:56 My '26

Life itself; review of The diary of a country parson, by J. Woodforde. V. Woolf. New Repub 51:330-2 Ag 17 '27

London Americans. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200:15 N 19 '27

Minstrelsy in medieval England. M. Gonzaga. Cath World 126:294-303 D '27

Monteiths, muffineers and argyles. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 86:60-3 F '27

My memories of ninety years ago. Mrs Haldane. Liv Age 325:425-8 My 23 '25

Old accounts and inventories. C. L. Kingsford. 19th Cent 100:750-66 N '26

Persistence of the plush. M. Bell. Canad M 65:11 Ja '26

Rise of comfort; how comfort and privacy have paralleled the slow evolution of the home. House and Gard 49:62 Ja '26

Society and politics. R. B. Mowat. Edin R 245:287-98 Ap '27

ENGLAND—Social life and customs—*Continued*

Sylph; Elizabeth Vesey and her literary salon of the eighteenth century. R. Blunt. Edin R 242:364-79 O '25

Tea-totalers. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 80:920-3 D '28

When Chaucer ate whale with rose leaves. Mentor 14:61 S '26

You Americans and we English; how we entertain ourselves and each other. R. Forbes. il Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ap 10 '26

You won't get the next boat home. K. G. Merrill. il Collier's 77:28 Ja 30 '26

See also Christmas—England; Victorian period

Taxation

See Taxation—Great Britain

Unemployment

See Unemployment—Great Britain

ENGLAND, Church of. See Church of England

ENGLAND and Argentina

Anglo-South American confraternity; official welcomes and the British royal ambassador's replies. Pan Am M 38:228-31 S '25

ENGLAND and China

British labor and Chinese brigands. B. Russell. Nation 119:503-6 N 5 '24; Discussion. Nation 119:553-4; 120:128-30 N 19 '24, F 4 '25

Canton, hope of China. L: S. Gannett. il Nation 122:336-8 Mr 31 '26

China and Britain. R. O. Hall. 19th Cent 98:161-7 Ag '25

Chinese point of view. F: Anson. Fortn 125:230-40 F '26

Drifting toward disaster in China. New Repub 44:59-60 S 9 '25

England and school-ideals in China. R. P. Scott. Contemp 127:179-87 F '25

ENGLAND and France

English in French folklore. W. B. Johnson. Contemp 134:230-6 Ag '28

France and Germany. J. Seydoux. Liv Age 334:767-9 My 1 '28

French aid before the alliance of 1778. C. H. Van Tyne. Am Hist R 31:20-40 O '25

French president: an appreciation. J: Bell. Fortn 125:757-63 Je '26

Great Britain and France in the Near East. C. D. Brunton. Fortn 125:502-10 Ap '26

How English writers have influenced French literature; tr. from the French. A. Fontainas. Fortn 124:522-37 O '25

M de Fleuriau intervenes. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:651-2 My '25

Promotion of international ill-will; review of La châtelaine du Liban, by P. Benoit. R. Rodd. Contemp 130:424-31 O '26

Riddle of Morocco; what are the French doing in North Africa? J. Langdon-Davies. New Repub 42:335-7 My 20 '25

ENGLAND and Germany

See also Anglo-German trade conference

ENGLAND and Italy

See also Debts, Public—Italy

ENGLAND and Russia

Britain's dread of red gold. Lit Digest 90:18 Jl 24 '26

Disgraceful soviet, and its excusers. W. F. Lloyd. 19th Cent 96:781-5 D '24

Locarno and Russia. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:780-90 D '25

Russia's welcome to a Britisher. Lit Digest 95:17 N 26 '27

Tories boost Russia. Liv Age 329:650-1 Je 26 '26

ENGLAND and South America

Britain's royal envoy in South America. W. Parish. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:936-40 S '25

British influence in South America. W. A. Hirst. Edin R 247:313-29 Ap '28

South America and the royal visit. P. C. Standing. Contemp 128:203-9 Ag '25

Swing of South American finance back to London. il Pan Am M 39:27-8 Ja '26

What South America thought of the prince. Lit Digest 87:20 N 21 '25

ENGLAND and Spain

Interview. M. Primo de Rivera. Liv Age 333:856-8 N 15 '27

ENGLAND and the United States

Admiral Plunkett's war with England. Lit Digest 96:7-9 F 11 '28

America and Britain: the naval issue. H. C. Bywater. Forum 77:96-106 Ja '27

America and ourselves. Augur. Fortn 129:452-8 Ap '28

America, England, and world affairs. A. J. Toynbee. Harper 152:483-90 Mr '26

Anglo-American command of the seas. G: Young. Contemp 133:294-302 Mr '28; Same. Liv Age 334:680-6 Ap 15 '28

Anglo-American will-o'-the-wisp. Lit Digest 88:18-19 F 6 '26

Apostle to the heathen. E. Boyd. Am Mercury 1:419-23 Ap '24

Are we victims of British propaganda? W: H. Thompson; P. W. Wilson. Forum 79:503-15 Ap '28; Discussion. 79:790-1, 798 My '28

Atlantic wave-lengths. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:777-83 Je '27

Blocking our war-claims on Germany. Lit Digest 83:8-9 O 27 '24

Britain and America; business as the cement of friendship. Liv Age 328:504-8 Mr 6 '26

British-American alliance. Nation 124:332 Mr 30 '27

British link with America. Lit Digest 89:18 Ap 17 '26

British notes recorded by a shivering American tourist. B. Bliven. New Repub 46:13-16 F 24 '26

British thrust at American religion. Lit Digest 86:32-3 S 19 '25

British views of Chicago's Big Bill. Lit Digest 95:18-19 N 19 '27

Chesterton on mixing English tea and Yankee coffee. Lit Digest 93:48 Ap 30 '27

Continuing the Rhodes scholar idea; British students in American universities. O. N. Solbert. World's Work 52:344-6 Jl '26

Does England dislike America? C. E. M. Joad. Forum 80:692-8 N '28

Edinburgh spanking for Americans. Lit Digest 88:15-16 Ja 2 '26

England and America. L. Kelley. Bookm 64:133-7 O '26

England and my critics. W. R. Inge. Scrib M 81:24-9 Ja '27

England looks seaward; balance of naval power. H. P. Robinson. Ind 119:566-7 D 10 '27

England moves on. A. Siegfried. Liv Age 334:490-2 Mr 15 '28

England on the bias. B. Braley. Cent 116:513-24 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:23-4 S 8 '28

English pots and American kettles. F. Swinnerton. Harper 152:558-64 Ap '26

Exonerating Great Britain; review of Great Britain and the American civil war, by E. D. Adams. S. Beach. Ind 115:23 Jl 4 '25

Friendship of Great Britain and the United States. R. B. Mowat. Quar 246:366-83 Ap '26

From friend to friend. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 327:655-7 D 26 '25

Furor Britannicus. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 20 '27

Give and take between England and America. Lit Digest 99:25-6 O 6 '28

Great Britain and America exchange compliments. R of Rs 74:209-10 Ag '26

Great lesson of the elections. G: Harvey. No Am 220:193-5 D '24

Home thoughts from abroad. J. T. Adams. Atlan 140:433-45 O '27

If war should come. . .; an Englishman to Americans. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 156:71-7 D '27

Imperial history in the United States. R. G. Trotter. Contemp 134:351-6 S '28

International critics. S. Burt. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 D 31 '27

Irritation over American absorption of England. Lit Digest 89:25-6 Ap 3 '26

Keeping the peace. C: E. Jefferson. No Am 224:21-8 Mr '27

ENGLAND and the United States—*Continued*
Mr Lloyd George and the navy: a lost opportunity. A. Hurd. Fortn 129:515-25 Ap '28
Need of Anglo-American amity. Lit Digest 92:19 Mr 19 '27
New England and old England. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:14-16 Ja 6 '26
New Zealand word to our legionnaires. Lit Digest 95:20-1 D 3 '27
Obstacles to Anglo-American friendship. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29:114-16 O '28
On a certain condescension. M. Y. Hughes and H. Spencer. New Repub 43:317-18 Ag 12 '25
Our leadership hailed by Britain. Lit Digest 83:11 N 29 '24
Security, disarmament and, America. G: N. Barnes. Contemp 133:289-93 Mr '28
Senator Borah and Mr Churchill. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:645-51 My '26
Sinister knife of propaganda. Ind 119:621 D 24 '27
Source of anti-Britishism. New Repub 52:325-6 N 16 '27
Speculations on hatred. M. Greenwood. Am Mercury 4:278-85 Mr '25
Such stuff as wars are made of. H: K. Norton. Cent 115:288-95 Ja '28
Uncle Sam and John Bull. Outlook 144:331-2 N 10 '26
Uncle Shylock looks abroad. G: Harvey. No Am 223:385-94 S '26
Under which flag? pro-British propaganda. F: Bausman. Am Mercury 12:195-203 O '27
Usefulness of Rear-Admiral Plunkett. Lit Digest 96:17 Mr 3 '28
What does the Britisher really think about the United States? G. L. Drew. il Canad M 67:10-11 F '27
What Great Britain thinks about war. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 41:30 D '24
Whither, America? J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 332:573-7 Ap 1 '27
Why not hands across the sea? Ind 116:536-7 My 8 '26
See also Americans in England

ENGLAND and Uruguay
Anglo-South American confraternity; official welcomes and the British royal ambassador's replies. Pan Am M 38:226-8 S '25

ENGLAND expects. . . ; story. See Hardy, H. R.

ENGLE, Bernice S.
Teachers' book club of Central high school, Omaha. Nat Educ Assn J 16:280 D '27

ENGLE, Earl Theron
Avoidable difficulties with terminology in comparative anatomy. Science n s 62:328-9 O 9 '25

ENGLEHARDT, Max
Lost on a blizzard-swept mountain. Lit Digest 87:54-60 N 7 '25

ENGLEMAN, James Ozro
Building the child's philosophy of life. Nat Educ Assn 1925:127-30
Report of the Committee on the teaching of democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1925:191-6
Study of student teaching in state normal schools and teachers' colleges. El School J 26:256-63 D '25
Topsyturvyism at Terre Haute. W: McAndrew. por (front) Educ R 73:233-4 My '27

ENGLISH, Mrs Ada Jeannette
College librarian's philosophy of education. School and Soc 27:671-8 Je 9 '28
How shall we instruct the college freshman in the use of the library? School and Soc 24:779-85 D 25 '26

ENGLISH, Charles H.
Is a standardized method of grading recreation workers advisable? Playground 20:504-6 D '26
Musical possibilities of the united school and playground. Playground 20:155-7 Je '26
Program building. Playground 20:553-5 Ja '27
Program building for playgrounds. Am City 33:4-6 Jl '25
Snow sculpture. Am City 32:67-8 Ja '25
Special activities for the playground. Playground 19:500-4 D '25
What to do without facilities. Playground 18:514-15 D '24

ENGLISH, Edward G.
Pioneer logger. S. Ellis. por Sunset 59:48 S '27

ENGLISH, Mrs Fred L.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:27 F '26

ENGLISH, George Washington
For high crimes and misdemeanors. D: E. Lilienthal. por Ind 116:653-4 Je 5 '26
Impeachment of Judge English. por Lit Digest 89:5-7 Ap 17 '26
Impeachment, the grand inquest of the nation. por Ind 117:546 N 13 '26
Judge English steps down. por Lit Digest 91:16 N 20 '26
Portrait. Ind 116:466 Ap 17 '26; R of Rs 74:517 N '26; Outlook 144:355 N 17 '26

ENGLISH, Gladys
(comp.) Library periodicals in English. Library J 53:163-9 F 15 '28

ENGLISH, Helen Katherine
Charm of radiators. House B 59:392 Mr '26

ENGLISH, Horace Bidwell
Conflict between science and religion. Sci Monthly 23:423-6 N '26
Human constitution in relation to disease. Science n s 62:13 Jl 3 '25
Lecture-conference method vs. individualized instruction. School and Soc 26:172-4 Ag 6 '27
Meaning of prediction. School and Soc 27:422-3 Ap 7 '28
Predictive value of intelligence tests. School and Soc 26:783 D 17 '27
Requirement of mathematics for college freshmen. Science n s 63:46-7 Ja 8 '26

ENGLISH, Pennoyer F.
Notes on heloderma suspectum and iguana tuberculata. Science n s 66:37 Jl 8 '27

ENGLISH, Thomas Dunn
Close-up of Poe. C. Schreiber. Sat R Lit 3:165-7 O 9 '26

ENGLISH, Thomas Hopkins
Master; poem. Art and Archaeol 19:19 Ja '25

ENGLISH, The
Les anglais; French text. A. Maurois. 19th Cent 98:805-12 D '25
England a man's country. Lit Digest 98:15 Ag 11 '28
English. H. Keyserling. Sat R Lit 4:775-7 Ap 21 '28
English in French folklore. W. B. Johnson. Contemp 134:230-6 Ag '28
English sight unseen. V. Paradise. Forum 77:742-7 My '27
Englishman abroad. C: C. Perry. Contemp 132:497-503 O '27
Letters from England; tr. by P. Selver. K. Capek. il Bookm 62:137-40 O '25
See also National characteristics, English

ENGLISH art. See Art, British

ENGLISH as she is spoke; drama. See Bernard. T.

ENGLISH ballads. See Ballads, English

ENGLISH channel
Cruising foreign waters. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 48:42-4 Je '25
England and the Narrow seas. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 139:791-8 Je '27
Hints for swimmers. Nation 121:224 Ag 26 '25
How a girl beat Leander at the hero game. Lit Digest 90:52-67 Ag 21 '26
Secret of the channel-swimmers. Lit Digest 91:26 N 20 '26

ENGLISH churchman (periodical)
Journalistic transformation. F. J. Hamilton. 19th Cent 98:94-100 Jl '25

ENGLISH composition. See English language—Composition

ENGLISH cookery. See Cookery, English

ENGLISH dictionaries. See English language—Dictionaries

ENGLISH drama
Greek and Elizabethan drama. R. G. Grylls. Contemp 126:638-44 N '24
Greek and the English genius. E. Hamilton. Theatre Arts M 12:333-8 My '28
Too much Elizabethan worship. Lit Digest 84:26-7 Ja 3 '25
See also Theater—England

ENGLISH fiction
Art of writing. R. Nichols. Sat R Lit 1:734 My 2 '25
Current fiction. H. C. Harwood. 19th Cent 97:569-76 Ap '25
Elizabethan novelist and a French critic; review of Thomas Deloney, by A. Chevalley. S. Gwynn. Fortn 126:695-700 N '26
English novel from the earliest days to the death of Joseph Conrad. F. M. Ford. Bookm 68:369-75 D '28 (to be cont)
English novels of the year. Liv Age 332:173 Ja 15 '27
Enterprise of writing a book. J. Conrad. Liv Age 326:514-17 S 5 '25
Founders of the modern novel. Ernle. Edin R 243:139-57, 336-54 Ja-Ap '26
Letter from England. E. Muir. Sat R Lit 1:647 Ap 4 '25
Literary experiment; the Spanish farm and 6494. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 97:925-30 Je '25
Modern English novel. W. Cross. Sat R Lit 5:122-3 S 15 '28
Modern novels. A. Williams-Ellis. Liv Age 327:582-5 D 12 '25
New types of English fiction. A. Maurois. Liv Age 329:158-60 Ap 17 '26
Note on the English novel. F. Swinnerton. Bookm 60:398-403 D '24
Novels English and American. G. Gould. Atlan 142:125-34 Jl '28
Post-war novel in England. H. C. Harwood. Liv Age 333:67-9 Jl 1 '27
Public school stories. Quar 245:23-40 Jl '25
Richard Doddridge Blackmore. F. Gribble. Fortn 123:804-12 Je '25
Some contemporary women novelists. D. N. Dalglish. Contemp 127:79-85 Ja '25
Victorians in limbo. H. G. Hutchinson. Quar 247:98-119 Jl '26
Walpole on his own art. Lit Digest 87:27-8 N 21 '25
World of the novel. E. Muir. Atlan 142:643-51 N '28
See also Anglo-Indian fiction

ENGLISH filter; story. See Roberts, C. E. B.

ENGLISH furniture. See Furniture, English

ENGLISH humor. See Humor, English

ENGLISH idylls. H: Williamson. Atlan 140:204-7 Ag '27

ENGLISH in China
Englishmen in China. Liv Age 334:881-3 Je '28

ENGLISH language
Adventures of a lexicographer. Lit Digest 87:54-8 D 5 '25
Ain't. W. Rice. Am Mercury 11:448-50 Ag '27
Do Americans speak English? J: Erskine. Nation 120:410-11 Ap 15 '25
Do you say it's me? Lit Digest 95:25-6 D 10 '27
English Americans. R. Hillyer. Sat R Lit 3:538 Ja 22 '27
English as she is spoke. No Am 224:190-1 Je '27
English, the language of first importance in singing. G. Lamson. Musician 30:11-12 My '25
Esperanto's battle with English. Lit Digest 91:33 O 9 '26
French words in English. Lit Digest 95:29 O 8 '27
Good English. Sat R Lit 1:297 N 22 '24
I do not choose. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:510-12 Ag 17 '27
Impenetrability, or The proper habit of English. R. Graves. Fortn 126:781-92; 127:59-73 D '26-Ja '27
Is English considered an unsingable language? F. Warren. Musician 33:33 F '28
King's English and the Prince's American. R. Lynd. Liv Age 334:549-51 Mr 15 '28
Let's look it up in the dictionary. S. Armstrong. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Mr 6 '26
Lineage of speech. W. P. Daggett. Theatre Arts M 9:597-604 S '25
Magnificent phrase. A. H. Quinn. Cent 117:223-9 D '28
Me's or I's. Sat R Lit 3:33 Ag 14 '26; Discussion. 3:146 S 25 '26
Better writing; reply to Me's or I's. G: Haines. Sat R Lit 3:74 Ag 28 '26
Misunderstood; origin of current phrases. E. Weekley. Atlan 135:793-5 Je '25
Muddling through. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:509-11 D 2 '25
Myth of good English. A. Livingston. Cent 110:398-405 Ag '25
New American language. Forum 77:265-8, 752-6; 78:271-2, 756-7 F, My, Ag, N '27
Of words that are winged. E. Matson. Poet Lore 38:307-11 Je '27
Our mother tongue. F. H. Vizetelly. Cath World 128:349-51 D '28
Pure English. Sat R Lit 5:137 S 22 '28
Rarebit. W. Follett. Sat R Lit 2:193-4 O 10 '25
Reciprocity in English. Lit Digest 92:29 Ja 8 '27
Remade English. J. V. Collins. Educ R 70:88-90 S '25
Science and our linguistic confusion. J. W. Mavor. Educ R 76:65-6 Je '28
Some words we need. R. H. Schauffler. Cent 109:671-8 Mr '25
Speech, common and preferred; word-manufacture in the United States. T: L. Masson. Cent 113:80-9 N '26
Test of English. G: P. Krapp. Am Mercury 1:94-8 Ja '24
Tongues of men. Ind 120:492 My 26 '28
Translations. E. Boyd. Sat R Lit 2:441-2 D 26 '25
Vulgate in American fiction. W. Rice. Am Mercury 12:464-6 D '27
Who speak the best English? Lit Digest 98:26-7 S 15 '28
Without rime or reason. Liv Age 332:459-60 Mr 1 '27
Worn-down small change of our daily speech. Lit Digest 84:29 Ja 17 '25
Worse than vulgarity. Lit Digest 88:29 Mr 27 '26
See also Allusions; American speech (periodical); Americanisms (speech); Slang; Words

Composition

At last, a class interested in themes. O. Achtenhagen. Educ R 75:286-9 My '28
Children's themes as a source of spelling vocabulary. G. M. McKee. El School J 25:197-206 N '24
Exercises in sentence appreciation. H. Rand. Educa 48:578-80 My '28
Invading Goth of literature. W: N. Brigance. No Am 226:316-20 S '28
Making a local composition scale. E. Hudelson. School R 33:601-9 O '25
Really teaching composition. R. R. Smith. Educa 47:280-4 Ja '27
Required composition for college freshmen. H. R. Shipherd. Educa 49:18-25 S '28
Score-card for high-school English composition texts. M. F. Christ and W. Bannon. Educ R 71:216-17 Ap '26
Stenographic report of a forty-five minute recitation. W: Lewin. Educa 47:176-85 N '26
Study of sentence structure in eighth-grade composition. Z. E. Wiswall. El School J 26:441-8 F '26
Using literary models in school composition. K. Morse. Educ R 75:221-3 Ap '28
Wall Street and academy lane. W: D. Kennedy. Ind 117:357-8 S 25 '26
See also Oral composition

ENGLISH language—*Continued*

Dialects

Americans all; the voice of the people as our writers have recorded it. Golden Bk 4:507-12 O '26
Can dialect survive? T. J. Macnamara. Contemp 130:312-15 S '26
English dialects, a defence. H. J. Gubbins. 19th Cent 97:90-8 Ja '25
English of the negro. G: P. Krapp. Am Mercury 2:190-5 Je '24
His speech betrayeth him. Lit Digest 97:24-5 My 19 '28
Irish English in America. G: P. Krapp. Cath World 122:680-2 F '26
London's despised language; the cockney dialect. Lit Digest 91:21 D 25 '26
Psychology of dialect writing. G: P. Krapp. Bookm 63:522-7 Jl '26
See also Pidgin English

Dictionaries

Celebrating a great achievement. Liv Age 334:1057-61 Jl '28
Dictionaries; race between the language and the lexicographer. H. G. Emery. Cent 117:108-16 N '28
From a to zyxt; Oxford English dictionary. Mentor 16:63 My '28
Greatest of dictionaries, new English dictionary. F. McKnight. Bookm 67:141-4 Ap '28
Making of a dictionary; Oxford English dictionary. W. A. Craigie. Sat R Lit 4:792 Ap 21 '28; Same. Libraries 33:310-13 Je '28
Monument of words; Oxford English dictionary. Wilson Bul 3:264-5 My '28
N. E. D.; New English dictionary. Nation 124:660 Je 15 '27
New English dictionary. E. E. Wardale. 19th Cent 103:97-110 Ja '28
Oxford dictionary. E. Weekley. Quar 250:238-43 Ap '28
Triumph of lexicography: Oxford English dictionary. School and Soc 27:364-5 Mr 24 '28

Etymology

Cook and kitchen. Mentor 14:64 Mr '26
Dictionary delights. L. Rider. Educa 45:142-53 N '24
From cap to chaperon. Mentor 15:67 F '27
Going to the dogs. . . il Mentor 16:67 Mr '28
Harsh words, these! Mentor 16:64 Mr '28
Let's laugh. Mentor 16:64 Ap '28
Nominal curiosities; common nouns derived from people and places. Mentor 15:67 D '27
Promotion day in the dictionary. Mentor 16:65 Ag '28
Sky words; how the heavens influence the vocabulary. Mentor 14:63 Ja '27
They don't always mean what they imply. Mentor 15:63 Je '27
Where did it come from? Mentor 15:59 N '27
Words and places. I: Taylor. Cath World 125:107-8 Ap '27

Grammar

Behavior of words. J: Erskine. Cent 114:245-50 Je '27
English grammar and foreign language failures. E. R. Caverly. Educa 46:612-16 Je '26
English grammar made entertaining. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:325-6 Jl 1 '25
King's English, use of shall and will. Nation 122:196 F 24 '26
Mother Goose and her English grammar. J. S. Rankin. Educ R 72:108-15 S '26
Printed word. W. Follett. Bookm 68:441-4 D '28
Status of technical grammar in the elementary school. E. Cotner. El School J 26:524-30 Mr '26
Teaching of language forms. C. McPhee. El School J 26:137-46 O '25
Unhappy grammarian. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:387-9 Jl 15 '25
See also Grammar

Phonetics

See Phonetics

Pronunciation

Cacoepistic scientific terms. W. A. Hamor. Science n s 68:427-8 N 2 '28
Classified mispronouncer. F: L. Allen. Harper 154:130-2 D '26
Comedy in a flat; the use of the broad A. Canad M 64:95-6 Ap '25
Do we speak English? Lit Digest 92:21 Ja 1 '27
How English names trap American tongues. Lit Digest 86:52-6 S 19 '25
Irish brogue. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 124:826-7 Mr '27
Our speech standards. H. Prentiss. Q J Speech 14:189-95 Ap '28
Pronunciation of English. Simon Pure. Bookm 63:50-1 Mr '26
Radio English. Sat R Lit 3:187 O 16 '26
Recent discussions of standardization in American pronunciation. C. K. Thomas. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 13:442-57 N '27
Southern accent. B. Rascoe. Am Mercury 11:73-5 My '27
Timesquarese. R. H. Schauffler. Sat R Lit 1:817-18 Je 13 '25
Who speaks the mother tongue? Lit Digest 89:27-8 My 15 '26

Study and teaching

Anglicized Japanese. F: W. Brown. Q J Speech Educ 13:15-23 F '27
Apprentice and his tools. M. W. Sloyer. Educa 47:82-7 O '26
Attitude of junior high school pupils toward English usage. E. E. Shepherd. School R 34:574-86 O '26
Better high-school teachers. Educ R 76:45-8 Je '28
Bewildered teacher of English. E. G. Ward. Educ R 73:86-9 F '27
Business and the English teacher. J. M. Dorey. Educa 46:197-207 D '25
Certain juveniles. W. Orton. Wilson Bul 3:299-301 S '28
Classroom in Peking; teaching English to Chinese students. E. M. Murphy. il Travel 50:11-15 Ap '28
Clearness of thought and expression. F. B. Loveless. El School J 27:290-5 D '26
Contract plan: its working. A. R. Cook. Educ R 73:109-11 F '27
Different technic for beginners' classes, the Detroit method. N. J. Beglinger. Nat Educ Assn 1927:324-6
Elaboration of Gouin's method. F: Houghton Educ R 69:256-9 My '25
English A. B. DeVoto. Am Mercury 13:204-12 F '28
English and the Ph.D. H. T. Baker. Educ R 69:147-9 Mr '25
English in Japan and Japanese in the United States, a contrast. J. F. Santee. Educa 45:527-32 My '25
English teaching faces the future. S. A. Leonard. School and Soc 25:60-4 Ja 15 '27
English that works. E. Daniels. Educ R 68:234-8 D '24
Experiment in teaching English usage to junior high school pupils. E. E. Shepherd. School R 33:675-84 N '25
Flunking comp. R. L. Henry. Educ R 74:109-14 S '27
Freshman English at the University of Texas. D: L. Clark. School and Soc 26:75-7 Jl 16 '27
Habit training in high school English. T. J. Knapp. School R 34:452-4 Je '26
High-class samples. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 26:15-16 Jl 2 '27
Less English teaching wanted in Japan. il Lit Digest 95:29-30 N 5 '27
Matter of presentation. K. Morse. Educ R 69:243-9 My '25
Motivation of the book review in high school English. B. Hartley. Educa 45:629-34 Je '25
On teaching English in the high school. F. S. Freeman. Educa 45:571-3 My '25
Place and function of English in American life; committee report to the National council of teachers of English. School and Soc 23:424-5 Ap 3 '26

ENGLISH language—Study and teaching—*Cont.*

Place of English in foreign language work. A. A. Shapiro. Educa 45:416-25 Mr '25

Printing and its ally, the dictionary. F. P. Rich. Ind Arts M 16:218-19 Je '27

Problem of the failure class in English. A. Klumb. Educa 48:480-6 Ap '28

Recurring words and their relation to difficulties in comprehension. E. L. Fennell. El School J 29:42-53 S '28

Research improving English teaching. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 16:127-8 Ap '27

Restoration assignments in English: a modification of the Dalton plan. J. Baird. School R 34:702-6 N '26

School goes to the home. M. J. Concistre. Survey 59:389-90 D 15 '27

Science and the humanities. School and Soc 27:97-8 Ja 28 '28

Should the teacher of English be a scholar? L. Cooper. School and Soc 21:188-92 F 14 '25

Spelling-book of the sixteenth century. H. G. Good. bibliog School and Soc 28:642-7 N 24 '28

Teaching English. W: R. Inge. Nat Educ Assn J 14:83-4 Mr '25

Teaching English two centuries ago. C. Stratton. Educ R 69:77-82 F '25

Teaching English with the social studies. H. C. Hill. School R 33:274-9 Ap '25

Tests for progress in adult alien and native-born classes. E. Swain. Nat Educ Assn 1927:322-3

Text as a factor in poor English. H. E. Bennett. El School J 25:277-89 D '24

Voice training, its place in the English class. A. Colby. Educa 45:523-6 My '25

What is English? G. H. Gerould. Scrib M 82:305-9 S '27

When the chemistry teacher taught English. S. G. Rich. Educa 46:352-8 F '26

See also Book reviews; Educational measurements—English language; English language—Composition; English language—Grammar; Oral composition; Phonetics; Public speaking—Study and teaching; Speech

Bibliography

Books for beginners in English. E. Williams. Library J 50:956 N 15 '25

ENGLISH language teachers. See Teachers

ENGLISH law. See Law—Great Britain

ENGLISH literature

England. Sat R Lit 4:97 S 10 '27

English aphorisms. L. P. Smith. Dial 85:214-24, 313-25, 380-90 S-N '28

English bards and French reviewers. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 332:419-27 Mr 1 '27

Fantasy in English literature. Lit Digest 89:32 Je 5 '26

Germany turns from French to English literature. Lit Digest 96:25-6 Ja 7 '28

How English writers have influenced French literature; tr. from the French. A. Fontainas. Fortn 124:522-37 O '25

Interpreters of their age. R. West. Sat R Lit 1:41-2 Ag 16 '24

Letter from London. Mrs B. Lowndes. Sat R Lit 4:506 Ja 7 '28

Letter from London. H. Miles. Sat R Lit 4:1021 Jl 7 '28

Library of Georgian and Victorian literature; Jerome Kern's collection of first editions. T. Scott. il Int Studio 91:52-5 D '28

Literary channel swim. M. Waldman. Sat R Lit 4:273-5 N 5 '27

London letter. R. Mortimer. Dial 78:405-10 My '25

Modern English literature. J: M. Murry. Sat R Lit 2:77-8 Ag 29 '25

Moral standards in English literature. R. S. Devane. Cath World 125:111-12 Ap '27

My dear Mencken; an open letter from Hugh Walpole. Bookm 62:246-8 N '25

My dear Walpole; reply to H. Walpole. H. L. Mencken. Bookm 62:438-9 D '25

New way with old masterpieces. E. Boyd. Harper 150:302-10, 455-64, 584-94, 730-8, 151:96-104 F-Je '25

Nineteen hundred and now. I. A. Richards Atlan 140:311-17 S '27

Old prose for new; superiority of 17th century prose. New Repub 47:336-8 Ag 11 '26

Oxford, Cambridge, and literature. R. B. Mowat. Quar 247:347-63 O '26

Patronage in the days of Johnson. A. S. Collins. 19th Cent 100:608-22 O '26

Position of the late Sir Walter Raleigh among literary critics. H. L. A. Hart. 19th Cent 102:528-45 O '27

Present-day tendencies in English literature. W: J: Tucker. Cath World 127:271-80 Je '28

Prometheus in literature. H. Antcliffe. 19th Cent 96:815-24 D '24

Reinhardt and Capek on England. Liv Age 329:210-11 Ap 24 '26

Return of sentiment. L. Bacon. Outlook 149:421 Jl 11 '28

Romantic 90's. R: LeGallienne. facsims Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Ap 25; 32-3 My 9; 46-50 Je 20; 198:39-41 Ag 1; 42-7 O 24 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:32 D 12 '25

Signs of the times. E. Muir. Liv Age 327. 459-63 N 28 '25

Some writers of the eighteenth century. E C. Cox. 19th Cent 97:756-70 My '25

Victorian philosophy of suffering. R. E. G. George. Contemp 129:217-24 F '26

Victorious Victorians. J: Macy. Bookm 67: 542-7 Jl '28

See also Authors, English; English drama; English fiction; English poetry; Scottish literature

Bibliography

Short title catalogue of English books before 1640. H. S. Leach. Library J 52:815-16 S 1 '27

Some recent aids to research in English. H. S. Leach. Library J 53:302-4 Ap 1 '28

Study and teaching

Analytical versus free reading of English classics. School R 33:406-8 Je '25

Certain criteria for classifying pupils in literature courses. L. L. LaBrant. School R 35:458-66 Je '27

Dalton plan awakens desired interest in study of literature. R. W. Ullman. Educa 47:606-11 Je '27

Eliminate literature from the high school. S E. Rogers. Educ R 70:86-7 S '25

Exploratory courses in junior high school literature. V. L. Beggs and L. G. Hermann. El School J 28:778-89 Je '28

Lesson as taught in Cleveland; stenographic report. Educ R 72:226-9 N '26

Mr Shaw, Shakespeare, and the secondary schoolboy. M. Mason. 19th Cent 103:525-36 Ap '28

On teaching English. A. H. Townsend. Bookm 68:137-44 O '28

Poetry and examinations. E. E. Reynolds 19th Cent 101:110-16 Ja '27

Predictive value of four specified factors for freshman English and mathematics. R. A Kent and E. Schreurs. School and Soc 27: 242-6 F 25 '28

Reading books just for fun. H. C. Lehman. School R 34:357-64 My '26

Relation of the English department to the high school library. R. C. MacPhail. Library J 51:421-3 My 1 '26

Value of extensive reading and of intensive reading. N. G. Coryell. School R 36:244-5 Ap '28

See also Educational measurements—Literature; English language—Grammar

ENGLISH mail-coach; excerpt. T: de Quincey. Golden Bk 4:251-3 Ag '26

ENGLISH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, British

ENGLISH novels. See English fiction

ENGLISH painting. See Painting, British

ENGLISH plantain. See Plantain (weed)

ENGLISH poetry

Coleridge's conversation poems. G: M. Harper. Quar 243:284-98 Ap '25

Future of English poetry. R. Graves. Fortn 125:289-302, 443-53 Mr-Ap '26

How to speak poetry; Oxford recitations. H: W. Nevinson. Atlan 140:819-22 D '27

Lyrical Mr George Moore. J. Hergesheimer. Sat R Lit 1:425-6 Ja 3 '25

Milton's Latin poetry. J. A. Nairn. Fortn 123: 500-13 Ap '25

New poetry, 1911-1925: a survey. E: Shanks. Quar 246:139-53 Ja '26

New way with old masterpieces. E. Boyd. Harper 150:455-64 Mr '25

Heroes and hero baiting; reply to E. Boyd Sat R Lit 1:625 Mr 28 '25

Note on contemporary English poetry. R: Aldington. Nation 120:548 My 13 '25

Oxford experiment; competition for the best speaking of English verse. H: W. Nevinson. Sat R Lit 1:64 Ag 23 '24

Poetry of the Brontës. C. B. Tinker. Sat R Lit 1:441-2 Ja 10 '25

Poetry of Thomas Edward Brown. C. Spender. Contemp 127:359-66 Mr '25

Poet's pen. C. Dane. Sat R Lit 1:849-50 Je 27 '25

Present state of poetry. E. Muir. Liv Age 328:526-32 Mr 6 '26

Problems of the Elizabethan poets. J. Shipley. Poet Lore 38:358-72 S '27

Romantic '90's. R: Le Gallienne. facsims Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Ap 25 '25

Sheila Kaye-Smith as a poet. C. Kernahan. 19th Cent 97:910-24 Je '25

Swinburne and conventional criticism. A. Noyes. Liv Age 325:265-72 My 2 '25

Twilight of the Augustans. M. Wilson. Liv Age 333:338-43 Ag 15 '27

Vehicles of poetic thought. R. Graves. Sat R Lit 1:489-90 Ja 31 '25

Word from London. B: G. Brooks. Poetry 28: 40-3 Ap '26

See also American poetry; Ballads, English; Poets, English

ENGLISH poetry (Middle English, 1100-1500)

Wolcum Yule; In excelsis gloria; So blessid be the tyme; The III kynges; Bryngynge in the boar's head. facsims Art and Archaeol 20:284-9 D '25

ENGLISH porcelain. See Pottery, English

ENGLISH pottery. See Pottery, English

ENGLISH songs. See Songs, English

ENGLISH sparrows

Alien sparrow. W. L. McAtee. il Nature M 9: 228 Ap '27

English sparrow. G. E. Moore. Bird Lore 27: 110 Mr '25

Outwitting the English sparrow. A. C. Weichman. Bird Lore 29:405-7 N '27

ENGLISH students in France. See British students in France

ENGLISH students in the United States. See British students in the United States

ENGLISH towns. See Boroughs

ENGLISH walnut trees. See Walnut

ENGLISHMEN. See English, The

ENGLUND, Eric

Dilemma of the corn belt. World's Work 53: 40-8 N '26

ENGRAVED glass. See Glass, Engraved

ENGRAVING

See also Dry point; Etching; Lithography; Microscopic engraving; Pantograver; Photoengraving; Wood engraving; also Callot, J.; Nanteuil, R.; Revere, P.

ENGRAVING machines

Make your own engraving machine. H. F. Blair. il diags Pop Mech 47:833-5 My '27

ENGRAVINGS

American city history in print collections. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 89:42-6 F '28

American clipper prints. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 48:54-5 My '25

American sporting prints. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 80:460-5 Mr '25

Collecting Audubon prints. H. McColgin. il House and Gard 48:148 N '25

Collecting old flower prints. G. Teall. il House and Gard 47:78-9 Mr '25

Collector takes a bird's-eye view. G. Teall. il House and Gard 50:70-1 D '26

Decorative uses of old fashion-prints. H. V. Button. il House B 57:249 Mr '25

Engravings of the quattrocento. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 87:27-33 Ag '27

Modern American prints. E. L. Cary. il Int Studio 80:214-19 D '24

Prints and the theatre. R. Pearson. il Theatre Arts M 10:689-94 O '26

Prints for the average household. E. Whitmore. il House B 59:782-3; 60:32-3, 144-5, 280-1 Je-S '26

Restoration of faded prints. Photo-Era 55: 166 S '25

Some delightful old French sporting prints. J: R. Kowall. il Arts and Dec 28:44-5 F '28

See also Etchings; Linoleum block prints; Lithographs; Wood engravings; also American institute of graphic arts

Conservation and restoration

Protection from the tooth of time. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 132:238-9 Ap '25

ENGRAVINGS, French

Images Epinal. A. R. Jackson. il House and Gard 54:154-6 O '28

Modern French prints. E. L. Cary. il Int Studio 80:129-35 N '24

Prints from Epinal. J. Blake. il Int Studio 81:325-30 Ag '25

ENNEKING, J. Eliot

Sketch. Lit Digest 88:27 Mr 27 '26

ENNIS, Hugh Robert

Beauty as a factor in city development. Am City 33:177 Ag '25

ENNIS, William Duane

What is an industrial survey? Am City 35: 715-19 N '26

ENNISMORE, William Francis Hare, viscount

Politics of the undergraduate. 19th Cent 103: 782-9 Je '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 99:18 D 1 '28

ENNUI. See Boredom

ENO, William Phelps

Storage of dead vehicles on roadways. Ann Am Acad 116:169-74 N '24

Portrait. Am City 39:135 N '28

ENOCH, G. Francis

Conquest of the Khyber. Asia 26:300-3 Ap '26

ENOCH the educated; story. See Terhune, A. P.

ENOUGH is enough; story. See Delano, E. B.

ENQUIRER-sun. See Columbus, Georgia, Enquirer-sun

ENRIGHT, John

Resignation of Commissioner Enright of New Jersey. School and Soc 21:647 My 30 '25

ENRIGHT, Richard Edward

Everybody should be fingerprinted. por Sci Am 133:224-5 O '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 87:21 O 24 '25

ENRIGHT, Thomas F.

Portrait. Cur Hist 27:643 F '28

ENSEMBLE playing

Worthwhile sponsoring by some federated music clubs; piano concert of twenty instruments. Musician 33:13-14 Je '28

ENSIGN, Raymond Powell

Art institute of Chicago. School Arts M 25: 286-93 Ja '26

ENSIGNS. See Flags

ENSILAGE

Making and feeding of silage. Revised ed. T. E. Woodward and others. il Farmers' Bul 578:1-22 '25

ENSLOW, Linn H.

Correcting odor nuisances at sewage treatment plants. Am City 38:87-8 My '28

ENSOR, Beatrice
New education in Europe. Survey 57:380 D 15 '26
Progressive education in England. Nat Educ Assn 1928:800-4

ENTENTE, Little. See Little entente, 1919-

ENTER Emily; story. See Montgomery, L. M.

ENTER Eve; story. See Clark, V.

ENTERIC fever. See Typhoid fever

ENTERS, Angna
All movement is dancing. A. Morrow. por Woman Cit n s 11:19 Ja '27
Angna Enters. L: Untermeyer. Nation 127: 616-17 D 5 '28
Compositions in dance form. por Lit Digest 89:23-4 Je 19 '26
Dance: Promenade. L: Kalonyme. por Arts and Dec 23:29 My '25
New dancer. S. Young. New Repub 47:15-16 My 26 '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:59 Mr '26; Theatre Ars M 11:636 Ag '27; Woman's H C 54:22 N '27
Something new in dancing. por Mentor 14:21 D '26

ENTERTAINING
Art of entertaining; society today and yesterday. il Sat Eve Post 197:38 Je 27 '25
Blarney stone steps out. M. Field. il Pict R 29:46 Mr '28
Breakfast party. Sunset 60:72-3 Ap '28
Buffet hospitality. F. T. Eaton. il Good H 82:71 F '26
Buffet parties for the hostess without a maid il Woman's H C 53:57 N '26
Chest of gold and good cheer; pirate game party. Playground 21:440 N '27
Christmas party. Sunset 61:58-61 D '28
Class entertaining. il Woman's H C 55:47 My '28
Diplomatic entertaining; pomps and pitfalls of foreign society. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:16 My 16 '25
Etiquette of entertaining. il Sunset 56:72-4 Ja '26
Famous hostesses. H. Hathaway. il Good H 87:26-7 N '28
Feasting the bride. E. S. Tipton. il Good H 84:80-1 My '27
Football dance. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 52:86 N '25
For fun and profit. M. Field. il Pict R 29: 55 Ap '28
Graciousness, the factor that gives quality to entertaining. Canad M 69:28 Ap '28
Holiday entertaining. il Sunset 61:56-7 D '28
Jack Sprat spreads, with menus. E. S. Tipton. il Pict R 26:43 Ap '25
Mock orange party. il Woman's H C 53:75 Ap '26
Photographic evenings. Photo-Era 56:211 Ap '26
Princely hospitality. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ag 8 '25
Progressive cabaret. A. Bogart. il Woman's H C 53:42 Ja '26
Radio reception. M. Field. il Pict R 29:38 Ja '28
Sayings of a wise woman. E. Marbury. Delin 111:51 Ag '27
Service in buffet style. il Ladies' H J 43: 133 F '26
Spring tour; for a bon voyage evening or a class party. E. S. Tipton. il Woman's H C 53:55 My '26
Suggestions for a week-end of entertaining; planning the meals J. A. Boys. il Delin 107:54-6 Jl '25
Summer vacation plans. M. Field. il Pict R 29:46 My '28
Thanksgiving party. H. S. Jones. Playground 19:459-60 N '25
Up-to-date tea. M. R. DeMotte. il Pict R 26: 45 N '24
What food for parties? F. M. Thurston. il Delin 107:50-3 D '25
When you entertain for your husband's friends. E. M. Roth. Woman's H C 52: 54 Je '25
You Americans and we English. R. Forbes. il Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ap 10 '26
See also Afternoon tea; Children's parties; Dinners and dining; Games; Garden parties; Hospitality; Lawn parties; Luncheons; Menus; Table, The; Table decoration; Tricks

ENTERTAINING cousin Hester; story. See Copp, L. G.

ENTERTAINMENTS
Sweethearts in the songs; entertainment in pantomine and song for Saint Valentine's day. J. V. K. Burchard. il Woman's H C 52:20-1 F '25
See also Amateur theatricals; Theater

ENTHUSIASM
Crowds and enthusiasm. V: Meric. Liv Age 333:166-8 Jl 15 '27
You can't win without enthusiasm. P. Kane. Musician 30:10 D '25

ENTIRELY logical; story. See Marquis, D.

ENTOMOLOGY. See Insects

ENTOMOLOGY, Economic. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENTOMOLOGY, International congress of. See International congress of entomology

ENTRANCE drives. See Driveways

ENTRANCE hall. See Halls

ENTRANCE requirements, College. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

ENTRÉES
Economy of entrées. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 42:126 F '25
Entrée specialties for summer suppers. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:85 Ag '28
Entrées and soufflés. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 55:70-1 My '28
Excellent egg entrées. M. M. Wright. il Ladies' H J 44:182 Ap '27

ENTREMES of the cave of Salamanca; drama. See Cervantes Saavedra, M. de

ENTREPRENEUR
Entrepreneur function in economic literature. C: A. Tuttle. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:501-21 Ag '27
Function of the entrepreneur. C: A. Tuttle. Am Econ R 17:13-25 Mr '27
Orientation of economics on enterprise. F: B Hawley. Am Econ R 17:409-28 S '27

ENTROPY
On the absolute zero of the controllable entropy and internal energy of a substance or mixture. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 65:210-11 F 25 '27
Scientific meaning of chance. G. N. Lewis. Yale R n s 15:672-86 Jl '26

ENTWISLE, A. B.
A. B. Entwisle retires at seventy; interview. C: A. Bennett. il por Ind Educ M 29:3-4 Jl '27

ENUNCIATION. See Diction

ENURESIS. See Urine—Incontinence

ENVIRONMENT
Character and talent; tr. by W. B. Wolfe. A. Adler. Harper 155:64-72 Je '27
Classification of environments. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 31:318-32 N '25
Enquiry into the ecology of homo sapiens Linnaeus. E. R. Dunn. Am Mercury 6: 94-8 S '25
Environmental conditions and crime. J: L Elliott and M. A. McCloskey. Ann Am Acad 125:157-61 My '26
Environmental handicaps of four hundred habit clinic children. B. C. Reynolds Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:453-9
Heredity and environment. H. S. Jennings. Sci Monthly 19:225-38 S '24; Same cond. Sci Am 132:419 Je '25
Heredity in art. F. M. Guenther. il School Arts M 25:603-9 Je '26
Imitation and moral progress. H. S. Tuttle Educa 48:529-36 My '28
Increasing intelligence; influence of environment on foster children. Survey 59:636 F 15 '28

ENVIRONMENT—*Continued*
Influence of environment on a racial growth curve. M. J. Herskovits. School and Soc 22:86-8 Jl 18 '25
Interpretation of the heredity background of two groups of mental deviates. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. bibliog Am J Soc 34:316-29 S '28
Our social heritage. W. F. Ogburn. il Survey 59:277-9 D 1 '27
Public health progress and race progress, are they incompatible? H. S. Jennings. Science n s 66:45-50 Jl 15 '27
Riddle of abnormal minds; heredity versus environment. A. Myerson. Ind 117:711-13 D 18 '26
Values in the control of environment. A. Wolman. Am J Pub Health 15:189-94 Mr '25
See also Adaptation (biology); Euthenics; Man—Influence of environment

ENVOY extraordinary; story. See Brown, A.

ENVY
I nearly died of envy! Am M 101:46-7 Je '26

ENYO festival. See Festivals

ENZYMES
Enzyme theory of antibody formation. W. H. Manwaring. Sci Monthly 25:362-9 O '27
Enzymes of thermal algae. R. B. Harvey. Science n s 60:481-2 N 21 '24
Inhibition of enzymatic action as a possible factor in the resistance of plants to disease. L. J. Klotz. Science n s 66:631-2 D 23 '27
See also Urease

EOCENE period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene; Paleontology—Eocene

EOLITHS
Where was the birthplace of mankind? J. R. Moir. il diags Sci Am 136:94-5 F '27

EON de Beaumont, Charles Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée d'
What was he, or she? C. King. pors Mentor 14:36-7 O '26

EOSINOPHILES. See Blood

EOTVOS torsion balance. See Measuring instruments

EPHESUS
Pan-Ionic festival at Ephesus in the year 57. C. Whitaker-Wilson. Fortn 127:666-78 My '27

EPHRATA, Pennsylvania
Old colonial Sunday school; the Ephrata cloister. J. G. Allen. il Mentor 16:50-1 D '28

EPIDEMIC encephalitis. See Encephalitis

EPIDEMICS
Conference of epidemiologists. Am J Pub Health 17:777-82 Ag '27
Epidemics and the community. G: H. Bigelow. Ind 117:36-8 Jl 10 '26
Forecasting epidemics. Lit Digest 89:21 Ap 10 '26
Ice cream as a cause of epidemics. F: W. Fabian. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:873-9 S '26
Method for early detection of epidemic trends. H. N. Bundesen and A. W. Hedrich. Am J Pub Health 15:289-96 Ap '25
Normal for epidemic diseases. A. W. Hedrich. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:691-8 Jl '27
Prevention of epidemics after the flood. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 5 '27
Schools and epidemics. School and Soc 21:506-7 Ap 25 '25
Seasonal prevalence of disease. M. J. Rosenau. bibliog Sci Monthly 20:192-214 F '25
Some riddles in epidemiology. I. S. Falk. Sci Monthly 20:383-404 Ap '25
Wrong way to fight epidemics. W. W. Bauer. il Hygeia 6:479-80 S '28
See also Black death; Cholera; Encephalitis; Infantile paralysis; Infection and infectious diseases; Influenza; Measles; Plague; Quarantine; Typhoid fever

EPIGRAMS
Epigrams of a bachelor. A. K. Davis, jr. Sat R Lit 5:85 S 1 '28
Epigrams on women. A. Bierce. Golden Bk 4:145 Ag '26
Finance in epigram. Lit Digest 87:85-6 D 5 '25
In the hunger after the perfect. H. Gilbert. Poet Lore 36:294-9 Je '25
Making wise cracks is Charlie Archbold's business. N. M. Clark. Am M 100:68 N '25
You speak my language. D. Hawkins. Poetry 28:135 Je '26
See also Aphorisms and apothegms

EPILEPSY and epileptics
Epilepsy. Hygeia 6:288 My '28
Problem of the epileptic. D. E. Bell. il Hygeia 4:520-2 S '26
Quack epilepsy cures. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 6:263-6 My '28
Treatment of epilepsy. Hygeia 5:307 Je '27
Treatment of epilepsy. Science n s 66:sup10 O 7 '27

EPILOGS
Interpretation of the prologue and epilogue. R. Hannah. Q J Speech Educ 13:123-32 Ap '27

EPILOGUE; story. See Cohen, O. R.

EPILOGUE to Cinderella; story. See Betts, A.

EPINAL prints. See Engravings, French

EPINEPHRIN
Influence of epinephrin and of the sympathetic system on skeletal muscle fibers and capillaries. F. A. Hartman and others. Science n s 65:236 Mr 4 '27

EPIPHANY
Great blessing; how a Greek orthodox bishop consecrates the waters on Epiphany morning. F. L. MacCallum. il Asia 27:582-5 Jl '27

EPISCOPAL church. See Church of England; Methodist Episcopal church; Protestant Episcopal church

EPISODE in a machine age; story. See Brown, C.

EPITAPHS
Censoring epitaphs in Milan. Liv Age 332:1121 Je 15 '27
Epitaph; poem. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 332:599 Ap 1 '27
Epitaph; poem. K. Newton. Poetry 27:197 Ja '26
Epitaph; poem. M. Sackville. Liv Age 330:471 Ag 28 '26
Epitaph; poem, tr. by L. W. Spencer. F. Villon. Poet Lore 36:247 Je '25
Epitaph; poem. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 332:388 Mr 1 '27
Epitaph on a sailor; poem. A. Guiterman. Scrib M 81:294 Mr '27
Epitaphs. C. P. Cullen. Poetry 26:204 Jl '25
Epitaphs for living lions. J. Cruncher. Forum 80:78-81 Jl '28
Epitaphs in advance. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25; Same. Liv Age 325:382, 410, 464, 505, 584 My 16-Je 13 '25
Epitaphs of a past age. Lit Digest 87:27-8 N 7 '25
Group of epitaphs; poems. C. P. Cullen. Harper 150:27, 342 D '24, F '25
Heine's epitaph. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 329:660 Je 26 '26
Live epitaphs; poems. A. B. Hall. Nation 123:176 Ag 25 '26
New secession; virtue, value and necessity of moral unity illustrated by Carolinian epitaphs. L. Mitchell. Atlan 138:169-82 Ag '26
Three epitaphs. M. Sackville. Liv Age 324:492 F 28 '25
Traveller; White in the dark; Change; poems. A. Kreymborg. Dial 82:302 Ap '27
Upon a virgin; Upon an invalid. S. F. Damon. Sat R Lit 5:97 S 8 '28

EPITHELIUM
Rôle of epithelium in experimental immunization. H: Sewall. Science n s 62:293-9 O 2 '25

EPPES, Douglas
Will Canadian race horses survive? Canad M 67:8-9 My '27

EPPLE, Andy
- Andy Epple's dugout market attracts customers from three states. L. Moses. il por Am M 103:63 Ja '27

EPSTEIN, Abraham
- After four lean years. New Repub 51:39-41 Je 1 '27
- Challenge of the aged poor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:328-34
- Industrial welfare movement sapping American trade unions. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:516-22 Jl '26
- Outwitting American unionism. New Repub 50:190-3 Ap 6 '27
- Pensions, on and off. Survey 54:341-2 Je 15 '25
- Soullessness of presentday social work. Cur Hist 28:390-5 Je '28
- You after forty. Forum 79:264-70 F '28

EPSTEIN, Jacob
- Art with acrimony. Liv Age 331:459-60 D 1 '26
- Epstein again. Liv Age 330:164-5 Jl 17 '26
- Epstein exhibition. S. Young. New Repub 53: 45-7 N 30 '27
- Epstein shows his sculptures here. il Lit Digest 95:26-7 D 10 '27
- Is it art? W. Tittle. il por World's Work 55: 408-15 F '28
- Jacob Epstein. R. Lee. Nation 125:716-17 D 21 '27
- Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 84:75-7 Ja '28
- Portrait by A. Basil. Photo-Era 56:190 Ap '26
- Provocative Epstein. il Lit Digest 90:24 Ag 7 '26
- Return of Jacob Epstein. il por R of Rs 76: 660-1 D '27
- *See also* Hudson memorial

EPSTEIN, Jehudo
- Sabbath. Liv Age 327:666-70 D 26 '25

EPSTEIN, Paul S.
- Centennial of the undulatory theory of light. Science n s 63:387-93 Ap 16 '26
- Second order Stark effect in hydrogen. Science n s 64:621-2 D 24 '26

EPSTEIN, Ralph Cecil
- Automotive industry. Mag of Business 52:278-9, 406-7, 568-9 S-N '27
- Industrial invention; heroic, or systematic? Q J Econ 40:232-72 F '26
- Industrial profits in 1917. Q J Econ 39:241-66 F '25

EPYRIS. See Wasps

EQUAL rights for women. See Woman—Equal rights

EQUALITY
- Bernard Shaw's case for equality. L. Mumford. New Repub 55:177-8 Jl 4 '28
- Declaration and the schools. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 24:121-5 Jl 31 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:50-5
- Equality; America's traditional passion and whither it is leading. G. Myers. Cent 113: 90-9 N '26
- Idols of the future; review of Notes on the American doctrine of equality, by T. V. Smith. K. Burke. Dial 81:42-6 Jl '26
- Inequality and accumulation. A. F. McGoun J Pol Econ 32:648-64 D '24
- Meaning of economic equality. T. N. Carver. Q J Econ 39:473-5 My '25
- Rejoice that Jefferson was young. Collier's 78:22 Jl 3 '26
- *See also* Class distinction; Democracy

EQUALS; drama. See Strindberg, A.

EQUATIONS
- Diagrams relative to Hamilton's canonical equations. C. Barus. diag Science n s 68: 276-7 S 21 '28

EQUESTRIAN drama. See Drama, Equestrian

EQUESTRIAN statues. See Statues

EQUESTRIANISM. See Horsemanship

EQUILIBRIUM of earth's crust. See Isostasy

EQUINOCTIAL storms. See Storms

EQUINOX; story. See Wrynn, A.

EQUINOXES, Precession of. See Precession

EQUIPMENT trusts
- Broadening savings-bank investments. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:511 My 2 '25

EQUITY, Courts of. See Courts of equity

EQUITY association, Actors. See Actors equity association

ERASERS
- Erasers and drawing papers. R: H. Behrens. il Ind Educ M 29:460 Je '28

ERASMUS, Desiderius
- Colloquial. G: Saintsbury. Dial 84:307-13 Ap '28
- Portrait by H. Holbein. Int Studio 88:23 N '27
- Portrait by H. Holbein. Mentor 12:24 Ja '25

ERB, John Lawrence
- Music for a better community. Mus Q 12:441-8 Jl '26
- Musical appreciation. Mus Q 11:1-7 Ja '25
- Some organ problems. Etude 43:814-15 N '25
- Things every organist should know. Etude 42: 860-1 D '24
- Utilizing women's voices. Etude 46:54 Ja '28
- Whither are we drifting? Etude 45:384-5 My '27

ERB, John Warren
- Priceless original manuscripts reveal characters of the great composers. por Musician 33:13 N '28
- Portrait. Musician 32:35 O '27

ERB, Mae Aileen
- Aids for the slow reader. Etude 44:258 Ap '26

ERCK, Alfred Henry
- Standardization of purchase procedure for the federal government. Ann Am Acad 137: 199-204 My '28

ERDBERG, Amy Wesselhoeft von
- (tr.) Bear; story. N. Lyeskov. Dial 80:1-16 Ja '26

ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury
- Portrait. Outlook 140:177 Je 3 '25; R of Rs 72: 7 Jl '25
- Presbyterian guns booming again. por Lit Digest 85:32-3 My 9 '25

ERDMAN, Henry Ernest
- Possibilities and limitations of co-operative marketing. Ann Am Acad 117:217-26 Ja '25

ERGOSTEROL
- Antirachitic foods. Science n s 68:sup10 N 30 '28
- Irradiated ergosterol. Science n s 67:sup10-12 My 4 '28

ERHARD, Mary McEnnery
- Lost bride of Erin; story. Cath World 126: 779-84 Mr '28

ERICKSON, Arvid A.
- Few hints on violin playing. Etude 45:497 Jl '27

ERICKSON, John E.
- Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 58: 46 Mr '27
- Portrait. R of Rs 71:234 Mr '25

ERICKSON, Orrin
- Village civic club makes township government efficient. Am City 33:519-20 N '25

ERICSON, Emanuel E.
- Atmosphere in the school shop. Ind Educ M 27:335 Ap '26
- Changing existing shop conditions. Ind Educ M 28:79 S '26
- Discipline in the school shop. Ind Educ M 29:133 O '27
- Educational trouble shooting. Ind Educ M 27:190 D '25
- Educator as an engineer. Ind Educ M 29:324 Mr '28
- Exhibits again. Ind Educ M 28:364 My '27
- Gaining time by losing it. Ind Educ M 29:173 N '27
- Going to conventions. Ind Educ M 28:119 O '26
- Grading shop work. Ind Educ M 28:227 Ja '27
- Growing with the job. Ind Educ M 29:24 Jl '27
- Hand of man. Ind Educ M 30:178 N '28

ERICSON, Emanuel E.—*Continued*

High school cost of moving. Ind Educ M 27:372 My '26

Job sheets and personal instruction. Ind Educ M 27:291 Mr '26

Optimist-teacher. Ind Educ M 26:300 Ap '25

Original design in the school shop. Ind Educ M 29:412 My '28

Play spirit in the school shop. Ind Educ M 30:216 D '28

Pre-school activities. Ind Educ M 28:54 Ag '26

Rating a teacher's efficiency. Ind Educ M 30:59-60 Ag '28

Relative accuracy. Ind Educ M 30:98-9 S '28

Shop demonstration. Ind Educ M 29:97-8 S '27

Shop teacher's resolution. Ind Educ M 29:454 Je '28

Shopwork in the small rural school. Ind Educ M 28:339-41 Ap '27

Student guidance in the school shop. Ind Educ M 29:247 Ja '28

Supervisor's dilemma. Ind Educ M 30:21 Jl '28

Teacher's work or student's work? Ind Educ M 29:210 D '27

Teaching as an occupation. Ind Educ M 28:290 Mr '27

Testing the shop teacher. Ind Educ M 29:287 F '28

That new job. Ind Educ M 29:62-3 Ag '27

Thinking ahead. Ind Educ M 28:396 Je '27

Thy speech bewrayeth thee. Ind Educ M 27:259 F '26

Trade school education on a large scale. Ind Educ M 27:332-4 Ap '26

Training consumers. Ind Educ M 28:259 F '27

Unique state institution. Ind Educ M 28:17-19 Jl '26

Up-grading process. Ind Educ M 28:155-6 N '26

Use of books in shop teaching. Ind Educ M 30:140-1 O '28

Use of publicity in promoting the industrial education program. Ind Educ M 28:51-3 Ag '26

Vacation plans. Ind Educ M 27:406 Je '26

Vitalizing architectural drawing. Ind Educ M 28:220-1 Ja '27

Yielding to seasonal interests. Ind Educ M 28:192 D '26

ERICSON, John Ernst

Portrait. Am City 34:483 My '26

ERICSON, Leif

Modern vikings prove Ericson's feat possible. il map Pop Mech 48:988 D '27

ERICSON, Richard

Brown of Missouri; story. St N 56:35-7 N '28

ERICSSON, John

Honor for a great inventor. il por Ind 116:622-3 My 29 '26

Poor boy who changed the world. il por Pop Mech 46:426-8 S '26

ERIE, Lake

Conference of Lake Erie biologists. E. Higgins. Science n s 67:309-10 Mr 23 '28

Cooperative fishery investigations in Lake Erie. E. Higgins. Sci Monthly 27:301-6 O '28

Eliminating pollution from the Great Lakes. J. W. Ellms. Am J Pub Health 17:457-9 My '27

ERIE county, New York

Parks of Erie county. il House and Gard 52:126-7 N '27

ERIKSSON, Nanna Lundh-

Childhood of Jenny Lind. Liv Age 326:326-8 Ag 8 '25

ERLEIGH, Eva Violet (Mond) Isaacs, viscountess

Educating educated mothers. por Lit Digest 90:46-8 S 4 '26

ERNEST, Gustav

Secret of touch, or How to extract the most beautiful tone from the pianoforte. por Etude 45:261-2 Ap '27

ERNESTI, Ethel

Animated art room: a play. School Arts M 25:328-31 F '26

ERNESTI, Richard

Color. School Arts M 24:323 F '25

Interesting problems in paper cutting. Ind Arts M 15:286-8 Ag '26

ERNLE, Rowland Edmund Prothero, 1st baron

Founders of the modern novel. Edin R 243:139-57, 336-54 Ja-Ap '26

ERNST, Alice Henson

Dramatic trails of the Northwest. Theatre Arts M 11:684-95 S '27

Nightingale; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:293-314 Je '26

Spring sluicing; one-act play. Theatre Arts M 12:125-38 F '28

ERNST, Margaret S.

Lindbergh's bolshevik father. Nation 124:662 Je 15 '27

ERNST, Morris Leopold

Challenge to Mr Rockefeller. Nation 125:733-4 D 28 '27

Deception according to law. Nation 124:602-3 Je 1 '27

Newest profession. Nation 124:525-6 My 11 '27

Radio censorship and the listening millions. Nation 122:473-5 Ap 28 '26

Who shall control the air? Nation 122:443-4 Ap 21 '26

—and Seagle, William

Literary critic as expert. Nation 127:355-7 O 10 '28

Subterranean censorship. Bookm 68:36-40 S '28

ERNST, Richard Pretlow

Portrait. Ind 116:735; 117:634 Je 26, D 4 '26; Lit Digest 92:12 Ja 22 '27

ERODIUM. See Heronbill

EROS and Antelope Edward; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

EROSION

Date of channel trenching in the Southwest. K. Bryan. Science n s 62:338-44 O 16 '25; Discussion. Science n s 63:70-1 Ja 15 '26

Flood erosion at Cavendish, Vt. E. C. Jacobs. Science n s 66:653-4 D 30 '27

Forests, anchors of the hills. H. H. Bennett. il Nature M 9:385-8 Je '27

Pirate rivers and their prizes. J: O. La Gorce. il Nat Geog M 50:86-132 Jl '26

Singing rivers of mud. L. W. Pedrose. il Nature M 10:198 S '27

Soil conservation. H. H. Bennett. il R of Rs 75:303-6 Mr '27

Soil waste and the flood menace. R. Stewart. New Repub 53:64-7 D 7 '27

Uncle Sam, spendthrift. H. H. Bennett. il Sci Am 136:237-9 Ap '27

Wasting heritage of the nation. H. H. Bennett. il Sci Monthly 27:97-124 Ag '28

See also Coast changes

ERRAND for Cousin Laura; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

ERRAND for Ladybird; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

ER-RIAD. See Riad, Arabia

ERROL, Leon

Drunk who never drinks; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 79:11 Je 18 '27

ERRORS. See Accuracy; Blunders

ERRORS, Popular

Delusions of the intelligent. Lit Digest 97:75-7 Ap 21 '28

Things you know that aren't true. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 47:259-61 F '27

To err is human—. Mentor 14:62 N '26

See also Superstition

ERSKINE, Albert Russel

Surely one of the necessities of good management. por System 50:730-2 D '26

ERSKINE, Alice Sanders

Renaissance of wall maps. House B 61:814-15 Je '27

ERSKINE, John
Adam and Eve; novel. Collier's 80:5-7 S 24; 15-16 O 1; 22-4 O 8; 20-1 O 15; 22-3 O 22; 16 O 29; 15-16 N 5; 24 N 12; 26 N 19; 17 N 26 '27
Are these your favorite fiction characters? por Am M 102:7-9 D '26
Behavior of words. Cent 114:245-50 Je '27
Centurion. See monthly numbers of Century May 1926-June 1927
Changing the past. Cent 114:499-504 Ag '27
Chivalry, ever old, ever new. Delin 109:9 N '26
Culture. Cent 116:83-8 My '28
Do Americans speak English? Nation 120:410-11 Ap 15 '25
Explaining Helen. Delin 109:9 O '26
Flight. Cent 114:513-18 S '27
Further gossip about King Arthur's court. Delin 110:44 My '27
George Edward Woodberry. Sat R Lit 1:761 My 16 '25
Gods in the street; poem. Outlook 138:678 D 24 '24
Great teller of lively stories. Delin 111:38 Jl '27
Huckleberry Finn. Delin 110:10 F '27
Humor. Cent 115:421-6 F '28
Integrity. Cent 115:587-92 Mr '28
Liberal college. New Repub 42:203-5 Ap 15 '25
Liberty to live by. Cent 114:312-17 Jl '27
Life, the great adventure. Delin 110:29 Mr '27
Mediterranean; poem. Scrib M 77:272-3 Mr '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Modesty. Cent 115:115-20 N '27
Most public school pupils should receive piano instruction. por Musician 33:11 My '28
Nausicaa receives; story. Collier's 80:5-7 Jl 16 '27
Novel all parents should read. por Delin 110:19 Ap '27
Outlines. Bookm 61:29-32 Mr '25
Paradise lost. Delin 110:30-2 Ja '27
Peter kills the bear; story. Collier's 82:5-7 D 1 '28
Romantic autobiography. Delin 112:49 Ja '28
Secret of sane living. Delin 111:38 O '27
Self-reliance. Cent 115:716-21 Ap '28
Shepherd speaks; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
Tact. Cent 115:195-200 D '27
Taking up music in later life. por Etude 46:187-8 Mr '28
Taste. Cent 115:296-301 Ja '28
There's fun in famous books. Delin 109:14-15 D '26
Urgent need for better music teaching. por Musician 33:9 Ag '28
Valentine to one's wife; poem. Harper 150:270 F '25
Versailles; poem. Sat R Lit 2:660 Mr 27 '26
What education means to me. por Am M 106:12-13 O '28

about

Helen and Galahad under fire. por Lit Digest 92:26-7 Ja 8 '27
John Erskine, a modern Actaeon. H: M. Robinson. Bookm 65:613-18 Ag '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:56 Ap '26; Mentor 14:15 Je '26; Collier's 79:12 Ap 2; 80:19 N 5 '27; R of Rs 76:672 D '27
Private life of John Erskine. por Delin 109:1 S '26
Private life of John Erskine; interview. W. Davenport. il por Collier's 80:9 S 3 '27

ERSKINE, Laurie York
Decorations; story. Collier's 80:5-7 O 29 '27
Double dealing; story. Collier's 81:5-6 Je 9 '28
Errand for Ladybird; story. Collier's 82:5-7 N 17 '28
Fine fellows; story. Collier's 81:5-7 F 11 '28
Lady assists; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Mr 3 '28
Pryde's fall; story. Collier's 82:24-7 Jl 21 '28
Yankee musketeers; story. Collier's 82:5-7 O 13 '28

ERSKINE, Ralph C.
American furniture design. Int Studio 80:471-7 Mr '25
How to tell good furniture. House and Gard 49:68 F '26

ERSKINE, Ruaraidh
Latin and Celt. Fortn 126:828-37 D '26

ERTZ, Susan
Girl who tried everything; story. Harper 158:57-60 D '28
Henry and the muse; story. Pict R 26:15-16 Ag '25
Three; story. Delin 109:16-17 D '26
Author you should know, and why. G. Overton. por Mentor 14:49 O '26

ERVINE, St John Greer
Galsworthy's new play. Liv Age 330:673-6; 331:342-5 S 25, N 15 '26
Gold rush. Liv Age 327:370-2 N 14 '25
Mr Peden keeps his cook; story. Cent 109:195-203 D '24
Mountain; story. Yale R n s 16:88-110 O '26
Twentieth-century folk-songs. Liv Age 328:246-9 Ja 30 '26
Lady of Belmont; criticism. Drama 16:226 Mr '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 30:65 D '28
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:37 F 26 '27

ERWIN, Margaret (Mrs Rudolph Schevill)
Twisted skeins: Lachesis the tangler; Premonition; Remembering; poems. Poetry 28:20-2 Ap '26

ERWIN, William P.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:11 S 3 '27

ERYSIPELAS
Control of erysipelas. Science n s 67:sup 12-14 Mr 9 '28
Eczema and erysipelas. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 2 '26

ERYTHRONIUM. See Troutlilies

ERZIA, Stephan
Peasant sculptor out of Russia. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 27:53 My '27

ESCALATORS
Machinery does our lifting. J. D. Horlick. il System 47:430 Ap '25

ESCAMBIA Bay bridge. See Bridges

ESCAPADE of Pandora; story. See Campbell, H. R.

ESCAPE; drama. See Galsworthy, J:

ESCAPE, extra narrow; story. See Edgar, D.

ESCAPED cock; story. See Lawrence, D. H.

ESCAPES
Devil's island; desperate escapes from the French penal colony. B. Niles. il Forum 78:836-47 D '27
Fools' parade; a chronicle of escape. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 156:397-408, 603-15 Mr-Ap '28
My share in the Turkish ordeal. Halidé Edib Hanim. il Asia 28:436-43 Je '28
Slipping past the guards of German prison camps. Lit Digest 93:64-72 Ap 16 '27

ESCAPING burglar; story. See Marquis, D.

ESCH, John Jacob
Portrait. Outlook 147:150 O 5 '27
Upsetting Esch case. por Lit Digest 96:8-9 Mr 31 '28

ESCHRICH, J. L.
Refuse incineration at Louisville, Ky. Am City 38:127-8 My '28

ESCOBAR, Ildefonso
White coal of Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 61:138-43 F '27

ESCOBAR URIBE, Jorge (Claudio de Alas, pseud.)
Claudio de Alas, poet of gloom. W. K. Jones. Poet Lore 35:456-63 S '24

ESCOFFIER, A.
Pêches Melba. T. W. Bird. por Ladies' H J 43:139 Je '26

ESCROWS
Escrow. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 200:39 Je 2 '28

ESDAILE, Arundell James Kennedy
Religion of reality. Contemp 130:751-6 D '26

ESENIN, Sergei
Isadora's Russian husband. J. W. Bienstock. Liv Age 333:925-8 N 15 '27
Russian poet. Liv Age 328:553 Mr 6 '26

ESHERICK, Wharton Harris
Play; woodcuts. Forum 80:239-43 Ag '28

ESKIMO dogs
Bravest dogs in the world. S. Allan. il Sunset 54:8-9 Ap '25
Dogs, South pole bound. H. A. Orr. il St N 56:126-7 D '28
Eskimo dog. J. H. Hamilton. Nation 120:467-8 Ap 22 '25
King of the arctic trails; interview with S. Allan. B. Willoughby. il Am M 100:13-15 Ag '25
Mush! C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 D 11 '26
Quebec goes musher-mad; great dog-sled derby. S. H. Birchall. il Country Life 55:39-42 D '28
Racing the black death of Alaska for 11,000 lives. il map Lit Digest 84:42-8 F 21 '25
Truly a dog's life. H. M. Laing. il Canad M 65:12-13 Mr '26

ESKIMOS
Advance in civilization by a primitive people. School Life 13:130 Mr '28
Blond Eskimos. V. Stefansson. Harper 156:191-8 Ja '28
Bowdoin in north Greenland. D. B. MacMillan. il Nat Geog M 47:676-722 Je '25
Carrying the white man's justice to the Eskimo. G: MacAdam. il World's Work 50:265-77 Jl '25
Eskimo Christmas. H. McCracken. il St N 53:294-6 Ja '26
Eskimo murder trial. Lit Digest 97:62-4 Je 16 '28
Eskimo project. A. Custer. il School Arts M 28:186-90 N '28
Eskimos under their skin, as seen by Rasmussen. il Lit Digest 93:37-44 Ap 30 '27
Expedition to Nunivak island. Science n s 66:sup12-14 O 14 '27
Friendly Eskimo. V. Stefansson. il Mentor 15:36-40 F '27
Frozen diary; glimpses of the Barren lands. T. Mallet. Atlan 139:317-24 Mr '27
Health of the Eskimos. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:138-9 Ag '27
How an Eskimo counts. S. L. Bastin. St N 55:413 Mr '28
Immigration problem; Behring Strait migration. G. E. Rhoades. il Art and Archaeol 20:74-81 Ag '25
Ipnorak goes seal-hunting. F. E. Kleinschmidt. il Asia 25:58-63 Ja '25
Knud Rasmussen's arctic Odyssey. il map World's Work 50:400-14, 512-26 Ag-S '25
Long trail; ed. by P. Leonard. C: D. La Nauze. map Liv Age 332:445-50 Mr 1 '27
MacMillan arctic expedition returns. D. B. MacMillan. il Nat Geog M 48:477-518 N '25
My friend Kakoot. T. Mallet. Atlan 140:365-72 S '27
Outpost of civilization in the arctic: Sarichef island. E: L. Keithahn and L. A. Borah. il Travel 49:12-16 Ag '27
Sells silk stockings to Eskimo belles. Lit Digest 86:40-2 Jl 25 '25
Shudd'ring tenant of the frigid zone. D. Jenness. il Travel 45:21-2 Ag '25
Sport in the far north. E. C. Wallace. il Mentor 15:56 D '27
Twenty thousand miles through the arctic; excerpts from Across arctic America, by K. Rasmussen; with review by R: J. Huntington. il Travel 49:38-42 My '27
Well-oiled Esquimaux; discussion. Forum 77:469-70 Mr '27
When the caribou failed. T. Mallet. Atlan 141:378-83 Mr '28
Women of the land of silence; ed. by M. Clark. L. J. Weeks. Canad M 70:28 Jl '28
See also Folklore, Eskimo

ESLER, Elizabeth Barnett (Mrs George Gifford Esler)
In memoriam; poem. Cath World 125:163 My '27

ESLER, Lemist
Grey fox; criticism. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 128:335-6 D '28

ESME, John d', pseud. of Jean d'Esménard, vicomte
Journey to Abyssinia. Liv Age 330:575-9, 630-5, 670-3; 331:64-7, 159-64, 254-8, 298-302, 542-4 S 11-N 15, D 15 '26

ESMÉNARD, Jean d'. See Esme, John d', pseud.

ESPALIER. See Fruit trees, Training of

ESPEJO, Angel Custodio
Character of the man: an appreciation. Pan Am M 39:47-8 My '26

ESPENHAIN, Frank K.
Sandman; verse. St N 52:544 Mr '25

ESPENSHADE, Abraham Howry
Famous Americans. St N 52:180-3 D '24
Irving, the sage of Sleepy Hollow. St N 55:958 O '28
Jefferson, one of the founders. St N 55:535 My '28
Tom Sawyer's fiftieth birthday. St N 54:808-9 Ag '27

ESPERANTO
Esperanto as the international radio language. Radio Broadcast 9:135 Je '26
Esperanto, new world language. J. D. Sayers. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:941-7 S '25
International language. H: W. Hetzel. Educa 48:325-30 Ja '28
See also Language, Universal

ESPIE, Carlotta
Missed; poem. Ladies H J 45:68 Ag '28

ESPIL, Felipe A.
Address on Argentina day. Bul Pan Am Union 61:10-15 Ja '27
Persons and personages. Liv Age 335:28-9 S '28

ESPINAY, Dard d', vicomte
Colombian and Andean music. Bul Pan Am Union 59:478-85 My '25

ESPIONAGE. See Spies

ESPY, Frances
Night; poem. Delin 112:49 Mr '28

ESQUIPULAS, Black Christ of. See Shrines

ESQUIRE; novel. See Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest

ESSAD, Mahmoud
Turkish government's new civil code. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:579-82 Jl '26

ESSARY, Jesse Frederick
Have faith in Florida! New Repub 44:194-6 O 14 '25

ESSAYS
Happy essayist. G. Gould. Liv Age 326:425-6 Ag 22 '25
World essay contest of the American school citizenship league. School and Soc 24:757-8 D 18 '26

Bibliography

Essays for a high school library. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:441-2 D 1 '28

ESSELEN, Gustavus John, 1888-
Next revolution in industry. Mag of Business 52:690-3 D '27

ESSEN, Rütger
King business in Sweden. Liv Age 335:51-2 S '28

ESSEX, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of
Elizabeth and Essex. L. Strachey. il Ladies H J 45:6-7 S; 9-10 O; 16-17 N; 17 D '28
Fatal ring of Essex. D. J. Devlin. il por Mentor 16:20-1 O '28

ESTABROOK, Leon Moyer
Portrait. R of Rs 71:527 My '25

ESTABROOKS, G. H.
College standards. Educa 49:178-81 N '28
Contrast: the American at Oxford. Educ R 75:199-203 Ap '28
Facts about hypnotism. Sci Am 138:340-1 Ap '28
Lecture technique for a content course. School and Soc 27:141-3 F 4 '28
Oxford and the Rhodes scholar controversy. Educa 48:249-57 D '27

ESTABROOKS, G. H.—*Continued*
Problem of the review. Educa 48:62-5 S '27
Rhodes scholar's troubles at Oxford. Cur Hist 27:693-9 F '28
System of note-taking. School and Soc 26:715-17 D 3 '27
Tell it to the traffic cop. Harper 157:777-9 N '28
Three things every child craves. Hygeia 6:504-6 S '28
Whither is the college headed? No Am 225:713-17 Je '28

ESTATE tax. See Inheritance tax

ESTATES, Decedents'
Widow's mite. R. Boyle. il Good H 85:51 N '27
See also Executors and administrators

ESTAUNIÉ, Édouard
Edouard Estaunié, engineer, novelist, and psychologist. E. Eales. Contemp 130:97-100 Jl '26

ESTE, Beatrice d'. See Beatrice d'Este

ESTE, Isabella d'. See Isabella d'Este

ESTÉBAÑEZ CALDERÓN, Serafín
Andalusian duel; story. Golden Bk 1:513-14 Ap '25

ESTELLA, Marques de. See Primo de Riveray Orbaneja, Miguel

ESTERHÁZY, Caroline, countess
Portrait. Mus Q 14:544b O '28

ESTERLY, Calvin Olin
Calvin Olin Esterly. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 68:369-70 O 19 '28

ESTEY, James Arthur
Financing the sale of automobiles. Ann Am Acad 116:44-9 N '24
Group life insurance for professors. School and Soc 22:449-53 O 10 '25
Incidence of pension payments. School and Soc 25:441-8 Ap 16 '27
Stabilizing agricultural prices. J Pol Econ 33:81-93 F '25

ESTHETIC values. See Worth

ESTHETICS
Academic efficiency. Ind 115:488 O 31 '25
Aesthetic education; poem. C: Carroll. Ind Arts M 13:463 D '24
Aesthetic soviet. G: Santayana. Dial 82:361-70 My '27
Æsthetics: a palaver. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 3:360-5 N '24
Age of ugliness. Sat R Lit 2:897 Jl 3 '26
American taste. L. Mumford. Harper 155:569-77 O '27
Art for Philistia. I. Edman. Bookm 61:391-6 Je '25
Art in education, and education in art. J: Dewey. New Repub 46:11-13 F 24 '26
Beauty and religion. A. D. Carlson. Harper 156:489-96 Mr '28
Beauty as a factor in social life. A. G. Richmond. Playground 22:32-4 Ap '28
Beauty in America. H. M. Watts. Forum 79:113-19 Ja '28
Beauty is the perfect gift. S. De Brie. il Country Life 49:122-6 D '25
Beauty the new business tool. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 140:145-56 Ag '27
Blind alleys or open roads? S. Poore. Nat Educ Assn J 14:283-4 D '25
Counter-current. S: Grafton. New Repub 52:94-5 S 14 '27
Country of the spirit. M. Stanley. Musician 33:14 F '28
Cult of the beautiful. C: A. S. Dwight. School Arts M 27:391-4 Mr '28
Distortion. L. Stein. Dial 83:28-32 Jl '27
Doing right by our Nell; educating for charm. A. Carr. Forum 78:242-9 Ag '27
Domination of literature. J: McClure. Am Mercury 5:337-40 Jl '25
Finding God in beauty. Z. Gale. Playground 19:498-9 D '25
Foundations; esthetics for the future. M. Bontempelli. Liv Age 333:549-51 S 15 '27
Fragile thing is beauty; poem. A. Stringer. Cent 112:178-9 Je '26
Golden moments. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:206-10 Ja '28
Knowing and feeling. L. Stein. New Repub 46:102-3 Mr 17 '26
Last question of all. C. E. Montague. Sat R Lit 5:218-19 O 13 '28
Machine and its products. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 10:64-7 Ja '27
More about rondi. J. Raisig. House B 59:784 Je '26
My secret sin. Atlan 137:138-9 Ja '26
Observations in the obvious. H. Monroe. Poetry 30:32-6 Ap '27
Our revolt against ugliness. H. James. il R of Rs 78:511-17 N '28
Prime minister on art: plea for beauty. C. L. Hind. Outlook 141:81-2 S 16 '25
Principle of literature. R. Tagore. Liv Age 333:920-5 N 15 '27
Reality. L. Stein. Dial 83:201-7 S '27
Religion as beauty. Lit Digest 99:28 O 6 '28
Rondi. F. P. Sullivan. House B 59:148 F '26
Shadow of Vesuvius. Brother Leo. Cath World 123:595-601 Ag '26
Significant form. C. J. Ducasse. Nation 122:121-2 F 3 '26
Some summer psychology. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:338-9 Jl 13 '27
Taste. J: Erskine. Cent 115:296-301 Ja '28
Teaching the unity of art. I. F. Damon. Nat Educ Assn J 16:41-2 F '27
Things we are supposed to admire. R. Lynd. Liv Age 325:461-4 My 30 '25
Training appreciative consumers. F: G. Bonser. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 16:135-6 My '27
Vision untraduced. P. Littell. Dial 84:211-14 Mr '28
Wanted: a substitute for righteousness. A. D. Carlson. Harper 154:148-57 Ja '27
What is beauty? Sat R Lit 1:521 F 14 '25
What is beauty? reply. E. S. Bates. Sat R Lit 2:248 O 24 '25
What makes a picture artistic? W. B. Miller. il Photo-Era 57:289-92 D '26
Words of cheer for worms. C. J. Ducasse. Nation 123:228 S 8 '26
See also Art; Art—Appreciation; Color; Criticism; Design, Decorative; Landscape; Music; Music—Philosophy and esthetics; Painting; Rhythm; Sculpture

ESTHONIA. See Estonia

ESTIMATES
Estimating contract work; a short cut for the small manufacturing shop. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 68:373-6 D '24

ESTONIA
Baltic summer. Atlan 136:134-5 Jl '25
Border states and their policies. R. Machray. Fortn 124:64-73 Jl '25
Communism in Reval. G. Meri. Contemp 127:225-9 F '25
Esthonia, a jewel of the Baltic; photographs. Ind 114:237-40 F 28 '25
Estonia's ten years of independence. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 28:146-7 Ap '28
Nation that has sung itself free. P: A. Speek. Ind 114:235-6 F 28 '25
See also Education—Estonia; Geology—Estonia; Tallinn

ETA. See Japan—Social conditions

ETCHED in moonlight; story. See Stephens, J.

ETCHING
Copper and brass etching. M. R. Dodge. il Ind Arts M 16:151-3 Ap '27
Etching steel. Sci Am 133:287 O '25
How to etch brass and copper. H. N. Durham. il Pop Mech 48:691-5 O '27
See also Dry point; also Claude Lorrain; Dowd, J. H.; Legros, A.; Megargee, S. E.; Palmer, S:

ETCHINGS
After hours; original etchings. H. Wickey. Survey 54:479-82 Ag 1 '25
Country life. Country Life 55:57-64 D '28
Dance etchings by Troy Kinney. C. Lord. il Mentor 14:11-15 D '26
Elements of the region; etchings. R. M. Pearson. Survey 54:147-50 My 1 '25
Etchings. D. Garber. Int Studio 83:49-52 Ja '26

ETCHINGS—*Continued*
Etchings. R. M. Pearson. Scrib M 79:259-62 Mr '26
Etchings and drypoints; reproductions. F. W. Benson. Ind 113:481-4 D 6 '24
Etchings and drypoints of France. K. Eby. Harper 151:157-60 Jl '25
Etchings as works of art. R. M. Pearson. Int Studio 80:387-95; 81:158-69 F, Je '25
Etchings by P: Marcus. Int Studio 80:324-30 Ja '25
Etchings for everyone. E. Barr. Woman's H C 54:14 F '27
Etchings for fishermen. N. Wilkinson. Country Life 51:48-9 F '27
Etchings of Childe Hassam. C. Beuf. il Scrib M 84:415-22 O '28
Etchings that recall old clipper ships. il Arts and Dec 27:45 S '27
Four etchings. J. Pennell. Dial 77:474a-474d D '24
Four modern portrait etchings. Int Studio 85:46-9 S '26
Great outdoors. Country Life 51:57-64 D '26
History of New York in etching. J. L. Levy. il Arts and Dec 27:64-5 S '27
Life in the open; etchings of animals and sports. E. Megargee. Country Life 47:56-7 D '24
Pot-pourri of etchings. il Country Life 53:57-64 D '27
Roi Partridge: western etcher. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 26:116-25 O '28
Some American etchers. il Ind 114:351-4 Mr 28 '25
Some modern etchings of country life. Country Life 49:57-64 D '25
Spirit of spring. Country Life 50:57-64 My '26
When ducks and geese fly south; etchings. P. C. Wharton. Country Life 50:42-3 S '26
Wild life in etchings. D. E. Pletcher. il Nature M 12:44-8 Jl '28
Wild life in the open. W. Simmons. Country Life 49:66-7 F '26
See also Engravings; Naval prints

ETERNAL life. See Immortality

ETERNITY
Eternity; a Syrian legend. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 116:233 Je '28

ETEVENANT, Mlle
She directs the Gobelin factory. A. N. Mirzaoff. por Mentor 16:49 My '28

ETHER (anesthetic)
Discovery of anesthesia. C. A. H. Smith. Sci Monthly 24:64-70 Ja '27
Gigantic dreams. C. Aiken. New Repub 55:146-7 Je 27 '28

ETHER (of space)
Are the heavens full or are they void? a history of hypotheses. F. Cajori. Sci Monthly 23:346-55 O '26
Battle of the ether waves. il Pop Mech 45:927-8 Je '26
Einstein theory at the recent meeting of the American association for the advancement of science. Sci Am 134:188-90 Mr '26
Ether drift. Science n s 62:sup10 N 13 '25
Ether drift. P. R. Heyl. Science n s 61:515-16 My 15 '25
Ether drift experiments. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:255 My '26
Ether drift experiments and the Einstein theory. Science n s 61:sup10 My 22 '25
Ether-drift experiments at Mount Wilson. D. C. Miller. Science n s 61:617-21 Je 19 '25
Ether-drift experiments of 1925 at Mount Wilson. D. C. Miller. Sci Monthly 22:352-5 Ap '26
Ether measurements show celestial drift. Lit Digest 89:60 My 29 '26
Experiment of the motion of the earth through the ether. Science n s 64:sup10 N 5 '26
Is radio menaced by strange rays? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:202-3 Mr '26
Is the ether real? E. E. Free. Forum 74:320e Ag '25
Matter, ether and energy. O. Lodge. il Sci Am 133:80-1 Ag '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:18-19 Ag 19 '25
Michelson-Morley ether drift experiment. Sci Monthly 27:570-1 D '28
Michelson-Morley experiment. Science n s 68:sup10 N 9 '28
Motion of the earth through the ether. Science n s 61:sup10 My 15 '25
New experiments on ether drift by R. J. Kennedy. Science n s 64:sup10 D 17 '26
Observations on ether drift from a balloon. Science n s 64:sup10 D 17 '26
Professor Michelson's new Einstein test. il Lit Digest 86:26 Jl 4 '25
Question of ether drift. Sci Monthly 20:663-7 Je '25
Relativity. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Mr 26 '26
Relativity and ether drift. W. F. G. Swann. Sci Monthly 22:499-506 Je '26
Relativity in the light of experiments by the ether drift. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 26 '25
Relativity theory and the ether drift. Science n s 62:sup8 Jl 31 '25
Significance of the ether-drift experiments of 1925 at Mount Wilson. D. C. Miller. Science n s 63:433-43 Ap 30 '26
See also Atmosphere; Cosmic dust

ETHERIDGE, Mabel Wilkinson
Social activities of the county library. Library J 51:222-5 Mr 1 '26

ETHERTON, Percy Thomas
Truth about the Far East. Fortn 125:805-13 Je '26

ETHICAL culture movement
Felix Adler, the man, the philosopher and the Ethical culture movement. Analyticus. Cent 116:559-66 S '28
Fifty years of ethical culture. Outlook 143:130-1 My 26 '26
Half a century of ethical culture. H: Neumann. Nation 122:521 My 12 '26
New religions of America. J. Bois. Forum 75:252-63 F '26

ETHICAL culture school, New York city
Art education emphasizing creative imagination. H. R. Kniffin. il Survey 56:316-17 Je 1 '26
Endowment. School and Soc 25:425 Ap 9 '27
Teacher forges new tools. H. W. Smith. il Survey 58:255-8 Je 1 '27

ETHICAL education. See Moral education

ETHICS
Alpine climber who saved himself while his companions perished. Lit Digest 85:52-8 Ap 18 '25
Can morals be taught? A. C. White; C: M. Bakewell. Forum 74:765-76 N '25
Character teaching and Napoleon Bonaparte. W: B. Smith. Educ R 74:172-4 O '27
Decline of moral authority. B. W. Bacon. Yale R n s 17:307-18 Ja '28
End of ethics. C. E. M. Joad. Harper 155:344-52 Ag '27
Ethics and education; teaching ethics. R: C. Cabot. Survey 56:321-2 Je 1 '26
Ethics and social work. R: C. Cabot. Survey 56:572-6 S 1 '26
Ethics in photography. Photo-Era 53:275 N '24
Ethics of alimony. D. D. Bromley. Harper 154:305-16 F '27
Ethics of animal experimentation. J: Dewey. Atlan 138:343-6 S '26
Ethics of gambling. J. H. Bernard. Quar 243:69-80 Ja '25
Experience and nature; what is morality? Survey 56:387 Je 15 '26
Feminine and masculine morality; tr. by Mrs H. Ward. H. F. Amiel. Golden Bk 4:666 N '26
Geometry of ethics. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:105-6 Ja '25
Harm that good men do. B. Russell. Harper 153:529-34 O '26
Imitation and moral progress. H. S. Tuttle. Educa 48:529-36 My '28
International law and moral ideals. A. P. Higgins. Contemp 127:314-22 Mr '25
International moral ideas; Children's morality code. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 27:634 My 26 '28

ETHICS—*Continued*

Marriage and morals. Outlook 146:306-7 Jl 6 '27

Moral code for school children. Collier's 75:5 Ja 17 '25; Same. El School J 25:409-11 F '25; Same. School and Soc 21:172 F 7 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:104 Mr '25

Moral laxity or moral law? H. E. Fosdick. Delin 107:10 N '25

Moral requirements of democracy and freedom. H. Sensenig. Educa 45:595-605 Je '25

Morality among the animals. J. H. Leuba. Harper 157:97-103 Je '28

Morality and the novel. D. H. Lawrence. Golden Bk 3:248-50 F '26

New commandments for ministers. Lit Digest 85:36 Ap 4 '25

No turpitude in the home brew. Lit Digest 93:13 Je 4 '27

Nothing shocks me. M. A. Hamilton. Harper 155:150-7 Jl '27

On doing the right thing. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 3:257-62 N '24

Our dissolving ethics. J. T. Adams. Atlan 138: 577-83 N '26

Our moral anarchy; disclosures through grading the Ten commandments. W. B. Pitkin. Cent 112:641-8 O '26

Physical education and character. G: E. Johnson. Playground 20:258-64 Ag '26

Preliminary note on scientific ethics. H. M. Parshley. Am Mercury 14:195-8 Je '28

Process of moral development. E: O. Sisson. School and Soc 22:702-12 D 5 '25

Richard Kane considers morals; the ethics of the younger generation. I. Edman. Cent 109: 763-75 Ap '25

Science and ethics. J. B. S. Haldane. Harper 157:1-10 Je '28

Selection as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 27:158-65 Ag '28

Should social workers tell? I. M. Rubinow. Survey 53:345-7 D 15 '24

Trinity of ethics: freedom, responsibility, and knowledge. H. M. Parshley. Cent 113:443-8 F '27

Wanted: a substitute for righteousness. A. D. Carlson. Harper 154:148-57 Ja '27

What is a sin in college? A. P. Brogan. Nation 120:570-1 My 20 '25

What is immorality? Forum definitions. Forum 76:194-6 Ag '26

Where are you going, my pretty maid? H. A. Hamilton. Atlan 138:297-302 S '26

See also Animals—Treatment; Business ethics; Casuistry; Character; Christian ethics; Conduct of life; Conscience; Courtesy; Envy; Forgiveness; Honesty; Legal ethics; Liberty; Love; Lying; Marriage; Medical ethics; Moral education; Motives; Moving pictures and morals; Music teachers' ethics; Political ethics; Professional ethics; Religion; Responsibility; Sexual ethics; Sin; Sincerity; Social ethics; Spiritual life; Stoicism; Teachers' ethics; Vice; Virtue; Virtues; Will; Woman—Social and moral questions; also Ethical culture movement

Study and teaching

Course in human relations. E. L. Cabot. bibliog J Home Econ 17:427-31 Ag '25

Does the study of ethics improve morals? a student symposium. H. H. Horne. School and Soc 21:330-2 Mr 14 '25

ETHIOPIA (Abyssinia). See Abyssinia

ETHIOPIAN dip; story. See Butler, E. P.

ETHNOGRAPHY. See Ethnology

ETHNOLOGY

Diffusionism and the American school of historical ethnology. A. Goldenweiser. Am J Soc 31:19-38 Jl '25

Ethnology of St Lawrence island. Science n s 67:sup14 My 11 '28

Laboratory for the investigation of early man. J. H: Breasted. il diag Scrib M 84:516-29 N '28

Lafitau, father of modern ethnology. R. J. McWilliams. Cath World 120:461-5 Ja '25

Methods in the study of domestications. B. Laufer. Sci Monthly 25:251-5 S '27

Origins of American man. L. Spence. Quar 243:299-316 Ap '25

Race and antiquity of the American Indian. A. Hrdlicka. il Sci Am 135:7-9 Jl '26

What is a race? M. J. Herskovits. Am Mercury 2:207-10 Je '24

Which races are best? A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 132:77-9 F '25; Discussion. Sci Am 133:50-1 Jl '25; Same cond. R of Rs 71:322-3 Mr '25

See also Civilization; Man, Prehistoric; Migrations of man; Savages; Society, Primitive

Great Britain

Huxley's racial lineage, with a revision of his views concerning the origin of the British people. A. Keith. 19th Cent 97:862-74 Je '25

Japan

Historical geography of early Japan. C. W. Bishop. il map Smithson Rept 1925:547-68

Russia

Destiny of Russia; an ethnical aspect of the Russian revolution. L. Tolstoy. Outlook 145: 175-7 F 9 '27

United States

American of to-morrow. A. Hrdlicka. Forum 76:99-103 Jl '26

Cooperative ethnological and archeological investigations between the Smithsonian institution and state, educational, and scientific institutions. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 68:29-30 Jl 13 '28

Racial groups in a university. E: C. Hayes. Sci Monthly 26:158-9 F '28

Uncovering the first Americans. E. B. Renaud. Forum 75:109-13 Ja '26

Venezuela

Venezuelan ethnology. L. Alvarado. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:223-31 Mr '25

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY

Educational achievements of negro children. C: H. Thompson. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140: 193-208 N '28

Fallacies of racial inferiority. F. Boas. Cur Hist 25:676-82 F '27

Mental status of the negro. M. S. Viteles. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:166-77 N '28

Methods of investigating comparative abilities in races. J. Peterson. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:178-85 N '28

Musical ability of the negro. Y. S. Nathanson. Ann Am Acad 140:186-90 N '28

Race and class parallelism. H. A. Miller. Ann Am Acad 140:1-5 N '28

Race and psychology. T: R. Garth. Sci Monthly 23:240-5 S '26

ETHRIDGE, Willie Snow

Cotton-mill children. Good H 80:24-5 Ja '25

Pride cometh after a baby. Good H 80:28-9 F '25

ETHYL gas. See Gasoline—Ethyl mixtures

ETHYLENE

Artificial ripening of fruits and vegetables. Sci Am 137:74 Jl '27

Ethylene as a ripener of fruits and vegetables. R. B. Harvey. Science n s 67:421-2 Ap 20 '28

ETHYLENE dibromide

Toxic effects of ethylene dibromide. Monthly Labor R 24:690 Ap '27

ETHYLENE glycol

Ethylene glycol as an atmometer reagent to measure the evaporating environment at temperatures below freezing. A. L. Bakke and J. M. Aikman. Science n s 68:162-4 Ag 17 '28

New synthetic solvents make possible odorless lacquer. il Sci Am 139:71 Jl '28

ETIQUET

America changes her table manners; vogue of eating in the European way. Mrs J: A. King. il Delin 109:24 N '26

ETIQUET—*Continued*
- Are you the master of your forks, the captain of your spoons? H. I. Phillips. il Am M 100:60-1 S '25
- Can it be taught? M. Wilde. Bookm 61:656-60 Ag '25
- Circumspect seventies. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:17 Ja 24 '25
- Company manners in the seventeenth century. Mentor 14:63 My '26
- Course in manners; John Adams high school of Cleveland. School R 35:249-50 Ap '27
- Etiquette; poem. A. Guiterman. Am M 103:47 Ap '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
- Etiquette at a glance. A. S. Richardson Woman's H C 53:30 Ag; 31 S; 42 O; 36 N '26; 54:34 Ja; 46 Mr; 36 Ap; 36 My; 40 Jl '27
- Etiquette at home. il Sunset 55:68-9 S '25
- Etiquette of entertaining. il Sunset 56:72-4 Ja '26
- Etiquette old and new. R. L. Phillips. Bookm 62:259-66 N '25
- Every-day etiquette. A. S. Richardson. Pict R 26:70 Mr; 36 Ap; 38 My; 36 Je; 32 Jl; 27:42 O; 40 N '25
- Forms and customs that govern everyday life. Good H 86:47 F '28
- Good manners and the fork. Mrs J: A. King. il Delin 110:50, 93 Ap '27
- Growing up politely. E. C. Mead. il Delin 107:20 S '25
- High school course in social training. E. R MacNachtan. J Home Econ 20:473-6 Jl '28
- How custom governs the use of visiting cards and calls. il Good H 86:61 Ap '28
- How do you do? On the graceful art of introducing people. H. Durham. Woman's H C 52:52-4 Ap '25
- It's not in the etiquette book, but—. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 55:9 Ja '28
- Laboratory method for social guidance. L. P. Hunter. Educ R 75:30-4 Ja '28
- O mores! H. Walker. il Forum 75:467-72 Mr '26
- On approaching holy men. D. L. Paul. Am Mercury 10:183-92 F '27
- Putting a kick in etiquette to pacify flaming youth. Lit Digest 96:56-9 F 4 '28
- Social relationships of workers in business. R. H. Stevenson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:377-8
- Social training for our boys. L. Ewertsen. Nat Educ Assn J 14:116 Ap '25
- Table manners in Paris. Liv Age 335:282 D '28
- What are good manners? selections. il Golden Bk 2:55-60 Jl '25
- What people want to know about etiquette; interview with L. Eichler. N. Braddy. Am M 103:46-7 Ap '27
- Where are our manners? E. Marbury. Collier's 75:25 My 9 '25

See also Courtesy

ETNA, Mount
- Eruption of Etna. Science n s 68:sup12 N 16 '28
- Mount Etna's rivers of molten lava. il Lit Digest 99:11 D 1 '28

ETON college
- Eton, a school for poor boys? with reply by R. M. B. Micholls and rejoinder. E. Summerton. Nation 122:87, 369, 724-5 Ja 27, Ap 7, Je 30 '26
- Eton eighty years ago. O. Browning. Liv Age 326:102-7 Jl 11 '25
- Eton vintage. L. Cust. Fortn 130:496-503 O '28

ETRURIANS
- Ancient metropolis of the Etruscans, Tarquinia. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 50:20-5 D '27
- City of the dead at Cerveteri. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 50:12-16 N '27
- Etruscan mystery. Nation 126:504 My 2 '28
- Painted tombs of Tarquinia. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 50:28-33 Ja '28
- Wind-swept stronghold of Volterra. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 50:31-5 F '28

ETRUSCAN art. See Art, Etruscan

ETRUSCAN language
- Etruscan language. Liv Age 328:602 Mr 13 '26

ETRUSCANS. See Etrurians

ETTINGER, William Louis
- Election as superintendent emeritus. School and Soc 24:106 Jl 24 '26
- Superintendent-emeritus Ettinger. El School J 27:567-8 Ap '27

ETYMOLOGY. See English language—Etymology

EUBANK, Earle Edward
- Social work. Survey 60:284-5 Je 1 '28
- Toward professional social work. Survey 55:362-4 D 15 '25
- Trade union and university. Survey 54:451-2 Jl 15 '25

EUCHARIST. See Roman Catholic church—Eucharist

EUCHARISTIC congress, Chicago
- Alien piety in Chicago. S. Frost. Forum 76: 343-51 S '26
- Cardinals at work and play. il Lit Digest 90: 32-6 Jl 3 '26
- Editorial comment: the epoch-making event in Chicago. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 123:689-95 Ag '26
- Eucharist pilgrim on America. S. d'Amico. Liv Age 330:611-14 S 18 '26
- Eucharistic congress at Chicago. il R of Rs 74:95-6 Jl '26
- Eucharistic congress through the eyes of a Protestant. O. S. Davis. il Outlook 143:340-2 Jl 7 '26
- Greatest Catholic gathering of modern times. M. Williams. il Cur Hist 24:686-92 Ag '26
- Meaning of the Eucharistic congress. il Lit Digest 90:26-8 Jl 17 '26
- Pageantry in the melting pot. Ind 116:731 Je 26 '26
- Value to Protestants of the Eucharistic congress. R. G. Smith. Cath World 124:531-2 Ja '27

EUCHARISTIC congresses
- Eucharistic congress. Outlook 143:271 Je 23 '26
- Eucharistic congress. J. L. J. Kirlin. Cath World 123:353-65 Je '26

EUCKEN, Rudolf (Christof)
- Obituary. por Outlook 144:139 S 29 '26

EUGENE, Oregon
- Town and college join forces in recreational program. M. Kressmann. il Am City 33:484-5 N '25

EUGENICS
- Are colleges worth while? H: S. Curtis. Educ R 75:25-9 Ja '28
- Biology of superiority. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 12:257-66 N '27
- Blood will tell; editorial. Sat Eve Post 197:30 Mr 21 '25
- Church and eugenics. B. L. Conway. Cath World 128:148-55 N '28
- Crime and eugenics. F. Strother. World's Work 49:168-74 D '24
- Do religion and love harm the race. Lit Digest 96:30 Ja 28 '28
- Eugenics cult. C. Darrow. Am Mercury 8:129-37 Je '26
- Eugenics teaching imperils civilization. J. B. Eggen. Cur Hist 24:882-5 S '26
- Eugenics vital to the human race. S: J. Holmes. Cur Hist 25:348-50 D '26
- Evolution and eugenics. L. Darwin. Contemp 133:613-23 My '28
- Fitter families and psychological tests. Science n s 63:sup32-4 Ja 29 '26
- Fool value of food. E: M. East. Forum 74: 668-78 N '25
- Future of America, a biological forecast. Harper 156:529-39 Ap '28; Excerpt. Lit Digest 97:23 Ap 28 '28
- Haphazard eugenics. D. L. Jacobus. No Am 225:168-74 F '28
- Improving the race. Lit Digest 92:22 F 26 '27
- Is the race going downhill? W: M. Balch. Am Mercury 8:432-8 Ag '26
- Kansas has a big idea; at state fair eugenics building, human stock is scored. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:20 Ja '25
- Life versus lives. H. Ellis. Forum 74:815-24 D '25

EUGENICS—*Continued*

Like father like son-in-law. D. F. Jones. Sci Monthly 26:557-60 Je '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:78-80 O 13 '28
New styles in ancestors. A. E: Wiggam. il World's Work 55:142-50 D '27
New testament of science. W. B. Pitkin. Cent 114:158-71, 299-311 Je-Jl '27
On the survival of the unfit. L. Darwin. Forum 78:204-13 Ag '27
Psyche's task. J: Langdon-Davies. New Repub 42:161-2 Ap 1 '25
Rising tide of degeneracy; what everybody ought to know about eugenics. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 53:25-33 N '26
Science and ethics. J. B. S. Haldane. Harper 157:1-10 Je '28
Selection as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 27:158-65 Ag '28
Shall I marry this man? A. E: Wiggam. il Good H 84:28-9 Je '27
Test of eugenics. E. Huntington. Am Mercury 15:13-19 S '28
What eugenics is, and isn't. F. Strother World's Work 49:442-7 F '25
Where can man best live? E. Huntington. Forum 75:708-17 My '26
Worthwhile Americans. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ja 17 '25

See also Birth control; Heredity; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; also International federation of eugenical organizations; Pan American conference on eugenics and homoculture; Race betterment conference

EUGÉNIE, empress consort of Napoleon III

Conversations with Eugénie. H: Bordeaux. Liv Age 334:782-7 My 1 '28
Empress Eugénie and the talisman of Charlemagne. M. Bibesco. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 S 17 '27

EUGENOTHENICS (term)

Eugenothenics. W: M. Goldsmith. Science n s 63:403 Ap 16 '26

EULACHON

When the smelt are running Sandy. M. N Davis. il Overland n s 82:483 N '24

EULALIA

Grass that grows out loud. G. G. Nearing. il Nature M 12:50 Jl '28

EULENBERG-HERTEFELD, Philipp, fürst zu

In the shadow of the throne. J. Haller. Liv Age 323:325-9 N 8 '24

EULER'S equations

Graphic treatment of Euler's equations. C Barus. Science n s 66:114-15 Jl 29 '27

EUONYMUS

Family of euonymus. E. H. Wilson. House and Gard 48:90-1 S '25

EUPEN

German blow at the Versailles treaty; attempt to purchase Eupen and Malmedy. map Lit Digest 91:19-20 O 23 '26

EUPHRATES valley

See also Babylonia—Antiquities

EUREKA school plan. See Vocational education

EURICH, Alvin C.

Relation of achievement between college fraternity and non-fraternity groups. School and Soc 26:624-30 N 12 '27

EURIPIDES

Alcestis; poem, tr. by A. E. Housman. New Repub 53:221 Ja 11 '28
Daggers and dreadnaughts; Electra. J. H Arnold. Survey 58:451-2 Ag 1 '27

EUROPE

Americanization of Europe. R of Rs 71:546-7 My '25
Brandes despairs; Europe today. G. Brandes. Nation 120:529-30 My 6 '25
Cassandras of Europe. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Mr 5 '27
Creating a new Europe. R. A. Parker. il Travel 51:7-12 O '28
Europe at the crossroads. Liv Age 330:138-47 Jl 17 '26
Europe comes to life. Liv Age 334:41-7 Ja 1 '28
European introspections. P. Descaves; J. R Bloch. Liv Age 330:355-61 Ag 14 '26
Homesick for Europe. A. Sandor. Liv Age 332:532-4 Mr 15 '27
Is a real peace emerging in Europe? F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 72:49-62 Jl '25
Is Europe played out? R of Rs 72:104-5 Jl '25
Mother of this vintage. S. de Madariaga. Survey 60:298-9 Je 1 '28
New Europe. Sat Eve Post 197:20 D 27 '24
New map of Europe. A. J. Toynbee. Atlan 137:261-70 F '26
So this is Europe! Ind 117:145 Ag 7 '26
Three footings to Europe's balance sheet. G. Brandes; A. Paquet; F. Porché. Liv Age 326:351-60 Ag 15 '25
Toward peace. C: à C. Repington. Atlan 135:699-705 My '25
Tragic Europe. P. Gibbs. il World's Work 49:359-67, 541-9 F-Mr '25

See also Agriculture—Europe; Americans in Europe; Balkan states; Central Europe; Education—Europe; Gardens—Europe; Libraries—Europe; Peasantry—Europe; Population—Europe

Civilization

Prelude to peace. C. Dawson. Cath World 127:96-7 Ap '28

Commerce

Restoring the trade of the Danube. Lit Digest 89:84-6 Ap 24 '26
Trade barriers between European countries. H: Chalmers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:62-6 Ap '26

See also Tariff—Europe

Description and travel

American tourist in Europe. A. J. Nock. Harper 154:726-33 My '27
Come to Europe. E. V. Lucas. il Delin 106:8-9 Je '25
Deacon flies. B. Johnson. No Am 226:637-40 N '28
Europe unvisited. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:46-7 Je 3 '25
From England to India by automobile. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. il map Nat Geog M 48:190-223 Ag '25
From Paris to Moscow. P. Vaillant-Couturier. Liv Age 326:38-42 Jl 4 '25
Frontiers. R. Littell. New Repub 53:18-19 N 23 '27
Glimpses of summer playgrounds. map Lit Digest 85:54-60 Je 6 '25
Hitting the social high spots in Europe. C. Lowe. il Pict R 27:2 Je '26
Looking down on Europe; sight-seeing by airplane, over commercial aviation routes. J. P. Van Zandt. il map Nat Geog M 47:261-326 Mr '25
Lords of the world's wealth; American tourists. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Je 6 '25
My trip abroad. H. Lancaster. Am Mercury 13:145-58 F '28
Open door to Europe. Lit Digest 87:73-7 D 19 '25
Paging beauty in Europe. J. Milward. il Arts and Dec 28:56-7 Ja '28
Potpourri of pleasure. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 86:32-3 Mr '28
Revolt of the traveler. Nation 124:388 Ap 13 '27
Seeing Europe from an air liner. il Pop Mech 47:722-32 My '27
Some high lights of Europe. il map Lit Digest 97:82-4 Je 2 '28
Study of the sky in Europe. C. Fisher. il Sci Monthly 22:89-111 F '26
Tabloid tourist guide to Europe. Lit Digest 89:58-9 Je 5 '26
Through Europe on two dollars a day. F. Schoonmaker. il Pict R 28:4 Ap '27
Tourist in spite of himself. A. E: Newton. Atlan 141:577-86 My '28

EUROPE—Description and travel—*Continued*

Travelchats and travelcharts, new series. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 52:29-30 Je; 29-30 Jl; 18-19 Ag; 18-19 S; 21-2 O; 12-13 N '25

Traveling de luxe, European plan. E: Hungerford. il Sat Eve Post 198:53 Ap 24 '26

Views of American travelers abroad. Pub Libraries 29:466-8 N '24

When it all came true. C. E. Laughlin. il Delin 112:18 Ap '28

Where and how of Europe. Lit Digest 93:93-5 Je 4 '27

Winter playgrounds abroad. Lit Digest 95:70-6 D 17 '27

You can do Europe on $7.35 a day. J. H. Collins. il Collier's 76:8-9 Ag 8 '25

Economic conditions

America on the European map; correspondence from the congress of the International chamber of commerce at Brussels. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:423-4 Jl 22 '25

American and European prosperity. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 200:27 O 1 '27

American book of wonder. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 D 10 '27

Business abroad. See numbers of Living age January 1927-

Causes of European poverty. R. B. Mowat. Edin R 246:229-42 O '27

Comeback of Europe. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 S 10 '27

Commercial policy in post-war Europe: reciprocity versus most-favored-nation treatment. H. V. Fay. Q J Econ 41:441-70 My '27

Contribution of the League of nations to the economic recovery of Europe. A. Salter. Ann Am Acad 134:132-9 N '27

Danger spots. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ja 3 '25

Decline of Europe. Liv Age 332:240-2 F 1 '27

Economic Europe; interview with E. Beneš. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 146:149-50 Je 1 '27

Economic Locarno. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:654-7 N '26

Economic readjustment. G. Cassel. Liv Age 329:28-30 Ap 3 '26

Economic sanity in Europe. H. Withers. No Am 223:575-82 D '26

Economic union of Europe. J. A. Hobson. Contemp 130:290-7 S '26; Same. Liv Age 331:197-203 N 1 '26

Europe in 1927; economic survey. E. M. Patterson. map Ann Am Acad 134:1-123 N '27

Europe must unite, or die! J. Caillaux. World's Work 53:34-9 N '26

Europe ten years after. J. Klein. il Mag of Business 54:514-16 N '28

European gold brick. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 200:35 O 15 '27

Europe's economic unification. M. Hermant. Liv Age 332:1065-70 Je 15 '27

For Europe, free trade or ruin. R. R. Kuczynski. Nation 124:206-7 F 23 '27

France and Germany. Augur. Fortn 129:297-304 Mr '28; Same. Liv Age 334:692-6 Ap 15 '28

Improving trade outlook in Europe. Lit Digest 95:76-7 N 5 '27

Industrial bird's-eye view of Europe. map Lit Digest 90:68-70 S 4 '26

International agreement in trade and industry. H. P. Greenwood. Contemp 131:41-5 Ja '27

New European economic unity. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 199:29-31 Ja 1 '27

New Germany in new Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:486-96 N '26

On the trail of a formula. Ind 114:710-11 Je 27 '25

Population and the future. R. Sencourt. Atlan 135:548-57 Ap '25

Rationalization of European business. Lit Digest 94:73 Ag 6 '27

Situation of the consumers in Europe after the war. E. Freundlich. Ann Am Acad 134:167-73 N '27

Some views of present-day European conditions in their relations to the questions of peace and international security. Mme S. Y. Grouitch. Ann Am Acad 120:108-11 Jl '25

Standard of living. J. Stamp. Liv Age 333:1070-1 D 15 '27

Telling Europe's fortune. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 My 23 '25

See also Finance—Europe; Money—Europe; Tariff—Europe; Trade unions—Europe; Unemployment—Europe; Wages—Europe

History

After Locarno, a new era. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:593-605 D '25

Berlin treaty; fifty years afterwards. W. N. Medlicott. bibliog Quar 251:1-17 Jl '28

Enlightened despotism. G: M. Dutcher. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:187-98

Following the defeated battalions of Islam. H. Belloc. il Travel 49:11-12 My '27

Note on the black death of the middle ages. A. L. Maycock. 19th Cent 97:456-64 Mr '25

See also European war, 1914-1918; Thirty years' war, 1618-1648; Triple entente

1815-1848

See also Holy alliance

Industries and resources

Americanizing Europe's industries. Lit Digest 95:25 O 22 '27

What industrial Europe must do to be saved. Lit Digest 92:68-70 F 19 '27

Politics

After ten years: Europe and America. H. F. Armstrong. Foreign Affairs 7:1-19 O '28

After the Protocol, a French view. R of Rs 71:550 My '25

Alarums and excursions of diplomacy. Ind 114:626-7 Je 6 '25

Another European war settlement. Lit Digest 98:9-10 S 29 '28

Arcos raid and after. J. A. Spender. Contemp 132:1-8 Jl '27

Aristides the second: Briand as peacemaker of Europe. G: Harvey. No Am 223:1-15 Mr '26

At the European switchboard; menace of racial politics in Europe. C: E. Russell. Cent 109:452-63 F '25

Back to the old diplomacy; survey of European alliances. S. Huddleston. Harper 156:444-53 Mr '28

Bad year in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:605-13 D '28

Briand steers Europe toward peace. O. G. Guerlac. Cur Hist 27:593-5 Ja '28

British foreign policy as seen from Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 127:721-30 Je '27

By the rivers of Babylon. H: W. Bunn. Atlan 135:557-66 Ap '25

Can liberalism revive? J: Murray. Contemp 127:714-21 Je '25

Casting out fear. V: Willard. il Sunset 56:36-7 Je '26

Comeback of Europe. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 S 10 '27

Conflicting doctrines in Central Europe. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 329:448-50 My 29 '26

Consequences of non-coöperation? New Repub 54:83-6 Mr 7 '28

Cowes interview and the Kruger telegram. R. J. Sontag. Pol Sci Q 40:217-47 Je '25

Crisis of crises in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:35-43 Jl '26

Crisis of parliamentary government. M. J. Bonn. Liv Age 328:354-7 F 13 '26

Day of the dictator. Lit Digest 90:18 Jl 10 '26

Decay of Europe. E. J. Dillon. Quar 243:81-97 Ja '25

Dictators and democracy. Outlook 143:337-8 Jl 7 '26

Dictators on trial. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 F 21 '25

Did they want it? R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 My 26 '28

Difficulties of democracy. A. Apponyi. Liv Age 325:565-8 Je 13 '25

Does Europe look different in 1927? E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 145:110-11 Ja 26 '27

England, Germany, and Russia; wars and rumors of wars. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 333:679-82 O 15 '27

Europe and communism. J: Bell. Fortn 123:209-17 F '25

EUROPE—Politics—*Continued*

Europe at the year-end. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:611-18 D '27
Europe enters a new political phase. C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 78:151-3 Ag '28
Europe headed for war? F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:69-76 Ja '28
Europe in June. Liv Age 326:1-6 Jl 4 '25
Europe must unite, or die! J. Caillaux. World's Work 53:34-9 N '26
Europe: 1914-1925. Lord Thomson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:19-29 Ap '25
Europe, united and independent. New Repub 45:74-6 D 9 '25
European prospect. New Repub 45:175-6 Ja 6 '26
European tendencies. A. Harrison. Contemp 131:18-26 Ja '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92. 17-18 Ja 29 '27
Europe's best year. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:37-49 Ja '25
Europe's bursting bubble of democracy. R. Sencourt. Atlan 137:825-33 Je '26
Europe's competing political systems. Lit Digest 89:18-19 Ap 24 '26
Europe's dictators fight the masons. E. Déri. Nation 122:313 Mr 24 '26
Europe's new war menace. Lit Digest 93:17-18 Ap 30 '27
Europe's political heads; caricatures. Liv Age 330:281-3 Ag 7 '26
Europe's political weather map. Outlook 143: 241-2 Je 16 '26
Europe's struggle for peace and freedom. W: E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24: 323-30 Je '26
Europe's two doctrines: stabilization and development. S. Huddleston. New Repub 47: 134-6 Je 23 '26
Forlorn continent. G: Harvey. No Am 221: 577-81 Je '25
From Versailles to Geneva. J: Bell. Fortn 125: 597-609 My '26
Future of democracy. C. Sforza. Outlook 149: 42-5 My 9 '28
Geneva deadlock. B. G. De Montgomery. 19th Cent 100:26-36 Jl '26
German foreign policy, 1904-1906. R. J. Sontag. bibliog Am Hist R 33:278-301 Ja '28
Germany comes back. E. A. Mowrer. Harper 155:203-9 Jl '27
Germany in Europe. Fortn 127:577-86 My '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:20 Je 11 '27
Germany regains her position as a European power. J. P. Roe. Cur Hist 29:425-9 D '28
Germany, Russia, and the League. L: Fischer. Nation 122:667-9 Je 16 '26
Great powers in Europe. Fortn 126:721-6 D '26
Headliner statecraft, 1928. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 200:29 Je 9 '28
International fascist plot. E. Déri. Nation 122:124-6 F 3 '26
Italian nationalism in Europe. New Repub 46:6-7 F 24 '26
It's the old army game. Ind 119:468 N 12 '27
Keeping the peace in Europe. il Lit Digest 94:16-17 S 10 '27
Key to European peace. P. Snowden. Nation 123:216 S 8 '26
Latin union. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 97:28-32 Ja '25
Majority man. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:29 Mr 28 '25
Menace of Mussolini and Horthy. R. Dell. Nation 122:230-1 Mr 3 '26
Mr Houghton reports. J. Chastenet. Liv Age 329:306-8 My 8 '26
M Benes pulls the strings. E. Deri. New Repub 54:148-50 Mr 21 '28; Discussion. 54:273-4 Ap 18 '28
M de Fleuriau intervenes. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:651-2 My '25
New democracies. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:35 Mr 7 '25
No more allies in Europe. Lit Digest 87:11 N 28 '25
Overbalance of power. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:5 Ja 10 '25
Parliamentary breakdown in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:289-98 Mr '26
Peace in Europe. Fortn 128:307-16 S '27
Pendulum of politics. W: B. Munro. Harper 154:718-25 My '27
Politics on the Rhine. Nation 120:30-1 Ja 14 '25
Presidents of Europe's new republics. E. Lengyel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:546-51 Jl '25
Probabilities of war in Europe. F. Nitti. Atlan 142:414-22 S '28
Problem of Europe's new states. Lit Digest 88:17 Ja 9 '26
Reaction from Locarno. F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 73:409-18 Ap '26
Realignment in Europe. Ind 114:396 Ap 11 '25
Record of political events, July, 1923 to December, 1924. Pol Sci Q 40:sup140-74 Mr '25
Revival of authority and its intellectual background. C: Petrie. 19th Cent 103:613-23 My '28
Scanning Europe's horizon for 1928. Lit Digest 96:18 F 18 '28
Ten years of Central Europe. R. H. B. Lockhart. Edin R 248:193-211 O '28
Thirteen years after. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:159-66 Ag '27
Towards equilibrium. Outlook 138:483-4 N 26 '24
Twelve years after. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:148-58 Ag '26
United States of Europe. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 D 25 '26
United States of Europe; a layman's Easter sermon. J. Caillaux. Liv Age 325:495-7 Je 6 '25
War dangers in Europe today. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 26:943-4 S '27
What is this war talk? R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 F 4 '28
What 1924 did for Europe: tabloid view. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 139:16-17 Ja 7 '25
What 1925 brought to Europe. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 142:16-17 Ja 6 '26
Year after Thoiry. R. Dell. Liv Age 333:669-74 O 15 '27; Same cond. Nation 125:282-3 S 21 '27

See also International alliances; International federation; International security; Minorities; also League of nations; League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; Little entente, 1919-

Race problems

See also Negroes in Europe

Reconstruction

Ruin of war disappears. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:591-9 Je '28
Ten years after. J: Bell. Fortn 130:678-87 N '28

See also Reconstruction (European war)

Religious institutions and affairs

Continental Protestantism to-day. A. Keller. Contemp 127:351-8 Mr '25; Same. Liv Age 325:236-41 My 2 '25
East Side American; autobiography; experiences in foreign countries. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 143:349-51 Je 7 '26
Europe's spiritual Locarnos. Lit Digest 87: 33 D 12 '25
Is Protestantism dying in Europe? G: Stewart. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:171-7 N '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:30-1 D 5 '25
Post-war oppression of German sects in foreign countries. G: Stewart, jr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:43-7 Ap '26
Protestantism in Latin lands. K. D. Miller. Mis R 51:613-18 Ag '28
Vatican's present position in Europe. R. Machray. Cur Hist 24:359-64 Je '26
Youth and the old world; the challenge to the church. J. W. Wise. Cent 115:427-35 F '28

Social conditions

Europe's struggle for peace and freedom. W: E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24: 323-30 Je '26

Four years in Europe made me an American. S: Spewack. Sat Eve Post 198:27 My 29 '26

EUROPE—Social conditions—*Continued*

German bow to France. Lit Digest 96:27-8 Ja 21 '28
New radicalism; what Americans don't understand about Europe. R. G. Swing. Harper 157:333-8 Ag '28
New-rich and new-poor on the Riviera. V. Williams. Liv Age 326:52-6 Jl 4 '25
Pleasantness of European life. R. B. Mowat. Quar 245:255-66 O '25; Same. Liv Age 327:508-15 D 5 '25
Social classes in post-war Europe. L. Stoddard. Cent 110:166-76, 321-32, 470-81, 597-606, 746-56 Je-O '25
Vanishing pleasantness of European life. A. Moufflet. Liv Age 327:565-8 D 12 '25
What Europe thinks. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:35 Ap 4 '25
Why I live abroad. L. J. Thomson. Am Mercury 5:109-15 My '25
Why I live in America. J. LeClercq. Am Mercury 6:25-31 S '25

Social life and customs

Follow the leader; everything American in Europe. K. Bercovici. Collier's 78:14-15 D 18 '26
Going to opera and concerts in Europe. C. Ohlinger. il Etude 44:337 My '26
Minus the mountebank. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Je 26 '26
Social Atlantic. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 Ap 25 '25

EUROPE, Central. See Central Europe

EUROPE, Eastern

Events of the month in Eastern Europe and the Balkans. F. A. Ogg. See monthly numbers of Current history

EUROPE, Southeastern. See Balkan states

EUROPE and the United States

Address, New York, December, 1926. S. M. Bruce. Int Concil 228:135-44 Mr '27
After ten years: Europe and America. H. F. Armstrong. Foreign Affairs 7:1-19 O '28
America and Europe, attempt to analyze their mutual misunderstanding. A. Zimmern. R of Rs 75:281-5 Mr '27
America and ourselves. Augur. Fortn 129:452-8 Ap '28
America and the debts, an English defense of American policy. G: Glasgow. Harper 154:1-6 D '26
America comes of age, in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:285-92 Mr '28
America goes to Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:150-9 F '26
America in the foreign press. R of Rs 73:440 Ap '26
America, overlord of Europe. O. G. Villard. Nation 123:421-2 O 27 '26
America: Quixote or Shylock? A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 100:321-34 S '26; Same. Liv Age 331:107-16 O 15 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:20-1 O 9 '26
American harvest. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:377-80 S '26
American policy and international security. Ann Am Acad 120:1-180 Jl '25
American way. M. J. Bonn. Atlan 142:300-8 S '28
America's peace ultimatum to Europe. Lit Digest 85:5-7 My 16 '25
America's place in the world; isolation and insulation are alike impossible. H. V. Kaltenborn. Cent 111:704-12 Ap '26
Apologetic American. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 S 18 '26
Arms and the League. Sat Eve Post 199:26 F 26 '27
As Europe sees us. J. G. Thurber. il Sunset 60:17 Mr '28
Bankruptcy fire-sale. C: A. Beard. Am Mercury 11:283-7 Jl '27
Bewildered American. W: Orton. Am Mercury 4:476-9 Ap '25
Brands across the sea. S: Spewack. Collier's 78:27 Ag 28 '26
Changing fates of Great Britain. Fortn 129:155-61 F '28
Churchill calumniates America. R of Rs 74:238-41 S '26
Coolidge doctrine? Outlook 142:403 Mr 17 '26
Coolidge's call down to Europe. Lit Digest 99:8-10 D 1 '28
Does Europe hate us and why? F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:167-74 F '27
American's observations; reply to F. H. Simonds. C: H. Levermore. R of Rs 75:285 Mr '27
Dove in a gilded cage. J. P. Roe. Ind 120:126-8 F 11 '28
Economic incompatibility of Europe and America. Lit Digest 91:84 D 4 '26
Europe and Tennessee. Outlook 140:416-17 Jl 22 '25
Europe and the Kellogg treaty. A. Bullard. il Outlook 150:767-8 S 12 '28
Europe, united and independent. New Repub 45:74-6 D 9 '25
European complex. S. Burt. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ap 30 '27
European efforts to combine and conciliate. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:627-34 D '26
Europe's distrust of America. S. Huddleston. New Repub 48:11-13 Ag 25 '26
Europe's dread of American domination. Lit Digest 91:18-19 N 13 '26
Europe's federation of fear against us. Lit Digest 90:12 S 11 '26
Europe's grouch against America. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 199:25 D 18 '26
Europe's moral and material obligations to America. L: E. Van Norman. Cur Hist 25:311-21 D '26
First decade of peace. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:497-505 N '28
Fists across the sea. A. J. Nock. Harper 154:273-80 F '27
Follow the leader; everything American in Europe. K. Bercovici. Collier's 78:14-15 D 18 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:52-4 Ja 15 '27
Foreign misunderstanding of America. Outlook 147:11-12 S 7 '27
France's plight, and America's hold on Europe. S. Huddleston. Contemp 130:137-44 Ag '26
Furor Britannicus. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 20 '27
Germany asks our moral support. Lit Digest 91:16 O 16 '26
Gulf between. A. Siegfried. Atlan 141:289-95 Mr '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:424-6 Ap '28
Hatred of America by her former allies. H. E. Barnes. Cur Hist 25:171-8 N '26
Imported goods only. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:25 F 11 '28
In and out of Europe. New Repub 41:322-4 F 18 '25
In view of our debts to America. A. Cabiati. Liv Age 329:393-6 My 22 '26
International critics. S. Burt. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 D 31 '27
Light from the west. A. Morawski-Nawench. No Am 226:321-31 S '28
Literary isolation. F. Hackett. Cent 112:145-50 Je '26
New European economic unity. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 199:29-31 Ja 1 '27
New factors in Franco-German relations. C. Gauss. Ann Am Acad 126:19-21 Jl '26
New immigration; the highbrows of Europe discover America. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 198:48 O 24 '25
Our best customer. A. W. Mellon. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Je 19 '26
Our cash contribution to Europe's Christmas stocking. Lit Digest 87:78 D 19 '25
Our foreign imitators. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Mr 31 '28
Our geographical ignorance. M. Wilson. Educa 45:547-9 My '25
Our magnificent gesture. Forum 75:434-7 Mr '26
Pax! F. M. Ford. 19th Cent 102:145-57 Ag '27: Same. Harper 155:422-30 S '27
Paying the piper. E: G. Lowry. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 30 '26

EUROPE and the United States—*Continued*
Present tendencies in the investment of American capital in Europe. L: E. Van Norman. Ann Am Acad 126:87-91 Jl '26
Psychological tide. J: Erskine. Cent 112:757-62 O '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:545 N '26
Public debts and private loans. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ag 21 '26
Readers and writers; review of The other side, by S. Burt. E. Boyd. Ind 121:115 Ag 4 '28
Re-discovering Europe. E: S. Martin. Harper 155:389-92 Ag '27
Reëntering Europe, with reservations. New Repub 41:244-6 Ja 28 '25
Shylock idea of Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 85:20-1 My 23 '25
Text of President Coolidge's Armistice day speech. Cur Hist 29:478-82 D '28
Tiger's word and consequences of our debt policy. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:408-12 O '26
Uncle Sam and his debtors. Outlook 143:14-15 My 5 '26
Uncle Sam as seen from overseas. Lit Digest 99:20 N 10 '28
Uncle Shylock in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:269-73 S '26
Uncle Shylock's reply to his critics. il Lit Digest 90:5-7 Jl 31 '26
Ungrateful Europe. Ind 115:90 Jl 25 '25
United States and Europe. G: Paish. Contemp 134:433-6 O '28
United States and European peace. New Repub 48:312-14 N 10 '26
United States as guardian of Europe. Nation 127:408 O 17 '28
United States in Europe. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 123:330-40 Mr '25
Unpopular Americans. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 126:461-9 O '26
Victory without peace in Europe. New Repub 51:86-8 Je 15 '27
Washington was right. Sat Eve Post 199:34 N 13 '26
Washington's warning. M. Miller-Jabusch. Liv Age 329:309-10 My 8 '26
What do you mean, isolation? A. Sweetser. Survey 59:427-30 Ja 1 '28
What Europe expects of our election. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:143-8 Ag '28
What Europe thinks of us. J: Carter. Ind 119:503-5 N 19 '27
What is moral support? America's gratuity to Europe. A. Repplier. Atlan 137:305-9 Mr '26
What is wanted from us? Sat Eve Post 199:26 O 23 '26
What they think of us. H. Croy. Outlook 145:148-9 F 2 '27
Who said it? Sat Eve Post 200:28 Je 9 '28
Why they hate us. F: Palmer. il Collier's 76:9-10 S 19 '25
World peace and American common sense. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:2 D '24
See also Debts, Public; United States—Foreign relations

EUROPEAN bison. See Aurochs

EUROPEAN commission of the Danube
European commission of the Danube. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:789-92; 133:113-16 D '27-Ja '28

EUROPEAN corn borers
America's corn crop and the corn borer. W. H. Larrimer. il map Sci Monthly 27:424-33 N '28
Appropriation for the eradication of the corn borer. Science n s 65:sup12-14 Mr 18 '27
Battle of the corn borer. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 200:37 Jl 16 '27
Campaign against the corn borer. Science n s 63:sup14 Ja 22 '26
Congress and farmers co-operate to exterminate the European corn borer. Outlook 146:464 Ag 10 '27
Control of the corn borer. Science n s 65:sup12-14 Ja 21 '27
Corn borer. Science n s 65:sup 12-14 F 11 '27
Corn borer campaign. Science n s 66:sup12 O 14 '27
Corn borer campaign. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:85 Ap '27
Corn borer in Russia. Science n s 67:sup 12-14 Mr 16 '28
Corn borer menace. Science n s 67:sup12 F 10 '28
European corn borer. Science n s 68:sup12-14 Jl 27 '28
European corn borer: its present status and methods of control. D. J. Caffrey and L. H. Worthley. il map Farmers' Bul 1548:1-47 '27
Farm practices under corn-borer conditions. J. W. Tapp and others. il maps Farmers' Bul 1562:1-20 '28
$10,000,000 to fight the corn borer. il Pop Mech 48:386-90 S '27

EUROPEAN foul brood. See Bees—Diseases

EUROPEAN larch canker. See Trees—Diseases and pests

EUROPEAN literature
European books in the United States. Q. Howe. Ind 117:651 D 4 '26

EUROPEAN pottery. See Pottery, European

EUROPEAN red mites
European red mite. B. R. Headstrom. Science n s 68:38 Jl 13 '28

EUROPEAN student relief
Europe's spiritual Locarnos. Lit Digest 87:33 D 12 '25
For the students of Europe. H: S. Huntington. il Survey 59:388-9 D 15 '27

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918
Bernard Shaw reviews his war record; dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson Cent 109:290-304 Ja '25; Same with title: Great war and the aftermath. Fortn 123. 1-12, 145-52 Ja-F '25
Chemistry and peace. J. B. S. Haldane. Atlan 135:1-18 Ja '25; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:333-4 Mr '25
Fundamental science and war. P. L. K. Gross. Science n s 66:640-4 D 30 '27
Heroes then and now. F: Palmer. Scrib M 84:580-6 N '28
Military lessons of the Great war. F: Maurice. Foreign Affairs 7:20-9 O '28
Mr Churchill as historian. Sydenham of Combe. Quar 249:1-21 Jl '27
New Page letters, from the files of President Wilson; ed. by B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 50:475-85, 585-602 S-O '25
Nine years ago; photographs. Ind 119:475-8 N 12 '27
On a second-rate war. Am Mercury 1:109-12 Ja '24
Parsons and the war. G. Hicks. Am Mercury 10:129-42 F '27
Teamwork behind the firing line: how the back field helped the forward guards in the Great war. J. W. Thompson. Sat Eve Post 197:44 My 23 '25
Untruthful war films. Lit Digest 96:27 Mr 17 '28
Victory without peace in Europe. New Repub 51:86-8 Je 15 '27
War fables taught in American schools. T: J. Dickson. Cur Hist 26:669-75 Ag '27
War secrets revealed. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 47:978-84 Je '27
Watching the war from an orchestra chair. il Lit Digest 88:38-42 Mr 6 '26
What price glory? 1,000 buddies ignore it. Lit Digest 87:75-8 N 14 '25
Winston Churchill's war on the war leaders. Lit Digest 93:16-17 Ap 9 '27
World crisis: 1916-1918, by W. S. Churchill. Review by B. H. Liddell-Hart. Liv Age 332:676-82 Ap 15 '27

Aerial operations

Canadian pilots in the Great war. B. Wemp and A. H. Munday. il Canad M 68:6-9 O '27
Flying with balloon buster Luke of Arizona. il Lit Digest 98:46-55 Ag 18 '28
In Flanders with the Princess Pats; the birdmen. J. Thomas. Overland n s 84:116-17 Ap '26

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Aerial operations —*Continued*

Last flight of Baron Richthofen. R of Rs 76:643-4 D '27

Leaves from a war diary. E. C: C. Genet No Am 224:406-20 S '27

Shot down by the British; a Zeppelin officer's story. O. Mieth. Liv Age 329:143-7 Ap 17 '26

Sixth hangar, a true tale of night bombing. J: J. Niles. Scrib M 84:18-20 Jl '28

Sky high; story of Canadian flying men. A. Munday. il Canad M 68:8-11 N; 10-11 D '27; 69:12-13 Mr; 20-1 Ap; 20-1 My; 24-5 Je; 70:18-19 Jl '28

War in the air. H. A. Jones. Liv Age 334:1023-30 Jl '28

See also Germany—Aeronautics, Military

Allies' conferences and cooperation

Secret document reveals Britain's darkest hour; Lloyd George's moving appeal to America. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:513-30 Jl '25

American participation

See European war—United States

Armistices

Did the armistice come too soon? F: Maurice. Ind 114:258-9 Mr 7 '25

Atrocities

Myths of war. E: Anderson. 19th Cent 99:779-80 My '26

See also War propaganda

Bibliography

Books describing war experiences of American soldiers. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 4:919 My 26 '28

British official war histories. Library J 50:941 N 15 '25

Campaigns and battles

Biggest battle Americans ever fought; Meuse-Argonne. T: M. Johnson. il map Am M 104:46-50 N '27

British army in Italy. A. C. Doyle. Fortn 127:145-59 F '27

Fix bayonets! the charge at Soissons. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 77:563-81 Je '25

From Samaria to Lebanon; by a Prussian staff officer. Liv Age 332:895-902 My 15 '27

Galliéni and the British. T. H. Thomas. map Ind 120:446-8 My 12 '28

German losses on the Somme. C: Oman. 19th Cent 101:694-705 My '27

Joffre and plan XVII. T. H. Thomas. maps Ind 119:222-4 S 3 '27

Marines at Blanc Mont. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 78:226-42 S '25

On Vimy ridge. J: Nelson. il Canad M 69:8-9 Ap '28

So-called Lost battalion. H: O. Swindler. map Am Mercury 15:257-65 N '28

Ten years after the armistice. T. H. Bliss; E. Requin; H. J. von Kuhl. maps Cur Hist 29:197-222 N '28

They shall not be forgotten; Menin gate in Ypres. il Lit Digest 94:26-7 Ag 27 '27

Two a penny; a note on shoulder straps in war time; battle of Hangard Wood. A. H. Gibbs. Harper 152:502-9 Mr '26

Von Kluck boxes his shadow. T. H. Thomas diags Ind 119:518-20 N 26 '27

See also Belleau wood, Battle of, 1918; Chateau-Thierry, Battle of, 1918; European war, 1914-1918—Strategy; Gallipoli; Marne, Battle of the, 1914; St Mihiel, Battle of, 1918; Tannenberg, Battle of, 1914

Casualties

First American soldiers who died in France. il Cur Hist 27:641-4 F '28

German losses on the Somme. C: Oman. 19th Cent 101:694-705 My '27

New estimate of World war casualties. R. F. Harlow. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:355-7 Je '25

Causes

Amazing prophecies that foreshadowed the World war. J: Bakeless. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:803-7 Mr '26

America's war responsibility. New Repub 47:270-1 Jl 28 '26

As we see things now, by a German publicist. Liv Age 326:653-6; 327:19-25 S 26-O 3 '25

Case of Hungary's war guilt. E. Ludwig. No Am 223:487-97 S '26

Confessions of the assassin whose deed led to the World war. H. F. Armstrong. facsim il Cur Hist 26:699-707 Ag '27

Denial of Serbia's war responsibility. A. H. Putney. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:525-30 Ja '26

Did Germany incite Austria in 1914? new evidence on the war guilt controversy; symposium. H. E. Barnes and others. Cur Hist 28:619-40 Jl '28

Did Russian mobilization force war in 1914? G. Frantz. Cur Hist 25:852-8 Mr '27

England arraigns herself; British documents on the origins of the war. H. E. Barnes. Nation 125:161-3 Ag 17 '27

European militarism in a new phase. W. E. Stevens. Cur Hist 24:909-15 S '26

Evidence that convicted Germany; with replies and text of Serbian memorandum. A. von Wegerer. Cur Hist 28:810-28 Ag '28

Ex-kaiser's denial of war guilt answered. R Lansing. facsims Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:485-91 Ja '25

Fixing blame for the war. Lit Digest 91:22 N 13 '26

France's responsibility for the World war. G. Demartial; J. W. Gerard; B. E. Schmitt. facsim Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:787-803 Mr '26

French view of war origins. M. Montgelas. Nation 121:578-9 N 18 '25

French war historian's expulsion from Legion of honor. F. E. Willcox. Cur Hist 28:641-3 Jl '28

Fresh light on Serbia and the war. M. E. Durham. Contemp 134:304-11 S '28

Genesis of the World war. H. E. Barnes. New Repub 48:246-9 O 20 '26

Germany is to blame. R. de Flers. Liv Age 331:293-5 N 15 '26

Germany's support of Austria in July, 1914. G von Jagow; B. E. Schmitt. Cur Hist 27:393-8 D '27

Germany's war guilt. A. von Wegerer. Nation 124:485-6 Ap 27 '27

Germany's war guilt reaffirmed. R. Turner. Cur Hist 25:648-55 F '27

Great revision; review of The genesis of the World war, by H. E. Barnes. H: W. Nevinson. Sat R Lit 3:309-11 N 20 '26

Heroes and villains of the World war; review of The genesis of the World war, by H. E. Barnes. C: A. Beard. Cur Hist 24:730-5 Ag '26

Hindenburg's denial of German war guilt. Lit Digest 95:18-19 O 29 '27

Historical science and the war guilt. C. W. Alvord. Am Mercury 11:324-6 Jl '27

Historiography and war guilt. M. H. Cochran. Pol Sci Q 43:76-89 Mr '28

Justifying Germany in 1914. M. von Montgelas. Cur Hist 26:77-80 Ap '27

Letter of Count Tisza's. H. F. Armstrong. Foreign Affairs 6:501-4 Ap '28

Liquidating war illusions. H. E. Barnes. Nation 120:154-5 F 11 '25

Living lie; Germany's responsibility for the war. New Repub 44:189-90 O 14 '25

Martyrdom of Count Stephen Tisza. E. Ludwig. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:542-9 Ja '25

Menckenized history; review of Genesis of the World war, by H. E. Barnes. W. J. Ghent. Outlook 143:286-90 Je 23 '26

Moltke, the man who made the war. R: Grelling. Cur Hist 24:916-25 S '26

M Poincaré and war responsibility. S. B. Fay. New Repub 44:197-200 O 14 '25

New light on Russia's war guilt. R. C. Binkley. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:531-3 Ja '26

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Causes—*Continued*

New phase of war guilt controversy. M. H. Cochran. Cur Hist 26:71-6 Ap '27
Newer knowledge of the same old war. J: Bakeless. Ind 118:380-2 Ap 9 '27
Origins of the war. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 247:121-33 Ja '28
Origins of the war. J. W. H. Morley. Quar 248:179-94 Ja '27
Origins of the war; recently published British documents. Sat R Lit 3:729-30, 750-1, 781-2 Ap 16-30 '27
Origins of the World war, by S. B. Fay. Review by E: M. Earle. New Repub 57:73-5 D 5 '28
Poincaré's guilt in the war. H. E. Barnes. Nation 121:380-4 O 7 '25
Prince Lichnowsky's Memoirs. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 129:443-51 Ap '28
Professor Fay's book on the origins of the World war. H. A. Gibbons; H. E. Barnes. Cur Hist 29:441-8 D '28
Revised verdict on guilt of nations for the World war. H. E. Barnes. bibliog map Cur Hist 26:676-98 Ag '27
Russia, Austria and the World war. L. Berchtold. Contemp 133:422-32 Ap '28
Russian mobilization of 1914. M. T. Florinsky Pol Sci Q 42:203-27 Je '27
Russian mobilization of 1914; reply. A. von Wegerer. Pol Sci Q 43:201-28 Je '28
Russia's share of blame for the World war. J: S. Ewart; H. Lutz. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:257-68 My '25
Russia's war guilt becomes plainer. Nation 122:77 Ja 27 '26
Specter of war responsibility. Lit Digest 87:20 O 24 '25
Stresemann plus Hindenburg; interview with G. Stresemann. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 333:855-6 N 15 '27
Twenty-five years: 1892-1916, by Viscount Grey of Fallodon. Review by A. L. Gardiner. Sat R Lit 2:253-5 O 31 '25
Twenty-five years, 1892-1916, by Viscount Grey of Fallodon. Review by W. J. Ghent. Outlook 141:240-1 O 14 '25
Twilight of the myth-mongers; review of The origins of the World war, by S. B. Fay. H. E. Barnes. Liv Age 335:270-1 D '28
Two chiefs of the general staff. E. Ironside. 19th Cent 99:222-36 F '26
Viscount Grey on war guilt. C: A. Beard. New Repub 44:172-5 O 7 '25
War guilt. Ind 114:29-30 Ja 10 '25
Revising snap judgments on war guilt; reply to War guilt. A. Pound. Ind 114:280, 391 Mr 7, Ap 4 '25
War guilt. G. Wells. Sat R Lit 3:474 D 25 '26
War guilt and war lies. Liv Age 323:321-5 N 8 '24
War-guilt conspiracy myth; review of Russian imperial conspiracy, 1892-1914, by R. L. Owen. G. Hanotaux. Liv Age 334:687-91 Ap 15 '28
War guilt controversy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:391-400, 554-63 Je-Jl '26
War responsibility in 1914 and to-day E Cammaerts. Edin R 241:38-55 Ja '25
Was Germany responsible for the World war? H: de Jouvenel; F. Rosen. Cur Hist 28:961-98 S '28
Where did the guilt lie? review of The memoirs of Raymond Poincaré, 1912, tr. and adapted by Sir G: Arthur. B. E. Schmitt. Sat R Lit 3:311-12 N 20 '26
Who mobilized first? T: Barclay. No Am 225:348-55 Mr '28
Who started the war? il R of Rs 76:642-3 D '27
Who started the war? new light from Chancellor Marx. S. B. Fay. New Repub 45:185-6 Ja 6 '26
Who were the war criminals of 1914? A. von Gwinner. Cur Hist 26:241-4 My '27

See also European war—Diplomatic history; Serajevo incident

Claims

Anglo-American agreement on war claims. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:249-51 Ag '27
Our war claims against Britain. Nation 122:358-9 Ap 7 '26
Protest of the Swedish importers. J. Moritzen. Nation 122:459-60 Ap 21 '26

Costs

How France spent her borrowed billions. L: Marin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:778-83 Ag '25
What the World war actually cost. Cur Opinion 78:358 Mr '25
What the World war cost us. Lit Digest 96:60-1 Ja 7 '28

Destruction of property

See also Reims cathedral

Diplomatic history

British revelations on the outbreak of the World war. B. E. Schmitt. Cur Hist 25:844-51 Mr '27
Colonel House's latest disclosures. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 29:430-3 D '28
Coming scandals in France. R. Dell. Nation 120:177-8 F 18 '25
Conrad of Austria. T. H. Thomas. Ind 119:174-6 Ag 20 '27
Fateful documents of the World war; first publication of facsimiles of historic papers of 1914. H. F. Armstrong. Cur Hist 27:89-95 O '27
Legend of Colonel House. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:380-5 Je '26
Lord Grey and the peace of Europe. C: Mallet. Contemp 128:559-66 N '25
Lord Grey on Colonel House and crises in diplomacy. World's Work 50:375-81 Ag '25
More revelations of Colonel House. O. G. Villard. Nation 127:595-8 D 5 '28
My German mission to high Asia. Mahendra Pratap. il Asia 25:382-8 My '25
Prevention of war. R. C. Hawkin. 19th Cent 101:191-200 F '27
Robert Lansing's record as secretary of state. L. H. Woolsey. Cur Hist 29:384-96 D '28
Secrets of British diplomacy: Earl Grey's revelations. C: Seymour. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:328-34 D '25
Walter Hines Page, patriot or traitor? C. H. Grattan. Nation 121:512 N 4 '25
War due to a German-Austrian plot to dominate the Balkans. H: de Jouvenel. Cur Hist 28:962-75 S '28
Why an ambassador? R. M. Lovett. New Repub 45:21-2 N 25 '25

See also European war, 1914-1918—Causes; Zimmermann note

Economic aspects

Allies at odds; when Berlin and Vienna fought for food. M. V. Vorner. Liv Age 330:664-8 S 25 '26
Effects of the World war on trade. S. Litman. Ann Am Acad 127:23-9 S '26

Fiction

Beyond sound of machine-gun. L. Hughes. Cent 114:426-38 Ag '27
Cock-and-bull story. C. E. Montague. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ag 28 '26
Courage. B. Fitzgerald. Atlan 136:655-8 N '25
Croix de guerre. L. Quirk. il St N 55:625-8 Je '28
End of an epoch. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 200:32-6 N 26 '27
Glory. B. Brown. il Delin 111:13 O '27
Gods of yesterday. J. W. Bellah. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 30 '27
Hungry battalion. L. H. Nason. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 15 '27
Little gall. T: Boyd. il Scrib M 77:133-42 F '25
Mounds. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 42:8-9 N '25
On patrol. M. Armstrong. Cent 114:172-8 Je '27
Responsibility. T: Boyd. Scrib M 77:273-80 Mr '25
Ships of the line. L. H. Nason. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ja 14 '28
Source of irritation. S. Aumonier. Golden Bk 2:293-9 S '25

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Fiction—*Continued*

Spirit invincible. J. A. Sherrett. il Canad M 67:5 My '27
Sun at St Mihiel. W: H. Upson. il Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 My 2 '25
Told by the schoolmaster. J: Galsworthy. Forum 76:801-10 D '26
Winner. R. H. Mottram. Cent 113:523-5 Mr '27

Bibliography

War comes back to fiction. L. H. Titterton. il Ind 116:359-60 Mr 27 '26

Historiography

Historians cut loose. C. H. Grattan. Am Mercury 11:414-30 Ag '27
Historiography and war guilt. M. H. Cochran. Pol Sci Q 43:76-89 Mr '28
Progress in the collection of war records by state war history organizations. K. Singewald; A. E. McKinley. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:135-52

Hospitals

Coming of age; novitiate. H. D. Boylston. Atlan 136:289-300, 453-66 S-O '25

Indemnities

See Germany—Reparations

Medical and sanitary affairs

War balance sheet. G: T. Palmer. Am J Pub Health 16:819-21 Ag '26

Naval operations

Cruise of the Emden. E. Delage. Liv Age 325:257-64 My 2 '25
How we nearly lost the war. W: S. Sims. il maps World's Work 53:474-85 Mr '27
My mystery ships. G. Campbell. il World's Work 56:601-11; 57:66-79, 166-83 O-D '28
Safety last! J: T. Rowland. No Am 226:680-6 D '28

See also European war, 1914-1918—Submarine operations; Jutland, Battle of, 1916; Raiders

Peace and mediation

Colonel House and Jane Addams. A. Hamilton. New Repub 47:9-11 My 26 '26
Russia and Germany. A. Pierre. Liv Age 329:635-7 Je 19 '26

Personal narratives

Battery. L. Hughes. Golden Bk 8:307-9 S '28
Bedouin raid, during the Palestine campaign of the German army. G. Diel. Liv Age 325:67-73 Ap 4 '25
Convoy. E. C. Bowden-Smith. 19th Cent 101:759-68, 904-18 My-Je '27
Dragged by a Zeppelin. F. Schneider. Liv Age 325:637-41 Je 20 '25
Esprit de corps. L. Stallings. Scrib M 84:212-15 Ag '28
Fighting man. H. M. B. Salmon. 19th Cent 96:660-7 N '24
Humoresque. J. Boyd. Scrib M 83:449-57 Ap '28
Illusion: 1915. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 155:495-501 S '27
In Flanders with the Princess Pats. J. Thomas. Overland n s 83:416-17, 446-7; 84:20-1, 52-3, 84-5, 116-17, 148-9, 176-7, 226-7 N '25-Jl '26
Iroquois. F. P. Day. il Forum 74:752-64 N '25
Leaves from a war diary. E. C: C. Genet. No Am 224:270-85, 406-20 Je-S '27
Leaves from a war diary. J. G. Harbord. il Sat Eve Post 197:30-1 Mr 7; 32-3 Mr 14; 8-9 Mr 21:26-7 Mr 28; 42-5 Ap 4 '25
Memoir of a laundry slip. J. N. Hall. il Harper 150:560-70 Ap '25
Memories of 1914-1918. C. O. G. Douie. 19th Cent 103:289-99, 567-76, 709-20, 852-61; 104:134-44, 277-88, 422-32, 562-72 Mr-O '28
Mother of the mayor; gay war interlude. B Johnson. Forum 74:790-2 N '25
One man's war; ed. by G: Pattullo. J. E. Rendinell. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Jl 16; 8-9 Ag 13 '27
Our top sergeant. T: Boyd. Scrib M 83:568-73 My '28
Romance of the merchant ships. J. J. Bell. Quar 243:161-79 Ja '25
Slipping past the guards of German prison camps. Lit Digest 93:64-72 Ap 16 '27
Stolen camera. Liv Age 324:51-9 Ja 3 '25
Ten years after; backward look at April 6th, 1917. D. Canfield. Am M 103:32-3 My '27
Two a penny; a note on shoulder straps in war time. A. H. Gibbs. Harper 152:502-9 Mr '26
War-time adventure in the Holy Land. E. Klarwill. Liv Age 325:626-9 Je 20 '25

Poetry

Afterwards in Flanders. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25
Après la guerre. N. R. Smith. il Ladies H J 44:8 N '27
Passion of our brother, the poilu; tr. by J: Heard, jr. M. Leclerc. il Forum 80:739-44 N '28

Press reports and censorship

News from the front. R. S. Tompkins. Am Mercury 14:161-9 Je '28

Prisoners and prisons

Exodus of the unfortunates. G: F. Thomson. il St N 56:26-7 N '28

See also Escapes

Relief work

Great fat fight. G: B. Baker. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 My 12; 33 My 19 '28

Results

Balance sheet. Nation 124:361 Ap 6 '27
Behind the debt controversy. New Repub 47:293-5 Ag 4 '26
Effects of the World war on trade. S. Litman. Ann Am Acad 127:23-9 S '26
Lord Grey's lesson of the war. Lit Digest 87:18-19 N 28 '25
Moral losses of the war. J: H. Holmes. Nation 124:369-70 Ap 6 '27
1914-1924, the world transformed. C. J. H. Hayes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:329-34 D '24
Pax Anglo-Americana? A. Ponsonby. Forum 75:525-31 Ap '26
Reunion. E. Wilson. New Repub 50:275-6 Ap 27 '27
Seven years later. H. W. Van Loon. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 O 9 '26
Situation of the consumers in Europe after the war. E. Freundlich. Ann Am Acad 134:167-73 N '27
Some post war impressions. G: Gordon. Sat R Lit 5:232 O 13 '28
Ten years after. P. Gibbs. il Collier's 75:5-6 F 7 '25
Ten years after. O. G. Villard. Nation 124:362-4 Ap 6 '27
Ten years after the armistice; symposium. Cur Hist 29:175-97 N '28
Twelve years after. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:148-58 Ag '26
Violation of Europe; reflections on Armistice day. S: Untermyer. Nation 119:630-4 D 10 '24
War's damage to world trade 210 billions. Lit Digest 91:68 N 27 '26
Was the A. E. F. cheated? Outlook 147:104-5 S 28 '27

Strategy

Sir H. Smith-Dorrien and the Mons retreat. G: Aston. diag Quar 243:408-28 Ap '25

Submarine operations

Germany's submarine campaign. F. Schlosser. Liv Age 327:237-44 O 31 '25
Poor fish. F. Green. il Collier's 79:14 Ap 9 '27
Raiders of the deep. L. Thomas. facsims il World's Work 55:584-603; 56:25-43, 144-58, 260-74, 441-53, 557-68 Ap-S '28; Excerpts. Lit Digest 99:34-40 N 17 '28
War secret; exploring sunken submarines. il Sat Eve Post 199:44-6 O 23 '26

See also Convoy; Submarine warfare

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—*Continued*

Women and the war

See also United States—Army—Nurse corps

Albania

On secret service in Albania. Atlan 134:785-95 D '24

Arabia

Conquest of Damascus. T: E. Lawrence. il map World's Work 54:36-53 My '27
Dynamiting Turks. T: E. Lawrence. il World's Work 53:513-33 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:38-50 Mr 19 '27
Fomenting revolt in Arabia. T: E. Lawrence. il map World's Work 53:369-92 F '27
How Lawrence helped to frame the greatest hoax since the Trojan horse. L. Thomas. map World's Work 53:639-42 Ap '27
Lawrence of Arabia as a train wrecker. L. Thomas. il World's Work 53:511-12 Mr '27
Lawrence of the Hejaz. E. Candler. Atlan 137:289-304 Mr '26
When Lawrence said no to King George. Lit Digest 95:40-4 D 10 '27
With Lawrence's guerrillas. T: E. Lawrence. il World's Work 53:643-63 Ap '27

Austria-Hungary

Austria-Hungary in 1914. C: Seymour. Sat R Lit 3:730 Ap 16 '27

Belgium

German occupation and withdrawal

Blame for the sack of Louvain. C. Meurer; F. Mayence. il Cur Hist 28:556-71 Jl '28
Cardinal Mercier in occupied Belgium. E. Cammaerts. Fortn 125:462-73 Ap '26

Canada

Canadian pilots in the Great war. B. Wemp and A. H. Munday. il Canad M 68:6-9 O '27
On Vimy ridge. J: Nelson. il Canad M 69:8-9 Ap '28
Sky high; story of Canadian flying men. A. Munday. il Canad M 68:8-11 N; 10-11 D '27; 69:12-13 Mr; 20-1 Ap; 20-1 My; 24-5 Je; 70:18-19 Jl '28

See also Canada—Army

France

French policy in 1914. W: L. Langner. Sat R Lit 3:781-2 Ap 30 '27
General Mangin, a personal impression. D: Gray. Cent 113:408-17 F '27
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 140:77-91, 354-64 Jl, S '27

See also European war—Campaigns and battles; Marne, Battle of the, 1914

Germany

Blame for the sack of Louvain. C. Meurer; F. Mayence. il Cur Hist 28:556-71 Jl '28
Cause of Germany's defeat. S. M. Bouton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:534-8 Ja '26
Did Germany incite Austria in 1914? new evidence on the war guilt controversy; symposium. H. E. Barnes and others. Cur Hist 28:619-40 Jl '28
Erich von Falkenhayn. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 141:63-73 Ja '28
Forgiveness. G: H. Palmer. Atlan 137:469-75 Ap '26
Former foemen's appeal for Germany. Lit Digest 89:30 Ap 17 '26
German losses on the Somme. C: Oman. 19th Cent 101:694-705 My '27
German secret service in war time; review of German secret service, by W. Nicolai. Liv Age 324:435-7 F 21 '25
Germany's defeat; inquiry by a Reichstag committee. Liv Age 334:836-7 My 1 '28
Germany's war guilt. A. von Wegerer. Nation 124:485-6 Ap 27 '27
Hindenburg. T. H. Thomas. Atlan 137:544-54 Ap '26
Holland and Belgium in the German war plan. T. H. Thomas. maps Foreign Affairs 6:315-28 Ja '28
How the German fleet revolted. Liv Age 333:884-92 N 15 '27
How the Kaiser abdicated. A. Niemann. Liv Age 334:1039-43 Jl '28
Justifying Germany in 1914. M. von Montgelas. Cur Hist 26:77-80 Ap '27
Origins of the war: Germany's part. S. B. Fay. Sat R Lit 3:729 Ap 16 '27
Prince Max of Baden. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 132:446-54 O '27
Turnip year in Germany. Nation 124:370-2 Ap 6 '27
Two appeals for international decency. Nation 122:485-6 Ap 28 '26
Vindication of the German general staff. A. von Wegerer. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:554-8 Jl '26
War guilt controversy. C: Altschul; R. C. Binkley; A. C. Mahr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:391-400 Je '26

See also Marne, Battle of the, 1914

Great Britain

Allenby of Megiddo. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 141:210-20 F '28
Asquith reveals war secrets. W: MacDonald Nation 127:340-2 O 10 '28
British army in Italy. A. C. Doyle. Fortn 127:145-59 F '27
British policy in July, 1914. B. E. Schmitt. Sat R Lit 3:729-30 Ap 16 '27
Criticism of Lord Kitchener's war record. H A. De Weerd. Cur Hist 27:823-8 Mr '28
Dardanelles, in history, retrospect and fact H. C: Woods. Fortn 129:760-72 Je '28
Haig. T. H. Thomas. Ind 120:152-4 F 18 '28
Haig of Bemersyde. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 140:782-98 D '27
My mystery ships. G. Campbell. il World's Work 56:601-11; 57:66-79, 166-83 O-D '28
On the eve of catastrophe. Morley. New Repub 56:194-200 O 10 '28; Same cond. Cur Hist 29:300-1 N '28
Paper of the highest importance; Mr Lloyd George's plan to win the war in 1915. Atlan 138:21-8 Jl '26
Political battles of the World war. Beaverbrook. World's Work 56:288-97, 401-9, 539-49, 667-74 Jl-O '28
Secret document reveals Britain's darkest hour. Cur Hist 22:513-30 Jl '25
Sir Henry Wilson. A. Macphail. Quar 251:18-54 Jl '28
Soldiers and statesmen. L. H. R. Pope-Hennessy. Edin R 245:187-203 Ja '27
War graves and the British commonwealth. F Ware. 19th Cent 102:631-41 N '27
War in the air. H. A. Jones. Liv Age 334:1023-30 Jl '28

Greece

This king business; ed. by M. M. McBride. Prince Christopher of Greece. il Sat Eve Post 200:37-9 Je 9 '28

Italy

War and its effect upon a man; autobiography. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 My 19 '28

See also European war—Campaigns and battles

Rumania

Maria regina. M. P. Daggett. il Good H 83:38-9 O '26

Russia

Did Russian mobilization force war in 1914? G. Frantz. Cur Hist 25:852-8 Mr '27

Russian mobilization of 1914. M. T. Florinsky Pol Sci Q 42:203-27 Je '27

Russian mobilization of 1914; reply. A. von Wegerer. Pol Sci Q 43:201-28 Je '28

Russian side at Tannenberg. T. H. Thomas map Ind 119:78-80 Jl 23 '27

Russia's responsibility. M. Florinsky. Sat R Lit 3:750-1 Ap 23 '27

Russia's share of blame for the World war. J: S. Ewart; H. Lutz. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:257-68 My '25

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Russia—*Continued*

Russia's war guilt becomes plainer. Nation 122:77 Ja 27 '26

Sazonov's memoirs. Liv Age 333:646-7 O 1 '27

See also Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-

Turkey

Dardanelles, in history, retrospect and fact. H. C: Woods. Fortn 129:760-72 Je '28

Dynamiting Turks. T: E. Lawrence. il World's Work 53:513-33 Mr '27

Marshal von der Goltz in Turkey. W. Förster. Liv Age 332:1073-84 Je 15 '27

Turkey in the World war. T. von Sosnosky. Contemp 133:716-22 Je '28

Turkish soldier's good qualities. M. M. Patrick. il Cur Hist 26:761-7 Ag '27

United States

American commentaries on the war. T. H. Thomas. World's Work 51:162-8 D '25

America's war responsibility. New Repub 47:270-1 Jl 28 '26

America's war-time socialism. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 124:364-7 Ap 6 '27

Artillery duel at Montfaucon. L. V. Jacks. Scrib M 83:339-48 Mr '28

Biggest battle Americans ever fought; Meuse-Argonne. T: M. Johnson. il map Am M 104:46-50 N '27

Could T. R. have stopped the war? T. Dennett. World's Work 49:392-9 F '25

Distinguished-service cross. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 83:57-61 Ja '28

Eight years with Wilson. D: F. Houston. World's Work 52:151-63, 279-95, 399-412 Je-Ag '26

End of a cable; America's long-range task in the World war. J. Kerney. Cent 111:257-64 Ja '26

Eternity in three days; battle of Château-Thierry. T: G. Frothingham. Ind 121:40-1 Jl 14 '28

First American soldiers who died in France. il Cur Hist 27:641-4 F '28

Girding the nation for war. D: F. Houston. World's Work 51:581-8 Ap '26

Higher learning goes to war. C: Angoff. Am Mercury 11:177-91 Je '27

How we nearly lost the war. W: S. Sims. il maps World's Work 53:474-85 Mr '27

How Wilson balked at war. D: F. Houston. World's Work 52:22-40 My '26

Leaves from a war diary, by J. G. Harbord; excerpts. il Lit Digest 88:36-44 F 13 '26

Looking back on the World war. F: Palmer. il World's Work 53:587-93 Ap '27

Man from Texas; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House, ed. by C: Seymour. W. Steed. Sat R Lit 2:641-3 Mr 20 '26

Moral losses of the war. J: H. Holmes. Nation 124:369-70 Ap 6 '27

News of victory; story of the turning point and how the word reached home. T: M. Johnson. Cent 115:454-66 F '28

Paying the piper. E: G. Lowry. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 30 '26

Pershing. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 140:166-77 Ag '27

Revelations of Colonel House; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 129:433-43 Ap '26

So-called Lost battalion. H: O. Swindler. map Am Mercury 15:257-65 N '28

Socialists in the war. J. Oneal. Am Mercury 10:418-26 Ap '27

Somewhere in France, nine years after; impressions of famous war correspondents on revisiting the American battlefields. Cur Hist 27:251-60 N '27

Ten years back. C: Beard and M. Beard. Survey 58:5-7 Ap 1 '27

Two unfought battles; true secret service story of the war. T: M. Johnson. Cent 114:77-86 My '27

War balance sheet. G: T. Palmer. Am J Pub Health 16:819-21 Ag '26

When America entered the war. R of Rs 75:376 Ap '27

Wilson, the greatest war leader of them all. H: J. Reilly. Am M 106:18-21 D '28

Woodrow Wilson, an appreciation. W: C. Redfield. il R of Rs 75:371-5 Ap '27

See also European war—Submarine operations; United States—Army—Expeditionary force

War propaganda

Memoirs of a four-minute man. E. T. Saintsbury. Am Mercury 10:284-91 Mr '27

Notes for a comic history. G: Seibel. Am Mercury 12:162-70 O '27

EUROPEAN war and art

See also War pictures

EUROPEAN war and literature

Literary channel swim. M. Waldman. Sat R Lit 4:273-5 N 5 '27

New history. W. C. Abbott. Sat R Lit 1:73-4 Ag 30 '24

Poets in war and peace. R. Graves. Sat R Lit 1:250 N 1 '24

EUROPEAN war in art. See War pictures

EURYTHMICS

Madame Madeleine Boss Lasserre, Canada's only eurythmics teacher. K. T. Connolly. il Canad M 70:24-5 O '28

EUSTACE, Jennie A.

Highlights from the footlights. por Collier's 76:12 N 28 '25

EUSTAFIEFF, Victor K.

Golden death. Asia 28:556-9 Jl '28

EUSTIS, Dorothy Harrison

Dog's life. Sat Eve Post 201:38-40 Ag 18 '28

Seeing eye. Sat Eve Post 200:43-6 N 5 '27

EUSTIS, William Henry

Eustis made a million dollars in order to give it away; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 100:48-9 Ag '25

Happiest man; interview. E. Christmas. por Outlook 141:194-8 O 7 '25

EUTHANASIA. See Homicide

EUTHENICS

Euthenics at Vassar. A. L. Macleod. J Home Econ 18:119-22 Mr '26

Euthenics at Vassar; using science in everyday life. W. Roberts. il Woman's H C 53:14 N '26

Learned profession of motherhood acquires academic honors. R of Rs 73:536 My '26

Whole family studies euthenics; Vassar institute of euthenics. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 S '26

EVA the fifth; drama. See Nicholson, K., and Golden, J:

EVANGELICALISM. See Protestantism, Evangelical

EVANGELIST; story. See Synon, M.

EVANGELIST of the second part. M. R. Grim. Scrib M 81:320-1 Mr '27

EVANGELISTIC work

Abjuring the sawdust trail. Lit Digest 95:32-3 O 8 '27

Christianity and proselytism. R. C. Hutchison. Atlan 140:620-5 N '27

Christianity at home and abroad, a comparison. H. B. Montgomery. Mis R 49:17-20 Ja '26

Evangelist and his work. J. K. McKenzie. Mis R 51:52 Ja '28

Laymen and evangelism. Mis R 51:148 F '28

Moody and Sankey. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 53:94-6 D 14 '27

Moody and Sankey: workers in souls. G. Bradford. il Ladies H J 44:22 S; 18 N '27

Passing of the old evangelism. C: Stelzle. il World's Work 55:195-202 D '27

Reviving the old evangelism. il Lit Digest 83:30-1 N 8 '24

Saving souls. G. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 2:364-8 Jl '24

Value of outdoor evangelism. J: N. Wolf. il Mis R 51:877-80 N '28

See also Missions; Revivals; also Catholic truth guild; Salvation army

EVANS, Abbie Huston
Hill-born; Woman; poems. Poetry 32:342-4 S '28
Love in life; poem. Forum 77:847 Je '27
Windfalls; poem. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24
Woman; poem. Poetry 29:253 F '27

EVANS, Albert W.
High-school costs in Texas in 1924. School R 34:95-111 F '26

EVANS, Alice Catherine
Laboratory procedures for the diagnosis of undulant (malta) fever. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:399-403 Ap '27

EVANS, Mrs Alice Glore
Obituary. por Libraries 31:124-6 Mr '26
Tribute. W. F. Hardy. Libraries 31:121 Mr '26

EVANS, Anthony W.
Traveler's observations in India. Mis R 49:667-71 S '26

EVANS, Sir Arthur
Forged treasure in Serbia. Edin R 247:287-300 Ap '28

EVANS, Augusta Jane
Queen of the best sellers. Lit Digest 83:27-8 D 20 '24

EVANS, Benjamin Ifor
Disease of Wilsonism. Liv Age 327:489-91 D 5 '25
Keats and the golden ass. 19th Cent 100:263-71 Ag '26

EVANS, Charles (Chick Evans) 1890-
Portrait. Outlook 150:786 S 12 '28

EVANS, Charles Arthur Lovatt
Relation of physiology to other sciences. Science n s 68:259-64, 284-91 S 21-28 '28

EVANS, Chick. See Evans, Charles, 1890-

EVANS, D. Rowland
House of lords and money bills. Contemp 132:623-8 N '27

EVANS, Daniel Luther
Cultural consequence of college chapel. Educa 48:425-31 Mr '28

EVANS, Donald
American sonneteer. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 80:197-201 Mr '26

EVANS, E. B. See Bahlman, Clarence, jt. auth.

EVANS, Edward Steptoe
Evans climbed out of his pit on a set of wooden blocks; interview. W: S. Dutton. pors Am M 101:16-17 My '26
Portrait. Ind 117:82 Jl 17 '26

EVANS, Elizabeth (Gardiner) (Mrs Glendower Evans)
Sacco and Vanzetti. Survey 56:364-5 Je 15 '26

EVANS, Ernestine
Adelaide Nutting. Woman Cit n s 10:9-10 Je 27 '25
(ed.) Children and their books. New Repub 52:346-69 N 16 '27
Desk on the magic carpet. Woman Cit n s 10:9-10 Jl 11 '25
If I should go back to Mexico. Cent 111:455-61 F '26
Lively sculptor. Nation 124:192-4 F 16 '27
Potemkin. Nation 123:252 S 15 '26
Soviet idea in the kino. Asia 26:698-701 Ag '26
Trends in children's books. New Repub 48:336-9; 52:359-60 N 10 '26, N 16 '27

EVANS, Frank
Portrait. R of Rs 72:172 Ag '25

EVANS, Frank Edgar
Jungle palace of the black Napoleon. Travel 45:30-4 My '25

EVANS, George Watkin
Evans's record is written in the heart of Alaska's hills. B. Willoughby. por Am M 102:18-19 S '26

EVANS, Harold
World's experience with rural electrification. Ann Am Acad 118:30-42 Mr '25

EVANS, Henry Ridgely
Educational boards and foundations, 1922-1924. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,34:1-12
Educational boards and foundations, 1924-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,10:1-12

EVANS, Herbert McLean, and Burr, George Oswald
Anti-sterility vitamin, fat soluble E; abstract. Science n s 61:519-20 My 15 '25

EVANS, Hiram Wesley
Ballots behind the Ku Klux klan. por World's Work 55:243-52 Ja '28
Catholic question as viewed by the Ku Klux klan. por Cur Hist 26:563-8 Jl '27
For new marriage laws. Forum 77:730-9 My '27
The Klan: defender of Americanism. por (front) Forum 74:801-14 D '25
Klan's fight for Americanism. No Am 223:33-63 Mr '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:464 N '26; World's Work 55:400 F '28; Cur Hist 28:53 Ap '28

EVANS, Hubert Reginald
Glutton; story. Canad M 68:5 S '27
Unto the hills; story. Canad M 64:265 O '25

EVANS, Ida M.
Achilles always has his heel; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 N 8 '24
Black Java lily; story. Am M 105:10-13 F '28
Man's money's worth; story. Sat Eve Post 197:36-8 N 29 '24

EVANS, John Gary
Turn the rascals out as the Democrats' fighting platform. Cur Hist 28:350-2 Je '28

EVANS, L. Conway
From a Californian orange ranch. Contemp 130:762-70 D '26

EVANS, L. Walter
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:30 Ap 3 '26

EVANS, Lawton Bryan
Combined county and city school systems. Nat Educ Assn 1926:740-1

EVANS, Mrs Lola Stone-. See Stone-Evans, Mrs Lola

EVANS, Madge
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:62 D '26

EVANS, Mara
(ed.) Fashions in fish. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 N 10 '28
(ed.) Monkey business. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Je 23 '28
Polly talks her price up! Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ap 7 '28
Profits in pets. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Mr 17 '28
Rollers and choppers. Sat Eve Post 200:22 Ja 7 '28

EVANS, Mrs Martha C.
Court without trials. E. B. Block. por Sunset 60:39 Mr '28

EVANS, Marvin D.
What recreation means to Fort Worth. Playground 19:601-2 F '26

EVANS, Mary Glendower
Portrait. Ind 118:609 Je 11 '27

EVANS, Montgomery
Movies and the highbrows. Bookm 67:533-7 Jl '28
On prodigal sons. Forum 78:261-8 Ag '27

EVANS, Nathaniel
To Benjamin Franklin, esq., L.L.D.; poem Sat R Lit 2:942 Jl 17 '26

EVANS, Oliver
Daddy of the automobile. Lit Digest 97:57-8 Je 23 '28

EVANS, P. W. Emrys
Nationalism in South Africa. 19th Cent 102:642-51 N '27

EVANS, Raymond
Lindbergh at the Capital. Outlook 146:243-5 Je 22 '27

EVANS, Sir Samuel Thomas
Eminent prize court judge. E. S. Roscoe. 19th Cent 101:894-903 Je '27

EVANS, Silas
Contribution of the library to effective teaching. Libraries 33:48-9 Ja '[illegible]

EVANS, Wainwright
If your wedding ring were a wishing ring. Woman's H C 52:21 Ja '25

EVANS, Wainwright—*Continued*
Never mind the stings, go ahead. Outlook 149:536-9 Ag 1 '28

EVANS, Walter B.
Are you behind the movement for adequate playgrounds? Am City 31:481-2 N '24

EVANS, Wilbur W.
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:24 Ja 7 '28

EVANS, Mrs Wilfrid Muir. See Wilkinson, Florence

EVANS, William Augustus
Fighting health officers I have met. Survey 55:154-8 N 1 '25
Town hall of health. Am J Pub Health 16:987-92 O '26

EVANSTON, Illinois

Recreation facilities

Evanston, Illinois, to the fore! il Playground 19:163 Je '25

EVANSTON conference. See Interdenominational student conference, Evanston, 1926

EVANSVILLE, Indiana
What meterization has done for the Evansville water-works. C: Streithof. Am City 33:393-5 O '25

EVANSVILLE college
Cooperative teacher training. H. L. Humke. School and Soc 24:206-7 Ag 14 '26

EVAPORATION
Ethylene glycol as an atmometer reagent to measure the evaporating environment at temperatures below freezing. A. L. Bakke and J. M. Aikman. Science n s 68:162-4 Ag 17 '28
Study of heat generation with suggestions for eliminating waste. F. M. Gibson. il diags Ind Management 73:177-83 Mr '27

EVARTS, Hal George
Bays, birds and bears. por Sat Eve Post 198: 6-7 Mr 20; 18 Mr 27 '26
Blue bear of Yakutat; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ap 30 '27
Border jumpers; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 N 5; 28-9 N 12; 32-3 N 19 '27
Chaparral; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 O 8 '27
Chinaman's chance for the elk. Sat Eve Post 198:38 S 5 '25
Deer tracks in the snow. Sat Eve Post 200: 22-3 D 3 '27
Disciple of Solomon; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 8-9 My 28 '27
Elk steaks. Sat Eve Post 201:45 O 20 '28
Feathered foragers. Sat Eve Post 199:52 O 2 '26
Fish for the nation. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 My 8 '26
Fur brigade; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ap 21; 24-5 Ap 28; 30-1 My 5; 28-9 My 12; 28-9 My 19; 24-5 My 26 '28
Game in the foreground. Sat Eve Post 198: 30-1 My 22 '26
Kenai. Sat Eve Post 198:36-8 Je 19 '26
Kobi of the sea; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 20-1 Je 4 '27
Looking to Alaska for furs. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 My 1 '26
Mixed bags. Sat Eve Post 201:25 S 29; 48-52 O 6 '28
Moccasin telegraph; novel. Sat Eve Post 200: 3-5 Jl 23; 22-3 Jl 30; 22-3 Ag 6; 30-2 Ag 13; 34-7 Ag 20 '27
On inspiration's trail. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ag 21; 47-9 S 11 '26
Out-of-doors. Sat Eve Post 200:182 O 8 '27
Painted stallion; novel. Sat Eve Post 198: 3-5 S 26; 28-9 O 3; 34-5 O 10 '25
Post office at Dry Fork; story. Sat Eve Post 201:5-7 N 3 '28
Prairie blizzard. Sat Eve Post 200:23 F 25 '28
Red raccoon; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 My 14 '27
Restocking the coverts. Sat Eve Post 200:38-40 O 15 '27
Salt marsh. Sat Eve Post 201:24-5 S 15 '28
Seeing is believing; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 3-4 Mr 3; 28-9 Mr 10 '28
Spanish Acres; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Je 27; 198:20-1 Jl 4; 26-7 Jl 11; 24-5 Jl 18; 28-32 Jl 25 '25

EVE, Arthur Stewart
Applied geophysics. Science n s 67:192-3 F 17 '28
Dizzy arithmetic. Atlan 135:165-70 F '25
—and Keys, David Arnold
Geophysical prospecting. bibliog Sci Am 138: 414-17, 508-11 My-Je '28

EVE goes on; novel. See Kerr, S.

EVE marries for money; story. See Strahan, K.

EVELETH, C. E.
C. E. Eveleth, industrial philosopher. por World's Work 49:152-4 D '24

EVELYN, Mary
English and Scottish cookery. Edin R 246: 331-41 O '27

EVEN barons must live; story. See Ueland, B.

EVEN Eve; story. See Hale, A. B.

EVENDEN, Edward Samuel
Criteria for the construction of teachers college curricula. Nat Educ Assn 1926:285-93
What courses in education are desirable in a four-year curriculum in a state teachers college? Nat Educ Assn 1926:889-903

EVENING; story. See Gale, Z.

EVENING and continuation schools
Administrative management of part-time vocational-school pupils. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 17:198-200 Je '28
Adult education. L. R. Alderman. School and Soc 25:521-2 Ap 30 '27
Adult education from the viewpoint of a city. A. Fertsch. Nat Educ Assn 1928:267-70
Analysis of part-time laws enacted by the states. L. E. Stockwell. map Ind Arts M 14: 89-92 Mr '25
Better schooling outside the school? W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 30:41-2 Ag '28
Clinic; how the printing teacher, as doctor, prescribes for his patients. R. A. Loomis. Ind Arts M 15:62-3 F '26
Continuation school law of New York held constitutional. Monthly Labor R 27:507-8 S '28; Same. School and Soc 28:389 S 29 '28
Continuation schools. School and Soc 26:500-1 O 15 '27
Continuation schools, industrial contact-points. D. J. Leary. Ind Educ M 29:54-5 Ag '27
Cooley on part-time schools. Ind Arts M 15: 363 O '26
Coördination in part-time education. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn 1924:380-3
Correlating guidance with practical arts in the continuation school. R. Walker. Ind Arts M 17:273-4 Ag '28
Czechoslovak apprentices must attend continuation schools. E. V. Lippert. School Life 14:38-9 O '28
Day continuation schools in New York. School R 36:649 N '28
Development of industrial and technical instruction in evening schools. C: F. Warner. Ind Educ M 26:234-6 F '25
Engineering training in evening school. C. J. Freund. Ind Educ M 30:90-1 S '28
Evening class and its teacher. J. V. Lynn. Ind Educ M 30:125-8 O '28
Evening institutes for the diffusion of culture, London. School Life 11:175 My '26
Evening school activities in Gary, Indiana. A. Fertsch. Nat Educ Assn J 13:332-3 D '24
Evening school program, its promotion and maintenance. G. D. Brown. il Ind Arts M 16:407-11 N '27
Evening schools. School and Soc 27:415-16 Ap 7 '28
Federal board requirements in part-time agricultural education. School and Soc 24:234 Ag 21 '26
Inducting an inexperienced teacher into a part-time school. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 13:445-7 D '24
Industry's interest in the education of the child. R. L. Cooley. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 106-10

EVENING and continuation schools—*Continued*

Lighted school building. V. Payson. J Home Econ 20:796-800 N '28

Los Angeles and a man. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:351-2 Je '25

Meeting the needs of those who attend the vocational evening school. F. A. Maas. il Ind Arts M 17:381-3 N '28

Methods of teaching in the evening school. J. V. Lynn. Ind Educ M 30:209-12 D '28

Need for better continuation school legislation. J. C. Wright. Ind Educ M 28:245-8 F '27

New York evening schools. School and Soc 20:691 N 29 '24

Night school silhouettes in Cincinnati. E. Thorndike. Survey 53:472-4 Ja 15 '25

Organization and management of evening classes. J. V. Lynn. Ind Educ M 30:166-8 N '28

Organization of a large night school. R. H Bush. Ind Educ M 27:109-12 O '25

Out-of-work class in the continuation school. F: A. Coates. Ind Arts M 14:49-51 F '25

Overtimers. S. G. Johndroe. Ind Arts M 14: 410-15 N '25

Place of public school extension in a program of adult education. C. R. Reed. Nat Educ Assn 1928:296-300

Plan for the basic instruction in the part-time vocational school. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Educ M 28:39-42 Ag '26

Public evening schools for adults. L. R. Alderman. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,21:1-22

Shop objectives and the physical equipment for home mechanics departments of continuation schools. W: F. Rasche. plan Ind Arts M 14:163-6, 210-16 My-Je '25

Shop plan for household mechanics in continuation schools. M. N. Stratton. Ind Arts M 13:452-3 D '24

Some things that will help in evening school organization. Ind Educ M 29:350 Ap '28

Supervisors condemn work of continuation schools of New York city. Ind Arts M 15: 338-9 S '26

Teaching home economics in the part-time school. H. Livingstone. bibliog J Home Econ 18:134-8 Mr '26

Teaching related work in vocational and part-time classes. M. W. Muldoon. Ind Arts M 15:273-4, 343-8; 17:303-8 Ag, O '26, S '28

Vocational evening school. F. A. Maas. Ind Arts M 17:426-9 D '28

Vocational placement for boys and girls. E. A. Roberts. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):16-19 '26

Western union continuation school for messenger boys. El School J 28:728-9 Je '28

See also Education of adults; Moonlight schools; Opportunity schools; Trade schools; also Central printing trades continuation school, New York city; Cleveland college; New Haven college

EVENING dress. See Clothing and dress

EVENING grosbeaks. See Grosbeaks

EVENING with the older set; drama. See Roberts, K. L.

EVENSEN, Alexander

Theories and facts. Overland n s 85:106-7 Ap '27

EVER bright and fair; story. See Brackett, C:

EVEREST, Mount

Climbers suck oxygen through pipe to keep alive on Mt Everest. il Pop Mech 43:538 Ap '25

High on Everest. J. B. L. Noel. il Asia 26: 1078-83 D '26

New climb planned to conquer Everest. il Pop Mech 42:889-90 D '24

Photographing The epic of Everest. J. B. L. Noel. il Asia 27:366-73 My '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:36-44 My 7 '27

Story of Mount Everest. il R of Rs 76:543-6 N '27

Unconquered Everest; photographs. Ind 113: 513-16 D 13 '24

EVERETT, Edith M.

Case work in school counseling. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:314-18

—See Pratt, Anna Beach, jt. auth.

EVERETT, Edward

Forgotten orator. C. Rogers. por World's Work 50:440-3 Ag '25

EVERETT, Elizabeth Abbey

Mountain and plain; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25

EVERETT, Fred T.

Feud; story. St N 55:349-52 Mr '28

EVERETT, Laura Bell

Action and reaction. Educ R 74:115-16 S '27

Defection of Senator Burks. Educ R 76:62-4 Je '28

High school nurseries. Survey 57:804 Mr 15 '27

Ida M. Williams. Overland n s 84:83 Mr '26

Jean Campbell Macmillan. Overland n s 84: 113 Ap '26

On reading George Sterling's Ode to Shelley; poem. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27

Painter of the trail of paradise. Overland n s 82:546-7 D '24

Rosena Giles, California novelist. Overland n s 84:45 F '26

EVERETT, T. H.

Early start in seed sowing. Gard & Home B 47:156 Ap '28

Glass! the gardener's magic box. Gard & Home B 46:522 F '28

EVERGLADES

Conquest of the Everglades. A. Woodward. il Sci Am 137:134-6 Ag '27

Defeated lords of the Everglades. G. W. Hawkins. il Travel 51:33-6 Ag '28

Fertilizing crops with metals. L. R. Ender. il R of Rs 78:416-17 O '28

He waded into the Everglades to preach to natives and outlaws. F. E. Brimmer. Am M 104:67 Jl '27

New highway for an old empire; Tamiami highway. il Pop Mech 50:627-9 O '28

Tapping America's newest sugar bowl. G. H. Dacy. il Pop Mech 43:915-17 Je '25

Unique floating toll-road across the Everglades of Florida. Sci Am 132:48-9 Ja '25

EVERGREENS

Evergreens for the small place. H. S. Ortloff. il plans Ladies H J 44:21 D '27

Evergreens for your home. C. F. Brockman il Nature M 12:167-70 S '28

It's time to transplant evergreens. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 53:48 O '26

Little evergreens for little gardens. L. Barron. Gard & Home B 45:256 My '27

Of Christmas gardens. W. P. Eaton. Gard M 42:253 D '25

Trees of God. V. June. il Gard & Home B 46:311 D '27

Why not plant more evergreens? O. H. Foster. il Country Life 54:63-4 S '28

Winter sap of evergreens. Science n s 64:sup 12 Jl 9 '26

See also Arborvitae; Conifers; Euonymus; Holly; Pine; Spruce; Yew

EVERIT, R. S.

Arizona ruins. Science n s 60:455 N 14 '24

EVERITT, B. F.

Some causes and effects of automotive prosperity. por Ind Management 71:332-3 Je '26

EVERLASTING flowers

Bright shoots of everlastingness. O. E. Lancaster. il Gard & Home B 42:431-2 F '26

EVERMANN, Barton Warren

John Van Denburgh, 1872-1924. Science n s 61:508-10 My 15 '25

EVERRITT, Tom

National cathedral at Washington. R of Rs 72:623-7 D '25

EVERSLEY, George John Shaw-Lefevre, 1st baron

Appreciation. Contemp 133:723-6 Je '28

EVERSON, Ronald

Last joust; story. Canad M 70:5-6 O '28

EVERY boy; story. See Hughes, R.

EVERY day except Friday; story. See Squier, E. L.

EVERY man that thirsteth; story. See Barnard, L. G.

EVERY room with bath; story. See Tilden, F.

EVERY Thursday; story. See Carman, D.

EVERYMAN (drama)
  Jedermann, German version by H. von Hofmannsthal; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 53:164-5 D 28 '27

EVIDENCE
  In the courts. J. Adler. Survey 56:628 S 15 '26
  Law and the psychologists. R. M. Hutchins. Yale R n s 16:678-90 Jl '27
  Senate and the House have power to compel an individual to testify. Cong Digest 6:32 Ja '27
  Typewriting an evidence. il Lit Digest 88:23-4 Ja 16 '26
  Unfair technique; the frame-up. Ind 116:56 Ja 9 '26
    See also Expert evidence

EVIDENCE; story. See Connell, R:

EVIDENCES of Christianity. See Christianity

EVINRUDE, Ole
  He invented a fool novelty that founded a new industry. S. Gwinn. por Am M 105:36-7 F '28

EVOLUTION
  American wild horses. J. W. Gidley. il Sci Monthly 25:265-71 S '27
  Analysis of a debate on evolution. I. Perego. Q J Speech Educ 12:23-30 F '26
  Are monkeys degenerate men? Lit Digest 91:67 N 27 '26
  Are the days of creation ended? J: C. Merriam. Scrib M 81:612-18 Je '27
  Back to Darwin. J. B. S. Haldane. Forum 77:252-64 F '27
  Ballade of evolution. G. Allen. Golden Bk 4:762 D '26
  Bee's knees. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 136:1-11 Jl '25
  Botanical case for evolution. D. H. Scott. 19th Cent 99:247-58 F '26
  Case against evolution. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 102:581-96 N '27; Discussion. 102:862-4; 103:286-8 D '27, F '28
  Catechism of evolution. Collier's 76:22 S 5 '25
  Catholic view of evolution. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 4 '25
  Champion of evolution; interview with H: F. Osborn. W. Tittle. World's Work 56:80-5 My '28
  Chance and evolution. J: R. Swanton. Science n s 61:490-1 My 8 '25
  Convergence of evolution and fundamentalism. G. T. W. Patrick. Sci Monthly 23:5-15 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:19 Jl 24 '26
  Conversation in the Galapagos: Mr William Beebe and a marine iguana. E. Wilson. Atlan 136:577-87 N '25
  Darwin the destroyer. G. Bradford. Harper 153:397-407 S '26
  Darwinism up to date. J. Huxley. Liv Age 326:607-12 S 19 '25
  Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day. A. Keith. Science n s 66:201-7 S 2 '27; Same. Cur Hist 27:98-103 O '27; Same Liv Age 333:694-703 O 15 '27; Discussion. Lit Digest 94:18-19 S 24 '27; Liv Age 333:703-7 O 15 '27
  Denominational college and evolution. Science n s 64:41-2 Jl 9 '26
  Differentiation of species. H: E. Crampton. Science n s 67:615-19 Je 22 '28
  Diffusionism and the American school of historical ethnology. A. Goldenweiser. Am J Soc 31:19-38 Jl '25
  Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life. H. S. Jennings. Science n s 65:19-25 Ja 14 '27
  Dr W. D. Riley on evolution; Riley-Cantrell debate. R. R. Huestis. Science n s 62:220-1 S 4 '25
  Evidence bearing on man's evolution. A. Hrdlička. bibliog Smithson Rept 1927:417-32
  Evidences for evolution. Sci Monthly 21:135-49, 291-328 Ag-S '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:23-4 S 5 '25
  Evolution? W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 23:592-3 My 8 '26
  Evolution, a conservative's apology. P. Shorey. Atlan 142:475-88 O '28
  Evolution: a recent French criticism. B. C A. Windle. Cath World 122:66-72 O '25
  Evolution and a new theology. J. F. Bethune-Baker. Edin R 243:158-73 Ja '26
  Evolution and daily living. H: F. Osborn. Forum 73:169-77 F '25
  Evolution and eugenics. L. Darwin. Contemp 133:613-23 My '28
  Evolution and its modern critics. A. Keith. 19th Cent 103:225-37 F '28
  Evolution; reply to A. Keith. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 103:375-90 Mr '28
  Evolution; reply to A. Keith. J. A. Fleming. 19th Cent 103:510-15 Ap '28
  Evolution and progress. Am J Pub Health 16:824 Ag '26
  Evolution and religion. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 42:12 S '25
  Evolution and the Episcopal church. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:123-4 Ag 1 '25
  Evolution as hypothesis and as fact. J. R. Geiger. School and Soc 22:244-5 Ag 22 '25
  Evolution, fifty years ago. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Jl 11 '25
  Evolution forty years ago. R of Rs 72:3-4 Jl '25
  Evolution, from the nebula to 1925. A. G. Ingalls. bibliog Sci Am 133:234-5 O '25
  Evolution in education in California; report of committee. Science n s 61:367-8 Ap 3 '25
  Evolution of apes. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Je 26 '25
  Evolution of man; minute adopted by the council of the American anthropological association. Science n s 63:350-1 Ap 2 '26
  Evolution of religion. R. A. Millikan. Yale R n s 16:243-59 Ja '27
  Evolution of the human eye. W. E. Bailey. il Sci Am 137:404-6 N '27
  Evolution only God's method. Lit Digest 99:30 N 17 '28
  Evolution, or what have you? K. Dunlap. Am Mercury 12:458-63 D '27
  Evolution theory entering a new phase; emergent evolution. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:707 F '28
  Evolution while you watch. E. R. Dunn. Am Mercury 11:84-90 My '27
  Evolutionary evidence hidden in human veins. Science n s 63:sup14 Mr 5 '26
  Evolutionist and death. V. Kellogg. Scrib M 84:31-6 Jl '28
  Eve's part in man's upward climb. Lit Digest 90:18-19 Jl 17 '26
  Fancies of the evolutionists. J: R. Straton. Forum 75:245-51 F '26
  Footnote to the Times; Nebraska ape tooth proved a wild pig's. M. Williams. Cath World 127:306-11 Je '28
  Hand and the brain; Frederick Tilney discloses his theory of evolution. A. W. Hinshaw. Cent 116:330-40 Jl '28
  History of organic evolution. J: M. Coulter. Science n s 63:487-91 My 14 '26; Same. Smithson Rept 1926:319-26
  How to teach evolution in the schools. H: F. Osborn. School and Soc 23:25-31 Ja 9 '26
  If evolution were a fact? J: M. Cooper. Cath World 121:721-8 S '25
  Influence of bodily locomotion in separating man from monkeys and apes. H: F. Osborn. il Sci Monthly 26:385-99 My '28
  Internal secretions in evolution and reproduction. O. Riddle. il diags Sci Monthly 26:202-16 Mr '28
  Inventive germ-cells. H. Ward. Harper 151:347-54 Ag '25
  Is Mr Bryan ignorant of evolution? Sci Am 132:333-4 My '25
  Isolation with segregation as a factor in organic evolution. D: S. Jordan. Smithson Rept 1925:321-6
  Lamarck and the evolution theory. R. F. Shaner. Sci Monthly 24:251-5 Mr '27

EVOLUTION—*Continued*

Life carries on; a bird's-eye view of evolution. J: H. Bradley, jr. Cent 116:163-6 Je '28
Life, heredity and evolution. W: Patten. Sci Monthly 21:122-34 Ag '25
Louis Agassiz and Darwinism. J. S. Kingsley. Science n s 61:234-5 F 27 '25
Man and monkey; selections. il Golden Bk 2:207-12 Ag '25
Man as a separate creation. J. Corbett. 19th Cent 96:626-38 N '24
Meaning of evolution. Science n s 67:sup10 Ap 20 '28
Meaning of the brain; origin, evolution and function. G. E. Smith. il diags Sci Am 136: 13-16 Ja '27
Modern ideas in evolution. Liv Age 325:159-61 Ap 18 '25
Mongolian mammals of the age of reptiles. W: K. Gregory. il Sci Monthly 24:225-35 Mr '27
Move to prevent the teaching of evolution in the public schools of California. W: E. Ritter. School and Soc 20:729-31 D 6 '24
Museum of evolution; Peabody museum of Yale university. il Lit Digest 88:24-5 Ja 16 '26
Neighbors. V. Kellogg. Scrib M 81:495-500 My '27
New Darwinism, or Transformist thought in 1927. J. A. M. Richey. Cath World 126:620-30 F '28
New light on evolution. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:93-5 Ap '25
New lights on evolution. E: C. Jeffrey. Science n s 65:458-62 My 13 '27
On the importance of being indifferent to one's ancestors, with a few remarks on the sea worm. C. B. Tinker. Atlan 135:208-15 F '25
Origin of the vertebrates. Science n s 61: sup10-12 Je 19 '25
Physiological evidences of evolution and animal relationship. C: G. Rogers. Sci Monthly 27:506-21 D '28
Professor of geology cites an instance. G. O. Ward. Sci Monthly 23:287-8 S '26
Relation of evolution to medicine. D. J. Morton. Science n s 64:394-6 O 22 '26
Roman Catholic view of evolution. B. Windle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:335-9 D '25
Samuel Butler and evolution. W. L. MacDonald. No Am 223:626-37 D '26
Science and life. H. Reinheimer. Contemp 130: 492-501 O '26
Selection as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 27:158-65 Ag '28
Some things science doesn't know. V. Kellogg. World's Work 51:523-9 Mr '26
Stages of evolution and relation to crime. L. D. Burling. Sci Monthly 24:431-9 My '27
Teaching of evolution. R. C. Mullenix. Science n s 61:18-19 Ja 2 '25
Teaching of the theory of evolution in the schools of Texas. School and Soc 22:612-13 N 14 '25
Three letters bearing upon the controversy over evolution. W. C. Curtis. Science n s 61:647-8 Je 26 '25
Truth and error in the doctrine of evolution. J. A. Fleming. 19th Cent 103:76-87 Ja '28
Two sciences. A. E. Douglass. Atlan 140:488-91 O '27
War against evolution. M. A. De Ford. Nation 120:565-6 My 20 '25
Was Darwin wrong? W: McDougall. Forum 79:244-53 F '28
Water, water, everywhere. P. G. Howes. Atlan 142:239-42 Ag '28
What about evolution? debate. J: R. Straton; M. Shipley. Sunset 60:12-15 My '28
What does Darwinism amount to? J. B. S. Haldane. Liv Age 324:612-14 Mr 14 '25
What fundamentalism and evolution stand for. Lit Digest 86:31-2 Jl 11 '25
What is Darwinism? T. H. Morgan. Yale R n s 17:431-46 Ap '28; Same cond. Science n s 67:sup10 Mr 23 '28
What is evolution? Forum definitions. Forum 80:130-1 Jl '28
What's being told to our children? W: B. Smith. Educ R 75:207-9 Ap '28
Why argue about evolution. D: S. Jordan. Collier's 74:34 D 13 '24
Why I teach evolution. W: Patten. Sci Monthly 19:635-47 D '24
X-ray and evolution. Science n s 66:sup12 S 16 '27

See also Biology; Creation; Fundamentalist controversy; Heredity; Life (biology)—Origin; Man—Origin and antiquity; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Religion and science; Species; Tennessee evolution controversy

Bibliography

Evolution. A. G. Ingalls. Outlook 140:469-72 Jl 29 '25

Laws and legislation

American association for the advancement of science and legislation against the teaching of evolution; with anti-evolution legislation in the various states. Science n s 61:sup10-12 My 29 '25
Anti-evolution agitation waning. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 11 '27
Anti-evolution bills. S. J. Holmes. Science n s 65:292-3 Mr 25 '27
Anti-evolution campaign in America. H. Allen. Cur Hist 24:893-7 S '26
Ape laws as political medicine. D. Aikman. il Ind 116:543-4 My 8 '26
Banishing evolution in the South. Lit Digest 89:30 Ap 3 '26
Campaigning for Genesis. Lit Digest 92:33 F 19 '27
Darwin an outlaw in Arkansas. Lit Digest 99:28-9 D 1 '28
Defeat of anti-evolution in Minnesota. F: W. Sardeson. Science n s 65:447 My 6 '27
Evolution still a live issue in the schools. M Shipley. Cur Hist 27:801-3 Mr '28
Evolutionists to fight for their birthright. Lit Digest 92:30 Ja 22 '27
Fight against evolution. W. Riley. Bookm 65:282-9 My '27
Fundamentalist war. Ind 119:147 Ag 13 '27
Fundamentalists retreat. New Repub 52:8-9 Ag 24 '27
Genesis and evolution. Science n s 67:162-3 F 10 '28
Latest phase of evolution controversy. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:859 Mr '27
Legislation against the teaching of evolution. Science n s 63:203-4 F 19 '26
Legislation against the teaching of evolution. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 24:473-7 My '27
Legislation against the teaching of evolution in Arkansas. School and Soc 25:166-7 F 5 '27
Living death of the monkey law. D. Aikman. il Outlook 149:128-9 My 23 '28
Missouri votes down the anti-evolutionists. H. R. Fraser. Outlook 145:432-3 Ap 6 '27
Monkey bill comes to Missouri. T: Van Dycke. New Repub 51:14-16 My 25 '27
Monkey or mud in North Carolina? E. W. Knight. Ind 118:515-16 My 14 '27
No evolution for Texas. Lit Digest 90:30-1 Ag 14 '26
Proposed legislation against the teaching of evolution. School and Soc 25:224-5, 281-2 F 19, Mr 5 '27
Spirit of Wesley in the South. Lit Digest 92: 33 Mr 19 '27
Square deal for Genesis. W. B. Riley. Ind 119: 470-2 N 12 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95: 29-30 D 10 '27
Teaching of evolution in Arkansas. C. Bush. Science n s 64:356 O 8 '26
Teaching of evolution in Mississippi. School and Soc 23:371-2 Mr 20 '26
Teaching of evolution in North Carolina. B. W. Wells and Z. P. Metcalf. Science n s 61:445 Ap 24 '25
Teaching of evolution in the South. School and Soc 23:234-5 F 20 '26
Year of the monkey war. M. Shipley. Ind 119: 326-8 O 1 '27

EVOLUTION (philosophy)
- Emergent evolution and the social. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog Science n s 64:433-40 N 5 '26
- General Smut's philosophy. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 101:242-54 F '27

EVOLUTION, Social. See Social progress

EVOLUTION of plants. See Plants—Evolution

EVONYMUS. See Euonymus

EVRARD, Isaac Newton
- Children first; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:130 Ap '25

EVREINOV, Nikolai Nikolaevich
- Chief thing; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:374 Ap 7 '26

EWALD, John B.
- Last of the navy of the czar. Outlook 145:20-2 Ja 5 '27

EWALT, Clara C.
- How to make naturalists. School and Soc 27:506 Ap 28 '28

EWART, John Skirving
- Canada, the Empire, and the United States. Foreign Affairs 6:116-27 O '27
- Russian order for general mobilization. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:257-64 My '25

EWELME, England
- Sir William Osler and the thirteen pensioners of Ewelme. C. Ticknor. il Scrib M 77:417-22 Ap '25

EWER, W. N.
- God, Sir Austen, and the east. Liv Age 334:896-900 Je '28
- Why was the British strike called off? Nation 123:9-10 Jl 7 '26

EWERTSEN, Lillian
- Social training for our boys. Nat Educ Assn J 14:116 Ap '25

EWING, Claude H.
- Equipment of the paper-hanging shop. Ind Arts M 17:396-7 N '28
- Paperhanging in the practical-arts department. Ind Arts M 17:360-1 O '28

EWING, Elizabeth Newlin
- Getting antique atmosphere into a garden house. Gard & Home B 43:257 My '26
- How we did it. House B 59:482-4 Ap '26

EWING, James
- Prevention of cancer. Forum 77:404-12 Mr '27

EWING, James Caruthers Rhea
- Why a Brahman became a Christian. Mis R 50:599-602 Ag '27
- Two veteran missionaries to India. Mis R 49:14-15 Ja '26

EWING, Maurice
- Dewbows by moonlight. Science n s 63:527-8 My 21 '26

EWING, Paul A.
- Borderland missions. Sunset 59:24-6 O '27
- California's forgotten missions. Travel 52:32-6 N '28
- Emphatic Arizona. il map Sunset 61:30-3 Jl '28
- Land of the ohgees. Sunset 60:16-18 My '28
- Let's go! Sunset 59:16-19 Ag '27
- Monument tour. Sunset 58:32-3 My '27
- Nevada discovered! Sunset 61:28-30 Ag '28

EWING, Spencer
- Present status of Illinois county library law. Pub Libraries 30:547-52 D '25

EWING, Stephen
- Blue laws for school-teachers. Harper 156:329-38 F '28
- Mockery of American divorce. Harper 157:153-64 Jl '28

EX cathedra; pantomime. See Connelly, M.

EX libris. See Bookplates

EXAGGERATOR; story. See Richter, C.

EXAMINATIONS
- Academic hour of trial. E: P. Warner. No Am 220:286-95 D '24
- Are examinations worth the price? H. M. Dadourian. School and Soc 21:442-3 Ap 11 '25
- Art of examination. A. L. Lowell. Atlan 137:58-66 Ja '26
- As for examinations. E. P Kimball. School and Soc 27:571-2 My 12 '28
- Blight of the questionnaire. F. Hankinson. Educ R 73:102-8 F '27
- College placement examinations. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 20:575-8 N 8 '24
- Constructive examinations. J: B. Opdycke. Educ R 73:33-43 Ja '27
- Contribution to the technique of constructing best-answer tests. W: H. Burton. El School J 25:762-70 Je '25
- Correcting examination papers. R. E. Breeze. School R 33:57-61 Ja '25
- Curse of examinations. School and Soc 28:399-400 S 29 '28
- Definition of a new type examination. School and Soc 23:675 My 29 '26
- Detection of cheating in objective examinations. C: Bird. School and Soc 25:261-2 F 26 '27
- Diversity in education. School and Soc 27:788-9 Je 30 '28
- Do new and old type examinations measure different mental functions? D. G. Paterson. School and Soc 24:246-8 Ag 21 '26
- Examination for publishers and booksellers. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:701 Ap 10 '26
- Examination group system of fifteen years' standing. C. J. Kullmer. School and Soc 26:170-2 Ag 6 '27
- Examinations. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 25:544-5 My 7 '27
- Examinations and education. A. V. Lockhart. School and Soc 27:725-6 Je 16 '28
- Examinations in England. School and Soc 28:647 N 24 '28
- Examinations in England. School R 36:573-5 O '28
- Examinations in English schools. School R 36:407-8 Je '28
- Examinations in modern writers by London morning post. Liv Age 324:271-2 Ja 31 '25
- Iowa placement examinations. G: D. Stoddard. School and Soc 24:212-16 Ag 14 '26
- Is the examination worth retaining? J: H. Sherman. School and Soc 27:694-6 Je 9 '28
- Method for the detection of cheating in college examinations. R. Gundlach. School and Soc 22:215-16 Ag 15 '25
- New examination versus the old in foreign languages. J. B. Tharp. School and Soc 26:691-4 N 26 '27
- New-type examinations. School R 34:572-3 O '26
- New York regents examinations. School R 33:483-4 S '25
- New York state regents examinations and new type questions. School and Soc 21:675-6 Je 6 '25
- Nightmare of examinations. E: Lyttelton. Quar 251:160-74 Jl '28
- Poetry and examinations. E. E. Reynolds. 19th Cent 101:110-16 Ja '27
- Regents examinations: an anniversary discussion. R. Walters. School and Soc 25:740-4 Je 25 '27
- Regents' examinations in New York state. School R 36:4-5 Ja '28
- Request for co-operation; contest in the construction and use of tests and examinations. School R 35:652-3 N '27
- Safeguarding the final examination. H. D. Griffin. School and Soc 23:342-4 Mr 13 '26
- Should the junior and senior high schools give examinations? J. S. Kinder. Educa 47:593-8 Je '27
- Some experimental comparisons of true-false tests and traditional examinations. C. C. Crawford and D. A. Raynaldo. School R 33:698-706 N '25
- Student opinions of type of examinations. N. M. Klise. School and Soc 24:23-4 Jl 3 '26
- Supplementing our examinations. J. S. Kinder. Educa 45:557-66 My '25
- True-false examination in music. E: Podolsky. Etude 43:474 Jl '25
- Unsolved and unmitigated examination problem. Educ R 75:124-5 Mr '28

EXAMINATIONS—*Continued*

Use of text and notes during examinations. E. P. Deatrick. School and Soc 21:327-9 Mr 14 '25

Use of the true and false examination at Smith college. E. H. Stocks. School and Soc 22:655 N 21 '25

See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Intelligence tests; Librarians—Examinations; Physical examinations; Psychological examinations; Teachers—Examinations; also College entrance examination board

EXAMINATIONS, Health. See Physical examinations

EXASPERATION, Studies in. C: A. Bennett. Harper 152:253-6 Ja '26

EXCAVATING machinery

See also Dredges; Steam shovels; Trenching machinery

EXCAVATION

Huge job of solid rock excavation; New York life insurance building. F. W. Skinner. il diags Sci Am 135:274-5 O '26

EXCAVATIONS (archeology)

America helping ancient Greece to the light. il Lit Digest 86:22-3 Ag 8 '25

Ancient basilicas of Carthage and the early Christian ruins of North Africa. B. K. de Prorok. il plan Art and Archaeol 19:146-51 Mr '25

Archaeologist in the field. W: R. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 23:170-4 Ap '27

Buried secrets of the Holy Land. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am 136:98-100 F '27

Bygone pride of kings. Outlook 147:420-2 D 7 '27

Dead hand in Egypt; discovery of a tomb of the fourth dynasty. G: A. Reisner. il Ind 114:318-24 Mr 21 '25

Digging through the ages. I. L. Gordon. Atlan 135:145-53 F '25

Digging up the primitive. A. L. Armstrong. Liv Age 326:310-14 Ag 8 '25

Excavations in Mongolia; Russian geographical society's expedition. Science n s 61:sup 14 Ap 24 '25

Find temple dating back to days of Abraham. il Pop Mech 45:396-401 Mr '26

Hunt underground. il Outlook 140:9-10 My 6 '25

New knowledge of old Egypt. il Sci Am 132: 158-9 Mr '25

On the trail of the first Pueblos; Pueblo Grandé de Nevada. M. R. Harrington. il Outlook 145:305-9 Mr 9 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:46-8 Mr 26 '27

Out from the past. Outlook 141:505 D 2 '25

Pompeii of ancient America; in the shadow of Guacamayo volcano, Panama. A. H. Verrill. il World's Work 53:279-88 Ja '27

Prospecting for buried worlds. I. Treat. Nation 123:528-9 N 24 '26

Recent explorations and discoveries in the Libyan desert 1926-27-28. B. K. de Prorok. il map Art and Archaeol 26:177-84, 237-45 N-D '28

Recovering new history. J. H: Breasted. il map Sci Am 138:397-9 My '28

Resurrection of the Forum of Augustus. G. Calza. il map Art and Archaeol 21:279-89 Je '26

Solving Greenland's historic mystery. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am 134:154-5 Mr '26

Unveiling antiquity. Outlook 141:267 O 21 '25

We haven't much on Carthage. B. K. de Prorok. il Collier's 76:20-1 Jl 4 '25

Writing Grecian history with a spade. J. C Young. il World's Work 54:303-11 Jl '27

See also Abyssinia—Antiquities; Archeology; Armageddon; Babylonia—Antiquities; Carthage, Africa; Chichen Itzá; Corinth, Greece; Crete—Antiquities; Delphi, Greece; Dendrá; Gerasa, Palestine; Herculaneum; Leptis Magna; Nemea, Greece; Palestine—Antiquities; Phlius; Pompeii, Italy; Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico; Roman remains; Utica, Africa; also American school of prehistoric research

EXCEEDING small; drama. See Frank, C.

EXCELLENT clerk; story. See Williams, B. A.

EXCELSIOR diamond. See Diamonds

EXCEPT your wife; story. See Bailey, L. M.

EXCEPTIONAL children. See Children, Gifted

EXCESS baggage. E. P. Butler. il Am M 99: 48-9 Je '25

EXCHANGE

Gold-exchange standard. J. L. Laughlin. Q J Econ 41:644-63 Ag '27

New measures in the equation of exchange C. Snyder. Am Econ R 14:699-713 D '24

Purchasing-power parity theory. G. W. Terborgh. J Pol Econ 34:197-208 Ap '26

See also Money

EXCHANGE clubs

Chance to play. H. M. Harter. Playground 21: 526 Ja '28

EXCHANGE of professors. See Teachers, Interchange of

EXCHEQUER dam. See Dams

EXCITEMENT and company; story. See Weston, G:

EXCLUSIVE agencies

When shall we use the exclusive agency? System 47:302-5 Mr '25

EXCLUSIVENESS, Unpardonable sin of. A. E. Johnson. il Survey 60:589-90 S 15 '28

EXCOMMUNICATION

Excommunication in the middle ages. H. P. Palmer. Quar 251:129-43 Jl '28

EX-CONVICTS. See Prisoners, Discharged

EXCRETION

See also Lead—Excretion

EXCURSIONS, School. See School excursions

EXECUTIONS and executioners

Defending a dictator; hanging the Turkish conspirators. T. Berkes. Liv Age 330:492-5 S 4 '26

Executioner-impresario. F. Nelson. New Repub 55:171-2 Jl 4 '28

Executions: the new sport. E: Stevenson. Nation 125:676 D 14 '27

Hangmen's diaries; the gallows at close range. Liv Age 330:467-71 Ag 28 '26

Lord of the guillotine. F. Farga. Liv Age 334:532-5 Mr 15 '28

EXECUTIVE clemency. See Pardon

EXECUTIVE committees. See Committees in management

EXECUTIVES

American corporations and their executives: statistical inquiry. F. W. Taussig and W. S. Barker. Q J Econ 40:1-51 N '25

As you sit at your desk. W. H. Leffingwell. Survey 57:403-4 D 15 '26

Big brains and big business. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 72:258-64 O '26

Compensation status of corporation president working as employee. Monthly Labor R 24: 996-7 My '27

Complete executive. J. O'Connor. Nat Educ Assn 1928:364-72

Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes; condensed reports for executive control. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 71:362-5 Je '26

Doubled earnings in 4 years. J: A. Ritchie. System 49:377-8 Mr '26

Executive problems and policies for 1925. Ind Management 69:33-8 Ja '25

Executives in the making. S. E. Wallace. Sat Eve Post 200:170 Je 9 '28

Executive's time. W: D. Barrett. System 48: 684-6 D '25

Farmers as managers. W. M. Jardine. Ann Am Acad 117:78-87 Ja '25

G. F. Swift built upon men, not dreams. L: F. Swift and A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 51:464-6 Ap '27

Hitch closer to the load. J: M: Hancock. Mag of Business 52:32-3 Jl '27

How much of my time should my business take? C. H. Foster. il System 50:596-7 N '26

EXECUTIVES—*Continued*
How 22 executives tackle their business problems. System 47:747-50 Je '25
I never make an appointment. W: Wrigley, jr. System 50:40-1 Jl '26
Illustrations of the effect of law upon the incurrence of expenditures. Am City 38:160-1 Je '28
It's not a big enough job. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 51:178-80 F '27
Like clockwork, a plan of scheduling my work. W: H. Britigan. il System 47:305-7 Mr '25
Managers aren't born—. P. W. Litchfield. il System 51:299-301 Mr '27
Managing the boss. Harper 154:120-6 D '26
Men and methods. System 49:230-2 F '26
Mistakes that executives make. C. E. Knoeppel. Ind Management 68:377-82 D '24
My test of management, handling exceptions. C: Piez. System 47:37-8 Ja '25
New hired man. S: Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 Ap 7 '28
Opportunity sends out scouts. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 199:135+ My 21 '27
Our new industrial set-up; how General motors rates its executives; ed. by S: Crowther. J: J. Raskob. il Mag of Business 54:23-6 Jl '28
Over my desk. E. Street. See midmonthly numbers of the Survey March 15 1926-
Plan that keeps executives on their toes; American rolling mill company rating scale. A. J. Beatty. il System 47:459-60 Ap '25
Psychopathology of business. C. Dreher. Am Mercury 4:411-16 Ap '25
Six-hour day for business executives. R. R. Updegraff. Mag of Business 54:238-40 S '28
Striking a balance; the general manager appraises his executives. W. E. Irish. Ind Management 69:78-82 F '25
Structure of a business shapes its destiny. C. W. Merrill. Mag of Business 52:408 O '27
Ten things the boss doesn't know about us. Am M 103:24-5 Ja '27
Three factors vital in hiring an executive. W: L. Fletcher. System 46:712-15 D '24
Training for executives. C: Piez. Sat Eve Post 198:76 D 12 '25
Trial and error. Sat Eve Post 197:36 My 2 '25
We set each of our executives up in business; Bowman-Biltmore hotels corporation. J: M Bowman. il System 50:438 O '26
What age executives? Mag of Business 54:387 O '28
What details should an executive handle? V C. Stanley. il System 48:172-5 Ag '25
What is a social work executive? R. W. Kelso. Survey 57:820-2; 58:114-15, 229-31 Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15 '27
Why I can do six days' work in four. T: H. Thropp. System 48:43 Jl '25

See also Business management and organization; Employment management; Factory management; Foremen; Foremen—Training; Leadership; Office management; also National school for commercial and trade executives

EXECUTORS and administrators
Your final partner. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 200:32-3 S 10 '27

EXEMPTION from taxation. See Taxation, Exemption from

EXERCISE
Big health secret; watching other people exercise. A. Black. Harper 156:780-2 My '28
Congress at play. G: H. Dacy. il Hygeia 5:8-10 Ja '27
Daily dozening. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:27 My 30; 28-9 Je 13 '25
Don't accept infirmity! F. H. Yost. il Delin 107:21 N '25
Exercise and nerves. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:25 Je 27 '25
Exercise for beauty. Sunset 58:74-5 Je '27
Exercises for the home gymnasium. F. H. Yost. il Delin 108:14 F '26
Fair, fit and forty. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ap 18 '25
Figuratively speaking. C. C. Cole. il Delin 111:35 N '27
How much exercise is enough for you? A. A. McGovern. Am M 99:47 Je '25
Importance of perfect circulation. A. H. Delavan. Good H 80:102 Ap '25
My own ten-minute exercises. D. O. Stewart. il Outlook 149:172-3 My 30 '28
Physical condition and exercise; experiments with animals. Science n s 62:sup10 N 27 '25
Stretch and grow slim. Mme Laurka. il Ladies H J 45:191 Ap '28
Too much exercise. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Jl 4 '25
Turn your housework into exercise. L. E. Shaw. il Delin 108:14 Mr '26
Vice of virtue. J. Hopper. il Collier's 77:17 Ap 3 '26
What we can learn from an orange. G. S Lee. il Pict R 29:4 F '28
You can keep a youthful figure if you treat your muscles right; interview with M. H. Berry. M. White. Am M 104:42-3 Ag '27

See also Gymnasiums; Health clubs; Physical education and training

EXHAUST steam
Balanced steam systems. F. M. Gibson. Factory and Ind Management 76:1137-40 D '28
New York's waste steam. Lit Digest 93:24 Je 11 '27

EXHAUST systems
Exhaust system as a class project for sheet metal trade classes. H. E. Andersen and J: F. Faber. il diags Ind Arts M 15:85-7 Mr '26

EXHIBITIONS
Annual exhibition at the Carnegie institution of Washington. Science n s 61:81-2 Ja 23 '25
Community exhibit that works 365 days a year; Middletown's permanent industrial exhibit. F. H. Fraysur. il Am City 32:430-1 Ap '25
Educational agency of great value. School Life 12:50 N '26
Exhibitions and expositions; Baltimore and Ohio Fair of the iron horse. Nation 125:441 O 26 '27
Expositions: making them of real value to civic and social agencies. M. S. Routzahn and E. G. Routzahn. il Am City 38:119-22 My '28
Hundred years of the iron horse. il Lit Digest 95:36-42 O 22 '27
International week in Port Chester, N.Y.; Merchants'-manufacturers' exposition. Playground 19:488 D '25
Madison Square garden. A. Baer. il Sat Eve Post 201:18 S 8; 32-3 S 15 '28
Salvaging Madame Tussaud's chamber of horrors. Lit Digest 93:62-4 My 14 '27
Spreading the magic story of science. il Pop Mech 45:643-7 Ap '26
Why not have a homelands exhibit? L. Connolly. il Woman's H C 52:38 O '25

See also Agricultural exhibitions; Book exhibits; Dog shows; Flower exhibits; Home economics exhibits; Library exhibits; School exhibits; also British Empire exhibition; Canadian national exhibition; Pacific foreign trade and travel exposition; Pacific Southwest exposition, Long Beach, California; Philadelphia—Centennial exhibition; Philadelphia—Sesquicentennial international exhibition; São Paulo, Brazil—Grand coffee exposition; Schweitzerische ausstellung für frauenarbeit; Seville, Spain—Ibero-American international exposition; Woman's world fair, Chicago, 1928; also special subjects, subhead Exhibitions, e.g. Aircraft—Exhibitions; Architecture—Exhibitions; Art—Exhibitions; Automobiles—Exhibitions; Motor boats—Exhibitions

EXILE, Bitter bread of. M. E. Harrison. Cent 111:73-82 N '25

EXILES, Siberian. See Russian exiles

EXILES; drama. See Joyce, J.

EXILES; story. See Young, E.

EXILES en casserole; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

EXISTENCE, Struggle for. See Struggle for existence

EXIT; story. See Torrey, G.

EXIT Eglantine! story. See Brace, B.

EXIT Pom-pom; story. See Graeve, O.

EXNER, Max Joseph
Sex factor in character-training. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:252-7

EXPANSION, Political. See Imperialism

EXPATRIATES
Expatriate, vintage 1927. L: Bromfield. Sat R Lit 3:657-9 Mr 19 '27
Expatriated Americans. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 Je 13 '25
In defense of our literary expatriates. H: A. Phillips. Bookm 65:412-15 Je '27
Our musical expatriates. W: T. Upton. Mus Q 14:143-54 Ja '28
Whom America has failed. Lit Digest 97:23-4 My 26 '28

EXPECTATION of life. See Longevity

EXPECTORATION. See Spitting

EXPEDITIONARY force (United States). See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

EXPENDITURES, Government. See Government appropriations and expenditures

EXPENSE. See Cost accounting

EXPENSE control. See Budget, Business

EXPERIENCE
Experience and nature, by J: Dewey. Review. Survey 55:377 D 15 '25
From authority to experience. H. Parrish. Atlan 138:289-96 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:33-4 O 2 '26
Function of philosophy in experience. J. K. Hart. Survey 56:642-3 S 15 '26
Intuition versus logic in business. F. Strother. il Sat Eve Post 200:38 Jl 23 '27
Right to experience. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 121:537-8 Jl '25
Value of the manual arts in general education. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:33-4 Ag '26
Who is grown up? N. R. Deardorff. Survey 60:23 Ap 1 '28

EXPERIENCE, My queerest. C. Dane. Forum 78:733-6 N '27

EXPERIMENT in love; story. See Maupassant, G. de

EXPERIMENT stations. See Agricultural experiment stations; Forest experimentation

EXPERIMENTAL college, Wisconsin university. See Wisconsin university—Experimental college

EXPERIMENTAL education. See Education, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL medicine. See Medical research

EXPERIMENTAL psychology. See Psychology, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL schools. See Schools, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL science. See Science; Scientific research

EXPERIMENTALISM (religion). See Fundamentalist controversy

EXPERIMENTS; story. See Hay, L. R.

EXPERT evidence
Alienist in court. J. Collins. Harper 150:280 6 F '25
Doctor in the dock. C. P. McCord. Forum 77: 869-79 Je '27
Honesty the best policy; reply to C. P. McCord. S. M. Hobson. Forum 78:461-2 S '27
Medical experts. Science n s 66:sup14 Jl 8 '27
Sacco revolver expert revealed. A. Warner. Nation 125:625-6 D 7 '27
Sanity tests in criminal trials. Outlook 149:568 Ag 8 '28
See also Writing—Identification

EXPERT testimony. See Expert evidence

EXPERTS (in government)
American ministers of foreign finance. Lit Digest 98:61-2 Ag 4 '28
Economic advisory work for governments. E. W. Kemmerer. Am Econ R 17:1-12 Mr '27
Role of the expert. New Repub 56:340-1 N 14 '28
Sentinels of solvency. J: Carter. Ind 121:246-7, 270-2 S 15-22 '28

EXPLOITS of Pukitsulik; a Greenland folk-story. K. Rasmussen. Liv Age 325:117-20 Ap 11 '25

EXPLORATION, Aeronautic
Adventure or exploration? map Outlook 140: 324-5 Jl 1 '25
Dirigible to blaze route over top of world; Norwegian expedition. il Pop Mech 44:926-7 D '25
Flyers to conquer frozen north. il Pop Mech 45:533-5 Ap '26
Flying over the arctic. R: E. Byrd. il Nat Geog M 48:519-32 N '25
Hot air about the Pole. C. B. Allen. Nation 122:396-8 Ap 14 '26
No man's land. il Outlook 139:601 Ap 22 '25
Perils of arctic flying. R: E. Byrd, jr. il map World's Work 52:69-83 My '26
See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Aviation—Arctic regions; also International society for the exploration of the Arctic regions; Rice expedition to South America

EXPLORATION, Submarine. See Diving, Submarine

EXPLORATION; story. See Child, M.

EXPLORATIONS
Adventure at the ends of the earth. il R of Rs 76:195-7 Ag '27
Adventures in exploration at the world's end. W: Beebe. il map Mentor 13:1-19 Ap '25
American whom Bolivia delights to honor; E. R. Heath, pioneer of Amazon exploration. W. Thompson. map Bul Pan Am Union 59:975-80 O '25
Close calls in my life as an explorer. R. Amundsen. il World's Work 54:170-83 Je '27
Columbus of the Pacific; Captain James Cook. J. R. Hildebrand. il maps Nat Geog M 51: 84-132 Ja '27
Explorations in the region of Lakes Titicaca and Poopo. Science n s 66:645 D 30 '27
Explorers have nowhere to go. J. C. Young. map Cur Hist 25:34-40 O '26
In quest of ruined cities; how the scientific explorer penetrates forests of Central America. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 138:108-11 F '28
Pathfinder of the east; Vasco da Gama and his Indian voyages. J. R. Hildebrand. il map Nat Geog M 52:503-50 N '27
Riding the rivers down to the sea; interview with I. R. Freeman. G: W. Gray. il Am M 105:48-51 My '28
What Amundsen has proved: the earth is a sphere, not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps World's Work 52:241-9 Jl '26
See also Agricultural exploration and explorers; America—Discovery and exploration; Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Exploration, Aeronautic; Explorers; Polar exploration

EXPLORERS
Are explorers to join the dodo? V. Stefansson. Am Mercury 11:13-18 My '27
Botanical Marco Polo. F. Thone. Ind 113:451-2 N 29 '24
Explorer passes; able executive is superseding the romantic adventurer. F. Green Cent 114:697-703 O '27
Famous characters in the life and lore of the West. il Ind 116:353-6 Mr 27 '26
French forerunners of Columbus. C: de Saint-Cyr. Liv Age 334:716-19 Ap 15 '28
How I pick my men. R: E. Byrd. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ap 21 '28
Our neglected arctic history; Canada's explorer-navigators. C: D. LaNauze. Canad M 64: 93-5 Ap '25
See also Women as explorers

EXPLOSION on the Duquesne. L. Hall. Harper 156:20-31 D '27

EXPLOSIONS
Can radio cause explosions? il Lit Digest 84: 25 Mr 28 '25

EXPLOSIONS—*Continued*

Energy-velocity, an answer. il Sci Am 136:49 Ja '27

Horrors of war in peace-time. il Lit Digest 90:34-40 Jl 31 '26

Mercury and ammonia vapor an explosion hazard. C: Van Brunt. Science n s 65:63-4 Ja 21 '27

Milk-explosion. il Lit Digest 83:22 N 8 '24

New Jersey's sample of war. il Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 24 '26

Photographing demolition explosions. R. J. Keller. il Photo-Era 53:264-5 N '24

To make our arsenals safer. Lit Digest 90:8 Ag 14 '26

See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Dust explosions

EXPLOSIVES

Blasting a new face on nature. C: E. Munroe. Sci Monthly 21:645-8 D '25

How explosive are explosives? G. A. Rankin. il Sci Am 133:94-5 Ag '25

How not to load explosives. il Lit Digest 95:22 N 5 '27

World's debt to explosives. il Lit Digest 84:21-2 F 7 '25

See also Dynamite; Nitroglycerine; Oxygen, Liquid; Radium atomite; Trinitrotoluene

EXPONENTIAL horn. See Loud speaking apparatus

EXPONENTS. See Notations

EXPORT tax. See Tariff

EXPORT trade

Adventures in exports. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Mr 6 '26

Can America export wheat? R of Rs 70:650-1 D '24

Cities and the world's markets. E. Van Cleef. Am City 39:124 O '28

Does trade follow the dollar? A. P. Winston. Am Econ R 17:458-77 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:86 N 12 '27

Economics and geography; foreign trade prospects of England and Germany. E. D. Durand. Am Econ R 16:sup128-33 Mr '26

Economics and geography; foreign trade prospects of the United States. H. M. Strong. Am Econ R 16:sup125-8 Mr '26

Export trade in automobiles. H. H. Kelly. Ann Am Acad 116:251-4 N '24

Exporting American brains. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Mr 31 '28

Exports and imports of agricultural products. See Yearbooks of the United States Department of agriculture

Farmer's foreign market. R. J. McFall. Ann Am Acad 117:129-55 Ja '25

Foreign trade surveys. J: R. Robinson. Outlook 138:494-5 N 26 '24

How Uncle Sam stands on foreign trade. J. Klein. il System 49:205-8 F '26

Malaya brought up to date. P. W. Thayer. il Mag of Business 54:251-3 S '28

Markets of the United States; ed. by W. C. Plummer and C: P. White. Ann Am Acad 127:1-203 S '26

New science of exporting. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 199:37 Je 4 '27

Oriental demand for our manufactures. Lit Digest 88:72 F 6 '26

Our capacity to receive debt payments. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 198:23 D 26 '25

Our foreign trade: is it business? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. maps World's Work 52:640-7 O '26

South America is now a home market. S: Crowther. il map Mag of Business 53:300-2 Mr '28

Trade and prosperity. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ag 21 '26

Trend of agricultural exports. E. G. Nourse. J Pol Econ 36:330-52 Je '28

U. S. of E. as a competitor. J. Klein. il System 51:454-6 Ap '27

What foreign competition is doing to agriculture. Lit Digest 94:61-3 Jl 16 '27

When Germany pays in kind, what does it mean to your profits? J. Klein. il Mag of Business 52:697-9 D '27

Who sells to the Argentine? E. R. Murphey. il System 47:325-9 Mr '25

Yankee in Argentina. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16 S 5 '25

See also Balance of trade; Credit, Foreign; Insurance, Credit; Investments, Foreign; Merchant marine—United States; United States—Commerce; also National foreign trade convention

EXPORTS. See Commerce; Export trade

EXPOSITION of Barcelona. See Barcelona, Spain

EXPOSITION of decorative and industrial arts, Paris. See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

EXPOSITIONS. See Exhibitions

EXPRESS companies

Employees

See also Baggage handlers

EXPRESS roads. See Roads—Superhighways; Roads, Automobile

EXPRESS service

Express messenger never knows what's coming next; interview with C: E. Baxter. H. A. Stewart. il Am M 99:70-1 Ap '25

EXPRESS service, Air. See Air express service

EXPRESSION

Expression subjects in a Michigan junior high school. C. R. Bradshaw. School and Soc 21:205 F 14 '25

See also Pantomime

EXPRESSIONISM

Expressionism. R. Burlingame. Ind 114:437-8 Ap 18 '25

Expressionism in Germany. E. H. Zeydel. Poet Lore 36:399-404 S '25

EXPRESSIONISM (art)

Photography and painting. T: Craven. Dial 69:195-202 S '25

EXPRESSIONISM (drama)

Expressionism in recent German drama. E: F. Hauch. Drama 16:125-6 Ja '26

Expressionistic drama in the American theatre. G. Anshutz. Drama 16:245-6 Ap '26

Fire-alarm. E. Wilson. New Repub 50:250-2 Ap 20 '27

EXPULSION from school. See School children—Elimination from school

EX-SERVICE men. See Soldiers, Discharged

EXTEMPORE speaking. See Public speaking

EXTEMPORIZING. See Improvising (music)

EXTENSION education

Home economics extension project in child care and training. A. H. Jones. J Home Econ 19:278-80 My '27

Program for nutrition in cooperative extension work. F. E. Ward. J Home Econ 17:324-8 Je '25

Railway university; printed matter in stations. J. W. Hamilton. School and Soc 22:752-3 D 12 '25

See also Home economics—Extension work; Radio broadcasting—Educational applications; University extension; also National community foundation

EXTER, Alexandra

Alexandra Exter's marionettes. L: Lozowick. il Theatre Arts M 12:514-19 Jl '28

EXTERIOR lighting of buildings. See Buildings—Exterior lighting

EXTERRITORIALITY

Amenities and responsibilities. H. H. Powers. Atlan 139:466-73 Ap '27

American policy in China. S. H. Strawn. Ann Am Acad 138:38-45 Jl '28

China shackled by treaty powers. C: Hodges. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:83-9 Ap '26

China's battle against foreign control. K. K. Kawakami. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:911-16 S '25

EXTERRITORIALITY—*Continued*

China's home-rule movement. il maps Lit Digest 86:8-10 Jl 25 '25

Chinese Ulster. New Repub 43:333-5 Ag 19 '25

Crux of China. No Am 224:2-4 Mr '27

Extraterritoriality in China; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:59-93

Findings of the Extraterritoriality commission. Cur Hist 25:588-92 Ja '27

Hated concessions and one-sided treaties. il Lit Digest 92:24-6 Mr 12 '27

International problems at Shanghai. M. O. Hudson. map Foreign Affairs 6:75-88 O '27

International settlement of Shanghai. L. S. Gannett. Nation 124:406-8 Ap 13 '27

Is now the time to abolish extra-territoriality? pro and con. Cong Digest 6:168-70 My '27

Paradox and principle in China. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 101:363-75 Mr '27

Siamese precedent for China; extra-territoriality and tariff autonomy. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 46:167-9 Mr 31 '26

EXTINCT birds. See Birds, Extinct

EXTRA boy and the star; story. See Sangster, M. E.

EXTRA consideration; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

EXTRA-curricular activities. See Student activities

EXTRA dry! story. See Wister, O.

EXTRA! extra! story. See Sherwood, R. E.

EXTRA legal; story. See Kelland, C. B.

EXTRATERRITORIALITY. See Exterritoriality

EXTRAVAGANCE

I have made a million dollars but I haven't got a cent. W: C. Freeman. Am M 104:12-13 O '27

My new bathrobe. E. Hallowell. Bookm 66:75-7 S '27

See also Thrift

EXUVIATION. See Molting

EY, Leo F. See Berry, Fred, jt. auth.

EYCK, Hubert van

When painting in oil was a new art. il Mentor 15:62 D '27

EYCK, Jan van

When painting in oil was a new art. il Mentor 15:62 D '27

EYCLESHYMER, Albert Chauncey

Growing old and the search for an elixir of life. Sci Monthly 26:400-11 My '28

EYE

Compensating the unemployed eye in monocular instruments. J: Belling. Science n s 62:54-5 Jl 17 '25

Diagnosis by the eye; iriscopy. Lit Digest 83:75-7 N 8 '24

Evolution of the human eye. W. E. Bailey. il Sci Am 137:404-6 N '27

Exploring the secret of magnetic eyes. Lit Digest 87:23 O 31 '25

Eye as a radio receiver. Lit Digest 84:22 F 28 '25

Eye hazards of industrial occupations. Monthly Labor R 25:54-5 Jl '27

Eye, the camera and focusing. R. T. Pound. Photo-Era 54:63-5 F '25

Handedness and eyedness. Lit Digest 87:23 D 5 '25

Industrial eye accidents in New York state, 1922-23. Monthly Labor R 19:1357 D '24

Jewels in the eyes of insects. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 132:32-3 Ja '25

Portrait of milady's eye. C. D. Phillips. il Mentor 14:16-17 Je '26

Reading and eye movements. Science n s 63: sup10-12 Mr 19 '26

When reading, your eyes move in jumps; tests with Chinese characters in vertical and horizontal lines. W. Miles. il Sci Am 135:354-6 N '26

See also Retina; Sight

Care and hygiene

Beauty's eyes. il Sunset 56:74-5 Ap '26

Campaign for sight-saving. il Lit Digest 94:27 Jl 23 '27

Correction of visual defects and improvement in college studies. G: E. Nelson. School and Soc 27:107-8 Ja 28 '28

Economic importance of the conservation of vision. M. V. Ball. Sci Monthly 20:278-82 Mr '25

Eyes have it. C. C. Cole. il Delin 110:35 Ap '27

How to save your eyes. il Pop Mech 44:371-4 S '25

Look at her eyes. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 55:119 O '28

Ouch, there's a cinder in my eye. Hygeia 4:273-4 My '26

Progress in conserving the sight of school children. School and Soc 22:298 S 5 '25

Progress in the conservation of vision. School and Soc 26:7 Jl 2 '27

Responsibility of schools for conservation of vision. L. H. Carris. Nat Educ Assn 1925:281-6

Sight conservation from the standpoint of the elementary school principal. N. Peyser. School and Soc 23:669-74 My 29 '26

Sight saving classes for school children. H. J. Coffin. Hygeia 4:163-4 Mr '26

Sight saving, what does it mean? M. A. Sheriff. il Hygeia 6:399-400 Jl '28

Taking care of the baby's eyes. E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 27:44 F '26

Teachers may conserve the eyesight of school children. School Life 10:195-6 Je '25

Visual hygiene of school children. E. B. Notson. School and Soc 27:428-30 Ap 7 '28

Your children's eyes. H. S. Reynolds. Good H 80:198 My '25

Diseases and defects

Drinkers' eyes. Lit Digest 95:23 D 17 '27

Eye aches and eye fakes. H. S. Gradle. il Hygeia 6:667-8 D '28

Possible correlation of eye soreness with vitamin A deficiency among the Nez Percés Indians. C. A. Browne. Science n s 67:510-11 My 18 '28

Recognition of defects of the eye. H. S. Gradle. El School J 28:616-21 Ap '28

Relation of venereal disease to vision defects. B. F. Royer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:236-9

Thyroid extract and cataracts of the eye. Science n s 65:sup10 My 13 '27

Two ways of overcoming cross eye. W. F. Hoffman; E. B. Spaeth. il Hygeia 4:250-2 My '26

See also Diplopia; Eyestrain; Glaucoma; Myopia; Spectacles; Trachoma

Examination

Eyes for the job. L: Resnick and L. H. Carris. il Hygeia 5:25-6 Ja '27

Eyesight of school children. School and Soc 28:445-6 O 13 '28

Motorists' eyesight. il Outlook 142:480 Mr 31 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:25 My 1 '26

Responsibilities of boards of health and boards of education in the conservation of vision in children. L. H. Carris. Am J Pub Health 14:941-5 N '24

Vision survey among a group of pupils of Syracuse schools. H. H. Levy. Am J Pub Health 18:1273-81 O '28

Injuries

Compensation for eye injuries in New York state, 1926-27. Monthly Labor R 25:1270 D '27

Evaluation of visual efficiency, the basic factor in computing industrial compensation for loss of vision; with discussion. N. M. Black. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):14-24 '27

What shall we pay for an eye? with discussion. L. W. Hatch. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):200-13 '27

EYE—*Continued*

Protection

Danger in all industries. Lit Digest 86:24 S 26 '25
Eye conservation in industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1215-16 D '26
Eye conservation through the compulsory use of goggles in workshops. Monthly Labor R 25:1263 D '27
Eye dangers at work and at play. il Lit Digest 97:24 Je 2 '28
Eye hazards in industrial occupations. Monthly Labor R 19:1151-4 N '24
Eye protection. W. G. King. Ann Am Acad 123:163-7 Ja '26
How to prevent blindness in industry. il Lit Digest 83:23-4 D 13 '24
Lighting to safeguard eyesight. il Pop Mech 43:107-9 Ja '25
Mercury-arc lamp to protect eyes. il Pop Mech 43:204-5 F '25
Protect your child's eyes. A. J. Bedell. il Hygeia 4:69-70 F '26
Protecting the eyes from electric light. Lit Digest 95:76-7 D 3 '27
Saving the eyes of the worker. S. DeHart. il Ind Management 71:253-6 Ap '26
Teach them how to save their sight. K. M. Reid. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:71-2 Mr '26

Testing

Testing the sight of the young child. P. Lewis. il Hygeia 5:575-7 N '27

Transplantation

Can eyes be transplanted? Lit Digest 85:29 Je 6 '25
Transplanted eyes. Science n s 60:sup10-12 N 14 '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:92-3 Ja '25

EYE-glasses. See Spectacles

EYE-strain. See Eyestrain

EYE worms, Manson's. See Manson's eye worms

EYES. See Eye

EYES; story. See Sass, H. R.

EYES for the blind; story. See Titus, H.

EYES of compassion; story. See Corley, D.

EYES of India; story. See Corley, D.

EYES of Loaiza; story. See Bari, V.

EYES of youth; story. See Barnes, M. A.

EYES that see not; story. See Palmer, H.

EYESIGHT. See Sight

EYESTRAIN
Effect of eyestrain on output in the hosiery industry. Monthly Labor R 24:949-50 My '27
Eyestrain: its cause and how to avoid it. C. D. Wescott. Hygeia 4:44-6 Ja '26
Headaches due to eye-strain. Lit Digest 98:21 Jl 14 '28

EYFORD Park. See Architecture, Domestic—England

EYQUEM, Augusto
Libraries in South America. Bul Pan Am Union 60:651-9 Jl '26

EYRAUD, Lannice
Color lessons for children. School Arts M 27:96-7 O '27
New gifts for old. School Arts M 25:200-3 D '25

EYRE, Edward
Woman's influence in the modern world. Cath World 125:387-91 Je '27

EYRIES. See Nests

EYSTER, William Henry
Chromosome VIII in maize. Science n s 64:22 Jl 2 '26

EZBEKIA mission school. See Mission schools

EZE, France
We go up to Eze. il Mentor 14:8-11 N '26

EZEKIEL, Mordecai Joseph Brill
Statistical analysis and the law of price. Q J Econ 42:199-227 F '28
Statistical examination of factors related to lamb prices. J Pol Econ 35:233-60 Ap '27

F

F minor and mauve. E. Trowbridge. Scrib M 80:507-12, 681-5 N-D '26

F.P.A. See Adams, Franklin Pierce

FABER, Harald
Primary schools in rural Denmark. Edin R 247:343-52 Ap '28

FABER, John F.
Machinery design for third-year high school students. Ind Arts M 13:460-2 D '24
—See Anderson, Harry E.; McGraw, T. B., jt. auths.

FABIAN, Frederick W.
Ice cream as a cause of epidemics. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:873-9 S '26

FABLES
Fox and the grapes. H: W. Phillips. il Golden Bk 8:1 Jl '28
Grasshopper and the ant. G: T. Lanigan. il Golden Bk 6:577 N '27
Horse and the oyster. H: W. Phillips. il Golden Bk 5:289 Mr '27
Horse, the automobile, and the caterpillar; La Fontaine up-to-date. de Cugnac. Liv Age 323:647-8 D 20 '24
Idol and the ass. H: W. Phillips. il Golden Bk 4:721 D '26
Ocean of story; translation of Somadeva's Kathā sarit sāgara. E. D. Ross. Quar 248:129-43 Ja '27

FABRE, Jean Henri Casimir
Glimpses of the insects' Homer. P. Julian. Liv Age 323:436-40 N 22 '24
Man who made insects famous. L. S. Hasbrouck. il por St N 52:744-7 My '25
Visit to Fabre's harmas. G. W. Herrick. il pors plan Sci Monthly 26:494-505 Je '28

FABRE, Lucien
Goncourt prize author. F. D. Cheydleur. Sat R Lit 1:148 S 27 '24

FABRE-LUCE, Alfred
French crusader. H. Hertz. Sat R Lit 1:528 F 14 '25

FABREGAS, Virginia
Fabregas. D. Hirschfield. Theatre Arts M 11:414-17 Je '27

FABRIC of royalty; story. See Stone, E. C.

FABRICANT, Louis
Voluntary defender in criminal cases. Ann Am Acad 124:74-80 Mr '26

FABRICIUS, Johan
Devil in the tower; story. Country Life 51:77-86 D '26

FABRICS. See Textile fabrics

FABRIKOID
Bookbinding and the newer binding materials. J. R. Patterson. Library J 53:901-2 N 1 '28

FABYAN, George
He solves the secrets of cipher writing; interview. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 99:36-9 Ja '25
Solving mysteries; laboratories to advance world of science. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 44:817-21 N '25

FACE
See also Beauty, Personal; Mouth; Nose; Physiognomy; Surgery, Facial

FACE of the waters; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 42:12-13 My '25

FACE value. P. Waxman. Forum 72:822-5 D '24

FACHI oasis
Great salt-train of the Sahara. A. Buchanan. il Asia 26:688-95 Ag '26

FACIAL surgery. See Surgery, Facial

FACIAL treatments. See Beauty, Personal

FACING the music; story. See Duganne, P.

FACTORIES

Developing an industrial plant around a process; new Fort Wayne works of the International harvester co. E. M. Chance. il plans Ind Management 71:7-11 Ja '26

Does it pay to buy a plant? comparison between buying, renting and building. M. G. Farrell. Ind Management 73:339-43 Je '27

Intelligent planning of plant additions. N. L. Sammis. Ind Management 71:161-3 Mr '26

Is your plant producing to capacity? A. A. Dowd. Ind Management 72:30-3 Jl '26

Make good looks an asset in the new building. M. Kahn. il Factory and Ind Management 75:530-2 Mr '28

Plan the plant for its job. M. Kahn. il plan Factory and Ind Management 75:316-18 F '28

Saving the cost of a new building. M. G. Farrell. Ind Management 73:79-81 F '27

Space and money saving developments in industrial building. M. G. Farrell. il diags Ind Management 73:222-7 Ap '27

Straight-line production in a wide building. J. D. Wallace. plan System 47:226-9 F '25

Weather to order; how 8 firms bring seashore comfort to factory and office. il System 50:170-1 Ag '26

When we built we considered worker efficiency. E. C. Brandt. il System 49:858 Je '26

See also Automobile factories; Branch factories; Candy factories; Chemical plants; Cotton mills; Foundries; Garment factories; Paper mills; Safety devices and measures; Silk mills; also headings beginning Factory; Industrial

Accounting

Accounting for unapplied or overapplied burden. C. Segal. Ind Management 72:19-20 Jl '26

Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 71:106-11 F '26

Close control on maintenance; Hess-Bright manufacturing co., Philadelphia. T. C. Robinson. Factory and Ind Management 76:516-18, 716-18 S-O '28

Controlling costs by their variations. G: A. Prochazka, jr. Ind Management 73:10-15, 117-22 Ja-F '27

Corrected budget figures. A. L. Wanner. Factory and Ind Management 76:55-8 Jl '28

Cost accounting for the average plant. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 73:372-9; 74:51-3, 183-8, 203-8, 282-6 Je-Jl, S-N '27

Costs for executives. N. A. Hall. Ind Management 67:325-8; 68:14-17, 135-8, 283-6; 69:24-7 Je-Jl, S, N '24, Ja '25

Getting job costs without guesswork. W. N. Polakov. Ind Management 69:269-72 My '25

How 288 manufacturers figure selling costs. W. F. Wyman and H: H. Morse. il System 50:588-92 N '26

Practical uses of industrial cost accounting. P. M. Atkins. Ind Management 73:210-13, 290-5 Ap-My '27

Providing a check on unused productive capacity. F. B. Wolfe. Ind Management 74:305-9 N '27

Reasonable cost plan that safeguards profits. il System 47:474-6 Ap '25

To scrap or not to scrap. J. J. Berliner. il Factory and Ind Management 75:784-6 Ap '28

Tooling policies in the small plant. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 72:146-51 S '26

We find a more direct way of getting costs. J: W. Schippmann. il System 48:59-60 Jl '25

Equipment

Attacking the utility sector of factory overhead. N. L. Sammis. Ind Management 70:33-8 Jl '25

Cutting costs by improving facilities. W: A. Hayes. Ind Management 73:252-5 Ap '27

Engineering system for the average size plant. G: L. Hedges. Ind Management 71:138-40 Mr '26

Foolproof control of quality. il Factory and Ind Management 76:918-21 N '28

Getting the utmost from production equipment, with compendium of modern equipment and its relation to profitable production. Ind Management 72:392-403 D '26

How to budget plant and equipment expenditures. J. J. Berliner. il Factory and Ind Management 75:532-3 Mr '28

Keeping the production equipment in trim. C. S. Gotwals. Ind Management 74:174-6 S '27

Maintenance of power transmission equipment. W: G. Ziegler. Ind Management 73:113-16 F '27

Slowing down depreciation on the fixed equipment. W: G. Ziegler. Ind Management 73:279-82 My '27

Steam-turbine points new ways to factory savings. R. G. Standerwick. il Factory and Ind Management 75:754-7 Ap '28

Thrifty spending for plant betterment. G. C. Miller. il Factory and Ind Management 75:740-3 Ap '28

When should equipment be scrapped? H. P. Dutton. il Factory and Ind Management 75:66-8 Ja '28

Heating and ventilation

Getting away from the handicap of climate; air conditioning. F. R. Ellis. Ind Management 73:274-8 My '27

Heating the modern industrial building. J. H. Smith. il Ind Management 74:136-42, 218-23, 297-302 S-N '27

Industrial ventilation as applied to harmful dusts, gases and fumes. J: Roach. Monthly Labor R 21:6-12 Jl '25

It saves space and provides better ventilation. W. J. Evans. System 47:230 F '25

Unit heaters in the plant. H. E. Ziel. il diags Factory and Ind Management 75:982-4 My '28

Ventilation of the industrial plant. T: D. Wood and E. M. Hendriksen. Ind Management 73:30-1 Ja '27

Layout

Design your building around your handling; Ferguson furniture factory. H. K. Ferguson. il diag Factory and Ind Management 76:274-6 Ag '28

How a new layout saved 40% of our pay-roll. W. S. Perry. System 47:384 Mr '25

More dollars for dividends; planning of mechanical handling, Gardner machine co. B. C. Griswold. il Factory and Ind Management 76:262-4 Ag '28

Our new plant saves 10% of our production costs; advantages of a straight-line layout as demonstrated by the Zinke-Roberts company. W. C. Roberts. System 47:662 My '25

Lighting

Better lighting stops the invisible leaks in our plant. System 47:662 My '25

Don't handicap your lighting system. K. M. Reid and H. H. Green. il Ind Management 73:45-8 Ja '27

How efficient lighting affects production and profit. H. J. Littlefield. il diags Ind Management 73:98-100, 184-7, 271-4, 348-50; 74:45-9, 249-51 F-Mr, My-Jl, O '27

How we improved our lighting. R. F. Johnstone. System 47:800-4 Je '25

Illumination and industrial efficiency. S. DeHart. il Ind Management 69:108-11 F '25

Intelligent lighting for factory interiors. L. I. Thomas. il Factory and Ind Management 76:701-4 O '28

Relationship of illumination to industrial safety. Monthly Labor R 24:70-1 Ja '27

Location

Analysis of factors affecting plant location. J. J. Berliner. Ind Management 74:39-41 Jl '27

FACTORIES—Location—*Continued*

Analyzing the problem of plant location. H. R. Parker and R. L. Kraft. il Ind Management 70:301-4 N '25

Effects of industrial plant relocation. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:376-81 Je '26

Factor of plant location in automobile production. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 68: 297-304 N '24

Garden spots of industry. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 69:145-51 Mr '25

Industry's partner, the community. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 70:183-7 S '25

Louisville, the hub of an industrial machine. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 74:276-81 N '27

Lower costs by down-hill handling; Showers brothers co., Bloomington, Ind. C. A. Sears. il Factory and Ind Management 76:691-5 O '28

Neighbors; Kingsport's interplant cooperation, ed. by A. Van Vlissingen, jr. J. F. Johnson. il Factory and Ind Management 75:747-51, 971-4 Ap-My '28

New science of city building. J: C. Beukema. il R of Rs 77:293-302 Mr '28

Overlooked factors in plant location. W: M. Booth. Mag of Business 52:34 Jl '27

Plant location and city planning. H. Bartholomew. il Factory and Ind Management 76:489-90 S '28

Plant location, the elusive factors. W: M. Booth. il Mag of Business 52:161-2 Ag '27

Scientific versus haphazard plant location. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 69:330-5 Je '25

Solving a factory location problem. A. G. Anderson. Ind Management 70:21-4 Jl '25

Strategic value of locating near the sea. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:184-7 Mr '26

Taking advantage of complementary plants. J: A. Piquet. Ind Management 70:313-16 N '25

Ten deciding factors in plant location. il System 51:640-2 My '27

Where shall we build our new plant? il System 51:326-30 Mr '27

Why and how of industrial relocation. J: A. Piquet. il map Ind Management 70:242-7 O '25

Why we moved to a smaller town. I. Salomon. diag Factory and Ind Management 76:910-13 N '28

Your plant and the community. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:44-8 Ja '26

Maintenance and repair

Adequate and economical plant maintenance. N. L. Sammis. Ind Management 70:194-7 O '25

Close control on maintenance; Hess-Bright manufacturing co., Philadelphia. T. C. Robinson. Factory and Ind Management 76: 516-18, 716-18 S-O '28

Equipment and maintenance in the plant yard. W: G. Ziegler and M. W: Potts. il Ind Management 68:287-93 N '24

How to budget plant and equipment expenditures. J. J. Berliner. il Factory and Ind Management 75:532-3 Mr '28

Keeping the factory in running order. A. B. Vieth. Ind Management 74:11-14 Jl '27

Maintenance and the balance-sheet. F. M. Gibson. il Factory and Ind Management 75:78-9 Ja '28

Maintenance and the industrial building. W: G. Ziegler. Ind Management 73:351-4 Je '27

Practical pointers on maintenance. W: G. Ziegler. Ind Management 73:218-21 Ap '27

Reducing depreciation and waste by better maintenance. Ind Management 72:397 D '26

Slowing down depreciation on the fixed equipment. W: G. Ziegler. Ind Management 73:279-82 My '27

We cut maintenance costs by knowing our plant. E. O. Carichner. System 47:384 Mr '25

See also Tools—Repair

Records

Keep your finger on production progress. J. A. Madigan. Factory and Ind Management 76:696-700 O '28

Make plant records live records; Dalton adding machine division, Remington Rand service. C. H. Wolfe. Factory and Ind Management 76:706-8 O '28

Production records: what specifications should they meet? Factory and Ind Management 76:719-21 O '28

Simple plan that controls production. H. M. Hitchcock. Factory and Ind Management 76:908-9 N '28

FACTORY costs

We lowered prices in spite of higher costs. H. P. Way. il System 49:201-5 F '26

See also Factories—Accounting; Labor cost; Power cost

FACTORY employees. See Labor and laboring classes

FACTORY-farms. See Farms

FACTORY floors. See Floors

FACTORY inspection

Factory and mine inspection. See numbers of Monthly labor review, January-August 1925

Inspection bureau and its meaning to industry. J. L. Gernon. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):66-81 '28

FACTORY laws and legislation. See Labor laws and legislation

FACTORY lighting. See Factories—Lighting

FACTORY lunch rooms. See Lunch rooms, Employees

FACTORY management

Applying scientific knowledge to the small plant; cooperation in research suggested. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 73:155-60 Mr '27

Business memoirs of Harvey S. Firestone. S: Crowther. System 48:399-402 O '25

Can we measure management? P. M. Atkins. Factory and Ind Management 75:284-6 F '28

Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 69:208-12, 291-5, 360-4; 70:40-5, 265-9; 71:27-31, 106-11, 235-40, 311-16; 72:54-9, 283-7 Ap-Jl, N '25, Ja-F, Ap-My, Jl, N '26

Commonsense management in the jobbing shop. L. L. Brown. Ind Management 71:99 F '26

Distribution demands, production answers. C: S. Pearce. il System 51:605-7 My '27

Factory losses and wastes. N. L. Sammis. Ind Management 69:321-9 Je '25

From every year we've learned something new for 126 years; ed. by P: F. O'Shea. E. O. Goss. il Mag of Business 54:46-8 Jl '28

Industrial executive's approach to profitable production. J: H. Van Deventer. Factory and Ind Management 75:54a Ja '28

Intra-plant standardization. P. E. Holden. Ann Am Acad 137:115-20 My '28

Learning a lesson from the vertical trust; cutting costs by cooperating with complementary plants. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:80-4 F '26

Make power, buy power, which? D: M. Myers. Factory and Ind Management 76:1096-8 D '28

Now out of stock never holds up production. J. T. Wilson. il System 50:310 S '26

Our industrial leadership, editorial review and forecast. il map Factory and Ind Management 75:1167-72 Je '28

Planning department that produces results; American Schaeffer and Budenberg corporation, Brooklyn. J. M. Schappert. diags Factory and Ind Management 75:521-2 Mr '28

Planning production through obstacles, not around them. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:302-6 F '28

Plant engineering as a service to production management. C. N. Lauer. Ann Am Acad 119:97-102 My '25

Practical ways to cut costs. il Factory and Ind Management 75:88-90, 328-30 Ja-F '28

Production increased 225%. H: W. Jackson. il System 49:382-5 Mr '26

Progress; ed. by S: Crowther. H: Ford. il Mag of Business 53:707-10 Je '28

FACTORY management—*Continued*
Rush orders taught us how to make profits. T. E. Bastian. il Mag of Business 52:714 D '27
Savings equivalent to a $3,000,000 sales increase. J. A. Goodman. System 49:347-50 Mr '26
Simplified practice and the small shop; standardization and the grouping of allied industries. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 73:229-34 Ap '27
Solving the problems of competition in the small factory by an analysis of products. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 73:85-90 F '27
Some thoughts on factory organization. S: J. Hopper. Ind Management 72:219-20 O '26
Splitting pennies; manufacturing a quality product to a price that sells it; Scripto pencils. P. S. Hauton. il Factory and Ind Management 76:43-7 Jl '28
Standardization at Cronk and Carrier mfg. co., Canton, Ohio. F. A. Schmidt. il diag Ann Am Acad 137:121-37 My '28
These policies cut both production and selling costs; Durham duplex razor company. T: C. Sheehan. il System 48:707-9 D '25
Thrifty spending for plant betterment. G. C. Miller. il Factory and Ind Management 75:740-3 Ap '28
We are facing failure. Factory and Ind Management 76:924-6 N '28
We find out how to speed-up production 50% E. Lilly. il System 48:545-8 N '25
We make 1,400% more cars with 10% more men. C. B. Durham. il Mag of Business 52:29-31 Jl '27
We paced every process for top-speed production; Alden manufacturing company. M. Alden. il System 49:54-6 Ja '26
What ails manufacturing. C. J. Whipple. il Factory and Ind Management 76:899-902 N '28
What executives can learn from the automotive industry. J. B. Webb. il Ind Management 71:65-9, 151-6 F-Mr '26
What I have learned about management in the last 25 years. il System 49:37-40 Ja '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:21-2 Ja 16 '26
Why I always ask: what will it do to our capital ratio? W. A. Layman. il System 48:153-8 Ag '25
You have to change to live; Landers, Frary and Clarke make 4000 varieties of household hardware; ed. by P: F. O'Shea. il Factory and Ind Management 76:66-8 Jl '28

See also Drafting room management; Employment management; Employment systems; Files and filing (documents); Foremen; Foremen—Training; Handling of materials; Idleness, Industrial; Industrial management; Inspection; Inventories; Job analysis; Overhead expense; Planning; Production control; Routing systems; Stabilization in industry; Suggestion systems; Time study; Tools—Repair; Traffic departments, Industrial

Quality control

Foolproof control of quality. il Factory and Ind Management 76:918-21 N '28
Knowing vs. hoping, the secret of uniform quality; Coca-cola company. W. P. Heath. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1173-7 Je '28
Production's part in sales and profits. G: W. Gair. il Factory and Ind Management 75:505-9 Mr '28
Quality control by sampling; Hawthorne works, Western electric co. W. L. Robertson. il Factory and Ind Management 76:503-5, 724-6 S-O '28
Salability, value and better quality: aids to larger profits, Geometric tool co., New Haven, Conn.; ed. by A. Van Vlissingen, jr. J. W. Hook. il Factory and Ind Management 76:479-83 S '28

FACTORY papers. See Employees' magazines; House organs

FACTORY sanitation
See also Factories—Heating and ventilation; Hygiene, Industrial

FACTORY schools
See also Corporation schools

FACTORY transportation
Tractor's place in plant transportation. J: W. Shaver. il Factory and Ind Management 76:491-4 S '28
See also Handling of materials; Mechanical handling

FACTORY workers. See Labor and laboring classes

FACTS about lipsticks; story. See Sanborn R. B.

FACTS regarding Elmer; story. See Condon, F.

FACULTY advisers. See Colleges and universities—Advisory systems

FADED and gone; story. See Condon, F.

FADIMAN, Clifton P.
Continental book flood. Nation 127:613-14 D 5 '28
On contemporary American fiction. Nation 125:642-3 D 7 '27
Whole duty of the young novelist. Nation 126:445-7 Ap 18 '28

FADING, Radio. See Radio transmission—Fading

FADING light; story. See Reynolds, M. M.

FADS and fancies. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 52:47 O '27

FADUMA, Orishatukeh
Christianity and Islam in Africa. Mis R 48:865-8 N '25

FAERIE queene. See Spenser, E.

FAGAN, Ina Claire. See Claire, Ina

FAGAN, James Bernard
And so to bed; criticism. New Repub 53:17 N 23 '27; Sat R Lit 4:339 N 26 '27

FAGET, Cécile (Mrs Louis Faget)
O crucified; poem. Cath World 121:58 Ap '25

FAGGI, Alfeo
Three sculptures. Dial 81:390a-390c N '26

FAGIN, Mary
Room 226; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:610-14 D '25

FAGIN, Nathan Bryllion
There was a school teacher; poem. Educa 46:318 Ja '26

FAGLEY, Frederick Louis
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:31 My 5 '28

FAHEY, Mrs Winifred (Lugrin)
Her voice is but one of her many gifts. G. Pringle. il pors Canad M 67:12-13 F '27

FAHNESTOCK, Edith
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:115 Jl '26

FAHNESTOCK, Mrs Violet E.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ja 10 '25

FAHNESTOCK, Mrs Wallace Weir. See Humphrey, Zephine

FAÏENCE. See Pottery

FAILLA, Gioacchina
Radium at the Memorial hospital. Sci Monthly 25:568-74 D '27

FAILURES in business. See Bankruptcy; Business failures

FAILURES in school. See Children, Backward; School failures

FAIR, Ethel Marion
Circulation of books in public libraries. Library J 53:169-70 F 15 '28
Library radio broadcasting. Library J 53:357-8 Ap 15 '28
Scoring schedule for public libraries. Library J 51:79-80 Ja 15 '26

FAIR, Eugene
Teachers college and the rural school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:589-91

FAIR, Gordon Maskew
(tr.) See Imhoff, K. Calculating the capacity of sludge digestion tanks

FAIR and furnished; story. See Weston, G:

FAIR girl of Wu; story. See Byrne, D.

FAIR-haired boys; story. See Crowell, C. T.

FAIR lady; story. See Edginton, H. M.

FAIR large ears of gentle joy; story. See Lloyd, B. D.

FAIR play. See Sportsmanship

FAIRBANK, Janet (Ayer) (Mrs Kellogg Fairbank)
Idle hands; story. Cent 112:233-44 Je '26
Single knock; story. Ladies' H J 44:20-1 Ap '27
Thin red line; story. Woman's H C 54:10-11 Ja '27
What's wrong with Chicago? Woman Cit n s 12:7-9 Jl '27

FAIRBANKS, Alida. See Winchell, Jessie A., jt. auth.

FAIRBANKS, Douglas
Doug gets away with it; The black pirate. C: K. Taylor. por Outlook 142:560-2 Ap 14 '26
Douglas Fairbanks. A. Bakshy. Nation 126: 104 Ja 25 '28
Great Douglas Fairbanks. V. Lindsay. il pors Ladies' H J 43:12 Ag '26
Most popular man in the world. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 138:683-5 D 24 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:42 Mr 21 '25; Collier's 77:17 Ja 16 '26; Sat Eve Post 198:15 My 1 '26
Swashbuckling with Doug on a painted ocean. il Lit Digest 89:34-42 Ap 10 '26
What kind of a boy was Doug? C. H. Vivian. pors Sunset 61:38-9 O '28
When Doug, the gaucho, hurls his trusty bolas. il pors Lit Digest 95:26 D 31 '27

FAIRBANKS, Mrs Douglas. See Pickford, Mary

FAIRBANKS, Frank Perley
Painter in the American academy in Rome Art and Archaeol 19:86-8 F '25

FAIRBANKS, J. Leo
Out in Oregon. Lit Digest 98:30 S 22 '28

FAIRBANKS, Jonathan
Harry Tyler coverlets. House B 62:537 N '27
House of a distinguished pioneer. House B 64:534 N '28

FAIRBANKS, Marion
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:64 My '26

FAIRBANKS, R. J.
Dad of Death Valley. J. L. Von Blon. por Sunset 55:50-1 S '25

FAIRBANKS, William Wallace
Bringing barrenness to bloom. il Gard M 41: 389-90 Jl '25
Struggling with interiors. Photo-Era 56:306-8 Je '26

FAIRBRIDGE, Dorothea
Boosting the dominions; joys of South Africa. Liv Age 331:210-15 N 1 '26
Old Dutch houses in South Africa. House B 60:709-11 D '26

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison
Two expeditions after living plants. Sci Monthly 26:97-127 F '28

FAIRCHILD, Fred Rogers
Research in forest taxation. Sci Monthly 22: 428-33 My '26
Revision of European debt settlements. Am Econ R 18:sup262-7 Mr '28
Should the tax laws be enforced and enforceable? Sci Monthly 24:119-25 F '27

FAIRCHILD, George H.
Our Philippine problem. R of Rs 72:308-9 S '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:238 S '25

FAIRCHILD, Henry Pratt
Individualizing the immigrant. Forum 75:334-41 Mr '26
Land-hunger urge to war. Forum 74:413-20 S '25
Science in the Trinity. Forum 79:772-5 My '28

FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy
Changing levels of the Great Lakes. Sci Monthly 22:193-9 Mr '26
Geologic romance of the Finger lakes. Sci Monthly 23:161-73 Ag '26; Same. Smithson Rept 1927:289-98
Our world in the making. Science n s 64:365-71 O 15 '26
Pleistocene features of southern New England. Science n s 63:260-2 Mr 5 '26
Ward's natural science establishment. Sci Monthly 26:468-71 My '28

FAIRCHILD, Leslie
Horse-sense and horse-play in music. Outlook 139:59-60 Ja 14 '25
How to extend your hand without injury. Etude 46:659 S '28
How to play glissandos. Etude 45:343 My '27
Making arpeggios interesting. Etude 46:519-20 Jl '28
New ideas on study and practice. Etude 43: 845-6; 44:23-4 D '25-Ja '26
Power that reaches the goal of musical success. Etude 46:29-30 Ja '28
Practical acoustics for musicians. Etude 45: 11-12 Ja '27
Ring out, ye bells! Etude 42:813-14 D '24
Sight reading. Etude 46:279-80 Ap '28
Solving rhythmical riddles. por Etude 44:719-20 O '26
Training the brain to remember and reproduce music. Etude 45:263-4 Ap '27

FAIRCHILD, (Edwin) Milton
Character education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:401-6
Desirable personal virtues or characteristics for civilization. School Life 14:52-3 N '28
High-school course on personal rights and obligations. School and Soc 21:785-6 Je 27 '25
International moral ideas. School and Soc 27: 634 My 26 '28

FAIRCHILD, Sherman M.
Aerial photography. Ann Am Acad 131:49-55 My '27

FAIRFAX, Marion (Neiswanger) (Mrs Tully Marshall Phillips
It's the batting average that counts! M. B. Mullett. por Am M 101:18-19 F '26

FAIRFAX, Sally (Cary) (Mrs George William Fairfax)
Portrait. Mentor 14:5 Jl '26

FAIRFIELD, Cecily. See West, Rebecca

FAIRFIELD, Faith
Glandular activity and feminine talent. Atlan 137:801-4 Je '26
Summer on the health car. Hygeia 5:348-50 Jl '27

FAIRHAVEN, Massachusetts
Patriotism in action; Young citizens' improvement association and list of projects. il (front) Educ R 70:42-3, 97-8 Je, S '25

FAIRHOPE, Alabama
Single-tax colony. R. F. Powell. il map R of Rs 76:187-92 Ag '27
See also School of organic education, Fairhope

FAIRIES
Defense of fairies. C. H. Seelig. il Hygeia 6: 636-7 N '28
Fairies in music. G. Overmyer. il Etude 46: 193-4 Mr '28
See also Banshees; Fairy tales

FAIRMONT, West Virginia
Labor relations in the Fairmont, W. Va., bituminous coal field. Monthly Labor R 19: 994-6 N '24

FAIRMOUNT college, Wichita. See Wichita municipal university

FAIRS
At the Hardwar mela, in India. E. Morris. il Mis R 49:253-6 Ap '26
Derryban harvest fair. S. MacManus. Cath World 125:787-92 S '27
For the boys of Sioux City: hobby fair. il Playground 20:317-18 S '26
Rural Ireland goes to the fair; Newry hiring fair. A. S. Moore. il Travel 51:17-21 My '28
Seven hundred elephants for sale; the mela, religious and commercial fair of eastern India. T. Woodhouse. il Asia 25:506-9 Je '25

FAIRS—*Continued*

Walk right this way, ladies and gentlemen! Syracuse fair. H. C. Bennett. il Am M 100: 26-8 S '25

See also County fairs; Exhibitions; Live stock shows

FAIRY flutes; story. See Crew, H. C.

FAIRY tales

Fairy tales. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:323 N 29 '24

Fairy tales as character-builders. W. L. Bailey. Libraries 31:44-6 Ja '26

Fairytales and facts. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 53:40 D '26

First teller of fairy-tales. Lit Digest 96:26-7 F 18 '28

Hans Christian Andersen. E. Lissauer. Liv Age 327:542-6 D 5 '25

Influence of the nursery on the stage. M. W. Disher. Fortn 123:108-16 Ja '25

Lulaloo. Marie of Rumania. il Good H 80:20-3 Mr '25

Wood-cutter and the fairy. il Outlook 149:629 Ag 15 '28

FAITH

Decline of faith. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 247: 228-44 Ap '28

Faith. B. Barton. Collier's 77:23 Ap 24 '26

Faith and health. Lit Digest 99:31 N 24 '28

Little dash of faith sweetens the sauce of life. M. Crowell. Am M 104:25 S '27

Magic that moves mountains. B. Barton. il Collier's 79:12-13 Je 18 '27

Power of faith; interview with H. E. Fosdick. E: C. Root. Am M 101:18-19 My '26

Religion for the faithless. I. Edman. Bookm 61:134-8 Ap '25

Salvation by faith. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:8 Mr '25

Scientific support of faith. Lit Digest 98:28 Jl 14 '28

Thankfulness and faith. E: E. Whiting. il Woman's H C 52:4 N '25

What can a man believe? E. Davis. Sat R Lit 4:81-2 S 3 '27

Why I am not afraid to die. I. Bacheller. Am M 100:34-5 S '25

See also Belief and doubt

FAITH and order, World conference on. See World conference on faith and order

FAITH cure

Christian healing. Am J Pub Health 16:55 Ja '26

Evidence for faith healing. Lit Digest 86:33-4 S 5 '25

Faith-healing. R. Armstrong-Jones. 19th Cent 97:292-301 F '25

Medicine and the church. F. Buzzard. Liv Age 334:48-56 Ja 1 '28

Spiritual or divine healing. C. H. Prichard. 19th Cent 97:533-42 Ap '25

Virgo potens. B. R. Sutton. Cath World 121: 36-9 Ap '25

See also Mental healing

FAITH, hope and Martha; story. See Stacey, G. D.

FAITH of the fathers. E. M. Hopkins. Scrib M 83:133-41 F '28

FAITHFUL, Mr. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 117: 230-1 D '28

FAITHFUL lover; story. See Black, D.

FAJARDO, Julio

Road work in Colombia. Am City 39:127-8 O '28

FAKER; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

FAKERS. See Impostors and imposture; Quacks and quackery

FALCON Island

Disappearing island. Science n s 67:sup10 Ja 20 '28

FALCON, Song of the; tr. by B: Block. M. Gorky. Golden Bk 3:184-6 F '26

FALCONER, Douglas P.

Making the child safe for the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:164-71

Social service exchange. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:471-4

FALCONER, Sir Robert Alexander

United States as Canada's friend. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:181-8 My '26

University is a gateway to wider opportunities and a broader outlook. por Canad M 66:11 N '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 97:26 Je 9 '28

FALCONETTI (actress)

Successor to Bernhardt. W. H. Shaw. por Arts and Dec 30:166 D '28

FALCONS. See Hawks

FALES, Almon L.

Preliminary treatment of sewage as affecting rates on trickling filters. Am City 34:270-2 Mr '26

Progress in the control of pollution by industrial wastes. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:715-21 Je '28

FALES, W. Thurber

Functions of a state bureau of vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 16:287-9 Mr '26

—and others

Vital statistics. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:799-803 Ag '27

FALES, Mrs Winnifred (Shaw)

Beauty in the home. See monthly numbers of Pictorial review December 1924-January 1927

Being your own decorator. Gard & Home B 45:141-2, 272, 390-1, 500-1, 576-7; 46:42-3 Ap-S '27

Decorative setting for your music. Pict R 28: 59 D '26

Furnishing the day-and-night porch. Pict R 27:28 Ag '26

How climate is reflected in furnishing. Gard & Home B 46:240-1 N '27

More hands for the housewife. Gard & Home B 47:270-1 My '28

New covers for old furniture. Am Home 1: 130-1 N '28

Quilting gives the new smart touch. Pict R 27:26 Je '26

Smart kitchens of to-day. Country Life 51:72-6 Mr '27

Taking proper care of your floors. Country Life 51:72-6 Ja '27

FALK, Isadore Sydney

Does infant welfare work operate to preserve the unfit? Am J Pub Health 17:142-7 F '27

Some riddles in epidemiology. Sci Monthly 20:383-404 Ap '25

—and others

Electrical determination of virulence on diphtheria cultures. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:714-21 Jl '27

Electrophoretic potential and the virulence of bacteria. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1102-5 N '26

FALK, J. Howard T.

Social survey for the revamping of existing organizations. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:500-4

FALK, Kaufman George

Through a chemical lens. Sci Monthly 24:220-4 Mr '27

FALK corporation

Inaugurating apprentice training. C. J. Freund. il Ind Management 74:168-73 S '27

FALKENHAYN, Erich Georg Anton Sebastian von

Erich von Falkenhayn. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 141:63-73 Ja '28

FALKNER, Edward

Play's the thing. Quar 248:36-46 Ja '27

FALKOWSKI, Edward

Dilemma in anthracite. New Repub 57:10-11 N 21 '28

FALL, Albert Bacon

Doheny and Fall face justice. R. Clapper. Nation 123:525-6 N 24 '26

Doheny oil leases knocked out. Lit Digest 92: 8-9 Mr 12 '27

FALL, Albert Bacon—*Continued*
Failure of Fall and Doheny. World's Work 50:238-9 Jl '25
Fall and Doheny acquitted. por Lit Digest 91:5-7 D 25 '26
Fall-Doheny case. Outlook 144:556 D 29 '26
Fall-Doheny verdict. J. M. Landis. New Repub 49:239-42 Ja 19 '27
On trial. por Ind 117:607 N 27 '26
Portrait. Ind 118:26 Ja 1 '27
Portrait. Outlook 147:331 N 16 '27; R of Rs 76:567 D '27; Collier's 80:54 D 3 '27
Twelve good men and true. P. Y. Anderson. Nation 124:9-10 Ja 5 '27
See also Fall-Sinclair trial

FALL. See Autumn

FALL of man
Falling out over the fall. Lit Digest 95:33 O 15 '27

FALL planting. See Gardening

FALL RIVER, Massachusetts
Fall River conflagration may aid city plan. il Am City 38:88 Mr '28
Replanning after disaster promises a better Fall River. H. F. Sherwood. il plans Am City 39:140-1 Jl '28

FALL-Sinclair trial
Fall-Sinclair mistrial. Lit Digest 95:8-9 N 19 '27
Public anger at the Fall-Sinclair mistrial. Lit Digest 95:8-9 N 26 '27
Sinclair and Fall on trial. R. Clapper. Nation 125:445-7 O 26 '27
Time out for corruption! P. Y. Anderson. Nation 125:566-7 N 23 '27

FALLA, Manuel de
Foremost composer of Spain today. M. H. Wiborg. por Arts and Dec 24:50 D '25
Manuel de Falla. C. Van Vechten. Etude 45:580 Ag '27
Manuel de Falla, a study. E. Istel. facsim por Mus Q 12:497-525 O '26

FALLA, Salvador
Central America and her problems a century ago. Pan Am M 37:439-46 N '24

FALLACIES. See Logic

FALLAIZE, E. N.
Prehistoric man in East Africa. Science n s 65:sup10 Ja 21 '27

FALLEN angels; drama. See Coward, N.

FALLING bodies
Camera helps to find rates of descent of a falling man. A. M. Jacobs. Photo-Era 61:229 O '28
How it feels to fall 1,000 feet. il Lit Digest 85:58-64 My 16 '25

FALLING stars. See Meteors

FALLON, E. M.
Centenary of Cardinal Lavigerie. Cath World 122:100-3 O '25

FALLOWS, Alice Katharine
Bishop's beer. Cent 113:474-84 F '27

FALLS. See Waterfalls

FALLS (accidents). See Accidents

FALSE alarm; story. See Hope, E:

FALSE barriers; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

FALSE courage; story. See Forrest, E. C.

FALSE faces. See Masks (for the face)

FALSE-hellebore
Cow-poison. S. S. Dickey. il Nature M 9:384 Je '27

FALSE teeth. See Teeth, Artificial

FALSEHOOD. See Lying

FALSTAFF, Jake, pseud. of Fetzer, Herman
Cock; poem. Nation 123:35 Jl 14 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
Judge; poem. Nation 127:618 D 5 '28
Noah; poem. Nation 123:473 N 10 '26

FALSTAFF; opera. See Verdi, Giuseppe

FAMA, Charles
America and Roman Catholicism. Forum 73:859-68 Je '25

FAME
Economics of fame. E. W. Adams. Contemp 133:231-6 F '28
Who will be forgotten? Ind 114:503 My 2 '25
See also Celebrities; Great men; Hall of fame for great Americans

FAME is a bubble; story. See Johnson, N.

FAME of Usskar; story. See Edholm, C. L.

FAME'S all rot; story. See Avery, S. M.

FAMILY
Average size of families. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:773-4 Ag '27
Case work problems with special reference to relationships between parents and children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:280-324
City life and domestic discord. E. R. Mowrer. Survey 57:298-9 D 1 '26
Family and the law. S. P. Breckinridge. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:290-7
Family as an institution in society. W: J. Kerby. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:374-9
Family case analysis in teacher training. J. L. Hypes. J Home Econ 20:872-8 D '28
Family in Chicago: a study of selected census data. D. Monroe. J Home Econ 19:617-22 N '27
Family; social conditions, 1927. E. R. Groves. Am J Soc 34:150-6 Jl '28
Four ways to support a family. Survey 57:280-5 D 1 '26
From amoeba up; biological basis of the family. H. S. Jennings. il Survey 59:272-6 D 1 '27
Future of the family. F. F. Kelly. Cent 112:620-8 S '26
Japanese family law. Liv Age 325:393-4 My 23 '25
Newer currents of thought on parent education. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 51:172-4 Jl 6 '27
Normal family. E. G. Eklund. Survey 56:628-9 S 15 '26
Notes of an amateur father. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 3:137-42 O '24
Our social heritage. W. F. Ogburn. il Survey 59:277-9 D 1 '27
Parents and daughters. H: N. MacCracken. Harper 154:454-61 Mr '27
Present-day social problems of the American family. T: D. Eliot. J Home Econ 20:229-37 Ap '28
Recognizing the homemaker. E. R. Richardson. No Am 225:693-700 Je '28
Shall we have a child? J. S. Holbin. Survey 57:310 D 1 '26
Size of the average family in western Australia. Monthly Labor R 23:888-9 O '26
Social influences affecting home life. E. R. Groves. Am J Soc 31:227-40 S '25
Survival of aristocratic families. Science n s 68:sup12 O 26 '28
Thing in families. E. Huntington and L. F. Whitney. Outlook 147:21-3 S 7 '27
This two-headed monster, the family. H: R. Carey. Harper 156:162-71 Ja '28
Wanted: an adding-machine to award the big family belt. il Lit Digest 93:42-6 My 21 '27
What has social work to do with the founding of new families? J. C. Colcord. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:251-9
What is happening to the American family? H. E. Fosdick. Am M 106:20-1 O '28
See also Birth control; Birth rate; Children; Divorce; Domestic finance; Domestic relations courts; Eugenics; Family life; Home; Husbands; Marriage; Marriage, Companionate; Mothers; Parenthood, Training for; Parents; Sexual ethics; Wives

Bibliography

Topical summaries of current literature. E. W. Burgess. Am J Soc 32:104-15 Jl '26

Law

See Domestic relations

FAMILY; story. See Vorse, M. H.

FAMILY; story. See Wood, C.

FAMILY agency. See Social agencies; Social work

FAMILY albums. See Photograph albums

FAMILY allowances

Amount and nature of the allowances under a family-allowance system. P. H. Douglas. J Pol Econ 33:45-59 F '25

Basic wage and proposed child endowment in western Australia. Monthly Labor R 25:1277-8 D '27

Belgian act on family allowances. Monthly Labor R 27:39-40 Jl '28

Child endowment in New Zealand and New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 24:986; 25:256-7, 550, 1061-5 My, Ag-S, N '27

Decline of family-allowance system in Germany. Monthly Labor R 22:1232-3 Je '26

Extension of family allowance system in France. Monthly Labor R 24:271-2 F '27

Family allowance system as a protector of children. P. H. Douglas. bibliog Ann Am Acad 121:16-24 S '25

Family allowances. School and Soc 23:500-1 Ap 17 '26

Family allowances in foreign countries. M. T. Waggaman. U S Bur Labor Bul 401 (Misc ser):1-192 '26; Excerpts. Monthly Labor R 22:947-53 My '26

Family allowances in the civil service in the Irish Free State. Monthly Labor R 21:751 O '25

Family endowment. B. F. Hale. Woman Cit n s 9:15 My 2 '25

Family endowment. C. Harris. Edin R 244:189-202 Jl '26

Family wage. P. H. Douglas. Survey 57:282-4 D 1 '26

Government aid to large families in Spain. Monthly Labor R 23:486-7 S '26

Living wage! a worker's view. Fortn 130:334-42 S '28

Living wage and family allowance systems. P. H. Douglas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:305-17

New South Wales family endowment act, 1927. D. V. Brown. Q J Econ 42:500-7 My '28

New Zealand's family dole. T. Walsh. Nation 123:516 N 17 '26

Progress of the family allowance movement. P. H. Douglas. Q J Econ 39:476-82 My '25

Progress of the family-allowance movement in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 25:254-5 Ag '27

Proposed family allowances for British teachers. School and Soc 20:717-18 D 6 '24

Seventh annual congress of French family-allowance funds. Monthly Labor R 25:255-6 Ag '27

Sixth French congress on family allowances. Monthly Labor R 23:36-8 Jl '26

Some objections to the family wage system considered. P. H. Douglas. J Pol Econ 32:690-706 D '24

State endowment of children. School and Soc 21:79-82 Ja 17 '25

Western Australia labor report on child endowment. Monthly Labor R 26:579-80 Mr '28

FAMILY budget. See Budget, Household

FAMILY case work. See Social work—Case work

FAMILY courts. See Domestic relations courts

FAMILY doctors. See Physicians

FAMILY goat; story. See Weston, G:

FAMILY history. See Genealogy

FAMILY law. See Domestic relations

FAMILY life

Bad influence of good homes. J. L. Williams. Scrib M 84:224-9 Ag '28

Changing personality traits of second generation Orientals in America. W: C. Smith. Am J Soc 33:922-9 My '28

Daily round. House B 60:412, 572, 704 O-D '26

Do we mothers know what we want? K. Norris. Cath World 122:739-44 Mr '26

Effect of community activities on family life. G: P. O'Conor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:340-5

Family goes on. New Repub 52:327-8 N 16 '27

Family life in America today; ed. by M. Ross. il Survey 59:265-319 D 1 '27

Family life under scrutiny. R of Rs 76:527 N '27

Family purse. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:35 My '25

Have I been too good to my women folks? il Woman's H C 52:4 O '25

Home economics and good group relations in the home. M. W. Wood. J Home Econ 20:548-53 Ag '28

How we can have better times. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 54:34 Je '27

Intimate pictures of a French family. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Delin 111:18-19 S; 17 N '27; 112:23 Ja '28

Is family life decadent? Lit Digest 95:31-2 O 29 '27

Ish; Susie psychoanalyzes the all-American family. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 57:21-4 O 1 '26

Keep the hell-fires burning. W: B. Smith. Educ R 76:172-5 O '28

Leisure and the home. T. Roosevelt. Playground 20:487-93 D '26

Let's look at the home. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 83:24-5 N '26

Meditations of a daughter-in-law. Atlan 135:65-70 Ja '25

Parent off the job. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:35 Ap '25

Play and better homes. J. Ford. il Playground 20:662-4 Mr '27

Problem of the affections. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 86:26-7 Mr '28

Relation of community work to family life. M. E. McDowell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:379-83

Study of social-home problems. M. M. Coss. J Home Econ 20:862-8 D '28

Teaching family and community relationships. M. E. Turner. J Home Econ 19:613-16 N '27

Way of understanding. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 82:94-101 Ap '26

What women are thinking; community conferences of the commission on the family in the life of today. Mrs A. J. Gregg. Survey 57:300-3 D 1 '26

When you lose your son, but not by death. K. Norris. il Delin 113:9 N '28

Wrong way of loving. Ladies' H J 43:45 N '26

FAMILY limitation. See Birth control

FAMILY man; story. See Van Deusen, A. M.

FAMILY wage. See Family allowances

FAMINES

China

Causes of Chinese famines. il Lit Digest 98:20-1 S 15 '28

Famine driving millions into Manchuria. il Lit Digest 97:16-17 My 19 '28

Million doomed to die in Shantung. il Lit Digest 97:12-13 Je 23 '28

See also China international famine relief commission

Ireland

Famine in Ireland. Outlook 140:128-9 My 27 '25

Hunger in Ireland. Lit Digest 84:13 F 21 '25

FAMOUS characters of the streets. M. W. Disher. 19th Cent 97:564-8 Ap '25

FAMOUS players-Lasky corporation. See Moving picture industry

FANATICISM

Collective unreason. A. Repplie Atlan 140:768-75 D '27

Fanatical females. il R of Rs 77:107 Ja '28

FANCIFUL countryman; story. See Allen, H. E.

FANCY. See Imagination

FANCY brains; story. See McLellan, H.

FANCY dress. See Costume

FANDANGO. See Dancing

FANE, Valentine

Life's treasures; poem. Fortn 124:122 Jl '25

FANEUIL Hall, Boston

Boston dry points. H. G. Ripley. il Arch Rec 59:165-9 F '26

FANG, Mei Lan. See Mei Lan Fang

FANG LING-YU
Evening bells; poem. tr. by K. Chen. Dial 85: 297 O '28

FANG-SHÉNG, Chan. See Chan Fang-Shéng

FANICA; story. See Bercovici, K.

FANLIGHTS
Fanlights of Quaker days; photographs. Gard & Home B 46:127 O '27

FANNING, Ella A.
Pyramus and Thisbe; poem. Lit Digest 99: 34 N 10 '28

FANNING, L. M.
Foreign trade in petroleum. Ann Am Acad 127:84-93 S '26

FANS
Fans of bygone days. D: Belasco. il Mentor 15:41-7 Mr '27
Fans of the old aristocracy; D. C. Cohen collection. E. Singleton. il Int Studio 84:39-44 My '26
For sixty years Mrs Ella Fisher has been making feather fans. B. Ross. Am M 99:68 F '25
Just the season for period fans. L. Allison. il Arts and Dec 29:44-5 Ag '28

FANS, Mechanical
Heating the modern industrial building. J. H. Smith. il Ind Management 74:297-302 N '27
Selecting the motor drive for industrial fans. G: Lee. Ind Management 73:56-9 Ja '27
See also Electric fans

FANSHAWE, L. T.
Majesty of England's cathedrals. Travel 51: 34-7 My '28

FANSLER, P. E.
Certified heating. Gard & Home B 46:146 O '27
Era of automatic home heating. Country Life 52:72-6 Je '27
Fluid fuels for home heating. Country Life 54: 72-6 O '28
Fluid fuels for the modern kitchen. Gard & Home B 46:58 S '27
Heating the American home. Good H 82:80-1 F; 88-9 Mr '26
Heating your home with gas. Gard & Home B 47:474 Jl '28
Nobody need be cold. Gard & Home B 45:385 Je '27
Oil, the new fuel for domestic heating. Gard M 42:128-9 O '25
Selecting an oil burner for your home. Good H 81:86-7 S; 84-5 O '25
Seven rooms for the price of six. Gard & Home B 47:139 Ap '28
So you're getting an oil burner. Gard & Home B 43:550 Ag '26
Truth about oil burners. Gard & Home B 44:44 S '26

FANSTONE, Robert M.
Displaying color transparencies. Photo-Era 57: 325 D '26

FANT, David J.
David Fant is as much at home in the pulpit as at the throttle. C: A. David. por Am M 102:62-3 Ag '26

FANTASIES, Scientific. D. W. Hering. Sci Monthly 26:430-2 My '28

FANTASY end; story. See Kilbourne, F.

FANTASY in English literature. Lit Digest 89: 32 Je 5 '26

FANTASY in the first person; story. See Hume, C.

FANTUS, Bernard
Mouth washes and dentifrices. Hygeia 4: 431-3 Ag '26

FAR-away princess; drama. See Sudermann, H.

FAR call; novel. See Marshall, E.

FAR EAST
America and Britain in the Far East. W: H Gardiner. Fortn 122:598-610 N '24
Amy Lowell and the Far East. F. Ayscough. il Bookm 63:11-18 Mr '26
Anglo-Japanese co-operation and the Far East. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 102:158-71 Ag '27
Business in the Far East. J. Klein. System 51:491 Ap '27
Caldron. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 My 7 '27
Cause and effect in Far-Eastern politics. Teignmouth. 19th Cent 97:142-50 Ja '25
China again in turmoil. Lit Digest 85:12-14 Je 20 '25
Clashing races in the Pacific area. A. Duboscq. Liv Age 335:221-4 N '28
Coming trade conflict in the Far East. J. Klein. il Mag of Business 53:436-9 Ap '28
Critical hours in China. Lit Digest 88:8 Ja 9 '26
Danger line in the Far East; railways. O. Lattimore. No Am 226:489-93 O '28
Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history
Far East; ed. by A. F. Macdonald. Ann Am Acad 122:1-264 N '25
Far East's reaction to western civilization. A. J. Toynbee. Harper 155:460-8 S '27
Hidden forces in China. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 11 '27
Japan, defender of the east. Nation 120:135 F 11 '25
Light from the Pacific. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 140:558-60 Ag 19 '25
Manchuria, international battleground of the Far East. N. Roosevelt. Cur Hist 28:528 Jl '28
Manchuria: no-man's land of Asia. P. H Clyde. il map Survey 60:373-6 Jl 1 '28
New Far East. F: Whyte. Liv Age 334:886-95, 1019-23 Je-Jl '28
Occidental snobs in oriental politics. G: E. Anderson. No Am 225:310-17 Mr '28
Orient indicts. K. K. Kawakami. New Repub 41:74-5 D 10 '24
Portents in the Pacific. H. Russell. Liv Age 324:505-11 Mr 7 '25
Record of political events, 1925. E. B. Hewes. Pol Sci Q 41:126-33 Mr '26
Revolt of Asia: a clash of civilisations. A. Lobanov-Rostovsky. Contemp 134:586-93 N '28
Riddle of Japan. G. Drage. Edin R 242:261-78 O '25
Russia and Japan. Contemp 128:73-8 Jl '25
Russian menace to China and Japan. World's Work 51:358-9 F '26
Situation in the Far East. R. Machray. Fortn 123:75-84 Ja '25
United States as a power on the Pacific coast. B. Carpenter. Ann Am Acad 132: 89-96 Jl '27
What are our prospects in the Far East? J. Klein. il Mag of Business 53:584-7 My '28
When east is west; aspects of changing race-relations. C. Ross. Liv Age 326:490-4 S 5 '25
When war loomed in the Pacific. J: Carter. il Ind 118:67-8 Ja 15 '27
Yellow Asia. C. M. R. Bonacina. Quar 250: 385-97 Ap '28
See also Birds—Far East; Bolshevism—Asia; China; Costume—Far East; East; Japan; Labor and laboring classes—Far East; Manchuria; Missions—Far East; Radio communication—Far East; also Institute of Pacific relations; Pan Asiatic conference

Commerce

Oriental markets. R. Dollar. Outlook 146:14-15 My 4 '27

Description and travel

Main streets of the Orient; photographs. Ind 115:155-8 Ag 8 '25

Social life and customs

Singapore laughs at social ritual. Liv Age 335: 282-3 D '28

FAR EAST and Russia. See Russia and the Far East

FAR EAST and the United States

America through oriental spectacles. S. Zimand. Ind 116:738-40 Je 26 '26

American universities and the Orient. V. V. Oak. School and Soc 25:461-2 Ap 16 '27

America's forfeiture of Far Eastern lands. W. Robb. Liv Age 330:487-91 S 4 '26

Pan-Pacific idea. R. L. Burgess. Overland n s 83:440-1 D '25

Pan-Pacific idea. S. Pollock. il Overland n s 84:18 Ja '26

West in the east. il Survey 56:171-96 My 1 '26

FAR seas and distant lands; story. See Butler, E. P.

FARABEE, William Curtis

Obituary. por Art and Archaeol 20:92 Ag '25

FARADAY, Cordelia B.

Colorful rugs from the Alpujarra. House and Gard 46:70 D '24

FARADAY, Michael

Centenary of electricity. E. W. Gage. il por Pop Mech 44:101-4 Jl '25

Faraday benzene centenary. H: E. Armstrong. Science n s 62:39-43 Jl 17 '25

Faraday memorial fund. Science n s 67:234-5 Mr 2 '28

Faraday's discovery of benzene. Science n s 62:7 Jl 3 '25

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25; Sci Monthly 21:564 D '25; St N 55:309 F '28

FARAH, T. K.

Fraser, the heathen idol of countless readers. Canad M 67:16 Ja '27

FARALLONE islands

When the doctor came to the Farallones by radio. L. N. Waite. il map Radio Broadcast 8:63-4 N '25

FARBRIDGE, Maurice Harry

New Hebrew university at Jerusalem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:588-93 Jl '25

FARCES. See Dramas

FARE enough! story. See Weston, G:

FARES. See Street railroads—Fares

FAREWELL! farewell! farewell! story. See Aiken, C.

FARFARIELLO (Eduardo Migliaccio)

Alice Lloyd and Farfariello. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:230 O 21 '25

FARGA, Franz

Lord of the guillotine. Liv Age 334:532-5 Mr 15 '28

FARGO, Idah Ruth

I like the weather; poem. Sunset 60:28 Ap '28

November; poem. Sunset 61:30 D '28

Old folks; poem. Sunset 60:38 Mr '28

Rain at night; poem. Sunset 53:36 D '24

FARGO, Lucile Foster

Bread versus dynamite. Wilson Bul 3:155-9 Ja '28

Open diplomacy; story. Educ R 71:270-2 My '26

Preparation for librarianship. Nat Educ Assn J 16:243-5 N '27

Second wind; story. Educ R 71:212-16 Ap '26

FARGO, William George

Portrait. Sunset 59:17 S '27

FARGO, North Dakota

Fargo and the health habits. M. A. Brown. il Hygeia 6:267-9, 335-8 My-Je '28

On the health bandwagon. G. Smith. il Survey 60:419-20 Jl 15 '28

FARINACCI, Roberto

After Mussolini dies. P: Brooklyn. il Survey 58:453-5 Ag 1 '27

FARINELLI (Carlo Broschi)

Real musical doctor. Etude 45:417 Je '27

FARIS, Ellsworth

Attitudes and behavior. bibliog Am J Soc 34:271-81 S '28

Concept of imitation. Am J Soc 32:367-78 N '26

Pre-literate peoples; proposing a new term Am J Soc 30:710-12 My '25

Social psychology in America. bibliog Am J Soc 32:623-30 Ja '27

Sociologist and the educator. Am J Soc 33:796-801 Mr '28

FARIS, John Thomson

Missionary call and the response. Mis R 51:892 N '28

Missionary heroism in Alaska. Mis R 51:992-3 D '28

Moving pictures of home missions. Mis R 51:545-9 Jl '28

FARIS, Netta

National education association meets at Indianapolis. School Life 11:18-19 S '25

FARJEON, Eleanor

For a dewdrop; poem. Liv Age 325:354 My 16 '25

Night; poem. Liv Age 324:654 Mr 21 '25

Wild thyme; poem. Liv Age 324:344 F 7 '25

FARLEY, Elsie Sloan

Furniture of music. Gard & Home B 45:568-9 Ag '27

FARLEY, Mrs Florence Gardiner

Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:25 Ag '28

FARLEY, George L.

Social values of gardening. Playground 21:164-5 Je '27

FARLEY, Roland

Blind leading those that see; interview. R. G. Anderson. por Sat Eve Post 198:54-8 My 29 '26

FARM accounting

Farm budgeting. J. B. Hutson. Farmers' Bul 1564:1-22 '28

System of farm cost accounting. Revised ed C. E. Ladd. il Farmers' Bul 572:1-17 '24

FARM animals. See Domestic animals; Live stock

FARM bloc. See United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc

FARM buildings

Farm buildings for the small place. C: S Keefe. il plans House B 57:368-9 Ap '25

Farm group for a small country estate; residence of G: F. Greenhalgh, esq., Perrysburg. O. A. Hopkins. il plan House B 58:48-50 Jl '25

See also Barns and stables; Farmhouses; Lightning protection; Poultry houses; Swine houses

FARM colonies. See Agricultural colonization

FARM cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

FARM costs. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

FARM credit. See Agricultural credit

FARM cycles. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

FARM engineering. See Agricultural engineering

FARM factories. See Farms

FARM home demonstration work. See Home demonstration work

FARM houses. See Farmhouses

FARM implements. See Agricultural machinery

FARM income. See Income

FARM insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

FARM labor

Agricultural wages in Canada, 1922 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:543 S '25

Agricultural wages in Canada, 1923 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1245 Je '26

Agricultural wages in Canada, 1926 and 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:1007 My '28

Agricultural wages in the United States, 1866 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:745-6 O '25

Barefoot boy. A. E. Benedict. il Survey 58:89-90 Ap 15 '27

Don't believe a farmer when he shouts daylight! Lit Digest 89:60-2 My 15 '26

Employment service and the agricultural interests. R: T. Jones. U S Bur Labor Bul 478 (Employment and unemployment ser):22-4 '28

FARM labor—*Continued*
English regulation of agricultural wages. Monthly Labor R 22:816-17 Ap '26
Farm laborer as a human being. Monthly Labor R 25:27-30 Jl '27
Farm labor's plight. P. P. Denune. Survey 61:70-1 O 15 '28
Farm work of children in Illinois and in Colorado. Monthly Labor R 24:1018-21 My '27
Farmers covered by California workmen's compensation law. Monthly Labor R 25:1269 D '27
Hired man. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 121:164-6 Ag 5 '25
Hired men. M. A. Hopkins. Am Mercury 5:463-7 Ag '25
Honk honk hobo. J: J. Hader. il Survey 60:453-5 Ag 1 '28
Labor requirements for principal crops. A. P. Brodell. Monthly Labor R 25:259-61 Ag '27
Labor supply, hours of work, and wages in Swedish agriculture, 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:124 Ja '26
Land, the crops and the oriental in California. E. G. Mears. maps Survey 56:146-9 My 1 '26
Migration to and from our farms. C: L. Stewart. Ann Am Acad 117:52-60 Ja '25
Migratory workers in agriculture. L. F. Shields. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:347-53
Occupational diseases of agricultural laborers. Monthly Labor R 25:1264-5 D '27
Rural child labor on the northern Pacific coast. Monthly Labor R 22:828-9 Ap '26
Rural labor exchanges in north China. Monthly Labor R 23:968-9 N '26
Summary of information obtained by United States Childrens bureau on migratory child workers in industrialized agriculture; with discussion. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):41-52 '27
Survey of child labor in agriculture in California, 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:334-6 Ag '25
Wage rates of farm labor, 1910 to January, 1927. Monthly Labor R 24:736-8 Ap '27
Wage rates of farm labor, United States, 1910 to 1928. Monthly Labor R 26:1002-4 My '28
Wages in agriculture in Denmark, 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 21:91 Jl '25
Wages in agriculture in Norway, 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 21:754 O '25
Wages of agricultural laborers in Spain. Monthly Labor R 21:331-2 Ag '25
Wages of farm labor as compared with cost of living, 1906 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:571 S '26
Wages of farm labor in Norway, 1923-24 Monthly Labor R 19:1071-3 N '24
Wages of farm laborers in Finland, 1914 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:544-5 Mr '25
Working conditions in Swedish agriculture in 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:505-7 Mr '28
Working conditions on New Jersey truck farms in 1922. Monthly Labor R 21:253-6 Ag '25

See also Child labor; Labor, Casual

FARM legislation. See Agricultural laws and legislation

FARM life
Boy's job in the eighties. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 My 16 '25
Changes in rural life in the past twenty-five years. W. H. Wilson. il map Mis R 49:493-9 Jl '26
Expenditures of farm families with special reference to health. Monthly Labor R 24:823-4 Ap '27
Family life in the rural community. R. Halfner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:268-72
Farmer's wife. J. V. Thayer. Forum 76:146-9 Jl '26
Harvest days in Kansas. W. G. Clugston. Nation 122:720-1 Je 30 '26
Meet the typical farm family. C. B. Sherman. Survey 57:637 F 15 '27
Observation as a measure of the standard of living among farmers. E. L. Kirkpatrick. J Home Econ 19:459-62 Ag '27
Paintings. J. Chapin. Survey 60:464-7 Ag 1 '28
Rural home. E. V. O'Hara. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:34-7
Rural life in America. E. Mead. R of Rs 73:303-4 Mr '26
What the farm crisis means to a farm boy. R. Donald. il Outlook 150:887-8 O 3 '28

See also City and country; Country life; Farm women; Ranch life; Sociology, Rural

Bibliography

Best books on the church and rural life. E. deS. Brunner. Mis R 49:574-5 Jl '26

FARM lighting plants
Home-made electricity. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 47:94 F '25

FARM loans. See Agricultural credit

FARM machinery. See Agricultural machinery

FARM management
After all, isn't farming a business? farm management department of Citizens state bank of Champaign, Ill. J: H. Millar. il Mag of Business 54:520-2 N '28
Economics of dirt farming. F. Byers. il Sci Am 139:244-7 S '28
Farmers as managers. W. M. Jardine. Ann Am Acad 117:78-87 Ja '25
Farming business. R. Stewart. Atlan 141:832-9 Je '28
How we made an old farm pay. M. S. Hard. il Gard M 41:415-18 Jl '25
Next great American industry; standardized farming. K. C. Davis. Outlook 149:580 Ag 8 '28
Successful farming on 160-acre farms in central Indiana. L. Robertson and H. W. Hawthorne. il diags map Farmers' Bul 1463:1-30 '25
Systems of livestock farming in the black prairie belt of Alabama and Mississippi. M. A. Crosby and R. D. Jennings. bibliog il map Farmers' Bul 1546:1-34 '27
Thomas D. Campbell, business-farmer. il World's Work 49:256-9 Ja '25

See also Consulting agricultural engineers

FARM mechanics. See Agricultural engineering

FARM mortgages. See Mortgages

FARM ownership. See Land tenure

FARM population
Migration of population to and from farms. Monthly Labor R 25:1239-41 D '27

See also Migration from farms

FARM produce
Fitting production to the market; farm products. R. J. McFall. Ann Am Acad 117:248-54 Ja '25

See also Agricultural products; Crops

Advertising

See Agricultural advertising

Marketing

Consumer testifies. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 17:329-32 Je '25
Domestic market for American farm products. L. C. Gray. Ann Am Acad 117:156-65 Ja '25
Farm woman goes into business. F. E. Ward and K. Glover. il Woman's H C 53:4 O '26
Farmer goes into business. F. F. Peters. Nation 121:67-8 Jl 8 '25
Farmer's foreign market. R. J. McFall. Ann Am Acad 117:129-55 Ja '25
Market for Florida's products. L. M. Rhodes. R of Rs 72:487-8 N '25
Marketing farm produce by parcel post. L. B. Flohr. il Farmers' Bul 1551:1-54 '28
Marketing fruits and vegetables. A. W. McKay and others. il map plan U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:623-710
Marketing problems of American farmers. H: Rew. Edin R 242:123-37 Jl '25
New marketing law of British Columbia. Monthly Labor R 25:67-8 Jl '27
Relation of local farm output to the local product. J: M. McKee. Ann Am Acad 117:278-84 Ja '25

FARM produce—Marketing—*Continued*

Taking the mystery out of marketing; standardized farm products. C. B. Sherman. bibliog J Home Econ 17:125-9 Mr '25

See also Marketing, Cooperative; Markets, Roadside; Milk—Marketing

Prices

Farm prices and the value of gold. J: R. Commons. No Am 225:27-41, 196-211 Ja-F '28

Measuring the spread from farmer to consumer. W. P. Hedden. Ann Am Acad 117:177-83 Ja '25

Purchasing power of the farmer's dollar from 1913 to date. A. B. Genung. Ann Am Acad 117:22-6 Ja '25

Supply and price interactions in farm and city products. H. A. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 117:243-7 Ja '25

See also Meat—Prices; Swine—Prices

Standards

Agricultural standardization on the Pacific coast. P. E. Holden. Ann Am Acad 137:107-14 My '28

Standardization of farm products. L. S. Tenny. Ann Am Acad 137:205-12 My '28

Taking the mystery out of marketing; standardized farm products. C. B. Sherman. bibliog J Home Econ 17:125-9 Mr '25

Storage

Studies in microbial thermogenesis; spontaneous heat production in stored organic materials. L. H. James. diags Science n s 65:504-6 My 20 '27

FARM relief. See Agriculture—United States—Farm relief

FARM shopwork. See Agricultural engineering

FARM slaughtering. See Slaughtering and slaughterhouses

FARM tenancy

Our land problem: why not try métayage? H. H. La Thangue. 19th Cent 96:878-86 D '24

Trend in tenancy and ownership. A. M. Loomis. Ann Am Acad 117:61-8 Ja '25

See also Land

FARM values

Relation of farm land income to farm land value. C. R. Chambers. maps Am Econ R 14:673-98 D '24

FARM water supply. See Water supply, Rural

FARM women

Citizenship hours for farm women. M. Neprud. il Woman's J 13:27 Mr '28

Corncobs for hair-cuts; how a modern farm woman gets on by swap and dicker. E. Harris. Survey 59:579-81 F 1 '28

Farm woman goes into business. F. E. Ward and K. Glover. il Woman's H C 53:4 O '26

Farm women are women. Outlook 143:338-9 Jl 7 '26

First real holiday in years. F. E. Ward. il Woman's H C 52:13 Jl '25

Home play in Kansas. Playground 21:317 S '27

They starve for beauty. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:35 Mr '25

What do farm women want? Well, listen—. Lit Digest 90:50 Ag 21 '26

What farm women want. R of Rs 74:220-1 Ag '26

Where wires go, wives don't strike. M. B Bruère. il Collier's 75:21 Ja 10 '25

FARMA, William J.

Speech disorders and the teaching of speech. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:156-67 Je '26

FARMAN, H. A.

Along the eternal highway of the Pharaohs. Travel 44:30-5 D '24

FARMER, Bernard J.

Romeo of the rails; story. Canad M 70:20-1 Jl '28

FARMER, Colin S.

Deer goes a-visiting. Nature M 12:170 S '28

FARMER, Harry

Truth about the Philippines. Mis R 48:459-61 Je '25

FARMER-labor party

Election results in the Northwest. M. E King. New Repub 41:13-14 N 26 '24

See also Labor party (United States)

FARMERS

Another farmers' defeat. New Repub 47:49-50 Je 2 '26

As every farmer knows: his relegation to the dodo class. E. L. Bradley. Cent 111:320-6 Ja '26

Bill quits; poem. B. Adams. Am City 37:222 Ag '27

Business and the farmer's wife. Ind 117:61 Jl 17 '26

Does education pay the farmer? Educa 47:634-5 Je '27

Doing something for the farmer. New Repub 41:134-5 D 31 '24

Doing something for the farmer; reply. B. C. Marsh. New Repub 41:233 Ja 21 '25

Down on the farm. H. Feis. New Repub 53:47-8 N 30 '27

Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 1:292-6 Mr '24

English farmer. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ag 15 '25

Exploited farmer. Nation 122:712 Je 30 '26

Facts and factors with regard to the farmer's standards of living. E. L. Kirkpatrick. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:388-95

Farmer breaks through his isolation. Lit Digest 83:51 N 8 '24

Farmer looks at social work. N. A. Crawford. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:662-8

Farmer speaks out. G. W. Birkett. Atlan 134:762-7 D '24

Farmer thinks for himself. E. Chapin. il Ind 117:608-9 N 27 '26

Farmers as managers. W. M. Jardine. Ann Am Acad 117:78-87 Ja '25

Farmer's first and greatest need. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 87:91 D '28

Farmers' school and cooperation. T: H. Gentle. Nat Educ Assn 1927:552-4

Farmers' situation a national danger. G: W. Norris. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:9-13 Ap '26

Favored farmers. E. T. H. Shaffer. Atlan 137:834-41 Je '26

Flat tires on the farm. W. G. Clugston. Am Mercury 12:352-8 N '27

Getting the farmer's point of view solved our sales problems. R. J. Murray. il System 48:161-3 Ag '25

Hic jacet, the hick. E. R. McIntyre. il Ind 116:421-3 Ap 10 '26

Honoring our master farmers. il Lit Digest 96:13 F 25 '28

How is Canada seducing our farmers? G: F. Stratton. il Ind 117:76-7 Jl 17 '26

Living expenses of farmers. Monthly Labor R 24:440-1 F '27

Old neighborhood. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 200:5 My 12 '28

Our embattled farmers. A. P. Chew. Atlan 136:703-11 N '25

Plight of the farmer. S. W. Brookhart. Nation 122:367-8 Ap 7 '26

Rural mind: a study in occupational attitude. W: C. Smith. Am J Soc 32:771-86 Mr '27

Shall our farmers become peasants. W: E. Dodd. Cent 116:30-44 My '28

Storm in the corn belt. D. Merritt. Outlook 142:55-7, 172 Ja 13, F 3 '26

This is what the farmer wants. B. M. Baruch Collier's 75:25 Ja 17 '25

Trend in tenancy and ownership. A. M. Loomis. Ann Am Acad 117:61-8 Ja '25

Vanishing farmer; why we have an agricultural problem. T. N. Carver. il World's Work 56:505-11 S '28

Waning influence of the farmer. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:657-61 Ap '26

We think we know how to sell to farmers. E: C. Greening. il System 49:219-21 F '26

What do you call it? Nation 127:29 Jl 11 '28

FARMERS—*Continued*
What the farmers want. New Repub 45:312-13 F 10 '26
Where the farmer's money goes. Lit Digest 92:51-3 Ja 1 '27
Will the farmer bring us prosperity? Lit Digest 85:8-9 Ap 11 '25
Will the farmers pay? G: Soule. New Repub 43:338-9 Ag 19 '25
Working hours of farmers. Monthly Labor R 25:327-9 Ag '27
Young America in revolution. M. Flowers. il World's Work 54:273-80 Jl '27
See also Agriculture; Negroes as farmers

Political activities

Dirt farmer representing the farmer. W. Burr. Ind 114:269-71 Mr 7 '25
Farmer pickles a rod. S. Frost. Forum 76:848-57 D '26
Hoover's chances of winning the farm states. Lit Digest 97:3-5 Je 30 '28
Wheat, corn, and Capper. Ind 116:61 Ja 16 '26
See also United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc

FARMERS' associations
Farmers' unions in China. Monthly Labor R 24:933-5 My '27
League of Belgian farmers. Cath World 122:676-7 F '26
See also National board of farm organizations

FARMERS' cooperative associations. See Cooperative associations

FARMERS' mutual insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

FARMHOUSES
Brittany farmhouse. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 29:44 O '27
Country house a Ford built; adventure of an amateur architect. E. Bullitt. il House and Gard 47:72-3 Mr '25
Evolution of a farmhouse; Pretty Brook Farm, Princeton, N.J. A. C. Holden. il plans Country Life 54:50-3 O; 55:64-6 N '28
Luxurious colonial farm; home of A. Holmes, on Long Island. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 23:56-7 O '25
Old homestead renews its youth; Meadowlane farmhouse. J. L. Copeland. il plans Gard & Home B 47:376-7 Je '28
Restoring our devastated regions. C. F. Ansley. Survey 57:222-3 N 15 '26
Sketches of an old Connecticut farmhouse. A. Frost. il House B 62:32-4 Jl '27
We bought a farm. F. Van Wyck. il Country Life 47:34-40 Mr '25
See also Architecture, Domestic; Country houses; Houses, Remodeled; also National farm homes conference

FARMING. See Agriculture

FARMS
Coming of the factory-farm. W. B. Thomas. 19th Cent 99:822-9 Je '26
Large land holdings in North Dakota; bonanza farms fallacy. R of Rs 72:431-2 O '25
Making a suburban farm pay; Meadow farm, near Hartsdale, N.Y. G. M. Rommel. il Country Life 54:69-70 My '28
Model farm saves miles of steps; designed by students at the Nebraska college of agriculture. Pop Mech 43:553 Ap '25
Passing of the big farm. Lit Digest 87:89-90 D 12 '25
Shall we have factory farms? New Repub 52:31-2 Ag 31 '27
When is a farm not a farm? E. Marbury. House and Gard 53:126 My '28
See also Abandoned farms; Farm management; Land speculation; Poultry farms

FARMS, Incorporated
Incorporated farms. Lit Digest 95:68-9 O 1 '27

FARNAM, Florence
Does your bread meet these tests? Hygeia 5:548 N '27

FARNAM, Henry Walcott
Law, liberty, and progress. Yale R n s 15:433-47 Ap '26

FARNESE palace. See Palaces

FARNESE tazza. See Cameos

FARNHAM, Albert Ayrton
House placement and use of grounds. Arch Rec 64:379-81 N '28

FARNHAM, Mateel (Howe) (Mrs Dwight Thompson Farnham)
Rebellion; novel. Pict R 28:7-11 Ag; 12-14 S; 29:14-16 O; 22-3 N; 25-6 D '27
My only daughter. E. Howe. por Pict R 28:2 Ag '27

FARNHAM, Sally James (Mrs Paulding Farnham)
Portrait. Collier's 74:19 D 20 '24

FARNOL, (John) Jeffery
Shadow; story. Collier's 81:11 Ap 7 '28

FARNSWORTH, Harvey Edward
Influence of crystal structure on electron emission from metals. Sci Monthly 27:138-40 Ag '28

FARNSWORTH, Mrs Jerry. See Sawyer, Helen Alton

FARNSWORTH, Paul Randolph
Course in experimental psychology. School and Soc 26:524-5 O 22 '27

FARNUM, Royal Bailey
Art and art resources in Massachusetts. School Arts M 24:258-65 Ja '25
Art education in the United States. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,38:1-16
Massachusetts normal art school and her leaders. School Arts M 24:266-77 Ja '25
Posters again. School Arts M 24:316-19 Ja '25
Significance of art in industry. Nat Educ Assn J 16:171-2 Je '27

FAROE islands
Fractures and fiords in the Faeroes. W. M. Davis. Science n s 68:419-20 N 2 '28
Whales aground! E. Taylor. il Forum 78:214-25 Ag '27

FARQUHAR, Alice M.
Close-ups in adult education. Pub Libraries 30:5-7 Ja '25

FARQUHAR, E. F.
Why we laugh when we laugh and what makes us laugh. Drama 17:3-4 O; 40-1 N '26

FARQUHAR, George
Beaux stratagem; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 55:122-3 Je 20 '28

FARQUHARSON, Martha, pseud. See Finley, Martha

FARR, Bertrand H.
Musician who became a gardener. por Gard M 40:238 D '24

FARR, Clifford Bailey
Bodily structure and mental make-up. Hygeia 4:529-30 S '26
Mental hazards of middle life. Hygeia 5:601-4 D '27

FARR, Clifford Harrison
Philosophy of growth. Atlan 136:508-17 O '25

FARR, Maurice W.
These brothers worked their way. E. M. Florell. por Sunset 58:48 F '27

FARR, Ross
These brothers worked their way. E. M. Florell. por Sunset 58:48 F '27

FARRAN, Don Wilson
Child of Prester John; poem. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25
Droms; poem. Golden Bk 3:56 Ja '26
Gold coin; poem. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
Gypsy man; poem. Overland n s 83:75 F '25

FARRAND, Dudley
Our group insurance plan sold itself. System 48:88-90 Jl '25

FARRAND, Livingston
Portrait. R of Rs 76:130 Ag '27

FARRAND, Margaret K. (Carleton) (Mrs Livingston Farrand)
Tulips for permanent planting. Gard & Home B 47:259 My '28
Year round in the deep pit. Gard & Home B 46:142 O '27

FARRAND, Wilson
College entrance examination board. School and Soc 22:601-7 N 14 '25
Determination of fitness for college. School and Soc 25:592-6 My 21 '27
—and O'Shea, Michael Vincent
All-year schools in Newark. School and Soc 23:462-9 Ap 10 '26

FARRAR, F. P.
Alameda de los descalzos. Liv Age 326:152-6 Jl 18 '25
From tagua to buttons. Bul Pan Am Union 62:801-9 Ag '28
Indian life in La Paz. Liv Age 331:263-5 N 1 '26
Little town of Arica. Liv Age 327:153-4 O 17 '25
Peruvian aviator of the eighteenth century. Liv Age 334:136-41 Ja 15 '28
Porcelain garden. Liv Age 326:190-4 Jl 25 '25
Unpaid scavengers. Liv Age 327:671-4 D 26 '25

FARRAR, Geraldine
Coming back and looking back; ed. by J: J. Whitehead, jr. pors Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ap 14 '28
No sacrifice too serious for the big career. por Musician 30:9 O '25
Geraldine Farrar, 1928 model. M. F. Watkins. il pors Woman's J 13:10-12 F '28
I have lived as I liked; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 79:9 Ap 9 '27
Musical impressions. E. Bonner. por Outlook 148:8-9 Ja 4 '28
Portrait. Collier's 75:21 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. Mentor 14:35 Je '26
Two gentle arts. H. Straus. Nation 126:74 Ja 18 '28

FARRAR, John (Chipman)
Anonymously. See monthly numbers of Bookman September 1927-June 1928
Captain's shower bath; story. Collier's 79:17 F 19 '27
Clean fiction. Ind 115:637-8 D 5 '25
Farewell and hail! Bookm 65:609-12 Ag '27
Great literary reputation. Ind 120:296-8 Mr 31 '28
Hermit thrush; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
Hymen; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Literary follies. Ind 115:347-9 S 26 '25
Miss Miranda's Romeo; story. Collier's 79:28 Ap 2 '27
Primrose pavilion; story. Collier's 79:28 Ja 15 '27
Sex psychology in modern fiction. Ind 117:669-70 D 11 '26
What hope for the American critic? Ind 119:301-2 S 24 '27

FARRELL, Andrew
Old man; story. Pict R 29:26 Ag '28

FARRELL, Francis David
West and Canadian wheat growers. Foreign Affairs 6:305-14 Ja '28

FARRELL, James Augustine
Portrait. R of Rs 76:581 D '27; Lit Digest 96:72 Ja 14 '28; Mag of Business 54:387 O '28

FARRELL, John
Par wasn't good enough when Farrell beat Bobby for the open. pors Lit Digest 98:52-6 Jl 7 '28
Portrait. Outlook 149:367 Jl 4 '28
Soft-boiled pro. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:24 Ag 4 '28

FARRELL, Josephine
Some old Kentucky homes. Country Life 49:49-51 Ap '26

FARRELL, Morgan G.
Does it pay to buy a plant? Ind Management 73:339-43 Je '27
How good is a realty bond? Sat Eve Post 199:31 Ja 29 '27
Saving the cost of a new building. Ind Management 73:79-81 F '27
Space and money saving developments in industrial building. Ind Management 73:222-7 Ap '27
Trackless industrial plant. Ind Management 73:135-40 Mr '27
—See Mumford, Charles M., jt. auth.

FARRELLY, Grace
Penalty of punctuality. Woman's H C 54:14 F '27

FARRIERY. See Horseshoeing

FARRINGTON, Edward Irving
Leopard's-bane for the spring garden. Gard M 40:319 Ja '25
Shrubs for summer and winter. House B 61:682-4 My '27
Some of the newer shrubs. House B 57:667 Je '25
Wood for the fireplace. House B 60:518 O '26

FARRINGTON, Frank
From union leader to company boss. por Lit Digest 90:12 S 18 '26

FARRINGTON, Harry Webb
Real potato; verse. St N 52:743 My '25

FARRINGTON, Paul, pseud. See Todoroff, Alexander

FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider
Economic development of Hawaii. Sunset 58:12-13 Ja '27
Hawaii's anniversary. Sunset 56:18-19 Ja '26
Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 58:42 Ja '27

FARROW, Arthur H.
And now comes June! il Photo-Era 60:314-18 Je '28
And then came spring. il Photo-Era 58:185-8 Ap '27
Coming of autumn. il Photo-Era 59:119-22 S '27
Indian summer. il Photo-Era 59:186-9 O '27
Lack of interest in photographic magazines. Photo-Era 58:13-15 Ja '27
Marketing pictures. il Photo-Era 57:67-70 Ag '26
Outdoor studies of children. il Photo-Era 60:266-8 My '28
Photographing the denizens of the zoo. il Photo-Era 58:70-2 F '27
Pictorialist's own season. il Photo-Era 57:117-19 S '26
Summer comes again! il Photo-Era 59:72-6 Ag '27

FARSIGHTED cat; story. See Weaver, J: V., jr., and Wood, P.

FARWELL, Arthur
Zero hour in musical evolution. Mus Q 13:85-99 Ja '27

FARWELL, C. A.
Proposed water-supply improvements at Westfield, Mass., involve large earth dam. Am City 36:821-4 Je '27

FARWELL, Elizabeth (Mrs Edward P. Farwell)
Why not rose potpourri? Sunset 59:94-5 N '27

FASCISM
An American look at fascism; ed. by E. C. Lindeman. bibliog il Survey 57:678-765 Mr 1 '27
Argentina at odds with internal fascism. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 28:854-5 Ag '28
Error of fascism. C. de Bosdari. Forum 74:912-14 D '25
Fascism explained to the Japanese. Lit Digest 90:17 Jl 31 '26
Fascism in its relation to freedom. M. D. Petre. 19th Cent 102:479-93 O '27
Fascism's war against the democratic state. Lit Digest 89:16-17 Je 12 '26
Fascists and Italian schools. School and Soc 28:197 Ag 18 '28
Governmental principles of Mussolini; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:317-67
International fascist plot. E. Déri. Nation 122:124-6 F 3 '26
Is democracy doomed? debate. S. Desmond; W: Y. Elliott. Forum 75:481-95 Ap '26

FASCISM—*Continued*
New Europe, Mussolini's new conception of state. D. Heathcote. Fortn 126:18-28 Jl '26
Philosophic basis of fascism. G. Gentile. Foreign Affairs 6:290-304 Ja '28
Philosophy of fascism. R of Rs 74:443 O '26
Political doctrine of fascism; tr. by D. Bigongiari. A. Rocco. Int Concil 223:393-415 O '26
Realism: the true challenge of fascism. L. Stoddard. Harper 155:578-83 O '27
Scientific basis of fascism. C. Gini. Pol Sci Q 42:99-115 Mr '27
Vatican and fascism. Outlook 148:608 Ap 18 '28
See also Italy—Fascist movement

FASCISM in France
Apostles of fascism. C: Fraval. Liv Age 328:85-7 Ja 9 '26
Fascism in France. Liv Age 328:87-91 Ja 9 '26
Is France going fascist? R. Dell. Nation 122:108-9 F 3 '26

FASCISM in Great Britain
British fascism. R. B. D. Blakeney. 19th Cent 97:132-41 Ja '25

FASCISM in Hungary
When fascism stoops to conquer. Ind 116:258-9 Mr 6 '26

FASCISM in the Netherlands
Holland and its fascism. R of Rs 71:321-2 Mr '25

FASCISM in the United States
American democracy vs. fascism. Lit Digest 95:16 O 15 '27
Italo-American fascism. A. Livingston. Survey 57:738-40 Mr 1 '27
No black or red shirts for Green. Lit Digest 88:9 Ja 9 '26
See also Fascist league of North America, inc.

FASCIST hymn (Youth). See National songs—Italy

FASCIST league of North America, inc.
Tools of Mussolini in America. R. T. Tucker. New Repub 52:89-91 S 14 '27

FASHION
American miracle. H. M. Watts. Forum 73: 373-8 Mr '25
Business has wings. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 139: 306-16 Mr '27
Fashion and disease. Am J Pub Health 15: 790 S '25
Fashioned so slenderly. L. LeLong. il Delin 110:21 My '27
Fashions and the female. H: Ruggles. il Ind 116:219-20 F 20 '26
Fashions for the female; reply to H: Ruggles. C. Hamilton. il Ind 116:246-7 F 27 '26
Fashion's effect on business. Lit Digest 96: 18-19 F 25 '28
Fig leaves. F. A. Allen. Am Mercury 13:59-66 Ja '28
For fashion's sake. E. R. Pennell. No Am 224:391-8 S '27
Freakish fads and fashions. E. M. Arnold. il Mentor 16:52-4 O '28
Heavens! what next? W. Davenport. il Collier's 78:11 N 27 '26
How many yards in your skirt? C. C. Catt. il Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 Ag '26
Modern fashions. Marie, queen of Rumania. Liv Age 324:297-300 F 7 '25
O fickle perfect 36! M. Fishbein. il Delin 109: 2 Ag '26
Our bondage to style. Lit Digest 98:53-4 S 1 '28
Overselling Paris. O. C. Lawson. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 O 16 '26
Parade of fashion. L. H. Crowninshield. il Good H 84:60-1 Ja '27
Preaching to butterflies. L. P. Smith. Dial 69:188-93 S '25
Shall we control demand or follow it? C: P. White. Ann Am Acad 139:126-35 S '28
Short skirts and French dictators. C. C. Catt Forum 77:578-85 Ap '27
Shorter than ever; reply to C. C. Catt. H. A. S. Kennedy. Woman Cit n s 11:19 O '26
Style and business. H: Eckhardt. il Mag of Business 54:145-7 Ag '28
Style changes and textile profits. Lit Digest 86:65-6 Jl 18 '25
Style sells the goods. Lit Digest 95:78-9 O 8 '27
Tracking fashions to their lair. K. Goldsmith. Golden Bk 8:822-4 D '28
Tyranny of they. F. Inescort. Harper 154:791-2 My '27
What a whale of a difference just a few years make! il Ind 118:181-4 F 12 '27
What could be barer? asks Uncle Henry. il Collier's 79:34 Ap 16 '27
Who sets our styles? P. Poiret. il Forum 80: 187-93 Ag '28
Will skirts disappear? a thirty-year prophecy. P. Poiret. il Forum 77:30-40 Ja '27
See also Clothing and dress; Costume; Dressmaking

FASHION; drama. See Mowatt, A. C.

FASHION advisers
For women only. M. B. Ray. il Collier's 80: 14 D 3 '27

FASHION prints. See Engravings

FASSETT, Mary Weymouth
Commercializing the wild flowers. Overland n s 83:103-4 Mr '25

FAST drop; story. See Allen, M. P.

FASTEN, Nathan
Need for game fishery investigations. Sci Monthly 24:81-3 Ja '27

FASTING
Dieting and fasting not so new as we moderns think. Mentor 16:57 Ap '28
Facts about fasting. Lit Digest 95:26 O 8 '27
Some diet fads and their dangers. Lit Digest 95:70-2 O 15 '27

FASTNESS of dyes. See Dyes, Fastness of

FASTS and feasts
See also Feast of the kingdom of Christ; Ramadan

FAT
Diet and body fat. L. B. Mendel and W: E. Anderson. Science n s 64:384-6 O 15 '26
See also Corpulence; Oils and fats

FAT nun's blue parrot; story. See Rideout, H: M.

FATALIST; story. See Lermontov, M. Y.

FATALIST; story. See Montague, C. E.

FATE and fatalism
Hickory backlog. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:526-7 D 22 '26

FATHER; novel. See Brown, K. H.

FATHER Christmas. See Santa Claus

FATHER Murphy's baby; story. See Ahern, M. L.

FATHER who didn't understand; story. See Hoovey, P.

FATHERS
Becoming a father at 60 is a liberal education. L. Steffens. Am M 106:48-9 Ag '28
Bringing up fathers. G. N. Fletcher. il Ladies' H J 44:35 S '27
Confessions of a dub father. F: F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 42:25 My '25
Father and son. W: E. Barton. Collier's 74: 25 D 13 '24
Father's prayer; poem. M. W. Brabham. Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 11 '28
If I had a son. J. J. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 My 2 '25
If you ask me: there is less chance of mutiny if dad is captain of the ship. R. Quillen. Am M 102:55 Ag '26
It's fun being a father. C. B. Kelland. il Am M 103:54-5 Ja '27
Notes of an amateur father. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 3:137-42 O '24
Poor dad! The descent of man as evidenced by the decline and fall of the American father. M. F. Murphy. Ind 114:127-9 Ja 31 '25

FATHERS—*Continued*
School for fathers, Cleveland school of education. Educ R 71:184-5 Ap '26
There's no place at home. F. P. Adams. il Ladies' H J 44:36 O '27
What my father meant to me. G. S. Porter. Am M 99:23 F '25
Yes, sir, that's my baby. F. P. Adams. Ladies' H J 44:24 My '27
See also Parents; Sons

FATHERS; story. See Singer, M.

FATHER'S day
Founder of Father's day. G. W. Hitchcock Sunset 60:48 Je '28

FATHER'S day; story. See Brackett, C:

FATIGUE
Are school hours too long? F. van der Bogert. El School J 28:164-5 N '27
Chronic fatigue. Nat Educ Assn J 17:148 My '28
Conference on elimination of unnecessary fatigue in industry. Monthly Labor R 24:694 Ap '27
Do you ever get fagged out? J. Collins. Collier's 75:24 My 23 '25
Fatigue from imperfect hearing. D. W. Drury. Hygeia 6:251-3 My '28
Fatigue in children. G: R. Irving. El School J 28:193-201 N '27
Fatigue studies in household tasks. A. H. Ryan. bibliog J Home Econ 20:637-44 S '28
How not to get tired. Lit Digest 93:17 Ap 23 '27
How to treat the tired child. Lit Digest 95:26 N 5 '27
Hypnotism for the weary. Sci Am 136:48 Ja '27
Industrial fatigue. E. L. Fisk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1465-9 D '28
Industrial fatigue. L. M. Gilbreth. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):92-6 '27
Industrial fatigue and the weather. Hygeia 6:169-70 Mr '28
Industrial fatigue; methods of increasing satisfaction of tasks. E: J. Kunze. Ind Management 72:233-5 O '26
Noise lowers efficiency. D. A. Laird. il diags Sci Am 139:508-10 D '28
Recognition of fatigue in the school child. M. Seham. El School J 29:106-13 O '28
Scientific study of athletics. A. V. Hill. il Sci Am 134:224-5 Ap '26
That tired feeling and how to get rid of it; interview with J: H. Kellogg. A. E. Wiggam. Am 105:48-9 Mr '28
Tired child. Hygeia 4:406-7 Jl '26
Tired child. M. Seham and G. Seham. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:271-3 D '28
Tiredness and fatigue. Lit Digest 91:23 N 27 '26
Too tired to think. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:26 Je 16 '28
What causes and what cures fatigue? R. L. Duffus. il Sci Am 132:10-11 Ja '25
Work cures or rest cures for mental fatigue. G: J. Wright. il Hygeia 4:703-4 D '26
See also Noise; Posture; Rest

Bibliography

Readers' guide to management literature and allied subjects. E. V. McCollough. Ind Management 69:107 F '25

FATIGUE in metals
Fatigue of metals. Lit Digest 85:28 My 2 '25

FATS. See Fat; Oils and fats

FATTY acids. See Acids, Fatty

FAUBEL, Arthur Louis
Wages and tariffs. New Repub 56:47-8 Ag 29 '28

FAUCETS. See Plumbing

FAULKNER, Anne Shaw (Mrs Marx E. Oberndorfer)
Portrait. Woman's H C 52:24 O '25

FAULKNER, Barry
Mural decorations and painted screens. il Arts and Dec 23:26-8 My '25
Painter in the house. il por Mentor 14:14-16 Ag '26

FAULKNER, Harold Underwood, 1890-
Colonial history debunked. Harper 152:84-8 D '25
Perverted American history. Harper 152:337-46 F '26

FAULKNER, Helen S.
Surgeon; poem. Sunset 60:54 Ap '28

FAULKNER, Herbert Waldron
Seeing the Italian gardens. Gard & Home B 43:164-5 Ap '26
Some gardens of France. Gard & Home B 43:357 Je '26

FAULKNER, Mary
Home economics to solve problems of social relationships. School Life 12:165-6 My '27

FAULKS, Mrs Frederic J. See Garrison, Theodosia

FAULL, Joseph Horace
Living cells in heart-wood of trees. Science n s 67:296-7 Mr 16 '28

FAULTFINDING. See Criticism, Personal

FAULTS (geology)
Bolshevist nature; gigantic fault line encircling the globe. Liv Age 333:834-5 N 1 '27
Mountains that moved; the great Cordillera, in Glacier national park. W: C. Alden. il diag Travel 45:12-14 Jl '25

FAUNA. See Cave fauna; Desert fauna; Marine fauna; Zoology

FAUNCE, Frances Avery
Acquaintance; poem. House B 58:542 N '25
Fact and fancy: Reading; Sun-dust; verse. St N 52:607 Ap '25

FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry
Democracy in education. Nat Educ Assn J 17:103-4 Ap '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:688-91
Is college worth four years out of your boy's life? interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 103:16-17 My '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:31 Jl 10 '26; 93:31 My 7 '27

FAUNTLEROY, Sally Conrad
Man that nominated George Washington. Mentor 16:38-41 F '28

FAUNTLEROY, Thomas
Lord, plant my feet on higher ground. Ind 118:580-6 Je 4 '27

FAURE, Élie
French soul. Liv Age 334:1049-56 Jl '28
Memories of a self-taught man; tr. from the French. Dial 79:145-56 Ag '25

FAURÉ, Gabriel Urbain
Gabriel Fauré and the French musical renaissance. D. Wiseman. Contemp 127:333-40 Mr '25
Puccini and Fauré. P. Sanborn. Nation 119:714-15 D 24 '24
Two composers. Outlook 138:579-80 D 10 '24

FAUROT, Joseph A.
Where have I seen that face? interview. J: T. Flynn. il por Collier's 76:20-1 N 28 '25

FAUROTE, Fay Leone
Ford hydro-electric developments. Ind Management 74:322-9 D '27
Henry Ford still on the job with renewed vigor. Ind Management 74:193-202 O '27
How Ford plans his layout of grounds, buildings and plant. Factory and Ind Management 75:1196-9 Je '28
Is commercial aviation here? Outlook 147:339 N 16 '27
Make time and space earn their keep. Factory and Ind Management 75:541-5 Mr '28
Packing and shipping Ford models and parts. Factory and Ind Management 76:269-72 Ag '28
Planning and mass production coordinated. Factory and Ind Management 75:984-7 My '28
Planning production through obstacles, not around them. Factory and Ind Management 75:302-6 F '28
Producing the new Ford model. Factory and Ind Management 75:62-5 Ja '28

FAUROTE, Fay Leone—*Continued*

Research is back of all Ford manufacturing. Factory and Ind Management 76:74-7 Jl '28

Single-purpose manufacturing. Factory and Ind Management 75:769-73 Ap '28

Splitting an inch a million ways. Factory and Ind Management 76:510-13 S '28

What is going on behind the scenes at the Ford plants. Ind Management 74:257-62 N '27

(ed.) See Ford, H: Machinery, the new messiah; My philosophy of industry; Success; Why I believe in progress

FAUS, Joseph

Luck in business. Sat Eve Post 200:48 O 22 '27

(ed.) See Penney, J. C. Bible in business

FAUSET, Jessie Redmon

Negro view of the color problem. Mis R 49:442-3 Je '26

FAUST, Ernest Carroll

Life cycle of spirocerca sanguinolenta. bibliog Science n s 68:407-9 O 26 '28

FAUST, J. W.

Thirteenth recreation congress. Playground 20:479-80 D '26

FAUST

Doctor Faust, a ballet-poem; tr. by C: G. Leland. H. Heine. il Golden Bk 8:197-214 Ag '28

Johann Faustus, Ph.D. Etude 43:620 S '25

FAUST; drama. See Goethe, J. W. von

FAUST; opera. See Gounod, C: F.

FAUST, Doctor; opera. See Busoni, F. B.

FAUST art collection, St Louis. See Art—Private collections

FAUSTEN, Rudolph

Galanteador the bullfighter; story. Liv Age 332:546-9 Mr 15 '27

FAVERSHAM, William

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:40 O 23 '26

FAVILLE, George C., jr.

What should the trade teacher know? Ind Arts M 15:241 Jl '26

FAVILLE, Katharine

County adventure in dental hygiene. Survey 58:85-6 Ap 15 '27

FAVILLE, Mildred

Music appreciation. Etude 46:840 N '28

FAVORITE daughter; story. See Banning, M.

FAVORITES, Royal

Famous beauties and favorites of kings. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 28:50-1 D '27

FAVROT, Leo Mortimer

Discussion of the report of the committee on a comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. Nat Educ Assn 1924:667-72

How chambers of commerce can help solve the negro problem. Am City 33:194-6 Ag '25

FAWCETT, Edgar

Baltimore oriole; poem. Golden Bk 4:74 Jl '26

FAWCETT, George D.

Portrait. Lit Digest 97:22 My 26 '28

Portrait by R. Reid. Country Life 49:104 Ap '26

FAWCETT, Millicent (Garrett) (Mrs Henry Fawcett)

Josephine Butler. Contemp 133:442-6 Ap '28

FAWCETT, P. H.

To rescue a deity of Brazilian Indians. Lit Digest 97:52-4 My 19 '28

FAWCETT, Waldon

Architect and the new postal arrangements. Arch Rec 58:188-90 Ag '25

Architect as beneficiary of the better packing movement. Arch Rec 62:539-40 D '27

Architect's part in the government's economy program. Arch Rec 59:393-5 Ap '26

Forestalling confusion of names on construction materials. Arch Rec 61:280-2 Mr '27

Governmental agencies that aid the architect. Arch Rec 59:192-4 F '26

Price standardization from the architect's viewpoint. Arch Rec 59:587-90 Je '26

FAXON, Frederick Winthrop

As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 30:541-4 D '25

FAŸ, Bernard

Catholic America. Liv Age 335:53-6 S '28

French literature and the peasant. Liv Age 331:413-16 D 1 '26

His excellency Mr Franklin. Forum 79:321-34 Mr '28

Julian Green, francophile. Sat R Lit 3:915 Je 18 '27

Modern writers of French prose. Liv Age 324:253-5 Ja 31 '25

Protestant America. Liv Age 334:1193-1201 Ag '28

Tendencies and groups in France. Sat R Lit 1:496 Ja 31 '25

FAY, Charles Ryle

London corn market at the beginning of the nineteenth century. Am Econ R 15:70-6 Mr '25

FAY, Harold Van Vechten

Commercial policy in post-war Europe. Q J Econ 41:441-70 My '27

FAY, Jay W.

Substitution of instruments in the school orchestra. Etude 45:912 D '27

FAY, Lucy Ella

Instruction in agricultural library work. Library J 53:658-9 Ag '28

FAY, Paul J.

Isaac Watts, an unsung singer of education. bibliog School and Soc 28:217-24 Ag 25 '28

FAY, Sidney Bradshaw

Black hand plot that led to the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:196-207 N '25

British cabinet split on entering the World war. Cur Hist 29:300-1 N '28

Germany's part. Sat R Lit 3:729 Ap 16 '27

M Poincaré and war responsibility. New Repub 44:197-200 O 14 '25

Serbia's responsibility for the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:41-8 O '25

Who started the War? New Repub 45:185-6 Ja 6 '26

Professor Fay's book on the origins of the World war. H. A. Gibbons; H. E. Barnes. por Cur Hist 29:441-8 D '28

Twilight of the myth-mongers; review of The origins of the World war. H. E. Barnes. por Liv Age 335:270-1 D '28

FAYOLLE, Marie Emile

Obituary. Outlook 150:778 S 12 '28

Portrait. Cur Hist 29:56 O '28

FEAR

Abnormal fears. F. H. Richardson. il Hygeia 5:243-4 My '27

America's fear complex. J: J. Chapman. Forum 75:734-7 My '26

Are fear and sickness identical? R: E. Stifel. il Hygeia 4:215-17 Ap '26

Does your child have fears? W. D. Lane. Delin 110:44 Mr '27

Emotions of fear and apprehension in singing. W. W. Shaw. Musician 33:41 F '28

Fear. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 84:101-2 Ap '27

Fear. F. J. Mather, jr. Atlan 135:347-52 Mr '25

Fear. E. St V. Millay. Outlook 147:292-5 N 9 '27; Discussion. 147:362-3, 384, 401 N 23, 30 '27

Fear. M. Y. de Montaigne. Golden Bk 1:103-4 Ja '25

Fear. H. Selig. Overland n s 85:155 My '27

Fear in business life. A. W. Armstrong. Harper 154:607-14 Ap '27

Fear in small-town life. Harper 153:333-41 Ag '26

Fear is your worst foe. E: A. Vandeventer. Sunset 55:4 Ag '25

Fear reactions in the child. Lit Digest 91:18 D 25 '26

The man afraid. D: Grayson. Am M 100:52-3 Jl '25

Man at birth is proved fearless. il Cur Opinion 78:344-5 Mr '25

FEAR—*Continued*

Our mortal foe. W. B. Thomas. Atlan 137: 783-9 Je '26

Outlook for western civilization; literature of despair. G. Frank. Cent 110:370-80 Jl '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 14:205-8 O '25

Pleasures of fear. F: S. Hoppin. Forum 79: 832-6 Je '28

Seven faces of fear. D. L. Sharp. il Nature M 10:11-15 Jl '27

Shape of fear. W. E. B. Du Bois. No Am 223:291-304 Je '26

Study of the emotions of pre-school children. M. C. Jones. School and Soc 21:755-8 Je 20 '25

Terrors in the dark. C. Van Doren. Cent 109: 269-76 D '24

What are you afraid of? interview with D: Mitchell. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 104:18-19 O '27

See also Courage

FEAR; story. See Bellah, J. W.

FEAR; story. See Maugham, S.

FEAR; story. See Sangster, M. E.

FEAR; story. See Whitman, S. F.

FEAR God and take your own part; story. See Brining, M.

FEARING, Kenneth

Bracelet; poem. Nation 124:586 My 25 '27

Carmichael; poem. Nation 121:359 S 30 '25

City takes a woman; Caricature of Felice Ricarro; Rain; Old men; poems. Poetry 30: 190-3 Jl '27

Triumph; poem. Scrib M 81:657 Je '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27

FEAST of the kingdom of Christ

Feast of reconciliation. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 27 '26

Mass for the Feast of Jesus Christ, king. G. Ellard. Cath World 124:36-40 O '26

FEATHER, William

After office hours. System 51:42-3, 176-7, 318-19, 474-5, 631 Ja-My '27

Caveat emptor? Atlan 141:334-7 Mr '28

House organs for year-around publicity. Survey 56:472 Jl 15 '26

King of loafers. Am Mercury 3:143-8 O '24

Sire of Kiwanis. Am Mercury 1:351-6 Mr '24

Your prosperity and mine. R of Rs 74:83-6 Jl '26

FEATHER beds; story. See Barnes, M. A.

FEATHERHEADS; story. See Kerr, S.

FEATHERS

Bird's powder puff. Lit Digest 95:24 N 19 '27

Feathers. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 29:72-9 Ja '27

From turkey feathers to ostrich tips. il Pop Mech 48:771-5 N '27

FEATHERSTONE, Belford Kinchant

By native caravan through unvisited Tibet. Travel 44:31-3 Ja '25

Down Tibetan rapids on a skin raft. Travel 45:26-8 S '25

Western Mustagh, unexplored. Asia 26:982-7 N '26

FEBRUARY

Interesting things to see in February. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 9:116-17 F '27

Month of genius. M. W. Ross. Etude 46:89 F '28

FECES

Comparative results in the bacteriological examination of feces. A. H. Straus and F. Spindle. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1298-9 O '28

Comparative studies in typhoid stool examinations. F. Berry and R. E. Daniels. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:883-92 Jl '28

Glycerin solution as a preservative for specimens for bacteriological examination. R. Gilbert and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:743-4 Jl '26

Value of successive platings in the bacteriological examination of feces. A. H. Straus and F. Spindle. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:640-1 Je '27

FECHET, James Edmond

Portrait. Outlook 139:405 Mr 18 '25; Ind 114: 332 Mr 21 '25; Lit Digest 84:13 Mr 21 '25; R of Rs 71:345 Ap '25; World's Work 50:345 Ag '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:238 N '25

FECUNDITY

How fast can man increase? E: A. Ross. Sci Monthly 24:263-7 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:22 S 10 '27

FEDERAL aid roads. See Roads—Federal aid

FEDERAL aid to agriculture. See Agriculture—Federal aid

FEDERAL aid to education. See Education and state; Vocational education—Federal aid

FEDERAL and state relations

Abolishing the fifty-fifty system. World's Work 50:351-2 Ag '25

Coolidge, the Jeffersonian. Outlook 143:529-30 Ag 18 '26

Federal encroachments on state rights. H. J. Fenton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:613-17 Jl '25

Federal subsidies to the states with special reference to health. R: A. Bolt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:215-22

Federal usurpation. W: C. Redfield. Forum 73: 88-95 Ja '25

Federal versus state jurisdiction in American life; ed. by E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 129:1-167 Ja '27

Federalism as a method. G: Soule. New Repub 41:303-5 F 11 '25

Federalism now too aggressive. R of Rs 71: 5 Ja '25

Great compromise. Woman Cit n s 10:26 O '25

Out where bureaucracy begins. H. Ferguson. Nation 121:112-14 Jl 22 '25

President espouses the cause of Grover Cleveland. World's Work 50:235-7 Jl '25

Recent strides of federal authority. W: C. Bruce. Scrib M 77:639-44 Je '25

State governors challenge federal encroachments. C. A. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:793-5 Ag '25

State vs. federal rights in the Colorado. L. W. Bannister; O. Hamele. Cong Digest 6:57-9 F '27

Those dangerous federal doles. Lit Digest 86: 12 Jl 18 '25

Too many federal cooks. D. Wilhelm. Forum 73:721-9 My '25

Umpiring the federal system, 1922-1924; review of important Supreme court decisions during the October terms of 1922 and 1923. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 40:101-26 Mr '25

Uncle Sam's helping hand. D. K. Brown. il Woman Cit n s 11:14-16 F '27

Whence cometh federalism? D. C. Seitz. Outlook 146:350-1 Jl 13 '27

New federalism; reply to D. C. Seitz. Outlook 146:337 Jl 13 '27

See also Centralization; State rights

FEDERAL arbitration act. See Arbitration, Commercial

FEDERAL banking law. See Banks and banking—United States

FEDERAL board for vocational education. See United States—Federal board for vocational education

FEDERAL bureaus. See United States—Executive departments

FEDERAL city planning bill. See National capital park and planning commission

FEDERAL commissions. See Commission government—Federal

FEDERAL control of hazardous substances. See Commercial products, Dangerous—Government regulation

FEDERAL convention, 1787. See United States—Federal convention, 1787

FEDERAL cooperative marketing board. See United States—Federal cooperative marketing board (proposed)

FEDERAL council of the churches of Christ in America

Both sides find a kick in the church dry report. Lit Digest 87:5-7 O 3 '25

Facing industrial facts in the churches. F. E. Johnson. Survey 54:100-2 Ap 15 '25

Failure of prohibition. Nation 121:372 O 7 '25

Federal council to its critics. Lit Digest 93:33-4 Je 11 '27

Prohibition realities found by the churches. Lit Digest 86:5-7 S 26 '25

Those dangerous Christians. Lit Digest 92:31-2 Mr 26 '27

What the churches find as to prohibition. Survey 55:34 O 1 '25

FEDERAL courts. See Courts—United States

FEDERAL documents. See Government publications

FEDERAL employees. See Government employees

FEDERAL employment service. See United States—Employment service

FEDERAL farm loan act. See Agricultural credit

FEDERAL farm loan board

Politicians betray the farmer. G. M. Shelby. Nation 119:593-4 D 3 '24

FEDERAL government

Constitutional trinity. L. H. Jenks. Am Mercury 7:356-62 Mr '26

Revival of anti-federalism. New Repub 41:211-14 Ja 21 '25

See also Democracy; Federal and state relations; United States—Politics and government

FEDERAL horticultural board. See United States—Federal horticultural board

FEDERAL industrial institution for women

Backwaters. M. B. Harris. Woman Cit n s 11:35 N '26

Chapel at the Alderson federal prison for women. J Home Econ 20:895-6 D '28

I supposed I was stupid. M. B. Harris. il Survey 61:235-7 N 15 '28

FEDERAL land banks. See Land banks

FEDERAL maternity and infancy act. See Sheppard-Towner act

FEDERAL power commission. See United States—Federal power commission

FEDERAL radio commission. See United States—Federal radio commission

FEDERAL regulation of industry. See Government regulation of industry

FEDERAL reserve banks. See Federal reserve system

FEDERAL reserve board

Federal reserve board under fire. Lit Digest 94:76-9 S 24 '27

How the Reserve board keeps business stable. Lit Digest 97:78-80 Ap 21 '28

Reserve board's change of governors. Lit Digest 95:84-7 O 15 '27

Stabilization of prices and business. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 15:43-52 Mr '25

Wanted: a new tradition. Ind 119:75 Jl 23 '27

FEDERAL reserve system

Action that was justified; increasing rediscount rates. W. W. Head. R of Rs 78:255 S '28

Back to gold. G. Cassel. Liv Age 334:593-7 Ap 1 '28

Banking fallacy. C. O. Fisher. Am Econ R 16:663-5 D '26

Can we plan on easy money? S: Crowther. il Mag of Business 52:388-91 O '27

Central bank bogey. World's Work 55:10-11 N '27

Decline of membership in the federal reserve system. C: S. Tippetts. J Pol Econ 36:185-211 Ap '28

Defying the federal reserve system. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:312 Je 20 '28

Director of the Federal reserve bank; directory. R of Rs 78:261-3 S '28

End of par collection litigation. C: S. Tippetts. Am Econ R 16:610-21 D '26

Farm prices and the value of gold. J: R. Commons. No Am 225:27-41, 196-211 Ja-F '28

Federal reserve fight. E. M. Friedman. Nation 125:359-60 O 12 '27

Federal reserve myth. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:28-9 My 2 '28

Federal reserve policies; discussion. B. H. Beckhart. Am Econ R 16:sup325-7 Mr '26

Federal reserve system. D. R. Crissinger. Cong Digest 5:81-2 Mr '26

Federal reserve system. O. D. Young. Am Econ R 16:sup299-302 Mr '26

Federal reserve under fire again. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:527 D 13 '24

Future of the federal reserve bank. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:290-1 F 24 '26

Girding the nation for war. D: F. Houston. World's Work 51:581-8 Ap '26

Has the federal reserve system promoted speculation? C. Glass; O. L. Mills. R of Rs 78:256-60 S '28

Inside a federal reserve fortress. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:213-15 Je 9 '26

International aspects of federal reserve policy. H. A. E. Chandler. Am Econ R 16:sup316-24 Mr '26

Iron heel of a higher bank rate. Lit Digest 98:58-60 Ag 4 '28

Is the federal reserve system in danger? H. A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 142:329-31 Mr 3 '26

Keeping business out of the doldrums. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World's Work 53:98-104 N '26

New York federal reserve bank's new rate. Lit Digest 89:92 My 15 '26

Paper eligible for rediscount at federal reserve banks: theories underlying Federal reserve board rulings. W. H. Steiner. J Pol Econ 34:327-48 Je '26

Par remittance controversy. C: S. Tippetts. Am Econ R 14:629-48 D '24

Policy of stable finance. New Repub 42:89-91 Mr 18 '25

Recent federal reserve policy; policies and decisions of the Federal reserve bank at New York. O. D. Young. R of Rs 78:252-5 S '28

Recent work of the federal reserve administration. H. L. Reed. Am Econ R 16:sup303-15 Mr '26

Shall we have centralized banking? New Repub 52:138-9 S 28 '27

Ten years of the federal reserve. il Lit Digest 83:66 D 20 '24

To abolish business crises. I. Fisher. Ind Management 73:9 Ja '27

Why panics now end quickly. J: R. Dunlap. Ind Management 73:5-8 Ja '27

FEDERAL trade commission. See United States—Federal trade commission

FEDERALISM. See Federal and state relations; Federal government

FEDERATED council on art education

Carnegie fund to assist research in art education. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:139 N '25

Federated council on art education. School and Soc 23:582 My 8 '26

National commission on art education becomes the Federated council on art education. Ind Educ M 26:221 F '25

Organization and purpose. School R 33:644-5 N '25

FEDERATED fruit and vegetable growers, inc.

Farmer moves to Wall Street. G. L. Teeple. Collier's 75:15 My 16 '25

FEDERATED Malay states

See also Singapore

FEDERATED states of Europe. See International federation

FEDERATION for child study. See Child study association of America

FEDERATION interalliée des anciens combattants

Fidac. W. Cooper. Ind 114:614-15 My 30 '25

Fidac and nationalism. R. F. Harlow. Nation 120:94 Ja 28 '25

FEDERATION of American societies for experimental biology
Meeting, 1925, Western reserve university. W. J. Meek. Science n s 63:98 Ja 22 '26
Meeting, 1927, Rochester. F. C. Koch. Science n s 65:529-30 My 27 '27
Meeting, 1928, Ann Arbor. Science n s 67:496 My 11 '28

FEDERATION of Catholic workers of Canada. See Trade unions—Canada

FEDERATION of labor, American. See American federation of labor

FEDERATION of women's boards of foreign missions of North America
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City. S. S. Lyon. Mis R 49:295-7 Ap '26

FEDERATION of women's institutes, National. See National federation of women's institutes

FEDERATIONS, Welfare. See Welfare federations

FEDERICO Santa Maria educational foundation
Federico Santa Maria educational foundation. Bul Pan Am Union 60:803-4 Ag '26

FEDERZONI, Luigi
After Mussolini dies. P: Brooklyn. il Survey 58:453-5 Ag 1 '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28

FEDIAEVSKY, Vera
Here and now stories in Russia. El School J 26:278-89 D '25

FEE, Harry Thomas
Biggest trees of California. Overland n s 86:227-9 Jl '28
Ghosts; poem. Overland n s 86:235 Jl '28
Ina Coolbrith; poem. Overland n s 86:106 Ap '28
Out o' doors; poem. Overland n s 86:306 S '28

FEEBLE-minded
Case for the mentally retarded. C: S. Berry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:440-4
Feebleminded and pauper negroes in public institutions. N. Carpenter. maps Ann Am Acad 140:65-76 N '28
I. Q. 73. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 55:282-4 D 1 '25
Improved care of the mentally deficient. El School J 29:171 N '28
In the next hundred years. E. E. Slosson. Collier's 82:50 N 17 '28
Industrialization of the feeble-minded. E Stewart. Monthly Labor R 27:7-14 Jl '28
Mental hygiene for the feebleminded. G: K. Pratt. Survey 58:96-8 Ap 15 '27
People of moronia. E. R. Wembridge. Am Mercury 7:1-7 Ja '26
Private agency and the feebleminded. G. Hamilton. Survey 53:763-5 Mr 15 '25
Readers and writers; review of Other people's daughters, by E. R. Wembridge. E. Boyd. Ind 116:525 My 1 '26
Recreation for the feeble-minded. E. R. Johnstone. Playground 19:203-4 Jl '25
Who is a moron? H: H. Goddard. Sci Monthly 24:41-6 Ja '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:19-20 Ja 29 '27
See also Idiocy; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

Education

Problems related to the education of mentally defective children. M. R. Fernald. El School J 28:205-13 N '27
Schools and classes for feeble-minded and subnormal children, 1926-27. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,5:1-21

FEED mechanism
Importance of feeders for conveyors. M: W. Potts. diags Ind Management 69:56-62 Ja '25

FEED water heaters
Power economies through heaters and economizers. F. Juraschek. il Ind Management 70:178-82 S '25

FEED water purification
Pure water yields boiler profits. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 70:225-9 O '25

FEEDING and feeding stuffs
Farmer's sheet-anchor: livestock industry. T. B. Wood. 19th Cent 102:216-26 Ag '27
Legume hays for milk production. J. R. Dawson. il Farmers' Bul 1573:1-6 '28
See also Cattle—Feeding; Ensilage; Hay; Poultry—Feeding

FEELEY, Joseph P.
Resurfacing old macadam and gravel roads with rock asphalt. Am City 36:622-4 My '27

FEELHAVER, Carl T.
Duties of high-school principals in the state of Nebraska. School R 35:188-93 Mr '27

FEENER, Augusta L.
Madonna of the chair. School Arts M 26:203-8 D '26

FEENEY, Leonard
Organ blower; poem. Sat R Lit 4:49 Ag 20 '27

FEET. See Foot

FE-fi-fo-fum; story. See Steele, W. D.

FEHLING, August Wilhelm
Collegiate education for business in Germany. bibliog J Pol Econ 34:545-96 O '26

FEHR, Joseph Conrad
American claims and German reparations. R of Rs 71:57-60 Ja '25
Immunity of church property. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:895-9 Mr '25
Settling America's war claims against Germany. Cur Hist 24:759-62 Ag '26

FEICKERT, Mrs Lillian M. (Ford)
Mrs Feickert. por Woman's J n s 13:29-30 My '28

FEIDELSON, Charles N.
Alabama's super government. Nation 125:311-12 S 28 '27

FEIERABEND, B.
Hyperimmunization by means of diphtheria anatoxin. Am J Pub Health 16:643-4 Je '26

FEIGNED diseases. See Malingering

FEIHL, Eugen
France and woman suffrage. Liv Age 334:303-6 F 15 '28

FEILER, Arthur
Germany's rehabilitation. Nation 127:484-5 N 7 '28

FEINGOLD, Gustave Alexander
Scholarship, attendance and deportment. School and Soc 28:333-5 S 15 '28

FEIPEL, Louis Nicholas
Library book outlook. See numbers of Library journal for 1926
Library crossword puzzle. Library J 49:1070-1 D 15 '24

FEIS, Herbert
Attempt to establish the eight-hour day by international action. Pol Sci Q 39:373-413, 624-49 S-D '24
Consuming power of labor and business fluctuations. Am Econ R 16:sup78-81 Mr '26
Down on the farm. New Repub 53:47-8 N 30 '27
Mechanism of adjustment of international trade balances. bibliog Am Econ R 16:593-609 D '26
New wage policy for labor? Survey 55:497-8 Ja 15 '26
Report of the economic commission on the Queensland basic wage. J Pol Econ 34:244-8 Ap '26
Successful League of nations the basis of European security. Ann Am Acad 126:65-7 Jl '26
Workers as capitalists. R of Rs 77:400-4 Ap '28

FEISAL, king of Iraq
Modern Mesopotamian king. Liv Age 334:870-1 Je '28

FELCHER, Libbie (Mrs Darius Felcher)
If you're ever lonely think of Aunt Libbie Felcher; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 99:54-5 Ap '25

FELD, Rose Caroline
Bride wore a—. Collier's 81:32 Je 23 '28
Cosmetic urge. Collier's 79:22 Mr 12 '27

FELD, Rose Caroline—*Continued*
Eight-hour day for mothers. Collier's 75:5-6 My 9 '25
Find the woman. Collier's 76:28 O 17 '25
He plays on heartstrings. Collier's 79:19 Ap 16 '27
(ed.) How to manage a husband. Collier's 80:10 Jl 2 '27
Hunter who finds trees the most exciting game. Lit Digest 97:40-5 My 26 '28
In the ore fields. Cent 111:108-16 N '25
Industry marches on. Cent 116:725-32 O '28
(ed.) Public be informed! E. H. Gary. World's Work 53:201-5 D '26
Sons of immigrants remind us. Cent 115:362-8 Ja '28
Vermont family. Am Mercury 9:183-6 O '26
What chance have Americans in opera? Collier's 76:11 O 3 '25
What fur? Collier's 78:8 N 6 '26
Why antiques are worth it. Collier's 80:14 D 31 '27
Yes, my darling daughter. Collier's 79:11 Je 25 '27

FELDMAN, Herman
Essentials of a plan for rating employees. Ind Management 72:295-300 N '26
Guaranteeing full time earnings. Ind Management 71:133-8 Mr '26

FELDMAN, Jesse Hugo
For Alice; poem. Bookm 64:232 O '26

FELIDAE. See Cats (cat family)

FELIX, prince of Bourbon-Parma
Luxemburg's eternal triangle. por map Lit Digest 92:18-19 Mr 26 '27

FELIX, Edgar Herbert
CJRM, pioneer picture broadcasting station. Radio Broadcast 12:362 Mr '28
How New York talks to London. Radio Broadcast 9:110-15 Je '26
How to improve your old receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:133-4 D '27
Interview with J. V. L. Hogan. Radio Broadcast 12:353-4 Mr '28
Judging tone quality. Radio Broadcast 11:224-6 Ag '27
Making radio installations safe. Radio Broadcast 11:410-12 O '27
Refinements of the modern radio receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:26-7 N '27
Something about single control. Radio Broadcast 11:151-2 Jl '27
Television: Europe or America first. Radio Broadcast 10:458-62 Mr '27
What set shall I buy? Radio Broadcast 12:211-12 Ja '28
Why I installed a Cooley picture receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:215-16 Ja '28
Why shielding? bibliog Radio Broadcast 11:83-5 Je '27
Will new transmitting methods be the remedy? Radio Broadcast 13:5-8 My '28

FELLAHEEN. See Peasantry—Egypt

FELLERS, Carl Raymond
Public health aspects of food preservation. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:470-5 My '27
Tin cans and glass jars as bacterial contaminants in canned foods. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:763-70 Je '28

FELLOW chaperons; story. See Kelly, E.

FELLOWS, H. A.
How broadcasting helps the music teacher. Musician 33:17 My '28

FELLOWS, Jennie Dorcas
Decimal classification: edition twelve. Library J 52:588-9 Je 1 '27; Same. Libraries 32:284-5 Je '27
Library of Congress classification vs. decimal classification. Library J 50:291-5 Ap 1 '25

FELLOWS, Perry A.
Selecting the airport site. Am City 38:103-4 My '28
Study of alley paving. Am City 39:92-4 N '28

FELLOWS, Townsend Harris
Failure, why? por Musician 33:32 Jl '28

FELLOWS, William Kinne
Building plans for the junior high school. School R 33:35-40 Ja '25

FELLOWSHIPS. See Scholarships and fellowships

FELMLEY, David
Economic and professional status of the American teachers college teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1927:162-7

FELONY. See Crime and criminals

FELT, Ephraim Porter
Insects and human welfare. Sci Monthly 21:649-53 D '25
Nomenclatural efficiency. Science n s 65:489-91 My 20 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:671 D '25

FELT
Evolution of a tanning by-product; hair for manufacturing purposes. il Sci Am 139:540-1 D '28

FELTON, Ralph Almon
Rural church under the microscope. Mis R 47:971-4 D '24

FELTON, Samuel Morse
Genius of Edward H. Harriman. por Am M 99:9-11 Ap '25

FELTRE, Vittorino da. See Rambaldoni, Vittorino de'

FEMALE of the species; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

FEMINISM
Confessions of an ex-feminist. New Repub 46:218-20 Ap 14 '26
Equality of woman with man: a myth. J: Macy. Harper 153:705-13 N '26
Feminism and Jane Smith. Harper 155:1-10 Je '27
Progress and the plus sex; reply to Feminism and Jane Smith. I. C. Clarke. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 Ag '27
Feminism and marriage. M. Booth. 19th Cent 100:83-93 Jl '26; Reply. 100:467-70 S '26
Feminism destructuve of woman's happiness. G. L. Ferrero. Cur Hist 25:486-92 Ja '27
Highway to woman's happiness; reply to G. L. Ferrero. M. B. Bruère. il Cur Hist 27:26-9 O '27
Feminism in Germany. M. Goldsmith. Nation 126:26-8 Ja 4 '28
Feminism in Greek literature. L. A. Post. Quar 248:354-73 Ap '27
Feminism's awkward age. E. Breuer. Harper 150:545-51 Ap '25
Feminists and feminists; battle in Paris on the issue of protective laws. C. S. Parker. Survey 56:502-5 Ag 1 '26
Feminists and future political action. A. Martin. Nation 120:185-6 F 18 '25
Feminist's husband. D. Freeman. New Repub 52:15-16 Ag 24 '27
Forward turn. M. Austin. Nation 125:57-9 Jl 20 '27
High cost of economic independence. F. K. Frank. il Bookm 66:27-9 S '27
New organization of labor: division of labor by sexes. G. Mistral. Bul Pan Am Union 61:574-8 Je '27
New woman; symposium. il Cur Hist 27:1-48 O '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:539-41 N '27
This two-headed monster, the family. H: R. Carey. Harper 156:162-71 Ja '28
See also Woman—Social and moral questions

FENBY, Charles
Never again! Liv Age 329:525-6 Je 5 '26

FENCE posts
City-built concrete fence-posts. A. T. Rhodes. il Am City 37:482-3 O '27

FENCES
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 29:74-6 Jl '28
Enclosures for your garden. R. O. Cameron. il Ladies H J 45:109-10 Jl '28
Farm fences and gates. W. D. Popham. il House B 63:70-2 Ja '28
Fences and walls for every kind of garden. A. Rothery. il Arts and Dec 28:72 F '28
Fences for every place and purpose. A. L. Hill. il Country Life 47:61-3 F '25

FENCES—*Continued*
Fences for home grounds. H. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 52:170-2 D '27
Fences that screen and protect. R. Dean. il House and Gard 53:62-3 Je '28
Four points of fencing. H. L. Allen. il Am City 36:512-14 Ap '27
Handy wire-fence unwinding rack. J. R. Koontz. il diags Pop Mech 43:696-7 Ap '25
Picket fences of New England. W. D. Popham. il Gard & Home B 45:273-4 My '27
See also Stone walls

FENCES (receivers of stolen property). See Stealing

FENCING
Duelling and swordsmanship. T. Cook. 19th Cent 101:711-15 My '27
Playing with steel. W. L. Rich. il Woman Cit n s 10:19 F '26

FENDERSON, Mark
Accomplishment in furniture. R. B. Whitman. il por Country Life 49:67-8 Mr '26
New wonders in wood carving. R. B. Whitman. il Arts and Dec 26:46 F '27
Portrait by J. C. Chase. Sat Eve Post 200:16 O 15 '27

FENDRICH, Val.
On their way in thirty seconds. Sci Am 133:238-40 O '25

FENESTRATION. See Windows

FENG shui. See Divination

FENG YU HSIANG
What China needs to-day. Liv Age 328:131-5 Ja 16 '26
Apologizing for General Feng. Liv Age 324:583 Mr 14 '25
Capture of Peking. T: C. Blaisdell. Outlook 138:632-5 D 17 '24
Chang and Feng and Wu. A. L. Strong. il por map Asia 26:596-601 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:36-42 Jl 24 '26
China's Christian general speaks. por Lit Digest 88:19-20 Ja 23 '26
China's Cromwell. A. L. Strong. il por Outlook 142:454-8 Mr 24 '26
China's Oliver Cromwell, General Feng. Y. Shimidzu. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:244-7 My '25
China's strong man. Ind 113:355-6 N 8 '24
Christian general of China. O. D. Wannamaker. Asia 25:64 Ja '25
Crisis in Chinese missions. Ind 114:172 F 14 '25
Dr Grenfell indorses Feng. Outlook 142:635-6 Ap 28 '26
Feng, the Christian general. Cur Opinion 78:161-2 F '25
General Feng and his Christian army. G: T. B. Davis. il Mis R 47:955-7 D '24
General Feng explains; interview. Liv Age 324:358-9 F 14 '25
Greatest foe of militarism in China. por Outlook 141:657-8 D 30 '25
Mighty Chinese war-lords and civilian patriots. por Lit Digest 92:32-3 Mr 12 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:8 N 8 '24; Ind 115:385 O 3 '25; Survey 56:185 My 1 '26; Asia 27:890 N '27; Cur Hist 28:163 My '28; R of Rs 77:560 Je '28
Stonewall Jackson Feng Yu-hsiang. O. D Wannamaker. Outlook 138:488-9 N 26 '24

FENKELL, George Harrison
Management of water-works business from the executive standpoint. Am City 39:113-15 N '28

FENN, Courtenay Hughes
New China and the missionaries. Mis R 51:736-40 S '28
Why the Protestant church is dying. Cur Hist 29:76-81 O '28

FENN, Edward Hart
Portrait. R of Rs 77:339 Ap '28

FENN, Henry C.
New map of China. Cur Hist 26:768-72 Ag '27

FENN, Percy Thomas
Lo! the poor cleric! No Am 224:662-8 D '27

FENNELL, Ethel L.
Recurring words and their relation to difficulties in comprehension. El School J 29:42-53 S '28

FENNELL, Susan
Some great-grandmothers and a moral. Woman's H C 55:32 Ja '28

FENNEMAN, Nevin Melancthon
Case for Latin. School and Soc 22:639-44 N 21 '25
Classification of natural resources. Science n s 61:191-7 F 20 '25
Pupil and the student. School and Soc 23:665-9 My 29 '26
What is a university for? School and Soc 21:393-7 Ap 4 '25
Why we study. School and Soc 22:196-201 Ag 15 '25

FENNER, Burt Leslie
Appreciation. E. Swartwout. por Arch Rec 59:274-5 Mr '26

FENNER, Clarence Norman
Beginning of winter. Science n s 67:243 Mr 2 '28

FENSTERMACHER, Kathryn
I thought that he would come; poem. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27

FENTON, Faith
What happens in the kettle. Delin 108:21 Mr '26

FENTON, Horace Jewell
After-dinner speaking. Educ R 69:249-52 My '25
Federal encroachments on state rights. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:613-17 Jl '25
Need the teacher apologize? Educ R 69:150-2 Mr '25
Our naval academy. Atlan 139:550-7 Ap '27

FENTON, Mrs Jessie M. (Chase)
Has the cat got your tongue? Hygeia 6:423-6 Ag '28
Safety first for babies. Hygeia 5:224-6 My '27

FENTON, Norman
Fallacies about the only child. New Repub 54:342-3 My 9 '28
Investment in travel for teachers in training. School and Soc 21:129-32 Ja 31 '25
Objective study of student honesty during examinations. School and Soc 26:341-4 S 10 '27
Personality guidance for teachers. Educ R 75:296-9 My '28
Teachers and the political life of the nation. School and Soc 28:472-4 O 20 '28
—and Hill, Victor D.
Experimental study of a visual method in Latin instruction. School R 36:675-8 N '28
—and Lehman, Harvey C.
True-false question and the student's sense of fairness. School and Soc 28:115-16 Jl 28 '28

FENWAY court. See Isabella Stewart Gardner museum

FENWICK, Charles Ghequier
Closing the loopholes in arbitration treaties. Ann Am Acad 138:151-3 Jl '28
Organization for mutual security the condition precedent to disarmament. Ann Am Acad 126:154-7 Jl '26
Political experience of the United States as a basis for co-operation with Europe. Ann Am Acad 120:102-7 Jl '25

FÉNYES, Ladislaus
Campaigning in Hungary. Liv Age 332:120-2 Ja 15 '27

FENYVES, Gabriel
How to use the weight and relaxation method. por Etude 45:257-8 Ap '27

FERARD, L. L.
Perils of babyhood in Jamaica. Hygeia 5:515-16 O '27

FERBER, Edna
Ain't nature wonderful! story. Golden Bk 4:149-58 Ag '26
Few things altered or abolished. Nation 126:609-10 My 30 '28
Food in fiction. Bookm 60:467-9 D '24

FERBER, Edna—*Continued*

Maternal feminine; story. Golden Bk 5:799-807 Je '27

Show boat; novel. Woman's H C 53:7-11 Ap; 19-23 My; 21-5 Je; 21-5 Jl; 26-9 Ag; 29-30 S '26

There, there, my precious! Bookm 64:443-4 D '26

Getting into six figures. A. Patrick. Bookm 61:164-8 Ap '25

Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:733 D '24; Woman Cit n s 9:4 My 16 '25; World's Work 50:121 Je '25; Mentor 15:33 D '27

Social critic in Edna Ferber. G. Overton. por Bookm 64:138-43 O '26

—and Kaufman, George S.

Minick; excerpts. Cur Opinion 77:732-9 D '24

—See Kaufman, George S., jt. auth.

FERDINAND I, king of Bulgaria (abdicated 1918)

Our visit to the czar of the Valley of roses. M. Bibesco. il pors Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 O 6 '28

Visit to Ferdinand of Bulgaria. G. de Villemus. Liv Age 333:631-3 O 1 '27

FERDINAND I, king of Rumania

Ferdinand of Rumania, king and martyr. M. Bibesco. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 27 '27

Passing of King Ferdinand of Rumania. S. Bent. Cur Hist 26:974-7 S '27

Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:2 Ja '26; Cur Hist 25:43 O '26; World's Work 53:610 Ap '27; Outlook 146:430 Ag 3 '27; Lit Digest 94:41 Ag 6; 14 S 24 '27; R of Rs 76:292 S '27

FERDINAND and the taste for cheese; story. See Morley, C.

FERGUSON, Arthur Wesley

Professional staff of state departments of education. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,17:1-64

FERGUSON, Bertha

How high schools are coöperating with parents. Nat Educ Assn 1924:502-8

Square baby: a tale of Minneapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 17:287-9 D '28

Tar Baby and the lammers. Survey 54:350-2 Je 15 '25

FERGUSON, Bessie Gowan

Progress, written between the lines. Canad M 67:16-17 Je '27

FERGUSON, Blanche Smith

Right from Paris; story. Collier's 79:15-16 Mr 5 '27

FERGUSON, Charles Wright

Clerics learn to write. Bookm 67:129-33 Ap '28

Five rising stars in American fiction. Bookm 65:251-7 My '27

Miss Millay goes over the top. Bookm 65:83-5 Mr '27

Roosevelt, man of letters. Bookm 64:726-9 F '27

FERGUSON, Elsie (Mrs Thomas Benedict Clarke, jr.)

Beauty and plain women. por Ladies' H J 44:32 Je '27

Portrait. Arts and Dec 28:63 D '27

Portrait. Collier's 75:20 Ja 24 '25

FERGUSON, George Howard

Lake Superior. Am J Pub Health 17:601-4 Je '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:20 N 22 '24; 91:16 D 18 '26; Ind 117:717 D 18 '26; Collier's 79:8 My 21 '27

FERGUSON, H. K.

Design your building around your handling. Factory and Ind Management 76:274-6 Ag '28

—See Magee, B. R., jt. auth.

FERGUSON, Harrison Wader

Johnny Grinder and the tiny-tooth-pirates. il Pict R 26:112 My '25

FERGUSON, Howard. See Ferguson, George Howard

FERGUSON, J. Delancey

Belligerent don. Sat R Lit 2:657-8 Mr 27 '26

Education of Rudyard Kipling. Educa 45:171-82 N '24

Road maps of Arden. Travel 44:7-8 Ap '25

FERGUSON, James Edward

Governor Jim. D. Williams. New Repub 45:208-10 Ja 13 '26

Governors Ferguson, of Texas. F. Strother. il pors World's Work 50:489-97 S '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 28 '26

Will Ma Ferguson be impeached? R. M. Field. Outlook 141:554-5 D 9 '25

FERGUSON, Mrs James Edward. See Ferguson, Miriam Amanda

FERGUSON, Jessie Mary

Probation students under guidance. Educ R 75:224-8 Ap '28

Saving the probationers. Educ R 75:142-5 Mr '28

FERGUSON, John

Modern answer to an ancient question. Mis R 50:33-7 Ja '27

FERGUSON, Mrs John

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 7 '25

FERGUSON, Milton James

Organized effort. Library J 51:277-8 Mr 15 '26

FERGUSON, Miriam Amanda (Wallace) (Mrs James Edward Ferguson)

Can a wife be governor? W. Whitman. pors Collier's 76:5-6 S 5 '25

Fall of Ma Ferguson. Lit Digest 90:12 Ag 7 '26

Governors Ferguson, of Texas. F. Strother. il pors World's Work 50:489-97 S '25

Is Pa or Ma governor of Texas? por Lit Digest 85:15 Ap 11 '25

Petticoat politics. Collier's 77:19 Ap 17 '26

Politics and Ma Ferguson in Texas. D. Aikman. por Ind 115:703-4 D 19 '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 15 '24; Lit Digest 83:17 N 22 '24; 84:42 Ja 17 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:328; 23:566 D '24, Ja '26; R of Rs 70:568; 71:238 D '24, Mr '25; Collier's 74:18 D 20 '24; Ind 115:727 D 26 '25

Texas twister brewing for Ma Ferguson. por Lit Digest 87:7-9 D 12 '25

Will Ma Ferguson be impeached? R. M. Field. por Outlook 141:554-5 D 9 '25

FERGUSON, Sir Samuel

Dear black head; poem. Golden Bk 3:375 Mr '26

FERGUSON, William J.

Lincoln's death. por Sat Eve Post 199:37-49 F 12 '27

FERGUSSON, Mrs Alexander. See Laurie, Annie

FERGUSSON, Erna

From redskins to railroads. Cent 113:23-31 N '26

From rodeo to rotary. Cent 113:199-207 D '26

New Mexico's Mexicans. Cent 116:437-44 Ag '28

Ask Miss Fergusson. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Ja '27

Delight maker. L. L. Cassidy. por Sunset 54:38-9 Ja '25

FERGUSSON, Harvey

All signs fail; story. Woman's H C 55:32-6 Mr '28

American portraits. Am Mercury 1:345-50 Mr '24

Billy the kid. Am Mercury 5:224-31 Je '25

Gifted lad; story. Scrib M 81:650-6 Je '27

New Englander; story. Am Mercury 7:187-95 F '26

Out where bureaucracy begins. Nation 121:112-14 Jl 22 '25

Portrait. Bookm 64:538 D '26

FERGUSSON island

Funeral rites of a cannibal chieftain. M. M. Taylor. il Travel 49:27-31 Je '27

FERMENT, Respiration. See Respiration ferment

FERMENTATION
Fermentation flask. G. E. Thomas. il Am J Pub Health 17:174 F '27
Notes on the mechanism of fermentation. F. F. Nord. Science n s 65:474-7 My 13 '27
See also Yeast

FERMONT, Jacques
Mastery of the bow must precede technic, declares Kochanski. Musician 32:13 Mr '27
Some problems of violin mastery discussed by Ruth Breton. Musician 32:12 Ja '27
When inspiration runs away with the violin student. Musician 31:16 D '26

FERN, George H.
Do vocational graduates make use of their training? Ind Educ M 26:262 Mr '25

—and Gill, H. C.
Mill production methods in an engineering shop. Ind Educ M 29:404-7 My '28

FERNALD, Chester Bailey
Cat and the cherub; story. Golden Bk 5:209-18 F '27
Clarence at the ball; story. Golden Bk 8:763-9 D '28
Gentleman in the barrel; story. Golden Bk 1:325-31 Mr '25
Perhaps it didn't matter; story. Golden Bk 2:340-7 S '25
Pot of frightful doom; story. Golden Bk 1: 806-11 Je '25
Spirit in the pipe; story. Golden Bk 4:75-8 Jl '26
Transit of Gloria Mundy; story. Golden Bk 6:581-8 N '27

FERNALD, Frances M.
Culture of new and liberal tendencies evolved by Mexican people. School Life 12:143-6 Ap '27

FERNALD, Helen Elizabeth
Digging out Ur of the Chaldees. Asia 27: 906-15 N '27

FERNALD, Henry Torsey
Insects: the people and the state. Sci Monthly 27:193-205 S '28

FERNALD, Mabel Ruth
Problems related to the education of mentally defective children. El School J 28:205-13 N '27

—and Arlitt, Ada Hart
Psychological study of a group of crippled children of various types, a preliminary report. School and Soc 21:449-52 Ap 11 '25

FERNALD, Merritt Lyndon
Unverified geographic ranges. bibliog Science n s 68:145-9 Ag 17 '28

FERNANDEZ, Federico Peck
Case of Nicaragua. Liv Age 332:36-8 Ja 1 '27

FERNANDEZ, Ramon
Of the philosophic criticism of literature; tr. by M. Belgion. Dial 82:216-32 Mr '27

FERNANDEZ, William George Tinckom-. See Tinckom-Fernandez, William George

FERNDALE, Washington
Industrial arts in a town of the far Northwest. M. H. Frack. il Ind Arts M 16:181 My '27

FERNERIES
Another kind of garden; garden in a four-inch bowl. E. E. Myers. il Nature M 10:197 S '27
Art fibre furniture work made practical for high schools. S. J. Smith. il Ind Educ M 27:187-9 D '25
Excellent project for special-class boys. A. K. Eccles. il Ind Arts M 16:110-11 Mr '27
Fernery. A. J. LaBerge. il diags Ind Educ M 29:258-9 Ja '28

FERNS
Fairylike fern for foundation planting. H Koehler. Gard M 41:467 Ag '25
Ferns as a hobby. W. R. Maxon. il Nat Geog M 47:541-86 My '25
Ferns as garden plants. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:34 S '25
Success of your house ferns. M. M. Mohler. il Ladies' H J 43:154 N '26

FERRAR, William John
At St Benoît-sur-Loire. 19th Cent 100:229-37 Ag '26
Cleanthes: a religious genius. Contemp 131: 483-91 Ap '27
Reading clergy. 19th Cent 99:553-60 Ap '26

FERRARA, Orestes
Significance of the recent Pan American conference at Havana. Ann Am Acad 138:57-65 Jl '28
New Cuban ambassador to the United States por Bul Pan Am Union 61:100-2 F '27
Portrait. R of Rs 77:9 Ja '28

FERRARI RAMÍREZ, Pedro
Americans and American schools find favor with Uruguayan visitor. School Life 14:24 O '28
Elementary education in Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1066-72 N '27

FERRARIN, Arturo
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:46 Jl 21 '28

FERREIRA do Amaral, A.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:478 My '26

FERRELL, John Atkinson
Need for trained personnel. Am J Pub Health 16:451-4 My '26
Permanency of maternity and infancy work in county health organization. Am J Pub Health 17:671-6 Jl '27

FERRER, Pedro L.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:486 My '26

FERRERO, Gina (Lombroso) (Signora Guglielmo Ferrero)
Feminism destructive of woman's happiness. Cur Hist 25:486-92 Ja '27

FERRERO, Guglielmo
Ferrero as a novelist. Liv Age 329:121 Ap 10 '26
Ferrero turns novelist. A. Sorani. Liv Age 329:412-15 My 22 '26

FERRERO, Signora Guglielmo. See Ferrero, Gina

FERRIC oxide. See Iron oxides

FERRIÈRE, Adolphe
What is a new school? Survey 57:381 D 15 '26

La FERRIERE (fortress). See Fortification

FERRIL, Alice MacHarg
Foxglove and the fox; poem. Lit Digest 89: 32 Ap 3 '26

FERRIL, Thomas Hornsby
All years are odd as 1849; poem. Am Mercury 13:326-7 Mr '28
Bride; poem. Nation 123:76 Jl 28 '26
Fort Laramie, 1834-1928; poem. Am Mercury 15:282-3 N '28
High passage; poem. Sat R Lit 2:359 D 5 '25
Ocean; poem. Nation 125:604 N 30 '27
Return; poem. Poet Lore 36:474 S '25
Some grass; poem. Nation 127:136 Ag 8 '28
This foreman; poem. Nation 124:173-4 F 16 '27

FERRIS, Frederick L.
Can Al Smith carry New Jersey? Nation 127: 126-8 Ag 8 '28

FERRIS, Gordon Floyd
Content of systematic biology. Sci Monthly 20:653-8 Je '25
Scientific exploration. Sci Monthly 27:537-41 D '28

FERRIS, Helen Josephine (Mrs Albert B. Tibbets)
What girls read. Sat R Lit 3:276-7 N 6 '26

FERRIS, Jean Léon Gérome
Cover picture. Lit Digest 98:51 Ag 11 '28
History in the Literary digest. Lit Digest 98: 25-6 Jl 7 '28

FERRIS, W. I.
Four basic principles of reducing waste. Factory and Ind Management 75:311-13 F '28

FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan
Obituary. Outlook 148:533 Ap 4 '28

FERRIS wheel (toy). See Toys

FERRISS, Emery Nelson
Building a program of studies for the rural high school. School Life 14:12-15 S '28; Abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:471-4

FERRISS, Emery Nelson—*Continued*

Function of the secondary school in rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:515-19

Rural high school. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925, 10:1-74

Wide variations of practice in small junior high schools. School Life 12:193-5 Je '27

FERRISS, James Henry

Salvaging human driftwood. Mis R 49:283-5 Ap '26

FERRO-CONCRETE. See Concrete, Reinforced

FERRO-MAGNETISM. See Magnetism

FERRO-STEEL. See Semi-steel

FERRUCCI, Francesco

Fifteenth century Florentine relief. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 88:82-3 N '27

FERRY, Christine, and Thoresen, Maren

Making Christmas gay with felts. Ladies H J 45:35 D '28

FERRY, N. S.

Etiology of measles. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:565-72 Je '27

FERRYBOATMEN

Ferryboatmen, California railway lines; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 26:192-3 Ja '28

FERTIG, John H.

Legal aspects of the stream pollution problem. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:782-8 Ag '26

FERTILEEZER fizzle; story. J: L. Love. Canad M 63:423-4 N '24

FERTILITY. See Fecundity

FERTILITY of soils. See Soil fertility

FERTILIZATION of plants

Birds that fertilize flowers. R of Rs 71:543 My '25

Bumblebee and bird, partners in the business of growing flowers. Mentor 14:70 Mr '26

Flower and insect as business partners. il Lit Digest 94:58 S 10 '27

Harmonies of nature, race. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 10:47-50 Jl '27

Remarkable partnership between the yucca, and a moth of the genus pronuba. il Lit Digest 86:23-4 Jl 25 '25

FERTILIZERS and manures

About soil and fertilizers; popular garden fallacy. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 53:57-8 Mr '26

Buttermilk as a fertilizer for blueberries. F: V. Coville. il Science n s 64:94-6 Jl 23 '26

Fertilizer for our farms. F. Ridgway. il Pop Mech 44:427-30 S '25

Fertilizer use in the United States. S. B. Haskell. Ann Am Acad 117:265-70 Ja '25

Fertilizing crops with metals. L. R. Ender. il R of Rs 78:416-17 O '28

Gold mine of the garden; compost pit or heap. Mrs M. L. Fuller. Gard M 41:491 Ag '25

Is synthetic manure possible? Gard M 42:212 N '25

Muscle Shoals, nitrogen and farm fertilizers. R. O. E. Davis. Ann Am Acad 135:157-64 Ja '28

Myth of Muscle Shoals; exposing the legend of cheap fertilizers to farmers. E. Greenwood. il Ind 114:230-2 F 28 '25

Old-fashioned compost. W. E. Campbell. Gard & Home B 47:236 Ap '28

Plea for the compost heap. F. T. Eaton. Country Life 49:74-6 Mr '26

Poultry manure for fertilizer. Gard M 40: 298 Ja '25

Problem of Muscle Shoals. R. Stewart; G: W. Norris. il Cur Hist 28:724-33 Ag '28

Rain and snow as fertilizers. Science n s 64: sup10 S 3 '26; Same. Sci Am 135:374-5 N '26

Sewage sludge as a fertilizer. J. W. Jareo. il Am City 39:111-12 Ag '28

Sulphur as a fertilizer. Sci Am 134:279 Ap '26

See also Lime; Nitrification; Nitrogen; Potash; Soil fertility

FERTSCH, Albert

Adult education from the viewpoint of a city. Nat Educ Assn 1928:267-70

Evening school activities in Gary, Indiana. Nat Educ Assn J 13:332-3 D '24

FESLER, Mayo

Proportional representation upheld in Cleveland. Am City 33:305-7 S '25

FESS, Simeon Davidson

Address before the N.E.A. Nat Educ Assn 1928:117-27

Shall Mr Coolidge have a second elective term? R of Rs 75:601-8 Je '27

Should a third term be prohibited? Cong Digest 7:124-7 Ap '28

Constant voice. Collier's 81:36 Je 9 '28

Fess, the keynoter. R. Clapper. New Repub 54:371-3 My 16 '28

Portrait. Ind 117:53, 146 Jl 10, Ag 7 '26; Outlook 143:367 Jl 14 '26; R of Rs 75:577; 78: 15 Je '27, Jl '28; Cur Hist 28:789 Ag '28; Nat Educ Assn J 17:220 O '28

Preceptor senatorum. W: C. Murphy, jr. Am Mercury 15:411-18 D '28

FEST, Mattie Lois

Horoscope of George Sterling. Overland n s 85:27 Ja '27

FESTER, H. G.

Workers' education in Canada. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:353-5

FESTIVAL of lanterns; story. See Black, D.

FESTIVAL of the sheep. See Festivals

FESTIVALS

Angalathal, a witch of demons. R. Scudder. il Asia 25:128-32 F '25

At the holiest Hindu festival; Kumbh mela, the Festival of the pot of nectar. H. E. Anderson. il Mis R 51:269-74 Ap '28

Brittany celebrates the pardon of the mountain; tr. from the French. A. Le Braz. il Travel 44:26-30 Ap '25

Carnival days on the Riviera. M. O. Williams. il Nat Geog M 50:467-501 O '26

Carnaval de Panama. L. Lee. il Pan Am M 41:53-8 Mr '28

Carnival in Buenos Aires. L. Dub. Liv Age 325:321-4 My 9 '25

Church festivals in foreign countries. E. M. Smith. Cath World 121:88-91 Ap '25

Consecrated horse race: the Palio at Siena. J. N. Waugh. il Mentor 15:50-3 N '27

Dance-festival of Tibet's wizard-saint. H. T. Cowling. il Asia 25:584-97 Jl '25

Devil-dances amid the eternal snows. L. S. Anderson. il Asia 25:1039-43 D '25

Dionysus in Japan. W. Hautz. Liv Age 333: 448-50 S 1 '27

Festival of fire to Shinto gods. M. L. Cochrane. il Travel 49:16-19 Je '27

Fiesta theatre at Santa Fe. H. Alexander. il Theatre Arts M 11:27-34 Ja '27

Flowery carpet of Genzano;; celebrating the Infiorata. A. E. Taylor. il Travel 51:37-8 Ag '28

Japan's unique festivals. Lit Digest 96:18 Mr 31 '28

Leg-rowers in the Intha frogland; hpaung-daw-u, Intha religious festival. R. E. Henderson. il Asia 25:52-3 Ja '25

Mayers, mayings, and maypoles. G. C. Nuttall. 19th Cent 97:718-26 My '25

Morocco festival; Aid el kebir, festival of the sheep. H: D. Davray. Liv Age 329:22-7 Ap 3 '26

Old-world festa among the skyscrapers; Sant' Antonio di Pavlova in New York's East side. P. L. Sperr. il Travel 44:12-13 Mr '25

Pan-Ionic festival at Ephesus in the year 57. C. Whitaker-Wilson. Fortn 127:666-78 My '27

Santa Fe fiesta of September, 1924. P. A. F. Walter. il Art and Archaeol 18:179-240 N '24

Siena's palio, an Italian inheritance from the middle ages. M. L. Handley. il Nat Geog M 50:245-58 Ag '26

Unusual tournament: Aonach Tailteann. Drama 18:217 Ap '28

Web of life in China. R: Wilhelm. il Asia 28: 812-19 O '28

See also Delphic festival; Feast of the kingdom of Christ; Muharram; Musical festivals

FET, Afanâsiĭ Afanàsyevich (Shênshin)

Dawn; poem, tr. by Mme N. Jarintzov. Golden Bk 8:309 S '28

FET, Afanâsiĭ Afanàsyevich (Shênshin)—*Cont.*
Swallows; poem, tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. Golden Bk 8:678 N '28

FÊTE-Dieu; story. See Kelly, E.

FÊTED lady; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

FETTÉ rugs. See Rugs, Oriental

FETTER, Frank Albert
Economics and Portland cement. Am Econ R 14:649-57 D '24
Economists and the public. Am Econ R 15:13-26 Mr '25
Interest theory and price movements. Am Econ R 17:sup62-105 Mr '27

FETTER, Frank W.
Salt famine in Ecuador. Am Econ R 17:478-9 S '27

FETTERS; story. See Welch, F. D.

FETZER, Herman. See Falstaff, Jake, pseud.

FEUCHTWANGER, Lion (J. L. Wettcheeks, pseud.)
Chats with the Wandering Jew; story. Fortn 129:124-39 Ja '28
Essentials of German character. New Repub 55:223-4 Jl 18 '28
Who am I? Bookm 67:267-9 My '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:25 Ja 7 '28
What is truth? H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 4:481-2 D 31 '27

FEUD; story. See Annixter, P.

FEUD; story. See Everett, F. T.

FEUD; story. See Kennedy, J: J. B.

FEUD blood; story. See Crowell, C. T.

FEUD in Hell's Kitchen; story. See Cohen, O. R.

FEUDALISM
Good cheer and the decay of feudalism. N. Doyle. Liv Age 324:313-16 F 7 '25
See also Knights and knighthood; Manors

FEUDS
Avenging Romanetti, the famous Corsican bandit. Lit Digest 98:44 Ag 18 '28
Devil Anse, leader of the Hatfield clan. R. F Dibble. Am Mercury 5:89-94 My '25
Red years on the Arizona frontier; Tewksbury-Graham feud known as the Pleasant Valley war. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 49:22-6 O '27

FEUERSTEIN, Arthur
Argument for industrial arts in the school curriculum. Ind Arts M 15:189-92 Je '26
Issuing a department bulletin. Ind Arts M 16:411-12 N '27
Survey of industrial arts. Ind Educ M 30:87-9 S '28

FEUERSTEIN, Harold
Teaching practical arts pupils the dignity of work. Ind Educ M 29:122-3 O '27

FEUILLERAT, Albert
Scholarship and literary criticism. Yale R n s 14:309-24 Ja '25

FEVER
Heat as a cause of fever. Lit Digest 93:22 My 7 '27
Modern views of fever. Lit Digest 92:18 Ja 1 '27
See also Temperature, Animal and human; also names of fevers, e.g. Yellow fever

FÉVRET de Saint Mesmin, Charles Balthazar Julien
Saint-Mémin and his profiles. A. V. Carrick. il House B 64:530-1 N '28

FEW, Marguerite
Gulls; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
Song of service. Lit Digest 95:32 N 19 '27

FEWKES, Jesse Walter
Hovenweep national monument. Smithson Rept 1923:465-80
Katcina altars in Hopi worship. Smithson Rept 1926:469-86
Retirement of Dr Fewkes. por Sci Monthly 26:377-9 Ap '28

FEZ, Morocco
Within the battlements of ancient Fez. J: Horne. il Travel 49:33-7 Ag '27

FEZ. See Headgear

FIALLO, Fabio
Full moon; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:148 Je '25

FIASCHETTI, Michael
Apache's Moll. Collier's 75:16-17 Ap 11 '25
Ditch digger's hat. Collier's 75:24 Mr 28 '25
Man with the hole in his hand. por Collier's 75:16-17 F 14 '25

FIAT money. See Paper money

FIBER silk. See Silk, Artificial

FIBERS
See also Cotton; Flax; Spanish moss; Textile fibers; Wool

FIBIGER, Johannes
Professor Fibiger's work on the experimental production of cancer. por Sci Monthly 26:94-6 Ja '28

FIBULAE. See Brooches

FICEK, Karel. See Wiesner, Jaromir, jt. auth.

FICKE, Arthur Davison (Anne Knish, pseud.)
Loreine: a horse; poem. Sat R Lit 3:113 S 18 '26
Naked girl beside blossoming cherry-tree; poem. Sat R Lit 4:733 Ap 7 '28
Nocturne in a library; poem. Sat R Lit 1:833-4 Je 20 '25; Excerpt. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25
Poet also looks at companionate marriage. Outlook 148:206-7 F 8 '28
Prayer; poem. Sat R Lit 4:129 S 24 '27
Reflections of a Bible-reader. Am Mercury 1:281-4 Mr '24
Return of Christ; poem. Forum 80:925-32 D '28
Winter day; poem. Sat R Lit 4:421 D 10 '27

FICTION
Addenda et corrigenda. M. Kolars. Cath World 122:763-72 Mr '26
Age of impotence. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 3:573-5 F 12 '27
American home and the popular novel. Mrs L. A. Miller. il Delin 109:16-17 O '26
Ancestry of the novel. Liv Age 324:60-4 Ja 3 '25
Ancient and modern legends. H. MacAfee. Yale R n s 16:535-50 Ap '27
Are these your favorite fiction characters? J: Erskine. Am M 102:7-9 D '26
As to the novel. G. Overton. Bookm 62:452-4 D '25
Broadcasting fiction. Sat R Lit 2:441 D 26 '25
Camera novel. Lit Digest 87:40 D 19 '25
Catholics in college novels. W. V. Gavigan. Cath World 122:81-6 O '25
Character and situation in the novel. E. Wharton. Scrib M 78:394-9 O '25
Clean fiction. Bookm 62:115-16 O '25
Clean fiction. J: Farrar. Ind 115:637-8 D 5 '25
Do novelists use real people? E F. Walbridge. Golden Bk 7:765-75 Je '28
Epic note. S. Burt. Scrib M 77:267-71 Mr '25
Escape and pursuit. J. B. Priestley. Forum 80:913-19 D '28
Exit the villain. Sat R Lit 3:477 Ja 1 '27
Fact or fiction? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:247-8 Je 17 '25
Fate of the novel. Liv Age 327:594-5 D 12 '25
Fiction and the second best. Bookm 62:641-2 F '26
Fiction for a living. Sat R Lit 1:905 Jl 18 '25
Fiction readers. G. B. Finney. Libraries 33:11 Ja '28
Fictionist's problem. H. O'Higgins. Sat R Lit 1:177-8 O 11 '24
Fifteen finest novels. A. Symons. Forum 73:711-20 My '25
Fitting the modern novel into the year's schedule of club programs. M. L. Becker. Pict R 26:36 Mr '25
Food in fiction. E. Ferber. Bookm 60:467-9 D '24
Fugitive seeks sanctuary; a character pursued by psychologists. M. P. Montague. Forum 78:543-50 O '27

FICTION—*Continued*

Futilitarians. C. Ward. Ind 116:351-2 Mr 27 '26

Gentlemen adventurers. C. Rogers. il World's Work 49:561-5 Mr '25

Good talk; should fictitious characters have real ideas and discuss them? Sat R Lit 3:149 O 2 '26

Ground swells in fiction. V. F. Calverton. Survey 57:159-61 N 1 '26

Haunted castle; the Gothic novel. M. Cowley. New Repub 56:300-1 O 31 '28

His master's voice. T. Connor. Overland n s 83:86 F '25

How men make love in novels. Golden Bk 1:151-3 Ja '25

I try to write a novel. il Mentor 15:32-40 D '27

In defence of fiction. Library J 51:521-2 Je 1 '26

Irresponsible power of realism. O. W. Firkins. No Am 223:131-44 Mr '26

Librarian's ever-present problem, fiction. J. Brigham. Libraries 32:465-71 N '27

Life through fiction. C: A. Bennett. Bookm 62:678-81; 63:32-6, 161-5, 308-12 F-My '26

Literary clinic; examination of love, hardy perennial of literary themes. J. Collins. Bookm 60:568-74 Ja '25

Londoner; change of fashion in novelettes. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:78-81 S '26

Love and the middle-aged novelist. S. G. Millin. Liv Age 324:258-9 Ja 31 '25

Magazine serial. Bookm 64:132 O '26

Male raiment in fiction. C. Browder. Bookm 61:570-1 Jl '25

Man himself. Sat R Lit 2:677 Ap 3 '26

Man, the story-teller. Lit Digest 88:25-6 Ja 9 '26

Modernism and the novel. S. B. Gass. Forum 79:757-64 My '28

Moral tales, past and present. E. R. Mirrielees. Atlan 139:663-71 My '27

Morality and the novel. D. H. Lawrence. Golden Bk 3:248-50 F '26

Murder in fiction. Mrs B. Lowndes. Sat R Lit 3:509-10 Ja 15 '27

My favorite character in fiction. il Bookm 62:410-13, 546-50, 670-3; 63:56-9, 172-5, 322-5 D '25-My '26

New paganism. E. Duvall. Atlan 136:633-7 N '25

Note on a novel. H. G. Wells. Bookm 64:144-7 O '26

Note to novel readers. Z. Gale. Sat R Lit 3:445-7 D 18 '26

Novelists as interior decorators. R: Le Gallienne. House and Gard 50:72 D '26

Novelist's material. S. Kaye-Smith. Sat R Lit 2:537-8 F 6 '26

Novels and travels. H. McAfee. Sat R Lit 4:1-2 Jl 30 '27

Novels of 1924 and their readers. H. C. Harwood. Liv Age 324:438-9 F 21 '25

On making low people interesting. A. J. Nock. Harper 155:509-15 S '27

On the making of novels. P. Baroja. Liv Age 325:419-24 My 23 '25

Our fictional counterparts. J. E. Downey. Bookm 61:678-82 Ag '25

Parents in modern fiction. E. vom B. Hansl. Bookm 62:21-7 S '25

Poe's philosophy of composition. J. S. Wilson. No Am 223:675-84 D '26

Preface to an unwritten novel. D. Corley. Harper 154:734-41 My '27

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 116:137 Ja 30 '26

Reading with tears. I. Paterson. Bookm 64:192-7 O '26

Religion in recent fiction. W. V. Gavigan. Cath World 126:360-9 D '27

Return of man. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 97:439-43 Mr '25

Sex psychology in modern fiction. J: Farrar. Ind 117:669-70 D 11 '26

Short order fiction. E. Eisenberg. il Bookm 65:48-53 Mr '27

Should a novel mean anything? Bookm 63:5 Mr '26

Sign-posts of fiction. A. Harrison. Contemp 128:82-9 Jl '25

Sin of classifying novels. A. B. Walkley. Liv Age 323:614-16 D 13 '24

Skimming the cream from new novels. M. M. Marshall. Woman's H C 52:4 Jl '25

Some story. A. Y. Campbell. Liv Age 331:445-9 D 1 '26

Some summer psychology. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:338-9 Jl 13 '27

Stranger than fiction. Bookm 62:455-6 D '25

Stream of consciousness. K. F. Gerould. Sat R Lit 4:233-5 O 22 '27

Stream of consciousness novel. E. W. Hawkins. Atlan 138:356-60 S '26

Tastes in fiction. J. Boyd. Outlook 147:249-50 O 26 '27

Technique. G: Saintsbury. Dial 80:273-8 Ap '26

Tohu and Bohu. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 2:189-90 O 10 '25

Towards romance. H. Macafee. Yale R n s 14:445-62 Ap '25

Traveler's-eye view. A. Huxley. Forum 74:697-703 N '25

Triumph of the tough. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 2:897-8 Jl 3 '26

True romance. K. F. Gerould. Sat R Lit 1:659-60 Ap 11 '25

Truth and fiction. R. Kipling. Liv Age 330:364-6 Ag 14 '26

Truth is stranger. R. Littell. New Repub 45:112-13 D 16 '25

Twelve books, and why. J: Galsworthy. Sat R Lit 4:363-4 D 3 '27

Twentieth century novel. F. T. Cooper. Bookm 65:42-7 Mr '27

Twilight among the authors. I. A. R. Wylie. Cent 115:143-8 D '27

Tyranny of fiction. Nation 120:563-4 My 20 '25

Unfailing charm of some novels. S. M. Crothers. Pub Libraries 30:8 Ja '25

Unfailing charm of some novels. S. M. Crothers. Atlan 142:190-8 Ag '28

Unfinished novels. Sat R Lit 1:849 Je 27 '25

Values in fiction. Mrs J. W. Smith. Libraries 33:401-8 O '28

Vivid and his pals; reality in fiction. R. Littell. New Repub 48:377-8 N 17 '26

What is a good novel? E: Lyttelton. Contemp 134:59-66 Jl '28

What is a story? Sat R Lit 1:869 Jl 4 '25

Whole duty of the young novelist. C. P. Fadiman. Nation 126:445-7 Ap 18 '28

Why I do not read modern fiction. J: C. Dana. Nation 126:477-8 Ap 18 '28

World of the novel. E. Muir. Atlan 142:643-51 N '28

World vistas in foreign fiction. H. E. Haines. bibliog Libraries 33:233-9 My '28

Writing for money. R. V. Hardon. Nation 121:208-9 Ag 19 '25

Writing of fiction. E. Wharton. Scrib M 76:571-7; 77:344-9, 456-61, 611-19 D '24, Ap-Je '25

Yellow-backs. W. Snow. Liv Age 326:375-6 Ag 15 '25

See also Best sellers; Detective stories; Dime novels; European war—Fiction; Historical fiction; Legal fiction; Librarians in literature; Music in literature; Mystery stories; Novelists; Picaresque literature; Priests in literature; Psychological novel; Realism in literature; Romances; Sex in literature; Short stories; Titles of books; Women in literature; also American fiction; Canadian fiction; English fiction; French fiction; German fiction; Italian fiction; Spanish American fiction; Spanish fiction

Bibliography

Books for a hospital library. S. D. Lamb. Library J 53:937-45 N 15 '28

Fiction representative of American conditions and ideals. M. D. Metz; F. E. Crosby. Sat R Lit 4:673 Mr 10 '28

Half-told tales; an annotated list of unfinished novels. E. F. Walbridge. Library J 50:215-16, 662 Mr 1, Ag '25

Novels and stories of crime or cruelty. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 3:967 Jl 9 '27

Novels for the social worker. Survey 54:361-2 Je 15 '25

Some of the year's best fiction. R of Rs 72:667-71 D '25

FICTION, Historical. See Historical fiction

FIDAC. See Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants

FIDDLE. See Violin

FIDDLE-backs; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

FIDDLEFOOT; story. See Lovelace, D. W.

FIDDLER crabs. See Crabs

FIDDLERS

Fiddlers. Outlook 146:105 My 25 '27

Fiddlin' champion receives his crown. Lit Digest 83:70-1 D 6 '24

Fiddling to Henry Ford. il Lit Digest 88:33-8 Ja 2 '26

FIDEICOMMISSUM

New fideicommissum. R. J. Alfaro. Bul Pan Am Union 59:543-51 Je '25

FIDES service. See Roman Catholic press

FIELD, Ada Martitia. See Smith, Annie J., jt. auth.

FIELD, Ben

Fight at Piedras Negras; poem. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25

Forget me not; poem. Overland n s 86:143 My '28

Junipero Serra; poem. Overland n s 86:244 Jl '28

Lincoln; poem. Overland n s 85:50 F '27

Literary magazines of the western world. Overland n s 86:341-2 O '28

Los Angeles to George Sterling. Overland n s 85:71-2 Mr '27

Steerage to America; poem. Overland n s 84:358 N '26

FIELD, Carter

Dawes and delay. Outlook 139:448-9 Mr 25 '25

That third term. Forum 78:139-42 Jl '27

FIELD, Chester, jr.

Melee Madigan's Waterloo. Sat Eve Post 198:56 My 15 '26

FIELD, Eugene

Always right; poem. Golden Bk 8:808 D '28

Dr Sam; poem. Golden Bk 5:233 F '27

Little peach; poem. Golden Bk 1:680 My '25

Red; poem. Golden Bk 3:334 Mr '26

Eugene Field and his dream children. il Mentor 15:49 My '27

Eviction of Little boy blue. Lit Digest 87:56 D 12 '25

No gift his genius might have had; poem. O. Henry. Bookm 62:745 F '26

Portrait. R of Rs 70:669 D '24; Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F 25; Collier's 81:12 F 25 '28

Unpublished letter from Eugene Field. H. Monroe. Poetry 28:268-74 Ag '26

Yorick, with a dash of Ariel; review of Eugene Field's creative years, by C: H. Dennis. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 60:775-8 F '25

FIELD, Evelyn (Marshall) (Mrs Marshall Field, 3d)

Breaking into a new game. pors Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Mr 5 '27

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:25 D '26

FIELD, F. C. See Hubbard, Prévost, jt. auth.

FIELD, Flo

House adorned with a garden. Arts and Dec 26:40-3 Mr '27

FIELD, George Wilton

Existing practices of polluting public water courses. Science n s 63:443-6 Ap 30 '26

Tragedy of the heath hen. Nature M 10:88-92 Ag '27

FIELD, Harry Hubert

Attitude of Great Britain. Cur Hist 26:398-400 Je '27

FIELD, Henry

They call Henry Field the most neighborly man in Iowa. C. M. McMillen. por Am M 103:69-70 My '27

FIELD, J. H.

If your eye is trained for beauty you can see it anywhere; interview. E. P. Hicks. il por Am M 106:56-9 D '28

FIELD, John, 2d. See Huggins, Maurice L., jt. auth.

FIELD, Margaret

Blarney stone steps out. Pict R 29:46 Mr '28

Christmas cargoes. Pict R 29:103 D '27

For fun and profit. Pict R 29:55 Ap '28

Hallowe'en horoscopes. Pict R 29:58 O '27

Radio reception. Pict R 29:38 Ja '28

Summer vacation plans. Pict R 29:46 My '28

FIELD, Marshall

Portrait by F. von Lenbach. Mentor 16:44 Je '28

FIELD, Michael, pseud. of Katherine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper

Michael Field. L. P. Smith. Dial 78:115-22 F '25

FIELD, Mildred Fowler

Were song enough? poem. Overland n s 82:507 N '24

FIELD, Pattie

In diplomatic circles; our youthful first vice-consul. por Woman Cit n s 10:32 O '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ap 18 '25

FIELD, Rachel Lyman

Imaginative books. Sat R Lit 4:349-50 N 26 '27

John Sargent's boyhood sketches. St N 53:774-7 Je '26

Random reflections. Sat R Lit 3:277 N 6 '26

Song for a blue roadster; poem. St N 55:900 S '28

This pleasant world: Cuckoo-clock shop; Cranberry road; If once you have slept on an island; General store; What! no more witches in New York? Parrots; Houses; poems. St N 53:932 Ag '26

FIELD, Richard Montgomery

Summer school of geology and natural resources. Science n s 65:229-31 Mr 4 '27

FIELD, Robert M.

Daniel come to judgment. Outlook 145:15-17 Ja 5 '27

Things antique. Ind 115:261-2, 297-9, 325-6 S 5-19 '25

Will Ma Ferguson be impeached? Outlook 141:554-5 D 9 '25

FIELD, Salisbury

Freedom first; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 My 30 '25

Hulas and humming birds; story. Sat Eve Post 198:46-8 O 3 '25

Open season; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ap 25 '25

FIELD, Sara Bard (Mrs Charles Erskine Scott Wood)

But beauty endures; poem. Good H 82:80 My '26

California nature notes; poems. Sunset 58:54 F '27

Classic festival at Siracusa. Drama 16:47-50 N '25

Could you not watch with me one little hour; poem. Poetry 25:191 Ja '25

Into the shadow; poem. Poetry 25:191 Ja '25

Last vacation days; poem. Overland n s 85:242 Ag '27

Memories of George Sterling. Overland n s 85:334-5 N '27

My city; poem. Poetry 25:190 Ja '25

Pale woman; poem. Nation 122:611 Je 2 '26

People: Lovers; Spinster; Poet's child; To Kay; Wild flowers; poems. Poetry 28:314-18 S '26

Quaker pagan; poem. Nation 125:315 S 28 '27

To a young son; poem. Nation 120:71 Ja 21 '25

To Lisa in the spring; poem. Overland n s 84:66 Mr '26

Wind and water; poem. Poetry 25:190 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25

Wind and water; Beauty endures; poems. Poetry 32:51-2 Ap '28

Windy hour; poem. Overland n s 84:288 S '26

FIELD, Sydney Stone

Couds; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27

FIELD, William L. W.

College entrance requirements. Atlan 142:84-6 Jl '28

FIELD, Mrs Wright

Caloric complaint; poem. Hygeia 4:258 My '26

Conscience; poem. Cath World 122:492 Ja '26

Emancipation; story. Cath World 127:554-61 Ag '28

Mischief maker; poem. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27

My daily plea; poem. Cath World 123:634 Ag '26

World-sorrow; poem. Cath World 124:472 Ja '27

FIELD ball

Have you tried field ball? Playground 19:110 My '25

FIELD god; drama. See Green, P.

FIELD houses. See Gymnasiums

FIELD mice. See Mice

FIELD museum of natural history

Chicago's Field museum. D. C. Davies. No Am 225:727-31 Je '28

Educational work. School and Soc 28:354 S 22 '28

Expeditions. Science n s 64:151-2 Ag 13 '26

Expeditions. Science n s 68:542 N 30 '28

Field museum and the Chicago schools. School and Soc 26:516-17 O 22 '27

Field museum, Chicago. L. W. Hackney. il Int Studio 80:318-21 Ja '25

Field museum expedition to Madagascar. Science n s 62:366 O 23 '25

Field museum of natural history. Science n s 66:147 Ag 12 '27

Guide-lecture tours. Science n s 66:612-13 D 23 '27

Lectures. Science n s 66:390 O 28 '27

Mural paintings of prehistoric animals. Science n s 65:177-8 F 18 '27

Nature and man in Ethiopia; Field museum-Chicago daily news Abyssinian expedition of 1926-1927. W. H. Osgood. il map Nat Geog M 54:121-76 Ag '28

New scientific paintings outline the earth's history. il Sci Am 139:506-7 D '28

Scientific expeditions planned for the year 1925. D. C. Davies. Science n s 61:199-200 F 20 '25

Wood collections. Science n s 66:187 Ag 26 '27

Brazilian expeditions

Breaking into a new game. Mrs M. Field. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Mr 5 '27

James Simpson-Roosevelt expedition

How young Teddy and Kermit grew whiskers. il Lit Digest 88:46-50 Mr 6 '26

James Simpson-Roosevelt expedition. W. H. Osgood. Science n s 61:461-2 My 1 '25

Note on progress. Science n s 63:86 Ja 22 '26

Trekking across the roof of the world. il Ind 115:518-19 N 7 '25

Two Roosevelts go a-hunting. pors map Lit Digest 85:56-63 Ap 4 '25

Rawson-MacMillan arctic expedition

Fossils of Baffin land. Science n s 66:473-4 N 18 '27

Rawson-MacMillan arctic expedition. Science n s 66:295-6 S 30 '27

Rawson-Macmillan subarctic expedition

Plans. Science n s 63:448-9 Ap 30 '26

Results of the Rawson-MacMillan subarctic expedition. Science n s 64:643 D 31 '26

South American expeditions

Paleontological expedition in South America. Science n s 66:231-2 S 9 '27

Paleontological expedition to Argentina. E. S. Riggs. Science n s 62:215-16 S 4 '25

Work accomplished by the Field museum paleontological expeditions to South America. E. S. Riggs. Science n s 67:585-7 Je 8 '28

World apart yields giant bones. il Pop Mech 44:941-3 D '25

FIELD museum-Oxford university joint expedition to Mesopotamia

Excavating Kish: the cradle of civilization, 1927-1928. S. Langdon. il Art and Archaeol 26:155-68 N '28

Field museum-Oxford university joint expedition at Kish, 1926-7. S. Langdon. il Art and Archaeol 24:103-11 O '27

Unearthing the past at Kish. D. C. Davies. il Sci Am 138:216-18 Mr '28

FIELD of mustard; story. See Coppard, A. E.

FIELD service fellowships for French universities. See American field service fellowships for French universities

FIELD sports. See Track athletics

Field 10; story. See Avery, S.

FIELD where the satyrs danced. Dunsany. Atlan 141:830-1 Je '28

FIELDING, Henry

Founders of the modern novel: Henry Fielding. Edin R 243:336-54 Ap '26

New estimate of Fielding; review of The novels by Fielding, by A. Digeon. W. L. Cross. Sat R Lit 1:905-6 Jl 18 '25

Tom Jones and Philip Carey; heroes of two centuries. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:115-20 My '25

FIELDING, Mrs Jean

Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. por Canad M 68:25 S '27

FIELDING, Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine. See Denbigh, Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Fielding, 9th earl of

FIELDNER, Arno Carl

Significant progress in research on fuels. Ann Am Acad 119:13-23 My '25

FIELDS, Catherine L.

At the summer session. Q J Speech Educ 11:140-4 Ap '25

FIELDS, John Charles

Algebraic numbers and division. Science n s 63:553-8 Je 4 '26

FIELDS, Lewis Maurice (Lew Fields)

When Weber and Fields were youngsters. pors Lit Digest 85:42-8 Ap 25 '25

FIELDS, William C.

Bill Fields disliked his label, so he laughed it off; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 101:18-19 Ja '26

How the films fought shy of Bill Fields. il Lit Digest 88:52-4 F 20 '26

Loneliest man in the movies. H. Cary. por Collier's 76:26 N 28 '25

Portrait. Outlook 149:670 Ag 22 '28

FIENNES, Gerard Yorke Twisleton-Wykeham

Naval problems of to-day. 19th Cent 98:80-93 Jl '25

FIERENS, Paul

David: painter of the French revolution. Int Studio 83:21-5 Ap '26

Discovering Flemish landscapes. Int Studio 86:29-34 F '27

FIERLINGER, Zeděnek

Early masters of Bohemia. Art and Archaeol 24:215-21 D '27

FIERY, Marion H.

Children's librarian in publishing. Library J 52:923-4 O 1 '27

FIERY cross; story. See Singmaster, E.

FIERY dive; story. See Armstrong, M.

FIERY sweetness in the air; story. See Benefield, B.

FIESER, James Louis

Red cross organization changes. Am City 32:341 Mr '25

When disaster strikes. Survey 59:374-6 D 15 '27

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:451 My '26

FIESTAS. See Festivals

FIFE, Charles William Domville-. See Domville-Fife, Charles William

FIFE, Evelyn Henderson
We are three; one-act play. Drama 16:17-18 O '25

FIFE, Pearl D.
Advertising water-works. Am City 38:121-2 Ap '28

FIFI and the helping hand; story. See Adams, S: H.

FIFTEEN dollars and a little change; story. See Sangster, M. E.

FIFTEEN fathoms down; story. See Watt, F: B.

FIFTH avenue, New York. See New York (city)—Streets

FIFTH avenue; story. See Stringer, A.

FIFTH Avenue association, New York
Story of Fifth avenue. W: J. Pedrick. il Mag of Business 53:153-5 F '28

FIFTY-fifty; story. See Anderson, F: I.

FIFTY-four, forty or fight. See Northwest boundary dispute

FIFTY grand; story. See Hemingway, E.

FIFTY pieces of silver; story. See Kerr, S.

FIGARO (literary character)
Literary ancestry of Figaro. E. Blom. Mus Q 13:528-39 O '27

FIGARO and the lady; story. See Addington, S.

FIGDOR, Karl
Politics of the air. Liv Age 334:1206-8 Ag '28

FIGGE, Frank J.
Morphological explanation for the failure of necturus to metamorphose. Science n s 68: 204 Ag 31 '28

FIGHT; story. See Crowell, C. T.

FIGHT that failed; story. See Witwer, H. C.

FIGHT with the white whale; story. See Melville, H.

FIGHTING. See Boxing; Military art and science; Prize fighting

FIGHTING (psychology)
Combative instinct and the abolition of war A. T. Cadoux. Contemp 128:592-600 N '25
Instinct fallacy and war. R. B. Guinness. Educ R 73:44-7 Ja '27
Teaching children to fight. G: E. Johnson. Playground 19:536-41 Ja '26

FIGHTING heart; story. See Worts, G: F.

FIGHTING instinct. See Fighting (psychology)

FIGHTING point; novel. See Williams, B. A.

FIGHTING rabbit; story. See Condon, F.

FIGNER, Vîera Nikolaevna
Memoirs of a revolutionist. Review. T. Wolfson. Nation 125:208 Ag 31 '27
Russian woman terrorist. Lit Digest 98:54-63 S 15 '28

FIGS
Americanizing the fig. H. Conklin and P. Partridge. il Ladies' H J 43:149 O '26

Diseases and pests

Diseases of the California fig crop. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Mr 23 '28
Rot of the Smyrna fig in California. P. D. Caldis. Science n s 62:161-2 Ag 14 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:288 S 25 '25

FIGS of thistles; story. See Sutton, B. M.

FIGUEROA, José Hernan
Black water. Liv Age 327:452-5 N 28 '25

FIGUEROA LARRAIN, Emiliano
New President of Chile. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:106-9 F '26
Portrait. Pan Am M 38:242 N '25

FIGURE of the earth. See Earth—Figure

FIGURE theater. See Puppets and puppet plays

FIGUREHEADS
Ornamental figureheads for the canoe. L. B. Robbins. il Pop Mech 45:665 Ap '26

FIGURES of speech
See also Metaphor; Simile

FIGURINES
Eight pottery figurines from Guatemala. O. Ricketson, jr. il Art and Archaeol 26:67-73 S '28
Mrs Totten's charming statuettes. il Int Studio 82:140-1 N '25
Persians in Chinese graves. Liv Age 328:647-8 Mr 20 '26
Spanish porcelains of living beauty; work of Peyro. D. Norris. il Arts and Dec 29:52-3 S '28
Tomb figures of old China. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 80:303-10 Ja '25

FIHE, Pauline J.
Some observations on adult education. Library J 51:553-6 Je 15 '26

FIJI Islands
Golden doves of Fiji. C. A. Wood. il Bird Lore 26:387-90 N '24
In the land of long pig. H. L. Foster. il Sunset 58:34-5 My '27
Lessons from Fiji. C. C. Nutting. il Sci Monthly 23:19-32 Jl '26
Overland through Fiji. H. L. Foster. il Sunset 58:34-5 Je '27
South Pacific Potsdam: island of Mbau. A. Höllriegel. Liv Age 329:363-8 My 15 '26
See also Missions—Fiji islands

FILBY, E. L.
Necessity of keeping filter plant records. Am City 35:361-3 S '26

FILENE, A. Lincoln
Need for a department of education as seen by a business man. School and Soc 27:585-8 My 19 '28

FILENE, Edward Albert
Present status and future prospects of chains of department stores. Am Econ R 18:sup19-24 Mr '28
Portrait. System 47:749 Je '25

FILES, Myron J.
Decline of manual training in technical colleges. Ind Educ M 29:314-15 Mr '28
Manual training gives concreteness to words. Ind Educ M 29:233-4 Ja '28

FILES and filing (documents, etc.)
Film-negative file and how to make one. P. L. Miller. il diags Photo-Era 61:247-53 N '28
How to file books in Chinese. A. K. Chiu. Library J 52:1007-11 N 1 '27
Ideas and methods of filing adapted to engineering and engineering service departments. M. F. Deutsch. Ind Management 73: 122-3 F '27
Keeping the decks clear for action. W. E. Hill. System 49:666-8 My '26
New device for filing microscope slides. J. H. Brown. il Science n s 65:501-2 My 20 '27
Preservation and classification of reference material. H. L. Weatherby. il diag Ind Arts M 15:233-5 Jl '26
Standardization in the filing equipment industry. J: L. Stephens. Ann Am Acad 137: 181-90 My '28
Vertical file in the small library. E. L. Cook. Wilson Bul 3:131-40 N '27
World of ideas at one's finger-tips. F. E. Kunkel. Photo-Era 56:242-4 My '26
See also Classification; Indexing; Pamphlets; Subject headings

FILES and rasps
Files and how to use them. il Pop Mech 44: 688-92, 1043-7 O, D '25
How a file is made. il Ind Educ M 27:163 N '25
Iron sharpeneth iron. W. C. Wright. il Ind Arts M 16:127-30 Ap '27

FILIBUSTERING in legislation. See Legislation—United States; United States—Congress—Senate

FILIPINOS
Filipino contract laborers in Hawaii. Monthly Labor R 23:684-9 O '26
See also Philippine Islands

FILIPPELLI, Filippo
Another alleged fascist exposure. Liv Age 325:303-5 My 9 '25

FILLEBROWN, A. Louise

Color in table decorations. Gard & Home B 44:414-15 Ja '27

Color transforms the kitchen. Gard & Home B 47:276-7 My '28

Consider the outside of the house. Gard & Home B 45:436-9 Je '27

Cool August bedrooms. Gard & Home B 43: 582-3 Ag '26

Cool comfort for the summer nursery. Gard & Home B 45:614-15 Ag '27

Following the fashion in wallpapers. Gard & Home B 45:148-9 Ap '27

Frivolous kitchens. Gard & Home B 43:410 Je '26

Garden gaieties for the winter season. Gard & Home B 44:512-13 F '27

Gifts too large for the stocking. Gard & Home B 44:294 D '26

Making the wrong furniture fit. Gard & Home B 44:229-30 N '26

Making your living room match the season. Gard & Home B 44:82-3 S '26

New furnishings for the sunporch. Gard & Home B 45:330-1 My '27

Practical furnishings for the summer camp. Gard & Home B 45:104-5 Mr '27

Practical suggestions for the picnic. Gard & Home B 45:528-9 Jl '27

Reclaim the back porch. Gard & Home B 43: 494-5 Jl '26

Small luxuries for the bedroom. Gard & Home B 45:210-11 Ap '27

Small northern dining room. Gard & Home B 43:306-7 My '26

Warmth in the winter living-room. Gard & Home B 46:100-1 S '27

Where the guest feels at home. Gard & Home B 47:31 Mr '28

—See Love, John Landels, jt. auth.

FILLING

Building a park on a garbage dump, Portland, Ore. il Am City 37:175 Ag '27

Filling in the Zuyder Zee. il Sci Am 138:133 F '28

Mammoth railroad fill at Ringtown on the Catawissa branch of the Reading company. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 139:20-1 Jl '28

FILLING stations. See Automobile service stations

FILLMORE, Hildegarde

Fool's burial; poem. Harper 152:158 Ja '26; Same. Bookm 62:750 F '26

Lullaby; poem. Good H 80:13 Ja '25

Promise; poem. Good H 80:86 Je '25

FILLMORE, Millard

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:36 N 12 '27; 39 Mr 17 '28

FILLMORE, Mrs Parker. See Dutton, Louise

FILMS, Photographic. See Photography—Films

FILSINGER, Ernst B.

Billion-dollar market. Bul Pan Am Union 61: 651-4 Jl '27

FILSINGER, Mrs Ernst B. See Teasdale, Sara

FILTER, Raymond Otto

Educational practice with respect to self-assurance. El School J 29:138-9 O '28

FILTERABLE viruses. See Viruses

FILTERS, Bacterial, See Filters and filtration (bacteriology)

FILTERS, Radio. See Radio receiving apparatus—Filters

FILTERS and filtration

Can filters be operated satisfactorily at variable rates? H. N. Jenks. Am City 38:128 F '28

Design and construction of small filtration plants. H. K. Bell. il Am City 38:131-4 Je '28

Eighteen months' operation of the world's largest filtration plant. W: M. Wallace. Am City 35:42-6 Jl '26

Filtration-plant records. H. Rosenthal. il Am City 38:123-4 Je '28

First year's operation of the Providence filtration plant. J. W. Bugbee and E. L. Beam. il Am City 37:731-6 D '27

Five years' operation of a rapid sand filtration plant. M. C. Whipple and H. C. Chandler. il Am City 38:133-8 Ja; 119-20 F '28

Modern filtration plant at Goldsboro, N.C. W. C. Toler. il Am City 36:471-2 Ap '27

New filtration plant at Ronceverte, W. Va. il Am City 37:291-2 S '27

New rapid sand filtration plant, Washington, D.C. P. O. Macqueen. il map Am City 35: 489-92, 645-8 O-N '26

Pressure filter plant for a city of three thousand. il Am City 36:621-2 My '27

Some unusual operating features of Centralia's filtration plant. R. S. Rankin. plans Am City 36:172-5 F '27

Trials of a small filtration plant operator. W. H. Johnson. Am City 38:99 Je '28

See also Air filters; Water purification

FILTERS and filtration (bacteriology)

Bacterial filters. S. P. Kramer. Science n s 68:88 Jl 27 '28

Bacterial filters and filterable viruses. J. Alexander. Science n s 65:207 F 25 '27

Experiments with bacterial filters and filterable viruses. S. P. Kramer. Science n s 45: 45-6 Ja 14 '27

FILTRATION. See Filters and filtration

FILTRATION plants. See Filters and filtration

FINAL truce; story. See Byrd, J. L.

FINALE; story. See Hayes, H.

FINANCE

Changing fashions of finance. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ap 28 '28

Finance in epigram. Lit Digest 87:85-6 D 5 '25

Five practical forms of financing. il System 48:548-9 N '25

Imperialism of the dollar. A. C. Ritchie. Atlan 141:587-93 My '28

International financial consulting physician. Lit Digest 91:76 N 6 '26

New leader in finance: Clarence Dillon. F. J. Williams. R of Rs 73:146-9 F '26

Pledging accounts receivable for emergency cash. System 48:711-12 D '25

Price of money: what it means. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 141:408-9 N 11 '25

Renting money. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 D 12 '25

Social theory of fiscal science. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol Sci Q 41:193-218, 354-83 Je-S '26

We make our profits earn an income. System 50:704-7 D '26

Why the New York bank rate was raised. Lit Digest 88:68-70 Ja 23 '26

See also Banks and banking; Business conditions; Capital; Capitalists and financiers; Corporations; Credit; Debts, Public; Exchange; Gold (as money); Government appropriations and expenditures; Income; Insurance; Interest; Investment trust companies; Investments; Loans; Money; Municipal finance; Negotiable instruments; Panics; Prices; Securities; Silver (as money); Sinking funds; Speculation; Stock exchange; Taxation; Trusts, Industrial; Wealth

Bibliography

Recent books on taxation and finance. R. M. Haig. Pol Sci Q 40:601-12 D '25

Periodicals

Caveat lector! W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 145: 310-12 Mr 9 '27

Argentina

See also Banks and banking—Argentina

Australia

Australia takes our money. Lit Digest 86:17 Ag 15 '25

Empire and socialism in Australia. Liv Age 331:398-402 D 1 '26

Austria

Austria's emergence from bankruptcy. E. Lengyel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:539-42 Ja '26

FINANCE—Austria—*Continued*

Technique of reconstruction as applied to Hungary. A. Comstock. Pol Sci Q 40:201-16 Je '25

Belgium

Belgium's return to solvency. Lit Digest 91: 10 N 6 '26
Belgium's royal dictator. Lit Digest 90:14 Ag 7 '26
Consider the Belgian franc. New Repub 46: 159-60 Mr 31 '26
Last stage of reconstruction in Belgium. E. Cammaerts. Contemp 130:707-14 D '26

Brazil

Brazil today. J: Clayton. Pan Am M 41:27-31 Mr '28

Canada

Canada on a gold basis. Lit Digest 90:59-60 Jl 17 '26
Prosperity continues in Canada. Outlook 145: 326-8 Mr 16 '27

See also Banks and banking—Canada

Chile

American experts to reform Chilean finance. Lit Digest 86:67 Jl 18 '25
Chile returns to the gold standard. E. W Kemmerer. J Pol Econ 34:265-73 Je '26

China

Business principles in world politics. J. A. Thomas. il Asia 25:99-103 F '25
China's cracked coffers. Ind 115:460 O 24 '25
China's financial program. Lit Digest 98:70-1 Ag 25 '28
Chinese disorder: a problem of finance. W. E. Leveson. Fortn 129:822-7 Je '28
Dunning China. Nation 123:237 S 15 '26
Gold-cure for China. map Lit Digest 86:13-14 S 12 '25
Next, Dawes plan for China. Lit Digest 84:68-9 F 7 '25
Significance of foreign financial control in China. F. E. Lee. Ann Am Acad 122:131-40 N '25

Colombia

Colombia: progress, financial condition, investments. il Pan Am M 39:171-8 Ja '27
Colombian investments. il Pan Am M 40:39-47 My '27
Foreign investments. Pan Am M 40:99-101 O '27

Denmark

Currency jugglers. C. W. Mixter. New Repub 48:188-90 O 6 '26

Europe

Europe an American colony? Liv Age 332: 1044-6 Je 15 '27
Europe cleans house. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:230-1 Je 6 '28
Monetary maladies of Europe, as seen by a wise man of France. R of Rs 71:94-6 Ja '25
Our American partners. Fortn 125:814-20 Je '26

See also Money—Europe

France

Caillaux. T. H. Thomas. Atlan 135:830-42 Je '25
Caillaux audits French finances. World's Work 50:247-8 Jl '25
Caillaux's first-aid measures. World's Work 50:348-9 Ag '25
Caillaux's opportunities. A. Comstock. R of Rs 71:635-7 Je '25
Caillaux's wizardry. New Repub 43:224-5 Jl 22 '25
Can Caillaux save French finance? R. Dell. Nation 120:594-5 My 27 '25
Can Poincaré save the franc? E. M. Patterson. New Repub 48:62-3 S 8 '26
Case for France. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:40 O 24 '25
Crisis in French finance. L. Galantière. Ind 113:415-16 N 22 '24
Downfall of Caillaux. Lit Digest 87:12 N 7 '25
Fighting for the franc. Lit Digest 89:11-12 Je 26 '26
Financial improvement in France. C. Becker. Cur Hist 25:737-8 F '27
Fluctuating French franc. C. Becker. Cur Hist 25:570-1 Ja '27
Franc goes down. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:39-41 Jl '26
France and Belgium. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:494-6 N '26
France, bankrupt. R. Dell. Nation 121:138-40 Jl 29 '25
France returns to gold. Lit Digest 98:14 Jl 7 '28
France to have a four-cent franc. Lit Digest 92:14 Ja 8 '27
France turns to gold. M. Hermant. Liv Age 334:769-71 My 1 '28
France's danger. Nation 121:749 D 30 '25
France's day of reckoning. Lit Digest 89:18-19 My 1 '26
France's financial Marne. Lit Digest 90:7-9 Ag 7 '26
France's financial plight. Lit Digest 85:5-7 Ap 25 '25
France's financial quicksand. Lit Digest 87: 10-11 D 5 '25
France's hunt for hidden gold. Lit Digest 91: 66-9 O 23 '26
France's peril. S. Huddleston. Contemp 128: 724-32 D '25
France's plight, and America's hold on Europe. S. Huddleston. Contemp 130:137-44 Ag '26
France's progress toward financial stability. C. Becker. Cur Hist 25:129-30 O '26
France's return to a gold standard. H: G. Doyle. Cur Hist 28:860-2 Ag '28
France's stabilization dilemma. C. Becker. Cur Hist 26:482-3 Je '27
French budget finds its balance. Lit Digest 89:12-13 Ap 24 '26
French criticisms of French finance. Lit Digest 89:16 Je 19 '26
French difficulties. E. Dimnet. 19th Cent 98: 168-77 Ag '25
French finances: will Caillaux succeed? J: Bell. Fortn 124:217-29 Ag '25
French financial plight. J: Bell. Fortn 124: 783-91 D '25
French franc. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 45: 266-8 Ja 27 '26
French outlook. S. Huddleston. Contemp 127: 145-54 F '25; Same cond. R of Rs 71:315 Mr '25
French situation. H. G. Moulton. Ann Am Acad 126:1-3 Jl '26
French taxation and the franc. B. Mallet. Quar 246:294-322 Ap '26
Future of the franc. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 47:328-9 Ag 11 '26
Happiness of France and European peace New Repub 42:29-31 Mr 4 '25
Last battle of the franc. New Repub 47:215-16 Jl 14 '26
Miracle of the franc. S. Huddleston. Harper 154:571-8 Ap '27
Money wound is not mortal; interview with L: Loucheur, the Hoover of France. C: R. Walker. Ind 114:691-2 Je 20 '25
M Poincaré's return. J: Bell. Fortn 126:317-28 S '26
M Poincaré's work for France. J: Bell. Fortn 128:463-72 O '27
Morass of French finance. New Repub 42:225 Ap 22 '25
Only hope in France. R. Dell. Nation 121:651-2 D 9 '25
Poincaré's achievement. Nation 124:307 Mr 23 '27
Poincaré's fight for the franc. Lit Digest 90: 10-11 Ag 28 '26
Reconstruction of French finance. G: Peel. Edin R 243:209-23 Ap '26
Republic of bankers. Liv Age 328:402-4 F 20 '26
Revaluing the franc. Sat Eve Post 201:24 S 1 '28

FINANCE—France—*Continued*

Sinking franc. New Repub 47:104 Je 16 '26

Stabilization of the franc. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 55:218 Jl 18 '28

Stabilized France. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 N 17 '28

Stabilizing the franc. J. A. M. de Sanchez. Foreign Affairs 7:64-71 O '28

Task Caillaux faces. T. H. Thomas. Ind 114:689-90 Je 20 '25

Trouble in France. Nation 121:531 N 11 '25

Why the franc falls. G. Tabouis. il Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 Mr '26

Wobbly balance. Liv Age 329:299-300 My 8 '26

Year of M Poincaré. J. A. M. de Sanchez. Foreign Affairs 6:41-8 O '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:533-4 N '27

See also Budget—France; Debts, Public—France; Money—France; Taxation—France

Germany

Financial reconstruction of Germany. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 53:276-7 Ja 25 '28

German financial policy and reparations. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 27:431-4 D '27

German replies to the Gilbert warning. Lit Digest 95:16-17 D 10 '27

Germany saving herself. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:5 F 28 '25

Germany turns the corner. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 4 '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:540-1 N '24

Germany's increasing competition: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 124:181-9 Ag '25

Germany's loan policy. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 333:957-8 D 1 '27

Germany's stock bubble bursts. Lit Digest 93:8 My 28 '27

Gilbert's second warning to Germany. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 27:743-5 F '28

How about Germany's finances? R of Rs 77:87-8 Ja '28

Humbert safe of German industry: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 123:298-309 Mr '25

Investors and Germany: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 125:474-85 Ap '26

Is Germany extravagant? F: Kuh. Nation 125:682-3 D 14 '27

Make dollars produce. Ind 116:437-8 Ap 17 '26

Memorandum to the German government; with reply of the German government and speech of the finance minister of the Reich, Oct. 26, 1927. S. P. Gilbert. Int Concil 237:74-132 F '28

Mr Gilbert, efficiency expert. Ind 119:490 N 19 '27

Panic in Germany. World's Work 54:236-7 Jl '27

Reparations imperiled by German extravagance. Lit Digest 95:84-6 D 3 '27

Tariff reform and credit crisis. R. C. Long. Fortn 128:379-89 S '27

See also Germany—Reparations

Great Britain

Apology for retrenchment. P. Chave. 19th Cent 101:853-61 Je '27

Bitter cry of economy. C. A. Harris. Edin R 242:209-25 O '25

Britain's brightening financial skies. Lit Digest 93:76-8 My 14 '27

Britain's increased burden of taxation. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 26:478-81 Je '27

British finance and the Labor party. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 125:537-8 N 16 '27

British sovereign back from the war. Lit Digest 85:9-10 My 9 '25

Caution and the gold standard. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:279 Mr 7 '25

Currency settlement in England. A. Plummer. Q J Econ 43:171-9 N '28

Economy in the civil service. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 99:46-56 Ja '26

England's gold standard. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 42:339-40 My 20 '25

Gold standard experiment. A. Kitson. 19th Cent 98:346-60 S '25

Meaning of the gold standard; reply to A. Kitson. F. Morris. 19th Cent 98:533-9 O '25

Gold standard; rejoinder to F. Morris. A. Kitson. 19th Cent 98:874-83 D '25

House of lords and money bills. D. R. Evans. Contemp 132:623-8 N '27

National finance. H. Cox. Edin R 242:190-204 Jl '25

Penny wise and pound foolish. W. Benn. Contemp 129:283-9 Mr '26

Planning the upkeep of Britain. Lit Digest 93:18-19 My 7 '27

Pound reaches par at last. Lit Digest 89:64-5 My 29 '26

Prodigal pound returning to par. Lit Digest 84:9 F 7 '25

Public accountancy. J. Keane. Edin R 243:1-16 Ja '26

Public finance in 1925, promise and performance. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 129:17-24 Ja '26

Restoration of the gold standard in Great Britain. J. W. Angell. Pol Sci Q 41:35-7 Mr '26

Result of Britain's courage and endurance. World's Work 50:123-4 Je '25

Return towards gold. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 42:92-4 Mr 18 '25

Will England restrict foreign investments? J. M. Keynes. New Repub 49:34-6 D 1 '26

See also Budget—Great Britain; Debts, Public—Great Britain; Great Britain—Appropriations and expenditures; Money—Great Britain; Taxation—Great Britain

Haiti

Financial and commercial situation in Haiti. Bul Pan Am Union 60:665-9 Jl '26

Haiti's foreign commerce. W. W. Cumberland. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1133-9 N '25

National railway of Haiti, a study in tropical finance. P. H. Douglas. Nation 124:59-61 Ja 19 '27

Hungary

League's help to Hungary. Lit Digest 83:24 N 22 '24

India

See also Money—India

Italy

Fascism and finance. A. Comstock. No Am 20:276-85 D '24

Financing Italy's madness. J. Murphy. Nation 122:250-3 Mr 10 '26

Italy now on a gold basis. Lit Digest 96:11 Ja 7 '28

Italy's drastic deflation drive. Lit Digest 91:106 O 16 '26

Italy's economic and social progress since 1922. T: W. Lamont. Survey 57:723-5 Mr 1 '27

Italy's financial policy. Count Volpi of Misurata. Int Concil 234:449-506 N '27

Italy's return to the gold standard. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 27:746-8 F '28

Italy's vigorous deflation policy. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 26:819-21 Ag '27

Morgan millions to aid Mussolini. Lit Digest 85:12 Je 20 '25

Stabilizing the lira. Count Volpi di Misurata. Foreign Affairs 6:468-72 Ap '28

Two aspects of Italy: American capital, just step inside. Liv Age 326:620-1 S 19 '25

See also Banks and banking—Italy

Japan

Aftermath of Japan's financial panic. Lit Digest 95:86-8 D 3 '27

Alexander Hamilton of Japan. G: Marvin il Asia 25:54-7 Ja '25

Japan attaining financial normalcy. Lit Digest 91:95 N 13 '26

Japan's financial crisis. Outlook 145:519 Ap 27 '27

Japan's financial earthquake. Lit Digest 93:88-92 My 7 '27

Panic in Japan. World's Work 54:234-6 Jl '27

See also Japan—Revenue

Mexico

Financial future of Mexico. F. Schneider, jr. Foreign Affairs 7:83-95 O '28

FINANCE—Mexico—*Continued*

Financial position of Mexico. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:550 Ag 1 '28

Mexico facing a serious financial problem. C: W. Hackett and J. L. Mecham. Cur Hist 27:881-2 Mr '28

New business basis for Mexico. Outlook 150:897 O 3 '28

See also Banks and banking—Mexico

Nicaragua

Nicaragua's financial status; appreciation of work of C. D. Ham. C. H. Calhoun. Pan Am M 41:145-7 Jl '28

Nicaragua's new bondage. Nation 125:98 Ag 3 '27

What is the truth about Nicaragua and Wall Street? T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:309 F 22 '28

Persia

America in Persia. V. B. Metta. il R of Rs 75:626-8 Je '27

American rescue of Persia's tottering finances. Lit Digest 94:19 S 17 '27

Balancing the Persian budget; work of the American financial mission. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:46-53 Ja '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:42-50 Ja 15 '27

Financial independence of Persia. E. Turlington. Foreign Affairs 6:658-67 Jl '28

Yankee at the court of the shah. O. McKee, jr. il Outlook 146:572-4 Ag 31 '27

Poland

Poland will pay. Lit Digest 83:67 N 29 '24

Polish loan. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:654-7 N '27

Rumania

Dictators and investors; Rumanian loan. Nation 126:659-60 Je 13 '28

Russia

After Lenine, what? soviet finance. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 N 29 '24

Banking and currency reform in Russia. A Goldenweiser. J Pol Econ 33:234-43 Ap '25

Finances of soviet Russia. M. I. Frumkin. Cur Hist 27:158-9 N '27

Soviet loan barred in United States. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 27:909-11 Mr '28

Soviet Russia's financial progress. A. L. Sheinman. Cur Hist 27:546-8 Ja '28

See also Money—Russia

South America

Currency reforms in South America. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 26:475-7 Je '27

Financial progress in South America. Bul Pan Am Union 62:493-5 My '28

Government finances in South America. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 26:961-2 S '27

Swing of South American finance back to London. il Pan Am M 39:27-8 Ja '26

Turkey

See also Taxation—Turkey

United States

Al Smith's slam at Coolidge economy. Lit Digest 86:10-11 Jl 18 '25

Another popular fallacy. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 145:54-6 Ja 12 '27

Another rush for treasury offerings. Lit Digest 95:71-2 O 1 '27

Are we redeeming our national debt too hastily? T. D: Zukerman. Pol Sci Q 40:248-83 Je '25

Attraction in government financing. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:583 D '24

Bad bargains and good buys. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ja 2 '26

Bank-rate gesture that points three ways. Lit Digest 96:76-8 F 11 '28

Banking situation and recent corporate financing. L. L. Watkins. Am Econ R 17:sup36-9 Mr '27

Bigger surpluses and a diminishing debt. Lit Digest 92:62-3 Ja 22 '27

Budgets, taxes, and waste. Nation 121:748 D 30 '25

Capeadores in Wall Street. R. W. Robey. Atlan 142:388-97 S '28

Checking up the taxpayer's penny. E. M. Patterson. Ind 119:255-6, 273-4 S 10-17 '27

Credit. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 199:16 Je 25 '27

Debunking the gold inflation scare. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:623 My 30 '25

Double entry. M. Thorpe. Collier's 80:10 Ag 27 '27

Economist faces the tariff. E. M. Patterson. il Ind 116:549-51 My 8 '26

Effects of higher money rates. Lit Digest 98:70 S 22 '28

Explaining the move toward easier money. Lit Digest 94:52-4 Ag 20 '27

Fight for the surplus. Lit Digest 91:5-7 D 18 '26

Finances of the United States government. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 28:846 Ag '28

Foreign effects of American inflation. S. Morgan. No Am 220:209-22 D '24

Foreign investment policy of the United States. H. T. Collings. Ann Am Acad 126:71-9 Jl '26

Gold exports and prosperity. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:167 F 7 '25

Governmental finance and taxation in 1927. A. W. Mellon. World's Work 53:232-3 Ja '27

Growing burden of government costs in America. H. E. Morgan. Cur Hist 25:504-8 Ja '27

Has the dollar replaced the gold standard? Lit Digest 97:76-9 Ap 7 '28

High interest rates hit the Treasury. Lit Digest 99:73-5 N 3 '28

Highlights on economy. O. L. Mills. Woman's J 13:8 Je '28

How we invested $9,000,000,000 in a year. Lit Digest 96:70 F 4 '28

Mr Mellon's $377,767,816 surplus. Lit Digest 90:58-9 Jl 17 '26

More cheap borrowing by Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 93:68-9 Je 18 '27

Mounting cost of government. Lit Digest 88:7 Ja 30 '26

New estimate of our national income. Lit Digest 94:69 Jl 2 '27

New government refunding loan. Lit Digest 88:76-8 Mr 27 '26

No let-up in Coolidge economy. Lit Digest 88:12-13 Mr 20 '26

No tax cut. Lit Digest 92:7-8 F 19 '27

Our capacity to receive debt payments. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 198:35 D 12 '25

Our new and old debt-redemption policies. Lit Digest 93:98-9 Je 4 '27

Paying for Wall Street's joy ride. New Repub 55:293-4 Ag 8 '28

Public-land loans to the states. Lit Digest 88:74-5 F 6 '26

Report to my 110,000,000 employers. H. E. Morgan. il Sat Eve Post 198:48-56 F 6 '26

Retirement of national bank notes. W. O. Weyforth. J Pol Econ 33:531-49 O '25

Richest country on earth. Nation 122:656 Je 16 '26

Saving us millions by reducing our Libertys. Lit Digest 93:13-14 My 28 '27

Surplus and tax issue in Congress. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 25:553-6 Ja '27

Taxation by misrepresentation. L: W. McKernan. Nation 121:566-7 N 18 '25

Treasury and the price of money. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:828 S 19 '28

Treasury surpluses for debt reduction. Lit Digest 98:48-50 Jl 28 '28

Unmanaged credit. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 201:29 S 22 '28

War is hell, for the taxpayer. Lit Digest 87:7-8 D 26 '25

Watchdog of the treasury. Lit Digest 87:78-80 N 14 '25

West at Washington; rebate issue. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 58:49 F '27

What to do with a surplus. New Repub 45:282-4 F 3 '26

When two men cornered gold. D. Seitz. Forum 75:738-49 My '26

FINANCE—United States—*Continued*
White House words on Wall Street loans. Lit Digest 96:70-1 Ja 21 '28
World's greatest investor. Lit Digest 85:56-8 My 30 '25

See also Banks and banking—United States; Budget—United States; Debts, Public—United States; Federal reserve system; Money—United States; Stock exchange—New York (city); Stock exchange—San Francisco; Taxation—United States; United States—Appropriations and expenditures; United States—Economic conditions; United States—Revenue; also War finance corporation

Venezuela

Budget and national debt for 1927. Pan Am M 41:81-2 My '28

FINANCE, International
America on the European map; correspondence from the congress of the International chamber of commerce at Brussels. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:423-4 Jl 22 '25
Are we playing the game? G: E. Putnam. Atlan 142:13-22 Jl '28
Bankers' hands across the sea. New Repub 51:241-2 Jl 27 '27
Benito and I save the St Paul. W: Hard. Nation 122:224-5 Mr 3 '26
British bank rate, a tale of two cities. Lit Digest 85:90-1 Ap 4 '25
Building up future debt payments. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ja 23 '26
Can we plan on easy money? S: Crowther. il Mag of Business 52:388-91 O '27
Communist has the floor. R. P. Dutt. Liv Age 325:186-97 Ap 25 '25
Even Russia now wants a gold standard. G: E. Roberts. Collier's 75:25 Ap 11 '25
Exporting capital. F. Anders. Liv Age 333:1071-4 D 15 '27
Finance and the peace of Europe. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:567 My 16 '25
France turns to gold. M. Hermant. Liv Age 334:769-71 My 1 '28
Getting back to gold. S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Mr 3 '28
Helping Spain to stabilize. Lit Digest 98:68-70 Ag 25 '28
International aspects of federal reserve policy. H. A. E. Chandler. Am Econ R 16:sup 316-24 Mr '26
International bankers. New Repub 41:5-6 N 26 '24
International finance, 1925. J. W. Angell. Pol Sci Q 41:29-40 Mr '26
Making New York the world's financial hub. Lit Digest 95:60-2 O 29 '27
More foreign competition for the dollar. Lit Digest 97:71-2 My 5 '28
Our capacity to receive debt payments. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 198:35 D 12 '25
Our fantastic economics. J. Stamp. Liv Age 327:359-61 N 14 '25
Outflow of gold. Lit Digest 95:48-50 D 31 '27
Private loans ahead of war debt payments. Lit Digest 89:90 Je 5 '26
Proposed bank of nations. Liv Age 330:129-30 Jl 17 '26
Reparations and the cash transfer problem. J. W. Angell. Pol Sci Q 41:329-53 S '26
Russia's outlaw gold. Lit Digest 96:68-70 Mr 24 '28
Some international aspects of monetary policy. J. R. Bellerby. Am Econ R 15:60-6 Mr '25
Some international aspects of the stock exchange. E. H. H. Simmons. No Am 224:55-66 Mr '27
Tariff devices to meet a problem of depreciating currencies. W. Muhlbach. J Pol Econ 33:293-317 Je '25
To regulate the tides of gold. Lit Digest 94:62-5 Jl 30 '27
Tourist's part in world finance. Lit Digest 94:62-4 Jl 9 '27
Transplanted men; Dean Inge and Mr Houghton. E: S. Martin. Harper 151:250-2 Jl '25
United States in Europe. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 123:330-40 Mr '25
United States the world's banker. G: W. Hinman, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:531-7 Jl '25
Will the farmers pay? G: Soule. New Repub 43:338-9 Ag 19 '25
Worrying about gold. F. J. Williams. R of Rs 76:193-4 Ag '27

See also Balance of trade; Debts, Public; Germany—Reparations; Investments, Foreign; Loans, Foreign; also International bankers' association (proposed)

FINANCE, Municipal. See Municipal finance

FINANCE, Rural. See Agricultural credit

FINANCE companies
Consumers' high finance. H. Goez. Liv Age 332:325-9 F 15 '27
Financing the automobile. H: G. Hodges. Ann Am Acad 116:49-57 N '24
Financing the sale of automobiles. J. A. Estey. Ann Am Acad 116:44-9 N '24
They turn your promise into cash; interview with J: J. Raskob. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 79:8-9 F 19 '27
Who puts up the money for instalment selling? A. W. Newton. il System 49:783-6 Je '26
Whose should be the final risk in instalment selling? A. W. Newton. il System 50:54-6 Jl '26

See also American rediscount corporation

FINANCE company for Great Britain and America
Whither England? A. Rechberg. Liv Age 334:1010-13 Jl '28

FINANCIAL advisers. See Experts (in government)

FINANCIAL crises. See Panics

FINANCIAL statements
Controlling costs by their variations. G: A. Prochazka, jr. Ind Management 73:147-50 Mr '27
Feeling the pulse of a business. F. M. Kasch. System 49:763-5 Je '26
How to read a balance-sheet. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 139:234-6 F 11 '25
I never judge a statement on any one ratio. A. F. Barnes. System 50:406-13 O '26
Looking beyond the financial statement. C. B. Hazlewood. System 50:565-6 N '26

FINANCIERS. See Capitalists and financiers

FINCH, A. Percival
Battle against child labor in China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:759-65 Ag '25
Industrial awakening of China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:426-32 Je '25
Making of the Chinese soldier. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:503-5 Ja '25

FINCH, Lewis Spann
Great Lakes drainage basin agreement. Am J Pub Health 18:656-7 My '28
Sanitary supervision of tourist camps and recreation places. Am City 36:661-4 My '27

FINCH, Robert
Child's song. Liv Age 327:61 O 3 '25

FINCH, Royal George
Portrait. Outlook 143:363 Jl 14 '26

FINCH, Ruy Herbert
Earthquake prediction at Hawaiian volcano observatory. Science n s 61:42-3 Ja 9 '25

FINCHES
About the western house finch. V: G. Hills. Bird Lore 28:197-8 My '26
Friendly siskins. E. R. Davis. il Bird Lore 28:381-7 N '26

FINCK, Edgar M.
Where does he rank? School R 36:455-64 Je '28

FINCK, Henry Theophilus
Divine art. Mentor 15:2-8 D '27
Don't expect the teacher to do it all. Etude 43:237-8 Ap '25
Everlasting fight for good music. Etude 43:463-4 Jl '25
Golden age of music. por Etude 44:901-2 D '26
Mirth and music. Etude 43:535 Ag '25

FINCK, Henry Theophilus—*Continued*
Most romantic love story in musical history. Mentor 12:50-1 D '24
Music of the spheres. Etude 43:615-16 S '25
Musicians do not sleep enough. Etude 43:91-2 F '25
Triumph of Grieg. Etude 42:815-16 D '24
Why make music hideous? Etude 42:11-12 Ja '25
Adventures in music's golden age. por Lit Digest 92:26-7 Ja 15 '27
Critic of our musical golden age. por Lit Digest 91:27 O 23 '26
Critics and criticized. Nation 123:444 N 3 '26
Moulder of thought. Etude 44:890 D '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:476 N '26

FINCKE, William M.
Obituary. Nation 124:657 Je 15 '27
Obituary. Survey 58:410 Jl 15 '27

FINDERS keepers; story. See Condon, F.

FINDING of Fitzgerald; story. See Longstreth, T. M.

FINDINGS keepings; story. See Train, A.

FINDLAY, Alexander
Appeal of science to the community. Science n s 62:357-60 O 23 '25
Twilight zone of matter. Science n s 62:192-7 Ag 28 '25

FINDLAY, Elsa
Rhythmic practice. Theatre Arts M 11:710-14 S '27

FINDLAY, Hugh
Annuals and biennials. Country Life 49:88-92 D '25
Aquatic plants for little pools. Country Life 48:43-5 Jl '25
Backbone and background of the small garden. Gard M 42:105-7 O '25
Border planting for paths. Country Life 48:59-61 Ag '25
Come into the garden. Gard & Home B 47:137 Ap '28
Friendly gates and their planting. Country Life 48:72-6 S '25
Getting ready for roses. Country Life 49:51-2 Mr '26
Perennial borders for little gardens. Gard & Home B 42:345-7 Ja '26
Planting your lawn for next year. Country Life 48:53-4 O '25

FINDLAY, Leonard
Infant feeding; poem. Am J Pub Health 17:875 Ag '27

FINDLAY, Violet L.
Conservation of bird life made a community interest. School Life 12:198 Je '27

FINDLEY, Palmer
Sun dance. Hygeia 5:236-7 My '27

FINDLEY, Paul B.
Checking the magnetic permeability of iron. Sci Am 133:233 O '25
Electric filters that illustrate defects of radio loudspeakers. Sci Am 132:241 Ap '25
Making the air tell tales on itself. Sci Am 132:382-3 Je '25

FINE, Nathan
European labor awakening to new activity. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:675-7 F '26

FINE arts. See Art

FINE arts, Fontainebleau school of. See Fontainebleau school of fine arts

FINE fellows; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

FINE metal; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

FINE point; novel. See Williams, B. A.

FINE seam; story. See Banning, M.

FINEGAN, Thomas Edward
Classroom films. Nat Educ Assn 1927:955-9
Recent experiments in classroom procedure. Nat Educ Assn 1928:958-9
Report of committee on visual education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:295-311; 1926:183-6
Report of National commission on economy and efficiency of the business administration of city school systems. Nat Educ Assn 1926:760-4
School board and visual instruction; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:954-5
Simplified calendar and the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 17:141-2 My '28
Governor Pinchot, Dr Finegan and a suggestion of Mr T. E. Mitten. School and Soc 21:377-8 Mr 28 '25; Same. Educ R 70:23 Je '25

FINERAN, John Kingston
Finalities; poem. Harper 157:601 O '28

FINEST lie in the world; story. See Powel, H. W. H.

FINGER, Charles Joseph
Barthema the bold; story. St N 55:979-83 O '28
Coming of the roses; story. St N 53:585-91 Ap '26
Diarmaid's adventures; story. St N 53:1059-63 S '26
King Lubu, the cat faced; story. St N 53:949-53 Ag '26
Lemas the lucky lad; story. St N 54:531-5 My '27
Nini and the cat; story. St N 53:369-73 F '26
Notes on the hinterlanders. Sat R Lit 4:796 Ap 21 '28
Ob and the oat thief; story. St N 54:691-4 Jl '27
Silver Heart and Little Star; story. St N 53:116-23 D '25
Strange story of Diviji Moz. St N 53:1138-42 O '26
Tale with no title. St N 54:379-83 Mr '27
Two gifted men; story. St N 54:953-7 O '27
Utopia, made to suit. Nation 126:715-16 Je 27 '28
Wizard's paint stick; story. St N 54:201-5 Ja '27
Wonderful tale of Xibalba. St N 53:783-6 Je '26
Americans we like. C: M. Wilson. Nation 127:219-21 S 5 '28
Most distinguished book for children; Newbery medal award. Pub Libraries 30:433-4 O '25
Portrait. Bookm 61:728 Ag '25
Service to childhood. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:266 N '25

FINGER bowls
Finger bowls. Mrs J: A. King. il Delin 112:90 Ap '28

FINGER lakes, New York
Geologic romance of the Finger lakes. H. L. Fairchild. il maps Sci Monthly 23:161-73 Ag '26; Same. Smithson Rept 1927:289-98; Same cond. R of Rs 74:330-2 S '26

FINGER nails. See Nails (anatomy)

FINGER prints
Everybody should be fingerprinted. R: E. Enright. il Sci Am 133:224-5 O '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:21-2 O 24 '25
Finger-prints. J: N: Beffel. Am Mercury 4:232-6 F '25
Fingerprints as identification marks in ancient Greece, a brief for early trademarks. il Sci Am 135:194 S '26
Fingerprints lie? Yes, science answers. il Pop Mech 44:353-6 S '25
How to take finger prints. il Am City 38:117-19 Mr '28
Prints from gloved hands. il Lit Digest 94:21 Ag 6 '27

FINGER prints; story. See Anderson, F: I.

FINGERING (music). See Piano playing; Violin playing

FINGERMAN, Charles
How to produce a rich violin tone. Etude 46:782 O '28

FINGERPRINTING bullets. W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Je 13; 18-19 Je 20 '25

FINIS; story. See Singmaster, E.

FINISHING rooms. See School shops

FINK, Bruce
Memorial. Science n s 66:554 D 9 '27

FINK, Colin Garfield, and Eldridge, Charles H.
Restoration of ancient bronzes. por Sci Am 134:172-3 Mr '26

FINK, David E.
Micro method for estimating the relative distribution of glutathione in insects. Science n s 65:143-5 F 4 '27

FINK, Mrs Jessie M.
Portrait. Educ R 69:front My '25

FINK, Robert O.
Preferences; poem. Poetry 32:26 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28

FINK, W. E.
Professional etiquette. Etude 44:498 Jl '26

FINLAND
Border states and their policies. R. Machray. Fortn 124:64-73 Jl '25
Finland minding her business. Lit Digest 93:14 Ap 23 '27
Finland's foreign policy. F. Fox. 19th Cent 99:42-5 Ja '26
Finnish politics. Nation 121:743 D 23 '25
He who runs invites us to read. Outlook 139:89 Ja 21 '25
How Ireland is like Finland. Lit Digest 91:20 O 30 '26
Poetry and politics in Finland. il R of Rs 71:660-1 Je '25
Reindeer ride in Finland. J. E. Conner. St N 55:120 D '27
Ten years of Finnish statehood. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 27:440-1 D '27
See also Agriculture—Finland; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Finland; Art, Finnish; Education—Finland; Finnish poetry; Labor and laboring classes—Finland; Prohibition—Finland

Description and travel
See also Helsingfors

FINLEY, David E.
Tax reduction vs. tax reform. No Am 222:1-11 S '25

FINLEY, Irene (Barnhart) (Mrs William Lovell Finley)
William Finley; friend of animals. il Mentor 15:26-31 Ag '27
—See Finley, William Lovell, jt. auth.

FINLEY, John Huston, 1863-
At Christendom's cross; poem. Scrib M 77:337a Ap '25
Cardinal Mercier. R of Rs 73:278-9 Mr '26
Cleveland, gentle but inexorable. Scrib M 81:340-4 Ap '27
Education and the children of the world. School and Soc 24:125-9 Jl 31 '26
James Lane Allen. R of Rs 71:419-20 Ap '25
Missolonghi; poem. Scrib M 80:477 N '26
Objectives in community recreation. Playground 18:524-7 D '24
One moon; poem. Scrib M 80:655 D '26
Plant a tree; poem. Am City 34:278 Mr '26
Visiting the Holy Land. R of Rs 76:598-605 D '27
What is the matter with teaching? Delin 108:8 Je '26
League of walkers. Playground 19:315 S '25

FINLEY, John Huston, jr.
Greek spring; poem. Atlan 139:250 F '27

FINLEY, Martha (Martha Farquharson, pseud.)
Elsie Dinsmore: a study in perfection. R. Suckow. il Bookm 66:126-33 O '27
My favorite character in fiction: Elsie Dinsmore. H. W. Morrow. il Bookm 62:546-7 Ja '26

FINLEY, Phœbe Katherine
Ahead of the tomahawk. St N 55:468-70 Ap '28
Baxter's borrowed pup; story. St N 53:12-17 N '25
Poole's outlaw; story. St N 53:1048-51 S '26
—and Finley, William Lovell, jr.
Shin-digger; story. St N 54:32-3 N '26

FINLEY, William Lovell, 1876-
California vulture. Bird Lore 27:213-16 My '25
Camera hunting in the northland. il por Nature M 9:72-8, 159-64, 210-17, 291-6 F-My '27
Nature education through motion pictures. Nat Educ Assn 1927:588-9
Riding the rim rocks. Nature M 12:148-54 S '28
Walking with John Burroughs. Nature M 9:369-70 Je '27
William Finley: friend of animals. I. Finley. il por Mentor 15:26-31 Ag '27
—and Finley, Irene (Barnhart) (Mrs William Lovell Barnhart)
Babies of the wild. il Mentor 16:41-8 S '28
Caco, a ring-tailed cat. Nature M 11:27-9 Ja '28
Mammals on the mountain-tops. Scrib M 80:433-9 O '26

FINLEY, William Lovell, jr. See Finley, Phœbe Katherine, jt. auth.

FINMARK
Finmark in British diplomacy, 1836-1855. P. Knaplund. Am Hist R 30:478-502 Ap '25

FINN, Francis James
Obituary. Cath World 128:364-5 D '28

FINN, Oliver B.
Brace and bit plant. il Sci Am 139:426-7 N '28

FINN, Thomas F.
Sheriff Thomas F. Finn. por Overland n s 85:314 O '27

FINNEY, Eben D.
Land-sick; poem. Scrib M 78:90 Jl '25

FINNEY, J. Morton-. See Morton-Finney, J.

FINNEY, Mary Louise
Psychological factors in highway safety. Am City 33:645-9 D '25

FINNEY, Robert Vansant. See Toro, Julio del, jt. tr.

FINNEY, Ross Lee
Child labor amendment in perspective. School and Soc 21:233-5 F 21 '25

FINNEY, Stella B.
Extra-mural teaching in England. Nat Educ Assn J 15:75 Mr '26

FINNIAN of Moville, Saint
Early Irish copyright: St Finnian's psalter. V. F. O'Reilly. Cath World 126:789-93 Mr '28

FINNISH art. See Art, Finnish

FINNISH poetry
Genius of poetry as manifested in Finland yesterday and today. R of Rs 71:438-9 Ap '25

FINOT, Louis Jean
Shorty's first race; story. Liv Age 330:203-6 Jl 24 '26

FINTY, Tom, jr.
Taming of Texas. R of Rs 77:492-503 My '28

FIONA and the unknown Santa Claus; story. See Benét, S. V.

FIORDS
Fractures and fiords in the Faeroes. W. M. Davis. Science n s 68:419-20 N 2 '28

FIR
Introducing nikko fir, new variety of Christmas tree. P. F. Hannah. il Nature M 12:394 D '28
Trees that climb like vines. il Lit Digest 91:27 O 16 '26
See also Douglas fir

FIRBANK, (Arthur Annesley) Ronald
Firbank and Beckford. E. Wilson. New Repub 48:70-1 S 8 '26

FIRE
Fire of the world. il Mentor 16:65 My '28
History of fire. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:83 Ap '27
Legend of Hawaii's first fire. M. E. Watkins. il Overland n s 84:139 My '26
See also Combustion; Fires; Fuel

FIRE; Indian play. See Nusbaum, A.

FIRE alarms
New development in fire alarms. diag Sci Am 136:413 Je '27
On their way in thirty seconds. V. Fendrich il Sci Am 133:238-40 O '25

FIRE alarms—*Continued*

Town with modern fire-alarm apparatus in a separate building. S. R. Allen. il Am City 36:532-3 Ap '27

FIRE apparatus

Asbestos suits that aid in fighting oil fires. S. H. Dodd. il Am City 37:229-30 Ag '27

Equipping the modern fire department. O. J. Swander. il Am City 38:125-7 Ja '28

Home-made vs. standard fire apparatus. Am City 33:526 N '25

Piece of home-made fire apparatus. F. G. Hall, jr. il Am City 33:527-8 N '25

Revolving elevated lights distinguish fire apparatus. F. B. Ramby. il Am City 38: 145 Ap '28

Visual signal for fire apparatus. W: T. Muldrew. il Am City 32:148 F '25

See also Gas masks

FIRE arms. See Firearms

FIRE balls. See Meteors

FIRE birds. See Cardinal birds

FIRE blight

Color indicators for blight disinfectants. H. A. Cardinell. Science n s 60:455 N 14 '24

Preliminary report on studies of fireblight of apple. P. W. Miller. bibliog Science n s 68:386-8 O 19 '28

FIRE boats

Fire fighting on the waters. il Pop Mech 43: 730-6 My '25

FIRE departments

Equipping the modern fire department. O. J. Swander. il Am City 38:125-7 Ja '28

Fire company members help buy equipment, Albion, N.Y. R. J. Waldo. il Am City 37: 89-90 Jl '27

First fire department, a tale with a moral. R. B. Howell. Am City 36:206 F '27

Methods of financing volunteer fire departments. Am City 32:542-3 My '25

Municipal trouble-shooters, the modern fire department. W. E. Longfellow. il Am City 36:234-8 F '27

Neglected small-town fire department. A. C. Altwater. Am City 37:791-2 D '27

Office records for fire prevention bureaus. H. A. Stone. Am City 39:93-4 Ag '28

Reasons for Biloxi's low fire loss. A. V. Ragusin. il Am City 32:552-3 My '25

Value of publicity for fire departments and how to get it. L. Peat. Am City 39:129-30 S '28

See also Firemen

FIRE departments, Junior

Rescue juniors supplement fire department, Lynbrook, N.Y. F. Riefler. il Am City 38: 149-50 My '28

FIRE doors

Rolling steel door in industry. M. L. Cornell. il Ind Management 70:12-15 Jl '25

FIRE drills

Formality and fire. W: McAndrew. il (front) Educ R 73:178 Ap '27

FIRE escapes

Fire-escape for bed-ridden hospital patients. il Sci Am 135:173 S '26

FIRE extinction

Artificial snowstorms to freeze fires; carbon-dioxide gas. il Pop Mech 43:529-31 Ap '25

Putting out fires with sound. Lit Digest 89: 85-6 My 15 '26

Quenching fires by catalysis. il Sci Am 139: 67 Jl '28

Shooting fires; daring explosive specialist, who blows out oil and gas-well fires with nitroglycerin. A. D. Nunn. il Pop Mech 45:979-82 Je '26

See also Radio telephone in fire fighting

FIRE extinguishers

Automatic fire extinguisher to save flyers. il Pop Mech 44:106 Jl '25

How to fool the flames. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 48:74 S '25

FIRE! fire! story. See O'Hagan, A.

FIRE! fire! a cry of fire! story. See Shute, H: A.

FIRE-flies. See Fireflies

FIRE hose

Fire-hose, water pressure and hydrant spacings. W: R. Conard. Am City 31:544 D '24

Making sure that fire-hose couplings will fit. diags Am City 32:394-6 Ap '25

FIRE houses

Fire-houses need not be eyesores. il Am City 37:437-41 O '27

Fire station for volunteers designed for easy adaptation to paid department. il plans Am City 38:131-2 Ap '28

New use for the bungalow; fire houses. D. Ryan. il Collier's 75:34 My 23 '25

FIRE hydrants. See Hydrants

FIRE insurance. See Insurance, Fire

FIRE marks

How and why of fire marks. il Mentor 14:66 Ag '26

FIRE of youth; story. See Sangster, M. E.

FIRE prevention. See Fire protection

FIRE-proof buildings. See Fireproof construction

FIRE protection

Community surveys as an aid to local fire prevention committees. G: W. Booth. Am City 37:671-2 N '27

Comprehensive program for reducing a city's fire losses. K. F. Akers. il Am City 39:83-6 O '28

Conduct of routine fire-prevention inspections. Am City 38:161-3 Ap '28

Conservation of property at fires; salvage activities. Am City 39:153-4 N '28

Controlling fire hazards in the home. M. M. Bentley. Ladies' H J 43:102 Jl '26

County organized for fire protection. P. P. Sharples. Am City 31:440-1 N '24

Demonstration fire-fighting facilities. J: N. Langham. il Am City 38:96 F '28

Direct fire-alarm protection for schools and institutions in smaller cities and towns. F. Gillooly. Am City 39:108 O '28

Fire hazards in public buildings. Am City 33: 147-8 Ag '25

Fire loss reduced 87.4 per cent through chamber's efforts, Bay City, Mich. J. K. Johnson. Am City 36:221-2 F '27

Fire prevention activities of Chamber of commerce; cities enrolled in Inter-chamber fire waste contest. J. L. Madden. Am City 32: 197-8 F '25

Fire prevention before building. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 53:118 My '28

Fire prevention inspections by city firemen. Am City 37:386-9 S '27

Fire protection factors affecting the insurance rating of a community. L. Daw. Am City 36:53-7 Ja '27

Fire protection for the small town. J. N. Van Zandt. il Am City 33:496-8 N '25

Group of cities cooperates in fire fighting. W. H. Palmer. Am City 39:146 Ag '28

Handling materials mechanically means lower insurance rates and better fire protection; ed. by L. I. Thomas. J. A. Neale. Factory and Ind Management 76:267-8 Ag '28

Highway as a fire-fighter. il Lit Digest 87: 24-5 N 14 '25

How a bureau of fire prevention should be organized. Am City 32:680-2 Je '25

How Grand Rapids cuts down its fire losses. Am City 37:60 Jl '27

Intensive publicity campaign helps Philadelphia win inter-chamber fire waste contest. G: W. Elliott. Am City 38:105-6 My '28

Keene's future fearless fire fighters. A. W. Pressler. il Am City 37:39-40 Jl '27

Making the most of the fire chief's job. R. O. Mesnar. Am City 33:374-6 O '25

Menace of fire and panic in theatres. R. S. Moulton. il Am City 36:806-9 Je '27

Newspaper publicity aids elimination of fire hazards. S. H. Robie. il Am City 35:373-4 S '26

Objects of fire prevention inspections. J. E. Florin. Am City 35:553-7 O '26

Ounce of prevention is worth fifty firemen. Am M 104:51 N '27

FIRE protection—*Continued*

Planning a local campaign for fire prevention. P. Bugbee. il Am City 34:130-3 F '26

Plea for greater sincerity in fire prevention. J: G. Gamber. il Am City 35:393-5 S '26

Preventing fires by making careless tenants pay for them. Am City 36:216 F '27

Protection against fire. J: R. McMahon. Country Life 49:57 F '26

Recommendations for improvements in home-town's fire protection. R. M. Cadman. Am City 34:318-19 Mr '26

Requirements in small water-works for proper fire protection. H. F. Hunter. Am City 35:203-6 Ag '26

Scope of city's power to prevent fires. Am City 33:433-5 O '25

Selling fire prevention to and through the chamber of commerce. T. A. Fleming. Am City 35:86-7 Jl '26

Simple plan reduces basement fire losses. M. La Coste. Am City 34:79 Ja '26

Small city's achievement in fire protection. il Am City 34:709-11 Je '26

Some achievements and possibilities of fire prevention. F. H. Wentworth. il Am City 36:685-9 My '27

Spot map helps fire prevention work. Am City 38:179 Ja '28

These small cities have earned a two-fold reward: better fire protection and lower insurance rates. il Am City 34:373-4, 556-7 Ap-My '26

Why let your house catch fire? J: Kenlon. il Sci Am 132:230-2 Ap '25

Worth-while accomplishments of local fire prevention committees. P. Bugbee. il Am City 35:466-8 O '26

See also Fire apparatus; Fire boats; Fire departments; Fire extinguishers; Fire hose; Firemen; Fireproof construction; Fireproofing; Hydrants; Lightning protection; also National board of fire underwriters

FIRE resisting materials

See also Asbestos

Testing

Unseen firemen who guard your life. il Pop Mech 47:268-71 F '27

FIRE screens

Necessary movable firescreen. il Arts and Dec 26:33 Ja '27

FIRE service

Boston's new fire-alarm headquarters. J. J. Ryan. il Am City 35:543-4 O '26

Central fire-alarm office has new features, Canton, O. il Am City 38:136 Mr '28

Cooperation between fire and water departments. F. C. Jordan. Am City 33:283-6 S '25

Fire service which is rendered free to farmers, Whitewater, Wis. D. A. Caldwell. il Am City 37:229 Ag '27

Merchants association and city cooperate against rural fires, Moorhead, Minn. D. A. Caldwell. Am City 38:155-7 My '28

Organization for inter-community cooperation in fire fighting. M. S. Philip. Am City 35:376 S '26

Service reservoirs and desirable pressures for domestic service. A. C. Hutson. Am City 33:253-8 S '25

With the fire patrol. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 48:755-9 N '27

See also Firemen

FIRE stations. See Fire houses

FIRE-toads. See Toads

FIRE warden; story. See Poole, E.

FIRE wardens. See Forest rangers

FIRE-wood; story. See Bercovici, K.

FIREARM identification

Science turns detective. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 136:18-21 Ja '27

FIREARMS

Adequate and proper restrictions on sale and ownership of firearms. L. G. Adams. Ann Am Acad 125:153-7 My '26

Battle to disarm the gunman. Lit Digest 92:9 F 19 '27

Closing the mails to murder. Lit Digest 84:33-4 Ja 10 '25

Fingerprinting bullets. W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Je 13; 18-19 Je 20 '25

Firearms and the gunman. Sat Eve Post 198:28 O 31 '25

How the gangster goes into battle. il Lit Digest 99:42 N 17 '28

Spike for the one-hand gun. Lit Digest 83:34 D 13 '24

Why hunters' guns blow up; how to avoid accidents with your rifle, pistol or shotgun by proper care. E: C. Crossman. il Pop Mech 46:104-7 Jl '26

See also Firearm identification; Machine guns; Pistols; also Arms traffic conference, Geneva, 1925

FIREBACKS

French firebacks of the regency and empire. il Arts and Dec 26:40-1 N '26

Old English firebacks. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 81:129-32 My '25

FIREBALLS. See Meteors

FIREBIRD; story. See Comfort, W. L.

FIRECRACKERS

Firecrackers. Mentor 14:62 Jl '26

FIREFLIES

Cold light of a firefly. Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 25 '28

Effect of adrenalin on the luminescence of fireflies. W: S. Creighton. Science n s 63:600-1 Je 11 '26

Fire-flies or lightning-bugs. il Nature M 10:15 Jl '27

New Zealand's cave glow-worms. Lit Digest 98:22 Ag 18 '28

Spectrography of the light of the firefly. Photo-Era 59:345 D '27

FIRELESS cookers

Meals in the electric fireless cooker. H. Jones. il Good H 80:82 Je '25

FIRELIGHT; story. See Carter, R. G.

FIREMEN

Garland of brickbats; Philadelphia firemen's songs. C: C. Sellers. Poet Lore 37:396-417 S '26

Retirement systems for police and firemen. Monthly Labor R 27:680-95 O '28

Selecting our fire fighters. il Am City 31:528-30 D '24

Shall firemen perform traffic duty? Am City 37:344 S '27

Tests for selecting fire lieutenants. F. Telford. Am City 36:364-5 Mr '27

Thrilling feats of the men who fight fires; interview with R. B. Davis. S. Gwinn. il Am M 99:56-7 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:42-8 Jl 18 '25

With the fire fans. F. Taylor. il Pop Mech 45:899-903 Je '26

Salaries

Salaries and retirement provision for firemen and policemen in San Francisco. Monthly Labor R 20:522 Mr '25

Salaries of chiefs of police and fire departments, in effect April, 1924. Am City 32:81 Ja '25

Training

Fighting fires with explosives. R. J. Scott. il Am City 37:794-5 D '27

Preliminary training of firemen. J: G. Gamber. Am City 35:721-5 N '26

FIREMEN, Locomotive. See Locomotive firemen

FIREPLACES

Arithmetic of the fireplace. P. M. Riley. il diags Gard M 41:156-8 Ap '25

Building a fireplace that draws. J. S. Frear. il diags Country Life 49:44-5 Ap '26

Fire in the fireplace. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 43:93 Ag '26

Fireplace and its fittings. Gard & Home B 44:504 F '27

Fireplace equipment. il House and Gard 50:84-5 N '26

FIREPLACES—*Continued*

Fireplaces. H: B. Raymore. diag House and Gard 49:124-6 Mr '26

Fireplaces from Normandy; photographs. House and Gard 49:84-5 Mr '26

Fireplaces of structural beauty and appropriateness. il Arts and Dec 23:36-7 O '25

Frame for the fire. R. Fisher. il Int Studio 80:249-52 D '24

Hearth and home; origin and significance of the fireplace. P. M. Riley. il Gard M 40:399-402 F '25

Hearths of Santa Fé. R. L. Barker. il House and Gard 51:86 F '27

How to build a fireplace that will not smoke. H. V. Walsh. il Arts and Dec 28:128-34 N '27

Making a fireplace that really draws. R. S. Tilden. il diag Gard & Home B 46:349 D '27

Mediaeval fireplaces from ancient Venetian palaces; photographs. Arts and Dec 22:25-7 D '24

Modern American fireplaces. R. Douglas. il Int Studio 82:129-32 N '25

Shrine of American fireplaces. il Survey 53:267-9 D 1 '24

Six fireplaces. il Good H 86:56-7 Ap '28

Small-house primer; interior detail. E. Bonta. il plans House B 57:381-3 Ap '25

Triumphal return of the fireplace. H. Tachau. il Arts and Dec 26:36-9 N '26

Well equipped fireplaces. M. B. Dennis. il Arts and Dec 27:78-9 O '27

Where the backlog burns. E. D. Wangner. il Gard M 42:274-7 D '25

Who smokes more, you or your fireplace? R. T. Jones. il diag Pop Mech 44:643-6 O '25

Wood for the fireplace. E. I. Farrington. House B 60:518 O '26

See also Firebacks; Mantels

FIREPROOF construction

Building for fire safety. R. W. Bradbury. Gard & Home B 46:573 F '28

House with no fire peril to have steel frame. Pop Mech 47:541 Ap '27

Make your home safe. R. B. Whitman. il Collier's 79:21 Mr 19 '27

National bonfire; building for safety. R. S. Moulton. House B 63:76 Ja '28

See also Metal lath; Sheet-metal slabs

FIREPROOFING

Another way of lessening your fire risk. G: A. Garratt. Gard & Home B 47:28 Mr '28

FIRES

American fire losses for the year 1925. Am City 36:689 My '27

Burning of the Houses of Parliament. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 99:456-64 Mr '26

Fighting fires with fire. il Pop Mech 50:570-3 O '28

Fire-fighting in the Australian bush. Liv Age 329:377-9 My 15 '26

Fire in the sky. il Lit Digest 93:23 My 14 '27

Fire loss in 1927 lowest in seven years. Am City 39:185 S '28

Napoleon of fire-fighting. Lit Digest 89:52-6 Ap 24 '26

Our $500,000,000 bonfire. Lit Digest 85:22-3 My 9 '25

Red destruction; photographs. Ind 118:125-8 Ja 29 '27

Reducing film fires. T: McIlvaine, jr. Ann Am Acad 128:96-9 N '26

Tale of a nail and a box of matches. Lit Digest 96:21 Ja 7 '28

Testing fireproof safes by the fire protection section of the Bureau of standards. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Je 29 '28; Same. il Lit Digest 98:22 Jl 7 '28

Two o'clock in the morning. F. B. Copley. Collier's 76:10 Ag 8 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:42-4 Ag 15 '25

Weather and fires? Lit Digest 89:23 Je 12 '26

When the dark angel visited the house of pets. Lit Digest 89:57-9 Ap 10 '26

See also Arson; Fire protection; Forest fires; Mine fires; Oil fires; Peat fires

FIRES in ships

Afire at sea. W. M. Williams. il Radio Broadcast 9:504-5 O '26

FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel, 1868

Business memoirs. S: Crowther. il pors System 47:729-34; 48:31-5, 164-8, 283-6, 399-402, 563-7, 688-90; 49:76-8, 237-41, 353-5, 523-5, 643-5, 790-4; 50:47-9, 176-9 Je '25-Ag '26

Portrait. Ind 115:556 N 14 '25; R of Rs 75:13 Ja '27; Forum 80:front N '28

FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel, jr.

Portrait. System 51:31 Ja '27

FIRESTONE plantations company

America's answer to the rubber monopoly. il R of Rs 78:518-20 N '28

Mr Firestone's Liberia. R. L. Buell. Nation 126:521-4 My 2 '28

FIRESTONE tire and rubber company

Business memoirs of Harvey S. Firestone. S: Crowther. il System 47:729-34; 48:31-5, 164-8, 283-6, 399-402, 563-7, 688-90; 49:76-8, 237-41, 353-5, 523-5; 50:176-9 Je '25-Ap, Ag '26

FIREWORKS

Fireworks. D. H. Lawrence. il Forum 77:648-54 My '27

Phosphorus necrosis in the manufacture of fireworks and in the preparation of phosphorus. E. F. Ward. U S Bur Labor Bul 405 (Indus accidents ser):1-44 '26

Staging plays in fireworks. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 46:82-6 Jl '26

Suggested fireworks ordinance. Am City 36:604 My '27

FIRING

See also Boilers—Firing; Stokers, Mechanical

FIRKINS, Oscar W.

After twenty-five years; one-act play. Drama 15:99-101 F '25

Irresponsible power of realism. No Am 223:131-44 Mr '26

Looking-glass; one-act play. Drama 16:171-3 F '26

Reticent convict; one-act play. Drama 18:141-3 F '28

FIRM'S bachelor (Desert's dusty face); story. See Black, D.

FIRM'S boots (Desert's dusty face); story. See Black, D.

FIRST aid in illness and injury

Before the doctor comes. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 80:23 Ag 20 '27

Bumps and bruises. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 45:121-3 Ag '28

Teaching first aid to high school students. B. E. Hoehn. School Life 11:45 N '25

What you should do when you cut your finger. H. N. Bundesen. il Pop Mech 44:894-5 D '25

See also Medicine cabinets; Rescue work; Respiration, Artificial

FIRST-born children. See Children, First-born

FIRST choose the girl; story. See Weston, G:

FIRST-class passengers; story. See Gibbon, P.

FIRST editions. See Book collecting; Book rarities

FIRST flight; drama. See Anderson, M., and Stallings, L.

FIRST gentleman of the land; story. See Connell, R:

FIRST ladies of the land, past and present. Lit Digest 85:36-8 My 9 '25

FIRST lady of Northrup; story. See Clark, V.

FIRST law of nature; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

FIRST lie; story. See Connell, R:

FIRST love; novel. See Edginton, H. M.

FIRST love letter; story. See Schwarzwald, E.

FIRST money; story. See James, W.

FIRST mortgage; story. See Condon, F.

FIRST Noël; drama. See Mackay, C. D.

FIRST of April; story. See Hallström, P.

FIRST olive; story. See Brown, B.

FIRST requisite; story. See Mygatt, G.

FIRST star falls; story. See Stiles, P.

FIRST stone; story. See Mason, G.

FIRST thousand; story. See Kelland, C. B.

FIRST years; story. See Robin, M.

FISCAL science. See Finance

FISCHER, Arthur Frederick
Exploitation of Philippine forests. Bul Pan Am Union 60:39-47 Ja '26

FISCHER, Ethel T.
Common chairs of early America. House and Gard 53:82-3 F '28

FISCHER, Frank
Dr Hideyo Noguchi; poem. Hygeia 6:468 Ag '28

FISCHER, Fred C.
Zone supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1927:527-30

FISCHER, Harold
Cost of labor turnover. Ind Management 70: 150-2 S '25

FISCHER, Mrs Helen Field
Come into the garden. Nat Educ Assn J 16: 177-9 Je '27; Excerpt. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 822

FISCHER, Kuno
Kuno Fischer. V. Zenzinov. Liv Age 323:393-5 N 15 '24

FISCHER, Louis
America and Mosul. Nation 121:756-7 D 30 '25
America, Japan, and Russia. Nation 120:317-18 Mr 25 '25
Bear's paw in China. Ind 118:410-12 Ap 16 '27
Bending Russian youth to atheism. Ind 115: 672-4 D 12 '25
China, seen from Moscow. Nation 125:613-14 N 30 '27
Class justice in Germany. Nation 120:624-5 Je 3 '25
Communism, a religion? Nation 123:686-7 D 29 '26
Communist art. Nation 121:158-60 Ag 5 '25
German foreign policy. Nation 127:486-8 N 7 '28
Germany, Russia, and the League. Nation 122: 667-9 Je 16 '26
Germany takes to the air. Ind 115:604-6 N 28 '25
How America fools herself. Nation 123:166-7 Ag 25 '26
Is Germany disarmed? Nation 123:394-5 O 20 '26
Kerensky. Nation 124:473-5 Ap 27 '27
Lenin versus Trotzky. Nation 120:61-3 Ja 21 '25
Nepman is passing. Nation 119:564-5 N 26 '24
New ring around Russia. Nation 124:310-11 Mr 23 '27
Nine years of bolshevism. Nation 123:471-3 N 10 '26
On the road to socialism. Nation 125:499-500 N 9 '27
Passing of Trotzky. Nation 125:703-5 D 21 '27
Persia the victim of Russo-British rivalry. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:707-14 F '25
Pilsudski's militarism. Nation 124:61-3 Ja 19 '27
Political prisoners under bolshevism. Nation 120:237-8 Mr 4 '25
Soviet Georgia's little revolution. Nation 119: 671-3 D 17 '24
Soviet literature. Nation 126:566-7 My 16 '28
Trusts versus tariff walls. Ind 117:328-9 S 18 '26
Vanishing ikon. Ind 114:101-3 Ja 24 '25
What they read in soviet Russia. Nation 121: 538-9 N 11 '25
Who's who in soviet Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:392-401 Je '25

FISCHER, Margo
Inheritance; poem. Sunset 61:26 N '28

FISCHER, Martha
My friend, the connoisseur, expatiates. House B 61:572-6 Ap '27
My friend, the connoisseur, holds forth. House B 62:253, 377, 538-9, 672 S-D '27

FISCHER, Otto L.
Finger forms. Etude 44:270 Ap '26

FISCHER, Raymond P.
Miniature of an old man; poem. Bookm 65:11 Mr '27

FISCHER, Sigurd
Portfolio of current architecture; photographs. Arch Rec 63:17-47 Ja '28

FISCHER, Wilbur A.
Operation of speakers bureaus. Survey 56:388-9 Je 15 '26

FISH, Elizabeth
Changing conditions of work for women as it affects vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:979-81

FISH, Ethel M.
Experiment in how to study. El School J 27: 134-8 O '26

FISH, Florence
Teachers' salaries. Nat Educ Assn J 16:289-90 D '27

FISH, Hamilton, 1808-1893
Portrait. Harper 150:473 Mr '25

FISH, Hamilton, 1849-
In defense of modern football. Sat Eve Post 198:118 D 19 '25
Our duty to outlaw war. Ann Am Acad 120: 152 Jl '25
Renunciation of war. Ann Am Acad 138:164-5 Jl '28

FISH, Marie Poland
Preliminary note on the egg and larva of the American eel. Science n s 64:455-6 N 5 '26

FISH, Marion Graves (Anthon) (Mrs Stuyvesant Fish)
How to keep house on a million dollars a year; ed. by B. Ueland. E. Barbour. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 19 '27
Society tightwads; ed. by B. Ueland. E. Barbour. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 16 '27

FISH, Mrs Stuyvesant. See Fish, Marion Graves

FISH, Williston
Last will. Playground 21:388-9 O '27

FISH. See Fishes

FISH, Symbolism of the. See Christian art and symbolism

FISH; story. See Hickman, A.

FISH are such liars; story. See Pertwee, R.

FISH as food
Market-basket wisdom. L. Brown. il Good H 84:82 My '27
What's in a can of fish? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:74-5 F '28
See also Cookery—Fish; Sea food

FISH culture
Down on the fish farm. M. Wright. il Sci Am 134:238-9 Ap '26
Fish culture in the southern states. Science n s 68:sup12 S 7 '28
Fish hatcheries of the United States. Science n s 66:sup10-12 S 16 '27
Fish in an acre of water. Science n s 66: sup12-14 Ag 26 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:25 S 24 '27
Fish stories. Sat Eve Post 198:34 My 22 '26
Five thousand fish in a bucket. C. K. Skinner. il Sunset 59:21 N '27
Liver for fish farms. Science n s 67:sup12 Mr 23 '28
More fish for western anglers. il Sunset 54: 13 Je '25
Snails and fresh water fish. Science n s 67: sup12 F 17 '28
See also Trout; also United States—Fisheries, Bureau of

FISH hatcheries. See Fish culture

FISH hawk; novel. See Marshall, E.

FISH in art
Painted fish on a painted sea. il House and Gard 50:82-3 N '26

FISH industry and trade
Fashions in fish; ed. by M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 N 10 '28
Fish fresh from the ocean in package form. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:80-1 Mr '28
Fresh fish packed dry. il Lit Digest 89:25 Je 12 '26
Shark fishing in the West Indies. O. W. Barrett. il Sci Monthly 27:125-33 Ag '28

FISH-oil
Living gasoline motors. Lit Digest 86:23 Ag 15 '25

FISH protection
Elevators save lives of salmon. il Pop Mech 43:944-6 Je '25
Gasoline and trout. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 56:19-21 Ap '26
Motor cops of the sea. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 47:947-50 Je '27
Now they're farming fishes. R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 75:18-19 My 30 '25
Pan's patrols; work of Massachusetts fish and game protective association. Outlook 138:528 D 3 '24
Preserved fish. Nation 121:106-7 Jl 22 '25
Rescue work saves fish. T. Shiras. il Pop Mech 47:975-6 Je '27
Resolutions of the American fisheries society. Science n s 68:445-6 N 9 '28
Who is the worst game hog? L. F. Merrick. il Sunset 55:12-13 O '25
See also Upper Mississippi wild life and game refuge

FISH supper; story. See Aiken, C.

FISH tapeworm. See Tapeworms

FISHBACK, Margaret
No duels, drama or bloodshed to speak of; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28

FISHBEIN, Morris
Alcohol in the practice of medicine. World's Work 56:64-7 My '28
Asking Aesculapius another. Forum 77:629-30 Ap '27
Birth control: an unsolved problem. Am Mercury 3:210-12 O '24
Chiropractic. Am Mercury 5:24-9 My '25
Cult of beauty. Am Mercury 7:161-8 F '26
Did Dr Abrams make a real discovery? Forum 74:204-7 Ag '25
End of eclecticism. Am Mercury 8:327-33 Jl '26
Fads in health legislation. Am Mercury 3:50-6 S '24
First aid to the physician. Cent 112:450-6 Ag '26
Glands and rejuvenation. Sat R Lit 5:423 D 1 '28
Gye-Barnard discovery on cancer. Forum 74: 946-7 D '25
Month in medical science. See monthly numbers of Scientific American December 1926-
O fickle perfect 36! Delin 109:2 Ag '26
Osteopathy. Am Mercury 1:190-5 F '24
Progress of medical science. Sci Am 133:242-3, 310-11, 380-1; 134:26-7 O '25-Ja '26
Rise and fall of homeopathy. Am Mercury 2: 150-4 Je '24
Socialized medicine. Nation 126:484-6 Ap 25 '28
Truth about ultra-violet rays. Outlook 148: 579-80 Ap 11 '28
Twenty-five years of medical progress. Cent 115:408-20 F '28
—and Wiggam, Albert Edward
What alcohol does to the human system. Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 27 '27

FISHBERG, Maurice
Tuberculosis game. Am Mercury 13:129-37 F '28

FISHER, Alfred Hugh
April; poem. Sat R Lit 3:709 Ap 9 '27

FISHER, Mrs Anna L.
Disciples of John the Baptist. Asia 28:990-5 D '28

FISHER, Mrs Arabella Burton (Buckley)
Contemporary of Charles Darwin. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 64:623 D 24 '26

FISHER, Arthur
Child labor amendment. New Repub 41:199-200 Ja 14 '25

FISHER, Bud. See Fisher, Harry Conway

FISHER, Charles F.
Year of zoning in Providence. Am City 31:442-4 N '24

FISHER, Clyde Olin
Banking fallacy. Am Econ R 16:663-5 D '26
Carl Akeley and his work. Sci Monthly 24: 97-118 F '27
Federal control of commercial banking. J Pol Econ 35:417-21 Je '27
Memory of John Burroughs. il por Mentor 16: 14-17 Je '28
New Railway labor act. Am Econ R 17:177-87 Mr '27
Opening of the astronomic hall of the American museum. Science n s 63:347-8 Ap 2 '26

FISHER, D. Havelock
Medici account-books. Am Hist R 33:829-31 Jl '28

FISHER, D. W.
Seven centuries of civilization. Atlan 135:500-5 Ap '25
Teaching the young to think. Am Mercury 3: 335-6 N '24
Varieties of homo sapiens. Am Mercury 3: 494-8 D '24

FISHER, Dorothy (Canfield) (Mrs John Redwood Fisher)
Adult education as the next battle in our democracy's fight for existence; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:307-8
Are we telling our children too much? Pict R 29:23 F '28
At the sign of the three daughters; story. Delin 112:16-17 My '28
Basque windfall; story. Woman's H C 54:24 Ap '27
Cage; story. Bookm 60:392-5 D '24
Cinderella among schools. Survey 56:293-6 Je 1 '26
Deep channel; story. Delin 112:12-13 Mr '28
Flowers of the soul; story. Delin 109:5 Ag '26
Godfather from the machine; story. Woman's H C 55:18-19 S '28
Her son's wife; novel. Woman's H C 53:18-20 F; 16-20 Mr; 19-22 Ap; 27-30 My; 29-31 Je; 30-4 Jl '26
Here was magic; story. Woman's H C 54: 12-13 F '27
Jimmy's made-to-order stories. St N 52:115-27, 243-9, 389-97 D '24-F '25
Mr rooster rebels; story. Forum 74:714-22 N '25
Not a pennyworth to choose; story. Delin 113:12-13 Jl '28
Parents do not realize decisiveness of early years of childhood. School Life 11:54 N '25
Robert Frost's hilltop. Bookm 64:403-5 D '26
Salesmanship for mothers. por Woman Cit n s 9:14 Mr 7 '25
Soldiers' graves. Survey 58:448-50 Ag 1 '27
Song to march to. Survey 59:265-6 D 1 '27
Ten years after. por Am M 103:32-3 My '27
What goes up. Playground 21:312-13 S '27
What price babies? por Woman Cit n s 11: 18-19 D '26
Why don't I live somewhere else? por Am M 101:36-7 My '26
Why I like cats better than dogs. por Am M 102:38-9 S '26
Without benefit of ancestors. Delin 109:55-6 N '26
Dorothy Canfield. Z. Humphrey. il pors Woman Cit n s 10:13-14 Ja '26
Dorothy Canfield: the little Vermonter. D. L. Mann. Bookm 65:695-701 Ag '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:38 O '26

FISHER, Mrs Ella
For sixty years she has been making feather fans. B. Ross. Am M 99:68 F '25

FISHER, Ernest McKinley
Definite professional training planned for dealers in real estate. School Life 10:108-9 F '25

FISHER, Eulalee Tyrrel
Higher road; poem. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28

FISHER, Franklin L.
Palace of Versailles, its park and the Trianons. Nat Geog M 47:48-62 Ja '25

FISHER, George Clyde
Popular astronomic education in Europe. Science n s 63:81-4 Ja 22 '26
Study of the sky in Europe. il por Sci Monthly 22:89-111 F '26

FISHER, George John
Recreation and international good will. Playground 18:583-6 Ja '25

FISHER, Harry Conway (Bud Fisher)
Confession of a cartoonist. il pors Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Jl 28; 26-8 Ag 4; 28-30 Ag 11; 31 Ag 18 '28
Does it pay to be hard-boiled? J: N. Wheeler. il por Collier's 77:8-9 F 27 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:46-8 Mr 27 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:52 D 6 '24

FISHER, Mrs Helen (Dwight)
First Smith of California. Am Mercury 15: 103-12 S '28

FISHER, Herbert Albert Laurens
Adequacy of parliaments. Contemp 133:159-70, 303-10 F-Mr '28
America after fifteen years. Scrib M 77:337-43 Ap '25
American peace treaty. Contemp 133:681-8 Je '28
British foreign secretaries. Contemp 132:24-31 Jl '27
Educational address. Contemp 131:158-68 F '27
Educational revolution. Contemp 129:146-53 F '26
Pact of security. Contemp 128:137-45 Ag '25
Should America lead the world? por Collier's 75:9-10 Ap 11 '25
Comments of Mr Fisher on American education. School and Soc 21:507-8 Ap 25 '25
Mr H. A. L. Fisher on American education. School and Soc 21:101-2 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. Ind 116:398 Ap 3 '26

FISHER, Mrs Herbert Albert Laurens. See Fisher, Lettice

FISHER, Irving
Decentralization and suburbanization of population. Ann Am Acad 118:96 Mr '25
Lengthening of human life in retrospect and prospect. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1-14 Ja '27; Same. Smithson Rept 1927:535-54
Recent dry and wet arguments presented to Congress. Cong Digest 5:199-201 Je '26
Theory that common stocks are safe and more profitable. R of Rs 72:44-6 Jl '25
To abolish business crises. Ind Management 73:9 Ja '27
Portrait. R of Rs 75:239 Mr '27
Portrait by C. Ettinger. Outlook 147:264 N 2 '27

FISHER, Isaac
Black and white in certain parts of West Africa. Ann Am Acad 140:319-30 N '28
Negro migration, an opportunity for biracial statesmanship in the South. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:75-82

FISHER, John A.
Is your city run on a business basis? Am City 37:37-8 Jl '27

FISHER, John Arbuthnot. See Fisher of Kilverstone, John Arbuthnot Fisher, 1st baron

FISHER, Mrs John Redwood. See Fisher, Dorothy

FISHER, John S.
Portrait. Outlook 143:173 Je 2 '26; R of Rs 74: 572 D '26

FISHER, Katharine A.
Colors are fast. Good H 87:84 D '28
Dustless dusting. Good H 85:87 N '27
Meals without prejudice. Good H 86:78-9 Mr '28
Solving your laundry problems. Good H 87: 80-1 N '28

—and Whitson, Helen M.
Rayon. Good H 86:86-7 My '28

FISHER, Lettice (Ilbert) (Mrs Herbert Albert Laurens Fisher)
Canada and British immigration. Contemp 128:601-5 N '25
Oxford. Contemp 132:745-9 D '27

FISHER, Mahlon Leonard
Gain; poem. Cur Opinion 78:353 Mr '25

FISHER, Morton P.
Question of personal liberty. Atlan 137:168-73 F '26

FISHER, Robert
Building a country club. Int Studio 81:137-41 My '25
Frame for the fire. Int Studio 80:249-52 D '24
Houses in old Portsmouth. Int Studio 80:478-81 Mr '25

FISHER, Rudolph
Blades of steel; story. Atlan 140:183-92 Ag '27
Caucasian storms Harlem. Am Mercury 11: 393-8 Ag '27
City of refuge; story. Atlan 135:178-87 F '25
Promised land; story. Atlan 139:37-45 Ja '27
Ringtail; story. Atlan 135:652-60 My '25
South lingers on. Survey 53:644-7 Mr 1 '25

FISHER, Walter Kenrick
Edward Sandford Burgess. Science n s 67· 501-2 My 18 '28

FISHER, Willard Clark
Distribution of employee stock ownership. Am Econ R 17:272-3 Je '27

FISHER, Willard James
Astronomical amateur photography. il Photo-Era 61:140-2 S '28
Fireballs and New England scientists. Science n s 66:507-8 N 25 '27
Lunar eclipses of 1927. Science n s 65:397 Ap 22 '27

FISHER, William Arms
Portrait. Etude 44:9 Ja '26

FISHER of Kilverstone, John Arbuthnot Fisher, 1st baron
John Fisher, creator of the modern British navy. H. A. De Weerd. il por Cur Hist 28:914-21 S '28

FISHER body corporation
Fisher boys. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150: 910 O 3 '28

FISHER building, Detroit, Michigan
Huge building designed for maximun convenience and minimum street congestion. il Am City 39:91 Jl '28

FISHERIES
Are we fishing out the sea? Lit Digest 87: 58-9 O 3 '25
College for fishermen. R. H. Moulton. il Pop Mech 44:807-9 N '25
Fisheries science research. Science n s 64: sup12-14 N 12 '26
Floating factories. Sci Am 137:441-2 N '27
University of Washington and fisheries research. J: N. Cobb. Science n s 63:477 My 7 '26

See also Cod fisheries; Fish culture; Fish industry and trade; Sardines; Scallops; also Washington (state) university—College of fisheries

Alaska

Fish for the nation. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 My 8 '26
Fisheries of Alaska. H: O'Malley. Sci Monthly 22:37-9 Ja '26

Great Britain

Fishing industry and the nation. G. Rentoul. 19th Cent 98:227-33 Ag '25
Our vanishing vikings. A. G. Cowie. Contemp 128:79-81 Jl '25

Scotland

Socialism among the Scottish fishermen before and after the War. J. D. MacDougall. 19th Cent 101:824-30 Je '27

United States

Commercial fisheries vs. fish-eating birds. Bird Lore 29:387-8 S '27
Cooperative fishery investigations in Lake Erie. E. Higgins. Sci Monthly 27:301-6 O '28
Fishermen's union cooperative marketing agreement. Monthly Labor R 21:1349-50 D '25
In praise of Izaak Walton. H. Hoover. Atlan 139:813-19 Je '27
Need for game fishery investigations. N. Fasten. Sci Monthly 24:81-3 Ja '27
Opening an inlet to the Carolina sounds. map Lit Digest 84:25 Mr 7 '25

FISHERIES—United States—*Continued*

Uncle Sam, spendthrift. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 135:342-3 N '26

See also United States—Fisheries, Bureau of

FISHERIES, Bureau of. See United States—Fisheries, Bureau of

FISHERIES association. See United States fisheries association

FISHERIES conservation conference

Meeting, 1925, Washington. Science n s 61: 649-50 Je 26 '25

FISHERMEN

Captains courageous; interview with D. MacDonald. G: W. Gray. il Am M 100:48-51 S '25

Fisherman's ten points of honor. Lit Digest 85:74 Ap 18 '25

Fishermen's theories. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 198:48 Ag 29 '25

Harvesters of the sea. il Ind 116:601-4 My 22 '26

How death stalks the last of the sailors. Lit Digest 86:46-9 Ag 8 '25

Modern toilers of the sea. E. E. Kisch. Liv Age 326:529-32 S 5 '25

FISHERY products

Fishery products in the arts and industries. L. Radcliffe. il Sci Monthly 25:435-44 N '27

FISHES

Angler. J. N. Miller. il Nature M 11:181 Mr '28

Bacterial light organ of ceratias. U. Dahlgren. bibliog Science n s 68:65-6 Jl 20 '28

Beebe's strange cargo of self-lighted fishes. il Lit Digest 86:34-6 Ag 15 '25

Caulolepis longidens. J. N. Miller. il Nature M 12:179 S '28

Cold lights of the sea. D: S. Jordan. il Sci Am 135:247-8 O '26

Crossing the sea in an automobile; fishing de luxe. H. M. Wright. il Travel 46:31-4 N '25

Deep-sea fish angle for their own kind. il Sci Am 136:194 Mr '27

Desert fishes. R of Rs 70:556 N '24

Distribution of fresh-water fishes. D: S. Jordan. il Smithson Rept 1927:355-85

First aid to fish; I. M. Mellen, the only woman aquarist. E. M. Knox. il Woman Cit n s 12:15 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:61-2 O 1 '27

Fish from artesian wells in the Sahara. R. L. Duffus. il map Sci Am 133:110-11 Ag '25

Fish neostethus in Siam. H. M. Smith. Science n s 65:353-5 Ap 8 '27

Fishes that live in the mouths or gill cavities of other fishes. E. W. Gudger. il Sci Monthly 24:556-8 Je '27

Function of the lateral line organs. W. Freeman. Science n s 68:205 Ag 31 '28

Giants of the sea. H. M. Wright. il St N 55: 359 Mr '28

Home aquarium fishes from tropic waters. W: M. Mann. il Nature M 12:285-6 N '28

How smart is a fish? Lit Digest 89:66-7 My 1 '26

Leapers of Waikele. S. Haweis. il Nature M 12:289-91 N '28

Making friends with fishes. A. Perry. Forum 78:374-81 S '27

Marking living fishes for experimental purposes. A. B. Keys. Science n s 68:18 Jl 6 '28 '28

May day in the little brook. D: S. Jordan. il Nature M 11:288-93 My '28

Missouri fish charmer. Lit Digest 89:66-7 Ap 10 '26

Poor fish. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 10: 160-4 S '27

Sea loot from Hawaiian waters. D. Blanding. il Asia 25:582-3 Jl '25

Slumberers of the surge. W. Beebe. Harper 152:94-101 D '25

Strange Philippine fish. Lit Digest 85:66-8 Je 20 '25

Survey of fresh-water resources. Science n s 61:sup12 My 22 '25

Unlike most fish stories; capture of a sea devil. D: S. Jordan. il Collier's 75:30 Ja 31 '25

Viper fish. J. N. Miller. il Nature M 11:224 Ap '28

What can fishes see? H. M. Fox. il Forum 77:848-50 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93: 23 Je 25 '27

Why fish die. Lit Digest 87:60-2 O 3 '25

See also Aquariums; Fish culture; Fish protection; Parasites—Fishes; also Alewives (fishes); Barracudas; Bass; Catfish; Eels; Gambusia; Gobies; Goldfish; Grunion; Guppies; Hagfish; Halibut; Herring; Lampreys; Lungfishes; Mackerel; Minnows; Moonfish; Oilfish; Salmon; Sea devils; Shad; Sharks; Stargazers (fishes); Sunfishes; Swordfish; Trout

Bibliography

Classified continuation card catalogue of the bibliography of fishes. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 61:516-17 My 15 '25

Collection and preservation

Mount your own fish trophies. O. J. W. Hansen. il Pop Mech 48:138-44 Jl '27

She preserves piscatorial evidence. M. Gill. il Sunset 56:50-1 Ap '26

Food

Lights to lure fish food. il Lit Digest 99:27 O 27 '28; Same. Sci Am 139:563-4 D '28

Migration

Migration of bonitos or victor-fish in the north Pacific. D: S. Jordan; A. C. Lovekin. Science n s 64:499 N 19 '26

Up stream with the alewives. E. M. Patch. il Nature M 9:363-6 Je '27

See also Eels; Salmon

FISHES, Electric. See Electric organs in fishes

FISHES, Fossil

Fossil fish of the family callichthyidae. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 62:397-8 O 30 '25

Giant fossil fish. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 12:332 N '28

FISHES, Poisonous

Poisonous Philippine fish. Lit Digest 85:27-8 My 2 '25

FISHHOOK, lawyer; story. See Dickson, H.

FISHING

Art of fly casting. F. G. Shaw. il diags Country Life 48:53-4 Je; 63-4 Jl '25

Art of flycasting. E. J. Elford. il Sunset 54: 12 Je '25

Bait-casting for boys. L. Plumley. il St N 52:854-5 Je '25

Catching fish with the hands. Lit Digest 87: 62-4 N 21 '25

Coolidge goes a-fishing. il Outlook 143:403-4 Jl 21 '26

Cotton thread fishing club. Sat Eve Post 198: 33 Ag 22 '25

Deep-water duel with a fifty-pound seabass. Lit Digest 87:50-2 O 31 '25

Fish stories. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 197:7 F 7 '25

Fishin' at camp. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11: 382-4 Je '28

Fishin' for fish. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Jl 10 '26

Fishing in Wisconsin. T. Roosevelt. il Scrib M 77:463-9 My '25

Fishing with a fly. B. Perry. Atlan 135: 577-85 My '25

Fishing with the aid of radio. G. H. Porter. il Pop Mech 43:95-6 Ja '25

His hobby and his business is helping people catch fish; interview with J: Mossop. A. Rubbra. il Canad M 66:18-19 S '26

How and where of fishing. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 47:772-6 My '27

How do you fish? C: P. Cushing. il Pop Mech 49:610-14 Ap '28

In praise of Izaak Walton. H. Hoover. Atlan 139:813-19 Je '27

In praise of worms. F. F. Van de Water. Cent 116:358-63 Jl '28

Let's go fishing. F: H. Chase. il St N 54:524-5 My '27

Little light on fishing in the dark ages. Lit Digest 83:62-5 N 29 '24

FISHING—*Continued*
Loaves and fishes. S. Patterson. il Outlook 149:461 Jl 18 '28
Lure of the great north woods. K. L. Roberts il Sat Eve Post 198:5 S 12 '25
Man Monday's fishing. C: Nordhoff. Harper 153:1-9 Je '26
My adventures as a fisherman. Z. Grey. il Am M 101:26-8 Ap '26
My first steelhead. M. Foster. il Sunset 54:18-19 Je '25
Outwitting fish scientifically. Cur Opinion 78:463-4 Ap '25
Revisiting a river. B. Perry. Atlan 139:454-65 Ap '27
Smiling Bill Vogt, who makes fish of men. il Lit Digest 97:46-52 Je 16 '28
Thoughts on spring fishing. D. Marquis. Golden Bk 5:790 Je '27
Tourist fishing and the merry joker. S. E. White. il Sat Eve Post 197:17 F 21 '25
See also Bait; Bass; Fishing tackle; Fishermen; Salmon fishing; Trout fishing

Fiction

Enoch the educated. A. P. Terhune. il Collier's 77:11-12 Ap 3 '26

FISHING, Deep sea
Battles with modern monsters of the deep. Lit Digest 96:66-7 Mr 17 '28
Big game fish. il R of Rs 77:438-9 Ap '28
Big game fishing in New Zealand seas. Z. Grey. il Sci Am 139:116-18 Ag '28
Conquest of the broadbill. R. C. Grey. il Sunset 59:32-4 Ag '27
Fishing with King-of-the-sky. R. D. Frisbie. il St N 55:985-8 O '28
From pickles to molasses. G. Pinchot. il Sat Eve Post 199:17 Je 25 '27
Hunting the tigers of the sea. il Pop Mech 44:546-52 O '25
Log of the Gladiator. Z. Grey. il Sunset 56:9-11 Ap '26
Novelist's duel with a swordfish. Lit Digest 87:39-40 D 26 '25
Thrill of the season. R. C. Grey. il Sunset 57:21 Ag '26
With rod and gun. R. Lardner. Collier's 81:10 Ap 7 '28
See also Sharks

FISHING, Winter
Winter fishing. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 F 28 '25

FISHING for Mrs Ripley; story. See Caldwell, M. R.

FISHING in art
Etchings for fishermen. N. Wilkinson. il Country Life 51:48-9 F '27

FISHING industry. See Fish industry and trade; Fisheries

FISHING miraculous; story. See Tilden, F.

FISHING tackle
Angling for anglers. H: M. Hall. Outlook 146:187-8 Je 8 '27
Hints for the fisherman. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 46:317-22 Ag '26
Keeping anglers supplied with fish lures. il Pop Mech 43:185-7 F '25

FISHING weather; story. See Stanley, M.

FISHPAUGH, Clara B.
Arts in mining-camp schools. Ind Arts M 17:310-11 S '28

FISK, Earl E.
Charles Dickens and the Blue Sunday laws. Bookm 61:430-1 Je '25

FISK, Eugene Lyman
Effect of alcohol on man. Nation 120:35-7 Ja 14 '25
Industrial fatigue. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1465-9 D '28
Some current fallacies with regard to alcohol. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:48-54

FISK, Everett Olin
Noted nonagenarians. Educa 45:208-19 D '24

FISK, George F.
Sheet asphalt maintenance requirements and service records. Am City 38:135-7 My '28

FISK, Harlan Wilbur. See Ault, James Percy, jt. auth.

FISK, Harriet Storer
Wish for springtime; poem. Good H 82:26 Ap '26

FISK, James
Robin Hood. M. Minnigerode. il por Collier's 80:24-6 S 3 '27

FISK, James, jr.
When two men cornered gold. D. Seitz. por (front) Forum 75:738-49 My '26

FISK, Pauline
Economic problems of women teachers. bibliog J Home Econ 17:12-15 Ja '25

FISK university
Fight at Fisk. Ind 114:513-14 My 9 '25
Student revolution at Fisk university. Nation 120:283 Mr 18 '25

FISKE, Bradley Allen
Borah's path to peace. Forum 74:628 O '25
How we shall lose the next war, and when. World's Work 53:626-35 Ap '27
Limitation of armaments. Harper 151:129-38 Jl '25
Pacifists and militarists. Woman Cit n s 12:14-15 O; 38-9 D '27
Possibilities for disarmament. Ann Am Acad 120:77-80 Jl '25

FISKE, Charles, bishop
Bishop looks at the church. Atlan 141:770-9 Je '28
Bishop's new spectacles. Atlan 142:450-9 O '28
Bringing in the millennium. Am Mercury 5:393-9 Ag '25
Christian ideal of marriage. por (front) Forum 76:738-43 N '26
Church and the law: a protest. Harper 152:663-9 My '26
Church's loss of prestige. Harper 153:600-8 O '26
Confessions of a penitent and puzzled parson. Scrib M 82:657-64 D '27
Marriage, temporary or permanent? Atlan 138:303-10 S '26
Saving souls through church suppers. Scrib M 83:263-71 Mr '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:30 Ag 22 '25; 89:31 My 8; 91:35 O 16 '26; R of Rs 76:652 D '27

FISKE, Christabel Forsyth
Painted legends. Poet Lore 35:380-442 S '24
Scott of Buccleugh clan. Poet Lore 37:24-62 Mr '26

FISKE, Cyrus Hartwell, and Subbarow, Y.
Isolation and function of phosphocreatine. Science n s 67:169-70 F 10 '28
Nature of the inorganic phosphate in voluntary muscle. Science n s 65:401-3 Ap 22 '27

FISKE, George Converse
Obituary. W: E. Leonard and G. Showermar Nation 124:170 F 16 '27

FISKE, Haley
Home, $9.00 a room. por Collier's 78:7 Ag 14 '26

FISKE, Mrs Harrison Grey. See Fiske, Minnie Maddern

FISKE, Minnie Maddern (Davey) (Mrs Harrison Grey Fiske)
Portrait. Collier's 75:21 Ja 24 '25; Cur Hist M. N Y Times 23:783 Mr '26
Story of Mrs Fiske. A. Woollcott. pors Collier's 76:5-6 N 7; 9-10 N 14; 20-1 N 21 '25
Three famous theater women and their sacrifice for art. T. Cocroft. por Sat Eve Post 197:18 Ap 11 '25

FISKE, T. P.
Correlating shop and academic subjects in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 17:54-5 F '28

FISKE, Thomas Scott
Tribute to Secretary Fiske of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 22:13 Jl 4 '25

FISKE, Turbesé Lummis
Peep O'Day; story. Ladies' H J 44:20-1 Mr '27

FIT for a king; story. See Delano, E.

FITCH, Benjamin Franklin
Place of the motor truck in the modern city plan. Ann Am Acad 133:200-6 S '27

FITCH, (William) Clyde
Famous Clyde Fitch piano. il Arts and Dec 22:36 D '24
Had he known; review of Clyde Fitch and his letters, by M. J. Moses and V. Gerson. Overland n s 83:80-1 F '25

FITCH, Florence H.
Beauty of well-ordered homes. Nat Educ Assn J 16:77-8 Ja '27

FITCH, Graham N.
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:5 D 31 '27

FITCH, John
He made the first steamboats. L. L. Butler. il por Mentor 16:36-7 Je '28

FITCH, John Andrews
Rockefeller plan in steel. Survey 53:742-4 Mr 15 '25
School and job in Philadelphia. Survey 60: 116-17 Ap 15 '28

FITCH, Robert F.
Life afloat in China. il Nat Geog M 51:665-86 Je '27
True light that lighteth. Atlan 136:33-43 Jl '25

FITCH, W. T.
Is there literary and artistic culture in California? Overland n s 84:391 D '26
Portrait in sand. Overland n s 85:54 F '27
Real people. Overland n s 85:14 Ja '27
Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27

FITCHBURG, Massachusetts
New form of religious revival. R of Rs 71: 204-5 F '25

FITHIAN, Anne Stow-. See Stow-Fithian, Anne

FITT, Harriett Bradley
Ancient virtue. Atlan 138:101-7 Jl '26

FITTER families. See Eugenics

FITTS, Buron
He carries on for humanity. C. C. Cook. por Sunset 59:48 D '27

FITTS, O. B.
Your lawn. Nature M 12:108-13 Ag '28

FITZ, Reginald
Modern young person. Hygeia 6:303-9 Je '28

FITZBALL, Edward
Song that reached Balfe's heart. Etude 45:809 N '27

FITZBUCKE, E. G.
Evening fantasy; poem. Overland n s 83:353 S '25

FITZELL, Lincoln
Erosion; poem. New Repub 56:118 S 19 '28

FITZGERALD, Brassil
Catholic Arnold. Cath World 126:94-9 O '27
Courage; story. Atlan 136:655-8 N '25
Victoria; story. Cath World 123:154-61 My '26

FITZGERALD, Edith
Poor old Sam; story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 N 3 '28

FITZGERALD, Francis Scott Key
Absolution; story. Am Mercury 2:141-9 Je '24
Adolescent marriage; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 6-7 Mr 6 '26
Bowl; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ja 21 '28
Freshest boy; story. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Jl 28 '28
He thinks he's wonderful; story. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 S 29 '28
How to waste material. Bookm 63:262-5 My '26
Jacob's ladder; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ag 20 '27
Love boat; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 O 8 '27
Love in the night; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 18-19 Mr 14 '25
Magnetism; story. Sat Eve Post 200:5-7 Mr 3 '28
Night at the fair; story. Sat Eve Post 201: 8-9 Jl 21 '28
Not in the guidebook; story. Woman's H C 52:9-11 N '25
One of my oldest friends; story. Woman's H C 52:7-8 S '25
Outside the cabinet-maker's; story. Cent 117: 241-4 D '28
Penny spent; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 O 10 '25
Presumption; story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Ja 9 '26
Pusher-in-the-face; story. Woman's H C 52:27-8 F '25; Same. Golden Bk 7:149-56 F '28
Scandal detectives; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 3-4 Ap 28 '28
Short trip home; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 6-7 D 17 '27
Your way and mine; story. Woman's H C 54: 7-8 My '27
Portrait. Bookm 61:32e Mr '25

FITZGERALD, Harold J.
If Omar had been a golfer; verse. Sunset 57:24-5 Ag '26

FITZGERALD, Helen
Robber; story. Dial 82:25-30 Ja '27

FITZGERALD, James Anderson
Inspection reports on persons as a factor in life insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:77-85 Mr '27

FITZGERALD, Mrs James Edward. See Dow, Dorothy

FITZGERALD, Jay E.
Export market for United States canned foods. Ann Am Acad 127:79-83 S '26

FITZGERALD, Mary (Small) (Mrs James Wilford Fitzgerald)
Flight; poem, excerpt. Lit Digest 95:34 N 12 '27

FITZGERALD, Robert E.
Perrysburg, a Mecca for heliotherapy. Am J Pub Health 16:893-5 S '26
Play, for health. Playground 22:202-3 Jl '28

FITZGERALD, Roy Gerald
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:14 Mr 17 '28

FITZ-GERALD, William George. See Phayre, Ignatius, pseud.

FITZ-GIBBON, Costen
Balconies from here and there. House and Gard 49:92-3 Ap '26
Chimneys to delight the eye. House and Gard 49:66-7 Ja '26
Contours and textures of roofs. House and Gard 50:72 N '26
Doors and walls decorated to harmonize with rooms. Arts and Dec 25:45-7 O '26
Easel painting. Arts and Dec 30:113-14 N '28
Latrobe and the Centre Square pump house. Arch Rec 62:18-22 Jl '27
Niche as a diverting incident. Arts and Dec 24:64-5 F '26
Parapets instead of eaves. House and Gard 54:118-19 N '28
Picturesque little stone and stucco houses. Arts and Dec 27:64-8 Jl '27
Rescued in the making. Arts and Dec 27:70-2 Je '27
Room portraits by Walter Gay. Arts and Dec 25:28-30 Ag '26
Tiles: their use in architecture and decoration. Arts and Dec 23:58-9 O '25
Very elaborate and very practical bathrooms. Arts and Dec 24:63-4 D '25
Walls as enemies or friends. Arts and Dec 23: 36-8 Ag '25

FITZHERBERT, Mrs Maria Anne (Smyth)
Portrait by R: Cosway. Mentor 14:16 Je '26

FITZMAURICE, Henry William Edmund Petty-. See Kerry, Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, earl of

FITZMAURICE, James C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:5 Ap 28 '28; Sci Am 138:487 Je '28

FITZPATRICK, Alfred
Education in Canada. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:578-81
Experiment in the Canadian lumber industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:349-52

FITZPATRICK, Edward Augustus
Case work for schools. Survey 59:221-2 N 15 '27

FITZPATRICK, Edward Augustus—*Continued*
Making civic service fashionable. Am City 36: 324-6 Mr '27
Portrait. World's Work 55:678 Ap '28

FITZPATRICK, J. F. J.
Christian missions in Nigeria. 19th Cent 98: 550-9 O '25

FITZPATRICK, John Clement
George Washington scandals. Scrib M 81:389-95 Ap '27
President Washington and Patty; story. facsim St N 52:450-5 Mr '25

FITZPATRICK, Keene
Portrait. Collier's 75:15 Mr 14 '25

FITZROY, Edward Algernon
Mr Speaker FitzRoy. por Liv Age 335:27-8 S '28

FITZSIMMONS, Robert
Last romantic ringman. il pors Lit Digest 90:36-41 Ag 28 '26
Portrait. Collier's 77:10 My 29 '26

FITZSIMONS, William Thomas
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:642 F '28

FIUME
Fiume to-day. C: H. Sherrill. il map R of Rs 72:392-6 O '25

FIVE and ten cent pearls; story. See Cram, M.

FIVE- and ten-cent stores
10 reasons why our stores sell over $715,000 a day. H. T. Parsons. il System 48:27-30 Jl '25

FIVE cents for luck; story. See Thomas, L. B.

FIVE-clawed dragon; story. See Havard, A.

FIVE-day work week. See Hours of labor

FIVE-ten. See Games

FIVE thousand clankers; story. See Parker, A.

FIXATIVES. See Stains and staining (microscopy)

FLACCUS, pseud. See Levy, Newman

FLACCUS, Quintus H., 2d, pseud.
Humanism and testing. School and Soc 27: 238-9 F 25 '28
Military training as a panacea. School and Soc 27:207-8 F 18 '28
On the passing of whiskers in education. School and Soc 28:49-50 Jl 14 '28
Practical Greek. School and Soc 27:302 Mr 10 '28

FLAG lieutenant; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FLAG smut. See Wheat—Diseases and pests

FLAGG, Ernest
City of the future. Sci Am 137:238-41, 334-7 S-O '27
Saving a third on Collier's small house; another Ernest Flagg house. H. Cary. il plan Collier's 75:20 F 28 '25

FLAGG, Etta Proctor
Los Angeles school board maintains sixteen day nurseries. School Life 10:178-9 My '25

FLAGG, James Montgomery
Pity the successful author! Bookm 60:469-70 D '24

FLAGG, Paluel Joseph
Color in the operating room. Arch Rec 57: 450-3 My '25

FLAGPOLES. See Flagstaffs

FLAGS
Flags and emblems. F. E. Whitton. 19th Cent 101:452-62 Mr '27
Mediæval and renaissance banners. G. G. Tyrwhitt. il Int Studio 87:61-8 Ag '27
To the flag! il Mentor 16:66 N '28

Alaska

Alaska's new flag. M. Drake. il St N 55:132-3 D '27

Germany

Germany's flag controversy. Outlook 147:10 S 7 '27
Germany's flag war. il Lit Digest 89:14-15 Je 19 '26

Great Britain

Flag dispute between Boer and Briton. S High. Cur Hist 25:202-4 N '26

United States

Flag; description, proper method of displaying, etc. il Ladies' H J 44:24 Je '27
I'll call her Old Glory, boys, Old Glory. il Mentor 15:52-3 Jl '27
Lesson in citizenship for primary grades. V. Johnson. il School Arts M 25:176-7 N '25
Mystery shrouds origin of our flag. il Pop Mech 46:590-2 O '26
Pageant of our flag. F. M. McLane. il St N 52:974-9 Jl '25
Right way to show respect for Old Glory. il Pop Mech 46:63 Jl '26
Sewing stars wholesale on U. S. battle flags. il Pop Mech 43:415 Mr '25
Symbolism of the colors; poem. R. S. Holmes. Educa 47:548 My '27

FLAGSTAFFS
Benches and flagpoles for town betterment il House and Gard 47:102-3 My '25
Design guild; flag stand. Ind Educ M 30: 176-7 N '28
Good design in ornamental flagpoles. il Am City 39:130-1 N '28
Memorial flagstaffs, New York and Brooklyn. il Lit Digest 94:23 Ag 13 '27

FLAGSTONE walks. See Walks (paths)

FLAHERTY, David
Serpents in Eden. Asia 25:858-69 O '25

FLAHERTY, Frances Hubbard (Mrs Robert J. Flaherty)
Filming Moana of the south. il Asia 25:638-51, 746-53, 954-63, 1084-90 Ag-S, N-D '25

FLAHERTY, James A.
Portrait. R of Rs 74:235 S '26

FLAHERTY, Robert J.
Moana; criticism. R. Littell. New Repub 46: 46-7 Mr 3 '26

FLAIGE, Eleanora
Tzigane; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28

FLAME; story. See McCormick, L. T.

FLAME; story. See Terhune, A. P.

FLAME birds. See Flamingoes

FLAME of courage; novel. See Gibbs, G:

FLAMES over the sea. B. Adams. Outlook 139:240 F 11 '25

FLAMING hill; story. See Knight, A. F.

FLAMINGOES
Bird's connecting link found. Lit Digest 84:58-60 F 7 '25
Elgin W. Forsyth knows flamingoes. D. Moore. il Nature M 12:379-81 D '28
Farewell to the flame bird? Lit Digest 99: 63-4 N 17 '28
Flamingoes in France. T. A. Coward. Liv Age 325:617-21 Je 20 '25

FLAMINGOES; story. See Burt, S.

FLAMM, Oswald. See Hoelling, J. H., jt. auth.

FLAMMARION, Camille
Camille Flammarion, astronomer and philosopher. R of Rs 72:317-18 S '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:223 My '27
Portrait. R of Rs 72:24 Jl '25

FLAMMARION, Gabrielle (Renaudot) (Mme Camille Flammarion)
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:371 Ap '26

FLANAGAN, Dorothy Belle
Absurd child; poem. Bookm 66:641 F '28
To a half-god; poem. Overland n s 85:306 O '27

FLANAGAN, Hallie F.
Experiment at Vassar. Theatre Arts M 12: 70-1 Ja '28
Puppets in Prague. Theatre Arts M 11:359-62 My '27
Rasputin. Theatre Arts M 11:193-4 Mr '27
Red theatre. Sat R Lit 4:837-9 My 5 '28

FLANDERS, Alberta
Making a sundial. Woman's H C 54:152 My '27

FLANDERS, Alberta—*Continued*
My school for shut-ins. Woman's H C 53:47 S '26

FLANDERS, Helen E. (Hartness) (Mrs Ralph Edward Flanders)
Upper mowing; poem. Sat R Lit 4:905 My 26 '28

FLANDERS, Louis Warner
Covered bridges of Vermont. House B 63:434-5 Ap '28

FLANDERS
Flemish nationalism. E. Jacques. Cath World 124:463-71, 623-31 Ja-F '27

FLANNER, Hildegarde (Mrs Frederick Monhoff)
California poems: Summer's end; Owl. Nation 127:272 S 19 '28
Cry hark! poem. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
God pity them; poem. Poetry 30:303 S '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
October night; poem. Sat R Lit 3:165 O 9 '26
Prayer; poem. Cur Opinion 78:223 F '25
To one of little faith; poem. Bookm 60:767 F '25
Written in the west: Bird sings at night; Storm; Rain; Burial of the mocking bird; To my books who perished by fire; God pity them; Wreath for ashes; poems. Poetry 30:299-306 S '27

FLANSBURG, Fonetta
Gentle boy; story. St N 53:474-8 Mr '26

FLAPPER Anne; novel. See Harris, C. M.

FLAPPERS. See Girls

FLASH back; story. See Condon, F.

FLASHLIGHT photography. See Photography, Flashlight

FLASHLIGHT service; story. See Mabie, L. K.

FLATHEAD Indians. See Salish Indians

FLATHER, John Joseph
Obituary. O. M. Leland. Science n s 63:629-30 Je 25 '26

FLATNESS, Measurement of. See Physical measurements

FLATS, Optical. See Physical measurements

FLATTER, Emil
Iron and manganese removal at Wausau, Wis. Am City 38:125-6 Mr '28

FLATTERIES. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 53:323-5 F 8 '28

FLATTERY, Amanda Moore
Printers' marks as library window decorations. Library J 52:1015-17 N 1 '27

FLATTERY
Compliments of the season: the retort courteous. B. Matthews. Cent 111:129-35 D '25

FLAUBERT, Gustave
Flaubert the musician. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 12:327-33 Jl '26
Note and a difficulty; Madame Bovary. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 66:275-6 N '27
Salammbo, spirit of Carthage. L. Sheldon. il Mentor 15:11-12 Mr '27
Terpsichore, Apollo, and Mrs Grundy. L. P. Shanks. Bookm 67:409-10 Je '28

FLAURIER, Noel
Dark hours; poem. Overland n s 83:264 Jl '25
Sun to sun; poem. Sunset 59:42 Jl '27

FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph Wesley
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:43 Mr 31 '28

FLAVORING. See Cookery

FLAW in my great-uncle Amos; story. See Dounce, H. E.

FLAW in the product; story. See Kilbourne, F.

FLAWED; story. See Kerr, S.

FLAX
Fibre flax from field to spindle. A. L. Blauvelt. il School Arts M 25:339-42 F '26
Flax wilt fungus. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Jl 8 '27
Indications of the transmission of an acquired character in flax. H: L. Bolley. Science n s 66:301-2 S 30 '27; Discussion 67:242 Mr 2 '28
Production of seed flax. A. C. Dillman. il diag map Farmers' Bul 1328:1-16 '24
Structure and formation of bast fibers in flax. D. B. Anderson. Science n s 64:64-5 Jl 16 '26
Wilt resisting flax. Science n s 61:sup14 Mr 27 '25

FLAXLILY. See Phormium

FLAXMAN, John
John Flaxman: first sculptor of empire. C. L. Broad. Fortn 127:202-9 F '27

FLEA-bitten grey; story. See Davis, F. S.

FLEA, the pup, and the millennium; story. See Marquis, D.

FLEAS
Flea circus. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 49:227-9 F '28
Professor Heckler's trained fleas are the whole show. D. Montague. il Am M 105:67-8 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:45-6 Je 30 '28

FLECKER, James Elroy
Two poets: Thomas Hardy and Flecker. C. L. Hind. Outlook 139:297 F 25 '25

FLEET was in the river; story. See Duganne, P.

FLEISCHER, Max
Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interview. M. Wright. il por diag Sci Am 136:249 Ap '27

FLEISCHMAN, Earl Emery
Place of the laboratory theatre in the liberal arts. Q J Speech 14:313-33 Je '28

FLEISCHMANN, Edwin
Low and high temperature electric pot furnaces. Ind Management 74:177-82 S '27
Selection and application of small electric heating apparatus. Ind Management 74:237-42 O '27

FLEISHER, Samuel S.
Democracy in art; ed. by E: Longstreth. Art and Archaeol 21:220-8 Ap '26
Where and how the child plays. Ann Am Acad 121:137-40 S '25

FLEMING, Daniel Johnson
Missions at the Institute of Pacific relations. Mis R 50:809-13 N '27

FLEMING, Ellen Janet
Downstairs corner. House B 58:250 S '25

FLEMING, F. D.
Peace and religion in the Pacific. Mis R 48:692-4 S '25

FLEMING, H. Kingston. See Emmart, A. D., jt. auth.

FLEMING, Hugh
Proof; poem. Liv Age 326:251 Ag 1 '25
Sheffield night; poem. Liv Age 326:139 Jl 18 '25

FLEMING, John Adam
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:478 O '26

FLEMING, John Ambrose
Evolution. 19th Cent 103:510-15 Ap '28
Seventh cruise of the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. Science n s 67:478-9 My 11 '28
Thermionic valves. Sci Monthly 20:530-4 My '25
Truth and error in the doctrine of evolution. 19th Cent 103:76-87 Ja '28
Portrait. Sci Am 138:456 My '28

FLEMING, Lee
We took the house out of our house organ. System 49:655 My '26

FLEMING, Margaret
Magic of color in a room. Am Home 1:48-52 O '28
Real home; before and after. Am Home 1:112-14 N '28

FLEMING, Philip B.
Athletics at West Point. School and Soc 27:23-4 Ja 7 '28

FLEMING, Sir Sandford
Portrait. Canad M 64:199 Ag '25
Sir Sandford Fleming. L. J. Burpee. il por Canad M 68:24-5 N '27

FLEMING, T. Alfred
Selling fire prevention to and through the chamber of commerce. Am City 35:86-7 Jl '26

FLEMING, W. K.
Some truths about John Inglesant. Quar 245:130-48 Jl '25

FLEMISH, The
See also Belgium—Flemish question

FLEMISH art. See Art, Flemish

FLEMISH furniture. See Furniture, Flemish

FLEMISH painting. See Painting, Flemish

FLEMMING, Leonard
Joys of the veld. 19th Cent 100:850-4 D '26

FLERS, Robert de la Motte-Ango, Marquis de
Germany is to blame. Liv Age 331:293-5 N 15 '26
Obituary. Liv Age 333:552 S 15 '27

FLESCH, Karl
Violinist's opportunities. por Etude 44:267-8 Ap '26

FLETCHER, A. G.
Double present-day miracle in Korea. Mis R 50:676-8 S '27
Hospital evangelism in Korea. Mis R 50:515-17 Jl '27

FLETCHER, Alfred H.
Adventures in screening in Louisiana. Hygeia 6:6-8 Ja '28

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham
Fletcher memorial at Santa Fe. por Art and Archaeol 22:149 O '26

FLETCHER, Angus S.
His majesty's stationery office. Library J 52:461-4 My 1 '27

FLETCHER, Art
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:20 Je 19 '26

FLETCHER, (Thomas) Brooks
Tragedy of misunderstood youth. Nat Educ Assn 1926:128-34
Who is your hero? interview. A. E. Wiggam. por Am M 104:34-5 D '27

FLETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie
Sir Walter Scott. Quar 243:16-37 Ja '25

FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw
Child labor amendment. No Am 220:238-44 D '24
Will 1928 act aid American shipping? Cong Digest 7:190-1 Je '28
Portrait. Ind 116:95 Ja 23 '26

FLETCHER, Ed
World-record riparian. E. Davidson. por Sunset 54:28-9 Ap '25

FLETCHER, Edgar H.
Climatic features of Yellowstone national park. Sci Monthly 25:329-36 O '27

FLETCHER, Frances
Krishna to Nysoumba; poem. Poet Lore 37:515 D '26

FLETCHER, Gilbert
Christmas greetings. Woman's H C 54:44 D '27
Gilbert Fletcher's distinguished block prints. por Ladies' H J 43:21, 32 F '26

FLETCHER, Grace Nies
Balancing the baby budget. Cent 111:419-24 F '26
Breakfast in bed. Ladies H J 45:19 Je '28
Bringing up fathers. Ladies H J 44:35 S '27
Dollars for day after tomorrow. Ladies H J 45:35 Mr '28
Fifty-fifty finance. Ladies H J 44:42 Je '27
Why the college sap? Ladies H J 45:10-11 F '28

FLETCHER, Guy
Let it rain; story. Collier's 77:10-11 Ap 24 '26
My lady in a cage; story. Collier's 77:5-6 Mr 20 '26
Woman for him; story. Woman's H C 55:15-17 F '28

FLETCHER, Harvey
Man-made ears for the deaf. Sci Am 133:320-1 N '25

FLETCHER, Henry Prather
Getting along with people, that's Fletcher's job; interview. F: L. Collins. por Am M 106:44-5 S '28
Our ambassador to Rome. F: L. Collins. il pors Woman's H C 53:18, 146 Ap '26
Portrait. World's Work 51:5 N '25
Under the high hats. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 77:8 Mr 13 '26

FLETCHER, John Gould
Black rock: to Thomas Hardy; poem. Yale R n s 17:447-51 Ap '28
Key to modernist painting. Bookm 67:189-91 Ap '28
Midwinter; poem. Sat R Lit 1:425 Ja 3 '25
Second advent; poem. Nation 125:646 D 7 '27
Song of progress. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Song of the moderns. Nation 127:16 Jl 4 '28
Spengler, Marx, and Keyserling. Liv Age 333:723-7 O 15 '27
To the unknown God; poem. Poetry 29:119-28 D '26
Two elements in poetry. Sat R Lit 4:65-6 Ag 27 '27
Unfamiliar house; poem. Nation 125:130 Ag 10 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
John Gould Fletcher. H. Monroe. Poetry 27:206-10 Ja '26
Portrait; poem. Nation 127:204 Ag 29 '28

FLETCHER, John Madison
Educational Trobrianders and the professorial illusion. Sci Monthly 27:446-51 N '28

FLETCHER, Joseph Smith
Portrait. Ind 118:386 Ap 9 '27
Portrait. Outlook 142:144 Ja 27 '26

FLETCHER, M. J.
School park association of Jamestown, N.Y. Playground 22:236-7 Jl '28

FLETCHER, Mary
Quilt; poem. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25

FLETCHER, William Isaac
As it was in the beginning. E. L. Jones. por Pub Libraries 29:522-6 D '24

FLETCHER, William Leroy
Three factors vital in hiring an executive. System 46:712-15 D '24

FLETCHERISM
Some diet fads and their dangers. Lit Digest 95:70-2 O 15 '27

FLETTNER, Anton
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:23 D 27 '24; Cur Opinion 78:42 Ja '25; Sci Am 132:82 F '25

FLETTNER rotor ship. See Rotor ships

FLEUR, Marise de. See De Fleur, Marise

FLEUR-de-lis
Fleur-de-luce: the flower of romance. W: D. I. Arnold. il Country Life 53:69-70 F '28
We all know what it is, but who knows what it means? Mentor 16:63 Je '28

FLEURETTE; story. See Wright, J.

FLEURY abbey
At St Benoît-sur-Loire. W. J. Ferrar. 19th Cent 100:229-37 Ag '26

FLEXNER, Abraham
Modern university. Atlan 136:530-41 O '25
Purpose in the American college. School and Soc 22:729-36 D 12 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:32 O 13 '28
Resignation of Dr Flexner. School and Soc 27:697 Je 9 '28

FLEXNER, Hortense (Mrs Wyncie King)
Adopted son; Contemporary; poems. Poetry 30:70-3 My '27
Flower of death; poem. Scrib M 77:470 My '25
For them the night; poem. New Repub 48:193 O 6 '26
Green coat; poem. Forum 80:519 O '28
Lie; poem. Harper 155:63 Je '27
Moment in marble; poem. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
Word; poem. Poetry 33:137 D '28

FLEXNER, Jean Atherton
Brookwood. New Repub 43:287-9 Ag 5 '25
Haverhill experiment. New Repub 44:63-4 S 9 '25

FLEXNER, Jean Atherton—*Continued*
Union coal shrinks. New Repub 46:269-70 Ap 21 '26

FLEXNER, Jennie Maas
What's ahead for the circulation assistant? Libraries 32:402-6 O '27

FLEXNER, Simon
Dr Welch and the Johns Hopkins university. Science n s 63:272-3 Mr 12 '26
Hideyo Noguchi. Sci Monthly 27:89-91 Jl '28
Jacques Loeb and his period. Science n s 66: 333-7 O 14 '27
Medical research and its organization. Science n s 66:69-73 Jl 22 '27
Sleepy sickness. por Sci Am 137:224-5 S '27
T. Mitchell Prudden, 1849-1924. Science n s 60: 415-19 N 7 '24

FLICK, Ella Mary Elizabeth
Founding the faith in Philadelphia. Cath World 125:740-7 S '27

FLICKERS
Flicker family. C. C. Crowell. il Bird Lore 27: 322-3 S '25
Flicker movie with a hand camera. W. C. O'Kane. il Bird Lore 28:247-9 Jl '26
Life history and identification chart. il (front) Bird Lore 30:366 S '28
Migration of North American birds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 29:110-14 Mr '27
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. Bird Lore 29:114-15 Mr '27

FLICKWIR, Arthur Heath
Smallpox problem in the western states. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:213-16
Texas better health special. Hygeia 6:401-2 Jl '28
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 18:409 Mr '28

FLIEDNER, Fritz
Portrait. Mis R 51:723 S '28

FLIER, Mme Hendrika van der
Royal art of Gobelin weaving. School Arts M 28:195-200 D '28

FLIES
If house flies were as big as birds. il Sci Am 135:97 Ag '26
Mr five-eyes who walks upside down. W: A. Du Puy. il Outlook 139:495-7 Ap 1 '25
Robber flies, notorious criminals. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 9:408 Je '27
Says the fly—. D. B. Whelan. il Hygeia 5: 235 My '27
Some recent experiments in fly control. Am J Pub Health 18:220-1 F '28
Summer time is fly time. Hygeia 5:420-1 Ag '27
Swat the early fly. Hygeia 6:224 Ap '28
335,923,200,000,000 in one family. Mentor 14: 65 My '26
See also Botflies; Tsetse flies

FLIGHT
Animal flight. A. H. Clark. Sci Monthly 20:5-26 Ja '25
Around the world in a daylight day: a problem in flight. C: H. T. Townsend. Sci Monthly 22:309-11 Ap '26
Around the world in twenty-four hours; reply to C: H. T. Townsend. Sci Monthly 22: 469-72 My '26
Flight. J: Erskine. Cent 114:513-18 S '27
Human wings foreseen by a scientific prophet. il Lit Digest 86:48-50 Ag 1 '25
Secrets of birds' flight sought by science. il Pop Mech 48:929 D '27
Study of the flight of sea gulls. R. C. Miller. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1923:395-403
See also Aerodynamics; Birds—Flight

FLIGHT; story. See Patterson, N.

FLIGHT of fancy; story. See Wiley, H.

FLIGHT of the pale pink pajamas; story. See Williamson, H:

FLIM-FLAMINGO; story. See Wiley, H. C.

FLINN, Alfred Douglas
Platform of the engineering foundation. Science n s 63:178-9 F 12 '26

FLINN, Mathilda
Portrait. Collier's 80:15 O 29 '27

FLINN, Richard A.
Fitting the young worker to the job. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):103-12 '28

FLINNER, Ira Arthur
Teacher estimates of ability. Educa 47:549-55 My '27

FLINT, Annie Johnson
Making of the flowers; poem. St N 52:937 Jl '25
Road to happiness; poem. Mis R 49:604 Ag '26

FLINT, Charles Ranlett
Portrait. System 47:749 Je '25

FLINT, Elsie M.
First absences and pupil elimination. Nat Educ Assn J 15:48 F '26
Freshman fatalities. Educ R 70:79-82 S '25
How to save the classics. Educ R 72:229-30 N '26

FLINT, F. S.
(tr.) Defense of the west. H. Massis. Liv Age 330:536-45 S 4 '26

FLINT, Louis J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:8 O 23 '26

FLINT, Ralph
Bellows and his art. Int Studio 81:79-88 My '25
Costigan, American pastoralist. Int Studio 80:426-32 Mr '25
Dodge Macknight, aquarellist. Int Studio 81: 406-10 S '25
John N. Willys collection. Int Studio 80:363-74 F '25
Mario Toppi, modern primitive. Int Studio 81:180-3 Je '25
Sculpture in miniature. Int Studio 81:379-82 Ag '25
Zuloaga and his hour. Int Studio 81:2-14 Ap '25

FLINT, Wesley Pillsbury
Automobile and wild life. Science n s 63:426-7 Ap 23 '26

FLINT, William Russell
W. Russell Flint: a master of water-color painting. M. D. Zabel. il Art and Archaeol 24:159-69 N '27

FLINT, Michigan
Graphic method of showing a city's development. C. W. Otto. Am City 36:677-8 My '27

FLINT
Flint, prehistoric man's steel. J. R. Moir. il Sci Am 136:306-7 My '27
Man's first mechanical achievement. J. R. Moir. il Sci Am 139:26-7 Jl '28
Where nature imitates man; flint flaking. J. R. Moir. il diags Sci Am 138:426-7 My '28
See also Eoliths

FLINT heads (birds). See Wood ibises

FLINT implements and weapons. See Stone implements and weapons

FLINT Miller's boy comes home; story. See White, N. G.

FLIRTATION
Flirting, with the dictionary; selections. Golden Bk 4:818-24 D '26

FLOATERS; story. See Condon, F.

FLOATING
She floats. F. L. Warner. Harper 153:384-6 Ag '26

FLOATING theater. See Theater, Floating

FLOATING university. See University world travel cruise

FLOATING workers. See Labor, Casual

FLOATS. See Rafts

FLODIN, John
Better methods in the drafting room. Ind Management 68:293-6 N '24

FLOGGING. See Corporal punishment

FLOOD. L. O'Flaherty. Liv Age 325:642-3 Je 20 '25

FLOOD; story. See Bercovici, K.

FLOOD control. See Flood prevention and control

FLOOD lighting. See Light projection

FLOOD prevention and control

Building a Panama canal in the Mississippi valley. Lit Digest 99:76-8 N 10 '28

Can floods be prevented? New Repub 50:343-5 My 18 '27

Congress and Mississippi flood control. Cong Digest 7:41-54 F '28

Curbing the Mississippi. J. B. Walker. il maps Sci Am 138:144-6 F '28

Flood control; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 5, no 7:1-162 Je '28

Flood control by reforestation in Mississippi. Science n s 66:146-7 Ag 12 '27

Flood-control fight in Congress. map Lit Digest 95:8-9 D 24 '27

Flood protection for Freeport, Ill. W. G. Potter. il map Am City 35:69-73 Jl '26

Flood storage lakes in Oklahoma. S. C. Draper. map Am City 34:89 Ja '26

Floods and the Jones measure. R of Rs 77:454 My '28

Floods, forests, and the future. Outlook 140:46 My 13 '25

Great inland water-way projects in the United States; Mississippi flood control. L. F. Thomas and others. maps Ann Am Acad 135:1-59 Ja '28

How Uncle Sam will curb the Father of waters. Lit Digest 97:9 My 26 '28

Keeping the Father of waters in the straight and narrow path. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 N 3 '28

Li-ping's flood cure; dig the bed deep, keep the banks low. il Lit Digest 93:21-2 Je 11 '27

National flood control. Nation 125:467 N 2 '27

Nothing done yet for flood-control. Lit Digest 96:10-11 Mr 10 '28

Our foremost national task and duty. R of Rs 77:229 Mr '28

Plan or perish? J. R. Smith. il map Survey 58:370-7 Jl 1 '27

Plans for national flood relief and control. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 27:268-9 N '27

President's victory on flood control. Lit Digest 97:9-10 My 19 '28

Pro and con on flood control cost. Outlook 148:411 Mr 14 '28

Pueblo conservancy project. E. C. McCain. il Am City 33:381-4 O '25

Quick action on flood relief. Ind 120:346 Ap 14 '28

Reclamation politics in flood control. Outlook 148:15 Ja 4 '28

Reid-Jones flood control bill. F. R. Reid. Cong Digest 7:196 Je '28

Soil waste and the flood menace. R. Stewart. New Repub 53:64-7 D 7 '27

Solving the flood problem at Wichita, Kan. P. L. Brockway. il maps Am City 35:509-15 O '26

Suspicions of pork in the flood-control bill. map Lit Digest 97:10-11 Ap 14 '28

Taming a turbulent torrent; unique concrete forms for preventing disastrous erosion. E. T. Scott. il Sci Am 139:214-16 S '28

Tools for flood control. A. E. Morgan. il World's Work 55:527-9 Mr '28

Trees and floods. Sat Eve Post 199:30 Je 18 '27

Wealth from Mississippi mud. J. R. Smith. il Survey 59:127-31 N 1 '27

What shall we do with the Mississippi? interview with H. Hoover. R. R. Updegraff. il map Mag of Business 52:540-2 N '27

What will the Mississippi bills do for the South? il Mag of Business 54:148-50 Ag '28

See also Arkansas river; China—Floods and flood prevention; Colorado river; Levees; Mississippi river

FLOODS

Forests and floods. W. L. Moore. Am Mercury 11:257-63 Jl '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 76:199-200 Ag '27

High water. H. J. Krier. New Repub 51:145-6 Je 29 '27

See also Flood prevention and control; Mississippi river

England

Warning of the Thames flood. il Lit Digest 96:18 F 11 '28

New England

Connecticut flood. il Outlook 147:333 N 16 '27

Disastrous flood in New England. il Lit Digest 95:13 N 19 '27

Flood in Massachusetts. G: H. Bigelow. Am J Pub Health 17:1248-9 D '27

Trials and heroisms of the New England flood. il Lit Digest 95:38-44 N 26 '27

FLOOR coverings

Cushioning floors. il Delin 113:32 O '28

Making the floor interesting. A. T. Covell. il Arts and Dec 22:64-6 Ap '25

Modern decorative floor coverings. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 25:70-2 O '26

Rules for rugs and carpets. E. A. De Quintal. diags House and Gard 52:90-1 Ag '27

See also Carpets; Linoleum; Rubber tile; Rugs

FLOOR machines

Electric floor scrubber. A. N. Capron. il diags Pop Mech 48:1015-16 D '27

Floor cleaners and polishers. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 47:81 Ja '25

You can make this floor sander. E: Shaw. il diags Pop Mech 46:333-4 Ag '26

FLOOR sanders. See Floor machines

FLOOR tiles. See Tiles

FLOORS

Bright shining floors despite the spring mud. M. M. Bentley. il Delin 112:44 Mr '28

Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 29:78 Ag; 86 O '28

Care of floors. R. Kellogg. il Delin 106:74 My '25

Care of waxed floors. il Sunset 57:70 O '26

Choosing the factory floor. B. R. Magee and H. K. Ferguson. Ind Management 69:28-32 Ja '25

Desirable floors for the dining-room. E. Lounsberry. il Gard & Home B 6:510-11 F '28

Finish and care of floors. H. M. Whitson and C. C. Wyrtzen. il Good H 87:90-1 O; 84-5 N '28

Floor treatment; ways and means of obtaining different effects. B. Elliot. House B 59:388-90 Mr '26

Flooring of a home. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 29:40 F '28

Floors and how to care for them. Gard & Home B 45:320 My '27

Floors and their care. E. R. Peyser. Country Life 47:72-6 Mr '25

Floors in interior decoration. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 22:72 Ja '25

Floors in the decorative plan. il Woman's H C 54:49 Ap '27

Floors that are trouble-proof. R. B. Whitman. il Gard & Home B 44:238-9 N '26

Floors that never wear out. B: F. Betts. il Gard & Home B 46:253-4 N '27

Getting your money's worth in floors. C. S. Taylor. il Gard & Home B 45:276-7 My '27

Home foundation. il Sunset 54:68-9 F '25

How to refinish old soft-wood floors. C. M. Owens. il Pop Mech 48:509-12 S '27

Keeping the floors beautiful. W. Fales. il Pict R 28:46 O '26

Keeping the floors up to par. E. D. Wangner. il Gard M 40:383-5 F '25

Magnesite floor in industry. H. B. Kilmer. Ind Management 69:368-71 Je '25

Manufacturers talk on wooden floors and their care. Gard & Home B 44:252 N '26

Modern floorings for modern needs. B: F. Betts. il Gard & Home B 45:586-7 Ag '27

Painted floors for cottages. J. Stewart. il House and Gard 53:130-1 My '28

Permanent beauty in hardwood floors. J. A. Weller. House and Gard 53:104 Ja '28

Plank floors redivivus. R. H. Platt, jr. il Country Life 54:59-60 O '28

Running the home. J. Addison. Canad M 68:31 N '27

Safety on walkways, floors, etc. H. W. Mowery. Ann Am Acad 123:156-62 Ja '26

FLOORS—*Continued*

Taking proper care of your floors. W. Fales. il Country Life 51:72-6 Ja '27

Three native hard woods of sterling worth; new homes are floored with maple, beech or birch. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 23:54 My '25

To achieve beautiful floors. E. H. Bohn. House and Gard 54:104 D '28

Variety in floors. V. C. Salomonsky. il Country Life 52:72-6 My '27

We investigate flooring. diags House B 64:723 D '28

What's under our rugs. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 42:352-4 Ja '26

When floors are decorative. P. Dutel. il House and Gard 50:49-51 Ag '26

Your business problems as a homebuilder. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:68 F '27

Your floors need expert care. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 43:133-5 S '26

See also Floor coverings; Floor machines

FLOP; story. See Givens, Colonel

FLORA, Francesco

Italian letter; La città terrena. R. Piccoli. Dial 85:339-45 O '28

FLORA. See Botany

FLORA and fauna; story. See Hale, A. B.

FLORAL decoration. See Flowers, Arrangement of

FLORANCE, Howard

Chinese puzzle. R of Rs 75:504-10 My '27

New York city to-day. R of Rs 72:376-9 O '25

Shall the state take human life? R of Rs 75:613-16 Je '27

FLORENCE, Italy

Florentine journal. A. Bennett. Bookm 66:244-53, 429-38 N-D '27

Through Florence with Dante. T: O'Hagan. Cath World 124:47-50 O '26

Two interesting libraries in Florence. H. L. Kidder. Pub Libraries 30:311-12 Je '25

Architecture

Florentine villa of the renaissance. R. Carrere. il plan House and Gard 49:92-3 Ja '26

Description

Fireworks. D. H. Lawrence. il Forum 77:648-54 My '27

History

Medieval Florentine, his family and his possessions. G. Niccolini di Camugliano. Am Hist R 31:1-19 O '25

Music

Music in the city of flowers. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 46:657-8, 741-2 S-O '28

FLORENCE lake, California, tunnel. See Tunnels and tunneling

FLORENTINE face; story. See Kenyon, B. L.

FLORER, Elizabeth

Oldest mill on the west coast. Mentor 16:33 Jl '28

FLORES, Angel

André Gide and his first novel. Bookm 66:167-72 O '27

At the sign of Ramón. Bookm 67:386-90 Je '28

Marcel Proust in review. Bookm 67:272-6 My '28

FLORICULTURE. See Bulbs; Flowers; Gardening; Plant breeding; also names of flowers

FLORIDA

August Florida in November retrospect. E. Weil. New Repub 45:82-4 D 9 '25

Blue sky's the limit. il Ind 116:97-101 Ja 23 '26

Capturing the simple life; or, The boom in Florida. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197:29 Je 20 '25

Crisis of Florida fever. G. M. Shelby. il Outlook 143:24-7 My 5 '26

First railroad across Florida. map Lit Digest 84:82-4 Mr 7 '25

Florida. L. F. Chapman. Am Mercury 6:337-42 N '25

Florida aftermath. H: S. Villard. Nation 126:635-6 Je 6 '28

Florida boom examined. Lit Digest 85:72 My 9 '25

Florida boom's effect on shipping. Lit Digest 87:60 N 28 '25

Florida cashes in her chips. S. Crossley. Nation 123:11-12 Jl 7 '26

Florida dollar. Lit Digest 87:46-8 D 26 '25

Florida fever. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 D 5 '25

Florida fireworks. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 23 '26

Florida frenzy. G. M. Shelby. Harper 152:177-86 Ja '26

Florida in pictures. R of Rs 72:509-16 N '25

Florida interlude. S. Chase. Nation 126:429-30 Ap 18 '28

Florida madness. New Repub 45:258-9 Ja 27 '26

Florida of to-day and to-morrow. map Lit Digest 87:48-54 D 19 '25

Florida prophets. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 F 13 '26

Florida rush of 1925. F. P. Stockbridge. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:178-85 N '25

Florida seas are reclaimed for homes. il Pop Mech 45:193-202 F '26

Florida takes inventory. Lit Digest 89:14 My 22 '26

Florida versus California; debate held before the prevaricators' club of America. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 My 29 '26

Florida's future. R. W. Babson. R of Rs 72:477-80 N '25

Florida's land boom. F. Isman. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ag 22 '25

Gold rush to Florida. R. T. Townsend. il World's Work 50:179-86 Je '25

Good warm stuff. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 9 '26

Have faith in Florida! J. F: Essary. New Repub 44:194-6 O 14 '25

How Florida is getting on. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 75:519-28 My '27

In Florida; poem. G. McKinstry. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25

In the land of the realtor. J. L. Miller. Outlook 142:68-9 Ja 13 '26

Lawn in Florida. S. B. Wight. House B 58:371 O '25

Making ball fans in Florida. Lit Digest 89:78-83 Ap 17 '26

Man with the shaker; who started the Florida boom? Ind 115:341-2 S 26 '25

Market for Florida's products. L. M. Rhodes. R of Rs 72:487-8 N '25

Miami; Florida boom. F. McCullagh. 19th Cent 99:211-21 F '26

National winter suburb. H. Croly. Arch Rec 58:605-6 D '25

New national migration menaced by landsharks. Lit Digest 87:5-7 O 24 '25

1927 Florida. H. Holt. Forum 77:462-3 Mr '27

Pneumatic hegira; snap-shot of the flight to Florida on the wing. C. P. Russell. il Outlook 141:559-60 D 9 '25

Seeking Ponce de Leon's fountain of youth. H. M. Wright. il Travel 48:39-42 N '26

Snap-shot of Florida. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:172-3 F 9 '27

South wakes us up. G. M. Shelby. Cent 111:584-94 Mr '26

Stick of the rocket in Florida. Nation 122:439 Ap 21 '26

Storm in Florida. J: T. Graves, 2d. map R of Rs 78:489-90 N '28

Thrills and humors of the Florida gold rush. il Lit Digest 85:36-42 Je 20 '25

Tropical parasites. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 2 '26

Uncle Sam's great winter playground. C. S. Cooper. il Travel 46:35-7 N '25

What about Florida? C: D. Fox. il Ind 116:93-5 Ja 23 '26

What Florida can teach and learn; symposium on city planning, municipal improvements and real estate subdivisions. Am City 34:657-60; 35:229-30 Je, Ag '26

What's left in Florida. J: S. Jordan. World's Work 52:571-7 S '26

FLORIDA—*Continued*
While real estate booms in Florida. Lit Digest 84:58-60 Mr 14 '25
See also Architecture, Domestic—Florida; Coral Gables; Everglades; Gardens—Florida; Gulf coast; Miami; Palm Beach; Roads—Florida; Tampa

Antiquities
Antiquity phantom in American archeology. W. H. Holmes. Science n s 62:256-8 S 18 '25

Description and travel
Along the American Riviera. R. T. Townsend. il maps Country Life 49:34-42 Ja '26
Florida the irresistible. il Lit Digest 91:41-4 D 18 '26
Shall we go to Florida? F. P. Stockbridge. maps R of Rs 72:489-508 N '25
Travelchart vacations. F: Lewis. Woman's H C 54:36 D '27
When the water bugs go South. H. L. Stone. il Outlook 138:644-8 D 17 '24
Winter playgrounds. il Lit Digest 95:50-3 D 17 '27

Economic conditions
Is Florida coming back? M. S. Rukeyser. il World's Work 55:471-81 Mr '28
What is happening in Georgia and Florida? R of Rs 74:320 S '26

History
Florida as a field for historical research. J: B. Stetson, jr. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:191-8
Pirates and miracles in old Saint Augustine. W: E. Dunn. Cath World 127:596-600 Ag '28
Pocahontas of Florida. D. Elderdice. il Mentor 16:56-7 Ag '28

Industries and resources
Florida: land of promise. B. Collier. R of Rs 72:485-6 N '25
Florida, the pioneer state. F. P. Stockbridge. il map R of Rs 71:486-93 My '25
Rediscovery of Florida. B. Collier. Ind 116:102-3 Ja 23 '26
Tapping America's newest sugar bowl. G. H. Dacy. il Pop Mech 43:915-17 Je '25

Politics and government
Will Florida crack the solid South? R: L. Strout. map Ind 116:95-6 Ja 23 '26

Public health
Pilgrims to Florida. B. L. Arms. Survey 55:679-80 Mr 15 '26

Social conditions
Behind the boom in Florida. L. J. Chamberlain. il Survey 55:529-33 F 1 '26

Social life and customs
Florida diversions. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 F 20 '26

Taxation
Florida beckons to Dives. Ind 113:410 N 22 '24
Florida invites the rich. Lit Digest 83:15 N 29 '24

Transportation
See Transportation—United States

FLORIDA fish; story. See McMorrow, T:

FLORIDA hurricane, 1926
Checking up the tornado facts. Lit Digest 91:70 N 13 '26
Florida after the storm. H. Holt and others. R of Rs 74:483-5 N '26
Florida disaster. Survey 57:396-7 D 15 '26
Florida hurricane. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:480 N '26
Florida's fight for recovery. il map Lit Digest 91:7-9 O 2 '26
Human flotsam of the Florida hurricane. il Lit Digest 91:40-8 O 9 '26
In the wake of the hurricane. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 N 27 '26
Lesson from Florida's storm. Lit Digest 91:22 N 6 '26
Real estate vs. human lives in Florida. S. Crossley. Nation 123:341-2 O 13 '26
Row over Florida relief. il Lit Digest 91:17 O 16 '26
Terrors of a tropical gale. il Ind 117:406-7 O 9 '26

FLORIDA keys
Crossing the sea in an automobile. H. M. Wright. il Travel 46:31-4 N '25
See also Dry Tortugas

FLORIDA state college for women
Art department of a southern college. B. B. Williams. School Arts M 25:548-9 My '26
Some activities of the Industrial arts department. E. P. Wilburn. School Arts M 25:553-5 My '26

FLORIDA water; story. See Luther, M. L.

FLORIN, J. E.
Objects of fire prevention inspections. Am City 35:553-7 O '26

FLORIN, California
Their place in the sun. W. Raushenbush. il Survey 56:141-5 My 1 '26

FLORINSKY, Michael T.
Germany's responsibility not diminished by new evidence. por Cur Hist 28:636-40 Jl '28
Russian mobilization of 1914. Pol Sci Q 42:203-27 Je '27
Russia's responsibility. Sat R Lit 3:750-1 Ap 23 '27

FLORISTS
Special truck body aids florist. il diag Pop Mech 46:331 Ag '26
Traffic in sentiment. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 D 13 '24
See also Women as florists

FLORISTS associations
Summer activities of some flower societies. L. Barron. Gard M 41:475 Ag '25

FLORRIE finds a gentleman; story. See Jerard, E. J.

FLORY, Margaret A.
How to feed your dog. Country Life 54:68 O '28

FLOTATION
See also Sand flotation

FLOTATION process
Ghost towns come back. I. F. Harrison. il Pop Mech 50:442-5 S '28
Millions saved by froth. il Lit Digest 94:20-1 Jl 2 '27

FLOTOW, Friedrich, freiherr von
Martha; criticism. Etude 43:129 F '25

FLOUNDER, flounder in the sea; story. See Annixter, P.

FLOUR
Bleached flour; with reply by H. W. Wiley. C: H. Briggs. Science n s 63:255-7 Mr 5 '26
Eating less flour. Lit Digest 92:19 Ja 1 '27
Flour substitutes in France. Lit Digest 92:22 Mr 26 '27
Letter on danger of nitrites in bleached flour and meats. H. W. Wiley. Am J Pub Health 16:162-3 F '26
Our future flour supply. C. L. Alsberg. J Home Econ 18:68-72 F '26
Wheat and wheat flour. A. E. Taylor. Ann Am Acad 127:30-48 S '26
Yellow gold, and white. D. Ulman. il Overland n s 85:37-8 F '27
See also Bread

FLOUR as fuel
Corn flour to run autos? il Pop Mech 50:946-9 D '28

FLOUR mills
Flour production in China. Monthly Labor R 20:1060-1 My '25
Productivity of labor, 1914 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:696-9 O '26
See also Sperry flour company

FLOWER, Archibald
Portrait. R of Rs 75:22 Ja '27

FLOWER, Newman
Three interesting sinners. Bookm 64:148-55 O '26

FLOWER boxes
Art of plant-box gardening. L. S. Hurlbert. il House and Gard 47:100-1 My '25
Flowering windows. E. H. Ries. il Delin 108: 48 My '26
For the man who likes to build. H. R. Snyder. il diags Am Home 1:137 N '28
Little hanging gardens. S. H. Luyt. il Arts and Dec 23:44-5 Je '25
Little songs of growing things. L. H. Guyol. House B 64:540 N '28
Ornamental concrete: tree or flower box. H. P. Gerber. il Ind Arts M 15:372-4 O '26
Practical outdoor window box. S. J. Heap. il diags Gard & Home B 46:463 Ja '28

FLOWER-de-luce. See Fleur-de-lis

FLOWER exhibits
Again the New York flower show. F. E: Lemmon. il House B 61:824 Je '27
Arranging flowers for exhibitions. K. T. Cary. House and Gard 51:118 Ap '27
Chicago garden and flower show. H. James. il House B 61:874-8 Je '27
Come into the garden; dahlia shows. L. Barron. Gard & Home B 46:215 N '27
Flower show and its significance. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 53:74-5 Je '28
Flower shows. il House and Gard 49:214-16 My '26
Garden displays at the second Cleveland flower show. il Gard & Home B 45:495-6 Jl '27
Gardens which drew notice at the New York flower show. il Gard & Home B 45:374-6 Je '27
Interpreting the flower shows. Gard M 41: 230 My '25
New York flower show, March 16 to 21, 1925. il House and Gard 47:178-80 My '25
New York's fifteenth international flower show. H. S. Jones. il House B 63:764-5 Je '28
Notes and novelties of the New York flower show. H. S. Jones. il House B 59:722-34 My '26
Notes on the New York flower show. F. E. Lemmon. il House B 57:608-14 My '25
Pacific coast shows. W. S. Carpenter. il Gard & Home B 46:321 D '27
Paris summer flower show. G: Cecil. Cath World 123:499-500 Jl '26
Park board, city museum, and florists association cooperate in spring flower show, Milwaukee, Wis. P. W. Koeppen. il Am City 38:148-9 My '28
Reflections on the flower shows. A. T. A. Quackenbush; H: J. Eckstein. il Gard M 41: 339-41 Je '25
Several garden club exhibits; photographs. House B 62:396-8 O '27
Spring bloom at the International flower show, Haarlem. Mrs F. King. il House B 58:374-5 O '25
Spring's flower shows. il Gard & Home B 43:274-5 My '26

Judging

Aid in judging flower shows. Gard & Home B 46:534 F '28

FLOWER gardens. See Gardens

FLOWER markets
City departments help flower market. Mrs A H. Shaw. il Am City 34:439-41 Ap '26

FLOWER painting. See Flowers in art

FLOWER pots
Flower pots and flower stands. J. Powers. il Arts and Dec 29:46-7 Je '28
Flowerpot garden. M. P. Cunningham. il House B 60:397-401 O '26
Flowerpot receptacle. C. A. Van Kammen. diags Ind Arts M 17:22-4 Ja '28

FLOWER seeds. See Seeds

FLOWER shows. See Flower exhibits

FLOWER societies. See Florists associations; Horticultural associations

FLOWER stands
Flower pots and flower stands. J. Powers. il Arts and Dec 29:46-7 Je '28
For the man who likes to build. H. R. Snyder. il diags Am Home 1:137 N '28

FLOWERS, Ida V.
Duties of the elementary-school principal. El School J 27:414-22 F '27

FLOWERS, Montaville
Newest fad in education. World's Work 57: 184-91 D '28
What is the World court? por Nat Educ Assn J 15:135-7 My '26
What young America is thinking. World's Work 54:437-47 Ag '27
Young America in revolution. por World's Work 54:273-80 Jl '27

FLOWERS, Priscilla
May night; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:551-64 D '26

FLOWER, Theodore, (Tiger Flowers)
How Tiger Flowers prays while he punches. Lit Digest 89:76-8 Ap 17 '26

FLOWERS
Blue flowers for rock gardens. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:100-1 Ja '27
Children of the woods. J. H. Spencer. il Gard & Home B 45:515 Jl '27
Come into the garden; unwanted flowers. L. Barron. il Gard & Home B 47:363 Je '28
Commercializing the wild flowers of California. M. W. Fassett. il Overland n s 83:103-4 Mr '25
Creating new flowers. E: Cahen. il Country Life 49:67-8 Ja '26
Cut flowers from spring to fall. E. Bade. il Country Life 51:69-70 F '27
Defender of wild flowers and birds. M. W. Henry. Sunset 54:27-8 My '25
Destruction of rural America; game, fish and flower hogs. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 197:39 My 9 '25
Every-body's garden; plea for the preservation of nature's roadside beauty. H. W. Lloyd. il Good H 80:76-7 Je '25
Familiar flowers for fall attention. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 54:84-5 O '28
Family tree of the flowers. F. E. Clements and W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 51:554-63 My '27
Fashions in flowers. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:38 O 17 '25
Favorite flowers easy to grow. il House and Gard 53:83-5 Ja '28
Fine flowers of yesterday. S. R. Duffy. il Gard & Home B 45:571-2 Ag '27
Floral compositions, as they happen and as they are planned. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:37-8 Jl '25
Flower city campaign, Houston, Tex. Playground 19:170 Je '25
Flower gardens in the air. H. Hankinson. St N 55:466 Ap '28
Flower treasures for various gardens. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 54:104 N '28
Flowers. L. H. Van Den Berg. School Arts M 26:631-3 Je '27
Flowers dried in sand keep shape and color. Pop Mech 46:193 Ag '26
Flowers for fragrance. il House and Gard 49:220-2 Ap '26
Flowers for the cutting garden. O. H. Foster. Country Life 54:72-4 Jl '28
Flowers that quarrel. S. L. Bastin. St N 53: 1165-6 O '26
Flowers with a history. H. Hankinson. il Nature M 10:321-3 N '27
Flowers you buy in November. B. Streeter. il Am Home 1:142 N '28
For an autumn garland. J: L. Rea. il House B 58:236-7 S '25
Fragrance in the garden. H. M. Fox. il Gard & Home B 42:361-3 Ja '26
Friends in need among our wild flowers. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 10:171-4 S '27
Garden colors from frost to frost. H. S. Ortloff. plan House and Gard 53:70 Je '28
Garden flowers of the Spanish-Californians. C: F. Saunders. il Gard M 42:271-3 D '25

FLOWERS—*Continued*

Garden notes on several themes. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 53:100-1 F '28

Gardener's miscellany. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 53:118 Mr; 104 Ap; 108 My '28

Gardens of Eden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:54-5 Mr '25

Gathering flowers to plant in the wild garden. H. Durand. il House and Gard 51:72-3 Je '27

Give the wild flowers a chance. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 9:303-6 My '27

Growing the finicky wild flowers. H. Durand. il House and Gard 47:94-5 Mr '25

Here and there in the garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 53:78-9 Je '28

How flowers attract insects. G. W. Bulman. Contemp 129:232-6 F '26

Marts and flowers; interview with M. Schling. H. Leamy. il Collier's 80:11 O 29 '27

Midsummer day's dream. House B 62:136 Ag '27

Mountain flowers for every garden. H. Durand. il House and Gard 54:75-9 O '28

My perennial garden party. House B 61:312 Mr '27

New accent on flowers; personal art of sending and wearing them. Mrs J: A. King. il Delin 110:38+ F '27

New journeys around the garden. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 57:56, 152, 268, 400, 560, 696; 58:60, 148, 258, 388, 528, 644 Ja-D '25

Novelties in flowers. Mrs F. King. il House B 58:142-3 Ag '25

Now it's seed time for the flower garden. F. T. Eaton. il Gard & Home B 47:33 Mr '28

October garden flowers. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:59-63 O '25

On the care of cut flowers. B. Streeter. House B 64:636-8 N '28

Other spring flowers. A. Alderton and H. Bullard. il House B 59:318-20 Mr '26

Pages from the floral life of America. il Nat Geog M 48:44-75 Jl '25

Pink flowers in the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:94-5 F '27

Planning the garden for cut flowers. E. L. Strang. il plans Gard M 40:299-302, 382 Ja-F '25

Plants that passed the tests in 1925. il Gard & Home B 43:31-2 Mr '26

Preserving the wild flowers. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 9:97-100 F '27

Rosemary and lavender. M. Grey. Canad M 64:137 Je '25

Save the wild flowers; one-act play. F. Duncan and E. D. Yale. il Woman's H C 54:49 My '27

Some midsummer garden satisfactions. J. H. McFarland. il Gard & Home B 45:275 My '27

Some new comers among the wealth of flowerland. il Gard & Home B 46:430-1 Ja '28

Spring succession in the wild flower garden. E: H. Parry. House B 59:488-90 Ap '26

Thinking now for fall flowers. E. L. Strang. plans Gard & Home B 47:47-8 Mr '28

This quiet bookkeeper has given away 100,000 bunches of flowers. C: A. David. Am M 104:58-9 D '27

To succeed the spring wild flowers. H. Durand. il House and Gard 48:50-1 Ag '25

Tree flowers, their story. M. F. Robinson. il Nature M 11:230-4 Ap '28

What's new in your garden? J: L. Rea. il House B 64:378-9 O '28

Where to look for wild flowers. H. Durand. il House and Gard 49:76-7 Je '26

Why is a flower? W: Beebe. House and Gard 49:82 My '26

Why the wild flowers are wild. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 11:217-18 Ap '28

Wild flowers of the West. E. S. Clements. il Nat Geog M 51:564-622 My '27

Winter decorations. F. E. Lemmon. il House B 58:488-9 N '25

Worthy white flowers for our rock gardens. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:116-17 Ap '27

You can beautify the world for ten cents a year. E. Ellam. il Am M 100:64-5 Ag '25

See also Annuals (plants); Botany; Color of flowers; Fertilization of plants; Gardening; Gardens; National flowers; Perennials; Plant introduction; Plants; also names of flowers, e.g. Amaryllis; Anemones; Asters; Azaleas; Balloonflowers; Begonias; Calceolaria; Campanula; Cannas; Carnations; Caryopteris; Christmas-roses; Chrysanthemums; Cinerarias; Clarkia; Clematis; Columbines; Crocuses; Cyclamens; Daffodils; Dahlias; Dame's-violets; Deutzias; Devils-tongues; Freesias; Gentians; Geraniums; Gerberas; Gladiolus; Gloxinias; Hollyhocks; Hydrangeas; Irises; Ladyslippers; Larkspurs; Leopard's-banes; Lilacs; Lilies; Lilies-of-the-valley; Lotus; Lupines; Magnolia; Mockoranges; Orchids; Pansies; Pentstemons; Peonies; Phlox; Pinks; Polyanthus; Poppies; Primroses; Roses; Snow flowers; Sweet peas; Troutlilies; Tulips; Violets; Water lilies

Painting and drawing

See Flowers in art

Photographs and photography

Stalking the gentle wild flower. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 11:239-43 Ap '28

FLOWERS, Arrangement of

Arranging flowers for exhibitions. K. T. Cary. House and Gard 51:118 Ap '27

Easy ways to arrange flowers. E: A. White. il Ladies H J 45:22-3 N '28

Fairy patterns. I. Khrabroff. il Woman's H C 54:99 Ag '27

Fall plants for indoor decoration. M. F. Shaw. il Gard & Home B 44:147 O '26

Flower effects. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 55:84 Jl '28

Flowers and glass. il Delin 110:42-3 My '27

Friendliness of flowers about the house. M. D. Winn. il Gard & Home B 47:368-9 Je '28

In the Japanese manner. H. Thurlow. il Woman's H C 53:45-6 Ap '26

New flower arrangements in transparent glass. il Arts and Dec 28:51 Mr '28

Simple flower arrangements. M. Averill. il Gard & Home B 46:495-6 F '28

Using cut flowers in the home. H. M. Butterfield. il Gard M 41:249-52 My '25

Winter house decoration. F. T. Eaton. il House B 64:570 N '28

FLOWERS, Artificial

Artificial flowers applied to women's wear. M. A. Broisat. School Arts M 24:495-7 Ap '25

New winter bouquet from pine cones. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 26:200-2 D '26

Smart cloth flowers for tailleurs. il diags Ladies' H J 44:90-3 Ja '27

Smart flowers for the corsage; with directions for making. il Ladies' H J 42:69 Ap '25

FLOWERS, Everlasting. See Everlasting flowers

FLOWERS, Names of. See Botany—Nomenclature

FLOWERS as food

Flowers as food. Lit Digest 95:22-3 N 5 '27

FLOWERS in art

Collecting old flower prints. G. Teall. il House and Gard 47:78-9 Mr '25

Contemporary painters of flowers. M. Breuning. il Int Studio 85:66-70 S '26

Flower paintings as decorations. H: W. Lanier. il House B 57:533 My '25

Flower paintings from old English gardens; Frank Galsworthy's present exhibition. il Arts and Dec 22:44-5 Ap '25

Geometry of flowers. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 25:454-6 Ap '26

Mrs Delany's paper mosaics. G. Teall. il House and Gard 49:110-11 Je '26

Treasure-trove; flower book project. N. Smith. il School Arts M 25:451-3 Ap '26

Wild flower designs. N. S. Smith. il Ind Arts M 14:223-5, 260-2 Je-Jl '25

FLOWERS in literature
Footprints of the tulip in literature. J. Jacob. il Gard M 41:239-42 My '25

FLOWERS of sacrifice; story. See Drummond, M. H.

FLOWERS of the soul; story. See Fisher, D.

FLU. See Influenza

FLUCKEY, J. A.
Federal immigration legislation and its administration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:565-71

FLUE gas
Lucky cinder in the eye; gas-washing. Lit Digest 87:24 O 3 '25

FLUIDS and humors, Animal. See Secretions

FLUKES
Doctor who swallowed the flukes. J. H. Franklin. Mis R 48:853-5 N '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:25-6 Ja 2 '26

FLUORESCENCE
Light of the future? Lit Digest 86:56-7 Ag 15 '25
Note on the fluorescence of teeth in ultraviolet rays. H. C. Benedict. Science n s 67: 442 Ap 27 '28

FLUORESCENT screens
How to make a fluorescent screen. Pop Mech 45:670-1 Ap '26

FLUORIDES
Fluorides vs. fluosilicates as insecticides. R. C. Roark. Science n s 63:431-2 Ap 23 '26
Fluorides versus fluosilicates as insecticides; reply. S. Marcovitch. Science n s 64:159 Ag 13 '26

FLUORINE
Effect of fluorine as sodium fluoride on the growth and reproduction of albino rats. J. A. Schulz and A. R. Lamb. Science n s 61: 93-4 Ja 23 '25

FLUOSILICATES
Fluorides vs. fluosilicates as insecticides. R. C. Roark. Science n s 63:431-2 Ap 23 '26
Fluorides versus fluosilicates as insecticides; reply. S. Marcovitch. Science n s 64:159 Ag 13 '26

FLURY, Henry
Need for a school psychiatrist. Educa 46:302-7 Ja '26

FLUSHING, Long Island
Boom! boom! boom! E. P. Butler. Outlook 142:258-64 F 17 '26

FLUTE
Flute-player. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:242-4 F 17 '26
Tones of a flute. D. C. Miller. Etude 45: 580 Ag '27

FLUX, Soldering. See Solder and soldering

FLY, Joseph M.
Our directors really direct. System 48:560-2 N '25

FLY. See Flies

FLY casting. See Fishing

FLYCATCHER; story. See Cary, L.

FLYCATCHERS (birds)
Flycatchers. M. S. Hitchcock. il Bird Lore 30:187-8 My '28
Pied flycatcher. E. W. Hendy. 19th Cent 101: 385-94 Mr '27
Scissor-tailed flycatcher, identification and life history outline. il (front) Bird Lore 30: 84 Ja '28
See also Phainopeplas; Wood pewees

FLYING. See Aeronautics; Aviation; Flight

FLYING ants. See Termites

FLYING boats
Beaching a flying boat. Sci Am 135:148 Ag '26
Future of the flying boat. Sci Am 135:228-9 S '26
Giant liners of the air equipped with diners. il diag Pop Mech 49:356-7 Mr '28
Gigantic flying boat. il Sci Am 136:207 Mr '27
Metal flying boat has sails to aid control on water. il Pop Mech 44:24 Jl '25
Over the sea in planes. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 53:852-6 Jl '26
Y'heave ho! for a saucy flying schooner. il Lit Digest 87:70-2 N 7 '25
See also Seaplanes

FLYING clubs. See Aviation clubs

FLYING doctor; drama. See Molière

FLYING Dutchman
Flying Dutchman. H. Heine. Golden Bk 1: 133-4 Ja '25
Flying Dutchman; the wandering Jew of the sea. H. B. Beston. il Mentor 13:61 F '25

FLYING fields. See Aviation landing stations

FLYING kitten; story. See Bacon, P.

FLYING lemur. See Lemurs

FLYING machines
Real flying-machines. il Lit Digest 98:21 Jl 14 '28
See also Aeronautics; Aeronautics—History; Airplanes; Autogiro; Flying boats; Gliders; Helicopters; Langley flying machine

FLYING Mercury; story. See Saxby, C:

FLYING squirrels. See Squirrels

FLYNN, Clarence E.
Sight and faith; poem. Cath World 126:84 O '27

FLYNN, Elizabeth Gurley
Elizabeth Gurley Flynn. M. H. Vorse. Nation 122:175-6 F 17 '26
Flynn. H. Allen. Am Mercury 9:426-33 D '26

FLYNN, Jan
Dreamer; Silver night; poems. Poetry 26:196 Jl '25

FLYNN, John T.
Are they getting your money? Collier's 75: 5-6 Je 13 '25
Business and ethics. Forum 80:534-44 O '28
Business and the government. Harper 156: 409-15 Mr '28
Cart wheels of progress. Collier's 80:7-8 S 10 '27
Dirty work at the crossroads. Collier's 77:26 Ap 24 '26
Easiest money on earth. Collier's 75:16-17 Je 20 '25
Election year blues. Collier's 82:8-9 Jl 7 '28
Ghost catchers. Collier's 79:17 Mr 5 '27
Gooda-by, John. Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 14 '28
Graton knew Uncle Sam when Uncle Sam was a boy! Am M 102:16-17 D '26
Here's where your money goes! Am M 101:51 My '26
Home, sweet home-brew. Collier's 82:8-9 S 1 '28
Horse-car conductor who built castles in the air. Am M 100:44-5 N '25
How Uncle Sam coins the money you spend. Am M 100:40-1 O '25
Iron man comes back. Collier's 81:8-9 Ja 21 '28
Kale, Columbia! Collier's 81:8-9 Je 2 '28
Let's get rid of the horse. Collier's 80:22 D 24 '27
Let's stay this way. Collier's 79:8-9 F 5 '27
Luck in business. Harper 154:757-65 My '27
(ed.) My partner, John D. E: T. Bedford. Collier's 80:5-6 Jl 2 '27
Our courts and free speech. Harper 155:397-406 S '27
This Christmas business. Collier's 80:7-8 D 3 '27
This Quaker professor entertains millions of people. Am M 102:58-9 S '26
Where have I seen that face? Collier's 76:20-1 N 28 '25
Who owns America? Harper 152:753-62 My '26
Witch of Beacon Hill. Collier's 77:7-8 My 8 '26
You can't beat the races. Collier's 75:18-19 Je 27 '25
You tell 'em. Collier's 82:8-9 N 10 '28
—See Amos, James, jt. auth.

FLYNN, William James
Thompson the cowboy rides in. Nation 124: 420-1 Ap 20 '27

FOARD, Charles F. H.

Bituminous street repair methods in Baltimore. Am City 33:604-5 D '25

FOCH, Ferdinand

Famous sitters. J. C. Chase. pors Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 27 '27

Portrait. World's Work 55:141 D '27; Cur Hist 28:424; 29:209 Je, N '28

Visit to Foch; an Armistice day interview. S. Lauzanne. Liv Age 331:483-5 D 15 '26

FOCUSING. See Lenses, Photographic

FOENANDER, O. de R.

Forty-four hours case in Australia, 1926-1927. Q J Econ 42:307-27 F '28

FOERSTER, Norman

American literature. Sat R Lit 2:677-9 Ap 3 '26

FOERSTER, R. E.

Field photomicrographic apparatus. Science n s 68:39 Jl 13 '28

FOG

Analyzing a pea souper; how the meteorological office studies London fog. il Sci Am 132:377 Je '25

Attempts to dispel fog. Lit Digest 96:64 F 4 '28

Dispelling fog. il Sci Am 132:55 Ja '25

Dissipating fog. A. McAdie. Atlan 139:672-6 My '27

Every cloud has a foggy lining. R: E. Stifel. il Hygeia 5:65-6 F '27

Fog. Outlook 146:336 Jl 13 '27

Fog and the photographer. R. A. Wohlrabe. il Photo-Era 60:319-21 Je '28

Peril of fog. St N 56:48 N '28

Red rays to penetrate fogs. Lit Digest 99:81-2 O 13 '28

FOG; story. See Child, R: W.

FOG; story. See Merwin, S:

FOG; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

FOG signals

New automatic fog signal, the hygroscopic fog signal. M. Tevis. il St N 52:1326-7 O '25

FOGAZZARO, Antonio

Because of a rose-leaf; story. Golden Bk 1:681-6 My '25

FOGG, P. M.

Art sense of the Indian. School Arts M 26:348-9 F '27

FOGG museum. See Harvard university—Fogg museum

FOGGS were soldiers; story. See Whitney, P.

FOGHT, Harold Waldstein

Report of the committee of one hundred on rural teachers' problems. Nat Educ Assn 1924:269-72; 1926:188-202

FOGS. See Fog

FOGULL murder; story. See O'Higgins, H.

FOILED! story. See Cordry, V.

FOISIE, F. P.

Stabilizing Seattle's longshore labor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:302-7

FOKINE, Michel

Portrait by S. Sorine. Mentor 16:17 My '28

FOKKER, Anthony H. G.

Air transportation. Ann Am Acad 131:182-7 My '27

FOLCH y Torres, Joachim

Estimate of Goya after the centenary. Int Studio 91:35-44 S '28

FÖLDERSAM, André, baron

His excellency and the lady cyclist; story. Liv Age 333:794-800 N 1 '27

FOLDING beds. See Beds

FOLDING tables. See Tables

FOLDS (geology)

Epic of the folded rocks. il Mentor 15:61 Ja '28

FOLEY, Daniel

Supervising home study. Educ R 72:287-92 D '26

FOLEY, Mary

Mary Foley paints bugs for Uncle Sam. D. Gilford. por Am M 102:63-4 Ag '26

Portrait. Ind 117:615 N 27 '26

FOLEY, Thomas F.

Foley, last of the old-time Tammany bosses. por Lit Digest 84:42-4 Ja 31 '25

Portrait. World's Work 54:599 O '27

FOLEY, Virginia J.

Invalid; poem. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26

FOLGER, Harry Thomas

Acclimatization of bufo tadpoles to ethyl and methyl alcohols. Science n s 66:18-19 Jl 1 '27

FOLGER, O. Herschel

Education? Why? Educa 47:233-41 D '26

FOLGER, Ruth A.

Practical projects in design. School Arts M 24:439-43 Mr '25

FOLIAGE. See Leaves

FOLK art. See Art

FOLK dancing. See Dancing; Morris dance

FOLK drama, American

Drama played on horseback; old Spanish play. The M[illegible]s, first presented in New Mexico, 1598. M Austin. il Mentor 16:38-9 S '28

FOLK games. See Games

FOLK high schools. See Education—Denmark

FOLK literature

Folk literature. M. Austin. Sat R Lit 5:33-5 Ag 11 '28

FOLK music. See Folk songs

FOLK play. See Theater, Community

FOLK schools. See Education of adults

FOLK songs

Collecting of folk songs by phonophotography. M. Metfessel. Science n s 67:28-31 Ja 13 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:22-3 F 11 '28

Folk element in music. A. E. Hull. Etude 46:661-2 S '28

Folk-tunes as materials for music. J: C. Cavendish. Am Mercury 4:79-82 Ja '25

Meanings of folk-songs change through the ages. J: M. Gibbon. Musician 32:56 D '27

Twentieth-century folk-songs. St J: Ervine. Liv Age 328:246-9 Ja 30 '26

See also Ballads; Negro songs

FOLK songs, American

Folk etchings; songs of the southern mountaineers; comp. by R. W. Gordon. il Forum 80:474-5 S '28

See also Negro songs

FOLK songs, Canadian

Spirit of St Louis. Outlook 146:208-9 Je 15 '27

Treasure trove of melody in Canada's folk-songs. P. Kempf. Musician 32:14-15 Jl '27

FOLK songs, Circassian

Ballad of Khas-Bulaht; tr. by Mme G. A. Miloradovitch. Atlan 142:50 Jl '28

FOLK songs, English

Oldest English folk-song. V: G. Plarr. Edin R 245:375-84 Ap '27

FOLK songs, German

To a messenger. Golden Bk 3:168 F '26

FOLK songs, Jewish

Jewish folk-songs. J. Kwalwasser. Mus Q 11:55-62 Ja '25

FOLK songs, Mexican

Mexican folk-songs. E. K. James. Sat R Lit 2:342 N 28 '25

FOLK songs, Negro. See Negro songs

FOLK songs, Oriental

Rare folk-songs of Palestine brought to America. R. B. Clinton. Musician 32:49 D '27

FOLK songs, Paraguayan

Folk-songs of the pampas; tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:138 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:665 Jl '25

FOLK songs, Portuguese

Portuguese folk-songs from Provincetown, Mass. M. C. Hare. Mus Q 14:35-53 Ja '28

FOLK songs, Russian
Ballad of Stenka Razin; tr. by G. A. Miloradovitch. Golden Bk 8:47 Jl '28
Dostoievsky and folk-song; tr. by F. Rothwell. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 14:108-13 Ja '28
Dove. Golden Bk 8:772 D '28
Russian singer of folk songs. I. Khrabroff. il Mentor 16:23-7 O '28

FOLK songs, Scottish
Scottish and other folksong. H. Hopekirk. il Etude 45:737-8, 819 O-N '27

FOLK songs, Spanish
Spanish folk songs; tr. by H. Ellis. Golden Bk 4:661 N '26

FOLK tales. See Folklore

FOLKLORE
Eggs supposed to be luminous. A. H. Godbey. Science n s 62:460-1 N 20 '25
Migration of symbols. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 124:392-5 D '26
Wolf-pack. V. Stefansson. Am Mercury 11: 327-30 Jl '27
See also Bird lore; Giants (folklore); Indians of North America—Folklore; Legends; Moon lore; Mother Goose; Mythology; Plant lore; Weather lore

Brittany

Sea in Breton folklore. W. B. Johnson. Contemp 130:231-6 Ag '26

China

How to weigh an elephant. B. Laufer. il Asia 28:963 D '28
Mysterious temple; folk-story of devils and enchantment. Liv Age 324:665-7 Mr 21 '25
Peking gate gods. G. B. Wimsatt. il Art and Archaeol 26:126-33 O '28

England

Superstitions of the land. G. Clarke Nuttall. 19th Cent 102:98-107 Jl '27

France

English in French folklore. W. B. Johnson. Contemp 134:230-6 Ag '28

Greenland

Exploits of Pukitsulik. K. Rasmussen. Liv Age 325:117-20 Ap 11 '25

Guatemala

Bridge of the slaves (El puente de los esclavos); English and Spanish texts. il Pan Am M 37:461-3 N '24

Hawaiian Islands

Legend of Hawaii's first fire. M. E. Watkins. il Overland n s 84:139 My '26

India

Ocean of story; translation of Somadeva's Kathā sarit sāgara. E. D. Ross. Quar 248: 129-43 Ja '27

Ireland

Ireland's own special spook. E. Webster. Mentor 13:56 Mr '25
Pipes o' glory; story. D. Byrne. il Collier's 75:7-8 Mr 21 '25
Tir-na-n'og, the country of youth. M. L. Hennigan. Atlan 135:637-44 My '25

Mexico

Mexico and folk-lore. C. F. Jacob. Sat R Lit 2:49 Ag 15 '25
Story of Pájara Cú. E. L. Squier. il Good H 85:30-3 Jl '27

Russia

Mighty First one and his Son. E. Poole. Ind 114:36-8 Ja 10 '25

Scotland

Folklore of Edinburgh. L. Spence. 19th Cent 102:89-97, 270-81 Jl-Ag '27

United States

American folk-lore. E. S. Bates. Sat R Lit 2:913-14 Jl 10 '26

West Indies

Strange tales of the Spanish Main. E: H. Bierstadt. il Travel 46:10-13 N '25

FOLKLORE, Eskimo
Eskimo folk-lore and myth. W. W. Worster. Edin R 242:94-107 Jl '25

FOLKLORE, Gipsy
Folk tales. S. Demitro. Survey 59:17-19 O 1 '27

FOLKS, Homer
Public and private, and both. Survey 55:137-8 N 1 '25
Tuberculosis: going, but not yet gone. R of Rs 75:197-9 F '27

FOLKS mostly acts like human beings (Scattergood story). See Kelland, C. B.

FOLKWAYS. See Manners and customs

FOLLETT, Barbara Newhall
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:945 Je 9 '28

FOLLETT, Wilson
Ambrose Bierce. Bookm 68:284-9 N '28
Joseph Conrad, 1907—. Bookm 67:640-7 Ag '28
Jottings of a learned profession. Sat R Lit 4:388, 487, 576, 686 D 3, 31 '27, F 4, Mr 17 '28
Novelist's use of history. Bookm 68:156-62 O '28
Printed word. Bookm 68:441-4 D '28
Rarebit. Sat R Lit 2:193-4 O 10 '25

FOLLIN, James W.
Taxation of motor vehicles in the United States. Ann Am Acad 116:141-59 N '24

FOLLOW the swallow; story. See Cary, L.

FOLLOW-up systems
We don't sell just plain coal. M. E. Robinson, jr. Mag of Business 52:41 Jl '27

FOLSOM, Joseph Kirk
What the college economics department can learn from industry. Am Econ R 15:475-8 S '25

FOLSOM prison
Making little ones out of big ones. B. D. Whitlock. Overland n s 85:143-4 My '27

FOLWELL, William Watts
Nonagenarian looks at education. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:533-8 Jl '26
Dr William Watts Folwell, first president of the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 21:434-5 Ap 11 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 78:50 Jl '28

FOMBONA, Rufino Blanco. See Blanco Fombona, Rufino

FONCK, Réné
Portrait. Sci Am 135:146 Ag '26; Ind 117:250 Ag 28 '26

FOND DU LAC, Wisconsin
Junior high school and the mentally handicapped adolescent. S. P. Unzicker. School R 36:52-7 Ja '28

FONDE, Corinne
New addition playgrounds in Houston, Texas. por Playground 18:581-2 Ja '25

FONT; story. See Gordon, J. L.

FONTAINAS, André
How English writers have influenced French literature; tr. from the French. Fortn 124:522-37 O '25

FONTAINE, Maurice
Have we recognized soviet Russia? Nation 127:543-4 N 21 '28

FONTAINEBLEAU school of the fine arts
Fontainebleau school of fine arts for American students June 25 to September 25, 1925. L. Mason. Arch Rec 57:383 Ap '25

FONTANNE, Lynn (Mrs Alfred Lunt)
Making the most of your looks. por Ladies' H J 44:30 S '27
Jealous? We should say not! interview. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 106:42-3 D '28
Portrait. Drama 15:3; 17:231 O '24, My '27; Arts and Dec 26:62 D '26; 28:65 Ap '28; Lit Digest 93:28 Je 4 '27; Sat Eve Post 200:11 Je 23 '28

FOOD

Adapt your family meals to the children's needs. E. D. Teetor. il Good H 80:72-3 Mr '25

Antirachitic foods. Science n s 68:sup10 N 30 '28

Building fine bodies; you cannot do it without the right food. F. Rose. il Delin 108:21 My '26

City worker; chef of the help-yourself place. J: Mappelbeck. Sat Eve Post 197:50 F 21 '25

Control of raw foods. Lit Digest 87:44 D 26 '25

Does instinct tell us what to eat? Lit Digest 89:29 Je 5 '26

Dramas of the dinner table. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 199:49-50 Ap 2 '27

Effect of food on the teeth. Lit Digest 99:20 O 6 '28

Effect of mineral supplements on growth and reproduction. W. D. Salmon. Science n s 60:457 N 14 '24

Fallacies about food. L. M. Hussey. New Repub 51:249-51 Jl 27 '27

Fashions in food. H: O'Malley. Ind 116:605 My 22 '26

Feeding the municipal family. H: C. Sherman. Am City 39:101-2 O '28

Food and race. V: G. Heiser. Foreign Affairs 6:427-31 Ap '28

Food fads and nutrition nonsense. A. J. Cramp. Am Mercury 11:276-81 Jl '27

Food fallacies. I. H. Taylor. il Hygeia 4:305 Je '26

Food habits of farm and city families. Monthly Labor R 23:1371-2 D '26

Food: its journey to your table. A. E. Albrecht. il Good H 80:73 F '25

Food lesson for November. P. Rose. Delin 107:72 N '25

Food prejudices. C: W. Townsend. Sci Monthly 27:65-8 Jl '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:24-5 S 22 '28

Food robbers. H. W. Wiley. Good H 82:98 Je '26

Food that imprisons sunlight; activated foods. F. Rose. il Delin 109:55 Jl '26

Food we eat. J. Friedenwald. il Hygeia 6:535-8 O '28

Food we eat; news items from the University of Chicago. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:83 S '27

Foods discovered with America. W: E. Safford. Sci Monthly 21:181-6 Ag '25

Foods on parade. M. M. Megeath. il Good H 83:76-7 S '26

Foods that go together. M. S. Rose. il Ladies H J 45:89-90 Ag '28

Good cheer and the decay of feudalism. N. Doyle. Liv Age 324:313-16 F 7 '25

Guideposts to balanced meals. il Good H 82:64-5 Ja '26

Influence of food upon the bacterial flora of the small intestine. L. Arnold. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:918-21 S '27

Instinct as a guide to food. B: Harrow and C. Funk. Am Mercury 4:489-94 Ap '25

Is food a protection against disease? Is food a remedy for disease? H. W. Wiley. Good H 87:96 S '28

Lessons on food and growth from white rats. K. Maddrey. il Hygeia 4:210-12 Ap '26

Man is what he eats; how food affects physiology, mentality and the destiny of races. R. M. Binder. il map Sci Am 133:374-5 D '25

Man's first great passion. G. Lowell. Scrib M 82:526-35 N '27

Measurement of informational facts in food study. J. E. Richmond. J Home Econ 17:658-61 N '25

Muffle the dinner bell. H. D. Robinson. Collier's 80:22 Jl 16 '27

Nutritive value of fruits, vegetables, and nuts. C. L. Hunt. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:133-49

Open your mouth and shut your eyes. G. Seldes. No Am 225:425-34 Ap '28

Our life span. Am J Pub Health 16:189-91 F '26

Scientific food advertisers. Science n s 68:sup14 O 19 '28

Searching the world for new foods. U. V. Wilcox. il Pop Mech 48:435-8 S '27

Services of mineral foods. Lit Digest 97:48 Ap 7 '28

Simple foods enough. J: H. Kellogg. Lit Digest 89:25 My 1 '26

Spending the food budget. il Sunset 60:70-1 Mr '28

Square meal. R. H. A. Plimmer and V. G. Plimmer. diags Hygeia 4:611-14 N '26

Suggestions for teaching food-marketing courses. R. D. Blinks. bibliog J Home Econ 20:554-61 Ag '28

Superstitions about food. F. Rose. Delin 106:48 F '25

Taking thought of food. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:42-3 N '25

Three times a day. M. M. Stearns. Collier's 75:11 My 9 '25

Variation in calcium content of common foods. M. Frank and Chi Che Wang. bibliog J Home Econ 17:494-7 S '25

We want food. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 200:41 My 12 '28

What do we pay for flavor? R. B. Andrews. Good H 84:70 F '27

What does your husband eat at noon? F. M. Thurston. il Delin 106:63-4 Mr '25

What food for parties? F. M. Thurston. il Delin 107:50-3 D '25

What happens in the kettle. F. Fenton. il Delin 108:21 Mr '26

What we eat in dining-cars. Lit Digest 89:70-1 My 8 '26

What's next in foods? M. Yackey. il Ladies H J 45:98 N '28

Why it costs so much to eat. J. R. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 N 19 '27

Year's work in the food and drug field. F. C. Blanck. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:45-9 Ja '26

You and your grocer. il Good H 80:77 Mr '25

See also Appetite; Bread; Butter; Canned food; Cheese; Cookery; Diet; Eating; Flour; Flowers as food; Fruit; Gelatin; Ice cream; Lunches; Meals; Meat; Menus; Milk; Nutrition; Oils and fats; Proteins; Rice; Sandwiches; Sausage; School lunches; Sea food; Vegetables; Vegetarianism; Vitamins; also headings beginning Food

Bacteriology

Occurrence of the colon group on commercial candies. J: Weinzirl. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:708-11 Jl '27

Tin cans and glass jars as bacterial contaminants in canned foods. C. R. Fellers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:763-70 Je '28

Irradiation

Food treated by ultra violet ray. C. Dale. il Pop Mech 50:91-4 Jl '28

Standardization

Consumer and standardization in food products. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 20:801-3 N '28

Testing

How Uncle Sam's food testers help you. C. Moran. il Pop Mech 48:995-7 D '27

FOOD, Artificial

Artificial food. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:108-12 Jl '25

Artificial product to replace histidine. Science n s 63:sup12 F 19 '26

Food from shale. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:106-7 Jl '25

Six ways to make a billion dollars. H: S. Williams. Am M 104:13-15 Jl '27

FOOD, Canned. See Canned food

FOOD, Cost of

Classified food costs in a practice house. I. H. Gross. J Home Econ 20:22-4 Ja '28

Cost of what we eat; waste versus edible portions. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 82:77 Ap '26

Counting the cost. il Good H 82:76 Mr; 74 Ap; 82-3 My '26

Do you save on the size of the package? V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 82:68 Ja '26

FOOD, Cost of—*Continued*
Exodus that may raise food prices. Lit Digest 93:12 My 7 '27
Explaining the high cost of potatoes. Lit Digest 89:82 Ap 24 '26
One farming problem. G. W. Birkett. Atlan 137:270-3 F '26
Prices and caloric value of foods in Finland, December, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:521 Mr '25
Report of the Royal commission on food prices. C. Addison. 19th Cent 98:1-18 Jl '25
Retail prices of food in the United States. See numbers of Monthly labor review
What do you spend for your food? il Delin 113:30 O '28
What should we spend for food? F. Thurston. Delin 107:21 O '25
See also Meat—Prices; Prices

FOOD, Digestibility of. See Digestion

FOOD, Modeling of. See Modeling

FOOD adulteration and inspection
America's pure food pioneer; 20th anniversary of the signing of the Pure food act A. P. McMahon. Good H 83:92 S '26
Bleached flour and neutralized cream; with reply by H. W. Wiley. C: H. Briggs; C. H. Eckles. Science n s 63:255-8 Mr 5 '26
Do you want adulterated sugar? H. W. Wiley. Good H 82:96 My '26
Dr Wiley to the President on the pure food law. Good H 81:90 S '25
Food inspection. Am J Pub Health 16:157-9 F '26
Job for the new administration: making the Pure food law effective. H. W. Wiley. Good H 80:92 Je '25
No pure food action, now. H. W. Wiley. Good H 82:84 F '26
Page from my autobiography. H. W. Wiley Good H 81:86 N '25
Protecting the nation's food supply. R. H. Moulton. il Pop Mech 44:290-2 Ag '25
Sanitary control of beverages. H. J. Knapp and E. B. Buchanan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:1053-6 D '25
Thank Dr Wiley; defeat of amendment permitting misbranding of food. Good H 83:90 D '26
See also Food labels; Meat inspection; Milk supply

FOOD conservation conference, Pan Pacific. See Pan Pacific food conservation conference

FOOD distribution
Increasing variety on the small markets. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 18:243-7 My '26
Is present system of wholesale distribution of fresh fruits and vegetables the best system? pro and con. Cong Digest 4:282-3 O '25
Taking to the poles the products of the sun. M. E. Pennington. il Good H 83:88-9 Jl '26
What doubles the price of New York food. Lit Digest 86:58-9 Jl 25 '25
Whittling away at the middleman: merging food corporations. Ind 116:230-1 F 27 '26
Why food is high. New Repub 43:33-4 Je 3 '25
World's maddest and merriest market. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 D 18 '26

FOOD for children. See Children—Nutrition

FOOD for invalids. See Cookery for the sick

FOOD handling
Value of the physical examination of food handlers. L: B. Gloyne. Am J Pub Health 16:115-16 F '26

FOOD industry
Horticultural manufactures. L. C. Corbett and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925: 601-22

FOOD inspection. See Food adulteration and inspection

FOOD labels
Caveat emptor! sanitary label proposed. Am J Pub Health 16:1026-7 O '26
Take a look at the labels. K. A. Smith. il Good H 80:83 Je '25

FOOD laws
Legislation relating to fruit and vegetable preservation. Am J Pub Health 16:1085-7 N '26
See also Food adulteration and inspection

FOOD of love; story. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Mr 7 '25

FOOD plants. See Botany, Economic; Plants

FOOD poisoning
Food poisoning. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:328 Ap '28
Poison in small doses; how the chemical warfare against insects affects our food supply. E. S. Clowes. il Hygeia 5:458-61 S '27
Poison on our fruits. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 87:100 Jl '28
Problem of food poisoning. Am J Pub Health 15:896 O '25
Relation of paratyphoid bacilli to food poisoning. E. O. Jordan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1221-5 D '27
See also Olive poisoning; Ptomaine poisoning

FOOD preservation and preservatives
Air giant on the dinner-table; compressed air in food preservation. il Lit Digest 86:21-2 Jl 11 '25
Food preservation by inert gases. il Sci Am 134:45-6 Ja '26
Food preservation; report of the departmental committee on the use of preservatives in food, 1924. Edin R 241:139-52 Ja '25
Gassing fruits and flowers keeps them fresh. il Pop Mech 44:953 D '25
He has conquered a seventeen-year problem; long-time preservation by gassing. H. H. Dunn. il Sunset 56:52-3 Mr '26
Keeping food fresh with chemicals. Lit Digest 84:25 F 21 '25
Present status of chemical food preservatives and coloring matters. Am J Pub Health 18:1129-30 S '28
Preservation of foods. Am J Pub Health 16:296-8 Mr '26
Public health aspects of food preservation. C. R. Fellers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:470-5 My '27
Rubber-coated fruits. Lit Digest 83:23-4 N 15 '24
Ways of keeping food from spoiling. C. Nye. il Delin 107:20 Ag '25
See also Canning and preserving; Glass containers; Refrigerators

FOOD production. See Food supply

FOOD regulation (United States). See Food adulteration and inspection; United States—Food administration

FOOD supply
Also the friendly tropics. H. J. Spinden. Forum 75:204-11 F '26
Chemist and the food supply. Science n s 68: sup12 Ag 10 '28
Feeding a city of three million people. il Pop Mech 45:74-9 Ja '26
Feeding the world. A. D. Hall. Atlan 135:678-88 My '25
Food and population. A. D. Hall. Edin R 244:369-84 O '26
Food and population, in 2027. Lit Digest 95:16 O 8 '27
Fool value of food. E: M. East. Forum 74:668-78 N '25
Great escape. T: N. Carver. il Mag of Business 52:700-2 D '27
How scientists increase your food supply. H. Howland. il Am M 99:44-5 F '25
How the world is feeding itself. R of Rs 74:421 O '26
Hunger as a cause of war. H: K. Norton. World's Work 55:427-32 F '28
Is food the limiting factor in population growth? R. J. McFall. Yale R n s 15:297-316 Ja '26
Our tropical food supply. L. R. Ender. R of Rs 71:638-41 Je '25
Polar pastures. V. Stefansson. Forum 75:9-20 Ja '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 88:21-2 F 13 '26

FOOD supply—*Continued*
Prospect of universal starvation. Lit Digest 98:15 Jl 14 '28
Relation between cultivated area and population. D. Hall. Sci Monthly 23:356-65 O '26
Tropical plantation. E. Huntington. il Asia 27:918-25 N '27
When cabbages are kings; plea for an expansion of the vegetable kingdom. V. Kellogg. World's Work 50:52-6 My '25
When do we not eat? Lit Digest 90:14 S 4 '26
When the world will starve; population and food supply. V. Stefansson. maps World's Work 50:639-44 O '25
Will there be enough food in 2000 A. D.? New Repub 56:112-14 S 19 '28
World food supplies not failing. Lit Digest 84:64 Ja 10 '25
See also Sea food

Brazil

Feeding Rio de Janeiro. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:978-89 O '27

China

Food supply of China. Shih Tsin Tung. Sci Monthly 23:454-61 N '26

Europe

Bread for a lean year. Outlook 138:526 D 3 '24

Great Britain

British food supply. Science n s 63:sup10 My 14 '26

Japan

Has Japan enough to eat? E. C: Grey. il Asia 28:274-9 Ap '28
What the Japanese eat. Lit Digest 95:23 N 12 '27

United States

Agricultural production and the population of the United States. Science n s 62:sup 10 O 23 '25
Developing local sources of food supplies. C. B. Sherman. bibliog J Home Econ 17:705-8 D '25
Discovering home supplies and home markets. C. B. Sherman. Am City 34:205-6 F '26
Fighting for food in 1960? Lit Digest 86:13 S 5 '25
Have we food to feed our immigrants? E. E. Free. il Sci Am 134:77-9 F '26
Impoverished soil a national menace. M. L. Davey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:248-50 N '25

FOOD values. See Diet; Food; Nutrition

FOODSTUFFS. See Agricultural products

FOOL ridge; story. See Reese, L. O.

FOOLISH butterfly. L. O'Flaherty. Dial 78:402-4 My '25

FOOLISH virgin; novel. See Norris, K.

FOOLS; story. See Sanford, W.

FOOLS and jesters
All fools' day. C: Lamb. Golden Bk 3:484-5 Ap '26
Fool sticks from the Belasco collection. il Theatre Arts M 9:671-4 O '25
Jesters' baubles and foolsticks. D: Belasco. il Mentor 14:20-3 Mr '26
See also Clowns

FOOL'S gold; story. See Sawhill, M. M.

FOOLS' nickel; story. See Edgar, D.

FOOL'S paradise; story. Overland n s 83:338-9 S '25

FOOSEE. See Fuji, Mount

FOOT, Stephen H.
Public school boy. 19th Cent 101:88-96 Ja '27
Public schools. 19th Cent 99:161-70 F '26

FOOT
Beautiful feet. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:28-9 Mr 7 '25
Correcting foot troubles. A. L. Goetz. il Hygeia 5:227-30 My '27
Eat more and stand better. il Lit Digest 92:26 Mr 19 '27
Foot defects among industrial employees. Monthly Labor R 20:404 F '25
Government survey of British feet. Lit Digest 95:24 O 8 '27
Hot on the trail of the tenderfoot face. D. L. Ashley. il Pict R 28:40 Mr '27
How to keep your feet happy. S. C. Woldenberg. il map Pop Mech 45:467-71 Mr '26
If baby's foot is abnormal A. G. Bretz. il Hygeia 6:637-8 N '28
On a firm footing; care of the feet and selection of shoes. J. McGownd. il Hygeia 4:627-9 N '26
Sure footing. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 83:100 Jl '26
Two feet of beauty. Sunset 57:74-5 S '26
Why heels on shoes? Lit Digest 97:22 Je 16 '28
See also Shoes

FOOT-and-mouth disease
Hoof and mouth disease in Denmark. Science n s 62:sup10 O 23 '25

FOOT-loose; story. See Hallet, R: M.

FOOT of the class; story. See Marguand, J: P.

FOOT scrapers
Footscrapers of colonial days. il House B 58:31 Jl '25
Lost art of footscraping. F. I. Hall. School Arts M 24:472-4 Ap '25

FOOT stools. See Stools

FOOTBALL
All-America. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:5-7 D 10 '27
All-America football team. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:5-7 D 11 '26
American football and rugger. N. Parker. Liv Age 332:22-4 Ja 1 '27
Ye ancient game of foote ball as it was played in the time of Henry VIII. W: N. Brigance. Cent 113:32-40 N '26
Are the American rugby rules to blame for dirty football? Lit Digest 93:70-3 Ap 9 '27
Army-navy football break. Outlook 148:19 Ja 4 '28
Between halves. J: W. Heisman. il Collier's 82:18 N 17 '28
Big moments in big games. G. Rice. il Collier's 74:14 N 15 '24
Biggest show on earth; army-navy game. G. Rice. Collier's 76:28 N 28 '25
Block that kick! a forecast of the season. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:10 O 9 '26
Business game. Ind 115:514-15 N 7 '25
Character building through football. H. L. Collins. Playground 20:661 Mr '27
Coach's tongue-lashing that sometimes wins the game. Lit Digest 91:62-8 N 20 '26
College football. New Repub 52:224-6 O 19 '27
College football. G. E. Hoover. New Repub 46:256-8 Ap 14 '26
College football; some sidelights on intercollegiate contests. R. Shaw. R of Rs 72:639-42 D '25
Collier's all-America football team. G. Rice. il Collier's 76:6-8 D 19 '25
Cool heads and hot hearts. H. Reed. Outlook 150:826-7 S 19 '28
Could your pet all-America team be beaten? il Lit Digest 95:36-40 D 24 '27
Debunking the all-American football team fiction. Lit Digest 91:56-62 N 27 '26
De-Granging football. H. Reed. Outlook 142:102-3 Ja 20 '26
Demoting the half gods of college. Ind 119:397 O 22 '27
Demoting the half gods of college; reply. R. Carlton. Ind 119:464 N 5 '27
Do football players really dislike the game? Lit Digest 87:50-5 N 28 '25
Does football need deflating? il R of Rs 74:657 D '26
Fall war game. Outlook 147:269 N 2 '27
Fast and loose. J: W. Heisman. il Collier's 82:14-15 O 20 '28

FOOTBALL—*Continued*
Football and ethics. Bookm 65:4-5 Mr '27
Football and its satellites. P. H. Davis. No Am 224:560-5 N '27
Football as big business. D. P. Haskell. New Repub 49:244-5 Ja 19 '27
Football as the goat of college sports. Lit Digest 92:80-1 Ja 15 '27
Football brutalities old stuff. Lit Digest 93: 79-82 My 7 '27
Football for sportsmen. H. Reed. Outlook 144: 528-9 D 22 '26
Football, hard and handsome. H. Reed. Outlook 150:906-7 O 3 '28
Football history as made by the Illinois iceman. il Lit Digest 87:29-34 D 26 '25
Football in the sixteenth century. P. Stubbes. Golden Bk 6:606 N '27
Football, its mentors; photographs. Ind 119: 451-4 N 5 '27
Football laurels, as distributed North, South, East and West. Lit Digest 83:67-70 D 6 '24
Football lessons of 1924. H. Reed. il Outlook 138:498-501 N 26 '24
Football nears the peak. H. Reed. Outlook 150:1125-6 N 7 '28
Football or baseball the national game? Lit Digest 83:61-6 D 6 '24
Football pays the bills. G. Rice. il Collier's 78: 25 N 27 '26
Football: pleasure or grind? G: Owen, jr. Ind 115:520-1 N 7 '25
Football, quo vadis? Outlook 139:52-3 Ja 14 '25
Football, reformed and unreformed. il R of Rs 76:546-7 N '27
Football reforms. School and Soc 25:698-9 Je 11 '27
Football scholarships. School and Soc 25:262-3 F 26 '27
Football tests in the Middle West. Playground 21:634 Mr '28
Football, the overgrown darling of the press. A. S. Dashiell. il Ind 117:520-1 N 6 '26
Football under fire. Outlook 141:588-9 D 16 '25
Football versus photography. R. A. Wohlrabe. il Photo-Era 59:132-3 S '27
Football's black Saturday. H. Reed. Outlook 150:1237 N 28 '28
Football's toughest time. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:29 O 8 '27
Futball will niver be abolished. Lit Digest 88:67-71 Mr 13 '26
Gang's all here. G. Rice. Collier's 76:15 N 7 '25
Get off the earth! G. Rice. Collier's 77:13 Ja 9 '26
Great god football. J: R. Tunis. Harper 157: 742-52 N '28
Gridiron grief. G. Rice. Collier's 80:10 O 22 '27
Gridiron wreckage. H. Reed. Outlook 150: 1218-19 N 21 '28
Halfback of Notre Dame; interview with K. Rockne. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 80:7 N 19 '27
Hardest test of them all. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:14 O 23 '26
Harvard-Princeton. E. C. Aswell. Forum 77: 146-7 Ja '27
Have you ever seen their equals? G. Rice. Collier's 74:12 N 22 '24
Higher the fewer. G. Rice. Collier's 82:20 O 13 '28
Hold 'em! J: W. Heisman. il Collier's 82:12-13 O 27 '28
Home stretch on the gridiron. H. Reed. il Outlook 150:1178 N 14 '28
Hot football popovers. H. Reed. Outlook 150: 1033 O 24 '28
How fast can you get away? simple measuring method. W. Miles. il diag Sci Am 138: 226-9 Mr '28
How football fosters fair play and clean living. Lit Digest 87:57-8 O 31 '25
How Red Grange trains by toting ice. il Lit Digest 87:60-8 O 10 '25
How the lateral pass opens up football. diag Lit Digest 95:54-8 N 19 '27
How to be a football star. K. Rockne. il Pop Mech 46:554-61 O '26
How to listen to football. D. O. Stewart. il Outlook 150:928-9 O 10 '28
Hurry up Yost coaches a movie football team. Lit Digest 91:50-3 O 23 '26
Hypocrisy of football reform. F. Wallace. Scrib M 82:568-73 N '27
—if you know what I mean; the current overemphasis season. W. Morton. Outlook 150: 1208 N 21 '28
In defense of modern football. H. Fish, jr. il Sat Eve Post 198:118 D 19 '25
Intercollegiate football. School and Soc 23: 552 My 1 '26
Is college football doomed? D: P. Reed. Outlook 141:627-8 D 23 '25
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 125:594-5 N 30 '27
It's a far cry from Red Grange to Heffelfinger. Lit Digest 87:55-7 O 31 '25
It's really all-America now. G. Rice. Collier's 80:11 D 3 '27
Lashing a team to do or die. Lit Digest 99: 64-7 O 27 '28
Let football alone; ed. by D. Merritt. T. A. D. Jones. il Outlook 147:81-3 S 21 '27
Lining up Eli's ancient heroes. Lit Digest 92: 69-72 F 12 '27
Look sharp now! J: W. Heisman. il Collier's 82:18-19 N 3 '28
Million dollars for football! S: Grafton. No Am 226:577-83 N '28
New football. Outlook 145:324 Mr 16 '27
1925 football a game that dazzles. H. Reed. il Outlook 141:348-50 N 4 '25
Now the pigskin heroes show their stuff. G. Rice. Collier's 76:10 O 17 '25
Open market for galloping ghosts. Outlook 141:507-8 D 2 '25
Pigskin ballyhoo. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:20 S 18 '26
Playing football, all-American style, and winning. Lit Digest 91:99-103 O 16 '26
Poor professional football. Outlook 144:262-4 O 27 '26
Pro football's new czar, Big Bill Edwards. Lit Digest 88:54-8 Mr 27 '26
Professors on football. School and Soc 23: 593-4 My 8 '26
Quarterback carries the burden. G. Rice. Collier's 76:12 O 31 '25
Real all-America. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:16 N 20 '26
Relation of intercollegiate football to the purpose of the American college. E. H. Wilkins. School and Soc 25:147-53 F 5 '27
Rugby football. F. Mitchell. Edin R 247:102-12 Ja '28
Rugby football to-day. E. C. Arnold. 19th Cent 99:399-405 Mr '26
Rugby football to-day. D. R. Gent. 19th Cent 97:727-36 My '25
Rules rush in. J: W. Heisman. il Collier's 82: 12-13 N 10 '28
Saddest young man in America; interview with H. Grange. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:15 Ja 16 '26
Shall intercollegiate football be abolished? Lit Digest 87:68-76 O 10 '25
Shall we abolish intercollegiate football? debate. M. Prince; U. Sinclair. Forum 76:830-43 D '26
Shall we deflate intercollegiate foot-ball? A. Dashiell; W: Roper. Forum 76:682-95 N '26
Shooting stars. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:16 N 6 '26
Signals. J: W. Heisman. il Collier's 82:12-13 O 6 '28
Soccer versus rugby football. Playground 19: 468 N '25
Some of the game guys of football. Lit Digest 95:66-7 N 19 '27
Spoil-sports. G. Rice. Collier's 78:10 D 18 '26
Sport in the far north. E. C. Wallace. il Mentor 15:56 D '27
Stabilizing football rules. Outlook 148:54 Ja 11 '28
Star makers. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:7 N 12 '27
Stuff men are made of. G. Rice. Collier's 76: 27 O 24 '25
Their weight in gold; professionalism in college football. J: W. Heisman. Collier's 82: 28 N '28

FOOTBALL—*Continued*

This football business. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 57:14-16 N '26

This football madness. J: R. Tunis. il Collier's 74:28 N 29 '24

Thrill makers. G. Rice. Collier's 82:13 D 1 '28

Thundering herd. J: W. Heisman. il Collier's 82:12-13 O 13 '28

Time can't stop 'em; football coaches. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:16 N 26 '27

To make football a sport; Dr Hopkins's proposals. Outlook 145:388-90 Mr 30 '27

Football reform and undergraduates; responses to Dr Hopkins's proposals. Outlook 145:478 Ap 13 '27

Touchdown! ed. by W. W. Stout. A. A. Stagg. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 S 18; 20-1 O 2; 28-9 O 9; 30-1 O 16; 24-5 O 23; 25-6 O 30; 29 N 6; 30-1 N 13 '26

Touchdown! football from the first accidental touchdown, in 1823, to present-day. J. R. Clarke. il Sunset 55:12-15 N '25

Walter Camp's all-American team. il Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 3 '25

Were the old-timers best? G. Rice. Collier's 76:15 N 21 '25

Westward the star of football takes its course. Lit Digest 92:66-71 Ja 15 '27

What football pays for. G. Rice. il Collier's 76:13 S 19 '25

Where football falls down. J: C. Baldwin. il Outlook 144:369-70 N 17 '26

Who made the all-American team? Lit Digest 84:60-5 Ja 3 '25

Who started all this football, anyway? il Lit Digest 83:48-55 N 22 '24

Wonders of the past. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:16 O 27 '28

Yelping alumni: the matter with college football. Outlook 142:22-3 Ja 6 '26

See also College athletics

Fiction

Barbed wire. L. Perry. il Collier's 78:11 O 16 '26

Bull pup and tiger cub. L. Perry. il Collier's 76:18-19 O 31 '25

Long try. J. Hopper. il Pict R 27:14-15 N '25

Nine to seven. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 53:51-6 N '25

Rough and rah-rah. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 31 '25

True Bills. J. Brooks. il Collier's 74:17-18 D 6 '24

FOOTBALL stadiums. See Stadiums

FOOTE, Arthur William

Can expressive playing be taught? por Etude 44:183-4 Mr '26

Master lesson on Schumann's Novelette in F. por Etude 46:756 O '28

Some unconsidered details often neglected por Etude 44:811-12 N '26

Portrait. Etude 44:9 Ja '26

Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:34 Ag '25

FOOTE, Elvira

In memoriam; poem. Overland n s 85:338 N '27

FOOTE, Myrtle B. See Phillips, Frank M., jt. auth.

FOOTE, Paul Darwin

Atom. Sci Monthly 21:449-52 N '25

—and Ruark, Arthur Edward

Wave-length shifts in the scattering of light. Science n s 61:263-4 Mr 6 '25

FOOTE, Samuel

Theatre reforms the pulpit; The minor. M. Balch. il por Theatre Arts M 12:753-62 O '28

FOOTHOLDS of men; novel. See Small, S. H.

FOOTLIGHTS. See Stage lighting

FOOTNER, Hulbert

Frontier characters. Bookm 62:271-3 N '25

FOOTPATH and highway. See Hinchman, W. S.

FOOTPRINTS

See also Animal tracks and trails

FOOTPRINTS, Fossil

Ancient footprints in the Grand canyon. J: C. Merriam. il Scrib M 79:77-82 Ja '26

Discovery of fossil tracks on the north rim of the Grand canyon. C: W. Gilmore and G. E. Sturdevant. Science n s 67:216 F 24 '28

Fossil footprints from the Grand canyon. il Sci Am 134:330 My '26

Fossil footprints in the Grand canyon. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 11 '27

Ichnology of Texas. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 67:215-16 F 24 '28

Newly discovered prehistoric footprints. Science n s 61:sup12 F 27 '25

Prehistoric footprints from the Grand canyon. Science n s 63:sup16 My 21 '26

Strange fossil footprints. il Lit Digest 85:28 Ap 4 '25

World's oldest footprint. il Lit Digest 91:21 D 4 '26

FOOTPRINTS; novel. See Strahan, K. C.

FOOTS tool; story. See Cooper, C. R.

FOOTSCRAPERS. See Foot scrapers

FOOTSTEP; story. See Anderson, F: I.

FOR art's sake; story. See Spadoni, A.

FOR Charley; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

FOR God and St Patrick; story. See Bawn, P.

FOR good old Towle; story. See McMorrow, T:

FOR man is a giddy thing; story. See Middleton, J. E.

FOR observation and treatment; story. See Phelps, C.

FOR one dollar and—; story. See Nason, L. H.

FOR peace and Concord; story. See Knipe, E. B., and Knipe, A. A.

FOR revenue only; story. See Terhune, A. P.

FOR sale: med show; story. See Crichton, K S.

FOR Sidonie; story. See Wynn, A. G.

FOR the job's sake; story. See Bechdolt, F: R.

FOR the love of Mike; story. See Allen, A. C.

FOR value received; story. See Parmenter, C.

FOR what shall it profit—; story. See Terrill, L. S.

FORAGE plants

Forage crops and their culture in northern Nebraska and the Dakotas. S: Garver. il maps Farmers' Bul 1511:1-45 '27

See also Alfalfa; Hay; Sorghum

FORAIN, Jean Louis

Men of affairs; Projcts d'avenir; Behind the scenes; The reporter; drawings. Int Studio 84:66-7 Jl '26

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 79:104-12 Ja '26

Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 110:693 O '25

FORAKER, Burch

Burch Foraker talks about leadership; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 106:34-5 Ag '28

FORAN, W. Robert

Tribeswomen of the dark continent. Asia 25:238-44 Mr '25

Untold wealth of India. Travel 47:29-32 S '26

FORBES, A. W.

Child labor amendment. School and Soc 21:230-2 F 21 '25

Is education responsible for the crime wave? Educa 48:487-91 Ap '28

Is general interest in education on the decline? School and Soc 20:597-8 N 8 '24

School influence in industrial management. Educa 47:496-503 Ap '27

Some difficulties of trade schools. Educa 46:281-4 Ja '26

Wanted, cooperative education. School and Soc 22:371 S 19 '25

Why not give students a contact with research work? School and Soc 24:22-3 Jl 3 '26

FORBES, Alexander
Analyzed sound. Science n s 62:204-5 Ag 28 '25
Basis of reflex coordination. Science n s 64: 163-5 Ag 13 '26

FORBES, Antoinette
Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. por Canad M 68:25 S '27

FORBES, Mrs Armitage S. C.
Leader in patriotism. A. Rankin. por Sunset 54:26-7 My '25

FORBES, Charles
Way we get accurate costs. System 47:60-4 Ja '25

FORBES, Charles R.
Conviction of Colonel Forbes. por Lit Digest 84:11-12 F 14 '25

FORBES, Ernest Browning
New status of net energy determination. Science n s 63:311-13 Mr 19 '26

FORBES, Esther (Mrs A. L. Hoskins)
Around the family reading lamp. Ind 120:294-6 Mr 31 '28
Portrait. Bookm 63:729 Ag '26; Woman Cit n s 11:33 S '26

FORBES, Frances Alice Monica
Snow; story. Cath World 122:608-13 F '26

FORBES, George Washington
Boston's intelligent Jews mourn the death of a negro. Libraries 32:235-7 My '27

FORBES, H. M.
Love story of Robinson Crusoe. Liv Age 328: 532-8 Mr 6 '26

FORBES, Howard C.
Death penalty from a scientific point of view. Sci Monthly 25:80-3 Jl '27

FORBES, Jean Gordon
History and romance and wall-paper. Canad M 63:465-70 D '24

FORBES, Rosita (Torr) (Mrs Arthur Thomas McGrath)
Across Morocco. pors Mentor 14:1-14 F '26
Black and white magic. Fortn 129:43-57 Ja '28
God of the desert. Asia 27:642-3 Ag '27
Nothing's improper somewhere. Collier's 78: 22 S 18 '26
Queen of Sheba. por Mentor 14:1-10 Je '26
When I was most afraid. por Collier's 77:7 My 29 '26
Women who never lie. por Collier's 78:10 Ag 21 '26
You Americans and we English. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ap 10 '26
Portrait. Mentor 16:60 O '28
Rosita Forbes in darkest America. por Lit Digest 89:44 Je 19 '26

FORBES, Russell
Municipal purchasing methods and the lowest responsible bidder. Am City 37:240-1 Ag '27
Sureties with bids and contracts. Am City 39:113-15 Ag '28

FORBES, Stephen Alfred
Method of determining and measuring the associative relations of species; abstract. Science n s 61:524 My 15 '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:379 O '28

FORBES, William Trowbridge Merrifield
Exit the Tentamen, but. . . Science n s 66: 396-7 O 28 '27

FORBES-LEITH, Francis Arthur Cornelius
From England to India by automobile. Nat Geog M 48:190-223 Ag '25
Strange adventures in the land of the shah. Travel 47:7-11 O; 48:25-9 N '26

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston
Random recollections. Liv Age 324:641-7 Mr 21 '25
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:920 D '28
Portrait as Caesar. Theatre Arts M 9:486 Jl '25
Portrait bust. Sat Eve Post 197:34 D 6 '24

FORBES forest. See Pennsylvania—Parks and reserves

FORBIDDEN fruit; story. See Sabatini, R.

FORBUSH, Edward Howe
Friends of Edward Howe Forbush honor him with dinner. por Bird Lore 30:230-1 My '28

FORBUSH, William Byron
Teaching business morals. Nat Educ Assn 1924:157-9

FORCE, Anna Laura
Report of the committee on the status of the American woman teacher. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1924:370-1; 1925:321-8

FORCE, John Nivison
Why tolerate smallpox? Survey 55:93-4, 516-17 O 15 '25, Ja 15 '26

FORCE, Peter
Source of Force's tract A brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia. L. L. Mackall. Am Hist R 30:304-8 Ja '25

FORCE and energy
Atom as a source of energy. A. Haas. Sci Monthly 26:140-6 F '28
Available energy. R. A. Millikan. Science n s 68:279-84 S 28 '28
Bernoulli's principle as conservation of energy. E. H. Kennard. Science n s 62: 243-4 S 11 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62: 397 O 30 '25
Energy and cosmic rays. Science n s 68:sup 10 S 14 '28
Energy of starlight. A. V. Douglas. Atlan 142: 523-8 O '28
Hypon, a hypothetical element and a possible source of stellar energy. W. S. Andrews. Sci Monthly 27:535-7 D '28
Inertia of energy. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 21:337-46 O '25
Infinite energy just out of reach. Lit Digest 83:26-7 N 15 '24
New cosmology; hypothesis that atoms are being evolved in interstellar space is confirmed by Millikan's analysis of the penetrating or cosmic rays. W: D. MacMillan. il Sci Am 134:310-11 My '26
Spontaneous generation under the imperium. J: G. Wolcott. Educ R 75:53-6 Ja '28
See also Motion; Muscular power; Pressure; Quantum theory

FORCE of example; story. See Harris, K.

FORCE of habit; story. See Richardson, A.

FORCED armistice; story. See Hartley, G: I.

FORCHHAMMER, Henni
Danish leader of women. por Woman Cit n s 10:23-4 Jl 11 '25

FORCING (plants)
Fresh winter vegetables from the cellar. C: Dolphin. Am Home 1:58 O '28
Plant pills grow bouquets. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 50:177-9 Ag '28

FORD, Charles Halsey Lindsley
Lincoln school experiment. School and Soc 24:428-9 O 2 '26

FORD, Clara J. (Bryant) (Mrs Henry Ford)
Mrs Henry Ford. F: L. Collins. il por Delin 110:8-9 Ap '27

FORD, Mrs Clyde S. See Terrill, Lucy Stone

FORD, Corey
All ashore that's going. Collier's 80:14 Jl 30 '27
Breaking even on Christmas. Collier's 80:23 D 17 '27
Long distance; story. Collier's 80:23 D 24 '27
Sea gold; story. Collier's 81:17 Mr 17 '28
Skin deep; story. Collier's 81:26 Mr 31 '28
Three rousing cheers! Bookm 62:28-33, 127-31, 254-8, 432-7, 583-8, 682-5 S '25-F '26

FORD, E. B.
Love's not time's fool; poem. Liv Age 330: 255 Jl 31 '26

FORD, Edsel Bryant
Edsel B. Ford. S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 199: 23 D 25 '26
Fly on! fly on! interview. R: E. Byrd. il por Collier's 81:8-9 My 12 '28
Henry Ford talks about Edsel and Edsel talks about his father. S: Crowther. por World's Work 56:388-93 Ag '28

FORD, Edsel Bryant—*Continued*
Portrait. World's Work 50:230 Jl '25; Outlook 143:496 Ag 11 '26; System 51:30 Ja '27; R of Rs 75:150 F '27; Mag of Business 52:143 Ag '27; Am M 106:16 Jl '28

FORD, Eleanore (Clay) (Mrs Edsel Bryant Ford)
Portrait. R of Rs 75:150 F '27

FORD, Ford Madox
English novel. Bookm 68:369-75 D '28 (to be cont)
From a Paris quay. por Lit R 5:1-2 D 13 '24
Lordly dish. Harper 155:55-63 Je '27
O Hygeia! Harper 156:768-76 My '28
On Conrad's vocabulary. Bookm 67:405-8 Je '28
Pax! 19th Cent 102:145-57 Ag '27; Same. Harper 155:422-30 S '27
Poeta nascitur. . . Poetry 29:326-33 Mr '27
Romantic detective; story. Yale R n s 17:517-37 Ap '28
Tiger, tiger. Bookm 66:495-8 Ja '28
Traveler's tales. Harper 154:546-53 Ap '27
Young America abroad. Sat R Lit 1:121-2 S 20 '24
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 24:57 F; 26:55 D '26
Ford Madox Ford, a portrait in impressions. H. Gorman. Bookm 67:56-60 Mr '28
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:177 F '25; Lit Digest 88:29 Mr 20 '26; Ind 116:360 Mr 27 '26
Portrait by J. Gris. Sat R Lit 3:419 D 11 '26
Sophistication. C. C. Washburn. 19th Cent 98:605-13 O '25

FORD, George Burdett
Location, size, and layout of airports. Am City 37:301-3 S '27
Parks and playfields. Am City 38:115-18 Ap '28
Prevention, not palliation. Survey 60:608 S 15 '28
Reducing government and living costs by city planning and zoning. Am City 37:81-2 Jl '27

FORD, Helen
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:11 S '25

FORD, Henry
Getting on in the world. Sat Eve Post 198:44 Ja 30 '26
Give American youth a chance; ed. by S: Crowther. World's Work 53:206-9 D '26
Machinery, the new messiah; ed. by F. L. Faurote. Forum 79:359-64 Mr '28
My philosophy of industry; ed. by F. L. Faurote. por (front) Forum 79:481-9 Ap '28
Progress; ed. by S: Crowther. Mag of Business 53:707-10 Je '28
Selection of men. Sat Eve Post 200:10 S 24 '27
Success; ed. by F. L. Faurote. Forum 80:583-9 O '28
What I have learned about management in the last 25 years. por System 49:37-40 Ja '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:21-2 Ja 16 '26
When is a business worth while? ed. by S: Crowther. por Mag of Business 54:133-6 Ag '28
Why I believe in progress; ed. by F. L. Faurote. por (front) Forum 80:682-9 N '28
Why I bought the Wayside inn. Gard & Home B 43:430-4 Jl '26

about

America has just started! interview. S: Crowther. pors World's Work 56:207-12 Je '28
Are Gandhi and Ford on the same road? D. Pearson. il por Asia 24:948-9 D '24
Aren't we all killers? interview. N. Beasley. por Collier's 79:7 Je 11 '27
Billionaire era; the Rockefellers and Henry Ford. A. Train. por Forum 72:746-59 D '24
Business memoirs of Harvey S. Firestone. S: Crowther. il por System 48:563-7 N '25
Canonization of Henry Ford. C: Merz. Ind 117:617-18 N 27 '26
Fiddling to Henry Ford. il por Lit Digest 88:33-8 Ja 2 '26
Ford-made man. H. Blauvelt. Sat Eve Post 198:50 Je 5 '26
Ford retractor. Lit Digest 94:8-9 Jl 23 '27
Ford, the Oscar II, and Israel. Ind 119:74-5 Jl 23 '27
Fordism: a critical examination. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 101:234-41 F '27
Ford's fortune. New Repub 50:131-2 Mr 23 '27
Ford's offer to junk our ships. Lit Digest 85:18-19 Je 6 '25
Ford's plan to double Jack's pay. il Lit Digest 86:14 Jl 18 '25
Greatest show on earth; advent of model A. F. L. Smith, jr. Ind 119:650 D 31 '27
Henry Ford, antiquarian. Nation 122:714 Je 30 '26
Henry Ford conquers Russia. M. Hindus. il Outlook 146:280-3 Je 29 '27
Henry Ford dooms our great cities. il Lit Digest 83:13 N 15 '24
Henry Ford, educator. J. Davis. Atlan 139:803-9 Je '27
Henry Ford in English eyes, realist and visionary. Lit Digest 88:58-61 Ja 9 '26
Henry Ford in this world. R. G. Tugwell. Sat R Lit 3:17-19 Ag 7 '26
Henry Ford on his plans and his philosophy. il por Lit Digest 96:44-9 Ja 7 '28
Henry Ford shakes a wicked hoof. por Lit Digest 86:38-40 Ag 15 '25
Henry Ford still on the job with renewed vigor. F. L. Faurote. il pors Ind Management 74:193-202 O '27
Henry Ford talks about Edsel and Edsel talks about his father. S: Crowther. por World's Work 56:388-93 Ag '28
Henry Ford: why I bought the Wayside inn; interview. S: Crowther. Country Life 47:43-5 Ap '25
Henry Ford: why I favor five days' work with six days' pay; interview. S: Crowther. World's Work 52:613-16 O '26; Same. Monthly Labor R 23:1162-6 D '26
Henry Ford's apology to the Jews. Outlook 146:372-3 Jl 20 '27
Henry Ford's bargain in ships. Lit Digest 86:13 Ag 22 '25
Henry Ford's English. G. Seldes. New Repub 44:125-6 S 23 '25
Henry Ford's problem. S: Crowther. il por Mag of Business 52:140-3 Ag '27
Henry Ford's theory of economics. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:439 Jl 28 '26
Henry Ford's theory of work and the happiness of the individual who finds his work; Henry Ford trade school. S: Crowther. Nat Educ Assn 1928:33-7
Henry Ford's village of yesterday. S: Crowther. il por Ladies H J 45:10-11 S '28
High jinks on Edison's eightieth birthday. facsim il por Lit Digest 92:34-40 Mr 5 '27
High wages make prosperity; interview. S: Crowther. por Collier's 77:13 F 13 '26
How far can Ford go? High wages, low prices, and mass production as a way to prosperity. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. il por World's Work 53:437-44 F '27
Industrial counter-revolution; is Gandhi or Ford its prophet. G. Frank. Cent 109:568-72 F '25
Is Henry Ford a genius? D. de P. Machado. Mag of Business 53:575 My '28
Is the 5-day week practical? interview. S: Crowther. il por System 51:7-9 Ja '27
Lesson of Ford's success. World's Work 50:471-2 S '25
Mr Ford is interviewed. J. C. Welliver. il pors R of Rs 72:264-78 S '25
Mr Ford retracts. R of Rs 76:197-8 Ag '27
My life and work. Review by V. L. Cardoso; excerpts. Bul Pan Am Union 59:926-9 S '25
My vacations with Ford and Edison. H. S. Firestone. il pors System 49:643-5, 790-4; 50:47-9 My-Jl '26
Portrait. Collier's 74:21 N 29 '24; Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 21 '25; 94:13 Ag 6 '27; System 47:730; 49:62 Je '25, Ja '26; R of Rs 75:226 Mr '27
Portraits by S. J. Woolf. World's Work 52:486 S '26; Survey 59:682 Mr 1 '28
Row about Henry Ford's grocery. Lit Digest 93:12-13 Ap 16 '27
Today and tomorrow. Review. Ind Management 72:205-10 O '26

FORD, Henry—about—*Continued*
Today and tomorrow. Review by S. Chase. Nation 123:53-5 Jl 21 '26
Wages will go up and prices come down; interview. W: S. Dutton. pors Am M 106:15-17 Jl '28
What is Henry Ford going to do? S: Crowther. il por R of Rs 75:147-53 F '27
Why I am for Hoover; interview. S: Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 21 '28
Woodrow Wilson's Ford boom. A. R. Pinci. Forum 78:181-9 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:60-2 Ag 6 '27; Discussion. Forum 78: 947-8 D '27

—and McGarry, William A.
Man and his machines. Sat Eve Post 198:33 My 1 '26
Prosperity, what is it? Sat Eve Post 198:5 Ap 10 '26

FORD, Mrs Henry. See Ford, Clara J.

FORD, Henry Jones
Anglo-Saxon myth. Am Mercury 3:1-7 S '24
Change of base. Cath World 126:145-52 N '27
Liberty bell. Am Mercury 3:279-84 N '24

FORD, Henry, hospital. See Detroit, Michigan —Hospitals

FORD, Henry, trade school
Henry Ford's theory of work and the happiness of the individual who finds his work. S: Crowther. Nat Educ Assn 1928:33-7

FORD, Herbert
One generation in Porto Rico. Mis R 48:789-94 O '25

FORD, James
Campaign for better homes in America. J Home Econ 18:79-84 F '26
Developments in the Better homes campaigns. J Home Econ 19:70-4 F '27
Enforcement of housing legislation. Pol Sci Q 42:549-60 D '27
How home economics departments work with Better homes in America. J Home Econ 17: 136-9 Mr '25
Improved housing as a means of crime prevention. Ann Am Acad 125:177-80 My '26
Pedagogy of better homes. Nat Educ Assn J 14:85-6 Mr '25
Play and better homes. Playground 20:662-4 Mr '27

FORD, James Lauren
College courses in play-writing and journalism. Scrib M 82:354-6 S '27
Crime and sentimentality. Scrib M 78:407-11 O '25
Guns of satire. Bookm 65:390-6 Je '27
My memories of the early eighties. Scrib M 76:660-5 D '24
New York of the salons. Am Mercury 4:399-403 Ap '25
One woman in ten. Bookm 63:37-43 Mr '26
Professional Russian. Cent 111:361-4 Ja '26

FORD, Janet (Mrs Thomas Carter)
Girl who puts the thrills into movie thrillers. Lit Digest 95:44-6 D 10 '27

FORD, John
Portrait. Delin 113:15 S '28

FORD, John Anson, and Mason, Gregory
New California in western Mexico. World's Work 56:171-9 Je '28

FORD, K.
Old spinet; poem. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27

FORD, Marion I.
Correlation of music and art in the Arlington public schools. por School Arts M 24:291-6 Ja '25

FORD, Parker
Making one's way in law. Sat Eve Post 200: 42 S 24 '27

FORD, Richard Clyde
Modestine's shoes. Atlan 137:527-31 Ap '26

FORD, Sewell
Boom-de-ay; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Mr 27 '26
Coots; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Mr 14 '25
Easing in with Egbert; story. Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 N 29 '24
Egbert, hath-wroughter; story. Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 S 22 '28
Elmer's imperfect day; story. Woman's H C 54:5-6 S '27
Gold putter; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Je 5 '26
Mayzie and the diplomat; story. Sat Eve Post 200:43-8 Ap 21 '28
Mayzie in a sister act; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 N 12 '27
Miltiades and the finger of fate; story. Woman's H C 55:22-3 Je '28
Miss Hennessy, P. S.; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 O 15 '27
No statement from Mr Gunn; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Jl 17 '26
Out and back with Old Whit; story. Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 Mr 7 '25
Petard butterfly; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 D 19 '25
Poet and plumber; story. Collier's 82:10-11 S 1 '28
Rusty; stories. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 N 15 '24; 35-6 Ja 3; 28-9 Mr 21; 16-17 Ag 15 '25; 198: 52-5 My 22 '26; 199:12-13 Je 18 '27
Skeets loses a bet; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 38-40 O 2 '26
Speaking of Sally; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 20-1 Ap 14 '28
Teamed up with Chita; story. Sat Eve Post 197:30-4 Ja 17 '25
Tessie; stories. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Mr 28; 28-9 My 16; 20-1 Je 6; 40-2 S 26; 36-7 N 14 '25; 6-8 Ja 30; 46-8 Ap 24 '26
Tosh meets the countess; story. Sat Eve Post 199:42-4 D 11 '26
Tosh the unabashed; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 8-9 S 25 '26

FORD, Simeon
Bank-notes; remarks at a financial dinner. Golden Bk 4:575-6 O '26

FORD, Torrey Sylvester
Cap'n Quiller listens in; story. Scrib M 78: 44-54 Jl '25

FORD, William Webber
Bacteriological work of Joseph Lister. Sci Monthly 26:70-5 Ja '28

FORD motor company
Beating warships into flivvers. S: Crowther. il World's Work 53:241-52 Ja '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:21-2 Ja 22 '27
Buying and handling $134,000,000 worth of transportation. W. E. Butterbaugh. il Ind Management 71:100 F '26
Cash value of a genius. Nation 124:279 Mr 16 '27
Confessions of a Ford dealer; ed. by J. R. Sprague. Harper 155:26-35 Je '27
Coolidge-Ford aviation alliance. Lit Digest 90:17-18 Ag 21 '26
Country editor's scoop on the new Ford car. il Lit Digest 95:52-4 D 3 '27
Edsel B. Ford. S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 199: 23 D 25 '26
Family airplane will soon be here; interview with W: B. Stout. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 101:54-7 Je '26
Ford and ourselves; Germany's automobile industry. R. Friedmann. Liv Age 334:343-6 F 15 '28
Ford handling practice at Highland Park. J. B. Webb. il Ind Management 72:102-10 Ag '26
Ford hydro-electric developments. F. L. Faurote. il Ind Management 74:322-9 D '27
Ford's fortune. New Repub 50:131-2 Mr 23 '27
Fords look to the air. S: T. Moore. il Ind 115: 67-9 Jl 18 '25
Forty-one hours from raw materials to the finished automobile; photographs. Sci Am 135:40-1 Jl '26
General motors and Ford. New Repub 48: 84-6 S 15 '26
General motors and Ford: race for leadership. M. S. Rukeyser. il R of Rs 76:372-9 O '27
Great automobile duel of 1927. J. G: Frederick. Ind 118:434-5 Ap 23 '27
Henry Ford as super-showman and salesman. il Lit Digest 95:10-11 D 17 '27

FORD, Sewell—*Continued*

Henry Ford still on the job with renewed vigor. F. L. Faurote. il Ind Management 74:193-202 O '27

Henry Ford's hired men; what the change in cars has meant to them, and to the people of Detroit. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 59:549-57 F 1 '28

Henry Ford's problem. S: Crowther. il Mag of Business 52:140-3 Ag '27

How Ford plans his layout of grounds, buildings and plant. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1196-9 Je '28

How Henry Ford held up the nation's motor traffic. Lit Digest 95:68-70 N 12 '27

Huge Ford tax suit. Lit Digest 92:13 F 12 '27

King is dead. M. Marshall. Nation 125:678 D 14 '27

Make time and space earn their keep; two basic principles of Ford production planning. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:541-5 Mr '28

Mass-production poverty. New Repub 54:86-7 Mr 7 '28

New flivverism. New Repub 53:83-5 D 14 '27

New Ford! J. G: Frederick. il R of Rs 76:81-3 Jl '27

Now for the flying flivver. il Lit Digest 85:12-13 Ap 25 '25

Packing and shipping Ford models and parts. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 76:269-72 Ag '28

Planning and mass production coordinated. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:984-7 My '28

Planning production through obstacles, not around them. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:302-6 F '28

Producing the new Ford model. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:62-5 Ja '28

Progress; ed. by S: Crowther. H: Ford. il Mag of Business 53:707-10 Je '28

Research is back of all Ford manufacturing. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 76:74-7 Jl '28

Single-purpose manufacturing. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:769-73 Ap '28

Splitting an inch a million ways. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 76:510-13 S '28

Strut, Miss Lizzie! Nation 125:672 D 14 '27

Turning ships into autos. il Pop Mech 47:276-7 F '27

Unjust tax. Outlook 145:204 F 16 '27

Wages will go up and prices come down; interview with H: Ford. W: S. Dutton. Am M 106:15-17 Jl '28

What I have learned about management in the last 25 years. H: Ford. il System 49:37-40 Ja '26

What is going on behind the scenes at the Ford plants. F. L. Faurote. il Ind Management 74:257-62 N '27

What is Henry Ford going to do? S: Crowther. il R of Rs 75:147-53 F '27

When mass production stalls. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 59:683-6 Mr 1 '28

FORD railroad. See Detroit, Toledo and Ironton railroad

FORDHAM, Thomas B.

Industry's key-men broaden their outlook. Ind Management 71:339-41 Je '26

FORDHAM university

New seismic station at Fordham university. Science n s 60:519 D 5 '24

Library

Fordham university library building. E. G. Perrot. il plans Arch Rec 59:335-43 Ap '26

FORDSON tractors. See Tractors

FORDYCE, Claude Powell

Afoot through Grand canyon. Sunset 58:23 My '27

Auto rambles. Sunset 57:16-19 Jl '26

Can you build a log cabin? Sunset 61:18-19 Jl '28

Outdoors with a camera. il Photo-Era 54:145-50, 202-6 Mr-Ap '25

FORECASTING, Business. See Business forecasting

FORECASTS

America in the year 2500, a political forecast. Harper 156:685-93 My '28

Books in 51,925 A.D. E: L. White. Bookm 65:418-22 Je '27

Formidable future. A. Maurois. Liv Age 332:732-4 Ap 15 '27

Gas war; extracts from the diary of a citizen of the twenty-first century. P. Mille. Liv Age 323:714-17 D 27 '24

Home, sweet home of the future. il Pop Mech 49:923-7 Je '28

Medicine of the future. Sci Monthly 20:646-52; 21:59-69 Je-Jl '25

Mistake about the future. J. B. Priestley. Harper 155:114-17 Je 27

Modern Jules Verne pictures air travel in 1953. Lit Digest 97:62-6 My 12 '28

When woman is boss; interview with N. Tesla. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:17 Ja 30 '26

See also Previsions; Weather forecasts

FORECASTS (economics)

Measuring the accuracy of prediction. R. H: Rowntree. bibliog Am Econ R 18:477-88 S '28

FOREGONE conclusion; story. See Dejeans, E.

FOREHEADS villainous; story. See Williams, B. A.

FOREIGN advertising. See Advertising, Foreign

FOREIGN and domestic commerce, Bureau of. See United States—Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

FOREIGN bodies (surgery)

Foreign substances in the stomach. Hygeia 6:170 Mr '28

Strange things we human beings swallow and inhale; interview with C. Jackson. S. Gwinn. Am M 104:29 Jl '27

FOREIGN correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

FOREIGN credit. See Credit, Foreign

FOREIGN credit insurance. See Insurance, Credit

FOREIGN exchange. See Exchange

FOREIGN investments. See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN language information service

Flis. W. Irwin. Collier's 75:21 F 14 '25

Foreign language information service. Library J 49:981 N 15 '24

Job of understanding. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:58-66 Ja '25

FOREIGN language organizations

Adult educational interests and activities of our foreign language organizations. R. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1926:334-9

FOREIGN language press. See Newspapers—United States—Foreign language press

FOREIGN languages. See Language and languages; Languages, Modern

FOREIGN legion. See France—Army—Foreign legion

FOREIGN loans. See Loans, Foreign

FOREIGN markets. See Export trade

FOREIGN missions. See Missions

FOREIGN missions, Central committee on the united study of. See Central committee on the united study of foreign missions

FOREIGN missions convention, Washington, 1925

Faith of the nation. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 80:26-7 Je '25

Views of the Washington convention. Mis R 48:186-91 Mr '25

Washington convention. Mis R 48:165-8 Mr '25

FOREIGN relations. See International law; International relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

FOREIGN securities. See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN students in England
Experiment with foreign students. Contemp 130:361-7 S '26

FOREIGN students in the United States
American universities and the Orient. V. V. Oak. School and Soc 25:461-2 Ap 16 '27
Bootlegging of aliens as students. School and Soc 21:255 F 28 '25
Bringing Mexico to college. Outlook 138:529 D 3 '24
Commission on the survey of foreign students. School and Soc 21:464-5 Ap 18 '25
Educational foreign exchange. D: A. Robertson. School and Soc 22:409-15 O 3 '25
Foreign students in America. W. R. Wheeler. Mis R 48:365-9 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:33 Je 13 '25
Foreign students in the United States. E. C. Hills. School and Soc 28:23-4 Jl 7 '28
Foreign students of education at Teachers college. School and Soc 26:452-3 O 8 '27
Persian students may come here. Outlook 138: 530 D 3 '24
See also British students in the United States; Chinese students in the United States; also International house, New York

FOREIGN trade. See Commerce; Export trade; United States—Commerce

FOREIGN visitors to the United States
On an uncertain condescension towards foreigners. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 78:758-61 N '27
Soviet invasion of America. T. McNab. Nation 125:528-30 N 9 '27

FOREIGNERS in China. See China—Foreign concessions

FOREIGNERS in the United States. See Aliens; Immigrants in the United States; United States—Foreign population

FOREKNOWLEDGE. See Previsions

FOREMAN, C. J.
Computation of good-will profits. Am Econ R 15:652-64 D '25

FOREMAN, Dora R.
Mother prayer; poem. Good H 86:82 F '28

FOREMEN
Effective foremanship a vital function of management. G. L. Gardiner. Ind Management 74:286-8 N '27
Every foreman a safety director. Monthly Labor R 25:516-17 S '27
Foreman's responsibility for accidents. M. Lund. Ann Am Acad 123:197-9 Ja '26
Making a bonus system pay dividends. A. W. Rowley. Ind Management 68:357-61 D '24
Our foremen help lighten our load of overhead. G: O. Clifford. il Factory and Ind Management 75:294-7 F '28
Wage incentive for non-productive workers. A. Jensen, jr. Ind Management 73:334-7 Je '27

Training

Foreman training in Virginia. B. H. Van Oot. Ind Arts M 15:194-7 Je '26
Foremanship training in the United States. Monthly Labor R 26:584-5 Mr '28
Getting trained leadership for the factory. J. K. Novins. Ind Management 69:345-8 Je '25
Paving the way for a trained leadership. J. K. Novins. Ind Management 69:302-5 My '25
Practical aspects of foreman training. A. F. Dodge. bibliog Ind Management 74:363-7 D '27
Relating foreman training programs to the program of vocational education in a city system. M. M. Proffitt. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 974-7
Relationship between the training of foremen and city program for vocational education. T: Diamond. Nat Educ Assn 1926:967-74; Same. Ind Arts M 15:394-6 N '26
Training foremen to manage. G. L. Gardiner. il Ind Management 71:290-5 My '26
What foremanship training can do to pull down unit costs. H. L. Neilson. Factory and Ind Management 75:82-3 Ja '28

FOREMEN'S clubs
Industry's key-men broaden their outlook; growth of the foremen's club movement. T: B. Fordham. Ind Management 71:339-41 Je '26

FOREMEN'S conferences
Capitalizing criticism. H. E. Kenitz. Factory and Ind Management 76:61-3 Jl '28

FORENSIC medicine. See Medical jurisprudence

FORESIGHT; story. See Dickson, H.

FOREST, Fernand
Inventor of the automobile. F. Delaisi. Liv Age 334:792-8 My 1 '28

FOREST, Ilse
Education discovers parents. Educa 49:79-89 O '28

FOREST, Louis. See Gorsse, Henri de, jt. auth.

FOREST clubs
Know trees is the aim of forest clubs. S. R. Winters. il Pop Mech 48:115-17 Jl '27

FOREST conservation
Conservation of forests. F. C. Fox. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,20:40-58
Conservation problem of the paper and pulp industry. H: S. Graves. Sci Monthly 20:225-34 Mr '25
Danger to the Crater Lake national park. W. G. Van Name. Science n s 64:91 Jl 23 '26
Does the public want it? forest conservation. Sat Eve Post 198:42 Ja 9 '26
Forest conservation becomes a reality. F. Strother. il maps World's Work 51:37-44, 189-98, 434-9 N-D '25, F '26
Lumberman as a conservationist. il Lit Digest 90:25-6 Ag 21 '26
Pan American cooperation in forestry conservation. Bul Pan Am Union 59:161-9 F '25
Preservation of natural areas. H: I. Baldwin. Science n s 65:423-4 Ap 29 '27
Protection of the tumion in Florida. J. C. T. Uphof. Science n s 64:405 O 22 '26
Relation of geography to timber supply. W. B. Greeley. il maps Smithson Rept 1925:533-46
Saving Uncle Sam's wood-lot. Lit Digest 83:16 D 6 '24
Uncle Sam, spendthrift. J. B. Walker. il maps Sci Am 134:230-2 Ap '26
Use and conservation of our timber supply. F. S. McGinnis. il Overland n s 86:379-80 N '28
Where will our paper come from? il Lit Digest 92:22-3 F 19 '27
See also Forest fires

FOREST experiment station, Allegheny. See Allegheny forest experiment station

FOREST experimentation
California trees. Science n s 67:sup14 Ap 13 '28
Work in forestry. Science n s 61:14 Ja 2 '25
Work of the Northeastern forest experiment station. Science n s 61:462-3 My 1 '25

FOREST fire; story. W. Sanford. Am Mercury 6:20-4 S '25

FOREST fire patrol, Aerial
Air patrol. L: C. Goldsmith. il Sunset 59:40-1 S '27
Airplane patrol has limited use in forest fire protection in northeastern Minnesota. R. M. Kerr. il Am City 33:658-9 D '25
Canada's aerial forestry. R of Rs 74:313 S '26
Fire eagles. il Lit Digest 96:25 F 25 '28
Forest-fire alarms by plane and radio. il Lit Digest 92:21 Ja 29 '27
Winged forest guardians. T. Gill. il Nature M 12:87-90 Ag '28
With the air patrol. J. N. Miller. il Pop Mech 50:50-5 Jl '28

FOREST fires
Burning bush. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 N 13 '26

FOREST fires—*Continued*

Burning the woods purposely. Lit Digest 99:23 N 17 '28

Century's record of forest fires. Lit Digest 96:22 F 18 '28

Drastic action: California and the forest fire. Outlook 144:105-6 S 22 '26

Feu aux bois; why a whole town turned out to save its forest. N. C. Brown. il Nature M 12:114-16 Ag '28

Fighting fires from trains. il Pop Mech 44:96-7 Jl '25

Fighting summer fires with winter snows. il Pop Mech 47:468-70 Mr '27

Fighting the red demon of the forest. il Ind 113:363-6 N 8 '24

Fire brigade on horseback. A. C. Laut. il Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ja 31 '25

Fire demon in our forests. T. M. Knappen. il Sci Am 133:30-2 Jl '25

Fire-fighting school to save forests. il Pop Mech 43:908-10 Je '25

Fire-fighting with the telephone. Lit Digest 86:78-9 S 12 '25

Fire fighting with tractors. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 59:27 O '27

Fire in the bush. S. H. Holbrook. Cent 112:572-6 S '26

Forest fires keep fighters on the jump. G: F. Paul. il St N 52:419-22 F '25

Forest fires kindled by smokers. il Lit Digest 99:22 O 6 '28

Forest fires, the real and the reel kinds. il Lit Digest 89:18-19 Je 19 '26

Forest tragedy. G: E. Walsh. Cath World 126:85-9 O '27

Guarding the nation's forests from fire. A. R. Boone. Cur Hist 28:999-1002 S '28

Inventor of a fire finder. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 57:46 Jl '26

Making forest fires old-fashioned. il Lit Digest 90:36-44 S 4 '26

Mr I-didn't-know-it-would-burn. C. Yore. il Sat Eve Post 198:49 Je 5 '26

Moist weather and forest fires. Lit Digest 86:26 S 5 '25

Our recent forest fires. il R of Rs 71:193-6 F '25

Predicting forest fires. il Sci Am 132:121 F '25

Underground forest fires. il Lit Digest 94:19 Ag 13 '27

Weather factor in forest fires. il R of Rs 72:434-6 O '25

Where the forest fire played. D. C. Lyons. il Nature M 10:153 S '27

Why let our forests burn? il Outlook 146:465-7 Ag 10 '27

Why our forests are burning up. A. M. Baum. il Outlook 146:472-4, 508-10, 540-3 Ag 10-24 '27

See also Forest fire patrol, Aerial; Forest rangers

FOREST Lawn memorial park, Glendale, California. See Cemeteries

FOREST lookouts. See Forest rangers

FOREST lovers; story. See Terhune, A. P.

FOREST patrol. See Forest fire patrol, Aerial; Forest rangers

FOREST planting

California's newest crop: the redwood tree. S. R. Black. il R of Rs 71:61-4 Ja '25

Forest planted like wheat. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 44:250-3 Ag '25

Future forest primeval. C. B. Crane. il Woman Cit n s 11:14-16 Ja '27

How cities have reforested land at low cost. J. R. Simmons. il Am City 39:105-7 S '28

Park commission of Burbank enlists united efforts of citizens in 2,200-acre reforestation enterprise. I. L. K. Clark. il Am City 39:109-10 Ag '28

Seeding California redwoods for future forests. il Lit Digest 88:21 F 27 '26

Town forests. H. A. Reynolds. Playground 19:624 F '26

Tree stork. A. H. Carhart. Sat Eve Post 198:153 Mr 20 '26

Trees where soldiers trained. A. M. Prentiss. il Outlook 141:518-19 D 2 '25

Work of national afforestation. C. Addison. 19th Cent 98:666-78 N '25

FOREST products

Paper from hardwoods. Lit Digest 84:27 Mr 14 '25

United States as a market for tropical forest products. W: B. Greeley. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:332-49 Ap '25

Utilization and conservation of the timber supply. R. H. Colley. Science n s 61:107-9 Ja 30 '25

See also Timber; Wood; Wood pulp

FOREST products, National conference on the utilization of. See National conference on the utilization of forest products

FOREST products laboratory. See United States—Forest products laboratory

FOREST rangers

Adventures of a forest ranger; interview with W: R. Kreutzer. A. Pittman. il Am M 100:56-9 Ag '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:32-8 Ag 22 '25

B'ar stories. W. C. Barnes. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 D 6 '24

Diary of a forest ranger's wife. W. C. Barnes. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 S 19 '25

Expert in forestry: Paul Redington. R. Frothingham. Sunset 58:47-8 Je '27

Fire brigade on horseback. A. C. Laut. il Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ja 31 '25

Forest lookouts defy lightning. I. Brant. il Sci Am 138:489-92 Je '28

Guarding our forest empire. S. N. Lake. il Travel 45:11-15 Ag '25

Keepers of the wild; ed. by F. J. Taylor. H. M. Albright. il Collier's 82:16-17 Ag 25 '28

Life of a forest ranger. il Pop Mech 44:611-15 O '25

Nine months' rest. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 N 12 '27

Ranger. H. L. Dillaway. il Good H 87:82-3 Ag '28

Trailing Yellowstone poachers with pistol and ski. Lit Digest 94:42-6 Jl 23 '27

Why our forests are burning up. A. M. Baum. il Outlook 146:508-10 Ag 17 '27

FOREST reserves

Value of national, state and county forests and parks to city recreation systems. G: Hjelte. Playground 21:414-17 N '27

See also National forests; National parks and reserves; State parks and reserves

FOREST service (United States). See United States—Forest service

FOREST taxation

Research in forest taxation. F. R. Fairchild. Sci Monthly 22:428-33 My '26

FOREST week. See American forest week

FORESTIER, Jean C. N.

Little landscapes in faïence. House and Gard 54:98-9 D '28

FORESTRY. See Forests and forestry

FORESTRY research

Enlarged program of forest research. Science n s 67:548 Je 1 '28

Forest research councils. Science n s 61:307 Mr 20 '25

Research professorship in forest soils at Cornell university. Science n s 65:201 F 25 '27; Same. School and Soc 25:251-2 F 26 '27

Survey of forestry research under the National academy of sciences. Science n s 63:563 Je 4 '26

Tropical forestry and research. T. Gill. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:241-51 Mr '26

Tropical forestry in Yale university. S: J. Record. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:796-9 Ag '25

See also Forest experimentation; also Allegheny forest experiment station; Appalachian forest research council

FORESTS, Municipal. See Municipal forests

FORESTS, National. See National forests

FORESTS, Petrified. See Petrified forests

FORESTS and forestry

Air of the forest. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 10:245-8 O '27

FOREST and forestry—*Continued*
Bio-ecology of forest and range. W. P. Taylor and W. G. McGinnies. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:177-82 Ag '28
Boys and girls in forestry. Playground 21:597-8 F '28
Cities, and the soils they grow from. P. Geddes. il Survey 54:40-4 Ap 1 '25
Drainage for tree growth. Science n s 66:sup 10 Jl 22 '27
Emergence of the biology of forest and range. W. P. Taylor. Science n s 66:184-6 Ag 26 '27
Forestry as a tool in vocational education; abstract. M. C. Merrill. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 1013-14
Forestry in summer camps. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:52-3 Ja '28
Forestry offers out door life and health with attractive remuneration. C. D. Howe. Canad M 66:25 D '26
Forests and floods. W. L. Moore. Am Mercury 11:257-63 Jl '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 76:199-200 Ag '27
Forests and the black lava; ancient struggle between tree and volcano. W. Perry. il Nature M 11:177-9 Mr '28
Grazing and forests. C: W. Townsend. Sci Monthly 26:57-9 Ja '28
International cooperation by scientific agencies in tropical forestry. H: S. Graves. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:682-9 Jl '25
Let nature do her own reforesting. Lit Digest 90:24 S 18 '26
Parks and forest preserves, distinctive problems. Am City 32:697 Je '25
Permanent crops from forest growth. Lit Digest 96:64 Ja 14 '28
Problems of forestry. C. A. Barber. Edin R 244:291-307 O '26
Tragedy of the backwoods. C. G. Riley. il Nature M 10:317-19 N '27
Trees and men. Sat Eve Post 198:24 N 28 '25
See also Deforestation; Timber; Timber line; Trees; Woodlots; also headings beginning Forest

Periodicals

Journal of the Swedish forestry society. H: I. Baldwin. Science n s 67:152-3 F 10 '28

Study and teaching

See also Syracuse university—College of forestry; Yale university—School of forestry

Alaska

Alaska, Uncle Sam's coming paper factory. W. B. Greeley. il World's Work 57:80-7 N '28

Brazil

Recent forestry congress in Brazil: need of conservation and education. A. Pães. Bul Pan Am Union 60:124-7 F '26

Canada

Burning bush. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 N 13 '26
Canada's stake in tree growing. A. Pound. Ind 114:195 F 14 '25
Canadian plea to save the trees. Lit Digest 84:18 Ja 17 '25

Cuba

Forests of Cuba's everglades. H. H. Bennett. il Nature M 9:23-6 Ja '27

France

Seeds of friendship. E. F. Baldwin. il Nature M 9:314-16 My '27

Great Britain

Creating forests in Britain. W. L. Taylor. Contemp 132:226-31 Ag '27
Some forestry problems in the Empire. E. P. Stebbing. 19th Cent 101:645-52 My '27
Work of national afforestation. C. Addison. 19th Cent 98:666-78 N '25

Latin America

Tropical forester visits Latin America. H. M. Curran. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1089-94 N '25
Why the United States is interested in Latin American forest development. W. N. Sparhawk. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:552-8 Je '25

Mexico

Flight to the unknown. T. Gill. il Scrib M 82:60-9 Jl '27

Philippine Islands

Exploitation of Philippine forests. A. F. Fischer. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:39-47 Ja '26
Forestry in the Philippines. Science n s 61: sup14 My 22 '25

Russia

In the Archangel forest. R. Williams. il Asia 28:124-7 F '28

Sweden

Forestry in Sweden. Science n s 68:541-2 N 30 '28

Tropics

Conservative utilization of tropical forests. H. N. Whitford. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:906-13 S '25
Enigma of the tropics; Charles Lathrop Pack forestry trust plans the first tropical timber survey. T. Gill. il Nature M 10:107-11 Ag '27
Tropical forestry and research. T. Gill. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:241-51 Mr '26
Tropical hardwoods with special reference to their uses in American industries. G. P. Ahern. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:219-27 Mr '27

United States

Burning bush. House and Gard 47:52 Ja '25
Charles Lathrop Pack; appreciation. N. C. Brown. R of Rs 75:511-13 My '27
Charles Lathrop Pack demonstration forests. P. W. Ayres. il R of Rs 75:513-15 My '27
Charles Lathrop Pack, forester. F. Strother. World's Work 51:98-100 N '25
Conservation versus waste. G: H. Barnes. il Overland n s 86:4-7 Ja '28
Continuous forest production as a solution of American forest problems. A. B. Recknagel. il Sci Monthly 27:367-74 O '28
Crime of wasted timber, New England. P. W. Ayres. il Ind 116:460 Ap 17 '26
Forest-wise nation. C: L. Pack. il R of Rs 72:407-10 O '25
Forestry advances in the United States. Science n s 67:437 Ap 27 '28
Forests, anchors of the hills. H. H. Bennett. il Nature M 9:385-8 Je '27
Future forest primeval. C. B. Crane. il Woman Cit n s 11:14-16 Ja '27
G. P.; Gifford Pinchot. C: L. Pack. il R of Rs 71:598-600 Je '25
Idle timber land. Science n s 63:sup12-14 F 19 '26
Land of the ancient forests. W. Hutchinson. il Nature M 12:256-8 O '28
Menace of a treeless America. S. S. Sheip. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:197-204 My '26
On the trail of the vanishing spruce in the southern Appalachians. D. S. Jeffers and C. F. Korstian. il Sci Monthly 20:358-68 Ap '25
Our American forests, their past, present and future. R. J. Pool. Sci Monthly 24:74-80 Ja '27
Our forests. il St N 54:902-5 S '27
Putting our idle forest acres to work. W. B. Greeley. il R of Rs 71:189-92 F '25
Redwood dividends. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ap 25 '25
Report of the committee of the National academy of sciences on forestry problems. Science n s 62:5-6 Jl 3 '25
Return of the forest. il Lit Digest 94:23-4 S 10 '27
Shall America become a treeless waste like China? Lit Digest 93:60-5 Je 18 '27
Show windows of forestry; story of new Pack demonstration forest, New York. T. Gill. il map Nature M 10:20-5 Jl '27
Testimony of the woods. L. A. Mitchell. il Overland n s 86:168-9 Je '28

FORESTS and forestry—United States—*Cont.*
To save the forests by educating the lumber kings. il Lit Digest 93:21-3 My 21 '27
Watchman of our forests. Outlook 140:8 My 6 '25
West at Washington; Col. W: B. Greeley. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 60:49 My '28
What forests can do for the Mississippi river. E. A. Sherman. Ann Am Acad 135:45-9 Ja '28
See also Lumber industry and trade; Municipal forests; National forests; also American forest week; American tree association; United States—Forest service

FORETASTE of fortune; story. See Phillips, H: W.

FOREVER after, and after; story. See Avery, S. M.

FORFAR, Donald M.
Outline of outlets. House and Gard 47:80 Ja '25

FORFEIT; drama. See Howell, C. C.

FORGAN, James Berwick, Jr.
Schools and scouts. Educ R 72:144-8 O '26

FORGERIES. See Forgery

FORGERIES, Art. See Art forgeries

FORGERY
Documentary Sherlock, exploits of E. O. Heinrich. Lit Digest 84:24 Ja 24 '25
Fingerprints lie? Yes, science answers. il Pop Mech 44:353-6 S '25
Forger of soviet documents. Nation 125:213-15 Ag 31 '27
Jim the penman. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 6:79-84 S '25
True stories of the manhunters; tell tale typewriters. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 49:418-21 Mr '28
See also Art forgeries; Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Literary forgeries and mystifications; Writing—Identification; also Hungary—Forgery plot

FORGERY; story. See Kelland, C. B.

FORGETTING. See Memory

FORGETTING, Joys of. O. Shepard. Yale R n s 16:413-16 Ja '27

FORGING
Early colonial hand forged iron work. M. S. Teller. il plan Arch Rec 57:395-416 My '25
Forging fish spears. J. F. Knowlton. diags Ind Arts M 15:30-2 Ja '26
He makes old-fashioned iron; Half Moon forge, in the foothills of the Catskills. il Mentor 16:11-13 Ap '28
Safety code for forging and hot metal stamping. il diags U S Bur Labor Bul 451 (Safety code ser):1-34 '27

FORGIVENESS
Forgiveness. G: H. Palmer. Atlan 137:469-75 Ap '26

FORGOTTEN magic; story. See Singer, M.

FORGOTTEN melody; story. See Gelzer, J.

FORGOTTEN one; story. See Hall, J. N.

FORGOTTEN wishes; story. See Stevenson, S.

FORGOTTEN witness; story. See Post, M. D.

FORKE, Robert
Laird of Pipestone. O. E. McGillicuddy. por Canad M 69:13 Ap '28

FORKS
Fascinating biography of knives and forks. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 25:51-2 Je '26
Good manners and the fork. Mrs J: A. King. il Delin 110:50, 93 Ap '27
Story of the fork. House and Gard 52:166 D '27

FORLORN river; novel. See Grey, Zane

FORMAL dinners. See Dinners and dining

FORMAL discipline. See Discipline, Mental

FORMAL gardens. See Gardens; Landscape gardening

FORMALISM
Formalism an ever-present danger. R. H. Eckelberry. Educ R 70:237-40 D '25

FORMAN, Henry James
Children of earth; story. Pict R 27:7-9 Mr '26
Lured toward beauty. Good H 80:24-5 Mr '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:11 N 8 '24

FORMAN, W. O.
Height as a basis for competitive athletics in elementary and junior high schools. El School J 25:207-10 N '24
Use made of leisure time by junior high school pupils. El School J 26:771-4 Je '26

FORMOSA
Children of the jungle. R. Fuller. il Mentor 16:36 Mr '28
See also Missions—Formosa

FORMS and blanks, Business
How to design effective business forms. J. Eigelberner. il Ind Management 69:245-50 Ap '25
Recording of deeds, mortgages and other instruments on printed forms. Am City 36:28 Ja '27
See also Records (in business and industry)

FORMULA; story. See Saunders, L.

FORNARO, Carlo de
Benjamin de Casseres. il Arts and Dec 22:74 Ja '25

FORNERI, Robert Charles, pseud. See Reid, Sydney

FORREST, Earle R.
Red years on the Arizona frontier. Travel 49:22-6 O '27
Sanguinary passion play of the Penitentes. Travel 50:29-32 D '27
Tucson, boom town and ancient city. Travel 45:33-6 Je '25
Wild Navajos of the four corners. Travel 47:24-8 S '26

FORREST, Elizabeth
Education for library work. School and Soc 22:722-3 D 5 '25

FORREST, Elizabeth Chabot
False courage; story. Sunset 55:20-1 S '25

FORREST, Lucia
When Girl scouts dine the president. Delin 108:2 Mr '26

FORREST, Nathan Bedford
Gray ghost of the South. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:28-30 O 2 '26
Swords and roses; the good fighter. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 201:24-5 S 22 '28

FORRESTER, Izola Louise (Mrs Mann Page)
Child actress of the 80's. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Mr 20; 31 Ap 3 '26
Green pastures; story. Ladies' H J 44:10-11 My '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 44:40 My '27

FORSBECK, Filip C.
Outfit for group immunization. Am J Pub Health 18:1407-9 N '28
—See Bigelow, George Hoyt, jt. auth.

FORSSLUND, Karl Erik
Christmas legends in Dalecarlia. Liv Age 323:642-6 D 20 '24

FORSTER, A. J.
Defense for popular music as piano teaching material. Musician 33:35-6 Ja '28

FORSTER, Edward Morgan
Anonymity: an inquiry. Atlan 136:588-95 N '25
Ibsen the romantic. New Repub 54:186-8 Mr 28 '28
Mrs Hannah More. New Repub 45:106-9 D 16 '25
Notes on the English character. Atlan 137:30-7 Ja '26
Novels of Virginia Woolf. Yale R n s 15:505-14 Ap '26
Author you should know and why. G. Overton. por Mentor 14:49 Ap '26
Novels of E. M. Forster. V. Woolf. Atlan 140:642-8 N '27
Passage to Forster. I. A. Richards. Forum 78:914-20 D '27
Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:43 Ag 16 '24

FORSTER, Frank J.

Appeal of the minor domestic architecture of mediæval France. House B 62:233-7, 380-3 S-O '27

True sources of country house design. Gard & Home B 45:558-9; 46:33-4, 156-7 Ag-O '27

—architect

English cottage type of prize winner; home of K. Keffer, Scarsdale, N.Y. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 27:42-3 My '27

FORSTER, Sir George

Portrait. Ind 117:315 S 18 '26

FÖRSTER, Wolfgang

Marshal von der Goltz in Turkey. Liv Age 332:1073-84 Je 15 '27

FÖRSTER-NIETZSCHE, Elizabeth

Friendship of Wagner and Nietzsche. Liv Age 324:19-21 Ja 3 '25

FORSYTH, Cecil

Musical examination-paper on Spengler's The decline of the west. Mus Q 14:155-7 Ap '28

FORSYTH, Elgin W.

Elgin W. Forsyth. D. Moore. il pors Nature M 12:379-81 D '28

FORSYTH, Robert C.

Results of Confucianism in China. Mis R 47: 959-63 D '24

FORSYTH, W. Howard

Percheron horse in America. Country Life 51: 67-8 Mr '27

FORSYTHE, Olive

Perfect log cabin home. Country Life 50:41-4 O '26

FORT, E. J.

New water supply system of Ridgewood, N. J. Am City 36:816-20 Je '27

FORT, Estelle

Choir singer; poem. Ladies' H J 43:231 My '26

FORT, Franklin William

Practical side of America's new foreign investment policy. Ann Am Acad 126:84-6 Jl '26

FORT, James Alfred

Time-scheme of the first series of Shakespeare's sonnets. 19th Cent 100:272-9 Ag '26

Viking; poem. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26

FORT, John Porter

Behind the scenes in Tennessee. por (front) Forum 74:258-65 Ag '25

Mind of the lynching mob. Forum 76:818-22 D '26

There ain't no justice. Harper 155:385-8 Ag '27

FORT, Paul

The dance; Life; Lad's return; poems, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:262-3 Je '25

FORT BRAGG, California

Original California bear. T: P. Brown. il Overland n s 86:16 Ja '28

FORT BULL, New York

Little journeys of the Coopolov; tragedy of Fort Bull. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 57: 141-3 S '26

FORT COLLINS, Colorado

Fort Collins is the most ideal home town. A. W. Spring. il Sunset 57:42 N '26

FORT GARRY, Manitoba. See Winnipeg

FORT HILL, Shinnecock hills, Long Island. See Architecture, Domestic—Long Island

FORT JEFFERSON

Tortugas tales. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 O 2 '26

FORT LAUDERDALE, Florida

City planning and zoning aided by the Florida hurricane. R. M. Kerr. il map plan Am City 35:693-6 N '26

FORT LEE, New Jersey

School-building program for a community facing unusual growth. N. L. Engelhardt and J. E. Gibson. maps Am City 37:371-3 S '27

FORT LEE-Fort Washington bridge. See Hudson River bridges

FORT MORGAN, Colorado

Record of operation of the Fort Morgan, Colo., municipal power-plant. R. Johnston. il Am City 32:531-3 My '25

FORT OGLETHORPE, Georgia

Prisoner of war no. 3598. E. Posselt. Am Mercury 11:313-23 Jl '27

FORT PRINCE of Wales, Manitoba. See Winnipeg

FORT VALLEY, Georgia

Woman-photographer who has made good. E. G. Wallace. Photo-Era 57:311-12 D '26

FORT WASHINGTON-Fort Lee bridge. See Hudson River bridges

FORT WAYNE, Indiana

Chamber of commerce and woman's club building, notable in design and equipment. J. B. Wiles. il Am City 38:146-7 My '28

Libraries

Fort Wayne's school library program. il Library J 52:585-8 Je 1 '27

FORT WILLIAM, Ontario

Woman who put charm into a public library. E. Kirker. Canad M 68:32 S '27

FORT WORTH, Texas

Efficient light direction in street-lighting installation. C. A. Winder. il Am City 39: 100-1 Ag '28

Recreation in Fort Worth. Playground 21:515 Ja '28

What recreation means to Fort Worth. M. D. Evans. Playground 19:601-2 F '26

FORTIFICATION

Canadian bastions of the sun king. F. Copeland. il map Travel 51:30-2 Je '28

Jungle palace of the black Napoleon; fortress of La Ferrière, Haiti. F. E. Evans. il Travel 45:30-4 My '25

FORTIFIED house; story. See Heidenstam, V. von

FORTNER, Harry C.

Field trip aid. Science n s 61:446-7 Ap 24 '25

FORTRESSES. See Fortification

FORTS. See Fortification

FORTSON, Blanton

Northward to extinction. Forum 72:593-600 N '24

FORTUNATE face; story. See Gibbs, P. H.

FORTUNATE woman; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

FORTUNE, Jan Isbelle

Unconquered; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25

FORTUNE, Phyllys Dyrenforth

Fogarty's ghost; poem. Sunset 59:64 D '27

Homing heart; poem. Sunset 59:40 Ag '27

FORTUNE; story. See Kennedy, J: J. B.

FORTUNE farm; serial. See Hawthorne, H.

FORTUNE hunter; story. See Banning, M.

FORTUNE telling

Fortune teller's deck. L. McCann. il Survey 59:20-1 O 1 '27

How the gipsy girl tells your fortune. Lit Digest 95:59-61 O 8 '27

Judicially reviewing the seers. W: McAdoo. il Sat Eve Post 198:46-9 N 21 '25

FORTUNY, Mariano José-Maria Bernardo

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 78:105-12 Jl '25

FORTY; story. See Child, M.

FORTY; story. See Eastman, R. L.

FORTY-eight hour week. See Hours of labor

FORTY-five minutes from Greenwich village; story. See Hilder, J: C.

FORTY-four hour week. See Hours of labor

FORTY-niners. See Gold mines and mining—United States

FORTY-seven pretty girls; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

47 workshop
How a college professor makes playwrights Lit Digest 85:59 Ap 18 '25

FORUM (periodical)
Next forty years. H: G. Leach. Forum 75: 414-19 Mr '26

FORUM, Open
On the open forum. C. L. Menser. Q J Speech Educ 10:346-9 N '24
Two years of open forum debating at Swarthmore. P. M. Hicks. Q J Speech Educ 10: 340-5 N '24

FORUM of Augustus. See Rome (city)—Antiquities

FORWARD (Yiddish newspaper)
Abraham Cahan. L. Wexelstein. Am Mercury 9:88-94 S '26

FOSBINDER, Russell J. See Daniels, Farrington, jt. auth.

FOSCOLO, Ugo
Ugo Foscolo. L. Collison-Morley. Quar 248: 390-402 Ap '27

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson
Are we producing character? Delin 107:2 Jl '25
Evolution and religion. Ladies H J 42:12 S '25
If this be heresy; from a farewell sermon at the First Presbyterian church, New York. Survey 54:29 Ap 1 '25
Moral laxity or moral law? Delin 107:10 N '25
Need of modern religious leadership. Ladies H J 42:16 O '25
New religious reformation. Ladies H J 43:16 Ap '26
Pilgrimage to Palestine; il by H: J. Soulen. Ladies H J 43:10-11 D '26; 44:8-9 Ja; 8-9 F; 12-13 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 18-19 My; 20-1 Ag; 15 S; 42 O; 27 N; 18 D '27
Religion and life. See monthly numbers of Harpers magazine September 1925 to August 1926
Religion's debt to science. por Good H 86:21 Mr '28
Wages of hate. por Am M 105:16-17 My '28
What are we standing for? Delin 108:2 F '26
What Christian liberals are driving at. Ladies' H J 42:18 Ja '25
What Great Britain thinks about war. Ladies' H J 41:30 D '24
What is happening to the American family? por Am M 106:20-1 O '28
What is the matter with preaching? Harper 157:133-41 Jl '28

about

Dr Fosdick at Geneva. R of Rs 72:538 N '25
Dr Fosdick's farewell. New Repub 42:91 Mr 18 '25
Dr Fosdick's hail and farewell. por Lit Digest 84:31-2 Mr 21 '25
Dr Fosdick's new kind of church. Lit Digest 85:33-4 Je 20 '25
Dr Fosdick's religion. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 139:364 Mr 11 '25
Fosdick, liberal preacher. H. Mingos. il por World's Work 50:645-53 O '25
Fosdick versus the fundamentalists. Cur Opinion 77:756-7 D '24
Fosdick's challenge for peace. Lit Digest 87: 31-2 O 3 '25
Lost leaders of Protestantism. A. C. Dieffenbach. Ind 119:270-1 S 17 '27
Modernism in confusion. New Repub 48:33-4 S 1 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 70:474; 71:265; 77:103 N '24, Mr '25, Ja '28; Collier's 75:19 Ja 10 '25; Outlook 140:240 Je 17 '25; Ladies H J 43:32 D '26; Ind 118:37 Ja 8 '27
Power of faith; interview. E: C. Root. por Am M 101:18-19 My '26

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine
America's stand against opium. Nation 120: 628 Je 3 '25
League of nations at work. Cur Hist 26:949-52 S '27

FOSHAG, William Frederick
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:23 F 26 '27

FOSS, Hubert James
Survey of modern day English composers. por Musician 32:15 Mr '27

FOSS, Sam Walter
Man from the crowd; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:8 Ja '25

FOSSE, F. N. Dela
Hearth visions; poems. Canad M 64:147 Je '25

FOSSICK, G. L.
Ailing king cotton. Ind 117:580-2 N 20 '26

FOSSIL animals. See Paleontology

FOSSIL elephants. See Elephants, Fossil

FOSSIL fishes. See Fishes, Fossil

FOSSIL horses. See Horses, Fossil

FOSSIL insects. See Insects, Fossil

FOSSIL mammals. See Mammals, Fossil

FOSSIL man. See Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric

FOSSIL meal. See Diatomaceous earth

FOSSIL mollusks. See Mollusks, Fossil

FOSSIL plants. See Paleobotany

FOSSIL trees. See Petrified forests

FOSSIL vertebrates. See Vertebrates, Fossil

FOSSILS. See Paleontology

FOSTER, Anna Merrill
To San Juan Capistrano. Overland n s 86: 278 Ag '28

FOSTER, Bess Eleanor
Social studies for the grades. School Arts M 26:624-9 Je '27
Who's who in art education. W. F. Webster. por School Arts M 28:63-4 S '28

FOSTER, C. E.
Study of concrete pavement from core-drill records. Am City 39:116-19 N '28

FOSTER, Charles R.
Morals and student activities. Nat Educ Assn J 16:113-15 Ap '27

FOSTER, Claiborne
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:62 Ap '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 30:75 N '28

FOSTER, Clair
Man and his hobby. E. E. Horine. il por Radio Broadcast 8:547-51 Mr '26

FOSTER, Claude H.
How much of my time should my business take? System 50:596-7 N '26

FOSTER, Edith
Health of the working child. Survey 54:86-9 Ap 15 '25
Is an independent administration of health and social work desirable? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:175-9

FOSTER, Edwin W.
Making your own garden ornaments. Gard & Home B 47:268-9 My '28

FOSTER, Florence Piché
Getting right down to business. Etude 45:182 Mr '27

FOSTER, Frank K.
Study of elimination in a boys' technical-vocational high school. School R 36:58-66 Ja '28

FOSTER, Sir George Eulas
Imperial unity. 19th Cent 97:334-45 Mr '25
Urge forward. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:14-19

FOSTER, George M., and Smith, Richard C.
Pictures by wire. Overland n s 86:246 Jl '28

FOSTER, George S.
Feeding the winter birds. Playground 20:620-1 F '27

FOSTER, Harry La Tourette
About those tropic sirens. Ind 119:102-4 Jl 30 '27
American haters of Haiti. Ind 121:128-30 Ag 11 '28
Drums of black Haiti. Travel 52:37-9 N '28
Fruits of Haitian occupation. Ind 121:152-4 Ag 18 '28
Modern cannibal. Ind 119:159-61 Ag 13 '27
Prohibition in the South seas. Ind 119:207-9 Ag 27 '27

FOSTER, Harry La Tourette—*Continued*
That colorful black republic. Ind 121:111-13 Ag 4 '28
Those wicked South Sea isles! por Ind 119: 54-6 Jl 16 '27
Tropical tramp in the South seas. pors Sunset 58:24-6 Mr; 36-8 Ap; 34-5 My; 34-5 Je; 59:40-2 Jl '27

FOSTER, Helen Herbert
Frank Cushing, Zuñi chief. Mentor 16:50-1 S '28

FOSTER, Herbert Darling
International Calvinism through Locke and the revolution of 1688. Am Hist R 32:475-99 Ap '27

FOSTER, Herbert Hamilton
Lecturing vs. class-discussion. School and Soc 21:386-7 Mr 28 '25

FOSTER, Idah S.
Valley of feudal castles. Travel 44:14-17 Mr '25

FOSTER, Inez. See Neal, Elma A., jt. auth.

FOSTER, Isabel
She speaks in gold. Woman Cit n s 10:16 O '25

FOSTER, James E.
Sewage and the water supply. Hygeia 5:90-2 F '27
Solving the farmer's sanitation problem. Hygeia 5:245-7 My '27
Water-borne diseases and the law. Hygeia 6:319-21 Je '28

FOSTER, Jeannette Howard
Lucky star; story. Harper 155:624-35 O '27

FOSTER, Mrs Josephine (Curtis)
Character training in the preschool child. Nat Educ Assn 1928:385-9

FOSTER, Kathleen (Mrs Donald Campbell)
Lonely one; poem. Poetry 30:313 S '27

FOSTER, Lillian
Lillian Foster, an actress who is loyal to stock and the road; interview. A. W: Row. Drama 15:105 F '25
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:40 N '24; 28:65 Ap '28; Sat Eve Post 197:16 F 21 '25

FOSTER, Mary
Astrid Rosing, adventurer. Woman Cit n s 12:15 S '27
Athletic club idea. Woman Cit n s 10:22 Mr '26
Birthdays in art. Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 Ja '26
Candy with a degree. Woman Cit n s 10:14 O '25
Home-making, 1926 version. Woman Cit n s 10:23 Ap '26
Mrs Ashby, suffragist. Woman Cit n s 9:14 Ap 18 '25
Palm Sunday in Liguria; story. Cath World 125:48-53 Ap '27
Pious praise. Woman Cit n s 10:10 F '26
Starry stories of opera. Woman Cit n s 10: 15 D '25

FOSTER, Maximilian
Crooked; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 My 21; 24-5 My 28; 32-3 Je 4; 28-9 Je 11; 28-9 Je 18; 32-6 Je 25 '27
DX; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Je 4 '27
Guardian angel; story. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 F 28 '25
I want to be a lady; novel. Sat Eve Post 198: 28-9 N 21; 28-30 N 28; 44-6 D 5; 40-2 D 12; 28-31 D 19 '25
May corn; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 Jl 21 '28
My first steelhead. Sunset 54:18-19 Je '25
Rascovar, citizen; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 28-9 My 22 '26
Three out of five; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 F 21 '25
Weather in Argentine; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Je 23 '28
Portrait. Lit R 5:10 N 8 '24

FOSTER, Merle A.
Education pays the state. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,33:1-27

FOSTER, Olive Hyde
Bulbs indoors for winter. Am Home 1:140 N '28
Charm of special gardens. Gard & Home B 44:446-50 F '27
Fall planting for early spring bloom. Country Life 54:48-9 O '28
Flowers for the cutting garden. Country Life 54:72-4 Jl '28
Garden from indoors. Country Life 54:68-9 Ag '28
Garden greenery, evergreen and flowering. Gard & Home B 45:485-6 Jl '27
Hedges, boundaries, and backgrounds. Gard & Home B 45:44-5 Mr '27
Perennials in broad sweeps. Gard & Home B 45:264-5 My '27
Redeeming value of the vista. Gard & Home B 46:131-2 O '27
Rock garden comes into vogue. Gard & Home B 46:235 N '27
Why not plant more evergreens? Country Life 54:63-4 S '28

FOSTER, Orline D.
You can't travel far by treading on people's toes. Am M 100:60-1 O '25

FOSTER, Paul Pinkerton
Newspaper morgue. R of Rs 71:513-16 My '25

FOSTER, Phoebe
Portrait. Arts and Dec 28:61 Ja '28

FOSTER, Rudolph
Portrait. Ind 117:613 N 27 '26

FOSTER, Stephen Collins
Stephen Collins Foster. R. Robinson. por Etude 45:744 O '27
Stephen Foster's hundredth birthday. il Lit Digest 90:26-7 Jl 24 '26

FOSTER, Sybil
Personality deviations and their relation to the home. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:431-4

FOSTER, Thomas H.
Voices; poem. Cath World 122:191 N '25

FOSTER, W. Edward
W. Edward Foster, a new captain of industry. W: C. Gregg. por Outlook 141:475 N 25 '25

FOSTER, Wade H.
Chemical treatment of dairy waste at Bad Axe, Mich. Am City 39:122-3 S '28

FOSTER, William Eaton
Fifty years of honorable service. Libraries 32:345-6 Jl '27
Mr Foster's anniversary at Providence. por Library J 53:175-6 F 15 '28

FOSTER, William Trufant, and Catchings, Waddill
Automobile, key to our prosperity. World's Work 53:165-74 D '26
Business under the curse of Sisyphus. World's Work 52:503-11 S '26
Can Italy lead the world? World's Work 53: 310-19 Ja '27
Dilemma of thrift. Atlan 137:533-43 Ap '26
How far can Ford go? World's Work 53:437-44 F '27
Keeping business out of the doldrums. World's Work 53:98-104 N '26
Missing market. World's Work 56:333-9 Jl '28
Old King Cole in trouble. Atlan 138:94-100 Jl '26
Our foreign trade: is it business? World's Work 52:640-7 O '26
Planks without platforms. Atlan 142:700-9 N '28
Prices and profiteers. Yale R n s 14:274-92 Ja '25
Progress and plenty. Cent 116:257-68 Jl '28

FOSTER, William Zebulon
Portrait. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 23:209 N '25; Lit Digest 97:14 Je 16 '28
Trade union educational league and the American labor movement. E. R. Beckner. J Pol Econ 33:410-31 Ag '25

FOSTER-MELLIAR, Andrew
Portrait. House and Gard 46:92 D '24

FOTHERGILL, Charles
From an old Canadian diary. Canad M 67:42 Ap '27

FOUCAULD, Charles Eugène de, vicomte

Charles de Foucauld, explorer and hermit. P. Crabitès. Cath World 127:152-9 My '28

FOUCAULT'S pendulum

Watching the earth turn over; famous Foucault pendulum experiment. R. W. Porter. il diags Sci Am 137:14-16 Jl '27; Discussion. 138:81-3 Ja '28

FOUGASSE, —

Results of discipline; drawings. il Golden Bk 1:801 Je '25

FOUL brood. See Bees—Diseases

FOULKE, William Dudley

Government by paralysis. Ind 114:578 My 23 '25

FOULKES, Thomas Robert

Correction of faulty illumination of a drafting room. Ind Educ M 27:324-5 Ap '26

Teaching pupils to think in manual training. Ind Educ M 29:94-6 S '27

FOULOIS, Benjamin Delahauf

Portrait. World's Work 51:7 N '25

FOUND money; story. T: McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Mr 14 '25

FOUNDATION planting. See Landscape gardening

FOUNDATIONS

Building for best results. E. E. Harriman. il Country Life 48:44-6 O '25

Building of the Greens' house. il plan House B 63:182-4 F '28

Diving through mud to rock; preparing foundations for skyscrapers. F. W. Skinner. il diag Sci Am 134:236 Ap '26

Foundation for a house; photographs. House and Gard 50:106-7 S '26

See also Excavation; Piles and pile driving

FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational

American research foundations. G: E. G. Catlin. Contemp 132:477-81 O '27

Canton (Ohio) scholarship foundation. G. Clemmitt. Am City 32:73 Ja '25

Concerning foundations. School and Soc 24:734 D 11 '26

Educational boards and foundations, 1922-1924. H: R. Evans. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,34:1-12

Educational boards and foundations, 1924-1926. H: R. Evans. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,10:1-12

Educational foundations with special reference to international fellowships. F. Aydelotte. School and Soc 22:799-803 D 26 '25

Endowment in chemistry at Cornell university. School and Soc 22:778-9 D 19 '25

Example for all rich men; Schepp foundation to improve young boys. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Ap 18 '25

Fat boys. New Repub 49:300-1 F 2 '27

Followers of George Peabody. School and Soc 25:235 F 19 '27

Foundations and private enterprise. New Repub 47:216-17 Jl 14 '26

Foundations, universities, and research. H. J. Laski. Harper 157:295-303 Ag '28

Handbook of educational associations and foundations in the United States. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,16:1-82

Knights-errant, inc. R. L. Duffus. Ind 115:37, 75-6, 103-5, 129-31 Jl 11-Ag 1 '25

New patrons of authors. Survey 54:104-5 Ap 15 '25

Opportunities and dangers of educational foundations. F. P. Keppel. School and Soc 22:793-9 D 26 '25

Outstanding public benefactions in recent years. Cur Hist 28:246-9 My '28

Perils of magnanimity; problem in American education. H. Zinsser. Atlan 139:246-50 F '27

Policy of the National education association towards private foundations and other national organizations. W. P. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1927:144-52

See also Scholarships and fellowships; also American bankers association educational foundation; American-Hungarian foundation; Amy Lowell poetry travelling scholarship; Carter, William T., child helping foundation; Commission for relief in Belgium educational foundation; Federico Santa Maria educational foundation; Gaffrée-Guinle foundation; General education board; Guggenheim memorial foundation; Henry C. Frick educational commission; Juilliard musical foundation; Kresge foundation; National community foundation; Presser, Theodore, foundation; Rockefeller foundation; Rockefeller philanthropies; White-Williams foundation, Philadelphia; Whitney benefit corporation

FOUNDING. See Foundry practice

FOUNDLING; story. See Fraser, W. A.

FOUNDLING hospital, London

Children of Händel. R. K. Webster. il Mentor 14:33-5 D '26

FOUNDLINGS

Prevention of foundlings. J. Levy. Am City 32:179-82 F '25

FOUNDRIES

Accident prevention in foundries. Monthly Labor R 21:1330-2 D '25

Apprenticeship in foundry trades in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 20:431-2 F '25

Cutting a major cost item in the foundry. E: J. Tournier. il diags Ind Management 72:236-43 O '26

High death rate from pneumonia among iron-foundry workers. Monthly Labor R 26:1145-6 Je '28

Management principles of apprenticeship; Falk apprenticeship system. H. A. Frommelt. Ind Management 69:365-7 Je '25

New modern foundry arrives. il Sci Am 137:519 D '27

Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 362 (Wages and hours ser):1-120 '24

Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 422 (Wages and hours ser):1-159 '27; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 21:1243-9 D '25

Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops, 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:595-602 Mr '28

What mechanical handling means to foundry profits. P. Cuno. il Ind Management 74:74-9 Ag '27

FOUNDRY costs

Cost of production of iron castings in England. Monthly Labor R 24:318-19 F '27

FOUNDRY furnaces. See Furnaces, Foundry

FOUNDRY management

What is wrong with the small foundry? P. Dwyer. Ind Management 74:33-9 Jl '27

FOUNDRY practice

Apprentice training for the foundry trade. J Whiston. il Ind Educ M 26:269-70 Mr '25

Casting tubes in a whirling mold. Lit Digest 92:71 Mr 5 '27

Change in molding time required on radial drill bases. Monthly Labor R 24:493-4 Mr '27

Cooperative foundry training. F. R. Love. il Ind Arts M 17:121-4 Ap '28

Dave McLain was a day laborer for nineteen years; interview. W: S. Dutton. Am M 101:44-5 Ap '26

Foundry practice in high school. A. H. Luehring. il Ind Arts M 17:356-7 O '28

Foundry work in the high school. C. S. Asp. il Ind Arts M 17:180-1 My '28

Satisfactory incentive system for rough casting cleaning. J. R. Cox. Ind Management 72:174 S '26

FOUNDRY sand. See Sand, Foundry

FOUNTAIN, Charles Hillman

Pope and the presidency. por Cur Hist 27:767-78 Mr '28

FOUNTAIN, Cola L.

Lamplighter; poem. Pict R 29:30 Mr '28

FOUNTAIN; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

FOUNTAIN pens. See Pens

FOUNTAINS
Clarence Buckingham memorial fountain, Chicago. il Am City 38:135-6 Je '28
Colored lights reveal fountain's beauty; Buckingham memorial fountain, Chicago. il diag Pop Mech 48:362-4 S '27
Don Quixote in Montezuma's forest; fountains in Chapultepec park, Mexico City. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:120-4 F '26
Gift to the city of Dallas. il Am City 32:414-15 Ap '25
Unveiling of the Roosevelt memorial bird fountain. il Bird Lore 29:306-16 Jl '27
Water essential to certain types of intimate gardens. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 27:40-3 Je '27
See also Drinking fountains

FOUR (periodical)
Poetic experiment. il Overland n s 82:549 D '24

FOUR brothers; story. See Tupper, T.

FOUR devils; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FOUR dreams of Gram Perkins; story. See Sawyer, R.

FOUR-flusher (drama)
Criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:525 My 6 '25

FOUR generations. R. Suckow. Am Mercury 1:15-21 Ja '24

FOUR-H clubs
First national 4-H pilgrimage. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:53-4 F '28
Health in the 4-H clubs. W. Stemmons. J Home Econ 18:528-30 S '26
Place of the 4-H club work in the American system of public education. F. W. Dunn. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1928:508-17
Place of the 4-H clubs in the American system of public education; abstract. A. C: True. Nat Educ Assn 1928:504-8
Summer camps for the Four-H clubs. G. L. Warren. il St N 52:918-24 Jl '25
Values in 4-H clubs. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:52 F '28
Vocational education for farm children. il Monthly Labor R 25:227-34 Ag '27

$448.00; story. See Lyon, H. M.

FOUR letter word meaning girl; story. See Addington, S.

FOUR-minute men. See European war, 1914-1918—United States—War propaganda

FOUR sides to a triangle; story. See Delano, E. B.

FOUR walls; drama. See Burnet, D.

FOUR walls; story. See Gelzer, J.

FOURIER, François Marie Charles
Fourier and anarchism. E. S. Mason. Q J Econ 42:228-62 F '28

FOURNIER, Alain
Alain-Fournier. H. Ellis. Bookm 68:129-36 O '28

FOURNIER, Alberto M. C.
Motion picture propaganda against Latin America. Liv Age 335:122-3 O '28

FOURNOL, Etienne
Is life immortal? Liv Age 330:377-9 Ag 14 '26

FOURRIER, Marcel
Whither China? Liv Age 331:388-93 D 1 '26

FOURTH degree; story. See Connell, R:

FOURTH dimension
Is time the fourth dimension? N. P. Rashevsky. il Sci Am 131:400-2 D '24

FOURTH generation; story. See Gale, Z.

FOURTH grace; story. See Pulver, M. B.

FOURTH man; story. See Russell, J:

FOURTH of July
Available material for the sesqui-centennial celebration. Playground 20:104-8 My '26
Degrading the Fourth of July. Nation 120:644 Je 10 '25
Fourth, a holiday; how the Roosevelt family has always observed the national anniversary. T. Roosevelt, jr. Pict R 29:2 Jl '28
Fourth not so safe and sane. Lit Digest 94:12 Jl 23 '27
Fourth of July takes its toll. Playground 20:229-30 Jl '26
Glorious Fourth! Playground 20:173-6 Je '26
How will your community celebrate Independence day? Am City 38:173 Je '28
Hush! it's the Fourth. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 80:18 Jl 2 '27
Independence day; story for children. M. Whitcomb. il Hygeia 5:366-8 Jl '27
Independence day programs. Playground 22:71-7 My '28
July 4, in the modern manner. il Hygeia 6:379 Jl '28
Recipes for the Fourth of July hostess. il Delin 111:42 Jl '27
Safety first for July fourth. J. Stafford. il Hygeia 4:370-4 Jl '26
Suggested fireworks ordinance. il Am City 36:604-5 My '27

Poetry

Flag goes by. M. Sangster. il Delin 111:5 Jl '27

FOUSSADIER, Jean
Tapestries made in America. A. Lee. il por Int Studio 81:297-301 Jl '25

FOWL. See Poultry

FOWLE, Frederick Eugene
Sun's heat. Sci Monthly 25:370-5 O '27

FOWLER, Alfred
Origin of spectra. Sci Monthly 20:534-40 My '25

FOWLER, Burton P.
Progressive trends in secondary education. School and Soc 24:596-602 N 13 '26

FOWLER, Charles Burnell
Soft coal and hard facts. Survey 57:773-4 Mr 15 '27

FOWLER, Clarence
Little garden for all seasons. Gard & Home B 47:155 Ap '28

FOWLER, Donald H.
Model shade tree ordinance. Am City 37:209-10 Ag '27
What trees are best for planting in our northern cities? Am City 38:102-7 Ap '28

FOWLER, Edgar F.
National program for closer cooperation between commercial teachers and business men. Nat Educ Assn 1928:312-13

FOWLER, George E.
Home building service. Arts and Dec 24:62-3 Ja; 70-7 F; 66-8 Mr '26

FOWLER, George Starkweather
East, West, North, meet the new South. System 50:444-7 O '26

FOWLER, O. F.
Civic attitudes of high-school sophomores. School R 36:25-37 Ja '28

FOWLER, Patrick
Four years in a cupboard hiding from the enemy. Lit Digest 93:42 Ap 9 '27

FOWLER, Ramsay
Classic charm of Canova. Mentor 15:44-5 N '27

FOWLER, Rhoda G.
Land of nowhere. School Arts M 27:565-6 My '28

FOWLER, Richard B.
Practicality in practice; story. Scrib M 81:179-92 F '27
Three wagons; story. Scrib M 83:459-69 Ap '28

FOWLER, W. B.
Portland cement concrete foundations for asphalt pavements. Am City 32:299-300 Mr '25

FOWLES, Ernest
How music depends upon tone-quality for its vitality. por Musician 33:16 N '28

FOWLS. See Poultry

FOX, Mrs Caleb F.
Grand old lady of golf. por Lit Digest 98:64-5 Ag 25 '28

FOX, Charles Donald
What about Florida? Ind 116:93-5 Ja 23 '26

FOX, Charles James
Belles lettres in ballot boxes; Fox and the era of corruption. G: H: Payne. Forum 73:568-70 Ap '25

FOX, Clifford
What's going to happen in China next? Overland n s 83:402-3 N '25

FOX, Dixon Ryan
Civilization in transit. Am Hist R 32:753-68 Jl '27
Mayor Thompson and the American revolution. Contemp 134:600-7 N '28

FOX, Duane E.
Artifex maximus; poem. Art and Archaeol 21: 87 F '26
Autumn leaves; poem. Art and Archaeol 24: 111 O '27

FOX, Eleanor G.
Shadows; poem. Overland n s 83:165 Ap '25

FOX, Elizabeth Gordon
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:35 Je '27

FOX, F. J., and Shea, R. F.
Matching r.f. coils. Radio Broadcast 12:308-9 F '28
Simple unit for measuring impedances. Radio Broadcast 13:279-80 S '28

FOX, Florence Cornelia
Chicago board provides classes for adults wherever they are wanted. School Life 10: 131 Mr '25
Cycles of garden life and plant life. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,15:1-98
Dairy project for intermediate schools. School Life 13:76-9 D '27
How the world rides. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926, 8:1-81
Kindergarten-primary school project involving handwork. School Life 10:192-3 Je '25
Playgrounds of the nation. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,20:1-99
Sequence in handwork for kindergarten and primary classes. School Life 10:172-4 My '25

FOX, Fontaine Talbot, 1884-
Queer way to make a living. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 F 11 '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:12 F 12 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:50 D 6 '24

FOX, Frances Margaret
Bird immigrants that cross the seas in ships. House B 64:486-92 O '28

FOX, Sir Frank
Finland's foreign policy. 19th Cent 99:42-5 Ja '26
Finnish farming. 19th Cent 100:352-7 S '26
Trade unions and the law. Fortn 127:469-75 Ap '27
Yankee glacier. Liv Age 332:482-4 Mr 15 '27

FOX, Frank Hampton
Peon looks ahead. Ind 118:153-4 F 5 '27

FOX, Genevieve
Prettiest gal in Hollybush; story. St N 55: 277-9 F '28

FOX, Genevieve May
Mother's kitchen in a city park. Am City 33: 139 Ag '25

FOX, George, 1624-1691
Christianity of Christ. J. St L. Strachey. por (front) Forum 73:342-9 Mr '25

FOX, George L.
Two classic clowns. A. B. Maurice. pors Mentor 12:18-19 D '24

FOX, Gerald Willis. See Duffendack, Ora Stanley, jt. auth.

FOX, H. Munro
Animal poisoners. Forum 78:28-31 Jl '27
Blood relationships. Forum 77:386-91 Mr '27
Blue blood and green. Forum 79:548-56 Ap '28
Borrowed plumes. Forum 78:685-93 N '27
Can insects see colors? Forum 77:90-5 Ja '27
Can the lower animals hear? Forum 80:845-50 D '28
Can we control sex? Forum 76:884-91 D '26
Dangers of being a boy. Forum 80:217-23 Ag '28
Glands and growth. Forum 79:854-62 Je '28
Is death inevitable? Forum 76:421-4 S '26
Marine migrations across the Isthmus of Suez. 19th Cent 99:697-710 My '26
Mysteries of the moon. Forum 76:244-53 Ag '26
Three puzzles in natural history. Forum 79: 98-107 Ja '28
What can fishes see? Forum 77:848-50 Je '27
Where east meets west. Cent 116:491-9 Ag '28
Why we grow like an S. Forum 80:68-77 Jl '28

FOX, Mrs Helen (Morgenthau)
Fool-proof hardy lilies. Gard & Home B 45: 554-6 Ag '27
Fragrance in the garden. Gard & Home B 42:361-3 Ja '26
Lilies for American gardens. Country Life 51:46-7 Mr '27
Of gardens that grow in the shade. Gard & Home B 47:364-7 Je '28
Regal lilies in a royal setting. House and Gard 51:100 Mr '27
Rose petal jam. Gard M 42:48 S '25
Varieties of lilies for the amateur garden. Arts and Dec 29:54-5 O '28

FOX, Henry
Dismissal of Dr Henry Fox from the faculty of Mercer university. E. G. Conklin. Science n s 61:176-8 F 13 '25

FOX, John (William), 1863-1919
Courtship of Allaphair; story. Golden Bk 4: 196-200 Ag '26
Portrait. Good H 86:36 Ja '28
When John Fox danced his last dance. Lit Digest 87:70-1 O 17 '25

FOX, L. C.
New motor ships. Pan Am M 40:149-54 D '27

FOX, Lawrance Webster
Trachoma among the North American Indians. Hygeia 4:84-6 F '26

FOX, Marian Wathen
Natural resources; story. Canad M 69:15 My '28

FOX, Marion L.
Forecast. Atlan 140:382-9 S '27

FOX, Oscar J.
Worth-while American composers. Musician 31:41 O '26

FOX, Patrick D.
Every job is a dare; interview. W. McMillen. por Am M 99:55 Je '25

FOX, Paul
Among the Poles of Chicago. Mis R 48:607-11 Ag '25

FOX, R. M.
Among the dead. 19th Cent 98:627-38 O '25
Fordism: a critical examination. 19th Cent 101:234-41 F '27
Free State and republican Ireland. Nation 125:186-8 Ag 24 '27
Ireland: retrospect and prospect. 19th Cent 102:184-9 Ag '27
Machine drama. Liv Age 328:421-4 F 20 '26
Machine outlook. 19th Cent 96:895-9 D '24
Maxim Gorky and the English standpoint. Fortn 126:504-17 O '26
Psychology of the workshop. 19th Cent 99: 805-12 Je '26
Return of man. 19th Cent 97:439-43 Mr '25
Science of industry. 19th Cent 104:312-21 S '28
Thorstein Veblen. 19th Cent 100:684-96 N '26
Towards a philosophy of industry. 19th Cent 100:199-208 Ag '26
Work and wages in the engineering industry. 19th Cent 103:201-9 F '28

FOX, Richard Kyle
Dirt disher; Police gazette. W. Davenport. il Collier's 81:26-30 Mr 24 '28

FOX, Samuel F. Darwin
Judaism and anti-Semitism. Forum 75:503-9, 684-90 Ap-My '26

FOX, William
Portrait. Sunset 60:13 Ja '28

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Arthur Henry

Translation of words for music. 19th Cent 98:307-20 Ag '25

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Maurice Walter

Rotary. 19th Cent 104:452-61 O '28

FOX and the eggs; story. See Pertwee, R.

FOX hunting

Automobile joins the English fox-hunt. Lit Digest 84:78-80 Mr 14 '25

Foxhunting, past and present. H. A. Bryden. Edin R 246:303-19 O '27

Hold hard, gentlemen; day with the Myopia foxhounds. S. Rose. il Country Life 52:49-51 O '27

How to hunt the fox. E. W. Nye. Golden Bk 8:493-5 O '28

Morning with the Essex hounds. S. Rose. il Country Life 53:40-1 N '27

Reynard the fox in Albemarle. G: Marvin. il Outlook 138:636-8 D 17 '24

Some aspects of English hunting. H. A. Bryden. 19th Cent 98:741-55 N '25

FOX POINT, Wisconsin

Training up a village in the way it should grow. P. W. Koeppen. il plans Am City 37:530-3 O '27

FOX River conservancy district

Fox River conservancy district. Am J Pub Health 17:1045 O '27

FOXELL, William James

Music of the spheres. 19th Cent 97:302-8 F '25

FOXES

Fox. D. Gordon. Quar 245:52-62 Jl '25

Fox folk. S: Scoville, jr. il Forum 75:99-108 Ja '26

Foxes of St George; blue foxes. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 9:214-17 Ap '27

Irresponsible fox-cub. D. Gordon. Fortn 123:273-81 F '25

Phantom of the forest. A. Rutledge. il Am M 100:26-8 D '25

She raises silver foxes. G. Bower. Sunset 60:47 My '28

Tricks of tracks. B. C. Robinson. il Sat Eve Post 200:49 F 4 '28

FOXGLOVES

Effect of ultra-violet light upon digitalis purpurea. A. McCrea. Science n s 67:277-8 Mr 9 '28

FOY, Eddie (Edward Fitzgerald), and Harlow, Alvin Fay

Clowning through life. pors Collier's 78:5-7 D 18; 15-16 D 25 '26; 79:15-16 Ja 1; 25-6 Ja 8; 21-2 Ja 15; 22-3 Ja 22; 27-8 Ja 29; 25-8 F 5; 17-18 F 12; 28-30 F 19; 19 F 26 '27

FOYE, Wilbur Garland

New England intercollegiate geological excursion. Science n s 68:486-7 N 16 '28

FOYERS. See Halls

FRACK, Melvin H.

Industrial arts in a town of the far Northwest. Ind Arts M 16:181 My '27

FRACTIONS

Analysis of errors in fractions. L. J. Brueckner. El School J 28:760-70 Je '28

FRACTURES

Use of glandular extract in the healing of fractures. Science n s 62:sup10 D 11 '25

See also Bones

FRADISS, Olga

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ja 10 '25

FRAER, Annie Isobel

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ap 4 '25

FRAGMENTS from the hills; stories. See Dickinson, R.

FRAGONARD, Jean Honoré

Le billet doux; painting. Arts and Dec 30:46 N '28

Divine Frago: master of the frivolous. B. Duvivier. il Int Studio 89:44-8 Ap '28

Fragonard. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 42:20-1 S '25

FRAGRANCE. See Odors

FRAGRANCE of lilacs; story. See Butler, E. P.

'FRAID-cat; story. See Parker, A.

FRAIN, H. LaRue

Some factors affecting the bargaining power of the workers in the glass bottle industry. Am Econ R 17:429-47 S '27

FRALEIGH, Lucy B.

Camping with chipmunks. Nature M 10:123-6 Ag '27

FRAME-up; story. See Cohen, O. R.

FRAMES (for pictures). See Picture frames

FRAMING (building)

See also House framing

FRAMING square. See Carpenters' square

FRAMINGHAM, Massachusetts

Town memorial building serves many civic purposes. C. Dodds. il Am City 39:145 Ag '28

FRAMPTON, John Ross

Some evidence for the naturalness of the less usual rhythms. Mus Q 12:400-5 Jl '26

FRANCE, Anatole

Come what may; one-act play, tr. by F. Chapman and J. L. May. Golden Bk 6:631-41 N '27

Coming of Riquet; story, tr. by B. Drillien. Golden Bk 4:306-12 S '26

Facsimile letter commenting upon the origin of his pen-name. Sat R Lit 1:243 N 1 '24

How to warm up a meeting. Bookm 67:78-80 Mr '28

Last pages; with annotations by M. Corday, tr. from the French. Dial 80:25-41, 120-32, 223-33, 289-98 Ja-Ap '26

Mademoiselle de Doucine's New Year's present; story, tr. by A. Allinson. Golden Bk 2:725-7 D '25

Man who married a dumb wife; drama. Golden Bk 1:41-53 Ja '25

Our Lady's juggler; story. Golden Bk 1:766-8 My '25

Procurator of Judæa; story. Golden Bk 2:176-82 Ag '25

Putois; story. Golden Bk 1:189-94 F '25

Rabelais; tr. by E. Boyd. por Forum 80:481-8, 773-82, 940-8 O-D '28

Riquet; story. Golden Bk 4:113-16 Jl '26

about

Anatole France. pors Liv Age 323:535-40 D 6 '24

Anatole France. G. Chatterton-Hill. Contemp 126:718-26 D '24

Anatole France. S: C. Chew. No Am 220:296-309 D '24

Anatole France. E. P. Dargan. por Sat R Lit 1:221-3 O 25 '24

Anatole France. W. L. George. Fortn 122:639-50 N '24

Anatole France. M. Gorki. Sat R Lit 2:765-6 My 8 '26

Anatole France. J. L. May. Edin R 241:286-300 Ap '25

Anatole France. A. Schinz. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:377-82 D '24

Anatole France again. Nation 119:512 N 12 '24

Anatole France and his life work. por R of Rs 70:655-6 D '24

Anatole France and Thomas Hardy. C. Van Doren. Cent 109:418-23 Ja '25

Anatole France talks. P. Gsell. Golden Bk 2:396 S '25

Anatole France the boy. T: Moult. Bookm 60:465-7 D '24

Anatole France, the genesis of his fame. C. Radziwill. por (front) Forum 72:826-31 D '24; Discussion. Forum 73:429-33 Mr '25

Anatole France's successor. E. Wilson. New Repub 53:141-2 D 21 '27

Anatole France's task-mistress. B. Rascoe. New Repub 50:105-8 Mr 16 '27

As I like it. W: L. Phelps. Scrib M 77:210-11 F '25

Assaulting Anatole. Liv Age 333:458-9 S 1 '27

Brain of Anatole France. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:230 Mr '28

FRANCE, Anatole—about—*Continued*

Brains of Nikolai Lenin and Anatole France. Science n s 66:sup12 D 23 '27

Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 23:40 Ag '25

Contemporary reminiscences; review of Le salon de Madame Arman de Caillavet, by J. M. Pouquet. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 25:74 Jl '26

Debts of Anatole France. Liv Age 327:424-5 N 21 25

Discourse in praise of Anatole France; tr. by L. Galantière. P. Valéry. Dial 83:361-79 N '27; French text; excerpt. Sat R Lit 4:474 D 24 '27

French salon and Anatole France. W. S. Whale. Contemp 130:606-12 N '26

French views of Anatole France. por Lit Digest 83:29 D 20 '24

Greatest of literary pagans. il por Cur Opinion 77:721-3 D '24

How Anatole France turned against the war. P. Vaillant-Couturier. Nation 120:406-7 Ap 15 '25

Last conversations with Anatole France. N. Ségur. Liv Age 333:143-7 Jl 15 '27

Last phase of Anatole France. E. Wilson. New Repub 41:308-10 F 11 '25

Making of Anatole France. F. Gribble. Liv Age 331:138-43 O 15 '26

Passing of a great Frenchman. World's Work 49:123-4 D '24

Personal glimpses of Anatole France. Liv Age 323:561-2 D 6 '24

Portrait by A. Zorn. Dial 77:448a N '24

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 114:133 Ja 31 '25

Readers and writers; review of Le salon de Madame Arman de Caillavet, by J. M. Pouquet. E. Boyd. Ind 117:21 Jl 3 '26

Salvation of Anatole France; tr. from the French. L: Rougier. Liv Age 330:546-9 S 4 '26

Taine to Anatole France. Liv Age 329:336-7 My 8 '26

Two great Frenchmen, Bourdelle and France. A. R. Macdougall. il por Arts and Dec 22:34 N '24

Voilà, Anatole France! J. J. Brousson. Am Mercury 3:9-14 S '24

When Boswells fall out. Nation 123:72 Jl 28 '26

Young American's friendship with Anatole France. E: Wassermann. facsim Bookm 61:197-205 Ap '25

FRANCE, Simone

Denial of the franchise to French women. Cur Hist 29:463-7 D '28

FRANCE

Europe's two doctrines: stabilization and development. S. Huddleston. New Repub 47:134-6 Je 23 '26

France, 1924. A. W. Marget. New Repub 41:71-2 D 10 '24

France renews faith. M. K. Whiteleather. Outlook 146:279 Je 29 '27

German bow to France. Lit Digest 96:27-8 Ja 21 '28

Germany, France, and the new Poland. F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 71:499-505 My '25

Little tour in France. H. J. Laski. New Repub 50:292-3 My 4 '27

Outbragging the Americans. Outlook 147:167 O 12 '27

Peace tendencies in France. A. Lowry. Nation 123:19-20 Jl 7 '26

Soul of France. G: H: Payne. Forum 75:915-17 Je '26

Sources of stability and vitality in France. H. A. Gibbons. Ann Am Acad 126:11-14 Jl '26

Spiritual empire of France. P. Crabitès. Cath World 126:600-6 F '28

Sport in France. R of Rs 70:543-4 N '24

Stabilized France. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 N 17 '28

Tariff and character. G. Seldes. New Repub 49:19-20 N 24 '26

See also Agriculture—France; Alsace-Lorraine; Architecture—France; Beaune; Belleau wood; Boulogne; Brittany; Budget—France; Camargue; Cathedrals—France; Churches—France; Colleges and universities—France; Costume—France; Deauville; Debts, Public—France; Divorce—France; Dordogne; Education—France; Elections—France; Finance—France; Folklore—France; Forests and forestry—France; Gardens—France; Housing—France; Hunting—France; Immigration and emigration—France; Journalism—France; Labor and laboring classes—France; Labor laws and legislation—France; Libraries—France; Limousin; Liquor traffic—France; Marseilles; Merchant marine—France; Music—France; Orléans; Paris; Peasantry—France; Periodicals—France; Population—France; Presidents—France; Provence; Railroads—France; Roads—France; Rouen; Roussillon; Saint-Pol; Tarascon; Taxation—France; Theater—France; Toulouse; Verdun

Antiquities

American school of prehistoric research in Europe; excavations and researches, 1924. G: G. MacCurdy. il Art and Archaeol 19:121-30 Mr '25

From caveman to boulevardier. R: Peckham. il map Travel 44:32-6 Mr '25

Les Eyzies, capital of the prehistoric world. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 19:115-20 Mr '25

Old Rome in France today. J. E. Wingate. il Mentor 16:1-10 N '28

Prehistoric France. I. Treat. il Nation 120:285-6 Mr 18 '25

Prospecting for buried worlds. I. Treat. Nation 123:528-9 N 24 '26

When mankind was young where Paris is; story. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ja 9 '25

See also Glozel

Architecture

See Architecture—France

Army

Black army of France. A. Guérard. Scrib M 77:236-42 Mr '25

France reduces her army. Lit Digest 90:9 S 25 '26

France's new army and navy. R. La Bruyère. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:21-6 Ap '26

France's organisation for war-time. D: H. Loch. Contemp 131:576-83 My '27

Seizing Americans for France's army. Lit Digest 91:16 O 9 '26

Foreign legion

Deserter who was not shot. Lit Digest 90:44-8 Ag 14 '26

Doty's wild adventures in the Legion. il Lit Digest 96:48-52 Ja 21 '28

Heat that kills; Foreign legion in Tonkin. R. Viliers. Liv Age 333:622-4 O 1 '27

What price humanity? Liv Age 332:805-11 My 1 '27

Bibliography

Before going to France. B. E. Stevenson. Library J 52:306-7 Mr 15 '27

Chamber of deputies

See France—National assembly

Colonies

Black army of France. A. Guérard. Scrib M 77:236-42 Mr '25

Black man's protest. L. Singhor. Liv Age 332:866-8 My 15 '27

Colonial fruit on the French tree. P. Denoyer. il map Asia 27:8-15 Ja '27

Far-flung tricolor. A. Pound. Ind 114:662 Je 13 '25

France and Italy in North Africa. C. A. Le Neveu. Foreign Affairs 7:132-8 O '28

France in Algeria and Tunisia. E. Knowlton. Nation 123:303-6 S 29 '26

France in North Africa. H: D. Davray. Edin R 243:81-101 Ja '26

France's color line. Nation 121:134-5 Jl 29 '25

France's uneasy dominions. Liv Age 326:602-4 S 19 '25

FRANCE—Colonies—*Continued*

Franco-British rivalries in tropical Africa. C. S. Burr. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:410-15 Je '25

French-African empire. C: Sarolea. Contemp 128:33-40 Jl '25; Same cond. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:552-8 Jl '25

French colonies and debts. P. J. Wester. Nation 121:386 O 7 '25

French effort in North Africa. W. B. Worsfold. 19th Cent 103:310-21 Mr '28

French in lonely posts. L. Hall. il Asia 28:106-9 F '28

French methods in North Africa. E. W. P. Newman. Fortn 128:453-62 O '27

French tariffs and French colonies. W. L. Middleton. Contemp 133:48-53 Ja '28

Islamic policy of France. P. Denoyer. il Asia 28:190-7 Mr '28

Why Krim fights France. Lit Digest 85:14-15 Je 6 '25

See also Algeria; French West Africa; Indo-China; Morocco; Syria—French mandate; Tonkin; Tunis (state)

Commerce

American tobacco and French politics, 1783-1789. F: L. Nussbaum. Pol Sci Q 40:497-516 D '25

America's customs inquisition. E. Neron. Liv Age 328:15-19 Ja 2 '26

Commerce between France and the United States, 1783-1784; with letters and documents in French text. Am Hist R 31:732-52 Jl '26

Mercantilism as a factor in Richelieu's policy of national interests. F. C: Palm. Pol Sci Q 39:650-64 D '24

Defenses

France's frontier defense. map Lit Digest 98:15 Jl 28 '28

France's organisation for war-time. D: H. Loch. Contemp 131:576-83 My '27

German distrust of French friendship. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Ap 16 '27

New French military organisation. A. C. Wright. 19th Cent 101:842-52 Je '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 76:206 Ag '27

Département du Nord

See Nord, France

Description and travel

Across the Midi in a canoe. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 52:127-67 Ag '27

Along the Côte d'Azur; photographs. Ind 120:619-22 Je 30 '28

Alpine highways that led to Waterloo. F. Miltoun. il Travel 49:36-7 S '27

Ancient French house. L. Powys. Atlan 142:768-72 D '28

Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200:20 N 12 '27

Côte d'Émeraude. E: Shenton. il Scrib M 84:271-7 S '28

Etchings and drypoints of France. K. Eby. Harper 151:157-60 Jl '25

Everyday France. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 F '27

Flashes of color throughout France; autochromes. Nat Geog M 46:529-44 N '24

Following the flight of a king of France. F. Miltoun. il map Travel 48:17-19 Mr '27

France re-visited; notes of a recent tour among the French and their neighbors. A. Shaw. R of Rs 70:598-610 D '24

French impressions; drawings. C: E. Clark. Cent 111:43-7 N '25

French towns of photographic interest. H. B. Turner. il Photo-Era 59:227-33 N '27

From Dijon to Semur. S. Gwynn. il Liv Age 335:193-5 N '28

Gourmet's tour of France. G. B. Stern. il Liv Age 335:107-10 O '28

Granules from an hourglass. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:343 N 26 '27

Great house of Durtal. H. Belloc. il Ind 117:215-16 Ag 21 '26

Highspots of scenic beauty in France. il Mentor 16:22-32 N '28

Impressions of the Midi. P. G. Elgood. 19th Cent 97:72-8 Ja '25

In French ports; twelve sketches. W. J. Aylward. Scrib M 79:450-7 My '26

Modes and ministers. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 84:90 Ap '27

Simple French seaside life. G: Cecil. Cath World 127:582-4 Ag '28

Vacation in France. I. D. Hull. Overland n s 84:19 Ja '26

Voyage of discovery. C. E. Laughlin. il Delin 112:18 My '28

Within an hour of Paris. G: Slocombe. il Liv Age 335:285-9 D '28

Word about France. P. Seippel. Liv Age 325:569-70 Je 13 '25

See also Annecy; Automobile touring—France; Auvergne; Canals—France; Carcassonne; Chalus; Cherbourg; Gardens—France; Grasse; Landes; Le Mans; Marseilles; Mont-Saint-Michel; Nord; Périgueux; Pyrenees; Richelieu; Riviera; Rocamadour; Roquebrune; Serein river; Sêmur-en-Auxois; Tarascon; Vire; Vitré

Economic conditions

American money going into French enterprises. Lit Digest 93:61 Ap 30 '27

Crisis in French finance. L. Galantière. Ind 113:415-16 N 22 '24

Europe back to war rations. Lit Digest 90:9-10 S 4 '26

France finds herself. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 O 22 '27

France mends her stocking with magic thread. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Mr 28 '25

France's true economic condition. S. Huddleston. Contemp 131:704-12 Je '27

French view of an understanding between France and Germany. F. G. Hoffherr. Ann Am Acad 126:7-10 Jl '26

Gospel of firmness and vigor. J. Caillaux. Liv Age 330:223-6 Jl 31 '26

Industrial outlook in France. G: Peel. Quar 248:374-89 Ap '27

Letter from Jacques Bonhomme; the situation in France. A. Chevalley. Atlan 137:399-403 Mr '26

Lindbergh vs. Uncle Shylock. A. Bullard. il Outlook 147:171-3 O 12 '27

Making a living in France. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 198:27 Je 12 '26

Paris of the rising franc. C. Benedek. Liv Age 332:389-91 Mr 1 '27

Portrait of France. H: Bidou. Liv Age 331:416-20 D 1 '26

Sidelights on the present situation in France. G. Chinard. Ann Am Acad 126:4-6 Jl '26

Taxes and salaries in France. P. Carr. Edin R 241:357-66 Ap '25

Those deadly French sales people! J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:27 D 13 '24

Voyageur of commerce. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:15 N 22 '24

What the Frenchman thinks and does. Liv Age 330:393-8 Ag 21 '26

What you want to know about France. C. B. Thompson. il Mag of Business 52:543-5 N '27

See also Cost of living—France; Debts, Public—France; Finance—France; France—Reconstruction; Money—France; Unemployment—France; Wages—France; also France—National economic council

Economic history

Comparison of the effects of the black death on the economic organization of France and England. H. Robbins. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:447-79 Ag '28

Economic history of the French revolution as a field of study. H: E. Bourne. bibliog Am Hist R 33:315-22 Ja '28

Foreign population

France guards her nationality. R of Rs 72:648-9 D '25

French legal measures for the protection of the domestic labor market against immigration. Monthly Labor R 24:838-9 Ap '27

Immigrants in France. G. Altman. il Liv Age 331:226-33 N 1 '26

FRANCE—Foreign population—*Continued*

Peril and profit of immigration. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 323:592-6 D 13 '24

Problem of aliens in France. A. Paulian and A. Paulian. 19th Cent 97:823-34 Je '25

See also Immigration and emigration—France; Poles (Polanders) in France

Foreign relations

Cock and the fasces. World's Work 54:14-15 My '27

France's international viewpoint today. H: G. Doyle. Cur Hist 29:331-2 N '28

France's policy of peace. R. Poincaré. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:14-20 Ap '26

French socialism and the Triple entente, 1893-1914. B. J. Hovde. J Pol Econ 34:458-78 Ag '26

Happiness of France and European peace. New Repub 42:29-31 Mr 4 '25

Italy, France and south-eastern Europe. C. F. Melville. Fortn 129:646-56 My '28

Little lesson in diplomacy apropos of President Coolidge's naval note. G. Lechartier. Liv Age 332:862-5 My 15 '27

New spirit in Europe. A. Briand. Liv Age 329:85-93 Ap 10 '26

Old trouble in the new Balkans. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:494-5 My '27

See also International security

Germany

France stands pat. New Repub 43:138-9 Jl 1 '25

French socialism and Franco-German relations, 1893-1914. B. J. Hovde. J Pol Econ 35:261-77 Ap '27

See also Rhine province; Thoiry agreement

Great Britain

Bogey of a new entente. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:509-18 O '28

Quarter century of Anglo-French relations. A. C. Coolidge. Foreign Affairs 6:1-13 O '27

Threatened new entente. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 134:437-44 O '28

See also Anglo-French project for limitation of armament; England and France

Italy

Why France and Italy don't get along. Lit Digest 93:17 My 28 '27

Russia

France's recognition of soviet Russia. Lit Digest 83:18-19 N 29 '24

In the service of France; review with quotations of the first two volumes of R. Poincaré's Memoirs. C. Vergniol. Liv Age 328:668-72 Mr 27 '26

Soviet gold and French intrigue. P. Musgrave. Nation 126:346-7 Mr 28 '28

Switzerland

France sets an example; treaty by which France and Switzerland agree to arbitrate regarding border provinces. Nation 119:690-1 D 17 '24

United States

Briand proposal to outlaw war; with pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 7:81-6 Mr '28

For eternal peace with France. Lit Digest 95:11-12 N 26 '27

Franco-American treaty negotiations. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:715-19 F '28

How French envoys sought payment of America. H. L. Bourdin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:832-6 Mr '26

Marching as from war; Briand-Kellogg proposals. S. Beach. Ind 120:318-19 Mr 31 '28

Payment of the French loans to the United States, 1777-1795. S: F. Bemis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:824-31 Mr '26

Uncle Shylock looks abroad; debt settlement of 1831. G: Harvey. No Am 223:394-9 S '26

See also Debts, Public—France

History

America and ourselves. J. Barthélemy. Liv Age 333:776-81 N 1 '27

State of mind of the French nationalists. New Repub 41:270-2 F 4 '25

See also Presidents—France

Bourbons, 1589-1789

French aid before the alliance of 1778. C. H. Van Tyne. Am Hist R 31:20-40 O '25

Mercantilism as a factor in Richelieu's policy of national interests. F. C: Palm. Pol Sci Q 39:650-64 D '24

Monsieur of France and his two wives. E. Elwes. Contemp 128:359-65 S '25

Revolt of the Camisards, 1702-1704. R. Blomfield. Quar 250:283-302 Ap '28

See also Louis XIV, king of France; Marie Antoinette, queen of France

Revolution, 1789-1799

Barère, champion of nationalism in the French revolution. L. Gershoy. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:419-30 S '27

Communism during the French revolution, 1789-1793. L: R. Gottschalk. Pol Sci Q 40:438-50 S '25

Economic history of the French revolution as a field of study. H: E. Bourne. bibliog Am Hist R 33:315-22 Ja '28

In red September, 1792. J. P. Conry. Cath World 127:727-30 S '28

It has been told; review of The fall of the Russian empire, by E. A. Walsh. A. Repplier. Cath World 128:262-9 D '28

Letter from France; some unpublished documents and letters. A. Chevalley. Sat R Lit 4:633 F 25 '28

Martyrs of the French revolution. H: B. Binsse. Cath World 126:175-80 N '27

Memoirs of the French revolution. Mme de Delage. Forum 74:172-83, 421-4 Ag-S '25

Solange; Dr Ledru's story of the reign of terror. A. Dumas. Golden Bk 1:135-41 Ja '25

Those quarrelsome Bonapartes; end of the old régime. R. G. Anderson. Cent 113:457-73 F '27

See also Jacobins

Consulate and empire, 1799-1815

Napoleon's major-général, Marshal Berthier. P. C. Standing. Contemp 127:627-32 My '25

Second empire, 1852-1870

Conversations with Eugénie. H: Bordeaux. Liv Age 334:782-7 My 1 '28

Hubert, the spy. V: Hugo. Golden Bk 3:399-410 Mr '26

Third republic, 1870-

See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—France

Industries and resources

America and France. A. de Toeuf. Liv Age 331:31-9 O 1 '26

At the automobile salon. H. Bellamy. Liv Age 323:368-70 N 15 '24

Citroen, and how he Americanized the French motor industry. J. C. Young. il World's Work 57:196-201 D '28

Development of electricity in France. A. Antoine and A. Libault. Ann Am Acad 118:10-13 Mr '25

France's vast post-war progress. Lit Digest 92:18 Ja 8 '27

Franco-German economic entente. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ja 16 '26

See also Agriculture—France; Coal industry—France; Electricity supply—France; Iron industry and trade—France

Intellectual life

American books in France. L. Galantière. Am Mercury 2:97-102 My '24

France. Sat R Lit 4:81 S 3 '27

FRANCE—Intellectual life—*Continued*

Paris regained; effect of the war on the French. R. Dell. Nation 120:567-8 My 20 '25

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 115:330 S 19 '25

Tendencies and groups in France. B. Fäy. Sat R Lit 1:496 Ja 31 '25

Kings and rulers

Kings of France in rhyme. M. E. Dwight. il St N 53:637 Ap '26

Meditations at Versailles. W: M. Thackeray. il Golden Bk 8:684-92 N '28

National assembly

At the Chamber of deputies. O. Martus. Liv Age 326:85-91 Jl 11 '25

In the lobbies of the Senate. O. Martus. il Liv Age 327:88-91 O 10 '25

National characteristics

See National characteristics, French

National economic council

Creation of a national economic council in France. Monthly Labor R 20:488-90 Mr '25

Naval history

France's greatest sea-officer, Admiral the Bailli de Suffren. P. C. Standing. Contemp 130:346-51 S '26

Navy

France regaining her sea power. il Lit Digest 96:20 F 11 '28

France's new army and navy. R. La Bruyère. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:21-6 Ap '26

French naval policy and its reactions. H. C. Bywater. Atlan 135:688-98 My '25

Mediterranean rivalry. Liv Age 334:1118-19 Ag '28

Politics and government

Agony of parliamentarism; interview with P. Dominique. N. De Bogory. Outlook 143:342-3 Jl 7 '26

Briand again. Ind 117:33 Jl 10 '26

Briand's failure. R. Dell. Nation 122:363-5 Ap 7 '26

British pessimism about France. Lit Digest 89:19-20 Ap 3 '26

Caillaux. T. H. Thomas. Atlan 135:830-42 Je '25

Caillaux comeback. W. Williams. Sat Eve Post 197:17 D 27 '24

Can Caillaux return to power? R. Recouly. World's Work 49:621-6 Ap '25

Can Caillaux save French finance? R. Dell. Nation 120:594-5 My 27 '25

Chaos in France. R. Dell. Nation 122:8-9 Ja 6 '26

Charles Maurras, dedicated to the overthrow of the republican régime. A. Whitridge. No Am 223:333-44 Je '26

Coming French elections. A. Géraud. Foreign Affairs 6:217-30 Ja '28

Coming scandals in France. R. Dell. Nation 120:177-8 F 18 '25

Election fight in France. J: Bell. Fortn 129: 533-43 Ap '28

Electoral systems and reforms in France. P. Carr. Contemp 129:325-32 Mr '26

Europe's problem of government. S. Huddleston. New Repub 46:9-11 F 24 '26

Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history

France and her politicians. O. G. Villard. Nation 123:395-6 O 20 '26

France, Hindenburg and peace. J: Bell. Fortn 123:737-49 Je '25

France in confusion. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:609-13 Je '25

France the prodigal mother. Outlook 139: 643-4 Ap 29 '25

France under the Herriot ministry. E. Dimnet. Yale R n s 14:260-73 Ja '25

France votes for the franc. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:596-9 Je '28

France's fresh start. S. Huddleston. Contemp 127:690-7 Je '25

France's peril. S. Huddleston. Contemp 128: 724-32 D '25

France's plans for government reform. C. Becker. Cur Hist 26:111-12 Ap '27

French financial plight. J: Bell. Fortn 124: 783-91 D '25

French outlook. S. Huddleston. Contemp 127: 145-54 F '25

French politics. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73: 414-18 Ap '26

French problems and the elections. S. Huddleston. Contemp 132:575-82 N '27

Herriot: the Frenchman for the minute. W. Williams. Sat Eve Post 197:15 D 6 '24

How fares it with France? A. Lugan. Cath World 120:786-91 Mr '25

Instability of modern France. Liv Age 333: 955-7 D 1 '27

Is democracy bankrupt? C: Maurras. Outlook 143:176-7 Je 2 '26

Is France making for a dictatorship? A. Paulian and A. Paulian. 19th Cent 99:465-78 Ap '26

Is the Herriot government riding for a fall? E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 139:53-6 Ja 14 '25

Left parties' opposition to Poincaré government. C. Becker. Cur Hist 26:645-7 Jl '27

Liberal trend in French politics. L. Weiss. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:20-6 O '25

Mesocracy in France. A. Guérard. Scrib M 77: 11-17 Ja '25

Miracle of the franc. S. Huddleston. Harper 154:571-8 Ap '27

M Poincaré's triumph and difficulties. S. Huddleston. Contemp 133:698-704 Je '28; Same. Liv Age 334:1148-53 Ag '28

More French chaos, and American debts. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:156-8 Ag '26

National union and disunion in France. C. Becker. Cur Hist 25:882-6 Mr '27

New Catholic policy in France. P. Carr. Contemp 131:319-27 Mr '27

New currents in French politics. K. Boegholm. Liv Age 331:407-12 D 1 '26

New legislative proposals in France. C. Becker. Cur Hist 26:284-6 My '27

No dictator for France. Lit Digest 89:19 Ap 10 '26

Painlevé, Caillaux, Briand. Ind 114:490 My 2 '25

Paralysis in the French chamber. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:294-5 Mr '26

Paris styles in shirts. I. Treat. Nation 122: 362-3 Ap 7 '26

Parliamentary government a failure in France? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 144:48 S 8 '26

Personalities and politics in France. S. Huddleston. Atlan 135:111-21 Ja '25

Poincaré again at the helm in France. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:274-6 S '26

Poincaré's new cabinet. H: G. Doyle. Cur Hist 29:496-500 D '28

Policy of France. E. Herriot. Nation 121: 17-18 Jl 1 '25

Political crisis in France. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 329:10-15 Ap 3 '26

Political situation in France. Liv Age 325: 298-300 My 9 '25

Politics: the French national sport. G. M. Goldman. Outlook 149:217-19 Je 6 '28

Premier Poincaré's triumph without a program. il Lit Digest 97:14-15 My 26 '28

Pressing problems of internal politics. O. G. Guerlac. Cur Hist 27:132-4 O '27

Price of political independence; personal experiences. A. Tardieu. Cent 112:649-57 O '26

Raymond Poincaré: portrait with needle and acid. A. Germain. Liv Age 333:397-401 S 1 '27

Record of political events, July, 1923 to December, 1924. L. Rogers. Pol Sci Q 40:sup 143-9 Mr '25

Record of political events, 1925. L. Rogers. Pol Sci Q 41:96-100 Mr '26

Red peril in France. Lit Digest 83:17-18 D 20 '24

Return to authority. J. Corbett. 19th Cent 99: 171-80 F '26

Return to Poincaré. Ind 117:173 Ag 14 '26

Right of resistance to the state. L. Sturzo. Contemp 134:312-20 S '28

FRANCE—Politics and government—*Continued*
See-saw in France. R. Dell. Nation 121:591-2 N 25 '25
Vicissitudes of republican government. il Ind 116:347-8 Mr 27 '26
Why Herriot fell. Nation 120:458 Ap 22 '25
See also Church and state; Communist party (France); Elections—France; Fascism in France; Monarchist movement (France); Political parties—France; Presidents—France; Socialist party (France); Woman suffrage—France

Reconstruction

Five years of French reconstruction. Lit Digest 83:22 D 13 '24
France mends her stocking with magic thread G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Mr 28 '25
France re-builds. B. S. Townroe. il R of Rs 74:293-7 S '26
France re-visited; notes of a recent tour among the French and their neighbors. A. Shaw. R of Rs 70:598-610 D '24
French crisis. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ag 28 '26
Recovery of France. G. Hanotaux. Yale R n s 16:625-45 Jl '27
Restoring the pleasant land of France. il Lit Digest 93:15-16 Je 4 '27
Return. Atlan 138:132-7 Jl '26
Seeds of friendship. E. F. Baldwin. il Nature M 9:314-16 My '27
Trees of peace. L. G. Heymann. Nation 122:323 Mr 24 '26

Religious institutions and affairs

La cabale des dévots. W. J. P. Wright. Edin R 243:321-35 Ap '26
Church problems abroad. Liv Age 333:595-7 O 1 '27
France and the religious veterans. M. O. Shriver. Cath World 126:678-80 F '28
Protestantism in France. A. Monod. Forum 75:898-905 Je '26
Religious turmoil in France. Lit Digest 85:22-3 Ap 4 '25
See also Camisards; Church and state; Roman Catholic church in France; also Association of the young Catholics of France

Security

See International security

Social conditions

Fathers and children. A. Maurois. Liv Age 333:1008-10 D 1 '27; Same cond. Cath World 127:95-6 Ap '28
Growth of internationalism in France. E. M. Pye. Contemp 130:746-50 D '26
Paris chauffeur's story; working law student. A. Mestre. Liv Age 328:20-1 Ja 2 '26
Richard Kane goes to Europe. I. Edman. Cent 109:224-36 D '24
Social upset in France after the War R Recouly. Scrib M 78:609-15 D '25
Tragic Europe; realities of French life. P. Gibbs. il World's Work 49:359-67 F '25
Young France to-day. P. Gaultier; A. Maurois. Liv Age 333:1005-10 D 1 '27
See also Peasantry—France; Woman—France

Social life and customs

Etiquette of French doors. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 49:118-19 Ap '26
Letters of Madame. U. Pope-Hennessy. Edin R 244:135-47 Jl '26
Madame de Sévigné at Vichy. R. Grey. Fortn 127:36-45 Ja '27
Majesty of the law in Languedoc. J. Gordon and C. Gordon. il Travel 45:29-33 O '25
Politics: the French national sport. G. M. Goldman. Outlook 149:217-19 Je 6 '28
Things you don't know about the French. M. Clarke. il Travel 45:13-17 My '25
Unconscious Americans. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Ap 17 '26
Uneasy Americans. H. V. O'Brien. Bookm 66:278-83 N '27
See also National characteristics, French; Salons

Syrian mandate

See Syria—French mandate

Treaties

France's efforts to prop up the Versailles treaty. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:407-10 D '27
France's treaties in eastern Europe. Nation 121:80 Jl 8 '25
Franco-American treaty. G. Glasgow. Contemp 133:384-6 Mr '28
Germany in the French pincers. map Lit Digest 95:11 N 26 '27
New Franco-American treaty; with text. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:870-3 Mr '28
Official text of the Franco-Yugoslav treaty. Cur Hist 27:750-1 F '28
Our anti-war treaty with France. Lit Digest 96:10 F 18 '28
Test of the Briand-Kellogg arbitration treaty signed Feb. 6, 1928. Int Concil 239:210-15 Ap '28

FRANCE; drama. See Doyle, L: F.

FRANCE and Czechoslovakia
To promote cultural relations between Czechoslovakia and France. C. S. Winans. School Life 10:94 Ja '25

FRANCE and Egypt
Cultural dominions of France. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 104:176-83 Ag '28

FRANCE and England. See England and France

FRANCE and Germany
And Germany? Fortn 123:613-22 My '25
Carlyle transposed; letter written to the London times November 11, 1870. J. T. Addison. Forum 72:760-2 D '24
Chances of Franco-German cordiality. Lit Digest 88:17-18 F 27 '26
Continental steel cartel. J. Kaliski. Liv Age 331:303-7 N 15 '26
Effects of the Franco-German trade treaty. Lit Digest 94:84-5 S 10 '27
Europe's industrial peace. New Repub 48:209-10 O 13 '26
France and Germany. Fortn 126:177-84 Ag '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:20 S 4 '26
France and Germany. Augur. Fortn 129:297-304 Mr '28; Same. Liv Age 334:692-6 Ap 15 '28
France and Germany. J. Seydoux. Liv Age 334:767-9 My 1 '28
France and Germany, friends. I. Treat. Nation 123:688-9 D 29 '26
France and Germany in a trade accord. Outlook 146:560 Ag 31 '27
France and Germany in partnership to pool their steel and iron industries. Cur Opinion 78:101 Ja '25
France and Germany, the supreme question. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:289-96 Mr '25
France and Germany to-day: the plain truth. J. de La Valette. 19th Cent 96:769-80 D '24
Franco-German economic entente. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ja 16 '26
Franco-German struggle for trade peace. Lit Digest 93:18 My 21 '27
Franco-German trade alliance. Lit Digest 91:20 O 2 '26
French view of an understanding between France and Germany. F. G. Hoffherr. Ann Am Acad 126:7-10 Jl '26
German distrust of French friendship. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Ap 16 '27
German rage at the allied stay at Cologne. Lit Digest 84:16-18 F 14 '25
Germany's political line-up, and its possibilities. Liv Age 324:281-3 F 7 '25
Great advance toward peace. Nation 121:478 O 28 '25
Heart of Europe's problem. S. Huddleston. New Repub 43:64-5 Je 10 '25
Key to European peace. P. Snowden. Nation 123:216 S 8 '26
Literary France and Germany. Lit Digest 94:28-9 Ag 6 '27

FRANCE and Germany—*Continued*
New era in the Rhineland. W. G. Rinder. Contemp 127:66-71 Ja '25
New factors in Franco-German relations. C. Gauss. Ann Am Acad 126:19-21 Jl '26
Painlevé's olive branch. Lit Digest 85:12 Je 13 '25
Peace by negotiation. New Repub 42:305-6 My 13 '25
Present Franco-German situation. H: T. Allen. Ann Am Acad 126:15-18 Jl '26
Problem of psychology. V. d'Ormesson. Liv Age 328:187-9 Ja 23 '26
Second armistice. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:35 Mr 14 '25
Stresemann and France. J. Sauerwein; R. de Flers. Liv Age 331:291-5 N 15 '26
Struggle for Franco-German cooperation. Lit Digest 91:16-18 D 4 '26
Why Germany is nationalist. Lebaud. Liv Age 329:188-93, 250-4 Ap 24-My 1 '26
Year's election prospects; interview with J. Wirth. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 334:402-3 Mr 1 '28

FRANCE and Italy
Feud of the Latin sisters. A. Pound. Ind 120: 270-2 Mr 24 '28
Friendly enmity of France and Italy. Lit Digest 94:15-16 Jl 30 '27

FRANCE and Russia
Disgraceful soviet; French text. C. Aymard. 19th Cent 96:798-807 D '24
Red peril in France. Lit Digest 83:17-18 D 20 '24
Will France and Russia clasp hands? S. Huddleston. New Repub 44:61-2 S 9 '25

FRANCE and the United States
Acorns. S. Burt. Sat Eve Post 198:60-6 Ja 9 '26
America and ourselves. J. Barthélemy. Liv Age 333:776-81 N 1 '27
American books in France. L. Galantière. Am Mercury 2:97-102 My '24
Are Americans hated in Paris? E. Dimnet. il Outlook 142:331-4 Mr 3 '26
Briand and America. Pertinax. Liv Age 334: 297-8 F 15 '28
Briand's bid for eternal peace. Lit Digest 93: 11 My 14 '27
Briand's proposal of perpetual peace. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 30 '27
Clouds in the Franco-American sky. S. Lauzanne. No Am 223:583-9 D '26
Does France hate America? Pertinax. Forum 80:871-7 D '28
Europe's distrust of America. S. Huddleston. New Repub 48:11-13 Ag 25 '26
Formation of friendship between nations. il R of Rs 71:548-50 My '25
French crisis. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199: 6-7 Ag 28 '26
French debt; an analysis of the debt appeal sent by intellectuals. W: D. Kerr. New Repub 47:367 Ag 18 '26
French wounds and American dollars. Lit Digest 90:7-8 Jl 24 '26
Gallic calm. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 200:5 F 25 '28
Lafayette, we have gone! D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:334-6 Mr 3 '26
Lifting the ban on French borrowing. Lit Digest 96:68-9 F 4 '28
Lindbergh vs. Uncle Shylock. A. Bullard. il Outlook 147:171-3 O 12 '27
March of the twenty thousand. New Repub 47:243-4 Jl 21 '26
Sentiment and the French debt. Ind 114:145 F 7 '25
Tiger's plea for France. Lit Digest 90:12-13 Ag 21 '26
What France thinks of her war-time allies. A. Tardieu. Harper 152:670-5 My '26
What the French think of America. R. Dell. il Travel 47:7-10 Je '26
What the French think of us. T. S. Wauchope. Am Mercury 6:479-86 D '25
Why the French debt should be cancelled. J: H. Latané. Ann Am Acad 126:46-8 Jl '26
Yankee in Paris. V. O'Sullivan. Am Mercury 3:160-2 O '24
See also Americans in France; Debts, Public—France; United States—History—Revolution—French participation

FRANCESCA da Rimini. See Paolo and Francesca

FRANCESCO di Giorgio
Francesco di Giorgio as painter. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 89:31-6 Ap '28

FRANCHISE. See Suffrage; Woman suffrage

FRANCHISES. See Municipal franchises; Public utilities—Franchises

FRANCIABIGIO, Mercantonio (Francesco di Cristofano)
Giorgione and Franciabigio. E. V. Lucas. Ladies' H J 42:82 Je '25

FRANCINE; story. See Tarkington, B.

FRANCIS of Assisi, Saint (Giovanni Francisco Bernardone Assisi)
Brother Francis. M. G. Welsh. Quar 247:336-46 O '26
Death of St Francis; poem. M. D. Thayer. Forum 76:595-7 O '26
Ecco il santo; poem. K. L. Bates. Forum 76: 594-5 O '26
First of the first Californians. L. J: Frankish. il por Sunset 59:24-5 Ag '27
God's rich man: St Francis of Assisi. M. Bateman. Fortn 126:480-90 O '26
Happy dying of St Francis; poem. I. Clark. Cath World 128:42 O '28
How Saint Francis preached to the birds. Golden Bk 2:608-9 N '25
Humorous saint. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 142:317-19 Mr 3 '26
Little poor man. M. Kolars. Cath World 122: 97-9 O '25
New vision and the old. L. R. Ward. Cath World 123:639-43 Ag '26
Page from the past. C. H. Horner. Forum 76:631-2 O '26
Rediscovery of St Francis of Assisi. W. Seton. 19th Cent 100:623-32 O '26
Rich youth who became a saint. M. Tevis. il Mentor 14:23-8 O '26
Saint; poem. H. Wolfe. Atlan 138:769-70 D '26
St Francis. E. G. Salter. Contemp 130:469-75 O '26
Saint Francis of Assisi. L. J. S. Wood. il Forum 76:551-6 O '26
St Francis of Assisi; poem. J. Auslander. Forum 76:597 O '26
Saint Francis of Assisi; poem. M. Munsterberg. Cath World 124:8-13 O '26
La Verna. M. E. Nichols. il Outlook 146:18-20 My 4 '27
La Verna; St Francis's mountain as it is to-day. F. L. MacCallum. Cath World 125: 793-8 S '27
Writings of St Francis. Cath World 124:102-3 O '26

FRANCIS XAVIER, Saint
In the footsteps of San Francisco Saverio. L. Magrini. Liv Age 330:23-7 Jl 3 '26

FRANCIS JOSEPH I, emperor of Austria
Emperor's oddities; personal reminiscences, tr. from the German. pors Liv Age 335:250-3 D '28

FRANCIS FERDINAND, archduke of Austria
Manifesto. Nation 122:588-90 My 26 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:706 Ag '27

FRANCIS, Adelaide
Gray mists; poem. Poet Lore 38:608 D '27

FRANCIS, Edward
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:465 N '28

FRANCIS, Helen M.
Delilah; poem. Poetry 27:191 Ja '26

FRANCIS, Henry R.
Our greatest playground. Playground 20:115 My '26

FRANCIS, J. O.
Drama in Wales. Theatre Arts M 9:323-6 My '25
Poacher; one-act play. Theatre Arts M 9: 327-37 My '25

FRANCIS, James

Dictionary of the immortals. Canad M 63:439-44 N '24

FRANCIS, Mary

Child's day; poem. Ladies' H J 44:182 F '27

FRANCIS, Maurice

Robert Emmet, martyr of liberty. Cath World 126:758-64 Mr '28

FRANCIS, Robert

An out-of-the-way inn; verse. il St N 52:710 My '25

FRANCIS, Robert C.

Blind alley toward the stars. Educa 48:593-601 Je '28

Early spring. House B 63:296 Mr '28

Emerson the schoolteacher. Educa 48:194-9 N '27

Plant woman. House B 64:388 O '28

Sprig of cedar. House B 62:656 D '27

Stockholm, 1925. Nation 121:594-5 N 25 '25

They were all young once. Poet Lore 39:290-3 Je '28

Violinist in the church service. Etude 46:950-1 D '28

FRANCIS, William

Building to last with stucco. Gard & Home B 46:245 N '27

New way of building with stone. Gard & Home B 46:525 F '28

FRANCIS Bacon award for the humanization of knowledge. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

FRANCISCA Josefa de la Concepción, Sister

South American mystic. T: Walsh. Cath World 122:175-9 N '25

FRANCISCANS

English Franciscan centenary. F. C. Walmsley. Cath World 120:316-20 D '24

Glamorous past; Franciscan missions in California. J: S. McGroarty. il Overland n s 86:222 Jl '28

Letter from Italy; college at Quaracchi. A. Sorani. Sat R Lit 3:73 Ag 28 '26

FRANCISCO SAVERIO. See Francis Xavier, Saint

FRANCISCO, Ellsworth

Newark, N.J., makes rapid progress in improving street lighting. Am City 39:96-8 Jl '28

FRANCK, César Auguste Jean Guillaume Hubert

César Franck violin sonata. il Etude 45:900 D '27

In the organ-loft with Franck. Etude 44:820 N '26

FRANCK, Harry Alverson

Easter fortnight in Jerusalem. Asia 28:404-6 My '28

Kingdom of a million elephants. Cent 112:748-56 O '26

Steer clear of Turkey. Outlook 147:271-4 N 2 '27

Swallowed by the jungle. Cent 112:435-44 Ag '26

Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 3:330 N '28

Carping through South China. J. R. Wallace. por Ind 115:507 O 31 '25

Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Je 26 '26

FRANCK, James

Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:86 Ja '27

FRANCK, Jeanie M.

Story of Villagran, the poet-soldier. Pan Am M 38:187-9 Jl '25

FRANCK, Victor de

Salmon fishing in Manchuria. Liv Age 333:334-7 Ag 15 '27

FRANCKE, Kuno

German character and the German-American. Atlan 137:494-502 Ap '26

German voice of hope. Atlan 135:94-104 Ja '25

FRANCO, Ramón

My hop to the Canary islands. Liv Age 332:541-5 Mr 15 '27

Portrait. Ind 116:169, 308 F 6, Mr 13 '26; Outlook 142:195 F 10 '26; St N 53:659 Ap '26

FRANCO-BRITISH education congress

Franco-British education congress. School and Soc 28:198 Ag 18 '28

FRANCO-GERMAN war, 1870-1871

French public opinion on war with Prussia in 1870. E. M. Carroll. Am Hist R 31:679-700 Jl '26

See also Sedan, Battle of, 1870

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war. See Franco-German war, 1870-1871

FRANCONI family

Napoleon's wars at Franconi's. M. W. Disher. Edin R 246:342-57 O '27

FRANCONIA Notch

Franconia Notch, sawed or saved? R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 10:253-4 O '27

Keep the Old Man from the poor house. Ind 119:588 D 17 '27

FRANCONIAN tapestries. See Tapestry

FRANDEGARIS, C., pseud.

Scarf-dancer; poem. Poetry 26:311 S '25

FRANK, Bruno

Twelve thousand; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 149:23 My 2 '28

FRANK, Caroline

Exceeding small; criticism. Nation 127:500-2 N 7 '28; Outlook 150:1247 N 28 '28

FRANK, Erna

Conversations with Rodin. Liv Age 324:392-3 F 14 '25

FRANK, Eva A.

Mexican just won't work. Nation 125:155-7 Ag 17 '27

FRANK, Florence (Kiper) (Mrs Jerome N. Frank)

Child-study mothers. New Repub 48:41-2 S 1 '26

December; poem. Poetry 27:183-7 Ja '26

Dilemma of the American Jew. Bookm 66:642-5 F '28

High cost of economic independence. Bookm 66:27-9 S '27

Manhattan; poem. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25

New York plays. Poetry 25:327-33; 28:95-102 Mr '25, My '26

Prairie night; Abnegation; poems. Poetry 30:140-1 Je '27

Three spinners; children's play. Drama 16:179-80 F '26

FRANK, Fred E.

Workable simplification. System 49:224-6 F '26

FRANK, Glenn

Academic freedom. School and Soc 25:131 Ja 29 '27

Around the world with open eyes. Cent 110:248-52 Je '25

Balance-sheet of civilization. Cent 109:424-8 Ja '25

Christianity and racialism. Cent 109:277-84 D '24

Eliot: iconoclast and builder. Nation 123:293-4 S 29 '26

Experimental college of the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 25:286-9 Mr 5 '27

Industrial counter-revolution. Cent 109:568-72 F '25

Is states' rights a dead issue? Cent 108:839-42 Ap '25

Life's worth living. Playground 20:273-4 Ag '26

Needed: a new man of business. Mag of Business 52:565-7 N '27

Outlook for western civilization. Cent 110:370-80, 502-9, 626-36 Jl-S '25; Same cond. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:205-8 O '25

Prayer for teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 15:215 O '26

Prayer for those in government. Am City 37:139 Ag '27

Prometheus. Cent 109:711-16 Mr '25

Responsibility of the press in interpreting the schools to the public; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1925:73-4

Revolt against education. School and Soc 23:729-41 Je 12 '26; Same cond. Nation 122:574-6 My 26 '26

FRANK, Glenn—*Continued*
Salesmen of knowledge. Playground 21:602 F '28
Shall we scrap our machines and go back to the spinning-wheel? Mag of Business 52:411-13 O '27
State universities in state politics. Cent 110:121-4 My '25
Where is this machine age taking us? Mag of Business 52:256-8 S '27
New president of the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 21:646-7 My 30 '25
Portrait. World's Work 50:456 S '25; Outlook 142:72 Ja 13 '26; Cur Hist 27:484 Ja '28

FRANK, Herman
Intermarriage of immigrants with native Americans. Cur Hist 27:704-6 F '28
Labor takes to life insurance. Survey 56:635-7 S 15 '26

FRANK, Mrs Jeanie MacCallum
Bit of old Spain in Texas. Mentor 15:36-7 Jl '27
First play staged in the United States. Mentor 14:37 Ja '27

FRANK, Lawrence K.
Management of tensions. Am J Soc 33:705-36 Mr '28
Significance of industrial integration. J Pol Econ 33:179-95 Ap '25
Social problems. Am J Soc 30:462-73 Ja '25

FRANK, Leslie Carl
Unification of milk control in the United States. Am J Pub Health 15:977-80 N '25
—and others
Definitions of pasteurization and their enforcement. Am J Pub Health 17:131-9 F '27

FRANK, Margaret, and Wang, Chi Che
Variation in calcium content of common foods. bibliog J Home Econ 17:494-7 S '25

FRANK, Mary
In the Luxembourg gardens; story. Cent 112:602-7 S '26

FRANK, May
Ancestors; poem. Am Mercury 8:17 My '26

FRANK, Tenney
Roman historiography before Caesar. Am Hist R 32:232-40 Ja '27

FRANK, Waldo (David)
America and the artist. New Repub 43:100-1 Je 17 '25
Art of Arthur Dove. New Repub 45:269-70 Ja 27 '26
Art of the bullfight. Dial 80:387-96 My '26
Basque towns. No Am 223:122-30 Mr '26
Comedy of commerce. New Repub 44:154-5 S 30 '25
Copeau begins again. Theatre Arts M 9:584-90 S '25
Critic as artist. New Repub 48:18-19 Ag 25 '26
Drug on the market. New Repub 49:194-5 Ja 5 '27
Exhibition of tri-national art. New Repub 46:19-20 F 24 '26
First rogue. Sat R Lit 2:561 F 13 '26
Georges Duhamel. Sat R Lit 5:402 N 24 '28
Habana of the Cubans. New Repub 47:140-1 Je 23 '26
I discover the new world. Harper 152:204-10 Ja '26
In defense of our vulgarity. New Repub 45:298 F 3 '26
Jazz and folk art. New Repub 49:42-3 D 1 '26
Light unto the Jew. New Repub 45:135-6 D 23 '25
Lisbon takes a holiday. Travel 49:7-11 Ag '27
Machine and metaphysics. New Repub 44:330-1 N 18 '25
Mid-America revisited. Am Mercury 8:322-6 Jl '26
Modern drama. Dial 85:45-50 Jl '28
Mountain peaks of lost Atlantis. Travel 48:19-22 D '26
Mystery tale. New Repub 48:220-1 O 13 '26
Paderewski. New Repub 45:327-8 F 10 '26
Philosophy hunting. New Repub 48:300-1 N 3 '26
Poe at last. New Repub 45:163-4 D 30 '25
Pseudo-literature. New Repub 45:46-7 D 2 '25
Rediscovering a nation that once was great. Travel 46:21-4 Ja '26
Re-discovery of America. New Repub 53:89-91, 136-8, 187-9, 240-3, 291-3, 344-7; 54:64-6, 118-20, 188-92, 240-2, 292-4, 343-7; 55:12-15, 66-9, 114-17, 167-70, 219-22, 273-6, 325-8; 56:40-3, 94-8, 145-52 D 14-21 '27, Ja 4, 18, F 1, 15, 29, Mr 14, 28, Ap 11, 25, My 9, 23, Je 6, 20, Jl 4, 18, Ag 1, 15, 29, S 12, 26 '28
The Spaniard. Dial 69:211-20 S '25
Straight streets. New Repub 43:75 Je 10 '25
Thomas Beer, esq're. New Repub 47:88-9 Je 9 '26
Utilitarian art. New Repub 49:276-7 Ja 26 '27

FRANK Wiggins trade school. See Los Angeles—Education

FRANKAU, Gilbert
Making words a weapon; interview. H. C. Burr. Bookm 63:463-5 Je '26

FRANKE, J. B.
Street lighting by oil engine power in Perth Amboy, N.J. Am City 36:470 Ap '27

FRANKEL, Emil
Effect of the modern public health movement on our problem of dependency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:511-17
Present-day tendencies in the German socialist movement. J Pol Econ 33:60-80 F '25
Sources of income, standards of mothers' work and of children's education in families aided by the Pennsylvania mothers' assistance fund. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:253-7
Standardization of social statistics. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:558-62

FRANKEL, Lee Kaufer
Life and death among New York Jews. Survey 60:236-7 My 15 '28
Present status of maternal and infant hygiene in the United States. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1209-17 D '27
Recent progress in the control and elimination of industrial diseases. Ann Am Acad 121:10-15 S '25
Rôle of the life insurance company in health conservation programs. Ann Am Acad 130:1-8 Mr '27
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 16:166 F '26
—and Tobey, James Alner
Ideal arrangement for federal health activities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:211-15

FRANKEL, Ruth L.
Pros and cons of the nursery school. Hygeia 5:487-9 O '27

FRANKEL, Valerie
Blossoms; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26

FRANKENSTEIN, Alfred V.
Our musical esperanto. Etude 44:262 Ap '26

FRANKENSTEIN union revolts. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:406 Jl 21 '26

FRANKFORT on the Main, Germany
People's Versailles. F. C. Howe. il Survey 57:456-8 Ja 1 '27

FRANKFURTER, Alfred M.
Fifteenth century Franconian tapestries. Int Studio 90:28-32 My '28
Lesser known porcelains of Germany. Int Studio 88:49-52 D '27; 89:47-50 Ja '28
Tuscan maiolica in the Schiff collection. Int Studio 90:47-55 Je '28

FRANKFURTER, Felix
Case of Sacco and Vanzetti. Atlan 139:409-32 Mr '27
Mr Hoover on power control. New Repub 56:240-3 O 17 '28
Why I am for Smith. New Repub 56:292-5 O 31 '28
Portrait. Ind 118:609 Je 11 '27
—and Landis, James M.
Bankers and the conspiracy law. New Repub 41:218-20 Ja 21 '25

FRANKHAUSER, Mrs Mary E.
Libraries in Michigan. Library J 53:391-4 My 1 '28

FRANKING privilege
Post-office bookkeeping. Sat Eve Post 200:22 F 25 '28

FRANKISH, Leonard John
First of the first Californians. Sunset 59:24-5 Ag '27

FRANKL, Paul Theodore
Baths and bath-dressing rooms. House and Gard 52:50-5 Ag '27
Furniture of the fourth dimension. House and Gard 51:76-7 F '27
House and garden's modern house. House and Gard 54:98-9 N '28
Just what is this modernistic movement? Arts and Dec 9:56-7 My '28
Logic in modernistic decoration. Arts and Dec 29:54-5 Jl '28
Why we accept modernistic furniture. Arts and Dec 29:58-9 Je '28
Portrait by J. C. Chase. Sat Eve Post 200:16 O 15 '27

FRANKLIN, Benjamin
Adventure in personal growth. Nat Educ Assn J 17:291-4 D '28
Speech delivered at the Constitutional convention, June 28, 1787. School Life 10:112 F '25
America; jovial genius of Benjamin Franklin. H. W. Van Loon. il Woman's H C 53:27-8 D '26
Apotheosis of Franklin; mural decoration. N. C. Wyeth. Ladies' H J 43:13 Jl '26
Ben, Betty and Ben; how Benjamin Franklin helped Betty Shewell to run away to marry Benjamin West. E. Harris. il Mentor 16:39 O '28
Ben Franklin and the kite. R: Dean. por Mentor 13:51 My '25
Benjamin Franklin and public health. L. Stice. il pors Hygeia 6:20-3 Ja '28
Dr Ben Franklin. P. Guedalla. facsim (front) il por (front) Forum 75:37-49 Ja '26
Failure of Franklin. J. E. Wetherell. map Canad M 64:38 Mr '25
Famous Americans. A. H. Espenshade. pors St N 52:180-3 D '24
Franklin and lightning. A. McAdie. Atlan 136:67-73 Jl '25
Franklin and the constitution. Lit Digest 88: 34 Mr 13 '26
Franklin and Voltaire. W. Steell. Forum 77: 900-2 Je '27
Franklin memorial in Philadelphia. Science n s 68:9 Jl 6 '28
Franklin, patron saint of cartoonists. il Mentor 15:64 Ja '28
Franklin's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:256a F 23 '27
Franklin's musical glasses. il Mentor 16:52 Je '28
His excellency Mr Franklin; last loves of the first American. B. Faÿ. il por Forum 79: 321-34 Mr '28
How our printing class celebrated Franklin's birthday. L. W. Wahlstrom. Ind Educ M 27:300 Mr '26
My dear Dr Franklin; story. J. M. Stifler. il Woman's H C 54:16-18 Jl '27
Our debt to Benjamin Franklin. Nat Educ Assn J 14:29 Ja '25
Poor Richard. M. Tudury. por Bookm 64:580-4 Ja '27
Portrait. Etude 44:491 Jl '26
Thrift leader's tribute to Franklin. S. W. Straus. Overland n s 86:82 Mr '28
To Benjamin Franklin, esq., L.L.D.; poem. N. Evans. Sat R Lit 2:942 Jl 17 '26

FRANKLIN, Christine Ladd-. See Ladd-Franklin, Christine

FRANKLIN, Edward Curtis
Age of graduation and the Ph.D. School and Soc 28:182-4 Ag 11 '28
Edward Curtis Franklin fellowship. V. Kellogg. Science n s 65:65 Ja 21 '27

FRANKLIN, Edward Earle
Permanence of vocational interests after three years. School and Soc 23:438-40 Ap 3 '26

FRANKLIN, Fabian
Analyzing the election results. Cur Hist 29: 370-3 D '28
Economic theory and economic criticism; Cassel on rent and on interest. Pol Sci Q 41: 240-70 Je '26
Fallacies of prohibition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:9-11 O '25
Law's authority. Sat R Lit 2:401-2 D 12 '25
One of the Olympians. Sat R Lit 4:1013-15 Jl 7 '28

FRANKLIN, James Henry
Doctor who swallowed the flukes. Mis R 48: 853-5 N '25

FRANKLIN, Sir John
Franklin and Byrd. Nation 126:603 My 30 '28
Portrait. Canad M 68:21 N '27

FRANKLIN, McCoy
He took one look at the outside world and went back to his mountains. M. Harrington. il por Am M 102:60-1 N '26

FRANKLIN, P. A. S.
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:5 My 8 '26

FRANKLIN, Paul
Big business man in neighborhood welfare work. Am City 32:406 Ap '25
Observable results of the organization of the local community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925: 366-9

FRANKLIN, T. J.
Personality that is Santa Barbara's. Sunset 57:42-3 Jl '26

FRANKLIN, William Suddards
Operative versus abstract philosophy in physics. Science n s 63:623-5 Je 25 '26
Pressure energy in an incompressible fluid and Bernoulli's principle. Science n s 62: 397 O 30 '25
Significance and scope of the idea of frequency in physics. Science n s 65:221-3 Mr 4 '27
Weather prediction and weather control. Science n s 68:377-8 O 19 '28

FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, Henry
Portrait. Ind 115:259 S 5 '25

FRANKLIN institute
Award of medals. Science n s 63:495; 65:493; 67:525-6 My 14 '26, My 20 '27, My 25 '28
Celebrities in science join in centenary of Franklin institute. J. F. Abel. il School Life 10:58-9 N '24

FRANKLIN medal
Award of the Franklin medal to Professor Elihu Thomson. E. W. Rice, jr. Science n s 61:558-9 My 29 '25

FRANKLIN'S hole. See Meteor crater, Arizona

FRANKS
See also Charlemagne (Charles the Great)

FRANTZ, Gunther
Did Russian mobilization force war in 1914? Cur Hist 25:852-8 Mr '27

FRANZ FERDINAND. See Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria

FRANZ, Robert
Robert Franz on Schubert and others. R: Aldrich. il Mus Q 14:486-94 O '28

FRANZISKA; drama. See Wedekind, Frank

FRAPPA, Jean José
Princess and the clowns; novel. tr. by M. L. Swinburne. Pict R 28:7-11 N; 23-5 D '26; 22-5 Ja; 24-5 F '27

FRARY, Ihna Thayer
Group of San Antonio houses showing classic influence. Arch Rec 60:281-3 S '26
Memorial tablets for old Western Reserve college. Arch Rec 61:455-7 My '27
Residence of W. M. Clapp, Cleveland Heights, O. Arch Rec 62:273-80 O '27

FRASCH, Herman, foundation. See Herman Frasch foundation for chemical research

FRASER, A. E.
When Holbein painted an ad. Int Studio 81: 199-202 Je '25

FRASER, Alexander David
Two terra-cotta heads of Hermes in Toronto. Art and Archaeol 25:150-5 Mr '28

FRASER, Alexander Louis
Beauty; poem. Educa 48:193 N '27
Country school house; poem. Educa 45:618 Je '25
Playground; poem. Educa 46:45 S '25
Scaffolding; poem. Educa 46:545 My '26

FRASER, Alexander Louis—*Continued*
To a teacher; poem. Educa 45:372 F '25
Umbrella mender; poem. Educa 48:415 Mr '28

FRASER, Allan Cameron, and Gordon, Myron
Crossing-over between the W and Z chromosomes of the killifish platypoecilus. bibliog Science n s 67:470 My 4 '28

FRASER, Anna Graeme
Interpreting the school to the home. Nat Educ Assn 1925:56

FRASER, C. J. See Moloney, Patrick James, jt. auth.

FRASER, Charles McLean
Modifications due to human agencies in the marine life of the Pacific coast. Sci Monthly 22:151-7 F '26

FRASER, D. M.
Where China conquers. Nation 126:280 Mr 7 '28

FRASER, Donald
Donald Fraser, of Livingstonia. W. P. Livingstone. pors Mis R 48:211-17 Mr '25
Donald Fraser, one who smiles with any one. Mis R 49:15-16 Ja '26

FRASER, Douglass
New murals for the Bohemian club. A. Kistler. il por Overland n s 85:209 Jl '27

FRASER, Esther Stevens
Cinderella house. Country Life 47:70-6 D '24
What is new in the antique game? Sat Eve Post 199:21 My 7 '27

FRASER, G. M.
Truth about Macpherson's Ossian. Quar 245: 331-45 O '25

FRASER, Helen
Ideals women should uphold in politics. Nat Educ Assn 1924:508-10
What came of votes for women. Cent 112:48-56 My '26

FRASER, Hugh Russell
Missouri votes down the anti-evolutionists. Outlook 145:432-3 Ap 6 '27
One man beats 150. Outlook 147:149-52 O 5 '27

FRASER, James
Artist rolls his own. Int Studio 81:95-100 My '25

FRASER, James Alexander Lovat-. See Lovat-Fraser, James Alexander

FRASER, James Gordon
Vine Center vignettes. Golden Bk 5:521-4, 658-61, 830-1 Ap-Je '27

FRASER, Sir John Foster
Mobilized Italy. Liv Age 332:683-6 Ap 15 '27
New life in Germany. Liv Age 333:413-17 S 1 '27

FRASER, M. S.
Nursing for maternity and child hygiene. Am J Pub Health 15:95-8 F '25

FRASER, Melvin
Thirty years' changes in West Africa. Mis R 49:605-8 Ag '26

FRASER, Samuel
Fashions in apples. House and Gard 53:214 My '28

FRASER, William Alexander
Awl; story. Canad M 66:16-17 Ag '26
Foundling; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ag 7 '26
Garou the cast; story. por Canad M 69:22-3 Je '28
Joke horse; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 F 13 '26
Psychological job; story. Canad M 69:5-7 My '28
Thirst for knowledge; story. Canad M 66:6-7 N '26
Time is money; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 D 6 '24
Zigzag of luck. Sat Eve Post 198:32-4 Ag 15 '25
Fraser, the heathen idol of countless readers; interview. T. K. Farah. por Canad M 67:16 Ja '27

FRASER-HARRIS, David Fraser
Childishness in adult life. Contemp 129:93-100 Ja '26; Same. Liv Age 329:34-9 Ap 3 '26
Dreams. Forum 80:575-82 O '28
Lines for music; poem. Canad M 64:23 F '25
Men who have experimented on themselves. Sci Monthly 22:247-51 Mr '26
Peculiarities of the sensation of cold. Sci Monthly 23:181-3 Ag '26
Sleep. Forum 79:744-53, 881-90 My-Je '28
Some statistical aspects of livingness. Sci Monthly 25:139-43 Ag '27

FRASH, Edwin S.
Good way to teach mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 14:373-4 O '25

FRASIER, George Willard
Teacher's philosophy of education. Nat Educ Assn J 17:165-6 Je '28

FRATEILI, Arnaldo
Figures of literary Italy. Survey 57:712-14 Mr 1 '27

FRATELLINI brothers
Fratellini. J: Palmer. Fortn 125:91-101 Ja '26

FRATERNAL societies
Child welfare programs of churches and fraternal orders. C. W. Areson and H. W. Hopkirk. Ann Am Acad 121:85-95 S '25
Significance of social service activities of noonday and fraternal groups in relation to community organizations, as viewed by a social worker. C. W. Areson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:434-40
Sweet land of secrecy. C. Merz. Harper 154: 329-34 F '27
See also Benefit societies

FRATERNITIES. See College fraternities; High school fraternities

FRATERNITY houses. See Clubhouses

FRAU Nolte; story. See Singmaster, E.

FRAUD
Capitalizing kindness. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 200:184-5 D 3 '27
Career of an artist. A. F. Harlow. Am Mercury 4:305-13 Mr '25
Cheating at solitaire; Jean Callizo, aviator. Nation 125:275-6 S 21 '27
Consumers in wonderland (excerpt from Your money's worth). S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 49:320-3 F 9 '27; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 25:668-73 S '27
Creative talent, inc.; exploitation of scenario writing. O. Lewis. Ind 117:213-14 Ag 21 '26
Gaming with life. M. L. Law. Sat Eve Post 199:50 My 21 '27
Protecting the motorist against bootleg oil. Lit Digest 90:45-8 Ag 28 '26
Something for nothing; interview with W: Hoskins. N. M. Clark. Am M 106:42-3 N '28
Tripes and keisters and pitchmen bold. E. C. May. Cent 116:451-8 Ag '28
Use of the mails for fraudulent purposes. H. S. New. Ann Am Acad 125:58-61 My '26
See also Advertising, Fraudulent; Antiques, Forged; Art forgeries; Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Impostors and imposture; Malingering; Quacks and quackery; Swindlers and swindling

FRAUDS, Literary. See Literary forgeries and mystifications

FRAUNHOFER, Joseph von
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1927:166g

FRAVAL, Charles
Apostles of fascism. Liv Age 328:85-7 Ja 9 '26

FRAXINUS. See Ash trees

FRAYNE, Hugh
Portrait. Outlook 142:609 Ap 21 '26

FRAYSUR, Frank H.
Community exhibit that works 365 days a year. Am City 32:430-1 Ap '25

FRAZEE-BOWER, Helen
Who goeth hence; poem. Lit Digest 91:32 O 23 '26

FRAZER, Calvin
Great labor savers. Mentor 14:14-16 My '26
Ground-hog day. Mentor 15:50 F '27
Hot and cold weather. Mentor 14:52-3 O '26

FRAZER, Calvin—*Continued*

Measuring the nation's noises. Mentor 14:58-9 Ja '27

Neptune's battering rams. Pop Mech 50:620-5 O '28

New age of electric heat. Pop Mech 50:730-5 N '28

Waning lobster. Nature M 11:377-9 Je '28

Ways of a waterspout. Pop Mech 49:243-7 F '28

Zeiss planetarium. Mentor 15:58-9 Ja '28

Portrait. World's Work 55:139 D '27

FRAZER, Elizabeth

Care of your money. Good H 86:40-1 Je '28

Changing Johnny's behavior. Sat Eve Post 199:37 Ag 14 '26

Children and work. Sat Eve Post 197:9 Ap 4 '25

Destruction of rural America. Sat Eve Post 197:39 My 9 '25

Diary of a financial adviser. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 N 8 '24

Did you lose your shirt in the market? Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 8 '28

Dynamiters. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 N 17 '28

Earning an education. Sat Eve Post 198:56-60 Ja 30 '26

Elizabeth Daingerfield. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 O 16 '26

Fashions in flowers. Sat Eve Post 198:38 O 17 '25

Feed the brutes! Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 My 15 '26

Housebuilding for housewives. Sat Eve Post 198:20 S 12 '25

How to know the wildcats. Sat Eve Post 197:16 Mr 7 '25

Investment trusts and holding companies. Good H 87:44-5 O '28

Justice of the market place. Sat Eve Post 198:37 Mr 27 '26

Minnie Miller and her Guernseys. Sat Eve Post 199:38-40 Ja 8 '27

Mrs Herbert Hoover. Sat Eve Post 200:9 Je 9 '28

My lady's gown. Sat Eve Post 198:20 N 14 '25

Our Miss Sheridan. Sat Eve Post 200:52-8 My 5 '28

Our national no man's land. Sat Eve Post 200:31 S 24 '27

Our sesquicentennial. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ap 24 '26

Our war against the insects. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ja 7 '28

Roadside markets. Sat Eve Post 197:11 D 20 '24

Roadside opportunities. Sat Eve Post 197:9 F 14 '25

Servant problem. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 F 25 '28

1776-1926 at the Sesqui-centennial. Sat Eve Post 199:50-2 S 11 '26

Smuggling aliens across our borders. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Ag 1 '25

Speculation and the stock exchange. Good H 87:44-5 S '28

Stocks or bonds? Good H 87:64-5 Ag '28

Taxi girls. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Je 18 '27

Unconscious Americans. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Ap 17 '26

Valor. Sat Eve Post 198:12 Ag 29 '25

West speaks to the East. Sat Eve Post 200:38-47 Jl 16 '27

What is a good investment? Good H 87:68-9 Jl '28

Wildcats up to date; story. Good H 87:54-5 N '28

Woman merchant of the Northwest. Sat Eve Post 199:59-60 D 11 '26

Young America takes to the wilds. Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 My 22 '26

FRAZER, Mrs James Carroll

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:210 N 14 '25

FRAZER, Mrs Laura Hawkins

She was Mark Twain's sweetheart. A. C. Higgins. por Collier's 75:32 Je 27 '25

FRAZER, Perry D.

Another bromide paper-holder. Photo-Era 59:140 S '27

Criticisms. Photo-Era 58:265-7 My '27

Drawer for darkroom-bench. diags Photo-Era 60:207-8 Ap '28

Economical developers. Photo-Era 57:309-11 D '26

Enlarging-cameras. Photo-Era 59:304-7 D '27

Leaf-masks for photographs. il Photo-Era 58:137-9 Mr '27

Prints and mounts. Photo-Era 58:84-6 F '27

Random practical photographic notes. Photo-Era 60:76-81, 146-50 F-Mr '28

Wanted, a name. Photo-Era 61:78-9 Ag '28

FRAZIER, Caxton

Carcassonne 2000 years old. il Mentor 16:15-16 N '28

Christening of America. facsim Mentor 13:54-5 Jl '25

Story of the typewriter. Mentor 13:14-17 S '25

Unknown signers of the Declaration. Mentor 14:16-18 Jl '26

FRAZIER, Edward Franklin

American negro's new leaders. Cur Hist 28:56-9 Ap '28

Family life of the negro in the small town. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:384-8

Garvey: a mass leader. Nation 123:147-8 Ag 18 '26

Negro family. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:44-51 N '28

Negro in the industrial South. Nation 125:83-4 Jl 27 '27

Pathology of race prejudice. Forum 77:856-62 Je '27

FRAZIER, Franklin P.

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:23 O 1 '27

FRAZIER, John

Portrait. Sci Am 135:425 D '26

FRAZIER, Lynn Joseph

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:10 D 13 '24

FREAR, James A.

Portrait. Ind 116:6 Ja 2 '26

FREAR, James S.

Building a fireplace that draws. Country Life 49:44-5 Ap '26

FREBAULT, Marcelle

Notes on a picture collection. Wilson Bul 3:233-4 Ap '28

FRED and circuses; story. See Hale, A. B.

FREDEN, Gustaf, and Robbins, Charles Leonidas

Prison school. School and Soc 25:577-82 My 14 '27

—See Stoddard, George Dinsmore, jt. auth.

FREDERICK II (Frederick the Great) king of Prussia

Voltaire and Frederick the Great. R. Aldington. Fortn 126:518-28 O '26

FREDERICK, Christine (McGaffrey) (Mrs Justus George Frederick)

Grown-up accessories for small people. Am Home 1:227 D '28

Is suburban living a delusion? Outlook 148:290-1 F 22 '28

Making a tennis court. Country Life 52:66 My '27

Man's business and the woman's. Outlook 148:168-9 F 1 '28

FREDERICK, John Towner

Wild honey; story. St N 55:897-900 S '28

FREDERICK, Joseph, pseud.

Education in prison. Survey 57:490-2 Ja 15 '27

FREDERICK, Justus George

Beating the business game. Ind 114:157-9 F 7 '25

Big business and the little man. No Am 226:440-4 O '28

Bookish snobs. Ind 114:416 Ap 11 '25

Dollar-down serfdom. Ind 117:299-300 S 11 '26

Fifth avenue. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:418-24 D '24

Great automobile duel of 1927. Ind 118:434-5 Ap 23 '27

I'm glad I'm not a college man. Outlook 148:20-1 Ja 4 '28

New Ford! R of Rs 76:81-3 Jl '27

Radio, a new industrial giant. R of Rs 71:167-70 F '25

FREDERICK, Justus George—*Continued*
Standardization, bane or blessing? Outlook 145:50-1 Ja 12 '27
Steel corporation's 25-year record. Cur Hist 24:925-9 S '26

FREDERICK, Pauline
Portrait. Outlook 150:1251 N 28 '28

FREDERICK, Robert
Investigation into some social attitudes of high school pupils. School and Soc 25:410-12 Ap 2 '27

FREDERICK, Oklahoma
Concerning man's antiquity at Frederick. L. Spier. Science n s 67:160-1 F 10 '28; Discussion. 67:371-3, 442-4; 68:184 Ap 6, 27, Ag 24 '28

FREDERIKSON, Edna Tutt
Mayor Harvat, of Iowa City. Woman Cit n s 9:14 F 7 '25

FREDONIA, Kansas
Getting the radio news by telephone. Fredonia telephone company links wireless with its phone service. il Pop Mech 43:636-8 Ap '25

FREE, Arthur Monroe
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:31 Mr 26 '27
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 57:41 Jl '26

FREE, Edward Elway
Electrical brains in the telephone. World's Work 53:427-36 F '27
Great blows. World's Work 53:302-9 Ja '27
Have we food to feed our immigrants? Sci Am 134:77-9 F '26
Let electrons do your work! R of Rs 77:162-8 F '28
New empire of the Saguenay. R of Rs 74:385-96 O '26
New styles in electricity. World's Work 57:145-52 D '28
Noise. Forum 79:382-9 Mr '28
Origin of life. Forum 74:552-60 O '25
What may happen in science this year. World's Work 54:358-9 Ag '27

FREE camping; story. See Williams, B. A.

FREE immoral agent; story. See Davies, O. A.

FREE library of Philadelphia. See Philadelphia—Libraries

FREE masons. See Freemasonry

FREE press. See Freedom of the press

FREE speech
Blessings of liberty. Z. Gale. Collier's 77:21 My 1 '26
Civil liberty; briefs, references, reprints, ed. by E. M. Phelps. Ref Shelf 4,no 9:1-194 Ap '27
Count Karolyi and America. C: A. Beard. Nation 120:347-8 Ap 1 '25
Free and fair elections. S. Nearing. Nation 127:449 O 31 '28
Free speech; editorial. Sat Eve Post 199:22 Jl 31 '26
Free speech and the Legion; West Chester, Pa. state normal school case. Nation 124:414 Ap 20 '27
Free speech for the army. H. F. Ward. New Repub 51:194-6 Jl 13 '27
Free speech in China. H. F. Ward. Nation 122:253-5 Mr 10 '26
Free speech (?) in Cincinnati. M. D. Brite. Nation 123:344-5 O 13 '26
Free speech in Poland. Nation 120:700 Je 17 '25
Free speech in free schools. Lit Digest 93:30-1 My 21 '27; Same. School and Soc 25:635-8 My 28 '27
Free-speech in the pulpit. G. A. S. Kennedy. Forum 75:232-5 F '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:33-4 F 20 '26
Free speech, limited; Supreme court upholds conviction of Benjamin Gitlow. Lit Digest 85:9-10 Je 20 '25
Freedom of speech and its limitations. R. S. Hoar. Am Mercury 10:202-4 F '27
From Dayton to New York. Nation 122:595 Je 2 '26
Gitlow case. New Repub 43:141-2 Jl 1 '25
Great American tradition. C: A. Beard. Nation 123:7-8 Jl 7 '26
How free is free speech? R. W. Winston. Scrib M 77:582-7 Je '25
How to win free speech. R. Levin. Nation 127:604-5 D 5 '28
I believe in free speech, but—. H. Allen. Nation 123:240-1 S 15 '26
Limits of free speech. Outlook 146:145-6 Je 1 '27
May soldiers express opinions? Nation 120:310 Mr 25 '25
New fight for old liberties. O. G. Villard Harper 151:440-7 S '25
Old-fashioned free speech. New Repub 49:126-7 D 22 '26
Overloading the constitution. Ind 114:683-4 Je 20 '25
Padlocking the talkies. J. N. Rosenberg. Nation 127:601-2 D 5 '28
Sentenced to soapbox. New Repub 44:219-20 O 21 '25
Silence coerced by law; Powers Hapgood case. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 59:452-4 Ja 1 '28
Way of Boston. G. Jackson. Nation 127:292-3 S 26 '28
What does the war lord mean? Nation 124:30 Ja 12 '27
What the blue menace means. O. G. Villard. Harper 157:529-40 O '28
Why freedom of speech? opinion of Justice Brandeis in Anita Whitney case. New Repub 51:34-5 Je 1 '27
See also Academic freedom; Contempt of court; also American civil liberties union

FREE thinking. See Free thought

FREE thought
Imposture of free thought. R. R. Hull. Cath World 123:788-96 S '26

FREE trade and protection
Battle for free trade. J. M. Robertson. Contemp 134:545-52 N '28
Big bankers now out to smash the tariff walls. Lit Digest 91:5-7 O 30 '26
Economic urge toward free trade. J: A. Hobson. Nation 121:24-5 Jl 1 '25
For Europe, free trade or ruin. R. R. Kuczynski. Nation 124:206-7 F 23 '27
Free the world's trade. F. W. Garrison. Nation 120:382-3 Ap 8 '25
Free-trade America and protectionist Europe. Outlook 144:299-300 N 3 '26
Free trade protectionists. New Repub 48:286-7 N 3 '26
Great Britain's recent trend toward protection. R. A. Young. Ann Am Acad 135:189-250 Ja '28
Great free-trade manifesto. Nation 123:442 N 3 '26
Limited market. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:350-2 Ap 1 '25
Necessity of free trade. Earl Beauchamp. Nation 125:24-6 Jl 6 '27
Plea for the removal of restrictions upon European trade. Nation 123:461-4 N 3 '26
Protection and socialism for England; frank confessions of a former free trader and individualist. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 114:233-5 F 28 '25
Quantitative restating of sociological and economic problems. J: C. Cobb. Am J Soc 32:921-30 My '27
Safeguarding. H. Cox. Edin R 248:358-69 O '28
Tariffs and hatred. Nation 120:400 Ap 15 '25
Tariffs versus free trade in Europe. Nation 120:4 Ja 7 '25
Will protection help the farmer? New Repub 42:32-3 Mr 4 '25
See also Tariff; also Anti-corn law league

FREE verse
Free verse. V. Luciani. Overland n s 84:112 Ap '26
Free verse again. M. Swett. Poetry 25:153-9 D '24
Pioneering in art missing fire. Lit Digest 86:28 Jl 18 '25
Vers-libre in full bloom. S. Burnshaw. Poetry 32:277-82, 334-41 Ag-S '28; Discussion. 33:50-3 O '28
Walt Whitman and the new poetry. A. Lowell. Yale R n s 16:502-19 Ap '27

FREE, white and female; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

FREE, wide, and handsome; story. See White, S. E:

FREE will and determinism
Concerning endowments. H. Henderson. No Am 223:80-96 Mr '26
Destiny of man. O. Lodge. Liv Age 325:183-5 Ap 25 '25
Determinism as applied to our treatment of the foreign-born. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1926:348-51
Dr Russell and the white ant. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 148:18-19 Ja 4 '28
End of ethics. C. E. M. Joad. Harper 155:344-52 Ag '27
Free will, regulation, non-resistance. E: S. Martin. Harper 151:378-81 Ag '25
Freedom of choice in education. School and Soc 25:112-13 Ja 22 '27
Is man a machine, and life the passive product of external force? W. Durant. Cent 114:659-70 O '27
Physical indeterminism and vital action. R. S. Lillie. Science n s 66:139-44 Ag 12 '27
Walls of the past. E: G. Spaulding. Scrib M 77:423-31 Ap '25
Why men go wrong discovered. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 8 '27
See also Will

FREEBURG, Victor Oscar
El Dorado rediscovered. Forum 73:474-85 Ap '25
H. R. H. Prince William of Sweden. Outlook 145:48-9 Ja 12 '27

FREED, Isadore
New lights on scale playing. Etude 46:192 Mr '28

FREEDMAN, B. M.
Malay boy; poem. Poetry 30:79 My '27

FREEDMAN, David
Applesauce and buttermilk; story. Pict R 29:21 Ag '28
Chiribo; story. Pict R 29:14-15 Ja '28
Divina; story. Pict R 28:7-9 O '26
Elephantasm; story. Pict R 26:14-16 F '25
I am he; story. Pict R 29:11 O '27
Lotke's watch; story. Pict R 30:27 N '28
We are four; story. Pict R 26:28-30 D '24
(ed.) See Cantor, E. My life is in your hands

FREEDOM. See Liberty

FREEDOM; story. See Battu, Z. A.

FREEDOM; story. See Cooper, C. R.

FREEDOM; story. See Sangster, M. E.

FREEDOM first; story. See Field, S.

FREEDOM of John Peabody; story. See Lee, J. B.

FREEDOM of speech. See Free speech

FREEDOM of teaching. See Academic freedom

FREEDOM of the press
Eyes and ears of democracy. W: Bolitho. il Survey 57:731-3 Mr 1 '27
Fight for freedom of the press by G: R. Dale. Lit Digest 90:9 Ag 14 '26
Italian newspaper press. J. Murphy. Fortn 123:162-75 F '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:19-20 Mr 7 '25
Mussolini chokes the press. G. Salvemini. Nation 124:34-6 Ja 12 '27
Mussolini outdoes himself; gagging the press. Nation 120:301-4 Mr 18 '25
Press freedom in Japan. H. E. Wildes. bibliog Am J Soc 32:601-14 Ja '27
Should divorce cases be reported? J. H. Richardson. Fortn 123:813-20 Je '25
Truth about fascist censorship. G: Seldes. Harper 155:732-43 N '27
Unfortunate necessity; freedom of the press and the public confidence. G. W. Johnson. Cent 112:41-7 My '26
See also Free speech

FREEDOM of the seas
Anglo-American command of the seas. G: Young. Contemp 133:294-302 Mr '28; Same. Liv Age 334:680-6 Ap 15 '28
Freedom of the seas. il R of Rs 78:420-2 O '28
Freedom of the seas. E: M. House. Contemp 133:416-21 Ap '28
Freedom of the seas. H. Knight. Fortn 123:264-72 F '25
Freedom of the seas. L. Stein. Liv Age 334:318-21 F 15 '28
Great Britain's opposition to the freedom of the seas. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:112-15 O '27

FREEDOM of the will. See Free will and determinism

FREEDOM of thought; story. See Barnes, J.

FREEDOMITES. See Dukhobors

FREELAND, W. E.
Resistance to change. Ind 116:444-6 Ap 1 '26

FREEMAN, A. E.
Psychological basis of Swinburne's convictions. Poet Lore 38:579-89 D '27

FREEMAN, Allen Weir
Cost of public health work. Am J Pub Health 15:1046-50 D '25

FREEMAN, Bernadine
Movies in education. Educ R 72:115-18 S '26

FREEMAN, C. S.
Naval gravity determination survey. Science n s 68:370-1 O 19 '28

FREEMAN, Diana, pseud.
Feminist's husband. New Repub 52:15-16 Ag 24 '27

FREEMAN, Douglas Southall
Ideal ambassador. Outlook 149:354-6 Je 27 '28
Lee and the ladies; unpublished letters. Scrib M 78:338-49, 459-71 O-N '25
Robert E. Lee. Cur Hist 29:43-7 O '28

FREEMAN, Frank Nugent
Psychological analysis of one problem of curriculum construction. El School J 27:653-62 My '27
Psychology of the school subjects. School and Soc 21:337-42 Mr 21 '25
Recent educational psychology. Nat Educ Assn J 17:42 F '28
Tests of personality traits. School R 33:95-106 F '25
What are the psychological materials, a knowledge of which is most essential to teachers? Nat Educ Assn 1928:891-7
What is intelligence? School R 33:253-63 Ap '25

FREEMAN, Frank S.
Non-technical discussion of mental testing. Educa 47:539-48 My '27
On teaching English in the high school. Educa 45:571-3 My '25

FREEMAN, George F.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:371 D '25

FREEMAN, George M.
Portrait. Am M 99:61 F '25

FREEMAN, Harry H.
Twenty years of municipal research. R of Rs 74:513-16 N '26

FREEMAN, Helen
Isadora; poem. Theatre Arts M 11:942 D '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:28 D '24

FREEMAN, James Edward
Address at vesper service. Nat Educ Assn 1926:667-75
Portrait. R of Rs 72:627 D '25; Lit Digest 88:31 Mr 6 '26

FREEMAN, John
Alde; poem. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Baxter print; poem. Liv Age 332:1014 Je 1 '27
Evening; poem. Liv Age 328:186 Ja 23 '26
Gone, but here; poem. Liv Age 334:645 Ap 1 '28
Marriage à la Mongole. Asia 26:614-17 Jl '26
Unconquerable; poem. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Wax works; poem. Sat R Lit 2:368-9 D 5 '25

FREEMAN, John R., fund. See Scholarships and fellowships

FREEMAN, John Ripley
Taming the Mississippi. Outlook 146:182-6, 219-22 Je 8-15 '27

FREEMAN, Joseph L., and Talmy, Leon
(trs.) Poems of revolution: Our march; Decree to the army of art. V. Mayakovsky. Nation 121:537 N 11 '25

FREEMAN, Lewis Ransome
Bridge to span the Grand canyon. Sci Am 133: 390-1 D '25

Cruising down to a silent sea. Travel 51: 31-4 Jl '28

Farthest north by railway. World's Work 56: 306-15 Jl '28

Finding a river that went astray. Travel 47: 17-21 Ag '26

Great divide. Canad M 65:23-6 Ap; 8-11 My '26

Knife-fighting cowboys of the southern plains. Travel 48:16-20 N '26

Mother of rivers. Nat Geog M 47:377-446 Ap '25

Radio in the Canadian Rockies. Pop Mech 43: 547-52 Ap '25

River-boat race into the arctic. por Travel 51:30-4 S '28

Trailing history down the Big Muddy. Nat Geog M 54:73-120 Jl '28

Two thousand miles by water flivver. Pop Mech 43:769-73 My '25

Riding the rivers down to the sea; interview. G: W. Gray. il Am M 105:48-51 My '28

FREEMAN, M. H.
Portrait. World's Work 54:559 S '27

FREEMAN, Margaret B.
How the museum lends things. Library J 51: 133-5 F 1 '26

FREEMAN, Marilla Waite
Censorship in the large public library. Library J 53:221-4 Mr 1 '28

Cleveland's divisional plan for reference work. Library J 50:843-7 O 15 '25

Reference work with periodicals in the Cleveland public library. Libraries 32:265-70 Je '27

What the public wants. Libraries 32:59-64 F '27

FREEMAN, Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) (Mrs Charles Manning Freeman)
Jester; story. Golden Bk 7:821-8 Je '28

New England prophet; story. Golden Bk 6: 507-18 O '27

Old woman Magoun; story. Golden Bk 2:528-36 O '25

Revolt of mother; story. Golden Bk 5:757-64 Je '27

Shadows on the wall; story. Golden Bk 2:107-14 Jl '25

FREEMAN, Otis W.
Mammoth found in loess of Washington. Science n s 64:477 N 12 '26

Scabland mounds of eastern Washington. Science n s 64:450-1 N 5 '26

FREEMAN, R. E.
New Canada. Canad M 65:9 Je '26

St Lawrence-Great Lakes deep waterway. 19th Cent 97:815-22 Je '25

FREEMAN, Richard Austin
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 3:322 N '28

FREEMAN, Robert
Influence. B. Barton. por Am M 101:34-5 Ja '26

FREEMAN, Thomas
Cruel fellowship; poem. Poetry 31:254-5 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28

FREEMAN, W. D.
Big opportunity of the small town. Am City 36:88 Ja '27

FREEMAN, Walter
Function of the lateral line organs. Science n s 68:205 Ag 31 '28

FREEMAN, William C.
I have made a million dollars but I haven't got a cent. por Am M 104:12-13 O '27

FREEMAN-THOMAS, Freeman. See Willingdon, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, 1st viscount

FREEMAN'S whale; story. See Titus, H.

FREEMASONRY
Europe's dictators fight the masons. E. Déri. Nation 122:313 Mr 24 '26

Fascism at work against Italian freemasonry. T. Sellin. Nation 121:513 N 4 '25

Iowa masonic library at Cedar Rapids. J. H. Tatsch. Library J 51:1137-8 D 15 '26

Mozart's Magic flute and freemasonry; tr. by T. Baker. E. Istel. facsim Mus Q 13:510-27 O '27

Public schools week in the masonic lodges in California. C: A. Adams. School Life 12:77 D '26

FREEPORT, Illinois
Flood protection. W. G. Potter. il map Am City 35:69-73 Jl '26

FREER, Agnes Lee
Poet-philosopher. Poetry 32:41-7 Ap '28

FREER, Mrs Otto (Tiger). See Lee, Agnes

FREES, Harry Whittier
Kittens and pigs that rival movie stars in temperament. Lit Digest 98:50-2 Ag 4 '28

FREESIAS
Freesias of the future. J. Jacob. il Gard M 41:497 Ag '25

FREETH, Francis Arthur
H. Kamerlingh Onnes, 1883-1926. Smithson Rept 1926:533-5

FREEZING
See also Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Thawing

FREIBURG, Germany
Drama of the Black forest. R. Medill. il Travel 48:14-15 F '27

FREIGHT, Theft of
Who gets it? pilferage in the port of New York. il Sat Eve Post 198:39-40 Ag 29 '25

FREIGHT and freightage
Incidence of freight charges on agricultural products. H: R. Trumbower. J Pol Econ 33:340-53 Je '25

Railroads' motor-car traffic. Lit Digest 94:72 Jl 2 '27

See also Packing for shipment; Shipping

FREIGHT car service
Please pass the box car. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 13 '27

FREIGHT handling
How to load a freight-car. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 21 '26

New England dedicates a $4,000,000 freight-handling machine. il Mag of Business 54:27 Jl '28

See also Mechanical handling; Motor trucks in freight service

FREIGHT rates
Tempering freight rates. Sat Eve Post 200: 24 F 4 '28

FREIGHT vessels
Aboard the Blue Triangle; joy of freighter voyaging to ports unknown. W. Waldron. Cent 116:374-83 Jl '28

Canada's amphibian commerce. P. Montgomery. il Canad M 69:16-17 My '28

FRÉMONT, Jessie (Benton) (Mrs John Charles Frémont)
Frémont and Jessie. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 6:289-97 N '25

FRÉMONT, John Charles
Frémont and Jessie. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 6:289-97 N '25

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:731 Ag '25; Ind 116:355 Mr 27 '26; Sat Eve Post 200:40 Mr 17 '28

Rocket in the West. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:20-1 Ag 14 '26

FREMY, A.
German vocational and continuation schools; tr. by W: G: Bruce. Ind Arts M 16:361-6 O '27

FRENCH, B. M.
Resurfacing worn block pavement and car track with sheet asphalt. Am City 36:43-4 Ja '27

FRENCH, Daniel Chester
Tribute to May Alcott. por Delin 110:29 F '27
College athlete and student blacksmith. M. P. Leeds. il Mentor 14:20-1 S '26
Gardens designed by a sculptor. R. M. Furniss. il Int Studio 81:89-94 My '25
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:127 Mr '26
Portrait. Mentor 15:40 My '27
Sculptor of the spirit of America. W. Tittle. il por World's Work 56:298-305 Jl '28

FRENCH, Ellsworth C.
Spokane's airport and the stimulation of American air-mindedness. Am City 37:158-9 Ag '27

FRENCH, F. C.
Coöperative engineering training. Ind Management 71:382-5 Je '26

FRENCH, Frank
Wood-engraving, nearly a lost art. il Photo-Era 56:63-8 F '26

FRENCH, Mrs Hazel (Blake)
She makes gems of old Sandwich glass. R: Dean. por Mentor 15:37 S '27

FRENCH, Joseph Lewis
Looking backward. Bookm 63:445-50 Je '26
Portrait. Lit R 5:14 D 6 '24

FRENCH, Leigh Hill, jr.
Correct proportioning of rooms. House and Gard 54:82-3 N '28

FRENCH, Margaret Cresson
Dormouse. House B 57:736-40 Je '25

FRENCH, Prentiss
Humble courtyards of southern Spain. House and Gard 54:88-9 N '28

FRENCH, R. N.
Sales by telephone. System 48:710 D '25

FRENCH, Robert S.
Exploring Ohio's Valley of the kings. Mentor 14:37 Ap '26

FRENCH, Samuel, inc.
Evolution of play publishing. T: R. Edwards. Drama 15:121-2 Mr '25

FRENCH, Wilfred A.
Honored by Dr Emerson. Photo-Era 54:84-5 F '25
Some London photographers. Photo-Era 56:182-91 Ap '26
Union camera club, Boston members' annual exhibition. Photo-Era 58:305-10 Je '27
Wilfred A. French, Ph.D., editor and publisher. A. H. Beardsley. por Photo-Era 61:178-80 O '28

FRENCH, The
See also National characteristics, French

FRENCH academy. See Académie française

FRENCH academy of sciences. See Académie des sciences, Paris

FRENCH architecture. See Architecture, French

FRENCH art. See Art, French

FRENCH artichokes. See Artichokes

FRENCH association for the advancement of science
Meeting, 1926, Lyons. Science n s 64:sup10-12 Ag 13 '26

FRENCH CANADA. See Quebec (province)

FRENCH-CANADIANS
French and English in the province of Quebec. J. B. M. Clark. 19th Cent 102:327-36 S '27

FRENCH cookery. See Cookery, French

FRENCH dictionaries. See French language—Dictionaries

FRENCH drama
H.-R. Lenormand and the play of psychoanalysis. J: Palmer. 19th Cent 100:594-607 O '26
J. J. Bernard and the theory of silence. J: Palmer. Fortn 127:46-58 Ja '27
Letter from France; Parisian theatres. W: L. Smyser. Sat R Lit 1:794 My 30 '25
Literary ancestry of Figaro. E. Blom. Mus Q 13:528-39 O '27
Predestined dramatist. W: H. Scheifley. No Am 225:742-7 Je '28
See also Theater—France

FRENCH dressmakers. See Dressmakers

FRENCH explorers. See Explorers

FRENCH faïence. See Pottery, French

FRENCH fiction
Healthier trend in French novels. J. Collins Cath World 124:253-4 N '26
Last word on French fiction. V. Dekabrev. Liv Age 332:25-8 Ja 1 '27
Letter from France. F. Roz. Sat R Lit 1:898 Jl 11 '25
New novels by French women. J: Charpentier. Liv Age 333:52-6 Jl 1 '27

FRENCH furniture. See Furniture, French

FRENCH GUIANA
Devil's island. B. Niles. il Forum 78:836-47 D '27
Devil's island still has its political prisoners. Lit Digest 94:57-60 Ag 6 '27
Dry guillotine; French Guiana, a place of banishment where men suffer the living death. S. H. Gillmore. il Asia 25:113-15 F '25
Fools' parade; a chronicle of escape. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 156:397-408, 603-15 Mr-Ap '28
In the land of the condemned; excerpts from Condemned to Devil's island, by B. Niles; with review by J. C. Lawton. il Travel 51:37-8 Jl '28
Jungle terror; a human struggle in which a boa yields his skin. S. H. Gillmore. il Asia 25:296-300 Ap '25

FRENCH horn. See Horn (musical instrument)

FRENCH in the United States
See also United States—History—Revolution—French participation

FRENCH INDO-CHINA. See Indo-China

FRENCH language
Naturalizing English words in France. Lit Digest 84:28-9 Mr 21 '25
New words in an old dictionary. Mentor 14:59 N '26
Noble language. D. G. Mason. Harper 157:252-4 Jl '28
On speaking French. M. Beerbohm. Golden Bk 5:61-4 Ja '27

Dictionaries

Dictionary of the immortals. J. Francis. Canad M 63:439-44 N '24

Study and teaching

Directed study in French. L. Rowen. School R 35:222-6 Mr '27
French language in Virginia high schools. School Life 12:119 F '27
New French vocabulary test. A. M. Twigg. School and Soc 20:734 D 6 '24
Summer camp for the study of French: École Champlain. School and Soc 27:657 Je 2 '28
Teaching of French in the secondary schools of America. K. A. Saraflan. bibliog Educa 46:359-74 F '26
Thinking in French. F. M. Baker. School and Soc 27:713-16 Je 16 '28
Whither, busy teacher? F. M. Baker. Educ R 76:39-44 Je '28

FRENCH librarians, Association of. See Association des bibliothécaires français

FRENCH literature
As it is in Paris. J. Catel. Poetry 25:268-73 F '25
Books in Paris. P. Carr. Liv Age 334:1007-9 Jl '28
Books of the year in France. Liv Age 334:178-9 Ja 15 '28
Books on French literature. H: D. Learned. Sat R Lit 1:465 Ja 17 '25

FRENCH literature—*Continued*

Contemporary reminiscences; intellectual pranks of the younger generation of France B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 22:38 F '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:28-9 F 28 '25

Decadence? French text. M. Marx. Sat R Lit 3:486 Ja 1 '27

East and west in recent French literature. H. Peyre. Dial 84:377-83 My '28

English bards and French reviewers. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 332:419-27 Mr 1 '27

For the centenary of French romanticism. B. B. Carter. Contemp 132:638-44 N '27

French literature and the peasant. B. Faÿ. Liv Age 331:413-16 D 1 '26

French literature today. L. Lewisohn. Nation 125:572-3 N 23 '27

How English writers have influenced French literature; tr. from the French. A. Fontainas. Fortn 124:522-37 O '25

Letter from France. Sat R Lit 1:32, 128, 672, 762, 794, 862, 898; 2:69, 220, 277, 341, 449, 497, 575, 649, 723, 789, 858, 922, 953; 3:42, 105, 175, 426, 532, 646, 735, 787, 848; 4:74, 434, 535, 894; 5:9, 152 Ag 9, S 20 '24, Ap 11, My 16, 30, Je 27, Jl 11, Ag 22, O 7, N 7, 28, D 26 '25, Ja 16, F 20, Mr 20, Ap 17, My 15, Je 12, Jl 10, 24, Ag 14, S 11, O 9, D 11 '26, Ja 22, Mr 12, Ap 16, 30, My 21, Ag 27, D 10, '27, Ja 21, My 19, Jl 28, S 22 '28

Literary year in France. Liv Age 324:493-4 F 28 '25

Modern writers of French prose. B. Faÿ. Liv Age 324:253-5 Ja 31 '25

New books in France. R. Lalou. Nation 123:533-4; 124:532-3 N 24 '26, My 11 '27

New tendencies in France. R. Lalou. Nation 126:565-6 My 16 '28

Paris letter. P. Morand. Dial 80:312-16; 84:141-5, 505-10 Ap '26, F, Je '28

Red waistcoat of the romantics; tr. by F. C. de Sumichrast. T. Gautier. Golden Bk 7:341-50 Mr '28

Romantic movement. F. Gribble. Fortn 128:610-20 N '27

Signs of the times. N. Ségur. Liv Age 327:456-9 N 28 '25

See also Authors, French; French drama; French fiction; French poetry; Publishers and publishing—France; Superrealism

Bibliography

French literature in 1924. A. Schinz. Library J 50:261-2 Mr 15 '25

FRENCH Mons; story. See Heidenstam, V. von

FRENCH Morocco. See Morocco

FRENCH music. See Music, French

FRENCH national economic council. See France—National economic council

FRENCH occupation of Germany. See Germany—Occupation by allies

FRENCH pastry. See Pastry

FRENCH poetry

Cocteau and Picasso. J. Catel. Sat R Lit 1:418 D 27 '24

Fleurs-de-lys. B: Musser. Cath World 124:458-62 Ja '27

French poetry and the new spirit. M. Cowley. Sat R Lit 3:810 My 7 '27

History in poetry from Agincourt to Rabelais W. S. Whale. Contemp 127:207-15 F '25

Lyric France in English verse. L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:244-64 Je '25

Matthew Arnold and some French poets. V. L. Romer. 19th Cent 99:869-80 Je '26

Poets' war. J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 36:76-83 Mr '25

See also Poems—French language; Poems—Translations from French

FRENCH pottery. See Pottery, French

FRENCH revolution. See France—History—Revolution, 1789-1799

FRENCH sculpture. See Sculpture, French

FRENCH society for biogeography

French society for biogeography. L: Fage. Science n s 65:208 F 25 '27

FRENCH spoliation claims

Debts Uncle Sam won't pay. D. Wilhelm World's Work 52:475-6 Ag '26

French spoliation claims. Lit Digest 83:15 D 20 '24

FRENCH studies, Institute of. See Institute of French studies

FRENCH touch; story. See Kerr, S.

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

France's black citizens in West Africa. W. E. B. Du Bois. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:559-64 Jl '25

From the Sahara to the sea. H. de Kerillis. Liv Age 324:648-54, 700-4; 325:28-37 Mr 21-Ap 4 '25

FRENCHING, Tobacco. See Tobacco—Diseases and pests

FREQUENCY (physics)

Significance and scope of the idea of frequency in physics. W: S. Franklin. Science n s 65:221-3 Mr 4 '27

FRERE-REEVES, A. S.

Visit to Max. Liv Age 332:340-3 F 15 '27

FRÈRES Malenfant; story. See Cunningham, L: A.

FRESCOES

Hellenic influence in Pompeian frescoes. J. P. Slusser. il Int Studio 85:69-73 O '26

Permanent fresco in America. G. Hale. il House and Gard 52:96-7 S '27

Renaissance of fresco painting in France. R. L. St Hubert. il Arts and Dec 22:26-7 F '25

Saved from the ashes of Vesuvius. il Mentor 14:34-5 N '26

FRESH air. See Air

FRESH air charity

Fresh air for a city's poor children. H. Hart. il R of Rs 74:307-11 S '26

Fresh-air work for French children. Monthly Labor R 22:475-8 F '26

Vacation home. B. Gaughan. J Home Econ 18:365-70 Jl '26

FRESH-air schools. See Open-air schools

FRESH egg; story. See Cary, L.

FRESH water fauna

Distribution of fresh-water fishes. D: S. Jordan. il Smithson Rept 1927:355-85

See also Planaria

FRESH water medusae. See Jellyfish

FRESHEST boy; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

FRESHMAN song; story. See Miner, M. M.

FRESHMAN week. See Colleges and universities—Freshman problems

FRESHMEN. See College students; Colleges and universities—Freshman problems; High school students

FRESNEL, Augustin Jean

Centenary of Augustin Fresnel. E. M. Antoniadi. por Smithson Rept 1927:217-20

Centennial of the undulatory theory of light. P. S. Epstein. Science n s 63:387-93 Ap 16 '26

Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:93 Jl '27

FRESNO, California

Opportunity and adjustment school of the intermediate type; Luther Burbank intermediate school. H. C. Wilson. El School J 25:181-90 N '24

Personal advisory system in the Fresno high school. S. M. W. Rabourn. School R 34:772-6 D '26

Self-survey of the schools. School and Soc 25:424 Ap 9 '27

FRETWELL, Elbert Kirtley

Place of extra-curricular activities in education. School and Soc 21:633-9 My 30 '25

FRETZ, Floyd C.

Principal of a consolidated school answers America's challenge to her teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1926:592-6

FREUD, Sigmund

Capital of psychology. C. S. Parker. por Survey 54:551-5 S 1 '25

FREUD, Sigmund—*Continued*
Freud and literature. J: C. Ransom. Sat R Lit 1:161-2 O 4 '24
Freud at seventy. Liv Age 329:689 Je 26 '26
Freudian figments. T. O'Herlihy. Cath World 126:544-5 Ja '28
Portrait. Outlook 150:1229 N 28 '28; Cur Hist 29:404 D '28
Tribute to Freud. H. Ellis. Forum 76:150-3 Jl '26

FREUDENBERGER, Clay B.
Some peculiar auditory ossicles. Science n s 65: 450 My 6 '27

FREUDENBERGER, Ruby Westlake
House and its grounds. House and Gard 50: 194-8 S '26

FREUDISM. See Psychoanalysis

FREUND, C. J.
Engineering training in evening school. Ind Educ M 30:90-1 S '28
Inaugurating apprentice training. Ind Management 74:168-73 S '27
Master mechanic discusses apprentice training. Ind Arts M 17:235-8 Jl '28
Vocational school an industrial proving ground. Ind Educ M 27:213-16 Ja '26

FREUND, Frank E. Washburn
Alphonse Legros comes into his own. Int Studio 90:50-5 Ag '28
Altarpiece of the Flemish school. Int Studio 85:27-9 D '26
English school; mirror of its time. Int Studio 84:57-62 My '26
Etchings of Claude Lorrain. Int Studio 85:23-9 S '26
Guelph treasure of ecclesiastical art. Int Studio 91:56-7 D '28
Leonardo's portraits and Aristotle; with tr. of paper by Dr Leo Planiscig. Int Studio 87:28-36 Jl '27
Metalglass painting at night. Int Studio 81: 357-61 Ag '25
Mrs Garrick by Thomas Gainsborough. Int Studio 88:53-5 D '27
New art museum at Detroit. Int Studio 88: 74-9 D '27
Newly discovered painting by Aldegrever. Int Studio 88:36-40 N '27
Paintings by Titian in America. Int Studio 90:34-42 My '28
Problem of Frank Duveneck. Int Studio 85: 39-45 S '26
Self-portrait of Peter Paul Rubens. Int Studio 84:25 Ag '26
Universal art of Ribera. Int Studio 84:12-19 Jl '26
William Hogarth and the English school. Int Studio 85:43-9 O '26

FREUND, Johann Kampmann-. See Kampmann-Freund, Johann

FREUND, Karl
Apartment in mixed styles. House and Gard 49:95-9 Ap '26
Four Gobelin tapestries. Int Studio 80:234-8 D '24

FREUNDLICH, Emmy
Situation of the consumers in Europe after the war. Ann Am Acad 134:167-73 N '27

FREW, Walter Edwin
We do away with the usual balance-sheet. por System 50:41 Jl '26

FREY, John Philip
Consuming power of labor and business fluctuations. Am Econ R 16:sup81-3 Mr '26
Labor's movement for a five-day week. Cur Hist 25:369-72 D '26

FREY, Martin
Chopin's famous E minor prelude. Etude 44: 109 F '26

FREYD, Max
Worker analysis. Ind Management 72:278-82 N '26

FREYRE, Ricardo Jaimes. See Jaimes Freyre, Ricardo

FRICK, Henry Clay
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:841 Mr '26

FRICK art reference library
Frick art reference library. B. Teevan. il Int Studio 82:166-70 D '25

FRICK education commission. See Henry C. Frick educational commission

FRICTION
Fighting friction. il Lit Digest 99:24 N 10 '28
See also Lubrication and lubricants

FRIDAY, David
Banker's lament. New Repub 41:111-12 D 24 '24
Business in a presidential year. R of Rs 77: 363-7 Ap '28
Have the forecasters averted a depression? R of Rs 74:169-73 Ag '26
Needs of an elementary course in economics. J Home Econ 20:543-8 Ag '28
Year's savings. New Repub 42:65-7 Mr 11 '25

FRIED, Alexander
Greatest show on earth. New Repub 49:359-60 F 16 '27

FRIED, George
Story of the Antinoe rescue. R of Rs 73: 307-8 Mr '26
Historic month of sea perils and rescues. il Lit Digest 88:38-48 F 27 '26
It's only one of those little things that happen at sea; rescue of the crew of the British freighter Antinoe. il por Lit Digest 88:74-81 F 13 '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:285 F 24 '26; R of Rs 73:226 Mr '26; St N 53:658 Ap '26

FRIEDBERG, Carl (Rudolph Hermann)
Learning by listening to the teaching of others; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 33:15 Mr '28

FRIEDEMANN, Theodore E.
Starvation ketosis of the primates. Science n s 67:221-2 F 24 '28

FRIEDENWALD, Julius
Food we eat. Hygeia 6:535-8 O '28

FRIEDLAENDER, Violet Helen
Envelope; poem. Fortn 129:266 F '28
Hot milk; story. Cent 113:100-2 N '26
Mr Jeffs buys a car; story. Liv Age 326: 369-74 Ag 15 '25
Nebuchadnezzar; poem. Cath World 121: 744-8 S '25
New year; poem. Poetry 25:197 Ja '25
One word; story. Cent 115:309-15 Ja '28

FRIEDLANDER, Alfred. See McCord, Carey P., jt. auth.

FRIEDLANDER, Leo
New lamp screens show mural effects. il Arts and Dec 24:61 F '26

FRIEDLANDER, Max J.
Hitherto unknown portrait by Van Cleve. Int Studio 84:36 Je '26

FRIEDMAN, Elisha Michael
Federal reserve fight. Nation 125:359-60 O 12 '27

FRIEDMAN, Ignace
Quo vadis piano? por Etude 44:807 N '26
How many years must you work to become a good pianist? interview. H. Brower. pors Musician 32:11 F '27

FRIEDMANN, Herbert
Earliest restoration of archaeopteryx. Sci Monthly 26:178-9 F '28

FRIEDMANN, P.
Ford and ourselves. Liv Age 334:343-6 F 15 '28

FRIEDRICH, Carl Joachim
Issue of judicial review in Germany. Pol Sci Q 43:188-200 Je '28
Reparation realities. Foreign Affairs 7:118-31 O '28

FRIEDSAM, Michael
Portrait. Int Studio 80:111 N '24

FRIEDSAM collection. See Art—Private collections

FRIEL, Arthur Olney
Apples; story. Sat Eve Post 197:39-40 Ja 31 '25

FRIEL, Arthur Olney—*Continued*
Blue gold; story. Sat Eve Post 197:38-44 Mr 21 '25
Thirty days after death; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 N 29 '24

FRIEND, A. M., jr.
Romanesque processional cross. Art and Archaeol 20:132 S '25

FRIEND; story. See Singmaster, E.

FRIEND fur apple butter; story. See Davies, O. A.

FRIEND in need; story. See Aspinwall, M.

FRIEND of his youth; one-act play. See See, E.

FRIEND of the family; story. See Marquand, J. P.

FRIEND of the great Le Fevre; story. See Britton, K. P.

FRIENDLINESS. See Kindness

FRIENDLY house; story. See Connor, T.

FRIENDLY islands. See Tonga islands

FRIENDLY social club, Detroit. See Clubs

FRIENDS; story. See Humason, S.

FRIENDS, Society of
Christianity of Christ. J. St L. Strachey. Forum 73:342-9 Mr '25
Handbook for rebels. Nation 122:222 Mr 3 '26
Herbert Hoover as a Quaker. Nation 127:388 O 17 '28
Quaker plan for the exchange of students between Japan and the United States. School and Soc 23:619 My 15 '26
Quaker revolutionaries. M. Best. Nation 119: 706-7, 729-30; 120:10-12 D 24 '24-Ja 7 '25
Quakerism. H. Dunelm. Edin R 246:371-86 O '27
Quakers and Catholics, two horns of one dilemma. J: W. Gummere. Atlan 142:428-30 S '28
Quakers and Puritans. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 2:457-9 Ja 2 '26
Quakers take stock. A. L. Curtis. Survey 56: 497-9 Ag 1 '26
Why I am a Quaker. R. M. Jones. Forum 75: 852-9 Je '26

FRIENDS of reading
Friends of reading and the reading of friends. W. H. Kerr. Libraries 31:159-63 Ap '26

FRIENDS of the Mexicans
Cultural and social cooperation with Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 62:176-8 F '28

FRIENDSHIP
Art of making friends. E. A. Guest. il Am M 106:7-9 N '28
Chronicles of a countryman. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 52:54-5 My '27
Collecting friends. C. Dane. Forum 79:516-18 Ap '28
How I lost my friends. il Woman's H C 55:4 Jl '28
Letter on friendship. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 79:51 D '24
My curious assortment of friends. C: A. David. Am M 100:15 N '25

FRIENDSHIP House. See Washington, D.C.—Social settlements

FRIENDSHIP of Ulad the lonely; story. See Roulet, M. A. de

FRIENDSHIP week, International. See International friendship week

FRIES, Amos Alfred
Deadly weapons of chemical warfare. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:433-5 D '24

FRIES, Charles Carpenter
Training of teachers: problem of professionalized subject-matter. Educa 48:145-62 N '27

FRIESE, John Frank
Manual arts teaching methods. Ind Educ M 30:45-7 Ag '28
Smith-Hughes trade extension course in memorial art. Ind Educ M 26:328-9 My '25
John Friese goes to Wisconsin. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 29:155-6 N '27

FRIESEKE, Frederick Carl
John White Alexander and Frederick Carl Frieseke. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 43:16-17 Jl '26

FRIGATE birds
Man o'-war of the blue. Lit Digest 87:64-7 N 21 '25

FRIJOLES canyon
Master builders of prehistoric America; cliff dwellings. F. H. Trego. il Travel 51:22-4 S '28

FRIJSH, Mme Povla
Finding the heart of a song; interview. H Brower. por Musician 32:12 My '27

FRINGED gentians. See Gentians

FRISBIE, Robert Dean
Armchair yachting. Sunset 58:24-5 My '27
At home in Puka-Puka. Atlan 142:1-12 Jl '28
Business as usual. Atlan 142:440-9 O '28
Fishing with King-of-the-sky. St N 55:985-8 O '28
Palmleaf gambling hells. Forum 74:543-51 O '25

FRISCH, Karl von
Bee no. 599; experiments and researches of Karl von Frisch. C. Burghes. Atlan 137: 624-34 My '26

FRISCH, Victor
Sculptor of many famous people; photographs Arts and Dec 25:56 O '26

FRISCO railroad. See St Louis-San Francisco railway

FRISHMUTH, Harriet Whitney
Dancing garden sculpture; photographs. Arts and Dec 29:41 Jl '28

FRISKIN, James
James Friskin observes growing love for Bach's music; interview. H. Brower. Musician 31:39 N '26

FRISSELL, Sydney T.
After ten generations. Outlook 141:605-8 D 16 '25
With flowers omitted. Outlook 146:44-7 My 11 '27

FRISSELL, Varick
In darkest Labrador. World's Work 54:527-34 S '27
Penetrating the grim heart of Labrador. Travel 48:7-11 Ap '27
They found the falls that rival Niagara. Canad M 66:6-7 S '26

FRISWELL, H. P. Hain
Constable as the exemplar of a landscape school. 19th Cent 97:892-6 Je '25

FRITTERS
Fritters of odds and ends. F. Winn. il Delin 106:53-4 F '25

FRITTS, Louis B.
Summer in Aztec land. School and Soc 25:49-51 Ja 8 '27

FRITZ, Charles Andrew
Early American works on speech training. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 13:151-60 Ap '27
Speech courses in the teachers' colleges. Q J Speech 14:82-6 F '28

FRITZ, John, medal
Award for 1928. Science n s 66:419-20 N 4 '27

FROBENIUS, Frau Hermann H. See Frobenius-Eagle, Lilian

FROBENIUS, Leo
Early African culture as an indication of present negro potentialities. Ann Am Acad 140:153-65 N '28

FROBENIUS-EAGLE, Lilian (Frau Hermann H. Frobenius)
Iron hand of Italy over German Tyrol. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:701-6 F '25

FRÖDING, Gustav
What is truth; poem. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27

FROEHLICH, Hugo B.
Obituary. por Ind Arts M 14:284 Jl '25
Obituary. E. O. Grover. Ind Arts M 14:303 Ag '25

FROELICK, Louis D.
A-B-C of the China puzzle. Asia 27:451-6 Je '27

FROGS
Analasiss of the frog. J. Billings. il Golden Bk 7:433 Ap '28
See also Tadpoles; Tree frogs and tree toads

FROHMAN, Daniel
Portrait. Collier's 77:19 My 22 '26
You wouldn't know the old place now; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 76:9 D 26 '25

FROISSART, Jean
On a new Froissart. W. H. Graham. Fortn 128: 567-9 O '27

FROM a balcony; story. See Courage, J. F.

FROM a château kitchen; story. See Cram, M.

FROM a remembered garden. S. B. Cooksley. Overland n s 84:3-4 Ja '26

FROM four till seven; story. See Brady, M.

FROM here to heaven; story. See Willson, D.

FROM mast to mast; story. See Balmer, E.

FROM one generation to another; story. See Steele, W. D.

FROM the clod; story. See Hathaway, F.

FROMKES, Maurice
Fromkes paints Spain. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 80:396-403 F '25
Maurice Fromkes: his art and style. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 19:162-74 Ap '25
Spain seen through Maurice Fromkes' art. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:34-5 D '24

FROMMELT, H. A.
Management principles of apprenticeship. Ind Management 69:76-8, 206-7, 306-8, 365-7 F, Ap-Je '25

FRONT page; drama. See Hecht, B., and MacArthur, C: G.

FRONTENAC, Louis de Buade, comte de
Frontenac's love story. B. Davies. il Canad M 68:5 D '27

FRONTIER and pioneer life
Frontier characters. H. Footner. Bookm 62: 271-3 N '25
Pioneer age. E. Bruncken. Sat R Lit 2:353 N 28 '25
Pioneer fringe. I. Bowman. maps Foreign Affairs 6:49-66 O '27
Stump farm, chronicle of pioneering. H. Rose. Atlan 139:145-52, 334-42, 512-18 F-Ap '27
See also Colonization; Cowboys

Brazil

Pioneering in Brazil. S. A. Scholz. Liv Age 326:27-33, 252-5 Jl 4, Ag 1 '25
Texas sheriff, James Ramsey, who became a Brazilian cattle king. Lit Digest 96:60-5 F 11 '28

Canada

First American play; Theatre of Neptune in New France. H. C. Ingraham. Drama 18: 144-5 F '28
Milestones of my life. I. Parlby. Canad M 69:14-15 Je '28
Miner's shack to Government house. D: G. Tuckwell. il Canad M 67:12-13 Mr '27
New homestead; letters from Fort Vermilion. H. Rose. Atlan 140:289-300 S '27

South Africa

Covered wagon in Africa; story of the great Ngami trek. map Liv Age 332:132-9 Ja 15 '27

United States

Calamity Jane as a lady Robin Hood. il Lit Digest 87:46-8 N 14 '25
Children of the pioneers. F: J. Turner. Yale R n s 15:645-70 Jl '26
Colter. C. P. Williams. il Overland n s 83:342-3 S '25
Cowboys, Indians, buffaloes, and bucking cayuses. il Lit Digest 95:44-8 N 19 '27
Deadwood the dreadful. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 12:335-43 N '27
Draw, stranger! C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-36 Ja 2 '26
Early Oregon pioneers. N. B. Parker. il Overland n s 83:238-9 Je '25
Easy come, easy go; ed. by C. R. Cooper. A. Tubbs. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 D 3 '27
Extry! Diamond Dick is alive and kicking. Lit Digest 94:36-40 S 10 '27
Ezekiel Williams. C. P. Williams. Overland n s 85:232-4 Ag '27
Famous characters in the life and lore of the West. il Ind 116:353-6 Mr 27 '26
Fill your hand. F. E. Sutton and A. B. Macdonald. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ap 10 '26
Friedrich Kurz, artist-explorer. D: I. Bushnell, jr. il Smithson Rept 1927:507-27
From rodeo to rotary. E. Fergusson. Cent 113: 199-207 D '26
Gate of the West. Outlook 140:211 Je 10 '25
Glass. C. P. Williams. Overland n s 84:246-7 Ag '26
Great medicine road; emigration to Oregon. B. De Voto. Am Mercury 11:104-12 My '27
Great road, Berkshire hills. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 11:474-7 Ag '27
Hands up! F. E. Sutton and A. B. Macdonald. il Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 Ap 24 '26
He captured the vanishing West before it vanished; interview with L. A. Huffman. N. M. Clark. il Am M 103:26-9 F '27
He'll make a hand! Charlie Siringo. E. M. Rhodes. Sunset 58:23 Je '27
Historic old Fort Laramie and Canon Charles Kingsley family in the West. N. B. Kinsley. il Overland n s 86:144 My '28
History of the American frontier, 1763-1893, by F: L. Paxson. Review by C. Rogers. World's Work 50:304-8 Jl '25
Hoback, Robinson and Rezner. C. P. Williams. Overland n s 84:183 Je '26
Home in the desert. I. W. Grissom. Overland n s 83:99-102, 164-6, 204-5, 236-7, 270-1 Mr-Jl '25
Incredible Kit Carson. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:11-12 Ag 21 '26
Indian fighter and the black-eyed señorita. J. O. Pattie. Golden Bk 1:156-60 Ja '25
Letters from a Michigan log cabin, 1830-1834. E. M. Chandler. Yale R n s 15:554-81 Ap '26
Man who killed thirty thousand buffaloes. Lit Digest 95:38-40 D 17 '27
A mother of Americans. A. Wholey. il Collier's 82:18-19 O 20 '28
Mountain men. B. De Voto. Am Mercury 9: 472-9 D '26
Moving. E. G. Beasley. Am Mercury 9:227-32 O '26
One man's life; autobiography. H. Quick. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Je 20; 16-17 Je 27; 198:16 Jl 4; 24-5 Jl 11; 22-3 Jl 18; 20-1 Jl 25; 28-32 Ag 1; 28-30 Ag 15; 23 Ag 29; 29 S 5 '25
People of the woods. L. J. Smits. Am Mercury 6:464-9 D '25
Pete Kitchen, Arizona pioneer rifleman and ranchman. F. C. Lockwood. Overland n s 86:8-9 Ja '28
Peter Engelstad made hay while his neighbors laughed; a homesteader in Minnesota; interview. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 100:36-9 N '25
Pioneer Christmas in Tennessee. D. Crockett. Golden Bk 8:805-8 D '28
Present-day pioneers. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:30 Ap 3 '26
Rocket in the West: John Charles Fremont. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:20-1 Ag 14 '26
Scout's story; from the journal of a cattleman. J. F. Triplett. Atlan 135:493-500 Ap '25
Strong men of the wild West. J: H. Hammond. il Scrib M 77:115-25, 246-56 F-Mr '25
Syrup Creek and the Old Trail. F. A. Phelps. Overland n s 83:159-60 Ap '25
Tales of the old West. J: L. Considine. Sunset 54:29 Ja; 40 F; 42 Mr; 48 Ap; 27 Je; 55:49 O '25
Taming a home on Burnt mountain; novel. L. Zora. il Ladies' H J 43:3-5 Jl; 14-15 Ag; 32-3 S '26
Tenderfoot in the Indian territory. Lit Digest 91:54-6 N 13 '26

FRONTIER and pioneer life—United States—*—Continued*
Too great for ransom; story of Daniel Boone. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:13-14 F 6 '26
Tragical joke. A. M. Cleveland. Overland n s 83:178 Ap '25
True Indian adventures on the covered-wagon trail. Lit Digest 93:65-8 Ap 2 '27
Uncle Dan comes to the end of the trail. Lit Digest 91:68-70 O 16 '26
Uplift on the frontier. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 1:413-18 Ap '24
Wagon and the West. E. W. Howe. il Sat Eve Post 197:13 N 15 '24
When Joe Woods cracked his whip. W. S. Charles. il Sunset 58:23 Ap '27
Woman pioneer on Lassen's peak. H. N Pratt. Overland n s 82:488 N '24
See also Homesteads; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Ranches

FRONTIER college
College for Canadian frontier workers Monthly Labor R 22:715-16 Mr '26
Experiment in the Canadian lumber industry. A. Fitzpatrick. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 349-52

FRONTIERS new; story. See Synon, M.

FRÖSCHEL, Georg
Motor car at Goethe's court. Liv Age 332:412-18 Mr 1 '27

FROST, Agnes Williams
Relation of exercise to rickets in white rats. Science n s 61:447-8 Ap 24 '25

FROST, Albert C.
To the nightingale; poem. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25

FROST, Allen
Egret out of bounds. Country Life 51:53 N '26

FROST, Anna
Sketches of an old Connecticut farmhouse. House B 62:32-4 Jl '27

FROST, Arthur Burdett, 1851-
Antonio and Jeremiah; drawings. Golden Bk 8:721 D '28
Humane man and the bull calf; drawings. Golden Bk 1:554-5 Ap '25
Louisa's capitulation; drawings. Golden Bk 6: 433 O '27
Maiden lady and the serpent; drawings. Golden Bk 1:144-5 Ja '25
A. B. Frost, a personal tribute. C: D. Gibson. il pors Scrib M 84:539-52 N '28
Art and humor of A. B. Frost. il Lit Digest 98:28-9 Ag 25 '28

FROST, Barbara
Possession; poem. Scrib M 79:67 Ja '26

FROST, Charles W.
Gate signs. Ind Educ M 27:368-70 My '26

FROST, Edwin Brant
Spectroscopic observations of the eclipse of January, 1925. Science n s 61:41 Ja 9 '25

FROST, Elizabeth (Hollister) (Mrs Eliot Park Frost)
Blessings; Golden ball; Blown leaves; Time; Spring; poems. Outlook 149:125 My 23 '28
Laggard in sleep; poem. Sat R Lit 4:1045 Jl 21 '28
Stay little songs. . .; Take care; Joy, he was a lightsome lad; If—; When; Perhaps; Rendezvous; Blown hair; poems. Harper 156:616-17 Ap '28
Tryst; Cataclysm; poems. Dial 84:107-8 F '28
You; Prescience; Hours; Asearch; Toys; News; In store; Lost lyrist; poems. Harper 156:308-9 F '28

FROST, Elliot
Communistic program in education. Educ R 72:148-51 O '26

FROST, Frances M. (Mrs W. Gordon Blackburn)
Memory; poem. Bookm 64:467 D '26
Transformation; poem. Poet Lore 37:514 D '26
Unbound; poem. Poetry 31:195 Ja '28

FROST, Holloway Halstead
Present strength of the United States navy. Cur Hist 25:185-9 N '26
—and Marvin, George, 1873-
Pacific airways. Asia 26:746-52 S '26

FROST, H. T.
Prize-winning designs in the Biscayne boulevard competitions. Am City 35:835-9 D '26

FROST, Jack
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:11 S 3 '27

FROST, Meigs O.
Gamest guy in the world. Collier's 74:8 N 15 '24
Hokum in the heart; story. Collier's 75:8-9 Ja 17 '25
Indian sign; novel. Collier's 74:5-7 D 20; 22-3 D 27 '24; 75:22-3 Ja 3 '25

FROST, Norman
Report of the committee on constructive studies. Nat Educ Assn 1924:672-4

FROST, Ray
Pits of rancho La Brea. Mentor 13:19-21 Ag '25

FROST, Robert
Armful; Blood; poems. Nation 126:151 F 8 '28
Bear; poem. Nation 126:447 Ap 18 '28
Cocoon; Times table; Bereft; poems. New Repub 49:327 F 9 '27
Inscription for a garden wall; poem. Ladies H J 45:17 O '28
Middletown murder; poem. Sat R Lit 5:216 O 13 '28
Once by the Pacific; poem. New Repub 49:156 D 29 '26
Passing glimpse; poem. New Repub 46:275 Ap 21 '26
Runaway; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Sand dunes; poem. New Repub 49:111 D 15 '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
Tree at my window; Minor bird; Rose family; Common fate; poems. Yale R n s 16:657-9 Jl '27
Unnoticed; poem. Sat R Lit 1:625 Mr 28 '25
Winter Eden; poem. New Repub 49:215 Ja 12 '27

about

Poet's housekeeping; poem. A. Guiterman. Sat R Lit 2:903 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28
Portrait by I. Opffer. Sat R Lit 1:375 D 13 '24
Robert Frost. H. Monroe. Poetry 25:146-53 D '24
Robert Frost. G. B. Munson. Sat R Lit 1:625-6 Mr 28 '25
Robert Frost, a good Greek out of New England. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 44:144-8 S 30 '25
Robert Frost's hilltop. D. C. Fisher. il Bookm 64:403-5 D '26

FROST, Stanley
Alien piety in Chicago. Forum 76:343-51 S '26
Farmer pickles a rod. Forum 76:848-57 D '26
Masked politics of the Klan. World's Work 55:399-407 F '28
Politics versus reason. Forum 80:151-2 Jl '28
Scramble for Fighting Bob's shoes. Outlook 140:460-2 Jl 29 '25
Will the Democratic party split? Forum 78: 641-9 N '27
Will there be a Catholic party? Forum 79: 809-17 Je '28

FROST, Wade Hampton
Rendering account in public health. Am J Pub Health 15:394-8 My '25

FROST, William Dodge, and Carr, A. M.
Dairy infection with streptococcus epidemicus Davis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:139-41 F '27

FROST flowers. See Ice flowers

FROST protection
Fighting frost in the orchard. il R of Rs 72: 542-3 N '25
Scrap iron and dynamite suggested for frost protection. Science n s 62:sup12 O 9 '25
Scrap iron and dynamite suggested for frost protection; reply. A. LaMotte. Science n s 62:sup14 N 13 '25
Upper air to save the orange crop. N. C. McLoud. il Pop Mech 45:381-2 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:23-4 Ap 24 '26

FROSTINGS. See Icings

FROTHINGHAM, Louis Adams
Helium gas and dirigibles. Ind 115:413-14 O 10 '25

FROTHINGHAM, Robert
Ambassador Page. Sat R Lit 2:470 Ja 2 '26
Rainbow bridge. il Country Life 48:34-9 Je 25

FROTHINGHAM, Thomas Goddard
Battle of Jutland. Cur Hist 27:77-88 O '27
Eternity in three days. Ind 121:40-1 Jl 14 '28
Power behind naval disarmament. Ind 120:422-4 My 5 '28

FROUDE, James Anthony
Development of an attitude; the Carlyles and their good friend Froude. C: Platt Cent 116:318-25 Jl '28

FROUDE family
Not peace, but a sword. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 122:636-7 F '26

FROULA, Vaclav Karel
Intramural athletics. Nat Educ Assn 1927:668-73

FROZEN desserts. See Desserts; Ice cream

FRUCHTER, M. Joseph
Rats; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:154-7 Mr '26

FRUEAUFF, Charles A.
Church and state conflict in Mexico. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:498-500 Jl '26
Mexico's laws against foreign land ownership. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:340-3 Je '26

FRUIT
Acid fruit bogey. Sci Am 133:194 S '25
Cold storage versus room temperatures on keeping qualities of fruits. E. L. Overholser. Science n s 66:660-1 D 30 '27
Fresh fruit! H. C. Thompson. il Sunset 59:38-9 Jl '27
Fruit breakfasts. il Delin 110:47 Je '27
How our fruits travel. Lit Digest 98:22 S 15 '28
Market-basket wisdom. L. Brown. il Good H 83:86 Ag '26
Nutritive value of fruits, vegetables, and nuts. C. L. Hunt. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:133-49
Something new in fruit, developed at the experiment station in Geneva, N.Y. J. D. Luckett. House B 58:36 Jl '25
Three confection fruits. il Delin 113:29 O '28
Unusual fresh fruits. A. E. Albrecht. il Ladies H J 45:111 O '28
Value of fruit. L. McLaughlin. il Pict R 30:44 O '28
Water translocation in young fruits. H. S. Reed and E. T. Bartholomew. bibliog Science n s 66:382 O 21 '27
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 43:170 Ap '26
What's in a can of fruit. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 85:78-9 N '27
Why do we buy fruits? W. H. Eddy. Good H 86:85 Ap '28
See also Berries; Canning and preserving; Citrus fruits; Cookery—Fruit; also names of fruits, e.g. Avocados; Grapes; Nectarines; Oranges; Papaws

Diseases and pests

Control of aphids injurious to orchard fruits, currant, gooseberry, and grape. Revised ed. A. L. Quaintance and A. C. Baker. il Farmers' Bul 1128:1-34 '26
Diseases and pests of fruits and vegetables. M. B. Waite and others. il diags U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:453-599
Diseases of stone fruits on the market. D. H. Rose. il Farmers' Bul 1435:1-16 '24
Pests in the fruit garden. House and Gard 47:186-91 My '25
Rot of the Smyrna fig in California. P. D. Caldis. Science n s 62:161-2 Ag 14 '25

Marketing

Marketing fruits and vegetables. A. W. McKay and others. il map plan U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:623-710

Transportation

See also Fruit, Cooling of

FRUIT, Cooling of
Precooling fruits. il Sci Am 138:57-8 Ja '28

FRUIT, Dried
Christmas goodies you can make from dried fruits. E. W. Payne. il Good H 85:80-1 D '27
Spring uses of dried fruits. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 106:60 Ap '25
Value of dried fruits. W. H. Eddy. il Pict R 29:30 N '27
What about the dried fruits? M. S. Rose. il Ladies H J 45:101 N '28

FRUIT, Ripening of
Artificial ripening of fruits and vegetables. Sci Am 137:74 Jl '27
Artificially ripened fruit. Lit Digest 96:36 Ja 21 '28
Artificially ripened fruit. Science n s 66:sup12 S 30 '27
Chemically ripened fruit. Lit Digest 95:24 O 29 '27
Ethylene as a ripener of fruits and vegetables. R. B. Harvey. Science n s 67:421-2 Ap 20 '28

FRUIT baskets. See Baskets (containers)

FRUIT breeding. See Plant breeding

FRUIT cake. See Cake

FRUIT culture
Burbank in your orchard. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Ap 24 '26
Consider the garden of fruits. M. G. Kains. House and Gard 51:96 Ja '27
Disease-resistant fruit varieties. J. D. Luckett. House B 59:662 My '26
Fine fruits for the favored South. P. T. Barnes. il Gard M 42:180-4 N '25
Fruit and vegetable production. L. C. Corbett and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:151-452
Fruit from your own garden. M. R. Campbell. il Gard & Home B 46:18 S '27
Fruit tree care the year round. E. Bade. il House and Gard 47:164 Mr '25
Fruits and vegetables; origin and development, present status and important trends. L. C. Corbett and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:107-24
Home fruit garden on the northern great plains. W. P. Baird. il diags map Farmers' Bul 1522:1-48 '27
Home orchards as they ought to be. M. G. Kains. il House and Gard 50:86-7 Ag '26
Keep home fruits growing. J. R. Mattern. il Gard & Home B 44:29-30 S '26
Malnutrition in plants. F. J. Sievers. Science n s 67:286-8 Mr 16 '28
Orchard irrigation. S. Fortier. il diags plans Farmers' Bul 1518:1-27 '27
Summer resident's fruit garden. M. G. Kains. il House B 60:64 Jl '26
When churchmen planted fruit. A. Dickens. Cath World 126:100-2 O '27
See also Berries; Citrus fruits; Frost protection; Grafting; Pruning; Spraying and dusting; also Blackberries; Dewberries; Gooseberries

FRUIT cups. See Appetizers

FRUIT drinks. See Beverages

FRUIT in art
Return of the fruit piece. G. Teall. il House and Gard 51:102-3 Ap '27

FRUIT industry
Our wasted fruit. C. B. Sherman. il Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Je 13 '25
Relation of the fruit and vegetable industry to other farm enterprises. L. C. Corbett and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:125-31
See also Citrus fruit industry; Food preservation and preservatives

FRUIT juices
New methods for handling fruit juices. Sci Am 133:51 Jl '25

FRUIT pickers
Women in the fruit picking and canning industries of Washington. Monthly Labor R 22:1259-61 Je '26

FRUIT trees
Care of the fruit trees. E. Bade. il House B 58:516-18 N '25
Fruit trees and berries for the home garden. M. G. Kains. House B 62:420 O '27
Gardening in Florida; fruit trees for the home grounds. S. B. Wight. il House B 59:176 F '26
Small fruits and berries. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 50:68-9 O '26
Tree fruits for the personal garden. M. G. Kains. il Gard & Home B 46:497 F '28
See also Fruit culture; also Apples; Plums

Pruning

See Pruning

FRUIT trees, Training of
Fruit trees for wall and trellis. J. D. Luckett. il House B 61:340 Mr '27
Orchard on the wall. I. Davison. il House and Gard 52:114 O '27

FRUIT tricks. See Tricks

FRUITFUL visit; story. R. K. G. Browne. il Good H 80:54-5 My '25

FRUITS, Citrus. See Citrus fruits

FRUMKIN, Moissei Ilyich
Finances of soviet Russia. Cur Hist 27:158-9 N '27

FRUNZE, Mikhail
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:234 My '25; Ind 115:564 N 14 '25

FRY, Agnes
Roving sailor; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28

FRY, Anna Ruth
Russia revisited. Contemp 127:748-54 Je '25

FRY, Charles Luther
Negro in the United States, statistical statement. Ann Am Acad 140:26-35 N '28

FRY, Dorothea
Learning material for oral interpretation. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 11:253-8 Je '25

FRY, George Thomson
Decline of bigotry in America. Cur Hist 28:396-402 Je '28

FRY, Henry Jacob
Biochemical experiments practical for elementary biology classes. Science n s 68:16-18 Jl 6 '28

FRY, Henry S.
Church concert and theater specifications. Etude 46:616-17 Ag '28

FRY, Joan
Portrait. Outlook 146:529 Ag 24 '27

FRY, Roger Eliot
Anatomy of melancholy, by Democritus Junior, illustrated by E. McKnight Kauffer. Dial 81:142-7 Ag '26
Cézanne. New Repub 43:289-90 Ag 5 '25
Hudson memorial. Dial 79:370-3 N '25
London statues. Dial 79:468-73 D '25
Plastic colour. Dial 81:391-401 N '26
Religion of culture. Dial 79:305-9 O '25
Seurat. Dial 81:224-32 S '26

FRY, Mrs Theodore Penrose. See Kaye-Smith, Sheila

FRYER, Douglas
Rating a rating scale. Ind Management 73:301-2 My '27
Vocational guidance in business. Ind Management 73:366-71 Je '27

FRYING
Demonstration lecture on frying potatoes in deep fat. il Woman's H C 55:149 O '28
Pan-broiling, sautéing and deep-fat frying. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:154-6 N '26
Temperature guide for frying potatoes in deep fat. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 42:120 O '25
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 42:148 N '25

FRYKLUND, Verne C.
Factors affecting the use of instruction sheets. Ind Arts M 16:241-3 Jl '27
Instruction sheets and the principles of teaching. Ind Arts M 16:41-4 F '27
Intelligence and the shop. bibliog Ind Arts M 17:81-3 Mr '28

FRYSINGER, Grace E.
Rules by which one selects the right clothes. Ladies' H J 43:69 F '26

FU-THIEN. See Hué, Anam

FUAD I, king of Egypt
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:7 D 6 '24; Outlook 138:573 D 10 '24; R of Rs 71:16 Ja '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:805 F '25

FUCHS, Emile
With pencil, brush and chisel. il por Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 N 22; 34-5 D 6; 24-5 D 13 '24; 18-19 Ja 3; 26-8 Ja 17; 34-40 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. Bookm 61:32h Mr '25; Outlook 139:659 Ap 29 '25; Arts and Dec 24:63 Mr '26; Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27
Sculpture by Emil Fuchs. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 81:60-3 Ap '25

FUCHS, James
Averescu: Rumania's Mussolini. Nation 122:526-8 My 12 '26
Royal claims in Germany. Nation 122:311-13 Mr 24 '26

FUCHS, Paul
Student life in Paris during the middle ages. Liv Age 329:682-5 Je 26 '26

FUCHS, Theodore
New type of footlight. Drama 16:23 O '25

FUEL
Choice of summer fuels. il Delin 110:49 Je '27
Domestic smoke problem. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 124:836-47 D '25
Fluid fuels for the modern kitchen. P. E. Fansler. Gard & Home B 46:58 S '27
Fuel and power as national problems. D: Brownlie. Fortn 130:484-95 O '28
Fuel problems. Sci Am 136:129 F '27
Fuels and fires. E. H. Macdonald. House B 61:180 F '27
Future of coal and gas. Lit Digest 95:80-3 D 3 '27
International fuel conference. Science n s 68:76 Jl 27 '28
Overcoming the anthracite habit. H. C. Lodge. Ind 115:386 O 3 '25
Significant progress in research on fuels. A. C. Fieldner. Ann Am Acad 119:13-23 My '25
Suicide of anthracite. P. Cabot. World's Work 51:101-5 N '25
See also Automobile engines—Fuel; Coal; Coal, Pulverized; Coke; Gas, Compressed; Gas and oil engines—Fuel; Gas as fuel; Gasoline; Heating; Liquid fuel; Oil as fuel; Petroleum; Power; Superpower; Wood as fuel

FUEL economizers
Economizers save $10,000. Factory and Ind Management 76:1149-50 D '28
Power economies through heaters and economizers. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 70:178-82 S '25

FUEL economy
Control your gas range and save both time and fuel. H. Jones and V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 81:68-9 N '25
Cutting down the fuel bill. N. L. Rea. il Pop Mech 47:345-6 F '27
Economy of high cost fuels. L. H. George. il Ind Management 71:85-7 F '26
Modern ways of increasing power plant furnace efficiency. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 71:119-24 F '26
Study in heat generation with suggestions for eliminating waste. F. M. Gibson. il diags Ind Management 73:177-83 Mr '27

FUEL oil. See Oil as fuel

FUENTES, Arturo
La junta de gobierno. Pan Am M 38:133-6 My '25

FUERTES, Louis Agassiz
Louis Agassiz Fuertes, 1874-1927. F. M. Chapman. il pors Bird Lore 29:358-68 S '27
Louis Agassiz Fuertes whose life made other lives richer. E. L. Palmer. pors Nature M 12:177-9 S '28
Passing of a great teacher. A. A. Allen. il pors Bird Lore 29:372-6 S '27

FUERTES, Louis Agassiz—*Continued*
Portrait. Bird Lore 28:231 My '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:477 N '27
Portrait painter of birds. Science n s 66:237 S 9 '27
Sketch. W. H. Osgood. Science n s 66:469-72 N 18 '27

FUGITA, Tsuyouharu
Self portrait. Arts and Dec 22:80 Mr '25

FUGITIVE; story. See Swinnerton, F.

FUGITIVE of the Adelphi Terrace; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

FUHRER, Hans
These brothers are conquerors of crest and crevasse. E. M. Larson. il Am M 99:69-70 Je '25

FUHRER, Henry
These brothers are conquerors of crest and crevasse. E. M. Larson. il Am M 99:69-70 Je '25

FUHRMANN, Edward A.
Musical reading and thinking. Etude 46:104 F '28

FUJI, Mount
Climbing Fujiyama in winter. J. S. Kennard, jr. Liv Age 327:518-23 D 5 '25
To the top of Japan's sacred mountain. H: Kinyon. il Travel 46:7-10 F '26

FUJI-san; story. H. J. Hanson. il Overland n s 83:408-9 N '25

FUJITA, Jun
Projections: Morning woods; Storm; Dried whispers; Snow; poems. Poetry 32:202 Jl '28

FUJIYAMA. See Fuji, Mount

FUKUDA, Masanofuke
Portrait. Country Life 48:62 Je '25

FUKUI, Eiko
My experiences in America. Mis R 49:137-9 F '26

FUKUMATSU, Morita
Peacemaker's defeat. Liv Age 328:624-8 Mr 20 '26

FULCHER, Gordon Scott
Editorial service. Science n s 61:389-91 Ap 10 '25

FULDA, Ludwig
Blockhead; drama, tr. by A. E. Bagdad. Poet Lore 39:3-92 Mr '28

FULGURITES
How lightning signs its autograph. il Mentor 14:40 My '26

FULKS, Clay
Arkansas. Am Mercury 8:290-5 Jl '26
Sacred poesy of the South. Am Mercury 12:75-80 S '27

FULLER, Alfred C.
Where are we headed in house-to-house selling? por Mag of Business 52:703-5 D '27

FULLER, Alvan Tufts
Secondary school provides entrance requirements for business and industry. School and Soc 27:250-4 Mr 3 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:670-5; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 17:121-3 Ap '28
English paintings in the Fuller collection. il Int Studio 89:57-61 Mr '28
Portrait. Outlook 138:435 N 19 '24; R of Rs 71:5, 233; 76:229 Ja, Mr '25, S '27; Ind 116:439; 118:608 Ap 17 '26; Je 11 '27; Lit Digest 93:6 Ap 23; 94:5 Ag 20 '27
Was Governor Fuller fair? New Repub 51:332-5 Ag 17 '27

FULLER, Anne
Show must go on; story. Am M 105:44-7 My '28

FULLER, Sir (Joseph) Bampfylde
Evolution of wealth. 19th Cent 100:70-82 Jl '26
Success and failure. 19th Cent 97:79-89 Ja '25

FULLER, C. H. R.
Garbage and trash collection and disposal. Am City 32:54-7 Ja '25

FULLER, D. M.
Fireside carollers. bibliog Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 D '27

FULLER, Ethel (Romig) (Mrs Charles E. Fuller
Baby clothes; poem. Good H 87:221 Jl '28
Black raspberry bushes; poem. Sunset 57:58 Jl '26
Certain calm; Dusk; poems. Lit Digest 97:26, 31 Je 30 '28
Church; poem. Overland n s 83:54 F '25
Cleaning day; poem. Sunset 59:76 N '27
Concerning the speech of mountains; poem. Am Mercury 9:322-3 N '26
Dust of silver; Knitting factory; Dust motes; Poverty buys; Labyrinth; Winter orchard; Of a cross; poems. Poetry 31:310-13 Mr '28
Finger; poem. Overland n s 83:58 F '25
Gifts; poem. Sunset 61:52 O '28
I, Peter Schatt; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
Interval; poem. Sunset 61:64 O '28
Miracles old and new: Madonna Mary; Trilliums; Airmail arrives; Doing dishes; Thrushes in the dawn; poems. Poetry 33:132-5 D '28
Monday; poem. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26
Mountain in mid-summer; poem. Sunset 61:60 Jl '28
My mother's garden; poem. Sunset 56:65 Ap '26
My sons; poem. Sunset 59:36 O '27
One day; poem. Sunset 60:62 Ja '28
Orchardist; poem. Sunset 61:22 Ag '28
Poet; poem. Overland n s 83:154 Ap '25
Possession; poem. Sunset 58:62 My '27
Proof? poem. Sunset 59:15 Jl '27
Silent things; poem. Sunset 56:96 Ja '26
Timberline; poem. Sunset 60:36 My '28
What the king has; poem. Sunset 58:36 F '27
When I remember; poem. Sunset 60:14 Je '28
Wild geese; poem. Sunset 54:21 Mr '25
Wind is a cat; poem. Ladies H J 45:59 N '28

FULLER, Gaylord M.
Paralysis of the press. Am Mercury 7:155-60 F '26

FULLER, George Warren
Administrative problems in the control of pollution of streams. Am J Pub Health 16:777-81 Ag '26
Place of sanitary engineering in public health activities. Am J Pub Health 15:1069-73 D '25
Public health engineering in European countries. Am J Pub Health 17:466-9 My '27
President A. P. H. A. por Am J Pub Health 18:1397-8 N '28

FULLER, Henry Blake
Bromfield saga. Bookm 65:200-3 Ap '27
Duchess visits her home town. Bookm 60:413-16 D '24
French controversy. Sat R Lit 4:1053 Jl 21 '28

FULLER, John Frederic Charles
Changing conditions of war. 19th Cent 101:685-93 My '27
Elimination of war. 19th Cent 104:650-8 N '28
English spirit. Liv Age 331:356-63 N 15 '26
Mechanization of the army. Edin R 248:276-89 O '28
Progress of war. 19th Cent 100:481-96 O '26
Science and war. 19th Cent 103:88-96 Ja '28

FULLER, Mrs John T.
An idea whose time has come. Am City 36:373-5 Mr '27

FULLER, Loie
Portrait. Outlook 148:101 Ja 18 '28

FULLER, Mrs M. L.
Case for fall planting. Gard M 41:478-80 Ag '25
Gold mine of the garden. Gard M 41:491 Ag '25

FULLER, Margaret
Surrender; poem. Sat R Lit 3:255 O 30 '26

FULLER, (Sarah) Margaret (Marchioness Ossoli)
Younger generation in 1840, from the diary of a New England boy. R: F: Fuller. Atlan 136:216-24 Ag '25

FULLER, Mary Lucia Bierce
In journeyings often. Asia 26:506-11 Je '26
Infinitude of things. Atlan 136:334-42 S '25
Two Pathans. Atlan 140:45-55 Jl '27

FULLER, Raymond Garfield
Child labor: problem in American government. R of Rs 71:65-8 Ja '25

FULLER, Raymond T.
America comes of age. Mentor 16:62-3 Jl '28
As it was in the beginning. Cent 117:205-8 D '28
Children of the jungle. Mentor 16:36 Mr '28
City that was: Ambar. Mentor 13:55 N '25
Fretful porcupine. Mentor 16:49 S '28
Glory that was Carthage. Mentor 15:13-18 Mr '27
Honesty in advertising. Nation 125:202-3 Ag 31 '27
How China bears her burdens. Travel 50: 18-20 Ja '28
Mad king who financed Wagner. Mentor 15: 32-5 Ap '27
Masters of their world. Mentor 16:52-4 Mr '28
Museum in a museum. Mentor 13:54 D '25
Old-time American stock. Mentor 16:15-17 Ag '28
On the road to Mandalay. Mentor 14:41-5 Ap '26
Why did God take these five? Mentor 16:57 My '28
Wire, wisdom and wonder. Mentor 15:52-3 D '27
World's greatest study in contrasts. Travel 47:18-22 My '26

FULLER, Richard Frederick
Younger generation in 1840. Atlan 136:216-24 Ag '25

FULLER, Sarah
Portrait. Hygeia 4:685 D '26

FULLER, Thomas
Of building. Sat R Lit 2:463 Ja 2 '26

FULLER, Mrs Walter. See Eastman, Crystal

FULLER, William Chenevard
He is a tennis star-gazer. B. K. Ashbaugh. por Sunset 55:48-9 Jl '25

FULLER brush company
Fixed calendar at work. D. Merritt. il Outlook 147:178-80 O 12 '27
Handling diverse products through many operations. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:73-6 Ag '25

FULLERTON, Aubrey
Buffalo, lord of the north. Mentor 13:22-6 Ag '25

FULLERTON, Charles Alexander
Music in rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 533-6

FULLERTON, George Stuart
Fullerton and philosophy. D. S. Miller. New Repub 42:310-12 My 13 '25

FULLERTON, Hugh Stuart
Fellows who made the game. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ap 21 '28
Judgment crow; story. Am M 106:54-7 S '28
My greatest man in the world. Collier's 75:9 Mr 7 '25
That guy McGuffey. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 N 26 '27

FULLERTON, Margaret
Christmas cards. Ind Arts M 15:436-8 D '26
Spinet desk. plans Ind Arts M 14:59-60 F '25
Vacation stationery. Ind Arts M 16:189-90 My '27

FULLERTON, Pauline V.
(comp.) List of new books on architecture and the allied arts. See monthly numbers of Architectural record January 1928-

FULLHARDT, Frederick A.
Catholic principles in American laws. Cath World 126:320-7 D '27

FÜLÖP-MILLER, René
Citadels of renunciation. Travel 52:6-11 N '28

FULTON, Bentley Ball
Sound perception by insects. Sci Monthly 27: 552-6 D '28

FULTON, Deoch
Cabbages and kings. Int Studio 80:489-92; 81:71-2, 144-7, 229-31, 310-12, 387-9 Mr-Ag '25

FULTON, Francis F.
Development in decoration. Int Studio 80:202-6 D '24

FULTON, H. Reed
Wheel of the girls' adviser. Nat Educ Assn J 17:177-8 Je '28

FULTON, Harry Rascoe
Organic fertilizers and cotton wilt control. Science n s 66:193-4 Ag 26 '27

FULTON, Reed
Tide of the thirteenth; story. St N 52:1040-6 Ag '25

FULTON, Robert
Beloved genius. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:11-12 My 1 '26

FUMES, Smelter. See Smelter fumes

FUMIGATION
Fumigating the greenhouse. Gard & Home B 46:469 Ja '28
Fumigation is old-fashioned. Lit Digest 95: 21 N 5 '27
New non-burnable fumigant. Sci Am 137:542 D '27
Tear gas as a fumigant. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 137:262 S '27
Why fumigate? H. B. Wood. Hygeia 4:221-2 Ap '26

FUN and neighbors; story. See Marquand, J: P.

FUNAKURA, Japan
Funakura. G. Eckstein. Atlan 139:532-7 Ap '27

FUNCTIONS
New theory of polygenic or non-monogenic functions. E: Kasner. Science n s 66:581-2 D 16 '27

FUNDAMENTALISM. See Orthodoxy

FUNDAMENTALIST controversy
After Dayton: a fundamentalist survey. M. A. De Ford. Nation 122:604-5 Je 2 '26
America and fundamentalism. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 128:288-95 S '25
Anti-evolution campaign in America. H. Allen. Cur Hist 24:893-7 S '26
Banishing evolution in the South. Lit Digest 89:30 Ap 3 '26
Baptists in the middle of the road. Lit Digest 89:26-7 Je 19 '26
Campaigning for Genesis. Lit Digest 92:33 F 19 '27
Christians, beware! H. Croly. New Repub 45: 12-14 N 25 '25
Convergence of evolution and fundamentalism. G. T. W. Patrick. Sci Monthly 23:5-15 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:19 Jl 24 '26
Cure for fundamentalism. New Repub 43:58-60 Je 10 '25
Darwin and Bryan, a study in method. E: L. Rice. Science n s 61:243-50 Mr 6 '25
Daytonism and the Church of England; the significance of the Prayer book defeat. G: E. G. Catlin. Harper 156:595-602 Ap '28
Disruption of Protestantism. R. L. Hartt. Forum 74:679-87 N '25; Discussion. Forum 75:147-8 Ja '26
Disruption or emancipation? H: S. Coffin. Outlook 140:213-14 Je 10 '25
England's arch-modernist. Liv Age 333:929-30 N 15 '27
England's Tennessee. Lit Digest 87:34-5 D 12 '25
Evangelicals' dilemma. J. W. Nixon. Atlan 136:368-74 S '25
Flying and fighting fundamentalists. Lit Digest 93:30-1 My 28 '27
Fosdick versus the fundamentalists. Cur Opinion 77:756-7 D '24
Freedom of faith. E. Y. Mullins. Ind 114:473-4 Ap 25 '25
Fundamentalism in North Carolina. B. W. Wells. Science n s 64:17-18 Jl 2 '26
Fundamentalism's newest fortress, Des Moines university. N. M. Grier. School and Soc 26:13-15 Jl 2 '27
Fundamentalist and modernist. W: T: Manning. Forum 76:858-60 D '26
Fundamentalists' case. M. Shipley. Am Mercury 13:225-9 F '28

FUNDAMENTALIST controversy—*Continued*
Gospel or not. C. E: Macartney. Ladies' H J 42:8 Ap '25
Heresy hunt in St Paul's. Lit Digest 95:30-1 N 12 '27
Huxley shocked by fundamentalism. Cur Opinion 78:339 Mr '25
I'm for the fundamentalists. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 42:94-6 Mr 18 '25
Intellectual death and spiritual life. M. Sherwood. Atlan 138:794-802 D '26
Menace of fundamentalism. Ind 114:602 My 30 '25
Menace to science from the fundamentalist movement. M. Shipley. Cur Hist 25:337-42 D '26
Minnesota: modern or mediaeval? B. Tarrant. Ind 118:8-9 Ja 1 '27
Monkey or mud in North Carolina? E. W. Knight. Ind 118:515-16 My 14 '27
My faith, new and old. W: M. Brown. Ind 114:466-8 Ap 25 '25
New religious reformation. W. S. Rainsford. World's Work 50:199-202 Je '25
No surrender for Baptist fundamentalists. Lit Digest 86:26-7 Ag 8 '25
Protest from the big congregation. E. N. Blair. Ind 119:135-7 Ag 6 '27
Purging of Christianity. Nation 121:94-5 Jl 15 '25
Real divisions in modern Christianity. K. Lake. Atlan 135:755-61 Je '25
Religious liberty, the great American illusion. A. C. Dieffenbach. Ind 118:36-8, 64-6, 92-4, 120-2 Ja 8-29 '27
Religious refugee. G. W. Johnson. Cent 111:399-404 F '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:30 Mr 13 '26
Square deal for Genesis. W. B. Riley. Ind 119:470-2 N 12 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:29-30 D 10 '27
Square deal for Genesis; reply. R. M. Slocum. Ind 119:560 D 3 '27
State church in America. Ind 117:285 S 11 '26
Uncle Jasper and Mr Bryan; fundamentalism and absurdity. H. Ward. Ind 114:494-6 My 2 '25
Unitarian dismay at fundamentalist triumph. Lit Digest 95:26-7 N 26 '27
War against evolution. M. A. De Ford. Nation 120:565-6 My 20 '25
What Christian liberals are driving at. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 42:18 Ja '25
What fundamentalism and evolution stand for. Lit Digest 86:31-2 Jl 11 '25
What fundamentalism has achieved. Lit Digest 96:32 F 4 '28
Why the South is anti-evolution. E. Mims. World's Work 50:548-52 S '25
See also Modernism; Orthodoxy; Religion and science; Tennessee evolution controversy

FUNDI, pseud.
Mitimoni raiders; story. Golden Bk 3:203-10 F '26

FUNDY, Bay of
Horsepower from the tides. J. B. Walker. il map Sci Am 134:315 My '26
See also Passamaquoddy bay

FUNERAL. J. Wood. Dial 81:188-94 S '26

FUNERAL directors. See Undertakers

FUNERAL guest; story. See Jenks, A.

FUNERAL march of a marionette; story. See Metcalfe, J:

FUNERAL of Jimmy MacBride; story. See Moon, L.

FUNERAL rites and ceremonies
Burial customs of ancient Swedes. Science n s 68:sup14 Jl 27 '28
Funeral orgies, U. S. Congress. D. Gilfond. Am Mercury 10:478-85 Ap '27
Funeral rites of a cannibal chieftain. M. M. Taylor. il Travel 49:27-31 Je '27
Last of the old mikados. Lit Digest 92:13 Ja 8 '27
Royal funeral pageant in Siam. C. Brockman. il Travel 49:6-10 My '27
Strange ceremonies of a Chinese funeral. G. Wimsatt. il Travel 46:34-5 F '26
See also Suttee

FUNERALS, Cost of. See Burial, Cost of

FUNG, Hin Liu. See Liu, Fung Hin

FUNG TING, Li. See Li Fung Ting

FUNGI
Aberrant heterothallism in a homothallic coprinus. J: E. Sass. Science n s 68:548 N 30 '28
Bloody bread, the mystery of the scarlet fungus. il Sci Am 133:337-9 N '25
Concerning a rhizoctonia which forms hymenial cells and basidiospores in culture. J. E. Kotila. Science n s 67:490 My 11 '28
Condition and needs of systematic mycology. C. L. Shear and F. E. Clements. Science n s 63:393-5 Ap 16 '26
Fungi as a cause of tropical disease. Science n s 64:sup12 Jl 9 '26
Fungus that turns wood silvery. Lit Digest 91:23 D 4 '26
Loss of virulence in fungi. C. D. LaRue. Science n s 62:205-6 Ag 28 '25
Nephelometer in mycology. G: Hockenyos. Science n s 68:459 N 9 '28
New species of monilia pathogenic for man. F: W. Shaw. Science n s 64:300 S 24 '26
Polyporus builds its shelf. S. S. Dickey. il Nature M 11:32 Ja '28
Sexual stage of fungi induced by ultraviolet rays. F. L. Stevens. il Science n s 67:514-15 My 18 '28
Some ecological relations of the hypogaeous fungi. W: A. Setchell and M. G. Watson. Science n s 63:313-15 Mr 19 '26
Why fresh earth smells sweet. Lit Digest 90: 25 Jl 10 '26
See also Rusts (botany); Smuts

FUNGICIDES
Development of more effective dust fungicides by adding oxidizing agents to sulphur. H. A. Lee and J. P. Martin. Science n s 66:178 Ag 19 '27
Pentathionic acid, the fungicidal factor of sulphur. H. C. Young and R. Williams. bibliog Science n s 67:19-20 Ja 6 '28
See also Spraying and dusting; Sulfur

FUNK, Casimir
Dissolution of insulin into two new active substances. Science n s 65:39-40 Ja 14 '27
Isolation of insulin. Science n s 63:401-2 Ap 16 '26
Nomenclature of the vitamines. Science n s 62:157-8 Ag 14 '25
Who discovered vitamines? Science n s 63:455-6 Ap 30 '26
—See Harrow, Benjamin, jt. auth.

FUNK, E. H.
Successful checking system. Ind Arts M 14: 349 S '25

FUNK, John Clarence
Modern medicine man. Hygeia 4:449-50 Ag '26
Sun worshipping in Pennsylvania. Am J Pub Health 15:764-6 S '25

FUNK, M. N.
Comparative study of the results obtained by the method of mastery technique and the method of daily recitation and assignment. School R 36:338-45 My '28

FUNK, Wilfred John
Ben Jonson, jr.; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
From a downtown skyscraper; poem. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
Insatiable sex; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28

FUNNELL, Charles Loomis
Brakes on brains. Sat Eve Post 199:133 Ja 22 '27

FUNNY nose; story. See Bellah, J. W.

FUNSTON, Frederick
Man who saved San Francisco. G: D. Bogert. il por Sunset 60:38-9 My '28

FUQUA, Henry
Let's brush them aside; how one man preached the gospel of fairness to all. M. Bentley. por Collier's 74:21 N 22 '24

FUR
Buying and care of furs. D: C. Mills. J Home Econ 19:198-206 Ap '27
Fate of the fur folk; poem. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 42:61 N '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25
Fur coats, a few facts that the buyers have told me. I. DeN. Conover. il Woman's H C 53:121 N '26
Furs and figures. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 81:24 F 4 '28
Furs, their beauty and their artifice. C. B. Thompson. il Ladies' H J 42:72-3 N '25
How 50,000,000 rabbits furnish milady's furs. il Sci Am 135:436-7 D '26
Looking to Alaska for furs. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 My 1 '26
Manufacture of fur garments. D: C. Mills. J Home Econ 19:136-41 Mr '27
Persian lamb and our fur industry. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 134:247 Ap '26
Preparation of furs. D: C. Mills. J Home Econ 19:16-19, 75-7 Ja-F '27
Skin game in the great fur masquerade. M. Wright. il Sci Am 133:82-3 Ag '25
Trade names applied to rabbit and hare pelts. D. M. Green. Farmers' Bul 1519:13 '27
Use of fur for clothing. J Home Econ 18:633-4 N '26
What fur? R. Feld. il Collier's 78:8 N 6 '26
What to expect of your furs. V. Dibble. il Woman's H C 54:44 O '27

FUR bearing animals
Fur laws for the season 1926-27. F. G. Ashbrook and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1515:1-27 '26
Fur laws for the season 1927-28. F. G. Ashbrook and others. Farmers' Bul 1552:1-27 '27
Fur laws for the season 1928-29. F. L. Earnshaw and F. G. Grimes. Farmers' Bul 1576: 1-28 '28
Laws relating to fur animals for the season 1925-26. F. G. Ashbrook and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1469:1-29 '25
Our debt to the fur bearer. W. E. Sanderson. il Nature M 12:357-61 D '28
Our disappearing fur bearers. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 10:375-81 D '27
Price of furs; plea for humane trapping. L. Furman. Atlan 141:206-9 F '28
Your fur coat at home; photographs. Collier's 79:18-19 F 5 '27
See also Trapping; also Beavers; Chinchillas; Foxes; Muskrats; Rabbits; Sea otters; Seals (animals)

FUR brigade; novel. See Evarts, H. G.

FUR cutters. See Fur workers

FUR dressers. See Fur workers

FUR farming
Growing fur coats on farms. il Pop Mech 44: 82-7 Jl '25
See also Foxes; Muskrats

FUR seals. See Seals (animals)

FUR sheep. See Karakul sheep

FUR trade
Around the Horn to China; Boston-Northwest-Canton fur trade. S. Greenbie and M. Greenbie. il Asia 25:518-24 Je '25
Booming arctic. F. Dickie. Contemp 132:232-6 Ag '27; Same. Liv Age 333:496-500 S 15 '27
Butcher, baker, fortune maker; John Jacob Astor. M. Minnigerode. il Collier's 79:24-5 Ap 2 '27
Collection of furs. D: C. Mills. J Home Econ 18:691-6 D '26
International fur trade. D: C. Mills. J Home Econ 18:623-6 N '26; Same cond. Science n s 64:sup12 D 10 '26
Rabbit skins for fur. D. M. Green. il Farmers' Bul 1519:1-13 '27
Race for a fortune. il Pop Mech 48:69-73 Jl '27
See also Fur farming; Trapping; also American fur company

FUR workers
Fur dressers, Brooklyn, N. Y.; labor agreement effective February 2, 1925. Monthly Labor R 20:1270-1 Je '25
Fur workers, Chicago; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:1375-7 D '26
Furs and fur workers. Nation 122:598 Je 2 '26
Health of women in the hatter's furriers trade. Monthly Labor R 25:530-1 S '27

FURFEY, Paul Hanly
After psychoanalysis, what? Cath World 127: 681-5 S '28
Note on Lefever's standard deviational ellipse. Am J Soc 33:94-8 Jl '27
Some preliminary results on the nature of developmental age. School and Soc 23:183-4 F 6 '26

FURFURAL
Furfural for tree wounds. Sci Am 136:129 F '27
Making farm waste useful. il Lit Digest 94: 25 Ag 27 '27
Use of furfural. Science n s 68:sup12-14 Ag 10 '28

FURIES; drama. See Akins, Z.

FURLONG, Eustace Leopold. See Stock, Chester, jt. auth.

FURMAN, Lucy
Glass window; story. Atlan 136:208-16 Ag '25
Little Lowizy; story. Atlan 136:347-58 S '25
Price of furs. Atlan 141:206-9 F '28
Uncle Tutt's typhoids; story. Atlan 136:473-80 O '25

FURNACE Creek ranch. See Death Valley, California

FURNACES
Care and feeding of furnaces. R. B. Whitman. il Delin 108:47-8 F '26
Furnace brains. E: K. Douglas. il Collier's 80: 26 O 15 '27
How to fire the furnace. il diags Pop Mech 43:661-2 Ap '25
Improving your hot-air furnace. J. Tate. il diags Pop Mech 46:1045-9 D '26
Modern ways of increasing power plant furnace efficiency. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 71:119-24 F '26
Operating the home heating furnace. il Pop Mech 45:140-3 Ja '26
Pipeless furnace made from old heater. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 48:1049-51 D '27
Saving coal with a vacuum-cleaner; cleaning of hot-air furnaces. Lit Digest 89:22 My 8 '26
Stove forms homemade furnace. diag Pop Mech 45:678-9 Ap '26
Transferred to Washington; the lady and the furnace. F. L. Warner. il House B 62:566 N '27
Why our sales have doubled every second year. A. H. Landwehr. il System 49:360-2 Mr '26
See also Heating; Oil burners

FURNACES, Boiler
Lowering furnace upkeep. F. Juraschek. il Ind Management 70:48-52 Jl '25
Making your furnace suit your fuel. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 69:284-90 My '25

FURNACES, Electric. See Electric furnaces

FURNACES, Foundry
Gas muffle furnace for small foundry work. S. D. Horning. il diag Ind Educ M 29:413-14 My '28

FURNEAUX, —
Haunted island; poem. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26

FURNISS, Edgar Stephenson
Soviet problem of industrial expansion. Cur Hist 28:1052-4 S '28
Soviet Union. See monthly numbers of Current history July 1928-

FURNISS, Ruth MacFarland
Adopting a Noah's ark farmhouse. Gard M 41:381-3 Jl '25
Garden pools deep and shallow. Arts and Dec 27:34-7 Jl '27

FURNISS, Ruth MacFarland—*Continued*
Gardens designed by a sculptor. Int Studio 81:89-94 My '25

FURNITURE
Accomplishment in furniture. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 49:67-8 Mr '26
Age of stuffiness. R. Wright. House and Gard 53:66 F '28
Beauty of modern furniture. Gard & Home B 45:610 Ag '27
Being your own decorator; how to choose good furniture and arrange it. W. Fales. il Gard & Home B 45:576-7 Ag '27
Biedermeier furniture. E. Wenham. il House B 63:447 Ap '28
Black-cat bench for children. H. C. McKay. il diag Pop Mech 43:121-2 Ja '25
Blending period furniture. L. D. Taylor. il Country Life 48:62-3 Ag '25
Charm of old furniture revived. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 42:40 N '25
Color in furniture. M. Price. il Country Life 52:34-9 S '27
Early American from Europe. S. De Brie. il Country Life 49:104-10 Mr '26
Eccentricities in old furniture. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 83:84-8 Mr '26
Fakes and facts in furniture. E. D. Wangner. Gard M 41:414 Jl '25
Faking of old furniture. E. Shackleton. Sat Eve Post 197:44 Mr 28 '25
Fascinating history of furniture; problems of selection and arrangement. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 30:68-9 N '28
Fine furniture mostly under one hundred dollars. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:132 Ja '25
For the cabinetmaker's notebook. W. G. Hjerstedt. Ind Arts M 17:322, 362, 443 S-O, D '28
Furnishing for comfort. C. Lilienthal. il Gard M 40:387-9 F '25
Furnishing the apartment in maple. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 43:198 O '26
Furniture in the Biedermeier taste. H. D Eberlein. il House and Gard 54:48-53 Ag '28
Furniture of music. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 51:72+ N '26
Furniture of oak can harmonize tastefully with other woods. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 44:29 S '27
Furniture of the fourth dimension. P. T. Frankl. il House and Gard 51:76-7 F '27
Furniture of transcendent quality. D. Compton. Arts and Dec 22:86-8 D '24
Furniture that really fits. G. G. Robinson. il Gard & Home B 45:573-4 Ag '27
Furniture that won't mar. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:112 Ag '28
Future of furniture. G: J. Cox. il Country Life 54:41-3 My '28
Giving your house a Christmas present. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:96-9 D '25
How climate is reflected in furnishing. W. Fales. il Gard & Home B 46:240-1 N '27
How to know furniture woods. il Good H 84:42 F '27
How to know good furniture. V. C. Salomonsky. il Gard & Home B 45:547-8 Ag '27
Internationalism in furnishings. H. G. Stackhouse. il House B 63:166-7, 310-11, 450-1 F-Ap '28
Making a start in mahogany. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 43:118 N '26
Maple furniture you can buy for charming early-American rooms. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:133-4 My '26
Max Kuehne's furniture in gesso. H. W. Ott. il Int Studio 84:71-5 Jl '26
Morgan Colt: craftsman extraordinary. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 49:60-1 F '26
My curly maple guest room. M. S. Ellis. il Arts and Dec 26:52-3 F '27
On collecting furniture. C: Oulmont. House and Gard 54:78 D '28
Period furniture. V. C. Salomonsky. il House B 57:548, 692; 58:56, 144, 244, 376, 512, 640 My-D '25
Period furniture in the little house. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:97 Ag '25
Romance of furniture. E. G. Brintnall. House B 61:236-8 F '27
Rooms of composite beauty. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 25:48 Je '26
Selection and arrangement of furniture. E. McMillen. il Country Life 52:63-5 S '27
Silver and silver mounted furniture. G. C. Rothery. il Arts and Dec 26:44-5 D '26
Smart furniture in the summer sales. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:21 Jl '28
Smart styles in furniture of simplicity. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 42:224-6 O '25
Stretching the furniture suit. M. Mackay. il Ladies' H J 43:94 Jl '26
Three rooms at the cost of one. il Pict R 28:40 Ja '27
Two-in-one furniture. M. Brownfield. il Delin 109:21 S '26
What four hands did to second-hands. A. M. Henkels. il Delin 107:60 Jl '25
What is new for the housewife's purse? E. Craybel. il Am Home 1:35 O '28
Wired furniture. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 54:78 Jl '27
Worthwhile furniture for the June bride and groom. M. Mackay. il Ladies' H J 42:90 Je '25

See also Antiques; Bedrooms; Doll furniture; Garden ornaments and furniture; House decoration; Kitchen furniture; Lacquer and lacquering; Library furniture and equipment; Porch furniture; Slip covers; Upholstery; Veneers and veneering; Woodworking; also Beds; Buffets; Cabinets (furniture); Chairs; Chaise longue; Chests; Cradles; Cupboards; Day beds; Desks; Dressing tables; Lamps; Mirrors; Phonograph; Piano; Radio cabinets; Screens (furniture); Shelves; Sideboards; Sofas; Stools; Tables; Taborets; Whatnots

Bibliography

Art in home economics. J Home Econ 20:526-7 Jl '28

Care

Care of fine furniture. E. H. Bohn. House and Gard 52:96 O '27
Care of old pieces. S. M. Lockwood. il Gard & Home B 44:234-5 N '26
Cleaning our best furniture. L. R. Balderston. il Ladies' H J 44:150 S '27
Handy woman about the house; care of woodwork and furniture. G. B. Jones. il House B 59:480 Ap '26
Prevention rather than cure. il Good H 84:88 Ap '27
You can mend your broken furniture. P. Dutel and Emslie & McWilliams. il Gard & Home B 47:623-4 S '28

Decorating and painting

See Furniture—Refinishing; Furniture, Lacquered; Furniture, Painted

Design

See also Furniture, Modernist

History

Fascinating history of furniture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 28:60 Ja; 62 F; 63 Mr; 80 Ap; 29:70-1 My; 67 Je; 63-4 Jl; 63 Ag; 69 S; 75 O; 30:68-9 N '28
Furniture of historic types. A. De Bles. il Int Studio 78:285-90, 392-7, 486-91; 79:28-34, 139-44, 289-94, 367-73, 393-400; 80:59-65, 163-9 Ja-My, Jl-N '24
History of furniture. M. R. Rogers. il Good H 79:45 S; 45 O; 33 N; 37 D '24; 80:49 Ja '25
Monastic furniture and its craftsmanship. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 86:36-42 Ja '27

Manufacture

Carving furniture by machinery. il Pop Mech 43:803-6 My '25
Furniture making in the high school. O. C. Druge. il plans Ind Educ M 26:295-7 Ap '25
Furniture to harmonize with various styles of architecture. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 24:46-7 Mr '26

FURNITURE—Manufacture—*Continued*

How to tell good furniture; points in furniture construction. R. C. Erskine. diags House and Gard 49:68 F '26

Interesting group of furniture. D. A. Sloan. il diags Ind Arts M 14:28-31 Ja '25

See also Furniture factories

Refinishing

Finishing old furniture is fun! W. Ordway. il House B 59:550-60 Ap '26

Handy woman about the house; be your own furniture painter. G. B. Jones. il House B 59:648 My '26

How to refinish your old furniture. B. Elliot. il Pop Mech 50:1044-7 D '28

Restoring your antiques. D. Wilhelm. il Country Life 50:67 S '26

FURNITURE, American

America in the seventeenth century. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Delin 111:41 N '27

American curly maple. W. M. Hornor, jr. il Country Life 54:48-9 S '28

American furniture design. R. C. Erskine. il Int Studio 80:471-7 Mr '25

American furniture of today. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 81:399-405 S '25

Americana, old and new. S. M. Lockwood. il Woman's H C 55:38 O '28

Christmas furniture. M. Mackay. il Ladies' H J 43:183 D '26

Common chairs of early America. E. T. Fischer. il House and Gard 53:82-3 F '28

Duncan Phyfe comes into its own. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 44:66+ Mr '27

Duncan Phyfe, the cabinetmaker; why we should cherish his designs. C. J. Van Vick. il House B 61:480 Ap '27

Early American furniture. il House B 59:862-4 Je '26

Early American furniture in the modern home. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 49:34-40 Ap '26

Early American maple furniture. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 49:47-8 D '25

Early American room. H. Koues. il plans Good H 82:56-7 My '26

Fascinating history of furniture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 29:75 O '28

François Seignouret. A. L. Hill. il House and Gard 50:172+ N '26

Furniture for colonial Spanish homes. A. Corbin. il House and Gard 54:62-4 Jl '28

Furniture of our forefathers and our own. C: A. King. il Ind Arts M 14:376-80 O '25

Furniture of the American colonies. P. Harness. il House and Gard 54:88-9 S '28

Furniture of the federal era. E: S. Holloway. il House and Gard 51:98-9 My; 88-9 Je; 52: 84-5 Jl; 62-3 Ag; 104-5 S '27

Furniture reproductions. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 52:74-8 S '27

Geography of American antiques. L. Guild. il Country Life 53:42-4 N; 37-9 D '27; 48-50 Ja; 57-9 F '28

Manners and modernism. K. Weber. il House and Gard 53:116 Ap '28

Meaning of the colonial style. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 52:42, 74-5 Ja '25

Our American homes and their furnishings. E. D. Wangner. il Gard M 41:29-33, 147-50, 245-8, 305-9 Mr-Je '25

Passion for the primitive. E. Shackleton. il Sat Eve Post 198:68-70 Ag 22 '25

Roadside opportunities; adventures in antiques. E. Fraser. il Sat Eve Post 197:9 F 14 '25

Survival of Puritan motifs in woodwork. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 87:43-8 Je '27

What is early American? symposium. House and Gard 49:64 F '26

Why antiques are worth it. R. Feld. il Collier's 80:14 D 31 '27

William Savery and Philadelphia maple. W. M. Hornor, jr. il House B 64:722 D '28

William Savery of Philadelphia. H. Cescinsky. il Int Studio 91:55-8 O '28

See also House decoration, American; also Metropolitan museum of art, New York—American wing

FURNITURE, Antique. See Antiques

FURNITURE, Arrangement of

Gentle art of grouping furniture. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 47:41-3 Mr '25

Grouping the furniture. il House B 63:170-1 F '28

Groupings for the summer house. il Good H 87:60-1 Jl '28

Home-like arrangements of furniture. il Good H 87:56-7 Ag '28

If you'll only put furniture where it belongs. E. Carpenter. il Ladies H J 45:215-16 Mr '28

Importance of arrangement in making livable rooms. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Good H 82: 42-3 Ap '26

Lessons in decorating. L. D. Taylor. il plans Am Home 1:33-4 O '28

Living in glass houses. E. Carpenter. il Ladies H J 45:35 My '28

Right and wrong placing of furniture. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:22-3 Je '28

Where shall we put that piano? E. Carpenter. il Ladies H J 45:35 Ap '28

FURNITURE, Built in

Building-in a sewing machine. H. W. Routson. il diags Pop Mech 47:861-2 My '27

Building-in the radio set. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 45:297-300 F '26

Built-in closet. J: Curtis and H. Curtis. il Woman's H C 55:39-40 Je '28

Built-in furniture for the home. E. M. Love. il diags plan Pop Mech 42:1012-14; 43:126-30, 308-12, 476-9, 664-7, 838-41, 1018-22; 44:152-5, 326-8, 521-4, 697-700, 875-7, 1050-3; 45:168-72, 344-8, 517-20, 675-7, 872-5 D '24-My '26

Built-ins for every room. Gard & Home B 45:522 Jl '27

Ready-built. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 43:142-4 Ap '26

Two rooms in the space of one; breakfast alcoves that fold against the wall. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 47:286-7 My '28

FURNITURE, Children's

Antiques as a foundation of taste. E: Wenham. il Arts and Dec 28:52-3 D '27

FURNITURE, Colonial. See Furniture, American

FURNITURE, Dutch

Dutch museum in New York city; Van Cortlandt mansion. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 83:80-4 Ap '26

FURNITURE, English

Age of lacquer furniture. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 88:57-62 S '27

Antiques as decoration; early English furniture. E: Wenham. il Arts and Dec 27: 54-6 S '27

Antiques as decoration; English walnut period. E: Wenham. il Arts and Dec 30:50-1 N '28

Chinese decorative designs in woodwork as developed by Chippendale and others. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 86:72-6 F '27

Chippendale mystery. J. Holberton. il Int Studio 82:28-35 O '25

Early English trestle tables. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 88:56-60 N '27

English country furniture. E: Wenham. il House and Gard 54:101-3 N; 88-9 D '28

English styles in later Spanish woodwork. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 89:51-4 Ja '28

Era of walnut in English furniture. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 85:64-70 N '26

Faded mahogany, a rival of walnut. C. Woodward. il Int Studio 90:42-8 Ag '28

Fascinating history of furniture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 29:67 Je; 63-4 Jl; 63 Ag; 69 S '28

For the cabinetmaker's notebook: Robert and James Adam. W. G. Hjerstedt. Ind Arts M 17:322 S '28

Furniture of provincial England. E: Wenham. il House and Gard 54:93-5 O '28

Furniture of the federal era; influence of Chippendale. E: S. Holloway. il House and Gard 51:98-9 My '27

In the workshop of Chippendale. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 47:274 My '28

FURNITURE, English—*Continued*

King and his chairs. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 45:386-7 Je '27
Late seventeenth century English furniture. H. W. Ott. il Int Studio 89:50-4 Mr '28
Modern furniture from England; work created today by G. Russell. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 53:100-1 My '28
Old English furniture. B. Lynch. Quar 248:310-25 Ap '27
On the way to Chippendale. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 45:560-1 Ag '27
Provincial chairs of Georgian England. il Int Studio 90:57-8 Jl '28
Queen and her chairs; Portuguese influence on English furniture. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 44:472-3 F '27
Queen Anne period style type of leg. A. Anderson and A. H. Nicol. il diags Ind Arts M 16:475-8 D '27
Study of antiques in school; outline of the Jacobean period. H. Hjorth. Ind Arts M 17:50-1 F '28
Tudor-Gothic renaissance transition. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 87:20-6 Ag '27
Victorian furniture in America. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 54:86-7 Jl '28
William-and-Mary period style type of legs. A. Anderson and A. H. Nicol. il plans Ind Arts M 15:449-52 D '26
William Kent, architect and designer. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 86:61-4 Mr '27

FURNITURE, Flemish

Oak woodwork of early Flanders. H. Branscombe. il Int Studio 87:66-71 Jl '27

FURNITURE, French

Amusing French furniture in l'art moderne. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 27:74-6 My '27
Antiques as decoration; French provincial furniture. E: Wenham. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 S '28
Decorative arts of the restauration period. P. Remington. il Arts and Dec 29:49 My '28
Designs in French provincial furniture. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 87:72-6 My '27
Distinction of French furniture. R. S. Chapman. il Arts and Dec 23:60-3 S '25
Fascinating history of furniture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 28:63 Mr; 80 Ap '28
French provincial furniture for American interiors. il Delin 110:38-43 Ap '27
French provincial in America. E. C. Wilson. House and Gard 48:61-3 S '25
French rustic furniture. H. Longnon. il House and Gard 49:59-61 F '26
Furniture; Louis XV pieces in A. Keller's collection. il Int Studio 91:30-1 N '28
Furniture of Alsace and Lorraine. H. Longnon. il House and Gard 49:86-7 Mr '26
Furniture of Brittany and Normandy. H. Longnon. il House and Gard 50:78-9 S '26
Furniture of Guyenna and Gascony. H. Longnon. il House and Gard 50:132-3 O '26
Furniture of mountainous France. H. Longnon. il House and Gard 49:90-1 Je '26
Furniture of old Provence. C. Woodward. il Int Studio 90:22-7 My '28
Furniture of the great century in France. R. S. Chapman. il Arts and Dec 29:54-5 Je '28
In the style of Normandy; rustic furniture designed by J. B. Platt. il plans House and Gard 49:81-5 Je '26
Modern French furniture and lighting fixtures. il Good H 87:64-5 Jl '28
Normandy beds. J. M. Breese. il House B 59:796-7 Je '26
Normandy kitchens. E. Lucas. il House B 63:172-3 F '28
On the appreciation of French furniture. R. S. Chapman. il Arts and Dec 22:63-6 Ja '25
Outline of the French provincial. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 54:96-7 N '28
Period furniture of today. il Mentor 16:48-51 Je '28
Rustic furniture from Provence. H. Longnon. il House and Gard 49:104-5 Ap '26
Rustic furniture of France. P. Ackerman. il House B 58:120 Ag '25
Rustic furniture of the renaissance. H. Longnon. il House and Gard 50:78-9 Jl '26

FURNITURE, Gothic

Distinctive Gothic furniture of four countries. il Int Studio 91:45-7 S '28
Fascinating history of furniture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 28:63 Mr '28

FURNITURE, Italian

Antiques as decoration; Italian renaissance. E: Wenham. il Arts and Dec 29:40-1 Ag '28
Fascinating history of furniture. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 28:62 F '28
Italian baroque and later design. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 86:65-71 Ap '27
Painted furniture of Italy. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 28:41-3 N '27

FURNITURE, Lacquered

Age of lacquer furniture. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 88:57-62 S '27
Chinese lacquered furniture. E. M. Kremer. il Good H 85:45 Jl '27
Effective furniture lacquered in the Chinese style. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 43:97 S '26
Jewels of a room; lacquer pieces. O. Clark. il Gard & Home B 45:549-50 Ag '27
Red lacquer furniture. G. H. Bevans. House and Gard 51:190 Ap '27

FURNITURE, Mexican

Furniture of colonial Mexico. M. de San Francisco. il House and Gard 47:71 F '25

FURNITURE, Modernist

Analysis of modernism as exemplified in the furniture and fabrics at the Exhibition des arts decoratifs. F. A. Parsons. il House and Gard 49:72-3 F '26
Furniture for the ultra-modern room. H. J. Drew. il Arts and Dec 29:80-2 O '28
Is there a new art in furniture? C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 27:222-4 Ja '26
Just what is this modernistic movement? P. T. Frankl. il Arts and Dec 29:56-7 My '28
Latest in furniture. il Pop Mech 49:387-91 Mr '28
Modernist furniture. L. Mumford. New Repub 54:154-5 Mr 21 '28
Modernist movement in furniture. il Ind Educ M 30:214-15 D '28
New art and the designer. M. Price. il House and Gard 54:109 O '28
New art furniture for a teacher's home study. W. Jogwick. il diags plans Ind Educ M 28:223-5, 257-8, 288-9 Ja-Mr '27
School and the new art in furniture. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 27:255-7 F '26
Some of the distinctive characteristics of modernistic furniture. B. Caldwell. il Ind Educ M 30:52-4 Ag '28
Two tables in art moderne. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 50:863-8 N '28
Very last word. il Ladies H J 45:5 O '28
Why we accept modernistic furniture. P. T. Frankl. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 Je '28

FURNITURE, Painted

Charm of painted furniture. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 106:19 Ap '25
Color in furniture. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 44:42-3 S '26
Dress up your furniture with transfers. W. Fales. il Pict R 27:39 F '26
Furniture that reflects the spring. L. D. Taylor. il Gard & Home B 47:261-2 My '28
Painted furniture. il Sunset 57:70 S '26
Painted furniture. B. Edwards. House B 57:556 My '25
Painted furniture of Italy. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 28:41-3 N '27
Sets of furniture from the paint pot. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 42:124 My '25
Some practical pointers on furniture painting. F. W. Henry. Gard & Home B 47:637 S '28
Stenciling fancy chairs. D. C. Rich. il House B 60:730 D '26
Vogue of enameled furniture. C. E. Price. Arts and Dec 30:140 N '28
Vogue of painted furniture. il Delin 110:40-1 Mr '27
See also Furniture, Lacquered

FURNITURE, Russian
Russian cabinet work for American homes. W. Willson. il Arts and Dec 23:50-2 Je '25

FURNITURE, Rustic
Rustic furniture. W. I. Tawes. il diag Ind Educ M 26:304 Ap '25

FURNITURE, Spanish
Antiques from the land of Don Quijote. A. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 30:62 D '28
English styles in later Spanish woodwork. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 89:51-4 Ja '28
Furniture of old Spain. J. Perrault. il Int Studio 81:53-9 Ap '25
New vogue for Spanish furniture. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:38 Mr '25
Peak of Spain's decorative art. M. S. Byne. il Arts and Dec 28:48-9 Mr; 48-9 Ap '28
Spanish furniture of the XVI and XVII centuries. W: L. Bottomley. il Arts and Dec 24:42-3 N '25
Spanish furniture, old and new. A. T. Covell. il Arts and Dec 22:60-1 Ja '25

FURNITURE factories
Design your building around your handling; Ferguson furniture factory. H. K. Ferguson. il diag Factory and Ind Management 76:274-6 Ag '28
Lower costs by down-hill handling; Showers brothers co., Bloomington, Ind. C. A. Sears. il Factory and Ind Management 76:691-5 O '28
Suggestion for cost accounting. P. K. Guillow. Ind Management 69:174-6 Mr '25

FURNITURE stores
We use collections as a sales tool. J: M. Smyth. il System 48:557-9 N '25

FURROW'S end; story. See Elliott, M. E.

FURRY, Margaret, and Edgar, Rachel Hartman
Analysis of wide cotton sheetings. bibliog J Home Econ 20:429-42 Je '28
Study of weighted silk fabric. bibliog J Home Econ 20:901-5 D '28

FURS. See Fur

FURSE, A. E. P.
Price of coal. 19th Cent 98:942-3 D '25

FURST, Frank A.
Furst got his philosophy of life from Dickens; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 102:18-19 Jl '26

FURTHER side of silence; story. See Clifford, H.

FURTHER study of plants; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

FURTWÄNGLER, Franz Josef
Calcutta and Delhi. Liv Age 332:812-17 My 1 '27

FURTWÄNGLER, Wilhelm
Furtwaengler and Serafin. P. Sanborn. Nation 120:362 Ap 1 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:92; 142:238 Ja 21 '25, F 17 '26

FURY; story. See Heyse, P. J. L. von

FUSED quartz. See Silica, Fused

FUSES, Electric. See Electric fuses

FUSIYAMA. See Fuji, Mount

FUSON, Mary Jane
At the seashore; poem. Overland n s 83:281 Jl '25

FUSSBUDGET! story. See Lovelace, D. W.

FUSSMAN, H. Louise
Can a woman do a mayor's job? Am City 37:603-4 N '27

FUTRALL, John Clinton
Some aspects of university administration. School and Soc 25:177-83 F 12 '27

FUTURE. See Forecasts; Previsions

FUTURE, Sense of the. K. F. Gerould. Harper 157:378-83 Ag '28

FUTURE life
Future rewards and punishments. A. F. Klein Cath World 121:246-7 My '25
Paradise not for idlers. Lit Digest 83:31-2 N 8 '24
What religions have promised; selections. Golden Bk 3:693-6, 833-8 My-Je '26
See also Death; Hell; Immortality; Resurrection

FUTURE life in art. See Christian art and symbolism

FUTURE punishment
See also Hell

FUTURES. See Speculation

FYFE, R. H.
He has learned about people from shoes; interview. W: S. Dutton. il por Am M 99:54-5 My '25

FYLEMAN, Rose
Adam and Eve; poem. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
Bird; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Fairies; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26; Same. 17:83 Mr '28
To an orange; poem. Liv Age 331:106 O 15 '26
Woman and professor; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26

G

G. S. B., pseud. See Bryan, George Sands

GABLE, J. Harris
(tr.) See Bernard, T. English as she is spoke

GABLES
Land of the gable. R. Hourwich. il Country Life 49:52-3 Ap '26

GABORIAU, Émile
Accursed house; story. Golden Bk 1:332-4 Mr '25
Honour of the name; novel. Golden Bk 2:410-25, 566-76, 706-20, 855-64; 3:134-44, 273-88, 415-32, 557-76, 702-20, 852-64; 4:122-42, 270-88, 413-32 S '25-S '26
Monsieur Lecoq; novel. Golden Bk 1:21-36, 305-20, 462-80, 609-24, 749-65, 897-912; 2:130-44, 274-88 Ja-Ag '25

GABRIEL, Saint, Confraternity of
Confraternity of St Gabriel. Cath World 125:243-5 My '27

GABRIEL, Gilbert Wolf
Baritone from Bakersfield. World's Work 50:282-6 Jl '25
Boy friends. Theatre Arts M 12:323-8 My '28
Cleopatra. Mentor 15:1-10 Mr '27
George Bernard Shaw. Mentor 15:1-7 My '27
Grand march of the shadows-before. Theatre Arts M 9:639-52 O '25
How to know a good play. Mentor 15:33-8 Ja '28
John Barrymore as Hamlet. World's Work 50:498-501 S '25
Lucrezia, pawn of the Borgias. Mentor 15:9-10 O '27
Ninon, mistress of hearts. Mentor 16:14-16 O '28
Physician, novelist and playwright. Mentor 14:50-1 D '26
Playwright you should know and why. Mentor 14:36-7 Je '26
Reinhardt in his den. Theatre Arts M 12:256-62 Ap '28
Sir William and all the little Gilberts. Bookm 62:386-90 D '25
Stripes; story. Cent 111:305-19 Ja '26
Sumer is icumen in. il Theatre Arts M 9:353-65 Je '25
Tongues of the angels. Theatre Arts M 12:43-8 Ja '28
Twelve Tristans; story. Cent 115:172-5 D '27

GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip
Portrait. Overland n s 85:202 Jl '27
Twenty-five years of pioneering for piano music. H. Brower. por Musician 31:11 Je '26

GABY, Frederick A.
Electrical development in the Dominion of Canada. Ann Am Acad 118:21-9 Mr '25

GADARENE day; story. See Edmunds, F.

GADD, Peter R.

Hydroelectric development in Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1010-14 O '27

GADDESDEN, John of

Chaucer's physician and his forbears. H. H. Bashford. 19th Cent 104:237-48 Ag '28

GADDIS, Merrill E. See Warne, Colston Estey, jt. auth.

GADSBY, G. M.

Use of electric service in industry. Ann Am Acad 118:68-77 Mr '25

GAEHR, Paul Frederick

Projection of ultra-violet lines. Science n s 63:18 Ja 1 '26

GAEL; story. See Terhune, A. P.

GAELIC language (Irish). See Irish language

GAELIC literature

When poets ruled a world. M. S. Sullivan. Cath World 120:466-70 Ja '25

See also Irish literature

GAER, Joseph

Roots; story. Dial 85:35-42 Jl '28

GAERTNER, Lillian Voight

Murals of Lillian Gaertner. il por Mentor 16:56-7 F '28

GAETANI family

Roman house of Caetani in the middle ages. C. W. Previté-Orton. Edin R 248:290-309 O '28

GAFFRÉE-Guinle foundation

Gaffrée-Guinle foundation for the study and prophylaxis of social diseases. Bul Pan Am Union 60:797-803 Ag '26

GAFFRON, Friedrich Wilhelm von Prittwitz-. See Prittwitz-Gaffron, Friedrich Wilhelm von

GÁG, Wanda

Cross-word-puzzle stories for little folk. St N 52:652-3 Ap '25

Wanda Gág; true story of a dynamic young artist who won't be organized. A. Herendeen. Cent 116:427-32 Ag '28

GAGE, Earle William

Thrilling dog races of the north. Pop Mech 49:212-15 F '28

GAGE, Lucy

Kindergarten progress during the past twenty-five years. Nat Educ Assn 1925:480-4

GAGE, Lyman Judson

Obituary. G. Brown. Arch Rec 61:533-4 Je '27

GAGE, Simon Henry, and Gage-Day, Mary

Anti-coagulating action of the secretion of the buccal glands of the lampreys. Science n s 66:282-4 S 23 '27

GAGE, Stephen DeM., and Gorham, Frederic Poole

Self-purification of oysters during hibernation. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:1057-61 D '25

GAGE-DAY, Mary. See Gage, Simon Henry, jt. auth.

GAGER, Charles Stuart

André Parmentier and the Brooklyn botanic garden. Science n s 62:461 N 20 '25

Contribution of a botanic garden to popular education. School Life 11:32-3 O '25

Wellesley college and the development of botanical education in America. Science n s 67:171-8 F 17 '28

GAGES

Accuracy. C. C. Hermann. Ind Arts M 17:337-8 S '28

Angle gage. E: F. McDonald. il diags Ind Educ M 29:221-3 D '27

Electrical height gauge. J. McIntyre. il diag Pop Mech 49:702 Ap '28

Gages as an instrument of control in mass production. J: Gaillard. il Ann Am Acad 137:138-44 My '28

Gauge for rapid diameter measurements. H. B. Tukey. il Science n s 68:406 O 26 '28

Improved McLeod gauge. B. Noyes, jr. diag Science n s 63:404-5 Ap 16 '26

McLeod gauge of wide range. A. A. Bless. il Science n s 68:38-9 Jl 13 '28

Making the snap gauge. C. C. Hermann. diags Ind Arts M 16:344-5 S '27

GAHAGAN, Helen

Portrait as Rose Trelawney. Sat Eve Post 200:12 S 3 '27

GAILLARD, John

Gages as an instrument of control in mass production. Ann Am Acad 137:138-44 My '28

GAINES, Clarence H.

Americana. No Am 222:354-61 D '25

Six easy pieces; story. Harper 155:710-12 N '27

GAINES, Lewis McFarland

Psychic factor in industrial practice. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser): 102-8 '28

GAINES, Walter Lee

Efficiency formula for dairy cows. Science n s 67:353-4 Mr 30 '28

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas

Portrait of Dorothea, Lady Eden; painting. Int Studio 90:61 Ag '28

Mrs Garrick by Thomas Gainsborough. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 88:53-5 D '27

Reynolds, Gainsborough, Raeburn. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 81:238-50 Jl '25

Subject of the unicorn. il Lit Digest 94:25-6 Jl 16 '27

GAINSBURGH, Lillian T.

Recipe for a poem; poem. Forum 80:472 S '28

GAIR, George W.

Production's part in sales and profits. por Factory and Ind Management 75:505-9 Mr '28

GAIRNS, J. F.

Steam locomotive in the past and the future. 19th Cent 101:352-62 Mr '27

GAITHER, Funston F.

Life way in penmanship. Educ R 74:209-12 N '27

GAIUS CAESAR. See Caligula

GALAGOS. See Lemurs

GALAHAD himself; story. See Lea, F. H.

GALANTEADOR the bullfighter; story. See Fausten, R

GALANTIÈRE, Lewis

American books in France. Am Mercury 2:97-102 My '24

Contemporary reminiscences. Arts and Dec 27:61 O; 28:66 N '27

Crisis in French finance. Ind 113:415-16 N 22 '24

On the poems of Paul Valéry. Dial 83:381-90 N '27

Problem of Rimbaud. Dial 78:54-9 Ja '25

Recent French literature. Sat R Lit 1:128 S 20 '24

(tr.) See Morand, P. From Bangkok to Marseille; Last kingdom of old Asia; Nothing but the earth

(tr.) See Valéry, P. Discourse in praise of Anatole France; Letter from Madame Emilie Teste

GALAPAGOS islands

Adventures in exploration at the world's end. W: Beebe. il map Mentor 13:1-19 Ap '25

Birth of a volcano. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 43:237-42 Ap '26

Gee, I've had a fine time! D: B. Putnam. il Am M 103:34-5 My '27

Key to Panama. C: Hodges. map Outlook 145:497-500 Ap 20 '27

Turtles of Galapagos. D. M. Cochran. il Nature M 12:322-4 N '28

Whaler and the tortoise. C: H. Townsend. Sci Monthly 21:166-72 Ag '25

GALBRAITH, Bertram

(tr.) See Cazalis, H. ... equality, fraternity

GALDSTON, Iago

Public health aspects of tuberculosis and heart disease. Am J Pub Health 17:1037-41 O '27

GALE, Eliza (Beers) (Mrs Charles Franklin Gale)

Eliza Beers, a nature that divined an inner order in the universe. Z. Gale. Cent 117:1-11 N '28

GALE, George

Whalers and whaling; etchings. Scrib M 84:667-73 D '28

GALE, Goddard

Painter of the trail of paradise. L. B. Everett. Overland n s 82:546-7 D '24

GALE, James Scarth

Yi Sang-jai of Korea. Mis R 51:734-5 S '28

GALE, Robert Joseph

Struggle; poem. Educa 47:371 F '27

Things a teacher lives by. Educa 47:577 84 Je '27

GALE, Zona (Mrs William L. Breese)

Allotropes. Yale R n s 15:282-96 Ja '26

Americans we like; La Follette family. Nation 126:180-2 F 15 '28

And on earth, peace; story. Delin 107:8-9 D '25

And then I'll be happy; story. Collier's 77:10 My 8 '26

Autobiography; story. Collier's 77:17 Mr 20 '26

Baby who had no place to go; story. Good H 85:58-61 Jl '27

Bella; story. Collier's 77:26 F 6 '26

Belnap; story. Collier's 77:17 Ap 17 '26

Bill's little girl; story. Collier's 77:24 Je 5 '26

Blessings of liberty. por Collier's 77:21 My 1 '26

Blue velvet; story. Pict R 28:7 Je '27

Borgia; novel. Scrib M 84:134-48, 303-12, 423-32, 553-62 Ag-N '28

Bridal pond; story. Am Mercury 13:213-16 F '28

Can a woman keep a secret? Pict R 27:24 N '25

Charivari; story. Collier's 76:26 S 19 '25

Chase; story. Delin 108:6-7 Mr '26

Christmas follies; story. Good H 82:26-9 D '25

Delphine; story. Ladies' H J 44:5 Ap '27

Dime; story. Cent 109:730-6 Ap '25

Do women really like one another? Pict R 27:25 O '25

Eliza Beers. Cent 117:1-11 N '28

Evening; story. Bookm 62:414-17 D '25

Finding God in beauty. Playground 19:498-9 D '25

Fourth generation; story. Collier's 77:26 Ja 16 '26

Half a million; story. Ladies H J 45:10-11 Ap '28

Happy New year; story. Delin 106:6-8 Ja '25

He and she; story. Delin 106:10-12 My '25

Heart of youth; story. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 O '26

Here! here! here! story. Scrib M 83:281-90 Mr '28

Himself; story. Good H 81:72-5 S '25

Idle forties. Survey 57:306 D 1 '26

Implications. Yale R n s 18:82-7 S '28

In the lobby; story. Cent 110:333-8 Jl '25

Katytown in the eighties. Harper 157:288-94 Ag '28

La Follette's vindication. por (front) Forum 72:676-82 N '24

Lovell's gilded hell; story. Woman's H C 52:26-7 My '25

Madrona; story. Good H 84:30-3 Ap '27

Mother of the unknown soldier. Collier's 75:5 My 30 '25

My favorite character in fiction. Bookm 63:322-3 My '26

Negro sees himself. Survey 54:300-1 Je 1 '25

Note to novel readers. Sat R Lit 3:445-7 D 18 '26

One who builded a house. Survey 60:100 Ap 15 '28

Piece of music; story. Collier's 76:30 O 17 '25

Portage, Wisconsin. Cent 111:297-304 Ja '26

Question; story. Collier's 76:26 N 14 '25

Riches; novel. Delin 109:9-10 Ag; 9 S; 18-19 O '26

Shall state universities take tainted money? Nation 121:349-50 S 30 '25

Soft answers; story. Woman's H C 53:22-3 Ja '26

Speaking for prohibition. Woman's J n s 13:5-7 Ag '28

Spider; story. Collier's 76:26 D 12 '25

Springtime; story. por (front) Forum 79:490-502 Ap '28

Thief in the night; story. Delin 107:5-6 S '25

United States and the artist. Nation 121:22-4 Jl 1 '25

Voice; story. Collier's 77:15 Je 19 '26

Way of escape; story. Woman's H C 53:31-2 O '26

Whippoorwill; story. Ladies' H J 44:8-9 My '27

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:40 O '26

Portrait. Bookm 61:32d Mr '25; Woman Cit n s 10:34 Ap '26; Woman's J n s 13:5 S '28; Arts and Dec 26:67 F '27; Theatre Arts M 11:532 Jl '27; Cur Hist 26:735 Ag '27; World's Work 56:649 O '28

GALEN (Claudius Galenus)

Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 4:242 My '26

GALILEE

Transformation of Galilee. H. J. Shepstone. il Travel 48:22-5 Ja '27

GALILEO (Galileo Galilei)

Portrait. Ind 117:42 Jl 10 '26

GALINDO, J. M. Saavedra. See Saavedra Galindo, J. M.

GALL flies

Cynipid magician and the spiny rose gall. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 10:170 S '27

GALLAGHER, Francis E.

Evolution of a home. Country Life 47:56-7 F '25

GALLAGHER, Joseph J. See Bingham, Arthur Walker, jt. auth.

GALLAGHER, Katherine Jeanne

Artistry in teaching. Educ R 70:241-5 D '25

Problem of the former German colonies. Cur Hist 25:663-8 F '27

GALLAGHER de Parks, Mercedes

Woman and social welfare in Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 62:601-2 Je '28

GALLALEE, John Morin

Value of public owned power. New Repub 49:113-14 D 15 '26

GALLAND, René

Jacques Rivière. Sat R Lit 1:825 Je 13 '25

Letter from France. Sat R Lit 2:497, 789 Ja 16, My 15 '26

Limousin in literature. Sat R Lit 3:996 Jl 23 '27

GALLANT lady; novel. See Widdemer, M.

GALLAUDET, Herbert D.

Holy places; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Ag 6 '27

GALLBLADDER

Your gallbladder. L. Whitaker. il Hygeia 6:604-6, 700-2 N-D '28

GALLEGOS, Benjamin Arrieta

Message from El Salvador. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1086-8 N '25

GALLEY proof; story. See Kelland, C. B.

GALLEYS

Salvaging Caligula's galleys. A. Beaumont. Liv Age 334:883-6 Je '28

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita (Mrs Homer Samuels)

When your child has a voice. por Woman's H C 54:26 Mr '27

Musical battle-ground in England. por Lit Digest 84:27 Ja 3 '25

Portrait. Musician 31:7 Ap '26; Collier's 77:18 My 22 '26; 79:11 Ja 8 '27; Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27

Sold out by the gramophone. il Lit Digest 83:33 N 22 '24

GALLIÉNI, Joseph Simon

Galliéni. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 140:354-64 S '27

Galliéni and the British. T. H. Thomas. map Ind 120:446-8 My 12 '28

Galliéni and the taxis of the Marne. T. H. Thomas. map Ind 119:279-81 S 17 '27

Joffre, Galliéni, and the Marne. F. Maurice. Contemp 131:681-90 Je '27

GALLIGAN, William J.
Motorization for street cleaning and refuse removal in Chicago. Am City 31:563-7 D '24
Types of waste collection equipment. Am City 34:244-5 Mr '26

GALLINAZOS. See Turkey buzzards

GALLINGER, Eleanor B.
New dental program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:204-5

GALLIPOLI
Dardanelles, in history, retrospect and fact. H. C. Woods. Fortn 129:760-72 Je '28
Eggs-a-cook! P: Gething. Harper 157:45-50 Je '28

GALLIVANTING Jennie Veeve; story. See Hall, D. W.

GALLO, Ottavio Arturo
Young genius of the bâton. por Musician 32:27 Jl '27

GALLOIS, Lucien
Professor Lucien Gallois, dean of French geographers. D. Johnson. por Sci Monthly 23:188-91 Ag '26

GALLOPING donkeys no good; story. See Pattullo, G:

GALLOPING tintypes; story. See Condon, F.

GALLOTTE, Marion J.
Youth in the world's news. Educ R 74:212-16, 252-7 N-D '27

GALLOTTI, Jean
Gardens and houses of Morocco. House and Gard 52:78-83 N '27

GALLOWAY, Charles
Modern organ. Etude 43:587 Ag '25
Music in our churches. Etude 43:584-6 Ag '25

GALLOWAY, F. W.
Adventuring with India's native police. Travel 49:31-3 Jl '27

GALLOWAY, George B. See Peck, Gustav, jt. auth.

GALLOWAY, Tod Buchanan
Beethoven's life tragedy. Etude 46:23-4 Ja '28
Irresistible lure of gypsy music. Etude 44:259 Ap '26
A queen and a quarrel about musicians. Etude 46:517-18 Jl '28
Romance of a pioneer prima donna. Etude 46:111-12 F '28
Story of the ballet and its music. Etude 46:745-6 O '28
Why a conductor? Etude 46:915-16 D '28

GALLS (botany)
Cynipid magician and the spiny rose gall. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 10:170 S '27
See also Crown gall

GALLSTONES
Gallstones, kidney-stones and diet. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:392 Je '27

GALLUP, Anna Billings
Children's museum and how any town can get one. Nat Educ Assn 1926:951-3
Children's museum at work. Playground 20:674-5 Mr '27

GALLUP, Ruth
Oral composition in the kindergarten. Educa 47:164-9 N '26

GALOIS, Evariste
Evariste: an image. A. Stanford. No Am 223:116-21 Mr '26

GALOP
Galop. Etude 46:584 Ag '28

GALPIN, Charles Josiah
Country, the economic basis of national life. Nat Educ Assn 1924:726-30
Rural sociology. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:45-52

GALPIN, Cromwell
Runner of Zuni; story. St N 55:690-4 Jl '28

GALSTON, Gottfried
Galston divides piano teachers into three classes; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 32:10 Ag '27

GALSWORTHY, Frank
Color in the garden; paintings. Country Life 53:37-9 Mr '28
Flower panel. Am Home 1:208 D '28
An artist turned gardener. J. Grant-White. il Country Life 52:43-4 My '27
Flower paintings from old English gardens. il Arts and Dec 22:44-5 Ap '25

GALSWORTHY, John
Black coat; story. Sat Eve Post 199:29 S 11 '26
Highland spring; poem. Poetry 30:169 Je '27
Is England done? negative answer. Liv Age 327:226-9 O 31 '25
Old English; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 78:316-23 Mr '25
Passing by; story. Scrib M 80:579-86 D '26
Past; Unknown; poems. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Reminiscences of Conrad. Scrib M 77:3-10 Ja '25
Silent wooing; story. Scrib M 83:72-81 Ja '28
Silver spoon; novel. por Scrib M 78:561-75; 79:4-16, 177-90, 284-99, 353-67, 518-29, 625-39; 80:76-86, 179-82 D '25-Ag '26; Same. Canad M 65:4-5 Jl; 66:30-2 Ag; 29-30 S; 25-7 O; 30-1 N; 28-9 D '26; 67:26-7 Ja; 28-9 F; 25-7 Mr; 23-5 Ap; 21-3 My; 18-22 Je '27
Swan song; novel. Ladies H J 45:3-5 F; 16-18 Mr; 26-8 Ap; 30-2 My; 28-9 Je; 26-30 Jl '28
Time, tides, and taste. Sat R Lit 2:359-60 D 5 '25
Told by the schoolmaster; story. por Forum 76:801-10 D '26
Tolstoi as a novelist. Nation 127:218-19 S 5 '28
Twelve books, and why. Sat R Lit 4:363-4 D 3 '27

about

Bit o' love; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:635-6 Je 3 '25
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 25:54 S '26
End of the Forsytes. por Lit Digest 98:27-8 Ag 25 '28
End of the Forsytes. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:1029 Jl 14 '28
Epic of property; review of The Forsyte saga and The white monkey. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 241:271-85 Ap '25
Escape; criticism. New Repub 52:311-12 N 9 '27; Outlook 147:308-9 N 9 '27; Sat R Lit 4:299-300 N 12 '27; Nation 125:553-4 N 16 '27; Cath World 126:379-80 D '27; Am Mercury 13:118-20 Ja '28
Escape; criticism. St J: Ervine. Liv Age 330:673-6 S 25 '26
Escape; criticism, reply to St J. Ervine, with rejoinder. Liv Age 331:340-5 N 15 '26
Galsworthy at home and abroad. por Liv Age 327:470-1 N 28 '25
John Galsworthy and his short stories. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 123:754-62 S '26
John Galsworthy: the artist as propagandist. V. E. Simrell. Q J Speech Educ 13:225-36 Je '27
Loyalties; criticism. Bookm 63:161-5 Ap '26
Old English; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:49-50 Ja 14 '25
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:38 Ja '25; Mentor 15:36 Ja; 16:60 S '28; R of Rs 77:393 Ap '28
Portrait by Zadig. Bookm 64:121 S '26
Show; criticism. Liv Age 326:337 Ag 8 '25
Speaking of John Galsworthy. A. B. Maurice. il pors Mentor 13:19-21 O '25

GALSWORTHY, Mrs John
Portrait. Mentor 13:21 O '25

GALT, John
John Galt and some other Scots. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:113-14 S 23 '25

GALT, Russell
Modern Egyptian student. School and Soc 23:781-3 Je 19 '26

GALTON, Sir Francis
Life, letters and labours of Francis Galton, by K. Pearson. Review by R. Pearl. Science n s 61:209-12 F 20 '25

GALTON, Joseph Patterson
To my piano; poem. Overland n s 83:133 Mr '25

GALTSOFF, Paul Simon
New methods to measure the rate of flow produced by the gills of oyster and other molluscs. Science n s 63:233-4 F 26 '26

GALVANI, Luigi
Galvani and the frog's legs. F. L. Darrow. por Mentor 13:52 My '25

GALVANIC batteries. See Electric batteries

GALVANOMETERS
Application of the microscope to galvanometry. P. Kirkpatrick. Science n s 63:283-4 Mr 12 '26

GALWAY, Ireland
City quaint. S. MacManus. Cath World 123:515-21 Jl '26

GAMA, Domicio da
Death of a distinguished Brazilian diplomat and statesman. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:114-15 F '26

GAMA, Vasco da
Pathfinder of the east. J. R. Hildebrand. il por map Nat Geog M 52:503-50 N '27
Vasco da Gama, navigator, and the great memorial at Lisbon. il Mentor 14:27-8 F '26

GAMARRA, Francisco González. See González Gamarra, Francisco

GAMBER, John G.
Preliminary training of firemen. Am City 35:721-5 N '26

GAMBIER, Kenyon, pseud. See Lathrop, Lorin Andrews

GAMBLE, John
Christianity and the oriental mystery religions. Contemp 129:594-603 My '26

GAMBLE, Leeta
He hitched his wagon to a star. Canad M 68:24-5 Ag '27

GAMBLE in Franks oils (Madame and her twelve virgins); story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

GAMBLER'S gold; story. See Hallet, R: M.

GAMBLERS of the Mississippi; story. See Curtis, D: A.

GAMBLING
British greyhounds and gambling. Lit Digest 96:18-19 Ja 7 '28
City's control over lotteries and games of chance. Am City 36:269-71 F '27
Easy come, easy go; ed. by C. R. Cooper. A. Tubbs. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 D 3 '27
Ethics of gambling. J. H. Bernard. Quar 243:69-80 Ja '25
Gambling. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ag 20 '27
Games you can't beat. il Pop Mech 48:451-5 S '27
Gentlemen all. D. R. Potter. Am Mercury 3:112-17 S '24
Most fashionable hell in the world. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 42:18 S '25
Palmleaf gambling hells. R. D. Frisbie. il Forum 74:543-51 O '25
They lose and like it. O. P. White. il Collier's 79:15-16 F 26 '27
Tintype of the flash age. A. Gardiner. il Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 N 24 '28 (to be cont)
You can't win. il Pop Mech 46:580-5 O '26
See also Betting; Carnival games; Horse racing; Lotteries; Monte Carlo; Speculation

GAMBUSIA
Mosquito fish. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Ja 27 '28
Mosquito fish (gambusia) and its relation to malaria. D: S. Jordan. il Smithson Rept 1926:361-8; Same cond. Sci Am 134:296-7 My '26
One way to get rid of mosquitoes. D: S. Jordan. Collier's 76:30 Jl 18 '25

GAME
Canada's big game. Canad M 63:433-6 N '24
Game animals in the Southwest. Science n s 67:sup46-8 F 3 '28
Game in the foreground. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 My 22 '26
See also Antelopes; Game birds; Hunting

GAME; story. See Barker, E.

GAME birds
Propagation of game birds. W. L. McAtee. il Farmers' Bul 1521:1-56 '27
Restocking the coverts. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 200:38-40 O 15 '27
Risks incurred in the introduction of alien game birds. J. Grinnell. Science n s 61:621-3 Je 19 '25
She hatches game birds. L. W. Pedrose. Sunset 57:47 S '26
Vanishing migratory birds. E: W. Nelson. il maps Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 F 19 '27
See also Birds—Protection; Game laws; also Ducks; Grouse; Pheasants; Quails; Turkeys, Wild; also American wild fowlers

GAME fisheries. See Fisheries

GAME laws
Game laws for the season 1925-26. G: A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1466:1-46 '25
Game laws for the season 1926-27. T. Denmead and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1505:1-45 '26
Game laws for the season 1927-28; summary of the provisions of federal, state, and provincial statutes. F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1550:1-46 '27
Game laws for the season 1928-29; summary of federal, state, and provincial statutes. F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1575:1-46 '28
Laws relating to fur animals for the season 1925-26. F. G. Ashbrook and F. L. Earnshaw. Farmers' Bul 1469:1-29 '25
See also Birds—Protection

GAME of backgammon; story. See Mérimée, P.

GAME of billiards; story. See Daudet, A.

GAME of life and death; story. See Colcord, L.

GAME preserves
Bird sanctuaries, public shooting-grounds, and the utilization of non-agricultural lands. A. A. Allen. Bird Lore 29:214-19 My '27
Great American bison preserve: Wichita national forest. W. C. Barnes. il Travel 49:16-19 S '27
Land of too many deer; another view of the Kaibab problem. H. S. Bell. il Nature M 11:299-303 My '28
Problem of over-conservation in the Grand Canyon national game preserve. Bird Lore 28:88-90 Ja '26

GAME protection
Associated committees for wild life conservation. Science n s 64:590 D 17 '26
Balance of nature and the conservation of wild life. diags Bird Lore 28:74-8 Ja '26
Big game of the United States and its conservation. E. A. Goldman. Sci Monthly 22:239-42 Mr '26
Challenge of wild life. Sat Eve Post 201:22 Ag 25 '28
Conservationist's creed as to wild-life administration. J. Grinnell. Science n s 62:437-8 N 13 '25
Conservation's debt to sportsmen. J: B. Burnham. No Am 226:296-302 S '28
Conservative conservation. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 26:452-5 N '24
Game refuge bill. Bird Lore 27:79-80, 145-7 Ja-Mr '25
Good news for elks. Outlook 138:665-6 D 24 '24
Great Smoky Mountains national park. Science n s 68:sup12 N 30 '28
Guns and game. H: Bannon. il Outlook 141:316-17 O 28 '25
Have a heart; a statement and plea for fair game sport in Africa. C. Akeley. il Mentor 13:47-50 Ja '26
How many ducks will you let me kill in one day? W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 141:82-3 S 16 '25

GAME protection—*Continued*
Is American wild life doomed to disappear like the bison? Lit Digest 95:59-62 N 5 '27
Island restaurant for wild deer. il Lit Digest 84:52-4 Ja 17 '25
Man's law on the Yukon; Alaskan game wardens. il Pop Mech 50:291-4 Ag '28
More open spaces. D: S. Jordan. il Nature M 12:224-5 O '28
No more waste land. A. Rutledge. il Sat Eve Post 199:40-2 Jl 31 '26
Other vanishing Americans. T. Horgan. Sat Eve Post 199:28 N 27 '26
Our game protectors at war. Lit Digest 86: 16 S 5 '25
Pan's patrols; work of Massachusetts fish and game protective association. Outlook 138:528 D 3 '24
Policy for the conservation of our wild game. il Sci Am 132:310-11 My '25
Shall the blind lead the blind? J: B. Burnham. Outlook 141:237-8 O 14 '25
State parks and forests as sanctuaries. F. C. Fox. bibliog il U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 20:17-39
Uncle Sam, spendthrift. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 136:34-5 Ja '27
Who is the worst game hog? L. F. Merrick. il Sunset 55:12-13 O '25
Wild game and wire insurance. R. B. Vale. il Sat Eve Post 199:35 F 26 '27
Wild life versus civilization. Lit Digest 98: 52 Jl 14 '28

See also Animals—Protection; Fish protection; Game laws; Game preserves; Wild life sanctuaries; also Upper Mississippi wild life and game refuge

GAME refuge bill. See Game protection

GAME, set, and match; story. See Scott, A. D.

GAME wardens
Mrs Stukel is Minnesota's lady game warden. E. W. Siebl. Am M 102:64 N '26

GAMES
Age for marbles, tennis and golf. Lit Digest 83:72-5 N 15 '24
Boccia. L. Hoenscheid. Playground 21:262-3 Ag '27
Christmas cargoes. M. Field. Pict R 29:103 D '27
Clean fun in the drawing-room; Guggenheim. D. Moffat. Ind 119:329-30 O 1 '27
Development of leadership and democracy through organized plays and games. W. D. Buchanan. El School J 28:225-6 N '27
Disco, a new game. il Playground 22:213 Jl '28
A few activities for Thanksgiving parties. Playground 22:463-4 N '28
First aid for harried hostesses. E. Longstreth. il Ladies H J 45:28 Mr '28
Folk games of the Kentucky mountains. J. Clark. Playground 21:323 S '27
Game for girls. A. R. Wayman. Playground 21:202-3 Jl '27
Games and health. A. Raymond. Nat Educ Assn 1924:453-5
Games for children's parties. Playground 22: 402-3 O '28
Games for grown-ups. il Woman's H C 55: 42 F; 50 Mr; 44 Ap; 48 My; 45 Je; 64 S; 67 O '28 (to be cont)
Growing games. J. B. Nash. il Am City 34: 297-8 Mr '26
I know a new game. K. Norris. il Ladies H J 45:14-15 S '28
Identification of trees in winter by feeling and smelling. W: G. Vinal. Playground 22: 528-30 D '28
Jack knife baseball contest. Playground 21: 208 Jl '27
Loop the loop. Playground 19:387 O '25
Lost: our old games. J. E: Rogers. Playground 20:394 O '26
Modern games for American gardens. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 22:36-7 Mr '25
My favorite game and what it has meant to me. Am M 102:129-30 S '26
Negro folk games. W. D. Andrews. Playground 21:132-4 Je '27
New games in England: disco and five-ten. Playground 19:250 Ag '25
Obstacle golf. Playground 19:485 D '25
Play for the family. Playground 21:200-1 Jl '27
Sidewalk games. M. Davis. Playground 21: 422-4 N '27
Sports on board ship. A. Dailey. il Playground 21:301-2 S '27
Tappers and swingers; egg-picking and the burney-can. Atlan 138:568-9 O '26
Ten games that will give life to your party. E: Longstreth. il Am M 106:33-5 D '28
Traffic game for children. diag Am City 33: 500 N '25; Same. Hygeia 4:117 F '26
Training of games. H: S. Curtis. Playground 22:385 O '28

See also Archery golf; Authors (game); Badminton; Billiards; Bowling; Canoe polo; Cards; Checkers; Chess; Cricket; Dodge ball; Field ball; Golf; Hand ball; Hockey; Long ball; Musical games; Paddle tennis; Pelota; Pin ball; Polo; Sports; Sprint ball; Tennis; Toys; Tricks; Volley ball

GAMES of chance. See Carnival games; Gambling

GAMEWELL, Mrs Francis Dunlap. See Gamewell, Mary

GAMEWELL, Mary (Ninde) (Mrs Francis Dunlap Gamewell)
Chinese Christians at work for China. Mis R 48:98-104 F '25

GAMINESQUE; story. See Bretherton, V.

GAMIO, Manuel
Cultural evolution in Guatemala and its geographic and historic handicaps; tr. by A. S. Riggs. Art and Archaeol 22:202-22; 23: 16-32, 70-8, 129-33 D '26-Mr '27
Present state of anthropological research in Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1077-87; 59: 13-32 N '24, Ja '25

GAMMA rays
Detection of flaws in castings. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Mr 2 '28; Same. Sci Am 139:254 S '28

GAMMACK, Thomas H.
Encouragement for the bondholder. Outlook 148:630 Ap 18 '28
Four-year bull market. Outlook 150:990 O 17 '28
Mergers, chains, a new market. Outlook 150: 1038 O 24 '28
Opening our markets to Europe's securities. Outlook 149:108 My 16 '28
Railroading Van Sweringens. Outlook 150:1136 N 7 '28
Treasury and the price of money. Outlook 150:828 S 19 '28

GAMMETER, John R.
We make inventing an every-day job. pors System 47:181-3 F '25

GAMMON, Margaret Henry
Mirage; poem. Poet Lore 39:100 Mr '28

GANAWAY, King D.
This negro butler has become famous as a photographer. E. M. Lloyd. il Am M 99:56-8 Mr '25

GANDARILLAS, Javier
Iron and steel industry in Chile. por Pan Am M 38:139-43 My '25

GANDERS, Harry Stanley
Personnel and organization of schools in the small cities. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,6:1-36
Prestige, loyalty, popularity, and other accompaniments of leadership. Educ R 74: 205-8 N '27
Primer in leadership. Educ R 74:149-53 O '27

GANDHI, Manilal
Portrait. Ind 116:420 Ap 10 '26

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand
Address to missionaries. Mis R 49:34-7 Ja '26
Drain inspector's report; excerpts. Nation 125: 488-90 N 2 '27; Liv Age 333:1083-5 D 15 '27
Gandhi on birth control. Nation 121:243 Ag 26 '25
Untouchable. Survey 55:285 D 1 '25

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand—*Continued*

about

Again one man and an empire. S. Zimand. il por Survey 53:259-64 D 1 '24
Apostles of utopia. E. Lothar. Liv Age 333:687-93 O 15 '27
Are Gandhi and Ford on the same road? D. Pearson. il por Asia 24:948-9 D '24
At home with Gandhi. Liv Age 332:736-7 Ap 15 '27
East is east and west is west. Liv Age 323:455-6 N 29 '24
Gandhi and his spinning wheel. J: J. Cornelius. Harper 157:637-45 O '28
Ghandi pleads for peace. Lit Digest 90:15 Jl 17 '26
Gandhi sets India spinning; review of India's thirty-ninth annual national congress. G. M. Williams. Nation 120:209-10 F 25 '25
Gandhi still for India free. Lit Digest 96:19 Ja 7 '28
Gandhi, the great man of India to-day. G. T. Seton. por R of Rs 71:171-6 F '25
Gandhi's spinning-wheel and the steel plow. J. S. Parker. il por Asia 25:565-7 Jl '25
If Gandhi were emperor. Nation 123:209 S 8 '26
India at its worst. Liv Age 330:333-5 Ag 7 '26
India's sage of Swaraj. por Lit Digest 97:16-17 Je 2 '28
Industrial counter-revolution; is Gandhi or Ford its prophet? G. Frank. Cent 109:568-72 F '25
Mahatma Gandhi. C. Sorabji. 19th Cent 100:368-79 S '26
On Gandhi's front porch. W: W. Hall, jr. No Am 226:93-100 Jl '28
Portrait. Ind 116:739 Je 26 '26; Outlook 139:212 F 11 '25; Cur Hist 22:577 Jl '25
Revolution, Russian and Hindu. L. J. Pearson. il Outlook 149:30-3 My 2 '28

GANDY, Harry L.
Proposal that the coal industry be let alone. Q J Econ 39:484-8 My '25

GANGS. See Boys; Juvenile delinquency

GANGSTERS. See Crime and criminals; New York (city)—Crime

GANLEY, Thomas Joseph
Slag heap; poem. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28

GANN, Dolly (Curtis) (Mrs Edward Everett Gann)
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:786 Ag '28; Delin 113:21 O '28

GANN, Thomas William Francis
New Maya discovery in Mexico. Sci Am 134:233 Ap '26
Slowly the past emerges. por Sci Am 138:500-1 Je '28

GANNETS
Bird ledges of Bonaventure island. A. M. Bailey. il Country Life 50:59-61 Je '26
Bonaventure's gannets. C. W. Leister. il Bird Lore 30:241-7 Jl '28
Marga, the gannet. D. C. Peattie. il Nature M 9:348-52; 10:43-6 Je-Jl '27
Trip to boobyland. il Sci Am 136:30 Ja '27

GANNETT, Lewis Stiles
America's job in China. Nation 123:211-12 S 8 '26
Big show at Houston. Nation 127:34-5 Jl 11 '28
Bolshevism in China? Nation 123:171-3 Ag 25 '26
Bolshevist China. Nation 124:419-20 Ap 20 '27
Canton, hope of China. Nation 122:336-8 Mr 31 '26
China: the world's proletariat. Nation 123:122-4 Ag 11 '26
Distrust of missionaries. Cur Hist 26:416-20 Je '27
Dollars and bullets. Nation 124:89-91 Ja 26 '27
Edge of China. Nation 123:526-7 N 24 '26
Gunboat policy sheds blood in China. Nation 122:496-8 My 5 '26
Hughes at Havana. Nation 126:143-5 F 8 '28
I never liked missionaries. . . Nation 123:79-81 Jl 28 '26
In red Canton. Asia 26:488-92 Je '26
Indispensable Mr Hughes. Nation 126:182-3 F 15 '28
Interesting books of 1927. Nation 126:74 Ja 18 '28
International settlement of Shanghai. Nation 124:406-8 Ap 13 '27
Is China being Americanized? Nation 123:31-2 Jl 14 '26
It's all Al Smith. Nation 127:8 Jl 4 '28
Japan's new labor party. Nation 122:70-2 Ja 20 '26
Kawasaki walks out. Nation 122:56-7 Ja 20 '26
Looking at America, in China. Survey 56:181-2 My 1 '26
Love feast at Havana. Nation 126:117-18 F 1 '28
Mongolia, a nomad republic. Nation 123:555-7 D 1 '26
Nation of anarchists. Nation 122:718-19 Je 30 '26
Norris for president. Nation 125:470-1 N 2 '27
Pan-Americanism in action. Nation 126:262-3 Mr 7 '28
Party struggles to be born. Nation 120:240 Mr 4 '25
Past and future in the Philippines. Nation 122:283-5 Mr 17 '26
Shadows of Cuba. Nation 126:209-10 F 22 '28
Toward the Arctic ocean. Nation 123:584-6 D 8 '26
Unchanging China. Nation 122:688-90 Je 23 '26
Wildness of New York. Cent 110:299-304 Jl '25
Young China marries. Harper 154:751-6 My '27

GANNETT, Roger Webb
Obituary. S. G. Bergquist. Science n s 63:297-8 Mr 19 '26

GANNON, J.
Ireland's religious question. Atlan 141:121-32 Ja '28

GANSER, Helen A.
Essentials in the instruction in the use of books and libraries. Pub Libraries 29:498-500 N '24

GANTILLON, Simon
Maya; criticism. Nation 126:276 Mr 7 '28; New Repub 54:97-8, 123-4 Mr 7-14 '28; Outlook 148:383 Mr 7 '28; Sat R Lit 4:699-700 Mr 24 '28; Am Mercury 13:505 Ap '28; il Theatre Arts M 12:241-2 Ap '28

GANTZEL, Hans N.
What 15 years' experience has taught us about fleet operation. System 47:646-50 My '25

GANZ, Rudolph
Portrait. Musician 33:39 Ap '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:690 F '25

GAR, Maria
Corsican rocambole. Liv Age 327:248-9 O 31 '25

GARAGE workers. See Garages—Employees

GARAGES
Beauty and utility combined in small garages. il Pop Mech 47:434 Mr '27
Build your own garage. R. O. Buck and H. W. Michelson. il diags Pop Mech 50:165-70, 341-5 Jl-Ag '28
Building and equipping your garage. P. M Riley. il plan Gard M 41:329-30 Je '25
Combining greenhouse and garage. M. A. Hall. il Gard M 42:206-7 N '25
County garage and office building. F. H. Knox. il Am City 38:129-30 Je '28
Downtown storage garages. H. S. Simpson. Ann Am Acad 133:82-9 S '27
Garage as a carpentry project. H. H. Braucher. il Ind Arts M 17:60-1 F '28
Garage as a project for general industrial schools. E. M. Cass. il diag plan Ind Arts M 15:269-72 Ag '26
Garage comes into its own. H: R. Rowe. il Gard & Home B 45:367-9 Je '27
Garage incorporated in house or grounds. M. N. Goodnow. il Arts and Dec 28:88 Ap '28
Garages in the garret. B. H. McFarland. il Sunset 58:50 Ap '27

GARAGES—*Continued*

Housing the automobile. W. F. Wheeler. il plans House B 57:139-42 F '25

Housing your car for convenience. P. M. Riley. il plan Gard M 41:39-42 Mr '25

Making the most of the garage. il plans House and Gard 48:79 N '25

Private garage in New York city. il plans Arch Rec 64:343-4 O '28

Wanted: parking space; faculty garage, Roosevelt high school, Los Angeles. J. D. Wilson. il diags Ind Arts M 15:351-3 O '26

Well-planted garage. Mrs M. C. Johnson. il plan House B 57:700 Je '25

Employees

Menace of tetraethyl lead to garage workers. Monthly Labor R 20:1130-1 My '25

On being a garage mechanic. Sat Eve Post 199:50 Mr 12 '27

GARAGES, Municipal

Great municipal garages advocated to relieve street congestion. Am City 38:139 Ja '28

Municipal utilities garage. H. Simon. il plans Am City 39:107-8 Jl '28

New union market and garage a profitable municipal investment. L. R. Bowen. il Am City 34:414-15 Ap '26

GARANDO, F. de

Impressions of Angora. Liv Age 330:16-19 Jl 3 '26

GARBAGE. See Refuse and refuse disposal

GARBER, Daniel

Etchings. Int Studio 83:49-52 Ja '26

Daniel Garber and Edward W. Redfield. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 43:20-1 My '26

GARBER, Ralph John

Size inheritance. Science n s 64:17 Jl 2 '26

GARBETT, Cyril Forster. See Southwark, Cyril Forster Garbett, bishop of

GARBISCH, Edgar William

Praying football hero. por Lit Digest 85:32-3 Je 27 '25

GARCIA, Edward C.

Status of German study in America. Educ R 75:229-33 Ap '28

GARCIA, Jennie

Lady with the latch-string. R. Avery. por Sunset 54:29 F '25

GARCIA, Julio

Highway construction in Mexico. Am City 39:128 O '28

GARCÍA CALDERÓN, Francisco

Ayacucho, in retrospect. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1191-6 D '24

Geneva protocol as it affects the Monroe doctrine. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:506-11 Ja '25

Influx of alien blood into Latin America. Cur Hist 25:205-9 N '26

Simón Bolívár. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1219-27 D '24

GARCÍA CALDERÓN, Ventura

Ancestral sin; story. Liv Age 332:263-5 F 1 '27

GARCIA PRIETO, Manuel. See Alhucemas, Manuel Garcia Prieto, marquis de

GARD, Eloise

Barn swallows; poem. Bookm 65:396 Je '27

GARD, Lillian

Breadwinner; poem. Ladies H J 43:206 Mr '26

Her thimble; poem. Ladies H J 43:111 Jl '26

Letter to big Jack's mother; poem. Ladies H J 45:170 Mr '28

Little corner-cupboard; poem. Ladies H J 42:40 O '25

Space-hunger; poem. Ladies H J 45:119 Ap '28

Untraveled; poem. Ladies H J 42:18 Ja '25

GARD, Wayne

Storm clouds gather in India. Ind 120:336-7 Ap 7 '28

GARDAR, Greenland. See Roman Catholic church in Greenland

GARDEN, Mary

I, Mary Garden. por Ladies H J 45:3-4 S '28

Why I bobbed my hair. pors Pict R 28:8 Ap '27

Genius of Mary Garden. H. Brower. por Musician 31:10 N '26

Love and let love; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 79:12 Ja '27

Music and musicians. E. Bonner. por Outlook 148:226-7 F 8 '28

Portrait. Collier's 77:15 My 29 '26; Arts and Dec 26:49 N '26

GARDEN architecture. See Garden houses; Garden ornaments and furniture

GARDEN borders

Beauty of garden borders. C: Clark. il Country Life 47:48 Mr '25

Bellflowers for borders. A. McCully. Ladies H J 45:228 N '28

Border in the little garden. S. R. Duffy. diag Gard & Home B 45:172 Ap '27

Border planting for paths. H. Findlay. il Country Life 48:59-61 Ag '25

Designing the blue border. D. Hammond. plan House and Gard 53:82 Ja '28

Edging plant in the herbaceous garden. E. Rehmann. il House B 58:34-5 Jl '25

Edgings for paths and garden beds. F. Steele. il Gard & Home B 45:153 Ap '27

Flowery edges to vegetable plots. E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard & Home B 47:154 Ap '28

Making colorful borders. E. Rehmann. il House and Gard 48:65-7 O '25

Old fashioned perennial border. il plans Gard & Home B 43:46-7 Mr '26

Perennial borders for little gardens. H. Findlay. il Gard & Home B 42:345-7 Ja '26

Planting the herbaceous border for flowers. R. S. Middleton. il Gard & Home B 44:464-5 F '27

Problem of the edging plant. J: L. Rea. il House B 64:49 Jl '28

GARDEN cities

France re-builds; garden cities for railroad employees. B. S. Townroe. il R of Rs 74:293-7 S '26

Garden cities of France. W: Higgs. Nation 120:467 Ap 22 '25

Garden cities of Great Britain. H. James. il R of Rs 77:625-8 Je '28

How soon shall we build an American garden city? map Am City 32:613-14 Je '25

New towns for old. C. B. Purdom; A. M. Bing. il diag Survey 54:169-73 My 1 '25

Planning for production: German cooperative garden communities. B. Lasker. il plans Survey 56:632-3 S 15 '26

Serving the garden-suburbanite in the Department of the Seine. M. D. Mudgett. Survey 55:567bis F 15 '26

See also Bournville, England; Canberra, Australia; Colony Hills, Springfield, Massachusetts; Kapelleveld, Belgium; Palos Verdes, California; Suresnes, France; Welwyn Garden City, England

GARDEN club of America

Everybody's garden; plea for the preservation of nature's roadside beauty. H. W. Lloyd. il Good H 80:76-7 Je '25

GARDEN exhibits

See also Flower exhibits

GARDEN furniture. See Garden ornaments and furniture

GARDEN gates. See Gates

GARDEN houses

Garden houses for labor and leisure. il Gard & Home B 46:248 N '27

Garden within a garden; grounds of R. Streit, New Canaan, Conn. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 50:43-4 Ag '26

Little houses for great gardens; formal and informal tea houses. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 23:38-9 S '25

Summerhouses. E: B. Allen. il House B 61:580-90 Ap '27

Wood in the garden picture. M. J. Williams. il Gard & Home B 45:261-2 My '27

GARDEN in Asia; novel. See Post, M. D.

GARDEN oats; novel. See Baldwin, F.

GARDEN ornaments and furniture

Architectural treatment of gardens. Mrs H. Rosse. il Arts and Dec 22:34-5 Mr '25

Beautifying your home garden. A. C. Cole. il diag plans Pop Mech 46:139-42 Jl '26

Bricklaying in garden ornament. E. C. Stiles. diags Gard & Home B 44:364-5 Ja '27

Captivating porch and garden furniture for summer use. il Arts and Dec 24:72 Ap '26

Consider the outside of the house. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 45:436-9 Je '27

Decorative use of tile outdoors. H. Sadler. il Gard & Home B 47:472-3 Jl '28

Edward McCartan, sculptor. A. O. Patterson. il Int Studio 83:27-31 Ja '26

Furnishing the out-of-doors. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 109:20 Jl '26

Furniture and accessories for the porch, terrace, and garden. il House B 64:40-1 Jl '28

Furniture for porch, garden and terrace. il House and Gard 53:71-3 Je '28

Furniture for terrace and garden. A. R. Colton. il Gard & Home B 45:357-8 Je '27

Furniture for the garden. S. H. Rosse. il Int Studio 81:203-6 Je '25

Furniture in gardens. il House and Gard 51:104-5 Je '27

Garden chests. G: C. D. Rogers. il House B 63:536-8 Ap '28

Lyric voice of gardens; fountains and birdbaths and figures. L. E. Hubbell. il Gard M 41:402-5 Jl '25

Make your own garden chair. L. E. Delius. il plans Sunset 54:66 Ap '25

Making your own garden ornaments. E. W Foster. il diags Gard & Home B 47:268-9 My '28

Measured drawings of garden details. Arch Rec 64:435-6 N '28

Newest things for porch, terrace and roof garden. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 29:52-3 Je '28

Ornamental concrete. H. P. Gerber. il diags Ind Arts M 15:288-90 Ag '26

Ornaments and furniture for the garden. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 25:26-7 Je '26

Porch furniture and garden objects. il House B 62:54-6 Jl '27

Pottery in the garden. E. Rehmann. il House and Gard 49:70-1 Je '26

Sculpture and architecture as kindred arts; work of Sudbinin and Doubinsky. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:22-3 Mr '25

Sculpture in a Long Island garden. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 23:28-9 Jl '25

Sculpture in the garden. E. Rehmann. il House and Gard 47:59-61 Je '25

Senior class gift; sun dial pedestal and garden seats. L. H. Baxter. il diags Ind Arts M 17:178-80 My '28

Statuary in the garden. S. H. Rosse. il Int Studio 81:47-52 Ap '25

Water essential to certain types of intimate gardens. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 27:40-3 Je '27

When France lived out-of-doors. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 49:67-9 Je '26

See also Bird baths; Garden houses; Trellises

GARDEN parties

For porch and garden parties. E. W. Payne. il Good H 87:92-3 Jl '28

GARDEN paths. See Garden walks

GARDEN pests. See Agricultural pests; Insects, Injurious and beneficial

GARDEN pools

Aquatic plants for little pools. H. Findlay. il plans Country Life 48:43-5 Jl '25

Capitalizing an obtrusive rocky ledge. C. Stanton. il Gard & Home B 46:252 N '27

Garden pools deep and shallow. R. M. Furniss. il Arts and Dec 27:34-7 Jl '27

Garden swimming pools. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 56:64-6 F '26

How to make a garden pool. F. W. Ming. diags Gard & Home B 43:358 Je '26

Plants of the garden pool. E. Bade. il House and Gard 53:106-7 My '28

Seeking perfection in garden pools. A. S. Clark. il Arts and Dec 25:35-6 Je '26

Simple garden pool. A. R. Walker. il diag House and Gard 54:170 D '28

We make a pool. M. E. Crafts. il Country Life 50:57 Jl '26

When you build your garden pool. J: L. Rea il Gard & Home B 47:529-30 Ag '28

See also Water gardens

GARDEN pottery. See Garden ornaments and furniture

GARDEN rocket. See Dame's-violets

GARDEN rooms

In a garden room. il House and Gard 51:172 Ap '27

Outdoors within walls: the garden room. R. R. Wood. il House and Gard 50:71-5 S '26

GARDEN sculpture. See Garden ornaments and furniture

GARDEN seats. See Garden ornaments and furniture

GARDEN stakes. See Stakes

GARDEN steps

Enchantment of the garden stairway. il Arts and Dec 29:42-3 Ag '28

Sod steps for the garden. C. Stanton. il diags House and Gard 49:90 Ja '26

GARDEN tenements. See Tenement houses

GARDEN theaters. See Theater, Open-air

GARDEN tools

Convenient garden tool; marker for even planting. G: McVicker. diag Ind Educ M 26:338 My '25

Equipping the toolhouse. F. T. Eaton. il House B 59:801 Je '26

Garden appliances that ease upkeep. il Gard & Home B 47:172 Ap '28

Housing the garden tools. C. Stanton. plans House and Gard 47:95 F '25

New gardening tools. il Sci Am 138:347 Ap '28

Some modern machines and articles of gardening. il Gard M 40:406-7 F '25

Twelve tools for the easy garden. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 49:86 F '26

See also Hoes

GARDEN villages. See Garden cities

GARDEN walks

Border planting for paths. H. Findlay. il Country Life 48:59-61 Ag '25

Down the garden paths. F. Vitale. il Arts and Dec 25:23-5 Jl '26

Laying entrance and garden walks. R. M. Singer. il diags Pop Mech 45:692-7 Ap '26

Path in the garden. A. McCully. il Gard & Home B 45:365-6 Je '27

Paths that lead to the glory of gardens. C: W. Leavitt. il Arts and Dec 27:44-5 Jl '27

Practical paths for little gardens. E. C. Stiles diags Gard & Home B 47:374 Je '28

GARDEN walls. See Walls

GARDENER, Helen Hamilton (Chenoweth) (Mrs Selden Allen Day)

Diplomatic corps: first woman Civil service commissioner. C. Rigby. pors Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 My 2 '25

Obituary. Woman Cit n s 10:23-4 S '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Ja 17 '25; Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25

GARDENER; story. See King, E.

GARDENING

After the early frosts. A. Alderton and H. Bullard. il House B 59:476 Ap '26

All the year round in the California garden. A. M. Woodman. il Gard M 40:243-5 D '24

American gardener's notes. F. T. Eaton. il House B 61:506, 688, 826; 62:70 Ap-Jl '27

Annuals and biennials. H. Findlay. il Country Life 49:88-92 D '25

Burbank in your garden; interview. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ap 3 '26

Busy end of the garden season. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:29 Ag '25

Busy woman's garden. A. T. A. Quackenbush. Pict R 28:105 F '27

Case for fall planting. M. L. Fuller. il Gard M 41:478-80 Ag '25

GARDENING—*Continued*

Changes of fashion in gardening. G. Jekyll. 19th Cent 104:195-9 Ag '28

Choosing a garden gift book. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 54:46 D '27

Choosing annuals for color. A. T. A. Quackenbush. Pict R 26:81 Mr '25

Compact calendar for the garden year. Gard & Home B 43:35-6 Mr '26

Consider now your March garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 54:87 Ag '28

Discoveries of a real dirt-gardener; continuing the Walks and talks at Breeze Hill. J: H. McFarland. Gard M 40:386 F '25

Distribution of flowers in the garden. E. Rehmann. il House B 58:348-9 O '25

Dry weather garden work. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 55:45-6 Jl '28

Early garden. F. F. Rockwell. Delin 110:62 Mr '27

Early starters. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 55:48-50 O '28

Facts and figures you may forget. Gard & Home B 43:37 Mr '26

Fall garden work. il House and Gard 50:216-18 O '26

Fall planting. F. F. Rockwell. il Delin 111:93-4 S '27

Fall planting from four points of view. L. Barron. il Gard & Home B 44:21-2 S '26

First steps in gardening. E. E. Shaw. il Am Home 1:38-9 O '28

Floral compositions, as they happen and as they are planned. G. Tabor. il Women's H C 52:37-8 Jl '25

For the gardener's scrap book. See monthly numbers of House and garden March 1925-

Garden adventuring. E. Merton. House B 59:394 Mr '26

Garden and home of contentment. E. S. Rutherford. il Gard & Home B 45:145-6 Ap '27

Garden bloom throughout the year. M. P. Sheldon. House B 64:400 O '28

Garden cycle in South Carolina. G. D. McColl. il Gard M 42:213-15 N '25

Garden for spring and fall. H. S. Ortloff. plan House and Gard 52:166+ S '27

Garden nature. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 9:167-70 Mr '27

Garden now for spring. R. B. Ware. il Pict R 30:46 O '28

Garden on two hours a day. F. T. Eaton. il House B 59:182 F '26

Garden project which enriched our life as well as our exchequer. il Woman's H C 52:57 F '25

Gardener's calendar. See monthly numbers of House and garden

Gardener's optimistic despondency. F. Swinnerton. Gard & Home B 45:159 Ap '27

Gardening, a good hobby. M. H. Bloedorn. il Hygeia 6:194-6 Ap '28

Gardening for progressive effect. L. C. Alderson. il Gard & Home B 47:144-5 Ap '28

Gardening for Santa Claus. L. Theiss and M. Theiss. Good H 82:112-21 My '26

Gardening for the beginner. See monthly numbers of Garden magazine; (cont as) Garden & home builder January 1925-December 1926

Gardening guide. House and Gard 47:69-71 Mr '25; 49:117-19 Mr '26; 51:107-11 Mr '27; 53:120-5 Mr '28

Gardening in dry soil. E. L. Strang. House and Gard 52:70 D '27

Gardening in Florida. S. B. Wight. il House B 58:522, 648 N-D '25

Gardening on the high plains. A. L. Truax. il Gard M 41:263-5 My '25

Gardening, third phase. R. Wright. House and Gard 49:72 Je '26

Glasshouses for style; autobiography; ed. by B. Ueland. W: M. O. Edwards. il Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 Jl 21; 33-5 Ag 18; 45-7 S 15 '28

Have we forgotten Pingree? cultivation of vacant lots by the unemployed. B. Hall. Survey 60:132 Ap 15 '28

Healthy plants. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 53:38 Jl '26

Hints and helps for home and garden. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine January 1927-December 1928

How does your garden grow? ed. by S. H. Small. R: Diener. il Sunset 58:14-17 Mr '27

If at first you don't succeed. S. R. Duffy. Gard & Home B 47:675-6 S '28

Inches and acres. F. C. Hoggarth. Gard & Home B 42:458 F '26

Knee deep in June. J. H. McFarland. il Gard & Home B 45:373 Je '27

Lawns and gardens. il Ladies H J 45:42 F; 38 Mr; 58 Ap; 123 My; 127 Je; 104 Jl; 116 Ag; 113 S; 147 O; 133 N '28

Little home in the country. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Je 30 '28

Magic of a year from seed, 1922-23. il plans Gard M 40:324-6 Ja '25

Maintaining soil fertility in your garden. R. Stewart. Gard & Home B 46:238 N '27

Making a place to meet the spring. D. Hammond. plan House and Gard 53:119 Mr '28

March of garden ideals. L. Barron. Gard & Home B 42:329-30 Ja '26

Midsummer in the garden. Mrs F. King. il Good H 87:50-1 Jl '28

Month by month in the garden. M. P. Cunningham. See numbers of House beautiful May 1926-

My cook's garden. A. T. A. Quackenbush. House B 59:714 My '26

My summer in a garden. C: D. Warner. Golden Bk 7:792-800; 8:107-18, 247-57 Je-Ag '28

Now it's seed time for the flower garden. F. T. Eaton. il Gard & Home B 47:33 Mr '28

On Florida gardening. Mrs F. King. il House B 58:54-5 Jl '25

Once more the garden. D. L. Sharp. House B 59:288 Mr '26

Other spring flowers. A. Alderton and H. Bullard. il House B 59:318-20 Mr '26

Our Trail's End. L. Theiss and M. Theiss. il Gard M 41:151-3 Ap '25

Pages from a garden diary. R. Wright. il House and Gard 51:104 Mr; 127 My; 52:76 Ag; 115 O '27

Parable of planting. House B 62:384 O '27

Planning for the summer garden. R. B. Whitman. Pict R 28:135 Mr '27

Planning your next year's garden. J. G. Cosgrave. il Delin 111:55 O '27

Plant your spring garden now. F. Duncan. il Delin 107:24 O '25

Planting next year's garden. R. B. Ware. il Am Home 1:45 O '28

Planting points. E. B. Knipe. il Country Life 47:70-6 F '25

Plantings for the new house. L. E. Theiss. il Good H 80:107-11 F '25

Prospect of American gardening. L. H. Bailey. House and Gard 49:71 Mr '26

Sane ideals for Florida gardening. L. H. Bailey. il Gard M 42:195-6 N '25

Sanity in gardening. J. H. McFarland. House and Gard 51:87 Mr '27

Seed-choosing time. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 54:41 F '27

Seed planting. F. E. Lemmon. il House B 61:492 Ap '27

September in the garden. Mrs F. King. il Good H 87:38-9 S '28

Signs and portents for the planter. L. E. Theiss. il Gard & Home B 44:460 F '27

Social values of gardening. G: L. Farley. Playground 21:164-5 Je '27

Spring in the garden. A. T. A. Quackenbush. House B 61:578 Ap '27

Spring maintenance in the garden. H. S. Ortloff. House and Gard 53:124 Ap '28

Starting the wild garden. il House and Gard 52:194-6 N '27

Sunflowers. Country Life 51:48 N '26

Two-season year; gardening in California. E. K. De Forest. il Nature M 12:231-3 O '28

Walks and talks at Breeze Hill. J. H. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Garden and home builder January-December 1927

What culture really means in gardening. A. C. Hottes. Gard & Home B 47:674 S '28

What is your garden complex? A. R. Walker. Harper 157:255-6 Jl '28

GARDENING—*Continued*

What to do in the April garden. F. F. Rockwell. Delin 110:56 Ap '27
When you plant your Florida garden. J. P. Griffith. il Gard & Home B 44:379-81 Ja '27
Why this high death rate in plants? N. Taylor. Gard & Home B 42:426 F '26
Your garden in May. T. A. Weston. il Gard & Home B 47:298 My '28
Your garden in the South. E. Hutson. Gard & Home B 47:306-8 My '28
Your garden month by month. See numbers of Garden and home builder January 1927-September 1928

See also Bulbs; Children's gardens; Cold frames; Cover plants; Flowers; Fruit culture; Garden tools; Gardens; Greenhouses; Hotbeds; House plants; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Landscape gardening; Nurseries (horticulture); Perennials; Plant propagation; Plants; Plants, Protection of; School gardens; Seedlings; Seeds; Shrubs; Soils; Spraying and dusting; Transplanting; Vegetable gardening; Water requirements of plants; Weeds; Winter gardening

Bibliography

Books for the garden amateur. K. Maynard. Library J 50:297-9 Ap 1 '25
Little silt of golden things. S. L. Pattee. Gard & Home B 42:348 Ja '26
Lure of old garden books. L. B. Wilder. facsims il House and Gard 54:90 D '28
Reliable list for your garden library. S. L. Pattee. Gard M 42:286 D '25
To give a garden fan. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:48 D '25

Planting plans and tables

Fall planting guide. House and Gard 48:84 O '25; 50:108-11 O '26; 52:92 O '27; 54:116 O '28
Fall planting of trees, shrubs, vines and bulbs. E. L. Strang. House B 58:354-6 O '25
Garden colors from frost to frost. H. S. Ortloff. House and Gard 53:70 Je '28
Geometric garden patterns. E. Rehmann. House B 57:242-3 Mr '25
Little garden for all seasons. C. Fowler. Gard & Home B 47:155 Ap '28
Making colorful borders. E. Rehmann. il House and Gard 48:65-7 O '25
Old fashioned perennial border. il Gard & Home B 43:46-7 Mr '26
Planning the garden for cut flowers. E. L. Strang. il Gard M 40:299-302, 382 Ja-F '25
Planting other people's gardens. Mrs F. King. House B 57:50-1, 146-7, 262-3, 394-5, 546-7, 690-1 Ja-Je '25
Planting the back-yard garden. il Pop Mech 43:825-9 My '25
Practical plans for little gardens. G. Tabor. Gard & Home B 46:441 Ja '28
Remaking the border in fall. E. L. Strang. Gard & Home B 46:15-17 S '27
Spring succession in the wild flower garden. E: H. Parry. House B 59:488-90 Ap '26
Thinking now for fall flowers. E. L. Strang. Gard & Home B 47:47-8 Mr '28
Tulips. E. L. Strang. House B 61:650-1 My '27
Two gardens. F. Duncan. Delin 106:20 Ap '25
Vegetable gardening on a time schedule basis. A. Kruhm. Gard & Home B 44:451-2 F '27
Workable plans for the new home's little garden. F. C. Lieble. Gard M 40:320-1 Ja '25
Your gold-medal garden. F. Duncan. il Delin 106:20 F '25

GARDENING, Indoor. See Greenhouses

GARDENING, Landscape. See Landscape gardening

GARDENING, Vegetable. See Vegetable gardening

GARDENS

Advantage of the handicap. W: H. Norton. House B 61:562 Ap '27
An artist turned gardener; F. Galsworthy. J. Grant-White. il Country Life 52:43-4 My '27
Artists' gardens, their temperamental ways. A. D. Piper. il Arts and Dec 23:25-6 Je '25
Beautiful grounds for your home. F. Duncan. il plans Delin 106:20 My '25
Beauty from an old cellar hole. L. G. Greer. il Country Life 48:50 My '25
Bird gardens. A. F. Arnold. Playground 20:622 F '27
Blue in the garden. E: Cahen. il Country Life 53:58 Mr '28
Brick in the garden picture. L. Moore. il Gard & Home B 44:362-3 Ja '27
Bride's garden. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 48:40-1 Je '25
Care of a succulent garden. A. Stow-Fithian. il House and Gard 53:86-7 F '28
Charm of limited garden space. M. Dobbins. il plan Gard & Home B 45:150-1 Ap '27
Charm of special gardens. O. H. Foster. il Gard & Home B 44:446-50 F '27
Charm of the hidden garden. H. P. Wodell. il Woman's H C 55:137 Ap '28
Children in the garden. P. Baldwin. il plan Gard & Home B 43:49-50 Mr '26
Cloistered charm. R. Dean. il plan Delin 113:25 O '28
Color in the garden. E. H. Ries. il Nature M 11:360-3 Je '28
Come into the garden. H. F. Fischer. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:177-9 Je '27; Excerpt. Nat Educ Assn 1927:822
Come into the garden; Home for the blind, New York city. H. Findlay. il Gard & Home B 47:137 Ap '28
Concerning tiny gardens. il House and Gard 49:214 Ap '26
Converting old homes to present-day needs A. R. Colton. il Gard & Home B 43:536-7 Ag '26
Cool August garden. H. H. Oakes. il House B 60:153 Ag '26
Daffodils, tulips, gladiolus and dahlias. F. F. Rockwell. Delin 110:55 My '27
El Descansadero, a garden under lath, a new garden architectural form; L. E. Slaymaker, architect. L. H. Donaldson. il Arch Rec 57:370-9 Ap '25
Design of the small garden. W: Pitkin, jr. and S. H. Mott. il plans House B 60:408-11 O '26
Designing the country garden. E. L. Strang. il plan House and Gard 47:90-1 Je '25
Dollar-a-year garden. N. D. Hitchcock. Gard & Home B 44:514 F '27
Dooryard garden. E. Rehmann. il plan House B 61:162-3 F '27
Ecstatic gardening. H. H. Oakes. il plan Gard M 42:33-5 S '25
Effective combinations in the flower garden. E. L. Strang. House B 57:250-1 Mr '25
Enchanted garden. M. O. Munson. House B 61:560 Ap '27
Enclosures for your garden. R. O. Cameron il Ladies H J 45:109-10 Jl '28
Finding the right design to fit the small garden. E. C. Stiles. Gard & Home B 46:500-1 F '28
Flowerpot garden. M. P. Cunningham. il House B 60:397-401 O '26
Flowers a-plenty in mid-summer. S. H. Bullock. il Gard M 41:36-7 Mr '25
For your garden notebook; suggested list of plants, shrubs and vines. Ladies H J 45:63 Ap '28
Friendly little informal garden. L. C. Alderson. il plan Gard & Home B 47:480 Jl '28
From the house out. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 53:47 F '26
From weed patch to garden. G: H. Hall. plan Country Life 49:56 Ap '26
Garden as an atlas. R. Wright. House and Gard 54:80 S '28
Garden beautiful and useful. F. T. Eaton. il House B 60:300 S '26
Garden beyond. L. C. Alderson. il Gard & Home B 47:375 Je '28
Garden construction notes. A. D. Taylor. il plans House B 55:266-7, 393, 541, 672-3: 56:49, 140-1, 236-7, 352-3, 480-1, 596-7 Mr-D '24
Garden for a busy person. G. A. M. Clark. il Country Life 50:71-2 My '26
Garden for the birds. H. S. Ortloff. plans House and Gard 52:140-2 Ag '27

GARDENS—*Continued*

Garden forty-five feet square. Mrs F. King. il plan House and Gard 51:106 Mr '27

Garden from indoors. O. H. Foster. il Country Life 54:68-9 Ag '28

Garden hymn. M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 85:33 My 9 '25

Garden mummery. E. T. Gray. Sunset 59: 76-7 Ag '27

Garden notes from Companion readers. il Woman's H C 52:44 My '25

Garden of a diagonal axis. H. D. Deusner. il plan House B 57:31 Ja '25

Garden of ingenuity. Mrs F. King. il plan House and Gard 54:76-7 Jl '28

Garden one year old. J. Marquam. il Gard & Home B 44:484 F '27

Garden proportions. A. H. Carhart. il Gard & Home B 46:524 F '28

Garden that echoes its house. il plan House and Gard 52:94-5 Jl '27

Garden thought, no buttercups. F. C. Hoggarth. Gard & Home B 47:346 My '28

Gardening for fragrance. C: G. Adams. il Gard & Home B 46:136 O '27

Gardens for rooms. E. Rehmann. il House B 59:278-9 Mr '26

Gardens for summer camps. A. Alderton and H. Bullard. il House B 59:652 My '26

Gardens for town betterment. T: M. Sloane. il House and Gard 52:70-1 Ag '27

Getting or giving; significance of gardens. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 55:47 D '28

Glories of the autumn garden. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 50:118 O '26

Grouches and gardens. M. G. Peck. Woman Cit n s 10:14 Ag 8 '25

High-tide of the year in the wild flower garden. E: H. Parry. House B 62:160-2 Ag '27

Hospitality in the garden. N. Swett and A. Meyer. il House and Gard 51:74-5 Je '27

How does your garden grow? il Lit Digest 94:22-3 Ag 20 '27

How I did it; the walled garden. G. S. McClure. il House B 59:62 Ja '26

Ideal smaller gardens. il plan House and Gard 47:54-6 Ja; 64-5 F; 86-7 Mr; 90-1 Ap '25

If I were to make a garden. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 53:100-1 Ap '28

Joys of a night garden. L. V. Ruark. House and Gard 51:174 Mr '27

Kansas transformation. D. D. Haynes. House B 58:418-20 O '25

Lady of many gardens. C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 10:24-5 My '26

Learning from every garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 54:66-7 O '27

List of fifty plants for bird gardens. A. F. Arnold. Playground 21:99-102 My '27

Little garden for all seasons. C. Fowler. plans Gard & Home B 47:155 Ap '28

Little garden in pastel. R. Dean. plans Gard & Home B 47:384 Je '28

Little garden of gaiety. F. Yoch and L. Council. plan Gard & Home B 47:265 My '28

Little garden to bloom in July. D. W. Hammond. il plan House and Gard 54:80-1 Jl '28

Little gardens of different colors. Mrs F. King. Sat Eve Post 198:126 Je 12 '26

Little $20 garden. plans Gard & Home B 47: 488 Jl '28

Making a little walled garden. R. E. Griswold. il plan Gard & Home B 47:25 Mr '28

Making a rose garden; photographs. House and Gard 53:76-7 Je '28

Making a wild flower garden. H. Durand. il House and Gard 49:114-15 My '26

Making of intimate gardens. A. Murray. il Arts and Dec 23:38-9 My '25

Making the small house feel at home. F. Duncan. il plans Delin 108:14 Je '26

Making the wild garden. F. T. Eaton. il House B 63:778-80 Je '28

Maytime in the garden. Mrs F. King. il Good H 86:54-5 My '28

Modern garden in the old French style. L. B. Alderson. il plans Am Home 1:132-3 N '28

Modernist gardens. il House and Gard 49:202 Ap '26

Music in the garden. House and Gard 47:64 Je '25

My own garden. M. Knopf. il Good H 81:180-3 Jl '25

My sentimental garden. W: D. I. Arnold. il Country Life 53:46-8 Mr '28

My Topsy garden. E. Jeffrey. il plan Gard M 40:315-16 Ja '25

New plan for a garden. R. Dean. il plan Delin 113:55 S '28

North-woods garden. H. H. Oakes. il House B 58:154 Ag '25

Of gardens that grow in the shade. H. M. Fox. il Gard & Home B 47:364-7 Je '28

Open door; poem. E. M. Boult. il Gard M 41:401 Jl '25

Our garden. Mrs W: L. Putnam. No Am 223: 466-70 S '26

Our own Elysian fields. E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard & Home B 47:538-40 Ag '28

Plan for a little garden in green. C: F. Gillette. il plan Gard & Home B 46:506-7 F '28

Plans for little gardens. Mrs F. King. il Sat Eve Post 198:54 Ap 24 '26

Plans for the cutting garden. H. S. Ortloff. House and Gard 49:116 Mr '26

Planting the hill garden; Cedar Hill, near Brookville, L.I. J: W. Harshberger. il Gard & Home B 46:50-1 S '27

Portfolio of beautiful gardens together with plans and interesting garden arrangements. il Gard & Home B 44:453-9 F '27

Possibilities of the small garden. F. T. Eaton. il House B 57:684-5 Je '25

Praise of gardens. E. V. Boyle. Golden Bk 7: 636-40 My '28

Primrose Court. J. E. Hughes. il Gard & Home B 45:398 Je '27

Privacy in the garden. Mrs F. King. Sat Eve Post 199:221 Je 4 '27

Prize garden in the contest for 1924. il plan Woman's H C 52:39 Ap '25

Prize-winning gardens. G. Tabor. il plans Woman's H C 54:85 Ag '27

Progressing to simplicity. J: L. Rea. il Gard M 42:44-6 S '25

Psychology of a garden. R. Clark. il Nature M 12:382-4 D '28

Question of shade. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House and Gard 52:180-8 N '27

Redeeming value of the vista. O. H. Foster. il Gard & Home B 46:131-2 O '27

Relating home and garden. E. H. Ries. il Nature M 11:95-8 F '28

Right plant for the right place. D. De M. Dunlea. il Sunset 54:64-6 Mr '25

Rose garden of moderate size. H. S. Ortloff. plans House and Gard 49:110 My '26

Rose gardens for town betterment; designed by A. D. Taylor. il plans House and Gard 53:138-9 Ap '28

Rose gardens in city parks. F. D. Hopley. il Am City 37:187-8 Ag '27

Running two gardens. M. Heath. Gard & Home B 47:396-7 Je '28

Secluded gardens. L. Kummer. il Sunset 60: 52-3 Je '28

Small formal garden. H. S. Ortloff. il plans Ladies H J 45:27 F '28

Small garden. F. T. Eaton. il House B 64: 36-7 Jl '28

Small garden well done. R. B. Ware. il Am Home 1:141 N '28

Soil testing for wild flower gardens. E. L. Marsh. il Nature M 11:225-7 Ap '28

Some sources of garden charm. J: L. Rea. House B 63:752 Je '28

Spring beauty in the garden. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:116-17 My '26

Spring garden. F. T. Eaton. il House B 61:306-7 Mr '27

Starting the wild garden. il House and Gard 52:194-6 N '27

Succession in the flower garden. J. G. Cosgrave. il Delin 112:68 My '28

Summer cottage garden. M. Richardson. plans Gard & Home B 43:552 Ag '26

Summer in the garden. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 50:82-3 Jl '26

Summer in the little garden. Sat Eve Post 199:104 Ag 14 '26

GARDENS—*Continued*

Three graces of the garden: seclusion, interest and mystery. R. M. Carrère. il House and Gard 51:114-15 My '27
To succeed the spring wild flowers. H. Durand. il House and Gard 48:50-1 Ag '25
Transferred to Washington; forsythia, forsooth. F. L. Warner. il House B 63:334 Mr '28
Trees for the garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:42 F '25
Uncivil engineering on the little lot. S. R. Duffy. plans Gard M 40:416-20 F '25
Varied styles of rose gardens. il Gard & Home B 47:50-1 Mr '28
Vistas in the garden picture; photographs. Country Life 53:60-1 F '28
Walled gardens for intimacy. M. P. Duryea il plan House and Gard 47:184 My '25
What is a garden? R. Greely. il House B 62:389 O '27
What is garden design? E. B. Clark. il House and Gard 49:104 Mr '26
What my garden means to me. J. H. McFarland. il Am Home 1:214 D '28
Whimsical gardens of various kinds. H. P. Wodell. il House and Gard 53:55-9 Je '28
Why do amateurs' gardens fail? Mrs F. King. il Sat Eve Post 198:38 S 5 '25
Why not make a garden to hang on the tree? G. Tabor. plan Woman's H C 53:60 D '26
Wild cultivators; a child's rights in a garden. M. J. Moses. House and Gard 51:78 Ap '27
Winter gardens; poem. B. W. Keysner. House and Gard 53:57 Ja '28
Your house and its grounds; building the garden. L. W. Briggs and J. F. Yewell. diags Gard & Home B 47:284-5 My '28

See also Arbors; Back yards; Children's gardens; Church gardens; City gardens; Community gardens; Flowers; Garden borders; Gardening; Gardening—Planting plans and tables; Prison gardens; Roof gardens; Vegetable gardening; Water gardens

Lighting

Lighting the garden. E. C. Stiles. il diags House and Gard 51:80-1 Je '27
New art of Christmas garden lighting. M. L. Starkey. il Am Home 1:235 D '28

Bermuda

Quarry gardens of Bermuda. M. P. Cunningham. il plan House B 61:28-9 Ja '27

California

All the year round in the California garden. A. M. Woodman. il Gard M 40:243-5 D '24
California native shrubs; Mills college garden. H. E. McMinn. il Overland n s 83:5-8 Ja '25
Child's garden in California. H. Rosse. il plan Arts and Dec 23:40-1 Je '25
El Descansadero, a garden under lath; N. E. Slaymaker, architect. L. H. Donaldson. il Arch Rec 57:370-9 Ap '25
Do lawns belong in southern California? L. De Forest, jr. Gard M 40:232 D '24
Garden flowers of the Spanish-Californians. C. F. Saunders. il Gard M 42:271-3 D '25
Garden in old Tuolumne. J. M. Hood. il Sunset 57:53 S '26
Gardens in the Bret Harte country. J. M. Hood. il Sunset 55:64-5 O '25
Padres path in the garden of Glen-Orr. E. Roorbach. il Arts and Dec 27:48-9 Je '27
Personal view of California gardens. F. A Waugh. il Gard M 40:233-5 D '24
Plants of California gardens. B. Pickett. il House and Gard 46:53-5 D '24
When Italy goes to the golden West. S. S. Berry. il plan Gard M 40:250-2 D '24

See also Pasadena—Gardens

Canada

Day in my garden, Vancouver island. M Bond. 19th Cent 97:55-61 Ja '25
Famous Canadian rock garden. H. Durand. il House and Gard 53:90-1 F '28
Rosemary and lavender. M. Grey. Canad M 64:174-6 Jl '25

China

Some old Chinese gardens. R. S. Nichols. il House B 61:158-9 F '27
Twenty centuries of gardening in China. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 40:403-5 F '25

Colorado

See also Denver—Gardens

Connecticut

Garden only five months old at Greenwich. L. C. Alderson. il Gard & Home B 47:608-9 S '28
Garden within a garden; grounds of R. Streit, New Canaan. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 50:43-4 Ag '26
Where dreams came true; Tow-path lodge, estate of S. W. Eddy. E. B. Knipe. il plan Country Life 48:55-7 O '25

Dalmatia

Garden in good taste; photographs. House B 62:385-8 O '27

England

American gardener's notes. F. T. Eaton. il House B 61:506, 826 Ap, Je '27
Color in the garden; Frank Galsworthy garden in Surrey; paintings. Country Life 53:37-9 Mr '28
Court Farm, the house and garden of M. Anderson in Broadway. K. Morrison. il House B 63:281-5 Mr '28
Day in a Stratford garden. R. L. Pitfield. il Country Life 49:50 Mr '26
English cottage dooryard gardens. K. Morrison. il House B 63:608-10 My '28
Famous wayside English garden; Wellsbridge Cottage, home of A. Martineau. il Arts and Dec 25:32-3 Je '26
Garden with a threefold interest: Mill Hay, Broadway. K. Morrison. il House B 63:742-4 Je '28
Gardens of old England. il Ind 114:635-8 Je 6 '25
Guide to English gardens. R. N. Cram. House and Gard 49:182+ My '26
Love of old gardens. il Lit Digest 83:29 N 29 '24
Lovely old garden of Court Farm, home of Mary Anderson de Navarro. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 22:24-5 Mr '25
Mill, a mill pond and a malt house. R. W. Ramsdell. il plan Arts and Dec 22:32-3 N '24
St Catherine's court. R. N. Cram. il plan House B 59:153-5 F '26
Shipton court in Oxfordshire. R. N. Cram. il plan House and Gard 49:100-1 Je '26
South Wraxall manor. R. N. Cram. il plan House B 60:417-19 O '26
Summer tour of British gardens. C. H. Lawrence. map House and Gard 53:66-7 Je '28

Europe

Gardens of mediaeval Europe. H. H. Manchester. il Gard & Home B 45:492-3 Jl '27

Florida

Garden features in our tropics. H. Scott il House and Gard 49:84-5 Ja '26
Gardening in Florida. S. B. Wight. il House B 58:522, 648; 59:64-6, 176 N '25-F '26
The Johnstons grow all kinds of tropical plants. R. Leach. Am M 101:70 Je '26
On Florida gardening. Mrs F. King. il House B 58:54-5 Jl '25
Sane ideals for Florida gardening. L. H. Bailey. il Gard M 42:195-6 N '25
Three types of Florida gardens. S. B. Wight. il House B 59:312-14 Mr '26
When you plant your Florida garden. J. P. Griffith. il Gard & Home B 44:379-81 Ja '27

France

American gardener's notes. F. T. Eaton. House B 61:688; 62:70 My, Jl '27
Anglo-Italian gardens on the French Riviera. R. S. Nichols. il House B 58:341-4, 497-9 O-N '25
Art of the garden in France. A. R. Maodougall. il Arts and Dec 25:50 Je '26

GARDENS—France—*Continued*

Garden of the Villa Cypris. il Arts and Dec 26:34-6 Ja '27

Glimpses of the garden of Claude Monet. C. Holbrook. il House B 61:660 My '27

Some gardens of France. H. W. Faulkner. il Gard & Home B 43:357 Je '26

When France lived out-of-doors. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 49:67-9 Je '26

Georgia

Garden of the old South. E. T. Sale. il House B 58:222-3 S '25

Magnificent gardens made according to Georgia's traditions. B. Tunnell. il Arts and Dec 24:40-1 F '26

Germany

Futurist gardens of new Germany. R. S. Nichols. il House B 62:390-1 O '27

Some Rhineland gardens. R. S. Nichols. il House B 64:154-5 Ag '28

India

Pleasure gardens of the great Moguls. R. S. Nichols. il House B 61:318-19 Mr '27

Italy

Florentine garden; photographs. Delin 112:4 Ja '28

Garden of a Florentine villa, Lo Strozzino. R. Carrere. il House and Gard 49:80-1 F '26

Gardener abroad. R. Wright. House and Gard 48:164-6 N '25

Important Italian villas; comp. by R. N. Cram. House B 59:814 Je '26

In a Roman villa garden; Villa Chigi. N. T. Newton. il plan House and Gard 52:116 O '27

In a Saracen garden; garden of the Rufoli at Ravello. R. Wright. il House and Gard 49:100-1 My '26

In Italian gardens. il Ind 115:71-4 Jl 18 '25

Italian garden, by L. Dami. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 58:395-9 O '25

Measured drawings: garden details of Sicily. il plans Arch Rec 64:73-80 Jl '28

New renaissance of gardens in Italy. R. S. Nichols. il House B 60:276-7 S '26

Pompeian gardens. R. S. Nichols. il House B 64:398-9 O '28

Ridolfo de Medici's garden in Tuscany. R. W. Ramsdell. il plan Arts and Dec 22:40-1 Mr '25

Seeing the Italian gardens. H. W. Faulkner. il Gard & Home B 43:164-5 Ap '26

Tin-can gardens and others. D. N. Arms. il House B 64:160-1 Ag '28

Unknown Italian gardens. R. S. Nichols. il House B 58:625-7; 59:48-50, 636-8 D '25-Ja, My '26

Villa Lante, Italy's most famous 16th century garden. il Arts and Dec 25:36-8 Jl '26

Japan

See also Gardens, Japanese

Kentucky

New garden in old Kentucky; the Flower Patch, Paducah. S. U. Moore. il Gard M 42:187-8 N '25

Long Island

Enchantment of Long Island gardens. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 22:18-21 Mr '25

Evolution of a garden; Panfield, Long Island. M. Hargreaves. il Country Life 48:59-61 My '25

Garden of a poet plant lover; W: C. Bryant's home. J: W. Harshberger. il Gard & Home B 43:532-3 Ag '26

Gardens at Planting Fields, estate of W: R. Coe, Oyster Bay; photographs. Country Life 53:50-7 Mr '28

Miraculous beauty of the Herter garden. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 23:34-5 Jl '25

Pleasure grounds at Westbury house. R. S. Nichols. il House B 57:229-33 Mr '25

Sculpture in a Long Island garden. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 23:28-9 Jl '25

Louisiana

See also New Orleans—Gardens

Majorca

Old gardens at Majorca. R. S. Nichols. il House B 56:585-7 D '24

Maryland

Where trees give solemn grandeur to a garden; Mrs E: Murray's cathedral garden. W. W. Brown. il Gard & Home B 44:136-7 O '26

See also Baltimore—Gardens

Massachusetts

Garden of herbs at Brace's Cove in Gloucester. A. Perrett. il House B 59:280-2 Mr '26

Garden setting of the Wayside inn. R. S. Sturtevant. il Gard & Home B 43:444-5 Jl '26

Garden that fronts the sea, Rockport. A. Perrett. il House B 64:55 Jl '28

Gay little garden, East Gloucester, Mass. A. D. Piper. il House B 59:30-1 Ja '26

Nantucket gardens. F. A. Waugh. il Gard M 41:465-7 Ag '25

Nantucket's doorstep gardens. il House and Gard 51:112-13 Mr '27

Patch House, Hamilton. F. T. Eaton. il House B 61:178-9 F '27

Transformation of a field; flower garden at Chestnut Hill, Mass. H. H. Blossom. il House B 57:522-4 My '25

Mexico

Gardens of ancient Mexico. Z. Nuttall. il Smithson Rept 1923:453-64

Prehistoric American gardens. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 42:41-3 S '25

Michigan

English country place in Michigan; E: Lowe estate, Grand Rapids. Mrs F. King. il Country Life 53:58-60 Ap '28

Montana

Redemption of barren Butte by flowers and a woman's faith. J. C. Knox. il Gard M 41:256-7 My '25

New Jersey

Sandy waste blossoms into colorful gardens; Lowlands, summer home of F. W. Roebling. il Arts and Dec 27:57-8 Jl '27

New Mexico

Gardens of old Santa Fe. C. Johnson. il Gard & Home B 43:255-6 My '26

New York (state)

Italian garden blossoms in Westchester. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 29:40-2 Je '28

Magic garden in the Catskills. M. R. Wilson. il Arts and Dec 26:52-4 Ap '27

North Carolina

Four gardens of Tryon. M. H. Phifer. il Gard & Home B 44:210-11 N '26

Oklahoma

Gardening in Oklahoma. H. Hutchinson. il Gard & Home B 43:262-3 My '26

Oregon

Garden where West meets East; Lauralawn, Portland. F. S. Twining. il Gard M 42:268-9 D '25

Hillside garden of W. M. Wilder, Portland. E. R. Fuller. il Sunset 56:65-6 Mr '26

Pennsylvania

Green garden where a barn once stood. Mrs W. T. Roach. il Gard & Home B 45:394 Je '27

Persia

Persia of rugs and gardens. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:302-7 Ap '27

South Carolina

Ashley river and its gardens. E. T. H. Shaffer. il Nat Geog M 49:524-50 My '26

GARDENS—South Carolina—*Continued*

Walled gardens in the charming old city of Charleston. G. Tabor and L. V. Carroll. il plan Woman's H C 53:42-3 My '26

Spain

Garden of Joaquin Sorolla. F. Heilprin. il House B 64:373-7 O '28

Gardens of Spain. J. A. de Solalinde. il House and Gard 48:88 S '25

El Laberinto. R. S. Nichols. il House B 57:37-9 Ja '25

Spanish gardens. C. M. Villiers-Stuart. bibliog Edin R 248:152-63 Jl '28

Switzerland

Le jardin de mon grand-père. H. Correvon. House and Gard 49:80 Mr '26

United States

America in the world of gardens. E. H. Wilson. House and Gard 53:82 Mr '28

American gardens for Americans. F. Vitale. il House and Gard 50:87-91 O '26

Gardens, club style. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 12:18-19 Ag '27

Gardens designed by a sculptor. R. M. Furniss. il Int Studio 81:89-94 My '25

Gardens of some famous American estates; Arden gallery exhibition of garden photographs. R: Schermerhorn, jr. Arts and Dec 22:48-50 Mr '25

How does your garden grow? ed. by S. H. Small. R: Diener. il Sunset 58:14-17 Mr '27

March of garden ideals. L. Barron. Gard & Home B 42:329-30 Ja '26

New uses for native plants. M. P. Cunningham. il Country Life 47:34-40 F '25

Two friendly little western gardens. H. H. Oakes; S. U. Moore. il Gard M 41:231-3 My '25

Virginia

Garden of our first president. B: Y. Morrison. il plans Gard & Home B 45:468-71 Jl '27

Garden of the Old Dominion; the Bell tavern of Bath. H: Kirk. il Arts and Dec 27:62-3 Je '27

Washington (state)

Seattle garden; evolved from a back yard forty feet square. Mrs J: C. Perkins. il House B 57:370-1 Ap '25

Thornewood, on American lake, Tacoma, Wash. Mrs J: C. Perkins. il plan House B 59:273-7 Mr '26

See also Seattle—Gardens

GARDENS, Botanical. See Botanical gardens

GARDENS, Children's. See Children's gardens

GARDENS, Chinese

Chia. M. Kellogg. il House B 61:296-300 Mr '27

Within the moon gate. P. N. Youtz. il House and Gard 49:82-3 Mr '26

See also Gardens—China

GARDENS, City. See City gardens

GARDENS, English

English gardens for American cottages. N. Coon. il House and Gard 54:72-3 Ag '28

See also Gardens—England

GARDENS, Japanese

Garden Japanese. C. Emery. il Sunset 56:70-1 Ja '26

Japanese garden. H. M. Pope. il House B 58:366-7 O '25

Tranquil charm of the Japanese garden. F. T. McLean. il Country Life 54:59-61 Ag '28

GARDENS, Miniature

Lilliput gardens indoors. E. Urquhart. il Gard & Home B 43:56-7 Mr '26

Little landscapes in faïence. J. C. N. Forestier. il House and Gard 54:98-9 D '28

Wee gardens for children to make and give. P. Beard. il Ladies' H J 43:72 D '26

GARDENS, Oriental

Pleasure gardens of the great Moguls. R. S. Nichols. il House B 61:318-19 Mr '27

GARDENS, Rock

April work in the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 47:76-7 Ap '25

Backyard becomes a rockery. M. B. Davis. il Gard & Home B 45:51 Mr '27

Blue flowers for rock gardens. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:100-1 Ja '27

Building a rock garden. A. McCully. il Gard & Home B 46:514-15 F '28

Building the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 61:310-11 Mr '27

Bulbs that fit rock gardens. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 48:70-1 Jl '25

Choosing shrubs for the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 61:464-5 Ap '27

Choosing the site for the rock garden. C. Stanton. il Country Life 49:61-2 Mr '26

Color in the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 47:82-3 My '25

Construction of rockeries. N. K. Morse. il House B 58:298-304 S '25

Creating of rock gardens. R: Rothe. il House and Gard 46:76-7 D '24

Famous Canadian rock garden. H. Durand. il House and Gard 53:90-1 F '28

Fascinating fun of rock gardening. A. Kruhm il Am Home 1:44 O '28

Gardening guide. House and Gard 51:109-10 Mr '27

Great gardener and his garden, C. Lown. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 52:108-9 O '27

Growing alpines in the rock garden. H. Durand. il House and Gard 53:102-3 Ap '28

Heather in the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 61:796-7 Je '27

How to build a rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 52:116-17 S '27

How to build a rockery. H. A. Day. Gard M 41:310 Je '25

Irises in the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 47:92-3 Je '25

Late rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 48:48-9 Ag '25

Little shrubs for the small rock garden. L. B. Wilder. Gard M 41:310-12 Je '25

Making a cactus garden. C. Redfern. il Gard & Home B 47:481-2 Jl '28

Moraine gardens. A. McCully. il Country Life 52:61-3 Je '27

Moraine in the rock garden. A. McCully. il diags House B 59:656 My '26

Mysterious charm of a rock garden. A. Murray. il Arts and Dec 23:44-5 Ag '25

Necessary wall becomes an aesthetic asset. E. H. Ries. il Gard & Home B 42:416-18 F '26

Pink flowers in the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:94-5 F '27

Planning the rock garden. A. McCully. il Ladies H J 45:19 Ja '28

Planting a rock-wall. H. Russell. il House B 57:237 Mr '25

Plants for pool and rockery. F. C. Leible. diags Gard & Home B 43:358 Je '26

Primulas and the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:128-9 My '27

Putting the rock garden to bed. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 48:68-9 N '25

Quarry gardens of Bermuda. M. P. Cunningham. il plan House B 61:28-9 Ja '27

Rock garden comes into vogue. O. H. Foster. il Gard & Home B 46:235 N '27

Rock garden in August. D. Sherrard. il Country Life 54:35-6 Ag '28

Rock gardening without a rockery. E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard & Home B 47:462-3 Jl '28

Rock gardens in the shade. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:70-1 Je '27

Rock gardens with natural settings. A. S. Clark. il House B 63:290-3 Mr '28

Rocky paths to garden beauty. E. MacKenzie. il Delin 107:22 Jl '25

Sedum in the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 62:373 O '27

Shrubs for the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 48:92-3 S '25

Sowing the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 48:74-5 O '25

Violas in the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 62:257 S '27

Walls so superbly beflowered. H. Correvon. il Gard & Home B 42:415 F '26

GARDENS, Rock—*Continued*
Water in the rock garden. C. Stanton. il diag House and Gard 49:102-3 Mr '26
What is a rock plant? L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 47:78-9 F '25
Why have a grass terrace? il Gard M 40:333 Ja '25
Winter rock gardens; experiments with growing woodland plants indoors. C. Baker. il House B 62:560 N '27
Worthy white flowers for our rock gardens. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:116-17 Ap '27
Yellow in the rockery. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:98-9 Mr '27

GARDENS, Roof. See Roof gardens

GARDENS, School. See School gardens

GARDENS, Seaside
Gardening by the sea. H: B. Raymore. il Country Life 53:72 Mr '28
Gardening by the seaside. A. G. Eldredge; W. W. Fairbanks. il Gard M 41:387-90 Jl '25
Gardens by the sea. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 49:170-80 Je '26
Our garden by the sea. A. Perrett. il House and Gard 50:182 N '26
Plant ecology. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 62:46 Jl '27
Seaside planting in southern Florida. J. K. Brower. Gard M 42:196 N '25
Woody plants for seashore gardens. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 52:110-11 O '27

GARDENS, Sunken
Sunken gardens of Victoria. L. Dean-Hatch. il Canad M 64:100-1 My '25

GARDENS, Vegetable. See Vegetable gardening

GARDENS, Water. See Water gardens

GARDENS in art
Gardens in great paintings. C. B. Ely. il House B 58:352-3 O '25

GARDENS of Babylon, Hanging. See Hanging gardens of Babylon

GARDHOUSE, George
Flag lieutenant. Canad M 68:35 S '27

GARDINER, A. L.
Epic work. Sat R Lit 2:253-5 O 31 '25

GARDINER, Alexander
Tintype of the flash age. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 N 24 '28 (to be cont)

GARDINER, Alfred George (Alpha of the plough, pseud.)
Can labor rule? Harper 150:271-9 F '25
England's fundamental problem. Harper 152:196-203 Ja '26
John Maynard Keynes. Liv Age 328:571-5 Mr 13 '26
Impertinence of A. G. Gardiner. Liv Age 332:398-403 Mr 1 '27

GARDINER, Sir Christopher
Sir Christopher Gardiner: knight of the Holy sepulchre. J. T. Adams. Bookm 68:311-15 N '28

GARDINER, Elizabeth
Maternity and infancy program for rural and semi-rural communities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:396-9

GARDINER, Glenn Lion
Effective foremanship a vital function of management. Ind Management 74:286-8 N '27
Training foremen to manage. Ind Management 71:290-5 My '26

GARDINER, Linda
Henry Edwardson: bird-watcher. 19th Cent 104:512-20 O '28

GARDINER, Raynor M.
Industrial accident commissions. Ann Am Acad 124:105-8 Mr '26
Practical experience in controlling members of the bar. Ann Am Acad 136:163-7 Mr '28

GARDINER, William Howard
America and Britain in the Far East. Fortn 122:598-610 N '24
Insular America. Yale R n s 14:509-24 Ap '25
Naval parity? Harper 156:211-19 Ja '28
Philippine muddle. Harper 153:714-23 N '26
Reduction of armaments. No Am 223:216-33 Je '26

GARDINER, William T.
Portrait. R of Rs 78:349 O '28

GARDNER, Mrs Arthur F.
Summer of bluebird tragedies. Bird Lore 27:241 Jl '25

GARDNER, Bertha Lee
What is the matter with teaching? Delin 109:68 Jl '26

GARDNER, C. A.
Study of the causes of high-school failures. School R 35:108-12 F '27
Supervisory work the chief function of the high school principal. School and Soc 24:20-2 Jl 3 '26

GARDNER, Charles M.
George Eliot's quarries. Atlan 136:659-65 N '25

GARDNER, D. H.
Freshman week at the University of Akron. School and Soc 26:591-2 N 5 '27

GARDNER, Emelyn Elizabeth
Raising the devil; one-act play. Poet Lore 39:134-52 Mr '28

GARDNER, Emily. See Brydon, Mary Evelyn, jt. auth.

GARDNER, Erle Stanley
Beyond the limit; story. Sunset 54:18-21 Ap '25
Landlubbing to Alaska. por Sunset 58:20-2 Je '27
Now listen! story. Sunset 56:30-1 Je '26
West goes east. Sunset 60:28-31 Ja '28

GARDNER, Isabella (Stewart) (Mrs John Lowell Gardner)
Daughter of the renaissance. il por Lit Digest 88:26-7 Mr 27 '26
Mrs Gardner and her masterpiece gift of Fenway court to the public. E. W. Perkins. il por Scrib M 77:226-35 Mr '25
Woman and her museum. S. Schell. il por Mentor 14:23-9 Je '26

GARDNER, Mrs John. See Dresser, Louise

GARDNER, L. C.
Wolf's cubs. Playground 19:564-5 Ja '26

GARDNER, Leon L.
Relation of birds to an outbreak of locusts. Bird Lore 29:180-2 My '27

GARDNER, Lester Durand
Flying high in Europe. World's Work 53:289-301 Ja '27
How they fly in Europe. R of Rs 76:381-9 O '27
Is aviation a delusion? R of Rs 76:42-4 Jl '27

GARDNER, Mabel Rice
Work-worn wife in hospital; poem. Ladies' H J 43:72 Ag '26

GARDNER, Mary L.
Window dressing for health. Survey 60:347-8 Je 15 '28

GARDNER, Maude
Martha Berry's labor of love. School Arts M 25:519-26 My '26

GARDNER, Percy
Inventor finds work is play; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 138:320-1 Ap '28

GARDNER, Russell E., jr.
This big business bugaboo. Mag of Business 54:394-6 O '28

GARDNER, William M.
Common sense in mouth hygiene. Hygeia 4:499-502, 559-61 S-O '26
Dental superstitions. Hygeia 6:507-8, 538-40, 629-30 S-N '28
Toothbrush, is it a menace? Hygeia 6:249-50 My '28

GARDNER, Wright Austin
Decomposition of certain toxins by known organisms. Science n s 63:545 My 28 '26
Decomposition of salicylic aldehyde by soil organisms. Science n s 60:503 N 28 '24

GARDNER museum. See Isabella Stewart Gardner museum

GARESCHÉ, Edward Francis
Grand canyon of the Colorado; poem. Cath World 125:586-7 Ag '27
Monserrat; poem. Cath World 124:658 F '27
Monte Cassino; poem. Cath World 120:603 F '25

GAREY, Robert B.
Masterpiece; story. Am Mercury 3:149-54 O '24

GARFIELD, Charles William
Tribute to a public-spirited citizen. Playground 19:171 Je '25

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus
Portrait. Ind 115:204; 117:174 Ag 22 '25, Ag 14 '26

GARFIELD, James Abram
Defender of the presidency. World's Work 51:440-2 F '26
Portrait. Collier's 80:20 S 17 '27

GARGOYLE; story. See Swinnerton, F. A.

GARGOYLES
Fossils in architecture. il Sci Am 134:321 My '26

GARI, Rafael
Handy cube for the study of perspective. diag School Arts M 24:252-3 D '24
Things one can make from the humble bottle. il School Arts M 25:109-11 O '25
Toy airplane project. diags School Arts M 24:248-50 D '24

GARIBALDI, Peppino
Portrait. Ind 113:434 N 22 '24; Cur Opinion 78:8 Ja '25

GARIEPY, Marguerite Raeder
Legal aid bureau of the United charities of Chicago. Ann Am Acad 124:33-41 Mr '26

GARINO, Julio R.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:472 My '26

GARIS, Edith E.
Costume figurines. School Arts M 27:364-6 F '28

GARIS, Roy Lawrence
It is time to clean house. Sat Eve Post 199:33 S 25 '26
Lest immigration restriction fail. Sat Eve Post 198:41 O 10 '25
Misconceptions about the South. No Am 222:246-55 D '25
National origins and deportations. Scrib M 83:52-6 Ja '28
Necessity of excluding inferior stocks. Cur Hist 24:666-71 Ag '26

GARLAND, Edward (Teddy)
At Canada's service; interview. C. B. Robertson. por Canad M 69:56 My '28

GARLAND, Hamlin
Among the corn-rows; story. Golden Bk 2:88-98 Jl '25
Doris Ullman's photographs. Mentor 15:41-7 Jl '27
I don't know what happened at these séances. por Am M 105:42-3 Mr '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:26 N 27 '26

GARLAND, Joseph
Passing of the rural practitioner. Ind 116:386-8 Ap 3 '26
Patient pays the piper. Ind 121:255-7 S 15 '28
Quacks and quackery. Ind 117:120-2, 157-9, 187-9 Jl 31-Ag 14 '26

GARLAND, Marjorie
Latter day voyage around Good Hope. Travel 47:12-14 O '26

GARLAND, Robert
Eugene O'Neill and this big business of Broadway. Theatre Arts M 9:3-16 Ja '25

GARLIN, Raymond Ernest
Factors conditioning the success of school surveys. School and Soc 28:337-40 S 15 '28
Giving publicity to city school surveys. School and Soc 26:277-80 Ag 27 '27

GARMAN, Charles Edward
Garman. R: Boardman. Outlook 146:154-5 Je 1 '27

GARMAN, Harrison
Fresh-water jellyfish (craspedacusta Sowerbyi) in Kentucky again. Science n s 60:477-8 N 21 '24

GARMAN, Samuel
Samuel Garman, 1843-1927. D: S. Jordan and T: Barbour. Science n s 67:232-3 Mr 2 '28

GARMENT factories
Workable simplification. F. E. Frank. il System 49:224-6 F '26

GARMENT of praise; story. M. E. Chase. il Scrib M 78:422-32 O '25

GARMENT workers
Cloak makers, New York city; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:621-2 Mr '27
Clothing, New York city; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:1121-2 My '27
Experiment of protocolism in the women's garment trades. Monthly Labor R 20:982-6 My '25
Ladies' garment workers, Boston; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:1387-92 Je '26
Ladies' garment workers, New York city; model trade agreement. Monthly Labor R 20:1272-3 Je '25
Ladies' garment workers, Philadelphia; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 20:841-2 Ap 25
Men's clothing industry, New York city; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:642-3 S '26
See also Clothing industry; Fur workers; also International ladies' garment workers' union

GARNER, John Nance
Should a graduated tax be applied to corporations? Cong Digest 7:22 Ja '28
Should quota law be applied to Mexico? Cong Digest 7:155-7 My '28
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:161 Ag '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:117 F '26
Rough and tumble. por Collier's 80:29 Ag 20 '27

GARNER, Julian
Ancient potteries from the site of Rakka. Int Studio 87:52-9 My '27
Chinese paintings in a new collection. Int Studio 83:39-43 Mr '26
Colossal image from imperial China. Int Studio 89:31-3 F '28
Development of the glove in Europe. Int Studio 84:39-43 Je '26
Four illustrations from a Shahnama. Int Studio 89:43-7 Mr '28
Haban pottery in the Brooklyn museum. Int Studio 88:20-5 S '27
Imperial costume of the east. Int Studio 83:80-3 F '26
Indian embroideries of the Mughal period. Int Studio 87:37-42 Je '27
Little known painting by Velasquez. Int Studio 85:29 N '26
Mediaeval enamels in modern collections. Int Studio 84:20-4 Jl '26
Newly discovered bronze of Siva. Int Studio 89:67-71 Ja '28
Newly discovered Scythian bronzes. Int Studio 83:51-4 Ap '26
Portrait of a man by Lucas Cranach. Int Studio 84:54-5 My '26
Rajput painting. Int Studio 85:57-61 O '26
Re-estimate of Chinese painting. Int Studio 88:41-5 N '27
Romance in porcelain. il Int Studio 80:322-3 Ja '25
Ten English paintings. Int Studio 80:404-10 F '25

GARNER, Wightman Wells, and Allard, Harold Aubrey
Effect of short alternating periods of light and darkness on plant growth. Science n s 66:40-2 Jl 8 '27

GARNET wheat. See Wheat

GARNETT, Constance (Black) (Mrs Edward Garnett)
(tr.) See Chekhov, A. P. Darling
(tr.) See Chekhov, A. P. Happy ending

GARNETT, Edward
Joseph Conrad. Cent 115:385-92, 593-600 F-Mr '28

GARNETT, Edward Bernard
Oil is king in the Texas Panhandle. World's Work 55:168-74 D '27

GARNETT, Mrs Eugene H. See Garnett, Louise

GARNETT, Fred M.
Dangerous road intersections eliminated at small cost. Am City 35:213-14 Ag '26
Mucking embankment slopes at a river crossing. Am City 36:207-8 F '27

GARNETT, Louise (Ayres) (Mrs Eugene H. Garnett)
Ballad of the door-stone. Poetry 27:311-15 Mr '26
Song of freedom; Clock; poems. Poetry 30:111-12 My '27
Top spinning; poem. Bookm 60:735 F '25

GARNISHES (cookery)
Dressing up the everyday dish. W. Moses. il Delin 107:23 S '25
Gay flower garnishes and food fancies. E. S. Tipton. il Pict R 26:41 Ag '25

GAROU the cast; story. See Fraser, W. A.

GARRATT, Geoffrey Theodore
Deadlock in India. Nation 126:416-18 Ap 11 '28
Farming in Cambridgeshire a century ago. 19th Cent 99:259-64 F '26

GARRATT, George A.
Another way of lessening your fire risk. Gard & Home B 47:28 Mr '28
Woods used in house construction. Gard & Home B 45:271 My '27

GARRETS. See Attics

GARRETT, F. E.
(tr.) See Ibsen, H. Miner

GARRETT, Finis James
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:160-1 Ag '26
Portrait. Ind 116:7 Ja 2 '26
Portrait. Outlook 143:527 Ag 18 '26

GARRETT, Garet
American book of wonder. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 D 10; 10-11 D 17; 16-17 D 24 '27; 28-9 Ja 7; 18-19 Ja 14; 23 Ja 28 '28
American notes on the League of nations. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 N 20 '26
Apologetic American. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 S 18 '26
Corn belt. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 6 '28
Exposing the farm problem. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 N 8 '24
Farming with security and independence. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 13 '28
Fourth age of agriculture. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ap 30 '27
France mends her stocking with magic thread. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Mr 28 '25
French crisis. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ag 28 '26
From Cæsar to Mussolini. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ap 25 '25
Hoover of Iowa and California. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Je 2 '28
How in the West? Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 N 22 '24
Industry, agriculture & co. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ap 16 '27
Iowa's debits and credits. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 28 '27
Land belonging. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 My 14 '27
League of debtors. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 F 12 '27
Machine people. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 28 '28
McNary-Haugenism. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ap 2 '27
Natural history of railroads. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 O 3 '25
Peace-building. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 Jl 28 '28
Pound sterling. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 S 11 '26
Primer of propaganda. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ja 15 '27
Public debts and private loans. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ag 21 '26
Railroad apple. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 24 '25
Revolution in agriculture. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 S 29 '28
Signs in England. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 My 16 '25
Tale of thirteen billions. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Mr 10 '28
Tale of Uncle Sam's voyage in an irrigating ditch. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ja 17 '25
Taming the railroads. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 O 10 '25
Telling Europe's fortune. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 My 23 '25
Then to let Germany off. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 S 4 '26
This is well-being. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 D 12; 16-17 D 26 '25
Trees said to the bramble, come reign over us; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 O 2; 30-1 O 9; 32-3 O 16; 32-4 O 23; 31-4 O 30 '26
War debts and wartime purchases. New Repub 55:72 Je 6 '28
What a demagogue knows. Sat Eve Post 197:29 F 7 '25
What has happened to war. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 Ag 11 '28

GARRETT, James E. See Garth, Thomas Russell, jt. auth.

GARRETT, Oliver H. P.
Broadcasting as an industry. R of Rs 76:517-23 N '27
Gods confused. Am Mercury 12:327-34 N '27
Politics and crime in Chicago. New Repub 47:78-80 Je 9 '26

GARRETT, Pat F.
In defense of Pat Garrett. E. M. Rhodes. por Sunset 59:26-7 S '27

GARRETT, Randall
Pongo; poem. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25

GARRETY, Laura (Mrs William P. Garrety)
Automobile trip in Venezuela. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1027-36 O '25

GARREY, W. E.
Memorial of Jacques Loeb. Science n s 61:198 F 20 '25

GARRICK, David
Garrick goes to the play in Paris. R. C. Alexander. Yale R n s 17:206-8 O '27
Mrs Garrick by Thomas Gainsborough. F. E W. Freund. por Int Studio 88:53-5 D '27
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:422 Jl '25

GARRICK, Mrs David. See Garrick, Eva Maria

GARRICK, Eva Maria (Veigel) (Mlle Violette) (Mrs David Garrick)
Mrs Garrick by Thomas Gainsborough. F. E. W. Freund. pors Int Studio 88:53-5 D '27

GARRICK, Noel, pseud.
American farmers and British reviewers. Ind 118:175-7 F 12 '27

GARRIGUES, Edwin B.
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

GARRISON, Fielding Hudson
Halsted. Am Mercury 7:396-401 Ap '26
In memoriam: Sir Thomas Clifford Allbutt. Science n s 61:330-2 Mr 27 '25
Recent realignment in the history of medieval medicine and science. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:173-8

GARRISON, Frank W.
Free the world's trade. Nation 120:382-3 Ap 8 '25

GARRISON, Karl C.
Intelligence test scores and choice of major field. School and Soc 28:630-2 N 17 '28

GARRISON, Lydia
Candles and their holders as a decoration. Good H 84:43 F '27
Fall opening. House B 58:304-6 S '25
House with its tree. House B 60:154-6 Ag '26

GARRISON, Mabel (Mrs George Siemonn)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:44 Je '26

GARRISON, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs Frederic J. Faulks)
Clock; poem. Ind 117:186 Ag 14 '26
Courage; poem. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26

GARRISON, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs Frederic J. Faulks)—*Continued*
Girl's love; poem. Ladies' H J 44:169 F '27
Life; poem. Good H 80:22 My '25
Pierrot at fifty; poem. Scrib M 78:128 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Recompense; poem. Good H 83:92 Jl '26
Reconciled; poem. Ind 114:187 F 14 '25
Rime of Mary and Eve; poem. Delin 107:1 D '25
Roads to the sea; poem. Ind 113:536 D 20 '24
The room; poem. Ind 113:477 D 6 '24
Shade; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27
Sin; poem. Ladies' H J 44:181 O '27
Song of London. Sat Eve Post 198:113 F 27 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Song of Marco Polo. Harper 151:366 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
Spectator; poem. Ladies' H J 44:120 Jl '27
Villages; poem. Cent 111:649 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
Woman of forty; poem. Delin 107:1 Jl '25

GARRISON, William Lloyd
In memory of Fanny Garrison Villard; poem. Nation 127:62 Jl 18 '28

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest
Why I am a Disciple. Forum 77:626-7 Ap '27

GARSIDE, Virginia
When we struck the pay-streak. St N 54:620-1 Je '27

GARSTANG, A. H.
Humour of Thomas Hardy. Fortn 129:205-9 F '28

GARSTIN, Crosbie
Around the world I go. Ladies' H J 44:3-4 Ja; 34 F; 29 Mr; 42 Ap; 32 My; 24 S; 28 O; 40 N '27
High noon; novel. Ladies' H J 42:3-5 Ja; 24-5 F; 26-7 Mr; 40-3 Ap '25
West wind; novel. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 Ap; 16-17 My; 26-7 Je; 22-3 Jl '26

GARTER; story. See Hughes, R.

GARTH, Thomas Russell
Intelligence of Mexican school children. bibliog School and Soc 27:791-4 Je 30 '28
Making alma mater real. Educ R 75:50-2 Ja '28
Race and psychology. Sci Monthly 23:240-5 S '26
—and Garrett, James E.
Comparative study of the intelligence of Indians in United States Indian schools and in the public or common schools. School and Soc 27:178-84 F 11 '28
—and Whatley, Calvin A.
Intelligence of southern negro children. School and Soc 22:501-4 O 17 '25

GARTLAN, George H.
Art of accompanying as applied to school music; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:536

GARVER, Francis Marion
Training for citizenship in the schools. Ann Am Acad 125:180-7 My '26

GARVER, Harlie
Are basketball tournaments harmful? Hygeia 5:121-3 Mr '27

GARVEY, Marcus
After Marcus Garvey, what of the negro? K. Miller. Contemp 131:492-500 Ap '27
Black magic fails again. Ind 120:586-7 Je 23 '28
Garvey: a mass leader. E. F. Frazier. Nation 123:147-8 Ag 18 '26
Imperator Africanus, menace or promise? E. D. Walrond. Ind 114:8-11 Ja 3 '25
Marcus Garvey. W: Pickens. New Repub 52:46-7 Ag 31 '27

GARVIE, Alfred Ernest
Lausanne conference: its problems and promise. Contemp 131:600-5 My '27

GARVIN, Mrs Amelia Beers (Warnock) (Katherine Hale, pseud.)
Sailing south. Canad M 64:6-10 F '25

GARVIN, E. C.
Backyard-photography. il Photo-Era 58:251-3 My '27

GARVIN, James Louis
From friend to friend. Liv Age 327:655-7 D 26 '25
Jews. Liv Age 325:355-9 My 16 '25
New light on Wordsworth. Liv Age 329:673-6 Je 26 '26
One hundred years of Lorna Doone. Liv Age 326:142-6 Jl 18 '25
Outlawry of war. Liv Age 334:313-17 F 15 '2
Whither, America? Liv Age 332:573-7 Ap 1 '27
At the helm of the Britannica. por Lit Digest 89:28-9 My 29 '26
Portrait. Ind 116:557 My 8 '26
—See Brooks, Sydney, jt. auth.

GARVIN, Viola Gerard
(tr.) Books; poem. F. Mauriac. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
Ladders; story. Fortn 124:130-43 Jl '25

GARWY, Peter
Ten years of bolshevism. Liv Age 333:961-3 D 1 '27

GARY, Elbert Henry
Conditions that Russia must satisfy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:628-9 F '26
Cycles versus common sense. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 D 18 '26
Higher standards developing in American business. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:775-9 Mr '26
Public be informed! ed. by R. C. Feld. por (front) World's Work 53:201-5 D '26
Remember, the Japanese are human. por Collier's 75:25 F 14 '25
A review and some remarks. Cent 114:32-8 My '27
Senior Morgan; ed. by W: A. McGarry. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Mr 12 '27
Why I see great prosperity ahead. por System 47:25-9 Ja '25

about

Business situation; interview. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 F 6 '26
Gary and the public stake. W: A. McGarry pors Sat Eve Post 200:8 O 15 '27
Gary as a symbol. World's Work 54:577-8 O '27
How to manage a husband; ed. by R. C Feld. E. T. Gary. pors Collier's 80:10 Jl 2 '27
Judge Gary tells what is the biggest thing in business. K. Sumner. pors Am M 101:16-17 Je '26
Judge Gary's advice to inheritors, and others. Lit Digest 94:68-70 S 17 '27
Life of Judge Gary, by I. M. Tarbell. Review by A. Pound. por Ind 116:78 Ja 16 '26
Mr Gary and his times. Nation 125:221 S 7 '27
Mr Gary prophesies prosperity. Nation 121:530 N 11 '25
Obituary. por Outlook 146:531-2 Ag 24 '27
Portrait. World's Work 50:569 O '25; Cur Hist 24:927 S '26; R of Rs 74:457; 76:226 N '26, S '27; Collier's 79:12 Ap 2 '27; Outlook 146:272 Je 29 '27; Lit Digest 94:22 Jl 30; 14 S 24 '27; Mag of Business 52:251 S '27
Street of finance. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:68-9 Ja 11 '28
Vox mazuma. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 10:434-41 Ap '27

GARY, Emma T. (Townsend) (Mrs Elbert Henry Gary)
How to manage a husband; ed. by R. C. Feld por Collier's 80:10 Jl 2 '27

GARY, Theodore
Independents. por Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Mr 6 '26
It took Gary 43 years to beat the family luck. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 104:36-7 Ag '27

GARY, Indiana

Education

Adult education from the viewpoint of a city. A. Fertsch. Nat Educ Assn 1928:267-70
Apprenticing the beginning teacher. J: G. Rossman. El School J 27:663-73 My '27
Evening school activities. Nat Educ Assn J 13:332-3 D '24
Gary school strike. il Lit Digest 95:14 O 22 '27; Same. School and Soc 26:563-4 O 29 '27

GARY, Indiana—Education—*Continued*
Gary's high-school strike. G. V: Cools. School and Soc 26:685-6 N 26 '27
Negro students in a Gary high school. School and Soc 26:453 O 8 '27
Saturday school. El School J 26:87-8 O '25
Teaching of speech through the auditorium method. M. D. Paul. Q J Speech Educ 13: 132-5 Ap '27

GARY system
See also Platoon system (education)

GARZA, Rene Capistran
Portrait. R of Rs 75:130 F '27

GAS
See also Flue gas

GAS, Bottled. See Gas, Compressed

GAS, Compressed
What portable gas will do. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 49:70 Ja '26

GAS, Natural
Drilling race for the deepest well in the world. il Sci Am 132:258 Ap '25
Gas wells that run wild. il Lit Digest 90:18 Jl 3 '26
Romance of carbon. A. D. Little. Smithson Rept 1926:251-2

GAS, Oil
Blau gas not blue. Lit Digest 99:25 N 24 '28

GAS; drama. See Kaiser, Georg

GAS! story. See McMorrow, T:

GAS and oil engines
Andreau variable-stroke engine. diags Sci Am 132:413 Je '25
Inventor of the automobile. F. Delaisi. Liv Age 334:792-8 My 1 '28
Replaceable engines. il Lit Digest 97:25 My 5 '28
Street lighting by oil engine power in Perth Amboy, N.J. J. B. Franke. il Am City 36: 470 Ap '27
Valveless aircraft engine. Sci Am 138:257-8 Mr '28
See also Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Gas turbines; Niepce engine; Still engine

Fuel

Chemists believe future fuel problems can be met. Sci Am 136:50 Ja '27
Motor fuel from soft coal. Science n s 64: sup10 N 19 '26
New German motor fuels. Lit Digest 90:23 Jl 24 '26

GAS and oil engines, Outboard
Easy way of handling outboard motors. J: E. Hoag. il Pop Mech 48:839-40 N '27
Getting the most out of your outboard motor. D. Cole. il diags Pop Mech 50:489-95 S '28
He invented a fool novelty that founded a new industry. S. Gwinn. Am M 105:36-7 F '28

GAS and oil locomotives. See Locomotives, Gas and oil

GAS appliances
Development of safety standards for domestic gas appliances, by the American gas association. R. M. Conner. Ann Am Acad 137:145-50 My '28
New era of gas. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 51:72 Ja '27

GAS as fuel
At your service; use of gas and electricity in the home. P. Partridge. il Sunset 55:68-9 Jl '25
Blau gas not blue. Lit Digest 99:25 N 24 '28
Care insures safety. G: W. Alder. il Good H 83:84 N '26
Economy of high cost fuels. L. H. George. Ind Management 71:85-7 F '26
Gas as furnace fuel. Science n s 66:sup10-12 O 14 '27
Gas fuel for the Count Zeppelin. Science n s 68:sup10 O 19 '28
Gas range and three meals a day. E. W Payne. il Good H 86:78-9 F '28
Money-saving gas-stove hints. il diags Pop Mech 43:313-16 F '25
Research extends application of gas fuel. il Sci Am 139:544 D '28
Suicide of anthracite. P. Cabot. World's Work 51:101-5 N '25
Trucks make their own fuel; gazogene motor truck. il Sci Am 134:42 Ja '26
See also Gas heating; Gas stoves

GAS companies
Administrative methods of the second largest gas and electric company in the country. C: W. Geiger. Ind Management 72:196-9 S '26

Rates

See Gas rates

Securities

Gas. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 141:248-52 O 14 '25

GAS cooking
Control your gas range and save both time and fuel. H. Jones and V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 81:68-9 N '25

GAS heating
Gas as furnace fuel. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 50:110 S '26
Heating a house with gas. N. T. Sellman. il Good H 86:88-9 Mr '28
Heating the house by gas. E. Macdonald. House B 62:416 O '27
Heating your home with gas. P. E. Fansler. il Gard & Home B 47:474 Jl '28

GAS holders
All welded gas holder. il Sci Am 139:254 S '28
Something new in gas holders; details of a waterless, non-telescopic gas holder at Michigan City, Ind. il diag Sci Am 134:398 Je '26

GAS industry
New rivalry between gas and electricity. Lit Digest 94:54-5 Ag 13 '27
See also Gas companies

GAS machines
What portable gas will do. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 49:70 Ja '26

GAS manufacture and works
See also Gas machines

GAS masks
Face armor for the working man. W. Benton. il Hygeia 5:559-61 N '27
Fireman's gas mask and its use. E: Steidle. bibliog il Am City 34:57-60 Ja '26

GAS meters
City worker; meter reader, and those who would fool him. J: Mapplebeck. il Sat Eve Post 197:47-50 My 23 '25

GAS oil
See also Gas, Oil

GAS poisoning. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

GAS producers
Few points on gas producer costs. J. A. Voorhies. Ind Management 71:240-1 Ap '26

GAS rates
Gas lighting rates, New York state. Am City 33:429-31 O '25
Retail prices of gas in the United States. Monthly Labor R 20:271-3; 21:287-9; 22:309-11; 23:392-4; 24:394-6; 25:407-8; 26:405-6; 27: 386-7 F, Ag '25, F, Ag '26, F, Ag '27, F, Ag '28
Three-part gas rates. A. D. Adams. Am City 32:172 F '25

GAS refrigerators. See Refrigerators, Gas

GAS stoves
Approved gas ranges. A. J. Donniez. il Good H 86:80-1 Ja '28
Economical use of your gas stove. I. B. Rowe. il Ladies H J 45:50 Ap '28
Gas range has style plus. il Delin 113:32 N '28
Modern gas ranges. A. J. Donniez. il Good H 80:84-5 My '25
Money-saving gas-stove hints. il diags Pop Mech 43:313-16 F '25

GAS tanks

Solving the old problem of the unsightly gas storage tank. M. R. Waters. il Am City 38:162 Ja '28

GAS turbines

Gas turbine. Sci Am 133:57-8 Jl '25

Gas turbine, is there anything in it? diag Sci Am 132:119 F '25

GAS warfare. See Gases in warfare

GAS washing

New spiral gas-washing bottle. L. H. Milligan. il Science n s 63:363-4 Ap 2 '26

GAS wells. See Gas, Natural

GASCOIGNE, George B.

Sewage treatment works of the activated sludge type for Elyria, O. Am City 39:95-7 N '28

—See Jones, Frank Woodbury, jt. auth.

GASCONY

See also Landes, France

GASELEE, Stephen

Casuistry. Edin R 241:116-25 Ja '25

GASES

Abnormal specific heat of a rarefied gas at a low temperature, and the cosmic radiation. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 67:512 My 18 '28

Chemical effects in ionized organic gases. S C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 62:422-4 N 6 '25

Harnessing war gases for peace-times. il Pop Mech 44:451-7 S '25

Industrial gases. il Sci Am 136:200 Mr '27

Our increased use of gases. Lit Digest 93:69-71 My 14 '27

Simple circulation pump for gases in the laboratory. A. W. C. Menzies and others. diag Science n s 61:288 Mr 13 '25

Street gases. Sci Am 139:109 Ag '28

See also Atmosphere; Helium; Hydrocyanic acid gas; Hydrogen; Ionization, Gaseous; Nitrogen; Oxygen; Ozone; Sewage gas

GASES, Asphyxiating and poisonous

Hamburg's poison-gas tragedy. Lit Digest 97:12 Je 9 '28

Peacetime uses for poison gas. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 134:168-9 Mr '26

Poison gas for home use. W: G. Shepherd. diag Collier's 76:11 O 17 '25

Poison gas in Russia; reichswehr-soviet alliance. F. Künstler. Liv Age 332:392-5 Mr 1 '27

See also Carbon monoxide

GASES, Rare

Nobility at work. il Sci Am 137:408-9 N '27

GASES in warfare

Arms, gas, and germs at Geneva. Lit Digest 86:12 Jl 4 '25

Fight over poison gas. Lit Digest 91:8 D 25 '26

Gas and smoke. E. Colby. Am Mercury 14:338-46 Jl '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:99-100 Jl '28

Gas in the next war. World's Work 57:128-9 D '28

Germany repents of poison gas. Lit Digest 85:15 Je 13 '25

Hot air and gas. Ind 117:255-6 S 4 '26

Humanizing war. G: Witten. Outlook 144:529-30 D 22 '26

Poison gas and pacifists. W. L. Lewis. Ind 115:289-91 S 12 '25

Poison gas and the rules of warfare. World's Work 49:465-7 Mr '25

Poison gas, 1915-1926. H. S. Villard; R. S. Allen. Nation 124:32-3 Ja 12 '27

Stepping on the gas. Ind 117:722-3 D 25 '26

See also Chemical warfare

GASKILL, Nelson Burr

Knowing the cost and making the price. Ind Management 72:141-5 S '26

GASKIN, W. A.

Gold and silver in Panama. Nation 126:622-3 My 30 '28

GASOGENE. See Gas as fuel

GASOLINE

Colored gasoline often best. Sci Am 136:125 F '27

Discoloration of gasoline. Science n s 68:sup14 S 14 '28

Distribution of gasoline and methods of price control. H. Thompson. Ann Am Acad 116:89-95 N '24

Gas 50c? New Repub 41:324-5 F 18 '25

Gasless America. S. Chase. Nation 123:586-7 D 8 '26

Gasoline from liquid coal. Lit Digest 91:21-2 D 11 '26

Improved gasoline. W. Davis. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 23:856 Mr '26

Is the price of gasoline getting ready to soar? Lit Digest 83:62-4 D 13 '24

Motor fuels. Science n s 64:sup12 D 17 '26

Out of gas? J: Heisler. R of Rs 75:265-8 Mr '27

Possible improvements in gasoline. Lit Digest 94:24 S 10 '27

Tomorrow's gasoline. W. C. Teagle. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 N 28 '25

Uncle Sam, spendthrift; conservation of gasoline by its recovery from gas, improved refining methods, and by using special antiknock gasoline in high-speed motors. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 135:180-1 S '26

When the gasoline gives out. F. L. Darrow. il St N 54:810-12 Ag '27

Ethyl mixtures

Bill of health for looney gas. Lit Digest 88:14 F 6 '26

Carbon monoxide and automobile exhaust gases. E. R. Hayhurst. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:218-23 Mr '26

Ethyl gasoline and lead poisoning. Am J Pub Health 14:977-8 N '24

Ethyl gasoline given clean bill thus far. Am J Pub Health 16:295-6 Mr '26

Perils and benefits of ethyl gas. Lit Digest 85:21-2 Ap 18 '25

To learn the truth about leaded gas. Lit Digest 85:17-18 Je 6 '25

Use of lead tetra-ethyl. Science n s 68:158-9 Ag 17 '28

See also Tetraethyl lead

Taxation

Gas, the new goose; editorial. Sat Eve Post 197:34 Mr 7 '25

Gasoline and cigarettes. R of Rs 75:292 Mr '27

Gasoline tax. H: R. Trumbower. map R of Rs 72:83-6 Jl '25

GASOLINE, Artificial

Artificial gasoline. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:329-31 Mr '25

Artificial gasoline; chemical factories of Leuna. H: de Korab. il Liv Age 335:172-3 N '28

Synthetic petroleum. Science n s 64:sup12-14 S 3 '26

GASOLINE, Substitutes for

Wanted: something to replace vanishing gasoline. Lit Digest 84:52-5 Ja 31 '25

When the oil gives out. J. N. Leonard. Nation 123:557-9 D 1 '26

See also Coal liquefaction; Methanol

GASOLINE engines. See Gas and oil engines

GASOLINE lamps

How to take care of your gasoline lamps. L. B. Robbins. il Pop Mech 47:338-41 F '27

GASOLINE storage

Storage balloons to conserve gasoline. il Lit Digest 86:21 Ag 29 '25

GASOLINE tanks. See Oil tanks

GASOLINE torch. See Torches

GASPARRI, Pietro, cardinal

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:169 My '28

Portrait. Cur Hist 29:70 O '28

GASPÉ, Quebec

Eastern Canadian wonderland. N. S. Helps. il Canad M 64:14 F '25

GASQUET, Francis Aidan, cardinal

Revising the Bible. por (front) Forum 76:198-206 Ag '26

GASS, Alice (Dougan) (Mrs Sherlock Bronson Gass)
Advertising, read it and chuckle. Forum 80: 955-7 D '28

GASS, Sherlock Bronson
Emerson and the forgotten man. Outlook 150: 729-31 S 5 '28
Modernism and the novel. Forum 79:757-64 My '28

GASSET, José Ortega y. See Ortega y Gasset, José

GASSNER, John Waldhorn
For a thief lynched; poem. Nation 123:107 Ag 4 '26
To the impatient revolutionist; poem. Nation 125:514 N 9 '27

GASTINEAU, Frank Michael. See Cregor, Frank W., jt. auth.

GASTON, N. D.
Figuring automatic screw machine costs. Ind Management 69:6 Ja '25

GASTRONOMY. See Eating

GATCHELL, Mrs Charles. See Kilbourne, Fannie

GATE gods
Peking gate gods. G. B. Wimsatt. il Art and Archaeol 26:126-33 O '28

GATE-leg tables. See Tables

GATE signs. See Signs and signboards

GATES, Arthur Irving
Supplementary-device versus the intrinsic method of teaching reading. El School J 25: 775-86 Je '25

GATES, Charles
Portrait. Ind 117:614 N 27 '26

GATES, Charles A.
Crime in Massachusetts. Survey 60:103-4 Ap 15 '28
Dancing in a ring. Survey 61:71-2 O 15 '28

GATES, Charles N.
Portrait. Ind 116:556 My 8 '26

GATES, Frank Caleb
Sand flotation in nature. Science n s 64: 595-6 D 17 '26

GATES, Frederick L.
On nuclear derivatives and the lethal action of ultra-violet light. Science n s 68:479-80 N 16 '28

GATES, G. E.
Concilium bibliographicum. Science n s 64:356-7 O 8 '26

GATES, H. Goodrich
Man's job; story. St N 52:1010-18 Ag '25

GATES, John W.
Bet-you-a-million Gates. O. A. Owen. il pors Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 N 7 '25
Portrait. World's Work 54:679 O '27
Superman and his secretary. O. A. Owen. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 D 19 '25

GATES, Nellie Ryder. See Wallis, Claire, jt. auth.

GATES, R. O.
What we thought was unproductive time just saved our business. System 50:320-6 S '26

GATES, Reginald Ruggles
Genetics. 19th Cent 103:498-509 Ap '28

GATES, V. Valerie
Lower road; poem. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27

GATES, William Hazen
Symbols for mutations in mice. Science n s 64:328 O 1 '26

GATES
Better garden gates. R. O. Buck and H. W. Michelson. il diags Pop Mech 48:319-22 Ag '27
Concerning gates. il House and Gard 50:186-8 S '26
Farm fences and gates. W. D. Popham. il House B 63:70-2 Ja '28
Friendly gates and their planting. H. Findlay. il Country Life 48:72-6 S '25
Gateways into the garden. il House and Gard 53:172-4 F '28
Importance of the gateway. A. D. Piper. il Arts and Dec 28:54-5 Ap '28
Wooden doors for garden rooms. il House and Gard 53:64-5 Je '28

GATES of Tamerlane; story. A. Abdullah. Am Mercury 2:391-8 Ag '24

GATEWOOD, Esther Lucilla
Problem of the untrained teacher of music. Musician 30:17 O '25
School twins: pictures and music. School Arts M 26:107-9 O '26

GATEWOOD, Richard Duncan
Merchant marine and the navy. Outlook 144: 277-8 O 27 '26

GATINEAU district. See Quebec (province)

GATLIN, Dana
Jack; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Jl 18 '25
Only once in a lifetime; story. Collier's 74: 15-16 N 15 '24
She never had a beau; story. Collier's 75:14-15 Ja 31 '25

GATLIN, George
Nomads of our American highways. Travel 45:12-14 Je '25

GATLING, Richard Jordan
Portrait. Collier's 81:14 Je 2 '28

GATTI, Guido M.
Four composers of present-day Italy. Mus Q 12:449-71 Jl '26
Two Macbeths: Verdi, Bloch. Mus Q 12: 22-31 Ja '26
Works of Giacomo Puccini; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 14:16-34 Ja '28

GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio
My thirty years in opera. pors Ladies' H J 43:32 Mr; 44 Ap; 40 My; 44 Je '26
Portrait. Pict R 27:2 Mr '26

GAUCHO. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GAUCHOS
Cowboy of the pampas. il Mentor 15:61 F '27
Glimpse of the Argentine pampas. H. Tatam. il Pan Am M 38:249-56 N '25
Knife-fighting cowboys of the southern plains. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 48:16-20 N '26
Uruguay's tribute to the gaucho. D. Thomasson. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:546-54 Je '28

GAUDISSART the great; story. See Balzac, H. de

GAUGES. See Gages

GAUGHAN, Beatrice
Vacation home. J Home Econ 18:365-70 Jl '26

GAUGUIN, Paul
Gauguin and Thoreau: a comparison. J. Cournos. Bookm 67:548-51 Jl '28
Gauguin's image of himself. L. G. Cann. pors Int Studio 81:118-22 My '25
Real life in a novel, The moon and sixpence. Lit Digest 87:61 D 12 '25

GAUL, Harvey Bartlett
Music and devil-worship. Mus Q 11:129-5 Ap '25

GAULKE, Ruth B.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:32 F '27

GAULT, Robert Harvey
Extension of the uses of touch for the deaf. School and Soc 23:368-70 Mr 20 '26
Learning language by its feel. Sci Am 137: 524-5 D '27
On the upper limit of vibrational frequency that can be recognized by touch. Science n s 65:403-4 Ap 22 '27
Tactual interpretation of speech. Sci Monthly 22:126-31 F '26
Teaching deaf to hear through their fingers. Pop Mech 45:885 Je '26

GAULTIER, Juliette
Portrait. Musician 32:14 Jl '27

GAULTIER, Paul
Youth turns reactionary. Liv Age 333:1005-8 D 1 '27

GAUMNITZ, Walter H.
Articulation between junior and senior high schools. School Life 13:112-14 F '28

GAUNTIER, Gene
Blazing the trail. pors Woman's H C 55:7-8 O; 25-6 N; 15-16 D '28 (to be cont)

GAUSS, Christian Frederick
Comedy of leadership. Sat Eve Post 200:33 Ap 21 '28
New factors in Franco-German relations. Ann Am Acad 126:19-21 Jl '26
Should Johnny go to college? Scrib M 82:411-16 O '27
This new world and the undergraduate. Sat Eve Post 200:21 D 17 '27
Treat us like men. Sat Eve Post 200:31 N 12 '27

GAUSS, Karl Friedrich
Sesquicentennial of the birth of Gauss. G. W. Dunnington. il pors Sci Monthly 24:402-14 My '27

GAUSS, Katherine F.
Two hundred years of Morven I record. House B 62:50-1 Jl '27

GAUTAMA. See Buddha and Buddhism

GAUTHIER, Mme Eva
Portrait. Arts and Dec 23:41 Ag '25
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Outlook 148:107 Ja 18 '28

GAUTIER, Mme Judith
(tr.) See Li-hung-chang. Shoreless sea

GAUTIER, Théophile
Chinoiserie; poem. Golden Bk 1:206 F '25
Cloud; poem, tr. by A. Lee. Golden Bk 8:596 N '28
Cyrano de Bergerac; tr. by F. C. de Sumichrast. Golden Bk 5:809-17 Je '27
Doves; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 36:310 Je '25
Pastel; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 36:243 Je '25
Posthumous coquetry; To a pink gown; Smoke; Pleasant evening; poems, tr. by E. Eisenberg. Poet Lore 36:460-4 S '25
Red waistcoat of the romantics; tr. by F. C de Sumichrast. Golden Bk 7:341-50 Mr '28
Water pavilion; story, tr. by F. C. de Sumichrast. Golden Bk 6:66-70 Jl '27
Jockeys of beauty. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:1013 Jl 7 '28

GAVARNI (Guillaume Sulpice Chevallier)
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por (front) Scrib M 77:216-24 F '25

GAVDO
Southernmost bound of Europe. D. Levi. il map Art and Archaeol 24:176-83 N '27

GAVER, William U.
Credo at work. Scrib M 82:617-19 N '27

GAVIGAN, Walter V.
Catholics in college novels. Cath World 122:81-6 O '25
Priests in fiction. Cath World 125:54-63 Ap '27
Religion in recent fiction. Cath World 126:360-9 D '27

GAVIN, Frank
He butchers to make a circus holiday; interview. E. C. May. por Collier's 75:13-14 Ap 4 '25

GAVIT, John Palmer
Anyway, opium won. Survey 55:67-71 O 15 '25
Honor system. School and Soc 25:289-92 Mr 5 '27
In the recording angel's office. Outlook 148:145 Ja 25 '28
Mussolini butts into opium. Survey 58:318-20 Je 15 '27
Nordics' whipping-boy. Survey 59:485-6 Ja 15 '28
Through neighbors' doorways. See graphic numbers of Survey, October 1, 1927-
Uncle Sam scores one on opium. Survey 57:485-6 Ja 15 '27
World notices the child. Survey 54:401 Jl 1 '25

GAW, Allison, and Gaw, Ethelean (Tyson) (Mrs Allison Gaw)
Pharaoh's daughter; criticism. il Drama 18:117 Ja '28

GAW, Esther Allen
College grades. School and Soc 24:648-51 N 20 '26

GAW, Ethelean. See Gaw, Allison, jt. auth.

GAWADE, Mrs Mary Jenner
In God's good time; poem. Cath World 127:546 Ag '28
Prayer; poem. Cath World 126:480 Ja '28

GAY, Charles
Home-grown lions on California farm. F. G. Jopp. il pors Pop Mech 45:82-7 Ja '26
Only lion farm in the world. F. G. Jopp. il por St N 53:966-8 Ag '26
Play and peril on an American lion farm. il por Lit Digest 96:37-40 Mr 31 '28

GAY, Mrs Charles
She raises lions. A. Hamor. por Sunset 59:48-9 Jl '27

GAY, Edwin Francis
Arthur Young on English roads. Q J Econ 41:545-51 My '27

GAY, Frederick Parker
Medical sciences. Science n s 64:511-13 N 26 '26

GAY, Harry Nelson
Cavour's tragic love story. Cent 111:173-92 D '25

GAY, James
Master of poets: James Gay. R. Ayre. Canad M 65:12-13 F '26

GAY, John
Play that has run for two centuries; Beggar's opera. R. K. Wood. il por Mentor 15:48-51 Ja '28

GAY, Robert Malcolm
The eight forty-five. House B 55:52, 152, 272, 406, 544, 686; 56:62, 154, 250, 366, 494, 610 Ja-D '24
Help! help! House B 59:452 Ap '26
Stray notes of a somewhat dogged tendency. Atlan 135:826-9 Je '25

GAY, Walter
Room portraits by Walter Gay. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il Arts and Dec 25:28-30 Ag '26

GAY fellow; story. See Addington, S.

GAYER, Jacob
In the land of the Quetzal; autochromes. Nat Geog M 50:611-26 N '26
—See Martin, Charles, jt. il.

GAYLORD, Ruth Kathryn
Class baby; story. St N 55:620-3 Je '28

GAYNOR, Janet
Janet Gaynor. J. Tully. por Pict R 29:4 Mr '28

GAYOU, Lamberto Alvarez
Sport in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 60:883-9 S '26

GAZELLE hounds. See Salukis

GAZIEL,—
Highroads of the air. Liv Age 355:90-2 O '28

GAZZITT; stories. See Macdonald, A. R.

GEAR cutting
Protecting the dividing head. A. W. Bulmer. il Pop Mech 44:162 Jl '25

GEAR pullers
Gear puller. G: F. Johnson. diags Ind Arts M 17:65-7 F '28

GEAREN, M. C.
Records used in Racine, Wis., garbage collection and disposal. Am City 39:142-3 S '28

GEARHART, May
Art course in the Los Angeles city schools. School Arts M 25:404-7 Mr '26

GEARING
Lesson on bevel gears. J. A. Miller. diags Ind Arts M 16:389 O '27
Pulley and gear speeds and sizes. J. Tate. il diags Pop Mech 43:1049-52 Je '25
What the executive should know about power transmission. G. A. Ungar. il Ind Management 74:118-24 Ag '27
See also Chain gear; Constantinesco converter

GEARS. See Gearing

GEBHART, John Charles
Cost of a preschool health service. Am J Pub Health 15:784-7 S '25
Social work and the schools. School and Soc 24:443-7 O 9 '26
—See Dublin, Augusta, jt. auth.

GECKS, Mathilde C.
Moral and religious education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:140-4

GEDDES, Sir Auckland Campbell
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:11 N 29 '24

GEDDES, M. D.
Conquering the monarch of the Canadian Rockies. Travel 45:6-11 Je '25

GEDDES, Patrick
Education of two boys. Survey 54:571-5 S 1 '25
Our city of thought. Survey 54:487-90 Ag 1 '25
Talks from my outlook tower. Survey 53:525-9; 54:40-4 F 1, Ap 1 '25
Valley in the town. Survey 54:396-400 Jl 1 '25
Valley plan of civilization. Survey 54:288-90 Je 1 '25
Who is Patrick Geddes? L. Mumford. por Survey 53:522-4 F 1 '25

GEDYE, G. E. R.
Albanian peril. Nation 124:470-1 Ap 27 '27
Austria, enter fascismo. Nation 127:584-7 N 28 '28
Austria wavers toward reaction. Nation 125:474-5 N 2 '27
Austria's fascists. Nation 127:420-1 O 24 '28
Czechoslovakia's ten years. Ind 121:87-8 Jl 28 '28
Democracy and nationalism in Czecho-Slovakia. Nation 124:528-9 My 11 '27
Germany looks ahead. Nation 126:237-8 F 29 '28
Ion Bratianu. Contemp 133:35-8 Ja '28
Jugoslavia at the cross-roads. Nation 127:264-6 S 19 '28
Martyred Tyrol. Nation 126:358 Mr 28 '28
Progress and problems in Middle Europe. Contemp 131:169-77 F '27
Real Hungary. Nation 123:674-6 D 22 '26
Rumania free from the lion's paw. Nation 125:732-3 D 28 '27
Rumania looks at freedom. Nation 126:572-3 My 16 '28
Some aspects of the Vienna disorders. Contemp 132:305-11 S '27
South Tyrol as an international problem. Contemp 134:34-8 Jl '28
Viennese shambles. Nation 125:128-9 Ag 10 '27

GEE, Wilson
Wanted on earth. No Am 225:303-9 Mr '28

GEER, Charles
Broadcasting as a profession. Sat Eve Post 200:91 Ja 21 '28

GEER, Ellen Windom Warren (Mrs Danforth Geer, jr.)
Place of the volunteer. Survey 57:392 D 15 '26

GEER, Gerard de. See De Geer, Gerard Jakob, friherre

GEER, William Henry
Obituary. School and Soc 21:614 My 23 '25

GEERLINGS, Gerald Kenneth
Ironwork of early America. il Gard & Home B 46:140-1 O '27
Revival of panelling. il Gard & Home B 45:254-5 My '27

GEERS, Edward Franklin
Spotless horseman. G. Rice. por Collier's 77:10 Mr 27 '26

GEESE
Chinese geese policemen. E. Mason. il Nature M 9:86 F '27
Owl and the goose. B. K. Leach. Overland n s 85:150 My '27

GEESE, Wild
Hatching blue geese in the National zoological park. Science n s 66:sup12-14 S 2 '27
Valiant leads the V; story. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 9:8-12, 107-11 Ja-F '27

GEGGIE, James Cole
California's Araby. Sunset 61:31 D '28

GEHLKE, C. E.
Crime. bibliog Am J Soc 34:157-71 Jl '28

GEHRIG, Lou
I'm not trying to hit homers. Lit Digest 94:54-6 S 17 '27
Innocents abroad. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 81:20 Ap 14 '28

GEHRMANN, George Howard
Problems of the physician for the self-insurer. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):129-34 '28

GEIGER, Charles W.
Administrative methods of the second largest gas and electric company in the country. Ind Management 72:196-9 S '26
America's greatest water-wheel. Sci Am 138:122-4 F '28
Some unique methods of dam construction. Sci Am 139:532-3 D '28
Why the St Francis dam collapsed. Sci Am 138:520-2 Je '28

—and Sabichi, Ruth
San Francisco's memorial museum. Sci Am 139:409-11 N '28

GEIGER, Jacob Casson
Effect of temperature on vitamins. Hygeia 5:336 Jl '27

—and others
Bacterial flora of ground market meats. Am J Pub Health 18:602-6 My '28

GEIGER, Joseph Roy
Educational value of the honor system. School and Soc 21:516-22 My 2 '25
Evolution as hypothesis and as fact. School and Soc 22:244-5 Ag 22 '25

GEIGER, William
Portrait. Musician 33:17 Ap '28

GEIGER counter
Counting atoms and electrons. L. F. Curtiss. diags Sci Monthly 27:398-409 N '28

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald
Sir Archibald Geikie. A. Strahan. por Smithson Rept 1925:591-8

GEIL, John E.
African leadership for Africa. Mis R 51:973-8 D '28

GEIL, L. Constance (Emerson) (Mrs William Edgar Geil)
America's example in law enforcement before the world. Mis R 51:71-3 Ja '28

GEISHAS
Her charming ladyship, the geisha. W. G. Matheson. il Travel 49:27-30 O '27

GEISSINGER, W. B.
Portrait. R of Rs 72:171 Ag '25

GEISSLER tubes
Disappearance of helium in Geissler tubes. H. B. Lemon. Science n s 61:516 My 15 '25

GEISTER, Edna
Didn't we have a good time! interview. A. Harding. pors Am M 98:42-3 D '24

GEITHMANN, Harriet
Blanketry in Navajo-land. House B 62:556 N '27
Glory of weathervanes. House B 60:208-10 Ag '26
Historical windflower. House B 62:418 O '27
Moccasin lore. Mentor 14:51 Ap '26
Mystery of the waterlily family. House B 60:350-2 S '26
New Zealand's wingless bird. Mentor 15:66 Ag '27
Salute the sundial. House B 61:250-2 F '27
Singing and barking sands. Mentor 13:53 S '25

GELATIN
Bride's cookery primer; gelatine dishes. il Good H 84:83 My '27
Comparison of the viscosity and liquefaction of various gelatins. F: W. Shaw. Science n s 65:18 Ja 7 '27
Gelatin adds variety to the family menu. F. Winn. il Delin 109:62-5 Jl '26
Gelatine dishes well made. il Good H 87:97 Ag '28
Gelatin in the diet of both sick and well; recipes. M. E. Bayley. Delin 106:74 Mr '25

GELATIN—*Continued*
Gelatin works magic with the summer food budget. il Delin 111:40 Ag '27
What do you know about it? Ladies' H J 42:103 Jl '25
Whys and wherefores of gelatin. H. T. Smith. Pict R 28:105 Je '27

GELDERT, Grace (Duffie) Boylan (Mrs Louis Napoleon Geldert)
Conquerors: Cortez—1520, Lindbergh—1927; poem. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28

GELÉE, Claude. See Claude Lorrain

GELFAN, Samuel
Bioelectric potential. Science n s 67:589-90 Je 8 '28

GELLER, D. F.
Handling accounts. System 49:720-1 My '26

GELLERT, Hugo
Hugo Gellert. M. Gold. Nation 122:483 Ap 28 '26

GELLHORN, Edna (Fischel) (Mrs George Gellhorn)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:27 F '26

GELZER, Mrs Jay
Apron strings; story. Collier's 82:10-11 N 17 '28
Broadway musketeers; story. Good H 87:18-21 O '28
Dancing feet; story. Good H 84:42-5 Je '27
Dust of Broadway; story. Good H 83:38-41 D '26
Emmy and the door; story. Good H 82:20-3 F '26
Forgotten melody; story. Good H 87:42-5 Ag '28
Four walls; story. Good H 81:42-5 O '25
Here they come; story. Good H 84:22-5 Mr '27
His father's house; story. Good H 82:28-31 Mr '26
Keeper of the hearth; story. Good H 84:36-9 Ja '27
Leaves in the breeze; story. Good H 80:78-81 Mr '25
Lucky little boy; story. Good H 81:44-7 S '25
Man's size; story. Good H 84:16-19 F '27
Old country; story. Good H 82:36-9 My '26
Playtime; story. Good H 80:80-3 My '25
Pretty good; story. Good H 82:26-9 Je '26
Princess passes; story. Good H 85:32-5 D '27
Rich people; novel. Good H 86:16-20 Mr; 26-9 Ap; 40-3 My; 76-9 Je; 87:96-9 Jl '28
Room at the top; story. Good H 86:52-5 F '28
Solid ground; story. Good H 87:28-31 D '28
Something different; story. Good H 81:40-4 Jl '25
Wedding bells; story. Good H 83:26-9 S '26

GÉMIER, Firmin
Art of Firmin Gémier. A. G. H. Spiers. New Repub 41:73-4 D 10 '24
As New York critics see the French players. Lit Digest 83:29-31 D 13 '24
French actor the nation's guest. pors Lit Digest 83:28-9 N 15 '24
Portrait. Outlook 138:548 D 3 '24; R of Rs 71:83 Ja '25

GEMINI (constellation). See Constellations

GEMMER, E. W.
Root system of a longleaf pine. Sci Monthly 27:384 O '28

GEMMILL, Paul Fleming
Collective bargaining by actors. U S Bur Labor Bul 402 (Misc ser):1-102 '26
Equity: the actors' trade union. Q J Econ 41:129-45 N '26
Literature of employee representation. Q J Econ 42:479-94 My '28
Types of actors' trade unions. J Pol Econ 35:299-303 Ap '27

GEMS
Agate gems. E. V. Shannon. il Nature M 12 155-7 S '28
Human nature and gems. W: O. Trapp. il Sat Eve Post 198:48-52 O 17 '25
In India jewels have powers of their own. Lit Digest 97:52-6 Ap 14 '28
Indestructible value; ed. by M. B. Ray. G: F: Kunz. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 My 5 '28
Travels of a gem collector; ed. by M. B. Ray. G: F: Kunz. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 N 26; 22-3 D 10 '27; 33-8 Ja 21; 44-6 Mr 10; 30-2 Mr 31 '28
See also Crown jewels; Diamonds; Intaglios; Jewelry; Precious stones

GEMS, Artificial. See Precious stones, Artificial

GENANT, W. A.
Gravity. System 50:316-18 S '26

GENEALOGY
Genealogical research service offered American libraries. Library J 51:666 Ag '26
Your family tree. A. P. Terhune. il Am M 104:24-5 Jl '27

GENEE, Adeline
Fairy of the dance. M. Altman. por Mentor 14:22 D '26

GENERAL; story. See Reese, L. O.

GENERAL Crack; novel. See Preedy, G:, pseud.

GENERAL delivery; story. See Williams, B. A.

GENERAL education board
Appropriations. Science n s 67:390 Ap 13 '28
See also Rockefeller philanthropies

GENERAL electric company
Makers of lightning. E. C. Wheeler. il World's Work 53:269-78 Ja '27
Seven advantages of production scheduling. J. F. Hennessey. Ind Management 73:93-5 F '27
West Lynn; the story of a happy union. R. W. Bruère. Survey 56:21-7 Ap 1 '26
Where size and variety complicate the handling of materials. R. H. Rogers. il Ind Management 72:125-31 Ag '26

GENERAL federation of women's clubs
Being president of the General federation. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:27 F '25
Club service for every American home, by the Department of the American home. M Sherman. Woman's H C 52:11 S '25
Clubwomen in council. L. S. Read. Woman Cit n s 10:9 Je 13 '25
Federation home equipment survey. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 53:36 Ap '26
Fighting filth on Main Street. N. B. Miller. Ind 115:411-12 O 10 '25
General federation of women's clubs. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:25 Je '26
Glimpses of the biennial, 1926. Woman Cit n s 11:35-6 Jl '26
Lobbyism and the ladies. Outlook 149:247 Je 13 '28
Thirty-five years of federation. Woman Cit n s 10:8-9 My 30 '25
Widening horizon. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 52:4 D '25

GENERAL goes home; drama. See Barton, L.

GENERAL information
Grading human beings; general information tests and an interview with T: A. Edison. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:681-2 D 12 '25
Kin to Sir Philip. Educa 47:107-13 O '26
What college students should know. New Repub 46:251-4 Ap 14 '26
See also Information tests

GENERAL land office. See United States—General land office

GENERAL medical council. See Great Britain—General medical council

GENERAL motors building, New York. See Mercantile buildings

GENERAL motors corporation
General motors and Ford. New Repub 48:84-6 S 15 '26
General motors and Ford: a race for leadership. M. S. Rukeyser. il R of Rs 76:372-9 O '27
General motors budgets for change; interview with C: F. Kettering. P. F. O'Shea. il Mag of Business 54:359-61 O '28
General motors split-up. Lit Digest 94:68-70 Ag 27 '27
Great automobile duel of 1927. J. G: Frederick. Ind 118:434-5 Ap 23 '27

GENERAL motors corporation—*Continued*
Management the major factor in all industry. J: J. Raskob. Ind Management 74:129-35 S '27
Meaning of the General motors melon. Lit Digest 90:54 Ag 28 '26
Our new industrial set-up; ed. by S: Crowther. J: J. Raskob. il Mag of Business 54:23-6 Jl '28
President Sloan and General motors. F. J. Williams. il R of Rs 74:258-63 S '26

GENERAL motors research laboratories
Research, horse-sense and profits. C. F. Kettering. il Factory and Ind Management 75:735-9 Ap '28
To-morrow's motor car. E. C. Wheeler. il World's Work 54:77-85 My '27

GENERAL paralysis. See Paralysis

GENERAL science. See Science

GENERAL staff (United States). See United States—Army—General staff

GENERAL strike. See Strikes, General

GENERAL workers' union. See Trade unions—Germany

GENERALS
First in war then first in peace: generals who have been elected to the presidency by direct vote of the people. pors Ind 114:553-6 My 16 '25
Heroes then and now. F: Palmer. Scrib M 84:580-6 N '28
Mind of the general. E. L. M. Burns. Am Mercury 13:184-9 F '28

GENERAL'S aide; story. See Nason, L. H.

GENERAL'S feast; story. See Price, E.

GENES
Artificial transmutation of the gene. H. J. Muller. Science n s 66:84-7 Jl 22 '27
Attack on the gene. J. W. Mavor. il Sci Monthly 21:355-63 O '25
Effect of X-rays in producing return gene mutations. F. B. Hanson. Science n s 67:562-3 Je 1 '28
Effects of X-rays in producing mutations in the somatic cells of drosophila melanogaster. J. T. Patterson. Science n s 68:41-3 Jl 13 '28
Gene and the ontogenetic process. F. R. Lillie. bibliog Science n s 66:361-8 O 21 '27
Notes on a species cross in mice and on an hypothesis concerning the quantitative potentiality of genes. C. C. Little. Science n s 66:542-3 D 2 '27
Production of mutations and rearrangements of genes by X-rays. A. Weinstein. Science n s 67:376-7 Ap 6 '28

GENESIS, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Genesis

GENÊT, Edmond Charles Clinton
Leaves from a war diary. No Am 224:270-85, 406-20 Je-S '27

GENETICS
Genetics. R. R. Gates. 19th Cent 103:498-509 Ap '28
Heredity, the master riddle of science. E. M. East. Scrib M 78:1-7 Jl '25
Mutation, chromosome non-disjunction and the gene. J: W. Gowen. Science n s 68:211-12 Ag 31 '28
Nuclear conditions in the spermatocytes of drosophila melanogaster. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 68:187-8 Ag 24 '28
Opportunities for research in mammalian genetics. C. C. Little. Sci Monthly 26:521-34 Je '28
Public health progress and race progress, are they incompatible? H. S. Jennings. Science n s 66:45-50 Jl 15 '27
William Bateson. T. H. Morgan. Science n s 63:531-5 My 28 '26
See also Mutation (biology); Plant breeding; Variation (biology)

GENEVA, Switzerland
Geneva: a world capital of human affairs. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:247-9 N '28
Geneva aspects. Liv Age 323:315-18 N 8 '24
Great for Geneva. W. Williams. Sat Eve Post 198:25 N 28 '25
In Geneva. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:237, 279, 323 O 22, N 5, 19 '27

Education
Some observations of an American educator abroad. S. P. Duggan. School and Soc 22:766-9 D 19 '25

GENEVA federation. See Geneva school of international studies

GENEVA protocol. See League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

GENEVA school of international studies
Fourth session to open July 11, 1927. School and Soc 25:622-3 My 28 '27
Geneva federation. School and Soc 22:675-6 N 28 '25
Geneva school of international studies. A. Zimmern. R of Rs 75:385-8 Ap '27
Institute of international studies at Geneva. School and Soc 25:744-5 Je 25 '27
Lecture courses for students at Geneva. School and Soc 21:615 My 23 '25
Student courses under the Geneva federation. School and Soc 21:738-9 Je 20 '25
Summer courses in Geneva. School and Soc 23:512-13 Ap 24 '26
University of Buffalo and the Geneva school of international studies. School and Soc 27:624-5 My 26 '28

GENEVA three-power naval conference. See Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three-power conference)

GENEVOIX, Maurice
Two French prize-winners. por Liv Age 328:382-3 F 13 '26

GENGHIS KHAN. See Jenghiz Khan

GENIAL crook; story. See Payne, W.

GENIUS
America as a nursery of genius. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 52:684-93 O '26
Artistic ideals. D. G. Mason. Mus Q 12:1-12, 315-26 Ja, Jl '26
Developing genius. Etude 43:666 S '25
Discovery and education of the gifted. H. G. Townsend. School and Soc 23:132-6 Ja 30 '26
Eyesight and genius. World's Work 51:245-6 Ja '26
Flaming youth. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:107-8 My 25 '27
Genius and health. J. F. Rogers. Sci Monthly 23:509-18 D '26
Genius of Chopin. M. Rosenthal. il Etude 44:105-6 F '26
Genius, talent, and intelligence. M. Austin. Forum 80:178-86 Ag '28
Genius transmitted through the mother. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139:525 D '28
Have you a budding genius in your home? interview with C. M. Cox. E. J. Wiggam. Am M 104:36-7 S '27
Intelligence ratings of historical characters. Science n s 64:sup12 D 3 '26; Same. Cur Hist 25:544-5 Ja '27
Men as mothers; reply to C. Dane. E. D Romig. Yale R n s 14:414-16 Ja '25
Ministering daughters of genius. Lit Digest 89:58-60 My 15 '26
Mollycoddling genius. Outlook 142:242 F 17 '26
Sex and genius. A. B. Parsons. Yale R n s 14:739-52 Jl '25
Sweating brow of genius. Mentor 15:66 Ja '28
What is genius? Forum definitions. Forum 79:448-9 Mr '28
Where are the women geniuses? S. Kopald. Nation 119:619-22 D 10 '24
You never can tell. Mentor 16:59 Ap '28
See also Great men; Talent

GENIUS; story. See Kerr, S.

GENIUS, How old is. A. Black. Bookm 61:277-80 My '25

GENLIS, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Childhood of Madame de Genlis. M. Graham. 19th Cent 97:221-7 F '25

GENN, J. T.
His hobby has kept him happy for nearly fifty years. L: E. Childers. il por Am M 99:74 My '25

GENNADIUS library. See American school of classical studies, Athens—Gennadius library

GENOA
Genoa, where Columbus learned to love the sea. M. Kerbey. facsim il Nat Geog M 54: 333-52 S '28
Sea loan in Genoa in the twelfth century. C. B. Hoover. Q J Econ 40:495-529 My '26

GENT, D. R.
Rugby football to-day. 19th Cent 97:727-36 My '25

GENTEEL employment wanted; story. See Putnam, N. W.

GENTEEL, Plight of the. K. F. Gerould. Harper 152:310-19 F '26

GENTEEL, Test of the. C. J. Cannon. Harper 153:69-74 Je '26

GENTER, A. E.
Adult recreation survey in Pontiac. Playground 22:280 Ag '28
Recreation for city employees. Playground 21: 534 Ja '28

GENTHE, Arnold
Time's whirligig in Chinatown; photographs. Asia 28:300-5 Ap '28

GENTIAN violet
Mercurochrome versus gentian violet: in vitro experiments and clinical results. E. W. Stearn and A. E. Stearn. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1003-10 O '26

GENTIANS
Gentians for the garden. A. McCully. il House B 59:450-1 Ap '26
Pine barren gentian. S: Scoville, jr. Ind 120: 617-18 Je 30 '28

GENTILE, Giovanni
Philosophic basis of fascism. Foreign Affairs 6:290-304 Ja '28
Croce and Gentile. Liv Age 326:637-8 S 19 '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 23:706 F '26; Survey 57: 710 Mr 1 '27

GENTILITY; story. See Beer, T:

GENTIZON, M. P.
Exchanging populations. Liv Age 324:290-4 F 7 '25
Headgear of Islam. Liv Age 326:634-6 S 19 '25

GENTLE, Thomas H.
Farmers' school and cooperation. Nat Educ Assn 1927:552-4

GENTLE boy; story. See Flansburg, F.

GENTLE brute; story. See Miller, M.

GENTLE passion for mending things. G. P. Symons. Harper 150:209-12 Ja '25

GENTLEMAN from the Argentine; story. See Hatch, A.

GENTLEMAN in the barrel; story. See Fernald, C. B.

GENTLEMAN of blades; story. See Bellah, J. W.

GENTLEMAN of leisure; story. See Carrington, E. S.

GENTLEMAN of the jury; story. See Hellman, S.

GENTLEMAN'S and cabinetmaker's director; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

GENTLEMEN
Are husbands gentlemen? A. D. Miller. il Delin 109:11 Ag '26
Can critics be gentlemen? A. Whitridge. Forum 74:723-9 N '25
Gentleman, gentleman. M. J. Curl. Cent 115: 208-17 D '27
Ladies and gentlemen. K. F. Gerould. Harper 153:661-9 N '26
What is a gentleman? selections. Golden Bk 2:383-7 S '25

GENTLEMEN of the box office; story. See Condon, F.

GENTLEMEN prefer blondes; drama. See Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GENTLEMEN prefer bonds; story. See Hellman, S.

GENTLEMEN prefer bonds! story. See Powel, H.

GENTLEMEN'S agreement. See Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

GENTRY, Frank M.
Equation of electronic conduction in uni-polar non-metallic films. Science n s 66:284-5 S 23 '27

GENUNG, A. B.
Purchasing power of the farmer's dollar from 1913 to date. Ann Am Acad 117:22-6 Ja '25

GENZANO, Italy
Flowery carpet of Genzano. A. E. Taylor. il Travel 51:37-8 Ag '28

GENZMER, George
Mr Mencken triumphant. Nation 121:664-5 D 9 '25

GEOCHRONOLOGY. See Geological time

GEODESY
See also Ellipsoid of reference; Isostasy

GEODETIC institute, Pan American. See Pan American geodetic institute

GEODETIC survey. See United States—Coast and geodetic survey

GEOFFREY, Theodate, pseud. of Dorothy (Geoffrey) Wayman (Mrs Charles Stafford Wayman)
American immigrant in Japan. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 My 2; 20-1 My 9; 38 My 16 '25
Dr George A. Reisner, archaeologist. World's Work 50:278-82 Jl '25
Philosopher who works for fun. World's Work 53:57-60 N '26

GEOGRAPHICAL center of the United States. See Population—United States

GEOGRAPHICAL congress, International. See International geographical congress

GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals and plants
Tropical cyclones and the dispersal of life from island to island in the Pacific. S. S. Visher. Smithson Rept 1925:313-19
See also Animals, Geographical distribution of; Plants, Geographical distribution of

GEOGRAPHICAL names. See Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL positions
See also Latitude

GEOGRAPHY
College students on world geography. Lit Digest 83:40 N 8 '24
Geography and world citizenship. J. P. Goode. School and Soc 26:377-81 S 24 '27
Main divisions in the classification of geography. C. C. Huntington. School and Soc 24:503-7 O 23 '26
Man made wings change world's face. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:235-8 F '28
New geography. Sat Eve Post 199:20 Ja 1 '27
Our geographical ignorance. M. Wilson. Educa 45:547-9 My '25
Scientific advances during 1927. Science n s 66:sup12-14 D 30 '27
Unverified geographic ranges. M. L. Fernald. bibliog maps Science n s 68:145-9 Ag 17 '28
See also Anthropogeography; Earth; Maps; Physical geography; also Association of American geographers

Bibliography

Geographic material. M. J. Booth. Wilson Bul 3:206-8 Mr '28
Geography for children. L. S. Mitchell. New Repub 52:355-7 N 16 '27

Juvenile literature

Geography for children. L. S. Mitchell. Sat R Lit 5:414 N 24 '28

GEOGRAPHY—*Continued*

Study and teaching

Attributes of civilization. R. M. Brown. Educ R 70:1-5 Je '25

Box pictures as a creative medium. E. A. Rice. il School Arts M 27:556-9 My '28

College freshman's range of information in the social sciences. M. J. Van Wagenen. School R 35:32-44 Ja '27

Contributions to American life by the teacher of geography. E. Grassmuch. Nat Educ Assn 1927:140-2

Correlating art and geography. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:548-50 My '28

Elementary geography: objectives and curriculum. H. H. Barrows and E. P. Parker. El School J 25:493-506 Mr '25

Geographical adventure; travel study. R. G. Buzzard. map Survey 59:637-8 F 15 '28

Geography as a social science in the junior high school. G: J. Miller. Educ R 70:213-18 N '25

Geography: for war or peace? B. E. Atkins. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:143-6 My '25

Lo! the poor children. R. Peattie. Educ R 72:30-2 Je '26

Making the highways and by-ways real to children. E. B. Watson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:976-80

Resurrection of Miss Sara; story. K. Lee. Nat Educ Assn J 15:171-2 Je '26

Socialization of geography. O. Nolan. Educa 48:229-36 D '27

Teaching pupils to read arithmetic and other subject matter. O. Gray. El School J 26:607-18 Ap '26

Trends in modern geography; reply. C: F. Brooks. Science n s 60:429 N 7 '24

Visual aids in geography: an experiment. C: E: Skinner and S. G. Rich. El School J 25:700-5 My '25

Visual imagery in geography; abstract. W. W. Atwood. Nat Educ Assn 1924:975

GEOGRAPHY, Commercial

Does your world end at the foot of your own street? interview with J. P. Goode. N. M. Clark. il Am M 99:42-3 My '25

Economics and geography; round table discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup112-33 Mr '26

Friendly impressions; Dr Helen Strong who made geography her career. A. Hard. il Woman Cit n s 12:12-13 Je '27

New exploration: charting the industrial wilderness. B. Mackaye. maps Survey 54:153-7 My 1 '25

Relation of geography to timber supply. W. B. Greeley. il maps Smithson Rept 1925:533-46

GEOGRAPHY, Economic. See Geography, Commercial

GEOGRAPHY, Historical

Adramyttium; colonization of Libya and Mysia. R. Harris. Contemp 128:194-202 Ag '25

Cities, and the soils they grow from. P. Geddes. il Survey 54:40-4 Ap 1 '25

England and the Narrow seas. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 139:791-8 Je '27

GEOGRAPHY and history. See Geography, Historical

GEOLOGICAL climate. See Paleoclimatology

GEOLOGICAL excursions. See Geology—Study and teaching

GEOLOGICAL instruments

Doing the impossible; R. L. Atkinson's inventions. il Pop Mech 44:79-80 Jl '25

GEOLOGICAL literature

Composition of geological publication in the biennium 1921-1922. C. K. Wentworth and E. T. Apfel. Science n s 65:231-2 Mr 4 '27

GEOLOGICAL signs

Humanizing geology; signboards descriptive of geological formations in the Arbuckle mountains, Okla. C: N. Gould. il Sci Monthly 27:416-23 N '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:22 D 1 '28

GEOLOGICAL society of America

Cordilleran section. J: P. Buwalda. Science n s 65:430 Ap 29 '27

Meeting, 1925, Yale university. Science n s 63:170 F 5 '26

Meeting, 1927, Cleveland. Science n s 67:140 F 3 '28

GEOLOGICAL survey (United States). See United States—Geological survey

GEOLOGICAL surveys

Current program of the Illinois state geological survey. Science n s 68:129 Ag 10 '28

Oklahoma geological survey field parties. Science n s 67:623 Je 22 '28

State geological surveys. H: B. Kummel. Sci Monthly 25:445-50 N '27

GEOLOGICAL time

Geochronology as based on solar radiation. G. de Geer. Science n s 66:458-60 N 11 '27

Geologic age calculations. A. C. Lane. Science n s 64:119 Jl 30 '26

Method of estimating post-glacial time. A. C. Swinnerton. Science n s 62:566 D 18 '25

Tracks of the sun. G. de Geer. il Forum 78:858-63 D '27

See also Earth—Age

GEOLOGISTS

See also names of geologists, e.g. Crosby, W: O.; Hovey, E. O.

GEOLOGY

Antaeus, or the future of geology. E: W. Berry. Science n s 63:475-6 My 7 '26

Borderland of astronomy and geology. A. S. Eddington. Smithson Rept 1923:195-202

Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry. H. Ries. Sci Monthly 24:302-8 Ap '27

Decoding the rocks. H. Ward. Harper 154:383-90 F '27

Geology and evolution. W. A. Nelson. Sci Monthly 21:312-16 S '25

Geology and the world at large. G: H. Ashley. Science n s 67:21-4 Ja 13 '28

Geology from the isostatic viewpoint. W: Bowie. il maps Sci Monthly 22:5-18 Ja '26

Geology in the service of man. W. W. Watts. Smithson Rept 1925:271-96

Lessons from the St Francis dam; geological conditions. C. R. Longwell. Science n s 68:36-7 Jl 13 '28

Orton memorial library of geology, Ohio state university. Science n s 62:47 Jl 17 '25

Our world in the making. H. L. Fairchild. Science n s 64:365-71 O 15 '26

Out of doors with the earth. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 132:365-7 Je '25

Probable solution of the climate problem in geology. W. Ramsay. Smithson Rept 1924:237-48

Quantitative vs. qualitative studies in geology. G: D. Hubbard. Science n s 68:171-4 Ag 24 '28

Scientific advances during 1927. Science n s 66:sup12-14 D 30 '27

Value of outrageous geological hypotheses. W. M. Davis. Science n s 63:463-8 My 7 '26

What draws men into geology? A. F. Buddington. Science n s 68:112-13 Ag 3 '28

See also Coal; Coast changes; Earth; Earthquakes; Erosion; Evolution; Faults (geology); Folds (geology); Geological surveys; Geological time; Geysers; Glacial epochs; Glaciers; Landslides; Loess; Mountains; Paleontology; Physical geography; Rift valleys; Rocks; Stone; Volcanoes

History

James Hutton, the pioneer of modern geology. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 64:261-5 S 17 '26

Study and teaching

Field course in geology at Princeton university. Science n s 63:249-50 Mr 5 '26

Field trips in geology. D. Johnson. Science n s 64:396-7 O 22 '26

Field trips in geology. W. C. Morse. Science n s 63:617 Je 18 '26

GEOLOGY—Study and teaching—*Continued*

Harvard summer school of geology, 1875. M. H. Crump. Science n s 60:421-3 N 7 '24

New England intercollegiate geological excursion. Science n s 66:419 N 4 '27

New England intercollegiate geological excursion. W. G. Foye. Science n s 68:486-7 N 16 '28

Summer school of geology and natural resources; Princeton university excursion. R: M. Field. Science n s 65:229-31 Mr 4 '27

Asia

Mongolia the new world. W: K. Gregory. il maps Sci Monthly 24:5-14, 169-81, 225-33, 337-47 Ja-Ap '27

Australia

Australian geological survey. Lit Digest 89: 69 Ap 3 '26

Burma

Visit to the gem districts of Burma. F. D. Adams. il Smithson Rept 1926:304-18

Canada

Devil's garden; a remarkable natural phenomenon at Rigaud, Quebec. N. S. Rankin. il Canad M 64:67-9 Ap '25

Story of the stones in the Dominion parliament building. E. M. Kindle. il diags Sci Monthly 23:539-44 D '26

Ceylon

Visit to the gem districts of Ceylon. F. D. Adams. il Smithson Rept 1926:297-304

China

Loess of China. G: B. Barbour. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1926:279-96

Estonia

Miniature meteor crater in Esthonia. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 139:45 Jl '28

Faroe islands

Fractures and fiords in the Faeroes. W. M. Davis. Science n s 68:419-20 N 2 '28

Hawaiian islands

Geological observations on the Island of Maui, Hawaii. N. E. A. Hinds. Science n s 61:316-18 Mr 20 '25

Mexico

New area of carboniferous rocks in Mexico. G: H. Girty. Science n s 63:286-7 Mr 12 '26

Upper Pleistocene occurrence along the Oaxaca coast. R. H. Palmer. Science n s 63:476 My 7 '26

North America

Geological record and the American continent. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Ja 9 '25

Peru

Ellsworth expedition of the Johns Hopkins university to the Peruvian Andes. J. T. Singewald, jr. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:254-62 Mr '25

United States

Age of the Payette formation and the old erosion surface in Idaho. J: P. Buwalda. Science n s 60:572-3 D 19 '24

Age of the satsop and the dalles formations of Oregon and Washington. J: P. Buwalda and B. N. Moore. Science n s 66:236 S 9 '27

Basin range structure at Jerome, Arizona. Science n s 61:659-60 Je 26 '25

Big Stone Gap shale of southwestern Virginia. J. H. Swartz. Science n s 64:226 S 3 '26

Brown's Park formation. O. A. Peterson. Science n s 63:231 F 26 '26

Chattanoogan age of the Big Stone Gap shale of southwestern Virginia. J. H. Swartz. Science n s 66:36-7 Jl 8 '27

Clay layers in New Jersey and the ice sheet. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 15 '27

Evidence on basin range structure. S. Taber. Science n s 62:436-7 N 13 '25

Geologic romance of the Finger lakes. H. L. Fairchild. il maps Sci Monthly 23:161-73 Ag '26; Same. Smithson Rept 1927:289-98; Same cond. R of Rs 74:330-2 S '26

Geological conference in western Texas. Science n s 62:413 N 6 '25

Humanizing geology; signboards descriptive of geological formations in the Arbuckle mountains, Okla. C: N. Gould. il Sci Monthly 27:416-23 N '28

Loveland loess: post-Illinoian, pre-Iowan in age. G: F. Kay. Science n s 68:482-3 N 16 '28

Mountains that moved; the great Cordillera, in Glacier national park. W: C. Alden. il diag Travel 45:12-14 Jl '25

New England intercollegiate geological excursion. W. G. Foye. Science n s 68:486-7 N 16 '28

No earthquakes likely in New York. Lit Digest 83:79-81 N 15 '24

Paleontological and geological investigations in the John Day region of eastern Oregon. J: P. Buwalda. Science n s 66:135-6 Ag 5 '27

Pleistocene features of southern New England. H. L. Fairchild. Science n s 63:260-2 Mr 5 '26

Possible sources of some boulders in the glacial drift of Missouri. A. S. Wilkerson. Science n s 65:404 Ap 22 '27

Pre-Chattanooga sink hole. R. G. Lusk. Science n s 65:579-80 Je 10 '27

Scabland mounds of eastern Washington. O. W. Freeman. Science n s 64:450-1 N 5 '26

State geological surveys. H: B. Kummel. Sci Monthly 25:445-50 N '27

Tertiary glaciation in Wyoming, Colorado and Utah. C. J. Hares. Science n s 62:308 O 2 '25

GEOLOGY, Economic

Geology in the service of man. W. W. Watts. Smithson Rept 1925:271-96

See also Coal; Gas, Natural; Mines and mineral resources; Petroleum; Soils

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic

Divisions of the Decorah formation. G. M. Kay. Science n s 67:16 Ja 6 '28

Rocks and hills of Dayton (Tenn.) testify for evolution. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 19 '25

See also Glacial epochs

Eocene

Green River formation. N. E. A. Hinds. Science n s 62:34 Jl 10 '25

Zeolite beds in the Green River formation. W. H. Bradley. Science n s 67:73-4 Ja 20 '28

GEOMANCY. See Divination

GEOMETRIC design. See Design, Decorative

GEOMETRICAL drawing

Teaching projection and visualization. R. J. Grant. il Ind Arts M 15:13-14 Ja '26

See also Perspective

GEOMETRIDÆ

What's in a name? il Nature M 9:361 Je '27

GEOMETRY

Experimental science and world geometry. A. C. Lunn. Science n s 63:579-86 Je 11 '26

Geometry old and new. T. L. Heath. 19th Cent 103:238-46 F '28

New geometry. W. Davis. Science n s 63: sup30 Ja 29 '26

Study and teaching

High-school boy and his geometry textbook. E. B. Crowley. Educ R 74:272-4 D '27

Pi(e) for donkeys. A. McAdie. School and Soc 25:111-12 Ja 22 '27

GEOPHONE

Hearing through the ground. M. E. Clements. il St N 52:655-6 Ap '25

GEOPHYSICS

Applied geophysics. A. S. Eve. Science n s 67:192-3 F 17 '28

Constitution of the earth. H. Lamb. Science n s 62:229-36 S 11 '25

Geophysical prospecting. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28:87 Ap '28

GEOPHYSICS—*Continued*
Geophysical prospecting. A. S. Eve and D. A. Keys. bibliog il diags Sci Am 138:414-17, 508-11 My-Je '28
Resolutions concerning geophysics adopted by the American geophysical union. Science n s 64:330-1 O 1 '26
Scientific cruise of submarine and naval boats. Science n s 68:sup10 O 5 '28
Three years abaft the mast; what the non-magnetic ship Carnegie is doing for science. J. Stokley. il map Sci Am 139:240-3 S '28
See also American geophysical union

GEORGE, Saint
Epick of San Giorgio. F: B. Corvo. Golden Bk 7:597-605 My '28
Eton memorial tapestries depicting the life of St George. J. Milward. il Int Studio 88: 79-81 N '27
Hero, a saint, and a coat of arms. R: Dean. il Mentor 14:18-19 S '26

GEORGE III, king of Great Britain
George the third and his ministers. J. L. Hammond. Contemp 134:329-36 S '28
Stepfather of the United States. P. Guedalla. Harper 151:614-22 O '25

GEORGE IV, king of Great Britain
Portrait by R: Cosway. Mentor 14:17 Je '26

GEORGE V, king of Great Britain
King George V. por Cur Opinion 78:412-14 Ap '25
Portrait. Ind 116:594 My 22 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:40 D 10 '27

GEORGE Edward, prince
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:44 Ag 27 '27
Portrait. Outlook 150:1157 N 14 '28

GEORGE, Albert Bailey
First negro elected judge. por Lit Digest 83: 12 N 29 '24

GEORGE, David Lloyd. See Lloyd George, David

GEORGE, Georgia M.
Simple rules for summer care of the skin. Ladies H J 45:101 Jl '28

GEORGE, Grace (Dougherty) (Mrs William A. Brady)
Loveliness. por Ladies' H J 43:47 Ap '26

GEORGE, L. H.
Economy of high cost fuels. Ind Management 71:85-7 F '26

GEORGE, Legaré
There is a flame; Could she emerge in blood and bone; My love came to me; Truth I touched; poems. Poetry 30:316-19 S '27

GEORGE, R. E. Gordon
Cardinal Mercier's guiding principles. 19th Cent 99:373-80 Mr '26
Dante in modern Italy. Fortn 130:355-66 S '28
George Meredith: a vindication. Fortn 129:183-94 F '28
Novels of Disraeli. 19th Cent 96:668-76 N '24
On some hitherto unpublished letters of George Meredith. Bookm 66:615-20 F '28
Political reform in Spain. Edin R 242:138-51 Jl '25
Pope's politics. Fortn 126:229-39 Ag '26; Same. Liv Age 331:16-22 O 1 '26
Spain restates her ideals. Contemp 131:466-73 Ap '27
Spain's new domestic and foreign policies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:345-53 D '25
Storied windows. 19th Cent 101:582-93 Ap '27
Temper of Hellas. 19th Cent 100:280-8 Ag '26
(ed.) Unpublished letters of George Meredith. 19th Cent 103:149-62 F '28
Vatican and conciliation. Contemp 133:469-77 Ap '28
Victorian philosophy of suffering. Contemp 129:217-24 F '26

GEORGE, Robert H.
Scheldt dispute. Foreign Affairs 6:155-7 O '27

GEORGE, Ruth
Poor prohibition! New Repub 42:292 My 6 '25

GEORGE, Waldemar
New art in France and Germany. Liv Age 334:73-8 Ja 1 '28

GEORGE, Walter Franklin
Portrait. Collier's 79:38 Mr 5 '27; R of Rs 77: 238 Mr '28; Cur Hist 28:420 Je '28

GEORGE, Walter Lionel
Anatole France. Fortn 122:639-50 N '24
Children of the morning; novel. Fortn 125: 702-19, 841-57; 126:119-33, 267-81, 419-28, 558-71, 701-20, 838-55 My-D '26
Hand of Gladys Cockley; story. Pict R 26:7-10 S '25
Heroines in the pulpit. Lit R 5:1-2 N 22 '24
Humanity at Palm Beach. Harper 150:213-22 Ja '25
John Maroufaz and his sons; story. Am Mercury 1:297-305 Mr '24
My six steps to self-mastery. Am M 99:59 My '25
Wedding of Ailie Fern; story. Collier's 74: 5-7 N 22 '24
London letter. R. Random. Sat R Lit 2:633 Mr 13 '26
W. L. George. S. Kaye-Smith. Fortn 125:521-7 Ap '26

GEORGE, William Henry
August Comte: sociology and the new politics. Am J Soc 33:371-81 N '27

GEORGE, Yvonne
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:59 Mr '26

GEORGE; story. See Aumonier, S.

The **GEORGE** and the Crown; novel. See Kaye-Smith, S.

GEORGE Barnwell; drama. See Lillo, G:

GEORGE H. Jay; stories. See Atkey, B.

GEORGE Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tennessee
Fiftieth anniversary. School and Soc 21:222-3 F 21 '25

GEORGE Washington high school. See New York (city)—Education

GEORGE Washington university
First formal convocation of the foreign service branch of the School of government. School and Soc 28:651 N 24 '28
School of government; endowment. School and Soc 27:13-14 Ja 7 '28

GEORGESON, Charles Christian
Man who put the midnight sun to work. B. Willoughby. il por Am M 106:36-8 Ag '28

GEORGETOWN, D.C.
Gardens of old Georgetown. il plan House B 62:368-72, 562-7, 661-3; 63:36-7, 155 O '27-F '28
Little house in old Georgetown. M. Palache. il plans House B 64:132-7 Ag '28

GEORGI, Bess Frost
I'm almost as deaf as a post and I like it. Hygeia 5:334-6 Jl '27

GEORGIA
Georgia and Vermont: a contrast. W. B. Phillips. Atlan 135:273-6 F '25
Georgia goes marching on. R. P. Brooks. Forum 76:748-55 N '26
Georgia: invisible empire state. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 120:63-7 Ja 21 '25
Georgia's body-blow at mob murder. Lit Digest 91:10 D 4 '26
Georgia's midnight floggers. Lit Digest 92:8 Mr 26 '27
Marching through Georgia sixty years after. R. A. Graves. il Nat Geog M 50:259-311 S '26
Polite conversation in Georgia. H: D. Potter. Am Mercury 14:411-16 Ag '28
See also Albany; Athens; Atlanta; Augusta; Education—Georgia; Gardens—Georgia; Macon

Child labor law

See Child labor laws—United States

Economic conditions

What is happening in Georgia and Florida? R of Rs 74:319 S '26

History

From the autobiography of Herschel V. Johnson, 1856-1867. Am Hist R 30:311-36 Ja '25

GEORGIA—History—*Continued*
Source of Force's tract A brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia. L. L. Mackall. Am Hist R 30:304-7 Ja '25

Industries and resources

More gold in Georgia. il Lit Digest 96:22 Mr 3 '28
Our wasted fruit. C. B. Sherman. il Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Je 13 '25

Politics and government

Public office on easy payments; the G.O.P. in Georgia. S: T. Moore. il Ind 118:203-6 F 19 '27

GEORGIA (republic)
Georgia and the soviets. Outlook 138:525-6 D 3 '24
Georgia under Russian domination. C. Gvarjaladzé. Contemp 134:617-21 N '28
Georgian journey. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 324:154-9 Ja 17 '25
Impression of Georgia. D. Heathcote. Contemp 130:453-8 O '26
Soviet Georgia's little revolution. L: Fischer. Nation 119:671-3 D 17 '24
Transcaucasia. F. Utley. Contemp 133:354-60 Mr '28
Troubles in Georgia. Liv Age 323:310-12 N 8 '24
Valley of wine. R. Williams. il Asia 26:948-53 N '26

GEORGIA academy of science
Meeting, 1924, Emory university. H: Fox. Science n s 61:48 Ja 9 '25

GEORGIA university
Southern institute of politics. School and Soc 26:40 Jl 9 '27
Student publication. School and Soc 25:395-6 Ap 2 '27

GEORGIA Washington; story. See Brady, M.

GEORGIAN architecture. See Architecture, Georgian

GEORGY and the dragon; story. See Montross, L. S.

GEORGY Porgy, prodigy; story. See Montross, L. S.

GEPHART, William Franklin
Securities of holding companies and the investor. Am Econ R 17:sup31-4 Mr '27

GERAGHTY, Agnes
Portrait. Collier's 78:8 Ag 14 '26

GÉRALDY, Paul
Doute; poem. French text with two translations. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 24 '26
She had to know; criticism. J. W. Krutch Nation 120:192-3 F 18 '25

GERANDO, F. de
Among the Macedonian revolutionists. Liv Age 331:321-6 N 15 '26

GERANIUMS
Championing the geranium. J. G. Clark. Gard M 42:19 S '25
White geraniums for indoor decoration. G. Shockey. il Gard & Home B 44:45 S '26
Wild geraniums for rock garden and border. L. B. Wilder. il Gard M 41:317-18 Je '25

GERARD, Agnes
That once despised oilcloth. Am Home 1:226 D '28

GERARD, Helen
Brass of the Venetians. Int Studio 81:371-4 Ag '25

GERARD, James Watson
France's responsibility for the World war. por Cur Hist M. N Y Times 23:793-6 Mr '26
League hampered by balance of power policy. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 24:167-8 My '26

GERARD, John, 1545-1612
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1925:532a

GERARD, Ralph Waldo
Activity of nerve. Science n s 66:495-9 N 25 '27

GERARD, Viola
For Oberon; poem. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27

GÉRARD de Nerval (Gérard Labrunie)
Fantaisie; poem, tr. by F. Taylor. Poet Lore 35:379 S '24
King of Bicêtre; story, tr. by M. Gough. Fortn 124:859-67 D '25

GERASA, Palestine
Gerasa the golden. J. B. Robertson. il Art and Archaeol 26:202-14 D '28

GERAUD, André (Pertinax, pseud.)
Briand and America. Liv Age 334:297-8 F 15 '28
Coming French elections. Foreign Affairs 6:217-30 Ja '28
Confusion worse confounded. Liv Age 334:801-2 My 1 '28
Does France hate America? Forum 80:871-7 D '28

GERBA. See Jerba

GERBAULET, Claire. See Gerbaulet, Joy, jt. auth.

GERBAULET, Joy, and Gerbaulet, Claire
Scarlet leaves; poems. Overland n s 82:506 N '24

GERBER, H. P.
Ornamental concrete. Ind Arts M 15:288-90, 372-4 Ag, O '26
Ornamental concrete bird bath. diags Ind Arts M 16:185-6 My '27

GERBERAS
Transvaal daisies. E. B. Trask. il Nature M 12:86 Ag '28

GERHARD, E. Schultz
Is Caesar dead? Educa 47:220-7 D '26
What is the matter with the public schools? Educa 46:453-68 Ap '26

GERHARDI, William Alexander
Big drum; story. Harper 150:571-4 Ap '25
Tristan und Isolde; story. Fortn 125:273-85 F '26
Vanity-bag; story. Fortn 125:550-67 Ap '26
Why I am not a best-seller. Bookm 66:276-7 N '27

GERHARDT, Waida
Pros and cons of efficiency in the household. J Home Econ 20:337-9 My '28

GÉRICAULT, Jean Louis André Théodore
Géricault. C. Bell. New Repub 41:92-3 D 17 '24

GERICKE, Wilhelm
Obituary. Outlook 141:376 N 11 '25

GERING, Marion
Portrait. Drama 17:137 F '27

GERKE, Florence Holmes
Garden theater. Playground 19:100 My '25
Industrious anemone. Gard M 41:238 My '25
Model-making to help visualize proposed improvements. Am City 33:62-4 Jl '25
Public convenience buildings in the parks of Portland, Ore. Arch Rec 61:23-6 Ja '27

GERKEN, Edna A.
Health education in a high school. Nat Educ Assn J 16:170 Je '27

GERLACH, Hellmut von
Junker paradise. Liv Age 326:667-70 S 26 '25

GERLI, Paolino
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:537 N '28

GERM theory of disease
How doth the little germ. R. C. Sturtevant. diag Hygeia 6:217-18, 285-6 Ap-My '28
Why tolerate smallpox? J: N. Force. Survey 55:93-4 O 15 '25

GERMAIN, André
Raymond Poincaré. Liv Age 333:397-401 S 1 '27
Traveler; poem, tr. by J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 36:624 D '25

GERMAIN, George. See Sackville, George Germain, 1st viscount

GERMAN Baptist brethren. See Dunkards

GERMAN drama
Expressionism in recent German drama. E: F. Hauch. Drama 16:125-6 Ja '26
German plays. A. W. C. Randall. Sat R Lit 1:562 F 28 '25

GERMAN drama—*Continued*
Post-war German drama. E. Toller. Nation 127:488-9 N 7 '28
Sardou with an umlaut. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 13:244-6 F '28
See also Theater—Germany

GERMAN EAST AFRICA. See Tanganyika territory

GERMAN embroidery. See Embroidery

GERMAN fiction
Popular fiction in Germany. E. Posselt. Sat R Lit 1:166 O 4 '24

GERMAN institute for foreigners. See Berlin university

GERMAN language
German language tabu in France. Lit Digest 99:28 O 13 '28

Dialects

Frankfurt's dialect author, Friedrich Stoltze. C. H. Bell. Poet Lore 35:612-20 D '24

Study and teaching

Status of German study in America. E. C. Garcia. Educ R 75:229-33 Ap '28

GERMAN literature
Expressionism in Germany. E. H. Zeydel. Poet Lore 36:399-404 S '25
German authors in America. H. W. Puckett. Sat R Lit 5:74 Ag 25 '28
German books of 1926. E. Posselt. Sat R Lit 3:56 Ag 21 '26
German letter. T: Mann. Dial 83:53-9 Jl '27
German literature of to-day. F. Thiess. Sat R Lit 1:745 My 9 '25
German literature today. A. Eloesser. Nation 125:573-4 N 23 '27
Letter from Germany. A: de Lowis of Menar Sat R Lit 4:328 N 19 '27
Musical theory of the German romantic writers; tr. by F. Rothwell. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 13:108-29 Ja '27
New books in Germany. Nation 124:531-2 My 11 '27
Post-war German literature. R of Rs 73:328 Mr '26
Silence in Central Europe. L. Lewisohn. Nation 120:547 My 13 '25
See also German drama; German fiction; German poetry

Bibliography

German book season. W. Haas. Liv Age 333:1079-82 D 15 '27
German literature of today. O. Marx. Sat R Lit 2:545 F 6 '26

GERMAN museum of applied science, Munich
German museum of applied science. Science n s 62:74 Jl 24 '25

GERMAN poetry
German pacifist poetry. il Lit Digest 86:22 Ag 29 '25
Poetry of Holderlin. E. Muir. Sat R Lit 1:434 Ja 3 '25
See also Poems—German language; Poems—Translations from German

GERMAN pottery. See Pottery, German

GERMAN property in the United States. See Enemy property

GERMAN sociology. See Sociology

GERMAN songs. See Songs, German

GERMAN Southwest Africa. See Africa, Southwest

GERMAN statesmen. See Statesmen

GERMAN steel helmet society. See Stahlhelm (society)

GERMAN students' cooperative association
German students' cooperative association. R Schairer. School and Soc 22:489 O 17 '25

GERMAN youth movement. See Youth movement

GERMANIC tribes
See also Saxons

GERMANIUM
Occurrence of germanium in topaz. J. Papish. Science n s 68:350-1 O 12 '28

GERMANN, Albert F. O.
Carbon monoxide, a product of electrolysis Science n s 61:70-1 Ja 16 '25
Reactivity of liquid phosgene. Science n s 60:434 N 7 '24
What is an acid? Science n s 61:71 Ja 16 '25

GERMANN, Frank Erhart Emmanuel
Ceramic pigments of the Indians of the Southwest. Science n s 63:480-2 My 7 '26
Cooperation in research. Science n s 63:324-7 Mr 26 '26

GERMANS
See also National characteristics, German

GERMANS in Brazil
Colonizing in the South American jungle. F. Hofmann. il Travel 49:36-8 O '27

GERMANS in Czechoslovakia
Czecho-Slovakia's Germans. Lit Digest 86:18 Jl 18 '25

GERMANS in Denmark
Germans under Danish rule in Slesvig. E. W. Knight. map Cur Hist 24:756-8 Ag '26
North Slesvig, an unoppressed minority. G. Gretor. Nation 120:528-9 My 6 '25

GERMANS in Pennsylvania. See Pennsylvania Germans

GERMANS in Silesia
Minority schools in Polish Silesia. School and Soc 26:771 D 17 '27

GERMANS in South America
German in South America. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:36-7 O 10 '25

GERMANS in the United States
German character and the German-American. K. Francke. Atlan 137:494-502 Ap '26
German grandfather. R. Suckow. Am Mercury 12:280-4 N '27
German settlers in the United States. K. Bercovici. Cent 110:712-19 O '25

GERMANY
American on German militarism. Lit Digest 87:18-19 O 3 '25
As we see things now, by a German publicist. Liv Age 326:653-6; 327:19-25 S 26-O 3 '25
Brighter days in Germany. Lit Digest 94:20 S 10 '27
Europe's interrogation point. Liv Age 325:438-9 My 30 '25
Europe's need of German kultur. il Lit Digest 87:16-18 O 24 '25
Expanding Germany. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 N 3 '28
German giant. E. W. Hullinger. Outlook 144:174-5 O 6 '26
German mind. Outlook 139:96 Ja 21 '25
German offer. H. F. Spender. Fortn 123:589-602 My '25
German pacifism since the war. P. von Schoenaich. Nation 127:482-3 N 7 '28
Germany after ten years. E. A. Mowrer. Harper 158:61-9 D '28
Germany and the future. H. P. Greenwood. Contemp 133:455-62 Ap '28
Germany comes back. E. A. Mowrer. Harper 155:203-9 Jl '27
Germany, France, and the new Poland. F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 71:499-505 My '25
Germany from a motor car. R. La Bruyère. Liv Age 332:154-7 Ja 15 '27
Germany from within. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:385-96 Ap '25
Germany of today. I. Wrobel. Nation 127:476-7 N 7 '28
Germany, peaceful and republican. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:383-91 Ap '28
Germany regains consciousness. H: A. Phillips. Cent 116:603-10 S '28
Germany regains her position as a European power. J. P. Roe. Cur Hist 29:425-9 D '28
Germany revisited. O. G. Villard. Nation 123:447-9 N 3 '26
Germany to-day: a German symposium in a French journal. R of Rs 71:537-8 My '25
Germany's burdens under the peace settlements. M. Montgelas. Cur Hist 27:660-3 F '28

GERMANY—*Continued*
Germany's feme mystery solved. Lit Digest 94:17 Jl 2 '27
New Germany. E. Jäckh. bibliog Int Concil 238:139-74 Mr '28
New Germany in new Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:486-96 N '26
On the German spirit of to-day. J. L. Mayer. Scrib M 83:755-63 Je '28
Pacts of peace or war. J: Bell. Fortn 123:433-41 Ap '25
Recent impressions of Germany. Sandon. 19th Cent 101:26-36 Ja '27
Regeneration of Germany. Quar 243:227-44 Ap '25
Restraining a conquered nation. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:498-500 N '28
Thomas Mann and the German republic. J. Dresch. Liv Age 333:598-603 O 1 '27
Worse than a crime; policies toward Germany. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 43:198-9 Jl 15 '25

See also Aeronautics, Commercial—Germany; Agriculture—Germany; Bavaria; Berlin; Book industry and trade—Germany; Colleges and universities—Germany; Disarmament—Germany; Education—Germany; Gardens—Germany; Hamburg; Housing—Germany; Labor and laboring classes—Germany; Labor laws and legislation—Germany; League of nations—Germany; Libraries—Germany; Liquor problem—Germany; Merchant marine—Germany; Moving pictures—Germany; Prohibition—Germany; Public health—Germany; Railroads—Germany; Rhine province; Saar valley; Taxation—Germany; Theater—Germany

Aeronautics, Military

Zeppelins. E. A. Lehmann and H. Mingos. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 9; 24-5 Ap 30; 41 My 14; 36-48 My 28; 39 Je 11; 22-3 Je 25 '27

Armaments

German views of the end of arms' control. Lit Digest 92:17 Mr 5 '27
Germany found to be secretly arming. Lit Digest 84:5-7 Ja 10 '25
League to control German arms. Lit Digest 92:19 Ja 8 '27
Poison gas in Russia; reichswehr-soviet alliance. F. Künstler. Liv Age 332:392-5 Mr 1 '27
Politics on the Rhine. Nation 120:30-1 Ja 14 '25

Army

Erich von Falkenhayn. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 141:63-73 Ja '28
German Reichswehr under fire. Lit Digest 93:19-20 My 28 '27
Has Germany a secret Reichswehr? Lit Digest 91:15 D 25 '26
Home thrust at German militarism. Lit Digest 92:11 Ja 1 '27
Teaching the German young idea how to shoot. Lit Digest 86:18 Ag 15 '25
What a Hohenzollern did to the German army. il Lit Digest 91:20-1 N 20 '26

See also Police—Germany

Boundaries

Go east, young German. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 43:150-2 Jl 1 '25

See also Polish Corridor

Claims

Germany experiments in democracy; plebiscite on Hohenzollern properties. Nation 122:657-8 Je 16 '26
Kaiser's castles still his. Lit Digest 90:10-11 Jl 3 '26
New German political fight over royal and princely claims. Lit Digest 89:23-4 Je 5 '26
Private property's victory in Germany. Lit Digest 90:18-19 Ag 7 '26
Prussia's generosity to the Hohenzollerns. Lit Digest 91:20-1 N 27 '26
Royal claims in Germany. J. Fuchs. Nation 122:311-13 Mr 24 '26

Colonies

Contemporary colonial movement in Germany. M. E. Townsend. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:64-75 Mr '28
German colonial aims. R of Rs 74:441-2 O '26
German people and their lost colonies. E. Lewin. Atlan 136:264-72 Ag '25
Germany's colonial aspirations. Lit Digest 90:20-1 Ag 21 '26
Give Germany her colonies. P. Snowden. Nation 123:56-7 Jl 21 '26
Problem of the former German colonies. K. J. Gallagher. maps Cur Hist 25:663-8 F '27
Should Germany have colonies? F: Kuh. Nation 122:562-6 My 19 '26

Commerce

Coming German competition; a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 122:611-22 N '24; Same. Liv Age 324:37-43 Ja 3 '25
Economics and geography; foreign trade prospects of England and Germany. E. D. Durand. Am Econ R 16:sup128-33 Mr '26
German in South America. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:36-7 O 10 '25
Germany's foreign trade terms in 1899-1913. N. Molodowsky. bibliog Q J Econ 41:664-83 Ag '27
Germany's increasing competitions: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 124:181-9 Ag '25
Our greatest competitor, Germany. Lit Digest 94:55 Ag 20 '27

See also Anglo-German trade conference

Constitutional law

Issue of judicial review in Germany. C. J. Friedrich. Pol Sci Q 43:188-200 Je '28

Courts and courtiers

See also Germany—Kings and queens

Description and travel

Camera-holiday in Germany. K. D. Smith. il Photo-Era 58:192-9 Ap '27
Cities that once knew Luther. R. Medill. il Travel 49:25-9 My '27
Far-flung cities of the Hanseatic league. R. Medill. il Travel 49:31-5 S '27
French student in Germany. S. Danysz. Liv Age 332:428-34 Mr 1 '27
Modern fountains of youth; Germany's delightful watering places. R. Medill. il Travel 49:32-6 Je '27
Rediscovering the Rhine; trip by barge from the sea to the headwaters. M. Chater. il Nat Geog M 48:1-43 Jl '25
Round the Reich in thirty days. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 53:30-2 Mr '26

See also Black forest; Bodenwerder; Gardens—Germany; Hameln; Harz mountains; Rhine river; Rothenburg ob der Tauber, Bavaria; Spreewald

Economic conditions

Argument for Hindenburg; conservative campaign appeal. Liv Age 325:498-500 Je 6 '25
Coming German competition; a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 122:611-22 N '24; Same. Liv Age 324:37-43 Ja 3 '25
Doing business in Germany today. F. Deutsch. System 46:732-5 D '24
Dual alliance within Germany. Lit Digest 86:21-2 Jl 4 '25
German business under the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 89:98-100 Ap 17 '26
German prosperity. Lit Digest 90:20 Ag 14 '26
German recovery under the first year of the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 86:14-15 S 19 '25
Germany, an economic colony. R. R. Kuczynski. Nation 127:481-2 N 7 '28
Germany and Austria today. G. Luetkens. Nation 122:314-15 Mr 24 '26
Germany getting back to business. Lit Digest 84:18-19 Ja 3 '25
Germany saving herself. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:5 F 28 '25
Germany steps out. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 O 8 '27

GERMANY—Economic conditions—*Continued*

Germany's business outlook. Lit Digest 96:18-19 Ja 14 '28

Germany's economic development since the armistice. L. Bendix. Ann Am Acad 126:22-6 Jl '26

Germany's enrichment. R. C. Long. Fortn 130:367-75 S '28

Germany's trade war and after. J: Bell. Fortn 122:763-72 D '24

Hard times in Germany. Lit Digest 89:17-18 Ap 3 '26

High costs pinch Germans. Lit Digest 87:18-19 O 24 '25

Humbert safe of German industry: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 123:298-309 Mr '25

New Hindenburg line. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 Mr 6 '26

Poor Germany: land of prosperity. Lit Digest 94:19 Jl 2 '27

Postwar labor conditions in Germany. R. R. Kuczynski. U S Bur Labor Bul 380 (Misc ser):1-199 '25

Rebuilding German capital. Lit Digest 87:82 D 5 '25

Report of German trade-unions on American industrial conditions. Monthly Labor R 24:675-82 Ap '27

Truth about Germany's industrial revival. P. Dawson. Ind Management 69:1-6, 129-36, 232-41, 257-65, 336-44; 70:53-9 Ja, Mr-Jl '25; Same cond. Fortn 123:750-61; 124:74-82 Je-Jl '25

What Germany is doing. Quar 248:98-115 Ja '27

What I learned in Germany. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 325:11-16 Ap 4 '25

When will Germany be ready to compete? C. B. Thompson. il map Mag of Business 51:747-9 Je '27

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Germany; Finance—Germany: Prices—Germany; Wages—Germany; also Stinnes interests, Germany

Foreign relations

Britain seconds Germany's motion; German proposal of a security agreement. Lit Digest 85:12 Ap 4 '25

France and Germany. Fortn 126:177-84 Ag '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:20 S 4 '26

From Versailles to Geneva. J: Bell. Fortn 125:597-609 My '26

German cosmopolitan-idealist checks certain items. A. Paquet. Liv Age 326:354-7 Ag 15 '25

German foreign policy. L: Fischer. Nation 127:486-8 N 7 '28

German foreign policy, 1904-1906. R. J. Sontag. bibliog Am Hist R 33:278-301 Ja '28

German suspicions of Locarno. Lit Digest 87:19 D 5 '25

Germany and the guaranty pact. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 43:94-6 Je 17 '25

Germany, France and European peace. New Repub 43:31-3 Je 3 '25

Germany gropes toward peace. G. Stresemann. Liv Age 333:291-8 Ag 15 '27

Germany in Europe. Fortn 127:577-86 My '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:20 Je 11 '27

Germany ready to outlaw war. Lit Digest 97:8-9 My 12 '28

Germany's approval of Stresemann's peace policy. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 26:286-7 My '27

Germany's idea of security. Lit Digest 86:12-13 Ag 15 '25

Germany's move to bring lasting peace to Europe. Lit Digest 84:5-6 Mr 21 '25

Go east, young German. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 43:150-2 Jl 1 '25

Old trouble in the new Balkans. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:499-500 My '27

Security compact; text of note to Germany, June 4, 1925. R. McElroy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:683-4 Jl '25

Vive la Pologne, Monsieur! E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 139:607-8 Ap 22 '25

Was Germany responsible for the World war? H: de Jouvenel; F. Rosen. Cur Hist 28:961-98 S '28

Whither Germany? H. F. Spender. Ind 118:308-9 Mr 19 '27

See also International security

Austria

Another unfinished symphony; political union of Austria and Germany. Liv Age 335:5-6 S '28

Austria's salvation seen in union with Germany. il Lit Digest 87:16-17 D 5 '25

Austro-German union set to music. Lit Digest 98:17-18 Ag 25 '28

French objection to Austro-German union. R of Rs 73:543-4 My '26

Marriage of convenience. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 335:137-40 O '28

No bridesmaids for the union of Austria and Germany. Lit Digest 86:18-19 S 19 '25

Austria-Hungary

Two chiefs of the general staff. E. Ironside. 19th Cent 99:222-36 F '26

Belgium

German blow at the Versailles treaty; attempt to purchase Eupen and Malmedy. map Lit Digest 91:19-20 O 23 '26

France

France stands pat. New Repub 43:138-9 Jl 1 '25

French socialism and Franco-German relations, 1893-1914. B. J. Hovde. J Pol Econ 35:261-77 Ap '27

See also Rhine province; Thoiry agreement

Great Britain

Anglo-German alliance proposals. W: H Dawson. Contemp 126:577-85 N '24

Contemplated Anglo-German alliance: 1890-1901. E. N. Johnson and J: D. Bickford. Pol Sci Q 42:1-57 Mr '27

Cowes interview and the Kruger telegram. R. J. Sontag. Pol Sci Q 40:217-47 Je '25

Italy

Mussolini's threat against Germany. il map Lit Digest 88:13-14 F 27 '26

Poland

German-Polish bickerings. Lit Digest 93:23-4 Ap 2 '27

German-Polish frontier. H. W. Harris. Contemp 127:563-8 My '25

German-Polish frontier; reply to H. W. Harris. H. Delbrück. Contemp 128:18-22 Jl '25

Poland and Germany make up. Lit Digest 87:19 N 21 '25

War between Germany and Poland. il Lit Digest 86:16-17 S 12 '25

See also Polish Corridor

Russia

How Germany feels toward Russia. Lit Digest 94:15-16 Ag 6 '27

See also European war—Peace and mediation; Russo-German treaty, 1926

Turkey

Turkey favors Germany. Lit Digest 94:18 Jl 9 '27

United States

Germany and the Spanish-American war. L. B. Shippee. Am Hist R 30:754-77 Jl '25

Treaty with a string to it; United States treaty of friendship, commerce, and consular rights with Germany. Lit Digest 84:14 F 28 '25

See also Germany—Reparations—American claims

History

Bismarck and William II. I. F. D. Morrow. Edin R 246:179-93 Jl '27

See also European war, 1914-1918—Causes; European war, 1914-1918—Germany; Franco-German war, 1870-1871; Thirty years' war, 1618-1648; William II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)

GERMANY—*Continued*

Industries and resources

Electric power in the German commonwealth. H. Lerchenfeld. maps Ann Am Acad 118:14-20 Mr '25
Ford and ourselves; Germany's automobile industry. P. Friedmann. Liv Age 334:343-6 F 15 '28
Franco-German economic entente. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ja 16 '26
German chemical industry. Science n s 62:151-2 Ag 14 '25
German industrial activity increasing. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 27:135-6 O '27
German metal workers' federation study of the German automobile industry. A. Maylander. Monthly Labor R 20:463-89 Mr '25
Germany opens the throttle; photographs. Ind 119:547-50 D 3 '27
Germany's chemical age. F. Pinner. Liv Age 332:974-8 Je 1 '27
Glimpse of a chemical metropolis, Leuna. Liv Age 334:239-45 F 1 '28
Menace of German competition. A. P. Dennis. il Sat Eve Post 199:47-52 Ap 9 '27
Rebuilding of Germany's industrial structure. W: Gidaly. Ind Management 74:49-50 Jl '27
See also Coal industry—Germany; Germany—Economic conditions; Iron industry and trade—Germany; Trusts, Industrial—Germany; also Krupp works, Essen

Intellectual life

Germany as the world's laboratory. H. Keyserling. Yale R n s 16:433-42 Ap '27
Germany turns from French to English literature. Lit Digest 96:25-6 Ja 7 '28
Germany's new college teaching. Lit Digest 83:30 N 29 '24
Intellectual rapprochements with Germany. Lit Digest 87:28-9 D 19 '25

Kings and queens

My life. Princess Hermine. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 16; 24-5 Jl 23 '27

Moral conditions

German censorship of literary trash and mud. Lit Digest 92:28-9 Ja 22 '27
Youth tilts at smut and trash. B. Lasker. il Survey 57:622 F 15 '27

Navy

Cruise of the Emden. E. Delage. Liv Age 325:257-64 My 2 '25
Germany's naval mystery. Lit Digest 96:19-20 Mr 24 '28
How the German fleet revolted. Liv Age 333:884-92 N 15 '27
See also European war, 1914-1918—Submarine operations

Occupation by allies

Cologne evacuation. J: Bell. Fortn 125:168-77 F '26
Ending military control in Germany. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:277-9 Mr '27
Evacuate the Rhineland! S. Huddleston. New Repub 50:62-4 Mr 9 '27
German criticism of allied methods. Lit Digest 88:16 Ja 9 '26
Germany hands the Frenchman his hat. Lit Digest 96:10 F 11 '28
Inflation and extravagance; waste on the Rhine. J. Uhry. Liv Age 330:352 Ag 14 '26
Rhineland puzzle. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:373-9 Mr '28
Tannenberg, the Rhinelands, and disarmament. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:651-4 N '27
Watch on Germany ends. Lit Digest 92:9-10 F 12 '27
Why Germany is nationalist. Lebaud. Liv Age 329:188-93, 250-4 Ap 24-My 1 '26
See also Palatinate; Rhine province

Politics and government

After Ebert, who? Lit Digest 84:14-15 Mr 14 '25
Argument for Hindenburg; conservative campaign appeal. Liv Age 325:498-500 Je 6 '25
Berlin's Teapot Dome. Liv Age 324:684-6 Mr 28 '25
Building the United States of Germany. Lit Digest 96:16-17 Mr 3 '28
Bunting and politics in Germany. il R of Rs 78:652-3 D '28
Cross-currents in Germany. Liv Age 332:958-60 Je 1 '27
Dawes election in Germany. Lit Digest 83:12 D 20 '24
Democracy in Germany. M. Harden. Liv Age 324:409-12 F 21 '25
Does Von Hindenburg mean war or peace? Lit Digest 85:5-8 My 9 '25
Doorn and the German conspirators. Nation 122:704-5 Je 23 '26
Ebert and Branting. R. Macdonald. Liv Age 325:487-95 Je 6 '25
Electing a German president. R of Rs 71:451-4 My '25
Elections in Europe and at home. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:611-20 D '24
Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history
Factional strife in Germany. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:295-6 Mr '26
Friedrich Ebert. H. J. Kalcsik. Fortn 123:603-12 My '25
Gentle grafters in Germany. Lit Digest 85:22-3 My 2 '25
German election and after. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:603-8 Je '25
German elections. Liv Age 323:631 D 20 '24
German elections. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:631-2 D 17 '24
German fear of nationalists in the government. il Lit Digest 92:16-18 Mr 26 '27
German fears of civil war. Lit Digest 90:16-17 Jl 10 '26
German party puzzle. Outlook 138:702 D 31 '24
German presidential election. H. F. Wright. Cath World 121:348-57 Je '25
German press on President von Hindenburg. il Lit Digest 85:15-16 My 30 '25
German referendum. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:150-3 Ag '26
German social democracy. E. Rabold. Nation 127:477-8 N 7 '28
German socialists support coalition. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 26:647-9 Jl '27
Germany and Europe. R of Rs 70:658 D '24
Germany and modern civilization. R. Niebuhr. Atlan 135:843-8 Je '25
Germany anxiously seeks a new president. Cur Opinion 78:402-4 Ap '25
Germany at grips with her monarchists. Outlook 143:123-4 My 26 '26
Germany goes red, white and gold. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:33-9 Jl '28
Germany looks ahead; future constitution. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 126:237-8 F 29 '28
Germany repudiates monarchism and Moscowism. Lit Digest 85:5-7 Ap 11 '25
Germany under two flags? Lit Digest 89:11-12 My 29 '26
Germany votes for peace. Lit Digest 97:10 Je 2 '28
Germany's cabinet crisis. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 25:738-9 F '27
Germany's cabinet crisis. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:279-80 Mr '27
Germany's flag war. il Lit Digest 89:14-15 Je 19 '26
Germany's new coalition ministry. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 25:887-9 Mr '27
Germany's new Luther. Lit Digest 84:12-13 F 7 '25
Germany's political line-up, and its possibilities. Liv Age 324:281-3 F 7 '25
Germany's problems. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:104-7 Ja '27
Germany's strife within. W. César. R of Rs 77:534-6 My '28
Hindenburg. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 N 21 '25
Hindenburg, and after. Contemp 127:707-13 Je '25

GERMANY—Politics and government—*Cont.*

Hindenburg elected. Outlook 140:10-12 My 6 '25

Hindenburg shock to Europe. Lit Digest 85:17-18 My 9 '25

Hindenburg vs. Marx. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:16-17 My 6 '25

Hindenburg's candidacy. Outlook 139:598-600 Ap 22 '25

Hindenburg's election; what popular spirit does it reveal? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:96-7 My 20 '25

Horizon in Germany. Contemp 127:281-6 Mr '25

Luther goes. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:41-3 Jl '26

Monarchism in Germany. Lit Digest 96:19 F 11 '28

Monarchy or republic in Germany. Ind 114:398 Ap 11 '25

New Germany. Fortn 128:577-83 N '27

New Germany. D. Heathcote. Contemp 128:715-23 D '25

Party and creed in Germany. Liv Age 333:224-6 Ag 1 '27

Political situation in Germany. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 26:113-14 Ap '27

Political tug of war in Germany. Liv Age 324:183 Ja 24 '25

Preëlection Germany. E. Vermeil. Liv Age 323:459-63 N 29 '24

President Ebert and Hjalmar Branting. J. R. Macdonald. 19th Cent 97:465-75 Ap '25; Same. Liv Age 325:487-95 Je 6 '25

Reaction in Germany. R. Dell. Nation 120:87-8 Ja 28 '25

Record of political events, July, 1923 to December, 1924. J. O. Wettereau. Pol Sci Q 40:sup149-56 Mr '25

Record of political events, 1925. H. J. Carman. Pol Sci Q 41:100-8 Mr '26

Republicans and monarchists in Germany. Lit Digest 84:18-19 F 28 '25

Socialist victory in Germany. il Lit Digest 97:16-17 Je 16 '28

Stresemann's difficulty. Fortn 128:736-40 D '27

Ten years of republican Germany. O. G. Villard. Nation 127:468-9 N 7 '28

Treason in the German republic. E. A. Mowrer. Nation 120:259-60 Mr 11 '25

Twenty-six per cent; British-German agreement for administering the German reparation (recovery) act. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:645-7 My '25

Von Hindenburg at the front again. Lit Digest 85:8-10 Ap 25 '25

What next in Germany? F. H. Simonds. New Repub 43:13-14 My 27 '25

Where the elections leave Germany. Lit Digest 84:18-19 Ja 10 '25

Will the German Republic last? F: Palmer. Collier's 76:13 Ag 29 '25

Will the kaiser come back? E. H. Wilcox. Contemp 129:564-75 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:14-15 Ag 28 '26

See also Bavaria; Elections—Germany; Presidents—Germany; Socialist party (Germany); Stahlhelm (society)

Reconstruction

Germany gropes toward peace. G. Stresemann. Liv Age 333:291-8 Ag 15 '27

Germany's rehabilitation. A. Feiler. Nation 127:484-5 N 7 '28

Reichstag

Women of the Reichstag. C. Kerr. Forum 73:28-36 Ja '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Church problems abroad. Liv Age 333:597 O 1 '27

Germany's faltering Christians. Liv Age 332:1022-3 Je 1 '27

Germany's state and church struggle for school control. A. E. Meyer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:817-21 Mr '26

Religion in modern Germany. R of Rs 75:651 Je '27

Religious issue looming in German politics. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 26:484-5 Je '27

Religious youth movements in Germany. Lit Digest 94:30 Jl 30 '27

Reparations

Another reparations settlement. New Repub 56:290-1 O 31 '28

Bankers' plan for reparations. E. M. Patterson. New Repub 54:313-14 My 2 '28

Between reparations and war debts. Sat Eve Post 201:32 N 10 '28

Europe's effort to solve reparation problem; chronology of principal events since the armistice. Cong Digest 4:39-40 N '24

Financial path to peace. S. O. Levinson. New Repub 53:61-4 D 7 '27; Discussion. 53:249, 300 Ja 18, F 1 '28

Finishing the war job. Outlook 139:132 Ja 28 '25

German capacity to pay. Sat Eve Post 200:36 Ap 7 '28

German expert on German reparations. Outlook 146:526 Ag 24 '27

German replies to the Gilbert warning. Lit Digest 95:16-17 D 10 '27

Germany's capacity to pay and the reparation plan. F. D. Graham. Am Econ R 15:209-27 Je '25

Germany's just grievance. S. Huddleston. New Repub 56:202-4 O 10 '28

Hopes that Germany will pay less. Lit Digest 96:18-19 F 4 '28

How America fools herself. L: Fischer. Nation 123:166-7 Ag 25 '26

How long will reparation last? D. P. Myers. 19th Cent 104:595-606 N '28

If Germany cannot pay—. New Repub 45:205-6 Ja 13 '26

Is Germany extravagant? F: Kuh. Nation 125:682-3 D 14 '27

Memorandum to the German government; with reply of the German government and speech of the finance minister of the Reich, Oct. 26, 1927. S. P. Gilbert. Int Concil 237:74-132 F '28

Messrs Gilbert and Mellon see a way out. Ind 120:5 Ja 7 '28

Next move in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:391-5 O '28

Priority of reparations or debts. World's Work 55:238-9 Ja '28

Problems involved in the settlement of international obligations. N. H. Davis. Ann Am Acad 126:34-7 Jl '26

Putting wheels under the Dawes plan. H. Motherwell. Ind 120:398-9 Ap 28 '28

Reparation realities. C. J. Friedrich. Foreign Affairs 7:118-31 O '28

Reparation, the Dawes plan, and war debts. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 40:sup29-34 Mr '25

Reparations and debts. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 29:475-8 D '28

Reparations, debts, and the future. H. B. Elliston. Foreign Affairs 6:671-4 Jl '28

Reparations imperiled by German extravagance. Lit Digest 95:84-6 D 3 '27

Reparations question reopened. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 29:304-5 N '28

Retackling debts and reparations. World's Work 56:121-4 Je '28

Taps for the watch on the Rhine. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:1253 N 28 '28

Then to let Germany off. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 S 4 '26

To tell Germany how much she must pay. Lit Digest 99:7-9 N 10 '28

War debts and international trade theory. H. G. Moulton. Am Econ R 15:700-16 D '25

See also Reparations conference, Paris, 1925

American claims

America triumphant. Ind 114:86 Ja 24 '25

America whistling for $600,000,000. Cur Opinion 78:144-5 F '25

American claims and German reparations. J. C. Fehr. R of Rs 71:57-60 Ja '25

America's share in the Dawes plan; with text. R. McElroy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:973-81 Mr '25

Blocking our war-claims on Germany. Lit Digest 83:8-9 D 27 '24

GERMANY—Reparations—American claims —*Continued*
Britain and our reparations. Nation 119:669 D 17 '24
Mellon plan for settling German war claims. Lit Digest 88:52-3 Ja 2 '26
Move to return alien property. Lit Digest 84: 12 F 21 '25
New revolt of the irreconcilables. Lit Digest 84:5-7 Ja 31 '25
Open the front door! Ind 114:117 Ja 31 '25
Our claims against Germany. Nation 119:535 N 19 '24
Paris settlement. Nation 120:85 Ja 28 '25
Settlement of American and German war claims; nature of the problem, proposals pending, pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 5:329-50 D '26
Settling America's war claims against Germany. J. C. Fehr. Cur Hist 24:759-62 Ag '26
To collect our war claims from Germany. Lit Digest 83:16 N 15 '24
Uncle Sam let into the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 84:14 Ja 24 '25
United States and the Dawes annuities. Int Concil 209:111-47 Ap '25

Dawes plan

America's share in the Dawes plan; with text. R. McElroy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:973-81 Mr '25
Burden of Germany's obligations under the Dawes plan. E. W. Kemmerer. Ann Am Acad 120:7-10 Jl '25
Coming crisis in reparations. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 51:275-7 Ag 3 '27
Dawes election in Germany. Lit Digest 83: 12 D 20 '24
Dawes plan. J. W. Angell. Pol Sci Q 41:33-4 Mr '26
Dawes plan. J. A. H. Hopkins. Nation 120: 275-8 Mr 11 '25
Dawes plan a temporary basis for reparation payments. O. T. Crosby. Ann Am Acad 120: 11-15 Jl '25
Dawes plan and the peace of Europe. Beaulieu. New Repub 41:68-70 D 10 '24
Dawes plan better than expected; summary of S. P. Gilbert's report. Outlook 144:518 D 22 '26
Dawes plan; historical background and comments, pro and con. Cong Digest 4:39-68 N '24
Dawes plan in operation. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 120:1-6 Jl '25
Dawes plan makes strange bedfellows. B. Lawrence. Ind 117:19 Jl 3 '26
Dawes plan works out. Lit Digest 90:15-16 S 18 '26
End of the Dawes plan. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 55:113-14 Je 20 '28; Discussion. 56: 209-10 O 10 '28
Foreign liabilities and assets and the Dawes plan. G: W. Norris. Ann Am Acad 120:20-2 Jl '25
German labor's attitude toward Dawes plan. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 25:258-62 N '26
German recovery under the first year of the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 86:14-15 S 19 '25
German reparations. Augur. Fortn 129:721-7 Je '28
Germany and the Dawes Moloch. Lit Digest 92:15 Mr 12 '27
Germany and the Dawes plan. H: K. Norton. il World's Work 57:153-60 D '28
Germany and the Dawes plan. M. Pernot. Liv Age 333:10-12 Jl 1 '27
Germany chafing under the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 91:24 O 16 '26
Germany's coming problem; prospects of the second Dawes year. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 45:348-9 F 17 '26
Germany's enrichment. R. C. Long. Fortn 130:367-75 S '28
Germany's restoration and the Dawes plan. B. Dernburg. Cur Hist 25:785-91 Mr '27
Germany's trade war and after. J: Bell. Fortn 122:763-72 D '24
Good start for the Dawes plan, but—. Lit Digest 86:13 Jl 4 '25
Greatest business experiment; the Dawes plan in operation. W. Williams. Sat Eve Post 197:7 N 15 '24
How the Dawes plan works. E. A. Mowrer. Harper 153:592-9 O '26
Is Germany dodging the Dawes plan? Lit Digest 93:18-19 My 21 '27
Joker in the London protocol. New Repub 41: 159-60 Ja 7 '25
Liquidating the Dawes plan. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:36-8 Jl '28
Mr Parker Gilbert and Germany. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:251-2 F '28
Must the Dawes plan be revised? Lit Digest 97:12-13 Je 30 '28
New watch on the Rhine. T. J. C. Martyn. Ind 121:54-6 Jl 21 '28
Priority question. R. W. Boyden. Foreign Affairs 6:368-78 Ap '28
Progress of the Dawes plan. J. M. Keynes New Repub 48:136-7 S 29 '26
Reparations and the cash transfer problem J. W. Angell. Pol Sci Q 41:329-53 S '26
Show-down on reparations. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 S 22 '28
Testing Germany's ability to pay. Outlook 142:129-30 Ja 27 '26
Trend of economic restoration since the Dawes reparation settlement. E. G. Burland. bibliog Int Concil 215:381-412 D '25
Two years of the Dawes plan. Lit Digest 89: 17-18 My 22 '26
United States and a year of the Dawes plan. Ind 115:287-8 S 12 '25
United States and the Dawes annuities. Int Concil 209:111-47 Ap '25
When Germany pays in kind, what does it mean to your profits? J. Klein. il Mag of Business 52:697-9 D '27
Where do we stand? Dawes plan analysis. M. J. Bonn. Liv Age 333:590-4 O 1 '27
Where the first-year Dawes plan money went. Lit Digest 88:68-70 Ja 9 '26
Will the Dawes plan work? S: Crowther. il Collier's 75:12-13 Mr 7 '25

Secret service

See Secret service

Separatist movement

Why Germany is nationalist. Lebaud. Liv Age 329:250-4 My 1 '26

Social conditions

An American views the Huns. S. Lewis. Nation 121:19-20 Jl 1 '25
Education for social work and state examination in Germany. R. Weiland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:614-21
First impressions in Germany. L. Naudeau Liv Age 324:704-8 Mr 28 '25
Four years in Europe made me an American. S: Spewack. Sat Eve Post 198:27 My 29 '26
German revelation of the Germans. Lit Digest 85:19 Je 13 '25
German student changes his politics. S. M. Bouton. Scrib M 79:121-7 F '26
Junker paradise. H. von Gerlach. Liv Age 326:667-70 S 26 '25
Notes of an emigré. A. J. Nock. Harper 153 200-6, 312-19 Jl-Ag '26
Organization of social workers in Germany. E. Wagner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:605-14
Revolution in German student life. A. L. Curtis. R of Rs 70:521-3 N '24
Social insurance in Germany, 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 22:686-94 Mr '26
Tourists, a study in types and manners. K. Münzer. Liv Age 326:580-6 S 12 '25
Tragic Europe; princes and paupers in Germany. P. Gibbs. il World's Work 49:541-9 Mr '25
Truth about Germany's industrial revival. P. Dawson. Ind Management 69:336-44 Je '25; Same cond. Fortn 123:750-61; 124:74-82 Je-Jl '25
Twenty years after. T. Stearns. Outlook 144: 88-9 S 15 '26
See also Woman—Germany; Youth movement

GERMANY—*Continued*

Social life and customs

Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200:37-40 Mr 31 '28
New life in Germany. J: F. Fraser. Liv Age 333:413-17 S 1 '27
Sport in Germany. Liv Age 334:647-8 Ap 1 '28

Territorial expansion

See also Germany—Colonies

Treaties

German-American arbitration treaty; text. Cur Hist 28:471-2 Je '28
See also Russo-German treaty, 1926

GERMANY and France. See France and Germany; Germany—Foreign relations—France

GERMANY and Russia
America, Japan, and Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 120:317-18 Mr 25 '25
Russo-German trade alliance. Lit Digest 87:20-1 D 12 '25

GERMANY and the United States
America and Germany reunited by air. il map Lit Digest 93:5-7 Je 18 '27
Berlin goes American. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126:564-5 My 16 '28
Germany regains consciousness. H: A. Phillips. Cent 116:603-10 S '28
Honors for the Germans. Nation 126:555-6 My 16 '28
Our friends the Germans and Japanese. C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 76:635-7 D '27
What the Germans think of America. H. G: Scheffauer. il Travel 47:13-16 Jl '26

GERMANY and Turkey
Turkish friendship with Germany and Russia. il Lit Digest 88:17 Ja 30 '26

GERMICIDES. See Disinfection and disinfectants

GERMINATION
Alfalfa seed made permeable by heat. A. M. Lute. Science n s 65:166 F 11 '27
Germination of barley under late spring malting conditions in India. H. V. Harlan. Science n s 61:566-7 My 29 '25
Sow seed in heat. T: S. Livsey. Gard & Home B 43:171 Ap '26
Stimulation of spore germination by CO_2. L. W. Durrell. Science n s 60:499 N 28 '24
Vagaries of seed germination. R of Rs 73:102-3 Ja '26

GERMONPREZ, J. A.
Suppliers ship to us on skids. Factory and Ind Management 76:727-9 O '28

GERMS. See Bacteriology; Germ theory of disease; Microorganisms

GERMS; one-act play. See Sharp, H. S.

GERNON, James L.
Inspection bureau and its meaning to industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):66-81 '28

GEROULD, Gordon Hall
Broken meats; story. Scrib M 78:525-34 N '25
How it was; story. Scrib M 84:446-56 O '28
Professor Byron. Sat R Lit 1:577-8 Mr 7 '25
What is English? Scrib M 82:305-9 S '27

GEROULD, Mrs Gordon Hall. See Gerould, Katharine

GEROULD, James Thayer
American proposals for an all-around treaty to outlaw war. Cur Hist 28:280-5 My '28
British attitude on disarmament and sea power. Cur Hist 27:565-9 Ja '28
Disagreement at Conference on naval disarmament. Cur Hist 26:792-7 Ag '27
Disarmament negotiations. Cur Hist 26:267-9 My '27
Disarmament proposals making little headway. Cur Hist 28:841-2 Ag '28
Eight years' progress toward world peace. Cur Hist 25:549-53 Ja '27
European attitude toward America's proposed treaty to outlaw war. Cur Hist 28:466-71 Je '28
Failure of the three-power naval conference. Cur Hist 26:945-9 S '27
Fifteen nations agree to multilateral treaty outlawing war. Cur Hist 28:1012-15 S '28
Foundations laid for arms limitation. Cur Hist 26:459-63 Je '27
France's efforts to prop up the Versailles treaty. Cur Hist 27:407-10 D '27
Franco-American treaty negotiations. Cur Hist 27:715-19 F '28
Germany's admission to the League of nations. Cur Hist 25:237-43 N '26
Great Britain's attitude on Kellogg treaty. Cur Hist 28:656-61 Jl '28
International bankers' move against trade barriers. Cur Hist 25:397-405 D '26
International events. See monthly numbers of Current history August 1926-
Naval powers' reception of the American proposal. Cur Hist 26:93-8 Ap '27
New Franco-American treaty. Cur Hist 27:870-2 Mr '28
New plan to end aggressive warfare. Cur Hist 27:263-6 N '27
Peace movements of today. Cur Hist 25:863-6 Mr '27
President Coolidge defines America's attitude toward Europe. Cur Hist 29:473-8 D '28
Problems of security, disarmament and renunciation of war. Cur Hist 28:110-14 Ap '28
Proposed plans to outlaw war. Cur Hist 26:625-7 Jl '27
Reparations question reopened; America rejects Franco-British naval accord. Cur Hist 29:304-8 N '28

GEROULD, John Hiram
Periodic reversal of heart-beat in a chrysalis. Science n s 60:570-2 D 19 '24

GEROULD, Katharine (Fullerton) (Mrs Gordon Hall Gerould)
Aristocratic West. Harper 151:466-77 S '25
Army with banners; story. Harper 151:311-27 Ag '25
Idle hands; story. Harper 158:18-31 D '28
Ladies and gentlemen. Harper 153:661-9 N '26
Love's pilgrimage; story. Harper 155:584-94 O '27
Modern comfort. Harper 154:703-11 My '27
Nature of hokum. Harper 155:285-90 Ag '27
New Mexico and the backwash of Spain. Harper 151:199-212 Jl '25
Our northwestern states. Harper 150:412-28 Mr '25
Our passion for lawmaking. Harper 157:700-5 N '28
Plight of the genteel. Harper 152:310-19 F '26
Reno. Harper 151:47-59 Je '25
Ringside seats. Harper 154:21-9 D '26
Sense of the future. Harper 157:378-83 Ag '28
Some American women and the vote. Scrib M 77:449-52 My '25
Stream of consciousness. Sat R Lit 4:233-5 O 22 '27
This vulgarity of ours. Harper 153:133-43 Jl '26
True romance. Sat R Lit 1:659-60 Ap 11 '25
What, then, is culture? Harper 154:190-5 Ja '27
Life through fiction; The knight's move. C: A. Bennett. Bookm 63:308-12 My '26

GERRITY of the U.S.N.; story. See Gilpatric, G.

GERRY, Edith Stuyvesant (Vanderbilt) (Mrs Peter Goelet Gerry)
Portrait. Delin 113:16 Jl '28

GERRY, Elbridge, 1791-1883
Call on Dolly Madison in 1813. Yale R n s 16:622-4 Ap '27

GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, 1837-1927
Obituary. Outlook 145:264 Mr 2 '27

GERRY, Margarita (Spalding) (Mrs Philip Fusting Gerry)
Pending litigation; story. Harper 151:176-88 Jl '25
Real Andrew Johnson. Cent 115:54-64, 218-30 N-D '27

GERSDORFF, Charles E. F.
Gladiolus aristocrats for everyman's garden. Gard & Home B 47:153 Ap '28

GERSHOY, Leo
Barère, champion of nationalism in the French revolution. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:419-30 S '27
Challenge, and menace, of the nationalistic spirit. Cur Hist 28:77-80 Ap '28

GERSHWIN, George
Ewe lamb of widow jazz. A. Niles. New Repub 49:164-6 D 29 '26
George Gershwin and jazz. G: Newell. por Outlook 148:342-3 F 29 '28
Gershwin and musical snobbery. C: L. Buchanan. por Outlook 145:146-8 F 2 '27
Jazz concerto. Outlook 141:582-3 D 16 '25
Portrait. Outlook 142:47 Ja 13 '26
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:570 Ag '28
Three emperors of Broadway. M. H. Wiborg. por Arts and Dec 23:48 My '25
Words and music; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 82:13 S 22 '28

GERSTEIN, Evelyn
Four films of new types. Theatre Arts M 11:295-8 Ap '27
Metropolis. Nation 124:323-4 Mr 23 '27
Potemkin. New Repub 48:243-4 O 20 '26
Variety. New Repub 47:280-1 Jl 28 '26

GERSTENBERG, Alice
Chicago junior league theatre. Drama 18:118 Ja '28

GERTH, Mrs Ruth L.
Club lighting. Woman's J 13:34-5 F '28
Living in harmony. por Woman Cit n s 9:23 Mr 21 '25

GERWIG, George William
Should the school secretary be under the direction of the superintendent? abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:746-9

GESAMTKATALOG der wiegendrucke. See Incunabula—Bibliography

GESCHEIDT, Adelaide
Danger of forcing the voice. por Musician 30:16 N '25
Portrait. Musician 33:35 Ja '28

GESELL, Arnold
Delicate task of child training. Hygeia 4:245-7 My '26
Moulding your child's character. Delin 106:16 Ap '25
Nursery school. Delin 107:16 D '25
Nursery school movement. School and Soc 20:644-52 N 22 '24
Nursery school movement and home economics. J Home Econ 17:369-71 Jl '25
Pre-school development and education. Ann Am Acad 121:148-50 S '25
Before six; work of Yale psycho-clinic. M. Ross. il Survey 55:30-3 O 1 '25

GESELL, Robert
Another outlook on the chemical regulation of respiration. Science n s 63:58-62 Ja 15 '26

GESHKOFF, Theodore
Law on Bulgarian nationality. bibliog Int Concil 240:249-71 My '28

GESNER, Konrad von
Portrait. House and Gard 50:106 Jl '26

GESOLEI. See Health exhibits

GESSLER, Clifford Franklin
Go then; poem. Poetry 29:13 O '26
Stars behind the sky; poem. Poetry 31:15 O '27

GESSLER, Otto
Portrait. Cur Hist 25:791 Mr '27

GESSO work
Attractive designs in gesso work. il Ind Arts M 14:435 N '25
Dining room tournament. R. Mayhew. il Int Studio 81:446-52 S '25
Dreams in gold and gesso. A. Morrow. il Woman Cit n s 11:13 Je '26
Max Kuehne's furniture in gesso. H. W. Ott. il Int Studio 84:71-5 Jl '26
Working with gesso or reliefo. O. W. Shumaker. il Ind Arts M 16:383-4 O '27

GEST, Morris
Legend of Morris Gest. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 36:142-6 Mr '25
Morris Gest's life is crowded with gorgeous adventures; interview. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 102:36-7 S '26

GEST, William Purves
Playing at providence. Atlan 138:153-61 Ag '26

GESTALT theory (psychology)
Implications of gestalt psychology. W. M. Parrish. Q J Speech 14:8-29 F '28
Gestalt, behavior, and speech; reply to W. M Parrish. G. W. Gray. Q J Speech 14:334-59 Je '28
Gestalt, behavior, and speech; reply. R. M. Ogden. Q J Speech 14:530-4 N '28
Psychology revolts against atomism. G: Humphrey. New Repub 43:257-8 Jl 29 '25

GESTURE
Gesture in primitive drama. M. Austin. il Theatre Arts M 11:594-605 Ag '27
Note on gesture and language. G. L: Malecot. Q J Speech Educ 13:439-42 N '27
See also Pantomime

GESUALDO, Carlo, prince of Venosa
Murder and music. G. Smith. Sat R Lit 3:1-2 Jl 31 '26

GET-back; story. See Wallace, E.

GETCHELL, Myron Warren
A. L. A. and training for librarianship. Library J 51:611-12, 770-4 Jl, S 15 '26

GETHING, Peter
Awakening; poem. Pict R 30:26 O '28
Eggs-a-cook! Harper 157:45-50 Je '28

GETHMANN, C. W.
National honor society and scholarship. Nat Educ Assn 1927:619-22

GETMAN, Frederick Hatton
Daylight meteor. Science n s 66:355 O 14 '27

GETTELL, Nelene Groff (Knapp) (Mrs Raymond Garfield Gettell)
Evanescence; poem. Overland n s 83:429 N '25
Rain; poem. Sunset 56:62 F '26

GETTELL, Mrs Raymond Garfield. See Gettell, Nelene Groff

GETTING a show on; story. See Marquis, D.

GETTING even; story. See Kelly, E.

GETTING his goat (phrase). See Slang

GETTING somewhere. Atlan 137:713-15 My '26

GETTING the habit; story. See Harris, K.

GETTYSBURG, Battle of, 1863
Battlefields at Gettysburg; poems. A. K. Gray. Harper 153:150-1 Jl '26

GETTYSBURG address. See Lincoln, Abraham

GEYSERS
Harnessing geysers in California. il Lit Digest 88:23 Mr 6 '26
Kerapiti, the hermit phenomenon. E. Kaigh-Eustace. il Mentor 15:62 O '27
New geyser in the Yellowstone park. Science n s 68:sup12 Ag 17 '28
New Niagara of subterranean power. U. V. Wilcox. il Sci Am 132:24-5 Ja '25
Some of the geysers in Yellowstone park. R. Pierson. il St N 54:549 My '27
Uncle Sam acquires a geyser; new geyser at Yellowstone park. Outlook 149:662 Ag 22 '28
Waimangu and the hot-spring country of New Zealand. J. C. Grew. il map Nat Geog M 48:109-30 Ag '25

GHANDI, Mahatma. See Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand

GHEEL, Belgium
Gheel. C. Kellogg. Atlan 138:63-9 Jl '26

GHEEN, Marian H.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 28:58-9 Ja '28
Elegance in small rooms. House and Gard 54:90-1 O '28
Without benefit of windows. House and Gard 53:70-1 F '28

GHENT, William James
Carl Sandburg's Lincoln. Outlook 142:296-8 F 24 '26
Centenary of the Santa Fé trail. Outlook 140:517-19 Ag 12 '25
Collapse of socialism in the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:242-6 My '26
Memoirs of Viscount Grey. Outlook 141:240-1 O 14 '25
Menckenized history. Outlook 143:286-90 Je 23 '26
New life of Lincoln. Outlook 139:502-3 Ap 1 '25
Reaction and its cause. Ind 115:528-9 N 7 '25
School-books and patriotic propaganda. Outlook 144:505-8 D 15 '26
Thirteenth Britannica. Outlook 145:26 Ja 5 '27

GHERARDI, Bancroft
Voices across the sea. No Am 224:654-61 D '27

GHERARDI, Evariste
On the art of Italian comedians. Theatre Arts M 10:109-11 F '26

GHETTO. See Jews

GHEUSI, Pierre B.
Reminiscence. Liv Age 326:308-9 Ag 8 '25

GHIBERTI, Lorenzo
Ghiberti polychrome madonna. W. Allen. il Int Studio 83:62-3 Ap '26

GHIRLANDAJO, Benedetto
Portrait by Benedetto Ghirlandaio. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 84:48-9 Je '26

GHOSE, Sailendra nath
Indian revolutionary; autobiography. Asia 27:586-93, 671-6, 736-42 Jl-S '27
Portrait. Asia 27:449 Je '27

GHOSH, Sarath Kumar, prince
Disappointing a tiger; story. Liv Age 332:535-40 Mr 15 '27

GHOST of the Glimmerglass; serial. See Allen, M. P.

GHOST of the two-heart; story. See Smits, L. J.

GHOST-ship; story. See Middleton, R:

GHOST stories
Canterville ghost. O. Wilde. Golden Bk 6:479-92 O '27
Ghost of Mr Onslow. M. L. Woods. Fortn 123:848-51 Je '25
Middle toe of the right foot. A. Bierce. Golden Bk 3:241-5 F '26

Bibliography

Reader's guide. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 2:941 Jl 17 '26

GHOST wolf; story. See Diven, R. J.

GHOST writing. See Authorship—Collaboration

GHOSTS
Classical ghosts. E. Bevan. Quar 246:60-74 Ja '26
Haunted castles. M. Harris. il Travel 49:36-7 My '27
These too, too solid ghosts. C. P. Gilman. Forum 75:238-44 F '26
What is the truth about ghosts? il Pop Mech 47:932-6 Je '27
Windsor castle ghost appears again. Lit Digest 90:60-4 S 18 '26

GHOSTS; story. See Patterson, N.

GHOSTS of China Gardens; story. See Mumford, E. W.

GHOSTWAYS; story. See Patterson, F. T.

GIANNINI, Amadeo Peter
I answer the telephone myself. por System 50:163 Ag '26
A. P. Giannini's gift to the University of California. Outlook 148:218 F 8 '28
De-bunking banking. G: Marvin. il pors Sunset 60:11-15 F '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:321-2 Mr '28
Giannini and Bancitaly. J: P. Young. No Am 226:1-13 Jl '28
Giannini comes to Wall Street. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:428 Mr 14 '28
Great banker and his fiery baptism. por Lit Digest 95:62-7 O 15 '27
Phenomenon of the Bank of Italy. H. A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 145:406-7 Mr 30 '27
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:99 Ja '25; System 47:748 Je '25; Overland n s 86:223 Jl '28

GIANNINI, Attilio H.
Financing the production and distribution of motion pictures. Ann Am Acad 128:46-9 N '26

GIANNINI foundation of agricultural economics. See California university

GIANT killer; novel. See Davis, E.

GIANT power. See Electric power; Superpower

GIANTS (folklore)
Long divinity of Sussex. H. J. Massingham. Contemp 129:351-6 Mr '26

GIANT'S thunder; story. See Tracy, V.

GIBB, Spencer J.
Wage-earning boy, employed and unemployed. Contemp 127:633-8 My '25

GIBBES, J. Heyward
Quacks and quackeries. Sci Monthly 21:533-50 N '25

GIBBINGS, Robert
They built a tower; poem. Liv Age 325:212 Ap 25 '25

GIBBON, Edward
Champions of unbelief; Edward Gibbon. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 120:772-85 Mr '25
Johnson, Gibbon and Boswell. C: Russell. Fortn 125:629-35 My '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:940 S '28

GIBBON, John Murray
John Murray Gibbon, apostle of silence. N. MacTavish. por Canad M 64:11 F '25

GIBBON, Monk
French peasants; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
From disciple to master; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25
Gods; poem. Dial 85:425 N '28
House; poem. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26; Same. Liv Age 328:70 Ja 2 '26
Twelve prose poems. Fortn 123:557-60 Ap '25
Unanswered riddle; poem. Forum 74:612-13 O '25

GIBBON, Perceval
Chartres; story. Golden Bk 6:589-96 N '27
City of peril; story. Sat Eve Post 198:11 Mr 27 '26
Confession; story. Woman's H C 53:32-4 Ap '26
Crossed wires; story. Sat Eve Post 198:15 Ag 29 '25
Doctor; story. Sat Eve Post 198:5 N 21 '25
First-class passengers; story. Sat Eve Post 198:17 Mr 20 '26
Holiday from sin; story. Sat Eve Post 198:25-7 Mr 13 '26
Ill wind; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16 Ja 9 '26
Jackass; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16 Ja 17 '25
King of the baboons; story. Golden Bk 3:451-5 Ap '26
Man of science; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Je 20 '25
Married man; story. Sat Eve Post 198:38-42 Ja 23 '26
Out of the shadow; story. Woman's H C 52:9-10 S '25
Second-class passenger; story. Golden Bk 2:261-7 Ag '25
Tryst; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Jl 17 '26
Underground railway; story. Sat Eve Post 198:17 N 7 '25

GIBBONS, Herbert Adams
Far East and the Pacific as a phase of European politics. Ann Am Acad 122:1-7 N '25
Germany's responsibility still unshaken. Cur Hist 29:441-3 D '28
Honfleur ex-voto. Cent 109:776-85 Ap '25
Plea for practical co-operation and understanding in the settlement of world debts. Ann Am Acad 120:45-50 Jl '25
Romance and reality in Rumania. Cent 115:527-34 Mr '28
Sources of stability and vitality in France. Ann Am Acad 126:11-14 Jl '26

GIBBONS, Herbert Adams—*Continued*
Uruguay comes of age. R of Rs 78:287-92 S '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 14 '28

GIBBONS, James, cardinal
Glasgow Zouaves. Liv Age 326:517-18 S 5 '25
Portrait. Collier's 77:28 My 29 '26

GIBBONS, Tom
Dempsey couldn't knock him down. G. Rice. por Collier's 75:20 Ja 31 '25

GIBBONS
Aerial vagabonds of the jungles. E. E. Spaeth. il Travel 50:36-8 D '27
Siamese gibbons. il Asia 27:552-5 Jl '27

GIBBS, Anthony
Portrait. Mentor 14:55 Ja '27

GIBBS, Arthur Hamilton
Bide a wee! Forum 75:24-6 Ja '26
Moral preparedness for the next war. Survey 58:10-13 Ap 1 '27
Soundings; novel. Forum 72:433-52, 698-707, 838-48; 73:116-31, 258-73, 412-28, 580-93 O '24-Ap '25
Two a penny. Harper 152:502-9 Mr '26
What every veteran knows. Nation 119:537-9 N 19 '24
Portrait. Ind 119:305 S 24 '27
Three wonderful brothers. G. Overton. por Mentor 14:54-5 Ja '27

GIBBS, Mrs Arthur Hamilton. See Gibbs, Jeannette

GIBBS, George, 1870-
Flame of courage; novel. Pict R 27:7-11 F; 19-24 Mr; 22-5 Ap; 19-22 My '26

GIBBS, Hamilton. See Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton

GIBBS, Jeannette (Phillips) (Mrs Arthur Hamilton Gibbs)
Portrait. Ind 119:305 S 24 '27

GIBBS, Josiah Willard, 1839-1903
Appreciation. J: Johnston. por Sci Monthly 26:128-39 F '28
How the works of Professor Willard Gibbs were published. A. E. Verrill. Science n s 61:41-2 Ja 9 '25
Josiah Willard Gibbs and the extension of the principles of thermodynamics. F. W. Stevens. Science n s 66:159-63 Ag 19 '27; Same cond. por Lit Digest 94:23-4 S 24 '27
New edition of Willard Gibbs's works and proposed commentary. Science n s 67:389 Ap 13 '28
Semi-century of Willard Gibbs' phase law, 1876-1926. E. Cohen. Science n s 64:621 D 24 '26

GIBBS, Sir Philip Hamilton
America's contribution to the allied victory; Fighting on the Somme. Cur Hist 27:251-3 N '27
Fortunate face; story. Good H 83:16-19 O; 40-2 N '26
Hope ahead. Collier's 75:10-11 Mr 14 '25
Introduction to Elizabeth. Delin 108:7-8 My '26
Is England done? Liv Age 327:223-6 O 31 '25
Italy under Mussolini. World's Work 50:148-54 Ja '25
Ten years after. Collier's 75:5-6 F 7 '25
Tragic Europe. World's Work 49:359-67, 541-9 F-Mr '25
What about Egypt? World's Work 50:43-51 My '25
World in peril. Collier's 75:8-9 F 21 '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:2 D 6 '24
Three wonderful brothers. G. Overton. pors Mentor 14:54-5 Ja '27

GIBBS, Stanley
Boy who got the king's medal for fighting a shark. Lit Digest 94:48 Ag 27 '27

GIBIAN, Emil
We cut process time in half. Factory and Ind Management 76:266 Ag '28

GIBIAN, Richard
Using Ford's ideas in Czecho-Slovakia. Mag of Business 52:270-1 S '27

GIBLETTE, Catherine T. See Obrien, Francis Paul, jt. auth.

GIBRALTAR
Housing conditions in Gibraltar. Monthly Labor R 20:147 Ja '25
Why Britain may abandon Gibraltar. il R of Rs 72:549 N '25

GIBRALTAR skull. See Man, Prehistoric

GIBSON, Carleton Bartlett
Dollar for dollar. Nat Educ Assn 1925:779-81

GIBSON, Charles Dana
A. B. Frost, a personal tribute. Scrib M 84:539-52 N '28
Daughter of the Gibson girl; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 78:7 O 30 '26
Portrait. Good H 86:37 Ja '28; Collier's 81:15 Je 2 '28

GIBSON, F. M.
Balanced steam systems. Factory and Ind Management 76:1137-40 D '28
Central station power versus isolated plant power. Ind Management 72:9-13 Jl '26
Executive control of steam costs. Ind Management 70:346-50 D '25
Highways and byways of power cost. Ind Management 72:273-8 N '26
Importance of boiler plant records. Ind Management 69:86-8 F '25
Maintenance and the balance-sheet. Factory and Ind Management 75:78-9 Ja '28
Making the acquaintance of your boiler room. Ind Management 72:156-64 S '26
Problems of the industrial power plant. Ind Management 72:221-6 O '26
Scotching power wastes outside the industrial power plant. Ind Management 73:41-4 Ja '27
Study in heat generation with suggestions for eliminatng waste. Ind Management 73:177-83 Mr '27

GIBSON, Hugh Simons
Portrait. World's Work 51:5; 54:16, 458; 56:326 N '25, My, S '27, Jl '28; Ind 116:566 My 15 '26; Outlook 144:201; 146:267 O 13 '26, Je 29 '27; Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 26; 94:5 Jl 2 '27; R of Rs 75:484; 76:239 My, S '27; Cur Hist 28:172 My '28

GIBSON, Irene (Langhorne) (Mrs Charles Dana Gibson)
When a child adopts you. por Good H 85:79 Jl '27

GIBSON, J. E.
Experiences with small service pipes. Am City 33:476-80 N '25
Overcoming corrosion in a distribution system. Am City 33:163-5 Ag '25
Periodic versus continuous reading and billing of meters. Am City 35:664 N '26
—See Engelhardt, Nickolaus Louis, jt. auth.

GIBSON, J. Fred
We expand at home first. System 47:771-8 Je '25

GIBSON, Mrs Katharine
Children's museum. School Arts M 26:362-3 F '27
Experiment in measuring results of fifth grade class visits to an art museum. School and Soc 21:658-62 My 30 '25
Relation of probation to other county social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:103-8
Shadow plays. School Arts M 26:431-3 Mr '27

GIBSON, Mrs Mary S.
Schools for the whole family. Survey 56:300-3 Je 1 '26

GIBSON, Violet
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:19 My 8 '26

GIBSON, Virgil S.
Cross purposes. Cent 115:691-4 Ap '28

GIBSON, Wilfrid Wilson
Anniversary; poem. Liv Age 325:141 Ap 18 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
As scarlet; poem. Liv Age 325:418 My 23 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25
Barracomb; poem. Atlan 135:340-1 Mr '25
Broadcasting; poem. Liv Age 332:450 Mr 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Cherry-wife; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Golden room; poem. Atlan 137:204-5 F '26
Gray's inn; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26

GIBSON, Wilfrid Wilson—*Continued*
Hewer of wood; poem. Atlan 135:644 My '25
Labour-in-vain; poem. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25
Master; poem. Liv Age 324:444 F 21 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
Northerner; poem. Liv Age 331:15 O 1 '26
Razor-edge; poem. Liv Age 335:131 O '28
Rocket; poem. Liv Age 326:686 S 26 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Sally Black and Geordie Green; poem. Liv Age 323:720 D 27 '24
Seven and forty-seven; poem. Liv Age 329: 592 Je 12 '26
Skyros; poem. Liv Age 332:1007 Je 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Survival; poem. Liv Age 326:579 S 12 '25
Watty Lee and young Dick; poem. Atlan 134:611 N '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24
Winter moonrise; poem. Liv Age 328:359 F 13 '26
Five modern poets. Liv Age 332:695-701 Ap 15 '27

GIBSON code. See Language, Numerical

GIDALY, William
Rebuilding of Germany's industrial structure. Ind Management 74:49-50 Jl '27
Who will control the crude rubber supply? Ind Management 72:319-22 N '26

GIDDINGS, Czarina J.
Getting a perspective for vocational guidance through the work-permit office. Ind Arts M 17:436-40 D '28

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry
Can education humanize civilization? School and Soc 24:25-31 Jl 10 '26
Sociology as science. Sci Monthly 25:343-6 O '27
William Graham Sumner. Nation 121:669-70 D 9 '25

GIDDINGS, Thaddeus Philander
What to expect from the music supervisor. Etude 45:912 D '27

GIDE, André Paul Guillaume
André Gide and his first novel. A. Flores. Bookm 66:167-72 O '27
André Gide sells out. Liv Age 325:645-6 Je 20 '25
Portrait by I. Opffer. Forum 80:front D '28

GIDEON; novel. See Irwin, I.

GIDEON in his grave; story. See Clémenceau, G. E. B:

GIDEONS (society). See Christian commercial travelers' association

GIDEON'S revenge; story. See Wylie, E.

GIDEONSE, Harry D.
First congress for a United States of Europe. Cur Hist 25:365-8 D '26

GIDLEY, James Williams
American wild horses. Sci Monthly 25:265-71 S '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:479 N '26; Sci Am 136:117 F '27

GIDLOW, Elsa
Drunkard of life; poem. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
Litany of unrest; poem. Poetry 31:262-7 F '28
Little lives, little deaths; poem. Sat R Lit 3: 689 Ap 2 '27

GIELGUD, L. E.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:444 My '26

GIELOW, Frederick J., Jr.
Rome, Methodism, and intellectual honesty. Outlook 141:435 N 18 '25

GIESEKING, Walter
How Gieseking employs the magnifying pedal. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 31:35-6 F '26

GIFFORD, Alexandra
After the day; poem. Ladies H J 44:48 O '27
Autumn's tapestry; poem. Ladies H J 44: 120 N '27
Last gold coin of love; poem. Ladies H J 45: 212 Mr '28

GIFFORD, Fannie Stearns (Davis) (Mrs Augustus McKinstry Gifford)
Celestial rhymes; poem. Atlan 140:72 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Him and me drawed it. House B 59:624 My '26
Last dream; poem. Atlan 139:784 Je '27
Wait for me! poem. Atlan 137:369 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26

GIFFORD, Franklin Kent (Richard Brinsley Newman, pseud.)
All or none; one-act play. Drama 16:207-9 Mr '26

GIFFORD, Harold
If you know what I mean; the most prominent citizen of 1928. Ind 120:578 Je 16 '28
Omaha honors distinguished public service. Am City 39:102 O '28
Omaha's most valuable citizen. Survey 60 338 Je 15 '28

GIFFORD, Louise
Louise Gifford, body builder. A. Morrow. il por Woman Cit n s 10:19 Ap '26

GIFFORD, M. A.
Women and the new order. por Woman Cit n s 11:33 Jl '26

GIFFORD, Mrs Mabel Farrington
Speech correction work in the San Francisco public schools. Q J Speech Educ 11:377-81 N '25

GIFFORD, Patrick
British protest. Outlook 141:134-6 S 23 '25

GIFFORD, Victor C.
Avoiding monotony in building. Country Life 51:57-9 F '27
Faults to avoid in building. Country Life 52: 41-2 My '27
Things that make a house expensive. Country Life 51:40-1 Mr '27

GIFFORD, Walter Sherman
Changing character of big business. por (front) World's Work 52:166-8 Je '26
Does business want scholars? Harper 156:669-74 My '28
Forward in the conquest of nature! World's Work 55:560-2 Mr '28
Days of drudgery will soon be over; interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 106:24-5 N '28
Learn everything about your job, and then you'll get a better one! interview. C. W. Ackerman. por Am M 99:26-7 F '25
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:387 O '28
Portrait. Outlook 145:488 Ap 20 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 77:663 Je '28
Walter S. Gifford. por Cur Opinion 78:418-19 Ap '25
Walter S. Gifford, executive. por World's Work 49:504-6 Mr '25
Walter S. Gifford typifies the new leadership. F. Strother. World's Work 52:164-5 Je '26

GIFT cards. See Greeting cards

GIFT from Black Bart; story. See Murgatroyd, R. M.

GIFT of the magi; story. Se Henry, O., pseud.

GIFT of tongues; story. See Bari, V.

GIFT without the giver; story. See Hovey, P.

GIFTED children. See Children, Gifted

GIFTED lad; story. See Fergusson, H.

GIFTS
Gifts. R. W. Emerson. Golden Bk 4:773-4 D '26
Gifts and trophies. S. K. Underwood. Harper 151:119-21 Je '25
Gifts for graduation: books. J. L. Bennett. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 14:193-4 Je '25
If you want to give books. E. N. Blair. il Good H 86:57 My '28
Modern Mæcenas. S. La Follette. Am Mercury 5:188-93 Je '25
Perpetuating the spirit of charitable bequests for children through the assistance of the courts. J: S. Bradway. Ann Am Acad 121:75-84 S '25
Steamer presents. M. Skinner. il Ladies H J 45:82 F '28
See also Christmas gifts; Giving; Philanthropy

GIFTS from Saladin (Tales of the great road). See Kummer, F. A.

GIGLI, Beniamino

Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:49 N '26

Portrait. Collier's 79:18 Je 18 '27

GIGLIO, Giovanni

Fight against fascismo. Nation 121:365 S 30 '25

GIGOUT, Eugène

Gigout, a past-master at improvisation. W: C. Carl. Musician 31:32 Ag '26

Reminiscences of Eugène Gigout. W: C. Carl. Etude 46:692 S '28

GIHON, John H.

How do you like your car, Joe? System 50:306-8 S '26

GIL, Emilio Portes. See Portes Gil, Emilio

GILA monster

Notes on heloderma suspectum and iguana tuberculata. P. F. English. Science n s 66:37 Jl 8 '27

GILA river

West fork of the Gila river. F. Winn. Science n s 64:16-17 Jl 2 '26

GILBERT de Voisins, comte

Three French prize winners. Liv Age 330:333 Ag 7 '26

GILBERT the Englishman

Chaucer's physician and his forbears. H. H. Bashford. 19th Cent 104:237-48 Ag '28

GILBERT, Alfred Holley

Production of potato tuber necrosis. Science n s 67:464-5 My 4 '28

GILBERT, Mrs Anne (Kelledy)

Aunt Sukey's apocalypse; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28

GILBERT, Ariadne

Franz of the singing heart. St N 55:996-7 O '28

Great change; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 My 19 '28

In Thomas Hardy's world. St N 55:357-8 Mr '28

New promise; poem. Good H 86:14-15 Mr '28

GILBERT, Basil E.

Mystery of the dahlia. Gard & Home B 47:617 S '28

—See McLean, Forman Taylor, jt. auth.

GILBERT, Bernard

Peter Harrod; David Coulson; poems. Poetry 30:276-7 Ag '27

Bernard Gilbert. J: Rodker. Poetry 30:274-9 Ag '27

GILBERT, Cass

Creator of the Woolworth tower. W. Tittle. il por World's Work 54:96-102 My '27

Portrait. R of Rs 76:516 N '27

GILBERT, Charles Henry

Charles Henry Gilbert. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 67:644-5 Je 29 '28

GILBERT, Clinton Wallace

Biggest man. Collier's 80:8-9 D 17 '27

Crossovers. Collier's 81:13 Je 23 '28

Dirty weather ahead. Collier's 79:7 Je 4 '27

I'm proud of the navy. Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 19 '27

Logic and ballyhoo. Collier's 81:8-9 F 4 '28

Man who is. Collier's 81:13-14 F 25 '28

Mirroring Washington. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:821-32 Mr '25

Mitchell and the air service. R of Rs 71:374-81 Ap '25

New wine in old parties. Collier's 82:8-9 S 8 '28

Our senators and their rules. R of Rs 71:618-22 Je '25

Sagebrush senator. Collier's 81:14 Je 30 '28

GILBERT, Daisy Thorne

Old house speaks; story. Good H 86:36-9 Je '28

GILBERT, Edward

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:732 Ag '25

GILBERT, Ella Francis

Approach; poem. Good H 83:19 S '26

Autumn reverie; poem. Cath World 125:754 S '27

Homesick; poem. Good H 82:13 Ja '26

Homeward trail; poem. Good H 84:60 My '27

Illuminated; poem. Good H 81:13 O '25

Imperfection; poem. Cath World 126:638 F '28

Lines from a lighthouse. Cath World 127:673 S '28

Night journey; poem. Good H 81:90 Jl '25

Precaution; poem. Cath World 120:655 F '25

Remorse; poem. Cath World 124:488 Ja '27

Tree-lover; poem. Cath World 127:151 My '28

GILBERT, Etta F.

When is a dead language not a dead language? St N 53:275-6 Ja '26

GILBERT, Halpin O'Reilly

Romance of the catacombs. Travel 48:29-33 Ja '27

GILBERT, Helen

Good Sainte Anne; one-act play. Poet Lore 35:576-86 D '24

In the hunger after the perfect; epigrams. Poet Lore 36:294-9 Je '25

Sunday in November; poem. Poetry 27:82 N '25

GILBERT, Henry Franklin Belknap

Humor in music. Mus Q 12:40-55 Ja '26

American composer. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 15:331-5 N '28

GILBERT, J. Allen

Spirit return. Sci Am 133:85 Ag '25

Spirit mediums fail in test made by J. A. Gilbert. il Sci Am 134:13 Ja '26

GILBERT, James Clyde

Alpine park for southern California? Outlook 142:255-7 F 17 '26

Sanctuary! sanctuary! Outlook 146:110-11 My 25 '27

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 7:490 Ag '25

GILBERT, Kenneth

Big mitts; story. Sunset 55:28-9 N '25

Cornhusker; story. Sunset 56:30-1 Mr '26

Strength of the hills; story. Sunset 59:22-4 S '27

GILBERT, Maria Dolores Eliza Rosanna. See Montez, Lola

GILBERT, Morris

When a man marries; story. Pict R 26:12-13 Ap '25

GILBERT, Newton Whiting

Our promises should be kept. Ann Am Acad 131:sup14-18 My '27

GILBERT, Paul T.

Great Manchurian migration. Travel 52:16-20 D '28

GILBERT, Rodney

Chinese politics and Christian ethics. Liv Age 324:233-7 Ja 31 '25

Chinese puzzle and its solution. Fortn 126:604-17 N '26; Same. Cong Digest 6:166 My '27

Slaughter on the Yangtze. Liv Age 331:385-7 D 1 '26

GILBERT, Rosa (Mulholland) lady

Shamrocks; poem. Golden Bk 5:432 Mr '27

GILBERT, Rudolph

Christ spirit; poem. Poetry 25:141 D '24

Russia; poem. Poetry 25:141 D '24

GILBERT, Ruth, and Langworthy, Virginia

Standardization of the Wasserman test. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:201-7, 323-6; 16:388-90 Mr-Ap '25, Ap '26

—and others

Detection of carriers of B. typhosus and B. paratyphosus. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:883-4 O '25

Glycerin solution as a preservative for specimens. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:743-4 Jl '26

GILBERT, Samuel

Golf for juniors. Playground 19:570 Ja '26

GILBERT, Seymour Parker, 1892-

Memorandum to the German government. Int Concil 237:74-89 F '28

GILBERT, Seymour Parker, 1892-—*Continued*

Portrait. R of Rs 71:19; 73:127; 75:19 Ja '25, F '26, Ja '27; Collier's 75:12 Mr 7 '25; Outlook 140:321; 142:129; 147:328 Jl 1 '25, Ja 27 '26, N 16 '27; Lit Digest 86:13 Jl 4 '25; 93:8 My 28 '27; Ind 115:287 S 12 '25; Sat Eve Post 201:3 S 22 '28

S. Parker Gilbert, thinking machine. por World's Work 49:146-50 D '24

GILBERT, Warren

I married a wife; poem. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27

GILBERT, William. See Veiller, Bayard, jt. auth.

GILBERT, Sir William Schwenck

Sweethearts; drama. Golden Bk 4:763-72 D '26

To the terrestrial globe; poem. Golden Bk 1:320 F '25

Engaged; criticism. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:262-3 Jl 29 '25

Portrait. Collier's 82:12 Jl 28 '28

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 118:78 Ja 15 '27

Sir William and all the little Gilberts. G. W. Gabriel. Bookm 62:386-90 D '25

W. S. Gilbert, mid-Victorian Aristophanes. E. Hamilton. il Theatre Arts M 11:781-90 O '27

W. S. Gilbert's topsy-turvydom. I: Goldberg. Bookm 67:148-52 Ap '28

—and Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour

Amateur Gilbert and Sullivan; Play-arts guild's production of Patience. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 149:505 Jl 25 '28

Gilbert and Sullivan. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 96:698-708 N '24

Gilbert and Sullivan in America. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 11:78-83 My '27

Gilbert and Sullivan, peerless pair of comic opera. J. T. Shipley. facsim por Drama 16:87-9 D '25

Great partnership. G. Overton. facsim il pors Mentor 16:1-10 F '28

Iolanthe; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:540 My 12 '26

Mikado; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 52:175-6 O 5 '27

Pirates of Penzance; criticism. New Repub 49:136 D 22 '26; Am Mercury 10:249-50 F '27

Ruddigore; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:652-3 Je 8 '27

GILBERTÉ, Hallett

Worth-while American composers. por Musician 32:35 Mr '27

GILBERTSON, Henry Stimson

Introducing the practical man to modern management. Ann Am Acad 119:115-20 My '25

GILBOA, New York

Oldest known petrified forest. W. Goldring. il Sci Monthly 24:514-29 Je '27

GILBOA dam. See New York (city)—Water supply

GILBREATH, Olive

China's covered wagon. Harper 157:467-77 S '28

GILBRETH, Frank Bunker

Making one hour do the work of two; interview with L. M. Gilbreth. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 103:42-3 Mr '27

GILBRETH, Mrs Frank Bunker. See Gilbreth, Lillian Evelyn

GILBRETH, Lillian Evelyn (Moller) (Mrs Frank Bunker Gilbreth)

Have you a restful home? Good H 83:94 Ag '26

Industrial fatigue. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):92-6 '27

Marriage, a career and the curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1927:413-14

This machine age. Survey 61:37-8 O 1 '28

Why women succeed in business. No Am 226:158-66 Ag '28

Housekeeping, an industry; interview. D. Budd. por Woman Cit n s 11:19 Jl '26

Making one hour do the work of two; interview. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 103:42-3 Mr '27

Motherhood plus a career. B. Burks and F. Burks. por Sunset 54:49-50 F '25

GILCHRIST, Beth Bradford

Awakening; story. St N 53:716-19 My '26

Girl who discovered herself; story. St N 54:876-9 S '27

Ruth tries it out; story. St N 52:1082-7 Ag '25

Vacation for mother! story. St N 52:856-61 Je '25

GILCHRIST, Christianna Glass

Sick-a-bed girl; verse. St N 53:1101 S '26

GILCHRIST, Emma S.

Cover picture. Lit Digest 95:21 D 31 '27

GILCHRIST, Helen Ives

From the train; poem. Ind 114:19 Ja 3 '25

San Francisco; Desert; poems. por (front) Forum 73:754-5 My '25

Unwelcome advice to a mother; poem. Ladies' H J 42:231 O '25

GILCHRIST, Marie Emilie

Au revoir; poem. Forum 76:238 Ag '26

Lightly; poem. Forum 75:690 My '26

Stones in the road: Diviner; Beyond; Judgment; Unofficial epitaph; Reason speaks; poems. Poetry 26:318-19 S '25

Wanted: small farm; poem. Forum 72:697 N '24

Weed; poem. Forum 75:537 Ap '26

GILCHRIST, Marion

But who killed Miss Gilchrist? P. W. Wilson. No Am 226:531-44 N '28

GILCREAS, Walter Frederick

Aid to filing for ready reference. Ind Management 71:16-18 Ja '26

GILD socialism

Black-coats and overalls. G. D. H. Cole. Survey 53:598-9 F 15 '25

Worker in search of his tools. G. D. H. Cole. Survey 54:244-7 My 15 '25

GILDED pheasant; story. S. Avery. il Collier's 76:12-13 Jl 18 '25

GILDER, Helena (de Kay) (Mrs Richard Watson Gilder)

La Nostalgilder; letters of Eleonora Duse to Helena de Kay Gilder. R. Gilder. facsims por Theatre Arts M 10:368-82 Je '26

GILDER, Richard Watson

Three blossoms; poem. Mis R 49:636 Ag '26

Portrait. Pict R 26:26 Jl '25

GILDER, Rosamond

Aphra Behn. Theatre Arts M 12:396-409 Je '28

Enter Ianthe, veil'd. Theatre Arts M 11:49-58 Ja '27

New forms for old. Theatre Arts M 11:513-20 Jl '27

La Nostalgilder. Theatre Arts M 10:368-82 Je '26

Olympian criticism. Theatre Arts M 10:461-8 Jl '26

One-foot shelf. Theatre Arts M 9:444-50 Jl '25

Plays bound and unbound. bibliog Theatre Arts M 12:358-64 My '28

Spring and the book. Theatre Arts M 10:294-311 My '26

Spring freshets. Theatre Arts M 11:369-88 My '27

Toward a theatre library. Theatre Arts M 11:795-804 O '27

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau

Portrait. R of Rs 74:527 N '26

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron

Curriculum prescribed for each student, not for college as a whole. School Life 11:68 D '25

Fellowships. por Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 18 '25

—and others

Question of the women's colleges. Atlan 140:577-84 N '27

GILDING

Features in manual education for children and adults. C. A. Kunou. bibliog il Ind Educ M 27:180-2 D '25

Finishing Christmas boxes with metal or gold leaf. C. A. Kunou. il diag Ind Arts M 16:473-4 D '27

GILDING—*Continued*

Gilding and compo work for children and adults. C. A. Kunou. il diags Ind Arts M 14:459-63 D '25

Using gold leaf yourself. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 47:173-4 Ap '28

GILDRAND, Hart, pseud. of Mrs Frances Durham

Dance of the nudes; poem. Am Mercury 9: 154 O '26

GILDS

See also London—Gilds

GILES, Albert William

Thomas Leonard Watson. Science n s 61:225-6 F 27 '25

GILES, Dorothy

Nine bean rows. House B 60:440 O '26

GILES, Joe Thomas

Improving the objective-test question. School R 35:286-8 Ap '27

Review of educational progress in the high schools during the past year. Nat Educ Assn 1927:279-90

GILES, Lydia Bachellor

Helpful hinters; story. St N 53:227-33 Ja '26

Jar of quince honey; story. St N 53:32-8 N '25

GILES, Porter

Investor. Overland n s 83:30-1, 87-8 Ja-F '25

Why do they do it. Overland n s 83:321-2 Ag '25

GILES, Rosena A.

Immortal impression; story. Overland n s 86: 343-4 O '28

Pierson Barton Reading. Overland n s 84:218-19 Jl '26

Rosena Giles, California novelist. L. B. Everett. por Overland n s 84:45 F '26

GILFILLAN, Archer B.

This is the life! Atlan 142:721-32 D '28

GILFILLAN, S. Columb

Who invented it? Sci Monthly 25:529-34 D '27

GILFOND, Duff

Americans we like; Congressman La Guardia. Nation 126:319-20 Mr 21 '28

At the court of St Calvin. Am Mercury 10: 310-15 Mr '27

Dear old D. A. R. New Repub 55:64-6 Je 6 '28

Funeral orgies. Am Mercury 10:478-85 Ap '27

Gentlemen of the ensemble. Am Mercury 14: 438-45 Ag '28

Green Mountain Lincoln; 1928. New Repub 53:318-19 F 8 '28

LaGuardia of Harlem. Am Mercury 11:152-8 Je '27

Mr Speaker. Am Mercury 11:451-8 Ag '27

Notes from Washington. Nation 127:519-20 N 14 '28

White ribboners. Am Mercury 13:266-71 Mr '28

Wind machine. Am Mercury 11:331-40 Jl '27

GILKEY, Charles Whitney

Recreation and the church. Playground 21:566-70 F '28

Portrait. R of Rs 71:266 Mr '25

GILKEY, James Gordon

Steadying the new generation. Pict R 26:20 Ap '25

GILKYSON, Phoebe H.

Amateur; story. Harper 151:142-56 Jl '25

Bird of Paradise; story. Woman's H C 52: 9-11 My '25

Portrait; story. Harper 154:181-9 Ja '27

GILKYSON, Thomas Walter

Dust and bells; story. Scrib M 80:87-97 Jl '26

Second marriage; story. Scrib M 78:297-308 S '25

Spanish primitives; story. Scrib M 82:444-53 O '27

GILKYSON, Mrs Thomas Walter. See Kenyon, Bernice Lesbia

GILL, D. M.

Great adventure; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26

GILL, Elsa

Pursuit; poem. Pict R 27:26 Ag '26

GILL, Eric H. N.

Mungroo, the bear; story. Liv Age 329:64-70 Ap 3 '26

GILL, H. C. See Fern, George H., jt. auth.

GILL, Mrs Lorin Tarr

Hawaii's leis of love. Asia 27:744-7 S '27

GILL, Lorna

Salzburg of the archbishops. Cath World 121: 344-7 Je '25

GILL, Robert S.

Book publisher and science. Science n s 68: 95-9 Ag 3 '28

GILL, Tom

Angel of the Christmas tree. Nature M 10: 382-5 D '27

Enigma of the tropics. Nature M 10:107-11 Ag '27

Flight to the unknown. il por Scrib M 82:60-9 Jl '27

Lifeblood of trees. Nature M 9:177-80 Mr '27

Show windows of forestry. Nature M 10:20-5 Jl '27

Tropical forestry and research. Bul Pan Am Union 60:241-51 Mr '26

Winged forest guardians. Nature M 12:87-90 Ag '28

GILLESPIE, Adelaide Bragg

Rich beauty of Tudor panelling and carving Arts and Dec 27:52-3 Ag '27

Tudor farmhouse transformed into a week-end cottage. Arts and Dec 30:66-7 D '28

GILLESPIE, Ethel

Irving Wiles, painter of youth and beauty. Mentor 16:41-7 D '28

GILLESPIE, Harriet Sisson

American house of established tradition. Arts and Dec 27:42-4 S '27

Appropriate beds. Arts and Dec 25:50-1 Ag '26

Architectural beauty among the Wheatley hills. Arts and Dec 30:56-7 N '28

Art of plaster ceiling composition. Arts and Dec 28:56-7 F '28

Artist recaptures the colonial. Gard & Home B 46:138-9 O '27

Bringing new life to old timbers. House and Gard 52:120-1 O '27

Chimney pots, corbels and weather-vanes follow old English designs. Arts and Dec 29: 58-9 O '28

Color equation in home decoration. House B 59:54 Ja '26

English cottage type of prize winner. Arts and Dec 27:42-3 My '27

English spirit in American home. Arts and Dec 28:50-1 Ap '28

English Sussex house in Reading, Pa. Arts and Dec 30:46-8 D '28

Florida's patios rival those of Seville. Arts and Dec 24:50-1 Ja '26

Georgian house of Germantown inspiration. Arts and Dec 27:46-7 Jl '27

Georgian manor on Long Island. Arts and Dec 26:64-5 F '27

Grosvenor Atterbury's own home. Arts and Dec 24:34-7 Mr '26

Hand-wrought ironwork for the modern colonial home. House B 59:380-4 Mr '26

House of majestic beauty by the sea. Arts and Dec 29:36-9 Je '28

In the Pennsylvania vernacular. House B 63:174-5 F '28

Kitchen and bathroom equipment. House B 61:156-7 F '27

Making the most of remodelling. Gard & Home B 44:474-5 F '27

Map murals for overmantels. House B 56: 594 D '24

Mediaeval splendor marks modern city apartment. Arts and Dec 27:50-3 O '27

Mediterranean house on a low Pennsylvania hill. Arts and Dec 27:34-7 Je '27

Modern tile roof enhances architectural style. Arts and Dec 25:78-80 O '26

Moorish castle on colonial soil. Arts and Dec 24:34-6 Ap '26

GILLESPIE, Harriet Sisson—*Continued*
New England country club of colonial charm. Arts and Dec 23:34-5 Je '25
New England home in palatial Elizabethan style. Arts and Dec 24:38-40 D '25
New textiles for every decorative period. Arts and Dec 29:62 Ag '28
Novel and gay in window furnishings. Gard & Home B 45:259-60 My '27
Of English and French origin. House B 62:150-2 Ag '27
Old world glamor pervades modern apartment. Arts and Dec 29:44-7 My '28
Quaint stucco house. House B 58:361-3 O '25
Reclaiming colonial landmarks. House B 58:239-41 S '25
Riverdale cottage. House B 59:166-7 F '26
Roof lines and angles. House and Gard 54:90-1 Ag '28
Spanish illusion created in the modern interior. Arts and Dec 24:34-7 F '26
Sumptuous note in New York architecture and interiors. Arts and Dec 23:26-9 S '25
Superb replica of historic Tudor type. Arts and Dec 25:44-7 My '26
Toll-gate Hill tavern. Country Life 48:58-9 S '25
Transformed Dutch windmill. House B 59:465-7 Ap '26
Villa del Canto on-the-Sound. Arts and Dec 27:36-9 Ag '27

GILLESPIE, John
Le siffleur du bois; Poignards; poems. Poetry 28:138-9 Je '26
Song; Requiem. Poetry 32:20-1 Ap '28

GILLESPIE, Mrs Mabel A.
Ghosts of the water tower. Nature M 11:153-6 Mr '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:11 N 15 '24

GILLESPIE, Richard Charles
To one who sings of water; poem. Poetry 28:194-5 Jl '26

GILLESPIE, T. N.
Masters of pedagogy. Am Mercury 11:1-12 My '27

GILLET, Harry Orrin
Pupil administration and character training. Nat Educ Assn 1925:462-8

GILLET, Louis
Bernhard Berenson. Liv Age 331:243-50 N 1 '26
Bronzes of Antoine Bourdelle. Mentor 14:30-2 Je '26

GILLETT, Edward
Portrait. House and Gard 52:128 N '27

GILLETT, Frederick Huntington
Congress is improving. por World's Work 55:373 F '28
Portrait. Outlook 138:434 N 19 '24; 139:357 Mr 11 '25; R of Rs 70:573 D '24; Cur Opinion 78:1 Ja '25
Surprising Mr Gillett. Ind 120:185 F 25 '28

GILLETT, James B.
Man trapper business. O. P. White. il por Collier's 76:21 D 5 '25
Quick on the draw! G: W. Gray. il pors Am M 104:52-4 O '27

GILLETTE, Charles
Quarter to eight; poem. Poetry 29:190-1 Ja '27

GILLETTE, Charles F.
Plan for a little garden in green. Gard & Home B 45:506-7 F '28

GILLETTE, Don Carle
Amusement octopus. Am Mercury 11:91-9 My '27

GILLETTE, John Morris
Boundary lines of social phenomena. Am J Soc 30:585-93 Mr '25
Rural life. Am J Soc 34:140-9 Jl '28

GILLETTE, William Hooker
Portrait. Collier's 74:20 D 27 '24
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:28 N 20 '26

GILLIAM, Florence
New trends in the theatre; France. Forum 72:794-803 D '24

GILLIES, Donald
Lindbergh; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27; Same with title The song. Am M 104:16 O '27

GILLIES, Robert
Unknown Chinese Christian. Mis R 50:214-15 Mr '27

GILLIGAN, Gerald M. See Myers, Philip B., jt. auth.

GILLIHAN, Allen Francis
Duration of immunity following modern small-pox vaccine inoculation. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:906-11 S '27
Population maps. Am J Pub Health 17:316-19 Ap '27

GILLILAN, Strickland W.
Bond; poem. Ladies' H J 42:19 F '25
Husband's prayer; poem. Ladies' H J 44:134 Mr '27
Uncle Benny's dream; poem. Ladies' H J 43:204 My '26

GILLILAND, Mrs Frank
Our pet hummingbird. Bird Lore 29:171-2 My '27

GILLILAND, Helen M.
Awakening; poem. Good H 86:245 F '28

GILLIN, John Lewis
Crime and its cure. Survey 55:633 Mr 1 '26
Economic aspects of the community that determine the nature and extent of comprehensive democratic organization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:354-60
Need for a uniform settlement law. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:539-45
Persistence of crime in our modern civilization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:148-52
Popular presentation of public social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:565-70
Social work of county institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:488-93

GILLIN, P. R.
Grade separation at New Carlisle, Ind. Am City 37:47-9 Jl '27

GILLINGHAM, Mrs Harrold E.
House beautiful of long ago. House B 60:46-7 Jl '26
Missing links. House B 57:43 Ja '25

GILLINGWATER, Gertrude
Profanity of juxtaposition. Bookm 62:189-90 O '25

GILLIS, Andrew Joseph
Bad boy mayor. Ind 120:100 F 4 '28
His honor Andrew J. Gillis. por Outlook 148:98 Ja 18 '28
Newburyport's bad boy mayor in action. por Lit Digest 96:37-8 Ja 28 '28
Portrait. Collier's 81:22 Je 16 '28

GILLIS, Ezra L.
Fourth annual institute for registrars. School and Soc 23:145 Ja 30 '26

GILLIS, James Martin
Champions of unbelief. Cath World 120:577-88, 772-85; 121:48-58, 216-26, 374-83 F-Je '25
Hints of immortality. Cath World 123:84-91 Ap '26
Random thoughts on The story of philosophy. Cath World 124:370-9 D '26
Wanted: a guide, philosopher and friend. Cath World 125:360-9 Je '27

GILLIS, William R.
Custodian of a famous cabin. M. M. Donovan. por Sunset 57:47 S '26

GILLMORE, Frank
Portrait Mentor 15:33 Ja '28

GILLMORE, Inez Haynes. See Irwin, Inez

GILLMORE, Margalo
Portrait. Drama 17:5 O '26

GILLMORE, Stuart H.
Dry guillotine. Asia 25:113-15 F '25
Jungle terror. Asia 25:296-300 Ap '25

GILLOUIN, René
Marcel Proust. Liv Age 326:678-81 S 26 '25

GILLSON, Joseph L.
Horizontal versus vertical forces in crustal movements of the earth. Science n s 67:608-10 Je 15 '28

GILMAN, Caroline (Howard) (Mrs Samuel Gilman)
Letters of a Confederate mother. Atlan 137:503-15 Ap '26

GILMAN, Charlotte (Perkins) (Mrs George H. Gilman)
Divorce and birth control. Outlook 148:130-1 Ja 25 '28
Mind-stretching. Cent 111:217-24 D '25
Nobler male. Forum 74:19-21 Jl '25
Oyster and the starfish; verse. Forum 74:629 O '25
Progress through birth control. No Am 224:622-9 D '27
Psalm of lives; poem. Sat R Lit 4:358 N 26 '27
Public library motion pictures. Ann Am Acad 128:143-5 N '26
These too, too solid ghosts. Forum 75:238-44 F '26
Thrills, common and uncommon. Forum 80:97-102 Jl '28
Wash-tubs and woman's duty. Cent 110:152-9 Je '25
What our children might have. Cent 110:706-11 O '25
Woman's achievements since the franchise. por Cur Hist 27:7-14 O '27

GILMAN, Coburn
(tr.) See Boutet, F. Destiny of Monsieur Noizeux; She had to be right

GILMAN, Daniel Colt
Portrait. R of Rs 73:649; 74:527 Je, N '26

GILMAN, Lawrence
Not really a good pianist, only a great one. Musician 31:14 Ja '26

GILMAN, Mildred Evans
Staten Island. Am Mercury 8:363-8 Jl '26
Wish you was here. Am Mercury 13:230-4 F '28

GILMAN, Robbins
Development of local initiative. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:385-90
Preventive work with minors. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:152-9

GILMAN, Mrs Robbins
Progress in the prevention of delinquency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:202-9

GILMAN, Wilbur E.
Can we revive public interest in intercollegiate debates? Q J Speech 14:553-63 N '28

GILMER, Albert H.
Art theatre of Riga. Theatre Arts M 11:132-40 F '27

GILMER, Mrs Elizabeth Meriwether. See Dix, Dorothy, pseud.

GILMORE, Albert Field
My idea of God. por Woman's H C 53:20 Ja '26

GILMORE, C. M.
Common faults in manual-training rooms. Ind Arts M 17:316-17 S '28

GILMORE, Charles Whitney
Giant fossil fish. Nature M 12:332 N '28
Trachodon, the duck-billed dinosaur. Nature M 9:35 Ja '27
Triceratops, a horned dinosaur. Nature M 9:393 Je '27

GILMORE, Florence Magruder
Compensation; poem. Cath World 123:730 S '26

GILMORE, Gladys Chase
Gladys Gilmore's unique job makes shopping a pleasure; interview. R. S. Reilly. por Am M 106:65-6 O '28

GILMORE, John Washington
House of Columbus. Bul Pan Am Union 60:748-56 Ag '26

GILMORE, Joseph H.
Gas company's memorial to a hymn: He leadeth me. il Lit Digest 94:28 Ag 13 '27

GILMORE, M. E.
Judging and rating the teacher. Educ R 74:269-72 D '27

GILMORE, Mildred Haskin
In the mountainous kingdom of coffee. il Travel 50:12-16 Mr '28

GILMORE, Otto C.
Following in the footprints of Beau Geste and Beau Sabreur. Mentor 16:23-9 Mr '28

GILPATRIC, Guy. See Gilpatric, John Guy

GILPATRIC, John Guy
Devil headed south; story. Collier's 80:20-1 D 17 '27
Gerrity of the U.S.N.; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Ap 7 '28
Great poodle myth; story. Collier's 81:18-19 Ja 7 '28
Jock of the Dumbartons; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Mr 10 '28

GILPIN, Laura
Dream pictures of my people. il Art and Archaeol 22:12-19 Jl '26
Worker in light. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 Mr '26

GILSON, Martha Phillips
Woman's winter on Spitsbergen. il Nat Geog M 54:227-46 Ag '28

GILTINAN, Caroline (Mrs Leo P. Harlow)
Dread; poem. Cath World 122:486 Ja '26

GIMBEL, Mrs Bernard F.
Portrait. Good H 87:87 Ag '28

GIMPEL, René
Henry Golden Dearth. Int Studio 80:180-6 D '24

GINGERBREAD
Gingerbread with—. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:77-8 My '25

GINGKO. See Ginkgo

GINI, Corrado
Scientific basis of fascism. Pol Sci Q 42:99-115 Mr '27

GINKGO
Story of a leaf. J: C. Merriam. il Scrib M 81:130-3 F '27

GINSBERG, Louis
Hymn to evil. Poetry 30:200-1 Jl '27
Leviathan; poem. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
Nature's script; poem. Ladies' H J 42:14 Je '25
Night rain; poem. Forum 73:575 Ap '25
Soon at last; poem. Poetry 31:249 F '28
To my two sons; verse. Forum 78:444 S '27
Wise man, wise man; poem. Lit Digest 85:33 Je 13 '25

GINSBURGH, Robert
Keeping up with the infantry. Am Mercury 10:320-3 Mr '27
West Point today. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:564-9 Jl '26

GINSENG
Ginseng culture. Revised ed. W. W. Stockberger. il Farmers' Bul 1184:1-12 '28

GIOLITTI, Giovanni
Obituary. Nation 127:75 Jl 25 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:948 S '28
Portrait. Outlook 138:629 D 17 '24

GIORDANO, Carlo
One thought; poem. Munsey 85:114 Je '25

GIORGIO, Francesco di. See Francesco di Giorgio

GIORGIONE da Castelfranco (Giorgio Barbarelli
Classic pastoral and Giorgione. G. M. Sargeaunt. 19th Cent 99:286-97 F '26
Giorgione and Franciabigio. E. V. Lucas. Ladies' H J 42:82 Je '25

GIOTTO di Bondone
Dante and Giotto. W. J. P. Wright. Quar 246:331-45 Ap '26
Dante portrait from life six centuries old. K. B. Stephens. Mentor 15:36 N '27

GIOVANNA, princess of Italy
Portrait. Liv Age 335:170 N '28

GIOVANNI di Paolo
Paintings by Giovanni di Paolo in America. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 87:47-55 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:30-1 O 8 '27

GIOVANNI, Di, pseud. See Johnson, Edward

GIOVANNI, Stefano di. See Stefano di Giovanni

GIPSIES
Children of the earth. I. Brown. il Survey 59:6-12 O 1 '27
Denaturing Hungary's gipsies. Lit Digest 98:45 S 1 '28
Fortune teller's deck. L. McCann. il Survey 59:20-1 O 1 '27
Gypsies in Halsted street. C. E. McLure. il Survey 59:13-16 O 1 '27
Gypsy life; woodcuts. Survey 59:36-7 O 1 '27
Homeless minstrels of the Balkans. S. Christowe. il Travel 50:21-3 Mr '28
How the gipsy girl tells your fortune. Lit Digest 95:59-61 O 8 '27
Merry-go-round of gypsy life; water color drawings. E. Peck. Survey 59:27-31 O 1 '27
Nomads of our American highways. G: Gatlin. il Travel 45:12-14 Je '25
Puri Rómani dyes, or real gypsy mothers. L. Rice. Survey 59:25-6 O 1 '27
Saint Sara, of the gipsies. Lit Digest 89:42-4 Je 26 '26
Sava; story. K Bercovici. il Collier's 76:13-14 N 28 '25
Vagabonds abroad. Liv Age 334:552 Mr 15 '28
Who are the gypsies? il R of Rs 78:216-17 Ag '28
Why live like a gypsy? V: Weybright. il Survey 59:32-5 O 1 '27

Bibliography

Deep Romani literature. Survey 59:64 O 1 '27

GIPSY; story. See Gorky, M.

GIPSY costume. See Costume, Gipsy

GIPSY folklore. See Folklore, Gipsy

GIPSY moths
Gipsy moth control. Science n s 65:sup12 My 27 '27

GIPSY music
Gypsy music. I. Brown. Etude 45:272 Ap '27
Gipsy music jazzed to death. Lit Digest 97:29 My 5 '28
Hungarian gypsy music. J. de Bábary. Survey 59:22 O 1 '27
Hungary's undying love of music. E. von Dohnanyi. Etude 44:253-4 Ap '26
Irresistible lure of gypsy music. T. B. Galloway. il Etude 44:259 Ap '26
Music of the raggle-taggle gipsies. il Lit Digest 99:24-5 O 6 '28
See also Songs, Gipsy

GIPSY poetry
Police (Gávengróes); English and Romany texts. C: G. Leland. Survey 59:24 O 1 '27

GIPSY road; story. See Squier, E. L.

GIRAFFES
Giraffes; poem. Sat R Lit 2:30 Ag 8 '25
Giraffes and their enemies. M. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 200:35 Je 16 '28
In giraffrica, hunting a noble beast. M. L. J. Akeley. il World's Work 55:536-45 Mr '28
Leg-pull by giraffe. Lit Digest 85:72-4 My 23 '25
Tall twiga. S. Haweis. il Nature M 11:106-8 F '28

GIRARD, L.
History of street cleaning in Paris. Am City 36:195-7, 328-30 F-Mr '27

GIRARD, Sarah
Vacations for babies. Outlook 150:889-91 O 3 '28

GIRARD, Stephen
Golden touch. M. Minnigerode. il por Collier's 78:18-19 D 4 '26
Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant. S. Greenbie. il por Asia 25:1054-60 D '25

GIRARD college
Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant. S. Greenbie. il Asia 25:1054-60 D '25

GIRAUDOUX, Jean
Balzac of to-day. P. Kohler. Liv Age 333:544-8 S 15 '27

GIRDLER, John
Almost attained; poem. Cent 111:546 Mr '26
Man; poem. Sunset 59:20 N '27
Offering; poem. Sunset 58:38 My '27

GIRL; drama. See Peple, E:

GIRL athletes. See Women as athletes

GIRL called Stella; story. See Synon, M.

GIRL, girl, girl! story. See Tarkington, B.

GIRL guides. See Guides

GIRL in black; novel. See Bridges, Victor

GIRL in the grandstand; story. See Lyman, O. L.

GIRL in the lobby; story. See Weston, G:

GIRL on the stairs; story. See Mason, G. S.

GIRL scouts
Colleges cooperate in training scout leaders. School Life 10:167 My '25
Girl scout movement. G. G. Brady. Cath World 124:246-8 N '26
Girl scout week. Cath World 120:409-10 D '24
Girl scouts. il Outlook 143:128-9 My 26 '26
Girl scouts in schools. J. D. Rippin. Educ R 74:286-9 D '27
Girls who stood up against an earthquake. A. M. Kimball. il St N 54:89-92 D '26
Good little scout. M. M. Crenshaw. il St N 53:66-9 N '25
Land of something to do. A. P. Merritt. No Am 225:285-90 Mr '28
One and only band. Mrs P. H. Brown. il St N 54:24 N '26
Scout magic. M. M. Stearns. il Ladies' H J 44:30 Je '27
Some strange girl-scout camps. M. H. Speer. il St N 55:798-9 Ag '28
These girls of ours. M. R. Rinehart. il Delin 105:10-11 D '24
What are Girl scouts good for? Lit Digest 83:44-55 N 29 '24
When Girl scouts dine the president. L. Forrest. il Delin 108:2 Mr '26

GIRL who could fly; story. See Cornell, M.

GIRL who didn't know what she wanted; story. See Wolff, W: A.

GIRL who discovered herself; story. See Gilchrist, B. B.

GIRL who forgot; story. See Weston, G:

GIRL who forgot about heaven; story. See Overton, C. W.

GIRL who set out to marry money; story. See Valensi, M. P.

GIRL who slipped; drama. See Campbell, L.

GIRL who tried everything; story. See Ertz, S.

GIRL who wanted to grow up; story. See Hill, D.

GIRL with painted lips; story. See Black, D.

GIRLS
Amazons of freedom. D. Aikman. Harper 153:26-33 Je '26
Beauty motif; girls' health year campaign, Cleveland. V. R. Wing. il Survey 59:207-10 N 15 '27
Better days for girls. J. M. Barrie. Delin 106:8-9 F '25
Books for girls. E. W. Morris. Sat R Lit 4:303 N 12 '27
Child who is a leader. M. Van Waters. il Survey 58:498-505 S 1 '27
Comprehensive recreation program for girls. Playground 19:143-5 Je '25
Daughter of the Gibson girl; interview with C: D. Gibson. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 78:7 O 30 '26
Doctor's warning to flappers. Lit Digest 91:21-2 O 30 '26
Doing right by our Nell. A. Carr. Forum 78:242-9 Ag '27; Discussion. 78:785-6 N '27
Energies of girls. E. K. Adams. Playground 18:639-42 F '25

GIRLS—*Continued*
Flapper; free and easy adolescent, what shall we do with her? M. Taylor. il Hygeia 4:243-4 My '26
Flapper Jane. B. Bliven. New Repub 44:65-7 S 9 '25
Flappers in Japan. Lit Digest 87:15 D 26 '25
Girl tribe, an anthropological study. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 60:156-9 My 1 '28
Girls who run away. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 85:40-1 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:29-30 Jl 16 '27
Her weight in gold. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ja 30 '26
How the needs of the high school girl are being met by the parent. Mrs W. S. Hefferan. Nat Educ Assn 1924:525-8
Job or joy ride; it is harder work to be a mother than a daughter. B. B. Creel. Cent 115:41-6 N '27
Lesson in loveliness. M. T. Kenyon. por Good H 81:27 Jl '25
Letters to Louise. R. Quillen. Am M 102:44-5 S '26; 105:29 F '28
Listener's luck; the elder generation sees itself as the younger sees it. C. U. Wells. il Woman's H C 52:11 Mr '25
Lost ages, childhood and girlhood. J. Lee. Playground 20:481-6 D '26
Me and my flapper daughters. W. O. Saunders. Am M 104:27 Ag '27
More honesty, if less attire. il Lit Digest 83:32-3 N 29 '24
Mother-daughter problem again. Cath World 123:189-96 My '26
Mothers and daughters. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 81:34-5 S; 70-1 O; 36-7 N '25
Mother's part in teaching home economics. C. L. Hembre. J Home Econ 19:316-19 Je '27
My daughter. H. Bement. New Repub 46:192-4 Ap 7 '26
Needs of high school girls and how these needs are met by a dean of girls. J. McDonald. Nat Educ Assn 1924:520-5
Needs of the high school girl and how they are met by social and philanthropic organizations. A. T. Bingham. Nat Educ Assn 1924:528-36
Painted age. B. B. Creel. il Collier's 79:18 Ap 2 '27
Petting and the campus. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 54:393-5 Jl 1 '25
Play problems of girls. A. Wayman. Playground 20:546-51 Ja '27
Problem of the modern girl. A. H: Reinhardt. il Woman's H C 55:24 Mr '28
Recreation life for girls. N. B. Lamkin. Playground 19:442-5 N '25
Recreational activities for girls, other than physical. L. F. Scott. Playground 18:643-6 F '25
Romantic love. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 82:36-7 D '25
School and job in Philadelphia; review of The young employed girl, by H. G. Ormsbee. J: A. Fitch. Survey 60:116-17 Ap 15 '28
Selling your services. M. A. Hopkins. il Woman's H C 54:53 Mr '27
Social program for the unsocial high school girl. C. Power. School R 32:773-8 D '24
Some thoughts on the usual subject. R. L. Hartt. Cent 113:304-7 Ja '27
Straight talk to parents of girls. Lit Digest 84:32 Mr 7 '25
Summer camps for girls and boys. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 42:22 Ap '25
Synthetic girl. C. Harris. il Ladies H J 45:37 Ap '28
'Teen age girls as booklovers. M. D. Archibald. Library J 52:856-7 S 15 '27
What constitutes an adequate recreation life for the girl. E. Betzner. Playground 18:629-31 F '25
What girls read. H. Ferris. Sat R Lit 3:276-7 N 6 '26
What kind of recreation do girls want? Cleveland girls' council. M. Tyrrell. Playground 22:206-8 Jl '28
What's the idea? E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 61:299-301 D 1 '28
Why are more boys than girls retarded in school? E. L. Cornell. El School J 29:96-105, 213-26 O-N '28
Why boys and girls play differently. F. H. Yost. Delin 106:15 F '25
Why I am not a good mother. Delin 106:9 Ja '25
Why I do not confide in my mother. Woman's H C 53:34 Je '26

See also Adolescence; Child labor; College students, Women; Deans of girls; Education of women; Girl scouts; Girls' clubs; Juvenile delinquency; Physical education and training of women; Woman; Young women; Youth

Dress

See Clothing and dress

GIRLS, Delinquent
Better day for the wayward girl. Lit Digest 83:32-3 N 15 '24
I would rather die than go home. M. Van Waters. Survey 57:565-9 F 1 '27
Institutions for delinquent children. C. W. Smith; M. Van Waters. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:108-20
New house. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 55:37-40 O 1 '25
Salvaging girls at the New York state reformatory for women, Bedford. A. O'Hagan. il Woman's J n s 13:16-17 N '28

GIRLS, Education of. See Education of women

GIRLS' bands. See Bands, Girls'

GIRLS' books. See Children's literature

GIRLS' camps
Camp for farm girls. Playground 19:278-9 Ag '25
Dramatics in the girls' camps. S. R. Mandell. Educ R 70:35-9 Je '25
Old gray barn becomes a girls' camp. W. H. Matthews. il Hygeia 6:315-18 Je '28
Program making for girls' camps. Mrs E: Gulick. Playground 19:85-8 My '25
Some strange girl-scout camps. M. H. Speer. il St N 55:798-9 Ag '28
Summer camp for the study of French: École Champlain. School and Soc 27:657 Je 2 '28
Sunshine camp in Cambridge. H. F. Day. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:169-72 Je '28

GIRLS' clubs
Girls' league as an agency in the education of high-school girls. E. E. Wilson. School R 33:208-19 Mr '25
Russian pioneers. L. L. W. Wilson. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:267-8 N '28
This club teaches tapestry weaving and kindness too; Mayflower tapestry club, San Francisco. P. Partridge. il Sunset 55:35 O '25

See also Camp fire girls; Four-H clubs; Girl scouts; Home economics clubs; also Junior achievement bureau; National league of girls' clubs

GIRLS in literature. See Women in literature

GIRLS' prevocational school, South Bend. See South Bend, Indiana

GIRLS' rooms. See Children's rooms

GIRLS' schools. See Education of women

GIRTY, George Herbert
New area of carboniferous rocks in Mexico. Science n s 63:286-7 Mr 12 '26

GIRVAN, Helen M.
Substitute for Mildred; story. St N 53:172-81 D '25

GISBORNE, F. A. W.
Arbitration in Australia. Edin R 241:230-47 Ap '25
Australia's economic troubles. Edin R 247:134-44 Ja '28
Disruptive tendencies in the Australian commonwealth. Edin R 244:249-63 O '26
Experiment in socialism. Quar 243:267-83 Ap '25

GISH, Dorothy (Mrs James Rennie)
And so I am a comedienne. por Ladies' H J 42:7 Jl '25

GISH, Lillian
Beginning young. por Ladies' H J 42:19 S '25
Lillian Gish. J. Hergesheimer. Am Mercury 1:397-402 Ap '24
Portrait. Photo-Era 57:144 S '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:26 Mr 20 '26
Portrait as Romola. Pict R 26:58 N '24

GISHOLT precision balancing machine. See Balancing of machinery

GISSING, Algernon
Gissing in America. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 10 '25

GISSING, Ellen
George Gissing, a character sketch. 19th Cent 102:417-24 S '27

GISSING, George Robert
George Gissing. V. Woolf. New Repub 50: 49-50 Mr 2 '27
George Gissing, a character sketch. E. Gissing. 19th Cent 102:417-24 S '27
George Gissing in America. G: A. Stearns. Bookm 63:683-6 Ag '26
More about Gissing. V. O'Sullivan. Sat R Lit 4:26 Ag 6 '27
Note on George Gissing. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:821 My 14 '27
Gissing again; reply to C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:980 Jl 16 '27
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 118:391 Ap 9 '27
Sign-posts of fiction. A. Harrison. Contemp 128:82-9 Jl '25

GIST, Noel P.
Student antipathies and the cure. Educ R 75:303-5 My '28

GITANOS. See Gipsies

GITKSAN. See Kitksan Indians

GITLOW, Benjamin
Gitlow case. New Repub 43:141-2 Jl 1 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:9 Je 20 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:14 Je 16 '28

GIVE a man luck; story. See McMorrow, T:

GIVE and take; story. See Avery, S. M.

GIVE way! story. See Perry, L.

GIVENS, Colonel
Bricks; story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 N 17 '28
Flop; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 O 27 '28

GIVING
Alms for art's sake. Lit Digest 96:28-9 F 4 '28
Gifts for specific purposes. A. E. Chenoweth. Mis R 49:48-9 Ja '26
Givers talk back. F. Melbaugh. Survey 61: 100-2 O 15 '28
I believe in shooting square with man and God; interview with C. Page. H. A. Stewart. Am M 100:16-17 Jl '25
Merchant wins! il Survey 59:492 Ja 15 '28
More uses for American millionaires. Lit Digest 96:28 F 25 '28
Objects and methods for specific gifts. G: H. Trull. Mis R 49:47 Ja '26
Wisdom of foolish Christmas giving. Lit Digest 87:32-3 D 19 '25
See also Charity; Christmas gifts; Missionary gifts; Philanthropy

GIZYCKA, Eleanor M. (Patterson) countess (Mrs Elmer Schlesinger)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:56 My '26

GJELSNESS, Rudolph H.
Bulletins of the International institute of intellectual co-operation. Library J 53:172-3 F 15 '28
Librarian's year in Norway. Pub Libraries 30:369-71 Jl '25
Problems in library administration. Libraries 33:321-2 Je '28
Reclassification: its problems and technique. Library J 53:597-600 Jl '28

GLACIAL epochs
Clay layers in New Jersey and the ice sheet. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 15 '27
Geochronology as based on solar radiation. G. de Geer. Science n s 66:458-60 N 11 '27
Glacial climatic conditions. E. Antevs. Sci Monthly 20:464-5 My '25
Little-known ice ages of great antiquity. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 135:272-3 O '26
Men of the early glacial epoch. J. R. Moir. il map Sci Am 134:20-1 Ja '26
Pleistocene features of southern New England. H. L. Fairchild. Science n s 63:260-2 Mr 5 '26
Solar-cyclonic hypothesis and the glacial period. S. S. Visher. Sci Monthly 20:475-8 My '25
Some cold waves of geologic history. D: White. Sci Monthly 22:359-63 Ap '26
Spacing of ice ages and early pre-Cambrian climates. A. P. Coleman. Sci Monthly 20: 473-5 My '25
Tertiary glaciation in Wyoming, Colorado and Utah. C. J. Hares. Science n s 62:308 O 2 '25
Theories to explain glacial epochs. W. B. Scott. Smithson Rept 1927:277-85
Tracks of the sun. G. de Geer. il Forum 78: 858-63 D '27
Unsatisfactory status of the glacial controversy. M. Manson. Science n s 62:212-14 S 4 '25

GLACIER national park
Flowers of Glacier park. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 12:9-10 Jl '28
Glacier park as an outdoor laboratory. W. G. Waterman. il Outlook 144:19-21 S 1 '26
Indian names in Glacier park. J. W. Schultz. il Outlook 143:442-4 Jl 28 '26
Timberline trails. H: H. Saylor. il Country Life 48:45-7 Ag '25
Wonderland of the great Northwest. A. C. Laut. il Travel 46:6-12 Ja; 11-15 F; 19-24 Mr; 10-14 Ap; 47:29-34 My '26

GLACIERS
Evidences of recurrent glaciation in the Sierra Nevada of California; abstract. F. E. Matthes. Science n s 61:550 My 22 '25
French glaciers swelling. Lit Digest 91:23 D 18 '26
Mother of rivers; the great Columbia ice field of the Canadian Rockies. L. R. Freeman. il maps Nat Geog M 47:377-446 Ap '25
Mt Shasta's mighty river of mud. il Sci Am 132:9 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:26 Ja 10 '25
Traversing America's ridge-pole. A. C. Laut. il Travel 46:11-15 F '26
See also Boulders; Glacial epochs; Icebergs

GLACKENS, Ira Dimock
Castle of clouds; verse. St N 52:296 Ja '25

GLAD ghosts; story. See Lawrence, D. H.

GLADFELTER, Howard B.
Basic purposes and functions of the junior high school. Educa 46:139-44 N '25

GLADIOLUS
American gladiolus. F. T. McLean. il House B 59:486 Ap '26
Aristocrats of the gladiolus tribe. F. F. Rockwell. House and Gard 52:78 D '27
Art of gladiolus designing. F. T. McLean. il Country Life 48:34-9 Ag '25
Beauty doctors of the gladiolus. F. T. McLean and W: E. Clark. il Gard & Home B 43:353, 544-5; 44:215-16, 312 Je, Ag, N-D '26
Corm rot of gladiolus caused by a penicillium. L. McCulloch and C: Thom. Science n s 67:216-17 F 24 '28
Expressive features of gladiolus. F. T. McLean. il Country Life 52:45-6 Ag '27
For the gardener's scrap book. House and Gard 49:198-202 Mr '26
Getting gladiolus flowers on time. F. T. McLean. il Gard & Home B 45:165-6 Ap '27
Getting up to date with gladioli. G. A. M. Clark. Gard M 41:328 Je '25
Gilding the gladiolus; A. R. Sprague's new Orchid. H. J. Loken. il Sunset 58:27 Mr '27
Gladiolus aristocrats for everyman's garden. C: E. F. Gersdorff. il Gard & Home B 47: 153 Ap '28

GLADIOLUS—*Continued*
Gladiolus in the garden picture. G. M. Clark. il Gard & Home B 45:371-2 Je '27
Gladiolus on exhibition. Gard & Home B 46: 170 O '27
Gladiolus wintered outdoors. M. MacIde. Gard & Home B 45:400 Je '27
Growing gladiolus under glass. F. T. McLean. il Gard & Home B 42:424-5 F '26
Impressions from the gladiolus exhibitions. Gard & Home B 44:214 N '26
Painted ladies and blue bells of South Africa. F. T. McLean. il Gard M 42:115-18 O '25
Plants that passed the tests in 1925. Gard & Home B 43:32 Mr '26
Sportsman's chance in gladiolus. F. T. McLean. il Gard & Home B 47:547-8 Ag '28
Tested and proved prize winners in gladiolus. F. T. McLean. il Gard & Home B 47:23-4 Mr '28
Trend in gladiolus. F. T. McLean. Gard M 42:136-7 O '25
Twenty-five years of the gladiolus. Mrs F. King. Country Life 52:44 Ag '27
Using gladiolus sanely in the garden. W: Purple. il Gard M 41:48-9 Mr '25
What's best among gladiolus. W: E. Clark. Gard M 41:493-4 Ag '25
When fashion leads the gladiolus. F. T. McLean. il Gard & Home B 43:166-7 Ap '26
Where the gladiolus got its spots. F. T. McLean. il Gard M 40:377-9 F '25

GLADSTONE, Catherine (Glynne) (Mrs William Ewart Gladstone)
Catherine Gladstone. P. Guedalla. por Good H 87:34-5 Ag '28

GLADSTONE, Dorothy (Paget) Gladstone, viscountess
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 15 '24

GLADSTONE, William Ewart
Catherine Gladstone. P. Guedalla. por Good H 87:34-5 Ag '28
Gladstone tradition. H. A. S. Kennedy. il por Outlook 145:239-40 F 23 '27
Grand old man. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 148: 474 Mr 21 '28
Posthumous morals: the Gladstone dispute. Liv Age 326:595-6 S 12 '25
Queen Victoria and Mr Gladstone. C: Mallet. Contemp 133:311-17 Mr '28

GLADSTONE, Mrs William Ewart. See Gladstone, Catherine

GLADYS had ideals; story. See Lazarus, S. F.

GLADYS Marley; story. See Knowlton, C.

GLAENTZER, Helen
The coming; poem. Poetry 32:265-9 Ag '28

GLAENZER, Richard Butler
Anachronism; poem. Sat R Lit 1:925 Jl 25 '25
Fisherman dreams; poem. Munsey 84:724 My '25
Golden Nell; poem. Munsey 85:733 S '25
In a millionaire's library; poem. Bookm 60:555 Ja '25
James Branch Cabell; poem. Sat R Lit 4: 250 O 29 '27
Los Angeles on an ocean voyage; poem. Munsey 85:341 Jl '25
My lady of the roses; poem. Munsey 84:335 Mr '25
Rain and old Mr Lightfoot; poem. Munsey 83:656 Ja '25
Song of a heart; poem. Munsey 85:450 Ag '25
While a cloud crosses the summer sun; poem. Munsey 85:29 Je '25
Who knows why? poem. Ind 114:669 Je 13 '25

GLAMIS castle
Childhood home of the Duchess of York. E. O. Hoppe. il Arts and Dec 25:42-3 My '26; Same. Canad M 66:18-19 N '26

GLAMOROUS lady; story. See Brush, K.

GLAMOUR; story. See Hawthorne, R.

GLANDS
Are the glands to blame if we are overweight? A. J. Carlson. Hygeia 4:401-3 Jl '26
Gland transplantation. Science n s 63:sup14 My 21 '26
Glands and growth. H. M. Fox. Forum 79: 854-62 Je '28
Notes on the topography of the Golgi apparatus in gland cells. R. H. Bowen. Science n s 61:545-6 My 22 '25
Transplantation of male sex glands. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 19 '25
See also Hormones; Lymphatic glands; Mammary glands; Pituitary gland

GLANDS, Ductless
Anthropology and the endocrine glands. L: Berman. Sci Monthly 21:157-65 Ag '25
Can old age be deferred? interview with S. Voronoff. il Sci Am 133:226-7 O '25
Chemistry in relation to biology and medicine with especial reference to insulin and other hormones. J: J. Abel. Science n s 66:337-46 O 14 '27
Chromosomes, endocrines and heredity. C: B. Davenport. il Sci Monthly 20:491-8 My '25
De-bunking the glands; interview with L. F. Barker. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 106:40-1 O '28
Dr Reginald G. Harris, biologist, tells why scientists study polliwogs. il World's Work 49:259-61 Ja '25
Endocrine glands. F. L. Darrow. St N 55: 730 Jl '28
Internal glands. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:399 D '25
New phase of criminal anthropology in Italy. T. Sellin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 125:233-42 My '26
Physiology of the ductless glands. N. B. Taylor. Sci Monthly 27:385-97 N '28
Pother about glands. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 1:91-4 Ja '24
Progress of medical science; new ductless gland therapy. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 133: 310-11 N '25
Psycho-endocrinology. L: Berman. Science n s 67:195 F 17 '28
Use of glandular extract in the healing of fractures. Science n s 62:sup10 D 11 '25
What the ductless glands are, and how they affect your child's health. L. F. Barker. Delin 106:16 Je '25
Your emotions will get you if you don't watch out; interview with M. G. Schlapp. E: H. Smith. Am M 100:32-3 Ag '25
Youth by radiation. H. Rubin. Forum 72: 650-6 N '24
See also Parathyroid glands; Rejuvenation; Secretions; Thymus gland; Thyroid gland

GLANVILLE, E. V.
Some notes on stereoscopic color-photography. Photo-Era 54:66-9 F '25

GLASER, Emil G.
How to choose fowl for the family. Hygeia 6:576 O '28

GLASER, Otto (Charles)
Measurement of ultra-violet rays. Science n s 68:113-14 Ag 3 '28
Physiology at the Naples station. Science n s 65:289-90 Mr 25 '27

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson
Novel in the South. Harper 158:93-100 D '28
Romance and Sally Byrd; story. Woman's H C 51:10-13 D '24
Ellen Glasgow: citizen of the world. D. L. Mann. por Bookm 64:265-71 N '26
Ellen Glasgow's arrow. G. Overton. bibliog por Bookm 61:291-6 My '25
Portrait. Bookm 66:192a O '27
Realism from the romantic South. C. Rogers. por World's Work 50:99-102 My '25
Richmond and its writers. E. R. Richardson. Bookm 68:450-1 D '28

GLASGOW, George
America and the debts. Harper 154:1-6 D '26
Foreign affairs. See monthly numbers of Contemporary review

GLASGOW, Scotland
Glasgow's common good fund. Am City 37: 170 Ag '27
Those wild men of the Clyde. C: R. Walker. Atlan 137:701-10 My '26

GLASGOW, Scotland—*Continued*

Libraries

Mitchell library, 1877-1927. Library J 52:801 S 1 '27

GLASGOW Zouaves. See Zouaves

GLASPELL, Susan (Mrs Norman Matson)

Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:26 Ag '28; World's Work 56:654 O '28

GLASS, Carter

Could Smith be elected? R of Rs 75:477-9 My '27

Federal reserve system grossly misused. R of Rs 78:257-8 S '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 5 '27; R of Rs 75:347, 457; 78:232 Ap-My '27, S '28

GLASS, Charles Ray

Return of the Spanish hacienda. Arts and Dec 26:40-1 Ja '27

GLASS, Edward C.

Veteran from Virginia. C. J. Heatwole. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:262 N '25

GLASS, Everett

Tumbler; drama. Poet Lore 37:516-36 D '26

GLASS, Hugh

Glass. C. P. Williams. Overland n s 84:246-7 Ag '26

GLASS, James Madison

Articulation of junior and senior high schools, the inherent need, the difficulties, and a constructive program. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 636-42

Careers in education. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 145-7 My '28

Commercial education in the junior high school; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:382-3

Library in junior high schools. Library J 50: 123-5 F 1 '25

Mission of junior high school is in articulation and guided exploration. School Life 12:112-15 F '27

GLASS, Julia

Portrait. Musician 29:13 D '24

GLASS

Cooling reflections of glass. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 53:130 Je '26

Glass. H. E. Howe. Sci Monthly 21:397-400 O '25

Glass as a fourth state of matter. G: S. Parks and H. M. Huffman. Science n s 64:363-4 O 8 '26

Glass that will bend. il Lit Digest 89:22 Ap 24 '26

How non-shatterable glass is made. il Lit Digest 97:23 Je 23 '28

In the cause of architecture; the meaning of materials. F. L. Wright. il Arch Rec 64:10-16 Jl '28

New resistant glass. Sci Am 138:84 Ja '28

Romance of glass. il Pop Mech 44:618-23 O '25

See also Bottles; Plate glass; Silica, Fused; Windows

Ultra-violet rays transmission

Glass of life; new glazing material which admits the ultra-violet rays. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 52:64 Ag '27

Glass transmits ultra-violet rays. Science n s 65:sup10 Je 17 '27

Letting the sunshine through. K. Henney. il Gard & Home B 46:436-7 Ja '28

New ultra-violet transmitting glass. H. P. Hood. il Science n s 64:281 S 17 '26

Substitutes for window glass. Lit Digest 94: 25 S 24 '27

Thermal conductivity of glasses transmitting ultra-violet light. W: Kunerth and W: E. Berkey. Science n s 68:427 N 2 '28

Ultra-violet light; tests of vita-glass, Corning glass and celo-o-glass. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:138 Ag '27

Use of ultra-violet light transmitting windows. W. H. Eddy. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 18:1470-9 D '28

GLASS, Engraved

Jacobite glasses in the Brooklyn museum. E. H. Walton. il Int Studio 89:63-6 Ja '28

New beauty in engraved crystal glass. A. L. Olson. il Arts and Dec 26:62-3 N '26

Story of engraved glass. G. Teall. il House and Gard 50:116-17 S '26

GLASS, Leaded

Novel, decorative method for leaded glass. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 57:283-5 Mr '25

Stained, leaded and painted glass. M. Martin. il Arts and Dec 28:73 Ap '28

GLASS, Millefiori

Millefiori, the glass of a thousand flowers. W. A. Dyer. il House B 63:741 Je '28

GLASS, Optical

Astronomical independence. Outlook 148:218 F 8 '28

Casting glass disk for big telescope triumph for U.S. il Pop Mech 49:543 Ap '28

Casting of an optical glass disk. il Sci Monthly 26:479-80 My '28; Same cond. Science n s 67:263-4 Mr 9 '28

Optical glass. Science n s 66:sup10-12 N 25 '27

Turning glass into powerful lenses. il Pop Mech 43:75-7 Ja '25

See also Mirrors for telescopes

GLASS, Ornamental

When walls are made of painted glass. P. Dutel. il House and Gard 52:94-5 S '27

GLASS, Stained. See Glass painting and staining

GLASS as building material. See Glass houses

GLASS blowing and working

Blown with a smile; the delicate art of Marianne von Allesch. il Lit Digest 97:27 My 19 '28

GLASS bottle industry. See Bottle industry

GLASS cement. See Cement

GLASS containers

Danger of glass containers. Am J Pub Health 16:161 F '26

GLASS cutting

Cutting glass in the small shop. J. F. Hardecker. il Pop Mech 48:167-9 Jl '27

Method for cutting glass tubing. H. E. Seemann. Science n s 67:107 Ja 27 '28

Method for cutting glass tubing. J. L. St John. Science n s 67:561 Je 1 '28

Method for cutting glass tubing. I. P. Tolmachoff. Science n s 67:299 Mr 16 '28

GLASS eater; story. See Marquis, D.

GLASS eye of Throgmorton; story. See Corley, D.

GLASS houses

Shall we live in glass houses? il Lit Digest 85:23 My 9 '25

GLASS industry

Comparative wages and output in the plate-glass industry of the United States and Belgium. Monthly Labor R 24:1268-9 Je '27

Conditions in the glass manufacturing industry. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 22: 1-8 Ja '26

Displacement of labor by machinery. il Monthly Labor R 24:655-67 Ap '27

Productivity of labor in the glass industry. il U S Bur Labor Bul 441 (Productivity of labor ser):1-204 '27

Window glass industry, national agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:1381-3 D '26

See also Bottle industry; Glass manufacture

GLASS manufacture

Bubbles of beauty; Murano glass factories. A. Commandini. il House B 63:518-24 Ap '28

Dr Dyott and the Kensington glass works. N. Cooper. il House B 63:776+ Je '28

Glass-making extraordinary. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 141:234-6 O 14 '25

Romance of building materials. E. C. Bartholomew. House B 60:214-18 Ag '26

See also Glass blowing and working

GLASS painting and staining

Beauty of design and the pictorial element in stained glass. C. Heaton. il Art and Archaeol 22:2-11 Jl '26

GLASS painting and staining—*Continued*
Cimabue's cartoons for stained glass windows; Franciscan church in Assisi. I. J. Burgess. il Int Studio 88:33-8 S '27
Collectors' interest in glass pictures. G. G. Tyrwhitt. il Int Studio 85:39-42 N '26
Dazzling charm of painted glass. P. Dutel. il Arts and Dec 29:48-9 Ag '28
Development of D. Putnam Brinley. P: B. Weaver. il Int Studio 83:53-7 Ja '26
English stained glass, by H. Read. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 63:285-6 Mr '28
Glory that is glass, past and present. M. L. Law. il Art and Archaeol 20:232-42 N '25
Heraldic design in stained glass. I. J. Burgess. il Int Studio 89:65-9 F '28
Influence of glass upon Gothic cathedral architecture. C. Heaton. il Art and Archaeol 24:76-82 S '27
Liverpool's stained glass. G. P. Hutchinson. il Int Studio 82:17-22 O '25
Mediæval windows of stained glass. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 86:47-55 Mr '27
Metalglass painting at night. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 81:357-61 Ag '25
Notes on the historic stained glass windows of northern France; tr. from the French by A. S. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 23:242-59 Je '27
Pictorial element in stained glass. A. De Bles. il Art and Archaeol 20:263-76 N '25
Printers' marks as library window decorations. A. M. Flattery. il Library J 52:1015-17 N 1 '27
She paints antique glass. I. Titus. il Mentor 15:16-17 D '27
Stained glass designs. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 27:199-201 D '27
Stained glass for the home; four windows. il Arts and Dec 28:74 F '28
Stained-glass window of the thirteenth century. W. F: Stohlman. il Art and Archaeol 20:134-5 S '25
Stained, leaded and painted glass. M. Martin. il Arts and Dec 28:73 Ap '28
Storied windows. R. E. G. George. 19th Cent 101:582-93 Ap '27
Ways of using painted glass. il House and Gard 49:86-7 Ap '26

GLASS-stainer; story. See Berniere, G. de

GLASS window; story. See Furman, L.

GLASSBERG, Benjamin
Democratic social work? Survey 54:529-30 Ag 15 '25
What should a family agency do about it? Survey 54:230-1 My 15 '25
Whatever was, was right. New Repub 44:85-6 S 16 '25
—See Billikopf, Jacob, jt. auth.

GLASSBURG, John Adolf
Overcoming vicious speech habits. Hygeia 6:448-51 Ag '28
—See Scripture, May Kirk, jt. auth.

GLASSES, Musical. See Musical glasses

GLASSEY, Frank P. S.
Helsingfors, a contrast in light and shade. Nat Geog M 47:597-612 My '25

GLASSOW, Ruth
Health education in the college. Nat Educ Assn 1927:572-5

GLASSWARE
Austrian modern glass. A. S. Levetus. il Art and Archaeol 26:134-7 O '28
Bristol and Nailsea glassware. E. H. Walton il Int Studio 89:47-51 F '28
Bubbles of beauty; Murano glass factories. A. Commandini. il House B 63:518-24 Ap '28
Collecting early American glass. G. Lee House and Gard 47:78 My '25
Glass adds gaiety to the dining table. H. Tachau. il Gard & Home B 47:549-50 Ag '28
Glass bubbles; early American glass. M. L. Blumenthal. il Sat Eve Post 199:44-6 S 25 '26
Glass craft of Medgyes. il Mentor 16:20-2 My '28
Glass for the new styles in decoration. il Arts and Dec 29:61 Je '28
Glass from Italy. S. De Brie. il Country Life 50:114-15 My '26
Glass of Orrefors. il Ind 118:34-5 Ja 8 '27
Intrinsic beauty of Waterford glass. A. D. Piper. il House B 63:169 F '28
Jacobite glasses in the Brooklyn museum. E H. Walton. il Int Studio 89:63-6 Ja '28
Last word in new and dazzling table glass. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 28:56-7 Ap '28
Modern American glass. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 47:48-9 Ap '25
Mühsam collection of glass. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 85:39-46 D '26; 86:43-52 Ja '27
New beauty in engraved crystal glass; Orrefors glass. A. L. Olson. il Arts and Dec 26:62-3 N '26
New light on Wistarberg glass. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 84:44-8 Jl '26
Newest glass for your dining table. R. H. Emmett. il Arts and Dec 23:54 Ag '25
Old American glassware. W. A. Dyer. il Gard & Home B 46:125-6 O '27
Ornamental fine glass. F. N. Price. il Arts and Dec 25:60 Je '26
Orrefors glass of Sweden. J. N. MacDonald. il Int Studio 88:33-5 D '27
Pleasantries in glass; the Venetian glass of the Muranese. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 82:117-22 N '25
Reflecting the rainbow in glass. E. Jeffrey. il Gard M 41:43-5 Mr '25
Reproductions of old glass. S. G. Smith. il House B 57:520-1 My '25
Romance of Venetian glass. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 26:58 Ap '27
Silver, linen and glass. il Sunset 56:68 Je '26
Stratified glass by Sidonian artists. G. A. Eisen. il Int Studio 83:68-70 Mr '26
Table glass of fashion. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 28:26 Ap '27
Through the rooking glass; interview with L: C. Tiffany. H. Weir. il Collier's 75:10-11 My 23 '25
Turbulent Mexican as an expert craftsman. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 27:44-5 My '27
Waterford and other Irish glass. E. Buckley. il House B 56:578-9 D '24
See also Glass, Engraved

GLAUCOMA
Glaucoma or hardening of the eyeball. E: Jackson. il Hygeia 4:523-4 S '26

GLAUCOSIL
Glaucosil. Sci Am 137:76 Jl '27

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard Tetley
Origins of wireless. Sci Monthly 20:291-6 Mr '25

GLEASON, Arthur Huntington
Land of the free; story. Nation 123:243-6 S 15 '26
Glimpses of Arthur Gleason. H. H. Gleason. Nation 123:102-4, 149-50, 194-5 Ag 4, 18, S 1 '26

GLEASON, Harold Willard
Adventure; poem. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25
Battle gear; poem. Forum 73:895 Je '25
Ebb tide; poem. Forum 75:124 Ja '26
Fiddler's green; poem. Forum 77:606-7 Ap '27
Metre met; verse. Educa 45:499 Ap '25
Paean; poem. Forum 78:905 D '27
Prodigal; poem. Forum 78:577 O '27
Reclaimed; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
Tyrtaeus; poem. Educa 46:507 Ap '26
William Shakespere; poem. Poet Lore 39:289 Je '28

GLEASON, Helen (Hayes) (Mrs Arthur Huntington Gleason)
Glimpses of Arthur Gleason. Nation 123:102-4, 149-50, 194-5 Ag 4, 18, S 1 '26

GLEASON, Herbert Wendell
Devil's postpile. Mentor 13:51 Ag '25

GLEASON, James
Why Jimmie Gleason wants to raise mules, the history of Is zat so? interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 100:34-5 N '25
—and Taber, Richard
Is zat so? criticism. R. Littell. New Repub 42:160 Ap 1 '25

GLEASON, Kate

Kate Gleason's adventures in a man's job. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 106:42-3 O '28

Kate Gleason's careers. E. Chappell. il por Woman Cit n s 10:19-20 Ja '26

GLEASON, Nell K. See Becker, Evande, jt. auth.

GLEAVES, Albert

Will sea power be displaced by air power? Cong Digest 4:240 Ap '25

GLEICHEN, Lord (Albert) Edward (Wilfred)

Egyptian situation. Contemp 127:24-31 Ja '25

GLENBERVIE, Sylvester Douglas, baron

Glenbervie dairy. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 130:430-2 S '28

GLENN, Charles Bowles

Development of character through work. Nat Educ Assn 1926:746-8

GLENN, Earl R., and Walker, Josephine

(comps.) Bibliography of science teaching in secondary schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925, 13:1-161

GLENN, Irene

Experiment in selecting pupils for manual training classes. Educa 47:88-93 O '26

GLENN, Isa (Mrs Samuel John Bayard Schindel)

Dawn of nothing; story. Cent 112:485-95 Ag '26

Tropical heat and white men; story. Scrib M 77:360-70 Ap '25

Portrait by B. E. Higgin. Arts and Dec 26:56 Mr '27; Bookm 66:662 F '28

GLENN, Mabelle

Music activities in the public schools of Kansas City, Mo. Etude 46:368 My '28

—and Lowry, Margaret

What we mean by music appreciation. por Etude 46:522 Jl '28

GLENN, Mary Willcox (Brown) (Mrs John Mark Glenn)

Background of a family's religious life as social data. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:259-65

Light from hand to hand. Survey 59:317-18 D 1 '27

GLENN, Otis F.

Portrait. Lit Digest 97:6 Ap 21 '28; R of Rs 77:451 My '28

GLENS FALLS, New York

Cooperative program in recreation. Playground 22:461-2 N '28

Street-lamps turned on by radio. il Lit Digest 97:45 Ap 7 '28

GLIB and oily art; story. See Williams, B. A.

GLICK, Carl

But on the other hand. Poet Lore 36:96-100 Mr '25

Suncold; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:280-93 Je '25

GLICK, Philip M.

Philosophy of John Dewey. New Repub 55:281-2 Ag 1 '28

GLIDDEN, Minnie Maud

Peter. Bird Lore 28:251-4 Jl '26

GLIDERS

How to make a model glider. Sci Am 137:472-3 N '27

Motorless ships of the air. il Pop Mech 49:888-93 Je '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:20 My 19 '28

Popularizing the glider. il diag Sci Am 139:354-6 O '28

Sky-trains of cars. Lit Digest 94:57-8 S 3 '27

Soaring flight. W. Klemperer. il Smithson Rept 1927:221-41

Thrill of gliding in a motorless plane. il Lit Digest 98:52-8 S 22 '28

GLINES, Ellen (Mrs Walter A. Glines)

Equations: Fourth floor back; Little elegy; Armistice; Conqueror; poems. Poetry 32:204-5 Jl '28

Grapes; Challenge; Vampire; poems. Poetry 30:28-31 Ap '27

Mistress of the inn; poem. Cent 110:588 S '25

On the road to Skull Hill; poem. Poetry 31:129 D '27

Pegasus; La jazmincita; poems. Poetry 27:136-7 D '25

Victory of Samothrace speaks to the mutilated of a great war; poem. Poetry 33:70 N '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28

GLINKA, Michail Ivanovitch

Glinka's childhood. Etude 44:428 Je '26

Glinka's good fortune. Etude 44:502 Jl '26

Master lesson on The lark. M. Hambourg. por Etude 46:842 N '28

GLINTENKAMP, Henry J.

Old Mexico; wood blocks. Forum 80:558-61 O '28

GLISSANDO. See Piano playing

GLITTER of diamonds; story. See Cohen, O. R.

GLOBE tulips. See Mariposa lilies

GLOBULAR clusters. See Stars—Clusters

GLOCHIDIA

Growth and transformation of parasitic glochidia in physiological nutrient solutions. M. M. Ellis and M. D. Ellis. Science n s 64:579-80 D 10 '26

GLOCKLER, George

Activation of molecular hydrogen by electron impact. Science n s 64:505-6 N 19 '26

Critical potential measurements. Science n s 64:580 D 10 '26

Structure of boron hydrides. bibliog Science n s 68:305-6 S 28 '28

GLORIOUS dust; story. See Patterson, N.

GLORIOUS Gloria; story. See Kerr, S.

GLORY; story. See Brown, B.

GLORY; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

GLORY be! McGlathery; story. See Dreiser, T.

GLORY of kings; novel. See Williams, B. A.

GLOSSOP, B. R. M.

After man-eaters in Somaliland. Liv Age 326:541-8 S 5 '25

GLOUCESTER, Massachusetts

Wrecking the Wreck of the Hesperus. Lit Digest 94:29 S 3 '27

GLOUZOT, Henri

Faience de Saint-Porchaire. Int Studio 80:150-5 N '24

GLOVER, Cedric Howard

Lawrance Collingwood. Mus Q 12:291-8 Ap '26

GLOVER, James Waterman

Improvement in mortality rates and expectation of life in the United States from 1890 to 1920. Science n s 68:73-5 Jl 27 '28

GLOVER, Katherine

Blue-ribbon children. Good H 80:52-3 My '25

Child's song of growth. Good H 84:16-17 Ap '27

Elisabeth, queen of the Belgians. Good H 86:24-5 Ap '28

Making America safe for mothers. Good H 82:98 My '26

Mr Hoover and the new American game. St N 53:679-81 My '26

—See Ward, Florence Elizabeth, jt. auth.

GLOVER, Robert Hall

What is the mission of the church? Mis R 51:347-50 My '28

GLOVER, Warren Irving

Air mail. Ann Am Acad 131:43-8 My '27

Portrait. World's Work 50:345 Ag '25

GLOVES

Development of the glove in Europe. J. Garner. il Int Studio 84:39-43 Je '26

Tailoring leather to clothe our hands. il Pop Mech 42:920-3 D '24

GLOW worms. See Fireflies

GLOXINIAS

Lovely gloxinia. J: D. White. House B 59:368 Mr '26

GLOYNE, Louis Boucher

Smallpox problem in the western states. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:210-13

Value of the physical examination of food handlers. Am J Pub Health 16:115-16 F '26

GLOZEL, France
Battle of Glozel. il Lit Digest 95:26 D 3 '27
Corkscrews in the stone age. Ind 120:220 Mr 10 '28
Fact or fake? the Glozel discoveries. il Outlook 147:357 N 23 '27
France's prehistoric inscriptions. Lit Digest 92:23-4 Ja 22 '27
Glozel affair. Liv Age 334:355-62 F 15 '28
Glozel controversy again. Art and Archaeol 24:240 D '27
Glozel mystery. S. Reinach. Contemp 133:171-6 F '28
Glozel still baffles scientists. Lit Digest 93:74-5 Ap 9 '27
Glozel tablets. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:82 Ap '27
Glozel war. Nation 125:591-2 N 30 '27
Glozel's alphabet. Liv Age 333:1024-5 D 1 '27
Official findings at Glozel. il Lit Digest 96:23-4 F 11 '28
Reading the Glozel tablets. Lit Digest 94:25 S 3 '27
World's first alphabet. il Lit Digest 90:21 S 11 '26

GLUCK, Alma (Mrs Efrem Zimbalist)
Portrait. Collier's 76:16 S 5 '25

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald
Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:324 Ap '28
Note on Gluck. P. Sanborn. Nation 119:661-2 D 10 '24
Orpheus and Eurydice; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 46:405-6 My 19 '26
A queen and a quarrel about musicians. T. B. Galloway. il por Etude 46:517-18 Jl '28
What Gluck was like. G. R. Bett. Etude 43:883 D '25

GLUCK, Sinclair
Mirage; story. Pict R 27:16-19 F '26

GLUCOSE
Glucose as an antagonist. A. D. Baker and W. A. DeLong. Science n s 66:457-8 N 11 '27
Glucose for encephalitis. Science n s 67:sup 12-14 Mr 30 '28
On active glucose. P. A. Levene. Science n s 66:560-1 D 9 '27

GLUE
Advantages of casein glue. C. F. Winant. Ind Arts M 15:108 Mr '26
Ancient art of waterproof glue revived by modern manufacturers. H. L. Prestholdt. Ind Educ M 26:260-1 Mr '25
Glue and its use around the home. L. B. Robbins. il Pop Mech 48:861-5 N '27
Gluing device. W: T. Weld. il diag Ind Educ M 29:137-8 O '27
Gluing ivories on piano keys. F. R. Rodgers. il Pop Mech 50:175 Jl '28
Making useful and attractive novelties from odds and ends with glue. il Pop Mech 43:653-8 Ap '25
Water-resistant animal glue. Sci Am 136:274 Ap '27

GLUE clay. See Plastic materials

GLUECK, Bernard
Significance of mental hygiene in child guidance. Ann Am Acad 121:53-9 S '25

GLUECK, Mrs Eleanor (Touroff)
Community use of schools. Am City 38:144-6 Je '28
Extended use of school buildings. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,5:1-80

GLUECK, Sol Sheldon
New trends in criminology. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:196-201
Perennial puzzle: crime. Survey 60:333-4 Je 15 '28
Reformers and crime. New Repub 44:120-3 S 23 '25

GLUICK, Carl W.
Tribute; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:102 Ja 29 '27

GLUING presses. See Presses

GLUTATHIONE
Micro method for estimating the relative distribution of glutathione in insects. D: E. Fink. Science n s 65:143-5 F 4 '27

GLUTTON; story. See Evans, H.

GLYCERINE tears; story. See Loring, E.

GLYNN, Martin H.
Martin H. Glynn, first Catholic governor of New York. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 120:646-54 F '25

GLYNN-WARD, H., pseud. See Howard, Mrs Hilda

GLYNN county, Georgia
Regional planning in a southern county. M. W. Weir. map Am City 39:155-6 S '28

GLYPHS. See Hieroglyphics

GLYPHS, Maya. See Picture writing, Maya

GLYPTICS
See also Cameos

GLYPTODONS
Battle field of prehistoric mammals is discovered. M. M. Allen. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:700-5 Jl '25

GO and get it; story. See Davis, E.

GO get him, Phyllis! story. See Hopkins, M. A.

GO to the fire ant; story. See Neidig, W: J.

GO West, young man (phrase)
Go West, young man! Mentor 14:64 Je '26

GO West, young woman; story. See Krebs, R.

GOA, India
In the footsteps of San Francisco Saverio. L. Magrini. Liv Age 330:23-7 Jl 3 '26

GOAT song; drama. See Werfel, Franz

GOATS
Expert in mohair. O. H. Barnhill. il Sunset 54:26-7 Mr '25
Goats in India. G: Cecil. Cath World 128:204-6 N '28
This man taught his Angora goats to wear raincoats. S. K. Stewart. il Am M 102:66-7 S '26
Wild goat's kid; story. L. O'Flaherty. Dial 79:137-43 Ag '25; Same. Golden Bk 5:451-4 Ap '27
See also Rocky Mountain goats

GOATS; story. See Bercovici, K.

GOATS' milk. See Milk, Goats'

GOATSUCKERS
Migration of North American birds; parauque and poor-will. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 28:392-3 N '26
Notes on the plumage of North American birds; poor-will and Merrill's parauque. F. M. Chapman. il (front) Bird Lore 28:393-4 N '26

GOBBLER of Thunderhead; story. See Sass, H. R.

GOBELIN tapestry
Four Gobelin tapestries. K: Freund. il Int Studio 80:234-8 D '24
Royal art of Gobelin weaving. H. van der Flier. il School Arts M 28:195-200 D '28
She directs the Gobelin factory. A. N. Mirzaoff. Mentor 16:49 My '28

GOBERT, Mme Belmont-. See Belmont-Gobert, Mme

GOBI desert
At the mercy of Mongol barbarians. J. L. Clark. il Travel 51:7-12 Je '28
Beyond the black Gobi. O. Lattimore. il (front) No Am 226:621-7 N '28
Caravans of the winding road; Jao lu, an ancient highway through the Gobi. O. Lattimore. il map Asia 28:984-9 D '28
Desert trails. R. C. Andrews. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 N 17 '28
Gobi bound. R. C. Andrews. il Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 N 10 '28
Gobi desert interlude. S. Hedin. Liv Age 334:1180-3 Ag '28
House of the false lama. O. Lattimore. Atlan 142:774-84 D '28
How American motors put the go in Gobi. il Lit Digest 88:34-44 Ja 9 '26

GOBI desert—*Continued*
Our new discoveries in the Gobi desert; official account of the Third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. il World's Work 51:273-88 Ja '26
Secrets of the Gobi desert. M. P. Hall. il Overland n s 86:314-15 S '28
GOBIES
Gobies of the Gulf of Guinea. A. S. Pearse. il Sci Monthly 27:239-43 S '28
GOBINEAU, Joseph Arthur, comte de
Lovers of Kandahar; story. Golden Bk 5:92-112 Ja '27
Gobineau and the Nordic races. F. Gribble. Fortn 124:792-801 D '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:3 N 8 '24
GOBLET of the Carradore; story. See Stern, G. B.
GOBLETS. See Drinking vessels
GOCH ap Rhiccart, Rhys
Song of the thrush. Golden Bk 8:78 Jl '28
GOD
Activity of God. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 130:736-45 D '26
Catholic looks at the new God. G. Morgan. Cath World 124:1-7 O '26
Confusion of conflict. J. H: Leuba. Forum 78:328-36 S '27
Eternal question. N. B. Miller. Ind 117:728-30 D 25 '26
For this purpose; little sermon on our service to God. J. K. Jerome. il Good H 82:81+ My '26
General manager of the universe. R. E. Whitney. Outlook 139:492-3 Ap 1 '25
God. M. Ogrizovitch. Golden Bk 5:841-4 Je '27
God of a scientist. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Je 27 '25
God of the desert. R. Forbes. il Asia 27:642-3 Ag '27
How shall we think of God? H. E. Fosdick. Harper 153:229-33 Jl '26
Leaves from a secret journal. J. Steger. Atlan 135:28-40 Ja '25
Life's extras. A. Rutledge. il Am M 104:24-6 Ag '27
Method of religious inquiry. H: N. Wieman. New Repub 48:140-3 S 29 '26
Modernist's quest for God. Atlan 137:228-33 F '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:32-3 F 20 '26
My idea of God. T: H. Laine. Woman's H C 53:16 Jl '26
My idea of God, by eight religious leaders. Woman's H C 52:14-15 D '25; 53:20-1 Ja; 14-15 F; 29 Mr; 23 Ap; 31 My '26
New God for America. H. Parrish. Am Mercury 7:257-65 Mr '26; Same with Prelude to a perfect day. Golden Bk 7:661-72 My '28
On metaphysics and the existence of God; tr. from the French, with annotations by M. Corday. A. France. Dial 80:26-41, 120-7 Ja-F '26
Philosophical fantasy; poem. T: Hardy. Fortn 127:1-4 Ja '27
Richard Kane hunts for God. I. Edman. Cent 111:492-503 F '26
Salvation of Anatole France; tr. from the French. L: Rougier. Liv Age 330:546-9 S 4 '26
Science is leading us closer to God; interview with M. Pupin. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 104:24-5 S '27
Scientist's God; interview with R. A. Millikan. S: Crowther. il Collier's 76:5-6 O 24 '25
Search for the master key of the universe. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 22:33-6 Ja '26
Sense of the invisible. J. E. O'Mahony. Cath World 127:669-73 S '28
Shaw, Tolstoy, and God. Outlook 148:294 F 22 '28
To the unknown God; poem. J: G. Fletcher. Poetry 29:119-28 D '26
Unknown God. S. Mellor. Liv Age 333:147-53 Jl 15 '27
See also Agnosticism; Anthropomorphism; Atheism; Christianity; Jesus Christ; Religion; Theology
GOD, Grace of. See Grace (theology)
GOD has a reason; story. See Dwyer, J. F.
GOD loves us; drama. See McEvoy, J. P.
GOD of his fathers; story. See London, J.
GODARD, George Seymour
How can the states be persuaded to take care of their historical archives? Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:134-49
GODBEY, Allen Howard
Eggs supposed to be luminous. Science n s 62:460-1 N 20 '25
GODCHOT, —, colonel
Woman problem in North Africa. Liv Age 327:201-5 O 24 '25
GODDARD, Calvin Hooker
Calvin H. Goddard and The nation. Nation 126:424 Ap 18 '28
Sacco revolver expert revealed. A. Warner. Nation 125:625-6 D 7 '27
Visit the doctor and he won't have to visit you; interview. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 99:25 Mr '25
GODDARD, Charles Abbott
Cartoonist who broke the rules. Overland n s 83:203 My '25
GODDARD, Dwight
Where Christ meets Buddha. Forum 72:781-6 D '24
GODDARD, Gloria
Flowery crescent of the Caribbean. Travel 50:7-11 N '27
Freebooters of the devil's isles. Travel 48:7-11 N '26
Hospital walls; poem. Sat R Lit 3:229 O 23 '26
Pruned trees; poem. Bookm 62:437 D '25
Summer's isle; Sirens; poems. Sat R Lit 2:951 Jl 24 '26
GODDARD, Henry Herbert
Child labor amendment. School and Soc 23:753-4 Je 12 '26
Who is a moron? Sci Monthly 24:41-6 Ja '27
GODDARD, Pliny Earle
American anthropology and Franz Boas. Am Mercury 7:314-16 Mr '26
Anthropology in the United States today. Am Mercury 6:459-61 D '25
Institute for the study of the history of civilization. Science n s 62:451-2 N 20 '25
Man in America. Am Mercury 10:67-70 Ja '27
Appreciation. F. Boas. Science n s 68:149-50 Ag 17 '28
GODDARD, Robert Hutchings
Can we go to Mars? high-altitude rocket. por Sci Am 139:140-2 Ag '28
Portrait. Sci Am 135:17 Jl '26
GODDARD, Mrs Torrance. See Caruso, Mrs Dorothy, jt. auth.
GODDARD, William
I believe! poem. Forum 76:430-1 S '26
Old kodak of my wife; poem. Forum 79:756 My '28
Passionate chorister; poem. Forum 76:925 D '26
GODDEN, Gertrude M.
Imported revolution. Fortn 125:668-79 My '26
International attack on British trade unionism. Fortn 123:233-45 F '25
Nuncio of revolution. Fortn 123:773-80 Je '25
GODDESS of liberty; story. See Bari, V.
GODE, Marguerite
Breakfast; verse. Hygeia 6:110 F '28
Exercise; verse. Hygeia 6:175 Mr '28
Good health circus; verse. Hygeia 6:290 My '28
Vegetables; verse. Hygeia 6:230 Ap '28
GODEY'S lady's book
Around the family reading lamp; Mr Godey passes judgment on life and letters. E. Forbes. Ind 120:294-6 Mr 31 '28
Godey's lady's book. R: F. Warner. Am Mercury 2:399-405 Ag '24
When the Lady's book was young. F. L. Smith, jr. Ind 119:307-8 S 24 '27
GODFATHER from the machine; story. See Fisher, D.
GODFREY, Alexander
Privateers of the Spanish Main. C. H. J Snider. il Canad M 70:5-7 S '28

GODFREY, Edward Settle, 1878-
Administrative control of measles. Am J Pub Health 16:571-7 Je '26
Age distribution of communicable disease according to size of community. Am J Pub Health 18:616-31 My '28

GODFREY, George H.
Recasting courses and personnel work at Oregon. School and Soc 28:623-5 N 17 '28

GODFREY, Mrs Harry S. See Kimball, Alice Mary

GODFREY, Winona
Plenty of cats to comb; story. Ladies' H J 44:12-13 F '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 44:32 F '27

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence
Nation 1865-1925. O. G. Villard. facsim Nation 121:7-9 Jl 1 '25

GODLEY, Alfred Denis
University of Oxford. Quar 243:339-59 Ap '25

GODOWN clerk (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

GODOWSKY, Leopold
Self-study in the art of music. por Etude 46: 19-20 Ja '28
Portrait. Etude 46:919 D '28
Portrait. Musician 31:12 O '26

GODOY Alcayaga, Lucila (Gabriela Mistral, pseud.)
Amo amor; poem, Spanish text. por Pan Am M 38:98-9 Mr '25
Ecstasy; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:120-1 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:660-1 Jl '25
Hymn to the tree; poem, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:51-2 Ja '26
Letter to the Congress on Christian work. Pan Am M 38:173-4 Jl '25
Mexico's educational effort. Liv Age 330:439-44 Ag 28 '26
New organization of labor. Bul Pan Am Union 61:574-8 Je '27
Social hygiene in Latin America. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:466-70 My '26
Sonnet of death. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25
Gabriela Mistral, poet of Chile. Liv Age 323: 495-6 N 29 '24

GODS, Gate. See Gate gods

GODS of chance; story. See Kelland, C. B.

GODS of the lightning; drama. See Anderson, M., and Hickerson, H.

GODS of yesterday; story. See Bellah, J. W.

GOD'S old fields; story. See Benefield, B.

GOD'S worst woman; story. See Dawson, C.

GODSHALL, Bertha Wood
Historic landmarks, a hobby. Woman's H C 55:73 Ag '28

GODWARD, A. C.
Progressive traffic control system successful in Minneapolis. Am City 35:78-9 Jl '26

GODWIN, C. S. N.
Poland annexes an Alsace-Lorraine. Ind 120: 632-3 Je 30 '28

GODWIN, Frank
Labor takes power in Shanghai. Nation 124: 475-7 Ap 27 '27

GODWIN, Stuart
Grist for the newspaper mill. Ind 120:80-2 Ja 28 '28
What is a Democrat? Ind 120:592-4 Je 23 '28

GOEBEL, Arthur C.
Ocean to ocean between lunch and breakfast; Goebel-Tucker flight. il por map Lit Digest 98:10-11 S 8 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:10 Ag 27 '27; Cur Hist 28:165 My '28

GOEBEL, Karl Eberhard von
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:97 F '26

GOECKERMAN, William Henry
Painting the lily. Hygeia 6:601-3 N '28

GOEHRIG, A. I. See Wigley, A. G., jt. auth.

GOEPP, Elizabeth
Essay toward a philosophy of costume. Q J Speech 14:396-411 Je '28

GOESSMANN, Charles Anthony
Appreciation. F: Tuckerman. Science n s 61: 437 Ap 24 '25

GOETHALS, George Washington
Builder of the Panama canal. Outlook 148:181 F 1 '28
George W. Goethals. Nation 126:111 F 1 '28
New light on Goethals at Panama. W: Hoster. Cur Hist 28:218-26 My '28
Obituary. por R of Rs 77:242 Mr '28
Portrait. Overland n s 86:374 N '28
When Goethals made the dirt fly. il por Lit Digest 96:45-52 F 11 '28

GOETHE, C. M.
Danger of unrestricted Mexican immigration. Cur Hist 28:766-8 Ag '28

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von
Courage; poem. Golden Bk 3:847 Je '26
Human feelings; poem, tr. by J: S. Cobb. Golden Bk 4:473 O '26
Nature; tr. by T: H: Huxley. Liv Age 330: 681-2 S 25 '26
Quatrains. Golden Bk 5:380 Mr '27
Wanderer's evening song; German text, tr. by D. Schultz. Golden Bk 7:657 My '28

about

Faust; criticism. Nation 127:433-4 O 24 '28; Cath World 128:332-4 D '28
Faust and Helen of Troy. G. M. Sargeaunt. 19th Cent 100:908-17 D '26
Goethe and music; tr. by T. Baker. E. Istel. Mus Q 14:216-54 Ap '28
Goethe on progress. Liv Age 328:429-30 F 20 '26
Goethe's rules for actors. A. Woehl. Q J Speech Educ 13:243-64 Je '27
Goethe's Turkish blood. Liv Age 333:553-4 S 15 '27
How Goethe came to Weimar. W. Neumann Liv Age 327:675-8 D 26 '25
Idea of progress and Goethe's Faust. F. McEachran. 19th Cent 101:862-70 Je '27
Life of a modest man; selections from the diary of Eckermann while in Goethe's household. H. H. Houben. Liv Age 323: 554-9 D 6 '24
Long-lost drawings by Goethe. il Lit Digest 98:29 Ag 25 '28
Motor car at Goethe's court; a centenary fantasy. G. Fröschel. Liv Age 332:412-18 Mr 1 '27
New Goethe material: the Rudolf von Beyer diary. Liv Age 330:451-4 Ag 28 '26
Portrait by K. Bauer. Theatre Arts M 12:859 D '28
Portrait by N. Bauer. Etude 46:438 Je '28
Sorrows of young Werther; tr. by G: L. Howe. A. Maurois. Atlan 137:1-10, 176-86 Ja-F '26
Thoughts on the Weimar anniversary. E. Ludwig. Liv Age 327:679-81 D 26 '25

GOETZ, Alice L.
Correcting foot troubles. Hygeia 5:227-30 My '27

GOETZ, George. See Calverton, Victor Francis

GOETZ, Jacob H.
Newer developments and tendencies in international law. Ann Am Acad 136:37-47 Mr '28

GOEZ, Hermann
Consumers' high finance. Liv Age 332:325-9 F 15 '27

GOFF, Guy Despard
Portrait. Outlook 138:434; 149:296 N 19 '24, Je 20 '28; Lit Digest 89:7 My 1 '26; R of Rs 74:18 Jl '26; Ind 117:452, 463 O 16-23 '26

GOFORTH, Jonathan
Outlook for Christianity in China. Mis R 50:645-50 S '27

GOFORTH, William Wallace
Province of Quebec. R of Rs 74:371-84 O '26
Quebec liquor law. R of Rs 74:369-70 O '26

GOGARTY, Oliver St John
To Æ going to America; poem. Liv Age 334: 457 Mr 1 '28
To James Stephens; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27

GOGATE, Rajaram Vinayak
Advance of India in higher education. School and Soc 21:397-401 Ap 4 '25
Problems of education in India. Nat Educ Assn 1928:602-15

GO-getter; story. See Kyne, P. B.

GOGGIO, Emilio
Cultural value of Italian. School and Soc 20:794-5 D 20 '24

GOGGLES
See also Eye—Protection

GOGOL, Nikolai Vasilievich
Gogol. R. Littell. New Repub 48:218-19 O 13 '26

GOIN' home; drama. See Rideout, R.

GOING, C. J.
Teacher's place in student activities. Nat Educ Assn 1927:622-4

GOING into society; story. See Dickens, C:

GOING north; story. See Cleal, G.

GOITEIN, E. David
Egyptian gentleman. Liv Age 334:128-31 Ja 15 '28

GOITER
Cancer and goitre. P. Stocks. Am J Pub Health 15:322 Ap '25
Disease women dread. H. W. Wiley. Good H 84:90 Mr '27
Endemic goiter and public health. O. P. Kimball. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:587-601 My '28
Goiter, a dietary problem. J. W. Turrentine. il map Sci Am 134:248-9 Ap '26
Goiter and intelligence of children in Cincinnati. School and Soc 24:232-3 Ag 21 '26
Iodine in nutrition; goiter as a nutritional problem. H. C. Sherman. Am J Pub Health 14:1038-42 D '24
Iodine in thyroid deficiency. E. D. Simpson. Science n s 63:165-6 F 5 '26
Kelp as an agent for the control of goiter. J. W. Turrentine. maps Sci Monthly 20:27-39 Ja '25
Please pass the iodine! W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Ja 3 '25
Salt and safety; iodized salt. il Sunset 56:68 Mr '26
Sea fish, sea-moss, sea-salt; how to get your iodin in the daily menu. F. M. Thurston. il Delin 107:62-5 D '25

GOLAS
Devil-bush of the Golas, a West African secret society that dominates tribal life. J: W. Vandercook. il Asia 27:32-7 Ja '27

GOLD, Ernest
Weather forecasting. Sci Monthly 20:629-36 Je '25

GOLD, Michael
At a workers' vacation camp. Nation 123: 294-5 S 29 '26
Battle. Survey 57:154 N 1 '26
Hugo Gellert. Nation 122:483 Ap 28 '26
Theater and revolution. Nation 121:536-7 N 11 '25

GOLD
Alleged transmutation of gold. Science n s 63: sup14 My 14 '26
Attempts at artificial gold. Sci Monthly 20: 445-7 Ap '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:26-7 Mr 14 '25
Bootlegging French gold. Lit Digest 89:91 Je 5 '26
Buried treasure; the gold of Darius. F. A. Wright. 19th Cent 99:881-91 Je '26
Changing mercury to gold, the modern alchemy. Outlook 138:396 N 12 '24
Cheaper and worse gold. Ind 113:439 N 29 '24
Extraction of gold from sea-water. Science n s 60:sup10 O 17 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:80-2 N 8 '24
Gold from mercury. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Ap 17 '25
In quest of El Dorado. il Ind 117:385-8 O 2 '26
India and the world's gold. Lit Digest 88: 60-1 Ja 30 '26
Microbial gold bugs. Lit Digest 98:17-18 Jl 28 '28
More mercuric gold from Germany. Lit Digest 89:90-1 Ap 17 '26
Our artificial gold investigation. il Sci Am 132:157 Mr '25
Padding the gold club. Ind 114:173 F 14 '25
Professor Miethe's own story of how he made gold from mercury. R of Rs 71:93-4 Ja '25
Six ways to make a billion dollars; factory-made gold. H: S. Williams. Am M 104:13-15 Jl '27
Tests fail to confirm transmutation to gold. il Sci Am 133:296-7 N '25
Transmutation of gold. Science n s 63:sup12 My 21 '26
Transmutation of mercury. Science n s 61: 408-9 Ap 17 '25
Turning quicksilver into gold. Cur Opinion 78: 88-9 Ja '25
Why we are trying to make gold. Sci Am 131:389 D '24
World's gold flowing to America. il Pop Mech 42:913-16 D '24
See also Goldsmithing

GOLD (as money)
Back to gold. G. Cassel. Liv Age 334:593-7 Ap 1 '28
Britain leads Europe toward normalcy. Cur Opinion 78:357-8 Mr '25
British opinion on the gold standard. W. T. Layton. Q J Econ 39:184-95 F '25; Same cond. R of Rs 71:307-8 Mr '25
British sovereign back from the war. Lit Digest 85:9-10 My 9 '25
Canada on a gold basis. Lit Digest 90:59-60 Jl 17 '26
Caution and the gold standard. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:279 Mr 7 '25
Chile returns to the gold standard. E. W. Kemmerer. J Pol Econ 34:265-73 Je '26
Economic cause of war. E: B. Howell. Atlan 136:128-33 Jl '25
England's gold standard. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 42:339-40 My 20 '25
Even Russia now wants a gold standard. G. E. Roberts. Collier's 75:25 Ap 11 '25
Farm prices and the value of gold. J: R. Commons. No Am 225:27-41, 196-211 Ja-F '28
First fruits of the British gold standard. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 47:54-5 Je 2 '26
France turns to gold. M. Hermant. Liv Age 334:769-71 My 1 '28
France's return to a gold standard. H: G. Doyle. Cur Hist 28:860-2 Ag '28
Getting back to gold. S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Mr '28
Gold and stability. F. Wigglesworth. Contemp 133:478-83 Ap '28
Gold as a war victim. Lit Digest 83:17-18 N 8 '24
Gold-exchange standard. J. L. Laughlin. Q J Econ 41:644-63 Ag '27
Gold exports and prosperity. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:167 F 7 '25
Gold holdings of European nations. Lit Digest 85:95 Je 6 '25
Gold no longer gun-shy. Lit Digest 98:54-6 Ag 11 '28
Gold standard. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120: 487-8 Ap 29 '25
Gold standard. W. Hooper. Quar 245:278-93 O '25
Gold standard experiment. A. Kitson. 19th Cent 98:346-60 S '25
Meaning of the gold standard; reply to A. Kitson. F. Morris. 19th Cent 98:533-9 O '25
Gold standard; rejoinder to F. Morris. A. Kitson. 19th Cent 98:874-83 D '25
Gold, the last autocracy. E: B. Howell. World's Work 52:553-8 S '26
Gold's return to power. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:790 S 12 '28
Has the dollar replaced the gold standard? Lit Digest 97:76-9 Ap 7 '28
Hawtrey's The gold standard in theory and practice. A. W. Marget. Q J Econ 42:140-52 N '27
Humbert safe of German industry: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 123:298-309 Mr '25

GOLD (as money)—*Continued*

International trade between gold and silver countries: China, 1885-1913. C. F. Remer. Q J Econ 40:597-643 Ag '26

Is the gold standard an industrial deterrent? P. Snowden. R of Rs 75:65-6 Ja '27

Is the pound overvalued? J. M. Keynes. New Repub 42:286-7 My 6 '25

Italy now on a gold basis. Lit Digest 96:11 Ja 7 '28

New styles in gold reserves. World's Work 55:11-12 N '27

Outflow of gold. Lit Digest 95:48-50 D 31 '27

Policy of stable finance. New Repub 42:89-91 Mr 18 '25

Post-war price movements. E. W. Kemmerer. Am Econ R 18:sup67-70 Mr '28

Prices and trade on a gold basis. Lit Digest 85:80-2 My 16 '25

Rate of increase of the monetary gold stock of the United States. L. D. Edie. J Pol Econ 36:560-8 O '28

Refluent tide of gold. Lit Digest 84:62-5 Ja 24 '25

Restoration of the gold standard. G. E. Roberts. Outlook 140:57-8 My 13 '25

Restoration of the gold standard in Great Britain. J. W. Angell. Pol Sci Q 41:35-7 Mr '26

Result of Britain's courage and endurance. World's Work 50:123-4 Je '25

Return of the nations to the gold standard. W: A. DuPuy. il Cur Hist 27:700-3 F '28

Return to gold. Lit Digest 99:89-90 O 13 '28

Return to gold. Liv Age 323:703-4 D 27 '24

Return towards gold. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 42:92-4 Mr 18 '25

Shortage of gold. G. Cassel. Liv Age 331:479-83 D 15 '26

Some international aspects of monetary policy. J. R. Bellerby. Am Econ R 15:60-6 Mr '25

Three gold standards. F. Jenny. Liv Age 334:906-10 Je '28

Transatlantic money puzzle. Liv Age 325:343-6 My 16 '25

See also Money

GOLD; story. See Duckett, J. S.

GOLD COAST, Africa

At a Gold Coast market. T. Ruete. Liv Age 324:107-11 Ja 10 '25

Crowning a Gold Coast potentate. A. J. Reynolds. il Travel 51:25-8 Ag '28

Gold Coast. C: H. Knowles. il Sci Monthly 25:399-403 N '27

Gold Coast developments. Liv Age 334:980 Jl '28

On the Gold Coast. L. G. Green. Liv Age 334:1201-6 Ag '28

Solving Africa's servant problem. A. J. Reynolds. il Travel 48:34-8 F '27

See also Nana Amoah III; Prince of Wales college

GOLD cup regatta. See Motor boat racing

GOLD cups of Casto; story. See Grimshaw, B. E.

GOLD cure. See Sanocrysin

GOLD dredges

Eight-cent gold-digger earns millions. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 49:75-8 Ja '28

Huge gold dredges of the West. il Sci Am 135:203 S '26

They produce millions in gold. M. E. Clements. il Mentor 16:60-1 Jl '28

GOLD frames; story. See O'Higgins, H.

GOLD-headed cane; story. See Kyne, P. B.

GOLD horns and sandals; story. See Du Bois, T.

GOLD is where you find it; story. See Titus, H.

GOLD mine; sketch. V. McCormick. Cath World 122:368-70 D '25

GOLD mines and mining

Alaska

I went to the Klondike on my father's shoulders! B. Willoughby. il Am M 99:42-3 Je; 100:14-15 Jl '25

Australia

Old Bendigo road; glimpses of the early Victoria gold rush. S. Westlaw. Liv Age 333:800-3 N 1 '27

Canada

Canada a new Eldorado. J. M. Clark. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:90-3 Ap '26

Canada's greatest gold strike? Lit Digest 89:46 Ap 3 '26

Cassiar, the latest gold field. C: L. Shaw. Canad M 64:163 Jl '25

Faith rewarded. O. P. Milligan. Canad M 64:139-41 Je '25

Free gold in the Cassiar! J. B. Eberts. il Sunset 54:32-3 Je '25

Gold rush de luxe. J. B. Eberts. il Sunset 55:34-5 Ag '25

Planes race dog teams in new gold rush to Red Lake. il map Pop Mech 45:881-3 Je '26

Colombia

Legend of Dabaibe; Century-old method of gold mining. Pan Am M 40:24-6 My '27

Zenu, a new California. Pan Am M 41:99-101 My '28

South Africa

World's deepest mine; Village Deep gold mine, Johannesburg. T: Phelps. il Pop Mech 49:467-9 Mr '28

United States

Gold!—and ruin; the story of J: A. Sutter as told by himself and others. il Golden Bk 3:128-33 Ja '26

Guardians of the ghost camps. K. Caesar. il Pop Mech 49:219-23 F '28

Lure of gold; story of the gold rush of '49. J. F. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 86:205-7 Jl '28

Magic spell of high-grade! story of the Kramer Hills gold strike. G: M. Swindell. il Sunset 56:34-5 Je '26

More gold in Georgia. il Lit Digest 96:22 Mr 3 '28

Old days of gold return. il Pop Mech 47:881-3 Je '27

Pike's peak or bust! R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 79:25 Mr 26 '27

Rainbow of treasure, Nevada to the Transvaal. il Lit Digest 93:44-58 Ap 2 '27

Richer than Solomon's mines; the big bonanza. R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 78:19 O 30 '26

Rush to windy Weepah. I. Jones. il Sunset 58:28-9 Je '27

Secret no man can keep. R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 77:10 F 27 '26

Tales of the old West; discovering America's richest gold mine. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 54:27 Je '25

This gold rush business. C. Hastings. facsim il Sunset 60:19 My '28

Town is built. I. Jones. Am Mercury 11:357-64 Jl '27

See also Comstock mine

GOLD picayune; story. See Houston, M. B.

GOLD plating

Goldplating done without acid in vacuum. Pop Mech 47:275 F '27

GOLD putter; story. See Ford, S.

GOLD slipper; story. See Cather, W.

GOLD standard. See Gold (as money)

GOLDBAND lily (lilium auratum). See Lilies

GOLDBEATER'S skin

Goldbeater's skin. Mentor 16:55 Ap '28

GOLDBECK, Albert Theodore

Non-bituminous highway materials and their uses. Am City 38:139-42 F; 131-5 Mr '28

Oiled earth roads on Long Island. Am City 31:530-2 D '24

GOLDBECK, Edward

Paul Claudel. Bookm 67:501-5 Jl '28

GOLDBERG, B. Z.

Rabbi Wise stirs up a hornets' nest. Outlook 142:62-3 Ja 13 '26

GOLDBERG, Isaac
Aaron Copland and his jazz. Am Mercury 12:63-5 S '27
American composer. Am Mercury 15:331-5 N '28
As Latin America sees us. Am Mercury 3:465-71 D '24
First American musician. Am Mercury 14:67-75 My '28
Gilbert and Sullivan in America. Am Mercury 11:78-83 My '27
Latin-American spirit in literature. Cur Hist 26:938-40 S '27
Literary ladies of the south. Am Mercury 7:448-52 Ap '26
Lower learning. Am Mercury 5:154-9 Je '25
Peruvian iconoclast. Am Mercury 6:330-3 N '25
Popular songs and their piano accompaniments. Am Mercury 15:58-61 S '28
W. S. Gilbert's topsy-turvydom. Bookm 67:148-52 Ap '28
Youth of Havelock Ellis. Forum 74:880-8 D '25

GOLDBERG, Reuben Lucius
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. Collier's 75:23 F 7 '25
It happened to a Rube. il por Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 N 10 '28
It's the little things that matter. il Collier's 82:12 N 3 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:53 D 6 '24; Collier's 75:36 F 7 '25; 81:12 Mr 24 '28; Sat Eve Post 200:17 Mr 10 '28

GOLDBERGER, Anthony M.
Some assets in part-time school administration; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:994-5

GOLDEN, Chris J.
Vested chaos of coal. Forum 75:662-72 My '26

GOLDEN, John
Let's go to a show. por Ind 115:70 Jl 18 '25
Saving the theatre from itself! Collier's 75:20-1 Mr 28 '25
Portrait. Mentor 15:35 Ja '28
—and Shore, Mrs Viola (Brothers)
Cleaning up. pors Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Ap 9; 20-1 Ap 23; 42-4 My 7; 39 Je 18; 200:35 Jl 9; 41-8 Ag 20; 50-3 O 15; 35-40 O 29 '27
—See Nicholson, John Kenyon, jt. auth.

GOLDEN, Joy
Crystal clear; poem. Overland n s 85:219 Jl '27

GOLDEN, N. D.
Trade follows the film. Cong Digest 7:298-9 N '28

GOLDEN asse, a tribute. M. E. Chase. Atlan 139:212-20 F '27

GOLDEN bell of Buddha; story. See Gromer, B. B.

GOLDEN Bough, Theatre of the. See Carmel, California

GOLDEN calf; story. See Shenton, E:

GOLDEN chamber; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

GOLDEN cock; story. See Pushkin, A. S.

GOLDEN eagles. See Eagles

GOLDEN ford; story. See Phillips, H: W.

GOLDEN heart; story. See Kyne, P. B.

GOLDEN legend; story. See Montross, L. S.

GOLDEN moment; story. See Montague, M. P.

GOLDEN plovers. See Plovers

GOLDEN robins. See Orioles

GOLDEN rule in business. See Business ethics

GOLDEN rule Sunday. See Near East relief

GOLDEN shoes of Jeanne-Marie; story. See Scott, E. M.

GOLDEN spoons; story. See Hughes, L.

GOLDEN spring; story. See Witherow, J. M.

GOLDEN vanity; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

GOLDEN wanderer; story. See Sass, H. R.

GOLDEN wedding; story. See Suckow, R.

GOLDENWEISER, Alexander A.
Can there be a human race? Nation 120:462-3 Ap 22 '25
Diffusionism and the American school of historical ethnology. Am J Soc 31:19-38 Jl '25
Education old and new. Cent 110:489-93 Ag '25
Man the creator. Nation 119:622 D 10 '24

GOLDENWEISER, Alexis
Banking and currency reform in Russia. J Pol Econ 33:234-43 Ap '25

GOLDENWEISER, Emanuel Alexander
Early history of federal banking legislation. Cong Digest 5:79-80 Mr '26

GOLDER, Frank Alfred
Christmas, 1921. Ind 119:626 D 24 '27
Russian-American relations during the Crimean war. Am Hist R 31:462-76 Ap '26

GOLDER, Harold
John Bunyan's hypocrisy. No Am 223:323-32 Je '26

GOLDFINCHES
Mother goldfinch tells her story. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 30:287-93 Jl '28

GOLDFISH
Effects of dislocation of the eye upon the orientation of the goldfish. J. F. Pearcy and T. Koppányi. Science n s 60:502-3 N 28 '24
Goldfish emotions. R. Van de Poele. il Nature M 10:34 Jl '27
Goldfish farming. Mrs J. G. Gray. il Mentor 15:32-5 Ag '27
Keeping goldfish healthy. Pop Mech 45:1018 Je '26
Right way to keep goldfish. W: T. Innes. il Delin 106:69-70 Mr '25
Taking care of goldfish. A. A. Hansen. House B 62:716-18 D '27
Woolworth and I (and Adele). Atlan 141:136-7 Ja '28
See also Aquariums

GOLDING, Louis
Adventuring in antiques. Country Life 54:50-2 S '28
Anti-Semitism. Outlook 148:247-9 F 15 '28
Christmas in Tirol. Country Life 55:75-6 D '28
Dawn and dusk in Palestine. Asia 28:549-53 Jl '28
Fountain under Gilboa. Fortn 130:234-42 Ag '28
From the Mediterranean: Sicily and England; Greece remembered; Beauty's wars; poems. Poetry 29:132-4 D '26
Greece remembered; poem. Liv Age 330:255 Jl 31 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26
Greek diary. Yale R n s 16:520-34 Ap '27
Lotus and manna. Fortn 128:355-67 S '27
Midnight singer; Older Heliopolis; poems. Poetry 26:312-13 S '25
On the trail of Samuel Butler. Liv Age 327:207-8 O 24 '25
Oracle and the organ-grinder. Cent 116:413-20 Ag '28
Pyrenean adventure. St N 55:785-9 Ag '28
Somber land. Cent 117:184-92 D '28
Summer in the Austrian Tyrol. Country Life 54:57-9 Je '28
Wanderer in Tunisia. Country Life 55:57-9 N '28
Zangwill the man. Fortn 127:519-28 Ap '27

GOLDMAN, Edward Alphonso
Big game of the United States and its conservation. Sci Monthly 22:239-42 Mr '26

GOLDMAN, Edwin Franko
Let us have a good brass band in every community says Goldman; interview. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 32:11 Ap '27
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:392 S '26

GOLDMAN, Emma
Johann Most. Am Mercury 8:158-66 Je '26
Emma Goldman in London. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:782-3 D '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 31 '25; Ind 116:291 Mr 13 '26

GOLDMAN, Golda M.
Housing the Sorbonne student. Educ R 73:288-90 My '27
Politics: the French national sport. Outlook 149:217-19 Je 6 '28

GOLDMAN, Golda M.—*Continued*
Publicity and the French mind. Outlook 147: 18-20 S 7 '27
Significant phases of French commercial education. Educ R 73:150-3 Mr '27
World's largest tunnel. Outlook 145:463 Ap 13 '27

GOLDMAN, Julia
Persian miniature painting. House B 59:136-7 F '26

GOLDMAN, Raymond Leslie
Malowan; story. Pict R 26:12-13 S '25

GOLDMARK, Josephine Clara
Twenty five years of it. New Repub 40:271-2 N 12 '24
Women workers' wages. Woman Cit n s 10: 25 D '25

GOLDONI, Carlo
La Locandiera; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 49:75 D 8 '26

GOLDPLATING. See Gold plating

GOLDRICH, Leon W.
Spiritual values in an educational program for democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1924:144-9

GOLDRING, Douglas
A l'abri du pêcheur. Fortn 125:486-501 Ap '26
Riva. Fortn 123:117-26 Ja '25
Second thoughts on Sweden. Travel 50:18-22 F '28
Trip to New York. Bookm 67:375-7 Je '28

GOLDRING, Winifred
Oldest known petrified forest. Sci Monthly 24:514-29 Je '27

GOLDSBORO, North Carolina
Modern filtration plant. W. C. Toler. il Am City 36:471-2 Ap '27

GOLDSBOROUGH, Brice
Navigating the plane. Ann Am Acad 131:101-6 My '27

GOLDSBOROUGH, Laird Shields
Big men, or cultured? Forum 73:209-14 F '25
Canberra: a finer Washington? Ind 118:556-7 My 28 '27
Wanted: a Hapsburg. Ind 118:207-8 F 19 '27

GOLDSCHMIDT, Mme Otto. See Lind, Jenny

GOLDSCHMIDT, Richard Benedict
Quantitative theory of sex. Science n s 64: 299-300; 65:596-7 S 24 '26, Je 17 '27

GOLDSEMANN, Vladimir
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:54 D '26

GOLDSMITH, Alfred G., and Crawford, Claude C.
How college students spend their time. School and Soc 27:399-402 Mr 31 '28

GOLDSMITH, Alfred Norton
Portrait. St N 55:137 D '27; Sci Am 138:143 F '28; Radio Broadcast 14:51 N '28

GOLDSMITH, Ethel
Juvenile offender. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925: 543-8

GOLDSMITH, Kathleen
Tracking fashions to their lair. Golden Bk 8:822-4 D '28

GOLDSMITH, Lloyd T.
Super-heterodyne for short-wave code signals. Radio Broadcast 13:15-17 My '28
Universal short-wave receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:13-14 My '28

GOLDSMITH, Louis C.
Air patrol. Sunset 59:40-1 S '27
Grinding out history. Sunset 55:32-3 Jl '25

GOLDSMITH, Margaret O.
Books on art at home. Woman's H C 54:34 O '27
Early colonial trades and industries. Woman's H C 55:36 Ap '28
Feminism in Germany. Nation 126:26-8 Ja 4 '28
Picture pilgrimages. Woman's H C 55:76-7 Ja; 134-5 F; 126-7 Mr; 138-9 Ap; 134-5 My; 128-9 Je; 81 Jl '28
Pictures for your home. Woman's H C 52: 34-5 F '25

GOLDSMITH, Oliver
Better to bite. Sat R Lit 4:386 D 3 '27
Elegy on the death of a mad dog; poem. Golden Bk 1:436 Mr '25
Gift; poem. Golden Bk 7:640 My '28
Blundering genius. pors Mentor 15:16-17 My '27
Figures in a dream; The deserted village. C. B. Tinker. Yale R n s 17:670-89 Jl '28
Goldy. M. G. Welsh. Quar 251:270-80 O '28
Oliver Goldsmith, the Irishman. T: Walsh. No Am 226:352-5 S '28

GOLDSMITH, Samuel A.
Jewish federations and community chests. Survey 54:629-31 S 15 '25
Uniting forty federations. Survey 60:342 Je 15 '28

GOLDSMITHING
Inca and Aztec gold. I. Peterman. il Int Studio 81:273-9 Jl '25
She speaks in gold. I. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:16 O '25

GOLDSTEIN, David
Religious campaigning in American streets. Cath World 121:645-52 Ag '25

GOLDSTEIN, Harriet Irene. See Kauffman, Treva E., jt. auth.

GOLDSTROM, John
Safety in aviation improving. Cur Hist 26: 37-40 Ap '27

GOLDTHWAITE, Lucille A.
Experimental Braille printing shop. Library J 52:584 Je 1 '27

GOLDWYN, Samuel
Portrait. Sunset 60:13 Ja '28

GOLEM; dramatic poem. See Leivick, H.

GOLF
Aid to good driving. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 50:60-1 Jl '26
American eagles and birdies. H. Reed. Outlook 150:786-7 S 12 '28
American year in British golf. il R of Rs 74: 207-9 Ag '26
Battle of Palm Beach. R. Lardner. Collier's 81:12 Mr 24 '28
Blue ribbon of American golf. il Outlook 140: 237 Je 17 '25
Bobby Jones, champion Peter Pan: his book. Lit Digest 94:38-46 S 3 '27
Bobby Jones confides how he does it. il Lit Digest 90:42-4 Jl 31 '26
Bobby Jones conquers the golf world. Lit Digest 94:52-6 Jl 30 '27
Call to colors; golf apparel. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 52:69-70 Ag '27
Champion nerve wrecker! G. Rice. il Collier's 80:16 Ag 20 '27
Champions don't merely happen. H. Reed. Outlook 150:866-7 S 26 '28
Chasing the Scotch pill o'er Syrian sands. il Lit Digest 87:46-50 N 28 '25
Dissecting the drive in golf. S. Metzger. il Country Life 54:65-6 Ag '28
Early and modern golf. B. Darwin. 19th Cent 102:347-55 S '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 76: 547-8 N '27
Essays in golf. H. Reed. il Outlook 149:340-1 Je 27 '28
Everyman's golf. R. Hunter. il Scrib M 81: 583-8 Je '27
Fever; verse. J. K. McGuinness. Collier's 75: 46 Mr 28 '25
Few prescriptions for golfers. W: D. Richardson. Country Life 52:47-8 Je '27
Fifth estate; thirty years of golf. J. D. Travers and J. R. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 9; 18-19 Ja 23; 8-9 F 6; 36-7 Mr 6; 37-8 Mr 20; 38-41 Ap 3; 42-4 Ap 10 '26
Fighters beat the odds. G. Rice. Collier's 77: 28 Je 26 '26
Fine art of putting. S. Metzger. il Country Life 54:63-4 Je '28
Five princesses of golf. W: D. Richardson. il St N 54:604-6 Je '27
Forcing professionalism on Mary K. Browne. Lit Digest 93:72-9 My 7 '27
Game that jack built. G. Rice. Collier's 77:27 Ja 23 '26

GOLF—*Continued*
Goat getters. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:13 Jl 30 '27
Golf, a new industry. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Jl 3 '26
Golf and the growing boy. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 140:289 Je 24 '25
Golf and tin whistles. Outlook 142:239-40 F 17 '26
Golf as I have seen it. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 140:150-3 My 27 '25
Golf champion repeats. il Outlook 141:70-2 S 16 '25
Golf for juniors. S: Gilbert. Playground 19:570 Ja '26
Golf fundamentals. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 50:44-5 Je '26
Golf giants of old. W: D. Richardson. Country Life 52:63-4 Jl '27
Golf in winter quarters. Outlook 142:353 Mr 10 '26
Golf medicine. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:25 Ap 21 '28
Golf psychology. Lit Digest 94:23 Jl 16 '27
Golf we women play. G. Collett. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 9 '27
Golfer's emotions. B. Darwin. Atlan 141:799-805 Je '28
Golfers of two countries. B. Darwin. Atlan 139:630-7 My '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:658-60 Je '27
Golfers' pet superstitions. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 48:56-7 S '25
Golfers who wear the iron mask. Lit Digest 93:82-5 My 7 '27
Goofey golf. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:16 N 10 '28
Grand old lady of golf; Mrs C. F. Fox. Lit Digest 98:64-5 Ag 25 '28
Grand old man of St Andrews. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:403-5 Jl 27 '27
Hagen, hardy annual. H. Reed. Outlook 149:582-3 Ag 8 '28
Hagen of the iron nerve. G. Rice. Collier's 75:14 Ja 17 '25
Half-hour golf; putting greens for the spare piece of lawn area. E. C. Stiles. plans House B 61:813 Je '27
Hard luck for golf champions. Lit Digest 84:59-60 Ja 3 '25
How I got my golf clubs to like me. D. O. Stewart. Sat Eve Post 201:55 S 22 '28
How is your stance? il Country Life 48:49 Je '25
How many more titles are in store for our Bobby? Lit Digest 94:63-7 S 17 '27
How to swat that pellet. Lit Digest 97:69-70 My 19 '28
If you know what I mean; some catalogue accessories. Ind 120:18 Ja 7 '28
In a fair way to murder. D. Marquis. il Collier's 79:12 Ap 16 '27
Iron club play. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 50:55-6 Ag '26
Is golf a game? S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 F 28 '25
Is golf gambling killing a gentleman's game? Lit Digest 87:53-5 O 31 '25
Is golf supplanting baseball? Lit Digest 91:69-72 O 2 '26
Jess Sweetser's ride on British shoulders. Lit Digest 89:70-5 Je 12 '26
Jones complex on the golf links. il Lit Digest 99:43-8 O 6 '28
Jones triumphs again. Outlook 147:6 S 7 '27
Keep cool, it's just a game. G. Rice. Collier's 76:17 Jl 25 '25
Keep your head down! S. Metzger. il Collier's 81:24 Ap 21 '28
Man who beat Bobby Jones. Lit Digest 91:58-62 O 2 '26
Mathematics for golfers. S. Leacock. Harper 156:647-9 Ap '28
Mid-irons and palaces, according to Uncle Henry. il Collier's 82:12 D 1 '28
Municipal golf, its influence on park recreation affairs. H. S. Wagner. il Playground 21:94-8 My '27
National rash. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:10 O 20 '28
1925 golf champions and championships; photographs. Ind 115:209-12 Ag 22 '25
No gentle hand confiscated Glenna Collett's golf crown. Lit Digest 91:96-8 O 16 '26
Not even the hazard of blindness can beat this boy golfer; interview with B. Cooper. M. White. il Am M 106:60-1 D '28
Nothing high-hat about the British pro golfer. Lit Digest 92:71-4 Ja 15 '27
One up on life. J. Sweetser. il Collier's 80:16 S 10 '27
Par wasn't good enough when Farrell beat Bobby for the open. Lit Digest 98:52-6 Jl 7 '28
Photographs in par. W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 58:131-4 Mr '27
Playing the long irons. S. Metzger. il Country Life 54:61-2 S '28
Playing the pitch shots. S. Metzger. il Country Life 54:47-8 Jl '28
Prescriptions for putting. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 50:65-6 S '26
Reducing one's golf handicap. Lit Digest 88:62-4 Mr 27 '26
St Paul's municipal golf league. E. W. Johnson. Playground 21:538-9 Ja '28
Scoring for golf and tennis leagues. Playground 22:353 S '28
Scottish golf. B. Darwin. Liv Age 334:1143-5 Ag '28
Soft-boiled pro. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:24 Ag 4 '28
Some famous shots of famous golfers. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 50:41-2 My '26
Some springtime cardinal points for golfers. Lit Digest 84:73-6 Mr 7 '25
Sport of missing men. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:22 S 22 '28
Tail-slices of golf's history. W: D. Richardson. Country Life 52:68-9 S '27
Tennis for golfers and golf for tennis players. Lit Digest 87:40-1 D 26 '25
To beard the lion. G. Rice. il Collier's 77:26 My 15 '26
$25,000 a shot. G. Rice. Collier's 81:7 Je 23 '28
What do you go around in? G. Rice. il Collier's 79:13-14 Ja 29 '27
Where anything can happen. G. Rice. Collier's 75:15 My 30 '25
Where youth meets age. A. Edwards. il Sunset 55:34-6 N '25
Which foot supports a golfer's weight? C. B. Lloyd. il Sci Am 137:522-3 D '27
Why Americans excel at golf. B. Darwin. Liv Age 330:375-7 Ag 14 '26
Why I gave up golf. H. V. O'Brien. il Collier's 75:26 Ja 10 '25
Why men migrate. J. L. Brown. il Outlook 138:642-4 D 17 '24
Willie Macfarlane, the new golf champion. Lit Digest 86:41-2 Jl 4 '25
Woman on the links. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 48:41-2 Jl '25
Young golfers play for the Walker cup. W: D. Richardson. il St N 53:714-15 My '26
See also Archery golf; Caddies; also Women's national golf and tennis club

GOLF, Clock. See Games

GOLF, Obstacle. See Games

GOLF balls
Feather-stuffed eggs for the game of golf. il Lit Digest 98:58-62 Ag 25 '28
How science can improve your golf; reasons for the vagaries of the flight of golf balls. P. A. Vaile. il diags Sci Am 135:426-7 D '26
Physicist and golf expert still disagree. H. H. Sheldon; P. A. Vaile. il Sci Am 136:388-9 Je '27
Physics of golf balls. H. H. Sheldon. il Sci Am 135:106-7 Ag '26
That golf ball question. C. Leitch. Country Life 48:43 My '25
Where millions of golf balls go. il Pop Mech 47:970-1 Je '27

GOLF clubs. See Country clubs

GOLF clubs (sticks)
Court learns about hooks and slices. Sci Am 139:476 N '28
Feather-stuffed eggs for the game of golf. il Lit Digest 98:58-62 Ag 25 '28

GOLF clubs (sticks)—*Continued*
Golf clubs from the forest to the links. il Sci Am 136:316-17 My '27
Is your golf bag overloaded? W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 48:43-4 Ag '25
Making golf-clubs. il Lit Digest 83:75-7 N 15 '24
Scientifically designed golf clubs. D. M. Moore. il plans Sci Am 137:120-2 Ag '27

GOLF links, Municipal
Municipal golf. Playground 20:110 My '26
Municipal golf in Indianapolis. R. W. Jarvis. Playground 19:281 Ag '25
Municipal golf, its influence on park recreation affairs. H. S. Wagner. il Playground 21:94-8 My '27
Municipal golf, its relation to park land acquisition policies. H. S. Wagner. Am City 37:165-6 Ag '27
Regarding municipal golf. Playground 22:223 Jl '28
Self-supporting and highly successful municipal golf course, Oakland, Cal. R. W. Robertson. il Am City 38:154 Je '28
Tearing o' the greens. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 81:15 Je 30 '28
What a municipal golf course has done for San Antonio. R. Lambert. il Am City 36:223-4 F '27

GOLGI apparatus
Studies on the golgi apparatus of the mammary gland. H. W. Beams. Science n s 66: 306 S 30 '27

GOLIATH; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 O 17 '25

GOLL, Ivan
George Grosz. Liv Age 334:635-8 Ap 1 '28
Homer of our time. Liv Age 333:316-20 Ag 15 '27

GOLTZ, Kolmar von der, baron
Marshal von der Goltz in Turkey. W. Förster. Liv Age 332:1073-84 Je 15 '27

GOMEZ, Arnulfo R.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:10 Jl 16 '27; Outlook 147:200 O 19 '27; R of Rs 76:463, 497 N '27; World's Work 55:15 N '27

GOMEZ, Juan Vicente
Message to the congress of Venezuela, April, 1928. por (front) Pan Am M 41:83-6 My '28
Close portrait of Gomez. il pors Mentor 13: 24-8 N '25
Dictator of Venezuela. T: F. Lee. il World's Work 50:653-63 O '25
Oil in Venezuela. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 126: 496-8 Ap 25 '28
Portrait by C. A. Willoughby. Bul Pan Am Union 59:576 Je '25
Tyranny and torture in Venezuela. L. M. Marín. Nation 120:412-14 Ap 15 '25

GOMEZ CARILLO, Enrique. See Carillo, Enrique Gomez

GÓMEZ de La Serna, Ramón
Great grippe victim. Liv Age 333:830-3 N 1 '27
At the sign of Ramón. A. Flores. Bookm 67: 386-90 Je '28

GÓMEZ JAIME, Alfredo
Problem; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:127 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:661 Jl '25

GOMPERS, Samuel
Attitude of organized labor toward giant power. Ann Am Acad 118:67 Mr '25

about

Artist of the trade unions. G: Soule. New Repub 42:sup5-7 Ap 15 '25
Gompers, end of an era. Nation 119:696 D 24 '24
Gompers tells his own story; review of Seventy years of life and labor, an autobiography. C: R. Walker. por Ind 114:449 Ap 18 '25
Gompers: the sources of his power. R. W. Bruère. Survey 53:539-41 F 1 '25
Karl Marx and Samuel Gompers. J: R. Commons. Pol Sci Q 41:281-6 Je '26
Labor chieftain. por Outlook 138:666-8 D 24 '24
Obituary. Ind 113:558 D 27 '24
Passing of Gompers and the future of organized labor. J: Spargo. No Am 221:405-16 Mr '25
Passing of Samuel Gompers. J: R. Commons. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:670-6 F '25
Plain Sam Gompers and his empire. pors Lit Digest 84:32-6 Ja 3 '25
Portrait. Collier's 74:21 N 29 '24; Ind 113: 524 D 13 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21: 524 Ja '25; R of Rs 71:28 Ja '25
Samuel Gompers; foreign press comments. Liv Age 324:182 Ja 24 '25
Samuel Gompers' last convention. F. Tannenbaum. por Survey 53:391-4 Ja 1 '25
What manner of man was Gompers? B: Stolberg. Atlan 135:404-12 Mr '25
Will the death of Samuel Gompers split labor? por Lit Digest 83:10-11 D 27 '24
Work of Samuel Gompers. New Repub 41: 105-6 D 24 '24

GOMPERT, William Henry
Outstanding essentials of modern school architecture; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 749-50

GONAVE island
King leatherneck. W. B. Seabrook. il Collier's 81:14 F 4 '28

GONCHAROVA, Nathalia
Ultra modern art and its exponents from Russia. M. H. Wilborg. il Arts and Dec 22:30-1 F '25

GONDRA, Manuel E.
Paraguay loses a distinguished son. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:535-7 Je '27

GONE Bedu; story. See Nadaar, A.

GONE to Glory; story. See MacAlarney, R. E.

GONIONEMUS. See Jellyfish

GONZAGA, Sister Mary. See Mary Gonzaga, Sister

GONZALES, William Elliott
Unnecessary amendment. Forum 73:21-7 Ja '25

GONZALEZ, Clara
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 62:877 S '28

GONZALEZ, Eparquio
Portrait. Pan Am M 40:48 O '27

GONZÁLEZ, Pedro Antonio
New minister from Nicaragua. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:1079-81 N '25
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:118-19 F '26

GONZALEZ, R. Arévalo. See Arévalo Gonzalez, R.

GONZÁLEZ GAMARRA, Francisco
Portrait. Forum 73:front Ap '25

GONZÁLEZ MARTÍNEZ, Enrique
El sembrador de estrellas; La plegaria de la roca estéril; En la muerte de José Sabás de la Mora; poems, with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 61:254-8 Mr '27
Wring the neck of the swan; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:134 Je '25

GONZÁLEZ PRADA, Manuel
Peruvian iconoclast. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 6:330-3 N '25

GONZÁLEZ VÍQUEZ, Cleto
New president of Costa Rica. Bul Pan Am Union 62:655-6 Jl '28
President of Costa Rica. por Pan Am M 41: 160-1 Jl '28

GOOCH, George Peabody
Lord Haldane. Contemp 134:424-32 O '28
Prince Max of Baden. Contemp 132:446-54 O '27
Professor Salvemini and the Fascists. Contemp 129:181-2 F '26
Revelations of Colonel House. Contemp 129: 433-43 Ap '26

GOOCH, R. K.
Eugène Pierre. Pol Sci Q 41:436-52 S '26

GOOD, Carter Victor

Appeal made to high school graduates by college catalogues. School and Soc 23:149-52 Ja 30 '26

Art of book reviewing. School and Soc 24:142-3 Jl 31 '26

Careless practices in educational writings. School and Soc 23:684-6 My 29 '26

Educational writings, editing and errors. School and Soc 27:146-50 F 4 '28

Experimental study of the merits of extensive and intensive reading in the social sciences. School R 33:755-70 D '25; Same cond. School and Soc 22:758-60 D 12 '25

Freshman week at Miami university. School and Soc 24:614-15 N 13 '26

High school curriculum in home economics. J Home Econ 19:686-90 D '27

Literature on college teaching. School and Soc 27:481-7 Ap 21 '28

Objectives of secondary schools in 1926-27. Educa 47:585-92 Je '27

Social and individual values of the school analyzed in terms of an educational balance sheet. Educa 47:13-21 S '26

Variables of the senior high school curriculum and the college-entrance problem. School R 35:686-91 N '27

—and Good, Raymond E.

Titles of curriculums offered or suggested in secondary schools. School R 35:503-9 S '27

—and Roberts, Edward D.

Curriculum titles and curriculum constants in senior high schools. School R 36:679-84 N '28

GOOD, Charles L.

Morgan's last raid. Mentor 13:58-9 F '25

GOOD, E. T.

Great issue: socialism versus capitalism. Quar 245:408-15 O '25

GOOD, Harry Gehman

Agassiz and the poets. Educa 46:621-31 Je '26

Books new and old in the history of education. School and Soc 26:209-13 Ag 13 '27

Critics of Milton's tractate. Educa 49:40-7 S '28

History of education in England. School and Soc 22:309-12; 23:277-80 S 5 '25, F 27 '26

Labor chides the schools. Educ R 72:197-9 N '26

Place of professional courses in the liberal arts colleges. School and Soc 27:709-13 Je 16 '28

Spelling-book of the sixteenth century. bibliog School and Soc 28:642-7 N 24 '28

When Priestley was a teacher. School and Soc 24:313-19 S 11 '26

GOOD, James William

Portrait. R of Rs 78:4, 124 Jl-Ag '28

GOOD, Raymond E. See Good, Carter Victor, jt. auth.

GOOD, Roscoe W.

They are model boys. Z. Guy. por Sunset 54:30-1 Je '25

Toys become aids to industries. il Pop Mech 44:993-8 D '25

GOOD, Wallace

They are model boys. Z. Guy. por Sunset 54:30-1 Je '25

Toys become aids to industries. il Pop Mech 44:993-8 D '25

GOOD, Warren R.

Opinions on home work for elementary-school pupils. El School J 27:116-22 O '26

GOOD actress; story. See Bercovici, K.

GOOD and evil

Harm that good men do. B: Russell. Harper 153:529-34 O '26

See also Sin

GOOD and evil and Elsie; story. See Hopkins, M. A.

GOOD bad actor; story. See Watts, C. S.

GOOD bad horse; story. See Montross, L.

GOOD black sheep; story. See Marquand, J: P.

GOOD blood; story. See Mason, G.

GOOD business Christmas; story. See Kerr, S.

GOOD deal and some more; story. See Wharton, A.

GOOD fellows; story. See Pattullo, G:

GOOD form; story. See Torrey, G.

GOOD girl; story. See Williams, B. A.

GOOD home; story. See Delano, E. B.

GOOD hope; drama. See Heijermans, H.

GOOD hope hospital association. See Los Angeles—Hospitals

GOOD horse sense; story. See Osborne, R., and Osborne, R.

GOOD housekeeping institute

Laying the foundation of Good housekeeping institute il Good H 80:86-7 Ap '25

GOOD little man; story. See Johnson, N.

GOOD-luck stones. See Charms

GOOD men and true; story. See Clausen. C.

GOOD morning, major; story. See Marquand, J. P.

GOOD night; one-act play. See Smith, M. S.

GOOD of the road; story. See Shaw, C: L.

GOOD old army! good old war! story. See Upson, W: H.

GOOD old grandpa; story. See Upson, W: H.

GOOD pals; story. See Suckow, R.

GOOD party man; story. See Banning, M.

GOOD roads; story. See Boyd, T:

GOOD safe name; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P.

GOOD Sainte Anne; drama. See Gilbert, H.

GOOD sport; story. See Butler, E. P.

GOOD sports; story. See Parmenter, C.

GOOD theatre; one-act play. See Morley, C.

GOOD trouper; story. See Synon, M.

GOOD will

What good are good-will banquets? Lit Digest 97:29 Ap 14 '28

GOOD will (in business)

Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 71:311-16 My '26

Computation of good-will profits. C. J. Foreman. Am Econ R 15:652-64 D '25

Market value of goodwill. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:735 Je 27 '25

Policy that has tripled sales in 8 years; Brooklyn Edison co., inc. M. S. Sloan. il Mag of Business 52:549-51 N '27

Six ways to make yourself liked. L. Scruggs. il System 50:164-6 Ag '26

We invite our customers to our picnic. il System 49:824 Je '26

Your plant and the community. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:44-8 Ja '26

See also Public utilities—Public relations

GOOD-will day. See World good-will day

GOOD will of the house; story. See Balmer, E., and MacHarg, W: B.

GOOD wind; story. See Bontempelli, M.

GOOD witch; story. See Singmaster, E.

GOOD works; story. See Kerr, S.

GOODACRE, E. J.

House refuse collection in Gosport, England. Am City 34:632 Je '26

Water-front improvements and water sports in an English borough. Am City 34:537-9 My '26

GOODACRE, Walter

Mysterious landscapes of the lunar world Travel 45:6-12 O '25

GOODALL, Louis Bertrand

This business man went to Congress. W. O. Saunders. por Collier's 75:8-9 Ja 10 '25

GOODALL, Winifred

Land's End; poem. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25

GOODCHILD, Clara M.

Immigrant, asset or liability. Mis R 51:550-4 Jl '28

GOODE, George Browne
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1925:576f

GOODE, H. F. See Bowman, Clyde A., jt. auth.

GOODE, Ida Katherine (Hancock) (Mrs John Paul Goode)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:11 N 15 '24

GOODE, John Paul
Geography and world citizenship. School and Soc 26:377-81 S 24 '27
Does your world end at the foot of your own street? interview. N. M. Clark. il por Am M 99:42-3 My '25

GOODE, Mrs John Paul. See Goode, Ida Katherine

GOODE, Kenneth M.
Air-line to 'Frisco; story. Mag of Business 53:33-5 Ja '28
Astonishing episode of Edgar Edge, Ill. Mag of Business 54:267-8 S '28
No more monkey business; story. Mag of Business 53:291-3 Mr '28

GOODE, Nellie
Sea; poem. Sunset 58:22 Ap '27

GOODE, Sir William Athelstane Meredith
Hungary of to-day. Quar 246:122-38 Ja '26

GOODENOUGH, Florence Laura
Factors conditioning municipal library circulation. School and Soc 24:54-6 Jl 10 '26
Relation of the intelligence of pre-school children to the education of their parents. School and Soc 26:54-6 Jl 9 '27

GOODHART, Simon Philip
Motion picture in science. Ann Am Acad 128: 66-9 N '26

GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor
B. G. Goodhue. L. Mumford. New Repub 44: 259-60 O 28 '25
Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue. T. F. Hamlin. Nation 120:660-1 Je 10 '25
Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue, architect and master of many arts; ed. by C: H. Whitaker. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 59:95-8 Ja '26
Goodhue's architecture: a critical estimate. F. Kimball. il Arch Rec 62:537-9 D '27

—architect
Where simplicity means beauty: Los Angeles public library. F. H. Hyers. il Sunset 57:17 D '26

GOODING, Frank R.
Portrait. Ind 116:735 Je 26 '26
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 53:26 D '24

GOODLATTE, Clare R.
South Africa: glimpses and comments. Contemp 133:347-53 Mr '28

GOODLOE, Abbie Carter
Claustrophobia; story. Scrib M 79:401-10 Ap '26
Double traitor; story. Scrib M 82:315-24 S '27
Madness of Gamaliel Sevenoaks; story. Scrib M 78:180-90 Ag '25

GOODMAN, Blanche (Mrs Oscar B. Eisendrath)
Expressions and the fraudian complex. Sat Eve Post 197:70 Je 13 '25
Nocturne; story. Bookm 64:680-6 F '27

GOODMAN, Frederic Simeon
Waldensian churches in Sicily. Mis R 50:759-60 O '27

GOODMAN, Herman
Care of the hands. Hygeia 5:131-2 Mr '27
Ivy poisoning. Hygeia 5:384-5 Ag '27
Preventing skin diseases. Hygeia 5:303-4 Je '27
What you should know about cosmetics. Hygeia 4:29-30 Ja '26

GOODMAN, Hilda B.
Relation of the curative workshop to the rehabilitation of disabled persons. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:325-8

GOODMAN, J. A.
Savings equivalent to a $3,000,000 sales increase. System 49:347-50 Mr '26

GOODMAN, Julia N.
Education for domestic service. School and Soc 24:615-17 N 13 '26

GOODMAN, Kenneth Sawyer
Kenneth Sawyer Goodman theatre. il Drama 16:11 O '25

GOODMAN, Kenneth Sawyer, memorial theatre. See Chicago—Theaters

GOODMAN, Nathan Gerson
Human side of teaching. Nat Educ Assn J 17:25-6 Ja '28
Is history dull? School and Soc 24:554-6 O 30 '26
More about Ph. D.'s. School and Soc 24:429-30 O 2 '26

GOODMAN, Paul
Palestine venture. Contemp 132:629-37 N '27

GOODNESS gracious, Agnes; story. See Douglas, M. S.

GOODNOUGH, E. J.
There are no Jimmy Valentines. il Sci Am 133:26-7 Jl '25

GOODNOW, Frank Johnson
Geography of China. Nat Geog M 51:650-64 Je '27
Portrait. World's Work 50:8 My '25; Outlook 142:443 Mr 24 '26; R of Rs 73:649; 74:531 Je, N '26; Cur Hist 27:482 Ja '28
President Goodnow. School and Soc 27:82-3 Ja 21 '28

GOODNOW, Marc N.
California patios, cloisters and walled gardens. Arts and Dec 29:48-9 Je '28
Garage incorporated in house or grounds. Arts and Dec 28:88 Ap '28
Naive charm of Mexican hand-made tiles. Arts and Dec 27:42-3 Ag '27

GOODPASTURE, Ernest W.
Pathology of certain virus diseases. Science n s 67:591-3 Je 15 '28

GOODRICH, Annie W.
Nurse as citizen. Survey 56:246-9 My 15 '26
Nursing. Survey 60:288-9 Je 1 '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:24 N '26

GOODRICH, Arthur (Frederick)
So this is London; criticism. Drama 17:150 F '27

—and Palmer, Rose A.
Caponsacchi; criticism. Lit Digest 91:29-30 N 13 '26; il Outlook 144:524-5 D 22 '26; New Repub 51:17-18 My 25 '27

GOODRICH, Carrington
Exit Karakhan. Outlook 144:206-9 O 13 '26

GOODRICH, Carter Lyman
Machine and the miner. Harper 154:649-54 Ap '27
Nothing but a coal factory. New Repub 44:91-3 S 16 '25
Power and the working life. Ann Am Acad 118:97-9 Mr '25
Symptoms or agencies? J Pol Econ 33:354-8 Je '25
Tradition of distance. New Repub 46:245-7 Ap 14 '26

GOODRICH, Mrs Chauncey. See Blanding, Henriette De Saussure

GOODRICH, Chauncey Lloyd. See Edmonson, James Bartlett, jt. auth.

GOODRICH, Erna
Community spirit in art. Overland n s 84:143 My '26

GOODRICH, Ernest Payson
Sunlight and the city plan. Am City 39: 121-2 Jl '28
Zoning and its relation to traffic congestion. Ann Am Acad 133:222-33 S '27

GOODRICH, Florence Ada (Backus) (Mrs Alfred John Goodrich)
Sane and safe paths for the child's approach to music study. Musician 31:11 Ag; 16 S; 38 O '26

GOODRICH, Herbert Funk
Work of the American law institute. Ann Am Acad 136:10-14 Mr '28

GOODRICH, Hubert Baker

Research experiences and problems in a small college. Science n s 65:342-5 Ap 8 '27

GOODRICH, James Putnam

Situation in Russia. Ann Am Acad 126:126-30 Jl '26

Russia as a Hoosier banker sees her; interview. S. Brooks. por Ind 115:583 N 21 '25

GOODRICH, Marcus

Caricature. Bookm 67:525-32 Jl '28

GOODRICH, Nathaniel Lewis

On alcoves. Library J 50:29-30 Ja 1 '25

GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold (Peter Parley, pseud.)

Uncle Peter Parley. W: O. Stevens. il St N 53:78-81 N '25

GOODRICH, Virginia

Red ink; story. Sunset 61:20-3 Ag '28

GOODS and chattels; story. See Benét, L.

GOODSON, Katharine

Master lesson on Chant polonais, no. 1, in G major (Maiden's wish) by Chopin-Liszt. por Etude 42:21-5 Ja '25

Master lesson on Prelude in D flat by Frederic Chopin. por Etude 42:825-6 D '24

Master lesson on Rubinstein's Kamennoi-ostrow, op. 10, no 22. por Etude 43:623-4 S '25

GOODSON, Mary Woodson

Mona Lisa; poem. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27

GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson

Buying happiness. Atlan 136:343-7 S '25

GOODSPEED, Thomas Harper, and Olson, A. R.

Progenies from X-rayed sex cells of tobacco. Science n s 67:46 Ja 13 '28

GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield

Albion Woodbury Small. Am J Soc 32:1-14 Jl '26

GOODWIN, Elmer C.

Ideal organization for a street cleaning and waste disposal department. Am City 38:137-9 Je '28

GOODWIN, Frederick Day

He did the murder in a dozen words. Poet Lore 36:577-82 D '25

GOODWIN, George G.

Most respectable animal in the world. Asia 26:38-9 Ja '26

GOODWIN, Harley H.

Prescription for production. Ind Arts M 15:98-9 Mr '26

Printing department's white elephant. Ind Arts M 17:351-2 O '28

GOODWIN, Isabel M. G.

Gardens of old Georgetown. House B 62:368-72, 526-7, 661-3; 63:36-7 O '27-Ja '28

GOODWIN, John M.

Conflicting color theories. School Arts M 24:326-8 F '25

Science of color harmony. School Arts M 26:18-22 S '26

GOODWIN, Nathaniel Carl

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:40 O 23 '26

GOODWIN, Philip Lippincott

New building of the Beaux-arts institute of design. Arch Rec 63:497-503 Je '28

GOODY Bishop's revenge; story. See Sneddon, R. W.

GOODYEAR tire and rubber company

Experiments in industrial democracy. O. F. Carpenter. il Factory and Ind Management 75:766-9 Ap '28

Managers aren't born—. P. W. Litchfield. il System 51:299-301 Mr '27

GOOKIN, Frederick William

What the oriental artist sees. Liv Age 326:509-14 S 5 '25

GOOSE, Elizabeth. See Vergoose, Elizabeth

GOOSE. See Geese

GOOSEBERRIES

Currants and gooseberries: their culture and relation to white pine blister rust. G: M. Darrow and others. il maps Farmers' Bul 1398:1-38 '24

New gooseberry. Science n s 60:sup10-12 O 10 '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:93 Ja '25

Promotion of the gooseberry. Lit Digest 83:27 N 15 '24

GOOSEBERRY mandarin; puppet play. See Ruthenburg, G. D.

GOOSELESS Pantagruel; story. See Hill, P. A.

GOOSSENS, Eugène, 1893-

Music teachers will profit by awakened musical interest of children. Musician 33:41 N '28

Perfect technic the first essential in conducting. por Musician 32:11 D '27

Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:50 N '25

GOPHERS

Burrowing rodents of California as agents in soil formation. J. Grinnell. il Smithson Rept 1923:339-50

Concerning gophers; verse. P. Cummings. Forum 78:625 O '27

Geography and evolution in the pocket gophers of California. J. Grinnell. il map Smithson Rept 1926:343-55

Gophering. B. Adams. Outlook 142:390 Mr 10 '26

Wee beasties. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11:353-4 Je '28

GORBOLD, Roland

Photography on tour. Photo-Era 57:59-62 Ag '26

GORBY, John W.

American legion's program for child welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:151-4

GORDON, A., and Lipman, Charles Bernard

Further suggestions for the application of the Lipman-Gordon method of tree injection. Science n s 64:602 D 17 '26

GORDON, Adam Lindsay

Australian poet. M. G. Chadwick. Cath World 126:201-8 N '27

GORDON, Anna Adams

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 29 '24; 4 F 7; 10:13 Je 27 '25

GORDON, Anne Hamilton

Little garden; poem. Good H 81:23 Ag '25

GORDON, Cora Josephine (Mrs Jan Gordon). See Gordon, Jan, jt. auth.

GORDON, David

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:511-12 My 2 '28

Silly poet is paroled. Outlook 149:134-5 My 23 '28

GORDON, Don

Desire; poem. Overland n s 85:274 S '27

Sea; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28

Shadow of the swan; poem. Lit Digest 88:36 F 20 '26

GORDON, Douglas

Fox. Quar 245:52-62 Jl '25

Haunts of the raven and buzzard. Quar 248:278-90 Ap '27

Irresponsible fox-cub. Fortn 123:273-81 F '25

Partridge. Quar 246:259-71 Ap '26

Timid hare. Contemp 128:366-72 S '25

Whistling plover. Fortn 130:707-13 N '28

GORDON, Eugene

Negro press. Am Mercury 8:207-15 Je '26

Negro press. Ann Am Acad 140:248-56 N '28

Negro's inhibitions. Am Mercury 13:159-65 F '28

GORDON, George, jr.

Economy in classroom management. Ind Educ M 29:171-2 N '27

Shopwork in boys' summer camp. Ind Educ M 28:394-5 Je '27

GORDON, George Angier

Portrait. World's Work 49:387 F '25; R of Rs 71:265 Mr '25

GORDON, George Byron

Abraham's home town. Atlan 137:145-57 F '26

Obituary. Art and Archaeol 23:91 F '27

GORDON, George Stuart

Some post war impressions. Sat R Lit 5:232 O 13 '28

GORDON, Gifford
Prohibition in America. R of Rs 72:419-20 O '25

GORDON, Sir Home
Cricket to-day and to-morrow. Fortn 127: 703-6 My '27

GORDON, Homer King
Code of men; novel. Sunset 55:9-13 D '25; 56: 40-4 Ja; 36-40 F; 42-6 Mr; 40-4 Ap; 38-43 My '26
Crumbs for Christmas; story. Country Life 55:79-86 D '28
In the fog; one act comedy. Sunset 58:28-31 F '27

GORDON, Irwin Leslie
Digging through the ages. Atlan 135:145-53 F '25

GORDON, James Logan
I am quitting my church, to preach! por Sunset 57:12-13 D '26

GORDON, Jan, and Gordon, Cora Josephine (Mrs Jan Gordon)
Majesty of the law in Languedoc. il Travel 45:29-33 O '25
Moslem life in the Christian Balkans. Travel 45:20-4 Jl '25
Unsentimental journey in the Bosnian hills. Travel 45:23-7 Je '25

GORDON, Janet L.
Font; story. Cath World 124:41-6 O '26
Hugo, the fool; story. Cath World 128:181-4 N '28
Looker-on; story. Cath World 122:443-9 Ja '26
To-morrow; story. Cath World 120:453-60 Ja '25

GORDON, Jean
You can't faze a Gordon! home for feeble-minded girls built by J. Gordon. M. McCulloch-Williams. il por Am M 99:73-4 Ap '25

GORDON, Jeanne
Evolution of the chorus. por Musician 30:15 N '25
Portrait. Canad M 65:9 Mr '26; Sat Eve Post 198:32 Mr 6 '26

GORDON, Linley V.
He untangled a railway system. R of Rs 74:297-9 S '26
Stanley M. Bruce. R of Rs 75:164-6 F '27

GORDON, Louis
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:8 Je 30 '28; Cur Hist 28:792 Ag '28

GORDON, Lucy Wallace (Sutherland) Duff-, lady
Fashions for the famous; ed. by A. Strakosch. il por Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ja 29; 35-6 F 19; 22-3 F 26 '27

GORDON, Manya
Innocent parents abroad. il Harper 150:705-12 My '25

GORDON, Mary R.
Wayfarers all; story. Scrib M 77:167-75 F '25

GORDON, Myron. See Fraser, Allan Cameron, jt. auth.

GORDON, Peyton
Portrait. R of Rs 76:567 D '27

GORDON, Philip
Hints on the art of playing the music of Bach. Etude 44:425-6 Je '26
Portrait. Musician 29:13 D '24

GORDON, R. W.
(comp.) Folk etchings; songs. Forum 80:474-5 S '28
Lyrics. Golden Bk 8:195-6 Ag '28

GORDON, Robert S.
Our amiable Uncle Sam. Outlook 147:438 D 7 '27

GORDON, Ruth Manning
They can still sing; poem. Cent 114:244 Je '27

GORDON, S. M. See Hampton, H. C., jt. auth.

GORDON, Samuel
Heine, the German and the Jew. Contemp 127: 230-6 F '25

GORDON, Samuel Dickey
Ceaseless inner urge. Mis R 50:732-6 O '27

GORDON, Seton
Bird life of polar Spitsbergen. 19th Cent 97. 403-10 Mr '25
Birds of the high tops. Contemp 130:502-8 O '26
Black wind. 19th Cent 102:574-80 O '27
Ceol mor. 19th Cent 99:608-17 Ap '26
Dun Tuilm: a castle of Skye. 19th Cent 99: 142-8 Ja '26
Golden eagle. 19th Cent 101:574-81 Ap '27
Raven: a bird of the Isles. 19th Cent 100:880-4 D '26
Scotland's island outposts. Contemp 127:766-71 Je '25
Tallisker of the cliffs. 19th Cent 103:692-8 My '28

GORDON, Vera
Portrait. Collier's 74:19 D 20 '24

GORDON, William Duncan
Irregular practices in building and loan associations. Ann Am Acad 125:49-54 My '26

GORDON-SMITH, Gordon
Yugoslav electoral victory for conservatism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:105-8 Ap '25

GORDON-STABLES, Mrs Louise
Maritime prints and paintings for wall decoration. Arts and Dec 29:49 S '28
Old English firebacks. Int Studio 81:129-32 My '25
Roasters, toasters and other iron. Int Studio 81:221-4 Je '25

GORDON memorial college, Khartum
Gordon memorial college. School and Soc 27: 160-1 F 11 '28

GORE, Arthur Jocelyn Charles. See Arran, Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore, 6th earl of

GORE, Charles, bishop of Oxford
Lausanne's gathering of churches. Liv Age 333:389-91 S 1 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:30 O 3 '25

GORE, Howard Mason
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:680 D '24; R of Rs 70:577 D '24; Lit Digest 84:7 Ja 24 '25

GORGAS, William Crawford
Appreciation. O. Dowling. por (front) Pan Am M 39:129-33 S '26
Portrait. Sci Am 133:243 O '25; Hygeia 6:223 Ap '28; R of Rs 78:325 S '28

GORGAS memorial institute
Gorgas memorial laboratory. M. H. Thatcher. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:767-78 Ag '28

GORGES, Sir Ferdinando
Settlement at Plymouth contemplated before 1620. L. N. Kinnicutt. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:209-21

GORHAM, Frederic Poole. See Gage, Stephen DeM., jt. auth.

GORHAM, M. A. C.
Heresy-hunting at Oxford and Cambridge. Nation 122:449-50 Ap 21 '26

GORILLA; story. See Child, R: W.

GORILLAS
Carl Akeley's last journey, a visit to the gorilla sanctuary in Belgian Congo. M. L. J. Akeley. il World's Work 56:250-9 Jl '28
Don't goad the gorilla, treat him as a gentleman. Lit Digest 89:68-71 Ap 10 '26
First gorilla. P. Du Chaillu. Golden Bk 1: 299-300 F '25
Function of the pituitary gland. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Ap 2 '26
Gorilla paradise. Lit Digest 83:68-72 N 8 '24
Hunting the morose gorilla. T. A. Barns. il Asia 28:116-23 F '28
Primate laboratory of Yale university. Science n s 63:sup12 Mr 12 '26
Saving man's first cousin the gorilla. il Sci Am 132:198 Mr '25
Study of the higher apes. Science n s 64:sup 10-12 D 31 '26
Taking a chance on sudden death in gorilla land. Lit Digest 97:45-8 My 26 '28

GORKY, Maxim, pseud. of Alexei Maximovich Pyeshkov
About murderers; tr. by M. Budberg. Dial 85:201-10 S '28

GORKY, Maxim, pseud. of Alexei Maximovich Pyeshkov—*Continued*

Anatole France. Sat R Lit 2:765-6 My 8 '26

Books; tr. by A. Kaun. Nation 121:541 N 11 '25

Europe's cultural product. Sat R Lit 4:465-7 D 24 '27

Gipsy; story, tr. by J. Sutton-Patterson. Golden Bk 1:721-8 My '25

Guide; Enblema; stories, tr. by M. Budberg. Dial 83:188-98 S '27

Hermit; story. Collier's 75:16-17 My 16 '25

Lenin the man. Nation 119:584-5 N 26 '24

Music of the degenerate; tr. by M. Budberg. Dial 85:480-4 D '28

Notes on Tolstoy and other recollections; tr. from the Russian. Dial 78:96-106 F '25

Song of the falcon; tr. by B. Block. Golden Bk 184-6 F '26

Song of the storm-petrel; tr. from the Russian. Dial 80:485-6 Je '26

about

Glimpses of Maxim Gorky. A. Kaun. pors Bookm 65:506-10 Jl '27

Gorki at St Agnello; interview. E: A. Jewell. por Nation 120:716-17 Je 24 '25

Gor'kii at sixty. Liv Age 334:932-7 Je '28

Gor'kii to-day. Liv Age 331:368-9 N 15 '26

Maxim Gorky and the English standpoint. R. M. Fox. Fortn 126:504-17 O '26

Maxim Gorki, 1868-1928. A. Kaun. Dial 84: 464-8 Je '28

Portrait. Ind 116:291 Mr 13 '26

Portrait. Travel 48:48 Ap '27

GORMAN, Arthur E.

Chlorination control in Chicago. Am City 37: 613-21 N '27

Experiences with cross-connections in Chicago. Am City 35:169-74 Ag '26

Technic of meetings. Am J Pub Health 18: 282-9 Mr '28

GORMAN, Clarence H.

Portrait. R of Rs 75:296 Mr '27

GORMAN, Herbert Sherman

Apology for the Pulitzer prize awards. Bookm 62:427-31 D '25

Black flute; poem. Sat R Lit 2:553 F 13 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26

Desultory epistles: Mine adversary; Colloquy in brass; Birds; Fountain; Inquisition in mist; Viaticum; poems. Poetry 28:119-25 Je '26

Feathery phoenix; poem. Sat R Lit 1:785 My 30 '25

Flight; poem. Dial 83:148 Ag '27

Ford Madox Ford. Bookm 67:56-60 Mr '28

Humbert Wolfe. Bookm 65:634-9 Ag '27

Joyce today and tomorrow. New Repub 50: 197-9 Ap 6 '27

Land's end; poem. New Repub 48:221 O 13 '26

Longfellow's golden years. Bookm 64:320-9 N '26

Lynnette; poem. Outlook 139:497 Ap 1 '25

Mine adversary; Viaticum; poems. Poetry 29: 114-15 N '26

Necklace; poem. Nation 120:9 Ja 7 '25

Real musketeers. Bookm 64:573-9 Ja '27

Sonnet. Theatre Arts M 9:733 N '25

Tartar horse; poem. Sat R Lit 1:89 S 6 '24

These for your hurt; poem. Nation 124:697 Je 22 '27

Tired fencer; poem. New Repub 52:288 N 2 '27

Worldings: Proem; Chanson de Chateaulaire; Madame de Vaudraucourt and white Simone stroll in the park; poems. Poetry 31:1-9 O '27

(ed.) See Howells, W: D. Letters

GORMAN, John Jerome

Portrait. R of Rs 76:573 D '27

GORRINGE, Katherine Parrott

Along the little ways; poem. Sunset 60:66 Ap '28

GORSSE, Henri de, and Forest, Louis

Le procureur Hallers; excerpts. Liv Age 323: 566-73 D 6 '24

GORTNER, Ross Aiken

Chemistry and home economics. J Home Econ 18:613-19 N '26

Conservation of intellect. Science n s 68:402-3 O 26 '28

English versus metric system. Science n s 65: 163-4 F 11 '27

Meteor fall. Science n s 63:166 F 5 '26

—and Hoffman, Walter Fred

Binding of acid and alkali by proteins. Science n s 62:464-7 N 20 '25

GORTON, Geraldine. See Hastie, Mabel, jt. auth.

GOSAINS. See Sadhus

GOSLING, Mrs Armine N.

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ap 4 '25

GOSLING, Laura F.

Wisconsin adventure. Survey 53:596-7 F 15 '25

GOSLING, Thomas Warrington

Adjustment of the duties of the supervisor to those of the principal. El School J 26: 18-21 S '25

High school and hazards. Educ R 72:200-2 N '26

Interesting the teacher in safety education. El School J 25:302-6 D '24

Relationship between a university and the public schools. School and Soc 23:383-8 Mr 27 '26

GOSNELL, Harold Foote

Non-naturalization; a study in political assimilation. Am J Soc 33:930-9 My '28

Voter resigns. New Repub 44:224-5 O 21 '25

GOSPORT, England

Water-front improvements and water sports in an English borough. E. J. Goodacre. il Am City 34:537-9 My '26

GOSS, E. O.

From every year we've learned something new for 126 years; ed. by P: F. O'Shea. Mag of Business 54:46-8 Jl '28

GOSS, Edna Lucy

Library of Congress subject headings, old and new. Library J 51:1075-7 D 1 '26

GOSS, Irving M.

Street maintenance and repairs in South Bend, Ind. Am City 38:126 Ap '28

GOSS, Margaret

Mistress of court and course. Woman Cit n s 10:13 Ag 8 '25

GOSS, Nelson Henry

Case for the navy. R of Rs 77:505-10 My '28

Cruiser question. R of Rs 78:506-10 N '28

Naval adequacy. Sci Am 139:220-4, 320-4, 418-22, 519-23 S-D '28

GOSSE, Sir Edmund (William)

George Meredith. Liv Age 330:311-14 Ag 7 '26

Great French critic. Liv Age 334:147-50 Ja 15 '28

Miss Sitwell's poems. Liv Age 332:1095-8 Je 15 '27

Plagiarism. Liv Age 328:585-8 Mr 13 '26

Rossetti. Liv Age 334:1077-80 Jl '28

Swan; Rosemary; Epilogue; poems. Bookm 63: 542-3 Jl '26

Edmund Gosse dead: will he live? por Lit Digest 97:27 Je 23 '28

Edmund Gosse, 1849-1928. J. Collins. Sat R Lit 4:990 Je 23 '28

Poetry of Edmund Gosse. J: Drinkwater. Bookm 63:536-43 Jl '26

Sir Edmund Gosse. S. Young. New Repub 55: 70-2 Je 6 '28

GOSSIP

Gossip! the meanest habit in the world. E A. Guest. Am M 104:7-9 N '27

GOSSIP; story. See Kilbourne, F.

GOSSIP insurance; story. See Putnam, N.

GOSTLING, Mrs Frances M. (Parkinson)

(tr.) Brittany celebrates the pardon of the mountain. A. Le Braz. Travel 44:26-30 Ap '25

Cathedral where a king was flogged. Travel 46:19-22 Ap '26

Cathedral where women were barred. Travel 47:10-13 My '26

City of Joan of Arc's martyrdom. Travel 49: 19-22 Jl '27

GOSTLING, Mrs Frances M. (Parkinson)—*Cont.*

Miracle working Venus of Brittany. Travel 45:15-19 Jl '25

Works of Anatole Le Braz. Cath World 123:326-36 Je '26

GOTA canal

Ships climb hills and cross forests on century-old canal. il Pop Mech 43:223 F '25

GOTAMA Siddhartha. See Buddha and Buddhism

GOTHIC architecture. See Architecture, Gothic

GOTHIC art. See Art, Gothic

GOTHIC furniture. See Furniture, Gothic

GOTLAND

See also Visby, Sweden

GOTO, Shimpei, viscount

Three men of Japan. A. L. Strong. por Asia 26:228-31 Mr '26

GOTTBERG, Otto von

Barefooted Zanzibar. Liv Age 326:315-20 Ag 8 '25

Indian in Africa. Liv Age 326:177-80 Jl 25 '25

GOTTFRIED, G. M.

Man wanted. New Repub 51:306-8 Ag 10 '27

GOTTFRIED, Mrs Ruth A. Jeremiah

Languishing art. Ind 119:299-301 S 24 '27

GÖTTINGEN university

Vacation courses, 1928. School and Soc 27:225 F 25 '28

GOTTLIEB, Mark Jacob

Asthma. Am Mercury 12:65-7 S '27

GOTTSCHALCK, Ella

Women's sports club of Fargo, N.D. Playground 22:504 D '28

GOTTSCHALK, Laura Riding

As well as any other; poem. Liv Age 327:593 D 12 '25

Body's head; poem. Poetry 27:59-66 N '25

For one who will believe; For all our sakes; poems. Nation 123:130 Ag 11 '26

Free; poem. Nation 122:89 Ja 27 '26

Many gentlemen; poem. Nation 121:578 N 18 '25

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Moreau

Childhood of Gottschalk. Etude 45:356 My '27

Gottschalk bit his nails. R. A. di Dio. Etude 43:462 Jl '25

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Reichenthal

Communism during the French revolution, 1789-1793. Pol Sci Q 40:438-50 S '25

GOTWALS, C. S.

Keeping the production equipment in trim. Ind Management 74:174-6 S '27

GOUAN, Antoine

Portrait. House and Gard 52:128 N '27

GOUCHER college

Consideration given to school recommendations for admission. C. M. Probst. Nat Educ Assn 1926:431-8

Goucher finds itself. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 43:28 O '26

What women in colleges of liberal arts specialize in. A. L. Rogers. School and Soc 20:700-2 N 29 '24

GOUDGE, Henry Leighton

Conflicting tendencies in the Church of England. Contemp 128:417-25 O '25

GOUDY, Frederic William

On the design of types. Arch Rec 63:441-5 My '28

Goudy. R. O. Ballou. Am Mercury 7:230-4 F '26

GOUFFRE. See Brontides

GOUGH, John Bartholomew

Tiger! tiger! H. W. Morrow. il Good H 86:24-7 Je; 87:52-5 Jl; 46-9 Ag; 46-9 S '28

GOUGH, Margaret

(tr.) King of Bicêtre; story. G. de Nerval. Fortn 124:859-67 D '25

GOUIN, François

Elaboration of Gouin's method. F: Houghton. Educ R 69:256-9 My '25

GOUJON, Mme Germaine

Workingwomen's leader. M. Marx. por Cur Hist 27:48 O '27

GOULD, Alice Lawry

Addendum; poem. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25

Unsung; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27

GOULD, Arthur Robinson

Portrait. Ind 117:689, 745 D 11-25 '26; R of Rs 75:17 Ja '27

GOULD, Bruce

Sex on trial. New Repub 50:246-8 Ap 20 '27

Wells of correct thought. Am Mercury 3:226-32 O '24

GOULD, Charles Newton

Humanizing geology. Sci Monthly 27:416-23 N '28

GOULD, Charlotte

Pictorial chart with efficient measurement of achievement. School Arts M 27:45-7 S '27

GOULD, Ernest C.

Organizing personnel work in a textile mill. Ind Management 68:280-2 N '24

GOULD, Florence (Holden). See Gould, George Glen, jt. auth.

GOULD, Sir Francis Carruthers

Carruthers Gould, veteran British cartoonist. por R of Rs 71:311-12 Mr '25

GOULD, George Glen

Chinese dragon symbol. Int Studio 80:301-2 Ja '25

—and Gould, Florence (Holden) (Mrs George Glen Gould)

Brief glossary of porcelain. House and Gard 54:62 Ag; 99 S '28

Charm of the veritable antique. Arts and Dec 22:46-7 Mr '25

Christmas humor in Gothic art. Int Studio 82:154-9 D '25

Collecting old chintz. House and Gard 48:97 O '25

Decorative lanterns of Italy and France. Int Studio 88:46-50 N '27

Directoire and empire lights. House and Gard 51:86-7 Je '27

Dolls for the antiquarian. Int Studio 91:50-1 D '28

Eccentricities in old furniture. Int Studio 83:84-8 Mr '26

English eighteenth century candlesticks. Int Studio 86:56-60 Mr '27

Later styles of English fixtures. House and Gard 52:100-1 O '27

Lighting fixtures of colonial America. House and Gard 52:122-3 N '27

Lighting fixtures of early England. House and Gard 52:82-3 Jl '27

Lighting fixtures of early France. House and Gard 51:124-5 Mr '27

Lighting fixtures of Italy. House and Gard 50:86-7 D '26

Lighting fixtures of Louis quinze. House and Gard 51:100-1 Ap '27

Lighting fixtures of Louis seize. House and Gard 51:104-5 My '27

Lighting fixtures of Spain. House and Gard 51:92-3 Ja '27

Lighting fixtures of the federal era. House and Gard 52:68-9 D '27

Lights of eighteenth century England. House and Gard 52:102-3 S '27

Marine subjects on Staffordshire ware. Int Studio 83:84-7 F '26

Outline of the French provincial. House and Gard 54:96-7 N '28

Ramie and other unusual fabrics. House and Gard 47:70 F '25

Renaissance in Chinese rugs. Int Studio 83:32-7 Ja '26

Spanish lanterns of historic styles. House and Gard 51:90-1 F '27

Suitable rugs. House B 57:374-5 Ap '25

Varied phases of pottery. House and Gard 53:120 Ap '28

Victorian chintzes. House and Gard 48:78 N '25

Victorian furniture in America. House and Gard 54:86-7 Jl '28

Walker collection of silver creamers. Int Studio 85:39-42 O '26

GOULD, Mrs George Glen. See Gould, Florence

GOULD, Gerald
Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 333:38 Jl 1 '27
Happy essayist. Liv Age 326:425-6 Ag 22 '25
Mortality; poem. Liv Age 332:770 My 1 '27
Novels English and American. Atlan 142: 125-34 Jl '28
Wanderlust; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:189 Je '25; Same. 15:26 Ja '26

GOULD, Harris Perley
Federal and state research and information service. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:711-18

GOULD, Jay
Giant of black Friday. M. Minnigerode. il por Collier's 80:27-9 Ag 20 '27
Jay Gould's abdication of the court-tennis crown. Lit Digest 89:70-2 My 15 '26
Portrait. Collier's 78:12 O 23 '26

GOULD, Lawrence McKinley
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:7 S 22 '28

GOULD, O. C.
Robbing the western home-owner. Sunset 61: 9-11 O '28

GOULD, R. G.
Motor boat exhibition. Country Life 53:126 Mr '28

GOULD, Randall
Chinese warlord. Nation 124:716 Je 29 '27
Stimson shows his hand. Nation 127:463 O 31 '28

GOULET, Frank X.
Selecting the best textbooks. Nat Educ Assn J 17:183-4 Je '28

GOULLET, Alfred T., and McGuirk, Charles J.
Infernal grind. por Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 My 29 '26

GOULTER, Mary C. (Mrs E. R. Goulter)
In the backblocks of New Zealand. Cath World 121:787-98 S '25

GOUNDOU
Horned men of West Africa. Lit Digest 89: 97 Ap 17 '26

GOUNOD, Charles François
Faust; criticism. F. Warren. Musician 33:33 F '28
Little life stories of great masters. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 44:636 S '26
Portrait. Etude 46:26 Ja '28
Sarcasm of Gounod's publisher. Musician 31: 32 Ap '26
Story from the life of Gounod. Musician 30: 39 N '25

GOURMONT, Rémy de
Nihilism of Rémy de Gourmont. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:357-8 O 10 '28
Rémy de Gourmont: a modern man of letters. R: Aldington. Fortn 128:514-27 O '27

GOVERNMENT. See Democracy; Political science; State, The

GOVERNMENT appropriations and expenditures
Appropriations. Am City 36:695-7 My '27
Growing burden of government costs in America. H. E. Morgan. Cur Hist 25:504-8 Ja '27
See also United States—Appropriations and expenditures

GOVERNMENT bonds. See Bonds, Government

GOVERNMENT by commission. See Commission government

GOVERNMENT documents. See Government publications

GOVERNMENT employees
Accident experience in the federal departments. Monthly Labor R 26:301-3 F '28
Accidents among government employees. Monthly Labor R 23:681-3 O '26
American portraits; the Washington jobholder. H. Fergusson. Am Mercury 1:345-50 Mr '24
How much shall we spend for government? World's Work 50:286-90 Jl '25
Position of women in government service. R of Rs 74:654-5 D '26
Sick leave among employees in the Department of commerce during 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:308 F '28
Six dollars a day travel allowance. Outlook 144:7-8 S 1 '26
Status of women in the government service in 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:1254-6 D '26
See also Civil service; Postal service—United States; State employees

Pensions

See Civil service pensions

Salaries

Government library salaries. G: F. Bowerman. Library J 53:706-10 S 1 '28
Legislation relating to the scientific work of the government. Science n s 61:306-7 Mr 20 '25
Regulation of salaries of civil-service employees in Austria. Monthly Labor R 20:324-5 F '25
Uncle Sam's sweatshop. R. Clapper. Nation 121:91-2 Jl 15 '25
Wages of civil employees under the naval establishment. Monthly Labor R 20:311-14; 22:361-4; 24:733-6; 26:603-5 F '25, F '26, Ap '27, Mr '28

GOVERNMENT expenditures. See Government appropriations and expenditures

GOVERNMENT information service. See Information services

GOVERNMENT investigations
Campaign funds and the quizzers. Lit Digest 97:5-7 My 26 '28
Carrying coal to Washington. Ind 120:194-5 Mr 3 '28
Down South they call it lynching. E. Greenwood. Ind 120:111-12 F 4 '28
Great cheese investigation. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 197:9 Ja 3 '25
High cost of investigations. Lit Digest 88: 10-11 Mr 6 '26
No dodging a Senate subpena. Lit Digest 92: 8-9 Ja 29 '27
Our private detective bureau. Ind 120:125 F 11 '28
Stewart not guilty, and yet—. Lit Digest 97: 10 Je 30 '28

GOVERNMENT libraries. See Libraries, Government

GOVERNMENT officials. See Public officers

GOVERNMENT operation of railroads. See Railroads and state—United States—Government operation

GOVERNMENT ownership
After Lenine, what? Nationalization of industry. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 D 6 '24
Argentina's railways and Italy's citrate-of-lime pool. Sat Eve Post 197:20 D 27 '24
Corporation as public agent. New Repub 48: 367-8 N 17 '26
Foe of liberty and progress. J: Spargo. No Am 225:476-84 Ap '28
Fuel and power as national problems. D: Brownlie. Fortn 130:484-95 O '28
Government monopoly of radio is wrong. Radio Broadcast 6:696-7 F '25
It cuts both ways. Sat Eve Post 197:24 N 22 '24
Mr Eastman on public ownership. New Repub 53:7-8 N 23 '27
Muscle Shoals, ours. Nation 119:668 D 17 '24
Nationalisation and denationalisation. A. Shadwell. Edin R 241:248-60 Ap '25
Niagara in politics, by J. Mavor. Review by A. Pound. il Ind 115:742 D 26 '25
North Dakota five years after; Nonpartisan league program. New Repub 46:292-3 Ap 28 '26
Power trust bends the twig. L. Todd. New Repub 54:368-70 My 16 '28
Problem in proportion. Sat Eve Post 197:20 D 27 '24
Shall giant power be privately or publicly owned? R of Rs 74:660 D '26
Should coal be nationalized? debate. C. J. Golden; C: E. Bockus. Forum 75:662-83 My '26

GOVERNMENT ownership—*Continued*

Should government ignore superpower? F. Bohn; N. Hapgood. Forum 79:335-50 Mr '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:305-7 Mr '28

Should the government operate the proposed Boulder Dam power plant? pro and con. E: T. Taylor; E. O. Leatherwood. Cong Digest 6:52-4 F '27

Simple matter of morality. New Repub 47:36 My 26 '26

Socialism in Britain and America. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:408-10 Ap 15 '25

Stimson shows his hand; favors private operation of telegraph and cable lines. R. Gould. Nation 127:463 O 31 '28

They oughta pass a law. W. Williams. Collier's 75:18-19 My 23 '25

Try it on with ships. W: Hard. Nation 119:563 N 26 '24

Two governors prod the elephant. R. W. Bruère. Survey 56:69-72 Ap 15 '26

Water power as a political issue; who gets the power plant? F: M. Davenport. il Outlook 145:273-81 Mr 2 '27

What business wants from Congress; no public competition with private investment. L. Todd. Nation 125:626-7 D 7 '27

See also Coal mines and mining—United States—Government operation; Electric utilities—Government ownership; Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership; Municipal ownership; Public utilities—Government ownership; Railroads and state; Socialism

GOVERNMENT ownership of railroads. See Railroads and state

GOVERNMENT pensions. See Civil service pensions

GOVERNMENT printing office (United States). See United States—Government printing office

GOVERNMENT publications

Answering 56,000,000 questions yearly. il Pop Mech 44:276-8 Ag '25

Canadian public documents; systematic distribution. Libraries 33:22-3 Ja '28

Consider the user of bulletins. R. J. Barnett. Science n s 66:563-4 D 9 '27; Discussion. 67:40 Ja 13 '28

Department indexes to U. S. government publications. Library J 51:178-9 F 15 '26

Distribution of Canadian public documents. J: Ridington. Library J 52:1131-2 D 1 '27

Distribution of government documents. Libraries 32:121-2 Mr '27

Future of United States public documents. A. P. Tisdel. Library J 51:941-4 N 1 '26

Government documents, 1876-1926. J. I. Wyer. bibliog Library J 51:891-4 O 15 '26

Government guides to health. J. A. Tobey. Hygeia 4:159-60 Mr '26

Government publications, Great Britain. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 98:321-34 S '25

Governmental agencies that aid the architect. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 59:192-4 F '26

His majesty's Stationery office. A. Fletcher. Library J 52:461-4 My 1 '27

Look of government publications. J Home Econ 18:634-6 N '26

Obsolete federal documents. M. A. Hartwell. Library J 50:587-90 Jl '25

Office of superintendent of documents. A. P. Tisdel. Library J 50:987-90 D 1 '25

Popular agricultural material for libraries; mimeographed material available. M. G. Lacy. Library J 51:557-61 Je 15 '26

Pub docs. S. J. Carter. Wilson Bul 3:209-10 Mr '28

Public documents depositories. Library J 52:197 F 15 '27

See also International documents; State publications; also Congressional record; Public documents library, Washington, D.C.

Bibliography

Recent government publications of general interest. See monthly numbers of Congressional digest April 1923-December 1927

Recent government publications of interest. Library J 52:953-65 O 15 '27

Uncle Sam's book shelf. See monthly numbers of Congressional digest January-October 1928

GOVERNMENT purchasing. See Purchasing, Government

GOVERNMENT refunding loans. See Finance—United States

GOVERNMENT regulation of hazardous substances. See Commercial products, Dangerous—Government regulation

GOVERNMENT regulation of industry

Business and the government. J: T. Flynn. Harper 156:409-15 Mr '28

Come, let us regulate. W: R. Basset and S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 F 5 '27

Counter-revolution at the Capital. D. Merritt. Outlook 141:626-7 D 23 '25

Federal regulation of corporations under the commerce clause. A. F. Myers. Ann Am Acad 129:143-8 Ja '27

Federal regulation of the coal industry? pro and con. T. L. Oddie; J. A. Reed. Cong Digest 4:306 N '25

Impoverishment and the expansion of governmental control. P. A. Sorokin. Am J Soc 32:206-16 S '26

Interstate compacts in coal. New Repub 44:111-13 S 23 '25

More government in business, does Wall Street need it, or Main Street want it? G. H. Montague. Ann Am Acad 129:138-42 Ja '27

Progress and plenty; way out of the dilemma of thrift. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Cent 116:257-68 Jl '28

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:50-1 Ap '27

Should the government control motion pictures? G. M. Hudson; B. New. Cong Digest 7:314-15 N '28

State regulation of corporations by policing sales of securities. K. Winter. Ann Am Acad 129:149-55 Ja '27

What will the courts say? H. A. Toulmin, jr. Mag of Business 52:555 N '27

See also Coal industry—United States; Electric utilities—Regulation; Insurance companies—Regulation; Public utilities—Rates; Radio laws and regulations; Railroads and state; also Interstate commerce commission; Public service commissions; Sherman anti-trust law; United States—Federal power commission; United States—Federal trade commission

GOVERNMENT regulation of liquor traffic. See Liquor traffic

GOVERNMENT research

Governmental agencies that aid the architect. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 59:192-4 F '26

Our amiable Uncle Sam; Mr common people speaks his mind. R. S. Gordon. Outlook 147:438 D 7 '27

Scientific research under the government. Science n s 62:103-4 Jl 31 '25

Splendid government service if you ask. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:23 Ja '25

Your Uncle Sam. M. M. McBride. il Sat Eve Post 200:35-6 Je 30 '28

Your Uncle Sam; reply. W. G. Campbell. Sat Eve Post 201:154 S 22 '28

See also Maury United States naval oceanographic research (proposed); Scientific research—United States; United States—Standards, Bureau of

GOVERNMENTAL labor officials, Association of. See Association of governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada

GOVERNOR; story. See Edwards, A. C.

GOVERNORS

Gallery of western governors. Sunset 58:42 Ja; 44 F; 46 Mr; 44 Ap; 46 My; 44 Je; 59:47 Jl; 47 Ag; 45 S; 44 O; 44 N; 44 D '27

Governors and the cities, 1925. W: A. Robinson. Am City 32:267-8 Mr '25

Governors as state bosses. New Repub 46:85-7 Mr 17 '26

Governors chosen November 2. R of Rs 74:582 D '26

GOVERNORS—*Continued*

Governors new and renewed. Outlook 138:433-6 N 19 '24

Governors of states elected November 4. R of Rs 70:587 D '24

Governors of states elected November 6. Cur Hist 29:484 D '28; Same. R of Rs 78:582 D '28

Job of governor. G: S. Silzer. Scrib M 81:466-9 My '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:542 My '27

What's wrong with our governors? Lit Digest 84:9-10 Ja 31 '25

When a governor becomes a czar. V: Willard. Sunset 55:23 O '25

Why make the governor the goat? Collier's 74:24 D 20 '24

See also Women as governors

Salaries

Dollar stretchers. W. Whitman. il Collier's 80:14 N 12 '27

GOVERNORS' conference, 1925

State governors challenge federal encroachments. C. A. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:793-5 Ag '25

GOVERNOR'S grocery bill; story. See Banning, M.

GOVERNOR'S shadow; story. See Ross, C. B.

GOW, R. M.

Cattle breeding. Country Life 48:69-70 My '25

Oregon the beautiful. Country Life 54:50-2 Je '28

GOWANS, James Walter

How we observed education week in Hutchinson, Kansas. Nat Educ Assn 1925:798-801

GOWEN, Herbert Henry

Living conditions in Japan. Ann Am Acad 122:160-6 N '25

GOWEN, John Whittemore

Mutation, chromosome non-disjunction and the gene. Science n s 68:211-12 Ag 31 '28

—and others

Rickets, ultra-violet light and milk. Science n s 63:97-8 Ja 22 '26

GOWER, Arthur G.

This quiet bookkeeper has given away 100,000 bunches of flowers. C: A. David. por Am M 104:58-9 D '27

GOWING, Ella S.

Who'll buy? poem. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27

GOWMAN, T. Harry

Practical idealist. C: L. Armstrong. por Sunset 56:55-6 Ja '26

GOYA y Lucientes, Francisco José de

Portrait of Don Sebastian Martinez; painting. Int Studio 89:55 Ja '28

Way of flying; etching. Survey 61:4 O 1 '28

Estimate of Goya after the centenary. J. Folch y Torres. il por Int Studio 91:35-44 S '28

Goya. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 84:484-92 O '28

Goya and the Spanish tradition. J. S. Pons. Liv Age 334:1062-7 Jl '28

Goya as a master of lithography. A. P. McMahon. il Int Studio 86:68-70 Ja '27

Goya from a Chilean collection; portrait of Queen Maria Luisa. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:974-7 O '27

Magnificent Goya. il por Lit Digest 97:24-5 Je 16 '28

Sketch. Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 2 '27

Where is Goya's head? Lit Digest 96:29 Mr 24 '28

GOYAU, Georges

War between church and state in France; in behalf of the church. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:207-10 My '25

GOZZI, Carlo

Princess Turandot; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 49:42 D 1 '26

GRAB bag grabs everything in sight; story. See Shute, H: A.

GRABAU, Amadeus William

Grabau medal. Science n s 63:632 Je 25 '26

GRABEL, Victor J.

Appreciation of school bands. Etude 46:115, 199 F-Mr '28

Band as an important musical factor. por Etude 46:31, 115 Ja-F '28

Coaching of bands and orchestras. Etude 46:923 D '28

GRABOW, Mabel

Fantasy; poem. Cent 110:361 Jl '25

GRACE, Alonzo Gaskell

Getting group discussion. Survey 61:94-5 O 15 '28

GRACE, Eugene Gifford

Distributed prosperity. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 S 4 '26

We are better friends now. por Collier's 76:25 Ag 1 '25

GRACE, John D. Gladstone

Canada as a world power. R of Rs 75:634-6 Je '27

Canada enters the family of nations. Ind 118:269 Mr 5 '27

Flapper votes and Lords' reform. No Am 225:443-6 Ap '28

GRACE (theology)

Grace of God. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 132:36-45 Jl '27

GRACE, Physical. See Beauty, Personal

GRACE cathedral, San Francisco

Great cathedral for the West. C. Hicks. il Sunset 60:29 Ap '28

GRACE of lambs; story. M. Komroff. Atlan 135:376-80 Mr '25; Same. Golden Bk 3:697-700 My '26

GRACE says grace; story. E. A. Brown. il Sunset 54:37-40 My '25

GRACKLES

Peter. M. M. Glidden. il Bird Lore 28:251-4 Jl '26

GRADE crossing accidents

Grade crossing death roll continues to grow. il Am City 35:858 D '26

Life-saving at crossings. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 21 '26

Motorist's part in grade-crossing accidents. il Lit Digest 95:17-18 D 24 '27

Stop, look and listen! M. M. Stearns. il Collier's 76:20-1 N 14 '25

Stop! look! listen! means it now; Supreme court decision. il Lit Digest 95:14 N 19 '27

GRADE crossing elimination

Grade separation at New Carlisle, Ind. P. R. Gillin. il map Am City 37:47-9 Jl '27

Grade separations at arterial highway intersections. C: U. Powell. il plan Am City 39:137-9 Ag '28

Notable achievement in grade-crossing elimination; Greensboro, N.C. E. B. Jeffress. il Am City 37:506-7 O '27

Problems in the separation of highway grade crossings. L. G. Holleran. il diags Am City 38:75-7 Mr '28

GRADE crossings

Another solution to the grade crossing problem. W. W. Ward. diag Sci Am 134:341 My '26

Deadly grade crossing; how New York state and its railroads are spending $300,000,000 to do away with accidents. H. A. Shiebler. il R of Rs 74:519-22 N '26

Engineer's view of the crossing fool. il Lit Digest 86:25 S 26 '25

Experience with the Minnesota grade-crossing stop law. F. W. Matson. Am City 36:478-9 Ap '27

Grade crossings of highways; the money value of a car-minute. F. Lavis. Ann Am Acad 133:172-7 S '27

Menace of the grade crossing, protected or unprotected. il Am City 37:494-6 O '27

Motorists and grade crossings. M. C. Leonard. Outlook 140:24-5 My 6 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:57-8 Ag 1 '25

Novel warning at grade-crossings. il Lit Digest 83:25 D 20 '24

Reduction of highway crossings. il Lit Digest 99:24 O 13 '28

GRADE crossings—*Continued*
Safety at grade crossings. il Lit Digest 92:23 Ja 15 '27
See also Railroads—Crossings

GRADE-leader plan. See School supervision and supervisors

GRADED tax. See Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania—Taxation

GRADENWITZ, Alfred
First German pulverized fuel locomotive. Sci Am 139:254-5 S '28
Sensitive relays without magnets. Sci Am 136:254-5 Ap '27

GRADES, College. See College grades

GRADING (earthwork)
Grading the small lot. W. E. Campbell. diags Gard M 42:123 O '25
See also Roads—Grading

GRADING and marking. See Marking system

GRADING in schools. See School grading and promotion

GRADLE, Harry Searls
Eye aches and eye fakes. Hygeia 6:667-8 D '28
Recognition of defects of the eye. El School J 28:616-21 Ap '28
Unexplained visual phenomenon. Science n s 68:404 O 26 '28

GRADUATE school of economics and government, Washington, D. C. See Brookings graduate school of economics and government, Washington, D. C.

GRADUATE schools. See Colleges and universities—Graduate work

GRADUATE work. See Colleges and universities—Graduate work

GRADUATION. See Commencements

GRADWOHL, Mrs Rebecca J.
Dogs of Dickens's books. Cath World 123:466-70 Jl '26

GRADY, Alice H.
Insurance through the savings bank. Survey 55:559-61bis F 15 '26

GRADY, Clyde
Strawberries in Alaska. Gard M 42:277 D '25

GRAEVE, Oscar
Barber shop blues; story. Collier's 82:14-15 D 8 '28
Death on Eight' avenue; story. Cent 111:522-30 Mr '26
Decent thing to do; story. Collier's 79:20-1 Ap 30 '27
Dinner party; story. Collier's 78:14-15 N 6 '26
Exit Pom-pom; story. Delin 112:13 F '28
Just one little chance; story. Collier's 79:7-9 Ja 1 '27
Lovely ones; story. Collier's 79:17-18 My 28 '27
Pay as you enter; story. Pict R 30:28-31 O '28

GRAFLY, Dorothy
Events and portents of fifty years. Art and Archaeol 21:163-81 Ap '26

GRAFT
Can a prohibition agent be honest? interview with C: L. Carslake. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 143:174-5 Je 2 '26
Dirty work at the crossroads; when the motorists go through the country and the constables go through the motorists. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 77:26 Ap 24 '26
Graft: necessary concomitant of civic progress and improvement? Am City 37:779-80 D '27
High cost of giving. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 199:74-82 D 11 '26
New York, the nation's prodigal. J: Bakeless. Forum 80:599-611 O '28
Price of liquor; Philadelphia's amazing defiance of the prohibition law. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 82:8-9 D 1 '28
White horse of Sam Parks. E. Davis. Harper 153:217-28 Jl '26
See also Bribery; Politics, Corruption in

GRAFTING
Better grape growing method; grafted plants. J. D. Luckett. Gard & Home B 46:242 N '27
Bridge grafting. Revised ed. G. E. Yerkes. il Farmers' Bul 1369:1-14 '27
Making a street tree of rose acacia. P. T. Barnes. il Gard & Home B 45:514 Jl '27
Nut-tree propagation. C. A. Reed. il diags Farmers' Bul 1501:1-46 '26
Potato-tomato. il Lit Digest 97:19 My 26 '28
Precipitin reaction as a means of determining the congeniality of grafts. E. L. Proebsting and E. H. Barger. Science n s 65:573 Je 10 '27
Success in grafting English walnuts; interview with F. Groner. E. E. Thorsell. il Overland n s 85:171-3 Je '27
Tree grafting at any time of year. R. T. Morris. Gard M 41:170 Ap '25
Variation in growth of nursery grafts. R. H. Roberts. Science n s 62:356 O 16 '25

GRAFTING (surgery)
See also Transplantation (physiology)

GRAFTON, Samuel
Company. New Repub 53:299-300 F 1 '28
Counter-current. New Repub 52:94-5 S 14 '27
Holly leaf and copper plate. No Am 226:660-4 D '28
Million dollars for football! No Am 226:577-83 N '28
Palpitating woodpulp. No Am 225:733-41 Je '28

GRAFTON, West Virginia
Recent typhoid epidemic. Am City 37:299-300 S '27

GRAHAM, Ben G.
Supervision of classroom teaching in the junior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:772-7

GRAHAM, Dorothy (Mrs James W. Bennett)
Circus day; story. Cath World 121:586-95 Ag '25
Dance of the whirling devils. Cath World 122:594-9 F '26
First day of the first moon. Cath World 122:487-92 Ja '26
Tears of heaven; story. Cath World 123:739-47 S '26
Three faiths of China. Cath World 122:774-81 Mr '26
Youth; story. Cath World 128:140-7 N '28

GRAHAM, Evelyn
Revenge; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28

GRAHAM, Frank Dunstone
Germany's capacity to pay and the reparation plan. Am Econ R 15:209-27 Je '25
Relation of wage rates to the use of machinery. Am Econ R 16:434-42 S '26

GRAHAM, George M.
Safeguarding traffic. Ann Am Acad 116:174-85 N '24

GRAHAM, Mrs Gladys Murphy
Analogy, a study in proof and persuasion values. Q J Speech 14:534-42 N '28
Concerning speech at Geneva. Q J Speech Educ 13:1-6 F '27
Concerning the speech power of Woodrow Wilson. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 13:412-24 N '27
Laboratory course in straight thinking. School and Soc 24:658-62 N 27 '26
Logic and argumentation. Q J Speech Educ 10:350-63 N '24
Natural procedure in argument. Q J Speech Educ 11:319-37 N '25

GRAHAM, Harry (Col. D. Streamer, pseud.)
Journalist; poem. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28

GRAHAM, Lady Helen
Highbrows; story. Liv Age 324:331-7 F 7 '25

GRAHAM, J. W.
Water department shop and garage. Am City 39:99 Ag '28

GRAHAM, James
English city has bridged the gap between education and industry. School Life 12:123-7 Mr '27

GRAHAM, Jean
Poor of Peking. Liv Age 329:194-7 Ap 24 '26

GRAHAM, John E.
Whitewashing saints and heroes. Cath World 122:45-50 O '25

GRAHAM, Malbone Watson, 1898-
New Spanish constitution. Cur Hist 28:644-7 Jl '28

GRAHAM, Maurice
Portrait. Collier's 81:54 Je 23 '28

GRAHAM, Meriel Olivia (Bathurst) lady
Childhood of Madame de Genlis. 19th Cent 19:221-7 F '25

GRAHAM, Niel
Nation of Wongs. Outlook 145:373-5 Mr 23 '27

GRAHAM, R.
Noster puer; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28

GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunninghame. See Cunninghame Graham, Robert Bontine

GRAHAM, Stephen
Bowery under prohibition. Harper 154:335-41 F '27
Dat ole davil sea. Sat R Lit 1:90 S 6 '24
Passing of the old Russia. Cur Hist 27:229-32 N '27
Russian vignettes. Sat R Lit 1:544 F 21 '25

GRAHAM, Thomas F.
Divorce and the American home; interview. G. E. Johnson. por Sunset 56:34-5 F '26

GRAHAM, W. H.
Maurice Hewlett. Fortn 124:47-63 Jl '25

GRAHAM, William Johnson
Portrait. Ind 117:546 N 13 '26

GRAHAM, William Joseph
Group life insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:27-33 Mr '27
—See Nerlove, Samuel Henry, jt. auth.

GRAHAM-MULHALL, Sara. See Mulhall, Sara Graham-

GRAHAM-ROGERS, Charles T.
Compensation and industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 17:560-2 Je '27
Relation of health departments to industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 16:117-20 F '26

GRAHAM, Anderson, Probst and White, architects
Straus building, Chicago. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 57:385-94 My '25

GRAHAM Taylor hall. See Chicago theological seminary

GRAHAME, Kenneth
Reluctant dragon; story. Golden Bk 4:201-13 Ag '26

GRAHN, Mary
Idyll; drama. Drama 16:255-6 Ap '26

GRAIL
Earliest portraits of Christ; the great chalice of Antioch, possibly the cup used in the Last supper. H: W. Lanier. il R of Rs 70 634-9 D '24
My quest of the Grail. E. Madden. il Mentor 13:17-24 D '25

GRAIN
Corn growing in England. H: Rew. 19th Cent 99:86-93 Ja '26
Irrigation of small grain. W. W. McLaughlin. il diags Farmers' Bul 1556:1-13 '28
Statistics of grain crops. See Yearbooks of the United States Department of agriculture
See also Barley; Rice; Sorghum; Wheat

Diseases and pests

Control of insect pests in stored grain. E. A. Back and R. T. Cotton. il Farmers' Bul 1483: 1-30 '26
Grain insect pests. Science n s 64:sup12 Jl 16 '26
See also Chinch bugs; Rusts (botany)

Statistics

Statistics of grain crops. See Yearbooks of the United States Department of agriculture

GRAIN cleaning machines
Cleaning grain on farms and in country elevators. R. H. Black and E. G. Boerner. il diags maps Farmers' Bul 1542:1-26 '27

GRAIN marketing company
Exit the Grain marketing company. Sat Eve Post 198:30 O 3 '25
Farmers in the pit. W: L. Chenery. Atlan 135: 381-7 Mr '25
Why a $26,000,000 marketing project won't work. Lit Digest 86:59 Ag 8 '25

GRAIN of wood. See Wood

GRAIN trade
Armours betray the farmers. F: Boselly. Nation 125:196-7 Ag 31 '27
Costs and margins in marketing. J: D. Black and H. B. Price. Ann Am Acad 117:184-200 Ja '25
Grain movements on the Great Lakes. il R of Rs 72:650-1 D '25
London corn market at the beginning of the nineteenth century. C. R. Fay. Am Econ R 15:70-6 Mr '25
New grain futures market in New York. Lit Digest 91:77-8 O 9 '26
Scandal in grain; Armour grain company of Chicago. Outlook 145:454 Ap 13 '27
See also Wheat trade; also Grain marketing company

GRAINGER, Percy (Aldridge)
Anybody can play the piano; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 80:24 S 24 '27
New ideas on study and practice; interview. L. Fairchild. por Etude 43:845-6; 44:23-4 D '25-Ja '26

GRAINING
Revival of wood-graining. N. McClelland. il House and Gard 49:108-9 Ap '26

GRAKELOW, Charles H.
He is the champion jiner of Philadelphia; interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 100:66 Jl '25

GRAM, Sophie
Norwegian viking ships. il Art and Archaeol 22:140-7 O '26

GRAMAPHONE. See Phonograph

GRAMATICA, Emma
Balieff and Emma Gramatica to visit our shores. A. R. Macdougall. il por Arts and Dec 26:51 D '26

GRAMMAR
See also English language—Grammar

Study and teaching

Inconsistencies in the present attitude toward grammar. J. S. Taylor. School and Soc 25: 239-44 F 26 '27
Is grammar useful? C. R. Rounds. Educa 46: 551-9 My '26

GRAMMAR town; story. See Addington, S.

GRAMMARIAN; story. See McClure, J:

GRAMME dynamos
Early Gramme machines. H. W. Wiley. Science n s 68:252-4 S 14 '28

GRAMP; story. See Cameron, A.

GRANADA, Spain
Granada: the ancient glory of the Moors. T. G. Montague. il Travel 46:20-4 D '25
See also Alhambra

GRANATH, Iver
Alabama moon; poem. Am Mercury 9:155-6 O '26

GRANBECK, Anne C.
Creating an agricultural paradise. Travel 48: 29-31 Mr '27

GRAND, C. M.
(tr.) Christmas story. F. Dostoevsky. Dial 69: 179-85 S '25

GRAND, Mrs C. M. See Radziwill, Catherine

GRAND Canyon national game preserve. See Game preserves

GRAND canyon of the Colorado
Afoot through Grand canyon. C. P. Fordyce. il map Sunset 58:23 My '27
Ancient footprints in the Grand canyon. J: C. Merriam. il Scrib M 79:77-82 Ja '26
Beauty and the dollar. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 139:101 Ja 21 '25
Bridge to span the Grand canyon. L. R. Freeman. il Sci Am 133:390-1 D '25
Canyons and Camerons. A. Warner. Nation 121:481-3 O 28 '25
Fossil-bearing rocks of the Grand canyon. Science n s 65:sup12 Ap 29 '27
Fossil footprints in the Grand canyon. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 11 '27
Grand Canyon observatory. Science n s 68: sup10 Jl 27 '28
Grand canyon of the Colorado; poem. E: F. Garesché. Cath World 125:586-7 Ag '27
Greatest ladder in the world, built on the cliff of Havasu canyon. R. W. Birdseye. il Travel 46:33 D '25
In Roosevelt's cougar trail; north rim of the Grand canyon. R. Steele. il Outlook 141:480-4 N 25 '25
Prehistoric footprints from the Grand canyon. Science n s 63:sup16 My 21 '26
Reëxploring the Colorado canon. L: E. Reichard. il St N 55:148 D '27

GRAND canyon of the Yellowstone. See Yellowstone canyon

GRAND CAYMAN (island)
Grand Cayman. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 Jl 21 '28

GRAND Central station, New York. See New York (city)—Railroads

GRAND Duke opera house. See New York (city)—Theaters

GRAND falls, Labrador
They found the falls that rival Niagara. V. Frissell. il Canad M 66:6-7 S '26

GRAND jury
Grand inquest of the county. H. R. Keeble. Am Mercury 5:142-6 Je '25

GRAND MANAN
Fundy's forgotten island. H: H. Moore. il Travel 47:34-5 Jl '26

GRAND national steeplechase. See Horse racing

GRAND opera. See Opera

GRAND RAPIDS, Michigan
He wanted for others what he had not had: Aman park. il Am City 39:113 S '28

Education

Home economics and other departments in Grand Rapids schools. H. P. Roach. J Home Econ 20:649-50 S '28
Orthopedic school. M. Bacon. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:281-2 D '28

Public library

Adult education. El School J 25:333-4 Ja '25
Books for every hour in the day; classified lists. Library J 49:982-5, 1068-70 N 15, D 15 '24
Dissemination of ideas is our function. S: H. Ranck. Library J 49:927-8 N 1 '25
How Grand Rapids uses current periodicals. S: H. Ranck. Library J 52:973-6 O 15 '27
Planning for the future: a hundred years fund. Pub Libraries 30:81 F '25

GRAND RAPIDS railroad company
City cooperation helps street-car company win national award. M. J. White. il Am City 38:159-60 Ja '28

GRAND stands
Bleachers for small athletic field. R. M. Singer. il diags Pop Mech 45:339-40 F '26

GRANDE Bretêche; story. See Balzac, H. de

GRANDE Chartreuse, La. See Chartreuse, La grande

GRANDER casuistry; story. See Beer, T:

GRANDFATHER. D. Marquis. il Am M 104: 56-7 S '27

GRANDFATHER French's nightshirt. Atlan 136:858-9 D '25

GRANDFATHER'S dog; story. See Boyd, T:

GRANDFATHERS will be grandfathers; story. See Winslow, H.

GRANDFIELD, Robert E.
Workmen's compensation administration in Massachusetts. Ann Am Acad 136:66-74 Mr '28

GRANDFLAPPER; story. See Putnam, N.

GRANDGENT, Charles Hall
Dante six hundred years ago. Cath World 122:826-8 Mr '26
Tribute. School and Soc 24:727 D 11 '26

GRANDI, Dino
Portrait by O. Cesare. World's Work 53:323 Ja '27

GRANDMA'S fling (Tales of an antique shop); story. See Cockrell, S.

GRANDMOTHER Bernie learns her letters; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

GRANDMOTHERS
Grandmothers, 1928 models. J. Eaton. Pict R 30:4 N '28
Grandmothers then and now. L. Bell. il Ladies' H J 44:12-13 S '27

GRANDMOTHER'S parched peas; story. See Toal, J. E.

GRANDPA; story. See Burt, M. S.

GRANDPA'S affairs; novel. See Rowland, Henry Cottrell

GRANEY, Eddie
Referee's decision. Sunset 55:16-19 N; 22-5 D '25; 56:26-8 Ja '26

GRANGE, Harold (Red Grange)
As advertised. C. K. Taylor. Outlook 141:383 N 11 '25
First all-American iceman. por Lit Digest 83:64-8 N 15 '24
Football history as made by the Illinois iceman. pors Lit Digest 87:29-34 D 26 '25
How Red Grange trains by toting ice. il Lit Digest 87:60-8 O 10 '25
Ice man remembers. R. Littell. New Repub 45:164-5 D 30 '25
Is Grange the greatest? G. Rice. por Collier's 74:14 D 20 '24
Portrait. Collier's 75:19 Mr 28 '25; 77:21 Ja 2 '26
Red Grange. J: T: Kieran. por St N 52:1266-7 O '25
Red Grange, goldfish. il Outlook 141:220-1 O 14 '25
Red Grange in business. New Repub 45:76-7 D 9 '25
Saddest young man in America; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 77:15 Ja 16 '26

GRANGER, George F.
Three-way study. Survey 56:94-5 Ap 15 '26

GRANGER, Henry Francis
Dogs I have owned and tried to understand. por Am M 98:64-5 D '24
Rare little dog. por Am M 103:38-9 Ap '27

GRANICK, Harry
Smoke; poem. Bookm 62:374 D '25

GRANITE cutters
Silicosis and tuberculosis among granite workers in Barre, Vt. Monthly Labor R 25: 531-3 S '27
Smith-Hughes trade extension course in memorial art. J: F. Friese. il Ind Educ M 26:328-9 My '25

GRANITE industry
How tremendous blocks of granite are cut from the Vermont hills. A. Harding. il Am M 99:56-8 My '25
Production control in a granite mill. F. A. Westbrook. Ind Management 69:295 My '25

GRANITE pavements. See Pavements, Granite

GRANT, Albert, and McClusky, Frederick Dean
Studies in higher education at Purdue university. School and Soc 25:725-6 Je 18 '27

GRANT, Chapman
New aquarium. Arch Rec 62:470-2 D '27

GRANT, Cora De Forest (Roberts) (Mrs Ernest R. Grant)

Health examinations for all school children. Hygeia 6:214-16 Ap '28

GRANT, Duncan James Corrowr

Modernist English decoration. R. Pattison. il House and Gard 47:60-1 F '25

GRANT, Edwin E.

Scum from the melting-pot. Am J Soc 30:641-51 My '25

GRANT, Mrs Ernest R.

May day for health. Nat Educ Assn J 15:158 My '26

GRANT, Frances R.

Nicholas Roerich: painter of Asia. Art and Archaeol 24:2-14 Jl '27

Tibet's sacred art. Art and Archaeol 22:86-92 S '26

GRANT, Gordon Allan

Aspects of the industrial-arts teacher's job. Ind Arts M 17:118-21 Ap '28

GRANT, Gordon C.

Last of the windjammers. Scrib M 80:33-8 Jl '26

Treasury of heaven; poem. Canad M 64:108 My '25

GRANT, Heber J.

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:20 Je 5 '26

GRANT, I. F.

Highland rural industries. Edin R 241:167-84 Ja '25

GRANT, James Richard

Advancement of rural education waits on trained teachers; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:539-40

GRANT, Jane

Purveyors to the bride. Sat Eve Post 198:23 S 5 '25

GRANT, Jesse R.

Boy in the White House. pors Harper 150:129-40, 333-41, 465-74 Ja-Mr '25

General Grant and the queen. Harper 151:304-10 Ag '25

GRANT, Julia (Dent) (Mrs Ulysses Simpson Grant)

Portrait. Harper 150:471 Mr '25

GRANT, Julia Dent. See Cantacuzène, princess

GRANT, LeRoy V.

How to buy an organ. Etude 46:306-7 Ap '28

GRANT, Madison

America for the Americans. por (front) Forum 74:346-55 S '25

George Bird Grinnell. R of Rs 71:600-2 Je '25

GRANT, Neil Forbes

American theatre in England. Atlan 137:418-23 Mr '26

Gay Austria. Atlan 140:400-5 S '27

GRANT, Mrs Peter Geddes. See Mumford, Ethel Watts

GRANT, R. H.

Portrait. R of Rs 76:377 O '27

GRANT, R. J.

Another letter on mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 15:50-1 F '26

Teaching projection and visualization. Ind Arts M 15:13-14 Ja '26

GRANT, Richard Frank

What governs the ups and downs of business? por System 47:43 Ja '25

Coal strike won by the public. il por Lit Digest 88:5-7 F 27 '26

GRANT, Robert

Is a uniform marriage and divorce law desirable? Cong Digest 6:201-3 Je '27

Marriage and divorce. Yale R n s 14:223-38 Ja '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:6 Ag 20 '27; R of Rs 76:231 S '27

GRANT, Robert G.

Some home-made helps in auto-mechanics. Ind Arts M 15:204-5 Je '26

GRANT, Thirza Eunice

Interest in cataloging. Libraries 32:238-9 My '27

GRANT, Tom

Ten-dollar Tom has built his business on friendship. Mrs T. Grant. por Am M 100:67-8 O '25

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, 1822-1885

Appomattox after sixty-two years. A. H. Jennings. il por Cur Hist 26:1-6 Ap '27

Boy in the White House; recollections of my father, General Grant. J. R. Grant. il pors Harper 150:129-40, 333-41, 465-74 Ja-Mr '25

General Grant and the queen. J. R. Grant. Harper 151:304-10 Ag '25

Ghost writing and the autobiography of General Grant. W: W. Ellsworth. Bookm 66:444-5 D '27

Man who came back. G: Creel. pors Collier's 78:9-10 O 23 '26

Portrait. Ind 114:555 My 16 '25

Soldiers and statesmen of the Civil war. F: Maurice. Atlan 138:224-36 Ag '26

Ulysses S. Grant. E. Corbett. Cent 116:188-97 Je '28

GRANT, Mrs Ulysses Simpson. See Grant, Julia

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, 1881-

Should Potomac be used for power development? Cong Digest 6:350-2 D '27

GRANT, Wallace

Some further facts about radium. St N 53:1066-7 S '26

GRANT-WHITE, Jack

An artist turned gardener. Country Life 52:43-4 My '27

GRANTHAM, Aubrey B.

Studying the client. Arch Rec 61:277-8 Mr '27

GRANVILLE-BARKER, Harley Granville

Shakespeare and modern stagecraft. Yale R n s 15:703-24 Jl '26; Same cond. Fortn 126:1-17 Jl '26

William Archer. Drama 17:36-8 N '26

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:239 Ap '25

GRANVILLE-BARKER, Helen Manchester (Gates) (Mrs Harley Granville Granville-Barker)

Clairvoyance; poem. Liv Age 329:313 My 8 '26

GRAPE time; story. See Ring, N. C.

GRAPE vines. See Grapes

GRAPEFRUIT

How to eat grapefruit. Lit Digest 92:75 Mr 26 '27

Mystery of grapefruit. Lit Digest 95:27 D 3 '27

To market, to market. M. K. Heiner. il Pict R 29:44 F '28

GRAPES

Better grape growing method; grafted plants. J. D. Luckett. Gard & Home B 46:242 N '27

Giant grapevine. il Lit Digest 92:25 Ja 15 '27

Grapes crushed while you wait! E. B. Block. il Sunset 60:22-4 Ap '28

Home utilization of muscadine grapes. C: Dearing. il Farmers' Bul 1454:1-27 '25

Overproduction of grapes in California. Science n s 66:sup12 O 7 '27

Paradox of the vineyards. L. Brown. il Ind 117:417-19 O 9 '26

Preparation of eastern grapes for market. B. E. Shaffer. il map Farmers' Bul 1558:1-18 '28

Quality grapes for fruit and vine. D. F. Jones. il Gard & Home B 47:620-1 S '28

GRAPHIC arts

Notable discussion on rendering, at the Architectural league. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 57:188-9 F '25

See also Drawing; Dry point; also American institute of graphic arts

GRAPHIC methods

Apply graphics to managerial detail. W. Wissler. Factory and Ind Management 76:63 Jl '28

GRAPHIC methods—*Continued*

Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 71:362-5 Je '26

Federal law-making taught graphically. M. M. Alltucker. School and Soc 23:402-3 Mr 27 '26

Graphic representation of relative variability. R. Pearl. Science n s 65:237-41 Mr 11 '27

Making charts safe business guides. W. F. Wyman. il System 49:816-24 Je '26

Making supervision objective. R. C. Puckett. School R 36:209-12 Mr '28

Three-dimensional diagrams in illustration of consumers' demand and of interest rates and savers' surpluses. A. B. Wolfe. Am Econ R 15:228-38 Je '25

See also Business charts; Nomography

GRAPHIC sketch club

Democracy in art; ed. by E: Longstreth. S: S. Fleisher. il Art and Archaeol 21:220-8 Ap '26

Graphic sketch club. C. V. Kirby. il School Arts M 24:528-31 My '25

GRAPHOLOGY

How to read character in handwriting. L. Rice. il Sat Eve Post 198:42-4 O 3 '25

Is there a crook fist? G: Newell. il Outlook 147:174-6 O 12 '27

Your character and vocation; interview with F: D. Jacob. G. Pringle. il Canad M 68:27-8 D '27

Yourself, as in a mirror. L. Rice. il Pict R 28:2 Ap '27

GRAS, Norman Scott Brien

Economic history: problems of business. Am Econ R 18:sup90-2 Mr '28

GRASS. See Grasses

GRASS; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GRASSBY, W. J.

Make handling fit your space. Factory and Ind Management 76:292 Ag '28

GRASSE, France

Perfumed citadel of the Riviera. J. M. Hanson. il Travel 50:13-16 D '27

GRASSELT, Herman M.

Practical accounting system for labor costs. Ind Management 70:284-6 N '25

GRASSES

Conservation of grass. Science n s 65:sup12 F 4 '27

Cultivated grasses of secondary importance. C: V. Piper. il maps Farmers' Bul 1433:1-43 '25

Eastern Brazil through an agrostologist's spectacles. A. Chase. il Smithson Rept 1926: 383-403

New journeys around the garden. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 58:528 N '25

See also Bent grass; Eulalia; Hay; Johnson grass

GRASSHOPPER; story. See Bullett, G.

GRASSHOPPERS. See Locusts

GRASSMUCH, Erna

Contributions to American life by the teacher of geography. Nat Educ Assn 1927:140-2

GRATE, Roxanna

Building of the Gothic cathedrals. Cath World 124:606-11 F '27

GRATEFUL Lunella; story. See Holding, E. S.

GRATITUDE

Ancient virtue of gratitude. Atlan 140:548-9 O '27

Cutting the heart out of gratitude. J: O. Cosgrave. Harper 157:104-9 Je '28

My reasons for being thankful. E. A. Guest. Am M 102:23 N '26

See also Thanksgiving

GRATITUDE; story. See Kahler, H. M.

GRATON, Henry Clay

Graton knew Uncle Sam when Uncle Sam was a boy! J: T. Flynn. por Am M 102:16-17 D '26

GRATTAN, C. Hartley

Africa: will it be a slum continent? New Repub 55:309-10 Ag 8 '28

Australia and the Pacific. Foreign Affairs 7: 144-9 O '28

Australian labor situation. Nation 125:432-6 O 19 '27

Australian literature. Bookm 67:625-31 Ag '28

Historians cut loose. Am Mercury 11:414-30 Ag '27

Ik Marvel. Am Mercury 7:83-6 Ja '26

Lowell. Am Mercury 2:63-9 My '24

Modern seaport of British South Africa. por Travel 51:12-16 S '28

Oliver Wendell Holmes. Am Mercury 4:37-41 Ja '25

Saint Andy. Am Mercury 14:364-9 Jl '28

Thomas Bailey Aldrich. Am Mercury 5:41-5 My '25

Walter Hines Page legend. Am Mercury 6: 39-51 S '25

Walter Hines Page, patriot or traitor? Nation 121:512 N 4 '25

GRATWICK, William H., jr.

Feathered fishermen. il Bird Lore 28:95-101 Mr '26

We watch the ducks come in. Bird Lore 28: 325-6 S '26

GRÄTZ, Franz zu Windisch-. See Windisch-Grätz, Franz zu, prince

GRATZ, Rebecca

Philadelphia belle inspired Rebecca of Ivanhoe. por Mentor 16:22 O '28

GRAVE in Dorset. L. Powys. Dial 84:226-30 Mr '28

GRAVEL

Modern methods for handling sand and gravel. E: J. Tournier. il Ind Management 72:288-94 N '26

Seattle solves gravel problem at power-plant intake. il Am City 39:125 O '28

GRAVEL forty; story. See Greenough, W.

GRAVEL roads. See Roads, Gravel

GRAVES, Alfred Perceval

Andrew Carnegie and his trusts. Contemp 127:614-20 My '25

Black Anthony's forge; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28

Cuckoo and the owl: a song. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28

First winter song. Golden Bk 7:218 F '28

I shall not die for love of thee; poem. Golden Bk 5:362 Mr '27

Little red lark; with music. Golden Bk 1:290-1 F '25

Lough Leane; poem. Poetry 30:82-3 My '27

My proud dark-eyed sailor; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26

GRAVES, Arthur Harmount

Present continued development of basal shoots from blighted chestnut trees. Science n s 63:164-5 F 5 '26

GRAVES, Charles Edward

Grading reference work. Library J 52:289-90 Mr 15 '27

Humboldt college plan of recreational reading. School and Soc 22:752 D 12 '25; Same. Libraries 31:43-4 Ja '26

Measuring personal enjoyment and literary merit in books. Libraries 32:166-9 Ap '27

Reading room discipline. Library J 53:487-90 Je 1 '28

Recreational reading for college students. Libraries 31:425-30 O '26

GRAVES, Charles Larcom

Miners; poem. Fortn 130:279-80 Ag '28

Schubert's debt to the amateurs. Edin R 247: 361-70 Ap '28

GRAVES, Edgar Marshall

Strategy of the shrike. Nature M 10:83 Ag '27

GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont

Charles Henry Keyes. School and Soc 21:586-7 My 16 '25

Collections in the public schools. School and Soc 23:112 Ja 23 '26; Same. El School J 26:408-9 F '26

Conspiracy. Cent 112:80-3 My '26

Controversial subject of federal control in education. Ann Am Acad 129:95-6 Ja '27

GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont—*Continued*
Farmer's best crop. School and Soc 27:371-5 Mr 31 '28
Library of the University of Louvain. School and Soc 28:68-9 Jl 21 '28
Nation and its public education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:244-7
Rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:854-9
Some policies for a small college. School and Soc 25:413-17 Ap 9 '27
Story of the Educational review. School and Soc 28:529 N 3 '28
Welcome to the president of Skidmore college. School and Soc 22:712-14 D 5 '25

GRAVES, Gaylord Willis
Baby's book of rights. Hygeia 5:11-12 Ja '27
Sadie's shoes: why they disappeared. Hygeia 6:26-8 Ja '28

GRAVES, Harley, pseud. See Wilkinson, Mrs Marguerite Ogden

GRAVES, Henry Solon
Conservation problem of the paper and pulp industry. Sci Monthly 20:225-34 Mr '25
International cooperation by scientific agencies in tropical forestry. Bul Pan Am Union 59:682-9 Jl '25

GRAVES, John Temple, 1856-1925
Oratorical editor. Outlook 140:544-5 Ag 19 '25

GRAVES, John Temple, 1892-
Storm in Florida. R of Rs 78:489-90 N '28

GRAVES, L. M.
Interest and taxes in relation to farm income. Ann Am Acad 117:35-40 Ja '25

GRAVES, Lulu G.
Breakfast food facts. Hygeia 5:562-5, 638-9; 6:41-2 N '27-Ja '28
Making food attractive. Hygeia 4:384-7 Jl '26

GRAVES, Mark
Federal co-operation in state sources of revenue. Ann Am Acad 129:16-20 Ja '27

GRAVES, Ralph A.
Granite city of the north. Nat Geog M 54: 403-24 O '28
Marching through Georgia sixty years after. Nat Geog M 50:259-311 S '26

GRAVES, Mrs Rhoda Fox
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:11 N 15 '24

GRAVES, Robert
Bargain; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Boots and bed; poem. Harper 153:758 N '26
Corner-knot; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26
Dedication of three hats; poem. Sat R Lit 3: 445 D 18 '26
Four children; poem. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26; Same. Liv Age 328:255 Ja 30 '26
From our ghostly enemy; poem. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25
Future of English poetry. Fortn 125:289-302, 443-53 Mr-Ap '26
Impenetrability, or The proper habit of English. Fortn 126:781-92; 127:59-73 D '26-Ja '27
In the beginning was a word; Cool web; Bait; poems. Poetry 30:16-18 Ap '27
Independent; poem. Sat R Lit 3:939 Jl 2 '27
Lawrence of Arabia as a buck private. World's Work 55:508-16 Mr '28
Making of a conqueror. World's Work 56:100-11 My '28
New tales about Lawrence of Arabia. World's Work 55:389-98 F '28
Patronage and the English poets. Fortn 130: 400-8 S '28
Poets in war and peace. Sat R Lit 1:250 N 1 '24
Pure death; poem. Nation 123:509 N 17 '26
Pygmalion to Galatea; poem. Liv Age 330:27-8 Jl 3 '26
Real Colonel Lawrence. World's Work 55: 663-70 Ap '28
State of poetry. Sat R Lit 3:129-30 S 25 '26
Taint; poem. Harper 153:502 S '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Traveller's curse; poem. Sat R Lit 1:121 S 20 '24
Vehicles of poetic thought. Sat R Lit 1: 489-90 Ja 31 '25
Robert Graves. E. Muir. Nation 123:217-19 S 8 '26

GRAVES, Roy Ralph
Portrait. Sci Am 137:443 N '27

GRAVES. See Sepulchral monuments; Soldiers' graves

GRAVESEND bay
Gravesend bay. G. Cautela. Am Mercury 6:64-6 S '25

GRAVEYARDS. See Cemeteries

GRAVITATION
Can we explain gravitation? W. D. Lambert. Sci Monthly 20:479-82 My '25
Determination of the Newtonian constant of gravitation by a study of the vibrations of a torsion pendulum. T. E. Stern. Science n s 67:377-8 Ap 6 '28
Logic of gravitation. H: Lanz. Sci Monthly 27:530-5 D '28
Newton's law of gravitation, a danger signal. H. S. Uhler. Science n s 68:321 O 5 '28
Sir Isaac Newton on gravitation. F. Cajori. diags Sci Monthly 27:47-53 Jl '28
Velocity of gravitation. P. M. Roope. Science n s 64:525-6 N 26 '26; Discussion. 65:15 Ja 7 '27
Wonder of the commonplace. P. R. Heyl. il diag Sci Am 135:250-1 O '26

GRAVITY
Force of gravity of the moon. Science n s 64: sup10 N 26 '26
Gravity on the earth and on the moon. F. E. Wright. Sci Monthly 24:448-62 My '27
How to lose weight. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:559-60 My '25
Naval gravity determination survey. C. S. Freeman. Science n s 68:370-1 O 19 '28
New value of the gravity constant. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 29 '27
See also Falling bodies

GRAVITY conveyors. See Conveying machinery

GRAVITY railroad
New high-speed railway; C. Kearney's gravity-tube system. il Lit Digest 87:25-6 O 17 '25

GRAWE, Oliver R.
Quantitative determination of rock color. Science n s 66:61-2 Jl 15 '27

GRAY, A. E.
At twilight. Ind Educ M 27:176 D '25
Lowly carpenter; poem. Ind Arts M 15:435 D '26
Rimes by a carpenter. Ind Arts M 17:458 D '28
Smell of the wood; poem. Ind Arts M 15:390 N '26

GRAY, Agnes Kendrick
Battlefields at Gettysburg: Harvest; Rocks; The battle; The cemetery; poems. Harper 153:150-1 Jl '26; Excerpts. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
Night in Washington square; poem. Overland n s 82:515 N '24
Slim; poem. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28

GRAY, Alexander
Simple age; poem. Liv Age 326:589 S 12 '25

GRAY, Allison
Fannie Kilbourne is a great little self-starter. Am M 99:18-19 Je '25
Madge Kennedy is lucky, but she doesn't trust to luck. Am M 99:34-5 F '25
That darned literary fellow across the lake. Am M 103:56-9 Ap '27

GRAY, Altha
—and he shall have abundance; story. Forum 80:934-9 D '28

GRAY, Annie B.
Values of project method of teaching. School Arts M 25:619 Je '26

GRAY, Asa
Asa Gray; address at the unveiling of the Gray bust in the Hall of fame. B. L. Robinson. Science n s 62:45-6 Jl 17 '25
Portrait bust. St N 52:992 Jl '25
Professor Robinson's tribute to Asa Gray. H. W. Wiley. Science n s 62:222-3 S 4 '25

GRAY, Austin K.
Hamlet in modern dress. Sat R Lit 2:306 N 14 '25

GRAY, B. E.
Snow removal in West Virginia with pusher type plows. Am City 33:245-6 S '25

GRAY, Bonnie Jean
Champion horsewoman. J. N. Floyd. por Sunset 61:50 Ag '28

GRAY, Brenda Lane
Gift of song. Overland n s 82:548 D '24

GRAY, Carl Raymond
Top is all that can stop you if you keep going up; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 99:34-5 Je '25

GRAY, Chester H.
Nitrogen at Muscle Shoals. Ann Am Acad 135:166-71 Ja '28

GRAY, David
General Mangin. Cent 113:408-17 F '27
Mr Carteret and his fellow Americans abroad; story. Golden Bk 1:341-7 Mr '25

GRAY, Donald, pseud. See Cooksley, Sidney Bert

GRAY, Elizabeth Janet
Up rose Ulysses; story. St N 52:374-9 F '25

GRAY, Ethan Allen
Modern treatment of tuberculosis. Hygeia 4:437-9 Ag '26

GRAY, Eunice T.
Garden mummery. Sunset 59:76-7 Ag '27

GRAY, Eva Kenworthy
Begonias in a lath-house. Gard & Home B 46:161 O '27

GRAY, George
George Gray, of Delaware. por Outlook 140:545 Ag 19 '25

GRAY, George W.
Babies and bathing girls are the favorites of camera fans. Am M 100:54-7 Jl '25
Bottom of the ocean is Main Street to him. Am M 99:48-9 Ja '25
Captains courageous. Am M 100:48-51 S '25
42 pictures of Davy Crockett help run the Dallas news. Am M 103:10-11 F '27
Great blue river in the sea. Am M 106:22-4 S '28
He had to build his ladder before he could climb it. Am M 100:32-3 O '25
He wouldn't specialize, so they made him president. Am M 99:16-17 Mr '25
Labrador doctor. Am M 105:44-7 Ap '28
Life on Mars is almost certain! Am M 105:54-5 F '28
Marvels of the moon. Am M 104:18-19 Ag '27
Out of the mountains came this great preacher of the plains. Am M 100:16-17 N '25
Quick on the draw! Am M 104:52-4 O '27
Quicksand. Am M 104:42-3 Jl '27
Riding the rivers down to the sea. Am M 105:48-51 My '28
Secrets of the sun. Am M 102:46-9 S '26
Shooting stars. Am M 103:26-8 Je '27
There'll be 9,000 earthquakes this year! Am M 105:62-3 Je '28
This adventurous waif became a Texas cattle king. Am M 101:56-9 Ja '26
This earth we live on. Am M 103:26-8 Ap '27
Up where the blue begins. Am M 104:52-5 S '27
Watch on the Rio Grande. Am M 101:48-50 My '26
When tempests lash the cradle of the deep. Am M 106:46-8 N '28
When the flooded Mississippi rushes downward to the sea. Am M 102:52-5 D '26
Yankee shrewdness and wit put this store on the map. Am M 101:48-9 Je '26

GRAY, Giles Wilkeson
Experimental study of the vibrato in speech. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:296-333 N '26
Gestalt, behavior, and speech. Q J Speech 14:334-59 Je '28
Straight talk. Educ R 69:68-71 F '25
Stroboscopic disc for the study of vocal pitch. Q J Speech Educ 13:236-43 Je '27

GRAY, Greta
Keeping cool in hot weather. Hygeia 4:365-6 Jl '26
Nebraska rural kitchen. J Home Econ 19:504-12 S '27

GRAY, Hawthorne C.
Eight miles, straight up! Pop Mech 48:176-81 Ag '27
Eight miles up. St N 54:778-80 Ag '27
Battling for life in a blue-black sky. il Pop Mech 49:177-9 F '28
Captain Gray's last flight. St N 55:225 Ja '28
Martyr to altitude. Outlook 147:330 N 16 '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:165 My '28

GRAY, Horace M.
Motor transportation in the United States. Am Econ R 17:sup174-6 Mr '27

GRAY, Mrs J. G.
Goldfish farming. Mentor 15:32-5 Ag '27

GRAY, J. Stanley
Oregon plan of debating. Q J Speech Educ 12:175-80 Ap '26

GRAY, Jane
Must teachers be automatons? Survey 59:387-8 D 15 '27

GRAY, Jerome B.
Author and his town. Bookm 67:159-64 Ap '28

GRAY, Jessie
Address. Nat Educ Assn 1926:89-91
How the teacher molds character. Nat Educ Assn 1925:130-3
Relation of the local to the state organization and of both to the national. Nat Educ Assn 1925:120-2
Visit the Dame School. Nat Educ Assn J 15:194 Je '26

GRAY, John Henry
Dilemma of giant power regulation. Ann Am Acad 129:110-17 Ja '27

GRAY, June
For health in industry. Survey 56:93-4 Ap 15 '26

GRAY, Laura B.
Drawing for beginners. School Arts M 25:47-8 S '25

GRAY, Lewis Cecil
Domestic market for American farm products Ann Am Acad 117:156-65 Ja '25
Land economics. Am Econ R 16:sup289-97; 18:sup12-14 Mr '26, Mr '28

GRAY, Morris, jr.
Man's estate; story. Scrib M 81:279-84 Mr '27
Off his beat; story. Atlan 138:218-23 Ag '26
Trial of strength; story. Atlan 140:656-9 N '27

GRAY, Olive
Making teachers' meetings effective. El School J 26:414-27 F '26
Professionalization of a teaching staff. El School J 26:174-85 N '25
Teaching pupils to read arithmetic and other subject matter. El School J 26:607-18 Ap '26

GRAY, Philip
Yardstick; poem. Overland n s 82:507 N '24

GRAY, R. B.
Through the multicolored canyons of Utah. Travel 49:12-15 Je '27

GRAY, R. L.
Winning the war on lynching. World's Work 50:507-11 S '25

GRAY, Robert
Following the lode star of the western sea. A. C. Laut. il map Travel 48:15-19 Ja '27

GRAY, Roy L.
Average man after a year in the spotlight; interview. W: S. Dutton. il por Am M 106:16-17 N '28
You've heard of the average man? Well, here he is! interview. W: S. Dutton. pors Am M 104:24-5 N '27

GRAY, S. B.
How we built new markets for an old product. System 51:56-8 Ja '27

GRAY, Terence
Festival theatre in Cambridge. Theatre Arts M 10:585-6 S '26

GRAY, Thomas
Author of the Elegy. J: Beresford. Edin R 244:121-34 Jl '26
Most quoted poem and its author. V. Starrett. il Mentor 12:55 D '24
Poet musician. Etude 44:531 Jl '26
Stoke Poges, the inspiration of Gray's Elegy. M. L. McLennan. il Canad M 65:28-9 Ap '26

GRAY, Welles A.
Enforcing tax liens. Am City 39:123-6 N '28
Opium problem. Ann Am Acad 122:148-59 N '25

GRAY, Wil Lou
Training teachers in service and the enrolment problem. Nat Educ Assn 1926:340-4

GRAY, Will H.
Water Sprite's vacation; story. Canad M 65: 20-1 My '26

GRAY, William Forbes
Budget of literary letters. Fortn 129:210-19, 343-52 F-Mr '28
Scott and the Ballantynes: an unpublished correspondence. Fortn 129:796-807 Je '28

GRAY, William Scott
Summary of reading investigations July 1, 1924, to June 30, 1927. bibliog El School J 26:449-59, 507-18, 574-84, 662-73; 27:456-66, 495-510; 28:443-59, 496-510, 587-602 F-My '26, F-Mr '27, F-Ap '28
Unique opportunities of teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1927:891-8

GRAY Dawn, director; story. See Terhune, A. P.

GRAY Dawn's luck; story. See Terhune, A. P.

GRAY goose; story. See Rinehart, M.

GRAY goose; story. See Steele, W. D.

GRAY spell; story. See Mason, G.

GRAYBAR building, New York city. See Office buildings

GRAYBAR electric company
More workers become capitalists. Lit Digest 99:14 D 1 '28

GRAYBEAL, C. W.
Bombing the navy. Ind 114:263-4 Mr 7 '25

GRAYSON, Cary Travers
Health of the presidents. Ladies' H J 44:3-4 Ap; 16-17 My; 25 Jl; 37 Ag '27
Secret of longevity. Atlan 141:652-60 My '28

GRAYSON, David, pseud. See Baker, Ray Stannard

GRAYSON, Helen
(tr.) See Bernard, J. J. Martine

GRAYSON, Joel
Portrait. Mentor 14:31 Jl '26

GRAYSON, King Hamilton
Write it down. Ind Management 73:95-6 F '27

GRAYSON, W. E.
Saving old roads by resurfacing. Am City 32: 164-5 F '25

GRAZING
Grazer and the government. il Outlook 142: 556-7 Ap 14 '26
Grazing and forests. C: W. Townsend. Sci Monthly 26:57-9 Ja '28
Grazing cattle on the national forest reserve. R. F. Rockwell. il Overland n s 84:35-6 F '26
Issue between grazing and forestry. W. B. Greeley. map World's Work 52:447-53 Ag '26
Policy of peasantry. R: Dillon. il Sat Eve Post 198:58-60 Je 19 '26
Sawdust as a feed for dairy cows. Science n s 62:sup12-14 D 11 '25; Same. Lit Digest 88: 47-8 Ja 2 '26
Stockman and the federal land. T: M. Peters. Outlook 142:568-9 Ap 14 '26
West speaks to the East. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 200:38-47 Jl 16 '27

GREASE. See Lubrication and lubricants

GREASE trail. See British Columbia

GREASED pig; story. See Neidig, W: J.

GREASON, Sydney
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:174 S 22 '28

GREAT arctic handicap; story. See Wilson, J: F.

GREAT auks
Lost legions. A. Sprunt, jr. Nature M 11:356-9 Je '28

GREAT BARRIER reef
Australia's 1,200 miles of coral. map Lit Digest 96:19 Mr 17 '28
Great Barrier reef of Australia. C. M. Yonge. Liv Age 334:1145-8 Ag '28
Investigation of the Great Barrier reef. Science n s 68:245-6 S 14 '28

GREAT big society sheik; story. See Ueland, B.

GREAT boar of Birkatheli; story. Liv Age 324: 547-55 Mr 7 '25; Same. Golden Bk 1:856-62 Je '25

GREAT BRITAIN
Britain informed of her doom. Lit Digest 91: 12-13 O 9 '26
Britain's changing empire. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:50-7 Ap '25
British empire. J. D. Whelpley. No Am 221: 454-67 Mr '25
British empire: an address. E: Jenks. Contemp 132:185-95 Ag '27
Changing fates of Great Britain. Fortn 129: 155-61 F '28
Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 8:155-7 Je '26
Empire and commonwealth. E. J. Davis. Contemp 126:747-55 D '24
England and my critics. W. R. Inge. Scrib M 81:24-9 Ja '27
England moves on. A. Siegfried. Liv Age 334:485-92 Mr 15 '28
Future of the British empire. E. Daniels. Liv Age 327:658-63 D 26 '25
Imperial policies of Great Britain. M. H. Long. Foreign Affairs 6:245-68 Ja '28
In praise of muddling through; study of English policy. J. A. Hobson. Harper 153:177-84 Jl '26
Ingeland forever! Ind 117:433 O 16 '26
Is the star of empire rising or setting? A bird's-eye view of the most complicated political structure in history. A. Pound. Ind 114:483 Ap 25 '25
Old country, revisited. J: R. Robinson. il Canad M 65:18-19 My '26
See also England; also subhead Great Britain under the following subjects, Archives; Birth rate; Budget; Civil service; Coal industry; Courts; Debts, Public; Divorce; Education; European war; Finance; Food supply; Forests and forestry; Immigration and emigration; Labor and laboring classes; Labor laws and legislation; Land tenure; Law; League of nations; Libraries; Liquor traffic; Money; Political parties; Poor; Shipping; Tariff; Taxation; Trusts, Industrial; Wages; Warships; Woman suffrage

Admiralty

Real naval incubus. Quar 246:416-27 Ap '26

Aeronautics, Military

Air and Empire. Thomson. Liv Age 331:501-7 D 15 '26
Air problems of the Empire. F. H. Sykes. Edin R 244:264-75 O '26
Bombing London. L. Simonson. Nation 127: 318 O 3 '28
Britain's growing air force. Lit Digest 84:18-19 Mr 21 '25
British air manoeuvres. il Liv Age 335:126-7 O '28
British air power. Quar 247:16-31 Jl '26
London's doom in the air. il Lit Digest 98:9 S 8 '28

Agriculture

See Agriculture—England

Appropriations and expenditures

Our diseased public accountancy. Olivier. Contemp 129:576-84 My '26
See also Budget—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*

Army

Administration of the British army. T. Clarke. 19th Cent 102:624-30 N '27
Army training in the United Kingdom. G: Aston. 19th Cent 100:648-57 N '26
British army in the Revolution. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 145:182-3 F 9 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:328-9 Mr '27
Changes in army organization. J. Keane. Edin R 247:14-30 Ja '28
Death penalty in Britain's army. Lit Digest 97:19-20 My 5 '28
Great Britain's mechanised army. il Sci Am 137:503 D '27
Mechanization of the army. J. F. C. Fuller. Edin R 248:276-89 O '28
Recruiting of the British army in the American revolution; abstract. E: E. Curtis. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:313-22
Short histories of British wars. G: Aston. Quar 247:51-67 Jl '26
Staff college. G: Aston. Quar 250:148-65 Ja '28
War, policy, and progress. A. G. B. Smith 19th Cent 102:208-15 Ag '27

Colonial troops

See also Canada—Army

Board of trade

Inception of the British board of trade. A. L. Lingelbach. Am Hist R 30:701-27 Jl '25

Church and state

See Church of England

Colonies and dominions

Address, New York, December, 1926. S. M. Bruce. Int Concil 228:135-44 Mr '27
Australia and New Zealand hail the British elections. Lit Digest 83:19 D 20 '24
Britain and the dominions. A. S. Malcolm. 19th Cent 98:481-91 O '25
Britain and the dominions; reply. W. H. Triggs. 19th Cent 99:313-22 Mr '26
Britain's changing empire. R. L. Buell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:50-7 Ap '25
Britain's dominions and the League. Lit Digest 83:21-2 D 6 '24
Britain's partnership of nations. Lit Digest 92:15 Ja 1 '27
Britannia still rules. Nation 123:577 D 8 '26
British dominions and colonies, July, 1923 to December, 1924. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 40:sup133-6 Mr '25
British empire facing a crisis. C. Kendall. Cur Hist 25:332-6 D '26
British imperial conference. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:633-4; 75:67-9 D '26-Ja '27
Bulwarks against bolshevism; Empire settlement. J: Marriott. Fortn 127:222-32 F '27
Canada and the Empire. O. E. McGillicuddy. Nation 120:194-7 F 18 '25
Canada's growing independence. Lit Digest 84:18-19 F 21 '25
Canadian nationalism. J. A. Stevenson. Edin R 244:18-31 Jl '26
Challenge to trusteeship. J: H. Harris. Contemp 133:201-7 F '28
Clash in policies between Great Britain and her dominions. E. H. Brooks. Cur Hist 28:381-5 Je '28
Colonial office conference, 1927; summary of proceedings. Review by R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 43:107-13 Mr '28
Confusing systems of British government. E. Kelly. il Canad M 65:23 Mr '26
Decline and fall of the British empire? World's Work 53:125-6 D '26
Disease of Wilsonism. B. I. Evans. Liv Age 327:489-91 D 5 '25
Dominions in the British empire, 1925. J. B. Brebner. Pol Sci Q 41:85-91 Mr '26
Dominions urging safety first. C. Pease. il Canad M 64:298-9 D '25
Empire as it is. Int Concil 228:131-4 Mr '27
Empire development. F: C. Linfield. Contemp 129:320-4 Mr '26
Empire settlement and unemployment. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 127:576-83 My '25
Empire trade and empire settlement. R. Muir. Contemp 128:706-14 D '25
England and the self-governing dominions. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 113:562-4 D 27 '24
English repression and Indian unity; texts of Emergency ordinance and Calcutta pact. Nation 120:77-80 Ja 21 '25
Fiscal policy of our overseas dominions. J. L. F. Vogel. Fortn 124:113-21 Jl '25
Franco-British rivalries in tropical Africa. C. S. Burr. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:410-15 Je '25
Government of natives in Africa. Olivier. Nation 126:621-2, 639 My 30-Je 6 '28
Great Britain, seven or one. A. E. Johnson. Nation 124:636 Je 8 '27
Imperial Parliament and the Empire. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 102:302-14 S '27
Imperial unity. G: E. Foster. 19th Cent 97:334-45 Mr '25
John Bull and his troubles. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:279-86 S '25
Lexington and London. Outlook 144:429 D 1 '26
Matter of money, markets and men. A. Hurd. Fortn 124:374-88 S '25
Menace of British empire. S. Saklatvala. Nation 121:378 O 7 '25
Nationhood in the British commonwealth. W. P. M. Kennedy. Contemp 130:555-62 N '26
New Magna Carta of British imperial unity. H. Robinson. Cur Hist 25:493-7 Ja '27
New situation in India. H. F. Ward. Nation 120:489-90 Ap 29 '25
New status of the British dominions. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 27:678-9 Jl '28
Organisation of Empire. L. H. Guest. Fortn 127:618-28 My '27
Premier Baldwin's mission of empire. il Lit Digest 94:14-15 Ag 13 '27
Strongest tie of all. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ja 22 '27
Transformation of the British empire. Lit Digest 91:5-7 D 4 '26
What is the British empire? J. B. Hertzog. Nation 123:44-6 Jl 14 '26
Where empire settlement fails. W. B. Thomas. Quar 245:82-94 Jl '25
Will the Empire hold together? H. Spender. Contemp 127:409-16 Ap '25

See also names of colonies and dominions, e.g. Bermuda; British Guiana; Gold Coast, Africa; India; Kenya colony; Nigeria; Sierra Leone, Africa; West Indies, British; also Great Britain—Imperial conference; Great Britain—Imperial federation

Commerce

Britain's real fight with America. Lit Digest 98:17 S 1 '28
British interests in South America. W. A. Hirst. Fortn 126:309-16 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:20 S 25 '26
British selling at home and abroad. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 199:36-8 Ag 7 '26
British trade and industry after the war. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 130:223-33 Ag '28
British trade in South America. W. A. Hirst. Quar 251:314-29 O '28
Consular service in the reign of Charles II. V. Barbour. Am Hist R 33:553-78 Ap '28
Custom house. A. G. B. West. bibliog Edin R 248:138-51 Jl '28
Economics and geography; foreign trade prospects of England and Germany. E. D. Durand. Am Econ R 16:sup128-33 Mr '26
England's treasure by trade. H. Cox. Edin R 243:385-401 Ap '26
Facing the facts of Britain's trade anemia. Lit Digest 94:14-15 Ag 20 '27
First Englishmen in Russia. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 129:808-21 Je '28
Great Britain and the Persian gulf. G. Coleridge. 19th Cent 100:828-36; 101:48-57 D '26-Ja '27
Great Britain's recent trend toward protection. R. A. Young. Ann Am Acad 135:189-250 Ja '28
Imperial conference. H. Cox. Edin R 244:385-402 O '26
John Bull's losses in South America. Lit Digest 99:20 N 17 '28

GREAT BRITAIN—Commerce—*Continued*

Romance of the Persian gulf in the 17th and 18th centuries. H. D. G. Law. Edin R 246: 209-28 O '27

Triple blockade of British trade. A. Hurd. Fortn 126:768-80 D '26

Triumph of capitalism. A. Hurd. Fortn 125: 363-75 Mr '26

Twenty-six per cent; British-German agreement for administering the German reparation (recovery) act. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:645-7 My '25

Where Britain beats America. Lit Digest 88: 19-20 Mr 27 '26

Would socialism starve us? A. Hurd. Fortn 123:369-80 Mr '25

See also Shipping—Great Britain; Tariff —Great Britain; also Anglo-German trade conference; East India company; Great Britain—Board of trade; South Sea company

Courts and courtiers

With pencil, brush and chisel. E. Fuchs. facsim il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ja 3; 26-8 Ja 17 '25

Defenses

Administration of the fighting services. E. Altham. Fortn 126:29-41 Jl '26

Alarmist in the Orient. G: B. Rea. Liv Age 332:767-70 My 1 '27

British security. Fortn 123:310-18 Mr '25

Empire defence. G: Aston. Quar 249:400-11 O '27

Minister of defence. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 99:621-9 My '26

Services and a common doctrine of war. R. Pope-Hennessy. Edin R 245:385-401 Ap '27

See also Great Britain—Aeronautics, Military; Great Britain—Army; Great Britain—Navy; Singapore

Diplomatic and consular service

Consular service in the reign of Charles II. V. Barbour. Am Hist R 33:553-78 Ap '28

Some British ambassadors at Paris. B. Willson. Contemp 131:77-85 Ja '27

Economic conditions

Britain clears the decks. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 S 24 '27

British liberals abandon laissez-faire; review of Britain's industrial future, the report of the Industrial inquiry committee of the Liberal party. New Repub 54:112-14 Mr 14 '28

Chaos in industry. W: Sanderson. 19th Cent 98:515-25 O '25

Price of coal; reply to W: Sanderson. A. E. P. Furse. 19th Cent 98:942-3 D '25

Dominions urging safety first. C. Pease. il Canad M 64:298-9 D '25

Economic impact of America. G: Peel. Edin R 247:371-85 Ap '28

Empire trade and empire settlement. R. Muir. Contemp 128:706-14 D '25

Government and industrial opportunities. L. C. Harvey. Fortn 126:210-18 Ag '26

Great Britain's cross of gold. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 44:88-90 S 16 '25

Industrial conflict or partnership in England. New Repub 42:250-2 Ap 29 '25

John Bull and his troubles. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:279-86 S '25

Matter of money, markets and men. A. Hurd. Fortn 124:374-88 S '25

Mr Baldwin looks forward. Liv Age 325:81-2 Ap 11 '25

Organisation of Empire. L. H. Guest. Fortn 127:618-28 My '27

Plight of England. G: Harvey. No Am 222: 193-208 D '25; Same cond. R of Rs 73:86-7 Ja '26; Discussion. No Am 223:68-79, 193-208 Mr '26

Problem of Empire welfare. S. M. Bruce. 19th Cent 100:795-802 D '26

Quo vadis? retrospect and prospect. J: Marriott. Fortn 129:145-54 F '28

Rebus in arduis. H. F. Spender. Fortn 125:203-13 F '26

Thoughts arising out of the Imperial conference, 1926. C: A. McCurdy. Contemp 130: 690-7 D '26

What it cost. Outlook 141:585-6 D 16 '25

Would socialism starve us? A. Hurd. Fortn 123:369-80 Mr '25

See also Corn laws; Debts, Public—Great Britain; England—Economic conditions; Wages—Great Britain

Economic history

Comparison of the effects of the black death on the economic organization of France and England. H. Robbins. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:447-79 Ag '28

New light on the industrial revolution. J. L. Hammond. Contemp 131:741-6 Je '27

Education

See Education—England; Education—Great Britain

Fascist movement

See Fascism in Great Britain

Foreign relations

Bad year in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:605-13 D '28

Britain's dominions and her foreign policy. Lit Digest 85:17-18 Ap 25 '25

Britain's veto at Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:504-10 N '27

British foreign policy. Fortn 123:475-83 Ap '25

British foreign policy as seen from Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 127:721-30 Je '27

British foreign secretaries. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 132:24-31 Jl '27

British policy in Central Europe. R. Machray. Fortn 127:777-87 Je '27

British policy in the Middle East. R. Machray. Fortn 122:651-9 N '24

Democracy and foreign policy. J. R. MacDonald. Liv Age 327:563-5 D 12 '25

Diplomacy of Russell and Palmerston. H. Temperley. Edin R 242:395-403 O '25

Dragons' teeth. Fortn 122:587-97 N '24

Finmark in British diplomacy, 1836-1855. P. Knaplund. Am Hist R 30:478-502 Ap '25

France and Germany. Fortn 126:177-84 Ag '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:20 S 4 '26

France and Germany today; the plain truth. J: de La Valette. 19th Cent 96:769-80 D '24

From Locarno to Geneva. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:509-21 Ap '26

God, Sir Austen, and the east. W. N. Ewer. Liv Age 334:896-900 Je '28

Great Britain and France in the Near East. C. D. Brunton. Fortn 125:502-10 Ap '26

Great Britain and the Baltic. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 104:607-17 N '28

Has England a foreign policy? H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 57:33-6 N 28 '28

In memoriam: George Canning. J. A. R. Marriott. Quar 249:185-204 Jl '27

Intra-imperial and foreign relations. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 40:sup126-33 Mr '25

Keeping Europe safe for Britain. Ind 115:541-2 N 14 '25

League hampered by balance of power policy. J. W. Gerard. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:167-8 My '26

Lion and the bear. World's Work 54:12-13 My '27

Locarno, Geneva, and the Empire. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 101:14-25 Ja '27

Mr Chamberlain at the Foreign office. H. F. Spender. Fortn 123:197-208 F '25

Mr Macdonald at the Foreign office. H. F. Spender. Fortn 122:782-92 D '24

Monarchy and foreign affairs. H. Spender. Contemp 129:545-53 My '26

Motive and policy. Fortn 124:1-4 Jl '25

Old trouble in the new Balkans. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:500-2 My '27

Price of hatred; America, following England, falls heir to the world's censure. H. P. Robinson. Ind 117:232-4 Ag 28 '26

Protocol. R. H. Bacon. 19th Cent 97:242-51 F '25

Revival of the great balancing act. Ind 114: 569-70 My 23 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—*Cont.*

Secrets of British diplomacy: Earl Grey's revelations. C: Seymour. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:328-34 D '25

Significance of Mosul in British middle eastern policy. K. Williams. 19th Cent 99:349-55 Mr '26

Sir Austen Chamberlain, who sees imperial prosperity in international peace. T. J. C. Martyn. Liv Age 335:104-6 O '28

Study of British foreign policy, nineteenth century. C. K. Webster. Am Hist R 30:728-37 Jl '25

Swiss close-up of Great Britain. Lit Digest 98:19 Ag 25 '28

Twin books on two policies; review of The foreign policy of Castlereagh, 1815-1822, by C. K. Webster and The foreign policy of Canning, 1822-1827, by H. Temperley. A. Cecil. Contemp 128:170-8 Ag '25

See also Great Britain—Diplomatic and consular service; International security; League of nations—Great Britain

Arabia

Great Britain's adjustments with the Arab world. L. Stein. map Cur Hist 28:745-50 Ag '28

Wahabi movement. A. Rustem. il Outlook 138:408-9 N 12 '24

China

Affairs in China. W. F. Tyler. Fortn 128:157-67 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:18-19 S 3 '27

Attitude of Great Britain. H. H. Field. Cur Hist 26:398-400 Je '27

Britain as Chinese martyr. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:237-49 F '27

Britain's grave Chinese problem. il maps Lit Digest 92:16-17 F 12 '27

British and Japanese policy in China. Liv Age 332:111-16 Ja 15 '27

British folly in China. B. Russell. Nation 124:227 Mr 2 '27

British memorandum on policy in China; text. Cur Hist 25:753-6 F '27

British policy in China. R of Rs 75:200 F '27

British policy in China. R. Machray. Fortn 127:289-99 Mr '27

British policy in the East. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:784-8 Je '27

China and the war-mongers. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:373-86 Mr '27

Ex oriente lux. J. O. P. Bland. Contemp 133:177-82 F '28

Mechanism of Shanghai. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 103:180-9 F '28

Palmerston touch. Liv Age 333:836-7 N 1 '27

Retrospect of Anglo-Chinese relations. G: W. Keeton. 19th Cent 101:167-76 F '27

Russian wrath against Britain in China. Lit Digest 93:16-17 My 14 '27

Seeing a new light in China. N. Peffer. New Repub 49:215-16 Ja 12 '27

See also Boxer indemnities

Colombia

British intrigue at the Panama canal. L. Denny. Nation 127:36-8 Jl 11 '28

Egypt

Abortive conversations with Zaghlul Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:645-51 N '24

Anglo-Egyptian treaty negotiations. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 28:151-3 Ap '28

Capitulations in Egypt. J. E. Marshall. Quar 251:114-28 Jl '28

Effect of Nahas Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:657-60 My '28

Egypt during and since the war. J. de V. Loder. Edin R 248:1-22 Jl '28

Egypt, Empire and League. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 55:35-7 My 30 '28

Egyptian doldrums. O. Tweedy. Fortn 127:748-58 Je '27

Egyptian problem. J. E. Marshall. 19th Cent 100:188-98 Ag '26

Egypt's agitation against British domination. D: R. Moore. il Cur Hist 28:580-4 Jl '28

Emotional bubble in Egypt. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:112-16 Jl '27

Evolution of Nahas Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:777-86 Je '28

Failure of Sarwat Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:513-24 Ap '28

Great Britain and Egypt. A. Ponsonby. Liv Age 335:182-4 N '28

Murder of Sir Lee Stack. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:106-11 Ja '25

New Anglo-Egyptian crisis. Lit Digest 97:15-16 Ap 14 '28

Occupation of Egypt. J. C. Wedgwood. Contemp 131:152-7 F '27

Our difficulties with Egypt. P. G. Elgood. 19th Cent 97:252-9 F '25

Pacifist diplomacy in relation to Egypt. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:651-3 N '24

Price of British withdrawal from Egypt. P. Crabitès. il Asia 26:702-7 Ag '26

Solution of the Egyptian problem. J. E. Marshall. Quar 249:234-56 O '27

Trials of empire. S. Beach. Ind 120:462-3 My 12 '28

Trustees for the Sphinx. P. Crabitès. No Am 225:296-302 Mr '28

Ultimatum to Egypt and after. New Repub 41:55-6 D 10 '24

See also Sudan

France

Bogey of a new entente. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:509-18 O '28

Quarter century of Anglo-French relations. A. C. Coolidge. Foreign Affairs 6:1-13 O '27

Threatened new entente. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 134:437-44 O '28

See also Anglo-French project for limitation of armament; England and France

Germany

Anglo-German alliance proposals. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 126:577-85 N '24

British government and Cologne. G. Glasgow. Contemp 127:237-40 F '25

Contemplated Anglo-German alliance: 1890-1901. E. N. Johnson and J: D. Bickford. Pol Sci Q 42:1-57 Mr '27

Cowes interview and the Kruger telegram. R. J. Sontag. Pol Sci Q 40:217-47 Je '25

Greece

Don Pacifico incident. W. B. Pemberton. 19th Cent 99:590-7 Ap '26

Italy

Italy and the British budget. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:378-84 Mr '26

See also Debts, Public—Italy

Japan

Is Anglo-Japanese rapprochement practicable? K. K. Kawakami. 19th Cent 102:293-301 S '27

Rumors of a new Anglo-Japanese alliance. Lit Digest 94:17 Jl 30 '27

Why Japan will not ally with Britain. Lit Digest 94:20 S 10 '27

See also Anglo-Japanese alliance

Latin America

Anglo-American struggle for Nicaragua. H. von Cramon. Liv Age 333:1058-63 D 15 '27

Mexico

Britain and Mexico shake hands. Lit Digest 87:16-17 O 3 '25

Near East

British policy in the Near East. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 26:498-502 Je '27

Persia

Rival imperialisms in Persia. V. Sheean. il map Asia 27:135-42 F '27

Russia

Anglo-Russian climax. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:101-12 Jl '27

Anglo-Russian relations. E. F. Wise. Fortn 128:16-27 Jl '27

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—Russia —*Continued*

Anglo-soviet diplomatic rupture. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 26:657-60 Jl '27
Arcos raid and after. J. A. Spender. Contemp 132:1-8 Jl '27
Britain vs. Bolshevia; British labor party's record. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:441-2 N 19 '24
Britain's break with Russia. Lit Digest 93:16-17 Je 18 '27
Britain's break with Russia. Liv Age 333:18-21 Jl 1 '27
Britain's folly toward Russia. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 125:102 Ag 3 '27
Britain's protest and warning to soviet Russia. Lit Digest 92:16-17 Mr 19 '27
British note to Russia. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 26:119-21 Ap '27
Canard and the Russian treaty. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:657-60 N '24
Case for the Russian treaties. A. Ponsonby. Contemp 126:697-702 D '24
Communism and violence. J. Davis. Nation 126:634-5 Je 6 '28
England's quarrel with Russia. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:55-63 Jl '27
Friends of the soviet, and the policy of the Nineteenth century. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 96:617-25 N '24
Great Britain and Moscow. Fortn 128:11-15 Jl '27
Great Britain and Russia. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 16 '27
Great soviet raid in London. Nation 124:572 My 25 '27
How Moscow received the British note. H. N. Brailsford. Liv Age 332:764-6 My 1 '27
Long road to Asiatic domination; interpretation of the Anglo-Russian break. J: Carter. Ind 118:602-4 Je 11 '27
Measuring the soviet war-cloud. Lit Digest 94:15-16 Jl 2 '27
Militant communism vs. die-hard toryism. New Repub 51:58-60 Je 8 '27
Mr Krassin in London. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:652-4 N '26
Moscow. Fortn 127:433-40 Ap '27
New government and Russia. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:104-6 Ja '25
Our relations with Russia. H. F. Spender. Fortn 123:319-29 Mr '25
Red flag at half mast in England. Cur Opinion 77:691-3 D '24
Russia and India; the bogey of a Russian invasion. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 130:476-83 O '26
Russia and the diplomatic harvest. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:248-52 Ag '25
Russia answers Britain. Nation 119:717-18 D 24 '24
Soviet raid in London. Nation 127:677-80 Je 15 '27
Soviet rebuke to England; text of note. Nation 124:326-8 Mr 23 '27
Soviet's war against Great Britain. M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 101:496-504 Ap '27
Thin mist from Whitehall to Moscow. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:509-15 Ap '27
Why Britain breaks with Moscow. Lit Digest 93:9-10 Je 4 '27
Zinoviev pantomime; Anglo-Russian relations. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:778-82 D '24

Spain

Talleyrand and Jaudenes, 1795; documents, in Spanish, from the Archivo histórico nacional at Madrid. Am Hist R 30:778-87 Jl '25

Switzerland

British representatives in Switzerland. J. F. Muirhead. Contemp 130:205-11 Ag '26

Turkey

How we lost the war with Turkey. Count Sforza. Contemp 132:583-9 N '27
Mosul and Britain's treaty with Turkey. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:153-6 Ag '26
See also Mosul

United States

American claims; English analysis of our blockade bill. Liv Age 329:311-13 My 8 '26
Anglo-American agreement on war claims. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:249-51 Ag '27
Borah twists the lion's tail. Lit Digest 89:13 Ap 10 '26
British-American diplomacy. R. McElroy. Quar 247:203-30 O '26
British government and neutral rights, 1861-1865. J. P. Baxter, 3d. bibliog Am Hist R 34:9-29 O '28
Great Britain and the United States. Liv Age 334:579-81 Ap 1 '28
Rum and the Bahamas. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:373-7 S '26
Rum runners and blockade runners; Bermudas and the Bahamas. P. Crabitès. No Am 225:545-7 My '28
Those neutral rights. Nation 124:659 Je 15 '27

General medical council

General medical council. E. G. Little. 19th Cent 99:149-60 F '26; Discussion. 19th Cent 99:381-8, 618-20 Mr-Ap '26
Necessary reform of the General medical council. H. Snow. Contemp 129:621-7 My '26

Government publications

See Government publications

History

Britain, Rome, England. H. J. Randall. Edin R 242:350-63 O '25
Career of a statesman, Sir Robert Peel. R. B. Mowat. Edin R 248:108-22 Jl '28
Mr Trevelyan's History of England. W. R. Inge. Edin R 244:331-42 O '26
Origin of the English towns. C. Stephenson Am Hist R 32:10-21 O '26
See also Anglo-Saxon race

Study and teaching

Imperial history in the United States. R. G. Trotter. Contemp 134:351-6 S '28

House of Lancaster, 1399-1461

See also Henry VI, king of England

Tudors, 1485-1603

Machiavelli and Tudor England. L. A. Weissberger. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:589-607 D '27
See also Henry VIII, king of England

Elizabethan period, 1558-1603

See also Elizabeth, queen of England

Stuarts, 1603-1714

International Calvinism through Locke and the revolution of 1688. H. D. Foster. Am Hist R 32:475-99 Ap '27
Plea for James II. W. E. Brown. Contemp 128:501-8 O '25
Plea for James II; reply. E. R. Adair. Contemp 129:201-7 F '26
See also William III, king of England

1714-1837

Wellington's surrender to the Catholics. D. Gwynn. Fortn 130:389-99 S '28
See also United States—History—Revolution

1750-1789

George the third and his ministers. J. L. Hammond. Contemp 134:329-36 S '28
Lord George Germain in office, 1775-1782. G: H. Guttridge. Am Hist R 33:23-43 O '27
Party politics and the British empire. C. W Alvord. 19th Cent 97:326-33 Mr '25

Victorian period, 1837-1901

Imperium et libertas. K. Martin. Edin R 247:178-201 Ja '28
Monarchy and foreign affairs. H. Spender Contemp 129:545-53 My '26
See also Anti-corn law league; Victoria, queen of Great Britain; Victorian period

GREAT BRITAIN—History—*Continued*

20th century

Political battles of the World war. Beaverbrook. World's Work 56:288-97, 401-9, 539-49, 667-74 Jl-O '28

European war, 1914-1918

See European war—Great Britain

History, Naval

See Great Britain—Naval history

Imperial conference, 1926

British commonwealth of nations; report of the Inter-imperial relations committee. Int Concil 228:111-30 Mr '27; Same cond. Nation 123:590-6, 648-50 D 8-15 '26
British empire. Fortn 127:5-12 Ja '27
British imperial conference results; with text of the report on the reorganization of the British empire. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 25:562-9 Ja '27
Conference and dominion status. S. M. Bruce. Liv Age 332:123-5 Ja 15 '27
Imperial conference. H. Cox. Edin R 244:385-402 O '26
Imperial conference and the League of nations; report of the Committee on inter-imperial relations. Parmoor. Contemp 131:1-6 Ja '27
Imperial conference: words or acts? A. Hurd. Fortn 126:353-66 S '26
Thoughts arising out of the Imperial conference, 1926. C: A. McCurdy. Contemp 130:690-7 D '26

Imperial federation

Third British empire. il World's Work 53:357-9 F '27
Wanted, another word for empire. Ind 117:575 N 20 '26

Industrial transference board

Report, 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:486-9 S '28

Industries and resources

Brief outline of the British woolen industry. E. M. Poggi. map J Home Econ 20:788-96 N '28
Britain's fight for industrial victory. Lit Digest 95:18-19 O 8 '27
Britain's struggle for industrial peace. Lit Digest 92:20 F 26 '27
British industries and the Indian market. R. Craddock. 19th Cent 99:1-19 Ja '26; Reply. G: Pilcher. 99:338-48 Mr '26; Rejoinder. 99:502-7 Ap '26
British industry moving toward simplification. J. F. Whiteford. Ind Management 69:193-6 Ap '25
British industry's parlous plight. Liv Age 330:661-4 S 25 '26
British liberals abandon laissez-faire; review of Britain's industrial future, the report of the Industrial inquiry committee of the Liberal party. New Repub 54:112-14 Mr 14 '28
British steel ponders the future. W. S. Tower. Ind 119:153-4 Ag 13 '27
Coal question; Great Britain at the cross roads. D: Brownlie. Fortn 125:376-87 Mr '26
Cotton-growing within the Empire. F. Worthington. 19th Cent 97:656-61 My '25
Cotton trade. A. H. S. Hinchliffe. Fortn 129:783-7 Je '28
Dixie versus the British empire; challenge for cotton supremacy. J. Leeming. R of Rs 74:66-9 Jl '26
Doles or subsidies? Liv Age 325:389-90 My 23 '25
Economic paradox. H. Cox. Edin R 241:385-401 Ap '25
Electrification and the electricity act. C: Bright. Quar 248:82-97 Ja '27
Factories and farms. L. Lawton. Fortn 125:327-35 Mr '26
Farmer's sheet-anchor: livestock industry. T. B. Wood. 19th Cent 102:216-26 Ag '27
Fishing industry and the nation. G. Rentoul. 19th Cent 98:227-33 Ag '25
Government and industrial opportunities. L. C. Harvey. Fortn 126:210-18 Ag '26
Hard times in Britain. Lit Digest 90:22 S 18 '26
How about British industry? R of Rs 77:435-6 Ap '28
Industrial future in England. P. Guedalla. il World's Work 54:633-8 O '27
Industrial outlook. C. A. McCurdy. Contemp 127:545-53 My '25
Industrial peace. W. F. Watson. Fortn 129:100-11 Ja '28
Industry's rights and wrongs. E. W. Petter. 19th Cent 99:57-67 Ja '26
John Bull rolls up his sleeves. J. B. Atkins. Ind 120:198-200 Mr 3 '28
Liberal industrial report. H. Samuel. Contemp 133:277-84 Mr '28
Liberal summer school and the problems of industry. R. Muir. Contemp 132:282-9 S '27
New hope for British industry. New Repub 55:140-2 Je 27 '28
Our industrial position. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 97:634-43 My '25
Plight of the Lancashire cotton industry. E. B. Dietrich. bibliog Am Econ R 18:468-76 S '28
Power development in Great Britain. H. Blankenhorn. Ann Am Acad 118:1-9 Mr '25
Rationalization in British industry. J: A. Hobson. Nation 126:95-6 Ja 25 '28
Safeguarding of British industry. C. Atkinson. 19th Cent 104:433-40 O '28
Safeguarding revived. K. R. Swan. Fortn 123:836-43 Je '25
Thoughts arising out of the Imperial conference, 1926. C: A. McCurdy. Contemp 130:690-7 D '26
Visit to Sheffield. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:23-35 Jl '25
Whither England? A. Rechberg. Liv Age 334:1010-13 Jl '28
Work and wages in the engineering industry. K. S. Murray. 19th Cent 102:725-35 D '27

See also Coal industry—Great Britain; Iron industry and trade—Great Britain; Great Britain—Commerce; Great Britain—Economic history; Shipbuilding; Trusts, Industrial—Great Britain

Kings and queens

Sea kings' daughter from over the sea, Alexandra! il Lit Digest 87:38-46 D 12 '25
Waxwork pageant of English royalty. K. Stanley-Brown. il Travel 48:16-17 Ap '27
Weird eleven; collection of wax figures representing English kings and queens, on view in Westminster abbey. M. H. Chapin. il Mentor 14:17-19 Mr '26
Why Britons are royalists. il Lit Digest 87:20-1 D 19 '25

Mesopotamian mandate

See Iraq—British mandate

National physical laboratory

Recent researches. Science n s 64:198-9 Ag 27 '26
Summary of report for 1925. Science n s 63:610-11 Je 18 '26

Naval history

Great naval administrator. D: Hannay. Edin R 242:108-22 Jl '25
John Fisher, creator of the modern British navy. H. A. De Weerd. il Cur Hist 28:914-21 S '28
Old Dreadnought: a sea-study. P. C. Standing. Contemp 133:770-6 Je '28
Our sea story and its inspiration. A. Corbett-Smith. Fortn 126·470-9 O '26
Short histories of British wars. G. Aston. Quar 247:51-67 Jl '26
Strength of England. G: Aston. Quar 248:47-63 Ja '27

See also Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805

Navy

American fleet's cruise in the Pacific. A. Hurd. Fortn 124:92-103 Jl '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Navy—*Continued*

American ships and British opinion. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:175-82 F '28
Another side of the 5-5-3 argument. D. W. Knox. il diag Sci Am 133:100-1 Ag '25
Are we losing faith in sea power? A. Hurd. Fortn 125:657-67 My '26
Britain and the submarine. H. C. Bywater. 19th Cent 99:508-19 Ap '26
Britain's bobbed fleet. Lit Digest 84:19-20 Mr 28 '25
Britain's naval service unpopular. Lit Digest 89:18 My 22 '26
Britain's navy come to judgment. J: Carter. Ind 119:622-4 D 24 '27
British navy in decline. A. Hurd. Fortn 127:25-35 Ja '27
British navy of to-day. H. C. Bywater. 19th Cent 104:639-49 N '28
Control of the British navy. G: Aston. 19th Cent 96:649-59 N '24
Disarmament and the British navy. G: Aston. 19th Cent 99:630-41 My '26
Great Britain's plan to keep her naval supremacy. il Lit Digest 97:10 Ap 7 '28
Jazz that jarred the British navy. il Lit Digest 97:16-17 Ap 28 '28
Mr Lloyd George and the navy: a lost opportunity. A. Hurd. Fortn 129:515-25 Ap '28
Naval parity? the outlook after Geneva. W: H. Gardiner. Harper 156:211-19 Ja '28
Naval problems of to-day. G. Fiennes. 19th Cent 98:80-93 Jl '25
Navy in the limelight. A. Hurd. Fortn 123:33-48 Ja '25
Navy on active service. A. Hurd. Fortn 126:87-101 Jl '26
Next conference on disarmament; its meaning to Great Britain. J. M. Kenworthy. No Am 222:209-17 D '25
Post-war navies. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 137:526-8 D '27
Power behind naval disarmament. T: G. Frothingham. Ind 120:422-4 My 5 '28
Romance of the merchant ships. J. J. Bell. Quar 243:161-79 Ja '25
Sea-diplomacy and sea-law. G: Aston. Quar 250:215-37 Ap '28
Sea-fencibles. W: Senior. 19th Cent 103:827-34 Je '28
Security. S. Wilkinson. 19th Cent 101:465-75 Ap '27
See also Great Britain—Admiralty; India—Navy; Jutland, Battle of, 1916; Warships—Great Britain

Palestine mandate

See Palestine—British mandate

Parliament

Adequacy of parliaments. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 133:159-70, 303-10 F-Mr '28
Decay of Parliament. J. M. Kenworthy. Fortn 128:1-10 Jl '27
Defects of our parliamentary system. C: Watney. Fortn 127:192-201 F '27
How did they get in? First-hand study of England's feminine members of Parliament. M. S. Cutting, jr. il Woman's H C 52:4 Ap '25
Imperial Parliament and the Empire. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 102:302-14 S '27
Ireland and the English parliament; an imperial phase of the Puritan revolution. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 41:489-519 D '26
Manners and traditions of Parliament. Quar 247:379-99 O '26
Misrepresentation in Parliament. S. Churchill. Fortn 129:668-74 My '28
Some antecedents of the American doctrine of judicial review. D. O. Wagner. Pol Sci Q 40:561-93 D '25

House of commons

Authority of the House of commons. E. H. Young. Contemp 128:23-32 Jl '25
Broadcasting the Commons. Outlook 140:178 Je 3 '25
Dress in the House of commons. M. MacDonagh. Liv Age 329:152-7 Ap 17 '26
Mother of parliaments; what's wrong lately with mother? S. Leacock. Harper 151:418-19 S '25
Parliaments and commerce. G: Pilcher. 19th Cent 97:809-14 Je '25

House of lords

Flapper votes and Lords' reform. J: G. Grace. No Am 225:443-6 Ap '28
House of lords. Beauchamp. Contemp 132:137-42 Ag '27
House of lords. H. Cox. Edin R 246:387-402 O '27
House of lords. J: Marriott. Fortn 128:190-201 Ag '27
House of lords and money bills. D. R. Evans. Contemp 132:623-8 N '27
Lords remain unreformed. Lit Digest 94:18-19 Jl 30 '27
Parliament act and second chamber reform. F. G. Stone; Arran; W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 98:639-56, 823-38 N-D '25
Peers and the nation. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 102:172-83 Ag '27
Problem of a second chamber. J: Marriott. Fortn 123:351-62 Mr '25
Problem of the House of lords. J. B. Atkins. Ind 119:359-61 O 8 '27
Reform of the House of lords. R of Rs 75:100 Ja '27
Reform of the House of lords. Astor. 19th Cent 102:437-46 O '27
Reform or revolution. J. H. Harley. Fortn 128:368-78 S '27
Reforming the House of lords. Cur Opinion 78:404-5 Ap '25
Reforming the House of lords. Lit Digest 94:14 Jl 9 '27
Withdrawal of plan to strengthen Britain's House of lords. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 26:809-10 Ag '27

Peerage

Creations of peers recommended by the younger Pitt. G. C. Richards. bibliog Am Hist R 34:47-54 O '28
Survival of aristocratic families. Science n s 68:sup12 O 26 '28

Politics and government

Analyzing Britain's industrial revolution. Lit Digest 90:16-17 Ag 28 '26
Answer of Demos. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 122:738-51 D '24
Asquith and Parliament. J: Marriott. Fortn 129:433-42 Ap '28
Audit the party funds. H. Belloc. 19th Cent 101:476-86 Ap '27
Back to the two-party system. Sat Eve Post 198:26 F 13 '26
Baldwin ministry. Outlook 138:483 N 26 '24
Before the British elections. H: N. Brailsford. Foreign Affairs 7:54-63 O '28
Britain talks politics. Nation 127:441-2 O 31 '28
Britain's midsummer mood. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 123:168-9 Ag 25 '26
Britain's new industrial and political crisis. S. Webb. Cur Hist 26:575-80 Jl '27
British Conservative triumph. Lit Digest 83:18-19 N 15 '24
British eggs in Tory baskets. Cur Opinion 77:689-91 D '24
British elections. Liv Age 323:405-6 N 22 '24
British government and world peace. New Repub 52:85-6 S 14 '27
British labor and the empire. L. H. Guest. Nation 121:392-4 O 7 '25
British labor's lesson. B. Russell. New Repub 41:138-9 D 31 '24
British parliamentary conflict. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 27:588-9 Ja '28
British parliamentary program. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 26:109-10 Ap '27
British parties in conference. H. J. Laski New Repub 52:305-6 N 9 '27
English labor conference; reply to H. J. Laski. M. A. Hamilton. New Repub 53:222-3 Ja 11 '28
British politics since the War. Sat Eve Post 197:26 D 13 '24

GREAT BRITAIN—Politics and government —*Continued*

Budget and current politics. Fortn 130:24-34 Jl '28
Catfish among the cod; once more Mr Lloyd George puzzles England. H. N. Brailsford. Harper 154:696-702 My '27
Clearing the mystery of the Lloyd George fund. Lit Digest 96:16-17 Ja 7 '28
Collapse of the tory-democracy. Fortn 128: 49-57 Jl '27
Confusing systems of British government. E. Kelly. il Canad M 65:23 Mr '26
Conservative opportunity. W. Permewan. Fortn 123:341-50 Mr '25
Conservative's misgivings. J. R. Remer. 19th Cent 101:177-83 F '27
Constitutional systems of England and the United States. J. H. Whitehouse. Contemp 130:459-68 O '26
Conversion of the British trade-unions to political action. C. F. Brand. Am Hist R 30:251-70 Ja '25
Decadence in the performance of civic duty. F. W. Soutter. Contemp 127:367-72 Mr '25
Democracy through liberal spectacles. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 103:32-42 Ja '28
The dissolution. C. F. G. Masterman. Contemp 126:545-52 N '24
The dissolution and the future. W. Permewan. Fortn 122:577-86 N '24
Election, 1924. Raglan. 19th Cent 96:808-14 D '24
Election psychology. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 97:110-17 Ja '25
Elections in Europe and at home. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:611-20 D '24
Electoral reform and organized Christianity in England. W: G: H: Cook. Pol Sci Q 39:485-99; 40:37-59 S '24, Mr '25
England, too bitter to compromise? F. Kirchwey. Nation 125:103-4 Ag 3 '27
England's choice. Nation 119:511 N 12 '24
England's socialist stories. Nation 121:181 Ag 12 '25
English politics today. H. J. Laski. New Repub 43:171-4 Jl 8 '25
Eve of Catholic emancipation. M. MacDonagh. Cath World 124:489-98 Ja '27
Events of the month. R. Hayden. See numbers of Current history
General election: is liberalism dead? H. Spender. Fortn 122:731-7 D '24
General election, 1924; symposium. Contemp 126:681-96 D '24
Gone is British fear of sovietism. A. Bennett. World's Work 49:322-4 Ja '25
Government by amateurs. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 103:603-12 My '28
Government: its record and prospects. W. Benn. Contemp 131:137-43 F '27
Government's debut. W. Permewan. Fortn 124:83-91 Jl '25
Great Britain must decide. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Ja 10 '25
Great Britain ponders politics. R of Rs 78: 650-2 D '28
Great Britain talks politics. R of Rs 77:532-4 My '28
Historical election: Great Britain chooses new political governors. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 38:24-7 D '24
Is England going red? British labor party's future. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:588-9 D 10 '24
Is England heading toward revolution? R. P. Dutt. Liv Age 330:182-7 Jl 24 '26
Labor government and the general elections, 1923-24. L. Rogers. Pol Sci Q 40:sup113-26 Mr '25
Labour-liberal pact. J. Corbett. Fortn 125: 336-50 Mr '26
Liberal revival in England. J: A. Hobson. Nation 126:689-90 Je 20 '28
Liberalism and labor in England. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 46:38-9 Mr 3 '26
Liberalism in British politics. New Repub 46: 33-4 Mr 3 '26
Lloyd George-Oxford political fray. Lit Digest 89:16-17 Je 26 '26
Lord Oxford and Asquith. J. A. Spender. Contemp 130:681-9 D '26
Macdonald falls, while the League advances. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:487-97 N '24
Macdonald has his way. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 138:401-2 N 12 '24
Mr Baldwin and his critics. J. Corbett. Fortn 127:174-83 F '27
Mr Baldwin's first year of office. H. J. Laski. New Repub 45:103-4 D 16 '25
Mr Ramsay Macdonald and the left wing. J. Corbett. Fortn 126:491-503 O '26
New alignment of parties. Fortn 126:727-37 D '26
New appeal to youth. H. Bailey. Fortn 127: 243-55 F '27
New old England. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71: 397-400 Ap '25
New year in politics. J. Corbett. Fortn 129: 72-82 Ja '28
News from Westminster. Mrs O. Strachey. il Woman Cit n s 10:13-14 Ap '26
Outlook for progressivism in politics. H. Croly. New Repub 41:60-4 D 10 '24
Parliament in 1926. W. Benn. Contemp 130: 281-9 S '26
Parliamentary breakdown in Europe; impending test in Great Britain. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:289-93 Mr '26
Parties and persons. Fortn 123:218-32 F '25
Party movements in Great Britain. H. J. Laski. New Repub 49:12-15 N 24 '26
Political outlook. C: F. G. Masterman. Contemp 129:137-45 F '26
Political situation. N. Skelton. Quar 247:411-26 O '26
Present tendencies in British politics. H. J. Laski. New Repub 51:192-4 Jl 13 '27
Prime minister of England, Herbert Henry Asquith. M. Bibesco. il Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 S 1 '28
Private virtue and public service. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 148:622-3 Ap 18 '28
Prospects of parties. Fortn 127:441-52 Ap '27
Real progressive party. J. Corbett. Fortn 130:184-94 Ag '28
Record of political events, 1925. L. Rogers. Pol Sci Q 41:80-5 Mr '26
Seeds of British liberalism. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 114:603-4 My 30 '25
Session and the parties. H. Spender. Contemp 128:273-80 S '25
Seven months of conservative policy. Fortn 124:316-28 S '25
Society and politics. R. B. Mowat. Edin R 245:287-98 Ap '27
Task of the government. Quar 243:196-208 Ja '25
Tory socialist. H. Cox. Edin R 241:185-97 Ja '25
Two British statesmen of to-day; character sketches of L. Amery and J. Simon. H: Lunn. R of Rs 71:273-81 Mr '25
What came of votes for women; record of seven years in England. H. Fraser. Cent 112:48-56 My '26
What Cecil's exit means for world peace. Lit Digest 94:8-10 S 17 '27
What labour did at home. Survey 53:324 D 15 '24
What the Tory victory in Britain means. Lit Digest 83:13 N 8 '24
What's wrong with England's tory government? J. R. MacDonald. Nation 122:442-3 Ap 21 '26
Whitehall and Westminster. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 243:66-80 Ja '26
Winston Churchill and the future. J. Corbett. Fortn 126:630-42 N '26

See also Conservative party (Great Britain); European war—Great Britain; Great Britain—Imperial federation; Great Britain —Parliament; Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); Political parties—Great Britain; Tories, English; Woman suffrage—Great Britain

Royal air force

With the British air patrol in Irak. il World's Work 56:435-40 Ag '28

Royal family

See Great Britain—Kings and queens

GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*

Social conditions

See England—Social conditions

Stationery office

His majesty's Stationery office. A. Fletcher. Library J 52:461-4 My 1 '27

Treaties

New treaty between Great Britain and Iraq. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 27:758-60 F '28

Treaty-making prerogative. F. Piggott. Fortn 123:85-95 Ja '25

GREAT BRITAIN and Argentina, China, and other countries. See headings beginning England and

GREAT cipher; story. See Post, M. D.

GREAT city; story. See Miller, A.

GREAT dog Pan; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

GREAT echo; story. See Bawn, P.

GREAT Falls of the Potomac river. See Potomac river

GREAT freeholder; drama. See Subert, F. A.

GREAT game; story. See McFadden, M.

GREAT god Brown; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

GREAT Godfrey's lament; story. See Thomson, E: W:

GREAT grief! novel. See Brackett, C:

GREAT head center (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S., pseud.

GREAT horned owls. See Owls

GREAT LAKES

Best use of the waters of the Great Lakes. J: F. Hayford. map Sci Monthly 19:588-97 D '24

Canada and the Great Lakes. O. E. McGillicuddy. Nation 122:732-4 Je 30 '26

Canada's amphibian commerce. P. Montgomery. il Canad M 69:16-17 My '28

Canada's eye on Chicago. Lit Digest 84:19 Ja 24 '25

Changing levels of the Great Lakes. H. L. Fairchild. Sci Monthly 22:193-9 Mr '26

Eliminating pollution from the Great Lakes and St Lawrence waterways. Am J Pub Health 17:454-9, 588-604, 688-90 My-Jl '27

Grain movements on the Great Lakes. il R of Rs 72:650-1 D '25

Great Lakes drainage basin agreement. L. S. Finch. Am J Pub Health 18:656-7 My '28

Great Lakes wonder cruises. il Lit Digest 93:57-9 Je 4 '27

Just one more trip. E: Bernard. il Pop Mech 48:930-5 D '27

Sixth Great Lake? map Lit Digest 88:17-18 Ja 2 '26

Unwritten tales of the inland seas. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 44:793-8 N '25

Vestige of a Nordic Arcady. B. De Voto. Am Mercury 9:327-32 N '26

What lowered the Great Lakes? J. B. Walker. il diag map plan Sci Am 135:198-9 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:21-2 S 25 '26

See also Chicago drainage canal; St Lawrence River canal

GREAT LAKES-Atlantic waterway

First blood in the shipway war. map Lit Digest 92:10-11 Ja 15 '27

St Lawrence project vs. the New York route; chronology, agencies, proposed routes, discussion, pro and con. Cong Digest 6:3-24 Ja '27

GREAT LAKES-St Lawrence waterway. See St Lawrence River canal

GREAT LAKES water diversion controversy. See Chicago drainage canal

GREAT man's wife; story. See Edholm, C. L.

GREAT men

American men of achievement. A. McMahon. Mentor 16:41-7 Je '28

Baseless slanders on great men. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 25:798-802 Mr '27

Biology of superiority. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 12:257-66 N '27

Centurion; myth. J: Erskine. Cent 113:501-3 F '27

College reading of famous men. H. L. Koopman. Bookm 61:534-52 Jl '25

Descendants of Who's who. E. Huntington and L. F. Whitney. Outlook 146:538-40 Ag 24 '27

Discovering the great Adair. Atlan 140:713-15 N '27

Education of the revolutionary leaders. School Life 11:190 Je '26

Folklore of history; canonization of great men. P. Guedalla. 19th Cent 97:603-7 Ap '25

Formation of the élite; tr. by R. E. Oesper. H: L. Le Chatelier. Sci Monthly 27:212-24 S '28

Forum Americana series. facsim (front) il Forum 75:37-49, 161-9, 397-409, 860-9; 76:358-70; 77:900-2; 78:890-6; 79:321-34 Ja-Mr, Je, S '26, Je, D '27, Mr '28

Glimpses of great people; a series of imaginary dialogues. G. Bradford. Forum 73:545-51 Ap '25

Great man versus social forces. R of Rs 75:204 F '27

Great men and the power of music. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 44:491-2 Jl '26

Have you a budding genius in your home? interview with C. M. Cox. E. J. Wiggam. Am M 104:36-7 S '27

How big is a big man? R: L. Duffus. Collier's 74:42 D 13 '24

Is there a dearth of great men? Lit Digest 94:12-13 Ag 6 '27

Leaven and the lump. A. J. Lotka. Forum 79:229-39 F '28

Meeting some of America's big men. C: Stelzle. Outlook 143:283-5 Je 23 '26

Modern great Americans. F: H. Law. il St N 53:479-84, 793-6, 954-7, 1024-6, 1126-9 Mr, Je, Ag-O '26

Most famous figures in history. C. Pasha. 19th Cent 96:858-70 D '24

Our leaders. W. Frank. New Repub 55:66-9 Je 6 '28

Road to fame. P. C. Harvey. Ind 115:467-8 O 24 '25

Still searching for great men. Lit Digest 94:28-9 S 17 '27

Study of type of place of birth and of occupation of fathers of subjects of sketches in Who's who in America. S. S. Visher. Am J Soc 30:551-7 Mr '25

Comments on Visher's study of parents of notables in Who's who; reply to S. S. Visher. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 21:505-6 Ap 25 '25

Thoughts on great men. P. Guedalla. Cent 112:103-8 My '26

Twilight of the gods; by their beards ye shall know them. D. M. Morton. Theatre Arts M 12:188-90 Mr '28

What to expect of a preacher's son. Lit Digest 92:33 F 5 '27

When I need quick action I go to the men at the top! E. A. Powell. Am M 103:14-15 Ja '27

Who are the great men of to-day? Oxford and Asquith. World's Work 55:133-41 D '27

Who's who as a book of revelation. Cur Opinion 78:205-6 F '25

World's supreme geniuses. V: Hugo. Golden Bk 4:623-36 N '26

You never can tell. Mentor 16:59 Ap '28

See also Celebrities; Fame; Genius; Leadership

GREAT Mono miracle; story. See Kyne, P: B.

GREAT Northern railway

America's longest tunnel; eight-mile tunnel through the Cascade mountains in Washington. C: F. A. Mann. il map Sci Am 137:40-2 Jl '27

Great Cascade tunnel. K. Sumner. il Am M 103:38-41 My '27

GREAT papist plot; story. See Douglas, W. A S.

GREAT poodle myth; story. See Gilpatric, G

GREAT Rift valley. See Rift valleys

GREAT road. See Berkshire hills

GREAT Salt lake
- Level of Great Salt lake is rising. Why? il Sci Am 133:123 Ag '25
- Telephone's fight with Great Salt lake. il Lit Digest 94:25 S 10 '27
- *See also* Bear river, Utah

GREAT sky medicine; story. See Jenkins, E. B.

GREAT Smoky mountains. See Smoky mountains

GREAT Smoky Mountains national park
- Great Smokies. map Outlook 148:443-4 Mr 21 '28
- **Great Smoky mountains; photographs. Mentor 16:11-14 Ag '28**
- Great Smoky Mountains national park. Science n s 68:sup12 N 30 '28
- Last of the eastern wilderness; proposed Great Smoky national park. H. Kephart. il World's Work 51:616-32 Ap '26

GREAT Tangley manor. See Manor houses

GREAT theme; story. See Montague, M. P.

GREAT tradition; story. See Bellah, J. W.

GREAT unmuddler; story. See Almedingen, M. E.

GREAT wall of China
- Building of the Great wall. G. Berton. il Mentor 13:57 Ag '25
- Fence of the realm. B. Braley. il St N 54: 880 S '27
- My trip to the Great wall of China and the Ming tombs. D. Bodde. il St N 53:570-7 Ap '26

GREAT war. See European war, 1914-1918

GREAT women. See Women, Famous

GREATER love; story. See Redeuill, H. M.

GREATER part; story. See Augustine, M.

GREATER than this; story. See Wharton, A.

GREATER whitethroats. See Warblers

GREATNESS
- Flight. J: Erskine. Cent 114:513-18 S '27

GREAVES, Joseph Eames
- Do bacteria have disease? Sci Monthly 22: 123-5 F '26
- Riddle of life. Sci Monthly 23:496-503 D '26

GREB, Harry
- King of all the marvels. G. Rice. Collier's 77: 28 F 20 '26

GREBES
- Large numbers of horned grebes in central West Virginia. M. Brooks. Bird Lore 30:114 Mr '28

GRECO, El (Domenico Theotocopuli)
- **Holy family; painting. Country Life 54:34 S '28**
- St Paul; painting. Int Studio 91:33 S '28
- Casa del Greco. C. Cranston. il Arts and Dec 28:38-9 Ja '28
- Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por (front) Scrib M 82:376-84 S '27
- Greco's portrait of himself. P. Rosenfeld. por Dial 79:485-90 D '25
- Portraits by El Greco in America. M. Vaughan. il por Int Studio 86:21-30 Mr '27
- Some unpublished works by El Greco. A. L. Mayer. il Int Studio 91:21-5 N '28
- Zuloaga collection of El Grecos. J. Milward. il Int Studio 83:23-9 F '26

GRECO-BULGARIAN war, 1925
- Action of the League in the Greco-Bulgarian affair. Contemp 129:39-47 Ja '26
- Greco-Bulgarian dispute. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 41:18-20 Mr '26
- Greece and Bulgaria. G. Glasgow. Contemp 129:108-15 Ja '26
- Greece fined. Outlook 141:583-4 D 16 '25
- League shows its teeth. Lit Digest 87:14 D 19 '25
- League's first great peace victory. map Lit Digest 87:5-7 N 7 '25

GRECO-TURKISH migration
- Exchange of populations in the Balkans. A. A. Pallis. 19th Cent 97:376-83 Mr '25
- Exchanging populations. P. Gentizon. Liv Age 324:290-4 F 7 '25
- Great migration. E. Chater. Survey 53:402-4 Ja 1 '25
- Greece to-day. H. Samuel. Liv Age 334:1165-70 Ag '28
- History's greatest trek. M. Chater. il Nat Geog M 48:533-90 N '25
- Jennings of Smyrna. W: T. Ellis. Scrib M 84: 230-5 Ag '28
- New Greco-Turkish conflict; expulsion of the Greek patriarch. il Lit Digest 84:16-17 F 28 '25
- Trek of Near Eastern minorities. E: M. Earle. il Asia 25:49-51 Ja '25
- *See also* League of nations—Greek refugee settlement commission

GRECO-TURKISH war
- **My share in the Turkish ordeal. Halidé Edib Hanim. il Asia 28:638-45, 700-7 Ag-S '28**

Atrocities

- Rugged facts from Smyrna. G: Marvin. Ind 118:332-4 Mr 26 '27

GREE gree bush; story. See Connolly, J. B.

GREECE, Ancient
- Fingerprints as identification marks in ancient Greece, a brief for early trademarks. il Sci Am 135:194 S '26
- Great little nation of long ago; age of Pericles. H: W. Elson. St N 54:180 Ja '27
- Greek science. C. W. Stanley. Quar 249:100-15 Jl '27
- Hypnotism in ancient Greece; selections. Golden Bk 8:839-44 D '28
- **Silenus in the rose garden. S. Casson. Atlan 142:243-7 Ag '28**
- Temper of Hellas. R. E. G. George. 19th Cent 100:280-8 Ag '26
- *See also* Corinth; Education—Greece; Sparta

Archeology

- America helping ancient Greece to the light. il Lit Digest 86:22-3 Ag 8 '25
- Archaeologist's contribution to our knowledge of Greek school life. L. F. Anderson. Educa 46:375-9 F '26
- Eleusinian mystery. K. Kourouniotis. il Art and Archaeol 21:113-17 Mr '26
- Recent Grecian discoveries of interest to physical educators. L: C. Schroeder. il Playground 21:650-1 Mr '28
- **Writing Grecian history with a spade. J. C. Young. il World's Work 54:303-11 Jl '27**
- *See also* Athens, Greece—Antiquities; Classical antiquities; Delphi; Dendrá; Nemea; Parthenon; Phlius

Civilization

- Greek view of life. G. M. Sargeaunt. Quar 249:350-62 O '27
- **What is civilization? The age of Pericles. P. Shorey. Forum 73:495-503 Ap '25**

History

- Greek exploitation of Egypt, fourth and third pre-Christian centuries. W: L. Westermann. Pol Sci Q 40:517-39 D '25
- How Hector and Achilles lived. M. Scherer. il Mentor 15:20-1 Mr '27

Social life and customs

- Seven ages of home: Athens under Pericles. E. Bonta. il plan House B 59:300-1 Mr '26
- Sporting life of ancient Greece. R of Rs 73: 662-3 Je '26
- *See also* Olympic games

GREECE, Modern
- Changing Near East. J: W. Mace. il R of Rs 72:615-17 D '25
- **Glimpses of modern Greece. C: T. Riggs. Mis R 51:625-8 Ag '28**
- Greece, a land of progress. C: F. Thwing. il R of Rs 78:627-30 D '28

GREECE, Modern—*Continued*

Greece to-day. H. Samuel. Liv Age 334:1165-70 Ag '28
Momentous reclamation project in Greece. map R of Rs 73:217-18 F '26
Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H: S. Pritchett. bibliog Int Concil 225:520-3, 543 D '26
Wood near Athens. Atlan 141:570-1 Ap '28

See also Athens; Athos, Mount; Debts, Public—Greece; Education—Greece; Saloniki; Syra

Description and travel

Cities that once dominated the world. F. M. Potter. il Travel 47:7-11 Ag '26
Glory that is Greece. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 84:66-7 Ja '27
Greece from a deck chair. Liv Age 332:1008-9 Je 1 '27
Greece, old and new. E. Neustadt. Liv Age 332:1085-90 Je 15 '27
Greek diary. L: Golding. Yale R n s 16:520-34 Ap '27
Off the coasts of Greece. A. Johnson. Atlan 135:131-5 Ja '25
Oracle and the organ-grinder. L: Golding. Cent 116:413-20 Ag '28

Economic conditions

See also Wages—Greece

Foreign relations

Greco-Italian rapprochement. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 29:339 N '28
Italy, Greece and Turkey. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 100:545-55 O '26
Roufos the ready. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 143:245-6 Je 16 '26
Venizelos as a peace-angel of the Balkans. Lit Digest 99:16-17 N 10 '28

See also European war—Greece

Bulgaria

See also Greco-Bulgarian war, 1925

Italy

See also Dodecanese islands

Yugoslavia

Greek-Jugo-Slav dissension. Lit Digest 86:22 Jl 4 '25
Greek speaks. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 142:319 Mr 3 '26
Serb speaks. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 143:205 Je 9 '26

History

American interest in the Greek cause, 1821-1827. E: M. Earle. Am Hist R 33:44-63 O '27
Century of modern Greece. W: Miller. Contemp 132:439-45 O '27
Early American policy concerning Ottoman minorities. E: M. Earle. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:337-67 S '27

See also European war—Greece; Navarino, Battle of, 1827

Politics and government

Another Greek turnover. Lit Digest 86:11 Jl 11 '25
Another revolution in Greece. Lit Digest 90:8 S 4 '26
Democracy: eastward ho! R. Kent. Nation 122:549-51 My 19 '26
Dictatorship in Greece. A. E. E. Reade. Nation 122:402-4 Ap 14 '26
From Pangalos towards parliamentarianism. W: Miller. Contemp 130:573-9 N '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:649 D '26
General Pangalos and the Greek revolution. W: J. Rapp. il Ind 115:34-6 Jl 11 '25
General Pangalos, dictator of Greece. W: J. Rapp. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:678-80 F '26
Greece in the agonies of revolutionary conflict A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:397-402 D '24
Greece saves herself. H. C. Jaquith. Nation 124:552-3 My 18 '27
Greece since the June revolution. W: Miller. Contemp 128:305-12 S '25
Greece under a tyrannus. Liv Age 328:228-34 Ja 30 '26
Greece under Veniselos. H. C: Woods. Fortn 130:530-40 O '28
Greece undergoes another change of ministry. F: A. Ogg. Cur Hist 27:139-40 O '27
Greece's one after another. Lit Digest 86:20 Jl 18 '25
Greek dictatorship. W: Miller. Contemp 129:290-7 Mr '26
Greek monarchist hopes smashed by Venizelos. Lit Digest 98:19-20 S 22 '28
Greek œcumenical government. W: Miller. Contemp 131:713-21 Je '27
Greek republic's first year. Lit Digest 85:21 My 9 '25
Kondylis and Konduriotis. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 144:141-2 S 29 '26
Latest novelty in dictators. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 143:133-4 My 26 '26
Mr Veniselos at work. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:653-6 N '28
Nine months of Greek republicanism. W: Miller. Contemp 127:155-62 F '25
Presidency of General Pangalos. W: Miller. Quar 247:82-97 Jl '26
Return of Venizelos. W: Miller. Contemp 134:417-23 O '28
Return of Venizelos to power in Greece. A. T. Polyzoides. il Cur Hist 29:449-54 D '28
Venizelos at the helm again. Liv Age 335:83 O '28

Relief work

See also League of nations—Greek refugee settlement commission

Religious institutions and affairs

Toleration triumphs in Greece. C: T. Riggs. Mis R 48:172-4 Mr '25

Social conditions

Capture of Greece by Greeks. S. Casson. Liv Age 327:618-20 D 19 '25
Greece and the refugees from Asia Minor. V. R. Markham. Fortn 123:176-84 F '25
Smyrna five years after the disaster. Outlook 147:100 S 28 '27
What the Greeks think of America. A. T. Polyzoides. il Travel 47:20-3 O '26

See also Child welfare—Greece; Woman—Greece

Social life and customs

See also Christmas—Greece

GREECE and the United States
What the Greeks think of America. A. T. Polyzoides. il Travel 47:20-3 O '26

GREECE and Turkey
Banishment of Constantine; Turkish view of religious liberty. A. Rustem. Outlook 139:650-2 Ap 29 '25

GREEF, Guillaume Joseph de. See De Greef, Guillaume Joseph

GREEK architecture. See Architecture, Greek

GREEK art. See Art, Greek

GREEK church
Great blessing; how a Greek orthodox bishop consecrates the waters on Epiphany morning. F. L. MacCallum. il Asia 27:582-5 Jl '27
In the bishop's garden. L. Thévenin. Liv Age 326:495-8 S 5 '25
Mother of all churches. R. W. Kauffman. Forum 77:65-73 Ja '27

GREEK church in Turkey
Banishment of Constantine; Turkish view of religious liberty. A. Rustem. Outlook 139:650-2 Ap 29 '25
New Greco-Turkish conflict; expulsion of the Greek patriarch. il Lit Digest 84:16-17 F 28 '25
Patriarchate. G. Glasgow. Contemp 127:383-6 Mr '25
Turks and the patriarch. Outlook 139:644-5 Ap 29 '25

GREEK church in Turkey—*Continued*

Turkish complaint; abstract of reply, by A. Rustem, to Turks and the patriarch; with rejoinder. Outlook 140:418-19 Jl 22 '25

GREEK civilization. See Greece, Ancient—Civilization

GREEK drama

Classic festival at Siracusa; The seven chiefs against Thebes, by Aeschylus, and Antigone, by Sophocles. S. B. Field. il Drama 16:47-50 N '25

Genius of Menander. L. A. Post. Quar 250:353-67 Ap '28

Greek and Elizabethan drama. R. G. Grylls. Contemp 126:638-44 N '24

Greek and the English genius. E. Hamilton. Theatre Arts M 12:333-8 My '28

Greek world comes to life. il Lit Digest 94:24-5 Jl 2 '27

Lysistrata. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:188 Ja 6 '26

Substance of Greek tragedy. G. M. Sargeaunt. Quar 251:242-55 O '28

Ulysses in Greek tragedy. W. R. Roberts. Contemp 129:482-9 Ap '26

What's Hecuba to him? J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:564 My 18 '27

See also Delphic festival

GREEK language

Study and teaching

Homer, Virgil, and a journalist. R. L: Burgess. Nation 120:91-2 Ja 28 '25

When Greek meets Greek. W. B. Allen. No Am 226:339-47 S '28

See also Classical education

GREEK letter societies. See College fraternities

GREEK literature

Babies in ancient literature. W. B. Sedgwick. 19th Cent 104:374-83 S '28

Feminism in Greek literature. L. A. Post. Quar 248:354-73 Ap '27

Greek in the machine shop. C. Wight. Atlan 136:247-50 Ag '25

Now, and then. H. W. Household. 19th Cent 99:905-12 Je '26

See also Classical literature; Greek drama; Greek poetry

GREEK mythology. See Mythology, Greek

GREEK orthodox church. See Greek church

GREEK poetry

Burning Sappho flames anew. Lit Digest 87:30-1 O 17 '25

Musarum nugæ. D. O. Malcolm. Quar 245:267-77 O '25

GREEK republic. See Greece, Modern

GREEK sculpture. See Sculpture, Greek

GREEK vases. See Vases, Greek

GREEKS in Turkey

Constantinople uprooting. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:790-2 D '24

Greek minority in Constantinople. A. Andreades. Contemp 131:34-40 Ja '27

See also Greco-Turkish migration

GREELEY, Horace, 1811-1872

Horace Greeley. G. Bradford. Am Mercury 1:385-93 Ap '24

Horace Greeley, the editor and the man. A. Nevins. Bookm 64:740-2 F '27

Original American. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 49:170-1 D 29 '26

Portrait. R of Rs 78:343 O '28

GREELEY, Samuel Arnold

Elimination of odors from garbage disposal works. Am City 33:150-6 Ag '25

GREELEY, William Buckhout

Alaska, Uncle Sam's coming paper factory. World's Work 57:80-7 N '28

Forest service is sticking to its job. por Outlook 139:336-9 Mr 4 '25

Issue between grazing and forestry. World's Work 52:447-53 Ag '26

Putting our idle forest acres to work. R of Rs 71:189-92 F '25

Relation of geography to timber supply. Smithson Rept 1925:533-46

Stockmen and the national forests. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 N 14 '25

United States as a market for tropical forest products. Bul Pan Am Union 59:332-49 Ap '25

What shall we do with our mountains? Sunset 59:14-15 D '27

Colonel Greeley, chief forester. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:47-8 Je '25

Exit Greeley: enter Stuart. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:373 Mr 7 '28

Portrait. Travel 45:37 Je '25

Sketch. Science n s 66:55 Jl 15 '27

West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 60:49 My '28

GREELEY, William Roger

Lexington of 1925. Survey 54:391-2 Jl 1 '25

GREELEY, Colorado

Flowers grow in business streets. L. Gauss. il Am City 36:65 Ja '27

Greeley, the city of golden windows. G. E. Bruckner. Sunset 57:45 S '26

GREELY, Adolphus Washington

General Greely, reluctant Peary doubter; text of letter to W: E. Shea. il por Ind 115:442 O 17 '25

GREELY, Rose

Architect's garden in the city. House B 60:556-9 N '26

Tudor place. House B 58:141 Ag '25

What is a garden? House B 62:389 O '27

GREEN, Arthur B.

Engineer talks on medicine. Atlan 135:342-7 Mr '25

GREEN, Clara Bellinger

Keats under a microscope. Outlook 140:466-8 Jl 29 '25

GREEN, Elizabeth

I resign from female politics. New Repub 42:233-5 Ap 22 '25

GREEN, Ernest

First of the Lampmans. Canad M 64:169 Jl '25

GREEN, Fitzhugh

Adventures of an amateur musician. Am M 103:14-15 Ap '27

Are heroes heroes? Forum 79:84-94 Ja '28

Bitter choice; story. Collier's 78:12 Jl 31 '26

Dick Byrd, gentleman. Am M 104:16-17 D '27

Double danger. Collier's 82:26 O 13 '28

Explorer passes. Cent 114:697-703 O '27

Fifteen fathoms down. Collier's 80:28 Ag 13 '27

Flying in the future. Cent 116:665-73 O '28

Marooned in the air; story. Collier's 80:13 N 19 '27

Mother of Tom, Dick, and Harry. Am M 105:18-19 F '28

New styles in bridges. World's Work 54:132-9 Je '27

Not a chance; story. Collier's 79:19 F 12 '27

Poor fish. Collier's 79:14 Ap 9 '27

Stand by to ram! Collier's 78:19 N 6 '26

There's not much use to grind unless you advertise your grist. Am M 103:26-7 Mr '27

Too near the edge; story. Collier's 78:11 O 23 '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 91:36 O 23 '26

—See Baird, Howard C., jt. auth.

GREEN, Fred C.

Brains and braid in the S-4 debate. Ind 120:43-4 Ja 14 '28

GREEN, George A.

Present naturalization law at work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:607-11

GREEN, Harold H. See Reid, Kirk M., jt. auth.

GREEN, Helen

Making a prince into a good sport; story. Golden Bk 1:420-5 Mr '25

GREEN, Howard Whipple

Cancer mortality. Am J Pub Health 16:605-9 Je '26

GREEN, Howard Whipple—*Continued*
Census tracts for community planning. Survey 60:605-6 S 15 '28
Prenatal instruction. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:193-4
Theory of the use of oil for destroying mosquito larvae. Am J Pub Health 15:219-22 Mr '25

GREEN, Ida A.
Piano by airplane. St N 53:190-2 D '25

GREEN, J. S., jr.
Greek vase painting in red-figured style. Int Studio 86:21-8 F '27

GREEN, Julia Boynton
Adaptable Euterpe; poem. Forum 77:285 F '27
Ballade of vocations. Forum 73:411 Mr '25
But when a voice—; poem. Forum 76:126 Jl '26
Cantaloupe; poem. Sunset 55:16 Jl '25
Indispensables; poem. Forum 75:441 Mr '26
Oriole's nest; poem. Sunset 55:28 Ag '25
Signs; poem. Sunset 61:28 O '28
Summons; poem. Sunset 60:24 Je '28
Tip for Cupid; verse. Forum 74:918-19 D '25
Winter hyacinths; poem. Sunset 53:54 D '24
Winter's away! poem. Sunset 56:54 My '26

GREEN, Julien
American writer in French. H. L. Binsse. por Liv Age 335:72-3 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:29 S 22 '28
Case of Julien Green. A. Chevalley. por Sat R Lit 4:565-6 F 4 '28
Julian Green, francophile. B. Fay. Sat R Lit 3:915 Je 18 '27; Discussion. 3:964, 1000 Jl 9, 23 '27
Julien Green. E. Jaloux. Bookm 67:34-5 Mr '28
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 118:614 Je 11 '27

GREEN, Kensal
G. K. Chesterton; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28

GREEN, Lawrence G.
On the Gold Coast. Liv Age 334:1201-6 Ag '28

GREEN, Leon
Why trial by jury? Am Mercury 15:316-24 N '28

GREEN, Myron
Home economics in the restaurant business J Home Econ 18:138-42 Mr '26

GREEN, O. M.
Situation in China. Edin R 247:145-62 Ja '28

GREEN, Paul
Field god; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:510-11 My 4 '27
In Abraham's bosom; criticism. Drama 17:136 F '27; Survey 57:591-2 F 1 '27; New Repub 50:46-7 Mr 2 '27; Lit Digest 93:27-8 My 28 '27
Notes on Paul Green. B. H. Clark. por Drama 16:137 Ja '26
Paul Green. B. H. Clark. Theatre Arts M 12:730-6 O '28
Portrait. Travel 49:44 Je '27; Theatre Arts M 11:534 Jl '27; Cur Hist 26:740 Ag '27

GREEN, Robert G.
Etiology of canine distemper. Science n s 62:133-4 Ag 7 '25

GREEN, Samuel Swett
One of the pioneers. Library J 51:843 O 1 '26

GREEN, Walford Davis
Conservative party. 19th Cent 96:741-7 N '24

GREEN, Walton Atwater
Denatured alcohol, our national drink. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 23 '26
Loose islands and lax courts. Sat Eve Post 199:34-7 O 2 '26
Name your poison, gents. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Mr 13 '26
Twilight zone of prohibition. Sat Eve Post 198:42-5 My 8 '26
What price bribery? Sat Eve Post 199:29 Ag 14 '26
Who's who in hooch. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Je 12 '26
Portrait. Ind 115:306 S 12 '25

GREEN, Warren K.
Meeting of the International astronomical union. Science n s 62:555-7 D 18 '25

GREEN, William
Child labor is bad economy. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:157 My '25
Effect on labor of the new standardization programs of American industry. Ann Am Acad 137:43-6 My '28
Fascist labor charter. Cur Hist 26:445 Je '27
Federation of labor's new program. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:340-4 D '25
Five day week. No Am 223:566-74 D '26
Lessons from the British strike. por (front) Forum 76:352-7 S '26
Need for safety from the worker's point of view. Ann Am Acad 123:4-5 Ja '26
New and advanced position of organized labor. Ind Management 71:221-4 Ap '26
We need peace in industry. World's Work 55:563-4 Mr '28
Why men are out of work. No Am 225:673-9 Je '28
End of the Gompers tradition. B: Stolberg. por Ind 114:185-7 F 14 '25
Federated labor honors a churchman and teetotaler. Cur Opinion 78:154-5 F '25
Green vs. red in the A. F. of L. por Lit Digest 87:12-13 O 24 '25
New man at labor's helm. por Lit Digest 84:16 Ja 10 '25
Portrait. Ind 114:24 Ja 3 '25; Cur Opinion 78:134 F '25; R of Rs 71:128; 74:453 F '25, N '26; Outlook 139:330; 141:309 Mr 4, O 28 '25; World's Work 49:572 Ap '25; Lit Digest 85:17 My 2 '25; 91:30 O 23 '26; 95:12 Mr 31 '28; Bul Pan Am Union 61:472 My '27; Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28
William Green's convention. B: Stolberg. Nation 123:449-50 N 3 '26

GREEN, William F.
Husband's wage. Survey 57:280 D 1 '26

GREEN, William Raymond
Alarmists and pacifists. Sat Eve Post 197:33 Je 6 '25
England's taxation burden. Sat Eve Post 198:25 D 19 '25
How Congress works. Sat Eve Post 199:31 D 11 '26
Simplification and the federal tax on earned incomes. Am Econ R 18:sup95-101 Mr '28
Simplifying the income tax. Sat Eve Post 200:25 N 26 '27
Taxation in France. Sat Eve Post 198:31 O 3 '25
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:161 Ag '26
Portrait. Outlook 141:620 D 23 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:562 Ja '26; R of Rs 73:14, 117 Ja-F '26; World's Work 53:503 Mr '27

GREEN (color)
Green in decoration. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:123-5 N '26

GREEN caravan; story. See Metcalfe, J:

GREEN Christmas; story. See Benét, S. V.

GREEN cockatoo; drama. See Schnitzler, A.

GREEN dice; story. See Cameron, A.

GREEN door; story. See Milne, A. A.

GREEN eyes; story. See Byrne, D.

GREEN fruit; story. See Pulver, M. B.

GREEN grenade; story. See Mills, A.

GREEN hat; drama. See Arlen, M., pseud.

GREEN hat; parody. See Ward, C. L.

GREEN ice; story. See Nicholl, L. T.

GREEN international
Little-known international. Lit Digest 97:17 Je 23 '28

GREEN jaguar; story. See Michener, C. K.

GREEN June beetles. See June bugs

GREEN mango pie; story. See Douglas, M. S.

GREEN meadow; story. See Hardy, H. R.

GREEN medicinal liquor bill. See Liquor traffic—United States

GREEN mountains
See also Long trail

GREEN pastures; story. See Forrester, I. L.

GREEN periwig; story. See Montross, L. S.

GREEN rags; story. See Somerville, A. W.

GREEN River formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene

GREEN shutters; story. See Cooper, M. L.

GREEN ticket; story. See Weston, G:

GREEN tights; story. See Tilden, F.

GREEN vegetables. See Vegetables

GREENAN, John T.
Real job of the public schools. Educ R 69:97-100 F '25
What does Mr Mussolini mean to me? Educ R 71:245-53 My '26

GREENAWAY, Kate
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24

GREENBERG, Morris
Mural decorations in high schools. Educ R 73:22-4 Ja '27
Thirty-seventh exhibition of pictorial photography, Brooklyn institute. Photo-Era 59:60-6 Ag '27

GREENBIE, Marjorie Latta (Barstow) (Mrs Sydney Greenbie)
Shilling novel. Bookm 65:644-7 Ag '27
What shall I do when I graduate? Good H 84:83 Je '27
—See Greenbie, Sydney, jt. auth.

GREENBIE, Sydney
American education abroad. Survey 58:552-3 Ag 15 '27
China's friends at Johns Hopkins. Outlook 141:151-2 S 30 '25
Houqua of Canton, a Chinese Croesus. Asia 25:822-7 O '25
Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant. Asia 25:1054-60 D '25
—and Greenbie, Marjorie Latta (Barstow) (Mrs Sydney Greenbie)
Around the Horn to China, via Oregon. Asia 25:518-24 Je '25

GREENBURG, Leonard
Necessity for changes in the ventilation laws. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:13-21 Ja '26

GREENCASTLE, Pennsylvania
Memorial playground. G. F. Ziegler. Playground 21:209 Jl '27

GREENE, Anne (Bosworth) (Mrs H. W. Greene)
What the sailors read. Forum 75:89-98 Ja '26

GREENE, Charles Wilson
Notes on the olfactory and other physiological reactions of the California hagfish. bibliog Science n s 61:68-70 Ja 16 '25

GREENE, David L.
Peaches and skim milk; story. Canad M 69:22-3 F '28

GREENE, Edwin Farnham
When to say yes to a new idea; ed. by G: H. Morris. Factory and Ind Management 76:52-4 Jl '28

GREENE, Frederick Stuart
Highway construction to prevent accidents. Am City 35:824-6 D '26

GREENE, Graham
Childishness; poem. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25

GREENE, H. S.
Cost of excavating with small trenching machines. Am City 39:89-92 Ag '28

GREENE, Howard E.
King of the waltz. Nation 122:180-1 F 17 '26

GREENE, J. L.
Yankee inspector in Arica. Liv Age 328:499-504 Mr 6 '26

GREENE, Jerome Davis
Personal problem. Atlan 138:525-8 O '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:547 N '26

GREENE, Kathleen Conyngham
Gypsies; poem. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28

GREENE, Marc Tiffany
Educational experiment in Hawaii. Nat Educ Assn J 16:141-2 My '27

GREENE, Mary Becker (Mrs Gordon C. Greene)
She has commanded river boats for twenty-nine years. C. M. Blake. por Am M 103:68 My '27

GREENE, Nelson Lewis
Motion pictures in the classroom. Ann Am Acad 128:122-30 N '26

GREENE, Ralph E.
Comedian retires; poem. Poetry 25:197 Ja '25

GREENE, Vivian H.
Children traveling alone. Survey 56:460 Jl 15 '26

GREENE, Ward
Notes for a history of the Klan. Am Mercury 5:240-3 Je '25

GREENE murder case; novel. See Van Dine, S. S., pseud.

GREENEBAUM, Elizabeth
Court of another chance. Woman Cit n s 12:12-14 Ag '27
Jobs have their moments. New Repub 53:215-16 Ja 11 '28
Marketing the young musician. Woman's J n s 13:20-1 Mr '28
She believes in her people. Woman's J n s 13:11 Jl '28

GREENER, George Courtright
From the tip to the ship; secrets of collecting abroad. K. Crosby. il House B 60:48 Jl '26

GREENER pastures; story. See Bradford, R.

GREENFIELD, William
Murray's mysterious contributor: unpublished letters of Sir Walter Scott. D. Cook. 19th Cent 101:605-13 Ap '27

GREENHILL, Jacob Pearl
Child is to be born. Hygeia 4:367-9 Jl '26

GREENHOUSES
Building a greenhouse. R: T. Muller. il Country Life 52:58-60 My '27
Combining greenhouse and garage. M. A. Hall il Gard M 42:206-7 N '25
Fresh vegetables under glass. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 54:102-3 D '28
Gardens under glass. E. H. Ries. il Nature M 10:289-92 N '27
Glass! the gardener's magic box. T. H. Everett. il Gard & Home B 46:522 F '28
Glassless greenhouses covered with straw. il Pop Mech 45:983 Je '26
Greenhouse tomatoes. J. H. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1431:1-24 '24
Greenhouses for the livable house. il Gard & Home B 47:200 Ap '28
Leaves from a greenhouse. M. Kaiser. Cath World 127:333-5 Je '28
Lettuce growing in greenhouses. J. H. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1418:1-22 '24
Little greenhouse. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 48:78-9 Jl '25
Little greenhouse and where it goes. R: T. Muller. il Gard & Home B 45:39-40 Mr '27
Lure of the under-glass garden. F. F. Rockwell. il Am Home 1:46 O '28
Miniature greenhouse. F. B. Zerbee. il Nature M 9:377-8 Je '27
One-man greenhouse. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 48:84 D '25
Plants to grow in the greenhouse. A. Kruhm. il Country Life 49:53-4 F '26
Real gardens under glass. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 48:102 O '25
Stocking the small greenhouse. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 48:94 S '25
See also Lath houses; Sun rooms

GREENING, Edward C.
We think we know how to sell to farmers. System 49:219-21 F '26

GREENING nursery company
We think we know how to sell to farmers. E: C. Greening. il System 49:219-21 F '26

GREENLAND
American museum expedition to Greenland. Science n s 63:538-9 My 28 '26
Bowdoin in north Greenland. D. B. Macmillan. il Nat Geog M 47:676-722 Je '25
Colonization. R of Rs 74:206 Ag '26

GREENLAND—*Continued*
Cradle of storms. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55: 473-4 Ap '28
Expedition to Greenland. Science n s 62:sup 14 O 30 '25
Exploration of the poles of wind on our planet. W: H. Hobbs. Sci Monthly 22:453-5 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:24 Je 12 '26
Explorer's experience with the Greenland glacial anticyclone. W: H. Hobbs. Sci Monthly 24:71-3 Ja '27
Exploring the home of the north wind. il Pop Mech 47:781-2 My '27
First Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 64: 348-9 O 8 '26
Greenland's icy mountains. G. P. Serviss. il Mentor 15:33-4 F '27
Naturalist with MacMillan in the arctic. W. N. Koelz. il Nat Geog M 49:299-318 Mr '26
Oxford expedition to Greenland. Science n s 67:502-3 My 18 '28
Republic of Greenland, 986-1261. V. Stefansson. Forum 80:250-66 Ag '28
Solving Greenland's historic mystery; medieval tragedy of white colonists in the far north. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am 134:154-5 Mr '26
Tracking the weather to its lair. il Pop Mech 49:779-82 My '28
Tragic fate of the vikings in Greenland. F. Toksvig. il Travel 49:19-21 O '27
Winter sledging expedition on the inland ice of Greenland. H. Bangsted. map Sci Monthly 26:253-6 Mr '28
See also Folklore, Eskimo; Roman Catholic church in Greenland

GREENLEAF, Walter J.
Land-grant colleges and universities, year ended June 30, 1927. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,14:1-77
Land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1925. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,44:1-70
Land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,37:1-75
Self-supporting students in colleges and universities. School Life 11:188-9 Je '26
Statistics of land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1923. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,19:1-51
—See Windes, Eustace Evans, jt. auth.

GREENLEY, Howard
Great architectural alliance. Arts and Dec 23:23-5 My '25

GREENMAN, Edward Douglas
Putting recreational facilities on a self-supporting basis. Am City 37:782-3 D '27

GREENMAN, Milton Jay
Wistar institute of anatomy and biology and its advisory board. Science n s 61:473-80 My 8 '25

GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes
Student council and the dean at Harvard. School and Soc 27:527-9 My 5 '28

GREENOUGH, Walter Sidney
Gravel forty; story. Collier's 75:14-15 F 21 '25
Gun-shy; story. Collier's 81:18 Ap 14 '28
Monarch and the mongrel; story. Collier's 80: 17 N 5 '27
November; poem. Collier's 76:46 N 28 '25

GREENS, Edible
Yes! you may still have salads. A. Kruhm. Gard & Home B 47:485 Jl '28
See also Watercress

GREENSBORO, North Carolina
Playground of the Church-by-the-side-of-the-road. A. W. McAlister. Playground 20:209-10 Jl '26
Schools in the balance. H. P. Marley. Survey 57:77-8 O 15 '26
What my city is doing for recreation. P. C. Lindley. Playground 19:598-9 F '26

GREENSLADE, W. G.
Yusuf Atiyeh, a product in Syria. Mis R 49: 798-800 O '26

GREENSLET, Ferris
Are all things pure? Sat R Lit 5:333-4 N 10 '28

GREENVILLE, Mississippi
Unbeatable America. H. Dickson. Pict R 30:2 D '28

GREENVILLE, Ohio
New Greenville water-softening plant. Am City 38:80 Mr '28

GREENVILLE, South Carolina
Recreation for colored citizens. T: F. Parker. Playground 19:651-2 Mr '26

GREENWICH House. See New York (city)—Social settlements

GREENWICH royal observatory
Greenwich observatory, 1675-1925. J. L. E. Dreyer. 19th Cent 98:111-18 Jl '25

GREENWICH Village, New York city
15 Beech street. E. Wilson. New Repub 51: 150-1 Je 29 '27
In the driftway; the Quill moves to Brooklyn. Nation 122:669 Je 16 '26
Our fading Bohemia. il Lit Digest 96:25-6 F 18 '28
Rise and fall of Greenwich Village. F. Dell. Cent 110:643-55; 111:48-58 O-N '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:68-76 D 5 '25

GREENWICH Village, Road to. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:215-16 Ap 15 '25

GREENWOOD, Arthur
Coal: the roots of the problem. Survey 56: 420-2 Jl 1 '26
Joint effort for British housing. Survey 53: 201-2 N 15 '24
Labour for houses. Contemp 127:32-8 Ja '25
Problem of the slums. Contemp 127:439-45 Ap '25
Subsidies for houses. Contemp 129:172-80 F '26
Trade disputes and trade unions bill. Contemp 131:691-8 Je '27
Waste. 19th Cent 98:32-8 Jl '25

GREENWOOD, Ernest
Curbing the reckless motorist. Ind 114:67-9 Je 13 '25
Down South they call it lynching. Ind 120: 111-12 F 4 '28
Evolution and the Episcopal church. Ind 115: 123-4 Ag 1 '25
Exhibit A, the District of Columbia. Ind 114: 501-2 My 2 '25
Facts are not facts. Ind 120:623-5 Je 30 '28
Grading human beings. Ind 115:493-5, 530-1, 557-8, 584-5, 613-14, 645-6, 681-2, 711-12, 737-9 O 31-D 26 '25
Ireland laughs at Uncle Sam. Ind 114:575-7 My 23 '25
Iron duke of Italy. Ind 114:148-50 F 7 '25
Little read school marm. World's Work 49: 164-7 D '24
Make the streets safe. Survey 53:317-19 D 15 '24
Making travel safe. Ind 113:506-8 D 13 '24
Myth of Muscle Shoals. Ind 114:230-2 F 28 '25
When minorities clamor. Ind 115:263-4 S 5 '25

GREENWOOD, George E.
Carpenter who went to night school; interview. E. Eddy. por Sunset 54:17 Je '25

GREENWOOD, H. Powys
Germany and the future. Contemp 133:455-62 Ap '28
International agreement in trade and industry. Contemp 131:41-5 Ja '27

GREENWOOD, Julia Wickham
Seeker; poem. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25

GREENWOOD, Major
Heinrich Heine. Sat R Lit 4:1029-31 Jl 14 '28
Speculations on hatred. Am Mercury 4:278-85 Mr '25

GREENWOOD, May
Kashmiri song; Immortality; poems. Overland n s 84:406 D '26
Kiss; poem. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27

GREENWOOD, R. R.
Of Helen, homesick; poem. Forum 75:777 My '26
Prelude; poem. Good H 82:70 Ap '26

GREENWOOD, Thomas
Struggle for power in Belgium. Contemp 127:308-13 Mr '25

GREENWOOD, Mrs Walter E.
Parent-teacher organization in Chester county, Pa. School Life 13:119 F '28

GREER, Frank E.
Anaerobes in sewage. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:860-7; 16:600-1, 577-8 O '25, My-Je '26

GREER, Guy
Are the Ruhr and Lorraine reunited? New Repub 48:316-18 N 10 '26

GREER, John N.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 26:220 F '25

GREER, Lois Goodwin
Beauty from an old cellar hole. Country Life 48:50 My '25
General Montgomery house at Haverhill, N. H. House B 57:48-9 Ja '25

GREET, Hans Edward
Opening of the Barnard cloisters. Int Studio 84:81-2 My '26

GREETING cards
About greeting cards. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 25:204-7 D '25
Gift card designing. F. E. Edwards. il School Arts M 28:150-1 N '28
Greeting cards. C. P. Rollins and G: P. Winship. Sat R Lit 4:527 Ja 14 '28
Home-made holiday greeting cards. G: W. Early. Photo-Era 57:298-300 D '26
Lou Laverty, designer of greeting cards. B. V. Lee. Overland n s 83:215-16 My '25
Saying it with photographs. W. K. Jones. il Photo-Era 55:311-13 D '25
See also Christmas cards

GREEVES-CARPENTER, C. F.
Correct feeding of trees. House and Gard 52:130 Ag '27
Ornamental trees and their care. Arts and Dec 30:64-5 N '28
Planting and protection of shade trees. Arts and Dec 27:70 Jl '27
Shade trees: their care and protection. House B 60:768-70 D '26
Spraying for fruit tree health. Country Life 51:70 Mr '27

GREEVES-CARPENTER, Ethel M.
In a city street; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
Old cries considered. Cath World 126:48-54 O '27

GREGG, Mrs Abel Jones
What women are thinking. Survey 57:300-3 D 1 '26

GREGG, Albert Sidney
City manager plan in Cleveland. R of Rs 71:517-21 My '25

GREGG, Alexander White
Portrait. Ind 118:137 Ja 29 '27; Lit Digest 92:13 F 12 '27; World's Work 53:503 Mr '27

GREGG, E. S.
Decline of tramp shipping. Q J Econ 40:338-46 F '26
Handicaps in selling American locomotives abroad. Ann Am Acad 127:70-3 S '26

GREGG, Frances (Mrs Louis Wilkinson)
Hunch-back. Dial 79:31-3 Jl '25

GREGG, Fred Marion
Abraham Lincoln a pioneer youth in Indiana a century ago. School Life 13:116-18 F '28
Citizenship training, the Nebraska plan. Nat Educ Assn 1928:67-73
Influences that helped to build Abraham Lincoln's character. School Life 13:138-40 Mr '28

GREGG, Frederick James
Europe raids the John Quinn collection. Ind 116:240-5 F 27 '26

GREGG, James Edgar
Comparison of races. Sci Monthly 20:248-54 Mr '25
Industrial training for the negro. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:122-7 N '28

GREGG, Robert
Shadow pictures. Pop Mech 50:841-3 N '28
Stunts for the camera. Pop Mech 49:1023-7 Je '28

GREGG, Thomas B.
Four Indian horsemen who set the pace for Custer. Outlook 138:727-8 D 31 '24

GREGG, William C.
Air service serves. Outlook 141:388-91 N 11 '25
Britain's industrial organization. Outlook 143:96-8 My 19 '26
Has our Forest service gone daffy? Outlook 139:226-7 F 14 '25
How many ducks will you let me kill in one day? Outlook 141:82-3 S 16 '25
Tourist business in the Riviera. Outlook 142:641-2 Ap 28 '26
Two new national parks? Outlook 141:662-7 D 30 '25
W. Edward Foster, a new captain of industry. Outlook 141:475 N 25 '25
War debts. Outlook 143:54 My 12 '26
What's wrong with reclamation? Outlook 141:154-6 S 30 '25

GREGG, William W.
Dying at the top? No Am 226:203-8 Ag '28

GREGG, Willis Ray
Meteorology and its application to flying. Ann Am Acad 131:107-17 My '27

GREGORIAN chants. See Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)

GREGORY, Alfred C.
Trenton's new sewage disposal plant. Am City 34:512-18 My '26

GREGORY, Alice Sterling
Amaranth; poem. Overland n s 85:367 D '27

GREGORY, Alyse (Mrs Llewelyn Powys)
Criticism in America. Dial 83:248-53 S '27
Dance of poetry. Dial 82:192-5 Mr '27
New York impressions; story. Dial 81:151-4 Ag '26
Picnic; story. Dial 80:458-63 Je '26
Women, women! Dial 83:144-8 Ag '27

GREGORY, Augusta. See Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady

GREGORY, Mrs Charles
Portrait. Woman's H C 55:32 Ap '28

GREGORY, Charles Truman
Getting flowers ready for winter. Ladies H J 45:136-9 N '28
Preserving wood fences and houses. Gard & Home B 43:360 Je '26
—and Honeywell, E. R.
Tucking away the garden for winter. Am Home 1:143 N '28

GREGORY, Emery G.
Making a rising-and-falling enlarging-table. diag Photo-Era 58:205-6 Ap '27

GREGORY, George
Shopwork in the Denfeld high school, Duluth. Ind Educ M 29:57-60 Ag '27

GREGORY, Herbert Ernest
Pacific science association. Science n s 65:357-8 Ap 8 '27
Science in Japan. Sci Monthly 24:507-13 Je '27

GREGORY, Hilton, pseud.
Note on priestcraft. Am Mercury 8:148-54 Je '26

GREGORY, Horace
Decoration for a girl's room; poem. Nation 121:283 S 9 '25
Prisoner's song. Poetry 33:114 N '28
Prisoner's song; Flora; Where Caesar fell; Into earth; poems. Poetry 31:10-12 O '27
Two poems: Sailor; Boy of twenty. Poetry 26:197-9 Jl '25

GREGORY, Mrs Horace. See Zaturensky, Marya Alexandrovna

GREGORY, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady
On the racecourse; one-act play. Golden Bk 8:364-8 S '28
Spreading the news; one-act play. Golden Bk 2:355-62 S '25
(tr.) See Hyde, D. Marriage

GREGORY, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady —*Continued*
Plays of Lady Gregory. A. E. Malone. Yale R n s 14:540-51 Ap '25
Portrait. Drama 16:261 Ap '26

GREGORY, Jackson
Sword of Don Julian; novel. Sunset 57:9-13 O; 32-5 N; 32-5 D '26; 58:32-5 Ja; 34-7 F '27

GREGORY, James Parker
Is a uniform marriage and divorce law desirable? Cong Digest 6:201-2 Je '27
Marriage mess, why make it worse? Woman Cit n s 11:23 Ag '26

GREGORY, John
Collaboration of artists promises new beauty in cities. il Am City 38:114-15 Mr '28
Use of sculpture in city and park decoration. Arch Rec 62:23-4 Jl '27

GREGORY, John H.
Pike's peak or bust! R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 79:25 Mr 26 '27

GREGORY, John Walter
Future of East Africa. Edin R 242:20-31 Jl '25

GREGORY, Julius
Before and after reconstruction. plans Arts and Dec 29:52-3 O '28

—architect
English-American home of rare craftsmanship; F. Bannerman home, Scarsdale, N.Y. il plans Arts and Dec 24:52-4 Mr '26

GREGORY, Menas S.
Don't worry about yourself. Collier's 77:30 My 15 '26

GREGORY, Raymond L. See Hirschfelder, Arthur Douglass, jt. auth.

GREGORY, Susan Myra
Alchemy; poem. Sunset 57:12 O '26
Butterflies; poem. Sunset 55:37 O '25
Candle-time; poem. Sunset 55:20 D '25
Harebells; poem. Sunset 56:39 Je '26
I love you; poem Sunset 56:12 Mr '26

GREGORY, Theodor Emanuel Gugenheim
What can central banks really do? Am Econ R 15:53-9 Mr '25

GREGORY, Tappan
Woodcock on its nest. il Bird Lore 30:1-4 Ja '28

GREGORY, William King
Dawn-man or ape? por Sci Am 137:230-2 S '27
Hesperopithecus apparently not an ape nor a man. Science n s 66:579-81 D 16 '27
Missing links of the Gobi desert. por Sci Am 136:231-2 Ap '27
Mongolia the new world. Sci Monthly 24:5-14, 169-81, 225-35, 337-47, 385-401 Ja-My '27
Two views of the origin of man. Science n s 65:601-5 Je 24 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:17 Ap 23 '27
Portrait. St N 54:718 Jl '27

GREGORY, Winifred
Getting to the people the books they do not want. Pub Libraries 30:289-93 Je '25

GREILSAMER, Lucien
On old violins; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 13:410-31 Jl '27

GREISSINGER, Frank C.
Snow flowers of the Sierras. Nature M 10: 288 N '27

GRELLING, Richard
Moltke, the man who made the War. Cur Hist 24:916-25 S '26

GRENEKER, Claude P.
Beating the Broadway drum; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 101:18-19 Ap '26

GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred Thomason
Is China making progress? Contemp 128:334-40 S '25
Letter from Dr Grenfell, of Labrador. Mis R 48:795-7 O '25
Some impressions on a world tour. Mis R 48: 688-91, 795-7 S-O '25
Labrador doctor. G: W. Gray. il por Am M 105:44-7 Ap '28
Portrait. Outlook 142:635 Ap 28 '26
Why Sir Wilfred Grenfell? T. L. Badger. por (front) No Am 226:14-21 Jl '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:219 Ag '28

GRENIERS on Conjuring creek; story. See Chicanot, E. L.

GRESHAM, James B.
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:642 F '28

GRESHAM'S school
Where boys and masters pull together. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 145:112-14 Ja 26 '27

GRESSITT, Edna Linsley
Our literary heritage; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:295 D '25

GRETNA GREEN
Gretna Green; historic haven of runaway hearts. A. F. Chapin. il Mentor 13:52-3 Je '25

GRETOR, Georg
North Slesvig, an unoppressed minority. Nation 120:528-9 My 6 '25

GRÉTRY, André Ernest Modeste
Grétry's inventive mind. Etude 44:910 D '26

GRETTIR at Drangey; story. See Norris, F.

GRETTON, Mary (Sturge) (Mrs Richard Henry Gretton)
George Meredith. Contemp 133:333-9 Mr '28

GREUSEL, S. C.
We know our earnings daily. System 46:720-2 D '24

GREUZE, Jean Baptiste
Painter of blonde beauty. il por Mentor 15: 11-13 O '27

GREVILLE, Ursula
Radio in Britain. Mus Q 11:157-63 Ap '25

GREW, Eva Mary
Herbert Spencer and music. Mus Q 14:127-42 Ja '28

GREW, Joseph Clark
Waimangu and the hot-spring country of New Zealand. Nat Geog M 48:109-30 Ag '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:13 Je 11 '27; World's Work 54:662 O '27

GREW, Sydney
English opera. Contemp 130:76-82 Jl '26

GREY, Cecil
Evening. Dial 80:299-300 Ap '26

GREY, Clifford
Pearls bring tears; story. Delin 112:21-2 Je '28

GREY, Edward Grey, 1st viscount
Lord Grey on Colonel House and crises in diplomacy. World's Work 50:375-81 Ag '25
Lord Grey on Roosevelt, Wilson, and Page. por World's Work 50:259-64 Jl '25
Whither is Europe moving? World's Work 50: 486-9 S '25

about

Lord Grey and the peace of Europe. C: Mallet. Contemp 128:559-66 N '25
Lord Grey's lesson of the War. Lit Digest 87: 18-19 N 28 '25
Lord Grey's reminiscences. B. J. Hendrick. Bookm 62:198-201 O '25
Lord Grey's responsibility for Russia's mobilization. H. Lutz. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:265-8 My '25
New Page letters, from the files of President Wilson; ed. by B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 50:475-85 S '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 25:847 Mr '27
Portrait. Outlook 141:240 O 14 '25
Secrets of British diplomacy; Earl Grey's revelations. C: Seymour. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:328-34 D '25
Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. Review by A. Pound. por Ind 115:395 O 3 '25
Viscount Grey on war guilt. C: A. Beard. New Repub 44:172-5 O 7 '25

GREY, Egerton Charles
Has Japan enough to eat? Asia 28:274-9 Ap '28

GREY, Frank Herbert
What it means to put over a popular song. por Etude 43:165-6 Mr '25

GREY, Irving M.
William Barnum. Science n s 67:548 Je 1 '28

GREY, Janet
Making of a novelist. Canad M 64:295 D '25

GREY, John Lynne
Homes from coast to coast. Pict R 25:24 Mr; 22 Ap; 22 My; 30 S '24; 26:32 Ap '25

GREY, Lesley
Night prayer; poem. Ind 115:468 O 24 '25

GREY, Mary
Mussolini: the latest Italian patriot. Canad M 64:135 Je '25
Rosemary and lavender. Canad M 64:137, 174-6 Je-Jl '25

GREY, R. C.
Conquest of the broadbill. por Sunset 59:32-4 Ag '27
Thrill of the season. por Sunset 57:21 Ag '26

GREY, Rowland, pseud. See Rowland-Brown, Lilian

GREY, Zane
Bee hunter; novel. Ladies' H J 42:3-5 F; 22-3 Mr; 30-1 Ap; 26-7 My '25
Big game fishing in New Zealand seas. Sci Am 139:116-18 Ag '28
Don; story of a lion dog. por Harper 151: 257-72 Ag '25
Forlorn river; novel. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 F; 30-1 Mr; 34-5 Ap; 42-5 My '26
Log of the Gladiator. Sunset 56:9-11 Ap '26
Man who influenced me most. Am M 102:52-5 Ag '26
My adventures as a fisherman. por Am M 101:26-8 Ap '26
Naza! story. Golden Bk 7:233-46 F '28
Nevada; novel. Am M 102:7-11 N; 10-13 D '26; 103:10-13 Ja; 58-61 F; 60-3 Mr; 62-5 Ap; 60-2 My '27
Shepherd of Guadaloupe; novel. Collier's 82: 5-7 O 27 '28 (to be cont)
Sunset pass; novel. Am M 105:11-15 Ap; 60-3 My; 58-61 Je; 106:48-51 Jl; 50-3 Ag; 58-61 S; 46-9 O '28
Water hole; novel. Collier's 80:5-7 O 8; 17-18 O 15; 15-16 O 22; 22-3 O 29; 22-4 N 5; 22-3 N 12; 20 N 19; 22-4 N 26; 22-4 D 3; 22-4 D 10; 16-17 D 17; 20-1 D 24 '27
American sagas. T. K. Whipple. Sat R Lit 1:505-6 F 7 '25
Getting into six figures; Zane Grey. A. Patrick. Bookm 60:424-9 D '24
Portrait. Collier's 77:16 Je 5 '26
Portrait. Mentor 15:38 D '27
Portrait by Amero. Ind 115:638 D 5 '25

GREY fox; drama. See Esler, L.

GREY sleeve; story. See Crane, S.

GREYHOUNDS
Greyhound racing. H. S. Purser. il Sat Eve Post 199:50 Mr 5 '27
See also Dog racing

GRIBBLE, Florence N.
Pioneering in French equatorial Africa. Mis R 50:423-7 Je '27

GRIBBLE, Francis Henry
Arthur Rimbaud. Fortn 127:509-18 Ap '27
Gobineau and the Nordic races. Fortn 124:792-801 D '25
Mme De Staël in search of a husband. Fortn 126:329-39 S '26
Making of Anatole France. Liv Age 331:138-43 O 15 '26
Richard Doddridge Blackmore. Fortn 123:804-12 Je '25
Romantic movement. Fortn 128:610-20 N '27

GRIDDLE cakes
Give the griddlecake a new turn. A. Nixon. il Ladies H J 44:149 N '27
Griddle cakes are nice on a cold winter morning. il Delin 112:42 F '28
Hot flappers. J. A. Boys. il Delin 108:59-60 Ap '26
Man's flapjacks. R. S. Craig. Delin 108:60 Ap '26
Pancakes for breakfast, luncheon and dessert. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:80-2 Ap '25

GRIDIRON club
Princes of the press. R. S. Tompkins. Am Mercury 12:171-7 O '27

GRIDLEY, Ruel C.
Gridley's wager. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 60:38-9 Ap '28

GRIEF. See Sorrow

GRIEG, Edward Hagerup
Great masters as students of music. H. Westerby. por Etude 46:195-6 Mr '28
Grieg and the drama. Etude 44:502 Jl '26
Grieg's style. D. G. Mason. Musician 33:32 Ja '28
Little life stories of the great masters. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 45:102 F '27
Musician of the fjords; story. K. D. Cather. por St N 54:285-7 F '27
Triumph of Grieg. H: T. Finck. por Etude 42: 815-16 D '24

GRIER, Edmund Wyly
Picturing personalities. L. Pierce. il por Canad M 70:22-3 Jl '28

GRIER, Norman MacDowell
Fundamentalism's newest fortress. School and Soc 26:13-15 Jl 2 '27
Master's degree and scientific research. Science n s 63:570-1 Je 4 '26

GRIERSON, Francis
Note on the death of Francis Grierson. S. O'Sheel. New Repub 51:169-72 Jl 6 '27

GRIERSON, Sir George Abraham
India and its languages. 19th Cent 97:662-71 My '25

GRIERSON, Helen
Bookful of delight. Contemp 133:94-100 Ja '28

GRIFFEN, Russell F.
Voting machines: theory and experience. Am City 32:167-8 F '25

GRIFFIN, Appleton Prentiss Clark
Obituary. Libraries 31:275-6 Je '26

GRIFFIN, Bulkley Southworth
Public man and the newspapers. Nation 120: 689-90 Je 17 '25

GRIFFIN, Clare Elmer
Recent literature on the automobile industry. Q J Econ 43:142-53 N '28

GRIFFIN, E. C.
State program in citizenship for rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:521-2

GRIFFIN, Edward G.
Executive clemency. Ann Am Acad 136:142-5 Mr '28

GRIFFIN, Francis Viélé-. See Viélé-Griffin, Francis

GRIFFIN, Fred L.
New lives for old. Ind Arts M 15:8-9 Ja '26

GRIFFIN, Mrs Grace H. Y.
How can we make him morally efficient? Educ R 72:203-5 N '26

GRIFFIN, Harold D.
Safeguarding the final examination. School and Soc 23:342-4 Mr 13 '26
Use of cut-film in stereo-photography. Photo-Era 55:309-10 D '25

GRIFFIN, J. R.
Ex-fighting man in the civil service. 19th Cent 97:235-41 F '25
Ex-service man. 19th Cent 96:871-7 D '24

GRIFFIN, S. P.
Pirate of the St Lawrence; story. Canad M 66:16-17 D '26

GRIFFIN, W.
Contact; story. Liv Age 323:333-8 N 8 '24

GRIFFIN, Walter Burley
Portrait. R of Rs 75:293 Mr '27; Sci Am 136: 320 My '27

GRIFFIS, Enid
My room; poem. Overland n s 83:301 Ag '25

GRIFFIS, William Elliot
Japan's progress in rebuilding an empire. Cur Hist 27:681-6 F '28
View of Japan then and now. Mis R 51:27-34 Ja '28
Obituary. Nation 126:199 F 22 '28

GRIFFITH, David (Lewelyn) Wark
How do you like the show? ed. by M. M Stearns. por Collier's 77:8-9 Ap 24 '26
David Wark Griffith. M. London. por Overland n s 86:137 My '28
Portrait. World's Work 51:453 Mr '26

GRIFFITH, Emily
Understanding citizenship through adult education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:833-9

GRIFFITH, Ernest Stacey
English and American systems of city government compared. Am City 37:442-4 O '27

GRIFFITH, F. Kingsley
Counsels of despair. Contemp 134:288-94 S '28

GRIFFITH, Grace Kellogg
Biological pigeonhole. Outlook 148:420-1 Mr 14 '28

GRIFFITH, Ira Samuel
Tribute to Ira S. Griffith; poem. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 26:132 N '24

GRIFFITH, J. P.
Palms as pygmies and as giants. Gard & Home B 46:53-4 S '27
When you plant your Florida garden. Gard & Home B 44:379-81 Ja '27

GRIFFITH, Marion, and Edgar, Rachel Hartman
Deterioration of five wide cotton sheetings due to laundering. J Home Econ 20:111-20 F '28

GRIFFITH, Robert W.
Unhairing hides. Sci Am 139:34-5 Jl '28

GRIFFITH, Sanford
Before and after the march on Rome. Survey 57:726 Mr 1 '27

GRIFFITH, William
Evanescence; poem. Cur Opinion 78:352-3 Mr '25
Feline laughter; poem. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
Greek gestures; poems. Bookm 66:612-14 F '28
Nocturne in Erebus; poem. Scrib M 79:653 Je '26
Pierrot dispossessed; poem. Cur Opinion 77:768 D '24
Pierrot writes his epitaph; poem. Cur Opinion 77:768 D '24
Song of Pierrot; poem. Overland n s 83:134 Mr '25
To the least American, if not the greatest, of all American poets; poem. Bookm 64:616 Ja '27

GRIFFITHS, Albert
Young Griffo, a character for Dickens. Lit Digest 95:40-1 D 24 '27

GRIFFITHS, Austin E.
Legislative factors in securing adequate open spaces. Playground 22:381-2 O '28

GRIFFITHS, James
Portrait. Sunset 57:14 Ag '26

GRIFFITTS, Charles Hurlbut
Influence of family on school marks. School and Soc 24:713-16 D 4 '26

GRIFFO, Young. See Griffiths, Albert

GRIGGS, Helen McLean
More color in the kitchen. House B 63:158-9 F '28

GRIGGS, John C.
Canton's contribution to the Chinese revolution. Cur Hist 24:872-6 S '26

GRIGGS, Robert Fiske
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:220 F '25

GRIGGS, William T.
White rag is their distress signal for this doctor. R. E. West. por Am M 106:64 N '28

GRIGNARD reagents
Hydrogen-magnesium halides. R. M. Pickens. Science n s 62:226 S 4 '25

GRIGOROV, Leonid, and Romanov, Panteleimon
Russian village sketches. Liv Age 330:301-10 Ag 7 '26

GRIGSBY formula; story. See Winsmore, R. S.

GRIGSON, G. E. H.
On shotover; poem. Liv Age 333:69 Jl 1 '27

GRILLED Cupid; story. See Wickham, H.

GRILLES
Antique iron grillework in doors and gateways. il Arts and Dec 29:68 S '28
Spanish grilles and balconies in Cuba. H. Major. il Arts and Dec 28:54-5 Ja '28

GRIM, Myrtle Ross
Evangelist of the second part. Scrib M 81:320-1 Mr '27

GRIMALDI, Joseph
Two classic clowns. A. B. Maurice. por Mentor 12:18-19 D '24

GRIMBALL, Elizabeth Berkeley
Half way to Broadway stands Elizabeth Grimball's shop; interview. J. Gilreath. por Am M 100:67-8 N '25

GRIMES, David H.
New inverse duplex system. Radio Broadcast 10:266-8, 365-7, 480-2 Ja-Mr '27
New principle of r. f. tuning. por Radio Broadcast 11:367-9 O '27
What pick-up shall I buy? Radio Broadcast 13:207-9 Ag '28

GRIMES, Ruby Evans
In a rose garden; poem. Good H 81:80 Jl '25

GRIMES, Walter Henderson
Curse of leisure. Atlan 142:355-60 S '28

GRIMKÉ, Angelina Weld
Black finger; poem. Survey 53:661 Mr 1 '25

GRIMM, Jakob Ludwig Karl
Fairy god-brothers to us all. R: Dean. il por Mentor 16:36-8 D '28

GRIMM, Wilhelm Karl
Fairy god-brothers to us all. R: Dean. il por Mentor 16:36-8 D '28

GRIMSHAW, Beatrice Ethel
Brides of Tarabora; story. Golden Bk 3:380-9 Mr '26
Gold cups of Casto; story. Collier's 80:24-6 Ag 6 '27
Helen of the hundred waves; stories. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 F 12; 22-3 F 19; 30-2 F 26; 34-6 Mr 5; 38-40 Mr 12; 32-4 Mr 19 '27
Safe of the Shalimar; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Jl 11 '25
Through the back door; story. Golden Bk 4:79-89 Jl '26
Yap-a-nee; story. Collier's 75:15-16 Ja 17 '25

GRIMSHAW, Russell Curtis
Is the school bank worth while? Educ R 73:161-7 Mr '27

GRIMSLEY, George Perry
Arthur Arton Hamerschlag. Science n s 66:163 Ag 19 '27

GRIMSON, Mrs Samuel Bonarios. See Hoffman, Malvina Cornell

GRINBERG, Mme Suzanne
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:31 Mr '27
Portrait. Woman's J 13:7 Je '28

GRINDING and polishing
Bee comes to the aid of the telescope maker. R. W. Porter. Sci Am 137:374-5 O '27
Flattest thing in the world; U. S. Bureau of standards master optical-flats made from fused quartz, or silica glass. il diag Sci Am 136:268 Ap '27
Grinding farm edge-tools. L: M. Roehl. il Ind Arts M 16:260-3 Jl '27
Method of teaching valve grinding. L. Tordoff. diags Ind Arts M 16:60-2 F '27
Safety code for the use, care, and protection of abrasive wheels. diags U S Bur Labor Bul 436 (Safety code ser):1-22 '27
See also Abrasives

GRINDING machines
Bench grinder. R. F. Davis. diags Ind Arts M 17:63-4, 100 F-Mr '28
Combined engine lathe and grinder. il Sci Am 135:119 Ag '26

GRINDING wheels
Ball-bearing lathe tool-block grinder. diags Pop Mech 43:172-3 Ja '25

GRINDING wheels—*Continued*
Getting the most out of the grinder. G. A. Luers. diags Pop Mech 42:1045-6 D '24
Making a convertible toolpost grinder. R. F. Kuns. il diags Pop Mech 45:509-11 Mr '26
Making a light ball-bearing column grinder. R. F. Kuns. il diags Pop Mech 44:516-17 S '25
Surface grinding in the lathe. H. H. Parker. plans Pop Mech 44:172-3 Jl '25

GRINDSTONED; story. See Kahler, H. M.

GRINNELL, George Bird
George Bird Grinnell. M. Grant. por R of Rs 71:600-2 Je '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:640 Ap 29 '25

GRINNELL, Joseph
Burrowing rodents of California as agents in soil formation. Smithson Rept 1923:339-50
Conservationist's creed as to wild-life administration. Science n s 62:437-8 N 13 '25
Critical factor in the existence of southwestern game birds. Science n s 65:528-9 My 27 '27
Geography and evolution in the pocket gophers of California. Smithson Rept 1926:343-55
Risks incurred in the introduction of alien game birds. Science n s 61:621-3 Je 19 '25

GRINNING match. J. Addison. Golden Bk 2:661-2 N '25

GRINSTEAD, Frances
Artist vocations. School Arts M 27:231-4 D '27

GRIPPE. See Influenza

GRISANTI, Carlos F.
Latin America's homage to Henry Clay. Bul Pan Am Union 61:543-4 Je '27
New minister of Venezuela in Washington. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:742-4 Ag '26

GRISCOM, Mary W.
Curious meals in curious places. Atlan 138:529-38 O '26
Surgery in the wilderness. Atlan 137:668-70 My '26

GRISI, Carlotta
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:573 Ag '27

GRISSOM, Irene Welch (Mrs Charles Meigs Grissom)
Desert dead; poem. Overland n s 83:85 F '25
Home in the desert. Overland n s 83:99-102, 164-6, 204-5, 236-7, 270-1, 305, 346-7, 377 Mr-O '25
Trees; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26

GRISSOM, Jean
Sugar-coated calisthenics. Hygeia 5:276-7 Je '27

GRISWOLD, B. C.
More dollars for dividends. Factory and Ind Management 76:262-4 Ag '28

GRISWOLD, Don Morse
Heart disease as a public health problem. Am J Pub Health 17:101-7 F '27

GRISWOLD, Glenn
Bigger banks, a response to big business. Mag of Business 54:658-60 D '28

GRISWOLD, Ralph E.
Landscapes in the renaissance. House and Gard 49:196-8 Ap '26
Making a little walled garden. Gard & Home B 47:25 Mr '28

GRIZZELL, Emit Duncan
Accrediting agency for middle states secondary schools. School and Soc 25:483-4 Ap 23 '27; Same. School Life 12:164 My '27
Accrediting of secondary schools in the middle states and Maryland. School R 35:496-502 S '27
Accrediting secondary schools of middle states and Maryland. School Life 13:88 Ja '28
Comparison of standards for secondary schools of regional associations. School Life 13:147-9 Ap '28
Program of accrediting of secondary schools in the middle states and Maryland. School and Soc 27:303-6 Mr 10 '28

GRIZZLY bears. See Bears

GROAT family
Groats of John o'Groat's. C. A. Malcolm. 19th Cent 98:916-21 D '25

GROBBEL, D. C.
Application of machines for water consumers' accounting problems. Am City 37:469-73 O '27
Office administration in municipal waterworks. Am City 34:137-9 F '26

GROCERIES
Better buying. A. Todoroff. il Woman's H C 55:161 My; 51 Je; 95 Jl '28
Grocery revolution. G. Hambidge. il Ladies H J 45:99 N '28
Private brands versus manufacturers' brands. D. Monroe. J Home Econ 19:218-20 Ap '27

GROCERS' grapes; story. See Moss, G.

GROCERY trade
Challenge of the chains accepted by 500 Pacific coast grocers; interview with H. L. Sorensen. J: D. Blaine. il Mag of Business 54:28-30 Jl '28
Costless direct-mail campaign that rebuilt our business. H. Schloesser. System 47:307-10 Mr '25
Four most important things we learned in rebuilding our business. H. Schloesser. il System 47:633-6 My '25
My competitors taught me how to compete; duplex store to meet chain-store competition. il Mag of Business 52:35 Jl '27
Row about Henry Ford's grocery. Lit Digest 93:12-13 Ap 16 '27
This sagebrush hick from Idaho heads 357 big stores; interview with M. B. Skaggs. M. White. Am M 102:16-17 Ag '26
Three ways we boosted our volume. H. Schloesser. il System 47:485-7 Ap '25
Tomorrow's retailing, will the chain store do it all? J: T. A. Ely. il Mag of Business 52:552-4 N '27
Way to meet today's sharper competition. C: W. Patterson. il System 49:779-82 Je '26
Why your credit is good. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:12-13 O 29 '27
Yes, I am a crank! says B. H. Kroger. C: L. Callen. Am M 104:42-3 O '27
See also Traveling stores

GROCK (Adrien Wettach)
Xmas-oh! la! la! por Canad M 66:12 D '26
Grock and guignols. G. Seldes. New Repub 46:198-200 Ap 7 '26

GROENIGER, William C.
Pollution of domestic water-supplies by unusual cross-connections. Am City 39:96 S '28

GROFF, George Weidman
Automatic, electrically controlled, temperature and humidity frames for plant propagation. Science n s 68:185 Ag 24 '28

GROFF-BRYANT, Anna
Is vocal art music? por Musician 30:14 Ag '25

GROGAN, Elmira F.
Illustrated by Arthur Rackham—. Bookm 66:418-22 D '27
Rose Hill: a plantation sketch. Yale R n s 17:153-64 O '27
Unseasonable review. Bookm 67:401-4 Je '28

GROLLE, John
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

GROMER, Belle Burns
Golden bell of Buddha; story. Collier's 80:5-7 Ag 13 '27
Guarded mask; story. Delin 113:23-4 O '28

GROMIER, Emile
Camera and carbine in Kamerun. Liv Age 327:284-8 N 7 '25

GRONDAHL, Lars Olai
Theories of a new solid junction rectifier. Science n s 64:306-8 S 24 '26

GRONDAL, Florence (Armstrong) (Mrs Bror L. Grondal)
She is a star writer. J. Stevens. por Sunset 59:47 D '27

GRONDONA, L. St Clare
All-British continent. Contemp 129:87-92 Ja '26

GRONER, Ferdinand
Success; interview. E. E. Thorsell. il por Overland n s 85:171-3 Je '27

GRONWALL, Thomas Hakon, and La Mer, Victor Kuhn

On the extension of the Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes to concentrated solutions. Science n s 64:122 Jl 30 '26

GROOT family. See Groat family

GROPIUS, Walter

Modern theatre construction. Drama 18:136 F '28

GROSBEAKS

Evening grosbeaks. Bird Lore 30:188-9 My '28

My grosbeak friends. E. R. Davis. il Bird Lore 26:381-6 N '24

GROSE, Howard Benjamin

Youth and the missionary enterprise fifty years ago and now. Mis R 51:137-42 F '28

GROSECLOSE, Elgin E.

Kazim's destiny and the prophet's coals. Asia 26:154-8 F '26

Mosque. Atlan 136:694-702 N '25

What other governments are doing in regard to trade information service. Ann Am Acad 127:143-9 S '26

GROSS, Alfred Otto

Barro Colorado Island biological station. bibliog Smithson Rept 1926:327-42

Diseases of the ruffed grouse. Science n s 62:55-7 Jl 17 '25

GROSS, Anton

Village of taverns; story. Overland n s 83:18-19 Ja '25

Wings of fancy; poem. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27

GROSS, Carl W.

Our mountain. Overland n s 85:169 Je '27

GROSS, E. M. See Gross, P. L. K., jt. auth.

GROSS, Irma H.

Classified food costs in a practice house. J Home Econ 20:22-4 Ja '28

Survey of food habits in a Hungarian mining town. bibliog J Home Econ 17:315-21 Je '25

GROSS, M. Louise

Why women desire repeal. por Cur Hist 28:537-42 Jl '28

GROSS, Milt

Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:48 Jl '26

GROSS, P. L. K.

Fundamental science and war. Science n s 66:640-4 D 30 '27

Stackability of tetrakai decahedra. Science n s 66:131-2 Ag 5 '27

—and Gross, E. M.

College libraries and chemical education. Science n s 66:385-9 O 28 '27

GROSSMAN, Elias M.

Boy who was a cap-maker. il Survey 60:168-70 My 1 '28

GROSSMAN, Mary B.

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Ag '26

GROSSMAN, Moses H.

Plan to relieve the congestion in our criminal courts. Ann Am Acad 125:98-102 My '26

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey

Great falls of the Potomac. Nat Geog M 53:385-400 Mr '28

Growth through travel. por Nat Educ Assn J 17:1-3 Ja '28

Maryland pilgrimage. Nat Geog M 51:133-212 F '27

National geographic society's Yünnan province expedition. Nat Geog M 47:493-8 Ap '25

Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:220 F '25

GROSZ, George

George Grosz. I. Goll. Liv Age 334:635-8 Ap 1 '28

GROTESQUE in art. See Art, Grotesque

GROTH, Paul Heinrich von

Paul Heinrich von Groth. E: H. Kraus. Science n s 67:150-1 F 10 '28

GROTIUS, Hugo

Hugo Grotius, founder of international law. H. G. H. van der Mandere. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:439-46 Je '25

Hugo Grotius, founder of modern international law, 1625-1925. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. Contemp 127:755-9 Je '25

GROUITCH, Mabel Gordon (Dunlap) (Mme Slavko Y. F. Grouitch)

Some views of present-day European conditions in their relations to the questions of peace and international security. Ann Am Acad 120:108-11 Jl '25

GROUND covers. See Cover plants

GROUND for divorcement; story. O. A. Davies. il Sat Eve Post 197:34-5 Ap 11 '25

GROUND hog day. See Weather lore

GROUND hogs. See Woodchucks

GROUND owls. See Owls

GROUND squirrels

Columbia ground squirrel as a handler of earth. W: T. Shaw. il Sci Monthly 20:483-90 My '25

Out-packing the pack rat. F. W. Schmoe. il Nature M 11:117 F '28

Tracking the Columbian ground-squirrel to its burrow. W: T. Shaw. il Nat Geog M 47:587-96 My '25

GROUND water. See Water, Underground

GROUNDING of radio apparatus. See Radio apparatus—Grounding

GROUP insurance. See Insurance, Group

GROUP medicine. See Medical service

GROUP system of wage payment. See Wage payment plans

GROUPS (sociology)

Efficiency in socialization. J: C. Almack. Am J Soc 31:241-9 S '25

First aid for group leaders: Columbia university course in discussion leadership. G. Coyle. Survey 58:216-17 My 15 '27

Self-organized group. J. B. Nash. Playground 21:412-13 N '27

This itch of joining. Forum 75:780-3 My '26

GROUSE

Autobiography of a mother grouse. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 29:443-53 N '27

California valley partridge in New York. Mrs D. H. Kilby. Bird Lore 28:196 My '26

Costly cat's meat. il Outlook 140:448 Jl 29 '25

Disease of the grouse. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Ap 6 '28

Diseases of the ruffed grouse. A. O. Gross. Science n s 62:55-7 Jl 17 '25

Friendly grouse. J: E: Howland. il Bird Lore 29:264 Jl '27

From seacoast to sage-brush. L. Williams. Bird Lore 29:174-8 My '27

Heath hen's last stand. il Sci Am 136:270 Ap '27

Investigation of the periodic fluctuations in the numbers of the ruffed grouse. J. C. Phillips. Science n s 63:92-3 Ja 22 '26

Partridge. D. Gordon. Quar 246:259-71 Ap '26

Preservation of the heath hen. B. R. Headstrom. Science n s 68:15 Jl 6 '28

Ruffed grouse drums. W: E. Sherwood. il Nature M 11:314 My '28

Spring adventure. C. S. McGavern. Bird Lore 28:130-2 Mr '26

Threatened extinction of the ruffed grouse. B. R. Headstrom. Science n s 67:373 Ap 6 '28

Tragedy of the heath hen. G: W. Field. il Nature M 10:88-92 Ag '27

GROVE, Agnes (Rivers) lady

Feminism and marriage. 19th Cent 100:467-70 S '26

GROVE, Grace

That bugbear of singers, the English diphthong. Etude 44:942 D '26

GROVE, Herbert

Adding regeneration to any set. Radio Broadcast 13:210-11 Ag '28

GROVER, Edwin Osgood

Appreciation of Miss Snow's work. Ind Arts M 14:116 Mr '25

Down east and up along; poem. Country Life 50:65 Je '26

GROVER, Edwin Osgood—*Continued*
Hugo B. Froehlich. Ind Arts M 14:303 Ag '25
Professorship of books. Library J 52:1019-20 N 1 '27

GROVER, Elsie J.
Impressions of a high school counselor. Educa 46:546-50 My '26
Norman French cottages in California. Arts and Dec 27:80 O '27

GROVER, J. P., pseud.
Burglar's apology. Scrib M 84:739-43 D '28

GROVER, Olive Lathrop
High school stagecraft course. Drama 18:49 N '27

GROVER Cleveland high school, St Louis. See St Louis—Education

GROVES, Abraham
Insurgent surgeon. B. Davies. por Canad M 69:21 F '28

GROVES, Ernest Rutherford
Family. Am J Soc 34:150-6 Jl '28
Parents who haven't grown up. Harper 151:571-9 O '25
Social influences affecting home life. Am J Soc 31:227-40 S '25
Two to get ready! Survey 59:308-11 D 1 '27
Thousands bring their troubles to this quiet teacher; interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 102:16-17 N '26

GROVES, Percy Robert Clifford, and McCrindle, J. R.
Flying over Egypt, Sinai, and Palestine. Nat Geog M 50:312-55 S '26

GROWING; story. See White, N. G.

GROWN folks astray; story. See Pratt, L.

GROWN-up children; one-act play. See Simmonds, M. F.

GROWTH
Child's song of growth. K. Glover. il Good H 84:16-17 Ap '27
Comparison of growth curves of man and other animals. S: Brody. Science n s 67:43-6 Ja 13 '28
Dangers of being a boy. H. M. Fox. Forum 80:217-23 Ag '28
Does the amount of food consumed influence the growth of an animal? H. H. Mitchell. bibliog Science n s 66:596-600; 68:82-4 D 16 '27, Jl 27 '28; Discussion. 67:488-9 My 11 '28
Effect of light wave length on growth. Science n s 64:sup10-12 D 3 '26
Effect of mineral supplements on growth and reproduction. W. D. Salmon. Science n s 60:457 N 14 '24
Effect of sunlight on growth and development. W. T. Bovie. il diags Sci Monthly 21:70-89 Jl '25
Effects of selective solar radiations on growth and development. C: Sheard and G: M. Higgins. Science n s 67:493-4 My 11 '28
Glands and growth. H. M. Fox. Forum 79:854-62 Je '28
Heat or heredity? E. R. Dunn. Am Mercury 12:316-19 N '27
Index of old age. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:217-18 Ag '25
Influence of minute doses of iodine and iron on growth of rats furnished vitamin A free diet. F. E. Chidester and others. Science n s 68:432 N 2 '28
Lessons on food and growth from white rats. K. Maddrey. il Hygeia 4:210-12 Ap '26
Making giants out of mice and men. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 43:705-6 My '25
Philosophy of growth. C. H. Farr. Atlan 136:508-17 O '25
Speeding up growth. Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 3 '26
Three spurts of human growths. Lit Digest 89:23 My 29 '26
Why we grow like an S. H. M. Fox. Forum 80:68-77 Jl '28
See also Children—Growth and development; Maturity

GROWTH (plants)
Accelerated plant growth. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:942 S '27
Effect of light and heat on plant growth. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 22 '27
Effect of short alternating periods of light and darkness on plant growth. W. W. Garner and H. A. Allard. Science n s 66:40-2 Jl 8 '27
Growth and growth formulas in plants. H. L. van de S. Bakhuyzen. Science n s 64:653-4 D 31 '26
Growth in trees. D. T. MacDougal. Sci Monthly 21:99-103 Jl '25
Is it moonshine? E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:663-7 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 84:22 Ja 17 '25
Light requirements of plants. Science n s 68:sup12 N 9 '28
On the upper critical concentration of oxygen in root growth. W. A. Cannon. Science n s 61:118-20 Ja 30 '25
Search for elements essential in only small amounts for plant growth. A. L. Sommer. Science n s 66:482-3 N 18 '27
Signs and portents for the planter. L. E. Theiss. il Gard & Home B 44:460 F '27
Solar records in tree growth. A. E. Douglass. Science n s 65:220-1 Mr 4 '27
Tree trunks, growth and reversible variations in circumference. D. T. MacDougal. Science n s 61:370-2 Ap 3 '25
Ultra-slow motion pictures show plant growth. il Sci Am 136:128 F '27
Winter root growth of plants. F. J. Crider. Science n s 68:403-4 O 26 '28
See also Electrohorticulture

GRUBB, A. C.
Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. Science n s 63:460-2 Ap 30 '26

GRUBB, Edward
Sacramental Christianity: a criticism. Contemp 131:66-76 Ja '27

GRUBB, Marion
Chippendale bookcase; poem. Sat R Lit 4:941 Je 9 '28

GRUDGE fight; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 S 26 '25

GRUENBERG, Benjamin Charles
Chains of Prometheus. Sci Monthly 25:504-10 D '27; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1927:589-93
Every-child: what he needs and what we have to offer him in education. Ann Am Acad 121:140-7 S '25
Scientific education as a defense against propaganda and dogma. Nat Educ Assn 1925:598-607
Unifying the aims of high school science teaching. School and Soc 21:121-9 Ja 31 '25

GRUENBERG, Sidonie (Matzner) (Mrs Benjamin Charles Gruenberg)
Health training of the preschool child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:221-5
Twigs of prejudice. Survey 56:586-8 S 1 '26
What should parents know? New Repub 47:221-2 Jl 14 '26

GRUENING, Ernest Henry
Alvaro Obregon. Nation 127:106-7 Ag 1 '28
Conquest of scarlet fever. Harper 150:107-14 D '24
Emerging Mexico. Nation 120:649-51, 683-5, 713-15; 121:28-32 Je 10-Jl 1 '25
Last empress of Mexico. Nation 124:110-11 F 2 '27
New era in Mexico. Cent 109:649-58 Mr '25
News from Mexico. Nation 127:223-5 S 5 '28
Obregon, bulwark of the Mexican revolution. Cur Hist 28:887-91 S '28
Portes Gil, provisional president-elect of Mexico. Cur Hist 29:282-4 N '28
President Calles's first year. Forum 75:50-9 Ja '26

GRUENING, Martha
Annecy, the jewel of Savoy. il Travel 51:35-6 Jl '28
Books of French children. Lit R 5:11 D 6 '24
Learning by living. New Repub 48:319-21 N 10 '26

GRUENING, Martha—*Continued*
Paris that lives in the open air. il Travel 51:13-17 Je '28
Youth's own school. Forum 73:321-30 Mr '25

GRULEE, Clifford Grosselle
Bending the twig. Woman's H C 52:19-20 My '25
What we can learn from babies. Woman's H C 54:12-13 My '27

GRUMBINE, Harvey Carson
Why old men are immoral; poem. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27

GRUNDMEIER, Edith. See Kramer, Martha M., jt. auth.

GRUNDTVIG, Nikolai Frederik Severin
High school service for national welfare; Denmark's volkshochschule. A. H. Hollman. Educ R 69:120-7 Mr '25

GRUNDY, Arreen
Religion of the undergraduate. 19th Cent 97:672-7 My '25

GRUNDY, Cecil Reginald
Britain's debt to American painters. Int Studio 88:78-82 O '27

GRUNION
Habits of the grunion. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 63:454 Ap 30 '26
How to bring sand to life. D: S. Jordan. il Collier's 75:32 Ap 18 '25

GRUNYON. See Grunion

GRYLLS, Rosalie Glynn
Greek and Elizabethan drama. Contemp 126:638-44 N '24

GSELL, Paul
Anatole France talks. Golden Bk 2:396 S '25

GUADALUPE Hidalgo, Treaty of, 1848
Pacifist propaganda and the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo. M. E. Curti. Am Hist R 33:596-8 Ap '28

GUADALUPE island
Goats of Guadalupe island. Science n s 64:sup14 S 24 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:27 N 13 '26
Guadalupe island: an object lesson in man-caused devastation. L. M. Huey. Science n s 61:405-6 Ap 17 '25
Photographing the elephant-seal. J. B. Herrick. il Photo-Era 57:246-51 N '26

GUADALUPE mountains
See also Carlsbad cavern

GUALINO, Riccardo
Portrait. Survey 57:725 Mr 1 '27

GUAM
Guam. M. S. Lea. Am Mercury 7:208-13 F '26
Home missionary on the foreign field. C. Hayne. il Mis R 50:342 My '27
Thou shalt not whistle, in Guam. A. Warner. Nation 121:206-8 Ag 19 '25
When we acquired Guam; instructions issued by the president, 1899. Nation 121:216-17 Ag 19 '25
See also Woman—Guam

GUANAYES. See Cormorants

GUANIDINE
New conception of the formation of arylguanidines and arylisothiocyanates from arylthioureas. T. B. Johnson. Science n s 63:366 Ap 2 '26

GUANTANAMO, Cuba
Guantanamo. K. C. McIntosh. Am Mercury 10:106-12 Ja '27

GUARANTEE of earnings. See Wage payment plans

GUARD; story. See Valentine, R.

GUARD of honor; story. See Benefield, B.

GUARD rails. See Roads—Safety guards

GUARDED mask; story. See Gromer, B. B.

GUARDIAN angel; story. See Foster, M.

GUATEMALA
Baron banana in Puerto Barrios. C. Beals. Nation 123:241-3 S 15 '26
Cultural evolution in Guatemala and its geographic and historic handicaps; tr. by A. S. Riggs; with discussion. M. Gamio. il maps Art and Archaeol 22:202-23; 23:16-33, 70-8, 129-33 D '26-Mr '27
Golden era of the republic, Guatemala. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 38:47-50 D '24
Guatemala. W: McFee. Am Mercury 9:26-31 S '26
Guatemala: land of volcanoes and progress. T: F. Lee. il map Nat Geog M 50:599-648 N '26
Mayan adventure. W: McFee. Harper 154:102-13 D '26
See also Earthquakes—Guatemala; Folklore—Guatemala; Quiragua; Roads—Guatemala

Antiquities

Pre-Maya explorations. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Je 11 '26
Pre-Maya race. W. Davis. Cur Hist 24:763-4 Ag '26

Constitution

Constitutional reform in Guatemala. Bul Pan Am Union 62:656-60 Jl '28
Guatemala's new constitution. Pan Am M 41:119-21 My '28

Description and travel

In the mountainous kingdom of coffee. M. H. Gilmore. il Travel 50:12-16 Mr '28
Tourist in Guatemala. A. Ibarra. il map Bul Pan Am Union 62:497-504 My '28

Industries and resources

Electricity is rejuvenating Guatemala. J. S. Carson. il Pan Am M 37:447-57 N '24
Guatemala Indian weaving. L. De J. Osborne. il School Arts M 27:327-37 F '28
See also Petroleum—Guatemala

Religious institutions and affairs

Afoot to the shrine of the black Christ in holy Esquipulas. D. S. Corlett. il Travel 44:7-11 Mr '25
To the Mecca of the New world; black Christ of Esquipulas. S: K. Lothrop. Ind 118:635-6 Je 18 '27

Social life and customs

Club life in Guatemala. il Pan Am M 37:482-4 N '24

GUATEMALA university
Reorganization of the National university of Guatemala. School and Soc 27:326 Mr 17 '28

GUATEMALAN pottery. See Pottery, Guatemalan

GUAYULE
Can we grow our own rubber? D. T. MacDonald. il map Sci Am 139:16-19 Jl '28
Guayule rubber and its production on a large scale. U. V. Wilcox. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:885-90 S '27

GUBBINS, H. J.
English dialects, a defence. 19th Cent 97:90-8 Ja '25

GUDE, G. A.
Motor touring in England. Travel 44:48 Ap '25

GUDGER, Mrs Emmet Carlyle. See Gudger, Genevieve

GUDGER, Eugene Willis
Capture of an ocean sunfish. Sci Monthly 26:257-61 Mr '28
Classified continuation card catalogue of the bibliography of fishes. Science n s 61:516-17 My 15 '25
Fishes that live in the mouths or gill cavities of other fishes. Sci Monthly 24:556-8 Je '27
Opah or moonfish, lampris luna, on the west coast of Florida. Science n s 64:600-1 D 17 '26
Whale shark, rhineodon typus, at the Galapagos islands, a new faunal record. Science n s 65:545 Je 3 '27

GUDGER, Eugene Willis—*Continued*
Whale-shark, rhineodon typus, in the Gulf of California. Science n s 65:211-12 F 25 '27
—and Mowbray, Louis L.
Oilfish, ruvettus pretiosus, at Bermuda. Science n s 65:145-6 F 4 '27
GUDGER, Genevieve (Walsh) (Mrs Emmet Carlyle Gudger)
Portrait. Delin 112:11 Mr '28
GUE, Belle Willey
Greeting; poem. Overland n s 86:352 O '28
High tide; Nature's masterpiece; poems. Overland n s 86:100, 111 Ap '28
Psalm of peace; poem. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28
She walks alone; poem. Overland n s 84:45 F '26
GUÉBHARD, Mme. See Séverine, Mme, pseud.
GUEDALLA, Philip
America, the last citadel of romance. Travel 50:6-12 F '28
Catherine Gladstone. Good H 87:34-5 Ag '28
Dr Ben Franklin. facsim (front) Forum 75: 37-49 Ja '26
Emily Palmerston. Good H 87:44-5 Jl '28
Father of the revolution. Harper 150:675-82 My '25
Folklore of history. 19th Cent 97:603-7 Ap '25
General George Washington. Harper 150:98-106 D '24
Hectic America. World's Work 55:318-21 Ja '28
Industrial future in England. World's Work 54:633-8 O '27
Jane Welsh Carlyle. Good H 86:34-5 Je '28
La Fayette and the dragon. Harper 152:242-8 Ja '26; Same. Fortn 125:351-62 Mr '26
Mary Anne Disraeli. Good H 86:26-7 My '28
Mary Arnold. Good H 87:38-9 O '28
Missing muse. por (front) Forum 78:665-72 N '27
Old Adam. Cent 114:257-62 Jl '27
Portrait of a buccaneer. Harper 155:21-5 Je '27
Portrait of a red-faced general. Harper 152: 102-6 D '25
Portrait of Louis XVI. Harper 150:552-9 Ap '25
Stepfather of the United States. Harper 151: 614-22 O '25
Tank town. Cent 115:246-8 D '27
Thoughts on great men. Cent 112:103-8 My '26
Ask me another, Mr Guedalla; made up from Palmerston. E. S. Whiteley. Bookm 66:166 O '27
Portrait. Bookm 65:236 Ap '27
GUELENIAN, H. (Hamasdegh, pseud.)
Dapan Marquar; story, tr. by L. S. Herald. Dial 83:137-42 Ag '27
GUELMA, Algeria
Outposts of Rome's vanished empire. H. Belloc. il Travel 48:18-20 Ap '27
GUELPH treasure of ecclesiastical art. See Christian art and symbolism
GUENTHER, Florence M.
Heredity in art. School Arts M 25:603-9 Je '26
GUERANDEL, Jeanne
Peruvian hours. Liv Age 331:531-7 D 15 '26
GUÉRARD, Albert Léon
Black army of France. Scrib M 77:236-42 Mr '25
Eric Knight Jordan. Science n s 63:327 Mr 26 '26
In the realm of King Log. Scrib M 77:126-32 F '25
International languages. Am Mercury 2:224-30 Je '24
Last taboo. Scrib M 77:587-93 Je '25
Mesocracy in France. Scrib M 77:11-17 Ja '25
Next war and how to nip it. Scrib M 81:396-400 Ap '27
Southern memories. Scrib M 77:492-8 My '25
GUERIN, Jules
Guerin Cleveland murals. il Art and Archaeol 20:224 O '25
GUÉRIN, Maurice de
Maurice de Guérin; poem. M. F. Egan. Cath World 126:282 N '27
GUERLAC, Othon Goepp
France and Belgium. See monthly numbers of Current history October 1927-March 1928
GUERNEY, Bernard Guilbert
(tr.) See Kuprin, A. Disciple
GUERNON, Charles
Infatuation; story. Pict R 28:12-13 Ja '27
GUERNSEY cattle. See Cattle—Breeds
GUERRERO, Gustavo J.
Homage to the minister of foreign affairs of Salvador. il por Bul Pan Am Union 62: 1-4 Ja '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:6 Mr 3 '28; R of Rs 77:346 Ap '28
GUERRERO, Maria (Señora Fernando Diaz de Mendoza)
Spain's greatest actress. por Lit Digest 89:26-7 Je 12 '26
GUERRIER, Edith
Surveying a community for its book needs. Libraries 32:395-8 O '27
GUESS, George. See Sequoya, Cherokee Indian
GUEST, Edgar Albert
Art of making friends. por Am M 106:7-9 N '28
Christmas gift for mother; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:296 D '27
Christmas in my home. por Am M 100:36-7 D '25
Don't short change in the little things of life. Am M 106:52-3 O '28
Give the man you'd like to be a look at the man you are. por Am M 100:24-5 Jl '25
Good losers I've known. por Am M 98:5-7 D '24
Gossip! por Am M 104:7-9 N '27
How life looks to me at forty-five. Am M 103:52-3 Ap '27
In the garden; poem. Nat Educ Assn 1928:45
It pays to be decent. Am M 101:53 Je '26
Kindness; poem. Lit Digest 83:34 D 6 '24
Layman; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 My 14 '27
My Fourth of July wish. por Am M 106:30-1 Jl '28
My reasons for being thankful. Am M 102:23 N '26
My youngsters don't worry me. Pict R 29:2 Ap '28
What my religion means to me. por Am M 100:7-9 O '25
Why I do go to church. por Am M 105:25 Ja '28
You can't live your own life! Am M 104: 49 Ag '27
Complete American. B: De Cassères. Am Mercury 10:146 F '27
Eddie Guest; just glad. L. Cline. Am Mercury 6:322-7 N '25
Portrait. Collier's 82:15 N 17 '28
GUEST, Harold Walter
Babbitt junior and the small college. Educa 46:599-604 Je '26
Education for citizenship. Educa 48:344-8 F '28
GUEST, Leslie Haden
British labor and the Empire. Nation 121: 392-4 O 7 '25
Organisation of Empire. Fortn 127:618-28 My '27
GUEST; story. See Pelin, E.
GUEST at Spaniard's pass; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P. L.
GUEST for dinner; story. See Whitney, P.
GUEST in the house; story. See Curtiss, P.
GUEST of honor; story. See Barnard, L. G.
GUEST rooms
French provincial guest room. il plan Delin 111:36-7 Ag '27
Inviting guest-room and bath. il Good H 83: 56-7 Jl '26
Where the guest feels at home. A. L. Fillebrown. il Gard & Home B 47:31 Mr '28
GUEST towel. S. M. Moffat. Harper 155:517-18 S '27

GUESTS
Code of the caravans. Harper 152:650-1 Ap '26
Etiquette of travel. il Sunset 55:68-9 Ag '25
Fugue of a satisfied house guest. D. Ward. Harper 157:121-2 Je '28
Pleasant guest. F. T. Eaton. House B 60:498-500 O '26
Tips for the neophyte week-end guest. E. M. Littell. Ind 115:208 Ag 22 '25
Working the week-end guest. A. Wolverine. Ind 115:154 Ag 8 '25
See also Hospitality

GUEVARA, Alvaro
Alvaro Guevara: notable Chilean painter. il por Bul Pan Am Union 61:238-41 Mr '27

GUEVARA, Pedro
Philippine problem. Ann Am Acad 131:sup9-13 My '27

GUFLER, Augusta, and Dyer, Mrs Annie Isabel (Robertson)
College entrance credit for high school home economics. J Home Econ 20:399-403 Je '28

GUGGENHEIM, Daniel
Portrait. World's Work 50:345 Ag '25

GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, fund for the promotion of aeronautics
Aeronautical education. W. F. Durand. Nat Educ Assn 1928:809-13
Grants. Science n s 68:77 Jl 27 '28
Grants to California educational institutions. Science n s 64:153 Ag 13 '26; Same. School and Soc 24:234-5 Ag 21 '26
How flying will be boosted by gold from burrowing. Lit Digest 88:72-5 Mr 20 '26

GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, school of aeronautics. See New York university—School of aeronautics

GUGGENHEIM, Harry F.
Giving wings to the world. St N 56:88 D '28
Safety in the air. Sat Eve Post 199:29 Je 25 '26

GUGGENHEIM (game). See Games

GUGGENHEIM memorial foundation
Award of fellowships. Science n s 65:316-17 Ap 1 '27
Award of fellowships. Science n s 67:340-1 Mr 30 '28
Awards of the John Simon Guggenheim memorial fellowships. Science n s 63:446-8 Ap 30 '26
Fellowships awarded. School and Soc 21:678-9 Je 6 '25
Guggenheim foundation. School and Soc 21:300 Mr 7 '25
Guggenheim memorial fellowships. School and Soc 23:525-8 Ap 24 '26
Guggenheim memorial foundation fellowships. School and Soc 21:262-3 F 28 '25
John Simon Guggenheim memorial fellows. School and Soc 25:434-8 Ap 9 '27
John Simon Guggenheim memorial fellowships. School and Soc 27:423-7 Ap 7 '28
More tinder for the vital sparks. Ind 114:254 Mr 7 '25
Provisions for the award of the Guggenheim memorial fellowships. School and Soc 21:627-8 My 23 '25
Wise benefaction. Outlook 139:403 Mr 18 '25

GUGGENHEIMER, Bertha Virginia B. (Mrs Max Guggenheimer)
Obituary. Playground 21:153 Je '27

GUGGIARI, José P.
New president of Paraguay. por Bul Pan Am Union 62:979-81 O '28

GUGGY; story. See Robinson, H: M.

GUGLE, Elizabeth Marie
Justice for teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1925:722-9

GUGLIERI, Charles
Portrait. Collier's 75:36 Mr 28 '25

GUIANA, British. See British Guiana

GUIANA, Dutch. See Dutch Guiana

GUIANA, French. See French Guiana

GUIBERSON, Ruth H.
Interesting problem in color. School Arts M 26:46-8 S '26

GUIDANCE clinics. See Child guidance clinics

GUIDANCE in education. See Educational guidance

GUIDE; story. See Gorky, M.

GUIDEBOOKS
Guides and guidebooks. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:17-27 Ja '27
London guide-book of 1808. W. H. Hazell. 19th Cent 97:431-8 Mr '25
On leaving guide books at home. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 152:187-9 Ja '26
Revolt of the traveler. Nation 124:388 Ap 13 '27
Travelers' Bible; the first Baedeker guidebook. Mentor 14:56 N '26

GUIDES
Ask Miss Fergusson, the woman behind a service of girl couriers in the Indian country. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Ja '27
We run a dude-ranch, in Hawaii! A. Von Tempski. il Sunset 61:20-3 S '28
Woods honor. R. H. Schauffler. il Outlook 140:145-8 My 27 '25

GUIGNEBERT, Charles
War between church and state in France; in behalf of the state. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:200-7 My '25

GUIGNOL theaters. See Puppets and puppet plays

GUILBAUD, René
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:793 Ag '28

GUILBERT, Mme Yvette
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:408 Je '26
Yvette Guilbert's singing yet; poem. J. Laver. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28

GUILD, Arthur A.
Mid-year publicity contest. Survey 56:647-8 S 15 '26

GUILD, June Purcell-. See Purcell-Guild, June

GUILD, Lurelle Van Arsdale
Adventuring in antiques. il Country Life 50:45-7 S '26
Door-knockers of yesterday and today. Gard & Home B 44:308-9 D '26
Geography of American antiques. il Country Life 53:42-4 N; 37-9 D '27; 48-50 Ja; 57-9 F '28
Travels of an itinerant antiquer. il Country Life 49:51-4 N '25

GUILD, Stacy Rufus
Width of the basilar membrane. Science n s 65:67-9 Ja 21 '27

GUILD socialism. See Gild socialism

GUILER, Walter S.
Selective value of mental tests. El School J 26:112-15 O '25

GUILES, Winfield Scott
Cap Guiles has tended canal locks for nearly 65 years. M. T. Collins. por Am M 102:61-2 N '26

GUILFORD, Jesse P.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:37 Mr 6 '26

GUILFORD, Connecticut
Acadia in Connecticut. L. A. Royce. il Country Life 51:64-5 Ja '27
Septic sore throat in Guilford. Am J Pub Health 16:1022 O '26

GUILFOYLE, James H.
Queen of the speed swimmers. St N 56:43 N '28

GUILHEM du Désert, Saint. See William of Gellone, Saint

GUILIO Cesare; drama. See Corradini, E.

GUILL, John Hudson
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 58:47 Ja '27

GUILLAUME, Saint. See William of Gellone, Saint

GUILLAUME de Ferrières. See Vidame de Chartres

GUILLEMARD, Ella
Flying fish; poem. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26

GUILLOW, Paul K.
Suggestion for cost accounting. Ind Management 69:174-6 Mr '25

GUILTY woman; story. See Wescott, G.

GUINAN, Texas
Miss Guinan chats of raids in court. C. Terrett. Bookm 68:365-7 N '28

GUINEA pigs
Cod-liver oil for pneumonia in guinea-pigs. H. L. Ibsen. Science n s 66:10 N 25 '27
Fibrillar structure of the dental enamel matrix of the guinea pig. T. D. Beckwith and A. Williams. Science n s 65:165 F 11 '27
Guinea pigs' blood. Science n s 64:sup12 S 24 '26
Width of the basilar membrane. S. R. Guild. Science n s 65:67-9 Ja 21 '27

GUINEVERE; story. See Douglas, M. S.

GUINEY, Grace
Louise Imogen Guiney: a comment and some letters. Cath World 121:596-603 Ag '25

GUINEY, Louise Imogen
American ideals and Louise Imogen Guiney. Sister M. Agnes Alma. bibliog Cath World 127:585-95 Ag '28
Louise Imogen Guiney: a comment and some letters. G. Guiney. Cath World 121:596-603 Ag '25
Two women poets. J. B. Rittenhouse. Sat R Lit 4:758-9 Ap 14 '28

GUINNESS, Ralph B.
Education for world peace. Educa 47:306-10 Ja '27
Instinct fallacy and war. Educ R 73:44-7 Ja '27
Teaching peace in the schools. Educa 46:214-21 D '25

GUIRALDES, Ricardo
Argentine author. Liv Age 332:1119-20 Je 15 '27

GUISE, Jean d'Orléans, duc de
Heir to the French crown. C: H. Sherrill. por R of Rs 77:413-16 Ap '28
King to cure Europe. por Lit Digest 91:19 D 18 '26

GUISE, Merle Howard
Stranglin' cats. Sunset 60:32-5 Mr '28

GUITAR
Casals of the guitar. Liv Age 328:119 Ja 9 '26
Jazz and guitar. E. Combe. Liv Age 328:326-30 F 6 '26

GUITAR; story. F: Tisdale. Cur Opinion 78: 308-15 Mr '25

GUITERAS, Juan
Obituary. Am J Pub Health 16:159-60 F '26
Obituary. Outlook 141:378 N 11 '25

GUITERMAN, Arthur
Acceptance; poem. Scrib M 81:6 Ja '27
Acknowledgment; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28
Antis; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:4 Mr 5 '27
Arachne; poem. House and Gard 53:53 Je '28
Be yourself! poem. Am M 106:27 N '28
Birthday greetings; poem. Sat Eve Post 199: 158 Ag 7 '26
California; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:60 Mr 14 '25
Canoe! canoe! poem. Sat Eve Post 199:164 D 4 '26
Central park; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26
Coal; poem. Am M 102:19 S '26
Code; poem. Outlook 146:412 Jl 27 '27
Comet; poem. Am M 103:26 Je '27
Coming of the trees; poem. Ladies H J 45:131 Jl '28
Damming the Missouri; poem. Ann Am Acad 129:14 Ja '27
Dance of gray raccoon; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:33 Ag 22 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
Dogs; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:15 Ap 9 '27
Education; poem. Educa 45:244 D '24; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:123 Ap '25; Nat Educ Assn J 15:139 My '26
Epitaph on a sailor; poem. Scrib M 81:294 Mr '27
Etiquette; poem. Am M 103:47 Ap '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
Farewell to the cabin; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:218 N 13 '26
Four seasons; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:190 My 28 '27
Frying pan; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:150 Jl 24 '26
Goblin castle; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
Great adventures of small people; verses. Ladies' H J 42:22 Jl '25
Greatness; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Guinea pigs; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27
Heritage; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:66 Mr 7 '25
Hunger; poem. Am M 105:34 F '28
Hunger; verse. St N 52:344 F '25
Illumination; poem. Lit Digest 83:33 N 15 '24
Independence square, Christmas, 1783; poem Ladies' H J 42:17 D '25
Interlude: a woodman's requiem; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:202 Je 26 '26
Kit Carson; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:58 F 28 '25
Man and women; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:211 My 7 '27
Mizpah; poem. Outlook 140:489 Ag 5 '25
Moccasin and pack. Outlook 146:118-22 My 25 '27
Mountains; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:56 D 5 '25
Neighbors; poem. Am M 106:25 Ag '28
Nesting time; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25
New Aesop: Hickory tree; Wise birds; Professional; Tradition; Eagle; Family; poems. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Mr 27 '26
News; poem. Am M 102:27 D '26
No regrets; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:170 O 22 '27
Otter slide; verse. Sat Eve Post 198:222 Ap 24 '26
Pershing at the front; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:74 F 19 '27
Poet's housekeeping; poem. Sat R Lit 2:903 Jl 3 '26
Poets of New England and otherwhere. bibliog Outlook 144:406-9 N 24 '26
Prophets in their own country; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:198 N 5 '27
Rabbit parable; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:134 Ap 14 '28
Red poppies; poem. Ladies' H J 42:218 My '25
Revelation; poem. Ladies' H J 42:223 N '25
Satirist; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:129 Jl 16 '27
School days in New Amsterdam; poem. Drama 16:32 O '25
Seventeen; poem. Ladies' H J 42:13 S '25
Suicide; poem. Scrib M 77:656 Je '25
Tears and laughter; poem. Sat Eve Post 198: 210 F 6 '26
Those awful Puritans; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:38 S 10 '27
To any child; poem. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28
Tradition; poem. Scrib M 79:606 Je '26
Truly American poetry. bibliog Outlook 141: 286-8 O 21 '25
Us; poem. Am M 104:24 N '27
U.S.A.; verse. Sat Eve Post 198:17 F 13 '26
Vindication; poem. Scrib M 82:685 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
Wanderer's night song. Sat Eve Post 201: 126 S 1 '28
What the gray cat sings; Little ponds; poems. Outlook 145:155-6 F 2 '27
When Falstaff met the wife of Bath; poem. Scrib M 80:554 N '26
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 201:50 Ag 18 '28
Wolf song. Sat Eve Post 198:78 Mr 6 '26
Woodcraft; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:48 S 19 '25
I sing the pioneer. Review. por Outlook 145: 154-6 F 2 '27

GUITRY, Lucien
France loses her greatest actor. pors Lit Digest 85:28-9 Je 27 '25

GUITRY, Sacha

Famous Guitrys now playing in New York. A. R. Macdougall. pors Arts and Dec 26:56 Ja '27

Guitrys. por Lit Digest 90:29 S 4 '26

Mariette; musical comedy. S. Gwynn. Fortn 130:702-6 D '28

Mozart; criticism. il por Arts and Dec 24:55 Ap '26; Nation 124:46 Ja 12 '27

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:80 F '27

Yvonne and Sacha. por Lit Digest 92:28-9 Ja 15 '27

GUITRY, Mme Sacha. See Printemps, Yvonne

GULBRANDSEN, Peter

Denmark facing disarmament. Ind 115:177-8 Ag 15 '25

Too few are the songs; poem. Lit Digest 98: 37 S 29 '28

GULBRANSEN, Axel Gustaf

Road you follow to-day is part of your goal; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 103:16-17 Ja '27

GULDIN, Paul

Was Paul Guldin a plagiarist? G. A. Miller. Science n s 64:204-5 Ag 27 '26

GULF coast

American Riviera. J. B. Myrick. map R of Rs 77:268-9 Mr '28

GULF stream

Great blue river in the sea. G: W. Gray. il maps Am M 106:22-4 S '28

Is there a Gulf stream? Lit Digest 86:19-20 Ag 8 '25

GULICK, Charles Adams, 1896-

Holding companies in power. New Repub 47: 25-8 My 26 '26

GULICK, Mrs Edward

Program making for girls' camps. Playground 19:85-8 My '25

GULICK, Luther Halsey, 1892-

Downsittings and uprisings during 1927 in municipal government. Am City 38:112-13 Ja '28

GULICK, Sidney Lewis

American-Japanese relations. Ann Am Acad 122:181-7 N '25

Friendship of the United States for China. Ann Am Acad 132:102-7 Jl '27

Meaning of the peace pact. Nat Educ Assn J 17:253 N '28

Place of the church in citizenship training. Nat Educ Assn 1928:143-4

GULL, Beatrix Manico

Life in a Chinese prison. Fortn 127:300-9 Mr '27

GULL, E. M.

China as a market. 19th Cent 102:190-7 Ag '27

Mechanism of Shanghai. 19th Cent 103:180-9, 354-64 F-Mr '28

Paradox and principle in China. 19th Cent 101:145-53, 363-75 F-Mr '27

GULLEDGE, James R.

D. H. Hill library at North Carolina college of agriculture and engineering. Library J 51: 375-7 Ap 15 '26

Economy in handling magazine files. Library J 50:363 Ap 15 '25

L. C. vs. D. C. for college library. Library J 49:1026-7 D 1 '24

GULLIES. See Erosion

GULLIVER, Harold G.

Animal portraiture in drypoint. Country Life 51:52-3 D '26

Canada's Royal winter fair. Country Life 47: 54-5 F '25

How much is a cow worth? Country Life 47: 66-7 Ap '25

Ideal dairy cow. Country Life 49:69 Ap '26

Springfield and points west. Country Life 47:69-70 Ja '25

GULLIVER'S travels. See Swift, J. E:

GULLS

Black-headed gulls in London. A. H. Hall. il Nat Geog M 47:664-72 Je '25

Cæsar and Calpurnia. C. Sheldon. il Bird Lore 29:323-7 S '27

Henry Edwardson: bird-watcher. L. Gardiner. 19th Cent 104:512-20 O '28

Pet kittiwake. E: R. Warren. il Bird Lore 29:243-6 Jl '27

Story of the rise of a social taboo; killing of a gull among the Mormons. K. Young. Sci Monthly 26:449-53 My '28

Study of the flight of sea gulls. R. C. Miller. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1923:395-403

GULLY Ows. B. Adams. Outlook 139:589 Ap 15 '25

GUM, Chewing. See Chewing gum

GUM arabic

Nature of the acidic substance formed on the hydrolysis of acacia. L. H. Cretcher and C. L. Butler. Science n s 68:116-17 Ag 3 '28

GUM prints. See Photography—Printing processes

GUMBEL, E. J.

Bavaria and the republic. Fortn 123:451-64 Ap '25

GUMMERE, Francis Barton

Exit professor. Atlan 136:815-17 D '25

GUMMERE, John W.

Quakers and Catholics. Atlan 142:428-30 S '28

GUMMERE, Richard Mott

Education tosses in its sleep. Forum 75: 60-8 Ja '26

GUMP, Robert Livingston

Chinese rugs in American homes. Country Life 49:58-60 N '25

GUMS and resins

A F S, a new resin of high refractive index for mounting microscopic objects. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 65:41-2, 575-6 Ja 14, Je 10 '27

Fortunes from tree stumps. il Pop Mech 45: 115-18 Ja '26

New synthetic resin. Sci Am 136:200 Mr '27

See also Gum arabic

GUMWOOD

Long-hidden beauty of gumwood. J. H. Weddell. il Arts and Dec 22:58 Mr '25

Romance of wood. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 46:255 N '27

GUN in the archway; story. See Nason, L. H.

GUN play; story. See Stringer, A.

GUN-shy; story. See Coe, C: F.

GUN-shy; story. See Greenough, W.

GUNDERSEN, Alfred

Is an international list of genera of cultivated plants possible? Science n s 62:589 D 25 '25

Need of an enlarged list of botanical nomina conservanda. Science n s 64:182-3 Ag 20 '26

GUNDERSON, Gertrude B.

Communion; poem. Poet Lore 36:551 D '25

GUNDLACH, Ralph

Method for the detection of cheating in college examinations. School and Soc 22:215-16 Ag 15 '25

GUNMEN

Bad men, good and bad. O. P. White. il Collier's 78:24 O 9 '26

Belligerent Ben. O. P. White. il Collier's 80: 26 S 24 '27

Between drinks; story of John Glanton and his gang. O. P. White. il Collier's 80:19-20 O 29 '27

Billie the kid. O. P. White. il Collier's 76: 17 N 14; 11 N 21 '25

Brave and untrue. O. P. White. il Collier's 76: 22 N 28 '25

Come a-smokin'; story of Clay Allison. O. P. White. il Collier's 78:13-14 Ag 28 '26

Fill your hand. F. E. Sutton and A. B. Macdonald. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ap 10 '26

Man trapper; Jim Gillett whose business was bagging bad men. O. P. White. il Collier's 76:21 D 5 '25

Minister's bad boy. O. P. White. il Collier's 76:13 O 31; 13 N 7 '25

Scalp treatment; adventures of James Kirker. O. P. White. il Collier's 78:15-16 O 30 '26

Soapy Smith's skull: an ironic monument to a two-gun tyrant. il Lit Digest 94:48-52 S 3 '27

GUNMEN—*Continued*
Too tough for Texas; story of Bill Longley. O. P. White. il Collier's 78:14-15 S 25 '26
Yesterday's gun fighters. O. P. White. il Collier's 76:12 O 17; 14 O 24 '25

GUNN, Lilian M.
Planning the wedding refreshments. Ladies' H J 44:176-7 Ap '27
Two-dish luncheon refreshments. Ladies' H J 44:162 O '27

GUNN, Mrs Margaret
At Canada's service; interview. C. B. Robertson. por Canad M 69:54 My '28

GUNN, Ross
Note on the radial magnetic gradient of the sun. Science n s 68:273 S 21 '28

GUNN, Sidney
Military mind in education. School and Soc 21:522-5 My 2 '25

GUNN, Spencer C.
Checkmate! story. System 48:571-3 N '25
Credit manager goes fishing; story. System 47:766-9 Je '25

GUNN, Thomas M.
Getting full value from the compressed air system. Ind Management 74:244-8 O '27

GUNN, Watts
Young golfers play for the Walker cup. W: D. Richardson. il por St N 53:714-15 My '26

GUNNISON, Colorado
From Park Row to early Colorado; recollections of a country editor. N. P. Babcock. Scrib M 77:377-84 Ap '25

GUNPOWDER
Supply of gunpowder in 1776. O. W. Stephenson. Am Hist R 30:271-81 Ja '25

GUNS (ordnance)
Bombarding Paris at long range. il Lit Digest 95:27 O 15 '27
Our latest peace insurance. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 139:534-5 D '28
Super-guns for our army. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 137:8-13 Jl '27
See also Machine guns; Naval guns

GUNS (small arms)
How to take care of your guns. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 46:839-43 N '26
See also Firearms; Pistols

GUNS, Anti-aircraft
Gunning for airplanes. il Lit Digest 95:21 N 26 '27
Is anti-aircraft artillery overtaking the airplane? H. E. Cloke. il Sci Am 134:301-3 My '26; Reply with rejoinder. 135:73-4 Jl '26
Man on foot strikes back. il Pop Mech 49: 898-905 Je '28
New anti-aircraft guns. Cur Hist 27:404 D '27

GUNS, Naval. See Naval guns

GUNS and a girl; story. See Merwin, S:

GUNS for Ireland; story. See Witten, G:

GUNSTON Hall. See Historic houses

GUNTER, Lee S.
Just a word or two. Cent 116:593-4 S '28

GUNTER, Lillian
Obituary. Libraries 31:512 D '26

GUNTHER, John
American books in London. Sat R Lit 1:691 Ap 18 '25
Multiple Sir Harry Johnston. Bookm 62:308-12 N '25
Tomlinson legend. Bookm 62:686-9 F '26
Truth about Arthur Machen. Bookm 61:571-4 Jl '25

GUNTHER, Rafael Yela. See Yela Gunther, Rafael

GUPPIES
Guppies is guppies; aquarium pets. E. E. Myers. il Nature M 12:305 N '28

GUPPY, Henry
Portrait. Libraries 31:407 O '26; Library J 51: 909 O 15 '26

GURDJAN, Ajex
Artist of Russian and Persian heritage. il Arts and Dec 22:36 F '25

GUREVITCH, J.
Sightseeing; story, tr. by J. A. Bimstone. Golden Bk 6:555-6 O '27

GURGAON, India
Indian village uplift. M. Hartog. Contemp 134:337-44 S '28

GURGEL do Amaral, Sylvino
Address on Brazilian day. Bul Pan Am Union 61:15-16 Ja '27
New ambassador of Brazil. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:651-3 Jl '25

GURK, Paul
Cactus; poem, tr. by A. Wesselhoeft von Erdberg. Dial 85:500 D '28

GURNEY, T. A.
Shakespeare's Susanna. Contemp 128:758-65 D '25

GURNEY-SALTER, Emma
Macaronic sonnet. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Nature painting in the Divina commedia. Contemp 131:623-7 My '27
St Francis. Contemp 130:469-75 O '26

GUSEV, Sergey Ivanovich (Sergey Gussiev Orenburgsky, pseud.)
Invisible city. Golden Bk 8:392-7 S '28
Law of the border; story, tr. by N. N. Selivanova. Golden Bk 8:5-15 Jl '28

GUSLING, Kalfus Kurtz
Enchanted garden; poem. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28
Lonely places; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
Tree lover; poem. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27

GUSTAFSON, Lewis
Development of vocational education for the trades and industries. Ind Educ M 26:198-203 Ja '25
Our need for vocational education. Ind Educ M 28:349-51 My '27
What is the future of the regular manual training teacher? Ind Educ M 26:257-60 Mr '25
Appreciation. J. A. Brandt. Ind Educ M 29: 269 F '28
Obituary. por Ind Arts M 16:478 D '27
Obituary. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 29: 111 O '27

GUSTAVUS II (Gustavus Adolphus) king of Sweden
Saga of the sword; lion of the north; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 S 10 '27

GUSTAVUS V (Oscar Gustaf Adolf) king of Sweden
King business in Sweden. R. Essen. Liv Age 335:51-2 S '28

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, crown prince of Sweden
Coming king who likes to work. il por Lit Digest 89:40-6 My 22 '26
Gustavus Adolphus, Sweden's crown prince. S. P. Cadman. Outlook 143:141-2 My 26 '26
Portrait. World's Work 52:7 My '26; Cur Hist 24:476 Je '26; R of Rs 73:562 Je '26
Sweden's crown prince. B. H. Brilioth. por (front) Forum 75:870-6 Je '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73:651-2 Je '26
Sweden's crown prince comes to America. W: M. Schuyler. pors Ind 116:606-7 My 22 '26
Sweden's royal archaeologist. E. Wettergren. il pors Art and Archaeol 21:262-72 Je '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:90-1 Jl '26

GUTENBERG, Johann
Bankrupt printer whose books are now worth a fortune. H. Ashbrook. il por Mentor 14: 50-1 My '26
Gutenberg and his Book of books. U. Valentine. facsims il Int Studio 91:53-60 S '28

GUTENBERG Bible. See Bible; Book raities

GUTFREUND, Otto
Industry; wood carving. Survey 61:36 O 1 '28

GUTHRIE, Edwin Ray
Measuring student opinion of teachers. School and Soc 25:175-6 F 5 '27

GUTHRIE, Janet
Maiden trees; poem. School Arts M 27:586 Je '28

GUTHRIE, John D.
Where Douglas pioneered. Sci Monthly 23:81-6 Jl '26
World's forestry congress. Science n s 64:457-8 N 5 '26

GUTHRIE, Ramon
Garden-party; poem. Sat R Lit 2:149 S 26 '25
Richard Coeur-de-lion; poem. Bookm 64:424-5 D '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:66 Ap '27

GUTHRIE, Robert G.
Portrait. Mentor 16:25 Je '28

GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey, 1856-. See Anstey, F., pseud.

GUTHRIE, William Dameron
Bar associations in the United States. Ann Am Acad 136:157-62 Mr '28

GUTIÉRREZ de Lara, José Bernardo
Diary, 1811-1812; ed. by E. H. West. Am Hist R 34:55-77 O '28 (to be cont)

GUTMAN, Elizabeth
What passes through my mind as I give a recital. por Musician 30:11 S '25

GUTMAN, Walter
Belated recognition of della Quercia. Int Studio 90:17-22 Jl '28
What ails the Metropolitan museum? Nation 127:614-16 D 5 '28

GUTOWSKI, Stanislaw A.
Immigrant at the crossroads. Scrib M 77:185-92 F '25
Through the mill of Americanization. Scrib M 78:71-9 Jl '25

GUTSELL, James Squier
Hermaphroditic viviparous oyster. Science n s 64:450 N 5 '26

GUTTER, and then what? G. Hicks. Forum 80:801-10 D '28

GUTTERS (roof)
Leaders, gutters and flashings. F: Houston. il House and Gard 47:94 My '25

GUTTRIDGE, George Herbert
Lord George Germain in office, 1775-1782. Am Hist R 33:23-43 O '27

GUY, Charles Lewis
Debts and our allies. Cent 114:519-25 S '27

GUYER, Michael Frederic
Blood reactions of man and animals. Sci Monthly 21:145-6 Ag '25

GUYOL, Louise Hubert
Little songs of growing things. House B 64:540 N '28

GUYOT, Yves
Ma connexion avec la Nineteenth century. 19th Cent 101:305-12 Mr '27
Obituary. Nation 126:255 Mr 7 '28

GUYS, Constantin
Art's autumn harvest; lascivious ladies of Guys. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 26:53 N '26

GUZMAN, Martin Luis
Corral of death. Liv Age 334:63-9 Ja 1 '28

GVARJALADZÉ, Constantine
Georgia under Russian domination. Contemp 134:617-21 N '28

GWALIOR, Mahdo Rao, maharaja of
Prince who would sell Fords. W. Hay. il Outlook 140:287-9 Je 24 '25

GWIN, J. Blaine
Social problems of our Mexican population. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:327-32

GWIN, William M.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:733 Ag '25

GWINN, Joseph Marr
Address at the patriotic pilgrimage made to the Walter Reed memorial hospital. Nat Educ Assn 1924:239-41
Higher educational and professional standards for senior high school teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1926:817-24
Significant developments in schools and curricula. Nat Educ Assn 1925:27-32
Similarities versus differences as bases for educational programs. Nat Educ Assn 1924:352-5
Superintendent and the teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1927:103-10
Unifying administration of education with the educative processes. Nat Educ Assn 1924:397-9
What San Francisco is doing for hard-of-hearing children. Nat Educ Assn 1927:477-8
New president. W: McAndrew. por (front) Educ R 73:239-40 My '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:347 D '24
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:116 Ap '27

GWINN, Sherman
Bruce fights to give others the chance he never had. Am M 101:52-3 My '26
Days of drudgery will soon be over. Am M 106:24-5 N '28
Don't tie to health rules unless they fit your own case. Am M 103:42-3 My '27
Every time I blunder, jab me in the ribs. Am M 103:60-1 Je '27
Gene Hewitt, head porter, wouldn't trade jobs with a king. Am M 103:56-7 F '27
He invented a fool novelty that founded a new industry. Am M 105:36-7 F '28
Her soul goes marching on. Am M 99:52-3 Mr '25
His questions were hindside-'fore but he got his answers straight. Am M 104:18-19 S '27
How Uncle Sam deals justice to animal criminals. Am M 101:54-6 Mr '26
It took him 26 years to travel 150 feet. Am M 100:36-7 Jl '25
John Bowman's fifty-story dream. Am M 105:36-7 My '28
Jones catches 'em young but he doesn't treat 'em rough. Am M 100:60-3 N '25
Lathrop studied art behind the plow. Am M 104:34-5 N '27
Strange things we human beings swallow and inhale. Am M 104:29 Jl '27
These brothers take houses for a ride. Am M 99:24-7 Ap '25
Thousands bring their troubles to this quiet teacher. Am M 102:16-17 N '26
Thrilling feats of the men who fight fires. Am M 99:56-7 Je '25
To get thoroughly married takes time and trouble. Am M 106:52-3 D '28
Twenty-four Murrays work and live together. Am M 102:40-1 Jl '26
What he learned at fourteen helped him come back at forty. Am M 103:60-1 Ap '27
What would the boss do if you quit? Am M 102:56-7 D '26
Who said the day of railroad giants is over? Am M 106:24-5 Jl '28
Why the Smiths get on with their hired help. Am M 101:48-9 F '26

GWINNER, Arthur von
Who were the war criminals of 1914? por Cur Hist 26:241-4 My '27

GWINNETT, Button
High-priced Buttons. Lit Digest 88:27 F 13 '26
Name worth $1607.14 a letter. R: Dean. por Mentor 14:19 Jl '26

GWYN, Nell
Famous beauties and favorites of kings. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. por Arts and Dec 28:50-1 D '27
Nell Gwyn. por Mentor 15:31 Mr '27

GWYN, Norman B.
Canada's greatest physician. Canad M 69:12-13 Ja '28

GWYNN, Denis
Baiting the church in France. Atlan 136:272-81 Ag '25
Irish Free State and dominion status. 19th Cent 100:171-9 Ag '26
Lord Balfour's legacy to Ireland. 19th Cent 98:361-9 S '25
Pope and the Action française. Quar 250:96-112 Ja '28
President Cosgrave. Fortn 128:775-84 D '27
Wellington's surrender to the Catholics. Fortn 130:389-99 S '28

GWYNN, John Tudor
India in 1928. Fortn 130:35-43 Jl '28

GWYNN, Stephen Lucius
Decade of Ireland. Liv Age 329:349-52 My 15 '26
Ebb and flow. See monthly numbers of Fortnightly January 1927-
Elizabethan novelist and a French critic. Fortn 126:695-700 N '26
From Dijon to Semur. Liv Age 335:193-5 N '28
Sidelights on revolutionary Ireland. Fortn 125:57-67 Ja '26
Trollope and Ireland. Contemp 129:72-9 Ja '26; Same. Liv Age 328:539-44 Mr 6 '26
Experiences of a literary man. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 119:363 O 8 '27
Thomas Moore. Review by M. Monahan. Cath World 120:296-305 D '24

GWYNNE, Herbert
Chimneys of great beauty and distinction. Arts and Dec 24:52-3 N '25

GYE, William Ewart
Portrait. Ind 115:166 Ag 8 '25

GYLLANDER, Gunnar
Three-party system in Sweden. Contemp 126: 622-7 N '24

GYMNASIUMS
Clubhouse athletics; equipment of the Woman's athletic club of San Francisco. E. W. Maddux. il Woman's J 13:32-4 Je '28
Field house of the University of West Virginia, Morgantown; Davis, Dunlap & Barney, architects. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 62:257-61 O '27
Home gymnasium. L. E. Shaw. il Delin 108:21 Ja '26
Practical religion in Joliet, Ill.; church sponsors athletic association. Playground 20:280 Ag '26
Ventilation of indoor recreation rooms. T: D. Wood and E. M. Hendriksen. Playground 21:420-1 N '27

Apparatus and equipment

Your home gymnasium. il diags Pop Mech 50:849-54 N '28

GYMNASTICS
Sugar-coated calisthenics. J. Grissom. il Hygeia 5:276-7 Je '27
See also Exercise; also Sokol

GYMNASTICS, Corrective
First problem in education to prevent or correct physical defects. G: T. Stafford. il School Life 10:114-15 F '25

GYNANDROMORPHISM
What is a gynandromorph? J. W. Mavor. il Sci Am 133:322 N '25

GYPS that pass in the night; story. See Witwer, H. C.

GYPSIES. See Gipsies

GYPSUM
Natural rock flower. Science n s 68:sup12 Jl 13 '28

GYPSY baby; story. See Holterman, L.

GYPSY blood; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

GYPSY blood; story. See Smith, H. B.

GYPSY moths. See Gipsy moths

GYPSY riles a rattler; story. See Sherwood, R. H.

GYRO compass. See Compass, Gyrostatic

GYRO pilot. See Compass, Gyrostatic

GYRO stabilizers. See Ships—Stability

GYROSCOPE
He took a toy and made it the new marvel of navigation. N. S. Purdy. il Am M 99:26-7 Mr '25
How the gyro makes the earth work. il diag Pop Mech 43:395-9 Mr '25
Some new lecture demonstrations in gyroscopic motion. R. C. Colwell. diags Science n s 65:572-3 Je 10 '27

GYROSTATIC compass. See Compass, Gyrostatic

H

H. D., pseud. See Aldington, Hilda

H. H., pseud. See Jackson, Helen Maria

HA! me proud beauty! story. See Connell, C.

HAAN, Enno R.
Drums, hums and crackles. Pop Mech 50: 121-3 Jl '28
Make these attractive candlesticks. Pop Mech 49:694-8 Ap '28
Radio testing and trouble shooting. Pop Mech 49:834-6 My '28
Two tables in art moderne. Pop Mech 50:863-8 N '28

HAARDT, Georges Marie
Through the deserts and jungles of Africa by motor. Nat Geog M 49:650-720 Je '26

HAARDT, Sara
Alabama. Am Mercury 6:85-91 S '25
All in the family; story. Cent 111:610-19 Mr '26
Commencement; story. Am Mercury 8:461-7 Ag '26
Jim Tully. Am Mercury 14:82-90 My '28
Licked; story. Am Mercury 12:51-62 S '27
Mendelian dominant; story. Am Mercury 7: 332-40 Mr '26

HAAS, Arthur Erich
Atom as a source of energy. Sci Monthly 26:140-6 F '28
Objective and human physics. Science n s 66: 463-9 N 18 '27

HAAS, Francis Buchman
New Pennsylvania superintendent of public instruction. School and Soc 21:648 My 30 '25
Rural education in the state program. Nat Educ Assn 1926:547-50

HAAS, Francis Joseph
Church, public opinion, and industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:297-302

HAAS, Louis James
Self-cooling fountain. Ind Arts M 14:338-41 S '25

HAAS, O. F.
Light vs. darkness. Am City 35:159-61 Ag '26
Planning the street lighting system. Ann Am Acad 133:34-49 S '27

—and Sharp, H. M.
Night lighting for outdoor sports. Am City 34:265-8 Mr '26

HAAS, Willy
German book season. Liv Age 333:1079-82 D 15 '27

HABAN pottery. See Pottery, Hungarian

HABANA. See Havana, Cuba

La HABANERA; opera. See Laparra, Raoul

HABER, William G.
Workers' rights and the introduction of machinery in the men's clothing industry. J Pol Econ 33:388-409 Ag '25

HABER process. See Nitrogen—Fixation

HABERLACH, Carl
Man who brings wealth to farmers. F. L. Ballard. por Sunset 55:52 N '25

HABERLER, Gottfried
New index number and its meaning. Q J Econ 42:434-49 My '28

HABIMA theater. See Theater, Jewish

HABIT
Art of helping by changing habit. B. Libbey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:276-84
Habit. Ind Arts M 14:189 My '25
Habit formation in character. C. C. Cooper. Nat Educ Assn J 15:253-4 N '26
Habits. B. Barton. il Good H 80:22-3 F '25
Nutritive condition and habit formation in rats. Science n s 61:sup14 Ja 2 '25
Revision of the fundamental law of habit formation. K. Dunlap. Science n s 67:360-2 Ap 6 '28; Discussion. 68:135-6, 353 Ag 10, O 12 '28; Cur Hist 28:832 Ag '28

HABIT—*Continued*
School, its basic purpose; the formation of right habits. W. F. Weisend. Educa 45: 500-3 Ap '25
When to call the habit doctor. H. Cary. Collier's 74:31 D 6 '24
See also Instinct

HABIT; story. See Williams, B. A.

HABIT spasms. See Tic

HABITABLE worlds. See Life in other worlds

HABITANT chansons. See Folk songs, Canadian

HABITAT groups. See Museum exhibits

HABITS of animals. See Animals—Habits and behavior

HABROBRACON. See Wasps

HABSBURG, House of. See Hapsburg, House of

HACK, Literary. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147: 106-7 S 28 '27

HACKENSACK MEADOWS, New Jersey
Where a new city of more than 700,000 may rise. Am City 39:120 Jl '28

HACKETT, Catherine Isabel
Failure of the flexible tariff. New Repub 51: 244-7 Jl 27 '27
Harnessing the Colorado. Woman Cit n s 10:8-9 S '25
Help for homemakers. Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 N 29 '24
Lady, save those mineral salts! New Repub 53:91-4 D 14 '27
Mary Anderson. Woman Cit n s 9:11 Ja 10 '25
Potomac fights for its heritage. Ind 119:177-82 Ag 20 '27
Why the fighting ambassador resigned. Ind 120:255-6 Mr 17 '28
Your business in Washington. See Numbers of Woman citizen; (cont as) Woman's journal December 1925-
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 29 '24

HACKETT, Charles
Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:44 Je '26

HACKETT, Charles Wilson
Church and state conflict in Mexico. Cur Hist 24:833-8 S '26
How plans for a Pan-American league of nations miscarried. Cur Hist 27:529-34 Ja '28
Issues with Mexico and Nicaragua. Cur Hist 26:277-80 My '27
Manufacturing ill will between the United States and Mexico. Cur Hist 26:470-3 Je '27
Mexican crisis and intervention in Nicaragua. Cur Hist 25:870-7 Mr '27
Mexico and Central America. See monthly numbers of Current history
Nicaraguan civil strife ended by United States ultimatum. Cur Hist 26:634-7 Jl '27
Obregon's campaign for Mexican presidency. Cur Hist 26:803-4 Ag '27
Recognition of the Díaz government by the United States; abstract. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:303-4
Relations between the United States and Latin America since 1898. Cur Hist 26: 833-47 S '27
Review of our policy in Nicaragua. Cur Hist 29:285-8 N '28
United States intervention in Nicaragua. Cur Hist 26:104-7 Ap '27
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:96 Jl '26
—**and Mechan, John Lloyd**
Mexico facing a serious financial problem. Cur Hist 27:881-2 Mr '28

HACKETT, Francis
Advice to employers. Harper 156:518-20 Mr '28
And where does Ireland stand? Survey 59: 558-61 F 1 '28
Cinder; story. Cent 113:9-18 N '26
City of supreme tranquillity. Travel 48:12-15 Ap '27
Critic's dilemma. Forum 78:278-83 Ag '27
Frivolous French. Atlan 137:726-34 Je '26
Hull House, a souvenir. Survey 54:275-80 Je 1 '25
Jezebel. Harper 155:255-6 Jl '27
Literary isolation. Cent 112:145-50 Je '26
Mussolini, red and black. Survey 57:684-90 Mr 1 '27
New York: a city of puppets. Survey 57:125-8 N 1 '26
Unshapely things; story. Am Mercury 5:415-19 Ag '25
Walk around the block. Am Mercury 9:280-4 N '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 23:49 Jl '25

HACKETT, Mrs Francis. See Toksvig, Signe K.

HACKETT, Frank S.
Independent schools. Outlook 143:138-9 My 26 '26

HACKETT, Henry
Helps on organ registration. por Etude 46: 946 D '28
Improving organ technic. Etude 45:64 Ja '27
Organ crescendo and diminuendo. Etude 44: 538 Jl '26

HACKETT, James Keteltas
Portrait. Outlook 144:360 N 17 '26; Sat Eve Post 199:28 N 20 '26

HACKETT, Karleton Spalding
Distinct enunciation. Etude 43:127 F '25
Knotty problems in voice study. Etude 43: 202 Mr '25
What gives a voice value? Etude 45:58 Ja '27

HACKETT, Ralph Emerson
Escape; poem. Cent 114:570 S '27
Highway; poem. Cent 115:275 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28
Incoming tide; poem. Harper 155:722 N '27
Knight-errant; poem. Cent 115:12 N '27
Song of the wave. Cent 112:736 O '26
Sonnet to a lost dog. Cent 115:653 Ap '28
Three at dusk; poem. Cent 112:571 S '26

HACKH, Ingo Waldemar Dagobert
History of the alphabet. Sci Monthly 25:97-118 Ag '27

HACKNEY, Louise Wallace
Field museum, Chicago. Int Studio 80:318-21 Ja '25
Home woman goes into business. Pict R 27: 39 O '25

HACKNEY, Marcus A.
Crescendo pedal. Etude 44:69 Ja '26
Getting the congregation to sing. Etude 45: 688 S '27

HACKSAWS. See Saws

HADDEN, Gavin
Athletic facilities to meet modern needs in towns and cities. Am City 34:529-36 My '26
Cornell crescent. plans Arch Rec 57:193-203 Mr '25
Orientation of athletic fields. Am City 38: 138-41 My '28

HADDOCK, John C.
What is right with coal? Outlook 148:541-2 Ap 4 '28

HADDOCK, Nellie P.
Use of the Stanford achievement test to indicate high school success. School and Soc 25:114-16 Ja 22 '27

HADER, Berta, and Hader, Elmer S.
Mother Goose, with music. Good H 84:50 Ja; 50 F; 50 Mr; 50 Ap; 50 My '27

HADER, Elmer S. See Hader, Berta, jt. auth.

HADER, John J.
Honk honk hobo. Survey 60:453-5 Ag 1 '28

HADER, Mathilde Christiansen
Attempt to aid consumers in Norway. J Home Econ 19:185-8 Ap '27
Home economics in Norway. J Home Econ 18: 1-6 Ja '26

HADLEY, Arthur Twining
Law making and law enforcement. Harper 151:641-8 N '25
Meaning of valuation. Am Econ R 18:sup173-80 My '28
Principles and methods of rate regulation. Yale R n s 16:417-32 Ap '27
Training in political intelligence. Yale R n s 17:625-37 Jl '28

HADLEY, Chalmers
Quality values of library service. Pub Libraries 30:525-30 D '25

HADLEY, Henry Kimball
Six orchestral conductors. D. W. Sinclair. Am Mercury 1:285-91 Mr '24

HADLEY, Theodosia
Larger aspect of nature study; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:571-5

HADLEY, William A.
This blind man runs a correspondence school for the blind. N. M. Clark. por Am M 100: 62-3 Jl '25

HADOW, Grace Eleanor
Rural community councils. 19th Cent 98:188-97 Ag '25
Women's movement in rural England. J Home Econ 18:239-43 My '26

HADRAMANT. See Adramyttium

HAEBERLIN, Henri
Portrait. Ind 115:745 D 26 '25; Outlook 142: 101 Ja 20 '26

HAEFELI, Walter, Jr.
Jonah; story. Sat Eve Post 200:34-5 Ap 7 '28

HAEFNER, Ruth
Family life in the rural community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:268-72

HAENIGSEN, Harry
Portrait of an artist. Collier's 82:44 Ag 25 '28

HAESELER, John A.
In a medieval corner of Europe. Travel 51: 23-7 Je '28

HAFENRICHTER, A. L. See Hottes, Charles Frederick, jt. auth.

HAFF disease
Elimination of haff sickness. Science n s 64: sup12 Jl 30 '26

HAFFKIN-HAMBURGER, Mme L.
Institute for library science at Moscow. Library J 50:991-3 D 1 '25
Libraries in the soviet union. Libraries 31: 502-6 D '26
(comp.) Library directories. Library J 53:903-7 N 1 '28

HAFNIUM
Hafnium. Sci Monthly 25:285-8 S '27

HAGAN, Margaret
Over a counter. Survey 61:287 D 1 '28

HAGAN, Nellie
Decorative tiles for the home. School Arts M 26:515-18 My '27
Designing from geometric forms. il School Arts M 27:209-11 D '27
Leaf form designing. il School Arts M 26:304-5 Ja '27
Street markers as an art project. School Arts M 27:411 Mr '28

HAGAN, William Arthur
Gins method of demonstrating capsules of bacteria. Science n s 66:173 Ag 19 '27

HAGANS, J. S.
How to burn coke in stove or furnace. Pop Mech 49:335-6 F '28

HAGEDORN, Hermann
Beauty and the dollar. Outlook 139:101 Ja 21 '25
Byronic mechanic. Outlook 138:403 N 12 '24
Leonora; poem. Outlook 141:44 S 9 '25
Pilgrimage to the Berry schools. Outlook 140: 214-16 Je 10 '25
Rough riders come to life in San Antonio. Outlook 144:274-7 O 27 '26
Second capture of Santiago. Outlook 138:712-13 D 31 '24
You, who love beauty; poem. Outlook 139: 370 Mr 11 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25

HAGEMAN, Richard
Shall the young woman choose music as a profession? por Musician 30:9-10 Mr '25
Some thoughts on the fine art of accompaniment; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 32:16 O '27
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 32:41 Ap '27

HAGEMEYER, Johan
Man who paints with a camera. A. Kistler. il Overland n s 85:113 Ap '27

HAGEMEYER, Maria
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:34 Jl '27

HAGEN, Walter
Duel between champions; psychological tests, Walter Hagen versus Babe Ruth! por Lit Digest 86:48-51 Jl 25 '25
Hagen, hardy annual. H. Reed. por Outlook 149:582-3 Ag 8 '28
Hagen of the iron nerve. G. Rice. por Collier's 75:14 Ja 17 '25
Hagen, the undaunted. por Outlook 149:132 My 23 '28
However—. Ind 117:31 Jl 10 '26
Portrait. Country Life 47:42 D '24; 52:47 Je '27; Collier's 74:9 D 13 '24

HAGER, Alice Rogers
Woman worker. Woman Cit n s 12:34 Ag '27

HAGERMAN, Arthur Q.
Last word in transportation. Overland n s 86:249 Jl '28

HAGERMAN, Lewis B.
Electrification without a. c. tubes. Radio Broadcast 12:413 Ap '28

HAGERTY, James Edward
Legislative oversight. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:557-60
Racial and migratory causes of crime. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:193-5

HAGFISH
Notes on the olfactory and other physiological reactions of the California hagfish. C: W. Greene. bibliog Science n s 61:68-70 Ja 16 '25; Same cond. il Sci Am 132:411 Je '25

HAGGARD, Sir Henry Rider
Koom! por Outlook 140:130 My 27 '25
Portrait. Sat R Lit 3:357 D 4 '26
Sir Rider Haggard's autobiography. H. G. Hutchinson. Edin R 244:343-55 O '26

HAGGARD, Howard Wilcox
Junior and Mr Germ; story. Hygeia 6:49-51, 111-13, 171-4, 231-3, 291-4, 355-6 Ja-Je '28
—See Henderson, Yandell, jt. auth.

HAGGARD, Sir Rider. See Haggard, Sir Henry Rider

HAGGARD, Wallace C.
Portrait. World's Work 50:233 Jl '25

HAGGARD, William David
What the educator should know about modern medicine. Nat Educ Assn 1925:702-10

HAGGART, Margaret H.
Housewife's returns from taxation. Outlook 146:444-6 Ag 3 '27

HAGGERTY, Isabel P.
Linking school and home. Hygeia 4:587-9 O '26

HAGGERTY, Melvin Everett
Improvement of college instruction. School and Soc 27:25-37 Ja 14 '28

HAGGIN, B. H.
Bayreuth, 1928. Nation 127:233 S 5 '28
Circus strong men. Nation 126:355-6 Mr 28 '28
Criticism by radio. Nation 124:589-90 My 25 '27
Democracy and music. Nation 126:170-1 F 8 '28
Israel. Nation 126:594-5 My 23 '28
Munich and Salzburg. Nation 127:404-5 O 17 '28
Music and common sense. Nation 123:621-3; 124:72 D 8 '26, Ja 19 '27
Music and its re-creation. Nation 125:405-6 O 12 '27
Music and the external world. Nation 123:382-4 O 13 '26
Music; two parodies. Nation 122:40 Ja 13 '26
Orchestra merger. Nation 127:382 O 10 '28
Pedant looks at jazz. Nation 121:685-8 D 9 '25
Pretty mess. Nation 127:66-7 Jl 18 '28
Tail wags the dog. Nation 125:264-5 S 14 '27

HAGIE, C. E.
Alaska and her schools. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 165-7 Je '26

HAGIOGRAPHY. See Saints

HAGSTROM, Emil A.
He wouldn't stay down. H. R. Hill. por Sunset 57:48 N '26

HAGUE, Clifford Wilson
Equipment for school printshops. Ind Arts M 16:218 Je '27
Job sheet in printing. Ind Arts M 15:168-9 My '26
Printing as an educational factor in many types of schools. Ind Arts M 14:456-9 D '25
Suggestive printing equipment for junior-senior high schools. Ind Arts M 16:168-9 My '27

HAGUE, Ernest W. J.
Importance of proper training for sanitary inspectors. Am J Pub Health 18:1010-17 Ag '28
Modern tendencies in public health work. Am J Pub Health 15:137-40 F '25

HAGUE, F. D.
Rainbow; poem. Liv Age 326:498 S 5 '25

HAGUE arbitral tribunal. See Hague permanent court of arbitration

HAGUE permanent court of arbitration
Differences between the two world courts. C. L. W. Meyer. R of Rs 75:629-34 Je '27
Two world tribunals. C. Hodges. bibliog maps Nation 124:270-4 Mr 9 '27
Work of the Hague tribunals; what has been achieved by the first and second world courts. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:383-90 D '24

HAGUE permanent court of international justice. See Permanent court of international justice

HAGUE tribunal. See Hague permanent court of arbitration

HAHN, Frederick
Seek the best from all schools of violin playing. por Musician 33:16 F '28

HAHN, Julia Letheld
Supervisor and the teacher. El School J 26:775-81 Je '26

HAHN, Lloyd
Swift and silent. J. B. Connolly. por Collier's 82:21 Jl 28 '28

HAIDA Indians
Indian villages of southeast Alaska. H. W. Krieger. il map Smithson Rept 1927:467-94

HAIG, Douglas Haig, 1st earl
Empire honors Haig at Abbey funeral. A. Raymond. Bookm 67:336-7 My '28
Haig. J. H. Davidson. Contemp 133:273-6 Mr '28
Haig. T. H. Thomas. Ind 120:152-4 F 18 '28
Haig of Bemersyde. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 140:782-98 D '27
Haig refused. Pan Am M 41:31 Mr '28
Obituary. Nation 126:137 F 8 '28
Obituary. Outlook 148:216 F 8 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:209 N '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:240 Mr '28
Taps for Haig: Britain's greatest soldier. pors Lit Digest 96:36-50 F 18 '28

HAIG, Robert Murray
Eight billions in taxes and what becomes of them. World's Work 53:494-500 Mr '27
Land economics. Am Econ R 18:sup5-9 Mr '28
Recent books on taxation and finance. Pol Sci Q 40:601-12 D '25
Toward an understanding of the metropolis. Q J Econ 40:179-208, 402-34 F-My '26

HAIG, Sir (Thomas) Wolseley
Indian reform. 19th Cent 96:727-32 N '24
Making a shah in Persia. Liv Age 328:223-8 Ja 30 '26

HAIGHT, Dorothy
La noblesse russe; poem. Forum 76:433 S '26

HAIGHT, Elizabeth Hazelton
With Horace in Venosa. Art and Archaeol 20:317-23 D '25

HAIGHT, Henry Hunt
Portrait. Overland n s 86:220 Jl '28

HAIL, W. J.
Chinese enigma. Yale R n s 16:72-87 O '26

HAIL
Direful scourge called hail. il Sci Am 135:249 O '26
Hail, and the damage it does! C. F. Talman. il Mentor 13:52-3 Ag '25

HAIL friend! story. P. Marks. il Bookm 60:449-56 D '24

HAIL! hail! the gang's all here; story. H. L. McNary. il Collier's 75:10-11 Ja 17 '25

HAINES, Blanche M.
Mothers' rights. Woman Cit n s 11:8-10 D '26

HAINES, C. M.
Motivating manual training. Ind Arts M 16:370 O '27

HAINES, Helen E.
Books and the day's work. Library J 51:713-16 S 1 '26
Philosophy. Bookm 67:43-7 Mr '28
Teaching of book selection. Library J 50:693-7 S 1 '25
World vistas in foreign fiction. bibliog Libraries 33:233-9 My '28

HAINES, Lynn
Sire of the Eagle. Nation 125:730-2 D 28 '27

HAINES, Thomas Harvey
Special classes for mentally handicapped children in the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:464-70

HAINES, Walter O.
Marine surveyor in the Northwest. E. R. Fuller. por Sunset 60:47-8 Mr '28

HAINES, William Cassius
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:6 S 22 '28

HAINING, J. A.
Reveries of an engineer; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27

HAIR, Doris B. See Miller, Carey D., jt. auth.

HAIR
Bobs and half-bobs. R. Murrin. il Good H 86:98 Mr '28
Correcting hair troubles. N. Mullane. il Good H 82:106 Je '26
Does your hair reveal your character? A. S. Brown. il Pop Mech 45:937-8 Je '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:26-7 Je 5 '26
Economic effects of hair-bobbing. Lit Digest 86:74 S 26 '25
Erstwhile crowning glory. M. Spitzer. Sat Eve Post 197:50-2 Je 27 '25
Everybody likes nice hair. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 55:87 S '28
Evolution of a tanning by-product; hair for manufacturing purposes. il Sci Am 139:540-1 D '28
Fluffy hair no longer in style. M. B. Williams Ladies' H J 42:223 My '25
Getting a head of beauty. Sunset 57:74-5 N '26
Hair that was never invited. C. C. Cole. il Delin 107:22 N '25
Hair, the growing question. il Sunset 60:74-5 Ap '28
Hair: the long and the short of it. D. L. Ashley. il Pict R 27:36 Ap '26
Hair vs. health. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:28-9 Ja 24 '25
Hair, woman's glory and man's despair. F. W. Cregor and F. M. Gastineau. il Hygeia 5:341-2 Jl '27
If you are letting it grow. D. L. Ashley. il Pict R 29:52 Ap '28
If you have short hair. N. Mullane. il Good H 82:110 My '26
Long and the short of it; selections. il Golden Bk 2:309-16 S '25
Lovelier hair. N. Mullane. il Good H 82:113 Ap '26
Musicians and their hair. E. A. Bertl. Etude 44:498 Jl '26
Our vanishing mop. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 82:18 S 1 '28
Revolutionary new facts about hair. L. A. Hausman. il Sci Am 132:98-9 F '25
Slicker 'n' slicker. C. C. Cole. il Delin 106:22 Ja '25
Some bald facts. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 5:497-9 O '27

HAIR—*Continued*

Superfluous hair. A. H. Delavan. Good H 80:96 Mr '25

Superfluous hair. O. L. Levin. Good H 87:106 S '28

Surprising new facts about hair. il Cur Opinion 78:465-6 Ap '25

Temple ropes made of strands from the devout heads of Japanese women. il Mentor 16:55 O '28

Troubles of the bobbed and waved. R. Murrin. il Good H 85:96 O '27

What price your crowning glory? il Sunset 54:72-4 Je '25

What's under your hat? M. de Fleur. il Sunset 61:78-9 O '28

Why hair turns gray. L. A. Hausman. il diags Sci Am 133:306-7 N '25

Why I bobbed my hair. M. Garden. Pict R 28:8 Ap '27

Why I have not bobbed mine. M. Pickford. Pict R 28:9 Ap '27

Why of gray hair. Liv Age 327:163 O 17 '25

You and your hair. M. de Fleur. Sunset 56:74-6 F '26

Your crowning glory. A. Harding. Ladies' H J 44:19 Mr '27

Your personality and the bob. C. C. Cole. il Delin 109:35 N '26

See also Baldness

Dyeing and bleaching

Boycotting the hair dyes. F. Damrau. il Hygeia 4:256-8 My '26

Poisonous hair dyes. Hygeia 4:534 S '26

Poisonous hair dyes. Lit Digest 89:25 My 8 '26

Shall I dye my hair? O. L. Levin. il Good H 86:24-5 F '28

HAIR, Removal of

Methods of removing superfluous hair. Hygeia 4:335-6 Je '26

HAIR work

Glooms and hair-looms. M. Martin. il House and Gard 54:67-71 D '28

HAIRCUTS; story. See Banning, M.

HAIRDRESSING

Bobs vs. knobs in imperial Rome. E. F. Leon. il Art and Archaeol 24:170-5 N '27

Health and beauty; summer waves. R. Murrin. il Good H 86:106 Je '28

Madame gets a wave. M. B. Ray. il Collier's 80:12 S 24 '27

HAIRYROOT

Relation of certain bacteria to the development of roots. A. J. Riker and others. Science n s 68:357-9 O 12 '28

HAISLEY, Otto W.

Progressive measures adopted by the board of education of Ann Arbor, Mich. El School J 28:303-6 D '27

HAISLIP, G. C.

We halved our inventory. Factory and Ind Management 76:265-6 Ag '28

HAITI

Haiti. A. Calland. il Overland n s 83:149-50 Ap '25

Haiti and Santo Domingo. G. L. Harding. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:862-3 Mr '25

Haiti. San Souci and the citadel. il Pan Am M 40:209-17 Ja '28

Haiti's strange human mixture. Lit Digest 93:54 Je 11 '27

Muzzling editors in Haiti. A. Ruhl. Am Mercury 5:468-71 Ag '25

News are scarce in Haiti. L. J. De Bekker. Nation 126:596 My 23 '28

Poor Haiti! Nation 125:51 Jl 20 '27

Progress in Haiti; photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 62:672-7 Jl '28

Self-determination in the West Indies. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:77-8 N '25

See also Finance—Haiti; Gonave island; Public health—Haiti

American occupation

American haters of Haiti. H. L. Foster. Ind 121:128-30 Ag 11 '28

American imperialism in Haiti. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:215-17 D '25

American occupation of Haiti. P. H. Douglas. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:228-58, 368-96 Je-S '27

Dawn of Haiti's new era. E. E. Sorensen. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:371-7 D '25

Ethics of imperialism. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:321-8 Ja '26

Fruits of Haitian occupation. H. L. Foster. Ind 121:152-4 Ag 18 '28

Gold and gourdes. K. C. McIntosh. Am Mercury 9:484-9 D '26

Haiti: an experiment in pragmatism. U. G. Weatherly. Am J Soc 32:353-66 N '26

Haiti: intervention in operation. C. K. Streit. Foreign Affairs 6:615-32 Jl '28

Haiti misruled. P. Thoby. Nation 122:376-80 Ap 7 '26

Haitian situation. Nation 126:597-8 My 23 '28

Haiti's progress under American protectorate. M. M. Knight. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:351-8 Je '26

Haze in Haiti. R. W. Logan. Nation 124:281-3 Mr 16 '27

How about Haiti? A. Ruhl. il Collier's 76:23 S 19 '25

Intervention policy of the United States. R. L. Buell. Ann Am Acad 138:70-1 Jl '28

Marines have landed, why? J. H. Platt. il Ind 116:36-7 Ja 9 '26

New Haiti. E. Mead. il R of Rs 75:175-80 F '27

No Haitian probe à la King. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Ap 2 '27

Press in Haiti. C. Martins. Nation 125:166-8 Ag 17 '27

Problems of interest to Haiti and the United States. L: Borno. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:845-51 S '26

That colorful black republic. H. L. Foster. il Ind 121:107-13 Ag 4 '28

To drive us out of Haiti. Lit Digest 85:13 Ap 11 '25

Trials of an amateur imperialist. H: K. Norton. Ind 116:512-14 My 1 '26

What America is doing for Haiti. A. Ruhl. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:734-42 Ag '25

What we have done in Haiti. E. Mead. New Repub 48:378-9 N 17 '26

Commerce

Haiti's foreign commerce. W. W. Cumberland. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1133-9 N '25

Description and travel

Drums of black Haiti. H. L. Foster. il Travel 52:37-9 N '28

From port to port with Peter. F. P. Keyes il Good H 81:28-9 S '25

Jungle palace of the black Napoleon; fortress of La Ferrière, Haiti. F. E. Evans. il Travel 45:30-4 My '25

Economic conditions

Notable commercial and financial progress in Haiti. W. W. Cumberland. Bul Pan Am Union 61:316-19 Ap '27

History

Black majesty. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 155:615-23 O '27

Real Emperor Jones of Haiti, who defied Napoleon. Lit Digest 97:46-52 Je 9 '28

Politics and government

Teaching democracy. World's Work 55:125-6 D '27

HAJJ. See Pilgrimages to Mecca

HAJOS, Mitzi

Road star; interview. H. Leamy. por Collier's 82:20 D 1 '28

HALASZ, George

Molnar and Werfel at home. Nation 122:587 My 26 '26

HALBERG, Anna D.

Capitalizing teaching power through supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1927:544-7

HALBERT, Blanche

Methods of financing boy-built houses. Ind Arts M 17:130-2 Ap '28

Practice houses and home economics cottages. J Home Econ 17:700-5 D '25

HALBERT, Leroy A.
Financial restrictions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:560-2

HALDANE, Charlotte (Franken) (Mrs John Burdon Sanderson Haldane)
Sketch; poem. Bookm 65:443 Je '27

HALDANE, Elizabeth Sanderson
Victorian novelist. Sat R Lit 2:97-8 S 5 '25

HALDANE, John Burdon Sanderson
Back to Darwin. Forum 77:252-64 F '27
Biology moulding the future. Forum 73:331-41 Mr '25
Cancer research. New Repub 42:12-13 F 25 '25
Chemistry and peace. Atlan 135:1-18 Ja '25
Duty of doubt. Cent 113:257-64 Ja '27
Last judgment. Harper 154:413-20 Mr '27
Nationality and research. por (front) Forum 75:718-23 My '26
On being the right size. Harper 152:424-7 Mr '26
Science and cash. Atlan 137:173-5 F '26
Science and ethics. Harper 157:1-10 Je '28
Science and politics. New Repub 41:34-5 D 3 '24
Thinking in millions. Forum 77:74-7 Ja '27
What does Darwinism amount to? Liv Age 324:612-14 Mr 14 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:20 Je 2 '28
Portrait. World's Work 55:139 D '27

HALDANE, Mary Elizabeth (Burdon Sanderson) (Mrs Robert Haldane)
My memories of ninety years ago. Liv Age 325:425-8 My 23 '25

HALDANE, Richard Burdon Haldane, 1st viscount
Relativity in its wider meaning. Cent 117:129-37 D '28
Haldane. Nation 127:216 S 5 '28
Interesting week; interview. Cent 117:40-1 N '28
Lord Haldane. Fortn 130:301-12 S '28
Lord Haldane. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 134:424-32 O '28
Obituary. Outlook 149:700 Ag 29 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:56 O '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:286 Mr '28

HALDEMAN, George W.
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:9 O 22 '27; Outlook 147:229 O 26 '27

HALDEMAN, Isaac Massey
Portrait. Ind 118:64 Ja 15 '27

HALDEMAN-JULIUS, Emanuel
Bringing the light to Main Street. V: Willard. por Sunset 56:37 Ja '26

HALE, Agnes Burke
Closet diplomacy; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Mr 27 '26
Even Eve; story. Sat Eve Post 198:40-4 N 21 '25
Flora and fauna; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 N 14 '25
Fred and circuses; story. Sat Eve Post 199:37-8 Ja 15 '27
Her brother's keeper; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 F 14 '25
Her heart and headlines; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Je 19 '26
Judgment from Paris; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ja 24 '25
Little Mrs Muffet; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 My 14 '27
Married men; story. Collier's 79:5-7 Ap 23 '27

HALE, Beatrice (Forbes-Robertson) (Mrs Swinburne Hale)
Companionate marriage. Woman's J 13:14-15 Mr '28
Feminism in England, 1927. Woman Cit n s 12:21 Jl '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25

HALE, Charles B.
Art of gentle-boasting. Harper 157:782-4 N '28

—and Carroll, Welsey B.
What freshmen read. Educ R 70:260-3 D '25

HALE, Edward B.
Around the world in twenty-eight days. Travel 48:39-40 Ja '27
Facing death in search of grass. Travel 45:34-7 Ag '25
Following the trail of Marco Polo. Travel 47:38-40 O '26
Freebooters of the Afghan frontier. Travel 47:36-9 Jl '26
Hunting the grizzly in the Canadian wilds. Travel 46:33-6 Mr '26
In quest of the lost continent. Travel 45:32-5 Jl '25
In the empty nest of the eagle. Travel 48:40-1 D '26
Inns and roads of old England. Travel 47:35-8 My '26
Lost oases of the Libyan desert. Travel 46:36-9 F '26
Modern kingdom of the Queen of Sheba. Travel 46:36-9 D '25
Noble redman and his white big-brother. Travel 47:32-5 Je '26
Racing with death in the antarctic. Travel 46:31-5 Ja '26
Recollections of notable Parisians. Travel 47:38-41 Ag '26
Rediscovering a lost civilization. Travel 47:36-9 S '26
Rediscovering the romance of Jamaica. Travel 46:24-7 N '25
Strange adventures in the Malay jungle. Travel 45:34-7 O '25
Strange marriage customs of Abyssinia. Travel 46:32-5 Ap '26
Through the rainbow countries of Central America. Travel 48:43-5 N '26
What about the Philippines? Travel 45:34-7 S '25

HALE, Ellen Day
Lucretia Peabody Hale. Bookm 61:422-9 Je '25

HALE, Florence M.
Child and the rural school; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:41
Citizenship and rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:38-44
Economic and professional status of teachers in the American rural school. Nat Educ Assn 1927:176-7
Helping teacher plan in Maine. Nat Educ Assn 1925:567; Same cond. School and Soc 22:297 S 5 '25
Professional welfare of teachers; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:370-1
Social aspects of rural education, with particular reference to the leadership of the county superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1926:550-3
Portrait. Educ R 74:front S '27

HALE, Frank E.
Recent suggestions relative to the sanitary examination of water. Am J Pub Health 16:428-31 Ap '26

HALE, Gardner
Permanent fresco in America. House and Gard 52:96-7 S '27

HALE, George Ellery
Beyond the Milky way. Scrib M 80:276-91 S '26
Exploring the solar atmosphere. Scrib M 84:46-55 Jl '28
Heat from the stars. Scrib M 79:47-58 Ja '26
Huntington library and art gallery. Scrib M 82:31-43 Jl '27
Oriental ancestry of the telescope. Scrib M 77:392-404 Ap '25
Possibilities of instrumental development. Smithson Rept 1923:187-93
Possibilities of large telescopes. Harper 156:639-46 Ap '28
Science and the wealth of nations. Harper 156:243-51 Ja '28

HALE, Katherine, pseud. See Garvin, Mrs Amelia Beers

HALE, Lilian C. (Westcott) (Mrs Philip Leslie Hale)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:35 S '26

HALE, Louise (Closser) (Mrs Walter Hale)
May the padlock be in taste! Woman Cit n s 12:14-15 Je '27
Oh, New York! New York! story. Woman's H C 52:9-11 Ja '25

HALE, Louise (Closser) (Mrs Walter Hale) —*Continued*
Once aboard a French canal boat; story. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 S '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:34 S '25

HALE, Lucretia Peabody
Lucretia Peabody Hale. E. D. Hale. Bookm 61:422-9 Je '25

HALE, Mrs Marice Rutledge (Gibson) (Marice Rutledge, pseud.)
Ancestors while you wait; story. Collier's 81: 16-17 Mr 31 '28
Skyscrapers; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Ap 16 '27

HALE, Nathan
Portrait statue by B. L. Pratt. School Life 11:3 S '25

HALE, Ralph Tracy
Right pictures for our walls. Pict R 26:28 F '25

HALE, Richard
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:37 Je '26

HALE, Robert Beverly
Mary Ellen; poem. Scrib M 77:384 Ap '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25

HALE, Robert Lee
Regulation of electric rates. New Repub 47: 22-5 My 26 '26

HALE, Ruth (Mrs Heywood Broun)
Freedom in divorce. Forum 76:333-8 S '26; Same cond. Cong Digest 6:205-7 Je '27
Why I believe in divorce. Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 Mr '27

HALE, Mrs Sarah Josepha (Buell)
Godey's lady's book. R: F. Warner. Am Mercury 2:401-5 Ag '24
Mother of Thanksgiving. A: W. Dougherty. il Overland n s 86:381 N '28

HALE, Virginia
Consider the iris. House B 59:296-7 Mr '26
Field of the cloth of gold. House B 57:537 My '25

HALE, W. J.
Greetings from the National association of teachers in colored schools to the National education association. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 54-7

HALE, Mrs Walter. See Hale, Louise

HALE, William Jay
Prophecy of a chemist. Sci Monthly 22:161-6 F '26
Wasted millions. Collier's 81:29 Ja 7 '28

HALES, Stephen
Ecology in Stephen Hales' Vegetable staticks. H. C. Hanson. il Sci Monthly 22: 115-22 F '26
Stephen Hales prize fund of the American society of plant physiologists. C: A. Shull and B. E. Livingston. Science n s 66:561-2 D 9 '27

HALEY, Alice H.
Equipment for the home-economics department. Ind Arts M 16:172-5 My '27

HALEY, James Bernard
Dictionary romance; story. Cath World 124: 442-50 Ja '27

HALEY, Laura Margaret
Song for the first snow. Ind 117:612 N 27 '26
Vagabond's ballad. Ind 117:298 S 11 '26
Well of truth; poem. Ind 118:420 Ap 16 '27

HALEY, Margaret A.
Factory system. New Repub 40:sup18-19 N 12 '24

HALEY, Molly (Anderson) (Mrs Frank Le Roy Haley)
Architect; poem. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 26 '27
(tr.) Child Jesus of Prague; poem. P. Claudel. por (front) Forum 79:14 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28
Cowards; poem. Lit Digest 93:30 My 7 '27
Garden hymn. Lit Digest 85:33 My 9 '25
He knew the land; poem. Cent 115:703 Ap '28
Intolerance; poem. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26
Loan library; poem. Cent 116:673 O '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28
Prayer for Christian unity; poem. Mis R 49: 636 Ag '26
Speak to my heart through gardens; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Ag 27 '27
Thy blessing, Lord, on all vacation days! poem. Lit Digest 94:27 Ag 13 '27
Vacant lots; poem. Forum 76:829 D '26; Same. Am City 36:298 Mr '27

HALEY, Robert M.
Vocational education and character building Ind Educ M 29:238-40 Ja '28

HALF a brick; story. See England, G: A.

HALF a million; story. See Gale, Z.

HALF a story. Atlan 138:713-15 N '26

HALF an hour late; story. See Holding, E. S.

HALF cocked; story. See Sampson, C:

HALF-day sessions. See School day

HALF holiday; story. See Huxley, A. L.

HALF pint flask; story. See Heyward, D.

HALF-portion Jonesy; story. See Singer, M.

HALF-timbered houses
Building the half-timber house. R: Powers. il diags House and Gard 50:78-9 Ag '26

HALF-told tales. See Van Dyke, H:

HALFTONE process. See Photoengraving

HALFWIT; story. See Cohen, O. R.

HALIBUT
Halibut fishing. B. R. Headstrom. Science n s 68:204 Ag 31 '28

HALICYSTIS
On valonia and halicystis in eastern America. L. R. Blinks. Science n s 65:429-30 Ap 29 '27

HALIDAH ADĪB, khānum (Halidé Edib)
My share in the Turkish ordeal. pors Asia 28:436-43, 570-6, 638-45, 700-7, 782-9 Je-O '28
Mother of Turkey. M. Adams. il pors Woman's J n s 13:12-13 N '28; Same cond. por R of Rs 78:647-8 D '28
On a Turkish screen; review of Memoirs of Halidé Edib. H. McAfee. Sat R Lit 2:886 Je 26 '26
Persons and personages. por Liv Age 335: 26-7 S '28
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:24 Ag; 6 S '28; Cur Hist 28:957 S '28; Mentor 16:56 N '28

HALIFAX, Charles Lindley Wood, 2d viscount
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:30 O 3 '25

HALIFAX, Nova Scotia
Social life in Halifax in the eighteenth century. E. P. Weaver. Canad M 64:136 Je '25

HALL, A. H.
Black-headed gulls in London. Nat Geog M 47:664-72 Je '25

HALL, A. Rives
Question of a divorce law for Canada. Cong Digest 6:188-9 Je '27

HALL, Addye Yeargain
Song approach in piano study. Musician 33:14 N '28

HALL, Albert Richardson
Democratic administration of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1926:581-3

HALL, Sir Alfred Daniel
Agricultural research in relation to the community. Science n s 61:399-403 Ap 17 '25
Economic position of agriculture. Contemp 133:137-49 F '28
Feeding the world. Atlan 135:678-88 My '25
Food and population. Edin R 244:369-84 O '26

HALL, Alvin W.
New styles in paper money. World's Work 56:75-9 My '28

HALL, Amanda Benjamin (Mrs John Angell Brownell)
Live epitaphs; poems. Nation 123:176 Ag 25 '26
Sale; poem. Poetry 29:314-17 Mr '27
To a boy picking daisies; poem. Sat R Lit 1: 659 Ap 11 '25
Vintner; poem. Sat R Lit 3:987 Jl 23 '27

HALL, Anna Gertrude
Village study club. Library J 53:931-3 N 15 '28

HALL, Ansel F.
Yosemite modeled in cardboard and clay. il Pop Mech 43:630-1 Ap '25

HALL, Ardelia
Theatre of the passing world. Theatre Arts M 10:271-6 Ap '26

HALL, Arnold Bennett
Improving the teaching at the University of Oregon. School and Soc 27:153-6 F 11 '28
Inaugural address. School and Soc 25:1-6, 32-7 Ja 1-8 '27
Students and courses at the University of Oregon. School and Soc 28:272-4 S 1 '28
Portrait. Sunset 57:37 Jl '26

HALL, Arthur Vine
At the Victoria falls; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28

HALL, Bessie E.
Social service exchange; is it a mechanical overhead, or a case work stimulant? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:509-15

HALL, Bolton
Black Christmas; story. Collier's 74:41 D 27 '24
Have we forgotten Pingree? Survey 60:132 Ap 15 '28

HALL, Bryant
Regional planning. Am City 39:115-17 Jl '28

HALL, C. J.
Triumphs among Sumatra cannibals. Mis R 49:950-2 D '26

HALL, Carolyn
At the last; poem. Forum 72:664 N '24

HALL, Carrie M.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:25 N '26

HALL, Charles F.
Board of control plan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:569-72
Developing the local program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:99-103

HALL, Clara Kommers
Cauliflower is delicious. Good H 85:85 Ag '27

HALL, Sir Daniel
Relation between cultivated area and population. Sci Monthly 23:356-65 O '26

HALL, Dick Wick
Arizona alibi; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 197:36 My 30 '25
Banking as is banking. Sat Eve Post 197:23 F 14 '25
Chloride Jack. Sat Eve Post 198:50 S 26 '25
Come, bay bee. Sat Eve Post 197:20 My 2 '25
Gallivanting Jennie Veeve; story. Sat Eve Post 199:68 O 9 '26
High horse and low bridge; story. Sat Eve Post 198:42 Je 5 '26
My Mike mule. Sat Eve Post 198:53-4 Je 12 '26
Salome, where the green grass grew. Sat Eve Post 197:38 Ja 3 '25
Who's loony? Sat Eve Post 197:36 F 28 '25
Dick Wick Hall and his laughing gas station. Lit Digest 85:71 Je 13 '25

HALL, Edwin Herbert
Sand flotation. Science n s 63:571 Je 4 '26

HALL, Eliza Calvert, pseud. See Obenchain, Mrs Eliza Carolina

HALL, Elmer E.
Exum Percival Lewis. Science n s 65:438-9 My 6 '27

HALL, Florence Idella
And now it's lead. School Arts M 25:598-600 Je '26
Antiquing by mail. House B 63:374-8 Mr '28
Henry Ford's latest antique. Country Life 54:41-2 S '28
Lost art of footscraping. School Arts M 24:472-4 Ap '25

HALL, Frances
To a little town; poem. Sunset 59:60 N '27

HALL, Mrs Frances Noel (Stevens)
Mrs Hall. H. C. Coxe. New Repub 49:67-8 D 8 '26

HALL, Freeland
Talking one's way. Sat Eve Post 200:151 N 19 '27

HALL, George H.
From weed patch to garden. Country Life 49:56 Ap '26

HALL, George R.
Portrait. House and Gard 48:98 D '25

HALL, Grace E.
Breezy; verse. Overland n s 83:113 Mr '25
Dogwood; poem. Overland n s 83:109 Mr '25
Gossip; poem. Sunset 54:36 Ja '25
Reflections; poem. Overland n s 83:177 Ap '25
Ships; poem. Sunset 61:36 O '28

HALL, Granville Stanley
Life and confessions of a psychologist. Review by O. Tead. Dial 78:414-16 My '25
Stanley Hall: a memory. A. E. Hamilton. Am Mercury 2:287-92 Jl '24

HALL, Grover Cleveland
We southerners. Scrib M 83:82-8 Ja '28

HALL, Hazel
Hand in sunlight; poem. Overland n s 82:516 N '24
Short walk; poem. New Repub 41:165 Ja 7 '25

HALL, Helen H.
On Calvary; poem. Pict R 29:23 Ap '28

HALL, Henry Marion
Angling for anglers. Outlook 146:187-8 Je 8 '27
Moon-spring. St N 52:768 My '25

HALL, Henry Noble
Cookery, a labor of love. Ladies' H J 42:12-13 O '25

HALL, Holworthy, pseud. See Porter, Harold Everett

HALL, Ibby, pseud.
Life and death and giants; miniatures from the life. See weekly numbers of Outlook January 4-November 28, 1928 (to be cont)

HALL, Ivan Clifford
Collection of anaerobic bacteria. Science n s 68:141-2 Ag 10 '28
Reconstructed Arnold sterilizer assembly. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1144-5 N '26

—and Wing, Helen Upton
Automatic faucet a possible vector of infection. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:770-1 S '25

HALL, J. M.
Trade and industrial education in the South. Ind Educ M 28:144-7 N '26

HALL, J. Ronson
Concerning definition. diags Photo-Era 55:148-9 S '25
Something about sulphite. Photo-Era 55:14-15 Jl '25

HALL, James Norman
Cacoethes scribendi. Atlan 141:42-6 Ja '28
Enchantment of the Icelandic wild. Travel 46:26-7 F '26
Forgotten one; story. Atlan 135:289-306 Mr '25
Memoir of a laundry slip. Harper 150:560-70 Ap '25
Occupation: journalist. Harper 153:670-84 N '26
On the island of happy indolence. Travel 49:7-11 Jl '27
Onward, Christian soldiers. Atlan 136:19-32 Jl '25
Sing: a song of sixpence. Atlan 136:726-36 D '25
Small memories. Atlan 138:460-8 O '26
Snow-bound. Atlan 135:447-56 Ap '25
Why I live in Tahiti. Atlan 137:461-8 Ap '26
Winter sojourn in Iceland. St N 55:343-8 Mr '28

HALL, Jarvis, pseud. of Helen Bagg
Ladies of his family; story. Woman's H C 52:20-1 S '25

HALL, Jennie
Science in the elementary schools of Minneapolis; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:575

HALL, John
Portrait. House and Gard 49:96 Ja '26

HALL, Josef Washington (Upton Close, pseud.)
America's concern in the Chinese brawl. Outlook 138:587-8 D 10 '24

HALL, Josef Washington (Upton Close, pseud.) —*Continued*
Dove in Chinese war. Asia 25:233-7 Mr '25
Europeanization and the ancient culture in Pacific Asia. Ann Am Acad 122:174-80 N '25
Joy lady; Chinese playlet. Drama 18:250-2 My '28
Key to prosperity. Outlook 140:389-90 Jl 15 '25
Mating and marriage in China. Forum 78:673-84 N '27
(tr.) Release; poem. Poetry 26:319 S '25
Scratch a Russian—. Liv Age 335:31-3 S '28
Where the next world war will start. World's Work 53:615-25 Ap '27
Upton Close, the man who cannot stay still. M. Harrington. por Am M 106:22-3 O '28

HALL, L. Glenn
Zoning publicity which proved effective. Am City 32:70-1 Ja '25

HALL, Leland
Baba the thief. Harper 155:36-45 Je '27
Explosion on the Duquesne. Harper 156:20-31 D '27
French in lonely posts. Asia 28:106-9 F '28
Happy Niger. Asia 27:714-19 S '27
Salt comes to Timbuctoo. Harper 154:295-304 F '27
Son of Lehsen. Harper 154:639-48 Ap '27

HALL, Leonard
Bishop is tired; story. Am Mercury 15:395-8 D '28

HALL, Magdalen King-. See King-Hall, Magdalen

HALL, Manly Palmer
Java's dancing shadows. il Overland n s 86:230-1 Jl '28
Land of the living saints. Overland n s 86:290-1 Ag '28
Place of philosophy in a commercial world. pors Overland n s 86:140-1 My '28
Secrets of the Gobi desert. il Overland n s 86:314-15 S '28
Sorcery of Tibet. il Overland n s 86:382-3 N '28
Whirling dervishes. Overland n s 86:350-1 O '28
Wonder of the Golden Dragon. il Overland n s 86:174-5 Je '28

HALL, Marian. See Tate, Diane, jt. auth.

HALL, Maurice Crowther
Brayton Howard Ransom. Science n s 62:319-20 O 9 '25

HALL, May Emery
Belated popularity of pewter. Country Life 53:62-3 F '28

HALL, Morris Albert
Combining greenhouse and garage. Gard M 42:206-7 N '25

HALL, Norman A.
Costs for executives. Ind Management 67:325-8; 68:14-17, 135-8, 283-6; 69:24-7 Je-Jl, S, N '24, Ja '25

HALL, (Miss) Radclyffe
American literature in England. Bookm 65:311-15 My '27
Some time ago; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25

HALL, Ray L.
Seeing is believing. por Ind 117:325-7 S 18 '26

HALL, Ray Ovid
China and Britain. 19th Cent 98:161-7 Ag '25

HALL, Richard Pinkham
Twinning in a mollusc, serpuloides vermicularis. Science n s 61:658 Je 26 '25

HALL, Rodney D.
Diesel-engine-driven pumps for water-works. Am City 35:175-7 Ag '26

HALL, Sam F.
Home mechanics in a small high school. Ind Educ M 30:133-5 O '28

HALL, Susanna (Shakespeare) (Mrs John Hall)
Shakespeare's Susanna. T. A. Gurney. Contemp 128:758-65 D '25

HALL, V. E., and others
Oil-water models. Science n s 63:572-5 Je 4 '26

HALL, W. R.
Home missionary on the foreign field. C. Hayne. il Mis R 50:342 My '27

HALL, Walter Phelps
Commencement. New Repub 47:108-10 Je 16 '26

HALL, Wilbur Jay
Burbank in your back garden. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 Ap 17 '26
Burbank in your garden. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ap 3 '26
Burbank in your grounds. Sat Eve Post 198:36 My 1 '26
Burbank in your orchard. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Ap 24 '26
Jump in the bay; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Mr 27 '26
Not for sale; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 N 5 '27
Three old-timers; story. Am M 100:20-3 Jl '25
You never can tell! story. Woman's H C 53:19-20 S '26
—See Burbank, Luther, jt. auth.

HALL, William
Every day is circus day in Colonel Billy's town. F. J. O'Meara. por Am M 99:66-7 F '25

HALL, Sir William Reginald
Portrait. World's Work 51:2 N '25

HALL, William Thomas
Oxidation-reduction reactions. Science n s 67:315-16 Mr 23 '28

HALL, William W., jr.
On Gandhi's front porch. No Am 226:93-100 Jl '28

HALL, Wilmer Lee
Subject subdivisions and uniformity in the use of subject headings. Library J 51:1073-4 D 1 '26

HALL-marks
Pseudo-marks on early American silver. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 86:77-9 Mr '27

HALL-Mills case. See Trials (murder)

HALL of fame for great Americans
Hall of fame. Outlook 143:128 My 26 '26
Hall of fame. Outlook 146:74 My 18 '27
Hall of fame. Sci Monthly 27:190-2 Ag '28
Hall of fame. R. U. Johnson. No Am 225:77-80 Ja '28
Hall of fame of New York university. School and Soc 21:19 Ja 3 '25
Quinquennial row over fame. Lit Digest 87:29-30 N 14 '25

HALL of the health of mankind. See United States—National museum

HALLAM, Oscar
Dealing with crime, some urgent needs. Ann Am Acad 125:125-31 My '26

HALLE, Rita (Sulzbacher) (Mrs Louis J. Halle)

HALLOCK, Grace Taber
What comes after A.B.? Ladies H J 45:31 Je '28

HALLELUJAH, I'm a bum! story. F. Dell. Cent 110:137-51 Je '25

HALLENBECK, Cleve
Old Spanish missions. Mentor 13:27-44 Ag '25

HALLER, Johannes
In the shadow of the throne. Liv Age 323:325-9 N 8 '24

HALLET, Richard Matthews
Bad washing; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 My 26 '28
Beyond a reasonable doubt; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 N 6; 38-42 N 13 '26
Bottomless pond; story. Sat Eve Post 200:42-4 N 12 '27
El Parrett's luck; story. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 D 5 '25
Foot-loose; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Mr 10 '28
Gambler's gold; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 N 10 '28
Horoscope; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 My 29 '26

HALLET, Richard Matthews—*Continued*
Husband in the dark; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 S 4 '26
Kitchen democrat; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 My 30 '25
Local time; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 S 15 '28
Nothing but blue chips; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Je 19 '26
One shirt and one soul; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 My 12 '28
Point where all sails shiver; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 D 12 '25
Tame crow; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Je 13 '25
Theed Harlow's cadenza; story. Sat Eve Post 199:42-7 Ap 2 '27
Tick-a-lock; iron bars; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 O 9 '26
Transient woman; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ja 31 '25
Winter kill; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Je 27 '25

HALLGREN, Mauritz A.
Delaware. Am Mercury 8:173-9 Je '26
Oil in Venezuela. Nation 126:496-8 Ap 25 '28
Patriotic radio trust. Nation 125:53-5 Jl 20 '27
Price-fixing in Queensland. Nation 125:140-1 Ag 10 '27
Radio trust rolls on. Nation 126:41-3 Ja 11 '28
Real issue at Havana. New Repub 53:213-15 Ja 11 '28

HALLHEIMER, Julius
Justice by formula. Cent 117:232-40 D '28
—and De Graff, John T.
Why conspiracy. Cent 116:585-92 S '28

HALLIBURTON, Richard
I swim the Hellespont. por Asia 27:400-1 My '27
Dick Halliburton has followed the royal road to romance; interview. M. Harrington. il pors Am M 102:26-8 O '26

HALLIDAY, Evelyn Gertrude. See Simpson, Jean, jt. auth.

HALLIDAY, Nellie
Principles of personnel management applied in an institution kitchen. J Home Econ 17:65-71 F '25

HALLIGAN, C. W.
Relation of uniform cost accounting to competition. Ann Am Acad 139:74-9 S '28

HALLIHAN, John P.
Transit facilities of cities. Ann Am Acad 133:57-66 S '27

HALLING, August
Tuning the piano. Etude 44:270 Ap '26

HALLMAN, Frank
Frank Hallman runs his whole town after ten o'clock at night. C. Peterman. por Am M 105:62 F '28

HALLOCK, Constance M.
Blazing the modern Appalachian trail. Travel 47:20 Je '26
Island of tailless cats. Travel 44:14-15 Ap '25

HALLOCK, Grace Taber
Playmates in healthland. Survey 53:236-7 N 15 '24

HALLOCK, Henry Galloway Comingo
Chinese myths. School and Soc 26:814-15 D 24 '27

HALLOWEEN
Brother owl. il House B 58:530 N '25
Cafeteria scene for Hallowe'en. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 87:89 O '28
Chasing the Hallowe'en goblins. Educ R 74.65-6 S '27
Evil eye party. il Woman's H C 55:64 O '28
Halloween as a school test. Educ R 74:117-18 O '27
Hallowe'en as a test of the public schools. Educ R 72:120-1 O '26
Hallowe'en follies. D. Stuart. il Pict R 28:34 O '26
Hallowe'en goodies come again. H. Jessup. Pict R 27:58 O '25
Hallowe'en horoscopes. M. Field. il Pict R 29:58 O '27
Halloween make-ups. F. M. Rich. il School Arts M 27:89-92 O '27
Hallowe'en maypole and other equally absurd stunts. M. Aspinwall. il Woman's H C 52:46 O '25
Hallowe'en meet. C. Wallis and N. R. Gates. il St N 53:1156-7 O '26
Halloween surprise. E. R. Boylston. School Arts M 25:128 O '25
How to celebrate Hallowe'en. Playground 21:334-7 S '27
On Hallowe'en. Playground 20:340-5 S '26
Possibilities of paper cutting for Halloween. G. M. Poorbaugh. il School Arts M 27:104-6 O '27
Prowling ghosts. D. Wright. il Canad M 70:27-8 O '28
Refreshments for Hallowe'en hostess. N. R. Gates. il Delin 107:59 N '25
Schoolroom imps; play. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:597-600 O '26
Suggestions for the Hallowe'en party. il Delin 111:50 O '27
Teaching of citizenship and Hallowe'en pranks in Chicago. School and Soc 22:585-6 N 7 '25
When ghosts come walking. il Delin 113:99 O '28

HALLOWE'EN knight; story. See Yerxa, R.

HALLOWELL, Elizabeth
Josephus. Bookm 66:395-6 D '27
My new bathrobe. Bookm 66:75-7 S '27

HALLOWELL, Robert
Is adult art modern art? Survey 60:24-7 Ap 1 '28
Mary Cassatt. Survey 57:271 D 1 '26
Modern and academic art. Survey 57:449-52 Ja 1 '27
Clear moments. B. Amidon. il Survey 59:432-4 Ja 1 '28

HALLOWES, Mary (Mrs B. J. K. Hallowes)
When Hindu and Moslem pay off old scores. Asia 26:329-33 Ap '26

HALLS
Comfortable, colorful, and inexpensive small sitting-room and hall. H. Koues. il Good H 82:58-9 Je '26
Entrance halls of limited size. il Delin 110:42-3 F '27
Formal hall and painted breakfast-room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 86:42-3 F '28
Foyers and little halls. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 49:78-9 F '26
Furnishing the smaller hallway. il House and Gard 52:86-7 Jl '27
Hallways bespeak the welcome of the home. il Canad M 70:41 Jl '28
House and garden's modern house. P. T. Frankl. il plan House and Gard 54:98-9 N '28
Making the entrance hall hospitable and attractive. il Good H 84:46-7 Ap '27
My silhouette hall. P. McKay. House B 60:770-2 D '26
Pivot of your house plan. H: H. Saylor. il plans Gard & Home B 42:427-30 F '26
Points for little halls. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 55:42-5 Ja '28
Preface to the home. H. Tachau. il Arts and Dec 28:70-1 Ap '28
Studio builds a living-room and hall of the Sheraton period. il plan Good H 87:54-7 O '28
Welcoming halls. W. Fales. il Pict R 26:34 My '25

HALL'S Croft, Stratford-on-Avon. See Historic houses

HALLSTRÖM, Per August Leonard
Don Juan's rubies; story. Golden Bk 5:329-38 Mr '27
First of April; story, tr. by E. G. Nash. Golden Bk 7:541-3 Ap '28

HALLUCINATIONS. See Illusions and hallucinations

HALM, Gustav
Doctor Pei and Doctor Tse; story. Liv Age 333:719-22 O 15 '27

HALMAN, Doris Friend
Epitaph of a play reader; poem. Theatre Arts M 12:108 F '28

HALPINE, Charles Graham
Irish astronomy; poem. Golden Bk 8:118 Jl '28

HALS, Frans, 1581?-1666
Portrait of Pieter van der Morsch; painting. Int Studio 90:61 Ag '28
Young cavalier; painting. Int Studio 89:75 Ap '28
Most famous painter of mirth. il Mentor 12:39-46 D '24

HALSEY, Courtenay W.
Notable episodes in the history of flying. Cur Hist 26:551-5 Jl '27

HALSEY, Elizabeth
New sportswoman. Hygeia 5:446-8 S '27

HALSEY, Robert H.
Economic aspects of heart disease. Sci Monthly 20:282-7 Mr '25

HALSTEAD, Mildred J. See Kramer, Martha M., jt. auth.

HALSTED, William Stewart
Halsted. F. H. Garrison. Am Mercury 7:396-401 Ap '26

HALTER, C. R.
Staining paramecium in the class-room. Science n s 61:90 Ja 23 '25

HALVORSON, C. A. B.
Lighting and zoning coordinated in Lynn. Am City 37:77-9 Jl '27

HAM, Clifford Dudley
Nicaragua's financial status; appreciation of work of C. D. Ham. C. H. Calhoun. Pan Am M 41:145-7 Jl '28

HAM
Buy a whole ham and use it up. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:77-8 F '25

HAM actor; story. See Thorpe, M.

HAM and exit; story. See Cohen, O. R.

HAM from the West; story. See Cohan, G: M

HAMADA, Kengi
East is east, and west is west. No Am 224:669-74 D '27

HAMAN'S bridge; story. See Alexander, C:

HAMASDEGH, pseud. See Guelenian, H.

HAMBIDGE, Gove
Grocery revolution. Ladies H J 45:99 N '28

HAMBLEN, Angeline. See Moore, Fredrika, jt. auth.

HAMBLIN, Stephen Francis
Black sheep in good families. House B 64:424 O '28
Mortality in the rock garden. House B 64:696 D '28
New journeys around the garden. House B 57:56, 152, 268, 400, 560, 696; 58:60, 148, 258, 388, 528, 644 Ja-D '25
Old-fashioned roses still grown. Gard & Home B 45:34-5 Mr '27
Phlox, flower of flame. Gard & Home B 47:531 Ag '28
Plants and policies. Atlan 135:353-62 Mr '25
Shrubs with winter berries. Nature M 10:357-8 D '27
Some new late summer perennials. Gard M 41:386 Jl '25
Success with seeds of alpines. House B 61:657 My '27
Tangle of varieties. House B 62:412 O '27

HAMBLY, Wilfred Dyson
Ships that sail the desert. Travel 49:7-12 O '27
Traveling the primitive highways of the world. Travel 51:6-12 Ag '28

HAMBOURG, Mark
Errors that young pianists make. por Etude 42:7-8 Ja '25
Famous Schubert-Tausig Marche militaire in D. Etude 44:823-4 N '26
How to prepare for playing in concerts. por Etude 43:841-2 D '25
Lesson on Chopin's Polonaise in A-flat, op. 53. Etude 46:926 D '28
Lesson on the Harmonious blacksmith of G. F. Handel. por Etude 43:329-30 My '25
Master lesson on The lark. Etude 46:842 N '28
Master lesson on the Liebestraum of Liszt. por Etude 44:269-70 Ap '26
Music and Morocco. Etude 44:563-4 Ag '26
Things that lend brilliance to piano playing. Etude 45:905 D '27
Portrait. Musician 30:33 O '25

HAMBRO, Elise
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 My 16 '25

HAMBURG, Merrill
Model airplane construction. Ind Educ M 29:124-8 O '27

HAMBURG, Germany
Hamburg's poison-gas tragedy. Lit Digest 97:12 Je 9 '28
Municipal park, water-works and recent public buildings of Hamburg. A. C. Bossom. il Am City 37:58-60 Jl '27

HAMBURG steak. See Cookery—Meat

HAMBURGER, Mme L. Haffkin-. See Haffkin-Hamburger, Mme L.

HAMBURGER king; one-act play. M. S. Smith. Drama 15:125-7 Mr '25

HAMBURGS (poultry). See Poultry—Breeds

HAMBY, William Henry
No red lanterns for my boy! por Sunset 58:12-14 Ap '27

HAMEL, Theodore
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:21 F 25 '28

HAMELE, Ottamar
Federal water rights in the Colorado river. Ann Am Acad 135:143-9 Ja '28

HAMELN, Germany
Christmas legend of Hamelin town. C. Dawson. il Good H 87:48-51 D '28
Following the Pied piper. H: A. Phillips. il Mentor 16:20-2 F '28

HAMER, George F.
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:34 My '25

HAMER, Richard
Moseleyum. Science n s 61:208-9 F 20 '25
Romantic and idealistic appeal of physics. Science n s 61:109-10 Ja 30 '25

HAMERSCHLAG, Arthur Arton
Invention and the power future. Ann Am Acad 118:137-40 Mr '25
Arthur Arton Hamerschlag. G. P. Grimsley. Science n s 66:163 Ag 19 '27
Obituary. por Ind Arts M 16:359 S '27

HAMILL, Frederick
Great modern hotels of America. Arts and Dec 23:46-8 Ag; 55-7 S; 24:62-4 N '25

HAMILL, Katharine
Mrs McCormick's campaign. Woman's J n s 13:7-9 N '28

HAMILL, Kathryn Wilson
Great modern residential hotels of America. Arts and Dec 27:64-6 Je '27

HAMILL, Ralph C.
I'm not to blame. Hygeia 4:81-3 F '26

HAMILTON, A. E.
Killing lady nicotine. No Am 225:465-8 Ap '28
Stanley Hall: a memory. Am Mercury 2:287-92 Jl '24

HAMILTON, Alexander
Alexander Hamilton and the constitution. Lit Digest 88:36 Mr 6 '26
America; Jefferson and Hamilton contribute their genius to a new nation. H. W. Van Loon. il Woman's H C 54:14-15 Ja '27
Brat who climbed to the stars. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:24 Mr 20 '26
Hamilton's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. Outlook 145:193 F 16 '27
Jefferson and Hamilton to-day, the dichotomy in American thought. J. T. Adams. Atlan 141:443-50 Ap '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 23:829 Mr '26; Sat Eve Post 200:32 S 3 '27; R of Rs 77:543 My '28

HAMILTON, Alice
Colonel House and Jane Addams. New Repub 47:9-11 My 26 '26
Concerning motor car gasoline. por Woman Cit n s 10:14 Jl 11 '25

HAMILTON, Alice—*Continued*
Doctor's word on war. Woman Cit n s 9:15 F 21 '25
What price safety? Survey 54:333-4 Je 15 '25
Witchcraft in West Polk street. Am Mercury 10:71-5 Ja '27
Alice Hamilton, M. D., crusader for health in industry. E. S. Sergeant. Harper 152:763-70 My '26
Portrait by W. Tittle. Forum 76:560 O '26

HAMILTON, Ann
Song. Liv Age 327:313 N 7 '25
Two songs. Scrib M 77:209 F '25

HAMILTON, Anna Heuermann-. See Heuermann-Hamilton, Anna

HAMILTON, C. L.
Mill makes a product easier to sell. Factory and Ind Management 76:500-2 S '28

HAMILTON, Cecily
Fashions for the female. Ind 116:246-7 F 27 '26

HAMILTON, Charles B.
Charles B. Hamilton. M. London. por Overland n s 86:151 My '28

HAMILTON, Charles Francis
Color-rendering without a ray-filter. Photo-Era 55:90-1 Ag '25
Photographic chemistry for beginners. Photo-Era 55:27-31 Jl '25
Practical facts about stereophotography. Photo-Era 54:3-4 Ja '25

HAMILTON, Christian
Icarus; poem. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25

HAMILTON, Clarence Grant
Teachers' round table. See monthly numbers of the Etude

HAMILTON, Clayton (Meeker)
Shakespeare's appeal to Broadway. World's Work 49:288-94 Ja '25
Portrait. Overland n s 83:80 F '25

HAMILTON, Cosmo
Caste; novel. Collier's 79:5-7 Mr 5; 14-15 Mr 12; 22 Mr 19; 22 Mr 26; 20-2 Ap 2; 20-1 Ap 9; 27-30 Ap 16; 25 Ap 23; 26 Ap 30 '27
From the diary of a dramatist. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Ja 9; 13 F 20; 23 Ap 3; 20 My 8; 35 Je 5 '26
Love, the intruder. Collier's 78:25 S 25 '26
Prodigal father; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 N 15 '24
Remember Lot's wife; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12 N 22 '24
Royal passions. Collier's 78:13 S 11 '26
Three wonderful brothers. G. Overton. por Mentor 14:54-5 Ja '27

—and Reilly, Frank C.
Pickwick; criticism. New Repub 52:124 S 21 '27; il Lit Digest 94:28-9 S 24 '27; Nation 125:320 S 28 '27; il R of Rs 76:548-9 N '27

HAMILTON, David Osborne
North wind; Epitaph; poems. Poetry 31:315 Mr '28

HAMILTON, David Wiley
One-year course in farm shop work. Ind Arts M 14:9-12 Ja '25

HAMILTON, Edith
Comedy. Theatre Arts M 11:503-12 Jl '27
Greek and the English genius. Theatre Arts M 12:333-8 My '28
Tragedy. Theatre Arts M 10:41-6 Ja '26
W. S. Gilbert. Theatre Arts M 11:781-90 O '27
(tr.) See Aeschylus. Prometheus bound

HAMILTON, Emma (Lyon) lady
Picture memories of Lady Hamilton, sketched by G: Romney. J. B. Nolan. pors Mentor 14:43-8 Mr '26

HAMILTON, F. J.
Journalistic transformation. 19th Cent 98:94-100 Jl '25

HAMILTON, Francis
Artists' homes as they paint them. Int Studio 81:415-20 S '25
Contemporary tomb figures. Int Studio 82:23-7 O '25
Landscapes by Enrique Barreda. Int Studio 84:44-7 Je '26
Various schools of Russian ikon painting. Int Studio 84:58-65 Jl '26

HAMILTON, Frederic Rutherford
Fiscal support of state teachers' colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1924:389-94
Responsibility of the school to the adult population. School and Soc 23:441-4 Ap 10 '26

HAMILTON, Gilbert Van Tassel, and MacGowan, Kenneth
How I would make my wife over; how I would make my husband over. Woman's H C 55:20-1 O '28
Marriage and love affairs. Harper 157:277-87 Ag '28
Marriage and money. Harper 157:435-44 S '28
Mothers and wives, fathers and husbands. Woman's H C 55:20-1 S '28
What is wrong with my marriage? Woman's H C 55:11 Jl; 20-1 Ag '28

HAMILTON, Gordon
Private agency and the feebleminded. Survey 53:763-5 Mr 15 '25
Sharing experience. Survey 59:315-16 D 1 '27

HAMILTON, H. M.
Children of monsieur; story. Sat Eve Post 198:38 D 12 '25

HAMILTON, Henry C.
Form and fancy. Etude 46:544 Jl '28
Organ in oratorio. Etude 43:660-1 S '25
Organ's benediction. Etude 46:470-1 Je '28
Piano in hymn-playing at revivals. Etude 43:512 Jl '25
Recital playing. Etude 44:464-5 Je '26
Service playing. Etude 45:608, 688, 768-9 Ag-O '27

HAMILTON, James Albert
Agreements and lump sums. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):145-50 '27
Independent contractor or employee, when? U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):188-91 '28
New York department of labor and the industrial life of the state. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):1-18 '28
Nonmachinery accidents. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):59-62 '27
Place of public employment offices in the problem of unemployment. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):25-8 '26

HAMILTON, James Henry
Eskimo dog. Nation 120:467-8 Ap 22 '25

HAMILTON, James T.
Directed-study plan for town high schools. School R 35:448-51 Je '27

HAMILTON, James Woodburn
Railway university. School and Soc 22:752-3 D 12 '25

HAMILTON, John Alan
Legal aid work and the bar. Ann Am Acad 124:145-8 Mr '26

HAMILTON, Joseph Grégoire de Roulhac
Arlington: a national memorial. Cur Hist 24:720-3 Ag '26
Many-sired Lincoln. Am Mercury 5:129-35 Je '25
Ripened years. Cent 114:281-91, 476-85 Jl-Ag '27
Society for preservation of liberty, 1784. Am Hist R 32:550-2 Ap '27
Sons and daughters of I will arise. Scrib M 80:325-31 S '26

HAMILTON, K. D.
Use the right power transmission in your plant. Factory and Ind Management 76:1124-8 D '28

HAMILTON, Leslie
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:56 S 24 '27

HAMILTON, Marion Ethel (Mrs F. M. Hinkle)
Hallowe'en; poem. Poetry 27:26 O '25
There is a garden; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27

HAMILTON, Mrs Mary Agnes (Adamson) (Iconoclast, pseud.)
Dream of fair women. Atlan 142:210-17 Ag '28

HAMILTON, Mrs Mary Agnes (Adamson) (Iconoclast, pseud.)—*Continued*
English labor conference. New Repub 53:222-3 Ja 11 '28
J. Ramsay MacDonald. Cent 114:96-101 My '27
J. Ramsay MacDonald. R of Rs 75:480-2 My '27
Nothing shocks me. Harper 155:150-7 Jl '27
Red-haired city. Atlan 139:491-7 Ap '27
Right to be happy. Atlan 140:474-82 O '27
Sidney Hillman: the new force in American labour. Contemp 131:210-15 F '27
Where are you going, my pretty maid? Atlan 138:297-302 S '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:30 O '27

HAMILTON, Mrs Mary E.
Woman's place in the police department. Am City 32:194-5 F '25

HAMILTON, Paget
Spending the winter under the British flag. Canad M 67:40-1 Ja '27

HAMILTON, Ross
Outward bound; poem. Munsey 83:537 D '24
Southern moonlight; poem. Munsey 85:301 Jl '25
Lady who was made, not born; engaging stage personality. M. Pennell. pors Canad M 68:29 N '27

HAMILTON, Theodore Ely
Edward Sandford Burgess. Science n s 67:388 Ap 13 '28

HAMILTON, W. H.
Earthen vessel; poem. Liv Age 326:285 Ag 1 '25

HAMILTON, W. H. L.
Daily stock control. System 48:270-2 S '25

HAMILTON, Walton Hale
Plight of soft coal. Nation 126:367-9 Ap 4 '28

HAMILTON, Sir William, 1730-1803
Diplomat; the husband of Lady Hamilton. J. Husband. Atlan 140:636-41 N '27

HAMILTON, William
Work of the Bureau of education for the natives of Alaska. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925, 16:1-5; 1927,6:1-5

HAMILTON, William Albert
Obituary. Science n s 62:214-15 S 4 '25

HAMILTON, William James
Library extension: a study of public library conditions and needs. Libraries 32:127-30 Mr '27

HAMILTON-Jefferson society
Society to promote religious toleration. World's Work 49:125-6 D '24

HAMILTON'S equations. See Equations

HAMLET. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

HAMLETT, G. W. D. See Patterson, John Thomas, jt. auth.

HAMLIN, Alfred Dwight Foster
Greek architecture and the critics. Arch Rec 62:513-26 D '27
Obituary. por Outlook 142:479 Mr 31 '26
Obituary. W: A. Boring. por Arch Rec 59:422-3 My '26

HAMLIN, Chauncey J.
Focal museums. Playground 19:622-3 F '26

HAMLIN, Emily (Gray) (Mrs Chauncey J. Hamlin)
Sheppard-Towner in Hawaii. por Woman Cit n s 12:23 Ag '27

HAMLIN, Talbot Faulkner
Architectural exhibit. Nation 120:698 Je 17 '25
Architectural league exhibition. Nation 124:378-80 Ap 6 '27
Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue. Nation 120:660-1 Je 10 '25
Guy Lowell. Nation 125:178-9 Ag 24 '27

HAMM, Henry J.
Caring for your canary pets. Nature M 11:237-8 Ap '28

HAMMAMET, Tunis
Hidden kingdom of the housetops. E. Tietjens. il Asia 26:46-52 Ja '26

HAMMARSKJOLD, Ake Wilhelm Hjalmar
Sidelights on the Permanent court of international justice. bibliog Int Concil 232:363-89 S '27

HAMMER, William Joseph
Portrait. Mentor 16:9 Je '28

HAMMER; story. See Worts, G: F.

HAMMERED copper. See Copper work

HAMMERS
Hammer that hits hard and recovers easy. il diags Sci Am 133:332 N '25

HAMMETT, Dashiell
Ber-Bulu; story. Sunset 54:17-20 Mr '25
Curse in the old manner; verse. Bookm 66:75 S '27
Ruffian's wife; story. Sunset 55:20-2 O '25

HAMMETT, Frederick Simonds
Convenient device for plant solution-culture work. Science n s 67:106-7 Ja 27 '28
Heredity concepts of the ancient Hindus. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:452-5 N '28
Long-bone length and body sizes. Science n s 66:265 S 16 '27
New longevity record. Science n s 64:327-8 O 1 '26

HAMMILL, John
Portrait. R of Rs 71:4, 231; 73:233 Ja, Mr '25, Mr '26

HAMMOND, Dorothy Weirick
Designing the blue border. House and Gard 53:82 Ja '28
Featuring tulips for bloom next May. House and Gard 52:112-13 O '27
Irises for mass effects. House and Gard 52:106-7 S '27
Little garden to bloom in July. House and Gard 54:80-1 Jl '28
Making a place to meet the spring. House and Gard 53:119 Mr '28

HAMMOND, Edith L.
Study of the reliability of an objective examination in ninth-grade English. School R 35:45-51 Ja '27

HAMMOND, Eleanor (Mrs Leland Davis)
They come for Mrs Lindberg; poem. Am Mercury 9:322 N '26

HAMMOND, H. P.
Investigation of engineering education. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:613-17

HAMMOND, John Hays, 1855-
Jameson raid and the World war. Scrib M 79:227-39, 376-86 Mr-Ap '26
Strong men of the wild West. Scrib M 77:115-25, 246-56 F-Mr '25
When China rides to work. por Collier's 76:25 Ag 8 '25

HAMMOND, John Hays, 1888-
Crusader spreading the gospel of health, ethics, and patriotism. School Life 12:167-9 My '27
Hammond pedal. M. H. Wiborg. por Arts and Dec 23:41 O '25
Menace of Hammondism. E. L. Talbert. School and Soc 26:560-3 O 29 '27
Portrait. Collier's 75:21 Je 20 '25; Ind 115:232 Ag 29 '25; Musician 30:13 N '25; Radio Broadcast 8:303 Ja '26
What's your idea? interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 77:24 Je 12 '26

HAMMOND, John Lawrence Le Breton (Jason, pseud.)
George the third and his ministers. Contemp 134:329-36 S '28
New light on the industrial revolution. Contemp 131:741-6 Je '27

HAMMOND, John Winthrop
Charles Proteus Steinmetz. Mentor 13:1-22 My '25
Edison pioneers. Mentor 16:1-13 Je '28

HAMMOND, Josephine
Amy Lowell; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 10 '26

HAMMOND, L. Daisy
Character training by means of patriotic pageants. Nat Educ Assn 1928:405-7

HAMMOND, Louise Strong

Humanizing the missionary. Atlan 142:664-72 N '28

HAMMOND, Ogden Haggerty

Portrait. Outlook 142:94 Ja 20 '26; R of Rs 73:247 Mr '26

HAMMOND, Otis Grant

Historical interests in New Hampshire. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:199-202

HAMMOND, Ruth E.

Vacation periods in libraries. Libraries 33: 192-3 Ap '28

HAMMOND, William Churchill

Portrait. St N 55:119 D '27

HAMMOND, Wilma T.

Rousing the rural schools. Nat Educ Assn J 16:160 My '27

HAMMONDS, Mrs O. O.

Portrait. Lit Digest 95:6 D 24 '27

HAMOR, William Allen

Cacoepistic scientific terms. Science n s 68: 427-8 N 2 '28

Institutional sources of industrial research men. Science n s 64:380-1 O 15 '26

HAMPDEN, Walter (Walter Hampden Dougherty)

Mr Walter Hampden. S. Young. New Repub 45:272 Ja 27 '26

Portrait as Dr Stockmann. Theatre Arts M 11:884 D '27

Portrait as Hamlet. Ind 115:586 N 21 '25; Arts and Dec 24:41 D '25

Portrait as Othello. Outlook 139:130 Ja 28 '25; Arts and Dec 22:42 Mr '25; Cur Opinion 78:324 Mr '25; Theatre Arts M 9:147 Mr '25

HAMPSHIRE, England

In a Hampshire village. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 97:47-54 Ja '25

HAMPSON, Donald A.

Is the small business doomed? Ind Management 68:365-6 D '24

Selling plant costs to employees. Ind Management 71:77-9 F '26

HAMPTON, Charles L.

Fitting a high school to a community. Nat Educ Assn J 14:257-9 N '25

HAMPTON, Edgar Lloyd

Architecture of California. House and Gard 51: 104-5 F '27

From covered wagon to aerial express. Travel 52:27-9 D '28

Los Angeles. Overland n s 85:229-31 Ag '27

Los Angeles, a miracle city. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:35-42 Ap '26

Los Angeles as an American art centre. Cur Hist 24:858-65 S '26

Movies in the making. R of Rs 76:488-94 N '27

Rebirth of prehistoric American art. Cur Hist 25:625-34 F '27

Return of Foo Chow; story. Golden Bk 7:5-15 Ja '28

Transporting a river over mountains. Sci Am 136:246-8 Ap '27

HAMPTON, H. C.

Dilatometer for measuring the hydration of colloids. Science n s 63:49-51 Ja 8 '26

—and Gordon, S. M.

Suggested course in plant physiology. Science n s 64:417-19 O 29 '26

HAMPTON Court, England

Tea at Sir Christopher Wren's; Hampton Court. P. Dutel. il Country Life 54:70-4 Ag '28

HAMPTON Institute. See Hampton normal and agricultural institute

HAMPTON LUCY, England

Vicarage of Hampton Lucy. R. M. Blackall. il plans Arch Rec 59:122-7 F '26

HAMPTON normal and agricultural institute

Hampton strike. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 125:471-2 N 2 '27

Hampton, Tuskegee and points north. R. R. Moton. il Survey 54:14-18 Ap 1 '25

Hampton tweaks the reins. Survey 59:206 N 15 '27

HAMPTON ROADS, Battle of, 1862

Saga of the sea; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 201:39-41 O 13 '28

HAMRIN, S. A.

Comparative study of ratings of teachers-in-training and teachers-in-service. El School J 28:39-44 S '27

HAMSUN, Knut

Knut Hamsun, the bard errant. E. Arnesen. por (front) Forum 73:852-8 Je '25

Portrait. Collier's 75:18 Mr 28 '25

HAN YÜ

Banquet; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Forum 79: 878 Je '28

HANAN, Ernest B.

Method of demonstrating the embryonic membranes of the chick. Science n s 63:526-7 My 21 '26

HANBERRY, Maud

Masters of love, war and song. Mentor 14:48-9 Ja '27

HANBURY, Mrs Dorothy

New Roumania. 19th Cent 101:653-60 My '27

HANCE, Robert Theodore

Aim of the elementary course in the college. School and Soc 27:784-5 Je 30 '28

Combined culture medium and indicator for paramoecium. Science n s 62:351 O 16 '25

Determination of sex. Sci Monthly 24:25-30 Ja '27

Hereditary constitution and X-rays. Sci Monthly 27:264-6 S '28

HANCH, Charles Connard

Case for instalment buying. Forum 77:660-5 My '27

HANCOCK, Caroline

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:11 S '25

HANCOCK, Harris

Foundation of the theory of algebraic numbers. Science n s 61:5-10, 30-5 Ja 2-9 '25

HANCOCK, John M.

Hitch closer to the load. por Mag of Business 52:32-3 Jl '27

No policy we have adopted has paid us better. System 49:67-9 Ja '26

HAND

Beautiful hands and deathless youth. M. B Williams. il Ladies' H J 42:102 Ap '25

Can the span of the hand be safely increased after maturity? M. Anderton. Musician 33: 29 Je '28

Care of the hands. H. Goodman. il Hygeia 5: 131-2 Mr '27

Daily care of the hands. E. M. Kauffman. Good H 81:106 Jl '25

Diminishing digital drudgery. R. S. Weir. Etude 43:774 N '25

Fingers and soap. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:27-8 Mr 21 '25

Hand in hand with beauty. Sunset 57:74-5 O '26

Hand-made. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:23 F 4 '28

Handful of beauty. M. de Fleur. il Sunset 55:72-4 Jl '25

Handle your hands with care. D. L. Ashley. il Pict R 27:46 Mr '26

Hands. N. Hungerford. il Photo-Era 57:18-20 Jl '26

Hands and their charm. M. De Fleur. il Sunset 59:74 Ag '27

Hands that rule their worlds. N. C. Splitstone. il Good H 81:98 S; 96 O; 96 N '25

How to extend your hand without injury. L. Fairchild. Etude 46:659 S '28

Most important element in piano technic; the ideal pianistic hand. M. Leefson. Etude 43: 771-2 N '25

Scientific hand and finger placement, and other essentials to artistic success. Mrs N. Brandt. Etude 43:163-4 Mr '25

What do your hands tell? F. Taylor. il Pop Mech 47:20-3 Ja '27

See also Gloves; Left- and right-handedness; Palmistry

HAND bags

Construction of tooled leather articles. J. W. Dean. il School Arts M 25:208-13 D '25

HAND ball
Educated sportsmen. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:460-2 Ap 13 '27
Handball variations. diags Playground 22:214-15 Jl '28

HAND in glove; story. See Davis, E.

HAND of Gladys Cockley; story. See George, W. L.

HAND-of-write; story. See Kahler, H. M.

HAND-railings
Artistry of earlier days; old railings in Philadelphia. il Gard & Home B 46:232 N '27

HAND shaking
Shall we adopt the Chinese hand-shake? Lit Digest 92:25 F 19 '27

HAND tennis
Rules for hand tennis. Playground 21:539 Ja '28

HAND-to-mouth buying. See Purchasing

HAND work. See Handicraft in schools

HANDBOOK of Hymen; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

HANDBOOKS
High-school handbook; an analysis. H. C. McKown. School R 32:667-81 N '24

HANDEL, Georg Friedrich
Character study. F. Borowski. pors Etude 44: 899-900 D '26
Handel and the foundlings. A. Trinchieri. Etude 44:948 D '26
Handel in London. A. Predeek. Liv Age 334: 438-41 Mr 1 '28
Handel, the composer. Etude 43:96 F '25
Handel's forgotten operas. A. Weller. Etude 44:63 Ja '26
Handel's piano re-created into a fine modern pianoforte. il Musician 30:33 Jl '25
Lesson on the Harmonious blacksmith. M. Hambourg. Etude 43:329-30 My '25
Moments intimate and dramatic in the lives of the music masters. por Mentor 14:44 Ja '27
Portrait. Etude 46:918 D '28
Portrait. Musician 30:16 F '25
Proper rendering of the appoggiaturas in the recitatives of Handel's Messiah. S. Salter. Etude 43:890 D '25
Three great names. B. Brown. Etude 45:852 N '27
Was Handel's father right? Etude 45:656 S '27
Xerxes; criticism. H. F. Peyser. Musician 33: 10 Je '28; Outlook 149:224 Je 6 '28

HANDFORTH, Thomas
Arabesques tunisiennes; pen sketches. Forum 78:557-61 O '27
Four-footed Tunis; etchings. Asia 26:776-7 S '26
On the Riviera Levante; drawings. Forum 76: 114-23 Jl '26

HANDICAPPED
Turn your handicap to your advantage. L: E. Bisch. Am M 105:32-3 Ja '28
See also Blind; Deaf; Disabled

HANDICAPPED, Occupations for the
Placement of the handicapped in New York city. Monthly Labor R 24:910-13 My '27
Rehabilitating the physically handicapped. R. M. Little. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:83-91
See also Disabled; Occupational therapy

HANDICAPPED children. See Children, Abnormal

HANDICAPS; story. See Pattullo, G:

HANDICRAFT
Art clay work. W. M. Judy. il Ind Arts M 15: 452-3 D '26
Beginnings of American handicraft. M. Neff. il School Arts M 28:205-9 D '28
Canadian home industries and simple handicrafts. V. Hayward. il Canad M 64:34-7 Mr '25
Handcraft ideas for Thanksgiving. il Playground 21:439-40 N '27
Handcraft possibilities for mothers and others. C. G. Marsh. il Playground 21:193-6 Jl '27
Highland rural industries. I. F. Grant. Edin R 241:167-84 Ja '25
Holiday handicrafts that any boy or girl can make. il diags School Arts M 26:213-19 D '26
Making useful and attractive novelties from odds and ends with glue. il Pop Mech 43: 653-8 Ap '25
New gifts for old. L. Eyraud. il School Arts M 25:200-3 D '25
New industry in the Okanagan; cottage handicraft. D. G. Bell. il Canad M 65:19 Je '26
Ribbons: their meanings and uses, both old and new. J. Littell. il School Arts M 25:343-9 F '26
What are the values of handcraft? Playground 19:407-10 O '25
What can you do with your hands? a plea for a manual hobby. W. P. Eaton. Sat Eve Post 197:64-6 Mr 7 '25
See also Arts and crafts; Industrial arts; Patchwork; Raffia; Weaving

HANDICRAFT club of Baltimore. See Baltimore—Clubs

HANDICRAFT in schools
Gifts for Mother's day. M. M. Bahr. il diags School Arts M 26:558 My '27
House furnishing project. P. Rucker and Mrs O. D. Couch. il School Arts M 27:621-3 Je '28
Miniature oriental shop; Egyptian museum. V. B. Bissell. il School Arts M 26:498-501 Ap '27
Mother's day gifts. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 26:567-8 My '27
Sequence in handwork for kindergarten and primary classes. F. C. Fox. il School Life 10:172-4 My '25
Why I was the worst girl in school. M. E. Border. School Arts M 26:583-4 Je '27
See also Basket making; Bottles; Box pictures; Manual training; Paper work; Sandtables; Weaving

HANDKERCHIEFS
Handkerchief shop. M. Tevis. Woman's H C 54:72 My '27
Long road to Polly's hanky. J. MacMaster. il Hygeia 6:409-10 Jl '28

HANDLES
Furniture brasses. il House and Gard 49:96-7 F '26

HANDLEY, Charles O.
Undesirable neighbors, and a tragedy. Bird Lore 29:106-9 Mr '27

HANDLEY, Hubert
Decline of the ministry. Liv Age 334:629-34 Ap 1 '28

HANDLEY, Louis de B.
Swim the crawl for efficiency. St N 54:608-9 Je '27
Victor in the Catalina swim. St N 54:350-1 Mr '27

HANDLEY, Marie Louise
Siena's palio, an Italian inheritance from the middle ages. Nat Geog M 50:245-58 Ag '26

HANDLEY, Virginia B.
Interpretation to the community of a public agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:137-41

HANDLING of materials
Handling is part of production; Oakland motor car company. G. Lefebvre. il plan Factory and Ind Management 75:1178-82 Je '28
Handling material for sprinkling-filter reconstruction. il Am City 33:609-10 D '25
Handling 168 tons for every ton produced. Monthly Labor R 20:1259-63 Je '25
How efficient lighting affects production and profits. H. J. Littlefield. il Ind Management 74:249-51 O '27
Lower costs of down-hill handling; Showers brothers co., Bloomington, Ind. C. A. Sears. il Factory and Ind Management 76:691-5 O '28
Survey of representative materials handling practice in modern plants. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:66-121 Ag '25
See also Mechanical handling; Skids; Telpherage

HANDLING of merchandise. See Stores systems

HANDMAN, Max Sylvius
Industry and prophecy. Dial 78:333-5 Ap '25
Mexican immigrant in Texas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:332-9

HANDS, Doris V.
My daughter; poem. Good H 82:25 Je '26

HANDS. See Hand

HANDS of the enemy; story. See Dobie, C: C.

HANDSCHIN, Charles Hart
New day in education in Germany. School and Soc 23:191-8 F 13 '26

HANDSCHY, Harriet Wild
Educational theories of Cardinal Newman and John Dewey. Educa 49:129-37 N '28

HANDSOME husband; story. See Miller, A.

HANDWORK. See Handicraft

HANDWRITING. See Graphology; Penmanship; Writing

HANDY, Bolling H.
Compensation for extrahazardous industries which insurance carriers refuse to cover. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):64-9 '28

HANDY, Daniel Nash
Year with Special libraries association. Library J 50:580-2 Jl '25

HANDY, Mrs Willowdean Chatterson
Kaoha! Marquesan sketches. Yale R n s 14:335-65 Ja '25

HANDY Manuel; story. See Shore, V.

HANDYSIDE, E. C.
Handy, the law over the border. J: Maffey. Liv Age 329:450-3 My 29 '26

HANES, Leigh Buckner
Mountains; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
Song of the new Hercules. Poetry 33:117-22 D '28
Thumb proof; poem. Lit Digest 96:28 F 18 '28

HANEY, Bert Emory
King Calvin. Nation 121:296 S 16 '25
Portrait. World's Work 51:116 D '25; Lit Digest 87:14 O 17 '25; 88:13 F 13 '26; Ind 117:491 O 30 '26
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 55:49 N '25

HANEY, James Parton
Character values in training in the manual arts. por Ind Educ M 26:298-9 Ap '25
What makes my city? poem. Am City 39:119 O '28

HANEY, John Louis
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

HANEY, Lewis Henry
Advantages and disadvantages of consolidation. Cong Digest 6:86 Mr '27
Hen of production and the egg of consumption. No Am 225:530-8 My '28
Stock market and business. No Am 225:175-82 F '28

HANFORD, Helen Ellwanger
Little red chair; story. Woman's H C 54:10-12 D '27

HANGARD, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles

HANGARS
Airship hangars. Sci Am 139:68 Jl '28

HANGCHOW, China
Chinese lady of the lake; Si-hu, or Western lake. I. A. Hawkins. il Asia 28:208-11 Mr '28
Jeweled waters of Hangchow. H. M. Bratter. il Travel 45:22-5 S '25

HANGER, Glossbrenner Wallace William
Portrait. R of Rs 74:121 Ag '26

HANGING. See Capital punishment; Executions and executioners

HANGING baskets. See Flower boxes

HANGING gardens of Babylon
Hanging gardens of Babylon did not hang. il Mentor 14:54 D '26

HANGING of pictures. See Pictures, Hanging of

HANGMAN'S house; novel. See Byrne, Donn

HANGMAN'S truce; story. See Anderson, F: I.

HANIFIN, Ada
When at the knees of the gods. Overland n s 85:201-2 Jl '27

HANIHARA, Kuwayo
Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Ja 2 '26

HANIHARA, Masanao
Diplomacy, a Japanese opinion. Liv Age 329:31-3 Ap 3 '26

HANKINS, Mrs Bessie (Terry)
Women in business. por Ladies H J 45:69 N '28

HANKINSON, Frank
Blight of the questionnaire. Educ R 73:102-8 F '27
Civil tests for teachers. Educ R 76:49-55 Je '28

HANKINSON, Hazel
Flower gardens in the air. St N 55:466 Ap '28
Flowers with a history. Nature M 10:321-3 N '27
Housekeeping, in a nutshell. St N 54:44-5 N '26

HANKOW, China
Hankow impressions. Liv Age 332:689-94 Ap 15 '27

HANKS, Nancy. See Lincoln, Nancy

HANLEY, Bill
Nobody graduates from Bill Hanley's university; interview. M. White. il por Am M 103:42-3 Ja '27

HANLON, Brooke
Baby girl; story. Scrib M 82:170-8 Ag '27
Cup bearers; story. Woman's H C 54:14-15 Mr '27
Delicatessen; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 O 24 '25
Letty was through with men; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 O 31 '25
May; story. Sat Eve Post 201:42-50 N 3 '28

HANLON, John
April; poem. Good H 84:38 Ap '27
Comedienne; poem. Forum 76:760 N '26
Farm-wife; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26
Heather in new Scotland; poem. Cath World 121:755 S '25
Hurry, April! poem. Ladies' H J 44:160 Ap '27
Lilith laughs; poem. Forum 77:283 F '27
Market bouquet; poem. Ladies' H J 42:46 Ag '25
Medicine; poem. Cath World 125:649 Ag '27
Solitude; poem. Good H 86:34 Ja '28
Tantallon; poem. Cath World 122:661 F '26

HANMER, Lee Franklin
Planning for play. Survey 54:444-7 Jl 15 '25

HANN, Julius von
Julius von Hann. G. C. Simpson. Smithson Rept 1923:563-4

HANNA, A. J.
Education for the student. Ind 119:249-50 S 10 '27

HANNA, Clinton R.
Portrait. Sci Am 137:260 S '27

HANNA, David Blythe
Grocer's boy who became a railroad president. F. J. Ayearst. por Canad M 66:12-13 S '26

HANNA, Mrs Elinor G. (Kiellie)
Candy with a degree. M. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:14 O '25
Her candy-making has won her a college degree; interview. L. Warner. por Am M 101:69 Je '26

HANNA, Esther E.
Teaching transcription; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:387

HANNA, G. Dallas
A F S, a new resin of high refractive index for mounting microscopic objects. Science n s 65:41-2, 575-6 Ja 14, Je 10 '27
Miocene marine vertebrates in Kern county, California. Science n s 61:71-2 Ja 16 '25
Was there a Pacific continent? Science n s 62:491-2 N 27 '25

HANNA, Hazel E.
Life of women and children in north Siam. Mis R 49:41-6 Ja '26

HANNA, John L.
This scrap man saves his railroad $100,000 a year. R. H. Denehey. por Am M 100:70 O '25

HANNA, Marcus Alonzo
Portrait. Collier's 75:17 My 2 '25
Portrait. Ladies' H J 44:7 Mr '27

HANNA, Sallie (Little) (Mrs John M. Hanna)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Je '26; Good H 83:96 Ag '26

HANNA, Tacie May
House beautiful; one-act play. Drama 15: 112-14 F '25

HANNA, U. S.
Building the stone roads of Monroe county, Ind. Am City 33:25-6 Jl '25

HANNAH, Paul F.
Introducing nikko fir. Nature M 12:394 D '28

HANNAH, Robert
Burke's audience. Q J Speech Educ 11:145-50 Ap '25
Interpretation of the prologue and epilogue. Q J Speech Educ 13:123-32 Ap '27

HANNAY, David
Great naval administrator. Edin R 242:108-22 Jl '25

HANNAY, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud.)
Changing England. Cent 111:641-9 Ap '26
England turns toward Catholicism. Forum 77: 524-8 Ap '27
Raid; story. Forum 80:333-45 S '28

HANNIBAL
Hannibal and Rome. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 142:532-42 O '28

HANNIBAL, Missouri
Home of Mark Twain. M. W. Childs. Am Mercury 9:101-5 S '26

HANNINGTON, James, bishop
Portrait. Mis R 51:772 O '28

HANNONG pottery. See Pottery, French

HANOTAUX, Gabriel Albert Auguste
Recovery of France. Yale R n s 16:625-45 Jl '27
War-guilt conspiracy myth. Liv Age 334:687-91 Ap 15 '28

HANOVER college
Little mother o'mine. H. W. Wiley. Good H 85:88 S '27

HANRAHAN, M. T.
One cure for the city traffic problem. Mag of Business 53:49-51 Ja '28

HANSEATIC league
Far-flung cities of the Hanseatic league. R. Medill. il Travel 49:31-5 S '27
When Holbein painted an ad. A. E. Fraser. il Int Studio 81:199-202 Je '25

HANSEN, Albert August
Don't lime the lawn. Country Life 51:48 Mr '27
Don't lime your lawn. House B 63:472 Ap '28
Enjoy the luxury of a weedless lawn. Nature M 11:246-50 Ap '28
Getting dandelions off the lawn. Gard & Home B 47:32 Mr '28
Keeping up with the neighbors' lawn. Gard & Home B 47:544 Ag '28
Lawn bandits. Country Life 50:76 My '26
Lawns without weeds. Ladies H J 45:12 Ag '28
Suspicious characters in the flower garden. House B 63:326-8 Mr '28
Taking care of goldfish. House B 62:716-18 D '27
Taming native wild shrubs. Nature M 12:316-19 N '28
Tragedy of Hindostan. por Nature M 11:385-6 Je '28
Two fatal cases of potato poisoning. Science n s 61:340-1 Mr 27 '25
Vanishing Christmas greens. Nature M 10: 301-4 N '27

HANSEN, Alvin Harvey
Best measure of real wages. Am Econ R 16:sup5-16 Mr '26
Effect of price fluctuations on agriculture. J Pol Econ 33:196-216 Ap '25
Factors affecting the trend of real wages. Am Econ R 15:27-42 Mr '25

HANSEN, Mrs Anne L.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:25 N '26

HANSEN, Cecilia
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:667 Ap '26

HANSEN, Emil
He beautifies a state. L. Johnson. por Sunset 61:46-7 Jl '28

HANSEN, H. N.
Pink-root of onions caused by phoma sp. Science n s 64:525 N 26 '26

HANSEN, Harry
Carl Sandburg. Pict R 26:2 S '25
From Chicago to New York. Bookm 64:452-4 D '26
Some meditations on the radio. Nation 120: 324-5 Mr 25 '25

HANSEN, Irene M., and Wheeler, Harold Leslie
Statistics of American libraries. Library J 52:511-25 My 15 '27

HANSEN, Joanna M.
Progress in related art. J Home Econ 20:721-2 O '28

HANSEN, Marcus Lee
History of American immigration as a field for research. Am Hist R 32:500-18 Ap '27

HANSEN, Niels Ebbesen
Native American apples. Science n s 65:398 Ap 22 '27

HANSEN, O. J. W.
Mount your own fish trophies. Pop Mech 48: 138-44 Jl '27

HANSEN, Paul
Some relations between sewage treatment and water purification. Am City 36:765-8 Je '27
—and Hill, K. V.
Sewage treatment works at Holland, Mich. Am City 38:168-70 Ja '28

HANSEN, Sylva T.
Educational policies of peace and religious organizations; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 653-4

HANSEN, W. A.
Gymnasium of the fingers. Etude 45:347-8 My '27
Profitable lesson in playing double notes. Etude 44:413 Je '26

HANSEN, Walter F.
Paths to cooperation in recreation. Playground 22:509-10 D '28

HANSEN, Idaho
Rejuvenation of Hansen. V: Willard. il Sunset 53:28-9 N '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:34-5 N 22 '24

HANSL, Mrs Eva vom Baur
Child in modern literature. Bookm 61:37-42 Mr '25
Parents in modern fiction. Bookm 62:21-7 S '25
To spank or not to spank. Bookm 61:591-4 Jl '25
What about the children? Harper 154:220-7 Ja '27

HANSOME, Marius
Danish trade unionists report on Russia. Nation 123:91-3 Jl 28 '26

HANSON, Donald Rea
Assisting the financial pirates. Ind 113:407 N 15 '24
Attraction in government financing. Ind 113: 583 D 27 '24
Bogey of foreign competition. Ind 114:223 F 21 '25
Broadening savings-bank investments. Ind 114:511 My 2 '25
Caution and the gold standard. Ind 114:279 Mr 7 '25
Collapse of a great empire builder. Ind 114: 390 Ap 4 '25

HANSON, Donald Rea—*Continued*

Common stocks as investments. Ind 114:55 Ja 10 '25

Debunking the gold inflation scare. Ind 114: 623 My 30 '25

Evils of multiple taxation. Ind 114:335 Mr 21 '25

Federal reserve under fire again. Ind 113:527 D 13 '24

Finance and the peace of Europe. Ind 114: 567 My 16 '25

Financing by competition. Ind 114:679 Je 13 '25

Market value of goodwill. Ind 114:735 Je 27 '25

New era for the railroads. Ind 113:463 N 29 '24

Staking out the market's future. Ind 114:111 Ja 24 '25

Why the business boom flattened out. Ind 114:455 Ap 18 '25

HANSON, Earl

Iceland and industry. Nation 125:84-5 Jl 27 '27

Island of the sagas. Nat Geog M 53:498-511 Ap '28

Race to the South pole. Nation 127:418-20 O 24 '28

HANSON, Elisha

Man's feathered friends of longest standing. Nat Geog M 49:63-110 Ja '26

HANSON, Ethel M.

Home accidents and their prevention. Hygeia 4:42-3 Ja '26

HANSON, Florence Curtis

American federation of teachers and strikes. School and Soc 25:52-3 Ja 8 '27

Teachers and the power trust. Nation 127: 202-3 Ag 29 '28

HANSON, Frank Blair

Effect of X-rays in producing return gene mutations. Science n s 67:562-3 Je 1 '28

—and Heys, Florence M.

Effects of radium in producing lethal mutations in drosophila melanogaster. Science n s 68:115-16 Ag 3 '28

HANSON, H. James

According to the sages; story. Overland n s 83:387-9 O '25

Fuji-san; story. Overland n s 83:408-9 N '25

Pau; story. Overland n s 84:8-9 Ja '26

HANSON, Herbert Christian

Ecology in Stephen Hales' Vegetable staticks. Sci Monthly 22:115-22 F '26

HANSON, Howard

Forward look in American composition. Musician 31:14 F '26

What shall I do with my music? por Etude 45:641-2 S '27

Portrait. Musician 32:40 O '27

Portrait. Outlook 142:97 Ja 20 '26

HANSON, James Christian Meinich

Library development at the University of Chicago. Libraries 32:130-2 Mr '27

Newspapers and periodicals; some bibliographical and bibliothecal problems. Library J 50:750-2 S 15 '25

HANSON, Joseph Mills

Perfumed citadel of the Riviera. Travel 50:13-16 D '27

HANSON, William F.

He interprets tribal traditions. H. R. Merrill por Sunset 57:46-7 N '26

HANUS, Paul Henry

Charles W. Eliot: 1834-1926. School and Soc 25:645-53 Je 4 '27

Opportunity and accomplishment in secondary education. School R 34:255-76 Ap '26

HANVEY, Howard G.

San Francisco opera. Overland n s 83:415 N '25

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence

Obituary. Nation 127:29 Jl 11 '28

HAPGOOD, Norman

Americans we like; Justice Brandeis. Nation 125:330-1 O 5 '27

Back to the theater. Bookm 67:288-90 My '28

Hero of the Jews. Nation 125:645-6 D 7 '27

How America may help. Ann Am Acad 138: 179-81 Jl '28

Is Wilson's dream coming true? Ann Am Acad 126:151-3 Jl '26

Juggling consciences. Forum 77:185-8 F '27

Off stage. Delin 111:19 O '27

Our next president. Forum 80:132-4 Jl '28

Psychology of education in outlawing war. Ann Am Acad 120:157-8 Jl '25

Public opinion on Mexico. Ann Am Acad 132: 176-9 Jl '27

Should government ignore superpower? Forum 79:343-50 Mr '28

Why Al Smith is great. Nation 124:164-5 F 16 '27

Why I am a Zionist. Forum 78:71-6 Jl '27

Your daughter and the stage. Delin 111:13 Jl '27

Portrait. Bookm 66:192a O '27

—and Moskowitz, Henry

Political career of Alfred E. Smith. World's Work 54:587-99; 55:27-41, 183-94, 289-301 O '27-Ja '28

HAPGOOD, Powers

In a Boston insane asylum. Nation 125:226-7 S 7 '27

Silence coerced by law. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 59:452-4 Ja 1 '28

—and Donovan, Mary (Mrs Powers Hapgood)

Murdered miners. Nation 126:293-4 Mr 14 '28

HAPGOOD, William P.

Education and employment. Nat Educ Assn 1927:845-8

HAPPIEST day of all; story. See Sangster, M. E.

HAPPINESS

Are we happier than our grandmothers? D. Russell; C. Harris. Forum 80:811-22 D '28

Buying happiness. E. J. Goodspeed. Atlan 136:343-7 S '25

Feminism destructive of woman's happiness. G. L. Ferrero. Cur Hist 25:486-92 Ja '27

Highway to woman's happiness; reply to G. L. Ferrero. M. B. Bruère. il Cur Hist 27: 26-9 O '27

Gaiety for the solemn. I. Edman. Bookm 63: 266-70 My '26

Happiness. A. Karr. Golden Bk 8:196 Ag '28

Happiness. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 44: 31 Je '27

Happiness in every box, the great American illusion. E. Boyd. Harper 152:457-60 Mr '26

Happiness, like health, is for everybody. M. M. Lukes and L. M. A. Maeder. Collier's 76:16 Ag 8 '25

Happiness now. B. Tarkington. il Am M 100: 7-9 D '25

He just missed happiness. J. I. Baggesen. Golden Bk 4:569-70 O '26

If you ask me: no man is happy until he stops thinking of himself. W. Durant. Am M 104:43 Jl '27

Irish guide to happiness. S. J. Brown. Cath World 127:609-10 Ag '28

Most successful man I know. O. O. McIntyre. il Collier's 76:26 Ag 22 '25

My recipe for happiness. B. Tabor. il Good H 82:47 Ap '26

Obligation to distribute knowledge. B. E. Livingston. School and Soc 23:219-23 F 20 '26

Polly with a present. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 82:101 My '26

Pursuit of happiness. Ladies H J 44:34 N '27

Pursuit of happiness. J: Erskine. Cent 112: 249-50 Je '26

Right to be happy. M. A. Hamilton. Atlan 140:474-82 O '27

Right to happiness; shall we make our present chaos into custom and code. F. J. Lawrence. Cent 115:484-90 F '28

Sense of joy. Nation 124:468 Ap 27 '27

Six fundamentals of happiness. W: S. Sadler. il Am M 101:36-7 Mr '26

Where Jim Pratt found the highroad to happiness; interview. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 106:30-1 Ag '28

See also Cheerfulness; Contentment

HAPPY end; story. See Kahler, H. M.

HAPPY ending; story. See Chekhov, A. P.

HAPPY ending; story. See Miller, A.

HAPPY ending; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

HAPPY husband; drama. See Owen, H.

HAPPY hypocrite; pantomime. See Mullen, Joseph

HAPPY hypocrite; story. See Beerbohm, M.

HAPPY life; story. See Maupassant, G. de

HAPPY man; novel. See Aumonier, S.

HAPPY man; story. See Chekhov, A. P.

HAPPY New year; story. See Gale, Z.

HAPPY pilgrimage; autobiography. See Harris, C. M.

HAPSBURG, House of

Ex-Empress Zita's plans to restore Habsburg monarchy. E. Lengyel. Cur Hist 28:386-9 Je '28

Young emperor and his family in exile. il Lit Digest 84:46-8 Mr 28 '25

See also Zita, ex-empress of Austria

HARADA, Takeiichi

Portrait. Ind 117:231 Ag 28 '26

HARAKEKE. See Phormium

HARAP, Henry

Chief function of consumers' societies. J Home Econ 20:25-6 Ja '28

Classical instruction and education in Germany. School and Soc 21:26-7 Ja 3 '25

Critique of the present status of curriculum-making. School and Soc 25:207-16 F 19 '27

Don't swallow progressive education without inspection. Educ R 73:25-8 Ja '27

Mathematics for the consumer. Educ R 74:162-7 O '27

What is it that science teaching ought to accomplish in the schools? abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1925:607

—and Miller, Eunice

Preliminary guides to economic sources. Library J 50:528-30 Je 15 '25

HARAUCOURT, Edmond

False antiques of the middle ages. House and Gard 53:92 F '28

Fine art of faking antiques. House and Gard 52:88-9 S '27

How the taste for antiques began. House and Gard 53:80-1 Ja '28

Making and launching frauds. House and Gard 52:102-3 N '27

Recognizing the fraudulent antique. House and Gard 52:86-7 O '27

When experts go astray. House and Gard 52:92-3 D '27

HARBACH, Otto Abels

Making you laugh is no joke. Collier's 78:13-14 O 9 '26

How a college professor made a fortune on Broadway. L. Mackall. il pors Pict R 27:4 Ag '26

HARBECK, Helen

Christmas package. House B 62:664 D '27

HARBESON, John F.

Automobile and the home of the future. Ann Am Acad 126:58-60 N '24

HARBESON, John W.

Educating for initiative. Nat Educ Assn J 15:259-60 N '26

HARBINSON, A. Marshall

Clinging vines; story. Sunset 61:12-15 D '28

Seumas stands up! story. Sunset 61:24-7 Jl '28

HARBOR luck; story. W. S. McNutt. il Collier's 76:7-8 Ag 22 '25

HARBOR workers. See Longshoremen

HARBORD, James Guthrie

American general staff. Sat Eve Post 198:31 Mr 13 '26

Campaign of education. R of Rs 78:495-6 N '28

Leaves from a war diary. por Sat Eve Post 197:30-1 Mr 7; 32-3 Mr 14; 8-9 Mr 21; 26-7 Mr 28; 42-5 Ap 4 '25; Excerpts. Lit Digest 88:36-44 F 13 '26

Loud-speaker in a listening east. Asia 25:828-31 O '25

Miracle of radio broadcasting. R of Rs 73:33 Ja '26

My visit to South America. Outlook 141:351-2 N 4 '25

National defense act. por Woman Cit n s 10:16 N '25

Progress. por Collier's 77:21 F 27 '26

American commentaries on the War. T. H. Thomas. por World's Work 51:162-8 D '25

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:478 Ja '25; World's Work 50:231; 56:327 Jl '25, Jl '28; Ind 115:346, 117:378 S 26 '25, O 2 '26; Collier's 79:13 Ap 2 '27

HARBORS

Valparaiso improves its harbor. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1123-5 N '26

HARCUM, Cornelia Gaskins

Recent acquisitions of classical sculpture in the Royal Ontario museum. Art and Archaeol 24:54-62 S '27

HARD, Anne

Anthracite country. Nation 121:592-3, 621 N 25, D 2 '25

Are women making good in politics? Pict R 29:1 Je '28

Emily Newell Blair, politician. Woman Cit n s 10:15-16 Ap '26

First lady of the land. Pict R 27:7-8 S '26

Friendly foreign impressions. Woman Cit n s; (cont as) Woman's J n s 12:10-12 S; 11-13 O '27; 13:12-13 Mr '28

Friendly impressions. Woman Cit n s 11:14-15 O '26; 12-13 Ja; 10-11 F; 12 Mr; 12:12-13 Je '27

Hoover versus Smith. Ladies H J 45:37 O '28

Woman pays and pays her Uncle Sam. Ladies H J 45:33 Ap '28

HARD, Mrs Margaret Steel

How we made an old farm pay. Gard M 41:415-18 Jl '25

HARD, William

American system. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ap 14 '28

Benito and I save the St Paul. Nation 122:224-5 Mr 3 '26

Borah the individual. R of Rs 71:149-53 F '25

Charles Evans Hughes. R of Rs 77:36-43 Ja '28

Difficulties of idealism in international relations. Ann Am Acad 132:160-3 Jl '27

Dry Tom Walsh. R of Rs 77:368-70 Ap '28

Education. Good H 86:47 Je '28

Leadership in the House. R of Rs 74:159-64 Ag '26

Lodge on Wilson. Nation 121:517-18 N 4 '25

Medill McCormick. R of Rs 71:421-2 Ap '25

Mr Coolidge, here's a court! Nation 124:58 Ja 19 '27

My first press conference as secretary of state. Nation 124:84 Ja 26 '27

New Hoover. R of Rs 76:478-84 N '27

New World court. Nation 122:6-7, 30-1, 58-60 Ja 6-20 '26

Nicaragua and The nation. Nation 122:600 Je 2 '26

Nicholas Longworth. R of Rs 71:370-3 Ap '25

Outlawry of war. Ann Am Acad 120:136-41 Jl '25

Reading of Herbert Hoover. Bookm 68:146-7 O '28

Taking the devil out of the devil dogs; satire. Nation 122:629-30 Je 9 '26

Two of the Senate's official leaders. R of Rs 75:262-4 Mr '27

Urge toward empire. Nation 124:109 F 2 '27

Weekly Washington letter. See numbers of the Nation, 1923-April 8, 1925

What happened at Havana. R of Rs 77:271-5 Mr '28

—and Pearson, Drew

Good will at Havana. Sat Eve Post 200:12 Ja 14 '28

HARD as nails; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

HARD-boiled. A. P. Terhune. Am M 104:13-15 Ag '27

HARD-boiled egg; story. See Davis, R. H.

HARD guy; story. See Ware, E.

HARD-hearted Andy; story. See Adams, B.

HARD luck in the army; story. See Upson, W: H.

HARD-of-hearing. See Deaf

HARD streak; story. See Kinross, A.

HARD water. See Water

HARD wood. See Wood

HARDEN, Mary
Relating industrial history and the industrial arts. Ind Arts M 17:232-5 Jl '28

HARDEN, Maximilian
Democracy in Germany. Liv Age 324:409-12 F 21 '25
Herr Doktor Stresemann. Liv Age 333:218-22 Ag 1 '27
Exit Editor Harden, the terror of the Kaiser. por Lit Digest 95:38-40 D 3 '27
Fighting editor. por Outlook 147:302-3 N 9 '27
Max Harden. Liv Age 333:1116 D 15 '27
Obituary. Nation 125:493 N 9 '27
Rebel come to judgment. Ind 119:469 N 12 '27

HARDENBERGH, Mildred
At the sign of the three golden balls. Am M 102:45 O '26
He caught a burglar with his first invention. Am M 99:54-5 Ja '25

HARDENING
See also Copper, Hardening of; Lead, Hardening of

HARDENING of the arteries. See Arteriosclerosis

HARDER task; story. See Stanley, G:

HARDIE, George Robert
Motivating the college curriculum. Educ R 69:28-32 Ja '25

HARDIE, James Keir
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:379 Je '25

HARDIN, Montana
Cutting the cloth to fit the pupil in Hardin, Mont. S. R. Logan. School and Soc 21:563-6 My 9 '25

HARDING, Allan
Be prepared for the best, it may come your way! Am M 103:18-19 Ja '27
Behind the scenes at WOR. Am M 100:46-7 O '25
Biggest three hours in Adolph Zukor's life. Am M 103:36-7 F '27
Broadway comes to Lakewood! Am M 103:36-7 Je '27
Didn't we have a good time! Am M 98:42-3 D '24
Experiences of an old-time doctor. Am M 101:14-15 F '26
Honeymoon trail still leads to Niagara falls. Am M 102:32-3 Jl '26
How tremendous blocks of granite are cut from the Vermont hills. Am M 99:56-8 My '25
I'd rather build a mansion than merely live in it. Am M 104:50-1 O '27
John Martin leads Morgan Shepard a strange life. por Am M 100:24-6 Ag '25
Man behind the voice. Am M 102:51 N '26
They all thought him crazy, but they don't think so now. Am M 99:30-2 Ja '25
What radio has done and what it will do next. Am M 101:46-7 Mr '26
What Thomas Meighan is like in real life. Am M 99:16-17 Ap '25
When Hollywood neighbors get together. Am M 101:54-5 Ap '26
Why we have gone mad over cross-word puzzles. Am M 99:28-9 Mr '25

HARDING, Ann
Your crowning glory. por Ladies' H J 44:19 Mr '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:66 F '26

HARDING, Mrs Edward
Few of the newer irises and peonies of proved value. House B 60:428-9 O '26
On the naming of flowers. House and Gard 51:101 Mr '27

HARDING, Florence (Kling) (Mrs Warren Gamaliel Harding)
Mrs Harding dies. por Outlook 138:525 D 3 '24
What the stars told Mrs Harding. Mme Marcia. il por Collier's 75:5-6 My 16 '25

HARDING, Gardner Ludwig
Results of American rule in the Caribbean. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 21:860-5 Mr '25

HARDING, George
Warren was a good son; interview. W: G. Shepherd. por Collier's 77:16 Mr 6 '26

HARDING, J. C., jr.
Sewerage and sewage disposal at Pleasantville, N.Y. Am City 32:285-8 Mr '25

HARDING, Mrs Ruth Guthrie
Mr Boythorn-Bierce. Bookm 61:636-43 Ag '25

HARDING, T. Swann
Adele, and the swami, and I. Nation 124:693-4 Je 22 '27
Common food fallacies. Sci Monthly 25:451-60 N '27
Credulity versus scientific demonstration. Sci Monthly 25:133-8 Ag '27
Diet and disease. bibliog Sci Monthly 26:150-7 F '28
High cost of doctoring. No Am 226:390-8 O '28
History of cod liver oil therapy. bibliog Sci Monthly 26:338-41 Ap '28
On the genteel art of combing asses' tails. No Am 225:701-6 Je '28
Serving two masters. Nation 125:310-11 S 28 '27
Some abuses in American medical practice. Cur Hist 26:727-32 Ag '27
Spinach, for others. No Am 226:557-65 N '28
What transpires in the kingdom of research. Sci Monthly 24:329-34 Ap '27

HARDING, Warren Gamaliel
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:572-6 S '25
Portrait. Collier's 79:9 F 12 '27
Tribute. W: M. Davidson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:836-8
Warren was a good son; interview with G: Harding. por Collier's 77:16 Mr 6 '26

HARDING, Mrs Warren Gamaliel. See Harding, Florence

HARDING, William Lloyd
What the St Lawrence waterway means to the United States. Ann Am Acad 135:85-90 Ja '28

HARDINGE of Penshurst, Charles Hardinge, 1st baron
Portrait. Ind 115:746 D 26 '25

HARDMAN, J. B. S.
Workers' education. Forum 75:450 Mr '26

HARDON, R. V.
Writing for money. Nation 121:208-9 Ag 19 '25

HARDWARE
Beauty of good hardware. Gard & Home B 44:176 O '26
Consistency in the use of modern hardware. il House B 61:153 F '27
Distinctive designs in exterior household hardware. il House and Gard 50:104-5 Jl '26
Doing it mechanically. in a thirteen-story wholesale hardware building; Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & co. L. I. Thomas. il Ind Management 74:85-8 Ag '27
Early colonial hand forged iron work. M. S. Teller. il plan Arch Rec 57:395-416 My '25
Fitments for the front door. W. N. Thomas. il Gard M 41:409-11 Jl '25
Hardware to study if you are building a home. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 25:66-8 My '26
Human touch in handwrought hardware. R. Snyder. il Gard & Home B 47:551-2 Ag '28
Latches and locks old and new. H: I. Cobb, jr. il Good H 82:46-7 Mr '26
Metals that add a finishing touch. D. H. Clulow. il Gard & Home B 47:469 Jl '28
Picking hardware for hard wear. W. N. Thomas. il Gard M 41:266-7 My '25
Switch plates in decoration. W: H. Dey. il Gard M 42:114-15 O '25

HARDWARE—*Continued*
What simplification has done for our business. L. H. Bronson. il Mag of Business 51:772-3 Je '27
Wrought iron English hardware of the seventeenth century. il House and Gard 48:89 O '25
See also Handles; Household appliances; Locks and keys

HARDWICK, John Charlton
Dr Barnes and the Anglo-Catholics. Edin R 247:1-13 Ja '28

HARDWICK, Rose S.
Lefthanded child. Nat Educ Assn J 17:263-4 N '28

HARDWICK, Tack
Portrait. Collier's 74:12 N 22 '24

HARDWOOD. See Wood

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne
Ambassador; story. Golden Bk 2:13-19 Jl '25
Real birthday of Dorante; story. Golden Bk 4:779-85 D '26
Silver pencil; story. Golden Bk 6:301-8 S '27
Twelve green Russian garnets; story. Golden Bk 4:169-76 Ag '26

HARDY, Charles Oscar
Those vanished fortunes. New Repub 45:260-2 Ja 27 '26

HARDY, Edwin Austin
Greetings from the Canadian teachers' federation to the N.E.A. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 20-2

HARDY, Evelyn
Ballad. Scrib M 82:69 Jl '27

HARDY, George
Spring sonnet. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25

HARDY, Guy U.
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 56:44-5 Je '26

HARDY, H. Reginald
Awakening; poem. Canad M 64:42 Mr '25
England expects. . . ; story. Canad M 68:18-19 O '27
Green meadow; story. Canad M 68:5 N '27

HARDY, Marjorie
Right attitude toward books and taste in reading in the primary school. El School J 27:745-50 Je '27

HARDY, Reginald. See Hardy, H. Reginald

HARDY, Ruth Gillette
New doors open. Survey 58:335-6 Je 15 '27
Teachers' budgets. Survey 57:384-5 D 15 '26

HARDY, Thomas, 1840-1928
Absolute explains; poem. 19th Cent 97:157-60 F '25
Afterwards; poem. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26
At the mill; poem. Liv Age 328:338 F 6 '26
Circus-rider to ringmaster; poem. Harper 151:10 Je '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25
Distracted preacher; story. Golden Bk 3:839-44; 4:97-108, 242-50 Je-Ag '26
Freed from the fret of thinking; poem. Liv Age 325:644 Je 20 '25
G. M.: a reminiscence. 19th Cent 103:146-8 F '28
Gentleman's second-hand suit; poem. Harper 156:443 Mr '28
He resolves to say no more; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
Lady in the Christmas furs; poem. Liv Age 332:884 My 15 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
Leader of fashion; poem. Liv Age 328:331 F 6 '26
New dawn's business; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
Newspaper soliloquizes; poem. Lit Digest 89: 34 Ap 17 '26; Same. Liv Age 329:209 Ap 24 '26
No bell-ringing, a ballad of Durnover. Ladies' H J 42:7 D '25
On the portrait of a woman about to be hanged; poem. New Repub 53:258 Ja 25 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28
Oxen; poem. Fortn 122:816 D '24; Same. Woman Cit n s 10:37 D '25; 12:14 D '27; Lit Digest 95:23 D 24 '27
Philosophical fantasy; poem. Fortn 127:1-4 Ja '27
Squire Petrick's lady; story. Golden Bk 1: 195-9 F '25
Three strangers; story. Golden Bk 3:473-83 Ap '26
Waiting both; poem. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25; Same. Cur Opinion 78:225 F '25; Same. Liv Age 324:312 F 7 '25
Weary walker; poem. Outlook 144:86 S 15 '26
Wessex carollers, from Under the greenwood tree; story. St N 56:102 D '28
When dead; poem. Sat R Lit 4:529 Ja 21 '28; Excerpt. Nation 122:64 Ja 20 '26

about

Anatole France and Thomas Hardy. C. Van Doren. Cent 109:418-23 Ja '25
Black rock: to Thomas Hardy; poem. J: G. Fletcher. Yale R n s 17:447-51 Ap '28
Burial of Thomas Hardy's heart in the country churchyard at Stinsford. Sat R Lit 4:613 F 18 '28
Christmas with Thomas Hardy; Christmas readings. W. M. Parker. Fortn 122:804-16 D '24
Early life of Thomas Hardy, 1840-1891, by F. E. Hardy. Review by D. MacCarthy. Sat R Lit 5:421-2 D 1 '28
Half of Thomas Hardy. V. Woolf. New Repub 57:70-1 D 5 '28
Hardy again. A. R. Marble. Sat R Lit 2:796 My 15 '26
Hardy at Max Gate. H. M. Tomlinson. Sat R Lit 4:585-7 F 11 '28
Hardy, Hudson, Housman. G: M. Harper. Scrib M 78:151-7 Ag '25
Hardy's plagiarism. H. Alexander. New Repub 54:71 F 29 '28
He carried on. por Sat R Lit 4:529 Ja 21 '28
An hour with Thomas Hardy. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 325:98-103 Ap 11 '25
Humour of Thomas Hardy. A. H. Garstang. Fortn 129:205-9 F '28
In Thomas Hardy's world. A. Gilbert. il por St N 55:357-8 Mr '28
Interpreters of their age. R. West. Sat R Lit 1:41-2 Ag 16 '24
Londoner; Mr Shaw, Mr Hardy, and the Nobel prize. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:720-1 F '27
More on Hardy. W: Wood. Sat R Lit 2:666 Mr 27 '26
New way with old masterpieces; Thomas Hardy. E. Boyd. facsim map pors Harper 151:234-45 Jl '25
Obituary. Dial 84:179-80 F '28
Philosophy in Thomas Hardy's poetry. R. M Smith. No Am 220:330-40 D '24
Poetry of Thomas Hardy. T. Maynard. Cath World 123:46-54 Ap '26
Portrait. World's Work 55:137 D '27
Stranger at Max Gate; poem. F: Heath. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26
Talks with Thomas Hardy. V. H. Collins. por Bookm 67:1-6 Mr '28
Thomas Hardy. Nation 126:84-5 Ja 25 '28
Thomas Hardy. New Repub 53:260-1 Ja 25 '28
Thomas Hardy. por R of Rs 77:319-20 Mr '28
Thomas Hardy. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:326-32 Mr '28
Thomas Hardy. W: L Phelps. Sat R Lit 1: 808 Je 6 '25
Thomas Hardy. G: N. Shuster. Cath World 126:721-9 Mr '28
Thomas Hardy. C. Van Doren. por Outlook 148:154 Ja 25 '28
Thomas Hardy; poem. I. Colvin. Liv Age 334: 337 F 15 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
Thomas Hardy and his times. J: C. Powys. por Cur Hist 27:829-31 Mr '28
Thomas Hardy as I know him. T. P. O'Connor. Liv Age 334:454-7 Mr 1 '28
Thomas Hardy: last of the Victorians. por Lit Digest 96:36-41 F 4 '28
Thomas Hardy memorial. W: L. Phelps. Sat R Lit 4:785 Ap 21 '28
Thomas Hardy, poet. Nation 121:319 S 23 '25
Thomas Hardy, poet. M. Van Doren. Nation 126:151-2 F 8 '28

HARDY, Thomas—about—*Continued*
Thomas Hardy: some personal recollections. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 129:393-406 Mr '28
Thomas Hardy's birthplace. F. J. H. Darton. il por Liv Age 324:303-5 F 7 '25
Thomas Hardy's fifteen novels. W: L. Phelps. Forum 79:436-47 Mr '28
Touch wood. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:533 Ja 21 '28
Two-fold genius of Hardy. J: Macy. Bookm 67:134-9 Ap '28
Two poets: Thomas Hardy and Flecker. C. L. Hind. Outlook 139:297 F 25 '25
Two readings of earth. J: L. Lowes. Yale R n s 15:515-39 Ap '26
Westminster abbey irony. Lit Digest 96:29 F 11 '28
William L. Phelps lines up Thomas Hardy. R of Rs 73:320 Mr '26
Woman in the poetry of Hardy. R. Grey. Fortn 125:34-46 Ja '26

HARE, Amory (Mrs James Pemberton Hutchinson)
Ancestors; poem. Atlan 138:326-7 S '26
Andromeda and Perseus; story. Scrib M 79:617-24 Je '26
Black cat; poem. Atlan 137:770-1 Je '26
Broken cup; poem. Forum 76:922 D '26
I have walked forward eagerly to-day; poem. Atlan 139:50 Ja '27
June; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
June; Humility; Promotion; poems. Forum 73:892-4 Je '25
Moorings; story. Scrib M 79:368-75 Ap '26

HARE, Herbert A.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:571 D '27

HARE, J. Knowles
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 44:32 F '27

HARE, James H.
Back to the wars together. por Collier's 75:40 My 23 '25

HARE, Kenneth
Seventeenth-century cat-burglar. Liv Age 324:378-81 F 14 '25

HARE, Mrs Maud Cuney
Portuguese folk-songs from Provincetown. Mus Q 14:35-53 Ja '28

HARE, William Francis. See Ennismore, William Francis Hare, viscount

HARE and tortoise; novel. See Coalfleet, Pierre

HARE lip. See Harelip

HARE system. See Proportional representation

HAREBELLS. See Campanula

HARELIP
Correcting mother nature's mistakes. V. P. Blair. il Hygeia 4:325-6 Je '26

HAREM
Imperial harem. M. M. K. Saghaphi. il Asia 28:306-12 Ap '28
In the house of the mufti; a visit to a Macedonian harem. T. Berkes. Liv Age 325:155-8 Ap 18 '25

HARES, C. J.
Tertiary glaciation in Wyoming, Colorado and Utah. Science n s 62:308 O 2 '25

HARES
Flashlighting the snowshoe hare. A. B. Brooks. il Nature M 11:320-1 My '28
Timid hare. D. Gordon. Contemp 128:366-72 S '25

HARESKIN Indians
Study of the Hareskin Indians. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 1 '28

HARGER, Charles Moreau
Better days for western banks. R of Rs 73:641-4 Je '26
Experiments that failed. Outlook 143:278 Je 23 '26
I'll show you roads, Missouri. Outlook 139:60-2 Ja 14 '25
Old cattleman comes back. Cent 112:414-20 Ag '26
Opulent country newspapers. Outlook 148:339-41 F 29 '28
Untangling rural finance. No Am 224:223-34 Je '27
West adopts oratory. Cent 115:302-8 Ja '28
Why the West will not revolt. Outlook 149:255-7 Je 13 '28

HARGEST, William M.
Effort to harmonize laws in the United States. Ann Am Acad 136:31-6 Mr '28

HARGITT, Charles Wesley
Graduate school in modern education. School and Soc 23:351-7 Mr 20 '26
Life history of a fake! Science n s 63:334-5 Mr 26 '26
Obituary. W. M. Smallwood. Science n s 65:588-9 Je 17 '27

HARGREAVES, Miriam
Evolution of a garden. Country Life 48:59-61 My '25

HARGREAVES, Richard Theodore
Adequate education for twentieth century democracy. School and Soc 24:717-20 D 11 '26

HARI, Mata
Mata Hari's ghost still raising hob in France. por Lit Digest 89:40-2 Je 12 '26

HARING, Clarence Henry
South America and our policy in the Caribbean. Ann Am Acad 132:146-52 Jl '27

HARING, Harry Albert
Our 1928 sales outlets. Mag of Business 54:248-50 S '28

HARINGTON, C. R.
Thyroxine. Science n s 65:185-6 F 18 '27

HARK, Ann
Afternoon tea. Ladies H J 45:42 My '28
American renaissance of Johann Sebastian Bach. Etude 43:541-2 Ag '25
Family, company and formal dinners. Ladies H J 45:39 Je '28
Hand-woven fabrics in the home. Ladies' H J 44:194-5 Je '27

HARKER, David H.
Should the city engineer be under the control of the Board of public works? Am City 36:491-2 Ap '27

HARKINS, N. M.
Reviving the wonders of Maya kings. Pop Mech 48:76-8 Jl '27

HARKINS, William Draper
Award of the Willard Gibbs medal. Science n s 67:550 Je 1 '28
—and others
Ring method for the determination of surface tension. Science n s 64:333-6 O 1 '26

HARKNESS, William Edward
Radio and the child. Nat Educ Assn 1926:68-72

HARLAN, Harry Vaughn
Caravan journey through Abyssinia. Nat Geog M 47:613-63 Je '25
French gardens of Allah. Asia 27:210-13 Mr '27
Germination of barley under late spring malting conditions in India. Science n s 61:566-7 My 29 '25

HARLAND, Henry (Sidney Luska, pseud.)
Castles near Spain; story. Golden Bk 4:725-41 D '26
Merely players; story. Golden Bk 8:747-58 D '28

HARLAND, Marion, pseud. of Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune
Why I think my father and mother were great. A. P. Terhune. por Am M 102:40-1 O '26

HARLEM, New York city
Caucasian storms Harlem. R. Fisher. Am Mercury 11:393-8 Ag '27
Harlem; poem. W: R. Benét. Theatre Arts M 9:653-5 O '25
Harlem, the greatest negro community in the world. Survey 53:625-97 Mr 1 '25
Negro city. R of Rs 73:323-4 Mr '26
World's largest negro city. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ag 8 '25

HARLEQUIN
Harlequin dances. W. Smith. il Theatre Arts M 12:551-3 Ag '28
See also Clowns; Comedians

HARLEQUIN ducks. See Ducks

HARLEY, Herbert

Administering justice in cities. Ann Am Acad 136:87-94 Mr '28

Conciliation procedure in small cases. Ann Am Acad 124:91-7 Mr '26

HARLEY, John Hunter

New European constitutions. Contemp 132:52-8 Jl '27

Outlawry of war. Fortn 130:289-300 S '28

Plea for the protocol. Fortn 129:11-22 Ja '28

Reform or revolution. Fortn 128:368-78 S '27

Towards industrial democracy. Fortn 129:605-17 My '28

Trade unions and politics. Fortn 127:824-31 Je '27

HARLING, William Franke

Light from St Agnes; criticism. por Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 13 '26

HARLOW, Alvin Fay

Career of an artist. Am Mercury 4:305-13 Mr '25

Certainly, madame. Collier's 77:28 Ap 3 '26

Eighteenth-century Noah's ark. Asia 26:524-5 Je '26

Old towpaths. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 My 9; 26-7 My 23 '25

Second down; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 16 '26

When lovely woman stoops to stealing. Collier's 76:10-11 Ag 22 '25

—See Foy, Eddie, jt. auth.

HARLOW, Mrs Leo P. See Giltinan, Caroline

HARLOW, Rex F.

American Indians facing a new era. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:512-17 Ja '26

New estimate of World war casualties. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:355-7 Je '25

HARMAN, Arthur Fort

Equal rights to community benefits in the field of rural education in Alabama. Nat Educ Assn 1925:682-6

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:53 F '26

HARMAN, Henry Elliott

Joel Chandler Harris. Bookm 61:433-6 Je '25

HARMER, Walter Jones

Old Lonely; story. Forum 80:172-7 Ag '28

HARMLESS little man; story. G. Cannan. Fortn 123:561-71 Ap '25

HARMON, A. M.

(tr.) See Lucian. Judgment of Paris

HARMON, Arthur Loomis, architect

Evolution of an architectural design; Shelton hotel, New York. il Arch Rec 59:367-75 Ap '26

Shelton hotel, New York. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 58:1-18 Jl '25

HARMON, Beatrice E.

Banquet; poem. Bookm 61:460 Je '25

HARMON, Byron

With a camera in British Columbia; photographs. por Country Life 50:46-7 Jl '26

HARMON, George W.

Economical sprinkler outfit for a small community. Am City 33:236-7 S '25

HARMON, Helen Griffiths

Investing in futures. Playground 20:201-4 Jl '26

Rural leaven. Survey 58:536-7 Ag 15 '27

HARMON, Judson

Obituary. por Outlook 145:298 Mr 9 '27

HARMON, Margaret

Smartness invades the kitchen cupboard. Am Home 1:126-7 N '28

HARMON, W. W.

Garbage park, Oakland, a successful experiment in esthetics. Am City 36:787-90 Je '27

HARMON, William Elmer

Circumventing the professionals; Mollie Harmon home for gentlefolk. Survey 59:791 Mr 15 '28

Lewis to Pulitzer: Harmon to Lewis. Survey 56:392 Je 15 '26

Provision for recreation space in growing cities. Playground 18:683-4 Mr '25

Portrait. Playground 19:453 N '25

Portrait. Playground 20:597 F '27

What one man did to make boys and girls of countless generations happy. por Playground 22:317-19 S '28

William E. Harmon: 1862-1928. por Survey 60:504 Ag 15 '28

HARMON foundation

Awards for industrial workers. Monthly Labor R 26:878-9 Ap '28

Fifty-four new playgrounds. Survey 53:759 Mr 15 '25

Grants for public playgrounds. School and Soc 27:383 Mr 31 '28

Harmon awards for distinguished achievement among negroes. School and Soc 26:38-9 Jl 9 '27

Harmon awards for distinguished public service. School and Soc 26:8 Jl 2 '27

Harmon foundation announces play-site awards and new offers for 1925. Am City 32:307-8 Mr '25

Helping those who help themselves to get playgrounds. M. B. Brady. il Am City 35:364-6 S '26

Investing in futures; four years of playground investigation. H. G. Harmon. il Playground 20:201-4 Jl '26

New Harmon foundation offer to assist in establishing permanent public playgrounds in new residential developments. Playground 22:221 Jl '28

New playground awards offered. Am City 36:365 Mr '27; Same. Playground 20:668 Mr '27

Open national campaign to beautify playgrounds. Playground 19:372 O '25

Two new offers from the Harmon foundation. Playground 19:162 Je '25

HARMONICA

Cedar Rapids harmonica band. C. Nichols. il Playground 22:404-5 O '28

Graduation of the comb. M. G. Bonner. il St N 54:1016 O '27

He blows $30,000 yearly out of a harmonica. E. M. Wickes. il Am M 101:63-4 F '26

Passaic's colored harmonica band. Playground 21:247 Ag '27

Reaching the boy through good music; junior orchestras, boy bands and harmonica clubs. A. N. Hoxie. il Etude 43:393-4 Je '25

Reaching the boy through music. P. Kempf. il Musician 31:11-16 Ap '26

We import 18 million harmonicas. P. W. Dykema. Musician 31:28 Ag '26

See also Musical glasses

HARMONIES of nature. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature 10:47-50 Jl '27

HARMONISTS

Most curious page in American musical history; Harmony society, Economy, Pa. H Kwiatanowski. il Etude 46:749-50 O '28

HARMONITES. See Harmonists

HARMONY

Another way to teach harmony. A. Patterson Etude 45:18 Ja '27

Doorstep of harmony. W. J. Baltzell. Etude 46:515 Jl '28

First lesson in harmony. A. O. Andersen. Musician 33:14 O '28

Helps to harmonic memorizing. A. O. Andersen. Etude 45:573-4 Ag '27

How practical harmony helps the interpretative artist. J. Buchta. Musician 32:15 O '27

Hucbald, Schoenberg and others on parallel octaves and fifths. M. G. Sewall. Mus Q 12:248-65 Ap '26

Knowledge of harmony essential in piano playing. E. Lynn. Musician 33:12 O '28

Musical fundamentals which every student should know. J. A. Mendelsohn. Etude 43:849-50; 44:561-2 D '25, Ag '26

Newer pedagogic problems of harmony. E H. Pierce. Mus Q 11:547-59 O '25

Study the harmony of your piece. E. F. Marks. Etude 45:267 Ap '27

What are passing notes, melodic dissonances and accessory notes? C: Knetzger. Etude 43:773 N '25

HARMONY—*Continued*
Why study harmony? E. Lynn. Musician 33:10 S '28
Writing harmony exercises. A. Patterson. Etude 43:766 N '25
See also Dissonance; Musical intervals and scales

HARMONY; story. See Keyserling, E. H. N. von

HARMONY of the spheres. See Music of the spheres

HARMONY society. See Harmonists

HARMS, E. L.
Checking pupils' personal traits. School R 35:617-20 O '27

HARMSWORTH, Harold Sidney. See Rothermere, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st viscount

HARNESS, Paul
Furniture of the American colonies. House and Gard 54:88-9 S '28

HARNESS
See also Saddles

HARNESS brasses. See Horse brasses

HARNETT, Charles A.
Value of spot maps to municipalities. Am City 38:147 My '28

HARNETT, Cynthia
Playmate; story. Cath World 128:270-5 D '28

HAROLD, W. T.
Unveiling the mysteries of pagan magic. Pop Mech 49:258-64 F '28

HAROLD hires a band; story. See Dexter, B.

HARP
Alberto Salvi; interview. A. Booth. Good H 82:53 Mr '26
Explaining how a harp works. Z. Cheshire. Musician 33:33 D '28

HARPER, Bruce
Allah is great, saith the prophet. Travel 48:23-7 D '26

HARPER, Sir Edgar
Land policies, new and old. Contemp 129:10-16 Ja '26
Speculative element in the value of land. Contemp 131:606-11 My '27

HARPER, Estelle (Walker) (Mrs William Allen Harper)
Music, an expression of life and character. Musician 31:26 Ag '26

HARPER, Franklin Young
Race problem and the school. Educa 48:57-61 S '27

HARPER, George McLean
Coleridge's conversation poems. Quar 243:284-98 Ap '25
Did Wordsworth defy the guillotine? Quar 248:254-64 Ap '27
Hardy, Hudson, Housman. Scrib M 78:151-7 Ag '25

HARPER, Harry
New gospel of the air. Contemp 126:603-12 N '24; Same. Liv Age 324:317-24 F 7 '25

HARPER, Henry Albert
Vision of immortality; hero of W. L. MacKenzie King's Secret of heroism. N. MacTavish. por Canad M 64:70-1 Ap '25

HARPER, Herbert Druery
Mechanical aids for teaching trade mathematics. Ind Arts M 15:209-10 Je '26

HARPER, Mrs Ida (Husted)
Winning of the vote. Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Ag 8 '25

HARPER, J. W.
French aviators; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27

HARPER, James Wilson
Church union movement in Scotland. Contemp 128:296-304 S '25

HARPER, Mrs Lathrop Colgate. See Urner, Mabel Herbert

HARPER, W. T.
Bluebird's nest. Bird Lore 28:187-90 My '26

HARPER, Wilhelmina
New books for older children. Libraries 32:452-6 O '27

HARPER, William Allen
Compulsory chapel and an experience-centered curriculum. School and Soc 28:627-9 N 17 '28

HARPER, Mrs William Allen. See Harper, Estelle

HARPER'S FERRY, West Virginia
Epic of Harper's Ferry. G: A. England. facsim il Travel 50:28-32 Mr '28
St Peter's, of Harper's Ferry, West Virginia. R. F. Salade. Cath World 121:94-7 Ap '25

HARPER'S monthly magazine
Death of the Editor's drawer. D. C. Seitz Sat R Lit 1:406 D 20 '24

HARPSICHORD
Artist of ancient music; Wanda Landowska, harpsichord virtuoso. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 10:12 Ap '26
Harpsichord. G. Overmyer. Am Mercury 10:442-5 Ap '27
Wanda Landowska describes the lure of old-time music; interview. H. Brower. Musician 30:11 Je '25
See also Piano

HARRADEN, Beatrice
Footloose and free; autobiography. Good H 84:28-9 Ja '27

HARRAR, Norman J.
Arsenic eaters. Sci Monthly 25:246-50 S '27

HARRELD, John William
Portrait. Ind 117:634 D 4 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:7 My 1 '26

HARRIER, Jessie (Vaughn) (Mrs Lewis G. Harrier)
Are you remembering? poem. Sunset 54:35 Mr '25
Byroad; poem. Cath World 127:5 Ap '28
Enchantment; poem. Cath World 123:463-5 Jl '26
Mother; poem. Cath World 120:368 D '24
Motoring; poem. Cath World 121:644 Ag '25

HARRIET struts her stuff; story. See Weston, G:

HARRIGAN, Edward
Edward Harrigan. M. J. Moses. pors Theatre Arts M 10:176-88 Mr '26

HARRIGAN, Mildred H.
American laziness and the metric system. Educ R 70:138-9 O '25
Metric system in schools. Nat Educ Assn J 14:170 My '25

HARRIMAN, E. E.
Building for best results. Country Life 48:44-6 O; 49:44-6 N; 36-8 D '25
Cold nights. Sunset 57:29 Jl '26
Foundations for the hillside home. Country Life 51:69-70 Ap '27
Problem of the flat roof. Country Life 52:60 O '27
Vines and common-sense. Country Life 53:68 Mr '28

HARRIMAN, Edward Henry
Genius of Edward H. Harriman. S: M. Felton. por Am M 99:9-11 Ap '25
Portrait. World's Work 54:675; 55:103 O-N '27

HARRIMAN, Mrs Edward Henry. See Harriman, Mary W.

HARRIMAN, Florence Jaffray (Hurst) (Mrs Jefferson Borden Harriman)
Few versus the many. Woman's J 13:9 Je '28
Society then and now. por Pict R 28:4 My '27
Friendly impressions. A. Hard. il por Woman Cit n s 11:12-13 Ja '27

HARRIMAN, Mary W. (Averell) (Mrs Edward Henry Harriman)
Portrait bust by M. Hoffman. Woman Cit n s 9:10 Ap 18 '25

HARRIMAN, N. F.
Economic aspects of purchasing. Ind Management 73:202-4 Ap '27
Evolution of standardization in industry. Ind Management 73:166-9 Mr '27

HARRIMAN, N. F.—*Continued*
Sane limits of industrial standardization. Ind Management 73:363-5 Je '27

HARRINGTON, Alice B.
Fun in a bird-blind. Bird Lore 30:321-2 S '28

HARRINGTON, Daniel
Safety in coal mining. Ann Am Acad 123:93-101 Ja '26

HARRINGTON, Eva Griffith
Indian summer; story. Sunset 55:18-21 D '25

HARRINGTON, F. E.
Public health administration without medical inspectors. Am J Pub Health 15:232-6 Mr '25

HARRINGTON, John, pseud.
Working one's way with the camera. il Photo-Era 56:256-65 My '26

HARRINGTON, John Lyle
I have never missed a chance to find out something new; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 99:16-17 F '25

HARRINGTON, John Walker
Academy goes traveling. Int Studio 82:87-92 N '25
Albarrelli jars of the middle ages. Int Studio 83:69-72 Ap '26
American city history in print collections. Int Studio 89:42-6 F '28
American furniture of today. Int Studio 81:399-405 S '25
Antique caskets and coffers. Int Studio 86:42-6 Ap '27
Big shops of the law. Am Mercury 11:143-9 Je '27
Currier and Ives lithographs. Int Studio 84:68-74 Ag '26
Decoration of musical instruments. Int Studio 83:68-72 F '26
Ellis Island, by liberty darkened. Forum 77:331-40 Mr '27
Ellis Island, enlightened by liberty. Forum 77:562-9 Ap '27
Guarding the camper's health. Hygeia 5:337-9 Jl '27
Mortars cast in mediæval foundries. Int Studio 84:22-6 My '26
Mortuary pottery of the Han era. Int Studio 86:47-52 F '27
Needlework pictures of England. Int Studio 84:38-42 Jl '26
New fenestrated architecture. Int Studio 82:186-92 D '25
Old matinee idols. Bookm 67:53-5 Mr '28
Rare old lacquers from Persia. Int Studio 83:73-6 Mr '26
Spanish-American colonial silver. Int Studio 90:27-32 Ag '28
Surgery's advance since the World war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:97-101 Ap '25
Tapestries of the French renaissance. Int Studio 90:57-61 Je '28

HARRINGTON, Katharine S. (Mrs Anton S. Harrington)
Whispering grass; poem. Poetry 29:87 N '26

HARRINGTON, Mark Raymond
Ancient salt mines of the Indians. Sci Am 135:116-17 Ag '26
Lost city of Nevada. Sci Am 133:14-16 Jl '25
On the trail of the first Pueblos. Outlook 145:305-9 Mr 9 '27

HARRINGTON, Mildred
Adventures of a bargain hunter. Am M 105:42-3 Ap '28
Carry your bags, sir? Am M 106:32-3 Jl '28
Clothes don't make the woman but they help a lot. Am M 103:18-19 My '27
Dick Halliburton has followed the royal road to romance. Am M 102:26-8 O '26
Good Samaritan of Wall Street. Am M 103:16-17 F '27
Human nature as seen by a clothing store salesman. Am M 102:54-5 N '26
Information, please! Am M 99:50-1 F '25
No magician's trunk ever held such wonders as these! Am M 101:36-7 Ap '26
Parson's strange adventures with men of many kinds. Am M 99:44-5 Ap '25
To every man his dream, but to Hugh Newsom two dreams. Am M 103:68-71 Je '27
Upton Close. Am M 106:22-3 O '28
What can I give 'em this year? Am M 104:49 D '27

HARRINGTON, Milton Alexander
College mental health department. Survey 59:510-12 Ja 15 '28

HARRINGTON; story. See Singmaster, E.

HARRIS, Abram L.
Negro labor's quarrel with white workingmen. Cur Hist 24:903-8 S '26

HARRIS, Adelaide Evans
Books that travel. World's Work 49:550-2 Mr '25

HARRIS, Albert Hall
Portrait. R of Rs 71:545 My '25

HARRIS, Albert Mason
Fostering oral English. Q J Speech Educ 11:124-30 Ap '25

HARRIS, Annie E.
Dorothy's discovery. St N 52:826-32 Je '25

HARRIS, Bucky. See Harris, Stanley Raymond

HARRIS, Charles A.
Convenient retouching-easel. Photo-Era 60:157-8 Mr '28
Enlarging by daylight. il Photo-Era 55:84-5 Ag '25
Example of constructive art in business. il Photo-Era 57:188-93 O '26
Framing photographs. il Photo-Era 55:141-3 S '25
Lining and finishing wood-trays. Photo-Era 61:206-7 O '28

HARRIS, Sir Charles Alexander
Bitter cry of economy. Edin R 242:209-25 O '25
Church tolerant. Edin R 248:38-50 Jl '28
Family endowment. Edin R 244:189-202 Jl '26
Labrador boundary. Contemp 131:415-21 Ap '27

HARRIS, Charles Kassell
Forty years of melody; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 D 19; 26-9 D 26 '25; 54-9 Ja 9; 34-6 Ja 16; 32-4 Ja 30; 39-40 F 6; 42-4 F 13 '26

HARRIS, Clement Antrobus
All about the slur. Etude 45:567-8 Ag '27
Can I develop absolute pitch? Etude 44:721-2 O '26
Getting organ practice on the piano. por Etude 44:686, 772-3 S-O '26
Musical memory insurance. Etude 45:23-4 Ja '27
On temper in piano teaching. Etude 44:262 Ap '26
Romance of the dot. Etude 46:365 My '28

HARRIS, Corra May (White) (Mrs Lundy Howard Harris)
Are we happier than our grandmothers? Forum 80:816-22 D '28
As a woman thinks; autobiography. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ag 15; 20-1 Ag 22; 20-1 Ag 29; 26-7 S 5; 34-5 S 12; 36-8 S 19; 34-8 S 26; 34-7 O 3; 44-7 O 10 '25
Behind the times. Sat Eve Post 201:37 S 15 '28
Borrowed timers. Ladies' H J 43:35 S '26
Flapper Anne; novel. Ladies' H J 42:3-5 S; 26-7 O; 34-5 N; 32-4 D '25
Fortune telling for old people. Ladies' H J 43:33 My '26
Happy day. Ladies' H J 42:27 Jl '25
Happy pilgrimage; autobiography. pors Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 D 4; 26-7 D 11; 20-1 D 18; 26-8 D 25 '26; 24-6 Ja 1; 32-3 Ja 8; 30-2 Ja 15; 28 Ja 22; 26-8 Ja 29 '27
Manual of education for the educated. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 20 '27
On the management of a husband. Ladies' H J 42:30 Mr '25
Prosody of old age. Sat Eve Post 198:35 My 8 '26
Renaissance of the ruffle. Ladies' H J 43:35 Mr '26
Sob sister citizens. Ladies' H J 42:29 F '25
South. Forum 79:177-80 F '28
Student government for the country. Sat Eve Post 199:5 Je 4 '27
Synthetic girl. Ladies H J 45:37 Ap '28

HARRIS, Corra May (White) (Mrs Lundy Howard Harris)—*Continued*
These husbands. Ladies' H J 42:27 Je '25
When the tide turns. Sat Eve Post 198:41 N 7 '25
Woman wins; story. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 Je '26
Yes, if real love always rules. por Pict R 27:11 Ja '26
Adventure of discovering a new writer. Lit Digest 83:54 N 15 '24
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:34 S '25

HARRIS, D. T.
Biological action of light. Sci Monthly 21:503-5 N '25

HARRIS, David F. Fraser-. See Fraser-Harris, David Fraser

HARRIS, Edna M.
Windblown; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:426-34 S '27

HARRIS, Eleanor E.
Home to mother's; story. Scrib M 82:200-9 Ag '27

HARRIS, Emerson Pitt
New things a board of trade could do. Am City 33:427 O '25

HARRIS, Estelle
Ben, Betty and Ben. Mentor 16:39 O '28

HARRIS, Mrs Evelyn
Corncobs for hair-cuts. Survey 59:579-81 F 1 '28

HARRIS, Frank
John Ruskin. Am Mercury 2:10-16 My '24
Frank Harris. T. Scott. Sat R Lit 2:553-4 F 13 '26

HARRIS, Frank Mann
Cryin' Johnny McElroy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 N 5 '27
Journal of Willie; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 D 6 '24
Seven in a row; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 My 19 '28
Willie Painter; stories. Sat Eve Post 197:44-7 Ap 11 '25; 198:34-6 Ag 22 '25; 14-15 Ja 23; 32-4 Je 26; 199:37-8 O 23 '26

HARRIS, Franklin Stewart
Sane approach to an understanding of racial and religious prejudices. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:379-84

HARRIS, Fred Henry
Possibilities of an old stone wall. il Country Life 48:67-9 O '25

HARRIS, George Edward
Comedy of death; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:63-75 Mr '25

HARRIS, Georgine Ritland
How shall a teacher invest her leisure time? Educa 45:220-5 D '24

HARRIS, Harry
Modern artist in flints. Art and Archaeol 21:68-70 F '26

HARRIS, Harry F.
Result of a limited experience with black base construction. Am City 32:1-4 Ja '25

HARRIS, Hazel Harper
Point of view; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28

HARRIS, Helen Margaret
Miners in the mud. Survey 60:502-3 Ag 15 '28

HARRIS, Henry Wilson
Breakdown at Geneva. Contemp 129:416-23 Ap '26
Critics at Geneva. Contemp 134:409-16 O '28
Disarmament progress. Contemp 131:699-703 Je '27
Eighth assembly. Contemp 132:431-8 O '27
Geneva and after. Contemp 132:557-64 N '27
German-Polish frontier. Contemp 127:563-8 My '25
Germany at Geneva. Contemp 130:417-23 O '26
League and minorities. Int Concil 222:344-7 S '26
Locarno: a European view. Ann Am Acad 126:160-3 Jl '26
Sixth assembly. Contemp 128:567-73 N '25
Will disarmament come? Contemp 133:572-9 My '28

HARRIS, James Arthur
Biological engineer. Sci Monthly 21:581-5 D '25
Lunell herbarium. Science n s 66:110 Jl 29 '27
Mathematics in biology. Sci Monthly 27:141-52 Ag '28
Real value of biology in secondary education. School and Soc 24:286-90 S 4 '26
—and others
Illinium. Science n s 63:575-6 Je 4 '26
Reaction of the cotton plant. Science n s 61:65 Ja 16 '25

HARRIS, James Rendel
Adramyttium. Contemp 128:194-202 Ag '25

HARRIS, Jennie
Jennie, the expressman. M. Sherman. por Sunset 54:40-1 Ja '25

HARRIS, Joel Chandler (Uncle Remus, pseud.)
Joel Chandler Harris. H: E. Harman. Bookm 61:433-6 Je '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24
Snap-bean sage. Sat R Lit 1:721 My 2 '25

HARRIS, John H.
Challenge to trusteeship. Contemp 133:201-7 F '28
Freeing the slaves. Contemp 128:743-50 D '25
Mandatory system after five years' working. Contemp 127:171-8 F '25

HARRIS, Joseph Allen
Portrait. Sci Am 136:87 F '27

HARRIS, Julian LaRose
Adventure in Georgia. C: F. Pekor, jr. Am Mercury 8:408-13 Ag '26
Battle of editors. F. Paul. Nation 123:345-6 O 13 '26
Defying the Klan. T: Boyd. por (front) Forum 76:48-56 Jl '26

HARRIS, Kennett
Blowhard; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 N 12 '27
Contented soul; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Mr 21 '25
Food of love; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Mr 7 '25
Force of example; story. Sat Eve Post 199:46-50 Mr 19 '27
Getting the habit; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 F 12 '27
Hindsight; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Mr 26 '27
Jael; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 My 2 '25
Lady Clara Vere de Vere; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 My 8 '26
Land we bought, and then forgot. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 My 26 '28
Luck of loss; story. Sat Eve Post 200:33-40 F 18 '28
Man, poor man! story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 O 16 '26
Next to godliness; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ap 4 '25
Onward and upward led; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 2; 46-50 Ja 9 '26
Other people's troubles; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 My 7 '27
Pitcher and the well; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 N 28 '25
Rules of the game; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ja 30 '26
Smoothing the true-love trail; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ap 7 '28
Something just as good; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Ja 8 '27
Straight and narrow path; story. Sat Eve Post 197:40-6 Ja 17 '25
Texas twins; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Je 11 '27
True as the stars above; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Jl 30 '27
Uncle helps out; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 D 10 '27
Uses of violence; story. Sat Eve Post 200:34-6 Je 2 '28
Voice of the people; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ap 10 '26
When it comes to women—; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ap 21 '28

HARRIS, Laurence
Natural science; poem. Bookm 61:421 Je '25

HARRIS, Lillian
Marriage is so difficult; farce in one act. Poet Lore 38:452-63 S '27
Publicity; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:590-602 D '27

HARRIS, Louis Israel
Values in the control of communicable disease. Am J Pub Health 15:310-14 Ap '25

HARRIS, Mrs Lundy Howard. See Harris, Corra May

HARRIS, Mabel G.
Adolescent reading. Pub Libraries 30:121-6 Mr '25

HARRIS, Mary B.
Backwaters. por Woman Cit n s 11:35 N '26
I supposed I was stupid. Survey 61:235-7 N 15 '28
Socialized policewoman. Woman Cit n s 10:15 Je 27 '25

HARRIS, Moses
Two entomologists of the eighteenth century. H. B. Weiss. facsims Sci Monthly 23:558-64 D '26

HARRIS, Muriel
Haunted castles. Travel 49:36-7 My '27

HARRIS, Norman MacL.
Bacteriological note relative to the Franklin arctic relief expedition of 1848. Science n s 62:57-8 Jl 17 '25
Program planning. Am J Pub Health 16:121-3 F '26

HARRIS, Reginald G.
Scientific importance of the white Indians World's Work 50:211-17 Je '25
White Indians of the San Blas and Darien Science n s 61:460-1 My 1 '25
Dr Reginald G. Harris, biologist. por World's Work 49:259-61 Ja '25

HARRIS, Rendel. See Harris, James Rendel

HARRIS, Richard
New styles in lumberjacks. World's Work 56:426-34 Ag '28

HARRIS, Robert
Portrait. Outlook 140:206 Je 10 '25

HARRIS, Robert Inkerman
Heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis. Am J Pub Health 16:687-94 Jl '26
Sunlight treatment for surgical tuberculosis. Hygeia 6:445-7 Ag '28

HARRIS, Robert J.
Careless flame; story. Woman's H C 54:29 Ja '27

HARRIS, Sam H.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:55 F 14 '25

HARRIS, Stanley Raymond (Bucky Harris)
Portrait. Collier's 75:19 Mr 28 '25
Unbreakable Buck. G. Rice. por Collier's 77: 30 Je 19 '26

HARRIS, Sylvan
Designing an r. f. amplifier. Radio Broadcast 12:376-8 Mr '28
How radio developments have improved recording and reproducing. Radio Broadcast 12:414-15 Ap '28

HARRIS, Thaddeus William
Friendship of two old-time naturalists. J. S. Wade. Sci Monthly 23:152-60 Ag '26

HARRIS, Thomas H.
State's financial responsibility to the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1925:549-54

HARRIS, Mrs W. L.
Early story books for children. Mentor 14: 38-9 D '26
Four rare old samplers. Mentor 15:29-32 Je '27
Heirloom of history. Mentor 14:38-9 O '26

HARRIS, Walter Burton
City of the twilight fair. Travel 47:6-11 Jl '26

HARRIS, William
Black disciple's triumph. Lit Digest 97:31-3 Je 30 '28

HARRIS, William Julius
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:12 Ja 22 '27

HARRIS, William Torrey
Appreciation of William Torrey Harris, educator and philosopher; abridged. J. J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1927:179-84
Trained minds bring practical benefit to mankind; establishment of reindeer industry in Alaska. School Life 12:170 My '27

HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania
Harrisburg's park and river-front development. J. H. McFarland. il Am City 33:586-9 D '25
How a chamber of commerce popularized a large bond issue for traffic relief, grade-crossing elimination, sewers and paving. D. N. Casey. il Am City 38:123-4 Mr '28

HARRISON, Ada
Excursion to the Abruzzi. Contemp 129:225-31 F '26
Mediterranean day. Contemp 126:761-8 D '24

HARRISON, Alice
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:144 O '25

HARRISON, Austin
European tendencies. Contemp 131:18-26 Ja '27
Sign-posts of fiction. Contemp 128:82-9 Jl '25

HARRISON, Benjamin
Portrait. Ind 114:555 My 16 '25

HARRISON, Mrs Benjamin. See Harrison, Mary Scott

HARRISON, Clare Polsley
I do not envy you; poem. Sunset 58:60 Ap '27

HARRISON, E. Joyce
Clouds; poem. Liv Age 326:333 Ag 8 '25

HARRISON, Edward Lee
Impressions of Central America. il Photo-Era 54:199-201 Ap '25

HARRISON, Eileen M.
Tulsa schools maintain classes to educate parents for home tasks. School Life 14:16-18 S '28

HARRISON, Ethelyn Conway
Defense of the American high school. School and Soc 26:270-2 Ag 27 '27

HARRISON, G. Charter
Costs as an aid to management. Ann Am Acad 119:60-3 My '25

HARRISON, Gladys
Manufacturers' program for children. Woman's J n s 13:27 Ja '28
Participating in government. Survey 58:317-18 Je 15 '27

HARRISON, Henry
To a newsboy; poem. Overland n s 83:341 S '25

HARRISON, Henry C.
New mechanical phonograph. por Sci Monthly 22:264-71 Mr '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:72 Ja '26

HARRISON, Henry Sydnor (Henry Second, pseud.)
Andrew Bride, of Paris; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Ja 3; 22-3 Ja 10; 20-1 Ja 17 '25
Last days of the devastators. Yale R n s 18: 88-103 S '28

HARRISON, James A.
Analysis of a beautiful tone. Etude 45:308-9, 388-9 Ap-My '27
Theory of major and minor keys for beginners. Etude 45:105 F '27
Violin teacher. Etude 44:866-7 N '26

HARRISON, Sir John, 1866-
Portrait. R of Rs 75:296 Mr '27

HARRISON, Sir John Burchmore
Career. C. A. Browne. Science n s 63:587-9 Je 11 '26

HARRISON, Lillian
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:15 S '25

HARRISON, Marguerite Elton (Boker) (Mrs Arthur M. Blake)
Bitter bread of exile. Cent 111:73-82 N '25
Design in old Moroccan embroidery. Int Studio 90:28-32 Je '28
I'm not afraid to travel alone. Collier's 75: 16-17 F 21 '25
Uncrowned queen of Mesopotamia. Woman Cit n s 11:14-16 S '26

HARRISON, Marguerite Elton (Boker) (Mrs Arthur M. Blake)—*Continued*
Marguerite Harrison, world wanderer; interview. H. H. Searl. il Woman Cit n s 11:8-9 Jl '26

HARRISON, Marjorie
Ghosts; poem. Forum 78:945 D '27

HARRISON, Mary Scott (Lord) Dimmick (Mrs Benjamin Harrison)
Six White House wives and widows. C: A. Selden. por Ladies' H J 44:18-19 Je '27

HARRISON, Morton
Gentlemen from Indiana. Atlan 141:676-86 My '28

HARRISON, Pat (Byron Patton)
Portrait. Ind 118:48 Ja 8 '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:16 Ap '26

HARRISON, Paul W.
Arab reaction toward Christ. Mis R 48:433-6 Je '25
Medical trip to Kateef, Arabia. Mis R 50: 821-3 N '27
Touring with Christ in Arabia. Mis R 50: 419-22 Je '27

HARRISON, Sarah
Sarah Harrison has taken 4,000 traveling men to church. H. Williamson. por Am M 103:66-7 F '27

HARRISON, W. Don
Pittsburgh's cathedral of learning to be truly a higher institution. School Life 10:95-6 Ja '25

HARRISON, Walter M.
How to make good spellers. Nat Educ Assn J 15:275-6 D '26

HARRISON, Ward
Relighting Indianapolis. Am City 34:163-5 F '26

HARRISON, William F. (Lux-Oshy)
Redman in mission roles. G. W. Hitchcock. por Sunset 61:48 N '28

HARRISON, William Henry
Portrait. Ind 114:554 My 16 '25
Portrait by B. W. Thayer. House and Gard 52:101 N '27

HARROLD, Orville
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:11 Je 30 '28

HARROW, Benjamin
Doctor sunshine. Good H 81:71 Jl '25
Meet doctor sunshine. Hygeia 5:579-82 N '27

—and Funk, Casimir
Instinct as a guide to food. Am Mercury 4:489-94 Ap '25

HARRY, Myriam, pseud. of Mme Perrault-Harry
Dining in Damascus. Liv Age 332:403-7 Mr 1 '27
Markets of Damascus. Liv Age 334:246-50 F 1 '28
Meeting a Syrian prelate. Liv Age 328:27-9 Ja 2 '26

HARRY says it with flowers; story. See Holm, D. L.

HARRY the helper; story. See Nason, L. H.

HARRYMAN, J. T.
He drilled a phenomenal oil well. N. Stanley. por Sunset 58:48 F '27

HARSANYI, Alexander
Spiritual awakening in Hungary. Mis R 49: 287-8 Ap '26

HARSH house; story. See Kilduff, V.

HARSHBERGER, John William
America's first real garden. Gard & Home B 44:228 N '26
Differentials effective in the distribution of plants in the coastal plain. Science n s 61: 529-31 My 22 '25
Flowers from Abraham's city. Gard M 41:480 Ag '25
Garden of a poet plant lover. Gard & Home B 43:532-3 Ag '26
Planting the hill garden. Gard & Home B 46: 50-1 S '27

HARSHEST thing in the world; story. See Andrews, C. E.

HART, Albert Bushnell
Amateur diplomacy. Cur Hist 26:623-4 Jl '27
Cross-currents in the election. Cur Hist 29: 367-70 D '28
Dangers that beset international peace. Cur Hist 29:302-3 N '28
Events of the month in the United States. See monthly numbers of Current history
Hoover states his policies. Cur Hist 28:1018-26 S '28
Instilling the constitution. Cur Hist 27:104-5 O '27
Journalistic peace commissions. Cur Hist 27: 261-3 N '27
Making friends with unrighteousness. Forum 72:735-9 D '24
Mississippi flood. Cur Hist 26:458-9 Je '27
Obstacles to Anglo-American friendship. Cur Hist 29:114-16 O '28
Old colleges and new. Cur Hist 28:1007-8 S '28
Presidential election in the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:324-8 D '24
Scandinavian sentiment on America. Cur Hist 26:790-2 Ag '27
Should American history be hero-worship? Cur Hist 25:798-802 Mr '27
Treasonable textbooks and true patriotism. Cur Hist 27:630-2 F '28
War dangers in Europe today. Cur Hist 26: 943-4 S '27
Who and what are the Basques? Mentor 14: 17-22 F '26

HART, Archibald
Television in England. St N 55:415 Mr '28

HART, Basil Henry Liddell. See Liddell Hart, Basil Henry

HART, C. Kingsley
Feudal republic of the Pyrenees. Travel 52: 40-1 N '28

HART, Derrill W.
Beginners' dahlias and why. Gard & Home B 45:173 Ap '27
Big doings in dahlias for 1926. Gard & Home B 44:48 S '26
1926 dahlia roll of honor. Gard & Home B 44:301 D '26
1927 dahlia roll of honor. Gard & Home B 46:318-20 D '27
1928 dahlia roll of honor. Am Home 1:232 D '28
Piano holds its place. Gard & Home B 47: 628-9 S '28
Which good dahlias are best. Gard M 42:261-3 D '25

HART, Frances Newbold (Noyes) (Mrs Edward Henry Hart)
Banbury Cross; story. Sat Eve Post 198:5-7 Je 12 '26
Bellamy trial; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 S 10; 32-3 S 17; 28-9 S 24; 24-5 O 1; 34-5 O 8; 30-1 O 15; 36-8 O 22; 28-33 O 29 '27
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 200:31 Ja 28 '28

HART, Freeman H.
Numerical strength of the Confederate army. Cur Hist 25:91-6 O '26

HART, H. Gascoigne
Sidelights on Persian society. 19th Cent 104: 118-29 Jl '28
Tapestry of Persian life. Travel 51:13-17 Ag '28

HART, H. L. A.
Decline of the west. 19th Cent 100:569-76 O '26
Position of the late Sir Walter Raleigh among literary critics. 19th Cent 102:528-45 O '27

HART, Hastings Hornell
Law enforcement through self-restraint. Sci Monthly 24:129-35 F '27
Rural jail. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:152-7
Portrait. Survey 57:356 D 15 '26

HART, Helen
Fresh air for a city's poor children. R of Rs 74:307-11 S '26

HART, Hornell Norris
School progress and mental-test ability. School and Soc 21:181-2 F 7 '25
—and Pantzer, Adele
Have subhuman animals culture? Am J Soc 30:703-9 My '25

HART, J. L.
How God is working in Latin-America. Mis R 48:763-7 O '25

HART, Jerome Alfred
Décor of the new operas. Int Studio 83:67-70 Ja '26

HART, John R.
Portrait. Outlook 139:108 Ja 21 '25

HART, Joseph Kinmont
Adult education and our civilization. Survey 54:348-50 Je 15 '25
Antecedent to adult education. Survey 53:470-2 Ja 15 '25
Automobile in the middle ages. Survey 54:493-7; 55:104-5 Ag 1, O 15 '25
Campus in conflict. Survey 59:640-1 F 15 '28
Educational horizons. bibliog Survey 56:328 Je 1 '26
Experimental summer school. Survey 58:103 Ap 15 '27
Fortuitous present. Survey 53:535-8 F 1 '25
Framed. Survey 55:469-70 Ja 15 '26
Function of philosophy in experience. Survey 56:642-3 S 15 '26
Going pro and con. Survey 54:71-2 Ap 15 '25
Illogic of educational progress. Survey 54:239-42 My 15 '25
New folkways. Survey 53:341-2 D 15 '24
O pioneer! Survey 58:384-5 Jl 1 '27
Place of leisure in life. Ann Am Acad 118:111-15 Mr '25
Plastic years. Survey 56:5-9 Ap 1 '26
Plastic years and the open mind in America. Survey 56:569-71 S 1 '26
Program for the American city. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:369-74
Religion in schools. Survey 63:748-9 Mr 15 '25
School somewhere. Survey 54:555-6 S 1 '25
Schoolmen and laymen. Survey 57:214-15 N 15 '26
Secret of the independent farmers of Denmark. Survey 56:312-15 Je 1 '26
State and the schools. Survey 55:370-1 D 15 '25
Two-generation communities. Survey 54:174-6 My 1 '25
What does labor want of elementary education? New Repub 40:sup13-15 N 12 '24
What has Britain bought? Survey 54:610-13 S 15 '25
What price system? Survey 57:552-6 F 1 '27
Who is governor of Texas? New Repub 41:334-6 F 18 '25
Who is grown up? Survey 60:17-18 Ap 1 '28
Why adult education? Survey 53:595-6; 54:92-4 F 15, Ap 15 '25
Will Denmark disarm? Survey 55:25-9 O 1 '25

HART, Marjorie Comstock (Mrs Henry C. Hart)
Winter farm; Love; poems. Poetry 27:258-9 F '26

HART, N. de Villiers
Threat from the native. Ind 113:545-7 D 20 '24

HART, R. J.
Log of a trans-European cruise. Travel 48:41-4 Ap '27
Paris that borders the Seine. Travel 48:39-41 Mr '27

HART, Richard L.
Paris that speaks French. Travel 51:39-40 S '28

HART, Sir Robert
Portrait. Asia 28:997 D '28

HART, Sanford de. See De Hart, Sanford

HART, Thomas Norton
Portrait. Am City 34:262 Mr '26

HART, Virginia Packard
Exotic lacquer. Arts and Dec 28:56-7 Mr '28
First American school-book. Mentor 16:40 Ap '28
Homes in the sky. Arts and Dec 27:54-5 Ag '27

HART-SYNNOT, Ronald Victor Okes
English agricultural co-operative movement. 19th Cent 98:903-15 D '25

HART house. See Toronto university

HARTE, Bret
Brown of Calaveras; story. Golden Bk 1:119-23 Ja '25
First editorial in Overland monthly. Overland n s 86:250 Jl '28
How Santa Claus came to Simpson's bar; story. Golden Bk 2:788-94 D '25; Same. Pict R 29:22-3 D '27
Jim; poem. Golden Bk 8:88 Jl '28
Luck of Roaring camp; story. Golden Bk 5:791-6 Je '27; por (front) Overland n s 86:201-3 Jl '28
Mercury of the foot-hills; story. Golden Bk 2:679-89 N '25
Mliss; story. Golden Bk 8:597-608 N '28
Passage in the life of Mr John Oakhurst; story. Golden Bk 1:384-94 Mr '25
Plain language from truthful James; poem. Golden Bk 2:87 Jl '25
Society upon the Stanislaus; poem. Golden Bk 4:653 N '26
Wan Lee, the pagan; story. Golden Bk 3:752-8 Je '26
Bret Harte. P. Kloss. por Overland n s 84:178-9 Je '26
Bret Harte. H. H. P. Tuomey. Overland n s 86:236 Jl '28
Bret Harte country. I. Jones. Am Mercury 7:147-53 F '26
Bret Harte's first school. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 86:239 Jl '28
Bret Harte's genius. J. P. Collins. 19th Cent 96:537-43 O '24; Same. Liv Age 323:515-20 D 6 '24
Bret Harte's literary tribute to the West. L. A. Mitchell. Overland n s 86:215 Jl '28
Luck of Bret Harte. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 2:717-18 Ap 17 '26
Readers and writers: The letters of Bret Harte. E. Boyd. Ind 116:304 Mr 13 '26
Stewart's view of Bret Harte. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 86:354 O '28

HARTE, Francis Bret. See Harte, Bret

HARTER, Harold M.
Chance to play. Playground 21:526 Ja '28

HARTFORD, F. D.
Aid for the photographer of wild life. Photo-Era 60:272-4 My '28
When you move your men. Factory and Ind Management 75:1185-6 Je '28

HARTHAN, Hans
History of the orchestra. Etude 45:270 Ap '27

HARTILL, E. A. See Comfort, A. C., jt. auth.

HARTING, Hugh
Premier stage villains. Fortn 123:821-6 Je '25

HARTLEY, Bernice
Motivation of the book review. Educa 45:629-34 Je '25

HARTLEY, Mrs Emily Wakeman
She induced her town to build a first night theatre. N. S. Purdy. il Am M 101:74 My '26

HARTLEY, George Inness
Forced armistice; story. St N 54:756-61 Ag '27
Waif of the jungle; story. St N 52:515-21 Mr '25

HARTLEY, Herbert
Skipper of the Leviathan. W. Tittle. il por World's Work 53:678-82 Ap '27

HARTLEY, Roland H.
Cookee became a governor. H. M. Brier. por Sunset 54:28 Je '25
Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 59:44 D '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:12 O 30 '26
Portrait. Outlook 146:463 Ag 10 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 71:5 Ja '25

HARTMAN, Carl Gottfried
Period of gestation in the monkey, macacus rhesus. Science n s 67:15 Ja 6 '28

HARTMAN, Carl Gottfried—*Continued*
Readily detectable sign of ovulation in the monkey. Science n s 68:452-3 N 9 '28
Simple fixing, washing and dehydrating device. Science n s 68:406-7 O 26 '28

HARTMAN, Edward T.
To prevent hardening of street arteries. Am City 33:11-13 Jl '25
What zoning is doing to improve housing conditions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:360-3
Yankee renascence. Survey 54:385-8 Jl 1 '25

HARTMAN, Frank Alexander, and others
Influence of epinephrin and of the sympathetic system on skeletal muscle fibers and capillaries. Science n s 65:236 Mr 4 '27

HARTMAN, Fred J.
Books as tools for the printer. Ind Educ M 30:171-2 N '28

HARTMAN, Gertrude
Among progressive schools. Nat Educ Assn J 15:12 Ja '26
Changing education. J Home Econ 18:379-82 Jl '26
Interpretative lesson on Schubert's The erlking. Etude 44:380 My '26

HARTMAN, Harry A.
Experiences of a department store Santa Claus; interview. M. White. Am M 100:45 D '25

HARTMAN, I. H.
Customers seek our cool building to do summer-time buying. System 48:94-6 Jl '25

HARTMAN, Jo, pseud. of Nannae Neal Springer
To Mona Lisa; poem. Overland n s 83:38 Ja '25

HARTMAN, Lee Foster
Black fan; story. Cent 111:346-60 Ja '26
Mirage; story. Harper 152:738-52 My '26
Reek of limes; story. Pict R 28:19 Ap '27
Veneer; story. Harper 152:166-76 Ja '26

HARTMAN, William
Small parts handling. Factory and Ind Management 76:245-9 Ag '28

HARTMANN, Gustav
Cabman Gustav, ambassador of good-will. por Lit Digest 98:16 Jl 14 '28

HARTMANN, Sadakichi (Sidney Allan, pseud.)
Eremites of the brush. Am Mercury 11:192-6 Je '27
Five portraits on galvanized iron. B: De Casseres. Am Mercury 9:397-8 D '26

HARTMUS, Laurence
Shards; Iron; City; poems. Poetry 28:23-6 Ap '26

HARTNESS, Marion E.
Destroying idols at Ka Ri Bong. Mis R 50:47-8 Ja '27

HARTNEY, H. E.
Chance for a Harriman. Ind 114:355-6 Mr 28 '25
You can't make taxis of war planes. por Collier's 75:25 Ap 4 '25
Portrait. Ind 115:232 Ag 29 '25

HARTOG, Mabel Hélène (Kisch) lady
Indian village uplift. Contemp 134:337-44 S '28

HARTRANFT, Chester David
A personality in library work. E. C. Richardson. Libraries 31:497-502 D '26

HARTSHORN, Stewart
Story of the shade roller; interview. M. Wright. il por diag Sci Am 139:134-5 Ag '28

HARTSHORNE, Hugh
Portrait. World's Work 56:87 My '28

HARTSOCK, Ernest
Literary epitaphs; poem. Nation 127:321 O 3 '28

HARTSOCK, F. C.
We used form letters with a personal touch. System 50:188-90 Ag '26

HARTSON, Joseph Tracy
Hero of all ocean flights. R of Rs 76:174-6 Ag '27

HARTSWICK, F. Gregory
Mulberry street. Am Mercury 15:80-4 S '28

HARTT, Rollin Lynde
Church in politics. World's Work 50:299-304 Jl '25
Disruption of Protestantism. Forum 74:679-87 N '25
Finest at its worst. Outlook 141:231-3 O 14 '25
Prohibition as it is. World's Work 49:265-72, 428-35, 507-13, 661-7 Ja-Ap '25
Protestantism looks to the monasteries. Forum 79:427-35 Mr '28
Some thoughts on the usual subject. Cent 113:304-7 Ja '27
Story of Yale's great museum. Sci Monthly 22:473-93 Je '26
What lies beyond Dayton. Nation 121:111-12 Jl 22 '25
Where do we get our preachers? World's Work 50:103-8 My '25
Woman physician. Cent 114:337-45 Jl '27
Yale's new museum of evolution. Outlook 142:59-62 Ja 13 '26

HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick Cecil Denham Arkwright
British booze baron busted. por Lit Digest 85:11-12 My 9 '25

HARTWELL, Burt Laws
Dr B. L. Hartwell and the Rhode Island agricultural experiment station. Science n s 67:437 Ap 27 '28

HARTWELL, Ernest Clark
Educational expenditures considered as an investment. Nat Educ Assn 1924:844-9
Relation of the superintendent of schools to lay control. Nat Educ Assn 1928:754-5
What is it all about? Nat Educ Assn 1926:733-4

HARTWELL, Kenneth
Burlesque stuff; drawings. Theatre Arts M 12:749-52 O '28

HARTWELL, Mary Ann
Obsolete federal documents. Library J 50:587-90 Jl '25
Recent government publications of interest. Library J 52:953-7 O 15 '27

HARTWELL, Shattuck Osgood
Side-light on platoon schools. El School J 25:437-41 F '25
What is being done for the hard of hearing in the public schools of St Paul. Nat Educ Assn 1928:441-2

HARTZ mountains. See Harz mountains

HARVARD cooperative society
Harvard cooperative society. School and Soc 26:773 D 17 '27

HARVARD divinity school. See Harvard university—Theological school

HARVARD economic service
How to measure your market. F. Y. Presley. il map System 47:455-9 Ap '25

HARVARD family
Shakespeare and Harvard. G. P. Dilla. No Am 226:103-7 Jl '28

HARVARD Square student; story. See Marquand, J. P.

HARVARD university
Admission to Harvard college. School and Soc 23:423-4 Ap 3 '26
Appointments and promotions. Science n s 67:623 Je 22 '28
Assets and expenditures. Science n s 65:294-5 Mr 25 '27
Bean porridge cold. il Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ja 16 '26
Carving up Harvard. Lit Digest 89:27-8 Ap 24 '26
College presidents from Harvard. School and Soc 27:688 Je 9 '28
Copey of Harvard. New Repub 47:301-4 Ag 4 '26
Enrolment, 1927. School and Soc 26:490 O 15 '27
Faculty advisers for Harvard freshmen. School and Soc 22:395-6 S 26 '25
Fashions in college morals. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 42:6-7 N '25

HARVARD university—*Continued*
Fewer hours of teaching in Harvard college. H: A. Yeomans. School Life 12:169 My '27
Finances. School and Soc 25:362-3 Mr 26 '27
Financial report. School and Soc 27:67-8 Ja 21 '28
Freshman year at Harvard. School and Soc 21:17-18 Ja 3 '25
Gifts. Science n s 62:75 Jl 24 '25
Harrying Harvard. E: S. Martin. Ind 114:260-2 Mr 7 '25
Harvard and its students. Nation 122:545-6 My 19 '26
Harvard and Princeton boys will be boys. Lit Digest 91:50-6 N 27 '26
Harvard and the Roman Catholic church. E. S. Martin. School and Soc 21:27-8 Ja 3 '25
Harvard fund. School and Soc 23:137 Ja 30 '26
Harvard man opens his eyes. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 74:29 D 20 '24
Harvard men in the library field. Library J 52:655 Je 15 '27
Harvard residence hall. School and Soc 28:659-60 N 24 '28
Harvard summer school. School and Soc 25:480 Ap 23 '27
Harvard summer school of geology, 1875. M. H. Crump. Science n s 60:421-3 N 7 '24
Harvard under fire. F: L. Allen. Ind 114:174-6 F 14 '25
Harvard war memorial. Nation 125:535 N 16 '27
Harvard's new plan. Nation 127:594 D 5 '28
National academy of sciences and Harvard university. Science n s 68:428-9 N 2 '28
New Harvard medical school dormitory. School and Soc 25:252-3 F 26 '27
Norton professorship. Nation 120:617-18 Je 3 '25
Ophthalmological laboratory. Science n s 64:59-60 Jl 16 '26
Paging John Harvard. E. Kelley. Bookm 65:163-6 Ap '27
Periods of reading without instruction in Harvard college. School and Soc 25:308-9 Mr 12 '27
Philosophy 4; story. O. Wister. Golden Bk 8:525-30, 627-36 O-N '28
President Eliot. W: A. Neilson. Sat R Lit 3:187-9 O 16 '26
President Eliot as builder at Harvard. R of Rs 74:422 O '26
Promotions and appointments. School and Soc 23:515-16 Ap 24 '26
Provision for housing for married graduate students. School and Soc 23:645-6 My 22 '26
Reading period at Harvard university. School and Soc 27:327-8 Mr 17 '28
Reduction of formal teaching. School and Soc 25:699-700 Je 11 '27
Religion of the undergraduate. P. W. Williams. 19th Cent 98:409-14 S '25
Report of President Lowell; three changes effected in the educational policy of Harvard college. School and Soc 21:114-16 Ja 24 '25
Residential hall for Harvard university. School and Soc 28:615-16 N 17 '28
Scientific men of Harvard and of Columbia. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 67:136-8 F 3 '28
Student council and the dean at Harvard. C. N. Greenough. School and Soc 27:527-9 My 5 '28
Students and teachers. Nation 124:333 Mr 30 '27
Tutor comes to Cambridge. World's Work 51:575-6 Ap '26
Universities and givers; Harvard fund. Ind 116:509 My 1 '26
Yale defeats Harvard, score 1 professor to 0 Outlook 138:580 D 10 '24
Yale wins again. Nation 119:616 D 10 '24
See also Radcliffe college

Fine arts division

Amid western China's bandits in search of earliest art treasures; Harvard expedition. L. Warner. il map World's Work 49:368-80, 514-25, 646-60; 50:63-74 F-My '25

Fogg museum

Fogg museum of art. R: F. Bach. il plans Arch Rec 61:465-77 Je '27

Graduate school of arts and sciences

Annual report of the dean; summary. School and Soc 25:279-80 Mr 5 '27

Graduate school of business administration

Harvard business school. School and Soc 25:689 Je 11 '27
Lectures on the motion picture industry. School and Soc 25:337 Mr 19 '27

Graduate school of education

Change in requirements. School and Soc 23:678 My 29 '26
Courses in the School of education. School and Soc 25:196 F 12 '27
New requirements at Harvard for degrees in education. H: W. Holmes. School and Soc 25:707-11 Je 18 '27
Recent progress and problems of vocational guidance. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 23:62-70 Ja 16 '26

Institute of tropical biology and medicine

Harvard expedition to Africa. Science n s 63:517-18 My 21 '26

Law school

Legal research endowment fund. School and Soc 24:38-9 Jl 10 '26
Socializing legal education. New Repub 46:211-13 Ap 14 '26

Milton fund

Awards. Science n s 63:349-50 Ap 2 '26
Awards. Science n s 65:348-9 Ap 8 '27
Awards for 1925-26 and 1926-27. School and Soc 22:73-4 Jl 18 '25
Awards from the Milton fund at Harvard university. Science n s 61:307-8 Mr 20 '25
Awards, second series. Science n s 62:346 O 16 '25
Milton fund for research. School and Soc 20:588-9 N 8 '24
Milton fund for research. School and Soc 22:491-2 O 17 '25
Milton fund research awards. School and Soc 21:316-17 Mr 14 '25
Milton research awards. Science n s 67:364-5 Ap 6 '28; Same. School and Soc 27:455-6 Ap 14 '28
Research awards granted. School and Soc 25:349-51 Mr 19 '27

Observatory

Radio talks from the Harvard observatory. L. Campbell. Sci Monthly 22:411-23 My '26
Research notes. H. Shapley. Science n s 66:174-6; 68:100-2 Ag 19 '27, Ag 3 '28
South African station. Science n s 67:61 Ja 20 '28

Theological school

Andover theological seminary and Harvard university. School and Soc 22:394-5 S 26 '25
Harvard-Andover dissolution of affiliation. School and Soc 24:572-3 N 6 '26

HARVARD-Yenching institute of Chinese studies
Organization and purpose. School and Soc 27:197 F 18 '28

HARVAT, Emma J.
Mayor Harvat, of Iowa City. E. T. Frederikson. por Woman Cit n s 9:14 F 7 '25

HARVEST mites. See Chiggers

HARVESTER patrol; story. See Longstreth, T. M.

HARVESTING
Harvesting grain sorghums. J: H. Martin and others. il map Farmers' Bul 1577:1-16 '28

HARVESTING machinery
New harvest hand. H: J. Allen. il R of Rs 76:279-84 S '27
Shall I buy a combine? L. A. Reynoldson and others. il Farmers' Bul 1565:1-18 '28
See also Cotton picking machinery

HARVESTS. See Crops

HARVEY, Alexander
Advantage of Senator La Follette. Am Mercury 3:208-10 O '24

HARVEY, B. C.
Cost of maintaining macadam streets. Am City 32:617-20 Je '25
Cutting catch-basin cleaning costs in Rockford, Illinois. Am City 32:5-7 Ja '25
Methods and costs of cleaning streets in Rockford, Illinois. Am City 32:263-6 Mr '25

HARVEY, Basil Coleman Hyatt
Natural history of the human body. Hygeia 6:369-71 Jl '28

HARVEY, E. T.
Bringing in the Australian waterlily, nymphaea gigantea. H: S. Conard. il Gard & Home B 42:436 F '26
Pioneering with waterlilies. H: S. Conard. il por Gard & Home B 42:358-60 Ja '26

HARVEY, E. W.
Electrically operated pumping-station, Kansas City, Mo. Am City 36:794-6 Je '27

HARVEY, Edmund Newton
Cold light. Smithson Rept 1926:209-18
Luminous bacteria, the smallest lamps in the world. por Sci Am 135:414-16 D '26

HARVEY, Edwin Deeks
Resurgent China. Yale R n s 16:660-77 Jl '27

HARVEY, Eliab
Téméraire's captain: a Trafalgar memory. P. C. Standing. Contemp 134:503-8 O '28

HARVEY, F. Brompton
Two anonymous books by Lord Morley. Contemp 132:750-6 D '27

HARVEY, F. W.
To the makers of laughter; poem. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25

HARVEY, George (Brinton McClellan)
Aristides the second. No Am 223:1-15 Mr '26
Hon. Mussolini. No Am 223:209-15 Je '26
Maxims for 1928. No Am 223:563-5 D '26
Plight of England. No Am 222:193-208 D '25
Uncle Shylock looks abroad. No Am 223:385-99 S '26
Obituary. Ind 121:195 S 1 '28
Obituary. No Am 226:512 O '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:56 O '28

HARVEY, Mrs Henry B. See Dudley, Dorothy

HARVEY, Hope
Day covers for day beds. Woman's H C 54:62-3 N '27
Decorative use of maps. Woman's H C 54:40-2 D '27
Flower effects. Woman's H C 55:84 Jl '28
For the child's own room. Woman's H C 55:44 D '28
Girl's room, the boy's room. Woman's H C 55:45 N '28
Livable living-rooms. Woman's H C 55:136, 140-1 F '28
Points for little halls. Woman's H C 55:42-5 Ja '28
Portfolio of pictures for the home. Woman's H C 55:139-46 O '28
Wall coverings in formal patterns. Woman's H C 53:44-5 My '26

HARVEY, Sir John Martin
Why I went on the stage. Liv Age 328:425-7 F 20 '26

HARVEY, Julien H.
Organizing a local safety council. Ann Am Acad 123:33-5 Ja '26

HARVEY, Leonard Charles
Government and industrial opportunities. Fortn 126:210-18 Ag '26

HARVEY, Marie Turner
Porter school. Nat Educ Assn 1924:674-80
Transforming school for the rural child. Nat Educ Assn 1926:42-6

HARVEY, Paul Caspar
Road to fame. Ind 115:467-8 O 24 '25

HARVEY, R. B.
Alexandrovsk biological station. Science n s 67:158-9 F 10 '28
Enzymes of thermal algae. Science n s 60:481-2 N 21 '24
Ethylene as a ripener of fruits and vegetables. Science n s 67:421-2 Ap 20 '28

HARVEY, Samuel Clark
After effects of injuries of the cranium. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):74-84 '27

HARVEY, Thomas Edmund
Next step in educational reform. Contemp 128:481-8 O '25

HARVEY, William
Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 4:424 Ag '26
Man who discovered blood circulation. por R of Rs 77:639-40 Je '28
Tercentenary of discovery of the circulation of the blood. R: M. Hewitt. facsim por Hygeia 6:384-6 Jl '28
William Harvey. J: R. Bradford. 19th Cent 103:656-64 My '28

HARVEY, Illinois
Harvey community apprenticeship training program. G: M. Hayes. Ind Educ M 28:351-3 My '27

HARVEY murder; story. See Strange, J: S.

HARWOOD, H. C.
Current fiction. 19th Cent 97:569-76 Ap '25
Novels of 1924 and their readers. Liv Age 324:438-9 F 21 '25
Post-war novel in England. Liv Age 333:67-9 Jl 1 '27

HARWOOD, Mrs Harold Marsh. See Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson

HARWOOD, Ruth
About greeting cards. il School Arts M 25:204-7 D '25
Art is important. Nat Educ Assn J 15:221 O '26
Busy; Night witchery; Jewels; poems. School Arts M 27:201, 258, 260 D '27
California garden; poem. School Arts M 26:448 Mr '27
Color charts. School Arts M 27:80-2 O '27
Color fantasy. School Arts M 27:77-80 O '27
Dolorous; poem. Poetry 28:258 Ag '26
Geometry of flowers. il School Arts M 25:454-6 Ap '26
Hollyhock ladies; verse. il School Arts M 25:463 Ap '26
Magic; poem. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
Parting; poem. Sunset 56:60 Ap '26
Silver morning; poem. Cath World 126:521 Ja '28
Stained glass designs. School Arts M 27:199-201 D '27
Sun cups; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:181 Je '26
To Ina Coolbrith; poem. Overland n s 83:79 F '25
Two colorful problems. il School Arts M 25:544-6 My '26
Visit; poem. School Arts M 27:99 O '27
Watch clock. il School Arts M 25:546-7 My '26
Your music; poem. Overland n s 83:75 F '25
Who's who among art educators. il por School Arts M 27:259-60 D '27

HARZ mountains
Medieval cities of the Hartz mountains. R. Medill. il Travel 49:28-32 Ag '27

HASAN, Beni
Kemal Pasha at home. Mentor 15:20-2 My '27

HASBROUCK, Katharine
Fun of fixing up a farmhouse. Gard & Home B 47:272 My '28

HASBROUCK, Louise Seymour (Mrs Bruno Louis Zimm)
Ann and Andries; story. St N 55:885-8 S '28
Bentons' boarders; story. St N 54:858-61 S '27
Bob Whittaker, bird warden; story. St N 54:164-9 Ja '27
Man who made insects famous. St N 52:744-7 My '25
Those careless Kincaids; serial. St N 55:20-4, 112-15, 192-6, 284-8, 353-6, 442-6, 530-4 N '27-My '28

HASEK, Yaroslav
Side show. Liv Age 334:942-5 Je '28

HASELDEN, R. B.
Manuscripts in the Huntington library. Library J 53:764 S 15 '28

HASERODT, H. G.
Time study in the boiler room. Ind Management 73:97 F '27

HASHEESH. See Hashish

HASHIMOTO, Tadaichi, and Wu, Chin Chuan
Simple laboratory quartz mercury lamp. Science n s 65:187-9 F 18 '27

HASHISH
Our home hasheesh crop. Lit Digest 89:64 Ap 3 '26

HASKELL, Douglas
Football as big business. New Repub 49:244-5 Ja 19 '27

HASKELL, Henry Joseph
Kansas City. R of Rs 77:616-24 Je '28

HASKELL, Sidney Burritt
Fertilizer use in the United States. Ann Am Acad 117:265-70 Ja '25
Service of state-supported agricultural research. Sci Monthly 21:573-80 D '25

HASKELL, William Nafew
Portrait. Outlook 142:157 F 3 '26

HASKELL institute
Heap big powwow at Haskell at dedication of new athletic stadium. Lit Digest 91:62-3 N 27 '26

HASKIN, Frederic J.
I am the immigrant. Mis R 50:763 O '27

HASKIN, Leslie L.
Lewisia and Clarkia. Nature M 12:309 N '28
Versatile cat-tail. Nature M 10:178-80 S '27

HASKING, Arthur P.
Need for a uniform settlement law. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:536-9

HASLUCK, F. W.
Renegade saints of Islam. Contemp 131:640-4 My '27

HASLUCK, Mrs Margaret Hardie
Nonconformist Moslems of Albania. Contemp 127:599-606 My '25

HASSAM, Childe
Church at Old Lyme; etching. Outlook 150:1098 N 7 '28
Water mill, Long Island; etching. Outlook 150:1226 N 28 '28
Etchings of Childe Hassam. C. Beuf. il Scrib M 84:415-22 O '28

HASSANEIN, Sir Ahmed Mohamed, bey
Saints of the desert. Cent 110:160-5 Je '25

HASSE, Adelaide Rosalie
Bibliography as aid to international understanding. Bul Pan Am Union 62:908-11 S '28
Development of business libraries. Wilson Bul 3:84-5 My '27
Some business library references. Wilson Bul 3:97-8 My '27

HASSELTINE, Herman Erwin
Some of the laboratory aspects of shellfish control. Am J Pub Health 16:1146-9 N '26

HASSOCKS. See Stools

HASSRICK, Romain C.
Philadelphia legal aid bureau. Ann Am Acad 124:42-7 Mr '26

HASTE, Gwendolen
Alien; poem. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Cinema; poem. Sunset 55:27 D '25
Colter's hell; poem. Poetry 29:192-3 Ja '27
Day-break call: Chosen; Child; Wedding journey; Oregon trail; Homestead; Epilog; poems. Survey 56:584-5 S 1 '26
Epitaph on a first citizen; poem. Nation 124:504 My 4 '27
Harvest hand; poem. Scrib M 80:16 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
He's taken her back again; poem. Am Mercury 12:105 S '27
Old things; poem. Overland n s 84:323 O '26
Outlander's wife; poem. Woman Cit n s 12:24 Je '27
Schoolmaster homesteads; poem. Survey 54:105 Ap 15 '25
Sketch from portrait; poem. Scrib M 83:356 Mr '28
Telemachus; poem. Cent 109:793 Ap '25
Trader, 1850; poem. Survey 53:394 Ja 1 '25

HASTIE, Mabel, and Gorton, Geraldine
What shall we teach regarding clothing and laundry problems? J Home Econ 18:127-33 Mr '26

HASTINGS, A. C. G.
Hyena man. Liv Age 330:198-202 Jl 24 '26

HASTINGS, A. O.
Bituminous macadam road construction. Am City 32:649-51 Je '25

HASTINGS, Constance E.
Undifferentiated case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:112-14

HASTINGS, Cristel
Cloth o' gold; poem. Overland n s 84:2 Ja '26
Lu-po-yoma, a legend. Overland n s 86:116 Ap '28
Lubber's plea; poem. Outlook 144:403 N 24 '26
Mojave; poem. Overland n s 83:449 D '25
Morris dam, Mendocino. Overland n s 85:282 S '27
1905; story. Overland n s 84:5-7 Ja '26
Old whaler; poem. Ind 114:447 Ap 18 '25
One picture is worth ten thousand words. Overland n s 86:13 Ja '28
Sounds; poem. Delin 113:80 N '28
This gold rush business. Sunset 60:19 My '28
Trail ends. Overland n s 84:69-70 Mr '26
Transmutation; poem. Good H 84:24 Mr '27
Trees of the Redwood highway. Overland n s 83:370-1 O '25

HASTINGS, Fanny de Groot
Live oak; poem. Woman's H C 54:9 Ja '27

HASTINGS, Phyllis
Song of three kings. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26

HASTINGS, Thomas
City of dreadful height. Forum 77:571-5 Ap '27
Donn Barber. Arch Rec 58:86-7 Jl '25

HASTINGS, Warren
Macaulay and Hastings. J. Wells. Edin R 242:339-49 O '25
Warren Hastings. A. L. P. Tucker. 19th Cent 102:695-707 N '27

HASTINGS, England
Tramp to Hastings. C: Brooks. il Forum 76:254-65 Ag '26

HAT and cap industry
Cloth hat and cap makers, Lowell, Mass.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:442 F '27
Cloth hat and cap makers, New York city; labor agreements. Monthly Labor R 23:890-1, 1127-8, 1373-4 O-D '26
Cloth hat and cap makers, Philadelphia; labor agreement, Sept. 1, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:567-8 Mr '25
Cloth hat and cap makers, St Paul; labor agreement, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:841 Ap '25
Cloth hat, cap, and millinery workers, Baltimore; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:1120 My '27
New York headgear workers' unemployment fund. Monthly Labor R 24:157-8 Ja '27

HATCH, Alden
Gentleman from the Argentine; story. Scrib M 82:336-47 S '27

HATCH, Edith
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:38 Je '25

HATCH, Emily Nichols
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:36 O '25

HATCH, Eric
All's well in the motor world. Country Life 54:52 My '28
Diminutive dignity. Ladies H J 45:13 N '28
Friend of the family. Ladies H J 45:14-15 Ag '28
Horrors ahorse. Ladies H J 45:33 O '28
Motor world. Country Life 54:62 Je '28

HATCH, John J.
Significance of industrial arts in modern education. Ind Arts M 17:441-2 D '28

HATCH, L. Dean-. See Dean-Hatch, L.

HATCH, Leonard W.
Problem of national accident statistics. Monthly Labor R 23:722-7 O '26
Tendencies in workmen's compensation laws. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):211-18 '28
What shall we pay for an eye? U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):200-4 '27

HATCH, Mabel Lee
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:38 F '26

HATCH, Theodore
Dust hazard in industry. Factory and Ind Management 75:320-3 F '28

HATCH, William H.
Portrait. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,30:8a

HATCHER, M. P.
10.6 per cent return on investment in small water plant. Am City 33:251-3 S '25

HATCHERIES. See Fish culture

HATE. See Hatred

HATFIELD, Anderson
Devil Anse. R. F. Dibble. Am Mercury 5:89-94 My '25

HATFIELD, G. D.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:5 Jl 30 '27

HATFIELD, Henry Rand
Earliest use in English of the term capital. Q J Econ 40:547-8 My '26

HATFIELD, Margaret
How we built our $18,000 house for $28,500. House B 64:272-3, 422 S-O '28

HATHAWAY, Alfred R.
Notices for water bills and other charges due. Am City 35:321-2 S '26

HATHAWAY, Clifford Murray
Value of checking pavement thickness and concrete proportions. Am City 37:172-5 Ag '27

HATHAWAY, E. J.
Province of Ontario in fiction. Canad M 64:234, 262 S-O '25

HATHAWAY, Fons A.
How Florida is building highways. R of Rs 77:266-7 Mr '28

HATHAWAY, Frances
From the clod; story. Dial 84:405-11 My '28

HATHAWAY, Mrs Hazel Thorp
Propaganda or advertising. School Arts M 25:160-2 N '25

HATHAWAY, Helen
Famous hostesses. Good H 87:26-7 N '28

HATRED
Arsenals of hatred. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 3:129-36 O '24
Hate pays no dividends. Collier's 76:22 N 21 '25
Speculations on hatred. M. Greenwood. Am Mercury 4:278-85 Mr '25
Such stuff as wars are made of. H: K. Norton. Cent 115:288-95 Ja '28
Suppose we tried Christ's way. Collier's 74:26 D 27 '24
Wages of hate. H. E. Fosdick. il Am M 105:16-17 My '28

HATRY, L. W.
Right audio combination. Radio Broadcast 13:23-4 My '28

HATS
And that's hat. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 81:10 Mr 10 '28
Big hat. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 1 '28
Consider the hat. C. B. Thompson. il Ladies' H J 42:67 O '25
Crocheted hats for college; directions. il Ladies' H J 43:133-4 Ag '26
See also Hat and cap industry; Knox hat company

HATSWELL, Dorothy
Valley of the Kairatos 1834 and 1927. Art and Archaeol 25:197-201 Ap '28

HATTEN, Terry
Rebel; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28

HATTON, Augustus Raymond
Portrait. R of Rs 71:519 My '25

HATTON, Mabel G.
Lo, I am become as sounding brass! Educ R 71:268-70 My '26

HATTON, Ross
Whistling boy; poem. Ladies H J 45:13 F '28

HATVANY, Ludwig von
Baron Hatvany. E. Lengyel. Nation 126:250 F 29 '28

HAUCH, Edward Franklin
Expressionism in recent German drama. Drama 16:125-6 Ja '26
Franz Werfel's dramas. Drama 16:165-6 F '26

HAUCK, Karl
Learned thief, who has robbed European archives of precious documents. Liv Age 324:576 Mr 7 '25

HAUCK, Minnie (Mrs E. V. Hesse-Wartegg)
Portrait as Carmen. Lit Digest 85:29 Ap 18 '25

HAUGAARD, Aase
Bernard Shaw at Geneva. Liv Age 335:268-9 D '28

HAUGEN, Gilbert N.
McNary-Haugen farm relief bill. Cong Digest 7:192 Je '28
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:163-4 Ag '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:12 Jl '26; Ind 117:146 Ag 7 '26; Lit Digest 97:5 Je 9 '28

HAUGEN bill. See Agriculture—United States—Farm relief; United States—Federal co-operative marketing board (proposed)

HAUGH, Irene
Valley of the bells; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 18 '28

HAUGHTON, John Alan
Chopin Opus 27, no. 2; poem. Poet Lore 37:292 Je '26

HAUGHTON, Percy Duncan
P. D., organizer of Harvard football victories. pors Lit Digest 83:56-62 N 15 '24
Percy Haughton; poem. G. Rice. Lit Digest 83:56 N 15 '24

HAUK, Charles J., Jr.
Successful inventors; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 137:242-3 S '27

HAULING
Horse trucking versus motor trucking A. J. Peel. il Ind Management 71:141-5 Mr '26
Motor truck as a rival to the horse. A. J. Peel. Ind Management 71:226-9 Ap '26

HAUNTED houses. See Ghosts

HAUNTED mill; story. F. B. Morrill. Overland n s 83:296-7 Ag '25

HAUNTING of Jack Burnham; story. il Canad M 65:5 My '26

HAUPT, Arthur Wing
Stem of magnolia as a laboratory type. Science n s 61:469 My 1 '25

HAUPT, Karl Friedrich Lehmann-. See Lehmann-Haupt, Karl Friedrich

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart Johann Robert
Dreams and immortality; conversation. J. Chapiro. Liv Age 333:257-61 Ag 1 '27
Gerhart Hauptmann. B. W. Downs. No Am 223:102-15 Mr '26
Gerhart Hauptmann. H. Salpeter. Bookm 67:662-6 Ag '28; Same cond. por R of Rs 78:328 S '28
Hauptmann and Hamlet. M. Stehle. il Drama 18:202-3 Ap '28
Hauptmann as a sitter. A. Severi. Liv Age 329:643-4 Je 19 '26
Hauptmann declines an honor. Nation 123:64 Jl 21 '26
Hauptmann on books. Liv Age 328:648 Mr 20 '26

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart Johann Robert—*Cont.*
Hauptmann's Till Eulenspiegel. E. Ludwig. Liv Age 334:156-9 Ja 15 '28

HAUSA language
Why the Haussa negro language is deemed the loveliest of all. Lit Digest 98:53-4 S 8 '28

HAUSAS
Hausa people and their language. C. F. Beitzel. Mis R 48:443-4 Je '25

HAUSER, Elizabeth J.
Miss Babb. Woman Cit n s 10:17 S '25
Save the primary! por Woman Cit n s 11:30-1 N '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:27 My '26

HAUSER, Kaspar
Strange case of Kaspar Hauser. E. Berend. Liv Age 326:46-51 Jl 4 '25

HAUSMAN, Leon Augustus
Animals that masquerade as plants. Mentor 15:59 Ag '27
Basis of aquatic life. Sci Am 131:403-4 D '24
Conservation or extinction? Sci Am 137:416-17 N '27
Figured stones of Wurzburg. Sci Monthly 21:515-21 N '25
Mystery of the will-o'-the wisp. Mentor 13:58 My '25
Mythological rain-tree. Sci Am 134:251 Ap '26
Revolutionary new facts about hair. il Sci Am 132:98-9 F '25
Why hair turns gray. diags por Sci Am 133:306-7 N '25

HAUSRATH, Alfred H., jr.
Correlation of instincts with woodworking projects. Ind Educ M 26:232-3 F '25

HAUSSA language. See Hausa language

HAUTON, Paul S.
Splitting pennies. Factory and Ind Management 76:43-7 Jl '28

HAUTZ, W.
Dionysus in Japan. Liv Age 333:448-50 S 1 '27

HAVANA, Cuba
Brass things, old ones. C. S. Hough. House B 59:844-54 Je '26
City of chance. G: Marvin. il Outlook 139:529-33 Ap 8 '25
Habana of the Cubans. W. Frank. New Repub 47:140-1 Je 23 '26
Hidden heart of Havana. K. H. Taylor. il Sunset 56:18-19 My '26
Sketches in Havana and Panama. D. Barrett. il Sunset 59:36-7 Ag '27
Views in and about Habana. Bul Pan Am Union 62:16-25 Ja '28

HAVARD, Aline
Blue bandeau; story. St N 54:873-5 S '27
Five-clawed dragon; story. St N 55:37-40 N '27
River ranch; story. St N 52:1286-92 O '25
Rustler Tess; story. St N 53:530-4 Mr '26
Search-party; story. St N 55:203-6 Ja '28
Sun children; story. St N 53:280-5 Ja '26
Taken at the flood; story. St N 54:338-42 Mr '27
Wanena's choice; story. St N 53:1149-51 O '26

HAVASU canyon. See Grand canyon of the Colorado

HAVEN; story. See Borland, H.

HAVENNER, George Clement
Should District be given local suffrage? Cong Digest 6:343 D '27

HAVENS, Leon C., and Dehler, Sophie A.
Brilliant green bile cultures in 126 cases of typhoid fever. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:516-19 My '27

HAVENS, William L.
Sewage treatment works at Delaware, O. Am City 38:78-80 Mr '28

HAVER, Phyllis
She came up spluttering. H. Leamy. por Collier's 82:20 O 20 '28

HAVERFORD college
Vocational guidance at Haverford college. W: W. Comfort. School and Soc 21:264-5 F 28 '25

HAVERHILL, Massachusetts
Haverhill experiment. J. A. Flexner. New Repub 44:63-4 S 9 '25
Spot map helps fire prevention work. Am City 38:179 Ja '28

HAVEY, Ruth
Archery. bibliog House B 61:301 Mr '27

HAVILAND, Mary S.
Forming character through play. Nat Educ Assn J 16:89-90 Mr '27
Knighthood of youth. School Life 12:36-7 O '26

HAVING is holding; story. See Cranston, C.

HAWAII national park
Volcanic phenomena and gorgeous vegetation in Hawaii national park. S. T. Mather. il School Life 12:116-18 F '27

HAWAII university
Hawaii goes Pan; production of The golden youth, by the University of Hawaii's school of the theater. J. K. Worthington. il Drama 19:53-4 N '28
Significance of intelligence tests in the University of Hawaii. P. M. Symonds. School and Soc 20:601-6 N 8 '24

HAWAIIAN academy of science
Hawaiian academy of science. Science n s 65:620 Je 24 '27
Hawaiian academy of science. E. H. Bryan, jr. Science n s 64:34-5 Jl 9 '26

HAWAIIAN flights. See Aviation—Hawaiian flights

HAWAIIAN Islands
Aloha, Hawaii. S. Haweis. il Country Life 55:35-40 N '28
Americans all, in Hawaii! R. H. Allen. Sunset 56:24-5 Ja '26
America's playground in the mid-Pacific. M. M. Taylor. il maps Travel 52:17-21 N '28
Charting of the Hawaiian Islands. Science n s 68:315-16 O 5 '28
Extinct volcano as a radio base. Lit Digest 96:67 Ja 21 '28
Greetings from Hawaii. F. E. Howard. Nat Educ Assn 1928:170-2
Happy potpourri of races. Lit Digest 87:32 O 3 '25
Hawaii: gem of the Pacific; photographs. Country Life 49:51-3 Ja '26
Hawaii, what it means to America. L. A. Thurston. il Sunset 56:34-6 Ja '26
Hawaii's anniversary. W. R. Farrington. il Sunset 56:18-19 Ja '26
Hawaii's sesqui. D: Heenan, jr. il Sunset 60:20-1 Je '28
Last of the magic isles. W: A. White. Survey 56:176-9 My 1 '26
My dear! he says Hawaii is American! S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Mr 6 '26
Sea loot from Hawaiian waters. D. Blanding. il Asia 25:582-3 Jl '25
Status of photography in Hawaii. A. E. V. Dunn. Photo-Era 60:9-12 Ja '28
Trail to the house of the sun. E. Dunbar il Asia 25:924-33 N '25
Ukulele cowboys. B. Metzger. il Sunset 58:22-3 Ja '27

See also Education—Hawaiian Islands; Folklore—Hawaiian Islands; Honolulu; Housing—Hawaiian Islands; Japanese in the Hawaiian Islands; Kilauea, Mount; Lanai; Libraries—Hawaiian Islands; Maui, Island of; Missions—Hawaiian Islands; Pearl harbor; Public health—Hawaiian Islands; Woman—Hawaiian Islands

Description and travel

Aloha from Hawaii. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 82:30-1 D '25
Around the world I go. C. Garstin. Ladies' H J 44:60-4 Ja '27
Bird life among lava rock and coral sand; scientific expedition to little-known islands of Hawaii. A. Wetmore. il map Nat Geog M 48:76-108 Jl '25
Hawaiian sketches. H. H. Yost. il Sunset 61:44-5 D '28
Hawaiian travel treasures. Lit Digest 93:84-6 Je 4 '27
Isles of wonder. R. M. Adams. il Sunset 56:14-17 Ja '26

HAWAIIAN Islands—Description and travel—*Continued*

Let's pack up and go. il map Lit Digest 97:72 Je 2 '28

Seeing the United States in the Pacific. map Lit Digest 87:70-2 D 19 '25

Uncle Sam's paradise in the Pacific. Lit Digest 95:66-7 D 17 '27

History

Hawaii comes of age. World's Work 56:464-5 S '28

Hawaii's only president. Outlook 143:267 Je 23 '26

Industries and resources

Economic development of Hawaii. W. R. Farrington. il Sunset 58:12-13 Ja '27

Politics and government

Crude sugar; refined politics. F. Kunz. Nation 121:279-80 S 9 '25

Hoo malimali. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 D 12 '25

Political campaign in Honolulu. M. Stranathan. R of Rs 70:507-10 N '24

Race problems

Hawaii's school problem. School and Soc 25:289 Mr 5 '27

Troubles in paradise. H. Patrick. Am Mercury 14:218-24 Je '28

Social life and customs

Hawaii's leis of love. L. T. Gill. il Asia 27:744-7 S '27

Real hula hula. S. Ryder. Drama 18:247 My '28

HAWAIIAN maneuvers. See War games

HAWAIIAN volcano research association

Opening of the Uwekahuna observatory. Science n s 65:538-9 Je 3 '27

HAWEIS, Stephen

Aloha, Hawaii. il Country Life 55:35-40 N '28

Fisi. il Nature M 12:100-2 Ag '28

Freedom of the zoo. Nature M 10:280-5 N '27

Leapers of Waikele. Nature M 12:289-91 N '28

Like the rhinoceros walk alone. il Nature M 12:165-6 S '28

Only a rock rabbit. il Nature M 11:374-6 Je '28

Pigs is pigs. il Nature M 11:312-14 My '28

Prison breaker. Nature M 11:172-3 Mr '28

Tall twiga. il Nature M 11:106-8 F '28

With shot and shell. Nature M 11:235-6 Ap '28

Yellow baboons. il Nature M 11:20-2 Ja '28

HAWES, E. M.

Making a city interesting and foolproof for visitors. Am City 37:347-8 S '27

HAWES, Harry Bartow

Portrait. Outlook 143:527; 144:362 Ag 18, N 17 '26; Ind 117:490, 745 O 30, D 25 '26; Lit Digest 91:11 N 13 '26; R of Rs 74:568; 75:17 D '26-Ja '27

HAWES, Juliet W.

Paris stamp-market. St N 53:892 Jl '26

HAWIKUH

Seven cities of Cibola. J. D. Hill. il Overland n s 82:531-3 D '24

HAWK owl. See Owls

HAWKE, Edward G.

True genesis of bolshevism. Contemp 127:59-65 Ja '25

HAWKES, Clarence

Tired hands; poem. Am M 102:16 Jl '26

God took away my eyes that my soul might see; interview. B. Barton. por Am M 102:16-17 Jl '26

HAWKES, Herbert Edwin

Dean to dean. Nat Educ Assn 1926:447-53

Individualized instruction. Educa 46:405-15 Mr '26

Intelligence tests as one basis of admission to college. Nat Educ Assn 1926:438-9

HAWKES, Kirby

O, Jerry i' faith; poem. Forum 79:285 F '28

HAWKIN, R. C.

Prevention of war. 19th Cent 101:191-200 F '27

HAWKINS, Clara

Mr Milne declines to write an advertisement. Bookm 64:607-9 Ja '27

HAWKINS, Dorothy

You speak my language; epigram. Poetry 28:135 Je '26

HAWKINS, Mrs Ethel (Hall)

This girl steeplejack fears nothing but June bugs. M. Wheeler. por Am M 103:68 F '27

HAWKINS, Ethel Wallace

Introduced by Mr Housman. Atlan 139:363-9 Mr '27

Stream of consciousness novel. Atlan 138:356-60 S '26

HAWKINS, Gertrude Wellsford

Defeated lords of the Everglades. Travel 51:33-6 Ag '28

HAWKINS, H. W.

Why our truck costs are low. System 47:508 Ap '25

HAWKINS, Irene A.

Chinese lady of the lake. Asia 28:208-11 Mr '28

HAWKINS, J. Harold

Old house looks up. Ladies H J 45:25 Ap '28

Remodeling budget affords brick. Ladies H J 45:25 My '28

There's fun in remodeling. Ladies H J 45:27 Mr '28

HAWKINS, M. E.

Rodin's Hand of God; poem. Art and Archaeol 19:130 Mr '25

HAWKINS, Percy S.

Commercializing the industrial arts. Ind Arts M 17:46-7 F '28

HAWKINS, Reginald

Snow removal in New York city. Am City 35:327-9 S '26

HAWKINS, Stuart Hyde

June week; story. Collier's 81:10-11 Je 16 '28

HAWKRIDGE, Emma L.

Warning; poem. Nation 125:738 D 28 '27

HAWKS, Edward

Monsignor McGarvey: a memoir. Cath World 122:25-32 O '25

Science and dogma. Outlook 141:347 N 4 '25

World conference on faith and order. Cath World 125:577-85 Ag '27

HAWKS

Chakchek's raid on London; peregrine falcon. H: Williamson. Golden Bk 8:335-9 S '28

Falcon's nest. S: Scoville, jr. Atlan 138:328-34 S '26

Hawk principle. Mentor 16:60 Mr '28

Peregrine falcon. S: Scoville, jr. Yale R n s 16:750-9 Jl '27

Photographic falconry. K. A. Pember. il Photo-Era 53:320-6 D '24

Plea for our hawks. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 9:30-32d Ja '27

Shall hawks be killed? Bird Lore 28:165-6 Mr '26

See also Kites (birds); Marsh hawks; Sparrow hawks

HAWKSWORTH, Arthur Hallam

Work and play in birdland. St N 52:693-9 My '25

HAWKSWORTH, Hallam. See Hawksworth, Arthur Hallam

HAWLEY, Edna Tibbits

Hopping hop-pickers. Survey 53:583-5 F 15 '25

HAWLEY, Frederick Barnard

Orientation of economics on enterprise. Am Econ R 17:409-28 S '27

HAWLEY, Jess B.

Portrait. Outlook 150:826 S 19 '28

HAWLEY, Mrs Mary Lee

Memories of Kit Carson. por Mentor 15:23-5 Ag '27

HAWLEY, Willis Chatman

West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 60:49 Je '28

HAWORTH, James R.
- How the city manager idea got its start in America. Am City 39:111-12 S '28
- New specifications and method of financing paving. Am City 35:207-8 Ag '26

HAWTHORNE, Charles Webster
- Sketch. Lit Digest 91:27 N 6 '26
- Sketch. Lit Digest 98:30 Ag 25 '28

HAWTHORNE, Fred
- Commercialization of tennis. No Am 223:614-21 D '26
- Future defenders of our tennis titles. St N 54:588-9 Je '27
- Some tennis mannerisms. Country Life 52:53-4 Jl '27
- Who will succeed Lenglen? Country Life 48:64-5 Ag '25
- Who will succeed Tilden? Country Life 48:49-50 Jl '25

HAWTHORNE, Harvey W. See Robertson, Lynn, jt. auth.

HAWTHORNE, Hildegarde (Mrs John Milton Oskison)
- Fortune farm; serial. St N 52:711-18, 818-25, 920-7, 1047-53, 1162-9, 1260-6 My-O '25
- Frances Hodgson Burnett. St N 52:306-8 Ja '25
- Oldest fair in the world. St N 55:878-9 S '28
- Passionate walker's pilgrimage. Cent 112:218-25 Je '26
- Where once the conquistadores. St N 54:279-81 F '27

HAWTHORNE, Julian
- Books of memory. Bookm 61:567-9 Jl '25
- Daughter of Hawthorne. Atlan 142:372-7 S '28
- Hawthorne, man of action. Sat R Lit 3:727-8 Ap 16 '27
- Such is paradise. Cent 115:157-69 D '27

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel
- David Swan; story. Golden Bk 3:545-7 Ap '26
- Maypole of Merry Mount; story. Golden Bk 3:679-84 My '26
- Virtuoso's collection; story. Golden Bk 2:79-87 Jl '25
- Books of memory. J. Hawthorne. Bookm 61:567-9 Jl '25
- Hawthorne and the romantic Indian. J. A. Russell. Educa 48:381-6 F '28
- Hawthorne, man of action; review of The rebellious Puritan, by L. Morris. J. Hawthorne. Sat R Lit 3:727-8 Ap 16 '27; Discussion. 3:866, 916 My 28, Je 18 '27
- Is it the grave of Hester Prynne? P. C. Bouvé. facsim il Mentor 16:32-5 O '28
- Mind and art of Nathaniel Hawthorne. R. E. Spiller. por Outlook 149:650-2 Ag 22 '28
- Portrait. Lit Digest 89:34 My 22 '26
- Such is paradise; story of Sophie and Nathaniel Hawthorne. J. Hawthorne. Cent 115:157-69 D '27
- Writing of Moby-Dick; Hawthorne's influence on H. Melville. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 15:482-90 D '28
- (ed.) See Browne, B: F: Yarn of a Yankee privateer

HAWTHORNE, Mrs Nathaniel. See Hawthorne, Sophia

HAWTHORNE, O. Lawrence
- Road of happiness; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 17:26 Ja '28

HAWTHORNE, Ruth
- Glamour; story. Collier's 80:15-16 O 15 '27
- —See Kennedy, Mary, jt. auth.

HAWTHORNE, Sophia (Peabody) (Mrs Nathaniel Hawthorne)
- Such is paradise; story of Sophie and Nathaniel Hawthorne. J. Hawthorne. Cent 115:157-69 D '27

HAWTREY, Ralph George
- Monetary theory of the trade cycle and its statistical test. Q J Econ 41:471-86 My '27

HAY, Charles Martin
- Portrait. Collier's 82:9 S 29 '28

HAY, George. See Tweeddale, George Hay, 8th marquis of

HAY, Ian, pseud. See Beith, John

HAY, John
- Jim Bludso, of the Prairie Belle; poem. Golden Bk 3:12 Ja '26
- Little Breeches; poem. Golden Bk 5:526 Ap '27
- Portrait. Cur Hist 27:652 F '28

HAY, Lilian R.
- Experiments; story. Canad M 64:301 D '25
- Household gods; story. Canad M 68:18-19 S '27
- Red leaves; poem. Canad M 63:409 N '24
- Tanya; story. Canad M 63:535-8 Ja '25

HAY, Mary Garrett
- Obituary. Nation 127:257 S 19 '28
- Obituary. por Woman's J n s 13:30-1 O '28

HAY, Merle D.
- Portrait. Cur Hist 27:643 F '28

HAY, Oliver Perry
- Extinct camel from Utah. Science n s 68:299-300 S 28 '28
- On the antiquity of relics of man at Frederick, Okla. Science n s 67:442-4 Ap 27 '28
- Professor Osborn on the mammals and the birds of the California tar pools. Science n s 64:426-7 O 29 '26

HAY, Richard C.
- I use a planning board to organize my work. System 48:404 O '25

HAY, Woodhull
- Prince who would sell Fords. Outlook 140:287-9 Je 24 '25
- Tactics of motor-car selling in India. il Asia 25:15-19 Ja '25

HAY
- Effective haying equipment and practices for northern great plains and intermountain regions. L. A. Reynoldson and C. D. Kinsman. il Farmers' Bul 1525:1-27 '27
- Hay. C. V. Piper and others. il map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:285-376
- Hay day in the hills. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 50:43-4 My '26
- Haymakers' luck. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 52:70-6 Jl '27
- Johnson grass: its production for hay and pasturage. H. N. Vinall. il Farmers' Bul 1476:1-21 '26
- Measuring the color of hay by the Munsell color system. O. M. Kile. il Sci Am 135:37 Jl '26
- New use for hot air; curing hay. Sci Am 132:47-8 Ja '24
- Observations on heating hay in the flooded regions of northern Vermont. L. H. James and D: J. Price. diag Science n s 67:322-4 Mr 23 '28

HAY fever
- Biologic aspects of hay fever and asthma. W. T. Vaughan. Science n s 68:1-6 Jl 6 '28
- Early spring hay-fever. R. P. Wodehouse. il Hygeia 6:245-8 My '28
- Early summer hay-fever. R. P. Wodehouse. il Hygeia 6:345-9 Je '28
- English plantain and hay fever. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 3 '25
- Hay fever. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Ap 20 '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:24 Je 2 '28
- Hay-fever from food. Lit Digest 98:21 S 15 '28
- Late summer hay-fever. R. P. Wodehouse. il Hygeia 6:489-93 S '28
- Pollen analysis and hay fever. Science n s 62:sup12-14 D 4 '25
- What asthma and hay-fever are. G. T. Brown. il Sci Am 135:282-3 O '26

HAY making machinery
- Effective haying equipment and practices for northern great plains and intermountain regions. L. A. Reynoldson and C. D. Kinsman. il Farmers' Bul 1525:1-27 '27

HAYA de la Torre, Victor Raul
- Latin America's student revolution. Liv Age 331:103-6 O 15 '26; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1105-8 N '26

HAYASHI, Gonsuke
- Portrait. Liv Age 335:261 D '28

HAYCOCK, Robert L.
- Five-year building program for District of Columbia public schools. School Life 11:106 F '26

HAYDEN, Carl Trumbull
Swing-Johnson bill. Cong Digest 6:49-51 F '27
Political biographet and a bit of prophesy. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 57:47 Ag '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:11 N 13 '26; Outlook 144:363 N 17 '26

HAYDEN, Estelle
Beautifying school grounds. School Arts M 24:456-8 Ap '25

HAYDEN, Ralston
Battle over British trade union bill. Cur Hist 26:641-3 Jl '27
Britain's increased burden of taxation. Cur Hist 26:478-81 Je '27
British empire. See monthly numbers of Current history
British parliamentary program. Cur Hist 26:109-10 Ap '27
Great Britain's labor strife. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:315-22 Je '26
Lloyd George's attempt to revive British Liberal party. Cur Hist 25:879-82 Mr '27
Newfoundland gains 100,000 square miles. Cur Hist 26:282-3 My '27
Philippines: an experiment in democracy. Atlan 137:403-17 Mr '26
United States and the Philippines. Ann Am Acad 122:26-48 N '25
What next for the Moro? Foreign Affairs 6:633-44 Jl '28
Withdrawal of plan to strengthen Britain's House of lords. Cur Hist 26:809-10 Ag '27

HAYDEN, Richard J.
Tree planting along boulevards and major highways. il Am City 32:205-9 F '25

HAYDN, Franz Josef
Haydn's Creation. Etude 44:397 My '26
Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:72 Ja '28
Symphonies that Haydn fathered. Etude 43:778 N '25
Three great names. B. Brown. Etude 45:852 N '27

HAYDOCK, Charles
Interesting new type of water-main. Am City 34:693-5 Je '26
Maintenance of distribution systems. Am City 36:368-9 Mr '27

HAYDOCK, Margaret E.
Handicraft club of Baltimore. Art and Archaeol 19:277 My '25
Safety for more and better adventures. Playground 22:411 O '28

HAYDON, Benjamin Robert
Diary of a defeated painter. C: R. Walker. Ind 118:319 Mr 19 '27
Genius. V. Woolf. New Repub 49:157-9 D 29 '26

HAYES, Albert Orion
William S. Valiant. Science n s 65:415 Ap 29 '27

HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley
Contributions of Herder to the doctrine of nationalism. Am Hist R 32:719-36 Jl '27
1914-1924. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:329-34 D '24

HAYES, Doris
Ascent; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Moon; poem. Overland n s 84:45 F '26

HAYES, Edward Cary
Racial groups in a university. Sci Monthly 26:158-9 F '28
Some social relations restated. Am J Soc 31:333-46 N '25
Were Comte and Spencer wholly wrong? Am J Soc 33:14-27 Jl '27
What is an institution? Sci Monthly 23:556-7 D '26
Obituary. Am J Soc 34:347 S '28

HAYES, Fannie B.
Supervision from the point of view of the teacher. School R 33:220-6 Mr '25

HAYES, Frank
Portrait. Am M 103:61 Ja '27

HAYES, George L.
Adjusting education to the abilities and needs of students at the University of Akron. School and Soc 25:606-7 My 21 '27

HAYES, George M.
Harvey community apprenticeship training program. Ind Educ M 28:351-3 My '27

HAYES, George P.
American contributions to Near East education. School and Soc 23:544-8 My 1 '26

HAYES, Harry Gordon
Land rent and the prices of commodities. Am Econ R 17:219-29 Je '27

HAYES, Helen (Helen Hayes Brown) (Mrs Charles Gordon McArthur)
Portrait. Ind 116:20, 580; 117:393 Ja 2, My 15, O 2 '26; Collier's 78:16 S 11 '26; Woman's H C 54:73 Ja '27; Arts and Dec 28:61 Ja '28; Delin 112:21 F '28; Sat Eve Post 200:11 Je 23 '28; Ladies H J 45:20 Ag '28

HAYES, Howard
Finale; story. Dial 85:234-8 S '28
Last leave; story. Dial 83:149-55 Ag '27
Lights; story. Dial 84:489-92 Je '28

HAYES, James Juvenal
Irish champion of youth. Cath World 124:337-45 D '26
Little theatre movement in Ireland. Drama 16:261-2 Ap '26
—See Nelson, Nicholas, jt. auth.

HAYES, John
We have found the answer to our summer slump. System 49:500 Ap '26
Portrait. Am M 103:61 Ja '27

HAYES, Keston
Songs of lost innocence. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27

HAYES, Maud E.
Course in home management as a required unit in senior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1928:1000-2
Some new types of equipment for home economics teaching. School Life 11:158-9 Ap '26
—and others
Budgets in a home management course for a senior high school. J Home Econ 20:75-80 F '28

HAYES, Murray O., and Eaton, Harry Nelson
Extinct hot spring basin in western Utah. bibliog Science n s 68:230-1 S 7 '28

HAYES, Patrick Joseph, cardinal
Portrait. Outlook 141:179; 143:271 O 7 '25, Je 23 '26; Radio Broadcast 8:171 D '25; Cur Hist 24:689; 28:610 Ag '26, Jl '28

HAYES, Ralph
Keppel's job is to pour oil on troubled waters. Am M 99:37 Je '25

HAYES, Roland
Rise of Roland Hayes. W. J. Henderson. pors Mentor 14:46-7 My '26
World-famous singer whose parents were slaves; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 99:26-7 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:36-8 Jl 25 '25

HAYES, Rutherford Birchard
Age of innocence in the White House. por Lit Digest 92:41-2 F 5 '27
In memory of President Hayes; gift of Spiegel Grove to the state of Ohio. il Outlook 141:338-9 N 4 '25
Scandals of 1876. G: Creel. por Collier's 80:19-20 S 17 '27

HAYES, Rutherford Platt
Obituary. Libraries 32:483 N '27

HAYES, William A.
Cutting costs by improving facilities. Ind Management 73:252-5 Ap '27

HAYFORD, John Fillmore
Best use of the waters of the Great Lakes. Sci Monthly 19:588-97 D '24
Minute adopted by the Chaos club of Chicago. Science n s 61:332 Mr 27 '25
Resolutions of American geophysical union. Science n s 61:583 Je 5 '25

HAYGOOD, Marvin Fletcher
Coördination of official and volunteer health agencies in Knoxville, Tenn. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1117-21 N '27

HAYHURST, Emery Roe
Carbon monoxide and automobile exhaust gases. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:218-23 Mr '26
Industrial hygiene. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health
Industrial hygiene. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):27-32 '27
Light and health. Am J Pub Health 16:381-3 Ap '26
Outbreak of botulinus poisoning in Solon, O. Am J Pub Health 16:228-30 Mr '26
Resistance to pneumococcus infection as influenced by breathing of gas combustion products. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:439-47 Ap '28
Rôle of the state in industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 15:681-5 Ag '25
Values in the maintenance of health of the worker. Am J Pub Health 15:116-21 F '25
—See Kindel, Daniel J., jt. auth.

HAYLER, Guy Wilfrid
Explaining city planning through the movies. Am City 35:39-40 Jl '26

HAYNE, Coe
From sailor to Swedish evangelist. Mis R 49:360-3 My '26
Home missionary on the foreign field. Mis R 50:342 My '27
Studying Mexican relations at El Paso. Mis R 50:110-12 F '27
Treating immigrants as brothers. Mis R 49: 25-30 Ja '26

HAYNE, Paul Hamilton
Mocking-birds; poem. Scrib M 77:649-50 Je '25

HAYNE, Somerville
Arrests for art's sake. Liv Age 333:368 Ag 15 '27

HAYNE, William Hamilton
Coal fire; poem. Munsey 83:521 D '24
Imperishable; poem. Scrib M 80:32 Jl '26
Nineteen twenty-eight; poem. Scrib M 83:71 Ja '28
Noise and silence; poem. Scrib M 84:464 O '28
Sea winds; poem. Scrib M 79:190 F '26
Stab; poem. Scrib M 83:593 My '28
White azalea; poem. Munsey 84:662 My '25

HAYNER, Norman S.
Hotel life and personality. Am J Soc 33: 784-95 Mr '28
People who live in hotels. Survey 60:225-7 My 15 '28

HAYNES, Carol
Answer; poem. Good H 81:84 S '25
Tenement pictures; poem. Scrib M 78:576 D '25
Travails with a donkey; story. Atlan 137:206-13 F '26

HAYNES, Dorothy D.
Kansas transformation. House B 58:418-20 O '25

HAYNES, Edmund Sidney Pollock
Divorce and nullity. Fortn 127:85-8 Ja '27

HAYNES, Elwood
Father of the automobile. Lit Digest 85:72-3 My 16 '25

HAYNES, Fred Emory
What is crime today? Ind 114:315-17, 343-5, 379-81, 406-8 Mr 21-Ap 11 '25

HAYNES, Frederick J.
Some managerial principles of an automotive executive; interview. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 71:129-32 Mr '26

HAYNES, George Edmund
Church and negro progress. Ann Am Acad 140:264-71 N '28
Church and the negro spirit. Survey 53:695-7 Mr 1 '25
History of the negro. New Repub 45:51 D 2 '25
Negro migration, its effect on family and community life in the North. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:62-75

HAYNES, George Henry
President of the United States for a single day. Am Hist R 30:308-10 Ja '25

HAYNES, H. L.
Christmas; poem. Liv Age 327:635 D 19 '25

HAYNES, Helen
Methods and values in the teaching of salesmanship; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:388

HAYNES, Louise Marshall
Invite him! verse. St N 52:358 F '25
Latest news; verse. St N 54:157 D '26

HAYNES, Merritt Way
Minimum essentials in printing equipment. Ind Educ M 27:328-31 Ap '26
Selection and arrangement of school printing equipment. Ind Arts M 17:6-8 Ja '28
Portrait. Ind Educ M 27:209 Ja '26

HAYNES, Rowland
Charting of the organization and performance of welfare work in Cleveland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:486-92
Necessity of factual bases in planning community work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:454-9

HAYNES, Roy Asa
Boot-up for the bootlegger. Ind 118:436-7 Ap 23 '27
On second trial. por Outlook 145:419 Ap 6 '27
Political wrinkles of the Haynes come-back. por Lit Digest 93:8-9 Ap 9 '27
Portrait. Outlook 139:263 F 18 '25; Ind 115: 119 Ag 1 '25; Lit Digest 86:8 Ag 15 '25

HAYNES, Royal Storrs
Every-child, how he keeps well. Ann Am Acad 121:183-9 S '25

HAYNES, Thomas H.
County jails and workhouses. Am City 39: 140-1 Ag '28

HAYNES, (Nathan) Williams
Another broken monopoly. Ind 118:554-5 My 28 '27
Science as culture. Science n s 65:462-4 My 13 '27
Substitutes. Atlan 140:598-602 N '27

HAYS, Alice
Spring; poem. Overland n s 86:110 Ap '28

HAYS, Arthur Garfield
Bootlegging religion. Nation 124:139 F 9 '27
Conference with Governor Fuller. Nation 125: 285-6 S 21 '27
Strategy of the Scopes defense. Nation 121: 157-8 Ag 5 '25
Wages for wives. Nation 122:54-5 Ja 20 '26
Walter Hines Page. Nation 121:597-8 N 25 '25

HAYS, Clara Agee
Old ship; poem. Overland n s 86:151 My '28

HAYS, Dudley Grant
Summary of visual viewpoints. Nat Educ Assn 1924:984-5
Visual instruction equipment and how to use it. Nat Educ Assn 1928:963-6

HAYS, Frank Alfred
Relation of the male to the hatchability of hens' eggs. Science n s 64:408 O 22 '26

HAYS, George Washington
Necessity for capital punishment. Scrib M 81:577-82 Je '27
Solid South and Al Smith in 1928. Forum 76: 696-701 N '26
Solid South backs Al Smith. Nation 124:117 F 2 '27
When Tammany and Dixie unite. Ind 117: 466-8 O 23 '26

HAYS, H. R.
Villon; poem. Poetry 29:191 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27

HAYS, Mrs John C. See Pitcher, Molly

HAYS, Minnie E.
Atmosphere; poem. Educa 45:207 D '24
Expectation; poem. Educa 46:312 Ja '26
Fear; poem. Educa 46:27 S '25
His day; poem. Educa 48:236 D '27
Horizons; poem. Educa 48:486 Ap '28
Indian's song. Educa 47:47 S '26
May; poem. Educa 48:503 Ap '28
Mutation; poem. Educa 49:117 O '28
Pioneers; poem. Educa 46:537 My '26

HAYS, Minnie E.—*Continued*

Which? poem. Educa 45:546 My '25

Winter; poem. Educa 48:431 Mr '28

Your part; poem. Educa 45:262 Ja '25

HAYS, Roberta

Boligee on Saturday night; poem. Am Mercury 9:158 O '26

HAYS, W. S. See Trecartin, Homer S., jt. auth.

HAYS, Will H.

Is the motion picture arbitration plan a success? Cong Digest 7:308-11 N '28

Letter to the Atheists' society. Cath World 126:410-11 D '27

Motion pictures and their censors. R of Rs 75:393-8 Ap '27

Settling it out of court. por System 50:277-80 S '26

Born cheer leader. Collier's 80:36 S 17 '27

Case of Will Hays. Nation 126:284 Mr 14 '28

Mr Butler versus Mr Hays. T: C. Carens. Ind 120:326-8 Ap 7 '28

Mr Hays stars himself. P. Reniers. por Ind 114:475 Ap 25 '25

Portrait. Outlook 138:594 D 10 '24; Ind 117:214 Ag 21 '26; R of Rs 75:355 Ap '27; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28

Will Hays, supervisor of morals. H: F. Pringle. por Outlook 148:576-8 Ap 11 '28

HAYSTACKS. See Stacks (hay, grain, etc.)

HAYWARD, H. Richard

Love in Ulster; poem. Good H 80:42 Je '25

HAYWARD, M. L.

Duel on Shandon river; story. Canad M 66: 24-6 Ag '26

Rejected manuscript; story. Canad M 66:5 N '26

HAYWARD, Mrs Sidney Willard. See Herford, Beatrice

HAYWARD, Victoria

Canadian home industries and simple handicrafts. Canad M 64:34-7 Mr '25

Mennonites of Manitoba. Canad M 64:102-3 My '25

Rediscovering Bermuda. Canad M 63:516-25 Ja '25

HAYWARD, Walter Sumner. See White, Percival, jt. auth.

HAYWOOD, Frederick H.

Class vocal instruction. por Etude 46:52-3 Ja '28

Outline of study for singers. Etude 46:388 My '28

HAYWOOD, William Dudley

Obituary. Nation 126:601 My 30 '28

Obituary. Outlook 149:171 My 30 '28

Portrait. Cur Hist 21:530 Ja '25; Outlook 142: 564 Ap 14 '26

HAYWORTH, Chester C.

Homogeneous grouping. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 616-19

HAYWORTH, Donald

Development of the training of public speakers in America. bibliog Q J Speech 14: 489-502 N '28

HAZARD, Daniel Lyman

Terrestrial magnetism in the twentieth century. Smithson Rept 1925:243-56

HAZARD, Mrs Lucy Lockwood

Arnold Bennett, optimist. Overland n s 83:13-17 Ja '25

HAZARDOUS substances. See Commercial products, Dangerous

HAZE

What is haze? il diag Lit Digest 93:24 My 21 '27

HAZELL, W. Howard

London guide-book of 1808. 19th Cent 97:431-8 Mr '25

Profit-sharing and share-purchase for employees. Quar 246:49-59 Ja '26

HAZELTINE, Alice Isabel

Child's library. Sat R Lit 4:652 Mr 3 '28

HAZELTINE, Elizabeth

Lorado Taft, master sculptor. School Arts M 25:260-8 Ja '26

HAZELTINE, Karl

Second mile in training teachers in nature study. Nat Educ Assn 1927:585-7

HAZELTINE, Louis Alan

Campbell's definitive units. Science n s 62: 244-5 S 11 '25

From figures to fame. M. May. il pors Radio Broadcast 7:451-7 Ag '25

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:27 N '25

Successful inventors; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 137:328-9 O '27

HAZELTON, Joseph

This man saw Lincoln shot; interview. C. MacCulloch. il por Good H 84:20-1 F '27

HAZELWOOD (estate). See Architecture, Domestic—England

HAZEN, Grace

She speaks in gold. I. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:16 O '25

HAZLEWOOD, Craig Beebe

Are inventories ever worth their statement value? System 50:138-41 Ag '26

Looking beyond the financial statement. System 50:565-6 N '26

We developed sales talent in our whole working force. System 48:578-9 N '25

Portrait. Mag of Business 54:534 N '28

HAZLITT, Henry

Program for the wets. Ind 116:483-5 Ap 24 '26

HAZLITT, William

Hazlitt; poem. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:147 N '26

HE and she; story. See Gale, Z.

HE got the job; story. See Upson, W. H.

HE grieved; story. See Beer, T:

HE learned about women; story. See Oppenheim, J.

HE man; story. See Douglas, M. S.

HE stoops to conquer; story. See D'Orsay, L.

HE thinks he's wonderful; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

HE twanged a merry mandolin; story. See Holt, F.

HE whom a dream hath possest; story. See Aldrich, B.

HEACOCK, Lee F.

Community or little theatre, which? Drama 17:79-80 D '26

HEAD, Cloyd, and Tietjens, Eunice Strong (Hammond) (Mrs Cloyd Head)

Arabesque; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 44:305-6 N 11 '25

HEAD, Mrs Cloyd. See Tietjens, Eunice Strong

HEAD, Walter William

Action that was justified. R of Rs 78:255 S '28

Agriculture, a national problem. R of Rs 77: 279-84 Mr '28

Portrait. Outlook 143:48 My 12 '26

Walter W. Head: citizen. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 77:276-8 Mr '28

HEAD

See also Baldness; Brain; Hair; Skull

HEAD; story. See Hume, C.

HEAD hunters

Grisly war trophies. A. B. Skinner. il Sci Am 133:172-3 S '25

Head hunters and their weird rites. il Pop Mech 47:234-6 F '27

Head-hunters of the east. Lit Digest 89:44-6 My 15 '26

Head-hunting in Assam. J. P. Mills. il Asia 26:876-83 O '26

Head preserving as a fine art. T: F. Lee. il map Mentor 15:60-1 Ag '27

How Beebe chummed with Bornean head-hunters; excerpts from Pheasant jungles. il Lit Digest 93:34-45 Ap 16 '27

Week-end with the head hunters. G. M. Dyott. World's Work 52:250-8 Jl '26

See also Nagas

HEAD masters' association
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. School and Soc 23:245-6 F 20 '26

HEAD of the house of Pisa; story. See Spadoni, A.

HEADACHE
Headaches due to eye-strain. Lit Digest 98:21 Jl 14 '28
Headaches; what they mean and how to get rid of them. W: S. Sadler. Am M 104:29 O '27
Something for a headache. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 82:30-5 N 10 '28

HEADDEN, William Parker
Titanic acid in the potato tuber. Science n s 61:590 Je 5 '25

HEADGEAR
Hats off to Turkey; fez goes the way of old styles. Ind 115:375 O 3 '25
Headgear of Islam. P. Gentizon. Liv Age 326:634-6 S 19 '25
Turk takes off his fez. Lit Digest 95:46-54 D 10 '27
Turkey's cast-off cap. Mentor 14:54 N '26
See also Costume; Hats

HEADLAM, Arthur Cayley, bishop
Christian tradition; is it credible today? A. H. T. Clarke. 19th Cent 99:659-75 My '26

HEADLAM-MORLEY, James Wycliffe
Origins of the war. Quar 248:179-94 Ja '27

HEADLESS mama; story. See Aley, M.

HEADLIGHTS, Automobile. See Automobiles—Lighting

HEADS or tails; story. See Banning, M.

HEADSTROM, Birger R.
Behavior of mallard ducks. Science n s 67:318-19 Mr 23 '28
European red mite. Science n s 68:38 Jl 13 '28
Halibut fishing. Science n s 68:204 Ag 31 '28
Threatened extinction of the ruffed grouse. Science n s 67:373 Ap 6 '28

HEAGNEY, Harold J.
Recollections of Father Ryan. Cath World 126:497-504 Ja '28

HEAL, Edith
Into the everywhere; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:466-72 S '27

HEALD, Jean
Orchids in Panama. Pan Am M 40:129-32 D '27
Panama, the home of the orchid. Bul Pan Am Union 61:671-8 Jl '27
Porto Bello in history. Pan Am M 40:71-7 O '27
Scots Darien colony in Panama. Pan Am M 40:173-80 Ja '28
Story of the San Blas Indians. Pan Am M 41:9-14 Mr '28

HEALD, Josiah H.
Cooperation in Spanish-speaking work. Mis R 48:885-6 N '25

HEALING, Mental. See Mental healing

HEALING; how a king found the medicine that made a princess well; allegory. R. de P. Burgunder. Good H 80:30 F '25

HEALTH
Are you living in the sulphur-and-molasses age? T: R. Thorburn. il Woman's H C 52:32 Ap '25
Beauty and joy=health. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:40-1 O '25
Biology of health. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 6:385-92 D '25
Change of climate. G. Hinsdale. il Hygeia 4:130-2 Mr '26
Chemistry and health. H. W. Redfield. Am J Pub Health 18:170-3 F '28
Climate and health. Hygeia 6:352-3 Je '28
Dangers of the great indoors. G. F. Alsop. Woman's J n s 13:42-3 O '28
Do we live too fast? Lit Digest 86:19 Ag 29 '25
Doctor, I feel myself slipping! interview with J. H. McCurdy. J. C. Derieux. Am M 99:32-3 F '25
Don't envy good health. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 12:34-5 N '27
Fair, fit and forty. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ap 18 '25
Faith and health. Lit Digest 99:31 N 24 '28
Genius and health. J. F. Rogers. Sci Monthly 23:509-18 D '26
Government guides to health. J. A. Tobey. Hygeia 4:159-60 Mr '26
Greatest obstacles to health. W. W. Bauer. il Hygeia 6:669-71 D '28
Hard work does kill. Lit Digest 83:25-6 N 29 '24
Health: a business asset. R. L. Wilbur. Survey 55:678-9 Mr 15 '26
Health as a matter of course. W: R. P. Emerson. Ind 117:92-4 Jl 24 '26
Health audits. L. Clendening. Am Mercury 15:145-53 O '28
How are you? Very well, thank you. W: E. Musgrave. Hygeia 5:73-4 F '27
How can the social worker best safeguard his health and that of his client? J. Wallace. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:176-82
It's easy to keep fit. W. Camp. Collier's 75:17 Mr 28 '25
Make your sport fit your age. W. Camp. Collier's 75:15 Ap 25 '25
Modern decalogue on health. Science n s 63: sup12-16 My 28 '26
Moral obligation to be physically fit; abstract. J. A. Norris. Nat Educ Assn 1925:592-6
Nipping trouble in the bud. L. K. Sadler. Am M 102:20-1 Ag '26
Program for nutrition in cooperative extension work. F. E. Ward. J Home Econ 17:324-8 Je '25
Signs of health with special reference to nutrition. H. Chaplin. J Home Econ 18:485-92 S '26
Smith, in search of health. J. A. Tobey. Hygeia 4:79-80 F '26
Smoke abatement, sunlight and health. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 123:255-63 F '25
Sunlight and health. F: F. Tisdall. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:694-9 Jl '26
Visit the doctor and he won't have to visit you; interview with C. H. Goddard. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 99:25 Mr '25
Watch out for health fads! W: S. Sadler. Am M 102:47 D '26
What every family needs; importance of a health program. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 54:4 F '27
What is it worth to be fit? W. Camp. Collier's 75:17 Ja 17 '25
Windows and doorways for health. A. Pierce. il Am Home 1:59 O '28
You need a change of climate. Lit Digest 89:21-2 My 15 '26
Youth by diet and health. F: L. Collins. il Delin 113:18 D '28
See also Children—Care and hygiene; Diet; Exercise; Hygiene; Infants—Care and hygiene; Longevity; Nutrition; Old age; Physical examinations; Public health; Sickness; Sleep; Weight (physiology)

HEALTH, Public. See Public health

HEALTH boards
Responsibilities of boards of health and boards of education in the conservation of vision in children. L. H. Carris. Am J Pub Health 14:941-5 N '24
See also Health departments; Health officers; Public health associations

HEALTH bulletins
Preparation of health department bulletins. I. V. Hiscock. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:602-4 Je '26
Value and use of health department bulletins; with discussion. H. N. Bundesen. Am J Pub Health 17:442-7 My '27

HEALTH centers
Activities of Union health center during 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:58-9 Jl '26
Carrying health from the clinic to the community. E. Jacobs. Am J Pub Health 18:1003-5 Ag '28

HEALTH centers —*Continued*

Cost of a preschool health service, Mulberry health center of New York city. J. C. Gebhart. Am J Pub Health 15:784-7 S '25

Department store of health. C. F. Wilinsky. Survey 57:790-1 Mr 15 '27

Doctors demonstrate; East Harlem health center. O. H. Leber and K. Widdemer. il Survey 59:501-2 Ja 15 '28

Getting ready for school; examination of preschool children at the Mulberry health center. Survey 55:350-1 D 15 '25

Goal-posts and yardsticks in health center work. M. M. Davis. Am J Pub Health 17:433-40 My '27

He couldn't forget the kids; Judson health center, New York. M. Coleman. Collier's 74:30 N 29 '24

Health center. C. F. Wilinsky. Am J Pub Health 17:677-82 Jl '27

Health White House of East Harlem. Survey 54:224-6 My 15 '25

Home-made health center, Dolgeville, N. Y. Survey 55:352-3 D 15 '25

Hospital as a health center. C: P. Emerson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:205-11

Mental hygiene in a nursing service; East Harlem center. G. Allen. Survey 57:85-7 O 15 '26

Proof in the public health pudding; East Harlem, New York city. H. Emerson. Survey 59:210-11 N 15 '27

Toward neighborhood health. H. Emerson. Survey 59:776 Mr 15 '28

Town hall of health. W: A. Evans. Am J Pub Health 16:987-92 O '26

Typical child health center, Mexico city. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:38-44 Ja '25

See also Health clinics; Medical centers

HEALTH clinics

Child-health conferences. School and Soc 28:507-8 O 27 '28

Community health conferences in Colorado. A. C. Cross. il Hygeia 5:33-5 Ja '27

Continuous clinic. Am J Pub Health 18:1127 S '28

Health car, Pennsylvania state department of health. M. R. Noble. Survey 56:249-50 My 15 '26

Health centers for New York. M. M. Davis and A. M. Richardson. il Survey 57:786-9 Mr 15 '27

Health clinic and its effect on the physical and mental status of children. C. O. Weber and K. Wolfe. Educa 45:533-6 My '25

Health clinic that prescribes recreation; New York health service clinic. W. Pangburn. Playground 19:337-8 S '25

Health work by the Pennsylvania parent-teacher associations. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 13:115 F '28

Itinerant conferences, standards of examination. J. H. M. Knox. Am J Pub Health 16:465-7 My '26

Making a seal sale educate. M. Marsh. il Survey 55:211-12 N 15 '25

Modern medicine man. J. C. Funk. il Hygeia 4:449-50 Ag '26

Preschool clinickin'. P. V. Crossley; E. L. Reid. il Hygeia 6:200-2 Ap '28

Summer on the health car. F. Fairfield. il Hygeia 5:348-50 Jl '27

Though doctors disagree; cooperative clinics in Berlin. M. M. Davis. Survey 58:155-6 My 1 '27

To school in a baby-carriage; Jersey City division of child hygiene. M. F. Parton. il Pict R 29:4 D '27

Uncle Sam's nieces and nephews in Arkansas. J. H. Railey. Outlook 143:539-40 Ag 18 '26

See also Child guidance clinics; Health demonstrations

HEALTH clubs

Better health clubs for women. F. H. Yost. il Delin 106:2 Je '25

Fourth grade health club. A. M. Gougler. Hygeia 6:651-2 N '28

HEALTH conferences. See Health clinics

HEALTH councils

Health council idea. B. Marquette. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:244-50

HEALTH demonstrations

Blue-ribbon children. K. Glover. il Good H 80:52-3 My '25

Cattaraugus county and our rural health. J: A. Kingsbury. il map R of Rs 75:415-20 Ap '27

Child health demonstration in Oregon. School and Soc 20:688-9 N 29 '24

Contributions of health demonstrations to rural health programs. C. Dinwiddie. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:219-25

Far western child health demonstration. Am City 31:532 D '24

Health to the crossroads; Cattaraugus county tries to practice all we know about health. M. Ross. il map Survey 53:387-90 Ja 1 '25

New Haven and rickets; three-year demonstration. Survey 53:477-8 Ja 15 '25

On the health bandwagon; Fargo, N.D. G. Smith. il Survey 60:419-20 Jl 15 '28

On the rural health front; camera studies. L. W. Hine. Survey 53:383-6 Ja 1 '25

Preschool demonstration service in East Harlem. School Life 14:53 N '28

Putting the public into public health. G. Smith. map Survey 58:219-21 My 15 '27

Record forms in the Syracuse health demonstration. G: C. Ruhland and I. F. Thompson. Am J Pub Health 16:567-70 Je '26

Texas better health special. A. H. Flickwir. il Hygeia 6:401-2 Jl '28

Where every youngster has a chance. H. Cary. il Collier's 74:18 D 27 '24

See also American child health association; Milbank memorial fund

HEALTH departments

Doctors lead in Suffolk county. W: H. Ross. Survey 61:232-3 N 15 '28

Does your county have a health department? R. G. Beachley. il Hygeia 6:96-8 F '28

Health and taxes. G. S. Luckett. Am City 36:379-82 Mr '27

Health department and free service. Am J Pub Health 16:369-74 Ap '26

Health department and the practicing physician; with discussion. H: F. Vaughan. Am J Pub Health 17:203-7 Mr '27

In and out of the health workshops. M. Ross. il Survey 55:134-6 N 1 '25

Industrial hygiene and local health departments. H. L. Rockwood. Am J Pub Health 16:343-5 Ap '26

Municipal health department practice; fourth report of the committee on municipal health department practice. Am J Pub Health 15:39-44 Ja '25

Preparation of annual health reports. I. V. Hiscock and C. H. Jones. Am J Pub Health 17:1152-5 N '27

Relation of health departments to industrial hygiene. C. T. Graham-Rogers. Am J Pub Health 16:117-20 F '26

Relations between health departments and hospitals. Am J Pub Health 18:290-9 Mr '28

Report of committee on municipal health department practice including revised appraisal form for city health work. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:supl-68 Ja '26

Tenure of office in the health department. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1022-4 Ag '28

Value of health department reports. I. V. Hiscock. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:963-6 N '25

What should a city do? I: V. Hiscock; P. S. Platt. Survey 55:140-6 N 1 '25

See also Health officers

Rating

Methods and results in the scoring of city health departments. H. Williams. il map Am City 39:79-84 Jl '28

Scoring of fifty-seven New York state cities. H. Williams. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:584-7 Je '27

HEALTH education

Administration of health education. G: H. Black. Nat Educ Assn 1927:568-70

Adventure in play in a low caste Indian village. I. Mott. il Survey 57:440-1 Ja 1 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:203 F '27

Adventures in health education. C. E. Turner. Nat Educ Assn J 14:238, 285; 15:15, 84, 129 N '25-Ja, Mr-Ap '26

Assisting the teacher in service to do her part in the school health program. P. B. Williamson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:575-7

Beauty motif; girls' health year campaign, Cleveland. V. R. Wing. il Survey 59:207-10 N 15 '27

Bob's health game. H. L. Williams. School Arts M 24:244-5 D '24

Challenge of the health education movement to home economics; symposium. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,3:10-28

Church and state cooperate in public health campaign; encyclical letter of the archbishop of Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 61:366-7 Ap '27

Coöperation in the continuing program of the joint committee on health problems. J: M. Dodson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:362-4

Cooperative undertaking in rural health education to include 289 towns in 15 states. Am City 38:159 Je '28

Correlation of departments in a health program. A. E. Richardson. J Home Econ 17:73-5 F '25

Discovering the objectives of health education; study of health topics in newspapers, magazines and textbooks. F. Bobbitt. El School J 25:755-61 Je '25

Does health education have any underlying philosophy? H. M. Barton. School and Soc 26:750-2 D 10 '27

Education and publicity. E. G. Routzahn. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

Education of Adam Henry. R. Clark. il Hygeia 5:115-17 Mr '27

Educational publicity round tables. Am J Pub Health 17:572-5 Je '27

Fargo and the health habits. M. A. Brown. il Hygeia 6:267-9, 335-8 My-Je '28

Games and health. A. Raymond. Nat Educ Assn 1924:453-5

Good news suppressed. Sat Eve Post 198:24 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. Am J Pub Health 16:293-5, 335-6 Mr '26

Handbook for teachers. El School J 25:324-5 Ja '25

Health. El School J 25:489-92 Mr '25

Health, an objective of education. W. H. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1927:564-8

Health and happiness league of the Texas schools. K. Maddrey. il Hygeia 6:93-5 F '28

Health and the school; ed. by J. M. Andress. See monthly numbers of Hygeia, September 1928-

Health as a handmaid of holiness. G. Turner. Cath World 125:30-8 Ap '27

Health day. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:222 O '27

Health education. D. J. Kelly. Nat Educ Assn 1927:817-21

Health education in a high school. E. A. Gerken. Nat Educ Assn J 16:170 Je '27

Health education in China. I. M. Miller. il Mis R 48:888-90 N '25

Health education in colleges and universities. Hygeia 6:406-7 Jl '28

Health education in schools. E. G: Payne. School and Soc 23:388-93 Mr 27 '26

Health education in the college. R. Glassow. Nat Educ Assn 1927:572-5

Health education opportunities in rural districts. H. E. Kleinschmidt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:668-74

Health education program in a city of 100,000. L. F. Bache. Am J Pub Health 18:581-6 My '28

Health education source material and criterion by which it can be judged. S. L. Jean. Am J Pub Health 16:1094-8 N '26

Health education versus physical training. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1925:696-702

Health emphasis for commencement. L. Oppen. Nat Educ Assn J 17:125-6 Ap '28

Health habits for school children. E. G. Littell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:231-7

Health, habits, happiness. C. E. Turner. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:238 N '25

Health in the 4-H clubs. W. Stemmons. J Home Econ 18:528-30 S '26

Health play for marionettes in three acts. M. J. Sanders. il School Arts M 27:424-7 Mr '28

Health problems in teacher training institutions; abstract. A. L. Suhrie. Nat Educ Assn 1925:583-8

Health project on yan side of the mountain. L. B. McBrayer and T. Dansdill. il Hygeia 4:7-10 Ja '26

Health publicity a la carte. Am City 37:481 O '27

Health training in North Carolina with a touch of color. L. B. McBrayer and T. Dansdill. il Hygeia 4:309-12 Je '26

Health trends in secondary schools. E. Perrin. Nat Educ Assn 1928:549-55

Health with the aid of the footlights. L. F. Bache. il Hygeia 6:38-40 Ja '28

Health workers' point of view; public health and the press. P. P. Jacobs. Am J Pub Health 15:125-8 F '25

Highway to health. E. R. Boylston. il School Arts M 25:494-7 Ap '26

Home economics and scientific progress: an opportunity. E. A. Copeland. J Home Econ 20:621-7 S '28

Home economics in the high-school health program. C. M. Davis. il School Life 11:176-8 My '26

How parents may aid the rural school health program. F. A. Sherman. School Life 13:91 Ja '28

How to reach the masses with health education. C. W. Crampton. Nat Educ Assn 1924:980-1

Hygiene and practical training in health habits. School R 35:727-9 D '27

Improvement of teacher training for health education in the schools. E. Dolfinger. Nat Educ Assn 1925:278-81

Interesting school children in health; abstract. E. G. Littell. Nat Educ Assn 1924:440-1

Is the Indian susceptible to health education. A. J. Chesley. Am J Pub Health 15:133-6 F '25

Johnny and Jimmy rat visit the children. H. Stone. J Home Econ 18:441-3 Ag '26

Jolly jester: J. W. Mackay. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 86:84 Ja '28

Just children and benches. A. Miller. il Survey 59:498-500 Ja 15 '28

Leaves from the diary of a healthmobile. H. E. Kleinschmidt. il Hygeia 4:141-4 Mr '26

Lessons in hygiene with illustrations from wild life. J. F. Rogers. il School Life 11:192-4 Je '26

Lessons on food and growth from white rats. K. Maddrey. il Hygeia 4:210-12 Ap '26

Making a dispensary educate. M. Pfaffman. Survey 57:503-6 Ja 15 '27

Malden studies in health education; preliminary report. C. E. Turner. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:405-14 My '25

Malden studies on health education and growth. C. E. Turner. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1217-30 O '28

Measuring health teaching. A. Berkshire. Hygeia 6:713 D '28

Motives which bring action. Am J Pub Health 16:487-90 My '26

Need of a revaluation of health education. J. H. Beard. School and Soc 27:703-9 Je 16 '28

Need of health education among negroes. A. B. Jackson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:266-70

Newspaper man's point of view. L. A. White. Am J Pub Health 15:1-9 Ja '25

Nutrition of preschool children. School and Soc 20:825-6 D 27 '24

On board the S.S. Health; play for children. L. Sissman. il Hygeia 5:151-4 Mr '27

Parade of clean children. K. L. Carber. il Hygeia 4:149 Mr '26

HEALTH education—*Continued*

Planning the health work for the year. Hygeia 6:520-1 S '28

Playing for health by means of a health play contest in high schools. E. Cole. il Hygeia 4:646-7 N '26

Principles in health education training. M. C. Bragg. Nat Educ Assn 1928:558-63

Prizes for best school health programs. School and Soc 21:18-19 Ja 3 '25

Problems in a school health service. C. T. Helgesen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:555-7

Progress in health education and publicity. J. A. Tobey. Am J Pub Health 16:106-8 F '26

Project in health education. H. Wedgwood. il Hygeia 5:566-8 N '27

Psychology of public health education. W. W. Peter. il Am J Pub Health 17:485-9 My '27

Public health institute for doctors. A. W. Jewell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:200-1

Relation between health supervision in schools and industries. C. O. Sappington. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:594-6 Je '26

Relation of health education to social science and English. O. McPherson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:571-2

Report of the joint committee on health problems in education. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1924:274-7; 1925:261-5; 1926:174-7; 1927:264-5; 1928:201-4

Report on European traveling fellowship in health education, 1925. A. S. Dowell. Nat Educ Assn 1926:916-31

Research improving health education. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 16:149-50 My '27

Sanitary education in Chile. C. Mayers. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1111-15 N '28

School-community health program. A. Henning. J Home Econ 20:489-90 Jl '28

School physical education and health education program in a Minnesota community; abstract. F. J. Lipovetz. Nat Educ Assn 1928:548-9

Schoolroom, a health force. C. E. Turner. Survey 55:153 N 1 '25

Securing dependable workers through accident and health work. Monthly Labor R 22:674-5 Mr '26

See a movie and live longer. K. Crowley. Survey 60:348-9 Je 15 '28

Selling health, a vital duty. H. N. Bundesen. Am J Pub Health 18:1451-4 D '28

Simplicity in health teaching. M. A. Brown. il Hygeia 5:519-23 O '27

Sources of material. E. G. Routzahn. Am J Pub Health 16:268-73 Mr '26

Stimulating health education. E. A. Winslow. J Home Econ 19:669-73 D '27

Study of the value of nutrition instruction in a school system. M. Eichelberger. J Home Econ 19:320-2 Je '27

Ten steps in the protection of health in rural schools. J. F: Rogers. School Life 13:187-9 Je '28

Tests and rewards for health habits and sportsmanship. H: J. Schnelle. School Life 10:46 N '24

Value of parades in an educational program. L. F. Bache. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:196-8

War against blindness. Lit Digest 83:24 N 29 '24

Window dressing for health. M. L. Gardner. Survey 60:347-8 Je 15 '28

See also Health clinics; Health demonstrations; Health stories; Hygiene—Study and teaching; Moving pictures in health education; Physical education and training; Radio broadcasting—Health education; also American child health association; Columbia university—Institute of public health

Bibliography

Playmates in healthland. G. T. Hallock. Survey 53:236-7 N 15 '24

HEALTH examinations. See Physical examinations

HEALTH exhibits

Gesolei; Düsseldorf stages a mammoth health show. E. Leitzbach. Survey 56:617-18 S 15 '26

Gesolei in Düsseldorf. L. L. W. Wilson. il Hygeia 5:13-16 Ja '27

Health on display; tour through the Hall of the health of mankind. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 4:464-7 Ag '26

Industrial hygiene abroad and the hygienic exposition at Düsseldorf. G: M. Price. Am J Pub Health 16:1202-4 D '26

HEALTH federations. See Health councils

HEALTH insurance. See Insurance, Health

HEALTH officers

Fighting health officers I have met. W. A. Evans. Survey 55:154-8 N 1 '25

Full-time job. J: A. Kingsbury. Survey 55:91-3 O 15 '25

Health officer, his duties and salary. C. E. McCombs. Am City 37:327-32 S '27

Helpful hints for public health officers. Am City 33:171-2 Ag '25

How the health officer may obtain newspaper publicity. E: McKernon. Am J Pub Health 17:912-17 S '27

Insecurity of tenure an obstacle to public health administration. S. J. Crumbine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:557-64 Je '26

Licensing health officers. Am J Pub Health 16:455-65 My '26

Mental health and the health officer; extract of the report of the committee on mental hygiene. Am J Pub Health 14:968-70 N '24

New Jersey's yardstick for health officials. R. S. Patterson. Am J Pub Health 15:487-90 Je '25

Of what use are our health officials? Am J Pub Health 18:342-6 Mr '28

Recruitment of sanitarians. Am J Pub Health 16:508 My '26

Value of health officers. Am City 38:167 Ap '28

See also Public health administration; also Pan American conference of national directors of public health

Training

Education of the health administrator. J: W. Trask. Am J Pub Health 15:526-31 Je '25

Future training of child hygiene workers. J: Sundwall. Am J Pub Health 15:502-8 Je '25

Need for trained personnel. J: A. Ferrell. Am J Pub Health 16:451-4 My '26

Public health training; editorial. Am J Pub Health 15:540-2 Je '25

Public health training; Standardization committee report; with discussion. Am J Pub Health 15:491-501 Je '25

Sanitarians organization: its aims and accomplishments. M. Duggan. Am J Pub Health 15:531-3 Je '25

Training sanitarians in Mexico city. S. Bermudez. Am J Pub Health 16:491-3 My '26

HEALTH projects. See Health demonstrations; Health education

HEALTH resorts, watering places, etc.

Modern fountains of youth; Germany's delightful watering places. R. Medill. il Travel 49:32-6 Je '27

Simple French seaside life. G: Cecil. Cath World 127:582-4 Ag '28

Watering places of Chile. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:820-7 Ag '25

HEALTH schools. See Open-air schools

HEALTH service. See Medical service

HEALTH stories

Beautiful house. B. J. Dearborn. il Hygeia 4:655-6 N '26

Carrol's visit. M. Lytton. il Hygeia 5:257-9 My '27

Elephant by the river Squish. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:409-11 Jl '26

Elf in the apple tree. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:535-7 S '26

Giant on the hill. B. J. Dearborn. il Hygeia 5:45-7 Ja '27

Great sky medicine. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 5:204-7 Ap '27

How the Cate twins painted their cheeks. B. J. Dearborn. il Hygeia 6:515-17 S '28

HEALTH stories—*Continued*
Junior and Mr Germ. H. W. Haggard. il Hygeia 6:49-51, 111-13, 171-4, 231-3, 291-4, 355-6 Ja-Je '28
Land-a-leaves. B. T. Mantel. il Hygeia 6:582-3 O '28
Little fox who didn't like to drink. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:108-10 F '26
Little toad who wouldn't go to sleep. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:53-5 Ja '26
Me-gish-oo. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 5:102-4 F '27
Mouse that sang. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:473-6 Ag '26
Naughty little oak tree. J. MacMaster. il Hygeia 6:647-9 N '28
On the banks of the river Jing. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 5:423-5 Ag '27
Pan sings on Riverside. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:170-2 Mr '26
Squirrel that lived on the president's shoulder. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:342-5 Je '26
Three little daisies. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:285-7 My '26
Three little monkeys. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 5:310-12 Je '27
Three pies. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 4:713-16 D '26
Tommy plays the game. J. Stafford. il Hygeia 5:587-9 N '27
What Chee Wee learned in the garden. J. MacMaster. il Hygeia 5:474-6 S '27

HEALTH surveys
Community child health survey. P. S. Platt and G: T. Palmer. Am J Pub Health 15:102-6 F '25
Eighty-six cities studied by objective standards; child health survey. G: T. Palmer and others. Am J Pub Health 15:387-93 My '25
Facts and recommendations from a health survey of 86 cities. Am City 33:461-4 N '25
Health and hospital surveys: Louisville's case history, 1924. H. Emerson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:460-82
Health survey of the printing trades 1922 to 1925. F: L. Hoffman. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 427 (Indus accidents ser):1-149 '27
Health surveys by the Milbank memorial fund. Science n s 65:sup14 F 25 '27
New Haven's new audit. H. Emerson. Survey 61:233-4 N 15 '28
Scoring of fifty-seven New York state cities. H. Williams. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:584-7 Je '27
Sickness survey of Winchester, Mass. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1089-97, 1264-72 S-O '28
Study of Louisville. I. V. Hiscock. Survey 55:165 N 1 '25
Survey of cities by the United States public health service. H. S. Cumming. Am J Pub Health 16:224-7 Mr '26
Three-way study. G: F. Granger. Survey 56:94-5 Ap 15 '26
What you can do; with questionnaire for a community health inventory. G: T. Palmer. Survey 55:147-9 N 1 '25

HEALY, Cahir
Letters from a prison ship. Cath World 121:193-201, 513-22 My, Jl '25
Self-respect; one-act play. Cath World 128:43-51 O '28

HEALY, Mrs Mary Tenney
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:26 S '27

HEALY, Thomas F.
Hobo hits the highroad. Am Mercury 8:334-8 Jl '26

HEALY, William
As the twig is bent. New Repub 48:191-3 O 6 '26
Preventing delinquency among children. Nat Educ Assn 1926:113-18

HEALY, William J.
He grows the world's finest wheat. Canad M 66:22-3 D '26; 67:29 Ja '27
She has seen a nation from a settlement grow. Canad M 66:7-8 Ag '26

HEAP, S. J.
Practical outdoor window box. Gard & Home B 46:463 Ja '28

HEAP of human nature; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 N 28 '25

HEARD, Dwight Bancroft
Colorado river controversy. R of Rs 76:624-8 D '27
Cotton and the Sudan. R of Rs 74:57-65 Jl '26
Portrait. R of Rs 70:464 N '24
Portrait. R of Rs 74:11 Jl '26

HEARD, John, jr.
(tr.) See Leclerc, M. Passion of our brother, the poilu

HEARING
Cultivate the listening habit. M. Anderton. Musician 30:17 Je '25
Effect of a secondary sound upon hearing. E. G. Wever. Science n s 67:612-13 Je 15 '28
Effect of noises on the hearing of workmen. Monthly Labor R 20:1133-5 My '25
Hearing and noise; discussion. Science n s 60:360, 549; 61:260-1, 415; 62:109-11, 182 O 17, D 12 '24, Mr 6, Ap 17, Jl 31, Ag 21 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:24 O 10 '25
Hearing through the skin. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 135:409 D '26
How is your hearing? F. De Land. Nat Educ Assn J 14:86 Mr '25
How to hear with the eye. H. E. Hunt. Etude 43:697-8 O '25
Nature of language. R. L. Jones. bibliog Smithson Rept 1924:487-506; Abstract. diag Radio Broadcast 10:485, 578-9 Mr-Ap '27
Railway noise as an aid to hearing. Lit Digest 88:20 Ja 30 '26
Science of listening. W. S. Tucker. 19th Cent 97:548-57 Ap '25
Three-dimension radio hearing. il Lit Digest 86:23-4 Jl 18 '25
Tonal intensity as an æsthetic determinant. O. Ortmann. Mus Q 14:178-91 Ap '28
See also Audiometer; Basilar membrane; Deafness; Ear; Noise

Testing

Detecting deafness in school children. Hygeia 4:282 My '26
Hearing survey among a group of pupils of Syracuse schools. F. A. Laurer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1353-60 N '28
Measuring children's hearing. il Lit Digest 98:25 Ag 25 '28; Same. El School J 29:172-3 N '28; Same cond. School and Soc 28:264-5 S 1 '28
Reducing the handicap of the hard of hearing. H. Newhart. Nat Educ Assn 1928:437-9
Traps to catch false deaf claims. Lit Digest 97:23 Ap 21 '28; Same cond. Science n s 67:sup10 Ap 27 '28

HEARING in animals
Can the lower animals hear? H. M. Fox. Forum 80:845-50 D '28
Sound perception by insects. B. B. Fulton. Sci Monthly 27:552-6 D '28
What are the sounds that insects hear? S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 132:390-1 Je '25

HEARLEY, John
Il Duce visions a pope king. Ind 120:87-8 Ja 28 '28
Where church and state conflict. Ind 119:431-3 O 29 '27

HEARN, Lafcadio
Azure psychology. Golden Bk 5:471-3 Ap '27
(tr.) Celtic sword-song. Golden Bk 7:15 Ja '28
Creole journal. Golden Bk 6:578 N '27
Do not think like that! Golden Bk 3:503-10 Ap '26
Lafcadio Hearn's enduring fame. por Cur Opinion 77:711-12 D '24
New Lafcadio Hearn letters. Liv Age 330:366-72 Ag 14 '26
Troubled career of Lafcadio Hearn. A. Nevins. il por Mentor 13:47-50 Mr '25

HEARSE horse; story. N. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ap 11 '25

HEARST, James S.

Beauty; poem. Ind 118:244 F 26 '27

Belief; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 N 12 '27

Protest; poem. Ind 117:730 D 25 '26

Reflection; poem. Bookm 65:298 My '27

HEARST, Millicent (Willson) (Mrs William Randolph Hearst)

Mrs William Randolph Hearst. F: L. Collins. por Delin 111:9 S '27

HEARST, William Randolph

Decline of Hearst. New Repub 48:59-61 S 8 '26

Editorial. H: L: Mencken. Am Mercury 11:28-30 My '27

Hearst. B. Bliven. New Repub 55:165-7 Jl 4 '28

Hearst comes to Atlanta. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 7:87-95 Ja '26

Hearst sells his tabloids. Outlook 148:444 Mr 21 '28

Portrait. R of Rs 76:313 S '27

Sewer system of American journalism. Nation 125:724 D 28 '27

Smith's triumph over Hylan and Hearst. Lit Digest 86:8-9 S 26 '25

What explains Hearst? S. Bent. por Outlook 148:86-8 Ja 18 '28

See also Mexican forged documents

HEART

Heat given off by the heart beat. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 26 '27

Live hearts in dead bodies. Lit Digest 98:23 Jl 7 '28

Modern cardiology. S. D'Irsay. Sci Monthly 22:445-52 My '26

New emotion-meter. Lit Digest 92:67 F 19 '27

New theory of the heart. Lit Digest 95:55-6 D 10 '27

Save your heart, you may need it some day! H. W. Wiley. Good H 85:96 Ag '27

Diseases

Cardiac program in a large city. H. L. Hopkins. Survey 57:508 Ja 15 '27

Care of children with chronic heart-disease. E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 28:54 S '27

Eating and heart disease; angina pectoris. Hygeia 4:592 O '26

Economic aspects of heart disease. R. H. Halsey. Sci Monthly 20:282-7 Mr '25

Facts about organic heart disease. R of Rs 73:661-2 Je '26

Fighting a great plague. il St N 55:224-5 Ja '28

Fingers and heart disease. Hygeia 4:472 Ag '26

Foster homes for cardiac convalescents. G. H. Britton. Survey 61:231-2 N 15 '28

Heart disease. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:46 F '27

Heart disease. J. A. Tobey. Am Mercury 4:462-5 Ap '25

Heart disease and school life. J. H. Bainton. Am J Pub Health 18:1252-8 O '28

Heart disease as a public health problem. D. M. Griswold. Am J Pub Health 17:101-7 F '27

Heart disease, communicable? curable? preventable? H. Emerson. map Survey 53:113-18 N 1 '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:649 D '24

Heart diseases prevention by state health departments. A. J. Chesley. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:669-75 Jl '26

Heart handicaps in Chicago industries. G. H. Britton and W. C. Sacks. Survey 57:506-7 Ja 15 '27

How Los Angeles helps children with weak hearts. O. H. Barnhill. il Hygeia 6:452-4 Ag '28

Hygiene of the heart. W: H. Robey. il Hygeia 4:65-8 F '26

Is heart-disease contagious? Lit Digest 84:22 Mr 7 '25

Longevity and heart disease. Science n s 65:sup12 My 20 '27

Mender of hearts, Dr James Mackenzie. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 45:12-13 Ap '28

Prevention. Am J Pub Health 17:154-5 F '27

Problem of heart disease. L: I. Dublin. Harper 154:196-204 Ja '27

Problem of organic heart disease. Monthly Labor R 22:437 F '26

Problems in the prevention and relief of heart disease. W: C. Munly. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1098-1104 S '28

Public health aspects of tuberculosis and heart disease. I. Galdston. Am J Pub Health 17:1037-41 O '27

Rheumatism and heart disease. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1024-6 Ag '28

Seriousness of heart trouble in children. B. S. Veeder. Delin 106:16 My '25

Sidestepping heart-disease. Lit Digest 95:74-5 O 15 '27

Two and one-half million sufferers in this country. W. E. Rahte. il Hygeia 4:637-40 N '26

HEART disease. See Heart—Diseases

HEART hormone

Heart extract beat. Science n s 65:sup12 Ja 21 '27

HEART of Alix; novel. See Williams, V.

HEART of oak; drama. See Kerr, R. N.

HEART of youth; story. See Gale, Z.

HEART phone. See Stethoscope, Electric

HEARTHSTONES. See Fireplaces

HEARTHSTONES; novel. See Payne, E. S.

HEARTS and glowers; story. See Cohen, O. R.

HEARTWOOD. See Wood

HEAT

Boiling-point and the latent heat of vaporization of water. J. B. Nathanson. Science n s 67:583 Je 8 '28

Heat from the sun during an eclipse. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 16 '25

Six ways to make a billion dollars; one-way heat. H: S. Williams. Am M 104:13-15 Jl '27

See also Heating; Hot weather; Temperature

HEAT, Animal. See Temperature, Animal and human

HEAT, Specific. See Specific heat

HEAT; story. See Hillman, G. M.

HEAT; story. See Singmaster, E.

HEAT conductivity

Thermal conductivity of glasses transmitting ultra-violet light. W: Kunerth and W: E. Berkey. Science n s 68:427 N 2 '28

HEAT production, Spontaneous

Observations on heating hay in the flooded regions of northern Vermont. L. H. James and D: J. Price. diag Science n s 67:322-4 Mr 23 '28

Studies in microbial thermogenesis in stored organic materials. L. H. James. diags Science n s 65:504-6 My 20 '27

HEAT radiation

Heat from the stars. G: E. Hale. il Scrib M 79:47-58 Ja '26

Joining the electric wave and heat wave spectra. E. F. Nichols and J. D. Tear. il diags Smithson Rept 1923:175-85

HEAT regulators. See Ovens; Thermostats

HEAT stroke. See Heatstroke

HEAT transmission

Study in heat generation with suggestions for eliminating waste. F. M. Gibson. il diags Ind Management 73:177-83 Mr '27

HEAT treatment

See also Electric furnaces, Heat treating

HEATERS

Heating the modern industrial building. J. H. Smith. il Ind Management 74:136-42, 218-23, 297-302 S-N '27

Unit heaters in the plant. H. E. Ziel. il diags Factory and Ind Management 75:982-4 My '28

HEATERS, Water. See Water heating

HEATH, Edwin Ruthven

American whom Bolivia delights to honor. W. Thompson. por map Bul Pan Am Union 59:975-80 O '25

HEATH, Frederick

Stranger at Max Gate; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26

HEATH, Mrs Julian P.

Portrait. Lit Digest 87:20 N 28 '25

HEATH, Monroe

Masque; poem. Cent 113:353 Ja '27

HEATH, Perry Sanford

Obituary. Outlook 145:455 Ap 13 '27

HEATH, Sophie Mary (Peirce-Evans) lady

Flying across Africa. Liv Age 334:1210-12 Ag '28

Women as aviators. pors Liv Age 335:263-5 D '28

HEATH, Sir Thomas Little

Geometry old and new. 19th Cent 103:238-46 F '28

HEATH, W. P.

Knowing vs. hoping, the secret of uniform quality. Factory and Ind Management 75:1173-7 Je '28

HEATH hens. See Grouse

HEATHCOTE, Dudley

Bratiano and the new Roumania. Fortn 128:808-16 D '27

Brazil and the League of nations. Fortn 125:636-47 My '26

Colonial policy of fascist Italy. Fortn 130:465-73 O '28

Development of Roumania. Contemp 127:472-7 Ap '25

Economic development of Yugo-Slavia. Fortn 123:363-8 Mr '25

General Carmona and the new Portugal. Fortn 127:481-8 Ap '27

Hungarian-Roumanian dispute. Fortn 129:249-57 F '28

Hungary and the peace treaties. Fortn 128:217-26 Ag '27

Impression of a Swedish Christmas. Fortn 127:266-75 F '27

Impression of Georgia. Contemp 130:453-8 O '26

Impression of Lapland. Fortn 126:807-14 D '26

Impressions of Cracow. Fortn 126:219-28 Ag '26

Impressions of Vilno. Fortn 125:251-62 F '26

King Albert and the new Belgium. Fortn 128:443-52 O '27

Mosul and the Turks. Fortn 124:607-15 N '25

Mustapha Kemal and the new Turkey. Fortn 127:74-84 Ja '27

New Europe, Mussolini's new conception of state. Fortn 126:18-28 Jl '26

New Germany. Contemp 128:715-23 D '25

Pilsudski and the new Poland. Fortn 127:738-47 Je '27

Primo de Rivera and the new Spain. Fortn 126:593-603 N '26

HEATHER

Heather in the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 61:796-7 Je '27

HEATHER; story. M. Brechin. Canad M 64:41-2 Mr '25

HEATING

Analyzing the home heating problem. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 27:76-8 S '27

La calefaccion como un factor de higiene. il Pan Am M 38:192-8 Jl '25

Care and feeding of heaters. Gard M 42:218 N '25

Certified heating. P. E. Fansler. il Gard & Home B 46:146 O '27

Controlling the home climate. il Sunset 54:68 Ja '25

Era of automatic home heating. P. E. Fansler. il Country Life 52:72-6 Je '27

Fans to blow away coal-bills. Lit Digest 99:24 N 3 '28

Fatal heat in winter. Lit Digest 89:70-1 My 1 '26

Five minute talks with the head of the house. J. R. McMahon. Country Life 49:68 N '25

Getting the most out of your coal. F. H. Randolph. diags Gard & Home B 44:140 O '26

Heat and light in America's homes. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 54:4 Ja '27

Heat and the home. H. L. Alt. diags Country Life 55:78-80 N '28

Heat cabinets beautify home and save fuel. il Pop Mech 46:786 N '26

Heating plant needs attention. T. L. Henderson. il Good H 83:88-9 S '26

Heating problems of today. H. V. Walsh. diags Arts and Dec 24:76-8 Mr '26

Heating question. Country Life 50:114 O '26

Heating rooms with the kitchen range. diag Pop Mech 45:321 F '26

Heating the American home. P. E. Fansler. il diags Good H 82:80-1 F; 88-9 Mr '26

Home heating for health. D. A. Laird. Am Home 1:139 N '28

Household engineer and her heating plant. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 42:130 O '25

Improving your hot-air furnace. J. Tate. il diags Pop Mech 46:1045-9 D '26

Just to take off the chill; auxiliary heaters. A. J. Donniez. il Good H 84:83 F '27

Managing the heating system. G. M. Maier. il Ladies H J 45:144-6 N '28

More heat for less money. F. H. Randolph. diag Gard & Home B 44:28 S '26

Nobody need be cold. P. E. Fansler. Gard & Home B 45:385 Je '27

Problems of building; keeping in the heat. R. B. Whitman. il plans Ladies' H J 43:116-19 Ja '26

Side lights on the heating problem. R. C. Nason. diag House B 60:606 N '26

Summer weather, inside. R. B. Whitman. il Collier's 80:23 O 1 '27

What heating system? R. B. Whitman. il Pict R 28:44 N '26

See also Factories—Heating and ventilation; Fireplaces; Furnaces; Gas heating; Hot water heating; Humidity; Insulation (heat); Libraries—Heating and ventilation; Oil burners; Radiators; Thermostats

HEATING, Industrial

Economy of high cost fuels. L. H. George. il Ind Management 71:85-7 F '26

HEATING, Warm air

Case for hot air heating. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 48:88 D '25

Heating the house with warm air. A. C. Willard. il diags Good H 82:86-8 Ap '26

HEATING from central stations

New York's waste steam. Lit Digest 93:24 Je 11 '27

Possibilities of central and district heating. Am City 33:44-6 Jl '25

HEATON, Clement

Beauty of design and the pictorial element in stained glass. Art and Archaeol 22:2-11 Jl '26

Influence of glass upon Gothic cathedral architecture. Art and Archaeol 24:76-82 S '27

HEATON, Don

Slipshod versus good plans and specifications for roads. Am City 32:447-51 Ap '25

HEATON, Herbert

Progress and problems of Australian economics. Am Econ R 16:235-48 Je '26

Taxation of unimproved value of land in Australia. Q J Econ 39:410-49 My '25

HEATON, Lee Wilbert

Two-gun Norris wins. Outlook 142:50-1 Ja 13 '26

HEATON, Otto B.

Piano merchants move to cooperate with teachers. por Musician 31:12 N '26

HEATSTROKE

Heat stroke. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:314-15 O '27

Heat stroke or sun stroke. Hygeia 5:471 S '27

HEATWOLE, Cornelius Jacob

Veteran from Virginia. Nat Educ Assn J 14:262 N '25

HEAVEN, J. G. W.

Christmas sonnet. Liv Age 327:629 D 19 '25

HEAVEN
What is heaven? Forum definitions. Forum 77:922-4 Je '27
Windows in heaven. C: A. Bennett. Yale R n s 17:301-6 Ja '28
See also Future life

HEAVEN will protect the working girl; story. See Davis, E.

HEAVISIDE layer. See Atmosphere, Upper

HEAVY traffic; drama. See Richman, A.

HEBER, Reginald, bishop
Forgotten hymn-writer. Liv Age 329:645 Je 19 '26

HEBREW education. See Jews—Education

HEBREW free loan association
Free loans. H. E. Eisler. Survey 56:633-4 S 15 '26

HEBREW literature
See also Yiddish literature

HEBREW theater. See Theater, Jewish

HEBREW university, Jerusalem
Hebrew university at Jerusalem. il R of Rs 71:544 My '25
Hebrew university at Jerusalem inaugurated. School and Soc 21:431-2 Ap 11 '25
New Hebrew university at Jerusalem. M. Farbridge. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:588-93 Jl '25
World university. Nation 120:373-4 Ap 8 '25
Zion's first university. il Lit Digest 85:32-3 Ap 25 '25

HEBREWS. See Jews

HEBRIDES
Black wind. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 102:574-80 O '27
Inland homes for the sea's sons, Hebrideans. Lit Digest 88:45 Mr 27 '26
Scotland's island outposts. S. Gordon. Contemp 127:766-71 Je '25

HECHT, Ben
Sentimentalist; story. Am Mercury 3:213-16 O '24
Portrait. Ind 120:306 Mr 31 '28
—and MacArthur, Charles Gordon
Front page; criticism. Outlook 149:705 Ag 29 '28; New Repub 56:73-4 S 5 '28; Cath World 128:211-12 N '28

HECHT, George J.
What media of publicity are most practical for the co-ordinated group and how should they be used? Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:513-18

HECK, Earl L. W.
Caleb Bingham and his textbooks. Educa 47:612-18 Je '27
Constantine Rafinesque. Sci Monthly 25:554-8 D '27

HECK, Ludwig
Are men and monkeys related? Liv Age 326:443-7 Ag 29 '25

HECK, Nicholas Hunter
Earthquakes. Sci Monthly 22:139-42 F '26
How earthquakes are located. Sci Monthly 22:455-6 My '26
—and Service, Jerry H.
Correct velocities for echo sounding in the Pacific ocean. Science n s 64:627-9 D 24 '26

HECKEL, Edward G.
Rackham golf course. Playground 19:340 S '25

HECKLER, William
Professor Heckler's trained fleas are the whole show. D. Montague. il por Am M 105:67-8 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:45-6 Je 30 '28

HECKSCHER, August
Keep a close rein. por System 50:733 D '26
Portrait. System 47:749 Je '25; Lit Digest 91:13 N 6 '26; R of Rs 75:653 Je '27

HECTOR; story. See Bunner, H. C.

HEDDA Gabler; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

HEDDEN, Clarence E.
Does the job sheet tend to prevent initiative? Ind Arts M 14:445-6 D '25

HEDDEN, Walter Page
Measuring the spread from farmer to consumer. Ann Am Acad 117:177-83 Ja '25

HEDDEN, Mrs Walter Page. See Tuttle, Worth

HEDGCOCK, Geraldine
Persian shawl; story. Pict R 28:16 F '27

HEDGE, Mabel Lea
Biology as portrayed in ancient art. Art and Archaeol 25:292-300 Je '28

HEDGES, Ada Hastings
Now; Release; poems. Poetry 31:79 N '27
Spectrum; poem. Sunset 57:56 O '26

HEDGES, C. F.
Requirements for admission to the first grade in the cities of Wisconsin under city superintendents. El School J 28:521-4 Mr '28

HEDGES, Florence
In the interest of beans. C. B. Sherman. il Woman's J n s 13:22-3 O '28

HEDGES, Frank Hinckley
Changing Korea. Liv Age 332:233-8 F 1 '27

HEDGES, George L.
Engineering system for the average size plant. Ind Management 71:138-40 Mr '26

HEDGES, Job Elmer
Portrait. Forum 73:417 Ap '25

HEDGES, Sidney G.
All about the positions. Etude 44:779 O '26
Players of the violin. Etude 43:590-1 Ag '25
Playing second violin in the orchestra. Etude 42:60-1 Ja '25
Time-keeping tips. Etude 45:154 F '27

HEDGES
Apple trees for hedges. C. W. Old. il Gard & Home B 47:292 My '28
Behind the garden hedge. F. A. Waugh. il Country Life 51:44-5 N '26
Friendly gates and their planting. H. Findlay. il Country Life 48:72-6 S '25
Hedge plants for different regions. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 54:68-9 Ag '28
Hedges and the plants to make them. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 50:92-3 S '26
Hedges, boundaries, and backgrounds. O. H. Foster. il Gard & Home B 45:44-5 Mr '27
Hedges in many manners. H. S. Ortloff. il House and Gard 47:92-3 My '25

HEDGING
Commodity price stabilization as a problem of insurance. G. W. Hoffman. Ann Am Acad 139:146-51 S '28

HEDIN, Naboth
Nobel prizes and their founder. Liv Age 335:294-7 D '28
Renaissance of household arts in Sweden. House B 58:485-7 N '25

HEDIN, Sven Anders
Christmas in the desert. Liv Age 331:517-21 D 15 '26
Gobi desert interlude. Liv Age 334:1180-3 Ag '28
Living god and king-priest of Tibet. Asia 25:274-85 Ap '25
Exploring the heavens of Central Asia. por Lit Digest 98:21-2 S 29 '28
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:268 Je '26

HEDJAZ campaign. See European war, 1914-1918—Arabia

HEDRICH, Arthur William
Normal for epidemic diseases. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:691-8 Jl '27
—See Bundesen, Herman Niels, jt. auth.

HEDRICK, Alfred R.
Potentiality; poem. Educ R 75:190 Ap '28
Salvaging the seniors. Educ R 74:50-4 Je '27
Space-time; poem. Educ R 75:239 Ap '28
Teacher; poem. Educ R 72:206-7 N '26
Truth; poem. Educ R 76:48 Je '28

HEDRICK, Edwin
Hang the dog. Atlan 140:338-48 S '27

HEDRICK, Tubman K.
Consider the amœba; poem. Golden Bk 8:716 N '28
Great pig that consumed oak forests; poem. Golden Bk 5:798 Je '27

HEDRICK, Tubman K.—*Continued*
Hokku; verses. Golden Bk 6:701; 7:122, 691; 8:105 N '27, Ja, My, Jl '28
Identity; poem. Cent 112:552 S '26
Swine king; poem. Golden Bk 8:571 O '28

HEEBY Jeeby; story. See Williams, B. A.

HEEL taps; story. See Irwin, W. A.

HEELS (shoes). See Shoes

HEEN, William J.
Portrait. R of Rs 70:508 N '24

HEENAN, David, jr.
Hawaii's sesqui. Sunset 60:20-1 Je '28

HEENEY, Thomas
Sock appeal. G. Rice. por Collier's 81:18 My 19 '28
Tom, Tom, the plumber's son; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 82:7 Jl 28 '28

HEFFERAN, Helen (Maley) (Mrs W. S. Hefferan)
How the needs of the high school girl are being met by the parent. Nat Educ Assn 1924:525-8
Problem of differentiating rural education supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1928:460-1

HEFFERNAN, Dean L.
Sentenced to six months; story. Am M 99:50-2 My '25

HEFLIN, James Thomas
Don Tom of Alabam'. R. T. Tucker. No Am 226:148-57 Ag '28
Four senators. D. Merritt. Outlook 147:531 D 28 '27
Incredible Heflin. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:173 F 1 '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:31 Ja 29 '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:787 Ag '28
Tawm's holt. D. Aikman. Outlook 149:51 My 9 '28
Tom Heflin. J: W. Owens. Am Mercury 12:272-9 N '27

HEGENBERGER, Albert F.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:8 Jl 9 '27; Outlook 146:339 Jl 13 '27; Cur Hist 26:751 Ag '27; World's Work 54:355 Ag '27; Sci Am 137:258 S '27; Sunset 59:43 S '27

HEGNER, Robert William
Asexual reproduction without loss of vitality in malarial organisms. Science n s 63:479-80 My 7 '26
Excystation in vitro of human intestinal protozoa. Science n s 65:577-8 Je 10 '27
Medical zoology and human welfare. Science n s 60:551-8 D 19 '24
Samuel Taylor Darling, 1872-1925. Science n s 62:23-4 Jl 10 '25
Transmission of human protozoa. Science n s 64:28-34 Jl 9 '26

HEHIR, Sir Patrick
Disgraceful soviet. 19th Cent 96:786-97 D '24

HEIDELBERG festival
Heidelberg festival. M. Stehle. Drama 19:11 O '28

HEIDENSTAM, Verner von
Behold my children! story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Golden Bk 2:843-4 D '25
Clean white shirt; story. Golden Bk 2:363-4 S '25
Fortified house; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Golden Bk 3:634-40 My '26
French Mons; story. Golden Bk 1:5-11 Ja '25
Mazeppa and his ambassador; story. Golden Bk 1:200-3 F '25
Queen of the marauders; story. Golden Bk 1:430-6 Mr '25

HEIFERS; story. See Borland, H.

HEIFETZ, Jascha
Jascha Heifetz, a portrait. Liv Age 329:47-50 Ap 3 '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:27 F 14 '25
Portrait by D. Fischer. Arts and Dec 26:48 N '26
Quest of a lost childhood. A. Woollcott. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ap 7 '28

HEIGHT; story. See Bercovici, K.

HEIGHT of man. See Stature

HEIJERMANS, Herman
Links; drama, tr. by H. Peacey and W. R. Brandt. Poet Lore 38:1-76 Mr '27
Good hope; criticism. Nation 125:485-6 N 2 '27; New Repub 52:285 N 2 '27; Sat R Lit 4:275-6 N 5 '27; Outlook 147:340-1 N 16 '27
Herman Heijermans. A. J. Barnouw. Theatre Arts M 9:109-12 F '25

HEIJO, Korea
Picture of the Pyengyang mission. C. L. Phillips. Mis R 49:363-7 My '26

HEILBRUNN, Lewis Victor
Electrical charges of living cells. Science n s 61:236-7 F 27 '25
Use of temperature coefficients in the interpretation of biological processes. Science n s 62:268-9 S 18 '25

HEILMAN, Jacob Daniel
Child's loss due to student teaching. School and Soc 21:296-7 Mr 7 '25

HEILNER, Adelaide B.
Spring Lake's memorial community house. Playground 18:571-3 Ja '25

HEILNER, Van Campen
Waterfowl's Valhalla. Sat Eve Post 198:58-63 My 15 '26
He hunts big game with the bow and arrow. S. Sexton. pors Am M 103:75 Je '27

HEILPRIN, Frances
Garden of Joaquin Sorolla. House B 64:373-7 O '28

HEINAU, Mildred
Three drawings. Dial 81:316a-316c O '26

HEINE, Heinrich
Der Asra; tr. by D. Buck, music by A. Rubinstein. Golden Bk 1:426-9 Mr '25
Doctor Faust, a ballet-poem; tr. by C: G. Leland. Golden Bk 8:197-214 Ag '28
Flying Dutchman. Golden Bk 1:133-4 Ja '25
Fresco sonnets; tr. by C: G. Leland. Sat R Lit 4:30 Ag 6 '27
Three unknown lyrics; tr. by E. T. Scheffauer. Bookm 65:276 My '27
When Paganini played; tr. by C: G. Leland. Golden Bk 7:485-9 Ap '28
Heine, the German and the Jew. S: Gordon. Contemp 127:230-6 F '25
Heine's epitaph. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 329:660 Je 26 '26
Heinrich Heine. M. Greenwood. Sat R Lit 4:1029-31 Jl 14 '28
Home life of the Heines. Liv Age 335:293 D '28
Lesson on Schubert's famous song Am meer. L. Maxwell. Etude 43:287 Ap '25
Portrait. Outlook 147:378 N 23 '27
Robert Schumann and Heinrich Heine. F. Schnapp. facsim Mus Q 11:599-616 O '25

HEINE, William A.
Heine looks at a clock and tells more than the time; interview. G. Pierce. por Am M 102:46-7 O '26

HEINECK, Ruth
Memory; poem. Sunset 61:53 D '28

HEINEMAN, David E.
Pietro da Cortona: a master of the seicento. Art and Archaeol 23:214-23 My '27

HEINEMAN, Paul Gustav
Culture box for growing bacteria on a large scale. Am J Pub Health 17:749-50 Jl '27

HEINEN, Anton
You are as safe in the air as at sea. por Collier's 76:9-10 O 31 '25
Portrait. Ind 115:466 O 24 '25

HEINER, Mary Koll
To market, to market. Pict R 28:43 S; 29:48 O; 39 N '27; 29:42 Ja; 44 F; 43 Mr '28

HEINICKE, A.
Whirling, dancing and howling dervishes. Mentor 16:37-9 Mr '28

HEINK, Felix
Rubinstein's master methods in piano study. por Etude 42:819-20 D '24

HEINRICH Albert Wilhelm, prince of Prussia. See Henry

HEINRICH, Edward Oscar
Documentary Sherlock. por Lit Digest 84:24 Ja 24 '25
Every crime is entrenched behind a lie. T. White. il por Sci Am 133:298-9 N '25
How a mild professor outwitted the desperate dynamite twins. Lit Digest 94:52 Ag 27 '27

HEINRICH, Herbert W.
Incidental cost of accidents to the employer. Monthly Labor R 25:270-4 Ag '27

HEINRICH, Theodore Allen
Bulbtime in Holland. House B 64:426, 578 O-N '28

HEINTZ, Ralph M.
Southern Cross flight a radio victory. Pop Mech 50:184-9 Ag '28

HEINTZELMAN, Arthur William
Portrait study of an old man. Harper 157: front O '28

HEINZE, Louis G.
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

HEIR at law; story. See Post, M. D.

HEIRLOOMS
Relics from Home Place; heirlooms of the Singletons of South Carolina. H. V. Hyer. il Int Studio 80:140-4 N '24
See also Antiques

HEISER, Victor George
Food and race. Foreign Affairs 6:427-31 Ap '28
Future of leprosy. No Am 221:680-8 Je '25
Hunting the hookworm. Mentor 13:56-7 F '25
Rebuilding the industrial cripple. No Am 224: 84-90 Mr '27
Sanitary engineering in foreign countries. Am J Pub Health 17:227-8 Mr '27
World's largest leper colony. Sci Am 133:236-7 O '25

HEISLER, John
Out of gas? R of Rs 75:265-8 Mr '27

HEISMAN, John William
Between halves. Collier's 82:18 N 17 '28
Fast and loose. por Collier's 82:14-15 O 20 '28
Hold 'em! Collier's 82:12-13 O 27 '28
Look sharp now! Collier's 82:18-19 N 3 '28
Rules rush in. Collier's 82:12-13 N 10 '28
Signals. pors Collier's 82:12-13 O 6 '28
Their weight in gold. Collier's 82:28 N 24 '28
Thundering herd. Collier's 82:12-13 O 13 '28

HEITKAMP, Frederick B.
School machine shop equipment. Ind Educ M 28:327-9 Ap '27

HEITMAN, Ernest
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:76 F 13 '26

HEL breaks loose; story. See Aldrich, D.

HELBURN, Theresa
Portrait. Woman's H C 54:22 N '27

HELD for rancid; story. See Wiley, H. C.

HELD up; story. See Castle, E. R.

HELDMAN, Anna
Gallant milestones. Survey 59:76-7 O 15 '27

HELEN, princess of Rumania
Daughter of a king, mother of a king. M. Bibesco. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 D 24 '27
Madonna of Rumania. M. Bibesco. No Am 226:436-9 O '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:574 Jl '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:41 Ag 6 '27

HELEN goes a-hunting; story. See Phillips, D. S.

HELEN in Egypt; story. See Putnam, E. J.

HELEN of the hundred waves; stories. See Grimshaw, B. E.

HELEN of Troy
Explaining Helen. J: Erskine. il Delin 109:9 O '26
Face that launched a thousand ships; fragments from three thousand years of literature. Golden Bk 2:781-7 D '25

HELENA, Achilles and. W. S. Landor. Golden Bk 8:770-2 D '28

HELFANT, Art
Portrait. Collier's 75:17 My 30 '25

HELFRICH, Esther Jane
Substitutes; poem. Sunset 54:42 Je '25

HELGA; story. See White, N. G.

HELGA Lind and the bright Noël; story. See White, N. G.

HELGESEN, Cora T.
Problems in a school health service. Nat Educ Assn 1928:555-7

HELGOLAND
Ornithological station in Heligoland. Science n s 66:sup14 S 30 '27

HELIANTHUS tuberosus. See Jerusalem artichokes

HELICOPTERS
Curtiss helicopter. Sci Am 138:161 F '28
See also Autogiro

HELIGOLAND. See Helgoland

HELIOPOLIS. See Baalbek, Syria

HELIOTHERAPY
Biological action of light. D. T. Harris. Sci Monthly 21:503-5 N '25
Curing disease by sunlight. J. A. Tobey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:455-6 Je '25
Doctor sunshine. B: Harrow. il Good H 81: 71 Jl '25
Health via sunlight. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:37 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90: 20 Ag 28 '26
Heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis. R. I. Harris. Am J Pub Health 16:687-94 Jl '26
How the light-cure works. Lit Digest 84:24 Mr 21 '25
Light refreshments. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 2 '25
Meet doctor sunshine. B: Harrow. il Hygeia 5:579-82 N '27
Old doctor sun. Lit Digest 87:28 O 17 '25
Perrysburg, N.Y., a Mecca for heliotherapy; J. N. Adam memorial hospital. R. E. Fitzgerald. il Am J Pub Health 16:893-5 S '26
Sun bath. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 80:94 Je '25
Sun baths for the youngest generation. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 45:198-201 Je '28
Sun cure and rickets. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 86:104-6 Mr '28
Sun worshipping in Pennsylvania. J. C. Funk. il Am J Pub Health 15:764-6 S '25
Sunlight and health. W. W. Peter. il Survey 59:772-5 Mr 15 '28
Sunlight bottled, preserved, and plain. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 87:102 Ag '28
Sunlight treatment for surgical tuberculosis. R. I. Harris. il Hygeia 6:445-7 Ag '28
Sunshine camp in Cambridge. H. F. Day. il Hygeia 5:248-51 My '27
Sunshine for brains. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:551-4 N '25

HELIUM
Curing the bends with helium. Lit Digest 92: 58-9 Ja 22 '27
Disappearance of helium in Geissler tubes. H. B. Lemon. Science n s 61:516 My 15 '25
Helium. E. Thomson. Science n s 65:299-300 Mr 25 '27
Helium air for submarine divers. il Sci Am 133:52 Jl '25
Helium from air. Science n s 66:sup10 D 2 '27
Helium gas and dirigibles. L: A. Frothingham. il Ind 115:413-14 O 10 '25
Helium gas and its uses. J. C. McLennan. Sci Monthly 20:424-7 Ap '25
Helium in deep diving. E. Thomson. Science n s 65:36-8 Ja 14 '27
Helium in deep diving; reply. J. H. Hildebrand. Science n s 65:324-5 Ap 1 '27
Helium in the natural gases of Japan. Science n s 64:113-14 Jl 30 '26
Helium shortage. Science n s 65:sup10 F 11 '27
Helium to help divers and the sand hog. il Pop Mech 43:922-3 Je '25
Helium underseas. Sci Am 136:129-30 F '27
Helium without red tape. Outlook 149:489 Jl 25 '28
Leakage of helium through pyrex glass at room temperature. G. P. Baxter and others. Science n s 68:516-17 N 23 '28

HELIUM—*Continued*

Life of metastable helium and mercury. C. Eckart. Science n s 61:517-18 My 15 '25

Mercury and ionized helium. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 61:344-5 Mr 27 '25

New source of helium. Science n s 62:sup10 O 2 '25

New use for helium. il Lit Digest 85:24 Je 27 '25

Nobility at work. il Sci Am 137:408-9 N '27

Our private stock of helium. Outlook 139:289-90 F 25 '25

Professor W. H. Keesom and the apparatus with which he recently attained the lowest temperature ever reached. il Sci Am 136:84 F '27

Radio enlists the helium atom; helium gas rectifier tube. V. G. Mathison. il Radio Broadcast 12:194-7 Ja '28

Solidification of helium. Science n s 64:131-2 Ag 6 '26

Successive stimulation of the arc lines of helium below the ionization potential. C. B. Bazzoni and J. T. Lay. Science n s 61:518 My 15 '25

Transmutation of hydrogen into helium. Science n s 64:sup12-14 O 8 '26

HELL

Hell à la chinoise; the several wards of the Taoist inferno, as shown in the Temple of the eighteen hells. J. Bredon. il Asia 25:138-41 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:50-4 F 28 '25

Hell abolished again. Lit Digest 91:32 O 30 '26

Hell as I know it. E. Wilson. New Repub 49:162-4 D 29 '26

Hell in the United States. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 15:336-45 N '28

HELL; story. See Tarkington, B.

HELL Gate Tommy; story. See Hume, C.

HELLAND, M. A.

Conference in Madagascar. Mis R 50:446-8 Je '27

HELLEBORE, False. See False-hellebore

HELLEBORUS niger. See Christmas-roses

HELLENIC painting. See Painting, Greek

HELLER, Edmund

With pygmy cannibals in the Congo. il Pop Mech 44:594-9 O '25

HELLER, Otto

Decline of foreign language teaching. School and Soc 24:405-10 O 2 '26

Is Ibsen an antique? Drama 18:236-8 My '28

Passing of the professor. Sci Monthly 24:31-40 Ja '27

HELLER, Robert, pseud. of William Henry Palmer

Portrait. Mentor 14:7 Ja '27

HELLER, Samuel

Lesbian; poem. Poet Lore 36:207 Je '25

HELLER, Stephen

Etudes of Stephen Heller. E. R. Kroeger. por Etude 44:268 Ap '26

HELLER; story. See Williamson, H:

HELLESPONT. See Dardanelles

HELLMAN, George Sidney

Cue stories of Stevenson. Bookm 62:158-64 O '25

Lanes of memory. Cent 111:83-94 N '25

Stevenson and Henry James. Cent 111:336-45 Ja '26

Stevenson emerges. Bookm 60:575-7 Ja '25

Those wonderful days at Beaune. Cent 112:466-75 Ag '26

Washington Irving, esquire. Bookm 61:144-52 Ap '25

HELLMAN, Sam

Along came Aïda; story. Sat Eve Post 198:38-40 F 13 '26

Be your age; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 S 24 '27

Be yourself, boy; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ja 1 '27

Big pep man; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Jl 23 '27

Boobs and saddles; story. Sat Eve Post 199:39-40 Je 25 '27

Buy, baby, buy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:186-93 N 12 '27

Cards, if any; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 F 19 '27

Ebon emu; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 F 14 '25

Gentleman of the jury; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Ap 14 '28

Gentlemen prefer bonds; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ag 7 '26

Homebodies; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ja 3 '25

How's your form? story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 Jl 28 '28

Just a big birdman; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 N 26 '27

Kibitzer; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 O 15 '27

Let 'em hit 'em; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 My 2 '25

Love lot; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ap 30 '27

Man who hit 1.000; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 29 '26

Meet the life; story. Sat Eve Post 197:50-2 Ap 4 '25

Mike signs off; story. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Jl 11 '25

Mulligan mixture; story. Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 S 15 '28

Now ask me one; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 My 21 '27

Offside; story. Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 N 10 '28

Over the ropes; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Ap 2 '27

Perfect control; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Je 30 '28

Plastic kid; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Je 4 '27

Pug and the prof; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Jl 10 '26

Rerouting Rufe; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Ap 23 '27

Ring 'em, Rube; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ja 2 '26

Roaring rabbit; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ap 18 '25

Rough and rah-rah; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 31 '25

Running for Rooney; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 F 18 '28

Seven hearts in San Sablo; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 S 12 '25

Soft and sappy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 N 5 '27

Starring Stupe; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 O 17 '25

Sure shouter; story. Sat Eve Post 197:36-40 D 20 '24

Weed 'em and weep; story. Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 Mr 27 '26

Willie was his name, sir; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 3 '25

Yes, sir; he's my maybe; story. Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 N 6 '26

Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 197:75 Je 27 '25

HELLYAR, Richmond H.

Laughter and jollity. Contemp 132:757-63 D '27

HELM, William P., jr.

King Coal setting his house in order. Outlook 140:61-3 My 13 '25

Plague of laws. Am Mercury 10:10-16 Ja '27

Wanted, a coal strike. Outlook 140:487-8 Ag 5 '25

HELMAN, Rebecca

Spendthrift; poem. Woman's H C 53:14 Ap '26

HELMETS

Helmet-style of 1926. il Sci Am 136:192 Mr '27

Helmets of five centuries. B. Teevan. il Int Studio 80:500-3 Mr '25

High-comb morion from Brescio. W. Ayrshire. il Int Studio 87:44-5 Ag '27

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
Hermann von Helmholtz and his work in physiological optics. C: Sheard. por Sci Monthly 22:372-5 Ap '26

HELOÏSE
Letters. See Abélard, Pierre

HÉLOURY de Kermartin, Yves. See Ives, Saint

HELPFUL hinters; story. L. B. Giles. il St N 53:227-33 Ja '26

HELPHAND, Alexander (Parvus, pseud.)
Picturesque adventurer. Liv Age 324:231 Ja 31 '25

HELPHENSTINE, R. K., jr.
Way to conserve our valuable timber supply. Sci Am 134:316-17 My '26

HELPING teachers. See School supervision and supervisors

HELPS, Francis
Himalayan folk; drawings. Asia 26:517-19 Je '26

HELPS, N. Stanley
Eastern Canadian wonderland. Canad M 64: 14 F '25

HELSER, Albert D.
Why I like my missionary job. Mis R 50:113-16 F '27

HELSETH, Inga Olla
Assignments. Nat Educ Assn J 16:106 Ap '27

HELSINGFORS, Finland
Helsingfors, a contrast in light and shade. F. P. S. Glassey. il Nat Geog M 47:597-612 My '25

HELSINGFORS university
Unusual privileges granted to Finnish university. School Life 10:71 D '24

HELTON, Roy Addison
Lonesome water; poem. Forum 79:198-9 F '28
Old Christmas morning; a Kentucky mountain ballad. Bookm 62:384-5 D '25
South song. Forum 73:756-7 My '25

HEMACHROMATOSIS
Etiology of hemachromatosis. Science n s 61: sup10-12 F 13 '25

HEMANS, Mrs Felicia Dorothea (Browne)
Landing of the Pilgrim fathers; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25

HEMBRE, Mrs Cora Lanning
Mother's part in teaching home economics. J Home Econ 19:316-19 Je '27

HEMING, Arthur (Henry Howard)
Buffalo spirit; story. por Canad M 70:22-3 O '28

HEMING, Violet
Portrait. Outlook 150:903 O 3 '28; Arts and Dec 30:114 D '28

HEMINGER, I. M.
Sex changes in birds. Science n s 62:398-9 O 30 '25

HEMINGWAY, Ernest M.
Fifty grand; story. Atlan 140:1-15 Jl '27
In another country; Canary for one; stories. Scrib M 81:355-60 Ap '27
Italy, 1927. New Repub 50:350-3 My 18 '27
Killers; story. Scrib M 81:227-33 Mr '27
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 24:57 N '25
Notes on Hemingway. R. Littell. New Repub 51:303-6 Ag 10 '27
Portrait by H: Strater. Bookm 65:235 Ap '27
Sportsman's tragedy. E. Wilson. New Repub 53:102-3 D 14 '27

HEMINGWAY, Roberta
Nursery-kindergarten-primary workers at Grand Rapids. School Life 13:191 Je '28

HEMLER, Mrs Opal
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:38 My '26

HEMLOCK
Plant ecology. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 63:74, 190 Ja-F '28

HEMMETER, John Conrad
John Hunter. Sci Monthly 27:183-5 Ag '28

HEMMING, Kate
Carol, its history and mystery. Etude 45:910 D '27

HEMMINGWAY, William
Elderly athletes. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 My 9 '25

HEMOGLOBIN
Chemical constitution of respiration ferment. O. Warburg. Science n s 68:437-43 N 9 '28
Manganese as a factor in hemoglobin building. R. W. Titus and H. W. Cave. Science n s 68:410 O 26 '28

HÉMON, Louis
Beloved vagabond's grave. S. MacManus. Cath World 125:179-83 My '27

HEMORRHAGE
Loss of blood in surgery. Lit Digest 83:27-8 N 22 '24

HEMP
Our home hasheesh crop. Lit Digest 89:64 Ap 3 '26

HEMP; drama. See Cain, J. M.

HEMPEL, Frieda
Musical battle-ground in England. por Lit Digest 84:27 Ja 3 '25

HEMPHILL, John
Uniform laws craze. Am Mercury 5:59-61 My '25

HEMPHILL, Josephine F.
Broadcasting home economics from the U. S. Department of agriculture. J Home Econ 19: 275-8 My '27
Catalina, isle of magic beauty. Sunset 60: 37 Ap '28

HEN and chickens (plant)
Hen and chickens. S. S. Dickey. il Nature M 9:94 F '27

HEN harriers. See Marsh hawks

HEN houses. See Poultry houses

HEN manure. See Fertilizers and manures

HEN on wheels; story. G: K. Turner. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 F 14 '25

HENCK, George D.
Arousing interest in manual arts. Ind Arts M 17:432-3 D '28

HENCKENWAY. See City planning

HENDEE, Mrs Mary Elizabeth
Woman's place in our town. Survey 61:29-30 O 1 '28

HENDEE, Russell W.
Old song. Poet Lore 38:296 Je '27

HENDERSHOT, Otis P.
Thermal expansion of wood. Science n s 60: 456-7 N 14 '24

HENDERSON, Agnes
St Margaret's Gospel book. Cath World 126: 595-9 F '28

HENDERSON, Algo D.
Protecting teachers' investments. Nat Educ Assn J 17:75-6 Mr '28

HENDERSON, Alice (Corbin) (Mrs William Penhallow Henderson)
Call it stream or bird; poem. Harper 150:114 D '24
Desert altars; poem. Survey 60:388 Jl 1 '28
Forgotten springs; poem. Harper 150:544 Ap '25
Furniture for colonial Spanish homes. House and Gard 54:62-4 Jl '28
New Mexico sky; poem. Dial 81:100 Ag '26

HENDERSON, Archibald
Bernard Shaw reviews his war record; a dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Cent 109:290-304 Ja '25; Same with title: Great war and the aftermath. Fortn 123:1-12, 145-52 Ja-F '25
England and America: contrasts; conversation between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Bookm 60:578-83 Ja '25
George Bernard Shaw: legend and man. R of Rs 75:49-58 Ja '27
George Bernard Shaw self-revealed; conversation between G: B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 125:433-42, 610-18 Ap-My '26
Portrait. R of Rs 75:22 Ja '27

HENDERSON, Arthur
Portrait. Ind 116:595 My 22 '26
Uncle Arthur Henderson, M. P., a red? ha! ha! ha! ha! por Lit Digest 87:36-41 N 21 '25

HENDERSON, Bernard William
Boy's lending library. 19th Cent 97:197-200 F '25

HENDERSON, Charles M.
He hopes to conduct an auction sale on his eightieth birthday; interview. A. Rubbra. por Canad M 65:6-7 Jl '26

HENDERSON, Daniel (MacIntyre)
Business changes hands; poem. Cur Opinion 78:94-5 Ja '25
East-Side funeral; poem. Poetry 29:317 Mr '27
Enemies; Return; Coin watcher: Hudson tubes; poems. Poetry 33:78-81 N '28
Hymn of the ball; poem. Sat R Lit 1:221 O 25 '24
Log fire; poem. Good H 87:17 O '28
Man in me; poem. Cur Opinion 78:95 Ja '25
Mormon trail; poem. Poetry 27:319-23 Mr '26
Prayer for the right vocations; poem. Bookm 60:631 Ja '25
Refugee, refugee; poem. Good H 87:90 N '28
Scorn now the sonnet; poem. Bookm 62:727 F '26
Seed store; poem. Ladies' H J 42:130 My '25
Solomon Nash; poem. Sat R Lit 2:133 S 19 '25

HENDERSON, Douglas
Do you know how your boiler plant is operating? Ind Management 70:334-7 D '25
Need for a real power policy. Ind Management 69:266-8 My '25

HENDERSON, F. D.
Canada's arctic islands. Canad M 65:10-12 Ap '26

HENDERSON, George Cochran
Caught with the goods. Sunset 58:40-1 Mr '27
House detective talks. Sunset 60:30-2 My '28
Learning democracy in school. Sunset 54:14-16 F '25
Light-fingered. Sunset 58:14-15 Ja '27
You're bound to lose! Sunset 59:26-8 Ag '27

HENDERSON, George H.
Why bituminous macadam pavements succeed or fail. Am City 36:499-502 Ap '27

HENDERSON, George M.
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

HENDERSON, Gerard Carl
Statistical activities of trade associations. Am Econ R 16:sup219-26 Mr '26

HENDERSON, Hanford
Concerning endowments. No Am 223:80-96 Mr '26
Hands off! No Am 220:261-75 D '24
Modern Christian speaks. Harper 156:737-45 My '28

HENDERSON, Sir James Blacklock
Invention as a link in scientific and economic progress. Sci Monthly 25:347-61 O '27

HENDERSON, John C.
Anderson memorial community center. Playground 22:16-17 Ap '28
Sand modeling on the Los Angeles playgrounds. Playground 22:320-2 S '28

HENDERSON, Junius
Reversed snails. Science n s 62:sup14 N 13 '25

HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph
Science of human conduct. Ind 119:575-7 D 10 '27

HENDERSON, Leon, and Nugent, Rolf
Weathering rainy days. Survey 61:153-5 N 1 '28

HENDERSON, Louise
Ambitions and day-dreams of children. School and Soc 21:95-101 Ja 24 '25

HENDERSON, Mrs Margaret E.
Hostess of Columbia river highway. M. N. Davis. por Sunset 54:28-9 My '25

HENDERSON, Nell
Desert Minerva. J: L. Von Blon. il Sunset 55:50-1 Ag '25

HENDERSON, Nora Frances
Shelter for the night; story. Canad M 66:20-1 N '26

HENDERSON, Paul
Airplane, a new tool of business. Mag of Business 52:259-62 S '27
Pioneer work of U.S. Air mail service. Cong Digest 4:225-6 Ap '25
You'll soon be able to send air mail to Europe. por Collier's 75:23 Je 27 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:141 Ja 28 '25; World's Work 50:230 Jl '25; Ind 117:249 Ag 28 '26

HENDERSON, Ralph E.
Leg-rowers in the Intha frogland. Asia 25:52-3 Ja '25
Mail at the last post office. Outlook 138:551-2 D 3 '24

HENDERSON, Robert
Insurance of substandard lives. Ann Am Acad 130:16-20 Mr '27

HENDERSON, Rose
Ancient Chinese poison cups. Int Studio 83:83-5 Ja '26
Arabian designs for modern rooms. Arts and Dec 28:52-3 N '27
Back to the town; poem. House and Gard 54:47 Ag '28
For the New Year; poem. House and Gard 54:65 D '28
Leather bottles and jacks. Int Studio 81:142-3 My '25
Murals of fairy tales. Int Studio 82:61-6 O '25
New murals by Willy Pogany. Arts and Dec 24:53 F '26
Small public schools in California. Arch Rec 61:353-9 Ap '27
Tonita; story. Sunset 57:12-14 Jl '26

HENDERSON, Ruth Evelyn
Festivities: Party; Crossing the range; Interim; Half-heard; poems. Poetry 31:245-9 F '28
Junior Red cross provides outlet for altruistic impulses of children. School Life 14:44-5 N '28
Lincoln memorial; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:155 My '25
Pennsylvania settlement; poem. Scrib M 82:353 S '27
Philadelphia sightseers; poem. Survey 56:501 Ag 1 '26
Rather worse. Survey 61:31-2 O 1 '28
Zacchæus; poem. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25

HENDERSON, Truman L.
Heating plant needs attention. Good H 83:88-9 S '26

HENDERSON, William James
Beethoven after a hundred years. Mus Q 13:161-8 Ap '27
Chaliápin, superman of song. Mentor 14:54-5 F '26
Emancipation of music. Scrib M 76:639-44 D '24
Gods of modern music. Am Mercury 2:335-9 Jl '24
Great organist and his art. Mentor 15:9-10 D '27
Moratorium for opera. Am Mercury 1:466-8 Ap '24
Rachmaninoff, master of piano and orchestra. Mentor 14:38-9 Mr '26
Ragtime, jazz, and high art. Scrib M 77:200-3 F '25
Rise of Roland Hayes. Mentor 14:46-7 My '26
Some inspirations of composers. por Etude 44:181-2 Mr '26
Youthful prodigy in song. Mentor 14:33-5 Je '26

HENDERSON, Yandell, and Haggard, Howard W.
Measurement of the circulation in man; abstract. Science n s 61:518-19 My 15 '25

HENDERSON, Tennessee
Small high school with unusual library service. E. A. Lathrop. il School Life 11:156-7 Ap '26

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse
Lord Grey's reminiscences. Bookm 62:198-201 O '25

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse—*Continued*
(ed.) New Page letters. World's Work 50:139-47, 251-9, 361-75, 475-85, 585-602; 51:23-36 Je-N '25

HENDRICK, Ellwood
Expert on the infinitesimal atom. World's Work 52:200-4 Je '26
Pullman philosophy. Harper 155:121 Je '27

HENDRICK, Ives
Conquering scarlet fever. World's Work 50:30-4 My '25

HENDRICK, Jaqueline
Mosaic; poem. Canad M 63:542 Ja '25

HENDRICKS, Bernard Clifford
Science books in the high school library. bibliog Library J 52:1073-6 N 15 '27

HENDRICKS, Cecilia Hennel
When a woman governor campaigns. Scrib M 84:81-91 Jl '28

HENDRICKS, Eldo Lewis
Twenty years of progress in the qualifications and the salaries of teachers of normal schools and teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1928:920-31

HENDRICKS, Noel
Mesmer the mesmerist. Mentor 14:14-15 Ja '27

HENDRICKS, Norma
Having eyes, see ye not? poem. Lit Digest 86:34 S 19 '25

HENDRICKS, Thomas A.
Piano tuning, how perfect? Etude 46:450 Je '28

HENDRICKSON, James
Book people come true. Bookm 62:192-3 O '25

HENDRIKSEN, Ethel M.
Posture work for preschool children. Hygeia 4:76-8 F '26
Visit to a nutrition class. Hygeia 4:193-5 Ap '26
—See Wood, Thomas Denison, jt. auth.

HENDRIX, David B.
Management of farm shop work. Ind Arts M 16:20 Ja '27

HENDRIX-HOLST, Henriette
Women in modern Dutch novels. Sat R Lit 5:378 N 17 '28

HENDRIXSON, Walter Scott
Obituary. F. F. Almy. Science n s 62:197 Ag 28 '25

HENDRYX enters; story. See Hope, E:

HENDY, E. W. (Ernest Blake, pseud.)
Æsthetic appeal of bird-watching. Contemp 127:483-92 Ap '25
Bird song. 19th Cent 99:406-18 Mr '26
Charm of the woodlark. 19th Cent 97:708-17 My '25
Common buzzard. Fortn 129:258-65 F '28
John Webster; playwright and naturalist. 19th Cent 103:111-23 Ja '28
Nightjar. 19th Cent 103:686-91 My '28
Pied flycatcher. 19th Cent 101:385-94 Mr '27

HENGEVELD, Hannah
What do they get out of it? Survey 58:414 Jl 15 '27

HENIFIN, L.
Undercurrents of Chinese disorder. Travel 48:39-40 Ap '27

HENIG, Max S.
Intelligence and shop accidents. Ind Arts M 17:265-6 Ag '28
Paternal occupations and trade choices of vocational-school apprentices. Ind Arts M 17:383-4 N '28
Validity of teachers' ratings. Ind Arts M 16:51-3 F '27

HENKEL, Mary Isabel
Method of teaching chemistry. School R 34:591-8 O '26

HENLEY, Homer
First vocal lesson. por Etude 46:944 D '28
Gaudeamus igitur. Overland n s 85:371 D '27
Practical singing. Etude 44:766 O '26
Will-o'-the-wisp. por Etude 44:532-3 Jl '26
Wobble or warble? Etude 45:766 O '27

HENLEY, William Ernest
Light love; poem. Golden Bk 4:318 S '26
Message; poem. Golden Bk 3:199 F '26
Spirit of October; poem. Golden Bk 6:504 O '27
Remembering Henley. Lit Digest 83:31 D 6 '24
—See Stevenson, Robert Louis, jt. auth.

HENMON, Vivian Allen Charles
Preliminary report on extension activities in colleges and universities. Nat Educ Assn 1926:296-301

HENNEBERGER, Marana Allard
Silver thaw; story. Overland n s 86:138-9 My '28

HENNEMAN, Alexander
How the busy teacher can develop his hearing. Etude 43:316 My '25

HENNESSEY, J. F.
Seven advantages of production scheduling. Ind Management 73:93-5 F '27

HENNESSY, Ladislaus Herbert Richard Pope-. See Pope-Hennessy, Ladislaus Herbert Richard

HENNESSY, Una Pope-. See Pope-Hennessy, Una

HENNEY, Keith
Armchair engineer. Radio Broadcast 12:360-1 Mr '28
Building the d.c. lab receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:199-200 Ag '28
Good crystal receiver for the beginner. Radio Broadcast 13:97-8 Je '28
Letting the sunshine through. Gard & Home B 46:436-7 Ja '28

HENNIGAN, Mary Lyons
Tir-na-n'og. Atlan 135:637-44 My '25

HENNIGAR, E. C.
Battle for purity in Japan. Mis R 50:664-8 S '27

HENNING, Albin
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 198:48 Je 12 '26

HENNING, Alda
School-community health program. J Home Econ 20:489-90 Jl '28

HENNING, Arthur Sears
Airways binding Caribbean hold bright future. Pan Am M 41:65-6 Mr '28

HENREY, Robert
German aviation and its lessons. 19th Cent 101:184-90 F '27

HENRI, Robert
What about art in America? Arts and Dec 24:35-7 N '25

HENRICI, Arthur T.
On cytomorphosis in bacteria. Science n s 61:644-7 Je 26 '25

HENRIETTA MARIA, queen of England
Portrait by A. Van Dyke. Mentor 12:35 Ja '25

HENRIQUEZ, Camilo
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:355 Ap '26

HENRIQUEZ UREÑA, Pedro
Mexican culture and the revolution. Bul Pan Am Union 60:792-6 Ag '26

HENRY VI, king of England
King Henry the sixth of England, his proposed canonization. S. Leslie. Cath World 122:213-17 N '25

HENRY VIII, king of England
King Henry and his wives. W. Steell. il Mentor 12:25-30 Ja '25
King's conscience; story. R. Sabatini. il Good H 81:26-9 O '25

HENRY IV, king of France
King Henry of Navarre. G. Berton. il por Mentor 16:18-19 N '28

HENRY William Frederick Albert, prince
Portrait. Ind 114:305 Mr 14 '25

HENRY ALBERT WILLIAM, prince of Prussia
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:25 N 12 '27

HENRY of Navarre. See Henry IV, king of France

HENRY, Alexander
Portrait. Canad M 68:21 N '27

HENRY, Alfred Judson
Floods of 1927 in the Mississippi basin. Science n s 67:15 Ja 6 '28
—and others
Weather and agriculture. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:457-558

HENRY, Alice
Flying doctors. Survey 61:13-16 O 1 '28

HENRY, Beulah Louise
Beulah Henry has patented thirty-three novelties. S. Macdougall. por Am M 99:75-6 Ap '25

HENRY, Cora S.
Club restaurant. Woman's J 13:34-5 Ja '28

HENRY, D. R.
Statistical comparison of the student-hour costs of instruction in twenty-two Chicago high schools. School R 34:365-71, 455-66 My-Je '26

HENRY, Edward A.
Library: a laboratory or a warehouse. Libraries 32:531-4 D '27
University of Chicago rental collections. Library J 53:253-4 Mr 15 '28

HENRY, Edwina
Dash for freedom; story. St N 53:1119-21 O '26

HENRY, Francis W.
A, B, C's of color. Gard & Home B 47:561 Ag '28
Keeping things spick and span. Gard & Home B 42:342 Ja '26
Some practical pointers on furniture painting. Gard & Home B 47:637 S '28
When chairs put on their summer clothes. Gard & Home B 43:361 Je '26

HENRY, James J.
Where creed is least. Sunset 57:21 O '26

HENRY, Jean
Neighborly housekeeping. Woman's H C 55:103 Je '28

HENRY, Joseph
Higher endeavor in science. M. I. Pupin. Science n s 65:509-10 My 27 '27
Inventor too lofty to be useful. Lit Digest 90:24 Jl 10 '26
Joseph Henry. C: D. Walcott. Science n s 62:405-8 N 6 '25
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1925:576d
Radio celebration of Joseph Henry's birthday. Smithson Rept 1924:131

HENRY, Mary Frances
Iron for that tired feeling. Delin 108:53-6 Je '26

HENRY, Maude Wood
Wildflower pledge; poem. School Arts M 27:510 Ap '28

HENRY, O., pseud. of William Sydney Porter
Calloway's code; story. Golden Bk 3:169-72 F '26
Double-dyed deceiver; story. Golden Bk 8:831-6 D '28
Gift of the magi; story. Golden Bk 2:728-30 D '25
Handbook of Hymen; story. Golden Bk 1:655-60 My '25
Last leaf; story. Golden Bk 4:588-90 N '26
Let me feel your pulse; story. Golden Bk 3:511-16 Ap '26
Man higher up; story. Golden Bk 6:647-52 N '27
Municipal report; story. Golden Bk 5:443-50 Ap '27
No gift his genius might have had; poem. Bookm 62:745 F '26
Phonograph and the graft; story. Golden Bk 1:15-20 Ja '25
Rathskeller and the rose; story. Golden Bk 1:175-7 F '25
Roads of destiny; story. Golden Bk 2:627-36 N '25
Rus in urbe; story. Golden Bk 6:107-10 Jl '27
O. Henry invades Russia. A. Parry. il Mentor 15:38-9 My '27
O. Henry's jail. Outlook 148:408-9 Mr 14 '28
O. Henry's own story. por R of Rs 78:217-18 Ag '28
O. Henry's perfect name. Lit Digest 99:63-5 N 3 '28
When O. Henry played Indian. Lit Digest 95:52-3 Mr 10 '28
Why O. Henry? E: L. Tinker. Bookm 61:436-7 Je '25

HENRY, Patrick
His words were flames. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:17-18 F 20 '26
Patrick Henry, freeman. il Mentor 15:40 Jl '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:34 S 3 '27

HENRY, Ralph L.
Flunking comp. Educ R 74:109-14 S '27
Is anonymous grading wise? School and Soc 25:77-8 Ja 15 '27
Summer schools: an adverse view. School and Soc 26:732-7 D 10 '27

HENRY, S. W.
Black satin; poem. Poetry 27:243 F '26

HENRY, T. B.
Developing the engineering department at West Palm Beach. Am City 35:785-7 D '26

HENRY, Thomas P.
Motorist pays, and pays. por Ind 115:437-9 O 17 '25

HENRY, William Elmer
A. L. A. and adult education. Library J 50 211-12 Mr 1 '25
Equivalents. Library J 50:906-7 N 1 '25
Gifts or loans, which and why? Libraries 33:509-11 D '28
Officers or soldiers, which? Libraries 31:390-1 O '26
Recollections and reflections on adult education. Libraries 31:519-21 D '26
System of library schools. Library J 50:347-9 Ap 15 '25
Untiring expression of appreciation. E. L. Batcheller. Libraries 33:193 Ap '28

HENRY, William Lester
High school on the high seas. School R 35:599-601 O '27

HENRY and the muse; story. See Ertz, S.

HENRY C. Frick educational commission
Henry C. Frick educational commission. School R 35:87-9 F '27
Unique benefaction; industrial scholarships of Henry C. Frick educational foundation. F. M. Leavitt. Ind Educ M 30:158-9 N '28

HENRY V. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

HENRY Ford hospital. See Detroit, Michigan—Hospitals

HENRY Ford trade school. See Ford, Henry, trade school

HENRY Street settlement. See New York (city)—Social settlements

HENRY was a cave man; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

HENS. See Poultry

HENSCHEL, Ottomar Henry
Dollars and cents of low power factor. Ind Management 69:138-44 Mr '25
Examples of savings effected in charging storage batteries. Ind Management 73:112 F '27
High power factor means low power bills. Factory and Ind Management 76:1111-13 D '28
Plugging the leaks in production. Factory and Ind Management 76:938-40 N '28
Power: making vs. buying. Factory and Ind Management 76:506-7 S '28

HENSEL, George W., Jr.
World needs fun and I aim to make some. H. C. Bennett. il por Am M 104:36-7 N '27

HENSEL, Frau Wilhelm. See Mendelssohn, Fanny Cäcilia

HENSHALL, George Frederick
For an efficient Congress. Forum 79:754-6 My '28

HENSHALL, Mrs May Dexter
What an organizer does and why. Library J 50:633-7 Ag '25

HENSLEY, William Nicolas, 1881-
Portrait. World's Work 50:345 Ag '25

HENSON, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham
Composite book. Edin R 245:225-41 Ap '27
Passing of national churches. 19th Cent 102: 1-14 Jl '27
Quakerism. Edin R 246:371-86 O '27
Religion and economics. Edin R 244:209-27 O '26
Richard Baxter. Contemp 127:50-8 Ja '25

HENSON, Matthew
He stood on the top of the world. J: Batiste. por Collier's 76:12 O 3 '25

HENTZELL, C. S.
Illustrative material for patternmaking classes. Ind Arts M 17:268-71 Ag '28
Safety in the woodworking shop. Ind Arts M 17:94 Mr '28

HEPARIN
Isolation of heparin from the liver. Science n s 65:sup10 Je 3 '27

HEPBRON, James M.
Baltimore criminal justice commission. Ann Am Acad 125:103-6 My '26
Local crime commissions; their origin, purpose and accomplishments. Sci Monthly 24: 426-31 My '27

HEPBURN, Andrew H.
Farnam Parker. St N 53:946-8 Ag '26

HEPBURN, James Curtis
Portrait. Mis R 51:22 Ja '28

HEPBURN, Theresa
Portrait. Mentor 15:33 Ja '28

HEPLER, John M.
Sanitation problems in resorts and tourist camps. Am J Pub Health 14:925-30 N '24

HEPNER, Harry Walker
Good teachers and the sense of humor. School and Soc 24:395-6 S 25 '26
Principles and procedure in vocational guidance. Ind Educ M 28:105-7 O '26

HEPNER, Walter R.
Value of community vocational surveys. Ind Arts M 17:132-3 Ap '28

HEPPE, Florence J.
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

HEPPNER, M. J.
Study of Bartlett pear black-end undertaken in California. Science n s 65:280-1 Mr 18 '27

HER boys; story. See McBlair, R.

HER brother's keeper; story. See Hale, A. B.

HER cardboard lover; drama. See Deval, J.

HER dog day; story. See Montgomery, L. M.

HER heart and headlines; story. See Hale, A. B.

HER highness' hat; story. See Welles, H.

HER husband's shoes; story. See Banning, M.

HER husband's son; story. See Phillips, D. S.

HER husband's work; story. See Phillips, D. S.

HER impossible husband; story. See Klahr, E. G.

HER job; story. See Phillips, D. S.

HER little sister; story. See Black, D.

HER majesty commands; story. See Welles, H.

HER mother's jewels; novel. See Miller, A.

HER old friend Billy; story. See Conovor, D. S.

HER one hour; story. See Lauriston, V:

HER royal highness Hoblin; story. See Jope-Slade, C.

HER son's girl; story. See Phillips, D. S.

HER son's wife; novel. See Fisher, D.

HER two men; story. See Child, R: W.

HER understudy; story. See Egbert, E.

HERALD, Leon Serabian
Beggar; Dancer; Ballad; poems. Dial 79:474-6 D '25
Canticles for Jean: Wary woman; So to me. Poetry 32:198-9 Jl '28
Grief; Dust; poems. Dial 81:112-13 Ag '26
He came, he went; Memorabilia; Phryne; poems. Dial 84:127-9 F '28
I mourn the dead; poem. Nation 121:517 N 4 '25
Memories. Dial 81:499-62; 82:32-46, 131-44, 188-91, 303-16, 397-402, 479-88; 85:138-42 D '26-Je '27, Ag '28
Tornado; poem. Poetry 26:320 S '25
Your portrait; poem. Nation 121:96 Jl 15 '25
(tr.) See Guelenian, H. Dapan Marquar

HERALDRY
Heraldic design in stained glass. I. J. Burgess. il Int Studio 89:65-9 F '28
See also Flags

HERBALS
Lure of old garden books. L. B. Wilder. facsims il House and Gard 54:90 D '28

HERBARIA. See Plants—Collection and preservation

HERBEN, Beatrice Slayton
Rubaiyat of Oh! how-well-I-am; poem. Hygeia 5:360, 408 Jl-Ag '27

HERBERT, Alan Patrick
Banana the bore; Chlo; Up, gentlemen, the ladies! poems. Outlook 145:503-5 Ap 20 '27
Ye Englysshe yule; poem. Pict R 28:7 D '26
Two gentlemen of Soho; one-act play. Atlan 139:577-92 My '27

HERBERT, Frederick Hugh
Growing pains: Revolt; First bike; Cooks; Arithmetic; Little brother; verses. Ladies' H J 43:107 Ag '26

HERBERT, Jacob
Portrait. Sci Am 139:298 O '28

HERBERT, John Bunyon
Easy way to understand the triads. por Etude 45:739-40 O '27

HERBERT, Marion
Mining town library. Library J 51:323-4 Ap 1 '26

HERBERT, Nathaniel
Death-struck. Nation 120:593 My 27 '25

HERBERT, P. H.
Photography in the languorous tropics. Photo-Era 53:330-2 D '24

HERBERT, Paul A.
Educational reform in state universities. Educa 47:193-205 D '26

HERBERT, Victor
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:571 Ag '28

HERBS
Garden of healing herbs. E. Bade. il House and Gard 54:98-9 O '28
Garden of herbs at Brace's Cove in Gloucester. A. Perrett. il House B 59:280-2 Mr '26
In the herb garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 53:38-40 S '26
See also Ginseng

HERBS, Medicinal. See Botany, Medical

HERBST, J. Krohn
In a town of 25,000 we do a business of $1,250,000 a year. System 49:70-3 Ja '26

HERBST, Josephine (Mrs John Hermann)
Dry Sunday in Connecticut; story. Am Mercury 8:339-44 Jl '26
Iowa takes to literature. Am Mercury 7:466-70 Ap '26

HERBY, Nels Jensen
George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 86:372 N '28
Herbert Bashford; poem. Overland n s 86: 340 O '28
Ina Donna Coolbrith; poem. Overland n s 86: 106 Ap '28

HERCELLES, Oswaldo. See Noguchi, Hideyo, jt. auth.

HERCULANEUM
Herculaneum is being freed from her mantle of mud. il Sci Am 138:326-7 Ap '28
Herculaneum, like Pompeii, to be resurrected. Lit Digest 93:46-8 Ap 30 '27
Herculaneum possibilities. C: Walston. Liv Age 333:56-63 Jl 1 '27
Unburying a buried city. Outlook 149:529 Ag 1 '28

HERCULANEUM pottery. See Pottery, English

HERCULES (constellation). See Constellations

HERCULES and Atlas. G. Leopardi. Golden Bk 5:664-5 My '27

HERCULES beetles
Truth about Hercules. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 9:27-9 Ja '27

HERD, Edmund J. M.
Teacher rating scale. Ind Educ M 29:18-20 Jl '27

HERD boy of Bethlehem; story. See Sangster, M. E.

HERDER, Johann Gottfried von
Contributions of Herder to the doctrine of nationalism. C. J. H. Hayes. Am Hist R 32:719-36 Jl '27

HERDER; story. See Payne, W.

HERDMAN, Ramona
Clubhouse ambitions. Woman Cit n s 11:17-19 My '27
Clubhouse de luxe. Woman Cit n s 11:25-7 Ap '27
Looking inside the clubhouse. Woman Cit n s 12:22-4 Je '27

HERD'S house; story. See Colum, P.

HERDSMAN (Boötes). See Constellations

HERE! here! here! story. See Gale, Z.

HERE they come; story. See Gelzer, J.

HERE was magic; story. See Fisher, D.

HERE we are, where are we? story. See Bellah, J. W.

HERE y'are, brother; story. See Willson, D.

HEREDIA, José Maria de
A Bolivar; poem, Spanish text. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1244-5 D '24
Conquerors; poem, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:258-9 Je '25

HEREDIA, Pedro de
Cartagena and its hero founder. il Pan Am M 41:87-90 My '28

HEREDISCOPE
Herediscope and artificial populations. R. R. Willoughby. Science n s 68:14 Jl 6 '28
Herediscope is new contrivance for demonstrating working of inheritance. il Sci Am 137:443 N '27
Machine to explain heredity, the herediscope. il Lit Digest 97:21 Je 16 '28

HEREDITY
As a biologist sees it. R. C. Punnett. 19th Cent 97:697-707 My '25
Attack on the gene. J. W. Mavor. il Sci Monthly 21:355-63 O '25
Character and talent; tr. by W. B. Wolfe. A. Adler. Harper 155:64-72 Je '27
Chromosomes, endocrines and heredity. C: B. Davenport. il Sci Monthly 20:491-8 My '25
Crime and eugenics. F. Strother. World's Work 49:168-74 D '24
Crossing-over between the W and Z chromosomes of the killifish platypoecilus. A. C. Fraser and M. Gordon. bibliog Science n s 67:470 My 4 '28
Defective respiratory systems. Science n s 64:sup12 D 3 '26
Edwardses and the Jukeses. C. Darrow. Am Mercury 6:147-57 O '25
Genius transmitted through the mother. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139:525 D '28
Herediscope is new contrivance for demonstrating working of inheritance. il Sci Am 137:443 N '27
Hereditary constitution and X-rays. R. T. Hance. Sci Monthly 27:264-6 S '28
Heredity and environment. H. S. Jennings. Sci Monthly 19:225-38 S '24; Same cond. Sci Am 132:419 Je '25
Heredity and sex. E. M. East. Scrib M 78: 144-51 Ag '25
Heredity and the uplift. H. M. Parshley. Am Mercury 1:221-6 F '24
Heredity concepts of the ancient Hindus. F: S. Hammett. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:452-5 N '28
Heredity in art. F. M. Guenther. il School Arts M 25:603-9 Je '26
Heredity in man. Science n s 64:sup14 O 15 '26
Heredity, the master riddle of science. E. M. East. Scrib M 78:1-7 Jl '25
He's a relation of mine. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 54:392 My 16 '28
How human traits are inherited. F. Strother. World's Work 49:281-7 Ja '25
Indications of the transmission of an acquired character in flax. H: L. Bolley. Science n s 66:301-2 S 30 '27; Discussion. 67:242 Mr 2 '28
Influence of family on school marks. C: H. Griffitts. School and Soc 24:713-16 D 4 '26
Inheritance of acquired characters. H. S. Jennings. Forum 76:702-11 N '26
Inheritance of physical characteristics. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:392 Je '27
Interpretation of the heredity background of two groups of mental deviates. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. bibliog Am J Soc 34: 316-29 S '28
Life, heredity and evolution. W: Patten. Sci Monthly 21:122-34 Ag '25
Mendelian butterflies. Liv Age 332:1023 Je 1 '27
Modern ideas in evolution. Liv Age 325:159-61 Ap 18 '25
Parental influence in the lives of famous musicians. W. J. Baltzell. il Etude 46:275-6 Ap '28
Pitcairn island; a study in the evolution of rascality. L: Le Fevre. Forum 77:903-11 Je '27
Relation of the intelligence of pre-school children to the education of their parents. F. L. Goodenough. School and Soc 26:54-6 Jl 9 '27
Riddle of abnormal minds: heredity versus environment. A. Myerson. Ind 117:711-13 D 18 '26
Scientific importance of the white Indians. R. C. Harris. World's Work 50:211-17 Je '25
Size inheritance. R. J. Garber. Science n s 64:17 Jl 2 '26
Survival of ability. F: A. Woods. Science n s 66:429-30 N 4 '27
Tenors born, not made. Lit Digest 91:24 N 27 '26
Time. A. R. Wetjen. il Collier's 75:14-15 Ja 24 '25
To control heredity. Lit Digest 96:67 F 25 '28
William Bateson. R. C. Punnett. Edin R 244: 71-86 Jl '26
Worthwhile Americans. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ja 17 '25
You can't make a silk purse out of a sow's ear. L. Darwin. Collier's 76:10-11 Jl 25 '25
Bible is good enough for me; reply to L. Darwin. W: J. Bryan. il Collier's 76:8 Ag 1 '25
Your family tree. A. P. Terhune. il Am M 104:24-5 Jl '27
See also Albinos and albinism; Biology; Criminal anthropology; Eugenics; Evolution; Genetics; Hybridization; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Plant breeding

HEREFORD, E. H.
Exploratory course for the social sciences. School and Soc 27:267-8 Mr 3 '28

HEREFORD cattle. See Cattle—Breeds

HERENDEEN, Anne
Wanda Gág. Cent 116:427-32 Ag '28
Wife-ing it. Woman's J n s 13:10-11 N '28

HERE'S how! story. See Mitchell, R. C.

HERESY
Dr Fosdick's hail and farewell. Lit Digest 84:31-2 Mr 21 '25
My faith, new and old. W: M. Brown. Ind 114: 466-8 Ap 25 '25
Unfrocking of Bishop Brown. Lit Digest 84:30-1 F 14 '25
Unfrocking of Bishop Brown. Lit Digest 87: 28-9 O 31 '25
See also Inquisition

HERFORD, Beatrice (Mrs Sidney Willard Hayward)
All-round wife; verse. Ladies H J 44:164 D '27

HERFORD, Charles Harold
- Culture of bolshevist Russia. bibliog Contemp 131:591-9 My '27
- Italy in South Tyrol. Contemp 127:287-92 Mr '25

HERFORD, Oliver
- Awakening; verse. il Ladies' H J 44:28 Mr '27
- Blue moon; poem. Ladies' H J 44:61 Jl '27
- Critic; verse. Ladies' H J 43:24 S '26
- Cruise of the alphabet; verse. il Delin 113: 19 Ag; 43 S; 22 O '28
- Fairyplanes; poem. Ladies H J 44:33 N '27
- February thaw; poem. il Ladies' H J 44:21 F '27
- Girl in the moon; poem. il Ladies H J 44:64 D '27
- Gold; poem. Golden Bk 4:195 Ag '26
- Home week at hickory grove; verse. Ladies' H J 43:32 O '26
- Impossible pudding; story. Ladies' H J 41: 24 D '24
- Jack Frost, window painter; verse. Ladies' H J 43:23 D '26
- Last violet; poem. il Ladies' H J 42:16-17 O '25
- Leap year leaps; poem. Ladies H J 45:14 Ja '28
- Lèse-majesté; poem. il Ladies' H J 44:49 Ag '27
- Little Bo-peep; verse. Ladies' H J 43:13 Ag '26
- Manicure's dream; verse. il Ladies' H J 44: 33 Je '27
- Nervous nuts; poem. il Ladies' H J 44:73 O '27
- Our boy; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
- Pussy turns over a new leaf; verse. il Ladies' H J 44:20 Ja '27
- Snowflake and the rose; poem. il Ladies' H J 43:21 N '26
- Spider's nightmare; verse. Ladies' H J 42:13 Ag '25
- Spook of Uncle Dandelion; verse. il Ladies' H J 55:33 My '27
- Waltzing mice and dancing men. Golden Bk 8:289 S '28
- Wash that stayed out all night; verse. il Ladies' H J 44:12 Ap '27
- Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:29 Je '25

HERGESHEIMER, Albert
- Paradox of love; poem. Overland n s 85:306 O '27

HERGESHEIMER, Joseph
- Albany; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 My 7 '27
- And now the story; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 16-17 Ap 16 '27
- Art. Am Mercury 9:257-63 N '26
- Arts of hoax; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 N 13 '26
- Beyond; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 My 22 '26
- Boston; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 S 10 '27
- Can you be married and free? por Pict R 27:10 Ja '26
- Captive pass; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 My 1 '26
- Charleston; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Jl 9 '27
- Collector's blues; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 O 2 '26
- Coral; stories. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 D 31 '27; 16-17 Ja 14; 16-17 Ja 28; 20-1 F 11; 14-15 F 25; 24-5 Mr 10; 14-15 Mr 24; 26-7 Ap 14; 22-3 Ap 28 '28
- Cream of hearts; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Je 5 '26
- Cygnet packet; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 S 4 '26
- 1888; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 D 25 '26
- Extra consideration; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 16-17 Mr 19 '27
- Fiddle-backs; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 O 30 '26
- Fine metal; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ag 21 '26
- Forty-seven pretty girls; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ja 22 '27
- From an old house; autobiography. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 F 28; 8-9 Mr 7; 30-1 Mr 14; 24-5 Mr 21; 22-3 Mr 28; 32-3 Ap 4; 32-3 Ap 11; 42-4 Ap 18 '25
- Further study of plants; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 O 16 '26
- Gentleman's and cabinetmaker's director; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 S 18 '26
- James Branch Cabell. Am Mercury 13:38-47 Ja '28
- Lexington; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Je 18 '27
- Lillian Gish. Am Mercury 1:397-402 Ap '24
- Lyrical Mr George Moore. Sat R Lit 1:425-6 Ja 3 '25
- Natchez; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 My 21 '27
- New Orleans; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Jl 23 '27
- 1918; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ja 1 '27
- Parent to a star; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 12-13 F 26 '27
- Philadelphia; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 N 12 '27
- Pittsburgh; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 O 29 '27
- Primitive motive; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 20-1 N 27 '26
- Quiet cities. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 8 '27
- Reality from replicas; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 D 11 '26
- Replicas for reality; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 3-4 Ag 7 '26
- School for acting; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 8-9 F 19 '27
- Shapes in light. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Mr 6; 26-7 Mr 20; 30-1 Mr 27 '26
- Supercherub; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ap 2 '27
- Sweet sounds on the air. Sat Eve Post 200: 8 Je 9 '28
- Swords and roses. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Je 30; 201:14-15 Jl 14; 18-19 Jl 28; 18-19 Ag 11; 14-15 Ag 25; 22-3 S 8; 24-5 S 22; 26-7 O 27; 26-7 N 10; 16-17 D 8 '28
- Triall by armes; story. Scrib M 81:242-52 Mr '27
- Vanity cases. Pict R 29:4 Ja '28
- Washington; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Je 4 '27
- Woman I would like to marry. Pict R 27:2 My '26
- Author and his town. J. B. Gray. por Bookm 67:159-64 Ap '28
- Joseph Hergesheimer. J. B. Priestley. Bookm 63:272-80 My '26
- Narcissa Baddery; how to hergesheimer, in one easy lesson. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 55:20-1 My 23 '28
- Portrait. Mentor 15:36 D '27
- Too soon, and too late. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 4:925-6 Je 2 '28

HERING, Carl
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:186 Ag '26

HERING, Daniel Webster
- Scientific fantasies. Sci Monthly 26:430-2 My '28

HERING, Frank E.
- Book God writes; poem. Overland n s 83: 134 Mr '25

HERING, Oswald C.
- Smaller and better homes. Country Life 50:50-3 O '26

HERITAGE; story. See Bretherton, V. R.

HERITAGE; story. See Lauriston, V:

HERKELRATH, Edward
- Portrait. Sunset 56:34 Je '26

HERKELRATH, John
- Portrait. Sunset 56:34 Je '26

HERKLOTS, H. G. G.
- Ignorance; poem. Liv Age 335:103 O '28

HERLIHY, Charles M.
- Adult education for foreign-born and native illiterates. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1925. 36:1-12
- Outstanding accomplishments in the field of adult education since the war. Nat Educ Assn 1925:340-2

HERLIHY, Charles M.—*Continued*
Wanted, a national Americanization policy. School and Soc 25:373-5 Mr 26 '27

HERLIHY, Elisabeth M.
Traffic count helps Boston planning. Am City 35:849-50 D '26

HERMAN Frasch foundation for chemical research
Herman Frasch foundation for chemical research. Science n s 66:126-7 Ag 5 '27

HERMAN Kiefer hospital. See Detroit, Michigan—Hospitals

HERMANN, A. A.
Life to him is a dog's life; Dr Hermann, of the Denver dog hospital. A. W. Spring. por Sunset 54:27-8 Mr '25

HERMANN, C. C.
Handling and storing of steel. Ind Management 70:222-4 O '25
Laying out the work. Ind Arts M 14:375-6 O '25
Right way to solder. Ind Arts M 14:346-7, 476-7; 15:136 S, D '25, Ap '26
Savings through patching asphalt. Am City 35:663-4 N '26

HERMANN, Hugh J.
Portrait. R of Rs 76:573 D '27

HERMANN, Jean
Portrait. House and Gard 51:138 My '27

HERMANN, John
West's safe-builder. J. K. Novins. por Sunset 61:46-7 N '28

HERMANN, L. G. See Beggs, V. L., jt. auth.

HERMANN, Lydia
Family in the attic. Cath World 127:335-7 Je '28

HERMANT, Abel
Dayton on the boulevards. Liv Age 326:577-9; 327:188-90 S 12, O 24 '25
Voltaire and bobbed hair. Liv Age 334:79-81 Ja 1 '28

HERMANT, Max
Europe's economic unification. Liv Age 332:1065-70 Je 15 '27
France turns to gold. Liv Age 334:769-71 My 1 '28

HERMELINK, Heinrich
Darwin and the Bible abroad. Liv Age 326:393-5 Ag 22 '25

HERMINE, consort of William II, ex-emperor of Germany
My life. pors Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 16; 24-5 Jl 23; 30-2 Jl 30; 30-2 Ag 6; 23 Ag 20; 21 Ag 27; 23 S 3; 45 S 10 '27
Kaiser William's views on love and marriage; interview. G: S. Viereck. pors Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 D 11 '26

HERMIT; story. See Gorky, M.

HERMIT thrush. See Thrushes

HERMITAGE, Nashville, Tennessee. See Jackson, A.

HERMITS
Anglo-Indian hermits. G: Cecil. Cath World 126:211-13 N '27

HERMS, William Brodbeck
Waging war on ants and cockroaches. Hygeia 4:157-8 Mr '26

HERNAMAN, Irene
Spiritist menace to children. Cath World 124:203-8 N '26

HERNON Figueroa, José. See Figueroa, José Hernan

HERNANDEZ, Florencio
Chilean bards of ancient times and of today. Pan Am M 39:49-50 My '26

HERNÁNDEZ MIYARES, Enrique
La más fermosa; poem, with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 62:148-9 F '28
Most fair; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:128 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:661-2 Jl '25

HERNE, Chrystal (Mrs H. S. Pollard)
Portrait. Mentor 14:37 Je '26; Drama 17:132 F '27

HERNE, James A.
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:835 N '27

HERNIA
Hernia as a compensable injury. Monthly Labor R 21:1109-12 N '25
Rupture. R: W. Corwin. il Hygeia 4:136-7 Mr '26
Umbilical hernia in children. L. F. Watson. il Hygeia 4:701-2 D '26

HERO; dialog. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 6:52-7 S '25

HERO; story. See Johnson, N.

HERO; story. See Terhune, A. P.

HERO of eighteen pussy-cats; story. See Crowell, V.

HERO of Twin Pines; story. See Seifert, S.

HERO stuff (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

HERO worship; story. See Allison, J. M.

HERODIAS egretta. See Egrets

HEROES
Are heroes heroes? F. Green. il Forum 79:84-94 Ja '28
Boys' leading hero. Lit Digest 96:31-2 F 11 '28
Courage; real stories of unsung heroes. B. Barton. Am M 99:5-7 F '25
Greater love hath no man than this—. W. Krusen. Am M 103:24-5 Ap '27
Heroes of the polar wastes. F. H. Shaw. No Am 226:687-90 D '28
Heroism on the high seas. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 134:226-7 Ap '26
It's only one of those little things that happen at sea; rescue of the crew of the British freighter Antinoe. il Lit Digest 88:74-81 F 13 '26
This hero business. R: E. Byrd. Ladies' H J 44:21 Ja '27
To the rescue. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 79:32 Ap 16 '27
When Tom Lee just happened by. Lit Digest 85:36-8 Je 13 '25
Whitewashing saints and heroes. J: E. Graham. Cath World 122:45-50 O '25
Who is your hero? interview with B. Fletcher. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 104:34-5 D '27
Yesterday's heroes. C: P. Cushing. pors Collier's 75:18-19 F 7 '25

HEROES, reel and real. Cath World 121:399-400 Je '25

HEROINE; story. See Dounce, H. E.

HEROINES in literature. See Women in literature

HEROISM. See Heroes

HERON, A. R.
California governmentally, 1868-1928. Overland n s 86:220-1 Jl '28

HERON, Herbert
O Carthage and the unreturning ships. Overland n s 85:369 D '27
To George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:372 D '27

HERON, P. H.
Industrial education in San Diego, Cal. Ind Arts M 14:245-7 Jl '25

HERONBILL
Brace and bit plant. O. B. Finn. il Sci Am 139:426-7 N '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:21-2 D 1 '28

HERONS
Corax, the night heron. L. Squire. il Nature M 11:307-9 My '28
Enchanted waters. H. R. Sass. il Good H 81:68-70 Jl '25
Evening in May. R. K. Merrill. Bird Lore 28:191-2 My '26
Herons at Buckshaw. E: Breck. il St N 52:1054-9 Ag '25
Mystery of the swamp. F: Hermann. Bird Lore 26:440-2 N '24
Nesting habits of black-crowned night herons. C. S. Thoms. il Bird Lore 30:186 My '28
Playing the good Samaritan to a heron. J: H. Tompkins. Bird Lore 29:219-20 My '27

HERONS—*Continued*

With camera and jack-light on the seashore. H: R. Carey. il Bird Lore 27:1-7 Ja '25

See also Bitterns; Egrets

HERO'S blood; story. See Parmenter, C. W.

HERPETOMONADS

Differentiation of herpetomonads and leishmanias by biological tests. H. Noguchi. Science n s 63:503-4 My 14 '26

HERR, Edwin Musser

Electrical equipment. Ann Am Acad 127: 65-9 S '26

HERR, L. A.

Grade problem in hammered metal. Ind Educ M 27:183-6 D '25

HERRERA, Emilio

Portrait. R of Rs 78:623 D '28

HERRERA, Enrique Olaya. See Olaya Herrera, Enrique

HERRERA y Reissig, Julio

Four sonnets: Night; Interment; Quarrel; Heraldic decoration; tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:149-51 Je '25

HERRICK, Cheesman Abiah

How Abraham Lincoln was educated. Educ R 71:78-86 F '26

HERRICK, Francis Hobart

Nests and nesting habits of the American eagle. Smithson Rept 1924:263-78

HERRICK, Glenn Washington

Fourth International congress of entomology. Science n s 68:237-44 S 14 '28; Same cond. Sci Monthly 27:375-80 O '28

Visit to Fabre's harmas. Sci Monthly 26:494-505 Je '28

HERRICK, James B.

Photographing the elephant-seal. il Photo-Era 57:246-51 N '26

HERRICK, Myron Timothy

Abroad with our ambassadors. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 52:11 D '25

Ambassador Herrick in Morocco. T. B. Mott. il por Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 N 20 '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:5 Je 11 '27; Cur Hist 26:519 Jl '27; St N 54:723 Jl '27; R of Rs 76: 126 Ag '27; Collier's 80:19 O 22 '27; World's Work 56:325 Jl '28

Under the high hats. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 77:9 Mr 13 '26

HERRICK, Robert, 1591-1674

Couplets: Money makes the mirth; Teares; Truth and errour. Golden Bk 3:68 Ja '26

His cavalier; poem. Golden Bk 5:458 Ap '27

His grange, or private wealth; poem. Golden Bk 3:700 My '26

Night-piece, to Julia; poem. Golden Bk 8:388 S '28

On a perfum'd lady; verse. Golden Bk 4:840 D '26

To daffodils; poem. Golden Bk 1:526 Ap '25

To his mistresse objecting to him neither toying or talking; poem. Golden Bk 7:91 Ja '28

To musique, to becalme his fever; poem. Golden Bk 8:824 D '28

Upon himself; poem. Golden Bk 4:158 Ag '26

HERRICK, Robert, 1868-

Chimes; novel. por (front) Forum 74:641-67, 927-43; 75:128-43, 290-304, 452-64, 610-22 N '25-Ap '26

Drift of the current. Bookm 68:377-82 D '28

Long journey. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:388-9 O 7 '25

HERRICK, Russell T.

Police run wild in Cleveland. Nation 121:401 O 14 '25

HERRIDGE, W. T.

Murray bay: a distinguished paradox. Canad M 64:228-30 S '25

HERRIMAN, George

Portrait. Collier's 79:13 F 12 '27

HERRIN, Illinois

Gun-play and sudden death in Herrin. il Lit Digest 84:34-40 F 21 '25

Gunridden Herrin. Outlook 130:167 F 4 '25

Reformation of Herrin. Lit Digest 86:28-9 Ag 1 '25

Why men murder in Herrin. W: L. Chenery. Cent 109:187-94 D '24

HERRING, Clyde L.

Portrait. Ind 116:613 My 22 '26

HERRING, Harriet L.

12 cents, the troops and the union. Survey 59:199-202 N 15 '27

HERRING, John W.

Informal adult education. Survey 59:513-14 Ja 15 '28

HERRING, Robert

Creditors; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28

Ophelia; poem. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27

'T is well; poem. Liv Age 328:691 Mr 27 '26

HERRING

Empire of herring. H. Wisby. il Forum 77: 529-33 Ap '27

Humble herrings. Liv Age 333:744 O 15 '27

HERRIOT, Edouard

Policy of France. Nation 121:17-18 Jl 1 '25

Fall of M Herriot. Cath World 121:402 Je '25

Herriot. Ind 114:461 Ap 25 '25

Herriot: the Frenchman for the minute. W. Williams. pors Sat Eve Post 197:15 D 6 '24

I stick by the protocol; interview. C: R. Walker. por Ind 115:159-60 Ag 8 '25

Portrait. Outlook 139:17 Ja 7 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:201 My '25; Ind 116:347 Mr 27 '26; Lit Digest 90:8 Ap 7 '26

Troubles for Herriot. Outlook 139:560 Ap 15 '25

Why Herriot fell. Nation 120:458 Ap 22 '25

HERRMAN, Charles

Infant mortality and survival of the fittest. Sci Monthly 22:25-9 Ja '26

HERRMANN, Adelaide (Mrs Alexander Herrmann)

Portrait. Mentor 14:6 Ja '27

HERRMANN, Compars

Portrait. Mentor 14:6 Ja '27

HERRMANN, Eva

Caricatures. Bookm 68:434-7 D '28

Gallery of literary portraits; drawings. Bookm 68:49-55 S '28

HERRMANN, Frank S.

Portrait. Collier's 75:30 Mr 21 '25

HERRON, Eugenia. See Beattie, Margaret, jt. auth.

HERRON, Jane

This 80-year-old woman hermit paints unusual pictures. J: J. Wallace. por Am M 101: 67-8 Je '26

HERRON, John S. See Sexton, Elmer K., jt. auth.

HERRON, Miriam

Next-to-nothing library of modern authors. Wilson Bul 3:182-4 F '28

HERSEY, Elinor (Mrs Harold Hersey)

Suicide; poem. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27

HERSEY, F. W.

Lazarus laughed. Drama 18:244-6 My '28

HERSEY, Mrs Mayo Dyer. See Warner, Frances Lester

HERSEY, Parry T.

Photographic department of a modern museum. Photo-Era 53:261-3 N '24

HERSEY, William Reade

American cooks from way back. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Je 20 '25

Get thee to a kitchen. Sat Eve Post 199: 36-7 S 11 '26

Meet the cook. Sat Eve Post 197:22 F 14; 53-4 Mr 7 '25

Sea cook ashore. Sat Eve Post 198:36-8 Ag 15 '25

HERSHEY, Alan, pseud.

Babies: first cost and upkeep. New Repub 55:15-17 My 23 '28

HERSHEY, Milton Snavely

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:841 Mr '26

HERSING, Otto von
Von Hersing's own story of his exploits. por World's Work 56:29-43 My '28

HERSKOVITS, Melville Jean
American negro evolving a new physical type. Cur Hist 24:898-903 S '26
Brains and the immigrant. Nation 120:139-41 F 11 '25
Color line. Am Mercury 6:204-8 O '25
Dilemma of social pattern. Survey 53:676-8 Mr 1 '25
Influence of environment on a racial growth curve. School and Soc 22:86-8 Jl 18 '25
What is a race? Am Mercury 2:207-10 Je '24

HERT, Sally (Aley) (Mrs Alvin Tobias Hert)
American policy. Woman's J 13:11 My '28
Campaign. Woman's J n s 13:19 Jl '28
Herbert Hoover. Woman's J n s 13:14 Ag '28
Herbert Hoover and our home policy. Woman's J n s 13:20 O '28
Herbert Hoover and world peace. Woman's J n s 13:19 S '28
National housekeeping. Woman Cit n s 11:24 O '26
Tariff and your prosperity. Woman Cit n s 11:21 S '26
Ten reasons for being a Republican. por Woman's J 13:8 Ap '28
Woman's work for Herbert Hoover. Woman's J n s 13:21 N '28
Portrait. Good H 87:27 S '28; Cur Hist 29:54 O '28

HERTEFELD, Philipp Eulenberg-. See Eulenberg-Hertefeld, Philipp

HERTER, Christian Archibald
Capacity to pay. Atlan 137:113-18 Ja '26
Looking back on Kansas City. Ind 120:614-16 Je 30 '28

HERTIG, Arthur T., and Hertig, Marshall
Technique for artificial feeding of sandflies (phlebotomus) and mosquitoes. Science n s 65:328-9 Ap 1 '27

HERTIG, Marshall. See Hertig, Arthur T., jt. auth.

HERTY, Charles Holmes
Chemistry. Sci Monthly 24:293-8 Ap '27
National institute of health. Science n s 68:447-8 N 9 '28
Productive capacity of a university. Science n s 66:25-7 Jl 8 '27

HERTZ, Gustav
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:87 Ja '27

HERTZ, Henri
French crusader. Sat R Lit 1:528 F 14 '25
Letter from France. Sat R Lit 1:32 Ag 9 '24

HERTZ, John Daniel
Turning points. Sat Eve Post 199:158 Je 4 '27
John Hertz. por Cur Opinion 78:30-2 Ja '25
John Hertz supplies taxicabs for thirteen hundred cities; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 100:54-5 Ag '25

HERTZIAN waves
Four decades of Hertzian waves. St N 55:71-3 N '27

HERTZLER, Joyce Oramel
Sociological use of history. Am J Soc 31:173-98 S '25

HERTZLER, Silas
Early pupil publications in the high schools of Connecticut. School R 36:431-6 Je '28
Junior high school in Connecticut before 1872. School R 35:751-5 D '27

HERTZOG, James Barry Munnik
General Hertzog. F. W. Bell. Fortn 122:623-38 N '24
General Hertzog: political crusader. L. E. Neame. Fortn 129:773-82 Je '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:418 Je '28
Portrait. Ind 117:565 N 13 '26

HERVEY, Antoinette B.
Cathedral of St John the Divine. Int Studio 80:411-15 F '25

HERVEY, George W.
Nutritional study upon a fungus enzyme. Science n s 62:247 S 11 '25

HERVEY, Harry
Myself; poem. Cent 112:167 Je '26

HERVEY, Henry Dwight
Equal pay law in New York state. School and Soc 21:112-13 Ja 24 '25

HERY, Elmer G.
Three-tube a.c. operated Roberts receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:99-101 Je '28

HERZ, Siegfried Lavoie-. See Lavoie-Herz, Siegfried

HERZL, Benjamin Theodor
Hero of the Jews. N. Hapgood. Nation 125:645-6 D 7 '27

HERZL, Theodor. See Herzl, Benjamin Theodor

HERZOG, Emile. See Maurois, André

HERZOG, H. O.
More facts about the Flettner rotor ship. Sci Am 132:82-3 F '25

HESPERIS matronalis. See Dame's-violets

HESPEROPITHECUS. See Primates

HESS, Alfred Fabian
Contribution of biology, chemistry and physics to the newer knowledge of rickets. Science n s 67:333-5 Mr 30 '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:571 D '27

HESS, Frank Lee
Age of the earth. Sci Monthly 20:597-602 Je '25

HESS, Harry Warren
Three women: Forced flower; Names; Proselyte unmade; poems. Poetry 33:24-5 O '28

HESS, Jerome S.
Fostering international good will through foreign investments. Ann Am Acad 120:96-7 Jl '25

HESS, Julius Hays
Caring for the premature infant. Hygeia 4:427 Ag '26

—and Chamberlain, Iris McKy
Traveling with the baby. Hygeia 4:128-9 Mr '26

HESS, Leonard
Pink; story. Am Mercury 11:341-8 Jl '27

HESS, Mildred Waldo
My friend the temple elephant. St N 54:451 Ap '27
New Year's day in India. St N 55:218-19 Ja '28

HESS, Myra
Portrait. Musician 31:33 Ap '26
Portrait. Musician 33:31 Ja '28

HESS, Otto S.
Gravel road maintenance in Kent county. Mich. Am City 38:107-8 Mr '28
Maintenance of right of way. Am City 35:11-16 Jl '26

HESSE, Grace R.
Plea for Spanish. School and Soc 21:25-6 Ja 3 '25

HESSE, Hermann
Journey with Stevenson. Liv Age 333:812-14 N 1 '27

HESSE-WARTEGG, Mrs E. V. See Hauck, Minnie

HETCH Hetchy water supply project
When will it end? V. Larsen. Overland n s 83:367-9 O '25

HETEP-HERES, Tomb of. See Egypt—Antiquities

HETHERINGTON, Charles
Beginning life again at sixty. J: K. Winkler por Pict R 28:4 N '26

HETHERINGTON, Clark Wilson
Need in physical education. Playground 19:340 S '25
Needs of physical education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:603-15
Appreciation. por Playground 19:142 Je '25

HETHERINGTON, Hector James Wright
Contemporary Scotland. Liv Age 332:516-20 Mr 15 '27

HETHWAITE, Pauline
After rain; poem. Liv Age 324:65 Ja 3 '25

HETZEL, Henry W.
International language. Educa 48:325-30 Ja '28

HETZEL, Ralph Dorn
Man who Oregonized New Hampshire. H: B. Stevens. por R of Rs 75:301-2 Mr '27

HEUCHER, J. H. von
Portrait. House and Gard 49:116 Je '26

HEUERMANN-HAMILTON, Anna
Winning a recital victory. Etude 43:577 Ag '25

HEVENWARD, Jeremiah, pseud.
Upholding the constitution. Harper 153:476-80 S '26

HEWES, Amy
Changing structure of the bargaining unit of labor. Q J Econ 39:612-34 Ag '25
England's unemployed. R of Rs 73:61-4 Ja '26
International labor conference. R of Rs 70: 511-15 N '24
Kettles and shiners. Survey 56:637 S 15 '26
Task of the English coal commission. J Pol Econ 34:1-12 F '26

HEWES, Edwin B.
Far East. Pol Sci Q 41:126-33 Mr '26

HEWES, Thomas
Connecticut plan for legal aid. Ann Am Acad 124:152-60 Mr '26

HEWETT, Edgar Lee
Before Santa Fe was. Art and Archaeol 18: 195-6 N '24
Indian ceremonies. Art and Archaeol 18:207-14 N '24
Plan of the fiesta. Art and Archaeol 18:203-6 N '24

HEWETT, William Wallace
Concept of income in federal taxation. J Pol Econ 33:155-78 Ap '25
Definition of income. Am Econ R 15:239-46 Je '25

HEWINS, Caroline Maria
Caroline M. Hewins, lover of children. por Pub Libraries 30:246-50 My '25
Obituary. por Libraries 31:513-14 D '26
Valiant life, a triumphant death. M. E. S. Root. Library J 51:1027-8 N 15 '26

HEWITT, Ethel M.
Haunted orchard; poem. Harper 152:53 D '25

HEWITT, Gene
Gene Hewitt, head porter, wouldn't trade jobs with a king; interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 103:56-7 F '27

HEWITT, John Hill
One who knew Poe. V. Starrett. Bookm 66: 196-201 O '27

HEWITT, Richard Miner
Modern conquests. Hygeia 6:128-30 Mr '28
Tercentenary of discovery of the circulation of the blood. Hygeia 6:384-6 Jl '28

HEWLETT, Albion Walter
Resolutions on his death. Science n s 63:64 Ja 15 '26

HEWLETT, C. W.
Induction loud speaker. Radio Broadcast 7: 508-15 Ag '25

HEWLETT, James Monroe, architect
Three band stands. il plans House and Gard 49:128-9 Ap '26

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry
Letter from London. Mrs W. K. Clifford. Sat R Lit 2:757 My 1 '26
Maurice Hewlett. H. W. Graham. Fortn 124: 47-63 Jl '25
What is truth? H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 4: 481-2 D 31 '27

HEXT, Harrington, pseud. See Phillpotts, Eden

HEXTER, Maurice Beck
Stabilizing dependency? Survey 58:208 My 15 '27

HEXYLRESORCINOL
Germ-killing elixir safe to swallow. Cur Opinion 78:462 Ap '25
Significance of hexylresorcinol and its homologues in relation to the problem of internal antisepsis. V. Leonard. Science n s 62:408-12 N 6 '25
Twelve years' hunt for a germ-killer. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:553-5 My '25
Use of hexylresorcinol in the treatment of typhoid carriers. S: R. Damon. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:279-80 Mr '27

HEYDECKER, Wayne D.
How a county planning federation is functioning. Am City 36:830-1 Je '27
Up in the air. Am City 38:124-5 F '28

HEYER, William
Under blue Italian skies; etchings. Country Life 55:63 N '28

HEYKING, Edmund
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:561 Jl '26

HEYL, Helen Hay
Rural school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1928:466-8

HEYL, Paul Renno
Atoms of energy. Sci Monthly 23:398-402 N '26
Children of the sun. Sci Am 136:7-8 Ja '27
Ether drift. Science n s 61:515-16 My 15 '25
Fundamental concepts in physics in the light of recent discoveries. Science n s 61:221-5 F 27 '25
Humanist and I. Sci Monthly 21:173-6 Ag '25
Inertia of energy. Sci Monthly 21:337-46 O '25
Muscles built the pyramids. Sci Am 137:396-8 N '27
Perpetual motion in the twentieth century. Sci Monthly 22:143-5 F '26
Present status of the theory of relativity. Sci Monthly 23:65-70 Jl '26
Solid ground of nature. Sci Monthly 25:25-33 Jl '27
Student of nature. Sci Monthly 24:497-506 Je '27
Visions and dreams of a scientific man. Sci Monthly 26:514-20 Je '28
Wave atoms. Sci Am 139:406-8 N '28
Wave mechanics. Sci Monthly 26:41-7 Ja '28
Weighing the earth. por Sci Am 138:205-7 Mr '28
Weighing the earth. Sci Monthly 20:602-6 Je '25
What is an atom? Sci Am 139:9-12 Jl '28
Wonder of the commonplace. por Sci Am 135: 250-1 O '26
Portrait. Sci Am 134:325 My '26
This earth we live on; interview. G: W. Gray. il por Am M 103:26-8 Ap '27

HEYS, Florence M. See Hanson, Frank Blair, jt. auth.

HEYSE, Paul Johann Ludwig von
Fury; story. Golden Bk 3:367-75 Mr '26

HEYWARD, Dorothy Hartzell (Kuhns) (Mrs DuBose Heyward). See Heyward, DuBose, jt. auth.

HEYWARD, DuBose
Contemporary southern poetry. Bookm 62: 561-4; 63:52-5 Ja, Mr '26
Crown's Bess; story. Forum 74:246-57 Ag '25
Dusk in the low country; poem. Bookm 61: 598 Jl '25
Half pint flask; story. Bookm 65:261-72 My '27
Jasbo Brown; poem. Am Mercury 6:7-9 S '25
Mamba's daughters; novel. Woman's H C 55: 13-17 Je; 18-22 Jl; 27-30 Ag; 24-7 S; 31-2 O; 20-1 N '28
New note in southern literature. Bookm 61: 153-6 Ap '25
Porgy; novel, excerpts. Bookm 61:629-35; 62: 13-20, 165-71 Ag-O '25
Prodigal; poem. Bookm 62:395 D '25
Portrait. Drama 18:39 N '27; Theatre Arts M 11:818 N '27

—and Heyward, Dorothy Hartzell (Kuhns) (Mrs DuBose Heyward)
Porgy; criticism. New Repub 52:261-2 O 26 '27; Sat R Lit 4:251 O 29 '27; il Lit Digest 95: 27-8 N 5 '27; Outlook 147:402-3 N 30 '27; Survey 59:465-6 Ja 1 '28

HEYWOOD, Ralph W.
President of the California vocational association. E. E. Ericson. por Ind Educ M 30:118 O '28

HI, Asylum! story. See Howarth, K. W.

HIATT, L. R.
Junior high school citizenship. School R 35:756-9 D '27
Provisions for play activities during the summer vacation. El School J 29:203-8 N '28

HIATT, Walter Sanders
Admiral Bristol, American naval diplomat. Cur Hist 27:676-80 F '28
Crowd wanderlust. Cent 114:328-36 Jl '27

HIBBARD, Angus Smith
Portrait. System 47:748 Je '25

HIBBARD, Benjamin Horace
Extent of co-operative marketing among farmers today. Ann Am Acad 117:201-7 Ja '25
Land economics. Am Econ R 16:sup284-9 Mr '26

HIBBARD, Darrell O.
Empire builder of old Japan. Asia 26:590-5 Jl '26

HIBBARD, P. L.
Rapid method for demonstrating the effects of plants on a culture solution. Science n s 62:515-16 D 4 '25

HIBBARD, Mrs William G.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:26 My '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:31 My '27

HIBBEN, John Grier
Dr Hibben's pet prescription: brain athletics; interview. Lit Digest 87:66-9 N 7 '25
New undergraduate; interview. J. R. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ja 14 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 73:313 Mr '26; Cur Hist 26:265; 27:481 My '27, Ja '28; World's Work 54:351 Ag '27

HIBBEN, Paxton
Chicherin and the Russian debt. Nation 121:732-3 D 23 '25
Henry Ward Beecher. Sat R Lit 4:444 D 10 '27
Man of Italy. Mentor 15:1-8 N '27
Movies in Russia. Nation 121:539-40 N 11 '25
Russia's restoration as a world power. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:633-40 F '26
So's your old man. Bookm 64:698-702 F '27
Story of a soldier's life. Mentor 16:1-10 S '28
Where Washington crossed the Delaware. Mentor 15:54-7 Ja '28
Young man with great possessions; story. Collier's 75:7-8 Ap 11 '25

HIBBING, Minnesota
Town that had to move. F. H. Prouty. il St N 52:963-6 Jl '25

HIBBS, William B.
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 198:52 Ag 1 '25

HIBERNATION
Secret of hibernation. Lit Digest 85:65-7 Ap 11 '25
Self-purification of oysters during hibernation. S. DeM. Gage and F. P. Gorham. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:1057-61 D '25

HIBERNICUS, Viator, pseud.
Political parties in Egypt. Fortn 125:694-701 My '26

HIBSCHMAN, Harry J.
Chautauqua pro and contra. No Am 225:597-605 My '28

HICHENS, Mary
There go the ships; heroine of Seal island. A. MacMechan. il Canad M 69:18 Ap '28

HICHENS, Robert Smythe
Unearthly; novel. Ladies' H J 42:3-6 D '25; 43:18-19 Ja; 26-7 F; 26-7 Mr; 26-7 Ap '26
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:26 Ja '26

HICKER, H. D.
Making men over. Survey 57:516-18 Ja 15 '27

HICKERSON, Harold. See Anderson, Maxwell, jt. auth.

HICKEY, Charles T.
Hiking; poem. Sunset 56:43 Mr '26
West; poem. Sunset 58:64 F '27

HICKEY, Emily Henrietta
Emily Hickey, in memoriam. E. Dinnis. Cath World 120:732-6 Mr '25

HICKEY, Florence Mayne (Mrs Charles T. Hickey)
Out of character; poem. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25
Shadowed scarlet: They told me: Out of character; Ending; poems. Poetry 26:190-2 Jl '25

HICKLER, Rosalie
Free man; poem. Atlan 141:661 My '28
King's daughter; poem. Atlan 142:773 D '28
Lucifer; poem. Atlan 141:486 Ap '28
Thunderstorm; poem. Atlan 141:819 Je '28

HICKLING, R. A.
Call of Islam to the church. Mis R 49:934 D '26

HICKMAN, Albert. See Hickman, W. Albert

HICKMAN, Mrs Alfred. See O'Neill, Nance

HICKMAN, W. Albert
A-flat major polonaise; story. Golden Bk 3:19-42 Ja '26
Compensated; story. Golden Bk 3:607-20, 765-82 My-Je '26
Fish; story. Golden Bk 6:23-36 Jl '27
New power; story. Golden Bk 2:149-57 Ag '25
Oriented; story. Golden Bk 7:743-51 Je '28
Overproof; story. Golden Bk 4:459-66 O '26
Unofficial love-story. Golden Bk 6:725-44 D '27

HICKMAN, William Edward
Why Hickman hangs. M. Van Waters. il Survey 61:20-3 O 1 '28

HICKOK, James Butler
Portrait. Collier's 79:14 Ap 16 '27
Wild Bill Hickok, by F. J. Wilstach. Review by D. C. Seitz. por Outlook 144:474-5 D 8 '26

HICKORY
Fossil logs and nuts of hickory. E. L. Troxell. il Sci Monthly 21:570-2 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 89:61 My 29 '26

HICKORY backlog. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:526-7 D 22 '26

HICKORY Hill house, Long Island. See Houses, Restored

HICKORY Pete; story. See Rouse, W: M.

HICKS, Ami Mali
Painted costume. Theatre Arts M 9:548-53 Ag '25

HICKS, Charles Roger
Fundamentalism in Christian colleges. School and Soc 26:395-6 S 24 '27
Instruction in institutions of higher learning. School and Soc 28:428-9 O 6 '28
Situation at Clark university. School and Soc 27:480 Ap 21 '28

HICKS, Cuthbert
Great cathedral for the West. Sunset 60:29 Ap '28

HICKS, Edwin P.
If your eye is trained for beauty you can see it anywhere. Am M 106:56-9 D '28

HICKS, Granville
Christian literatus. Am Mercury 15:235-42 O '28
Gutter, and then what? Forum 80:801-10 D '28
Parsons and the War. Am Mercury 10:129-42 F '27

HICKS, Henry
Portrait. House and Gard 52:104 Jl '27

HICKS, Julia Margaret
After fourteen years, victory! Woman Cit n s 11:32 My '27
Learning by looking. Woman's J 13:26 Ja '28

HICKS, Margaret de Forest
New forces in old Japan. Cent 111:725-33 Ap '26

HICKS, Philip Marshall
Drama and the liberal arts. Q J Speech Educ 13:387-92 N '27
Two years of open forum debating at Swarthmore. Q J Speech Educ 10:340-5 N '24

HICKS, Sue K.
Portrait. World's Work 50:233 Jl '25

HICKS, Walter R.
Man who lost his sight but not his vision; interview. L. Stowe. por Am M 99:40-1 Ja '25

HICKS, Sir William Joynson-. See Joynson-Hicks, Sir William

HICKS are not all in the country. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 105:71-4 Ap '28

HICKS, D. D. S.; story. See Crowell, C. T.

HICKS house, Cambridge, Massachusetts. See Historic houses

HICKSVILLE, New York
Hicks and the Hickses stick to Hicksville. Lit Digest 90:51-2 Jl 24 '26

HICKY, Daniel Whitehead
Little road; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:48 Ap 7 '28
Little things; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Requiem for lost aviators; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
To an aviator; poem. Forum 79:867 Je '28

HIDALGO, Louis
Lay figures in the profession; caricatures. Ind 120:303-6 Mr 31 '28

HIDDEN symbol; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

HIDDEN treasure. See Treasure trove

HIDDEN treasure; story. See La Motte, E. N.

HIDDEN yarn; story. See Damon, F. B.

HIDES and skins
Skinning animals by electric cutter. il Lit Digest 98:21 Ag 18 '28
Unhairing hides; good leather now made faster by discovery of how lime removes hair. R. W. Griffith. il Sci Am 139:34-5 Jl '28
See also Fur; Leather

HIDEY, Everett A.
Vocational guidance in St Louis. Ind Educ M 29:311-12 Mr '28

HIEATT, C. C.
Planning play areas in new real estate subdivisions. Playground 21:471-4 D '27

HIER, Frederick P., jr.
End of a literary mystery. Am Mercury 1:471-8 Ap '24

HIEROGLYPHICS
Mexico's mystery writing. J: H. Cornyn. il Pan Am M 38:28-35 D '24; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 61:44-8 Ja '27
See also Alphabet; Picture writing, Maya

HIERONYMUS, Robert Enoch
To a steam turbine-generator; poem. Poetry 30:20-1 Ap '27

HIERS, L. M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:12 Je 18 '27

HIESTAND, Orville O.
Incomparable Yosemite. Overland n s 86:216-19 Jl '28

HIGBIE, Edgar Creighton
Twenty years of progress in providing adequate training school facilities, 1907-1927. Nat Educ Assn 1928:873-81

HIGBY, Jane Elizabeth
Through the defiant kingdom of Ethiopia. Travel 50:36-8 Ap '28

HIGGINBOTHAM, Leslie
Lost city of the West. Overland n s 83:292-3 Ag '25

HIGGINS, Alexander Pearce
International law and moral ideals. Contemp 127:314-22 Mr '25

HIGGINS, Charles H. See Delano & Aldrich, jt. arch.

HIGGINS, D. F.
Curious traits of the modern Chinese. Travel 46:23-5 Ap '26

HIGGINS, Elmer
Conference of Lake Erie biologists. Science n s 67:309-10 Mr 23 '28
Cooperative fishery investigations in Lake Erie. Sci Monthly 27:301-6 O '28

HIGGINS, Eugene
Irish life on the west coast; paintings. Survey 59:562-3 F 1 '28

HIGGINS, F. R.
Hermits; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27
Maire of Magdala; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 N 7 '25
Spanish man; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27

HIGGINS, Frances
Love a garden wisely; poem. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25

HIGGINS, Frank
Portrait. Mis R 51:547 Jl '28

HIGGINS, George J.
I need my job as station agent! interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 105:54-5 Ap '28

HIGGINS, George Marsh, and Sheard, Charles
Parathyroid glands as influenced by selective solar radiation. Science n s 67:536-7 My 25 '28
—See Sheard, Charles, jt. auth.

HIGGINS, J. F.
Doorways for the small house. House and Gard 52:58-63 Jl '27
Insulating the house. House and Gard 49:86 Je '26
Sites and silhouettes. House and Gard 52:118 N '27
Stucco for modern homes. House and Gard 50:98-9 Jl '26
What makes colonial architecture. House and Gard 49:93-5 Mr '26

HIGGINS, John Lee
A. D. 2000; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
Job; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
To the poet; poem. Poet Lore 38:472 S '27

HIGGINS, Katharine Elizabeth (Chapin) (Mrs Milton Prince Higgins)
Obituary. por Playground 18:647 F '25

HIGGINSON, Sir George Wentworth Alexander
General Higginson, centenarian; interview. Liv Age 330:247-51 Jl 31 '26

HIGGINSON, Henry Lee
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Mentor 16:46 Je '28

HIGH, Stanley Hoflund
Business with the Bolsheviki. Outlook 138:592-4 D 10 '24
Can we dispense with foreign missions? Mis R 50:507-10 Jl '27
China astir against the foreigner. Asia 25:652-5 Ag '25
China's anti-Christian drive. Nation 120:681-3 Je 17 '25
Chinese scene. Outlook 147:45-8 S 14 '27
Christian flame on eastern altars. Asia 26:407-12 My '26
College youth and the church. Outlook 142:54-5 Ja 13 '26
Communism and Christianity. Asia 26:127-31 F '26
Flag dispute between Boer and Briton. Cur Hist 25:202-4 N '26
Indians of South Africa. Asia 27:457-63 Je '27
Knowledge for the people in Russia. Asia 25:832-6 O '25
Moscow in Java. Asia 27:644-9 Ag '27
Revolution in missions. New Repub 54:373-4 My 16 '28
Russia's world game. Harper 156:110-18 D '27
Shanghai: where fear breeds hate. New Repub 50:294-5 My 4 '27
South Africa: Briton versus Boer. Atlan 139:268-75 F '27
Soviets entrenched in the East. Asia 25:377-81 My '25
Triumph of atheism in Russia. Atlan 135:122-30 Ja '25
Will there be a Russian peasants' revolt? Outlook 138:495-8 N 26 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:30 Ja 21 '28

HIGH altitude cookery. See Cookery, High altitude

HIGH altitude flying. See Aviation—Altitude flying

HIGH bridge, New York (city). See New York (city)—Bridges

HIGH buildings. See Skyscrapers

HIGH-class security; story See Somerville, A. W.

HIGH court of international justice. See Permanent court of international justice

HIGH finance; story. See Kelland, C. B.

HIGH finance; story. See Singmaster, E.

HIGH forfeit; novel. See King, Basil

HIGH frequency rays. See Millikan rays

HIGH Hattie; story. See Brubaker, H.

HIGH heart; drama. See Rowell, A. C.

HIGH heels; story. See Montross, L. S.

HIGH horse and low bridge. D. W. Hall. Sat Eve Post 198:42 Je 5 '26

HIGH missteppers; story. See Krebs, R.

HIGH museum of art. See Atlanta, Georgia—Galleries and museums

HIGH noon; novel. See Garstin, C.

HIGH pitch; story. See Marquis, D. R. P.

HIGH-rigging. See Lumber and lumbering

HIGH road; drama. See Lonsdale, F:

HIGH school annuals. See College and school journalism

HIGH school athletics. See School athletics

HIGH school buildings. See Schoolhouses

HIGH school credits. See School credits

HIGH school debating. See Debates and debating

HIGH school finance. See High schools—Finance

HIGH school fraternities
Boards of education and high-school fraternities. School and Soc 22:362-3 S 19 '25
Fraternities in the District of Columbia schools. School and Soc 22:403 S 26 '25
High-school fraternities again. G. O. Perkins. School R 34:277-80 Ap '26
Problem of high-school fraternities in New York city. School R 36:172-3 Mr '28

HIGH school graduates
Achievement of high-school honor students in the University of Missouri. W: H. Zeigel, jr. School and Soc 25:82-4 Ja 15 '27
Geographical and occupational distribution of graduates of a rural high school. E. W. Dolch. School R 33:413-21 Je '25
Motives of high-school graduates for entering the profession of teaching. A. S. Lee. School R 36:16-24 Ja '28
Traits of high-school graduates. School R 33:168-9 Mr '25

HIGH school journalism. See College and school journalism

HIGH school laboratories. See Laboratories

HIGH school libraries
Another pair of hands, student help. Pub Libraries 30:595-7 D '25
Boston public Latin school and its library. H. M. Burgess. il Library J 51:382-4 Ap 15 '26
Capacity of high school library rooms. Library J 50:454-5 My 15 '25
Do school librarians believe in evolution? Warren G. Harding high school library, Bridgeport, Conn. il plan Library J 51:467-9 My 15 '26
Fundamentals of high school library work. E. Laurence. il Library J 51:17-21 Ja 1 '26
High-school library and the development of character. A. Poray. School and Soc 26:666-72 N 26 '27
High school library browsing corner. E. M. Witmer. Library J 50:737-9 S 15 '25
High-school library in relation to adult education. H. A. Wood. Pub Libraries 30:217-19 Ap '25
High-school library; summary of report of special committee of the North central association of colleges and secondary schools. School R 36:402-3 Je '28
Librarian and the junior high school. J: C. Duff. Library J 53:402-4 My 1 '28
Library in junior high schools. J. M. Glass. il Library J 50:123-5 F 1 '25
Library instruction in San Antonio junior high schools. M. Bishop. Library J 52:418-19 Ap 15 '27
Library service in the high school. E. L. Cook. School R 34:745-53 D '26
Neglected opportunities in the high-school library. M. M. Hostetter. Pub Libraries 30:514-17 N '25
Place of the high-school library in a national library service. M. Ingles. School and Soc 28:159-63 Ag 11 '28
Relation of the English department to the high school library. R. C. MacPhail. Library J 51:421-3 My 1 '26
Science books in the high school library. R. C. Hendricks. bibliog Library J 52:1073-6 N 15 '27
Second wind; story. L. F. Fargo. Educ R 71:212-16 Ap '26
Selective cataloging for high school libraries. M. H. Pooley. Libraries 33:186-9 Ap '28
Small high school with unusual library service, Henderson, Tenn. E. A. Lathrop. il School Life 11:156-7 Ap '26
Supervised study and the school library. E. Scripture. Libraries 31:203-4 Ap '26
Teaching the use of the library in high school. Libraries 33:496-7 N '28
See also School libraries

HIGH school lunches. See School lunches

HIGH school organizations. See Student activities

HIGH school plays. See School plays

HIGH school principals. See School superintendents and principals

HIGH school publications. See College and school journalism

HIGH school students
Are high-school pupils qualified to choose their own magazine reading? H. F. Barnes. School R 36:267-74 Ap '28
Are we keeping up with the high school boys and girls. J. S. Kinder. Educa 48:291-300 Ja '28
Army alpha scores in relation to progress in the high school and to mental growth. R. S. Ellis. School and Soc 22:439-40 O 3 '25
Can high-school students spell? E. L. Hilderbrant. School R 32:779-81 D '24
Certain juveniles. W. Orton. Wilson Bul 3:299-301 S '28
Civic attitudes of high-school sophomores. O. F. Fowler. School R 36:25-37 Ja '28
Extra work for unsatisfactory pupils. School R 33:246-7 Ap '25
Flunking comp. R. L. Henry. Educ R 74:109-14 S '27
High school dean, her varied opportunity for service. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn 1926:443-7
High-school freshmen at Lincoln, Neb. G. Jones. School and Soc 22:527-30 O 24 '25
High school marking system. E. K. Hillbrand. School and Soc 21:142-3 Ja 31 '25
High-school marking systems. A. V. Lockhart. School and Soc 21:409-10 Ap 4 '25
High school pupils and white collar jobs. A. C. Monahan. Ind Arts M 13:451-2 D '24
High school students as wage earners. W. J. Greenleaf. School Life 12:17 S '26
High school students classified according to ability. School Life 10:99 Ja '25
Intelligence of high-school pupils. J. C. Aldrich. School R 35:699-706 N '27
Interests of adults and high school pupils in newspaper reading. C. L. Ross. School and Soc 27:212-14 F 18 '28
Investigation into some social attitudes of high school pupils. R. Frederick. School and Soc 25:410-12 Ap 2 '27
Junior high school citizenship. L. R. Hiatt. School R 35:756-9 D '27
Lazy high-school student. J: J. Birch. Educ R 70:210-12 N '25
Low I.Q.'s in the high school. A. E. Biddle. School R 35:134-46 F '27
Magazines which high-school pupils read. H: O. Severance. School R 34:587-90 O '26

HIGH school students—*Continued*

Marks of students in high school and higher institutions. B. J. Rivett. School R 32:752-6 D '24

Morals and chemistry. K. M. Persing. Educ R 72:164-8 O '26

New York students' perverted code. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Ap 25 '25

Newspaper reading of high school pupils. K. I. B. Nelson. Library J 52:1028-9 N 1 '27

Permanence of the vocational choices of high school pupils. H. B. Alberty. Ind Arts M 14:203-7 Je '25

Plan for the study of the unsupervised reading of high-school pupils. R. Thomas. School R 36:533-40 S '28

Planning the high-school output; school work and supervised employment. E. M. Michell. Educ R 69:237-40 My '25

Predicting success in high school. School R 35:574-5 O '27

Pupil reaction to school reports. W. A. Barton, jr. School R 33:771-80; 34:42-53 D '25-Ja '26

Pupils' point of view. Nat Educ Assn J 14:27 Ja '25

Reactions of high-school pupils to high-school subjects. J. E. Adams. bibliog School R 35:354-62, 417-27 My-Je '27

Rural student in town. H. R. Woodward. School and Soc 21:165-8 F 7 '25

Salacious slander; editorial. Educ R 69:101-3 F '25

Salvaging the seniors. A. R. Hedrick. Educ R 74:50-4 Je '27

Scholarship and number of units of work taken in high school. School R 36:83-4 F '28

School achievement and attendance. C: H. Butler. School R 33:450-2 Je '25

Study of achieving and non-achieving high-school pupils. A. H. Turney. School R 35:289-98 Ap '27

Study of intelligence and of the training of teachers as factors conditioning the achievement of pupils. J. M. Hughes. School R 33:191-200, 292-302 Mr-Ap '25

Study of the causes of high-school failures. C. A. Gardner. School R 35:108-12 F '27

Study of the load of senior high school pupils in Los Angeles. H. C. Osterberg. School R 36:359-69 My '28

Study of the vocational trends among high school students. H. W. Schmidt. Ind Arts M 15:307-9 S '26

This generation. E. C. Cline. Nat Educ Assn J 14:17-18 Ja '25

Use made of leisure time by junior high school pupils. W. O. Forman. El School J 26:771-4 Je '26

Vocational problems in the high school. School R 33:569-71 O '25

What high school pupils do for recreation outside of school. T. E. Sullenger. Playground 18:478 N '24

What magazines do high-school students read? R. S. Kimball. School and Soc 24:486-8 O 16 '26

What our boys and girls think of each other. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 74:14 D 13 '24

Why pupils fail in high school. School R 33:402-4 Je '25

Will-temperament of upper-grade and high-school pupils. A. E. Traxler. School R 33:264-73 Ap '25

See also Student activities; also National honor society

Rating

Checking pupil's personal traits. E. L. Harms. School R 35:617-20 O '27

HIGH school teachers. See Teachers

HIGH school tuition. See High schools—Finance; School finance

HIGH schools

Accredited high schools in Virginia. C. W. Wormeley. School and Soc 22:20 Jl 4 '25

Accrediting secondary schools of middle states and Maryland. E. D. Grizzell. School Life 13:88 Ja '28

Adaptation of individual instruction to small high schools. A. J. Stoddard. School Life 10:175-6 My '25

Administration of failing pupils in the high schools of Seattle, Wash. W. C. Reavis. School R 33:28-34 Ja '25

Are high schools entering the college field? School Life 11:170 My '26

Articulation between junior and senior high schools. W. H. Gaumnitz. School Life 13:112-14 F '28

Articulation of junior and senior high schools, the inherent need, the difficulties, and a constructive program. J. M. Glass. Nat Educ Assn 1928:636-42

Articulation of the junior and senior high school. J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn 1927:765-71

Better adjustment between the high school and the college. R. L. Kelly. School and Soc 27:463-7 Ap 21 '28

Better high-school teachers. Educ R 76:45-8 Je '28

Can high-school supervision be made scientific? C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1928:733-42; Same. School and Soc 27:341-8 Mr 24 '28

College-entrance credentials from the high-school point of view. E. A. Partridge. School R 33:422-7 Je '25

Comments on New York city high schools by a German educator. School R 36:254-5 Ap '28

Comparison of achievement in city and rural high schools. M. L. Combs. Nat Educ Assn 1928:501-4

Comparison of small and large high schools. J. Roemer. Nat Educ Assn 1924:702-6

Dalton plan in a large and overcrowded high school, South Philadelphia. L. L. W. Wilson. School and Soc 21:183-8 F 14 '25

Detroit high-school tests. School R 32:649-53 N '24

Distribution of marks in high schools of varying size. D. A. Emerson. School and Soc 21:54-6 Ja 10 '25

Early high schools in Pennsylvania. H. B. Weaver. School and Soc 21:548-52 My 9 '25

Educational objectives of the senior high school. M. Prunty. Nat Educ Assn 1926:809-17

Five proposals for the improvement of secondary school instruction. J: L: Horn. School and Soc 25:91-9 Ja 22 '27

Future of the comprehensive high school. G: S. Counts. Nat Educ Assn 1924:796-802

Going to high school. J: Erskine. Cent 112:631-4 S '26

Growth of public high schools in the United States. School and Soc 20:634-5 N 15 '24

High-school handbook; an analysis. H. C. McKown. School R 32:667-81 N '24

High-school marking systems. C. W. Odell. School R 33:346-54 My '25

High school principal. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn J 15:4 Ja '26

High school service for national welfare; Denmark's volkshochschule. A. H. Hollman. Educ R 69:120-7, 187-93, 231-6 Mr-My '25

High-school teaching in Kansas. School R 35:327-8 My '27

High schools in the South. F. P. Bachman. R of Rs 78:72-4 Jl '28

High-school's interest in methods of selecting students for college admission. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 22:441-8 O 10 '25

High schools of city and country. School and Soc 28:614 N 17 '28

High schools of the South. School and Soc 27:133-4 F 4 '28

High schools reflect cosmopolitan character of New York city. S: P. Abelow. il School Life 13:23-5 O '27

Honor point system at West Chester high school. S. R. Oldham. Educa 47:206-10 D '26

How high schools are coöperating with parents. B. Ferguson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:502-8

HIGH schools—*Continued*

Is the high school a part of the public school system? W: J. Bogan. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 737-9

Legislative development of the Pennsylvania high schools. H. B. Weaver. School and Soc 23:159-64 F 6 '26

Making profitable use of the lengthened period. W. W. Brown. School R 32:694-706 N '24

Marie quits high school; high cost of being a senior. R. Pulliam. Educ R 71:89-90 F '26

Modern city high school, typical of approved ideas of to-day. R. Arnold. il School Life 10:63-5 D '24

New York's biggest, most costly, and most beautiful high school: George Washington high school. C. R. Trowbridge. il School Life 11:23-5 O '25

North Central association quinquennial study. C. O. Davis. School R 33:494-509 S '25

Organizing the high school and classifying its pupils so as to serve each equitably. H. B. Wilson; M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn 1924:776-83

Origin and development of the public high school in Philadelphia. C: E. Neville. School R 35:363-75 My '27

Outstanding needs as shown by a survey of the small high schools of Kentucky. G. I. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn 1927:507-11

Plastic years: how Denmark uses them in education for life; the people's high schools. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:5-9 Ap 1 '26

Possibilities of individualized instruction in small high schools. E. E. Windes. School and Soc 21:489-93 Ap 25 '25

Problems in high-school attendance. J. H. Holst. Educ R 75:290-2 My '28

Problems of children as the high school sees them. L. L. W. Wilson. Ann Am Acad 121: 163-5 S '25

Program of a psychologist in a high school. J. Miller. School and Soc 26:367-8 S 17 '27

Review of educational progress in the high schools during the past year. J. T. Giles. Nat Educ Assn 1927:279-90

School on trial; a novel school annual. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:91-2 Mr '26

Seminar in high school, why not? C: C. Sellers. Educ R 74:283-5 D '27

Six-year high school in Cincinnati. School R 36:649-50 N '28

Small high schools and large high schools in Virginia. School R 36:644-7 N '28

Social life of the high school. A. E. Holch. Educ R 71:152-7 Mr '26

Socialized recitation in the high school. W. H. Johnson. School R 32:682-7 N '24

Squirrel cage. A. M. Conklin. Survey 58:248-50 Je 1 '27

Status of summer high schools in cities of more than 100,000 population. M. D: Hoffman. School R 33:107-14 F '25

Student activities in the high school. A. E. Holch. Educa 45:606-18 Je '25

Student government in our high schools. B. E. Lowe. School and Soc 22:556-7 O 31 '25

Study of elimination in a boys' technical-vocational high school. F. K. Foster. School R 36:58-66 Ja '28

Teacher co-operation in the administration of the high school. T: M. Deam. School R 33:126-30 F '25

To redeem the high school; the Fairhope experiment. New Repub 43:168-9 Jl 8 '25

Trend in the study of foreign languages in American high schools. O. H. Werner. School and Soc 21:268-72 F 28 '25

Unique character of American secondary education. C: H. Judd. School R 36:95-117 F '28

Use of the environment in high-school education. School R 33:171-2 Mr '25

Washington, D.C. high schools enroll more than one-sixth of school population. W. L. Smith. il School Life 11:112 F '26

Wastefulness of high school education. J: A. Kinneman. Educa 46:529-31 My '26

What business men think about the high school. School R 34:652-3 N '26

What's wrong with the American high school? F. M. Smith. School and Soc 25: 459-61 Ap 16 '27

What is right with the American high school? reply to F. M. Smith. O. F. Weber. School and Soc 25:696-8 Je 11 '27

Defense of the American high school; reply to F. M. Smith. E. C. Harrison. School and Soc 26:270-2 Ag 27 '27

Where first things are first; Boys' high school, Brooklyn. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 145:180-2 F 9 '27

Why college freshmen fail. School R 36:403-4 Je '28

See also Deans of girls; Education, Secondary; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; Music high schools; Student activities; also North central association of colleges and secondary schools

Advisory systems

See School counselors

Curriculum

Architecture for high-school students. R. F. Smith. il plans Ind Arts M 16:456-9 D '27

Are changes in the high-school curriculum needed? M. L. Nichols. School and Soc 24: 465-70 O 16 '26

Automotive training in the high schools. P. F. Schenck. Ind Arts M 15:121-4 Ap '26

Business organization and administration course in the high school. A. R. Tarr. School R 34:36-41 Ja '26

Changes in the high-school curriculum. School R 36:81-3 F '28

College entrance requirements. J. B. Davis. School and Soc 21:639-43 My 30 '25

Commercial courses in high schools. School R 34:251-2 Ap '26

Commercial curriculum in small high schools. O. H. Toothaker. Educa 47:434-41 Mr '27

Coöperation between a correspondence school and a public high school. T: Diamond. Educ R 71:37-41 Ja '26

Course in home management as a required unit in senior high school. M. E. Hayes. Nat Educ Assn 1928:1000-2

Curriculum making in home economics in the Denver schools. K. W. Kinyon. J Home Econ 17:148-50 Mr '25

Curriculum titles and curriculum constants in senior high schools. C. V. Good and E: D. Roberts. School R 36:679-84 N '28

Elementary fundamentals in high schools School R 33:81-3 F '25

Eliminate literature from the high school. S. E. Rogers. Educ R 70:86-7 S '25

Enlarging the horizon of high-school pupils; the popular-course plan. E. L. Noyes. School R 33:671-4 N '25

Foreign languages in the high schools of the state of New York. W: R. Price. School and Soc 22:143-4 Ag 1 '25

General course in art for high schools. E. R. Richardson. School Arts M 28:34-6 S '28

Good citizenship built upon civic integrity in high school. W. B. Bliss. School Life 12:121-2 Mr '27

Health education in a high school. E. A. Gerken. Nat Educ Assn J 16:170 Je '27

High school commercial graduates as students in collegiate schools of commerce. R. G. Walters. Educa 45:407-11 Mr '25

High school commercial subjects as entrance credits to collegiate schools of commerce. R. G. Walters. Educa 45:333-7 F '25

High-school course in speech. R. L. Cortright. Q J Speech 14:196-206 Ap '28

High school course in theatre appreciation. L. G. Whitmire. Drama 18:177-8 Mr '28

High-school course on personal rights and obligations. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 21:785-6 Je 27 '25

High school curriculum in home economics. C. V. Good. J Home Econ 19:686-90 D '27

High school home craft courses for girls and boys. M. Binkley. J Home Econ 20:153-6 Mr '28

Immigration and education. H. C. Nutting. School and Soc 20:677-82 N 29 '24

HIGH schools—Curriculum—*Continued*

Industrial arts in senior high schools. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:225-7 F '25

Is there a sequence in secondary school science? G: W. Hunter. School and Soc 20:762-6 D 13 '24

Music instruction in junior and senior high schools in forty representative cities. C. L. Hughes. School R 35:452-7 Je '27

One-year course in architectural drawing for high schools. G. Lane. Ind Arts M 14:221-3 Je '25

Organizing trade courses as a part of a comprehensive high school program. H. R. Vanderslice. il plan Ind Educ M 29:357-61 Ap '28

Physical education in high schools. C. L. Schrader. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:287-8 D '26

Place of modern foreign language in the American high school. B. Q. Morgan. School and Soc 27:185-93 F 18 '28

Place of science in the secondary school. G: W. Hunter. School R 33:370-81, 453-66 My-Je '25

Point of view. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:357-8 My '26

Problem of science teaching in the secondary schools. R. A. Millikan. School and Soc 22:633-9 N 21 '25

Science teaching in the secondary schools; reply to R. A. Millikan. E. R. Downing. School and Soc 23:80-1 Ja 16 '26

Problems of the senior high-school curriculum. School and Soc 26:36-7 Jl 9 '27

Provision of moral education for pupils in the senior high school. S. E. Bundy. School R 34:606-17 O '26

Reactions of high-school pupils to high-school subjects. J. E. Adams. bibliog School R 35: 354-62, 417-27 My-Je '27

Relationship between business courses in universities and secondary schools. R. A. Stevenson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:313-14

Relative values of physical activities in high-schools. H: S. Curtis. School Life 10:161-3 My '25

Revising the curriculum. H. F. Srygley. Nat Educ Assn 1927:659-64

Revising the high school curriculum. M. M Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn 1927:673-6

Secondary-school curriculum. A. A. Douglass. School and Soc 21:603-9 My 23 '25

Sociology in Washington high schools. R. Bain. School R 34:535-42 S '26

Some facts regarding the enrollment in Latin in public high schools. F. M. Phillips and M. B. Foote. School and Soc 21:725-6 Je 13 '25

Some problems in establishing a vocational program in the senior high school. L. A. Emerson. Ind Arts M 14:121-4 Ap '25

Spanish in high schools. T: H. Briggs. School and Soc 20:821-3 D 27 '24; Discussion. School and Soc 21:354-6 Mr 21 '25

State curriculum for high schools in Minnesota. School R 34:84-6 F '26

Study of a commercial group. B. M. Leighton. School R 34:212-18 Mr '26

Study of architecture in high schools. A. M. Youngquist. il Ind Arts M 16:45-7 F '27

Study of credit allowed for high-school music instruction. C. L. Hughes. School and Soc 27:306-8 Mr 10 '28

Study of the value and function of the book review as conducted in Butte high school. T. M. Reichle. School and Soc 21:788-90 Je 27 '25

Suggestions for teaching home decoration in secondary schools. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. J Home Econ 17:321-4 Je '25

Teaching child care to girls of high-school age. A. Thompson. J Home Econ 17:397-8 Jl '25

Teaching, no matter what. B. M. Steigman. Educ R 73:226-8 Ap '27

Teaching of the social studies in Washington high schools. R. Bain. School and Soc 26: 754-8 D 10 '27

Tendencies in the election of subjects in the high school. School R 33:2-4 Ja '25

Trends in high-school enrolments in North Dakota. F. Von Borgersrode. School R 36: 246-8 Ap '28

Trends in the development of the high-school curriculum, 1900 to 1925. School R 35:250-1 Ap '27

Unifying the aims of high school science teaching. B: C. Gruenberg. School and Soc 21:121-9 Ja 31 '25

Unit courses in the senior high school. E. S. Whitcomb. Nat Educ Assn 1928:994-6

Value of certain home economics courses as a means of general education. A. F. Morgan. School R 35:518-29 S '27

Variables of the senior high school curriculum and the college-entrance problem. C. V. Good. School R 35:686-91 N '27

What Oregon high-school teachers think about the program of studies. F. L. Stetson. School R 35:510-17 S '27

Who shall make the curriculum? G: S. Counts. School R 35:332-9 My '27

See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

Finance

Costs of high schools; study of the cost of high-school education in Indiana. School R 33:11-13 Ja '25

Failures in our high schools; proposed fee for every semester course that is repeated. H. H. Cowing. School R 35:760-6 D '27

High-school costs in Texas in 1924. A. W. Evans. School R 34:95-111 F '26

High-school tuition outside the home district. School R 35:330-1 My '27

Statistical comparison of the student-hour costs of instruction in twenty-two Chicago high schools. D. R. Henry. School R 34:365-71, 455-66 My-Je '26

Standards

Comparison of standards for secondary schools of regional associations. E. D. Grizzell. School Life 13:147-9 Ap '28

Statistics

Statistics of high schools of the north central states. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 22:118-20 Jl 25 '25

Statistics of public high schools, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,7:1-69; Same cond. School and Soc 20:698-9 N 29 '24

Statistics of public high schools, 1923-1924. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,40:1-38

Statistics of public high schools, 1925-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,33:1-92

HIGH schools, County. See High schools, Rural

HIGH schools, Private. See Private schools

HIGH schools, Rural

Can the rural high school be made an agency for democracy? E. E. Windes. School Life 11:95 Ja '26

Differentiation in program of studies in rural junior high schools; abstract. C. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1928:474-8

Fitting a high school to a community. C: L. Hampton. Nat Educ Assn J 14:257-9 N '25

Function of the secondary school in rural education. E. N. Ferriss. Nat Educ Assn 1927:515-19

Geographical and occupational distribution of graduates of a rural high school. E. W. Dolch. School R 33:413-21 Je '25

High school education of the farm population in selected states. E. E. Windes. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,6:1-24

Industrial arts work in a Kansas rural high school. C. A. Schwab. il Ind Arts M 14: 386-7 O '25

Jordan consolidated school. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:180 Je '25

Legal provisions for rural high schools. W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,40:1-60

Manual training in rural and small town high schools. C. S. Van Deusen. plan Ind Educ M 27:150-2 N '25

Rural high school, its organization and curriculum. E. N. Ferriss. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,10:1-74

HIGH schools, Rural—*Continued*
Standardization of rural high schools awaits definitely accepted objectives of rural education. W. L. Spencer. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 544-7

Curriculum

Building a program of studies for the rural high school. E. N. Ferriss. School Life 14: 12-15 S '28; Abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 471-4
Curriculum of the rural high school. J. Roemer. Nat Educ Assn 1928:468-71

HIGH schools, Summer. See Summer schools

HIGH schools for negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Education

HIGH silver; novel. See Richardson, A.

HIGH stakes; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

HIGH tide come quick; story. See Brereton, C: V.

HIGH voltage phenomena
Lightning and other high-voltage phenomena. F. W. Peek, jr. il diags Smithson Rept 1925: 169-98

HIGH water; story. See Somerville, A. W.

HIGH wind in Jamaica; story. See Hughes, R:

HIGH winds; novel. See Train, A.

HIGHBALL! story. See Somerville, A. W.

HIGHBOY and his Hannah; story. See McCardell, R. L.

HIGHBROWS. See Intellectuals

HIGHBROWS. R. Lynd. Liv Age 328:376-8 F 13 '26

HIGHBROWS; story. See Graham, H.

HIGHER education. See College education; Colleges and universities

HIGHEST woman in the castle; story. See Mabie, L. K.

HIGHLAND, Scotland G.
Soil temperatures and the depth of laying water pipes. Am City 35:539-42 O '26

HIGHLAND PARK, Michigan
Developing recreational leadership in Highland Park. Playground 18:546 D '24
Saturday matinees in Highland Park, Michigan. Playground 18:481 N '24

HIGHLAND Zouaves. See Zouaves

HIGHLANDER boys. See Boys' clubs

HIGHLANDS, New Jersey
Garbage disposal; data on operation of incinerator. il Am City 38:147-8 Ja '28

HIGHT, George Ainslie
Science and truth and The case against evolution. 19th Cent 102:862-4 D '27

HIGHWAY administration
Highway business; what Pennsylvania is doing. W: H. Connell. Ann Am Acad 116:113-27 N '24
Highway departments and traffic control. G. C. Parker. il Am City 31:435-8 N '24
How Lucas county handles its road and traffic problems. C: L. Sawyer. Am City 37: 50-2 Jl '27
When state and city come to grips on highway or utility plans. A. Bettman. Am City 39:99-100 Jl '28
See also Roads—Maintenance and repair; also County highway officials association

HIGHWAY departments

Equipment

Los Angeles county road department warehouse system. F. H. Joyner. il Am City 39: 88-91 O '28

HIGHWAY education board
Prizes for the best essays and lessons on street and highway safety. School and Soc 27:416-17 Ap 7 '28

HIGHWAY engineering
Foolproof highways. C: Clifton. Collier's 76: 21 N 7 '25
Highway construction to prevent accidents. F: S. Greene. Am City 35:824-6 D '26
Highway engineering. Science n s 68:473 N 16 '28
Place of the university in good roads and automobile transportation. A. H. Blanchard. Ann Am Acad 116:274-9 N '24
Regional planning and its relation to the traffic problem. H. Strong. Ann Am Acad 133:215-21 S '27
See also Roads; Snow removal

HIGHWAY finance. See Roads—Finance

HIGHWAY inspection
Competent inspection a necessity in concrete road construction. A. R. Hirst. Am City 36: 309-13 Mr '27

HIGHWAY law
Legal aspects of trunk-line roads through cities and villages. S: K. Markman. Am City 33:298-303 S '25
See also Automobile laws and regulations

HIGHWAY lighting. See Roads—Lighting

HIGHWAY maintenance. See Roads—Maintenance and repair

HIGHWAY police
Mile-a-minute men. il Sat Eve Post 199:30-2 Ja 22 '27

HIGHWAY research
Highway research. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Ap 2 '26
Highway research. S. S. Steinberg. Sci Monthly 21:461-5 N '25
State highway laboratory (Minnesota) makes tests for counties and towns. il Am City 37: 332 S '27

HIGHWAY research board
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C.; announcement. Science n s 60:470-1 N 21 '24

HIGHWAY safety. See Roads—Safety devices and measures

HIGHWAY sanitation
Grading comfort stations and stimulating better sanitation along the highways. W. S. Johnson. il Am City 38:108-11 Je '28

HIGHWAY transportation
Automobile and the pioneer. W: J. Showalter. Ann Am Acad 116:21-5 N '24
Grade crossings of highways; money value of a car-minute. F. Lavis. Ann Am Acad 133:172-7 S '27
H. G. Wells and Cyrus McCormick, jr., as prophets of motor-truck transport. Am City 36:326-7 Mr '27
Highway transportation. J. G. McKay. map Ann Am Acad 116:127-32 N '24
Highways and highway transportation. T. W. Allen and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:97-184
Linking up railroad and water transportation. D. W. Hyde, jr. Ann Am Acad 116:25-31 N '24
Motor transport and its real cost. J. E. Allen. Edin R 248:310-20 O '28
Motor transportation in the United States; with discussion. J. E. Slater. Am Econ R 17:sup141-76 Mr '27
Railway against motor-truck in England. Lit Digest 96:19 Mr 3 '28

HIGHWAY water supply. See Water supply, Roadside

HIGHWAYMEN. See Bandits

HIGHWAYS. See Roads

HIGUERA, Juan de la
Royal armory. Art and Archaeol 25:58-61 Ja '28

HIJACK and the game; story. See Rinehart, M.

HIKING. See Walking; Walking trips

HILBERT, Georges
Drawings. Int Studio 90:49 Ag '28

HILDEBRAND, Jesse Richardson
Columbus of the Pacific. Nat Geog M 51:84-132 Ja '27
Pathfinder of the east. Nat Geog M 52:503-50 N '27
World's greatest overland explorer. Nat Geog M 54:505-68 N '28

HILDEBRAND, Joel Henry
Helium in deep diving. Science n s 65:324-5 Ap 1 '27

HILDEGARDE; novel. See Norris, K.

HILDENBRAND, Hans
Man and nature paint Italian scenes in prodigal colors; autochromes. Nat Geog M 53:443-66 Ap '28

HILDER, John Chapman
Forty-five minutes from Greenwich village; story. Collier's 77:24 My 15 '26

—and Northend, Mary Harrod
Table for everything and every table in its place. Good H 83:46-7 O '26

HILDERBRANT, Edith L.
Can high-school students spell? School R 32:779-81 D '24

HILDRETH, Earl W.
Other blind man of Jericho; poem. Poet Lore 37:512-14 D '26

HILDRETH, Melvin D.
Jim Junior and the rogue elephant; story. St N 53:563-8 Ap '26

HILDRETH, Samuel C., and Crowell, James R.
Down the stretch. pors Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 My 30; 26-7 Je 13; 22-3 Je 20; 26-7 Je 27; 198:41-2 Jl 11; 37-8 Jl 18; 34-6 Jl 25 '25

HILGARD, Julius Erasmus
Center of population, a prophecy and its fulfilment. W. C. Eells. Sci Monthly 20:78-84 Ja '25

HILL, A. C. C., jr.
College teachers' salaries. School and Soc 27:701-2 Je 9 '28

HILL, Alice Mehaffey
Finding the lost. Survey 58:542-3 Ag 15 '27

HILL, Amelia Leavitt
Apartment for a man. House B 62:562-4 N '27
Boy's room. Country Life 49:72-6 F '26
Carrying the garden into the sunroom. Gard & Home B 44:461-3 F '27
Easiest kind of garden. Country Life 51:56-7 Ap '27
Fences for every place and purpose. Country Life 47:61-3 F '25
François Seignouret. House and Gard 50:172+ N '26
Furnishing the child's room to please the child. Gard M 40:236-8 D '24
Gardens in the air. House B 58:509 N '25
Interior decoration in the sub-tropics. Arts and Dec 30:72-3 N '28
Return to the French quarter. House and Gard 50:106-7 O '26
Something new in wall treatments. Gard & Home B 45:152 Ap '27
What the well dressed table will wear. Gard & Home B 44:298-9 D '26

HILL, Archibald Vivian
Are athletes machines? por Sci Am 137:124-6 Ag '27
Muscular activity and carbohydrate metabolism. bibliog Science n s 60:505-14 D 5 '24
Muscular work. Sci Monthly 21:505-8 N '25
Physiological basis of athletic records. Sci Monthly 21:409-28 O '25
Present tendencies and methods of physiological teaching and research. Science n s 61:295-305 Mr 20 '25
Scientific study of athletics. Sci Am 134:224-5 Ap '26
Appointment to the Baker lectureship at Cornell university. Science n s 64:615-16 D 24 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:24 My 28 '27

HILL, Arthur Dehon
Portrait. R of Rs 76:232 S '27

HILL, Mrs Carol Denny
One man in a million; story. Collier's 81:21 Ja 7 '28

HILL, Sir Claude Hamilton Archer
America's opportunity. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:439-47 My '26

HILL, Clyde Milton
Differentiation in program of studies in rural junior high schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:474-8
Publicity program of the small college. School and Soc 28:147-52 Ag 4 '28

HILL, Clyde Walton
Lincoln; poem. Good H 82:13 F '26

HILL, Conny Leigh
Applause to a gull; poem. Overland n s 86:134 My '28

HILL, David Jayne
America's influence preserved by keeping a free hand. por Cur Hist 27:463-7 Ja '28
Briand's proposal of perpetual peace. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 30 '27
Constructive program against war. Sat Eve Post 197:31 Ap 18 '25
Gentle art of learning to swim without going near the water. Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ap 3 '26
Whole case of the World court of justice. Sat Eve Post 198:43 Ja 9; 27 Ja 16 '26

HILL, David R.
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 23:101 Mr '27

HILL, David Spence
Dr David Spence Hill and the University of New Mexico. School and Soc 25:160-1 F 5 '27

HILL, Dormand S.
45-kc. a.c. super-heterodyne. Radio Broadcast 12:274-7 F '28

HILL, Drew
Easy and dumb; story. Collier's 80:20-2 O 1 '27
Girl who wanted to grow up; story. Am M 101:30-3 My '26
No questions asked; story. Collier's 81:22 My 5 '28
They never talk about it; story. Collier's 82:15-16 O 6 '28
To pay Paula; story. Collier's 80:14-15 N 26 '27
War is over; story. Collier's 81:20 Mr 17 '28

HILL, Mrs E. L.
Public library; poem. Pub Libraries 29:529 D '24

HILL, E. P.
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:6 D 24 '27

HILL, Edward Burlingame
Maurice Ravel. Mus Q 13:130-46 Ja '27

HILL, Edward Lapham
Citizenship rating scale. Educa 47:362-71 F '27
Recitation check list. Educa 47:619-20 Je '27

HILL, Edwin Charles
Ambassadors of beauty. Delin 112:22 My '28
Shooting your movie news-thrillers. Collier's 75:14-15 My 2 '25

HILL, Ethel Osborn
His ship; poem. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27

HILL, Frank Ernest
April motley; poem. New Repub 50:273 Ap 27 '27
Autumn threshold; poem. New Repub 48:92 S 15 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26
Earth reluctant; poem. New Repub 40:274 N 12 '24
Friend; poem. Nation 121:664 D 9 '25
Lady who is chaste; poem. New Repub 45:165 D 30 '25
Lake of the fallen moon; poem. New Repub 43:263 Jl 29 '25
Let you who would be lovers; poem. New Repub 42:17 F 25 '25
On my orchard, just pruned; poem. New Repub 42:184 Ap 8 '25
Rock wrestler; poem. New Repub 50:327 My 11 '27
Stone dust; poem. Nation 120:182 F 18 '25
Stone into rose; poem. New Repub 45:136 D 23 '25
Tennis; poem. New Repub 44:231 O 21 '25
Upper air; poem. Poetry 33:152-3 D '28

HILL, Frank Pierce
Library trustee in a great city. Library J 51:279-80 Mr 15 '26

HILL, Frederick James
Dream trails; poem. Sunset 61:38 S '28

HILL, Georges Chatterton-. See Chatterton-Hill, Georges

HILL, H. D.
Young Germany. Nation 127:480-1 N 7 '28

HILL, Helen D. See Hill, Lucia E., jt. auth.

HILL, Hibbert Winslow
More McCoy misinformation. Hygeia 5:405-7 Ag '27

HILL, Howard Copeland
Individual guidance in voluntary reading. School R 33:365-9 My '25
Teaching English with the social studies. School R 33:274-9 Ap '25

HILL, J. Murray
Preparation of commercial teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1928:321-2

HILL, James DeWitt
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:56 S 24 '27

HILL, James Jerome
Hill country; biographical novel. R. Benson. il Forum 79:351-8, 618-31, 776-89, 936-49; 80: 137-50, 297-309 Mr-Ag '28
Portrait by A. Muller-Ury. Mentor 16:41 Je '28

HILL, Jim Dan
Seven cities of Cibola. Overland n s 82:531-3 D '24

HILL, John
Neglected note by a neglected man. J. F. T. Berliner. Science n s 66:192-3 Ag 26 '27

HILL, Sir John
Portrait. House and Gard 49:100 F '26

HILL, John Philip
Prohibition, a failure. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:161-4 My '26
States' rights remedy for Volsteadism. No Am 221:635-40 Je '25
Portrait. Mentor 14:31 Jl '26
Portrait. Outlook 138:481 N 26 '24

HILL, Joseph Abner
Development of the teachers' college. Nat Educ Assn 1925:394-402

HILL, K. V. See Hansen, Paul, jt. auth.

HILL, Leonard Erskine
Biological action of light. Smithson Rept 1925: 327-36
Coddling children. Forum 80:674-81 N '28

HILL, Leslie Pinckney
Teacher; poem. Ind Arts M 17:51 F '28

HILL, Lucia E., and Hill, Helen D.
Camp in northern Michigan. House B 64:70-2 Jl '28

HILL, M. Alice
Legal aid in the smaller cities. Ann Am Acad 124:59-62 Mr '26

HILL, M. H.
Prairie town overcomes water-supply difficulties. Am City 35:19-21 Jl '26

HILL, Nicholas Snowden, jr.
Recent improvements in the water supply of Nyack, N.Y. Am City 36:776-82 Je '27
Standpipes and elevated tanks to reinforce a distribution system. Am City 35:347-50 S '26

HILL, Norman Llewellyn
Post-war treaties of security and mutual guarantee. bibliog Int Concil 244:537-67 N '28

HILL, Patty Smith
Changes in curricula and method during the past twenty-five years in kindergarten education. Nat Educ Assn 1925:484-92
Education of the nursery school teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1926:512-17
Function of the kindergarten. Nat Educ Assn 1926:685-94
Preschool education as a career. por Nat Educ Assn J 16:209-10 O '27
Forty years in kindergarten; interview. B. Amidon. Survey 58:506-9 S 1 '27

HILL, Percy A.
Gooseless Pantagruel; story. Liv Age 332: 344-7 F 15 '27
Ocean mystery. Liv Age 328:581-5 Mr 13 '26

HILL, Robert Tudor
Articulated program in elementary adult education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:344-8
Professional attitudes in adult education. School and Soc 26:77-8 Jl 16 '27
Proposed coordination of adult education agencies. Nat Educ Assn 1928:276-81
Realizing forecasts in adult education. School and Soc 22:146-8 Ag 1 '25

HILL, Ruth
Goals for wanderers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925: 264-71

HILL, S. Woods
Ferro-concrete church. Arch Rec 63:153-60 F '28

HILL, Samuel Billingsley
Portrait. Sunset 56:49 F '26

HILL, Samuel E.
Simple visual method for demonstrating the diffusion of oxygen through rubber and various other substances. Science n s 67: 374-6 Ap 6 '28

HILL, Victor D. See Fenton, Norman, jt. auth.

HILL, W. E.
Keeping the decks clear for action System 49:666-8 My '26

HILL, William
Achilles of journalism. Contemp 128:641-4 N '25
Does backing pay as a pursuit? Contemp 131: 367-72 Mr '27
Turning the world upside down. Contemp 127:621-6 My '25

HILL, William Bancroft
Christ without Christianity. Mis R 50:814-20 N '27

HILL, Winifred Stanton
Patio house in Mexico. House B 57:558 My '25

HILL; story. See Cranston, L.

HILL and Dale; story. See Lazarus, S. F.

HILL billies; stories. See Niles, J: J.

HILL country; novel. See Benson, R.

HILL gardens. See Gardens

HILL of two names; story. See Smith, W.

HILLARD, Weston B., architect
Perfect little maidless house. plans Gard M 41:461-4 Ag '25

HILLBRAND, Earl Kansas
Cheating in college. School and Soc 26:748-50 D 10 '27
Freshman week in a small college. School and Soc 25:541-3 My 7 '27
High school marking system. School and Soc 21:142-3 Ja 31 '25
Securing a teaching position. Nat Educ Assn J 17:86 Mr '28

HILLEBRAND, William Francis
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:442 Ap '25
William Francis Hillebrand. C. E. Waters. Science n s 61:251-3 Mr 6 '25

HILLEL
Hillel and Shammai. J. P. Arendzen. Cath World 120:624-35 F '25

HILLER, Francis H.
Juvenile court as a case working agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:142-8

HILLIERS, Ashton, pseud. (H. M. Wallis)
Psychology of feathers. Contemp 129:490-9 Ap '26

HILLIS, C. C., and Shannon, J. R.
Directed study. School R 34:526-34, 668-78 S, N '26

HILLIS, Charles D.
Portrait. Sunset 59:43 S '27

HILLIS, Marjorie
If I were God; poem. Bookm 65:137 Ap '27

HILLIS, Newell Dwight
Portrait. R of Rs 71:264 Mr '25

HILLMAN, Agnes L.
Aylmer, Quebec; poem. Canad M 63:400 N '24
Song. Canad M 64:238 S '25

HILLMAN, Gordon Malherbe
Heat; story. Am M 104:28-31 S '27
Texas queen; story. Am M 102:20-3 Jl '26

HILLMAN, James Elgan
State program of training rural teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1925:554-63

HILLMAN, Sidney
Portrait. R of Rs 75:315 Mr '27
Sidney Hillman: the new force in American labour. M. A. Hamilton. Contemp 131:210-15 F '27

HILLMANN, W.
Flying to-day and to-morrow. Liv Age 327: 630-2 D 19 '25

HILLQUIT, Morris
Marxism essentially evolutionary. por Cur Hist 29:29-35 O '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:755 Ag '26

HILLS, Elijah Clarence
Foreign students in the United States. School and Soc 28:23-4 Jl 7 '28
Some educational movements in France. School and Soc 26:140-4 Jl 30 '27
Teachers' strike in the French secondary schools. School and Soc 26:236-7 Ag 20 '27

HILLS of home; story. See White, N. G.

HILLSBORO, Ohio
Piggy shows what a small-town editor can do. H. Fullerton. Am M 106:62 D '28

HILLSIDE architecture
Alsatian studio on an Oregon hill. N. Swett. il plan Arts and Dec 23:46 My '25
Foundations for the hillside home. E. E. Harriman. il Country Life 51:69-70 Ap '27
House on stilts. il Lit Digest 84:23-4 F 7 '25
Transforming unsightly hills into home sites; photographs. Pop Mech 49:398 Mr '28

HILLYARD, Sydney
Animal husbandry and war. Sci Monthly 26: 244-8 Mr '28

HILLYER, Robert Silliman
And when the prince came; poem. Atlan 137: 667 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
Apparition in early autumn; story. Dial 84: 118-21 F '28
Autumn; poem. Poetry 27:69 N '25
Dahlias; poem. Gard M 41:131 Ap '25
English Americans. Sat R Lit 3:538 Ja 22 '27
Forever; poem. Bookm 63:36 Mr '26
Low prudence. Atlan 142:496-9 O '28
Manorbier; poem. Dial 84:451-5 Je '28
Miscellany: XXth century; Watching; Portrait; Pastoral; poems. Poetry 29:82-5 N '26
On looking into a book on the late Amy Lowell; poem. Bookm 65:343 My '27
Pastorals; poem. Poetry 32:310-13 S '28
Philosophy; poem. Atlan 137:532 Ap '26
Phoenix; poem. Dial 82:370 My '27
Remember also—; poem. Ind 120:10 Ja 7 '28
Remote; poem. Dial 79:328 O '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25
Six pastorals. Ind 117:208 Ag 21 '26
Sonnet. Atlan 142:806 D '28
Spiritism; poem. Forum 75:779 My '26

HILLYER, Virgil Mores
Child's history of the world. St N 52:348-57, 462-9, 589-96, 700-8, 847-53, 980-6, 1060-7, 1172-9, 1293-1301; 53:42-9, 182-9, 298-306, 412-19 F '25-F '26

HILTON, William Atwood
Functional divisions of the nervous system of insects. Science n s 62:372-3 O 23 '25

HIM; drama. See Cummings, E. E.

HIMALAYA mountains
High trails of the Himalayas. H. W. Eldredge. il Travel 47:17-20 S '26
Himalayan folk; drawings. F. Helps. Asia 26: 517-19 Je '26

HIMANTOLOPHIDÆ. See Sea devils

HIMES, Norman Edwin
Place of John Stuart Mill and of Robert Owen in the history of English neo-Malthusianism. Q J Econ 42:627-40 Ag '28

HIMMEL, W. J.
Study of rhizopus in the general course of botany. Science n s 66:136 Ag 5 '27

HIMMELREICH, Ferdinand
Portrait. Etude 43:692 O '25

HIMSELF; story. See Gale, Z.

HIMWICH, Alfred
Stéphanie Mallarmé. Poet Lore 35:621-2 D '24

HINCHLIFFE, A. H. S.
Cotton trade. Fortn 129:783-7 Je '28

HINCHLIFFE, Walter G.
Portrait. Outlook 148:489 Mr 28 '28; R of Rs 77:440 Ap '28

HINCHMAN, Anne
Heavenly alchemy; poem. Forum 75:441 Mr '26
Winter; poem. Forum 72:733 D '24

HINCHMAN, M. S.
Renewing the old farm. House and Gard 48: 70-1 N '25

HINCHMAN, Walter Swain. (The Pedestrian, pseud.)
Footpath and highway. See monthly numbers of Forum
Long view in government. Ind 117:130-2 Jl 31 '26

HINCKLEY, Theodore Ballou
War and the drama. Drama 15:4 O '24

HINCKS, Sarah
Are you going to college in September? Good H 83:25 S '26

HIND, Arthur
Portrait. Collier's 81:19 F 25 '28

HIND, Charles Lewis
Art as a remembrance and as a warning. Outlook 141:592-3 D 16 '25
Cricket in song and history. Outlook 141:14 S 2 '25
Critic, author, and editor. Outlook 147:39-40 S 14 '27
Dancing clubs vs. art galleries. Outlook 139:214-15 F 11 '25
Five things seen. Outlook 144:14-15 S 1 '26
Hamlet in a lounge suit. Outlook 141:156-7 S 30 '25
Hudson, Hyde Park, Jacob Epstein, and the public. Outlook 140:560-1 Ag 19 '25
Idealistic and realistic statues. Outlook 141: 270-1 O 21 '25
Is the large picture doomed? Outlook 140: 250 Je 17 '25
John Sargent. Fortn 125:403-12 Mr '26
Link of poetry. Outlook 144:562 D 29 '26
Memoirs, a club fire, and a poet. Outlook 140: 490 Ag 5 '25
Painters who painted. Outlook 139:447-8 Mr 25 '25
Prime minister on art: a plea for beauty. Outlook 141:81-2 S 16 '25
Relic of Plantagenet England. Outlook 143: 276-7 Je 23 '26
Sargent. Outlook 139:648-50 Ap 29 '25
Second-best poems; a proposed anthology. Outlook 141:183 O 7 '25
Shall Kent become a black country? Outlook 142:64-5 Ja 13 '26
Sir Squire Bancroft and the author of John Halifax, gentleman. Outlook 143:410-11 Jl 21 '26
Some talk about anthologies. Outlook 142:450 Mr 24 '26
Sparkling second-class painter. Outlook 143: 204-5 Je 9 '26
Two poets: Thomas Hardy and Flecker. Outlook 139:297 F 25 '25

HIND end frontmost; story. See Davies, O. A.

HINDEMITH, Paul
Musical chronicle. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 82:445-8 My '27

HINDENBURG, Paul von Beneckendorff und von
Does von Hindenburg mean war or peace? por Lit Digest 85:5-8 My 9 '25
German press on President von Hindenburg. pors Lit Digest 85:15-16 My 30 '25
Germany celebrates Hindenburg's eightieth birthday. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 27:285-8 N '27

HINDENBURG, Paul von Beneckendorff und von—*Continued*
Germany's war-idol president. por Lit Digest 85:17-19 My 16 '25
Hindenburg. I: F. Marcosson. il pors Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 N 21 '25
Hindenburg. T. H. Thomas. Atlan 137:544-54 Ap '26
Hindenburg elected. por Outlook 140:10-12 My 6 '25
Hindenburg has a birthday. D. Thompson. Nation 125:447-8 O 26 '27
Hindenburg shock to Europe. Lit Digest 85: 17-18 My 9 '25
Hindenburg vs. Marx. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:16-17 My 6 '25
Hindenburg's denial of German war guilt. Lit Digest 95:18-19 O 29 '27
Hindenburg's election; what popular spirit does it reveal? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140: 96-7 My 20 '25
Hindy at eighty. Liv Age 333:366 Ag 15 '27
New Hindenburg line. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 Mr 6 '26
New Hindenburg line guards the German republic. il por Lit Digest 94:44-8 Jl 30 '27
Paul von Beneckendorff und von Hindenburg. T. H. Thomas. Ind 114:552 My 16 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 71:452; 74:9 My '25, Jl '26; World's Work 50:120; 55:133 Je '25, D '27; Cur Hist 23:535; 25:787 Ja '26, Mr '27, Ind 118:155-6 F 5 '27
President Hindenburg. Nation 120:509 My 6 '25
Von Hindenburg at the front again. por Lit Digest 85:8-10 Ap 25 '25

HINDERER, J. G.
Fallacy of counting out aloud. por Etude 43: 775-6 N '25
Nation-wide movement to organize teachers of music. por Musician 33:17-18 D '28

HINDLEY, G. D.
Aseptic surgery in the fourteenth century. 19th Cent 98:581-90 O '25

HINDMAN, Kentucky
Trouble shooting on Troublesome. A. Pound. Ind 114:708 Je 20 '25

HINDOSTAN, Indiana
Tragedy of Hindostan. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 11:385-6 Je '28

HINDS, Alfred Walton
Next conference on disarmament. No Am 222: 218-25 D '25

HINDS, Norman E. A.
Geological observations on the Island of Maui, Hawaii. Science n s 61:316-18 Mr 20 '25
Green River formation. Science n s 62:34 Jl 10 '25

HINDSIGHT; story. See Harris, K.

HINDU art. See Art, Indian

HINDU drama
More than one-thousand-year run; ancient Hindu classic, Little clay cart. il Lit Digest 84:24-5 Ja 3 '25
Pure theater; revival of an ancient Hindu classic, the Little clay cart. J. W. Krutch. Nation 119:715 D 24 '24

HINDU literature
See also Somadeva

HINDU painting. See Painting, Indian

HINDU philosophy. See Philosophy, Hindu

HINDU sculpture. See Sculpture, Indian

HINDUISM
At the holiest Hindu festival; Kumbh mela, the Festival of the pot of nectar. H. E. Anderson. il Mis R 51:269-74 Ap '28
Hymns of Mahatmaji's fast. Liv Age 323:668 D 20 '24
Ideal vs. the real in Hinduism. G. N. Thomssen. Mis R 50:264-72 Ap '27
Indian Christ. O. M. Buck. il Asia 27:195-9 Mr '27
Indian view of the Hindu-American marriage. il Lit Digest 97:15-16 Ap 21 '28
Modern in search of truth. Cent 116:108-20 My '28
Story of conversion. O. Çouldrey. Atlan 139: 176-82 F '27
With my begging bowl in India. J. Alden. il Asia 26:534-8; 27:126-9 Je '26, F '27
See also Buddha and Buddhism; Caste; Sadhus; Vedanta

HINDUS, Maurice Gerschon
American authors in Russia. Sat R Lit 1:50 Ag 16 '24
As in the days of Adam. Cent 111:208-16 D '25
Asia's great wild west. Asia 28:354-61 My '28
At a peasant soviet. Nation 121:533-4 N 11 '25
Bibulous Buriats and their rebel sons. Asia 28:48-53 Ja '28
Henry Ford conquers Russia. Outlook 146:280-3 Je 29 '27
Is Russia to be godless? Asia 27:900-5 N '27
Jew in revolutionary Russia. Asia 27:982-9 D '27
Manchuria, boom-land of the Orient. Asia 28: 626-33 Ag '28
Nochleg. Cent 111:752-62 Ap '26
Russian peasant and the soviet government. Ann Am Acad 126:138-41 Jl '26
Russian peasant reborn. Asia 27:297-301 Ap '27
Russian woman. Asia 28:882-9 N '28
Russia's challenge to Christianity. Cent 109: 374-83 Ja '25
Portrait. Asia 27:175 Mr '27

HINDUS
Appeal of Jesus Christ to India. R. A. Hume. Mis R 50:15-18 Ja '27
Christ winning the Hindus. il Lit Digest 99: 30-1 N 10 '28
Heredity concepts of the ancient Hindus. F: S. Hammett. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:452-5 N '28
Romantic in Bengal and in New York. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 21:600-12 D '25
Tactics of motor-car selling in India. W. Hay. il Asia 25:15-19 Ja '25
See also India—Hindu-Moslem relations

HINDUS in Africa
India and Kenya. Outlook 139:212-13 F 11 '25
Indian in Africa. O. von Gottberg. Liv Age 326:177-80 Jl 25 '25
Indians of South Africa. S. High. il Asia 27: 457-63 Je '27
Making white men of Hindus. Lit Digest 94: 17-18 Jl 2 '27
Men without a country. R. Hourwich. Ind 116:419-21 Ap 10 '26
South Africa solves a problem. Lit Digest 93: 24 Ap 2 '27
Warning from South Africa. Outlook 139:561 Ap 15 '25

HINDUS in the United States
Hindus and American citizenship. M. Schibsby. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:579-81

HINE, Lewis Wickes
Guardians of city health; portrait studies. Survey 55:129-33 N 1 '25
On the rural health front; camera studies. Survey 53:383-6 Ja 1 '25
Camera interpretation of labor; interview. il Mentor 14:41-7 S '26

HINER, W. B.
Portrait. Collier's 75:31 Ja 31 '25

HINES, A. B.
Boy's club dramatics. Playground 22:38-41 Ap '28

HINES, Frank Thomas
Ex-soldiers. Survey 55:386-7 D 15 '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:754 Ag '27
Portrait. Ind 118:131 Ja 29 '27

HINES, Harlan Cameron
Honor system and the normal curve. School and Soc 26:481-5 O 15 '27
Morons on the macadam. Scrib M 82:596-600 N '27
Mysterious I. Q. Scrib M 79:155-62 F '26
Prediction and predicament. School and Soc 28:255-9 S 1 '28
Scientific study of instruction. School and Soc 21:303-7 Mr 14 '25
Train up a child. . . Scrib M 80:251-8 S '26

HINES, James, jr.
De-fencing Charles City. Playground 20:316-17 S '26

HINES, John Leonard
Value of the Hawaiian maneuvers. por Outlook 139:577-80 Ap 15 '25

HINES, Linda Clement
Boxwood, the living antique. Gard & Home B 44:223-4 N '26
Dieting for delphiniums. Gard & Home B 43:462 Jl '26

HINES, Mrs M. E.
Lady and the bears. A. P. Woollacott. por Sunset 57:46 D '26

HINES, Walker Downer
Will railroad consolidation produce greater economies? Cong Digest 6:87-8 Mr '27

HINGA, Frances Honey-. See Honey-Hinga Frances

HINGE of heaven (Tales of an antique shop). See Cockrell, S.

HINGES
Fitting hinges. L. F. Hyatt. il diags Ind Arts M 17:454-5 D '28

HINGHAM, England
English town that honors Lincoln. J. C. Lovell. il Travel 51:38 My '28

HINGHAM, Massachusetts
Old Ordinary at Hingham, Mass. E. H. Russell. il House B 58:109-12 Ag '25

HINGSTON, Richard William George
Animal life at high altitudes. Smithson Rept 1925:337-48

HINKLE, Albert Harrison
Recent developments in road maintenance methods. Am City 37:29-33 Jl '27
Utilizing the salvage value of old road surfaces. Am City 32:417-24 Ap '25

HINKLE, Mrs Beatrice (Moses)
Changing marriage. Survey 57:286-9 D 1 '26
Chaos of modern marriage. Harper 152:1-13 D '25
Why feminism? Nation 125:8-9 Jl 6 '27
Women and the new morality. Nation 119:541-3 N 19 '24
Beatrice Hinkle, mind explorer. A. O'Hagan. por Woman Cit n s 12:13 Jl '27

HINKLE, Mrs F. M. See Hamilton, Marion Ethel

HINKLE against Fayne; story. See McMorrow, T.

HINKLER, Bert
Hailing Bert Hinkler, the Australian Lindbergh. por map Lit Digest 97:54-61 Ap 7 '28
Half around the world in sixteen days. il pors map Pop Mech 50:210-14 Ag '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:93 Ap '28

HINKLEY, Jane Snow
Home economics for high school boys. J Home Econ 19:28 Ja '27

HINKS, Arthur Robert
Image that fell down from Jupiter. 19th Cent 104:361-73 S '28
Problem of the globular clusters. 19th Cent 101:729-38 My '27
Stonehenge and Karnak. 19th Cent 98:119-27 Jl '25

HINKSON, Mrs Henry Albert. See Tynan, Katharine

HINMAN, Caroline
On horseback and camel-hump. C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 9:10 D 13 '24

HINMAN, George Warren
Orientals in America. Mis R 51:563-9 Jl '28

HINMAN, George Wheeler, jr.
Calles or chaos. No Am 226:451-9 O '28
Colossus of the north. No Am 226:273-80 S '28
Moral value of war. Forum 74:48-55 Jl '25
Orientals and Hawaiians. Mis R 50:945-7 D '27
President Coolidge's efficiency. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 22:709-15 Ag '25
Presidential fireworks in Mexico. R of Rs 76:495-8 N '27
Protestantism in politics. Outlook 149:683-5 Ag 29 '28
Submarine menace. Forum 73:555-61 Ap '25
United States the world's banker. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 22:531-7 Jl '25

HINMAN, Jack Jones, jr.
Cost of water analyses. Am City 38:95-6 F '28
Design of swimming pools as to operation and sanitation. Playground 18:475-7, 539-42 N-D '24
Importance of differentiating colon-aerogenes group in examining water. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:614-19 Jl '25

HINMAN, Thomas P.
Methods behind a $2,000,000 business in a town of 3,000. System 48:287-90 S '25

HINRICHS, Albert Ford
Cost of tax-exempt securities. Pol Sci Q 41:271-80 Je '26

HINRICHS, E.
Solarisation. il Photo-Era 58:21-2 Ja '27

HINSDALE, Guy
Change of climate. Hygeia 4:130-2 Mr '26
Sea bathing. Hygeia 4:299-302 Je '26

HINSDELL, Oliver
Play's the thing. Drama 16:20 O '25

HINSHAW, Mrs Augusta W.
Hand and the brain. Cent 116:330-40 Jl '28
Story of Frances Perkins. Cent 114:596-605 S '27

HINSON, Estelle Elizabeth
Modes and moods; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28

HINTON, Leonard
Out Ajo way; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 F 12 '27
Palms; poem. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26
Three moods in love: Modern marriage; Tribute; Man to his world; poems. Poetry 32:314-15 S '28

HINTON, Walter
First trans-Atlantic flight. Ann Am Acad 131:94-100 My '27
First transatlantic flight. por Cur Hist 26:548-50 Jl '27
Flying over the Brazilian jungles. por World's Work 50:625-38; 51:85-97 O-N '25
What Lindbergh is doing for aviation. Outlook 146:246-9 Je 22 '27
What you do when you fly. Outlook 147:116-18 S 28 '27

HIP joint
Congenital dislocation of the hip. J. L. Porter. Hygeia 6:208 Ap '28

HIPPER, von, admiral
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:79 O '27

HIPPIAS of Elis
Hippias and a lost canon of rhetoric. B. Smith. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:129-45 Je '26

HIPPOCLIDES doesn't care; story. See Putnam, E. J.

HIPPOCRATES
Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 4:184 Ap '26

HIPPOLYTE-BOUSSAC, P. See Boussac, P. Hippolyte-

HIPPOPOTAMUS
Horace, my pigmy hippo. J. L. Buck. il Asia 27:16-20 Ja '27

HIPPYOTAMUS number two; story. See Cooper, C. R.

HIPSHER, Edward Ellsworth
Beautifying octaves. Etude 43:395-6 Je '25
Do animals like music? Mus Q 12:166-74 Ap '26
First lesson in singing. Etude 42:52 Ja '25
French horn. Etude 45:506 Je '27

HIPWELL, Hermine Hallam
Argentine literature. Sat R Lit 3:931 Je 25 '27

HIRANO, Shinzo
Reconstruction of Tokyo. Am City 37:351-3 S '27

HIRED girls. See Servants

HIRED men. See Farm labor

HIRES, Thura Truax
Around the iris circle. Gard & Home B 46: 38-9 S '27

HIRING. See Employment systems

HIRING fairs. See Fairs

HIROHITO, emperor of Japan
Hirohito ascends throne of Japan. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 29:522-3 D '28
Hirohito, emperor of Japan. P. Kerby. pors Liv Age 335:202-4 N '28
Japan's first modern emperor. K. K. Kawakami. il pors Asia 28:860-7 N '28
Japan's new emperor. J. I. Bryan. Contemp 131:344-51 Mr '27; Same abr. por R of Rs 75: 425-6 Ap '27
New emperor who is more than a sovereign A. Kinnosuke. il por Outlook 145:11-13 Ja 5 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:42-4 Ja 22 '27
Portrait. Ind 118:26 Ja 1 '27; Lit Digest 92: 13 Ja 8 '27

HIRONORI, Mizuno
America's Pacific manœuvres. Liv Age 325: 87-91 Ap 11 '25

HIROSHI, Yoshida
Glittering sea; woodcut. Outlook 149:482 Jl 25 '28

HIROSHIGE (Ando Tokutaro)
Two masters of Japanese landscape. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Asia 26:316-19 Ap '26
Water-colors of Hiroshige. G. Teall. il Int Studio 85:57-62 N '26

HIRSCH, Julius
Department stores abroad. Liv Age 335:57 S '28

HIRSCH, Stefan A.
On tiptoe; American scenes. il Survey 58:442-3 Ag 1 '27

HIRSCHBEIN, Perez
Peretz Hirschbein. C: A. Madison. Poet Lore 38:106-27 Mr '27

HIRSCHFELDER, Arthur Douglass, and Gregory, Raymond L.
Simple membrane manometer. Science n s 61:368-70 Ap 3 '25

HIRSH, W. V.
In Moronia; verse. Nation 120:493 Ap 29 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25

HIRSHBERG, Bernard
Ain't; verse. Educa 46:559 My '26
My books; poem. Educa 46:207 D '25; Same. Libraries 31:103 F '26
Report card; poem. Educa 47:343 F '27
Words and deeds; poem. Educa 48:162 N '27

HIRSHBERG, Herbert Simon
Tentative personnel standards for small libraries. Library J 51:951-3 N 1 '26

HIRSHFIELD, Dorothy
Fabregas. Theatre Arts M 11:414-17 Je '27
Near the Café de la paix. Theatre Arts M 12:274-80 Ap '28
Los pastores. Theatre Arts M 12:903-11 D '28

HIRST, Arthur R.
Competent inspection a necessity in concrete road construction. Am City 36:309-13 Mr '27

HIRST, Francis W.
Budget. Contemp 127:681-9 Je '25
Future of liberalism. Contemp 127:9-14 Ja '25
Herbert C. Hoover. Contemp 134:147-53 Ag '28
Mr Bernard Shaw's theory of socialism and capitalism. Contemp 134:568-75 N '28
Mr Churchill's second budget. Contemp 129: 693-704 Je '26
Mr Churchill's third budget. Contemp 131: 545-52 My '27
Mr Churchill's fourth budget. Contemp 133: 689-97 Je '28
Public finance in 1925, promise and performance. Contemp 129:17-24 Ja '26

HIRST, William Alfred
British influence in South America. Edin R 247:313-29 Ap '28
British interests in South America. Fortn 126:309-16 S '26
British trade in South America. Quar 251:314-29 O '28
Dispute between Chile and Peru. Contemp 129:462-8 Ap '26

HIS desert Rose; story. See Connor, B. M.

HIS excellency and the lady cyclist; story. See Földersam, A.

HIS father's house; story. See Gelzer, J.

HIS mate; story. See Terhune A. P.

HIS mother loved him; story. See Kerr, S.

HIS name in lights; story. See Cohen, O. R.

HIS name in the papers; story. See Johnson, N.

HIS night of power; story. See Oppenheim, J.

HIS own country; story. See Parmenter, C.

HIS past loves; story. See Denham, P. H.

HIS perfect wife; story. See O'Reilly, E: S.

HIS weight in wildcats; story. See Cooper, C. R.

HIS widow's husband; drama. See Benavente y Martinez, J.

HIS wife could eat no lean; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

HIS wonders to perform; story. See Cohen, O. R.

HIS word of honour; story. See McNeile, H. C

HISCOCK, Ira Vaughan
Preparation of health department bulletins. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:602-4 Je '26
Public health work in the flood area. Am J Pub Health 17:810-13 Ag '27
Study of Louisville. Survey 55:165 N 1 '25
Value of health department reports. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:963-6 N '25
What should a city do? Survey 55:140-4 N 1 '25

—and Hiscock, Margaret S.
Public health laboratories. Am J Pub Health 115:757-63 S '25

—and Jones, Charles Hampson
Preparation of annual health reports. Am J Pub Health 17:1152-5 N '27

—and Munson, Francis Merton
Public health practice in small cities and towns of Connecticut. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:934-40 N '24

HISCOCK, Margaret S. See Hiscock, Ira Vaughan, jt. auth.

HISPANIC museum
A man and his museum. W: Starkweather. il Mentor 14:29-38 F '26

HISPANO-AMERICAN art. See Art, Latin American

HISTIDINE
Artificial product to replace histidine. Science n s 63:sup12 F 19 '26

HISTOLOGY
See also Cells

HISTORIANS
Czechoslovakia leads in training local historians. E. V. Lippert. School Life 10:176 My '25
Historians cut loose. C. H. Grattan. Am Mercury 11:414-30 Ag '27
These forty years; address before American historical association. C: M. Andrews. Am Hist R 30:225-50 Ja '25

HISTORIC, On becoming. Atlan 135:567-9 Ap '25

HISTORIC houses
America's finest Georgian architecture; Hammond house, Annapolis. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 30:84 N '28
Ancient abode of the earls of Leicester. A. D. Piper. il Arts and Dec 29:68-70 O '28
Bit of old Spain in Texas: viceregal mansion of San Elezario, Nuevo Mexico. J. M. Frank. il Mentor 15:36-7 Jl '27
Boston dry points: the old state house. H. G. Ripley. il Arch Rec 58:542-8 D '25
Boston dry points: the Paul Revere house. H. G. Ripley. il Arch Rec 59:388-91 Ap '26
Captain Cook cottage, Brookline, Mass. M. Amory. il House B 62:646-9 D '27

HISTORIC houses—*Continued*

Cinderella house; John Hicks house, Cambridge, Mass. E. S. Fraser. il Country Life 47:70-6 D '24
Development of the New England homestead. K. Mixer. il House B 62:254-6, 393-5 S-O '27
Dower house, Calvert family mansion, Maryland. M. M. Crenshaw. il facsim St N 52:496-9 Mr '25
From Soho to New York; bringing the Hogarth house to America. S. De Brie. il plans Country Life 47:86-90 F '25
Gentleman of the North; Constable Hall, in the Black River valley country. E: Hungerford. il House B 63:757 Je '28
Great man's gift to his grandson; Thomas Jefferson's home, Poplar Forest. P. Wilstach. il St N 55:699-700 Jl '28
Great patriotic shrine: house of Simon Bolivar, Caracas. C. A. Willoughby. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:573-89 Je '25
Gunston Hall. M. M. Crenshaw. il St N 52: 938-42 Jl '25
Hall's Croft, Stratford-on-Avon. K. Morrison. il House B 61:320-3 Mr '27
Historic Hacienda Grande, San Diego. C. Emery. il Sunset 57:50-1 S '26
Historic houses of old Natchez. C. Willink. il Country Life 47:51-4 D '24
Historic landmarks East and West. il Woman's H C 53:146-7 N '26
Historic mansions in exile. B. S. Townroe. Ind 118:539-40 My 21 '27
Historic Raynham Hall, Oyster Bay. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 48:68-70 Je '25
Home of Penelope Washington: Wickham ford manor. E. O. Hoppé. il House and Gard 51:103 F '27
Home of Pickwick; headquarters of the Dickens fellowship. il Lit Digest 84:28 Mr 7 '25
Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 49:53-5 Mr; 60-2 Ap; 50:37-9 My; 70-6 Je; 65-6 Jl; 70-6 Ag '26
House beautiful of long ago; Mount Pleasant, in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. Mrs H. E. Gillingham. il House B 60:46-7 Jl '26
House of a distinguished pioneer, built by J. Brown in Brownville, N. Y. J. Fairbanks. il House B 64:534 N '28
House of Columbus, Santo Domingo. J. W. Gilmore. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 60:748-56 Ag '26
House of historical memories: The old house, Sandwich, Kent. K. Morrison. il House B 63:45-7 Ja '28
Houses in old Portsmouth. R. Fisher. il Int Studio 80:478-81 Mr '25
Jacobean house in Virginia; Bacon's castle, Smithfield. D. Millar. il plans Arch Rec 57: 285-8 Mr '25
Knell of the great houses, London. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 124:389-98 S '25
Ohio's first free schoolhouse to be restored. School Life 11:143 Ap '26
Old Adam Stanton house. E. D. Wangner. il Country Life 48:70-6 Ag '25
Old colonial landmarks. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:337-8 F '26
Old Ordinary at Hingham, Mass. E. H. Russell. il House B 58:109-12 Ag '25
Old Priest's house, Sussex, England. S. F. Campbell. il Art and Archaeol 26:87-91 S '28
Old Robinson house, one of the landmarks of Newport, R. I. E. B. Covell. il House B 58: 382 O '25
Old stone house where Major André was imprisoned. H. Blauvelt. il Mentor 16:33-5 F '28
Oldest frame dwelling in the United States, the Fairbanks house, Dedham, Mass. il Mentor 16:30-1 Ap '28
Painter in the house; Elmwood, home of J. R. Lowell. il Mentor 14:14-16 Ag '26
Preserving old houses. il House and Gard 51:106-7 Ja '27
Revival of the colonial; Philadelphia restores its old houses. M. G. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 62:1-17 Jl '27
Salvage for town betterment. F: Houston. il House and Gard 49:88-9 Ja '26
Saving of Kenmore. C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 9:12 Ja 24 '25
Thomas Jefferson's secret home; Poplar Forest, Bedford county, Va. P. Wilstach. il plan Country Life 53:41-3 Ap '28
Treason House; the Smith house at West Haverstraw, N.Y. H. Blauvelt. il Mentor 16: 35-7 Jl '28
Two hundred years of Morven I record. K. Gauss. il House B 62:50-1 Jl '27
Where Napoléon played as a little boy. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 25:34-5 Jl '26

See also Beeleigh abbey; Hampton Court, England; Monticello, Virginia; Mount Vernon, Virginia; Wayside inn; also Society for the preservation of New England antiquities

HISTORIC trees. See Trees, Historic

HISTORICAL drama

History as Shaw is wrote. A. R. Ropes. Contemp 127:341-50 Mr '25

HISTORICAL fiction

Dealing with the ancients. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 4:1045-7 Jl 21 '28
Historical fiction gets its hair bobbed. H. I. Brock. il Ind 117:345-7 S 25 '26
Novelist's use of history. W. Follett. Bookm 68:156-62 O '28
Province of Ontario in fiction. E. J. Hathaway. Canad M 64:234 S '25
Suggestions for historical reading. R of Rs 73:554-5 My '26
What is truth? H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 4: 481-2 D 31 '27

HISTORICAL museums

See also Sutter's Fort museum, Sacramento

HISTORICAL research

Agriculture as a field for historical research. L: B. Schmidt. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920: 161-2
Fields of research in economic history: labor. F. T. Carlton. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:159-61
For historical research. G. S. Ford. Nation 122:505 My 5 '26
Historical prizes. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:27-9
History of American immigration as a field for research. M. L. Hansen. Am Hist R 32: 500-18 Ap '27
Huntington library and art gallery; new plan of research. G: E. Hale. facsims il Scrib M 82:31-43 Jl '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:100-1 Jl '27
International cooperation in historical research. J: C. Merriam. Bul Pan Am Union 60:219-22 Mr '26
Newspaper and research. L. M. Salmon. Am J Soc 32:217-26 S '26
Order governing research in State department records. School and Soc 21:106 Ja 24 '25
Productivity of doctors of philosophy in history. M. W. Jernegan. Am Hist R 33:1-22 O '27
These forty years; address before American historical association. C: M. Andrews. Am Hist R 30:225-50 Ja '25

See also Byzantine studies; also International committee of historical sciences

HISTORICAL societies

See also Académia de la história, Madrid; American historical association; International committee of historical sciences; Maryland historical society

HISTORIOGRAPHY. See European war, 1914-1918—Historiography

HISTORY

Angling in the pool of oblivion. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 138:504-13 O '26
Changing fashions in history. C. W. Alvord. Am Mercury 9:71-6 S '26
Changing the past; shall we allow taste to overrule right and wrong? J: Erskine. Cent 114:499-504 Ag '27

HISTORY—*Continued*

Drift of human affairs. J. H. Robinson. Harper 153:426-33 S '26
Drool method in history. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 1:31-8 Ja '24
Effect of science on history. S: F. Bemis. Sci Monthly 22:224-7 Mr '26
Element of chance. P. Chave. 19th Cent 100: 471-80 S '26
Happiest period. Atlan 141:425-7 Mr '28
Historical mysticism and political science. G. E. G. Catlin. 19th Cent 102:227-36 Ag '27
Historical sketch of the relationship between history and science. L. Thorndike. Sci Monthly 26:342-5 Ap '28
History: a science or an art? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:299-300 Mr 9 '27
History and bias. Sat R Lit 3:17 Ag 7 '26
History and citizenship. C. G. Robertson. Contemp 133:54-64 Ja '28
History and politics. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 101:441-51 Mr '27
History and prejudice. S. Baldwin. Liv Age 330:407-11 Ag 21 '26
History and romance and wall-paper. J. G. Forbes. il Canad M 63:465-70 D '24
History and sociology: a comparison of their methods. I. C. McLaughlin. bibliog Am J Soc 32:379-95 N '26
History of our times; the three new supplementary volumes of Encyclopaedia Britannica. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 65:258-60 Mr 11 '27
History that entertains. World's Work 51: 577-8 Ap '26
How did we get that way? J. H. Robinson. Harper 153:265-72 Ag '26
Idealism in history. C. B. Pallen. Cath World 122:180-4 N '25
Is history dull? N. G. Goodman. School and Soc 24:554-6 O 30 '26
Is history science? J. T. Adams. Sat R Lit 4:497-9 Ja 7 '28
John Paul Jones; some thoughts on archives. B. Cendrars. Liv Age 333:428-31 S 1 '27
Layman's view of history. H: O. Taylor. Am Hist R 33:247-56 Ja '28; Same. Science n s 67:227-32 Mr 2 '28
Missing muse; Clio walks the streets. P. Guedalla. Forum 78:665-72 N '27
Most famous figures in history. C. Pasha. 19th Cent 96:858-70 D '24
Musings of an inebriated historian. C. W. Alvord. Am Mercury 5:434-41 Ag '25
New history. W. C. Abbott. Sat R Lit 1:73-4 Ag 30 '24
New history. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 5: 68-76 My '25
Note on history and race. R. H. Lowie. Am Mercury 4:342-3 Mr '25
On writing a town history. Z. Humphrey. Sat R Lit 1:537-8 F 21 '25
Pictures that tell history. il Mentor 15:41-7 O '27
Social psychology as liaison between history and sociology. E. E. Aubrey. bibliog Am Hist R 33:257-77 Ja '28
Sociological uses of history. J. O. Hertzler. Am J Soc 31:173-98 S '25
Some thoughts on the new history. F. Hope. Cath World 126:505-14 Ja '28
Statement and examples of certain so-called laws in history. J. P. Shand. Educa 46:65-71 O '25
These eventful years. Review by J. H. Robinson. Sat R Lit 1:25-6 Ag 9 '24
Unity of western civilisation. L. P. Jacks. Contemp 126:732-9 D '24
War and history. D. C. Munro. Am Hist R 32:219-31 Ja '27
Writing of nineteenth century history. K. Martin. Edin R 245:174-86 Ja '27

See also Archives; Church history; Civilization; Colonization; Commerce—History; Current events; Economic history; Ethnology; Historians; Historical drama; Historical fiction; International law; International relations; Local history; Middle ages; Progress; Reformation; Revolutions; Science—History; Sociology; also American historical association; Anglo-American conference of historians

Philosophy

Downfall of western civilization; tr. from the German. O. Spengler. Dial 77:361-78, 482-504; 78:9-26 N '24-Ja '25
Tendency of history. H: Adams. Golden Bk 6:653-71; 7:42-56, 180-92 N '27, Ja-F '28

Sources

Historical tradition and oriental research. J. H: Breasted. Smithson Rept 1924:409-14
New materials for history. bibliog Quar 251: 79-95 Jl '28

See also Archives

Study and teaching

Cartoons as an aid in the teaching of history. H. E. Wilson. il School R 36:192-8 Mr '28
Educational adventure in a public high school. L. L. W. Wilson and others. il Survey 58: 100-2 Ap 15 '27
Experiment made by a history teacher. G: R. Moon. School R 35:208-16 Mr '27
Future history text-book. A. C. Wilgus. School and Soc 28:547 N 3 '28
History for Mother Goose. S. M. Boogher. Cent 109:364-73 Ja '25
History for qualitative democracy. A. D. Cromwell. Educ R 75:113-16 F '28
History teaching. Woman Cit n s 9:23-4 Mr 21 '25
History we teach. B. L. Pierce. Survey 61: 81-2 O 15 '28
League and the schools. School and Soc 26: 238-40 Ag 20 '27
Making history interesting to high-school students. W. C. Pankratz. Educa 47:344-61 F '27
Newspaper in high-school history classes. E. D. Christopherson. School R 35:612-16 O '27
Personality and history teaching. S: M. Levin. Educa 46:28-36 S '25
Polemometer for history texts. Educ R 71: 1-2 Ja '26
Propaganda and the teaching of history. R. Lennard. Edin R 247:113-20 Ja '28
Report on the teaching of Latin American history. Bul Pan Am Union 61:547-51 Je '27
Schools of the future; the teaching of history in 1950. S. N. Cleghorn. Cent 110:26-32 My '25
Unity in college education. F: L. Nussbaum. School and Soc 23:803-7 Je 26 '26
Use of the photoplay in the teaching of history. D. C. Knowlton. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 951-5
Wells and history instruction. A. C. Wilgus. Educ R 70:32-4 Je '25
What a layman wants in the teaching of history and literature. W: B. Smith. Educ R 73:144-6 Mr '27
What shall young Americans know of the history of our world? C. C. Barnes. Educ R 71:262-5 My '26
Why read history? J: L. Maddox. Cur Hist 28:939-44 S '28

See also Economic history; Educational measurements—History; Historical research; United States—History—Study and teaching

HISTORY, Ancient

Buried treasure; the gold of Darius. F. A. Wright. 19th Cent 99:881-91 Je '26
Influence of music in world history. F: H Martens. Mus Q 11:196-218 Ap '25
Land tenure in the ancient Orient. A. T. Olmstead. Am Hist R 32:1-9 O '26
On inland transportation and communication in antiquity. W: L. Westermann. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:364-87 S '28
Saga of the sword, writ in cuneiform; story. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 F 5 '27
Syrian battle mountain. M. A. Starr. il Scrib M 81:401-5 Ap '27

HISTORY, Universal

Juvenile literature

Child's history of the world. V. M. Hillyer. il St N 52:348-57, 462-9, 589-96, 700-8, 847-53, 980-6, 1060-7, 1172-9, 1293-1301; 53:42-9, 182-9, 298-306, 412-19 F '25-F '26

HISTORY and geography. See Geography, Historical

HISTORY of science society
Meeting, 1927, New York; commemoration of the bi-centenary of the death of Newton. F: E. Brasch. Science n s 67:255-62 Mr 9 '28

HIT in the head; story. See Hopper, J.

HITCH-hikers by night light; story. See Jameson, B.

HITCH-hiking reformer; story. See Jameson, B.

HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear
Botanical trip to Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. Smithson Rept 1924:335-51
Botanizing in Bolivia. Sci Monthly 20:163-75 F '25
Botanizing in Ecuador. Sci Monthly 19:611-24 D '24
Botanizing in Peru. Sci Monthly 20:47-63 Ja '25
How the taxonomists may utilize the International committee on nomenclature. Science n s 65:412-15 Ap 29 '27
Need for training taxonomic botanists. Science n s 67:431-2 Ap 27 '28
Success in science. Science n s 62:141-4 Ag 14 '25

HITCHCOCK, H. M.
Simple plan that controls production. Factory and Ind Management 76:908-9 N '28

HITCHCOCK, Henry Russell, jr.
Modern architecture. Arch Rec 63:337-49, 452-60 Ap-My '28
Six modern European houses. House B 64: 253-5 S '28
Some American interiors in the modern style. Arch Rec 64:235-43 S '28

HITCHCOCK, Nevada Davis
Dollar-a-year garden. Gard & Home B 44:514 F '27

HITCHCOCK, R. C.
Quartz crystals. Radio Broadcast 14:85-7 D '28

HITCHCOCK, Raymond
I'm looking for a place to die! ed. by C: Parmer. pors Collier's 78:25 O 2 '26

HITCHCOCK, Thomas, jr.
It's Hitchcock's job now. H. Reed. il Outlook 149:300-1 Je 20 '28

HITCHCOCK, Velma
Philosophy; poem. Golden Bk 5:354 Mr '27

HITCHLER, Theresa (Marie Thérèse Franziska)
Retirement. Libraries 33:415 O '28

HITCHNER, E. R.
Isolation of a bacteriolytic principle from the root nodules of the leguminoseae. Science n s 68:426 N 2 '28

HITTITES
Solving the riddle of a lost race. H. H. Bender. il Scrib M 79:252-8 Mr '26

HIXON, Mrs Frank P.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:30 D '26

HJELTE, George
Correlation of public recreation and public education departments. Playground 21:523-5 Ja '28
Public work in Los Angeles, Cal. Playground 22:23 Ap '28
(comp.) Tabulation of replies to questionnaire on public beach operation. Playground 21: 588-9 F '28
Value of national, state and county forests and parks to city recreation systems. Playground 21:414-17 N '27
Value of state and community parks to city recreation systems. Playground 22:11-14 Ap '28

HJERSTEDT, Walter G.
For the cabinetmaker's notebook. Ind Arts M 17:322, 362, 443 S-O, D '28

HJORTH, Herman
Chairs. diags Ind Arts M 16:131-3, 233-5 Ap, Je '27
Institute of technology (Teknologisk institut) in Copenhagen. Ind Arts M 16:403-7 N '27
Lamps. Ind Arts M 15:20-2 Ja '26
Sideboards. Ind Arts M 15:172-5, 219-21 My-Je '26
Study of antiques in school. Ind Arts M 17: 50-1 F '28
Technical education in Denmark. Ind Arts M 16:243-8 Jl '27
Two turned stools. Ind Arts M 15:100-1 Mr '26

HO, C. J.
How freshmen find themselves, or don't. Educ R 71:29-36 Ja '26

HOADLEY, Edwin C.
Dynamic symmetry and art education. School Arts M 24:304-9 Ja '25

HOADLEY, Leigh
Viscosity changes during early cleavage stages of fundulus eggs. Science n s 68: 409-10 O 26 '28

HOAG, John Edwin
Greatest feat of railroading taps Mexico's treasures. Pop Mech 46:770-4 N '26
Wealth from ambergris. Pop Mech 49:43-4 Ja '28

HOAG, William C.
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 23:107 Mr '27

HOAGLAND, Hudson
Science and the medium. Atlan 136:666-81 N '25

HOAGLAND, Leslie S.
Making a cemetery a civic asset instead of a civic liability. Am City 35:66-8 Jl '26

HOAR, Mrs Constance (Entwistle)
At the bend of the brook; poem. Bird Lore 30:185 My '28

HOAR, Roger Sherman
Freedom of speech and its limitations. Am Mercury 10:202-4 F '27

HOARDINGS (screens)
Decorative hoardings. F. C. Brown. il Arch Rec 61:453 My '27

HOAX; story. See Hutchinson, V.

HOAXES
Charles Lamb hoax. facsim il Golden Bk 3: 624-6 My '26
Deadbeating the editors. H. Cary. Collier's 74:21 N 15 '24
Figured stones of Wurzburg. L. A. Hausman. il Sci Monthly 21:515-21 N '25
Hoax as an object-lesson; Dorothy Logan and channel-swimming. Outlook 147:228 O 26 '27
See also Literary forgeries and mystifications

HOBACK, John
Hoback, Robinson and Rezner. C. P. Williams. Overland n s 84:183 Je '26

HOBAN, C. F.
Education week in Pennsylvania. School Arts M 24:556-8 My '25
School journey as a visual aid. School Life 13:32-4 O '27

HOBART, Alice Tisdale (Nourse) (Mrs Earle Hobart)
What happened at Nanking. Harper 155:133-48 Jl '27

HOBART, Frances
Problems of the small library. Wilson Bul 3:251-4 My '28

HOBART college
Intelligence tests in Hobart college. C. M. Louttit. School and Soc 22:312 S 5 '25

HOBBIES
After forty get a hobby. Playground 18:650 F '25
Do you carry a spare? K. Coolbaugh. il Sat Eve Post 200:43 D 3 '27
Ferns as a hobby. W: R. Maxon. il Nat Geog M 47:541-86 My '25
Have you a hobby? W. A. Bloedorn. il Hygeia 4:679-81 D '26
Historic landmarks. B. W. Godshall. il Woman's H C 55:73 Ag '28
Hobbies. Playground 19:402+ O '25
Hobbies. N. E. Parham. Libraries 31:317-21 Jl '26
Hobbies; an architect's views. C. H. Walcott. il House B 59:52-3 Ja '26

HOBBIES—*Continued*
Hobbies for old and young. C: A. King. Ind Arts M 14:56-7 F '25
Hobbies that led to inventions. C. F. Jenkins. il Pop Mech 48:379-82 S '27
Hobby of a traveling man. K. G. Merrill. Atlan 139:519-23 Ap '27
Is a hobby a business asset? H. R. Maxwell. il System 50:291-4 S '26
Letter to C: M. Cox. J. Lee. Playground 22:380 O '28
New leisure. C. J. Cannon. No Am 223:498-506 S '26
Photography as a hobby. W. B. Miller. il Photo-Era 55:145-6 S '25
Prize-winning hobbies. il Woman's H C 53:41 F '26
Scientific amateurs. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 24:279-83 Mr '27
Telescope making enthusiasts convene at Springfield, Vt. il Sci Am 137:345-6 O '27
Unusual hobbies that provide their riders with inspiration. il Woman's H C 54:36 F; 166 My '27
Value of hobbies. I. Langmuir. Science n s 67:207-8 F 24 '28
What can you do with your hands? a plea for a manual hobby. W. P. Eaton. Sat Eve Post 197:64-6 Mr 7 '25
What is your hobby? Woman's H C 53:40 Ja '26

HOBBS, C. H.
Why a sales training makes a good manufacturer. System 51:32-4 Ja '27

HOBBS, Mrs Mabel Foote
Children in the Forest of Arden. Playground 22:341-2 S '28
Children's playground theatre. Playground 21:663-72 Mr '28
Home dramatics. Playground 19:403-4 O '25
Lighting for amateur productions. Playground 18:604-6 Ja '25

HOBBS, Mary M.
Photography and the teacher. Photo-Era 59:297 D '27

HOBBS, William Herbert
Cause of earthquakes, especially those of the eastern United States. bibliog Smithson Rept 1926:257-77
Exploration of the poles of wind on our planet. Sci Monthly 22:453-5 My '26
Explorer's experience with the Greenland glacial anticyclone. Sci Monthly 24:71-3 Ja '27
First Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. Science n s 64:348-9 O 8 '26
Index generalis. Science n s 62:373 O 23 '25
James Hutton, the pioneer of modern geology. Science n s 64:261-5 S 17 '26

HOBBS, Zoe (Gloria Wordell, pseud.)
Going to school at thirty. Educ R 76:118-19 S '28

HOBEN, Allan
Professor. Atlan 142:817-22 D '28
Regnat juventus. Atlan 142:51-4 Jl '28

HOBGOBLIN beetles. See Beetles

HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles (Edward Henry)
Liberal revival. Contemp 132:143-50 Ag '27
Situation in Morocco. Contemp 128:437-45 O '25
Situation in Morocco. Contemp 130:14-21 Jl '26

HOBMAN, Mrs D. L. Adler
Zionist contribution to Palestine. Contemp 129:357-62 Mr '26

HOBO he would be; story. See Anthony, J.

HOBO type. See Type

HOBOES. See Tramps

HOBOKEN, New Jersey
Adventure in Hoboken; restoration of the Rialto theatre. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 5:101 S 8 '28
Municipal research helps city officials and saves money. R. O. Huus. il Am City 35:209-12 Ag '26

HOBSON, Edwin C.
Phantoms of the woods. Yale R n s 16:148-55 O '26

HOBSON, J. L.
Morley in his youth and prime. Liv Age 332:527-31 Mr 15 '27

HOBSON, John Atkinson
America and internationalism. Nation 120:599-600 My 27 '25
Cry for productivity. Nation 120:290-1 Mr 18 '25
Economic union of Europe. Contemp 130:290-7 S '26; Same. Liv Age 331:197-203 N 1 '26
Economic urge toward free trade. Nation 121:24-5 Jl 1 '25
England's economic plight. Nation 125:567-9 N 23 '27
England's industrial outlook. Nation 127:446-8 O 31 '28
Gold standard. Nation 120:487-8 Ap 29 '25
Great queen. Nation 122:726-7 Je 30 '26
In praise of muddling through. Harper 153:177-84 Jl '26
Instalment selling. Contemp 133:326-32 Mr '28
Liberal revival in England. Nation 126:689-90 Je 20 '28
Limited market. Nation 120:350-2 Ap 1 '25
Lloyd George's land campaign. Nation 121:542-3 N 11 '25
Neo-classical economics in Britain. Pol Sci Q 40:337-83 S '25
Population question. Nation 120:540-2 My 13 '25
Rationalization in British industry. Nation 126:95-6 Ja 25 '28
Reformation of politics. Contemp 128:430-6 O '25
Rich socialist. Nation 124:556-7 My 18 '27
Socialism in Britain and America. Nation 120:408-10 Ap 15 '25
Unemployment in England. Nation 122:79-80 Ja 27 '26

HOBSON, O. R.
Nationalization of British banking. R of Rs 75:189-91 F '27

HOBSON, Robert Lockhart
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:268 Je '26

HOCART, A. M.
Role of the tope in Sinhalese religious life. Art and Archaeol 25:94-9 F '28

HOCKENYOS, George
Nephelometer in mycology. Science n s 68:459 N 9 '28

HOCKEY
Hockey hands across the sea. M. Wiener. il Woman Cit n s 10:20 O '25
How puck-chasing has become our national winter sport. Lit Digest 92:78-9 Ja 15 '27
Number of things. New Repub 49:359 F 16 '27
Thrills that rock the hockey fan benches. il Lit Digest 96:52-6 F 25 '28
Why stitches decorate the hockey player's dome. Lit Digest 92:75-6 F 12 '27

HOCKING, William Ernest
Modern marriage. Yale R n s 17:165-70 O '27
Osmosis: the object of social work. Survey 55:361-2 D 15 '25

HODDER, Jessie D.
Police, before or after? por Woman Cit n s 10:30 Ja '26

HODEK, Henry
Pray consider Czechoslovakia. Mag of Business 54:31-4 Jl '28

HODGE, Mrs Eric Laurence. See Smith, Evelyn W.

HODGE, Frederick Webb
What the Indian says in ornament. Gard & Home B 44:33 S '26

HODGE, M. J.
Fanny Mendelssohn, song-maker. Mentor 14:40 Ja '27
Mountains of marble. Mentor 15:41-3 N '27
Village in a volcano. Mentor 15:19-21 Ap '27

HODGE, William
Hodge, playwright, and Hodge, actor. por Lit Digest 91:32 O 16 '26

HODGES, Charles
China shackled by treaty powers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:83-9 Ap '26
China's servitudes. Nation 121:176-8 Ag 5 '25
Chinese crisis, a conflict of cultures. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:903-10 S '25
Economic background of the Chinese crisis. Ann Am Acad 132:52-9 Jl '27
Economic position. Cur Hist 26:367-71 Je '27
Key to Panama. Outlook 145:497-500 Ap 20 '27
Roosevelt and the World economic conference. Outlook 146:82-4 My 18 '27
Rubber and typhoons in the Philippines. Outlook 145:115-18 Ja 26 '27
Two world tribunals. bibliog Nation 124:270-4 Mr 9 '27
World union of intellectual forces. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:411-15 Je '26

HODGES, Charles Dubois
Photography for the summer camp. il Photo-Era 61:20-3 Jl '28
Portraits. Photo-Era 58:139-41 Mr '27

HODGES, Edward
Squabble between the pulpit and the organ; poem. Etude 43:586 Ag '25

HODGES, Ella
Subscription books in libraries. Libraries 33:517-19 D '28

HODGES, Frank
Crisis in British coal. Ind 116:485-6 Ap 24 '26
Portrait. Survey 56:424 Jl 1 '26

HODGES, Frederick B.
Little journeys of the Coopolov. il Photo-Era 57:141-3 S '26
Summer. il Photo-Era 61:64-8 Ag '28
Where the by-paths lead. il Photo-Era 57:3-8 Jl '26

HODGES, G. Charles. See Hodges, Charles

HODGES, Henry G.
Financing the automobile. Ann Am Acad 116:49-57 N '24

HODGES, Horace
Lightnin' strikes London. por Lit Digest 84:31 Mr 14 '25

HODGES, Katherine Thayer
Art in Japanese schools. School Arts M 24:616-18 Je '25

HODGES, Leigh Mitchell
To a lame grasshopper; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25

HODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlile
Obituary. Library J 52:1176 D 15 '27
Obituary. por Libraries 33:18-19 Ja '28

HODGSON, James Goodwin
(comp.) Labor party for the United States. bibliog Ref Shelf 3,no 2:1-109 Ap '25
Library schools of Italy. bibliog Library J 52:573-5 Je 1 '27
(comp.) Recognition of soviet Russia. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 10:1-111 Ja '25

HODGSON, Leslie
What to put on an all-American piano program. por Musician 30:13-14 Je '25

HODGSON, Millard B.
How X-rays aid the public. Hygeia 4:693-5 D '26

HODGSON, Stuart
Crisis of democracy. 19th Cent 98:839-46 D '25
Liberalism. 19th Cent 96:639-48 N '24

HODOUS, Lewis
Awakening of Buddhism and some of the results. Mis R 49:339-43 My '26

HODSON, Charles E.
Christmas on drift ice. Cath World 120:472-6 Ja '25
Days of old. Cath World 126:19-26 O '27
Humors of the arctic. Cath World 122:320-9 D '25
It may be we shall touch the Happy Isles. Cath World 125:204-13 My '27

HODSON, William
Is social work professional? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:629-36

HODŽA, Milan
Milan Hodža, minister of education. Liv Age 334:997-8 Jl '28

HOELLING, J. H., and Flamm, Oswald
New harness for the wind. Liv Age 324:7-10 Ja 3 '25

HOELSCHER, Geneva A.
Some tendencies of present day literature. Pub Libraries 30:173-7 Ap '25

HOELZEL, Frederick
Relation between the incidence of common colds and nutritional hydration. bibliog Science n s 68:301-3 S 28 '28

HOENSCHEID, Leslie
Boccia. Playground 21:262-3 Ag '27

HOERNLÉ, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred
Future of religion. Bookm 65:501-5 Jl '27
South African color problem. Nation 124:153-6 F 9 '27

HOERR, Emma M.
Recompense; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:291 D '26

HOES
Way of the hoe and the why of the weed. T. A. Weston. Gard & Home B 47:624 S '28

HOEVELER, John A.
School lighting code. School and Soc 24:254-8 Ag 28 '26; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1926:283-4

HOFER, E.
Makings of a national poet. Overland n s 83:162-3 Ap '25
New literary movement on Pacific coast. Overland n s 86:285 Ag '28

HOFFEDITZ, F. A. R.
Problems of administering cooperative classes. Ind Arts M 15:19 Ja '26

HOFFENSTEIN, Samuel G.
Allegory; poem. Am Mercury 15:368 N '28
Come weal, come woe, my status is quo: Tempora mutantur; Suppliant envies the lowly cabbage; Elementary psychoanalysis; Tu quoque, domine; Alibi; poems. Harper 157:610-13 O '28
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 120:363 Ap 14 '28

HOFFER, C. Russell
Beginning course in rural sociology at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 21:501-4 Ap 25 '25
Development of rural sociology. Am J Soc 32:95-103 Jl '26
Methods of social research. Am J Soc 33:206-8 S '27

HOFFER, Elsie F.
Junior dramatic club. Drama 18:180 Mr '28

HOFFHERR, Frederic G.
French view of an understanding between France and Germany. Ann Am Acad 126:7-10 Jl '26

HOFFMAN, Frank
Autobiographical sketch. por Ladies' H J 43:36 N '26

HOFFMAN, Frederick Ludwig
Deaths from lead poisoning. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 426 (Indus accidents ser):1-45 '27
Health problems of modern Mexico. Am J Pub Health 17:352-5 Ap '27
Health survey of the printing trades 1922 to 1925. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 427 (Indus accidents ser):1-149 '27
Increase in murder. Ann Am Acad 125:20-9 My '26
Mexico's pre-Columbian remains. Bul Pan Am Union 61:343-52 Ap '27
Mortality experience of International typographical union, 1926, 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:55-6; 26:770-3 Jl '27, Ap '28
Mule-spinners' cancer. Monthly Labor R 27:457-75 S '28
Murder and the death penalty. Cur Hist 28:408-10 Je '28
World survey of venereal disease. Survey 60:238-9 My 15 '28

HOFFMAN, George Wright
Commodity price stabilization as a problem of insurance. Ann Am Acad 139:146-51 S '28
Crop insurance, its recent accomplishments and its possibilities. Ann Am Acad 117:94-120 Ja '25
Weather forms of insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:121-30 Mr '27

HOFFMAN, J. S.
How we cover our marine risks. System 47:654-5 My '25

HOFFMAN, Jason Sherwood
Appreciation of past leaders in rural citizenship. L. A. Pittenger. Nat Educ Assn 1928:519

HOFFMAN, M. David
Status of summer high schools in cities of more than 100,000 population. School R 33:107-14 F '25

HOFFMAN, Malvina Cornell (Mrs Samuel Bonarios Grimson)
Malvina Hoffman, sculptor. M. Adams. il por Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 Ap 18 '25
Two foremost women sculptors in America. P. C. Bouvé. il Art and Archaeol 26:74-82 S '28

HOFFMAN, May A. (Davis) (Mrs Daniel A. Hoffman)
Portrait. Ladies H J 45:31 S '28

HOFFMAN, Paul G.
Traffic commission of Los Angeles. Ann Am Acad 116:246-50 N '24

HOFFMAN, Phoebe
Turn of a hair; drama. Drama 15:85-7 Ja '25

HOFFMAN, Ruth Crocker
Father of waters; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:295 D '25

HOFFMAN, Sadie
Children's work on a paradise isle. Library J 52:243-4 Mr 1 '27

HOFFMAN, Thad L.
I find out how to cut expenses. System 47:297-302 Mr '25

HOFFMAN, Urias John
Individual instruction in one-teacher schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:492-6
One-teacher school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:557-63

HOFFMAN, Walter Fred
Overcoming cross eye. Hygeia 4:250 My '26
—See Gortner, Ross Aiken, jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, William A.
Container for field collection of mosquito larvae. Science n s 66:484 N 18 '27

HOFFMAN, William S.
Admission to the Pennsylvania state college. School and Soc 22:785-6 D 19 '25
Ages of the Pennsylvania state college students. School and Soc 26:523 O 22 '27
Geographical distribution of students at the Pennsylvania state college. School and Soc 21:784-5 Je 27 '25
Honors and length of stay at college. School and Soc 27:141 F 4 '28
Institute for administrative officers of institutions of higher education. School and Soc 24:245-6 Ag 21 '26
Occupations of parents. School and Soc 22:376 S 19 '25
Occupations of the parents of Pennsylvania state college students. School and Soc 25:666-7 Je 4 '27
Thirteenth convention of collegiate registrars. School and Soc 21:628-30 My 23 '25

HOFFMANN, Adolf
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:818 Mr '26

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus
Musical theory of German romantic writers; tr. by F. Rothwell. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 13:123-9 Ja '27

HOFFMANN, Finn
Urban vignettes; Montmartre, the contrast within Paris. Liv Age 324:193-5 Ja 24 '25

HOFFMANN, Max von
General von Hoffmann. Nation 125:79 Jl 27 '27

HOFFMASTER, P. J.
Tourist camp site, equipment and maintenance. Am City 32:401-6 Ap '25

HOFFMEISTER, Franz Anton
Portrait. Musician 30:17 N '25

HOFFORD, H. M.
Ladies of affairs. Am Mercury 4:188-92 F '25

HOFMANN, Fritz
Colonizing in the South American jungle. Travel 49:36-8 O '27

HOFMANN, Hans
Library's function. New Repub 54:35-8 F 22 '28

HOFMANN, Josef (Casimir)
Music and color. por Ladies' H J 43:19 O '26
Josef Hofmann's influence on the musical up-lift of America. H. Brower. por Musician 32:9 S '27
Portrait. Collier's 78:28 O 30 '26
Portrait. Etude 46:655 S '28

HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von (Loris, pseud.)
Honore de Balzac; tr. from the German. Dial 78:357-68 My '25
Vienna letter; writing of Egyptian Helen. Dial 85:147-57 Ag '28
Correspondence between Richard Strauss and Hugo von Hofmannsthal. Review by E. Bonner. Outlook 149:308 Je 20 '28
Jedermann; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 53:164-5 D 28 '27

HOFMEISTER, Wilhelm
Centenary. D. H. Campbell. Science n s 62:127-8 Ag 7 '25

HOFTELING, Catherine, pseud. See Mullen, Kate

HOG cholera
Hog cholera epidemic. Science n s 64:sup14 N 5 '26

HOG houses. See Swine houses

HOGAN, Frank J.
Portrait. Ind 118:26 Ja 1 '27

HOGAN, George Francis
Photographing parades. il Photo-Era 56:8-11 Ja '26

HOGAN, John Vincent Lawless, 1890-
Interview. E. H. Felix. il pors Radio Broadcast 12:353-4 Mr '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:27 N '25

HOGAN, Michael (Leaheim Nagoh, pseud.)
Paddy MacCarthy; poem. Golden Bk 6:98 Jl '27

HOGAN, Steve
Blind? poem. Sunset 57:26 O '26
Maze; poem. Am Mercury 12:102 S '27

HOGARTH, David George
David George Hogarth, in memoriam fratris. J. E. Courtney. Fortn 129:23-33 Ja '28

HOGARTH, William
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. por Scrib M 80:105-12 Jl '26
Four theatre engravings. il Theatre Arts M 10:415-18 Je '26
From Soho to New York; bringing the Hogarth house to America. S. De Brie. il plans Country Life 47:86-90 F '25
William Hogarth and the English school. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 85:43-9 O '26

HOGGARTH, F. C.
Garden thought, no buttercups. Gard & Home B 47:346 My '28
Inches and acres. Gard & Home B 42:458 F '26

HOGS. See Swine

HOG'S eye and human; story. See Montague, M. P.

HOGUE, Richard Wallace
Status of workers' education. Survey 53:343 D 15 '24

HOHENHEIM, Theophrastus Bombast von. See Paracelsus

HOHENZOLLERN, Wilhelm. See William II, emperor of Germany

HOHENZOLLERN claims. See Germany—Claims

HOHENZOLLERN family
See also William II, emperor of Germany

HOHMAN, Elmo Paul
Wages, risk, and profits in the whaling industry. Q J Econ 40:644-71 Ag '26

HOHMAN, Helen Fisher
Use of cost-of-living figures in wage adjustments. J Pol Econ 34:525-9 Ag '26

HOINKO, Mrs Marjorie P.
Naturalizing a Yankee. Woman's J n s 13:13 Ap '28

HOINKO, Thaddeus
Polish Corridor issue. Cur Hist 28:72-5 Ap '28

HOISHOLT, Estelle
Color illustrations from old magazines. School Arts M 24:373-7 F '25

HOISINGTON, Mrs May Folwell
(tr.) In Algeria; poem. Golden Bk 8:524 O '28
Song of Tavakkul the trustworthy. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25
Surrey song Cur Opinion 78:96-7 Ja '25

HOISTING
Way to lift a hundred tons is to lift it with your head! interview with R: Doughty. C: G: Muller. il Am M 100:48-9 O '25

HOISTING machinery
Increasing the usefulness of cranes and hoists. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:96-102 Ag '25
Progenitors of modern handling devices; the skip hoist. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 73:308-11 My '27
Some British lifting and shifting devices. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 72:120-4 Ag '26
Standardization as applied to bucket elevators. M. W: Potts. diags Ind Management 69:116-21 F '25
Trailer hoist for contractors. G. A. Luers. il diag Pop Mech 43:683-4 Ap '25
See also Conveying machinery; Elevators; Elevators, Portable; Lifting magnets

HOKE, Robert Kirkpatrick
Plan and cost of operating the schools of Prince George county, Va.; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:711-14

HOKKAIDO. See Hokushu

HOKUM. S. Burt. Scrib M 82:257-63 S '27

HOKUM, Nature of. K. F. Gerould. Harper 155:285-90 Ag '27

HOKUM, What is? Lit Digest 98:27 S 15 '28

HOKUM and roses; story. See Lea, F. H.

HOKUM in the heart; story. See Frost, M. O.

HOKUM of the intelligentzia. C. B. Ely. No Am 226:64-9 Jl '28

HOKUSAI
Two masters of Japanese landscape. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Asia 26:316-19 Ap '26

HOKUSHU
Hairy Ainu of northern Japan; review of The eastern road, by L. H. Dudley-Buxton. R: Peckham. il Travel 44:32-6 F '25

HOLADAY, Mrs Alice May (Cusick)
Campus fixer, story. St N 52:1068-73 Ag '25
Dex makes the grade; story. St N 52:1182-7 S '25
Missing wallet; story. St N 55:800-3 Ag '28
Pat of Homestead valley; story. St N 55:717-21 Jl '28
Pluck and Thousand Acres; story. St N 53:674-8, 787-92 My-Je '26
Stubborn Starratts; story. St N 54:702-4 Jl '27

HOLADAY, William P.
Immigration problems. Nat Educ Assn 1926:353-9

HOLBEIN, Hans, the younger
Holbein portraits in America. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 88:21-7, 63-8 N-D '27
Portrait of Catherine Howard. Int Studio 91:20 O '28
When Holbein painted an ad. A. E. Fraser. il Int Studio 81:199-202 Je '25

HOLBERG, Ruth Langland
For a country church; poem. Ind 119:113 Jl 30 '27
Hale street, Rockport; poem. Ind 118:660 Je 25 '27

HOLBERTON, Jane C.
Chippendale mystery. Int Studio 82:28-35 O '25
Paneling in walnut. Country Life 51:66-7 N '26

HOLBIN, Jane Sheppard, pseud.
Shall we have a child? Survey 57:310 D 1 '26

HOLBROOK, Christine
Glimpses of the garden of Claude Monet. House B 61:660 My '27

HOLBROOK, Fay Stanley. See Bearce, Henry Walter, jt. auth.

HOLBROOK, Florence
Edinburgh; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:248 N '25

HOLBROOK, Harold A.
Why not fly? Outlook 146:286-8 Je 29 '27

HOLBROOK, Marion E.
When we are ten. Playground 22:400-1 O '28

HOLBROOK, Stewart H.
Bull-cooks. Cent 112:289-94 Jl '26
Fire in the bush. Cent 112:572-6 S '26
Logging camp loses its soul. Sunset 56:19-21 Je '26
What the loggers read. Bookm 65:528-31 Jl '27
Whistle-punks. Cent 114:407-10 Ag '27
Wobbly talk. Am Mercury 7:62-5 Ja '26

HOLBROOK, Weare
Let's help the kiddies! Nation 120:490-1 Ap 29 '25

HOLCH, A. E.
Administration of student activities. Educ R 70:6-10 Je '25
Financial management of school organizations. Educa 47:114-18 O '26
High school athletics. Educa 47:599-605 Je '27
Social basis of extra-curricular activities. Educa 46:290-301 Ja '26
Social life of the high school. Educ R 71:152-7 Mr '26
Student activities in the high school. Educa 45:606-18 Je '25

HOLCOMBE, John Marshall, jr.
Modern life underwriter. Ann Am Acad 130:58-63 Mr '27

HOLCOMBE, John Walker
Eternal Rome; poem. Art and Archaeol 22:230 D '26

HOLCROFT, M. H.
Crimson pearl; story. Sunset 58:16-18 My '27

HOLD-ups. See Bandits

HOLDEN, Arthur Cort
Evolution of a farmhouse. Country Life 54:50-3 O '28
First aid to building. Country Life 47:66 Ja '25
Speculating in homes. Atlan 141:245-52 F '28

HOLDEN, Edward Fuller
Appreciation. E: H. Kraus. Science n s 63:84-5 Ja 22 '26

HOLDEN, Marion
Small house in the country. Gard & Home B 43:273 My '26

HOLDEN, Paul E.
Agricultural standardization on the Pacific coast. Ann Am Acad 137:107-14 My '28
Intra-plant standardization. Ann Am Acad 137:115-20 My '28

HOLDEN, Raymond Peckham
All that by any feat of light; poem. Nation 121:424 O 14 '25
Awake under stars; poem. Nation 126:126 F 1 '28
Civil autumn; poem. New Repub 56:126 S 19 '28
Cock crow night; poem. Sat R Lit 3:657 Mr 19 '27
Dead morning; poem. New Repub 49:40 D 1 '26
Firm fruit; poem. Nation 120:469 Ap 22 '25

HOLDEN, Raymond Peckham—*Continued*
Forest; poem. New Repub 47:167 Je 30 '26
How should we fear; poem. New Repub 51:279 Ag 3 '27
Linden boughs are bare; poem. New Repub 49:191 Ja 5 '27
Man economy has caught; poem. Nation 124: 401 Ap 13 '27
Sonnets to speak a name. Poetry 29:78-9 N '26
Spring in a dry valley; poem. New Repub 50: 273 Ap 27 '27
Systems and fellowmen; Whom wisdom bewitched; To quiet the bitter heart; poems. Poetry 30:320-3 S '27
This nation; poem. New Repub 52:312 N 9 '27
Winter among the days; poem. New Repub 54:70 F 29 '28

HOLDEN, Mrs Raymond Peckham. See Bogan, Louise

HOLDEN, Thomas Steele
Architects are still important. Arch Rec 62: 244-7 S '27
Building prospect for 1925. Arch Rec 56:575-7 D '24
Building prospect for 1926. Arch Rec 59:83-7 Ja '26
Building prospect for 1927. Arch Rec 61:27-32 Ja '27

HOLDER, May Teressa
Founder of Mother's day. Mentor 16:60 My '28

HOLDERLIN, Johann Christopher Friedrich
Poetry of Holderlin. E. Muir. Sat R Lit 1:434 Ja 3 '25

HOLDERMAN, Eugenia
Portrait. Sunset 60:47 My '28

HOLDERNESS, Marvin E.
We never get big by making enemies. por System 49:652-3 My '26

HOLDING, Elisabeth (Sanxay) (Mrs George E. Holding)
Another blue day; story. Woman's H C 52: 23-4 S '25
Chris had gone; story. Ladies' H J 43:8 N '26
Grateful Lunella; story. Am M 103:28-31 My '27
Half an hour late; story. Woman's H C 55: 20-1 Mr '28
Long night; story. Ladies' H J 42:23 S '25
Marionette; story. Cent 110:209-18 Je '25
Memory of a May night; story. Pict R 27: 14-15 My '26
Mrs Prunes; story. Woman's H C 52:30-2 My '25
One misty night; story. Am M 105:48-50 F '28
Out for a good time; story. Woman's H C 54:21-2 O '27
Pale pink crime; story. Woman's H C 53: 12-14 S '26
Proud and pig-headed; story. Pict R 29:26 Jl '28
Rosalie gets out of the cage; story. Am M 101:50-3 F '26
This road is closed; story. Am M 105:50-3 Ap '28
Totally broken reed; story. Woman's H C 54: 32-4 Mr '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:162 S '25

HOLDING companies
Concentrated power or divided risk? G: Putnam. Ind 121:126-7 Ag 11 '28
Concentration of control. H. S. Raushenbush. New Repub 47:28-30 My 26 '26
Cost of concentration. G: Putnam. Ind 121:159-60 Ag 18 '28
Holding companies in power. C: A. Gulick, jr. New Repub 47:25-8 My 26 '26
Investment trusts and holding companies. E. Frazer. Good H 87:44-5 O '28
More light!—and power too. W: Z. Ripley. Atlan 138:667-87 N '26
Securities of holding companies and the investor. W. F. Gephart. Am Econ R 17:sup 31-4 Mr '27
Upward and onward. S. Chase. New Repub 45:35-6 D 2 '25

HOLDSWORTH, Mrs Geoffrey Lisle. See Stern, Gladys Bronwyn

HOLDUP; story. See White, S. E.

HOLE, M. Cadwalader
Early Latin American press; English and Spanish texts. bibliog Bul Pan Am Union 60:323-52 Ap '26

HOLE in one; story. See Kelland, C. B.

HOLGUIN LLOREDA, Carlos
Portrait. Pan Am M 40:108 D '27

HOLIDAY fellowship association of England
Invitation to America from England. Playground 20:228-9 Jl '26

HOLIDAY from sin! story. See Gibbon, P.

HOLIDAYS
Holidays, with pay, for English wage earners. Monthly Labor R 20:1052-3 My '25
Insignificant holiday. Ind 115:2 Jl 4 '25
No Roman holidays in Rome. Lit Digest 95:14 N 5 '27
See also Arbor day; Christmas; Fourth of July; Thanksgiving day

HOLISM. See Evolution (philosophy)

HOLITSCHER, Arthur
Race congress at Brussels. Liv Age 332:667-70 Ap 15 '27

HOLLADAY, Ben
Western Napoleon. G: Creel. il por Collier's 79:13-14 Ap 16 '27

HOLLADAY, Paula
I paraded. New Repub 52:230-5 O 19 '27

HOLLAMAN, Florence
Jim's little wife; story. Canad M 67:6-7 Je '27

HOLLAND, Alice L.
Playground equipment earned by the daily work of the pupils. Playground 18:549-50 D '24

HOLLAND, Benjamin Franklin
Effect of class size on scholastic acquirement in educational psychology. School and Soc 27:668-70 Je 2 '28

HOLLAND, Charles H.
Aviation insurance. Ann Am Acad 131:130-6 My '27

HOLLAND, Clifford Milburn
Portrait. World's Work 54:559 S '27

HOLLAND, D. M.
Ears; poem. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28

HOLLAND, Harold M.
Who would have thought it of bubo? Bird Lore 28:1-4 Ja '26

HOLLAND, James P.
Workingman's view of prohibition. No Am 221:611-15 Je '25

HOLLAND, John Philip, 1842-1914
Portrait. Pop Mech 46:229 Ag '26

HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert
Christmas carol; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:296 D '27; Excerpt. Mentor 16:65 D '28

HOLLAND, L. E.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:667 F '25

HOLLAND, Leicester Bodine
Portrait. House and Gard 47:100 Je '25

HOLLAND, Mary Lee
Response to the lure of the olive. Ladies H J 45:52 Ap '28

HOLLAND, Maurice
From kimono to overalls. Atlan 142:555-65 O '28
Research, the prime mover of industry. Sci Monthly 22:289-300 Ap '26
Romance of pearl culture in Japan. Travel 51: 13-17 O '28
Traveling de luxe in warring China. Travel 50:13-17 F '28

HOLLAND, Rupert Sargent
Battle of the bees; poem. St N 53:873 Jl '26
Boy's hunt for big game. St N 53:156-9 D '25
Drake's lad; serial. St N 56:3-7 N '28 (to be cont)

HOLLAND, Samuel
Romance of a map maker. B. Davies. il Canad M 70:14-15 O '28

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas Henry
Methods of science teaching. School and Soc 24:185-93 Ag 14 '26

HOLLAND, Thonald Hollons
Development of China. Contemp 132:312-20 S '27

HOLLAND, Victor T.
Functions of the industrial board. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):57-65 '28

HOLLAND, William Jacob
Arnold Edward Ortmann. Science n s 65:29 Ja 14 '27
Exit Huebner's Tentamen! Science n s 66:4-6; 67:161-2 Jl 1 '27, F 10 '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:378 O '28
Tribute. Science n s 68:293-4 S 28 '28

HOLLAND. See Netherlands

HOLLAND, Michigan
Sewage treatment works. P. Hansen and K. V. Hill. il map plans Am City 38:168-70 Ja '28

HOLLAND brick. See Bricks

HOLLAND furnace company
Why our sales have doubled every second year. A. H. Landwehr. il System 49:360-2 Mr '26

HOLLAND tunnel
Auto tunnel is world's newest marvel. il diag Pop Mech 49:282-4 F '28
Highway under the Hudson. M. T. Colley. il World's Work 54:554-62 S '27
Hudson River vehicular tunnel. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 137:200-3 S '27
Motoring under the Hudson river. il Lit Digest 95:13 D 10 '27
New York's new submarine auto-road. Lit Digest 90:21 Jl 3 '26
Relation of tunnels and bridges to traffic congestion. O. Singstad. plans Ann Am Acad 133:67-77 S '27
Road under the Hudson. W. G. Bowman. il R of Rs 76:511-13 N '27
Sons of Martha rejoice; new Holland tunnel. il Outlook 138:395-6 N 12 '24

HOLLÄNDER, Hans
Franz Schubert's repeated settings of the same song-texts; tr. by F: H. Martens. Mus Q 14:563-74 O '28

HOLLANDER, Jacob Harry
Adam Smith, 1776-1926. J Pol Econ 35:153-97 Ap '27

HOLLANDERS. See Dutch, The

HOLLANDSCH-American plantage matschappij. See Rubber industry and trade

HOLLERAN, Leslie G.
Problems in the separation of highway grade crossings. Am City 38:75-7 Mr '28

HOLLEY, Marietta
Obituary. Outlook 142:354 Mr 10 '26

HOLLIDAY, Carl
Hamstringing the liberal arts college. School and Soc 25:153-7 F 5 '27
What is wrong with the teaching profession? School and Soc 25:76-7 Ja 15 '27

HOLLIDAY, John R.
Manual arts analysis and lesson plans. Ind Arts M 14:96-7 Mr '25
Project analysis. Ind Arts M 15:27-9 Ja '26

HOLLIDAY, Robert Cortes
Our little brother writes a play. Bookm 66:406-14 D '27
Spread of the book. Bookm 63:410-15 Je '26

HOLLINGSHEAD, Frances M.
To Buffalo again. Am J Pub Health 16:771-3 Ag '26

HOLLINGSHEAD, Ray B.
Why do persons go to college? School and Soc 23:565-8 My 1 '26

HOLLINGWORTH, Leta A. (Stetter) (Mrs Harry Levi Hollingworth)
New woman in the making. por Cur Hist 27:15-20 O '27

HOLLINGWORTH, W. G.
Municipal meat inspection. Am J Pub Health 14:953-4 N '24

HOLLINS, Marion
Mistress of court and course. M. Goss. il por Woman Cit n s 10:13 Ag 8 '25

HOLLIS, Barbara
Changeling; poem. Poet Lore 35:568 D '24

HOLLIS, L. Peter
Portrait. Educ R 76:front Je '28

HOLLIS, Maurice Christopher
American university. Outlook 141:673-4 D 30 '25

HOLLISTER, Antoinette B.
Life, liberty, and happiness through art expression. Nat Educ Assn 1925:855-8

HOLLISTER, Howard K.
In Dayton, Tenn. Nation 121:61-2 Jl 8 '25

HOLLISTER, Julia M.
Roman festival of the months. School Arts M 27:625-9 Je '28

HOLLISTER, Ned
Animals in the National zoological park. Smithson Rept 1923:291-338
Modern menagerie; more about the National zoological park. Smithson Rept 1924:249-61
Obituary. Science n s 60:517 D 5 '24
Ned Hollister, 1876-1924. W. H. Osgood. bibliog pors Smithson Rept 1925:599-619

HOLLISTER, W. H.
One-spot screen-grid super. Radio Broadcast 13:249-51 S '28

HOLLMAN, A. H.
High-school service for national welfare. Educ R 69:120-7, 187-93, 231-6 Mr-My '25

HOLLOWAY, Edward Stratton
Accessories of the federal era. House and Gard 52:124-5 N '27
Furniture of the federal era. House and Gard 51:98-9 My; 88-9 Je; 52:84-5 Jl; 62-3 Ag; 104-5 S '27
Interior architecture of the federal era. House and Gard 52:104-6 O '27

HOLLOWAY, Emory
More light on Whitman. Am Mercury 1:183-9 F '24
Whitman manuscript. Am Mercury 3:475-80 D '24

HOLLOWAY, Harry Vance
Suitable texts for adult beginners. Nat Educ Assn 1925:332-5

HOLLOWAY, J. M.
Some western portrait sculpture I have known. Overland n s 86:345-6 O '28

HOLLOWAY, Roberta
Man who is at home within himself; poem. Nation 126:615 My 30 '28
There lives a lady. . . ; poem. Sat R Lit 3 477 Ja 1 '27
—See Kaun, Alexander, S., jt. tr.

HOLLOWELL, Grace Baer (Mrs A. L. Hollowell)
Lines from dust: Summer idyl; Song of the yellow-green willow; How praise her; Perhaps; City dwelling; To my stepson; poems. Poetry 32:325-9 S '28

HÖLLRIEGEL, Arnold
Amazon sketches. Liv Age 323:376-9 N 15 '24
Charles Chaplin at home. Liv Age 334:1068-71 Jl '28
How Call Boy won the Derby. Liv Age 333:163-6 Jl 15 '27
How to eat in London. Liv Age 333:827-9 N 1 '27
South Pacific Potsdam. Liv Age 329:363-8 My 15 '26
West Indian pepper-pot. Liv Age 332:12-15 Ja 1 '27

HOLLWEG, Theobald Theodore Frederic Alfred von Bethmann-. See Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald Theodore Frederic Alfred von

HOLLY
Berried hollies now for any garden. H. H. Hume. il Gard & Home B 46:344 D '27
Holly and its traditions. G. C. Nuttall. 19th Cent 96:843-9 D '24
Infant prodigies in the holly world. A. Pierce. il Gard & Home B 47:60 Mr '28
Let's grow our holly. F. S. Twining; E. G. Britton. il Gard M 40:228-9 D '24

HOLLY and Christmas decorations; story. See Jarnagin, D. G.

HOLLYHOCKS
Hollyhocks. il House and Gard 53:162 F '28

HOLLYWOOD, California
Christmas deodars; Christmas eve in Hollywood. M. Adams. Woman Cit n s 9:7 D 13 '24
Hollywood analyzed. M. Widdows. Sat R Lit 4:78 Ag 27 '27
Hollywood as a city of work. Lit Digest 95:54-7 O 1 '27
Hollywood decks itself in light. R. V. Ludlum il Am City 38:159 Je '28
Morals of Hollywood. Lit Digest 95:34 O 15 '27
When Hollywood neighbors get together; interview with Mrs J. J. Carter. A. Harding. il Am M 101:54-5 Ap '26
Who said Hollywood was wild? E. Janis. il Pict R 29:4 My '28

HOLM, Dorothy L.
Harry says it with flowers; story. Nat Educ Assn J 14:249-50 N '25

HOLM, George E.
Vitamins A, D and E and the oxidation of fats and oils. bibliog Science n s 67:424-5 Ap 20 '28

HOLM, Therese C.
Wood carving of Norway. Arts and Dec 29:78-80 My '28

HOLMAN, Bertha
Old capital of new Poland. Travel 45:18-21 My '25

HOLMAN, Charles William
American farmer and the tariff. Ann Am Acad 117:166-76 Ja '25
Coöperation in America. R of Rs 72:167-72 Ag '25
Cotton at twelve cents. R of Rs 74:624-6 D '26
Northwestern farmer in business. R of Rs 73:524-8 My '26
What the corn belt demands. R of Rs 73:159-62 F '26
Portrait. Outlook 139:258 F 18 '25; R of Rs 72:172 Ag '25

HOLMAN, Mrs Genevieve (Turner)
Practical suggestions to recreation workers. Playground 18:489-90 N '24

HOLMAN, John P.
Rainey sanctuary notes. il Bird Lore 29:226-31 My '27

HOLMAN, William Arthur
Tendencies in Australian politics. Contemp 129:722-9 Je '26

HOLME, Constance (Mrs Frederick Burt Punchard)
Some contemporary women novelists. D. N. Dalglish. Contemp 127:79-85 Ja '25

HOLME, Mrs Jamie Sexton
Jester, to his audience; poem. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26

HOLMES, Arthur
Four heroes and a heroine of whom you have never heard; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 103:34-5 Ap '27

HOLMES, Bert E.
Vocal thermometers. Sci Monthly 25:261-4 S '27

HOLMES, Bertha E.
Supervision of instruction. bibliog Educa 47:556-68 My '27

HOLMES, Chester W.
Assemblies for the elementary school. bibliog El School J 26:30-5 S '25
Honor rolls as an aid to scholarship. School R 36:465-8 Je '28
Unusual experiment in vocational guidance. Educa 45:263-76 Ja '25

HOLMES, Frederick Lionel
Making criminals out of soldiers. Nation 121:114-15 Jl 22 '25

HOLMES, Harry Nicholls
Place of research in the college. Science n s 67:539-43 Je 1 '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:474 N '28

HOLMES, Henry J.
His hobby is sugar beets. W. C. Knowles. por Sunset 57:46 Ag '26

HOLMES, Henry P.
Manual training examination. Ind Educ M 29:277-8 F '28

HOLMES, Henry Wyman
Chaos or cosmos in American education. Atlan 140:493-503 O '27
New requirements at Harvard for degrees in education. School and Soc 25:707-11 Je 18 '27
New social order as seen from the standpoint of education. School and Soc 21:363-73 Mr 28 '25
Training of teachers and the making of the nation. Nat Educ Assn 1928:897-906

HOLMES, John A.
Peter at his mirror; Remembering you, long after; poems. Poetry 30:264-5 Ag '27

HOLMES, John Haynes
Bishop outside the pale. Nation 123:562-3 D 1 '26
Marriage and divorce. por (front) Forum 80:551-7 O '28
Moral losses of the war. Nation 124:369-70 Ap 6 '27
Outlining of knowledge. Nation 125:379-80 O 12 '27
What is worth fighting for in American life? por Survey 57:549-51 F 1 '27
Will your Christmas be a real one? Am Home 1:209 D '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:28 S 1 '28

HOLMES, Kenneth
Market day, Skipton; drypoint. Liv Age 335:13 S '28

HOLMES, Kenneth L.
Fixing of standards in higher education. School and Soc 27:395-6 Mr 31 '28

HOLMES, Mabel Dodge
New realism. Sat R Lit 3:598 F 19 '27

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894
Chambered nautilus; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:298 D '25
Four letters addressed to Coleman Sellers, of Philadelphia. Yale R n s 14:410-13 Ja '25
Old Ironsides; poem. Lit Digest 86:38 Jl 18 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Teachers of teachers! poem. Educ R 74:144 O '27
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 6:302 Je '28
Oliver Wendell Holmes. C. H. Grattan. Am Mercury 4:37-41 Ja '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25; Sci Monthly 20:321 Mr '25; Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ap 25 '25
Portrait by T. Cole. Mentor 15:19 Ja '28

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:181-6 Je '25
Judge's prose. New Repub 53:195-6 Ja 4 '28
Justice Holmes and the liberal mind. J: Dewey. New Repub 53:210-12 Ja 11 '28
Justice Holmes at eighty-five. por Outlook 142:397 Mr 17 '26
Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes at eighty-five. por R of Rs 73:425-6 Ap '26
Mr Justice Holmes. New Repub 46:88-9 Mr 17 '26
Oliver Wendell Holmes. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 49:59-64 D 8 '26
Portrait. Collier's 75:21 Je 20 '25; Mentor 14:51 Jl '26; Lit Digest 93:11 My 21 '27; Sunset 59:14 Jl '27; World's Work 55:9 N '27
Sage with the bearing of a cavalier. por Lit Digest 88:38-45 Mr 27 '26

HOLMES, Robert Shailor
Symbolism of the colors; poem. Educa 47:548 My '27

HOLMES, Samuel Jackson
Academic freedom in the Baptist Bible union university at Des Moines, Ia. School and Soc 26:268-70 Ag 27 '27
Age and area in relation to extinction. Science n s 61:77-9 Ja 23 '25
Anti-evolution bills. Science n s 65:292-3 Mr 25 '27
Eugenics vital to the human race. Cur Hist 25:348-50 D '26
Is the male inferior? Hygeia 5:611-13 D '27
Studies in human biology. Science n s 61:313-16 Mr 20 '25
Will the negro survive in the North? Sci Monthly 27:557-61 D '28

HOLMES, Walter C. See Ambler, Joseph A., jt. auth.

HOLMES, William Henry
Antiquity phantom in American archeology. Science n s 62:256-8 S 18 '25
Installation of the W. A. Clark collection in the Corcoran gallery of art. Art and Archaeol 25:162-80 Ap '28
Libyan Sibyl. Art and Archaeol 20:222 O '25
Plea for a national gallery of art. Art and Archaeol 23:50-69 F '27
Testimonial. Science n s 64:571-2 D 10 '26

HOLMES county, Ohio
Holmes county, lost in redistricting, wants statehood. Am City 36:610 My '27

HOLMQUIST, C. A.
Essential features of an efficient municipal sewerage system. Am City 37:609-12 N '27
Relation of improvements in water-supplies to intestinal diseases. Am City 32:85-91 Ja '25
Sanitary construction and arrangement of milk pasteurizing plants. Am J Pub Health 17:1121-4 N '27

HOLMSTROM, Andrew G.
Disposal of sewage sludge in the city of Worcester. Am City 36:297-8 Mr '27

HOLMSTROM, Frances
Far sight; poem. Sunset 55:42 O '25
Lovers; poem. Overland n s 83:71 F '25
Oregon October; poem. Forum 76:763 N '26
Sea mist in the cornfield; poem. Ladies H J 45:30 Jl '28
Shearers; poem. Am Mercury 9:325 N '26

HOLOTHURIANS
Notes on the development of the sea-cucumber thyone briareus. H. Ohshima. bibliog Science n s 61:420-2 Ap 17 '25

HOLSINGER, Margaret W.
Hope for moderate incomes. Survey 60:239-40 My 15 '28

HOLST, Henriette Hendrix-. See Hendrix-Holst, Henriette

HOLST, J. H.
Problems in high-school attendance. Educ R 75:290-2 My '28

HOLSTEIN-Friesian cattle. See Cattle—Breeds

HOLT, Arthur Erastus
'Bos. Survey 60:456-9 Ag 1 '28
Case records as data for studying the conditioning of religious experience by social factors. Am J Soc 32:227-36 S '26
Ecological approach to the church. Am J Soc 33:72-9 Jl '27
Religion. Am J Soc 34:172-6 Jl '28

HOLT, Edgar
Dramatist's jubilee. Arthur Pinero. Fortn 129:323-31 Mr '28

HOLT, Elgin Bryce
Cliff dwellers of the Mexican Sierra Madre. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1090-1104 N '26

HOLT, Franklin
He twanged a merry mandolin; story. Cent 111:435-42 F '26
On the dark trail; story. Scrib M 84:61-75 Jl '28
Smiling to the end; story. Cent 114:87-95 My '27

HOLT, Guy
Astray in a library. Sat R Lit 3:269-70 N 6 '26

HOLT, Hamilton
Adventure in common sense education. School and Soc 27:555-8 My 12 '28
Adventure in common-sense education. por World's Work 55:421-6 F '28
Appeal to college presidents. R of Rs 75:529-30 My '27
Ideals for the development of Rollins college. School and Soc 26:153-6 Ag 6 '27
1927 Florida. Forum 77:462-3 Mr '27
Way to disarmament. R of Rs 72:608-10 D '25
When Mr Hoover talks. R of Rs 78:589 D '28
Portrait. R of Rs 71:18; 72:464; 75:244; 77:329 Ja, N '25, Mr '27, Mr '28; World's Work 51:6 N '25

—and others
Florida after the storm. R of Rs 74:483-5 N '26

HOLT, Henry
Amazon, a saint, and a cave man. Ind 114:549-51 My 16 '25
Appreciation. Nation 122:221-2 Mr 3 '26
Fellowship of the fiddle. C. Arnold. Am Mercury 11:220-6 Je '27
Henry Holt. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:591 F 27 '26
Obituary. por Bookm 63:129-30 Ap '26
Obituary. por Outlook 142:279 F 24 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:427 Ap '26

HOLT, Sir Herbert (Samuel)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:46 Mr 31 '28

HOLT, Lucius Hudson
Brains for the army. por (front) Forum 78:393-7 S '27
Establishment of a new Poland. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:199-208
Professional college with a particular and restricted purpose. School Life 11:14-17 S '25

HOLT, Nellie Lee
Arbat 26. Drama 18:149 F '28

HOLT, Paul Glenn
Tinkering about the house. Gard & Home B 47:464, 554 Jl-Ag '28

HOLT, Roland
Carolina playmakers in New York. Drama 18:120 Ja '28
Filmy invasion. Bookm 61:306-8 My '25
Four Venetian nights. Drama 18:172 Mr '28
Genial Drama league. Drama 18:263 My '28
Gold-mine of a repertory. Drama 15:153 Ap '25
Trail of the one-act play. Drama 17:101-2 Ja '27

HOLTBY, Winifred
Benefactress; poem. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25
Third-class concert; story. Liv Age 333:344-7 Ag 15 '27

HOLTERMAN, Mrs Lois
Gypsy baby; story. Outlook 149:309 Je 20 '28

HOLTON, Edwin Lee
In what departments in college do we find the best teachers? School and Soc 26:847-8 D 31 '27

HOLWAY, W. R.
New water-supply for Tulsa, Oklahoma. Am City 31:553-5 D '24

HOLWECK, Fernand
Portrait. Sci Am 131:391 D '24

HOLY, T. C.
Relation of size to cost of operation in certain schools of Iowa. Nat Educ Assn 1924:706-11

HOLY alliance
America and two leagues. W. F. Johnson. No Am 222:373-81 D '25
New Holy alliance. J: H. Sedgwick. No Am 220:199-208 D '24

HOLY Cross college, Worcester, Massachusetts
Holy Cross college library. F. Stearns. il plans Library J 52:1162-4 D 15 '27; Same cond. Libraries 33:28-9 Ja '28

HOLY Ghost. See Holy Spirit

HOLY Grail. See Grail

HOLY gull; story. See Spadoni, A.

HOLY Land. See Palestine

HOLY Land; story. See Lewisohn, L.

HOLY Name society

Taking the oath against oaths. il Lit Digest 93:32-3 Je 11 '27

HOLY orthodox Catholic apostolic church. See Greek church

HOLY places

Holy places of the Holy Land. E. Titzel. il Asia 26:1060-7 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:34-8 D 18 '26

HOLY rollers

Holy rollers. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 15:180-91 O '28

Holy rollers on Shin Bone ridge. A. M. Sumner. Nation 121:137-8 Jl 29 '25

New religions of America. J. Bois. Forum 73:145-55 F '25

HOLY Scriptures. See Bible

HOLY see. See Papacy; Vatican

HOLY sepulcher

Holy sepulchre. Lit Digest 97:28 Ap 7 '28

Treasures of the Holy sepulcher. H. J. Shepstone. il Asia 28:398-403 My '28

HOLY Spirit

Science in the Trinity. H: P. Fairchild. Forum 79:772-5 My '28

HOLY year

Care of Holy year pilgrims. W. Gumbley. Cath World 121:250-1 My '25

Holy year and the golden door. H. Thurston. Cath World 120:361-8 D '24

Holy year in Rome. R. Sencourt. Cath World 121:473-8 Jl '25

Rome and the Holy year. J: G. O'Brien. il R of Rs 71:197-201 F '25

HOLZAPFEL, Rudolf Maria

Genius in danger. Sat R Lit 2:353 N 28 '25

HOLZINGER, Karl John

Relation of type of university to the graduate status of men receiving higher degrees. School and Soc 21:630-2 My 23 '25

HOMAN, Paul Thomas

Impasse in economic theory. J Pol Econ 35:776-803 D '27

Issues in economic theory. Q J Econ 42:333-65 My '28

John Bates Clark: earlier and later phases of his work. Q J Econ 42:39-69 N '27

HOMANS, Dorothy

To be concrete: Paramount building; Aquarium; French building on a clear day; New York skyline, 7 p.m.; poems. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28

HOMANS, Susan Tyng

How to raise your own iris. House and Gard 53:87 Mr '28

Iris from April to July. House and Gard 50:188-92 N '26

Quest of the unusual in iris. Gard & Home B 43:463 Jl '26

HOME

Abdiel; fidelity to one house is an excellence. F. P. Sullivan. House B 61:40 Ja '27

Automobile and the home of the future. J: F. Harbeson. Ann Am Acad 116:58-60 N '24

Beauty of well-ordered homes. F. H. Fitch. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:7-8 Ja '27

Character training in the home. H. C. Daniels. Nat Educ Assn 1928:382-5

Child as influenced by the home. B. F. Murray. Nat Educ Assn 1928:413-16

Children of this world marry; the old codes and the new freedom. F. J. Lawrence. Cent 116:548-54 S '28

Contribution of the home to the preparation of the child for life. F. B. Sherbon. J Home Econ 19:78-82 F '27

Criminality and the home. V. B. Boothe. Ann Am Acad 125:192-200 My '26

Definition exploration. E. Macdonald. House B 61:56 Ja '27

Finer home-making, why? I. M. Tarbell. Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 S '25

Flickering of flaming youth. No Am 224:18-20 Mr '27

Home, a fable. M. R. Dodge. Woman's H C 53:21 F '26

Home and training for citizenship. A. S. Baylor. Nat Educ Assn 1928:973-5

Home as the root of all evil. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 35:623-5 D '24

Home can make or break you; interview with Mrs T: A. Edison. M. Coman and H. Weir. il Collier's 76:17 Ag 1 '25

Home has lost its halo. J. Taft. il Survey 59:286-7 D 1 '27

Home-made thugs. Lit Digest 83:31-2 D 27 '24

Home, mother, and Jeremiah Johnston. W. Waldron. il Collier's 74:26 D 20 '24

Home score card from Iowa. A. Talcott and R. M. Lindquist. J Home Econ 19:523-5 S '27

Home, the triumph of mankind. E: E. Whiting. Woman's H C 51:2 D '24

Homemaker and the home bureau. Mrs D. Hanford. J Home Econ 17:661-2 N '25

Hope ahead for rural and village homes. B. Brace. Delin 106:20 Mr '25

House or a home? E: W. Bok. il Am Home 1:29 O '28

Leisure and the home. Mrs A. H. Reeve. Playground 20:494-6 D '26

Modern woman's home. Z. Humphrey. Woman Cit n s 11:22 Je '26

Every woman's home; reply to Z. Humphrey. A. B. Parsons. Woman Cit n s 11:20 Ag '26

My house means home to me. G. S. Richmond. il Am Home 1:213 D '28

Native air. M. D. Luhan. New Repub 42:40-2 Mr 4 '25

No man ever went to war in defense of a boarding-house. C: A. David. Am M 105:51 F '28

Nursery of souls. R. M. Jones. il Survey 59:311-14 D 1 '27

Prospecting for home. J: Amid. il Sunset 54:49-50 Ap '25

Restoring the altar in the home. Lit Digest 98:31-2 S 29 '28

Secondary school provides entrance requirements for the home. Mrs A. H. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn 1928:675-83

Should husbands do housework? il Good H 82:18-19 Ja '26

Significant factors in home life as revealed through the courts. F. E. Allen. J Home Econ 20:853-61 D '28

Social influences affecting home life. E. P. Groves. Am J Soc 31:227-40 S '25

This home business; editorial. House B 64:681 D '28

Training for citizenship, the home. Mrs S. M. N. Marrs. Nat Educ Assn 1928:139-43

Twenty-five years of home-making. I. Bevier. Pict R 26:39 N '24

Wages for wives. Nation 122:54-5, 81-3 Ja 20-27 '26

What men should know about homes. H. Hoover. Delin 106:11 Ap '25

What's wrong with the home? M. Van Waters. New Repub 41:277-80 F 4 '25

When home-making is a hobby. J. M. Baker. il Good H 83:85 N '26

Why the home is failing. Lit Digest 96:31 Ja 21 '28

Wipe your feet on the mat, dear. C: A. Bennett. Harper 155:777-81 N '27

Women haven't enough to do! interview with H. W. Calvin. G. Pierce. Am M 106:38-9 Jl '28

Your own children and Sing Sing. Lit Digest 83:32 N 8 '24

See also Children; Family; Family life; Housewives; Marriage; Marriage, Companionate; also Better homes in America

HOME; story. See Maury, R.

HOME and the school. See School and the home

HOME-coming; story. See Maupassant, G. de

HOME-coming; story. See Pattullo, G:

HOME decoration. See House decoration

HOME demonstration work
Adventure in citizenship; Alice Ames Winter demonstration home in Minneapolis. M. Shuler. il Woman Cit n s 10:22 Je 27 '25
Alabama's traveling exhibit of clothing. H. M. Thompson. J Home Econ 16:684-7 D '24
Extending music. F. R. Buchanan. Playground 21:495-6 D '27
Farm woman and extension. F. E. Ward. il Woman Cit n s 10:21-2 F '26
For the girls and women of South Carolina. B. Tarrant. Playground 19:669 Mr '26
Home economics extension, purpose, progress, and prospects. W: A. Lloyd. J Home Econ 18:13-18 Ja '26
Housekeeping center. V. Campbell. Survey 53: 765-6 Mr 15 '25
How home economics departments work with Better homes in America. J. Ford. J Home Econ 17:136-9 Mr '25
Looking forward in home demonstration work. G. E. Frysinger. J Home Econ 19: 587-9 O '27
Pedagogy of better homes; some results of the 1924 better homes week. J. Ford. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:85-6 Mr '25
Rural leaven. H. G. Harmon. il Survey 58: 536-7 Ag 15 '27
Social values and aims of home demonstration work. C. C. Taylor. J Home Econ 19: 584-5 O '27
Socializing factors in home demonstration work. M. M. Wilson. J Home Econ 19:262-6 My '27
State home demonstration leader and her program. C. Nye. J Home Econ 18:431-5 Ag '26
See also Home economics—Extension work; also Western states extension conference

HOME department; story. See Irwin, W. A.

HOME economics
As spring passes into summer. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 84:90-1 My '27
Be a businesslike housekeeper. H. Tolman. il Delin 106:48 My '25
Broadcasting home economics from the U. S. Department of agriculture. J. F. Hemphill. J Home Econ 19:275-8 My '27
Budget your time. M. W. Wood. Delin 109: 21 Jl '26
Business of housekeeping. E. Macdonald. House B 59:72-4, 174, 322; 478, 650, 810; 60:60, 174 Ja-Ag '26
Business wants housekeepers. M. C. McCarroll. Sat Eve Post 199:194 Mr 5 '27
Businesslike housekeeping treats of schedules and budgets. il Delin 110:49 Ja '27
Calls of spring indoors. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 51:121 Mr '27
Care of our possessions. L. R. Balderston. Am Home 1:238 D '28
Cautions for curfew hour. M. Van Rensselaer. il Delin 108:47 Ap '26
Changing attitudes in the home. V. W. Collins. J Home Econ 17:482-6 S '25
Charm and the broom. L. E. Shaw. il Delin 108:15 Ap '26
Chemistry and home economics. R. A. Gortner. J Home Econ 18:613-19 N '26
Choosing and paying. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:31 F '26
Come out of the kitchen; how any woman can save time and energy. H. D. Robinson. il Collier's 78:18 N 20 '26
Definition exploration. E. Macdonald. House B 61:56 Ja '27
Dish-washing and the death-rate. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:2 Mr '25
Do you keep records? M. M. Mayer. il Good H 81:90 Ag '25
Ease of western housekeeping. D. H. Chappell. il Sunset 61:16-17 N '28
Economic problems of the home. Mrs C. G. Woodhouse. J Home Econ 17:498-504 S '25
Family bulletin board. M. L. Parker. Woman's H C 53:91-2 Ap '26
Family pitches in and lightens mother's work. C. Nye. il Delin 109:19 S '26
Fatigue studies in household tasks. A. H. Ryan. bibliog J Home Econ 20:637-44 S '28
Field of research in the economics of the home. H. Kneeland. J Home Econ 17:15-19 Ja '25
Have you a restful home? L. M. Gilbreth. il Good H 83:94 Ag '26
Hearthstone editor's chat. See monthly numbers of Garden and home builder; (cont as) American home February 1926-
Home economics in social work. R. E. Heininger. J Home Econ 17:98-9 F '25
Home economics in the advertising agency. B. R. Robson. J Home Econ 18:455-7 Ag '26
Home economics service of a daily paper. J. P. Cramer. J Home Econ 17:338-40 Je '25
Home-plus-job woman; symposium. Woman Cit n s 10:15-16 Mr '26
Homemakers' open forum. E. Macdonald. House B 61:194, 344, 680 F-Mr, My '27
Homemaking as a possible profession. M. W. Wood. J Home Econ 18:63-7 F '26
House with a baby. N. B. Nichols. Woman's H C 55:91 Ja '28
House without a maid. il Sunset 59:70-1 Ag '27
Household storage. E. D. Hoover. House B 58:248, 380 S-O '25
Housekeeping, a man's job. M. S. Dawson. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 Mr 21 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:44-8 Ap 18 '25
Housekeeping, an industry; interview with Mrs L. M. Gilbreth. D. Budd. Woman Cit n s 11:19, Jl '26
Housewife in the big city. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 53:32 My '26
How are our homes equipped? M. Sherman. Woman Cit n s 10:23 O '25
I gave up my law books for a cook book. L. R. Tunis. il Am M 104:34-5 Jl '27
If you close the house for the summer. il Delin 112:105 Je '28
In preparation for winter. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 81:88 S '25
International aspects of home economics. E. L. Demarest. J Home Econ 19:566-8 O '27
Keeping house in Paris. H. Woodward. il Pict R 29:6 Ap '28
Keeping posted. N. B. Nichols. Woman's H C 55:119 S; 153 O; 94 N '28
Limitations of scientific management in household work. H. Kneeland. J Home Econ 20: 311-14 My '28
Little journeys in homemaking. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 53:44 F; 93 Ap '26
Modern conveniences in the art of living. il Gard & Home B 43:460-1 Jl '26
New mode of gracious living; maids and management in the small apartment. Mrs J: A. King. il Delin 110:35 Ja '27
Nursery school movement and home economics. A. Gesell. J Home Econ 17:369-71 Jl '25
On closing the house for the summer. T. S. Butcher. House B 57:732-4 Je '25
Planning for equipment; preparing the house for the winter season. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 50:67 Ag '26
Plea for noiseless housekeeping. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 55:72 Mr '28
Pros and cons of efficiency in the household. W. Gerhardt. J Home Econ 20:337-9 My '28
Schedules will help lighten housekeeping. M. M. Bentley. Ladies' H J 42:142 N '25
Scientific homemaking. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:41 Ja; 38 F; 81 Mr; 91-2 Ap; 82 My; 53 Je; 105 Jl; 100 Ag '27
Sensible abracadabra. E. Macdonald. House B 62:682 D '27
Short cuts in housework. il Good H 84:85 Ja '27
Simplifying housework in summer. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 81:87 Jl '25
Standardization in the household. A. L. Edwards. Ann Am Acad 137:213-19 My '28
Summer housekeeping is different. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 42:126 Je '25
Time budget. il Good H 84:89 Mr '27
Vacationing housekeeper closes her house. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies H J 42:99 Jl '25

HOME economics—*Continued*

What can the housewife do to help the college? F. B. Smith. J Home Econ 18:619-22 N '26

When company comes. J. Haven. il Good H 87:88 O '28

When housework is not drudgery. C. H. Zillessen. il Ladies' H J 44:127 Ja '27

Work plans that work. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 83:86-7 D '26

See also Budget, Household; Cleaning; Cookery; Cooperation in housekeeping; Dishwashing; Domestic finance; Electricity in the home; Food; Heating; Home; Home demonstration work; Household appliances; Housewives; Institutional management; Kitchens; Labor saving devices; Laundry; Moving; Servants; Table, The; Ventilation; also American home economics association; Association of teachers of domestic subjects of Great Britain

Extension work

Progress in home economics extension. R. G. Smith. J Home Econ 19:552-4 O '27

See also Home demonstration work

Study and teaching

Achievements in home economics education. E. S. Whitcomb. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 35:1-26

Applied home economics in Korea. E. B. Grimes. J Home Econ 17:36-7 Ja '25

Arts and sciences in relation to home economics. E. S. Whitcomb. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:32-7

Broadcasting home economics; radio extension courses of the Kansas state agricultural college. M. Ahlborn. J Home Econ 17:100-1 F '25

Budgets in a home management course for a senior high school. M. E. Hayes and others. J Home Econ 20:75-80 F '28

Child care and child training in the home-economics curriculum. Mrs K. W. Kinyon. School Life 11:198-9 Je '26

Child care and training at Iowa state college. L. R. Lancaster. J Home Econ 17:398-401 Jl '25

Children of many nationalities receive practical instruction; Amelia Street school, Los Angeles. E. S. Whitcomb. il School Life 11:138-9 Mr '26

Clothing accounts for tenth grade girls. J. M. Stevens. J Home Econ 20:17-20 Ja '28

College entrance credit for high school home economics. A. Gufler and A. R. Dyer. J Home Econ 20:399-403 Je '28

College practice house an educational factor of importance. A. G. Johnson. il School Life 11:7-9 S '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:544 N '25

Conditions in Hawaii create especial need for home economics. A. Brown. il School Life 13:54-7 N '27

Constantinople college. J Home Econ 19:211-12 Ap '27

Contribution of home economics to citizenship training; ed. by E. S. Whitcomb. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,3:1-43

Course in home management as a required unit in senior high school. M. E. Hayes. Nat Educ Assn 1928:1000-2

Critical analysis of home economics textbooks in secondary schools. E. J. Rose. J Home Econ 20:646-9 S '28

Curriculum making in home economics in the Denver schools. K. W. Kinyon. J Home Econ 17:148-50 Mr '25

Development of home economics education in North Carolina. T. E. Browne. J Home Econ 19:581-2 O '27

Development of home economics in negro schools. R. S. Wilkinson. J Home Econ 20:394-8 Je '28

Equipment for the home-economics department. A. H. Haley. plans Ind Arts M 16:172-5 My '27

Experiment in cooperation between the home-economics class and the manual-arts class. C: R. Kinison. il Ind Arts M 16:288-90 Ag '27

Experiment in domestic science for the lower grades. I. M. Blair. J Home Econ 20:569-70 Ag '28

Fact basis for home economics. J. C. Williams. J Home Econ 18:254-8 My '26

Family case analysis in teacher training. J. L. Hypes. J Home Econ 20:872-8 D '28

Function of science as a service subject. R. J. Slay. J Home Econ 20:1-6 Ja '28

General course in home economics for high schools. H. Livingstone. J Home Econ 17:642-4 N '25

Give the women what they need. F: S. Breed. Educ R 70:266-9 D '25

High school curriculum in home economics. C. V. Good. J Home Econ 19:686-90 D '27

High school home craft courses for girls and boys. M. Binkley. J Home Econ 20:153-6 Mr '28

Home economics and good group relations in the home. M. W. Wood. J Home Econ 20:548-53 Ag '28

Home economics and the education of children. L. H. Meek. J Home Econ 17:694-9 D '25

Home economics at Alaska agricultural college. L. Jacobson. J Home Econ 18:149-50 Mr '26

Home economics at the crossroads. C. M. Winchell. J Home Econ 18:553-9 O '26

Home economics at Yenching college, Peking university. C. Mills. J Home Econ 17:160-2 Mr '25

Home economics course influences personal conduct and strengthens character. H. Livingstone. School Life 12:6-7 S '26

Home economics education for tomorrow. A. S. Baylor. Nat Educ Assn 1927:1002-3

Home economics for boys. J Home Econ 19:146-8 Mr '27

Home economics for boys. E. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn 1928:998-1000

Home economics for boys in public schools. H. Livingstone. J Home Econ 17:434-6 Ag '25

Home economics for college men. F. D. Schertz. J Home Econ 18:398-400 Jl '26

Home economics for high school boys. J. Hinkley. J Home Econ 19:28 Ja '27

Home economics has an established place in present-day education. E. S. Whitcomb. il School Life 14:25-8 O '28

Home economics in a family case agency. S. S. C. Bernstein. J Home Econ 18:93-6 F '26

Home economics in Canada. J Home Econ 19:390-1 Jl '27

Home economics in Cobb, Ky. R. Spickard. J Home Econ 19:383-6 Jl '27

Home economics in education. H. W. Atwater. Nat Educ Assn J 14:162 My '25

Home economics in Great Britain. H. Reynard. J Home Econ 20:775-80 N '28

Home economics in New York state thirty years ago: an academic syllabus on home science. J Home Econ 18:703-6 D '26

Home economics in Norway. M. Christiansen. il J Home Econ 18:1-6 Ja '26

Home economics in Porto Rico. J Home Econ 19:388-90 Jl '27

Home economics in Syria. I. Teagarden. J Home Econ 20:467-72 Jl '28

Home economics in the high-school health program. C. M. Davis. il School Life 11:176-8 My '26

Home economics in the rural schools of Porto Rico. J. C. Rosario. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:685-92 Jl '27

Home economics in the territory of Hawaii. A. S. Baylor. J Home Econ 18:513-16 S '26

Home economics leading to science degree. School Life 10:84 Ja '25

Home economics open house. E. I. Raitt. J Home Econ 18:91-3 F '26

Home economics surveys in Denver. E. G. Jones. J Home Econ 17:629-34 N '25

Home economics to solve problems of social relationships. M. Faulkner. il School Life 12:165-6 My '27

HOME economics—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Home economics under the Dalton plan. J. E. Richmond. J Home Econ 18:458-61 Ag '26
Household arts at Teachers college. J Home Econ 20:495-6 Jl '28
How home economics contributes to the elementary program. B. C. Prentiss. il School Life 11:74-6 D '25
How home economics functions in the homes of Tulsa, Okla. E. Brooks. il School Life 13:197-8 Je '28
How home making is taught in New York city public schools. M. Westfall. il plan School Life 12:78-9 D '26
Junior high schools and home economics. J Home Econ 20:660-1 S '28
Land-grant college education, 1910-1920: home economics; ed. by W. C. John. U S Bur Bul 1925,29:1-91
Los Angeles boys study scientific and economic phases of the home. E. L. Elliott. il School Life 10:197-9 Je '25
Major objectives in home economics. L. Bane. J Home Econ 19:119-22 Mr '27
Making up the club program. il Good H 83: 92-3 Ag '26
Mother's part in teaching home economics. C. L. Hembre. J Home Econ 19:316-19 Je '27
New horizons in professional training. L. Stanley. Survey 60:290-1 Je 1 '28
Nursery school in the home economics curriculum. H. Monsch. J Home Econ 17:639-42 N '25
Practical arts and the home; experiment of Jefferson junior high school, Washington, D. C. O. Scheidel and A. Burgdorf. il Ind Educ M 30:55-6 Ag '28
Practice house adventure, Skidmore college. R. Atwater. J Home Econ 20:81-3 F '28
Practice houses and home economics cottages. B. Halbert. J Home Econ 17:700-5 D '25
Practice tea room. B. Dodge. J Home Econ 18:627-30 N '26
Progress in home economics education. C. M. Brown. J Home Econ 19:547-50 O '27
Progress in home economics education. E. S. Whitcomb. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,4:1-17
Psychological approach. C. M. Brown. J Home Econ 19:245-51 My '27
Results of homemaking courses in a part-time school. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 17:34-5 Ja '25
Sectioning on the basis of ability. A. I. Bloye. J Home Econ 20:410-12 Je '28
Shelter. Atlan 142:135-6 Jl '28
Six-year-old house-maid. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 85:92-3 Jl '27
Some applications of psychology to teaching methods in home economics. M. R. Trabue. J Home Econ 19:582-4 O '27
Some new types of equipment for home economics teaching. M. E. Hayes. il School Life 11:158-9 Ap '26
Status of home economics in accredited high schools of Georgia. L. Bunce. School Life 14:19 S '28
Students of home economics must record personal expenditures. F. R. Kelley. School Life 13:36-7 O '27
Study of home management applied to a typical family. M. Nye. il plan School Life 14: 54-6 N '28
Suggestions for teaching food-marketing courses. R. D. Blinks. bibliog J Home Econ 20:554-61 Ag '28
Suggestions for teaching home decoration in secondary schools. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. J Home Econ 17:321-4 Je '25
Teaching home economics in the part-time school. H. Livingstone. bibliog J Home Econ 18:134-8 Mr '26
Teaching home making to woman wage earners. Monthly Labor R 27:973-4 N '28
They ain't done right by our Nell. E. Dickens. Ind 119:210 Ag 27 '27
Traits of homemakers. W. W. Charters. J Home Econ 18:673-85 D '26
Trends in institution economics instruction. A. M. Tracy. J Home Econ 20:160-3 Mr '28
Twenty-five years of home-making. I. Bevier. Pict R 26:39 N '24
Unified credit mark for home economics work. School and Soc 26:67 Jl 16 '27
Unit course in home economics at Mechanic arts high school, St Paul. H. E. Bumgardner. J Home Econ 20:869-71 D '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:996-8
Unit courses in the senior high school. E. S. Whitcomb. Nat Educ Assn 1928:994-6
Value of certain home economics courses as a means of general education. A. F. Morgan. School R 35:518-29 S '27
What Vermont parents think of home economics. J. A. Winchell and A. Fairbanks. J Home Econ 19:436-40 Ag '27
Where are we going in home economics? D: Snedden. J Home Econ 20:628-32 S '28
Whole family studies euthenics; Vassar institute of euthenics. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 S '26
Why we teach home economics. E. A. Willcox. J Home Econ 20:481-2 Jl '28
Yenching progresses. C. Mills. J Home Econ 19:456-7 Ag '27
See also Educational measurements—Home economics; Home economics clubs; Sewing—Study and teaching; also Chicago school of domestic arts and science; Cornell university—School of home economics; Lake Placid conferences on home economics; Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit

HOME economics association, American. See American home economics association

HOME economics clubs
Boys' home economics club. L. R. Johnson. J Home Econ 18:265-7 My '26
Club program. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 87: 88-9 Ag '28
Home economics club at Lake View high school, Chicago. G. E. Gray and B. M. Schuler. J Home Econ 19:36-7 Ja '27
Home economics club of the New York state college for teachers, Albany. M. E. Graves and M. M. Ott. J Home Econ 19:89-91 F '27
Home economics club of the University of Illinois. N. M. Schwarz. J Home Econ 19: 151-4 Mr '27
Junior high school home economics club. M. Hays. J Home Econ 20:101-2 F '28
Membership and meetings of student clubs. S. Stark. J Home Econ 19:701-2 D '27
Student clubs: money raising. S. E. Stark. J Home Econ 20:245-7 Ap '28
Suggestions for student clubs: constitution for high school clubs and suggestions for club programs. E. Turnbull. J Home Econ 16:687-92 D '24
Youth carries the Betty lamp. F. E. Winchell. J Home Econ 19:695-6 D '27

HOME economics exhibits
Home economics exhibits. H. Calvin. J Home Econ 18:321-2 Je '26
New York home bureaus try new plan of fair exhibits. G. Mathewson. J Home Econ 19:331-3 Je '27

HOME economics extension. See Home demonstration work; Home economics—Extension work

HOME economics research
Fellowships and scholarships available to women in home economics. E. L. Phelps. J Home Econ 20:328-32, 404-8 My-Je '28
Field of research on the economic and social problems of the home. Mrs C. G. Woodhouse. bibliog J Home Econ 20:187-93, 272-80, 355-60 Mr-My '28
Opportunity for research in household equipment. J. B. Davidson. J Home Econ 20:157-9 Mr '28
Report on the status of home economics research under Purnell funds, January 1, 1926. J Home Econ 18:159-64 Mr '26
Research in home economics at the state agricultural experiment stations. S. L. Smith. J Home Econ 19:154-6 Mr '27

HOME economics research—*Continued*
Stretching the household dollar. F. M. Williams. il Survey 61:151-2 N 1 '28
See also Smith college—Institute for the coordination of women's interests

HOME economics workers
Standardization of services offered by business firms. G. Carlson. J Home Econ 18:23-5 Ja '26

HOME education
Home education: a government project. E. C. Lombard. J Home Econ 18:525-8 S '26
What home study will do for you. F. Crane. il Pop Mech 45:105-8 Ja '26
See also Correspondence schools and courses

HOME equipment. See Household appliances

HOME fire; story. See Barnes, M. A.

HOME folks; story. See Pattullo, G:

HOME from the sea; story. See Delano, E. B.

HOME in the desert; novel. See Grissom, I. W.

HOME labor
Home employment of children in Pennsylvania. School and Soc 26:415 O 1 '27
Home work. Survey 58:94 Ap 15 '27
Home work in New York city. Monthly Labor R 20:764-6 Ap '25
Home work in the men's clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 24:262-3 F '27
Industrial home work and child labor in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 24:128-9 Ja '27
Industrial home work in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 26:938-9 My '28
Industrial home work today. M. Anderson. Survey 59:758-9 Mr 15 '28
New handle for home work. B. Amidon. Survey 56:97-9 Ap 15 '26
Outworkers. Survey 55:499-500 Ja 15 '26
Regulation of industrial home work in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 25:508-9 S '27
Report of committee on industrial home work. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):34-9; 455:73-96 '27
Survey of home workers in Buenos Aires. Monthly Labor R 24:1037-8 My '27

HOME life. See Family life

HOME-making courses. See Home economics—Study and teaching

HOME management. See Home economics

HOME mechanics. See Mechanics, Household

HOME missionary society, Chinese. See Missions—China

HOME missions. See Missions—United States

HOME nursing. See Nurses and nursing

HOME ownership
Can I pay for a house? A. P. McMahon. il Good H 80:36-7 Mr '25
Home on less than no capital. il House B 61:76-8, 198-200, 348-50, 502-4 Ja-Ap '27
How much house can I afford? R. B. Whitman. il Am Home 1:31-2 O '28
Laying the first foundation; how to secure a sound financial understructure. H. H. Allen. House and Gard 48:80 S '25
Own your own home. J. P. Day. Collier's 76:25 S 12 '25
Paying for the home. R. B. Whitman. Collier's 79:22 F 26 '27
Planning of the home. A. P. McMahon. il Good H 80:36-7 Ap '25
Questionnaire for the homemaker: is it better to own a home or to rent one? R. M. Hull. House B 61:676 My '27
Robbing the western home-owner. O. C. Gould. Sunset 61:9-11 O '28
Say it with a home and raise your own flowers; Housing endorsement committee, Gardner, Mass. T. W. Bradley. il Am City 32:72-3 Ja '25
Shack on the hill. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 Je 13 '25
Should we rent or buy? H. H. Allen. House and Gard 49:138-42 Ja '26
Six things women look for when buying a house; interview with F. L. McGuire. M. White. Am M 103:42-3 F '27
Small house for the business woman. E. Johnston. il Good H 83:60-1 Jl '26
Tenant carries the burden. J. L. Miller. Sat Eve Post 199:40 Ja 29 '27
To buy or not to buy your home. il R of Rs 76:651-2 D '27
To buy or to build. O. Lewis. House B 61:45 Ja '27
What it means to own a home. E: A. Vandeventer. Sunset 56:4 F '26
What the home-buyer wants to know. Lit Digest 98:50 Jl 28 '28
Your business problems as a home-builder. C. S. Taylor. Arts and Dec 25:82 O '26
See also Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership; Housing, Cooperative; also American home builders (corporation); Building and loan associations

HOME parks. See Suburban development

HOME rule
See also India—Home rule; Scotland—Home rule

HOME rule, Municipal. See Municipal home rule

HOME study
Credit for individual study. School R 35:731 D '27
Experiment to determine the value of home work. School R 35:487-9 S '27
Home study. School R 36:492 S '28
Opinions on home work for elementary-school pupils. W. R. Good. El School J 27:116-22 O '26
Overworking high-school children. Educ R 74:147 O '27
Supervising home study. D. Foley. Educ R 72:287-92 D '26

HOME, sweet home house
Cottage where Home, sweet home was written; pencil drawings. W. F. Matthews. Arts and Dec 23:32-3 Jl '25

HOME teachers. See Visiting teachers

HOME to mother's; story. See Harris, E. E.

HOME-town girl; story. See Lea, F. H.

HOME town, My visit to the old. A. P. Terhune. il Am M 103:64-5 My '27

HOME town, Stay in your own. M. Nicholson. il Collier's 76:8-9 S 26 '25

HOME work. See Home labor; Home study

HOMEBODIES; story. See Hellman, S.

HOMELESS, The
Transient men in St Louis. Survey 54:84 Ap 15 '25

HOMEOPATHY
Engineer talks on medicine. A. B. Green. Atlan 135:342-7 Mr '25
Rise and fall of homeopathy. M. Fishbein. Am Mercury 2:150-4 Je '24

HOMER
Hands off Homer, Hollywood! Lit Digest 96:28 F 25 '28
Homer and the Troad. W. M. Ramsay. Quar 247:266-84 O '26
Homer knew anatomy. Lit Digest 90:72 S 11 '26
Odyssey of science. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 23:414-22 N '26
Secret of Homer. G. Murray. Sat R Lit 1:241-2 N 1 '24
When Keats discovered Homer. J: M. Murry. Bookm 68:391-401 D '28

HOMER, Louise Dilworth (Beatty) (Mrs Sidney Homer)
Story of an American singer; autobiography. pors Delin 106:8-9 Ap '25
Mme Homer, singer and mother. pors Woman Cit n s 10:13 Je 13 '25
Portrait. Pict R 30:4 N '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:178 D '25
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:44 Je 19 '26

HOMER, Mrs Sidney. See Homer, Louise Dilworth

HOMER, Winslow
He painted the might of the sea. W: Starkweather. il pors Mentor 13:45-50 Jl '25

HOMER, Winslow—*Continued*

Winslow Homer. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 43:20-1, 194-7 Mr '26

HOMER gets busy; story. See Condon, F.

HOMES, Institutional

Care of children in institutions. E. Ueland Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:128-30

Child welfare programs of churches and fraternal orders. C. W. Areson and H. W. Hopkirk. Ann Am Acad 121:85-95 S '25

Family vs. institution. H: D. Chapin. bibliog Survey 55:485-8 Ja 15 '26

Health and happiness, in an institution. J. R. Thompson. il Survey 54:621-3 S 15 '25

Hutton gives other kids the home he never had. A. H. Reed. il Am M 102:65-6 Ag '26

Institutions for children, their relation to other agencies. B. J. McEntegart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:139-44

Institutions for delinquent children. C. W. Smith; M. Van Waters. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:108-20

Keeping children well in institutions. S. A. Wahl. Survey 53:461-2 Ja 15 '25

Letter to a Salvation army girl of forty years ago; Charles Page's children's home, Sand Springs, Okla. W: G. Shepherd. il Mentor 15:52-5 My '27

Play, their heritage; Hope farm, Verbank, N.Y. il Playground 22:204 Jl '28

Recreation standards for child-caring institutions. Playground 21:282 Ag '27

Trade-union old-age pensions and homes for the aged and tubercular. il Monthly Labor R 26:213-41 F '28

What cottage mothers should know. H. W. Hopkirk. Survey 58:98-9 Ap 15 '27

HOMES, Teachers'. See Teachers' homes

HOMES for the aged. See Old age homes

HOMESTEADS

Homemade homestead home. R. Rhodes. il Sunset 60:26-7 Je '28

Homesteader. A. T. Steinel. il Sunset 54:65-6 My '25

Present-day pioneers. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:30 Ap 3 '26

HOMEWARD bound; story. See Luther, M. L.

HOMICIDE

Homicide death rates in the United States and Canada. Am J Pub Health 17:753 Jl '27

Homicide rates continue to mount. Am City 35:403 S '26

Increase in murder. F: L. Hoffman. Ann Am Acad 125:20-9 My '26

Love-murder. Outlook 141:467 N 25 '25

Merciful killing. Lit Digest 84:33 Mr 21 '25

Murderous America. Lit Digest 98:17 Jl 21 '28

Our 12,000 killings in 1926. Lit Digest 94:12-13 Jl 2 '27

U. S. redder than Russia. Lit Digest 97:12 Ap 21 '28

See also Murder

HOMILETICS. See Preaching

HOMING of Hum Ding; story. See Wiley, H.

HOMING pigeons. See Pigeons

L'HOMME et ses fantômes; drama. See Lenormand, Juan

HOMOGENEOUS grouping of school children. See School grading and promotion

HOMSLEY, Mary E. (Mrs Benjamin Homsley)

Who was Mary Homsley? B. H. Lampman. il Sunset 57:27 S '26

HONDURAS

Lancetilla experiment station. P. C. Standley. Science n s 68:265-6 S 21 '28

Making friends with Honduras. E. S. Whitman. il Travel 52:22-6 N '28

Mayan adventure. W: McFee. Harper 154:102-13 D '26

Yes, if Honduras had no bananas, life there would be safer. Lit Digest 97:50-2 My 5 '28

See also Libraries—Honduras; Mines and mineral resources—Honduras; Roads—Honduras

Description and travel

Muleback diplomacy in Central America. D. Macduff. il map Travel 47:32-7 Ag '26

Politics and government

Off again in Honduras. Outlook 139:637-8 Ap 29 '25

Storm and strife in Honduras. Lit Digest 83:22 N 15 '24

HONE, Philip

Diary of Philip Hone, 1828-1851; ed. by A. Nevins. Review by J. T. Adams. Sat R Lit 4:481 D 31 '27

HONE, William

Christmas wolves. Golden Bk 7:144 Ja '28

HONEST John; story. See Pattullo, G:

HONEST man's business; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

HONEST thief; story. See Machar, J. S.

HONESTLY it's the best policy; story. See Cohen, O. R.

HONESTY

Cheating in college. E. K. Hillbrand. School and Soc 26:748-50 D 10 '27

Confuting youth's critics. Lit Digest 90:31-2 S 25 '26

Detection of cheating in objective examinations. C: Bird. School and Soc 25:261-2 F 26 '27

Diogenes had the right idea! interview with M. S. Sloan. I. Bacheller. Am M 103:42-3 Je '27

Experimental test of intellectual honesty. G: F: Miller. School and Soc 26:852-4 D 31 '27

Honor system and the normal curve. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 26:481-5 O 15 '27

Honor system; comments of a layman upon a situation described by a student. J: P. Gavit. School and Soc 25:289-92 Mr 5 '27

Is common honesty common? C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 Je 20 '25

Is man fundamentally dishonest? C. Darrow. Forum 78:884-9 D '27

Judge Gary tells what is the biggest thing in business. K. Sumner. Am M 101:16-17 Je '26

Keeping up with the Joneses. Lit Digest 89:32 My 1 '26

Keeping up with the Joneses. Nation 122:545 My 19 '26

A lady meets a dishonest young man. B Barton. il Good H 80:32-3 Je '25

Mental test traits of college cribbers. H. C. Brownell. School and Soc 27:764 Je 23 '28

Method for the detection of cheating in college examinations. R. Gundlach. School and Soc 22:215-16 Ag 15 '25

New trait test. R. W. Selvidge. School and Soc 27:108-9 Ja 28 '28

Objective study of student honesty during examinations. N. Fenton. School and Soc 26:341-4 S 10 '27

Professional spirit? P. A. Cowen. School and Soc 26:108-9 Jl 23 '27

Reliability of self-scored measures. L. N. Yepsen. School and Soc 26:657-60 N 19 '27

Where do they get it! A. S. Monroe. il Good H 85:81 Ag '27

See also Business ethics; Sincerity

HONEY-HINGA, Frances

Illustrating poems with circle men. il School Arts M 26:356-9 F '27

HONEY

Honey and cider brought to their own by the automobile. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:567-70 Ag 25 '26

Is honey just honey? A. E. Albrecht. il Ladies' H J 44:142 F '27

Some beehive dainties. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 42:124 O '25

HONEY ants

Living jars of honey. il Mentor 16:65 F '28

HONEY badgers. See Ratels

HONEY bees. See Bees

HONEY for bears, More. C. L. Skinner. No Am 225:558-63 My '28

HONEYBEE; story. See Wynn, A. G.

HONEYMOON

Honeymoon trail still leads to Niagara falls. A. Harding. il Am M 102:32-3 Jl '26

HONEYMOON; story. See Croy, H.

HONEYMOON books. Atlan 140:543-5 O '27

HONEYMOON eclipse; story. See Montross, L. S.

HONEYMOON flats; story. See Biggers, E. D.

HONEYMOON hate; story. See Williamson, A. M.

HONEYSUCKLE cottage; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

HONEYSUCKLES

Honeysuckles in bush and vine. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 47:90-1 My '25

Nuisance converted into a blessing; honeysuckle vine as basketry material. E. M. Dickinson. il Playground 20:221-4 Jl '26

HONEYWELL, E. R. See Gregory, Charles Truman, jt. auth.

HONFLEUR, Normandy

Honfleur ex-voto. H. A. Gibbons. il Cent 109: 776-85 Ap '25

HONG merchants. See China—Commerce

HONGKONG, China

Around the world I go. C. Garstin. il Ladies' H J 44:29 Mr '27

Drifting toward disaster in China. New Repub 44:59-60 S 9 '25

Imperial Hongkong. S. Nearing. Nation 126: 150 F 8 '28

Nights in Hong Kong. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 55:22-5 Jl '25

HONK-honk breed; story. See White, S. E:

HONOLULU

Education

Kamehameha schools. F. E. Midkiff. School and Soc 25:679-84 Je 11 '27

Recreation facilities

Greetings from Honolulu. Playground 20:555 Ja '27

HONOR

Diogenes looks at the ladies. D. D. Bromley. Harper 155:691-701 N '27

Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 14: 151-3 Je '28

See also Sportsmanship

HONOR; story. See Payne, W.

HONOR between vampires; story. See Chambers, W: C.

HONOR roll for 1927, Nation's. Nation 126:4 Ja 4 '28

HONOR rolls

Honor rolls as an aid to scholarship. C. W. Holmes. School R 36:465-8 Je '28

HONOR society, National. See National honor society

HONOR system. See Self government (in education)

HONORABLE Peter; story. See Loomis, A. F.

HONORARY degrees. See Degrees, Academic

HONORARY titles. See Titles of honor and nobility

HONORS courses. See Colleges and Universities —Honors system

HONOUR, Theodore

Pan-Pacific conference in Honolulu marks beginning of new epoch. School Life 12:191-2 Je '27

HONOUR of the name; novel. See Gaboriau, É.

HONOURS easy; story. See Montague, C. E.

HOOCH, Pieter de

Interior of burgomaster's room; painting. Int Studio 87:49 Je '27

HOOD, Charles Newton

One-night stand. Scrib M 81:285-94 Mr '27

HOOD, H. P.

New ultra-violet transmitting glass. Science n s 64:281 S 17 '26

HOOD, Juliette Mouron

Mercury of the golden era. Overland n s 86: 323 S '28

HOOD, Raymond Mathewson

National broadcasting studios, New York. Arch Rec 64:1-6, 25-37 Jl '28

—See Howells, John Mead, jt. arch.

HOOD, Thomas

French and English; poem. Golden Bk 8:363 S '28

Lay of real life; poem. Golden Bk 4:19 Jl '26

No! poem. Golden Bk 2:660 N '25

Thomas Hood. H. P. Eden. Cath World 123: 731-8 S '26

HOOD, William Ross

(comp.) Important state laws relating to education, 1922-1923. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,2: 1-82

Legal provisions for rural high schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,40:1-60

Review of educational legislation, 1923-1924. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,35:1-22

United States supreme court will decide status of Oregon law. School Life 10:104 F '25

HOOD, Mount

Mount Hood's escape. Sat Eve Post 199:32 My 21 '27

HOODED warblers. See Warblers

HOODLUM; story. See Leddy, Virginia, and Somerville, A. W.

HOODOO mascot; story. See Terhune, A. P.

HOODS, Ventilating. See Ventilation

HOOF-and-mouth disease. See Foot-and-mouth disease

HOOFS that rode into heaven; story. See Peattie, D., and Peattie, L.

HOOGSTRATEN, Willem van

Portrait. Ind 115:421 O 10 '25

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:392 S '26

HOOK, Charles R.

He picked his job; interview. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 198:46 Je 12 '26

HOOK, James William

Salability, value and better quality; ed. by A. Van Vlissingen, jr. Factory and Ind Management 76:479-83 S '28

HOOK, Joseph F.

Buried alive. Harper 157:483-91 S '28

HOOKED rugs. See Rugs

HOOKED rugs; story. See Worts, G: F.

HOOKER, (William) Brian

Prologue; poem. Sat R Lit 2:851 Je 12 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26

(tr.) Two sonnets: To Coquelin; To Sarah. E. Rostand. Cent 114:207 Je '27

HOOKER, Elizabeth Robbins

United churches in rural communities. Mis R 49:533-7 Jl '26

HOOKER, Sir Joseph Dalton

Portrait. House and Gard 48:106 O '25

HOOKER, Richard

Geneva naval conference. Yale R n s 17:263-80 Ja '28

HOOKE'S law. See Strains and stresses

HOOKS

Wild animal coat hooks. M. Fullerton. il Ind Arts M 16:112-14 Mr '27

HOOKS and eyes

Hooks and eyes. il Sci Am 139:284 S '28

HOOKWORM disease

Carbon tetrachloride as a cure for hookworm disease. Monthly Labor R 19:1342 D '24

Conquistador for science. M. Lee. No Am 226:129-40 Ag '28

Diet to make cure for hookworm safe. Sci Am 137:552-3 D '27

Expedition to Central America to study the hookworm disease. Science n s 63:395 Ap 16 '26

Hookworm disease in cotton-mill villages of Alabama and Georgia. Monthly Labor R 24:72 Ja '27

HOOKWORM disease—*Continued*
Hookworm infection in Straits Settlements Am J Pub Health 17:35 Ja '27
Hunting the hookworm; Central America's progress toward health. V. G. Heiser. il Mentor 13:56-7 F '25
Successful hookworm control with chenopodium-carbon tetrachloride. H: R. O'Brien. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 15:696-9 Ag '25
Vanquished hookworm. Lit Digest 95:27 O 8 '27
Victory over the hookworm. Lit Digest 94:12 S 17 '27
Vital capacity of children infected with hookworm. F. L. Roberts. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:774-80 S '25

HOOPER, E. L.
Focusing simplified. Photo-Era 60:90-2 F '28

HOOPER, R. S.
And so to Christmas! Country Life 53:65-6 D '27

HOOPER, Wynnard
Gold standard. Quar 245:278-93 O '25

HOOPES, Isabel L.
Della Robbia bambina. Mentor 13:42-8 D '25
Oldest piano. Mentor 12:49 D '24

HOOPINGARNER, Dwight Lowell
Nine spark-plugs of labor management. Mag of Business 54:664-5 D '28

HOOTON, Earnest Albert
Methods of racial analysis. Science n s 63:75-81 Ja 22 '26
When races intermarry. Nation 127:84-6 Jl 25 '28

HOOVER, C. B.
Sewage sludge. Am J Pub Health 18:363-5 Mr '28

HOOVER, Calvin Bryce
Sea loan in Genoa in the twelfth century. Q J Econ 40:495-529 My '26
South is still solid. Nation 127:199-200 Ag 29 '28

HOOVER, Charles P.
Present status of the science of water softening. Am City 37:313-21 S '27

HOOVER, Cora Page
Robert Loveman Californiaized; poem. Sunset 56:36 Ap '26

HOOVER, Elva D.
Household storage. House B 58:248, 380, 520 S-N '25
Shrine of cleanliness. House B 58:422-6 O '25

HOOVER, George P.
Portrait. R of Rs 76:567 D '27

HOOVER, Glenn E.
Adventures in adult education. Survey 61:84 O 15 '28
College football. New Repub 46:256-8 Ap 14 '26
Economic effects of inheritance taxes. Am Econ R 17:38-49 Mr '27
New sport for our colleges. School and Soc 26:300-1 S 3 '27

HOOVER, Helen
Guest at the court of the sun god. Travel 46:15-18 Mr '26

HOOVER, Herbert Clark
Address before the American dairy federation, Milwaukee, 1924; excerpts. Cong Digest 4:262 O '25
Advances toward economic ideals. R of Rs 73:32 Ja '26
Air pioneering. por Mag of Business 54:138-9 Ag '28
America solemnly warns foreign monopolists of raw materials. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:307-11 D '25
Backing up business. R of Rs 78:278-83 S '28
Education as a national asset. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:103-5 Ap '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:728-33
Findings of safety conference receive nation-wide consideration. Am City 32:249-50 Mr '25
Fit, or unfit? Delin 106:8-9 My '25
Importance of developing our water resources. Cong Digest 6:3-4 Ja '27
Improvement of our mid-west waterways. Ann Am Acad 135:15-24 Ja '28
In praise of Izaak Walton. Atlan 139:813-19 Je '27
May day belongs to the children. por Collier's 75:23 My 2 '25
Message to the convention. Cong Digest 7:232 Ag '28
Nation and science. Science n s 65:26-9 Ja 14 '27
Search for the perfect child. Forum 76:537-42 O '26
Speech of acceptance; excerpts. Cong Digest 7:233-5 Ag '28
Statement to readers of the American city. Am City 37:575-6 N '27
What men should know about homes. por Delin 106:11 Ap '25
Why inland waterways should be developed. R of Rs 74:595-8 D '26

about

Acceptance of the Republican nomination for the presidency of the United States; criticism. Q J Speech 14:601-4 N '28
American industry acknowledges its debt: symposium. por Ind Management 71:198-212 Ap '26
American woman and the Republican party. F. P. Keyes. por Delin 113:21 O '28
Between Hoover and high water. D. Burnet. il por Collier's 80:8-9 Jl 16 '27
Borah and Hoover. Nation 127:471 N 7 '28
Builder. Sat Eve Post 201:28 O 27 '28
California is for Hoover. G: P. West. Nation 127:339-40 O 10 '28
Campaign for Hoover gets under way. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:301 F 22 '28
Commerce building. I: F. Marcosson. il por Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 S 29 '28
Contrasting foreign policies of Smith and Hoover. C. M. Lewis. por Liv Age 335:211-12 N '28
Education; interview. W: Hard. il Good H 86:47 Je '28
Education of Herbert Hoover. W: A. White. pors Collier's 81:8-9 Je 9 '28
End and a beginning; editorial. Outlook 150:1203 N 21 '28
Farmers' new hired man. Sat Eve Post 201:22 Ag 4 '28
Great fat fight. G: B. Baker. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 My 12; 33 My 19 '28
Harvest of national progress; summary of acceptance speech. S. Beach. Ind 121:166-7 Ag 18 '28
Helpful Herb. F. Ray. New Repub 53:189-90 Ja 4 '28
Herbert C. Hoover. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 134:147-53 Ag '28
Herbert Hoover. S. Bent. por Outlook 148:283-5 F 22 '28
Herbert Hoover. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman's J n s 13:14 Ag '28
Herbert Hoover and our home policy. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman's J n s 13:20 O '28
Herbert Hoover and the Patent office. por Sci Am 132:373 Je '25
Herbert Hoover and the Republican party. New Repub 55:133-5 Je 27 '28
Herbert Hoover and world peace. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman's J n s 13:19 S '28
Herbert Hoover as a Quaker. Nation 127:388 O 17 '28
Herbert Hoover as I know him. V. Kellogg. pors Outlook 147:203-6, 239-41 O 19-26 '27
Herbert Hoover, candidate. Sat Eve Post 201:22 Jl 21 '28
Herbert Hoover, practical man. G: Soule. New Repub 53:158-62 D 28 '27
Herbert Hoover, super-business man. G: T. Odell. Nation 121:325-7 S 23 '25
Herbert Hoover, then and now. C. H. Rowell. por Sunset 59:12-13 N '27
Herbert Hoover wins. Nation 126:708-9 Je 27 '28
Herbert Hoover's great illusion. New Repub 56:3-5 Ag 22 '28
Herbert Hoover's priceless work in Washington. J. H. Barnes. Ind Management 71:193-7 Ap '26

HOOVER, Herbert Clark—about—*Continued*

Hidden Herb. Collier's 81:47 Mr 24 '28

Hoover. L. Einstein. Fortn 130:577-92 N '28

Hoover. G: H. Moses. No Am 225:12-16 Ja '28

Hoover, a national asset. Sat Eve Post 200:32 Ap 14 '28

Hoover, an enigma easily misunderstood. H: F. Pringle. il pors World's Work 56:131-43 Je '28

Hoover and prohibition; editorial. Outlook 149:701 Ag 29 '28

Hoover and the politicians. Outlook 147:201-2 O 19 '27

Hoover and the religious issue. Ind 121:341 O 13 '28

Hoover and the Scripps-Howard press. Nation 127:415 O 24 '28

Hoover as Europe sees him. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:144-6 Ag '28

Hoover: conservative. New Repub 56:287-9 O 31 '28

Hoover: engineer to the world. H. McAneny. St N 55:618 Je '28

Hoover in his work-shop. J. Klein. por R of Rs 78:276-7 S '28

Hoover of Iowa and California. G. Garrett. il il pors Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Je 2 '28

Hoover on labor. New Repub 56:138-41 S 26 '28

Hoover on prohibition. Outlook 148:374 Mr 7 '28

Hoover on the ether's howls and growls. por Lit Digest 87:45 D 19 '25

Hoover plunges into the fight for delegates. Lit Digest 96:5-7 F 25 '28

Hoover, Smith, and private enterprise. New Repub 56:86-8 S 12 '28

Hoover, specialist in public calamities. pors Lit Digest 97:40-8 Ap 21 '28

Hoover states his policies. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 28:1018-19 S '28

Hoover stays put. Outlook 139:126 Ja 28 '25

Hoover, the economist. New Repub 56:5-7 Ag 22 '28

Hoover, the man for difficult jobs. S. Bent. Scrib M 82:384a-384f S '27

Hoover to see South America first. por Lit Digest 99:5-7 N 24 '28

Hoover to the fore. O. G. Villard. Nation 125:700 D 21 '27

Hoover versus Smith. A. Hard. Ladies H J 45:37 O '28

Hoover victory. por R of Rs 78:563 D '28

Hoover victory at Kansas City. por R of Rs 78:3-4 Jl '28

Hoover wins. Nation 127:510 N 14 '28

Hoover's appeal to the workers. por Lit Digest 99:10-11 O 6 '28

Hoover's attempt to melt the solid South. Lit Digest 99:5-7 O 20 '28

Hoover's chances. por Lit Digest 96:5-7 F 4 '28

Hoover's chances of winning the farm states. Lit Digest 97:3-5 Je 30 '28

Hoover's charge that Smith is socialistic. Lit Digest 99:8-9 N 3 '28

Hoover's fight on waste. Lit Digest 92:22-3 Mr 19 '27

Hoover's fine record in China. Outlook 149:11 My 2 '28

Hoover's policies; editorial. Mag of Business 54:676 D '28

Hoover's seven American business pilgrimages. R. R. Updegraff. il por Mag of Business 53:423-6 Ap '28

Hoover's stand for prohibition. Lit Digest 96:7-9 Mr 10 '28

How Hoover's forces fought the flood. il Lit Digest 94:37-42 Jl 30 '27

How is Hoover? H. Croly. New Repub 55:139-40 Je 27 '28

How the nation sizes up the Hoover ticket. por Lit Digest 97:5-8 Je 23 '28

Humanizing the Department of commerce. A. P. Dennis. il pors Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Je 6 '25

In praise of Hoover. D: S. Jordan. Nation 127:88 Jl 25 '28

Indiana holds up the Hoover parade. Lit Digest 97:7-8 My 19 '28

Is Hoover eligible? World's Work 55:351-2 F '28

Is Hoover human? R. T. Tucker. por No Am 226:513-19 N '28

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 127:313, 391 O 3, 17 '28

Liberal choice. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 56:74-5 S 5 '28

Minds of two men. B. Bliven. New Repub 56:172-3 O 3 '28

Mr Hoover accepts. Nation 127:169 Ag 22 '28

Mr Hoover accepts. Outlook 149:657-8 Ag 22 '28

Mr Hoover accepts. por Ind 121:149 Ag 18 '28

Mr Hoover and naval disarmament. New Repub 57:28-9 N 28 '28

Mr Hoover and the new American game. K. Glover. il St N 53:679-81 My '26

Mr Hoover faces south. New Repub 57:5-6 N 21 '28

Mr Hoover on power control. F. Frankfurter. New Repub 56:240-3 O 17 '28

Mr Hoover visits the neighbors. por R of Rs 78:570-2 D '28

Mr Hoover's misstatements. Nation 127:310 O 3 '28

Mr Hoover's obstacles. Outlook 148:609-10 Ap 18 '28

Mr Hoover's qualifications. Outlook 148:12 Ja 4 '28

Mr Hoover's Republican battle cry. por Lit Digest 98:5-7 Ag 25 '28

Mr Hoover's trip. Nation 127:565-6 N 28 '28

Mr Hoover's warning to foreign-trade gougers. Lit Digest 87:12-13 N 21 '25

New Hoover. por Collier's 82:36 Jl 21 '28

New Hoover. W: Hard. por R of Rs 76:478-84 N '27

Novelist, Sherwood Anderson, looks at Hoover. R of Rs 77:412 Ap '28

Off to a bad start. New Repub 55:210-11 Jl 18 '28

Our election as heard round the world. Lit Digest 99:17-18 N 24 '28

Our next president. L. Ward. por Forum 79:928-9 Je '28

Personalities have it. R. T. Tucker. por Outlook 150:1122-3 N 7 '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 84:13 Ja 17; 85:17 My 2 '25; 94:6 Ag 13 '27; Ind 114:220; 116:462; 117:287; 120:228 F 21 '25, Ap 17, S 11 '26, Mr 10 '28; R of Rs 71:248; 75:568; 76:235; 77:226, 575 Mr '25, Je, S '27, Mr, Je '28; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25; Radio Broadcast 7:31 My '25; Sat Eve Post 198:46 My 22 '26; Collier's 79:5 Ja 1; 32 F 19; 13 Ap 2 '27; 81:8 F 4; 82:8 N 3 '28; Sci Am 137:7 Jl '27; Survey 58:356 Jl 1 '27; Outlook 146:503 Ag 17 '27; Delin 112:12 F; 113:21 O '28; Cur Hist 28:front, 785, 953 Ap, Ag-S '28; Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28; Pan Am M 41:122 Jl '28 Woman's J n s 13:9 Jl '28; St N 55:823 Ag '28; World's Work 57:23 N '29

Portrait bust by I. Mestrovic. Mentor 14:23 Ja '27

Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:150-2 F 18 '28

President-elect Hoover, an intimate study. R. L. Wilbur. il pors Cur Hist 29:359-67 D '28

Presidential election of 1928. por Cur Hist 29:353-5 D '28

Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:234-7 F 29 '28

Presidential race. M. Sullivan. World's Work 56:213-19 Je '28

Progressives' choice. F. Kingdon. New Repub 56:155 S 26 '28

Quakers and Catholics, two horns of one dilemma. J: W. Gummere. Atlan 142:428-30 S '28

Reading of the candidates. W: Hard. Bookm 68:146-7 O '28

Republican and Democratic candidates, 1928. Cong Digest 7:231 Ag '28

Republican nominee. por R of Rs 78:30-2 Jl '28

Role of the expert. New Repub 56:340-1 N 14 '28

Rubber and Mr Hoover. Nation 122:50 Ja 20 '26

Smith against Hoover; national politics taps new levels. S. Bent. Cent 115:626-31 Mr '28

Smith, Hoover, and prosperity; symposium. Forum 80:745-53 N '28

HOOVER, Herbert Clark—about—*Continued*
Squaring Hoover with the farmers. Lit Digest 95:11 N 12 '27
Studies in temperament. Atlan 142:543-8 O '28
Tall sequoia. por World's Work 55:116-18 D '27
This man Hoover. por R of Rs 77:538-40 My '28
Vision of Hoover. por Ind 117:229 Ag 28 '26
Wall Street view of Hoover. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:350 Je 27 '28
Washington looks ahead. C. I. Hackett. il Woman's J n s 13:20-1 D '28
Washington notes. New Repub 53:244-5; 55:144-5, 198-200; 57:67-8 Ja 18, Je 27, Jl 11, D 5 '28
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 59:49 N '27
What Hoover means to the West. J: L. McNab. pors Sunset 61:12 O '28
What Hoover's smashing victory means. por map Lit Digest 99:5-8 N 17 '28
What next in Washington? P. Y. Anderson. Nation 127:540-1 N 21 '28
What shall we do with the Mississippi? interview. R. R. Updegraff. il por map Mag of Business 52:540-2 N '27
What sort of man is Hoover? F: L. Collins. il por Woman's H C 55:11-12 N '28
What the country is thinking; Mr Hoover's speech. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 149:703 Ag 29 '28
What's the matter with Hoover? K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 201:102 Ag 11 '28
When he is president, what will Hoover do? R. R. Updegraff. por Mag of Business 54:652-4 D '28
When Mr Hoover talks. H. Holt. R of Rs 78:589 D '28
Who but Hoover? por Ind 120:589 Je 23 '28
Who is to control broadcasting? why Secretary Hoover renounced absolute control of broadcasting. T: Stevenson. por Radio Broadcast 9:572-4 O '26
Why Hoover and Smith? D. Merritt. Outlook 148:613 Ap 18 '28
Why I am for Hoover. T. D. A. Cockerell New Repub 56:251 O 17 '28
Why I am for Hoover. R. W. Howard. por Collier's 82:8-9 O 13 '28
Why I am for Hoover; interview with H: Ford. S: Crowther. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 21 '28
Will Hoover speak out? Outlook 149:331 Je 27 '28
Woman looks at Hoover. K. Norris. por Collier's 81:8-9 My 5 '28
Woman's party and Mr Hoover. Nation 127:312 O 3 '28
Woman's work for Herbert Hoover. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman's J n s 13:21 N '28
Working with Hoover. D. Wilhelm. por World's Work 56:410-16 Ag '28
World looks at Hoover. W: R. Willcox. Liv Age 335:34-5 S '28

HOOVER, J. W.
Crushed stone and gravel surfacing. Am City 37:584-6 N '27

HOOVER, John Edgar
New kind of government sleuth in Washington. Lit Digest 84:44-6 Ja 24 '25

HOOVER, Lou (Henry) (Mrs Herbert Clark Hoover)
Electing a president's wife. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 55:11 Ap '28
Friendly impressions. A. Hard. il por Woman Cit n s 11:14-15 O '26
Mrs Herbert Hoover. C. Kellogg. por Outlook 149:302-3 Je 20 '28
Mrs Herbert Hoover; portrait of an American lady. E. Frazer. pors Sat Eve Post 200:9 Je 9 '28
Mrs Hoover's international housekeeping. pors Lit Digest 99:39-46 N 24 '28
Portrait. Outlook 147:205 O 19 '27; Delin 112:11 Mr; 113:21 O '28; R of Rs 77:226 Mr '28; Collier's 81:8 My 5 '28; World's Work 56:133 Je '28; Woman's J n s 13:9 Jl; 6 D '28; Cur Hist 28:786; 29:365 Ag, D '28

HOOVER, Shasta Leila
She is a fire lookout. E. R. Fuller. il por Sunset 54:31 Je '25

HOPE, Edward, pseud. of Edward Hope Coffey
Almost a gentleman; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 F 28 '25
False alarm; story. Pict R 29:29-30 F '28
Hendryx enters; story. Collier's 77:7-8 Ja 9 '26
Immoral victory; story. Pict R 29:22-3 O '27
Nothing ever happens in town; story. Collier's 76:7-8 O 24 '25
One blond mouse; story. Pict R 28:21-2 S '27
One good turn—; story. Collier's 77:5-6 Ja 30 '26
Practically perfect copy; story. Collier's 75:16-17 My 23 '25
Stick 'em up! story. Scrib M 82:574-83 N '27
Sweet grapes; story. Pict R 28:20-1 Jl '27
To let, furnished; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ap 14 '28

HOPE, Felix
Some thoughts on the new history. Cath World 126:505-14 Ja '28

HOPE, Laurence, pseud. of Mrs Adele Florence (Cory) Nicolson.
Faiz ulla; poem. Golden Bk 6:300 S '27

HOPE, Winifred Ayres
House of God; poem. Lit Digest 93:31 Je 11 '27

HOPE chest; story. See Brooks, G: S.

HOPE farm, Verbank, New York. See Homes, Institutional

HOPECOTE (house). See Architecture, Domestic—Tennessee

HOPEKIRK, Helen (Mrs William Wilson)
Scottish and other folksong. Etude 45:737-8, 819 O-N '27

HOPEWELL, New Brunswick, power plant. See Tide power

HOPF, Harry Arthur
Planning of a life insurance building. plans Arch Rec 63:5-16 Ja '28

HOPI Indians
Fiddles and drums; Indians and their investigators. L. Crane. Atlan 136:359-68 S '25
Housekeeping in Hopiland. A. P. Kopta. il Sunset 58:34-5 Mr '27
Idols in Hopi worship. C: S. Pearson. il Mentor 16:53-4 S '28
Indians of the desert. L. Crane. Atlan 135:721-33 Je '25
Katcina altars in Hopi worship. J. W. Fewkes. il Smithson Rept 1926:469-86
Soldiers, Indians, and schools. L. Crane. Atlan 136:55-66 Jl '25

HOPKINS, Albert Allis
Applied science of public spending. Sci Am 134:380-1 Je '26
Art of cutting diamonds. Sci Am 134:176-7 Mr '26
Combating the bends. Sci Am 139:328-9 O '28
Elevators with electric brains. Sci Am 133:248-9 O '25
How death deals its cards. Sci Am 135:362 N '26
Machine that is more than human. Sci Am 133:386-7 D '25
Modern castle of business. Sci Am 138:236-8 Mr '28
Plumbing the depths of Neptune's secrets. Sci Am 133:86-7 Ag '25
Protection from the tooth of time. Sci Am 132:238-9 Ap '25
Was Shelley murdered? Mentor 14:38-9 N '26
Which races are best? Sci Am 132:77-9 F '25

HOPKINS, Alfred
Ancient houses in the Cotswolds. House and Gard 51:106-7 F '27
Architect builds his house. House and Gard 53:95 Je '28
Building for sunshine and fresh air. Country Life 48:54-7 Jl '25; 51:62-4 N '26
Farm group for a small country estate. House B 58:48-50 Jl '25

HOPKINS, Arthur Melancthon

Portrait. Mentor 15:33 Ja '28

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:240 Ap '25

What price glory; criticism. G. R. Runchey. il Canad M 64:74 Ap '25

—See Watters, George Manker, jt. auth.

HOPKINS, B. Smith

Building blocks of the universe. por Sci Am 136:87-9 F '27

Research, an educational asset. Science n s 67:427-31 Ap 27 '28

Discoverer of a new element. M. P. Miles. por World's Work 52:700-3 O '26

Great American discovery, new element illinium. F. L. Darrow. por St N 54:311-13 F '27

Portrait. Sci Am 135:85 Ag '26

HOPKINS, Edwin W.

Meters, their settings, repair and records. Am City 38:90-2 Je '28

HOPKINS, Ernest Martin

Faith of the fathers. por Scrib M 83:133-41 F '28

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:767 Ag '25

HOPKINS, Esek

Portrait. Mentor 14:56 D '26

HOPKINS, Mrs Etta M.

Lady and the levers. G. W. Hitchcock. il por Sunset 58:47-8 Ap '27

HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland

Presentation of the Royal society's medals. Science n s 64:614-15 D 24 '26

HOPKINS, Frederick M.

World of rare books. See weekly numbers of Saturday review of literature, August 2, 1924-October 15, 1927

HOPKINS, Gerard Manley

Gerard Hopkins. I. A. Richards. Dial 81:195-203 S '26

HOPKINS, Harry L.

Cardiac program in a large city. Survey 57:508 Ja 15 '27

Consolidation of private health work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:202-4

Place of social work in public health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:222-7

HOPKINS, James R.

He paints the Cumberland mountain folk. L. Merrick. il Mentor 15:11-14 Jl '27

HOPKINS, Jess T.

Playground movement in Uruguay. Playground 19:439-41 N '25

HOPKINS, John Appleton Haven

Dawes plan. Nation 120:275-8 Mr 11 '25

HOPKINS, L. H.

Group and individual drive for industrial machinery. Ind Management 72:211-19 O '26

HOPKINS, Levi Thomas, and Whitney, Frederick Lamson

Curriculum revision based on social needs. Ind Arts M 14:403-5 N '25

HOPKINS, Mary Alden (Mrs Elon Jessup)

Go get him, Phyllis! story. Ladies' H J 43:24-5 Ap '26

Good and evil and Elsie; story. Woman's H C 55:27-8 Je '28

Hired men. Am Mercury 5:463-7 Ag '25

Righteous perish. Am Mercury 2:129-33 Je '24

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:40 Ap '26

—See Webster, Doris Webb, jt. auth.

HOPKINS, Mrs May B.

Madam Mayor of Redondo Beach, Cal. W. S. Dobyns. por Woman's J n s 13:23 O '28

HOPKINS, Minnie Case

Anthems; poem. Good H 85:13 D '27

Prices; poem. Harper 156:298 F '28

HOPKINS, P. F.

Municipal light and power for the small city. Am City 36:163-6 F '27

HOPKINS, Perry

Origin and growth of public water-supply. Am City 35:809-13; 36:49-52 D '26-Ja '27

HOPKINS, Richard J.

Prohibition and crime. No Am 222:40-4 S '25

HOPKINS, Robert Thurston

Rudyard Kipling in his own country. Liv Age 323:342-4 N 8 '24

HOPKINS, Ruth E.

First star; poem. Poet Lore 35:532 D '24

Leaves; poem. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26

Morning; poem. Poetry 32:196 Jl '28

When I get to heaven; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27

HOPKINS, Walter Lane

Obituary. por Arch Rec 61:84-5 Ja '27

Steinway building, New York. Arch Rec 58:201-10 S '25

HOPKINS, William John

Clammer; story. Golden Bk 6:53-65, 196-210, 375-86 Jl-S '27

HOPKINS, William Rowland

Need and hope of the city. Nat Educ Assn 1924:859-63

Portrait. R of Rs 71:517 My '25

HOPKINS marine station. See Stanford university—Hopkins marine station

HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred

General election. Contemp 126:692-6 D '24

HOPKINSON, Austin

Future of the Liberal party. Edin R 247:45-56 Ja '28

Sharing profits. System 50:750 D '26

Soldier's faith; review of Religio militis. E. M. E. Blyth. Quar 251:55-69 Jl '28

HOPKINSON, Francis

Portrait. Etude 44:491 Jl '26

HOPKIRK, H. W.

What cottage mothers should know. Survey 58:98-9 Ap 15 '27

—See Areson, C. W., jt. auth.

HOPLEY, Frank Dorrance

Cop will get you, if you don't watch out! Ind 115:292 S 12 '25

Rose gardens in city parks. Am City 37:187-8 Ag '27

HOPPÉ, Emil Otto

Childhood home of the Duchess of York. Arts and Dec 25:42-3 My '26; Same. Canad M 66:18-19 N '26

Home of Penelope Washington. House and Gard 51:103 F '27

Modern home from a Gothic abbey. il Arts and Dec 25:50-2 Jl '26

HOPPER, Arthur F.

Eastern arts convention at Syracuse. por Ind Arts M 15:244-6 Jl '26

Industrial and fine arts work in Europe. Ind Arts M 14:249-51 Jl '25

HOPPER, Mrs Charles H.

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:19 F '26

HOPPER, (William) DeWolf

Portrait. Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 11 '25

—and Stout, Wesley W.

Came dawn at Hollywood. Sat Eve Post 198:14 D 12 '25

Casey at the bat. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 N 14 '25

How not to act. Sat Eve Post 198:26 D 5 '25

Myself when young. por Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 10 '25

Once a clown, always a clown. pors Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 24 '25

Wolfie loves the Lambs. Sat Eve Post 198:45-6 Ap 17 '26

HOPPER, James Marie

Beyond the garden; story. Delin 113:26-7 Ag '28

Bianchitta; story. Collier's 74:10-11 N 22 '24

Debts of John Goodwin; story. Woman's H C 52:21-2 Mr '25

Divided balcony; story. Delin 113:19-20 D '28

Fight over the mountain. Collier's 74:8-9 D 27 '24

Hit in the head; story. Woman's H C 54:15-16 Ag '27

HOPPER, James Marie—*Continued*
Juan Peralta; story. Collier's 74:15-16 D 13 '24
Long try; story. Pict R 27:14-15 N '25
Martyr. Overland n s 85:335 N '27
Name in the night; story. Good H 86:74-5 Mr '28
1961; story. Delin 111:36-7 N '27
Pepe; story. Collier's 77:20-1 Mr 13 '26
Promoted; story. Collier's 77:20 My 8 '26
Queer scare; story. Collier's 77:24-5 Mr 6 '26
Squiffy; story. Good H 86:30-3 Je '28
Stubborn Jim; story. Good H 83:80-3 Jl '26
Training of John Kieran; story. Collier's 77: 18-19 My 1 '26
Two soldiers; story. Good H 81:82-5 N '25
Vice of virtue. Collier's 77:17 Ap 3 '26
When it happens; story. Harper 154:712-17 My '27

HOPPER, Samuel J.
Some thoughts on factory organization. Ind Management 72:219-20 O '26

HOPPERT, C. A. See Peterson, William Harold, jt. auth.

HOPPIN, Frederick S.
Over the hills and far away. Forum 78:173-80 Ag '27
Pleasures of fear. Forum 79:832-6 Je '28
Wanted, a Cato! Forum 78:3-6 Jl '27

HOPPING, Aleita. See Emerson, Haven, jt. auth.

HOPPLA, wir leben! drama. See Toller, E.

HOPWOOD, Erie Clark
Fortification by public opinion. Nat Educ Assn 1925:759-68
Morals of college journalism. Scrib M 80:172-8 Ag '26

HOPWOOD, Freeman
Portrait. World's Work 54:21 My '27

HOPWOOD, James Osborne
Finding the worth of a man's work. Ind Management 71:176-83 Mr '26

HORACE (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)
Dedication: Ad Maecenatem; tr. from the Latin. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26
Odes 1, 38; tr. by E: Sullivan. Liv Age 331: 393 D 1 '26
To Agrippa, returned from war; To the Bandusian fountain; To Lyde; Of immortality; tr. by R. M. Montgomery. Forum 75:918-21 Je '26
To Leuconoë; poem, tr. by R. M. Montgomery. Golden Bk 7:156 F '28
Buried treasure; third ode of the third book. F. A. Wright. 19th Cent 99:881-91 Je '26
Old popular Horace. H. Macnaghten. 19th Cent 98:278-92 Ag '25
Philosophy of Horace. E. C. Cox. 19th Cent 97:39-46 Ja '25
Sabine farm. W. J. Strawson. Fortn 122:793-803 D '24
With Horace in Venosa. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 20:317-23 D '25

HORACE Mann school, New York
Fortieth anniversary. School and Soc 25:102 Ja 22 '27

HORACK, H. Claude
Standards and ideals of the American bar association. Nat Educ Assn 1928:152-8

HORCH, Louis L.
America's business men are turning to art as a recreation; interview. P. Kempf. por Musician 31:13 O '26

HORGAN, John Joseph
Ireland solves her drink problem. Ind 116: 521-2 My 1 '26
Irish experiment. Atlan 139:698-709 My '27

HORGAN, Paul
Mask: Her frown; Her empty eyes; Her hidden smile; poems. Poetry 26:205-7 Jl '25

HORINE, E. E.
Man and his hobby. Radio Broadcast 8:547-51 Mr '26

HORMONES
Chemistry in relation to biology and medicine with especial reference to insulin and other hormones. J: J. Abel. Science n s 66:337-46 O 14 '27
Mystery of the hormones. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 9:447-50 D '26
See also Heart hormone

HORN, Aaron
Teaching appreciation of the photoplay. Educ R 74:38-40 Je '27

HORN, Alfred Aloysius, pseud. of Alfred Aloysius Smith
Debunking Trader Horn. F. Puleston. Forum 80:793-4 N '28
Dolling up Trader Horn for his American visit. Lit Digest 98:51-3 S 8 '28
Trader Horn in America. H. Salpeter. Outlook 148:510 Mr 28 '28
Trader Horn's mirrors of Africa. il por Lit Digest 95:45-50 O 22 '27
Wire, wisdom and wonder. R. Fuller. pors Mentor 15:52-3 D '27

HORN, C. W.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:151 D '26
Portrait. Sci Am 137:321 O '27

HORN, Ernest
Curriculum problem attacked scientifically. Nat Educ Assn 1925:812-15
Moral and civic education in the elementary school. Ann Am Acad 125:187-92 My '26

HORN, John Louis
Five proposals for the improvement of secondary school instruction. School and Soc 25: 91-9 Ja 22 '27

HORN, Patty
Rev. Patty Horn, aged 19. pors Lit Digest 89: 48-54 My 15 '26

HORN, R. de S.
Squarehead; story. Am M 100:10-13 O '25

HORN (musical instrument)
French horn. E: E. Hipsher. il Etude 45:506 Jl '27

HORN carving. See Carving (art industries)

HORNADAY, William Temple
Behind the scenes in a great zoo. por Mentor 15:1-13 Ag '27
Behold the cross word puzzle zoo. Collier's 75:18-19 F 14 '25
Masterpieces of American bird taxidermy. Scrib M 78:261-73 S '25
Wild animals we never see alive. Scrib M 82:584-95 N '27
Dr Hornaday's retirement as director of the New York zoological park. pors Sci Monthly 23:88-93 Jl '26
Lover of animals. por Outlook 143:166-7 Je 2 '26

HORNBECK, Stanley Kuhl
America's Chinese policy analyzed. Ind 118: 458-9 Ap 30 '27
Attitude and policy of the United States toward China. Ann Am Acad 132:48-51 Jl '27
China and American foreign policy. Ann Am Acad 138:26-37 Jl '28
Policy of the United States. Cur Hist 26: 389-95 Je '27

HORNBOOKS
First American school-book. V. P. Hart. il Mentor 16:40 Ap '28

HORNBY, Lester George
Sketches of Honfleur. Forum 73:781-5 Ap '25

HORNE, Alderson
Tennis. 19th Cent 97:228-34 F '25

HORNE, George Fox
Raindrops; poem. Sunset 54:35 F '25

HORNE, Herman Harrell
Again the new education. bibliog Educ R 75: 91-8 F '28
Basic content of a course in the philosophy of education. School and Soc 28:131-4 Ag 4 '28
Complete living as the goal of education. Educa 48:337-43 F '28

HORNE, Herman, Harrell—*Continued*
Does the study of ethics improve morals? a student symposium. School and Soc 21:330-2 Mr 14 '25
Looking in on American education. por Nat Educ Assn J 16:49-51 F '27
Patriotism. Nat Educ Assn J 15:207 O '26

HORNE, John
City of five thousand wells. Travel 48:28-32 D '26
Reconstructing the ancient glory of Tyre and Sidon. Travel 48:26-8 Ja '27
Versailles of Morocco. Travel 49:12-15 S '27
Within the battlements of ancient Fez. Travel 49:33-7 Ag '27

HORNED grebes. See Grebes

HORNED larks. See Larks

HORNED owls. See Owls

HORNED toads
Phrynosoma mio, harmless horned toad. M. Shanafelt. il Nature M 10:41-2 Jl '27
Rattlers and horned toads. W. C. Barnes. il Sat Eve Post 200:48 My 12 '28

HORNELL, James, and others
St George expedition to the Pacific. Science n s 60:423-4 N 7 '24

HORNER, Frederick
Balkan unrest a menace to world peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:248-52 My '25
True situation in the Balkans. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:73-9 Ap '25

HORNER, Henry Clay
Widows' and orphans' money. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 199:28 S 11 '26

HORNER, Jack
Plunder; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28

HORNER, Leonard Sherman
Plow-back that has kept our business growing. System 49:509-12 Ap '26

HORNER, Thomas R.
Mountains light a city. Sci Am 133:112-13 Ag '25

HORNER, W. W.
Problems of city paving. Am City 39:102-5 Jl '28

HORNING, S. D.
Auto mechanics in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 17:157-9 My '28
Tests of prognostic value in mechanical drawing. Ind Educ M 29:441-4 Je '28
—and Leonard, Ruth S.
Testing mechanical ability by the MacQuarrie test. Ind Arts M 15:348-50 O '26

HORNOR, W. M., jr.
American curly maple. Country Life 54:48-9 S '28
William Savery and Philadelphia maple. House B 64:722 D '28

HORNS aplenty; story. See Cohen, O. R.

HORNS of Ramadan; novel. See Train, A.

HORNSBY, Mrs Ida V.
She keeps house for machine guns and bayonets; interview. L. D. Harvin. por Am M 103:67-8 Ap '27

HORNSBY, Rogers
Great Hornsby mystery: was the rajah too ambitious? por Lit Digest 96:57-60 F 25 '28
Mightiest mauler. G. Rice. por Collier's 77:24 Mr 13 '26
Portrait. Collier's 77:21 Ja 2 '26; Sat Eve Post 198:21 Je 19 '26

HOROLOGIUM (tower). See Tower of the winds

HOROSCOPE. See Astrology

HOROSCOPE; story. See Hallet, R: M.

HOROVITZ, Karl
Focussing X-ray spectrograph for low temperatures. Science n s 64:303 S 24 '26

HOROVITZ, Samuel B.
Boston plan of legal aid in compensation cases. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):25-33 '28

HOROWITZ, Charles S.
Queer things people take to a picture framer; interview. N. E. White. Am M 99:61 Je '25

HOROWITZ, Vladimir
Horowitz explains accenting a melody while playing chords; interview. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 33:11 Je '28
Mr Horowitz and others. H. Straus. Nation 126:275 Mr 7 '28

HORRALL, A. H.
Uniformity in grading. School and Soc 22: 594-5 N 7 '25

HORS-d'oeuvres. See Appetizers

HORSE. See Horses

HORSE-and-buggy hand; story. See Kahler, H. M.

HORSE and the oyster; fable. See Phillips, H: W.

HORSE bots. See Botflies

HORSE brasses
Collecting harness brasses. D. Leechman. il House and Gard 54:98 S '28

HORSE breeding
Elizabeth Daingerfield, breeder of thoroughbreds. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 O 16 '26
Horse-breeding suggestions for farmers. Revised ed. H. H. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 803: 1-18 '26
She breeds them in old Kentucky. il Lit Digest 85:36-8 Je 27 '25
Sons of Man o' war. Lit Digest 90:64-7 S 25 '26

HORSE dip
Lice, mange, and ticks of horses, and methods of control and eradication. M. Imes. il Farmers' Bul 1493:1-22 '26

HORSE marine; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

HORSE racing
Are they getting your money? J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 75:5-6 Je 13 '25
Big little men. E. Sande and J. R. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 O 10 '25
Book of racing etiquette. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 78:22 Ag 28 '26
Booting 'em home. E. Sande and J. R. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 3 '25
Consecrated horse race; the Palio at Siena. J. N. Waugh. il Mentor 15:50-3 N '27
Down the stretch. S: C. Hildreth and J. R. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 My 30; 26-7 Je 13; 22-3 Je 20; 26-7 Je 27; 198:41-2 Jl 11; 37-8 Jl 18; 34-6 Jl 25 '25
Easiest money on earth. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 75:16-17 Je 20 '25
Glorious Goodwood. C: S. Brooks. Yale R n s 15:758-67 Jl '26
Grand national. il R of Rs 77:552-3 My '28
Greek racing. S. W. Keyte. 19th Cent 104: 210-16 Ag '28
Horse or the jockey? A. A. Albelli. il Pop Mech 48:916-19 D '27
Horseflesh is grass; the Kentucky Derby. Outlook 146:100-2 My 25 '27
Is horse racing a sport in America? or has it fallen prey to commercialism? P: Burnaugh. il Ind 115:93-5 Jl 25 '25
It takes sand to be a Sande. Lit Digest 98:46-9 Ag 11 '28
Jazzing up the plow-horse to win races. Lit Digest 87:55-8 N 28 '25
One best bet; story. il Sat Eve Post 197:18 Je 6 '25
Other side of the track. il Pop Mech 46:378-82 S '26
Reinsmen still reign on fast dirt tracks; ed. by E. C. May. T: W. Murphy. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 15 '28
Saga of Billy Barton; the Grand national and the Maryland hunt cup. S. Rose; O. Wilson. il Country Life 50:63-5 Ag '26
Siena's palio, an Italian inheritance from the middle ages. M. L. Handley. il Nat Geog M 50:245-58 Ag '26
Tales of the turf. L. B. Yates. il Sat Eve Post 198:54-8 Je 5 '26
Thoroughbreds and blackguards. P: Burnaugh. Atlan 136:74-83 Jl '25

HORSE racing—*Continued*
Will Canadian race horses survive? D. Eppes. il Canad M 67:8-9 My '27
Yearlings, champions and pensioners; ed. by E. C. May. T: W. Murphy. il Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 O 27 '28
You can't beat the races. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 75:18-19 Je 27 '25
Zigzag of luck. W. A. Fraser. il Sat Eve Post 198:32-4 Ag 15 '25
See also Betting; Derby day

HORSE secrets; story. See Borrow, G:

HORSE training
Plug uglies. W. Davenport. il Collier's 81:26 Ja 28 '28
Say Yes, an equine actor who went from bad to good. Lit Digest 97:74-9 Ap 14 '28
Smoky, a one-man horse. W. James. il Scrib M 79:339-53, 487-503 Ap-My '26
Training circus horses. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 50:258-63 Ag '28
Training police horses. il Pop Mech 44:237-40 Ag '25
See also Horse racing

HORSE trucking. See Hauling

HORSEBACK riding. See Horsemanship

HORSEBACK trips
From Buenos Aires to New York on horseback. il Pan Am M 41:178-9 Jl '28
Romance trails in the Bitter Roots and the Clearwater divide of central Idaho. R. A. Bankson. il Sunset 61:20-2 Jl '28
Trail riding, its ups and downs. G. H. Lash. il Sunset 60:38-41 Je '28

HORSEMANSHIP
Back to horseback. Lit Digest 85:51-2 My 30 '25
Boots and saddles. J: A. Barry. il St N 55:603-6 Je '28
Decline of the equestrian empire. M. W. Disher. Edin R 247:301-12 Ap '28
Easy, boy! C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:14 O 24 '25
Health via the bridle path. W. Dinsmore. il Country Life 54:46-7 My '28
Horrors ahorse. E. Hatch. il Ladies H J 45:33 O '28
Let them ride! B. Dohlman. il Sunset 57:22-3 O '26
See also Polo; Wild West shows; also Trail riders of the Rockies

HORSEMEN; story. See Bercovici, K.

HORSES
American wild horses. J. W. Gidley. il Sci Monthly 25:265-71 S '27
Breeds of draft horses. Revised ed. G. A. Bell. il Farmers' Bul 619:1-14 '24
Breeds of light horses. Revised ed. H. H. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 952:1-14 '25
Bucolic beatitudes; blessed be the horse. Rusticus. Atlan 135:533-7 Ap '25
Buying a horse. W: D. Howells. Golden Bk 8:169-77 Ag '28
Care and management of farm work horses. J. O. Williams and E. B. Krantz. il plan Farmers' Bul 1419:1-17 '24
Creation of the horse; Tartar legend, tr. by. A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 5:741 Je '27
Easy, boy! C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:14 O 24 '25
Golden stallion, Man o' war. W. O. McGeehan. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Jl 2; 37-8 Jl 9 '27
Horse comes back. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 My 21 '27
Horses. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 7:458-65 Ap '26
Horses are funny people! D. Hough. il Sunset 58:18-19 F '27
Horses, horses, horses! W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:737-8 Ap 7 '28
Horses! horses! what's to become of the wild horse. R. C. Notson. il Sunset 59:29 N '27
Horses nobody wants; wild horses. il Lit Digest 84:20-1 Ja 3 '25
Horses that wear spectacles. il Sci Am 137:538 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:22-3 D 10 '27
Hosses and humans; interview with Wherewithal Chalmers. W. Smith. il Am M 100:26-7 N '25
Intelligence of Kitty and Dobbin again. Lit Digest 83:64-6 N 8 '24
King is dead, long live the king. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 52:48 S '27
Let's get rid of the horse. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 80:22 D 24 '27
My kingdom for a cayuse. B. Johnson. No Am 223:456-65 S '26
Percheron horse in America. W. F. Forsyth il Country Life 51:67-8 Mr '27
Plea for light harness. L. L. Ward. Cath World 127:562-8 Ag '28
Rampageous ways of the frisky bronco. il Lit Digest 88:40-4 Ja 2 '26
Real onery, man-eating, can't-be-rode bronco. il Lit Digest 83:56-8 N 29 '24
Remuda. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 200:208-9 N 19 '27
Sons of Man o' war. Lit Digest 90:64-7 S 25 '26
Speaking of race horses. W. Davenport. Collier's 78:20 O 2 '26
Thoroughbreds and blackguards. P: Burnaugh. Atlan 136:74-83 Jl '25
Tony. E. C. Lincoln. il Sunset 57:27 N '26
Twenty miles out; indiscretions of a commuter's wife; our neighbor's horse. il House B 57:702 Je '25
Value of horses measured by pull. Pop Mech 45:235 F '26
Wild horses as scenery; mustangs in Zion park. R. Steele. il Outlook 141:84-6 S 16 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:44 O 31 '25
With the wild-horse hunters. K. Caesar. il Pop Mech 46:76-80 Jl '26
Yearlings, champions and pensioners; ed. by E. C. May. T: W. Murphy. il Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 O 27 '28
See also Circus horses; Diving horses; Drama, Equestrian; Horsemanship; Livery stables; Saddles

Diseases and pests

Lice, mange, and ticks of horses, and methods of control and eradication. M. Imes. il Farmers' Bul 1493:1-22 '26
See also Botflies

Stories

All in the day's riding. W. James. il Scrib M 83:746-50 Je '28
Brown outlaw. V: Shawe. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 N 14 '25
Flea-bitten grey. F. S. Davis. Overland n s 83:59-60 F '25
Good bad horse. L. Montross. il Ladies H J 44:18-19 Jl '27
Haven. H. Borland. il Ladies H J 44:10-11 N '27
King, son of Gold-dust. B. Dohlman. il Sunset 55:30-3 N '25
Last catch at Sand Wash. W. James. il Sunset 57:20-1 S '26
More about King. B. Dohlman. il Sunset 55:26-8 D '25
North Wind, the wild chestnut stallion. H. R. Sass. il Collier's 75:11-13 Je 13 '25
Pacing white mustang. J. F. Dobie. Am Mercury 12:435-42 D '27
Painted runner. V. E. Roe. il Pict R 29:21 Mr '28
Poole's outlaw. P. Finley. il St N 53:1048-51 S '26
Smoky. W. James. il Scrib M 79:339-53, 487-503, 578-92; 80:3-16 Ap-Jl '26
Tzagan. C. Wood. il Pict R 26:10-11 Ap '25
Warmed up to win. H. B. Deutsch. il Collier's 76:12-13 D 26 '25
Wild horse. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 S 4 '26

Training

See Horse training

HORSES, Fossil
Horse of a million years ago. il Sci Am 132:199 Mr '25

HORSES in art
Arrested motion; sculptures in bronze. C. W. Warren. il Country Life 52:65 My '27
As they ride; equestrian statues in Washington. D. Merritt. il Outlook 139:609-12 Ap 22 '25
Vindication of bronze and breed. D. Merritt. il Outlook 140:14-16 My 6 '25

HORSES in war. See Cavalry

HORSES on the stage. See Drama, Equestrian

HORSESHOE nails; novel. See Weston, G:

HORSESHOE pitching. See Quoits

HORSESHOEING
Farm horseshoeing. H: Asmus and J. O. Williams. il Farmers' Bul 1535:1-12 '27
Shoeing five million horses. il Lit Digest 86:20-1 Ag 22 '25

HORSFALL, Bruce. See Horsfall, Robert Bruce

HORSFALL, Carra Elizabeth (Hunting) (Mrs Robert Bruce Horsfall)
Birds of canyon and cactus. Nature M 11:286 My '28
Busy days with a dozen song birds. Nature M 9:373-6 Je '27
California bird sextet. Nature M 12:213-14 O '28
Flowers of Glacier park. Nature M 12:9-10 Jl '28
In midsummer with twelve birds. Nature M 10:103-6 Ag '27
Lean days in birdland. Nature M 11:33-6 Ja '28
Old world cats. Nature M 12:353-4 D '28
Sextet from American catdom. il Nature M 11:145-6 Mr '28
Six bird woodworkers. Nature M 12:77-8 Ag '28
Six birds of the Southwest. Nature M 11:77-8 F '28
Some bear facts. Nature M 12:145-6 S '28
Twenty-thousand of Jackson Hole. Nature M 10:350-4 D '27
Wee beasties. Nature M 11:353-4 Je '28
—See Horsfall, Robert Bruce, jt. auth.

HORSFALL, Jessie E.
First flight. Ann Am Acad 131:14-19 My '27
Wrights' first flight at Kitty Hawk. Cur Hist 26:556-7 Jl '27

HORSFALL, Robert Bruce
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:491 Je '26
—and Horsfall, Carra Elizabeth (Hunting) (Mrs Robert Bruce Horsfall)
Sage-feather: how he won his name. St N 52:1180-1 S '25

HORSLEY, John Shelton, jr.
Correcting cleft palate. Hygeia 6:104-6 F '28

HORST, Paul
Velvet-lined camera carrying-case. Photo-Era 55:325-7 D '25

HORSTMANN, J. H.
Progress of the gospel in Spain. Mis R 51:717-30 S '28

HORT, Gertrude M.
Achievement; poem. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26
Choice; poem. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25

HORTER, Earl
Earl Horter's achievement in pencil. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 84:25-32 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:21-2 Jl 17 '26

HORTHY, Nicholas von
Menace of Mussolini and Horthy. R. Dell. Nation 122:230-1 Mr 3 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 23:683; 27:812 F '26, Mr '28

HORTICULTURAL associations
Special plant societies. L. Bush-Brown. House B 63:470 Ap '28

HORTICULTURAL quarantine. See Plant quarantine

HORTICULTURE
Graduate work in horticulture. J: W. Crist. Science n s 63:357-8 Ap 2 '26
Horticultural outlook. L. C. Corbett and W. R. Beattie. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:719-27
Opportunities in the horticultural field for women. F. F. Dubuc. il Sat Eve Post 200:63-4 O 29 '27
See also Fruit culture; Gardening; Pennsylvania school of horticulture for women

HORTON, Anna V.
Story of a wall hanging. School Arts M 26:456-8 Ap '27

HORTON, Dabney
Seven years after. Nation 121:375-6 O 7 '25

HORTON, Frank, Jr.
When we struck the pay-streak; interview. V. Garside. il pors St N 54:620-1 Je '27

HORTON, George
To Chloe; poem. Art and Archaeol 22:72 S '26

HORTON, Marion
Use of textbooks and references in library school teaching. Library J 53:738-41 S 15 '28

HORTON, Robert Forman
Effective prayer for missions. Mis R 48:363-4 My '25

HORTON, Kansas
Sterilization of municipal water-supply by ultra-violet ray. N. T. Veatch, jr. il Am City 36:306-8 Mr '27

HORWILL, Herbert William
America's foreign guests. Forum 74:222-6 Ag '25
New prayer book. Atlan 140:394-9 S '27
Price of party regulation. Ind 113:387-9 N 15 '24

HORWOOD, Arthur Reginald
British woodcock. Fortn 128:829-34 D '27

HOSAIN and the good scow-oots; story. See Correll, H.

HOSE, Reginald E.
Control of the liquor traffic. No Am 223:420-32 S '26

HOSIC, James Fleming
Single salary schedule in practice. Nat Educ Assn 1924:371-7

HOSIE, Dorothea (Soothill) lady
Japan's dealings with China. Contemp 134:20-7 Jl '28
Moukden to Moscow. Contemp 131:722-32 Je '27; Same. Liv Age 333:233-41 Ag 1 '27

HOSIERY
Cloth hose vs. silk stockings. Mentor 16:65 O '28
Golf stockings for father and son. il Ladies' H J 43:221 O '26
It reknits hosiery; run-repairer. il Sci Am 139:405 N '28
Your hosiery wardrobe. il Delin 112:73 Ja '28

HOSIERY industry
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1907 to 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 376 (Wages and hours ser):1-59 '25
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industries, 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 452 (Wages and hours ser):1-72 '27
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1924 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1022-30 My '27

HOSKING, G. L.
Industrial insurance. Fortn 125:832-40 Je '26

HOSKINS, J. K.
Relation between stream pollution and extent of sewage treatment required. Am City 34:254-6 Mr '26

HOSKINS, James A.
Accounting system for school shops. Ind Arts M 17:390-3 N '28
Care of tools in the school shop. Ind Arts M 17:320-2 S '28

HOSKINS, William
Something for nothing; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 106:42-3 N '28
World's most tragic man is the one who never starts; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 103:36-7 My '27

HOSMER, Charles Bridgham
Livestock and poultry raising in the Dominican Republic. Bul Pan Am Union 59:273-80 Mr '25

HOSMER, Helen R.
Heating effects observed in a high frequency static field. Science n s 68:325-7 O 5 '28

HOSMER, James Kendall
Obituary. Libraries 32:284 Je '27
Obituary. Library J 52:607 Je 1 '27

HOSMER, Joseph
House of a Revolutionary hero; J. Hosmer house at Concord, Mass. A. W. Karnaghan. il House B 63:444-6 Ap '28

HOSPICE of St Bernard
Faithful dogs of Saint Bernard. M. Widmer. il Mentor 14:34-6 My '26
From hospice to hotel. H. Wyndham. Cath World 120:672-5 F '25

HOSPITAL impressions. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 139:525-6 Ap 8 '25

HOSPITAL libraries. See Libraries, Hospital

HOSPITAL music. See Music, Influence of

HOSPITAL service, Cost of. See Medical service, Cost of

HOSPITAL social work
Adventures on the borderland of ethics; a plea for a clinical year in the course of theological study. R: C. Cabot. Survey 55:274-7 D 1 '25; Discussion. Survey 55:432-3, 567 Ja 1, F 1 '26
Case work in the hospital. M. A. Cannon. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:311-14
Next steps in state hospital social service. M. L. Donohoe. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:475-9
See also Health clinics

HOSPITALITY
Hospitality, a home project. M. W. C. Black. J Home Econ 20:485-6 Jl '28
How much hospitality can we afford? Ladies' H J 44:181 Ap '27
Medieval hospitality. R. Carrère. il House and Gard 49:102-3 Je '26
Pegasus in the pantry; being the further confessions of an author's wife. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Jl 24 '26
See also Guests

HOSPITALS
Can hospitals be humane? W. Rhoades. Survey 54:303-4 Je 1 '25
City's relation to hospitals. Am City 33:561-3 N '25
Cubicles for outpatients; Children's hospital of Michigan in Detroit. il Survey 59:775 Mr 15 '28
Fire-escape for bed-ridden hospital patients. il Sci Am 135:173 S '26
Friendly hospital. W. Oyler. il Hygeia 6:28-9 Ja '28
Hospital and laboratory. R. Cole. Science n s 66:545-51 D 9 '27
Hospital as a health center. C: P. Emerson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:205-11
Hospital humanized. Lit Digest 95:64-5 O 1 '27
Hospitals. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 15:275-81 N '28
Modern hospital and medical progress. R. Cole. Science n s 64:123-30 Ag 6 '26
New way to pay. E. G. Eklund. Survey 56:379-80 Je 15 '26
Nurse, hospital and community. D. H. Kulp, jr. Survey 55:680-2 Mr 15 '26
Relations between health departments and hospitals. Am J Pub Health 18:290-9 Mr '28
Some problems of medical investigation and medical education. H: A. Christian. Science n s 62:551-4 D 18 '25
Two nervous systems, mine and the hospital's. G: B. Lake. il Hygeia 5:555-8 N '27
See also American women's hospitals; Cancer—Hospitals; Children—Hospitals; Infection and infectious diseases—Hospitals; Medical centers; Missions, Medical; New York (city)—Hospitals; New York medical center; St Elizabeths hospital, Washington, D.C.; Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums; also American hospital association

Equipment and supplies

Physiotherapy department of the American hospital. E: F. Stevens. il plans Arch Rec 60:18-24 Jl '26
Simplification and standardization of hospital supplies. M. Rogers. Ann Am Acad 137:223-30 My '28

Psychopathic wards

Psychopathic society. C: E: Smith. Scrib M 84:322-8 S '28

Egypt

Open air hospitals in Egyptian deserts. A. N. Mirzaoff. il Hygeia 5:230 My '27

England

Pension system for English hospital officers and nurses. Monthly Labor R 27:292-3 Ag '28
Problem of our voluntary hospitals. G. Q. Roberts. 19th Cent 104:340-50 S '28
Voluntary hospitals. E. G. Little. Contemp 133:208-14 F '28

France

Two trucks of mercy; American memorial hospital, Rheims. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 O '25

United States

Annual survey of American hospitals. Hygeia 4:280 My '26
Club that mothers a hospital, Elgin, Ill. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 10:16 Ja '26
Growing movement for county and district hospitals. il Am City 34:298-9 Mr '26
Health and hospital surveys: Louisville's case history, 1924. H. Emerson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:460-82
Life-saving business. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Mr 26 '27
Million dollars a year for Carolina hospitals. W. S. Rankin. il R of Rs 73:406-8 Ap '26
Physiotherapy department of the American hospital. E: F. Stevens. il plans Arch Rec 60:18-24 Jl '26
Research and educational hospitals of the state of Illinois; R: E. Schmidt, Garden and Martin, architects. A. N. Rebori. il plans Arch Rec 58:301-13 O '25
Why hospitals run behind. Sat Eve Post 199:38 My 7 '27
See also Names of cities, subhead Hospitals, e.g. Chicago—Hospitals; Detroit, Michigan—Hospitals; New York (city)—Hospitals

HOSPITALS, Animal. See Veterinary medicine

HOSPITALS, Maternity. See Hospitals, Women's

HOSPITALS, Military
At Walter Reed memorial hospital. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:21 Ja '25

HOSPITALS, Naval and marine
Quarter-deck medicine. W. C. Murphy, jr. Am Mercury 13:235-9 F '28

HOSPITALS, Rural
Cottages for country hospitals. il Lit Digest 92:25 F 19 '27
Rural community hospitals established by Commonwealth fund. Am J Pub Health 16:315 Mr '26
Rural hospitals. W. C. Nason. il Farmers' Bul 1485:1-46 '26
Rural medical and hospital services. W. S. Rankin. Am J Pub Health 17:15-19 Ja '27

HOSPITALS, Women's
Functions of a woman's clinic. J. W. Williams. Science n s 64:581-6 D 17 '26

HOSPITALS as health centers. See Medical centers

HOST; drama. See Molnár, F.

HOSTE, D. E.
Portrait. Mis R 49:105 F '26

HOSTER, William
New light on Goethals at Panama. Cur Hist 28:218-26 My '28

HOSTETTER, Harry B.
Development of 70-acre recreation tract bequeathed to Lancaster. Am City 34:669-70 Je '26

HOSTETTER, Marie M.
Neglected opportunities in the high-school library. Pub Libraries 30:514-17 N '25

HOSTOS, Eugenio María de
Eugenio María de Hostos. I. S. Shepard. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:565-8 Je '25

HOT-air heating. See Heating, Warm air

HOT-beds. See Hotbeds

HOT copy; story. See Blackman, M. C.

HOT dog; story. See White, S. E:

HOT dogs; story. See McNutt, W: S.

HOT milk; story. See Friedlaender, V. H.

HOT springs
Animal life in hot springs. Science n s 65: sup10 Je 10 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:76 S 10 '27
Extinct hot spring basin in western Utah. M. O. Hayes and H. N. Eaton. bibliog Science n s 68:230-1 S 7 '28
Waimangu and the hot-spring country of New Zealand. J. C. Grew. il map Nat Geog M 48:109-30 Ag '25

HOT toddy; story. See Williams, B. A.

HOT waffles! story. See De Jagers, D.

HOT water heating
Hot-water heaters that work. R. S. Kruse. il diags Pop Mech 48:870-3 N '27

HOT water supply
Hot water for the summer home. Country Life 52:86 Jl '27
Insulating the hot-water tank. E. E. Scott. il Pop Mech 49:157-8 Ja '28
See also Water heating

HOT weather
Blasted earth and blasting sky. E. Wright. il Am M 106:22-3 Jl '28
Dog days are hot days. il Ind 117:118-19 Jl 31 '26
Don'ts for dog days. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 80:15-16 Jl 30 '27
It's the timidity; suggestions for making summer more bearable. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 82:20 Jl 28 '28
Keeping cool in hot weather. G. Gray. il Hygeia 4:365-6 Jl '26
Prize hot weather hints. Lit Digest 90:21 Jl 31 '26
Whew! but it's hot! how to live sensibly and enjoy it. W: S Sadler. il Am M 102:26-7 Jl '26

HOTBEDS
Garden construction notes; cold frames and hotbeds. A. D. Taylor. plans House B 56: 596-7 D '24
Hotbeds and coldframes. J. H: Sperry. House and Gard 47:68 Mr '25
Oh yes, you can use a hotbed! D. R. Van Horn. il diag Gard & Home B 47:541 Ag '28
Sow seed in heat. P. T. Barnes. il Gard & Home B 42:434-5 F '26
See also Cold frames

HOTCHKISS, Duane P.
Panchromatic films and color-values. il Photo-Era 56:130-3 Mr '26
Some experiences with lenses and angles of view. il Photo-Era 60:137-43 Mr '28
Stereograph, a joy forever. il Photo-Era 54: 194-7 Ap '25

HOTCHKISS, George Burton
Economic defence of advertising. Am Econ R 15:sup14-22 Mr '25

HOTCHKISS, Margaret
Factors influencing the bacterial flora of an Imhoff tank. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15: 702-4 Ag '25

HOTCHKISS, Mark
I can't see people smile, so I like to hear them laugh! interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 99:66-7 My '25

HOTEL apartments. See Apartment hotels

HOTEL employees. See Hotels—Employees

HOTEL management
Adventures of a small-town hotel keeper. R. Dunbar. Am M 99:54-5 Mr '25
Details make our big problems. E. M. Statler. il Mag of Business 52:282 S '27
Front clerk and rear room. R. Steele. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 F 26 '27
Hotel and bank crooks. W: J. Burns. il Sat Eve Post 197:46 Je 6 '25
Housekeeping on a gigantic scale. il Pop Mech 42:950-5 D '24
Making a hotel fashionable. K. S. Nolan. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 D 6 '24
Traveling men like to spend Sunday with the Averys. R. Lord. Am M 100:64 D '25
We set each of our executives up in business; Bowman-Biltmore hotels corporation. J: M. Bowman. il System 50:438 O '26
Why I chose hotel management. M. Lindsley. Woman Cit n s 10:36 N '25
Why it costs so much to eat. J. R. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 N 19 '27

HOTEL porters
Gene Hewitt, head porter, wouldn't trade jobs with a king; interview. S. Gwinn. Am M 103:56-7 F '27

HOTELLING, Harold
Spaces of statistics and their metrization. Science n s 67:149-50 F 10 '28

HOTELS
Charles B. Hamilton. M. London. Overland n s 86:151 My '28
Coming of the chain hotels. Lit Digest 90:48-9 Jl 3 '26
Great modern hotels of America; their leadership in architecture and interior decoration. il Arts and Dec 21:25-8 Je; 39-41 Jl; 44-5 O; 22:48-9 D '24; 23:46-8 Ag; 55-7 S; 24:62-4 N '25; 57-9 Ap '26; 26:58-60 Ja '27
Highest hotel in Europe: Berghaus, on the Jungfraujoch, Switzerland. il Mentor 14:37 My '26
Host to millions; E. M. Statler, who created a new style in hotels. W. Tittle. il World's Work 55:76-81 N '27
Hotel life and personality. N. S. Hayner. Am J Soc 33:784-95 Mr '28
Hotel Schroeder, Milwaukee, Wis.; Holabird & Roche, architects. il plans Arch Rec 64: 265-74 O '28
House detective talks. G: C. Henderson. il Sunset 60:30-2 My '28
New community hotel, housing Chamber of commerce, an important civic force. W: Kennedy. il Am City 35:238-9 Ag '26
People who live in hotels. N. S. Hayner. Survey 60:225-7 My 15 '28
Private thoughts on European hotels. A. Bennett. Bookm 64:397-402 D '26
Shelton hotel, New York; A. L. Harmon, architect. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 58:1-18 Jl '25
Small towns and large hotels. Sat Eve Post 198:32 My 15 '26
Some modern hotels in Latin American capitals; photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 61: 566-73 Je '27
Standardization and waste elimination. W: J: Quinn, jr. Ann Am Acad 137:220-2 My '28
This ain't the Waldorf. G. Mason. Am Mercury 5:62-7 My '25
Troubles of the Swiss hotel man. Lit Digest 83:17 N 8 '24
We have found the answer to our summer slump. J: Hayes. il System 49:500 Ap '26
What the hotel men think of us. H. Corey. il Collier's 75:14-15 F 14 '25
See also Apartment hotels; Inns; also names of cities, subhead Hotels, restaurants, etc., e. g. Chicago—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Employees

Fr-r-ront! H. C. Bennett. il Sat Eve Post 199:41-8 Je 11 '27

HOTHOUSE; story. See Wiley, H. C.

HOTHOUSES. See Greenhouses

HOTSON, John Leslie
Marlowe among the churchwardens. Atlan 138:37-44 Jl '26
Pirates in parchment. Atlan 140:208-15 Ag '27
Tracking down a murderer. Atlan 135:733-41 Je '25
Kit Marlowe's murder out. facsims por Lit Digest 85:27-8 Je 13 '25

HOTTES, Alfred Carl
Better varieties of old favorites. Gard & Home B 47:257-8 My '28
Growing perennials from seed. Ladies H J 45:16 Jl '28
Minor prophets among the perennials. Gard & Home B 47:379-80 Je '28
Old and new annual friends. Ladies H J 45:18 My '28
Plant in the home. Ladies H J 45:20 D '28
Pygmalions among the hardy perennials. Gard & Home B 47:625-6 S '28
Royal delphinium. Ladies H J 45:25 Je '28
What culture really means in gardening. Gard & Home B 47:674 S '28

HOTTES, Charles Frederick, and Hafenrichter, A. L.
Constant rate aspirator. Science n s 67:320-2 Mr 23 '28
—and Huelson, Walter August
New use for the nephelometer and refractometer. Science n s 65:576-7 Je 10 '27

HÖTZENDORF, Franz Conrad von, graf. See Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz, graf

HOUBEN, H. H.
Life of a modest man. Liv Age 323:554-9 D 6 '24

HOUCK, Calvin B.
Jack London's philosophy of life. Overland n s 84:103-4, 136-7 Ap-My '26

HOUDIN, Jean Eugène Robert-. See Robert-Houdin, Jean Eugène

HOUDINI, Harry
When magic didn't work. por Collier's 75:20-1 Ap 18 '25
Great magician. E. Wilson. New Repub 56:248-50 O 17 '28
Houdini. Sci Am 136:12 Ja '27
Houdini. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:125-6 Je 24 '25
Houdini; poem. M. Cane. Harper 157:254-5 Jl '28
Houdini: his life story, by H. Kellock. Review by V. Brooks. Ind 121:92 Jl 28 '28
Houdini: his life-story from the recollections and documents of Beatrice Houdini, by H. Kellock. Review by R. F. Dibble. Nation 127:112-13 Ag 1 '28
Houdini, the master magician; his life and some of his secrets. H. Kellock. il pors Am M 105:7-9 Mr; 56-9 Ap; 24-6 My; 52-3 Je; 106:40-2 Jl '28
Houdini, the wonder-worker. J. B. Kennedy. Mentor 14:62 Ja '27
Houdini's literary escape; interview. P. Buranelli. Bookm 64:611-13 Ja '27
Jail-breaking with Houdini, the escape king. il pors Lit Digest 97:34-44 Je 16 '28
Man who laughed at locksmiths. il pors Lit Digest 91:45-50 N 20 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 144:330-1 N 10 '26
Portrait. Mentor 14:10 Ja '27
Self-made magician. M. Byron. Outlook 149:554-6 Ag 1 '28
Warning against spiritualism. Lit Digest 86:32 Jl 18 '25

HOUDON, Jean Antoine
Centenary of Jean Antoine Houdon. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 89:21-6 Ja '28
Here and everywhere; newly discovered bust of George Washington. Int Studio 83:94-6 F '26
Houdon, a master of special interest to America. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 84:246-54 Ag '28
Sculptor of Washington. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 S 8 '28
Settling the status of Houdon's Washington. il Lit Digest 99:27 O 6 '28

HOUGH, Clara (Sharpe) (Mrs George Anthony Hough, jr.)
Brass things, old ones. House B 59:844-54 Je '26
Old Nancy of Tisbury. Overland n s 83:3-4 Ja '25

HOUGH, Donald
Gift of the gods. Harper 153:386-8 Ag '26
Horses are funny people! Sunset 58:18-19 F '27
Lasts of the old West. Sunset 58:28-9 Mr '27

HOUGH, Dorothy Whitehead
Yes and no for parent-teacher associations. Educ R 76:110-12 S '28

HOUGH, Edith A.
Blue print Christmas cards. School Arts M 27:256-7 D '27

HOUGH, Emerson
Stolen bridegroom; story. Golden Bk 3:627-33 My '26

HOUGH, Laurence C.
Study and extension of the distribution systems of water-works. Am City 36:606-9 My '27

HOUGH, Lynn Harold
Professor Moffatt recreates the Old Testament. Bookm 60:736-8 F '25
Portrait. R of Rs 71:267 Mr '25; Outlook 141:111 S 23 '25

HOUGH, Theodore
Memorial of Theodore Hough. W. H. Howell. Science n s 61:198-9 F 20 '25

HOUGH, Thomas R.
Higher wages and lower package costs. Factory and Ind Management 75:1183-5 Je '28

HOUGHTELING, Leila
Obituary. Survey 57:662 F 15 '27

HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow
Abroad with our ambassadors; the ablest American in Europe. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 53:15 Ja '26
Ambassador Houghton tells some more truths. Nation 125:32 Jl 13 '27
America's peace ultimatum to Europe; speech at the Pilgrims' dinner in London. Lit Digest 85:5-7 My 16 '25
Editorial. Nation 127:332 O 10 '28
Mr Houghton reports. J. Chastenet. Liv Age 329:306-8 My 8 '26
Mr Houghton's little plan for national referenda on war. New Repub 56:342 N 14 '28
New type of American ambassador in London. World's Work 49:467 Mr '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:7 Ja 24; 5 Mr 21 '25; R of Rs 71:119; 72:601 F, D '25; World's Work 50:118; 52:4 Je '25, My '26; Outlook 142:475 Mr 31 '26; Ind 116:400, 599 Ap 3, My 22 '26; Cur Hist 29:238 N '28
Roosevelt and Houghton. Nation 127:389 O 17 '28
To put wars to a vote. por Lit Digest 94:8-9 Jl 16 '27
To the court of St James's. por Outlook 139:128-9 Ja 28 '25
Under the high hats. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 77:9 Mr 13 '26
Worse than a crime, a blunder. Ind 116:381 Ap 3 '26

HOUGHTON, Eleanor Taylor
Woman painter. Overland n s 83:62-3 F '25

HOUGHTON, Frederick
Elaboration of Gouin's method. Educ R 69:256-9 My '25

HOUGHTON, Mrs Hadwin. See Wells, Carolyn

HOUGHTON, John H.
Pioneering with waterlilies. H: S. Conard. il por Gard & Home B 42:358-60 Ja '26

HOUGHTON, England
Country home of Arthur Rackham. P. G. Konody. il House B 60:260-1 S '26

HOUK, Ivan Edgar
Municipal yuletide activities in Denver. Am City 37:750-2 D '27

HOUND of heaven; story. See Boxall, E. W.

HOUNDS
Hound is the philosopher among dogs. A. Rutledge. il Am M 102:14-15 N '26
Hounds of the pack. W. P. Pond. il Mentor 15:41-6 F '27
Kind of dog that Noah knew; Afghan hound. L: J. Murr. il Mentor 15:47-8 F '27
Spiritual genius of a hound. il Lit Digest 91:72-8 N 13 '26
See also Basset hounds; Greyhounds

HOUQUA (Wu Tun-yuän)
Houqua of Canton, a Chinese Croesus. S. Greenbie. il por Asia 25:822-7 O '25

HOUR before dinner; story. See Stone, E. C.

HOUR-glass; drama. See Yeats, W: B.

HOURS of labor
After fourteen years, victory! shorter hours for women in industry, New York state. J. M. Hicks. Woman Cit n s 11:32 My '27
Attempt to establish the eight-hour day by international action. H. Feis. Pol Sci Q 39:373-413, 624-49 S-D '24
Changes in union scale of wages and hours of labor, 1913 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:520-42 S '25
Changes in union scale of wages and hours of labor, 1913 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:548-70 S '26
Coming: a five-day working week. Lit Digest 96:12-13 Mr 31 '28
Do working women want it? Consumers' league report on the 48-hour law. M. D. Blankenhorn. Survey 57:630-1 F 15 '27
Eight-hour day for the housewife, why not? C. C. Catt. Pict R 30:2 N '28
End of an imperfect day in oil. Lit Digest 86:16 Ag 1 '25
Extension of five-day week movement in New York state. Monthly Labor R 21:747-8 O '25
Five day week. W: Green. No Am 223:566-74 D '26; Same cond. R of Rs 75:88 Ja '27
Five day week; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 5,no 5:1-150 Mr '28
Five-day week; editorial analysis of the economic factors. Ind Management 72:269-72 N '26
Forty-four hours case in Australia, 1926-1927. O. de R. Foenander. Q J Econ 42:307-27 F '28
Havoc wrought by the shorter work day in steel. Survey 57:465 Ja 1 '27
Hearing from the people; fight for the forty-eight hour week for women workers in New York state. E. von Eltz. Survey 56:235 My 15 '26
Henry Ford: why I favor five days' work with six days' pay; interview. S: Crowther. World's Work 52:613-16 O '26
Hours and earnings in anthracite and bituminous coal mining 1922 and 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 416 (Wages and hours ser):1-92 '26
Hours and earnings in bituminous coal mining 1922, 1924, and 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 454 (Wages and hours ser):1-66 '27
How the five-day work week works. Lit Digest 86:10-11 Ag 15 '25
International eight-hour day. Liv Age 329:173 Ap 24 '26
Is the 5-day week practical? pros and cons. il System 51:6-9 Ja '27
Labor cost of production and wages and hours of labor in the paper box-board industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 407 (Wages and hours ser):1-89 '26
Labor now out for a five-day week. Lit Digest 91:9-11 O 16 '26
Labor's movement for a five-day week. J: P. Frey. Cur Hist 25:369-72 D '26
Leisure, for what? G: W. Alger. Atlan 135:483-92 Ap '25
Mining hours law of India. Monthly Labor R 27:515 S '28
Place of leisure in life. J. K. Hart. Ann Am Acad 118:111-15 Mr '25
Prevalence of the 5-day week in American industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1153-69 D '26
Principles of a just wage and fair working hours. H: H. Collins, jr. Ind Management 74:242-3 O '27
Prosperity, what is it? H: Ford and W: A. McGarry. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 Ap 10 '26
Regulation of hours of labor in Yugoslavia. Monthly Labor R 20:1257-8 Je '25
Report of Belgian commission on eight-hour day. Monthly Labor R 26:334-7 F '28
Rumanian act for protection of women and children. Monthly Labor R 27:516-17 S '28
Shorter-hours cure for overproduction. Lit Digest 90:16 S 18 '26
Should there be labor laws for women? debate. R. C. Dorr; M. Anderson. Good H 81:52-3 S '25
Six-hour day for business executives. R. R. Updegraff. Mag of Business 54:238-40 S '28
Stabilizing employment by an elastic workday. L. F. Loree. Ind Management 73:129-34 Mr '27
Two-shift system for women in England. Monthly Labor R 26:1008-9 My '28
Two-shift system for women in English industry. Monthly Labor R 21:548-50 S '25
Typothetae and the eight-hour day. L. M Powell. J Pol Econ 33:660-83 D '25
Union scale of wages and hours of labor, May 15, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 388 (Wages and hours ser):1-234 '25
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 404 (Wages and hours ser):1-212 '26
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 431 (Wages and hours ser):1-212 '27
Union scales of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1927. U S Bur Labor Bul 457 (Wages and hours ser):1-233 '28
Wages and hours of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing 1910 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 446 (Wages and hours ser):1-49 '27
Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 371 (Wages and hours ser):1-43 '25
Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 362 (Wages and hours ser):1-120 '24
Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 422 (Wages and hours ser):1-159 '27
Wages and hours of labor in metalliferous mines, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 394 (Wages and hours ser):1-34 '25; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 20:1033-9 My '25
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1907-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 374 (Wages and hours ser):1-107 '25
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 450 (Wages and hours ser):1-97 '27
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1907 to 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 376 (Wages and hours ser):1-59 '25
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industries, 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 452 (Wages and hours ser):1-72 '27
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 381 (Wages and hours ser):1-163 '25
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry: 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 442 (Wages and hours ser):1-192 '27
Wages and hours of labor in the lumber industry in the United States, 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 413 (Wages and hours ser):1-88 '26
Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry, 1911 to 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 387 (Wages and hours ser):1-51 '25
Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry 1911 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 435 (Wages and hours ser):1-63 '27
Wages and hours of labor in the motor vehicle industry: 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 438 (Wages and hours ser):1-114 '27

HOURS of labor—*Continued*

Wages and hours of labor in the paper and pulp industry, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 365 (Wages and hours ser):1-142 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 373 (Wages and hours ser):1-117 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 421 (Wages and hours ser): 1-149 '27

Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1910 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 443 (Wages and hours ser):1-44 '27

Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 377 (Wages and hours ser): 1-36 '25

Washington eight-hour agreement takes effect in Europe. R of Rs 73:551 My '26

Why work at all? D. C. Seitz. Outlook 144: 306-7 N 3 '26

Would the five-day week decrease unemployment? H: S. Dennison. il Mag of Business 54:508-9 N '28

See also Night labor; Overtime; Rest; Weekly rest day

Bibliography

Five-day week in industry; comp. by L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 24:237-41 Ja '27

HOURWICH, Rebecca

Between the whites and the reds. Ind 118:357-8 Ap 2 '27

Book for every purpose. Country Life 53:66-8 F '28

Land of the gable. Country Life 49:52-3 Ap '26

Men without a country. Ind 116:419-21 Ap 10 '26

Smith college pioneers. Ind 119:425-6 O 29 '27

Three black women. Nation 123:505-7 N 17 '26

What books shall my small child read? Nation 125:546-8 N 16 '27

What will Gail Laughlin do to Maine? Ind 118:73-5 Ja 15 '27

Where the jazz begins. Collier's 77:14 Ja 23 '26

White Africa at all costs. New Repub 51: 103-4 Je 15 '27

HOUSE, Anne Somers

Louvain's new university library. Cur Hist 28:864-6 Ag '28

HOUSE, Edward Mandell

Are we blocking the road? por Collier's 75: 9-10 My 16 '25

Freedom of the seas. Contemp 133:416-21 Ap '28

Letter to the kaiser in 1914. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:882 Mr '26

Paderewski: the paradox of Europe. Harper 152:30-6 D '25

Russia's salvation in her own hands. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:630 F '26

about

Break between Wilson and Colonel House. G: Creel. por Collier's 77:7-8 My 22 '26

Collector of friendships; Colonel House and President Wilson. A. D. H. Smith. pors Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Jl 17; 25 Ag 28 '26

Colonel House and Jane Addams. A. Hamilton. New Repub 47:9-11 My 26 '26

Colonel House breaks the seals. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 73:419-21 Ap '26

Colonel House's latest disclosures. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 29:430-3 D '28

Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by E. Pearson. Outlook 142:376-9 Mr 10 '26

Legend of Colonel House. W: MacDonald. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:380-5 Je '26

Lord Grey on Colonel House and crises in diplomacy. por World's Work 50:375-81 Ag '25

Man from Texas; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House, ed. by C: Seymour. W. Steed. Sat R Lit 2:641-3 Mr 20 '26

More revelations of Colonel House. O. G. Villard. Nation 127:595-8 D 5 '28

Nakedness of Colonel House; review of Intimate papers of Colonel House. O. G. Villard. Nation 122:388-91 Ap 14 '26

Portrait. Collier's 75:16 My 2 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:516 Jl '25; World's Work 51:343 F '26; Sunset 56:44 My '26

Revelations of Colonel House; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 129:433-43 Ap '26

Study in self glorification: The intimate papers of Colonel House. J. Collins. Bookm 63: 333-40 My '26

Wilson minister without portfolio; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House. M. A. De W. Howe. por Ind 116:277 Mr 6 '26

Wilson's gray cardinal; British reviews of the House memoirs. S. Brooks and J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 329:131-6 Ap 17 '26

HOUSE, Floyd N.

Concept social forces in American sociology. Am J Soc 31:145-72, 347-65, 507-25, 763-99 S '25-Ja, My '26

Limitations of economic analysis. Am J Soc 32:931-6 My '27

(comp.) List of the more important published writings of Albion Woodbury Small. Am J Soc 32:49-58 Jl '26

Logic of sociology. bibliog Am J Soc 32:271-87 S '26

Social relations and social interaction. Am J Soc 31:617-33 Mr '26

HOUSE, Jay Elmer

Boy's job in the eighties. Sat Eve Post 197: 10-11 My 16 '25

Newt Medrow drops into the office of the city columnist. Lit Digest 90:54 Jl 24 '26

Odyssey of a columnist. Sat Eve Post 198:11 S 5 '25

Old neighborhood. Sat Eve Post 200:5 My 12 '28

On politicians. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Ja 30 '26

HOUSE, Ralph Emerson

Academic status of Spanish. School and Soc 21:297-9 Mr 7 '25

HOUSE, Roy Temple

Life and poetry of Richard Dehmel. Poet Lore 38:264-8 Je '27

HOUSE, Samuel Daniel

Science of re-education. School and Soc 27: 143-4 F 4 '28

HOUSE, Vernal Bronson

Song of the seekers. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27

HOUSE, Victor

Are American juries at fault? Atlan 142:227-32 Ag '28

HOUSE and garden (periodical)

How House & garden began. R. Wright. il House and Gard 50:68-71 Jl '26

HOUSE and the man; story. See Brown, A.

HOUSE beautiful; drama. See Hanna, T. M.

HOUSE boats

Life afloat in China. R. F. Fitch. il Nat Geog M 51:665-86 Je '27

HOUSE cleaning

Adventures in cleaning. il Sunset 58:70-1 Mr '27

Business of housekeeping; air and sunlight plus. E. Macdonald. House B 59:810 Je '26

Cleaning the house. il Sunset 56:68-9 F '26

Dustless dusting. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 85:87 N '27

House-cleaning by air. N. W. Badenoch. Pict R 26:55 Ap '25

Keeping the house clean. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 55:80 Ap '28

Modern way of housecleaning. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 42:125 S '25

Sanitary cleaning. G. M. Smith. il Hygeia 6: 150-2 Mr '28

Spring cleaning, with variations. il Sunset 54: 68 Mr '25

See also Sweeping; Vacuum cleaning

HOUSE decoration

Accolade of the pudding mold. D. Patmore. il House and Gard 54:56-7 Ag '28
Acres of childhood. M. J. Moses. House and Gard 49:86 My '26
All-year house. E. Cumming. il House B 58: 118-19 Ag '25
Antiques as decoration. il Arts and Dec 27: 35-6 My; 38-9 Je; 41-3 Jl; 40-1 Ag; 54-6 S; 28:41-3 N '27; 42-3 Ja; 40-1 F; 48-9 Mr; 48-9 Ap '28
Antiques in relation to the modern home. E. J. Tudor. il Arts and Dec 25:41-3 Ag '26
Apartment in mixed styles. K. Freund. il plans House and Gard 49:95-9 Ap '26
Apartment in the 18th century feeling. H. Koues. il Good H 87:36-9 N '28
Appropriate environment for antique chests. M. H. Northend. il Arts and Dec 23:28-9 Je '25
Appropriate furniture for the country house. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 25:58-9 My '26
Art of combining designs in decorative fabrics. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Good H 83:98 Ag '26
Artists' homes as they paint them. F. Hamilton. il Int Studio 81:415-20 S '25
Attic floors and cellarettes. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 107:20 N '25
Background and foreground in decoration. L. McCann. il Country Life 52:78-82 Jl; 96 Ag '27
Backgrounds for furniture. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 47:57-9 F '25
Beauty in the home. W. Fales. See monthly numbers of Pictorial review December 1924-January 1927
Beauty spots of the home. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 43:132 Je '26
Being your own decorator. W. Fales. il diag Gard & Home B 45:141-2, 272, 390-1, 500-1, 576-7; 46:42-3 Ap-S '27
Best of modern art combines well with antiques. G. G. Robinson. il Arts and Dec 29:50-1 Jl '28
Books for the home, a selection for both merit and color. M. Doud. House B 57:528 My '25
Books on art at home. M. O. Goldsmith. Woman's H C 54:34 O '27
Boston museum's new period rooms. W. H. Siple. il Int Studio 91:44-9 D '28
Bouquet of summer rooms; color schemes inspired by flowers. F. Adams. House and Gard 53:96 My '28
Charm, elusive and invaluable. il Delin 110: 38-9 Ja '27
Charm in the country house. il Country Life 48:34-9 My '25
City apartment. L. D. Taylor. il House B 58:477-9 N '25
Collector's items in a modern apartment. H. A. Simons. il Arts and Dec 28:62-3 N '27
College room. A. Perrett. il House B 64:550-1 N '28
Color and background in the home. P. Dutel. il Country Life 53:35-9 N '27
Color magic. G. R. Smith. il House B 61:452-7 Ap '27
Corners of your room. E. H. Ries. il Am Home 1:118-19 N '28
Correct fabrics for all over the house. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 43:128 My '26
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. il Arts and Dec 23:34-5 My; 38-9 Je; 38-9 Jl; 42-3 Ag; 50-1 S; 50-1 O; 44-5 N; 24:46-7 D '25; 44-5 Ja; 50-1 F; 44-5 Ap; 25:60-1 My; 39-40 Je; 30-1 Jl; 56-7 S; 26:52-3 D '26; 57 Ja; 55-6 F; 68-9 Mr; 56-7 Ap; 27:50-1 My; 76-7 O; 28:66-7 D '27; 58-9 Ja; 60-1 Mr; 29:64-5 My '28
Cutting rent costs; an attic adventure. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 52:44 S '25
Decorating in the modern manner. E. Lewis. il Good H 85:44-5 O '27
Decorating the house with three faces. il Pict R 26:34 My; 32 Je; 31 Jl; 31 Ag; 30 S; 27:36 O; 36 N '25
Decoration of interior doors. F. P. Heckel. Sunset 57:77 Jl '26
Decorative qualities of plate glass. il Arts and Dec 26:72 F '27
Decorative setting for your music. W. Fales. il Pict R 28:59 D '26
Decorative value of books. J. Guthrie. il Good H 80:46-7 Ja '25
Decorator's home. M. Kellogg. il House B 57: 17-20 Ja '25
Decorator's scrapbook. il House and Gard 51: 208-12 Ap '27
Development in decoration; recent exhibition of the Art-in-trades club. F. F. Fulton. il Int Studio 80:202-6 D '24
Dormouse. M. C. French. il House B 57:736-40 Je '25
Easel painting, its place in the scheme of modern decoration. C. Fitz-Gibbon. Arts and Dec 30:113-14 N '28
Easy ways to beautify your home. il Pop Mech 47:1044-9 Je '27
Economics of furnishing the home. H. G. Buttrick. J Home Econ 17:7-11 Ja '25
1899, homes of yesterday and to-day, 1924. W. Fales. il Pict R 26:36 N '24
Elegance in small rooms. M. H. Gheen. il House and Gard 54:90-1 O '28
Elements of decoration. R. R. Tregenza. il Gard & Home B 43:139-41 Ap '26
Embroidery of rooms. G. Smith. House B 63: 165 F '28
Enlivening the dullness of brown. E. D. Seal. il House and Gard 48:70 D '25
Essays in the antique. G. Eglington. il Arts and Dec 26:40-3 D '26
Essentials of decorative periods in furnishing. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 23: 22-6 Ag '25
Exotic note in modern decoration. Mrs G. Murchie. il Arts and Dec 23:32-4 Ag '25
Faience cats in decoration. R. Cumming. il House and Gard 52:95 D '27
Fall opening. L. Garrison. House B 58:304-6 S '25
Fine Evanston home: detail patterned after English country house. H. A. Simons. il Arts and Dec 27:70-1 S '27
Finely constructed interior that has been brought into harmony with to-day's mood. A. W. Karnaghan. il House B 60:422-4 O '26
Five decorative schemes. P. Dutel. il Country Life 51:53-6 F '27
Five-year furnishing. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:203 O '25
Foreign influence on American decoration. il Country Life 51:44-6 Ap; 52:61-3 My; 42-4 Je; 59-61 Jl '27
Four rooms furnished for nine hundred dollars. E. Lewis. il plan Good H 82:44-5 F '26
Freshening the home for summer. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 44:37 Je '27
Fundamentals of furnishing. L. D. Taylor. il Country Life 50:48-9 O '26
Furnishing a small house for three hundred dollars. il Good H 82:38-9 Ja '26
Furnishing a $35,000 house on a budget. L. D. Taylor. il plans House B 63:145-50, 301-5 F-Mr '28
Furnishing five rooms for $500. E. Kauffman and C. Kauffman. il House B 58:137 Ag '25
Furnishing for personality. R. R. Tregenza. il plans Gard & Home B 42:339-42 Ja '26
Furnishing the bungalow. J. M. Breese. Country Life 48:74-6 Jl '25
Furnishing the English cottage. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:95-6 F '26
Furnishing the Greens' house. il plans House B 63:588-95 My '28
Furnishing the small room. M. S. Wickware. il Gard & Home B 46:28-9 S '27
Furniture of colonial Mexico. M. de San Francisco. il House and Gard 47:71 F '25
Furniture of music. E. S. Farley. il Gard & Home B 45:568-9 Ag '27
Garden apartment that overlooks New York: home of J: M. Anderson. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 23:44-6 S '25
George Bridport, America's first interior decorator. Arch Rec 63:182-3 F '28

HOUSE decoration—*Continued*

Getting yourself into your house. F. Dufrey. House and Gard 50:78 N '26
Hanging a stocking for the house. L. McCann. il Country Life 53:94-100 D '27
Hearthstone editor's chat. See monthly numbers of Garden & home builder; (cont as) American home February 1926-
Home service page. See monthly numbers of Country life July 1926-
Hospitable charm of the American country club. E. A. Rogerson. il Arts and Dec 29:60-1 Ag '28
House as personal background. L. McCann. il Country Life 54:96-102 S '28
House beautiful furnishing plans. il House B 63:768-9; 64:60-1, 164-5, 274-5 Je-S '28
House in English style. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 52:96, 100 F '25
House of charm furnished at little cost. R. Stevenson. il Delin 108:19 Mr '26
House of Robert Cushman. il House B 58:224-8 S '25
Housing your hobby. H. P. Wodell. il House and Gard 53:96-7 Ap '28
If you are going to have a Georgian house. P. Dutel. il Arts and Dec 28:57 N '27
In days of old, when art was bold. M. Price. il Country Life 52:67 My '27
In the mode. W. A. Dyer. Gard & Home B 47:536 Ag '28
In the style of Normandy; rustic furniture designed by J. B. Platt. il plans House and Gard 49:81-5 Je '26
Individuality in associating rare antiques. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 23:41-3 S '25
Indoor summer furnishings. il Arts and Dec 29:60 Je '28
Interior decoration in its practical application. A. T. Jonas. Ind Arts M 17:377-8 O '28
Interior decoration in the sub-tropics. A. L. Hill. il Arts and Dec 30:72-3 N '28
Interior decoration on the high seas. L. McCann. il Country Life 54:84-8 Ag '28
Interior in small-house design. M. Price. il House B 58:345-7 O '25
Investing in decoration; when and how to use the antique. L. D. Taylor. il House B 63:441-3 Ap '28
Lessons in decorating. L. D. Taylor. il plans Am Home 1:33-4 O '28
Lighting in decoration. P. A. Curtis. Arts and Dec 23:51 Ag '25
Little American home of good taste. K. Norton. il Am Home 1:216 D '28
Little portfolio of good interiors. See monthly numbers of House and garden
Little ships for decoration. M. Mochrie. il Delin 107:19 S '25
Livable style for the town; decorative appointments of 18th century England and France. D. Tate and M. Hall. il House and Gard 54:74-9 S '28
London house of grace and distinction; home of O. Nares. J. Cairns. il Arts and Dec 29:76 S '28
Machine and its products. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 10:64-7 Ja '27
Magical use of space in to-day's apartment. L. Bernhard. il Arts and Dec 29:52-3 Ag '28
Making the wrong furniture fit. A. L. Fillebrown. il Gard & Home B 44:229-30 N '26
Making use of decorative metals. E. H. Ries. il Good H 86:43 Mr '28
Modern apartment in old Paris; individual taste against the background of the empire. E. De Lanux. il Arts and Dec 23:60 Je '25
Modern French and American taste contrasted. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Arts and Dec 24:54 Ap '26
Modern note in antiquity. S. De Brie. il Country Life 48:82-6 Ag '25
Modern pine room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 87:52-5 Ag '28
Modernist English decoration; work of Duncan Grant and Vanessa Bell. R. Pattison. il House and Gard 47:60-1 F '25
Mood expansive in furnishings. L. McCann. il Country Life 51:94-8 F '27
New England in the Middle West: fertile field for the antique-lover. M. C. Jamison. il House B 57:552-4 My '25
New era of brightness. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 29:32 Ja '28
New rooms from old pine. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:98-100 S '26
New summer fabrics for the country home. il Arts and Dec 24:50-1 Ap '26
New vogue for simplicity. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 42:96 S '25
No house is really hopeless! A. M. Luckey. Sunset 54:65 Ap '25
Old brownstone building transformed. R. Cumming. il Arts and Dec 29:60-1 My '28
Old Dartmouth; new trend in college room decoration. P. B. Walter. il House B 58:503 N '25
Old English oak. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 28:45 S '27
Old styles for new interiors. G. G. Robinson. il plans House and Gard 49:74-9 My '26
Oriental influence on western decoration. E. Singleton. il Country Life 53:45-7 F; 63-4 Mr '28
Our American homes and their furnishings. E. D. Wangner. il Gard M 41:29-33, 147-50, 245-8, 305-9 Mr-Je '25
Outdoors and near outdoors. il Delin 110:40-1 F '27
Outfitting the camp, cottage or cabin. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 45:30-2 Mr '27
Perfection in the little house. P. M. Riley. il plans Gard M 40:39-41, 184-5, 258-60, 328-30 S, N '24-Ja '25
Philosophy of furniture; excerpts from an essay on interior decoration. E. A. Poe. House and Gard 49:90 Ap '26
Piano as a piece of period furniture. A. T Covell. il Arts and Dec 22:46-7 N '24
Pianos play upon decorative themes. L. Mc Cann. il Country Life 50:98-102 S '26
Pictureless homes. Photo-Era 55:151 S '25
Plan for furnishing the living-room and study of the Greens' house. C. E. Mortimer. House B 62:158 Ag '27
Plea for the Victorian house remodeled; home of H. Croly, New York city. A. W. Karnaghan. il House B 61:478-9 Ap '27
Practical furnishings for the summer camp. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 45:104-5 Mr '27
Problem of the hired house. J. Courtney. House B 61:678 My '27
Provincial America and provincial France. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Delin 110:39 My '27
Psychology of decoration. P. Dutel. il Country Life 51:53-5 Ja '27
Putting the house in summer clothes. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 107:20 Jl '25
Putting the house into winter clothes. E. A. Reeve. il Gard & Home B 46:20-1 S '27
Quaint house just off Piccadilly. J. Cairns. il Arts and Dec 28:74 N '27
Quilting gives the new smart touch. W. Fales. il Pict R 27:26 Je '26
Rational in modern decoration. A. De Voo. il House B 64:554-5 N '28
Red man's contribution to our household art. A. R. Colton. il Gard & Home B 44:31-2 S '26
Red quilts. E. M. Brandt. House B 60:656 N '26
Relating your decorative design to your house plan. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts and Dec 27:66-8 Ag '27
Romance of rooms. R. R. Tregenza. il plans Gard & Home B 43:519-30 Ag '26
Room of the month. See monthly numbers of Country life February 1927-
Saving space in the small house. H: B. Raymore. il House and Gard 48:65 Jl '25
Seen from the inside. R. Boyle. il Good H 82:34-5 Ap '26
$700 for three rooms and bath. M. Lawrence. il Am Home 1:115-16 N '28
Some aspects of interior decoration. B. C. Jakway. il Sunset 56:30-2 F '26
Something new. S. DeBrie. il Country Life 48:86-90 S '25
Spring and a housewife's fancy. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 108:19 Ap '26

HOUSE decoration—*Continued*

Stable studio recalls the mauve decade; home of Mrs J: N. McCullough, New York city. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 29:62-3 Je '28

Studio furnishes three rooms for seventeen hundred dollars. E. M. Kremer. il Good H 82:44-5 Mr '26

Study in beautiful home making; J. B. Thomas house, New York city. H. Van Vechten. il Arts and Dec 25:38-9 S '26

Style in interior decoration. L. D. Taylor. il Country Life 51:34-40 N '26

Summer aspect of the house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 48:72-6 My '25

Summer cottage room. H. Koues. il Good H 84:46-7 Je '27

Summertime furnishings and equipment for camp and cottage. G. L. Daggett. il Gard & Home B 47:461 Jl '28

Sumptuous note in New York architecture and interiors; the A. J. Kobler residence; J: M. Howells, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 23:26-9 S '25

Synthetic decoration. H. W. Ott. il Int Studio 81:421-6 S '25

Ten don'ts in decoration; symposium. House and Gard 54:94 S '28

Transformations with modern papers. il Ladies H J 45:132 Ag '28

Treatment of the background. E. C. Wilson. il Country Life 48:50-1 O '25

Try this recipe on your dingiest room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 44:32 O '27

Twelve lessons will help you be your own decorator. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 108: 20 My '26

Twenty-four hour room. P. Dutel. il plan House and Gard 48:98-9 O '25

Two early American rooms. il plans Good H 86:50-3 My '28

Use of china as room decoration. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 46:505 F '28

Variety in furnishing. S. De Brie. il Country Life 47:86-90 Ja '25

Vivid colors and effective designs. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 28:41 Je '27

Warming the bleak room. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 53:148 F '26

Watching the little house grow. R. W. Sexton. il plan Gard & Home B 47:381-3 Je '28

Well arranged detail. L. D. Taylor. il Country Life 48:69-70 S '25

What is regency decoration? H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 52:79-83 S '27

What price beauty? practical budgets for furnishings. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 108:20 Ja '26

When a girl marries, the problem of furnishing begins. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 106: 19 Je '25

When living-room and dining-room are one. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 108:21 F '26

When walls are made of painted glass. P. Dutel. il House and Gard 52:94-5 S '27

Where east meets west in a New York apartment. H: Corse. il Arts and Dec 29:50-1 S '28

Whimsical modern ideas in antique setting; T. A. Weicker residence, New York city. L. E. Prussing. il Arts and Dec 29:70-2 Jl '28

Winter coat for the home. il Sunset 55:68-9 O '25

See also Apartments; Basements and cellars; Bathrooms; Bedrooms; Beds; Bookcases; Breakfast rooms; Bric-a-brac; Children's rooms; Chintz; Clocks; Color in house decoration; Curtains; Cushions; Decoration and ornament; Decorators; Dining rooms; Drawing rooms; Dressing rooms; Fireplaces; Floors; Flower boxes; Flowers, Arrangement of; Furniture; Halls; Kitchens; Lamps; Libraries (rooms in houses); Living rooms; Mantels; Maps, Decorative; Mirrors; Mural painting and decoration; Nurseries; Painting, Industrial and practical; Paneling; Pictures; Plaster and plastering; Playrooms; Porch furniture; Roof apartments; Rooms; Rugs; School decoration; Screens (furniture); Shelves; Studios; Sun rooms; Table decoration; Tables; Textile fabrics; Valance boards; Wall paper; Walls; Window shades; Woodwork

Bibliography

Art in home economics. J Home Econ 20:527-8 Jl '28

Exhibitions

Beautiful antique and modern house furnishings exhibited by the Art-in-trades club. W. Willson. il Arts and Dec 22:48-50 F '25

Ensemble idea in decoration. L. McCann. il Country Life 52:78-82 My '27

Fine exhibition of beautiful interiors. W. Willson. il Arts and Dec 22:62 N '24

See also Women decorators' club of New York

Study and teaching

Home planning in the schoolroom. N. Root. il School Arts M 26:555-7 My '27

House planning and furnishing for related art courses. T. E. Kauffman and H. Goldstein. J Home Econ 18:189-92 Ap '26

On teaching interior decoration. K. M. Kahle. School Arts M 25:114-15 O '25

Suggestions for teaching home decoration in secondary schools. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. J Home Econ 17:321-4 Je '25

Terminology

Working harmoniously with the decorator. E. Clute. il Arts and Dec 25:52-3 S '26

HOUSE decoration, American

Accessories of the federal era. E: S. Holloway. il House and Gard 52:124-5 N '27

American taste. L. Mumford. Harper 155:569-77 O '27

Colonial bedroom. H. Koues. il plan Good H 86:40-1 Ja '28

Early American bedroom. H. Koues. il plan Good H 86:52-3 Je '28

Furnishing the small house; reproductions of early colonial pieces. E. H. Russell. il House B 59:133-5 F '26

Furniture and furnishings of the Wayside inn. S. M. Lockwood. il Gard & Home B 43: 446-59 Jl '26

Grace of old fashions in furnishing, Mount Vernon, Va. S. M. Lockwood. il Gard & Home B 45:473-80 Jl '27

Household fabrics in Washington's day. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 45:488-9 Jl '27

Interior architecture of the federal era. E: S. Holloway. il House and Gard 52:104-6 O '27

Lighting fixtures of colonial America. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:122-3 N '27

Lighting fixtures of the federal era. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:68-9 D '27

Making a bedroom in the colonial feeling. il Good H 81:38-9 N '25

Modern scheme suggested by the Woodbury room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:20 Ja '26

Old-fashioned bedroom. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 44:36 My '27

Our household heritage from the old South. E. Jeffrey. il Gard M 42:209-12 N '25

Restoring a Long Island manor; Hickory Hill house. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 25:40-3 O '26

Studio recreates Dr Shippen's colonial home of 1776. H. Koues. il Good H 83:42-7 S '26

Toll-gate Hill tavern, Torrington, Conn. H. S. Gillespie. il Country Life 48:58-9 S '25

Variety of styles in early American art. C: O. Cornelius. il Arts and Dec 29:50-1 Je '28

See also Metropolitan museum of art—American wing

HOUSE decoration, Colonial and early American. See House decoration, American

HOUSE decoration, English

Adapted Tudor and Elizabethan styles. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:51-4 O '26

Ancient abode of the earls of Leicester. A. D. Piper. il Arts and Dec 29:68-70 O '28

HOUSE decoration, English—*Continued*
Color schemes for English rooms. E. A. Reeve. il House and Gard 52:90 S '27
Later styles of English fixtures. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:100-1 O '27
Lighting fixtures of early England. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:82-3 Jl '27
Lights of eighteenth century England. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:102-3 S '27
Panelling in the tradition of the Tudors. M. B. Dennis. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 My '28
Tudor rooms with fine rare furnishings. il Arts and Dec 30:60 D '28

HOUSE decoration, French
American adaptations of French homes. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:41-3 S '26
Beautiful interiors created in France; house of Kurzman, New York city. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 26:66-7 D '26
Cécile Sorel's famous Paris house. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 26:38-9 Ja '27
Creating a home as the decorator sees it; refined forms of Louis seize period. M. H. Gheen. il Arts and Dec 28:58-90 Ja '28
Directoire and empire lights. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:86-7 Je '27
Eighteenth century French salon. W. Allen. il Int Studio 86:21-9 Ap '27
Eighteenth century in France. P. Remington. il Arts and Dec 28:42-3 Ja '28
Exhibition of French decorative art; Lord & Taylor. E. J. Kahn. il Arch Rec 63:462-8 My '28
Foreign influence on American decoration. E. De Wolfe. il Country Life 52:61-3 My '27
French provincial guest room. il plan Delin 111:36-7 Ag '27
God of the French fireside. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Arts and Dec 26:44-5 Mr '27
If you are going to have a directoire house. P. Dutel. il Arts and Dec 27:59 Ag '27
If you are going to have a Provençal house. P. Dutel. il Arts and Dec 28:44 D '27
Lighting fixtures of Louis quinze. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:100-1 Ap '27
Lighting fixtures of Louis seize. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:104-5 My '27
Story of a room. il Delin 111:42-3 O '27

HOUSE decoration, German
Modernism in the home. L. Bernhard. il House and Gard 53:84-5 Je '28

HOUSE decoration, Italian
Introducing the Italian atmosphere. G. L. Daggett. il Woman's H C 52:49-50 Mr '25
Modern apartment in Rome. E. W. Anthony. il House B 60:584-5 N '26

HOUSE decoration, Medieval
Mediaeval beauty in a Park avenue apartment. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 28:42-6 Mr '28

HOUSE decoration, Modernist
L'art moderne in lighting. M. B. Dennis. il Arts and Dec 28:74 Mr '28
Color suggestions for modern rooms. B. Paul. il House and Gard 54:116-17 S '28
Euclid comes to decoration. P. Chalfin. il House and Gard 53:98-9 Ap '28
Exhibition of French decorative art; Lord & Taylor. E. J. Kahn. il Arch Rec 63:462-8 My '28
Glimpse of N. Y. modernistic apartment. il Arts and Dec 29:64 S '28
Heirlooms of to-morrow, triumphant modernism. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 47:467-8 Jl '28
House and garden's modern home. P. T. Frankl. il plan House and Gard 54:98-9 N '28
Just what is this modernistic movement? P. T. Frankl. il Arts and Dec 29:56-7 My '28
Little portfolio of modernist rooms. il House and Gard 53:97-9 My '28
Logic in modernistic decoration. P. T. Frankl. il Arts and Dec 29:54-5 Jl '28
Modern art among us; International exposition of art in industry. il Lit Digest 97:25-6 Je 2 '28
Modern art for the American home. il Good H 86:44-5 F '28
Modern French furniture and lighting fixtures. il Good H 87:64-5 Jl '28
Modernism for bathrooms; drawings. House and Gard 54:120-1 N '28
Modernism in the home. L. Bernhard. il House and Gard 53:84-5 Je '28
Modernist impulse in American decoration. L. McCann. il Country Life 54:90-4 Je '28
Modernistic furnishings. J. Ashburne. il Country Life 53:104 F '28
Modernistic mode in decoration. H. W. Ott. il Country Life 54:57-8 My '28
Modernistic movement in arts and crafts. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 28:60-1 Ap '28
New silhouettes in the French tea service. M. T. Bonney. il Arts and Dec 27:50-1 S '27
Now furnishings go modernist. H. Scholle. il Ladies H J 45:33 My '28
Some American interiors in the modern style. H: R. Hitchcock, jr. il Arch Rec 64:235-43 S '28
Style moderne in France. S. de Vaulchier. il House B 63:606-7 My '28
What could be simpler? M. B. Ray. il Collier's 81:16 F 25 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:440-2 Ap '28

HOUSE decoration, Spanish
Atmosphere of old Spain in a modern apartment. B. Castella. il Arts and Dec 27:72-3 O '27
Lighting fixtures of Spain. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:92-3 Ja '27
Mediterranean decoration, simple yet harmonious. H. Tachau. il Arts and Dec 29:60-1 S '28
Spanish illusion created in the modern interior; A. C. Bossom's apartment. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 24:34-7 F '26
Spanish rooms and furniture. H. W. Ott. il Int Studio 84:46-51 Ag '26
Tranquillity of true Spanish furnishing. A. R. Colton. il Gard & Home B 44:306-7 D '26
Using antique Spanish craftwork. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 27:58-9 My '27

HOUSE decoration, Victorian
Furniture of the dark ages. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 48:44-6 S '25
Home beautiful. H. Dye, jr. il Bookm 65:534-9 Jl '27
Salvaging the Victorian. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 51:50-1 F '27
Victorian interior: or why overlook our grandparents? J. C. Chandler. il Gard M 42:281-3 D '25

HOUSE divided; novel. See Borst, R: W.

HOUSE flies. See Flies

HOUSE framing
How frame houses are built. il diag House and Gard 49:64-5 Ja '26

HOUSE in the laurels; story. See Pulver, M. B.

HOUSE lighting. See Lighting

HOUSE models
Model of a model house. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 27:40 Ap '26
Seeing is believing. H. B. Perrin. il House B 63:56 Ja '28

HOUSE numbers
Bringing order out of chaos in street naming and house numbering in borough of Queens. C: U. Powell. il map Am City 38:91-3 F '28
Renumbering Atlanta's streets. B. S. Barker. map Am City 34:545-6 My '26

HOUSE of commons. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

HOUSE of David (sect). See Purnell, B:

HOUSE of happiness; story. See Wolff, W: A.

HOUSE of lords. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

HOUSE of lost identity; story. See Corley, D.

HOUSE of many mansions; story. See Anderson, F: I.

HOUSE of Mapuhi; story. See London, J.

HOUSE of representatives. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

HOUSE of the candles; story. See Wallace, E.

HOUSE of women; drama. See Bromfield, L:

HOUSE on the bayou; story. See Saxby, C:

HOUSE on the hill; story. See Roberts, L.

HOUSE organs
House organ. E. Street. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:509-13
House organs for year-around publicity. W: Feather. Survey 56:472 Jl 15 '26
We took the house out of our house organ. L. Fleming. System 49:655 My '26
See also Employees' magazines

HOUSE painting
Color in early American architecture. A. L. Kocher. bibliog il Arch Rec 64:278-90 O '28
Color notes for house exteriors. F. E. Lemmon. Country Life 47:52 Ap '25
Colors to paint the house. B. Elliot. House and Gard 47:64 Ja '25
Insuring the good appearance of your home. G. Woodcock. il Ladies H J 45:141-2 My '28
Painting stucco exteriors. F. P. Heckel. Sunset 57:51 Jl '26
Painting the outside of the house. il House B 59:619 My '26
Treating the home to a new coat. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 109:19 Jl '26

HOUSE pets. See Pets

HOUSE placement. See Building sites

HOUSE plans. See Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

HOUSE plants
All-season bloom from house plants. F. T. Eaton. il Am Home 1:36-7 O '28
Bulb culture indoors. Mrs J: C. Perkins. il House B 58:618-19 D '25
Cactus for city window deserts. A. Devoo. il House and Gard 50:92-3 D '26
Cactus plantings for interior decorations. F. E. Lemmon. il House B 60:589 N '26
Caring for Christmas plants. G: W. Kerr. il House and Gard 48:73 D '25
Colonial plants for the window. E. Bade. House and Gard 48:166-70 S '25
Floor gardening. R. S. Brooks. Am Home 1:263 D '28
Growing plants in the house. il House B 60:598-600 N '26
House plants for winter months. R. S. Lemmon. il Delin 108:19 Ja '26
Indoor gardens made with growing things from woods or florist's. K. Peirson. il Woman's H C 55:84 F '28
Living plants for living rooms. E. Bade; A. M. Buchanan; J. G. Clark. il Gard M 42:15-19 S '25
Ornamental plants for the sunless window. E. Bade. il House B 64:628-36 N '28
Plant in the home. A. C. Hottes. il Ladies H J 45:20 D '28
Plant woman. R. C. Francis. House B 64:388 O '28
Success of your house ferns. M. M. Mohler. il Ladies' H J 43:154 N '26
Successful gardening in the house. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 53:42-4 N '26
Summer care of house plants. H. S. Ortloff. House and Gard 47:154 My '25
Trees made to order. R. Collins. il Country Life 54:64-5 My '28
Winter rock gardens; experiments with growing woodland plants indoors. C. Baker. il House B 62:560 N '27
See also Flower boxes; Wardian cases; Window gardening

HOUSE rent. See Rent

HOUSE repairing. See Repairing

HOUSE they had loved; story. See Duffy, P. J. O.

HOUSE to house selling. See Canvassing

HOUSE without a key; novel. See Biggers, E. D.

HOUSE wrecking. See Wrecking

HOUSE wrens. See Wrens

HOUSEHOLD, H. W.
Now, and then. 19th Cent 99:905-12 Je '26

HOUSEHOLD accounts. See Domestic finance

HOUSEHOLD appliances
After the federation survey, what? M. Sherman. Woman's H C 53:26 Jl '26
Combination stepladder, washtub stand and ironing board. E. E. Scott. il diags Pop Mech 44:839-40 N '25
Comfort in the modern home. Gard & Home B 43:490-2 Jl '26
Easy ways to save work in the home. R. Bache. il Pop Mech 48:578-82 O '27
Equipment for the modern home. See monthly numbers of Arts and decoration January-July 1927
Federation survey. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 53:36 Ap '26
Fuses and thermometers. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 46:82 D '24
Home equipment survey. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 53:34 Mr; 15 N '26
Household engineering applied. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 42:36 Ap '25
Housekeepers advise housekeepers-to-be. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 84:84-5 Je '27
How to simplify housekeeping. F: L. Collins. il Pict R 29:4 S '28
In a home like your own. Delin 110:55 Ap '27
Interest-bearing gifts for the house. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 50:88 D '26
Keep your household equipment fit. il Good H 82:86-7 D '25
Keeping the kitchen up to date. H. E. Cummin. il House B 62:286 S '27
Look for it in the T & A. il Good H 81:78-9 N '25
Making your camp comfortable. W: D. Brinkloe. il diags Gard & Home B 47:459-60 Jl '28
Not luxuries. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 55:79 Ap '28
Opportunity for research in household equipment. J. B. Davidson. J Home Econ 20:157-9 Mr '28
Oriental rug or an electric dishwasher? C. H. Zillessen. il Ladies' H J 43:147 O '26
Pleasure, publicity and profits; exhibits and demonstrations. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 53:21 O '26
Running your house on greased wheels. M. O. Whitton. Woman's H C 52:136 Je '25
Sanitation in the farm home. G. M. Smith. il diags Hygeia 4:615-17, 697-8 N-D '26
Small-town woman speaks; a progress report. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 53:28 Je '26
Standards for the selection of household equipment. E. Davison. J Home Econ 20:879-81 D '28
Tests and specifications for the household. F. J. Schlink. J Home Econ 19:181-4 Ap '27
Tin-can mechanics. L. R. Robbins. il Pop Mech 49:515-18 Mr '28
Up-to-date devices for the homeowner. See monthly numbers of Garden & home builder.; (cont as) American home March 1927-
What carries the seal? How the Institute awards it. G: W. Alder. il Good H 84:82-3 Ja '27
What women want in their homes. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 52:28 N '25
Where the American family finds its recreation. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 54:32 F '27
You have to change to live; Landers, Frary and Clarke make 4000 varieties of household hardware; ed. by P. F. O'Shea. il Factory and Ind Management 76:66-8 Jl '28

HOUSEHOLD appliances—*Continued*

Your household equipment. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 87:84-5 O '28

See also Can openers; Clothes driers; Dishwashing machines; Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric toasters; Electricity in the home; Floor machines; Gas appliances; Labor saving devices; also International exhibition of household appliances and labor-saving devices, Paris

HOUSEHOLD budget. See Budget, Household

HOUSEHOLD gods; story. See Hay, L.

HOUSEHOLD linen. See Linen, Household

HOUSEHOLD management. See Home economics

HOUSEHOLD mechanics. See Mechanics, Household

HOUSEHOLD pests

More uninvited insect guests. T: E. Snyder. il Nature M 10:309-14 N '27

Ridding the house of pests. W. Van Rensselaer. il Delin 106:54 My '25

Some common insects of the household. C: W. Johnson. Sci Monthly 27:343-6 O '28

Who's who in pestdom. Lit Digest 88:69-72 Mr 27 '26

See also Bedbugs; Cockroaches; Flies; Mosquitoes; Moths

HOUSEHOLD purchasing. See Purchasing, Household

HOUSEKEEPER, William G.

Portrait. World's Work 53:430 F '27

HOUSEKEEPERS, Visiting. See Visiting housekeepers

HOUSEKEEPING. See Home economics

HOUSEKEEPING, Cooperative. See Cooperation in housekeeping

HOUSEKEEPING centers. See Home demonstration work

HOUSER, G. C.

How accurately can engineers predict future population growth of cities? Am City 39:124-6 S '28

HOUSES

Abolish the dining-room. E: W. Bok. il Collier's 79:10 Ja 15 '27

Architect builds his house. A. Hopkins. il plans House and Gard 53:95 Je '28

Architect's contribution in planning the house. T: P. Robinson. il House B 57:259 Mr '25

Architectural excellence in miniature; importance of small house design. D. Compton. il plan Arts and Dec 24:48-9 F '26

Artist recaptures the colonial; studio home of F: J. Waugh. H. S. Gillespie. il Gard & Home B 46:138-9 O '27

Badgery, an English house in New Hampshire. A. V. Carrick. il House B 57:657-60 Je '25

Barns instead of palaces. M. Kellogg. il plans House B 60:133-6 Ag '26

Bungalow or a small house. A. Embury, 2d. il Country Life 48:34-9 Jl '25

Cape Cod house, known as the Noah's ark on Meetinghouse lande. M. Kellogg. il House B 59:609-13 My '26

Cellarless, servantless house. R. W. Rose. il plans House B 57:138+ F '25

Choosing the material. A. P. McMahon. il Good H 80:42-3 My '25

Consider the outside of the house. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 45:436-9 Je '27

Correlations. F. L. Warner. House B 59:36 Ja '26

Country house on Main street. W: D. Brinckloe. il plans Country Life 49:70-2 Ap '26

Country Life house. il map Country Life 50:44 S; 70-8 O; 51:65 N '26

Creating the very small home. il plans House and Gard 48:44-51 Jl; 58-65 N '25

Cricket-y-brick; the story of a house, a brick path, and a thimble. K. Butler. il House B 60:164-5 Ag '26

Decorative accomplishment of American craftsmen; Cranbrook, home of G: D. Booth. F. Davies. il Arts and Dec 26:64-5 Ap '27

Don't let building costs scare you. H. Cary. il Collier's 76:27-8 Ag 1 '25

Easy to live in. R. B. Whitman. il Collier's 79:18 Ja 8 '27

Fairy-tale house. A. V. Carrick. il House B 58:122-3 Ag '25

Fitting your house to its site. J. D. Hunter. il Gard M 41:128-30 Ap '25

Four building materials artistically associated in one house. il plans Arts and Dec 28:70 Mr '28

Furnishing the bungalow. J. M. Breese. Country Life 48:74-6 Jl '25

Geography of houses. C: H. Towne. House and Gard 48:52 Jl '25

Happy houses. F. P. Sullivan. House B 62:248 S '27

Hobbies: an architect's views. C. H. Walcott. il House B 59:52-3 Ja '26

Home building service. G: E. Fowler. See monthly numbers of Arts and decoration January-March 1926

Home of by-gone days in old New Orleans. E. G. Jack. il Country Life 49:70-2 Mr '26

Home, sweet home of the future. il Pop Mech 49:923-7 Je '28

Homestead at West Gloucester, Mass.; Adden and Parker, architects. H: C. Ross. il plan House B 58:605-11 D '25

House-collecting. K. E. Ritchie. House B 60:206 Ag '26

House comfortable. C: A. Bennett. Harper 154:391-3 F '27

House for a man. W: L. Bottomley. il Country Life 51:47-8 Ap '27

House for a woman. L. L. Howe. il diags Country Life 51:49-50 Ap '27

House of heart's desire. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 49:44-6 Mr '26

House on stilts. il Lit Digest 84:23-4 F 7 '25

House permanent. M. F. Nearing. il House B 58:229-31 S '25

House personalities. K. E. Ritchie. House B 59:854-6 Je '26

House terrible. F: L. Allen. Harper 153:647-50 O '26

House that will last. C: A. King. diags Country Life 53:54-5 Ap '28

House the school built. W. Lowmon. il School Arts M 25:601-2 Je '26

House to grow up in. N. W. Badenoch. il plans Good H 86:76-7 Mr '28

House with three faces; designed by J: W. Platt, jr. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 26:32 My '25

Houseful of color. J. G. Corbett. il plans Good H 84:74-5 My '27

Houses for mountains or seashore. D. Barber. il plans Delin 107:19 Jl '25

Housing: how much for how much? H: Wright. plans Survey 55:673-7 Mr 15 '26

How much house can we afford? H. H. Allen. House and Gard 48:84 N '25

How much house for your money? C. S. Taylor. il plans House and Gard 53:125-7 Ap '28

Ideal smaller homes. il plans House and Gard 45:56-7 Je; 46:44-53 Jl; 41-5 Ag; 59-67 S; 68-75 O; 66-73 N; 62-9 D '24; 47:54-6 Ja; 54-5 F; 86-7 Mr '25

If you are going to have a Provençal house. P. Dutel. il Arts and Dec 28:44 D '27

It seems to Heywood Broun; friendly houses. Nation 127:152 Ag 15 '28

Judging the speculative house. H: B. Raymore. House and Gard 50:84 Jl '26

Little gray house with the pale-green door. M Kellogg. il House B 57:361-4 Ap '25

Little home in the West. M. D. Perkins. il plans Country Life 48:64 S '25

Little house of dreams. K. E. Ritchie. House B 61:558 Ap '27

Little trips to old colonial houses. H. Comstock. il Country Life 50:41-3 Je '26

Louis seize château in a Newport garden; Glen farm, home of Mr and Mrs M. Taylor. G. Edgerton. il plan Arts and Dec 25:22-5 Je '26

Louis 16th splendor reflected in city home; Mason house, New York city. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 25:30-3 S '26

HOUSES—*Continued*

Maisonette for two. A. V. Carrick. il House B 58:28-30 Jl '25

My house means home to me. G. S. Richmond. il Am Home 1:213 D '28

Old colonial home now a club house. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 28:68-9 N '27

Old house in Burgundy. C. Morley. Sat R L 1:181 O 11 '24

Old houses of the South. A. W. Page. il Gard M 42:185-6 N '25

On living in an old house. R: Le Gallienne. House and Gard 54:80 N '28

On playing at house and garden. R: Le Gallienne. House and Gard 53:60 Je '28

One house from many. E. H. Russell. il House B 58:21-5 Jl '25

Owner's contribution in planning the house. T: P. Robinson. il plans House B 57:122-3 F '25

Patio home. P. Bingham. il plan Sunset 53:64-7 D '24

Patio house in Mexico. W. S. Hill. il House B 57:558 My '25

Perfect little maidless house; W. B. Hillard, architect. il plans Gard M 41:461-4 Ag '25

Pitfalls; ornamental construction and decoration that may cause social disaster. F. L. Warner. House B 60:145 Ag '26

Place in the sun; orienting the house. D: S. Keisey. plans House B 58:386 O '25

Prize houses, East and West. il Lit Digest 85:26-7 Je 20 '25

Professor builds a house. M. Rhodes. il Good H 86:36-7 F '28

Quaint stucco house characterized by Norman and English influence. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 58:361-3 O '25

Ready-built house. W: L. Steele. il diags House B 63:50-1 Ja '28

Rise of comfort; how comfort and privacy have paralleled the slow evolution of the home. House and Gard 49:62 Ja '26

Robert Frost's hilltop. D. C. Fisher. il Bookm 64:403-5 D '26

Save the old houses. Lit Digest 90:28 S 4 '26

Sites and silhouettes. J. F. Higgins. il House and Gard 52:118 N '27

Six things women look for when buying a house; interview with F. L. McGuire. M. White. Am M 103:42-3 F '27

Small frame house of moderate cost; Dutch colonial cottage. A. F. Worthington. il plans House and Gard 50:58-65 Jl '26

Small house can be distinctive. P. Bingham. il plan Sunset 56:64-5 My '26

Small house in the country. M. Holden. il Gard & Home B 43:273 My '26

Smaller and better homes. O. C. Hering. il plans Country Life 50:50-3 O '26

Snapshot diary, recording our New England castles in Spain. G. R. Smith. il House B 60:52-3, 286-7, 430, 590-1, 722-3 Jl, S-D '26

Things to look for in buying a home. il diags Pop Mech 47:52-7 Ja '27

Transferred to Washington. F. L. Warner. il House B 62:276 S '27

Transplanting the eastern tradition; J: F. Staub residence, Houston, Tex. C: O. Cornelius. il plans House B 63:24-8 Ja '28

Triple entente in building. M. Price. il Country Life 53:61-3 Ap '28

Watching the little house grow. il plans Gard & Home B 47:263-4, 381-3 My-Je '28

Wayside air castles. D. P. Spang. il House B 63:634-6 My '28

What type of house shall I build? H: Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 48:61-3 O; 49:61-3 N; 80-2 D '25; 43-5 Ja '26

When equipment overflows. F. L. Warner. House B 61:164 F '27

When you purchase a little house. C: E. White, jr. il Ladies H J 45:31 F '28

Why I design Delineator houses. D. Barber. il Delin 106:21 F '25

Why I like these small houses. E. O. Christensen. il plans House B 60:282-5 S '26

Your house and its grounds. L. W. Briggs and J. F. Yewell. il plans Gard & Home B 46:407-8, 518-19; 47:44-5, 158-9, 254-5 Ja-My '25

See also Apartment houses; Architecture, Domestic; Basements and cellars; Building; Bungalows; Concrete houses; Cottages; Country houses; Farmhouses; Glass houses; Roof apartments; Stone houses; also Better homes in America

Location

See Building sites

Maintenance and repair

See Repairing

HOUSES, Brick. See Brick construction

HOUSES, Fireproof. See Fireproof construction

HOUSES, Historic. See Historic houses

HOUSES, Miniature

Titania's palace; miniature antiques and rarities. N. Wilkinson. il House B 61:175 F '27

HOUSES, Model

American house in Paris. il Lit Digest 87:20 O 31 '25

HOUSES, Portable. See Portable buildings

HOUSES, Remodeled

Adopting a Noah's ark farmhouse. R. M Furniss. il Gard M 41:381-3 Jl '25

Adventuring in contentment. E. E. Kalb. il Gard & Home B 47:532-3 Ag '28

Alterations to a late Victorian house in Pittsburgh, Pa. E. P. Mellon. il plans Arch Rec 62:145-9 Ag '27

Artist's restoration magic with old dwellings. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:101-2 S '25

Barn rebuilt. W: D. Brinckloe. il plans Country Life 51:57-8 N '26

Before and after reconstruction. J. Gregory il plans Arts and Dec 29:52-3 O '28

Chimney corners; home of Prof. A. F. Wilson. R. D. Wilson. il Country Life 49:70-6 N '2

Cinderella house. E. S. Fraser. il Country Life 47:70-6 D '24

City home problem solved by triplex apartment; G. Atterbury dwelling, New York city. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 27:58-6 O '27

Commonplace dwellings transformed into homes of distinction; photographs. House B 64:140-3 Ag '28

Converting old homes to present day needs. A. R. Colton. il Gard & Home B 43:340-3, 536-7 Je, Ag '26

Country home refashioned in the Spanish manner. A. Wingage. il Arts and Dec 27:58- S '27

Country house a Ford built; adventure of an amateur architect. E. Bullitt. il House and Gard 47:72-3 Mr '25

Discovering an old fireplace. K. Silver. il House B 60:306 S '26

Dittisham; H. B. Russell, architect. R. D. Russell. il House B 62:121-4 Ag '27

Economically made-over houses. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:81 Ag '26

English Georgian house of Queen Anne lineage; home of Mrs J: H. Iselin, Riverdale, N.Y. il Arts and Dec 25:52-3 My '26

Evolution of a farmhouse; Pretty Brook Farm, Princeton, N. J. A. C. Holden. il plans Country Life 54:50-3 O '28

Fascinating experiment in home-building: country-homes from abandoned schoolhouses. A. W. Anthony. il House B 59:528-34 Ap '26

Fortress home; Old Fort, residence of Mrs J. C. Brady at Nassau. il plans Country Life 53:59-61 Mr '28

Friends' meeting house. A. M. Cooley. il Am Home 1:219 D '28

From just house to something more. E. A Martini. il plans House B 61:686 My '27

From mews to cottage. J. Cairns. il Arts and Dec 27:60-1 Jl '27

From mill to tea house. L. T. Davis. il House B 58:286-92 S '25

Fun of fixing up a farmhouse. K. Hasbrouck il Gard & Home B 47:272 My '28

HOUSES, Remodeled—*Continued*

Getting an inexpensive summer home. J: A. Wilson. il House B 61:246-50 F '27

Good houses for bad. H: I. Cobb, jr. il Good H 86:50-1 Je '28

Happy rejuvenation of a Cape Cod house; home of C: M. Baker. S. B. Parker. il House B 62:128-9 Ag '27

Hard luck led her to fortune. C. M. Hind. Sunset 57:45 D '26

Home of quaint origin; little cottage and garden in Surrey. L. M. James. il Arts and Dec 24:54-5 N '25

Home on less than no capital. il House B 61:76-8, 198-200, 348-50, 502-4 Ja-Ap '27

House of foursquare hospitality; home of J. D. Leland, Milton, Mass. H. E. Cummin. il House B 63:52-5 Ja '28

House of many yesterdays, Clavering, England. K. Morrison. il House B 59:293-5 Mr '26

House on Beekman place, New York, the home of E. Shipman. E. H. Russell. il House B 62:512-16 N '27

House that grew at Magnolia, Mass. F. C. Brown. il plan Arch Rec 59:201-14 Mr '26

House that turned backward; adaptation of the regency mode. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 51:63-5 Ap '27

House with its tree; home of J. V. Dennett, at Framingham, Mass. L. Garrison. il House B 60:154-6 Ag '26

House with the blue roof. K. L. Roberts. il Country Life 53:71-3 D '27

How I did it; a New England home in a bowling alley. Mrs C. G. Woodhouse. il House B 61:72-4 Ja '27

Improving the house you have. H: W. Rowe. il Gard M 40:373-6 F '25

Is this house worth salvaging? il plans House B 64:156-7 Ag '28

Laying the ghost of a Victorian house. H. V. Walsh. il House and Gard 54:68 Jl '28

Little bakery at Bois-Joly; remodeled old-time Norman cottage. E. W. Anthony. il House B 58:434-42 O '25

Little home in the country. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Je 30 '28

Little house in old Georgetown. M. Palache. il plans House B 64:132-7 Ag '28

Living in the country. M. Potter. il House B 62:278 S '27

Making the most of a cottage. J. Bertelli. il Good H 86:54 Je '28

Making the most of remodelling. H. S. Gillespie. il Gard & Home B 44:474-5 F '27

Meditations of an old house. P. Curtiss. Harper 154:658-60 Ap '27

Metamorphosis of a schoolhouse. A. P. L. Lloyd. il Country Life 47:63-4 Mr '25

Mid-city miracle. C. C. Toogood. il House and Gard 54:85 N '28

Minettas, a reclaimed area in New York. D. Warren. il House B 60:568-9 N '26

Missing links reassembled by good fortune and persistence. Mrs H. Gillingham. il House B 57:43 Ja '25

My unstable home. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 O 31 '25

Neighbors. G. Smith. il House B 58:504-5 N '25

Old house looks up. J. H. Hawkins. il plans Ladies H J 45:25 Ap '28

Old stable becomes a home. M. S. Lynch. il plans Gard & Home B 43:348-9 Je '26

Our house and garden in Florence. R. Carrère. il House and Gard 53:71-3 Ja '28

Overcoating the house with stucco. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 58:426-34 O '25

Pink stucco house at Shallow Brook Farm, Mt Kisco, N. Y. C. W. Wilson. il Arts and Dec 24:38-9 N '25

Plea for the Victorian house remodeled; home of H. Croly, New York city. A. W. Karnaghan. il House B 61:478-9 Ap '27

Possibilities, plans, persistence. J. C. Cunningham. il plan Gard M 40:317-18 Ja '25

Power house into home. H. F. Waltman. il Country Life 53:35-9 Ap '28

Prized oasis in the heart of the city; Turtle Bay gardens in New York. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 62:534-6 N '27

Reclaiming colonial landmarks on Beacon Hill, Boston. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 58:239-41 S '25

Reconstruction of a derelict. F. Mossop. il House B 59:629-32 My '26

Redeeming Victorian gimcrackery. W. S. Bessell. il Gard & Home B 43:345-6 Je '26

Remodeled barn. H. S. Ripperger. il Woman's H C 54:119-20 Je '27

Remodeled barn; home of L. M. McKinney, Albany, N. Y. N. R. Sturgis. il plans House B 60:278-9 S '26

Remodeling an old house. J. Bertelli. il Good H 86:42-3 Ja '28

Remodeling budget affords brick. J. H. Hawkins. il plans Ladies H J 45:25 My '28

Remodeling for comfort. C. S. Taylor. House B 62:147 Ag '27

Remodelling or transformation. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 61:127-8 F '27

Renewing the old farm. M. S. Hinchman. il House and Gard 48:70-1 N '25

Restoring an old house. F. F. Cook. il House and Gard 47:134 Je '25

Return to the French quarter. A. L. Hill. il House and Gard 50:106-7 O '26

Salvaging a colonial landmark on Long Island; home of B. Delehanty. il Arts and Dec 25:43-5 Jl '26

The Shack, Emory Wilder house, Winnetka, Ill. J. C. Walcott. il House B 56:576-7 D '24

Shall we remodel the house? A. Busselle. il plan House B 64:138-9 Ag '28

Ship that rides the dune land; E: A. Wilson home, Cape Cod. D. R. Wilson. il Gard M 42:198-201 N '25

Small duplex apartment and garden, with a moral. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arts and Dec 24:60-2 Ap '26

Small house for the business woman. E. Johnston. il Good H 83:60-1 Jl '26

Small house in Harvard, Mass. F. Page. il House B 61:35-7 Ja '27

Summer hayloft homes. M. Welden. il House and Gard 51:87-91 My '27

Take the barn for instance. M. C. Barnesby. il Country Life 51:66-7 Ap '27

There's fun in remodeling. J. H. Hawkins. il plans Ladies H J 45:27 Mr '28

There's life in the old house yet. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 48:39-40 S '25

Three ages of a colonial house. il House and Gard 50:126-7 O '26

Transformed Dutch windmill. H. S. Gillespie. il plan House B 59:465-7 Ap '26

Treasure-trove; story of our old New England farmhouse. K. Owe. il plan House B 59:534-8 Ap '26

Two houses from one; house of M. B. Smith in Andover, Mass. M. B. Smith. il plans House B 64:240-5, 257-60, 383-7 S-O '28

Two wayside cottages in East Anglia; the story of their remodeling. K. Morrison. il House B 57:256-8 Mr '25

We bought a farm. F. Van Wyck. il Country Life 47:34-40 Mr '25

We visit Arcady farm, home of M. Kirmse. R. T. Townsend. il plan Country Life 51:48-9 D '26

When an architect recaptures ancient beauty. C. L. Otto. il plans Gard M 42:125-7 O '25

See also Beeleigh abbey

HOUSES, Restored

Acadia in Connecticut. L. A. Royce. il Country Life 51:64-5 Ja '27

Bringing new life to old timbers. H. S. Gillespie. il House and Gard 52:120-1 O '27

Century-old house in the Sierras; home of E. Gilmore. E. Roorbach. il Gard & Home B 44:304-5 D '26

Chase farm at Northbridge, Mass.; J. D. Leland, architect. H. E. Cummin. il House B 62:141-3 Ag '27

Distinguished restoration; Thoroughgood house in Virginia. M. McBurney. il Country Life 55:41-2 N '28

House of a Revolutionary hero; J. Hosmer house at Concord, Mass. A. W. Karnaghan. il House B 63:444-6 Ap '28

HOUSES, Restored—*Continued*

In the best American tradition; Moors' End, home of J. Coffin. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 51:34-41 Ap '27

Migration of an ancestral house; New Jersey Dutch colonial house. H. Blauvelt. il House and Gard 52:112-13 N '27

Moors' End, Nantucket, Mass. F. Kimball. il Arch Rec 62:190-200 S '27

Notable restoration; residence of F. H. B. Byrne, Nantucket. J. Husband. il House B 63:421-4 Ap '28

Old house moves fifty miles. D. A. Swift. il House B 64:146-7 Ag '28

Oldest house in America; Kilakum Wood, home of I. N. Phelps Stokes, Greenwich, Conn.; photographs. Arts and Dec 29:73 S '28

On moving old houses. H. E. Cummin. il House B 64:158-9 Ag '28

Perfect seventeenth century dwelling; Goulding house in Sudbury, Mass. W. Nutting. il House B 60:698-9 D '26

Problems of reclaiming old houses. J. Bertelli. il Good H 86:40-1 Mr; 58-9 Ap '28

Real home; before and after. M. Fleming. il Am Home 1:112-14 N '28

Restoration of an old half-timbered house, York, England. J. E. Reid. il Arch Rec 63:471-2 My '28

Restoring a Long Island manor; Hickory Hill house. J. H. Marsh. il Arts and Dec 25:40-3 O '26

Restoring a regency country house; Kenwood, near Philadelphia. B. U. Warrender. il Country Life 53:35-40 F '28

Restoring an old Welsh farmhouse in Pennsylvania. G. E. Brumbaugh. il plans House B 61:25-7, 41-4 Ja '27

Return to the true colonial; Sackett homestead, now known as Reverie Farm, Warren, Conn. T. S. Rogers. il plans Country Life 54:35-9 O '28

Treasure house of Americana; Dickinson-Baggs tavern, Boston post road. W. A. Dyer. il Mentor 16:23-9 Ap '28

Windy Willows. A. L. Crimmins and B. L. Link. il House B 61:785-8 Je '27

HOUSES, Revolving

French architect designs revolving house. il plans Sci Am 137:65 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:23 Ag 27 '27

HOUSES, Stone. See Stone houses

HOUSES, Two-family

Built for two families. C: A. Byers. il plan Sunset 54:65-6 Je '25

Planting other people's gardens; happy solution for a two-family house. Mrs F. King. il plans House B 57:690-1 Je '25

Smaller house of beauty and comfort. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arts and Dec 29:70-2 Je '28

HOUSES, Wooden. See Wooden houses

HOUSES, Wrecking of. See Wrecking

HOUSES; story. Kahler, H. M.

HOUSES of Parliament. See Great Britain—Paliament; Parliament, Houses of

HOUSEWIVES

Day's vacation once a week. H. W. Wiley. Good H 85:96 Jl '27

Eight-hour day for the housewife, why not? C. C. Catt. Pict R 30:2 N '28

In defense of housewives. R. S. Brooks. No Am 226:715-19 D '28

Jack of all trades. S. C. Moon. Woman's H C 53:21 F '26

New profession of homemaking. C. G. Woodhouse. il Survey 57:316-17 D 1 '26

Traits of homemakers. W. W. Charters. J Home Econ 18:673-85 D '26

Women haven't enough to do! interview with H. W. Calvin. G. Pierce. Am M 106:38-9 Jl '28

HOUSEWORK. See Home economics

HOUSING

Do poor people like bad housing? S. E. W. Bedford. il Hygeia 5:178-80 Ap '27

Housing and the regional plan. J: Ihlder. Am City 35:636-8 N '26

How far from his job can a worker live? Monthly Labor R 21:1170-1 N '25

How intensively must we use the land? J: T. Boyd, jr. il diags plans Am City 37:587-90, 737-40 N-D '27; 38:107-10 Ja; 149-50 F '28

Improved housing as a means of crime prevention. J. Ford. Ann Am Acad 125:177-80 My '26

New development in housing where houses face park. Playground 22:384 O '28

Plans for international housing and town planning congress. Am City 38:104 F '28

Suggested housing standards for families of small incomes. E. W. Dinwiddie. J Home Econ 19:444-50 Ag '27

Tax exemption to aid decent housing: is it sound public policy? A. C. Pleydell; L: H. Pink. Am City 38:107-8 My '28

Tuberculosis and housing. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:315 My '27

What zoning is doing to improve housing conditions. E: T. Hartman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:360-3

See also Garden cities; Housing projects; Rent; Slums; also International housing and town planning congress

Argentina

House rents, 1920 and 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:212 Ja '26

Austria

See also Vienna—Housing

Chile

Chile solves her housing problem. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:129-35 F '27

Workers' housing. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1220-3 D '27

Workers' housing development. Monthly Labor R 26:561 Mr '28

Czechoslovakia

Cooperative housing. Monthly Labor R 25:541-2 S '27

Denmark

Housing situation in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 20:657-8 Mr '25

Europe

Housing as an activity of European tramways. il Am City 38:159 Ja '28

Low-rental housing; the new immigration and European housing. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 56:553-65 D '24

France

For familles nombreuses. E. E. Wood. il plan Survey 53:188 N 15 '24

France re-builds; garden cities in the war zone, for railroad employees. B. S. Townroe. il R of Rs 74:293-7 S '26

French laborers earn their own homes. R of Rs 71:214-15 F '25

French law providing for the construction of cheap dwellings for workingmen. Monthly Labor R 27:532 S '28

Serving the garden-suburbanite in the Department of the Seine. M. D. Mudgett. Survey 55:567bis F 15 '26

See also Paris—Housing

Germany

German legislation on industrial dwellings. R of Rs 72:441-2 O '25

Housing shortage. Monthly Labor R 26:562 Mr '28

Housing situation, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:78-81 Jl '26

Planning for production: German cooperative garden communities. B. Lasker. il plans Survey 56:632-3 S 15 '26

Great Britain

Analysis of housing costs in England. Monthly Labor R 20:393-4 F '25

Garden cities of Great Britain. H. James. il R of Rs 77:625-8 Je '28

Housing schemes in England. B. S. Townroe. il plans Arch Rec 59:182-7 F '26

HOUSING—Great Britain—*Continued*

Housing situation in England. Monthly Labor R 23:996 N '26

Housing subsidies. B. S. Townroe. Edin R 243:304-20 Ap '26

How to get rid of the slum. Lit Digest 95:77-80 O 15 '27

Joint effort for British housing. A. Greenwood. Survey 53:201-2 N 15 '24

Labour for houses. A. Greenwood. Contemp 127:32-8 Ja '25

Need for a royal commission on housing. E. D. Simon. Contemp 133:17-27 Ja '28

Problems of the slums. C. Southwark. 19th Cent 104:1-9 Jl '28

Slum problem. R. Rowe. Quar 251:349-66 O '28

Slum problem. B. S. Townroe. Edin R 247: 31-44 Ja '28

Subsidies for houses. A. Greenwood. Contemp 129:172-80 F '26

See also Building industry

Hawaiian Islands

Work of Hawaiian homes commission. Monthly Labor R 24:278 F '27

India

Infant mortality and housing conditions in India. Monthly Labor R 21:177-9 Jl '25

Italy

Italian build-your-own-home project. Monthly Labor R 26:1163-5 Je '28

National aid for constructing tenement and workmen's houses. Monthly Labor R 26:563 Mr '28

New South Wales

Government aid to housing in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 20:655-7 Mr '25

Porto Rico

Government aid. Monthly Labor R 22:1041-3 My '26

Porto Rico and the housing of her workingmen. J. Bagué. il Bul Pan Am Union 59: 350-9 Ap '25

Russia

Russian housing policy. Monthly Labor R 27: 280-2 Ag '28

Scotland

Housing progress and guild building in Scotland. Monthly Labor R 24:708-9 Ap '27

Progress of state-aided housing in Scotland. Monthly Labor R 21:626-7 S '25

South Africa

Housing in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 20: 658 Mr '25

Housing situation. Monthly Labor R 26:564 Mr '28

State-assisted housing. Monthly Labor R 21: 1345-6 D '25

State-assisted housing in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 25:537-8 S '27

Spain

Amendment to Spanish housing law. Monthly Labor R 20:396 F '25

United States

Architects and state aid to housing. H. Croly. Arch Rec 59:293-4 Mr '26

Average construction cost of dwellings in large cities of the United States. Monthly Labor R 27:897-900 N '28

Can we have garden cities in America? A. M. Bing. Survey 54:172-3 My 1 '25

Cleaning up New York's slums. Nation 123:419 O 27 '26

Future of low-rental housing in America. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 57:65-76 Ja '25

Home, $9.00 a room. H. Fiske. il Collier's 78:7 Ag 14 '26

Houses for prosperity. New Repub 45:32-3 D 2 '25

Houses to let? G. Smith. Survey 55:665 Mr 15 '26

Housing activities of labor groups. plan Monthly Labor R 27:209-26 Ag '28

Housing: how much for how much? H: Wright. plans Survey 55:673-7 Mr 15 '26

Housing in New York. il plan R of Rs 73:431-2 Ap '26

Housing of the future; New York housing legislation. Nation 122:570 My 26 '26

Housing of the very poor. L. Purdy. Am City 39:128-9 Jl '28

Housing pinch worse. Lit Digest 85:15-16 Ap 4 '25

Housing the people. Nation 122:246 Mr 10 '26

Low rental housing, suburban type. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 56:106-16, 206-17, 353-67, 553-65 Ag-O, D '24

Missing rooms. J: Carter. Atlan 139:251-8 F '27

Paternalism, or slums? New Repub 45:230-1 Ja 20 '26

Proposed census of rooms. B: R. Andrews. School and Soc 21:387 Mr 28 '25

Road to good houses. H: Wright. il Survey 54: 165-8 My 1 '25

Shall the state help build homes? Lit Digest 88:5-7 Ja 30 '26

Slum clearance policy adopted by New York state. Am City 34:620-2 Je '26

Small town tenements. C. B. Crane. Woman Cit n s 10:11 Ag 8 '25

Speculating in homes. A. C. Holden. Atlan 141:245-52 F '28

Suburbs beyond the law. C. B. Crane. Woman Cit n s 10:12 S '25

To stimulate low-cost housing; proposal for limited dividend housing corporations. A. E. Smith. Am City 34:127-8 F '26

Trend toward apartment-house living in American cities. Monthly Labor R 24:1153-70; 26:1153-62 Je '27, Je '28

Woman's club program for better housing. Am City 38:104 F '28

See also Building industry; Housing laws and legislation—United States; Housing projects; New York (city)—Housing; Philadelphia—Housing; also American home builders (corporation); Better homes in America

HOUSING, Cooperative

Cooperative home ownership in the United States. Monthly Labor R 23:457-62 S '26

Coöperative housing. il R of Rs 71:213-14 F '25

Cooperative housing in Czechoslovakia. Monthly Labor R 25:541-2 S '27

Cooperative subdivisions in Denmark. G: B. Ford. Am City 39:136 N '28

Housing activities of labor groups. plan Monthly Labor R 27:209-26 Ag '28

Housing societies. U S Bur Labor Bul 437 (Misc ser):90-5 '27

Real coöperative housing; examples in Brooklyn and Milwaukee. A. D. Warbasse. il House B 59:29 Ja '26

We, us and company; a three-family experiment in living. M. C. Whitton. il Woman's H C 52:46 Mr '25

Workers build their own. J. Rorty. Nation 123: 322-3 O 6 '26

See also Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

HOUSING and town planning congress, International. See International housing and town planning congress

HOUSING laws and legislation

United States

Down with the slums! New York state plan. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 S '27

Enforcement of housing legislation. J. Ford Pol Sci Q 42:549-60 D '27; Same cond. Am City 38:108-9 My '28

New York dwellings law and its applications. L. Cox. il Arch Rec 63:279-80 Mr '28

New York housing law. Monthly Labor R 23: 77 Jl '26

New York's new dwelling bill. L. Purdy. Survey 59:615-17 F 15 '28

HOUSING laws and legislation—United States —*Continued*

Shameful housing conditions in New York; discussion of new housing law. il Am City 35:22-3 Jl '26

HOUSING of students. See College students—Housing

HOUSING projects

Bayonne experiment in industrial housing. Monthly Labor R 22:899-901 Ap '26

Community for New York teachers. School and Soc 27:443 Ap 14 '28

Establishing low-cost housing as a basic American industry; New York's experimental housing operations. J: T. Boyd, jr. Am City 39:149-52 N '28

Fundamental attack on the housing problem. S. J. Herman. Am City 39:100 S '28

Future projects such as these will be greatly aided by New York's new housing law. il Am City 35:24-6 Jl '26

House for the goose, house for the gander. V: H. Lawn. il plan Survey 57:371-3 D 15 '26

Housing schemes in England. B. S. Townroe. il plans Arch Rec 59:182-7 F '26

Interesting experiment in industrial housing; Manchester, N.H. il Am City 33:632-4 D '25

Large residential tract to be undisturbed by through traffic; proposed Munsey Gardens, Manhasset, L. I. E: C. Whiting. plan Am City 37:366-7 S '27

See also Kemsley village, England; Palos Verdes, California; Radburn, New Jersey; Sunnyside, Long Island City

HOUSING projects, Trade union

Housing activities of labor groups. plan Monthly Labor R 27:209-26 Ag '28

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward

Dedication to a book; poem, tr. from the Latin by E. Wilson. Bookm 66:162 O '27

Fragment of a Greek tragedy; parody. Yale R n s 17:414-16 Ja '28

Translations from Greek tragedy; poems. New Repub 53:220-1 Ja 11 '28; Excerpt. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28

Belligerent don. J. DeL. Ferguson. Sat R Lit 2:657-8 Mr 27 '26

Epitaphs in advance. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 85: 34 Ap 25 '25; Same. Liv Age 325:410 My 23 '25

Hardy, Hudson, Housman. G: M: Harper. Scrib M 78:151-7 Ag '25

Introduced by Mr Housman. E. W. Hawkins. Atlan 139:363-9 Mr '27

HOUSMAN, Ida Emily

Preparatory program for retirement legislation. Educ R 73:284-7 My '27

HOUSMAN, Laurence

Aunt Rhoda and the riddleman; story. Bookm 67:282-7 My '28

Order of release; little play of Saint Francis. Fortn 126:289-97 S '26

Post mortem; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27

Short steps to knowledge: patriotism; verse. Forum 74:920-1 D '25

Thoughts before dawn; poem. Lit Digest 83: 36 N 15 '24

HOUSSA language. See Hausa language

HOUSSAYES, Cotton des, abbé

Librarian in the eighteenth century; tr. from the French. Library J 51:9-11 Ja 1 '26

HOUSTON, David Franklin

Balance of power in Washington. World's Work 50:187-94 Je '25

City of tel & tel. Outlook 142:104-7 Ja 20 '26

Eight years with Wilson, 1913-1921. pors World's Work 51:360-360p, 468-87, 580-600; 52:22-40, 151-63, 279-95, 399-412, 539-52, 657-69 F-O '26

Every worker a capitalist. World's Work 49: 273-80 Ja '25

Public and the forests. Outlook 139:365 Mr 11 '25

Portrait. R of Rs 75:349 Ap '27

HOUSTON, Frederick

Architecture of chimneys. House and Gard 47:86-7 Je '25

Both sides of the window. House and Gard 48:41-3 Ag '25

Building in wood. House and Gard 47:68-9 Ja '25

Cornice. House and Gard 48:76-7 Jl '25

Evolution of the verandah. House and Gard 48:88-9 N '25

Laying out the land. House and Gard 49:111 Mr '26

Leaders, gutters and flashings. House and Gard 47:94 My '25

Old ball rooms of the South. House and Gard 48:80 D '25

Roof of tile. House and Gard 47:84-5 Mr '25

Salvage for town betterment. House and Gard 49:88-9 Ja '26

Slate-covered roof. House and Gard 47:85 F '25

Some notes on wood shingles. House and Gard 47:80 Ap '25

Some principles of house planning. House and Gard 49:120 Ap '26

Stuccoed wall. House and Gard 46:78 D '24

Woodwork inside the house. House and Gard 48:94-5 O '25

HOUSTON, G. David

Junior college of the future. Educa 48:401-9 Mr '28

Remedy for retardation in the high school. Educa 47:211-19 D '26

HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman

Controversial subjects in the schools. Nat Educ Assn 1925:742-9

HOUSTON, Margaret Belle (Mrs William H. Probert)

Breaking the peace of Hillville; story. Ladies' H J 43:8-9 Jl '26

Gold picayune; story. Pict R 26:13-14 Ag '25

Josita rides by night; story. Good H 86:20-3 Ap '28

Our family album; autobiography. por Ladies' H J 43:28 Jl '26

HOUSTON, Samuel

Houston, the greatest comeback in American history. J: T. Moore. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 My 19 '28

Playboy of the plains. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:11-12 Je 26 '26

Portrait. Travel 50:18 N '27

Sam Houston. S. Acheson. Am Mercury 11: 487-95 Ag '27

HOUSTON, Texas

Heat at Houston. H: F. Pringle. il Outlook 149:374-7 Jl 4 '28

Houston's new library building. il plan Library J 51:839-42 O 1 '26

New addition playgrounds in Houston, Texas. C. Fondé. Playground 18:581-2 Ja '25

Tale of two cities. O. P. White. il Collier's 81:20 Je 16 '28

What the city of Houston is doing for its hard-of-hearing children through the public schools. E. E. Oberholtzer. Nat Educ Assn 1927:475-6

HOUSTON recreational leaders' institute. See Play directors—Training

HOUTEN, Mme T. van

Machan, a mystery of Java. Atlan 138:789-94 D '26

HOUTIN, Albert

Albert Houtin, historian and hero of sincerity: a memoir. G. Pioli. Contemp 131:756-64 Je '27

HOUX, Henri des. See Des Houx, Henri

HOVDE, Brynjolf Jakob

French socialism and Franco-German relations, 1893-1914. J Pol Econ 35:261-77 Ap '27

French socialism and the Triple entente, 1893-1914. J Pol Econ 34:458-78 Ag '26

Russo-American relations, 1917-1927. Cur Hist 27:233-7 N '27

Socialistic theories of imperialism prior to the Great war. bibliog J Pol Econ 36: 569-91 O '28

HOVENWEEP national monument

Hovenweep national monument. J. W. Fewkes. il map Smithson Rept 1923:465-80

HOVESTADT, F. V.

Singing master to birds; interview. N. S. Purdy. por Am M 101:72 Ap '26

HOVEY, Carl

Moving picture moves. Bookm 63:281-4 My '26

HOVEY, Edmund Otis

Edmund Otis Hovey, 1862-1924. C: P. Berkey. Science n s 60:559-60 D 19 '24

HOVEY, Mary

Little lost sheep; poem. Educa 45:170 N '24

HOVEY, Paul, pseud. See Hovey, Priscilla

HOVEY, Priscilla (Mrs Howard F. Wright) (Paul Hovey, pseud.)

Father who didn't understand; story. Am M 99:56-9 Ap '25

Gift without the giver; story. Am M 98:38-41 D '24

In her own image; story. Ladies H J 45:14-15 My '28

Jennison takes dictation; story. Ladies' H J 44:10-11 Ap '27

Miss Bennett's baby; story. Am M 103:38-41 F '27

Our family album; autobiography. por Ladies' H J 44:150 Ap '27

Those parents! story. Woman's H C 52:32 O '25

HOW, Dana

Problems of children as the settlement sees them. Ann Am Acad 121:127-31 S '25

HOW, F. Murthwait-. See Murthwait-How, F.

HOW, Louis

Sonnet. Liv Age 323:398 N 15 '24

HOW could she do it? story. See Cary, L.

HOW does it feel to be free? story. See Komroff, M.

HOW is a girl to know? story. See Black, D.

HOW it was; story. See Gerould, G. H.

HOW Jarjaille went to heaven; legend. See Daudet, A.

HOW Santa Claus came to Simpson's bar; story. See Harte, B.

HOW Shane found his soul; story. See Carroll, P. J.

HOW they met themselves; story. See Lea, F. H.

HOW to write a short story; story. See Kinross, A.

HOW Tricotrin saw London; story. See Merrick, L.

HOW we made Tono-Bungay hum; story. See Wells, H. G.

HOWARD, Bronson

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:306 My '28

HOWARD, Catherine, queen of England

Portrait. Mentor 12:26 Ja '25

Portrait by H. Holbein. Int Studio 84:43 Jl '26; Arts and Dec 28:53 Ap '28

HOWARD, Cecil

Artist in stone and bronze. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 24:70 D '25

HOWARD, Charles

Salt of the earth. O. P. White. il Collier's 79:13 My 14 '27

HOWARD, Mrs D. C. See Baldwin, Mercy

HOWARD, Dorothy

Picnic-hamper and what to put in it. Pict R 29:30 Jl '28

HOWARD, Sir Ebenezer

Man with an idea. por Am City 39:92 Jl '28

HOWARD, Edwin Laclede

City of Columbus. Arch Rec 64:144-9 Ag '28

French farmhouse enters the American scene. Arts and Dec 29:44-5 Je '28

Houses in French Canada. House and Gard 53:66-7 Ja '28

HOWARD, Eric

Mario; story. Overland n s 83:54-5 F '25

HOWARD, Sir Esme William

Should Americans study foreign affairs? R of Rs 71:401-3 Ap '25

Portrait. Outlook 144:6; 146:106 S 1 '26, My 25 '27; R of Rs 76:125 Ag '27; Pict R 29:27 Ap '28

Sir Esme's warning. por Lit Digest 85:14 Je 13 '25

HOWARD, Frank Eugene

Greetings from Hawaii. Nat Educ Assn 1928:170-2

HOWARD, George, 1893-

Problems involved in the administration of state aid for transportation. Nat Educ Assn 1924:689-93

HOWARD, George Elliott

George Elliott Howard, teacher. H. James. R of Rs 78:186 Ag '28

Obituary. Am J Soc 34:206 Jl '28

HOWARD, H. W.

Calculating the cost of waste collection. Am City 32:128-31 F '25

HOWARD, Harvey James

Condemned to death by Chinese bandits. il pors Lit Digest 91:36-44 N 27 '26

HOWARD, Henry

Portrait. R of Rs 72:244 S '25

HOWARD, Herbert S.

Battleship vs. airplane. Ind 114:325-6 Mr 21 '25; Same cond. Cong Digest 4:241 Ap '25

HOWARD, Mrs Hilda (Glynn) (H. Glynn-Ward, pseud.)

Aftermath; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:501-11 D '26

HOWARD, Isabella (Giustiniani-Bandini) lady

Lady Isabella. F: L. Collins. por Pict R 29:27 Ap '28

Portrait. Delin 111:18 D '27

HOWARD, J. W.

Street-railway paving. Am City 35:32-4, 353-4 Jl, S '26

HOWARD, John Tasker, jr.

Studies in comparative interpretations. Musician 29:13 O; 15-17 N; 13 D '24; 30:16 Ja; 15 F; 12 Mr; 14 My; 15 Je; 14 Jl; 12 Ag; 45 S; 33 O '25; 31:35 Ja '26

Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:12 D '26

HOWARD, John Zollie

Warning; poem. Poetry 28:139 Je '26

HOWARD, Mrs Katharine

Beauty possessed me; poem. Poetry 29:80 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26

Trial of Jimmy Germ; play for children. Hygeia 4:228-9 Ap '26

HOWARD, Louis G. Redmond-. See Redmond-Howard, Louis G.

HOWARD, Leland Ossian

Consider the user of bulletins. Science n s 67:40 Ja 13 '28

Entomology. Science n s 68:143-5 Ag 17 '28

Eugen Amandus Schwarz. Science n s 68:443 N 9 '28

Great menace, the rising tide of insects. Sci Am 136:114-15 F '27

Instance of the increase of malaria by civilization. Science n s 67:136 F 3 '28

Mosquito work throughout the world. Am J Pub Health 16:1210-14 D '26

Needs of the world as to entomology. Smithson Rept 1925:355-72

Obvious new case of polyembryony. Science n s 62:308 O 2 '25

Parasite element of natural control of injurious insects and its control by man. Smithson Rept 1926:411-20

Walter David Hunter. Science n s 62:430 N 13 '25

Bureau of entomology and Dr L. O. Howard. Science n s 66:391 O 28 '27

Greatest war of all time, man against the insects; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 105:14-15 Mr '28

Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:572 Je '28

HOWARD, Leslie

Pim's yacht; story. Outlook 149:190-1 My 30 '28

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:411 Je '27; Arts and Dec 28:55 F '28

HOWARD, Leslie—*Continued*
Portrait as Matt Denant. Theatre Arts M 12:15 Ja '28

HOWARD, Nathaniel Lamson
We get more done without the red tape. por Mag of Business 52:713-14 D '27
Howard had plenty of pull, but he didn't use it! N. M. Clark. por Am M 102:36-7 O '26

HOWARD, Neale Frederick
Correlation of Mexican bean beetle population with original forest type. Science n s 65:499-50 My 20 '27

HOWARD, Norman J.
Twenty years of chlorination of public water-supplies. Am City 36:791-4 Je '27

HOWARD, Percy
H. R. H. the prince of Wales. Pan Am M 38: 202-8 S '25

HOWARD, Rossiter
Art museum and its relation to the school; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:954

HOWARD, Roy Wilson
Newspaper mass production. No Am 225:420-4 Ap '28
Tabloids and tabloids. Forum 77:631 Ap '27
What do newspapers owe the public? Collier's 75:27 Ja 24 '25
Why I am for Hoover. por Collier's 82:8-9 O 13 '28
Importance of being yourself. B. Barton. il por Am M 106:11-13 S '28
Portrait. R of Rs 76:313 S '27
Your size doesn't count. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 78:10 S 11 '26

HOWARD, Russell E.
Guiding the child's imagination. Hygeia 6: 261-2 My '28

HOWARD, Sheldon L.
Birth, stillbirth, and death registration. Am J Pub Health 16:478-80 My '26

HOWARD, Sidney Coe
Escape. Survey 57:182 N 1 '26
My favorite fiction character. Bookm 62:670-1 F '26
Such women as Ellen Steele; story. Scrib M 77:64-74 Ja '25
They knew what they wanted; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 78:188-95 F '25
Mr Hays makes a dangerous gesture. They knew what they wanted, unfit for production? Bookm 62:114-15 O '25
Ned McCobb's daughter; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 49:108-9 D 15 '26; Nation 123: 697 D 29 '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:121 Je '25; Theatre Arts M 11:533 Jl '27; Cur Hist 26:737 Ag '27; Mentor 15:33 Ja '28
Silver cord; criticism. Nation 124:20-1 Ja 5 '27; New Repub 49:328 F 9 '27; Drama 17: 171 Mr '27
They knew what they wanted; criticism. Nation 119:662-3 D 10 '24; Ind 119:662-3 D 10 '24
—See Sheldon, Edward, jt. auth.
—and MacArthur, Charles Gordon
Salvation; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 54:18-19 F 22 '28

HOWARD, Mrs Sidney Coe. See Eames, Clare Jenness

HOWARD, Thomas W.
Statistical work of trade associations. Ann Am Acad 139:51-63 S '28

HOWARD, Velma (Swanston) (Mrs Charles Howard)
(tr.) Curate and the dean's daughter; story. S. Lagerlöf. Forum 75:496-502 Ap '26

HOWARD, Willie
Portrait. Collier's 77:10 My 1 '26

HOWARD university
College of education. School and Soc 25:364-5 Mr 26 '27

HOWARTH, Kathryn Wilcox
Hi, Asylum! story. Good H 87:84-6 Ag '28

HOWE, Clifton Durant
Forestry offers out door life and health with attractive remuneration. por Canad M 66: 25 D '26

HOWE, Edgar Watson
Barton divorce case; story. Golden Bk 8:154 Ag '28
End of a quiet day. Golden Bk 7:289 Mr '28
My only daughter. por Pict R 28:2 Ag '27
Old doctor. Sat Eve Post 197:36 F 7 '25
Plain people; autobiography. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 Ag 18; 18-19 Ag 25; 22-3 S 1; 30-1 S 8; 40-2 S 15; 39-40 S 22 '28
Preaching of a brother-in-law of the church. Sat Eve Post 199:27 Ja 15 '27
Wagon and the West. Sat Eve Post 197:13 N 15 '24
Portrait. Collier's 75:25 Ja 10 '25
Village atheist. G. Carson. Scrib M 84:733-9 D '28

HOWE, Edna
Garden path; poem. House and Gard 51:67 F '27

HOWE, Frederic Clemson
People's Versailles. Survey 57:456-8 Ja 1 '27
Political utopia. Nation 127:178-9 Ag 22 '28
Some overlooked dangers in foreign investments. Ann Am Acad 138:19-25 Jl '28
Where are the pre-war radicals? Survey 56: 33-4 Ap 1 '26

HOWE, George L.
(tr.) Sorrows of young Werther. A. Maurois. Atlan 137:1-10, 176-86 Ja-F '26

HOWE, George W.
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:38 My '26

HOWE, Harley Earl
Regelation and low temperatures. Science n s 62:15 Jl 3 '25

HOWE, Harrison Estell
Age of synthesis. Sci Monthly 22:52-5 Ja '26
Awakening in science. Sci Monthly 21:637-41 D '25
The chemical, alcohol. Sci Monthly 21:249-53 S '25
Chemistry in world affairs. Sci Am 133:24-5, 96-7, 175-7 Jl-S '25
Glass. Sci Monthly 21:397-400 O '25
Los Angeles meeting of the American chemical society. Science n s 62:187-9 Ag 28 '25
Publicity for science. Science n s 68:92-3 Ag 3 '28
Relation of research to wealth production. Science n s 68:495-7 N 23 '28
Synthetic rubber. Sci Monthly 23:257-9 S '26
Portrait. Ind 117:175 Ag 14 '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:474 N '28

HOWE, James Eads
Portrait. Collier's 77:16 Je 26 '26

HOWE, James Lewis
Chlorides of ruthenium. Science n s 65:503 My 20 '27
New process for handling South African platinum ores. Science n s 68:488 N 16 '28
Occurrence of the platinum metals. Science n s 66:220-1 S 2 '27

HOWE, Jerome W.
How Catskill water came to Gotham. Mentor 13:27-38 S '25

HOWE, John
Plan your yard as carefully as you do your house. Am M 99:60-1 My '25

HOWE, Joseph Olin
Bottom of the world. Pop Mech 49:195-8 F '28
Our radio world of tomorrow. Pop Mech 46: 648-52 O '26

HOWE, Julia (Ward) (Mrs Samuel Gridley Howe)
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25

HOWE, Kasson
Make your lighting lines safe for a.c. tubes. Radio Broadcast 13:269-70 S '28

HOWE, Lois Lilley
House for a woman. Country Life 51:49-50 Ap '27

HOWE, Marie H. (Jenney) (Mrs Frederic Clemson Howe)
Portrait. Woman's J 13:30 Ap '28

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe
Biography drifts toward the novel. por Ind 115:359-61 S 26 '25

HOWE, Mark Anthony De Wolfe—*Continued*
Causes and their champions. Ladies' H J 42:15 F; 5 Mr; 29 S '25; 43:29 Mr; 17 Ap '26
Jane Austen letter. Yale R n s 15:319-35 Ja '26
(ed.) Packet of Wendell-James letters. Scrib M 84:674-87 D '28
Self-expressive critic. Ind 118:377 Ap 9 '27
Tolerance in religion. Ladies' H J 42:9 O '25
Two companies; poem. Ind 118:630 Je 18 '27
Wilson minister without portfolio. Ind 116:277 Mr 6 '26
Woodrow Wilson; poem. R of Rs 75:375 Ap '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:31 O '25
Portrait. World's Work 50:121 Je '25; R of Rs 72:553 N '25

HOWE, Paul Edward
Need of studies of the mineral nutrient contents of foods and feeds. Science n s 65:546 Je 3 '27
Relation of cooking to the study of the quality and palatability of meat. bibliog J Home Econ 19:8-15 Ja '27

HOWE, Quincy
European books in the United States. Ind 117:651 D 4 '26

HOWE, Mrs Samuel Gridley. See Howe, Julia

HOWE, Timothy Otis
Should president's reeligibility remain unrestricted? Cong Digest 7:116-20 Ap '28

HOWE, William Augustus
School medical inspection in New York state. Am J Pub Health 15:305-9 Ap '25
What we need for better school medical inspection and health service. Nat Educ Assn 1924:456-9

HOWEL DDA
Law of Howel the Good. E. Jenks. Contemp 134:467-77 O '28

HOWELL, Alfred Brazier
Redwood shadows. Nature M 12:240-1 O '28

HOWELL, Benjamin Franklin
Gilbert Van Ingen. Science n s 62:101-3 Jl 31 '25

HOWELL, Bertha B.
What is the boy problem? Survey 60:105 Ap 15 '28

HOWELL, Clarence Everett
First experiences with portable motion-picture projectors. El School J 27:101-12 O '26

HOWELL, Clark
Houston, 1928. No Am 225:641-8 Je '28

HOWELL, Corrie Crandall
Forfeit; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:136-41 Mr '25

HOWELL, Edward Beach
Economic cause of war. Atlan 136:128-33 Jl '25
Gold, the last autocracy. World's Work 52:553-8 S '26
Inefficient courts and the crime wave. R of Rs 75:35-7 Ja '27

HOWELL, Mrs Helen M.
Play through color. Playground 22:502-4 D '28

HOWELL, James
Powders of sympathy. C. Morley. por Sat R Lit 5:70 Ag 25 '28

HOWELL, John White
Portrait. Mentor 16:4 Je '28

HOWELL, Maud
Maud Howell, school ma'am, is now a stage manager. F. Peters. por Am M 106:65-6 Jl '28

HOWELL, Phyllis
Rabbits; poem. Liv Age 326:164 Jl 18 '25

HOWELL, Rispah Goff
Magic mending; verse. Hygeia 5:256 My '27
My health-house; poem. Hygeia 5:365 Jl '27
Pal; poem. Hygeia 5:650 D '27

HOWELL, William Henry
Memorial of Theodore Hough. Science n s 61:198-9 F 20 '25

HOWELLS, John Mead, architect
Sumptuous note in New York architecture and interiors; the A. J. Kobler residence. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 23:26-9 S '25

—and Hood, Raymond Mathewson, architect
Evolution of an architectural design; the Tribune building tower, Chicago. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 59:215-25 Mr '26

HOWELLS, William Dean
Buying a horse. Golden Bk 8:169-77 Ag '28
Letters; ed. by H. S. Gorman. Bookm 67:258-66, 392-400, 667-76; 68:188-203 My-Je, Ag, O '28
Portrait. Lit R 5:1 D 27 '24
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 114:20 Ja 3 '25
William Dean Howells: a study, by A. W. Firkins. Review. por Cur Opinion 78:306-7 Mr '25

HOWERTH, Ira Woods
Plea for a science of education. School and Soc 20:713-17 D 6 '24
School as a social institution. Educa 45:586-93 Je '25
Science and religion. Sci Monthly 25:151-61 Ag '27
Sociology in a teachers college curriculum. Educa 48:561-7 My '28
What are principles of sociology? Am J Soc 31:474-84 Ja '26

HOWERTON, Clarence Chesterfield
Man who can sleep in a suitcase. J. L. Miller. por Collier's 75:28 Ja 31 '25

HOWES, Ethel Dench (Puffer) (Mrs Benjamin Alfred Howes), and Stocks, Esther H.
Co-operating mothers. Woman Cit n s 11:20-2 F '27

HOWES, Paul Griswold
Anomaly island. Sci Am 139:516-18 D '28
Much maligned bat. Sci Am 138:130-1 F '28
Nesting time in birdland. Nature M 9:241-4 Ap '27
Truth about Hercules. il Nature M 9:27-9 Ja '27
Turkey vulture's nest in the state of New York. il Bird Lore 28:175-80 My '26
Water, water, everywhere. Atlan 142:239-42 Ag '28

HOWES, Raymond F.
American and English debating. Q J Speech Educ 11:45-8 F '25
Coleridge and rhetoric. Q J Speech Educ 12:145-56 Je '26
The English debates. Q J Speech 14:112-16 F '28
Finding debate audiences. Q J Speech Educ 11:364-8 N '25
Importance of Coleridge's talk. bibliog Q J Speech 14:563-75 N '28
Training in conversation. bibliog Q J Speech 14:253-60 Ap '28

HOWES, Royce B.
Statistics show—. Am Mercury 9:14-19 S '26

HOWETT, Harry H.
State programs for crippled children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:120-4

HOWLAND, B. C.
Holiday in southern Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 62:242-7 Mr '28

HOWLAND, Charles P.
America's coming of age. Survey 58:437-40 Ag 1 '27
Foreign relations of the next administration. Yale R n s 17:638-54 Jl '28
France's debt: the danger of deferred payments. New Repub 45:330-1 F 10 '26
Our repudiated state debts. Foreign Affairs 6:395-407 Ap '28
Portrait. R of Rs 71:465 My '25
Portrait. R of Rs 75:9 Ja '27

HOWLAND, Emily
Emily Howland. J. A. Morton. por Woman's J n s 13:25 D '28
Hundred years of living; interview. G. Parkhurst. por Pict R 29:2 S '28

HOWLAND, Harold Jacobs
How scientists increase your food supply. Am M 99:44-5 F '25
Wonders of compressed air. Am M 100:38-40 S '25

HOWLAND, Hewitt Hanson
Portrait. Survey 57:123 N 1 '26

HOWLAND, John
Fifty years of progress in Mexico. Mis R 49:357-9 My '26
Starving for sunshine. Delin 108:16 Mr '26
John Howland, 1873-1926. Science n s 64:80-3 Jl 23 '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:184 Ag '26

HOWLERS. See Blunders

HOWLEY, Mark
Canada, British or American? Liv Age 327:439-43 N 28 '25

HOWLING dervishes. See Dervishes

HOW'S your form? story. See Hellman, S.

HOWSON, L. R.
Experiences with separate sludge digestion. Am City 35:47-50 Jl '26
Features of the Miami water-softening plant. Am City 35:5-7 Jl '26
Installation of gas engine centrifugal pumping unit at Lexington, Ky. Am City 32:157-8 F '25

HOXIE, Albert N., jr.
Reaching the boy through good music. Etude 43:393-4 Je '25
From harmonica to symphony. P. Kempf. il por Musician 30:17 Ja '25
Reaching the boy through music. P. Kempf. il Musician 31:11-16 Ap '26

HOXNE, England
New evidences of ancient man. J. R. Moir. il diag Sci Am 138:312-13 Ap '28

HOY, Elvin A.
Junior-college mathematics in California. School R 36:370-3 My '28

HOYEM, Oliver
Holy city in a garden. Nature M 9:230-2 Ap '27

HOYER, Ruth Clement
Coolie coat; story. St N 53:1018-22 S '26

HOYLAND, John Somervell
Future of education in India. Contemp 130:613-19 N '26
Plato, the idea of progress, and India. 19th Cent 101:519-31 Ap '27

HOYOS, Alexander, count
Russia chief culprit in precipitation of World war. Cur Hist 28:628-30 Jl '28

HOYOS, German Uribe. See Uribe Hoyos, German

HOYT, Frank C.
Obituary. por Outlook 140:92 My 20 '25

HOYT, Franklin Chase
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:37 O 16 '26

HOYT, Helen (Mrs W. W. Lyman)
Dahlias; poem. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
Mary and Joseph; poem. Scrib M 84:716-19 D '28
Poems for Amis: Crescent moon; Woman and mountains; At daybreak; Are you a freesia? Game; In the white crib; First walking; Portrait at five; Dahlias. Poetry 32:239-45 Ag '28

HOYT, Julia (Robbins) (Mrs Lydig Hoyt)
Can you buy your way into society? Pict R 27:26 O '25
Is New York society as slack as it's painted? por Pict R 26:19 S '25

HOYT, Mrs Lydig. See Hoyt, Julia

HOYT, Nancy (Mrs Gerald Wynn-Wynn)
Congressional limited; story. Bookm 67:652-6 Ag '28
Food; poem. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27
Invisible mending; story. Pict R 29:20-1 N '27

HOYT, Peggy (Mrs A. L. Eads)
Clothes don't make the woman but they help a lot; interview. M. Harrington. por Am M 103:18-19 My '27

HOYT, Philip D.
New traffic regulations effective January 1, 1927, in New York city. Am City 36:101-9 Ja '27
New traffic rules for right and left turns in New York. Am City 36:203 F '27
New York's new method of investigating fatal traffic accident causes. Am City 39:134 N '28

HRDLIČKA, Aleš
American of to-morrow. Forum 76:99-103 Jl '26
Children who run on all fours. Science n s 67:273 Mr 9 '28
Contributions of anthropology to medicine. Science n s 67:385-8 Ap 13 '28
Evidence bearing on man's evolution. bibliog Smithson Rept 1927:417-32
Origin and antiquity of the American Indian. Smithson Rept 1923:481-94
Quantitative theory of sex. Science n s 65:141 F 4 '27
Race and antiquity of the American Indian. il Sci Am 135:7-9 Jl '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:670 D '25; Ind 116:337 Mr 20 '26; Cur Hist 24:414 Je '26
Winner of the Huxley medal. por Outlook 142:591 Ap 21 '26

HRVATSKI Harlequin; story. See Kirk, R. G.

HSI-SHAN, Yen. See Yen Hsi-shan

HSIANG, Feng Yu. See Feng Yu Hsiang

HSIAO Cheo goes tubbing; story. See Lewis, E. F.

HSIEH, Tehyi
Confucius said it first. por Collier's 78:8-9 Ag 28 '26

HSIN CHIANG. See Sinkiang province, China

HSIUNG, Cheng-chin
Thrice promised bride; one-act play. Golden Bk 2:230-6 Ag '25

HSU, S. See Rand, Herbert Wilbur, jt. auth.

HSU CHIEN (George Chien Hsu)
Portrait. Asia 27:816 O '27

HSUANG TUNG (P'u Yi) emperor of China (abdicated 1924)
Boy emperor of China, a real boy. R. G. Mills. il St N 52:1252-5 O '25
Disinherited son of heaven. Lit Digest 85:63 My 23 '25

HU SHIH
China and Christianity. por Forum 78:1-2 Jl '27
New crisis in China missions. Mis R 49:85-7 F '26
Portrait. Forum 74:393 S '25
Portrait. Survey 56:184 My 1 '26

HUARA, Helba
Dancer whose art has the spirit of old Spain and the older Incas. pors Arts and Dec 27:59 Jl '27

HUARD, Frances (Wilson) (Mme Charles Huard)
Etiquette of French doors. House and Gard 49:118-19 Ap '26
Master of French fabric designers. House and Gard 47:93 Ap '25
Ninepins and necromancy. Canad M 65:23-5 F '26
Story of the stool. House and Gard 49:84-5 My '26
When France lived out-of-doors. House and Gard 49:67-9 Je '26

HUARIZO
Hybrids in Peru. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Je 5 '25

HUBACHEK, Elsie A.
Story of the candle. House B 61:412-16 Mr '27

HUBBACK, Eva M.
Case for equal franchise. Fortn 129:526-32 Ap '28

HUBBARD, B. R.
Priest-professor conducts daring exploration. il por Sci Am 139:125 Ag '28

HUBBARD, Clarence T.
- Mass production idea in fire insurance. Mag of Business 53:731-2 Je '28

HUBBARD, Elbert (Fra Elbertus, pseud.)
- Fra Elbertus. J. W. Krutch. Nation 123:107 Ag 4 '26

HUBBARD, Frank McKinney (Kin Hubbard) (Abe Martin, pseud.)
- Tell Binkley's service creed. Collier's 75:36 Mr 7 '25

HUBBARD, George David
- Quantitative vs. qualitative studies in geology. Science n s 68:171-4 Ag 24 '28

HUBBARD, Mrs Gertrude R.
- Musical playgrounds. Playground 22:201-2 Jl '28

HUBBARD, Henry R.
- Wilderness movie; story. St N 52:1209-12 S '25

HUBBARD, Kin. See Hubbard, Frank McKinney

HUBBARD, Lois Dean
- Border line between mental health and mental illness. Hygeia 4:454-6 Ag '26
- Congenial occupation for the mentally ill. Hygeia 6:225-6 Ap '28
- Diet problems of mental patients. Hygeia 5: 195-6 Ap '27
- Mental patient and his relatives. Hygeia 5: 240-2 My '27
- Mental patient and the laboratory. Hygeia 5: 145-6 Mr '27
- Mental patient before the court. Hygeia 4: 643-5 N '26
- Mental patient: his physical care. Hygeia 5: 31-2 Ja '27
- Mental patient in the community. Hygeia 5: 402-3 Ag '27
- What becomes of the mental patient? Hygeia 6:577-8 O '28
- What causes a mental breakdown? Hygeia 5:357-9 Jl '27

HUBBARD, Margaret (Carson) (Mrs Wynant Davis Hubbard)
- My babies in the bush. pors Asia 26:436-42 My '26
- Raising babies with wild beasts for neighbors. Lit Digest 86:36-42 S 12 '25

HUBBARD, Maude Alicia
- Reality; poem. Lit Digest 92:31 F 26 '27

HUBBARD, Prévost
- Fighting the formation of waves in asphalt pavement. Am City 35:346 S '26
- Trend in bituminous pavement design for heavy traffic. Am City 33:33-7 Jl '25

—and Field, F. C.
- Study of certain factors affecting the stability of asphalt paving mixtures. Am City 35: 501-9 O '26

HUBBARD, Priscilla M.
- Correlation of art with other grade work. School Arts M 26:38-9 S '26

HUBBARD, Samuel
- Marble mountains; poem. Overland n s 86:41 F '28
- Who are the American Indians? Overland n s 84:307-9 O '26

HUBBARD, Wynant Davis
- Africa emerging from darkness. Cur Hist 28: 442-5 Je '28
- Do wild animals think? Am M 104:52-5 Jl '27
- He captures wild animals with his hands. por Mentor 14:36-8 S '26
- Hundredth chance on the veldt. Asia 26:872-5 O '26
- Is Africa going white, black, or brown? Nation 125:249-51 S 14 '27
- My black brother Mafeking. Nation 123:315-17 O 6 '26
- What some African animals know. Asia 26: 212-19 Mr '26

HUBBELL, George Shelton
- Little girl's utopia. Bookm 64:306-9 N '26

HUBBELL, Helen
- Another anniversary. Overland n s 86:262-3 Jl '28

HUBBELL, Horace J.
- Think stuff unwanted. Am Mercury 10:263-7 Mr '27

HUBBELL, Leroy S.
- Automatic tuning for the radio receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:72-3 Je '28

HUBBELL, Lindley Williams
- Advice; poem. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25
- Allegro risoluto; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
- Ballad of the dark brother. Bookm 63:694-5 Ag '26
- Reason for my tears; poem. Bookm 61:339 My '25
- Sinner: Where music is; Song; poems. Poetry 30:138-9 Je '27

HUBBELL, Lucy Embury
- Late March; poem. Bird Lore 30:122 Mr '28
- Lyric voice of gardens. Gard M 41:402-5 Jl '25

HUBBLE, Edwin Powell
- Second annual American association prize winner. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 61: 277-9 Mr 13 '25

HUBER, Frederick R.
- Peabody institute. Art and Archaeol 19:253-4 My '25

HUBER, H. F.
- Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 25:56-7 S '26

HUBER, Max
- Portrait. Ind 115:535; 116:34 N 7 '25, Ja 9 '26

HUBERMAN, Bronislaw
- Why I became a pan-European. Liv Age 327: 400-3 N 21 '25

HUBERTSON, Amanda Labarca
- Chile and arbitration. por Pan Am M 38:137-8 My '25

HÜBNER, Jorge
- El río; poem, with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 62:150-1 F '28

HUBSCHMITT, Elmer P.
- Blazing the color trail at home. Gard & Home B 47:370 Je '28
- How to do a good job with paint. Gard & Home B 47:160 Ap '28
- Inside information on outside paint. Gard & Home B 44:37 S '26
- Lengthening the life of brick. Gard & Home B 44:390-1 Ja '27

HUCBALD of St-Amand
- Hucbald, Schoenberg and others on parallel octaves and fifths. M. G. Sewall. Mus Q 12: 248-65 Ap '26

HUCKEL, Oliver
- Boat race at New London; poem. St N 55: 617 Je '28

HUCKLEBERRY Finn. See Clemens, S. L.

HUCKS, Joseph
- Tour of Coleridge and his friend Hucks in Wales in 1794. H. Wright. 19th Cent 99: 732-44 My '26

HUDDLESON, I. Forest. See Orr, Paul F., jt. auth.

HUDDLESTON, George
- Parker consolidation bill. Cong Digest 6:83-4 Mr '27
- United States-Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:132-3 Ap '27

HUDDLESTON, Sisley
- American plan for peace. Atlan 135:263-72 F '25
- Back to the old diplomacy. Harper 156:444-53 Mr '28
- Can France pay? New Repub 44:115-17 S 23 '25
- Disarmament, a warning. New Repub 51:114-16 Je 22 '27
- Europe's distrust of America. New Repub 48: 11-13 Ag 25 '26
- Europe's problem of government. New Repub 46:9-11 F 24 '26
- Europe's two doctrines. New Repub 47:134-6 Je 23 '26
- Evacuate the Rhineland! New Repub 50:62-4 Mr 9 '27

HUDDLESTON, Sisley—*Continued*
France's fresh start. Contemp 127:690-7 Je '25
France's peril. Contemp 128:724-32 D '25
France's plight, and America's hold on Europe. Contemp 130:137-44 Ag '26
France's true economic condition. Contemp 131:704-12 Je '27
French Hearst. Liv Age 335:124-5 O '28
French outlook. Contemp 127:145-54 F '25
French problems and the elections. Contemp 132:575-82 N '27
Germany's just grievance. New Repub 56:202-4 O 10 '28
Heart of Europe's problem. New Repub 43:64-5 Je 10 '25
League and the danger spots. New Repub 41:332-4 F 18 '25
Miracle of the franc. Harper 154:571-8 Ap '27
M Poincaré's triumph and difficulties. Contemp 133:698-704 Je '28; Same. Liv Age 334:1148-53 Ag '28
Personalities and politics in France. Atlan 135:111-21 Ja '25
Reconstructing the League. New Repub 46:267-9 Ap 21 '26
Will Europe disarm? New Repub 46:90-2 Mr 17 '26
Will France and Russia clasp hands? New Repub 44:61-2 S 9 '25
Sisley Huddleston. W: L. Smyser. Sat R Lit 4:721 Mr 31 '28

HUDELSON, Earl
Class size in universities. Educ R 72:231-4 N '26
Making a local composition scale. School R 33:601-9 O '25

HUDIG, F. W.
Origin of Italian art. Art and Archaeol 22:59-72 S '26

HUDLESTON, Francis Josiah
John Burgoyne. 19th Cent 102:425-34 S '27

HUDSON, Cesarina
(tr.) See Leopardi, G. On the gladness of birds

HUDSON, Grant Martin
Mirages seen by the thirsty. Forum 74:902-11 D '25
Should the government control motion pictures? Cong Digest 7:314-15 N '28

HUDSON, H. C.
Migratory immigrant labor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:604-8

HUDSON, Henry, d. 1611
Henry Hudson. L. Powys. il pors Mentor 16:1-10 Jl '28

HUDSON, Holland
Reader's peace monument. Library J 53:891-2 N 1 '28

HUDSON, Hoyt Hopewell
Jewel's Oration against rhetoric. Q J Speech 14:374-92 Je '28

HUDSON, Manley Ottmer
Advisory opinions of the Permanent court of international justice. bibliog Int Concil 214:321-75 N '25
Effect of the present attitude of the United States toward the League of nations. Ann Am Acad 120:112-14 Jl '25
Fourth year of the Permanent court of international justice. bibliog Int Concil 219:175-214 Ap '26
International problems at Shanghai. Foreign Affairs 6:75-88 O '27
League and America. New Repub 54:326-7 My 2 '28
Significance of Locarno. Ind 115:517 N 7 '25
World court, a reply. Nation 121:726-7 D 23 '25

HUDSON, Percival
Skysail; poem. Country Life 50:51 Jl '26

HUDSON, Ralph Gorton
Confusion in scientific terminology. Science n s 65:500-1 My 20 '27

HUDSON, Ray M.
Organized effort in simplification. Ann Am Acad 137:1-8 My '28
Promotion of standards. Monthly Labor R 20:756-9 Ap '25
Simplification, progress in 1927 and prospects in 1928. Factory and Ind Management 75:57-8 Ja '28

—and Priest, E. L.
Saving through simplified practice. J Home Econ 18:6-12 Ja '26

HUDSON, Stephen
Stephen Hudson. E. Muir. Nation 121:661-2 D 9 '25

HUDSON, William D.
Zoning and city planning are not strait-jackets. Am City 38:113-14 Mr '28

HUDSON, William Henry
Discontented squirrel. Golden Bk 5:692 My '27
Hardy, Hudson, Housman. G: M. Harper. Scrib M 78:151-7 Ag '25
W. H. Hudson, as I saw him. H: S. Salt. Fortn 125:214-24 F '26
See also Hudson memorial

HUDSON, William Mestrezat
College where you take your pick and shovel; interview. N. M. Clark. il por Am M 106:38-9 S '28

HUDSON, Ohio
Memorial tablets for old Western Reserve college. I. T. Frary. il Arch Rec 61:455-7 My '27

HUDSON bay
Canada's arctic seaport. Outlook 147:232-3 O 26 '27
Use of Hudson's straits for navigation. Science n s 66:253 S 16 '27

HUDSON Bay railway
Bringing Europe a thousand miles nearer to America by rail. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 47:253-4 F '27
End of the steel. A. H. Chute. il Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 S 22 '28
Farthest north by railway. L. R. Freeman. il map World's Work 56:306-15 Jl '28
On to Hudson bay. Outlook 142:515 Ap 7 '26

HUDSON memorial
Colonial's Rima. Lit Digest 86:23 Ag 8 '25
Epstein again stirs up London; memorial to W. H. Hudson. il Lit Digest 86:28-9 Jl 4 '25
Epstein and Mrs Pym; on knowing what one likes. V. T. Murray. Liv Age 328:686-8 Mr 27 '26
Hudson, Hyde Park, Jacob Epstein, and the public. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 140:560-1 Ag 19 '25
Hudson memorial. Bookm 61:666-7 Ag '25
Hudson memorial. R. Fry. il Dial 79:370-3 N '25
Rhymes on Rima. H. Mowbray. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26
Tempest around a monument. Liv Age 326:119-20 Jl 11 '25

HUDSON motion picture bill. See Moving picture industry

HUDSON river
Fishing in the Hudson's ancient gorge. W: Beebe. Atlan 137:219-21 F '26
October phantasy. Sat R Lit 4:165 O 8 '27
See also Palisades of the Hudson

HUDSON river bracketed; novel. See Wharton, E.

HUDSON River bridge, Bear mountain
Bear Mountain bridge. il Outlook 138:582 D 10 '24
Paving on the Bear Mountain bridge. il Am City 32:547 My '25

HUDSON River bridges
Bridging the Hudson; Fort Lee to Fort Washington. L. J. Keefe. il R of Rs 76:514-16 N '27
Caisson slipped; mid-Hudson bridge pillar foundation. L. Llewellyn. il Sci Am 139:248-50 S '28
Greatest bridge in the world and the man who is building it; Fort Washington-Fort Lee bridge. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 105:34-5 Je '28

HUDSON River bridges—*Continued*

Monumental bridge; 3500-foot suspension bridge across the Hudson river, Fort Washington to Fort Lee. il Sci Am 137:418-20 N '27

New proposed Hudson River bridge to link Fort Washington section, New York city with Fort Lee, N.J. il diag Am City 34:365-6 Ap '26

HUDSON River chain

Hudson River chain. C. M. Baumhart. il Mentor 16:34 Jl '28

HUDSON River vehicular tunnel. See Holland tunnel

HUDSON strait. See Hudson bay

HUÉ, Anam

In the purple forbidden city of Hué. Princess A. Murat. il Asia 27:383-7 My '27

HUEBNER, Jacob

Exit Huebner's Tentamen! W. J. Holland. Science n s 66:4-6 Jl 1 '27; Discussion. 66:396-7; 67:161-2 O 28 '27, F 10 '28

HUEBNER, Solomon S.

American transportation insurance facilities in foreign countries. Ann Am Acad 127:181-5 S '26

Insurance instruction in American universities and colleges. Ann Am Acad 130:213-19 Mr '27

(ed.) Modern insurance tendencies. Ann Am Acad 130:1-238 Mr '27

HUEBSCH, B. W.

Northern literary world. Nation 123:532-3 N 24 '26

Sad horn blower. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:43 Ag 15 '25

HUEFFER, Oliver Madox

Lawyers' London. Ind 117:503-4 O 30 '26

HUELSDONK, Dora

This girl hunts and traps. H. C. Cizek. por Sunset 54:28-9 Mr '25

HUELSON, Walter August. See Hottes, Charles Frederick, jt. auth.

HUENEFELD, Ehrenfried Gunther von, baron

Portrait. Lit Digest 97:5 Ap 28 '28; Sci Am 138:487 Je '28

HUERTA, Adolfo de la

Portrait. World's Work 56:623 O '28

HUERTA, Victoriano

Portrait. World's Work 56:621 O '28

Red thread in the Mexican maze. M. Villegas. il por Outlook 150:846-8 S 26 '28

HUESTIS, Ralph Ruskin

Dr W. D. Riley on evolution. Science n s 62:220-1 S 4 '25

HUEY, Anna V.

Blessed spot; story. Scrib M 82:712-21 D '27

HUEY, Laurence M.

Guadalupe island: an object lesson in man-caused devastation. Science n s 61:405-6 Ap 17 '25

HUEY, Luzern

Diphthong vowels. Etude 46:542 Jl '28

Mastering the high notes. Etude 45:936 D '27

Why breath control becomes intrusive. Etude 46:468 Je '28

HUEY, Maud Morrison

Resurrection; poem. Sunset 54:40 My '25

Riches of poverty; poem. Sunset 54:16 F '25

HUEY, Robert

Portrait. House and Gard 51:140 Mr '27

HUFFINGTON, J. W.

Democratic administration of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1926:578-81

HUFFMAN, Hugh M. See Parks, George Sutton jt. auth.

HUFFMAN, J. Virgil

Expansion possibilities of the United States banking system. J Pol Econ 34:717-41 D '26

HUFFMAN, John W.

Turquoise mosaics from Casa Grande. Art and Archaeol 20:82-4 Ag '25

HUFFMAN, Laton Alton

He captured the vanishing West before it vanished; interview. N. M. Clark. il por Am M 103:26-9 F '27

HÜGEL, Friedrich von, baron

Emotional unity. T. S. Eliot. Dial 84:109-12 F '28

HUGG, Arthur T.

Progress. Harper 150:373-4 F '25

HUGGINS, Eli Lundy

Custer and Rain in the Face. Am Mercury 9:338-43 N '26

HUGGINS, Maurice L., and Field, John, 2d

Adsorption mechanisms. Science n s 63:454-6 Ap 30 '26

HUGHES, Antoinette (Carter) (Mrs Charles Evans Hughes)

Portrait. Good H 80:51 Mr '25; Delin 112:11 Mr '28; Woman's H C 55:25 Je '28

HUGHES, Cecil Leonard

Music instruction in junior and senior high schools in forty representative cities. School R 35:452-7 Je '27

Secondary school music instruction. Educa 48:581-4 My '28

Study of credit allowed for high-school music instruction. School and Soc 27:306-8 Mr 10 '28

HUGHES, Charles Evans

Codification of international law of the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 59:435-8 My '25

Freedom of learning. Nat Educ Assn J 14:241-2 N '25

Home rule assured for New York city. R of Rs 72:369-71 O '25

Maintenance of peace in western hemisphere. Cong Digest 7:79-80 Mr '28

New Lausanne conference. Forum 77:385 Mr '27

Some aspects of international cooperation. Science n s 61:24-6 Ja 9 '25; Excerpt. Sci Monthly 20:217-21 F '25

Some aspects of our foreign policy. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:251-69

about

Call for Mr Hughes. por Outlook 141:501 D 2 '25

Charles E. Hughes. E. Colby. por Scrib M 83:553-67 My '28

Charles Evans Hughes. No Am 224:601-5 D '27

Charles Evans Hughes, a Pan-American statesman. W. Hard. R of Rs 77:36-43 Ja '28

Degrees conferred by the University of the state of New York. School and Soc 20:692-3 N 29 '24

Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:186-9 Je '25

Hughes at Havana. L. S. Gannett. Nation 126:143-5 F 8 '28

Hughes myth of Samsonian strength. World's Work 55:118-19 D '27

Hughes reassures our neighbors. Lit Digest 96:10-11 F 4 '28

Hughes turns over the helm. por Outlook 139:94-5 Ja 21 '25

Indispensable Mr Hughes. L. S. Gannett. Nation 126:182-3 F 15 '28

Marked man. Collier's 80:34 S 24 '27

Mr Hughes a World court judge-to-be. por Lit Digest 98:12 S 8 '28

Mr Hughes and his achievements. por R of Rs 71:116-17 F '25

Mr Hughes pleads for the World court. R of Rs 72:643-4 D '25

Portrait. Collier's 74:20 N 29 '24; 79:19 Je 25 '27; 81:10 F 25; 54 Mr 31 '28; Lit Digest 84:5 Ja 24; 36 Mr 21 '25; Cur Hist 21:front; 28:99 F '25, Ap '28; World's Work 51:230; 55:458 Ja '26, Mr '28; Outlook 143:179; 146:39 Je 2 '26, My 11 '27; R of Rs 74:575; 76:460; 77:13, 348 D '26, N '27, Ja, Ap '28; Sat Eve Post 199:14 Ja 8 '27; Delin 112:12 F '28; Ind 120:228 Mr 10 '28

HUGHES, Charles Evans—about—*Continued*
Portrait by G: R. Boynton. Mentor 16:42 Je '28
Portrait by W. Tittle. Art and Archaeol 20:17 Jl '25
Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:200-2 Mr 3 '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 125:417-20 O 19 '27
Secretary Hughes. Ind 114:85 Ja 24 '25
Secretary Hughes. por Outlook 139:331-3 Mr 4 '25
Secretary Hughes goes at last. Nation 120:58-9 Ja 21 '25
Vale Mr Hughes. Liv Age 324:579-80 Mr 14 '25

HUGHES, Mrs Charles Evans. See Hughes, Antoinette

HUGHES, Charles Frederick
Portrait. Sunset 58:43 F '27; World's Work 54:166 Je '27; Lit Digest 96:6 Ja 7 '28

HUGHES, Dudley Mays
Obituary. Ind Educ M 28:304 Ap '27

HUGHES, Edwin
The forty-eight from the player's standpoint Mus Q 11:444-53 Jl '25

HUGHES, Edwin Holt, bishop
Portrait. R of Rs 71:265 Mr '25

HUGHES, Everett Cherrington
Personality types and the division of labor. Am J Soc 33:754-68 Mr '28

HUGHES, Frances Mary
Community turns milkman. Hygeia 4:517 S '26

HUGHES, Frederick Clarke
Book ends. School Arts M 26:596-8 Je '27
Burnished gold finish. il School Arts M 24:214-17 D '24
Carving with the gouge and veiner. Ind Educ M 30:130-3 O '28
Carving with the veining tool. Ind Educ M 30:92-5 S '28
Making linoleum cuts. il School Arts M 28:228-9 D '28
Polychrome and composition finishes. il School Arts M 24:211-14 D '24

HUGHES, G. B.
Old English tea caddies. House B 64:261 S '28

HUGHES, George
First Sequoyah. Sunset 59:25 S '27

HUGHES, George A.
We tried a different way and got a $10,000,000 volume. System 49:656-9 My '26

HUGHES, Glenn
Art theatre in the Northwest. Drama 17:9-10 O '26
Hamlet in a bowler hat. Drama 16:13 O '25
Jehanne d'Arc. Drama 16:8-9 O '25
Puget sound. Forum 79:557-61 Ap '28
Theory of stage design. Drama 15:178 My '25
Triumph of Stratford. Drama 16:60 N '25

HUGHES, H. B. L.
Blasco Ibáñez and the Catholic church. Cath World 120:604-8 F '25
Catholic spirit in current Italian literature. Cath World 121:441-6 Jl '25
Giosuè Borsi. Cath World 125:615-23 Ag '27

HUGHES, Harriet E. See Emerson, Haven, jt auth.

HUGHES, Hatcher
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:533 Jl '27; Cur Hist 26:738 Ag '27

HUGHES, Henry Louis
Leopardi and Manzoni. Cath World 126:765-78 Mr '28

HUGHES, Hewlett
China in anti-foreign mood. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:618-20 Jl '25

HUGHES, Hilda
Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. Nat Educ Assn 1925:568-76

HUGHES, Hugh J.
From A day with the Pilgrims. Overland n s 86:384 N '28

Watch Russia. Outlook 142:248-9 F 17 '26
What co-operation can do. Outlook 141:92-6 S 16 '25
What price railroads? Outlook 139:105-7 Ja 21 '25
Who owns our railroads. Outlook 139:139-40 Ja 28 '25

HUGHES, J. M.
Greek conceptions of the aims of education. School and Soc 24:281-6 S 4 '26
Study in high-school supervision. School R 34:112-22, 192-8 F-Mr '26
Study of intelligence and of the training of teachers as factors conditioning the achievement of pupils. School R 33:191-200, 292-302 Mr-Ap '25

HUGHES, James Laughlin
Fundamentals of modern education. Nat Educ Assn J 16:119-21 Ap '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:823-8
Joy's triumph; poem. Canad M 64:32 F '25
Value of impromptu public speaking. Canad M 63:543-4 Ja '25
Canadian in Edinburgh. L. MacKenzie. Canad M 64:302-3 D '25
Maker of Canada; review of Fifty years of public service, by L. Pierce. Canad M 64:32 F '25

HUGHES, James Perley
Making sailors. Sunset 59:26-8 Jl '27

HUGHES, Josiah Simson, and Payne, L. F.
Influence of ultra-violet light on young laying hens. Science n s 60:549-50 D 12 '24

—and others
Increase in the calcium of hens' blood accompanying egg production. Science n s 65:264 Mr 11 '27
Ultra-violet light and anti-rachitic vitamin in the hens' eggs. Science n s 62:492-3 N 27 '25

HUGHES, Langston
Blues: Hard luck; Po' boy blues; Red roses; Suicide; poems. Poetry 29:88-91 N '26
Gal's cry for a dying lover; Song for a dark girl; poems. Sat R Lit 3:712 Ap 9 '27
Homesick blues; poem. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
I, too; poem. Survey 53:683 Mr 1 '25
Jazzonia; poem. Survey 53:665 Mr 1 '25
Mulatto; poem. Sat R Lit 3:547 Ja 29 '27
Negro artist and the racial mountain. Nation 122:692-4 Je 23 '26
Our land; poem. Survey 53:678 Mr 1 '25
Poems: Dream variation; Dream keeper; Song; Sea charm; Earth song. Survey 53:664 Mr 1 '25
Song. Bookm 64:729 F '27
Three blues: Midwinter blues; Gypsy man; My man; poems. New Repub 46:223 Ap 14 '26
Weary blues; poem. Survey 54:301 Je 1 '25; Same. Forum 74:238-9 Ag '25

HUGHES, Lily Hohfeld
Nightless day; story. Overland n s 83:74 F '25

HUGHES, Llewellyn
Battery; story. Collier's 80:5-6 N 12 '27; Same. Golden Bk 8:307-9 S '28
Beyond sound of machine-gun; story. Cent 114:426-38 Ag '27
Blood money; story. Collier's 81:22-4 Mr 10 '28
Delusion; story. Collier's 81:17 My 12 '28
Golden spoons; story. Collier's 82:14 O 6 '28
If I was a bloomin' peer; story. Cent 116:89-100 My '28
Lady Wipers, of Ypres; story. Cent 115:276-85 Ja '28
Mr Nobody; story. Cent 113:361-72 Ja '27
Old dud; story. Collier's 81:20 Je 23 '28
One of the Princess Pats; story. Collier's 82:5-7 N 24 '28
Seven days' leave; story. Collier's 82:10-11 S 29 '28
Seven sisters; story. por (front) Forum 77:200-7 F '27
Spy; story. Collier's 79:5-7 Ap 2 '27

HUGHES, Mrs Mary Catherine (Burke). See Mack, Pauline Beery, jt. auth.

HUGHES, Merrit Y., and Spencer, Hazelton
On a certain condescension. New Repub 43:317-18 Ag 12 '25

HUGHES, Michael F.
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:895 S '28

HUGHES, Raymond Mollyneaux
Salaries of college teachers. School and Soc 22:243-4 Ag 22 '25

HUGHES, Richard
Ecstatic ode on vision. Sat R Lit 2:67 Ag 22 '25
High wind in Jamaica; story. Forum 80:831-44 D '28
Lover finds something out; poem. Canad M 65:37 Je '26
New trends in the theatre. Forum 73:869-76 Je '25
Poor man's inn; story. Forum 73:220-30 F '25
Portrait. Forum 73:front Je '25

HUGHES, Rupert
Altitude; story. Collier's 79:14 Ja 22 '27
Every boy; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 S 5 '25
Garter; story. Collier's 77:15 F 13 '26
In soft focus; story. Collier's 78:13 S 25 '26
Little shops; story. Collier's 76:23 D 19 '25
News of no importance; story. Collier's 76:22 S 26 '25
1926 model wife; story. Collier's 77:28 Ap 10 '26
Perfect mother; story. Collier's 77:26 Ja 9 '26
Plea for frankness in writing history. Cur Hist 27:625-9 F '28
Red kids; story. Collier's 76:23 O 24 '25
Should capital punishment be retained? Cong Digest 6:239-40 Ag '27
Well-guessed woman; story. Collier's 76:28 N 21 '25
Rupert Hughes indicts religion. por Cur Opinion 77:754-5 D '24

HUGHES, Russell Meriwether
Directions; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28

HUGHES, Samuel W.
Portrait. R of Rs 72:244 S '25

HUGHES, W. A. C.
Securing rural leadership. Mis R 51:228-30 Mr '28

HUGHES, William Morris
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:210 My '27

HUGHES commission. See New York (state)—Politics and government

HUGHEY, O. H.
Vocational and practical arts education program. Nat Educ Assn 1927:978-83

HUGINS, Roland
Confusion among the liberals. Am Mercury 15:419-25 D '28

HUGLI-CAMP, Ethel
At Truns beneath the judgment tree. Travel 46:16-18 F '26

HUGO, Victor Marie, comte
After the battle; Ecstasy; poems, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:255-6 Je '25
Hubert, the spy. Golden Bk 3:399-410 Mr '26
World's supreme geniuses. Golden Bk 4:623-36 N '26
Paris falls heir to Victor Hugo's exile home. il Mentor 16:63 S '28
Red waistcoat of the romantics; first performance of Hernani; tr. by F. C. de Sumichrast. T. Gautier. Golden Bk 7:341-50 Mr '28
Victor Hugo loved her until death. R. Norrie. il pors Mentor 14:52-3 Je '26

HUGO, the fool; story. See Gordon, J. L.

HUGON, Paul D.
Mountains made to order. Sci Am 132:17 Ja '25

HUGUEMONT, L. A.
Paintings that shine in the dark. Sci Am 138:526-7 Je '28

HUHNER, Max
Hamlet in modern dress. Poet Lore 37:254-7 Je '26

HUIAS
New Zealand's most unique bird. J. C. McGill-Nutt. il Nature M 9:78 F '27

HULA, Erich
Max Weber. Contemp 134:478-83 O '28

HULA dance. See Dancing

HULAS and humming birds; story. S. Field. Sat Eve Post 198:46-8 O 3 '25

HULBERT, Archer Butler
George Washington's heritage. World's Work 49:425-7 F '25
Habit of going to the devil. Atlan 138:804-6 D '26

HULBERT, Mary Allen
Mary Allen Hulbert tells of her proud friendship with Woodrow Wilson. por Cur Opinion 78:158-60 F '25

HULBURT, Edward Olson
High atmosphere of the earth. Sci Monthly 27:134-7 Ag '28
Inquiry into the motion of droplets of juice ejected from an orange. Science n s 66:328 O 7 '27
—See Taylor, Albert Hoyt, jt. auth.

HULDSCHINER, G.
In the realm of Chang Tso-lin. Liv Age 327:183-7 O 24 '25

HULICIUS, Otto
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:29 Je 11 '27

HULL, Alexander
Deerslayers; story. Sunset 55:14-16 Jl '25
Meanest man in the county; story. Am M 99:48-51 Ap '25
Road magic; story. Sunset 54:5-8 Ja '25
Tree; story. Sunset 58:20-3 F '27
Wooing Christina; story. Sunset 57:9-11 S '26

HULL, Arthur Eaglefield
Folk element in music. por Etude 46:661-2 S '28
Fundamentals in playing Bach. Etude 45:938-9; 46:54 D '27-Ja '28

HULL, Callie, and West, Clarence Jay
Doctorates conferred in the sciences by American universities, 1922-1925. Science n s 62:578-9 D 25 '25

HULL, Cordell
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:163 Ag '26
Portrait. R of Rs 77:238 Mr '28

HULL, Frederick Doty-. See Doty-Hull, Frederick

HULL, Gordon Ferrie
Evolution in the physical world. Science n s 62:180-1 Ag 21 '25

HULL, Harry Edward
America's immigration restriction policy. Cong Digest 7:149-51 My '28
Portrait. World's Work 50:344 Ag '25; Ind 116:322 Mr 20 '26; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:207 My '26

HULL, Helen Rose
Clay-shuttered doors; story. Harper 152:684-95 My '26
En route; story. Collier's 81:15-16 F 18 '28
Inside the shell; story. Collier's 78:10-11 Jl 31 '26
Overstuffed; story. Collier's 75:7-9 My 2 '25
Somebody outside; story. Collier's 80:20-1 Ag 20 '27
Summer storms; story. Collier's 76:19-20 Ag 22 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:37 Je '27

HULL, Mrs Howard. See Anglin, Margaret

HULL, Ida L.
Immigrant as a factor in social case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:589-93
Special problems in Italian families. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:288-91

HULL, Isaac
Portrait by G. Stuart. Art and Archaeol 21:155 Ap '26

HULL, Isabelle D.
Vacation in France. Overland n s 84:19 Ja '26

HULL, Jean
- Ne'er again; poem. Sunset 60:24 Ja '28

HULL, Reginald Mott
- Questionnaire for the homemaker. House B 61:676 My '27
- Reducing the depreciation of the house. House B 60:304 S '26

HULL, Robert Reuel
- Faith that worketh by charity. Cath World 122:507-11 Ja '26
- Great, white soul of the middle ages. Cath World 128:306-16 D '28
- Imposture of free thought. Cath World 123:788-96 S '26

HULL, Thirza. See Blinks, Ruetta Day, jt. auth.

HULL, Thomas G.
- Relation of public health and clinical laboratories. Am J Pub Health 18:33-5 Ja '28
- Widal test as carried out in public health laboratories. Am J Pub Health 16:901-4 S '26

—and Nauss, Ralph W.
- Laboratory differentiation of smallpox and chickenpox. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:101-6 F '26
- —See McShane, John J., jt. auth.

HULL House, Chicago
- Dramatic work at Hull House. E. De Nancrede. Playground 22:276-8 Ag '28
- Hull House, a souvenir. F. Hackett. il Survey 54:275-80 Je 1 '25

HULLINGER, Edwin Ware
- British labor steps ahead. Scrib M 78:400-6 O '25
- German giant. Outlook 144:174-5 O 6 '26
- Italy's colonial possessions in Africa. Cur Hist 26:714-20 Ag '27
- Religion by radio in America. Fortn 124:643-51 N '25
- Stanislavski, a dreamer of the steppes. Fortn 124:123-9 Jl '25
- Trotsky. Fortn 123:394-404 Mr '25

HULME, Leonard R.
- Stanley Baldwin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:510-15 Jl '26

HULME, Thomas Ernest
- In memory of T. E. Hulme. M. Belgion. Sat R Lit 4:154-5 O 1 '27

HULPIEU, Harold. See Bragg, Arthur N., jt. auth.

HUMAN body
- Centurion. J: Erskine. Cent 112:501-6 Ag '26
- How much of us is necessary? Lit Digest 95:81-3 O 15 '27
- Human body is portrayed as a factory. diag Pop Mech 50:626 O '28
- Natural history of the human body. B. C. H. Harvey. Hygeia 6:369-71 Jl '28
- *See also* Anatomy; Anthropometry; Physiology

HUMAN chase; stories; See Oppenheim, E. P.

HUMAN engineering. See Employment management

HUMAN geography. See Anthropogeography

HUMAN interest stuff; story. See Terhune, A. P.

HUMAN life, Money value of. See Man—Economic value

HUMAN nature
- Aren't men queer? C. Dane. Forum 77:341-3 Mr '27
- Can a woman keep a secret? Z. Gale. il Pict R 27:24 N '25
- Dime wise and dollar foolish. C. B. Kelland. Am M 105:57 Je '28
- From truth to probability; change in method of thinking. G: Boas. Harper 154:516-22 Mr '27
- Hosses and humans; interview with Wherewithal Chalmers. W. Smith. il Am M 100:26-7 N '25
- Human nature and collective behavior. R. E. Park. Am J Soc 32:733-41 Mr '27
- Human nature and war. G: M. Stratton. Sci Monthly 23:71-4 Jl '26
- Implications. Z. Gale. Yale R n s 18:82-7 S '28
- Interesting people. C. Carswell. Liv Age 329:115-17 Ap 10 '26
- It is your nature to be decent as well as ornery. R. Quillen. Am M 102:13 N '26
- Men as trees walking. R. Wright. House and Gard 53:92 Ap '28
- Notes on sitting in corners. S. Benson. Sat R Lit 2:590-1 F 27 '26
- Relativity of human nature. J: Langdon-Davies. Harper 153:640-5 O '26
- Seeing and doing. J. J. Walsh. Nat Educ Assn 1926:956-60
- Seeing ourselves in our dogs. F. C. Kelly. Cent 111:487-91 F '26
- Seven sides of human nature as a great detective sees them; interview with R: Sylvester. W: S. Dutton. Am M 100:54-5 O '25
- Street haunting: a London adventure. V. Woolf. Yale R n s 17:49-62 O '27
- That average man. E. Sedgwick. Collier's 76:21 D 19 '25
- Transparency, a way of looking at people. G: Sarton. Scrib M 77:308-13 Mr '25
- Traveler's-eye view. A. Huxley. Forum 74:697-703 N '25
- What I've learned about people from 10,000 letters a year. O. O. McIntyre. Am M 101:64-5 Je '26
- Where you from? W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 200:33 Ap 14 '28
- Wits and half-wits. D. Marquis. Sat Eve Post 200:25 Je 16 '28
- *See also* Bashfulness; Character

HUMAN nature ain't what it ought to be; story. See Butler, E. P.

HUMAN race. See Man

HUMAN relations, Course in. E. L. Cabot. bibliog J Home Econ 17:427-31 Ag '25

HUMAN temperature. See Temperature, Animal and human

HUMANISM
- Embattled humanists. G. B. Munson. Bookm 68:404-10 D '28
- Humanism of Irving Babbitt. T. S. Eliot. Forum 80:37-44 Jl '28
- Irving Babbitt and a new humanism. P. S. Richards. 19th Cent 103:433-44 Ap '28
- Paradox of humanism, discussion of the modern temper. J. W. Krutch. Atlan 140:756-66 D '27

HUMANITY. See Man

HUMANITY, Voice of. R. Tagore. Liv Age 331:172-6 O 15 '26

HUMASON, Sally
- All on a summer's day; story. Collier's 78:15 Jl 10 '26
- Friends; story. Collier's 75:22-3 Ja 10 '25

HUMBERT, F.
- Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:445 My '26

HUMBOLDT, Henry
- Portrait. Ind 117:706 D 18 '26

HUMBOLDT college
- Humboldt college plan of recreational reading. C. E: Graves. School and Soc 22:752 D 12 '25; Same. Libraries 31:43-4 Ja '26; Same cond. Library J 50:990 D 1 '25

HUMBOLDT current
- Birds that store up treasure; how the cold waters of the south are a mine of treasure for Peru. R: Peckham. il Travel 45:35-9 My '25
- Note on the Humboldt current. W: Beebe. Science n s 63:91-2 Ja 22 '26

HUME, Cyril
- Fantasy in the first person; story. Harper 153:417-25 S '26
- Head; story. Harper 152:19-29 D '25
- Hell Gate Tommy; story. Harper 156:704-14 My '28
- Portrait. Arts and Dec 23:40 Ag '25

HUME, David, 1711-1776
- Some unpublished letters of David Hume. B. G. Mure. 19th Cent 98:293-306 Ag '25

HUME, Edward H.
- Christian schools in China. Nation 124:341-2 Mr 30 '27

HUME, Edward H.—*Continued*
Christianity versus missions. Forum 78:586-92 O '27
Missions in China, to-day and to-morrow. Mis R 50:337-41 My '27
Progress of Christianity. Cur Hist 26:412-16 Je '27
Re-discovering the Pacific ocean. Nation 125: 179-80 Ag 24 '27
Science and the Chinese mind. Asia 27:562-7 Jl '27
United States and China. Ann Am Acad 132: 67-71 Jl '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:32 O 15 '27

HUME, Harold Hardrada
Berried hollies now for any garden. Gard & Home B 46:344 D '27

HUME, Maude
My shop; story. Atlan 135:372-4 Mr '25

HUME, Robert Allen
Appeal of Jesus Christ to India. Mis R 50: 15-18 Ja '27
Missionary's motives today. Mis R 51:275-8 Ap '28
Two veteran missionaries to India. Mis R 49:13-14 Ja '26

HUMIDIFIERS
Condition air in your plant. il Factory and Ind Management 76:904-8 N '28

HUMIDITY
Cooling your house in summer. il Sci Am 134: 160 Mr '26
Effect of artificial humidification upon sickness rates in the cotton-weaving industry. Monthly Labor R 26:519-20 Mr '28
How to put humidity in your house. E. P. Lyon. il Hygeia 4:11-15 Ja '26
Humidity and chronometry. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 65:471 My 13 '27
Humidity and song. H. S. Reed. Science n s 68:454 N 9 '28
Humidity control in residences. P. Drinker. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 15:689-95 Ag '25
Indoor comfort from ventilation. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 51:126 My '27
Making the air tell tales on itself. P. B. Findley. il diags Sci Am 132:382-3 Je '25
Moist weather and forest fires. Lit Digest 86:26 S 5 '25
Thirst of the air. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 9:357-61 Je '27
Weight and humidity. A. Romberg and L. W. Blau. Science n s 67:347 Mr 30 '28
Where humidity is welcome. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 54:66 Ag '28

HUMIDORS
Chinese humidor you can make. R. E. Calder. il Pop Mech 48:147-50 Jl '27
Cigar humidor from dime-store parts. J. E. Miller. il diags Pop Mech 45:839-41 My '26

HUMILITY. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 80:450-3 S '28

HUMKE, Homer Louis
Cooperative teacher training at Evansville college. School and Soc 24:206-7 Ag 14 '26
What teachers think. School and Soc 26: 144-6 Jl 30 '27

HUMMEL, George Frederick, and Bent, Silas
Kate's concern; story. Sunset 54:24-6 Je '25

HUMMEL, Lisl (Mrs Henry Borsook)
Scissor-cuts. Forum 80:904-5 D '28
Scissors-cuts. Country Life 50:55 My '26
(il.) See Borie, L. B. Poems about Peter

HUMMELL, Mrs Martha
Women in business. Ladies H J 45:69 N '28

HUMMINGBIRDS
Cover picture. Lit Digest 98:57 Ag 4 '28
Holidays with humming birds. M. L. Bodine. il Nat Geog M 53:731-42 Je '28
Humming-birds. W: Beebe. il Delin 112:24-5 Ap '28
Hummingbirds in a snowstorm. M. D. Perley. Bird Lore 27:399-400 N '25
Migration of North American birds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 26:398-400; 27:103-4, 326 N '24, Mr, S '25
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. Bird Lore 26:400; 27:104, 327 N '24, Mr, S '25
Our pet hummingbird. Mrs F. Gilliland. Bird Lore 29:171-2 My '27
Ruby-throat tragedy. F. Pagan and Mrs F. Pagan. il Bird Lore 27:324-5 S '25

HUMOR
Digression on wit. L. Sterne. Golden Bk 2: 12 Jl '25
Fatal gift of humor. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 123:587-91 Ag '26
Fiddle-de-dee; humor in music. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 138:530-2 D 3 '24
Gaiety for the solemn. I. Edman. Bookm 63: 266-70 My '26
Humor, a sense of it, is a thing to cultivate and achieve. J: Erskine. Cent 115:421-6 F '28
Humor in music. Liv Age 329:119-20 Ap 10 '26
Humor in music. H: F. Gilbert. Mus Q 12: 40-55 Ja '26
Nature of humor. J: C. Almack. Cent 116: 567-73 S '28
Now you tell one. E. Cantor. Collier's 80:13 D 24 '27
On the serious business of being funny. Lit Digest 88:46-50 Mr 13 '26
Sense of humour. K. M. Wilson. Contemp 131: 628-33 My '27
Sense of humor in women. M. Austin. New Repub 41:10-13 N 26 '24
Seriousness of humor. F. P. Donnelly. Cath World 125:19-23 Ap '27
Suaviter in modo. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 3:33-4 Ag 14 '26
True comic character. T: L. Masson. Cent 112:366-72 Jl '26
Vulgar habit of laughing. Lit Digest 88:45 F 20 '26
What is humor? Forum definitions. Forum 76: 425-9 S '26
Why it is difficult to be funny over the radio. Radio Broadcast 9:133-4 Je '26
Why the world laughs. K. Pinthus. il Liv Age 325:547-52 Je 6 '25
Wits and half-wits. D. Marquis. Sat Eve Post 200:25 Je 16 '28
See also Caricatures and cartoons; Comedy; Irony; Laughter; Parodies; Periodicals, Comic; Satire

HUMOR, American
American humor appraised. Liv Age 330:210-11 Jl 24 '26
Cape Cod humor. Forum 74:444-7 S '25
Humor and sentiment. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 81:270-8 Mr '27
Lunacy as literature. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:237-8 Jl 22 '25
Mad humor. Sat R Lit 2:333 N 28 '25
New York diary. New Repub 51:72-3 Je 8 '27
Perennial humor of the American stage. A. H. Quinn. Yale R n s 16:553-66 Ap '27
Rare birds. E. Pearson. Outlook 143:28-31 My 5 '26
Unintentional humor in the newspapers. Lit Digest 84:50-1 Ja 10 '25
Wisecrack and the gag. W. Winchell. Bookm 66:152-7 O '27

HUMOR, English
English humor. P. P. Howe. Cath World 126: 683-4 F '28
English jest-book. W. Jerrold. Quar 246:105-21 Ja '26

HUMOR, French
French pictorial humor. W: H. Scheifley. Cath World 123:175-8 My '26

HUMOR, Irish
Irish wit and Irish humor. S. Desmond. Outlook 141:158-60 S 30 '25

HUMOR, Japanese
Japanese humor. Y. Tsurumi. Sat Eve Post 199:77-82 S 25 '26
Japan's demure equivalent for Katzenjammer kids. il Lit Digest 86:48-52 S 5 '25
What makes Japan laugh? A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 146:49-51 My 11 '27

HUMOR, Persian
Immortal king of Persian jesters. R. C. Hutchison. il Asia 28:970-3 D '28

HUMOR, Pictorial
Man who rendered a false income tax statement. H. M. Bateman. Golden Bk 7:316-17 Mr '28

See also Caricatures and cartoons; also Caran d'Ache, pseud.; Frost, A. B.

HUMORISTS
Humor and comic journals. T: L. Masson. Yale R n s 15:113-23 O '25
Troubles of a humorist. H. I. Phillips. Am M 104:62-3 S '27

HUMORISTS, American
American humorists; short sketches. Nat Educ Assn J 14:101-2 Mr '25

HUMORS of wars, —and. S. Leacock. Collier's 75:11 My 30 '25

HUMPHREY, Adele
(comp.) Opportunities in summer schools, 1928. Nat Educ Assn J 17:155-9 My '28
What's the matter with parents? Sunset 57: 14-15 O '26

HUMPHREY, Arthur Luther
It's your emergency behavior that proves your mettle. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 102: 16-17 O '26

HUMPHREY, Doris
Doris Humphrey and others. R. Pickering. Nation 127:580 N 28 '28

HUMPHREY, Dudley S.
What he learned at fourteen helped him come back at forty; interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 103:60-1 Ap '27

HUMPHREY, Ethel
Smallpox problem in the West. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:208-10

HUMPHREY, F. T.
Serious plague of mice in California. Sci Am 136:330-1 My '27

HUMPHREY, George
Falling in love. Collier's 74:27 D 20 '24
Psychology revolts against atomism. New Repub 43:257-8 Jl 29 '25

HUMPHREY, Grace
Children's theatre in England. Drama 16:294 My '26

HUMPHREY, Henry B., jr.
Care of the car in winter. Country Life 48:82 O '25
Homes of our presidents. Country Life 49:53-5 Mr; 60-2 Ap; 50:37-9 My; 70-6 Je; 65-6 Jl; 70-6 Ag '26
In the best American tradition. Country Life 51:34-41 Ap '27
Material side of the house. Country Life 49: 45-8 F '26
Pistons, cylinders, and valves. Country Life 48:134 S '25
Something about electrical systems. Country Life 47:134 Ap; 48:134 My; 108 Je '25
What type of house shall I build? Country Life 48:61-3 O; 49:61-3 N; 80-2 D '25; 43-5 Ja '26
Word about air cleaners. Country Life 48:112 Jl '25

HUMPHREY, Kenneth B.
Linking continents with twenty kilowatts. Radio Broadcast 10:351-5 F '27

HUMPHREY, William E.
Not guilty until proved. por System 51:153-5 F '27
Portrait. R of Rs 71:566 Je '25; Sunset 55: 44 Ag '25

HUMPHREY, (Harriette) Zephine (Mrs Wallace Weir Fahnestock)
Artist's predicament. Sat R Lit 2:233-4 O 24 '25
Dorothy Canfield. Woman Cit n s 10:13-14 Ja '26
Modern woman's home. Woman Cit n s 11:22 Je '26
On re-reading the Bible. Sat R Lit 1:869-70 Jl 4 '25
On writing a town history. Sat R Lit 1:537-8 F 21 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:37 Je '27

HUMPHREYS, Joe
Thousand and one fights; ed. by J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 82:18 Jl 14; 10 Jl 21 '28

HUMPHREYS, John H.
Elections in the Irish Free State. Contemp 132:196-201 Ag '27
German general election, 1928. Contemp 134: 67-73 Jl '28

HUMPHREYS, West H.
Portrait. Ind 117:547 N 13 '26

HUMPHREYS, William Jackson
Atmosphere. Sci Am 138:36-7 Ja '28
Atmosphere: origin and composition. Sci Monthly 24:214-19 Mr '27
Ice ribbons. Sci Monthly 21:511-14 N '25
Our worst storm, the tornado. Sci Am 137: 104-7 Ag '27
Some factors of climatic control. Sci Monthly 20:449-59 My '25
Thunderstorm. Sci Monthly 21:253-7 S '25
Why the temperature of the air decreases with increase of height. Science n s 63:567-9 Je 4 '26
Winter's music. Sci Monthly 22:215-17 Mr '26

HUMPHRIES, Robert Edward
Psychology of eating. Am J Pub Health 17: 1142-7 N '27

HUMPHRIES, Rolfe
Against fog; poem. New Repub 44:283 N 4 '25
Artists and models: through the stereoscope. New Repub 54:246-7 Ap 11 '28
Fight film. New Repub 52:286-8 N 2 '27
For good Greeks; poem. Overland n s 85:109 Ap '27
Homo additus naturae; poem Cent 110:493 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25
Rational man; poem. Nation 119:635 D 10 '24
Sonnet in vain. New Repub 46:99 Mr 17 '26
Text for a bitter vision; poem. Nation 123: 359 O 13 '26
Third ordeal; poem. Overland n s 84:394 D '26
Words to be flung up a stairway; poem. Nation 121:16 Jl 1 '25

HUNAN, China
Head-high-in-the-wind, a tale of revolution and counter-revolution in Hunan. A. L. Strong. Harper 155:744-9 N '27

HUNCH-back. F. Gregg. Dial 79:31-3 Jl '25

HUNCHBACK of the Hesperus; story. See Dingle, A. E.

HUNDRED acres; story. See Payne, W.

HUNDRED and eighty west (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

HUNEKER, James Gibbons
Cardinal's fiddle; story. Golden Bk 8:801-3 D '28
Huneker on Huneker; letters. Am Mercury 1:22-6 Ja '24

HUNG-MING, Ku. See Ku Hung-ming

HUNG PAO-HING
In a Chinese studio. E. von Paulay. Liv Age 330:455-7 Ag 28 '26

HUNGARIAN-American foundation. See American-Hungarian foundation

HUNGARIAN arms controversy
Hungary and the arms question. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 28:143-6 Ap '28
Hungary defies the League. Lit Digest 96:10 Mr 17 '28
Machine guns as plowshares. S. Beach. Ind 120:238-9 Mr 10 '28
M Benes pulls the strings. E. Deri. New Repub 54:148-50 Mr 21 '28; Discussion. 54:273-4 Ap 18 '28

HUNGARY
Childhood in high Hungary. K. Karolyi, Cent 110:259-67 Jl '25
Count Karolyi's exposure of Hungary's despotic rule. E. Lengyel Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:275-80 My '25

HUNGARY—*Continued*

Dishonoring Kossuth; a speech not delivered at the unveiling of the Kossuth monument. O. Jaszi. Nation 126:331-2 Mr 21 '28

Fresh facts from Hungary. R of Rs 74:537-8 N '26

Hungary of to-day. W: Goode. Quar 246:122-38 Ja '26

Hungary's escape from financial disaster. T. J. C. Martyn. Cur Hist 24:877-81 S '26

Irredentism in Hungary. M. N. Arrowsmith. il Nation 126:547-8 My 9 '28

Narrow way of reconstruction in Hungary. Outlook 139:12 Ja 7 '25

Night in Hungary. J. Tickell. Liv Age 333:1015-17 D 1 '27

Notes on Hungary. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 221:468-80 Mr '25

Post-war. R. West. New Repub 42:62-4 Mr 11 '25

Technique of reconstruction as applied to Hungary. A. Comstock. Pol Sci Q 40:201-16 Je '25

Was Hungary strangled by the peace treaty? A. Apponyi; H. W. Steed. map Cur Hist 27:804-16 Mr '28

See also Austria-Hungary; Budapest; Education—Hungary

Boundaries

How the Hungarian frontiers were drawn. H. Temperley. map Foreign Affairs 6:432-47 Ap '28

Hungary and the peace treaties. D. Heathcote. map Fortn 128:217-26 Ag '27

Description and travel

In a medieval corner of Europe. J: A. Haeseler. il Travel 51:23-7 Je '28

Log of a trans-European cruise; excerpts from Sailing across Europe, by N. Farson; with review by R. J. Hart. il Travel 48:41-4 Ap '27

Economic conditions

Enter Mr J. Smith, of Boston. E. Ludwig. Outlook 143:372-4 Jl 14 '26

Finance

See Finance—Hungary

Foreign relations

Italy

Balkan aspect of Italo-Hungarian pact. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 26:489-92 Je '27

Rumania

Hungarian-Roumanian dispute. D. Heathcote. Fortn 129:249-57 F '28

Hungary versus Rumania. W: Martin. Liv Age 333:858-60 N 15 '27

Forgery plot

Benefit of the Hungarian forgeries. Lit Digest 88:20 F 27 '26

Comment on the Hungarian forgeries. Liv Age 328:393-4 F 20 '26

Forgery as a political weapon. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:248-51 F '26

Noble forgers of the Awakening Magyars. il Lit Digest 88:18-19 F 20 '26

Stormy session; scenes in the Hungarian Parliament. Liv Age 328:613-19 Mr 20 '26

Uncovering the Hungarian bank-note scandal. Nation 122:323-6 Mr 24 '26

History

Case of Hungary's war guilt. E. Ludwig. No Am 223:487-97 S '26

Talk that made history; from the diary of ex-Emperor Charles. I. Zingarelli. Liv Age 324:306-12 F 7 '25

Politics and government

Count Bethlen amuses himself. Liv Age 332:788-90 My 1 '27

Ex-Empress Zita's plans to restore Habsburg monarchy. E. Lengyel. Cur Hist 28:386-9 Je '28

Horthy or Bethlen? E. Déri. Nation 121:262-3 S 2 '25

Hungary and Yugoslavia. R. Machray. Fortn 128:648-57 N '27

Hungary to-day. G. de Villemus. Liv Age 332:785-7 My 1 '27

Hungary's present political situation. G. N. de Bessenyey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:681-6 F '26

Kingless monarchy. L. Spray. Fortn 125:241-50 F '26

Real Hungary. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 123:674-6 D 22 '26

Wanted: a Hapsburg. L. S. Goldsborough. Ind 118:207-8 F 19 '27

See also Elections—Hungary

Reconstruction

Making history in Austria and Hungary. A. Comstock. R of Rs 74:266-8 S '26

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Reformed church in Hungary

Treaties

See also Peace treaty, 1919—Hungarian treaty

HUNGARY and the United States

Financial envoy extraordinary. Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 17 '26

HUNGER

See also Appetite

HUNGER; story. See Oliver, J. H.

HUNGERFORD, Edward

Five years after. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Je 13 '25

Gentleman of the North. House B 63:757 Je '28

Old French house. House B 64:38-9 Jl '28

Puff of a locomotive is music to his ears. Am M 100:36-7 O '25

Railroading, then and now. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Je 18 '27

Remaking the railroad maps. Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 Mr 7 '25

Traveling de luxe, European plan. Sat Eve Post 198:53 Ap 24 '26

HUNGERFORD, Ned

From a photographer's notebook. il Photo-Era 56:12-14 Ja '26

Hands. il Photo-Era 57:18-20 Jl '26

HUNGRY battalion; story. See Nason, L. H.

HUNGRY little birds; story. See Peeples, E. K.

HUNGRY, thirsty, far from home; story. See Mabie, L. K.

HUNHUZ. See Bandits

HUNKEN, Elinor

Select your wallpapers to suit your rooms. Good H 82:61 Je '26

HUNNICUTT, Clyde J.

Lure of the desert; poem. Overland n s 84:326 O '26

HUNT, Ben B.

Pilgrimage to Arlington; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 N 7 '25; Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26

HUNT, Caroline Louisa

Nutritive value of fruits, vegetables, and nuts. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:133-49

Obituary. J Home Econ 19:208-10 Ap '27

Tribute. J Home Econ 19:572-3 O '27

HUNT, Caspar

Beneath the black tents of Arabia. Travel 50:39-41 D '27

Spain's island paradise in the Mediterranean. Travel 49:38-41 S '27

(tr.) See Mercier, L: S. Glimpses of eighteenth century Paris

(tr.) See Viollis, A. Street life in the red metropolis

HUNT, Charles S.

Vitamin B. Science n s 67:556 Je 1 '28

HUNT, Charles W.

Portrait. System 51:153 F '27

HUNT, Charles Wesley

Ways in which standards of professional training have been raised in schools of education. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:618-20

HUNT, Clara Whitehill
International friendship through children's books. Nat Educ Assn J 14:166 My '25

HUNT, Diana
Love and friendship; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28

HUNT, Edward Eyre
Prophets of rebellion. Outlook 139:411-15 Mr 18 '25
—See Walsh, Richard John, jt. auth.

HUNT, Elizabeth Hollister
Stitch in time. Educ R 73:159-60 Mr '27

HUNT, Everett Lee
Introduction to classical rhetoric. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:201-4 Je '26
Teaching of public speaking in schools of theology. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:369-73 N '24

HUNT, F. Albert
Early American clapboard house. Arts and Dec 29:75 My '28

HUNT, F. L.
Birds sing to those who listen. E. Mills. il por Am M 98:66-7 D 24

HUNT, Frances
Tea-house in the air. Woman's H C 55:17 My '28

HUNT, Frazier
Who is the lady with the mask? Good H 81:67 N '25

HUNT, Gaillard
Genesis of the office of secretary of state. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:337-43

HUNT, George Wylie Paul
Americans we like. M. Austin. Nation 127:572-3 N 28 '28
Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 59:47 Ag '27
George VI of Arizona. F. C. Lockwood. il pors World's Work 54:433-6 Ag '27
Portrait. R of Rs 71:236 Mr '25; Sunset 56:34 Ap '26

HUNT, Harry Ernest
How the musician should deal with nerves. por Etude 45:423-4 Je '27
How to hear with the eye. por Etude 43:697-8 O '25
Practicing for perfection. Etude 43:317-18 My '25

HUNT, Holman. See Hunt, William Holman

HUNT, Joseph Howland
Obituary. O. C. Hering. Arch Rec 56:578 D '24

HUNT, (James Henry) Leigh
Abou Ben Adhem; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:298 D '25
Inexhaustibility of Christmas. Golden Bk 4:815-17 D '26
Marriage à la mode; poem. Golden Bk 7:764 Je '28
On seeing a pigeon make love; poem. Golden Bk 7:266 F '28
Rondeau; poem. Golden Bk 6:442 O '27
To a fish; poem. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27

HUNT, M. Louise
Co-operation among libraries. Library J 51:827-30 O 1 '26

HUNT, R. N. Carew
Montaigne and the state. Edin R 246:259-72 O '27
Some communist experiments of the sixteenth century. Edin R 247:274-86 Ap '28

HUNT, Richard Morris
Work of Richard Morris Hunt. H. Croly. il Arch Rec 59:88-9 Ja '26

HUNT, Robert Booker
Orthodox; poem. Nation 127:366 O 10 '28

HUNT, Rockwell Dennis
California and the Japanese question. Overland n s 83:147-8, 195-6 Ap-My '25
California's seventy-five years of statehood. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:728-34 Ag '25
Doctor of philosophy degree. School and Soc 23:31-7 Ja 9 '26

HUNT, Sally Maria (Driggs) (Mrs James E. Hunt)
Up from slavery. il pors Outlook 146:102 My 25 '27

HUNT, T. See Moss, F. A., jt. auth.

HUNT, Mrs Una Atherton (Clarke)
Solace; poem. Lit Digest 86:31 S 26 '25

HUNT, William Holman
Holman Hunt and Pre-Raphaelitism. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 102:546-57 O '27
Holman Hunt and the Pre-Raphaelite movement. P. Dearmer. Contemp 134:74-81 Jl '28
Story of a picture: The light of the world. O. M. Briggs. por Mentor 15:14-15 D '27

HUNTER, Agnes Monks
Marriage; poem. Ladies' H J 43:122 Ja '26
New emancipation; poem. Ladies' H J 43:82 Ag '26

HUNTER, Allan Armstrong
Onward Chinese soldiers. Forum 76:374-81 S '26
Stirring of youth. por (front) Forum 72:787-93 D '24

HUNTER, Dard
Author makes paper and prints own books. pors Pop Mech 43:556-9 Ap '25
Books of Dard Hunter. N. A. Crawford. Am Mercury 2:470-2 Ag '24
Hunter has revived a fifteenth-century art. N. M. Clark. por Am M 104:67 N '27
One-man books of Dard Hunter. L. Johnson. il por Ind Educ M 27:253-4 F '26

HUNTER, Edward W.
Heresy in Japan. Nation 126:549-50 My 9 '28

HUNTER, Eula F.
Report of committee on the reduction of clerical work. Nat Educ Assn 1926:412

HUNTER, Francis T.
Portrait. Collier's 82:18 Jl 7 '28

HUNTER, Frederick Maurice
Discussion of National education association tenure report. Nat Educ Assn 1924:475-80
Efficient expenditures of school moneys. Nat Educ Assn 1928:713-17
Modern kindergarten. Nat Educ Assn J 14:191-2 Je '25
Relation of supervision to the attainment of the major objectives of elementary education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:908-14
Report of the tenure committee of one hundred of the N. E. A. Nat Educ Assn 1924:251-4; 1925:220-37; 1926:202-20; 1927:208-35; 1928:204-15
Teacher participation in the determination of administrative policies. School and Soc 22:665-71 N 28 '25
Teacher's economic, social, and professional welfare as related to tenure. Nat Educ Assn 1927:57-65
Tenure for teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 14:271-3 D '25

HUNTER, G. W.
Chinese Turkestan. Mis R 50:123-5 F '27

HUNTER, George Leland
America's Beauvais-Boucher tapestries. Int Studio 85:20-8 N '26
Clarence H. Mackay's Gothic tapestries. Int Studio 84:39-45 Ag '26
Mr Mackay's Gobelin-Beauvais tapestries. Int Studio 85:31-6 O '26
Mr Mackay's King David tapestry. Int Studio 85:60-5 S '26
Two tapestries in the Lehman collection. Int Studio 85:54-62 D '26

HUNTER, George William
Is there a sequence in secondary school science? School and Soc 20:762-6 D 13 '24
Place of science in the secondary school. School R 33:370-81, 453-66 My-Je '25

HUNTER, Glenn
Glenn Hunter made his début in an apple orchard; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 101:34-5 My '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 28:65 Ap '28

HUNTER, Guy
Amateur's night gave this blind radio singer his chance. F: A. Jacobson. por Am M 106: 66 O '28

HUNTER, H. Reid
Training black mammies. Hygeia 6:395-7 Jl '28

HUNTER, Harold F.
Requirements in small water-works for proper fire protection. Am City 35:203-6 Ag '26

HUNTER, Helen
Inheritance; story. Canad M 68:6-7 S '27

HUNTER, J. Duncan
Brick as a fireproof material. Gard & Home B 44:386-7 Ja '27
Fitting your house to its site. Gard M 41:128-30 Ap '25
Kitchens that content the housewife. Gard & Home B 43:33-4 Mr '26
Why I like brick for the country home. Gard M 42:102-4 O '25

HUNTER, Joel DuBois
Illinois plan for legal aid. Ann Am Acad 124: 149-51 Mr '26

HUNTER, John
Bicentenary of John Hunter. H. H. Bashford. 19th Cent 103:247-57 F '28
Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 4:550 O '26
John Hunter, 1728-1793. J: C. Hemmeter. por Sci Monthly 27:183-5 Ag '28

HUNTER, Leo
Marine murals reminiscent of the Spanish Main. F. Lloyd. il Arts and Dec 23:30-1 S '25

HUNTER, Louise
Ingots and art. por Outlook 139:249 F 18 '25

HUNTER, Lucretia P.
Laboratory method for social guidance. Educ R 75:30-4 Ja '28

HUNTER, Mabel Wrede
Chicago's musical activities reach high point as opera season nears end. Musician 33:28 F '28

HUNTER, Maurice
Man behind the mask. pors Lit Digest 92: 26 Ja 22 '27

HUNTER, R. C.
Challenge of the high school to the college. Drama 16:274-5 Ap '26
Present status of high school drama. Drama 19:16-18 O '28

HUNTER, R. C., and brother
Four small houses. il plans Gard & Home B 45:392-3 Je '27

HUNTER, Ralph B.
Prayer book revision. Fortn 127:857-9 Je '27

HUNTER, Rex
Eight days on Ellis Island. Nation 121:483-4 O 28 '25

HUNTER, (Wiles) Robert
Everyman's golf. Scrib M 81:583-8 Je '27

HUNTER, Walter David
Obituary. L. O. Howard. Science n s 62:430 N 13 '25

HUNTER, William Boyd
One gap in rate regulation. New Repub 47: 34-6 My 26 '26

HUNTER, William Luther
Aim of a university. Ind Educ M 27:140 N '25
Christmas; poem. Ind Educ M 28:171 D '26
Derivation of the figures on a framing square. Ind Arts M 14:107-8 Mr '25
General shop; poem. Ind Educ M 26:290 Ap '25
If the doctor should give me a year to live; poem. Ind Educ M 27:390 Je '26
In step; poem. Ind Educ M 26:188 Ja '25
Industry. Ind Educ M 29:318 Mr '28
Log; poem. Ind Educ M 27:258 F '26
Mechanical aptitude tests. Ind Educ M 30:42 Ag '28
New Year; poem. Ind Educ M 29:229 Ja '28
Objective tests in shop courses. bibliog Ind Educ M 29:433-9 Je '28
Tests for shop courses. Ind Arts M 15:29-30 Ja '26
Whole of America hangs on nails; poem. Ind Educ M 27:225 Ja '26
Winner never quits and a quitter never wins; poem. Ind Educ M 28:363 My '27
Work. Ind Educ M 28:274 Mr '27
Portrait. Ind Educ M 28:139 N '26

HUNTER, William S.

HUNTER college, New York city
Secondary school and its importance. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:76 My 18 '27

HUNTING, Gardner
Spice of life; story. Collier's 76:14 D 5 '25

HUNTING
Do ye ken John Peele? Lancelot. New Repub 49:297-9 F 2 '27
Elk steaks. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 201:45 O 20 '28
End of the mammals. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 Ag 25 '28
Field sports and ethics. R. L. Kennion. 19th Cent 100:855-67 D '26
How to build good shooting blinds. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 48:672-7 O '27
Joys of hunting with the haound dawg. Lit Digest 90:49-51 Jl 31 '26
Letters from fraternity. A. L. McCorrison. il Sat Eve Post 199:44-8 Ap 16; 40 Ap 30; 66-8 My 7 '27
Loaded for bear; big-game hunting with bow and arrow. A. Young. il Collier's 78:32 S 11 '26
Lure of the jungle. R. L. Sutton. il Hygeia 6: 141-5 Mr '28
Mixed bags. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 201:25 S 29; 48-52 O 6 '28
Sportsman and the woodcock. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 12:113 Ag '28
Twenty years of hunting. Prince William of Sweden. St N 54:266-7 F '27
See also Airplanes in hunting; Animals; Deer hunting; Fox hunting; Game laws; Game protection; Guns (small arms); Trapping

Africa

Archery in Africa. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:33-6 Ja 23 '26
Camera and carbine in Kamerun. E. Gromier. Liv Age 327:284-8 N 7 '25
Capturing an elephant single-handed. F. Khevenhüller. il Travel 47:23-4 My '26
Coconut pies for boy scout lion hunters. il Lit Digest 99:36-46 N 10 '28
Elephant hunting in Africa. Lit Digest 85: 76-8 Ap 11 '25
First gorilla. P. Du Chaillu. Golden Bk 1: 299-300 F '25
Have a heart; a statement and plea for fair game sport in Africa. C. Akeley. il Mentor 13:47-50 Ja '26
He likes to face lions alone. A. Chapman. il Collier's 75:9 Ja 24 '25
Hunting big game by train and auto. I. Phayre. il Cur Hist 28:773-80 Ag '28
In giraffrica, hunting a noble beast. M. L. J. Akeley. il World's Work 55:536-45 Mr '28
In the service of science; Delia J. Akeley, who makes a profession of adventure. H. H. Searl. il Woman Cit n s 10:17 D '25
Lion hunting. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:15 O 24 '25
Lions with the bow and arrow. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:36 O 17 '25
Man eaters. J. H. Patterson. il Pop Mech 47:917-22; 48:43-7 Je-Jl '27
Moto car. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198: 34-5 D 5 '25
Nyama! Nyama! S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:11 S 26 '25
Nyumbo. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 S 12 '25
On safari in British East Africa. J. L. Clark. il Asia 28:362-7 My '28
Quiet African days. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:22 O 3 '25
Treed by a herd of elephants. J. L. Clark. il Asia 28:174-81 Mr '28

HUNTING—Africa—*Continued*

Wild beast drive when all Africa is ablaze. Lit Digest 98:53-7 Ag 4 '28

With pygmy cannibals in the Congo. il Pop Mech 44:594-9 O '25

You never can tell about lions. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:26 Ja 2 '26

Alaska

Kenai. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:36-8 Je 19 '26

Arctic regions

Dude ship of the arctic. Lit Digest 90:63-4 Ag 14 '26

Hunting seals on ice floes. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 45:595-9 Ap '26

Hunting the arctic sea-horse. D. M. Le Bourdais. il map Travel 47:29-33 O '26

Ipnorak goes seal-hunting. F. E. Kleinschmidt. il Asia 25:58-63 Ja '25

Silver fur and black muzzle; the polar bear on his native ice-floe. F. E. Kleinschmidt. il Asia 25:148-54 F '25

Asia

In quest of the ovis poli. J. L. Clark. il World's Work 54:624-32 O '27

Australia

Rooing in Australia. Liv Age 323:395-7 N 15 '24

We hunt the kangaroo. S. A. Scholz. Liv Age 334:257-62 F 1 '28

Canada

Call-hunting in the northern wilds. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 44:444-6 S '25

Hunting the grizzly in the Canadian wilds; excerpts from Game trails in British Columbia, by A. B. Williams; with review by E. B. Hale. il Travel 46:33-6 Mr '26

Ceylon

Wild elephant hunting in Ceylon. G: Cecil. Cath World 125:174-6 My '27

China

Stalking wild sheep on the Mongolian frontier. M. Sears. il Travel 47:26-30 Ag '26

England

Etiquette and the hunt. Liv Age 332:267-8 F 1 '27

Recollections of famous huntsmen. H. A. Bryden. Fortn 125:388-402 Mr '26

Some aspects of English hunting. H. A. Bryden. 19th Cent 98:741-55 N '25

France

French hunting since the war. H. A. Bryden. 19th Cent 103:486-97 Ap '28

When Frenchmen go a-hunting. L. Adler. Outlook 140:144-5 My 27 '25; Same. Lit Digest 89:71-3 Ap 17 '26

India

Great boar of Birkatheli; story. Liv Age 324:547-55 Mr 7 '25; Same. Golden Bk 1:856-62 Je '25

Stalking big game in the Indian jungle. J. V. McCartney. il Travel 45:30-3 Ag '25

Two Roosevelts go a-hunting. pors map Lit Digest 85:45-63 Ap 4 '25

We go hunting in Kashmir. Mrs T. Roosevelt, jr. il Pict R 28:7 F '27

See also Tiger hunting

Indo-China

See also Tiger hunting

Italy

Sport in Italy. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:28-9 S 17 '27

Mexico

Hunting experiences in Zacatecas. A. D. Sproat. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:964-70 O '27

Mongolia

Flying feet on Mongolian hill and plain. R C. Andrews. il Asia 24:975-9 D '24

Nepal

Tiger! tiger! burning bright. Mrs K. Roosevelt. il Ladies' H J 44:13 Ap '27

Russia

Golden death. V: K. Eustafieff. il Asia 28:556-9 Jl '28

With the dogs after Russian and Siberian bear. W. von Meck. il Asia 24:874-9 N '24; Same. Lit Digest 84:60-3 Ja 17 '25

Siam

See also Tiger hunting

United States

Game hunting in the Adirondacks. A. H. Carhart. Sat Eve Post 199:54 S 25 '26

Hounds of the pack. W. P. Pond. il Mentor 15:41-6 F '27

Hunting thrills. T. Powell. il Sunset 55:14-15 O '25

Hunting wild animals for Uncle Sam. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 43:963-7 Je '25

Man who influenced me most; roping mountain lions in Buckskin forest. Z. Grey. il Am M 102:52-5 Ag '26

Varmints and such. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:50 My 1 '26

HUNTING dogs. See Dogs

HUNTING in art. See Sports in art

HUNTING in literature

Hunting with a typewriter. C: W. Morton. Ind 119:385-6 O 15 '27

HUNTING laws. See Game laws

HUNTING weather; story. M. Ryder. il Collier's 74:19-20 N 15 '24

HUNTINGTON, Agnes Fales

Almost perfect flower. Country Life 48:72-6 Je '25

Some aspects of peony raising. Country Life 50:61 S '26

HUNTINGTON, Anna Vaughn (Hyatt) (Mrs Archer Milton Huntington)

Color and comfort for the bathroom. Am Home 1:55 O '28

Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Ja 2 '26; Art and Archaeol 21:124 Mr '26

Two foremost women sculptors in America. P. C. Bouvé. il por Art and Archaeol 26:74-82 S '28

HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton

A man and his museum. W: Starkweather. il Mentor 14:29-38 F '26

HUNTINGTON, Charles Clifford

Main divisions in the classification of geography. School and Soc 24:503-7 O 23 '26

HUNTINGTON, Dwight Williams

Pheasant breeding in America. Country Life 50:35-9 Je '26

HUNTINGTON, Edward Vermilye

Notion of probable error in elementary statistics. Science n s 66:633-7 D 30 '27

Reapportionment bill in Congress. Science n s 67:509-10 My 18 '28

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth

Biological antecedents of Jesus. Scrib M 80:53-9 Jl '26

Chinese renaissance. Scrib M 78:253-60 S '25

High cost of weather. R of Rs 75:38-42 Ja '27

Man and nature in hot climates. Asia 27:822-9 O '27

Minimum standards of Australia. Scrib M 78:412-21 O '25

New astrology. Cent 110:106-14 My '25

Our biological future. Yale R n s 17:136-52 O '27

Quantitative phases of human geography. Sci Monthly 25:289-305 O '27

Sifting power of cities. Scrib M 80:316-24 S '26

Suicide of Russia. Scrib M 77:156-60 F '25

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth—*Continued*
Temperature and the fate of nations. Harper 157:361-8 Ag '28
Test of eugenics. Am Mercury 15:13-19 S '28
Tropical plantation. Asia 27:918-25 N '27
What the weather does to us. Scrib M 79: 571-7 Je '26
Where can man best live? Forum 75:708-17 My '26
Why the American woman is unique. Nation 125:105-7 Ag 3 '27
—and Whitney, Leon F.
Descendants of Who's who. Outlook 146:538-40 Ag 24 '27
Religion and Who's who. Am Mercury 11:438-43 Ag '27
Thing in families. Outlook 147:21-3 S 7 '27

HUNTINGTON, George Sumner
George Sumner Huntington, anatomist. C: F. W. McClure. Science n s 67:301-7 Mr 23 '28

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards
Another American Mæcenas. por Lit Digest 93:26-7 Je 18 '27
Colossus among collectors. il por Mentor 15:40 S '27
New palace of art to be gift to the nation. World's Work 49:247-55 Ja '25
Obituary. por Outlook 146:142-3 Je 1 '27
Obituary. F. M. Hopkins. Sat R Lit 3:889 Je 4 '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:58 Mr 5 '27; R of Rs 76:101 Jl '27; Collier's 81:13 Ap 21 '28
Portrait by O. Birley. Mentor 16:47 Je '28
See also Huntington library

HUNTINGTON, Henry Strong
For the students of Europe. Survey 59:388-9 D 15 '27
Last of the calendar makers. St N 55:207-10 Ja '28
Work of the International labor organization. Cur Hist 26:163-7 Ap '27

HUNTINGTON, Raymond Edwards
Death and taxes. Atlan 136:419-25 S '25
Needle's eye. Atlan 140:627-33 N '27
Twilight land of taxation. Atlan 136:828-37 D '25

HUNTINGTON, Richard J.
Bridges of twenty centuries. Travel 49:39-43 O '27
Twenty thousand miles through the arctic. Travel 49:38-42 My '27

HUNTINGTON, Thomas Waterman
How to guard against cancer. Sunset 54: 42-3 Ja '25

HUNTINGTON art collection
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 82:249-56 Ag '27
Gems of the Huntington collection; photographs. Mentor 15:41-8 S '27
Masterpieces of the Huntington collection. J. Pijoan. il Int Studio 91:21-6 D '28

HUNTINGTON library
Henry E. Huntington library. Library J 52: 591-2 Je 1 '27
Huntington library and art gallery; the new plan of research. G: E. Hale. facsims il Scrib M 82:31-43 Jl '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:100-1 Jl '27
Manuscripts in the Huntington library. R. B. Haselden. Library J 53:764 S 15 '28
New palace of art to be a gift to the nation; the Henry E. Huntington library, San Marino, Cal. il World's Work 49:247-55 Ja '25
Treasures. Library J 51:24 Ja 1 '26

HUNTLEY, Charles H.
Best place to bring up a boy is out on the R. F. D.; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 101:36-7 Ja '26

HUNTLEY, Louis Grow
Geological and archeological records of the Yucatan peninsula. Science n s 68:264-5 S 21 '28

HUNTLEY, Theodore A.
Our bosses. Outlook 148:496-7 Mr 28 '28

HUNTON, Eunice Roberta
Breaking through. Survey 53:684 Mr 1 '25

HUNTOON, Frank M.
Antipneumococcic serums. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1247-9 D '26

HUNTOON, Louis Doremus
Great empire builder. Canad M 68:26-7 Jl '27

HUNTTING, Henry R.
From a bookseller. Sat R Lit 1:606 Mr 14 '25

HUNZIKER, Marguerite
Century of Rossetti. Mentor 16:37-40 My '28

HUPP, B. L.
Make every good idea count, said Jacob L. Loose. por System 48:52-3 Jl '25

HURA crepitans. See Rakuda

HURD, Archer W.
Intelligence quotient as a prognosis of success in physics. School R 34:123-8 F '26
Present status of lecture-demonstration versus the laboratory; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:580-1
Suggested technique for selecting high-school pupils who may be allowed to plan their own lesson assignments. School R 34:618-26 O '26

HURD, Sir Archibald (Spicer)
American fleet's cruise in the Pacific. Fortn 124:92-103 Jl '25
America's increasing armaments. Fortn 127: 364-75 Mr '27; Same cond. Liv Age 332:670-5 Ap 15 '27
Are submarines worth while? Fortn 125:78-90 Ja '26
Are we losing faith in sea power? Fortn 125: 657-67 My '26
British navy in decline. Fortn 127:25-35 Ja '27
Communist offensive by sea. Fortn 124:696-708 N '25
Imperial conference: words or acts? Fortn 126:353-66 S '26
Matter of money, markets and men. Fortn 124:374-88 S '25
Mr Lloyd George and the navy. Fortn 129:515-25 Ap '28
Navy in the limelight. Fortn 123:33-48 Ja '25
Navy on active service. Fortn 126:87-101 Jl '26
Strangled British industries: counsels of despair. Fortn 123:668-80 My '25
Triple blockade of British trade. Fortn 126: 768-80 D '26
Triumph of capitalism. Fortn 125:363-75 Mr '26
Why British shipping pays. Fortn 128:251-62 Ag '27
Would socialism starve us? Fortn 123:369-80 Mr '25

HURD, Harry Elmore
Burning bushes; poem. Lit Digest 98:27 S 8 '28

HURD, Percy Angier
Fate of the West Indies. 19th Cent 103:747-55 Je '28; Same. Liv Age 334:1154-60 Ag '28

HURLBURT, Leah Stanley
Art of plant-box gardening. House and Gard 47:100-1 My '25
Dependable popular annual. Gard & Home B 44:470 F '27

HURLBUT, William James
Importance; story. Cent 116:525-33 S '28
Bride of the lamb; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 46:301-2 Ap 28 '26

HURLBUTT, Catherine Alice
At timberline. Bird Lore 30:326-7 S '28

HURLEY, Coila
Natural-science project in conservation. El School J 27:751-7 Je '27

HURLEY, Edward Nash
There is a way out for France. Collier's 75: 8-9 Mr 28 '25
Uncle Sam is a good drummer. por Collier's 75:25 Ap 18 '25
New plans for a merchant marine. Lit Digest 95:11-12 D 3 '27
Portrait. Collier's 76:23 D 12 '25
Portrait. Factory and Ind Management 76:281 Ag '28

HURLEY, Wilfred G.
Origin of charity. Cath World 124:779-84 Mr '27

HURLIN, Ralph G.
Case load ratio. Survey 59:228-9 N 15 '27
Indexes of family case work loads. Survey 59:634-5 F 15 '28
Measuring family case work. Survey 59:84-5 O 15 '27
Measuring the demand for social workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:587-95
Mounting bill for relief. Survey 57:207-9 N 15 '26
Social work salaries. Survey 55:556-8bis F 15 '26
Social work stability. Survey 57:396 D 15 '26

HURRAH, we are alive! drama. See Toller, E.

HURRICANES
Awakening in the Isle of dreams. S. Beach. Ind 121:310-11 S 29 '28
Beating the hurricane of September, 1928. W: G. Shepherd. il map Collier's 82:8-9 N 17 '28
Great blows. E. E. Free. il map World's Work 53:302-9 Ja '27
How a twister struck Haiti. Lit Digest 99:53 O 13 '28
How hurricanes are hatched. G: H. Dacy. St N 54:982 O '27
Hurricane. G. Z. Stone. Atlan 141:60-2 Ja '28
Hurricane at sea. J: L. Eddy, jr. il Radio Broadcast 6:1106-10 Ap '25
Hurricane terrors from the tropics. il map Pop Mech 46:888-92 D '26
Hurricanes and tornadoes. Science n s 68: sup14 O 5 '28
Hurricane's tragic toll. map Lit Digest 99:13-14 O 6 '28
I am thinking of hurricanes. W. L. Moore. Am Mercury 12:81-6 S '27
Montserrat and its hurricanes. J. Sturge. Contemp 126:769-76 D '24
Plight of the Porto Rican schools after the hurricane. E. K. Van Deusen. il Cur Hist 29:434-40 D '28
Porto Rican hurricane. E. K. Van Deusen. il R of Rs 78:480-6 N '28
Static and hurricanes. Science n s 65:sup10 F 11 '27
West Indian hurricane toll. il maps Lit Digest 98:10-11 S 29 '28
See also Cyclones; Florida hurricane, 1926

HURST, Charles Chamberlain
Conception of a species. Science n s 65:271-3 Mr 18 '27

HURST, Clarence T.
Protest against cryptic titles and indirect labeling of figures. Science n s 66:37-8 Jl 8 '27
Portrait. Woman's J 13:30 Mr '28

HURST, Fannie (Mrs Jacques S. Danielson)
Fannie Hurst, by herself. pors Mentor 16:50-1 Ap '28
Portrait. Collier's 75:18 Mr 28 '25; 79:11 Ja 8 '27; Woman's J n s 13:30 Mr '28
Sign-posts of fiction. A. Harrison. Contemp 128:82-9 Jl '25

HURST, Gerald Berkeley
In a Yorkshire town. Contemp 132:715-20 D '27

HURSTON, Zora Neale
Possum or pig? story. Forum 76:465 S '26

HURWITZ, Henry
Continuity: Catholic versus Jewish. Forum 75:949-50 Je '26

HUSBAND, Joseph
Boathouses for summer homes. House B 61: 798-9 Je '27
Diplomat. Atlan 140:636-41 N '27
My ship pictures. House B 62:38-9 Jl '27
Notable restoration. House B 63:421-4 Ap '28
Seventeen hundred and twenty-four. House B 61:637-9 My '27
Whaling saga. House B 61:149-52 F '27

HUSBAND, R. O. Fulton
Danzig. Ind 113:395-8 N 15 '24
Muffled goose step. Ind 114:130-2 Ja 31 '25

HUSBAND, Richard Wellington
Reliability of the Thorndike intelligence examination. School and Soc 28:521-2 O 27 '28

HUSBAND, William Walter
Glossary of immigration terms. Cong Digest 7:148 My '28

HUSBAND and wife. See Domestic relations; Husbands; Marriage

HUSBAND by candle; story. See Ittner, A. B. R.

HUSBAND for George-Anne; story See Macdonald, H. C.

HUSBAND in the dark; story. See Hallet, R: M.

HUSBANDRY; story. See Jacobs, W. W.

HUSBANDS
Advantages of marrying an older man. E. Winter. Am M 106:28-9 S '28
Are husbands gentlemen? A. D. Miller. il Delin 109:11 Ag '26
By any other name; separate names after marriage. F. G. Seabury. New Repub 46: 325-7 My 5 '26
Fifty-fifty husband. il Woman's H C 55:31 Ap '28
Have I been too good to my women folks? il Woman's H C 52:4 O '25
Her husband, right or wrong? G. Parkhurst. Pict R 26:20 Jl '25
How to be a good husband though a poor one. A. Chadbourne. Am M 106:40-1 Ag '28
I have the world's best husband. M. Perry. il Woman's H C 52:32 Mr '25
My husband was a failure. il Woman's H C 55:4 Je '28
My own friends. il Woman's H C 52:14 S '25
My wife's friends. il Woman's H C 53:40 O '26; Discussion. 54:30 S '27
On the management of a husband. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 42:30 Mr '25
Should husbands do housework? il Good H 82:18-19 Ja '26
Should wives be paid wages? W: Johnston. il Good H 80:30-1 Mr '25
Ten commandments for young husbands. J. H. Norris. Collier's 75:13 Ja 31 '25
These husbands. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 42: 27 Je '25
These modern husbands. Nation 124:39 Ja 12 '27
Things I wish my husband wouldn't do. Am M 100:27 Ag '25
This country is full of them; best husbands. M. Perry. il Woman's H C 55:12 F '28
What I expect of my husband. Woman's H C 54:19 My '27
What makes a husband easy to live with? Woman's H C 54:24 Jl '27
See also Domestic relations; Marriage; Wives

HUSKIES. See Eskimo dogs

HUSS, Henry Holden
Modern romanticist. P. Jennings. por Musician 32:15 N '27

HUSS, Hildegard (Hoffmann) (Mrs Henry Holden Huss)
Portrait. Musician 32:15 N '27

HUSSEIN BIN ALI
Shadow shapes. H: W. Bunn. Ind 113:389-90 N 15 '24

HUSSEINI, Isaac M.
Arab versus Jew in the new Palestine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:948-54 S '25

HUSSEY, L. M.
Aframerican, North and South. Am Mercury 7:196-200 F '26
American chemist. Am Mercury 2:351-6 Jl '24
American portraits. Am Mercury 2:215-23 Je '24
Blood of the primates. Am Mercury 9:319-21 N '26
Conclusion; story. Am Mercury 3:451-8 D '24
Dilemma of chemotherapy. Am Mercury 8:180-3 Je '26
Embers; story. Cent 110:656-67 O '25
Fallacies about food. New Repub 51:249-51 Jl 27 '27
Homo Africanus. Am Mercury 4:83-9 Ja '25
Liberator; story. Am Mercury 7:484-91 Ap '26

HUSSEY, L. M.—*Continued*
Mystery of the hormones. Am Mercury 9:447-50 D '26
Note upon an artist. Sat R Lit 1:297-8 N 22 '24
Pother about glands. Am Mercury 1:91-4 Ja '24
Resolute lady; story. Am Mercury 10:193-201 F '27
Testimonies. Am Mercury 4:495-8 Ap '25
Wit of the Carpenter. Am Mercury 5:329-36 Jl '25
Wood alcohol bugaboo. Am Mercury 3:329-32 N '24

HUSSEY, Mary I.
Babylonian and Assyrian chairs. Art and Archaeol 21:219-32 Mr '26

HUSSEY, Raymond Garrison, and others
Influence of X-rays on the development of drosophila larvae. Science n s 66:65-6 Jl 15 '27

HUSSEY, William Joseph
Memorial of the Research club of the University of Michigan. Science n s 66:8 Jl 1 '27
William Joseph Hussey. R. H. Curtiss. Science n s 64:612-14 D '24 '26

HUSSY luck; story. See Pattullo, G:

HUSTLER; story. See Cohen, O. R.

HUSTON, Charles Lukens
132 years without losing a customer. System 47:461-6, 611-15, 757-61 Ap-Je '25

HUSTON, Cloyce K.
On trek in the black Sudan. il Travel 50:21-5 Ja '28

HUSTON, Desmond Chapman-. See Chapman-Huston, Desmond

HUSTON, Hazel
Creative costume design. School Arts M 26:546-9 My '27
Parchment mottoes. School Arts M 27:218 D '27

HUSTON, Howard
Portrait. Ind 119:630 D 24 '27

HUSTON, Irene Gray
Suggestions for interesting recital programs. Etude 44:426 Je '26

HUSTON, Louise
Helps for teaching textiles and clothing. J Home Econ 20:24-5 Ja '28

HUSTON, McCready
Big show; novel. Pict R 27:7-11 Ag; 21-5 S; 28:19-23 O; 19-23 N '26
Clean collar; story. Pict R 28:16 Ap '27
Daughters; story. Scrib M 81:601-11 Je '27
Dottie; story. Scrib M 78:115-25 Ag '25
Dower chest; story. Scrib M 84:289-302 S '28
Immune; story. Scrib M 76:598-607 D '24
Lamp; story. Scrib M 80:671-81 D '26
Mechanical genius; story. Cent 112:356-65 Jl '26
Mrs Arnold's smile; story. Scrib M 78:639-48 D '25
Model marriage. Harper 153:653 O '26
Sorrows of a harmless man. Harper 151:374-6 Ag '25
Tenth Sunday after Christmas; story. Harper 157:324-32 Ag '28
Unexpected welcome; story. Pict R 28:15-16 Je '27
With benefit of bandit; story. Pict R 29:30-1 Ja '28
Wrath; story. Scrib M 77:516-25 My '25
Portrait. Pict R 27:16 Jl '26

HUSTON, Ruth E.
Modern high school debating society. Q J Speech Educ 11:135-9 Ap '25

HUT of the Uncle Tom; story. See Tilden, F.

HUTAFF, John H.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 25:39-40 Je '26

HUTCHINGS, Mrs Emily Grant
Faust collection. Int Studio 81:438-45 S '25
Simple genius of Heinz Warneke. Int Studio 83:35-8 F '26

HUTCHINGS, Stacey
Bramble bush; story. Ladies' H J 43:18-19 My '26
Our family album. Ladies' H J 43:38 My '26

HUTCHINS, Frank Avery
As it was in the beginning. C. Marvin. por Pub Libraries 30:186-90 Ap '25
Biographical note. Pub Libraries 30:191-2 Ap '25
Books that travel; Wisconsin free traveling library. A. E. Harris. World's Work 49:550-2 Mr '25

HUTCHINS, Grace
Seeing red in Canton. Survey 57:775-6 Mr 15 '27

HUTCHINS, H. E.
Complaints. Sat R Lit 4:979 Je 16 '28

HUTCHINS, Leroy William
Building your own log cabin. il Gard & Home B 45:41 Mr '27
Let's arrange a canoe regatta. St N 54:789-91 Ag '27
We build a cabin. House B 64:50-1 Jl '28
Where the scooter scoots. St N 55:383 Mr '28

HUTCHINS, Mabel Reagh
All aboard for the canoe cruise. St N 55:715-16 Jl '28
Paddle your own canoe. St N 54:622-3 Je '27

HUTCHINS, Margaret
Inter-library loans. Library J 50:901-4 N 1 '25

HUTCHINS, Robert Maynard
Law and the psychologists. Yale R n s 16:678-90 Jl '27
Law school tomorrow. No Am 225:129-40 F '28

HUTCHINSON, Allen Chaffin
Stevenson's only bust from life. Scrib M 80:140-3 Ag '26

HUTCHINSON, Mrs Anne (Marbury)
Anne Hutchinson. A. S. Blackwell. por Woman Cit n s 11:4 N '26

HUTCHINSON, Arthur Stuart-Menteth
One increasing purpose; novel. Delin 106:5-7 Je; 107:8-10 Jl; 9-11 Ag; 11-12 S; 13-14 O; 13-14 N '25

HUTCHINSON, B. P.
Portrait by A. J. Goodman. Sat Eve Post 200:5 S 3 '27

HUTCHINSON, Charles Lawrence
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:22 O 1 '27

HUTCHINSON, G. P.
Liverpool's stained glass. Int Studio 82:16-22 O '25

HUTCHINSON, George T.
Good estate management. Quar 246:154-75 Ja '26

HUTCHINSON, H.
Gardening in Oklahoma. Gard & Home B 43:262-3 My '26

HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon
Cricket and its chroniclers. Quar 247:231-46 O '26
Great type and a great time. Quar 248:1-17 Ja '27
Sir Rider Haggard's autobiography. Edin R 244:343-55 O '26
Victorians in limbo. Quar 247:98-119 Jl '26

HUTCHINSON, J. L.
Antiqueing on the high seas. Country Life 51:70 D '26

HUTCHINSON, Mrs James Pemberton. See Hare, Amory

HUTCHINSON, Keith
British labor's university. Survey 57:378-9 D 15 '26

HUTCHINSON, Mae Perry
Approval; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26
Psycho-analyst; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28

HUTCHINSON, Mark E.
Standard Latin grammar test. School and Soc 27:47-8 Ja 14 '28

HUTCHINSON, Maurice Hely
Industrial divorce. Cent 113:385-98 F '27

HUTCHINSON, Paul

International Ph.D.'s. Nation 121:253-5 S 2 '25

New China and the printed page. il Nat Geog M 51:687-722 Je '27

HUTCHINSON, Rachel M.

Albino mockers. Nature M 12:118 Ag '28

HUTCHINSON, Richard

Artistic homemade vases. Pop Mech 49:331-2 F '28

Repairing broken pewter. Pop Mech 49:859-60 My '28

HUTCHINSON, Mrs Robert. See Le Gallienne, Hesper

HUTCHINSON, Ruth Gillette, and Connard, Mary Hayward

What's in a college week? School and Soc 24:768-72 D 18 '26

HUTCHINSON, Velma Byers

Widowed; poem. Poetry 30:85 My '27

HUTCHINSON, Vere Stuart Menteth

Hoax; story. Cent 112:257-70 Jl '26

HUTCHINSON, Wallace

Dollar-a-day vacation. Sunset 59:36-7 Jl '27

Forest fires à la Hollywood. St N 54:192-6 Ja '27

Land of the ancient forests. Nature M 12:256-8 O '28

Where lightning goes. Nature M 9:309-10 My '27

—See Miller, John jt. auth.

HUTCHINSON, William E.

Nature's psalm; poem. Overland n s 86:389 N '28

When sunset turns the ocean blue to gold; poem. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28

HUTCHINSON, Woods

Bolts in the brain. Sat Eve Post 198:48 S 26 '25

Brother bones. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 D 5 '25

Doctor as architect. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 My 16 '25

Dramas of the dinner table. Sat Eve Post 199:49-50 Ap 2 '27

Exceptional child. Sat Eve Post 199:20 My 7 '27

Fat and fashion. Sat Eve Post 199:58-64 Ag 21 '26

Germ suspects arrested. Sat Eve Post 201:194-202 O 13 '28

Health and sports suits. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ag 1 '25

Light refreshments. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 2 '25

Please pass the iodine! Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Ja 3 '25

Romance of new remedies. Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 S 25 '26

Spring and summer colds. Ladies' H J 42:20 Ap '25

HUTCHINSON, Kansas

How we observed education week. J. W. Gowans. Nat Educ Assn 1925:798-801

Influence of home beautiful contests and systematic tree planting. F. G. Drennen. il Am City 37:633 N '27

HUTCHISON, Hazel Collister

Croquis; poem. Poetry 30:74-5 My '27

From fire in a field; poem. Poetry 33:145-7 D '28

Interior; poem. Nation 126:515 My 2 '28

Landscape poems. Poetry 25:188-9 Ja '25

HUTCHISON, Isobel Wylie

Walking tour across Iceland. il por Nat Geog M 53:467-97 Ap '28

HUTCHISON, Ralph Cooper

Christianity and proselytism. Atlan 140:620-5 N '27

Immortal king of Persian jesters. Asia 28:970-3 D '28

Islam and Christianity. Atlan 138:706-10 N '26

HUTSON, A. C.

Service reservoirs and desirable pressures for domestic service. Am City 33:253-8 S '25

HUTSON, Ethel

Creator of fairy fabrics. Gard M 42:208 N '25

Your garden in the South. Gard & Home B 47:306-8 My '28

HUTTON, James

James Hutton, the pioneer of modern geology. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 64:261-5 S 17 '26

HUTTON, Louis W.

Hutton gives other kids the home he never had. A. H. Reed. il por Am M 102:65-6 Ag '26

HUTTON, Maurice

Culture vs vocation. por Canad M 65:14-15 Je '26

HUTTON, William Holden

John Bunyan. bibliog Quar 251:96-113 Jl '28

Lord Curzon; the Life and some memories. 19th Cent 104:683-98 N '28

Prayer book and the future. 19th Cent 103:210-24 F '28

Prayer book calendar. 19th Cent 103:453-67 Ap '28

Register of Archbishop Parker. Quar 246:400-15 Ap '26

HUTTON settlement, Spokane, Washington. See Homes, Institutional

HUUS, Randolph O.

Cleveland League of women voters successfully defends council-manager charter. Am City 38:164-5 Je '28

Municipal research helps city officials and saves money in Hoboken. Am City 35:209-12 Ag '26

HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard

Books for the journey. Liv Age 325:368-70 My 16 '25; Same. Sat R Lit 1:859 Je 27 '25

Diary of an eastern journey. Bookm 62:645-52; 63:60-6, 154-60, 313-21, 423-8, 562-71, 696-701; 64:53-8, 171-6, 292-7 F-N '26

Gods propose, men dispose. Harper 153:646-7 O '26

Half holiday; story. Harper 151:457-65 S '25

In a Tunisian oasis. Bookm 62:418-26 D '25

Motto for America. Ind 117:350 S 25 '26

Our contemporary hocus-pocus. Forum 73:313-20 Mr '25

Outlook for American culture. Harper 155:265-72 Ag '27

Traveler's-eye-view. Forum 74:697-703 N '25

Aldous Huxley. E. Muir. Nation 122:144-5 F 10 '26

Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 25:48 Jl '26

Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:41 N '24; Bookm 61:32e; 63:619 Mr '25, Jl '26; Cur Opinion 78:425 Ap '25; Lit Digest 95:28 O 1 '27

HUXLEY, Henrietta Anne (Heathorn) (Mrs Thomas Henry Huxley)

Browning's funeral; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27

HUXLEY, Julian Sorell

Courtship of animals. Forum 76:57-69 Jl '26

Darwinism up to date. Liv Age 326:607-12 S 19 '25

Mice and men. Harper 156:42-50 D '27

Social hygiene: the biological approach. 19th Cent 99:237-46 F '26

Thomas Henry Huxley, 1825-1925. New Repub 43:36-8 Je 3 '25

Tissue-culture king. Yale R n s 15:479-504 Ap '26

Will science destroy religion? Harper 152:531-9 Ap '26

Huxley shocked by fundamentalism. Cur Opinion 78:339 Mr '25

HUXLEY, Leonard

(ed.) Girl's friendship with Ruskin; new letters from Brantwood. Atlan 138:776-88; 139:88-101 D '26-Ja '27

HUXLEY, Thomas

Epitaph; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry

Coming of age of the Origin of species. Sci Monthly 21:113-21 Ag '25

Nature: a literary find. Liv Age 330:681-3 S 25 '26

Centenary of Huxley. Science n s 61:560 My 29 '25

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry—*Continued*
Huxley's racial lineage. A. Keith. 19th Cent 97:862-74 Je '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:218 Ag '25; Collier's 77:32 Ap 24 '26
Reminiscences of Huxley. H: F. Osborn. No Am 221:654-64 Je '25; Same cond. por R of Rs 72:91-2 Jl '25
Thomas Henry Huxley. E. Clodd. Cent 110:33-41 My '25
Thomas Henry Huxley, 1825-1925. J. S. Huxley. New Repub 43:36-8 Je 3 '25
Thomas Huxley and the Victorian mind. Nation 120:509-10 My 6 '25

HUXLEY, Mrs Thomas Henry. See Huxley, Henrietta Anne

HUXLEY memorial medal. See Medals

HUYCK, Edmund Niles
Village doctor. Survey 60:433-4 Jl 15 '28

HUYGENS, Christian
Lost edition; pamphlet on the use of clocks for finding longitude. I. G. Mudge. Library J 50:362 Ap 15 '25

HYATT, Alpheus
Memorial. Science n s 68:291-2 S 28 '28

HYATT, Anna Vaughn. See Huntington, Anna Vaughn

HYATT, Grace
Little things; poem. Delin 108:1 F '26

HYATT, Lloyd F.
Floor lamp. Ind Arts M 14:388-90 O '25

HYBRIDISM. See Hybridization

HYBRIDITY of races. See Intermarriage of races

HYBRIDIZATION
Blueberry chromosomes. F: V. Coville. Science n s 66:565-6 D 9 '27
Chromosomes in vaccinium. A. E. Longley. il Science n s 66:566-8 D 9 '27
Creating a berry for Texas. C. N. Ray. il Gard & Home B 45:416 Je '27
Creating new flowers. E: Cahen. il Country Life 49:67-8 Ja '26
Flock of unique hybrids; mating a domestic sheep and a wild ram. E. W. Musgrave. il Sci Am 135:434 D '26
How I create new roses. G: C. Thomas, jr. House and Gard 48:74 D '25
How the true cattalo is bred. il Sci Am 133:89 Ag '25
Hybrids in Peru. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Je 5 '25
New journeys around the garden; hybrids in garden flowers. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 58:641 D '25
Notes on a species cross in mice and on an hypothesis concerning the quantitative potentiality of genes. C. C. Little. Science n s 66:542-3 D 2 '27
Radish-cabbage hybrid. Science n s 67:sup12 My 11 '28
See also Plant breeding

HYBRIDIZATION of races. See Intermarriage of races

HYDE, Agnes Rogers
Modern school. Harper 156:121-2 D '27

HYDE, Charles Cheney
Buttresses of peace. Ann Am Acad 138:136-9 Jl '28
Possible method of adjusting the controversy with Mexico. Ann Am Acad 132:180-4 Jl '27

HYDE, Dorsey William, 1888-
Linking up railroad and water transportation. Ann Am Acad 116:25-31 N '24

HYDE, Douglas
Connacht love song. Golden Bk 5:486 Ap '27
Marriage; one-act play; tr. from the Gaelic, by Lady Gregory. Golden Bk 6:327-32 S '27

HYDE, Edward Pechin
Business organization from a new viewpoint. Ind Management 68:273-80 N '24

HYDE, Jeannette (Acord) (Mrs Joseph S. Hyde)
Only woman collector of customs. L. E. Kuck. por Sunset 58:45-6 Ja '27

HYDE, Richard E.
High school course in psychology. Educa 48:175-9 N '27
School budgeting. bibliog Educa 48:102-5 O '27

HYDE, Robert
Hermit crab; poem. Dial 84:492 Je '28

HYDE-JOCELIN, Charles
Bow: the first English porcelain. Int Studio 85:62-7 O '26
Bristol hard paste porcelain. Int Studio 89:77-80 Mr '28
Buen Retiro: the Spanish royal porcelain. Int Studio 89:70-3 F '28
Early English faience: London. Int Studio 89:57-60 Ap '28
Early lusterware of Italy. Int Studio 88:28-31 N '27
Liverpool printed ware and porcelain. Int Studio 86:31-5 Mr '27
Lowestoft porcelain and its polemics. Int Studio 86:35-9 F '27
Lustreware of the nineteenth century. Int Studio 84:75-8 Ag '26
Meissen ware and its modelers. Int Studio 88:71-5 O '27
Origin and history of Capo di Monte. Int Studio 87:65-71 My '27
Rise and fall of Rockingham. Int Studio 87:55-9 Jl '27
Worcester porcelain and its phases. Int Studio 85:20-6 D '26

HYDE Park high school. See Boston—Education

HYDERABAD, India
Nizam of Hyderabad is a gorgeous man. Lit Digest 90:77-9 S 18 '26

HYDRANGEAS
Hydrangeas as they ought to be. J. H. McFarland. il House and Gard 48:95 S '25
Snowhill hydrangea. J. H. McFarland. il Gard & Home B 45:169 Ap '27

HYDRANTS
Value of a fire-hydrant survey. F: W. Albert. Am City 38:93-4 Je '28

HYDRATION
Color of hydrated silica and alumina. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 65:279 Mr 18 '27

HYDRAULIC engineering
Seattle solves gravel problem at power-plant intake. il Am City 39:125 O '28
See also Dams; Flood prevention and control; Mattresses (hydraulic engineering); Sea walls

HYDRAULIC power. See Water power

HYDRAULIC transmission
Hydraulic control of machine tools. il diag Sci Am 138:318-19 Ap '28

HYDROAIRPLANES. See Flying boats; Seaplanes

HYDROCARBONS
Chemical effects in ionized organic gases. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 62:422-4 N 6 '25
Colombia's new law covering hydrocarbons. Bul Pan Am Union 62:291-2 Mr '28

HYDROCYANIC acid gas
Apparatus for generating hydrocyanic gas for disinfecting. W: R. Stokes. bibliog il diag Am J Pub Health 16:880-3 S '26

HYDRODYNAMICS
On the trail of the molecule. S. R. Williams. diags Sci Am 137:433-4 N '27

HYDROELECTRIC plants
America's greatest water-wheel; Balch power plant, Kings River project. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 138:122-4 F '28
Conowingo, huge hydroelectric plant. A. G. Cherry. il Sci Am 139:128-30 Ag '28
Federal power commission at Conowingo. O. C. Merrill. New Repub 47:20-2 My 26 '26
Floating hydroelectric plant. F. D. Burke. il diags Pop Mech 43:343-6 F '25
Ford hydro-electric developments. F. L. Faurote. il Ind Management 74:322-9 D '27

HYDROELECTRIC plants—*Continued*

Giant power from the Susquehanna; Conowingo plant. il R of Rs 77:92-3 Ja '28

Irrigation water and electric power from same storage reservoir; Melones dam, California. il Sci Am 136:328-9 My '27

New empire of the Saguenay. E. E. Free. il map R of Rs 74:385-96 O '26

Outlook for cheaper power. E. Douglas. Ind Management 71:342-5 Je '26

Power from the heights; Barberine power works of the Swiss federal railways. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 141:669-71 D 30 '25

Romantic engineering; Qattara depression and proposed hydroelectric plant. Outlook 149:208 Je 6 '28

World's largest artificial lake: new Martin dam in Alabama. il Sci Am 137:237 S '27

See also Muscle Shoals project; Skagit River power project

HYDROELECTRIC plants, Municipal

Municipal hydro-electric system at Kaukauna, Wis., expands. H. K. Derus. il Am City 38:95-6 Ap '28

Two towns and their hydro-electric plants. E. E. Miller. Am City 39:112 O '28

HYDROELECTRIC power

Al Smith is right again. Nation 122:596 Je 2 '26

Canada's attitude toward the exportation of hydro-electric power. J. S. Prentice. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:592-624 O '28

Chile: electrification and the nation's industries. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 38:58-67 Mr '25

Development of electricity in France. A. Antoine and A. Libault. Ann Am Acad 118:10-13 Mr '25

Electricity development in the Dominion of Canada. F: A. Gaby. Ann Am Acad 118:21-9 Mr '25

Floating island; an incident in the engineering life of northern Ontario. W. R. Carr. il Canad M 65:14 Mr '26

Harnessing the clouds; high power from mountain snows. C: F. Talman. il Mentor 14:1-13 My '26

How labor views the power situation in California. P. Scharrenberg. Ann Am Acad 118:63-6 Mr '25

Hydro-electric and steel industry in south Chile. il maps Pan Am M 38:143-8 My '25

Hydroelectric development in Mexico. P. R. Gadd. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1010-14 O '27

In time of calm prepare for storm. Ind 116:259-60 Mr 6 '26

Magic of water. C. S. Donnelly. il Overland n s 83:289-91 Ag '25

Niagara falls power situation. il R of Rs 71:328-30 Mr '25

Power pool for New England. O. D. Young. R of Rs 73:603-4 Je '26

Public power first; public and private development of hydro-electric power in New York state. New Repub 45:345-6 F 17 '26

Putting the town on its feet. M. B. Bruère. il Collier's 74:24 D 27 '24

Ruhr of America; resources in the Tennessee river. G: F. Milton. map Ind 114:631-3 Je 6 '25

Tacoma's municipal power projects. A. B. Crain. Am City 34:424-5 Ap '26

Three hundred thousand horsepower: the falls of Iguazu. H. H. Avery. il Pan Am M 38:245-8 N '25

Water power development; the St Lawrence River project and the Carillon project Science n s 61:sup10-12 Mr 20 '25

Where wires go, wives don't strike. M. B. Bruère. il Collier's 75:21 Ja 10 '25

White coal for Newcastle. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:1221-2 N 21 '28

See also Superpower; Tide power; also Ontario—Hydroelectric power commission

HYDRO-ELECTRIC securities. See Securities

HYDROGEN

Activation of molecular hydrogen by electron impact. G: Glockler. Science n s 64:505-6 N 19 '26

Atomic hydrogen as an aid to industrial research. I. Langmuir. Science n s 67:201-8 F 24 '28

Exchangeable hydrogen and soil reaction. C. J. Schollenberger. Science n s 65:552-3 Je 3 '27

Hydrogen as an airship fuel. Sci Am 136:274 Ap '27

Magnetic moment of atomic hydrogen. T. E. Phipps and J. B. Taylor. Science n s 64:480-1 N 12 '26

Magnetism of the hydrogen atom. Science n s 64:sup10 D 3 '26

New source of hydrogen. Sci Am 136:47-8 Ja '27

Second order Stark effect in hydrogen. P. S. Epstein. Science n s 64:621-2 D 24 '26

Simplest element of all; recent research. H. S. Taylor. il Sci Am 136:162-3 Mr '27

Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. A. C. Grubb. Science n s 63:460-2 Ap 30 '26

Transmutation of hydrogen into helium. Science n s 64:sup12-14 O 8 '26

Two new methods of producing ductile welds. il Sci Am 134:402-4 Je '26

HYDROGEN flame

Flames of atomic hydrogen. I. Langmuir. Science n s 62:463-4 N 20 '25

HYDROGEN ion concentration

Can the hydrogen ion concentration of living protoplasm be determined? G: W. Scarth. Science n s 60:431-2 N 7 '24

Rapid method for determining colorimetrically the pH of small amounts of solutions. O. W. Richards. diag Science n s 68:185 Ag 24 '28

Relation of temperature to hydrogen-ion concentration of buffer solutions. A. G. Olsen. Science n s 65:477-8 My 13 '27

HYDROGEN peroxide

On the decomposition of H_2O_2. W P. Davey. Science n s 61:388-9 Ap 10 '25

Use of hydrogen peroxide in determining fertility of soils. Science n s 61:sup14 F 20 '25

HYDROGEN sulfide

Production of hydrogen sulfide by yeast. C. B. Morison. Science n s 60:482-3 N 21 '24

HYDROGRAPHIC surveying

Hunting mountains under the sea. il Pop Mech 45:361-7 Mr '26

Mapping the bottom of the sea. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 13:52-3 Jl '25

Mapping the ocean bottom. Science n s 64:sup12 Ag 6 '26

Navy charts sea bottom for submarines. il Pop Mech 48:19-21 Jl '27

Sleuth hounds of the sea. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 43:579-82 Ap '25

Survey halted by noisy oysters. Lit Digest 94:24 S 3 '27

Weather and the ocean currents. S. R. Winters. il Pop Mech 43:787-90 My '25

See also Pathometer; Sounding

HYDROLYSIS

Quantitative hydrolysis of starch by buffered taka-diastase. I. D. Collins. Science n s 66:430-1 N 4 '27

HYDROMETERS

Directions for determining the colloidal material of soils by the hydrometer method. G: J. Bouyoucos. Science n s 66:16-17 Jl 1 '27

HYDROPHOBIA. See Rabies

HYDROPHONE

Survey halted by noisy oysters. Lit Digest 94:24 S 3 '27

HYDROPLANES

Thrills and spills in a speed boat. il Lit Digest 98:41-4 Jl 28 '28

HYDROSOLS. See Iron oxides

HYDROTHERAPY

Water route to health. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:41-2 Ag '26

Water treatments in disease. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 137:428 N '27

HYENAS

Fisi. S. Haweis. il Nature M 12:100-2 Ag '28

HYER, Edward Allen

Tactics of a taxidermist. Nature M 9:91-4 F '27

HYER, Helen von Kolnitz

Andrew Jackson refuses; poem. Poet Lore 37: 623-6 D '26

Relics from Home Place. Int Studio 80:140-4 N '24

HYERS, Faith Holmes

California library exhibit. Library J 53:935-6 N 15 '28

Decorations for the children's library. Library J 52:1025-6 N 1 '27

Expansion of the Los Angeles public library. Library J 51:121-4 F 1 '26

Library and the advertising world. Library J 52:575-6 Je 1 '27

New Los Angeles library. Libraries 31:74-7 F '26

Significance of Los Angeles' new library. Library J 51:663-6 Ag '26

Utility and beauty in the new Los Angeles public library. Libraries 31:408-10 O '26

Where simplicity means beauty. Sunset 57: 17 D '26

HYGIENE

After all, this is a world for well people. W. Meyer. il Mag of Business 54:140-4 Ag '28

Art of staying young. C. C. Cole. il Delin 110: 29 Ja '27

Background of mental health. D. W. La Rue Nat Educ Assn J 17:211 O '28

Balanced life. A. Riggs. Sat R Lit 5:338-9 N 10 '28

Be your age! R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 80:10 N 5 '27

Beauty motif; girls' health year campaign, Cleveland. V. R. Wing. il Survey 59:207-10 N 15 '27

Can college hygiene be made effective in the life of college students? T: A. Storey Am J Pub Health 17:148-53 F '27

Can you pass in health intelligence? W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 53:11 My '26

Charm and the broom. L. E. Shaw. il Delin 108:15 Ap '26

Doctor's warning to flappers. Lit Digest 91 21-2 O 30 '26

Don't tie to health rules unless they fit your own case; interview with C: M. Wharton. S. Gwinn. il Am M 103:42-3 My '27

Getting ready for winter. W: S. Sadler. Am M 104:62-3 N '27

Getting the most out of life. W. Camp. il Collier's 76:18-19 S 12 '25

Give winter no help. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 80:12 D 17 '27

Growth in physical fitness. K. W. Wootten Nat Educ Assn J 16:207-8 O '27

Health rules for girls who work. Hygeia 5: 510 O '27

How to take care of the skin in winter. il diag Lit Digest 83:22-3 D 20 '24

Hygiene as a world force. A. Balfour. Science n s 64:459-66 N 12 '26

Hygiene of clothing. F. A. Sherman. J Home Econ 17:20-6 Ja '25

Hygiene of the heart. W: H. Robey. il Hygeia 4:65-8 F '26

If I can come back, anybody can, says Babe Ruth. A: A. McGovern. il Collier's 79:13-14 Mr 26 '27

It's as easy to add life to your years as years to your life. H. N. Bundesen. il Pop Mech 46:245-8 Ag '26

It's the timidity; suggestions for summer. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 82:20 Jl 28 '28

Keeping cool in hot weather. G. Gray. il Hygeia 4:365-6 Jl '26

Lengthening of human life in retrospect and prospect. I. Fisher. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1-14 Ja '27

Let's be lazy. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 81:33 Mr 31 '28

Money can't buy it; interview with K. Fitzpatrick on keeping fit. G. Rice. Collier's 81: 28 Ap 28 '28

My beauty secret. J. Cowl. Ladies' H J 42:22 N '25

Nature's penalty for anti-hygienic sin. Lit Digest 93:80-1 Ap 9 '27

Nerves. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:46 N '26

Now that you're back on the job. H. W. Wiley. Good H 83:88 O '26

O hygeia! F. M. Ford. Harper 156:768-76 My '28

Prevention of disease. W. A. Lane. Fortn 124:664-74 N '25

Prize hot weather hints. Lit Digest 90:21 Jl 31 '26

Rubaiyat of Oh! how-well-I-am; poem. B. S. Herben. Hygeia 5:360, 408 Jl-Ag '27

Strange result of a well-aimed snowball; interview with H. N. Bundesen. N. M. Clark. Am M 106:44-5 D '28

Too busy to keep fit? Bunk! B. Sparkes. il Collier's 74:17-18 N 22 '24

Twenty-five young men, and how they were brought up to more normal weight. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 52:16 Jl '25

Twenty rules for health. O. T. Osborne. Good H 85:166-8 S '27

Underwear and health. E. R. Clark. il Hygeia 6:376-8 Jl '28

Vacation vagaries. W. F. Thomson. Hygeia 5:300-2 Je '27

Water route to health. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:41-2 Ag '26

What it costs to be fit. W. Camp. Collier's 75:17 F 28 '25

Whatsoever things are true. C. C. Cole. il Delin 112:22 F '28

When a man's sixty. J. J. Corbett. Sat Eve Post 198:39 N 14 '25

When beauty travels. M. de Fleur. Sunset 56: 78-9 My '26

Whew! but it's hot! W: S. Sadler. il Am M 102:26-7 Jl '26

Winter health. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:36 D '25

You can't win without it. G. Rice. Collier's 74:16 D 6 '24

See also Baths; Beauty, Personal; Cleanliness: Diet; Exercise; Eyestrain; Fatigue; Food; Gymnastics; Health; Humidity; Mental hygiene; Mouth hygiene; Physical education and training; Physical examinations; Posture; Public health; School hygiene; Sleep; Teeth; Tobacco—Physiological effect; Tropics—Diseases and hygiene; Weight (physiology)

Study and teaching

Laboratory aspects of college courses in hygiene. H. G. Rowell. Am J Pub Health 17: 215-20 Mr '27

Teaching of college hygiene. J: Sundwall. Am J Pub Health 17:48-57 Ja '27

Teaching of hygiene. J. E. Rush. Am J Pub Health 15:520-1 Je '25

Who shall teach hygiene in college. J. F. Williams. Am J Pub Health 18:190-3 F '28

See also Health education

HYGIENE, Industrial

Compensation and industrial hygiene. C. T. Graham-Rogers. Am J Pub Health 17:560-2 Je '27

Diet and clothing as factors in production. M. R. Mayers. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):147-59 '28

For health in industry. J. Gray. Survey 56: 93-4 Ap 15 '26

Future development in industrial hygiene. D C. Parmenter. Am J Pub Health 15:1050-2 D '25

Health conditions among American and Canadian wage earners. Monthly Labor R 24: 688-9 Ap '27

Health hazards in textiles. A. R. Smith. Survey 57:225-6 N 15 '26

Health hazards in the mining industry Monthly Labor R 20:612-14 Mr '25

Health of the workers. L: I. Dublin. Monthly Labor R 20:8-14 Ja '25

Health week in industry. A. E. Kidd. il Hygeia 6:332-4 Je '28

Industrial accidents and hygiene. See numbers of Monthly labor review

HYGIENE, Industrial—*Continued*

Industrial health promotion in small plants; with discussion. C. P. McCord. Am J Pub Health 15:299-302 Ap '25

Industrial hygiene. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

Industrial hygiene; with discussion. E. R. Hayhurst. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):27-34 '27

Industrial hygiene abroad and the hygienic exposition at Düsseldorf. G: M. Price. Am J Pub Health 16:1202-4 D '26

Industrial hygiene and local health departments. H. L. Rockwood. Am J Pub Health 16:343-5 Ap '26

Industrial hygiene by employers' organizations; with discussion. F. L. Rector. Am J Pub Health 15:423-6 My '25

Industrial hygiene, preventive medicine in industry. L. E. Cofer. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):35-49 '28

Industrial morbidity data and the physician. C. O. Sappington. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:711-13 Jl '27

New hazards of industry. F. V. Murphy. Monthly Labor R 21:250-2 Ag '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:442-3 O '25

Physical examinations in industry. F. L. Rector. Monthly Labor R 22:766-71 Ap '26

Promotion of industrial health. C. D. Selby. Am J Pub Health 15:209-12 Mr '25

Recent developments in industrial hygiene. H: F. Smyth. Am J Pub Health 16:126-9 F '26

Relation of health departments to industrial hygiene. C. T. Graham-Rogers. Am J Pub Health 16:117-20 F '26

Relation of public health workers to industrial hygiene. J: W. S. McCullough. Am J Pub Health 15:984-5 N '25

Rôle of the federal government in promoting industrial hygiene; with discussion. W. S. Bean. Am J Pub Health 15:625-9 Jl '25

Rôle of the state in industrial hygiene. E. R. Hayhurst. Am J Pub Health 15:681-5 Ag '25

Survey of hygienic conditions in the printing trades. S. Kjaer. U S Bur Labor Bul 392 (Indus accidents ser):1-229 '25

Values in the maintenance of health of the worker. E. R. Hayhurst. Am J Pub Health 15:116-21 F '25

See also Air conditioning; Eye—Protection; Factories—Heating and ventilation; Medical service, Industrial; Mine dust; Poisons, Industrial; Posture; Welfare work and industry; also Joint board of sanitary control

HYGIENE, Mental. See Mental hygiene

HYGIENE, Public. See Public health

HYGIENE, Rural

Education of Adam Henry. R. Clark. il Hygeia 5:115-17 Mr '27

Health habits of country school-children. Lit Digest 88:72-4 Mr 27 '26

Maternity and infancy program for rural and semi-rural communities. E. Gardiner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:396-9

Slums of the countryside. C. B. Crane. Woman Cit n s 10:15 O '25

HYGIENE, Social. See Social hygiene

HYGIENE, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

HYGROSCOPIC fog signals. See Fog signals

HYLA. See Tree frogs and tree toads

HYLAN, John Francis

Hylan. W: Bullock. Am Mercury 1:444-50 Ap '24

Hylan blamed for the New York subway jam. por Lit Digest 84:10-11 F 21 '25

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:443 Ja '25; R of Rs 72:127 Ag '25; Outlook 141:35 S 9 '25

Red Mike or Honest John. W. O. Saunders. Collier's 75:9 My 9 '25

Smith-Hylan battle. por Lit Digest 86:8-9 S 12 '25

Smith's triumph over Hylan and Hearst. Lit Digest 86:8-9 S 26 '25

HYMAN, Maud M.

Perspective illustrations in the eighth grade. School Arts M 25:467-72 Ap '26

HYMENOPHYSA pubescens

New United States weed. P. C. Standley. Science n s 62:509-10 D 4 '25; Discussion. Science n s 63:335 Mr 26 '26

HYMNOLOGY. See Hymns

HYMNS

Airman's hymn. M. Rowland. Lit Digest 96:30 F 11 '28; Same. il Pan Am M 41:64 Mr '28

Aztec hymn to the sun god; tr. by J: H. Cornyn. Golden Bk 7:302 Mr '28

Borrowed hymn-tunes. Etude 45:385 My '27

Congregational hymn singing. Musician 33:31 S '28

Gas company's memorial to a hymn: He leadeth me. il Lit Digest 94:28 Ag 13 '27

Glory to God in the highest. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 87:20-1 D '28

Grandfather's hymn books. S. Williams. Bookm 63:419-20 Je '26

Hymn of prayer; with music by A. Davis. H: H. Tweedy. Lit Digest 92:33 Mr 19 '27

Hymn playing. Etude 45:305 Ap '27

Hymn playing. Etude 45:462 Je '27

Hymns and chorals. C: Knetzger. Etude 44:610 Ag '26

Hymns of Mahatmaji's fast. Liv Age 323:668 D 20 '24

Piano in hymn-playing at revivals. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 43:512 Jl '25

Sacred poesy of the South. C. Fulks. Am Mercury 12:75-80 S '27

Six songs of the soul. R. Daniels. Mentor 12:52-3 D '24

Studying chant and hymn-playing. A. Patterson. Etude 43:891 D '25

See also National songs

HYNE, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright

Amazon characters. Liv Age 332:1106-8 Je 15 '27

HYNMAN, Edmund Henry. See Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st viscount

HYPERA punctata. See Clover leaf weevils

HYPERSENSITIVENESS. See Anaphylaxis and allergy

HYPERSPACE. See Fourth dimension

HYPES, James Lowell

Family case analysis in teacher training. J Home Econ 20:872-8 D '28

HYPNOTISM

Drugging the trained thief-catchers of Abyssinia. Lit Digest 93:72-3 Ap 2 '27

Facts about hypnotism. G. H. Estabrooks. il Sci Am 138:340-1 Ap '28

Hypnotism for the weary. Sci Am 136:48 Ja '27

Hypnotism in ancient Greece; selections. Golden Bk 8:839-44 D '28

HYPOCRISY

Hypocrisy. T: Beer. Am Mercury 10:1-9 Ja '27

HYPOCRITE! story. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Mr 20 '26

HYPON

Hypon, a hypothetical element and a possible source of stellar energy. W. S. Andrews. Sci Monthly 27:535-7 D '28

HYRAX

Only a rock rabbit. S. Haweis. il Nature M 11:374-6 Je '28

HYSELL, Helen

Every purchasing agent is an engineer. Ind Management 71:104-5 F '26

HYSPA, Vincent

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:404 Je '26

HYSTERESIS

Attempt to correlate the Joule magnetostrictive effect and hysteresis loss in a series of nickel strips. S. R. Williams. Science n s 65:306 Mr 25 '27

Hysteresis loss in nickel of different grain-size. S. R. Williams. Science n s 66:358-9 O 14 '27

HYSTERIA

Hysteria is neither faking nor foolishness but real disease. K. Menninger. il Hygeia 5:394-6 Ag '27

HYWEL DDA. See Howel Dda

I

I am he; story. See Freedman, D:

I beg your pardon; story. See Butler, E. P.

I came as a bride; story. See Powys, T. F.

I can't explain it; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

I got a swell job; story. See Upson, W: H.

I got Honolulu! story. See Reese, L. O.

I gotta goose; story. See Lanier, A. G.

I guess you'd better do your stuff; story. See Cary, L.

I had a little husband; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

I just love Americans; story. See Kilbourne, F.

I mean marriage is terrible; story. See Ueland, B.

I. Q. See Intelligence tests

I saw three ships come sailing; story. See Meigs, C.

I saw three ships go sailing by; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

I-SEE-O (Kiowa Indian)
- I-See-O, the peacemaker. Lit Digest 93:48-9 Ap 16 '27

I. W. W. See Industrial workers of the world

I want to be a lady; novel. See Foster, Maximilian

IACUZZI, Alfred
- Italian elementary school reforms. School and Soc 25:74-6 Ja 15 '27

IAKOVLEV, Aleksandr Evgenievich
- Four million extra women. Liv Age 331:352-5 N 15 '26
- Mid-African souvenirs; paintings. Asia 27:464-7 Je '27
- Painter in wildest Africa. il Lit Digest 98:30 S 22 '28

I'ANSON, Alice
- Pepper tree; poem. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25

IBAÑEZ, Carlos
- American imperialism in Chile. A. Roller. Nation 124:425-6 Ap 20 '27
- Chile's new president. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:741-2 Ag '27
- Portrait. Lit Digest 99:17 O 6 '28

IBÁÑEZ, Vicente Blasco. See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente

IBARA, Y.
- Culture medium for the ciliate lacrymaria. Science n s 63:212 F 19 '26

IBARBOUROU, Juana de
- Bond; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:151-2 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:669 Jl '25
- El dulce milagro; poem, with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 62:150-1 F '28

IBARRA M., Alberto
- International railways company of Central America. Bul Pan Am Union 61:49-51 Ja '27
- Tourist in Guatemala. Bul Pan Am Union 62:497-504 My '28

IBBOTSON, Louis T.
- Departmental libraries. bibliog Library J 50:853-8 O 15 '25

IBERO, Santiago
- Contemporary Spanish art. Art and Archaeol 25:52-7 Ja '28

IBERO-AMERICAN international exposition. See Seville, Spain—Ibero-American international exposition

IBISES
- White ibis. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 27:75-8 Ja '25

IBISES, Wood. See Wood ibises

IBN FĀRID
- Meeting; poem, tr. by E. P. Mathers. Golden Bk 2:864 D '25

IBN SA'ŪD, 'Abd al-Azīz. See 'Abd al-Azīz ibn Sa'ūd, king of Hejaz and Nejd

IBRAHIM, Lake. See Kioga, Lake

IBSEN, Heman Lauritz
- Cod-liver oil for snuffles in rabbits and pneumonia in guinea-pigs. Science n s 66:509-10 N 25 '27

IBSEN, Henrik
- Miner; poem, tr. by F. E. Garrett. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28
- Actor on Ibsen. B. K. Moir. 19th Cent 103:412-21 Mr '28
- Drug clerk of Grimstad. C: S. Strong. il por Mentor 16:56 My '28
- Enemy of the people; criticism. Nation 125:430-1 O 19 '27; Outlook 147:279 N 2 '27
- Hedda Gabler; criticism. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:356-7 F 17 '26
- Henrik Ibsen. J. G. Robertson. Contemp 133:463-8 Ap '28
- Henrik Ibsen: æt. 100. M. J. Moses. No Am 225:339-47 Mr '28
- Henrik Ibsen, centenary sketch. C. W. Wilson. Fortn 129:493-502 Ap '28
- Ibsen a classic. Lit Digest 97:24 Ap 7 '28
- Ibsen as fashion arbiter. G: B. Shaw. Outlook 148:531 Ap 4 '28
- Ibsen: 1828-1906; poem. M. B. Whiteside. Ind 120:504 My 26 '28
- Ibsen, history or fame? Nation 126:309 Mr 21 '28
- Ibsen restated. J. W. Krutch. Nation 123:513-14 N 17 '26
- Ibsen the romantic. E. M. Forster. New Repub 54:186-8 Mr 28 '28
- Ibsen to-day. A. Levinson. Liv Age 334:937-42 Je '28
- Ibsen today. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 44:102-3 S 16 '25
- Ibsen's centenary in Norway. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 28:321-2 My '28
- Inside views of Ibsen in the 'nineties. Lit Digest 97:24-5 My 12 '28
- Is Ibsen an antique? O. Heller. por Drama 18:236-8 My '28
- Little Eyolf; criticism. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:356-7 F 17 '26
- Little man from Skien. M. J. Moses. por (front) Theatre Arts M 12:179-87 Mr '28
- Master builder; criticism. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 122:663-4 F '26
- Modernising Ibsen and Ben Jonson. E. Boyd. Bookm 67:419-21 Je '28
- Month of Ibsen. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 10:213-25 Ap '26
- Passing of Ibsen. A. B. Walkley. Liv Age 329:371-3 My 15 '26
- Portrait. Cur Hist 28:169 My '28
- Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:33 My 9 '25
- Portrait by L. Wächter. Survey 60:177 My 1 '28
- Première. K. H. Chapman. Bookm 54:531-4 Jl '27
- Rescuing a starving dramatic season. il Lit Digest 88:28-9 F 20 '26
- Retrospective eye on Ibsen. pors Theatre Arts M 12:199-211 Mr '28
- Rosmersholm; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:578-9 My 20 '25
- Twilight of the gods; by their beards ye shall know them. D. M. Morton. por Theatre Arts M 12:188-90 Mr '28
- When Ibsen split the English stage in two. il por Lit Digest 97:24-5 Ap 28 '28
- Wild duck; criticism; New Repub 42:70-1 Mr 11 '25; Nation 120:299 Mr 18 '25; Dial 78:430-3 My '25; Bookm 62:678-81 F '26

ICE
- America: cool and happy. il Lit Digest 96:25 Mr 10 '28
- Ice-mines warm in winter and cold in summer. S. L. Bastin. St N 53:374 F '26
- Ice plates for cold courses. M. Beem. Ladies H J 45:97 S '28
- Ice storm. W. A. Dyer. Country Life 49:46 D '25
- Making artificial ice on the farm. R. W. McPherson. il Pop Mech 47:159-61 Ja '27

ICE—*Continued*
Passing of natural ice. il Lit Digest 89:25 Ap 17 '26
Purity of natural ice. Lit Digest 90:21 Jl 24 '26
Regelation and low temperatures. H. E. Howe. Science n s 62:15 Jl 3 '25
See also Glaciers; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

ICE, Dry. See Carbon dioxide

ICE ages. See Glacial epochs

ICE and fire; story. See Waldron, W.

ICE bicycles
Making a power-driven ice bicycle. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 44:854-6 N '25

ICE boats and ice boating
Faster than the wind. il Mentor 15:22-3 F '27
Ice-yachts that outstrip the winds. il Lit Digest 92:62-4 F 12 '27
Where the scooter scoots. L. W: Hutchins. il St N 55:383 Mr '28

ICE-box cake. See Cake

ICE boxes. See Refrigerators

ICE caps for egotists. J: O. Cosgrave. Atlan 141:221-7 F '28

ICE carnivals. See Winter sports

ICE cream
Bacteria standard. Science n s 65:sup12 Ja 21 '27
Bacteriological methods of examining ice cream. Am J Pub Health 18:928 Jl '28
Diet hint from Philadelphia. W. Krusen. il Hygeia 5:462-4 S '27
Food value of ice-cream. W. H. Eddy. il Pict R 28:44 Jl '27
Frozen desserts for hot days. H. Jones. il Good H 83:84-5 Jl '26
Health in frozen form. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 5:175-7 Ap '27
Ice-cream. Outlook 140:483-4 Ag 5 '25
Ice cream as a cause of epidemics. F: W. Fabian. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:873-9 S '26
Ice cream at its best. il Ladies H J 45:51 Je '28
Ice creams that you make at home. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:38 Jl '28
In making ice-cream. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 85:92-3 Ag '27
Teaching Chinese to like ice-cream. il Lit Digest 89:23 My 15 '26
Tests for ice cream. Science n s 66:sup10-12 Ag 19 '27

ICE cream workers
Ice cream workers, Washington, D.C.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:894-5 O '26

ICE flowers
Frost flowers. il Lit Digest 83:24 D 6 '24
Ice flowers. N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 134:106-7 F '26
Ice ribbons. W. J. Humphreys. il Sci Monthly 21:511-14 N '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:27 D 12 '25

ICE fringes. See Ice flowers

ICE harvesting
Power-driven ice harvester. F. D. Burke. il diags Pop Mech 43:159-62 Ja '25

ICE hockey. See Hockey

ICE houses
Ice-houses become mushroom farms. Cur Opinion 78:473-4 Ap '25

ICE on rivers, lakes, etc.
Truth and some hokum about melting out ice jams. il Sci Am 134:329-30 My '26

ICE patrol, International. See International ice patrol

ICE plants
Omaha's jitney ice stations. Am City 36:790 Je '27

ICE removal
Breaking up ruts in icy roads. il Am City 32:262-3 Mr '25

ICE skating. See Skating

ICE storms
Costly beauty of the ice storm. C. Frazer. il Pop Mech 46:995-7 D '26
What price the ice storm? C: F. Talman. il Nature M 9:147-51 Mr '27

ICE teamsters. See Teamsters

ICE yachts. See Ice boats and ice boating

ICEBERGS
Birth and float of icebergs. W: J. Maddox. il Mentor 15:35 F '27
Birth of the iceberg. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 S 29 '28
Detection of icebergs. Lit Digest 93:21 Ap 30 '27
Expedition of U. S. Coast guard cutter Marion to the region of Davis strait in 1928. E: H. Smith. Science n s 68:469-70 N 16 '28
Fighting icebergs with fire. il Pop Mech 47:248-9 F '27
Greenland's icy mountains. G. P. Serviss. il Mentor 15:33-4 F '27
Icebergs in mountain lakes. T. A. Church. il St N 52:758-9 My '25
Inoculating icebergs; Prof. Barnes' thermit experiments. il Outlook 143:464 Ag 4 '26
Wonderful icebergs. S. L. Bastin. il St N 53:430-1 F '26
See also International ice patrol

ICED drinks. See Beverages

ICELAND
Cost of living, retail prices, and building costs in Reykjavik, Iceland. Monthly Labor R 20:1031-2 My '25
Enchantment of the Icelandic wild. J. N. Hall. il Travel 46:26-7 F '26
Iceland and industry. E. Hanson. Nation 125:84-5 Jl 27 '27
Iceland in 1927. T. Jackson. il map Cur Hist 26:225-9 My '27
Island of the sagas. E. Hanson. il Nat Geog M 53:498-511 Ap '28
Newest art Icelandic. il Lit Digest 99:28 O 13 '28
Sagas and Iceland of today. E. R. Eddison. Bookm 66:384-92 D '27
Snow-bound. J. N. Hall. Atlan 135:447-56 Ap '25
Test of eugenics. E. Huntington. Am Mercury 15:15-17 S '28
Walking tour across Iceland. I. W. Hutchison. il map Nat Geog M 53:467-97 Ap '28
Winter sojourn in Iceland. J. N. Hall. il St N 55:343-8 Mr '28

ICELANDERS in the United States
Americans of Icelandic stock. il R of Rs 73:327 Mr '26

ICELANDIC literature
See also Sagas

ICELANDIC poetry
See also Poems—Translations from Icelandic

ICES. See Ice cream

ICHNOLOGY. See Footprints, Fossil

ICHTHYOLOGY. See Fishes

ICINGS
Adorning the cake. H. Jones. il Good H 83:74-5 O '26
And here are cakes dressed up for a party. il Delin 112:43 F '28
Frostings that will not crack. R. L. Parrish and I. Padgett. il Ladies H J 45:82 S '28

ICON painting. See Ikon painting

ICONOCLAST, pseud. See Hamilton, Mrs Mary Agnes

ICONOGRAPHIC index. See Art—Indexes

IDAHO
Idaho explanation of Senator Borah. M. D. Loux. World's Work 52:64-8 My '26
See also Libraries—Idaho

Description and travel

Idaho. J. Stevens. il Sunset 60:22-5 Mr '28
Romance trails in the Bitter Roots and the Clearwater divide of central Idaho. R. A. Bankson. il Sunset 61:20-2 Jl '28

IDAHO—*Continued*

Geology

See Geology—United States

IDAHO university
Some results of teaching college students how to study. C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 23:471-2 Ap 10 '26

IDDESLEIGH, Henry Stafford Lawrence Northcote, 3d earl of
American preparatory school. Contemp 133: 632-6 My '28

IDEAL gift for mother; story. See Whitman, W.

IDEALISM
America defends her idealism. il Lit Digest 90:22-3 Jl 31 '26
Changing fashions in romance. A. Whitridge. No Am 226:195-202 Ag '28
Decline of idealism. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 100:47-58 Jl '26
Idealism and pragmatism in education. E. L. Antz. Educa 46:605-11 Je '26
Idealism in education. F: E. Bolton. Scrib M 77:95-7 Ja '25
Idealism in history. C. B. Pallen. Cath World 122:180-4 N '25
Idealism, that mental disease in eight letters. M. E. Abbott. Cent 113:281-4 Ja '27

IDEALIST; story. See Butler, E. P.

IDEALISTS
Tigers of wrath. E: A. Thurber. Atlan 139: 220-3 F '27

IDEALS
Afraid of ideals. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 79:915-18 Je '28
Artistic ideals. D. G. Mason. Mus Q 12:1-12, 315-26, 481-96; 13:1-13, 345-58 Ja, Jl '26-Ja, Jl '27
Can we teach ideals? W. H. Lancelot. School and Soc 25:517-19 Ap 30 '27
Exit the ideals. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 10 '28
Ideals and principles. Educ R 74:59-63 S '27
Looking into our ideals. B. C. Dewlaney. Nat Educ Assn J 16:54 F '27
Teaching of ideals. W. W. Charters. El School J 25:264-76, 358-69, 424-36, 507-17 D '24-Mr '25
What are ideals? Forum definitions. Forum 79: 125-6 Ja '28
See also Idealism

IDEAS
Ideas, the source of tone. R: De Young. Etude 43:884 D '25
Our hatred of new ideas. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 75:36 My 9 '25

IDEAS (in business)
Policy that makes every year our best year. G: S. Parker. il System 50:439-41 O '26
Profits and perils of industrial progress. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 70: 129-34, 205-9 S-O '25
This problem of developing ideas. Mag of Business 53:470 Ap '28
We tried a different way and got a $10,000,000 volume; Edison electrical appliance company. G: A. Hughes. il System 49:656-9 My '26
See also Suggestion systems

IDENTICAL bag; story. See Kelland, C. B.

IDENTIFICATION
Catching criminals with a camera. il Lit Digest 95:22-3 N 12 '27
Cross-indexing the criminal; central clearing house for criminal records. P. Kittredge. Ind 121:273-4 S 22 '28
Documentary Sherlock; exploits of E. O. Heinrich. Lit Digest 84:24 Ja 24 '25
How a mild professor outwitted the desperate dynamite twins. Lit Digest 94:52 Ag 27 '27
May hunts criminals with a microscope. M. White. il Am M 102:24-5 S '26
New methods of combating crime. C. S. Morrill. Cur Hist 29:107-10 O '28
Norwegian identity book. Science n s 61:470-2 My 1 '25
Science, the modern Sherlock Holmes. N. C. McLoud. il Pop Mech 44:729-35 N '25
Sleuthing in a laboratory. il Lit Digest 88: 24-5 Mr 6 '26
Tracing criminals by ears. Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 3 '28
True stories of the manhunters. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 49:595-9 Ap '28
True stories of the manhunters; tell tale typewriters. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 49: 418-21 Mr '28
Urgent need for greater efficiency in criminal identification. il Am City 38:116-17 Mr '28
Where have I seen that face? interview with J. A. Faurot. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 76:20-1 N 28 '25
X-ray photographs furnish new means of identification. il Sci Am 138:57 Ja '28
See also Finger prints; Firearm identification; Writing—Indentification

IDENTIFIED; story. See Dickson, H.

IDIOCY
Mongoloid idiots. Science n s 61:sup14 Ap 3 '25
Treatment of mongoloid idiots. Science n s 67:sup14 Je 8 '28

IDIOMS
Gypsy phrases. L. P. Smith. Liv Age 323: 448-91 N 29 '24
See also Americanisms (speech)

IDLE hands; story. See Fairbank, J.

IDLE hands; story. See Gerould, K. F.

IDLENESS, Industrial
Providing a check on unused productive capacity. F. B. Wolfe. Ind Management 74: 305-9 N '27

IDLES of the king; story. See Cohen, O. R.

IDOLATRY
Idolatry. E. Bevan. Edin R 243:253-72 Ap '26

IDOLS
Idols in Hopi worship. C: S. Pearson. il Mentor 16:53-4 S '28

IDOLS of the cave; story. See Couldrey, O

IDYLL; drama. See Grahn, M.

IDYLL; drama. See Martínez Sierra, G.

IDYLLS, English. H: Williamson. Atlan 140. 204-7 Ag '27

IF; drama. See Dunsany, E: J:

IF I hadn't married you; story. See Marquis, D.

IF I was a bloomin' peer; story. See Hughes, L.

IF I were single again; story. See Winslow, T. S.

IF, That helpless word. W. D. Moffat. Mentor 15:68 Jl '27

IF they parallel the life line; story. See Mygatt, G.

IF we have each other; story. See Kilbourne, F.

IF you know where you're going; story. See Singer, M.

IF your song-bird disappears; story. See Black, D.

IGLAOME the lone hunter; story. See McCracken, H.

IGLAUER, Samuel
Correction of outstanding and cauliflower ears. Hygeia 4:196-8 Ap '26

IGLESIAS, Santiago
Labor organization in Latin America. Cur Hist 26:928-32 S '27
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 61:472 My '27

IGNIS fatuus. See Will o' the wisp

IGNIS fatuus; story. See Wrynn, A.

IGNITION devices. See Automobile engines—Ignition devices

IGNORANCE
Nature of sciosophy and science. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 24:143-51 F '27

IGO, Mrs C. W.
Grower of dahlias. G. C. Hale. por Sunset 61:50 Ag '28

IGOROTES
Into the paradise of the wild Igorotes. R. Witherspoon. il map Travel 44:18-22 Mr '25

IGUANA
Notes on heloderma suspectum and iguana tuberculata. P. F. English. Science n s 66: 37 Jl 8 '27

IGUAZU falls, Argentina
Forgotten empire of the Argentine; the super Niagara of the Argentine. W. K. Jones. il Travel 46:14-16 N '25
Three hundred thousand horsepower. H. H. Avery. il Pan Am M 38:245-8 N '25

IHLDER, John
Automobile and community planning. Ann Am Acad 116:199-205 N '24
City planning nears its majority. Survey 60: 328 Je 15 '28
Coördination of traffic facilities. Ann Am Acad 133:1-7 S '27
Housing and the regional plan. Am City 35: 636-8 N '26
Measuring sticks wanted. Survey 55:466-7 Ja 15 '26

IHLDER, Louise (Mrs John Ihlder)
Gardens of old Georgetown. House B 63:155 F '28

IHM, August
Growing beautiful long-stemmed pansies. Gard & Home B 43:464 Jl '26

IKBAL ALI SHAH
Into forbidden Mecca. Travel 49:7-11 Je '27
Mecca conference. Contemp 130:304-11 S '26
Young Afghans on trek. Contemp 132:368-72 S '27

IKI, Hana Shimozumi (Mme George Iki)
Japanese songbird. D. M. Niemann. por Sunset 61:49-50 Ag '28

IKON painting
Art of old Russia. il Lit Digest 97:21-3 Je 30 '28
Various schools of Russian ikon painting. F. Hamilton. il Int Studio 84:58-65 Jl '26

IKONS
Russian icon. R. Steele. bibliog Quar 251:144-59 Jl '28

ILE de France (ship). See Steamships and steamboats

ILEANA, princess of Rumania
Portrait. Good H 83:43 Ag '26

ILES, George
As it was in the beginning. por Pub Libraries 30:367-9 Jl '25

ILEX. See Holly

ILL wind; story. See Gibbon, P.

ILL wind; story. See Robinson, R.

ILLEGITIMACY
Illegitimacy in St Louis. G: B. Mangold. Ann Am Acad 125:63-7 My '26
Social problems related to illegitimacy. A. H. Stoneman; Mrs J. B. McGregor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:144-57
Unwanted child. S. I. Loeb. Woman Cit n s 10:23 Mr '26
See also Mothers, Unmarried

ILLIAN, George. See Bechdolt, Jack, jt. auth.

ILLINGWORTH, C. W.
Course in pattern making. Ind Arts M 16: 55-7, 91-3 F-Mr '27

ILLINIUM
Discoverer of a new element, no. 61, illinium. M. P. Miles. World's Work 52:700-3 O '26
Element no. 61. W. A. Noyes. Science n s 65:615 Je 24 '27
First American element, illinium, number 61. Lit Digest 89:87-8 My 15 '26
Great American discovery, new element illinium. F. L. Darrow. il St N 54:311-13 F '27
Illinium, number 61. J. A. Harris and others. Science n s 63:575-6 Je 4 '26
Illinium; Professor Rolla, of Florence, claims priority for discovery of element no. 61. W. A. Noyes. Science n s 65:160 F 11 '27

ILLINOIS
State song. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25
See also Chicago; Edgar county; Education—Illinois; Herrin; Libraries—Illinois

Antiquities

Some mound builders in Illinois. E. C. Townley. il Art and Archaeol 24:234-8 D '27

Birds

See Birds—United States

Geological survey

Activities. Science n s 60:450 N 14 '24
Current program of the Illinois state geological survey. Science n s 68:129 Ag 10 '28

Hospitals

See Chicago—Hospitals; Hospitals—United States

Labor, Department of

Accident-prevention plans of the Illinois department of labor. R. D. Cahn. Monthly Labor R 20:459-62 Mr '25

Politics and government

Big Bill Thompson's smashing defeat. il Lit Digest 97:5-8 Ap 21 '28
High-priced senators in Illinois. Lit Digest 90:10-11 Ag 14 '26
Illinois at war with the Senate; F. L. Smith case. Lit Digest 96:12-13 F 4 '28
Illinois shows the way. Nation 126:476 Ap 25 '28
Illinois votes for corruption. C. C. Nash, jr. Nation 123:503 N 17 '26
News from the Middle Western front. Ind 120:400-1 Ap 28 '28
Political revolution in Illinois. Lit Digest 97: 13-14 Ap 28 '28
Politics and crime in Chicago. O. H. P. Garrett. New Repub 47:78-80 Je 9 '26
Scandal in Illinois. J: Ashenhurst. New Repub 47:354-5 Ag 18 '26
Why Chicago wants to be a state. Lit Digest 86:14 Jl 11 '25
Wisconsin for Smith, Illinois for Hoover. W. Davenport. Collier's 82:8-9 O 20 '28
World court defeat. Lit Digest 89:10 Ap 24 '26

Public health

Appraisal of public health service in fifteen Illinois cities. Am City 35:1-4 Jl '26
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the state. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:419-24
Survey of public health services in 15 Illinois cities, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:733-7 O '26

Social conditions

Egypt. W. A. S. Douglas. Am Mercury 12: 267-71 N '27
Illinois plan for legal aid. J. D. Hunter. Ann Am Acad 124:149-51 Mr '26

ILLINOIS academy of science
Meeting, 1925, Springfield. C. F. Phipps. Science n s 61:396 Ap 10 '25

ILLINOIS central railroad
Another victory for electrification. il Lit Digest 90:11 S 11 '26

ILLINOIS library association
Meeting, 1925, Rockford; condensed proceedings. Pub Libraries 30:546-7 D '25
Meeting, 1926, Mount Vernon. Libraries 31: 336-53 Jl '26
Meeting, 1927, Joliet. L. W. Errett. Libraries 32:547-59 D '27
Meeting, 1928, Danville. Libraries 33:520-8 D '28

ILLINOIS river
Illinois' claim to clean water. Outlook 138: 579 D 10 '24

ILLINOIS university
Home economics club. N. M. Schwarz. J Home Econ 19:151-4 Mr '27
Iliad of the Illini. G: Marvin. il Outlook 141: 515-18 D 2 '25
Racial groups in a university. E: C. Hayes. Sci Monthly 26:158-9 F '28

ILLINOIS university—*Continued*

Thousands of young men tell Tommy Arkle their troubles; interview with T. A. Clark. N. M. Clark. Am M 99:18-19 Ja '25

Library

Printers' marks as library window decorations. A. M. Flattery. il Library J 52:1015-17 N 1 '27

ILLINOIS women's athletic club. See Women's clubs

ILLITERACY

Cost of illiteracy to industry. Monthly Labor R 26:931 My '28

Elementary instruction of adults; report of National illiteracy conference committee. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,8:1-33

Eliminating illiteracy and making new citizens for China. Y. C. J. Yen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:107-16; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 17:235-6 N '28

Forgotten women. E. C. Branson. World's Work 53:197-9 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:23 Ja 1 '27

Illiteracy as a cause of unemployment. Monthly Labor R 26:1136-7 Je '28

Illiteracy program. C: McKenny. Nat Educ Assn 1924:423-8; Same. School and Soc 21:247-52 F 28 '25

Literacy and education in India. School and Soc 20:781-2 D 20 '24

Methods of teaching adult aliens and native illiterates. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 7:48-58

Nation of teachers, for one year only. map World's Work 52:131-2 Je '26

Native illiterate, the progress and peculiar problems in his instruction. W. Lawson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:331-4

One for everyone. J. Thomas. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:295-6 D '26

Outstanding needs in the development of programs of adult education for native illiterates. C. Bloodworth. Nat Educ Assn 1925:345-7

Report of illiteracy commission of the National education association. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1924:288-90; 1925:140-71

Report of the illiteracy committee of the National council of education. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1928:246-52

Schools and general social and political conditions. El School J 25:170-1 N '24

Training teachers in service and the enrolment problem in adult education. W. L. Gray. Nat Educ Assn 1926:340-4

War on illiteracy. C. W. Stewart. il Woman Cit n s 10:12-14 Mr '26

See also Moonlight schools

ILLNESS. See Sick, The; Sickness

ILLUMINATING engineering. See Lighting

ILLUMINATING engineering society

Meeting, 1925, Detroit; announcement. Science n s 62:239-40 S 11 '25

ILLUMINATION. See Lighting

ILLUMINATION of manuscripts and books

English illuminated manuscripts. I. J. Burgess. il Int Studio 90:52-5 My '28

Four illustrations from a Shahnama. J. Garner. il Int Studio 89:43-7 Mr '28

Illumination; Songs of the centuries, illuminated by Charissa Taylor Bass. Poetry 26:36-8 Ap '25

Illustrators of the Word of God. C. M. Young. Cath World 123:504-8 Jl '26

Manuscript miniatures. F. J. Mather, jr. il Art and Archaeol 20:141-3 S '25

Robert Lehman collection of miniatures. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 86:47-57 Ap '27

Romance of Amir Hamzah. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 80:348-57 F '25

ILLUSIONS, Optical. See Optical illusions

ILLUSIONS and hallucinations

Invisible presences. J. H. Leuba. Atlan 139:71-81 Ja '27

See also Magic

ILLUSTRATION of books and periodicals

American book illustration. M. Price. Sat R Lit 1:202 O 18 '24

Pictures for books! reply to M. Price. W. Needham. Sat R Lit 1:332 N 29 '24

Anatomy of melancholy, by Democritus Junior, illustrated by E. McKnight Kauffer. R. Fry. il Dial 81:142-7 Ag '26

Decline of illustration. T: Craven. Am Mercury 12:204-7 O '27

Decorations in boudoir books. J. E. Brooks. il Int Studio 83:73-6 Ja '26

French illustrators revive an old art. J. Leautaud. il Int Studio 83:64-7 Mr '26

Howard Pyle. J: W. Vandercook. il Mentor 15:1-14 Je '27

In the golden age of sea rovers; contemporary drawings of the fifteenth century buccaneers. F. L. David. Travel 50:36-8 F '28

Pictured world of storyland. il Ind 115:551-4 N 14 '25

Poetry and color decorations for home beauty. E. M. Thompson. il School Arts M 26:519-22 My '27

Putting poetry into illustrations. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 26:76-83 O '26

Ships of Columbus in Brant's Virgil. A. C. Brinton. il Art and Archaeol 26:83-6 S '28

Spatter work illustrations. L. D. Tessin. il School Arts M 25:408-9 Mr '26

Through the gates to the child's library; drawings. Ind 119:499-502 N 19 '27

Trend in American book illustration. F. Weitenkampf. il Int Studio 82:199-202 D '25

What the photograph means to the magazine. M. F. Roberts. il Photo-Era 55:121-6 S '25

Woodcut manners and royal adventure. M. J. Moses. bibliog il Outlook 144:440-5 D 1 '26

See also Illumination of manuscripts and books; Wood engravings

ILLUSTRATORS

American book illustration. M. Price. Sat R Lit 1:202 O 18 '24

Pictures for books! reply to M. Price. W. Needham. Sat R Lit 1:332 N 29 '24

Art among illustrators. Bookm 65:117 Ap '27

Art for business' sake; photographs. Collier's 79:12-13 My 7 '27

Art for children in European books. B. Eaton and A. Eaton. il Int Studio 85:71-6 S '26

French illustrators revive an old art. J. Leautaud. il Int Studio 83:64-7 Mr '26

What is this art game? J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 O 15 '27

See also Darley, F. O. C.; Phillips, C.

ILSEN, Isa Maud

How music is used in hospitals. pors Musician 31:15 My '26

ILYIN, Gleb

San Francisco's Russian artist. A. Kistler. il Overland n s 85:78 Mr '27

I'M a fool; story. See Anderson, S.

I'M a hard-boiled bozo; story. See Upson, W: H.

I'M a natural-born salesman; story. See Upson, W: H.

I'M in a hurry; story. See Upson, W: H.

IMADA, Sadao. See Sadao Imada

IMAGE worship. See Idolatry

IMAGERY in literature. S. J. Brown. Cath World 126:433-9, 607-13 Ja-F '28

IMAGERY of the Bible. S. J. Brown. Cath World 122:721-30; 123:68-75 Mr-Ap '26

IMAGINATION

Ambitions and day-dreams of children. L. Henderson. School and Soc 21:95-101 Ja 24 '25

Child and the man; a fantasy. T. Robbins. il Forum 73:70-2 Ja '25

Children and the land-of-make-believe. W. D. Lane. Delin 110:16 My '27

Creative imagination. R: De Young. Etude 43:884-5 D '25

IMAGINATION—*Continued*
Day dreams. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 84:86-8 F '27
Dream gardens. Forum 74:605-7 O '25
Europe's cultural product. M. Gorki. Sat R Lit 4:465-7 D 24 '27
Guiding the child's imagination. R. E. Howard. il Hygeia 6:261-2 My '28
Huckleberry Finn versus The cash boy. W. Beck. Educ 49:1-13 S '28
Imagination. C. B. Kelland. Am M 100:13-15 S '25
Picture-gallery of the mind. E: T. Sullivan. Photo-Era 58:253 My '27
Pleasures of lying. C. Dane. Forum 74:839-43 D '25
Putting your imagination to work. D. A. Laird. il Pop Mech 49:50-3 Ja '28
Return of man. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 97:439-43 Mr '25
Story teller; when should the child's inventive imagination be checked? W. D. Lane. il Delin 111:35 S '27

IMBS, Bravig
Jenny was a jewel; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25
Surréalisme. Sat R Lit 4:1038 Jl 14 '28

IMEL, Helen
Cactus; poem. Survey 54:577 S 1 '25

IMES, G. Lake
Recreation for colored citizens as an aid in character building. Playground 19:653-6 Mr '26

IMHOFF, Karl
Calculating the capacity of sludge digestion tanks; tr. by G. M. Fair. Am City 38:124-5 My '28

IMHOFF tanks
Factors influencing the bacterial flora of an Imhoff tank. M. Hotchkiss. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:702-4 Ag '25
Relation between ripe sludge and incoming fresh solids. W. Rudolfs and others. Am J Pub Health 16:365-8 Ap '26
Use of granite baffle walls in Imhoff tanks. il Am City 36:79-80 Ja '27

IMHOTEP
Masterpiece of a demigod. G: A. Reisner. il Ind 114:400-4 Ap 11 '25

IMITATION
Concept of imitation. E. Faris. Am J Soc 32:367-78 N '26
Imitation and moral progress. H. S. Tuttle. Educa 48:529-36 My '28

IMMEL, Ray Keeslar
Message from the president. Q J Speech Educ 11:178-81 Ap '25

IMMIGRANTS in Brazil. See Brazil—Foreign population; Immigration and emigration—Brazil

IMMIGRANTS in France. See France—Foreign population; Immigration and emigration—France

IMMIGRANTS in the United States
America. F. Waldo. Outlook 139:376-9 Mr 11 '25
Are aliens lowering American standards? R. L. Garis; V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 24:666-77 Ag '26
At the cross-roads in immigration. J: P. Gavit. il Survey 59:708-10 Mr 1 '28
Books in immigrant languages. E. E. Ledbetter. Library J 50:73-5 Ja 15 '25
Dependency and the foreign-born. B. B. Burritt and I. M. Reilly. Survey 56:541-2 Ag 15 '26
Determinism as applied to our treatment of the foreign born. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1926:348-51
Genius at the guarded gate. R. Crawford. il Outlook 144:148-51 S 29 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:48-50 O 30 '26
Hope on the job. N. Carpenter and M. E. Wagner. map Survey 58:403-5 Jl 15 '27
I am the immigrant. F: J. Haskin. Mis R 50:763 O '27
I met them on Ellis Island. R. Crawford. il Collier's 75:20-1 Ja 17 '25
Immigrant as a factor in social case work. I. L. Hull; J. P. Murphy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:589-99
Immigrant, asset or liability. C. M. Goodchild. il Mis R 51:550-4 Jl '28
Immigrant at the crossroads. S. Gutowski. Scrib M 77:185-92 F '25
Immigrant in industry. S: Levin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:626-8
Immigrant in the community. B. Buell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:616-26
Immigrant; means of using national and racial customs and organizations in relating isolated groups to general community movements. E. Alsberg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:386-92
Immigrant mother. D. G. Spicer. il Hygeia 4:319-21 Je '26
Immigrants who don't. Lit Digest 88:50 Mr 13 '26
Immigration and crime. C. Kelsey. Ann Am Acad 125:165-74 My '26
Immigration legislation and the problems of assimilation. E. Abbott. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:82-91
Influence of immigrants on American life. Mis R 48:342-4 My '25
Intermarriage of immigrants with native Americans. H. Frank. Cur Hist 27:704-6 F '28
Is there undue crime among immigrants? E. H. Sutherland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:572-9
Jim's mother; study in conflict of cultures. P. V. Young. Survey 59:506-8 Ja 15 '28
Jim's own story. P. V. Young. Survey 59:777-8 Mr 15 '28
Keeping the immigrant and his dollar from being parted. Lit Digest 86:64-5 Jl 11 '25
Laborers East and West. J. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 199:14 F 12 '27
Marika: a kindergarten cast-off. M. M. Brown. Survey 57:360-1 D 15 '26
Overselling the alien on the promised land. G. Beynon. il Ind 116:210-12 F 20 '26
Racial and migratory causes of crime. J. E. Hagerty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:193-5
Relating European immigrants to American churches. Mis R 49:132-3 F '26
Righteous perish. M. A. Hopkins. Am Mercury 2:129-33 Je '24
Simple annals. C. Brody. Am Mercury 15:458-67 D '28
Sons of immigrants remind us that true democracy is no respecter of persons. R. C. Feld. Cent 115:362-8 Ja '28
Such things can be; a day with the New York state division of aliens. L. Symes. Survey 58:92-3 Ap 15 '27
Survey of food habits in a Hungarian mining town. I. H. Gross. bibliog J Home Econ 17:315-21 Je '25
This being an immigrant. G: A. Schreiner. Am Mercury 3:488-93 D '24
Two methods of approach to the immigrants. K. D. Miller. il Mis R 48:589-92 Ag '25
Un-Americanizing of Sacco and Vanzetti. E. Lyons. New Repub 52:172-4 O 5 '27
Unconscious Americans. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Ap 17 '26
Voice of the immigrant. E: Corsi. il Outlook 147:88-90 S 21 '27
What other than social agencies are doing in the field of immigration and assimilation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:581-6
Where the immigrants go. Lit Digest 89:74 My 8 '26
Wilkes-Barre: an anthracite town. A. H. Roller. il Survey 55:534-8 F 1 '26

See also Americanization; Asiatics in the United States; Chinese in the United States; Citizenship; Deportation; Ellis Island; Foreign language information service; Germans in the United States; Icelanders in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Italians in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Jews in the United States; Lithuanians in the United States; Naturalization; New York (city)—Foreign population; Poles (Polanders) in the United States; Slavs in the United States; Swedes in the United States

IMMIGRANTS in the United States—*Continued*

Education

Adult alien schools in New York city. School and Soc 28:11-12 Jl 7 '28

Adult educational interests and activities of our foreign language organizations. R. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1926:334-9

Adult immigrant education in the United States. M. H. Burnett. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:573-7

Doing the thing that couldn't be done. E. Richardson. il Survey 56:297-9 Je 1 '26

Education for aliens. School and Soc 26:196-7 Ag 13 '27

Encouraging the foreign reader; state encouragement for the reading of the foreign-born laborer in Massachusetts. E. Phillips. Library J 49:974-6 N 15 '24

Immigrant education in California. E. Richardson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:297-9

Lesson materials in reading and writing for the foreign-born illiterate; abstract. H. Ahlers. Nat Educ Assn 1924:576-7

Methods of teaching adult aliens and native illiterates. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 7:1-47

Most important day in my life. il Survey 57: 515-16 Ja 15 '27

Night school silhouettes in Cincinnati. E. Thorndike. Survey 53:472-4 Ja 15 '25

One way to make Americans; neighborhood teachers' home classes. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 10:14 My '26

Outlook for immigrant education from the standpoint of the U. S. Bureau of education. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1924:567-8

Recent development in library work with immigrants. E. E. Ledbetter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:587-93

School goes to the home. M. J. Concistre. Survey 59:389-90 D 15 '27

School progress of children unable to speak English on entering school. B. F. Jones. El School J 27:674-81 My '27

Schools for the whole family. M. S. Gibson. il Survey 56:300-3 Je 1 '26

Score cards for texts in adult immigrant classes. J: W. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 580-2

Subject matter most vital for the adjustment of the non-English-speaking woman to American life. E. A. Woodward. Nat Educ Assn 1924:573-6

Value of moving pictures as an aid to teaching languages and citizenship to adult foreigners. M. E. Aiton. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 966-71

Bibliography

Experiment in coöperative reading; books useful in adult education of the foreign born. E. H. Furst. Libraries 33:313-14 Je '28

IMMIGRATION and emigration

Americanization of Europe. R of Rs 71:546-7 My '25

Emigration and overpopulation. Sat Eve Post 197:26 F 21 '25

Expansion of international jurisdiction. P. B. Potter. Pol Sci Q 41:546-66 D '26

Immigration a source of industrial wealth. S. Sturge. Contemp 134:209-15 Ag '28

Migratory immigrant labor. H. C. Hudson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:604-8

Mixing the issue in immigration. E. Bowen. Sci Monthly 22:30-2 Ja '26

Population and policy. W. H. Carter. Contemp 132:218-25 Ag '27

Problem of emigration. L. Villari. Edin R 242:291-307 O '25

Use of the median as a minimum requirement for international migration. R. H. Johnson. Sci Monthly 20:254-7 Mr '25

See also Aliens; Migrations of man; Naturalization; also International conference of private associations for protection of migrants; World migration congress

Terminology

Glossary of immigration terms. W. W. Husband. Cong Digest 7:148 My '28

Argentina

Notes on Argentine immigration. Pan Am M 38:257-9 N '25

Seventy years of Argentine immigration. A. E. Bunge. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1026-34 O '28

See also Argentina—Colonization; Italians in Argentina

Australia

Australian immigration policy. A. H. Charteris. maps Int Concil 235:517-46 D '27

More wool or more men? N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 54:21-4 Ja '25

See also Australia—Colonization

Brazil

Admission of immigrants to Brazil. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:902-4 S '27

Brazil's foreign born. J. G. McKee. Bul Pan Am Union 60:265-73 Mr '26

New Brazilian immigration regulations. Monthly Labor R 21:1389-90 D '25

Canada

Canada and British immigration. L. Fisher. Contemp 128:601-5 N '25

Canada, and Jonathan, and John. R. S. Somerville and R: De Brisay. Liv Age 330: 227-32 Jl 31 '26

Canada's call to our farmers. Lit Digest 85: 24 Je 6 '25

Canada's 14,000 help wanted. Lit Digest 92: 16 Ja 29 '27

Canada's immigration problem. J. B. M. Clark. 19th Cent 103:735-46 Je '28

Canada's immigration worries. Lit Digest 86:22 S 5 '25

Canada's troublesome melting-pot. Lit Digest 96:20 Ja 21 '28

Canadian door to the U. S. A. Lit Digest 83: 20 N 15 '24

Canadian immigration law and the trend of public opinion. Mrs H. P. Plumptre. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:598-603

England's surplus people for Canada. Outlook 142:201 F 10 '26

Immigration legislation and its administration as it bears upon the problem of assimilation in Canada. J. S. Woodsworth. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:92-101

Inland homes for the sea's sons, Hebrideans. Lit Digest 88:45 Mr 27 '26

Place of social service in the administration of immigration laws. M. V. Burnham. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:617-21

Report on juvenile immigration to Canada. Monthly Labor R 19:1205-6 N '24

Room for millions of settlers. Lit Digest 97:17 Ap 28 '28

Where Canada's immigrants come from. Lit Digest 92:19 F 26 '27

Ceylon

Regulation of immigrant labor in Ceylon. Monthly Labor R 20:205 Ja '25

China

China's covered wagon; peasant migration to Manchuria. O. Gilbreath. Harper 157:467-77 S '28

Great Manchurian migration. P. T. Gilbert. il Travel 52:16-20 D '28

Europe

Emigration conditions in European ports of embarkation. M. Schibsby. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:571-6

France

Changing Europe's labor migrations. Lit Digest 93:99-100 Je 4 '27

French immigration problems. C: Lambert. Foreign Affairs 6:269-76 Ja '28

Immigrant invasion of France. Cur Opinion 78: 207-8 F '25

Immigrant labor in French coal mines. Monthly Labor R 24:837-8 Ap '27

IMMIGRATION and emigration—France—*Cont.*

Immigration and labor in France. Liv Age 328:657-8 Mr 27 '26

Immigration to southwest France. Monthly Labor R 20:206 Ja '25

Influx of aliens into France. J: G. O'Brien Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:873-8 Mr '25

See also France—Foreign population; Italians in France; Poles (Polanders) in France

Great Britain

Alien London; England's immigration problem. Liv Age 324:199-206 Ja 24 '25

Britain to deport her unemployed. Lit Digest 98:10 Ag 11 '28

Bulwarks against bolshevism; Empire settlement. J: Marriott. Fortn 127:222-32 F '27

Canada, and Jonathan, and John. R. S. Somerville and R: De Brisay. Liv Age 330:227-32 Jl 31 '26

Dilemma of British emigration. il R of Rs 71: 547-8 My '25

Effect of English social insurance upon emigration. Monthly Labor R 22:1281-3 Je '26

Empire settlement and unemployment. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 127:576-83 My '25

Labor's stake in emigration. il Lit Digest 90: 14-15 Jl 24 '26

Policy of imperial migration. J: Ross. 19th Cent 98:507-14 O '25

Problems of British emigration. Lit Digest 88:20 Ja 23 '26

Where Empire settlement fails. W. B. Thomas. Quar 245:82-94 Jl '25

Women as empire builders. Lit Digest 90:17 Jl 31 '26

Hawaiian Islands

Migration of Philippine labor to and from Hawaii. Monthly Labor R 26:1081-2 My '28

India

Color and world migration. L. L. Rai. Nation 123:332-4 O 6 '26

Ireland

Ireland's heavy tide of emigration. Lit Digest 84:20 F 28 '25

Irish migration of the 'forties. F. Morehouse. Am Hist R 33:579-92 Ap '28

Tide of Irish emigration. Lit Digest 89:16 Je 19 '26

Italy

Changing Europe's labor migrations. Lit Digest 93:99-100 Je 4 '27

Italy's emigration worries. Lit Digest 90:17 Jl 3 '26

Italy's vital insurgence. B. Willson. 19th Cent 98:858-64 D '25

Japan

Booming Brazil in Japan. Lit Digest 92:20 Ja 8 '27

New Japanese emigration policy. Monthly Labor R 24:1140-1 My '27

No halt in Japanese emigration. Lit Digest 91:17 N 6 '26

Latin America

Influx of alien blood into Latin America. F. Garcia Calderon. map Cur Hist 25:205-9 N '26

See also Japanese in Latin America

Panama

Amendment of immigration law. Monthly Labor R 26:686 Mr '28

New immigration decree. Monthly Labor R 24:461-2 F '27

Restrictions upon immigration into Panama. Monthly Labor R 24:839-40 Ap '27

Peru

El Dorado rediscovered; project to colonize Peru. V. O. Freeburg. il Forum 73:474-85 Ap '25

South Africa

Settlement in South Africa; the 1820 memorial settlers' association. Selborne. 19th Cent 100: 528-31 O '26

South Africa white or black? P. A. Silburn. Fortn 123:647-56 My '25

South America

Immigrants that are swelling the population of South-America. Pan Am M 39:17-18 Ja '26

Immigration and colonization problems of Ecuador and immigration legislation in other Latin American countries. F. Banda. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1202-20 D '26

Population problems of South America. W: A. Reid. Sci Monthly 20:235-45 Mr '25

South American melting pot. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:45-6 O 17 '25

Sweden

Background of the beginnings of Swedish immigration, 1850-1875. G: M. Stephenson. Am Hist R 31:708-23 Jl '26

Migration between Sweden and the United States, 1916 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21: 1390 D '25

United States

A B C of immigration. Outlook 139:563-4 Ap 15 '25

Alien at our door. R: L. Strout. il Ind 116:320-2 Mr 20 '26

Alien women vs. the Immigration bureau. E. Wold. Survey 59:217-19 N 15 '27

Alleged increase of heart disease among Irish immigrants. Cath World 121:119-22 Ap '25

America for the Americans. M. Grant. Forum 74:346-55 S '25

American émigrés. World's Work 50:461-2 S '25

America's domestic servant shortage. E. M. Smith. Cur Hist 26:213-18 My '27

America's present immigration policy; visa and quota laws as they affect the clients of social agencies. C. Razovsky. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:599-606

At the cross-roads in immigration. J: P. Gavit. il Survey 59:708-10 Mr 1 '28

Attempts to break down the immigration law. World's Work 49:233-4 Ja '25

Better protection for our labor. Sat Eve Post 201:24 Ag 11 '28

Boobs, f.o.b.; unwanted aliens. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80:8-9 N 19 '27

Bootlegged aliens. R. Crawford. Outlook 142: 526-8 Ap 7 '26

Bootlegging of aliens as students. School and Soc 21:255 F 28 '25

Brains and the immigrant. M. J. Herskovits. Nation 120:139-41 F 11 '25

British criticism of Ellis Island. Lit Digest 86:19 Jl 25 '25

California's attitude towards the oriental. E G. Mears. Ann Am Acad 122:199-213 N '25

Canada's call to our farmers. Lit Digest 85:24 Je 6 '25

Canadian door to the U.S.A. Lit Digest 83:20 N 15 '24

Candidates on immigration. Lit Digest 98:16 S 22 '28

Changes in occupational character of immigration since the war. Monthly Labor R 24:249-55 F '27

Citizenship is the test. Outlook 140:277-8 Je 24 '25

Cooks are coming. H: H. Curran. il Ladies' H J 42:33 N '25

Cut of the jib. H. G. Dwight. Harper 154: 366-74 F '27

Dearest way the worst way. Sat Eve Post 198:24 F 27 '26

Ebb tide of alien labor. Lit Digest 86:14 Jl 25 '25

Examining immigrants abroad. Outlook 140: 575 Ag 26 '25

Federal immigration legislation and its administration. J. A. Fluckey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:565-71

Fewer and better. H: H. Curran. il Sat Eve Post 197:6 N 15 '24

IMMIGRATION and emigration—United States —*Continued*

Fewer immigrants. Lit Digest 98:11 S 1 '28
Grading human beings: the immigrant and alien citizen. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:613-14 N 28 '25
Guardians of our border. H. Raley. il Sunset 57:30-1 N '26
Hardships of the immigrant. Ind 114:599-600 My 30 '25
Have we an alien menace? H: H. Curran. il Collier's 76:8-9 Jl 4 '25
Have we food to feed our immigrants? E. E. Free. il Sci Am 134:77-9 F '26
High percentages. Sat Eve Post 201:26 N 3 '28
Higher bootlegging, assisting immigrants. Lit Digest 85:36-40 Ap 11 '25
Higher mathematics at Ellis Island. G. Smith. Survey 57:487-8 Ja 15 '27
History of American immigration as a field for research. M. L. Hansen. Am Hist R 32:500-18 Ap '27
How the immigration law works. E. T. Bremer. Survey 53:441-4 Ja 15 '25
How the new immigration law is succeeding. A. W. Stockwell. Cur Hist 25:517-22 Ja '27
Humanitarian effects of the immigration law. C. Razovsky. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:518-30
If Canada were quotaized. Lit Digest 83:21 D 27 '24
Immigration, a Pacific problem. N. T. Coleman. Nat Educ Assn 1927:306-8
Immigration and invention. Lit Digest 94:24 S 10 '27
Immigration and other problems before Congress. World's Work 55:127-8 D '27
Immigration and the labor supply. Ind Management 73:270 My '27
Immigration in the 1928 campaign. Lit Digest 96:14 Ja 21 '28
Immigration law enforcement. D. Young. Sci Monthly 24:439-47 My '27
Immigration laws are working. J. J. Davis. Sat Eve Post 198:25 F 27 '26
Immigration problem, 1928. Cong Digest 7:147-54 My '28
Immigration problems. W: P. Holaday. Nat Educ Assn 1926:353-9
Immigration quotas. Outlook 145:68 Ja 19 '27
Immigration restriction and the scarcity of domestic servants. Monthly Labor R 25:1-6 Jl '27
Immigration restriction, economic results and prospects; discussion. Am Econ R 17:sup127-31 Mr '27
Immigration stream drying up. Lit Digest 87:12-13 O 10 '25
International aspects of the U. S. immigration law of 1924. Kiyo Sue Inui. Contemp 128:327-33 S '25
Lest immigration restriction fail. R. L. Garis. Sat Eve Post 198:41 O 10 '25
Little brown brother treks north. F: Simpich. il Ind 116:237-9 F 27 '26
Low-rental housing; the new immigration and European housing. F. C. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 56:553-65 D '24
Mental hygiene and immigration. Am J Pub Health 17:495-7 My '27
Misguided attempt to open a closed subject. World's Work 51:239-40 Ja '26
More deportations needed. Sat Eve Post 198:34 Ap 3 '26
National origins and deportations, what must Congress do? R. L. Garis. Scrib M 83:52-6 Ja '28
National origins; Reed amendment to the Johnson bill. Outlook 143:10 My 5 '26
New era for American workers. J. J. Davis. Ind Management 71:218-20 Ap '26
New immigrant. H: H. Curran. il Sat Eve Post 198:25 Ag 15 '25
New immigration law. J. G. Wilson. Am Mercury 4:459-62 Ap '25
New immigration law and its operation. R. De C. Ward. Sci Monthly 21:45-53 Jl '25
New immigration quotas. Lit Digest 92:14 Ja 22 '27
New quota law in the United States. R. C. Mitchell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:594-8
New sources of labor. New Repub 41:160-1 Ja 7 '25
New worry: the Canadian commuter. Lit Digest 93:14 My 28 '27
No more quota heartaches. Lit Digest 88:14 F 20 '26
Our immigration policy and the nation's mental health. W. L. Treadway. Sci Monthly 21:347-54 O '25
Our oldest national problem. A. W. Stockwell. Am J Soc 32:742-55 Mr '27
Over against Jericho; the promised land from an emigrant ship. H. Allen. Ind 114:491-3 My 2 '25
Pacific relations on the Pacific. Outlook 146:396 Jl 27 '27
President Coolidge on immigration. World's Work 51:349-50 F '26
Promised land, promised to whom? H. W. Van Loon. Harper 151:680-3 N '25
Protection of national culture as the proper basis of immigration restriction. J. Dowd. Sci Monthly 23:206-9 S '26
Put the bars up higher. Sat Eve Post 198:30 S 26 '25
Quota law and the effect of its administration in contiguous territory. C. Razovsky. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:613-17
Race hypothesis. M. R. Neifeld. Am J Soc 32:423-32 N '26
Reds Uncle Sam can't keep out. Lit Digest 93:14 My 7 '27
Rising tide of immigration. Outlook 146:527 Ag 24 '27
Scum from the melting-pot. E. E. Grant. Am J Soc 30:641-51 My '25
Self-protection under alien fire. Sat Eve Post 198:26 F 13 '26
Separated families. Mrs K. F. Rich. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:530-47
Shall we give alien families a chance? Wadsworth-Perlman bills and some human evidence that supports them. F. Lasker; C. Razovsky. Survey 55:535-7bis F 15 '26
Shall we weaken the Johnson act? Sat Eve Post 200:34 O 15 '27
Should race and religion be a bar to immigrants? D: A. Orebaugh; F. H. Laguardia. Cur Hist 29:223-30 N '28
Six years of immigrant quotas. R. Crawford. Sat Eve Post 200:25 O 29 '27
Smuggling aliens. H: H. Curran. il Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ja 31 '25
Social consequences of the immigration law. J. Addams. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:102-6
Some economic aspects of immigration. E. F. Young. Nat Educ Assn 1927:309-13
Some interesting effects of immigration restriction. Ind Management 74:208 O '27
Statistics of immigration. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Ten months' report on immigrants. Mis R 49:586-7 Ag '26
This Nordic nonsense. F. Boas. Forum 74:502-11 O '25
Those who have gone back. C. Beals. Outlook 143:447-8 Jl 28 '26
To save the great American home. Lit Digest 88:11 Ja 2 '26
What of the bracero? C: A. Thomson. il Survey 54:291-2 Je 1 '25
Which races are best? A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 132:77-9 F '25; Discussion. Sci Am 133:50-1 Jl '25; Same cond. R of Rs 71:322-3 Mr '25
Whose country is this? R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 My 22 '26
Whose country is this? national origins basis of determining quotas. Outlook 145:197-8 F 16 '27

See also Aliens, Registration of; Deportation; Ellis Island; Immigrants in the United States; also Cathcart case

Bibliography

Restriction of immigration, 1920 to 1925; comp. by A. E. MacGeorge. Monthly Labor R 22:510-24 F '26

IMMIGRATION and emigration—United States —*Continued*

Japanese exclusion

American-Japanese relations: the logic of the exclusionists. S. L. Gulick. Ann Am Acad 122:181-7 N '25
Asiatic exclusion; declaration by the executive committee of the Federal council of the churches. Mis R 49:299-300 Ap '26
California and the Japanese question. R. D. Hunt. Overland n s 83:147-8, 195-6 Ap-My '25
Gentlemen's agreement: how it has functioned. Kiyo Sue Inui. Ann Am Acad 122: 188-98 N '25
Japanese exclusion; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:75-119
Japanese exclusion; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 3,no 4:1-134 S '25
Japanese exclusion, its political effect. W: H. Carter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:30-3 Ap '25
Missionaries and the excluded Japanese. Mis R 48:12 Ja '25
Orient indicts. K. K. Kawakami. New Repub 41:74-5 D 10 '24
Western windows to the east. C. H. Rowell. Survey 56:173-5 My 1 '26

See also Japan and the United States

Mexicans

Danger of unrestricted Mexican immigration. J. S. Stowell; C. M. Goethe. il Cur Hist 28: 763-8 Ag '28
Docile Mexican. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:39-41 Mr 10 '28
Mexican immigration and the farm. Outlook 147:423 D 7 '27
Mexicans or ruin. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 F 18 '28
Monkey wrenches in Mexican machinery. G: Marvin. Ind 120:350-2 Ap 14 '28
Fence for the Rio Grande; reply to G: Marvin. R: L. Strout. Ind 120:518-20 Je 2 '28
Protection for unskilled labor. Sat Eve Post 200:32 Ja 7 '28
Shall we apply the quota to our nearest neighbors? Lit Digest 94:12 Ag 27 '27
Should quota law be applied to Mexico? Cong Digest 7:155-64 My '28
Statement on Mexican immigration. C: C. Teague. Sat Eve Post 200:169-70 Mr 10 '28
To put Mexico on a quota basis. il Lit Digest 97:14 Ap 7 '28
Vital problem in Mexican immigration. D. D. Lescohier. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:547-54
Wet and other Mexicans. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 F 4 '28

Venezuela

Venezuelan act concerning immigrants. Monthly Labor R 20:444 F '25

IMMORAL literature and pictures

America first, in lewd literature. Lit Digest 86:33 S 19 '25
Are all things pure? F. Greenslet. Sat R Lit 5:333-4 N 10 '28
Bounds of decency. R. Lynd. Atlan 139:748-59 Je '27
Cabinet of Doctor Calcooly; a study in garlic; verse. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 199:23 Jl 3 '26
Effective action against salacious plays and magazines. J: S. Sumner. Am City 33:553-5 N '25
Fighting filth on Main Street. N. B. Miller. Ind 115:411-12 O 10 '25
Filth on Main Street. F. R. Kent. il Ind 114: 686-9 Je 20 '25
Gutter literature. E. W. Mandeville. New Repub 45:350-2 F 17 '26
Helen and Galahad under fire. Lit Digest 92: 26-7 Ja 8 '27
If you ask me: you don't have to defend it if it's really art. R. Quillen. Am M 101:59 My '26
Life in the raw. C. B. Ely. No Am 226:566-9 N '28
Muckraking the newsstands. Lit Digest 84: 31-2 F 21 '25
Peddling obscenity to children. Lit Digest 87: 34 D 12 '25
Revolt against the revolting. Lit Digest 92: 31-2 F 19 '27
Scouring the smut from the news-stands. Lit Digest 92:31-2 F 12 '27
Sex, art, truth, and magazines. O. G. Villard. Atlan 137:388-98 Mr '26
Stamping out the weeds of literature. R. S. Kimball. bibliog Educ R 73:112-16 F '27
Tabloids and truthful tales. S. Burt. Sat R Lit 4:661-2 Mr 10 '28
This is the age of dirt. W: L. Chenery. Collier's 77:21 Ap 3 '26
Vatican on obscene literature. Lit Digest 93: 31-2 Je 4 '27
When is a book pure? F. Sibley. Ind 118:467-8 Ap 30 '27
When is it dirt? B. Tarkington. il Collier's 79:8-9 My 14 '27
Why do good women read bad books? C. Lowe. il Pict R 28:15-16 My '27
Woman and a book. Bookm 60:385-6 D '24

See also Censorship; Sex in literature

IMMORAL victory; story. See Hope, E:

IMMORALITY. See Vice

IMMORTAL hour; opera. See Boughton, R.

IMMORTAL impression; story. See Giles, R.

IMMORTAL longings; novel. See Williams, B. A.

IMMORTALITY

After the grave, what? Lit Digest 97:28-9 Ap 28 '28
Among British scientists. St N 56:47-8 N '28
Belief in immortality. K. Clemen. Liv Age 334:69-72 Ja 1 '28
Beyond the grave. C. E: Macartney. Ladies' H J 43:8 F; 12 Mr; 42 Ap '26
Death. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:22 S '25
Desire for immortality. H. E. Fosdick. Harper 152:573-7 Ap '26
Doctors on the existence of the soul. Lit Digest 94:31-2 S 17 '27
Dreams and immortality; conversation with G. Hauptmann. J. Chapiro. Liv Age 333: 257-61 Ag 1 '27
Easter symbols; emblems of immortality. il Mentor 15:60 Ap '27
Has man an immortal soul? ed. by E. Marshall. T: A. Edison. Forum 76:641-50 N '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:30 N 6 '26
Hints of immortality. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 123:84-91 Ap '26
Immortality. Outlook 148:615 Ap 18 '28
Immortality as a world-cure. E: S. Martin. Harper 152:787-90 My '26
Is life immortal? E. Fournol. Liv Age 330: 377-9 Ag 14 '26
Looking forward to the great adventure. B. Tarkington. Am M 99:13-15 Je '25
Myth of the soul. C. Darrow. Forum 80:524-33 O '28; Discussion. 80:959 D '28
No chemical test for the soul. Lit Digest 97: 32 Je 2 '28
Participating in the great adventure. R. Keable. Atlan 137:310-19 Mr '26
Rose-bush: an experiment in immortality. W. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn J 16:115 Ap '27
Scientific trail to immortality; attempt to rationalize a revelation of the spirit. J: O. Cosgrave. Cent 110:193-208 Je '25
Scientists' belief in immortality. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 22 '27
Taking immortality for granted. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 28 '28
When I am dead. I. Zangwill. Outlook 143: 502-3 Ag 11 '26

See also Death; Future life

IMMORTALITY; one-act play. See MacInnis, C: P.

IMMORTALITY, ltd.; story. See Terhune, A. P.

IMMORTALS; a Slavic fantasy. C: C. Dobie. Overland n s 84:74-6 Mr '26

IMMORTALS converse; scene in the reading-room of the British museum. W. R. H Trowbridge. Liv Age 324:540-6 Mr 7 '25

IMMUNE; story. See Huston, M.

IMMUNITY
Can diphtheria be eliminated? F. W. Sears. Am J Pub Health 15:98-101 F '25
Current immunization practice in diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles. D. B. Armstrong and W. F. Walker. Am J Pub Health 16:1099-1102 N '26
Dr Besredka's experiments in immunization. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Ja 13 '28
Experiments on immunity by H. W. Taliaferro. Science n s 60:sup14 D 5 '24
Getting used to diseases. Lit Digest 95:23 D 10 '27
Immunity. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 87:102 N '28
Immunity to disease. M. Ashford. il Hygeia 6:455-7 Ag '28
Immunity to measles. Science n s 65:sup10 F 4 '27
Immunity to tuberculosis. W. Davis. Cur Hist 29:468 D '28
Immunity to tuberculosis by the injection of extract of heart muscle. D: Riesman. Science n s 62:351 O 16 '25
Immunization with diphtheria toxoid. P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1027-30 O '27
Local immunity. Science n s 62:sup10 O 16 '25
Observations on diphtheria toxoid as an immunizing agent. W. H. Park and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:1047-9 D '24
Resistance against disease. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 87:97 O '28
Rôle of epithelium in experimental immunization. H: Sewall. Science n s 62:293-9 O 2 '25
Specific immunity of the tissues and its bearing on treatment. E. C. Prentiss. Science n s 62:91-5 Jl 31 '25
See also Antigens and antibodies; Bacteriophage; Plants—Disease resistance; Toxins and antitoxins; Vaccination

IMPASSE; story. See Elliot, W: F.

IMPEACHMENT
For high crimes and misdemeanors. D: E Lilienthal. Ind 116:653-4 Je 5 '26
Impeachment. Outlook 142:555 Ap 14 '26
Impeachment of Judge English. Lit Digest 89:5-7 Ap 17 '26
Impeachment, the grand inquest of the nation. Ind 117:546-7 N 13 '26
Impeachment trials; when the Senate sits as a high court. R of Rs 74:517-18 N '26
Judging judges. E. Thackrey. Outlook 144:336-7 N 10 '26

IMPERFECT imposter; novel. See Venner, Norman

IMPERIAL agricultural research conference
Meeting, 1927, London. Science n s 66:293-4 S 30 '27

IMPERIAL conference. See Great Britain—Imperial conference

IMPERIAL defense. See Great Britain—Defenses

IMPERIAL education conference. See Education—Great Britain

IMPERIAL preference. See Tariff—Great Britain

IMPERIAL valley, California
Creating an agricultural paradise. A. C. Granbeck. il Travel 48:29-31 Mr '27
Photographing the volcanoes of Imperial valley. W. A. Linkletter. il Photo-Era 60:321-4 Je '28
Relation of Mexico to the Colorado River project. Cong Digest 6:44-5 F '27
River of life. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 S 25 '26
See also Colorado river

IMPERIALISM
American imperialism in the Indies. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:210-18 D '25
America's sovereignty. I. Phayre. Quar 250:33-56 Ja '28
Are we imperialists? and what imperialism does in Central America. S: Crowther. il World's Work 55:433-41 F '28
British-American alliance. Nation 124:332 Mr 30 '27
Destiny of a continent; North American imperialism. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 323:507-10 D 6 '24
Dollar diplomacy and imperialism. Lit Digest 92:18 F 12 '27
Ethics of imperialism. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:321-8 Ja '26
Foreign investments and imperialism. R. W. Dunn. Ann Am Acad 138:13-18 Jl '28
Imperialism at home. L. Bryson. Atlan 134:848-53 D '24
Imperialism is easy. J: Dewey. New Repub 50:133-4 Mr 23 '27
Imperialism of the dollar. A. C. Ritchie. Atlan 141:587-93 My '28
Imperialism or progress? World's Work 55:462-3 Mr '28
Imperialism; war; inside jobs. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 4 '27
Imperialist Italy. Lit Digest 90:16-17 Ag 7 '26
Imperializing the Monroe doctrine. P. T. Moon. Survey 58:22-4 Ap 1 '27
Imperium et libertas. K. Martin. Edin R 247:178-201 Ja '28
Independence or civilization? H. H. Powers. Atlan 135:249-62 F '25
Iron net. R. Rolland. Survey 56:495-6 Ag 1 '26
Is the United States imperialistic? debate. W: J. McNally; D. Pereyra. Forum 78:821-35 D '27; Discussion. 79:312-13 F '28; Same cond. R of Rs 76:644-5 D '27
Japanese denounces imperialism as out of date. Lit Digest 95:22 D 3 '27
Next war and how to nip it. A. Guérard. Scrib M 81:396-400 Ap '27
Nordic goes a-saber-rattling. C: E: Russell. Cent 113:685-94 Ap '27
Old Adam, a foot-note on imperialism. P. Guedalla. Cent 114:257-62 Jl '27
Our imperialism in Latin America under fire. Lit Digest 92:5-8 Ja 29 '27
Raw materials and imperialism. P. T. Moon. Int Concil 226:35-45 Ja '27
Republicans not a party of imperialism. D. F. Davis. Cur Hist 28:347-50 Je '28
Rights and wrongs of small nations. Ind 114:658 Je 13 '25
Sentinels of solvency. J: Carter. Ind 121:246-7, 270-2 S 15-22 '28
Slippery slope of imperialism. Liv Age 332:479-81 Mr 15 '27
Social background of Asiatic nationalism. N: J. Spykman. Am J Soc 32:396-411 N '26
Socialistic theories of imperialism prior to the Great war. B. J. Hovde. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:569-91 O '28
Urge toward empire. W: Hard. Nation 124:109 F 2 '27
Way out of imperialism. New Repub 49:260-2 Ja 26 '27
See also United States—Insular possessions; United States—Territorial expansion; also League of oppressed nations

IMPETIGO
Impetigo. L. G. Beinhauer. Hygeia 4:468 Ag '26

IMPEY, Francis L.
British test of simplification. System 48:431-3 O '25

IMPEY, Lawrence
What is happening in India. Liv Age 329:575-7 Je 12 '26

IMPLEMENTS, utensils, etc.
See also Agricultural machinery; Household appliances; Kitchen utensils; Mortars; Tools

IMPLICATIONS. Z. Gale. Yale R n s 18:82-7 S '28

IMPORT tax. See Tariff

IMPORTANCE; story. See Hurlbut, W:

IMPORTANCE of being seven; story. See Black, D.

IMPORTANT, What is? Forum definitions. Forum 79:919-20 Je '28

IMPORTATION of books. See Books—Importation

IMPORTS
- America's dependence on foreign goods. U. V. Wilcox. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:361-5 Je '25
- Exports and imports of agricultural products. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture
- Rollo at the breakfast-table; story. H: R. Carey. il St N 54:424-5 Ap '27
- United States as a market for tropical forest products. W: B. Greeley. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:332-49 Ap '25

IMPOSSIBLE Pratts; story. See Connell, R:

IMPOSSIBLE pudding; story. See Herford, O.

IMPOSTORS and imposture
- Forged treasure in Serbia. A. Evans. il Edin R 247:287-300 Ap '28
- Ghost catchers. J: T. Flynn. Collier's 79:17 Mr 5 '27
- Make believe telepathy. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 136:10-11 Ja '27
- Pseudo-geniuses. C. Kendall. No Am 224:522-30 N '27
  - *See also* Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Fraud; Quacks and quackery; Swindlers and swindling

IMPRESSIONISM (art)
- Contribution of impressionism. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 98:441-51 S '25
- Heritage of impressionism. L. Mumford. New Repub 50:355-7 My 18 '27
- King of the impressionists gone. il Lit Digest 92:20-1 Ja 1 '27

IMPRISONMENT. See Prisons

IMPROMPTU con brio; story. See Anderson, F: I.

IMPROVING the cemetery; story. See Shute, H: A.

IMPROVISING (music)
- Alberto Salvi advances new theory of the province of a concert performer; interview A. Booth. Good H 82:53 Mr '26
- Form and fancy. H: C. Hamilton. Etude 46:544 Jl '28
- Improvisation. H. J. Stewart. Etude 43:366 My '25
- Improvisation a means of unlocking the golden treasures of music. A. Costikyan. Musician 32:11 My '27
- Lesson in improvisation. R. H. Woodman Etude 43:440 Je '25
- Teaching the fundamentals of music through improvisation. H. O. Bates. Etude 46:272 Ap '28
- When improvising should be encouraged. M. Anderton. Musician 33:40 F '28

IN a dark house; story. See Lea, F. H.

IN a garden; drama. See Barry, P.

IN a railway station on the western plains; monolog. See Draper, R.

IN Abraham's bosom; drama. See Green, P.

IN another country; story. See Hemingway, E. M.

IN business for himself; story. See McNutt, W: S.

IN clean hay; story. See Kelly, E. P.

IN every business is kinks; story. See Davies, O. A.

IN fee simple; story. See Kelland, C. B.

IN Greenery street; story. See Mackail, D.

IN her own country; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

IN her own image; story. See Hovey, P.

IN love? story. See Lawrence, D. H.

IN memoriam. P. Curtiss. Harper 155:781-4 N '27

IN memoriam; story. See Barrett, R.

IN our midst; story. See O'Reilly, E: S.

IN Picardie; story. See Porter, H. E.

IN praise of folly; story. See Avery, S. M.

IN praise of James Carabine; story. See Byrne, D.

IN re dollar-a-step company; story. See McMorrow, T:

IN St Martin's summer-land; story. See Terrill, G. A.

IN search of bergamot; story. See DeVoto, B.

IN senior spring; story. See Edgar, D.

IN short, Herkimer; story. See Lloyd, B. D.

IN society; story. See Connell, R:

IN soft focus; story. See Hughes, R.

IN such a night; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

IN the Andes; drama. See Parrish, H.

IN the blood; story. See Mumford, E. W.

IN the bridal chamber; story. See Dickson, H.

IN the city without a heart; story. See Bacon, J. D.

IN the dread of night; story. See Delano, E. B.

IN the fog; drama. See Gordon, H. K.

IN the hands of the sergeant; story. See Churchill, M.

IN the house of Wa Lee; stories. See Black, D.

IN the interests of light and learnin'; story. See John, W: M.

IN the lion's mouth; story. See Johnston, H. H.

IN the lobby; story. See Gale, Z.

IN the Luxembourg gardens; story. See Frank M.

IN the mesh of the law; story. See Brereton, C: V.

IN the nick of time; story. See Curran, J. A

IN the pasha's garden; story. See Dwight, H. G.

IN the presence of ladies; story. See Avery, S. M.

IN the restaurant; story. See Averchenko, A.

IN the rough; story. See Terhune, A. P.

IN the secret places; drama. See Nessenson, E. B.

IN the streets of Tunis; stories. See Chavanne, D. B.

IN the twilight; story. See Marquis, D.

IN the upstairs room; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

IN the wake of the gale; story. See Connolly, J. B.

IN the ways of his heart; story. See Montague, C. E.

IN tulip land. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

INAUGURATION ode. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 197:8 Ja 3 '25

INAUGURATIONS
- From port to port with Peter; inauguration week in Cuba. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 81:28-9 S '25
- Presidential inauguration in Mexico. Liv Age 324:364-6 F 14 '25
- Sacrificial oath. D. Merritt. il Outlook 139:407-8 Mr 18 '25
- Should inauguration day and sessions of Congress be changed? Cong Digest 5:219-40 Ag '26
- Story of friendly flags; inauguration week in Washington. F. P. Keyes. Good H 80:30-1 My '25
  - *See also* Norris amendment

INBREEDING
- Effects of close inbreeding. Science n s 60:sup14 D 26 '24
- Results of inbreeding on Norfolk island. Science n s 65:sup10 Je 10 '27

INCANDESCENT lamps. See Electric lamps, Incandescent

INCARNATION
- Incarnation; light, life and love. W: L. Phelps. il Ladies' H J 41:8 D '24

INCARNATION—*Continued*
Self-giving of God. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 128:733-42 D '25

INCAS
From the City of the kings to the Temple of the sun. A. H. Verrill. il map Travel 44:27-30 Ja '25
Inca and Aztec gold. I. Peterman. il Int Studio 81:273-9 Jl '25
Prehistoric American gardens. H. H. Manchester. il Gard M 42:41-3 S '25
Under the shadow of Arequipa's holy mountain. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 45:29-32 S '25

INCENDIARISM. See Arson

INCENSE
Vogue for incense shows rare art in burners. S. Schell. il Arts and Dec 29:48 My '28

INCENSE shrub. See Indian currants

INCENTIVES (in education). See Honor rolls

INCENTIVES (in industry). See Employment management—Incentives

INCHWORMS. See Geometridæ

INCINERATORS. See Refuse destructors

INCOME
Americans' expanding incomes. Lit Digest 96:71-2 F 4 '28
Concentration of income. L. Corey. New Repub 54:318-20 My 2 '28
Concept of income in federal taxation. W: W. Hewett. J Pol Econ 33:155-78 Ap '25
Definition of income. W: W. Hewett. Am Econ R 15:239-46 Je '25
Education and national wealth. Nat Educ Assn J 14:243-5 N '25
Estimated income of the people of the United States. Monthly Labor R 24:731-3 Ap '27
Farm income situation. R. J. McFall. Ann Am Acad 117:1-21 Ja '25
Federal trade commission's report on national wealth and income. Z. C. Dickinson. Q J Econ 42:117-30 N '27
How rich are you? Nation 124:467 Ap 27 '27
Income and wealth, how can they be measured? W. I. King. Am Econ R 15:457-74 S '25
Income from agricultural production. L. H. Bean and O. C. Stine. Ann Am Acad 117:27-34 Ja '25
Instalment buying again. New Repub 46:290-1 Ap 28 '26
Interest and taxes in relation to farm income. L. M. Graves. Ann Am Acad 117:35-40 Ja '25
Is income more equally distributed? L. Corey. New Repub 49:270-3 Ja '26 '27
Land income. R: T. Ely. Pol Sci Q 43:408-27 S '28
Milking the public. Atlan 135:467-9 Ap '25
National income of the soviet union. L. N. Litoshenko. Q J Econ 42:70-93 N '27
Our incomes doubled in 20 years. Lit Digest 92:12 Mr 5 '27
Purchasing power of farmers' incomes, 1914 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:307-10 F '25
Simplification of the federal income tax. R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 18:sup102-19 Mr '28
Those vanished fortunes; great Mellon myth about the tax-exempt bonds. C: O. Hardy. New Repub 45:260-2 Ja 27 '26
Those who live by owning. New Repub 43:196-7 Jl 15 '25
What are you worth? Lit Digest 90:22 S 11 '26
What is desirable income? Survey 57:643-4 F 15 '27
Your financial future. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 S 12 '25
See also Minimum wage; Rent; Royalties; Salaries; Wages; Wealth, Distribution of

INCOME tax
Colwyn committee and the incidence of income tax. T. R. Snavely. bibliog Q J Econ 42:641-68 Ag '28
Public spending and private saving; Socialist proposal for a surtax on unearned income. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 102:736-48 D '27

Australia
Australian income tax. D. B. Copland. Q J Econ 39:70-95 N '24

United States
America as a millionaire factory. New Repub 44:293-5 N 11 '25
Author's unearned royalties. Lit Digest 94:14 Ag 27 '27
Big taxpayers' shell game. New Repub 50:289-90 My 4 '27
Bootleggers not tax exempt. Lit Digest 93:10-11 My 28 '27
Can income taxes be shifted? New Repub 52:35-6 Ag 31 '27
Clearing up income-tax mysteries. Lit Digest 83:66 N 22 '24
Columbia, the land of the multi-millionaire. Lit Digest 93:10 Ap 16 '27
Concept of income in federal taxation. W: W. Hewett. J Pol Econ 33:155-78 Ap '25
Deduction of traveling expenses to scientific meeting from taxable income. Science n s 65:566-7 Je 10 '27
Deficit or surtaxes. New Repub 45:6 N 25 '25
Deficit or surtaxes; reply. O. L. Mills. New Repub 45:114 D 16 '25
Federal income tax in its application to public utilities. Am City 34:427 Ap '26
Federal tax returns for 1924 incomes. E. M. Patterson. New Repub 45:128-30 D 23 '25
Florida invites the rich. Lit Digest 83:15 N 29 '24
Hit or miss tax enforcement. H. H. Bundy. Ind 113:425-7 N 22 '24
How people try to dodge the income tax. D. MacGregor. Am M 101:41 Mr '26
Huge Ford tax suit. Lit Digest 92:13 F 12 '27
Income tax abandoned in Oregon. Lit Digest 84:69 Ja 3 '25
Income tax again. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ag 20 '27
Income-tax evils. Lit Digest 84:8-9 Mr 28 '25
Income taxes; six incidents of reduction. W: B. Swindell. System 48:705-6 D '25
More truth about the supertax. New Repub 43:34-5 Je 3 '25
New income tax decision of importance to chambers of commerce. Am City 37:508 O '27
Our bungling income tax law. R. H. Montgomery. il World's Work 53:501-10 Mr '27
Scientists and the income tax. R. H. True. Science n s 63:279-80 Mr 12 '26
Simplification and the federal tax on earned incomes; with discussion. W: R. Green; R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 18:sup95-121 Mr '28
Simplifying the income tax. W: R. Green. Sat Eve Post 200:25 N 26 '27
Soup, soap, and shoes. S. Chase. Nation 121:728-9 D 23 '25
Tax maze. G: O. May. Atlan 135:538-47 Ap '25
Tax-reduction for everybody. Lit Digest 87:5-7 N 21 '25
Taxes as teachers. Sat Eve Post 198:28 F 20 '26
That income tax of yours. A. Warner. Nation 120:375-6 Ap 8 '25
Traveling expenses and the income tax. Science n s 68:454-5 N 9 '28
Treatment of dividends in income taxation. H. L. Lutz. J Pol Econ 33:129-54 Ap '25
Uncle Sam's prize fake. Sat Eve Post 197:37 My 2 '25
Underwood and the nation's taxes. Outlook 140:278 Je 24 '25
Unjust tax; the Ford trial. Outlook 145:204 F 16 '27
Victory of Mellonism. New Repub 45:343-4 F 17 '26
Wanted: an income taximeter. F: L. Allen. Harper 152:517-19 Mr '26
Who pays taxes, who doesn't, and why. Lit Digest 84:36-42 Mr 21 '25
Will cutting the rich man's taxes help the poor? Lit Digest 83:5-8 D 20 '24
Your income tax. W: B. Swindell, jr. il System 49:356-9 Mr '26

INCOME tax—United States—*Continued*

Publicity

Another year of tax publicity? Lit Digest 83:13-14 D 27 '24

Assisting the financial pirates. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:407 N 15 '24

British view of income-tax exposure. Lit Digest 83:22 D 6 '24

How big Paul Pry has grown! Collier's 74: 24 D 6 '24

Mrs Grundy's taxes. New Repub 40:262-3 N 12 '24

Paul Pry legislation. Sat Eve Post 197:20 D 20 '24

Paul Pry week in the income tax. Lit Digest 83:5-7 N 8 '24

Proposed repeal of the income tax publicity clause; with arguments, pro and con. Cong Digest 4:85-98 D '24

Publicity clause interpreted. Sat Eve Post 197:28 Je 27 '25

Tax publicity victory. Lit Digest 85:12 Je 6 '25

Uncle Sam favors Paul Pry. Ind 113:353-4 N 8 '24

Where laws conflict, what? Outlook 138:621-2 D 17 '24

Who profits by income tax publicity? Cur Opinion 77:686-7 D '24

INCOMPATIBLE angels; story. See Avery, S.

INCOMPLETE angler; story. See Luther, M. L.

INCONSISTENCY, Value of. G: W. Stewart. Sci Monthly 20:153-8 F '25

INCONSOLABLE. C. Castelein. Overland n s 85:75 Mr '27

INCORPORATED districts. See Municipal government

INCORPORATED farms. See Farms, Incorporated

INCUBATION

Electric hens hatch billion chicks. il Pop Mech 43:251-4 F '25

Incubation and brooding of chickens. M. A. Jull and A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 1538:1-27 '28

New incubation methods. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:271 My '25

INCUBATORS

Electric incubator. Science n s 63:sup14 Ap 2 '26

Improved incubators. Science n s 61:sup10 Mr 27 '25

INCUBATORS, Baby. See Infants—Care and hygiene

INCUNABULA

A B C of incunabula cataloging. Library J 51:196 F 15 '26

Distribution of incunabula. Library J 53:140-1 F 1 '28

Bibliography

Gesamtkatalog der wiegendrucke. E. E. Willoughby. Library J 51:426-7 My 1 '26

INDECISION. See Decision

INDEMNITY

Blood money. J: F. Carter. New Repub 41: 116-17 D 24 '24

See also Boxer indemnities; Germany—Reparations

INDENTURED service

Bound out. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 56:458-9 Jl 15 '26

Indentured children in Wisconsin. School and Soc 26:674 N 26 '27

Study of questions relating to native labor by the International labor organization. Int Concil 236:26-33 Ja '28

When white men were enslaved in America. Mentor 15:63 Mr '27

INDEPENDENCE, Kansas

Riverside park. M. E. Clampitt. il Am City 37:377 S '27

INDEPENDENCE

Address at the dedication of the statue of San Martin. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1194-1200 D '25

See also Liberty

INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of. See Declaration of independence

INDEPENDENCE; story. See Milligan, S. F.

INDEPENDENCE day. See Fourth of July

INDEPENDENT schools. See Private schools

INDETERMINATE sentence

Don't let anybody tell you different, by culprit 49,068. il Outlook 145:403-5 Mr 30 '27

See also Parole; Probation system

INDEX expurgatorius. See Index librorum prohibitorum

INDEX generalis

Index generalis. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 62:373 O 23 '25

INDEX librorum prohibitorum

English books on the Index. Lit Digest 92:29-30 F 5 '27

French authors on the Index. Lit Digest 92: 26 Ja 29 '27

Roman index of prohibited books. W. J. S. Simpson. Quar 247:1-15 Jl '26

INDEX numbers

New index number and its meaning. G. Haberler. Q J Econ 42:434-49 My '28

Index of the general price level; reply to G. Haberler. C. Snyder. Q J Econ 42:701-7 Ag '28

INDEXES

Dissertation on indexes. Wilson Bul 3:235 Ap '28

Newspapers and periodicals: some bibliographical and bibliothecal problems. J. C. M. Hanson. Library J 50:750-2 S 15 '25

See also Art—Indexes; Engineering—Indexes; Files and filing (documents, etc.); Periodicals—Indexes

Bibliography

Department indexes to U. S. government publications. Library J 51:178-9 F 15 '26

Indexes to business information. L. H. Morley. Wilson Bul 3:96-7 My '27

Preliminary guides to economic sources. H: Harap and E. Miller. Library J 50:528-30 Je 15 '25

INDEXING

Aid to filing for ready reference. W. F: Gilcreas. Ind Management 71:16-18 Ja '26

Indexing photographic literature. C. B. Neblette. Photo-Era 58:254-5 My '27

Method for facilitating scientific reading. D. A. Laird. Science n s 60:430-1 N 7 '24

Stanford research index card. W. R. Miles. Science n s 64:251-2 S 10 '26

INDIA

Art of talking in India. il Lit Digest 99:19 N 17 '28

At the Hardwar mela, in India. E. Morris. il Mis R 49:253-6 Ap '26

Crime and superstition. R. T. F. Kirk. Edin R 247:245-61 Ap '28

England in India. il R of Rs 70:629-33 D '24

Globe-trotter in India. G: Cecil. Cath World 128:204-8 N '28

India and its languages G: A. Grierson. 19th Cent 97:662-71 My '25

India, the rudder of Asia. B. T. Badley. Mis R 51:356 My '28

India's coral strand. H: W. Nevinson. Sat R Lit 1:43 Ag 16 '24

Laughter and tears in India; sketches. C. B. Wilkie. Asia 26:340-6 Ap '26

Maharaja on India. Lit Digest 83:21 D 20 '24

Perspective of India. C: Johnston. Atlan 138: 848-56 D '26

Renaissance in India, from an Indian standpoint. V. B. Metta. Fortn 128:764-74 D '27

Some Indian problems. W. A. J. Archbold. Contemp 128:41-7 Jl '25

Song of nations. W. Sagmaster. Poetry 28: 144-5 Je '26

INDIA—*Continued*

Surface impressions of India. E. M. Bunting. Contemp 134:39-47 Jl '28

Truth about Kipling's India. D. G. Mukerji. Libraries 33:395-401 O '28

See also Agriculture—India; Bengal; Calcutta; Civil service—India; Colleges and universities—India; Communism—India; Delhi; Education—India; Gardens—India; Goa; Housing—India; Hunting—India; Hyderabad; Immigration and emigration—India; Kashmir; Labor laws and legislation—India; Libraries—India; Madura; Malabar; Mohammedans in India; Money—India; Nepal; Northwest frontier province; Opium trade—India; Peasantry—India; Prohibition—India; Public health—India; Sonepore; Taxation—India; Transportation—India

Antiquities

Archaeology from a houseboat on the Jhelum. H. M. Johnson. il Art and Archaeol 22:80-5 S '26

Rock of Aornos. G: MacMunn. 19th Cent 100:449-54 S '26

See also Amber

Army

Reforms and the Indian army. A. O'Brien. 19th Cent 102:28-37 Jl '27

Why Indian troops are in China. Lit Digest 94:18 Jl 16 '27

Civilization

Plato, the idea of progress, and India. J: S. Hoyland. 19th Cent 101:519-31 Ap '27

What is civilization? India's answer. D. G. Mukerji. Forum 73:1-12 Ja '25

Commerce

India and the world's gold. Lit Digest 88:60-1 Ja 30 '26

Defenses

Khyber railway as an Indian defense. Lit Digest 87:19-20 D 19 '25

Description and travel

Diary of an eastern journey. A. Huxley. Bookm 62:645-52; 63:60-6, 154-60, 313-21, 423-8, 562-71, 696-701 F-Ag '26

Faerie spice-garden. Lady Lawrence. il Asia 28:540-1 Jl '28

From the plains of Madras to the snows of Kashmir; photographs. Nat Geog M 46:561-76 N '24

Globe-trotter in India. G: Cecil. Cath World 126:209-15 N '27

High trails of the Himalayas. H. W. Eldredge. il Travel 47:17-20 S '26

In journeyings often; fellowship-memories of third-class travel. M. L. B. Fuller. il Asia 26:506-11 Je '26

Indian impressions. W. Staegli. Liv Age 324:369-72 F 14 '25

Into the vale of Kashmir. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 197:46-54 Mr 21 '25

On the Bombay express. A. Latzko. Liv Age 327:449-51 N 28 '25

Streets and palaces of colorful India. il Nat Geog M 50:60-85 Jl '26

See also Jaipur

Economic conditions

British industries and the Indian market. R Craddock. 19th Cent 99:1-19 Ja '26; Reply. G: Pilcher. 99:338-48 Mr '26; Rejoinder. 99:502-7 Ap '26

Economic consequences of foreign rule in India. S. Zimand. Nation 120:501-2 Ap 29 '25

Hoarded wealth of India. Outlook 138:625 D 17 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:66 Ja 10 '25

Indian politics and economics. M. F. O'Dwyer. Edin R 246:165-78 Jl '27

Indian unrest. T. Morison. 19th Cent 97:346-54 Mr '25

Purse-strings of Pachperwa. G. Emerson. il Asia 28:130-5 F '28

See also Peasantry—India

Hindu-Moslem relations

Calcutta's Moslem-Hindu war. il Lit Digest 89:28-9 My 22 '26

Future of Islam in India. N. B. Parulekar. il map Asia 28:872-7 N '28

Hindu and Moslem renew strife in India. B. Misra. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:78-82 Ap '26

Hindu-Mohammedan problem in India. J Coatman. Atlan 138:121-31 Jl '26

Hindu-Moslem antagonism in India. il Lit Digest 96:16-17 Ja 21 '28

Hindu-Moslem relations, 1925. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 41:95-6 Mr '26

Psychology of the Hindu-Muslim riots. K. M Panikkar. Contemp 131:230-6 F '27

Sacred cow's importance in Indian life. S. G. Krishnayya. il Cur Hist 24:743-6 Ag '26

History

India under British rule; prophecy of 1853. K. Marx. Liv Age 328:177-83 Ja 23 '26

Pathfinder of the east; Vasco da Gama and his Indian voyages. J. R. Hildebrand. il map Nat Geog M 52:503-50 N '27

Viceroys of India from Clive to Reading. S Zimand. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:371-9 Je '26

Warren Hastings. A. L. P. Tucker. 19th Cent 102:695-707 N '27

See also Aurangzeb

Home rule

Gandhi still for India free. Lit Digest 96:19 Ja 7 '28

India and China. D. N. Bannerjea. Nation 124:704-5 Je 22 '27

Indian political atmosphere. Olivier. Contemp 132:159-67 Ag '27

Indian swaraj and the native states. S. Rice. Fortn 125:680-93 My '26

India's reasons for demanding independence. D. N. Bannerjea. il Cur Hist 28:60-4 Ap '28

Reverse for home rule in India. Lit Digest 92:16 Ja 1 '27

Side-lights on India's struggle for independence. Lit Digest 95:19-20 N 12 '27

United states of India. E: A. Ross. Cent 111:136-49 D '25

Industries and resources

Gandhi and his spinning wheel. J: J. Cornelius. Harper 157:637-45 O '28

India's cotton worries. il Lit Digest 95:18-19 O 22 '27

Management of industry in India. R. A. Packard. Ind Management 70:162-4 S '25

Tata, Indian industrial genius. H. Daniel. il Asia 25:494-9 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:42-50 Je 13 '25

See also Mining industry and finance—India

Nationalist movement

See India—Home rule

Native races

Freebooters of the Afghan border. L. Thomas il map Asia 25:188-98 Mr '25

Head-hunting in Assam. J. P. Mills. il Asia 26:876-83 O '26

Vitality of the peoples of southern India, its conservation and promotion. A. J. H. Russell. Sci Monthly 23:54-64 Jl '26

See also Afridis; Surashtras

Native states

Future of the Indian native states. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 101:831-41 Je '27

Indian princes and the reforms. S. Rice. Quar 249:335-49 O '27

India's grumbling at the cost of rajahs. Lit Digest 95:22 D 3 '27

India's trembling tyrants. I. Phayre. No Am 226:592-6 N '28

INDIA—Native states—*Continued*

Present situation of the Indian princes. B. Singh. Contemp 134:561-7 N '28

Relations of the Indian states to British India. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 127:759-68 Je '27

Navy

Creating the Royal Indian navy. Lit Digest 89:20 Ap 3 '26

Non-cooperation movement

Again one man and an empire. S. Zimand. il Survey 53:259-64 D 1 '24

Defense of Indian non-cooperation. il Lit Digest 90:17-18 S 11 '26

Gandhi, the great man of India to-day. G. T. Seton. R of Rs 71:171-6 F '25

Politics and government

Awakening India. Liv Age 334:584-5 Ap 1 '28

Commission government as India knows it. R of Rs 73:656 Je '26

Deadlock in India. G. T. Garratt. Nation 126:416-18 Ap 11 '28

Disease of Indian dyarchy. Olivier. Contemp 127:554-62 My '25

Economic swaraj. Outlook 140:350 Jl 8 '25

English repression and Indian unity; texts of Emergency ordinance and Calcutta pact. Nation 120:77-80 Ja 21 '25

Federalism in India. W. A. J. Archbold. Contemp 131:612-16 My '27

Gandhi sets India spinning; review of India's thirty-ninth annual national congress. G. M. Williams. Nation 120:209-10 F 25 '25

God's Englishmen in India. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 53:268-70 Ja 25 '28

India a dominion? C: Johnston. No Am 225:385-93 Ap '28

India from Curzon's days to these. H. V. Lovett. Quar 251:175-94 Jl '28

India greets a pacifying commission with riots. Lit Digest 96:16-17 F 25 '28

India in 1928. J. T. Gwynn. Fortn 130:35-43 Jl '28

India, sick and sodden; review of Mother India, by K. Mayo. A. Pound. Ind 118:663 Je 25 '27

Indian ire against Britain. Lit Digest 97:19 Ap 7 '28

Indian politics and economics. M. F. O'Dwyer. Edin R 246:165-78 Jl '27

Indian reform. W. Haig. 19th Cent 96:727-32 N '24

Indian reforms and the Simon commission. R. Craddock. Contemp 133:433-41 Ap '28

Indian revolutionary; autobiography. S. nath Ghose. il Asia 27:736-42 S '27

Indian states. W. R. Lawrence. Edin R 248:23-37 Jl '28

Indian unrest. M. F. O'Dwyer. 19th Cent 97:355-67 Mr '25

India's new intransigence. W. N. Brown. Nation 121:766-8 D 30 '25

India's progress under British rule. J. E. Woolacott. Cur Hist 27:817-22 Mr '28

India's second thoughts? Liv Age 324:678-9 Mr 28 '25

Inwardness of Britain's Indian problem. R of Rs 74:543-4 N '26

Lee commission and the legislative assembly. S. Rice. Fortn 122:660-9 N '24

Lord Curzon in India. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 134:161-7 Ag '28

Lord Irwin's task in India. Meston. Contemp 129:273-82 Mr '26

Lord Reading's Indian viceroyalty. G: Pilcher. Edin R 243:224-39 Ap '26

Naivete of the English. Nation 125:562-3 N 23 '27

New heaven India asks. Lit Digest 98:20 Ag 25 '28

New Indian constitution; discussion of Commonwealth of India bill. W. A. J. Archbold. Edin R 242:279-90 O '25

New situation in India. H. F. Ward. Nation 120:489-90 Ap 29 '25

New viceroy of India. Outlook 141:377 N 11 '25

Planning the dominion of India. Lit Digest 99:22 O 13 '28

Plans for reform in India. Nation 120:502-4 Ap 29 '25

Politics and religion in India to-day. M. F. O'Dwyer. Edin R 244:228-48 O '26

Powder mine in India. S. Zimand. New Repub 41:89-91 D 17 '24

Record of political events, July, 1923 to Dec. 1924. R. L. Schuyler and T. Das. Pol Sci Q 40:sup136-40 Mr '25

Record of political events, 1925. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 41:91-6 Mr '26

Reforms and the Indian army. A. O'Brien. 19th Cent 102:28-37 Jl '27

Religion and practical politics in India. W. N. Brown. il Asia 26:242-6 Mr '26

Religion in India's political psychology. W. N. Brown. il Asia 26:148-53 F '26

What progress in India? Lit Digest 88:20 Mr 6 '26

See also Civil service—India; India—Hindu-Moslem relations; India—Home rule; India—Native states; also India—Statutory commission; Indian national congress

Public health

Sanitation at the sword's point. K. Mayo. Forum 79:222-8 F '28

Race problems

See also Anglo-Indians

Religious institutions and affairs

Address to missionaries; with discussion. M. Gandhi. Mis R 49:34-8 Ja '26

Appeal of Jesus Christ to India. R. A. Hume. Mis R 50:15-18 Ja '27

Black magic in modern India. L. Strickland-Anderson. il Travel 46:25-7 D '25

Christ winning the Hindus. il Lit Digest 99:30-1 N 10 '28

Christianity in Asia today. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 44:27 Ja; 42 Mr; 216 Ap '27

India's vision of Christ. Lit Digest 92:30-1 F 26 '27

Land of the living saints; introduction to the religious philosophy of India. M. P. Hall. il Overland n s 86:290-1 Ag '28

Politics and religion in India to-day. M. F. O'Dwyer. Edin R 244:228-48 O '26

Present Christian situation in India. J. F. Edward. Mis R 49:666 S '26

Religion and India; review of The making of modern India, by N. Macnicol. H. Normanton. Sat R Lit 1:578 Mr 7 '25

Religion and practical politics in India. W. N. Brown. il Asia 26:242-6 Mr '26

Religion in India's political psychology. W. N. Brown. il Asia 26:148-53 F '26

Religious trends in India. A. M. Chirgwin. Liv Age 332:985-91 Je 1 '27

Traveler's observations in India. A. W. Evans. il Mis R 49:667-71 S '26

With my begging bowl in India. J. Alden. il Asia 25:656-64, 870-6 Ag, O '25

See also Buddha and Buddhism; Christians in India; Hinduism; India—Hindu-Moslem relations; Missions—India; National Christian councils; Sadhus

Royal air force

Bombing villages: a British army report; operations in Waziristan. Nation 122:297-300 Mr 17 '26

Social conditions

American woman's sensational study of India. il Lit Digest 95:17-19 O 1 '27

Black magic in modern India. L. Strickland-Anderson. il Travel 46:25-7 D '25

Caste in India. Nation 127:463 O 31 '28

Caste in India. C. Sorabji. 19th Cent 97:514-23 Ap '25

Defenders of India. il Lit Digest 97:19 Ap 28 '28

Diagnosing the maladies of India; excerpts from Mother India, by K. Mayo; with review by E. L. Richardson. il Travel 49:38-41 Ag '27

Drain inspector's report; review of Mother India, by K. Mayo; excerpts. M. K. Gandhi. Nation 125:488-90 N 2 '27; Liv Age 333:1083-5 D 15 '27

INDIA—Social conditions—*Continued*

India and opium. G. M. Williams. Nation 121:229-31 Ag 26 '25

Indian agriculture and the cooperative movement. D. N. Bannerjea. Contemp 130:352-60 S '26

Indian village uplift, a visit to Gurgaon. M. Hartog. Contemp 134:337-44 S '28

India's degradation laid to British misrule; review of Mother India, by K. Mayo. J: J. Cornelius. Cur Hist 27:361-8 D '27

India's progress under British rule. J. E. Woolacott. Cur Hist 27:817-22 Mr '28

India's struggle for education. V. B. Metta; F. Y. Brown. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:576-87 Jl '25

Is India dying? reply to Mother India, by K. Mayo. A. H. Clark. Atlan 141:271-9 F '28

Little wives of India. T: F. Macnamara. Cath World 128:353-4 D '28

Miss Miller vs. Miss Mayo. P. W. Wilson. No Am 225:707-12 Je '28

Missionaries welcome in India. Lit Digest 95:31 N 12 '27

Mother India. il R of Rs 77:206-7 F '28

Mother India, by K. Mayo. Review by R. Tagore. Liv Age 333:1085-7 D 15 '27

Mother India, swaraj and social reform. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 129:171-82 F '28

New water in old skins; spirit of change in the age-old villages of India. H. A. Popley. il Survey 55:286-8 D 1 '25

Outcastes of India: their hope of freedom. H: Whitehead. 19th Cent 97:274-82 F '25

Standard of living among middle-class Indian families in Bombay. Monthly Labor R 21:65-7 Jl '25

Tactics of motor-car selling in India. W. Hay. il Asia 25:15-19 Ja '25

Unrest in India. Liv Age 334:1117 Ag '28

Voices from Olivet calling India! A. R. Ram. il Mis R 51:431-4 Je '28

What is happening in India. L. Impey. Liv Age 329:575-7 Je 12 '26

When east is west; aspects of changing race-relations. C. Ross. Liv Age 326:490-4 S 5 '25

Whither India? review of Mother India, by K. Mayo. L. Whipple. Survey 58:469-71 Ag 1 '27

With my begging bowl in India. J. Alden. il Asia 25:656-64, 870-6 Ag, O '25

World's greatest study in contrasts. R. Fuller. il Travel 47:18-22 My '26

Youth in the Indies. A. Yapp. Liv Age 331:53-8 O 1 '26

See also Caste; Crime and criminals—India; Labor and laboring classes—India; Peasantry—India; Woman—India

Social life and customs

Angalathal, a witch of demons. R. Scudder. il Asia 25:128-32 F '25

Average woman's life in India. Cath World 120:669-72 F '25

Behind the purdah. G. Vincent. il Asia 28:773-9, 898-903, 974-9 O-D '28

Bombay, the glittering gateway to India. L. S. Anderson. il Travel 46:7-10 Mr '26

Drought; story. D. G. Mukerji. il St N 55:685-8 Jl '28

East and west: the essential difference. M. Standing. Liv Age 328:454-9 F 27 '26

Indian revolutionary; life story of a Bengali boy. S. nath Ghose. il Asia 27:586-93, 671-6 Jl-Ag '27

Indian snake-charmers. L. S. Anderson. il Asia 25:44-8 Ja '25

Infinitude of things. M. L. B. Fuller. Atlan 136:334-42 S '25

Machines and gods in a Bombay mill. H: R. Band. il Asia 26:1094-9 D '26

Mail at the last post office. R. E. Henderson. Outlook 138:551-2 D 3 '24

My Indian village. G. Emerson. il Asia 27:834-9, 932-7, 1022-7; 28:36-41, 198-203, 289-93 O '27-Ja, Mr-Ap '28

Nautch-girls and old rhythms of India. L. S. Anderson. il Asia 25:676-81 Ag '25

New Year's day in India. M. W. Hess. il St N 55:218-19 Ja '28

Sacred bulls and carved ivory. H. Williams. il Travel 51:29-32 Ag '28

Training India's new woman. C. C. Wyckoff. Mis R 48:33-40 Ja '25

Wanted, a village to live in. G. Emerson. il Asia 27:748-53 S '27

See also Muharram; Suttee; Woman—India

Statutory commission

Boycott in India of the Parliamentary commission. V. R. Ranganathan. Nation 126:106-8 Ja 25 '28

Boycott of the Simon commission. Olivier. Contemp 133:564-71 My '28

God's Englishmen in India. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 53:268-70 Ja 25 '28

India greets a pacifying commission with riots. Lit Digest 96:16-17 F 25 '28

Indian close-ups of the Simon commission. Lit Digest 96:22 Mr 24 '28

Indian commission: a criticism. S. Nair. Contemp 133:150-8 F '28

Indian commission and its tasks. Meston; D. N. Bannerjea. Contemp 133:1-16 Ja '28

Indian reforms and the Simon commission. R. Craddock. Contemp 133:433-41 Ap '28

Indian statutory commission. Edin R 247:163-77 Ja '28

India's need of a political bridge. Lit Digest 97:16 My 26 '28

Mother India, swaraj and social reform. M. F. O'Dwyer. Fortn 129:171-82 F '28

New Indian constitution. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 126:14-15 Ja 4 '28

Storm clouds gather in India. W. Gard. Ind 120:336-7 Ap 7 '28

Uproar in India. R of Rs 77:316-17 Mr '28

INDIA and China

India and China. D. N. Bannerjea. Nation 124:704-5 Je 22 '27

Indian resentment at Britain in China. il Lit Digest 93:17-18 Je 4 '27

INDIA and Russia

Bolshevik menace to India. Lit Digest 88:16-17 Mr 20 '26

Russia and India; the bogey of a Russian invasion. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 130:476-83 O '26

Soviet aid for Indian strikers. Lit Digest 98:19 Ag 4 '28

INDIA in literature

Anglo-Indian fiction. Edin R 242:324-38 O '25

INDIAN art (American). See Indians—Art

INDIAN art (India). See Art, Indian

INDIAN arts fund

Indian arts for Indians. M. Austin. il Survey 60:381-8 Jl 1 '28

INDIAN blankets

Blanketry in Navajo-land. H. Geithmann. il House B 62:556 N '27

INDIAN corn. See Corn

INDIAN currants

Western currant. F. S. Twining. il Nature M 9:151 Mr '27

INDIAN fair and industrial arts and crafts exposition, Southwest. See Southwest Indian fair and industrial arts and crafts exposition

INDIAN HILLS, Colorado

Indian Hills. L. W. Spencer. il Art and Archaeol 24:132-9 O '27

INDIAN lore. See Indians of North America—Legends

INDIAN mounds. See Mounds and mound builders

INDIAN music. See Indians of North America—Music

INDIAN national congress

Gandhi's spinning-wheel and the steel plow; thirty-ninth Indian national congress. J. S. Parker. il Asia 25:565-7 Jl '25

Indian national congress. Liv Age 332:499-505 Mr 15 '27

Madam president in the chair in India; fortieth congress. C. V. Wiser. il Asia 26:634-6 Jl '26

INDIAN national congress—*Continued*
What happened to the Indian congress. Lit Digest 94:16 Jl 23 '27

INDIAN painting. See Painting, Indian

INDIAN palampores. See Palampores

INDIAN poke. See False-hellebore

INDIAN relics. See Indians of North America—Antiquities

INDIAN sign; novel. See Frost, M. O.

INDIAN summer; story. See Harrington, E. G.

INDIAN summer; story. See Mason, G.

INDIAN tailor bird. See Tailor birds

INDIANA
Culture and brass tacks. M. Nicholson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:74-81
Have faith in Indiana. E. Davis. Harper 153:615-25 O '26
Have faith in Indiana; reply. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:170-1 O 6 '26
Home-town mind. D. Aikman. Harper 151:663-9 N '25
Hoosier letters and the Ku Klux. M. Nicholson. Bookm 67:7-11 Mr '28
Indiana. S: W. Tait, jr. Am Mercury 7:440-7 Ap '26
Klan kingdom collapses; How the Kleagles collected the cash; Consequences of the Klan in Indiana. S: T. Moore. Ind 113:473-5, 517-19, 534-6 D 6-20 '24
Little journeys. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:579 Mr 7 '25
Plea to Indiana; poem. J: O. Beck. Poetry 25:231-6 F '25
State of Indiana. G: H. Mosser. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:151-2 My '25
Vest-pocket geography. W: P. Rowley. il Sat Eve Post 199:163 Ap 30 '27

See also Agriculture—Indiana; Education—Indiana; Indianapolis; Libraries—Indiana; Roads—Indiana; Vincennes

Politics and government

Gentlemen from Indiana. M. Harrison. Atlan 141:676-86 My '28
Indiana's anti-saloon league goes to jail. L: F. Budenz. Nation 125:177-8 Ag 24 '27
Indiana's mystery man. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 8 '27
Indiana's political housecleaning. Lit Digest 95:14 O 1 '27
Indiana's political scandal. Lit Digest 94:10 Ag 13 '27
Klan and anti-Klan in Indiana. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:465-9 D 8 '26
Scandals of 1927, Indiana. L: F. Budenz. Nation 125:332-3 O 5 '27
There's mud on Indiana's white robes. L: F. Budenz. Nation 125:81-2 Jl 27 '27
What the Klan did in Indiana. A. W. Taylor. New Repub 52:330-2 N 16 '27

Prohibition

See Prohibition—United States

INDIANA academy of science
Meeting, 1924, Lafayette. J. J. Davis. Science n s 61:95-6 Ja 23 '25
Meeting, 1925, Clifty Falls state park. H. F. Dietz. Science n s 62:62 Jl 17 '25
Meeting, 1925, Terre Haute. H. F. Dietz. Science n s 63:170 F 5 '26
Meeting, 1926, Muncie. H. F. Dietz. Science n s 65:236 Mr 4 '27
Meeting, 1927, Notre Dame. Science n s 67:140 F 3 '28
Meeting, 1928, Logansport. Science n s 67:636 Je 22 '28

INDIANA flooring company
I'm having a great time playing dead! story of D. W. von Bremen. H. C. Bennett. Am M 104:44-5 S '27

INDIANA library association
Meeting, 1925, Fort Wayne. Pub Libraries 30:563-72 D '25

INDIANA university
Summer session. School and Soc 25:601-2 My 21 '27

INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana
American cities; travelchart. F: Lewis. map Woman's H C 55:124-5 F '28
Capital of Indiana. C. B. Coleman. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:135-6 Ap '25
Independent Indianapolis, the unsold capital of Indiana. G: Marvin. il Outlook 142:140-4 Ja 27 '26
Indianapolis, a city of the middle of the road. J. Brooks. New Repub 56:347-50 N 14 '28
Indianapolis reaps profit in garbage. E. M. Reid. il Am City 37:753-7 D '27
Relighting Indianapolis. W. Harrison. il Am City 34:163-5 F '26

Parks and playgrounds

Report from Indianapolis. Playground 19:62 Ap '25

Politics and government

City with a multiple mayor. Outlook 148:256 F 15 '28
Forcing the political boss into the open. W: A. Boyce, jr. Am City 36:658-9 My '27
Indianapolis adopts city manager plan. W: A. Boyce, jr. Am City 37:93-4 Jl '27
Keeping the toga in the family. Lit Digest 95:15 O 29 '27
O Indianapolis! Ind 119:467 N 12 '27

Water supply

United States supreme court's decision in Indianapolis water case. H. M. Olmsted. Am City 36:376-8 Mr '27

INDIANAPOLIS public library
Staff spirit. A. Winslow. Library J 51:230-1 Mr 1 '26
Ten years of the Indianapolis public library. A. Winslow. il Library J 53:395-8 My 1 '28

INDIANS
American Indian: poet and pragmatist. H. Alexander. Nation 126:641-3 Je 6 '28
Effect of contact on the social organization of the American Indian. E. E. Muntz. bibliog Sci Monthly 24:161-8 F '27
In the realm of the primitive. H. C. Brown. il Photo-Era 53:266-8 N '24
Prestige among Indians. R. H. Lowie. Am Mercury 12:446-8 D '27
Thank the American Indian for potatoes, maize, cacao, beans, the peanut, rubber and other plants. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 138:330-2 Ap '28
What is civilization? answer of ancient America. H. J. Spinden. il Forum 74:162-71, 371-9 Ag-S '25

Art

Art sense of the Indian. P. M. Fogg. il School Arts M 26:348-9 F '27
For an American Indian theatre. H. Alexander. il Theatre Arts M 10:191-202 Mr '26
Indian art for Indian schools. K. M. Chapman. il School Arts M 27:130-8 N '27
Indian Goya who amazes artists. il Lit Digest 87:44-6 O 17 '25
On the trail of the Indian artist. P. J. Lemos. il map School Arts M 27:139-48 N '27
Red man's contribution to our household art. A. R. Colton. il Gard & Home B 44:31-2 S '26
Save the Indian handicrafts. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:387-8 F '28
Some aspects of northwest coast Indian art. H. W. Krieger. il Sci Monthly 23:210-19 S '26
Treasure house, Pasadena. W. S. Dobyns. il Woman Cit n s 12:12-14 D '27
What the Indian says in ornament. F. W. Hodge. il Gard & Home B 44:33 S '26
Zuni, the strangest art center in America. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:488-500 Ap '28

See also Indian arts fund; Southwest Indian fair and industrial arts and crafts exposition

Industries

See also Beadwork; Indians of North America—Industries; Indians of South America—Industries

INDIANS—*Continued*

Languages

Isolation of ancient America as indicated by its agriculture and languages. W. E. Safford. Sci Monthly 22:55-9 Ja '26

Legends

Falling stars: an Indian legend; poem. J. Ross. Overland n s 83:235 Je '25

How an old Indian revealed a new resurrection myth. Lit Digest 93:44-6 My 7 '27

Origin

Antiquity of man in America. H. J. Cook. il diags Sci Am 135:334-6 N '26

Immigration problem; Behring Strait migration. G. E. Rhoades. il Art and Archaeol 20:74-81 Ag '25

Origin and antiquity of the American Indian. A. Hrdlička. il Smithson Rept 1923:481-94

Race and antiquity of the American Indian. A. Hrdlicka. il Sci Am 135:7-9 Jl '26

Who are the American Indians? S: Hubbard. il Overland n s 84:307-9 O '26

Poetry

Aztec poets. C. L. Skinner. Poetry 26:166-8 Je '25

Pottery

Ceramic pigments of the Indians of the Southwest. F. E. E. Germann. Science n s 63: 480-2 My 7 '26

Indian arts for Indians. M. Austin. il Survey 60:381-8 Jl 1 '28

Indian crafts; reviving a lost art. School Arts M 27:192a N '27

Post-Spanish Pueblo pottery. K. M. Chapman. il Art and Archaeol 23:207-13 My '27

Potter in the desert: Lola-citsa, famed among the Zuñi Indians. D. Cadzow. il Mentor 16: 36-7 S '28

Rites and ceremonies

New Year of tropical American indigenes. Z. Nuttall. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:67-73 Ja '28

INDIANS (Hindus). See Hindus

INDIANS, Bearded

Who are the mysterious bearded Indians? A. H. Verrill. il Sci Am 138:503-5; 139:50-2 Je-Jl '28

INDIANS, White

Apropos the white Indians of Darien. M. M. Metcalf. Science n s 63:597 Je 11 '26

Blond Indians of the Darien jungle. R. O. Marsh. il map World's Work 49:483-97 Mr '25

Mystery of the white Indians. R. O. Marsh. il World's Work 49:633-45 Ap '25

Norse words used by white Indians. Lit Digest 84:24 F 21 '25

Scientific importance of the white Indians. R. C. Harris. World's Work 50:211-17 Je '25

White Indians of Darien. Science n s 63:sup 12 Ap 2 '26

White Indians of Darien. C. Quinan. Science n s 60:476-7 N 21 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:26 Ja 10 '25

White Indians of the San Blas and Darien. R. G. Harris. Science n s 61:460-1 My 1 '25

INDIANS, Wooden

Passing of the wooden Indian. J: L. Morrison. il Scrib M 84:393-405 O '28

INDIANS in art

Dallin, sculptor of Indians. E. W. Long. il World's Work 54:563-8 S '27

He knows the redman; Carl Moon's Indian photographs and paintings. A. Rankin. Sunset 54:28-9 F '25

Langdon Kihn, Indian painter. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 82:50-5 O '25

Life-long painter of Indians. T. O. Deming. il Mentor 14:23-8 Ap '26

She models Indians. G. W. Hitchcock. il Sunset 59:46 D '27

INDIANS in literature

Hawthorne and the romantic Indian. J. A. Russell. Educa 48:381-6 F '28

Lew Sarett and our aboriginal inheritance. H. Monroe. Poetry 27:88-95 N '25

Romantic Indian in Bryant's poetry. J. A. Russell. bibliog Educa 48:642-9 Je '28

INDIANS of Alaska. See Indians of North America—Alaska

INDIANS of Canada. See Indians of North America—Canada

INDIANS of Central America

Guatemala Indian weaving. L. de J. Osborne. il School Arts M 27:327-37 F '28

Indians of Mexico and Central America. G: M. McBride. Mis R 48:958-60 D '25

Jungle Æsculapius; pseudo-science in Panama. H. Eichelbaum. Liv Age 330:194-7 Jl 24 '26

Mysterious tribes in an unknown region. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 38:14-17 D '24

See also Cuna Indians; Mayas

Costume and adornment

Native textiles of Guatemala. K. Shaw. il House B 61:646-7 My '27

Dwellings

American nail-less houses in the Maya bush. O. G. Ricketson, jr. il diags plan Art and Archaeol 24:27-36 Jl '27

INDIANS of Mexico

Cliff dwellers of the Mexican Sierra Madre. E. B. Holt. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1090-1104 N '26

Holy revolt. O. P. White. il Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 30 '27

Idols behind altars. A. Brenner. Nation 123: 396-8 O 20 '26

Indians of Mexico and Central America. G: M. McBride. Mis R 48:958-60 D '25

Lacquers from Michoacan. E. McGill. il House B 64:693 D '28

Land of Gog and Magog; exploring the lost Maya civilization and their wild descendants. O. La Farge, 2d. il Scrib M 79:607-16 Je '26

Last stand of the Indian. il Outlook 144:110-13 S 22 '26

Look inside a Mexican Indian's head. Lit Digest 94:50-2 S 24 '27

Men from heaven. O. N. Tower. Cath World 125:480-9 Jl '27

Mexican dance of the dead. E. De Bánó. Liv Age 327:103-4 O 10 '25

Mexican just won't work. E. A. Frank. Nation 125:155-7 Ag 17 '27

Peon looks ahead. F. H. Fox. Ind 118:153-4 F 5 '27

Present state of anthropological research in Mexico. M. Gamio. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1077-87; 59:13-32 N '24, Ja '25

Race factor in Mexican anti-clericalism. F: H. Martens. il Cur Hist 27:238-41 N '27

Rivera and Mexican nationalism. H. Sahler. il Outlook 148:92-3 Ja 18 '28

Romance and realism in a modern Aztec theatre. A. Brenner. il Art and Archaeol 20:66-73 Ag '25

Sons of Montezuma. D. H. Lawrence. Liv Age 332:608-15 Ap 1 '27

Those Mexican Indian runners. Lit Digest 94: 51-2 Jl 9 '27

Yucatan develops a truly American art. J. C. Bardin. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:676-85 Jl '26

See also Aztecs; Mayas; Tarahumare Indians; Tarasco Indians; Tlascalan Indians; Yaqui Indians; Zapotec Indians

Legends

Bride of the sacred well. E. L. Squier. il Good H 85:26-9 N '27

Leopard queen smiles. E. L. Squier. il Good H 86:28-31 Mr '28

Little lost stars of Chapala. E. L. Squier. il Good H 87:98-101 Ag '28

Queen's harp. E. L. Squier. il Good H 86: 28-31 My '28

Road of the glorious leyendas. E. L. Squier. il Good H 86:20-3 Ja '28

Rosa Amarilla. E. L. Squier. il Good H 85: 46-9 S '27

INDIANS in Mexico—Legends—*Continued*

Story of Pájara Cú. E. L. Squier. il Good H 85:30-3 Jl '27

Music

See also Music, Aztec

INDIANS of North America

Abbe memorial museum at Bar Harbor. W. K. Moorehead. Science n s 68:396-7 O 26 '28
Ahead of the tomahawk. P. Finley. il St N 55:468-70 Ap '28
American Indian echoes. C: F. Wells. il Playground 22:520-2 D '28
American Indians facing a new era. R. F. Harlow. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:512-17 Ja '26
American Indians yesterday and today. J. M. Cornelison. il Mis R 51:713-16 S '28
Appeal from the first American craftsmen to the mayor of Chicago. School Arts M 28:218 D '28
A'wa Tseighe comes home from the war. M. Austin. Nation 124:367-9 Ap 6 '27
Dallin, sculptor of Indians. E. W. Long. il World's Work 54:563-8 S '27
Exploited Indian. Nation 127:215-16 S 5 '28
Fire-drill songs from the Osage tribe. M. Austin. St N 55:694 Jl '28
First families of Oklahoma. S. Vestal. Am Mercury 5:489-94 Ag '25
First one hundred per cent Americans. M. G. Smith. il Ind 115:676 D 12 '25
Friedrich Kurz, artist-explorer. D: I. Bushnell, jr. il Smithson Rept 1927:507-27
History made pleasant. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 140:548-50 Ag 19 '25
How Indians set an alarm clock for battle. Lit Digest 97:58-9 Ap 21 '28
Increase in the number of Indians. Science n s 65:sup10 Ja 21 '27
Increase of the Indian population of the United States. Science n s 62:sup12 S 25 '25
Indian. C. H. Dam. Am Mercury 13:331-4 Mr '28
Indian death-rate rising. Lit Digest 93:21 Ap 16 '27
Indian epic in the movies. il Lit Digest 87:27-8 D 19 '25
Indian is still with us. Lit Digest 92:26 F 19 '27
Indians of the San Francisco Bay region. Science n s 62:sup12 S 11 '25
Medical observations and practice of Lewis and Clark. J. H. Beard. Sci Monthly 20:506-26 My '25
Our heritage from the American Indians. W. E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1926:405-10
Pagan Indian tribe in the Michigan woods. Lit Digest 99:59-61 D 1 '28
Political leadership among North American Indians. J. Bernard. bibliog Am J Soc 34:296-315 S '28
Red men of the Northwest. A. C. Laut. il map R of Rs 77:183-94 F '28
True Indian adventures on the covered-wagon trail. Lit Digest 93:65-8 Ap 2 '27
Uses of tar among Indians. Science n s 66:sup14 N 18 '27
What can we believe? Outlook 149:167-8 My 30 '28
Wooden Indian. S. Vestal. Am Mercury 13:81-6 Ja '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:54-60 F 11 '28

See also Apache Indians; Chumash Indians; Cree Indians; Creek Indians; Crow Indians; Eskimos; Hopi Indians; Iroquois Indians; Kickapoo Indians; Kitksan Indians; Mounds and mound builders; Navaho Indians; Omaha Indians; Osage Indians; Papago Indians; Piegan Indians; Pueblo Indians; Seminole Indians; Shoshoni Indians; Siksika Indians; Taos Indians; Tlinget Indians; Zuñi Indians

Antiquities

Ancient salt mines of the Indians. M. R. Harrington. il diag Sci Am 135:116-17 Ag '26
Arizona ruins. R. S. Everit. Science n s 60:455 N 14 '24
First American farmers. J: S. MacClary. il Art and Archaeol 24:83-8 S '27
General Miles collection of Indian relics. il Art and Archaeol 21:273-8 Je '26
Lost city of Nevada. il Outlook 140:281 Je 24 '25
Lost city of Nevada. M. R. Harrington. il map Sci Am 133:14-16 Jl '25
Lost city of the West. L. Higginbotham. il plan Overland n s 83:292-3 Ag '25
Mummies in New Mexico. Science n s 67:sup14 Ja 27 '28
On the trail of the first Pueblos; Pueblo Grandé de Nevada. M. R. Harrington. il Outlook 145:305-9 Mr 9 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:46-8 Mr 26 '27
Prehistoric ruins in Colorado. Science n s 68:sup14 O 12 '28
Prehistoric skulls from Florida. Science n s 67:sup14 Mr 23 '28
Recent excavations in Nebraska reveal remains of immense Indian city. Sci Am 132:50 Ja '25
Three Indian cultures. Science n s 65:sup14 My 13 '27
Time and American archaeology. A. M. Tozzer. il maps Bul Pan Am Union 62:26-41 Ja '28

See also Canyon del muerto: Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico

Art

See Indians—Art

Children

Telling stories to primitives. E. W. DeHuff. Bookm 62:689-91 F '26

Citizenship

Citizens, and wards too. J: R. Brown. Survey 54:95-7 Ap 15 '25

Costume and adornment

See also Moccasins

Dances

Indian and religious freedom. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Ind 116:267-8 Mr 6 '26
Indian ceremonies. E. L. Hewett. il Art and Archaeol 18:207-14 N '24
Musical chronicle. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 81:529-34 D '26
Mystic dances of the Painted Desert. E. J Oliver. il Travel 47:27-9 Jl '26
Rights and wrongs of American Indians. Mis R 48:265-7 Ap '25

See also Snake dance; Sun dance

Diseases

Is the Indian susceptible to health education. A. J. Chesley. Am J Pub Health 15:133-6 F '25
Medical needs of our Indians. Lit Digest 85:23-4 Ap 11 '25

Drama

Dream pictures of my people: Fire. L. Gilpin. il Art and Archaeol 22:12-19 Jl '26
For an American Indian theatre. H. Alexander. il Theatre Arts M 10:191-202 Mr '26
Primitive stage setting. M. Austin. il Theatre Arts M 12:49-59 Ja '28

Dwellings

Ancient house of the San Diegueño Indian. M. H. Lee. il Art and Archaeol 25:100-5 F '28

North American Indian dwellings. T. T. Waterman. bibliog il map Smithson Rept 1924:461-85

Economic conditions

Economic situation of the American Indians. Monthly Labor R 27:699-703 O '28

Increasing employment of Indians. Monthly Labor R 23:363-4 Ag '26

Education

Aboriginal education in America. R. H. Lowie. Am Mercury 15:192-6 O '28

INDIANS in North America—Education—*Cont.*

Comparative study of the intelligence of Indians in United States Indian schools and in the public or common schools. T: R. Garth and J. E. Garrett. School and Soc 28:178-84 F 11 '28
Education and the Indian survey. Nat Educ Assn J 17:160 My '28
Education of the American Indian. School and Soc 27:776-7 Je 30 '28
Hammering at the prison door; review of the report of the Institute for government research. J: Collier. il Survey 60:389 Jl 1 '28
Indian art for Indian schools. K. M. Chapman. il School Arts M 27:130-8 N '27
Indians trained to compete on even terms with other races. H. B. Peairs. il School Life 11:144-7 Ap '26
Miss Ruth Muskrat wins the prize. Mis R 49:672-4 S '26
School days in the snow. T: J. Le Blanc. Am Mercury 4:96-101 Ja '25
Schools for the Indian children. H. L. Morrison. il School Arts M 27:149-50 N '27

Fiction

Manitou. C. Thomas. Golden Bk 8:341-8 S '28
Three tales of love. M. Austin. Am Mercury 7:346-52 Mr '26
Wanena's choice, an Ojibway tradition. A. Havard. il St N 53:1149-51 O '26
Wife of Cheating Frog. J. de Angulo. Ind 117:206-7 Ag 21 '26

Folklore

See Indians of North America—Legends

Food

Corn as the Indians cooked it. il Lit Digest 90:29 Ag 21 '26
Savage gardens. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 12:32-4 Jl '28
Thanksgiving feast among the first Americans. L. G. Swift. J Home Econ 19:639-41 N '27

Government relations

Are we making red slaves? J: Collier. il Survey 57:453-5 Ja 1 '27
Breaking faith with the Indian. New Repub 55:240-1 Jl 25 '28
Cycle on the American Indian; symposium. Forum 72:711-14 N '24
Feathers versus fedoras: the Indian's dilemma. Outlook 141:428-30 N 18 '25
Hammering at the prison door; review of the report of the Institute for government research. J: Collier. il Survey 60:389 Jl 1 '28
Indian and religious freedom. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Ind 116:267-8 Mr 6 '26
Indians of to-day. L: W. Reilly. Cath World 125:763-70 S '27
Let my people go. F. W. Seymour. il Outlook 141:441-4 N 18 '25
Live issues in Indian affairs. T: C. Moffett. Mis R 49:634-6 Ag '26
Noble redman and his white big-brother; excerpts from Indians of the enchanted desert, by L. Crane; with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 47:32-5 Je '26
Pueblo titles; with reply by J: Collier. A. E. White. Survey 55:702-4 Mr 15 '26
Red man and the Black Hills. C: F. Bates. il Outlook 146:408-11 Jl 27 '27
Red man's burden. New Repub 52:226-7 O 19 '27
Sad case of the American Indian. R of Rs 73:435-6 Ap '26
Setting a bad example. K. L. Cotharin. Ind 116:531-2 My 1 '26
Soldiers, Indians, and schools. L. Crane. Atlan 136:55-66 Jl '25
Starving the nation's wards. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 61:11-15 N '28
Tragedy of the Indian. il Sci Am 134:5-7 Ja '26
Vanquished Indian. J: Collier. Nation 126:38-41 Ja 11 '28
What the government is doing for the Pueblo Indians. E. L. Hewett. Art and Archaeol 18:243-4 N '24

See also Dakota Indians—Treaties; Indians of North America—Citizenship; Indians of North America—Education; Indians of North America—Treaties

Health and hygiene

Morbidity of the American Indians. H. Emerson. Science n s 63:229-31 F 26 '26
Sick Indian. Nation 124:161 F 16 '27
Starving the nation's wards. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 61:11-15 N '28
Trachoma among the North American Indians. L. W. Fox. il Hygeia 4:84-6 F '26

Industries

Red man's contribution to our household art. A. R. Colton. il Gard & Home B 44:31-2 S '26

See also Indian blankets; also Southwest Indian fair and industrial arts and crafts exposition

Languages

Similarity of Chinese and Indian languages. Science n s 62:sup12 O 16 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:23 N 14 '25
Word-formation in the American Indian languages. R. H. Lowie. Am Mercury 14:332-4 Jl '28

Legends

Ahowhe of the Overhills; Cherokee legend of the enchanted deer. H. R. Sass. il Good H 82:74-5 Mr '26
Four Pueblo folk-tales; comp. by E. W. DeHuff. Yale R n s 15:768-85 Jl '26
Indian legends, Mesa Verde, Colo.; Hopi folklore. A. Sutton. Cath World 126:639-42 F '28
Indian lore in recreation programs. bibliog Playground 21:223-5 Jl '27
Lion's skin. H: W. Phillips. Golden Bk 7:339-40 Mr '28
Lu-po-yoma. C. Hastings. Overland n s 86:116 Ap '28
Ride, Dakota! a Sioux legend. A. Smith. il Collier's 76:26-7 O 31 '25
Thunder bird. W. E. Boyer. il Sunset 60:19 Je '28

Liquor problem

First prohibition officer, Chief Oratam. H. Blauvelt. Mentor 16:52-3 Ap '28

Medicine

Use of music in the treatment of the sick by American Indians. F. Densmore. il Mus Q 13:555-65 O '27

See also Medicine men

Missions

Christianity and the American Indian. E. E. Muntz. 19th Cent 101:58-72 Ja '27
Father Ravalli, pioneer Indian missionary. L: W. Reilly. Cath World 125:67-73 Ap '27
Indian mission in Arizona. il Mis R 49:609-16 Ag '26
Ka-ou-shin, the Blackrobe: Father Joseph Cataldo. Cath World 121:677-81 Ag '25

See also Jesuits—Missions

Money

Shells used as currency. Science n s 66:sup 10-12 S 23 '27

Music

Music from acorns; Indian musical instrument. Lit Digest 89:23 Je 12 '26
Music of the American Indians. F. Densmore. Science n s 62:565-6 D 18 '25
Our heritage, the Indian. F: Cardin. il Etude 44:906 D '26
Songs of the Indians. F. Densmore. Am Mercury 7:65-8 Ja '26
When the Indian makes music. il Mentor 16:65 S '28

INDIANS in North America—*Continued*

Origin

See Indians—Origin

Photographs and photography

Photographing the Navajo Indian and his work. J. L. Ambrose. il Photo-Era 59:76-81 Ag '27

Poetry

Poems from desert Indians. F. Densmore. Nation 122:407 Ap 14 '26

Road to the spring. M. Austin. Nation 123: 360-1 O 13 '26

Pottery

See Indians—Pottery

Religion

Hopi snake-dance. D. H. Lawrence. il Theatre Arts M 8:836-60 D '24; Same cond. Liv Age 325:47-56 Ap 4 '25

Katcina altars in Hopi worship. J. W. Fewkes. il Smithson Rept 1926:469-86

Rites and ceremonies

Five thousand years. J. de Angulo. Ind 115: 11-12 Jl 4 '25

Making war on evil thoughts. L. S. Swinnerton. il Sunset 58:36-7 Ja '27

See also Indians of North America—Dances; Snake dance

Social life and customs

Last peace pipe. D. Cadzow. il Mentor 14:50 Ap '26

Suffrage

Battling for poor Lo's ballot. Lit Digest 99:60-2 O 6 '28

Original Americans' first vote. il Lit Digest 98:17 S 22 '28

Treaties

Indian treaty as literature. L. C. Wroth. Yale R n s 17:749-66 Jl '28

Medicine Lodge treaty has a birthday party. Lit Digest 95:55 N 5 '27

See also Dakota Indians—Treaties

Wars

Four Indian horsemen who set the pace for Custer. T: B. Gregg. Outlook 138:727-8 D 31 '24

To Wyoming; Custer battle anniversary. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 O 2 '26

See also Little Big Horn, Battle of the, 1876

Woman

Indian Amazon; story of Pine Leaf. J. P. Beckwourth. Golden Bk 1:301-4 F '25

Sun dance. B. C. Long Lance. il Good H 85: 64-5 Ag '27

Alaska

Indian villages of southeast Alaska. H. W. Krieger. il map Smithson Rept 1927:467-94

Indians of southern Alaska. Science n s 64:sup12 S 3 '26

Canada

By Indian camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. D. McCowan. il Photo-Era 54:211-15 Ap '25

Canada's prosperous red man. il Lit Digest 84:18-19 Mr 7 '25

Grease trail. G: P. Melrose. Canad M 63: 408-9 N '24

How Indians blazed our trails. A. P. Coleman. il Canad M 66:8-9 O '26

Scarlet and Sitting Bull; how the mounties dealt with the Indians. il Mentor 16:11-13 Mr '28

See also Hareskin Indians; Kwakiutl Indians

INDIANS of South America

Among South America's vanishing Indians, the semi-civilized Bororos. F. G. Smith. il map World's Work 51:645-56 Ap '26

Discoveries on the River of death; Chervantes and Caraja Indians. F. G. Smith. il World's Work 50:312-22 Jl '25; Same cond. map Lit Digest 86:60-3 Jl 11 '25

Indian life in La Paz. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 331:263-5 N 1 '26

Real red America; Indian revolt in Bolivia. C. Ross. Liv Age 334:113-14 Ja 15 '28

See also Araucanian Indians; Incas; Jivaro Indians; Kechua Indians; Peru—Native races; Yahgans

Industries

Incan weavings. F. Burgos; G. Looser. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:353-66 Ap '27

Missions

Christianity and the American Indian. E. E. Muntz. 19th Cent 101:58-72 Ja '27

INDIANS of the West Indies

See also Carib Indians

INDIGESTION. See Dyspepsia

INDIGO

Old indigo plantations. J. C. H. MacNair. Edin R 248:164-71 Jl '28

INDIRECT method; story. See Upson, W: H.

INDIVIDUAL contracts. See Labor contracts

INDIVIDUAL instruction. See Education, Individual

INDIVIDUAL liberty. See Liberty

INDIVIDUALISM

Hands off! H. Henderson. No Am 220: 261-75 D '24

Individualism and the organization of neuropsychiatric work in a community. A. Meyer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:444-53

Individualism and the social conscience. R. M. Montgomery. 19th Cent 97:855-61 Je '25

Individualism in banking. E: C. Stokes. No Am 225:584-91 My '28

New reformation; triumph of individualism in science. M. Pupin. Scrib M 79:113-20, 275-83 F-Mr '26

Rise and fall of individualism. P. S. Richards. 19th Cent 103:63-75 Ja '28

Shall we become a nation of jellyfish? G: F. Johnson. Collier's 75:25 Je 20 '25

Spirit of society. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 81:145-54 F '27

INDIVIDUALITY

Experience and nature; what is an individual? Survey 56:551 Ag 15 '26

Individual and society. M. Schoen. Educa 47: 457-67 Ap '27

Stuff that dreams are made on. H. C. Sproul. Scrib M 78:363-6 O '25

See also Personality

INDO-CHINA

Exiles; under the sign of the piaster. tr. from the French. R. Dorgelès. il Asia 26:710-15 Ag '26

French problems in Indo-China. F. R. Dulles. il map Cur Hist 26:197-202 My '27

Twentieth-century savages, the Mois. R. Dorgelès. il Asia 26:539-42 Je '26

See also Along bay; Anam; Angkor, Cambodia; Luang Prabang

INDONESIAN students

Indonesian students in the Dutch courts. A. M. Lehning. Nation 126:728 Je 27 '28

INDOOR baseball

See also Diamond ball

INDOOR gardening. See Greenhouses; House plants

INDOOR-outdoor playgrounds. See Recreation centers

INDOOR polo. See Polo

INDOOR sports. See Sports

INDORE, India

Schoolboy's bag and a city's pageant. P. Geddes. il Survey 53:525-9 F 1 '25

INDORSING

Indorsing. H. Blauvelt. Sat Eve Post 198:76 D 12 '25

INDUCTANCE coils

Adapting the Roberts to the long waves. C. A. Oldroyd. il Radio Broadcast 9:268 Jl '26

All purpose coil winder. E: Thatcher. il Radio Broadcast 8:582-7 Mr '26

Design of radio inductances. W. W. Harper. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:436-8 F '26

How to design radio coils. H. S. Davis. Radio Broadcast 7:46-8 My '25

Induction coil. L. D. Perry and C. J. Herringshaw. plans Ind Educ M 29:64-5 Ag '27

Matching r.f. coils. F. J. Fox and R. F. Shea. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:308-9 F '28

New applications for the toroid coil. K. Henney. bibliog il diags Radio Broadcast 9:121-5 Je '26

Winder for small inductances. A. T. Hanscom. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:737-41 F '25

INDUCTION motors. See Electric motors, Induction

INDUCTOR compass, Earth. See Compass

INDUSTRIAL accident boards and commissions, International association of. See International association of industrial accident boards and commissions

INDUSTRIAL accident commissions

Industrial accident commissions. R. M. Gardiner. Ann Am Acad 124:105-8 Mr '26

INDUSTRIAL accident prevention conference

Meeting, 1926, Washington; proceedings. U S Bur Labor Bul 428 (Indus accidents ser):1-169 '26; Summary. Monthly Labor R 23:257-62 Ag '26

INDUSTRIAL accidents. See Accidents, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL agreements. See Trade agreements

INDUSTRIAL alcohol. See Alcohol, Denatured

INDUSTRIAL and commercial workers' union. See Trade unions—South Africa

INDUSTRIAL appliances, Heating of. See Electric heating, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL appraisement. See Valuation

INDUSTRIAL arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL arts

Apostle of applied art in the home: J: C. Dana. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 S 1 '28

Art in industry problem. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 60:88-9 Jl '26

Creative design in our industrial art. H. A. Read. il Int Studio 83:55-8 Mr '26

Fostering of American industrial art by the Metropolitan museum. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 58:290-2 S '25

Getting in step with beauty. R. W. De Forest. il R of Rs 77:63-8 Ja '28

Significance of art in industry. R. B. Farnum. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:171-2 Je '27

Sweden's solution of the art in industry problem. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 61:375-6 Ap '27

See also Arts and crafts; Handicraft; Handicraft in schools; Manual training; Printing; Weaving; Woodworking; also American union of decorative artists and craftsmen; Art and industry foundation; Eastern art association; International federation of art education, drawing and art applied to industries; Manual arts conference of the Mississippi Valley states; Western arts association

Exhibitions

Beautiful antique and modern house furnishings. W. Wilson. il Arts and Dec 22:48-50 F '25

Bringing art into trade. il Lit Digest 93:26-7 My 28 '27

Denmark's contribution to the household crafts. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 46:422-3 Ja '28

Great architectural alliance; spring exhibition of architects and designers. H. Greenley. il Arts and Dec 23:23-5 My '25

Lack of originality in American industrial design; Metropolitan museum exhibition, 1926. R. A. Kissack. il Ind Educ M 28:287-8 Mr '27

Macy exposition of art in industry. il Arch Rec 64:137-43 Ag '28

Modern art and the machine age; Macy art-in-trade exposition. W: H. Baldwin. il Ind 119:35-9 Jl 9 '27

Modern decorative art in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 28:58 D '27

Modern Swedish decorative art. A. L. Olson. il Art and Archaeol 23:79-87 F '27

See also Art-in-trades club; International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris; Southwest Indian fair and industrial arts and crafts exposition

Study and teaching

Aims and principles for an artisan course. R. Forkel. Ind Arts M 16:344 S '27

Analysis of industrial art. L. L. Winslow. il Ind Arts M 17:385-8 N '28

Applied art course. J. K. Allen. il School Arts M 26:340-2 F '27

Art, industrial, and otherwise. F. A. Parsons. il diags School Arts M 24:405-12 Mr '25

Character values in training in the manual arts. J. P. Haney. il Ind Educ M 25:298-9 Ap '25

Confusion at the educational crossroads. W: H. Stone. School and Soc 26:31-5 Jl 9 '27

Correlation of the fine arts and the mechanic arts. G. L. Turner. Ind Arts M 16:286-7 Ag '27

Craft curriculum for the junior high school. M. Dickinson. School Arts M 27:32-7 S '27

Curriculum revision based on social needs. L. T. Hopkins and F. L. Whitney. Ind Arts M 14:403-5 N '25

Factual bases for curriculum building in junior high school industrial arts. A. H. Edgerton. Ind Arts M 14:79-83 Mr '25

Forty thousand miles of drawing. K. Morrison. il School Arts M 26:579-82 Je '27

Graduate work in related art. M. Clark. J Home Econ 19:312-16 Je '27

Home-made stick prints. R. M. Payne. il School Arts M 27:93-5 O '27

Industrial and fine arts work in Europe. A. F. Hopper. il Ind Arts M 14:249-51 Jl '25

Industrial art teaching in Uruguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:151-8 F '27

Industrial arts as a social study. F: G. Bonser. School and Soc 25:675-9 Je 11 '27; Same cond. Ind Arts M 16:300-1 Ag '27

Industrial-arts vs. Smith-Hughes education. W. L. Collins. Ind Arts M 17:44-5 F '28

Our new artistic yearnings. R. L. Duffus. il Ladies H J 45:16 F '28

Problem of the try-out courses. A. F. Payne. Ind Arts M 14:168-70 My '25

Project method of teaching industrial arts work. M. L. Laubach. Ind Arts M 14:326-30 S '25

Some activities of the Industrial arts department, Florida state college for women. E. P. Wilburn. School Arts M 25:553-5 My '26

Some obstacles delaying industrial arts progress. F. C. McCullough. Ind Educ M 30:136 O '28

Teaching the canons of practical art to the sightless. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 27:203-9 D '27

Training appreciative consumers. F: G. Bonser. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 16:135-6 My '27

See also Maryland institute, Baltimore; National education association—Department of vocational education and practical arts; Philadelphia school of design for women; Rhode Island school of design

Terminology

Industrial arts vocabulary. F. S. Crispin. il Ind Arts M 14:241, 281, 320, 359-60, 401-2, 481; 15:108, 147, 259, 300 Je-O, D '25, Mr-Ap, Jl-Ag '26

INDUSTRIAL arts teachers. See Manual training teachers

INDUSTRIAL association of San Francisco. See San Francisco industrial association

INDUSTRIAL betterment
We are tired of being a problem. L. P. Carner. Survey 60:511-12 Ag 15 '28
See also Garden cities; Profit sharing; Welfare work in industry

INDUSTRIAL boards
Functions of the industrial board. V: T. Holland. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):57-65 '28

INDUSTRIAL buildings
Does it pay to buy a plant? comparison between buying, renting and building. M. G. Farrell. Ind Management 73:339-43 Je '27
Mountain comes to Mohammed; industry goes to art. il Ind 118:335-8 Mr 26 '27
We discover some better ways in building. R. W. Stevens. System 47:800 Je '25
See also Factories; Mercantile buildings

INDUSTRIAL canteens. See Lunch rooms, Employees'

INDUSTRIAL chemistry. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL Christian fellowship
Turning the world upside down. W: Hill. Contemp 127:621-6 My '25

INDUSTRIAL combinations. See Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL commission of Colorado. See Colorado—Industrial commission

INDUSTRIAL conciliation. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL conflict. See Labor disputes

INDUSTRIAL cooperation. See Producers' cooperation

INDUSTRIAL councils
Chambers of labor in Austria. F. Rager. Monthly Labor R 24:255-61 F '27

INDUSTRIAL courts. See Courts, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL democracy
Adventure in industrial democracy. Outlook 145:395-6 Mr 30 '27
American revolution of to-day. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 139:442-4 Mr 25 '25
Capitalistic labor. J. K. Novins. Ind 114:90-2 Ja 24 '25
Coming revolution in America. T: N. Carver. Outlook 139:452-3, 493-5, 533-4, 618-19, 657-8, Mr 25-Ap 8, 22-29 '25
Experiments in industrial democracy. O. F. Carpenter. il Factory and Ind Management 75:289-93, 548-51, 766-9, 990-3 F-My '28
Industrial democracy in Japan. H. E. Wildes. Nation 120:145-6 F 11 '25
Labor capitalism, where does it lead? C. Long. Nation 122:136-7 F 10 '26
Maintenance of contact with employes of the Philadelphia rapid transit company. A. A. Mitten. Ann Am Acad 119:108-14 My '25
Onward to ownership; industrial control passing from the few to the many. G. Myers. Cent 113:714-20 Ap '27
Philadelphia rapid transit cooperative plan; a critical survey. D. D. Kennedy. Ind Management 68:367-72 D '24
Quaker employer on democracy. R. W. Bruère. Survey 59:568-71 F 1 '28
Safeguards for industrial democracy. Outlook 144:76 S 15 '26
Strike against strikes; struggle between the International tailoring company and the Amalgamated clothing workers. R. W. Bruère. Survey 55:365-7 D 15 '25
Towards industrial democracy. J. H. Harley. Fortn 129:605-17 My '28
Where workers help run the works. Lit Digest 92:82-5 Ja 15 '27
See also Employees as managers; Employees as stockholders; Employees' representation in management; Gild socialism; also Industrial Christian fellowship; League for industrial democracy

INDUSTRIAL dentistry. See Dental service, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL disputes. See Labor disputes

INDUSTRIAL disputes investigation act, 1907, Canadian. See Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907

INDUSTRIAL education
Administration of industrial education. F. M. Leavitt. Ind Educ M 26:134-7 N '24
College needs the factory; autobiography. J. J Davis. il Good H 82:42-3 Je '26
Common sense in industrial education. L. R. Stanfield. Ind Arts M 14:290-1 Ag '25
Course of study. T: Diamond. Ind Educ M 27:39-42 Ag '25
Development of industrial and technical instruction in evening schools. C: F. Warner. Ind Educ M 26:234-6 F '25
Education for industry. School and Soc 27:529-30 My 5 '28
Evening class and its teacher. J. V. Lynn. Ind Educ M 30:125-8 O '28
Future of industrial education; abstract. K. G. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1002-3
Guide to the supervision of general industrial education. Ind Arts M 15:175-6 My '26
Henry Ford's theory of work and the happiness of the individual who finds his work; Henry Ford trade school. S: Crowther. Nat Educ Assn 1928:33-7
Individualized instruction adapted to trade and industrial schools for boys. M. M. Walter. Ind Arts M 15:39-44 F '26
Industrial education in Europe. F. C. Whitcomb. il plans Ind Educ M 28:148-52, 216-19, 279-82, 384-8; 29:49-53, 204-6 N '26, Ja, Mr, Je, Ag, D '27
Industrial education in 1924-1926. M. M. Proffitt. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,29:1-29; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 26:103-4 Ja '28; Same cond. Ind Arts M 17:76-7 F '28
Industrial education in San Diego, Cal. P. H. Heron. il plan Ind Arts M 14:243-7 Jl '25
Industrial education in Uruguay. Ind Educ M 27:275 Mr '26
Industrial education on a Smith-Hughes and a non-Smith-Hughes basis. K. G. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1928:976-9
Industrial fellowships of the American-Scandinavian foundation. School and Soc 24:630 N 20 '26
Industrial mechanics; a course for three-year academic high schools. J. H. Trybom. Ind Arts M 14:129-30 Ap '25
Industrial training for the negro. J. E. Gregg. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:122-7 N '28
Industrial training in Alaska. Monthly Labor R 25:792-3 O '27
Is trade education at public expense justifiable? H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 28:226 Ja '27
Objectives in industrial education. M. M. Proffitt. Nat Educ Assn 1925:905-10
Organizing trade courses as a part of a comprehensive high school program. H. R. Vanderslice. il plans Ind Educ M 29:357-61 Ap '28
Present trends and friendly enemies of industrial education; abstract. A. H. Edgerton Nat Educ Assn 1924:992
Providing for individual differences. Ind Educ M 26:184-5 Ja '25
Provisions for industrial education in the public schools. H. L. Briggs. Nat Educ Assn 1924:993-5
Reducing the cost of industrial education. B B. Burling. Ind Arts M 15:45-9 F '26
Some possibilities in teaching finding work. G: A. Willoughby. Ind Educ M 27:78 S '25
Some thoughts concerning industrial education. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 29:117-21 O '27
Trade education in Rumania. School and Soc 27:561 My 12 '28
Training for many occupations. C: A. Bennett.. Ind Educ M 29:151-2 N '27
Unemployment and examinations. C. H. P. Mayo. 19th Cent 104:462-7 O '28

INDUSTRIAL education—*Continued*

Uses and limitations of standardized tests in junior high school industrial arts. A. H. Edgerton. Nat Educ Assn 1925:890-8

Vocational guidance of the misfit in industry. R. F. Carey. Ind Arts M 15:231-2 Jl '26

What industry expects of the public school. S. L. Land. Ind Educ M 26:291-2 Ap '25

What is industrial education? L. D. Weyand. Am J Soc 30:652-64 My '25

See also Apprentices; Automobile schools and courses; Corporation schools; Engineering education; Evening and continuation schools; Foremen—Training; Manual training; Technical education; Trade schools; United States—Navy—Education; Vocational education; Workers' education; also John E. Brown college, Siloam Springs, Arkansas

INDUSTRIAL education, Cooperative

Apprenticeship combined with work in Ponce, Porto Rico. School Life 10:163 My '25

Cooperation between education and industry. C: F. Bauder. il Ind Arts M 17:423-6 D '28

Cooperative apprenticeship course. C. D. Rotruck. Ind Educ M 29:237-8 Ja '28

Cooperative education. C. S. Ell. School and Soc 26:439-44 O 8 '27

Cooperative education. A. E. Morgan. School and Soc 22:557-8 O 31 '25

Cooperative foundry training. F. R. Love. il Ind Arts M 17:121-4 Ap '28

Cooperative industrial work in the Hyde Park high school, Boston. J. C. Clarke. il Ind Educ M 28:47-8 Ag '26

Cooperative training. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 30:115-17 O '28

From George Gale to Arthur Morgan. C: P. Coates. Educ R 72:53-5 Je '26

Los Angeles cooperative course. R. Bartlett. il Ind Educ M 29:161-3 N '27

Making of contacts and the process of securing jobs for part-time apprentices. W. M. Rossier. Ind Educ M 29:283 F '28

Much needed type of education. L. W. Spalding. School and Soc 23:113-14 Ja 23 '26

Part-time plan in Lock Haven. O. W. Barrick. Ind Educ M 28:74-5 S '26

Planning the high-school output; school work and supervised employment. E. M. Michell. Educ R 69:237-40 My '25

Practical difficulties of handling part-time students. O. W. Barrick. Ind Educ M 27:286 Mr '26

Problems of administering cooperative classes. F. A. R. Hoffeditz. Ind Arts M 15:19 Ja '26

Rubberized schoolhouse. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 14:101-2 Mr '25

Study of the first 100 apprentices in Pittsburgh's part-time apprentice training course. W. M. Rossier. Ind Educ M 28:177-8 D '26

Vocational school an industrial proving ground. C. J. Freund. Ind Educ M 27:213-16 Ja '26

Wanted, cooperative education. A. W. Forbes. School and Soc 22:371 S 19 '25

INDUSTRIAL efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL engineering

Plant engineering as a service to production management. C. N. Lauer. Ann Am Acad 119:97-102 My '25

INDUSTRIAL equality. See Woman—Employment

INDUSTRIAL exhibitions. See Exhibitions

INDUSTRIAL fans. See Fans, Mechanical

INDUSTRIAL fatigue. See Fatigue

INDUSTRIAL fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

INDUSTRIAL forecasting. See Business forecasting

INDUSTRIAL gases. See Gases

INDUSTRIAL heating. See Electric heating, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL housing. See Company towns; Housing

INDUSTRIAL hygiene. See Hygiene, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL institutes. See Trade associations

INDUSTRIAL insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL laboratories. See Industrial research

INDUSTRIAL laws and legislation

Present legal status of open price associations. F. D. Jones. Ann Am Acad 139:34-7 S '28

Recent developments in trade association law. G. H. Montague. Ann Am Acad 139:38-43 S '28

See also Labor laws and legislation

INDUSTRIAL lighting. See Factories—Lighting; Lighting

INDUSTRIAL location. See Factories—Location; Location (in business and industry)

INDUSTRIAL management

American book of wonder. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 D 17 '27

Apply graphics to managerial detail. W. Wissler. Factory and Ind Management 76:63 Jl '28

Big brains and big business. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 72:258-64 O '26

British engineers report on American industrial efficiency. R of Rs 73:428 Ap '26

Can we make a science of management? D. S. Kimball. il Factory and Ind Management 75:69-71 Ja '28

Competitive exchange as a method of interesting workmen in output and costs. S. H. Slichter. Am Econ R 15:sup92-100 Mr '25

Democratizing the boss. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 60:160-3 My 1 '28

Golden rule through union eyes. R. W. Bruère. Survey 58:148-50 My 1 '27

Greatest, and least popular, source of profit; economy and thrift. W. R. Conover. Ind Management 72:39-45 Jl '26

Henry Ford's theory of economics. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:439 Jl 28 '26

Industrial management and the American engineering council. L. W. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 119:127-33 My '25

Industry turns tightwad. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 197:28 N 8 '24

Kingdom of God in a foundry. M. M. Jackson. il Survey 53:255-8 D 1 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:30 Ja 3 '25

Labor's ideals concerning management. Monthly Labor R 22:554-5 Mr '26

Linking maintenance with production and costs. C. L. Bonnett. Ind Management 74:343-9 D '27

Machine and management. F. T. Carlton. Sci Monthly 22:252-7 Mr '26

Management of industry. O. Sheldon. Contemp 128:606-13 N '25

New equipment, more power, sources of lower costs. F. D. Chase. il Factory and Ind Management 75:55-6 Ja '28

New peace treaty; Mitten management and the union will try cooperation. W: J. Lauck. Survey 60:233-4 My 15 '28

Progress in regularizing employment. P. S. Brown. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:352-9

Psychology and management. F. T. Carlton. Sci Monthly 26:350-2 Ap '28

School influence in industrial management. A. W. Forbes. Educa 47:496-503 Ap '27

Scientific management in Europe. Monthly Labor R 25:44-5 Jl '27

Social ideal in scientific management. H. S. Person. Survey 53:356-7 D 15 '24

Some managerial principles of an automotive executive; interview with F: J. Haynes. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 71:129-32 Mr '26

Union-management cooperation in England. New Repub 53:181-2 Ja 4 '28

Why America prospers; extracts from the British engineers' report. B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. Liv Age 328:659-65 Mr 27 '26

Worker substitutes for owner. New Repub 47:295-6 Ag 4 '26

INDUSTRIAL management—*Continued*

Workers recapture their tools; union-management cooperation. R. W. Bruère. Survey 58: 210-11 My 15 '27

See also Budget, Business; Business management and organization; Coal mines and mining—Management; Committees in management; Drafting room management; Efficiency, Industrial; Employees as managers; Employees' representation in management; Employers; Employment management; Employment system; Factory management; Foremen; Foremen—Training; Foremen's clubs; Inventories; Job analysis; Overhead expense; Planning; Power plants—Management; Profit sharing; Railroads—Management; Shop committees; Simplification in industry; Time study; Waste in industry; also American management association; International management institute

Employees' representation

See Employees' representation in management

INDUSTRIAL medical service. See Medical service, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL migration

Children of the crops. il Woman Cit n s 10: 11-12 Jl 11 '25

Honk honk hobo. J: J. Hader. il Survey 60: 453-5 Ag 1 '28

Migrant groups. Mis R 49:811-13 O '26

Migratory immigrant labor. H. C. Hudson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:604-8

See also Labor, Casual

INDUSTRIAL museums

Building a museum to human specifications. F. C. Brown. il Sci Monthly 26:193-201 Mr '28

See also German museum of applied science; National museum of engineering and industry

INDUSTRIAL pensions. See Pensions, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL photography. See Photography, Commercial

INDUSTRIAL plants. See Factories

INDUSTRIAL poisons. See Poisons, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL profits. See Profit

INDUSTRIAL progress

Price of industrial progress. S. H. Slichter. New Repub 53:316-17 F 8 '28

Success; ed. by F. L. Faurote. H: Ford. Forum 80:583-9 O '28

INDUSTRIAL psychology. See Psychology—Industrial applications

INDUSTRIAL recreation. See Welfare work in industry

INDUSTRIAL rehabilitation. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

INDUSTRIAL relations

Americanized industry. Liv Age 329:400-2 My 22 '26

Bigger dividends, no more labor troubles. A. Nash. il Collier's 76:23 Ag 22 '25

British industry and the Trade unions bill. B. M. Selekman. New Repub 51:224-7 Jl 20 '27

British recommendation of more complete industrial statistics. Monthly Labor R 24: 57-8 Ja '27

Christian brotherhood in British industry. Lit Digest 97:28 My 26 '28

Church, public opinion, and industry. F. J. Haas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:297-302

Collective approach to problems of labor relations in the coal industry. F. R. Wadleigh. Ann Am Acad 119:121-6 My '25

Creating a corporate state in Italy. W. Benn. Contemp 133:28-34 Ja '28

Employer faces facts. Survey 59:622-3 F 15 '28

Ethical forces in advancing standards in industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:325-45

Faith of a conservative. Sandon. Contemp 129:705-11 Je '26

Fifty-fifty industry; organizing for peace and prosperity. G: M. Verity. Outlook 144:17-19 S 1 '26

Great stupidity. E. Mayo. Harper 151:225-33 Jl '25

Great obsession; reply to E. Mayo. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:473-6 Ag 1 '25

Open letter to Robert W. Bruère; rejoinder. E. Mayo. Survey 54:644-5 S 15 '25

He's king of hearts in Georgia; Sam Tate, manager of the Georgia marble company. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 74:12-13 D 6 '24

High wages and industrial relations. O. D. Young. Monthly Labor R 25:995-8 N '27

Industrial peace. W. F. Watson. Fortn 129:100-11 Ja '28

Industrial peace: the machine and the spirit. E. Dodds. Contemp 131:193-200 F '27

Industrial relations and labor conditions. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Industrial relations in the pottery industry. D. Kennedy. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:522-42 Ag '27

Industrial relations in the United States. H. B. Butler. Monthly Labor R 25:503-8 S '27

Industry marches on. R. C. Feld. Cent 116:725-32 O '28

Labor relations and profits. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 144:414-16 N 24 '26

Labor's defense against employers' welfare tactics. M. Weisenberg. Cur Hist 25:803-8 Mr '27

Laid off. A. W. Armstrong. New Repub 54: 236-9 Ap 11 '28

Liberal industrial report. H. Samuel. Contemp 133:277-84 Mr '28

Liberalism and industrial relations. H. Phillips. Fortn 130:603-11 N '28

Loony; a modern movie. R. L. Wolf. il Nation 121:270-6 S 9 '25

Low-cost methods and high-class men; story of Kingsport, Tenn. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:317-23 My '26

Management's opportunities with labor relations today. O. F. Carpenter. il Factory and Ind Management 75:80-1 Ja '28

Mind in the machine. R. W. Bruère. Survey 57:579-83 F 1 '27

Necessity for compromise. J. Corbett. Fortn 126:248-58 Ag '26

New executive viewpoint on labor relations. D. Willard. Ind Management 73:260-3 My '27

Our industrial position. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 97:634-43 My '25

Peace in industry. S. Baldwin. Liv Age 325: 349-54 My 16 '25

Personnel work as a profit-maker. C. S. Ching. Factory and Ind Management 75:83-4 Ja '28

President Eliot sees progress to industrial peace. R of Rs 71:533 My '25

Promoting employee team work and welfare without paternalism. C. A. Lippincott. il Ind Management 71:146-50 Mr '26

Promoting industrial harmony; ten years' progress in industrial and public relations. R. W. Kelly. Ind Management 69:89-92 F '25

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10: 35-7 Ap '27

Race and the job. B. Lasker. Survey 55:77-9 O 15 '25

Rediscovering the man in the worker. R. W. Bruère. Survey 60:343-4 Je 15 '28

Report of English conference on industrial relations. Monthly Labor R 27:483-6 S '28

Responsibilities of modern industry. G. Swope. Ind Management 72:335-6 D '26

Results of cooperation of workers and management on railroads. Monthly Labor R 25: 30-3 Jl '27

Sources of power for industrial freedom. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:370-9

32,000 R. P. M.; labor policy of the Sperry gyroscope company. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 57:442-8 Ja 1 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:22 Ja 15 '27

Trade custom in the Lancashire cotton industry. G. L. Palmer. J Pol Econ 36:391-8 Je '28

INDUSTRIAL relations—*Continued*

Uneasy business. A. W. Armstrong. Atlan 139:101-14 Ja '27

We are better friends now. E. G. Grace. Collier's 76:25 Ag 1 '25

What employee publications are doing to improve industrial relations. W. R. R. Winans. Ind Management 69:212-14 Ap '25

What have we learned about industrial relations? C: H. Paull. Ind Management 72:152-5 S '26

With a Quaker employer in his factory. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 59:421-5 Ja 1 '28; Discussion. 59:664-5 F 15 '28

Work and wages in the engineering industry. K. S. Murray; R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 102:725-35; 103:201-9 D '27, F '28

Your plant and the community. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:44-8 Ja '26

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Company unions; Copartnership; Courts, Industrial; Employees' representation in management; Employment management; Industrial councils; Industrial democracy; Industrial management; Labor and capital; Labor disputes; Shop committees; Strikes; Trade agreements; Trade unions; also International association for the study and improvement of human relations and conditions in industry; San Francisco industrial association

INDUSTRIAL research

Ancient enemies; why the inventor and the manufacturer should sign a truce. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:19 Ap 25 '25

Applying scientific knowledge to the small plant; cooperation in research suggested. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 73:155-60 Mr '27

Atomic hydrogen as an aid to industrial research. I. Langmuir. Science n s 67:201-8 F 24 '28

Better business through research. Lit Digest 95:52 D 31 '27

Civilizing civilization. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:20 Ag 27 '27

Effects of new inventions upon the field of women's employment. Monthly Labor R 22:1256-7 Je '26

Evaluating research ideas. F. O. Clements. Sci Monthly 22:441-4 My '26

Government aid to industrial research in England. Monthly Labor R 24:935-8 My '27

Handwriting on industry's wall. A. D. Little. Lit Digest 86:22-3 S 19 '25

How it is done by the chemist. D. B. Keyes. Sci Monthly 26:217-21 Mr '28

How science is transforming industry. il Pop Mech 44:203-6 Ag '25

Industrial fellowships. I. S. Lindman. J Home Econ 20:335-6 My '28

Industrial research work by organized labor. Monthly Labor R 27:874-9 N '28

Industry depends on scientific research. il Sci Am 138:534-5 Je '28

Plow-back that has kept our business growing. L. S. Horner. il System 49:509-12 Ap '26

Research and industry. G: D. McLaughlin; E. P. Stevenson; M. Holland. Sci Monthly 22:281-300 Ap '26

Research and industry in Great Britain. Science n s 62:197-8 Ag 28 '25

Research is back of all Ford manufacturing. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 76:74-7 Jl '28

Research, its cash value. R. M. Davis. il Factory and Ind Management 76:712-16 O '28

Research, the business builder. S. Bent. Scrib M 84:345-51 S '28

Resolution no. 68; the A. F. of L. goes in for research. R. W. Bruère. Survey 57:374-5 D 15 '26

Science in modern industry; ed. by J. H. Willits. Ann Am Acad 119:1-147 My '25

Steel turns to research. Science n s 66:62-3 Jl 15 '27

Swapping good ideas; experience of New England manufacturers' research association. P. F. O'Shea. Factory and Ind Management 75:977-9 My '28

We make inventing an every-day job. J: R. Gammeter. il System 47:181-3 F '25

When to say yes to a new idea; Pacific mills laboratory; ed. by G: H. Morris. E. F. Greene. il Factory and Ind Management 76:52-4 Jl '28

Where romance begins. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Mr 12 '27

World does move; shaping tomorrow in the laboratories of today. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 Mr 14 '25

See also Automobile research; Scientific research; also Battelle memorial institute; Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research; Tanners' council of America—Research laboratory; United States—Standards, Bureau of

INDUSTRIAL revolution. See Social revolution

INDUSTRIAL revolution, Great Britain. See Great Britain—Economic history

INDUSTRIAL safety. See Safety movement

INDUSTRIAL safety codes. See Safety codes

INDUSTRIAL schools. See Reformatories; Trade schools

INDUSTRIAL science. See Industrial research; Science

INDUSTRIAL statistics

Vital industrial statistics in power and production. il Ind Management 72:364-72 D '26

See also Business statistics; Survey of current business (periodical)

INDUSTRIAL survey commission of New York. See New York (state)—Industrial survey commission

INDUSTRIAL surveys

Keeping up with Jonesville. J: F. Clark. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 S 10 '27

What is an industrial survey? W: D. Ennis Am City 35:715-19 N '26

INDUSTRIAL system. See Industry

INDUSTRIAL training. See Industrial education

INDUSTRIAL trusts. See Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL unionism. See Syndicalism

INDUSTRIAL ventilation. See Factories—Heating and ventilation

INDUSTRIAL welfare work. See Welfare work in industry

INDUSTRIAL workers of the world

Injury to all; criminal syndicalism law of California. M. A. deFord. Overland n s 82:536-7 D '24

Passing of the I.W.W. J. Oneal. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:528-34 Ja '25

Wobbly talk. S. H. Holbrook. Am Mercury 7:62-5 Ja '26

INDUSTRIALISM. See Industry

INDUSTRIALS. See Securities

INDUSTRY

American book of wonder. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 D 10; 10-11 D 17; 16-17 D 24 '27; 28-9 Ja 7; 18-19 Ja 14; 23 Ja 28 '28

American industrial methods and developments. J. E. Barker. Contemp 129:333-41 Mr '26

Are Gandhi and Ford on the same road? D. Pearson. il Asia 24:948-9 D '24

Art in the machine age. L: Mumford. Sat R Lit 5:102-3 S 8 '28

Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry; symposium. Sci Monthly 24:289-328 Ap '27

Detroit, pioneer of the cooperative age. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 74:21-7 Jl '27

Entomology in relation to industry. D. M. DeLong. Sci Monthly 25:429-34 N '27

Evolution of standardization in industry. N. F. Harriman. Ind Management 73:166-9 Mr '27

Foe of liberty and progress. J: Spargo. No Am 225:476-84 Ap '28

Fordism: a critical examination. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 101:234-41 F '27

INDUSTRY—*Continued*

Henry Ford in this world; review of Today and tomorrow, by H: Ford and S: Crowther. R. G. Tugwell. Sat R Lit 3:17-19 Ag 7 '26

Humanizing industry; work of the National institute of industrial psychology. C: S. Myers. Scrib M 77:314-20 Mr '25

I am industry; poem. B. Chapple. Ind Educ M 28:19 Jl '26

Industrial counter-revolution; is Gandhi or Ford its prophet? G. Frank. Cent 109:568-72 F '25

Industrial exploration. B. MacKaye. maps Nation 125:70-3, 92-3, 119-21 Jl 20-Ag 3 '27

Industry. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 29:318 Mr '28

Industry, agriculture & co. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ap 16 '27

Industry and economics. H. Bell. Contemp 128: 698-705; 129:154-63 D '25, F '26

Industry and prophecy. M. S. Handman. Dial 78:333-5 Ap '25

Industry at a turning point. M. W. Alexander. Cent 114:732-8 O '27

Industry marches on. R. C. Feld. Cent 116: 725-32 O '28

Industry, politics, and public opinion. E. J. P. Benn. Edin R 244:178-88 Jl '26

Iron man comes back. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ja 21 '28

Labour and the gradualists. J. Corbett. Fortn 128:797-807 D '27

New exploration: charting the industrial wilderness. B. Mackaye. maps Survey 54:153-7 My 1 '25

New slavery. F. H. McMahon. New Repub 51: 151-2 Je 29 '27

New world competition. R. D. Chapin. il Sat Eve Post 200:13 Ja 14 '28

Our new industrial civilization. Lit Digest 95:44-5 D 31 '27

Outlook for technical progress. New Repub 41:273-4 F 4 '25

Profits and perils of industrial progress. J: H. Van Deventer. il Ind Management 70:129-34, 205-9 S-O '25

Research and industry. Sci Monthly 22:281-300, 428-44 Ap-My '26

Responsibilities of modern industry. G. Swope. Ind Management 72:335-6 D '26

Rich men and key men. S: Strauss. Atlan 140:721-9 D '27

Science in modern industry; ed. by J. H. Willits. Ann Am Acad 119:1-147 My '25

Science of industry. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 104: 312-21 S '28

Significance of industrial integration. L. K. Frank. J Pol Econ 33:179-95 Ap '25

Step toward industrial self-government. P. G. Agnew. New Repub 46:92-5 Mr 17 '26

Stimulation of research in pure science which has resulted from the needs of engineers and of industry W. R. Whitney. Science n s 65:285-9 Mr 25 '27

Ten years after the armistice; consequences of the war to industry. B. M. Baruch. Cur Hist 29:189-96 N '28

Today and tomorrow, by H: Ford. Review by S. Chase. Nation 123:53-5 Jl 21 '26

Towards a philosophy of industry. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 100:199-208 Ag '26

Trotsky and Henry Ford on utopia. Ind 117: 89 Jl 24 '26

Tug of industry. A. J. Muste. il Survey 59: 280-5 D 1 '27

Use of electric service in industry. G. M. Gadsby. Ann Am Acad 118:68-77 Mr '25

Vital problems now confronting American manufacturers. M. W. Alexander. Ind Management 73:193-201 Ap '27

World revolution, 1927 model. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ja 8 '27

See also Business; Competition; Efficiency, Industrial; Employees; Factories—Location; Industrial laws and legislation; Inventions; Machinery in industry; Manufactures; Moving pictures in industry; Production; Standardization; Superpower; Wages

INDUSTRY, Government regulation of. See Government regulation of industry

INDUSTRY, Nationalization of. See Government ownership

INDUSTRY and state

Experimental control in Russian industry. R. G. Tugwell. Pol Sci Q 43:161-87 Je '28

Facing our world. Nation 121:248 S 2 '25

Labor passages in the President's speech to textile manufacturers, April 6, 1925. Monthly Labor R 20:979-80 My '25

Meaning of liberalism. R. Muir. Contemp 130: 545-54 N '26

See also Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Laissez faire; Public utilities

INEBRIETY. See Alcoholism

INEQUALITY. See Equality

INERT sand. See Sand

INERTIA

Inertia of energy. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 21:337-46 O '25

Note on the inertia dyadic. J. F. Morrison. Science n s 67:630 Je 22 '28

IÑES de Castro. See Castro, Iñez de

INESCORT, Frieda

Tyranny of they. Harper 154:791-2 My '27

INFANCY. See Infants

INFANT feeding. See Infants—Care and hygiene

INFANT incubators. See Infants—Care and hygiene

INFANT industry; story. See Brackett, C:

INFANT mortality

Correlation of infant salvage with nursing effort. J. R. Earp. Am J Pub Health 17: 557-9 Je '27

Does infant welfare work operate to preserve the unfit? I. S. Falk. Am J Pub Health 17: 142-7 F '27

How Bridgeport reduced its infant mortality. C. C. Taylor. Am J Pub Health 18:1235-8 O '28

Infant deaths in 1927. Hygeia 6:514 S '28

Infant mortality and housing conditions in India. Monthly Labor R 21:177-9 Jl '25

Infant mortality and survival of the fittest. C: Herrman. Sci Monthly 22:25-9 Ja '26

Infant mortality as shown by Canadian vital statistics. E. S. Macphail. Am J Pub Health 17:476-84 My '27

Infant mortality in our cities. Am City 39:167 S '28

Infantile mortality and the League of nations. School and Soc 25:65-6 Ja 15 '27

Large cities as a group have lower infant mortality rates than small cities. Am City 35:269 Ag '26

Low infant mortality rates of Pacific coast cities. Am City 37:308 S '27

Present status of maternal and infant hygiene in the United States; with discussion. L. K. Frankel. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1209-20 D '27

Saving the babies. G: E. Vincent. No Am 224:200-13 Je '27

Significance of the study of infant mortality in United States cities in 1926. Am J Pub Health 17:934-5 S '27

Statistical David. H. Emerson. Survey 57: 386-7 D 15 '26

Statistical report of infant mortality for 1926. S. J. Crumbine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:922-7 S '27

Waste. A. Greenwood. 19th Cent 98:32-8 Jl '25

Why babies die. New Repub 42:307-8 My 13 '25

See also Infants—Care and hygiene; Stillbirth

INFANTILE paralysis

Another disease on the defensive. Outlook 149: 567-8 Ag 8 '28

Guarding against infantile paralysis. Hygeia 5:496 O '27

Infantile paralysis. Hygeia 6:512 S '28

Infantile paralysis. Science n s 63:sup10 Je 25 '26

INFANTILE paralysis—*Continued*

Infantile paralysis. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 19 '27

Infantile paralysis. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 109:16 Ag '26

Infantile paralysis, what not to do to help it. Sci Am 132:142 F '25

International committee for research on infantile paralysis. Science n s 67:574-5 Je 8 '28

Los Angeles's campaign of silence. W: B. Knox. Nation 121:646-7 D 9 '25

Poliomyelitis epidemiology. W. L. Aycock. Am J Pub Health 16:1150 N '26

Serum treatment for infantile paralysis. Science n s 68:sup12-14 O 19 '28

Sunlight and infantile paralysis. Science n s 62:sup12-14 S 11 '25

INFANTRY

Modern infantry. E. Colby. Am Mercury 3:459-62 D '24

See also United States—Army—Infantry

INFANTS

Babies in ancient literature. W. B. Sedgwick. 19th Cent 104:374-83 S '28

Balancing the baby budget. G. N. Fletcher. Cent 111:419-24 F '26

Bargain counter babies. E. P. Larimer. il Hygeia 5:75-8 F '27

Crying is hard work. Lit Digest 84:24 Mr 21 '25

Dink wawa! F. Downey. Forum 80:158-9 Jl '28

Enter Patricia. E. S. Carrington. il Pict R 28:2 O '26

How babies learn to see. Lit Digest 98:25 S 29 '28

Infant behavior. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 30 '25

Keeping a baby from being a crisis. B. Beatty. il Pict R 27:2 Ja '26

Other side of the baby budget. L. H. Turner. Cent 112:213-17 Je '26

Pride cometh after a baby. W. S. Ethridge. il Good H 80:28-9 F '25

What price babies? A. S. Malkus. il Pict R 27:2 O '25; Discussion. Pict R 27:44 Ja '26

What we can learn from babies. C. G. Grulee. il Woman's H C 54:12-13 My '27

Why babies sleep so much. Lit Digest 97:60-2 Ap 28 '28

Care and hygiene

Babies' health department. E. L. Coolidge. See monthly numbers of Pictorial review

Babies incubated by controlled air. Lit Digest 95:23 D 10 '27

Baby's automobile kit. M. S. Rose. il Ladies H J 45:42-4 Je '28

Baby's book of rights. G. W. Graves. il Hygeia 5:11-12 Ja '27

Baleful bottle. Hygeia 6:37 Ja '28

Caring for the premature infant. J. H. Hess. Hygeia 4:427 Ag '26

Coconut milk for babies. Lit Digest 83:26 D 27 '24

Colds, coughs and babies. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 41:29 D '24

Cost of the care of babies. Hygeia 4:282 My '26

Eastern styles in day-nurseries; photographs. Asia 28:374-7 My '28

Electric lamps saving the babies; the baby incubator. il Lit Digest 89:21 My 8 '26

Family vs. institution. H: D. Chapin. bibliog Survey 55:485-8 Ja 15 '26

Guarding the health of the baby camper. Hygeia 4:403 Jl '26

Health and happiness club. J. H. Kenyon. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping

Health and happiness, in an institution. J. R. Thompson. il Survey 54:621-3 S 15 '25

High cost of babies; a mother discusses the specialists. I. L. Albright. Atlan 135:586-94 My '25

Home from the hospital with the new baby. B. Lowe. il Hygeia 5:449-50 S '27

Infant feeding; poem. L. Findlay. Am J Pub Health 17:875 Ag '27

Maternity and infancy; an adequate program for a state. F. J. Underwood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:244-8

Our newer knowledge of baby care. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 45:200 N '28

Plan for the baby's bath. Hygeia 6:499 S '28

Prevention of foundlings. J. Levy. Am City 32:179-82 F '25

Putting baby on a schedule. P. M. Stimson. il Hygeia 6:131-4 Mr '28

Safety first for babies. J. C. Fenton. il Hygeia 5:224-6 My '27

Saving the youngest. J. M. Levy. il Survey 57:635 F 15 '27

Study of the time spent in the care of babies. L. C. Brossard. J Home Econ 18:123-7 Mr '26

Sun baths for the youngest generation. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 45:198-201 Je '28

That one year old child. H. S. Stevens. il Hygeia 4:316-18 Je '26

This better baby went camping. E. Blake. il Woman's H C 54:72-5 Je '27

To school in a baby-carriage; Jersey City division of child hygiene. M. F. Parton. il Pict R 29:4 D '27

Traveling with the baby. J. H. Hess and I. M. Chamberlain. il Hygeia 4:128-9 Mr '26

Two bugbears tamed; how baby and family may coöperate on food bills. D. Blake. il Woman's H C 52:72 My '25

When baby travels; folding bed. M. L. Parker. il Woman's H C 54:80 Jl '27

Which, a well baby or a boyish form? F. S. Bradley. Hygeia 5:298-9 Je '27

Youngest generation. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 44:37 O; 37 N; 32 D '27; 45:21 Ja; 40 F; 182-7 Mr; 123-4 Ap '28

See also Child welfare; Children—Care and hygiene; Infant mortality; Infants—Clothing; Milk—Sterilization; Milk, Modified; also National baby week council; Sheppard-Towner act

Clothing

Better baby clothes. M. B. Elder. il Ladies H J 45:20 Ja '28

Child is to be born. G. F. Earnshaw. il Hygeia 4:445-7 Ag '26

Clothing for the summer baby. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 85:98 Jl '27

Layette project. E. B. Watson. J Home Econ 20:803-5 N '28

New way to dress the baby. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 45:154 My '28

Planning that first little layette. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 42:50-1 Ag '25

Youngest generation. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 45:182-7 Mr '28

Creeping and walking

Baby that walks like a bear need not alarm its mother. Lit Digest 97:46-8 Je 23 '28

Food

See Infants—Care and hygiene

INFATUATION; story. See Guernon, C:

INFECTION and infectious diseases

Administrative control of communicable diseases. C. L. Scamman. Am J Pub Health 18:429-32 Ap '28; Same cond. il Lit Digest 98:20-1 S 1 '28

Administrative control of contagious diseases. C. V. Craster. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:415-22 My '25

Age distribution of communicable disease according to size of community. E: S. Godfrey, jr. Am J Pub Health 18:616-31 My '28

Automatic faucet a possible vector of infection. I. C. Hall and H. U. Wing. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:770-1 S '25

Chemistry's next war, to kill germs. Lit Digest 95:21 N 5 '27

Common infections. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 29:34 N '27

Communicable disease practice. Am J Pub Health 16:904-6 S '26

Community control of the acute infections. A. W. Bingham and J. J. Gallagher. Am J Pub Health 17:448-53 My '27

INFECTION and infectious diseases—*Continued*

Contagious disease in 1924. Am J Pub Health 16:53-4 Ja '26

Control of communicable diseases in schools. A. S. Pope. El School J 28:748-59 Je '28

Cost of infections in New York industries. Monthly Labor R 26:768-9 Ap '28

Cost of non-fatal disease. Am J Pub Health 16:51-2 Ja '26

Detection of amebae in cases of chronic systemic amebic infection. H: Albert. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:352-4 Ap '26

Diseases of animals communicable to man. V. A. Moore. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:113-20 F '27

Dulling the scythes of Azrael. E: A. Ross. Cent 114:439-45 Ag '27

Every germ in its place. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 80:19 S 3 '27

Germs on loose postage-stamps. Lit Digest 93:21 Ap 30 '27

Guarding against infection. W. I. Clark. Ann Am Acad 123:168-71 Ja '26

He has a genius for germs. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 45:602-5 Ap '26

Hospital accounting and social education; excerpts from the medical report of the Willard Parker hospital for contagious diseases. A. W. Bingham. il Survey 60:109-12 Ap 15 '28

Immediate opportunities in child health conservation. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 16:579-83 Je '26

Influenza and other communicable diseases. Science n s 68:sup12 N 30 '28

Moisture as a causative factor in industrial infections. Monthly Labor R 24:690-1 Ap '27

New developments in communicable disease control. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:204-16

Pathology of certain virus diseases. E. W. Goodpasture. Science n s 67:591-3 Je 15 '28

Physical condition and exercise; experiments with animals. Science n s 62:sup10 N 27 '25

Present prevalence of certain diseases. V: C. Vaughan. Sci Monthly 22:543-7 Je '26

Science of epidemic diseases. C: V. Chapin. Sci Monthly 26:481-93 Je '28

Sickness survey of Winchester, Mass.; communicable disease. C. L. Scamman and C. R. Doering. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1264-8 O '28

Specific immunity of the tissues and its bearing on treatment. E. C. Prentiss. Science n s 62:91-5 Jl 31 '25

Transporting those with communicable diseases. T: R. Crowder. map Hygeia 4:93-7 F '26

Values in the control of communicable disease. L: I. Harris. Am J Pub Health 15:310-14 Ap '25

See also Carriers of infection; Diphtheria; Epidemics; Fumigation; Germ theory of disease; Impetigo; Infantile paralysis; Influenza; Insects as carriers of infection; Milk as carrier of infection; Pneumonia; Quarantine; Rats as carriers of infection; Sinus disease; Venereal diseases; Viruses; Yellow fever

Hospitals

Sentenced to 30 days in a contagious disease hospital. M. G. Durbin. il Hygeia 5:136-8 Mr '27

INFECTIOUS abortion. See Abortion, Infectious

INFERIOR decorator; story. See Davies, O. A.

INFERIORITY complex. See Complexes (psychology)

INFERIORITY complex; story. See Power, A.

INFLATION (currency)

Debunking the gold inflation scare. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:623 My 30 '25

Foreign effects of American inflation. S. Morgan. No Am 220:209-22 D '24

French crisis. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ag 28 '26

INFLUENZA

Another flu epidemic? Lit Digest 92:12 Ja 29 '27

Great grippe victim. R. Gómez de la Serna. Liv Age 333:830-3 N 1 '27

How influenza kills. Lit Digest 93:22 My 14 '27

Influenza. Science n s 62:sup12 O 30 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:23 D 19 '25

Influenza, a foe to genius. Lit Digest 97:21 Ap 21 '28

Influenza and dog distemper. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 25 '27

Influenza and other communicable diseases. Science n s 68:sup12 N 30 '28

Influenza and pneumonia. Science n s 63:sup 14 F 26 '26

Influenza epidemic in Europe. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Mr 4 '27

Investigations of influenza in England. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 15 '27

Present status of the influenza problem. E. O. Jordan. Am J Pub Health 15:943-7 N '25

INFORMATION, General. See General information; Information tests

INFORMATION service

Agnes Neylon solves crossroad puzzles for tourists; interview. M. P. Clifford. Am M 100:65 Jl '25

Conference information booth. K. Maynard. Library J 51:13-16 Ja 1 '26

Does any other town do this friendly thing? S. Fennell. Woman's H C 52:9 O '25

For town betterment; information booths, designed by G. Lowell, architect. il House and Gard 50:106-7 D '26

Main 300, please; information bureau of the Seattle times. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 75:28 F 28 '25

Russian information bureau. B. E. Skvirsky. School and Soc 21:387-8 Mr 28 '25

United States government aid to foreign trade. H. T. Collings. Ann Am Acad 127:134-42 S '26

What other governments are doing in regard to trade information service. E. E. Groseclose. Ann Am Acad 127:143-9 S '26

Woman's journal cooperative service. I. C. Clarke. See monthly numbers of Woman citizen, (cont as) Woman's journal, November 1927-December 1928

See also Association of special libraries and information bureaux; Service bureau for classical teachers

INFORMATION tests

Ask me all you like. E. Pearson. Outlook 145:442-3 Ap 6 '27

Away with foolish questions. Lit Digest 95:27 N 19 '27

Nuts in August. Lit Digest 94:27-8 Ag 6 '27

Quizzery. Outlook 145:451-2 Ap 13 '27

What! you don't know that? Then I'll ask you another; interview with L. Esty and J. Spafford. R. S. Reilly. Am M 104:42-3 S '27

INFORMER; story. See Desmond, S.

INFRA-RED rays

Black light. il Lit Digest 88:23 F 6 '26

Invisible light. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 17 '25

Invisible light photographs in darkest night. il Pop Mech 45:1-3 Ja '26

Photography of infra-red rays. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 23 '25

Secret vision by the invisible infra-red ray. il diag Sci Am 136:302 My '27

See also Spectrum, Infra-red

INFUSORIAL earth. See Diatomaceous earth

INGALLS, Albert G.

Are the continents drifting? maps Sci Am 134:8-9 Ja '26

Are these elephants? Sci Am 134:11 Ja '26

Buried treasure. Sci Am 133:392-3 D '25

Canned radio telegraphy. Sci Am 134:93 F '26

Did man descend from monkeys? Sci Am 133:157 S '25

Did man evolve in Africa? Sci Am 132:308-9 My '25

Evolution from the nebula to 1925. bibliog Sci Am 133:234-5 O '25

Great earth-moon catastrophe. Sci Am 135:109 Ag '26

Heavens declare the glory of God. Sci Am 133:293-5 N '25

INGALLS, Albert G.—*Continued*
Is the steam horse to pass away? Sci Am 132: 88-9 F '25
Little-known ice ages of great antiquity. Sci Am 135:272-3 O '26
Miniature meteor crater in Esthonia. Sci Am 139:45 Jl '28
New light on evolving man. Sci Am 133:186-7 S '25
Of what is science thinking? Outlook 142: 57-9 Ja 13 '26
Out of doors with the earth. Sci Am 132:365-7 Je '25

INGALLS, N. William
On righthandedness. Sci Monthly 27:307-21 O '28

INGBERG, Simon H.
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:22 Jl 7 '28

INGE, William Ralph
Church and state in England. Yale R n s 17:655-66 Jl '28
England and my critics. Scrib M 81:24-9 Ja '27
Future of Christian missions. por Forum 78: 321-7 S '27
Future of Christianity. por (front) Forum 75:1-8 Ja '26
How civilizations die. Liv Age 327:137-9 O 17 '25
Is our race degenerating? Liv Age 332:143-54 Ja 15 '27
Mr Trevelyan's History of England. Edin R 244:331-42 O '26
Present condition of the Church of England. Edin R 241:1-18 Ja '25
Religion in the future. Atlan 135:190-200 F '25
Social message of the modern church. Yale R n s 15:226-45 Ja '26
Spoon-fed age. por Liv Age 325:63-6 Ap 4 '25
Teaching English. Nat Educ Assn J 14:83-4 Mr '25
Dean Inge, fortunate apostle of gloom. P. W. Wilson. por Outlook 140:95-6 My 20 '25
Dean Inge on science and religion. School and Soc 21:598 My 16 '25
England and Dean Inge. por R of Rs 75:201-2 F '27
Epitaphs in advance. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25; Same. Liv Age 325:382 My 16 '25
Ingeland forever! Ind 117:433 O 16 '26
Portrait. Forum 74:front Jl '25; R of Rs 73:89 Ja '26; Ind 116:634 My 29 '26; Lit Digest; 91:13 O 9 '26; World's Work 55:136 D '27

INGELOW, Jean
Seven times one; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 263 N '25

INGERMAN, Ethel
High school speech notebook. Q J Speech 14: 119-22 F '28

INGERSOLL, Helen
Orchestral drama. Theatre Arts M 12:591-4 Ag '28

INGERSOLL, Ralph McAllister
Magic disk. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ap 18 '25
Tips within tips. Sat Eve Post 197:10 D 20 '24

INGERSOLL, Robert Green
Apostles of liberty. S. Beach. Ind 118:640 Je 18 '27
Bob Ingersoll. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 121: 216-26 My '25
Devil's advocate. R. F. Dibble. Am Mercury 3:64-70 S '24
Portrait. World's Work 54:22 My '27

INGHAM, John Hall
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

INGLES, May
Place of the high-school library in a national library service. School and Soc 28: 159-63 Ag 11 '28

INGLIS, W. W.
Portrait. World's Work 50:454 S '25; Ind 116: 62 Ja 16 '26

INGRAHAM, Charles Anson
Literary cookery. Poet Lore 35:471-4 S '24

INGRAHAM, Harold Carlton
First American play. Drama 18:144-5 F '28

INGRAHAM, Sidney. See Ross, Edward Alsworth, jt. auth.

INGRAM, Arthur Foley Winnington, bishop of London
Bishop of London's first parish. Lit Digest 90:29-30 S 11 '26
Service of God. F. P. Keyes. il por Good H 86:30-1 F '28

INGRAM, Jonas
Portrait. Outlook 150:907 O 3 '28

INGRAM, Rex
Portrait. Collier's 75:18 Ja 31 '25

INGRAM, Mrs Rex. See Terry, Alice

INGRAM, Roena
What the librarian can do to make the trustees' meeting profitable. Libraries 32:133-5 Mr '27

INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique
Portrait drawing of M Thevenin. Int Studio 89:81 Ap '28
All the king's artists. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 26:59 F '27
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 80: 232-40; 81:695-6 Ag '26, Je '27
Ingres: apostle of draughtsmanship. R. A. Parker. il por Int Studio 83:24-32 Mr '26
An Ingres emerges. il Lit Digest 93:26 My 14 '27

INGVASON, P. A.
Maintenance of soil fertility in Latin American countries. Bul Pan Am Union 61:579-85 Je '27

INHABITANT of Carcosa; story. See Bierce, A.

INHERITANCE
Has your husband made a will? G. Turner. il Woman Cit n s 11:22-3 Ja '27
Your financial future. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 S 12; 16-17 O 3 '25
See also Fideicommissum; Probate law and practice; Wills

INHERITANCE (biology). See Heredity

INHERITANCE; story. See Hunter, H.

INHERITANCE tax
Abolishing the death duties. Nation 125:327-8 O 5 '27
Charge of the tax-dodgers' brigade. New Repub 52:140-2 S 28 '27
Confiscatory inheritance tax. D. Nelson. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ja 3 '25
Death and taxes. World's Work 53:109-10 N '26
Death and taxes. R. E. Huntington. Atlan 136:419-25 S '25
Death duties, again. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 139:152-5 Ja 28 '25
Deep doubts about death taxes. Lit Digest 84: 11 Mr 7 '25
Economic effects of inheritance taxes. G. E. Hoover. Am Econ R 17:38-49 Mr '27
Effect of inheritance taxes. New Repub 42: 72-3 Mr 11 '25
Effect of the 80 per cent credit clause of the federal estate tax law on state inheritance tax laws. C: P. White. J Pol Econ 36:625-33 O '28
Growing popularity of inheritance-tax insurance. Lit Digest 92:53 Ja 1 '27
High cost of inheriting. M. Cameron. Woman's J n s 13:24-5 S '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:432-3 O '28
How much of your estate are taxes going to take? W. E: Lagerquist. System 48:134-8 Ag '25
Inheritance taxation in the United States. T: W. Page. R of Rs 72:628-34 D '25
Lively fight over death taxes. Lit Digest 87: 10-11 N 7 '25
Needle's eye. R. E. Huntington. Atlan 140: 627-33 N '27
Our jumble of inheritance-tax laws. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Jl 4 '25
Our tangled inheritance taxes. R. Boyle. il Good H 86:47 Ja '28
Plea for plutocracy. New Repub 42:31-2 Mr 4 '25

INHERITANCE tax—*Continued*
Proposed repeal of federal estate tax; with discussion. Cong Digest 4:335-51 D '25
Should the estate tax be repealed? C: McLean; W: C. Roberts. Cong Digest 7:23-4 Ja '28
States are cleaning house. F. S. Edmonds. Outlook 142:610-13 Ap 21 '26
States' rights in inheritance taxes. New Repub 52:302-3 N 9 '27
Supreme court as legislator; control over state legislation exercised by veto power; Wisconsin case. New Repub 46:158-9 Mr 31 '26
Those grave-robbing taxes. Nation 121:588-9 N 25 '25
Trying to end state death-tax chaos. Lit Digest 86:72 S 26 '25
Twilight land of taxation. R. E. Huntington. Atlan 136:828-37 D '25
Use of liberty bonds in payment of estate taxes. R. A. Love. Am Econ R 15:275-83 Je '25

INHIBITORS (chemistry)
Chemical inhibitors. W. Davis. Cur Hist 29:469 D '28

INITIALS
Decorative initials. P. J. Lemos. School Arts M 26:265 Ja '27

INITIATIVE (psychology)
Educating for initiative. J: W. Harbeson. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:259-60 N '26

INITIATIVE, referendum and recall. See Referendum

INJECTIONS, Intramuscular
Intramuscular injections anatomically considered. K. G. Zwick and O. V. Batson. Science n s 68:454 N 9 '28

INJUNCTIONS
Challenge to government by injunction. I. J. Shubert. Am Mercury 14:192-5 Je '28
Criminal contempt. Outlook 138:397-8 N 12 '24
Hounding the yellow dog. R. W. Bruère. Survey 60:87 Ap 15 '28
Injunction by wholesale. Outlook 148:327-8 F 29 '28
Injunctions and contempt of court. New Repub 40:287-9 N 19 '24
Labor's Magna charta upheld. Lit Digest 83:12 N 8 '24
Law against injunctions? New Repub 54:7-8 F 22 '28
Limit on labor injunctions? an analysis of the Illinois bill. W. Nelles. Survey 54:247-8 My 15 '25
Machine-gun legislation. Survey 59:752-3 Mr 15 '28
Objections to labor injunctions. W. Nelles. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 9:153-67 Ap '27
Present status of anti-injunction bill in Congress. Monthly Labor R 27:955-9 N '28
Principles upon which injunctions issue in labor disputes. M. T. Quigg. Ref Shelf 4,no 9:167-85 Ap '27
Two injunctions; case of International tailoring company. New Repub 44:32-3 S 2 '25

Bibliography

Injunction in labor disputes; comp. by L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 27:631-50 S '28

INJURED innocence; sketch. V. McCormick. Cath World 122:367-8 D '25

INJURIES. See Accidents; First aid in illness and injury; Wounds

INJURIOUS birds. See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

INJURIOUS insects. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

INK
Printer's ink. R: H. Behrens. Ind Educ M 29:251 Ja '28

INK stains, Removal of. See Cleaning

INKSTANDS
Standishes and inkstands. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 88:67-70 N '27

INLAND empire (United States). See Northwest

INLAND navigation
Inland waterways; project for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il map U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,8:69-81
Two thousand miles by water flivver. L. R. Freeman. il Pop Mech 43:769-73 My '25
See also Rivers; Waterways

INLAND waterways corporation
What will the Mississippi bills do for the South? il Mag of Business 54:148-50 Ag '28

INLAY
Charlie Ulrich spent ten years making this table. B. Yates. il Am M 106:64 O '28
How to make an inlaid glove box. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 44:670-4 O '25
See also Intarsia; Marquetry

INMAN, Arthur Crew
Louisiana night; Derailed; poems. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Polo; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26

INMAN, Bessie Winona (Cox) (Mrs Samuel Guy Inman)
Challenge of South America. Mis R 49:279-82 Ap '26

INMAN, Frank M., and Sparkes, Boyden
Golden fleece. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Ag 4 '28
King Cotton. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 S 1 '28

INMAN, Mildred (McPheeters) (Mrs Samuel Martin Inman)
Portrait. Woman's H C 52:24 O '25

INMAN, Samuel Guy
Building world friendship. Pan Am M 38:171-2 Jl '25
Monroe doctrine as an obsolete principle. Cur Hist 26:875-81 S '27
Pan-American relations. Pol Sci Q 40:sup106-12 Mr '25
Protestant missionaries launch new world policy. Cur Hist 28:740-4 Ag '28
Results of the Pan-American congress. Cur Hist 28:97-106 Ap '28

INMAN, Mrs Samuel Guy. See Inman, Bessie Winona

INMAN, Mrs Samuel Martin. See Inman, Mildred

INN of the silver moon; novel. See Vielé, H. K.

INN of the two witches; story. See Conrad, J.

INNES, William Thornton
Right way to keep goldfish. Delin 106:69-70 Mr '25

INNESS, George, 1825-1894
Century of George Inness. il por Mentor 13:43-8 Je '25
George Inness. Lit Digest 84:30 Mr 21 '25
George Inness. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 43:16-17, 31 Ja '26
Story of American landscape painting. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 77:441-8 Ap '25

INNESS, George, 1854-1926
Man and artist. L: J. Richards. Cent 113:74-9 N '26
Portrait. Collier's 75:21 Je 20 '25

INNOCENCE of Inocenta; story. O. A. Davies. Overland n s 82:534-5 D '24

INNOCENT X (Giovanni Battista Pamfili) pope
Portrait by Velasquez. Mentor 12:9 Ja '25

INNOCENT bystander. F. Coyle. Harper 152:652 Ap '26

INNOCENT bystander; story. See Connell, R:

INNOCENT delusions; story. See Williams, B. A.

INNOCENT onlooker; story. See Condon, F.

INNS
Henry Ford; why I bought the Wayside inn at South Sudbury, Mass.; interview. S: Crowther. il Country Life 47:43-5 Ap '25
Henry Ford's latest antique: Botsford tavern. F. Hall. il Country Life 54:41-2 S '28
House of Dooner. T: A. Daly. Sat R Lit 4:1002-4 Je 30 '28

INNS—*Continued*

How we started our motor inn. M. C. Manzer. il plans Ladies H J 45:45-7 Ap; 45 My '28

If tavern walls could talk. il Mentor 14:32 Ag '26

In search of old English inns. E: Wenham. il map Country Life 54:43-6 Je '28

Inns and roads of old England; excerpts from The English inn past and present, by H. D. Eberlein and A. E. Richardson, with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 47:35-8 My '26

Lodging for the night. il Ind 118:209-12 F 19 '27

Oak Tree inn at San Mateo, Cal. il plans Arch Rec 64:55-8 Jl '28

Old Ordinary at Hingham, Mass. E. H. Russell. il House B 58:109-12 Ag '25

Old Raleigh tavern. il Mentor 15:66 Jl '27

On pilgrims' inns in England. N. Tourneur. Cath World 126:681-2 F '28

Plans for a picturesque country inn. Arts and Dec 29:71 O '28

Tavern that Walker built. C. Seitz. il Mentor 16:56 Jl '28

Three meals a day for 160 years; the Walloomsac inn, Bennington, Vt. L. L. Butler. il Mentor 14:34 Ag '26

Toll-gate Hill tavern, Torrington, Conn. H. S. Gillespie. il Country Life 48:58-9 S '25

Tourists accommodated. V. L. Connolly. il Delin 106:15 Mr '25

Treasure house of Americana; Dickinson-Baggs tavern, Boston post road. W. A. Dyer. il Mentor 16:23-9 Ap '28

See also Wayside inn

INNS of court

Lawyers' London. O. M. Hueffer. il Ind 117:503-4 O 30 '26

See also Temple, The, London

INOCULATION. See Vaccination

INOUE, Inosuke

Japanese missionary to Formosa head hunters. Mis R 49:592 Ag '26

INQUIRY into the Christian way of life

Thinking in concert. A. D. Sheffield. New Repub 54:115-17 Mr 14 '28; Discussion. 54:110-12 Mr 14 '28

INQUISITION

Inquisition. A. L. Maycock. 19th Cent 98:265-77, 468-80 Ag-S '25

Inquisition in France. A. L. Maycock. Cath World 123:543-4 Jl '26

Inquisition once more. G: G. Coulton. Edin R 245:242-57; 246:75-90 Ap-Jl '27

Some reflections on the Spanish inquisition. P. Crabitès. Cath World 126:389-90 D '27

INSANE

Care of the insane. Edin R 244:320-30 O '26

Frail sister of medicine. R. Coghlan. Am Mercury 14:1-9 My '28

Gheel; community care. C. Kellogg. Atlan 138:63-9 Jl '26

Haling the sick to court. Survey 60:94 Ap 15 '28

Our immigration policy and the nation's mental health. W. L. Treadway. Sci Monthly 21:347-54 O '25

INSANE, Criminal and dangerous

Murderous maniacs at large. Lit Digest 86:9 S 19 '25

Truth about Broadmoor. S. A. Moseley. Fortn 127:89-98 Ja '27

INSANE, Libraries for the. See Libraries, Hospital

INSANE hospitals

Hospital for the insane that serves twenty counties. M. Ross. Survey 56:74-6 Ap 15 '26

Mental patient and the laboratory. L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 5:145-6 Mr '27

Mental patient: his physical care. L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 5:31-2 Ja '27

Physical education at the New Jersey state hospital. E. S. Moodie. Playground 19:209-12 Jl '25

Responsibility of a psychiatric hospital in establishing clinical facilities and developing an education program for the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:400-14

See also St Elizabeths hospital, Washington, D. C.

Libraries

See Libraries, Hospital

INSANITY

Grading human beings; Trenton idea. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:711-12 D 19 '25

Insanity a social problem. T. Burrow. Am J Soc 32:80-7 Jl '26

Insanity and the law. D. J. McCarthy and L. M. A. Maeder. Ann Am Acad 136:129-35 Mr '28

Is paresis a social problem? M. G. Earle. Survey 59:627-9 F 15 '28

Keeping sane. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:28-9 N 15 '24

Mental patients. J. E. Marshall. Quar 250:57-69 Ja '28

Misconceptions about insanity. Hygeia 4:502 S '26

Of unsound mind. Sat Eve Post 199:24 Ag 21 '26

Sense of isolation in mental disorders: its religious significance. A. T. Boisen. Am J Soc 33:555-67 Ja '28

What is insanity? Lit Digest 90:19 Jl 31 '26

What is insanity? J. Jastrow. il Cur Hist 29:403-8 D '28

See also Mental diseases

INSANITY and crime

Alienist in court. J. Collins. Harper 150:280-6 F '25

How to stop Remus verdicts. Lit Digest 97:14 Je 23 '28

Psychiatry and the criminal. Lit Digest 85:25 My 16 '25

To treat crime as a disease; Smith plan. Lit Digest 96:30 Ja 7 '28

INSANITY pleas. See Insanity and crime

INSCRIPTIONS

Ancient Egyptian inscriptions. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:54-7 Ja '27

Eloquence of stones. J. W. Beach. Yale R n s 14:482-94 Ap '25

France's prehistoric inscriptions; Glozel inscriptions. il Lit Digest 92:23-4 Ja 22 '27

Glozel still baffles scientists. Lit Digest 93:74-5 Ap 9 '27

Glozel tablets. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:82 Ap '27

Inscriptions on Egyptian temples are being recorded. Science n s 64:sup12-14 D 3 '26

World's first alphabet; Glozel inscriptions. il Lit Digest 90:21 S 11 '26

See also Alphabet; Picture writing; Maya

INSECT intelligence. See Insects—Habits and behavior

INSECT pests. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

INSECTARIES

Electric bug house. Sci Am 138:442-3 My '28

Vivarium in Paris, an insect zoo. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Ja 20 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:58 Mr 31 '28

INSECTICIDES

Fluorides vs. fluosilicates as insecticides. R. C. Roark. Science n s 63:431-2 Ap 23 '26

Fluorides versus fluosilicates as insecticides; reply. S. Marcovitch. Science n s 64:159 Ag 13 '26

Insect toxicology. F. L. Campbell. Science n s 63:45-6 Ja 8 '26

Killing insects on house plants. E. P. Felt. Gard M 42:138 O '25

New gas warfare in the garden. Gard M 41:146 D '25

Promising plant insecticides. S. Marcovitch. Science n s 61:22 Ja 2 '25

Substitute for arsenic. S. Marcovitch. Sci Monthly 27:459-62 N '28

INSECTICIDES—*Continued*

Thallium as an insecticide. C. H. Popenoe. Science n s 64:525 N 26 '26; Same cond. Sci Am 136:130 F '27

See also Carbon disulphide; Spraying and dusting; Sulfur

Testing

Uncle Sam raises bugs. N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 138:148-50 F '28

INSECTIVOROUS plants

Death traps of plant world war on insects. il Pop Mech 47:562 Ap '27

Secret of the bladderwort. A. F. Skutch. il Sci Am 139:498-501 D '28

Strangest plants in the world. O. Wilson. il St N 54:311 F '27

INSECTS

Determination of sex in insects. Science n s 66:sup14 D 2 '27

Do insects feel pain? H. Bastin. il Sci Am 137:531 D '27

Elimination of carbon dioxide in the insecta. W. H. Thorpe. Science n s 68:433-4 N 2 '28

Entomological survey of the Pacific. A. L. Dean. Science n s 65:565-6 Je 10 '27

Entomology. L. O. Howard. Science n s 68: 143-5 Ag 17 '28

Forty acres of insects; insect laboratory and zoo. Nation 120:679-80 Je 17 '25

Francesco Redi, the father of experimental entomology. H. B. Weiss. il Sci Monthly 23:220-4 S '26

Grasshoppers and their allies. A. N. Caudell. il Sci Monthly 26:329-34 Ap '28

How flowers attract insects. G. W. Bulman. Contemp 129:232-6 F '26

Insect musicians, their music, and their instruments. R. E. Snodgrass. il Smithson Rept 1923:405-52; Same cond. Lit Digest 87: 21-2 O 3 '25

Insect parasites of insects. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 133:184-5 S '25

Insect songsters in Japan. R of Rs 71:542-3 My '25

Insects of the snow. il Lit Digest 88:22-3 Ja 9 '26

Jewels in the eyes of insects. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 132:32-3 Ja '25

Just bugs. il Nature M 9:287 My '27

Man who made insects famous. L. S. Hasbrouck. St N 52:744-7 My '25

Micro method for estimating the relative distribution of glutathione in insects. D: E. Fink. Science n s 65:143-5 F 4 '27

Multiple eyes of insects. H. Eltringham. il Sci Am 135:407-8 D '26

Mutual-aid societies in bugville. Lit Digest 99:61-2 N 17 '28

Pastures and the range of insects. Science n s 68:sup12 O 12 '28

Respiration of insects. D. A. MacKay. Science n s 65:446 My 6 '27; Discussion. 66: 132-3 Ag 5 '27

Smell organs of insects. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 132:248-9 Ap '25

Sound perception by insects. B. B. Fulton. Sci Monthly 27:552-6 D '28

Specializations governing musical expression among insects. H. A. Allard. il Sci Monthly 27:81-8 Jl '28

Terminology of homotypes of insects. C. Dover. Science n s 60:590 D 26 '24

Two entomologists of the eighteenth century, Eleazar Albin and Moses Harris. H. B. Weiss. facsims Sci Monthly 23:558-64 D '26

Vitamin requirements of insects. Science n s 68:sup12 Jl 27 '28

What are the sounds that insects hear? S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 132:390-1 Je '25

See also Ants; Arthropoda; Bees; Beetles; Butterflies; Cockroaches; Crickets; Fertilization of plants; Fireflies; Flight; Insectaries; Lac insects; Moths; Nervous system—Insects; Spiders; Wasps

Blood

Micro blood sugar method and the blood sugars of insects. R. Blumenthal. Science n s 65:617-19 Je 24 '27

Classification

Limitations of taxonomy. J. M. Aldrich. Science n s 65:381-5 Ap 22 '27

Development

From an egg to an insect. R. E. Snodgrass diags Smithson Rept 1925:373-414

Periodic reversal of heart-beat in a chrysalis. J: H. Gerould. Science n s 60:570-2 D 19 '24

Habits and behavior

Busy world on the face of a sunflower. il Lit Digest 98:44-7 Jl 14 '28

Can insects see colors? H. M. Fox. Forum 77:90-5 Ja '27

Communism among insects. T: E. Snyder. il Sci Monthly 21:466-77 N '25

Higher intelligence of insects. L. E. Cheesman. 19th Cent 99:419-31 Mr '26

Human nature in insects. L: H. Tolhurst and F. G. Jopp. il St N 52:748-51 My '25

Insect and man. G. Rageot. Liv Age 332:912-16 My 15 '27

Insect assassins. W: Crowder. il Mentor 15: 62 Ag '27

Insect sociology. V. Kellogg. Sci Monthly 21: 257-9 S '25

Mind of an insect. R. E. Snodgrass. il diags Smithson Rept 1927:387-416

Playing Fabre. E: G. Reinhard. Cath World 122:87-96 O '25

Social genius of white ants. L. R. Cleveland. Forum 74:32-40 Jl '25

Trash-carrying habit of certain lace wing larvae. R. C. Smith. il Sci Monthly 23:265-7 S '26

Wintering habits of insects. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 134:34-5 Ja '26

Migration

Insects that ride the night winds. il Sci Am 132:266 Ap '25

Note on migration of myriapoda. J. M. Thuringer. Science n s 60:83 Jl 25 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:294; 61:19-20 S 26 '24, Ja 2 '25

Seagoing butterflies amaze scientists. il Pop Mech 45:741 My '26

See also Butterflies—Migration

Photographs and photography

Insect toilers revealed by movies. il Pop Mech 43:461-2 Mr '25

Photographing insects afield. A. Keen. il Photo-Era 61:76-8 Ag '28

Shooting insects, a fascinating field for the camera. E. Keil. il Nature M 11:168-71 Mr '28

INSECTS, Fossil

Hunting fossil insects. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Am 135:264-5 O '26

INSECTS, Injurious and beneficial

Aerial warfare on insects up to date. Lit Digest 83:61-2 D 13 '24

Bad bugs and good bugs. V. Kellogg. World's Work 49:477-82 Mr '25

Beneficial insects of the garden. E. Bade. il House B 61:342 Mr '27

Birds and other checks upon insects. W. L. McAtee. Sci Monthly 27:77-80 Jl '28

Buying ants to worry beetles. Lit Digest 99: 64-5 N 17 '28

Can birds hold injurious insects in check? E. H. Strickland. Sci Monthly 26:48-56 Ja '28

Control of insect pests in stored grain. E. A. Back and R. T. Cotton. il Farmers' Bul 1483:1-30 '26

Cost of oranges. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Am 136:375-7 Je '27

Debit two billions a year to insects. Cur Opinion 78:469-70 Ap '25

Entomology in relation to industry. D. M. DeLong. Sci Monthly 25:429-34 N '27

Fighting insect foes. E. Dougherty. il Pop Mech 46:97-9 Jl '26

Fighting insects. il Pop Mech 44:567-71 O '25

Future balance of life. A. H. Clark. il Sci Monthly 24:548-55 Je '27

INSECTS, Injurious and beneficial—*Continued*

Grain insect pests. Science n s 64:sup12 Jl 16 '26

Great menace, the rising tide of insects. L. O Howard. il Sci Am 136:114-15 F '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:21-2 F 26 '27

Greatest war of all time, man against the insects; interview with L. O. Howard. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 105:14-15 Mr '28

Insect foes of our forests. il Lit Digest 85:20 My 30 '25

Insect never signs an armistice. R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 75:22-3 Ap 18 '25

Insect pests of the window garden. E. Bade. il House B 60:604 N '26

Insect stories and nature fakes. W: J. Maddox. il Hygeia 4:689-91 D '26

Insect vs. insect. H. M. Parshley. Am Mercury 2:333-5 Jl '24

Insects and human welfare. E. P. Felt. Sci Monthly 21:649-53 D '25

Insects are winning; a report on the thousand year war. W: A. Du Puy. Harper 150:435-40 Mr '25

Insects attacking the peach in the South and how to control them. O. I. Snapp. il Farmers' Bul 1557:1-42 '28

Insects in fight on cactus pest. Science n s 65:sup12 F 25 '27

Insects in stored grain. Science n s 62:sup12 O 23 '25

Insects injurious to the rice crop. J. W. Ingram. il Farmers' Bul 1543:1-16 '27

Insects needed in the orchard. J: Y. Beatty. Gard M 42:283 D '25

Insects: the people and the state. H. T. Fernald. Sci Monthly 27:193-205 S '28

Losses caused by insects. Science n s 60:sup 14 N 14 '24

Lure of the light; trap for insects. il Nature M 11:103 F '28

Methods for controlling insect pests. Science n s 66:sup12 D 2 '27

More uninvited insect guests; house pests. T: E. Snyder. il Nature M 10:309-14 N '27

Needs of the world as to entomology. L. O. Howard. Smithson Rept 1925:355-72

Our billion-dollar boarders. W: J. Maddox. il St N 53:720-1 My '26

Our war against the insects. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ja 7 '28

Overwintering in Massachusetts of ixodiphagus caucurtei, a parasite of ticks. F. Larrousse and others. Science n s 67:351-3 Mr 30 '28

Parasite element of natural control of injurious insects and its control by man. L. O. Howard. Smithson Rept 1926:411-20

Rôle of vertebrates in the control of insect pests. W. L. McAtee. il Smithson Rept 1925: 415-38

Some uninvited garden guests. W: A. Du-Puy. il Nature M 10:16-19 Jl '27

Stealing a march on garden insects. W. C. O'Kane. il Gard & Home B 47:232-4 Ap '28

Tigers of the insect world. R. Bache. il Pop Mech 49:907-11 Je '28

War on insects. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:817-21 Ag '28

War on plant enemies. F. F. Rockwell. House and Gard 51:196+ Ap '27

War report on the great fight with the bugs. Lit Digest 96:62-5 Mr 3 '28

See also Agricultural pests; Alfalfa weevils; Bean ladybirds; Beetles; Boll weevils; Botflies; Cankerworms; Chiggers; Cicadas; Clover leaf weevils; Cockroaches; Crickets; Cutworms; European corn borers; Gall flies; Gipsy moths; Household pests; Insecticides; Iris borers; Japanese beetles; June bugs; Ladybirds; Leaf hoppers; Locusts; Mosquitoes; Moths; Narcissus bulb flies; Parasites; Plant lice; Sandflies; Scale insects; Sorghum midges; Spraying and dusting; Termites; Tree hoppers; Tussock moths; Tsetse flies; also names of crops, subhead Diseases and pests, e.g. Tobacco—Diseases and pests

INSECTS, Sound production by. See Sound production by animals

INSECTS as carriers of infection

Insects and disease. Am J Pub Health 17: 156-7 F '27

Montana's laboratory for the study of insect-borne diseases. R. A. Cooley. Am J Pub Health 18:993-6 Ag '28

Phlebotomus and Oroya fever and verruga peruana. H. Noguchi and others. Science n s 68:493-5 N 23 '28

Research on disease-carrying insects. Science n s 64:sup10 D 3 '26

See also Mosquitoes; Ticks

INSIDE information; a tragedy. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ap 2 '27

INSIDE stuff; story. See Neidig, W: J.

INSIDE the shell; story. See Hull, H. R.

INSIGNIA

See also Emblems

INSLEY, Robert

Air-cooled engines for aircraft. Sci Am 137: 148-51 Ag '27

INSOLVENCY. See Bankruptcy

INSOMNIA

Seven causes of sleeplessness. W: S. Sadler. Am M 101:41 Je '26

Sleep and sleeplessness. Lit Digest 99:27 O 27 '28

See also Sleep

INSPECTION

Asphalt paving plant inspection. W. J. Emmons. Am City 34:10-12 Ja '26

Conduct of routine fire-prevention inspections. Am City 38:161-3 Ap '28

Don't overlook quality; importance of inspection on modern production. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 72:354-8 D '26

Fire prevention inspections by city firemen. Am City 37:386-9 S '27

Quality control by sampling; Hawthorne works, Western electric co. W. L. Robertson. il Factory and Ind Management 76: 503-5, 724-6 S-O '28

Splitting an inch a million ways; Ford shops. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 76:510-13 S '28

Splitting pennies; manufacturing a quality product to a price that sells it; Scripto pencils. P. S. Hauton. il Factory and Ind Management 76:43-7 Jl '28

See also Electric inspection

INSPECTION of food. See Food adulteration and inspection

INSPECTION of schools. See School supervision and supervisors

INSPECTION trips (education)

Inspection trips through industrial establishments. H. C. Ruckmick. Ind Arts M 17:248-9 Jl '28

INSPIRATION

Feast of Brigid. D: McCord. Sat R Lit 4:779-80 Ap 21 '28

Intuition. J. H: Leuba. Forum 79:694-704 My '28

On inspiration's trail. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ag 21 '26

Phoenix nest; the upward look. W: R. Benet. Sat R Lit 1:682 Ap 11 '25

Psychology of scientific inspiration. R of Rs 71:666 Je '25

Some inspirations of composers. W. J. Henderson. Etude 44:181-2 Mr '26

INSPIRED liar; story. See Parker, A.

INSTALMENT plan

. . . and a dollar a week. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 143:72-3 My 12 '26

Art and the installment plan. H. Daniels. Overland n s 85:186-7 Je '27

Bright side of easy payments. Lit Digest 95:16 N 26 '27

Britain goes in for instalment buying. Lit Digest 95:80 N 5 '27

Can you meet these tests? Collier's 77:20 Je 12 '26

Consumers' high finance. H. Goez. Liv Age 332:325-9 F 15 '27

Credit and character. Sat Eve Post 201:20 Jl 28 '28

Danger points in instalment selling. E: M. Skinner. System 51:302-4 Mr '27

INSTALMENT plan—*Continued*
Dollar down. Nation 122:307-8 Mr 24 '26
Dollar down and ten to go. O. C. Lester. Survey 61:133-5 N 1 '28
Dollar-down buying. Ind 119:149 Ag 13 '27
Dollar-down serfdom. J. G: Frederick. Ind 117:299-300 S 11 '26
Economic aspects of the modern credit plan; symposium. C: E. Mitchell and others. Ind Management 73:70-3 F '27
Economics of installment selling. Monthly Labor R 26:445-8 F '28
Effects of instalment selling on stability. W. C. Plummer. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:160-5 S '28
Epidemic of easy little payments. il Lit Digest 89:14-15 My 1 '26
Financing instalment sales. W. E. Lagerquist. System 49:321-5 Mr '26
Financing prosperity on next year's income. C. R. Noyes. Yale R n s 16:227-42 Ja '27
Four big unsettled problems of instalment selling. E. R. A. Seligman. Mag of Business 54:373-5 O '28
How automobile instalment sales are financed. Lit Digest 90:57 S 11 '26
In defense of instalment selling. Lit Digest 85:74-5 My 9 '25
Installment buying. Sat Eve Post 198:26 My 29 '26
Installment buying and its effect. J. Couzens. No Am 224:78-83 Mr '27
Installment buying; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by H. M. Muller. Ref Shelf 5, no 8:1-120 S '28
Instalment plan: a study. R of Rs 76:639-40 D '27
Instalment purchase of automobiles. R of Rs 73:435-9 Ap '26
Installment purchasing; part consumers' credit plays in prosperity. J: J. Raskob. Ind Management 73:65-9 F '27
Instalment selling. il System 49:64-6 Ja '26
Instalment selling. J. A. Hobson. Contemp 133:326-32 Mr '28
Instalment selling abroad. Lit Digest 98:58-60 Jl 7 '28
Keeping instalment selling on a sound basis. A. W. Newton. System 49:637-40 My '26
Land of dignified credit. A. Pound. Atlan 137:252-60 F '26
Little easy payments, a new financial problem. Lit Digest 84:79 F 28 '25
Living and dying on installments. World's Work 50:575-6 O '25
Living and dying on installments. H. Daniel. World's Work 51:329-32 Ja '26
Marketing: discussion. Am Econ R 17:[illegible]-61 Mr '27
More light on instalment selling. Lit Digest 92:72-6 Mr 5 '27
New inflation. New Repub 42:308-9 My 13 '25
Old King Cole in trouble. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 138:94-100 Jl '26
People are honest. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:8-9 N 12 '27
Religion and the instalment plan. E: Rexford. Scrib M 79:427-30 Ap '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 89:31 Ap 17 '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73:552 My '26
Sales resistance stiffens. J. R. Sprague. Am Mercury 4:215-20 F '25
Should we stop instalment buying? J. Couzens; C: C. Hanch. Forum 77:655-65 My '27; Discussion. 78:150 Jl '27
Social and economic consequences of buying on the instalment plan. W. C. Plummer. Ann Am Acad 129:supl-57 Ja '27; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 24:922-8 My '27
Speculating on the future. Liv Age 329:566-8 Je 12 '26
Stocks on the instalment plan. Lit Digest 90:5[illegible] Jl 3 '26
They turn your promise into cash: interview with J: J. Raskob. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 79:8-9 F 19 '27
Too much credit not good for the worker. Lit Digest 86:62-3 Ag 1 '25
Vindication for installment paying. World's Work 55:242 Ja '28
We use collections as a sales tool. J: M Smyth. il System 48:557-9 N '25
We're going to stay rich now. S: Crowther. il Collier's 77:29-30 Ja 30 '26
What does instalment selling cost the consumer? W. E. Lagerquist. System 50:257-61 S '26
Where instalment buying breaks. New Repub 46:186-7 Ap 7 '26. Discussion. New Repub 46:290-1, 305-6, 332, 366 Ap 28-My 12 '26
Where is instalment selling taking us? L. P. Ayres. il System 49:497-500 Ap '26
Who puts up the money for instalment selling? A. W. Newton. il System 49:783-6 Je '26
Whose should be the final risk in instalment selling? A. W. Newton. il System 50:54-6 Jl '26
Why your credit is good. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:12-13 O 29 '27
You furnish the girl. K. Sproehnle. il Collier's 77:30 F 20 '26
See also American rediscount corporation

Bibliography

Instalment buying; comp. by M. E. Jameson. [illegible]

INSTINCT
Behaviorist looks at instincts. J: B. Watson. Harper 155:228-35 Jl '27
Does instinct tell us what to eat? Lit Digest 89:29 Je 5 '26
Human instincts. G. Adams. Am Mercury 14:456-60 Ag '28
Insect and man. G. Rageot. [illegible] 16 My 15 '27
Instinct as a guide to food. B: Harrow and C. Funk. Am Mercury 4:489-94 Ap '25
Instincts as social forces. F. N. House. Am J Soc 31:357-65 N '25
Mind of an insect. R. E. Snodgrass. il diags Smithson Rept 1927:[illegible]-416
Orientation. T. A. Coward. 19th Cent 104:496-511 O '28
They're still wild in spots. E. T. [illegible] Collier's 76:12-13 Ag 1 '25
What is instinct? Forum definitions. Forum 78:753-5 N '27
Whereabouts of the sixth sense. W. B. Thomas. Atlan 139:785-90 Je '27
See also Behaviorism (psychology); [illegible] vation

L'INSTITUT d'études françaises. See Institute of French studies

INSTITUT universitaire de hautes études internationales. See Geneva school of international studies

INSTITUTE for administrative officers of institutions of higher education. See Chicago university

INSTITUTE for board members of public health nursing organizations
Institute of trusteeship. A. R. Winslow. Survey 58:218-19 My 15 '27

INSTITUTE for child guidance
Child-guidance institute. El School J 27:84-5 O '26
Organization and purpose [illegible] 41 Jl 10 '26; Am J [illegible] '26; Am J Soc 32:291 [illegible] 243-4 S 10 '26

INSTITUTE for comparative research in human culture
Institute for the study of the history of civilization. P. E. Goddard. Science n s 62:451-2 N 20 '25
International research. R of Rs 72:440-1 O '25

INSTITUTE for coordinating women's interests. See Smith college—Institute for the coordination of women's interests

INSTITUTE for foreigners, German. See Berlin university

INSTITUTE for intellectual cooperation, International. See International institute of intellectual cooperation

INSTITUTE for library science, Moscow. See State institute for library science, Moscow

INSTITUTE for plant research, Boyce Thompson. See Boyce Thompson institute for plant research

INSTITUTE for research in land economics and public utilities
Under all, the land. W: B. Shaw. il R of Rs 78:302-6 S '28

INSTITUTE for research in tropical America
See also Barro Colorado Island biological station

INSTITUTE for study of economic conjuncture, Moscow
Conjuncture institute at Moscow. N. D. Kondratieff. Q J Econ 39:320-4 F '25

INSTITUTE of chemistry, American. See American institute of chemists

INSTITUTE of chemistry of the American chemical society. See American chemical society—Institute of chemistry

INSTITUTE of child welfare. See California university—Institute of child welfare; Minnesota university—Institute of child welfare

INSTITUTE of child welfare research. See Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of child welfare research

INSTITUTE of French studies
Organization and purpose. School and Soc 25:64-5 Ja 15 '27

INSTITUTE of health (proposed), National. See United States—Public health service

INSTITUTE of hygiene, Bogotá. See Colombia—Institute of hygiene

INSTITUTE of international education
American-German student exchange. School and Soc 22:779-80 D 19 '25
Institute of international education and student exchanges. School and Soc 28:38-9 Jl 14 '28
Junior year abroad scholarships. School and Soc 27:12 Ja 7 '28
Visiting professors. School and Soc 25:398 Ap 2 '27

INSTITUTE of international relations, Riverside, California
Meeting, 1926; announcement. School and Soc 24:634-5 N 20 '26

INSTITUTE of international studies, Geneva. See Geneva school of international studies

INSTITUTE of musical art
How the Institute of musical art is serving American musicianship; interview with F. Damrosch. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:9-10 Ap '25
Merger of the Juilliard school of music and the Institute of musical art. School and Soc 24:701-2 D 4 '26

INSTITUTE of optics, Paris
Opening. Science n s 65:365 Ap 15 '27

INSTITUTE of Pacific relations
Adventure in friendship. R. L. Wilbur. Cent 114:590-5 S '27
Conference on Pacific relations. Monthly Labor R 21:705 O '25
East of the east, west of the west. C. H. Rowell. Survey 54:547-50 S 1 '25
From Geneva to Honolulu. Nation 125:78 Jl 27 '27
Hands around the Pacific. S. P. Duggan. Ind 119:246-8 S 10 '27
Happy potpourri of races. Lit Digest 87:32 O 3 '25
Honolulu the peacemaker. H: S. Pritchett. Scrib M 83:62-71 Ja '28
Human potential in the politics of the Pacific. H. Croly. New Repub 52:164-72 O 5 '27
Institute of Pacific relations. School and Soc 22:135 Ag 1 '25
Institute of Pacific relations. Science n s 65:516-17 My 27 '27
Institute of Pacific relations. J. M. Davis. Int Concil 218:123-46 Mr '26
Institute of Pacific relations. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 126:1-11 O '27
International Ph.D.'s. P. Hutchinson. Nation 121:253-5 S 2 '25
International relationships in the Pacific. F: M. Davenport. il Outlook 146:567-70; 147:24-5, 52-4 Ag 31-S 14 '27
Intricate issues in Asia. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 141:23-6 S 2 '25
Last of the magic isles. W: A. White. Survey 56:176-9 My 1 '26
Let's talk it over. C. C. Catt. il Good H 86:56-7 Mr '28
Light from the Pacific. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 140:558-60 Ag 19 '25
Missions at the Institute of Pacific relations. D. J. Fleming. Mis R 50:809-13 N '27
Nebulous Japanese menace. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 140:581-3 Ag 26 '25
Pacific and peace. E. W. Maddux. il Woman Cit n s 10:16 S '25
Pacific relations; report on the conference at Honolulu. G: G. Wilson. R of Rs 76:295-6 S '27
Pan-Pacific relations. Outlook 146:369-70 Jl 20 '27
Peace and Pacific relations. C. C. Catt. il Woman Cit n s 12:18-19 S '27
Peace and religion in the Pacific. F. D. Fleming. Mis R 48:692-4 S '25
Peace in the Pacific. il R of Rs 76:318-19 S '27
Pioneering for peace in the Pacific. Z. A. Battu. il Sunset 59:12-14 Ag '27
Re-discovering the Pacific ocean. E: H. Hume. Nation 125:179-80 Ag 24 '27
Results of Honolulu conference on problems of the Pacific. G: H. Blakeslee. map Cur Hist 27:69-73 O '27
Strategy of peace; what an unofficial conference did in the Pacific. J. T. Shotwell. Cent 115:338-45 Ja '28
Women at the Honolulu institute. S. F. Hibbard. Woman Cit n s 12:27 O '27

INSTITUTE of physico-chemical biology, Paris
Institute of physico-chemical biology in Paris. Science n s 65:589 Je 17 '27

INSTITUTE of politics, Southern. See Georgia university

INSTITUTE of politics, Williams college
Atmosphere of peace. Ind 115:202-4 Ag 22 '25
Can a highbrow be patriotic? Outlook 141:11-12 S 2 '25
Institute or institution? Ind 119:269 S 17 '27
Meeting, 1925. School and Soc 22:136 Ag 1 '25
Meeting, 1925; program. School and Soc 21:402-3 Ap '25
Meeting, 1926; announcement. School and Soc 24:134 Jl 31 '26
Meeting, 1926; preliminary program. School and Soc 23:397 Mr 27 '26
Meeting, 1927. C. I. Hackett. Woman Cit n s 12:13-14 S '27
Meeting, 1927; preliminary program. School and Soc 25:627-8 My 28 '27
Meeting, 1928; preliminary program. School and Soc 27:690 Je 9 '28
Plans to establish the Williamstown institute of politics upon a permanent endowment. School and Soc 28:295 S 8 '28
Session at Williamstown. School and Soc 28:116-17 Jl 28 '28
Stimulus of Williamstown. Ind 115:146 Ag 8 '25
Words and wisdom at Williamstown. il Ind 117:174-5 Ag 14 '26
Worrying at Williamstown. map Lit Digest 86:12-13 S 5 '25

INSTITUTE of public affairs, Virginia university. See Virginia university

INSTITUTE of radio engineers
Meeting, 1926, New York. il Radio Broadcast 8:653 Ap '26
What the Institute of radio engineers does for radio. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 8:467-8 F '26
Who are the fellows of the Institute? C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 14:51 N '28

INSTITUTE of rural affairs (proposed)
Agriculture and the college; Columbia university. New Repub 54:338-9 My 9 '28

INSTITUTE of social and religious research
See also Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast

INSTITUTE of technology, Copenhagen. See Trade schools

INSTITUTES, Industrial. See Trade associations

INSTITUTES, Trade. See Trade associations

INSTITUTION of fuel technology
British institution of fuel technology. Science n s 64:292 S 24 '26

INSTITUTION of property. See Property

INSTITUTIONAL concept (economics). See Economics

INSTITUTIONAL homes. See Homes, Institutional

INSTITUTIONAL management
Home economics in the restaurant business. M. Green. J Home Econ 18:138-42 Mr '26
Institutional management and the home economist. G: H. Black. J Home Econ 18:185-8 Ap '26
Progress in institution economics. K. McFarland. J Home Econ 19:545-7 O '27
Trends in institution economics instruction. A. M. Tracy. J Home Econ 20:160-3 Mr '28
See also Employment management

INSTITUTIONALISM (religion). See Fundamentalist controversy

INSTITUTIONS, Public
Welfare work through institutions. E. C. Potter. Cur Hist 28:255-62 My '28

INSTITUTO internacional Americano de protección a la infancia. See International American institute for the protection of childhood

INSTRUCTION. See Teaching

INSTRUCTION sheets. See Manual training; Teaching

INSTRUCTORS, College. See College professors and instructors

INSTRUMENT; story. See Kerr, S.

INSTRUMENT of the gods; story. See Colcord, L.

INSTRUMENTAL music
Instrumental music in the schools of Cleveland. School and Soc 21:287 Mr 7 '25
Some practical aspects of school instrumental music. A. Rich. Etude 46:839 N '28
See also Orchestral music; Symphonies

INSTRUMENTALISM
Instrumentalism at its best. W. S. McNutt. Educa 46:149-53 N '25

INSTRUMENTS
Synchronization of astronomical, telegraphic and radio instruments. Science n s 64:sup8 Jl 30 '26
See also Scientific apparatus and instruments

INSTRUMENTS, Mathematical. See Mathematical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, Musical. See Musical instruments

INSUFFICIENT fun; story. See Cohen, O. R.

INSULATION (electric)
New insulator to reduce the costs of power transmission. Science n s 65:sup12 Ap 15 '27
Telephone's fight with Great Salt lake. il Lit Digest 94:25 S 10 '27
To stop electric leakage. Lit Digest 89:22 My 29 '26

INSULATION (heat)
Cutting your fuel costs. il Pop Mech 45:745-9 My '26
Heat's place is in the home. E. R. Peyser. Country Life 50:69 S '26
Importance of adequate insulation. W. F. Wheeler. House B 59:60 Ja '26
Insulating the hot-water tank. E. E. Scott. il Pop Mech 49:157-8 Ja '28
Insulating the house. Country Life 53:112 N '27
Insulating the house. J. F. Higgins. il House and Gard 49:86 Je '26
Insulating the house. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 47:80 Mr '25
Insulating the house. H. V. Walsh. Arts and Dec 25:62 Jl '26
Insulating the house you already have. B: F. Betts. il diags Gard & Home B 47:166 Ap '28
Insulating the new house for comfortable living. B: F. Betts. Gard & Home B 47:34 Mr '28
Learning fuel-economy from the bees. il diags Lit Digest 89:22 Ap 10 '26
Modern insulation insures house comfort. R. O. Cameron. il Ladies H J 45:141 N '28
Modern solution of a very old problem. H. A. Simons. il Arts and Dec 26:78-80 Ap '27
New type of insulation material. il Ind Educ M 30:221 D '28
Two ways a roof leaks. J. M. Berdan. House and Gard 47:110 Ap '25
Value of insulation. C. S. Taylor. il Country Life 54:41-3 O '28
When money flies out the window. C. A. Mann. Gard & Home B 46:32 S '27
See also Asbestos

INSULATION (sound). See Soundproofing

INSULIN
Chemistry in relation to biology and medicine with especial reference to insulin and other hormones. J: J. Abel. Science n s 66:337-46 O 14 '27
Crystalline insulin. Science n s 63:sup10 Je 11 '26
Diabetes and the insulin treatment. J. J. R. MacLeod. 19th Cent 104:674-82 N '28
Dissolution of insulin into two new active substances. C. Funk. Science n s 65:39-40 Ja 14 '27
Five years of insulin. R of Rs 71:435-6 Ap '25
Importance of minute chemical constituents (infiniment petits chimiques) of biological products: nickel, cobalt and insulin. G. Bertrand. Science n s 64:629-30 D 24 '26
Improved insulin as a cure for diabetes. W. Davis. Cur Hist 24:930 S '26
Inactivation of insulin by glucose with a comment on the genesis of diabetes. J. R. Murlin. Science n s 62:332-4 O 9 '25
Isolation of insulin. C. Funk. Science n s 63:401-2 Ap 16 '26
Progress of medical science. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 133:310-11 N '25
Rescued by insulin. B. F. Michelsen. il Hygeia 6:672-5 D '28
Researches on insulin. J: J. Abel and others. Science n s 62:169-71 Ag 21 '25
Synthalin and insulin. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 8 '27
See also Diabetes

INSULINDE. See Dutch East Indies

INSULL, Margaret A. (Bird) (Gladys Wallis) (Mrs Samuel Insull)
Portrait. Drama 17:68 D '26
Portrait as Lady Teazle. Drama 16:46 N '25
Woman whose dream came true. F: L. Collins. por Delin 111:12 O '27

INSULL, Samuel
He's the public's hired man. S: Crowther. por Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 17 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:10; 92:9 Ag 14 '26, Ja 29 '27; Ind 117:223 Ag 21 '26; R of Rs 74:243 S '26; Mentor 16:7 Je '28
Samuel Insull talks opportunity; interview. F. Crissey. por Sat Eve Post 198:34 Ag 1 '25

INSULL, Mrs Samuel. See Insull, Margaret A.

INSURANCE
Calamity insurance; some reflections on Florida. Outlook 144:239 O 20 '26
Commodity price stabilization as a problem of insurance. G. W. Hoffman. Ann Am Acad 139:146-51 S '28
Flood relief and insurance. Outlook 146:146 Je 1 '27
Insuring insurance. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 140:301-10 S '27

INSURANCE—*Continued*

Insuring service profits by spreading risk. O S. Grunbaum. System 47:380 Mr '25

Japanese earthquake, an insurance sequel Outlook 145:36-8 Ja 12 '27

Modern insurance tendencies; ed. by S. S. Huebner. Ann Am Acad 130:1-238 Mr '27

Natural disasters and federal insurance. H A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 141:223-4 O 14 '25

Strange gambles taken by Lloyd's of London. Lit Digest 90:73 S 11 '26

Toward an insured world. H. Brucker. R of Rs 78:409-12 O '28

Ways we save in buying insurance. E. W. Baker. System 48:346-7 S '25

Coverage

Multiple line coverage. B: Rush. Ann Am Acad 130:181-4 Mr '27

Why not get all the coverage you pay for? T. W. Friedrich. System 48:212-13 Ag '25

Study and teaching

Insurance instruction in American universities and colleges. S. S. Huebner. Ann Am Acad 130:213-19 Mr '27

Taxation

Special insurance taxes. J. L. Madden. Ann Am Acad 130:191-201 Mr '27

INSURANCE, Accident

Amendment of German workmen's accident insurance law. Monthly Labor R 22:191-200 Ja '26

Insurance companies and accident prevention. J. S. Kemper. Ann Am Acad 130:137-43 Mr '27

Modern trends in accident and health insurance. A. J. Lilly. Ann Am Acad 130:144-53 Mr '27

New accident insurance legislation of Finland. Monthly Labor R 22:188-90 Ja '26

We campaigned to reduce our casualty rates. J. H. Mulliken, jr. System 49:432-4 Mr '26

When a disease is an accident. Lit Digest 84:24 Mr 7 '25

See also Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Workmen's compensation

INSURANCE, Agricultural

Crop insurance, its recent accomplishments and its possibilities. G. W. Hoffman. Ann Am Acad 117:94-120 Ja '25

Farm credit, farm insurance, and farm taxation. N. A. Olsen and others. maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:239-56

Farmers' cooperative insurance. Monthly Labor R 21:1350-1 D '25

INSURANCE, Automobile

Automobile insurance. H. P. Stellwagen. Ann Am Acad 130:154-62 Mr '27

Compensation for motor accidents. New Repub 52:112-13 S 21 '27

Compensation for street accidents. S. Chaplin. Survey 54:526-7 Ag 15 '25

Compulsory automobile insurance. H. J. Loman. Ann Am Acad 130:163-70 Mr '27

Compulsory insurance for motorists. Lit Digest 92:68-70 Ja 8 '27

Does your auto insurance protect you? Pop Mech 45:59-64 Ja '26

Financial balm for motor victims. H. L. Towle. il Outlook 142:459-61 Mr 24 '26

More uninsured cars than ever. Lit Digest 86:63-4 Jl 4 '25

Pay first, then blame. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 28 '28

Watch Massachusetts; experiment in compulsory automobile-liability insurance. Nation 123:392 O 20 '26

What's the damage? H. Leamy. il Collier's 81:17 Ap 7 '28

See also Automobile laws and regulations

INSURANCE, Aviation

Aviation insurance. C: H. Holland. Ann Am Acad 131:130-6 My '27

Is aviation blocked by insurance timidity? Lit Digest 86:62 S 5 '25

INSURANCE, Business

What business insurance is, and what it covers. G. A. Eubank. System 48:746-7 D '25

INSURANCE, Casualty

See also Insurance, Accident; Insurance, Surety and fidelity; Insurance, Weather; Insurance, Workmen's compensation

INSURANCE, Compulsory. See Insurance, State and compulsory

INSURANCE, Cooperative

See also Insurance, Trade union

INSURANCE, Credit

Removing the risk in foreign trade. R. Steele. R of Rs 73:75-9 Ja '26

INSURANCE, Disability

See also Insurance, Life—Disability provisions

INSURANCE, Earthquake

More attention to earthquake insurance. Lit Digest 86:59-60 Jl 25 '25

INSURANCE, Employers' liability

Part of the casualty insurance company in accident prevention. D: Van Schaack. Ann Am Acad 123:36-40 Ja '26

See also Insurance, Workmen's compensation

INSURANCE, Fire

How shall cities insure their property? Am City 37:238 Ag '27

Insurance for libraries. Library J 52:828 S 1 '27

Investments subsidize fire and marine insurance business. S. H. Nerlove. J Pol Econ 35:127-35 F '27

Narrow radio ruling of the insurance companies. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:255-6 D '24

Where the 80% clause is best. E. E. Pierce. il System 47:514-15 Ap '25

See also Arson; Fire marks; Insurance, Use and occupancy; also National board of fire underwriters

Policies

Mass production idea in fire insurance. C. T. Hubbard. il Mag of Business 53:731-2 Je '28

Rates

Fire insurance rating bureaus. il map Am City 32:329-31 Mr '25

Fire protection factors affecting the insurance rating of a community. L. Daw. Am City 36:53-7 Ja '27

Regulation of fire insurance rates. R. Riegel. Ann Am Acad 130:114-20 Mr '27

INSURANCE, Fraternal. See Benefit societies

INSURANCE, Frost

See also Insurance, Weather

INSURANCE, Group

Experience with group life insurance in the metal trades. Monthly Labor R 23:64-5 Jl '26

Group insurance experience of various establishments. Monthly Labor R 24:1228-38 Je '27

Group insurance for social workers. E: N. Clopper. Survey 58:564 Ag 15 '27

Group insurance for teachers. El School J 28:90-1 O '27

Group insurance for teachers. School R 35:729-31 D '27

Group insurance plan of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 24:787-8 D 25 '26

Group insurance spreading. Lit Digest 94:63-4 S 3 '27

Group life insurance. W: J. Graham. Ann Am Acad 130:27-33 Mr '27

Group life insurance for professors. J. A. Estey. School and Soc 22:449-53 O 10 '25

Group welfare insurance plan for Delaware & Hudson railroad. Monthly Labor R 23:65-6 Jl '26

Largest life-insurance policy ever written. Lit Digest 98:54-5 S 1 '28

INSURANCE, Group—*Continued*
Legal status of issuance of group life insurance policies to labor unions. E. E. Witte. Monthly Labor R 27:978-81 N '28
Low-cost protection for public employees against death, illness and accident. J: A. Piquet. Am City 37:349-50 S '27
Making life insurance easy for employees. J: J. Birch. Ind Management 71:349-50 Je '26
Our group insurance plan sold itself. D. Farrand. il System 48:88-90 Jl '25
Survey of industrial group insurance. Monthly Labor R 25:548-9 S '27
What group insurance means. F: H. Ecker. R of Rs 78:413-14 O '28
Will a Christmas gift build employee goodwill? il System 48:576-7 N '25

INSURANCE, Hail
See also Insurance, Weather

INSURANCE, Health
Family medical insurance in England. Monthly Labor R 21:1172-3 N '25
How pay sickness bills? M. M. Davis. Survey 60:541-3 S 1 '28
Invalidity insurance in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 26:1178-9 Je '28
Japanese health insurance law becomes effective. Monthly Labor R 24:534-8 Mr '27
Medical aid societies in Latvia. Monthly Labor R 26:1180-1 Je '28
Modern trends in accident and health insurance. A. J. Lilly. Ann Am Acad 130:144-53 Mr '27
National health and the Royal commission. G. M. Tuckwell. Contemp 129:750-5 Je '26
National health insurance. E. G. Little. 19th Cent 104:583-94 N '28
Operations of registered sick funds in Sweden. Monthly Labor R 21:161-2 Jl '25
Report of English commission on national health insurance. Monthly Labor R 22:1037-9 My '26
Sickness insurance in various countries. Monthly Labor R 23:1231-2; 26:1171-8 D '26, Je '28
Statistics of Swedish sick funds, 1922 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 23:285-6 Ag '26
Though doctors disagree: cooperative clinics in Berlin. M. M. Davis. Survey 58:155-6 My 1 '27

INSURANCE, Industrial
Care of the sick under the German salaried employees' insurance system, 1913 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:281-4 Ag '26
Industrial insurance. G. L. Hosking. Fortn 125:832-40 Je '26
Workmen's accident insurance in Italy, 1923. Monthly Labor R 22:1283-7 Je '26
See also Benefit societies; Insurance, Group; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Trade union; Insurance, Workmen's compensation; also International association of industrial accident boards and commissions

INSURANCE, Jewelry
This company risks millions on people's honesty. R: Terrell. Am M 101:47 F '26

INSURANCE, Liability
Blanket insurance for municipalities covering street accidents and property damage. Am City 38:169 Ap '28
Is public liability insurance worth the price? S. H. Clark. System 49:696-8 My '26
See also Insurance, Automobile

INSURANCE, Life
Billion in new life insurance. Lit Digest 90:64 Ag 7 '26
Co-operation between life insurance and trust companies. E: A. Woods. Ann Am Acad 130:9-15 Mr '27
Credit expert analyzes movie queens' morals. Lit Digest 86:40-2 Ag 29 '25
Dollars for day after tomorrow. G. N. Fletcher. Ladies H J 45:35 Mr '28
Gaming with life. M. L. Law. Sat Eve Post 199:50 My 21 '27
Growing popularity of inheritance-tax insurance. Lit Digest 92:53 Ja 1 '27
How to pension yourself. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ap 16 '27
How we ended forever a fear that haunts many families. Am M 105:210 Ap '28
Insurance as a social safeguard. W: A. Law. R of Rs 73:36-7 Ja '26
Insurance for borrowers. Lit Digest 97:68 Ap 28 '28
Insurance to fit all cases. Mrs W: Laimbeer. Delin 113:80-1 D '28
Insuring is investing: advantages of life insurance for women. Mrs W: Laimbeer. Delin 113:96 N '28
Keeping life insurance alive. Sat Eve Post 200:32 My 12 '28
Life insurance and the saving of life. Hygeia 5:150 Mr '27
Life insurance yardstick. Lit Digest 84:65-6 Ja 10 '25
Making the most of life insurance. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 140:226-9 Je 10 '25
Man's first business. R. Boyle. il Good H 85:75 D '27
No insurance for sinners. Lit Digest 92:51-2 Ja 22 '27
Rich man's insurance. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 Je 20 '25
Too good to ignore. E. Lloyd, 4th. Sat Eve Post 201:56 S 22 '28
Wanted: an insurance appetite. Lit Digest 95:51 D 31 '27
We quota sales for five years ahead. E. C. May. System 50:162 Ag '26
Your financial future. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 S 12; 16-17 O 3 '25
See also Annuities; Benefit societies; Insurance, Group; Insurance, Savings bank; Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; also Metropolitan life insurance company; Union labor life insurance company

Agents

He had to build his ladder before he could climb it; interview with I: S. Kibrick. G: W. Gray. Am M 100:32-3 O '25
How I found myself; the life-insurance man. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 Ja 31 '25
How we make our salesmen more than solicitors; Pacific mutual life insurance company. C. I. D. Moore. System 49:51+ Ja '26
Modern life underwriter. J: M. Holcombe, jr. Ann Am Acad 130:58-63 Mr '27
$70.000 race for sales. W. C. Schuppel. il System 47:488-9 Ap '25

Disability provisions

Development of adequate protection for the disabled life insurance policyholder. E: W. Marshall. Ann Am Acad 130:42-52 Mr '27

Finance

Investment tendencies of life insurance companies. F: H. Ecker. Ann Am Acad 130:21-6 Mr '27

Health service

Rôle of the life insurance company in health conservation programs. L. K. Frankel. Ann Am Acad 130:1-8 Mr '27

Inspections

Inspection reports on persons as a factor in life insurance. J. A. Fitzgerald. Ann Am Acad 130:77-85 Mr '27

Medical examinations

Non-medical life insurance. H. F. Larkin. Ann Am Acad 130:64-9 Mr '27

Non-medical

See Insurance, Life—Medical examinations

Policies

Beneficiary provisions under modern life insurance policies. L. E. Thompson. Ann Am Acad 130:86-96 Mr '27
Development of adequate protection for the disabled life insurance policyholder. E: W. Marshall. Ann Am Acad 130:42-52 Mr '27
Insurance of substandard lives. R. Henderson. Ann Am Acad 130:16-20 Mr '27
Insurance scheme for schools. School and Soc 23:461-2 Ap 10 '26

INSURANCE, Life—Policies—*Continued*

Largest life-insurance policy ever written. Lit Digest 98:54-5 S 1 '28

Life insurance as an aid to education and philanthropy. J: A. Stevenson. Ann Am Acad 130:53-7 Mr '27

Now we use insurance to build up our volume. G: F. Nixon. System 49:846 Je '26

Scholarship insurance endowment policies. School and Soc 22:676 N 28 '25

Salary savings plan

Salary savings insurance. R: L. Place. Ann Am Acad 130:70-6 Mr '27

INSURANCE, Marine

American transportation insurance facilities in foreign countries. S. S. Huebner. Ann Am Acad 127:181-5 S '26

How we cover our marine risks. J. S. Hoffman. System 47:654-5 My '25

Investments subsidize fire and marine insurance business. S. H. Nerlove. J Pol Econ 35:127-35 F '27

See also Lloyd's, London

INSURANCE, Medical. See Insurance, Health

INSURANCE, Public liability. See Insurance, Liability

INSURANCE, Rain

See also Insurance, Weather

INSURANCE, Savings bank

Insurance through the savings bank. A. H. Grady. Survey 55:559-61bis F 15 '26

INSURANCE, Sickness. See Insurance, Health

INSURANCE, Social

Needed: a social insurance revival. I. M. Rubinow. Survey 56:233-4 My 15 '26

Position of social insurance in Germany. Monthly Labor R 26:95-100 Ja '28

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:44-5 Ap '27

Status of social insurance. I. M. Rubinow. Survey 56:242-4 My 15 '26

Workmen's compensation and social insurance. See numbers of Monthly labor review

See also Annuities; Insurance, Health; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, State and compulsory; Mothers' pensions; Old age pensions; Pensions

INSURANCE, Soldiers' and sailors'

Selling thrift. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:27 F 26 '27

INSURANCE, State and compulsory

Actuarial audit of state insurance fund of Utah. Monthly Labor R 21:1100-1 N '25

Compulsory insurance and financial responsibility laws for motorists. R. B. Stoeckel. Am City 35:873 D '26

Compulsory insurance for teachers and pupils, Bavaria. C: B. Curtis. School Life 11:46 N '25

Compulsory invalidity and old-age insurance in Italy, 1920 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:466-9 F '26

State insurance funds: optional and monopolistic. D: McCahan. Ann Am Acad 130:202-12 Mr '27

State insurance monopoly law of Costa Rica. Monthly Labor R 23:990-2 N '26

See also Insurance, Automobile; Insurance, Health; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Social; Old age pensions

INSURANCE, Surety and fidelity

Guarantee of mortgage bonds by surety companies. E: L. McKenna. Ann Am Acad 130:131-6 Mr '27

See also Suretyship and guaranty

INSURANCE, Teachers'. See Teachers—Pensions

INSURANCE, Theft

See also Insurance, Automobile

INSURANCE, Title

Records

Motion-picture cameras do four years' work in four months. M. E. Bridston. il Photo-Era 58:142-6 Mr '27

INSURANCE, Tornado

See also Insurance, Weather

INSURANCE, Trade union

Insurance by organized labor. Monthly Labor R 24:697 Ap '27

See also Union labor life insurance company

INSURANCE, Unemployment

Amendments to German unemployment insurance legislation. Monthly Labor R 27:58-9 Jl '28

Amount paid in unemployment benefits in England. Monthly Labor R 24:533 Mr '27

As labor sees unemployment insurance. I. Mufson. Survey 61:87-8 O 15 '28

Britain's plight. Outlook 141:10-11 S 2 '25

Cementing the broken year; two years of unemployment insurance in Chicago. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:19-22 Ap 1 '25

Defense of the dole by a British banker. Lit Digest 91:52 D 25 '26

Doles. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 141:17-19 S 2 '25

Effect of unemployment insurance upon the worker in England. Monthly Labor R 22:894-6 Ap '26

England acknowledges the right to work. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 115:357-9 S 26 '25

English expenditure on unemployment insurance, 1919-1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1318 Je '25

English unemployment insurance act of 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:1082-3 N '25

Experience of unemployment insurance fund in Chicago clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 21:1039-40 N '25

Finances of the British unemployment insurance fund. Monthly Labor R 22:1040 My '26

German unemployment insurance act. Monthly Labor R 25:783-5 O '27

German unemployment insurance act of 1927. F. Wunderlich. Q J Econ 42:278-306 F '28

Germany insures her workers. F. Morley. New Repub 53:42-4 N 30 '27

Memorandum on unemployment insurance in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 26:976-7 My '28

New British unemployment insurance act. Monthly Labor R 26:974-5 My '28

New English unemployment insurance bill. Monthly Labor R 25:1273-4 D '27

New regulation of productive unemployment relief in Germany. Monthly Labor R 21:142-4 Jl '25

New unemployment insurance act in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 26:313-14 F '28

New York headgear workers' unemployment fund. Monthly Labor R 24:157-8 Ja '27

Operation of unemployed workers' insurance act, Queensland. Monthly Labor R 20:144-6 Ja '25

Pensions, poor relief, and unemployment insurance in England and Wales. Monthly Labor R 25:289-90 Ag '27

Proposed changes in English unemployment insurance. Monthly Labor R 24:701-5 Ap '27

Recent literature on British unemployment insurance. N. A. Tolles. Q J Econ 39:651-62 Ag '25

Security for eighteen million workers; Germany's new unemployment insurance law. F. Morley. il Survey 59:687-9 Mr 1 '28

Status of unemployment insurance in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 21:1054-79 N '25

Study of claimants to unemployment benefit in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 21:591-2 S '25

Study of workers insured against unemployment in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 24:699-701 Ap '27

Swiss federal law on unemployment insurance. Monthly Labor R 20:1122-3 My '25

Swiss law on unemployment insurance. Monthly Labor R 20:390-1 F '25

To steady the job. A. R. Ninabuck. Woman's J 13:26-7 Ap '28

Trade succors its unemployed; system of the cloak and suit industry in New York. Outlook 140:277 Je 24 '25

INSURANCE, Unemployment—*Continued*
Unemployment allowances in Poland. Monthly Labor R 19:1340 D '24
Unemployment insurance in England. L. Wolman. Survey 55:562-3bis F 15 '26
Unemployment insurance in Queensland. Monthly Labor R 21:1319-20; 24:161-2; 26:100-2 D '25, Ja '27, Ja '28
Unemployment insurance in the Chicago clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 25:1056-8 N '27
Unemployment insurance in the cloak, suit, and skirt industry of New York city. J. A. Corcoran. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):36-42 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 22:886-90 Ap '26
Unemployment insurance in the men's clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 27:56-7 Jl '28

INSURANCE, Use and occupancy
Use and occupancy insurance. W. O. Robb. Ann Am Acad 130:108-13 Mr '27

INSURANCE, Weather
Rise of weather insurance. R of Rs 72:105-6 Jl '25
Weather forms of insurance. G. W. Hoffman. map Ann Am Acad 130:121-30 Mr '27

INSURANCE, Workingmen's. See Insurance, Industrial

INSURANCE, Workmen's compensation
Basis for workmen's compensation insurance, individual or collective. Monthly Labor R 25:72-5 Jl '27
Catastrophe funds. J: A. M'Gilvray. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser): 181-7 '27
Compensation insurance; with discussion. W: Brosmith. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):128-40 '27
Current rate-making procedure in workmen's compensation insurance. C. A. Kulp. Ann Am Acad 130:171-80 Mr '27
Injury arising out of and in course of employment: construction of accident insurance policy under Oregon statute. Monthly Labor R 24:540-1 Mr '27
Newer industrial-accident prevention and workmen's compensation problem. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 26:67-73 Ja '28
Under what conditions should the self-insuring privilege be granted, if at all. O. F. M'Shane. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):172-81 '27

INSURANCE agents
See also Insurance, Life—Agents

INSURANCE companies
Hamstringing insurance. H. D. Dozier. Atlan 142:548-54 O '28
Shall claims of U.S. insurance companies be paid? T. E. Burton; H: T. Rainey. Cong Digest 5:343 D '26
See also Lloyd's, London; Metropolitan life insurance company; Union labor life insurance company

Investments

Investment tendencies of life insurance companies. F: H. Ecker. Ann Am Acad 130:21-6 Mr '27
Investments subsidize fire and marine insurance business. S. H. Nerlove. J Pol Econ 35:127-35 F '27

Regulation

Tendencies in state supervision of insurance. W: Brosmith. Ann Am Acad 130:185-90 Mr '27

INSURANCE company buildings
Fidelity mutual life insurance company building, Philadelphia; Zantzinger, Borie & Medary, architects. L. V. Solon; H: A. Hopf. il plans Arch Rec 63:3-16 Ja '28

INSURANCE law
Legality, life, and loot. M. L. Law. Ind 119:111-13 Jl 30 '27
Regulation of fire insurance rates. R. Riegel. Ann Am Acad 130:114-20 Mr '27
See also Insurance—Coverage; Insurance companies—Regulation

INSURANCE tax. See Insurance—Taxation

INTAGLIOS
Sign and seal. il Ind 120:547-50 Je 9 '28

INTARSIA
Ancient arts of marquetry and intarsia. E. H. Ries. il Arts and Dec 29:60-1 Jl '28

INTARVIN
Artificial fat as a food. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 2 '25
Methods of including intarvin and glyceryl margarate in the diabetic diet. M. S. Reynolds and A. L. Marlatt. bibliog J Home Econ 16:692-700 D '24

INTEGRAPH
Electric thinker. il Lit Digest 95:25 D 17 '27

INTEGRITY
Integrity; the art of being wholly one's self. J: Erskine. Cent 115:587-92 Mr '28

INTELLECT
Are you still learning? A. E: Wiggam. Collier's 77:25 My 8 '26
Brains in religion. J. W. Nixon. New Repub 47:131-4 Je 23 '26
Can education increase intelligence? W: McDougall; I. A. Richards. Forum 76:498-509 O '26
Correlation between intelligence and speed in conduction of the nerve impulse in a reflex arc. L. E: Travis. Science n s 67:41-3 Ja 13 '28
Creative education in the school. H: F. Osborn. School and Soc 25:55-60 Ja 15 '27
Experience and nature: what are mind and matter? Survey 55:570bis F 15 '26
Genius, talent, and intelligence. M. Austin. Forum 80:178-86 Ag '28
Higher-scientific aspect of mind. J. Corbett. Contemp 132:336-44 S '27
Intelligence and the shop. V. C. Fryklund. bibliog Ind Arts M 17:81-3 Mr '28
Intelligence in our time. D. S. Miller. New Repub 44:221-4 O 21 '25
Intelligence of the later born. W. D. Commins. School and Soc 25:488-9 Ap 23 '27
Lazy member. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 198:31 Mr 20 '26
Lend your mind. Sat R Lit 1:609 Mr 21 '25
Mentality of inferior races of man. C. C. Nutting. School and Soc 24:89-96 Jl 24 '26
Mind keenest at eight a.m. tests with students show. Pop Mech 44:469 S '25
Mind of yesterday and the mind of to-day. E. W. Adams. Contemp 130:484-91 O '26
Missing link. A. Reynaud. Cath World 126:488-93 Ja '28
New styles in American beauty; brains and pulchritude now go together. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 56:648-58 O '28
Power by which we live. W: B. Smith. Educ R 69:137-40 Mr '25
Qualitative differences in mentality between children and adults. W. D. Commins. School and Soc 25:110-11 Ja 22 '27
Relation of character to intelligence. I. S. Wile. il Hygeia 6:441-4 Ag '28
School somewhere. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:555-6 S 1 '25
What is intelligence? Forum definitions. Forum 77:602-4 Ap '27
What is intelligence? F. N. Freeman. School R 33:253-63 Ap '25
See also Brain; Genius; Intelligence tests; Knowledge; Reasoning; Thought and thinking

INTELLECTUAL cooperation
American library in Paris; distribution of American books and periodicals in Europe. W. D. Johnston. School and Soc 22:403-6 S 26 '25
Cooperation among scientific men. W. P. Taylor. Sci Monthly 20:345-57 Ap '25
Coöperation in intellectual work. E. Turner. Pub Libraries 30:237 My '25
See also International bureau of education; International institute of intellectual cooperation

INTELLECTUAL property. See Copyright; Property, Intellectual; Royalties

INTELLECTUAL work, Cooperation in. See Intellectual cooperation

INTELLECTUAL workers. See Brain workers

INTELLECTUALS

Aesthete: model 1924. E. Boyd. Am Mercury 1:51-6 Ja '24

Boob haters. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:43-4 O 1 '27

Captious Columbuses. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Je 11 '27

Concerning the highbrows. H. M. Tomlinson. Sat R Lit 2:57-8 Ag 22 '25

Do our intellectuals traduce America? C. B. Ely; F. Dell. Cur Hist 26:21-30 Ap '27

Hokum of the intelligentzia. C. B. Ely. No Am 226:64-9 Jl '28

I object. C. Walsh. Cath World 127:529-31 Ag '28

Intolerance of the intellectuals. E. Boyd. Harper 155:245-51 Jl '27

Job-famine in sight for the best minds. Lit Digest 99:21-2 N 17 '28

Lions for ladies. L. Morris. Harper 156:589-94 Ap '28

Noctes ambrosiæ; one-act play. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 201:33-6 Ag 11 '28

Our feeble-minded intellectuals. T: L. Masson. Outlook 139:29 Ja 7 '25

Paris for young art. R. F. Wilson. Bookm 61:403-12 Je '25

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 118:639 Je 18 '27

Student government for the country. C. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 199:5 Je 4 '27

What is a highbrow? Forum definitions. Forum 76:744-6 N '26; Discussion. Lit Digest 91:34 N 20 '26; Educ R 73:65 F '27

INTELLIGENCE. See Intellect

INTELLIGENCE of animals. See Animal intelligence

INTELLIGENCE quotient. See Intelligence tests

INTELLIGENCE tests

Abilities of man, their nature and measurement, by A. C. Spearman. Review by E. B. Wilson. Science n s 67:244-8 Mr 2 '28; Discussion. 68:38 Jl 13 '28

Accuracy of group-test mental ages and intelligence quotients of junior high school pupils. F. D. Brooks. School R 34:333-42 My '26

American council psychological examination for 1926 at Purdue university. J: M. Stalnaker. School and Soc 27:86-8 Ja 21 '28

Are you socially intelligent? F. A. Moss and T. Hunt. il Sci Am 137:108-10 Ag '27

Army alpha scores in relation to progress in the high school and to mental growth. R. S. Ellis. School and Soc 22:439-40 O 3 '25

Blockhead vs. Nordic; racial I Qs. R. Burkhard. Educa 46:494-501 Ap '26

Brains and the immigrant. M. J. Herskovits. Nation 120:139-41 F 11 '25

California state survey of mental and educational tests. V. MacCaughey. School and Soc 22:210-11 Ag 15 '25

College qualifying examinations. G. M. Ruch. School and Soc 21:583-6 My 16 '25

Comparative study of the intelligence of Indians in United States Indian schools and in the public or common schools. T: R. Garth and J. E. Garrett. School and Soc 27:178-84 F 11 '28

Comparative study of the mental capacity of sixth grade Jewish and Italian children. D. W. Seago and T. S. Koldin. School and Soc 22:564-8 O 31 '25

Comparison of intelligence tests. W. D. Commins. School and Soc 27:298-300 Mr 10 '28

Comparison of races. J. E. Gregg. Sci Monthly 20:248-54 Mr '25

Comparison of the intelligence of extension and college undergraduate students. H. E. Jones. School and Soc 26:469-70 O 8 '27

Constancy of the I.Q. E. Broom. School and Soc 25:295-6 Mr 5 '27

Correlation between intelligence and skill in shopwork. S. S. Sutherland. Ind Arts M 17:204-5 Je '28

Do intelligence tests test intelligence? Outlook 143:46 My 12 '26

Effect of the summer vacation on children's mental ability and on their retention of arithmetic and reading. M. V. W. Patterson. Educa 46:222-8 D '25

Experiment with the age of school entrance. N. E. Cutts. El School J 25:411-12 F '25

Factor in intelligence in school failures. C. W. Maddocks. bibliog School R 35:602-11 O '27

Five days and an education; with some aspersions on intelligence tests. D. L. Sharp. Harper 151:273-80 Ag '25

Germany and the I. Q. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 24:410-15 O 2 '26

Grading human beings. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:493-5, 530-1, 557-8, 584-5, 613-14, 645-6, 681-2, 711-12, 737-9 O 31-D 26 '25

Group intelligence tests and linguistic disability among Italian children. M. Mead. School and Soc 25:465-8 Ap 16 '27

How fast can you think? il Lit Digest 84:21-2 F 21 '25

How mental tests can tell what you are fitted to do. J: M. Saunders. Am M 98:44-6 D '24

How smart are your children? How to teach a smart child; interviews with L. M. Terman. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 102:7-9 O; 26-7 N '26

How we check our employment tests; from the experience of R. H. Macy and co. G. Cowles. il System 47:631-2 My '25

Humanism and testing. Q. H. Flaccus, 2d. School and Soc 27:238-9 F 25 '28

Intellectual resemblance of twins. E. Shen. School and Soc 21:601-2 My 16 '25

Intelligence and educational achievement of 250 freshman women of the University of Oklahoma. M. O. Wilson. School and Soc 21:693-4 Je 6 '25

Intelligence of delinquents in the light of recent research. M. W. Curti. Sci Monthly 22:132-8 F '26

Intelligence of high-school pupils. J. C. Aldrich. School R 35:699-706 N '27

Intelligence of Mexican school children. T: R. Garth. bibliog School and Soc 27:791-4 Je 30 '28

Intelligence of one thousand students of foreign languages. W. Kaulfers. School and Soc 28:597-8 N '28

Intelligence of southern negro children. T: R. Garth and C. A. Whatley. School and Soc 22:501-4 O 17 '25

Intelligence quotient as a prognosis of success in physics. A. W. Hurd. School R 34:123-8 F '26

Intelligence ratings of historical characters. Science n s 64:sup12 D 3 '26; Same. Cur Hist 25:544-5 Ja '27

Intelligence test ratings of occupational groups. A. W. Kornhauser. Am Econ R 15:sup110-22 Mr '25

Intelligence test scores and choice of major field. K. C. Garrison. School and Soc 28:630-2 N 17 '28

Intelligence tests and admission to the first grade. El School J 25:644-5 My '25

Intelligence tests as one basis of admission to college. H. E. Hawkes. Nat Educ Assn 1926:438-9

Intelligence tests for librarians. Library J 50:538-9 Je 15 '25

Intelligence tests for voters. W: B. Munro. Forum 80:823-30 D '28

Intelligence tests in Hobart college. C. M. Louttit. School and Soc 22:312 S 5 '25

Intelligence tests in preparatory schools. Science n s 64:sup14 D 10 '26

Intelligence tests tested. R. Reese. Libraries 32:220-6 My '27

IQ and ability in art. A. S. Lewerenz. School and Soc 27:489-90 Ap 21 '28

I. Q. and democracy. M. E. Macdonald. School and Soc 25:631-4 My 28 '27

I. Q. and the individual. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 26:788-90 D 17 '27

Is a prune a social climber, a nut, or a kind of fruit? H. I. Phillips. Am M 102:56-7 S '26

INTELLIGENCE tests—*Continued*
Jeremiah junior's I. Q. A. H. Anderson. Nat Educ Assn J 13:329-30 D '24
Measurement of the intelligence of policemen. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Ap 1 '27
Mental and educational tests with relation to teachers' marks. J. F. Santee. bibliog Educa 47:155-63 N '26
Mental-educational survey of Iowa junior colleges. G: D. Stoddard. School R 36:346-9 My '28
Mental ratings, scholarship and health. H. M. Keal. School and Soc 28:277-80 S 1 '28
Mental status of the negro. M. S. Viteles. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:166-77 N '28
Mental tests as entrance requirements to state-supported institutions from the legal viewpoint. P. G. H. Jarvis. School and Soc 21:280-1 Mr 7 '25
Method of reporting the significance of intelligence tests to parents and teachers. M. L. Darsie. School and Soc 22:597-600 N 7 '25
Methodology of racial testing: its significance for sociology. M. Mead. Am J Soc 31:657-67 Mr '26
Methods of investigating comparative abilities in races. J. Peterson. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:178-85 N '28
Methods of selecting more efficient patrolmen; tests suggested by the Bureau of public personnel administration. Am City 34:617-19 Je '26
More about sex differences. W. D. Commins. School and Soc 28:599-600 N 10 '28
Mysterious I. Q. H. C. Hines. Scrib M 79:155-62 F '26
Non-language tests in foreign countries. R. Pintner. School and Soc 26:374-6 S 17 '27
Non-technical discussion of mental testing. F. S. Freeman. Educa 47:539-48 My '27
Ohio college association research program. H. A. Toops. School and Soc 24:708 D 4 '26
On converting scores on the army alpha examination into percentiles of the total population. E. O. Bregman. School and Soc 23:695-6 My 29 '26
Oral reading as an intelligence test. A. Tassin. Q J Speech Educ 11:258-66 Je '25
Origin of some modern ideas. C: H. Douglas. Educa 46:349-51 F '26
Paternal occupations and intelligence of offspring. P. Sandiford. School and Soc 23:117-19 Ja 23 '26
Percentile rank in intelligence as a prognosis of success in algebra. H. E. Elder. School R 34:543-6 S '26
Personnel research as a substitute for endowment campaigns. W. V. Bingham. School and Soc 22:786-7 D 19 '25
Personnel work, a new method of administrative procedure. C. F. Malmberg. School and Soc 21:236-42 F 21 '25
Predicting success in college at the time of entrance. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 23:82-8 Ja 16 '26
Prediction of scholastic success in college. H. A. Toops. School and Soc 25:265-8 F 26 '27
Predictive value of intelligence tests. H. B. English. School and Soc 26:783 D 17 '27
Predictive value of the Yale classification tests. J: E. Anderson and L. T. Spencer. School and Soc 24:305-12 S 4 '26
Procrustes redivivus. M. Barnes. Atlan 136:83-8 Jl '25
Prognosis in foreign language in secondary schools. J. N. Jordan. School R 33:541-6 S '25
Protest against exaggerated importance of intelligence tests. Educ R 73:183-4 Ap '27
Psychological study of a group of crippled children of various types, a preliminary report. M. R. Fernald and A. H. Arlitt. School and Soc 21:449-52 Ap 11 '25
Psychological test ratings and college entrance age. S. M. Whinery. School and Soc 24:370-2 S 18 '26
Psychology, education and sociology. W: D. Tait. School and Soc 21:33-7 Ja 10 '25
Democracy in education; reply to W: D. Tait. M. Rigg. School and Soc 22:338-40 S 12 '25
Race and psychology. T: R. Garth. Sci Monthly 2:240-5 S '26
Race hypothesis. M. R. Neifeld. Am J Soc 32:423-32 N '26
Relation of ability to achievement. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 22:406-8 S 26 '25
Relation of general intelligence to mechanical ability. E. Board and others. Ind Arts M 16:330-2 S '27
Relation of the intelligence of pre-school children to the education of their parents. F. L. Goodenough. School and Soc 26:54-6 Jl 9 '27
Relative intelligence of white and colored children. L. D. Lacy. El School J 26:542-6 Mr '26
Relative stability of intelligence levels in colleges. M. W. Kuenzel and H. A. Toops. School and Soc 22:176-84 Ag 8 '25
Reliability of the Thorndike intelligence examination. R: W. Husband. School and Soc 28:521-2 O 27 '28
Repeated Thorndike intelligence examinations. K. M. Cowdery. School and Soc 27:367-9 Mr 24 '28
Results of some psychological tests at Bryn Mawr college. E. Crane. School and Soc 25:640-4 My 28 '27
Salvage of the non-Nordic. W. S. McNutt. Educa 45:321-32 F '25
Scholastic aptitude tests in Amherst college. C: H. Toll. School and Soc 28:524-8 O 27 '28
School progress and mental-test ability. H. Hart. School and Soc 21:181-2 F 7 '25
Selected nature of a particular school population. V. M. Sims. School R 36:296-301 Ap '28
Selecting our fire fighters. il Am City 31:528-30 D '24
Selecting the salaried employee. E. J. Benge. Ind Management 69:279-83 My '25
Selective value of mental tests. W. S. Guiler. El School J 26:112-15 O '25
Significance of intelligence tests in the University of Hawaii. P. M. Symonds. School and Soc 20:601-6 N 8 '24
Simple apparatus which gives tests and scores, and teaches. S. L. Pressey. School and Soc 23:373-6 Mr 20 '26
Size of class as a factor in normal school instruction. A. D. Mueller. Educa 45:203-7 D '24
Some dangers of over-simplification. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. Educ R 76:150-61 O '28
Some results of social intelligence tests. R. Pintner and C. C. Upshall. School and Soc 27:369-70 Mr 24 '28
Standardized mental test vs. an unstandardized English test as a means of predicting success in college English. T: M. Carter. School and Soc 26:151-2 Jl 30 '27
Student teachers and the Thurstone psychological examination. E. H. Martens. School and Soc 27:638-40 My 26 '28
Study of four primary mental tests. A. B. Viele. El School J 25:675-81 My '25
Study of intelligence and of the training of teachers as factors conditioning the achievement of pupils. J. M. Hughes. School R 33:191-200 Mr '25
Study of the intelligence and achievement of the June, 1925, graduating class of the Grover Cleveland high school, St Louis. W. D. Shewman. School R 34:137-46, 219-26 F-Mr '26
Study on the constancy of the I. Q. F. B. Randall. School and Soc 26:311-12 S 3 '27
Teachable age. E. L. Thorndike. Survey 60:45-7 Ap 1 '28
Terman and Thurstone group tests as criteria for predicting college success. M. J. Nelson and E. C. Denny. School and Soc 26:501-2 O 15 '27
Test for the testers. Sat Eve Post 200:117 O 29 '27
Test of social intelligence. Science n s 62:sup 12 O 2 '25
Testing the intelligence test; analysis for executives. G. U. Cleeton. Ind Management 72:186-8 S '26

INTELLIGENCE tests—*Continued*

Tests of prognostic value in mechanical drawing. S. D. Horning. il Ind Educ M 29:441-4 Je '28

Theoretical principles underlying tests and measurements in vocational education. H. A. Toops. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1925:873-90

These intelligence tests. F: L. Allen. Harper 150:502-5 Mr '25

Thorndike intelligence scores of Columbia college seniors elected to Phi beta kappa in 1928. School and Soc 28:10-11 Jl 7 '28

Too much intelligence testing? Lit Digest 90: 20 Jl 24 '26

Transfer effect of practice in related functions upon a group intelligence test. E. H. de Weerdt. School and Soc 25:438-40 Ap 9 '27

Use of intelligence tests by universities. H. A. Toops. School and Soc 24:87-8 Jl 17 '26

Uses and limitations of standardized tests in junior high school industrial arts. A. H. Edgerton. Nat Educ Assn 1925:890-8

Validity of standards of mental measurement in young childhood. H. T. Woolley. School and Soc 21:476-82 Ap 18 '25

Value of intelligence tests. H. S. Langfeld. Forum 76:276-9 Ag '26

Value of the intelligence quotient. El School J 28:489-91 Mr '28

What changes the I.Q.? M. L. Dougherty. El School J 29:114-21 O '28

What is a B pupil? W. D. Commins. El School J 29:63-6 S '28

What is intelligence? F. N. Freeman. School R 33:253-63 Ap '25

What mental tests can do for industry. L. Pruette. Ind Management 70:270-1 N '25

When an intelligence test went wrong. School and Soc 24:641-3 N 20 '26

Whither is the so-called science of education leading us? O. E. Peterson. Educ R 75:138-41 Mr '28

See also Ability tests; Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Educational measurements; Musical ability tests; Psychological examinations; School grading and promotion

Bibliography

Bibliography of educational and psychological tests and measurements. M. Doherty and J. MacLatchy. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923,55: 1-233

INTELLIGENTZIA. See Intellectuals

INTEMPERANCE. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem

INTENTION of the testator; story. See Lloyd, B. D.

INTERALLIED debts. See Debts, Public

INTERALLIED veterans association. See Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants

INTER-AMERICAN commercial aviation conference

Meeting, 1927, Washington; announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 61:426-8 My '27

INTER-AMERICAN commission on commercial aviation

Bases for a convention and resolutions approved by the Inter-American commercial aviation commission. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:751-8 Ag '27

INTER-AMERICAN congress of women

Meeting, 1926, Panama. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1012-15 O '26

Meeting, 1926, Panama. Woman Cit n s 11: 30 S '26

Meeting, 1926, Panama. E. Neira de Calvo. il Pan Am M 39:109-12 Jl '26

INTER-AMERICAN union of women

Gentileza de las mujeres chilenas; Spanish text. Pan Am M 39:168-70 S '26

Introducing the youngest. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 9:7 My 16 '25

Tree of good omen. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 10:10 Je 27 '25

INTERBOROUGH rapid transit company

Company unionism in deadly parallel. New Repub 53:166-8 D 28 '27

Decisions against the yellow dog contract. New Repub 54:58-60 F 29 '28

Hobson's choice for the Amalgamated. New Repub 54:138-9 Mr 21 '28

Individual labor contract in New York. Monthly Labor R 26:981-3 My '28

Industrial freedom assaulted. New Repub 53: 153-5 D 28 '27

Man-hunting on the subway. P. Blanshard. Nation 123:74-5 Jl 28 '26

Straphangers' plight. Nation 126:579-80 My 23 '28

Subway quarrel. Outlook 148:447 Mr 21 '28

INTERCHANGE of students. See Students, Interchange of

INTERCHANGE of teachers. See Teachers, Interchange of

INTERCHANGEABLE mechanism

Scientific accuracy a commercial necessity; contour-measuring projector aids inspection of the finished product. il Sci Am 135:115 Ag '26

INTERCOLLEGIATE athletics. See College athletics

INTERCOLLEGIATE debating. See Debates and debating

INTERCOLLEGIATE scholarship contests

Intercollegiate academic contests. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 28:114 Jl 28 '28

Intercollegiate competition in writing. School and Soc 24:52-3 Jl 10 '26

Pundits take the field. Ind 120:394-5 Ap 28 '28

Yale vs. Harvard. Nation 126:530 My 9 '28

INTERCOLLEGIATE socialist society. See League for industrial democracy

INTERCOLLEGIATE World court conference. See National collegiate World court conference, Princeton university, 1925

INTERDENOMINATIONAL student conference, Evanston, 1926

College youth and the church. S. High. Outlook 142:54-5 Ja 13 '26

Evanston student conference. Mrs E. C. Cronk. Mis R 49:173-8 Mr '26

Gathering of Christian youth. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 45:234-6 Ja 20 '26

Moral hue and cry of youth. il Lit Digest 88: 29-30 F 13 '26

New crusade of youth. Mis R 49:167-9 Mr '26

Some student reactions and what non-student delegates saw. Mis R 49:209-14 Mr '26

Students and the church. S. M. Keeny. Survey 55:547-8bis F 15 '26

Youth and the church. Nation 122:51-2 Ja 20 '26

INTEREST

Can we plan on easy money? S: Crowther. il Mag of Business 52:388-91 O '27

Easy money. Mag of Business 53:288-90 Mr '28

Economic theory and economic criticism; Cassel on rent and on interest. F. Franklin. Pol Sci Q 41:240-70 Je '26

Influence of the interest rate on the business cycle. C. Snyder. Am Econ R 15:684-99 D '25; Discussion. 16:209-21, 451-2, 660-3 Je-D '26

Interest on enterprisers' capital as a cost in the light of economic theory. R. T. Bye. Am Econ R 16:266-72 Je '26

Interest rates and speculation. W. L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:80-2 Ja 13 '26

Interest rates as factors in the business cycle; with reply by J. E. McDonough. W. F. Mitchell. Am Econ R 18:sup217-33 Mr '28

Interest theory and price movements; with discussion. F. A. Fetter. Am Econ R 17: sup62-122 Mr '27

Interest theory and theories. H. J. Davenport. Am Econ R 17:636-56 D '27

Measurement of time valuation. J. G. Smith. bibliog Am Econ R 18:227-47 Je '28

Primitive clearing house; potlatch of Kwakiutl tribes. W: C. MacLeod. Am Econ R 15:453-6 S '25

Prohibition and usury. G. G. Coulton. Edin R 244:308-19 O '26

INTEREST—*Continued*

Rate of interest, the bank rate, and the stabilization of prices. G. Cassel. Q J Econ 42:511-29 Ag '28

See also Usury laws

INTEREST (psychology)

Fixation of vocational interest. D: L. Mackaye. Am J Soc 33:353-70 N '27

Relation of interest to ability in school subjects. W. D. Commins and T. B. Shank. El School J 27:768-71 Je '27

Up from barbarism; precocious children and normal adults. K. C. Briggs. New Repub 57:61-3 D 5 '28

INTERFERENCE; drama. See Pertwee, R., and Dearden, H.

INTERFERENCE elimination. See Radio communication—Interference

INTERFEROMETER

Ether-drift experiments at Mount Wilson. D. C. Miller. Science n s 61:617-21 Je 19 '25

Professor Michelson's new Einstein test. il Lit Digest 86:26 Jl 4 '25

INTERFRATERNITY conference

Meeting, 1924, New York. School and Soc 20:761 D 13 '24

Meeting, 1927, New York city. School and Soc 26:709-10 D 3 '27

New study of college fraternity scholarship. School and Soc 23:234 F 20 '26

INTERIOR decoration. See House decoration

INTERIOR decorators. See Decorators

INTERLIBRARY exchanges

Practical aid to Pan American libraries. J. Castaldi. Bul Pan Am Union 61:162-4 F '27

INTERLIBRARY loans

Inter-library loans. F. W. Ashley; H. M. Lydenberg. Library J 51:1013-19 N 15 '26

Inter-library loans. M. Hutchins. Library J 50:901-4 N 1 '25

Inter-library loans in Denmark. J. Nyholm. Library J 53:759-60 S 15 '28

INTERLOCHEN, Michigan

Summer music camp at Interlochen. School R 36:651-2 N '28

INTERLOCKING plants. See Railroads—Signals

INTERLUDE (music). See Church music

INTERLUDE; story. See Abdullah, A.

INTERLUDE; story. See Butler, E. P.

INTERLUDE; story. See Kelly, E.

INTERLUDE; story. See Williams, H: M.

INTERLUDE at twelve; story. See Reyher, F.

INTERMARRIAGE of races

Dangers of race mixture. Cur Hist 27:403 D '27

Fallacies of racial inferiority. F. Boas. Cur Hist 25:676-82 F '27

Indian view of the Hindu-American marriage. il Lit Digest 97:15-16 Ap 21 '28

Last taboo. A. Guérard. Scrib M 77:587-93 Je '25

No racial purity here. Lit Digest 97:20 My 26 '28

Race crosses. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 4 '26

Race crossing in Jamaica. C. B. Davenport. il map Sci Monthly 27:225-38 S '28

Race mixture. Science n s 66:sup10 S 23 '27

Virginia's attempt to adjust the color problem. W. A. Plecker. Am J Pub Health 15:111-15 F '25; Same cond. map Lit Digest 84:23-4 Mr 7 '25

When races intermarry. E. A. Hooton. Nation 127:84-6 Jl 25 '28

See also Mulattoes

INTERMEDIATE schools. See Education, Secondary; Special classes and special schools

INTERNAL combustion engines. See Gas and oil engines; Niepce engine

INTERNAL pressure. See Pressure, Internal

INTERNAL revolutionary organization of Macedonia. See Macedonia

INTERNAL secretions. See Secretions

INTERNATIONAL, The

Communism's dream about this country. Lit Digest 89:17-18 My 8 '26

International attack on British trade unionism. G. M. Godden. Fortn 123:233-45 F '25

Tactics of the Third international. A. Pilenco. Liv Age 324:96-101 Ja 10 '25

Third international. Liv Age 324:83-4 Ja 10 '25

Trotsky expelled from International. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 27:293-6 N '27

See also International socialist congresses

INTERNATIONAL, Green. See Green international

INTERNATIONAL alliances

Alliances and security. W: Martin. Liv Age 334:492-8 Mr 15 '28

Europe's new network of alliances. W. R. Batsell. Cur Hist 27:654-9 F '28

See also Little entente, 1919-; Triple entente

INTERNATIONAL American institute for the protection of childhood

Organization and purpose. F. F. Kane. Bul Pan Am Union 62:266-70 Mr '28

INTERNATIONAL antialcohol congress of South America

Meeting, 1926, Buenos Aires. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1121-2 N '26

INTERNATIONAL arbitration. See Arbitration, International

INTERNATIONAL archaeological congress

International archaeological congress in Syria and Palestine. G: G. MacCurdy. il Art and Archaeol 22:36-8 Jl '26

INTERNATIONAL association for labor legislation. See International association for social progress

INTERNATIONAL association for social progress

Meeting, 1926, Montreux. Monthly Labor R 24:114-15 Ja '27

Organization and aims. Monthly Labor R 23:184-5 Jl '26

INTERNATIONAL association for the promotion of child welfare

League of nations and International association for the protection of children. School and Soc 21:82-3 Ja 17 '25

INTERNATIONAL association for the study and improvement of human relations and conditions in industry

Conference on elimination of unnecessary fatigue in industry. Monthly Labor R 24:694 Ap '27

INTERNATIONAL association of chiefs of police

Meeting, 1926, Chicago. Am City 35:400 S '26

INTERNATIONAL association of governmental labor officials. See Association of governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada

INTERNATIONAL association of industrial accident boards and commissions

Accomplishments, 1914 to 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:889-96 N '28

Index to proceedings, 1914-1924. G. L. Tibbott. U S Bur Labor Bul 395 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-57 '25

Index to proceedings, 1925 to 1927. G. L. Tibbott. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):sup1-27 '28

Meeting, 1924, Halifax. U S Bur Labor Bul 385 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-174 '25

Meeting, 1925, Salt Lake City. U S Bur Labor Bul 406 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-218 '25; Summary. Monthly Labor R 21:808-12 O '25

Meeting, 1926, Hartford; proceedings. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-243 '27

Meeting, 1927, Atlanta. Monthly Labor R 25:1054-6 N '27

Meeting, 1927, Atlanta; proceedings. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser): 1-257 '28

INTERNATIONAL association of industrial accident boards and commissions—*Cont.*

Meeting, 1928, Paterson, N.J. Monthly Labor R 27:946-8 N '28

Work of the association. O. F. McShane. Monthly Labor R 21:687-93 O '25

INTERNATIONAL association of public employment services

Meeting, 1924, Chicago. U S Bur Labor Bul 400 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-46 '25

Meeting, 1925, Rochester, N. Y. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-42 '26

Meeting, 1927, Detroit. U S Bur Labor Bul 478 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-36 '28

INTERNATIONAL association of soil science. See International society of soil science

INTERNATIONAL association on unemployment. See International association for social progress

INTERNATIONAL astronomical union

Meeting, 1925, Cambridge, England. W. K. Green. Science n s 62:555-7 D 18 '25

Meeting, 1928, Leiden. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 139:308-9 O '28

INTERNATIONAL bankers' association (proposed)

For an international bankers' association. Lit Digest 99:71 O 27 '28

INTERNATIONAL birth control conference

Birth control conference. Woman Cit n s 9:24 Ap 18 '25

INTERNATIONAL botanical congress, Fourth. See International congress of plant sciences

INTERNATIONAL boundaries. See Boundaries

INTERNATIONAL bridge, Buffalo. See Bridges

INTERNATIONAL bureau of education

International bureau of education. C. Morley. J Home Econ 20:483-4 Jl '28

International clearing house. C. Morley. Survey 59:765-6 Mr 15 '28

International education research council and world bureau of education, with provisional plan for establishment. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 22:121-7 Ag 1 '25

Vital need of a world bureau of education. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 22:671-5 N 28 '25

Work of the International bureau of education at Geneva. P. Bovet. School and Soc 25:370-1 Mr 26 '27

World bureau of education. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 26:464-6 O 8 '27

World-wide cooperation among educators. C. Morley. Educ R 76:186-8 O '28

INTERNATIONAL bureau of meteorology

Establishment of an International bureau of meteorology. Science n s 65:415-17 Ap 29 '27

INTERNATIONAL chamber of commerce

International chamber of commerce. Outlook 146:302-3 Jl 6 '27

International chamber of commerce. A. Balfour. Ann Am Acad 134:124-31 N '27

International trade survey. Lit Digest 83:66 N 29 '24

Meeting, 1925, Brussels. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:423-4 Jl 22 '25

Meeting, 1927, Stockholm. F: Simpich. Ind 119:15-16 Jl 2 '27

INTERNATIONAL child welfare congress

Meeting, 1925, Geneva. School and Soc 22:439 O 3 '25

Meeting, 1925, Geneva. M. Alden. Contemp 128:766-72 D '25

Meeting, 1925, Geneva; announcement. School and Soc 21:674-5 Je 6 '25

Meeting, 1928, Paris. School and Soc 28:168 Ag 11 '28

Meeting, 1928, Paris. School and Soc 28:290-1 S 8 '28

INTERNATIONAL city managers' association

Meeting, 1928, Asheville. il Am City 39:110-11 O '28

INTERNATIONAL coinage. See Money

INTERNATIONAL commission of eugenics. See International federation of eugenical organizations

INTERNATIONAL commission of jurists

Gradual and progressive codification of international law. J. B. Scott. Bul Pan Am Union 61:849-70 S '27

Meeting, 1927, Rio de Janeiro. Bul Pan Am Union 61:955-63 O '27

INTERNATIONAL commission on country life

World's farmers get together. K. L. Butterfield. R of Rs 75:297 Mr '27

INTERNATIONAL commission on zoological nomenclature. See Zoology—Nomenclature

INTERNATIONAL committee for bird-preservation

Meeting, 1928, Geneva. il Bird Lore 30:295-302 Jl '28

INTERNATIONAL committee of historical sciences

Meeting, 1927, Göttingen. Am Hist R 32:947-9 Jl '27

Organization. W. G. Leland. Am Hist R 31:726-31 Jl '26

Organization and purpose. School and Soc 24:232 Ag 21 '26

INTERNATIONAL committee on nomenclature. See Botany—Nomenclature

INTERNATIONAL competition. See Commerce

INTERNATIONAL confederation of Christian trade unions

Meeting, 1925, Lucerne. Monthly Labor R 21:1377-8 D '25

INTERNATIONAL conference for phytopathology and economic entomology

Eriksson prizes. Science n s 68:344 O 12 '28

INTERNATIONAL conference for world peace

Meeting, 1924, Berlin. Nation 119:529-30 N 12 '24

INTERNATIONAL conference of American states. See Pan American conference

INTERNATIONAL conference of private associations for protection of migrants

Meeting, 1927, Geneva. Monthly Labor R 26:460-1 F '28

INTERNATIONAL conference of social work

Meeting, 1928, Paris. R. Sand. Survey 60:583-4 S 15 '28

INTERNATIONAL conference on bituminous coal

Conference on bituminous coal. Science n s 68:247-8 S 14 '28

Meeting, 1926, Pittsburgh. Science n s 64:351 O 8 '26

Meeting, 1926, Pittsburgh. Science n s 64:sup10 N 19 '26

Meeting, 1928, Pittsburgh; announcement. Science n s 67:524 My 25 '28

INTERNATIONAL conference on flower and fruit sterility. See Conference on flower and fruit sterility

INTERNATIONAL conference on health problems in tropical America

Meeting, 1924, Kingston, Jamaica. Bul Pan Am Union 59:489 My '25

INTERNATIONAL conference on oil pollution

Meeting, 1926, Washington. Bird Lore 28:311-13 Jl '26

INTERNATIONAL conference on the standardization of biological products. See Biological products

INTERNATIONAL conferences

Conferences and conferences. Outlook 138:533-4 D 3 '24

International show windows. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:21 D 20 '24

Next naval conference. E. Altham. Quar 245:41-51 Jl '25

See also Arms traffic conference, Geneva, 1925; International congress

INTERNATIONAL congress for scientific organization of labor

Meeting, 1924, Prague. Monthly Labor R 19:1167 N '24

INTERNATIONAL congress of American history
Meeting, 1922, Rio de Janeiro. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:233-9

INTERNATIONAL congress of Americanists
Meeting, 1928, New York city. F. Boas. Science n s 68:361-4 O 19 '28

INTERNATIONAL congress of cities. See International union of cities

INTERNATIONAL congress of entomology
Fora to be held as part of the program of the fourth congress. Science n s 68:81-2 Jl 27 '28
Meeting, 1928, Ithaca. il Sci Monthly 26:571-4 Je '28
Meeting, 1928, Ithaca. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Ag 17 '28
Meeting, 1928, Ithaca. G. W. Herrick. Science n s 68:237-44 S 14 '28; Same cond. il Sci Monthly 27:375-80 O '28
Meeting, 1928, Ithaca; announcement. Science n s 66:444-5 N 11 '27
Meeting, 1928, Ithaca; press dispatches. F. Thone. Science n s 68:sup10-14 Ag 31 '28
Meeting, 1928, Ithaca; program. Science n s 68:106-7 Ag 3 '28

INTERNATIONAL congress of librarians and booklovers
Prague international congress. L. J. Zivny. Library J 52:304-6 Mr 15 '27

INTERNATIONAL congress of philosophy
Meeting, 1926, Harvard university. Cath World 124:123-4 O '26
Meeting, 1926, Harvard university. School and Soc 24:360-1 S 18 '26
Meeting, 1926, Harvard university. Science n s 64:274 S 17 '26

INTERNATIONAL congress of photography
Meeting, 1925, Paris; announcement. C. E. K. Mees. Science n s 61:438 Ap 24 '25
Meeting, 1928, London; announcement. Photo-Era 60:241 Ap '28

INTERNATIONAL congress of plant sciences
Meeting, 1926, Ithaca. F. Thone. Science n s 64:sup10-14 Ag 20 '26
Meeting, 1926, Ithaca. F. Thone. Science n s 64:258-60 S 10 '26
Meeting, 1926, Ithaca; announcement. Science n s 61:58-9 Ja 16 '25
Meeting, 1926, Ithaca; plans. Science n s 63:180 F 12 '26
Meeting, 1926, Ithaca; program. L. W. Sharp. Science n s 62:412-13 N 6 '25
Meeting, 1926, Ithaca; speakers. Science n s 64:112-13 Jl 30 '26

INTERNATIONAL congress of professors of secondary schools
Meeting, 1928, Bucharest; announcement. School and Soc 27:382 Mr 31 '28; Same. School R 36:325 My '28

INTERNATIONAL congress of psychology
Meeting, 1929, Yale university. Sci Monthly 26:188-9 F '28
Meeting, 1929, Yale university; announcement. School and Soc 27:42 Ja 14 '28
Meeting, 1929, Yale university; announcement. Science n s 67:33-4 Ja 13 '28

INTERNATIONAL congress of social economy
First meeting, 1924, Buenos Aires; program and resolutions. G. A. Sherwell. Bul Pan Am Union 59:325-31 Ap '25

INTERNATIONAL congress of soil science. See International society of soil science

INTERNATIONAL congress of Spanish-American women
Mexico's congress of women. Lit Digest 86:20-1 S 5 '25

INTERNATIONAL congress of transport workers
Meeting, 1924, Hamburg, Germany. Monthly Labor R 19:1166 N '24

INTERNATIONAL congress of zoology
Experimental cytology at the tenth International congress of zoologists at Budapest. Science n s 65:176-7 F 18 '27
Meeting, 1927, Budapest; announcement. Science n s 64:352 O 8 '26

INTERNATIONAL congress on art education. See International federation of art education, drawing and art applied to industries

INTERNATIONAL congress on sexual research
Meeting, 1926, Berlin. Science n s 64:sup12-14 N 26 '26

INTERNATIONAL congresses
Honolulu the peacemaker. H: S. Pritchett. Scrib M 83:62-71 Ja '28
International conferences in 1928. Science n s 67:436 Ap 27 '28
International congresses. Science n s 66:624-5 D 23 '27
International congresses; discussion of boycott of ex-enemy nations. G. H. Hardy. Science n s 60:591-2 D 26 '24

See also International conferences

INTERNATIONAL cooperation
Building world friendship. S: G. Inman. Pan Am M 38:171-2 Jl '25
Development of international attitudes in the schools; abstract. H. E. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:653
Dr A. O. Thomas and educational cooperation in Europe. School and Soc 24:291-2 S 4 '26
Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living: their international effect. L. L. Summers. Int Concil 226:14-24 Ja '27
Economic union of Europe. J. A. Hobson. Contemp 130:290-7 S '26; Same. Liv Age 331:197-203 N 1 '26
England and school-ideals in China. R. P. Scott. Contemp 127:179-87 F '25
Europe's economic unification. M. Hermant. Liv Age 332:1065-70 Je 15 '27
Future international library relations. Library J 52:699-700 Jl '27
Higher education and international cooperation. H. N. MacCracken. School and Soc 22:190-6 Ag 15 '25
International cooperation for social welfare. R. Meeker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:91-102
International co-operation for social welfare. R. Sand; J. Addams. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:102-13
International friends; the International council of women. il Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ap 4 '25
International library coöperation and our local problems. E. C. Richardson. Libraries 32:57-9, 103-7, 159-62 F-Ap '27
Peace by coöperation. T. H. Bliss. Forum 73:641-8 My '25
Some aspects of international cooperation. C: E. Hughes. Science n s 61:24-6 Ja 9 '25; Excerpt. Sci Monthly 20:217-21 F '25
Teaching world coöperation. L. A. Mead. Educ R 71:197-201 Ap '26
World's farmers get together. K. L. Butterfield. R of Rs 75:297-8 Mr '27

See also Intellectual cooperation; Internationalism; also Interparliamentary commercial conferences; League of nations

INTERNATIONAL cooperative alliance
Meeting, 1927, Stockholm. Monthly Labor R 25:1283-5 D '27

INTERNATIONAL copyright union
History, articles of convention, membership. Cong Digest 6:260-4 O '27
Should U. S. join International copyright union? pro and con. Cong Digest 6:267-70 O '27

INTERNATIONAL council of women
Bit of history. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 10:12 Je 13 '25
Meeting, 1925, Washington. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ap 4 '25
Meeting, 1925, Washington. F. S. Duryea. Woman Cit n s 10:12 My 30 '25
Much ado about nothing; misunderstandings concerning the recent convention. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 10:13 My 30 '25

INTERNATIONAL court of justice. See Permanent court of international justice

INTERNATIONAL courts. See Courts, International

INTERNATIONAL critical tables

International critical tables. V. Kellogg. Science n s 65:273 Mr 18 '27

Invaluable book of science. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:99 O '26

Most probable value of certain basic constants. R. T. Birge. Science n s 64:180-1 Ag 20 '26

INTERNATIONAL dairy congress

Meeting, 1928, London. Science n s 67:645 Je 29 '28

INTERNATIONAL documents

International documentation, its classification and purpose. D. P. Myers. Libraries 32:107-13 Mr '27

INTERNATIONAL economic conference, Geneva, 1927

Business men at the world's council table. Ind 118:529 My 21 '27

Cartel question at the World economic conference; tr. by K. Scholz. C. Lammers. Ann Am Acad 134:145-50 N '27

Economic conference. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:788-92 Je '27

Economic conference. W: Martin. Contemp 129:164-71 F '26

Economic conference. E. M. Patterson. New Repub 50:346-8 My 18 '27

Economic conference. H. F. Spender. Fortn 127:184-91 F '27

Economic conference adjourns. Outlook 146:175 Je 8 '27

Economic disarmament at Geneva. Lit Digest 93:14 Je 18 '27

Economists at Geneva. Liv Age 333:29-32 Jl 1 '27

Geneva conference on international economic problems. W. Williams. Cur Hist 26:581-6 Jl '27

Important documents of the Economic conference. B. Price. Cur Hist 26:586-8 Jl '27

International economic conference. H. F. Spender. Fortn 128:28-38 Jl '27

International economic conference. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 200:37 O 8; 33 O 22 '27

Report adopted on May 23, 1927. Ann Am Acad 134:174-206 N '27

Roosevelt and the World economic conference. C: Hodges. map Outlook 146:82-4 My 18 '27

Some lessons from the Economic conference. H: M. Robinson. Foreign Affairs 6:14-21 O '27

Trade topics discussed by forty-seven nations. E: J. Mehren. il R of Rs 76:64-8 Jl '27

World economic conference. G: Paish. Contemp 132:9-14 Jl '27

World economic conference of May 1927. A. Salter. 19th Cent 102:15-27 Jl '27

World economic conference of 1927. H. Colijn. Ann Am Acad 134:140-4 N '27

INTERNATIONAL education

American child in foreign schools. H. Le Gallienne. Harper 156:625-32 Ap '28

Education for world order. E: O. Sisson. Educ R 69:57-65 F '25

Educational implications of internationalism. G. V. Price. Educ R 73:273-6 My '27

Higher education and international cooperation. H. N. MacCracken. School and Soc 22:190-6 Ag 15 '25

Hour with Dr Henri Bergson; discussion of study and travel plan for college students. M. M. Marks. R of Rs 70:505-6 N '24

Interschool correspondence promotes international understanding. E. M. Brown. il School Life 13:172-5 My '28

Investigation into some social attitudes of high school pupils. R. Frederick. School and Soc 25:410-12 Ap 2 '27

League and the schools. School and Soc 26:238-40 Ag 20 '27

Library in international education. W. D. Johnston. Library J 49:1033-5 D 1 '24

Linking the nations by educational contacts. C. Eagleton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:770-4 Ag '25

Nationalistic education and beyond. T: Woody. Educ R 76:99-110 S '28

Pan politikon at University of Kentucky. P. P. Boyd. School and Soc 27:78-9 Ja 21 '28

Peace and the public school. W: G. Carr. Educa 47:296-300 Ja '27

Peace of the schoolmaster. J: A. Lester. Ind 116:154-6 F 6 '26

Peace on earth, good will to men. A. E. Newman. Educ R 72:263-8 D '26

Secondary schools in the program of international understanding. School Life 10:171 My '25

Students' league of nations. A. L. Williams. il Woman Cit n s 12:26-7 Jl '27

Teacher an agent of international good will. F. F. Andrews. School and Soc 26:121-30 Jl 30 '27; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1927:425-35

Teachers' responsibility for world peace. A. E. Newman. Nat Educ Assn J 15:138 My '26

Teaching peace in the schools. R. B. Guinness. Educa 46:214-21 D '25

Teaching world coöperation. L. A. Mead. Educ R 71:197-201 Ap '26

Two Californias get together. H. Bowyer. School and Soc 28:453-5 O 13 '28

What do you mean, you who talk of the wider vision? W: R. Parker. Educ R 75:175-8 Mr '28

World civics. A. W. Dunn. School and Soc 22:771-4 D 19 '25

World peace through education; with text of plan. W: R. Lingo. Educ R 70:128-33 O '25

See also Students, Interchange of; also American university union in Europe; Bureau of international research; Commission on international implications of education; Geneva school of international studies; World federation of education associations

INTERNATIONAL education board

Work, June 30, 1924, to July 1, 1925. Science n s 63:375-6 Ap 9 '26

See also Rockefeller philanthropies

INTERNATIONAL education research council. See International bureau of education

INTERNATIONAL educational congress

Meeting, 1927, Zurich, announcement. K. E. Richter. El School J 27:566 Ap '27

INTERNATIONAL electrotechnical commission

Meeting, 1926, New York city. Science n s 63:327-8 Mr 26 '26

INTERNATIONAL ellipsoid. See Ellipsoid of reference

INTERNATIONAL exhibition of household appliances and labor-saving devices, Paris

American house in Paris. il Lit Digest 87:20 O 31 '25

Model home; American house. il Pop Mech 45:410-15 Mr '26

INTERNATIONAL exhibition of paintings, Carnegie institute. See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings

INTERNATIONAL exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

Beginning of summer in Paris. A. R. MacDougall. il Arts and Dec 23:47 Jl '25

Exhibition of decorative arts opened. il Lit Digest 85:31-3 Je 6 '25

Exposition in Paris. H. A. Read. il Int Studio 82:93-7, 160-5 N-D '25

French exposition of decorative arts. il R of Rs 72:101 Jl '25

International exposition of modern industrial and decorative art in Paris. W. F. Paris. il Arch Rec 58:265-77, 365-85 S-O '25

Liking and disliking the Paris exposition. il Lit Digest 86:28-9 S 5 '25

Modernist taste. R. Wright. il House and Gard 48:77-9 O '25

No decorative arts to show the world; America remains out in the cold. Lit Digest 85:26 Ap 18 '25

Paris decorative arts exposition. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 140:454-6 Jl 29 '25

Paris exhibition. G. Maxwell. Fortn 124:568-76 O '25

INTERNATIONAL exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris—*Continued*

Paris exposition of decorative arts. R of Rs 72:436-7 O '25

Paris exposition of decorative arts. W. H. Scheifley and A. E. Du Gord. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:354-62 D '25

Paris letter. P. Morand. Dial 79:329-32 O '25

Report. Review by L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 61:181-2 F '27

Revolution in decorative styles. Lit Digest 85:29-30 Ap 25 '25

Will the Exposition regain artistic leadership for France? L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 58:391-3 O '25

INTERNATIONAL federation

Can Europe federate? review of Pan-Europe, by R: Coudenhove-Kalergi. New Repub 47:350-2 Ag 18 '26

Central European federation. H. Kanner. Contemp 128:614-20 N '25

Continental world movements; Pan Europa, Pan America, Pan Asia. Liv Age 331:9-15 O 1 '26

European efforts to combine and conciliate. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:627-34 D '26

Europe's getting-together. J: P. Gavit. Survey 60:479-80 Ag 1 '28

Federated states of Europe. C. E. Loseby. 19th Cent 99:203-10 F '26

Latin union. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 97:28-32 Ja '25

Scheme for world reorganization. map R of Rs 73:71-3 Ja '26

Striving for the United States of Europe. Lit Digest 91:20-1 N 13 '26

United states of Europe. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 D 25 '26

United states of Europe. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:237-9 F '26

United states of Europe: a dream or a possibility? C: Petrie. 19th Cent 102:782-93 D '27

United States of Europe; a layman's Easter sermon. J. Caillaux. Liv Age 325:495-7 Je 6 '25

Visions of Pan-Europe. map Lit Digest 87:18-19 N 7 '25

Why I became a pan-European. B. Huberman. Liv Age 327:400-3 N 21 '25

INTERNATIONAL federation of art education, drawing and art applied to industries

Meeting, 1925, Paris. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:174 D '25

Meeting, 1928, Prague. R: F. Bach. School and Soc 28:595-6 N 10 '28

Meeting, 1928, Prague; announcement. Ind Educ M 29:231 Ja '28

INTERNATIONAL federation of eugenical organizations

Meeting, 1925, London. Science n s 62:259-60 S 18 '25

INTERNATIONAL federation of intellectual workers

Meeting, 1925, Paris. Monthly Labor R 21:1140 N '25

INTERNATIONAL federation of local government associations. See International union of cities

INTERNATIONAL federation of students. See Confédération internationale des étudiants

INTERNATIONAL federation of trade unions

Activities, 1922-1924. Monthly Labor R 20:925 Ap '25

Amsterdam or Moscow? W. A. Appleton. 19th Cent 99:68-75 Ja '26

International federation of trade-unions. F. Kummer. Monthly Labor R 25:959-66 N '27

Labor's league of nations explodes. H. Blankenhorn. Nation 125:460-2 O 26 '27

Meeting, 1927, Paris. Monthly Labor R 25:800-1 O '27

INTERNATIONAL federation of university women

Current activities. School and Soc 22:265-6 Ag 29 '25

Meeting, 1924, Christiania. G. O. Kelley. Pub Libraries 29:466-7 N '24

Meeting, 1926, Amsterdam. A. Russell. New Repub 48:97 S 15 '26

Meeting, 1926, Amsterdam; announcement. School and Soc 24:13-14 Jl 3 '26

Meeting, 1927, Vienna. School and Soc 26:386-7 S 24 '27

INTERNATIONAL federation of working women

Congress, 1923, Vienna. Monthly Labor R 20:1387-8 Je '25

INTERNATIONAL finance. See Finance, International

INTERNATIONAL friendship week

Friendship week; conference, 1924. Nation 119:530 N 12 '24

INTERNATIONAL genetics congress

Meeting, 1927, Berlin; program. Science n s 66:210 S 2 '27

INTERNATIONAL geodetic and geophysical union

Resolutions adopted. Science n s 67:196-7 F 17 '28

INTERNATIONAL geographical congress

Meeting, 1925, Cairo. Science n s 61:437-8 Ap 24 '25

INTERNATIONAL geological congress

Meeting, 1926, Madrid. Science n s 64:241-2 S 10 '26

Meeting, 1926, Madrid; announcement. Science n s 63:202-3 F 19 '26

Meeting, 1926, Madrid; announcement. Science n s 61:383-4 Ap 10 '25

INTERNATIONAL geophysical union

Second general assembly, 1924, Madrid. H. F. Reid. Science n s 61:328-30 Mr 27 '25

INTERNATIONAL golden rule campaign. See Near East relief

INTERNATIONAL good-will day. See World good-will day

INTERNATIONAL government

Political equivalent of war. W. Lippmann. Atlan 142:181-7 Ag '28

INTERNATIONAL hall of residence, London

International hall of residence in London. School and Soc 26:6 Jl 2 '27

INTERNATIONAL harvester company

Developing an industrial plant around a process; new Fort Wayne works. E. M. Chance. il plans Ind Management 71:7-11 Ja '26

Partners on the pay roll. C. McCormick, jr. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 O 15 '27

INTERNATIONAL health board. See Rockefeller foundation—International health board; Rockefeller philanthropies

INTERNATIONAL house, New York

International friendliness endowed. il Outlook 139:561-2 Ap 15 '25

INTERNATIONAL housing and town planning congress

Meeting, 1926, Vienna. H. James. Am City 35:844-5 D '26

Pooling of world ideas on making cities livable; Paris meeting, 1928. il Am City 39:79-82 Ag '28

INTERNATIONAL ice patrol

Fighting icebergs. F. A. Zeusler. il Pop Mech 46:627-9 O '26

Paging icebergs with the coast patrol. Lit Digest 93:67-71 My 7 '27

Standing iceberg guard in the north Atlantic. F. A. Zeusler. il map Nat Geog M 50:1-28 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:32 Jl 17 '26; R of Rs 74:328-9 S '26

INTERNATIONAL institute, Teachers college. See Teachers college, Columbia university—International institute

INTERNATIONAL institute of African languages and cultures

Organization and purpose. School and Soc 25:597-8 My 21 '27

INTERNATIONAL institute of agriculture

International institute of agriculture. Science n s 68:447 N 9 '28

International link. O. R. Agresti. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 My 16 '25

INTERNATIONAL institute of agriculture —*Continued*

World farm bureau. E. Vincent. R of Rs 71: 526-8 My '25

INTERNATIONAL institute of bibliography

A.L.A. and the International institute of bibliography. Library J 50:75-6 Ja 15 '25

Brussels institute again! E. C. Richardson. Library J 52:795-801 S 1 '27

Brussels institute; reply. H. W. Wilson. Library J 52:855 S 15 '27

INTERNATIONAL institute of intellectual cooperation

Bulletins. R. H. Gjelsness. Library J 53:172-3 F 15 '28

Committee on intellectual cooperation of the League of nations. School and Soc 22:134-5 Ag 1 '25

First six months. Science n s 64:175 Ag 20 '26

Intellectual cooperation. Science n s 68:547 N 30 '28

Intellectual cooperation and biology. J. E. de Vos van Steenwijk. Science n s 67:633-4 Je 22 '28

International cooperation in science. Science n s 62:494-5 N 27 '25

International directory of research facilities proposed. Library J 51:720 S 1 '26

International institute for intellectual cooperation. J. E. de Vos van Steenwijk. Library J 53:7-9 Ja 1 '28

International institute of intellectual cooperation. Science n s 62:391 O 30 '25

League of nations committee and Institute of international intellectual cooperation. V. Kellogg. Science n s 64:291-2 S 24 '26

New intellectual brotherhood. Lit Digest 84: 29 Ja 31 '25

Organization. School and Soc 22:547-8 O 31 '25

Publications. Library J 53:10 Ja 1 '28

World alliance of scientists. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:398-9 D '25

World union of intellectual forces. C: Hodges. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:411-15 Je '26

INTERNATIONAL joint commission (United States and Canada) 1909-

United States-Canadian court. Cong Digest 7:80 Mr '28

INTERNATIONAL justice, Permanent court of. See Permanent court of international justice

INTERNATIONAL kindergarten union

Meeting, 1925, Los Angeles. School and Soc 22:102 Jl 25 '25

Meeting, 1925, Los Angeles. N. Faris. School Life 11:6 S '25

Meeting, 1925, Los Angeles; announcement. R. Sterry. School and Soc 21:652-3 My 30 '25

Meeting, 1928, Grand Rapids. School and Soc 28:72 Jl 21 '28

Meeting, 1928, Grand Rapids. R. Hemingway. School Life 13:191 Je '28

INTERNATIONAL labor conference

Chile ratifies the international labor conventions. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1223-4 D '25

International labor conference; some sidelights on six years' deliberations. A. Hewes. R of Rs 70:511-15 N '24

Meeting, 1925, Geneva. Monthly Labor R 21: 430-4 Ag '25

Meeting, 1926, Geneva. Monthly Labor R 23: 483-4 S '26

Meeting, 1927, Geneva. Monthly Labor R 25: 304-5 Ag '27

Progress of ratification of draft conventions. Monthly Labor R 24:898-900 My '27

Safety movement and the International labor conference. L. Magnusson. Monthly Labor R 27:696-8 O '28

INTERNATIONAL labor office

Distinguished labor official visits Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1220-3 D '25

International labor office. M. R. Carroll. Woman Cit n s 11:31 F '27

International labor office and the leisure movement. L. Magnusson. Playground 20:656-8 Mr '27

Regulations incidentally affecting personal work of employers. Monthly Labor R 24: 718 Ap '27

See also International labor organization

INTERNATIONAL labor organization

Feminist philosophers and the International labour office. A. H. Ward. Contemp 128:495-500 O '25

International social action in industry. L. Magnusson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:118-26

Social philosophy of international labour legislation. G. A. Johnston. Quar 249:309-34 O '27

Work of the International labor organization. H: S. Huntington. Cur Hist 26:163-7 Ap '27

Work of the International labor organization. L. Magnusson. Monthly Labor R 24:887-900 My '27

See also International labor conference

INTERNATIONAL ladies' garment workers' union

Union interference with industry. New Repub 43:88-90 Je 17 '25

INTERNATIONAL language. See Language, Universal

INTERNATIONAL law

American system of international thought. W: Hard. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ap 14 '28

Citizen abroad. E. M. Borchard. Nation 125: 365-6 O 12 '27

Codification of international law. E. Root. Cong Digest 5:54 F '26

Codification of international law of the Americas. C: E. Hughes. Bul Pan Am Union 59: 435-8 My '25

Codifying the law of nations. Nation 126:177 F 15 '28

Commissions no. 2 and 3 of the International conference of American states on public and private international law. J. B. Scott. Int Concil 241:286-310 Je '28

Elihu Root's services to international law. J. B. Scott. Int Concil 207:21-74 F '25

Expansion of international jurisdiction. P. B. Potter. Pol Sci Q 41:546-66 D '26

Fetish of force; new Pan-American policy. W: E. Borah. Forum 74:240-5 Ag '25; Discussion. Forum 74:628, 947-9 O, D '25

Gradual and progressive codification of international law. J. B. Scott. Bul Pan Am Union 61:849-70 S '27

He who gets slapped at Geneva; relation of Switzerland to the League of nations. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 124:259-60 Mr 9 '27

Hugo Grotius, founder of international law. H. G. H. van der Mandere. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:439-46 Je '25

Hugo Grotius, founder of modern international law, 1625-1925. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. Contemp 127:755-9 Je '25

International aspects of the U. S. immigration law of 1924. Kiyo Sue Inui. Contemp 128: 327-33 S '25

International law and moral ideals. A. P. Higgins. Contemp 127:314-22 Mr '25

International legislation. F: S. Dunn. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:571-88 D '27

New developments and tendencies in international law. J. H. Goetz. Ann Am Acad 136:37-47 Mr '28

Science and politics. P. B. Potter. No Am 222:256-65 D '25

To keep cool with Latin America. Lit Digest 85:17-18 Je 27 '25

What is international law? World's Work 56: 120 Je '28

See also Arbitration, International; Citizenship; Courts, International; Disarmament; European war—Claims; Exterritoriality; Freedom of the seas; International security; Maritime law; Nationalism and nationality; Neutrality; Prize courts; Treaties; War; War, Outlawry of; also International commission of jurists; League of nations; Permanent court of international justice

Bibliography

Source material. D. P. Myers. See quarterly numbers of Foreign Affairs

INTERNATIONAL league of child welfare

World's children. E. Jebb. Contemp 128:225-8 Ag '25

INTERNATIONAL legal aid. See Legal aid, International

INTERNATIONAL library and bibliographical committee

Resolution of National library associations, concerning organization and purpose. School and Soc 26:595-6 N 5 '27

INTERNATIONAL loans. See Loans, Foreign

INTERNATIONAL management institute

Organization and purpose. Monthly Labor R 26:932-3 My '28

INTERNATIONAL marriages. See Marriages, International

INTERNATIONAL mercantile marine company

Britain wins the White Star fleet. Lit Digest 91:10-11 D 11 '26

Prospect of a great fleet of American liners. il Lit Digest 89:5-7 My 8 '26

Shipping trust dissolves. Nation 122:518 My 12 '26

INTERNATIONAL miners' congress

Meeting, 1928, Nimes; resolutions. Monthly Labor R 27:533-4 S '28

INTERNATIONAL missionary council

Jerusalem meeting. Mrs E. H. Silverthorn. il Mis R 51:663-6 Ag '28

Meeting, 1928, Jerusalem. il Mis R 51:420-49 Je '28

Protestant missionaries launch new world policy. S: G. Inman. Cur Hist 28:740-4 Ag '28; Same cond. il Lit Digest 98:28-9 S 15 '28

Returning from Jerusalem. E. R. Nicholson. Mis R 51:583-4 Jl '28

Significance of the Jerusalem council. Mis R 51:473-5 Je '28

Where the east spoke its mind: missionary conference at Jerusalem. F. J. McConnell. Survey 60:380 Jl 1 '28

INTERNATIONAL Morse code. See Cipher and telegraph codes

INTERNATIONAL nickel company

Picture trips through modern plants. Factory and Ind Management 76:730-1 O '28

INTERNATIONAL office of chemistry

International office of chemistry at Paris. Science n s 66:389 O 28 '27

INTERNATIONAL office of museums

International office of museums at Geneva Science n s 64:570-1 D 10 '26

INTERNATIONAL operatic training association

Training for American opera singers. Outlook 148:530-1 Ap 4 '28

INTERNATIONAL opium conference, Geneva. See Opium trade

INTERNATIONAL ornithological congress

Meeting, 1926, Copenhagen. Bird Lore 28:292 Jl '26

INTERNATIONAL park (proposed)

Proposed international park. Science n s 68: 224-5 S 7 '28

INTERNATIONAL pedagogical conference

Freedom and morality in the schools of the world. J: G. Wolcott. Educ R 75:106-8 F '28

Freedom in education; impressions of the Locarno conference. L. L. W. Wilson. il Survey 59:88-90 O 15 '27

Locarno educational conference. School and Soc 25:717 Je 18 '27

Meeting, 1925, Heidelberg. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 22:356-9 S 19 '25; Same cond. School Life 11:36 O '25

Meeting, 1927, Locarno. School and Soc 26: 228-9 Ag 20 '27; Same. School R 35:561-3 O '27

Meeting, 1927, Locarno. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 26:281-6 S 3 '27

INTERNATIONAL pharmaceutical conference

Meeting, 1925, Brussels; announcement. Science n s 62:151 Ag 14 '25

INTERNATIONAL phytogeographic excursion

Fourth International phytogeographic excursion. O. Raber. Science n s 62:344-5 O 16 '25

INTERNATIONAL police conference

Meeting, 1925, New York city. Outlook 140: 125-6 My 27 '25

INTERNATIONAL population union. See International union for the scientific investigation of population problems

INTERNATIONAL printing pressmen and assistants' union

Meeting, 1926, Pressmen's home, Tenn Monthly Labor R 23:1001 N '26

INTERNATIONAL radio broadcast tests. See Radio broadcasting

INTERNATIONAL radio telegraph conference

Meeting, 1927, Washington. Ind 119:540 D 3 '27

INTERNATIONAL relations

Abstractions and reality in international politics. G. Salvemini. Contemp 129:48-54 Ja '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:16-17 F 13 '26

After ten years: Europe and America. H. F. Armstrong. Foreign Affairs 7:1-19 O '28

Alternatives for war. J. T. Shotwell. Foreign Affairs 6:459-67 Ap '28

America's crop of hate. O. G. Villard. Nation 123:126-7 Ag 11 '26

America's influence preserved by keeping a free hand. D: J. Hill. Cur Hist 27:463-7 Ja '28

America's present need, a strong foreign investment policy. H: R. Rathbone. Ann Am Acad 126:80-3 Jl '26

Beginning of the peace. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 15:209-25 Ja '26

Big business of 1924, and 1925. A. Pound. map Ind 114:27 Ja 3 '25

Big change in world affairs; introducing business methods into politics. W. H. Booth. Collier's 75:23 Mr 7 '25

British government and world peace. New Repub 52:85-6 S 14 '27

Changing fates of Great Britain. Fortn 129: 155-61 F '28

Chemistry alters international relations. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 68:sup10 N 23 '28

China's servitudes. C: Hodges. Nation 121: 176-8 Ag 5 '25

Dangers that beset international peace. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29:302-3 N '28

Decline of Europe. Nation 124:29 Ja 12 '27

Dewey expansion for foreign relations. B. Reitman. Library J 51:567-8 Je 15 '26

Difficulties of idealism in international relations. W: Hard. Ann Am Acad 132:160-3 Jl '27

Elements in a constructive foreign policy. C. C. Catt. Ann Am Acad 132:187-9 Jl '27

England and Europe. G. Popoff. Liv Age 334: 1001-3 Jl '28

England moves on. A. Siegfried. Liv Age 334: 485-92 Mr 15 '28

England's quarrel with Russia. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:55-63 Jl '27

Europe headed for war? F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:69-76 Ja '28

Europe, Turkey, and Moscow. Fortn 125:145-57 F '26

Examining the national conscience. J. Bracken. Cath World 122:218-27 N '25

First decade of peace. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:497-505 N '28

First year of peace. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:49-59 Ja '26

Goodwill among nations. W. W. Atwood. Nat Educ Assn 1928:659-60

Hatred of America by her former allies. H. E. Barnes. Cur Hist 25:171-8 N '26

Highly-colored white lies. J: Dewey. New Repub 42:229-30 Ap 22 '25

Hope ahead. P. Gibbs. il Collier's 75:10-11 Mr 14 '25

Inter-American ideal. T: E. Benner. Nat Educ Assn 1928:692-7

International chills and fever. H. Zehrer. Liv Age 333:507-10 S 15 '27

International debts problem. B. Desouches. Liv Age 333:579-86 O 1 '27

International events. See Monthly numbers of Current history

INTERNATIONAL relations—*Continued*

International implications of artificial gasoline. F. Bergius. Liv Age 335:266-7 D '28

International irritant. G. K. Chesterton. Forum 79:801-8 Je '28

International relations in science. G: Barger. Science n s 67:405-11 Ap 20 '28

International understanding; brief reading list. Library J 53:889 N 1 '28

Iron net. R. Rolland. Survey 56:495-6 Ag 1 '26

Is Wilson's dream coming true? N. Hapgood. Ann Am Acad 126:151-3 Jl '26

Keeping the peace in Europe. il Lit Digest 94:16-17 S 10 '27

Key that unlocks the door of understanding. Mrs P. V. Pennybacker. Nat Educ Assn 1927:713-17

London to Bucharest. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:67-75 Ja '27

Maintenance of peace in western hemisphere. C: E. Hughes. Cong Digest 7:79-80 Mr '28

Mussolini rattles the sword. Lit Digest 93:11-12 Je 11 '27

Needed: a new code of international morality. J. G. McDonald. Ann Am Acad 132:193-6 Jl '27

New growls from the Russian bear. Lit Digest 86:18-19 S 12 '25

New ring around Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 124:310-11 Mr 23 '27

Newspapers and the affairs of nations. R of Rs 77:313-14 Mr '28

Old allies in China. K. K. Kawakami. Atlan 138:561-7 O '26

On international biology. V. Kellogg. il map Bul Pan Am Union 59:1209-19 D '25

Opportunity for the teaching profession to lead in promoting better understanding among the nations of the world. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1928:127-31

Our muddling world. S. de Madariaga. Forum 80:1-6, sup33-6, sup41-4, sup57-60, 754-8, 906-12 Jl-D '28 (to be cont)

Our traditional foreign policy justified. T. E. Burton. Cur Hist 27:453-7 Ja '28

Pax! F. M. Ford. 19th Cent 102:145-57 Ag '27; Same. Harper 155:422-30 S '27

Pax Anglo-Americana? A. Ponsonby. Forum 75:525-31 Ap '26

Peace in the Pacific. F. W. Eggleston. Edin R 247:330-42 Ap '28

Political experience of the United States as a basis for co-operation with Europe. C: G. Fenwick. Ann Am Acad 120:102-7 Jl '25

Post-war diary. C: À. C. Repington. Atlan 141:749-55; 142:74-83 Je-Jl '28

Press and international affairs. J. A. Spender. Yale R n s 17:485-98 Ap '28

Problems of security, disarmament and renunciation of war. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 28:110-14 Ap '28

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:29-31 Ap '27

Russia, guest or ghost? Nation 121:399-400 O 14 '25

Some aspects of the present international situation; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 138:1-181 Jl '28

Stanley M. Bruce, Australia's virile premier. L. V. Gordon. R of Rs 75:164-6 F '27

Ten years after. P. Gibbs. il Collier's 75:5-6 F 7 '25

Ten years after. O. G. Villard. Nation 124:362-4 Ap 6 '27

Ten years after the armistice; changed international situation. H. W. Steed. Cur Hist 29:180-5 N '28

Through neighbors' doorways. J: P. Gavit. Survey 59:42-5 O 1 '27

Turkish talk of a new war. Lit Digest 89:20 My 1 '26

Turning-point in history; battle of Tsushima. F. J. P. Veale. map 19th Cent 97:771-80 My '25

War risks in economic conflicts. A. Salter. Yale R n s 14:683-98 Jl '25

What France thinks of her war-time allies. A. Tardieu. Harper 152:670-5 My '26

Where the next world war will start; Asia is the fever spot which threatens peace. U. Close. il World's Work 53:615-25 Ap '27

Why I'm an impenitent optimist; interview with A. Briand. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 332:291-3 F 15 '27

World citizenship. W. R. Siders. Nat Educ Assn 1928:103-7

World in peril; racial, social and economic dangers. P. Gibbs. il Collier's 75:8-9 F 21 '25

See also Arbitration, International; Diplomacy; Disarmament; Europe—Politics; Europe and the United States; Exterritoriality; Imperialism; International alliances; International federation; International law; International security; Internationalism; Intervention; Militarism; Monroe doctrine; Nationalism and nationality; Neutrality; Peace; Race problems; Reconstruction (European war); Sea power; Tariff; Treaties; War; War, Outlawry of; World politics; also Institute of international relations, Riverside, California; Institute of Pacific relations; Institute of politics, Williams college; International labor organization; Johns Hopkins university—Walter Hines Page school of international relations; League of nations; League of oppressed nations; World alliance for international friendship through the churches; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

Bibliography

Some recent books on international relations. W: L. Langer. See quarterly numbers of Foreign Affairs

Source material. D. P. Myers. See quarterly numbers of Foreign Affairs

INTERNATIONAL relief union

International relief union. M. D. Byrne. Contemp 134:365-72 S '28

Organization and purpose. E. Fog. New Repub 56:155 S 26 '28

INTERNATIONAL research, Bureau of. See Bureau of international research

INTERNATIONAL research council

Fourth general assembly. C: E. St John. Science n s 68:205-6 Ag 31 '28

Meeting, 1925, Brussels. C: E. St John. Science n s 62:104-5 Jl 31 '25

INTERNATIONAL sanitary conference

Meeting, 1926, Paris. H. S. Cumming. Am J Pub Health 16:975-80 O '26

INTERNATIONAL sanitary conference of the American republics

Meeting, 1927, Lima; provisional program. Bul Pan Am Union 61:649-50 Jl '27

Meeting, 1927, Lima; summary of results. Bul Pan Am Union 62:132-5 F '28

Treaty of health. Outlook 140:450 Jl 29 '25

INTERNATIONAL seamen's union of America

Meeting, 1926, Baltimore. Monthly Labor R 23:289 Ag '26

INTERNATIONAL security

All-Europe idea. Outlook 141:214 O 14 '25

Alliances and security. W: Martin. Liv Age 334:492-8 Mr 15 '28

American policy and international security. Ann Am Acad 120:1-180 Jl '25

Anti-war treaties. Outlook 146:210 Je 15 '27

Britain seconds Germany's motion; German proposal of a security agreement. Lit Digest 85:12 Ap 4 '25

British memorandum on security. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:379-84 Mr '28

Constructive work on peace and security. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:237-8 F '28

Disarmament and security. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:101-6 Ja '28

Disarmament and security. J. Kayser. Liv Age 329:225-7 My 1 '26

Disarmament through international organization. J. B. Scott. Ann Am Acad 126:146-50 Jl '26

Entente, the debt and the pact. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:510-14 O '25

Europe faces forward; account of the Rhine pact, with a radio postscript from Locarno. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 141:310-11 O 28 '25

European security; addresses. E: Benes; A. Chamberlain; J. R. MacDonald. Int Concil 212:225-63 S '25

INTERNATIONAL security—*Continued*

Europe's security against war. R of Rs 77:313 Mr '28

Four powers security pact. Outlook 140:242-3 Je 17 '25

French difficulties. E. Dimnet. 19th Cent 98:168-77 Ag '25

From war to peace: the new security. Int Concil 216:83-92 Ja '26

Geneva and after. H. W. Harris. Contemp 132:557-64 N '27

Geneva and security. Liv Age 327:127 O 17 '25

German offer. H. F. Spender. Fortn 123:589-602 My '25

Germany and French security. Outlook 140:483 Ag 5 '25

Germany's burdens under the peace settlements. M. Montgelas. Cur Hist 27:660-3 F '28

Germany's idea of security. Lit Digest 86:12-13 Ag 15 '25

Germany's security note. Liv Age 326:387-8 Ag 22 '25

Letter from Geneva on the proceedings of the Security committee. H. F. Spender. Fortn 129:544-53 Ap '28

Living lie; Germany's responsibility for the War. New Repub 44:189-90 O 14 '25

Locarno for Central Europe. E. Deri. New Repub 47:55-8 Je 2 '26

Master-key of security in Europe. Lit Digest 85:17-18 Ap 11 '25

Mirage of security. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:509-22 Ap '25

Mr Chamberlain at Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:161-72 Ag '25

New pact to secure peace. Lit Digest 85:5-6 Je 20 '25

No security without justice. New Repub 53:85-6 D 14 '27

Organization for mutual security the condition precedent to disarmament. C: G. Fenwick. Ann Am Acad 126:154-7 Jl '26

Pact and the gloom. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:373-8 S '25

Pact of security. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 128:137-45 Ag '25

Pacts of peace or war. J: Bell. Fortn 123:433-41 Ap '25

Peace among the peace makers; harmony program of the World alliance for international friendship. H. N. Holmes. New Repub 47:256 Jl 21 '26

Peace and the status quo. R. Williams. Contemp 128:350-8 S '25

Plans and protocols to end war; historical outline and guide. J. T. Shotwell. bibliog Int Concil 208:75-109 Mr '25

Polish frontiers; German peace proposals. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:652-7 My '25

Post-war treaties of security and mutual guarantee. N. L. Hill. bibliog Int Concil 244:537-67 N '28

Prospects of security in Europe. Lit Digest 85:19 Ap 25 '25

Protocol, security, and disarmament. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 221:665-79 Je '25

Protocols, pacts, alliances. R. Dell. Nation 121:408-9 O 14 '25

Public and the Geneva minimum. N. Angell. New Repub 43:120-1 Je 24 '25

Road to European security. New Repub 42:277-9 My 6 '25

Road to security in Europe; editorial. New Repub 42:168-9 Ap 8 '25

Security and disarmament: cross currents at Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 128:600-9 N '27

Security, disarmament and, America. G: N. Barnes. Contemp 133:289-93 Mr '28

Security idea in the Balkans. Lit Digest 87:16-17 N 7 '25

Security on land and sea. New Repub 52:159-61 O 5 '27

Security pact. Outlook 140:571-2 Ag 26 '25

Security pact. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:237-44 Ag '25

Security, real and illusory: a comment on the Locarno compact. G: W. Pepper. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:312-15 D '25

Security: the next step. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:329-36 S '25

Stability in western Europe. World's Work 50:347-8 Ag '25

To make Europe safe for the world. Lit Digest 86:19-20 Jl 4 '25

To make Europe unafraid. map Ind 115:175-6 Ag 15 '25

True meaning; pact of security for the Rhine. Fortn 124:173-80 Ag '25

Turning point in history. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil 229:149-61 Ap '27

Whither is Europe moving? Grey of Fallodon. World's Work 50:486-9 S '25

Whitsuntide and the security pact. G. Glasgow. Contemp 128:101-12 Jl '25

Will to make Europe safe. Lit Digest 86:15-16 Ag 8 '25

World-mending. L. P. Jacks. Yale R n s 15:1-12 O '25

See also Disarmament; International federation; League of nations; Locarno treaties; War, Outlawry of; also Locarno conference, 1925

INTERNATIONAL social insurance committee. See International association for social progress

INTERNATIONAL social welfare fortnight

International fortnight in Paris. R. Sand. Survey 60:583-4 S 15 '28

Pan American contacts at the International social welfare fortnight. K. F. Lenroot. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1118-19 N '28

INTERNATIONAL socialist congresses

Where are the wild men of yesterday? Impressions of the Copenhagen congress, 1910. S. Zimand. Survey 55:415-24 Ja 1 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:36-42 Ja 16 '26

INTERNATIONAL society for the exploration of the arctic regions

International society for the exploration of the arctic regions by means of the airship. I. Tolmachoff. Science n s 67:363 Ap 6 '28

International society for the exploration of the arctic regions by means of the airship. I. P. Tolmachoff. map Sci Monthly 27:285-8 S '28

INTERNATIONAL society of musicology

Organization and purpose. Mus Q 14:297 Ap '28

INTERNATIONAL society of soil science

Excursion. Science n s 65:273-4 Mr 18 '27

Meeting, 1927, Washington. Science n s 64:321 O 1 '26

Meeting, 1927, Washington; announcement. Science n s 63:494-5 My 14 '26

INTERNATIONAL soil science congress. See International society of soil science

INTERNATIONAL standards association

International organization for standardization. Science n s 63:539 My 28 '26

INTERNATIONAL students' tours

Summer schools of Spanish; sessions for foreigners held in Spain. Bul Pan Am Union 59:263-5 Mr '25

Tour of South African students. School and Soc 23:70-1 Ja 16 '26

INTERNATIONAL theater exposition

Cosmic jag; contributions of 1926 to our theatrical follies. J. Miller. Cath World 124:330-6 D '26

International theatre exhibition. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 10:203-6 Mr '26

International theatre exposition. S. Young. New Repub 46:103-4 Mr 17 '26

INTERNATIONAL thrift institute

Thrift in the American republics. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:783-6 Ag '26.

INTERNATIONAL town, city and regional planning conference

Meeting, 1925, New York city. Survey 54:216 My 15 '25

INTERNATIONAL trade. See Commerce; Export trade

INTERNATIONAL trade exhibition

Forthcoming International trade exhibition at New Orleans. Bul Pan Am Union 59:494-5 My '25

INTERNATIONAL tribunals. See Courts, International

INTERNATIONAL trusts. See Trusts, International

INTERNATIONAL tuberculosis congress. See International union against tuberculosis

INTERNATIONAL typographical union
Mortality experience, 1926, 1927. F: L. Hoffman. Monthly Labor R 25:55-6; 26:770-3 Jl '27, Ap '28
Report of education bureau. Monthly Labor R 27:971-3 N '28

INTERNATIONAL union against tuberculosis
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Science n s 64:375 O 15 '26

INTERNATIONAL union for the scientific investigation of population problems
International population union. Science n s 67:435-6 Ap 27 '28

INTERNATIONAL union of biological sciences
International union of biological sciences. F. A. F. C. Went. Science n s 68:545-7 N 30 '28

INTERNATIONAL union of cities
American and Canadian committees to aid International union of cities. Am City 33:190 Ag '25
Meeting, 1925, Paris. il Am City 33:486-8 N '25

INTERNATIONAL union of pure and applied chemistry
International union of pure and applied chemistry. Science n s 68:267 S 21 '28

INTERNATIONAL union of scientific radio telegraphy
International union of scientific radio telegraphy. J. H. Dellinger. Science n s 64:638-9 D 31 '26

American section

Meeting, 1925, Washington. Science n s 61. 200-1 F 20 '25

INTERNATIONAL union of teachers' associations
International pedagogical congress in Berlin. School Life 13:127 Mr '28

INTERNATIONAL woman suffrage alliance
Meeting, 1926, Paris. Lit Digest 89:10-11 Je 12 '26
Meeting, 1926, Paris. C. S. Parker. Survey 56:502-5 Ag 1 '26
Meeting, 1926, Paris. M. Shuler. il Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 Jl '26
Meeting, 1926, Paris. A. Webster. Woman Cit n s 11:28 Ag '26

INTERNATIONAL young men's Christian association college
Completion of the endowment campaign of the International Y. M. C. A. college. School and Soc 22:36 Jl 11 '25

INTERNATIONALISM
America and internationalism. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:599-600 My 27 '25
Anti-Semitism and its cure. il Lit Digest 89:30-1 Je 12 '26
Apprenticeship in internationalism. P. Bouscharain. Liv Age 329:497-502 Je 5 '26
Can the sentiment of patriotism be refunded? G. T. W. Patrick. Am J Soc 30:569-84 Mr '25
Child instead of war as a center of world interest. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1926:118-23
Christianity and internationalism. T. Winton. Contemp 126:727-31 D '24
Christ's view of nations and races. J. H. Oldham. Mis R 48:533-6 Jl '25
Economic versus political internationalism. Liv Age 330:606-8 S 18 '26
Education and international relations. W. M. Aikin. Nat Educ Assn 1925:614-18
Education and the children of the world; suggested use for foreign debt payments. J: H. Finley. School and Soc 24:125-9 Jl 31 '26
Federation of the world. G. Seldes. New Repub 47:253-4 Jl 21 '26
Geography and world citizenship. J. P. Goode. School and Soc 26:377-81 S 24 '27
German voice of hope: Hermann Keyserling. K. Francke. Atlan 135:94-104 Ja '25
Growth of internationalism in France. E. M. Pye. Contemp 130:746-50 D '26
How to diagnose your public; digest of J. C. Manry's World citizenship. E. D. Starbuck. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:644-52
International friendship through children's books. C. W. Hunt. Nat Educ Assn J 14:166 My '25
International mind in the making. H: K. Norton. Cent 113:285-92 Ja '27
Internationalism in music. G. Adler. Mus Q 11:281-300 Ap '25
Internationalism in music. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 23:41 Ag '25
Power by which we live. W: B. Smith. Educ R 69:137-40 Mr '25
Recreation as an international leaven; interview. Mrs W. Rodman. Playground 19:111-12 My '25
Reorganizing the world. E: S. Martin. Harper 156:521-4 Mr '28
Sprinting around the world. C: W. Paddock. il Sat Eve Post 198:27 D 5 '25
Teachers as peacemakers. Lit Digest 86:34 S 19 '25
Unpolitical Locarno spirit. Liv Age 329:118-19 Ap 10 '26
Vision of the coming world-order. H. Keyserling. Liv Age 324:460-3 F 28 '25
We and they. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:39 O '25
World brotherhood through music. F. E. Clark. Nat Educ Assn J 15:151 My '26
World state; poem. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 325:529 Je 6 '25
Youth and the old world. J. W. Wise. Cent 115:257-67 Ja '28

See also International cooperation; International education; also American good will association; Bureau of international research

INTEROCEANIC canals. See Canals

INTERPARLIAMENTARY commercial conferences
Parliaments and commerce. G: Pilcher. 19th Cent 97:809-14 Je '25

INTERPARLIAMENTARY union
Aims. il Outlook 141:216-17 O 14 '25
Interparliamentary union. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:302-4 N '25
Meeting, 1925, Washington. Bul Pan Am Union 60:10-27 Ja '26
Meeting, 1925, Washington. il Lit Digest 87:13 O 17 '25
Meeting, 1925, Washington; announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 59:218-20 Mr '25
Parliament of parliaments. L. Pasvolsky. New Repub 44:142-3 S 30 '25

INTERPRETATION (music). See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

INTERPRETATIVE reading. See Elocution

INTERRACIAL cooperation
How chambers of commerce can help solve the negro problem. L. M. Favrot. Am City 33:194-6 Ag '25
An idea whose time has come. Mrs J: T. Fuller. il Am City 36:373-5 Mr '27

See also Commission on interracial cooperation

INTER-SCHOLASTIC competition. See School contests

INTERSTATE commerce
Power and interstate commerce. P. P. Wells. Ann Am Acad 118:163-7 Mr '25

See also Employers' liability; Railroads and state—United States

INTERSTATE commerce commission
Boring from within. G: W. Norris. Nation 121:297-9 S 16 '25
How not to Nickel Plate. map Lit Digest 88:8-9 Mr 13 '26

INTERSTATE commerce commission—*Cont.*
Nickel Plate decision. New Repub 46:87-8 Mr 17 '26
Our changing Commerce commission. World's Work 55:357-8 F '28
Pennsylvania's white meat; nomination of Cyrus E. Woods. Lit Digest 92:12 Ja 8 '27
Railroad building and local pride. C. K. Brown. Nation 127:176-8 Ag 22 '28
Should I. C. C. be released from making complete plan? J. B. Eastman; W: Z. Ripley. Cong Digest 6:85 Mr '27
Taming the railroads. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 O 10 '25
Unlocking the Woodlock deadlock. Lit Digest 85:14 Ap 11 '25
Upsetting Esch case. Lit Digest 98:8-9 Mr 31 '28
Valuation is vexation. New Repub 43:335-7 Ag 19 '25
Why Woods would not do. Lit Digest 92:16 F 5 '27

INTERSTATE compacts
Interstate compacts in coal. New Repub 44: 111-13 S 23 '25
See also States, Cooperation of

INTERSTATE park. See Palisades interstate park

INTERVAL; story. See Mullen, K.

INTERVENTION
China and the powers; problems of intervention discussed. W: Crozier and others. Cur Hist 28:205-17 My '28
Future of American imperialism. R. L. Buell. Yale R n s 15:13-29 O '25
Haiti: intervention in operation. C. K. Streit. Foreign Affairs 6:615-32 Jl '28
Havana conference in Latin-American eyes. Lit Digest 96:18-19 Mr 10 '28
Intervention policy of the United States. R. L. Buell. Ann Am Acad 138:69-73 Jl '28
Intervention's victory at Havana. Lit Digest 96:5-7 Mr 3 '28
Our duty as interveners. World's Work 53: 353-4 Ag '28
What of intervention? World's Work 55:461 Mr '28
See also Nicaragua—American intervention

INTERVIEWING. See Employment systems; Reporters and reporting

INTESTINES

Bacteriology

Influence of food upon the bacterial flora of the small intestine. L. Arnold. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:918-21 S '27

Diseases

Enteric infections simulating typhoid in Virginia. A. H. Straus. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:247-50 Mr '27

INTO the darkness; story. See Burks, A. J.

INTO the everywhere; drama. See Heal, E.

INTO the fire; story. See Oddie, C.

INTOLERANCE. See Prejudice; Toleration

INTOXICATION. See Alcoholism

INTRAMUSCULAR injections. See Injections, Intramuscular

INTRODUCTION to Sally; novel. See Russell, M. A.

INTUITION
Intuition. J. H: Leuba. Forum 79:694-704 My '28
Intuition versus logic in business. F. Strother. il Sat Eve Post 200:38 Jl 23 '27
Whereabouts of the sixth sense. W. B. Thomas. Atlan 139:785-90 Je '27

INUKAI, Tsuyoshi
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:137 F 7 '25

INVALID cookery. See Cookery for the sick

INVALIDITY insurance. See Insurance, Health

INVALIDS. See Sick, The

INVASION of Monte Vanco; story. See Whitman, S. F.

INVECTIVE; selections. Golden Bk 4:253-8, 319-22 Ag-S '26

INVENTIONS
Beulah Henry has patented thirty-three novelties. S. MacDougall. Am M 99:75-6 Ap '25
Business has wings. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 139: 306-16 Mr '27
Don't throw away your ideas. L. T. Parker. il Pop Mech 44:745-8 N '25
Fair play for inventors. A. Pound. Ind 114: 83 Ja 17 '25
Fame and fortune awaiting inventors. il Pop Mech 49:267-71 F '28
First things in electric invention. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 13:23-6 My '25
Gee! but I wish somebody would invent—. K. Sumner. Am M 101:24-5 Ap '26
Hobbies that led to inventions. C. F. Jenkins. il Pop Mech 48:379-82 S '27
How new inventions make railroad business. Lit Digest 96:63 Ja 7 '28
How to sell your invention. il Pop Mech 48:419-22 S '27
Immigration and invention. Lit Digest 94: 24 S 10 '27
Incandescent age. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:28 Ap 14 '28
Industrial invention: heroic, or systematic? R. C. Epstein. Q J Econ 40:232-72 F '26
Indispensable men; reply to R. C. Epstein. Ind 116:234 F 27 '26
Invention and the power future. A. A. Hamerschlag. Ann Am Acad 118:137-40 Mr '25
Invention as a link in scientific and economic progress. J. B. Henderson. Sci Monthly 25: 347-61 O '27
Inventions and discoveries in 1927. W: F. Ogburn. Am J Soc 34:25-39 Jl '28
Inventions of the future. J: T. Brady. il Pop Mech 49:536-42 Ap '28
Inventions, successful and unsuccessful. Lit Digest 95:76-7 O 15 '27
Inventions that pay well. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:36-8 D 13 '24
Inventor's paradise. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:12 N 15 '24
Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interviews. M. Wright. il Sci Am 136: 17, 105, 176, 249, 327, 396; 137:33-5, 140-2, 242-3, 328-9, 414-15, 513-15; 138:28-9, 134-5, 320-1 Ja '27-F, Ap '28
Man and his 33 slaves. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 F 13 '26
New things and better ones. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 199:12 S 18 '26
Presidents, actors, millionaires try their hands at invention. Lit Digest 96:53-8 Mr 24 '28
Sleepy princes. C. Bax. No Am 226:303-8 S '28
There's magic in the air. R. W. Babson. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 7 '28
We make inventing an every-day job. J: R. Gammeter. il System 47:181-3 F '25
What's your idea? interview with J: H. Hammond, jr. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:24 Je 12 '26
Who invented it? S. C. Gilfillan. Sci Monthly 25:529-34 D '27
See also Inventors; Patent laws and legislation; Patents; United States—Patent office

Bibliography

Select bibliography of inventions and inventors. B. Severance. Libraries 33:247-50 My '28

INVENTORIES
Are inventories ever worth their statement value? C. B. Hazlewood. System 50:138-41 Ag '26
Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 70:165-7, 235-9, 289-95, 71:12-16, 117-18, 164-6, 257-60, 306-10, 362-5 S-N '25, Ja-Je '26
Daily stock control. W. H. L. Hamilton. il System 48:270-2 S '25
How to maintain proper inventory control. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 69:83-5 F '25

INVENTORIES—*Continued*

Inventory control doubled our stock turnover. E. P. Miller. il Factory and Ind Management 75:298-301 F '28

Manual arts inventory. W. E. Roberts. Ind Educ M 28:353-5 My '27

Mechanical handling that reduces inventories. G. C. Haislip; E. Gibian. il Factory and Ind Management 76:265-6 Ag '28

More light on scientific inventory control. F: Salditt. Ind Management 69:344 Je '25

Stock-taking errors do not worry us now. il System 47:467-8 Ap '25

Those parasitic dollars of unproductive capital. W. A. Layman. Mag of Business 53:748 Je '28

See also Libraries—Inventories

INVENTORIES of estates

Old accounts and inventories. C. L. Kingsford. 19th Cent 100:750-66 N '26

INVENTORS

Bentham as political inventor. G. Wallas. Contemp 129:308-19 Mr '26

Industrial invention: heroic, or systematic? R. C. Epstein. Q J Econ 40:232-72 F '26

Indispensable men; reply to R. C. Epstein. Ind 116:234 F 27 '26

Inventor and the Crown. P. Tindal-Robertson. 19th Cent 103:624-32 My '28

Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interviews. M. Wright. il Sci Am 136:17, 105, 176, 249, 327, 396; 137:33-5, 140-2, 242-3, 328-9, 414-15, 513-15; 138:28-9, 134-5, 320-1 Ja '27-F, Ap '28

Putting your imagination to work. D. A. Laird. il Pop Mech 49:50-3 Ja '28

Unsung heroes. il Pop Mech 50:202-6 Ag '28

Watchmakers and inventors. C. W. Mitman. il Sci Monthly 25:58-64 Jl '27

See also Inventions; Women as inventors; also names of inventors, e.g. Edison, T: A.; Ericsson, J:

Bibliography

Select bibliography of inventions and inventors. B. Severance. Libraries 33:247-50 My '28

INVESTIGATIONS, Government. See Government investigations

INVESTMENT banking

Bankers and tankers; fraud in reorganization of New England oil corporation. L. Brown. New Repub 45:9-12 N 25 '25

Machinery of investment banking. C. Donaldson. Sci Am 133:271-2 O '25

INVESTMENT counsel. See Investments—Advisers

INVESTMENT for the future; story. See Suckow, R.

INVESTMENT trust companies

Are you buying any diversification? W. E. Lagerquist. System 49:173-9 F '26

Changing fashions of finance. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ap 28 '28

How much diversification will $1,000 buy? L. R. Robinson. System 50:554-65 N '26

Investing by proxy; America takes up the British investment trust idea. M. S. Rukeyser. World's Work 55:90-5 N '27

Investing where one trusts. Mrs W: Laimbeer. il Delin 113:102-3 S '28

Investment trust. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 76:499-503 N '27

Investment trust to date. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 144:346-9 N 10 '26

Investment trusts. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138:416-20 N 12 '24

Investment trusts. H: C. Trundle. Sci Am 135:154-5 Ag '26

Investment trusts, a caution. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 143:224-7 Je 9 '26

Investment trusts and holding companies. E. Frazer. Good H 87:44-5 O '28

New investment fields. Sat Eve Post 200:34 N 5 '27

Protecting teachers' investments. A. D. Henderson. Nat Educ Assn J 17:75-6 Mr '28

Safeguards for investment trusts; what New York is doing to protect investors. A. Ottinger. World's Work 55:449-52 F '28

Something new for your money. R: H. Tingley. Ind 119:383-5 O 15 '27

To regulate our investment trusts. Lit Digest 95:60-4 D 10 '27

What about investment trusts? T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:68-9 My 9 '28

INVESTMENTS

Adding preferred stock to the investment account. Mrs W: Laimbeer. il Delin 112:12 My '28

Amateur investor; a financial autobiography. J. B. E. Jonas. Forum 80:402-11 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:86-8 O 13 '28

Attractive first investment; real estate mortgages. Mrs W: Laimbeer. Delin 112:12 Ap '28

Bonds triumphant. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 197:16 Ja 24; 8 F 14; 39-40 F 21 '25

Can I double my money quick? W. V. Woehlke. Sunset 56:33-5 My '26

Care of your money. E. Frazer. il Good H 86:40-1 Je '28

Caveat emptor; foreign securities. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Ja 31 '25

Charts, indexes, and curves. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138:514-17 N 26 '24

Choosing your investments. T. Selig. See monthly numbers of Overland, October 1927-

Club for investors. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 143:291-3 Je 23 '26

Colombian investments. il Pan Am M 40:39-47 My '27

Dictator for Wall Street. il R of Rs 76:331-2 S '27

Diversifying. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 138:692-4 D 24 '24

Do you watch your egg? H: Salomon. Survey 59:657-8 F 15 '28

Domestic or foreign securities. Sat Eve Post 199:20 Ja 1 '27

Drawing the plans for your estate. W. E. Lagerquist. System 50:141-3 Ag '26

Essentials of investment success. Lit Digest 96:72 Mr 3 '28

Facts, figures, and judgments. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 145:380-1 Mr 23 '27

Fewer financial frauds. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 30 '27

Financial freedom. Mrs W: Laimbeer. Delin 112:25 Ja '28

Financial questions that women ask me. Mrs W: Laimbeer. il Delin 112:12 Je '28

First-aid to investors. Lit Digest 84:72-4 F 21 '25

First investment principles. World's Work 49:219-20 D '24

First steps in investing. Mrs W: Laimbeer. il Delin 112:4 F '28

Five investment fundamentals. Lit Digest 91:92 N 13 '26

Five-percenter. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197:23 N 29 '24

Fools and their money. K. Winter. Harper 155:361-71 Ag '27

Four kinds of investments. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 145:252-4 F 23 '27

Good investment. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:224-7 F 10 '26

Haphazard buying or sound investment? C: C. Kerwin. System 49:232-4 F '26

Help in making and watching investments. World's Work 50:671-2 O '25

How and when to buy money. Lit Digest 86:82 S 12 '25

How I built up a reserve of $50,000. System 49:758-63 Je '26

How I have saved and invested $150,000. System 49:473-6 Ap '26

How I lost money trying to get rich. Am M 106:49 N '28

How to know the wildcats. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:16 Mr 7 '25

How to select a profitable short-time security. W. E. Lagerquist. System 48:381-3 O '25

How we invest our surplus earnings. F. W. Albrecht. il System 48:39-41 Jl '25

In the land of eight per cent. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:15 O 10 '25

INVESTMENTS—*Continued*
Investing for a widow. World's Work 51:333-4 Ja '26
Investing for the child. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 144:284-6 O 27 '26
Investment activity in the period 1910-25. A. G. Coons. J Pol Econ 35:480-500 Ag '27
Investment advice for women. Lit Digest 87:68 O 3 '25
Investment club at work. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 143:581-3 Ag 25 '26
Investment complex. H. Merchant. Woman Cit n s 11:42 My '27
Investment counsel. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 140:161-4 My 27 '25
Investment triangle: finding the weakness of a lumber circular. World's Work 52:708-9 O '26
Investments of vital appeal for women; public utility securities. Mrs W: Laimbeer. Delin 113:63-4 O '28
Investor. P. Giles. Overland n s 83:30-1, 87-8 Ja-F '25
Investors and Germany: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 125:474-85 Ap '26
Is there a book? Sat Eve Post 199:30 Ap 16 '27
Joint stock bank, a new investment opportunity. W. E. Lagerquist. map System 48:666-7 D '25
Judge Gary's advice to inheritors, and others. Lit Digest 94:68-70 S 17 '27
Knowledge. D. Bengston. Overland n s 85:250-1 Ag '27
Management of money. S: Crowther. il Ladies H J 45:33 N '28
Many women must meet problems like these. Mrs W: Laimbeer. il Delin 113:48 Jl '28
Marketable. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 140:532-4 Ag 12 '25
Me and Rockefeller. S. Mackenzie. Am M 102:29 O '26
Model investment program for the woman who handles her own money. M. Riis. Woman Cit n s 11:42-3 Mr '27
Moody's ratings. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 140:596-8 Ag 26 '25
New York's new legal investment law. S. Shanks, jr. Am City 38:17 Ap '28
Patent rights as an investment basis. J: K. Brachvogel. Sci Am 132:418 Je '25
Profit and risk. G: Soule. New Repub 42:231-3 Ap 22 '25
Protecting teachers' investments. A. D. Henderson. Nat Educ Assn J 17:75-6 Mr '28
Real estate bonds and diversification of investment. World's Work 51:219-20 D '25
Reliable information. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 145:472-4 Ap 13 '27
Safe investment not so simple. Lit Digest 92:85-6 F 12 '27
Safety first! H. H. Dey. Woman Cit n s 11:42 F '27
Scientific diversification of investments. C. Donaldson. Sci Am 133:204-5 S '25
Security records. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 147:247 O 26 '27
Selecting investments that fit. World's Work 49:450 F '25
Service of the investment house. World's Work 52:594-5 S '26
Silent money. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 199:29 Mr 19 '27
Small investor. S. Cromwell. il Outlook 142:250-2 F 17 '26
Speculation and investment. E. L. Smith Atlan 136:542-7 O '25
Stocks or bonds? E. Frazer. il Good H 87:64-5 Ag '28
Systematic investment. E. Lloyd, 4th. Sat Eve Post 200:96 Je 23 '28
Teacher and his investments. C: A. King. Educa 49:143-50 N '28
Teachers' investments, a study in thrift. F. W. Smith. School and Soc 21:267-8 F 28 '25
Thirteen and ten. Sat Eve Post 200:24 F 11 '28
Trust investments. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:466-8 Mr 24 '26
Two letters. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 145:124-6 Ja 26 '27
Wall Street's main-street market. Lit Digest 93:72 Je 11 '27
What a broker thinks of women investors. M. Clark. Canad M 69:29 My '28
What is a good investment. E. Frazer. il Good H 87:68-9 Jl '28
What is an investment? W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 143:152-5 My 26 '26
What to do with your dollars after you get 'em. A. G. Davis. Am M 104:32-3 S '27
When are bonds a better investment than stocks? W. E. Lagerquist. System 49:5-8 Ja '26
When are long-term securities a good buy? W. E. Lagerquist. System 48:530-2 N '25
When to sell. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 141:59-61 S 9 '25
Why and how to diversify investments. World's Work 52:477-8 Ag '26
Why do they do it. P. Giles. Overland n s 83:321-2 Ag '25
Woman and her money. S: Crowther. il Ladies H J 45:18-19 O '28
Your investments. E. Kerr. Woman Cit n s 10:38-9 N; 42-3 D '25; 39-40 Ja; 42 F; 36-7 Mr '26
Your money's worth. R. Boyle. Good H 87:95-6 D '28

See also Annuities; Bank stocks; Blue sky legislation; Bonds; Brokers; Capital; Insurance; Insurance companies—Investments; Investment trust companies; Mortgages; Promoters and promoting; Public utilities—Securities; Real estate bonds; Saving and savings; Securities; Speculation; Stockholders; Stocks; also Bell telephone securities company

Advisers

Diary of a financial adviser. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 N 8 '24
Newest profession. M. L. Ernst. Nation 124:525-6 My 11 '27
Your investment adviser, and you. L. Watson. Woman Cit n s 11:37 Ap '27

Bibliography

Financial education. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:299-302 F 24 '26

INVESTMENTS, Foreign
America as creditor nation. A. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 120:90-5 Jl '25
America as international investor. A. Johnson. New Repub 42:120-2 Mr 25 '25
America, the world's banker and policeman. Nation 120:588-9 My 27 '25
American stake in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Mr 12 '27
Billions of our capital invested in Latin America. H. T. Collings. il Cur Hist 26:848-53 S '27
Does trade follow the dollar? A. P. Winston. Am Econ R 17:458-77 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:86 N 12 '27
Dove in a gilded cage. J. P. Roe. Ind 120:126-8 F 11 '28
European capital flotations in the United States. Cur Hist 25:320-1 D '26
Flag and the dollar. A. Pinchot. Forum 78:435-42 S '27
Foreign bond epidemic. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ap 11 '25
Foreign bond, is it safe? T. Selig. Overland n s 86:293, 321 Ag-S '28
Foreign capital and Argentine national production. A. Bunge. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1090-4 N '27
Foreign investment policy of the United States. Ann Am Acad 126:71-97 Jl '26
Foreign investments and imperialism. R. W. Dunn. Ann Am Acad 138:13-18 Jl '28
Foreign investments; review of American foreign investments, by R. W. Dunn. Pan Am M 40:99-101 O '27
Foreign policy to match our foreign investments. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 138:8-12 Jl '28
Foreign trade and investments in 1927. G. B. Roorbach. Am J Soc 34:50-61 Jl '28

INVESTMENTS, Foreign—*Continued*
Fostering international good will through foreign investments. J. S. Hess. Ann Am Acad 120:96-7 Jl '25
International financial control of raw materials. E: M. Earle. Int Concil 226:46-53 Ja '27
Investment policy in relation to foreign markets. G: W. Edwards. Ann Am Acad 127:160-6 S '26
Latin America's growing financial stability. W: E. Dunn. Cur Hist 26:854-6 S '27
Lenders. Sat Eve Post 200:30 D 10 '27
More jobs for the marines. Ind 119:467-8 N 12 '27
New golden ties that bind the Americas. Lit Digest 96:60-4 Ja 28 '28
Our international account. Sat Eve Post 200:34 N 19 '27
Our Latin-American investment. F. H. Sisson. R of Rs 77:45-8 Ja '28
Pick your seller. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 My 23 '25
Roving dollar. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 199:39 My 7 '27
Sending our money abroad. World's Work 56:465-6 S '28
Some international aspects of the stock exchange. E. H. H. Simmons. No Am 224:55-66 Mr '27
Some overlooked dangers in foreign investments. F. C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 138:19-25 Jl '28
Spending and lending our billions abroad. Lit Digest 94:12 S 3 '27
United States the world's banker. G: W. Hinman, jr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:531-7 Jl '25
When investing abroad, think of these things. Lit Digest 93:101 Je 4 '27
Why the United States should encourage foreign investments. F. J. Lisman. Ann Am Acad 120:98-101 Jl '25
See also Bonds; Loans, Foreign

INVESTORS. See Stockholders

INVISIBLE client; story. See Post, M. D.

INVISIBLE collection; story. See Zweig, S.

INVISIBLE light. See Infra-red rays; Radiation; Ultra-violet rays

INVISIBLE men, Stories of. Lit Digest 98:55-6 S 8 '28

INVISIBLE mending; story. See Hoyt, N.

INVISIBLE, Sense of the. J. E. O'Mahony. Cath World 127:669-73 S '28

IODINE
Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the titration of iodine with thiosulfate. O. E. Schupp, jr. Science n s 65:284 Mr 18 '27
Goiter, a dietary problem. J. W. Turrentine. il map Sci Am 134:248-9 Ap '26
Influence of minute doses of iodine and iron on growth of rats furnished vitamin A free diet. F. E. Chidester and others. Science n s 68:432 N 2 '28
Iodine in nutrition; goiter as a nutritional problem. H. C. Sherman. Am J Pub Health 14:1038-42 D '24
Iodine in thyroid deficiency. E. D. Simpson. Science n s 63:165-6 F 5 '26
Kelp as an agent for the control of goiter. J. W. Turrentine. maps Sci Monthly 20:27-39 Ja '25
Please pass the iodine! W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Ja 3 '25
Sea fish, sea-moss, sea-salt; how to get your iodin in the daily menu. F. M. Thurston. il Delin 107:62-5 D '25

IODIZED salt. See Salt

IOLANTHE; opera. See Gilbert, W: S., and Sullivan, A. S.

IONACO
Ionaco. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:233 Jl '26
I-on-a-co, the magic horse collar; metamorphosis of a realtor into a magician. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 5:69-72 F '27
Wilshire's i-on-a-co. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:314 O '27

IONIZATION
Ionization by positive ions. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Science n s 66:627-9 D 23 '27
Multiple positively charged radioactive ions. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Science n s 67:468-70 My 4 '28
Total ionization produced in air by electrons of various energies. G. A. Anslow. Science n s 60:432-3 N 7 '24

IONIZATION, Gaseous
Conservation of momentum and the width of critical potentials determined by the method of energy loss. C. Eckart. Science n s 62:265 S 18 '25
Ionization of gases as a type of chemical activation. S. C. Lind. Science n s 64:1-6 Jl 2 '26
Ions of inert gases as catalysts. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 63:310-11 Mr 19 '26
New type of gaseous catalysis. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 62:593-4 D 25 '25
Principle of correspondence. E. O. Lawrence. Science n s 64:142 Ag 6 '26

IONS
Hydrophilic effect of ions on agar and protoplasmic components. D. T. MacDougal and B. L. Clarke. Science n s 62:136-7 Ag 7 '25
New source of positive ions. C. H. Kunsman. Science n s 62:269-70 S 18 '25
Separations by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall. diag Science n s 67:163-7 F 10 '28

IORGA, Nicolae
Rise of Roumanian art and architecture; tr. by C. U. Clark. Art and Archaeol 21:14-28 Ja '26

IOWA
Editing in Iowa. D. Cassidy. New Repub 57:36-8 N 28 '28
How can the states be persuaded to take care of their historical archives? C. C. Stiles. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:127-33
Iowa. R. Suckow. Am Mercury 9:39-45 S '26
Iowa; poem. B: Rosenbaum. Cent 113:31 N '26
Iowa movement. H: C. Taylor. il R of Rs 73:269-74 Mr '26
Iowa plan of cooperation in county welfare work. L. Cottrell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:545-9
Iowa takes to literature. J. Herbst. Am Mercury 7:466-70 Ap '26
Iowa: the structure of her life. J. B. Weaver. il R of Rs 73:259-65 Mr '26
My United States. F. J. Stimson. Scrib M 82:721-8 D '27
Open letter to the Iowa farmer. World's Work 51:571-3 Ap '26
What medical associations have done to promote health in rural communities. J: H. Peck. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:215-19
See also Agriculture—Iowa; Algona; Cedar Falls; Des Moines; Education—Iowa; Webster county

Birds

See Birds—United States

Capitol

Iowa's old capitol. J Home Econ 20:420-2 Je '28

Politics and government

Why Iowa smashed the windows. Lit Digest 89:5-7 Je 19 '26

IOWA academy of science
Meeting, 1925, Cedar Falls. P. S. Helmick. Science n s 62:248-50 S 11 '25
Meeting, 1927, Iowa City. Science n s 66:43-4 Jl 8 '27

IOWA child welfare research station
Grant for the Iowa child welfare research station. School and Soc 21:527 My 2 '25
Iowa child welfare research station. B. T. Baldwin. J Home Econ 20:255-6 Ap '28
Preschool training at Iowa City. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:123-4 Ap '26

IOWA child welfare research station—*Continued*

Scientific methods of studying preschool children. B. T. Baldwin. School and Soc 21:360-2 Mr 21 '25

IOWA masonic library, Cedar Rapids. See Libraries—Iowa

IOWA placement examinations. See Examinations

IOWA state college of agriculture and mechanic arts

Better living in which the state of Iowa takes notable lead. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:91-2 Ap '27

Child care and training at Iowa state college. L. R. Lancaster. J Home Econ 17:398-401 Jl '25

Home economics extension project in child care and training. A. H. Jones. J Home Econ 19:278-80 My '27

Study in sectioning in elementary psychology at Iowa state college. N. M. Klise. School and Soc 22:279-80 Ag 29 '25

Library

Iowa state college library. C: H. Brown. il plans Library J 50:532-4 Je 15 '25

IOWA university

Radio-correspondence college courses for credit. School R 33:172-3 Mr '25

Research in cerebral physiology. Science n s 63:299-300 Mr 19 '26

Social-working state university. L. Cottrell. Survey 53:581-3 F 15 '25

IRAK. See Iraq

IRAQ

Historical results of recent exploration in Palestine and Iraq. G: A. Barton. bibliog Am Hist R 33:759-83 Jl '28

Irak: the debatable land of Mesopotamia; photographs. Ind 114:295-8 Mr 14 '25

Land of two rivers. F. W. Chardin. Liv Age 328:148-53 Ja 16 '26

League as life-saver in the Anglo-Turkish clash. map Lit Digest 83:15-16 N 8 '24

Letters from Mesopotamia. G. Bell. Liv Age 333:634-41 O 1 '27

Uncrowned queen of Mesopotamia, Gertrude Bell. M. Harrison. il Woman Cit n s 11:14-16 S '26

See also Babylonia—Antiquities; Bagdad; Middle East; Missions—Iraq; Mosul; Police—Iraq

British mandate

Great Britain and the Middle East. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:784-5 D '27

Iraq. S. H. Slater. 19th Cent 99:479-94 Ap '26

Model mandate. A. Ryan. Fortn 125:588-96 My '26

Turkish indignation over the Mosul verdict. Lit Digest 88:17-18 F 6 '26

With the British air patrol in Irak. il World's Work 56:435-40 Ag '28

Industries and resources

See also Petroleum—Iraq

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Mandaeans

Treaties

New treaty between Great Britain and Iraq. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 27:758-60 F '28

IRELAND, Baron, pseud. of Nate Salsbury

Advice to a young man starting out in life; verse. Sat Eve Post 201:55 Jl 14 '28

Declining the nomination. Harper 157:251-2 Jl '28

If all business men did business as some business men do. Harper 155:254 Jl '27

IRELAND, Irma Thompson

Army officers pay cash, please! Ind 116:493-4 Ap 24 '26

IRELAND, L. A.

Without printing, what? Overland n s 86:82 Mr '28

IRELAND, William (Addison)

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:56 D 6 '24

IRELAND

And where does Ireland stand? F. Hackett. il Survey 59:558-61 F 1 '28

Back in Erin. Liv Age 325:657-63 Je 27 '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:94-5 Jl '25

Back to Ballywooden. A. Mason. Scrib M 80:657-62 D '26

Bishop Berkeley on Ireland. R. Dunlop. Contemp 129:763-71 Je '26

Cheer up, Ireland! Liv Age 330:271-3 Ag 7 '26

Contrasting Ireland and South Africa. Lit Digest 92:20 F 12 '27

Dublin, July. Fortn 130:522-9 O '28

How Ireland is like Finland. Lit Digest 91:20 O 30 '26

Ireland: after the storm. H. A. Law. Contemp 128:446-52 O '25

Ireland long ago; poem. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26

Ireland, 1927. L: R. Egan. Cath World 125:451-6 Jl '27

Ireland: retrospect and prospect. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 102:184-9 Ag '27

Ireland: the rock whence I was hewn. D Byrne. il Nat Geog M 51:257-326 Mr '27

Ireland to-day. S. MacManus. Cath World 123:763-70 S '26

Misrepresented Ireland. Lit Digest 97:16 Je 9 '28

My adopted mother. H: W. Nevinson. Nation 123:120-2 Ag 11 '26

New Ireland. Lit Digest 96:18 Ja 21 '28

Reborn Ireland. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 N 24 '28

Trollope and Ireland. S. Gwynn. Contemp 129:72-9 Ja '26; Same. Liv Age 328:539-44 Mr 6 '26

Two Irishmen. S. O'Sheel. New Repub 54:14-16 F 22 '28

What of the Irish Free State? J. O'Connor. No Am 223:606-13 D '26

When Ireland saved Europe from barbarism. Lit Digest 96:54-5 Ja 21 '28

See also Education—Ireland; Folklore—Ireland; Immigration and emigration—Ireland; Land tenure—Ireland; League of nations—Ireland; Liquor traffic—Ireland; Money—Ireland; Music—Ireland; Population—Ireland; Ulster

Antiquities

Did old stone age man inhabit Ireland? J. R. Moir. il Sci Am 139:436-7 N '28

Boundary question

Barbs on the Irish line fence. map Lit Digest 87:14-15 D 19 '25

Irish boundary question. Edin R 241:56-70 Ja '25

Irish boundary settlement. Fortn 125:539-48 Ap '26

Settlement of the Irish boundary question. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:577-8 Ja '26

Troublesome Irish question settled. Outlook 141:584-5 D 16 '25

Civilization

World's debt to the Irish. V. F. O'Reilly. Cath World 124:721-30 Mr '27

Commerce

Suppression of Irish trade. S. MacManus. Cath World 126:829-31 Mr '28

Description and travel

Ireland revisited. K. Tynan. Cath World 125:225-9 My '27

Irish scenes. W. M. Letts. Yale R n s 17:767-83 Jl '28

Old people; review of Ireland's welcome to the stranger, by Mrs A. Nicholson. J. C. Walsh. Cath World 124:89-91 O '26

Pictorial tour through cities and towns of old Ireland. il Travel 51:26-8 My '28

Precis of a journey. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:23, 38, 54, 71, 87 Ag 7-S 4 '26

Rural Ireland goes to the fair. A. S. Moore. il Travel 51:17-21 My '28

IRELAND—Description and travel—*Continued*

St Patrick's garden. G. P. Cleary. Cath World 126:730-5 Mr '28

See also Clare island (Mayo); Galway; Limerick

Economic conditions

Crop failures in west Ireland. Lit Digest 84: 17 Mr 7 '25

Economic progress in Ireland. Macdara. Fortn 124:337-47 S '25

Irish Free State's five years of progress. G. A. Blackburn. Cur Hist 25:823-6 Mr '27

Lord Balfour's legacy to Ireland: Congested districts board. D. Gwynn. 19th Cent 98: 361-9 S '25

See also Famines—Ireland; Wages—Ireland

Emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Ireland

History

Children of the sun in Irish history. R. Dunlop. Contemp 127:216-24 F '25

Cutting Ireland in two. map Atlan 134:823-37 D '24

Ireland and the English parliament; an imperial phase of the Puritan revolution. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 41:489-519 D '26

Ireland the ancient house of mystery. B. P. O'Seasnain. Cath World 124:749-54 Mr '27

Irish history since the union. J: Ross. Quar 246:93-104 Ja '26

Mediæval Ireland. R. Dunlop. Quar 243:180-95 Ja '25

Sidelights on revolutionary Ireland. S. Gwynn. Fortn 125:57-67 Ja '26

Wellington's surrender to the Catholics. D. Gwynn. Fortn 130:389-99 S '28

See also Roman Catholic church in Ireland

Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916

Decade of Ireland. S. Gwynn. Liv Age 329: 349-52 My 15 '26

Irish men of Easter week; a reappraisement. P. J. Carroll. Cath World 123:28-37 Ap '26

Intellectual life

Need for audacity of thought. W: B. Yeats. Dial 80:115-19 F '26

Politics and government

Back in Erin. Liv Age 325:657-63 Je 27 '25

Challenge to Ireland. Outlook 147:10-11 S 7 '27

Chaos in Ireland. Fortn 126:391-400 S '26

De Valera again a power. Lit Digest 95:10-11 O 1 '27

De Valera in the Dail Eireann. Lit Digest 94: 11 Ag 27 '27

De Valera's entry into parliamentary arena forces Irish election. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 27:129-30 O '27

Empty formula: the treaty oath. Cath World 126:110-12 O '27

Free State and republican Ireland. R. M. Fox. Nation 125:186-8 Ag 24 '27

Great day for Ireland; king's Irish and pope's Irish meet together in council. Outlook 142: 483-4 Mr 31 '26

Growing pains of mother Ireland. Ind 119:5 Jl 2 '27

Ireland. Fortn 129:241-8 F '28

Ireland after the poll. Liv Age 333:198-200 Ag 1 '27

Ireland and the Prince of Wales. L. G. Redmond-Howard. Fortn 124:733-8 D '25

Ireland for the Irish; proposed drastic bill against all opposition. Nation 120:336-40 Mr 25 '25

Ireland in 1928. H. A. Law. Contemp 133:591-8 My '28

Ireland's battle brought here. Lit Digest 96: 14 F 11 '28

Ireland's divided house. Outlook 141:181 O 7 '25

Ireland's fighting peace president. Lit Digest 96:46-51 Mr 10 '28

Ireland's new era of law and order. B. C. Waller. Cur Hist 28:757-62 Ag '28

Irish dreams and realities. Fortn 123:544-56 Ap '25

Irish experiment. J: J. Horgan. Atlan 139:698-709 My '27

Irish Free State and dominion status. D. Gwynn. 19th Cent 100:171-9 Ag '26

Irish Free State elections. Lit Digest 85:19-20 Ap 18 '25

Irish Free State in 1926. H. A. Law. Contemp 131:27-33 Ja '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75: 208 F '27

Irish Free State's five years of progress. St N. Singh. map Cur Hist 25:819-23 Mr '27

Irish politics at home. Outlook 146:532-3 Ag 24 '27

Irish problem. Macdara. Fortn 127:769-76 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:19 Jl 9 '27

Irish tragedy. Fortn 128:390-9 S '27

Legacy of Kevin O'Higgins. Lit Digest 94:18-19 Ag 6 '27

Must Ireland fight her war again? Outlook 147:140-1 O 5 '27

Next move in Ireland. T. J. C. Martyn. Ind 119:231-3 S 3 '27

Politics in Ireland. Liv Age 323:634 D 20 '24

President Cosgrave. D. Gwynn. Fortn 128: 775-84 D '27

Remaking of Ireland. B. C. Waller. il map Cur Hist M. N Y Times 22:58-64 Ap '25

Three years of the Irish Free State. Lit Digest 84:20 Ja 10 '25

Twilight of the shillalah in Erin. Lit Digest 94:11 Jl 9 '27

Unsatisfactory Irish elections. Lit Digest 95: 20 O 22 '27

See also Elections—Ireland; Ulster

Religious institutions and affairs

Cutting Ireland in two. map Atlan 134:823-37 D '24

Ireland's religious question. J. Gannon. Atlan 141:121-32 Ja '28

Religious accord in Ireland. Lit Digest 87:33 N 14 '25

See also Roman Catholic church in Ireland

Social conditions

Irish blow to the married man. Lit Digest 87: 20 O 3 '25

Irish tribute to American aid. Lit Digest 95: 16 D 31 '27

Subsidizing marriage in Ireland. Lit Digest 86:21 S 5 '25

See also Divorce—Ireland

Social life and customs

Derryban harvest fair. S. MacManus. Cath World 125:787-92 S '27

Last of the jarveys. H. de Blacam. Cath World 122:627-9 F '26

IRELAND, Northern. See Ireland

IRELAND and the United States

Irish plea for American aid. Lit Digest 88: 17-18 Ja 30 '26

What the Irish think of America. C. A. Arthur, jr. il Travel 48:21-3 Ap '27

IRENE Kaufmann settlement. See Pittsburgh —Social settlements

IRENE Kaufmann settlement art school. See Art schools

IRETSKII, V.

Elusive treasure; story. Liv Age 326:590-4 S 12 '25

IRIGOYEN, Hipolito

Hipólito Irigoyen of Argentina. Liv Age 334: 1139-40 Ag '28

Irigoyen's election to the presidency of Argentina. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 29:490-2 D '28

Transmission of the mandate in Argentina. por Bul Pan Am Union 62:1086-9 N '28

IRION, Mrs Herman. See Mero, Yolanda

IRIS (eye). See Eye

IRIS borers

Averting an iris tragedy. N. H. Smith. diag Gard & Home B 43:546 Ag '26

IRISES
Among the newer irises. R. S. Sturtevant. il House B 61:317 Mr '27
Around the iris circle. T. T. Hires. il Gard & Home B 46:38-9 S '27
Avalanche of iris novelties. S. S. Berry. il Gard & Home B 45:360-1 Je '27
Color combinations for tulips and iris. il Gard & Home B 46:55 S '27
Consider the iris. V. Hale. il House B 59:296-7 Mr '26
Cultivate iris at your leisure. P. B. Sanders. il Country Life 50:63 O '26
Evolution of the iris; school pageant. A. Allison. il School Arts M 26:406-10 Mr '27
Few of the newer irises and peonies of proved value. Mrs E: Harding. il House B 60:428-9 O '26
Fifty iris, and few more! G. D. McColl. il Gard & Home B 47:560-1 Ag '28
Fleur-de-luce: the flower of romance. W: D. I. Arnold. il Country Life 53:69-70 F '28
Garden irises. B. Y. Morrison. il diags Farmers' Bul 1406:1-46 '26
How to raise your own iris. S. T. Homans. il House and Gard 53:87 Mr '28
Iris. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 53:149, 156-9 Ap '26
Iris everywhere and all the time. J: C. Wister. il Ladies H J 45:19 My '28
Iris from April to July. S. T. Homans. il diag House and Gard 50:188-92 N '26
Iris grown from seed. il Woman's H C 55:41 Ap '28
Iris over twenty-five years. Mrs F. King. il Country Life 53:50-1 N '27
Iris, spring glory of the garden. G. A. M. Clark. il Country Life 47:47-9 F '25
Iris, the rainbow flower. D. E. Pletcher. il Nature M 10:154-9 S '27
Irises for mass effects. D. Hammond. il House and Gard 52:106-7 S '27
Irises in the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 47:92-3 Je '25
Is this Japan's greatest gift? G. A. M. Clark. il Gard M 41:469-70 Ag '25
Little iris from the hills of Nazareth. S. S. Berry. il Gard M 41:313 Je '25
New Himalayan iris treasure. S. S. Berry. il Gard & Home B 45:158 Ap '27
New journeys around the garden; dwarf iris. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 57:560 My '25
Plants that passed the tests in 1925. Gard & Home B 43:32 Mr '26
Prolonging the iris pageant. B. Y. Morrison. il Gard M 41:406-8 Jl '25
Quest of the unusual in iris. S. T. Homans. il Gard & Home B 43:463 Jl '26
Secret of Japanese iris. M. R. Campbell. il Gard & Home B 45:384 Je '27
Tall bearded iris, a flower for the busy gardener. R. Wayman. il Gard & Home B 47:470-1 Jl '28
What is new in iris. J: C. Wister. il House and Gard 54:70-1 Ag '28
Where iris is queen. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 53:69-70 Mr '28

IRISH, Leigh F.
Among the nomad Arabs. Mis R 50:824-7 N '27

IRISH, W. E.
Striking a balance. Ind Management 69:78-82 F '25

IRISH, The
English critics and Irish attributes. W. F. P. Stockley. Cath World 124:832-3 Mr '27
It seems to Heywood Broun; insulting the Irish. Nation 125:444-5 O 26 '27

IRISH boundary question. See Ireland—Boundary question

IRISH brogue. See English language—Pronunciation

IRISH drama
Decline of the Irish drama. A. E. Malone. 19th Cent 97:578-88 Ap '25
Irish literary theatre. I. D. Andrews. Poet Lore 39:94-100 Mr '28
Late development of Irish drama. A. E. Malone. Edin R 245:364-74 Ap '27
Plays of Lady Gregory. A. E. Malone. Yale R n s 14:540-51 Ap '25

IRISH Free State. See Ireland

IRISH glass. See Glassware

IRISH humor. See Humor, Irish

IRISH immigrants. See Immigration and emigration—United States

IRISH in Latin America
Irish participation in Bolívar's campaigns. E. Naranjo. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1015-22 O '25
What the Irish have done for Latin America. J: G. Rowe. Cath World 126:27-32 O '27

IRISH in the United States
Irish at the front. M. J. O'Brien. Cath World 124:827-8 Mr '27

IRISH land question. See Land tenure—Ireland

IRISH language
Earnestly striving to revive Irish language and literature. J. F. Abel. School Life 12:98-9 Ja '27
Irish letter; Irish Ireland, and the Anglo-Irish. J: Eglinton. Dial 85:143-6 Ag '28
Language miracle. S. MacManus. Cath World 122:463-70 Ja '26

IRISH literature
From idealism to realism. Liv Age 329:428-9 My 22 '26
Irish letter. J: Eglinton. Dial 81:496-9; 82:407-10; 85:421-5 D '26, My '27, N '28
Letter from Ireland. M. M. Colum. Sat R Lit 1:214 O 18 '24
Letter from Ireland. P. Colum. Sat R Lit 4:206 O 15 '27
Yeats and his story. J: Eglinton. Dial 80:357-66 My '26
See also Gaelic literature; Irish drama; Irish poetry

IRISH poetry
Ethna Carbery, poet of the Celts. C. Eaton. Cath World 121:321-33 Je '25
Irish poetry in the eighteenth century. R of Rs 72:661 D '25

IRISH revolt, 1916. See Ireland—History—Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916

IRÍZAR, Mario Díaz. See Díaz Irízar, Mario

IRMA and Inez; story. See Crowell, C. T.

IROL
New motor fuel. Lit Digest 85:25 Je 20 '25

IRON, Ralph, pseud. See Schreiner, Olive

IRON
Does pure iron have allotropic transformations? T. D. Yensen. Science n s 68:376-7 O 19 '28
Electrolytic iron. Science n s 64:sup12 Ag 6 '26
Iron; tr. from the Yiddish. G. Uspenski. Golden Bk 5:411 Mr '27
Iron crystals. L. W. McKeehan. il Sci Monthly 25:272-6 S '27
Iron from beach sands. Lit Digest 92:25-6 Mr 19 '27
Iron in the stone age. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 16 '25
Pig. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 141:87-90 S 16 '25
Story of iron and steel. F. L. Darrow. il diags St N 55:302-6 F '28
See also Steel

Testing

Checking the magnetic permeability of iron. P. B. Findley. il Sci Am 133:233 O '25

IRON, Effect of sea water on
Effect of sea water on cannons sunk for centuries. Sci Am 135:221 S '26

IRON bacteria
Iron bacteria. A. C. Swinnerton. Science n s 63:74 Ja 15 '26
Iron organisms. W: J. Meehan and L. Baas-Becking. Science n s 66:42 Jl 8 '27

IRON dogs; story. See Montross, L. S.

IRON horse. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

IRON in diet

Influence of minute doses of iodine and iron on growth of rats furnished vitamin A free diet. F. E. Chidester and others. Science n s 68:432 N 2 '28

Iron for that tired feeling. M. F. Henry. il Delin 108:53-6 Je '26

Iron in health. Am J Pub Health 17:89 Ja '27

Iron in the diet of normal children. M. S. Rose. Am J Pub Health 17:89-91 Ja '27

IRON in the body

Iron, the oxygen-carrier of respiration-ferment. O: Warburg. Science n s 61:575-82 Je 5 '25

Some limitations of Warburg's theory of the role of iron in respiration. J. W: Buchanan. Science n s 66:238-9 S 9 '27

IRON industry and trade

Research, the prime mover of industry. M. Holland. Sci Monthly 22:295 Ap '26

Stability of employment in the iron and steel industry. Monthly Labor R 27:871-3 N '28

Chile

Iron and steel industry in Chile. J. Gandarillas. il Pan Am M 38:139-43 My '25

China

Cost of production of pig iron in China. Monthly Labor R 27:251-5 Ag '28

France

Influence of the Anglo-French treaty of commerce of 1860 on the development of the iron industry in France. A. L: Dunham. Q J Econ 41:317-37 F '27

Germany

Earnings and hours of labor in iron and steel industry of Germany, 1926 and 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:580-1 S '28

Restoration of 8-hour day in the German iron industry. C. B. Hurst. Monthly Labor R 25:850-1 O '27

Great Britain

Employment and average earnings in the English iron and steel trades. Monthly Labor R 20:546-7 Mr '25

Wages in the iron and steel industry in Great Britain in the spring of 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:811-35 O '26

United States

Accident experience in the iron and steel industry. Monthly Labor R 19:1139-45; 21:1322-6; 23:1202-11, 25:751-68 N '24, D '25, D '26, O '27

Accident rates for the iron and steel industry in specified state jurisdictions, 1922 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 25:267-9 Ag '27

Accident rates for the iron and steel industry, 1922 to 1926, by states. Monthly Labor R 25:1010-12 N '27

Average hours and earnings in the iron and steel industry, 1913 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1030-1 My '27

Blast-furnace productivity in the United States. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 26:1123-6 Je '28

In the ore fields; romance and realism in an American industry. R. C. Feld. Cent 111:108-16 N '25

Index of productivity of labor. Monthly Labor R 23:6-10 Jl '26

Iron and steel in the South. C. M. Stanley. il Ind 117:587-8 N 20 '26

Productivity of labor in the iron industry Monthly Labor R 23:1183-6 D '26

Record of industrial accidents in the United States to 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 425 (Indus accidents ser):47-84 '27

Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 381 (Wages and hours ser):1-163 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry in the United States, 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:531-47, 804-11 S-O '26

Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry: 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 442 (Wages and hours ser):1-192 '27

IRON metallurgy

Smelter elimination. Science n s 62:sup10 S 25 '25

IRON mines and mining

Peru

Iron resources of Peru. O. V: Salomón. Bul Pan Am Union 59:599-601 Je '25

IRON ores

Effect of pressure on the magnetization of magnetite. L. A. Welo. Science n s 64:453-5 N 5 '26

IRON oxides

Certain oxides of iron in some new catalytic actions. L. A. Welo and O. Baudisch. Science n s 62:311-12 O 2 '25

Lability in ferric oxide hydrosols. C. H. Sorum. Science n s 65:498-9 My 20 '27

IRON removal from water. See Water purification

IRON work. See Ironwork

IRONING

Iron the easy way. A. Blinn. il Delin 109:42-4 S '26

IRONING boards

Folding ironing board. F. L. Templeton. il diags Ind Educ M 29:101-2 S '27

IRONING machines

Electric ironer and institute methods. il Delin 111:42 Ag '27

Ironing machine solves a difficult laundry problem. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 85:94-5 Ag '27

IRONS, G. E.

Guarding the machinery in school shops. Ind Arts M 16:106-7, 155-7 Mr-Ap '27

IRONSIDE, Sir (William) Edmund

Two chiefs of the general staff. 19th Cent 99:222-36 F '26

IRONSTONE; story. See Bottome, P.

IRONWEEDS

Ironweeds. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:241-2 O 20 '26

IRONWORK

Art wrought in iron revives forgotten handicraft. F. Waldo. il Pop Mech 43:995-6 Je '25

Artistry of earlier days; old railings in Philadelphia. il Gard & Home B 46:232 N '27

Beauties of modern French wrought iron. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 26:82 Ap '27

Brandt, master ironworker. P. Eisenbrey. il Int Studio 80:253-8 D '24

Cast iron comes back again. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 52:92-3 N '27

Darby and Joan of architecture: brick and iron. H. Butterfield. il Gard & Home B 44:376-7 Ja '27

Decorative iron work. R. W. Sexton. il Arch Rec 61:186-7 F '27

Encyclopaedia of ironwork, by O. Hoever. Review by A. Colton. il Arch Rec 63:89-90 Ja '28

Grace of wrought iron in stair rails. il Arts and Dec 27:63 S '27

Hand-wrought ironwork for the modern colonial home. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 59:380-4 Mr '26

Iron has its lighter moments! Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 108:15 F '26

Ironwork of early America. G. K. Geerlings. il Gard & Home B 46:140-1 O '27

Ironwork of the Spanish Moors. A. McCully. il Arts and Dec 24:64 Ap '26

Modern American ironwork. S: Yellin. il Country Life 48:41-3 O '25

New cast iron of Sweden. il House and Gard 51:126-7 Mr '27

New note in architecture. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 24:74 D '25

Ornamental ironwork. T: E. O'Donnell. il House B 64:694-5 D '28

Poets of the hammer. il Mentor 15:67 S '27

IRONWORK—*Continued*
Progress of wrought iron in America. M. Martin. il Arts and Dec 22:42-3 Ap '25
Return of cast iron. H. Major. il Country Life 54:69-70 O '28
Roasters, toasters and other iron. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 81:221-4 Je '25
Sample contracts for wrought-iron problem. E. W. Manzer. il Ind Arts M 17:400-1 N '28
Samuel Yellin, poet of iron. F. Waldo. il Outlook 138:714-17 D 31 '24
Spiral wrought iron of old Spain. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 24:68 D '25
Trees made to order. R. Collins. il Country Life 54:64-5 My '28
Work of Edgar Brandt; welcome departure from convention in the iron-workers' craft. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 57:94-6 Ja '25
Worker in wrought iron. A. W. Karnaghan. il Int Studio 84:26-30 Ag '26
Wrought iron as a domestic enrichment. T: Brabazon. il Arts and Dec 23:60-2 O '25
Wrought-iron end table. R. F. Jennings. il diags Ind Arts M 17:182-3 My '28
See also Firebacks; Foot scrapers; Forging; Grilles; Hardware; Metal work

IRONWORKERS
It's a tough job, but somebody's got to swing it; interview with B. Ritchie. J: M. Saunders. il Am M 99:44-7 My '25; Same cond. il Lit Digest 85:38-45 My 30 '25

IRONY
Irony. G: Saintsbury. Dial 82:181-7 Mr '27
Joseph Conrad and the ironic attitude. H. P. Austin. Fortn 130:376-88 S '28
Pitfalls of the ironist. Lit Digest 89:26 Ap 3 '26

IROQUOIS Indians
Amazing Iroquois. A. C. Parker. il Art and Archaeol 23:99-108 Mr '27
Head that talked; legend of the murder of Canada's first notary. C. G. MacDonald. facsim il Canad M 67:11 Mr '27
Indians say it with beads. H. McLellan. il Mentor 14:29-31 Ap '26
Reds Uncle Sam can't keep out. Lit Digest 93:14 My 7 '27

IRRADIATED ergosterol. See Ergosterol

IRRADIATED food. See Food—Irradiation

IRREVOCABLE step; story. See Waterer, G.

IRRIGATION
Irrigation of alfalfa. Revised ed. S: Fortier. il diags Farmers' Bul 865:1-37 '25
Irrigation of small grain. W. W. McLaughlin. il diags Farmers' Bul 1556:1-13 '28
Primitive irrigation methods still compete with modern machinery. il Sci Am 137:28-9 Jl '27
Pumping from wells for irrigation. P. A. Ewing. diags Farmers' Bul 1404:1-27 '24
See also Irrigation, Overhead

Africa

Water and the course of empire in North Africa. M. M. Knight. bibliog map Q J Econ 43:44-93 N '28

Dominican Republic

New irrigation plant in Santo Domingo. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:697-9 Jl '26

Egypt

Control of the Nile. J. B. Barron. 19th Cent 98:370-80 S '25
See also Nile river

Peru

Agriculture and irrigation in Peru. C. W. Sutton. Bul Pan Am Union 61:642-8 Jl '27

United States

After the great drouth. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 53:41-3 D '24
Border method of irrigation. Revised ed. S: Fortier. il diags Farmers' Bul 1243:1-35 '27
Drama of the Colorado; the Swing-Johnson bill providing for the Boulder dam and the all-American canal. R. L. Duffus. New Repub 42:147-9 Ap 1 '25
Future of the Southwest; reply to R. L. Duffus. M. Austin. New Repub 42:186 Ap 8 '25
Forty-ninth state. M. M. Rice. il Ind 117:122-4 Jl 31 '26
Garden of Allah in Death Valley; how irrigation will cause date palms to flourish in Furnace creek ranch. J: L. Von Blon. il Sci Am 134:242-3 Ap '26
Harnessing the Colorado. C. I. Hackett. il Woman Cit n s 10:8-9 S '25
Irrigation water and electric power from same storage reservoir; Melones dam, California. il Sci Am 136:328-9 My '27
Magic of water. C. S. Donnelly. il Overland n s 83:289-91 Ag '25
Orchard irrigation. S: Fortier. il diags plans Farmers' Bul 1518:1-27 '27
Reversing a river to water a state; plan to make a single irrigating channel of the Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers. map Lit Digest 89:21 Je 12 '26
Tale of Uncle Sam's voyage in an irrigating ditch. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ja 17 '25
Water and the land; California's problem. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Jl 3 '26
Water and wealth; irrigated valley of the Salt river. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:425-8 Jl 22 '25
Water, the modern Aladdin; Kittitas irrigation project, Washington. C: F. A. Mann. il map Sci Am 137:510-12 D '27
When Boulder dam is built. E: A. Vandeventer. il map Sunset 56:24-7 F '26
See also United States—Reclamation service

IRRIGATION, Overhead
Spray irrigation in the eastern states. G: A. Mitchell and F. E. Staebner. il diags Farmers' Bul 1529:1-26 '27

IRVIN, Alison
Metamorphosis; poem. Sunset 57:20 D '26

IRVINE, B. Frank
Daylight and dark are mine alike to use. M. White. por Am M 104:32-3 N '27

IRVINE, Sir James Colquhoun
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:382 O '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:475 N '28
Presentation of the Davy medal. Science n s 63:38-9 Ja 8 '26
Sketch. Science n s 66:54-5 Jl 15 '27

IRVINE, Lyn Lloyd
Evolution; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26

IRVINE-RIVERA, Edith M.
School of tropical medicine, University of Porto Rico. Bul Pan Am Union 61:164-7 F '27

IRVING, George Russell
Fatigue in children. El School J 28:193-201 N '27

IRVING, Sir Henry
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:478 Jl '26

IRVING, Minna (Mrs Harvey Michener)
Hobo; poem. Munsey 85:694 S '25

IRVING, R. L. G.
Scholarship, traditions, and plumbing. Outlook 145:271-2 Mr 2 '27

IRVING, Washington
Unpublished letters; ed. by S. T. Williams. Yale R n s 16:459-84; 17:99-117 Ap, O '27
Washington Irving's religion; letter to Emily Foster, ed. by S. T. Williams. Yale R n s 15:414-16 Ja '26
England and America. L. Kelley. Bookm 64:133-7 O '26
How Irving kept warm. Lit Digest 91:56 O 9 '26
Irving house. il Outlook 147:6-7 S 7 '27
Irving the federalist. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 3:461-3 D 25 '26
Irving, the sage of Sleepy Hollow. A. H. Espenshade. St N 55:958 O '28

IRVING, Washington—*Continued*
Legend of Washington Irving; review of Washington Irving, esquire. A. B. Maurice. Outlook 140:156-8 My 27 '25
Tribute to Washington Irving. por Mentor 15:40 My '27
Was there a real Rip Van Winkle? W. Davenport. il Mentor 15:41-8 My '27
Washington Irving. G: H. Putnam. il Forum 75:397-409 Mr '26
Washington Irving, esquire. G: S. Hellman. Bookm 61:144-52 Ap '25

IRVINGTON, New Jersey
Rapid progress in program of recreation. Playground 22:332 S '28

IRWIN, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, baron
Lord Irwin's task in India. Meston. Contemp 129:273-82 Mr '26
New viceroy of India. por Outlook 141:377 N 11 '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 23:580; 24:375; 27:819 Ja '26, Je '26, Mr '28

IRWIN, Elizabeth Antoinette
Personal education. New Repub 40:sup7-9 N 12 '24
We watch them grow. Survey 60:273-6 Je 1 '28
Youngest intellectuals. New Repub 48:339-41 N 10 '26

IRWIN, Gilbert
Nature ways by car and camp. Nature M 10:26-30 Jl '27

IRWIN, Inez (Haynes) (Mrs Will Irwin)
Californiacs. Sunset 55:24-7 S '25
Common sense about alimony. Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 Ap '27
Discarded; novel. Am M 99:11-15 My; 62-5 Je; 100:58-61 Jl; 61-3 Ag; 62-5 S; 62-5 O; 64-5 N '25
Duck and the dove; story. Woman's H C 55:20-1 F '28
Gideon; novel. Woman's H C 54:7-11 Ap; 21-5 My; 27-9 Je '27
Masks; story. Woman's H C 55:32 S '28
Over the horizon on wheels. Collier's 75:8-9 Je 20 '25
Rendezvous; story. Woman's H C 54:7-8 S '27
The ride; story. Cent 117:165-76 D '28
Speaking against prohibition. por (front) Woman's J n s 13:10-11 S '28
Three jinxes; story. Collier's 82:26 N 3 '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Mr 17 '25; 10:34 Ja '26

IRWIN, Ralph E.
Present requirements and procedure for washing milk bottles. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:737-42 Je '28

IRWIN, Rochester
Newport's tower of mystery. Travel 49:23 Jl '27

IRWIN, Wallace Admah
American beauty; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ja 8 '27
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:27-8 Ja 31 '25
Cabinet of Doctor Calcooly; verse. Sat Eve Post 198:8 Ap 24; 5 My 15; 35 My 22; 39 Je 5; 33 Je 19; 23 Jl 3 '26
Challenge at the border; story. Collier's 78:9 Jl 17 '26
Club bore; story. Collier's 77:17 Mr 13 '26
Does the world hate America? Collier's 75:8-9 Ja 31 '25
Great oyster conspiracy; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:65-6 O 23 '26
Heel taps; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Mr 26 '27
Home department; story. Collier's 77:15 My 1 '26
How to collect our foreign loans; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:26 Jl 24 '26
New hokum. Collier's 75:13-14 Mr 28 '25
One beloved; story. Collier's 77:5-7 F 27 '26
Perfect picture, or What never happened; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:56-8 S 25 '26
Roman umpire; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:5 Jl 10 '26
Scientific news; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:54 S 11 '26
Shah's silver; story. Collier's 76:5-7 S 26 '25
Sinking Sun of China. Ind 115:439-41 O 17 '25
Songs for the stump. Collier's 81:11 Ap 28; 16 My 12; 20 Je 2; 82:26 S 8; 14 O 13; 26 O 27 '28
Thanks for the buggy ride; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ja 15 '27
Weather bureaucracy; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:70-2 O 16 '26

IRWIN, Will (William Henry Harrison Irwin)
Aftermath: mud and money. Survey 58:358 Jl 1 '27
Can we tame the Mississippi? World's Work 54:405-15 Ag '27
Cloudburst; story. Collier's 75:5-7 Mr 14 '25
Contender; story. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Mr 27 '26
Flis. Collier's 75:21 F 14 '25
Havoc beyond the levees. World's Work 54:244-55 Jl '27
Pacifists and militarists. Woman Cit n s 12:8-10 N '27
Patriotism that pays. Nation 119:513-16 N 12 '24
Richest people on earth. Collier's 76:5-6 Ag 22 '25
San Francisco the serene. World's Work 55:517-26 Mr '28

IRWIN, Mrs Will. See Irwin, Inez

IRWIN, William Wallace
Church shrines and market stalls. No Am 226:178-82 Ag '28
Pot au feu. Am Mercury 7:201-2 F '26

IS it worth while? story. See Black, D.

IS zat so? drama. See Gleason, James, and Taber, Richard

ISAACS, Edith J. (Rich) (Mrs Lewis Montefiore Isaacs)
Tributary theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:567-79; 12:619-26 S '26, S '28

ISAACS, Jorge
Maria. J. M. Saavedra Galindo. por Pan Am M 39:221-4 Ja '27
Poet of nature in the Cauca valley. il por Pan Am M 40:126-7 D '27

ISAACS, Raphael
Alterations of tissue cells in the blood stream. Science n s 68:547-8 N 30 '28

ISAACS, Rufus Daniel. See Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st earl of

ISAACS, Walter F.
What's in a picture? Atlan 137:646-54 My '26

ISABEL II (island). See Chaferinas

ISABELLA of Bourbon, queen of Spain
Portrait by Velasquez. Int Studio 90:45 Je '28

ISABELLA d'Este, consort of Giovanni Francesco II, marquis of Mantua
First lady of the world. A. A. Winter. por Ladies' H J 44:16-17 Je '27
Isabella d'Este. il por Mentor 14:30-2 O '26

ISABELLA, N. M.
Efficient road maintenance. Am City 36:644-8 My '27

ISABELLA Stewart Gardner museum
Isabella Stewart Gardner museum; photographs. Ind 114:97-100 Ja 24 '25
Mrs Gardner and her masterpiece; gift of Fenway court to the public. E. W. Perkins. il Scrib M 77:226-35 Mr '25
Woman and her museum. S. Schell. il Mentor 14:23-9 Je '26

ISAHAKIAN, Avetis
Avetis Isahakian, Armenian poet. Z. C. Boyajian. Contemp 127:86-94 Ja '25

ISANG TAPALES, Mme
Operatic triumph over mountain-high obstacles; interview. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 45:729-30 O '27
Portrait. Etude 46:286 Ap '28

ISE, John
Theory of value as applied to natural resources. Am Econ R 15:284-91 Je '25

ISELIN, Columbus O'Donnell, 2d. See Bigelow, Henry Bryant, jt. auth.

ISFAHAN. See Ispahan, Persia

ISHII, Kikujiro, viscount
Portrait. Outlook 146:267 Je 29 '27

ISHIMOTO, Shidzue (Mrs K. Ishimoto) baroness
Japanese women's battle for social reform. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:34-9 Ap '25
Japanese feminist; interview. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 9:9 Ja 10 '25
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:6 F 7 '25

ISHMAELITE; story. See Terhune, A. P.

ISKANDER-ZULKARNAIN. See Alexander the Great

ISLAM. See Mohammedanism; Pan-Islamism

ISLAND in the mist; story. See Sangster, M. E.

ISLAND in the night; story. See Kahler, H. M.

ISLAND of Maui. See Maui, Island of

ISLAND of peace; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

ISLANDS
Peek-a-boo islands. Lit Digest 84:22 Ja 31 '25

ISLE of Man
Island of tailless cats. C. M. Hallock. il Travel 44:14-15 Ap '25

ISLE of Pines
Americans now under Cuban rule. il Lit Digest 85:16-17 Ap 4 '25
Disputing the Isle of Pines. Cur Opinion 78: 269-70 Mr '25
From port to port with Peter. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 81:28-9 S '25
Grape-fruit on the Isle of Pines. Nation 120: 109-10 F 4 '25
Isle of Pines. il Outlook 139:438 Mr 25 '25
Isle of Pines, a threat to Cuba? W: E. Shea. Ind 114:63-5 Ja 17 '25
Whose island? map Lit Digest 84:12 Ja 31 '25

ISLE of voices; story. See Stevenson, R. L:

ISLE of Wight. See Wight, Isle of

ISLINGTON, London. See London

ISMAÏL Hakki Bey
Ismaïl the magnificent. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 102:108-19 Jl '27

ISMAN, Felix
Florida's land boom. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ag 22 '25

ISOLANTITE
New ceramic. il Sci Am 135:296-8 O '26

ISOME, R.
Japan in China. Liv Age 335:260-2 D '28

ISOMORPHISM
Atoms and isomorphism. A. N. Winchell. Science n s 61:553-7 My 29 '25

ISOPROPYL alcohol
Isopropyl alcohol as a preservative. P. H. Pope. Science n s 68:487 N 16 '28

ISOSTASY
Geology from the isostatic viewpoint. W: Bowie. il maps Sci Monthly 22:5-18 Ja '26
Gravity on the earth and on the moon. F. E. Wright. Sci Monthly 24:448-62 My '27
Notes and reflections on isostasy. G: R. Putnam. Science n s 65:245-8 Mr 11 '27
Notes on the Airy or roots of mountains theory. W: Bowie. Science n s 63:371-4 Ap 9 '26

ISOTHIOCYANATES
New conception of the formation of arylguanidines and arylisothiocyanates from arylthioureas. T. B. Johnson. Science n s 63:366 Ap 2 '26

ISOTOPES
Atoms and isotopes. F. W. Aston. Sci Monthly 20:128-38 F '25
Isotopes of calcium. E. K. Plyler. Science n s 65:578-9 Je 10 '27
Separations by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall. diag Science n s 67:163-7 F 10 '28

ISPAHAN, Persia
Isfahan of to-day. B. Carson. Fortn 126:824-7 D '26

ISRAEL; orchestral drama. See Bloch, E.

ISRAELITES. See Jews

ISTEL, Edgar
Felipe Pedrell. Mus Q 11:164-91 Ap '25
Goethe and music; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 14:216-54 Ap '28
Manuel de Falla. Mus Q 12:497-525 O '26
Meyerbeer's way to mastership. Mus Q 12: 72-109 Ja '26
Mozart's Magic flute and freemasonry; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 13:510-27 O '27
Music in Don Quixote; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 13:434-50 Jl '27
Schubert's lyric style; tr. by F: H. Martens. Mus Q 14:575-95 O '28

ISTRATI, Panait
Unhappy Rumania. Liv Age 328:357-9 F 13 '26
Hour with Panaït Istrati. F. Lefèvre. por Liv Age 333:898-902 N 15 '27
New Scheherazade. J. Whitall. Sat R Lit 2: 125 S 12 '25

ISVIK, E. R., and Parr, F. W.
Handwriting in the high school. School R 35: 776-9 D '27

IT doesn't matter; story. See Corning, H. M.

IT don't mean nothin' to men; story. See Stribling, T. S.

IT happened at daybreak; story. See Sabsay, N.

IT happened at Nacozari; story. See Davis, F. S.

IT is morning; story. See Oliver, J. H.

IT matters not; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

IT probably never happened; story. See Johnson, N.

IT seems to be fate; story. See Burnet, D.

IT was a great idea; story. See Lazarus, S. F.

ITALIAN-Albanian treaty. See Tirana, Treaty of

ITALIAN architecture. See Architecture, Italian

ITALIAN art. See Art, Italian

ITALIAN cookery. See Cookery, Italian

ITALIAN drama
Bracco and the drama of the subconscious. R. Altrocchi. No Am 224:151-62 Mr '27
Dramatists in Italy. Liv Age 326:286-7 Ag 1 '25
Italian drama of today; tr. by R. Altrocchi. L. Tonelli. Drama 17:165-6 Mr '27
Literary ancestry of Figaro. E. Blom. Mus Q 13:528-39 O '27
See also Dramatists, Italian; Theater—Italy

ITALIAN embroidery. See Embroidery

ITALIAN fiction
Federico de Roberto, chronicler of an ancient race. H. R. Balfe. Poet Lore 37:565-75 D '26
Novels of Grazia Deledda. L. Collison-Morley. Edin R 247:353-60 Ap '28

ITALIAN lakes. See Italy—Description and travel

ITALIAN language

Study and teaching

Cultural value of Italian. E. Goggio. School and Soc 20:794-5 D 20 '24

ITALIAN literature
Catholic spirit in current Italian literature. H. B. L. Hughes. Cath World 121:441-6 Jl '25
Contemporary Italian literature. A. Levasti. Cath World 124:638-43 F '27
Figures of literary Italy. A. Fratelli. il Survey 57:712-14 Mr 1 '27
Italian letter. R. Piccoli. Dial 84:415-21; 85: 339-45 My, O '28
Italian literature to-day. Lit Digest 93:35-6 Ap 23 '27
Italian literature today. A. Livingston. Nation 122:529-30 My 12 '26
Modern tendencies in Italian literature. K. Vossler. Liv Age 323:618-23 D 13 '24
See also Italian drama; Italian fiction; Italian poetry

ITALIAN literature—*Continued*

Bibliography

Italian literature and culture. Lit Digest 93:78-80 Ap 23 '27

ITALIAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Italian

ITALIAN music. See Music, Italian

ITALIAN opera. See Opera—Italy

ITALIAN painting. See Painting, Italian

ITALIAN philosophy. See Philosophy, Italian

ITALIAN poetry

Italian letter. R. Piccoli. Dial 82:317-26 Ap '27

See also Canzone; Poems—Italian language; Poems—Translations from Italian

ITALIAN pottery. See Pottery, Italian

ITALIANS in Argentina

Argentina at odds with internal fascism. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 28:854-5 Ag '28

Spain versus Italy in Argentina. B. Sanvisenti. Liv Age 333:1064-7 D 15 '27

ITALIANS in Australia

Queensland's olive peril. F. Sacchi. Liv Age 326:439-42 Ag 29 '25

ITALIANS in France

France's Italian population. Lit Digest 96:20 F 25 '28

Mars's shadow on the Riviera. F. de Brinon. Liv Age 332:506-8 Mr 15 '27

ITALIANS in the United States

Comparative study of the mental capacity of sixth grade Jewish and Italian children. D. W. Seago and T. S. Koldin. School and Soc 22:564-8 O 31 '25

Evviva San Francisco. I. Jones. Am Mercury 12:151-8 O '27

Goats; story. K. Bercovici. il Collier's 76:11-12 S 26 '25

Group intelligence tests and linguistic disability among Italian children. M. Mead. School and Soc 25:465-8 Ap 16 '27

Health superstitions of the Italian immigrant. D. G. Spicer. il Hygeia 4:266-9 My '26

Italian funeral. G. Cautela. Am Mercury 15:200-6 O '28

Italian theatre in New York. G. Cautela. Am Mercury 12:106-12 S '27

Italians and the public library. M. M. Sweet. Library J 49:977-81 N 15 '24

Italians in America. Cath World 120:541-2 Ja '25

Italians in America. De Ritis. Liv Age 323:423-6 N 22 '24

Italians in the United States. il map Lit Digest 93:30-1 Ap 23 '27

Italo-American fascism. A. Livingston. Survey 57:738-40 Mr 1 '27

Italy's sons in America; T. A. Daly's dialect ballads. Lit Digest 93:81-2 Ap 23 '27

Little Italy in the streets of Paul Revere. il Ind 114:693-6 Je 20 '25

Mussolini's hand across the seas. Lit Digest 87:10 D 26 '25

Mussolini's orders to Italians here. Lit Digest 96:12 F 25 '28

On their way; optimism of the immigrant worker. N. Carpenter. Survey 56:453-4 Jl 15 '26

Special problems in Italian families. I. L. Hull. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:288-91

Tools of Mussolini in America. R. T. Tucker. New Repub 52:89-91 S 14 '27

ITALIANS in Tunis

France, Italy and Tunisia. W. L. Middleton. Fortn 129:305-10 Mr '28

ITALY

All the world is talking about Italy. R of Rs 75:437-8 Ap '27

Celebrating victory day in Italy. Liv Age 323:637-8 D 20 '24

Cross currents in Italy. M. Kelsey. Nation 127:396-7 O 17 '28

From Cæsar to Mussolini. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ap 25 '25

Giovinezza; flaming imagination and unbounded enthusiasm. H. W. Schneider. Cent 115:185-94 D '27

Italian nationalism in Europe. New Repub 46:6-7 F 24 '26

Italy stands pat. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 29 '27

Italy, then and now. H. B. Bellis. Mentor 15:9-10 N '27

Mazzini and Dante. S. M. Brown. Pol Sci Q 42:77-98 Mr '27

Mussolini's plans for Italy. R of Rs 76:94-5 Jl '27

No Roman holidays in Rome. Lit Digest 95:14 N 5 '27

Test questions to try your knowledge of Italy. Lit Digest 93:24 Ap 23 '27

Vital facts about Italy. Lit Digest 93:55-60 Ap 23 '27

See also Abruzzi; Agriculture—Italy; Architecture—Italy; Asolo; Calabria; Carrara; Children—Italy; Cooperation—Italy; Debts, Public—Italy; Disarmament—Italy; Education—Italy; Finance—Italy; Gardens— Italy; Genoa; Housing—Italy; Hunting—Italy; Immigration and emigration—Italy; Labor and laboring classes—Italy; Labor laws and legislation—Italy; Land tenure—Italy; Law —Italy; Libraries—Italy; Maps—Italy; National characteristics, Italian; Noli; Peasantry—Italy; Population—Italy; Rome; Rome (city); Sardinia; Sicily; Siena; Theater—Italy; Tivoli; Vallombrosa; Venice; Venosa

Antiquities

Ancient metropolis of the Etruscans, Tarquinia. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 50:20-5 D '27

Antique Italian tomb paintings. A. Reed. il Int Studio 84:63-7 Ag '26

City of the dead at Cerveteri. Travel 50:12-16 N '27

Emperor's treasure ships to be raised. il Pop Mech 47:452-4 Mr '27

Old Roman luxury barges to be raised from Lake Nemi. R. Dean. il Mentor 16:38-40 N '28

Raising Caligula's sunken galleys. il Sci Am 135:93 Ag '26

Salvaging Caligula's galleys. A. Beaumont. Liv Age 334:883-6 Je '28

Scholar of Calabria. G. Slaughter. No Am 223:664-74 D '26

Sunken barges of Caligula. D. Shelmerdine. il Liv Age 335:190-2 N '28

See also Canosa; Herculaneum; Paestum; Pompeii; Rome (city)—Antiquities

Army

Fascist army today. il R of Rs 78:538-9 N '28

Italy's military system. B. H. Liddell Hart. il Liv Age 335:22-5 S '28

Art

See Art, Italian

Bibliography

After seeing Romola. Q. D. McClung. Libraries 31:216-18 My '26

Best books on Italy. Lit Digest 93:76-80 Ap 23 '27

Bibliography. Int Concil 234:512 N '27

General bibliography of publications on Italy since the World war. Int Concil 223:440-5 O '26

Colonies

Annexing a prophet's capital. G. Berri and M. Bassi. Liv Age 329:16-21 Ap 3 '26

Colonial policy of fascist Italy. D. Heathcote. Fortn 130:465-73 O '28

France and Italy in North Africa. C. A. Le Neveu. Foreign Affairs 7:132-8 O '28

Italy in the Levant. A. Dell. Contemp 128:460-6 O '25

See also Italy—Territorial expansion; Libya; Tripoli (Tripolitania)

Defenses

Mussolini rattles the sword. Lit Digest 93:11-12 Je 11 '27

Description and travel

Bridges that have spanned history. F. L. Minnigerode. il Travel 47:25-8 My '26

ITALY—Description and travel—*Continued*

Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200: 41 D 3 '27
Eloquence of stones. J. W. Beach. Yale R n s 14:482-94 Ap '25
Holidays among the hill towns of Umbria and Tuscany. P. Wilstach. il map Nat Geog M 53:401-42 Ap '28
Italian lakes; a visit to Lakes Como, Lugano, Maggiore, and Garda. W: Starkweather. il Mentor 13:23-46 Ap '25
Italian scenes, historic and picturesque; photographs. Mentor 15:23-32 N '27
Italy; sketches. G: Wright. Scrib M 76: 578-83 D '24
Italy as a tourists' paradise. map Lit Digest 93:48-54 Ap 23 '27
Italy, 1927. E. Hemingway. New Repub 50: 350-3 My 18 '27
Landscape of Virgil. G. M. Sargeaunt. 19th Cent 96:688-97 N '24; Same. Liv Age 324: 44-50 Ja 3 '25
Man and nature paint Italian scenes in prodigal colors; autochromes. H. Hildenbrand. Nat Geog M 53:433-66 Ap '28
Mediterranean day. A. Harrison. Contemp 126:761-8 D '24
Onward to Italy, and England. C. E. Laughlin. il Delin 112:30+ Je '28
Sabine farm. W. J. Strawson. Fortn 122: 793-803 D '24
Seventeenth-century Englishmen in Italy. L. Collison-Morley. Edin R 242:179-89 Jl '25
Silence in Italy. S. Young. New Repub 48:94-5 S 15 '26
Some adventures of an illustrator; autobiography. J. Pennell. il Bookm 62:61-7 S '25
Sunny Italy. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 84:52-3 Mr '27
Sunshine and saints. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 126:311-19 D '27
Under radiant Italian skies; photographs. Nat Geog M 50:249-56 Ag '26
With a camera in Italy. G. Priester. il Photo-Era 59:238-43 N '27

See also Alberobello; Brenta river; Cities and towns—Italy; Gardens—Italy; Genoa; Liguria; Lima valley, Italy; Naples; Riviera; Scanno; Viareggio

Economic conditions

Anticipating economic cycles. M. Alberti. Liv Age 333:35-8 Jl 1 '27
Before and after the march on Rome. S. Griffith. Survey 57:726 Mr 1 '27
Can Italy lead the world? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. il World's Work 53:310-19 Ja '27
Fascist syndicalism. W. Y. Elliott. Survey 57: 727 Mr 1 '27
How fascism is solving Italy's economic problems. Lit Digest 93:84-8 Ap 23 '27
Italian labor's interest in the rise of the lira. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 26:650-3 Jl '27
Italy: a nation at war. E: Corsi. il Outlook 146:47-9 My 11 '27
Italy's economic and social progress since 1922. T: W. Lamont. Survey 57:723-5 Mr 1 '27
Italy's economic nationalism. New Repub 49: 342-4 F 16 '27
Italy's emigration worries. Lit Digest 90:17 Jl 3 '26
Italy's vital insurgence. B. Willson. 19th Cent 98:858-64 D '25
Mussolini cuts wages and prices. Lit Digest 93:12-13 Je 4 '27
Mussolini wants man-power; interview. P. V. Collins. il Outlook 147:322-5 N 16 '27
Prosperity by edict in Italy. il Lit Digest 90: 9-11 Jl 17 '26
Reborn Italy. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Jl 3 '26

See also Finance—Italy

Emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Italy

Fascist movement

A noi! A. Mussolini. il Survey 57:691-4 Mr 1 '27
After Mussolini dies. P: Brooklyn. il Survey 58:453-5 Ag 1 '27
After Mussolini, what? I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 My 29 '26
American democracy vs. fascism. Lit Digest 95:16 O 15 '27
An American look at fascism; Italian interpretations and American appraisals; symposium. il Survey 57:702-30 Mr 1 '27
Among fascismo's friends and foes. E. Sellers. Contemp 130:596-605 N '26
Another alleged fascist exposure. F. Filippelli. Liv Age 325:303-5 My 9 '25
Anti-risorgimento; risorgimento v. fascismo. U. Zanotti-Bianco. Contemp 126:567-76 N '24
Apology for fascism. New Repub 49:207-9 Ja 12 '27; Discussion. 50:47 Mr 2 '27
Appeal to murder. Nation 124:488 Ap 27 '27
Ashes and embers. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Je 2 '28
Can there be another duce? E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 141:552-4 D 9 '25
Cold steel and iron rule in Italy. Cur Opinion 78:150-1 F '25
Colonial policy of fascist Italy. D. Heathcote. Fortn 130:465-73 O '28
Death struggle of a worn-out democracy. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Je 23 '28
Defense of fascism's way with labor. Lit Digest 90:23 Ag 21 '26
Ebb of the Fascist tide. Outlook 138:629-31 D 17 '24
Echoes of Mussolini. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:236-7 F 23 '27
En route. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 201: 3-5 O 27 '28
Episode of fascism. G. Salvemini. Nation 125: 556-7 N 16 '27
Fascism and the Catholic church. Cath World 120:680-1 F '25
Fascism and the church. Cath World 125: 251-2 My '27
Fascism as an alternative to anarchy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:522-4 Ja '26
Fascism as seen by its critics. Lit Digest 93:27-8 Ap 23 '27
Fascism at work against Italian freemasonry. T. Sellin. Nation 121:513 N 4 '25
Fascism: for the Italians. H. M. Kallen. New Repub 49:211-12 Ja 12 '27
Fascism going strong. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 143:308-10, 344-5 Je 30-Jl 7 '26
Fascism in extremis? Liv Age 324:228-9 Ja 31 '25
Fascism in its relation to freedom. M. D. Petre. 19th Cent 102:479-93 O '27
Fascism in theory and practice. Liv Age 329: 137-42 Ap 17 '26
Fascism on trial. Liv Age 324:283-90 F 7 '25
Fascism's fading brilliance. Lit Digest 83: 21-2 D 13 '24
Fascism's monopoly of the child. Lit Digest 97:28-9 Ap 21 '28
Fascism's third annual balance. Liv Age 328:91-6 Ja 9 '26
Fascism's war against the democratic state. Lit Digest 89:16-17 Je 12 '26
Fascist blackmail; Mussolini threatens relatives in Italy of Italians in the United States. Nation 126:629-30 Je 6 '28
Fascist challenge to freedom. W. Steed. Contemp 133:545-54 My '28
Fascist concentration of power in Italy. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 25:890-1 Mr '27
Fascist international. Liv Age 325:301-2 My 9 '25
Fascist legend. Liv Age 329:616-20 Je 19 '26
Fascist machine. Lit Digest 89:16-17 Ap 10 '26
Fascist refashioning of Italy. Outlook 141:265-6 O 21 '25
Fascist state. Nation 125:322 S 28 '27
Fascist ten commandments. Lit Digest 93:83 Ap 23 '27
Fascist war on labor unions. G. D. H. Cole. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:54-61 Ap '26
Fascisti and the intellectuals. R. F. Davanzatti. Liv Age 328:575-8 Mr 13 '26; Same cond. School and Soc 23:393-4 Mr 27 '26
Fascisti celebrate sixth anniversary of march on Rome. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 29:504-6 D '28

ITALY—Fascist movement—*Continued*
Fascists strengthening grip on Italy. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 25:573-6 Ja '27
Fight against fascismo. G. Giglio. Nation 121:365 S 30 '25
Firebrands of fascismo; visits to the men who marched on Rome. O. Cesare. World's Work 53:320-5 Ja '27
Five years of government. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Ag 25 '28
Florence under the Fascist terror. Liv Age 327:444-6 N 28 '25
Follow the leader. E. Jonson. Atlan 138:271-7 Ag '26
G. B. S. as Mussolini's champion. Lit Digest 95:14-15 N 26 '27
Garden of fascism. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 Jl 7 '28
Government by dictators, a new phase of European history. F. Nitti. Cur Hist 26:708-13 Ag '27
High price for the pursuit of happiness. Outlook 144:360 N 17 '26
How fascism works, its methods and ideals. Lit Digest 93:25-6 Ap 23 '27
Inquirer in Italy. C: Bonnefon. Liv Age 330: 29-33 Jl 3 '26
Is it good-by Mussolini? F: L. Collins. Collier's 75:7-8 Je 27 '25
Italian-American press on the Mussolini régime. Lit Digest 88:14-16 Ja 30 '26
Italian contrasts. Liv Age 331:486-8 D 15 '26
Italian duce. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 141:513-14 D 2 '25
Italian fascism developing a new phase. C. Beals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:226-32 My '25
Italian revolution. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:629-40 Je '26
Italian tyranny; an anti-Fascist view. J. Murphy. Atlan 136:818-27 D '25
Italy asserts herself. R of Rs 77:652-3 Je '28
Italy; fourth anniversary of the beginning of the fascist régime. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 25: 450-2 D '26
Italy, France, and the Vatican. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 331:233-9 N 1 '26
Italy under Mussolini. P. Gibbs. il World's Work 50:148-54 Je '25
Italy under Mussolini; with reply by T. Sillani. H. G. Wells. Cur Hist 26:175-86 My '27
Italy's despotism. J. Murphy. Nation 121: 605-10 N 25 '25
Italy's dynasty of Cain. P. Maffi. Nation 120: 419-21 Ap 15 '25
Italy's inverted bolshevism. R. Dell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:518-22 Ja '26
Italy's new syndicalist constitution. H. W. Schneider. Pol Sci Q 42:161-202 Je '27
Liberalism vs. fascism. New Repub 50:33-5 Mr 2 '27
March on Rome that revolutionized Italy. il Lit Digest 93:19-20 Ap 23 '27
Mr Shaw and Mr Mussolini. G. B. Shaw and others. Liv Age 333:965-73 D 1 '27
Mobilized Italy. J: F. Fraser. Liv Age 332: 683-6 Ap 15 '27; Same cond. Cath World 125:397-8 Je '27
Murder by persons unknown. G. Salvemini. Nation 125:34-5 Jl 13 '27
Mussolini. R. Sencourt. Atlan 137:692-700 My '26
Mussolini and the Mafia. J: Di Gregorio. Nation 126:263-5 Mr 7 '28
Mussolini at Milan. Liv Age 323:358-9 N 15 '24
Mussolini betrays himself. J. Murphy. Nation 122:338-9 Mr 31 '26
Mussolini chokes the press. G. Salvemini. Nation 124:34-6 Ja 12 '27
Mussolini defines fascism. Lit Digest 86:20-1 Ag 1 '25
Mussolini fights back. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:160-2 F '25
Mussolini, prophet of the pragmatic era in politics. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 41:161-92 Je '26
Mussolini, the idol of Italy. R. M. Montgomery. Cur Hist 24:740-2 Ag '26
Mussolini, the pope and the king. G. Salvemini. Cent 114:6-16 My '27
Mussolini under foreign fire. il Lit Digest 84: 16-17 Ja 31 '25
Mussolini vs. fascism. P. Brooklyn. New Repub 49:65-7 D 8 '26
Mussolini's fascist state. Nation 121:149 Jl 29 '25
Mussolini's new powers. Lit Digest 91:12 N 27 '26
My escape from Italy. F. Turati. Liv Age 333:642-5 O 1 '27
Nation gone mad. Nation 123:499 N 17 '26
New paths. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 S 8 '28
New phases in the Italian struggle; has Mussolini justified his dictatorship? C: E: Russell. Cent 109:744-55 Ap '25
New Romulus and the new Rome. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 142:108-19 Jl '28
No black or red shirts for Green. Lit Digest 88:9 Ja 9 '26
Origins and spirit of fascism. L. Villari. Edin R 245:58-74 Ja '27
Origins of fascism and the evolution of Mussolini. L. Waterfield. Fortn 122:679-91 N '24
Ourselves and Italy; interview with B. Mussolini. F. V. Blankner. Forum 77:641-7 My '27
Parabola of fascism. J. Murphy. Fortn 124: 769-82 D '25
Political internments in Italy. Liv Age 332: 577-81 Ap 1 '27
Professor Salvemini and the Fascists. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 129:181-5 F '26
Real revolution in Italy. D. Yoder. Am J Soc 33:586-98 Ja '28
Reality and myth concerning Fascist Italy. A. Crespi. bibliog Contemp 131:584-90 My '27
Reborn Italy. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Jl 3 '26
Recent legislation in Italy. Int Concil 223:416-39 O '26
Reign of the bludgeon. G. Salvemini. il Survey 57:695-8 Mr 1 '27
Rome and Moscow. A. Labriola. Liv Age 333: 860-2 N 15 '27
Shrill screams from the Eagle. Ind 121:146-7 Ag 18 '28
Simple annals of fascismo; what happened at Molinella. G. Salvemini. Atlan 139:820-8 Je '27
Spirit of fascism; Mussolini created a new national consciousness. E. L. MacVeagh. World's Work 51:269-72 Ja '26
Stuffed black shirt. Ind 114:58-9 Ja 17 '25
Sugar, the whip, and Mussolini. Ind 118:17-19 Ja 1 '27
Thus we took Rome. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Ag 4 '28
To whom does Italy belong? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 139:176-7 F 4 '25
Toward conquest of power. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Jl 21 '28
Truth about fascist censorship. G: Seldes. Harper 155:732-43 N '27
Two portraits: Italy, novecento. S. Toksvig. Survey 61:33 O 1 '28
Vatican's censure of the Fascisti. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 25:740-1 F '27
What cost Mussolini? O. G. Villard. Nation 123:503-4 N 17 '26
What does Mr Mussolini mean to me? J: T. Greenan. Educ R 71:245-53 My '26
What is a Fascist? V: Auburtin. Liv Age 334: 677-9 Ap 15 '28
Where church and state conflict. J: Hearley. Ind 119:431-3 O 29 '27
Who killed Matteotti? Text of the Filippelli memorial. Nation 120:392-5 Ap 8 '25
Who opposes Mussolini? G. Salvemini. New Repub 49:324-5 F 9 '27
Why a boy shot Mussolini. P. Dumas. Liv Age 332:31-3 Ja 1 '27
Why is Mussolini? F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:296-8 Mr '26
Why Italy rejects democratic rule. B. Mussolini. Cur Hist 28:180-8 My '28
Will there be a new Roman empire? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 142:207-8 F 10 '26

ITALY—Fascist movement—*Continued*

Winston Churchill's approval of fascism. Lit Digest 92:18-19 F 26 '27

Foreign relations

Balkan fears of Italy's expansion. Lit Digest 92:15-16 Mr 5 '27

Britain, Italy, and the Balkans. J. Ancel. Liv Age 334:1141-3 Ag '28

Cock and the fasces. World's Work 54:14-15 My '27

Conflicting doctrines in Central Europe. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 329:448-50 My 29 '26

Fascist foreign policy. J. G. McDonald. Survey 57:742-3 Mr 1 '27

Hon. Mussolini, whither and when? G: Harvey. No Am 223:209-15 Je '26

Hunting for trouble? Liv Age 329:390-1 My 22 '26

Italian penetration of the Balkans. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 25:891-3 Mr '27

Italo-Balkan drive against Austro-German union. Lit Digest 89:16-17 Ap 17 '26

Italy abroad. Liv Age 334:1117-18 Ag '28

Italy and the peace of Europe. C. Sforza. No Am 226:628-32 N '28

Italy and the world outside. Lit Digest 93:61-4 Ap 23 '27

Italy around the Mediterranean; Tunisia. G. Bevione. Liv Age 332:972-4 Je 1 '27

Italy, France and south-eastern Europe. C. F. Melville. Fortn 129:646-56 My '28

Italy, Greece and Turkey. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 100:545-55 O '26

Italy states her case; Mussolini's Mediterranean claims. map Liv Age 334:219-25 F 1 '28

Italy's policy of seesaw in Europe. Lit Digest 92:18-19 F 19 '27

Italy's victory at Tangier. Lit Digest 98:14-15 S 1 '28

Most interesting sea in the world. Lit Digest 92:18-19 F 5 '27

Mussolini and the powers. P. Brooklyn. New Repub 49:133-4 D 22 '26

Mussolini as the menace of Europe. il Lit Digest 89:19-20 My 8 '26

Mussolini loves us all. Outlook 149:287 Je 20 '28

New danger signals in the Balkans. Lit Digest 93:21-2 Ap 2 '27

Old trouble in the new Balkans. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:494-5 My '27

Spanish-Italian team-work in Tangier. Lit Digest 91:18-19 O 2 '26

Stimulus of Williamstown; statements of Count Antonio Cippico. Ind 115:146 Ag 8 '25

See also Italy—Territorial expansion

Albania

Albania under domination of Italy. H. Motherwell. Cur Hist 28:431-4 Je '28

Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 124:470-1 Ap 27 '27

Italy, Jugoslavia and Lilliputia. H. F. Armstrong. maps Foreign Affairs 6:191-202 Ja '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:205-6 F '28

Balkan states

Balkan aspect of Italo-Hungarian pact. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 26:489-92 Je '27

Italy around the Mediterranean. G. Bevione. Liv Age 332:964-7 Je 1 '27

Italy, Jugo-Slavia and the Adriatic. H. C: Woods. Contemp 132:168-75 Ag '27

Italy's ambition for a Balkan Locarno. Lit Digest 97:14-15 Je 9 '28

Italy's manifest destiny in the Balkans. J: Carter. Ind 119:6-8 Jl 2 '27

Mars glowering in the Balkans. Liv Age 333:1049-53 D 15 '27

France

Why France and Italy don't get along. Lit Digest 93:17 My 28 '27

Germany

Mussolini's threat against Germany. il map Lit Digest 88:13-14 F 27 '26

Great Britain

See also Debts, Public—Italy

Greece

Greco-Italian rapprochement. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 29:339 N '28

See also Dodecanese islands

Russia

Italy and Bessarabia; annexation of Bessarabia by Rumania. Nation 124:486-8 Ap 27 '27

Italy's ratification of treaty on Bessarabia. F. A. Ogg. map Cur Hist 26:290-2 My '27

United States

Mussolini's hand across the seas. Lit Digest 87:10 D 26 '25

See also Debts, Public—Italy

History

Philosophic basis of fascism. G. Gentile. Foreign Affairs 6:290-304 Ja '28

Story of modern Italy. Lit Digest 93:71-5 Ap 23 '27

See also European war—Italy

1848-1870

Italians capture Rome; chapter in the history of the temporal power. D. M. Armstrong. Atlan 142:30-4 Jl '28

1914-

Ashes and embers. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Je 2 '28

Death struggle of a worn-out democracy. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Je 23 '28

Toward conquest of power. B. Mussolini. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Jl 21 '28

Industries and resources

Utilization of volcanic steam in Italy. il Smithson Rept 1923:519-21

Watch Italy industrially. W. H. Leffingwell. il Mag of Business 53:163-5 F '28

Intellectual life

Bookless Italy. Lit Digest 93:27-8 Je 11 '27

Fascism and Italian culture; symposium. il Survey 57:711-22 Mr 1 '27

Fascist culture. Nation 125:215-16 Ag 31 '27

Ministry of corporations

Fascism's war against the democratic state. Lit Digest 89:16-17 Je 12 '26

National research council

See National research council of Italy

Navy

Mediterranean rivalry. Liv Age 334:1118-19 Ag '28

Why France and Italy oppose disarmament. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 12 '27

Politics and government

Benito Mussolini. R. Sencourt. il Cur Hist M. N Y Times 21:878-86 Mr '25

Constitutionalism in Italy. World's Work 57:126-8 D '28

Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history

Impressions of Italy under fascismo. H: W. Taft. Survey 57:728-30 Mr 1 '27

Italy turns to class rule. Lit Digest 87:10-12 O 24 '25

Mussolini back on the job. Lit Digest 85:20 Je 27 '25

Mussolini mourns the death of democracy. World's Work 52:368-9 Ag '26

Mussolini outdoes himself. Nation 120:301-4 Mr 18 '25

Mussolini: the latest Italian patriot. M. Grey. Canad M 64:135 Je '25

Parliamentary reform in Italy. G. Salvemini. Contemp 133:447-54 Ap '28

Record of political events, July 1923 to December, 1924. J. O. Wettereau. Pol Sci Q 40:sup157-63 Mr '25

ITALY—Politics and government—*Continued*
Record of political events, 1925. D. Bigongiari. Pol Sci Q 41:108-13 Mr '26
See also Elections—Italy; Italy—Fascist movement; People's party (Italy); Tyrol

Religious institutions and affairs

Church and state in Italy. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 334:780-2 My 1 '28
Evangelical Christianity in Italy. A. G. Mackinnon. Mis R 51:645-8 Ag '28
Religious spirit of the renaissance. L. Pastor. Cath World 126:251-2 N '27
School and church under fascism. G. Prezzolini. il Survey 57:709-10 Mr 1 '27
See also Roman Catholic church in Italy; Roman question; Waldenses

Royal family

Royal scheme of things. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 My 29 '26

Social conditions

Compulsory invalidity and old-age insurance in Italy, 1920 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:466-9 F '26
Italy's dynasty of Cain. P. Maffi. Nation 120:419-21 Ap 15 '25
Other Italy. I. Koritchoner. Contemp 128:210-16 Ag '25
Real revolution in Italy. D. Yoder. Am J Soc 33:586-98 Ja '28
Youth and the Old world. J. W. Wise. Cent 115:601-9, 704-12 Mr-Ap '28
See also Italy—Fascist movement; Labor and laboring classes—Italy; Labor laws and legislation—Italy

Social life and customs

Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200:14 N 19 '27
Donna Romola. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 Je 19 '26

Territorial expansion

After Libya, what? E. Rossier. Liv Age 329:493-6 Je 5 '26
Does Mussolini mean war? F: Palmer. World's Work 52:428-32 Ag '26
Fascism going strong: external affairs. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 143:344-5 Jl 7 '26
Fascism on the Red sea. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 332:885-95 My 15 '27
Germany and Italy at Geneva. Fortn 126:433-41 O '26
Hunting for trouble? Liv Age 329:390-1 My 22 '26
Imperialist Italy. Lit Digest 90:16-17 Ag 7 '26
Italian colonial expansion. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 131:46-53 Ja '27
Italy's ambitions in the Near East. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 26:297-9 My '27
Italy's program of empire. H. R. Marraro. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:545-50 Jl '26
Mussolini, Jefferson, and colonization. World's Work 52:127-9 Je '26
Mussolini's nationalistic and imperialistic policies. J. G. Sharkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:389-90 Je '26
Roman cobweb. Liv Age 329:296-7 My 8 '26

Territorial problems

Mussolini empire. Lit Digest 88:18-19 Mr 6 '26
See also Dodecanese islands; Fiume; Tyrol

Treaties

See also Tirana, Treaty of

ITALY and France. See France and Italy

ITALY and Russia. See Russia and Italy

ITALY and the United States
Letter from Italy; need of an American book center in Italy. A. Sorani. Sat R Lit 2:685 Ap 3 '26
Ourselves and Italy; interview with B. Mussolini. F. V. Blankner. Forum 77:641-7 My '27
What the Italians think of America. G: Raffalovich. il Travel 48:12-15 N '26

ITALY in literature
Novels about Italy. Lit Digest 93:80 Ap 23 '27

ITCHING heel; story. See Bradford, R.

IT'S a tough world! story. See McNutt, W: S.

IT'S all in knowing how; story. See Wilson, W.

IT'S hard on brunettes; story. See Whitman, W.

IT'S June in Miami; story. See Addington, S.

IT'S no use being a fool; story. See Cary, L.

ITTNER, Anna Belle (Rood) (Mrs John Ittner)
Husband by candle; story. Cath World 127:521-8 Ag '28

ITTNER, Martin Hill
Soaps. J Home Econ 17:189-94 Ap '25

ITTNER, William Butts
Work of William B. Ittner, F.A.I.A. G. Study. il plans Arch Rec 57:97-124 F '25

IVAN IV (Ivan the Terrible) czar of Russia
Four bad men. il por Mentor 16:43 Mr '28
Queen Elizabeth and Ivan the Terrible. G: Bennigsen. 19th Cent 99:432-41 Mr '26

IVAN, Rosalind
(tr.) See Copeau, J., and Croué, J. Brothers Karamazov

IVANHOE. See Scott, W.

IVANOVICH, S. See Talin, V. I.

IVES, Saint (Yves Héloury de Kermartin)
St Yves: patron of lawyers. H. Allen. Cath World 122:614-26 F '26

IVES, Herbert Eugene
Telephone picture transmission. Sci Monthly 21:561-9 D '25
Dr Herbert E. Ives. por Photo-Era 59:48 Jl '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:666 D '25

IVES, Jesse F.
Skipper of the Mary. M. R. Dunbar. por Sunset 55:50-1 O '25

IVES, N. S.
Weed eradication by community effort reduces hay fever. Am City 37:214 Ag '27

IVEY, B. S.
Burial; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
Stranger; poem. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25

IVINS, Lester Sylvan
Who's who in nature study. Nature M 9:317 My '27

IVOGUN, Mme Maria
Operatic illusion. H. Straus. Nation 120:75 Ja 21 '25

IVORY
Elephants and ivory. H. A. Bryden. Edin R 244:87-104 Jl '26
White treasure. Mentor 16:67 My '28

IVORY, Vegetable
From tagua to buttons. F. P. Farrar. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:801-9 Ag '28

IVORY carving
Hispano-Moresque ivory caskets. C. Schuster. il Int Studio 88:44-8 D '27
Sacred bulls and carved ivory. H. Williams. il Travel 51:29-32 Ag '28
Types in European carved ivories. W. Allen. il Int Studio 87:21-6 Jl '27

IVORY COAST, Africa
Black disciple's triumph. Lit Digest 97:31-3 Je 30 '28

IVORY door; drama. See Milne, A. A.

IVORY figurine; story. See Swinnerton, F.

IVORY mouse; story. See Brackett, C: W:

IVY, Andrew Conway. See Boggess, Bessie, jt. auth.

IVY poisoning. See Poison ivy

IZVOLSKIĬ, Aleksandr Petrovich
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:681 Ag '27

J

J. Jump; stories. See Anson, L.

JABAVU, Davidson Don Tengo
South African view of the Council. Mis R 51:428-30 Je '28

JABUSCH, Maximilian Miller-. See Miller-Jabusch, Maximilian

JACHIMECKI, Zdzislaw
Stanislaus Moniuszko. Mus Q 14:54-62 Ja '28

JACINTH; story. See Burlingame, R.

JACK, Emma L.
Ebell, of Los Angeles. Woman's J n s 13:26-7 S '28

JACK, Ethel Gillespie
Beauty achieved by tempera decorations. Arts and Dec 24:42-4 F '26
Home of by-gone days in old New Orleans. Country Life 49:70-2 Mr '26

JACK; story. See Gatlin, D.

JACK and jilt; story. See Witwer, H. C.

JACK and the bean stalk; play for marionettes. See Sarg, T.

JACK Frost's Christmas; story. See Diven, R: J.

JACK knife baseball. See Games

JACKASS; story. See Gibbon, P.

JACKES, Lyman B.
Canada and the telephone. Canad M 65:27 Ap '26
Canadian contributions to world progress. Canad M 64:39, 76, 167, 199, 231, 261, 292; 65:6 Mr-Ap, Jl '25-Ja '26

JÄCKH, Ernst
New Germany. bibliog Int Concil 238:139-74 Mr '28

JACKS, Lawrence Pearsall
Challenge of death. Atlan 134:721-7 D '24
Unity of western civilisation. Contemp 126:732-9 D '24
World-mending. Yale R n s 15:1-12 O '25

JACKS, Leo V.
Artillery duel at Montfaucon. Scrib M 83:339-48 Mr '28
One hundred per cent; story. Scrib M 84:569-73 N '28

JACKS, Black. See Leather vessels

JACKS, Radio. See Radio jacks

JACKSON, Algernon Brashear
Need of health education among the negroes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:266-70

JACKSON, Alice Fanny
Images Epinal. House and Gard 54:154-6 O '28

—and Jackson, Bettina
Beautiful ceilings of the Italian renaissance. Arts and Dec 24:48-9 Ap '26
Color schemes for the small house. Country Life 47:70 Mr '25
Fascinating history of furniture. Arts and Dec 28:60 Ja; 63 F; 63 Mr; 80 Ap; 29:70-1 My; 67 Je; 63-4 Jl; 63 Ag; 69 S; 75 O; 30:68-9 N '28
History and appreciation of architecture. House B 63:33-5, 177-9, 313-15, 453-5, 616-17, 770-1; 64:62-3, 166-7, 282-4, 414-16, 572-4, 720-1 Ja-D '28
Quilted petticoats of Provence. House B 59:163 F '26
Suggestions for teaching home decoration in secondary schools. J Home Econ 17:321-4 Je '25

JACKSON, Andrew
Andrew Jackson and his enemies. Cent 111:734-45 Ap '26
Andrew Jackson and the rise of southwestern democracy. T: P. Abernethy. Am Hist R 33:64-77 O '27
Andrew Jackson refuses; poem. H. von K Hyer. Poet Lore 37:623-6 D '26
Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il pors Country Life 50:70-6 Ag '26
Houston, the greatest comeback in American history. J: T. Moore. il Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 My 19 '28
Jackson and his beloved Rachel. J: T. Moore. facsim il por Sat Eve Post 198:25 Jl 25 '25
Jackson and Smith: two battling Democrats, a century apart. W: B. Munro. Cent 116:641-5 O '28
Jackson enters Statuary hall. H. Burke. il pors Mentor 16:48-51 Jl '28
Making of Andrew Jackson. W: E. Dodd. Cent 111:531-8 Mr '26
Old Hickory. G: Creel. Collier's 77:11-12 My 29 '26
Old old old Andrew Jackson; poem. V. Lindsay. New Repub 44:67-8 S 9 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 70:453 N '24; Ind 114:554 My 16 '25; Ladies H J 44:25 Jl '27
Washington; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Je 4 '27

JACKSON, Mrs Andrew. See Jackson, Rachel

JACKSON, Barry V.
Business in Birmingham; the Birmingham repertory theatre. il Theatre Arts M 9:250-3 Ap '25

JACKSON, Bee
Hey! hey! Charleston! por Collier's 80:12 D 10 '27

JACKSON, Bettina. See Jackson, Alice Fanny, jt. auth.

JACKSON, C. Blake
Pioneers of to-day are engineering constructors. por Canad M 67:19 F '27

JACKSON, Charles E.
Qualifications of a community chest executive. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:475-8

JACKSON, Charles Thomas
Savings, milestones or millstones? World's Work 55:219-25 D '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:314 Mr '25

JACKSON, Chevalier
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:378 Ap '27
Strange things we human beings swallow and inhale; interview. S. Gwinn. Am M 104:29 Jl '27

JACKSON, Dugald Caleb
Graduate study in the engineering schools. School and Soc 26:503-9 O 22 '27

JACKSON, E. Millicent
Future of district nursing. 19th Cent 102:494-9 O '27

JACKSON, Edward
Glaucoma. Hygeia 4:523-4 S '26
Portrait. Outlook 138:435 N 19 '24

JACKSON, Edward N.
Gunning with a news camera. Collier's 75:18-19 Ap 4 '25

JACKSON, Elbert McGran
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 201:36 Ag 4 '28
Combining the arts for success. por Arts and Dec 23:64 O '25

JACKSON, Mrs F. Nevill
Toys of other days. House B 60:712-13 D '26

JACKSON, Frank Herbert, and Pauls, J. T.
Wear of concrete pavements tested. Am City 31:540-4 D '24

JACKSON, Fred
Pink kimono; story. Sunset 55:28-30 S '25

JACKSON, Gardner
Sacco and Vanzetti. Nation 127:172-6 Ag 22 '28
Way of Boston. Nation 127:292-3 S 26 '28

JACKSON, George A.
Pike's peak or bust! R. L. Duffus. il por Collier's 79:25 Mr 26 '27

JACKSON, Gilbert E.
Prevention of unemployment in Canada. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:363-9

JACKSON, Harold
Homemade machine for making rope. Pop Mech 50:348-9 Ag '28
Making spattered-paper lamp shades. Pop Mech 49:665-6 Ap '28

JACKSON, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt (H. H., pseud.)
October's bright blue weather; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25

JACKSON, Henry W.
Production increased 225%. System 49:382-5 Mr '26

JACKSON, Holbrook
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:41 Ag 1 '25

JACKSON, Howard W.
Portrait. Collier's 75:17 Je 27 '25

JACKSON, I. Leili Latimer
Bringing home the bacon. Mentor 16:56-7 O '28

JACKSON, J. J.
High cost of selling. New Repub 55:247-9 Jl 25 '28

JACKSON, J. R., and Rickett, Harold William
Staining reactions of fern gametes. Science n s 68:89-90 Jl 27 '28

JACKSON, James
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 6:124 Mr '28

JACKSON, James Frederick
Support and interpretation of professional requirements in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:658-61

JACKSON, Joseph Henry
Back where the wave begins. Sunset 55:22-3 S '25

JACKSON, Leroy Freeman
Mountain new school. Survey 54:626-7 S 15 '25

JACKSON, Lewis E.
Mosquito control in New Jersey during the breeding season of 1924. Am J Pub Health 15:131-3 F '25

JACKSON, Lloyd E.
Dry-cleaning and dyeing of fabrics and fur. J Home Econ 16:673-8 D '24

JACKSON, Margaret (Weymouth) (Mrs Charles Carter Jackson)
Clean cut; story. Woman's H C 55:15-17 O '28
Mattie's machine; story. Sat Eve Post 200:5 Ja 21 '28
Miss Sims resigns; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 My 26 '28
Monkeyshines; story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 Jl 28 '28
Office broke; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Mr 10 '28
Some flies like vinegar; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 N 5 '27
Stars that shine; story. Good H 81:74-7 N '25

JACKSON, Marion
Sailor's wooing; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28

JACKSON, Marion M.
Kingdom of God in a foundry. Survey 53:255-8 D 1 '24

JACKSON, Oswell L.
Fascinating art of sealing wax craft. School Arts M 24:195-9 D '24

JACKSON, R. Alton
New electrolytic sewage treatment plant at Winston-Salem, N.C. Am City 35:633-5 N '26
New filtration plant for progressive southern city. Am City 35:476-8 O '26

JACKSON, Rachel (Donelson) (Mrs Andrew Jackson)
Portrait. Country Life 50:72 Ag '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Jl 25 '25
Rachel Jackson, an informal biography. M. Minnigerode. il por Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 My 16 '25

JACKSON, Ralph C.
Eel in ancient and modern times. Sci Monthly 23:432-3 N '26
Mackerel and planktonic organisms. Science n s 62:544-5 D 11 '25

JACKSON, Richard Harrison
Portrait. World's Work 50:343 Ag '25

JACKSON, Schuyler B.
Hosts of sound; poem. New Repub 43:152 Jl 1 '25
Song-sparrow; poem. New Repub 42:211 Ap 15 '25

JACKSON, Sheldon
Portrait. Mis R 51:548 Jl '28

JACKSON, Stonewall. See Jackson, Thomas Jonathan

JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall Jackson)
Portrait. Collier's 79:19 Mr 12 '27

JACKSON, Thorstina S.
Iceland in 1927. Cur Hist 26:225-9 My '27

JACKSON, Walter
Trolleys heading toward graduated fares with ten cents base. Am City 38:131-2 F '28
What fares are best? Am City 35:669-71 N '26

JACKSON, Will
Christmas in colonial days. Gard & Home B 44:284 D '26

JACKSON, Michigan
Approximating no-stop traffic in Jackson. G: F. Stecker. il map Am City 34:654-6 Je '26
Machinist apprenticeship system. C: A. Wardner. Ind Arts M 15:455 D '26

JACKSON HEIGHTS, New York city
How the community idea functions at Jackson Heights. il Playground 19:400-1 O '25

JACKSONVILLE, Florida
Enlargement of municipal electric plant under way. E. W. Butts. il Am City 38:86-7 Mr '28
What recreation has done for Jacksonville. M. E. Bacon. il Playground 20:85-7 My '26

JACKSONVILLE, Illinois
Health school of Jacksonville, Illinois. B. F. Shafer. El School J 25:191-6 N '24

JACOB, Cary Franklin
Mexican literature. Sat R Lit 2:178 O 3 '25
Mexico and folk-lore. Sat R Lit 2:49 Ag 15 '25
Rhythm in prose and in poetry. Q J Speech Educ 13:357-75 N '27

JACOB, Fred
Canadian literati. Am Mercury 8:216-21 Je '26

JACOB, Frederick D.
Your character and vocation; interview. G. Pringle. il por Canad M 68:27-8 D '27

JACOB, Joseph
Daffodils, going, going! Gard M 41:396-7 Jl '25
Footprints of the tulip in literature. Gard M 41:239-42 My '25
Freesias of the future. Gard M 41:497 Ag '25
Lily-flowered and lily-shaped tulips. Gard M 41:242-3 My '25
Mysterious whims of the tulip. Gard M 41:323-5 Je '25
New tulips the world is waiting for. Gard M 42:133-5 O '25

JACOB, Violet
Whustlin' lad; poem. Sat R Lit 2:224 O 17 '25

JACOB Slovak; drama. See De Acosta, M.

JACOBEAN furniture. See Furniture, English

JACOBINS
Political ideas in the Jacobin clubs. C. Brinton. Pol Sci Q 43:249-64 Je '28
Revolutionary symbolism in the Jacobin clubs. C. Brinton. Am Hist R 32:737-52 Jl '27

JACOBITE glass. See Glassware

JACOBO, Clara
4 roads to grand opera. A. Booth. por Good H 87:341-2 N '28

JACOBS, A. M.
Cross-country by air. St N 53:460-6 Mr '26
Far higher than the eagle soars. St N 53:234-40 Ja '26
Flier's S O S. St N 52:1034-9 Ag '25
Gentlemen unafraid. St N 54:959-63 O '27
Over the sea in planes. St N 53:852-6 Jl '26
Road maps of the sky. St N 53:132-7 D '25
Steady, please, below. St N 53:1152-5 O '26

JACOBS, A. M.—*Continued*
Stepping out in mid-air. St N 52:898-905 Jl '25
Taking off into the dark. St N 54:99-103 D '26
Twenty-five years of flight. St N 56:87-93 D '28
Where pluck wins for aviation. St N 54:674-8 Jl '27
Will it fly or fail? St N 54:419-23 Ap '27

JACOBS, Aletta H.
Birth control in Holland. Nation 120:392 Ap 8 '25

JACOBS, Allen
Dreamer: poem. Forum 74:921 D '25

JACOBS, Alton B.
Carey's influence continues. Mis R 51:466 Je '28

JACOBS, B. H.
How shall I set the shutter? Photo-Era 58:81-2 F '27

JACOBS, Elbridge Churchill
Flood erosion at Cavendish, Vt. Science n s 66:653-4 D 30 '27

JACOBS, Esther
Carrying health from the clinic to the community. Am J Pub Health 18:1003-5 Ag '28

JACOBS, Helen
Our other Helen. B. K. Ashbaugh. por Sunset 55:51-2 O '25
Portrait. Collier's 77:26 Ap 17 '26
Portrait. Outlook 146:528 Ag 24 '27

JACOBS, I. R.
Our records tell us—. System 47:51-3 Ja '25

JACOBS, Isabel M.
Teaching elementary design. School Arts M 27:118-22 O '27

JACOBS, Joseph, 1854-1916
Jesus and the Jews; review of Jesus as others saw him. A. Johnson. New Repub 42:244-5 Ap 22 '25

JACOBS, Langley
Kootenay national park. Canad M 63:496-500 D '24

JACOBS, Mrs Leonebel
Cover artist. Lit Digest 92:62 Mr 12 '27

JACOBS, Philip Peter
Community budget for the control of tuberculosis. Am City 33:664-5 D '25
Community values in Christmas seals. Am City 31:584 D '24
Health workers' point of view. Am J Pub Health 15:125-8 F '25
Nation-wide campaign for the early diagnosis of tuberculosis. Am J Pub Health 18:43-7 Ja '28

JACOBS, William Van Edmondson
Portrait. Outlook 143:471 Ag 4 '26

JACOBS, William Wymark
Bed cases; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ja 23 '26
Dirty work; story. Golden Bk 6:835-40 D '27
Husbandry; story. Golden Bk 6:177-82 Ag '27
Marked man; story. Golden Bk 4:654-8 N '26
Monkey's paw; dramatized by L: N. Parker Golden Bk 5:511-19 Ap '27

JACOBS-BOND, Mrs Carrie. See Bond, Mrs Carrie

JACOBS cavern
Jacobs Cavern mastodon again. N. C. Nelson. Science n s 66:258 S 16 '27
Antiquity of the deposits in Jacobs cavern; reply to N. C. Nelson. V. C. Allison. Science n s 67:70 Ja 20 '28

JACOB'S ladder. See Meteorological optics

JACOB'S ladder; story. See Black, D.

JACOB'S ladder; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

JACOBSEN, Jens Peter
Arabesque; poem. tr. by S. F. Damon. Golden Bk 7:520 Ap '28
Plague in Bergamo; story. tr. by H. Logan Golden Bk 4:397-401 S '26

JACOBSEN, Karl Theodor
Mid-West college library budgets. Library J 53:263-5 Mr 15 '28

JACOBSEN, Norman
Portrait. Mentor 15:46 Ja '28

JACOBSEN, Sascha
When inspiration runs away with the violin student; interview. J. Fermont. por Musician 31:16 D '26

JACOBSON, Carl Alfred
Chemical spelling continued. Science n s 61:590 Je 5 '25

JACOBSON, E. K., and Dahlin, R. D.
School garden. Nature M 11:326-9 My '28

JACOBSON, Edmund
Action currents from muscular contractions during conscious processes. Science n s 66:403 O 28 '27

JACOBSON, Egbert G.
Glossary of architectural and antiquarian terms. House B 55:676; 56:52, 144, 240, 356, 484, 600; 57:52, 148, 264, 396, 564 Je '24-My '25

JACOBSON, Pauline
He prospered through giving. Sunset 53:52 D '24

JACOBUS, Donald Lines
Haphazard eugenics. No Am 225:168-74 F '28

JACOBY, A. L.
New approach to the problem of delinquency Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:175-81

JACOBY, W. F.
Learning to know the animals in the zoo and the trees, shrubs and flowers in the park. Playground 21:635-7 Mr '28

JACOPONE da Todi (Jacopo de Benedicti)
Laureate of the passion. Cath World 127:86-8 Ap '28

JACOVLEFF, Alexandre. See I͡Akovlev, Aleksandr Evgenievich

JACQUES, Emil
Flemish nationalism. Cath World 124:463-71, 623-31 Ja-F '27

JACQUES, Lucien
Two woodcuts. Dial 77:504a-504b D '24

JADASSOHN, Salomon
Portrait. Etude 44:19 Ja '26

JADE
Aztec jade. Science n s 65:sup12-14 Je 17 '27
Chinese jade. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 4 '27
Story of jade. Liv Age 332:903-8 My 15 '27
Testimony of the jades used by the Maya Indians. H: S. Washington. il Sci Am 135:94-5 Ag '26

JADE; story. See Norman, H:

JADE for luck; story. See Seaman, A. H.

JADED lady; story. See Edginton, H. M.

JADWIN, Edgar
Plan for flood control of the Mississippi river in its alluvial valley. Ann Am Acad 135:34-44 Ja '28
Should states of Mississippi flood area share costs of flood control project? Cong Digest 7:51-3 F '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:229 Mr '28

JAEGERSBERGER, Joe
Thrills of motor racing in the early days. Lit Digest 94:56-60 Jl 2 '27

JAEL; story. See Harris, K.

JAFFÉ, Mrs Louis Isaac. See Jaffé, Margaret Stewart

JAFFÉ, Margaret Stewart (Davis) (Mrs Louis Isaac Jaffé)
Shut in; story. Cath World 124:75-88 O '26

JAFFRAY, Mrs Elizabeth
Memoirs; excerpts. por Lit Digest 91:38-46 D 11 '26

JAFFRAY, Norman R.
To—; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:214 N 19 '27

JAGENDORF, Moritz Adolph
Plays for children's theaters. Lit R 5:14 N 22 '24
Student theatres in the middle ages. Theatre Arts M 11:699-704 S '27

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, 1871-
Pan-Pacific science congress. Science n s 65: 30 Ja 14 '27
So-called volcanic earthquakes. Science n s 63:414-15 Ap 23 '26
Distinguished volcanologist. L. E. Lafferty. il por Sunset 60:47 Ja '28
He lives on the edge of a volcano. il Pop Mech 46:14-16 Jl '26
New York's chance in an earthquake; interview. R: J. Walsh. il map por R of Rs 72: 189-96 Ag '25

JAGHBUB. See Jarabub

JAGOW, Gottlieb E. G. von
Germany's reasons for supporting her ally's anti-Serb policy. Cur Hist 28:633-5 Jl '28
Germany's support of Austria in July, 1914. Cur Hist 27:393-5 D '27

JAHNKE, Clara L.
Economic and professional status of the elementary teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1927:170-6

JAI alai. See Pelota

JAIL libraries. See Prison libraries

JAILS. See Prisons

JAIME, Alfredo Gómez. See Gómez Jaime, Alfredo

JAIMES FREYRE, Ricardo
Aeternum vale; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:119 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:659-60 Jl '25
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 61:430 My '27

JAIPUR, India
Rose-hued city of Jaipur. R. L. Jais. il Travel 48:19-20 F '27

JAIS, Regina L.
Rose-hued city of Jaipur. il Travel 48:19-20 F '27

JAKWAY, Bernard C.
Some aspects of interior decoration. Sunset 56:30-2 F '26

JALBERT, H. H.
Captain John Smith. Mentor 14:39-40 Jl '26

JALNA; novel. See De la Roche, M.

JALOUX, Edmond
Julien Green. Bookm 67:34-5 Mr '28

JAM
Art of jam making. S. G. Rhind. Canad M 70:32-3 Jl '28
Charting a safe course to the jam-closet. A W. Appleton. il Pict R 28:42 F '27
Gypsy jams and jellies. O. Clark. Ladies H J 45:46 Je '28
Rose petal jam. H. M. Fox. il Gard M 42:48 S '25

JAMAICA
Buccaneers. J. J. Williams. Cath World 121: 604-10 Ag '25
Cradle of the deep, by F: Treves; excerpts, ed. by E: B. Hale. il Travel 46:24-7 N '25
Island of servants. J. Muller. il Canad M 65: 17-19 Ap '26
It may be we shall touch the Happy Isles. C: E. Hodson. Cath World 125:204-13 My '27
Jamaica superstitions. P. M. Sherlock. Liv Age 323:529-34 D 6 '24
Jamaica, the isle of many rivers. J: O. La Gorce. il maps Nat Geog M 51:1-55 Ja '27
Perils of babyhood in Jamaica. L. L. Ferard. il Hygeia 5:515-16 O '27
Race crossing in Jamaica. C. B. Davenport. il map Sci Monthly 27:225-38 S '28
See also Earthquakes—Jamaica; Negroes in Jamaica

JAMAICA, New York
Water-supply that grows with the town. C. J. Keily. il Am City 34:279-80 Mr '26

JAMAICA road; story. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 198:5-7 Jl 4 '25

JAMBA, Ann
Productivity of a New England cotton mill, 1838 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:701-12 O '26

JAMES I, king of England
Portrait. Collier's 77:9 Ap 10 '26

JAMES II, king of England
New York was named for baby Stuart. il por Mentor 14:40 D '26
Plea for James II. W. E. Brown. Contemp 128:501-8 O '25
Plea for James II; reply. E. R. Adair. Contemp 129:201-7 F '26

JAMES, A. A., and others
Note on the separation of the depressor principle from hepatic tissue. Science n s 62: 181 Ag 21 '25

JAMES, Ahlee
Indian eagle dance; poem. Art and Archaeol 20:65 Ag '25

JAMES, Alfred Proctor
Teaching morals through the social studies. School and Soc 21:89-95 Ja 24 '25
Teaching patriotism. Educ R 70:185-92 N '25

JAMES, Arthur
Creative service in Porto Rico. Mis R 51:195-7 Mr '28

JAMES, Arthur Curtiss
New railroad giant. F. J. Williams. por map R of Rs 75:185-8 F '27
Our new railroad king. Lit Digest 90:60-1 Jl 17 '26

JAMES, Bertha Ten Eyck (Mrs Daniel Catton Rich)
Eve and Adam; Wind goes; poems. Poetry 29: 194 Ja '27

JAMES, Burton W.
Problem of make-up in the little theatre. pors Drama 17:47-8, 147-8 N '26, F '27

JAMES, Charles Brega
Songs. Poetry 27:194 Ja '26

JAMES, Earle K.
Chile's bloodless revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:370-6 D '24
Mexico we have ever near us. Forum 76:309-11 Ag '26
Old world meets old world in Mexico city. Art and Archaeol 23:34-9 Ja '27

JAMES, Edwin L.
Memories of Montfaucon; Liberation of St Mihiel; Mont Sec and vicinity. Cur Hist 27: 253-7 N '27

JAMES, Frank Cyril
Government assistance in financing foreign trade. Ann Am Acad 127:150-9 S '26

JAMES, George Wharton
Founding of the Overland monthly. Overland n s 86:199-200 Jl '28

JAMES, Gladys Eleonor
Trip to Juan Fernandez. Bul Pan Am Union 62:248-52 Mr '28

JAMES, Haddon W.
Dalton plan tested in college. School R 34:303-6 Ap '26
How to apply for a teaching position. Educa 49:138-42 N '28
Punishments recommended for school offenses. El School J 29:129-31 O '28

JAMES, Harlean
Chicago garden and flower show. House B 61:874-8 Je '27
Garden cities of Great Britain. R of Rs 77: 625-8 Je '28
George Elliott Howard, teacher. R of Rs 78: 186 Ag '28
Great Smokies. R of Rs 78:373-7 O '28
Our revolt against ugliness. R of Rs 78:511-17 N '28
Rational distribution of population. Am City 35:844-5 D '26

JAMES, Henry, 1811-1882
Emerson and the elder Henry James. H. Baugh. Bookm 68:320-2 N '28
Henry James, sr. S. M. Ilsley. New Repub 56:22 Ag 22 '28

JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916
Miss Gunton of Poughkeepsie; story. Golden Bk 1:519-25 Ap '25
Difficulties of Henry James. J. H. Lewis. Poet Lore 39:117-19 Mr '28
Exploration of James. E. Wilson. New Repub 50:112-13 Mr 16 '27

JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916—*Continued*
Henry James and Mr Van Wyck Brooks. E. Kenton. Bookm 62:153-7 O '25
Henry James at the Reform club. E. S. Roscoe. Bookm 60:584-5 Ja '25
I meet Henry James. M. Draper. Harper 156: 416-21 Mr '28
Pilgrimage of Henry James, by V. Brooks; Review by E. Wilson. New Repub 42:283-6 My 6 '25
Plays of Henry James. E. Kenton. Theatre Arts M 12:347-52 My '28
Princess far away; review of the Pilgrimage of Henry James. T: Beer. Sat R Lit 1:701-2 Ap 25 '25
Stevenson and Henry James; rare friendship. G: S. Hellman. Cent 111:336-45 Ja '26

JAMES, Henry, 1879-
Is the skyscraper a public nuisance? World's Work 54:66-76 My '27
Well-dressed science. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:11 My 4 '27

JAMES, Henry Francis
Salient geographic factors of the Colorado river and basin. Ann Am Acad 135:97-106 Ja '28

JAMES, Herman Gerlach
Doom of the arts college. New Repub 51:96-9 Je 15 '27

JAMES, Jesse Woodson
Bad man from Missouri. O. P. White and W. Nolan. il Collier's 81:5-6 Ja 14; 17-18 Ja 21; 13-14 Ja 28 '28
Battle over a Jesse James monument. Lit Digest 95:44-50 O 29 '27
Complete American. B: De Cassères. Am Mercury 10:144 F '27

JAMES, Lawrence Henry
Studies in microbial thermogenesis. Science n s 65:504-6 My 20 '27
—and Price, David James
Observations on heating hay in the flooded regions of northern Vermont. Science n s 67: 322-4 Mr 23 '28

JAMES, Lulie M.
Home of quaint origin. Arts and Dec 24:54-5 N '25

JAMES, M. H.
Automobile and recreation. Ann Am Acad 116: 32-4 N '24

JAMES, Marquis
Everybody's errand boy. Outlook 139:304-5 F 25 '25

JAMES, Montague Rhodes
View from a hill; story. Liv Age 326:57-68 Jl 4 '25

JAMES, Norman G. Brett-. See Brett-James, Norman G.

JAMES, Stanley Bloomfield
Love-hunger; story. Cath World 125:190-8 My '27
Milton's Satan. Cath World 126:62-6 O '27
Peter or Pan? Cath World 123:171-4 My '26

JAMES, Walter Belknap
Scarlet fever conquered. Outlook 139:20-2 Ja 7 '25

JAMES, Will (William Roderick)
All in the day's riding; stories. il Scrib M 81:451-6; 82:521-5; 83:334-9, 746-50 My, N '27, Mr, Je '28
Big hat. il Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 1 '28
Far West and near-West. Bookm 67:712-14 Ag '28
First money; story. il Sunset 54:36-9 F '25
Last catch at Sand Wash; story. il Sunset 57:20-1 S '26
On circle. il Sat Eve Post 200:40 N 12 '27
Remuda. il Sat Eve Post 200:208-9 N 19 '27
Round-up wagon. il Sat Eve Post 200:36 Jl 23 '27
Smoky; stories. il Scrib M 79:339-53, 487-503, 578-92; 80:3-16 Ap-Jl '26
Thirty years' gathering. il Sat Eve Post 200: 45 Ap 7 '28
Two old timers. il Scrib M 82:273-87 S '27
When wages are low. il Sunset 54:9-12 Ja '25
Why the high heels? il Sat Eve Post 199:48 F 26 '27
Wild horse; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 S 4 '26
Young cowboy; story. il Scrib M 81:31-42 Ja '27
John Newbery prize book: Will James' Smoky. Nat Educ Assn J 16:217 O '27
Our family album. por Ladies H J 44:38 N '27
Portrait. Sunset 57:34 Ag '26

JAMES, William, 1842-1910
Moral equivalent of war. Int Concil 224:487-98 N '26
Packet of Wendell-James letters; ed. by M. A. D. Howe. por Scrib M 84:674-87 D '28
Education of William James. C: K. Trueblood. Dial 83:301-14 O '27
Philosophy of William James, drawn from his own works. Review by J: Dewey. New Repub 47:163-5 Je 30 '26
Portrait by E. E. Rand. Survey 60:7 Ap 1 '28
Will to believe. J. S. Bixler. Cath World 124: 103-5 O '26
William James. L. Stein. Am Mercury 9:68-70 S '26

JAMES Parkway comes home; story. See Litsey, E. C.

JAMESON, Booth
Charles V and the hitch hikers; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 My 26 '28
Hitch-hikers by night light; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 My 5 '28
Hitch-hiking reformer; story. Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 S 22 '28
Just students; story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 O 13 '28
Professional Santa Claus; story. Scrib M 84: 688-95 D '28

JAMESON, Haute Tarkington
Pennsylvania street car; story. Good H 79:52-3 D '24

JAMESON, John Franklin
Meeting of the American historical association at Ann Arbor. Am Hist R 31:415-37 Ap '26

JAMESON, Mary Ethel
(comp.) Installment buying. bibliog Library J 51:470-4; 52:465-70 My 15 '26, My 1 '27

JAMESON'S raid, 1895-1896
Jameson raid and the World war. J: H. Hammond. il Scrib M 79:227-39, 376-86 Mr-Ap '26

JAMESTOWN, New York
More equitable taxation by scientific assessment of real estate. S: A. Carlson. map Am City 35:497-500 O '26
School park association. M. J. Fletcher. Playground 22:236-7 Jl '28
Successful operation of public utilities. S: A. Carlson. il Am City 33:368-70 O '25

JAMESTOWN, Virginia
Jamestown. G. Brown. Arch Rec 63:78-9 Ja '28

JAMIESON, Leland S.
Crashes made to order. Pop Mech 50:804-9 N '28

JAMISON, Marjorie Carr
New England in the Middle West. House B 57:522-4 My '25

JAMMES, Francis
Prayer to go to paradise with the asses; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Lit Digest 86: 34 Jl 18 '25
Francis Jammes. E. L. Rush. Cath World 123: 162-70 My '26

JAN, Flora Belle
Yellow; Please, God—; poems. Survey 56:164 My 1 '26

JANACEK, Leos
Jenufa; criticism. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 44: 303 Ap '26

JANE Marie, Sister. See Egan, Jane

JANE Seymour, queen of England
Portrait by H. Holbein. Mentor 12:29 Ja '25

JANEY; story. See Altschuler, A.

JANIN, Jules Gabriel
Deburau; tr. by W. Katzin. Theatre Arts M 12:712-23 O '28

JANIS, Elsie
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:35-6 Ja 17 '25
Flirting with the famous. por Collier's 77:7-8 Je 19 '26
Is imitation the sincerest flattery? pors Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 S 26 '25
Should an actress marry? por Pict R 29:2 O '27
Who said Hollywood was wild? Pict R 29:4 My '28
Portrait. Collier's 77:10 My 1 '26
Portrait. Collier's 80:26 Ag 6 '27

JANNINGS, Emil
Jannings on America. Liv Age 332:81-2 Ja 1 '27
Big boy of Hollywood. H. H. Smith. por Outlook 150:806-8 S 19 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:545-6 N '28
Jannings' first American film. E. Wilson. New Repub 51:283 Ag 3 '27
Jannings now an American film star. pors Lit Digest 94:22-3 Jl 23 '27
Portrait. Collier's 80:13 S 3 '27
Shadow stage. P. Reniers. Ind 114:327; 119:114 Mr 21 '25, Jl 30 '27

JANSEN, Emile
Nig; story. Overland n s 85:8-10 Ja '27

JANSEN, Richard E.
How the Westinghouse plant gets maximum service from electric industrial trucks. Ind Management 74:106-11 Ag '27

JANSKY, Cyril Methodius, 1870-
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:375 S '26

JANUARY
Some interesting things to see in January. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 9:39-40 Ja '27

JANUARY thaw
Is the January thaw a scientific fact? Sci Am 138:56 Ja '28

JANVIER, Thomas Allibone
Passing of Thomas; story. Golden Bk 1:561-75 Ap '25
Poodle of Monsieur Gaillard; story. Golden Bk 2:68-78 Jl '25
Roses of Monsieur Alphonse; story. Golden Bk 6:769-82 D '27
Yule-log in Provence. Golden Bk 4:837-8 D '26

JAPAN
Before Perry came. Y. Tsurumi. il Sat Eve Post 198:45-6 Je 26 '26
Changing face of the ancient east. G. B. Mitchell. il Travel 44:6-11 F '25
Day of pessimism in Japan. Lit Digest 91:20 D 4 '26
Doll's house. J. Cogswell. New Repub 52:40-3 Ag 31 '27
Glance at the soul of Japan; tr. by L. Chamberlain. P. Claudel. Dial 85:363-74 N '28
Japan returns to feudalism. H. E. Wildes. Nation 123:436-8 O 27 '26
Japan since the earthquake. Mis R 48:267-8 Ap '25
Japan's international and domestic problems. R. O. Matheson. Cur Hist 28:232-6 My '28
Japan's opportunity in the Dutch East Indies. il Lit Digest 95:17-18 N 19 '27
Japan's progress in rebuilding an empire. W: E. Griffis. il Cur Hist 27:681-6 F '28
Myth of Japanese efficiency; with reply by K. K. Kawakami. R. O. Matheson. Cur Hist 26:190-6 My '27
Natural monuments of Japan. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 25 '27
New forces in old Japan. M. De F. Hicks. Cent 111:725-33 Ap '26
Riddle of Japan. G. Drage. Edin R 242:261-78 O '25
Shirahama. G. Eckstein. Atlan 142:680-5 N '28
Tale of the youthful shogun. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 148:208-9 F 8 '28
Three men of Japan, engaged in maintaining a precarious national balance. A. L. Strong. il Asia 26:228-31 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:36-8 Mr 13 '26
Where stands Japan? R of Rs 72:102-3 Jl '25

See also Agriculture—Japan; Colleges and universities—Japan; Costume—Japan; Earthquakes—Japan; Education—Japan; Immigration and emigration—Japan; Journalism—Japan; Labor and laboring classes—Japan; Land tenure—Japan; Law—Japan; Mines and mineral resources—Japan; Newspapers—Japan; Osaka; Prohibition—Japan; Public schools—Japan; Strikes—Japan; Suffrage—Japan; Theater—Japan; Tokyo; Transportation—Japan

Aeronautics, Military

Where does Japan stand in the air? A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 144:338-40 N 10 '26

Army

Making soldiers in Japan. il Lit Digest 90:56-60 S 18 '26

Bibliography

List of books on Japan. W: A. Slade. Ann Am Acad 122:227-40 N '25

Commerce

Russo-Japanese trade disillusion. Lit Digest 89:24 Je 5 '26

Defenses

Japanese fighting forces and disarmament. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 99:323-37 Mr '26
Japan's preparations for war. A. M. Young. Contemp 130:326-31 S '26
Japan's preparedness. R of Rs 74:538-9 N '26

Description and travel

Cheap holiday in Japan. Sodeska. Liv Age 332:245-51, 347-53 F 1-15 '27
From the land of the rising sun. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 82:24-5 Ja '26
Funakura. G. Eckstein. Atlan 139:532-7 Ap '27
Japan in 1923. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 20:405-15 Ap '25
Japan, land of the unusual. Lit Digest 95:76 D 17 '27
Japan month by month. C. Blattner. Playground 22:231-2 Jl '28
Makurasaki. G. Eckstein. Atlan 140:511-16 O '27
Modern aspects of changing Japan. H: Kinyon. il Travel 44:12-17 F '25
Out of China to Japan. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 82:72-3 Ap '26
Pages from my scrapbook. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 82:30-1 F '26

See also Fuji, Mount

Economic conditions

Hard times in Japan. Lit Digest 87:19 N 28 '25
High cost of Japan's staff of life. Lit Digest 86:16-17 Ag 22 '25
Living conditions in Japan. H. H. Gowen. Ann Am Acad 122:160-6 N '25

See also Food supply—Japan; Labor and laboring classes—Japan; Wages—Japan

Emperors and empresses

Heirs of the Japanese sun goddess. E. Weil. il Asia 27:176-82 Mr '27

See also Hirohito

Foreign relations

Japan among her friends and neighbors. K. Shidehara. Liv Age 328:441-4 F 27 '26
Japan at the three-power conference at Geneva. A. Kinnosuke. Outlook 146:214-15 Je 15 '27
Japan stalks the bear. H: K. Norton. il map Asia 26:142-7 F '26
Japanese prime minister's message to the Outlook. Outlook 146:213 Je 15 '27
Japan's foreign policy. Outlook 138:430 N 19 '24
Japan's turning toward Asia policy. Lit Digest 91:16-17 O 30 '26
Third side of the triangle; where would Japan stand in an Anglo-American war? K. K. Kawakami. Ind 120:174-6 F 25 '28
Treaty-making power under the constitution of Japan. T. Miyaoka. bibliog Int Concil 221:293-309 Je '26

JAPAN—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Trouble behind the trouble in China. H: K. Norton. il map Asia 26:26-31 Ja '26

See also Propaganda, Anti-Japanese

China

America's mean trick to Japan. Lit Digest 98:17 S 8 '28

Basis of Japanese diplomacy. K. K. Kawakami. Cur Hist 26:401-5 Je '27

British and Japanese policy in China. Liv Age 332:111-16 Ja 15 '27

China and Japan, 1928. T: F. Millard. Nation 127:598-600 D 5 '28

Chinese protest to the Japanese government after the Tsinan affair. Nation 126:702-3 Je 20 '28

Ex oriente lux. J. O. P. Bland. Contemp 133:177-82 F '28

Japan, dollar diplomat. Ind 121:173 Ag 25 '28

Japan in China. Outlook 149:140 My 23 '28

Japan in Manchuria. New Repub 55:84-6 Je 13 '28

Japan talks back to Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 98:14-15 Jl 21 '28

Japanese foreign minister's statement on China. Cur Hist 25:905-6 Mr '27

Japanese press views China. R of Rs 78:201-2 Ag '28

Japanese propaganda. Nation 127:435 O 24 '28

Japan's China policy. Lit Digest 88:20 Mr 27 '26

Japan's intervention in Shantung. il Lit Digest 97:19 Je 23 '28

Japan's war in China. Nation 126:578 My 23 '28

Japan's wish for China's freedom. il Lit Digest 95:15-16 N 26 '27

Manchuria: the crux of Chino-Japanese relations. K. K. Kawakami. map Foreign Affairs 6:379-94 Ap '28

Suspecting Japan. Liv Age 333:501-3 S 15 '27

Truth about Tsinanfu. H. J. Timperley. Nation 127:130-1 Ag 8 '28

What is happening in China. Nation 125:441-2 O 26 '27

See also China and Japan; Manchuria

Great Britain

Is Anglo-Japanese rapprochement practicable? K. K. Kawakami. 19th Cent 102:293-301 S '27

Rumors of a new Anglo-Japanese alliance. Lit Digest 94:17 Jl 30 '27

Why Japan will not ally with Britain. Lit Digest 94:20 S 10 '27

See also Anglo-Japanese alliance

Russia

Russia and Japan. Contemp 128:73-8 Jl '25

See also Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

United States

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1908-1924; texts of agreements, treaties, etc. Int Concil 211:159-219 Je '25

Is a war with Japan possible? F: Maurice; H. C. Bywater. Forum 75:808-19 Je '26

Japan looks across the Pacific. K. K. Kawakami. Contemp 131:474-82 Ap '27

See also Japan and the United States

History

Empire builder of old Japan. D. O. Hibbard il Asia 26:590-5 Jl '26

Historical geography of early Japan. C. W Bishop. il map Smithson Rept 1925:547-68

Japan in world history. V. Chirol. Contemp 132:296-304 S '27

Western barbarians in Japan before the arrival of Perry. G. Emerson. il Asia 26:53-9 Ja '26

What the Japanese think of America. H: K Norton. il Travel 47:12-15 Ag '26

Imperial diet

Fight for peerage reform in Japan. Lit Digest 85:19-20 Ap 4 '25

Rough house in Japan's Diet. Lit Digest 89:20 Ap 24 '26

Industries and resources

From kimono to overalls, industrial transition. M. Holland. Atlan 142:555-65 O '28

Harnessed birds of Gifu. M. L. Cochrane. il Asia 25:301-5 Ap '25

Natural resources of Japan. H. Saito. Ann Am Acad 122:96-9 N '25

Rice riots; when the populace in Japan begins to move. K. Toyohiko. Liv Age 325:575-81 Je 13 '25

See also Coal mines and mining—Japan; Food supply—Japan

Intellectual life

Literary fashions in Japan. Liv Age 323:450 N 22 '24

Science in Japan. H. E. Gregory. Sci Monthly 24:507-13 Je '27

Native races

See also Ainos

Navy

Japanese naval policy. H. C. Bywater. 19th Cent 98:689-700 N '25

Japan's new cruisers. O. Parkes. il Sci Am 136:91 F '27

Misleading news about Japan's navy. Lit Digest 89:20 Je 12 '26

See also Tsu-shima, Battle of, 1905

Parliament

See Japan—Imperial diet

Politics and government

Afterthought on Japan's election. Lit Digest 97:17 Ap 14 '28

Dissolution of Japan's Diet a strategic move. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 27:915-16 Mr '28

Growth of Japan. il World's Work 53:578-81 Ap '27

Heresy in Japan. E: W. Hunter. Nation 126:549-50 My 9 '28

Japan goes to the polls. il R of Rs 77:432 Ap '28

Japan keeps the peace; new peace preservation law aimed at political agitators. H. E. Wildes. Nation 120:418-19 Ap 15 '25

Japan turns a new leaf. A. Kinnosuke. Outlook 146:12-14 My 4 '27

Japan's first manhood suffrage election. il Lit Digest 97:16-17 Ap 7 '28

Japan's new premier. Lit Digest 89:18 Ap 3 '26

Japan's people vote. Nation 126:257 Mr 7 '28

New mass power in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 145:45-7 Ja 12 '27

Political stability in Japan. il Lit Digest 93:18 Je 18 '27

Record of political events, 1925. E. B. Hewes. Pol Sci Q 41:131-3 Mr '26

What is wrong with Japan? A western analysis of Nipponese politics. E. Lederer. Liv Age 323:363-7 N 15 '24

See also Elections—Japan; Legislation—Japan; Political parties—Japan; Suffrage—Japan

Religious institutions and affairs

Casting out devils, Japanese style. R. O Matheson. il Ind 117:17-18 Jl 3 '26

Christianity conquering Japan. Lit Digest 89:32 My 8 '26

Christianity in Asia today. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 44:42 S '27

Dionysus in Japan. W. Hautz. Liv Age 333:448-50 S 1 '27

Festival of fire to Shinto gods. M. L. Cochrane. il Travel 49:16-19 Je '27

Japan at the religious crossroads. L. H. Tibesar. Cath World 126:102-4 O '27

See also Christians in Japan; Missions—Japan; Roman Catholic church in Japan; Shinto

JAPAN—*Continued*

Revenue

Sources of revenue in Japan. T. Wikawa. Ann Am Acad 122:141-7 N '25

Social conditions

Americanization of Japan. H: J. Reilly. World's Work 52:648-56 O '26

Battle for purity in Japan. E. C. Hennigar. Mis R 50:664-8 S '27

Bolshevist danger in Japan. Lit Digest 95:33 D 3 '27

Evil days in Japan. Lit Digest 87:20 O 3 '25

Flaming youth hits Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il Collier's 77:20-1 Je 19 '26

Fresh impressions of Japan. R. E. Speer. Mis R 50:173-9 Mr '27

How women's magazines in Japan discuss marriage, love, and duty. il Lit Digest 95: 60-2 D 3 '27

In a Japanese department store. H. Asch. Liv Age 328:184-6 Ja 23 '26

Japan and America. Y. Tsurumi. il Sat Eve Post 197:6 F 7 '25

Japan dams dangerous thoughts. W. G. Matheson. Nation 127:504-5 N 7 '28

Japanese feminist; interview with Baroness Ishimoto. M. Adams. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Ja 10 '25

Japanese women's battle for social reform. Baroness Ishimoto. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:34-9 Ap '25

Japan's emancipation proclamation to revive an ancient law against slavery. Outlook 144:459 D 8 '26

Japan's farmers menaced by the cities. il Lit Digest 99:16-17 N 17 '28

Japan's social problem. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 98:390-403 S '25

Labour and social unrest in Japan. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 103:163-79 F '28

Law and order in Japan. H. F. Ward. Nation 121:289-90 S 9 '25

Peasant unrest in Japan. Lit Digest 96:20 F 4 '28

Senator looks at China, but he does not see her following Japan. H. Bingham. il World's Work 55:331-6 Ja '28

Situation in Japan. Outlook 139:168-70 F 4 '25

To redeem Japan's pariahs. Lit Digest 90: 19 S 4 '26

View of Japan then and now. W: E. Griffis. il Mis R 51:27-34 Ja '28

See also Geishas; Woman—Japan

Social life and customs

American immigrant in Japan. T. Geoffrey. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 My 2; 20-1 My 9; 38 My 16 '25

Early spring in Japan. C. Blattner. Playground 21:661-2 Mr '28

Ebony teeth was a Japanese fashion. E. I. Sugimoto. Mentor 15:66 My '27

Heirs of the Japanese sun goddess: symbols of national religion and national greatness. E. Weil. il Asia 27:176-82 Mr '27

Home life of Tokyo. S. Imada. il Asia 27:314-17 Ap '27

Insect songsters in Japan. R of Rs 71:542-3 My '25

Japan at the New Year. M. Waldo. St N 54: 181-2 Ja '27

Japan on the diamond. H. Kingman. il Asia 28:90-8 F '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:34-44 Mr 17 '28

Japanese Santa Claus. Mentor 16:63 D '28

Japan's first modern emperor; rites of coronation. K. K. Kawakami. il Asia 28:860-7 N '28

Japan's unique festivals. Lit Digest 96:18 Mr 31 '28

Modern mikado. L. Winkler. Liv Age 334: 773-5 My 1 '28

Paradise for fat men; the Japanese sanded ring. M. L. Cochrane. il Asia 26:678-83 Ag '26

Peonies and earthquakes in Japan. L. Winkler. Liv Age 326:365-8 Ag 15 '25

Professors in imperial Japan. W: L. Schwartz. School and Soc 21:252-4 F 28 '25

Rice riots; when the populace in Japan begins to move. K. Toyohiko. Liv Age 325: 575-81 Je 13 '25

Samurai's daughter. E. I. Sugimoto. il Asia 23:885-9; 24:27-31, 132-6, 221-4, 279-83, 641-4, 682-5, 796-9, 903-6, 988-92 D '23-Ap, Ag-D '24

Seven ages of home; old Japan. E. Bonta. il plan House B 59:642-3 My '26

Tokyo. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 100:837-49 D '26

Topknot nine; Japan changes her national game from wrestling to baseball. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 146:250-2 Je 22 '27

Train companions in Japan. L. Winkler. Liv Age 325:465-8 My 30 '25

When the Japanese marry. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 146:474-7 Ag 10 '27

See also Children—Japan

JAPAN and China. See China and Japan

JAPAN and Russia

America, Japan, and Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 120:317-18 Mr 25 '25

Japanese suspicion of Russia. Lit Digest 97: 21 My 5 '28

Oil the key to the Russo-Japanese agreement. K. K. Kawakami. Outlook 139:180-1 F 4 '25

Russian views of the Russo-Japanese treaty. Lit Digest 84:16-17 Mr 21 '25

See also Russia and the Far East

JAPAN and the United States

America and the Far East: the issues of Pacific policy. C: Beard and M. Beard. Survey 56:189 My 1 '26

America, let's reason together. D. Tagawa. Liv Age 327:143-8 O 17 '25

Americanization of Japan. H: J. Reilly. World's Work 52:648-56 O '26

America's Pacific manœuvres. M. Hironori. Liv Age 325:87-91 Ap 11 '25

Bane of international ignorance. Lit Digest 91:19 D 11 '26

Colonel House of Japan; Kabayama, of Amherst, advocate of rational pacific relations. G: Marvin. il Asia 25:133-7 F '25

How we shall lose the next war, and when. B. A. Fiske. il World's Work 53:626-35 Ap '27

Is war with Japan possible? J. G. Maytin. R of Rs 71:271-2 Mr '25

Japan and America. Y. Tsurumi. Sat Eve Post 197:6 F 7 '25

Japan, enemy or friend? Nation 120:309 Mr 25 '25

Japan looks at America. K. K. Kawakami. Harper 154:445-53 Mr '27

Japan replies to American exclusion. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 114:585-7 My 23 '25

Japanese fleet visits San Francisco. H. A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 139:181 F 4 '25

Japan's new ambassador of peace. K. K. Kawakami. Outlook 139:575-6 Ap 15 '25

Limitation of armaments; uncensored statement. B. A. Fiske. map Harper 151:129-38 Jl '25

Mexico, the United States, and Japan. R. Nieto. Liv Age 327:26-9 O 3 '25

Nebulous Japanese menace. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 140:581-3 Ag 26 '25

Not by jingo. Outlook 139:14 Ja 7 '25

Our friends the Germans and Japanese. C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 76:635-7 D '27

Our policy toward Japan. World's Work 50: 244-5 Jl '25

Our war-advertising campaign. M. Beard. Nation 120:322-3 Mr 25 '25

Pacific (?) naval maneuvers. Lit Digest 83: 7-8 D 27 '24

Peace protest from Tokyo. Liv Age 327:140-3 O 17 '25

Portents in the Pacific. H. Russell. Liv Age 324:505-11 Mr 7 '25

Preparing the war with Japan; Hawaiian maneuvers. Nation 120:589 My 27 '25

Quaker plan for the exchange of students between Japan and the United States. School and Soc 23:619 My 15 '26

Ridiculous stories about Japan. World's Work 49:353-4 F '25

JAPAN and the United States—*Continued*

Squelching a Japanese war-scare. Lit Digest 84:5-7 Ja 3 '25

Troublous Pacific. Lit Digest 85:17 My 30 '25

War cries from Japan. Lit Digest 90:13-14 Jl 17 '26

War with Japan: what shall we get out of it? C: A. Beard. Nation 120:311-13 Mr 25 '25

What the Japanese think of America. H: K. Norton. il Travel 47:12-15 Ag '26

When war loomed in the Pacific. J: Carter. il Ind 118:67-8 Ja 15 '27

Yen beats the gun. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 54:14-16 Mr '25

See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion; Propaganda, Anti-Japanese

JAPANESE

East is east, and west is west. K. Hamada. No Am 224:669-74 D '27

Historical geography of early Japan. C. W. Bishop. il map Smithson Rept 1925:547-68

Japanese distrust of foreigners. Lit Digest 92:22 F 5 '27

Quaint English of Japan. I. Suzuno. Liv Age 329:328-9 My 8 '26

Taller Japanese. Lit Digest 98:19 Ag 4 '28

JAPANESE art. See Art, Japanese

JAPANESE beetles

Beetle quarantines and plant business. Gard & Home B 44:445 F '27

Invasion by Japanese beetles. il Lit Digest 84:26 Mr 14 '25

Japanese beetle in New Haven. Science n s 62:sup12 D 25 '25

Scourge of the Japanese beetle. J. L. Miller. il Sci Am 135:276-7 O '26

JAPANESE cherry trees. See Cherries

JAPANESE drama

Japanese drama. A. Miyamori. Liv Age 329:57-63 Ap 3 '26

See also Okamato, K.

JAPANESE earthquake, 1923. See Earthquakes—Japan

JAPANESE gardens. See Gardens, Japanese

JAPANESE humor. See Humor, Japanese

JAPANESE in Brazil

Japanese missionary in Brazil. M. Kobayashi. il Mis R 48:760-2 O '25

JAPANESE in China

Why China hates Japan. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 115:152-3 Ag 8 '25

JAPANESE in Latin America

Acute Japanese problem in South America. G. Arbaiza. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:735-9 F '25

JAPANESE in the Hawaiian Islands

Americanization of Japanese in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:543-8 Ja '26

Cross words at the crossroads. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 26 '27

East and the west meet in Hawaii. Y. Tsurumi. R of Rs 73:285-8 Mr '26

Foreign language schools of Hawaii. H: B. Schwartz. School and Soc 23:98-104 Ja 23 '26

Making Americans in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. il R of Rs 73:280-5 Mr '26

Now a Japanese peril in Hawaii. Lit Digest 85:13 Je 6 '25

JAPANESE in the United States

Born American, but—. W: C. Smith. Survey 56:167-8 My 1 '26

California and its Japanese problem. Outlook 139:168 F 4 '25

California and the Japanese question. R. D. Hunt. Overland n s 83:147-8, 195-6 Ap-My '25

Goodwill on the skids; deportation of Japanese laborers from Toledo, Ore. Survey 55:369 D 15 '25

Japanese bugaboo. D: W. Ryder. Am Mercury 3:24-30 S '24

Japanese in the United States. K. Bercovici. Cent 110:608-16 S '25

Let them come in. Ind 119:395-6 O 22 '27

New life for Japanese in America. E. M. McCollough. il Mis R 50:679-88 S '27

Oriental finds a job; changing roles of Chinese and Japanese workers. R. D. McKenzie. Survey 56:151-3 My 1 '26

Remember, the Japanese are human. E. H. Gary. Collier's 75:25 F 14 '25

Seattle camera club. K. Koike. il Photo-Era 55:182-8 O '25

Social aspects of the Japanese problem. F: Starr. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:66-76

Their place in the sun. W. Raushenbush. il Survey 56:141-5 My 1 '26

Three roads, and none easy; an American-born Japanese looks at life. K. Kawai. Survey 56:164-6 My 1 '26

Warning from South Africa. Outlook 139:561 Ap 15 '25

See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion; also Alien land laws

JAPANESE iris. See Irises

JAPANESE language

Anglicized Japanese. F: W. Brown. Q J Speech Educ 13:15-23 F '27

Study and teaching

English in Japan and Japanese in the United States, a contrast. J. F. Santee. Educa 45:527-32 My '25

JAPANESE literature

Japanese literature. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 4:170 O 8 '27

Japanese love stories. E. I. Sugimoto. il Bookm 63:416-18 Je '26

See also Japanese drama; Japanese poetry

Translations from foreign literature

Foreign literature in Japan. Liv Age 329:380-1 My 15 '26

JAPANESE music. See Music, Japanese

JAPANESE newspapers. See Newspapers—Japan

JAPANESE parasol; story. See Anderson, F: I.

JAPANESE poetry

Epigrams of Japan. Liv Age 333:460-1 S 1 '27

See also Poems—Translations from Japanese

JAPANESE pottery. See Pottery, Japanese

JAPANESE prints. See Color prints

JAPANESE students in the United States

See also Foreign students in the United States

JAQUA, Ernest James

Culture and competence. School and Soc 26:631-9 N 19 '27

JAQUES, Edna

In a kitchen; poem. Ladies' H J 43:203 Mr '26

JAQUES-DALCROZE, Emile

Child and the pianoforte; tr. by F. Rothwell. Mus Q 14:203-15 Ap '28

JAQUITH, H. C.

America's aid to 1,000,000 Near East refugees por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:403-7 D '24

Armenian reds curbed by American philanthropy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:715-20 F '25

Greece saves herself. Nation 124:552-3 My 18 '27

Themistocles, we are here! R of Rs 70:640-1 D '24

JAR of quince honey; story. See Giles, L. B.

JARABUB

Annexing a prophet's capital. G. Berri and M. Bassi. Liv Age 329:16-21 Ap 3 '26

JARDINE, Effie (Nebeker) (Mrs William Marion Jardine)

Portrait. Delin 111:16 Jl '27

JARDINE, William Marion

Address before American institute of cooperation, Philadelphia, 1925; excerpts. Cong Digest 4:263 O '25

Agricultural problem. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 O 16 '26

JARDINE, William Marion—*Continued*
Agriculture and modern science. Science n s 65:333-8 Ap 8 '27
America and scientific leadership. Atlan 141: 840-5 Je '28
American agriculture since 1900. R of Rs 73: 35 Ja '26
Farmers as managers. Ann Am Acad 117:78-87 Ja '25
Farmer's place under the sun. Cent 113: 543-50 Mr '27
Problem of Muscle Shoals. por Cur Hist 28: 724 Ag '28
Purpose of plant quarantine. Nation 122:33-4 Ja 13 '26
Year in agriculture. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:1-97

about

Cowpuncher in the Cabinet. por Lit Digest 84:9-10 F 28 '25
Dr Jardine's farm prescription. Lit Digest 90:12-13 S 25 '26
New secretary of agriculture. por World's Work 50:86-90 My '25
New secretary of agriculture as a supporter of scientific research. R. K. Nabours. Science n s 61:416 Ap 17 '25
Newly appointed secretary of agriculture. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:35 My '25
Portrait. Ind 114:249 F 28 '25; R of Rs 71:245; 73:19; 76:646 Mr '25, Ja '26, D '27; Cur Opinion 78:386 Ap '25; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25; Travel 45:37 Je '25; Outlook 142: 24 Ja 6 '26; Ind 116:162 F 6 '26
Secretary for the business side of farming. por Outlook 139:286 F 25 '25
William M. Jardine. Cur Opinion 78:414-15 Ap '25

JARDINIERES
Jardinière. A. J. LaBerge. il diags Ind Educ M 27:118-20 O '25

JAREO, Jack W.
Chemicals destroy lake weeds. Sci Am 138: 532-3 Je '28
Sewage sludge as a fertilizer. Am City 39: 111-12 Ag '28

JARINTZOV, Mme Nadine
(tr.) See Fet, A. A. Dawn
(tr.) See Krylŏv, I. A. Musicians

JARNAGIN, Dorothy (Greve) (Mrs Milton Preston Jarnagin)
Holly and Christmas decorations; story. St N 56:103-7 D '28

JARNEGAN; drama. See Tully, J.

JARPA, Ernesto Barros
Portrait. Pan Am M 38:125 My '25

JARRAD, last of the Pineys; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 197:5 My 30 '25

JARRES, Karl
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:7 Ap 11 '25

JARRETT, Cora (Hardy) (Mrs Edwin Seton Jarrett)
Goodman memorial. Theatre Arts M 9:609-13 S '25
Test of the creative audience. Theatre Arts M 10:707-10 O '26

JARROTT, Mattie L.
Block printing in a junior high school. School Arts M 26:342-5 F '27

JARS. See Vases

JARVEAUX, D. Kent
Soviet riddle. New Repub 47:358-60 Ag 18 '26

JARVEYS, Last of the. H. de Blacam. Cath World 122:627-9 F '26

JARVIS, Anna
Founder of Mother's day. M. T. Holder. por Mentor 16:60 My '28

JARVIS, Dorothy
Homelike apartment. House B 64:525-8 N '28

JARVIS, Jessie A.
To a portrait; poem. Overland n s 86:143 My '28

JARVIS, Paul G. H.
Mental tests as entrance requirements to state-supported institutions from the legal viewpoint. School and Soc 21:280-1 Mr 7 '25
Recent Supreme court decisions on teacher contracts. School and Soc 24:153-8, 193-8 Ag 7-14 '26

JARVIS, R. Walter
Municipal golf in Indianapolis. Playground 19:281 Ag '25

JASINSKI, J. M. See Lohrey, P. H., jt. auth.

JASMINE; story. See Kahler, H. M.

JASMINE and the poet; drama. See Wiegand, C. von

JASON, pseud. See Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton

JASON (mythology)
Jason, hero of the golden fleece. Mentor 14: 44 O '26

JASON; story. W. Millis. il Harper 150:713-24 My '25

JASTROW, Joseph
Christian science. Nation 122:154-6 F 10 '26
Companionate education. Forum 80:244-9 Ag '28
Education of Woodrow Wilson. Nation 126: 154-5 F 8 '28
$50,000 professors. Forum 75:946-8 Je '26
New idol of the market-place. Cent 115:491-504 F '28
New science of character. Nation 123:16-17 Jl 7 '26
Our prejudices. por Outlook 147:364-5 N 23 '27
Private money for state universities. Nation 121:463 O 21 '25
Psychology and crime. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:157-68
Retiring allowances. School and Soc 25:654-7 Je 4 '27
What is insanity? por Cur Hist 29:403-8 D '28
Who is grown up? Survey 60:19-21 Ap 1 '28
Who runs the universities. Cent 115:668-76 Ap '28
Withered arm. Cent 114:398-406 Ag '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:188 F '27

JÁSZI, Oscar
Collapse of the Hapsburg empire. New Repub 46:50-1 Mr 3 '26
Dishonoring Kossuth. Nation 126:331-2 Mr 21 '28
Hungary and the peace of Europe. New Repub 54:273-4 Ap 18 '28

JAUNDICE
Effect of cod liver oil on the delayed coagulation time following experimental obstructive jaundice. J: C. Brougher. bibliog Science n s 68:256-7 S 14 '28
Infective jaundice among Scotch coal miners. Monthly Labor R 26:526-7 Mr '28

JAUREGG, Julius von Wagner-. See Wagner-Jauregg, Julius von

JAURÈS, Jean Léon
Jaurès at the Pantheon. I. Treat. Nation 119:677 D 17 '24
Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:416 Ja 1 '26

JAVA
Batik and Battak. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 1 '26
Dutch win, America loses; Holland has made of Java a model colony. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 54:20-2 My '25
Holland's isle of spice and palm. B. Young. il Travel 47:24-8 O '26
Java and the Dutch East Indies. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 48:355-61 My '25
Machan, a mystery of Java. T. van Houten. Atlan 138:789-94 D '26
See also Communism—Java; Labor and laboring classes—Java; Surakarta

Antiquities

See also Boro Budur

Description and travel

Diary of an eastern journey. A. Huxley. Bookm 64:53-6 S '26

JAVA—Description and travel—*Continued*
Enchantment of mountainous Java. H. S. Banner. il Travel 51:17-21 S '28

Social life and customs

Java's dancing shadows. M. P. Hall. il Overland n s 86:230-1 Jl '28
Maid-service on a palm-fringed isle. A. Macpherson. il Asia 28:634-7 Ag '28

JAVANESE drama
Spirit of India in Javanese dance-drama; photographs. T. Adam. Asia 28:102-5 F '28

JAWELAK, Anthony
Anthony Jawelak's blindness does not dim the music in his soul. G. U. Cleeton. por Am M 105:64 Mr '28

JAWS
Necrosis of the jaw among workers applying luminous paint on watch dials. Monthly Labor R 21:1087-92 N '25

JAY, A. G. B.
Daughters of an aristocratic serfdom. Travel 50:32-5 Ap '28

JAY, John
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:827 Mr '26

JAY, Mae Foster
Marriage is like that; story. Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Ja '27
Our family album; autobiography. por Ladies' H J 44:28 Ja '27

JAY, Peter Augustus
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:13 Ap 4 '25; World's Work 50:118 Je '25

JAYNE, Horace Howard Furness
New Pennsylvania museum of art. Int Studio 89:71-4 Ap '28

JAYS
Blue-jays. M. Twain. Golden Bk 5:818-20 Je '27
Canada jay, forester. D. McCowan. il Canad M 65:13 Ja '26
Just jays. E. Keil and O. Keil. il Nature M 10:233-5 O '27
Pinyon jay. P. B. Peabody. il Nature M 10: 102 Ag '27
Year's friendship with the Canada jay. J: B. De Mille. il Bird Lore 27:377-81 N '25

JAZZ; drama. See Pagnol, M.

JAZZ babies; story. See Campbell, E.

JAZZ enthroned; story. See Miller, R. S.

JAZZ justice; story. See McNutt, W: S.

JAZZ music
Aaron Copland and his jazz. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 12:63-5 S '27
Accursed jazz, an English view. il Lit Digest 91:28-9 O 2 '26
Anatomy of jazz. D. Knowlton. Harper 152: 578-85 Ap '26
Anatomy of jazz. H: O. Osgood. Am Mercury 7:385-95 Ap '26
Debunking jazz. il Lit Digest 92:26-7 Mr 26 '27
Descent of jazz upon opera. il Lit Digest 88: 24-5 Mr 13 '26
Doctor looks at jazz. Lit Digest 94:29 S 3 '27
Ewe lamb of widow jazz. A. Niles. New Repub 49:164-6 D 29 '26
Folk music of the machine age. Lit Digest 92:27 Mr 26 '27
Franz Lehar on jazz. Liv Age 328:601-2 Mr 13 '26
George Gershwin and jazz. G: Newell. Outlook 148:342-3 F 29 '28
German side of jazz. P. Bernhard. Liv Age 330:580-5 S 11 '26
Horse-sense and horse-play in music. L. Fairchild. Outlook 139:59-60 Ja 14 '25
Is jazz the pilot of disaster? Etude 42:5-6 Ja '25
Is the popularity of jazz music waning? Radio Broadcast 8:177-8 D '25
Jasbo Brown; poem. D. Heyward. Am Mercury 6:7-9 S '25
Jazz. V. Thomson. Am Mercury 2:465-7 Ag '24
Jazz. P. Whiteman and M. M. McBride. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 F 27; 32-3 Mr 6; 28-9 Mr 13 '26
Jazz, an educational problem. E. J. Stringham. Mus Q 12:190-5 Ap '26
Jazz and guitar. E. Combe. Liv Age 328:326-30 F 6 '26
Jazz and the dance. E. Peyser and M. Bauer. Pict R 26:92 Ag '25
Jazz at home; one part American and three parts American negro. J. A. Rogers. il Survey 53:665-7 Mr 1 '25
Jazz breaks into society. F. D. Perkins. Ind 114:23 Ja 3 '25
Jazz bugaboo. H. O. Osgood. Am Mercury 6: 328-30 N '25
Jazz cannibal; poem. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25
Jazz in high places. M. Kolisch. Ind 116:424 Ap 10 '26
Jazz in Vienna; E. Krenek's opera, Jonny spielt auf. E. Decsey. Liv Age 334:441-5 Mr 1 '28
Jazz is music. G: Antheil. il Forum 80:64-7 Jl '28; Reply. S. Spaeth. Forum 80:267-71 Ag '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:23 Ag 11 '28; Discussion. Forum 80:636-7, 957-8 O, D '28
Jazz leaves home. M. Tyler. Nation 122:68 Ja 20 '26
Jazz operas in Germany. Liv Age 332:735 Ap 15 '27
Jazz problem. E. Wilson. New Repub 45: 217-19 Ja 13 '26
King jazz and the jazz kings. il Lit Digest 88:37-42 Ja 30 '26
Lady jazz in the vestibule. A. Niles. New Repub 45:138-9 D 23 '25
Lopez speaking—. V. Lopez. il Collier's 77:12-13 Mr 13 '26
Marche funèbre. Etude 44:558 Ag '26
Meyer Davis runs sixty-two jazz orchestras. G. Lockwood. por Am M 99:72-3 Ap '25
More hot and dirty breaks. Etude 45:339 My '27
Music of the degenerate; tr. by M. Budberg. M. Gorki. Dial 85:480-4 D '28
Newman on jazz. Liv Age 332:362-3 F 15 '27
Pedant looks at jazz. B. H. Haggin. Nation 121:685-8 D 9 '25
Quarries for jazz. Lit Digest 89:27 My 29 '26
Ragtime, jazz, and high art. W. J. Henderson. Scrib M 77:200-3 F '25
Reign of reeds and rhythm. E. C. May. Sat Eve Post 197:52-6 Ja 10 '25
Riotous return of Mr Antheil. Lit Digest 93: 26-7 Ap 30 '27
Roger Wolfe Kahn: from riches to rags. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 143:34-6 My 5 '26
Song of the body; jazz, the lost genius. E. Dufour and E. Pinchon. il Overland n s 83:107-8 Mr '25
Stravinsky as a symptom. D. G. Mason. Am Mercury 4:465-8 Ap '25
Three emperors of Broadway. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 23:48 My '25
Triumph of the jungle. J. Kool. Liv Age 324: 338-43 F 7 '25
Two parodies. B. H. Haggin. Nation 122: 40 Ja 13 '26
What effect has jazz upon present day music and composers? W. Spry. Etude 45:420 Je '27
What is the matter with jazz? Musician 33: 37 N '28
What Los Angeles thinks of jazz. Etude 43: 328 My '25
When European composers jazz. Lit Digest 96:25-6 Mr 17 '28
Where have I heard that tune before? R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 78:16-17 Jl 3 '26
Where jazz comes from. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 45:97-102 Ja '26
Where jazz is taking us musically. Cur Opinion 77:746-7 D '24
Where the jazz begins. R. Hourwich. il Collier's 77:14 Ja 23 '26
Who invented jazz? R. H. Schauffler. Collier's 75:38 Ja 3 '25
Why not mix jazz and classics? Lit Digest 91:29 O 30 '26
Yes, I teach 'em jazz. I. Wister. Etude 46: 588 Ag '28

JAZZ you like it; story. See Cohen, O. R.

JAZZMANIA. S. Spaeth. No Am 225:539-44 My '28

JEALOUSY
Are you jealous of your friends? A. S. Monroe. il Good H 86:61 My '28
If you show jealousy you're lost. M. Banning. Pict R 29:2 Je '28
Jealousy. J. Collins. Pict R 28:26 S '27

JEAN, Sally Lucas
Health education source material and criterion by which it can be judged. Am J Pub Health 16:1094-8 N '26
Laying the cornerstone of tomorrow's healthy citizen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:79-87

JEAN, Yvonne
Retour de pêche; woodcut. Outlook 150:842 S 26 '28

JEAN-AUBRY, G. See Aubry, G. Jean

JEAN Paul. See Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich

JEANCON, Jean Allard
Scientist at work. A. W. Spring. il por Sunset 60:46 My '28

JEANNE and Louise were friends; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 52:14-15 Jl '25

JEANNE d'Arc. See Joan of Arc

JEANNOTT, F. C.
Checking the electric power bill. Ind Management 71:245-6 Ap '26

JEANS, James Hopwood
New outlook in cosmogony. 19th Cent 98:813-22 D '25; Same. Smithson Rept 1926:151-60
Origin of the solar system. Smithson Rept 1924:139-59
Recent developments of cosmical physics. Smithson Rept 1927:167-89
Wider aspects of cosmogony. Sci Monthly 26:454-63 My '28

JEBB, Eglantyne
World's children. Contemp 128:225-8 Ag '25

JEDERMANN; drama. See Everyman

JEFFERIES, Richard
Hilltop. Golden Bk 4:290 S '26
Richard Jefferies. L. K. Collard. Contemp 134:622-32 N '28

JEFFERIS, Angelina Woodrough
Summary of an investigation of the reading interests of young people in industry. Ind Educ M 30:48-9 Ag '28

JEFFERS, D. S., and Korstian, Clarence F.
On the trail of the vanishing spruce. Sci Monthly 20:358-68 Ap '25

JEFFERS, Le Roy
John Muir. Outlook 139:32-3 Ja 7 '25
John Muir, lover of nature. Bookm 61:88-90 Mr '25
Star-eyed race, these mountain climbers! interview. A. Street. il por Am M 102:26-9 S '26

JEFFERS, Robinson
Age in prospect; poem. Overland n s 84:34 F '26
Beach; poem. Overland n s 84:242 Ag '26
Few memories. Overland n s 85:329 N '27
From the continent's end: Birds; Haunted country; Fog; Boats in a fog; poems. Nation 121:333 S 23 '25
Hurt hawks; To a young artist; poems. Nation 126:152-3 F 8 '28
Joy; poem. Poetry 28:162 Je '26
Noon; poem. New Repub 47:255 Jl 21 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
Post mortem; poem. Overland n s 84:372 D '26
Preface; poem. Am Mercury 9:434 D '26
Promise of peace; poem. New Repub 47:87 Je 9 '26
Stars; poem. Bookm 67:42 Mr '28
Winter sundown; poem. Overland n s 85:73 Mr '27
Women on Cythaeron; Trumpet; Birth-dues; poems. Poetry 31:175-85 Ja '28
Jeffers denies us twice. H. L. Davis. Poetry 31:274-9 F '28
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:63 Mr '26
Robinson Jeffers receives a convert. J: S. Mayfield. Overland n s 86:279-80 Ag '28
Robinson Jeffers, tragedy of a modern mystic. L. S. Morris. New Repub 54:386-90 My 16 '28
Robinson Jeffers: tragic terror. B: de Casseres. Bookm 66:262-6 N '27

JEFFERSON, Charles Edward
How to live in New York city. No Am 225:59-63 Ja '28
Keeping the peace. No Am 224:21-8 Mr '27
Two courages. Good H 79:20-1 D '24
Why I am a Congregationalist. Forum 76:232-8 Ag '26
Portrait. World's Work 49:386 F '25; R of Rs 71:265 Mr '25
Thirty years on Broadway. por Lit Digest 97:30 Ap 14 '28

JEFFERSON, Frank A.
New water-supply of Phoenix, Ariz. Am City 32:535-7 My '25

JEFFERSON, Joseph
Joe Jefferson enshrined memorial window in the Little church around the corner. Lit Digest 85:37-8 Ap 4 '25
Portrait as Rip Van Winkle. Collier's 79:16 Ja 1 '27

JEFFERSON, Thomas
Jefferson to William Short on Mr and Mrs Merry, 1804. Am Hist R 33:832-5 Jl '28
Reconciliation; correspondence of J: Adams and T: Jefferson; ed. by P. Wilstach. Atlan 134:811-19 D '24
Adams and Jefferson: 1826-1926. F. N. Thorpe. No Am 223:234-47 Je '26
America; Jefferson and Hamilton contribute their genius to a new nation. H. W. Van Loon. il Woman's H C 54:14-15 Ja '27
Correspondence of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, 1812-1826. Review. Outlook 143:305-6 Je 30 '26
Death of Jefferson, July 4, 1825; poem. Overland n s 83:282 Jl '25
Great Jefferson joke. New Repub 47:73-4 Je 9 '26
Great man's gift to his grandson. P. Wilstach. il St N 55:699-700 Jl '28
Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il pors Country Life 50:37-9 My '26
Jefferson and Hamilton to-day, the dichotomy in American thought. J. T. Adams. Atlan 141:443-50 Ap '28
Jefferson and his fellow architects. R: H. Pratt. il House and Gard 52:74-5 Jl '27
Jefferson and the Declaration. A. D. Turnbull. facsim il por St N 53:843-5 Jl '26
Jefferson, one of the founders. A. H. Espenshade. por St N 55:535 My '28
Jefferson out of harness. P. Wilstach. Am Mercury 4:63-8 Ja '25
Jefferson the architect. F. Kimball. il Forum 75:926-31 Je '26
Jefferson's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:288a Mr 2 '27
Jefferson's stepchildren. A. Krock. Am Mercury 7:129-35 F '26
Man who wrote the Declaration. T: J. Malone. il Ind 117:11-12 Jl 3 '26
Mr Jefferson. M. Tudury. Bookm 64:31-4 S '26
Napoleon breaks Thomas Jefferson. W: E. Dodd. Am Mercury 5:303-13 Jl '25
Our first economy president. World's Work 51:667-8 Ap '26
Portrait. R of Rs 70:452; 74:87; 77:543 N '24, Jl '26, My '28; Etude 44:491 Jl '26; Ladies H J 44:16 My '27; Collier's 79:54 Je 4 '27; Forum 78:front Ag '27; Sat Eve Post 200:34 S 3 '27
Portrait by G. Stuart. Int Studio 89:20 Ap '28
Ripened years. J. G. de R. Hamilton. Cent 114:476-85 Ag '27
Seeing America with Jefferson's eyes. M. Sullivan. World's Work 52:328-32 Jl '26
Statue by J. E. Fraser. Arch Rec 61:121 F '27
Thomas Jefferson. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:131-3 My 26 '26
Thomas Jefferson and the constitution. Lit Digest 88:36 Mr 20 '26

JEFFERSON, Thomas—*Continued*

Thomas Jefferson and the religion of America. J. F. Newton. il Forum 78:890-6 D '27

Thomas Jefferson, apostle of democracy. C. W. Alvord. Contemp 130:39-45 Jl '26

Thomas Jefferson at Monticello. B. B. Brown. il Mentor 13:37-44 O '25

Thomas Jefferson, draftsman of American ideals. il pors Ind 117:13-16 Jl 3 '26

Thomas Jefferson one hundred years after. H. Lilienthal and D: Lilienthal. Outlook 143:322-4 Je 30 '26

Thomas Jefferson, palæontologist. R of Rs 74:200 Ag '26

Thomas Jefferson's secret home: Poplar Forest, Bedford county, Va. P. Wilstach. il plan Country Life 53:41-3 Ap '28

JEFFERY, Douglas George, expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Jeffery expedition

JEFFORDS, Clyde R.

Evolution of Latin-teaching. bibliog School R 35:576-98 O '27

JEFFREY, Edward Charles

Conifers and the coal question. Science n s 65:356-7 Ap 8 '27

Drosophila and the mutation hypothesis. Science n s 62:3-5 Jl 3 '25

Maturation and somatic divisions in hybrids, variables and so-called mutants. Science n s 68:233-5 S 7 '28

New lights on evolution. Science n s 65:458-62 My 13 '27

Nuclear conditions in the spermatocytes of drosophila melanogaster. Science n s 68:187-8 Ag 24 '28

Present status of the biogenetic law. Science n s 60:531-6 D 12 '2

JEFFREY, Ellen

China for the country home. Gard M 41:259-61 My '25

Equipping the sunroom. Gard M 42:29-32 S '25

Heirlooms of to-morrow. Gard M 42:119-22 O '25

Home-made bird bath and pool. Gard & Home B 46:570 F '28

My Topsy garden. Gard M 40:315-16 Ja '25

Our household heritage from the old South. Gard M 42:209-12 N '25

Reflecting the rainbow in glass. Gard M 41:43-5 Mr '25

Story of two chinas. Gard M 41:486-7 Ag '25

JEFFREY, Lord Francis Jeffrey

Francis Jeffrey as a literary critic. R. C. Bald 19th Cent 97:201-5 F '25

JEFFREYS, A. B.

Sketch. Lit Digest 90:29 Jl 10 '26

JEFFRIES, James J.

Portrait. R of Rs 74:419 O '26

JEHANNE d'Arc; drama. See Acosta, Mercedes de

JEHL, Francis

Portrait. Mentor 16:5 Je '28

JEKYLL, Gertrude

Changes of fashion in gardening. 19th Cent 104:195-9 Ag '28

JELALI ZARHONI (Bu Hamara)

End of the Roghi. M. Pottecher. Liv Age 330:457-61 Ag 28 '26

JELLICOE, John Rushworth Jellicoe, 1st viscount

Portrait. Cur Hist 27:78 O '27; Lit Digest 95:17 N 5 '27

JELLIFFE, Smith Ely

Physician, heal thyself! Forum 78:872-8 D '27

Women and the old immorality. Forum 77:189-99 F '27

JELLY

Best proportions of sugar for jelly. V. Carlsson. il Ladies' H J 44:123 Je '27

Filling the jelly glasses. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 85:84 Ag '27

Gypsy jams and jellies. O. Clark. Ladies H J 45:46 Je '28

Jellies that jell. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 87:86-7 S '28

Jelly-making. D. Blossom. Pict R 29:106 S '28

Now is the time to plan your jelly-making campaign. J. Coolbaugh. il Ladies' H J 43:156 My '26

Ten minute jam or jelly. il Delin 113:43 Ag '28

What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 44:179 My '27

See also Marmalade

JELLYFISH

Additional records of the occurrence of the fresh-water jelly-fish. W. L. Schmitt. Science n s 66:591-3 D 16 '27

Another record of the fresh-water jelly-fish. C. M. Breder, jr. Science n s 67:242 Mr 2 '28

Fresh-water jellyfish (craspedacusta sowerbyi) in Kentucky again. H. Garman. Science n s 60:477-8 N 21 '24

Fresh-water medusae in the Panama Canal zone. F. Smith. Science n s 61:588-9 Je 5 '25

Gonionemus. H. F. Perkins. Science n s 63:93 Ja 22 '26

Life of the moon-jelly. W: Crowder. il Nat Geog M 50:187-202 Ag '26

JEMISON, Margaret Malone, and Tilton, Edward Lippincott

Emory university library first unit. plans Library J 52:291-6 Mr 15 '27

JEN starts all over again; story. See White, N. G.

JENGHIZ KHAN

Emperor of all men. H. Lamb. il map Asia 26:954-9, 1068-73 N-D '26

Genghis Khan, the emperor of all men, by H. Lamb. Review by F: W. Williams. por Sat R Lit 4:369 D 3 '27

Masters of their world. R. Fuller. il por Mentor 16:52-4 Mr '28

Tomb of Genghis Khan. Liv Age 334:83-4 Ja 1 '28

Where Genghis died. Nation 125:493 N 9 '27

JENKINS, Caroline

Essential preparation for successful art instruction in the grades. School Arts M 24:620-2 Je '25

JENKINS, Charles Francis

Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:108 Ja '25; Sci Am 134:162, 324 Mr, My '26; Radio Broadcast 10:23 N '26

Successful inventors; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 137:140-2 Ag '27

JENKINS, Cora W.

Worth-while American composers. por Musician 29:29 D '24

JENKINS, Elizabeth Blaine

Elephant by the river Squish; story. Hygeia 4:409-11 Jl '26

Elf in the apple tree; story. Hygeia 4:535-7 S '26

Great sky medicine; story. Hygeia 5:204-7 Ap '27

Little fox who didn't like to drink; story. Hygeia 4:108-10 F '26

Little toad who wouldn't go to sleep; story. Hygeia 4:53-5 Ja '26

Me-gish-oo; story. il Hygeia 5:102-4 F '27

Mouse that sang; story. Hygeia 4:473-6 Ag '26

On the banks of the river Jing; story. Hygeia 5:423-5 Ag '27

Pan sings on Riverside; story. Hygeia 4:170-2 Mr '26

Schoolroom imps; Hallowe'en play. Hygeia 4:597-600 O '26

Squirrel that lived on the president's shoulder; story. Hygeia 4:342-5 Je '26

Three little daisies; story. Hygeia 4:285-7 My '26

Three little monkeys; story. Hygeia 5:310-12 Je '27

Three pies; story. Hygeia 4:713-16 D '26

JENKINS, Herbert

Bindle goes to chapel; story. Golden Bk 5:735-41 Je '27

Bindle tries a change of work; story. Golden Bk 6:41-8 Jl '27

Bindles at the zoo; story. Golden Bk 6:337-43 S '27

JENKINS, James
Caribbean night. il Travel 51:28-9 S '28
City of Solitude. il Travel 51:33-4 O '28
Lonely Bogotá. Travel 52:27-8 N '28

JENKINS, Oliver
New Hampshire; poem. Am Mercury 11:444 Ag '27
Pinpoint exhibit: Faithful; Prodigy; Cigarette; poems. Poetry 31:190-1 Ja '28
Scherzo; Vigil; poems. Ind 118:178 F 12 '27
Ship comes in, Salem, 1825; poem. Ind 114: 496 My 2 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25

JENKINS, Ruth Lord
Antiques as decoration. Arts and Dec 27:40-1 Ag '27
Chinese panels add an exotic note in decoration. Arts and Dec 29:50-1 Ag '28
New uses for old silver. Arts and Dec 29: 42-3 Jl '28
Wassail bowls to drink, spiced to the brink. Arts and Dec 30:49-51 D '28

JENKINSON, Francis John Henry
Francis Jenkinson, 1857-1923. Library J 51:843-4 O 1 '26

JENKS, Albert Ernest
Types of important racial information which teachers of Americanization should possess; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:569

JENKS, Almet
Funeral guest; story. Harper 153:367-75 Ag '26
On the beach; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 D 31 '27

JENKS, Edward
British empire: an address. Contemp 132:185-95 Ag '27
Law of Howel the Good. Contemp 134:467-77 O '28
Sovereignty. Contemp 127:455-9 Ap '25

JENKS, Harry N.
Can filters be operated satisfactorily at variable rates? Am City 38:128 F '28

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple
Authoritative criticism. Outlook 146:232 Je 15 '27

JENKS, Leland Hamilton
Constitutional trinity. Am Mercury 7:356-62 Mr '26
John Brown myth. Am Mercury 1:267-73 Mr '24
Principle in foreign policy. Am Mercury 5: 340-2 Jl '25
Socrates sits upon the log. Nation 127:289-90 S 26 '28

JENNER, Edward
Portrait. Hygeia 6:221 Ap '28

JENNESS, Diamond
Shudd'ring tenant of the frigid zone. Travel 45:21-2 Ag '25

JENNEWEIN, Paul
Portrait. Arch Rec 60:102 Ag '26

JENNIES, and Janes; story. See Whitfield, R. F.

JENNINGS, Amy S.
Eros; poem. Yale R n s 14:753-4 Jl '25
Extra in Hollywood. Atlan 140:649-55 N '27

JENNINGS, Arthur H.
Appomattox after sixty-two years. Cur Hist 26:1-6 Ap '27
Jefferson Davis's pre-war statesmanship. Cur Hist 25:210-13 N '26

JENNINGS, Asa K.
Jennings of Smyrna. W: T. Ellis. Scrib M 84:230-5 Ag '28

JENNINGS, Herbert Spencer
Biology and experimentation. Science n s 64: 97-105 Jl 30 '26
Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life. Science n s 65:19-25 Ja 14 '27
From amoeba up. Survey 59:272-6 D 1 '27
Inheritance of acquired characters. Forum 76: 702-11 N '26
Public health progress and race progress, are they incompatible? Science n s 66:45-50 Jl 15 '27
Joseph Leidy first memorial award. Science n s 61:384 Ap 10 '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:660 Je '25

JENNINGS, Mrs Jennie Thornburg
Cataloging experience. Libraries 33:173-7 Ap '28

JENNINGS, Joe
Origin of the enrolment of the county white high schools in Tennessee. School R 35:530-3 S '27

JENNINGS, Judson Toll
New outlook of the American library association. School and Soc 20:616-19 N 15 '24
What the library can do in adult education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:316-18

JENNINGS, L. F.
Organizing the auto course. Ind Arts M 17:86-7 Mr '28

JENNINGS, Leslie Nelson
Astrology; poem. Nation 122:36 Ja 13 '26
Beaten tracks; poem. New Repub 45:316 F 10 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26
The burning; poem. Forum 74:122-3 Jl '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25
City built with music; poem. New Repub 53: 14 N 23 '27
Disinherited; poem. New Repub 43:341 Ag 19 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:36 S 19 '25
Girders; poem. Poetry 32:250-1 Ag '28
Gulls know best; poem. Nation 125:208 Ag 31 '27
I wonder if you knew; poem. Munsey 85:683 S '25
Lost harbor; poem. New Repub 50:164 Mr 30 '27
Matador; poem. New Repub 43:45 Je 3 '25
Nomads; poem. Bookm 62:145 O '25
Reconnaissance; Tapestry; sonnets. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25
Vanguard; poem. Nation 123:326 O 6 '26

JENNINGS, Pauline
Modern romanticist. Musician 32:15 N '27

JENNINGS, Theodore Earle
Akin; poem. Cath World 124:27 O '26

JENNISON takes dictation; story. See Hovey, P.

JENNY, Frédéric
Three gold standards. Liv Age 334:906-10 Je '28

JEN'S girl; story. See White, N. G.

JENSEN, Andrew, Jr.
Wage incentive for non-productive workers. Ind Management 73:334-7 Je '27

JENSEN, Andrew M.
Stop signs on through streets given special illumination. Am City 37:368-70 S '27

JENSEN, Carl Christian
Our convict slaves. Atlan 137:591-603 My '26
Saga of to-day; autobiography. Atlan 138: 433-45, 589-600, 731-41; 139:26-36, 200-11 O '26-F '27

JENSEN, Fred
Wizard of West street; interview. F. Peters. por Am M 103:70 Ap '27

JENSEN, Georg
Georg Jensen, silversmith. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 49:71-2 D '25
Georg Jensen's silver. B. Teevan. il Int Studio 80:160-2 N '24

JENSEN, J. A.
From the old oaken bucket to a modern safe water-supply. Am City 35:323-5 S '26

JENSEN, J. H.
Classroom plans for the teaching of science in the small high school; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:579-80

JENSEN, Jens
Variations in the colors of flowers. Science n s 64:120 Jl 30 '26

JENSEN, Jens Knudsen
Bird-and-egg man. E. W. DeHuff. por Sunset 57:45-6 Ag '26

JENSEN, John Christian

Can we forecast radio reception from the weather? Radio Broadcast 8:558-62 Mr '26

Metric system and the public schools. School R 33:685-7 N '25

JENSEN, Martin

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:10 Ag 27 '27

JENSEN, Oscar E.

Can-rusher; story. Scrib M 83:349-56 Mr '28

JENSSEN, Hans Wiers-. See Wiers-Jenssen, Hans

JENUFA; opera. See Janacek, L.

JEOPARDY, Double. See Double jeopardy

JEPSON, Edgar

At the sign of the jade fish; story. Sat Eve Post 198:48-54 Ap 17 '26

Chalcedony horse; story. Collier's 75:12-13 Ap 25 '25

Change of swords; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 22-3 F 6 '26

Mystic fan; story. Sat Eve Post 197:30-1 My 9 '25

Prince Sarrazin's frogs; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 S 12 '25

Zodiac goat; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 My 15 '26

—and Jepson, Margaret

Miss Amagee sells a pup; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Mr 3 '28

—and Tassinari, Giovanna

Judgment of Solomon; story. Sat Eve Post 198:40-1 Ja 9 '26

JEPSON, Margaret. See Jepson, Edgar, jt. auth.

JERARD, Elise Jean

Florrie finds a gentleman; story. Pict R 27: 22-3 N '25

Second egg; story. por (front) Forum 80:505-19 O '28

Selfish McGay; story. Collier's 77:13-14 Je 26 '26

Showdown; story. Collier's 78:14 N 13 '26

Treat; story. Collier's 79:11-12 My 14 '27

JERBA

Lotus and manna. L: Golding. Fortn 128:355-67 S '27

Troglodytes and lotus-eaters. E. A. Powell. Cent 112:540-52 S '26

JEREMIAH. See Bible—Old Testament—Jeremiah

JEREMY-LEE, J.

Other men's eyes; sketch. Dial 79:499-500 D '25

JEREMY at Crale; novel. See Walpole, H. S.

JERITZA, Maria (Baroness von Popper)

Your chances of scaling the operatic heights. por Etude 43:843-4 D '25

Jeritza and Melba. Lit Digest 90:23-4 Jl 31 '26

Madame Jeritza gives a tea-party. M. F. Watkins. il pors Woman Cit n s 11:12-13 D '26

Portrait. Good H 80:42 F '25; Pict R 27:2 Mr '26; Sat Eve Post 200:8 Je 9 '28

JERKLINE; story. See Stevens, J.

JERMAN, Ed. C.

Questions and answers in darkroom-procedure. Photo-Era 54:140, 263, 321; 55:26 Mr, My-Jl '25

JERNEGAN, Marcus Wilson

Productivity of doctors of philosophy in history. Am Hist R 33:1-22 O '27

JEROME, Harry

Production. Am J Soc 34:40-9 Jl '28

JEROME, Janet

Memorial to Janet Jerome. Libraries 32:67 F '27

JEROME, Jerome Klapka

Chronicles of a playwright. pors Harper 151: 67-75 Je '25

For this purpose. Good H 82:81+ My '26

Passing of the third floor back; story. Golden Bk 5:113-22 Ja '27

When I was an editor. facsim por Harper 151:189-98 Jl '25

Jerome K. Jerome. E. Pearson. por Outlook 146:288-90 Je 29 '27

Obituary. Liv Age 333:272-3 Ag 1 '27

Obituary. Sat R Lit 3:924 Je 25 '27

JEROME, Margaret H.

Famous old English lodge. Arts and Dec 27:62 My '27

JEROME, Arizona

Basin range structure at Jerome, Ariz. F. L. Ransome. diag Science n s 61:659-60 Je 26 '25

JERREL, Louise

Club experiment in the Amos Hiatt junior high school. El School J 27:511-17 Mr '27

JERROLD, Douglas William

Curtain lecture of Mrs Caudle's. Golden Bk 4:177-9 Ag '26

Douglas Jerrold's Facts and fancies. W. Jerrold. Fortn 130:343-54 S '28

JERROLD, Walter (Copeland) (Walter Copeland, pseud.)

Douglas Jerrold's Facts and fancies. Fortn 130:343-54 S '28

English jest-book. Quar 246:105-21 Ja '26

JERRY; story. See Meek, S. P.

JERRY gums the game; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

JERSEY (island)

Sunny isle of Jersey. P. Block. Liv Age 333: 902-6 N 15 '27

JERSEY black giants (poultry). See Poultry—Breeds

JERSEY CITY, New Jersey

Fine example of a modern police station. J: Beggans. il Am City 37:91 Jl '27

Jersey City's Greenville branch library. il plans Library J 52:358-9 Ap 1 '27

Taking the school to the parents. F. E. Mathewson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:801-2

To school in a baby-carriage; Jersey City division of child hygiene. M. F. Parton. il Pict R 29:4 D '27

JERUSALEM

Children at play in old Jerusalem. Playground 20:320 S '26

Church of the Holy sepulcher. W: L. Phelps. il Good H 83:48-9 D '26

City of the great King. W: L. Phelps. il Good H 82:32-3 Ja '26

Copper shop in Jerusalem. W: L. Phelps. il Good H 82:48-9 My '26

Easter fortnight in Jerusalem; services in the Church of the Holy sepulcher. H. A. Franck. il Asia 28:404-6 My '28

Jerusalem, the golden. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 83:36-7 D '26

Most dramatic city in the world. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 54:24 F '27

New Jerusalem. L. Lewisohn. Nation 120:320-2 Mr 25 '25

Pageant of Jerusalem; with color records by M. O. Williams. E: Keith-Roach. il Nat Geog M 52:635-707 D '27

Return to Jerusalem. L. Lewisohn. Nation 119:724-5 D 31 '24

Thou that killest the prophets. R. de Traz. Liv Age 330:148-53, 188-93, 239-46 Jl 17-31 '26

Libraries

Jewish national library. Library J 52:1130 D 1 '27

Water supply

Psalmist's spring to supply Jerusalem with water. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am 136:180-1 Mr '27

JERUSALEM, Hebrew university of. See Hebrew university, Jerusalem

JERUSALEM artichokes

Sugar from sunflowers; Jerusalem artichoke. Sci Monthly 20:659-61 Je '25

JERVEY, Phyllis Pulliam

Holiday entertaining. Pict R 30:42 D '28

Merry wives of West Point entertain. Pict R 28:27 Mr '27

JERVEY, Phyllis Pulliam—*Continued*

Novel bridge teas and suppers. Pict R 29:32 Je '28

Proof of the pudding. Pict R 28:49 S '27

Tomb of Columbus in Santo Domingo. Mentor 15:50-1 O '27

JESHURUN; story. See Davis, E.

JESSE, Fryniwyd Tennyson (Mrs Harold Marsh Harwood)

Diary of a darbar. Asia 27:1010-15 D '27

Vermilion Apollo; story. Fortn 128:133-43 Jl '27

JESSEL, George

Be yourself, George, be yourself! interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 104:38-9 N '27

JESSEN, Carl A.

Committee on research in secondary education reports progress. School Life 13:156-7 Ap '28

Report on the National committee on research in secondary education. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 615-16

JESSICA revives a faded petunia; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

JESSNER, Leopold

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:238 Ap '25

JESSUP, Mrs Elon. See Hopkins, Mary Alden

JESSUP, Henry Wynans

How red tape makes reds. Outlook 142:365-6 Mr 10 '26

JESSUP, Phillip Caryl

Record of the arbitration treaties. Ann Am Acad 138:120-5 Jl '28

United States and treaties for the avoidance of war. Int Concil 239:181-245 Ap '28

JESSUP, Walter Albert

Portrait. World's Work 56:199 Je '28

JEST-books. See Humor, English

JEST of Hahalaba; drama. See Dunsany, E: J:

JESTER; story. See Freeman, M. E. W.

JESTERS. See Fools and jesters

JESTS. See Humor

JESUITS

Jesuits indicted. W. MacDonald. Nation 126: 70 Ja 18 '28

Education

See also Santa Clara university

Missions

American saints. Lit Digest 86:30-1 Jl 18 '25

Forgotten empire of the Argentine. W. K. Jones. il Travel 46:14-16 N '25

Jesuit seminary for all-India. G. Lacouague. Cath World 127:470-1 Jl '28

North America's first blessed; beatified Jesuit missionaries to the Indians. J: J. Wynne. Cath World 122:577-83 F '26

Northern mission; Sacred Heart mission, Idaho. J. C. Malott. Overland n s 85:7 Ja '27

Western barbarians in Japan before the arrival of Perry. G. Emerson. il Asia 26:53-9 Ja '26

JESUS CHRIST

Am I a Christian? E. Björkman. Cent 111:665-71 Ap '26

Appeal of Jesus Christ to India. R. A. Hume. Mis R 50:15-18 Ja '27

Biological antecedents of Jesus. E. Huntington. Scrib M 80:53-9 Jl '26

Book nobody knows; the greatest teacher of the world. B. Barton. il Collier's 76:9-10 D 19 '25; 77:18-19 Ja 2 '26

Change in Israel. T. Devaux. Cath World 127: 479-80 Jl '28

Christ as a realist. Cur Opinion 78:457-9 Ap '25

Christ without Christianity. W: B. Hill. Mis R 50:814-20 N '27

Ecce homo. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 142:48 Ja 13 '26

Fight to-day. L. Arent. Cath World 122:357-64 D '25

Great Galilæan. R. Keable. Atlan 142:577-87, 786-96 N-D '28

Holy places of the Holy Land associated with the life of Christ. E. Titzel. il Asia 26:1060-7 D '26

How Jesus looked, according to the old Russian version of Josephus. Liv Age 330:426-7 Ag 21 '26

Indian Christ. O. M. Buck. il Asia 27:195-9 Mr '27

India's vision of Christ. Lit Digest 92:30-1 F 26 '27

Is Christianity best? B. Barton. il Collier's 79: 15-16 My 7 '27

Is Jesus a myth? Nation 123:261 S 22 '26

Jesus and his biographers. A. B. Miller. Am Mercury 3:263-9 N '24

Jesus and Jewish theology. Ind 116:30 Ja 9 '26

Jesus in India. Liv Age 330:550 S 4 '26

Jesus in the ghetto to-day. J: S. Conning. Mis R 49:593-8 Ag '26

Jewish attitude toward Jesus of Nazareth. R of Rs 73:203 F '26

Lost art of Jesus. G. Clark. Atlan 135:316-25 Mr '25

Man nobody knows. B. Barton. il Woman's H C 51:7-9 D '24; 52:19-20 Ja; 23-4 F; 17-18 Mr; 19-20 Ap; 21-2 My '25

Advertising Jesus in the market-place; reviews of Man nobody knows, by B. Barton. Lit Digest 86:31-2 S 12 '25

Living Christ; review of Man nobody knows, by B. Barton. G. Seldes. New Repub 43: 127 Je 24 '25

Man of Galilee; il. by D. Cornwell. B. Barton. Good H 85:48-9 D '27; 86:48-9 Ja; 48-9 F; 48-9 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 48-9 My; 48-9 Je; 87: 58-9 Jl; 50-1 Ag; 50-1 S; 50-1 O; 34-5 N '28

New testimony concerning Jesus; passages from Josephus brought to light. C. F. Lehmann-Haupt. Liv Age 328:278-83 F 6 '26

Paintings of places in the Holy Land that remind us today of the Saviour's life on earth. W: L. Phelps. il Good H 82:32-3 Ja; 32-3 F; 32-3 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 48-9 My; 48-9 Je; 83:48-9 Jl; 48-9 Ag; 48-9 S; 48-9 O; 48-9 N; 48-9 D '26

Personal appearance of Christ. L. Pendleton. Cath World 127:60-4 Ap '28

Principal question of history. Lacordaire. Cath World 127:224-5 My '28

Rabbi Wise stirs up a hornets' nest. B. Z. Goldberg. Outlook 142:62-3 Ja 13 '26

Son of man; tr. by E. Paul and C. Paul. E. Ludwig. il Pict R 29:7-13 D '27; 16-19 Ja; 24-8 F; 26-30 Mr; 24-6 Ap '28

Story of religion as told in the lives of its leaders. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 54:6-7 D '27

What Christ means to me, by a Korean student. Mis R 50:216-17 Mr '27

What Jesus means to the Jews. Lit Digest 88:30-1 Ja 16 '26

Whom say ye that I am? A. W. Vernon. New Repub 45:333-5 F 10 '26

Wit of the Carpenter. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 5:329-36 Jl '25

See also Christianity; Salvation

Art

See Jesus Christ in art

Atonement

See Atonement

Birth

See Jesus Christ—Nativity

Burial

See also Holy sepulcher

Crucifixion

Crucifixion. É. Dujardin. Liv Age 333:420-7 S 1 '27

Golgotha; poem. J: H. Wheelock. Poetry 30: 10-11 Ap '27

On a crucifix; poem. S. Thayer. Dial 80:267-72 Ap '26

Strangest story in the world. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 125:104-5 Ap '27

Divinity

See also Arianism

JESUS CHRIST—*Continued*

Drama

Christ in the movies. G. Seldes. New Repub 50:298-9 My 4 '27

Christ in the movies. G. Simons. il World's Work 56:68-74 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:26-7 My 12 '28

Hollywood's own Passion play. P. Reniers. Ind 118:565 My 28 '27

Japanese passion play. Liv Age 334:651 Ap 1 '28

King of kings. il Lit Digest 93:31-2 My 21 '27

King of kings. Outlook 146:72-3 My 18 '27

See also Passion plays

Fiction

Bolt. H. Bergmann. Liv Age 333:1075-9 D 15 '27

Christ in Flanders. H. de Balzac. Golden Bk 2:743-51 D '25

Incarnation

See Incarnation

Legends

Donkey that wouldn't budge. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 51:44-6 D '26

Nativity

Argument on the Virgin birth. il Lit Digest 86:32-3 Jl 4 '25

Biblical and peasant dolls; representation of the nativity at Christmas. M. Whittemore. il Mentor 16:14-18 D '28

Nativity in the arts. E. H. Browne. Cath World 124:346-53 D '26

New version of the nativity. Liv Age 331: 522 D 15 '26

See also Christmas; Incarnation; Magi

Poetry

Captive. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 11 '27

Christ speaks. W. Oliver. Outlook 146:280 Je 29 '27

Ecce homo. H. H. Yeames. Cath World 122: 797 Mr '26

Herod. W: E. Brooks. Cent 114:171 Je '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27

Jesus again. S. Thayer. Dial 81:59-60 Jl '26

Light of the world. M. Drennan. il Good H 82:16-17 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:24 Ja 2 '26

Lost Christ. T: C. Clark. Lit Digest 95:34 N 5 '27

On Calvary. H. H. Hall. il Pict R 29:23 Ap '28

Passion of our Lord. W: Walsh. Cath World 122:754-8 Mr '26

Sorrowful way. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 94: 30 Jl 30 '27

Their little-all. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 120:335-43 D '24

Zacchæus. R. E. Henderson. Lit Digest 86: 33 Jl 25 '25

See also Christmas poetry

Resurrection and ascension

But death refused him. G. Papini. Cath World 127:92-4 Ap '28

Easter as revealed by the masters. L. C. Ray. Cath World 127:1-4 Ap '28

Teaching

Christ's view of nations and races. J. H. Oldham. Mis R 48:533-6 Jl '25

Life of the spirit. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:14 Je '25

Mysticism of Jesus. M. Austin. Cent 109:204-16 D '24

Pagan virtues and Christian graces. A. M. Royden. Atlan 137:746-51 Je '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:28 Je 19 '26

Was Jesus a man of his time? G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 126:105-6 O '27

JESUS CHRIST, king, Feast of our Lord. See Fasts and feasts

JESUS CHRIST in art

Changing conception of Christ. il Ind 115:639-42 D 5 '25

Earliest portraits of Christ; the great chalice of Antioch. H: W. Lanier. il R of Rs 70: 634-9 D '24

Easter as revealed by the masters. L. C. Ray. Cath World 127:1-3 Ap '28

Modernist Christ revealed to lepers; Brangwyn's paintings at Westkoppies. il Ind 117: 209-12 Ag 21 '26

Mural paintings in the spirit of Christmas. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 28:38-41 D '27

Nativity. il Ladies H J 44:11 D '27

Their little-all. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 120:335-43 D '24

See also Jesus Christ—Nativity; Madonnas

JET

Rare old Spanish carvings in jet. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 84:50-3 Je '26

JETSAM; story. See Russell, J:

JEWEL, John, bishop of Salisbury

Jewel's Oration against rhetoric; with tr. H. H. Hudson. Q J Speech 14:374-92 Je '28

JEWEL; story. See Perry, M.

JEWEL bazaar; story. See McCallum, M. R.

JEWEL in the lotus; story. See Abdullah, A.

JEWEL of the water carrier; story. See Osburn, R.

JEWEL-spear of heaven; novel. See Small, S. H.

JEWEL tea company

No policy we have adopted has paid us better; we give information to competitors. J: M. Hancock. il System 49:67-9 Ja '26

Paying dead horse dividends taught us how to make real profits. M. H. Karker. il Mag of Business 52:398-400 O '27

JEWEL trees

How to make jewel trees. H. C. McKay. il Pop Mech 50:137-9 Jl '28

Tiny jewel trees of Paris originated by Mme J. M. Sert; photographs. Arts and Dec 27: 57 O '27

JEWELL, Agnes H.

The desk, to talk or not to talk. Libraries 31: 59-61 F '26

JEWELL, Albert W.

Public health institute for doctors. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:200-1

JEWELL, Dorothy Jacqueline

Portrait. Collier's 77:16 Ja 2 '26

JEWELL, Edward Alden

Gorki at St Agnello. Nation 120:716-17 Je 24 '25

JEWELL, Edwin S.

Adults play in Omaha. Playground 19:668 Mr '26

JEWELRY

Butterflies from the cannibal country are turned into jewelry. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 47:76-7 Ja '27

Jewel for every occasion. M. B. Ray. il Delin 112:35 Ap '28

Jewelry for your type. I. De N. Conover. il Woman's H C 53:92 D '26

Jewels for the yuletide. A. S. Molloy. il Country Life 51:88-90 D '26

Jewels rich and rare. M. Lincoln. il Canad M 66:15 O '26

Modern French jewelry and accessories. il Arts and Dec 29:57 Jl '28

Oldest jewelry in the world. A. W. Pond. il Art and Archaeol 19:131-4 Mr '25

Plea for more and better jewelry. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 45:39-40 D 2 '25

She makes gems of old Sandwich glass. R: Dean. il Mentor 15:37 S '27

She speaks in gold. I. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:16 O '25

What ladies prefer. K. Sproehnle. il Collier's 80:17-18 Jl 9 '27

Why we wear jewelry. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 74:49 N 29 '24

See also Brooches; Cameos; Gems; Pearls; Precious stones; Rings

JEWELRY; story. See Payne, W.

JEWELRY insurance. See Insurance, Jewelry

JEWELRY stores
Commercially perfect. M. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ja 24 '25

JEWELRY trade
Jewelry. L: Untermeyer. Am Mercury 5: 98-101 My '25
Pathfinders, the jewel robber's friend. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:44-6 Je 5 '26
Pearls and colored stones. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 199:39 S 11 '26
Upstairs jeweler. Outlook 143:332 Jl 7 '26
Women's wages in the manufacture of jewelry in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 23: 488-9 S '26

JEWELS. See Crown jewels; Gems; Jewelry; Precious stones

JEWELS of empire; novel. See Ryerson, Florence

JEWELS of Qu'appelle; story. See Squier, E. L.

JEWETT, Alice Louise
Larchmont public library. Library J 52:593-5 Je 1 '27

JEWETT, David
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 20:162 S '25

JEWETT, Eleanore Myers
Killdee; verse. St N 52:461 Mr '25
Lady rain; verse. St N 53:409 F '26
May magic; poem. St N 53:694 My '26
Spring peepers; poem. St N 54:425 Ap '27

JEWETT, Frank Baldwin
Transatlantic telephony. Sci Monthly 25:170-81 Ag '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:665 D '25

JEWETT, William
Jewetts: William and William S. H. C. Nelson. il Int Studio 83:39-42 Ja '26

JEWETT, William S.
Jewetts: William and William S. H. C. Nelson. il Int Studio 83:39-42 Ja '26

JEWISH cookery. See Cookery, Jewish

JEWISH folk songs. See Folk songs, Jewish

JEWISH joint distribution committee. See Jews—Charities

JEWISH language. See Yiddish language

JEWISH literature
See also Yiddish literature

JEWISH question. See Jews—Political and social conditions

JEWISH relief
In mercy draw out thy soul to the hungry! Lit Digest 91:12 D 4 '26

JEWISH theater. See Theater, Jewish

JEWISH women, National council of. See National council of Jewish women

JEWISH workers' cooperative association for public works, etc. See Cooperative associations

JEWS
Amends to the Jews, what then? Outlook 146: 368-9 Jl 20 '27
Art of being a Jew. L. Lewisohn. Harper 150: 725-9 My '25
Change in Israel. T. Devaux. Cath World 127: 479-80 Jl '28
Commissary to the gentiles, the first to see the possibilities of war by propaganda. M. E. Ravage. Cent 115:476-83 F '28
Continuity: Catholic versus Jewish. H: Hurwitz. Forum 75:949-50 Je '26
Future of Israel. J. W. Wise. Cent 112:279-88, 404-13 Jl-Ag '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 90:33-4 S 18 '26; Review by E. Boyd. Ind 117:330 S 18 '26
Genius and geniality of the Jew. Cath World 121:397-8 Je '25
Ghetto. L: Wirth. Am J Soc 33:57-71 Jl '27
Henry Ford's apology to the Jews. Outlook 146:372-3 Jl 20 '27
Hideous libel refuted. Lit Digest 99:34-5 O 27 '28
Israel united for Palestine. il Lit Digest 99: 31-2 N 24 '28
Jesus in the ghetto to-day. J: S. Conning. Mis R 49:593-8 Ag '26
Jew. E. Seaver. New Repub 53:273-4 Ja 25 '28
Jew and gentile. M. Samuel. Cath World 125: 682-3 Ag '27
Lotus and manna. L: Golding. Fortn 128:355-67 S '27
Mr Ford and the Jews. Ind 117:723-4 D 25 '26
Our attitude toward Jews. J: S. Conning. Mis R 51:74-5 Ja '28
People's voice. J. W. Wise. Bookm 64:669-74 F '27
Real case against the Jews. M. E. Ravage. Cent 115:346-50 Ja '28
Some remarks on the Jews. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:436-7 Ag 3 '27
Third-class concert; story. W. Holtby. Liv Age 333:344-7 Ag 15 '27
Was Antioquia descended from Israel? Pan Am M 40:37-8 My '27
When Jew and non-Jew meet. Lit Digest 95: 31 O 22 '27
See also Zionism

Bibliography

List of books concerning Hebrew history, beliefs and rituals, and contributions to our civilization. Sat R Lit 1:311 N 22 '24

Charities

Constructive relief of Joint distribution committee. N. I. Stone. Survey 60:132 Ap 15 '28
Jewish federations and community chests. S: A. Goldsmith. Survey 54:629-31 S 15 '25
Jews bend to a great task. J. Billikopf. Survey 55:71-2 O 15 '25
See also National appeals information service

Education

Hebrew education. M. Waldman. School and Soc 28:405-14 O 6 '28

History

Biological antecedents of Jesus. E. Huntington. Scrib M 80:53-9 Jl '26
Campaign of B.C. 588-86. Am Mercury 2:85-91 My '24
Historical results of recent exploration in Palestine and Iraq. G: A. Barton. bibliog Am Hist R 33:759-83 Jl '28
Jews in Roman Egypt. F. G. Kenyon. Edin R 242:32-47 Jl '25
Pedigree of Judah. L. Stoddard. il Forum 75: 321-33 Mr '26
Test of eugenics. E. Huntington. Am Mercury 15:17-19 S '28
See also David, king of Israel; Hillel

Missions

See Missions—Jews

Political and social conditions

Anti-Semitism. L: Golding. Outlook 148:247-9 F 15 '28
Anti-Semitism and its cure. il Lit Digest 89: 30-1 Je 12 '26
Conspiracy or slander. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 N 15 '24
End of the Jewish hegira. M. Todd. Ind 120: 384-5 Ap 21 '28
Mr Ford retracts. R of Rs 76:197-8 Ag '27
Palestine or Russia? L. Lewisohn. Nation 121: 385 O 7 '25
Jewish relief abroad; replies to L. Lewisohn. Nation 121:514-16 N 4 '25
Problem of anti-Semitism. il Forum 75:321-33, 503-9, 684-90, 820-8; 76:912-16 Mr-Je, D '26
20th century dispersion of the Jews. L. Stein. Cur Hist 27:687-90 F '28
Why Europe dislikes the Jew. J. Bard. Harper 154:498-506 Mr '27

Religion

Christian message to the Jews; account of the World conference at Budapest. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 50:439-43 Je '27
Christianizing the Jews. Lit Digest 84:32 F 14 '25

JEWS—Religion—*Continued*
Church and the Jews. Mis R 51:302-4 Ap '28
Controversy between Christianity and Judaism. W. Hohenzollern; N. Krass. il Cur Hist 24:657-65 Ag '26
Hebrews. J: S. Conning. Mis R 49:714-16 S '26
I read the Forum in schule. G: H: Payne. Forum 75:278-81 F '26
Jesus and Jewish theology. Ind 116:30 Ja 9 '26
Jewish objections to proselytism. Lit Digest 86:34 S 5 '25
Judaism and anti-Semitism. S: F. D. Fox. Forum 75:503-9, 684-90 Ap-My '26
More lessons from Judaism. Lit Digest 97:27-8 My 26 '28
My father. C. Brody. Am Mercury 9:264-71 N '26
My idea of God. H. G. Enelow. il Woman's H C 53:23 Ap '26
New approach to Israel. Mis R 48:917-19 D '25
Rabbi Wise stirs up a hornets' nest. B. Z. Goldberg. Outlook 142:62-3 Ja 13 '26
Reaching Jews with the gospel. H: Einspruch. il Mis R 48:628-30 Ag '25
Sabbath; extracts from the autobiography of a Hebrew Puritan. J. Epstein. Liv Age 327:666-70 D 26 '25
What Jesus means to the Jews. Lit Digest 88:30-1 Ja 16 '26
See also Missions—Jews; Passover

Rites and ceremonies

Kosher kitchen. H. M. Lyons. bibliog J Home Econ 20:389-93 Je '28

Social life and customs

Seven ages of home; Joan in the Bethlehem of David's time. E. Bonta. il House B 59:468-9 Ap '26

JEWS in art
Balzac of the European ghetto, Lionel Reiss. B: De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 23:32-3 Je '25

JEWS in Canada
Education of Jews in Quebec. School and Soc 21:526-7 My 2 '25
School taxes in Montreal. School and Soc 27:258-9 Mr 3 '28

JEWS in England
Alien London; England's immigration problem. Liv Age 324:199-206 Ja 24 '25

JEWS in Europe
Jews in eastern Europe becoming farmers E. Tobenkin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:386-91 Je '25
Persecution of Jews in Europe. S. M. Bouton. Forum 75:820-8 Je '26
Post-war Jewish problem. Contemp 126:712-17 D '24

JEWS in literature
Isaak Loeb Peretz, father of Yiddish literature. C: A. Madison. Poet Lore 37:73-106 Mr '26

JEWS in Palestine
Creating the new Israel. P. La Mazière. il Travel 51:18-22 Je '28
Fountain under Gilboa. D: Golding. Fortn 130:234-42 Ag '28
Israel's return to Palestine. G. Kean. Cath World 125:830-1 S '27
Jews; reflections on a bimillennial revival. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 325:355-9 My 16 '25
New constitution of the Palestine Jews. J. Lustig. Foreign Affairs 6:505-6 Ap '28
New Palestine. E. Mead. il map R of Rs 70:623-9 D '24
Workers in Palestine. L. Lewisohn. Nation 121:301-2 S 16 '25
See also Hebrew university, Jerusalem; Zionism

JEWS in Poland
Changing position of the Jews in Poland. W: Zukerman. Cur Hist 28:402-4 Je '28
Polish-Jewish pact to end anti-Semitism. H. Bernstein. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:77-81 O '25

JEWS in Rumania
Rumania's persecution of the Jews. S. Sufrin. Cur Hist 25:688-92 F '27

JEWS in Russia
Jew in revolutionary Russia. M. Hindus. il Asia 27:982-9 D '27
Jewish state in the Soviet union. L. Talmy. Nation 127:51-2 Jl 11 '28
Jews bend to a great task. J. Billikopf. Survey 55:71-2 O 15 '25
Jews of Russia move back to the soil. A. L. Strong. il Cur Hist 25:82-8 O '26
Palestine or Russia? L. Lewisohn. Nation 121:385 O 7 '25
Jewish relief abroad; replies to L. Lewisohn. Nation 121:514-16 N 4 '25
Soviet anti-Semitism. B. Nevidimtsev. Liv Age 332:53-6 Ja 1 '27
See also Jews in Europe

JEWS in the United States
Comparative study of the mental capacity of sixth grade Jewish and Italian children. D. W. Seago and T. S. Koldin. School and Soc 22:564-8 O 31 '25
Dilemma of the American Jew. F. K. Frank. Bookm 66:642-5 F '28
End of the Jewish hegira. M. Todd. Ind 120:384-5 Ap 21 '28
Felix Adler, the man, the philosopher and the Ethical culture movement. Analyticus. Cent 116:559-66 S '28
Hebrews. J: S. Conning. Mis R 49:298-9 Ap '26
Jew with the hoe. il Lit Digest 93:35 Ap 2 '27
Jews, Catholics, and Protestants. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 141:478-9 N 25 '25; Discussion. Outlook 141:591-2, 630; 142:121, 472 D 16-23 '25, Ja 27, Mr 24 '26
Jews in America. E. E. Levinger. Forum 79:736-43 My '28
Jews of New York. Survey 60:93-4 Ap 15 '28
Life and death among New York Jews. L. K. Frankel. Survey 60:236-7 My 15 '28
Light unto the Jew. W. Frank. New Repub 45:135-6 D 23 '25
Melting-pot a fable. Lit Digest 84:32 Ja 17 '25
Special problems in Jewish families. D. Kahn. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:284-8
Yiddish, a childless language. A. Brody. Nation 122:631-3 Je 9 '26
See also Forward (Yiddish newspaper); Yiddish press

JEYPORE. See Jaipur, India

JHELUM river
Archaeology from a houseboat on the Jhelum. H. M. Johnson. il Art and Archaeol 22:80-5 S '26

JIGGITTS, Louis M.
Al's chances in Dixie. Ind 119:377-8 O 15 '27
Post offices and politics. Ind 121:135-6 Ag 11 '28
Will the South split this year? Ind 121:141 Ag 11 '28

JIGS
Dovetail jig. O. R. Johnston. il diags Ind Arts M 16:467 D '27
Grinding jig. J. J. Lukowitz. diags Ind Arts M 17:286-7 Ag '28
Tenoning jig. J. D. Wilson. il diags Ind Educ M 28:60-1 Ag '26

JIGSAW; story. See Cohen, O. R.

JIGSAWS
Jig saw. H. L. Weatherby. il diags Ind Educ M 29:176-7 N '27
Jigsaw for a dollar. M. Ordahl. il diags Pop Mech 45:157-9 Ja '26

JILLSON, Mrs Grace Rogers
She became a professional entertainer at the age of 67. L. M. Bailey. por Am M 99:57-8 Ja '25

JILTED; story. See Townend, W.

JIM comes home; story. See Waldron, W.

JIM Junior and the rogue elephant; story. See Hildreth, M. D.

JIM the conqueror; novel. See Kyne, P. B.

JIM the penman. See Whiteman, Alonzo J.

JIMÉNEZ OREAMUNO, Ricardo
Don Ricardo Jimenez O., former president of Costa Rica. por Pan Am M 41:162 Jl '28
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:493 My '26
Portrait. World's Work 55:433 F '28

JIMMY and the natives; story. See Lansing, M. F.

JIMMY Crickett, hi-jacker; story. See Brereton, C: V.

JIMMY'S made-to-order stories. See Fisher, Dorothy

JIM'S cow; story. See Pattullo, G:

JIM'S little wife; story. See Hollaman, F.

JINARAJADASA, Dorothy
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 15 '24

JINGLE-bell look; story. See Abbott, E. H.

JINX; story. See MacKay, I. E.

JINX fancier; story. See Terhune, A. P.

JIRÁSEK, Aloïs
Lantern; drama, tr. from the Bohemian. Poet Lore 36:317-98 S '25

JIU-JITSU
Place of jujitsu in public speaking. K. L. Williams. Q J Speech Educ 11:163-4 Ap '25
Training the helpless flapper to fight her own battles; interview with J. J. O'Brien. il Lit Digest 94:47-8 Ag 27 '27

JIVARO Indians
Grisly war trophies. A. B. Skinner. il Sci Am 133:172-3 S '25
Head hunters and their weird rites. il Pop Mech 47:234-6 F '27
Head preserving as a fine art. T: F. Lee. il map Mentor 15:60-1 Ag '27
Week-end with the head hunters. G. M. Dyott. World's Work 52:250-8 Jl '26

JOAB; story. See Beer, T:

JOAD, Cyril Edwin Mitchison
Does England dislike America? Forum 80:692-8 N '28
End of ethics. Harper 155:344-52 Ag '27
Future of man. Harper 157:492-500 S '28
Vindication of Samuel Butler. Liv Age 329:270-4 My 1 '26

JOAN of Arc (Jeanne d'Arc)
Agnostic hagiographer; Mark Twain's Joan of Arc. E: G. Rosenberger. Cath World 127:717-23 S '28
Childhood of Joan of Arc. A. B. Paine. il St N 52:796-802 Je '25
Footprints of Jeanne d'Arc: Orleans. R. Maughan. Cath World 125:324-8 Je '27
Hoofs that rode into heaven; story. D. Peattie and L. Peattie. il St N 55:109-11 D '27
Interpreting Joan of Arc. J. Collins. bibliog Bookm 63:19-22 Mr '26
Jeanne d'Arc at Rouen. R. Maughan. Cath World 123:531-5 Jl '26
Joan obeys the voices. A. B. Paine. il St N 52:955-61 Jl '25
Joan of Arc, mystery of the ages. A. B. Paine. il pors Mentor 14:1-15 Mr '26
Joan rides to the king. A. B. Paine. il St N 52:1028-33 Ag '25
Pierre Loving and Glenn Hughes discuss Jehanne d'Arc. il Drama 16:8-9 O '25

JOANNA Godden married; story. See Kaye-Smith, S.

JOB, Herbert Keightley
I left the pulpit for the woods and fields. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 102:60-3 O '26

JOB analysis
Analytical study of production jobs. V. S. Karabasz. Ann Am Acad 119:80-4 My '25
Finding the worth of a man's work. J. O. Hopwood. Ind Management 71:176-83 Mr '26
Hidden values of the trade analysis. J. D. Wilson. Ind Arts M 17:173 My '28
Job analysis in education for librarianship. W. W. Charters. Libraries 32:7-10 Ja '27; Same cond. Library J 52:19-20 Ja 1 '27
Job analysis in social work. P. Klein. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:685-7
Social work jobs analyzed. L. C. Odencrantz. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:597-605
What is a skilled man? M. R. Lott. Ind Management 69:179-82 Mr '25
Workers' share in job analysis. Monthly Labor R 22:63-5 Ja '26

JOB sheets. See Manual training

JOB shops. See Factory management

JOB-shy; story. See Connell, R:

JOB that wouldn't stay lost; story. See Adams, D: E.

JOBBERS
Distributor's profit from hand-to-mouth buying. Mag of Business 51:767-8 Je '27
50% more business, $50,000 less expense; San Antonio drug company uses factory methods. W: Ochse. il Mag of Business 51:757-9 Je '27
Our financing takes care of itself; Newark electrical supply company. O. F. Rost. il System 47:161-3 F '25
See also Wholesale trade

JOBBERS' conventions
We make our plant a customers' headquarters. System 49:211 F '26

JOBS have their moments. B. Greenebaum. New Repub 53:215-16 Ja 11 '28

JOCELIN, Charles Hyde-. See Hyde-Jocelin, Charles

JOCK; story. See Terhune, A. P.

JOCK of the Dumbartons; story. See Gilpatric, G.

JOCKEYS. See Horse racing

JODRELL, Edward, pseud.
Comedy of errors. Cath World 127:547-53 Ag '28

JOE Yorick strives to please; story. See McMorrow, T:

JOFFÉ, Abraham Adolph
Soviet suicide's swan song; letter to Trotskii. Liv Age 334:393-5 Mr 1 '28
Last words of Adolph Joffé. M. Eastman. Nation 126:132-4 F 1 '28

JOFFE, Jacob S., and McLean, H. C.
Suction force of soils. Science n s 62:548-50 D 11 '25

JOFFRE, Joseph Jacques Césaire
Joffre and plan XVII. T. H. Thomas. maps Ind 119:222-4 S 3 '27
Joffre, Galliéni, and the Marne. F. Maurice. Contemp 131:681-90 Je '27
Portrait. World's Work 52:160 Je '26
Portrait by W. Tittle. Cent 110:698 O '25
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 140:77-91 Jl '27

JOGWICK, Walter
New art furniture for a teacher's home study. il diags Ind Educ M 28:223-5, 257-8, 288-9 Ja-Mr '27

JOHANESON, Bland (Mrs Hugh Kent)
Victualry among the Pennsylvania Germans. Am Mercury 9:196-8 O '26

JOHANN, Zita
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:775 N '28

JOHANNET, René
Why America isn't socialist. Liv Age 334:33-5 Ja 1 '28

JOHANNSEN, Anna M.
Work for Chinese children. Mis R 48:283-6 Ap '25

JOHANSEN, Ole
He rides our roughest coast seas. L. F. Saunders. por Sunset 59:48 O '27

JOHLIN, J. M.
Ring method for surface tension measurement. Science n s 64:93-4 Jl 23 '26

JOHN, Augustus Edwyn
Portrait. Mentor 16:46 My '28

JOHN, C. G., pseud.
Reflections of a bootician. Am Mercury 13:393-9 Ap '28

JOHN, Cecil
Last wilderness: Sic transit; The Semliki; Grave at Kibati; Two soldiers; Doctor; Poacher; Moonlight; Answered; Irrevocable; Finis; Knowledge; Exit; poems. Poetry 28:180-7 Jl '26; Excerpts. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26

JOHN, Edith H.
Measures of library service. Libraries 32:471-4 N '27

JOHN, Isabel
Pacific's diamond jubilee. Overland n s 84:180-2 Je '26
Padre's heritage. Overland n s 84:154-5 My '26

JOHN, Mildred
Cooperative credit. Survey 59:97-8 O 15 '27
Why workers borrow. Monthly Labor R 25:6-16 Jl '27

JOHN, Prester. See Prester John

JOHN, Walton C.
(ed.) Land-grant college education, 1910 to 1920. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,30:1-51, 37:1-106; 1925,4:1-108, 5:1-75, 29:1-91

JOHN, William M.
Concernin' names; story. Cent 116:616-24 S '28
In the interests of light and learnin'; story. Cent 114:571-82 S '27
Love germ; story. Cent 115:436-45 F '28
Miss Pansy's pansies; story. Cent 116:364-73 Jl '28
Through hell; story. Cent 112:577-83 S '26
Tilly tells the story; story. Cent 115:201-7 D '27

JOHN, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—John

JOHN; drama. See Barry, P.

JOHN A.; story. See Caffrey, A. A.

JOHN Brown's body; story. See Upson, W: H.

JOHN Duffy; story. See Pentlarge, G.

JOHN E. Brown college, Siloam Springs, Arkansas
Teaching the dignity of labor. A. J. Crabaugh. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:41-2 F '26

JOHN F. Slater fund. See Slater fund

JOHN Herd's daughter; story. See Comfort, W. L.

JOHN Inglesant; novel. See Shorthouse, J. H:

JOHN Maroufaz and his sons; story. See George, W. L.

JOHN o'Groat's house, Scotland
Groats of John o'Groat's. C. A. Malcolm. 19th Cent 98:916-21 D '25

JOHN Quinn art collection. See Art—Private collections

JOHN Rollison's gas mask; story. See Upson, W: H.

JOHN Rossiter's wife; story. See Norris, C: G.

JOHN Rylands library
Gift to Manchester's library. Liv Age 323:449 N 22 '24

JOHN Simon Guggenheim memorial fund. See Guggenheim memorial foundation

JOHNDROE, S. G.
Overtimers. Ind Arts M 14:410-15 N '25
Selecting men for a trade education. Ind Arts M 15:79-81, 128-30 Mr-Ap '26

JOHNIGAN, Rush
This Texas deputy is a deaf-mute. J. T. Williamson. por Am M 103:74 Je '27

JOHNNY spielt auf; opera. See Krenek, E.

JOHNNY'S brother; story. See Allen, M. P.

JOHNS, Anne Page
Fir-tree prays; poem. Scrib M 83:94 Ja '28

JOHNS, Clayton
Fascinating journeys in music land. Etude 44:493, 565-6, 725-6; 46:281-2 Jl-Ag, O '26, Ap '28
Personal recollection of Liszt. Etude 44:265-6 Ap '26

JOHNS, Keith
Recreation on a pier. Playground 22:270-1 Ag '28

JOHNS, Louis Edgar
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:42 Je '26

JOHNS, Orrick G.
American portraits: the advertising agent. Am Mercury 2:445-50 Ag '24
Evening; poem. Dial 85:420 N '28
Reality; poem. Am Mercury 7:278-9 Mr '26

JOHNS, William Hingston
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:533 N '28

JOHNS Hopkins university
Creating a university. N: M. Butler. R of Rs 74:533-5 N '26
Dr Welch and the Johns Hopkins university. S. Flexner. Science n s 63:272-3 Mr 12 '26
Exit the freshman and sophomore. New Repub 46:61-2 Mr 10 '26
Fiftieth anniversary. Science n s 64:374-5 O 15 '26
Fiftieth anniversary celebration. Science n s 63:562-3 Je 4 '26
Fifty years of a great university. F. Strother. World's Work 52:211-16 Je '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73:648-9 Je '26
First American university. Ind 117:543 N 13 '26
Fund for the study of colds. Science n s 67:62 Ja 20 '28
Future policy of the Johns Hopkins university. School and Soc 21:618 My 23 '25
Half-century of Johns Hopkins. C: K. Edmunds. il R of Rs 74:525-33 N '26
Ideal university. School and Soc 23:309-10 Mr 6 '26
Johns Hopkins drops the college. New Repub 42:113-15 Mr 25 '25
Johns Hopkins reorganization necessarily postponed. School Life 10:187 Je '25
Medical school a professional school of science. C. R. Bardeen. Science n s 64:487-91 N 19 '26
New limits for secondary education. School R 34:90-1 F '26
New-old policy for Johns Hopkins. Outlook 142:443 Mr 24 '26
New plan of operation at Johns Hopkins. School and Soc 21:257 F 28 '25
Research in the law. School and Soc 28:242 Ag 25 '28
Semi-centennial. School and Soc 23:678-9 My 29 '26
University. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:610 Mr 6 '26

Archaeological museum

Archaeological museum at the Johns Hopkins university. D: M. Robinson. il Art and Archaeol 19:265-7 My '25

Walter Hines Page school of international relations

Endowment fund plans for the W. H. Page school. School and Soc 21:17 Ja 3 '25
Gift of Mr Baruch to the Page school of international relations. School and Soc 22:72-3 Jl 18 '25
Isolating the germs of war; interview with O. D. Young. A. Pound. Ind 116:208-9 F 20 '26
Page school of international relations. R of Rs 74:221 Ag '26
School for peacemakers. L. Bryson. Atlan 135:848-55 Je '25
War antidotes; interview with O. Young. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ap 24 '26

JOHNSEN, Julia Emily
(comp.) Academic freedom. bibliog Ref Shelf 3,no 6:1-110 O '25
(comp.) Agriculture and the tariff. Ref Shelf 5,no 4:1-142 D '27
(comp.) Child labor. bibliog Ref Shelf 3,no 9:1-109 F '26
(comp.) Federal and state control of water power. Ref Shelf 5,no 9:1-186 O '28
(comp.) Federal department of education. Ref Shelf 4,no 5:1-129 N '26
(comp.) Government regulation of the coal industry. Ref Shelf 4,no 1:1-144 Je '26

JOHNSEN, Julia Emily—*Continued*

(comp.) Japanese exclusion. bibliog Ref Shelf 3,no 4:1-134 S '25

(comp.) Jury system. Ref Shelf 5,no 6:1-176 Mr '28

(comp.) Metric system. bibliog Ref Shelf 3, no 8:1-111 F '26

(comp.) Questions of the hour. Ref Shelf 4,no 10:1-56 Ap '27

(comp.) St Lawrence River ship canal. Ref Shelf 4,no 4:1-129 O '26

(comp.) Special legislation for women. Ref Shelf 4,no 7:1-142 D '26

JOHNSON, A. Grace

College practice house an educational factor of importance. School Life 11:7-9 S '25

Parental education through the home management house. J Home Econ 20:27-8 Ja '28

Supervision and living conditions in college sorority houses. J Home Econ 19:374-9 Jl '27

They learn about babies from her; interview. M. N. Davis. il por Sunset 59:38-9 N '27

JOHNSON, A. W.

Effectiveness of directed study. El School J 26:132-6 O '25

JOHNSON, Albert

How present Congress is dealing with proposals to change immigration law. Cong Digest 7:152-4 My '28

Man from Hoquiam. Sat Eve Post 201:32 S 8 '28

JOHNSON, Albert Edward

Bethesda; poem. Canad M 63:463 D '24

Drover; poem. Forum 75:75 Ja '26

Love is a loiterer; poem. Forum 75:127 Ja '26

Potter's field; poem. Harper 157:91 Je '28

To the lady beauty; poem. Canad M 65:22 Mr '26

JOHNSON, Albin E.

Great Britain, seven or one. Nation 124:636 Je 8 '27

Intrigue in the Middle East. Nation 122:141-2 F 10 '26

Portugal's African slave states. Nation 122:264-5 Mr 10 '26

Rehoboth question. Nation 121:186-7 Ag 12 '25

Thumbs down for Syria. New Repub 49:243-4 Ja 19 '27

JOHNSON, Alexander

At the end of the road. Survey 54:339-41 Je 15 '25

JOHNSON, Alice Elizabeth

Money madness. Survey 61:142-3 N 1 '28

Unhappy are always wrong. Survey 57:217-18 N 15 '26

Unpardonable sin of exclusiveness. Survey 60:589-90 S 15 '28

JOHNSON, Allen

Portrait. World's Work 50:566 O '25

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders

America as creditor nation. Ann Am Acad 120:90-5 Jl '25

America as international investor. New Repub 42:120-2 Mr 25 '25

Communists before the Lord. New Repub 40:269-71 N 12 '24

Conference on war debts. New Repub 50:225 Ap 13 '27

Jesus and the Jews. New Repub 42:244-5 Ap 22 '25

No danger in instalment buying. New Repub 46:305-6 Ap 28 '26

Off the coasts of Greece. Atlan 135:131-5 Ja '25

Our emerging business aristocracy. New Repub 43:200-2 Jl 15 '25

Real wages and the control of industry. Am Econ R 16:sup54-8 Mr '26

Real wages vs. illusory profits. New Repub 44:248-9 O 28 '25

Yankee Doodle economics. New Repub 44:299-301 N 11 '25

JOHNSON, Andrew

Andrew Johnson, plebeian and patriot, by R. W. Winston. Review by W: E. Dodd. New Repub 55:205-6 Jl 11 '28

Canonization of a maligned president. G: F. Milton. Ind 121:200-2 S 1 '28

Portrait. Ind 117:547 N 13 '26

Real Andrew Johnson. M. S. Gerry. Cent 115:54-64, 218-30 N-D '27

Supreme court vindicates Andrew Johnson; power of removal. J. H. Malone. il por Cur Hist 26:7-12 Ap '27

Tailor's vengeance. G: Creel. il por Collier's 78:23-4 N 27 '26

JOHNSON, Arthur

Mrs Eben Paul; story. Harper 150:196-208 Ja '25

JOHNSON, Ban

How Ban Johnson came back. Lit Digest 88:65-7 Mr 27 '26

JOHNSON, Benjamin W.

Manual arts and their relation to any vocational educational program. Nat Educ Assn 1927:998-1001

Vocational and practical arts education in California. Ind Educ M 29:195-9 D '27

JOHNSON, Bessie O.

How we improved our pictures. il Photo-Era 54:22-3 Ja '25

JOHNSON, Burges

A bas la liberté. Harper 152:249-51 Ja '26

Authorship ready-to-wear. Sat R Lit 2:585-6 F 27 '26

Compulsory chapel in our colleges. School and Soc 23:274-5 F 27 '26

Cracker barrel philosopher. No Am 224:457-60, 585-8, 713-16; 225:118-24, 247-52, 376-80, 504-8, 632-6, 760-4; 226:120-4, 248-52, 375-8 S '27-S '28

Deacon flies. No Am 226:637-40 N '28

Haroun il Pullman. Cent 114:617-18 S '27

Mother of the mayor. Forum 74:790-2 N '25

My kingdom for a cayuse. No Am 223:456-65 S '26

We college-bred men. Harper 150:631-3 Ap '25

JOHNSON, Charles Henry

Correlation of public and private social service. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:29-33

JOHNSON, Charles Nelson

Dental hygiene for the child. Am J Pub Health 15:107-10 F '25

JOHNSON, Charles S.

American migrant: the negro. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:554-8

Black workers and the city. Survey 53:640-3 Mr 1 '25

Changing economic status of the negro. Ann Am Acad 140:128-37 N '28

Negro workers and the unions. Survey 60:113-15 Ap 15 '28

Some handicaps of the negro. Mis R 49:440-2 Je '26

Substitution of negro labor for European immigrant labor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:317-27

Portrait by W. Reiss. Survey 54:298 Je 1 '25

JOHNSON, Charles Willison

Some common insects of the household. Sci Monthly 27:343-6 O '28

JOHNSON, Clarence E.

Objectives of school industrial arts. School and Soc 24:143-5 Jl 31 '26

JOHNSON, Constance Fuller (Wheeler) (Mrs Burges Johnson)

Gardens of old Santa Fe. Gard & Home B 43:255-6 My '26

JOHNSON, Douglas Wilson

Field trips in geology. Science n s 64:396-7 O 22 '26

Mean sea-level as affected by shoreline changes. Science n s 66:60-1 Jl 15 '27

Professor Lucien Gallois. Sci Monthly 23:188-91 Ag '26

Shoreline investigations on the Atlantic coast. Science n s 65:4-7 Ja 7 '27

William Otis Crosby. Science n s 63:609-10 Je 18 '26

JOHNSON, E. M. See Valleau, William Dorney, jt. auth.

JOHNSON, E. W.
Big summer in amateur baseball. Playground 19:522-3 D '25
Winter fun in St Paul. Playground 18:565 Ja '25

JOHNSON, Edgar N., and Bickford, John Dean
Contemplated Anglo-German alliance: 1890-1901. Pol Sci Q 42:1-57 Mr '27

JOHNSON, Edna Louise
Tuberization of potatoes increased by X-rays. Science n s 68:231 S 7 '28

JOHNSON, Edward (Di Giovanni, pseud.)
No need to apologize for American music. pors Musician 32:9 Je '27
In by the back door; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 80:21 S 3 '27
Portrait. Canad M 65:9 Mr '26

JOHNSON, Edward Dana
Building old houses in new Spain. House B 61:68 Ja '27
Trails of yesterday; poem. School Arts M 27:169 N '27
True fiesta. Art and Archaeol 18:179-80 N '24

JOHNSON, Eldridge Reeves Fenimore
Portrait. System 51:31 Ja '27

JOHNSON, Eleanor C.
Peter; poem. St N 54:503 My '27

JOHNSON, Elsie P.
What a community may reasonably expect of its teachers. School Life 14:29 O '28

JOHNSON, Ernest W.
St Paul's municipal golf league. Playground 21:538-9 Ja '28

JOHNSON, Esther (Stella)
Portrait. Mentor 16:55 Je '28

JOHNSON, Ethel MacLean
Enforcement of industrial codes in Massachusetts. Ann Am Acad 123:63-70 Ja '26
Fifteen years of the minimum wage. Survey 60:512-13 Ag 15 '28
On the comfort of cussing. No Am 225:183-9 F '28

JOHNSON, Franklin Winslow
Department head. School R 33:523-31 S '25
National conference on character education in schools. School and Soc 27:396-9 Mr 31 '28

JOHNSON, Frederick Ernest
Balance-sheet of prohibition. Outlook 141:49-51 S 9 '25
Case of bituminous coal. Survey 60:213-15 My 15 '28
Ethical forces in advancing standards in industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:325-35
Facing industrial facts in the churches. Survey 54:100-2 Ap 15 '25
Prohibition without propaganda. Atlan 137:158-67 F '26
What's to be done about it? Survey 55:35-6 O 1 '25

JOHNSON, Frederick William
There's no place like home, for getting hurt! interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 99:12-17 F '25

JOHNSON, Geoffrey
Earthwork; poem. Atlan 142:188-9 Ag '28
Recall; poem. Harper 157:730 N '28
Truce; poem. Harper 157:627 O '28

JOHNSON, George Arthur
Epitome of sewage treatment. Am City 36:176-8 F '27
Sewage purification, real and delusive. Am City 35:197-200 Ag '26
Tastes and odors in water-supplies. Am City 34:252-3 Mr '26

JOHNSON, George Ellsworth
Physical education and character. Playground 20:258-64 Ag '26
Play space for elementary school children. Playground 20:374-81 O '26
Teaching children to fight. Playground 19:536-41 Ja '26

JOHNSON, George F.
Our management plan. por System 49:633-6 My '26
Place of advertising in American agriculture. Ann Am Acad 117:255-7 Ja '25
President's letters to his workers. pors System 46:270-4, 441-5, 583-7, 724-8; 47:46-50, 164-8, 320-4 S '24-Mr '25
Shall we become a nation of jellyfish? por Collier's 75:25 Je 20 '25
Portrait. System 49:62 Ja '26

JOHNSON, George R.
Honesty of teachers in testing. El School J 29:198-202 N '28

JOHNSON, Gerald W.
Baltimore. Cent 116:76-82 My '28
Battling South. Scrib M 77:302-7 Mr '25
Curve of sin. Am Mercury 5:363-7 Jl '25
Dead vote of the South. Scrib M 78:38-43 Jl '25
Journalism below the Potomac. Am Mercury 9:77-82 S '26
Ku-Kluxer. Am Mercury 1:207-11 F '24
North Carolina in a new phase. Cur Hist 27:843-8 Mr '28
Religious refugee. Cent 111:399-404 F '26
Rise of the cities. Harper 157:246-50 Jl '28
Saving souls. Am Mercury 2:364-8 Jl '24
Service in the cotton mills. Am Mercury 5:219-23 Je '25
Should our colleges educate? Harper 155:723-7 N '27
Sophocles in Georgia. Cent 112:565-71 S '26
South takes the offensive. Am Mercury 2:70-8 My '24
Third republic, and after. Harper 156:339-44 F '28
Unfortunate necessity. Cent 112:41-7 My '26
What does the university think? Cent 114:208-14 Je '27

JOHNSON, Gladys Etta
Divorce and the American home. Sunset 56:34-5 F '26

JOHNSON, Harcourt
Leaves from a mission diary. Atlan 137:734-45 Je '26

JOHNSON, Harriet Merrill
Education of the nursery school child. Nat Educ Assn 1926:499-505
Mental hygiene of younger children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:451-5

JOHNSON, Harry Miles
Is sleep a vicious habit? Harper 157:731-41 N '28

JOHNSON, Helen Louise
Scientific research in coffee brewing. J Home Econ 17:199-205 Ap '25
Obituary. A. M. Cooley. J Home Econ 18:272-3 My '26

JOHNSON, Helen M.
Archaeology from a houseboat on the Jhelum. Art and Archaeol 22:80-5 S '26

JOHNSON, Helene
Magula; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26

JOHNSON, Henry A.
Screening and the Mississippi flood. Am J Pub Health 17:1155 N '27

JOHNSON, Henry C.
Function of the central library for a school system. Nat Educ Assn 1925:787-90

JOHNSON, Henry R.
Eleven plans. System 49:501-3 Ap '26

JOHNSON, Herbert
Why cartoons, and how. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Jl 14 '28

JOHNSON, Herbert T.
Modern home suggestive of French farmhouse. plans Arts and Dec 30:70-1 D '28

JOHNSON, Herschel V.
From the autobiography of Herschel V. Johnson, 1856-1867. Am Hist R 30:311-36 Ja '25

JOHNSON, Hiram Warren
Boulder Canyon project. Ann Am Acad 135:150-6 Ja '28
New Hiram. Collier's 80:30 Ag 6 '27
Tragic Hiram. J: W. Owens. Am Mercury 1:57-61 Ja '24
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 58:49 Je '27

JOHNSON, Horace
Roads to success in music. Etude 45:909-10 D '27

JOHNSON, Hugh Samuel
Captain's orders; story. Sunset 54:14-15 Je '25

JOHNSON, Irving Peake, bishop
Portrait. Lit Digest 86:33 S 26 '25

JOHNSON, J. Fred
Neighbors; ed. by A. Van Vlissingen, jr. Factory and Ind Management 75:747-51, 971-4 Ap-My '28

JOHNSON, James
Alaric in Rome; poem. Educa 47:412 Mr '27
Attenuation of plant viruses and the inactivating influence of oxygen. Science n s 64:210 Ag 27 '26

JOHNSON, James Weldon
Dilemma of the negro author. Am Mercury 15:477-81 D '28
Go down, death! poem. Am Mercury 10:394-5 Ap '27
Judgment day; poem. Cent 113:682-4 Ap '27
Lynching. Forum 77:308-9 F '27
Making of Harlem. Survey 53:635-9 Mr 1 '25
Negro looks at race prejudice. Am Mercury 14:52-6 My '28
Practice of lynching. Cent 115:65-70 N '27
Race prejudice and the negro artist. Harper 157:769-76 N '28
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:697 F '26

—and Seligman, Herbert Jacob
Legal aspects of the negro problem. Ann Am Acad 140:90-7 N '28

JOHNSON, John H.
Aspects and divisions of American history in teachers' examination questions. School R 34:443-51 Je '26

JOHNSON, Joseph French
Portrait. R of Rs 71:254 Mr '25

JOHNSON, Josephine
November wind; poem. Poetry 33:71 N '28
Playthings; poem. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25

JOHNSON, Mrs Kate Burr
Relation of a board of public welfare to the public. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:548-51

JOHNSON, Kathryn M.
She believes in her people. E. Greenebaum. por Woman's J n s 13:11 Jl '28

JOHNSON, L.
Health insurance policy of Springfield, O. Am City 37:201-2 Ag '27

JOHNSON, L. S.
How Pana is financing and building its community swimming pool. Am City 32:306-7 Mr '25

JOHNSON, Lamont
Adventuring at Lost Cabin. Sunset 60:29 My '28

JOHNSON, Laura
One-man books of Dard Hunter. Ind Educ M 27:253-4 F '26

JOHNSON, Leonard H.
Foundation planting to fit the house. Am Home 1:54 O '28

JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome
Two forms of the city manager plan. Am City 37:203-5 Ag '27

JOHNSON, Lillia E.
Interpreting the rural schools to the people. Nat Educ Assn 1925:62-3

JOHNSON, Lionel
To my friend Selwyn Image; poem. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25

JOHNSON, Mrs M. Clark
Well-planted garage. House B 57:700 Je '25

JOHNSON, M. G.
Three pages from Byrd's record. Collier's 80:8 S 3 '27

JOHNSON, M. M.
Walking pigeon; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26

JOHNSON, Mabel Hubbard
Mrs C. Reez and Fluto; story. St N 54:439-43 Ap '27

JOHNSON, Magnus
Lame duck no. 3. Ind 113:471 D 6 '24

JOHNSON, Margaret
Dorothea's double; serial. St N 53:18-25, 148-55, 268-74, 402-9, 520-7, 630-6, 710-13, 802-5, 884-7, 958-62, 1034-8, 1130-4 N '25-O '26

JOHNSON, Marietta Louise (Pierce) (Mrs John Franklin Johnson)
Marietta Johnson idea. M. Adams. il por Woman Cit n s 11:12-14 My '27

JOHNSON, Martin
This hermit of the woods gave his home to city boys for a camp. L. L. Huntington. pors Am M 101:70-1 My '26

JOHNSON, Martin (Elmer)
Desert nincompoop. Sat Eve Post 200:16 N 5 '27
Elephants. por Delin 112:14-15 F '28
Giraffes and their enemies. il Sat Eve Post 200:35 Je 16 '28
Hunting lions with a flashlight. il pors World's Work 52:135-50 Je '26
In lion valley. por Delin 111:12-13 D '27
Martin Johnson's new African diary. il World's Work 51:53-68, 173-88 N-D '25
Martin Johnson's story, and his new pictures of wild animals in Africa. il World's Work 49:599-620; 50:75-85 Ap-My '25
Monkey tricks and traits. il Delin 113:19 Jl '28
My wife holds the gun. . . Am M 105:44-7 F '28
Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. il World's Work 52:259-73 Jl '26
Camera as an aid to the naturalist. il por Sci Am 137:152-3 Ag '27
Martin Johnson and his camera. D. G. Ross. il pors Mentor 13:33-40 Ja '26
Shooting lions with the movie camera. il Lit Digest 94:52-7 Ag 6 '27

JOHNSON, Minnie L. (McNeal) (Mrs Hiram Warren Johnson)
Portrait. Woman's H C 55:25 Je '28

JOHNSON, Myron M.
Smith and the independents. New Repub 55:333-4 Ag 15 '28

JOHNSON, Nathan Clarke
Technical problem. Arch Rec 61:298-300 Ap '27

JOHNSON, Nunnally
Actor; story. Sat Eve Post 200:44-50 My 26 '28
Anti-New York; story. Sat Eve Post 200:35-6 F 11 '28
Artist has his pride; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 D 3 '27
Belting bookworm; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ja 7 '28
Comedy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 17 '28
Death of an infinitive splitter; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 S 5 '25
Divine afflatus; story. Sat Eve Post 200:42-6 Ap 28 '28
Fame is a bubble; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ap 3 '26
Good little man; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 O 8 '27
Hearse horse; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ap 11 '25
Hero; story. Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 Mr 14 '25
His name in the papers; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Mr 13 '26
It probably never happened; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Jl 10 '26
Lady of Broadway; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 9 '27
Laughing death; story. Sat Eve Post 197:49-50 Ap 25 '25
Love of a moron; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 F 27 '26
Lovelorn; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Mr 28 '25
Nathalia from Brooklyn. Am Mercury 9:52-9 S '26
New York, my mammy! story. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 S 8 '28
Noise off-stage; story. Collier's 76:13-14 O 3 '25
Portrait of the writer; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 O 16 '26

JOHNSON, Nunnally—*Continued*
Private life of the Dixie Flash; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Je 2 '28
Rough-house Rosie; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Je 12 '26
Straight from New York; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 O 30 '26
Who's who, and why; autobiography. Sat Eve Post 201:37 S 29 '28
World's shortest love affair; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 O 27 '28
Young poison; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Ap 7 '28

JOHNSON, Osa Helen (Leighty) (Mrs Martin [Elmer] Johnson)
I told you so. pors Good H 85:24-5 S '27
Mirrors of the jungle. por Collier's 80:10-11 D 10 '27
My wife holds the gun. . . M. Johnson. il pors Am M 105:44-7 F '28

JOHNSON, Owen (McMahon)
Beauty's sister; story. Golden Bk 4:547-53 O '26
Sacrifice; novel. Good H 87:16-19 D '28 (to be cont)

JOHNSON, Percy L.
Amoeba Dofleini (Neresheimer) vs. mayorella bigemma (Schaeffer) a case of synonymy. bibliog Science n s 68:84-5 Jl 27 '28
Platinum spoon for isolating and transferring protozoa. Science n s 67:299 Mr 16 '28

JOHNSON, Pussyfoot. See Johnson, William Eugene

JOHNSON, R. A.
Mt Rainier nature trail. il Nature M 12:122-3 Ag '28

JOHNSON, Robert R.
Great national exhibition. Canad M 64:194-8 Ag '25

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood
Hall of fame. No Am 225:77-80 Ja '28
Only baggage; poem. Outlook 149:370 Jl 4 '28

JOHNSON, Rose Willis
At evening; poem. Ladies' H J 42:41 S '25

JOHNSON, Roswell Hill
Use of the median as a minimum requirement for international migration. Sci Monthly 20:254-7 Mr '25

JOHNSON, Roy Ivan
Roads; poem. Sunset 56:52 My '26

JOHNSON, Royal Cleaves
Portrait. World's Work 55:368 F '28

JOHNSON, Samuel, 1696-1772
Note on the Samuel Johnson papers. H. W. Schneider. Am Hist R 31:724-6 Jl '26

JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709-1784
Athletic lady of the eighteenth century. Golden Bk 1:869-70 Je '25
Bozzy. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 125:433-42 Jl '27
Ghosts of Gough Square. A. E. Newton. Atlan 135:818-25 Je '25
Great Doctor Johnson. C: H. Clark. No Am 222:321-30 D '25
Here Dr Johnson lived. il Mentor 15:15 My '27
Johnson, Gibbon and Boswell. C: Russell. Fortn 125:629-35 My '26
Johnsonia; poem. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 2:887 Je 26 '26
Mrs Piozzi's Rasselas. H. Belloc. Sat R Lit 2:37-8 Ag 15 '25
Pathos and humor of Dr Johnson's dictionary. A. E. Newton. Atlan 139:502-11 Ap '27
Portrait medallion. Sat R Lit 3:495 Ja 8 '27
Religion of reality. A. Esdaile. Contemp 130:751-6 D '26
Some unidentified writings of Dr Johnson. H. M. Paull. Fortn 130:570-3 O '28
Two of our invisible hosts. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 98:128-36 Jl '25
Wreath for Dr Johnson. M. D. Blankenhorn. Bookm 63:418-19 Je '26

JOHNSON, Siddie Joe
Keepers of the flame; poem. Sunset 60:31 Ja '28
Net; poem. Sunset 59:28 N '27
Rainy evening; poem. Good H 86:22 Ja '28

JOHNSON, Stephen S.
Colorful canyons. Country Life 52:34-9 Je '27

JOHNSON, Theodore
Royalties, what are they? Drama 17:230-1 My '27

JOHNSON, Theodore A.
Some reflections on solving social problems by law. Ann Am Acad 136:48-53 Mr '28

JOHNSON, Thomas
Man that nominated George Washington. S. C. Fauntleroy. il pors Mentor 16:38-41 F '28

JOHNSON, Thomas H.
On the mechanism of orientation of atoms in magnetic and electric fields. Science n s 67:37-8 Ja 13 '28

JOHNSON, Thomas M.
Biggest battle Americans ever fought. Am M 104:46-50 N '27
Boys, we had him wrong! Am M 105:11-13 My '28
News of victory. Cent 115:454-66 F '28
Two battles of St-Mihiel. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ja 29 '27
Two unfought battles. Cent 114:77-86 My '27

JOHNSON, Treat Baldwin
New conception of the formation of arylguanidines and arylisothiocyanates from arylthioureas. Science n s 63:366 Ap 2 '26
Training of men for the profession of chemistry. Science n s 64:74-7 Jl 23 '26

JOHNSON, Vernet
Conquering poster. School Arts M 26:26-9 S '26
Fun of bookplates. School Arts M 27:86-8 O '27
Law observance and thrift. School Arts M 26:330-2 F '27
Waste basket. School Arts M 25:305-8 Ja '26

JOHNSON, W. Branch
Animals in the dock. bibliog 19th Cent 103:277-85 F '28
Arthurian legend in Brittany. 19th Cent 98:756-66 N '25
Legends of Breton pardons. Cath World 123:343-52 Je '26
Michaelangelo: matchmaker. 19th Cent 100:434-40 S '26
One morning in Quimper; story. Cath World 126:475-80 Ja '28
Sea in Breton folklore. Contemp 130:231-6 Ag '26
Some popular saints of Brittany. Cath World 123:216-26 My '26

JOHNSON, W. H.
Trials of a small filtration plant operator. Am City 38:99 Je '28

JOHNSON, W. Scott
Grading comfort stations and stimulating better sanitation along the highways. Am City 38:108-11 Je '28

JOHNSON, Walter Perry (Old Barney)
Big 3 of the mound. G. Rice. por Collier's 75:22 Ap 11 '25
Cannon ball king. G. Rice. por Collier's 80:14 Jl 9 '27
Coffeyville Express; Old Barney in his prime. G. Rice. por Collier's 77:21 Je 5 '26
Fighting veteran. Outlook 141:266 O 21 '25
Portrait. Collier's 81:10 Je 30 '28
Why Johnson is the best loser and best winner in baseball. C. T. Crowell. il Am M 100:56-7 N '25

JOHNSON, Wendell F.
Exchange sick-leave for vacation. Survey 58:342 Je 15 '27
Laying the ghost of state medicine. Survey 57:387-9 D 15 '26

JOHNSON, Wesley
County as a unit for the administration of local public social service. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:538-42

JOHNSON, Willard
Interior; poem. Poetry 27:198-200 Ja '26
Movie comedy; poem. New Repub 44:201 O 14 '25

JOHNSON, Willard C.
These boys build boat models. B. S. Adams. por Sunset 60:48 F '28

JOHNSON, William Eugene (Pussyfoot Johnson)
America can be bone dry in six months. por Lit Digest 90:42-6 Jl 24 '26
Europe's drink evil an object lesson to America. Cur Hist 28:22-7 Ap '28 .
Portrait. Collier's 79:8 Ja 29 '27
Tiger claws of Pussyfoot Johnson. pors Lit Digest 89:36-42 My 1 '26

JOHNSON, William F.
What industry expects from a public employment office. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):6-11 '26

JOHNSON, William Harding
Socialized recitation in the high school. School R 32:682-7 N '24
Use of assemblies for socializing instruction. El School J 27:212-18 N '26

JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher
Affairs of the world. No Am 226:503-12, 570-6, 699-704 O-D '28
America and two leagues. No Am 222:373-81 D '25
Anniversary. No Am 221:582-9 Je '25
Aspects of the constitution. No Am 220:365-72 D '24
Cuba's place in the sun. No Am 225:409-14 Ap '28
First American diplomat in Asia. Asia 26: 398-9 My '26
Thanatopsis, old and new. No Am 224:566-72 N '27

JOHNSON, Wingate Memory
Family doctor speaks his mind. Harper 158: 50-6 D '28

JOHNSON, Zeke
Old Zeke, keeper of the bridges. H. R. Merrill. por Sunset 61:50-1 S '28

JOHNSON act. See Immigration and emigration—United States

JOHNSON collection, Uniontown, Pennsylvania. See Art—Private collections

JOHNSON grass
Johnson grass as a weed. M. W. Talbot. il Farmers' Bul 1537:1-9 '28
Johnson grass: its production for hay and pasturage. H. N. Vinall. il Farmers' Bul 1476:1-21 '26

JOHNSTON, Albert Sidney
Swords and roses; the lonely star. J. Hergesheimer. il por Sat Eve Post 201: 14-15 Ag 25 '28

JOHNSTON, Alfred Cheney
Your face is your fortune teller; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 80:32 S 17 '27

JOHNSTON, Andrew
Panama, the Mecca of the tired traveller. por Pan Am M 40:145-6 D '27

JOHNSTON, Calvin
Boomer outlaw; story. Collier's 74:15-16 D 20 '24
Cold jingle of money; story. Collier's 80:15-16 S 24 '27
Desperado born; story. Collier's 74:15-16 N 29 '24
Marty McCall's monument; story. Collier's 75: 11-12 Mr 28 '25
Valentine moon; story. Collier's 75:7-8 F 14 '25

JOHNSTON, Charles
Ancient and modern thinking. Atlan 142:42-9 Jl '28
India a dominion? No Am 225:385-93 Ap '28
Perspective of India. Atlan 138:848-56 D '26

JOHNSTON, Charles D.
Obituary. Pub Libraries 30:16 Ja '25

JOHNSTON, Denis
Sean O'Casey: an appreciation. Liv Age 329: 161-3 Ap 17 '26

JOHNSTON, Earl Steinford, and Dore, Walter Harrington
Relation of boron to the growth of the tomato plant. Science n s 67:324-5 Mr 23 '28

JOHNSTON, Ella Colter
Summer; poem. Good H 85:24 Ag '27

JOHNSTON, Esther
American homes of a French country gentleman. House B 61:238-46 F '27
Gardener on a May morning; poem. Ind 118: 486 My 7 '27
Small house for the business woman. Good H 83:60-1 Jl '26

JOHNSTON, Frances Benjamin
Lady of many gardens. C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 10:24-5 My '26

JOHNSTON, George Alexander
Psychology of citizenship. Edin R 246:243-58 O '27
Social philosophy of international labour legislation. Quar 249:309-34 O '27

JOHNSTON, H. W.
The Johnstons grow all kinds of tropical plants. R. Leach. por Am M 101:70 Je '26

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton
In the lion's mouth; story. Golden Bk 1:146-7 Ja '25
Mammalian fauna of Africa. 19th Cent 97:62-71 Ja '25
Multiple Sir Harry Johnston. J: Gunther Bookm 62:308-12 N '25
Obituary. Nation 125:124-5 Ag 10 '27
Obituary. Outlook 146:465 Ag 10 '27

JOHNSTON, Henrietta
First woman painter in America. E. Willis. il Int Studio 87:13-20 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:24-5 Jl 30 '27

JOHNSTON, Henry Alan
Eighteenth amendment is void. Cent 115:641-53 Ap '28

JOHNSTON, Henry S.
Oklahoma's impeachment muddle. por Lit Digest 95:6-7 D 24 '27
Portrait. Outlook 147:520 D 28 '27

JOHNSTON, Herbert
Portrait. R of Rs 74:641 D '26

JOHNSTON, Irene R. See Ashby, Bertha, jt. comp.

JOHNSTON, J. Dudley
Camera quest for winter's glamour. il Travel 50:26-7 Ja '28

JOHNSTON, John
Willard Gibbs, an appreciation. Sci Monthly 26:128-39 F '28

JOHNSTON, John Black
Articulation of secondary schools with higher education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:625-36
Junior and senior colleges in a college of liberal arts. School and Soc 26:302-7 S 3 '27
New demands for differential treatment of students in the college of liberal arts. School and Soc 20:773-81 D 20 '24
Predicting success in college at the time of entrance. School and Soc 23:82-8 Ja 16 '26

JOHNSTON, Joseph
Soldiers and statesmen of the Civil war. F: Maurice. Atlan 138:52-61 Jl '26

JOHNSTON, Katherine L.
Amy and Julia; story. Canad M 65:14 Ap '26

JOHNSTON, Mrs Leah Carter
Service stations. Libraries 32:92-5 F '27

JOHNSTON, Lucian
Taking science easy. Cath World 124:808-11 Mr '27

JOHNSTON, Mary
Black lace; story. Ladies H J 45:16-17 Ag '28
Buccaneer; story. Ladies H J 45:6-7 Je '28
Mockingbird; story. Ladies H J 45:10-11 N '28
Some perennial flowers that really stay. Gard & Home B 42:441 F '26
Two business men; story. Harper 157:445-55 S '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:24 Mr 21 '25

JOHNSTON, Paul
Modern fine books. Bookm 67:192-5 Ap '28

JOHNSTON, Ralph
Record of operation of the Fort Morgan, Colo., municipal power-plant. Am City 32:531-3 My '25

JOHNSTON, Reginald Fleming
National movement in China. Quar 248:144-64 Ja '27

JOHNSTON, Samuel
Portrait. Canad M 65:33 Jl '26

JOHNSTON, T. R.
Municipal light and water plants of Bluffton, Ind. Am City 37:339-41 S '27

JOHNSTON, William (Andrew)
Divorced children. Good H 83:30-1 D '26
If I were a clergyman. Collier's 76:13-14 O 10 '25
If I were a doctor. Collier's 76:15 S 5 '25
If I were a lawyer. Collier's 76:13 S 26 '25
If I were a rich man. Collier's 76:22-3 D 12 '25
If I were out of a job. Collier's 78:29 Ag 28 '26
Law protects the criminal. Good H 84:20-1 Mr '27
Should wives be paid wages? Good H 80:30-1 Mr '25
Why men won't marry. Collier's 75:22-3 Mr 14 '25

JOHNSTON, William Allen
Motion picture industry. Ann Am Acad 127:94-101 S '26
Structure of the motion picture industry. Ann Am Acad 128:20-9 N '26

JOHNSTON, William Dawson
American library in Paris. School and Soc 22:403-6 S 26 '25
Library in international education. Library J 49:1033-5 D 1 '24

JOHNSTON, William Drumm, jr.
Ants as prospectors. Science n s 68:157 Ag 17 '28
Fossil hunting in the White River Badlands. Sci Monthly 22:200-14 Mr '26

JOHNSTON, William M. (Billy Johnston)
Little Bill Johnston remains an amateur. Outlook 144:235 O 20 '26
Portrait. Collier's 77:26 Ap 17 '26; Sat Eve Post 198:31 Je 5 '26; Ind 117:231 Ag 28 '26; Country Life 50:55 S '26
William Johnston's record. Outlook 147:70 S 21 '27

JOHNSTON Island reservation. See Birds—Protection

JOHNSTONE, Alan, jr.
Suggestions for reform in criminal procedure. Ann Am Acad 125:94-6 My '26

JOHNSTONE, Annie E.
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:276 D '25

JOHNSTONE, Edward Ransom
Recreation for the feeble-minded. Playground 19:203-4 Jl '25

JOHNSTONE, Gordon
Rupert Brooke; poem. Cent 111:434 F '26

JOHNSTONE, Justine (Mrs Walter Wanger)
Wrong roads to beauty. Ladies' H J 43:33 Je '26

JOHNSTOWN, Colorado
Planning a small Colorado town. S. R. DeBoer. plan Am City 38:126 My '28

JOHNSTOWN, Pennsylvania
In Johnstown, Pa.; program of musical activities. R. W. Wright. Playground 22:523-4 D '28
Proposed Johnstown junior college of the University of Pittsburgh. F. W. Shockley. School R 35:483-5 S '27

JOINT account; story. See Lea, C. N.

JOINT board of sanitary control
Eyes of the needles. R. W. Bruère. Survey 55:289-90 D 1 '25
Work of Joint board of sanitary control in women's garment industries of New York. Monthly Labor R 22:773-5 Ap '26

JOINT distribution committee, Jewish. See Jews—Charities

JOINT information bureau in Moscow. See Information service

JOINT stock land banks. See Land banks

JOINTED account; story. See Davies, O. A.

JOINTED-animal shop; story. See Roberts, I. J.

JOINTS
Consideration of injuries to bone and joint tissues with suggestions for minimizing the industrial handicap; with discussion. L. Thornton. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):82-93 '28
Disease of the joints. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138: 38 Ja '28
Loose jointed or double jointed. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 137:138 Ag '27
See also Hip joint

JOINTS (carpentry)
Making mortise and tenon, and dado joints. E. M. Love. il Pop Mech 45:492-5 Mr '26
Using caustic soda solutions to improve glued joints. Ind Educ M 30:221-2 D '28

JOKE; story. See Austin, F. B.

JOKE; story. See Norman-Smith, D. E.

JOKE horse; story. See Fraser, W. A.

JOKE on Joe; story. See Kilbourne, F.

JOKE on the governor; story. See Ross, C. B.

JOKES. See Humor

JOLIBA river. See Niger river

JOLIET, Illinois
Practical religion in Joliet; church sponsors athletic association. Playground 20:280 Ag '26

Education

Art program. El School J 25:167-8 N '24
Development of a general shop program for the Joliet township high school. L. A. Emerson. Ind Arts M 14:367-9 O '25
Organization of a large night school. R. H. Bush. Ind Educ M 27:109-12 O '25

JOLLIEF, John H.
Taking music to the rural school. Etude 46: 754 O '28

JOLLIFFE, C. B.
When broadcast stations interfere. Radio Broadcast 7:586-90 S '25

JOLLY old high seize; story. See Bellah, J. W.

JOLSON, Al (Asa Yoelson)
Portrait. Collier's 74:21 D 27 '24; 77:17 Ja 16 '26; Outlook 150:904 O 3 '28

JOLT of the itinerant wheel; story. See Ritcey, N.

JONAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Jonah

JONAH; story. See Bellah, J. W.

JONAH; story. See Haefeli, W., jr.

JONAS, J. B. E.
Amateur investor. Forum 80:402-11 S '28
Where they really teach mathematics. Educ R 75:178-9 Mr '28

JONAS, Nathan S.
It wasn't what he knew about banks that made him a banker; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 102:34-5 O '26

JONES, Adam Leroy
Freshman examination and freshman placement. School and Soc 21:444-9 Ap 11 '25

JONES, Alfred Harrison
Co-curricular activities. School and Soc 24: 79-80 Jl 17 '26

JONES, Alma H.
Home economics extension project in child care and training. J Home Econ 19:278-80 My '27

JONES, Andrieus Aristieus
Obituary. Outlook 148:12-14 Ja 4 '28

JONES, Mrs Andrieus Aristieus. See Jones, Natalia

JONES, Arthur Julius
Age at graduation from college and success in life. School R 33:184-90 Mr '25
Cooperative study of English and American secondary schools. School Life 13:181-3 Je '28
Teachers and principals are factors in educational research. School Life 11:174-5 My '26

JONES, Arthur Taber
Motion of a spinning top before it reaches the ground. Science n s 64:254-6 S 10 '26
Name for the *n* in cos *nt*. Science n s 61:589 Je 5 '25
Sensitive flames. Science n s 63:355-7 Ap 2 '26

JONES, Ashby. See Jones, Meredith Ashby

JONES, B. W.
Choosing the control to suit the electric motor and the load. Ind Management 71:272-7 My '26

JONES, Benjamin F.
I'm proud to be called a Babbitt. por Collier's 76:23 N 21 '25

JONES, Berta Marie
Night; poem. Canad M 63:417 N '24

JONES, Bobby. See Jones, Robert Tyre, jr.

JONES, Burr F.
School progress of children unable to speak English on entering school. El School J 27:674-81 My '27

JONES, Carter Brooke
Reunion. Am Mercury 10:113-17 Ja '27

JONES, Casey. See Jones, Charles Sherman

JONES, Charles E.
Charles E. Jones, pioneer manual training instructor. C: P. Coates. por Ind Arts M 15:109 Mr '26

JONES, Charles Hampson. See Hiscock, Ira V., jt. auth

JONES, Charles Sherman (Casey Jones)
Learning to fly. Ann Am Acad 131:23-6 My '27

JONES, Clark
Clark Jones, cabinetmaker. H. W. Ott. il Int Studio 82:108-11 N '25

JONES, Clayton
Short cuts to piano proficiency. Etude 43:87-8 F '25

JONES, Conner Thorne
Articulation in the teaching of bookkeeping and accounting; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:384-5

JONES, D. Breese
Chemistry of proteins and its relation to nutrition. Am J Pub Health 15:953-7 N '25
Nutritional value of oysters and other sea food. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1177-82 D '26

JONES, David John
John Locke, as a contributor toward education. Educa 45:284-95 Ja '25
To educate or not to educate. School and Soc 24:207-9 Ag 14 '26

JONES, Donald Forsha
Like father like son-in-law. Sci Monthly 26:557-60 Je '28
Quality grapes for fruit and vine. Gard & Home B 47:620-1 S '28

JONES, E. Clement
Swans; poem. Dial 80:222 Mr '26

JONES, E. Louise
As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 29:522-6 D '24

JONES, Sir Edgar (Rees)
Challenge of socialism in Great Britain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:378-85 Je '25

JONES, Edgar P.
Reproducing illustrations without a camera. Science n s 67:535-6 My 25 '28

JONES, Edward C.
Focusing enlargements accurately. il Photo-Era 60:208-9 Ap '28

JONES, Sir Edward Coley Burne-. See Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley

JONES, Edward Safford
Faculty advisers of students and the personnel office. School and Soc 27:79-81 Ja 21 '28
Predictions from high school performances. School and Soc 27:339-40 Mr 17 '28
Some observations on vocational motivation. School and Soc 23:783-4 Je 19 '26
Value of a college general-science course. School and Soc 27:607-8 My 19 '28

JONES, Eli Stanley
Christ, the missionary motive. Mis R 48:175-80 Mr '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:30 F 26 '27

JONES, Eliot
Railroad consolidation. No Am 221:440-53 Mr '25

JONES, Ephraim N.
Interesting people. R. H. Denehey. por Am M 101:62 Ja '26

JONES, Ernest Lester
Relation of mapping to modern civilization. Science n s 63:535-8 My 28 '26

JONES, Eugene Kinckle
Captain Jed's golden rule; story. Collier's 75:10-11 Mr 21 '25
Seaworthy; story. Am M 99:20-2 F '25
Social work among negroes. Ann Am Acad 140:287-93 N '28

JONES, Evelyn G.
Home economics surveys in Denver. J Home Econ 17:629-34 N '25

JONES, Evlyn Howard
Words of wisdom by two noted British pianists; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 31:9-10 Jl '26

JONES, Francis Ilah
Uniform forms, uniform reports, and uniform procedure for the state or provincial employment service. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser): 34-6 '26

JONES, Frank C.
New audio system for dynamic speaker reproduction. Radio Broadcast 14:29-31 N '28

JONES, Frank I.
Camera artist in color. E. R. Fuller. por Sunset 56:53-4 Je '26

JONES, Frank Woodbury
House-to-house canvass of sewer connections on a separate system. Am City 39:135-7 S '28

—and Gascoigne, George B.
Sewage treatment for golf clubs. Am J Pub Health 16:481-4 My '26

JONES, Franklin D.
Present legal status of open price associations. Ann Am Acad 139:34-7 S '28

JONES, Frederick C.
Lost abbeys of England. Contemp 131:501-8 Ap '27

JONES, Frederick W.
Youngsters in stage designing. il por Lit Digest 86:25-7 Jl 18 '25

JONES, George H.
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 199:100 S 25 '26

JONES, Gertrude
High-school freshmen at Lincoln, Neb. School and Soc 22:527-30 O 24 '25
Survey of extra-curriculum activities in the high school. School R 34:734-44 D '26
Three principles underlying the administration of extra-curricular activities. School R 33:510-22 S '25

JONES, Gladys Beckett
Handy woman about the house. House B 59:70, 172, 316, 480, 648, 812; 60:62, 176 Ja-Ag '26

JONES, Gladys Moon
Sublimity and sustenance; poem. Drama 16:132 Ja '26
Women of the A.E.F. Ladies H J 45:8-9 N; 16 D '28 (to be cont)

JONES, Gladys T.
Factors in establishing deposit stations. Library J 50:1043-5 D 15 '25

JONES, Harold Ellis
Comparison of the intelligence of extension and college undergraduate students. School and Soc 26:469-70 O 8 '27

JONES, Harriet L.
Dramatics in the Kentucky mountains. Playground 19:446-7 N '25

JONES, Harriette
Cloth you buy. Good H 82:76-7 Ja '26

JONES, Harry T., and Downs, C. M.

Antigenic properties of bacillus typhosus from a small epidemic. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1047-9 Ag '28

JONES, Helen Sedgwick

Boy scouts of America. Playground 19:562-3 Ja '26

Children's village. Playground 20:93-5 My '26

Playground established by Emil Bommer. Playground 19:388-9 O '25

Recreation on shipboard. Playground 19:282-3 Ag '25

Thanksgiving party. Playground 19:459-60 N '25

JONES, Helen Swift

New York's fifteenth international flower show. House B 63:764-5 Je '28

Notes and novelties of the New York flower show. House B 59:722-34 My '26

Three cabins at Cabin Ridge. House B 62:25-9 Jl '27

JONES, Henry Arthur

Dolly's little bills; one-act play. Golden Bk 8:641-9 N '28

War in the air. Liv Age 334:1023-30 Jl '28

JONES, Henry James O'Brien Bedford-. See Bedford-Jones, Henry James O'Brien

JONES, Henry N.

Note on cellobios as a differentiating sugar for certain bacteria. Science n s 60:455 N 14 '24

JONES, Henry Stuart-. See Stuart-Jones, Henry

JONES, Herschel V.

Notable adventure in Americana. U. Valentine. facsims Int Studio 91:45-51 O '28

JONES, Hilary Pollard

Our fleet's function in the Pacific. Outlook 139:615-18 Ap 22 '25

Reduction and limitation of armaments. Ann Am Acad 138:173-8 Jl '28

Portrait. Ind 116:196, 566 F 13, My 15 '26; R of Rs 75:484 My '27; Outlook 146:267 Je 29 '27

JONES, Howard Mumford

Longfellow nobody knows. Outlook 149:577-9 Ag 8 '28

Professor Babbitt cross-examined. New Repub 54:158-60 Mr 21 '28

Portrait. Outlook 150:907 O 3 '28

JONES, Idwal

Bret Harte country. Am Mercury 7:147-53 F '26

Cathay on the coast. Am Mercury 8:453-60 Ag '26

China boy; story. Am Mercury 10:17-24 Ja '27

Evviva San Francisco. Am Mercury 12:151-8 O '27

King of Bohemia. Overland n s 85:332-3 N '27

Marsh duck; story. Am Mercury 13:482-9 Ap '28

On public service. Am Mercury 11:200-7 Je '27

Plumes and buskins. Am Mercury 13:296-305 Mr '28

Rush to windy Weepah. Sunset 58:28-9 Je '27

San Francisco: an elegy. Am Mercury 5:477-84 Ag '25

Town is built. Am Mercury 11:357-64 Jl '27

JONES, Inigo

Inigo Jones. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:353-7 My '28

Portrait. Arch Rec 63:185 F '28

JONES, J. R.

Handlers of sixes. Sunset 61:24-6 D '28

JONES, Jesse Holman

First citizen of Texas. Outlook 149:363-4 Jl 4 '28

Portrait. Collier's 81:20 Je 16 '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 96:36 F 11 '28

JONES, Joe Cranstoun

Drawing with his scissors. il por Lit Digest 88:27 F 27 '26

Joe Jones works magic with a pair of scissors. M. Harrington. il por Am M 104:64-5 Jl '27

JONES, John Beauchamp

Confederate Pepys. G. Bradford. Am Mercury 6:470-8 D '25

JONES, John Catron

Economic waste in education. School and Soc 27:678-82 Je 9 '28

JONES, John D.

I'd rather build a mansion than merely live in it. A. Harding. por Am M 104:50-1 O '27

JONES, John Paul, 1747-1792

Boys with John Paul Jones. D. C. Seitz. il St N 54:709 Jl '27

John Paul Jones. B. Cendrars. Liv Age 333:428-31 S 1 '27

John Paul Jones and Catherine the Great. M. Steel. il por Mentor 14:32-4 Jl '26

Paul Jones. Mrs R. De Koven. Sat R Lit 4:798 Ap 21 '28

Portrait. Cur Hist 27:355 D '27

Portrait bust by C: Grafly. Cur Hist 28:422 Je '28

JONES, John Paul

Portrait. Collier's 79:19 My 7 '27

JONES, L. B. Cullen

Poetic venture; poem. Overland n s 86:47 F '28

West; poem. Overland n s 85:167 Je '27

JONES, Lawrence M.

We have a policy that pushes our business forward and has for 30 years. System 48:409-13 O '25

JONES, Lester L.

Radio folk you should know. por Radio Broadcast 12:440 Ap '28

JONES, Lewis Ralph

Securing disease resistant plants. Science n s 63:341-5 Ap 2 '26

Portrait. R of Rs 71:640 Je '25

JONES, Livingston E.

Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

JONES, Llewellyn

Chicago our literary crater. Bookm 60:565-7 Ja '25

Lascelles Abercrombie, poet and critic. No Am 220:319-29 D '24

JONES, Llewellyn Archer Atherley-. See Atherley-Jones, Llewellyn Archer

JONES, Lloyd Llewellyn

Closer coordination between business education and placement. Nat Educ Assn 1928:310-11

Significance of recent researches in bookkeeping; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:388-9

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:337 D '24

JONES, Lola Catesby

Noiseless playroom. Country Life 49:38-40 N '25

JONES, M. Z.

Trend of occupations in the population. Monthly Labor R 20:970-8 My '25

JONES, Mark M.

Missionary audit. Atlan 140:750-6 D '27

JONES, Mary Cover

Conditioning and reconditioning. Nat Educ Assn 1924:585-90

Study of the emotions of pre-school children. School and Soc 21:755-8 Je 20 '25

JONES, Meredith Ashby

Recreation and the church. Playground 19:435-8 N '25

JONES, Natalia (Stoneroad) (Mrs Andrieus Aristieus Jones)

Portrait. Delin 110:12 Ap '27

JONES, Olivia Mary

Home for retired teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 14:160 My '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:790-3

Nation's teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1924:172-88

Plans and policies for homes for retired teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1927:115-18

Report of the committee on homes for retired teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1926:245-53

Work of teachers' organizations and its recognition by school, civic, and political organizations and officials. Nat Educ Assn 1925:123-7

JONES, Pamella Pearl
Noncommittal; poem. Overland n s 86:319 S '28

JONES, Perrie
American hospital association library exhibit. Library J 52:1027-8 N 1 '27

JONES, Philip L. See Billups, Robert S., jt. auth.

JONES, Philip M.
Origin of the prairie. Science n s 66:329-30 O 7 '27

JONES, Plummer Flippen
Shenandoah national park in Virginia. R of Rs 72:63-70 Jl '25

JONES, R. L.
American farmers' revolt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:192-6 My '26

JONES, Randall L.
Jones of Zion. R. Steele. il por Sunset 58:32-3 Je '27

JONES, Reginald Lamont
Nature of language. bibliog Smithson Rept 1924:487-506; Same cond. Radio Broadcast 10:485, 578-9 Mr-Ap '27

JONES, Sir Robert Armstrong
Faith-healing. 19th Cent 97:292-301 F '25
Ministry of healing, psychological and psychic. Contemp 130:190-5 Ag '26

JONES, Robert Edmond
Art in the theatre. Yale R n s 17:37-48 O '27
Artist's approach to the theatre. Theatre Arts M 12:629-34 S '28
Robe of light. Theatre Arts M 9:493-502 Ag '25
Theatre as it has been and as it is. Theatre Arts M 11:661-73 S '27
Bobby Jones, a chimerical young man. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 42:174-6 Ap 8 '25
Bobby Jones, and the new stage picture. il Lit Digest 87:27-8 N 14 '25
Robert Edmond Jones. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 9:720-8 N '25
Spotlights. Theatre Arts M 11:805 O '27

JONES, Robert F.
Jones catches 'em young but he doesn't treat 'em rough; interview. S. Gwinn. il Am M 100:60-3 N '25

JONES, Robert L.
Nomenclature of the accessory food factors. bibliog Science n s 68:480-1 N 16 '28

JONES, Robert Taylor
Don't build a cheap house. Country Life 53:64 Ap '28

JONES, Robert Tyre, jr. (Bobby Jones)
Bobby Jones, amateur. por Outlook 143:336-7 Jl 7 '26
Bobby Jones and England. Liv Age 330:335 Ag 7 '26
Bobby Jones, champion Peter Pan: his book. pors Lit Digest 94:38-46 S 3 '27
Bobby Jones confides how he does it. pors Lit Digest 90:42-4 Jl 31 '26
Bobby Jones conquers the golf world. pors Lit Digest 94:52-6 Jl 30 '27
How many more titles are in store for our Bobby? Lit Digest 94:63-7 S 17 '27
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 127:287 S 26 '28
Jones against the field. G. Rice. pors Collier's 79:8 Je 11 '27
Jones complex on the golf links. il por Lit Digest 99:43-8 O 6 '28
Jones triumphs again. por Outlook 147:6 S 7 '27
Makings of the mighty. G. Rice. por Collier's 82:17 N 3 '28
Par wasn't good enough when Farrell beat Bobby for the open. por Lit Digest 98:52-6 Jl 7 '28
Perfect amateur. por Outlook 143:399 Jl 21 '26
Portrait. Collier's 77:21 Ja 2 '26; Outlook 144:137; 146:395; 150:787 S 29 '26, Jl 27 '27, S 12 '28; Country Life 52:63 Jl '27; Mentor 16:47 My '28
Robert Jones, esq. Ind 117:30-1 Jl 10 '26
Soft-boiled pro. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:24 Ag 4 '28
There's only one Bobby Jones. G. Rice. il por Collier's 75:20 Ap 4 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:63-4 Ap 18 '25

JONES, Robert William
Journalism courses. School and Soc 28:458-9 O 13 '28

JONES, Robinson Godfrey
Sanctified squander in Cleveland. Nat Educ Assn J 17:233-4 N '28

JONES, Roy Keller
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:5 D 31 '27

JONES, Rufus Matthew
My idea of God. por Woman's H C 53:21 Ja '26
Nursery of souls. Survey 59:311-14 D 1 '27
Why I am a Quaker. Forum 75:852-9 Je '26

JONES, Ruth Lambert
Alarum; poem. Poetry 29:255 F '27
Derelict; poem. Scrib M 79:420 Ap '26
Open sesame; To one, singing; poems. Bookm 61:677 Ag '25

JONES, Stacy V.
Speeches to order. Bookm 62:312-15 N '25

JONES, Stanley
Best way out; story. Collier's 81:10-11 Mr 31 '28
Little house in Chiswick; story. Scrib M 81:376-88 Ap '27
Spartan mother; story. Am M 102:50-3 O '26
With Stanley Jones in South America. W. E. Browning. pors Mis R 51:881-4 N '28

JONES, Stephen
Seeing our speech as others hear it. Sci Am 134:28-9 Ja '26

JONES, Susan (Morrow) (Mrs Guy Carleton Jones) (S. Carleton, pseud)
Lame priest; story. Golden Bk 7:581-8 My '28
Tall man; story. Golden Bk 8:450-6 O '28
Woman of the crows; story. Golden Bk 8:736-42 D '28

JONES, Theodore Arthur Dwight (Tad Jones)
Let football alone; ed. by D. Merritt. por Outlook 147:81-3 S 21 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 76:546 N '27

JONES, Thomas E.
Physical education in land-grant universities and colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924, 37:74-8

JONES, Thomas Jesse
Good word for missionaries. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:539-44 Jl '26
White man's burden in Africa. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:213-21 N '25

JONES, Thomas Samuel, jr.
Arthur; poem. Bookm 63:380 My '26

JONES, Mrs Vara Macbeth
Danny goes druid; story. Cath World 124:768-78 Mr '27
Pandora; story. Cath World 123:797-810 S '26

JONES, Vernon A.
Some observations on education in Palestine. School and Soc 25:513-17 Ap 30 '27

JONES, Vincent
Archery and avocadoes; story. Overland n s 86:237-8 Jl '28
Beauty; poem. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
Compensation; poem. Educa 49:33 S '28
Forgotten prisoner; poem. Overland n s 86:143 My '28
New fields for authors. Overland n s 86:377-8 N '28
Secret spinners; poem. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26

JONES, W. I.
His belief: poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26

JONES, Walter Bryan
Eugene Allen Smith. Science n s 67:7-9 Ja 6 '28

JONES, Walter Clinton
Undertow myth. Science n s 61:444 Ap 24 '25

JONES, Wesley Livsey
Will 1928 act aid American shipping? Cong Digest 7:188-9 Je '28

JONES, Wesley Livsey—*Continued*
Blacksmith statesman who fooled his sneering sponsors. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:42 F '25
Portrait. R of Rs 71:13; 77:454 Ja '25, My '28

JONES, William Ellis
Charge it! Am M 99:29 Ja '25

JONES, William F.
Indigenous simplicity. Atlan 142:171-80 Ag '28

JONES, Willis Knapp
(tr.) Auto de los reyes magos; Spanish mystery play of the twelfth century. Poet Lore 39:306-9 Je '28
Baby pays. il Photo-Era 56:82-3 F '26
Claudio de Alas. Poet Lore 35:456-63 S '24
Forgotten empire of the Argentine. Travel 46:14-16 N '25
Mermaid tavern in fact and fiction. Poet Lore 36:441-9 S '25
Saying it with photographs. il Photo-Era 55:311-13 D '25
Spiced wine; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:84-95 Mr '25
(tr.) See Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Entremes of the cave of Salamanca
(tr.) See Marivaux, P. C. de. Test
(tr.) See Rueda, L. de. Olives

JONES flood relief bill. See Flood prevention and control

JONES-White act. See Merchant marine—United States

JONESBORO, Arkansas
Municipally owned light and water plant helps city treble its population. il Am City 35:667-8 N '26

JONESY gets his swim; story. See Dickenson, E. C.

JONEZ, J. Kenneth
How Davy Jones was foiled by a mate with a capstan bar. Lit Digest 91:65-8 N 6 '26

JONGE, C. H. de
Dutch sculpture. Art and Archaeol 26:12-25 Jl '28

JONNY spielt auf; opera. See Krenck, E.

JONQUILS
All daffodils are not jonquils. Gard & Home B 43:472 Jl '26

JONSON, Ben
From a Pindaric ode; poem. Golden Bk 2:517 O '25
Modernising Ibsen and Ben Jonson. E. Boyd. Bookm 67:419-21 Je '28
Pray for Ben Jonson? Lit Digest 94:24-5 Ag 20 '27
Volpone, adapted by S. Zweig; criticism. New Repub 54:295-6 Ap 25 '28; Outlook 148:665 Ap 25 '28; Cath World 127:340-3 Je '28

JONSON, Ernst
Follow the leader. Atlan 138:271-7 Ag '26
Kingdom of God. Atlan 135:631-6 My '25

JOOR, Harriet
Good morrow; verse. School Arts M 24:450 Ap '25

JOPE-SLADE, Christine
Babchick and the unicorn; story. Ladies' H J 44:18-19 F '27
Cleopatra was a blonde; story. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 Ja '25
Her royal highness Hoblin; story. Ladies' H J 42:16-17 My '25
Little lost church; story. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 Ap '25
Saint David walks again; story. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 Jl; 22-3 Ag '26
Woman who knew Whistler; story. Ladies' H J 42:6-7 O '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:32 Ap '25

JOPP, Fred Gilman
At the drop of the flag. Sunset 58:38-9 F '27
Magicians made to order. St N 53:310-11 Ja '26
Miracle man of the screen. Sunset 59:32-3 D '27
New worlds to conquer. Ind 120:39-40 Ja 14 '28
Only lion farm in the world. St N 53:966-8 Ag '26
Prop wizard. St N 52:1156-9 S '25
Wizard of screenland. St N 52:456-60 Mr '25
—See Tolhurst, Louis H., jt. auth.

JORANSON, Einar
Alleged Frankish protectorate in Palestine. Am Hist R 32:241-61 Ja '27

JORDAENS, Jacob
Portrait. Mentor 15:41 D '27

JORDAN, Alice M.
Among the new children's books. bibliog Bookm 64:473-8 D '26
Children's magazines. Sat R Lit 4:690 Mr 17 '28
Few children's books. Ind 115:560 N 14 '25

JORDAN, Arthur Melville
Educational research and statistics. School and Soc 22:821-4 D 26 '25

JORDAN, David Starr
Allan Riverston McCulloch. Science n s 62:301 O 2 '25
Art of pluviculture. Science n s 62:81-2 Jl 24 '25
Carl H. Eigenmann. Science n s 65:516 My 27 '27
Charles Henry Gilbert. Science n s 67:644-5 Je 29 '28
Cold lights of the sea. Sci Am 135:247-8 O '26
Concerning species-grinding. Science n s 66:14-15 Jl 1 '27
Distribution of fresh-water fishes. Smithson Rept 1927:355-85
Fishes that can shock you. Sci Am 136:234-5 Ap '27
Fur seal. Overland n s 85:205 Jl '27
Habits of the grunion. Science n s 63:454 Ap 30 '26
Hodmen of science. Science n s 62:425-6 N 13 '25
Isolation with segregation as a factor in organic evolution. Smithson Rept 1925:321-6
John Muir, naturalist and poet. Science n s 61:582 Je 5 '25
Joseph Swain. School and Soc 25:661-2 Je 4 '27
Joshua knew about it. Collier's 75:42 Ja 3 '25
Junior college. Forum 75:448-50 Mr '26
Male sea devil and his ways. Sci Monthly 22:367 Ap '26
May day in the little brook. Nature M 11:288-93 My '28
Mikimoto and the culture pearl. Sci Am 137:300-2 O '27
More open spaces. Nature M 12:224-5 O '28
Mosquito fish (gambusia) and its relation to malaria. Smithson Rept 1926:361-8; Same cond. Sci Am 134:296-7 My '26
Mount Jordan. Science n s 63:402 Ap 16 '26
Nature of sciosophy and science. Sci Monthly 24:143-51 F '27
Organizing for peace. Collier's 74:40 D 6 '24
Peace plan of the World federation; Herman peace prize won by D. S. Jordan. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:45-50 F '25
Reason, reverence and love. Sci Monthly 21:586-90 D '25
Robert Burns; poem. Overland n s 84:323 O '26
Scientific names and their convenience. Science n s 64:575-6 D 10 '26
Search for the master key of the universe. Sci Monthly 22:33-6 Ja '26
Sharks. Sci Am 138:297-300 Ap '28
Underworld of science. Science n s 62:326-7 O 9 '25
University and moral teaching. School and Soc 20:793-4 D 20 '24
University of Arizona and its critics. School and Soc 21:266 F 28 '25
Unlike most fish stories. Collier's 75:30 Ja 31 '25
Why argue about evolution? Collier's 74:34 D 13 '24
Award of the educational peace prize to Dr Jordan. School and Soc 20:747-8 D 13 '24
David Starr Jordan appeals to youth. por Cur Opinion 78:211-12 F '25
David Starr Jordan's claim to the first car ride. Lit Digest 86:62-6 S 26 '25

JORDAN, David Starr—*Continued*
Dr David Starr Jordan and the senate and assembly of California. School and Soc 21:529-30 My 2 '25
Dr Jordan's conference. R. L. Burgess. Overland n s 85:174 Je '27
Portrait. R of Rs 71:18 Ja '25; Sunset 54:51; 58:45 F '25, My '27; Lit Digest 87:21; 97:5 N 21 '25, Ap 14 '28

—and Barbour, Thomas
Samuel Garman. Science n s 67:232-3 Mr 2 '28

—and Butler, Amos William
New Harmony. Sci Monthly 25:468-70 N '27

JORDAN, Mrs Dora (Dorothea Bland)
Delectable Dora Jordan, her triumphs on the stage and her contributions to the peerage. O. Skinner. Cent 115:722-34 Ap '28

JORDAN, Edith Mary
My sister. Good H 81:55 Jl '25

JORDAN, Edwin Oakes
Present status of the influenza problem. Am J Pub Health 15:943-7 N '25
Relation of paratyphoid bacilli to food poisoning. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1221-5 D '27

JORDAN, Elizabeth Garver
Automobile collisions. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ja 2 '26
On being a spinster. Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ap 10 '26
Star and the village maiden; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 D 12 '25
Suppose you lost your memory? por Mentor 16:66 Jl '28

JORDAN, Eric Knight
Eric Knight Jordan, 1903-1926. A. Guerard. Science n s 63:327 Mr 26 '26

JORDAN, Frank Craig
Cooperation between fire and water departments. Am City 33:283-6 S '25

JORDAN, Mrs George E. See Adams, Evangeline

JORDAN, Harmon Paul Buffum. See Richardson, Dennett L., jt. auth.

JORDAN, Henry Donaldson
Political methods of the Anti-corn law league. Pol Sci Q 42:58-76 Mr '27

JORDAN, J. N.
Prognosis in foreign language in secondary schools. School R 33:541-6 S '25

JORDAN, John P.
Getting the facts of power costs. Ind Management 69:49-54 Ja '25
Organizing to reduce the cost of power. Ind Management 68:336-40 D '24

JORDAN, John S.
What's left in Florida. World's Work 52:571-7 S '26

JORDAN, Julia O'Meara
Old mansion and its guest. Overland n s 86:287-8 Ag '28

JORDAN, Laurence
Lammastide; poem. Forum 78:725 N '27
Retreat; poem. Nation 123:152 Ag 18 '26

JORDAN, Max
All about the Argentine. Liv Age 334:406-14 Mr 1 '28
New German ambassador. Nation 120:264 Mr 11 '25
Peru and Chile at fixed bayonets. Liv Age 334:115-19 Ja 15 '28
Revival of Catholic philosophy in Germany. Cath World 126:654-6 F '28

JORDAN, Mimi
Are men or women the more selfish. pors Canad M 65:18 Jl '26

JORDAN, Robert
Method of analyzing statistical data. Am J Pub Health 16:123-5 F '26

JORDAN, Royce
Tennessee goes fundamentalist. New Repub 42:258-60 Ap 29 '25

JORDAN, Ruth Washburn
Old-world ways of cooking liver. Pict R 29:38 My '28

JORDAN, Virgil
Agriculture and moneyculture. Forum 77:423-32 Mr '27
Peace myth. Am Mercury 2:1-9 My '24
Stabilizing national prosperity. Yale R n s 17:1-21 O '27
Trade associations. Am Econ R 16:sup236-8 Mr '26

JORDAN-SMITH, Paul. See Smith, Paul Jordan

JORDAN, Mount
Mount Jordan. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 63:402 Ap 16 '26

JORGENSEN, G. E.
Morally guilty. Hygeia 6:81-2 F '28

JORGENSEN, Nels Leroy
Clown who forgot to be funny; story. Am M 99:42-5 Ja '25

JOSE, Arthur Wilberforce
Spirit of Australia. Quar 250:1-19 Ja '28

JOSE the onlocky; story. See Stone, E. C.

JOSELITO and the O'Malley; story. See Bohon, J. W.

JOSEPH, Mrs Helen (Haiman)
(tr.) See Puhonny, I. Physiognomy of the marionette

JOSEPH, Michael
Literary agent. Bookm 62:34-9 S '25
Visiting American authors. Bookm 60:552-5 Ja '25

JOSÉPHINE, consort of Napoléon
Portrait. Mentor 15:35 Mr '27

JOSEPHSON, Matthew
Intellectual comedy. Sat R Lit 3:725-6 Ap 16 '27
Transfiguration of Herman Melville. Outlook 150:809-11 S 19 '28

JOSEPHUS, Flavius
Josephus. E. Hallowell. Bookm 66:395-6 D '27
New testimony concerning Jesus; passages from Josephus brought to light. C. F. Lehmann-Haupt. Liv Age 328:278-83 F 6 '26

JOSITA rides by night; story. See Houston, M. B.

JOSLING, K. H.
Return to a suburb; poem. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26

JOSLYN, Carl Smith
Sorokin on social mobility. Q J Econ 42:130-9 N '27

JOSSELYN, Clara B.
Aladdin's magic in Hollywood. Library J 50:797-8 O 1 '25

JOUBERT, M.
Art versus repertory opera. Contemp 133:753-6 Je '28

JOUETT, John, 1754-1822
Jouett outrides Tarleton. V. Dabney. Scrib M 83:690-8 Je '28

JOURNAL of educational research
Some men who are putting foundations under our house. W: McAndrew. Educ R 75:59-61 F '28

JOURNAL of the National education association (periodical)
Report of the Editorial council. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1924:290-5; 1926:239-43

JOURNAL of Willie; story. See Harris, F. M.

JOURNALISM
Fake news and the public. E. McKernon. Harper 151:528-36 O '25
Had Darrow been a journalist. Nation 125:131-2 Ag 10 '27
In time for supper. New Repub 44:113-14 S 23 '25
Is journalism decadent? R of Rs 73:205-6 F '26
Journalism offers fame and prosperity to men of outstanding capacity. E. J. Archibald. Canad M 66:25 D '26
Journalism versus education. C. G. Miller. School and Soc 27:632-3 My 26 '28
Literary hack. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:106-7 S 28 '27
Men who make the newspapers. D. Marquis. Yale R n s 16:45-56 O '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:661-2 D '26

JOURNALISM—*Continued*

Newspaper publicity; popularizing public health; with discussion. E. G. Burrows. Am J Pub Health 15:317-22 Ap '25

Newspaper training. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 15:114-15 S '28

Pan-American press good-will. Lit Digest 89:10-11 My 8 '26

Richard Kane reads the news. I. Edman. Cent 110:228-37 Je '25

Slush; recent tendencies. Nation 121:202-3 Ag 19 '25

Truth about the newspapers. C. C. Dickey. il World's Work 48:503-12, 658-68; 49:35-46, 203-11 S-D '24

See also College and school journalism; Editorials; Editors and editing; Freedom of the press; News; Newspapers; Periodicals; Reporters and reporting; Women as journalists; also Pan American congress of journalists

Exhibitions

Ring in the news; Pressa, the international journalistic exposition, Cologne. P. U. Kellogg. facsims il Survey 61:276-84 D 1 '28

Study and teaching

College courses in play-writing and journalism. J. L. Ford. Scrib M 82:354-6 S '27

Education for industrial journalism. N. A. Crawford. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:52-7

Journalism courses. R. W. Jones. School and Soc 28:458-9 O 13 '28

New horizons in professional training. L. Whipple. Survey 60:291-2 Je 1 '28

Principles of education for journalism. School and Soc 21:171 F 7 '25

Resolutions concerning the teaching of journalism. School and Soc 23:71-2 Ja 16 '26

Road to journalism. J: A. Pollard. School and Soc 27:733-7 Je 23 '28

Schools of journalism today. N. A. Crawford. Am Mercury 6:197-200 O '25

See also Missouri university—School of journalism

China

New China and the printed page. P. Hutchinson. il Nat Geog M 51:687-722 Je '27

England

English revolution and the press. H. Belloc. Harper 151:367-73 Ag '25

Journalism in the days of the commonwealth. G. E. Manwaring. Edin R 244:105-20 Jl '26

Press association and its work. H. C. Robbins. 19th Cent 97:99-109 Ja '25

They say the public wants it. Outlook 139:523-4 Ap 8 '25

When I was an editor; story of The idler. J. K. Jerome. facsim il Harper 151:189-98 Jl '25

France

Paris press and French public opinion. B. Willson. Contemp 128:574-83 N '25; Same. Liv Age 328:7-14 Ja 2 '26

Italy

See also Newspapers—Italy

Japan

Japanese press. K. K. Kawakami. il Asia 27:795-801 O '27

United States

American journalism today. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 2:197-204 Je '24

Apology. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:283-4 F 24 '26

Back to bread and circuses. C. T. Crowell. Outlook 150:1233-4 N 28 '28

Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 3:155-9 O '24

Hearst comes to Atlanta. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 7:87-95 Ja '26

Horace Greeley. G. Bradford. Am Mercury 1:385-93 Ap '24

I's have it. S. Bent. Ind 120:135-6 F 11 '28

Journalism below the Potomac. G. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 9:77-82 S '26

Journalism in Texas. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 7:471-8 Ap '26

Keyhole journalism. Outlook 148:222 F 8 '28

Mr Munsey. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 2:297-304 Jl '24

My memories of the early eighties. J. L. Ford. Scrib M 76:660-5 D '24

Newspaper and literature. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:51-2 Ja 13 '26

Pax! F. M. Ford. 19th Cent 102:145-57 Ag '27; Same. Harper 155:422-30 S '27

Plumes and buskins; Golden era and some of its contributors. I. Jones. Am Mercury 13:296-305 Mr '28

Print mind. L. Whipple. il Survey 59:463-5 Ja 1 '28

Publishers, editors and authors in California. B. V. Lee. Overland n s 85:336-7 N '27

Responsibility of the press in interpreting the schools to the public; abstract. G. Frank. Nat Educ Assn 1925:73-4

Saying it with headlines. Ind 113:470 D 6 '24

Scarlet journalism. S. Bent. Scrib M 84:563-9 N '28

Schools of journalism. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:203-5 F 10 '26

Sell the papers; the malady of American journalism. Harper 151:1-9 Je '25

Sewer system of American journalism. Nation 125:724 D 28 '27

Spendthrift news. il Sat Eve Post 199:11 My 28 '27

Syndicated venality. New Repub 44:165-6 O 7 '25

They say the public wants it. Outlook 139:523-4 Ap 8 '25

Two kinds of journalism. O. G. Villard. Sat R Lit 1:393-4 D 20 '24

What ails Bay region writers? Mrs F: H. Colburn. Overland n s 85:268 S '27

What do you want in the news? K. Cooper. Collier's 75:23 Je 13 '25

See also Country newspapers; Negro journalism; Newspapers—United States; Periodicals—United States; also Associated press; Roman Catholic press

JOURNALISTIC photography. See Photography, Journalistic

JOURNALISTS

Anniversary number. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ap 3 '26

As I see the British press. Liv Age 324:681-3 Mr 28 '25

Local boy makes good: who's who in New York. W. Stout. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 Ag 11 '28

Men behind the news. C. Rogers. World's Work 49:451-4 F '25

Public man and the newspapers. B. S. Griffin. Nation 120:689-90 Je 17 '25

Wells of English much defiled. Forum 77:446-9 Mr '27

JOURNALS, Personal. See Diaries

JOURNEY; story. See Edmunds, F.

JOURNEYS. See Travels

JOURNEYS, School. See School excursions

JOURNEY'S end; story. See Avery, S. M.

JOURNEY'S end; story. See Cohen, O. R.

JOURNEY'S end; story. See Rayner, M.

JOUSTING. See Tournaments

JOUVENEL, Henry de

Asiatic league of nations. Liv Age 332:104-6 Ja 15 '27

War due to a German-Austrian plot to dominate the Balkans. por Cur Hist 28:962-75, 994-6 S '28

Portrait. Ind 115:622 N 28 '25

JOUVENEL, Mme Henry de. See Colette, pseud.

JOUVET, Louis

Jouvet as a designer. S. Allard. il Theatre Arts M 12:437-8 Je '28

JOUY, Toiles de. See Chintz

JOVANOVIC, Ljuba
More light on Serajevo. Liv Age 325:305-11 My 9 '25

JOY, Aryness
Note on the changes of residence of families of American business and professional men. Am J Soc 33:614-21 Ja '28
Washington's minimum-wage law and its operation. J Pol Econ 34:691-716 D '26

JOY, Henry Bourne
Prohibition against human nature. No Am 221:609-11 Je '25

JOY, Jason S.
Motion pictures in their relation to the school child. Nat Educ Assn 1927:964-9
Nation-wide Saturday morning movies. Playground 19:215 Jl '25
Saturday morning movies for youngsters. Am City 32:632-3 Je '25

JOY
See also Happiness

JOY girl; novel. See Edginton, H. M.

JOY lady; drama. See Hall, J. W.

JOYCE, James
Dublin in literature. P. Colum. il Bookm 63:559-61 Jl '26
Exiles; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:272 Mr 11 '25
Gyring and gimbling; or Lewis Carroll in Paris. Sat R Lit 3:777 Ap 30 '27
Homer of our time. I. Goll. Liv Age 333:316-20 Ag 15 '27
James Joyce. E. Muir. Nation 121:421-3 O 14 '25
James Joyce as a poet. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:279-80 N 4 '25
Joyce and beyond Joyce; surréalisme in France. J. P. O'Reilly. Liv Age 327:250-3 O 31 '25
Joyce today and tomorrow. H. S. Gorman. New Repub 50:197-9 Ap 6 '27
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:212 Ap '25; Lit Digest 88:29 Mr 20 '26
River episode from James Joyce's uncompleted work. P. Colum. Dial 84:318-22 Ap '28
Strange case of James Joyce. R. West. Bookm 68:9-23 S '28

JOYCE, John
Leominster junior players. Playground 21:321 S '27

JOYCE, Michael. See Chant, Stephen, jt. auth.

JOYCE, Perrin
Ambèr, Indian fairyland. Int Studio 80:381-6 F '25
Conder, too many roses? Int Studio 81:37-41 Ap '25
They simply could not stand it. Mentor 14:38-9 Je '26

JOYNER, F. H.
Los Angeles county road department warehouse system. Am City 39:88-91 O '28

JOYNES, Mrs Edith B.
Citizenship in the making. Nat Educ Assn 1928:87-90

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William
Portrait. Ind 116:595 My 22 '26; Lit Digest 96:28 Ja 7 '28; R of Rs 77:342 Ap '28; Cur Hist 28:737 Ag '28

JUAN FERNANDEZ (islands)
Modern Crusoes on Robinson Crusoe's isle. G. de Raulin. il Liv Age 335:174-6 N '28
Trip to Juan Fernandez. G. E. James. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:248-52 Mr '28
Voyage to the island home of Robinson Crusoe. W. L. Schmitt. il Nat Geog M 54:353-70 S '28

JUAN Peralta; story. See Hopper, J.

JUAN Verela's vote; story. See Castelló, L.

JUANA Inés de la Cruz, Sister (Juana Inés de Asbage)
To her portrait; poem, Spanish text, with English translation by M. Lee. Bul Pan Am Union 60:890-1 S '26
Charming Mexican lady. M. Lee. Am Mercury 4:105-8 Ja '25

JUAREZ and Maximilian; drama. See Werfel, F.

JUBILEES
Ram's horn for jubilee. G. B. Lal. Overland n s 83:335 S '25

JUDÆA, Procurator of; story. See France, A.

JUDAH, Noble Brandon
Portrait. R of Rs 77:9 Ja '28

JUDAISM. See Jews—Religion

JUDD, Alice Gay
Noah; story. Nat Educ Assn J 15:281-3 D '26

JUDD, Charles Hubbard
Can high-school supervision be made scientific? Nat Educ Assn 1928:733-42; Same. School and Soc 27:341-8 Mr 24 '28
Certain neglected social institutions. El School J 25:254-63 D '24
Curriculum: a paramount issue. Nat Educ Assn 1925:805-11
Curriculum of the teachers college. Nat Educ Assn 1926:907-14
Early emotions and early reactions as related to mature character. School and Soc 25:355-60 Mr 26 '27
Economy of time through reorganization of junior college. School Life 13:135 Mr '28
Evolution and mental life. Sci Monthly 21:316-17 S '25
Fallacy of treating school subjects as tool subjects. Nat Educ Assn 1927:249-52
Health education versus physical training. Nat Educ Assn 1925:696-702
Language as a higher form of reaction. El School J 25:335-45 Ja '25
New bill providing for a federal department of education. El School J 26:13-17 S '25
Principal as a supervisor of classroom teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1926:825-31
Psychology of the fine arts. El School J 25:414-23 F '25
Reconstruction of the four-year college. New Repub 46:247-9 Ap 14 '26
Social studies as the core of the junior high school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1927:776-81
Types of learning. El School J 25:173-83 N '24
Unique character of American secondary education. School R 36:95-117 F '28
—and others
Review of educational emphasis. Educ R 72:155-7 O '26

JUDD, Henry P.
Hawaii, the kaleidoscope of the Pacific. Mis R 48:923-30 D '25

JUDD, Lewis Strong
Forty years a librarian. L. Cleveland. Lit R 5:8 N 22 '24

JUDD, Neil Merton
Everyday life in Pueblo Bonito. Nat Geog M 48:227-62 S '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:220 F '25

JUDD, Mrs Orrin R.
Fifty years of fruitful service. Mis R 50:573-80 Ag '27

JUDD, Robert B. Stacy-. See Stacy-Judd, Robert B.

JUDD, Mrs Siegel W.
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:27 My '28

JUDGE, Max
Architectural studies: St Peter's. Arch Rec 59:490-2 My '26

JUDGES
Censuring the courts. Ind 114:256 Mr 7 '25
Editorial. H: L. Mencken. Am Mercury 1:161-4 F '24
Election versus appointment of judges; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 4,no 2:1-171 Je '26
Impeachment. Outlook 142:555 Ap 14 '26
Living wages for federal judges. Lit Digest 88:13 F 6 '26
Plan to relieve the congestion in our criminal courts: a judicial reserve. M. H. Grossman. Ann Am Acad 125:98-102 My '26
Respect the courts, and pay them accordingly. Ind 114:60-1 Ja 17 '25
Salaries of federal judges. Outlook 141:546 D 9 '25
Umpire on the bench. Ind 120:3 Ja 7 '28
See also Contempt of court

JUDGMENT; story. See Delano, E. B.

JUDGMENT crow; story. See Fullerton, H.

JUDGMENT day

See also End of the world

JUDGMENT day; novel. See Tompkins, J. W.

JUDGMENT from Paris; story. See Hale, A. B.

JUDGMENT of Paris; dialog. See Lucian

JUDGMENT of Solomon; story. See Jepson, E., and Tassinari, G.

JUDGMENT reversed; story. See Phillips, H: W.

JUDICIAL decisions

Law and literature. B. N. Cardozo. Yale R n s 14:699-718 Jl '25

JUDICIAL procedure. See Procedure

JUDICIAL reserve. See Judges

JUDICIAL review

Issue of judicial review in Germany. C. J. Friedrich. Pol Sci Q 43:188-200 Je '28

Some antecedents of the American doctrine of judicial review. D. O. Wagner. Pol Sci Q 40:561-93 D '25

JUDICIARY. See Courts; Judges

JUDITH Iscariot; story. See Comfort, W. L.

JUDITH Romer; story. See Synon, M.

JUDO. See Jiu-jitsu

JUDSON, Arthur Leon

Can you win as a concert artist? por Musician 31:9 N '26

JUDSON, Harry Pratt

Kind of ministry we need. World's Work 50:438-40 Ag '25

Obituary. por Outlook 145:325 Mr 16 '27

Obituary. School R 35:241-2 Ap '27

Portrait. R of Rs 75:358 Ap '27

Two great teachers. School and Soc 25:321 Mr 12 '27

JUDSON, Lewis V.

Portrait. Sci Am 135:280 O '26

JUDY clubs the ball; story. See Duganne, P.

JUELL, Nils

Dental hygiene in the schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:446-9

JUGGLERS; story. See Komroff, M.

JUGGLING. See Conjuring

JUGOSLAVIA. See Yugoslavia

JUGOSLAVIC music. See Music, Yugoslav

JUGTOWN pottery

Jugtown, where they make jugs. R. K. Wood. il Mentor 16:32-6 Ap '28

Master potter of Jugtown. M. Harrington. il Am M 103:72-4 Je '27

JUILLIARD, Augustus D.

Portrait. Outlook 144:403 N 24 '26

JUILLIARD musical foundation

Juilliard musical foundation. C: H: Meltzer. Outlook 144:403-5 N 24 '26

New spirit in the Juilliard foundation. Musician 32:7 S '27

JUILLIARD school of music

Merger of the Juilliard school of music and the Institute of musical art. School and Soc 24:701-2 D 4 '26

Problem of music education. School and Soc 26:146-7 Jl 30 '27

JUJUTSU. See Jiu-jitsu

JUKE family

Edwardses and the Jukeses. C. Darrow. Am Mercury 6:147-57 O '25

JULIA, Francisca

Dance of the centaurs; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25

JULIA. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 55:195 N 15 '25

JULIAN, Courtney C.

Great Julian Pete swindle. W. V. Woehlke. il pors Sunset 59:12-15 S; 16-19 O; 18-20 N '27

JULIAN, Pierre

Glimpses of the insects' Homer. Liv Age 323:436-40 N 22 '24

JULIAN petroleum corporation

Great Julian Pete swindle. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 59:12-15 S; 16-19 O; 18-20 N '27

Law and order in Los Angeles. R. Borough. Nation 125:12 Jl 6 '27

JULIANA, princess of the Netherlands

Juliana of Holland. Liv Age 332:645-6 Ap 1 '27

JULIET and Mercutio; story. See Miller, A.

JULIET was a lady; story. See Weston, G:

JULIETTA; story. See Tarkington, B.

JULIUS, Emanuel Haldeman-. See Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel

JULIUS Rosenwald fund. See Rosenwald, Julius, fund

JULL, Morley Allan

Races of domestic fowl. Nat Geog M 51:379-452 Ap '27

—and others

Poultry industry. bibliog U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:377-456

JULLIEN, Mme H. Mink-. See Mink-Jullien, Mme H.

JULY

Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 12:11 Jl '28

JULY fourth. See Fourth of July

JUMBO; story. See Kahler, H. M.

JUMP in the bay; story. See Hall, W. J.

JUMP the rope. See Rope jumping

JUMPING frog; story. See Clemens, S: L.

JUMPING jacks. See Toys

JUMPING stands

Jumping stand. R. B. Farr. diag Ind Arts M 17:290 Ag '28

JUNE, Harold I.

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:7 S 22 '28

JUNE, Virginia

Trees of God. Gard & Home B 46:311 D '27

When winter comes to Yosemite. Country Life 53:58-60 Ja '28

Winter sports in California. Country Life 55:61-2 N '28

JUNE

And now comes June! A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 60:314-18 Je '28

Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 11:355 Je '28

Nature calendar. E: A. Preble. Nature M 9:347 Je '27

Some interesting nature for June. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 9:379-81 Je '27

JUNE bugs

Green June beetle larva in tobacco plant beds. K. B. McKinney and J. Milam. il Farmers' Bul 1489:1-6 '26

JUNE week; story. See Hawkins, S. H.

JUNEAU, Alaska

Chasing dirt on Main Street. R. Levin. Am City 39:148-9 S '28

JUNEBERRIES. See Shadblows

JUNGLE

Adventures in the Amazon jungle. G: M. Dyott. il St N 55:280-3, 373-5 F-Mr '28

Adventures of an Indian boy in the Amazon jungle. Lit Digest 94:62-6 Ag 6 '27

Conquering jungle. E. P. F. Wright. il Am M 105:14-15 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:41-6 Ja 21 '28

Faerie spice-garden. Lady Lawrence. il Asia 28:540-1 Jl '28

Falling leaves. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42:36 My '25

Gentleness of nature. L. Woolf. il Asia 27:670 Ag '27

Gold seekers in Brazil; jungle tragedy. E. Quadrone. Liv Age 333:528-32 S 15 '27

Jungle survival. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 152:235-41 Ja '26

Jungle terror; French Guiana bush boa yields his skin. S. H. Gillmore. il Asia 25:296-300 Ap '25

JUNGLE—*Continued*

King of the Brazilian jungle. D. de Pereyra. Golden Bk 7:39-41 Ja '28

Land of mystery; adventures through the Matto Grosso and up to the edge of the unknown Montaña. D. de Pereyra. il map Golden Bk 7:248-61, 381-96 F-Mr '28

Life of death. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42: 25 Ap '25

Malaya's weird jungle folk. il Lit Digest 86: 50-2 Ag 8 '25

Midnight prowls in the Panama jungle. Lit Digest 87:57-8 O 24 '25

Mr Crooked; some pages from a Siamese jungle diary. M. C. Cooper. il Asia 27:474-81 Je '27

Not a dull moment in jungle-land. Lit Digest 83:56-64 N 8 '24

Over a green inferno; Brazilian jungle. F. de Pinedo. Liv Age 334:226-8 F 1 '28

Thrills in the jungle. W: Beebe. Collier's 76:28 Jl 4 '25

Warfare of the jungle folk; campaigning against tigers, elephants, and other wild animals in northern Siam. M. C. Cooper. il Nat Geog M 53:233-68 F '28

When a flock of condors imperiled De Pinedo flying over the Brazilian jungle. il Lit Digest 94:52-5 Jl 2 '27

JUNGLE; story. See Scoggins, C. E.

JUNGLE child; story. See O'Neall, P.

JUNGLE dusk; story. See Clark, E.

JUNGLE justice; story. See Tully, J.

JUNIOR achievement bureau

Junior achievement club work; course at the American international college. School and Soc 22:592-3 N 7 '25

Junior achievement hall at Springfield, Mass. School and Soc 22:429 O 3 '25

JUNIOR Audubon clubs. See Bird clubs

JUNIOR college libraries. See College libraries

JUNIOR colleges

Accredited higher institutions. E. B. Ratcliffe. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,10:1-105

Advent of the junior college. School and Soc 26:784-5 D 17 '27

Conditions favor integration of junior colleges with high schools. L. V. Koos. School Life 12:161-4 My '27

Conditions which justify establishing a junior college. F. P. Obrien. School R 36:128-37 F '28

Economy of time through reorganization of junior college. C: H. Judd. School Life 13: 135 Mr '28

Education for democracy and the junior college. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 25: 469-78 Ap 23 '27

Exit the freshman and sophomore. New Repub 46:61-2 Mr 10 '26

Functions of municipal universities and of municipal junior colleges. G: F. Zook. School Life 11:167-8 My '26

Further development of junior colleges seems inevitable. School Life 12:190 Je '27

Junior and senior colleges in a college of liberal arts. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 26:302-7 S 3 '27

Junior college. M. Coats. Forum 80:82-90 Jl '28

Junior college. D: S. Jordan. Forum 75:448-50 Mr '26

Junior college. A. J. Klein. School R 36:174-5 Mr '28

Junior college. G: H. Palmer. Atlan 139:497-501 Ap '27

Junior college again. G: H. Palmer. Atlan 140: 828-30 D '27

Junior-college aims and curriculums. A. M. Stowe. School R 34:506-9 S '26

Junior college and the scholarly amateur. M. M. Chambers. School and Soc 28:519-21 O 27 '28

Junior college as viewed by its students. J. F. Wellemeyer. School R 34:760-7 D '26

Junior college in New York state. School R 35:172-3 Mr '27

Junior college menace. Atlan 139:809-12 Je '27

Junior college movement. G: F. Zook. School and Soc 23:601-5 My 15 '26

Junior-college movement in California. W. J. Cooper. School R 36:409-22 Je '28

Junior college of the future. G. D: Houston. Educa 48:401-9 Mr '28

Junior college science teachers. G. H. Vande Bogart. Nat Educ Assn 1927:593-7

Junior college; Western Reserve university educational conference. School R 35:2-5 Ja '27

Junior colleges steadily increasing in favor. School Life 11:150-1 Ap '26

Mental-educational survey of Iowa junior colleges. G: D. Stoddard. School R 36:346-9 My '28

Need of a higher code of ethics in administering junior colleges. L. De L. Templin. Educ R 74:94-8 S '27

Present-day practices and tendencies in the administration and organization of public junior colleges. E. Q. Brothers. School R 36:665-74 N '28

Present standards for junior colleges. F: L. Whitney. School R 36:593-603 O '28

Present trend of junior college laws. F: L. Whitney. School and Soc 27:789-91 Je 30 '28

Proposed Johnstown junior college of the University of Pittsburgh. F. W. Shockley. School R 35:483-5 S '27

Public junior college. School and Soc 26: 131-2 Jl 30 '27

Recent growth of the junior college. L. V. Koos. map School R 36:256-66 Ap '28

Trend of reorganization in higher education. L. V. Koos. School R 32:575-86, 656-66 O-N '24

Why is the junior college? A. H. Reinhardt. Sunset 59:12-13 O '27

See also Avon college; Sarah Lawrence college; Seth Low junior college; also American association of junior colleges

Curriculum

Junior-college curriculum. L. V. Koos. School R 35:657-72 N '27

Junior-college mathematics in California. E. A. Hoy. School R 36:370-3 My '28

JUNIOR Evanston index. See Newspapers, Children's

JUNIOR fire departments. See Fire departments, Junior

JUNIOR high school buildings. See Schoolhouses

JUNIOR high school students. See High school students

JUNIOR high schools

American notes. C. A. Gardner. Educa 48:459-60 Mr '28

Articulation between junior and senior high schools. W. H. Gaumnitz. School Life 13: 112-14 F '28

Basic purposes and functions of the junior high school. H. B. Gladfelter. Educa 46:139-44 N '25

Ben Blewett intermediate school, St Louis. P. Crecelius and others. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:239-40 N '28

Building plans for the junior high school. W: K. Fellows. plans School R 33:35-40 Ja '25

Careers in education; teaching in junior high school. J. M. Glass. il Nat Educ Assn J 17: 145-7 My '28

Conference on the junior high school. School and Soc 24:431-2 O 2 '26

Conference on the junior high school, Temple university, Philadelphia, October, 1925. School and Soc 22:563-4 O 31 '25

Development of junior high schools in the District of Columbia. A. Deal. il School Life 11:115 F '26

Development of the junior high school in a city system. D: E. Weglein. Nat Educ Assn 1927:260-3

Differentiation in program of studies in rural junior high schools; abstract. C. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1928:474-8

Educational objectives. H. S. Weet. Nat Educ Assn 1926:764-72

JUNIOR high schools—*Continued*

Effect of the junior high school on college entrance requirements. School R 34:563-6 O '26
Exploration in junior high school. E. S. Briggs. Nat Educ Assn 1927:665-8
Five years of the junior high school idea in a small city. L. R. Creutz. School R 33:139-46 F '25
Fundamental principles underlying shop tryout courses in the junior high school. C. A. Zuppann. il Ind Educ M 26:353-7 Je '25
General shop idea applied to a junior high school. V. F. Binford. il plan Ind Educ M 27:43-6 Ag '25
Greater educational returns from industrial arts in the junior high school. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 14:1-3 Ja '25
Holding power of the Rochester junior high schools. School R 32:726-9 D '24
Inco-ordination between junior and senior high schools. School R 35:644-5 N '27
Individualized training in the Montclair, N.J., junior high school. School and Soc 26:675 N 26 '27
Introducing a program of extra-curriculum activities. J. Roemer. School R 36:516-21 S '28
Is the junior high school to be a separate school? El School J 29:89-92 O '28
Junior high school a factor in the rural school problem. W: H. Bristow. School Life 13:167-9 My '28
Junior high school and home economics. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,3:33-40
Junior high school and the mentally handicapped adolescent. S. P. Unzicker. School R 36:52-7 Ja '28
Junior high school citizens. C. B. Moore. El School J 28:30-8 S '27
Junior high school in Connecticut before 1872. S. Hertzler. School R 35:751-5 D '27
Junior high school in some cases a terminus of education. School R 34:491-2 S '26
Junior high school in Washington. W. M. Kern. Educa 49:100-10 O '28
Junior high school tendencies. C. W. Schrader. Educa 47:22-7 S '26
Junior high schools and college entrance requirements. A. J. Klein. School Life 12:16-17 S '26
Junior high schools in Denver. School R 36:85-6 F '28
Junior high schools in Washington. F. W. Ballou. Nat Educ Assn 1924:416-23
Junior high schools of Atlanta, Ga. R. L. Lyman. School R 33:578-93 O '25
Junior high schools of Chicago. R. L. Lyman. School R 32:733-45 D '24
Junior high schools of Kansas City, Kan. R. L. Lyman. School R 36:176-91 Mr '28
Legal provisions and regulations of state departments of education affecting junior high schools. J. O. Powers. School R 33:280-91 Ap '25
Legislation on the junior high school. P. W. Terry and W: J. Marquis. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,29:1-42
Librarian and the junior high school. J: C. Duff. Library J 53:402-4 My 1 '28
Library in junior high schools. J. M. Glass. il Library J 50:123-5 F 1 '25
Mission of junior high school is in articulation and guided exploration. J. M. Glass. School Life 12:112-15 F '27
Morals and student activities. C. R. Foster. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:113-15 Ap '27
New schools for adolescents. M. M. Alltucker. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 16:297-8 D '27
Notable junior high school: Memorial junior high school, San Diego, Cal. M. Romer. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:175-6 Je '28
Objectives, types, and advantages of upper-grade organization. F. C. Ayer. El School J 25:442-50 F '25
Our justification for the junior high school. C. O. Davis. School R 35:174-83 Mr '27
Physical training in the junior high school. H. P. Clarke and W. W. Beatty. School R 33:532-40 S '25
Place and function of the junior high schools in the American school system. J: W. Withers. Nat Educ Assn 1927:759-65
Preparing teachers for the junior high school. A. L. McGregor. Educ R 69:140-2 Mr '25
Problems of articulation between the elementary and the junior high schools. G. E. Mortensen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:642-6
Provision for individual differences among pupils. C. O. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1926:778-88; Same cond. School R 34:510-20 S '26
Rural junior high schools of New Hampshire. R. L. Lyman. School R 34:175-84 Mr '26
Social experience of junior high school pupils. P. W. Terry. School R 35:194-207, 272-80 Mr-Ap '27
Some paramount objectives. F: E. Bolton. Educa 47:285-95 Ja '27
Study of college entrance and senior high school credits for junior high school work. I. R. Kraybill and H. M. Wessel. School and Soc 21:210-12 F 14 '25
Supervision of classroom teaching. B. G. Graham. Nat Educ Assn 1926:772-7
Training of junior high school industrial teachers. L. E. Stockwell. Ind Arts M 15:113-15 Ap '26
Uses and limitations of standardized tests in junior high school industrial arts. A. H. Edgerton. Nat Educ Assn 1925:890-8
Visual instruction in teaching the natural sciences in the junior high school. K. E. Steinmetz. Nat Educ Assn 1928:956-8
What size junior high school? S. P. Unzicker. School R 36:374-9 My '28
Wide variations of practice in small junior high schools. E. N. Ferriss. School Life 12:193-5 Je '27

Curriculum

Aiding adolescents to interpret life. M. M. Alltucker. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:59-60 F '28
Algebra in the junior high school. J: J. Birch. Educa 46:18-27 S '25
Argument for junior business training. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 25:7-8 Ja 1 '27
Auto mechanics in the junior high school. S. D. Horning. Ind Arts M 17:157-9 My '28
Commercial education in the junior high school; abstract. J. M. Glass. Nat Educ Assn 1926:382-3
Co-operative work on a junior high school curriculum, Lakewood, O. School R 34:645-7 N '26
Craft curriculum. M. Dickinson. School Arts M 27:32-7 S '27
Creating a curriculum for adolescent youth. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 30:194-6 D '28
Exploratory courses in junior high school literature. V. L. Beggs and L. G. Hermann. El School J 28:778-89 Je '28
Expression subjects in a Michigan junior high school. C. R. Bradshaw. School and Soc 21:205 F 14 '25
Factual bases for curriculum building in junior high school industrial arts. A. H. Edgerton. Ind Arts M 14:79-83 Mr '25
Fifth yearbook of the Department of superintendence of the N.E.A.; review. S. D. Shankland. Educ R 73:129-33 Mr '27
Forum on fundamental problems of the junior high school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1927:781-6
General purposes of industrial work for boys in the junior high school. L. E. Stockwell. bibliog Ind Arts M 14:47-8 F '25
General shop as a junior high school activity. D. Kelley. Ind Arts M 14:171-3, 207-9, 266-8 My-Jl '25
Geography as a social science in the junior high school. G: J. Miller. Educ R 70:213-18 N '25
Industrial-arts work in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 16:236-7 Je '27
Industrial work in the junior high school. F. D. Butler. Ind Arts M 15:153-5 My '26
Junior commercial curriculum; abstract. A. E. Bullock. Nat Educ Assn 1927:344
Junior high school art program. L. L. Winslow. il School Arts M 25:85-90 O '25
Junior high-school course based on two rotating cycles; Memorial junior high school, San Diego, Cal. M. Romer. il School Life 12:8-9 S '26

JUNIOR high schools—Curriculum—*Continued*

Junior high school course in nutrition for boys and girls. J. C. Williams. bibliog J Home Econ 17:513-16 S '25

Junior high school offerings. D: Snedden. School and Soc 20:741-4 D 13 '24

Junior high school science. E: E. Cureton. School R 35:767-75 D '27

Junior high schools and home economics. J Home Econ 20:660-1 S '28

Manual arts in the junior high school. G: M. Brace. Ind Arts M 16:203-5 Je '27

Manual arts in the junior high school. W: E. Roberts. bibliog plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,11:1-89

Music appreciation. Etude 45:108 F '27

Our curriculum commission at work. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:261-2 N '26

Place of science in the junior high school curriculum. S. P. Unzicker. El School J 28:382-6 Ja '28

Practical problems of the electrical course. B. B. Burling. Ind Arts M 16:291-3 Ag '27

Printing in the junior high school as a prevocational subject. H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 30:128-9 O '28

Printing in the junior high school manual arts program. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 30:3-5 Jl '28

Program of studies in seventy-eight junior high school centers. R. M. Tryon and others. School R 35:96-107 F '27

Program of studies in the small junior high school. F. T. Spaulding. Nat Educ Assn 1928:478-81

Social studies as the core of the junior high school curriculum. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1927:776-81

Some present tendencies in industrial tryout courses in junior high schools. H. L. Spencer. Ind Educ M 30:50-1 Ag '28

Trends in junior high school curriculum development. E: D. Roberts. Nat Educ Assn 1926:789-96

Vocal music in the junior high school. O. McConathy. Etude 46:924 D '28

Vocational courses and the junior high school. D: A. Ward. School and Soc 25:711-16 Je 18 '27

Vocational training in the junior high school. F: E. Bolton. Educ R 74:201-4 N '27

Woodwork in the junior high school. W. E. Roberts. il diags plan Ind Educ M 27:287-90, 361-6, 397-9; 28:7-13, 43-6, 70-3, 112-14, 182-6, 248-52; 29:11-15 Mr, My-O, D '26, F, Jl '27

JUNIOR league

How the Junior league helps. il Lit Digest 99:31-2 N 3 '28

JUNIOR leagues of America, Association of. See Association of junior leagues of America

JUNIOR police

Boy police force, Bauxite, Ark. M. B. Ballard. il St N 53:400-1 F '26

Defense against accidents; school boy patrol in Chicago. Z. C. Elkin. Nat Educ Assn 1925:768-72

Junior police in Columbus, Ga. Playground 22:260 Ag '28

Junior police in Oak Park. J. Blackstock. il Playground 22:525-6 D '28

Nine years without a serious injury to children on their way to or from school; Newark's school safety patrol. F. M. Rosseland. il Am City 35:684 N '26

School boy safety patrols. Playground 22:456-7 N '28

JUNIOR Red cross. See Red cross, Junior

JUNIOR republics. See School republics

JUNIPER

Juniper-tree 3000 years old. il St N 53:901 Jl '26

Plant ecology; juniper association. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 62:399 O '27

Some yews and low-growing conifers. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:82-3 F '26

JUNIUS, pseud.

Most literary statesman. G: H: Payne. Forum 73:387-9 Mr '25

JUNK

See also Scrap metal

JUNKERS, Herta

Something new in aviation for ladies. Outlook 149:10 My 2 '28

JUNKIN, George

Playhouse over the hill. Drama 15:183 My '25

Drama league's new field secretary. por Drama 15:161 Ap '25

JUNO and the paycock; drama. See O'Casey, S.

JUPENLAZ, A.

Notes on stereophotography. Photo-Era 55:66-71 Ag '25

JUPITER (planet)

Accounting for Saturn's rings and Jupiter's bands. Lit Digest 93:68 Je 11 '27

Animating Jupiter; direct motion pictures of a rotating planet. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 139:212-13 S '28

Giant of the planets. il Lit Digest 95:24 N 5 '27

Great outer planets Jupiter and Saturn have hot centers and frigid exteriors. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 134:304 My '26

Jupiter's moons. Science n s 64:sup10 S 24 '26

Motion pictures of the planet Jupiter. Science n s 68:sup12 N 9 '28

What is that bright star? Outlook 147:266-7 N 2 '27

JURASCHEK, Francis

Fallacy of dead reckoning in power plant operation. Ind Management 70:362-6 D '25

Fuel, and power costs. il diags Ind Management 69:225-31 Ap '25

Getting added power from waste heat. Ind Management 71:55-9 Ja '26

Lowering furnace upkeep. Ind Management 70:48-52 Jl '25

Making your furnace suit your fuel. Ind Management 69:284-90 My '25

Modern ways of increasing power plant furnace efficiency. Ind Management 71:119-24 F '26

Power economies through heaters and economizers. Ind Management 70:178-82 S '25

Profits in stoker firing. Ind Management 69:354-9 Je '25

Pure water yields boiler profits. Ind Management 70:225-9 O '25

—and Peard, F. H.

Spotting and stopping the wastes in power generation, transmission and application. Ind Management 70:chart(sup) D '25

JÜRGENS, Adolf

Public library in the cultural life of the United States; tr. by H. M. Lydenberg. Library J 53:437-40, 491-4 My 15-Je 1 '28

JURISDICTIONAL awards in the building industry, National board for. See National board for jurisdictional awards in the building industry

JURISDICTIONAL disputes. See Trade unions—Jurisdictional disputes

JURISPRUDENCE. See Law

JURLDEEN; story. See Lynn, M.

JUROR number one; story. See Crowell, C. T.

JURY, John G.

Gjoa, to Amundsen; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28

JURY

Are American juries at fault? V: House. Atlan 142:227-32 Ag '28

Do juries make you tired? C. T. Crowell. Outlook 149:458-60 Jl 18 '28

Double-crossing the bar; jury duty as Uncle Henry sees it. il Collier's 79:19 My 28 '27

Gentlemen of the jury. F: O. Bartlett. il Sat Eve Post 198:12 D 5 '25

I face a jury of my peers. E. Booth. Am Mercury 13:471-81 Ap '28

Juror's part in crime. C: C. Nott, jr. Scrib M 79:94-6 Ja '26

JURY—*Continued*
Jury, democracy, and efficiency. P. Lepaulle. Forum 80:49-55 Jl '28
Juryman retaliates; reply to P. Lepaulle. J: P. Bruton. Forum 80:796 N '28
Jury dodger. Sat Eve Post 198:30 Mr 13 '26
Jury service in a Michigan city. C. B. Crane. Woman Cit n s 12:27 N '27
Jury shadowers in the shadow of jail. Lit Digest 96:13-14 Mr 10 '28
Jury system; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 5,no 6: 1-176 Mr '28
Jury, that antiquated but sacrosanct institution. R. N. Wilkin. Forum 80:631-4 O '28
Jury trials for contempt under the Clayton act. Monthly Labor R 19:1362-4 D '24
Jury trials in criminal cases. C. N. Callender. Ann Am Acad 125:106-12 My '26
Ladies of the jury. H. O'Connor. il Collier's 76:23 D 26 '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:60-2 Mr 6 '26
Look upon the jury! Nation 127:512 N 14 '28
On trial, the American jury. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 87:32-3 N '28
Our childish, barbaric jury system. Cur Opinion 78:334-5 Mr '25
Our peers. Collier's 81:58 Je 9 '28
Overburdened American jury. R of Rs 77: 221 F '28
Progress in trial by jury. A. G. Burr. Ann Am Acad 136:75-81 Mr '28
Public anger at the Fall-Sinclair mistrial. Lit Digest 95:8-9 N 26 '27
Rescuing the jury system. R of Rs 77:660-1 Je '28
Shall we hang the jury? G. Mason. World's Work 57:57-65 N '28
Should the civil jury be abolished? R. Duane; F. L. Windolph. Forum 80:489-504 O '28; Discussion. 80:791-2; 800 N '28
Should the criminal jury be abolished? debate. E. A. Poe; M. W. Littleton. Forum 80:661-73 N '28; Discussion 80:960 D '28
Sinclair jury explains. P. Y. Anderson. Nation 126:535-6 My 9 '28
Trial by jury. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 3: 403-10 D '24
Trial by jury; one-act play. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 13:30-4 Ja '28
Trial by jury: is it passing? R. H. Elder. Harper 156:570-80 Ap '28
Twelve good men and true. P. Y. Anderson. Nation 124:9-10 Ja 5 '27
Twelve men in a box. G: W. Martin. Forum 79:863-7 Je '28
Why juries fail. Nation 126:629 Je 6 '28
Why trial by jury? L. Green. Am Mercury 15:316-24 N '28
Women's organizations; right of women to serve on juries. Mrs C. H. Mitchell. Overland n s 84:278-9 S '26

See also Grand jury; Women as jurors

JUSSERAND, Elise (Richards) (Mme Jean Adrien Antoine Jules Jusserand)
Portrait. Collier's 81:13 Ja 7 '28

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Lindbergh in Paris. R of Rs 76:35-6 Jl '27

Washington as a center of art. Art and Archaeol 19:100-5 F '25

Going of M Jusserand. Nation 119:560 N 26 '24

Jules Jusserand. por Cur Opinion 77:702-4 D '24

Jusserand, friend of America. por Outlook 138:429 N 19 '24

Portrait. R of Rs 70:585 D '24; Lit R 5:3 D 6 '24; Mentor 16:3 S '28

JUSSIEU, Antoine Laurent de
Portrait. House and Gard 48:100; 49:96 N '25, Ja '26

JUSSIEU, Bernard de
Portrait. House and Gard 51:138 My '27

JUST, Karl Wilhelm
Development of Dresden's sportplatz and other public play areas. Am City 39:155-6 N '28

JUST a big birdman; story. See Hellman, S.

JUST a little bit of home; story. See Brace, B., and Connolly, V. L.

JUST a minute; story. See McCallum, M. R.

JUST a way to go; story. See Davies, O. A.

JUST his little hobby; story. See Ray, M. B.

JUST like pie; story. See Kerr, S.

JUST like Steve; story. See Wembridge, E. R.

JUST mark an X; story. See Butler, E. P.

JUST one little chance; story. See Graeve, O.

JUST students; story. See Jameson, B.

JUST to be sure; story. See Avery, S. M.

JUST what a man needs: story. See Avery, S. M.

JUSTICE
Daggers and dreadnaughts. J. H. Arnold. Survey 58:451-2 Ag 1 '27
In memoriam, address delivered on the anniversary of the execution of Sacco and Vanzetti. A. Meiklejohn. New Repub 56: 69-71 S 5 '28
Justice; quotations. Golden Bk 3:271-2 F '26
Justice first. J: A. Lapp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:3-13
Pull. L. Steffens. Survey 61:293 D 1 '28
Recreation and social justice. J: A. Lapp. Playground 21:405-7 N '27
Sun spots and justice. E: S. Martin. Harper 155:785-8 N '27

JUSTICE, Administration of
Deception according to law. M. L. Ernst. Nation 124:602-3 Je 1 '27
Shall prosecutors conceal facts? reply to M. Ernst. Nation 124:628-30 Je 8 '27
In the toils of the law. C: E. Clark. Outlook 144:143-6 S 29 '26
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:8-9 Ja 4 '28
Progress in the law; ed. by J: S. Bradway. Ann Am Acad 136:1-187 Mr '28
Too dear! L. Tolstoy. Golden Bk 1:55-7 Ja '25
What judges don't know. E. Cockrell. Collier's 77:9-10 F 6 '26

See also Conciliation; Criminal law; Criminal procedure; Insanity and crime; Judges; Law's delay; Legal aid; Public defenders; Punishment

Canada

Long trail; ed. by P. Leonard. C: D. La Nauze. map Liv Age 332:445-50 Mr 1 '27

China

Chinese views of truth and justice. J: E. Baker. il Asia 28:532-9 Jl '28
Findings of the Extraterritoriality commission. Cur Hist 25:588-92 Ja '27

France

Majesty of the law in Languedoc. J. Gordon and C. Gordon. il Travel 45:29-33 O '25

Germany

Class justice in Germany. L: Fischer. Nation 120:624-5 Je 3 '25

Great Britain

Irritating efficacy of English criminal justice. G: W. Alger. Atlan 142:218-26 Ag '28
One and threepence; an English interlude. K. G. Merrill. Atlan 140:349-53 S '27

Italy

Murder by persons unknown. G. Salvemini. Nation 125:34-5 Jl 13 '27

Russia

Soviet courts. Nation 125:267-9 S 14 '27

United States

Administration of criminal justice. E: Lindsey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:91-9
Breasting the crime wave. G: W. Kirchwey. Survey 58:69-71 Ap 15 '27
Bridgewater and after; editorial. Outlook 150: 1163-4 N 14 '28
California justice. Nation 121:182 Ag 12 '25

JUSTICE, Administration of—United States
—Continued

Can a rich man be convicted? A. Train; U. Sinclair. Forum 79:645-57 My '28; Discussion. 79:952-4, 960; 80:311-12 Je, Ag '28
Chicago judges at the bar of justice. Lit Digest 97:12 Je 2 '28
Criminal trial without jury in Maryland. R of Rs 73:214 F '26
Debts of justice: unpaid. Nation 125:275 S 21 '27
Exact law or social justice, which? J. H. McFarland. Outlook 145:215-16 F 16 '27
Georgia's body-blow at mob murder. Lit Digest 91:10 D 4 '26
Gerald Chapman and the mob. New Repub 42:253-4 Ap 29 '25
Great American game; our sporting theory of criminal justice. R. M. Perkins. Harper 155:750-8 N '27
Improvement of criminal justice. New Repub 44:4-6 Ag 26 '25
It seems to Heywood Broun; David Gordon case. Nation 126:511-12 My 2 '28
Justice is variable, and expensive. World's Work 50:131-2 Je '25
Legal nonsense. E. Cockrell. Collier's 77:29 F 13 '26
Making justice less expensive. H. H. Sawyer. Am Mercury 14:304-11 Jl '28
Mask and lash in Crenshaw. H. W. Stephens. No Am 225:435-42 Ap '28
Multimillionaire goes free. Nation 126:502 My 2 '28
Oil and the wheels of justice. J: Billings, jr. Nation 123:75-6 Jl 28 '26
Our courts under fire. Outlook 149:61 My 9 '28
Prevention and punishment of modern crime. E. O. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 125:119-25 My '26
Psychology and justice. J: Dewey. New Repub 53:9-12 N 23 '27
Punishing one in ten. J: B. Waite. Atlan 139:63-70 Ja '27
So this is justice! See what newspapers and juries have done to it! Remus murder trial. C: P. Taft, 2d. il World's Work 56:95-100 My '28
Social work and the law: forms of cooperation. G: W. Kirchwey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:181-9
Swift injustice in Oklahoma; Dave Brown case. M. H. McGee. Nation 124:477 Ap 27 '27
Trial by jury: is it passing? R. H. Elder. Harper 156:570-80 Ap '28
Watchdogs of crime. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 200:45-7 O 8 '27
Way to war on crime. L. Veiller. World's Work 51:602-9 Ap '26
What price crime? A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 44:39 My '27
What the criminal justice surveys show. A. Bettman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:50-60
Where American justice fails. L. Veiller. il World's Work 51:498-509 Mr '26; Same cond. Outlook 142:481 Mr 31 '26

JUSTICE; story. See Bromfield, L:

JUSTICE of the desert; story. See Speer, E. L.

JUSTICE while you wait. N. Waln. Atlan 135:528-32 Ap '25

JUTE
Management of industry in India. R. A. Packard. Ind Management 70:162-4 S '25

JUTEN, Adolph L.
Arousing individual interest in printing. Ind Arts M 17:393 N '28

JUTLAND, Battle of, 1916
Battle of Jutland; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25
Battle of Jutland: fact versus fiction. T: G. Frothingham. diags Cur Hist 27:77-88 O '27
Jutland and the unforeseen. A. H. Pollen. 19th Cent 102:198-207 Ag '27
Jutland battle: German point of view; tr. by H. G: Scheffauer. R. Scheer. Fortn 128:433-42 O '27; Same. Liv Age 333:878-84 N 15 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:16-17 N 5 '27
Reply to Admiral Scheer. F. D. Butt. Fortn 128:584-8 N '27
What really happened. H. C. Bywater. Atlan 138:645-54 N '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:650 D '26

JUVENILE courts
Cheating our children. G: C. Appell. No Am 226:520-4 N '28
Chicago's juvenile court celebrates. Am City 32:339 Mr '25
Children's courts. J. E. Courtney. Fortn 127:629-36 My '27
Court of another chance where Judge Mary Bartelme presides. B. Greenebaum. il Woman Cit n s 12:12-14 Ag '27
Fewer young delinquents. Lit Digest 91:37-8 O 16 '26
Juvenile court as a case working agency; its limitations and its possibilities. F. H. Hiller. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:142-8
Juvenile court of the future. B. B. Lindsey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:159-66
Juvenile courts success. Lit Digest 84:32-3 Mr 28 '25
Municipal mother; interview with C. Kelley. M. York. Woman's J n s 13:19 N '28
Place of the juvenile court in a community program for child welfare. K. F. Lenroot. Ann Am Acad 121:60-9 S '25
Should courts do case work? T: D. Eliot. il Survey 60:601-3 S 15 '28
Courts and case work; reply to T: D. Eliot. M. Bell. Survey 61:91-2 O 15 '28
Summary of report by the United States Children's bureau. School and Soc 21:740-1 Je 20 '25
When children sit in judgment. M. Van Waters. Survey 54:293-5 Je 1 '25

See also Juvenile delinquency; Probation officers

JUVENILE delinquency
Activities under the Commonwealth fund program. School and Soc 21:41-2 Ja 10 '25
Blundering parents, wayward children. F. H. Winterburn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:227-31 N '25
Borstal system. School and Soc 26:360-1 Ag 27 '27
Changing Johnny's behavior. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 199:37 Ag 14 '26
Child vagrancy in Russia. School and Soc 28:262-3 S 1 '28
Children who went wrong. Survey 57:644-5 F 15 '27
Commonwealth fund program for the prevention of delinquency. El School J 26:242-4 D '25
Community protective social measures. J. F. Binford. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:181-7
Conditions breeding delinquency in rural communities. G. Mendum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:143-51
Crime and the school. P. B. Caley. Nat Educ Assn J 15:69-70 Mr '26
Curing bad gangs with better ones. Lit Digest 97:30 Ap 21 '28
Delinquency and the school. M. Van Waters. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:435-9
Delinquent adolescent: what the institution can do for him. C. Derrick. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:195-204
Divorce and child crime. R. S. Miller. Ladies' H J 44:26 Mr '27
Environmental conditions and crime. J: L. Elliott and M. A. McCloskey. Ann Am Acad 125:157-61 My '26
Fortunate personality: Dr Miriam Van Waters, referee of the Juvenile court of Los Angeles county. R. Sherman. Woman Cit n s 10:16 D '25
Gang. F. M. Thrasher. il Survey 57:71-4 O 15 '26
Great American scandal; youth and felony. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ag 29 '25
His honor, the greatest gang leader in the U. S. A. Lit Digest 86:45-7 Ag 29 '25
How wild is wild youth? New Repub 46:318-19 My 5 '26
Human elements in preventing delinquency. Playground 22:226 Jl '28

JUVENILE delinquency—*Continued*
Imprisonment of young offenders in England. School and Soc 25:490 Ap 23 '27
Jim's mother; study in conflict of cultures. P. V. Young. Survey 59:506-8 Ja 15 '28
Jim's own story. P. V. Young. Survey 59:777-8 Mr 15 '28
Juvenile crime study reveals urgent need for more recreation. Am City 39:157 Jl '28
Juvenile delinquency and recreation. E. T. Lies. Playground 18:457-60 N '24
Juvenile delinquency decreasing. Lit Digest 89:31-2 My 1 '26
Juvenile delinquency in France. School and Soc 26:802 D 24 '27
Juvenile delinquency; summary of investigation conducted by the Children's bureau. El School J 27:4-6 S '26
Juvenile jazz to jail; responsibility placed on home. Lit Digest 84:31-2 Mr 28 '25
Juvenile offender. E. Goldsmith. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:543-8
Leisure and crime. C: Platt. Playground 21: 142-6 Je '27
Less juvenile crime. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 10 '25
Modern program of rural social work as it affects children. E. Yerxa. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:166-70
Moral education again to the front. E: O. Sisson. School and Soc 21:543-8 My 9 '25
More money for recreation means less money needed for reform schools. Am City 31: 503 N '24
Mother's day. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 60:38-9 Ap 1 '28
New York students' perverted code. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Ap 25 '25
Parties of the third part. M. M. Longenbaugh. Survey 57:500-1 Ja 15 '27
Plea for the wayward child. W: R. Lingo. Educa 45:449-57 Ap '25
Policewoman and pre-delinquency. A. Vollmer. Woman Cit n s 10:30 Mr '26
Preventing delinquency among children. W: Healy. Nat Educ Assn 1926:113-18
Prevention of delinquency. Brother Barnabas; M. Van Waters. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 157-65
Preventive work with minors. R. Gilman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:152-9
Progress in the prevention of delinquency. Mrs R. Gilman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 202-9
Progressive methods of care of children pending juvenile court hearing. K. F. Lenroot. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:135-41
Recreation or re-creation. C. Wannamaker. Playground 18:461-3 N '24
Rôle of personalities in the treatment of problem children in an institution. E. Clifton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:442-8
Should courts do case work? T: D. Eliot. il Survey 60:601-3 S 15 '28
Sins of the fathers. Lit Digest 90:30 Ag 7 '26
Some aspects of juvenile delinquency. N. R. Deardorff. Ann Am Acad 125:68-78 My '26
Sparing the rod and filling jails. Lit Digest 96:32 F 11 '28
Striking at the root. J. H. Ricks. Playground 21:189 Jl '27
Study of juvenile delinquency. School and Soc 27:13 Ja 7 '28
Testing for the crime germ in the child; ed. by S. H. Small. L. M. Terman. Sunset 60: 24-5 My '28
Twigs. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 44:25 O '27
Two little barons of the valley; leaders in gangdom. H: J. Smith. il Collier's 75:8-9 Je 6 '25
Unadjusted child. N. Appelget. bibliog Educa 48:273-90 Ja '28
Undergrading as a cause of delinquency, report of a case. S. B. Stryker. School and Soc 26:821-2 D 24 '27
Unwanted, and delinquent? M. Van Waters. Survey 54:228-9 My 15 '25
We can prevent juvenile crime! A. Vollmer. Sunset 56:32-3 Mr '26
What's wrong with the home? M. Van Waters. New Repub 41:277-80 F 4 '25
When a feller needs a friend. N. M. Clark. il Am M 98:52-3 D '24
Young offenders; review of Report of the departmental committee on the treatment of young offenders. H. Stephen. Edin R 246: 320-30 O '27
Youth and crime. H: N. Sherwood. School and Soc 25:527-32 My 7 '27
See also Big brother movement; Girls, Delinquent; Juvenile courts; Probation officers; Reformatories

JUVENILE literature. See Children's literature

JUXTAPOSITIONS; story. See Aumonier, S.

K

KA-A he-é
Two hundred times as sweet as sugar. Lit Digest 84:24 Ja 17 '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 60:805-6 Ag '26

KABAYAMA, Aisuke
Colonel House of Japan. G: Marvin. por Asia 25:133-7 F '25

KABAYAMA, Sukenori
Portrait. Asia 25:135 F '25

KABIR
Dance, my heart! tr. by R. Tagore. Golden Bk 1:553 Ap '25

KABUL
Kabul, brooding city of suspicion. L. Thomas. il Asia 25:602-12 Jl '25

KABYLES
Among the mountain tribes of Algeria. G. B. Such. il Travel 50:7-12 D '27
Veiled feminists of Atlantis. B. Tarkington. Forum 75:358-65 Mr '26

KACHINS
Diary of a darbar. F. T. Jesse. il Asia 27: 1010-17 D '27

KADESCH, J. Stevens
Outlook for the new department. Nat Educ Assn 1928:60-3

KADISON, Alexander
John Wilkes, humorist. Bookm 66:173-6 O '27

KAEMPFFERT, Waldemar Bernhard
That boy and the radio. Collier's 74:7 D 27 '24

KAFFIRS. See Kafirs

KAFIRISTAN
Primitive Aryan at home. K. G. von Platen. Liv Age 329:238-49 My 1 '26

KAFIRS
What of the Kaffir? S. G. Millin. il Asia 27: 318-24 Ap '27

KAGAWA, Toyohiko
Before the dawn; novel. Asia 25:8-14, 106-12, 218-24, 324-30 Ja-Ap '25
Rice riots. Liv Age 325:575-81 Je 13 '25
Apostle to the slums of Japan. H. Topping. Mis R 49:126 F '26
Outstanding Christian in Asia. Mis R 51:747-9 S '28
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:140 F 7 '25

KAHLE, Katharine Morrison
Inspiration for class problems from Japanese bird and flower sketches. School Arts M 26: 451-5 Ap '27
Japanese silhouettes as an inspiration for a cut paper problem. School Arts M 26:486-9 Ap '27
On teaching interior decoration. School Arts M 25:114-15 O '25
Spirit of old-time kitchens. House B 64:538-9 N '28

KAHLENBERG, Louis
New method of detecting and estimating small amounts of acetone. Science n s 61: 344 Mr 27 '25

KAHLER, Mrs Carl. See Breuer, Elizabeth

KAHLER, Hugh MacNair
Alive and single; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 D 13 '24
Anachronism; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 D 20 '24
Beloved handicap; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ag 21 '26
Black water; novel. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 My; 34-5 Je; 30-3 Jl; 18-19 Ag '26
Bottom of the well; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 S 12 '25
Bright face of duty; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 My 5 '28
Catastrophe; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 N 14 '25
Connoisseur; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 D 11 '26
Contrast; story. Ladies H J 45:18-19 N '28
Cousin Benjamin; story. Sat Eve Post 199:65-70 F 19 '27
Covered bridge; story. Sat Eve Post 201:24-5 N 10 '28
Cup and the lip; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 N 7 '25
Dispossessed; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 21 '27
Dominator; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Mr 31 '28
Dumb animals; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 S 24 '27
Easy; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ja 16 '26
Elbowroom; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ag 20 '27
Gratitude; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 D 3 '27
Grindstoned; story. Am M 105:24-7 Je '28
Hand-of-write; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 S 10 '27
Happy end; story. Ladies H J 45:6-7 Mr '28
Horse-and-buggy hand; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 F 12 '27
Houses; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ag 22 '25
Island in the night; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Je 12 '26
Jasmine; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Je 13 '25
Jumbo; story. Sat Eve Post 201:24-5 S 8 '28
Last laugh; story. Collier's 82:15 S 15 '28
Last rose of sumble; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 F 20 '26
Long arm; story. Collier's 81:30 My 26 '28
Muffled; story. Sat Eve Post 201:43-6 S 29 '28
Passwords; story. Sat Eve Post 200:36-42 Ja 14 '28
Perfection thereof; story. Ladies' H J 44:10-11 S '27
Puppet; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 O 16 '26
Ready money; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 S 11 '26
Right of way; story. Sat Eve Post 201:36-40 Jl 7 '28
Roman law; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Mr 21 '25
Rose magic; story. Ladies H J 45:8 O '28
Salvage; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 N 6 '26
Samson strain; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 O 3 '25
Scapegoat; novel. Ladies H J 44:3-5 N; 25 D '27; 45:18 Ja; 36-9 F '28
Shepherd's crook; novel. Ladies' H J 42:3-5 Ag; 14-15 S; 36-7 O; 36-7 N '25
Shining armor; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Jl 10 '26
Short cut; story. Sat Eve Post 199:32-3 My 7 '27
Sidehill; story. Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 Ap 23 '27
Squashes; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ap 10 '26
Stargazer; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 My 23 '25
Stillburn fashion; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 F 28 '25
Talk; story. Sat Eve Post 200:41-3 My 19 '28
Ten points; story. Sat Eve Post 199:28-9 Ap 2 '27
Tether; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Ap 18 '25
There's nothing they want; story. Ladies H J 45:14-15 D '28
Trodden dust; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 N 28 '25
Unhappy end; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 N 15 '24
Vacation; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 My 9 '25
Vinegar; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Mr 20 '26
Witch tree; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 My 15 '26
Young barbarians; story. Ladies H J 45:3-4 Ag '28
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:26 Ag '25

KAHN, Dorothy C.
Need for interpretation of trends and accomplishments in family social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:261-7
Special problems in Jewish families. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:284-8

KAHN, Ely Jacques
Architectural league exhibition of 1926. Arch Rec 59:226-7 Mr '26
Economics of the skyscraper. Arch Rec 63:298-301 Ap '28
Exhibition of French decorative art. Arch Rec 63:462-8 My '28
Ziegfeld theatre. Arch Rec 61:385-93 My '27
—architect
Park avenue building, New York city. L. V. Solon. il diags plans Arch Rec 63:289-97, 305-26 Ap '28

KAHN, Florence (Prag) (Mrs Julius Kahn)
New congresswoman. E. W. Maddux. por Woman Cit n s 9:10 Mr 7 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ja 24 '25; Ind 115:726 D 26 '25; Delin 112:25 My; 113:16 Jl '28; Lit Digest 99:11 N 24 '28

KAHN, Gus
Do you know what makes a popular song popular? interview. J. P. McEvoy. por Am M 103:54-5 Je '27

KAHN, Julius
Using simplification to increase our sales. System 47:151-6 F '25
Julius Kahn. Outlook 138:708 D 31 '24

KAHN, Lester
Some photographic shortcomings and suggestions. Photo-Era 60:92-3 F '28

KAHN, Moritz
Make good looks an asset in the new building. Factory and Ind Management 75:530-2 Mr '28
Plan the plant for its job. Factory and Ind Management 75:316-18 F '28
Shape your power-plant plans for low operating costs. Factory and Ind Management 75:779-80 Ap '28

KAHN, Otto Hermann
Art pays and beauty is best policy in long run. School Arts M 27:17-18 S '27
Ten rules for success. Pict R 28:1 Ag '27
Otto H. Kahn collection. W. B. M'Cormick. Int Studio 80:279-86 Ja '25
Otto the magnificent. H. Salpeter. por Outlook 149:386-7 Jl 4 '28

KAHN, Robert
One hundred years of aniline. Liv Age 331:117-21 O 15 '26

KAHN, Roger Wolfe
From riches to rags. E. W. Mandeville. por Outlook 143:34-6 My 5 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:38 Ja 30 '26; Outlook 142:518 Ap 7 '26; Collier's 77:16 Je 5 '26

KAHN test. See Syphilis

KAI-SHEK, Chiang. See Chiang Kai-shek

KAIBAB national forest
In Roosevelt's cougar trail; north rim of the Grand canyon. R. Steele. il Outlook 141:480-4 N 25 '25

KAINS, Maurice Grenville
Advantage of buying nursery stock in the fall. House B 60:596 N '26
Ammunition of the new warfare on plant pests. Gard & Home B 43:465 Jl '26
Berries better than you can buy. Gard & Home B 47:36 Mr '28

KAINS, Maurice Grenville—*Continued*
Consider the garden of fruits. House and Gard 51:96 Ja '27
Dwarf trees for dwarf quarters. House B 60:296-8 S '26
Fruit trees and berries for the home garden. House B 62:420 O '27
Home orchards as they ought to be. House and Gard 50:86-7 Ag '26
Ornamental vines. Ladies H J 45:130 Je '28
Strawberries in the garden. House and Gard 50:194-200 N '26
Summer resident's fruit garden. House B 60:64 Jl '26
Tree fruits for the personal garden. Gard & Home B 46:497 F '28
Vacationist's summer garden. Gard & Home B 43:412 Je '26

KAISER, C. T.
Municipal water treatment plant at Newark, O. Am City 33:599-603 D '25

KAISER, Georg
Gas; criticism. S: Putnam. Drama 16:169-70 F '26

KAISER, John Boynton
Around the bibliographical corner. Library J 50:700-4 S 1 '25
Library personnel efficiency rating blank. School and Soc 24:674-7 N 27 '26
Newer functions of university libraries. Library J 51:217-21 Mr 1 '26

KAISER, Maxine
Leaves from a greenhouse. Cath World 127:333-5 Je '28

KAKEMONO. See Pictures

KAKHETIA
Valley of wine. R. Williams. il Asia 26:948-53 N '26

KAKUZO, Okakura
Japanese view of modern art. Liv Age 325:685-9 Je 27 '25

KALAHARI desert
Climate of South Africa. Science n s 63:sup 10-12 Ja 22 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:23 F 27 '26
From Denver to the Kalahari desert. H. McLellan. il Mentor 16:32-5 Mr '28
Plans to abate drought; Kalihari project, South Africa. Lit Digest 87:26-7 O 17 '25

KALAMAZOO, Michigan
Boulevard lighting system. E. E. Norman. il diag Am City 33:597-8 D '25
Home built around a mother; story of the Kalamazoo better home in America. B. Brace. il Delin 106:2 F '25
Kalamazoo, not a debt-ridden city. E. S. Weber. Am City 37:225-6 Ag '27

KALAW, Maximo Mangulat
Ideals of the Philippines. Ann Am Acad 122:18-25 N '25

KALAW tree. See Chaulmoogra trees

KALB, Dorothy B.
Happy drawing in the primary grades. School Arts M 26:112-21 O '26
Puppets. School Arts M 25:131-8; 26:598-600 N '25, Je '27
Trimming the Christmas tree. School Arts M 26:195-6 D '26

KALB, Mrs Elizabeth E.
Adventuring in contentment. Gard & Home B 47:532-3 Ag '28

KALCSIK, H. J.
Friedrich Ebert. Fortn 123:603-12 My '25
Novelist in four languages. Liv Age 328:474-5 F 27 '26

KALE
Quantitative determination of vitamins A, B and C in collards and turnip greens. G. W. Burton. bibliog J Home Econ 20:35-42 Ja '28
Tumors in kale. P. N. Annand. Science n s 65:553-4 Je 3 '27

KALERGI, Richard Nikolaus Coudenhove-. See Coudenhove-Kalergi, Richard Nikolaus

KALIFATE. See Caliphate

KALIHARI desert. See Kalahari desert

KALININ, Michael Ivanovich
After Lenine, what? I: F: Marcosson. pors Sat Eve Post 197:16 D 27 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist 22:393; 27:162; 28:924 Je '25, N '27, S '28

KALISH, Max
Why I take the worker for a model. il Survey 59:691-3 Mr 1 '28
American worker glorified in bronze. il Lit Digest 91:26-7 D 18 '26

KALISKI, Julius
Continental steel cartel. Liv Age 331:303-7 N 15 '26

KALLAS, Aino Julia Marie (Krohn) (Mrs Oskar Phillipp Kallas)
Barbara von Tisenhusen; a Livland tale. Fortn 124:273-95 Ag '25
Seven; story, tr. by A. Matson. Fortn 130:714-18 N '28

KALLEN, Horace Meyer
American public school. New Repub 42:117-20 Mr 25 '25
Between the dark and the ivory tower. New Repub 54:39-41 F 22 '28
Depths and Ellis. Sat R Lit 5:1-2 Jl 28 '28
Fascism: for the Italians. New Repub 49:211-12 Ja 12 '27
Logical form and social salvation. Dial 83:469-73 D '27
Matter and the joyous art. Dial 85:131-4 Ag '28
Nub of workers education. Survey 54:449-51 Jl 15 '25
Philosophers. Am Mercury 9:480-3 D '26
Religion in Russia. New Repub 52:279-82 N 2 '27
What is an elephant? Fable for critics. New Repub 41:sup1-4 D 10 '24

KALLIKRATES, Epistle of. J. M. Witherow. Atlan 141:326-33 Mr '28

KALMBACH, Edwin Richard, and McAtee, Waldo Lee
Homes for birds. Farmers' Bul 1456:1-22 '25

KALMUCKS
Golden death. V: K. Eustafieff. il Asia 28:556-63 Jl '28

KALONYME, Louis
All the king's artists. Arts and Dec 26:59 F '27
Art among the artists. Arts and Dec 24:56-8 Mr '26
Art makers. Arts and Dec 26:63 D '26
Art on Fifth avenue. Arts and Dec 24:52 F '26
Art parade. Arts and Dec 26:51 Ja '27
Art's autumn harvest. Arts and Dec 26:53 N '26
Art's spring flowers. Arts and Dec 24:46-7 Ap '26
Art's spring song. Arts and Dec 26:67 Ap '27
Bands are striking up. Arts and Dec 26:48-9 N '26
Crest of the wave in the art galleries. Arts and Dec 25:62-3 My '26
Dance: Promenade; the distinctive and refreshing dancing of Angna Enters. Arts and Dec 23:29 My '25
Delectable mountains of current drama. Arts and Dec 24:66 F '26
Dramatica Dionysiana. Arts and Dec 24:62 Mr '26
Eugene O'Neill's dithyrambic Lazarus laughed. Arts and Dec 27:68-9 S '27
First art exhibitions of the season. Arts and Dec 24:57-9 D '25
Gallery and its dramatic gods. Arts and Dec 26:66 F '27
Italian architecture for the new Guild theatre. Arts and Dec 23:30-1 Jl '25
Ladies' day on Broadway. Arts and Dec 25:37 Je '26
Lady's virtue in Harlem. Arts and Dec 24:37 Ap '26
New York exhibitions from a personal angle. Arts and Dec 24:53-4 Ja '26
Paycocks under the moon, including the Scandinavian. Arts and Dec 25:64 My '26
Scaling the peak of the art season. Arts and Dec 26:57 Mr '27

KALSCIK, H. J. See Kalcsik, H. J.

KALTENBORN, Hans V.
America's place in the world. Cent 111:704-12 Ap '26
On being on the air. por Ind 114:583-5 My 23 '25
On the air. Cent 112:666-76 O '26
Prohibition in Europe. Cent 114:179-88 Je '27
Propaganda land. Cent 114:678-87 O '27
Radio where the red flag flies. Ind 118:157-9 F 5 '27

KAMASU, —
Meeting of the shareholders; story. Liv Age 326:459-66 Ag 29 '25

KAMCHATKA
Bird life in Kamchatka. A. H. Clark. il Sci Monthly 22:312-21 Ap '26

KAMEHAMEHA schools. See Honolulu—Education

KAMENEV, Léon B.
Portrait. Asia 25:481 Je '25; Cur Hist 22:395; 27:209 Je '25, N '27; Ind 117:258 S 4 '26

KAMERUN, West Africa
Camera and carbine in Kamerun. E. Gromier. Liv Age 327:284-8 N 7 '25
Gooti. R. R. Oakley. 19th Cent 102:48-53 Jl '27

KAMM, Oliver
Dialysis of pituitary extracts. Science n s 67:199-200 F 17 '28

KAMMERER, Paul
Letter to the Moscow academy. Science n s 64:493-4 N 19 '26

KAMPMANN-FREUND, Johann
Haunts of great masters in Vienna; etchings. Etude 45:820, 906 N-D '27

KAMPMEIER, Otto Frederic
Use of fresh pig ovaries in the embryological course. Science n s 68:515-16 N 23 '28

KAN, J. van
Bernard Shaw's Saint Joan: an historical point of view. Fortn 124:36-46 Jl '25

KANDEL, Aben
Tabloid a day. Forum 77:378-84 Mr '27

KANDEL, Isaac Leon
Standards of achievement in European and American secondary schools. School and Soc 26:217-20 Ag 20 '27

KANE, Francis Fisher
American international institute for the protection of childhood. Bul Pan Am Union 62:266-70 Mr '28

KANE, Gail
Portrait. Collier's 76:16 S 5 '25

KANE, John
Maybe it's all I'll ever get, but it's worth while; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 105:18-19 Ap '28

KANE, John J. A.
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

KANE, Peter
Fair-weather captains on the sea of music. Musician 31:12 Mr '26
Have you a good prospect list? Musician 30:17 S '25
Love, work and music. Musician 31:12 F '26
Metropolitan meanderings. Musician 32:14 F '27
Step on the gas! Musician 31:10 My '26
Toot your horn! Musician 31:11 Ja '26
You can't win without enthusiasm. Musician 30:10 D '25

KANE, William Terence
Weariness; poem. Cath World 127:37 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 Ap 21 '28

KANG-HU, Kiang. See Kiang Kang-hu

KANGAROO rats
Mr Kangar and Mrs Roo. L. Squire. il Nature M 9:13-16 Ja '27

KANGAROOS
Mothers of the mob. T. Rayment. Liv Age 330:677-80 S 25 '26
Rooing in Australia. Liv Age 323:395-7 N 15 '24
We hunt the kangaroo. S. A. Scholz. Liv Age 334:257-62 F 1 '28

KANNER, Heinrich
Austria's rehabilitation. Nation 120:274-5 Mr 11 '25
Central European federation. Contemp 128:614-20 N '25

KANOKTI mountain. See Konokti mountain

KANOLT, Clarence Whitney
Portrait. Pop Mech 48:221 Ag '27

KANSAS
Cigarets for grown-up Kansans. Lit Digest 92:12 F 26 '27
Hunting golden streets in Kansas. Lit Digest 95:50-2 O 22 '27
Kansas has a big idea; at State fair eugenics building, human stock is scored. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:20 Ja '25
Kansas the essence of typical America. W. G. Clugston. Cur Hist 25:14-20 O '26
Major prophets of holy Kansas. C: B. Driscoll. Am Mercury 8:18-26 My '26
Why men leave Kansas. C: B. Driscoll. Am Mercury 3:175-8 O '24

See also Education—Kansas; Topeka

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—United States

History

Battles of phantom cities. E. T. Peterson. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 My 14; 45-7 Je 4; 200:41-3 Jl 23 '27

Industrial relations court

Blow to compulsory arbitration. Lit Digest 85:11 Ap 25 '25
Constitutionality of industrial court law of Kansas. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 20:1340-6 Je '25
Court out of court. Ind 114:459 Ap 25 '25
Kansas overruled; Supreme court kills Kansas court of industrial relations. Nation 120:483 Ap 29 '25
Supreme court and compulsory arbitration. E: Berman. Am Econ R 18:19-44 Mr '28
Supreme court of the Kansas industrial law. Outlook 139:638-40 Ap 29 '25

Industries and resources

Kansas wants an ocean. E. T. Peterson. Outlook 141:44-5 S 9 '25
More profit for the wheat farmers of central Kansas. J. W. Tapp and W. E. Grimes il Farmers' Bul 1440:1-14 '24

Law

Decision on the application of the Kansas criminal syndicalism act. Cong Digest 6:212 Je '27

Social conditions

Kansas, proud but puzzled. S. A. Queen Survey 54:613-14 S 15 '25

KANSAS academy of science
Meeting, 1928, Wichita. Science n s 67:636 Je 22 '28

KANSAS CITY, Kansas
Headlight testing campaign organized by chief of police. Am City 35:218-19 Ag '26
Junior high schools of Kansas City. R. L. Lyman. School R 36:176-91 Mr '28

KANSAS CITY, Missouri
American cities; travelchart. F: Lewis. map Woman's H C 55:124-5 F '28
Art in a mid-west center. Outlook 148:369 Mr 7 '28
Clean-up campaign that was different. P. Thieman. Am City 35:224-5 Ag '26
Electrically operated pumping-station. E. W. Harvey. il Am City 36:794-6 Je '27
K. C.: the city where trails begin. G: Marvin. il Outlook 144:533-5 D 22 '26
Kansas City adopts city manager plan. W. Matscheck. Am City 32:335 Mr '25
Kansas City memorializes. il Lit Digest 90:24-5 S 11 '26
Kansas City, the crossroads of the continent. S. O'Sheel. New Repub 54:375-8 My 16 '28

KANSAS CITY, Missouri—*Continued*
Kansas City, where the frontier lingers. H: J. Haskell. il R of Rs 77:616-24 Je '28
Methods and costs of street cleaning. il Am City 35:672-6, 804-7 N-D '26
Tale of two cities. O. P. White. il Collier's 81:20 Je 16 '28

Description

Kansas City shows Missouri; photographs. Ind 120:107-10 F 4 '28

Education

Art appreciation in Kansas City. L. M. Bohl. School Arts M 26:145-7 N '26
Aviation in the public schools. I. I. Cammack. Ind Arts M 16:64 F '27
Music activities in the public schools. M. Glenn. Etude 46:368 My '28
Platoon school in Kansas City, Missouri. G. W. Diemer. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,25:1-25
Proposed university for Kansas City. School and Soc 22:206-7 Ag 15 '25

Streets

Widening and resurfacing an important Kansas City thoroughfare. il Am City 39:125 Jl '28

KANSAS CITY junior college
Kansas college has its Fling. H. Allen. Nation 124:13 Ja 5 '27

KANSAS CITY, Mexico and Orient railway
Findings of presidential emergency board in Orient railway case. Monthly Labor R 27:322-5 Ag '28

KANSAS geological society
Kansas geological field conference. Science n s 66:275 S 23 '27

KANSAS state agricultural college
Broadcasting home economics. M. Ahlborn. J Home Econ 17:100-1 F '25
College course by radio. il Lit Digest 84:23-4 Mr 14 '25
Scientific homemaking. N. B. Nichols. Woman's H C 54:41 Ja '27

KANSAS state teachers college
New library building at Hays. F. B. Streeter. il plans Library J 52:1172-3 D 15 '27
Porter library. O. Nation. plans Library J 53:760-2 S 15 '28

KANSAS university
Dismissal of the chancellor of the University of Kansas. School and Soc 21:20 Ja 3 '25
Kulture and Kansas. G: Marvin. il Outlook 142:523-5 Ap 7 '26
Resignations and appointments. W. A. Dill. School and Soc 22:144-5 Ag 1 '25
University of Kansas and Dr Sudler. School and Soc 20:665-7 N 22 '24

KANSU earthquake. See Earthquakes—China

KANTACK, Walter W.
Where to put your lighting fixtures. Gard & Home B 47:390-1 Je '28

KANTAKUZEN. See Cantacuzène

KANTOR, Jacob Robert
Psychology in America. New Repub 41:sup 10 F 4 '25

KANTOR, Louis
Shaw and Shakespeare circus. Arts and Dec 24:43 Ja '26

KANTOR, MacKinlay
Lyman Dillon and his plow; poem. Overland n s 83:146 Ap '25
Yodel in the street; poem. Overland n s 83:178 Ap '25
Young roustabout; poem. Overland n s 83:75 F '25

KAOHA! Marquesan sketches. W. C. Handy. Yale R n s 14:335-65 Ja '25

KAPELLEVELD, Belgium
La cité-jardin de Kapelleveld. plan Am City 33:39 Jl '25

KAPP, Eleanor M.
Perfusion fluid for elasmobranchs. Science n s 67:513-14 My 18 '28

KAPPA delta pi
Laureate chapter. School and Soc 22:167 Ag 8 '25

KAPPA phi kappa
Kappa phi kappa. School and Soc 25:67 Ja 15 '27

KAPPEL, Philip
Marine etchings. Arts and Dec 29:45 S '28
Sail and steam; dry-point. Outlook 149:644 Ag 22 '28

KAPSTEIN, Israel James
New York skyline; poem. Poetry 32:130-1 Je '28

KAPTEYN, Jacobus Cornelius
J. C. Kapteyn, 1851-1922. A. Van Maanen. por Smithson Rept 1923:554-62

KARABASZ, Victor Stanislaus
Analytical study of production jobs. Ann Am Acad 119:80-4 My '25
Guarding of mechanical power transmission equipment. Ann Am Acad 123:148-51 Ja '26
Simplification and standardization in Europe. Ann Am Acad 137:25-31 My '28

KARAKHAN, Lev Mikhailovich
Propaganda war in China. Nation 123:138 Ag 11 '26
Bolshevism in China; interview. P. Blanshard. Nation 121:323-5 S 23 '25
Exit Karakhan. C. Goodrich. por Outlook 144:206-9 O 13 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:18 Mr 14 '25

KARAKORAM mountains
In unexplored Karakoram. P. C. Visser. Liv Age 327:234-6, 292-4, 362-4, 504-7 O 31-N 14, D 5 '25
Western Mustagh, unexplored. B. K. Featherstone. il Asia 26:982-7 N '26

KARAKUL sheep
Karakul sheep breeding, a health producing Texas avocation. C. C. Young. il Hygeia 5:27-9 Ja '27
Persian lamb and our fur industry. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 134:247 Ap '26

KARALIICHEFF, Angel
Stone bridge of the Rossitsa; story, tr. by V: Sharenkoff. Dial 84:31-6 Ja '28

KARAPETOFF, Vladimir
Are you plus or minus? Sat Eve Post 200:146 N 26 '27
E.M.F. induced in a straight wire by a current in a parallel straight conductor. Science n s 66:485-6 N 18 '27
Musical satire. por Etude 45:899 D '27
Portrait. Sci Am 139:391 N '28

KARATYGIN, V.
To the memory of S. I. Taneev; tr. by S. W. Pring. Mus Q 13:540-54 O '27

KARIG, Walter
Gold from salt water. Scrib M 81:203-6 F '27

KARKAVITSAS, Andreas
Sea; story, tr. by D. Vaka and A. Phoutrides. Golden Bk 7:627-35 My '28

KARKER, M. H.
Battle of the chains. Mag of Business 53:735 Je '28
Paying dead horse dividends taught us how to make real profits. Mag of Business 52:398-400 O '27
We made ourselves the playwrights and actors. System 47:173-5 F '25

KARNAGHAN, Anne Webb
Ecclesiastical carvings in America. Int Studio 85:50-5 O '26
Finely constructed interior that has been brought into harmony with to-day's mood. House B 60:422-4 O '26
House of a Revolutionary hero. House B 63:444-6 Ap '28
Old painted trays. Country Life 51:54-5 N '26
Plea for the Victorian house remodeled. House B 61:478-9 Ap '27
Portrait miniatures modeled in wax. Int Studio 87:45-51 My '27
Worker in wrought iron. Int Studio 84:26-30 Ag '26

KARNAK, Temple of
Stonehenge and Karnak; criticism of date as determined by orientation of axis. A. R. Hinks. 19th Cent 98:119-27 Jl '25

KARNEBEEK, H. A. van
Portrait. R of Rs 76:97 Jl '27

KAROLYI, Catherine (Andrassy) countess
Childhood in high Hungary. Cent 110:259-67 Jl '25
Countess Karolyi. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ja 24 '25
Countess Karolyi. E. Lengyel. Nation 119: 520 N 12 '24
Exclusion of Countess Karolyi. por Lit Digest 87:15-16 N 14 '25
Karolyi, Kellogg and Coolidge. New Repub 45: 31-2 D 2 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:8 Ap 18 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:438 D '25; Ind 116:290 Mr 13 '26

KAROLYI, Michael, count
Count Karolyi and America. C: A. Beard. Nation 120:347-8 Ap 1 '25
Count Karolyi's exposure of Hungary's despotic rule. E. Lengyel. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:275-80 My '25
Innovation in gag rule. Ind 114:283-4 Mr 14 '25
Karolyi muzzle. por Lit Digest 85:8 Ap 18 '25
Unmuzzled count. por Outlook 139:597-8 Ap 22 '25

KARPF, Maurice J.
Relation of schools of social work to social agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:650-8

KARPINSKI, Louis Charles
Earliest known American arithmetic. Science n s 63:193-5 F 19 '26
Manuscript maps relating to American history in French, Spanish, and Portuguese archives. Am Hist R 33:328-30 Ja '28
Teaching of junior high-school mathematics. School and Soc 27:300-2 Mr 10 '28

KARPOVA, Susan V.
My school days in old Russia. Poet Lore 38:551-70 D '27
Story of the Russian theatre. Poet Lore 38: 77-95 Mr '27

KARR, (Jean Baptiste) Alphonse
Happiness. Golden Bk 8:196 Ag '28

KARR, Louise
Hubert Robert. House B 62:524-5 N '27
Miss Linwood. House B 62:47 Jl '27
Two painted rooms of a bygone age. House B 60:702-3 D '26

KARRER, Enoch
Reflections on a new method of grading. School and Soc 24:582-4 N 6 '26
—and Stevens, H. C.
Simple and accurate time marker. Science n s 68:87-8 Jl 27 '28

KARSAVINA, Thamara
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:29 D '24

KARSNER, Howard Thomas
Wings for the spirit. Science n s 67:251-5 Mr 9 '28

KARSSEN, Albertus. See Smits, Andreas, jt. auth.

KARTELS. See Trusts, Industrial

KARYOKINESIS
Apparent case of monocentric mitosis in sciara (diptera). C: W. Metz. diags Science n s 63:190-1 F 12 '26

KASCH, F. M.
Feeling the pulse of a business. System 49:763-5 Je '26

KASHGARIA. See Sinkiang province, China

KASHMIR
Diary of an eastern journey. A. Huxley. Bookm 63:60-6 Mr '26
Indian native states. Outlook 138:702 D 31 '24
Into the vale of Kashmir. E. F. Egan. il Sat Eve Post 197:46-54 Mr 21 '25
Maharajah's birthday. B. Kellermann. Liv Age 334:814-17 My 1 '28
On the turquoise trail. E. Dunbar. il Asia 27: 574-81 Jl '27
On the way to Karakoram. P. C. Visser. Liv Age 326:622-6, 671-4; 327:149-52 S 19-26, O 17 '25
Travels in Kashmir; life among the lamas. B. Kellermann. Liv Age 334:520-6 Mr 15 '28
We go hunting in Kashmir. Mrs T. Roosevelt, jr. il Pict R 28:7 F '27
See also Jhelum river; Karakoram mountains; Ladak

KASHUBES
Cashubes of the Corridor. R. Donald. Contemp 131:306-11 Mr '27

KASIMIR, Luigi
Four views of New York. Scrib M 84:149-52 Ag '28

KASNER, Edward
New theory of polygenic or non-monogenic functions. Science n s 66:581-2 D 16 '27

KASPER, Rudolph Hein
Repairing broken laundry tubs. Pop Mech 49: 349-51 F '28

KASTALSKY, Alexander Dmitrievitch
My musical career and my thoughts on church music. Mus Q 11:231-47 Ap '25

KASTE, Alton R.
Making your camera pay at college. il Photo-Era 61:240-4 N '28

KATABOLISM. See Metabolism

KATAEFF, Valentin
Breaking into the bureaucracy. Liv Age 334: 164-6 Ja 15 '28

KATAHDIN, Mount
Lord of the wilderness. W. P. Eaton. il Scrib M 78:28-37 Jl '25

KATATHERMOMETER
Measuring personal comfort with the kata thermometer. Am J Pub Health 14:978-9 N '24

KATCINAS
Katcina altars in Hopi worship. J. W. Fewkes. il Smithson Rept 1926:469-86

KATEEF. See Katif, Arabia

KATES, Edgar J.
Electric rates need readjustment. Nation 127: 316-18 O 3 '28

KATE'S concern; story. G: F. Hummel and S. Bent. il Sunset 54:24-6 Je '25

KATHĀ sarit sāgara. See Somadeva

KATHERINE Baker memorial. See War memorials

KATHLEEN'S mother; story. F. Kilbourne. il Ladies' H J 42:8-9 Ag '25

KATIF, Arabia
Medical trip to Kateef. P. W. Harrison. Mis R 50:821-3 N '27

KATO, Taka-akira, viscount
Obituary. por Outlook 142:200 F 10 '26

KATO, Tomosaburo, baron
Portrait by W. Tittle. Art and Archaeol 20: 20 Jl '25

KATSCHINSKI, B.
He prospered through giving. P. Jacobson. por Sunset 53:52 D '24

KATTERJOHN, Elsie
Church bells; poem. Bookm 64:5 S '26

KATYDIDS
Insect musicians, their music, and their instruments; katydid family. R. E. Snodgrass. il Smithson Rept 1923:414-28
Katydid's call. Mentor 15:65 Ap '27
Remarkable musical technique of the larger angular-winged katydid. H. A. Allard. Science n s 67:613-14 Je 15 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:20 Jl 28 '28

KATZ, Richard
Future of the west. Liv Age 334:334-6 F 15 '28

KATZIN, Winifred
Great god O'Neill. Bookm 68:61-6 S '28
(tr.) See Janin, J. Deburau

KAUCHER, Dorothy
Adolphe Appia's theories of production. Q J Speech 14:411-22 Je '28
Bos'n; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:583-99 D '25

KAUFFER, Edward McKnight
Anatomy of melancholy, by Democritus Junior, illustrated by E. M. Kauffer. R. Fry. il Dial 81:142-7 Ag '26

KAUFFMAN, Cyrus. See Kauffman, Elizabeth Macy, jt. auth.

KAUFFMAN, Elizabeth Macy (Mrs Cyrus Kauffman), and Kauffman, Cyrus
Furnishing five rooms for $500. House B 58:137 Ag '25
Pewter revived. House B 60:582-3 N '26

KAUFFMAN, H. L.
Home heating with oil. House B 64:566-8 N '28

KAUFFMAN, Reginald Wright
Mother of all churches. Forum 77:65-73 Ja '27
White magic; poem. Munsey 85:286 Jl '25

KAUFFMAN, Ross E.
Over the hurdles. St N 54:700-1 Jl '27

KAUFFMAN, Treva Erdine and Goldstein, Harriet Irene
House planning and furnishing for related art courses. J Home Econ 18:189-92 Ap '26

KAUFFMANN, Alfred
Production control. Factory and Ind Management 75:275-9 F '28

KAUFFMANN, (Maria Anna) Angelica
Angelica Kauffmann. E. H. Ries. il por Arts and Dec 28:48-9 N '27

KAUFMAN, David E.
Our diplomats abroad. W. W. Rasor. por Pan Am M 41:96-8 My '28

KAUFMAN, George S.
Butter and egg man; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 44:202 O 14 '25
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:733 D '24
—and Ferber, Edna
Royal family; criticism. Outlook 148:67 Ja 11 '28; il Lit Digest 96:26-7 Ja 21 '28; Sat R Lit 4:531-2 Ja 21 '28
—See Ferber, Edna, jt. auth.

KAUFMAN, Gerald Lynton
Synthetic harmony. il Arch Rec 57:353-8 Ap '25

KAUFMAN, Paul
(ed.) John Ruskin to Rawdon Brown; unpublished correspondence. No Am 222:112-20, 311-20 S-D '25
Literary centenaries of 1926. Bookm 62:572-5 Ja '26
Promethean fire: a challenge to the American college. School and Soc 28:121-8 Ag 4 '28
Seven homes; no tenants. Nature M 10:255-6 O '27

KAUFMAN, Regina
Incapah trail; poem. Overland n s 83:157 Ap '25
Talla of the Ukis; poem. Overland n s 83:111 Mr '25

KAUFMANN, Gordon B.
House of Tuscan inspiration. Arts and Dec 28:36-8 F '28

KAUFMANN, Henry
Irene Kaufmann settlement celebrates its 30th birthday. por Playground 19:84 My '25

KAUFMANN, Irene, settlement. See Pittsburgh—Social settlements

KAUKAUNA, Wisconsin
Municipal hydro-electric system expands. H. K. Derus. il Am City 38:95-6 Ap '28

KAULEN, Julio
Sugar-beet industry in Chile. Pan Am M 38:149-50 My '25

KAULFERS, Walter
Intelligence of one thousand students of foreign languages. School and Soc 28:597-8 N 10 '28
Observations on the question of general language. School R 36:275-83 Ap '28
Prognostic value of general language. bibliog School and Soc 28:662-4 N 24 '28

KAUMHEIMER, William
Assigned counsel in criminal cases. Ann Am Acad 124:81-3 Mr '26

KAUN, Alexander Samuel
Glimpses of Maxim Gorky. Bookm 65:506-10 Jl '27
Maxim Gorki. Dial 84:464-8 Je '28
Old masters of Novgorod. Int Studio 80:187-92 D '24
Tolstoy, 1828-1928. Dial 85:231-3 S '28
(tr.) Books. M. Gorky. Nation 121:541 N 11 '25
(tr.) See Bunin, I. My reminiscences of Tolstoy
—and Holloway, Roberta
(trs.) Transfiguration; poem, excerpt. S. Yesenin. Poetry 27:76 N '25

KAUNITZ, N. W.
Democracy and the schools. Educ R 69:91-3 F '25

KAUSER, Benjamin
Casting a play. Drama 18:253 My '28

KAUTSKY, Karl Johann
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:25 O '28

KAUTZ, Nugen (Chief Lashmere)
He makes bows and arrows. E. R. Fuller. por Sunset 60:48 Ap '28

KAVANAGH, Paul
South Pacific leper island. Cath World 124:96-101 O '26

KAWAI, Kazuo
Three roads, and none easy. Survey 56:164-6 My 1 '26

KAWAKAMI, Kuyoshi Kari
Asia revolts against Christianity. Ind 116:624-5 My 29 '26
Basis of Japanese diplomacy. Cur Hist 26:401-5 Je '27
China's battle against foreign control. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:911-16 S '25
Game of maritime supremacy. Outlook 146:535-7 Ag 24 '27
Hidden conflict at the three-power naval conference. Cur Hist 27:106-11 O '27
Is Anglo-Japanese rapprochement practicable? 19th Cent 102:293-301 S '27
Japan goes to the polls. Ind 120:231-2 Mr 10 '28
Japan looks across the Pacific. Contemp 131:474-82 Ap '27
Japan looks at America. Harper 154:445-53 Mr '27
Japan replies to American exclusion. Ind 114:585-7 My 23 '25
Japan surprises the powers. Ind 116:10-12 Ja 2 '26
Japanese press. Asia 27:795-801 O '27
Japan's first modern emperor. Asia 28:860-7 N '28
Japan's new ambassador of peace. Outlook 139:575-6 Ap 15 '25
Japan's treaty with Russia. R of Rs 71:407-10 Ap '25
Manchuria: the crux of Chino-Japanese relations. Foreign Affairs 6:379-94 Ap '28
Millions of Orientals under the yoke of opium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 31:583-6 Ja '25
Myth of Japanese efficiency. Cur Hist 26:195-6 My '27
Oil the key to the Russo-Japanese agreement. Outlook 139:180-1 F 4 '25
Old allies in China. Atlan 138:561-7 O '26
Orient indicts. New Repub 41:74-5 D 10 '24
Russia's sinister plot to exploit China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:848-54 Mr '26
Third side of the triangle. Ind 120:174-6 F 25 '28
Three opium policies. Outlook 139:256-8 F 18 '25
Turmoil on the Yangtse: a Japanese view. No Am 224:47-54 Mr '27
What China wants from the powers. Ind 115:495-7 O 31 '25
Why China hates Japan. Ind 115:152-3 Ag 8 '25

KAWIN, Ethel
Things outside their work. Survey 53:411-14 Ja 1 '25

KAY, Barbara, pseud. See Kelley, Ethel May

KAY, Delbert
Making the municipal power-plant profitable. Am City 32:388-90 Ap '25

KAY, G. Marshall
Divisions of the Decorah formation. Science n s 67:16 Ja 6 '28

KAY, George Frederick
Loveland loess: post-Illinoian, pre-Iowan in age. Science n s 68:482-3 N 16 '28

KAY, Gertrude Alice
Bunny face and the spirit of Christmas; story. Ladies' H J 41:22-3 D '24
Spanish skies and sunny patios. Ladies' H J 42:12-13 Je '25
Portrait. Ladies' H J 41:39 D '24

KAY-SCOTT, Cyril
Critique of photographs by Rodakiewicz. Photo-Era 60:318-19 Je '28

KAYE, Chavis, pseud.
Suspecting a widow. Survey 57:811-12 Mr 15 '27

KAYE-SMITH, Sheila (Mrs Theodore Penrose Fry)
Compton Mackenzie and his work. Bookm 62: 391-5 D '25
Compton Mackenzie's novels. Liv Age 329:266-70 My 1 '26
The George and the Crown; novel. Harper 149:681-701; 150:67-84, 223-43, 351-71, 475-90, 609-28, 739-56 N '24-My '25
Joanna Godden married; story. Harper 153: 152-76, 342-61 Jl-Ag '26
Ninety years of Oxford nonsense. Fortn 123: 762-72 Je '25
Novelist's material. Sat R Lit 2:537-8 F 6 '26
St Andrew; Corpus Christi; Lullaby for the falling asleep of the blessed Virgin Mary; Ballad of divine compassion; Immortality; Holy innocents; poems. 19th Cent 67:911-22 Je '25
W. L. George. Fortn 125:521-7 Ap '26
Working man's wife; story. Woman's H C 52: 12-13 Mr '25
Heroines of Sheila Kaye-Smith. G. B. Stern. Yale R n s 15:204-8 O '25
Novelist of Sussex. A. E. Malone. Fortn 126: 199-209 Ag '26
Sheila Kaye-Smith: a novelist of the farm. A. E. Malone. Liv Age 323:387-90 N 15 '24
Sheila Kaye-Smith as a poet. C. Kernahan. 19th Cent 97:910-24 Je '25
Some contemporary women novelists. D. N. Dalglish. Contemp 127:79-85 Ja '25

The **KAYS**; novel. See Deland, M. W.

KAYSER, Jacques
Disarmament and security. Liv Age 329:225-7 My 1 '26

KEABLE, Robert
Farewell and hail to Tahiti. Asia 24:964-9 D '24
From the known to the unknown. Atlan 141: 433-42 Ap '28
Great Galilæan. Atlan 142:577-87, 786-96 N-D '28
Participating in the great adventure. Atlan 137:310-19 Mr '26
Tahitian visitors. Asia 26:422-7 My '26

KEAL, Harry Morton
Mental ratings, scholarship and health. School and Soc 28:277-80 S 1 '28

KEAL, Seitis, pseud. See Stiles, Ezra Clarke

KEAN, Edmund
Three madmen of the theatre. O. Skinner. il pors Scrib M 80:622-33 D '26

KEANE, Sir John
Changes in army organization. Edin R 247: 14-30 Ja '28
Public accountancy. Edin R 243:1-16 Ja '26

KEANE, Warwick
Pan-American conference. Nation 124:582-3 My 25 '27

KEARNEY, George F.
Recreation through education, the people's colleges. Playground 22:383-4 O '28
Slow clubs. Playground 21:77-80 My '27

KEARNEY, Patrick
Author; story. Bookm 68:41-8 S '28
Fountain of spiritualism. Am Mercury 4:331-6 Mr '25
Murder of Marat; one-act play. Drama 18: 208-10 Ap '28
American tragedy; dramatization of novel by T. Dreiser; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 48:297-8 N 3 '26
Man's man; criticism. L: Kantor. Arts and Dec 24:43 Ja '26

KEARNEY, Paul William
Advice from one hundred pictorialists. Photo-Era 60:134-6 Mr '28

KEARNEY, Thomas A.
Little Jim; story. Cath World 125:222-4 My '27
Me-too; story. St N 54:992-3 O '27

KEARNS, Thomas P.
Educational phases of safety work. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):97-103 '27
Safety code enforcement in Ohio. Ann Am Acad 123:59-62 Ja '26

KEARNS, W. A.
School and community athletics. Nat Educ Assn 1927:563-4

KEAS. See Parrots

KEATING, Edward
Labor speaks. Survey 54:102-3 Ap 15 '25

KEATON, Buster (Francis Joseph)
Why I never smile. pors Ladies' H J 43:20 Je '26
Portrait. Collier's 77:16 Ja 16 '26

KEATS, John
La belle dame sans merci; poem. Golden Bk 6:252 Ag '27
Modern love; poem. Golden Bk 2:197 Ag '25
Ode on a Grecian urn. Golden Bk 8:484 O '28
Ode on melancholy. Golden Bk 3:270 F '26
Robin Hood; poem. Golden Bk 7:818 Je '28
Roundelay to sorrow. Golden Bk 3:530 Ap '26
Sonnet. Golden Bk 8:769 D '28
To autumn; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
Amy Lowell's tribute to Keats. por Cur Opinion 78:420-3 Ap '25
Cads who abused Keats. por Lit Digest 84: 27-8 Mr 28 '25
Epitaph for John Keats, apostle of beauty; poem. C. P. Cullen. Harper 150:342 F '25
He thought his name was writ in water. C. King. il Mentor 15:40 N '27
John Keats, by A. Lowell. Review by C. Aiken. Dial 78:475-90 Je '25
John Keats, by A. Lowell. Review by C. B. Tinker. Sat R Lit 1:521-2 F 14 '25
Keats and the golden ass. B. I. Evans. 19th Cent 100:263-71 Ag '26
Keats under a microscope; review of John Keats, by A. Lowell. C. B. Green. por Outlook 140:466-8 Jl 29 '25
Keats's debt to Robert Burton. F. Dell. Bookm 67:13-17 Mr '28
Miss Lowell's biography of Keats. S: C. Chew. No Am 221:545-55 Mr '25
Mystery of John Keats. C: Phillips. Cath World 121:358-68 Je '25
Nightingale. D. H. Lawrence. il Forum 78: 382-7 S '27
Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. por Hygeia 6:153 Mr '28
Vehicles of poetic thought. R. Graves. Sat R Lit 1:489-90 Ja 31 '25
When Keats discovered Homer. J: M. Murry. Bookm 68:391-401 D '28

KEBBON, Eric
Brick construction in a classic Long Island house. Arts and Dec 29:70 S '28

KECHUA Indians
Collector's impressions of the Quichua Indian. H. E. Anthony. il Bul Pan Am Union 61: 375-83 Ap '27
Quichua race in sculptured marble; work of R. Mateu. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1172-5 D '27

KEEBLE, H. Robert
Grand inquest of the county. Am Mercury 5:142-6 Je '25

KEECH, Benjamin
Some lesser lights of bulb-land. Gard & Home B 46:19 S '27

KEEFE, Anselm Maynard

Preserving fluid for green plants. Science n s 64:331-2 O 1 '26

KEEFE, Charles S.

Farm buildings for the small place. House B 57:368-9 Ap '25

—architect

Colonial story-and-a-half cottage. il plans House B 61:38-9 Ja '27

KEEFE, Lawrence J.

Bridging the Hudson. R of Rs 76:514-16 N '27

KEEFER, C. E.

Experience with sludge digestion at the Baltimore sewage works. Am City 34:375-9 Ap '26

KEEFER, W. Dean

Safety standards in industry. Ann Am Acad 137:78-9 My '28

KEEGAN, Robert F.

Relations between the church and the public authorities in the supervision of private organizations in New York. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:515-19

KEELER, Leonarde

Snake farmers. L. B. Tims. il por Sunset 59:25 Jl '27

KEELEY, Mathilde Vossler

Mighty ruins of ancient Heliopolis. Travel 50:6-12 Ja '28

Syrian hillsmen who defied France. Travel 49:14-18 Jl '27

Willing guest of a Bedouin sheik. Travel 44:7-12 Ja '25

KEEN, Angeline M.

Canyon towhee. il Bird Lore 29:257-9 Jl '27

Photographing insects afield. il Photo-Era 61:76-8 Ag '28

KEEN, William Williams

Antivivisectionists' methods. Hygeia 5:36-8 Ja '27

Conquest of scarlet fever. Woman's H C 53:4 N '26

Early days of anti-vivisection. Science n s 65:35-6 Ja 14 '27

Human tails. Science n s 63:359-60, 595-6 Ap 2, Je 11 '26

Personal experience in three epidemics of smallpox. Sat Eve Post 197:51 F 28 '25

Scientific accuracy of the sacred Scriptures. Science n s 62:543-4 D 11 '25

Smallpox, a national disgrace. R of Rs 75:194-7 F '27

What it costs the doctor. Atlan 141:108-10 Ja '28

Portrait. Lit R 5:4 N 22 '24

KEENAN, Florence Gibbs

Footprints in stone; poem. Good H 87:27 Jl '28

KEENE, Charles Herbert

Improvements in child hygiene. Am J Pub Health 16:29-31 Ja '26

Student health program exclusive of classroom instruction. Am J Pub Health 16:992-7 O '26

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:97 Mr '25

KEENEY, A. G.

Eliminating labor turnover. Sat Eve Post 201:88 O 6 '28

KEENLEYSIDE, Hugh L.

American political revolution of 1924. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:833-40 Mr '25

Canadian election of 1925. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:508-11 Ja '26

Canadian experiment. New Repub 40:293-5 N 19 '24

KEENY, S. M.

Students and the church. Survey 55:547-8bis F 15 '26

KEEP, Rosalind A.

Mills college today. Overland n s 83:23-5 Ja '25

KEEP your eye on the ball; story. See Wolff, W: A.

KEEP your head above water; story. See Byrnes, R. F.

KEEPER of the hearth; story. See Gelzer, J.

KEEPER of tradition; story. See Marquis, D.

KEEPSAKE; story. See Cohen, O. R.

KEEPSAKES

Queer things people take to a picture framer; interview with C: S. Horowitz. N. E. White. Am M 99:61 Je '25

KEERAN, Armel

Miss Keeran stocked her ranch with sacred cows. B. De Rennes. por Am M 101:61-2 F '26

KEESOM, W. H.

Portrait. Sci Am 136:85 F '27

KEET, Martin

Uncle Sam helps fill the community chest. Survey 59:402-3 D 15 '27

KEETON, George W.

China and the future. 19th Cent 100:532-44 O '26

Chinese student at work. 19th Cent 98:714-18 N '25

Retrospect of Anglo-Chinese relations. 19th Cent 101:167-76 F '27

KEEVIL manor

Keevil manor. R. N. Cram. il plan House B 58:614-16 D '25

KEEZER, Dexter Merriam

Anti-trust law fiasco. Nation 125:422-4 O 19 '27

Low wages in the South. Survey 57:226-8 N 15 '26

Making the social sciences sociable. Survey 55:80-2 O 15 '25

KEFAUVER, Grayson N.

Life-career motive and its effect on high-school work. School R 34:426-30 Je '26

KEHOE, Robert Arthur, and Thamann, Frederick

Behavior of lead in the animal organism. Am J Pub Health 18:555-64 My '28

KEIKUM bushmen. See Bushmen

KEIL, Ernst

His majesty the raccoon; photographs. Country Life 50:40 My '26

Just bugs. Nature M 10:184-8 S '27

Shooting insects. Nature M 11:168-71 Mr '28

Squirrel aviators. Nature M 9:296 My '27

—and Keil, Ottillie

Just jays. il Nature M 10:233-5 O '27

KEIL, Ottillie. See Keil, Ernst, jt. auth.

KEILY, C. J.

Water-supply that grows with the town. Am City 34:279-80 Mr '26

KEINHOLTZ, W. B.

Bricklayer apprenticeship training. Ind Educ M 26:195-6 Ja '25

KEIR, Alissa Franc

Uncle puts on a frock coat. Collier's 75:15 Je 13 '25

KEIR, Grace

Natural history in the tenement districts. Playground 20:408-9 O '26

KEIRSTEAD, Wilfred Currier

Rural taxation in the province of New Brunswick. J Pol Econ 34:669-90 D '26

KEISER, Guenter

Adult education in Germany. New Repub 54:32-5 F 22 '28

KEISTER, J. T.

Rupp method for the detection of chlorine in milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:781-4 S '25

KEITH, Sir Arthur

Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands today. Science n s 66:201-7 S 2 '27; Same. Cur Hist 27:98-103 O '27; Same. Liv Age 333:694-703 O 15 '27

Evolution and its modern critics. 19th Cent 103:225-37 F '28

Huxley's racial lineage. 19th Cent 97:862-74 Je '25

Man's structural imperfections. Liv Age 328:35-43 Ja 2 '26

New light on early man. Liv Age 326:657-60 S 26 '25

Student habit. Liv Age 327:347-51 N 14 '25

KEITH, Sir Arthur—*Continued*
- Portrait. R of Rs 76:420 O '27; Sci Monthly 25:376 O '27; Sci Am 137:487 D '27
- Religion and Sir Arthur Keith. W: Platt. 19th Cent 104:712-14 N '28

KEITH, Clyde R.
- New languages from old. Sci Am 139:310-11 O '28

KEITH, Floyd L. See Bowman, Clyde A., jt. auth.

KEITH, J. Kilmeny
- Romance; poem. Liv Age 325:315 My 9 '25

KEITH, John Alexander Hull
- Plans for studying, modifying, and enforcing standards. Nat Educ Assn 1926:939-44

KEITH, Margaret O.
- Strawberries in November. Woman's H C 55:56 N '28

KEITH, Minor Cooper
- Portrait. World's Work 54:299 Jl '27

KEITH-ROACH, Edward
- Pageant of Jerusalem. Nat Geog M 52:635-81 D '27

KEITHAHN, Edward L., and Borah, Leo Arthur
- Outpost of civilization in the arctic. Travel 49:12-16 Ag '27

KEITT, George Wannamaker. See Riker, Albert Joyce, jt. auth.

KELCEY, George Guy
- Traffic regulations to prevent accidents and to expedite fluid traffic movement. Ann Am Acad 133:161-71 S '27

KELEMEN, Bela
- Soviet strategy in Bulgaria. Liv Age 327:407-11 N 21 '25

KELER, Theodore M. R. von
- Murderer, choose thy doom! Ind 114:299-300 Mr 14 '25

KELKER, Rudolph Frederick
- Portrait. Mis R 50:901 D '27

KELLAND, Clarence Budington
- Against the rules; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 F 4 '28
- Alias Scarface; story. Pict R 28:22-3 Jl '27
- All for the best; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Je 11 '27
- Applied germicide; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 S 26 '25
- Bill payable; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 N 14 '25
- Breakfast; story. Ladies' H J 42:8-9 Ja '25
- Call money; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 D 26 '25
- Case of the demolished lives; story. Pict R 29:33 F '28
- Case of the seven enemies; story. Pict R 28:27 S '27
- Comedy; story. Collier's 82:10-11 S 15 '28
- Cornered; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 Mr 10 '28
- Counter attack; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ag 14 '26
- Counterirritant; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 F 18 '28
- Dance magic; novel. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 N; 24-5 D '26; 44:18-19 Ja; 22-3 F '27
- Dime wise and dollar foolish. por Am M 105:57 Je '28
- Dinner; story. Ladies' H J 42:24-5 Mr '25
- Diplomacy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ap 14 '28
- Dynasty; novel. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 O 20; 22-3 O 27; 24-5 N 3; 28-9 N 10; 28-9 N 17; 26-8 N 24; 30-2 D 1 '28
- Extra legal; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Jl 31 '26
- First thousand; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Ja 7 '28
- Forgery; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 D 17 '27
- Free, white and female; novel. Collier's 81:5-7 F 18; 17-18 F 25; 17-18 Mr 3; 20-1 Mr 10; 18-19 Mr 17; 20-1 Mr 24; 20-1 Mr 31; 30-1 Ap 7; 22-3 Ap 14; 26 Ap 21 '28
- Galley proof; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 My 28 '27
- Gods of chance; story. Delin 110:6-7 Ja '27
- Heap of human nature; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 N 28 '25
- High finance; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 O 24 '25
- Hole in one; story. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 O 10 '25
- Identical bag; story. Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 S 11 '26
- Imagination. por Am M 100:13-15 S '25
- In fee simple; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ag 28 '26
- Inside story of Scattergood Baines. por Am M 102:14-15 O '26
- It's fun being a father. por Am M 103:54-5 Ja '27
- Last laugh; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 N 20 '26
- Like to the lark; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ja 29 '27
- Luncheon; story. Ladies' H J 42:20-1 F '25
- Man with a face like mine has to be a self-made man! pors Am M 105:16-17 Ja '28
- Medal; story. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 Je '26
- Neighbors; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 F 19; 24-5 F 26; 42-7 Mr 5; 26-7 Mr 12; 26-7 Mr 19; 38-40 Mr 26 '27
- Nerve; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 N 7 '25
- Permanent improvement; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 My 14 '27
- Plenty of putts; story. Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 O 6 '28
- Premeditated; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 D 4 '26
- Pum! po! pum! po! story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ap 10 '26
- Putting your best foot forward. por Am M 104:34-5 S '27
- Reduced to an absurdity; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 O 23 '26
- Rhapsody in greens; story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 Ag 4 '28
- Rhoda Fair; novel. Ladies' H J 42:3-5 N; 37-9 D '25; 43:22-3 Ja; 44-6 F '26
- Rightful prince; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ap 28 '28
- Sawdust; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ja 21 '28
- Scattergood; stories. Am M 100:30-3 Jl; 28-31 Ag; 52-5 N '25; 101:48-51 Ap; 102:38-41 Ag; 38-41 N; 28-31 D '26; 103:20-3 F; 52-5 My; 104:46-9 O; 52-5 N '27; 105:30-3 F; 52-5 My; 106:26-9 Ag; 48-51 S; 36-9 O '28
- Secret helpers; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 My 12 '28
- Silent dynamite; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 S 25 '26
- Sir Galahad; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 My 26 '28
- Still face; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 N 1; 34-8 N 8; 34-8 N 15; 28-32 N 22; 26-8 N 29; 40-4 D 6 '24
- Superfluous cupid; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Je 23 '28
- This literary business. Sat Eve Post 197:40 D 13 '24
- Tit for tat; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 25 '27
- Treasure; novel. Ladies H J 45:3-5 N '28 (to be cont)
- Two minutes to play; story. Collier's 82:10-11 D 1 '28
- Unabridged; story. Collier's 82:5-7 N 10 '28
- Underhanded business; story. Collier's 82:10-11 O 6 '28
- United we stand; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ja 16 '26
- Vox populi; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 23 '27
- Why is a bank? story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 D 12 '25
- Why my wife left Paris. Ladies' H J 43:12 My '26
- Why we behave like idiots. por Am M 101:20-1 My '26
- Wives are either tightwads or spendthrifts. por Am M 106:12+ D '28
- Our family album. Ladies' H J 42:25 Ja '25
- Portrait. Collier's 82:22 Jl 21 '28

KELLAR, Harry
- Portrait. Mentor 14:8 Ja '27

KELLER, Adolf
Continental Protestantism of to-day. Contemp 127:351-8 Mr '25; Same. Liv Age 325:236-41 My 2 '25

KELLER, Albert, art collection. See Art—Private collections

KELLER, Albert Galloway
Perils of enlightenment. Yale R n s 17:733-48 Jl '28

KELLER, Frank A.
Power that transforms Chinese. Mis R 48:93-7 F '25

KELLER, Franklin. See Sherrod, Velma; Simon, Clarence Turkle, jt. auths.

KELLER, George Edgar
Does quackery pay? Hygeia 6:189-90 Ap '28

KELLER, Helen Adams
Helen Keller's Indian-keen sense of smell. Lit Digest 99:66-9 O 20 '28

KELLER, Martha E.
Satyr; poem. Bookm 63:101 Mr '26
Song for dead love. Bookm 63:409 Je '26

KELLER, R. J.
Photographing demolition explosions. Photo-Era 53:264-5 N '24

KELLERMANN, Bernhard
Maharajah's birthday. Liv Age 334:814-17 My 1 '28
More motoring in Persia. Liv Age 333:612-21, 712-19, 804-11 O 1-N 1 '27
On the road to Ispahan. Liv Age 333:134-43, 241-9 Jl 15-Ag 1 '27
Rites and rituals of Mother Asia. Liv Age 334:1184-93 Ag '28
Travels in Kashmir. Liv Age 334:520-6 Mr 15 '28

KELLERT, Ellis
Problem of anemia. Sci Monthly 22:146-50 F '26

KELLETT, Edith
Royal academy has acclaimed her. E. T. Raymond. il pors Canad M 67:8-9 Ja '27

KELLETT, Ernest Edward
Dramatic silences. Contemp 132:482-90 O '27

KELLETT, Vera
Singing grass; Crows. Canad M 65:25 Ja '26

KELLEY, Arthur Pierson
Conservation of our native chestnut. Science n s 63:476-7 My 7 '26

KELLEY, Mrs Camille
Municipal mother; interview. M. York. por Woman's J n s 13:19 N '28

KELLEY, Daniel
Monotone; poem. Harper 150:322 F '25

KELLEY, Denman
General shop as a junior high school activity. Ind Arts M 14:171-3, 207-9, 266-8 My-Jl '25
Training industrial teachers. Ind Educ M 28:381-4 Je '27

KELLEY, Edgar Stillman
Dissonances and un-dissonances. por Etude 45:901-2 D '27
What is thematic development? por Etude 43:465-6 Jl '25

KELLEY, Mrs Edgar Stillman. See Kelley, Jessie

KELLEY, Ethel May (Barbara Kay, pseud.)
Diary of a semi-precious novelist; verse. Sat R Lit 2:445-6 D 26 '25
Flaming sword; poem. Bookm 65:641 Ag '27
Paging John Harvard. Bookm 65:163-6 Ap '27

KELLEY, Eugene Robert
Part of state health departments in school hygiene programs. Am J Pub Health 15:673-9 Ag '25
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 15:995 N '25

—and Webber, Wolfert G.
Milk-borne disease in Massachusetts. Am J Pub Health 14:963-7 N '24

KELLEY, Florence
Can the leopard change its spots? New Repub 52:289 N 2 '27
Children's compensation for industrial accidents. Survey 56:323-5 Je 1 '26
Manufacturers' plan for child labor. Survey 59:70-2 O 15 '27
Manufacturers' program won't do! Survey 60:344-5 Je 15 '28
Notes on sixty years. pors Survey 57:7-11, 557-61; 58:31-5, 271-4 O 1 '26, F 1, Ap 1, Je 1 '27
Objections, secret and public. Woman Cit n s 9:13-14 D 27 '24
Skeleton in industry's closet. Survey 59:523-5 Ja 15 '28
Pioneer in social justice. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 29 '24
Portrait. Survey 53:290 D 1 '24
Twenty five years of it. J. Goldmark. New Repub 40:271-2 N 12 '24

KELLEY, Frances R.
Students of home economics must record personal expenditures. School Life 13:36-7 O '27

KELLEY, Francis Clement (Myles Murdach, pseud.)
Church side of the Mexican conflict. Survey 57:16-19 O 1 '26

KELLEY, George L.
Significant progress in research in metals. Ann Am Acad 119:24-31 My '25

KELLEY, Grace Osgood
American librarian visits libraries in Europe. Pub Libraries 30:195-6 Ap '25
Views of American travelers abroad. Pub Libraries 29:466-7 N '24

KELLEY, James Herbert
Teacher and the legislature. School and Soc 26:191-5 Ag 13 '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:82-6

KELLEY, Jessie (Gregg) (Mrs Edgar Stillman Kelley)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:11 O '25; Nat Educ Assn J 15:50 F '26

KELLEY, Leon
American position. Bookm 65:22-8 Mr '27
England and America. Bookm 64:133-7 O '26

KELLEY, R. B.
How an Ohio city is controlling the platting of land subdivisions. Am City 39:163-5 S '28

KELLEY, Robert F. G.
Big business in sports. Good H 83:18-19 N '26

KELLEY, Truman Lee
How many figures are significant? Science n s 60:524 D 5 '24
Oddities in mental make-up. School and Soc 24:529-35 O 30 '26

KELLNER, Leon
Note on Shakespeare. Am Mercury 1:237-40 F '24

KELLOCK, Harold
Houdini, the master magician. Am M 105:7-9 Mr; 56-9 Ap; 24-6 My; 52-3 Je; 106:40-2 Jl '28

KELLOGG, Adelaide Morey
Teacher's pet. New Repub 48:118-21 S 22 '26

KELLOGG, Arthur Piper
Behind the levees. Survey 58:277-82 Je 1 '27
Up from the bottom lands. Survey 58:360-6 Jl 1 '27

KELLOGG, C. R.
Day in the jungle. Liv Age 329:625-7 Je 19 '26

KELLOGG, Charlotte (Hoffman) (Mrs Vernon Lyman Kellogg)
Gheel. Atlan 138:63-9 Jl '26
Mrs Herbert Hoover. Outlook 149:302-3 Je 20 '28
Passing of the great cardinal. Atlan 137:683-92 My '26

KELLOGG, Frank Billings
American policy in China. R of Rs 75:269-71 Mr '27
Renunciation of war. R of Rs 78:595-601 D '28

about

Checking up on Mr Kellogg. por Ind 117:725 D 25 '26
Kellogg must go. Nation 124:224 Mr 2 '27
Low-downs on the high-ups. por Collier's 79:30 Ja 22 '27

KELLOGG, Frank Billings—about—*Continued*
Mexico's press on Secretary Kellogg. Lit Digest 86:20 Jl 11 '25
Mr Kellogg achieves. D. Pearson. por R of Rs 78:590-4 D '28
Mr Kellogg's training for office. pors R of Rs 71:117-18 F '25
New president of the governing board of the Pan American union. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:537-41 Je '25
Portrait. Outlook 138:577; 139:95; 140:286; 149:613; 150:1011 D 10 '24, Ja 21, Je 24 '25, Ag 15, O 24 '28; Lit Digest 84:5 Ja 24; 7 Je 27 '25; Cur Hist 21:front; 25:56; 28:front F '25, O '26, Ag, O '28; Cur Opinion 78:259 Mr '25; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25; Ind 115:380; 117:287; 118:101 O 3 '25, S 11 '26, Ja 22 '27; Pan Am M 39:34 My '26; R of Rs 74:128; 76:126; 78:226 Ag '26, Ag '27, S '28; World's Work 54:661; 55:230 O '27, Ja '28; Collier's 80:9 D 17 '27
Secretary Hughes goes at last. Nation 120:58-9 Ja 21 '25
Simon-pure diplomacy. Ind 120:421 My 5 '28
Two years of Mr Kellogg. New Repub 49:262-4 Ja 26 '27
What are you scared of? asks Uncle Henry. por Collier's 79:10 Mr 19 '27

KELLOGG, Frederic Rogers, and Kelly, José
Who owns Mexico's oil? Forum 77:595-601 Ap '27

KELLOGG, John Harvey
Most remarkable man I have ever known; interview. A. E: Wiggam. por Am M 100:14-15 D '25
That tired feeling and how to get rid of it; interview. A. E. Wiggam. por Am M 105:48-9 Mr '28

KELLOGG, Marion P. S.
Is prohibition being enforced? Cur Hist 27:49-54 O '27

KELLOGG, Mary
Barns instead of palaces. House B 60:133-6 Ag '26
Cape Cod house. House B 59:609-13 My '26
Chia. House B 61:296-300, 474-6 Mr-Ap '27
Decorator's closet and other closets. House B 59:781 Je '26
Decorator's home. House B 57:17-20 Ja '25
Little gray house with the pale-green door. House B 57:361-4 Ap '25
Ojo del desierto. House B 64:28-32 Jl '28
When in doubt. House B 62:541 N '27

KELLOGG, Minerva Delight. See Eddy, Walter Hollis, jt. auth.

KELLOGG, Paul Underwood
Henry Ford's hired men. Survey 59:549-57 F 1 '28
One show of hands. Survey 58:533-5 Ag 15 '27
Our hidden cities. Survey 60:391-2 Jl 1 '28
Ring in the news. Survey 61:276-84 D 1 '28
Settler and trail-blazer. Survey 57:777-80 Mr 15 '27
Silence coerced by law. Survey 59:452-4 Ja 1 '28
Social workers in Denver. Survey 54:425-30 Jl 15 '25
State's responsibility toward child labor legislation. Ann Am Acad 129:59-64 Ja '27
Unsettling settlements. Survey 60:217-18 My 15 '28
When mass production stalls. Survey 59:683-6 Mr 1 '28
Word and deed. Survey 60:476-7 Ag 1 '28
—See Deardorff, Neva Ruth, jt. auth.

KELLOGG, Royal Shaw
Paper making, from papyrus to the printed page. Mentor 13:18-26 S '25

KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman
Bad bugs and good bugs. World's Work 49:477-82 Mr '25
Barro Colorado Island biological station. Science n s 63:491-3 My 14 '26
Barro Colorado Island biological station. Science n s 65:535-6 Je 3 '27
Concilium bibliographicum. Science n s 65:248 Mr 11 '27
Edward Curtis Franklin fellowship. Science n s 65:65 Ja 21 '27
Evolutionist and death. Scrib M 84:31-6 Jl '28
First hanging at Mulinuu. Atlan 137:515-19 Ap '26
Fourth Pacific science congress. Science n s 67:340 Mr 30 '28
Herbert Hoover as I know him. Outlook 147:203-6, 239-41 O 19-26 '27
Hunting bighorn with a camera. Sci Monthly 23:112-16 Ag '26
Insect sociology. Sci Monthly 21:257-9 S '25
International critical tables. Science n s 65:273 Mr 18 '27
Isolation or cooperation in research. Science n s 63:215-18 F 26 '26
Neighbors. Scrib M 81:495-500 My '27
On international biology. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1209-19 D '25
Some things science doesn't know. World's Work 51:523-9 Mr '26
Variations and mutations. Sci Monthly 21:136-7 Ag '25
When cabbages are kings. World's Work 50:52-6 My '25
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:95 Ap '26

KELLOGG, Wilfred Harvey
Should the Schick test be abandoned? bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:868-72 O '25

KELLOGG treaty. See Pact of Paris; War, Outlawry of

KELLUM, Orlando
He makes the movies talk. L: J. Stellman. por Sunset 55:52 Ag '25

KELLY, Blanche Mary
Thomas More, layman. Cath World 128:185-91 N '28

KELLY, Caleb Guyer
Home-runs for heaven; social service work, Tunis, North Africa. il por Lit Digest 97:27 My 12 '28

KELLY, Daniel J.
Health education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:817-21
Best of Binghamton. W: McAndrew. Educ R 76:91-6 S '28

KELLY, E. Lowell, and Whitney, Frederick Lamson
Educational magazines read by five hundred elementary-school principals and classroom teachers. El School J 29:176-80 N '28

KELLY, Earle
Confusing systems of British government. Canad M 65:23 Mr '26

KELLY, Eleanor (Mercein) (Mrs Robert Morrow Kelly, jr.)
Basquerie; story. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Jl 3 '26
La bella Gina; story. Harper 153:443-8 S '26
Charivari; story. Sat Eve Post 199:5-7 F 12 '27
Clarissa consoles herself; story. Pict R 29:18-20 Ap '28
Emiliana; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 O 2 '26
Fellow chaperons; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14 S 3 '27
Fête-Dieu; story. Sat Eve Post 199:5-7 D 18 '26
Getting even; story. Pict R 27:26-9 Ap '26
Interlude; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Je 25 '27
Man who wouldn't shut up. Collier's 76:12 D 12 '25
Mimosa glances; story. Sat Eve Post 201:5-7 Jl 7 '28
Modo correcto; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ap 21 '28
Monkey-motions; story. Pict R 28:12-13 O '26
Nostalgia; story. Sat Eve Post 200:5-7 Ag 13 '27
Queen Mab's come-back; story. Pict R 28:13-14 Je '27
Las señoritas: story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 26 '27
Sky pastures; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 23 '27
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 200:30 D 24 '27

KELLY, Eric Philbrook
Anetka's carol; story. St N 55:105-8 D '27
In clean hay; story. St N 56:110-13 D '28
Lightning-stone; story. St N 53:638-42 Ap '26
Pan Stefan comes to Grudziadz; story. St N 55:360-3 Mr '28
Royal mystery, unsolved. St N 55:974-8 O '28
Son of liberty. St N 55:270-1 F '28

KELLY, Ernest
Classification and grading of milk. Am J Pub Health 17:224-6 Mr '27

KELLY, F. Joseph
Christmas and New Year. Cath World 120: 292-5 D '24
Primitive Christian life and character. Cath World 125:624-8 Ag '27

KELLY, Mrs Florence (Finch)
Future of the family. Cent 112:620-8 S '26
Swapping bogies. Cent 111:713-20 Ap '26
Weaving for health and happiness. Arts and Dec 22:56 F '25

KELLY, Frances Hamerton
Organizing platoon school library work. Library J 52:286-9 Mr 15 '27

KELLY, Fred Charters
Are you good at figures. Collier's 74:28 D 20 '24
Exceptional child. Cent 112:496-500 Ag '26
Logic and the stock market. Am Mercury 10: 148-53 F '27
Our need for wasting more time. Harper 150: 659-62 My '25
Salesmanship as a menace. Harper 150:118-21 D '24
Seeing ourselves in our dogs. Cent 111:487-91 F '26
Stock market pools. Am Mercury 15:297-303 N '28
What do you know about your dog? Collier's 74:12-13 N 15 '24
Why we wear jewelry. Collier's 74:49 N 29 '24
You can improve your looks by wearing the right colors. Am M 99:39 Ap '25
Your dog's mind. Collier's 75:16-17 Ap 25 '25

KELLY, Frederick James
University in prospect. School and Soc 28: 633-42 N 24 '28

KELLY, George
Behold, the bridegroom; criticism. Nation 126: 51 Ja 11 '28; New Repub 53:246-7 Ja 18 '28; Outlook 148:105 Ja 18 '28; Sat R Lit 4:547-8 Ja 28 '28
Craig's wife; criticism. Am Mercury 6:504-5 D '25; il Outlook 142:49-50 Ja 13 '26; por Mentor 14:36-7 Je '26
Daisy Mayme; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 48:375-6 N 17 '26
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:821; 11:534 D '25, Jl '27; Drama 16:300 My '26; Cur Hist 26:739 Ag '27; Mentor 15:33 Ja '28; R of Rs 77: 393 Ap '28
Small souls and great plays. J: Van Druten. Theatre Arts M 11:493-8 Jl '27

KELLY, Grace Veronica
Katey Rhue; poem. Poetry 30:83 My '27

KELLY, Gregory
Gregory Kelly, a memory. J: Van Druten. por Drama 18:72-3 D '27

KELLY, Gregory C.
Point of operation guarding. Ann Am Acad 123:152-5 Ja '26

KELLY, H. H.
Export trade in automobiles. Ann Am Acad 116:251-4 N '24

KELLY, Howard Atwood
Our paradoxical age. por Ind 116:302-3 Mr 13 '26
Prohibition and the medical fraternity. No Am 222:53-7 S '25
Snakes and snake bite. Hygeia 4:32-8 Ja '26
Abuses of alcohol as medicine; interview. W: A. DuPuy. World's Work 55:374-7 F '28
Doctor Howard A. Kelly. H. S. Sherwood. por Scrib M 84:278-89 S '28
Most important thing in my life; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 98:18-19 D '24

KELLY, J. W.
Diesel engines solved the power problem at Algona, Iowa. Am City 35:483-4 O '26

KELLY, James
Jim Kelly has worked the trains over half a century. R. H. Denehey. por Am M 100:65-6 Ag '25

KELLY, José. See Kellogg, Frederic Rogers, jt. auth.

KELLY, Mary
Autumn breeze calls to Peter Pan; poem. Delin 111:44 N '27

KELLY, Mary (Mrs John Kelly)
Oh, for a million mothers like Mary Kelly; interview. W: A. McGarry. por Am M 100: 18-19 Jl '25

KELLY, Mary Agnes
Blue and silver jays; poem. Overland n s 83: 167 Ap '25
Weaver; poem. Overland n s 83:98 Mr '25

KELLY, Maurice
Professeur; Largo; poems. Am Mercury 8:16 My '26

KELLY, Myra (Mrs Allan Macnaughton)
Christmas present for a lady; story. Golden Bk 8:743-6 D '28
Land of heart's desire; story. Golden Bk 5: 613-19 My '27
Little matter of real estate; story. Golden Bk 3:99-103 Ja '26

KELLY, Oakley G.
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:165 My '28

KELLY, Robert Lincoln
Better adjustment between the high school and the college. School and Soc 27:463-7 Ap 21 '28
College presidency. School and Soc 27:21 Ja 7 '28
Congregational college president's term of service. School and Soc 28:18 Jl 7 '28
Franco-American reciprocity. School and Soc 21:333-7 Mr 21 '25
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

KELLY, Roy Willmarth
Promoting industrial harmony. Ind Management 69:89-92 F '25
Steady jobs and industrial profits. Ind Management 73:24-30 Ja '27

KELLY, Sarah Hammond
Caught; poem. Overland n s 86:115 Ap '28
In the city; poem. Overland n s 83:68 F '25

KELP, Forrest Maben
Twilight; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28

KELP
Kelp as an agent for the control of goiter. J. W. Turrentine. maps Sci Monthly 20:27-39 Ja '25

KELP girl; story. See Colburn, F. E. W.

KELSEN, Hans
Kelsen's pure theory of law. E. Voegelin. Pol Sci Q 42:268-76 Je '27

KELSEY, Carl
Immigration and crime. Ann Am Acad 125: 165-74 My '26

KELSEY, David Stone
Place in the sun. House B 58:386 O '25
Rejuvenating the apple tree. House B 57:376 Ap '25
Re-using flowering bulbs. House B 57:32 Ja '25

KELSEY, Francis Willey
Carthage ancient and modern. Art and Archaeol 21:54-67 F '26
Mitchell Carroll. Art and Archaeol 21:102-12 Mr '26
Memorial of the Research club of the University of Michigan. Science n s 66:8 Jl 1 '27
Obituary. A. S. Riggs. por Art and Archaeol 23:272 Je '27

KELSEY, Frederick W.
Park values and land values. Am City 37: 445-6 O '27

KELSEY, Guy
Traffic regulation. Sci Am 139:46-8 Jl '28

KELSEY, Harlan P.
Portrait. House and Gard 49:120 Mr '26
KELSEY, Mary
Cross currents in Italy. Nation 127:396-7 O 17 '28
KELSEY, Rayner Wickersham
Description and travel as source material for the history of early agriculture in Pennsylvania. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:283-92
KELSEY, Vera
As labor moves in China. Survey 58:144-6 My 1 '27
New theatre of China. Theatre Arts M 12:424-36 Je '28
Yellow book of the industrial revolution. Survey 55:11-15 O 1 '25
KELSO, C. C.
New plan of naturalization. Nat Educ Assn J 17:237-8 N '28
KELSO, James Anderson
Pilgrimage to Petra. Art and Archaeol 19:20-35 Ja '25
KELSO, Robert Wilson
Boston on the brink. Survey 54:209-12 My 15 '25
Legal aid and social welfare agencies. Ann Am Acad 124:126-9 Mr '26
Middle class looks down the years. Survey 61:162-3 N 1 '28
Need of educational publicity in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:637-41
Private practice of social work. Survey 59:767 Mr 15 '28
Social work inefficiencies. Survey 56:646-7; 57:102-3, 235-6 S 15, O 15, N 15 '26
Tests of progress in community organization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:478-81
True functions of the institutions of the state. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:574-8
What is a social work executive? Survey 57:820-2; 58:114-15, 229-31 Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15 '27
KELTIC law. See Law, Celtic
KELTY, Mary G.
Time-expressions comprehended by children of the elementary school. El School J 25:522-8, 607-18 Mr-Ap '25
KELVIN, Don
Taxi; story. Canad M 67:11-13 Je '27
KEMAL, Latifeh hanoum (Mme Kemal Pasha)
Portrait. Outlook 139:100 Ja 21 '25
Turkish divorce. L. Bryant. Nation 121:231-2 Ag 26 '25
KEMAL PASHA (Mustapha Kemal Pasha)
Creating a nation. Liv Age 333:974-7 D 1 '27
Exhortation to progress. Liv Age 327:232-3 O 31 '25
Constantinople or Mustapha Kemal. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 26:828-9 Ag '27
Ghazi Mustapha Kemal Pasha: his career, power and achievements. H. C: Woods. Fortn 128:637-47 N '27
Ghazi on a tour. D. Vessaz. Liv Age 327:230-1 O 31 '25
Home from the wars. Halidé Edib Hanim. il por Asia 28:782-9 O '28
Kemal Pasha at home. B. Hasan. il por Mentor 15:20-2 My '27
Killing conspiracy in Turkey. il pors Lit Digest 90:14-15 S 11 '26
Mustapha Kemal and the new Turkey. D. Heathcote. Fortn 127:74-84 Ja '27
Mustapha Kemal, maker of the new Turkey. I. A. Khairallah. il por Cur Hist 28:65-71 Ap '28
Picture of Mustafa Kemal. Mentor 16:61 N '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:19 N 8 '24; Ind 115:435 O 17 '25; Cur Hist 23:923; 25:670; 26:762 Mr '26, F '27, Ag '27; Outlook 144:72; 146:494 S 15 '26, Ag 17 '27
Portrait by C. Ettinger. Outlook 147:271 N 2 '27
Rising star of Mustapha Kemal. Halidé Edib Hanim. il pors Asia 28:570-6 Jl '28
Turkey goes western. A. I. Nazaroff. Ind 119:472-4 N 12 '27
Turkey in transformation. il por Lit Digest 87:18-19 O 12 '25
KEMBLE, Edward Windsor
Getting the actor's goat. il Collier's 75:10 Ap 25 '25
KEMBLE, Frances Anne (Mrs Fanny Kemble)
Portrait by T: Sully. Scrib M 78:345 O '25
KEMBLE, John Philip
Portrait. Scrib M 80:482 N '26
KEMEROVO, Siberia
See also Kuzbas colony, Siberia
KEMMERER, Edwin Walter
Brazil of to-day. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1120-8 N '28
Burden of Germany's obligations under the Dawes plan. Ann Am Acad 120:7-10 Jl '25
Chile returns to the gold standard. J Pol Econ 34:265-73 Je '26
China turns to America. por Lit Digest 99:13-14 N 10 '28
Economic advisory work for governments. Am Econ R 17:1-12 Mr '27
Post-war price movements. Am Econ R 18:sup67-70 Mr '28
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:681 D '28
Portrait. Pan Am M 38:221 S '25
KEMMLER, Edward A.
Classifying and financing a street-lighting system. Am City 36:672 My '27
Street pavement design in Akron, O. Am City 35:166-8 Ag '26
KEMP, C. S.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:645 Ap '26
KEMP, Harry Hibbard
Answer to Rudyard Kipling; poem. Nation 123:322 O 6 '26
At the helm; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:210 F 6 '26
Benediction for a modern city; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:194 My 26 '28
Chantey of the doomed ship. Sat Eve Post 198:113 F 27 '26
Compensation; poem. Munsey 84:266 Mr '25
Confession; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:205 Ja 8 '27
Creators; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:154 F 11 '28
Cry of the lake boats, spring; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:48 Ap 7 '28
Debtor; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:162 S 3 '27
Dream galleon; poem. Munsey 83:724 Ja '25
Fisherman; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Fool who will never learn; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:65 O 1 '27
Grant it so; poem. Munsey 84:576 Ap '25
Grouchy old-timer; verse. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Hands; poem. Sat R Lit 1:241 N 1 '24
I am not one who holds; poem. Harper 156:569 Ap '28
I walk in gladness; poem. Ladies H J 45:8 Jl '28
Idealists; poem. Lit R 5:1 D 27 '24
If the oak endure; poem. House and Gard 50:47 Ag '26
Important knowledge; poem. Munsey 84:154 F '25
In harbor; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
Indian summer; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28
Lalage; poem. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24
Leaf-fantasy, in winter season; poem. House and Gard 47:55 F '25
Lines to a ship-model; poem. Sat R Lit 4:33 Ag 13 '27
Man and a horse; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Je 19 '26
Mediocrities; poem. Nation 126:382 Ap 4 '28
New England farmer; poem. Nation 119:681 D 17 '24
Off the coast of azure; poem. Munsey 85:508 Ag '25
Old settler; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:90 F 19 '27
Optimism; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:164 D 4 '26
Outskirts; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:198 N 10 '28
Poet, to an architect; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:170 Ja 15 '27
Prairie schooner; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:126 Mr 10 '28

KEMP, Harry Hibbard—*Continued*
Preliminary poem for a modern city. Sat Eve Post 200:194 My 19 '28
Safety; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:60 Mr 14 '25
Sea wisdom; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25
Singing heart; poem. Munsey 84:624 My '25
Song of the hard trail. Sat Eve Post 198:222 Ap 17 '26
They slew the trees; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:166 Jl 16 '27
To one complaining of time's advances; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28
Unforgotten ships; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:58 F 28 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Universal actress; poem. Theatre Arts M 12:48 Ja '28
Untilled field; poem. House and Gard 49:53 Ja '26
Upon a day; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:178 Je 2 '28
Portrait. Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28

KEMP, J. A.
Portrait. House and Gard 53:108 F '28

KEMP, James Furman
James Furman Kemp. C: P. Berkey. Science n s 64:639-42 D 31 '26

KEMPER, James S.
Insurance companies and accident prevention. Ann Am Acad 130:137-43 Mr '27

KEMPER, Lucrezia
There is a tide. Sunset 61:16-17 D '28

KEMPER, Ruth
First steps toward violin mastery. Musician 30:39 O '25
Helpful hints on the study of modern chamber music. Musician 33:15-16 N '28

KEMPF, Edward John
Meaning of suicide. New Repub 50:324-7 My 11 '27

KEMPF, Paul
America's business men are turning to art as a recreation. Musician 31:13 O '26
Critics and criticism as viewed by O. Downes. Musician 33:13-14 D '28
Finding a short cut to memorizing. Musician 30:10 O '25
How Syracuse university is training students for musical careers. Musician 30:11-12 Ag '25
Leading music schools in America. Musician 30:9-10 Ap; 9-10 My; 9-10 Je; 10 Jl '25
Lifting the veil from music's mysteries. Musician 33:15 Ja '28
On the teaching of piano by the popular music route. Musician 32:48 D '27
Purely personal. Musician 30:14 F '25
Raising an army of music listeners. Musician 30:11 N '25
Reaching the boy through music. Musician 31:11-16 Ap '26
Singer's salvation lies in popularizing of opera. Musician 30:11 Jl '25
Thomas A. Edison sees a menace for music in the radio. Musician 32:11-12 Ja '27
Treasure trove of melody in Canada's folk-songs. Musician 32:14-15 Jl '27

KEMPIS, Thomas à. See Thomas à Kempis

KEMPLING, W. Bailey
Henry Condell. Fortn 127:659-65 My '27
Tercentenary of Edward Alleyn. Fortn 126:678-83 N '26

KEMPNER, Robert
News from Albania. Liv Age 333:39-44 Jl 1 '27

KEMPSHALL, Anna
Tentative observations on basic training. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:677-81

KEMPSON, Mrs Gene A.
Making and hanging your own curtains. Gard & Home B 47:605-6 S '28

KEMPTON, James Howard
Agronomic jabberwocky. Science n s 67:629-30 Je 22 '28

KEMPTON, Kenneth Payson
More on boys' reading. Sat R Lit 2:392 D 5 '25

KEMSLEY village, England
Kemsley village. il Arch Rec 63:384-5 Ap '28

KENAI peninsula
Kenai. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:36-8 Je 19 '26

KENDALL, C. F.
Camp sanitation. Am J Pub Health 15:583-9 Jl '25

KENDALL, Carlton Waldo
British empire facing a crisis. Cur Hist 25:332-6 D '26
Pseudo-geniuses. No Am 224:522-30 N '27
Skirting the west coast of Central America. Travel 50:34-8 Ja '28

KENDALL, Edward Calvin
Contributions of the chemist to our knowledge of biological oxidations. Science n s 67:379-85 Ap 13 '28
Portrait. St N 55:729 Jl '28

KENDALL, James
Abuse of water. Science n s 66:610-11 D 23 '27
Edgar Fahs Smith. Sci Monthly 27:92-5 Jl '28
Separations by the ionic migration method. Science n s 67:163-7 F 10 '28
Svante August Arrhenius. Sci Monthly 25:478 N '27

KENDALL, John Smith
New Orleans. R of Rs 74:613-23 D '26
New Orleans after the flood. R of Rs 77:269-70 Mr '28

KENDALL, May
Bargain; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27

KENDALL, Newton
Where are the men; poem. Canad M 67:31 Ja '27

KENDALL, Theodore Reed
How can we keep our street-cleaning budgets from growing too rapidly? Am City 39:146-7 O '28

KENDALL, William Garfield
Inventors who have achieved commercial success: interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 136:17 Ja '27

KENDEL, Fannie Robson
Ohio branch of the National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 13:154-5 Ap '28

KENDEL, John C., and Whitney, Frederick Lamson
Testing a city's musical capacity. pors Musician 30:12-13 O '25

KENDERDINE, John D.
Other side of military training. Survey 55:467-8 Ja 15 '26
Your appeal letter. Survey 59:102-3 O 15 '27

KENDIG, Isabelle
Women in the progressive movement. Nation 119:544 N 19 '24

KENDON, Frank H.
Crane in Bloomsbury; poem. Atlan 136:333 S '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
Transplanted; poem. Atlan 135:610 My '25

KENDRICK, Benjamin Burks
Agrarian discontent in the South: 1880-1900. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:265-72

KENDRICK, Ellwood
Charles Frederick Chandler. Sci Monthly 22:368-73 Ap '26

KENDRICK, John Benjamin
Sagebrush senator. C. W. Gilbert. por Collier's 81:14 Je 30 '28

KENDRICK, Lucille
From a far country; poem. Ind 118:468 Ap 30 '27

KENDRICK, Myron Slade
Industrial versus individual margins. Am Econ R 16:74-5 Mr '26

KENDRICK, Pearl L., and Lowe, M. K.
Use of hemolyzed specimens in the Kahn test. Am J Pub Health 15:772-3 S '25

KENDRICK, W. Freeland
In honor of the patriot Don Manuel Torres. Bul Pan Am Union 60:955-7 O '26

KENDRICK, W. Freeland—*Continued*
Pan American day in the Sesquicentennial exposition. Bul Pan Am Union 61:3-6 Ja '27
General Butler's dramatic exit. por Lit Digest 88:10-11 Ja 9 '26
Portrait. Collier's 76:19 N 28 '25; R of Rs 73: 455 My '26; Ind 118:137 Ja 29 '27

KENFIELD, Coralie N.
Why of adult lip-reading classes in our public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1927:481-4

KENILWORTH, Illinois
How Kenilworth is carrying out its village plan. F. L. Streed. plan Am City 31:433-4 N '24

KENITZ, H. E.
Capitalizing criticism. Factory and Ind Management 76:61-3 Jl '28

KENLON, John
Why let your house catch fire? Sci Am 132: 230-2 Ap '25

KENMORE. See Historic houses

KENMORE, New York
Kenmore's athletic field. Playground 22:360 S '28

KENMORE Hall, New York city. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

KENNA, James Brett
Minister or business executive? Harper 157: 38-44 Je '28

KENNA, Michael (Hinky Dink)
Lords of the loop; interview with Bathhouse John Coughlin. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 77:10 Ap 3 '26

KENNARD, Earle Hesse
Bernouilli's principle as conservation of energy. Science n s 62:243-4 S 11 '25

KENNARD, Joseph Spencer, 1859-
Climbing Fujiyama in winter. Liv Age 327: 518-23 D 5 '25

KENNEDY, Ada
Adventure in cartooning. School Arts M 27: 295-7 Ja '28

KENNEDY, Mrs Annie (de Lartigue)
Business or pleasure. Overland n s 85:47-8 F '27
California; poem. Overland n s 84:274 S '26
My last wish; poem. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
My ships; poem. Overland n s 84:257 Ag '26
Tahoe; poem. Overland n s 85:228 Ag '27
Tranquility; poem. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26

KENNEDY, Arthur B.
You can build this B-eliminator for fifteen dollars. Pop Mech 49:473-6 Mr '28

KENNEDY, Arthur M.
Two weeks with pay? Factory and Ind Management 75:776-8 Ap '28

KENNEDY, Aubrey Leo. See Oursler, Charles Fulton, jt. auth.

KENNEDY, Charles Rann
Servant in the house; drama. Golden Bk 2: 795-815 D '25

KENNEDY, Mrs Charles Rann. See Matthison, Edith Wynne

KENNEDY, Clarence Hamilton
Relative value to the state of graduate and undergraduate studies in a state university. School and Soc 25:497-502 Ap 30 '27

KENNEDY, Dawn S.
Educational value of art. School Arts M 27: 25-8 S '27

KENNEDY, Donald Dwight
Industrial relations in the pottery industry. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:522-42 Ag '27
Philadelphia rapid transit cooperative plan. Ind Management 68:367-72 D '24

KENNEDY, Elsie Drew
Blue as the sea. Pict R 29:45 O '27
Closets for every need. Pict R 29:42 Je '28
Comfort in a rustic setting. Pict R 28:45 My '27
Flooring of a home. Pict R 29:40 F '28
Gay sway of color. Pict R 28:40 Ag '27
New era of brightness. Pict R 29:32 Ja '28
Old English oak. Pict R 28:45 S '27
Right use of mirrors. Pict R 29:39 Mr '28
Shades of old bottles and jars! Pict R 28:26 Jl '27
Table glass of fashion. Pict R 28:26 Ap '27
Vivid colors and effective designs. Pict R 28: 41 Je '27
Windows in spring garb. Pict R 28:28 Mr '27

KENNEDY, Foster
Neurology and the teaching of medicine. Science n s 67:178-80 F 17 '28

KENNEDY, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert (Woodbine Willie, pseud.)
Carpenter; poem. Lit Digest 96:30 Ja 14 '28
Despair of democracy. por (front) Forum 72: 629-35 N '24
Drinks, drugs, and America. por Outlook 140:516-17 Ag 12 '25
Free speech in the pulpit. Forum 75:232-5 F '26
If I had a million dollars; poem. Lit Digest 83:34 D 13 '24
Is birth control right? por (front) Forum 78: 7-14 Jl '27
Peace does not mean the end; poem. Lit Digest 88:30 F 13 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:33 F 20 '26

KENNEDY, Helen Theresa
Library equipment and furniture. Library J 50:159-62 F 15 '25
When is a branch library justified? Libraries 31:1-4 Ja '26

KENNEDY, Hugh A. Studdert
Am I a Jew? Forum 76:912-16 D '26
As the angels which are in heaven. Cent 114: 189-93 Je '27
California and her diamond jubilee. Outlook 141:114-15 S 23 '25
Changing English countryside. Outlook 139: 110-11 Ja 21 '25
Dole air race to Hawaii. Outlook 146:534-5 Ag 24 '27
Early footprints in California. Outlook 141: 52-3 S 9 '25
Epitaph. Cent 115:286-7 Ja '28
Eternity. Cent 116:233 Je '28
First in crime. Cent 113:326-31 Ja '27
Flight to Hawaii. Outlook 141:77-8 S 16 '25
Flight to Hawaii. Outlook 146:339 Jl 13 '27
Gladstone tradition. Outlook 145:239-40 F 23 '27
Indian and religious freedom. Ind 116:267-8 Mr 6 '26
Is the federal reserve system in danger? Outlook 142:329-31 Mr 3 '26
Japanese fleet visits San Francisco. Outlook 139:181 F 4 '25
Man who gave up. Cent 114:716-20 O '27
Mr Faithful. Cent 117:230-1 D '28
Natural disasters and federal insurance. Outlook 141:223-4 O 14 '25
New plutocrat. Cent 116:459-66 Ag '28
New San Francisco comes of age. Outlook 145:525-6 Ap 27 '27
Phenomenon of the Bank of Italy. Outlook 145:406-7 Mr 30 '27
Real old-fashioned Christmas. Outlook 138: 669-70 D 24 '24
Short skirts. Forum 75:829-36 Je '26
Shorter than ever. Woman Cit n s 11:19 O '26
Tonic of disaster. Cent 112:478-84 Ag '26

KENNEDY, J. Alexander, and Corrigan, Emmet
Comparative study of the results in silent reading in the seventh and eighth grades in elementary and intermediate schools of Detroit. El School J 27:444-6 F '27
—See Corrigan, Emmet, J., jt. auth.

KENNEDY, J. Russell
Literature and photography. Photo-Era 56: 241 My '26
Ranks of photography. Photo-Era 58:183-4 Ap '27
Value of print-criticisms. Photo-Era 56:311-12 Je '26

KENNEDY, John Bright
Against the wind. Collier's 79:14 Ap 30 '27
Alias Sadie Thompson. Collier's 80:14 O 1 '27
—and mix with fresh water. Collier's 82:8-9 O 27 '28
Anybody can play the piano. Collier's 80:24 S 24 '27

KENNEDY, John Bright—*Continued*
Big parade passed; story. Collier's 78:7 N 13 '26
Birds aren't so wild. Collier's 80:21 D 3 '27
Bouncing Barton. Collier's 82:19 Ag 11 '28
Bridal letter; story. Collier's 78:28 N 6 '26
Cap; story. Collier's 78:13 D 18 '26
Charlatan supreme. Mentor 14:16-17 Ja '27
Clear Havana; story. Collier's 76:15-16 Ag 1 '25
Daughter of the Gibson girl. Collier's 78:7 O 30 '26
Devil's dance dens. Collier's 76:12 S 19 '25
Dirtiest game. Collier's 78:13 S 4 '26
Dr Eliot looks ahead. Collier's 77:9 My 29 '26
Drunk who never drinks. Collier's 79:11 Je 18 '27
Feud; story. Collier's 79:14 My 28 '27
Fighting invalid. Collier's 77:9 Je 5 '26
Fortune; story. Collier's 79:12 F 26 '27
From a penny up. Collier's 81:18 Je 2 '28
From fists to Faust. Collier's 80:27 D 31 '27
From footlights to fireside. Collier's 75:12-13 Je 27 '25
Go fast, young man, go fast. Collier's 76:24 N 21 '25
Going down! Collier's 81:14 Ap 28 '28
Greatest fight that ever was. Collier's 77:10 Ap 10 '26
Halfback of Notre Dame. Collier's 80:7 N 19 '27
His faces are his fortune. Collier's 77:21 My 8 '26
His money makes him work. Collier's 76:26 D 19 '25
Houdini, the wonder-worker. Mentor 14:62 Ja '27
How the wasters play. Collier's 76:15 O 3 '25
I have lived as I liked. Collier's 79:9 Ap 9 '27
I'd rather have friends than fame. Collier's 79:13-14 Ap 23 '27
If Dempsey's afraid, let him say so. Collier's 77:11 Mr 20 '26
I'm a spendthrift at heart. Collier's 79:14 F 12 '27
In by the back door. Collier's 80:21 S 3 '27
Innocents aboard. Collier's 81:20 Ap 14 '28
It pays to be sappy. Collier's 79:12 Je 11 '27
It would do us all good to spend six months in Sing Sing. Collier's 74:20 D 20 '24
It's your bid. Collier's 80:30 N 5 '27
Jane Cowl's only job. Collier's 78:9 Jl 3 '26
Joe Kennedy has never liked any job he's tackled. Am M 105:32-3 My '28
John Drew, mummer's boy. Collier's 79:10 Mr 12 '27
Labor of love; story. Pict R 29:4 Je '28
Lady in waiting. Collier's 82:17 N 10 '28
Lady learns to shoot. Collier's 81:22 Mr 24 '28
Little Miss Poker Face. Collier's 78:10 S 18 '26
Lords of the loop. Collier's 77:10 Ap 3 '26
Love and let love. Collier's 79:12 Ja 8 '27
My father never said don't. Collier's 79:14 Mr 5 '27
My friend the champ. Collier's 81:24 F 11 '28
Nobel and his awards. Mentor 16:38-40 Je '28
Noël; poem. Collier's 74:28 D 27 '24
Nothing succeeds like common sense. Collier's 78:8 N 27 '26
Old man of the movies. Collier's 82:14 S 15 '28
One-eye Connelly. Collier's 80:11 N 26 '27
Parade everlasting. Collier's 80:21 O 8 '27
Perfect fool. Collier's 81:19 Mr 3 '28
Prize watch; story. Collier's 79:17-18 My 7 '27
Prophecy; poem. Collier's 78:46 Jl 3 '26
Retrospect; poem. Collier's 77:54 My 15 '26
Riders to the moon; story. Collier's 79:20 F 5 '27
Saddest young man in America. Collier's 77:15 Ja 16 '26
Scarlet of the mounted. Mentor 16:1-10 Mr '28
Shark; story. Collier's 79:24-5 Je 25 '27
Slapstick stuff. Collier's 78:28 Jl 10 '26
Soldier's widow. Collier's 79:10 Ja 29 '27
Stop that noise! Collier's 81:22 Je 16 '28
Strong man. Mentor 14:1-14 S '26
Tammany puts on a tuxedo. Collier's 76:13 N 14 '25
Tar baby. Collier's 79:14 My 21 '27
There are no good divorces. Collier's 77:8 F 13 '26
They call me a bum. Collier's 76:9 S 12 '25
Third slip; story. Collier's 82:12 N 17 '28
To the rescue. Collier's 79:32 Ap 16 '27
Tom, Tom, the plumber's son. Collier's 82:7 Jl 28 '28
Trailing the dog star. Collier's 78:7 Ag 21 '26
Two black crows. Collier's 81:13 Ja 21 '28
Under cover. Collier's 80:14 Ag 13 '27
Undying gladiator. Collier's 81:24 My 26 '28
Up the scale. Collier's 77:12 My 22 '26
Way with women; story. Collier's 80:17-18 D 24 '27
We have with us tonight. Collier's 79:10 Je 4 '27
We're all hicks. Collier's 79:16 Mr 19 '27
What's your idea? Collier's 77:24 Je 12 '26
When woman is boss. Collier's 77:17 Ja 30 '26
Winter sport. Mentor 15:3-10 F '27
Words and music. Collier's 82:13 S 22 '28
World's most popular Irishman. Collier's 76:12 Jl 4 '25
Written in mauve; story. Collier's 82:24 N 24 '28
Yankee peeress. Collier's 78:8 O 23 '26
You can't afford to walk. Collier's 80:17 Jl 16 '27
You wouldn't know the old place now. Collier's 76:9 D 26 '25
Your face is your fortune teller. Collier's 80:10-11 S 17 '27
Your size doesn't count. Collier's 78:10 S 11 '26
Portrait. Collier's 80:14 O 29 '27
(ed.) See Humphreys, J. Thousand and one fights

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick
Joe Kennedy has never liked any job he's tackled; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Am M 105:32-3 My '28

KENNEDY, Malcolm Duncan
Anglo-Japanese co-operation and the Far East. 19th Cent 102:158-71 Ag '27
Japanese fighting forces and disarmament. 19th Cent 99:323-37 Mr '26
Japan's social problem. 19th Cent 98:390-403 S '25
Labour and social unrest in Japan. 19th Cent 103:163-79 F '28
Some forces behind the woman's movement in Japan. 19th Cent 104:161-75 Ag '28
Tokyo. 19th Cent 100:837-49 D '26

KENNEDY, Madge (Mrs Harold Bolster)
Madge Kennedy is lucky, but she doesn't trust to luck; interview. A. Gray. por Am M 99:34-5 F '25
Portrait. Ladies H J 45:20 Ag '28
Portrait by P. Troubetzkoy. Arts and Dec 26:63 D '26

KENNEDY, Margaret (Mrs David Davies)
Experiment in grading. School and Soc 28:18-19 Jl 7 '28
Writer's apprenticeship; autobiography. Bookm 65:273-6 My '27
Constant nymph and the musical novel. H. E. Wortham. 19th Cent 101:267-80 F '27
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 23:86-7 My '25
Excursion with M. Kennedy's Bohemians. W. P. Eaton. por Mentor 16:61 Ag '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:26 Ap 4 '25

—and Dean, Basil
Constant nymph; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 49:160-1 D 29 '26

KENNEDY, Mary
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:360 Je '25

—and Hawthorne, Ruth
Mrs Partridge presents—; criticism. Woman Cit n s 9:9 F 7 '25

KENNEDY, Muriel
Curfew; poem. Canad M 69:8 Je '28

KENNEDY, Thomas
Clerk; poem. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26

KENNEDY, Thomas Blake
Portrait. Ind 114:360 Mr 28 '25; World's Work 50:454 S '25

KENNEDY, William D.
Wall Street and academy lane. por Ind 117:357-8 S 25 '26

KENNEDY, William F.
Responsibilities and opportunities of the public school as a social service instrument. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:447-54

KENNEDY, William J.
Portrait. R of Rs 71:519 My '25

KENNEDY, William Paul McClure
Nationhood in the British commonwealth. Contemp 130:555-62 N '26
Political development of Canada, 1867-1927. Edin R 245:209-24 Ap '27
Sixty years of Canadian progress, 1867-1927. Quar 248:291-309 Ap '27

KENNEDY, William Thomas
Gamest guy in the world. M. O. Frost. por Collier's 74:8 N 15 '24

KENNEL and the cat coop; story. See Butler, E. P.

KENNELL, Ruth Epperson
Kuzbas in 1924. Nation 119:566-8 N 26 '24

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin
Advancement of engineering in relation to the advancement of science. Science n s 63:25-9 Ja 8 '26
Development of electromagnetism during the last hundred years. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:273-81
Metric system of weights and measures. Sci Monthly 23:549-51 D '26; Same. 26:147-9 F '28

KENNELLY-Heaviside layer. See Atmosphere, Upper

KENNELS
Kennels for terriers. J: R. Thorndike. plan Country Life 54:50 My '28

KENNER, H. J.
Fight on stock swindlers. Ann Am Acad 125:54-8 My '26

KENNERLEY, Mitchell
Bowling green. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:993 Jl 23 '27

KENNEY, Lewis Hobart
What determines rowing speed? Sci Am 137:247-9 S '27

KENNION, Roger Lloyd
Abolition of slavery in Nepal. 19th Cent 98:381-9 S '25
Field sports and ethics. 19th Cent 100:855-67 D '26

KENNY, Francis E.
City official and city hall reporter. Am City 35:355-8 S '26

KENNY, Nick
Roar of the crowd; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27

KENOSHA, Wisconsin
Big show in Kenosha. G. R. Remick. il Am City 37:197 Ag '27
Two important forward steps. C. M. Osborn. Am City 37:374 S '27

KENOYER, Leslie Alva
Botanizing on Barro Colorado island, Panama. Sci Monthly 27:322-36 O '28

KENSINGTON gardens
Birds of Kensington gardens. E. M. Nicholson. 19th Cent 98:922-32 D '25

KENSINGTON glass works. See Glass manufacture

KENT, Arthur Atwater
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:178, 556 D '25, Mr '26; Lit Digest 96:24 Je 7 '28

KENT, Edward Augustus, duke of. See Edward Augustus, duke of Kent and Strathearn

KENT, Etta
Winged; poem. Sunset 57:62 Jl '26

KENT, Frank Richardson
Afraid of the dark. Collier's 82:13 O 20 '28
Andrew Mellon. New Repub 46:135-8 Mr 24 '26
Assailing the president. Forum 77:14-21 Ja '27
Big business conquers Main Street. por Ind 114:715-16 Je 27 '25
Blundering through the campaign. Nation 127:394-5 O 17 '28
Couzens of Michigan. Am Mercury 11:48-55 My '27
Dawes or Coolidge? Nation 124:286-7 Mr 16 '27
Democrats desert. Nation 121:620-1 D 2 '25
Democrats in 1928. Scrib M 82:515-20 N '27
Democrats stand by Mellon. Nation 122:281-2 Mr 17 '26
Dividends vs. radicalism. World's Work 56:500-4 S '28
Emptying a city's pork barrel. World's Work 52:176-80 Je '26
Exuberance of Senator Pepper. Nation 121:700-1 D 16 '25
Farmer has lost his club. Nation 122:340 Mr 31 '26
Fat cats and free rides. Am Mercury 14:129-32 Je '28
Filth on Main Street. Ind 114:686-9 Je 20 '25
Good look at Al Smith. Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 3 '28
Good old Bill Vare. Nation 124:14 Ja 5 '27
Government of minnows. Nation 124:115-16 F 2 '27
In weakness there is strength. Nation 124:167-8 F 16 '27
Ineffectual Mr Coolidge. New Repub 42:208-9 Ap 15 '25
John Garibaldi speaks. Nation 122:85-6 Ja 27 '26
Lending money to keep the peace. New Repub 48:265-7 O 27 '26
Little Bob wins. Nation 121:758 D 30 '25
Maryland, a perfect state? World's Work 56:19-24 My '28
Massachusetts escalator. Nation 122:553-4 My 19 '26
Master minds. Am Mercury 4:1-8 Ja '25
Mr Coolidge. Am Mercury 2:385-90 Ag '24
Mr Coolidge finds himself again. Nation 122:606-7 Je 2 '26
Mr Coolidge's new-old message. Nation 121:570 N 18 '25
Money that makes presidents. Am Mercury 14:282-7 Jl '28
Negro and the franchise. por Ind 117:291-2 S 11 '26
On the Dayton firing line. New Repub 43:259-60 Jl 29 '25
Pinchot vs. Pepper vs. Vare. Nation 122:398-9 Ap 14 '26
Political decline of America. Harper 152:14-18 D '25
Psychology of voting; scare 'em. Forum 72:804-10 D '24
Ritchie of Maryland. Scrib M 82:404-10 O '27
Secret sorrow of the White House. Nation 122:138 F 10 '26
Senator Jim Reed. Forum 78:62-70 Jl '27
Settling down to Al and Cal. Nation 124:335 Mr 30 '27
Smith in 1928? Nation 124:65-6 Ja 19 '27
Some men run for office: Calvin sits. Nation 124:232-3 Mr 2 '27
Suspicious Cal. Nation 122:32-3 Ja 13 '26
Third term for Coolidge? Nation 123:685-6 D 29 '26
Will the Democrats come back? Nation 122:475-6 Ap 28 '26
Women's faults in politics. Woman Cit n s 11:23 Mr '27

KENT, Frederick Charles
Contributory plan providing retiring allowances for teachers and college professors. School and Soc 25:610-12 My 21 '27

KENT, Henry Watson
Present public interests in art. School Arts M 26:325-9 F '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 16:151-4 My '27

KENT, Hugh
New York dailies. Am Mercury 9:316-18 N '26
Variety. Am Mercury 9:462-6 D '26

KENT, Mrs Hugh. See Johaneson, Bland

KENT, L. W.
Romance of the telephone. Pop Mech 45:893-6 Je '26

KENT, Michael
Physician heals himself; story. Canad M 67: 8-10 Mr '27

KENT, Muriel
Householders; poem. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Personality in letters. No Am 224:437-46 S '27
Residue; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26

KENT, Ralph
Democracy: eastward ho! Nation 122:549-51 My 19 '26

KENT, Raymond Asa
Measuring and mending morals. Educ R 75: 99-106 F '28

—and Schreurs, Esther
Predictive value of four specified factors for freshman English and mathematics. School and Soc 27:242-6 F 25 '28

KENT, Richard
Under the sidewalks of New York. Am M 106:54-7 Ag '28

KENT, Rockwell
Artist who works at the ends of the world. J: M. Saunders. il pors Am M 99:18-21 Mr '25
World of Rockwell Kent. S. Young. New Repub 50:302-3 My 4 '27

KENT, Mrs Sadie T.
Library and the new curriculum. Library J 52:187-8 F 15 '27
Normal school as a promoter of school library service. Pub Libraries 29:554-6 D '24

KENT, Sidney R.
Motion picture of to-morrow. Ann Am Acad 128:30-3 N '26

KENT, William
In the mountains of Mendocino. Yale R n s 15: 82-97 O '25
Obituary. por Playground 22:98 My '28
William Kent, architect and designer. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 86:61-4 Mr '27

KENT, England
Shall Kent become a black country? C. L. Hind. il Outlook 142:64-5 Ja 13 '26
See also Romney Marsh

KENT, Ohio
Model shade tree ordinance. D. H. Fowler. Am City 37:209-10 Ag '27

KENT county, Michigan
Gravel road maintenance. O. E. Hess. il Am City 38:107-8 Mr '28

KENTON, Alice M.
(comp.) Polish people in the United States; bibliography. Monthly Labor R 22:730-6 Mr '26

KENTON, Edna
Henry James and Mr Van Wyck Brooks. Bookm 62:153-7 O '25
Ladies' next step. Harper 152:366-74 F '26
Plays of Henry James. Theatre Arts M 12: 347-52 My '28

KENTUCKY
Stirring up rural Kentucky; county achievement contest. M. E. Vaughn. Survey 53: 588-90 F 15 '25
See also Architecture, Domestic—Kentucky; Buckhorn; Cumberland mountains; Education—Kentucky; Gardens—Kentucky; Hindman; Roads—Kentucky

Constitutional history

Early frontier democracy in the first Kentucky constitution. E. M. Coulter. Pol Sci Q 39:665-77 D '24

History

Daniel Boone. C. W. Alvord. Am Mercury 8: 266-70 Jl '26
Gate of the West. Outlook 140:211 Je 10 '25
Too great for ransom; story of Daniel Boone. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:13-14 F 6 '26

Politics and government

Kentucky to choose between Beckham and betting. Lit Digest 94:13 Ag 27 '27
Kentucky's horse-race election. Lit Digest 95: 10 N 19 '27

Social conditions

Collapse of Kentucky. W. G. Clugston. Am Mercury 6:265-71 N '25
Just a-settin'. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80: 8-9 Jl 30 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:42-4 Ag 13 '27

KENTUCKY academy of science
Meeting, 1928, University of Kentucky. Science n s 67:614 Je 15 '28

KENTUCKY boy; story. See Boyd, T:

KENTUCKY cardinal; novel. See Allen, J. L.

KENTUCKY committee for mothers and children
Adventure in midwifery. M. Breckinridge. il Survey 57:25-7 O 1 '26
Maternity in the mountains. M. Breckinridge. No Am 226:765-8 D '28
Nurse-midwife, a pioneer. M. Breckinridge. Am J Pub Health 17:1147-51 N '27
Nurse on horseback. M. Breckinridge. il Woman's J 13:5-7 F '28

KENTUCKY university
Bureau of school service. School and Soc 26:516 O 22 '27
Courses for collegiate registrars at the University of Kentucky. School and Soc 21: 225 F 21 '25
First educational conference at the University of Kentucky. School and Soc 20:622-3 N 15 '24
Fourth annual institute for registrars. E. L. Gillis. School and Soc 23:145 Ja 30 '26
New type of college course: conferences on life interests. J. B. Miner. School and Soc 22:416-22 O 3 '25

KENWORTHY, Joseph Montague
Abyssinia appeals to the League. Nation 123: 280-2 S 22 '26
America and Britain in the air. Ind 118:506-8 My 14 '27
American peace proposals. Fortn 130:14-23 Jl '28; Same. Liv Age 335:58-61 S '28
Can democracy survive? Liv Age 332:1060-2 Je 15 '27
Decay of Parliament. Fortn 128:1-10 Jl '27
Industrial situation in Britain. No Am 223: 400-5 S '26
International law at sea. Fortn 129:503-14 Ap '28
International naval race. Nation 124:203-4 F 23 '27
Labor as the next government of Britain. Ind 118:412-14 Ap 16 '27
Next conference on disarmament. No Am 222: 209-17 D '25
Plight of England. No Am 223:68-79 Mr '26
Strikes and the state. Fortn 128:168-79 Ag '27
Jack tar, M. P. por Lit Digest 98:17 Jl 21 '28

KENYA colony
Educational system in Kenya. School and Soc 27:413-14 Ap 7 '28
India and Kenya. Outlook 139:212-13 F 11 '25
Kenya: a key problem for Britain in Africa. il Lit Digest 99:16-17 D 1 '28
Martin Johnson's new African diary. il World's Work 51:53-68, 173-88 N-D '25
See also Labor and laboring classes—Kenya colony; Lukenia hills; Nairobi

KENYON, Bernice Lesbia (Mrs Thomas Walter Gilkyson)
Ballerina; poem. Scrib M 81:42 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Florentine face; story. Scrib M 79:59-67 Ja '26
For sleep; poem. Atlan 142:552 O '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:36 O 27 '28
Interval in a Greek dance; poem. Outlook 140: 400 Jl 15 '25
Iseult or Lilith; poem. Scrib M 77:307 Mr '25
Lake of drowned torches; poem. Outlook 138: 722 D 31 '24
Letter; poem. Scrib M 82:595 N '27
Man's work; story. Scrib M 80:420-7 O '26
Old age; poem. Scrib M 84:188 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28

KENYON, Bernice Lesbia (Mrs Thomas Walter Gilkyson)—*Continued*
Return; poem. Am Mercury 7:22 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26
Riviera road; story. Scrib M 80:133-9 Ag '26
Sombre serenade; poem. Scrib M 83:348 Mr '28
Southern winter; poem. Outlook 141:604 D 16 '25
This April; poem. Scrib M 81:360 Ap '27

KENYON, Mrs Camilla E. L.
Fata morgana; poem. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25

KENYON, Elmer
Has the touring play alienated the crowd? Drama 17:258-9 My '27
Speech standards in the theatre. Q J Speech Educ 12:196-9 Je '26

KENYON, Sir Frederic George
British museum: its material needs. 19th Cent 96:709-18 N '24
Classics in England and America. Quar 245: 95-114 Jl '25; Same cond. Liv Age 326:501-8 S 5 '25
Field archæology as a profession. 19th Cent 104:659-68 N '28
Jews in Roman Egypt. Edin R 242:32-47 Jl '25
Library system for England and Wales. por Library J 53:11-13 Ja 1 '28

KENYON, Josephine Hemenway
Health and happiness club. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping

KENYON, Margaret T.
Lesson in loveliness. Good H 81:27 Jl '25

KENYON, Theda
Christmas music; poem. Ladies H J 45:27 D '28
Dead letters; poem. No Am 226:544 N '28
Game with life; poem. Ind 116:247 F 27 '26
Heredity; poem. Scrib M 81:611 Je '27
Radio; poem. Ind 119:42 Jl 9 '27
Tolerance; poem. Good H 85:228 N '27

KEOGH, Andrew
Portrait. Libraries 31:132 Mr '26

KEPECS, Jacob
Work with children presenting special physical problems. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:128-9

KEPHART, A. P.
Problem of college chapel exercises. Educ R 71:146-52 Mr '26

KEPHART, Horace
Last of the eastern wilderness. World's Work 51:617-32 Ap '26

KEPLER, A. R.
Community church in China. Mis R 48:111-16 F '25

KEPLER, Johann
Portrait. Ind 117:42 Jl 10 '26

KEPNER, Dana E.
Public water-supplies in Colorado. Am City 37:591-3 N '27

KEPPEL, Frederick Paul
Adult education movement. por Cur Hist 27: 513-15 Ja '28
Arts in community life. Survey 53:749-50 Mr 15 '25
Community art in American life. Playground 18:689-90 Mr '25
Do workingmen want culture? Forum 76:573-6 O '26
Education for adults. Yale R n s 15:417-32 Ap '26
General policies of the Carnegie corporation. Science n s 60:514-17 D 5 '24
Leisure and life. Playground 21:81-3 My '27
Opportunities and dangers of educational foundations. School and Soc 22:793-9 D 26 '25
Place of the arts in American education. School and Soc 21:192-5 F 14 '25
Playboys of the college world. Scrib M 79:26-34 Ja '26
Strange things are happening. Cent 116:486-90 Ag '28
Keppel's job is to pour oil on troubled waters; interview. R. Hayes. por Am M 99: 36-7 Je '25
Portrait. World's Work 50:228 Jl '25

KEPPEL, Mark
Teacher, whither goest thou? Nat Educ Assn 1924:470-5
Personal tribute to a good man. A. H. Chamberlain. por Overland n s 86:289 Ag '28

KER, Mrs Julia Waldrip
Even the men she sentences learn to like Judge Ker. M. R. Dunbar. por Am M 104: 71 S '27

KER, Robert. See Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of

KERBEY, McFall
Genoa, where Columbus learned to love the sea. il Nat Geog M 54:333-52 S '28
Toilers of the sky. Nat Geog M 48:162-89 Ag '25

KERBY, Marion
Warning against over-refinement of the negro spiritual. pors Musician 33:9 Jl '28

KERBY, Philip
Chinese shadow show. Ind 118:363-4 Ap 2 '27
Hirohito, emperor of Japan. Liv Age 335:202-4 N '28
Struggle in Manchuria. Liv Age 326:91-6 Jl 11 '25

KERBY, William Joseph
Family as an institution in society. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:374-9
In the household of the virtues. Cath World 124:612-22 F '27

KERCHIEF of Saint Veronica (painting). See Luini, B.

KER-CHOO! story. See Mason, G.

KERENSKY, Alexander Feodorovich
Russia and bolshevism. Ann Am Acad 132:42-7 Jl '27
Between the whites and the reds; interview. R. Hourwich. Ind 118:357-8 Ap 2 '27
Kerensky. L. Fischer. Nation 124:473-5 Ap 27 '27
Kerensky here to prepare war on bolshevism. por Lit Digest 92:36-8 Mr 26 '27
Portrait. Outlook 145:331 Mr 16 '27
Ten years; the leaders whose personalities span the Russian revolution. J. Davis. il Survey 57:571-5 F 1 '27

KERIGAN, Florence
Gold; poem. St N 53:1023 S '26
When a fellow has a pal; poem. St N 52:153 D '24

KERILLIS, Henri de
Across the Sahara. Liv Age 324:515-25, 597-601 Mr 7-14 '25
From the Sahara to the sea. Liv Age 324: 648-54, 700-4; 325:28-37 Mr 21-Ap 4 '25

KERLIN, O. F.
Faith of the scientist. Outlook 149:388 Jl 4 '28
Record. Outlook 149:342 Je 27 '28

KERLIN, Robert Thomas
American legion in West Chester; refusal of Board of trustees of State normal school to renew contract. New Repub 50:264-5 Ap 27 '27

KERMARTIN, Yves Héloury de. See Ives, Saint

KERMODE, Francis
Little white bear. Mentor 14:50-1 Ag '26

KERN, Frank Dunn
Heterothallism in the rusts. Science n s 68: 351 O 12 '28
Trip to Santo Domingo. Sci Monthly 23:529-38 D '26
—See Arthur, Joseph Charles, jt. auth.

KERN, Fritz
Great stages of civilization. Liv Age 330:315-22 Ag 7 '26

KERN, Jerome David
Jerome Kern. G. Seldes. New Repub 48:744-5 O 20 '26
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:570 Ag '28
Three emperors of Broadway. M. H. Wiborg. por Arts and Dec 23:48 My '25

KERN, Walter McCullough
Junior high school in Washington. Educa 49: 100-10 O '28
Morals and the school. Educ R 71:69-75 F '26

KERN county, California
How Kern county free library serves the people of Kern county. J. G. Babcock. il School Life 14:32-5 O '28

KERNAHAN, Coulson
Fifty years a poet: Sir William Watson. Fortn 128:227-39 Ag '27
Sheila Kaye-Smith as a poet. 19th Cent 97:910-24 Je '25

KERNER, Carrie
My temple; poem. Overland n s 83:253 Je '25

KERNER, Robert Joseph
Our professional investment. Nat Educ Assn J 15:297-8 D '26

KERNEY, James
End of a cable. Cent 111:257-64 Ja '26
Government by proxy. Cent 111:481-6 F '26
Personal portrait of Governor Al Smith. Scrib M 80:242-50 S '26

KERNITE
Borax industry. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Ap 13 '28

KERNS, Fannie M.
Art, a creative subject. School Arts M 25:419-22 Mr '26

KEROSENE stoves. See Oil stoves

KÉROUALLE, Louise de. See Portsmouth, Louise de Kéroualle, duchess of

KERR, Caroline
Women of the Reichstag. Forum 73:28-36 Ja '25

KERR, Eleanor
Your investments. Woman Cit n s 10:38-9 N; 42-3 D '25; 39-40 Ja; 42 F; 36-7 Mr '26

KERR, Evelyn
(tr.) Wild geese; poem. Pai Ta-shun. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25

KERR, Geoffrey
Visiter Wise. Bookm 66:272-4 N '27

KERR, George W.
Asters for summer charm. Ladies H J 45:13 Ag '28
Caring for Christmas plants. House and Gard 48:73 D '25
Day of the dahlia. House and Gard 48:68-9 Jl '25
Sweet peas for loveliness. Ladies H J 45:64 Ap '28
Portrait. House and Gard 52:104 Jl '27

KERR, Hugh T.
Pastor and the missionary movement. Mis R 48:181-4 Mr '25

KERR, John Graham
Biology and the training of the citizen. Science n s 64:283-90 S 24 '26

KERR, Mina
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:11 Mr 7 '25

KERR, Philip Henry
Portrait. World's Work 50:457 S '25

KERR, Robert M.
City planning and zoning aided by the Florida hurricane. Am City 35:693-6 N '26

KERR, Rose Netzorg
Drawing with young children at the Christmas season. il School Arts M 28:131-4 N '28
Heart of oak; one-act play. il School Arts M 27:587-93 Je '28
Place of the Munsell color theory in constructive art education. bibliog School Arts M 24:330-5 F '25
Use of figures in Christmas card designing. il School Arts M 25:195-9 D '25

KERR, Sophie (Mrs Sophie Kerr Underwood)
All you need is a cookbook; story. Ladies H J 45:3-5 D '28
Art for art's sake; story. Collier's 77:22 My 1 '26
Beloved wife; story. Collier's 79:26 Mr 26 '27
Biography of a beauty; story. Ladies' H J 44:18 O '27
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:31-2 Ja 24 '25
Darrah's daughter; story. Collier's 77:19 F 20 '26
Dear delight; story. Woman's H C 53:20-1 D '26
Dolores; story. Woman's H C 54:26 O '27
Eve goes on; novel. Ladies H J 45:3-5 Mr; 38-40 Ap; 38-40 My; 32-4 Je '28
Featherheads; story. Sat Eve Post 197:42-4 Ja 10 '25
Fifty pieces of silver; story. Woman's H C 55:28-9 S '28
Flawed; story. Collier's 77:9 My 22 '26
French touch; story. Cent 113:154-63 D '26
Genius; story. Sat Eve Post 198:40-2 Ja 30 '26
Gifts and trophies. Harper 151:119-21 Je '25
Glorious Gloria; story. Delin 112:8-9 Ja '28
Good business Christmas; story. Pict R 27:20-2 D '25
Good works; story. Collier's 78:13 Ag 14 '26
His mother loved him; story. Delin 110:8-9 Mr '27
Instrument; story. Collier's 78:18 S 4 '26
It's not in the etiquette book, but—. Woman's H C 55:9 Ja '28
Jeanne and Louise were friends; story. Woman's H C 52:14-15 Jl '25
Just like pie; story. Woman's H C 54:16-17 My '27
Kits of overseas. Woman's H C 53:32 Je '26
Knife and fork; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 S 4 '26
Ladies' change; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Mr 6 '26
Manhattan transfer; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:202 Je 26 '26
Manna; story. Collier's 77:22 Ap 3 '26
Mareea-Maria; novel. Woman's H C 55:7-10 N '28 (to be cont)
Married woman and the job. Woman's H C 54:4 Mr '27
Mary could cook! story. Ladies' H J 42:32 Je '25
Merry Christmas; story. Collier's 76:14 D 26 '25
Merry-go-round; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 O 22 '27
Mimi-Mary; story. Collier's 78:8-9 N 13 '26
Mister Youth; story. Delin 111:20-1 Jl '27
Mrs Mather; story. Cent 114:140-7 Je '27
Mother's got a good home; story. Collier's 76:18-19 O 10 '25
Myrtle must be happy; story. Woman's H C 52:25-6 O '25
Nancy Davin, her own story; novel. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 34-5 My; 36-7 Je; 31 Ag '26
Négligé; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Mr 3 '28
No man's gift; story. Delin 106:6-7 Ap '25
Old American; story. Collier's 76:15 N 28 '25
One way to choose a dog; story. Woman's H C 55:25-6 Ag '28
Pack horse; story. Sat Eve Post 199:35-7 Ag 28 '26
Perfect idyll; story. Collier's 76:28 O 3 '25
Permanent accessions; story. Woman's H C 53:7+ F '26
Pie, or shall we say, pie! Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 29 '28
Pig's ears; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 F 5 '27
Release; story. Collier's 76:23 O 31 '25
Return; novel. Woman's H C 54:19-23 F; 22-5 Mr; 29-31 Ap '27
Riches in résumé; story. Woman's H C 54:26 Ag '27
Ring around a Rosy; novel. Woman's H C 52:7-12 Ap; 14-18 My; 25-6 Je '25
Sables; story. Collier's 80:23 Ag 13 '27
Servant of beauty; story. Collier's 77:23 Ja 23 '26
Slaves and serfs; story. Sat Eve Post 201:33-7 Ag 25 '28
Sloane temper; story. Am M 103:10-13 Mr '27
Something good; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ag 15 '25
Stroller. Woman's H C 53:20 O '26
Sword and the sea; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 My 22 '26
Tears; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Mr 21 '25
They told her everything; story. Delin 110:12-13 My '27
Things; story. Cent 112:395-403 Ag '26

KERR, Sophie (Mrs Sophie Kerr Underwood) —*Continued*
Two gallant knights. Woman's H C 55:32 Ja '28
Two women; story. Delin 110:8-9 Ja '27
Tyrant; story. Woman's H C 53:7-8 Jl '26
Youth is served; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Jl 17 '26
Afternoon tea, a social refreshment; interview. A. Hark. il por Ladies H J 45:42 My '28

KERR, Willis Holmes
Adult education in the teacher-training library. Library J 50:113-17 F 1 '25; Same cond. Pub Libraries 30:104-5 F '25
Friends of reading and the reading of friends. Libraries 31:159-63 Ap '26
Library meetings. Pub Libraries 30:177-8 Ap '25
Mr Average Man reads about county libraries. Library J 50:539-40 Je 15 '25
What makes a college library? Library J 51:171-3 F 15 '26

KERRISON, W. A.
What makes our teeth decay? Hygeia 5:503-4 O '27

KERRY, Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, earl of
Archduke Charles and the Austrian campaign of 1809. 19th Cent 100:110-22 Jl '26

KERSEY, Vierling
Boy who won't. Ind Educ M 26:294-5 Ap '25
Los Angeles and a man. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 26:351-2 Je '25

KERSHAW, John Baker Cannington
British association and the recent Leeds meeting. Fortn 128:504-13 O '27
British coal-mining industry. Fortn 126:80-6 Jl '26
British trade and industry after the war. Fortn 130:223-33 Ag '28
Domestic smoke problem. Fortn 124:836-47 D '25
Growing burden of the rates. Fortn 130:454-64 O '28
Public health act of 1926. Fortn 129:687-98 My '28
Smoke abatement, sunlight and health. Fortn 123:255-63 F '25

KERST, Walter D.
Capturing the outdoors. il Nature M 11:113-16 F '28

KERSTA; story, tr. from the German. E. von Keyserling. Dial 79:397-411 N '25

KERSTON, J. H. W.
Streamline bodies save power. Sci Am 132:173 Mr '25

KERWIN, Charles C.
Haphazard buying or sound investment? System 49:232-4 F '26

KERWIN, Hugh Leo
Conciliation work of the Department of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review

KESCEL, Joseph Thomas
New marshal's way; story. Pict R 28:16 Ag '27

KESSLER, Emanuel H.
Biggest rum king; interview. W: G. Shepherd. il por Collier's 77:10 Mr 13 '26

KESSLER, Henry Howard, and Coleman, Bernard S.
Medico-legal aspects of occupational disease. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:269-78 Mr '28

KESSLER, Sidney H.
Belasco looks backward. Sunset 61:18-21 D '28
Mayor Jimmie Rolph. Sunset 60:16-18 Je '28

KESTER, Katharine
Day of the diploma. Nat Educ Assn J 14:117 Ap '25
Penny a flower; drama. Drama 15:59-63 D '24
Play in the country. Drama 16:153 Ja '26
Rondo capriccioso; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:458-67 S '26

KETCHBURY; story. See Thompson, S.

KETCHIKAN, Alaska
Mayor of Ketchikan. G. Gordon. Sunset 58:49 Mr '27

KETOSIS
Starvation ketosis of the primates. T. E. Friedemann. Science n s 67:221-2 F 24 '28

KETTELL, Russell H.
Skyscrapers; poem. Ind 120:154 F 18 '28

KETTERING, Charles Franklin
Applying new yardsticks to automobiles. Sci Am 136:22-3 Ja '27
Research, horse-sense and profits. Factory and Ind Management 75:735-9 Ap '28
General motors budgets for change; interview. P. F. O'Shea. il por Mag of Business 54:359-61 O '28
Portrait. Ind 117:381 O 2 '26

KETTLEDRUM
Kettle-drums. G. Overmyer. Am Mercury 13:200-3 F '28

KEUHFOW. See Kiuh Fow

KEWANEE, Illinois
Children's friend in Kewanee. V. R. Manning. il Playground 19:386-7 O '25

KEWPIE dolls. See Dolls

KEWPIEVILLE. See O'Neill, Rose Cecil

KEY, Ellen
Ellen Key. Nation 122:493-4 My 5 '26
Ellen Key. R. C. Dorr. Sat R Lit 2:773 My 8 '26
Ellen Key at seventy-five. Liv Age 324:269 Ja 31 '25
Ellen Key's ideals of love and marriage. N. M. Schoonmaker. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:529-32 Jl '26
Notes on Ellen Key. Liv Age 329:642-3 Je 19 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 143:13-14 My 5 '26
Obituary. Survey 56:327 Je 1 '26
Obituary. Woman Cit n s 11:35 Je '26

KEY and purgatory; story. See Rolfe, F: W:

KEY house; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

KEY WEST
America's island of felicity. G: A. England. il Travel 50:13-17 Ja '28

KEYBOARDS
Device that aims at the simplification of note reading. M. Anderton. il Musician 33:13 Ag '28

KEYES, Charles Henry
Appreciation. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 21:586-7 My 16 '25

KEYES, Donald Babcock
How it is done by the chemist. Sci Monthly 26:217-21 Mr '28

KEYES, Edward Loughborough
Virtue of medicine as a profession. Science n s 64:513-16 N 26 '26

KEYES, Eleanore Northrop
To my husband; poem. Good H 87:105 Ag '28

KEYES, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) (Mrs Henry Wilder Keyes)
Aloha from Hawaii. por Good H 82:30-1 D '25
America in England. Good H 85:30-1 O '27
American woman and the Democratic party. Delin 113:17 N '28
American woman and the Republican party. Delin 113:21 O '28
Challenge of China. por Good H 82:26-7 Mr '26
Conference at Lausanne. Good H 85:30-1 D '27
Congressional record. Delin 113:24 S '28
Contrasts of Canton. Good H 82:66-7 Je '26
Coral strands. Good H 83:32-3 O '26
Cross country. Delin 113:12 D '28
East or west, home's best. Good H 84:44-5 My '27
Festive last days at Washington. Delin 111:14 Ag '27
First brilliant week in Washington. Delin 112:21 Ap '28
From breakfast to bedtime in Washington. Delin 112:25 My '28
From the land of the rising sun. Good H 82:24-5 Ja '26
Glory that is Greece. Good H 84:66-7 Ja '27
Glory to God in the highest. Good H 87:20-1 D '28
Golden island of Ponce de Leon. Travel 46:22-3 N '25

KEYS, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) (Mrs Henry Wilder Keyes)—*Continued*
Here are three governors. Delin 112:23 Je '28
Honor of your presence—. Delin 113:18 Ag '28
Insulinde. por Good H 83:74-5 S '26
It's never too late to learn. Pict R 29:1 S '28
Jerusalem, the golden. Good H 83:36-7 D '26
Ladies in the case. Delin 112:11 Mr '28
Letter from Singapore. Good H 83:76-7 Ag '26
Letter to an invalid. Good H 85:30-1 S '27
Letters from a senator's wife. por Good H 80:35 Ja; 35-6 F; 51-2 Mr; 75 Ap; 30-1 My; 26-7 Je; 81:38-9 Jl; 51 Ag; 28-9 S; 24-5 O '25
Lights of Washington. Delin 110:10-11 Mr '27
Little season. Delin 111:16 Jl '27
Log of a journey home. Good H 86:42-3 Ap '28
Log of a senator's wife. Delin 110:12-13 Ap '27
Look ahead as Congress convenes. Delin 111:18 D '27
Message from Austria. Good H 85:52-3 N '27
Modes and ministers. Good H 84:90 Ap '27
Out of China to Japan. por Good H 82:72-3 Ap '26
Pages from my scrapbook. por Good H 82:30-1 F '26
Potpourri of pleasure. Good H 86:32-3 Mr '28
Service of God. Good H 86:30-1 F '28
Seven successful women. Delin 113:16 Jl '28
So this is Washington! Delin 110:16 Je '27
Sparkle of Shanghai. Good H 82:46-7 My '26
Sunny Italy. por Good H 84:52-3 Mr '27
10,000 miles from home. Good H 83:66-7 Jl '26
Torch-bearers to humanity. Good H 86:30-1 Ja '28
Under the crescent flag. Good H 84:62-3 F '27
Virtue of shaking hands. Nation 124:8-9 Ja 5 '27
When official Washington dines. Delin 110:14 My '27
White pearl called Egypt. Good H 83:30-1 N '26
Whom do you choose for president? Delin 112:12 F '28

KEYES, Mrs Helen (Johnson)
Better cities, better citizens. Woman Cit n s 11:22-5 S '26
Big jobs in big stores. Woman's J n s 13:15-17 D '28

KEYES, Mrs Henry Wilder. See Keyes, Frances Parkinson

KEYHOE, Donald E.
Flying with Lindbergh. por Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 My 19; 13 Je 2; 16-17 Je 23; 201:5 Jl 21 '28
Seeing America with Lindbergh. por Nat Geog M 53:1-46 Ja '28

KEYNES, John Maynard
Balance of political power in Great Britain. New Repub 41:18-19 N 26 '24
Coming crisis in reparations. New Repub 51:275-7 Ag 3 '27
End of laissez-faire. New Repub 48:13-15, 37-41 Ag 25-S 1 '26
England's gold standard. New Repub 42:339-40 My 20 '25
Financial path to peace. New Repub 53:249 Ja 18 '28
Financial reconstruction of Germany. New Repub 53:276-7 Ja 25 '28
First fruits of the British gold standard. New Repub 47:54-5 Je 2 '26
French franc. New Repub 45:266-8 Ja 27 '26
Future of the franc. New Repub 47:328-9 Ag 11 '26
Germany's coming problem. New Repub 45:348-9 F 17 '26
Great Britain's cross of gold. New Repub 44:88-90 S 16 '25
He's a relation of mine. New Repub 54:392 My 16 '28
Interallied debts. New Repub 41:221-2 Ja 21 '25
Is the pound overvalued? New Repub 42:286-7 My 6 '25
Liberalism and labor in England. New Repub 46:38-9 Mr 3 '26
London view of the war debts. New Repub 55:8-10, 176 My 23, Jl 4 '28
Lord Oxford. New Repub 54:120-1 Mr 14 '28
Need of peace by negotiation. New Repub 46:395 My 19 '26
One of Mr Wells's worlds. New Repub 49:301-3 F 2 '27
Progress of the Dawes plan. New Repub 48:136-7 S 29 '26
Return towards gold. New Repub 42:92-4 Mr 18 '25
Soviet Russia. New Repub 44:246-8, 275-7, 301-3 O 28-N 11 '25
Stabilization of the franc. New Repub 55:218 Jl 18 '28
Will England restrict foreign investments? New Repub 49:34-6 D 1 '26
John Maynard Keynes, England's economist knight-errant. A. G. Gardiner. Liv Age 328:571-5 Mr 13 '26

KEYS, Ancel Benjamin
Marking living fishes for experimental purposes. Science n s 68:18 Jl 6 '28

KEYS, Clement M.
Portrait. World's Work 50:230 Jl '25

KEYS, David Arnold. See Eve, Arthur Stewart, jt. auth.

KEYS, Florence Valentine
Problem of language. No Am 221:701-12 Je '25

KEYS. See Locks and keys

KEYS; story. E. Balmer and W: MacHarg. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 N 7 '25

KEYS of heaven; story. L. Dutton. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ag 29 '25

KEYSER, Ephraim
Baltimore the monumental city, why? Art and Archaeol 19:229-38 My '25

KEYSER, Leander Sylvester
Christianity a contradiction of evolution. por Cur Hist 28:899-904 S '28

KEYSERLING, Eduard Heinrich Nikolaus, graf von
Harmony; story, tr. from the German. por Dial 79:267-303 O '25
Kersta; story, tr. from the German. Dial 79:397-411 N '25

KEYSERLING, Hermann Alexander, graf von
Alphabet of life. por (front) Forum 75:196-203 F '26
Caste in America. por Forum 80:103-6 Jl '28
The English. por Sat R Lit 4:775-7 Ap 21 '28
Germany as the world's laboratory. Yale R n s 16:433-42 Ap '27
New dark age. Fortn 129:289-96 Mr '28
Peter's pence of literature. Sat R Lit 3:378 D 4 '26
School of wisdom. Forum 79:200-9 F '28
Spain and Europe. Liv Age 330:448-50 Ag 28 '26
Vision of the coming world-order. Liv Age 324:460-3 F 28 '25
Around the world with open eyes; review of The travel diary of a philosopher. G. Frank. Cent 110:248-52 Je '25
Count Hermann Keyserling. H. Salpeter. Outlook 148:432 Mr 14 '28
German voice of hope. Atlan 135:94-104 Ja '25
Keyserling and the new spirit. J. S. Collis. Sat R Lit 4:574 F 4 '28
Keyserling as a philosopher. R. Tagore. Liv Age 328:158-60 Ja 16 '26
Keyserling explains. Liv Age 330:73-4 Jl 3 '26
Keyserling on Europe. Liv Age 334:553-4 Mr 15 '28
Marriage crisis; interview. V. L. Connolly. il por Good H 86:30-1 Ap '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:27-8 Ap 7 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:13 Ja 21 '28; Outlook 148:412 Mr 14 '28
School of wisdom at Darmstadt. A. de Bosdari. Liv Age 325:571-5 Je 13 '25
Spengler, Marx, and Keyserling; three visions of history. J: G. Fletcher. Liv Age 333:723-7 O 15 '27
Wisdom and civilization. E. Bouvier. Liv Age 334:1081-8 Jl '28

KEYSERLINGK, Margarete R. A.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ap 4 '25

KEYSNER, Blanche Whiting
Etching; poem. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
Winter gardens; poem. House and Gard 53:57 Ja '28

KEYTE, Stanley W.
Greek racing. 19th Cent 104:210-16 Ag '28

KEYTING, Margaret Lee (Mrs W. Scott Keyting)
Benediction; poem. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27
Rainy days; story. Cath World 125:74-6 Ap '27

KHAAKA. See Pangolins

KHAIRALLAH, Ibrahim A.
Late Zaghlul Pasha's struggle for Egyptian freedom. Cur Hist 27:147-50 O '27
Mustapha Kemal, maker of the new Turkey. Cur Hist 28:65-71 Ap '28
Regeneration of the Turkish people of today. Cur Hist 27:369-73 D '27

KHANOFF, Syed Ali
Bolshevism and the new Islam. Fortn 126:657-66 N '26

KHEVENHULLER, F.
Capturing an elephant single-handed. Travel 47:23-4 My '26

KHMERS
Khmer sculpture from Angkor. H. C. Candee. il Art and Archaeol 19:46-50 Ja '25

KHRABROFF, Irina
Art of Clara Sipprell. Mentor 14:23-9 Ag '26
Carved out of trees. Mentor 14:28-9 Ja '27
Fairy patterns. Woman's H C 54:99 Ag '27
Giving a Russian tea. Woman's H C 54:140 F '27
Jugoslavia. Mentor 14:24-33 Mr '26
Mestrovic's great art decorates a little chapel. Arts and Dec 22:42-3 Ja '25
Russian singer of folk songs. Mentor 16:23-7 O '28

KHURI, A. E.
Arabic poetry. Poet Lore 36:200-7 Je '25

KHUSHAL KHAN
Afghan to his chosen one; poem, tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 2:329 S '25
Afghan's faith; poem, tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 5:450 Ap '27
Maidens of Afghanistan; poem, tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 3:115 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
Pride; poem, tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 3:202 F '26
Scornful lady; poem. Golden Bk 5:257 F '27
Season of joy; poem, tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 3:483 Ap '26

KHYBER pass
Conquest of the Khyber. G. F. Enoch. il map Asia 26:300-3 Ap '26
Khyber pass: most famous and the most strongly fortified mountain gorge on earth. L. Thomas. il map Asia 25:422-32 My '25
See also Khyber railway

KHYBER railway
Conquest of the Khyber. G. F. Enoch. il map Asia 26:300-3 Ap '26
Khyber Pass railway. il Outlook 141:339-40 N 4 '25
Khyber railway as an Indian defense. Lit Digest 87:19-20 D 19 '25

KIANG KANG-HU
China and the powers. Cur Hist 28:216-17 My '28
—See Bynner, Witter, jt. tr.

KIBBE, Delia
Analysis of the activities of rural-school supervisors. El School J 28:346-52 Ja '28

KIBITZER; story. See Hellman, S.

KIBLER, George W.
Indian-type canoe. Ind Arts M 16:225-8 Je '27

KIBRICK, Isaac S.
He had to build his ladder before he could climb it; interview. G: W. Gray. por Am M 100:32-3 O '25

KICKAPOO Indians
Kickapoo archery. E. Wolfe. Sat Eve Post 199:104 Ag 14 '26

KIDD, Captain. See Kidd, William, 1650-1701

KIDD, A. E.
Health week in industry. Hygeia 6:332-4 Je '28

KIDD, Walter Evans
Ranch mother; poem. Am Mercury 9:322 N '26
Words in the wind; Black orchards; Sea-petals; Cattle shading in; Old ranch widow; New England bachelor; Her marble sleep; poems. Poetry 31:322-5 Mr '28

KIDD, William, 1650-1701 (Captain Kidd)
Captain Kidd a martyr, not a pirate. Cur Opinion 78:79-80 Ja '25
Captain Kidd, pirate or gallant gentleman? il Lit Digest 84:34-40 F 28 '25
Morgan, Blackbeard and Kidd. W. Davenport. il Mentor 15:1-13 Ap '27
Why Captain Kidd was no pirate. Lit Digest 93:62-7 My 7 '27
William Kidd, gentleman. H. H. Cooper. Am Mercury 3:337-46 N '24

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent
American farmers of 4000 B.C. Sci Am 137:22-4 Jl '27
Archaeological work in the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 61:103-6 F '27
Southwestern archeological conference. Science n s 66:489-91 N 18 '27
Trend of archaeological research. Art and Archaeol 22:223 D '26
Portrait. Sci Am 136:332 My '27

KIDDER; story. See Connell, R:

KIDNAPPING
Woman's adventures on the wild Afghan frontier. E. B. D. Pierson. il map Mis R 49:258-68 Ap '26

KIDNEYS
Observations on kidney function in necturus maculosus. H. L. White and F. O. Schmitt. Science n s 62:334 O 9 '25
See also Bright's disease

KIEFER, Guy Lincoln
Preventive medicine in industry. Am J Pub Health 14:1050-2 D '24
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 17:259 Mr '27

KIEFER, Herman, hospital. See Detroit, Michigan—Hospitals

KIEFFER, John C.
Swimfest in Syracuse. Playground 21:435 N '27

KIEKHOFER, William Henry
Relationship between departments of economics and collegiate schools of business. Am Econ R 18:sup77-9 Mr '28

KIENHOLZ, William S.
Los Angeles and a school. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 27:5-6 Jl '25

KIEP, Otto C.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:90 Jl '27

KIERAN, John Thomas
Red Grange. St N 52:1266-7 O '25

KIERSTED, Wynkoop
Value of sedimentation in the treatment of turbid river water. Am City 33:469-73 N '25

KIESS, Carl Clarence
Series in the arc spectrum of nitrogen. Science n s 61:468 My 1 '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:335 Mr '25
—See Bruin, T. L. de, jt. auth.

—and Laporte, O.
Displaced series in the spectrum of chromium. Science n s 63:234-6 F 26 '26

KIESS, Edgar Raymond
Portrait. R of Rs 76:119 Ag '27

KIESSELBACH, Wilhelm
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:761 Ag '26

KIHN, W. Langdon
Gitksan on the Skeena. il Scrib M 79:170-6 F '26
Langdon Kihn, Indian painter. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 82:50-5 O '25

KILAUEA, Mount
Eruption of Kilauea. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 15 '27
Heat of Kilauea. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 4 '27

KILAUEA, Mount—*Continued*
Into the inferno of Kilauea. A. V. Roberts. il Travel 46:13-14 Ja '26
1924 eruption of the Hawaiian volcano. H. T. Stearns. il map Sci Am 132:242-3 Ap '25

KILBORN, Ora Strange
Posters for eighth grade pupils. Ind Arts M 14:13-14 Ja '25
What shall we make for Christmas? Ind Arts M 15:442 D '26

KILBORNE, Russell D.
War finance corporation. Am Econ R 15:810-20 D '25

KILBOURNE, Fannie (Mrs Charles Gatchell)
All of us mothers; story. Am M 102:30-3 S '26
As much true happiness; story. Woman's H C 55:7-8 Ja '28
Bloom on the peach; story. Woman's H C 55:13-14 My '28
Brass tacks; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 My 14 '27
Camilla enters Eden; story. Woman's H C 54:7-8 F '27
Chivalry is not dead; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 F 19 '27
Cinderella celebrates; story. Delin 108:10-11 Ja '26
Cinderella's selfish sister; story. Delin 109:14-15 O '26
Claire and the dangerous man; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 O 15 '27
Concerning husbands; story. Am M 103:40-3 Ap '27
Cynthia comes out; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ap 4 '25
Do you believe in luck? story. Am M 101:50-3 Mr '26
Dot and Will find out what it means to be rich; story. Am M 103:28-31 Ja '27
Dot and Will take a vacation; story. Am M 104:20-3 Jl '27
Dot rushes in where wisdom fears to tread; story. Am M 106:31-3 O '28
Dot takes a lesson in values; story. Am M 101:30-3 Ap '26
Dot tries to help poor Mattie Coates; story. Am M 105:48-51 Je '28
Dulcie gets into the rough; story. Am M 99:8-11 Ja '25
Easy money; story. Am M 101:54-7 My '26
Education of Sallie May; novel. Collier's 75:7-9 My 23; 28-33 My 30; 21-2 Je 6 '25
Fantasy end; story. Ladies H J 45:27 S '28
Flaw in the product; story. Ladies H J 45:3-5 Jl '28
Gossip; story. Am M 99:12-15 Mr '25
I just love Americans; story. Am M 106:34-7 Jl '28
If we have each other; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 D 11 '26
Joke on Joe; story. Am M 102:30-3 O '26
Kathleen's mother; story. Ladies' H J 42:8-9 Ag '25
Let Dot do it; story. Am M 101:44-7 Ja '26
Louise takes things into her own hands; story. Am M 103:56-9 Je '27
. . . loved I not honor more; story. Am M 105:50-3 Mr '28
Madge's last chance; story. Am M 102:28-31 Jl '26
Married man's job; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 20 '27
Marvel takes no chances; story. Woman's H C 54:7-8 Jl '27
Nancy goes romance hunting; story. Am M 99:38-41 F '25
Rosie Merton takes a brace; story. Am M 104:46-9 S '27
Sauce for the goose; story. Am M 105:28-31 Ap '28
Song at midnight—; story. Am M 105:38-41 Ja '28
There's a great difference in women; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-31 Ja 21 '28
Twins! story. Am M 98:20-3 D '24
Two-job wife. Delin 109:14 S '26
What would a young man do? story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 My 8 '26
Who's who and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 197:40 Je 27 '25
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 200:31 Ja 28 '28
Will deals with the trouble-maker; story. Am M 100:20-3 S '25
Will keeps his eye on the ball. Am M 100:38-41 Jl '25
With a modern leading lady; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Jl 9 '27
Woman's place is in the home; story. Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 N 15 '24
Fannie Kilbourne is a great little self-starter; interview. A. Gray. il pors Am M 99:18-19 Je '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:26 Ag '25

KILBOURNE, Norman J.
Dangers in self-dosing. Hygeia 6:533-4 O '28

KILDUFF, Vera
Harsh house; story. Canad M 68:13 Jl '27

KILE, Orville Merton
Crops and candidates. Woman Cit n s 12:6-9 Je '27
Measuring the color of hay. Sci Am 135:37 Jl '26

KILHAM, Jeannette
Plastic paint and wall decoration. Gard & Home B 47:627 S '28

KILLAM, Herbert
British Columbia's libraries. Library J 50:527-8 Je 15 '25

KILLANIN, Martin Henry Fitzpatrick Morris, 2d baron
Tour in Morocco. 19th Cent 97:411-25 Mr '25

KILLDEERS
Killdeer. C. W. Leister. il Nature M 11:387-9 Je '28

KILLEFFER, David Herbert
Hot dogs de luxe. Sci Am 138:136-7 F '28
Ice that melts to a gas. Sci Am 137:220-2 S '27
Microbe in international affairs. Sci Am 137:30-2 Jl '27
Peacetime uses for poison gas. Sci Am 134:168-9 Mr '26
Plating rubber, just like metal. Sci Am 133:382-3 D '25
$300,000,000 annually consumed by rust! Sci Am 134:240-1 Ap '26
Why is a balloon tire efficient? Sci Am 136:28-9 Ja '27

KILLERS; story. See Hemingway, E. M.

KILLER'S daughter; story. See Stringer, A.

KILLING; story. See Terhune, A. P.

KILLS-with-her-man; drama. See Alexander, H.

KILMER, Aline (Murray) (Mrs Joyce Kilmer)
Against the wall; poem. Poetry 25:10 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:769 D '24

KILMER, Harold B.
Magnesite floor in industry. Ind Management 69:368-71 Je '25

KILMER, Joyce
Trees; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26; Same. School Arts M 26:519 My 27; Ind Educ M 29:53 Ag '27; Same. with Spanish tr. Bul Pan Am Union 62:146-7 F '28
Portrait. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,20:76

KILMER, Mrs Joyce. See Kilmer, Aline

KILMER, Kenton
River of vanished dreams; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27

KILMER, Theron Wendell
Photographic portraiture. il Photo-Era 55:253-5 N '25

KILNS
See also Cement kilns

KILPATRICK, William Heard
How shall we select the subject-matter of the elementary school curriculum? Nat Educ Assn 1924:903-8
Insight, at a price. Survey 56:264-5 My 15 '26
Public elementary school: its status and problems. New Repub 40:sup1-3 N 12 '24

KILPATRICK, Wylie

City manager charters analyzed. Am City 31:331-4, 449-51 O-N '24

Making the city report something other than a portly compendium. Am City 39:87-91 Jl '28

KILROY, Richard R.

Ships that never went to sea; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Je 26 '26

KILTY, Mack, pseud. See Lea, M. S.

KILZER, L. R.

Test-study method versus the study-test method in teaching spelling. School R 34: 521-5 S '26

KIM, Sungsil

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 29 '24

KIMBALL, Alice Mary (Mrs Harry S. Godfrey)

Devil is a woman; poem. Am Mercury 4:404-10 Ap '25

Girls who stood up against an earthquake. St N 54:89-92 D '26

Portrait of an old mother; poem. Am Mercury 1:332-4 Mr '24

KIMBALL, Caroline F.

Why hard of hearing pupils in the public schools should be taught lip reading. Nat Educ Assn 1928:439-41

KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson

Can we make a science of management? por Factory and Ind Management 75:69-71 Ja '28

Engineering and the nation. Sci Monthly 24: 211-13 Mr '27

KIMBALL, Elsa Peverly

As for examinations. School and Soc 27:571-2 My 12 '28

Student makes his own bibliography. School and Soc 28:174-7 Ag 11 '28

KIMBALL, (Sidney) Fiske

Bank of the United States, 1818-1824. Arch Rec 58:581-94 D '25

Family tree of the skyscraper. Forum 79:390-405 Mr '28

Goodhue's architecture: a critical estimate. Arch Rec 62:537-9 D '27

Jefferson the architect. Forum 75:926-31 Je '26

Louis Sullivan, an old master. Arch Rec 57: 289-304 Ap '25

Moors' End, Nantucket, Mass. Arch Rec 62: 190-200 S '27

Philadelphia's colonial chain. Art and Archaeol 21:198-203 Ap '26

Three centuries of American architecture. Arch Rec 57:560-4 Je '25

KIMBALL, Helen Joy

Carmen; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27

Strange harmonies; poem. Poet Lore 37:314 Je '26

KIMBALL, Herbert Harvey

Atmospheric dust. Sci Monthly 23:77-80 Jl '26

KIMBALL, Justin Ford

Spreading the gospel of city planning. Am City 39:123-4 Ag '28

KIMBALL, Marie Goebel

Revival of the colonial. Arch Rec 62:1-17 Jl '27

William Short, Jefferson's only son. No Am 223:471-86 S '26

KIMBALL, Oliver Perry

Endemic goiter and public health. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:587-601 My '28

KIMBALL, Reginald Stevens

Need for added emphasis on the recent history of the United States. School and Soc 22:774-6 D 19 '25

Stamping out the weeds of literature. bibliog Educ R 73:112-16 F '27

Undergraduate politics and class spirit. Educ R 70:126-7 O '25

Vitalizing current events instruction. Educa 46:145-8 N '25

What magazines do high-school students read? School and Soc 24:486-8 O 16 '26

KIMBALL, Roy

Dynamic symmetry in nature. Ind Arts M 14:68-9 F '25

KINCADE, James L.

Dealer in human kindness. L: J. Stellman. por Sunset 56:56 Ja '26

KINCAID, William Wallace

Portrait. System 47:749 Je '25

KIND duke; stories. See Baily, F. E.

KIND-hearted Mr McDoozer; story. See Barbour, R. H:

KIND women like; story. See Edgar, D.

KINDEL, Daniel J., and Hayhurst, Emery Roe

Stereoscopic X-ray examination of sandstone quarry workers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:818-22 Ag '27

KINDER, J. S.

Are we keeping up with the high school boys and girls. Educa 48:291-300 Ja '28

Rating scale for practice teachers. bibliog Educa 46:108-14 O '25

Should the junior and senior high schools give examinations? Educa 47:593-8 Je '27

Supplementing our examinations. Educa 45: 557-66 My '25

Through our own looking-glass. School and Soc 22:533-6 O 24 '25

KINDER, Ralph

Twenty vital points in organ study. por Etude 46:390-1 My '28

KINDERGARTEN

Changes in curricula and method during the past twenty-five years in kindergarten education. P. S. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1925:484-92

Excellent material for kindergarten instruction. N. Theile and D. Weed. il School Life 12:18 S '26

Forty years in kindergarten; interview with P. S. Hill. B. Amidon. Survey 58:506-9 S 1 '27

Function of the kindergarten. P. S. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1926:685-94

Increase in public kindergartens. M. D. Davis. El School J 28:331-2 Ja '28

Kindergarten in certain city school surveys. M. G. Waite. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,13:1-44

Kindergarten legislation. N. C. Vandewalker. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,7:1-32

Kindergarten progress during the past twenty-five years. L. Gage. Nat Educ Assn 1925:480-4

Kindergarten training and grade achievement. W. D. Commins and T. Shank. Educa 48:410-15 Mr '28

Kindergartens are developing satisfactorily in Cuba. M. D. Davis. il School Life 13:128-9 Mr '28

Kindergartens as integral parts of the public school system. N. C. Vandewalker. School Life 10:41-2 N '24

Legal age of admission to public schools. El School J 26:169-70 N '25

Modern kindergarten. F: M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn J 14:191-2 Je '25

My son goes to kindergarten. H. S. Thorngate. il Hygeia 4:551-2 O '26

Need of instruments to measure kindergarten education. M. M. Reed. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 591-6

Oral composition in the kindergarten. R. Gallup. Educa 47:164-9 N '26

Preschool education as a career. P. S. Hill. Nat Educ Assn J 16:209-10 O '27

Progress in kindergarten education. N. C. Vandewalker. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,18: 1-20

Relation between kindergarten training and success in the elementary school. F. Risser and H. E. Elder. El School J 28:286-9 D '27

Sequence in handwork for kindergarten and primary classes. F. C. Fox. il School Life 10:172-4 My '25

Shop window; a kindergarten project. H. Savoye. il School Arts M 24:502-3 Ap '25

Statistics of kindergartens, 1923-24. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,20:1-7

Study of excursions in the kindergarten. F. B. Edwards; H. C. Clowes. Nat Educ Assn 1926:517-25

KINDERGARTEN—*Continued*

Study to determine the effectiveness of kindergarten training. C. M. Smith. El School J 25:451-66 F '25

See also Kindergarten extension; Nursery schools; also International kindergarten union; National education association—Department of kindergarten-primary education

KINDERGARTEN bands

Kindergarten bands feature parent-teacher congress. il School Life 10:189 Je '25

KINDERGARTEN extension

Experiment in primary education; carrying the kindergarten spirit into the primary grades. E. E. Brice. El School J 25:529-32 Mr '25

Kindergarten-primary organization. El School J 25:645-7 My '25

Kindergarten-primary unification. M. Willcockson. El School J 27:447-50 F '27

Nursery-kindergarten-primary education in 1924-1926. M. D. Davis. bibliog map plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,28:12-46

Supervisor and the teacher. J. L. Hahn. El School J 26:775-81 Je '26

KINDERSCREENS. See Screens (furniture)

KINDLE, Edward Martin

Labrador environment. Canad M 63:471-7 D '24

Story of the stones in the Dominion parliament building. Sci Monthly 23:539-44 D '26

KINDLEBERGER, Jacob

He went to church to laugh but he came away to live; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 100:34-5 D '25

KINDLER, Hans

Some secrets of tone in 'cello playing. por Etude 43:847-8 D '25

KINDNESS

Ten-dollar Tom has built his business on friendship. Mrs T. Grant. Am M 100:67-8 O '25

You can't travel far by treading on people's toes; interview with W: A. Pope. O. D. Foster. Am M 100:60-1 O '25

KINE cameras. See Cameras

KINEMATOGRAPHY. See Moving picture photography

KING, Arthur Scott

Laboratory methods of analyzing spectra, with applications to atomic structure. Sci Monthly 23:246-52 S '26

KING, (William Benjamin) Basil

High forfeit; novel. Good H 80:12-16 F; 32-5 Mr; 51-3 Ap; 70-3 My; 52-5 Je; 81:51-4 Jl; 74-7 Ag; 82-5 S '25

KING, Benjamin Franklin

If I should die to-night; poem. Golden Bk 1:20 Ja '25

Pessimist; poem. Golden Bk 6:412 S '27

KING, Bessie M.

Rural school blazes a new trail. Nat Educ Assn J 17:205-6 O '28

KING, Mrs Caroline Blanche (Campion) (Katherine Campion, pseud.)

Carrots in vegetable combinations. Ladies H J 45:139 F '28

Cheese for a change. Ladies' H J 44:145 F '27

Christmas fare from merrie England. Ladies' H J 42:153 D '25

Coöperating with the doctor. Ladies' H J 43:153 Mr '26

Entrée specialties for summer suppers. Ladies H J 45:85 Ag '28

Frozen salads for spring entertaining. Ladies H J 45:47 My '28

Good coffee makes the breakfast. Ladies' H J 44:173 Mr '27

Health-giving diets for the growing child with recipes and menus. Ladies' H J 42:153-4 Mr '25

Hot noonday sandwich. Ladies H J 45:92 S '28

Ice creams that you make at home. Ladies H J 45:38 Jl '28

Legumes for Lent. Ladies H J 45:45 Mr '28

New fruit and nut breads. Ladies H J 45:101 O '28

New slant on the summer sandwich. Ladies H J 45:41 Je '28

Plum puddings from many nations. Ladies H J 45:66 D '28

Popular pumpkin family. Ladies' H J 43:149 N '26

Refreshing beverages and nourishing drinks. Ladies' H J 44:71 Ag '27

Soups in variety from the stock pot. Ladies' H J 42:121 O '25

Vegetable juices for spring tonics. Ladies H J 45:42 Ap '28

KING, Charles Albert

Building: now and then. Country Life 48:64-5 My '25

Furniture of our forefathers and our own. Ind Arts M 14:376-80 O '25

Higher education or the highest. Educ R 69: 17-22 Ja '25

Hobbies for old and young. Ind Arts M 14:56-7 F '25

House that will last. Country Life 53:54-5 Ap '28

How I did it. House B 58:646 D '25

Modest doorways of a modest town. House B 59:521-6 Ap '26

Teacher and his investments. Educa 49:143-50 N '28

KING, Charles Burton

King's faith built the shovel that moves mountains; interview. J: K. Rhodes. il por Am M 100:40-1 D '25

KING, Clement

Courtesan empress who saved an empire. Mentor 14:32-3 N '26

Eugene O'Neill. Mentor 15:36-7 My '27

François Villon. Mentor 12:52-3 Ja '25

He thought his name was writ in water. Mentor 15:40 N '27

Himself unhappy he brought happiness to millions. Mentor 16:30-5 D '28

In the land of Lorna Doone. Mentor 16:36-8 O '28

Life of love and tragedy. Mentor 14:44-7 Je '26

Magic, old and new. Mentor 14:1-10 Ja '27

Strongest weakest man. Mentor 14:15-17 S '26

What was he, or she? Mentor 14:36-7 O '26

KING, Clyde Lyndon

(ed.) Agricultural situation in the United States. Ann Am Acad 117:1-304 Ja '25

(ed.) Automobile, its province and its problems. Ann Am Acad 116:1-292 N '24

(ed.) Modern crime: its prevention and punishment. Ann Am Acad 125:1-264 My '26

(ed.) Some aspects of the present international situation. Ann Am Acad 138:1-181 Jl '28

(ed.) Some outstanding problems of American foreign policy. Ann Am Acad 132:1-213 Jl '27

(ed.) United States in relation to the European situation. Ann Am Acad 126:1-177 Jl '26

—and Tichenor, Frank A.

(eds.) Motion picture in its economic and social aspects. Ann Am Acad 128:1-195 N '26

KING, Edith

Child actor in the Coit-King productions. C. C. Smith. il Theatre Arts M 11:720-3 S '27

Let's pretend; King-Coit school of acting and design. A. Baker. il Woman's J n s 13:16-17 Jl '28

KING, Edward Skinner

Imminent solar eclipse. Forum 73:50-8 Ja '25

KING, Effalene Holden

Methods of publicity in an art department. Libraries 31:214-16 My '26

KING, Elizabeth Marriott

Unusual Christmas packages. Ladies H J 45:42 D '28

KING, Ethel

Gardener; story. Cath World 123:55-9 Ap '26

Turncoat; story. Cath World 128:291-5 D '28

KING, Mrs Francis. See King, Louisa

KING, Frank R.

Public comfort stations. Am City 33:613-19 D '25

KING, Gilbert
Poppy blooms again. Asia 26:859-63 O '26

KING, Gordon Congdon
What's wrong with the laity? Forum 80:699-706 N '28

KING, Grace Elizabeth
Old New Orleans. Bookm 63:74-8 Mr '26
Splendid offer; one-act play. Drama 16:213-15 Mr '26

KING, Helen Carew
Mulaki or Margaret, which? St N 54:542-3 My '27

KING, Henry
Chaplin and the hicks. Liv Age 327:372-5 N 14 '25
Sea; poem. Liv Age 323:350 N 8 '24

KING, Hortense
Don't let them tell you but do as I say. Ladies' H J 44:97+ My '27
How good is your standing, not to mention walking? Ladies' H J 44:73-5 Jl '27
Little barbecue makes a super supper. Ladies' H J 44:70 Ag '27

KING, J. G.
Freedom for Moslem women. Mis R 50:288-9 Ap '27

KING, Mrs John Alexander
Finger bowls. Delin 112:90 Ap '28
Good manners and the fork. Delin 110:50, 93 Ap '27
Human side of shopping. Delin 109:31 D '26
New accent on flowers. Delin 110:38+ F '27
New mode of gracious living. Delin 110:35 Ja '27

KING, John Scott
Soil and the spiritual life. Mis R 49:489-91 Jl '26

KING, John T.
Portrait. Ind 117:463 O 23 '26

KING, Judson
Control by city competition. New Repub 47:32-3 My 26 '26

KING, Julius
Browsing through bookland at Christmas. Gard & Home B 46:314 D '27

KING, Le Roy Albert
Consolidation of schools and pupil transportation. Ann Am Acad 116:69-80 N '24

KING, Louis Vessot
Gyromagnetic electrons and a classical theory of atomic structure and radiation. Science n s 63:504 My 14 '26

KING, Louisa (Yeomans) (Mrs Francis King)
Daffodils for next spring. Country Life 52:46-7 S '27
Delphiniums over twenty-five years. Country Life 53:35-6 Mr '28
English country place in Michigan. Country Life 53:58-60 Ap '28
Fascination of peonies. House and Gard 50:114-15 O '26
Garden forty-five feet square. House and Gard 51:106 Mr '27
Garden of ingenuity. House and Gard 54:76-7 Jl '28
Iris over twenty-five years. Country Life 53:50-1 N '27
Lilacs over twenty-five years. Country Life 52:45 Je '27
Maytime in the garden. Good H 86:54-5 My '28
Midsummer in the garden. Good H 87:50-1 Jl '28
New phloxes in the garden. House B 58:510-11 N '25
Novelties in flowers. House B 58:142-3 Ag '25
On Florida gardening. House B 58:54-5 Jl '25
Place of generous proportions. House and Gard 47:59-61 Mr '25
Plans for little gardens. Sat Eve Post 198:54 Ap 24 '26
Planting other people's gardens. House B 57:50-1, 146-7, 262-3, 394-5, 546-7, 690-1 Ja-Je '25
Plants from afar. House B 58:638-9 D '25
Privacy in the garden. Sat Eve Post 199:221 Je 4 '27
September in the garden. Good H 87:38-9 S '28
Some newer roses. House B 58:242-3 S '25
Spring bloom at the International flower show. House B 58:374-5 O '25
Tulips over twenty-five years. Country Life 52:55-6 O '27
Twenty-five years of the gladiolus. Country Life 52:44 Ag '27
Why do amateurs' gardens fail? Sat Eve Post 198:38 S 5 '25

KING, Lucile Mabel
Parrot; verse. St N 52:480 Mr '25

KING, Luella M.
Training county superintendents for better work in instructional supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1927:548-52

KING, MacKenzie. See King, William Lyon MacKenzie

KING, Mrs Malcolm
Chinese brigands. Liv Age 331:345-51 N 15 '26

KING, Marian Van Rensselaer
Peddler; poem. Bookm 63:205 Ap '26

KING, Murray E.
Election results in the Northwest. New Repub 41:13-14 N 26 '24

KING, Ray McIntyre
Family takes a vacation! Sunset 55:32-3 Ag '25

KING, Robert Waldo
What do we know about radio waves in transit? Radio Broadcast 11:75-7 Je '27
Wonders of television. Cur Hist 26:450-5 Je '27

KING, Rufus
Portrait by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 24:58 Mr '26

KING, Stoddard
Ballad of the spirit of Christmas. Bookm 64:390-1 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26
Matter-of-fact love song; Here's to crime; poems. Outlook 143:28-30 My 5 '26
Useful asterisk; poem. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26

KING, Walter E.
Suggested course of study for medical technicians. Science n s 63:36-8 Ja 8 '26

KING, Walter Gawen
Eye protection. Ann Am Acad 123:163-7 Ja '26

KING, Willford Isbell
Building outlook for 1925. Arch Rec 57:87-92 Ja '25
Housing situation in New York city as it affects the working classes. Arch Rec 58:180-5 Ag '25
Income and wealth. Am Econ R 15:457-74 S '25

KING, William
Princesse des Ursins. Edin R 246:358-70 O '27

KING, William Alexander
Memorial dinner. W. I. King. Am J Pub Health 16:564-6 Je '26

KING, William Henry
Condemnation of United States naval policy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:167-77 My '25
Mexico's policy of confiscation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:343-4 Je '26
Caribbean comedy; President Borno-Senator King-Secretary Kellogg incident. Ind 118:329 Mr 26 '27
No Haitian probe à la King. por Lit Digest 93:18-19 Ap 2 '27
Portrait. Ind 116:697 Je 12 '26; R of Rs 74:18 Jl '26; Lit Digest 92:10 Ja 29 '27
Tweedledum and brother. Collier's 81:40 Mr 31 '28
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 53:27 D '24

KING, William Lyon Mackenzie
Portrait. Cur Hist 21:685; 23:420; 24:185; 26:723; 28:418 F, D '25, My '26, Ag '27, Je '28; Survey 53:509 F 1 '25; Canad M 64:237 S '25; Outlook 141:305; 146:347 O 28 '25, Jl 13 '27; Lit Digest 87:19 N 14 '25; 91:21 O 2 '26; Ind 115:592; 117:54 N 21 '25, Jl 10 '26; R of Rs 74:135, 353; 75:635 Ag, O '26, Je '27
Vision of immortality. N. MacTavish. pors Canad M 64:70-1 Ap '25
What upset King in Canada. Lit Digest 90:9 Jl 10 '26

KING, William Robert
Rising tide of cooperation in home missions. Mis R 51:538-44 Jl '28

KING, William S.
Will 1928 act aid American shipping? Cong Digest 7:190-1 Je '28

KING, Wyncie
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 201:37 S 29 '28

KING, Mrs Wyncie. See Flexner, Hortense

KING-HALL, Magdalen (Cleone Elizabeth Knox, pseud.)
Literary fake uncovered; Diary of an eighteenth century lady of fashion. Lit Digest 89:26-7 Je 26 '26

KING and the lady; story. See Beck, L. A.

KING and the magician; story. See Ober, F.

KING John of the mesa; novel. See Birney, H.

KING Lear. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

KING Lubu, the cat faced; story. See Finger, C: J.

KING of Bicêtre; story, tr. by M. Gough. G. de Nerval. Fortn 124:859-67 D '25

KING of kings; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

KING of Sarahb; story. See Dunsany, E: J:

KING of the baboons; story. See Gibbon, P.

KING, queen, and jack; story. See Andersen, H. C.

KING rails. See Rails (birds)

KING rode to Kabul; story. See Abdullah, A.

KING Solomon of Kentucky; story. See Allen, J. L.

KING Solomon or the iceman; story. See Du Bois, T.

KING, son of Gold-dust; story. See Dohlman, B.

KINGPIN; story. See Tupper, T.

KINGDOM of God
Coming kingdom. W. A. Cameron. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:42-7
Kingdom of God. E. Jonson. Atlan 135:631-6 My '25

KINGDOM of Theophilus; novel. See Locke, W: J.

KINGERY, Robert
Determining the size of retail districts in zoning cities and villages. Am City 36:246-8 F '27

KINGFISH. See Moonfish

KINGFISHERS
Feathered fishermen. W: H. Gratwick, jr. il Bird Lore 28:95-101 Mr '26

KINGMAN, Harry
Japan on the diamond. Asia 28:90-8 F '28

KINGPIN; story. See Tupper, T.

KINGS and rulers
If I were king! Some royal fads and fancies. Mentor 16:67 Je '28
King business in Sweden. R. Essen. Liv Age 335:51-2 S '28
Return of the kings. Lit Digest 86:44 Jl 4 '25
Royal authors; selections. Golden Bk 3:552-6, 601-6 Ap-My '26
This king business; ed. by M. M. McBride. Prince Christopher of Greece. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 My 12; 32-4 My 26; 37-9 Je 9 '28
This strange luster of kings. H. O'Higgins. Harper 157:29-37 Je '28
Why royalty has lost out. Lit Digest 95:25 N 12 '27
See also Despotism

KING'S candle; story. See Thurston, E. T.

KING'S conscience; story. See Sabatini, R.

KING'S henchman; drama. See Millay, E. St V.

KING'S henchman; opera. See Taylor, D.

KING'S job; story. See Marquis, D.

KING'S pity; story. See Wylie, E.

KING'S son; drama. See Oliver, M. S.

KINGSBURY, John Adams
Bettering the race. Survey 59:625-6 F 15 '28
Cattaraugus county and our rural health. R of Rs 75:415-20 Ap '27
Full-time job. Survey 55:91-3 O 15 '25
We can buy health. por Collier's 77:29 Ja 2 '26

KINGSBURY, Laura M.
Household budgeting as a means of social orientation. School and Soc 25:244-9 F 26 '27

KINGSBURY, Susan Myra
Worker at school. Survey 53:600-2 F 15 '25

KINGSFORD, Charles Lethbridge
Old accounts and inventories. 19th Cent 100:750-66 N '26

KINGSFORD, W. E.
Egyptian question. 19th Cent 97:619-20 Ap '25

KINGSFORD-SMITH, Charles E.
Portrait. Outlook 149:244 Je 13 '28; Overland n s 86:246 Jl '28; Cur Hist 28:794 Ag '28

—and Ulm, Charles T. P.
Our conquest of the Pacific. il pors Nat Geog M 54:371-402 O '28

KINGSLEY, Charles
Sands of Dee; poem. Golden Bk 1:239 F '25
Mid-Victorian Nordic. J: H. Sedgwick. No Am 225:86-93 Ja '28

KINGSLEY, John Sterling
Louis Agassiz and Darwinism. Science n s 61:234-5 F 27 '25

KINGSLEY, Sherman Colver
Health agent in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:170-4
Industrial health service of the health council and tuberculosis committee. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:198-200
Social service ratios. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:515-24

KINGSLEY family
Historic old Fort Laramie and Canon Charles Kingsley family in the West. N. B. Kinsley. il Overland n s 86:144 My '28

KINGSPORT, Tennessee
Kingsport, an industrial city built to order. J: Nolen. il plan R of Rs 75:286-92 Mr '27
Low-cost methods and high-class men; story of a Tennessee hill-town. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:317-23 My '26
Neighbors; Kingsport's interplant cooperation, ed. by A. Van Vlissingen, jr. J. F. Johnson. il Factory and Ind Management 75:747-51, 971-4 Ap-My '28

KINGSTON, Charles
Humour of Monte Carlo. 19th Cent 103:422-30 Mr '28

KINGSTON, Elizabeth (Chudleigh) Pierrepont, duchess of
Gay and gallant ladies. C. Rogers. il Pict R 28:7 S '27

KINGSTON, Gertrude (Mrs Gertrude Silver)
Lacquer painting used in creating objets d'art. L. E. Prussing. il Arts and Dec 28:60-1 F '28

KINGSTON earthquake, 1907. See Earthquakes—Jamaica

KININMONTH, C. P.
Labour government in Queensland. Contemp 129:628-36 My '26

KINISON, Charles R.
Experiment in cooperation. Ind Arts M 16:288-90 Ag '27

KINKADE, T. Harold
Doc Kinkade, the man who put us across; interview. R: E. Byrd. por Am M 105:22-3 Je '28
Tuning up transatlantic motors. Sci Am 138: 105-7, 239-41 F-Mr '28

KINKELDEY, Otto
Beginnings of Beethoven in America. Mus Q 13:217-48 Ap '27
Schubert: dance-composer. Mus Q 14:610-19 O '28

KINLEY, David
Portrait. Outlook 141:515 D 2 '25

KINNARD, Leonard Hummel
Kinnard's job was temporary, but it has lasted 37 years; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 101:16-17 Mr '26

KINNEAR, E. S.
20 plans that boost our volume and hammer down overhead. System 50:614-18 N '26
We overturned dozens of established traditions. System 50:450-1 O '26

KINNEMAN, John A.
Wastefulness of high school education. Educa 46:529-31 My '26
American legion in West Chester; refusal of Board of trustees of State normal school to renew contract. New Repub 50:264-5 Ap 27 '27

KINNEY, Henry Walsworth
Waiting for the explosion. Liv Age 332:320-1 F 15 '27
What can we do with China? Ind 115:383-5 O 3 '25

KINNEY, J. Warren
Grower of furs, fins and feathers. M. W. Meier. por Sunset 53:29 D '24

KINNEY, Jane Mangum
Nostalgia; poem. Sunset 61:54 Ag '28

KINNEY, Mrs Lillie B.
She plates everything. H. Wright. por Sunset 60:47-8 Ap '28

KINNEY, Troy
Dance etchings by Troy Kinney. C. Lord. il Mentor 14:11-15 D '26

KINNICUTT, Lincoln Newton
Settlement at Plymouth contemplated before 1620. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:209-21

KINNOSUKE, Adachi
Ancient camphor tree and other stories. Outlook 148:127-9 Ja 25 '28
Beyond cult and sect. Outlook 149:89-90 My 16 '28
Buddha, master of many. por Collier's 77:13-14 Je 5 '26
Creating a modern empire in Manchuria. Travel 44:22-6 F '25
Flaming youth hits Japan. Collier's 77:20-1 Je 19 '26
High finance or loot. Outlook 145:433-4 Ap 6 '27
In touch with the gods. Outlook 148:620-1 Ap 18 '28
Japan at the three-power conference at Geneva. Outlook 146:214-15 Je 15 '27
Japan quadruples her electorate. R of Rs 75: 43-7 Ja '27
Japan turns a new leaf. Outlook 146:12-14 My 4 '27
Japanese houses look westward. House and Gard 50:100 D '26
Manchuria in transformation. Travel 44:18-21 F '25
New emperor who is more than a sovereign. Outlook 145:11-13 Ja 5 '27
New mass power in Japan. Outlook 145:45-7 Ja 12 '27
New women of Nippon. Woman Cit n s 11: 14-16 N '26
On the Nippon stage. Theatre Arts M 11:141-8 F '27
Pure land of extreme bliss. Outlook 148:5-7 Ja 4 '28
Son of the Samurai. Outlook 148:48-50 Ja 11 '28
Tale of the youthful shogun. Outlook 148: 208-9 F 8 '28
They pick their own husbands now. Collier's 77:22-3 My 8 '26
Topknot nine. Outlook 146:250-2 Je 22 '27
What makes Japan laugh? Outlook 146:49-51 My 11 '27
When the Japanese marry. Outlook 146:474-7 Ag 10 '27
Where does Japan stand in the air? Outlook 144:338-40 N 10 '26
Why I became a Christian. Collier's 79:13-14 F 19 '27; Same cond. por Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 19 '27
Women's revolution in Japan. Outlook 145: 340-2 Mr 16 '27

KINROSS, Albert
Art of fiction; story. Woman's H C 55:23 Jl '28
At the Cenotaph; story. Canad M 65:24-6 My '26
Hard streak; story. Collier's 81:19-20 Ja 14 '28
Holdup that failed. Atlan 138:263-70 Ag '26
How to write a short story; story. Woman's H C 55:24 F '28
Orphan Annie; story. Woman's H C 53:12-13 Je '26

KINSCELLA, Hazel Gertrude
Interpretation of the little classics. por Etude 45:569-70 Ag '27
Modern day children's crusade in music. Musician 30:13-14 Ap '25

KINSEY, Frank S. See Pailthorp, Raymond R., jt. auth.

KINSLEY, Nora B.
Historic old Fort Laramie and Canon Charles Kingsley family in the West. Overland n s 86:144 My '28

KINSLEY, Philip
Mine owners balk at U.S. strike parley. Bookm 67:61-3 Mr '28

KINSMAN, Frederick Joseph
America and Roman Catholicism; a defense of authority. Forum 73:670-8 My '25

KINSOLVING, Sally (Bruce) (Mrs Arthur Barksdale Kinsolving)
Magdalen; Empty house; Stillness; poems. No Am 222:121 S '25
Spring; poem. No Am 225:568 My '28
Surprise; poem. Poetry 30:81 My '27

KINYON, Henry
Modern aspects of changing Japan. Travel 44: 2-17 F '25
To the top of Japan's sacred mountain. Travel 46:7-10 F '26

KINYON, Mrs Kate W.
Child care and child training in the home-economics curriculum. School Life 11:198-9 Je '26
Curriculum making in home economics in the Denver schools. J Home Econ 17:148-50 Mr '25
Progress in home economics education. J Home Econ 20:706-7 O '28

KIOGA, Lake
Uganda's lake of floating islands. R. E. McConnell. il Travel 45:19-21 S '25

KIPLING, Rudyard
L'envoi; poem. Overland n s 83:316 Ag '25
If; with Spanish tr. by E. Rebolledo. Bul Pan Am Union 61:460-1 My '27
Pan in Vermont; poem. Country Life 50:70 My '26
Recessional; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Truth and fiction. Liv Age 330:364-6 Ag 14 '26
Winners; poem. World's Work 54:232 Jl '27
With the main guard; story. Golden Bk 1: 97-103 Ja '25

about

Accuracy of Kipling. Liv Age 326:71-2 Jl 4 '25
Banqueting with Barrie and Kipling. Liv Age 326:427-8 Ag 22 '25
Education of Rudyard Kipling. J. D. Ferguson. Educa 45:171-83 N '24
Epitaphs in advance. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 325: 505 Je 6 '25

KIPLING, Rudyard—about—*Continued*
Horace, book five. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:155 O 2 '26
Kipling; poem. E: S. Van Zile. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Kipling, pioneer. Forum 77:278-81 F '27
Kipling's career. G. Overton. bibliog por Bookm 61:65-73 Mr '25
Kipling's debits and credits. E. Wilson. New Repub 48:194-5 O 6 '26
Lyric vituperation from Mr Kipling. Lit Digest 91:30-1 O 9 '26
Mr Kipling denounces stationery. Lit Digest 86:26 Ag 1 '25
Pity the editor who turned down Kipling. Lit Digest 88:68-73 F 13 '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24; Pict R 26:26 Jl '25; World's Work 55:137 D '27
Rudyard Kipling. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:677-8 Mr 17 '28
Rudyard Kipling. R. E. Roberts. Liv Age 334:1217-24 Ag '28
Rudyard Kipling in his own country. R. T. Hopkins. Liv Age 323:342-4 N 8 '24
Rudyard Kipling on public health. L: J. Bragman. Am J Pub Health 16:609-11 Je '26
Truth and fiction; Royal society of literature award to Rudyard Kipling. A. J. Balfour. Liv Age 330:361-4 Ag 14 '26
Visit to Rudyard Kipling. A. B. Maurice. facsim pors Mentor 16:18-19 F '28
Xanadu; Traffics and discoveries. C. B. Tinker. Sat R Lit 3:815-17 My 14 '27

KIPPLE, Josephine
Her magic castle holds the key to wonderland. A. W. Spring. il por Sunset 58:48 Ap '27

KIRBY, C. Valentine
Art education for citizenship. Nat Educ Assn J 14:82 Mr '25
Graphic sketch club. School Arts M 24:528-31 My '25
Who's who of art educators. por School Arts M 28:255-6 D '28

KIRBY, David Ferris
Authorwocky; verse. Libraries 33:241 My '28

KIRBY, Gustavus Town
Olympic games and the American playground. Playground 18:537-8 D '24

KIRBY, Rollin
Cézanne and his crowd. Am Mercury 14:76-8 My '28
Horsehair-covered art. Cent 115:231-4 D '27
Miracle; poem. Pict R 28:22 Je '27

KIRBY, Thomas Joseph
Subject combinations in high-school teachers' programs. School R 34:494-505 S '26

KIRBY, William
Distribution of animals after the deluge. Sci Monthly 21:5-12 Jl '25

KIRCHER, Athanasius
Versatility personified. C. F. Burkhardt. Cath World 126:247-8 N '27

KIRCHER, H. W.
Study of percentage in grade VIII A. El School J 27:281-9 D '26

KIRCHMAYER, I.
Ecclesiastical carvings in America. A. W. Karnaghan. il Int Studio 85:50-5 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:26 N 6 '26

KIRCHWEY, Freda (Mrs Evans Clark)
Birth of a ballad. Cent 110:21-5 My '25
England, too bitter to compromise? Nation 125:103-4 Ag 3 '27
New Jersey under the terror. Nation 122:470-1 Ap 28 '26
On reviewing books for children. Nation 127:547 N 21 '28
Private letter to H. G. Wells. Nation 127:576 N 28 '28
Some mass demonstrations. Nation 125:337-8 O 5 '27
Too many college girls? Nation 120:597-8, 625-7, 647-8 My 27-Je 10 '25

KIRCHWEY, George Washington
Breasting the crime wave. Survey 58:69-71 Ap 15 '27
Crime waves and crime remedies. Survey 55:593-7 Mr 1 '26
Parole. Survey 53:729-31 Mr 15 '25
Sacco-Vanzetti. Nation 124:415-16 Ap 20 '27
Should capital punishment be retained? Cong Digest 6:236-9 Ag '27
Social work and the law. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:181-9
What makes criminals. por Cur Hist 27:315-19 D '27
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:365 D '24

KIRIL, grand duke of Russia
Portrait. Outlook 138:671 D 24 '24

KIRJATH SEPHER
Kirjath Sepher, the fenced city. R of Rs 75:436 Ap '27

KIRK, Beckwith
Let me look at your palm; interview. H. Leamy. Collier's 77:7-8 Je 5 '26

KIRK, E. Buckner
Peggy Bacon. New Repub 44:16-17 Ag 26 '25

KIRK, Edwin
Fossil marine faunas as indicators of climatic conditions. Smithson Rept 1927:299-307

KIRK, H. B. See Champlain, A. B., jt. auth.

KIRK, Harris Elliott
Dr Kirk's difficult choice of kirks. por Lit Digest 87:33-4 D 19 '25

KIRK, Harry J.
Road maintenance equipment. Am City 34:471-4, 641-4 My-Je '26

KIRK, Henry
In a garden of the Old Dominion. Arts and Dec 27:62-3 Je '27

KIRK, Lawrence
Acquittal; story. Canad M 70:27 Jl '28
Eclipse; story. Canad M 68:24-5 O '27
Should wives be paid salaries? Canad M 70:28-9 Jl '28

KIRK, R. T. F.
Crime and superstition in India. Edin R 247:245-61 Ap '28

KIRK, Ralph G.
Air hose; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 9 '25
Belongs on a bridge; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 My 22 '26
Hrvatski Harlequin; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ag 6 '27
Lady Bess; story. Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 O 13 '28
Old man of the mills; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 S 18 '26
Poem lovely as a blast furnace; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ja 8 '27
Preference; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Mr 5 '27
Sex story, male; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 N 12 '27
Siege perilous; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ja 22 '27
Soots; story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 My 15 '26
Sportsman; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ag 14 '26
Stars of steel; story. Collier's 79:5-7 Ap 16; 20-1 Ap 23 '27
To coal; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Je 19 '26
Too much electric; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Jl 9 '27
Transfer; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 O 9 '26
Valor; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Ag 18 '28
Watchman; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 S 3 '27

KIRK, Richard Ray
Cock-a-doodle-doo! verse. Sat R Lit 2:269 N 7 '25
Learn to dance; poem. Overland n s 82:516 N '24
Something lost; Good deal of every day; She would talk; poems. Cur Opinion 77:769 D '24

KIRK, William F.
Productivity costs in common-brick industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 356 (Wages and hours ser):1-71 '24

KIRKBY, Oswald G.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:37 Mr 6 '26

KIRKER, Ena
Woman who put charm into a public library. Canad M 68:32 S '27

KIRKHAM, Oscar A.
Recreation for young people in the church. Playground 19:253-4 Ag '25

KIRKLAND, James Hampton
Portrait. Outlook 139:654 Ap 29 '25; R of Rs 72:465 N '25

KIRKLAND, Margaret
Mother calls time; story. Canad M 64:108 My '25

KIRKLAND, Winifred Margaretta (James Priceman, pseud.)
Conduct unbecoming in the prehistoric. Harper 152:251-3 Ja '26
God in the girls' college. Cent 117:213-22 D '28
One increasing Christmas. No Am 226:720-4 D '28
Return of the matriarch. No Am 226:265-72 S '28
Test of democracy. Forum 77:436-8 Mr '27

KIRKLEY, Donald
Americans we like. Nation 125:307-9 S 28 '27
Death and dancing; poem. Nation 124:93 Ja 26 '27

KIRKMAN, C. V.
Practical poet; poem. Munsey 85:245 Jl '25

KIRKMAN, Frederic Bernulf Beever
What a bird will sit upon. Forum 77:863-8 Je '27

KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury
Further revaluation of language studies needed. School and Soc 23:814-15 Je 26 '26

KIRKPATRICK, Ellis Lore
Facts and factors with regard to the farmers' standards of living. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:388-95
Joint co-operative studies on the economics and sociology of rural life. Am J Soc 33:222-30 S '27

KIRKPATRICK, John Ervin
In Danish shoes. Survey 60:277-9 Je 1 '28
Where schools are different. School and Soc 24:415-18 O 2 '26
Professor Kirkpatrick and Olivet college. School and Soc 23:810 Je 26 '26

KIRKPATRICK, Mary Anne
Balance on hand. Woman's H C 53:47 O '26

KIRKPATRICK, Paul
Application of the microscope to galvanometry. Science n s 63:283-4 Mr 12 '26
Simple seismic measurements. Science n s 65:379-80 Ap 15 '27

KIRKSVILLE, Missouri
Porter school: a new vision of the rural school in country life. M. T. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn 1924:674-80
Transforming school for the rural child; Porter school. M. T. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn 1926:42-6

KIRKUS, Virginia
On picture books. Sat R Lit 4:848 My 5 '28

KIRKWOOD, Edith (Brown) (Mrs Samuel Kennedy Kirkwood)
St Paul's winter program. Playground 20:428-30 N '26

KIRKWOOD, Joseph Edward
Botanical explorations in the Rocky mountains. por Sci Monthly 24:236-50; 25:515-28; 26:315-28 Mr, D '27, Ap '28
Appreciation. J. W. Severy. Science n s 68:223-4 S 7 '28

KIRKWOOD, Marie
Cleveland college. School and Soc 22:273-4 Ag 29 '25
School of library science of Western reserve university. School and Soc 21:623-5 My 23 '25
Western reserve university and the Case school of applied science. School and Soc 23:272-4 F 27 '26

KIRLIN, Joseph Louis J.
Eucharistic congress. Cath World 123:353-65 Je '26

KIRMSE, Marguerite
We visit Arcady farm. R. T. Townsend. il por plan Country Life 51:48-9 D '26

KIRSOPP, Catherine
To one who revisited an old garden; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26

KIRTLAND, Lucian Swift
Portrait. Travel 47:44 O '26

KIRTLAND'S warbler. See Warblers

KIS. See Babylonia—Antiquities

KISCH, Egon Erwin
Modern toilers of the sea. Liv Age 326:529-32 S 5 '25

KISELEV, A.
Peasant sanatorium. Liv Age 326:448-50 Ag 29 '25

KISER, Samuel Ellsworth
Meeting; poem. Golden Bk 5:386 Mr '27

KISH. See Babylonia—Antiquities

KISS; story. See Capuana, L.

KISS; story. See Rogers, L.

KISS for Curtenty; story. See Bennett, A.

KISS for springtime; story. See Crowell, C. T.

KISS in time; story. See Wolff, W: A.

KISSACK, R. A.
Lack of originality in American industrial design. Ind Educ M 28:287-8 Mr '27

KISSELL, H. S.
Games, birds, and flowers in a modern real estate subdivision. Am City 33:539-41 N '25

KISSELL, Mary Lois
Mediaeval craftsmen of the north. Int Studio 91:43-7 N '28

KISSING
Concerning kissing; selections. il Golden Bk 7:533-8, 673-6, 832-6; 8:79-84, 223-6, 389-91 Ap-S '28

KISSING goes by favor; drama. See Brown, L. N.

KISSINGER, John R.
Fund for a hero. Hygeia 5:306 Je '27
Heroism recognized. Outlook 147:489 D 21 '27
Home for a hero. Outlook 146:365-6 Jl 20 '27
Memories of a yellow fever martyr. H. Croy. il pors World's Work 55:151-7 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:44-8 Ja 14 '28
Nation's hero in need. por Outlook 145:424 Ap 6 '27

KISTLER, Aline
Artist in search of new mediums. Overland n s 85:48 F '27
Choral epoch. Overland n s 84:157 My '26
Experiments in a new field of decoration. Overland n s 85:154-5 My '27
Irving Pichel. Overland n s 84:228-9 Jl '26
Man who paints with a camera. Overland n s 85:113 Ap '27
Museum dream. Overland n s 85:241 Ag '27
New murals for the Bohemian club. Overland n s 85:209 Jl '27
Pacific's oldest living graduate. Overland n s 84:167 Je '26
Painting for posterity. Overland n s 85:177 Je '27
Prologue to the pageant of the Pacific. Overland n s 84:168-9 Je '26
San Francisco's Russian artist. Overland n s 85:78 Mr '27
Yoreska, painter of miniatures. Overland n s 85:300 O '27

KITAHARA, —
In the home of a Japanese poet. Liv Age 324:671-2 Mr 21 '25

KITCHEN, Peter
Pete Kitchen, Arizona pioneer rifleman and ranchman. F. C. Lockwood. Overland n s 86:8-9 Ja '28

KITCHEN. See Kitchens

KITCHEN cabinet; story. See Davis, A.

KITCHEN cabinets
Fitting the cabinet for pantry service. il plan Delin 111:48-9 S '27
Kitchen cabinet for every kitchen. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 84:80-1 F '27

KITCHEN democrat; story. See Hallet, R: M.

KITCHEN furniture
Built-ins for every room. Gard & Home B 45:522 Jl '27
New equipment for the kitchen. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 48:68 Ag '25
Utility cart for housewives. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 49:489-92 Mr '28
See also Kitchen cabinets

KITCHEN gardening. See Vegetable gardening

KITCHEN-middens
Shell-mounds and changes in the shells composing them. E: S. Morse. il Sci Monthly 21: 429-40 O '25

KITCHEN Parnassus. M. E. Chase. Atlan 138: 249-54 Ag '26

KITCHEN ranges. See Stoves

KITCHEN symphonies. See Orchestras, Children's

KITCHEN towels. See Towels

KITCHEN utensils
Bride's kitchen equipment. il Ladies H J 45: 36 Je '28
Equipping the kitchen. il Sunset 61:74-5 S '28
First aids in food preparation. il Delin 111:48 O '27
Kitchen once-in-a-whiles. il Sunset 54:68-9 My '25
Kitchen tool kit. il Sunset 59:70-1 O '27
Kitchen utensils for the young housekeeper. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 80:88-9 Ap '25
Metals in food. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139: 127 Ag '28
New equipment for the kitchen. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 48:68 Ag '25
Novelty in cake molds. il Ladies H J 45:56 Ap '28
Old Venetian kitchen which houses a rare collection of copper. M. L. Law. il House B 60:689-91 D '26
Pans and pots as beauty spots. E. Macdonald. il House B 61:331 Mr '27
Pointing the way to summer comfort. H. M. Whitson and B. L. Miller. il Good H 87:86-7 Jl '28
Pot and pan aristocracy. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 48:59 Jl '25
Right pots and pans. M. R. DeMotte. Pict R 26:52 My '25
Skillets and saucepans of silver. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 89:67-70 Mr '28
Smaller kitchen helps. il Delin 113:42 Jl '28
Some new kitchen equipment. il House and Gard 52:94-5 Ag '27
Tools for women. il Pict R 27:46 N '25
Your pots and pans. R. M. Kellogg. il Delin 106:46-8 Ap '25
See also Aluminum ware; Can openers; Cookie cutters; Cookery—Measurements; Enameled ware

KITCHEN utensils, Colonial
Antiques in the kitchen. E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 200:44-8 Ag 27 '27
Roasters, toasters and other iron. Mrs Gordon-Stables. il Int Studio 81:221-4 Je '25

KITCHENER of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl
Criticism of Lord Kitchener's war record. H. A. De Weerd. por Cur Hist 27:823-8 Mr '28
Curzon and Kitchener; some personal reminiscences. W. Malleson. Fortn 130:145-56 Ag '28
Political battles of the World war. Beaverbrook. por World's Work 56:667-74 O '28
Portrait. Mentor 16:4 S '28

KITCHENER, Ontario
Street paving in Kitchener, Ontario. S. Shupe. Am City 32:138-40 F '25

KITCHENS
Artist's country kitchen. M. E. O'Davalen. il Ladies' H J 44:155 S '27
Bright and cheerful kitchens. Gard & Home B 47:314 My '28
Business of housekeeping: kitchen equipment. E. Macdonald. House B 59:174 F '26
Business of housekeeping; traffic regulations in the kitchen. E. Macdonald. plans House B 59:322 Mr '26
Cheerful kitchen. Country Life 50:110 S '26
Color schemes for kitchens. I. Sidley. il House and Gard 54:58 Ag '28
Color transforms the kitchen. A. L. Fillebrown. il Gard & Home B 47:276-7 My '28
Compact kitchen. il Gard & Home B 43:64-6 Mr '26
Convenient kitchens. G. Gray. il plans Farmers' Bul 1513:1-29 '26
Directing kitchen traffic. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 55:148 F '28
Equipping the bride's kitchen. A. Madison. il plans Delin 106:46 Je '25
Equipping the modern kitchen. F. R. Clauss. il plan Gard & Home B 45:377-8 Je '27
First aid to old kitchens. E. H. Wharton. il plans House B 62:144-5 Ag '27
Frivolous kitchens. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 43:410 Je '26
Happy kitchen. il Sunset 57:70-1 Jl '26
In Good Housekeeping cottage. il plan Good H 82:78-9 F '26
Institute has a new kitchen, too! D. B. Marsh. il plan Good H 82:84-5 Je '26
Jolliest playroom of all; kitchen rich in play material. F. Duncan. il Woman's H C 52: 90 My '25
Just how small may a small kitchen be? E. MacDonald. House B 61:816 Je '27
Keeping the kitchen cool; special cooking devices. il Good H 81:84-5 Jl '25
Keeping the kitchen up to date. H. E. Cummin. il House B 62:286 S '27
Kitchen and bathroom equipment. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 61:156-7 F '27
Kitchens and wallpapers. J. L. Love and L. Fillerbrown. il Canad M 65:29-30 F '26
Kitchens that content the housewife. J. D. Hunter. il Gard & Home B 43:33-4 Mr '26
Kitchens the world over. Mrs G: Draper. il House and Gard 52:58-9 Ag '27
More color in the kitchen. H. M. Griggs. il House B 63:158-9 F '28
My well-appointed kitchen. G. V. Gray. il Pict R 28:52 Ap '27
Nebraska rural kitchen. G. Gray. J Home Econ 19:504-12 S '27
New kitchen. E. D. Wangner. il plans Country Life 54:35-9 Jl '28
New kitchens for old. il plans Delin 112:52 My '28
Normandy kitchens. E. Lucas. il House B 63:172-3 F '28
Plan for the Greens' kitchen. Mrs J. S. Brutsché. House B 62:62 Jl '27
Planning for saving work. il Good H 80:70-1 Ja '25
Principles of personnel management applied in an institution kitchen. N. Halliday. J Home Econ 17:65-71 F '25
Rejuvenating the middle-aged kitchen. B. U. Talamon. House B 60:210-14 Ag '26
Sanitation in the kitchen. G. M. Smith. il Hygeia 4:493-5, 579-80 S-O 26
Smart kitchens of to-day. W. Fales. il Country Life 51:72-6 Mr '27
Smartness invades the kitchen cupboard. M. Harmon. il Am Home 1:126-7 N '28
Spanish kitchen. J: Curtis and H. Curtis. Woman's H C 53:92 Ag '26
Spirit of old-time kitchens. K. M. Kahle. il House B 64:538-9 N '28
Symposium on kitchens. il Delin 110:46-7 F '27
Transformed kitchen and laundry. il Good H 83:86-7 S '26
Trio of up-to-date kitchens; photographs. Gard & Home B 43:530 Ag '26
Two made-over kitchens. H. Harvey; H. P. Wodell. il Woman's H C 54:127 S '27
Were I planning a kitchen. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 48:74 N '25

KITCHENS—*Continued*
What is an efficient kitchen? plans Ladies H J 45:122 N '28
See also Kitchen utensils

KITES
Flying kites. C: M. Miller. diags Ind Educ M 28:371-2 My '27
Kite flying as a college contest. W. E. Longfellow. il Playground 21:187-9 Jl '27
Kite flying is part of weird Chinese rites. il Pop Mech 46:103 Jl '26
Kite flying tournament. Playground 21:285-6 Ag '27
Kite making project. W: B. Courtney. il Ind Arts M 14:291-2 Ag '25
Kite sports in Memphis, Tenn. Playground 20:279 Ag '26
Man-carrying kites. il Sci Am 132:124 F '25
San Diego kite tournament. B. C. Nichols. Playground 21:585-6 F '28
What kind of paper is best for kites? C: M. Miller. Ind Educ M 27:271 F '26

KITES (birds)
Flight of the pale pink pajamas; story. H: Williamson. il Collier's 76:26-7 S 26 '25

KITES, Meteorological
Weather from kites. il Pop Mech 45:963-6 Je '26

KITKSAN Indians
Gitksan on the Skeena. W. L. Kihn. il Scrib M 79:170-6 F '26

KITSKI; story. See Connell, R:

KITSON, Arthur
Gold standard experiment. 19th Cent 98:346-60, 847-83 S, D '25
William Jennings Bryan. Fortn 124:558-67 O '25

KITSON, Harry Dexter
Relation between age and promotion of university professors. School and Soc 24:400-4 S 25 '26
Vocational guidance in 1927. Survey 58:103-4 Ap 15 '27
What is the place of analysis in vocational curriculum-building? abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:995-6
Dr Kitson called to Columbia university. por Ind Educ M 26:349-50 Je '25

KITT, Jessie Weber
Departure; poem. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Rendezvous; poem. Overland n s 85:242 Ag '27

KITTENS. See Cats

KITTITAS irrigation project. See Irrigation—United States

KITTIWAKES. See Gulls

KITTREDGE, Mabel Hyde
Everyday life and schools in Russia. J Home Econ 17:685-93 D '25
School lunches in large cities of the United States. J Home Econ 18:500-12 S '26

KITTREDGE, Perry
Cross-indexing the criminal. Ind 121:273-4 S 22 '28

KITTREDGE, Tracy Barrett
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:442 My '26

KIUH FOW
City of Confucius. J. A. Muller. il Asia 28: 99-101 F '28

KIWIS
New Zealand's wingless bird. H. Geithmann. il Mentor 15:66 Ag '27

KIYO SUE INUI
Gentlemen's agreement. Ann Am Acad 122: 188-98 N '25
International aspects of the U. S. immigration law of 1924. Contemp 128:327-33 S '25

KJAER, S.
Survey of hygienic conditions in the printing trades. U S Bur Labor Bul 392 (Indus accidents ser):1-229 '25

KJELSBERG, Betzy
Fru Kjelsberg of Norway. Woman Cit n s 10:32 Mr '26

KJORLAUG, M. U. S.
Legal clinic of the law school of the University of Minnesota. Ann Am Acad 124:136-44 Mr '26

KLAASS, A. C.
Robert Southwell, Jesuit martyr-poet. Cath World 126:467-74 Ja '28

KLAGER, Mrs Hulda
Lilac-time brings crowds of cars to Mrs Klager's garden. R. G. Case. por Am M 104:66 Jl '27

KLAHR, Evelyn Gill
Her impossible husband; story. Woman's H C 52:7-8 N '25
Word about aunts. Woman's H C 55:17 My '28

KLAIPEDA. See Memel, Lithuania

KLAMATH FALLS, Oregon
Successful town library. H. D. Marsh. il plans Library J 52:644-5 Je 15 '27

KLAREN, J. K.
School library as a medium of progress. Library J 51:1026-7 N 15 '26

KLARWILL, Ernst
Publishers of Vienna. Nation 120:549 My 13 '25
War-time adventure in the Holy Land. Liv Age 325:626-9 Je 20 '25

KLAUBER, Mrs Adolph. See Cowl, Jane

KLAUDER, Charles Zeller, architect
Challenge of the Klauder tower, Pittsburgh university. H. M. Watts. il Arts and Dec 23:41 My '25
Concordia seminary, St Louis. il diags plans Arch Rec 64:177-82, 199-224, 249-51 S '28

KLAUDER tower. See Pittsburgh university

KLEBANOFF, Helen
Notes on a radio program. New Repub 52:288 N 2 '27

KLEEMAN, Richard Daniel
Abnormal specific heat of a rarefied gas at a low temperature, and the cosmic radiation. Science n s 67:512 My 18 '28
Absolute zero of internal energy and entropy, and the corresponding inertness of matter. Science n s 68:235-6 S 7 '28
Appearance of instability of condensed substances near the absolute zero of temperature. Science n s 67:420-1 Ap 20 '28
Functional form of the constant of mass action and atomic activation. Science n s 68:462 N 9 '28
Functional nature of the constant of mass action. Science n s 67:295-6 Mr 16 '28
On the absolute zero of the controllable entropy and internal energy of a substance or mixture. Science n s 65:210-11 F 25 '27
Properties of substances in the condensed state at the absolute zero of temperature. Science n s 65:426-7 Ap 29 '27
Relation between the surface tension and relative density of a liquid. Science n s 60:589 D 26 '24
Reversible mixing of substances in the condensed state at the absolute zero of temperature. Science n s 66:216-17 S 2 '27
Unstability at the absolute zero of temperature. Science n s 67:69 Ja 20 '28

KLEIN, Alfred J.
Caged. por Collier's 80:10 O 15 '27
He likes to face lions alone. A. Chapman. por Collier's 75:9 Ja 24 '25

KLEIN, Alice Campbell, and Thorburn, Grant
Work for the ex-tuberculous. Survey 58:543-4 Ag 15 '27

KLEIN, Arthur Jay
Freshman problems are the most difficult that colleges must meet. School Life 12:21-3 O '26
Higher education, 1922-1924. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,20:1-29
Higher education, 1924-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,34:1-46
Higher educational surveys, 1922-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,11:1-19
Junior high schools and college entrance requirements. School Life 12:16-17 S '26

KLEIN, Arthur Jay—*Continued*
Land-grant colleges are participating in work of survey. School Life 13:180 My '28

KLEIN, Edward Emanuel
Obituary. Am J Pub Health 15:543 Je '25

KLEIN, Félix
French Catholics: their new trial and new spirit. Cath World 121:68-78 Ap '25

KLEIN, Gertrude
We senior high school teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 16:175-6 Je '27

KLEIN, John W.
Nietzsche and Bizet. Mus Q 11:482-505 O '25
Verdi and Boito. Mus Q 14:158-71 Ap '28

KLEIN, Julius
Business in the Far East. System 51:491 Ap '27
Coming trade conflict in the Far East. Mag of Business 53:436-9 Ap '28
Curious business. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Ag 25 '28
Economy of knowledge in business. System 51:149 F '27
Europe ten years after. Mag of Business 54: 514-16 N '28
Hoover in his work-shop. R of Rs 78:276-7 S '28
How Uncle Sam stands on foreign trade. System 49:205-8 F '26
How's business? Ind 121:102-4 Ag 4 '28
International cartels. Foreign Affairs 6:448-58 Ap '28
Mysteries of our international balance sheet. Mag of Business 54:384-6 O '28
New international trade rivalry. Cent 116: 226-32 Je '28
Outlook for international business. World's Work 53:359-61 F '27
Servicing our 260 American wage. Mag of Business 54:35-7 Jl '28
U.S. of E. as a competitor. System 51:454-6 Ap '27
What are motion pictures doing for industry? Ann Am Acad 128:79-83 N '26
What are our prospects in the Far East? Mag of Business 53:584-7 My '28
When Germany pays in kind. Mag of Business 52:697-9 D '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:15 F 27 '26; R of Rs 78:665 D '28
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 57:47 D '26

KLEIN, Max
New life and color mark the smartest linens Ladies H J 45:181-3 My '28

KLEIN, Paul E.
Fifty years of woodworking in the American schools. bibliog Ind Arts M 16:1-5, 48-51 Ja-F '27

KLEIN, Philip
Job analysis in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:685-7
Why of vacations. Survey 56:118-19 Ap 15 '26

KLEIN, Yetta
Art appreciation assembly program. School Arts M 25:484-6 Ap '26

KLEINSCHMIDT, Frank E.
Ipnorak goes seal-hunting. Asia 25:58-63 Ja '25
Silver fur and black muzzle. Asia 25:148-54 F '25

KLEINSCHMIDT, Harry Edwin
Health education opportunities in rural districts. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:668-74
Leaves from the diary of a healthmobile. Hygeia 4:141-4 Mr '26
Minimum health requirements for dependent children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:205-11
Publicity campaign of national scope. Am J Pub Health 18:1369-74 N '28

KLEIST, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Marionette theatre; tr. by D. B. McCollester. Theatre Arts M 12:476-84 Jl '28
Battle of Arminius; criticism. M. Stehle. Drama 18:239 My '28

KLEMIN, Alexander
Aeronautical education. Ann Am Acad 131:20-2 My '27
Air races of 1925. Sci Am 133:365-8 D '25
Aviation and the university. Sci Monthly 23: 284-7 S '26
Can huge dirigibles supplant our ocean liners? Sci Am 132:18-21 Ja '25
Can we prevent aerial holocausts? Sci Am 132: 94-6 F '25
Future leviathans of the skies. Sci Am 132: 166-8 Mr '25
Learning to use our wings. See monthly numbers of Scientific American
Scientific American sport-plane trophy race. Sci Am 135:423 D '26

KLEMM, Gustav
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:316 Ag '26

KLEMPERER, Otto
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:50 N '25; Outlook 142:239 F 17 '26

KLEMPERER, Wolfgang
Soaring flight. Smithson Rept 1927:221-41

KLEY, Heinrich
Summer sports; drawings. Golden Bk 7:801-8 Je '28
Winter sports; drawings. Golden Bk 6:817-20 D '27

KLINE, Burton
America discovered many times before Columbus came. World's Work 50:35-42 My '25
American cuisine. Am Mercury 4:69-72 Ja '25

KLINE, James J.
Unusual meteor. Science n s 62:352 O 16 '25

KLINE, William S.
We've found that everybody on the pay-roll can sell. System 49:646-8 My '26

KLING, Alice
Most amazing achievement in the history of music study. Etude 46:667-8 S '28

KLINGBEIL, Henry C.
Debate or politics? Q J Speech 14:218-23 Ap '28
High school situation. Q J Speech Educ 12: 189-93 Ap '26

KLIPDAS. See Hyrax

KLISE, Nira M.
Student opinions of type of examinations. School and Soc 24:23-4 Jl 3 '26
Study in sectioning in elementary psychology at Iowa state college. School and Soc 22: 279-80 Ag 29 '25

KLOCK, E. H.
Animal neighbors of the summer White House. Nature M 10:59-60 Jl '27

KLOKOW, Karl, jr.
Novel souvenir postcard. il Photo-Era 61: 34-6 Jl '28

KLONDIKE
I went to the Klondike on my father's shoulders! B. Willoughby. il Am M 99:42-3 Je; 100:14-15 Jl '25

KLOPP, W. J.
Study of the professional activities of elementary-school principals. El School J 28:54-61, 140-6 S-O '27

KLOPSTEG, Paul E.
Hooke's law. Science n s 64:449-50 N 5 '26
Surface tension measurement by the ring method. Science n s 63:599-600 Je 11 '26

KLOSS, Phillips
Bret Harte. Overland n s 84:178-9 Je '26
Eucalyptus; poem. Overland n s 84:338 N '26
Lost gold mines of New Mexico. Overland n s 83:438-9 D '25
Taos; poem. Overland n s 84:316 O '26
There is no such thing as realism; story. Overland n s 85:40-1 F '27

KLOTZ, L. J.
Inhibition of enzymatic action as a possible factor in the resistance of plants to disease. Science n s 66:631-2 D 23 '27

KLÖTZEL, C. Z.
Chasing rum-runners in the Baltic. Liv Age 324:591-3 Mr 14 '25
Latin American Duse. Liv Age 333:918-20 N 15 '27

KLÖTZEL, C. Z.—*Continued*
Nomads of the Rhine. Liv Age 334:625-9 Ap 1 '28
Pretoria holiday. Liv Age 329:184-7 Ap 24 '26
Spring Sunday in Cape Town. Liv Age 328: 143-7 Ja 16 '26
With the inventor of artificial petroleum. Liv Age 332:435-8 Mr 1 '27

KLUMB, Adela
Problem of the failure class in English. Educa 48:480-6 Ap '28

KLUMPH, Inez
After all, why not? story. Woman's H C 53:21-2 Mr '26

KLUTTZ, Whitehead
Leisure time and the South. Playground 19: 591-4 F '26

KNAPLUND, Paul
Finmark in British diplomacy, 1836-1855. Am Hist R 30:478-502 Ap '25
Spitsbergen. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:386-8 Je '26

KNAPP, Clara Blanch, and Williams, Florence
Standards of ability in machine sewing. J Home Econ 17:431-4 Ag '25

KNAPP, Mrs Florence E. S.
Woman politician and proud of it. por Ladies' H J 44:37 My '27
Charges against Mrs Florence E. S. Knapp. School and Soc 27:101-2 Ja 28 '28
Counting noses. P. E. Mandigo. por Woman Cit n s 10:21 O '25
Mrs Knapp. Woman's J n s 13:20-1 Jl '28
Mrs Knapp still under charges. Outlook 149: 133 My 23 '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:10 N 15 '24; 4 Ja 10 '25; Outlook 138:435 N 19 '24; Lit Digest 83: 17 N 22 '24; 84:40 Ja 17 '25, R of Rs 70:568; 76:572 D '24, D '27; Educ R 71:front Ap '26; Cur Hist 28:670 Jl '28

KNAPP, Gertrude
Glimpse of new schools in Germany. School and Soc 20:751-3 D 13 '24

KNAPP, Harold Jennings, and Buchanan, Edwin Berry
Sanitary control of beverages. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:1053-6 D '25
—See Oglesby, Marcella, jt. auth.

KNAPP, Jack Stuart
An Indian summer in Reading. Playground 22:78-82 My '28
Make-up suggestions for the little theatre. Playground 21:322-3 S '27

KNAPP, Marjorie
Ghosts; poem. Good H 86:60 My '28

KNAPP, Martin
Quick action; story. Ladies' H J 43:30-1 S '26

KNAPP, Mary E.
Other little children. Nat Educ Assn J 16: 279-80 D '27

KNAPP, Thad Johnson
Guaranty of learning. School R 34:300-2 Ap '26
Habit training in high-school English. School R 34:452-4 Je '26

KNAPP-JONES, Willis. See Jones, Willis Knapp

KNAPPEN, Theodore Marfarlane
Every odd section. Sunset 53:10-13 D '24
Fire demon in our forests. Sci Am 133:30-2 Jl '25
Washington at the West. Sunset 55:31 S; 45 O '25
West at Washington. See monthly numbers of Sunset

KNAUER, B. S. See Wolfe, Walter Béran, jt. tr.

KNAUTH, Elsa
Pukka men and ponies done in bronze; photographs. Arts and Dec 28:47 N '27

KNAUTH, Victor W.
Railway vs. truck. World's Work 50:664-8 O '25
Talk about government control of liquor sales? Ind 116:73-4 Ja 16 '26

KNAUZ, Marie B.
Forbes forest, a place of nature recreation. Playground 22:229-30 Jl '28

KNEELAND, H. C.
Water-softening plant at McKees Rocks, Pa. Am City 35:521-4 O '26

KNEELAND, Hildegarde
Field of research in the economics of the home. J Home Econ 17:15-19 Ja '25
Limitations of scientific management in household work. J Home Econ 20:311-14 My '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:10 N '29 '24

KNEEN, Beryl D., and Kneen, Orville H.
Motoring through the land of glaciers. Sunset 56:14-15 Mr '26
Where England and America finally buried the hatchet. Mentor 16:30-2 S '28

KNEEN, Orville H.
Home 1000 years in the making. Mentor 15: 38-9 Ag '27
Olympics. Mentor 13:32-42 Je '25
Wealth under your feet. Pop Mech 49:578-82 Ap '28
—See Kneen, Beryl D., jt. auth.

KNEIPP, L. F.
Camping sites in public parks and forests. Ann Am Acad 116:62-6 N '24

KNEISEL, Franz
Franz Kneisel gives his last interview. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 31:11-12 My '26
Obituary. Nation 122:359-60 Ap 7 '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:518 Ap 7 '26

KNELL, Boyd B.
I get my customers to sell themselves. System 48:567-9 N '25

KNETZGER, Charles, pseud. See Mary Charles, Sister

KNEUBUHL, Emily R.
What the ballot means to me. por Woman Cit n s 10:23 N '25

KNIBBS, Sir George Handley
Menace of increasing population. Sci Am 139: 338-40 O '28

KNIBBS, Henry Herbert
Long road west; poem. Golden Bk 3:450 Ap '26
Names; poem. Golden Bk 7:215 F '28
Out there somewhere; poem. Golden Bk 3: 85-6 Ja '26
Under the Joshua tree; poem. Golden Bk 8: 164 Ag '28

KNIFE; story. J: Russell. il Sat Eve Post 197: 12 F 7 '25

KNIFE and fork; story. See Kerr, S.

KNIFE carving. See Wood carving

KNIFE games. See Games

KNIFFIN, Harry Anable
Aftermath; story. Cath World 125:475-9 Jl '27

KNIFFIN, Herbert R.
Art education emphasizing creative imagination. Survey 56:316-17 Je 1 '26

KNIGHT, Adele Ferguson
Flaming hill; story. Am M 100:10-13 D '25

KNIGHT, Archibald Patterson
Losses in speckled trout fry after distribution. Science n s 65:525-6 My 27 '27
Losses in trout fry after distribution. Science n s 62:590-1; 63:209-10; 64:228-9, 432; 66:562-3 D 25 '25, F 19, S 3, O 29 '26, D 9 '27

KNIGHT, Austin Melvin
Treaty cruisers. Outlook 144:565-6 D 29 '26

KNIGHT, C. P.
About road hogs and gentlemen. Sunset 54: 49-50 Mr '25

KNIGHT, C. W. R.
Golden eagle, a king of birds; photographs. Asia 28:560-3 Jl '28
He trained a wild eagle to eat out of his hand. M. Harrington. il por Am M 106:62-3 S '28

KNIGHT, Charles Kelley
Fraternal life insurance. Ann Am Acad 130: 97-102 Mr '27

KNIGHT, Charles Robert
Animal painter who looks backward on evolution. il por World's Work 49:498-504 Mr '25
New scientific paintings in the Field museum of natural history outline the earth's history. il Sci Am 139:506-7 D '28

KNIGHT, Edgar Wallace
Consider the deans, how they toil. School and Soc 27:649-53 Je 2 '28
Germans under Danish rule in Slesvig. Cur Hist 24:756-8 Ag '26
Monkey or mud in North Carolina? Ind 118: 515-16 My 14 '27
North Carolina's taste for the sciences. Ind 118:563-4 My 28 '27
Training high-school teachers in Denmark. School and Soc 25:553-8 My 14 '27

KNIGHT, Mrs Edward Dexter
Portrait. Sunset 60:39 Ja '28

KNIGHT, Emily F. N.
Owners; poem. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26

KNIGHT, Frank Hyneman
Economic psychology and the value problem. Q J Econ 39:372-409 My '25
Fact and metaphysics in economic psychology. Am Econ R 15:247-66 Je '25
Note on Professor Clark's illustration of marginal productivity. J Pol Econ 33:550-3 O '25
Suggestion for simplifying the statement of the general theory of price. J Pol Econ 36: 353-70 Je '28

KNIGHT, Gladys
Candle of Maria Sanchez; story. Cath World 123:337-42 Je '26
Christ child walks again; story. Cath World 126:340-6 D '27

KNIGHT, Grant Cochran
Allen's Christmas trilogy and its meaning. Bookm 68:411-15 D '28

KNIGHT, H. M.
Five caricatures. Bookm 67:81 Mr '28

KNIGHT, Harold
Painter of quiet scenes. H. B. Grimsditch. il Mentor 16:11-13 D '28

KNIGHT, Helen M.
Club city within four walls. Woman's J 13: 17 Ja '28

KNIGHT, Herbert Theodore
New prayer-book and no popery. Contemp 133: 318-25 Mr '28

KNIGHT, J. Holford (George Wilfrid)
Freedom of the seas. Fortn 123:264-72 F '25

KNIGHT, Jacqueline
Theatre of John Tenniel. Theatre Arts M 12: 111-18 F '28

KNIGHT, John
Difficulties in enforcing criminal law. Cur Hist 27:320-5 D '27

KNIGHT, Laura (Johnson) (Mrs Harold Knight)
Laura Knight, A. R. A. Woman's J 13:29 Ja '28
Mrs Knight stirs up a woman question. il por Lit Digest 95:26-8 D 17 '27

KNIGHT, Melvin Moses
Adventurers' war in Morocco. Nation 121: 376-7 O 7 '25
Arms for the Riff. Nation 121:327-8 S 23 '25
Economic history in France. Am Econ R 18: sup87-90 Mr '28
Haiti's progress under American protectorate. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:351-8 Je '26
Krim faces Europe. Nation 121:252-3 S 2 '25
Moroccan war against France and Spain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:186-95 N '25
Recent literature on the origins of modern capitalism. Q J Econ 41:520-33 My '27
Water and the course of empire in North Africa. bibliog Q J Econ 43:44-93 N '28

KNIGHT, Munday, pseud. See Sandwell, Bernard Keble

KNIGHT, W. Kobold
Two babes in a boat. Canad M 67:12-14 Ja; 26-7 F; 28-9 Mr; 31 Ap '27

KNIGHT and lady fair; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

KNIGHT before Christmas; story. H. C. Witwer. il Collier's 76:9-10 D 12 '25

KNIGHTHOOD. See Knights and knighthood

KNIGHTHOOD of youth
Aims. Mis R 49:221 Mr '26
Knighthood of youth, a new solution of an old problem. M. S. Haviland. il School Life 12:36-7 O '26

KNIGHTS and knighthood
Saga of the sword; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Jl 16 '27

KNIGHT'S move; novel. See Gerould, K.

KNIGHTS templars (monastic and military order). See Templars

KNIPE, Alden Arthur. See Knipe, Emilie, jt. auth.

KNIPE, Mrs Alden Arthur. See Knipe, Emilie

KNIPE, Emilie (Benson) (Mrs Alden Arthur Knipe)
Planting points. Country Life 47:70-6 F '25
Where dreams came true. Country Life 48:55-7 O '25

—and Knipe, Alden Arthur
For peace and Concord; story. St N 55:433-8 Ap '28
Treasure-trove; serial. St N 54:9-13, 114-17, 197-200, 268-72, 365-9, 446-50, 526-9, 624-7, 695-8, 800-3, 892-5, 987-91 N '26-O '27

KNIPP, Charles Tobias
Improvements in alpha-ray track apparatus. Science n s 64:140-1 Ag 6 '26

KNISELEY, J. M.
Necessity for leadership and financial support in a state program for adult education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:302-6

KNISH, Anne, pseud. See Ficke, Arthur Davison

KNISTER, Raymond
Loading; story. por Canad M 70:24-5 Jl '28
Poet in arms for poetry. Canad M 68:28 O '27

KNITTING
For an American, from a French child; knitted one-piece suit. il Ladies H J 45: 182 F '28
Golf stockings for father and son. il Ladies' H J 43:221 O '26
Home-knit sweater suit. il Ladies H J 45:161 Mr '28
Knitting a sweater for one to six year olds il Ladies H J 45:137 Ag '28
Quaint charm in a knitted bedspread. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 44:223 O '27
To be up-to-date we knit an old-time afghan. C. Case. il Ladies' H J 44:129 Ag '27

KNIVES
Cutlery for the school forge shop. J. F. Knowlton. il diags Ind Arts M 16:186-7, 219-21, 263-4, 302-3, 340-1, 378-9 My-O '27
Fascinating biography of knives and forks D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 25:51-2 Je '26
Jack-knife Ben. N. M. Clark. Am M 103:66 Mr '27
Knife-carving. F. B. Lemos. il Ind Educ M 26:163-5 D '24
Making knives. E. D. Soderstrom. il Ind Educ M 27:22-3 Jl '25
Making pocket-knives. Lit Digest 84:24 Ja 17 '25
Sharp knife is the useful one. il Delin 112: 70 F '28

KNOBLOCH, Philip George
Building for keeps. Gard & Home B 46:432-3, 512 Ja-F '28

KNOCKERS
Combination antique door knocker and pull ring. G: A. Luers. diags Ind Educ M 28:60 Ag '26
Door-knockers of yesterday and today. L. V. Guild. il Gard & Home B 44:308-9 D '26
Old-time door knockers. T: E. O'Donnell. il House B 63:605 My '28

KNODEL, Henry W.
Saving money through scientific purchasing. Ind Management 71:70-7 F '26

KNOEPPEL, Charles Edward
Mistakes that executives make. Ind Management 68:377-82 D '24

KNOEPPEL, Raymond J.
Rotary states its case. Forum 80:953-4 D '28

KNOLLENBERG, Bernhard
Our solemn farce. Atlan 138:688-94 N '26

KNOLLYS, Edward George William Tyrwhitt Knollys, 2d viscount
Conservatism to-day. 19th Cent 96:887-94 D '24

KNOPE, Vilas R.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:10 S 3; 95:24 D 3 '27

KNOPF, Mrs Janet Malnek
Scientific Santa Claus. J. Danziger. il por Woman's J n s 13:24 D '28

KNOSSOS, Crete. See Crete—Antiquities

KNOSTMAN, Carol, and Mustard, Alice
Percentage yield of available meat from the cuts of yearling beef carcasses. J Home Econ 20:502-6 Jl '28

KNOTS and splices
Chinese button knots that you can make. C. W. Ashley. il Ladies' H J 43:213 My '26
Knots you should know. S. Brown. il Pop Mech 50:1032-5 D '28

KNOTT, Franklin Price
Artist adventures on the island of Bali. il Nat Geog M 53:326-47 Mr '28

KNOUSE, Homer V.
Cost accounting for pipe-laying jobs. Am City 36:294-7 Mr '27
Laying cast iron mains. Am City 34:143-6 F '26

KNOWING the Glendowers; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

KNOWLEDGE
Book and the person who knows the book. E. C. Richardson. Libraries 33:119-22, 169-72 Mr-Ap '28
Chains of Prometheus. B: C. Gruenberg. Sci Monthly 25:504-10 D '27
Enlightenment and emotivation. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 28:435-8 O 13 '28
Every science an exact science. V. Stefansson. Am Mercury 1:309-14 Mr '24
Humanizing knowledge; the Francis Bacon award. Sat R Lit 4:49 Ag 20 '27
In extenuation of the incredible. E: S. Martin. Harper 151:634-7 O '25
Individual and knowledge. M. Schoen. Educa 47:530-4 My '27
Inquiring mind. Z. Chafee, jr. Am Mercury 2:473-80 Ag '24
Is knowledge practical? N. Maier. Educa 49: 90-3 O '28
Knowledge a constitutional privilege. World's Work 50:583-4 O '25
Knowledge with skill is power. Ind Educ M 28:346 My '27
Little knowledge. Atlan 142:137-9 Jl '28
Many-splendoured thing. E. S. Smith. Overland n s 83:22 Ja '25
Obligation to distribute knowledge. B. E. Livingston. School and Soc 23:219-23 F 20 '26
Outlining of knowledge; debate on popularization. J: H. Holmes; M. J. Adler. Nation 125:379-82 O 12 '27
Roots of social knowledge. C: H. Cooley. Am J Soc 32:59-79 Jl '26
Trinity of ethics: freedom, responsibility, and knowledge. H. M. Parshley. Cent 113:443-8 F '27
Unction for the uneducated. C: A. Bennett. Sat R Lit 2:929-30 Jl 17 '26
What a demagogue knows. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 197:29 F 7 '25
When knowledge is misused. G. R. Wakeham. Ind 116:75-6 Ja 16 '26
See also Experience; Intellect; Relativity; Science; Skepticism; Truth

KNOWLEDGE of trees; fable. L. Steffens. Cent 109:259-60 D '24

KNOWLEDGE, Salesmen of. G. Frank. Playground 21:602 F '28

KNOWLES, Charles H.
Gold Coast. por Sci Monthly 25:399-403 N '27

KNOWLES, D. D.
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:21 My 14 '27; St N 54: 719 Jl '27; R of Rs 77:165 F '28

KNOWLES, Eleanor N.
Snappiest girls in town. Collier's 78:8 Ag 7 '26

KNOWLES, Elizabeth A. (Beach) (Mrs F. McGillivray Knowles)
Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. por Canad M 67:25 My '27

KNOWLES, Frederic Lawrence
Love triumphant; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25

KNOWLES, Horace Greeley
Tacna-Arica award; historic background. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:217-19 My '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:13 S 17 '27

KNOWLES, Hugh S.
Building and operating the a. c. R. B. lab receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:93-5 Je '28
Short-wave adapter for the R. B. lab receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:153-5 Jl '28

KNOWLES, Sir James
Personal reminiscences of two editors. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 101:313-19 Mr '27

KNOWLES, L. F.
Keeping body type faces where they belong. Ind Arts M 14:230-1 Je '25

KNOWLES, Worth C.
Thrills with a camera. il Photo-Era 58:28-9 Ja '27
Treasure-hunting with a camera. il Photo-Era 61:204-5 O '28

KNOWLES grid-glow relay. See Relays

KNOWLTON, Clarke
Bridegroom; story. Scrib M 77:629-39 Je '25
Gladys Marley; story. Scrib M 79:263-74 Mr '26
Lost story; story. Scrib M 78:173-9 Ag '25
Miss Phœbe's lover; story. Scrib M 79:137-48 F '26

KNOWLTON, Daniel Chauncey
Use of the photoplay in the teaching of history. Nat Educ Assn 1928:951-5

KNOWLTON, Don
Anatomy of jazz. Harper 152:578-85 Ap '26
Are some trees civilized? Atlan 138:79-82 Jl '26
Ohio. Am Mercury 7:175-81 F '26
Tin can paradise. No Am 226:466-72 O '28

KNOWLTON, Edgar Colby
Poetry of Dafydd ab Gwilym. Poet Lore 36: 415-33 S '25

KNOWLTON, Elizabeth
France in Algeria and Tunisia. Nation 123: 303-6 S 29 '26
Ungilded corners of the Riviera. Travel 44: 36-8 D '24

KNOWLTON, Frank Hall
Bird of spray and water. Nature M 12:161-4 S '28
Possible origin of the angiosperms. Science n s 61:568-9 My 29 '25
Frank Hall Knowlton. Science n s 65:7-8 Ja 7 '27

KNOWLTON, Jay F.
Cutlery for the school forge shop. Ind Arts M 16:186-7, 219-21, 263-4, 302-3, 340-1, 378-9 My-O '27
Forging fish spears. Ind Arts M 15:30-2 Ja '26

KNOX, Cleone Elizabeth, pseud. See King-Hall, Magdalen

KNOX, Dudley Wright
Another side of the 5-5-3 argument. Sci Am 133:100-1 Ag '25
Defense of United States naval policy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:339-44 Je '25

KNOX, Edmund Arbuthnott
Conflicting tendencies in the Church of England. Contemp 128:409-17 O '25

KNOX, Esther Melbourne
Are children people? Woman's J 13:21 F '28
First aid to fish. Woman Cit n s 12:15 Ag '27

KNOX, Ethel Louise
Market; poem. Bookm 64:679 F '27
Walking sounds; poem. Bookm 62:406 D '25

KNOX, Fred H.
County garage and office building. Am City 38:129-30 Je '28

KNOX, James Hall Mason, jr.
Itinerant conferences, standards of examination. Am J Pub Health 16:465-7 My '26
—and Zentai, Paul J.
Health problem of the negro child. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:805-9 Ag '26

KNOX, Jessie C.
Redemption of barren Butte by flowers and a woman's faith. Gard M 41:256-7 My '25

KNOX, Leila Charlton
Cancer: a woman's problem. Hygeia 5:293-5 Je '27

KNOX, Margaret
Our children's neglected inheritance. Nat Educ Assn 1924:150-7
School, the maladjusted child, and the visiting teacher. El School J 28:176-80 N '27
Portrait. Educ R 71:front Ap '26

KNOX, Mrs Mertice MaCrea (Buck)
Rush seating. Woman's H C 53:64 My '26

KNOX, W. W.
Demonstration method versus the laboratory method of teaching high-school chemistry. School R 35:376-86 My '27

KNOX, William Boardman
Collapse of the Vanderbilt crusade. Outlook 143:135-6 My 26 '26
Los Angeles's campaign of silence. Nation 121:646-7 D 9 '25

KNOX, William Elliot
Make yourself a budget. por Collier's 76:25 D 12 '25
He wouldn't specialize, so they made him president; interview. G: W. Gray. por Am M 99:16-17 Mr '25
Portrait. R of Rs 70:590 D '24

KNOX college
New library. Libraries 33:135-6 Mr '28

KNOX hat company
How we sold simplification to our retailers. F. H. Montgomery. il System 47:29-33 Ja '25

KNOXVILLE, Tennessee
City manager victim of politics. Lit Digest 89:18 Je 5 '26
Coördination of official and volunteer health agencies. M. F. Haygood. Am J Pub Health 17:1117-21 N '27
Typhoid fever; sanitary census. E. G. Morales and others. map Am J Pub Health 18:752-62 Je '28

KNUCKLES on the door. A. Kreymborg. Lit R 5:1-2 N 29 '24

KNUDSEN, Vern Oliver
Hearing better in the presence of a noise. Science n s 62:109-11 Jl 31 '25

KNUDSEN, William S.
For economical transportation. Ind Management 74:65-8 Ag '27
Portrait. R of Rs 76:377 O '27

KNUDSON, Arthur
Further studies on the antirachitic activation of substances by cathode rays. Science n s 66:176-7 Ag 19 '27

KOBAYASHI, Midori
Japanese missionary in Brazil. Mis R 48:760-2 O '25

KOBE, Japan
What Japanese Christians are doing in Kobe. S. A. Searle. il Mis R 50:658-63 S '27

KOBE college
Radcliffe and a sister college in Japan. School and Soc 23:513-14 Ap 24 '26

KOBER, Arthur
Rehearsal. Bookm 66:551 Ja '28

KOBER, George Martin
Presentation of the Kober medal to Dr William H. Welch. Science n s 66:21-3 Jl 8 '27

KOBI of the sea; story. See Evarts, H. G.

KOBRIN, Stella
Who ride? poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27

KOCH, E. W.
Preprofessional training as revealed by the needs of the physician. Science n s 60:580-2 D 26 '24

KOCH, Elizabeth M. and Koch, F. C.
Presence of trehalose in yeast. Science n s 61:570-2 My 29 '25

KOCH, F. C. See Koch, Elizabeth M., jt. auth.

KOCH, Felix John
Costume designing made practical for a big city school. School Arts M 27:396-401 Mr '28
Teaching school arts to a big city's wee cripples. School Arts M 27:8-11 S '27
Teaching the canons of practical art to the sightless. School Arts M 27:203-9 D '27
Teaching the Oberammergau boys to carve out of wood. School Arts M 24:205-10 D '24

KOCH, Frederick Henry
Folk-play making in Dakota and in Carolina. Playground 18:599-601 Ja '25

KOCH, Harlan C.
From the mouths of Latin teachers. School R 36:199-208 Mr '28

KOCH, Helen
Christmas cards that glorify your town. School Arts M 28:153-4 N '28

KOCH, Helen Truesdell
For me the hills; poem. Ladies' H J 42:32 Jl '25

KOCH, Johan Peter
Explorer's experience with the Greenland glacial anticyclone. W: H. Hobbs. Sci Monthly 24:71-3 Ja '27

KOCH, Robert
Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 5:58 F '27
Portrait. Hygeia 6:222 Ap '28

KOCH, Theodore Wesley
College and university library problems. Library J 53:89-91 Ja 15 '28
German book exhibit. Library J 50:125-7 F 1 '25

KOCHANSKI, Paul
Mastery of the bow must precede technic; interview. J. Fermont. por Musician 32:13 Mr '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:40 D '24
Portrait. Mentor 14:50 Ja '27

KOCHENDORFER, John
Ten commandments for young wives. por Collier's 75:16 Ja 24 '25

KOCHER, A. Lawrence
American country house. Arch Rec 58:401-512 N '25
Color in early American architecture. bibliog Arch Rec 64:278-90 O '28
Country house. Arch Rec 60:385-95 N '26
Country house. Arch Rec 62:337-448 N '27
Library of the architect. Arch Rec 56:123-8, 218-24, 316-20, 517-20; 57:29-32, 125-8, 221-4, 317-20 Ag-O, D '24-Ap '25

KODACOLOR. See Moving pictures, Colored

KOEHL, Hermann
Lessons of the first westward flight. por Pop Mech 50:1-5 Jl '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:5 Ap 28 '28; Sci Am 138:487 Je '28

KOEHLER, Arthur
Suggested modifications of the celloidin method. Science n s 60:525 D 5 '24

KOEHLER, Hans J.
Fairylike fern for foundation planting. Gard M 41:467 Ag '25

KOEHNE, Martha
Progress in food and nutrition. bibliog J Home Econ 19:550-2, 623-8, 679-85 O-D '27

KOELZ, Walter N.
Naturalist with MacMillan in the arctic. Nat Geog M 49:299-318 Mr '26

KOENIG, Mrs Eleanor C.
Grave woman; poem. Poetry 32:206-9 Jl '28
Middle age garden; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26

KOENIGER, Walter
Cover picture. Lit Digest 99:29 N 17 '28
Koeniger, painter of snow. G. F. Muller. il Int Studio 81:210-15 Je '25

KOEPKE, Albert F.
Portrait. R of Rs 71:522 My '25

KOEPPEN, P. W.
Training up a village in the way it should grow. Am City 37:530-3 O '27

KOERNER, W. H. D.
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 198: 39 Ag 22 '25

KOESTLER, Arthur
New phase in Palestine. Liv Age 334:301-3 F 15 '28

KöFERING, Hugo Lerchenfeld-. See Lerchenfeld-Köfering, Hugo

KOFOED, John C.
Sport and snobbery. Am Mercury 15:432-7 D '28

KOH-I-NUR diamond. See Diamonds

KOHLER, Katherine M.
Methods and outstanding devices used in Minneapolis adult education classwork. Nat Educ Assn 1928:281-5

KOHLER, Pierre
Balzac of to-day. Liv Age 333:544-8 S 15 '27

KOHLER, Walter Jodok
Portrait. Collier's 82:8 O 20 '28

KOHLER, Wolfgang
Can apes think? Dr Wolfgang Köhler's experiments. J. H. Railey. por Outlook 140: 63-5 My 13 '25

KOHLER, Wisconsin
Industrial village of home owners. R. G. Thackwell. il plan Am City 36:669-71 My '27
Industry which created a town. N. S. Amstutz. il Ind Management 70:159-62 S '25

KOHLS, Glen M. See Cooley, Robert Allen, jt. auth.

KOHMAN, E. F.
Canned foods. Hygeia 6:639-41 N '28

KOHN, Laura Underhill
Convention of National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 11:191 Je '26

KOHN, Walter F.
Piety among the peonies; poem. Nation 120: 464 Ap 22 '25
Poet sings; poem. Poetry 27:130-5 D '25

KOIKE, K.
Fourth Seattle international exhibition of pictorial photography. Photo-Era 61:184-91 O '28
Seattle camera club. Photo-Era 55:182-8 O '25
Why I am a pictorial photographer. il Photo-Era 61:122-4 S '28

KOINER, C. Wellington
Company point of view regarding Boulder dam. Ann Am Acad 135:141-2 Ja '28

KOKOSCHKA, Oskar
Leading expressionist. J. Bard. Forum 78:410-16 S '27
Plays of Oskar Kokoschka. B. H. Clark. Poet Lore 35:522-7 D '24

KOLARS, Mary B.
Addenda et corrigenda. Cath World 122:763-72 Mr '26
Little poor man. Cath World 122:97-9 O '25

KOLB, M. A.
Motion in motion-pictures. diags Photo-Era 57:193-7 O '26

KOLBE, Parke Rexford
Best college. School and Soc 20:612-16 N 15 '24
Inaugural address. School and Soc 23:57-62 Ja 16 '26
Urban influences on higher education in England. School and Soc 27:1-9, 57-62, 124-30, 375-81, 613-21, 738-43; 28:153-9 Ja 7, 21, F 4, Mr 31, My 26, Je 23, Ag 11 '28

KOLDIN, Theresa Shulkin. See Seago, Dorothy Wilson, jt. auth.

KOLISCH, Mitzi
Jazz in high places. Ind 116:424 Ap 10 '26
Nation has been singing. Ind 114:701 Je 20 '25
Opera in the wide, open spaces. Ind 115:77 Jl 18 '25
Stravinsky, Russian of the Russians. Ind 114:559 My 16 '25
Summer's concerts: a retrospect. Ind 115:421 O 10 '25
Why not an American opera? Ind 115:189 Ag 15 '25
Year at the Metropolitan. Ind 114:451 Ap 18 '25

KOLLER, Carl
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:307 Mr '25

KOLLER, Lewis Richard
Radioactive elements. Sci Monthly 27:54-6 Jl '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:382 O '27

KOLLONTAY, Mme Alexandra
Case of Madame Kollontay. por Lit Digest 91: 15 N 20 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:213 N '27
Portrait. Ind 117:598 N 20 '26

KOLMER, John Albert
What science owes to animals. Hygeia 6:618-22 N '28

KOLOKOL. See Bells

KOLOSOV, A.
Communist sketches. Liv Age 332:686-9 Ap 15 '27

KOLSHORN, Agnes
Use of objective examinations to determine required foods work in college. J Home Econ 19:221-2 Ap '27

KOLSTAD, Arthur
How shall we judge our teachers? School and Soc 20:669-70 N 22 '24

KOLSTER, Charles C.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:294 D '24

KOLTSOV, Mikhail
London the mighty. Liv Age 323:692-7 D 27 '24

KOMAI, Taku
Criterion for distinguishing identical twins from fraternal twins. Science n s 65:280 Mr 18 '27
Culture medium for drosophila. Science n s 65:42-3 Ja 14 '27

KOMöDIE theater. See Berlin—Theaters

KOMODO, Dutch East Indies
Stalking the dragon lizard on the island of Komodo. W. D. Burden. il Nat Geog M 52: 216-32 Ag '27
Trapping the dragon lizard. W. D. Burden. il World's Work 54:148-56 Je '27
Trapping the man-eating dragon lizards of Komodo. il Lit Digest 93:54-60 Je 18 '27

KOMROFF, Manuel
Christian bite; story. Atlan 137:326-34 Mr '26
Grace of lambs; story. Atlan 135:376-80 Mr '25; Same. Golden Bk 3:697-700 My '26
How does it feel to be free? story. Atlan 136:329-32 S '25
Jugglers; story. Dial 83:315-20 O '27
Tones; story. Dial 83:33-40 Jl '27

KONDRATIEFF, N. D.
Conjuncture institute at Moscow. Q J Econ 39:320-4 F '25
Static and the dynamic view of economics. Q J Econ 39:575-83 Ag '25

KONDYLIS, Georges
Portrait. Outlook 144:3, 142 S 1, 29 '26; Lit Digest 90:8 S 4 '26; Cur Hist 25:139 O '26; R of Rs 74:649 D '26

KONENKOV, Sergei
Carved out of trees. I. Khrabroff. il por Mentor 14:28-9 Ja '27

KONGO, Belgian. See Congo, Belgian

KONGOMATO; story. J. E: G. de Montmorency. Contemp 127:117-23 Ja '25

KONKLE, Burton Alva
Can organizations have souls? Forum 79: 705-8 My '28

KONODY, Paul George
Country home of Arthur Rackham. House B 60:260-1 S '26

KONOKTI mountain, California
Eagles of Fremont's Horse. W: B. Turner. il Overland n s 83:401 N '25

KONRIED, Julius
Career of pomp and poverty. Liv Age 328:677-82 Mr 27 '26

KONTER, Richard W.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:7 S 22 '28

KOO, T. Z.
Explanation of the present conflict in China. Cong Digest 6:157-8 My '27
Human needs being worked out in China today. Ann Am Acad 132:112-14 Jl '27
Let China seek her own salvation. Outlook 145:529-31 Ap 27 '27
We really started it; interview. W: G. Shepherd. il por Collier's 79:5-6 My 28 '27

KOO, Vi-Kyuin Wellington
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:346 Je '27
Portrait. R of Rs 75:236 Mr '27

KOOL, Jaap
Triumph of the jungle. Liv Age 324:338-43 F 7 '25

KOONTZ, Robert Edward
Portrait. Cur Hist 25:59 O '26

KOOPMAN, Harry Lyman
College reading of famous men. Bookm 61: 543-52 Jl '25
Modern American printing. Am Mercury 2: 51-4 My '24
Reading, the unsociable art. Library J 53: 799-801 O 1 '28

KOOS, Leonard Vincent
Comparison of aims from elementary school to university. Educ R 69:176-83 Ap '25
Conditions favor integration of junior colleges with high schools. School Life 12:161-4 My '27
Junior-college curriculum. School R 35:657-72 N '27
Recent growth of the junior college. School R 36:256-66 Ap '28
Trend of reorganization in higher education. School R 32:575-86, 656-66 O-N '24

—and Troxel, Oliver Leonard
Comparison of teaching procedures in short and long class periods. School R 35:340-53 My '27

KOOT Hoomi; story. W. L. Comfort. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ja 10 '25

KOOTENAY national park
Kootenay national park. L. Jacobs. il Canad M 63:496-500 D '24

KOOTOORA; sketch. W. De La Mare. Yale R n s 14:658-62 Jl '25

KOPALD, Sylvia B.
Where are the women geniuses? Nation 119: 619-22 D 10 '24

KOPELOFF, Nicholas
Sour milk. Am Mercury 8:61-3 My '26

KOPPÁNYI, Theodore
Transplantation of organs. Sci Monthly 27: 502-5 D '28
—See Pearcy, J. Frank, jt. auth.

KOPTA, Anna Phelps
Housekeeping in Hopiland. Sunset 58:34-5 Mr '27

KORAB, Henry de
Artificial gasoline. Liv Age 335:172-3 N '28

KORALEWSKY, Frank L.
Worker in wrought iron. A. W. Karnaghan. il Int Studio 84:26-30 Ag '26

KORBEL, Mario
Sainte Thérèse; portrait bust. Arts and Dec 23:27 Ag '25
Mario Korbel and his sculpture. A. O. Patterson. il Int Studio 84:51-5 Jl '26

KORDI, I. H.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:303 Ja '26

KOREA
Changing Korea. F. H. Hedges. Liv Age 332: 233-8 F 1 '27
Impressions of Korea from an industrial viewpoint. Mis R 50:860-2 N '27
Korea awake. L. T. Newland. Mis R 50:673-6 S '27
Korea's progress under Japanese rule. R. O Matheson. il Cur Hist 28:933-8 S '28
Some observations in Chosen. R. E. Speer. Mis R 50:251-5 Ap '27
See also Christians in Korea; Education—Korea

Relief work

Famine among Korean Christians. Mis R 49: 329-31 My '26

Religious institutions and affairs

Center of Christian activity in Korea; Arthur T. Pierson memorial Bible school, Seoul. C: S. Deming. il Mis R 49:697-8 S '26
How Kim Nam-Po helped build a church. W: N. Blair. Mis R 49:695-6 S '26
See also Missions—Korea

Social life and customs

Applied home economics in Korea. E. B. Grimes. J Home Econ 17:36-7 Ja '25

KOREAN pottery. See Pottery, Korean

KORELL, Franklin Frederick
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 60:49 Mr '28

KOREY, Ruth A.
Question of marks. School and Soc 24:175-6 Ag 7 '26

KORFF, Serge A.
Periodic classification of the hardness and melting-points of the elements. Science n s 67:370-1 Ap 6 '28

KORITCHONER, Ida
Other Italy. Contemp 128:210-16 Ag '25

KORNGOLD, Erich Wolfgang
Violanta; criticism. Outlook 147:332 N 16 '27; Nation 125:664-6 D 7 '27
Das wunder der Heliane (Miracle of Heliane); criticism. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:506 Jl 25 '28

KORNHAUSER, Arthur William
Intelligence test ratings of occupational groups. Am Econ R 15:sup110-22 Mr '25

KORNHAUSER, Sidney Isaac
Clear-view specimen dish. Science n s 65:598 Je 17 '27

KOROLENKO, Vladimir Galaktionovich
On the Volga; story, tr. by C. A: Manning. Golden Bk 4:675-8 N '26
Winter; story, tr. by Z. A. Ragozin. Golden Bk 2:731-42 D '25

KORSAKOV, Nikolas Andreievich Rimsky-.
See Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolas Andreievich

KORSCHEN, John A.
Water-waste survey helpful to Middletown. Am City 33:184 Ag '25

KORSTIAN, Clarence Ferdinand
Coincidence between the ranges of forms of western yellow pine, bark beetles and mistletoe. Science n s 61:448 Ap 24 '25
—See Jeffers, D. S., jt. auth.

KOSCIUSZKO, Tadeusz
America's debt to Kosciusko. il pors Ind 117: 62-3 Jl 17 '26
Son of liberty; Kosciuszko's contribution to our War for independence. E. P. Kelly. il St N 55:270-1 F '28

KOSER, Stewart Arment
Sanitary significance of differential tests for the coli-aerogenes group. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1178-82 N '27

KOSHER food. See Cookery, Jewish

KOSHKO, A.
How we found Rasputin's body. Liv Age 335: 62-3 S '28

KOSICKI, Bernard Aloizy
Pan American trade-mark registration. Bul Pan Am Union 62:609-11 Je '28

KOSICKI, Bernard Aloizy—*Continued*

Should U. S. join international copyright union? Cong Digest 6:268-70 O '27

KOSKEY, George H.

Relation of cost control to the evolution of system. Ind Management 72:34-8 Jl '26

KOSSEL, Albrecht

Obituary. A. P. Mathews. Science n s 66:293 S 30 '27

KOSSORIS, Max

Timing the unorganized worker. Survey 56:372-3 Je 15 '26

KOSSUTH, Louis

Dishonoring Kossuth. O. Jaszi. Nation 126:331-2 Mr 21 '28

KOTAPALLI

Snakes and tractors on Kotapalli. J. C. De Wet. il Asia 27:998-1003 D '27; Same cond R of Rs 77:105-6 Ja '28

KOTILA, J. E.

Concerning a rhizoctonia which forms hymenial cells and basidiospores in culture. Science n s 67:490 My 11 '28

KOTRBA, Franz

This man has 225 flower gardens. J: A. Kuder. por Am M 100:72 S '25

KOTSYUBINSKY, Michael

Zamfir Neron's vineyard. Liv Age 325:678-84 Je 27 '25

KOTZEBUE, August von

Deserter; one-act play, tr. by B. B. Beebe. Golden Bk 7:193-202 F '28

Pharaoh's daughter; one-act play, tr. by B. B. Beebe. Golden Bk 8:53-9 Jl '28

Seven one-act dramas: Dead nephew (Der tote neffe); Quakers; Turkish ambassador (Der turkische gesandte); Our Frank (Unser Fritz); Old love affair (Die alten liebschaften); Watch and the almond tart (Die uhr und die mandeltorte); Walled-up window (Das zugemauerte fenster); tr. by B. B. Beebe. Poet Lore 38:159-263 Je '27

Jane Austen and a forgotten dramatist. M. A. Pink. 19th Cent 102:125-34 Jl '27

KOUES, Helen

Formal dining room. Good H 82:41 Ap '26

Modern livableness in the atmosphere of the English renaissance. Good H 82:42-5 D '25

Portrait. Good H 87:47 D '28

KOUNDOURIOTIS, Paul

Portrait. Lit Digest 90:8 S 4 '26; Ind 117:306 S 11 '26; Outlook 144:142 S 29 '26

KOUNTZ, Richard

Self-help in music study. por Etude 44:499 Jl '26

KOUROUNIOTIS, K.

Eleusinian mystery. Art and Archaeol 21:113-17 Mr '26

KOUSSEVITZKY, Sergei Alexandrovich

Koussevitzky. E. Newman. Am Mercury 3:71-4 S '24

Koussevitzky and Stravinsky. P. Sanborn. Nation 120:298-9 Mr 18 '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:28 N 8 '24; Outlook 142:238 F 17 '26; Etude 44:905 D '26

KOVACS, Richard

Facts and fallacies about electrical treatments. Hygeia 6:12-14 Ja '28

Uses and abuses of physical therapy. Hygeia 5:614-16 D '27

KOVERDA, Boris

Warsaw trial. Liv Age 333:200-1 Ag 1 '27

KOVNO, Lithuania

Vilna and Kovno: a contrast. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 134:461-6 O '28

KOWALL, John R.

Some delightful old French sporting prints. Arts and Dec 28:44-5 F '28

KOWEIT, Arabia

Seventeen years in the Persian gulf. C. S. G. Mylrea. il Mis R 50:743-6 O '27

KOY, Leon L.

Andean lakes of Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 62:365-74 Ap '28

KOZELUH, Karel

Karel's canny tennis. H. Reed. por Outlook 150:948-9 O 10 '28

KOZLOWSKI, W. M.

Logic of sociology. Am J Soc 33:912-21 My '28

KRAFT, Arthur

Portrait. Musician 32:35 Mr '27

KRAFT, R. L. See Parker, H. R., jt. auth.

KRAJEWSKI, Léon

Mekka-bound. Liv Age 328:301-7 F 6 '26

KRAKATOA Island

Animals and islands; return of animal life to Krakatoa. Liv Age 324:621 Mr 14 '25

Do animals cross the seas on rafts? map Sci Am 132:334 My '25

Krakatoa's new flora and fauna. il R of Rs 72:657-8 D '25

Notorious Krakatoa again snarls. Outlook 148:608 Ap 18 '28

KRAKOW

Impressions of Cracow. D. Heathcote. Fortn 126:219-28 Ag '26

KRALIK, Heinrich

Remarkable art of Georges Bizet. Etude 44:639 S '26

KRAMER, Arthur J.

Old age of Eve; poem. Poetry 31:143-7 D '27

KRAMER, Arthur Walter

What are the factors that make a successful song? por Musician 32:11 Je '27

KRAMER, Benjamin, and Shipley, Paul Galpin

Decalcification of bone in acid free solutions. Science n s 66:484-5 N 18 '27

KRAMER, E. C.

Portrait. Ind 117:546 N 13 '26

KRAMER, Edgar Daniel

Clothes; poem. Sunset 61:39 Ag '28

Destiny; poem. Sunset 54:13 Ja '25

Neighbors; poem. Cent 112:288 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26

Old devil sea; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26

Poor man; poem. Good H 81:143 N '25

Sing a song; poem. Cent 111:619 Mr '26

Snowflakes; poem. Ladies' H J 43:126 F '26

Wasted hours; poem. Cent 113:473 F '27

Watchers; poem. Good H 81:21 Jl '25

Wonder; poem. Sunset 55:39 D '25

KRAMER, Martha M., and Grundmeier, Edith

Food selection and expenditure in a college community. bibliog J Home Econ 18:18-23 Ja '26

—and Halstead, Mildred J.

Influence of the method of preparation on the digestibility of corn meal. bibliog J Home Econ 17:75-8 F '25

KRAMER, Simon Pendleton

Bacterial filters. Science n s 68:88 Jl 27 '28

Experiments with bacterial filters and filterable viruses. Science n s 65:45-6 Ja 14 '27

KRAMER, Stephen Elliott

Status of the teacher in the public schools of Washington city. School Life 11:105 F '26

KRANACH, Lucas. See Cranach, Lucas

KRANZ, F. W.

Hearing in a noise. Science n s 60:549 D 12 '24

KRAPP, George Philip

English of the negro. Am Mercury 2:190-5 Je '24

Psychology of dialect writing. Bookm 63:522-7 Jl '26

Test of English. Am Mercury 1:94-8 Ja '24

KRASNO, John

Those lazy workingmen. Survey 54:522 Ag 15 '25

KRASS, Nathan

Real basis of spiritual harmony. por Cur Hist 24:662-5 Ag '26

KRASSIN, Leonid Gregorievich
In the driftway. Nation 123:588 D 8 '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:89 D 13 '24; Asia 25:378 My '25; Ind 117:690 D 11 '26; Cur Hist 27:170 N '27

KRASSINOV, Petr Nikolaevich
Portrait. Sat R Lit 2:735 Ap 24 '26

KRATZ, Ethel G.
Junior high school reading. Libraries 31:373-5 Jl '26

KRAUS, Edward Henry
Edward Fuller Holden. Science n s 63:84-5 Ja 22 '26
Paul Heinrich von Groth. Science n s 67:150-1 F 10 '28

KRAUSE, Louise Beerstecher
Forward movements in the A. L. A. and how they may be furthered by organized groups in its membership. Pub Libraries 30:423-6 O '25

KRAUSHAAR, William
New Guinea savages for Christ. Mis R 51:341-4 My '28

KRAUSS, William
Satisfactory method of staining blood slides for malaria. Am J Pub Health 18:215-16 F '28

KRAYBILL, I. R., and Wessel, H. M.
Study of college entrance and senior high school credits for junior high school work. School and Soc 21:210-12 F 14 '25

KREBS, Roland
Airy Adrienne takes the air; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 S 5 '25
Daddy's nondetachable cuffs; story. Sat Eve Post 199:45-6 O 16 '26
Go West, young woman; story. Sat Eve Post 198:52-9 S 26 '25
High missteppers; story. Sat Eve Post 199:43-5 Mr 26 '27

KREBS', Skaneateles, New York. See Boarding houses

KREIDER, E. H.
Instruction sheets in a machine shop course. Ind Arts M 15:353-6 O '26

KREISINGER, Henry, and Cross, B. J.
Provide the best coal for your boiler plant. Factory and Ind Management 76:1140-3 D '28

KREISLER, Fritz
Fritz Kreisler. Nation 127:511 N 14 '28
Portrait. Photo-Era 56:152 Mr '26
Studies in comparative interpretations: The old refrain. J: T. Howard. Musician 30:45 S '25

KREMER, Ethel M.
Chinese lacquered furniture. Good H 85:45 Jl '27
Studio furnishes three rooms for seventeen hundred dollars. Good H 82:44-5 Mr '26

KREN, Joseph
Joseph Kren is batmaker to the kings of swat; interview. R. L. Vorhees. il por Am M 101:66-7 Je '26

KRENEK, Ernst
Jazz in Vienna; Jonny spielt auf. E. Decsey. Liv Age 334:441-5 Mr 1 '28
Johnny spielt auf; criticism. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:549 Ag 1 '28

KREPS, T. J.
Import and export prices in the United States and the terms of international trade, 1880-1914. Q J Econ 40:708-20 Ag '26

KRESENSKY, Raymond
Now; poem. Overland n s 86:111 Ap '28
Star dust; poem. Cath World 128:275 D '28
Symphony; poem. Overland n s 86:103 Ap '28

KRESGE, Sebastian Spering
Chain-store charity. por Lit Digest 89:32 Je 12 '26

KRESGE foundation
Chain-store charity. Lit Digest 89:32 Je 12 '26

KRESSMANN, Margaret
Town and college join forces in recreational program. Am City 33:484-5 N '25

KREUTZER, Leonid
Art appears only when two succeeding piano tones are sounded; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 32:11 Mr '27

KREUTZER, William R.
Adventures of a forest ranger; interview. A. Pittman. il por Am M 100:56-9 Ag '25

KREYMBORG, Alfred
Brother Bill; one-act play. Theatre Arts M 11:299-306 Ap '27
Cape Cod: Lost sail; Hand of understanding; poems. Poetry 32:192-3 Jl '28
Ephemeral perspective; poem. Ind 121:346 O 13 '28
Epitaphs: Derby and crown; Theology; Cake on Sunday; poems. Nation 125:65 Jl 20 '27
Fifteen paces; poem. New Repub 45:88 D 9 '25
Four poems: Diminuendo; Paradox; Calligraphy; Ritardando. Dial 78:299-301 Ap '25
Hand in hand; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28
Knuckles on the door. Lit R 5:1-2 N 29 '24
Liebeslied; poem. Harper 157:216 Jl '28
Manhattan epitaphs: Fame; Oblivion; Wind and wind; Two weeks; Hobo; Contemporary; This grave; Thieves; Poet; Humanity; poems. Poetry 30:246-8 Ag '27
Not too reticent now! poem. Harper 156:693 My '28
Old manuscript; poem, English and Spanish texts. Bul Pan Am Union 60:376-7 Ap '26
Old Ralph Waldo; Two Henrys; Yellow with yesterday; Professor charms the ladies; Fame or immortality? poems. Bookm 67:638-9 Ag '28
Open door; poem. Nation 126:591 My 23 '28
Pantomime; poem. Dial 80:132 F '26; Same. Poetry 29:228 Ja '27
Sonata in blue: Cape Cod confession; Conrad and I; Caïssa nods; Bass river and the Nile; poems. Bookm 67:270-1 My '28
Stranger and stranger; poem. Harper 156:352 F '28
Tap and tap; poem. Lit R 5:1 N 22 '24
Three epitaphs: Traveller; White in the dark; Change; poems. Dial 82:302 Ap '27
Tobacco smoke; poem. Poetry 27:260-5 F '26
Trap doors; travesty. Theatre Arts M 9:742-51 N '25
Two lives and six million; poem. Bookm 68:24 S '28
White crepe on the door; poem. New Repub 50:164 Mr 30 '27
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 23:36 Je '25
Portrait by Lahey. Bookm 67:299 My '28

KRICKAMOLA Indians. See Indians of Central America

KRIEGER, Herbert W.
Indian villages of southeast Alaska. Smithson Rept 1927:467-94
Some aspects of northwest coast Indian art. Sci Monthly 23:210-19 S '26

KRIER, H. J.
Ain't editors funny? New Repub 51:280-1 Ag 3 '27
Along the Ozark trail; poem. Ladies' H J 42:31 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25
High water. New Repub 51:145-6 Je 29 '27

KRIMSKY, Joseph
Socialization of medicine. Nation 123:398-400 O 20 '26

KRIS Kringle. See Santa Claus

KRISHNAMURTI, Jiddu
New Messiah in tennis flannels. il pors Lit Digest 89:37-42 Je 26 '26
Portrait. Collier's 79:10 Je 4 '27
Portrait. Outlook 144:42 S 8 '26
Portrait by J. M. Flagg. Country Life 49:102 Ap '26
Spiritual adventure. C. Bragdon. por Outlook 149:304 Je 20 '28

KRISHNAYYA, Stephen Ganugapati
Sacred cow's importance in Indian life. Cur Hist 24:743-6 Ag '26

KROCK, Arthur
Damn fool Democrats. Am Mercury 4:257-62 Mr '25

KROCK, Arthur—*Continued*
Jefferson's stepchildren. Am Mercury 7:129-35 F '26

KROEBER, Alfred Louis
Anthropological attitude. Am Mercury 13:490-6 Ap '28

KROEGER, Ernest Richard
Eight ways for making one's playing musicianly. por Etude 45:13 Ja '27
Etudes of Stephen Heller. Etude 44:268 Ap '26
On developing good taste early. por Etude 45:495-6 Jl '27
Secret of extracting tone color from the piano. por Etude 46:439-40 Je '28
Portrait. Etude 44:9 Ja '26

KROGER, Bernard H.
Yes, I am a crank! C: L. Callen. por Am M 104:42-3 O '27

KROGH, August
Portrait. Sci Am 134:325 My '26

KRONACH, Lucas. See Cranach, Lucas

KRONBURG, Sascha
Girl's head; War; St Francis and the poor; drawings. Dial 82:30a-30c Ja '27

KRONENBERGER, Louis
Corpse; poem. Bookm 62:560 Ja '26

KRONMAN, Pauline
Those who point the spotlight. Woman Cit n s 11:13-14 Ag '26

KRONTHAL, Susan
New Years; poem. Country Life 49:83 D '25

KROPP, Benjamin
Commensalism of a sea anemone and a sea urchin. Science n s 65:423 Ap 29 '27

KROSCHER, Ruth Brown
Canterbury-bells. House B 59:374-8 Mr '26

KROUT, John Allen
Franklin's contribution to the constitution. bibliog Outlook 145:256a F 23 '27
Glimpses of a golden age. Am Mercury 5:208-14 Je '25
Hamilton's contribution to the constitution. Outlook 145:193 F 16 '27
Jefferson's contribution to the constitution. bibliog Outlook 145:288a Mr 2 '27
Lincoln's contribution to the constitution. bibliog Outlook 145:416a Mr 30 '27
Madison's contribution to the constitution. bibliog Outlook 145:320a Mr 9 '27
Marshall's contribution to the constitution. bibliog Outlook 145:352a Mr 16 '27
Washington's contribution to the constitution. bibliog Outlook 145:173-4 F 9 '27
Webster's contribution to the constitution. bibliog Outlook 145:384a Mr 23 '27

KROWS, Arthur Edwin
Literature and the motion picture. Ann Am Acad 128:70-3 N '26

KRUESI, Walter Edison
New workingmen's hotel. Survey 60:227-8 My 15 '28

KRUGER, Paul (Stephanus Johannes Paulus)
Celebrating Oom Paul's centenary. por Lit Digest 87:52-4 N 7 '25

KRUGER, Richard
Richard Kruger, a painter of sunsets. G. B. Lal. Overland n s 84:350 N '26

KRUHM, Adolph
Fascinating fun of rock gardening. Am Home 1:44 O '28
Good vegetables from your own garden. Gard & Home B 47:55 Mr '28
Plants to grow in the greenhouse. Country Life 49:53-4 F '26
Tender vegetables in midsummer. Gard & Home B 43:264 My '26
Vegetable gardening on a time schedule basis. Gard & Home B 44:451-2 F '27
What are your vegetable needs? Gard & Home B 42:468+ F '26
Yes! you may still have salads. Gard & Home B 47:485 Jl '28

KRUIF, Paul H. de. See De Kruif, Paul H.

KRULL, Lorle
Interpretation of school music to the public. Nat Educ Assn 1925:504-8

KRUMBHAAR, Edward Bell
Lure of medical history. bibliog Science n s 66:1-4 Jl 1 '27

KRUMBINE, Miles Henry
Dayton lends pictures. Good H 81:232-4 O '25
Matriculating in righteousness. Good H 80:53 Mr '25

KRUMPELMANN, John T.
(tr.) See Sachs, H. Brooding calves

KRUMWIEDE, Charles, and others
Chlorine treatment of contaminated oysters. Am J Pub Health 16:142-9 F '26
Effect of storage and changing sea water on contaminated oysters. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:263-8 Mr '26
Purification of contaminated oysters in natural waters. Am J Pub Health 18:48-52 Ja '28
—See Tyler, Charles R., jt. auth.

KRUNICH, Milutin
Then Christs fought hard; story. Atlan 136:778-86 D '25
We, the cavemen; story. Atlan 136:615-22 N '25

KRUPP concession, Russia
Krupps in the steppe. Liv Age 327:569-71 D 12 '25

KRUPP works, Essen
House of Krupp. L. Emery. Liv Age 332:41-4 Ja 1 '27
Story of Krupp's. H: A. Phillips. il Mag of Business 54:151-5 Ag '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:319-20 S '28

KRUPSKAIA, Nadeshda Konstantinovna (Mme Nikolai Lenin)
Lenin in Siberia. Liv Age 332:817-24 My 1 '27
Soviet achievements in public education. Nation 125:501-2 N 9 '27
Soviet Russia's campaign against illiteracy. por Cur Hist 27:832-8 Mr '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:221 N '27

KRUSE, Robert S.
Practical 5-meter hints. Radio Broadcast 13:371 O '28
Removing nonsense from short-wave transmission. Radio Broadcast 14:111-13 D '28
What about the 5-meter band? Radio Broadcast 13:212-14 Ag '28
Working on 5 meters. Radio Broadcast 13:263-6 S '28

KRUSEN, Wilmer
Diet hint from Philadelphia. Hygeia 5:462-4 S '27
Greater love hath no man than this—. por Am M 103:24-5 Ap '27

KRÜSS, Hugo
Prussian state library. Library J 51:1005-10 N 15 '26

KRUTCH, Joseph Wood
Accomplished actress. Nation 119:527-8 N 12 '24
Actors to the rescue. Nation 126:220 F 22 '28
Alloy. Nation 123:384-5 O 13 '26
Amateur night. Nation 127:581-2 N 28 '28
Another captive. Nation 124:20-1 Ja 5 '27
Appropriate romance. Nation 126:356 Mr 28 '28
Behaviorism and drama. Nation 127:302 S 26 '28
Berlin goes American. Nation 126:564-5 My 16 '28
Better than Shakespeare? Nation 120:500 Ap 29 '25
Black ecstasy. Nation 125:456-8 O 26 '27
Boccaccio and Aretino. Nation 124:212-13 F 23 '27
Bohemia's West end. Nation 121:468-9 O 21 '25
Clemence Dane discourses. Nation 124:405 Ap 13 '27
Comedy. Nation 127:276-7 S 19 '28
Comedy of manners. Nation 124:484 Ap 27 '27
Compromise. Nation 119:622-3 D 10 '24
Contemporaneity. Nation 124:194 F 16 '27

KRUTCH, Joseph Wood—*Continued*
Cowards' league for peace. Nation 127:406 O 17 '28
Cradle song. Nation 124:243-4 Mr 2 '27
Creative production. Nation 120:607-8 My 27 '25
Curse of opportunity. Sat R Lit 1:57-8 Ag 23 '24
Curtain rises. Nation 125:294-5 S 21 '27
Darrow vs. Bryan. Nation 121:136-7 Jl 29 '25
Disillusion with the laboratory. Atlan 141:367-77 Mr '28
Drama; summary. Nation 120:672-3, 724; 124:675-6, 702-3, 721-2 Je 10, 24 '25, Je 15-29 '27
Dublin success. Nation 122:348 Mr 31 '26
Dutch interior. Nation 125:485-6 N 2 '27
Easiest way. Nation 123:697 D 29 '26
Elegant comedy. Nation 124:46 Ja 12 '27
End and a beginning. Sat R Lit 3:493-4 Ja 8 '27
Establishing a new tradition. Nation 120:22-3 Ja 7 '25
Fiasco. Nation 125:582-3 N 23 '27
Folk-tragedy. Nation 124:510-11 My 4 '27
Fra Elbertus. Nation 123:107 Ag 4 '26
Freudian farce. Nation 120:556-7 My 13 '25
Gallant defeat. Nation 127:500-2 N 7 '28
Genius of Reinhardt. Nation 125:666 D 7 '27
Genius on the West coast. Nation 127:382-3 O 10 '28
George Kelly. Nation 126:51 Ja 11 '28
God of stumps. Nation 119:578-80 N 26 '24
Great surrender. Nation 120:390 Ap 8 '25
Greatness of Chekhov. Nation 127:461 O 31 '28
Hares and hounds. Nation 125:553-4 N 16 '27
Harlequinade. Nation 124:324 Mr 23 '27
Heart to heart. Nation 126:130 F 1 '28
Ibsen again. Nation 125:430-1 O 19 '27
Ibsen reconsidered. Nation 120:299 Mr 18 '25
Ibsen restated. Nation 123:513-14 N 17 '26
Ibsen's Iago. Nation 120:578-9 My 20 '25
Indecency of censorship. Nation 124:162-3 F 16 '27
Intelligence vs. intensity. Nation 124:152 F 9 '27
Interesting books of 1926. Nation 124:71 Ja 19 '27
Interesting books of 1927. Nation 126:50 Ja 11 '28
Jesting Pilate. Nation 124:295 Mr 16 '27
Lenten fare. Nation 126:329 Mr 21 '28
Lion tamer. Nation 123:408-9 O 20 '26
Logic and love. Nation 127:556-7 N 21 '28
Long journey. Nation 121:388-9 O 7 '25
Love, or the life and death of a value. Atlan 142:199-210 Ag '28
Love without tenderness. Nation 120:444 Ap 15 '25
Marco millions. Nation 126:104-5 Ja 25 '28
Marco the westerner. Nation 124:562-4 My 18 '27
Melpomene on a soap-box. Nation 127:528 N 14 '28
Mind of Werfel. Nation 123:435 O 27 '26
Mr Coward again. Nation 121:739-40 D 23 '25
Mr Shakespeare's latest. Nation 126:388-9 Ap 4 '28
Modern temper. Atlan 139:167-75 F '27
Murder with music. Nation 127:327-8 O 3 '28
Nihilism of Remy de Gourmont. Nation 127:357-8 O 10 '28
Note on tragedy. Nation 123:646-7 D 15 '26
Oldest profession. Nation 126:276-7 Mr 7 '28
On dramatizations. Nation 124:72-3 Ja 19 '27
On makebelieve and acting. Nation 124:350 Mr 30 '27
On villains and cads. Nation 126:171-2 F 8 '28
Oyez, oyez, oyez. Nation 125:406-7 O 12 '27
Papa Shaw. Nation 125:690 D 14 '27
Paradox of Gilbert. Nation 124:652-3 Je 8 '27
Paradox of humanism. Atlan 140:756-66 D '27
Pastiche. Nation 124:269 Mr 9 '27
Paul Valéry and the intellectualist critics. Nation 125:377-8 O 12 '27
Pauline Lord. Nation 125:610-12 N 30 '27
Petruchio in modern dress. Nation 125:521-2 N 9 '27
Pickwick redivivus. Nation 125:320 S 28 '27
Pinero the timid. Nation 119:551-2 N 19 '24
Piscator and the German tradition. Nation 126:643-4 Je 6 '28
Plastic and temporal in art. Nation 125:643-5 D 7 '27
Plays in Central Europe. Nation 127:107-8 Ag 1 '28
Poe's idea of beauty. Nation 122:285-7 Mr 17 '26
Poet laureate. Nation 125:718 D 21 '27
Pure theater. Nation 119:715 D 24 '24
Realm of Proust. Nation 126:153-4 F 8 '28
Reinhardt's Redemption. Nation 127:640-1 D 5 '28
Revolutions to order. Nation 124:460-1 Ap 20 '27
Rights for men. Nation 126:248 F 29 '28
School for wives. Nation 126:75-6 Ja 18 '28
Season in Moscow. Nation 126:663-4, 691-2, 716-17; 127:40-1 Je 13-27, Jl 11 '28
Siegfried. Nation 121:311 S 16 '25
Sierra and his theater. Nation 124:590-1 My 25 '27
Solis occidere. Nation 124:616-17 Je 1 '27
Some grave doubts about Goethe. Nation 127:433-4 O 24 '28
Something new in theaters. Nation 123:488 N 10 '26
Spiders. Nation 123:539-40 N 24 '26
Stone walls do not. Nation 125:343-4 O 5 '27
Strange case of Poe. Am Mercury 6:349-56 N '25
Strange interlude. Nation 126:192 F 15 '28
Tenderness and truth. Nation 120:334-5 Mr 25 '25
Tennessee: where cowards rule. Nation 121:88-9 Jl 15 '25
Tennessee's dilemma. Nation 121:110 Jl 22 '25
Tepid romanticism. Nation 126:302-3 Mr 14 '28
These charming people. Nation 121:363-4 S 30 '25
Things in the saddle. Nation 123:459-60 N 3 '26
Tragic fallacy. Atlan 142:601-11 N '28
Ulysses. Nation 120:699 Je 17 '25
Utopia of gallants. Nation 119:606-7 D 3 '24
Vita brevis. Nation 121:494-5 O 28 '25
Well-made play. Nation 124:540-1 My 11 '27
What's Hecuba to him? Nation 124:564 My 18 '27
Who reads American books? Nation 123:531 N 24 '26
Witch. Nation 123:623-4 D 8 '26
Young Poe. Nation 121:518-19 N 4 '25

KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius
Incident in the life of Julius Kruttschnitt. por R of Rs 73:98 Ja '26

KRYLENKO, Nikolai Vassilievich
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:203 N '27

KRYLOV, Ivan Andreevich
Musicians; poem, tr. by N. Jarintzov. Golden Bk 6:48 Jl '27

KRZYZANOWSKI, Witold
Review of the literature of the location of industries. J Pol Econ 35:278-91 Ap '27

KSANDROV, Vladimir Nikolaevich
Openings for foreign capital in soviet Russia. Cur Hist 27:548-9 Ja '28

KU, archdeacon
Archdeacon Ku carries on. A. T. Polhill. Mis R 51:213 Mr '28

KU HUNG-MING
Chinese soul self-interpreted. Liv Age 327:523-31 D 5 '25
(tr.) Oldest love-song in the world; poem. Lit Digest 88:36 F 20 '26

KU KLUX klan
Alabama aroused. Outlook 147:261 N 2 '27
Alabama's floggers. Lit Digest 95:11-12 O 29 '27
Alabama's super government. C: N. Feidelson. Nation 125:311-12 S 28 '27
American fascismo. A. C. White. Forum 72:636-42 N '24
Annihilate the Klan! W: A. White. Nation 120:7 Ja 7 '25
Ballots behind the Ku Klux klan. H. W. Evans. il World's Work 55:243-52 Ja '28
Beast in new form. B. B. Lindsey. New Repub 41:121 D 24 '24

KU KLUX klan—*Continued*

Catholic question as viewed by the Ku Klux klan. H. W. Evans. Cur Hist 26:563-8 Jl '27

Christianity and racialism; has the Ku Klux klan the right to celebrate Christmas? G. Frank. Cent 109:277-84 D '24

Defying the Klan; Julian Harris and the Enquirer-sun. T: Boyd. Forum 76:48-56 Jl '26

Does the Ku Klux need the Jew? G: H: Payne. Forum 74:915-17 D '25

Gentlemen from Indiana. M. Harrison. Atlan 141:676-86 My '28

Hoosier letters and the Ku Klux. M. Nicholson. Bookm 67:7-11 Mr '28

How I put over the Klan; Ku Klux koin; Fiery double-cross; interview with W: J. Simmons. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 82: 5-7 Jl 14; 8-9 Jl 21; 8-9 Jl 28 '28

Indiana's mystery man. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 8 '27

Is the Ku Klux un-American? W: R. Pattangall. Forum 74:321-32 S '25

The Klan: defender of Americanism; reply to W: R. Pattangall. H. W. Evans. Forum 74:801-14 D '25

Is the Ku-Klux un-American; pro and con, mostly con! Forum 75:305-8 F '26

Judicial spanking for the Klan. Lit Digest 97:8-9 Ap 28 '28

K K K for boredom. L. Nelson. New Repub 41:196-8 Ja 14 '25

Klan and anti-Klan in Indiana. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:465-9 D 8 '26

Klan goes in for face-lifting. il Lit Digest 96: 15-16 Mr 10 '28

Klan kingdom collapses; How the Kleagles collected the cash; Consequences of the Klan in Indiana. S. T. Moore. Ind 113:473-5, 517-19, 534-6 D 6-20 '24

Klan on parade. D. Merritt. il Outlook 140: 553-4 Ag 19 '25

Klan senator from Indiana. il Lit Digest 87: 16-17 N 14 '25

Klan sheds its hood. New Repub 45:310-11 F 10 '26

Klan spooks in Congress. R. B. Smith. Ind 116:718-19 Je 19 '26

Klan victories and defeats. Lit Digest 83:16 N 22 '24

Klan walks in Washington. il Lit Digest 86: 7-8 Ag 22 '25

Klan's fight for Americanism. H. W. Evans. No Am 223:33-63 Mr '26

Knights of the knightshirt organized in Canada. A. D. Monk. Canad M 66:31 O '26

Ku Klux. W. A. S. Douglas. Am Mercury 13: 272-9 Mr '28

Ku Klux klan; symposium. No Am 223:33-63, 268-309 Mr-Je '26

Ku Klux klan in Germany. Liv Age 327:128 O 17 '25

Ku Klux klan interpreted. F. Bohn. Am J Soc 30:385-407 Ja '25

Ku Klux klan reign of terror. R. A. Patton. Cur Hist 28:51-5 Ap '28

Ku-Kluxer. G. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 1: 207-11 F '24

Let's brush them aside; how one man preached the gospel of fairness to all. M. Bentley. Collier's 74:21 N 22 '24

Mask and lash in Crenshaw. H. W. Stephens. No Am 225:435-42 Ap '28

Masked politics of the Klan. S. Frost. il World's Work 55:399-407 F '28

Mutiny in the invisible empire. Ind 116:58-9 Ja 16 '26

My fight with the Ku Klux klan. B. B. Lindsey. Survey 54:271-4 Je 1 '25

New Ku-Klux klan. C: Merz. Ind 118:179-80 F 12 '27

Notes for a history of the Klan. W. Greene. Am Mercury 5:240-3 Je '25

Prairie fire. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 6:209-14 O '25

Riot at Niles. Outlook 138:396 N 12 '24

Rise and fall of the K.K.K. New Repub 53: 33-4 N 30 '27

There's mud on Indiana's white robes. L: F. Budenz. Nation 125:81-2 Jl 27 '27

What the Klan did in Indiana. A. W. Taylor. New Repub 52:330-2 N 16 '27

Whip hand in Alabama. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ja 7 '28

Whip wins. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 81:10-11 Ja 14 '28

KUANG-TI, Mei

Is the west awakening? Nation 122:446-8 Ap 21 '26

KUBINYI, Victor von (L'abbé de Lacroix, pseud.)

Putting our emotions on canvas. il por Lit Digest 89:42-4 Ap 24 '26

KUBLAI KHAN

Masters of their world. R. Fuller. il Mentor 16:52-4 Mr '28

KUBUS

Kubu forestmen of Sumatra. T. Adam. il Sci Am 139:312-16 O '28

KUCZYNSKA, F. C. von

Negro; story. Liv Age 332:727-31 Ap 15 '27

KUCZYNSKI, Robert René

For Europe, free trade or ruin. Nation 124: 206-7 F 23 '27

Germany, an economic colony. Nation 127:481-2 N 7 '28

Postwar labor conditions in Germany. U S Bur Labor Bul 380 (Misc ser):1-199 '25

World's population. Foreign Affairs 7:30-40 O '28

KUDO, Rokusaburo

Microsporidia. Science n s 61:366 Ap 3 '25

KUEHNE, Max

Max Kuehne's furniture in gesso. H. W. Ott. il Int Studio 84:71-5 Jl '26

KUEI-FEI, Yang. See Yang Kuei-fei

KUENZEL, Lester Henry

Uniform subject nomenclature for use in Catholic libraries. Library J 51:1084-5 D 1 '26

KUENZEL, Myra Wilhelmina, and Toops, Herbert Anderson

Relative stability of intelligence levels in colleges. School and Soc 22:176-84 Ag 8 '25

KUESTER, J. H.

Modern 4,000,000-gallon purification plant. Am City 39:87-9 S '28

KUEVER, Ruth H.

Are you a dietary diplomat? Hygeia 6:380-3 Jl '28

KUFOW. See Kiuh Fow

KUGELMASS, Isaac Newton, and McQuarrie, Irvine

Russell effect, not ultraviolet light, responsible for changes produced in the photographic plate by antirachitic substances. Science n s 62:87-8 Jl 24 '25

KUH, Frederick

Is Germany extravagant? Nation 125:682-3 D 14 '27

Should Germany have colonies? Nation 122: 562-6 My 19 '26

KUHL, Hermann Joseph von

Strategy of the central powers. Cur Hist 29: 217-22 N '28

KUHN, Adam

Portrait. House and Gard 52:130 O '27

KUHNS, Charles W.

Experiences of a locomotive engineer. por Am M 102:42-3 D '26

KUIBISCHEV, V. V.

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:236 My '25

KUKOO AGIN (Fictitious author). See Hedrick, T. K. Hokku

KULLAK, Theodore

How Kullak taught octaves. E. Pirani. facsim por Etude 44:895-6 D '26

KULLMER, Charles Julius

Examination group system of fifteen years' standing. School and Soc 26:170-2 Ag 6 '27

KULP, Clarence Arthur
Current rate-making procedure in workmen's compensation insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:171-80 Mr '27

KULP, Claude L.
Constructing manual arts courses. Ind Arts M 14:285-6 Ag '25

KULP, Daniel Harrison, 1888-
Adult education, un-ltd. Survey 54:242-3 My 15 '25
Nurse, hospital and community. Survey 55:680-2 Mr 15 '26
Toward scientific textbook-writing. Am J Soc 33:242-7 S '27
What sociology can do for administration. Educ R 75:293-5 My '28

KULP, Walter Le Roy
Agar medium for plating L. acidophilus and L. bulgaricus. Science n s 66:512-13 N 25 '27
Determination of viable lactobacillus acidophilus. Science n s 64:304-6 S 24 '26

KUMMEL, Henry Barnard
State geological surveys. Sci Monthly 25:445-50 N '27

KUMMER, Frederic Arnold (Arnold Fredericks, pseud.)
Ship; story. Collier's 78:22 D 4 '26
Something must have happened to Henry. Bookm 65:408-10 Je '27
Tales of the great road. Good H 82:22-5 My; 52-5 Je; 83:62-5 Jl; 60-3 Ag; 70-3 S; 40-1 O '26
Why men go wrong. Collier's 78:11 N 6 '26

KUMMER, Fritz
International federation of trade-unions. Monthly Labor R 25:959-66 N '27
Trade-union movement of Germany and its problems. Monthly Labor R 22:547-53 Mr '26

KUN, Béla (Béla Cohen)
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:608 Jl '28

KUNA Indians. See Cuna Indians

KUNDERD, A. E.
Portrait. House and Gard 51:110 Ja '27

KUNERTH, William, and Berkey, William E.
Thermal conductivity of glasses transmitting ultra-violet light. Science n s 68:427 N 2 '28

KUNIGK, W. A.
Side-hill construction by Tacoma water department. Am City 38:130 F '28

KUNITZ, Joshua
Lenin, a legend in the making. Nation 126:147 F 8 '28

KUNITZ, Stanley J.
Man does not ask for much; poem. Nation 127:182 Ag 22 '28

KUNKEL, Beverly Waugh
Undergraduate activities of leading alumni. School and Soc 25:259-60 F 26 '27

KUNKEL, Fred E.
World of ideas at one's finger-tips. Photo-Era 56:242-4 My '26

KUNOU, Charles A.
Features in manual education for children and adults. bibliog Ind Educ M 27:180-2 D '25
First annual model airplane tournament of the Los Angeles city schools. Ind Arts M 17:195-8 Je '28
Frank Wiggins trade school. Ind Arts M 16:443-8 D '27
Gilding and compo work for children and adults. Ind Arts M 14:459-63 D '25
Standard plan of manual education room for elementary schools. Ind Educ M 26:360-1 Je '25

KUNS, Ray F.
Automotive essentials. Ind Arts M 14:296-300; 15:58-9, 82-4, 160-1 Ag '25, F-Mr, My '26
Automotive science and practice as the basis for industrial arts in the high schools. Ind Arts M 14:252-6 Jl '25
Cooling the automobile engine. Ind Arts M 14:453-6; 15:10-13 D '25-Ja '26
Four-stroke cycle illustrated and explained. Ind Arts M 14:415-19 N '25
Storage battery for automobiles. Ind Arts M 15:161-3 My '26
What's wrong with the battery? Ind Arts M 16:12-15 Ja '27

KUNSMAN, Charles Henry
Decomposition of ammonia on iron catalysts. Science n s 65:527-8 My 27 '27
New source of positive ions. Science n s 62:269-70 S 18 '25

KÜNSTLER, Franz
Poison gas in Russia. Liv Age 332:392-5 Mr 1 '27

KUNTZ, C.
Education in soviet Russia. School and Soc 20:792-3 D 20 '24

KUNZ, Fritz
Crude sugar; refined politics. Nation 121:279-80 S 9 '25

KUNZ, George Frederick
Indestructible value; ed. by M. B. Ray. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 My 5 '28
Romance of rings. Mentor 12:1-24 Ja '25
Six famous diamonds. Mentor 13:1-16 D '25
Travels of a gem collector; ed. by M. B. Ray. por Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 N 26; 22-3 D 10 '27; 33-8 Ja 21; 44-6 Mr 10; 30-2 Mr 31 '28

KUNZ, Jakob
Trend of modern physical science. Sci Monthly 25:417-20 N '27
—and others
Magnetic properties of atoms. Science n s 63:550-1 My 28 '26

KUNZE, Edward J.
Industrial fatigue. Ind Management 72:233-5 O '26

KUO, Ping Wen
Chinese statement of the Chinese case. Asia 25:1035-8 D '25
Cultural and social background. Cur Hist 26:372-8 Je '27
Should powers revise Chinese treaties at this time? Cong Digest 6:166-7 My '27

KUOMINTANG (people's party). See China—Nationalist movement

KÜP, Karl
Mediaeval German embroideries. Int Studio 91:48-50 S '28

KUPRIN, Alexander Ivanovich
Disciple; story, tr. by B. G. Guerney. Golden Bk 7:651-7 My '28
Education of an émigré. Liv Age 335:12 S '28
Pearl of India; story. Liv Age 331:440-4 D 1 '26
Winter night's tale. Liv Age 324:213-16 Ja 24 '25

KUPROX. See Copper

KURDISTAN
Kizilbash clans of Kurdistan. M. Chater. il Nat Geog M 54:485-504 O '28
Turkey's Kurdish trouble. map Lit Digest 85:24 Ap 4 '25

KURDS
Dining in Damascus, a Kurdish emir's hospitality. M. Harry. Liv Age 332:403-7 Mr 1 '27

KURLANDZIK, Schöne Charlotte, and Noyes, George Rapall
(trs.) Bondwomen; drama. A. Ostrovsky. Poet Lore 36:475-541 D '25

KURN, James M.
Puff of a locomotive is music to his ears. E. Hungerford. por Am M 100:36-7 O '25

KURRELMEYER, Bernhard
Use of arcs and other fluctuating sources in photo-electric photometry. Science n s 63:640-1 Je 25 '26

KURSTEINER, Jean Paul
Equal finger development. Etude 44:175-6 Mr '26
Help to acquire a brilliant technic. por Etude 43:469-70 Jl '25

KURTH, Paula

Masque; poem. Cath World 127:64 Ap '28

KURTZ, A. Lawrie

Value of comprehensive plans for sewer systems. Am City 34:394-6 Ap '26

KURTZ, Benjamin Turner

Abu Simbel, greatest of Egyptian temples. Art and Archaeol 19:135-45 Mr '25

Egypt's people in modern sculpture. A. De Haas. il Int Studio 85:49-54 N '26

Kurtz: an interpreter in sculpture of modern Egypt. A. de Haas. il Art and Archaeol 24: 125-31 O '27

KURTZMAN, Charles E.

Max Dolin. Overland n s 83:262-4 Jl '25

KURZ, Friedrich

Friedrich Kurz, artist-explorer. D: I. Bushnell, jr. il por Smithson Rept 1927:507-27

KUSHAL KHAN. See Khushal Khan

KUSHNER, Irving, and Chaikelis, Alex. S.

Retardation of the action of oxidases by bacteria. Science n s 62:36 Jl 10 '25

KUSKOVA, Ekaterina D.

Just memories. Liv Age 329:324-7 My 8 '26

Tolstoi life drama: a daughter's story. Liv Age 325:506-10 Je 6 '25

KUSTERER, Milburn

Colonel Lindbergh sells aviation. Outlook 147: 430-1 D 7 '27

If you should fly. Outlook 149:86-7 My 16 '28

KUTCHIN, Harriet L.

Familiar annuals in new dress. House B 64: 393-5 O '28

KUTNER, Nanette

Call me Max; story. Good H 86:46-7 My '28

Change of a dollar; story. Good H 87:88-91 N '28

KUYBYSHEV, V. V.

Portrait. Cur Hist 27:172 N '27

KUYUMJIAN, Dikrān. See Arlen, Michael, pseud.

KUZBAS colony, Siberia

Kuzbas in 1924. R. E. Kennell. Nation 119: 566-8 N 26 '24

Light-running utopia. H. C. Wilson and E. R. Mitchell. il map Asia 28:954-62 D '28

KWAKIUTL Indians

Primitive clearing house, the potlatch. W: C. MacLeod. Am Econ R 15:453-6 S '25

KWALWASSER, Jacob

Are we justified in teaching public school music on the grade basis? Etude 46:670 S '28

Jewish folk-songs. Mus Q 11:55-62 Ja '25

Tests foretell your probable success or failure in music. por Musician 32:9 Jl '27

KWANG-LAI, Low. See Low Kwang-lai

KWANG-SHENG, Yang. See Yang Kwang-Sheng

KWANG-TUNG, China

Kwang-tung sanitation. P. A. Taggart. Cath World 125:823-4 S '27

KWARA river. See Niger river

KWEI, John C. B.

China's stone libraries. Library J 53:247-9 Mr 15 '28

Short sketch of Chinese library development. Library J 51:1111-14 D 15 '26

KWEI CHEN. See Chen, Kwei

KWIATANOWSKI, Helen

Most curious page in American musical history. Etude 46:749-50 O '28

KYLE, Anne D.

Because you love beauty; poem. Scrib M 77: 491 My '25

Name on the wall; story. St N 53:926-31 Ag '26

Santa Claus sahib; story. St N 54:188-91 Ja '27

KYLER, Mrs John Franklin

Bob, the redhead. Bird Lore 29:335-8 S '27

KYLSANT, Owen Cosby Philipps, 1st baron

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:795 Ag '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 91:10 D 11 '26

KYMOGRAPH

Seeing our speech as others hear it. S. Jones. il Sci Am 134:28-9 Ja '26

Weight-driven kymograph. A. R. McLaughlin. diags Science n s 68:62-4 Jl 20 '28

KYNE, Peter Bernard

At the top of the mast; story. Golden Bk 6: 618-30 N '27

Chivalry; story. Collier's 82:5-6 S 1 '28

Devil-dog's pup; story. Good H 83:14-17 N '26

Devil drives; story. Collier's 78:21 D 18 '26

Go-getter; story. Golden Bk 5:149-62 F '27

Gold-headed cane; story. Collier's 79:17 Ja 8 '27

Golden heart; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Ja 7 '28

Great Mono miracle; story. Sunset 55:36-9 S; 36-8 O '25

Jim the conqueror; novel. Collier's 79:5-7 Ja 15; 15-16 Ja 22; 20-1 Ja 29; 22-4 F 5; 30-2 F 12; 22-4 F 19; 25-8 F 26; 22-4 Mr 5; 23-4 Mr 12 '27

Little knowledge; story. Collier's 79:14 Ja 1 '27

Nobody's fool; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Ap 14 '28

Oh, promise me! story. Collier's 78:5-7 S 4 '26

Promoting Patricio; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Mr 24 '28

Soldier, sleep; story. Collier's 80:5-7 O 1 '27

Star spangled manner; story. Collier's 78:5-7 Jl 31; 15-16 Ag 7 '26

Strange adventures of Mike, the vagabone; story. Golden Bk 5:642-57 My '27

Thunder god; novel. Collier's 81:5-7 My 5; 26-7 My 12; 16-17 My 19; 28 My 26; 26-9 Je 2; 20-1 Je 9; 12-13 Je 16; 25-6 Je 23; 28 Je 30; 82-19 Jl 7; 22 Jl 14; 23 Jl 21 '28

Way of a maid; story. Collier's 81:5-7 F 25 '28

Getting into six figures. A. Patrick. Bookm 61:33-6 Mr '25

Portrait. Sunset 60:41 My '28

KYRIAS collegiate. See Education—Albania

KYRK, Hazel

Elementary course in economics. J Home Econ 20:333-5 My '28

KYTE, George C.

Calibrating reading material. El School J 25: 533-46 Mr '25

L

L. C. cards. See Cataloging

L., W., pseud. See Lowenfels, Walter

LA BADE, Ernest

Alice in orchestralia. Etude 45:25 Ja '27

LABADIE collection. See Michigan university —Library

LABAREE, Mary (Schauffler). See Platt, Mrs Mary

LABAREE, Robert M.

Can Christianity solve the race problem? Mis R 48:445-50 Je '25

LABELS

Colors are fast if they carry the Nafal label. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 87:84 D '28

Labels used on clothing. L. Baker. J Home Econ 19:215-18 Ap '27

Neckwear workers, St Louis; label agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:1393 Je '26

Use of health label in women's garment trades. Monthly Labor R 21:13-14 Jl '25

See also Food labels

LABELS (laboratory)

Waterproofing labels for wet specimens. A. A. Doolittle. Science n s 61:591-2 Je 5 '25

LABELS. P. Child. Outlook 146:512-14 Ag 17 '27

LABELS; fantasy. J. Miller. Cath World 122: 651-61 F '26

El LABERINTO. See Gardens—Spain

LABILLARDIÈRE Jacques Julien Houton de
Portrait. House and Gard 48:100 N '25

LABONNE, Roger
Syria's malaise. Liv Age 330:9-15 Jl 3 '26

LABOR (newspaper)
Labor speaks. E: Keating. Survey 54:102-3 Ap 15 '25

LABOR, Casual
Employment service and the agricultural interests. R: T. Jones. U S Bur Labor Bul 478 (Employment and unemployment ser): 22-4 '28
Farm and cannery migrants; social program of the Women's home mission boards. M. E. P. Oliver. Mis R 48:470-2 Je '25
Journal of a migratory worker. Monthly Labor R 24:929 My '27
Making of a casual. P. Roker. Contemp 131: 86-92 Ja '27
Migratory children. L. H. Parker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:302-9
Migratory workers in agriculture. L. F. Shields. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:347-53
Nomad workers in America. L. F. Shields. il map Mis R 50:429-38 Je '27
Odd jobbers; the placement of casual labor. E. Berman. il Survey 53:466-8 Ja 15 '25
Oregon enlarges recreation service for harvesters. L. F. Shields. il Playground 19:91-3 My '25
Peach harvest. C: Sampson. Am Mercury 15: 223-8 O '28
Problem of the automobile floater. L. F. Shields. Monthly Labor R 21:699-701 O '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:647-8 D '25
Young nomads. A. E. Benedict. bibliog il Survey 57:376-7 D 15 '26
See also Industrial migration

LABOR, Compulsory
Empire and church in Uganda and Kenya. W. E. Owen. Edin R 245:43-57 Ja '27
For Africa, service or slavery? il Mis R 49: 871-3 N '26
Labor in the Congo. R. L. Buell. Nation 127: 24-6 Jl 4 '28
Modern slavery in Africa; excerpts from Ross and Cramer report. Nation 121:195-6 Ag 12 '25
Moral equivalent of war. W: James. Int Concil 224:487-98 N '26
Portugal's African slave states. A. E. Johnson. Nation 122:264-5 Mr 10 '26
Results of compulsory labor in Bulgaria. Monthly Labor R 20:1222 Je '25
Slavery, forced labour, and the League. F. D. Lugard. 19th Cent 99:76-85 Ja '26
Slavery in English Kenya. Nation 121:196-7 Ag 12 '25
Slavery in Portuguese Africa. Lit Digest 86: 8 Ag 8 '25
Study of questions relating to native labor by the International labor organization. Int Concil 236:26-33 Ja '28
Where slavery still rules. Nation 123:253-6 S 15 '26

LABOR, Division of. See Division of labor

LABOR agreements. See Trade agreements

LABOR and capital
American book of wonder. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200:28-9 Ja 7 '28
Challenge to social work of the changing control in industry. R. N. Baldwin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:373-9
Coming revolution in America. T: N. Carver. Outlook 139:493, 533-4 Ap 1-8 '25
Every worker a capitalist. D: F. Houston. World's Work 49:273-80 Ja '25
Labor and capital. Ind 115:284-5 S 12 '25
Labor capitalism, where does it lead? C. Long. Nation 122:136-7 F 10 '26
Labor's plan to get its share of the profits. Lit Digest 95:8 O 22 '27
Love's labor lost on labor. Lit Digest 91:38 O 16 '26
Nub of workers education. H. M. Kallen. Survey 54:449-51 Jl 15 '25
Relations between capital and labor. Monthly Labor R 21:14-15 Jl '25
Sauce for the gander. Sat Eve Post 198:26 Je 12 '26
Socialism in Britain and America. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:408-10 Ap 15 '25
When mass production stalls. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 59:683-6 Mr 1 '28
See also Capitalism; Company unions; Industrial democracy; Industrial relations; Profit sharing; Strikes, General; Syndicalism; Trade unions; Wages; also Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907; Industrial Christian fellowship; Italy—Ministry of corporations

LABOR and laboring classes
Decentralization and suburbanization of population. I. Fisher. Ann Am Acad 118:96 Mr '25
Do workingmen want culture? with discussion. H. W. Van Loon. Forum 76:339-42, 465-6 S '26
Do workingmen want culture? reply. F: P. Keppel. Forum 76:573-6 O '26
East Side American; autobiography of a son of the city. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 142:451-3, 489-92, 563-6, 606-10, 643-6; 143:179-82, 210-13 Mr 24-31, Ap 14-28, Je 2-9 '26
Higher education; a college student studies labor problems at first hand. F. Babcock. Survey 57:383-4 D 15 '26
International competition in labor conditions and the maintenance of labor standards. L. Magnusson. Monthly Labor R 25:249-51 Ag '27
Labor problems as treated by American economists. C: E. Persons. Q J Econ 41: 487-519 My '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 25:34-5 Jl '27
Leaders of labor and radical movements in the United States and foreign countries. P. A. Sorokin and others. Am J Soc 33: 382-411 N '27
Leisure and labor. M. Woll. Playground 19:322-3 S '25
Machine outlook. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 96:895-9 D '24
Power and the working life. C. Goodrich. Ann Am Acad 118:97-9 Mr '25
Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:7-9 Ap '27
Scared. D. F. McConnell. Survey 59:760 Mr 15 '28
Science and the worker. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 26:241-8 F '28
Sick leave with pay for factory workers. Monthly Labor R 24:687-8 Ap '27
Those lazy workingmen. J: Krasno. Survey 54:522 Ag 15 '25
Towards a philosophy of industry. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 100:199-208 Ag '26
What laborers and apprentices read. Library J 50:404 My 1 '25
Worker in modern economic society, by Douglas, Hitchcock, and Atkins. Review by S. H. Slichter. J Pol Econ 34:100-24 F '26
See also Absenteeism (labor); Accidents, Industrial; Agricultural colonization; Apprentices; Automobile factories—Employees; Blind—Employment; Child labor; Coal miners; Copartnership; Employees; Employees' representation in management; Employent; Employment agencies; Employment management; Employment systems; Farm labor; Garment workers; Home labor; Hours of labor; Hygiene, Industrial; Immigration and emigration; Indentured service; Industry; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Unemployment; Machinery in industry; Miners; Minimum wage; Poor; Production; Profit sharing; Railroads—Employees; Seamen; Servants; Socialism; Unemployment; Vacations; Wages; Weekly rest day; Welfare work in industry; Woman—Employment; Work; Working girls and women; also International labor office; International labor organization; Pan American federation of labor; Personnel research federation; also headings beginning Industrial, Labor

LABOR and laboring classes—*Continued*

Bibliography

Publications relating to labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Workers' leisure; a selected list of references, comp. by L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 24:637-47 Mr '27

Education

See Workers' education

Housing

See Housing

Hygiene

See Hygiene, Industrial

International aspects

See also International federation of trade unions; International labor conference; International labor organization

Statistics

Handbook of labor statistics 1924-1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 439 (Misc ser):1-828 '27

International statistics of working population. Monthly labor R 22:953-8 My '26

Official statistics and their service for business. E. B. Patton. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):19-27 '28

See also Accidents, Industrial—Statistics; Unemployment—Statistics; also United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

Africa, Central

Labor in the Congo. R. L. Buell. Nation 127: 24-6 Jl 4 '28

Native labor conditions and population problems in Nyasaland. Monthly Labor R 25: 738-40 O '27

Africa, East

Empire and church in Uganda and Kenya. W. E. Owen. Edin R 245:43-57 Ja '27

Australia

Australian labor situation. C. H. Grattan. Nation 125:432-6 O 19 '27

Labour government in Queensland. C. P. Kininmonth. Contemp 129:628-36 My '26

Labor in the saddle. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 54:11-13 F '25

Minimum standards of Australia. E. Huntington. il Scrib M 78:412-21 O '25

Wage rates and working hours in Australia. Monthly Labor R 24:320-2 F '27

Wages and hours of labor in Sydney and Melbourne, June, 1926. Monthly Labor R 24: 754-6 Ap '27

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Australia; Labor party (Australia)

Austria

Chambers of labor in Austria. F. Rager. Monthly Labor R 24:255-61 F '27

Protection of apprentices in Austria. Monthly Labor R 20:1175-7 My '25

Belgium

Labor conditions in Belgium, 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1200 Je '27

Bolivia

See also Labor laws and legislation—Bolivia

Brazil

Labor conditions in Brazil. Liv Age 324:406-7 F 21 '25

Need for agricultural laborers. Monthly Labor R 24:462-3 F '27

See also Wages—Brazil; also Brazil—Labor, National council of

Bulgaria

Bulgarian worker. Nation 124:352 Mr 30 '27

Results of compulsory labor in Bulgaria. Monthly Labor R 20:1222 Je '25

Burma

Factory conditions in Burma. Monthly Labor R 21:708-9 O '25

California

Cotton goes West. M. Stern. Nation 123:29-30 Jl 14 '26

Land, the crops and the oriental. E. G. Mears. maps Survey 56:146-9 My 1 '26

See also Minimum wage—United States

Canada

Complaints of miner-harvesters in Canada. Lit Digest 99:20-1 O 20 '28

Wages and hours of labor in Canada, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:540-4 Mr '25

Wages and hours of labor in Canada, 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:758-62 Ap '27

Wages and hours of labor in Canada, 1926 and 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:818-21 Ap '28

See also Trade unions—Canada

China

Another job for King Solomon; running a factory in revolutionary China. Liv Age 332: 600-2 Ap 1 '27

As labor moves in China. V. Kelsey. il Survey 58:144-6 My 1 '27

China: the world's proletariat. L. S. Gannett. il Nation 123:122-4 Ag 11 '26

China's industrial revolt: its cause. T: B. Partington. Fortn 124:230-8 Ag '25

Chinese labor songs. Liv Age 332:872 My 15 '27

Foreign devil in young China. J: Brailsford. Forum 74:394-8 S '25

Foreign mastar, number one boy. J. W. Bennett. il Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ja 7 '28

Industrial awakening of China. A. P. Finch. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:426-32 Je '25

Industrial situation in China. Mrs W. T. Zung Chiu. Mis R 49:459-60 Je '26

Labor conditions in China. Ta Chen. Monthly Labor R 19:980-93 N '24

Labor conditions in Shansi. Monthly Labor R 21:478-9 S '25

Labor movement in China. Monthly Labor R 24:929-33 My '27

Labor movement in China. S. K. S. Tso. Monthly Labor R 27:236-41 Ag '28

Labor problems in China in 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1227-32 Je '26

Manifesto of Chinese professors. Nation 120: 726-7 Je 24 '25

Match-light on Shanghai. Survey 54:521-2 Ag 15 '25

Present labor conditions. S. K. S. Tso. Monthly Labor R 26:742-53 Ap '28

Rural labor exchanges in north China. Monthly Labor R 23:968-9 N '26

Some aspects of the Chinese labor movement. Monthly Labor R 22:717-18 Mr '26

Yellow book of the industrial revolution. V. Kelsey. il Survey 55:11-15 O 1 '25

See also Child labor—China; Trade unions —China

Colorado

Wages in various occupations in Colorado in 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:522-4 Mr '25

See also Colorado—Industrial commission

Connecticut

Hourly earnings in Connecticut, 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:1095-6 N '27

Cuba

Red peril in Cuba. Lit Digest 87:24 O 17 '25

Delaware

Women in industry. Monthly Labor R 25:262-4 Ag '27

Europe

Changes in working-class incomes in countries with depreciated currencies. Monthly Labor R 21:328-30 Ag '25

European labor awakening to new activity. N. Fine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:675-7 F '26

LABOR and laboring classes—Europe—*Cont.*

Social classes in post-war Europe; the urban working-classes. L. Stoddard. Cent 110: 321-32 Jl '25

See also Trade unions—Europe

Far East

Labor conditions among textile workers in India, China, and Japan. Monthly Labor R 23:938-53 N '26

Finland

Progress of handicrafts and industry in Finland, 1913 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 21:1080 N '25

France

Foreign labor in French agriculture. Monthly Labor R 24:58-9 Ja '27

Industrial evolution in France. B. S. Townroe. Contemp 132:46-51 Jl '27

Unemployment in France. Nation 124:297-301 Mr 16 '27

See also Confédération générale du travail

Germany

Collective agreements in Germany, 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:1286-7 Je '25

Collective agreements in 1924. Monthly Labor R 23:646-50 S '26

Effect of decreased birth rate on the future German labor market. Monthly Labor R 22:427-8 F '26

German labor since 1918. il Lit Digest 85:17-18 My 30 '25

Labor conditions in Germany in 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1201-3 Je '27

Postwar labor conditions in Germany. R. R. Kuczynski. U S Bur Labor Bul 380 (Misc ser):1-199 '25

Scarcity of skilled labor in Germany. Monthly Labor R 27:705 O '28

Wages and hours in the steel industry of Germany, western district, in the spring of 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:1036-53 N '26

Wages and hours of labor in Germany, November and December, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:832-4 Ap '25

Works council movement in Germany. B. Stern. U S Bur Labor Bul 383 (Misc ser): 1-114 '25

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Germany; Trade unions—Germany; Unemployment—Germany

Great Britain

Americanized industry. Liv Age 329:400-2 My 22 '26

Amount paid in unemployment benefits in England. Monthly Labor R 24:533 Mr '27

Black-coats and overalls. G. D. H. Cole. Survey 53:598-9 F 15 '25

Britain's mighty task with labor. Lit Digest 91:14-17 N 6 '26

Britain's new labor deal. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 S 25 '26

British labor at last adopts American efficiency. Lit Digest 99:16 O 6 '28

British labor shies from revolution. C: R. Walker. il Ind 115:473-4 O 24 '25

British labor steps ahead; its influence on labor in the United States. E. W. Hullinger. Scrib M 78:400-6 O '25

Challenge to the government. World's Work 52:123-4 Je '26

Citizens and the coal drama. W. S. Sparrow. 19th Cent 99:782-94 Je '26

Cooperation of employers and workers in England. Monthly Labor R 25:1241-4 D '27

Effect of unemployment insurance upon the worker in England. Monthly Labor R 22: 894-6 Ap '26

Emergence of the free labor contract in England. H. M. Cassidy. bibliog Am Econ R 18: 201-26 Je '28

Give a lead; American impression of the British labor movement. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 44:196-7 O 14 '25

Human factor in British industry. J. F. Whiteford. il Ind Management 69:349-53 Je '25

Industrial conflict or partnership in England. New Repub 42:250-2 Ap 29 '25

Industrial peace: the machine and the spirit. E. Dodds. Contemp 131:193-200 F '27

J. H. Thomas, M.P., and British industry. J. Corbett. Fortn 127:111-22 Ja '27

Liberals and the labour movement. H. Samuel. Contemp 132:409-21 O '27

Making a living in England. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 198:14 Ap 3 '26

Making of a casual. P. Roker. Contemp 131: 86-92 Ja '27

My apprenticeship; autobiography. B. Webb. Survey 55:403-8, 549-55, 622-5 Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1 '26

Plight of Britain's workers. Lit Digest 85:21 Je 20 '25

Report of English conference on industrial relations. Monthly Labor R 27:483-6 S '28

Test of British trade unionism. Lit Digest 84:20 F 7 '25

Those wild men of the Clyde. C: R. Walker. Atlan 137:701-10 My '26

Wages and hours at the beginning of 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:148-56 Ja '27

What ails the engineering industry? W. F. Watson. Quar 246:247-58 Ap '26

Who rules Great Britain? Outlook 143:50 My 12 '26

Worker in search of his tools. G. D. H. Cole. Survey 54:244-7 My 15 '25

Working hours, the five-day week, and rest spells in England. Monthly Labor R 23:1054-5 N '26

See also Child labor—Great Britain; Labor party (Great Britain); Strikes—Great Britain; Trade unions—Great Britain; Unemployment—Great Britain; also Great Britain—Industrial transference board; National institute of industrial psychology; Trades union congress; Workers' educational association

Hawaiian Islands

Filipino contract laborers in Hawaii. Monthly Labor R 23:684-9 O '26

Illinois

Hours and working conditions of women in Illinois industries. Monthly Labor R 23:48-50 Jl '26

I go to work; Illinois factory laws and legislation, 1893. F. Kelley. Survey 58:271-4 Je 1 '27

Illinois workmen's compensation report. Monthly Labor R 22:461-2 F '26

India

Conditions in Indian cotton mills. Monthly Labor R 25:510-12 S '27

Indigo days in India; an experiment in friendliness to the unfriendly. T. Woodhouse. il Asia 26:32-7 Ja '26

Machines and gods in a Bombay mill. H: R. Band. il Asia 26:1094-9 D '26

See also Peasantry—India

Italy

Before and after the march on Rome. S. Griffith. Survey 57:726 Mr 1 '27

Defense of fascism's way with labor. Lit Digest 90:23 Ag 21 '26

Fascist house of work. E. Rossoni. Survey 57: 706-7 Mr 1 '27

Italian labor charter. Monthly Labor R 25: 35-9 Jl '27

Italian labor's interest in the rise of the lira. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 26:650-3 Jl '27

Italy's new labor policy. L. Villari. Liv Age 330:97-9 Jl 10 '26

Labor and wages in central Italy. Monthly Labor R 26:1010-12 My '28

Mussolini's new grip on industry. Lit Digest 93:10 My 7 '27

Wage rates and economic condition of Italian workers. Monthly Labor R 21:751-4 O '25

See also Labor laws and legislation—Italy

Japan

Industrial democracy in Japan. H. E. Wildes. Nation 120:145-6 F 11 '25

LABOR and laboring classes—Japan—*Cont.*

Industrial distribution of workers in Japan. Monthly Labor R 26:291 F '28

Japan's new proletariat party. Lit Digest 87: 20 N 7 '25

Korean coolie labor in Japan. Monthly Labor R 23:718-19 O '26

Labour and social unrest in Japan. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 103:163-79 F '28

Labor conditions in Japan. T. Chen. Monthly Labor R 21:914-25 N '25

Land and labor in Japan. T. Sternberg. Liv Age 332:395-7 Mr 1 '27

New labor movement in Japan. S. Matsumoto. Nation 120:313 Mr 25 '25

See also Strikes—Japan; Trade unions—Japan

Java

Labor troubles in Java. R of Rs 75:321 Mr '27

Kenya colony

Slavery in English Kenya. Nation 121:196-7 Ag 12 '25

Latin America

See also Trade unions—Latin America; also Pan American federation of labor

Louisiana

Wages and labor conditions in Louisiana. Monthly Labor R 23:39-40 Jl '26

Maryland

Women and children in industry, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:255-6 Ag '26

Massachusetts

Average weekly earnings of employees in Massachusetts manufacturing establishments. Monthly Labor R 20:524-5; 21:1254 Mr, D '25

Labor conditions in the shoe industry in Massachusetts, 1920-1924. R. S. Billups and P. L. Jones. U S Bur Labor Bul 384 (Misc ser):1-46 '25

Wages and hours of labor in municipal employment in Massachusetts, July 1, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:801-24 Ap '25

See also Minimum wage—United States

Mexico

Mexican just won't work. E. A. Frank. Nation 125:155-7 Ag 17 '27

Sweat of Mexico's brow. F: Simpich. Outlook 143:379-81 Jl 14 '26

Wages and cost of living of Mexican agricultural laborers. Monthly Labor R 23:1055-6 N '26

See also Labor laws and legislation—Mexico; Trade unions—Mexico

Minnesota

Wages and hours of women and boys, 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:710 Ap '27

Mississippi

Hours, wages, and working conditions of women in Mississippi industries. Monthly Labor R 24:290-1 F '27

Missouri

New compensation law of Missouri. Monthly Labor R 20:1329-31 Je '25

New Guinea

Modern blackbirding. W. M. Tompkins. il Asia 26:400-6 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89: 36-8 Je 12 '26

New Jersey

Industrial accidents and diseases in New Jersey, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 20:1139-41 My '25

Industrial accidents and diseases, 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 23:59-61 Jl '26

Working conditions on New Jersey truck farms in 1922. Monthly Labor R 21:253-6 Ag '25

New York (state)

Average weekly earnings in New York state factories, 1914 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24: 564-5 Mr '27

Average weekly earnings in New York state factories, 1914 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:816 Ap '28

Average weekly earnings of factory workers in New York, June, 1914, to July, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:747 O '25

Earnings of factory employees in New York, Dec. 1924, Jan., Feb., Mr., April, My. 1925. Monthly Labor R 20:526-7, 824-6, 1040-1, 1254-5; 21:87-8, 326-7 Mr-Ag '25

Earnings of New York factory employees, 1914 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:810 Ap '26

Employment conditions. Monthly Labor R 26: 1046-7 My '28

See also New York (state)—Industrial board; New York (state)—Industrial survey commission; New York (state)—Labor department

New Zealand

See also Unemployment—New Zealand

Ohio

Wages and hours of labor in mines and quarries in 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:817 Ap '28

Oklahoma

Employment of women in Oklahoma industries. Monthly Labor R 22:1257-9 Je '26

Oregon

Problem of the automobile floater. L. F. Shields. Monthly Labor R 21:699-701 O '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:647-8 D '25

Pennsylvania

New handle for home work. B. Amidon. Survey 56:97-9 Ap 15 '26

Philippine Islands

Labor conditions in the Philippine Islands. Monthly Labor R 19:1224-5; 25:999-1006 D '24, N '27

Porto Rico

Porto Rico and the housing of her workingmen. J. Bagué. il Bul Pan Am Union 59: 350-9 Ap '25

Portuguese East Africa

Modern slavery in Africa; excerpts from Ross and Cramer report. Nation 121:195-6 Ag 12 '25

Portugal's African slave states. A. E. Johnson. Nation 122:264-5 Mr 10 '26

Slavery in Portuguese Africa. Lit Digest 86:8 Ag 8 '25

Where slavery still rules. Nation 123:253-6 S 15 '26

Russia

Crocodile; letter from Russia. il Outlook 141: 314-16 O 28 '25

Danish trade unionists report on Russia. M Hansome. Nation 123:91-3 Jl 28 '26

Labor problems in a Siberian plant. S: S. Shipman. Ind Management 70:248-52 O '25

Labor productivity in Russia. Monthly Labor R 26:761-2 Ap '28

See also Labor laws and legislation—Russia; Trade unions—Russia

Scotland

Scottish coalminer. J. D. Macdougall. 19th Cent 102:762-81 D '27

South Africa

Factory conditions in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 26:292-3 F '28

Factory conditions, 1924. Monthly Labor R 23:253-4 Ag '26

For Africa, service or slavery? il Mis R 49: 871-3 N '26

New slavery in South Africa. Lord Olivier. Nation 124:142-3 F 9 '27

LABOR and laboring classes—South Africa—*Continued*
Race and labor in Africa. Liv Age 325:173-7 Ap 25 '25
Report of South African economic and wage commission. Monthly Labor R 23:485-6 S '26
South African native worker. R. S. Alexander. Nation 126:250-2 F 29 '28

Southern states

Cotton mills again. G: S. Mitchell. Survey 58:411-13 Jl 15 '27
12 cents, the troops and the union; cotton mill strike, Henderson, N.C. H. L. Herring. Survey 59:199-202 N 15 '27

Spain

Hours of work and wages in Spain. Monthly Labor R 26:827-8 Ap '28
Labor conditions in Spain. Monthly Labor R 19:1225-6 D '24
Wages and prices in Vizcaya province. Monthly Labor R 23:836-7 O '26

Sweden

Collective agreements in Sweden, 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:844-5 Ap '26
Development and provisions of collective agreements in Sweden. Monthly Labor R 19:1309-14 D '24
Labor conflicts in Sweden in 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:106-8 Jl '28
Working conditions in Swedish agriculture in 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:505-7 Mr '28
See also Unemployment—Sweden

Switzerland

See also Unemployment—Switzerland

Tennessee

Wages in Tennessee, 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:1097-8 N '27
Women in industry. Monthly Labor R 25:264-6 Ag '27

United States

Advance in the American labor movement. J: Spargo. Yale R n s 17:499-516 Ap '28
American industrial methods and developments. J. E. Barker. Contemp 129:333-41 Mr '26
American labor and general strikes. Ind 116:590-1 My 22 '26
American labor's improved status since 1914. E: T. Devine. Cur Hist 28:804-9 Ag '28
American worker versus the European. A. Siegfried. Cath World 125:537-8 Jl '27
As Australians see us. Nation 126:139-40 F 8 '28
Australian view of industry in the United States. Monthly Labor R 27:905-7 N '28
Bigger wages, bigger profits. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 78:26 S 4 '26
British labor mission to the United States. Monthly Labor R 23:475-7 S '26
British labor steps ahead; its influence on labor in the United States. E. W. Hullinger. Scrib M 78:400-6 O '25
British report on industrial conditions in the United States. Monthly Labor R 24:1197-9 Je '27
Capitalistic labor. J. K. Novins. Ind 114:90-2 Ja 24 '25
Causes and extent of American prosperity. P. A. Molteno. Contemp 132:176-84 Ag '27
Changes in employment and pay roll in various states. Monthly Labor R 26:1048-51 My '28
Coming revolution in America; higher strategy of labor. T: N. Carver. Outlook 139:657-8 Ap 29 '25
Conservatives in overalls. J. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 201:49 S 22 '28
Distribution of our working population. Lit Digest 91:94 N 13 '26
Domestic service in the United States. M. Anderson. bibliog J Home Econ 20:7-12 Ja '28
Ebb tide of alien labor. Lit Digest 86:14 Jl 25 '25
Effect on labor of the new standardization programs of American industry. W: Green. Ann Am Acad 137:43-6 My '28
Employment. W: A. Berridge. Am J Soc 34:92-9 Jl '28
Fewer factory workers. Lit Digest 94:9 Jl 9 '27
Fields of research in economic history: labor. F. T. Carlton. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:159-61
Georgia: invisible empire state. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 120:63-7 Ja 21 '25
Gooda-by, John. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 14 '28
Handbook of labor statistics 1924-1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 439 (Misc ser):1-828 '27
Health of the workers. L: I. Dublin. Monthly Labor R 20:8-14 Ja '25
Hope on the job. N. Carpenter and M. E. Wagner. map Survey 58:403-5 Jl 15 '27
Industrial relations in the United States. H. B. Butler. Monthly Labor R 25:503-8 S '27
John Bull looks at Uncle Sam: Mackenzie inquiry. Liv Age 332:855-61 My 15 '27
Labor. D: J. Saposs. Am J Soc 34:75-86 Jl '28
Labor chides the schools. H. G. Good. Educ R 72:197-9 N '26
Labor recommendations in governors' messages, 1926. Monthly Labor R 22:1221-4 Je '26
Labor turning to the church. Lit Digest 90:36 Ag 21 '26
Laborers East and West. J. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 199:14 F 12 '27
Laborer's lunch. J. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 197:18 D 6 '24
Labor's transformed status and outlook. J. J. Davis. R of Rs 73:33-4 Ja '26
Leisure and labor. J. H. Maurer. plan Playground 20:649-55 Mr '27
Machine and the workman. Lit Digest 99:25 O 13 '28
Machines have not degraded labor. Lit Digest 84:24 F 7 '25
Man from next door; Mexican who is filling the cheap labor vacuum. C: A. Thomson. Cent 111:275-82 Ja '26
Manning the Middle West's machines; industry's latest answers to restricted immigration. A. Pound. Atlan 140:690-8 N '27
Manufacturer and artisan, 1790-1840. H. A. Wooster. J Pol Econ 34:61-77 F '26
Mass-production poverty. New Repub 54:86-7 Mr 7 '28
On their way; optimism of the immigrant worker. N. Carpenter. Survey 56:453-4 Jl 15 '26
Passing strike. J. J. Davis. Sat Eve Post 199:25 N 27; 35 D 4 '26; 37 Ja 1 '27
Predicament of American labor. B: Stolberg. Nation 121:350-3 S 30 '25
President and the mill-hand. Lit Digest 94:12 Jl 9 '27
Prevalence of the 5-day week in American industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1153-69 D '26
Prohibition from the workingman's standpoint. J: G. Cooper. No Am 222:49-53 S '25
Race and the job. B. Lasker. Survey 55:77-9 O 15 '25
Royal raiment; clothes of the American laborer. J. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 Mr 7 '25
Sober workingmen. J. Stevens. Sat Eve Post 198:38 Ja 16 '26
Substitution of negro labor for European immigrant labor. C: S. Johnson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:317-27
They or we? new spirit in industry. O. A. Colton. Scrib M 77:535-43 My '25
Trend of employment of men and women in specified industries. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 20:739-50 Ap '25
Trend of occupations in the population. M. Z. Jones. Monthly Labor R 20:970-8 My '25
Tug of industry. A. J. Muste. il Survey 59:280-5 D 1 '27
What does labor want of elementary education? J. K. Hart. New Repub 40:sup13-15 N 12 '24

LABOR and laboring classes—United States —*Continued*

Which way, America? answers by distinguished Americans; comp. by F: Palmer. il World's Work 55:556-67 Mr '28

Why labor deserts the church. C: Stelzle. il World's Work 55:53-8 N '27

Why workers borrow: a study of four thousand credit union loans. M. John. Monthly Labor R 25:6-16 Jl '27

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—United States; Child labor—United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Labor laws and legislation—United States; Minimum wage—United States; Negroes in the United States—Economic conditions; Negroes in the United States—Employment; Strikes—United States; Trade unions—United States; Unemployment—United States; also American federation of labor; American home builders (corporation); Industrial workers of the world; Women's industrial conference

Political activities

Fight to keep labor in politics. C. R. Walker. Ind 113:499 D 6 '24

Labor's neutral strategy. Lit Digest 98:15 Ag 25 '28

Uruguay

Industrial accidents. Monthly Labor R 24:1220 Je '27

See also Labor laws and legislation—Uruguay

Virginia

Wages in Virginia industries, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 20:826-9 Ap '25

Washington (state)

Labor conditions during the 1926 apple harvest in the Wenatchee valley. L. F. Shields. Monthly Labor R 24:667-71 Ap '27

Women in the fruit picking and canning industries. Monthly Labor R 22:1259-61 Je '26

West Virginia

Average annual wages, 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:753-4 Ap '27

Yugoslavia

Regulation of hours of labor in Yugoslavia. Monthly Labor R 20:1257-8 Je '25

LABOR and laboring classes in art

American worker glorified in bronze. il Lit Digest 91:26-7 D 18 '26

Camera interpretation of labor; interview with L. W. Hine. il Mentor 14:41-7 S '26

Gerrit A. Beneker, interpreter of the day's work; autobiography. il Mentor 13:43-50 S '25

Men and steel: the art of Joseph Stella. il Ind 114:525-8 My 9 '25

Paintings of modern industry. B. Q. Martin. Survey 60:537-9 S 1 '28

Why I take the worker for a model. M. Kalish. il Survey 59:691-3 Mr 1 '28

Young painter of American labor: James Chapin. M. Breuning. il Int Studio 83:75-9 Ap '26

LABOR and machinery. See Machinery in industry

LABOR banks. See Banks and banking, Trade union

LABOR budget. See Employment systems

LABOR colleges. See Workers' education

LABOR conscription. See Labor, Compulsory

LABOR contracts

Challenge to government by injunction. I. J. Shubert. Am Mercury 14:192-5 Je '28

Emergence of the free labor contract in England. H. M. Cassidy. bibliog Am Econ R 18:201-26 Je '28

Individual labor contract in New York. Monthly Labor R 26:981-3 My '28

Individual or yellow dog contract. T: J. Donnelly. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:346-51

Validity of requirement as to prevailing rate of wages, New York. Monthly Labor R 24:1242-3 Je '27

See also Open and closed shop

LABOR cost

Example of phenomenal development due to full use of natural resources; Birmingham, Ala. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 73:358-63 Je '27

Figuring automatic screw machine costs. N. D. Gaston. Ind Management 69:6 Ja '25

Labor cost of production and wages and hours of labor in the paper box-board industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 407 (Wages and hours ser):1-89 '26

Labor costs in the United States compared with costs elsewhere, in the sense of quantity of labor per unit of output. R. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 39:96-114 N '24

Labor productivity and costs in certain building trades. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 19:945-59 N '24

Practical accounting system for labor costs. H. M. Grasselt. Ind Management 70:284-6 N '25

LABOR courts. See Courts, Industrial

LABOR departments

Activities and functions of a state department of labor. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser): 1-159 '28

What the new commissioner faces and what he can get from the I.A.I.A.B.C. C: A. Waters. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):11-15 '28

LABOR disputes

Comparative loss of time through strikes and unemployment, Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 20:1319-20 Je '25

Industrial round table for conciliation in labor disputes. M. M. Marks. Monthly Labor R 20:1211-20 Je '25

Labor conflicts in Sweden in 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:106-8 Jl '28

Procedure for settlement of labor disputes in Chile. Monthly Labor R 23:796-7 O '26

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Injunctions; Strikes; Trade agreements; Wage claims; also Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907; Kansas—Industrial relations court

LABOR education. See Industrial education; Workers' education

LABOR exchanges

See also Employment agencies

LABOR laws and legislation

Feminist philosophers and the International labour office. A. H. Ward. Contemp 128:495-500 O '25

How the industrial code is made. T: C. Eipper. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):50-6 '28

Labor laws as a means of preventing diseases of occupation. Monthly Labor R 25:281-2 Ag '27

Legal aspects of labor problems. A. A. Tausky. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):113-24 '28

Progress of ratification of draft conventions. Monthly Labor R 24:898-900 My '27

Social philosophy of international labour legislation. G. A. Johnston. Quar 249:309-34 O '27

See also Child labor laws; Hours of labor; Minimum wage; Patent laws and legislation; Social legislation; Workmen's compensation

Argentina

Labor court in Argentina. W: C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 60:53-7 Ja '26

Labor legislation of Argentina. E. Y. Larson. Monthly Labor R 19:1159-63; 20:644-52, 1348-53 N '24, Mr, Je '25

Prohibited employments for women and children. Monthly Labor R 26:513 Mr '28

Prohibition of night work in Argentine bakeries. Monthly Labor R 24:565 Mr '27

Protective legislation for native workers. Monthly Labor R 25:297 Ag '27

LABOR laws and legislation—*Continued*

Australia

Australia's economic troubles. F. A. W. Gisborne. Edin R 247:134-44 Ja '28

Federal jurisdiction in industrial matters. Monthly Labor R 23:967-8 N '26

Lead regulations of Western Australia. Monthly Labor R 21:1332-3 D '25

See also Labor laws and legislation—New South Wales; Labor laws and legislation—Queensland

Austria

Austrian law restricting employment of alien workers. Monthly Labor R 22:874 Ap '26

Belgium

Belgian act on family allowances. Monthly Labor R 27:39-40 Jl '28

Belgian law on insurance of employees against old age and premature death. Monthly Labor R 21:410-13 Ag '25

Belgian law on insurance of workers against old age and premature death. Monthly Labor R 20:893-5 Ap '25

See also Workmen's compensation—Belgium

Bolivia

Labor legislation. Monthly Labor R 23:304-6 Ag '26

Recent Bolivian labor laws. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1237-42 D '25

See also Workmen's compensation—Bolivia

Brazil

Brazilian decree regulating workers' vacations. Monthly Labor R 24:757-8 Ap '27

Old age and disability retirement law for railway employees in Brazil. J. A. Rowan. Monthly Labor R 21:1181-4 D '25

See also Child labor laws—Brazil

Bulgaria

Bulgarian law on social insurance. Monthly Labor R 20:896-9 Ap '25

Canada

Constitutionality of industrial disputes investigation act of Canada. Monthly Labor R 20:1156-9 My '25

Labor legislation in Canada, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:1009-13 N '26

See also Workmen' compensation—Canada; also Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907

Chile

Chile ratifies the international labor conventions. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1223-4 D '25

Chilean law governing office workers. Monthly Labor R 22:1332-4 Je '26

Labor legislation. Monthly Labor R 22:206-11 Ja '26

Procedure for settlement of labor disputes. Monthly Labor R 23:796-7 O '26

Protective legislation for working women. Monthly Labor R 25:297-8 Ag '27

Sickness and invalidity insurance in Chile. Monthly Labor R 26:311-13 F '28

China

Two new Chinese labor laws. Monthly Labor R 26:983-4 My '28

Colombia

Weekly rest law of Colombia. Monthly Labor R 25:799 O '27

Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovak sickness, invalidity, and old-age insurance law. Monthly Labor R 20:1150-4 My '25

Denmark

Invalidity insurance in Denmark. Monthly Labor R 26:1178-9 Je '28

Ecuador

Enactment of safety and health law. Monthly Labor R 25:60 Jl '27

Finland

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Finland

France

Amendment of French law on unemployment offices. Monthly Labor R 21:1081 N '25

Amendment of French law regulating night work of women and children. Monthly Labor R 20:839 Ap '25

French social insurance law. Monthly Labor R 26:963-74 My '28

Germany

Amendments to German unemployment insurance legislation. Monthly Labor R 27:58-9 Jl '28

German unemployment insurance act. Monthly Labor R 25:783-5 O '27

German unemployment insurance act of 1927. F. Wunderlich. Q J Econ 42:278-306 F '28

Security for eighteen million workers; new unemployment insurance law. F. Morley. il Survey 59:687-9 Mr 1 '28

Great Britain

British anti-strike bill; text. Nation 124:512-14 My 4 '27

British lead paint act. Monthly Labor R 24:695-6 Ap '27

Continuance of two-shift system for English working women. Monthly Labor R 26:822-3 Ap '28

English bill for regulating trade-unions. Monthly Labor R 24:988-90 My '27

English unemployment insurance act of 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:1082-3 N '25

Factories bill. A. Shadwell. Quar 250:83-95 Ja '28

Fight over Britain's strike bill. Lit Digest 93:18-19 My 14 '27

Industrial court of Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 27:102-5 Jl '28

Liberalism and industrial relations. H. Phillips. Fortn 130:603-11 N '28

New unemployment insurance act. Monthly Labor R 26:313-14 F '28

Political levy bill. W. Benn. Contemp 127:417-22 Ap '25

Strikes and the rights of the community. G: E. G. Catlin. Survey 58:324-5 Je 15 '27

Text of the British trade union bill. Cur Hist 26:447-9 Je '27

Trade disputes and trade unions bill. A. Greenwood. Contemp 131:691-8 Je '27

What is trade union law? J: R. Raynes. Fortn 127:463-8 Ap '27

Guatemala

New labor law. Monthly Labor R 23:306-7 Ag '26

India

Mining hours law of India. Monthly Labor R 27:515 S '28

Italy

Creating a corporate state in Italy. W. Benn. Contemp 133:28-34 Ja '28

Fascist labor charter; text. Nation 124:566-7 My 18 '27

Fascist labor charter; with text. W: Green. Cur Hist 26:445-7 Je '27; Same. Int Concil 234:507-11 N '27

Italy, a fascist-syndicalist state. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 26:487-8 Je '27

Italy's new syndicalist constitution. H. W. Schneider. Pol Sci Q 42:161-202 Je '27

Law on labor representation in Italy. Monthly Labor R 22:700-5 Mr '26

Workmen's accident insurance in Italy, 1923. Monthly Labor R 22:1283-7 Je '26

Japan

Japanese health insurance law becomes effective. Monthly Labor R 24:534-8 Mr '27

Recent Japanese labor legislation. Monthly Labor R 23:1013-15 N '26

LABOR laws and legislation—*Continued*

Latin America

Historical survey and characteristics of labor legislation in Latin America. M. Poblete-Troncoso. Bul Pan Am Union 62:586-600, 678-701 Je-Jl '28

Mexico

Labor law of Tamaulipas. Monthly Labor R 21:1113-20 N '25

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Mexico; Workmen's compensation —Mexico

Netherlands

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Netherlands

New South Wales

New South Wales family endowment act, 1927. D. V. Brown. Q J Econ 42:500-7 My '28

New Zealand

Apprenticeship law of New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 19:1163-5 N '24

Working of apprenticeship act. Monthly Labor R 21:1362-4 D '25

Norway

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Norway

Paraguay

See also Workmen's compensation—Paraguay

Peru

Peruvian law governing commercial employees. Monthly Labor R 23:309 Ag '26

Poland

Labor courts in Poland. Monthly Labor R 27:105-6 Jl '28

Queensland

New industrial arbitration legislation in Queensland. Monthly Labor R 22:503 F '26

Rumania

Rumanian act for protection of women and children. Monthly Labor R 27:516-17 S '28

Russia

Protection of labor in soviet Russia. Monthly Labor R 27:32-5 Jl '28

Salvador

Protective legislation for commercial employees. Monthly Labor R 23:1015-16; 25:1294 N '26, D '27

South Africa

Industrial legislation in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 21:1120-2 N '25

Wage legislation in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 22:370-2 F '26

Switzerland

Swiss federal law on unemployment insurance. Monthly Labor R 20:1122-3 My '25

Swiss referendum on introduction of invalidity, old-age, and life insurance. Monthly Labor R 22:897-8 Ap '26

Turkey

Weekly rest day in Turkey. Monthly Labor R 26:608 Mr '28

United States

Bills and legislation of interest to labor in first session of Seventieth Congress, 1927-28. Monthly Labor R 27:298-305 Ag '28

Collection of unpaid wages by California bureau of labor statistics. Monthly Labor R 24:266-9 F '27

Decisions of courts affecting labor, 1923-1924. L. D. Clark and S. J. Tracy. U S Bur Labor Bul 391 (Labor laws ser):1-551 '25

Decisions of courts and opinions affecting labor 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 417 (Labor laws ser):1-281 '26

Decisions of courts and opinions affecting labor, 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 444 (Labor laws ser):1-311 '27

Effect of labor laws on women workers. M. N. Winslow. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:312-25

Effects of labor legislation on employment opportunities for women. Monthly Labor R 27:911-21 N '28

Effects of special labor legislation for women. E. E. Witte. Q J Econ 42:153-64 N '27

Exploitation of labor through nonpayment of wages, and efforts of labor offices to enforce payment. Monthly Labor R 24:1171-80 Je '27

Governmental officials and legal aid work. F. M. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 124:109-13 Mr '26

I go to work; Illinois factory laws and legislation, 1893. F. Kelley. Survey 58:271-4 Je 1 '27

Labor laws and court decisions. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Labor laws of the United States. Monthly Labor R 21:613-14 S '25

Labor laws of the United States with decisions of courts relating thereto. U S Bur Labor Bul 370 (Labor laws ser):1-1240 '25

Labor legislation of 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 403 (Labor laws ser):1-92 '26

Labor legislation of 1926; comp. by L. D. Clark. U S Bur Labor Bul 434 (Labor laws ser):1-58 '27

Labor legislation of 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:554-60 Mr '28

Labor recommendations in governors' messages of 1925. Monthly Labor R 20:750-5 Ap '25

Law and a living for women. H: R. Mussey. il Survey 61:156-8 N 1 '28

Laws relating to payment of wages. L. D. Clark and S. J. Tracy. U S Bur Labor Bul 408 (Labor laws ser):1-157 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 23:300-4 Ag '26

Proceedings of the fourteenth annual convention of the Association of governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada, Paterson, N.J., 1927. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):1-131 '27

Protection of employee against removal of employer's place of business. Monthly Labor R 27:508-11 S '28

Right to picket; decision of Court of appeals of New York state. New Repub 51:190-1 Jl 13 '27

Should there be labor for women? debate. R. C. Dorr; M. Anderson. Good H 81:52-3 S '25

Social and labor legislation, 1927. J: B. Andrews. Am J Soc 34:100-6 Jl '28

Social result of legislation affecting women workers. F. Dunlap. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:309-12

Story of Frances Perkins; her fight against selfishness, prejudice and vested interests. A. W. Hinshaw. Cent 114:596-605 S '27

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—United States; Minimum wage —United States; Workmen's compensation —United States

Uruguay

Labor legislation in Uruguay. P. A. Martin and E. M. Smith. Monthly Labor R 25:726-33 O '27

Recent labor legislation in Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1143-5 N '25

Yugoslavia

Labor legislation. Monthly Labor R 27:517-19 S '28

LABOR legislation. See Labor laws and legislation

LABOR mobility. See Labor turnover

LABOR newspapers. See Newspapers, Labor

LABOR of love; story. See Kennedy, J: B.

LABOR officials

American portraits: labor leader J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 1:196-200 F '24

LABOR officials—*Continued*

Labor offices in United States and foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 21:215-36; 23: 188-208; 25:198-219; 27:178-98 Jl '25, Jl '26, Jl '27, Jl '28

See also Association of governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada

LABOR organization, International. See International labor organization

LABOR output. See Production

LABOR party (Australia)

Australian labor government after ten years. E: G. Theodore. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:433-8 Je '25

Australian lessons for British labour. M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 98:178-87 Ag '25

LABOR party (Great Britain)

Britain vs. Bolshevia; British Labor party's record. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:441-2 N 19 '24

Britain's labor women. C. Eastman. Nation 121:92-3 Jl 15 '25

British finance and the Labor party. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 125:537-8 N 16 '27

British labor and the Empire. L. H. Guest. Nation 121:392-4 O 7 '25

British labor bans communism. Lit Digest 87:19 O 31 '25

British labor dropping the reds. Lit Digest 91:23 N 20 '26

British labor government in retrospect. R of Rs 70:542-3 N '24

British labor in a cobra mood. Cur Opinion 78:408-9 Ap '25

British labor movement facing split. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 28:857-9 Ag '28

British Labor party's new program. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 28:1033-4 S '28

British labor's new program. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 60:579-81 S 15 '28

Can labor rule? Political problem of to-morrow. A. G. Gardiner. Harper 150:271-9 F '25

Causes of the defeat of British labor. S. K. Ratcliffe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:518-22 Ja '25

Disarmament and the Labor party. R. Smith. Nation 125:584-5 N 23 '27

Dissolution and the future. W. Permewan. Fortn 122:577-86 N '24

English liberalism and British labor. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 56:511 Ag 1 '26

First attempt of the Labor party to govern Great Britain. W: T: Morgan. J Pol Econ 33:33-44 F '25

Gone is British fear of sovietism. A. Bennett. World's Work 49:322-4 Ja '25

Great Britain must decide. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Ja 10 '25

Is England going red? British labor party's future. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:588-9 D 10 '24

Is the British labour movement democratic? W. F. Watson. Fortn 125:413-20 Mr '26

Labour and the gradualists. J. Corbett. Fortn 128:797-807 D '27

Labor as the next government of Britain. J. M. Kenworthy. Ind 118:412-14 Ap 16 '27

Labor governments and the social revolution. J. E. Le Rossignol. Am Econ R 15:267-74 Je '25

Labour in the new era. N. Skelton. Quar 243: 116-33 Ja '25

Labour party. N. Skelton. Quar 248:403-18 Ap '27

Labour party and the trade unions. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 97:309-25 Mr '25

Labor side of it. C. T. Cramp. Liv Age 327: 356-9 N 14 '25

Liberals and the labour movement. H. Samuel. Contemp 132:409-21 O '27

Politics of a Labour member. H: Slesser. 19th Cent 101:487-95 Ap '27

Mediæval tendencies of Labour; reply to H: Slesser. R. J. Sturdee. 19th Cent 101:807-12 Je '27

Thunder on the left. J. B. Atkins. Ind 121:231-2 S 8 '28

Transformed Labour party. J. Corbett. Fortn 124:616-25 N '25

What communism cost British labor. Lit Digest 84:21 Ja 10 '25

What is wrong with the Labour party? J. Corbett. Fortn 130:618-28 N '28

What liberalism stands for. G. Murray. Contemp 128:681-97 D '25

Wise men of the Labour party. J. Corbett. Fortn 123:442-50 Ap '25

LABOR party (Japan)

Forming a labor party in Japan. Lit Digest 85:21 My 23 '25

Japan's new labor party. L. S. Gannett. Nation 122:70-2 Ja 20 '26

Japan's new proletariat party. Lit Digest 87: 20 N 7 '25

LABOR party (United States)

Labor party for the United States; comp. by J. G. Hodgson. bibliog Ref Shelf 3,no 2:1-109 '25

Labor party not wanted by labor. Lit Digest 83:10-11 D 6 '24

LABOR press. See Newspapers, Labor

LABOR productivity

Less muscle and more pay; mechanical handling and wages. H. V. Coes. Factory and Ind Management 76:280-3 Ag '28

LABOR representation. See Employees' representation in management

LABOR saving devices

How many miles in your kitchen? Discussion of trays and service-wagons. R. M. Kellogg. il Delin 106:42 Ja '25

How to be peacefully luxurious. E. B. Dewing. House and Gard 52:84 N '27

Keep your desk clear. R. Littell. New Repub 44:273-5 N 4 '25

Utility cart for housewives. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 49:489-92 Mr '28

See also Electric apparatus and appliances; Electricity in the home; Floor machines; also International exhibition of household appliances and labor-saving devices, Paris

LABOR saving devices in education. See Teaching—Mechanical aids

LABOR statistics. See Labor and laboring classes—Statistics; United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

LABOR supply

Labor supply and labor effort. E. D. Smith. Am Econ R 15:sup101-9 Mr '25

See also Employment systems; Immigration and emigration—United States; Labor turnover; Unemployment

LABOR temple. See New York (city)—Churches

LABOR treaties

Labor treaty between Belgium and Luxemburg. Monthly Labor R 26:758 Ap '28

LABOR turnover

Advantages of labor turnover; Philadelphia tapestry manufacture. A. Bezanson. Q J Econ 42:450-64 My '28

Change of jobs in a certain group of woman workers. Monthly Labor R 24:125-6 Ja '27

Changes in staff. Library J 53:137-8 F 1 '28

Comparative stability of male and female employees. Monthly Labor R 24:903-5 My '27

Cost of labor turnover. H. Fischer. Ind Management 70:150-2 S '25

Factory labor turnover experience. Monthly Labor R 24:1193 Je '27

Factory labor turnover: two new monthly indexes. W. A. Berridge. Monthly Labor R 24: 479-82 Mr '27

Four years of labor mobility; study of labor turnover in a group of selected plants in Philadelphia, 1921-1924. Ann Am Acad 119: sup1-146 My '25

Labor turnover and length of service in American factories. Monthly Labor R 27:709-10 O '28

Labor turnover in American factories during 1926 and 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:43 Ja '28

Labor turnover in American factories in first nine months of 1927. Monthly Labor R 25: 1080 N '27

Labor turnover in American factories, 1927 and 1928. Monthly Labor R 26:759-60 Ap '28

LABOR turnover—*Continued*
Lost time and labor turnover among woman workers in cotton mills in 1922. Monthly Labor R 24:287-9 F '27
Mechanical aids in analyzing labor turnover. R. E. Motley. Ind Management 72:323-8 N '26
Money side of labor turnover. Monthly Labor R 24:499-500 Mr '27
Problem of labor turnover in hospitals. Monthly Labor R 25:1081-2 N '27
Recent conclusions concerning labor turnover. Monthly Labor R 24:265-6 F '27
Reducing labor turnover at coal mines. Monthly Labor R 20:986-7 My '25
That other job. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 201:40 Ag 25 '28
When men quit jobs. K. Coolbaugh. Sat Eve Post 197:46 Mr 15 '25
Why they leave their jobs. C: J. McGuirk. il Sat Eve Post 199:15 F 12 '27
See also Teachers—Tenure

Bibliography

Labor turnover; comp. by P. F. Brissenden. Monthly Labor R 24:842-57 Ap '27
Readers' guide to management literature and allied subjects. E. V. McCollough. Ind Management 69:103-4 F '25

LABOR unions. See Trade unions

LABOR youth conference, New York city
Young labor speaks up. H. G. Norton. Survey 60:346 Je 15 '28

LABORATORIES
Equipment for a speech laboratory. Q J Speech Educ 12:110-12 F '26
Laboratory layouts for the high-school sciences. A. C. Monahan. il plan U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,22:1-31
Mysteries of sound; research at the Riverbank laboratories. N. M. Clark. Am M 101:65 Ap '26
See also Biological laboratories; Electric laboratories; General motors research laboratories; Industrial research; Medical laboratories; Psychological laboratories; Testing laboratories; United States—Forest products laboratory

Equipment

Apparatus for washing histological materials. J. B. Parker. il Science n s 68:276 S 21 '28
Micro-guillotine. M. Beikin. diag Science n s 68:137-8 Ag 10 '28
Simple automatic dehydrating apparatus for many small objects. E. Allen. diag Science n s 66:427-8 N 4 '27

LABORATORY labels. See Labels (laboratory)

LABORATORY method
Chemical laboratory study. J. S. Long. School and Soc 20:735-40 D 13 '24
Comparison of the lecture-demonstration and the laboratory methods of instruction in science. E. R. Downing. School R 33:688-97 N '25
Even-front system versus the rotation system in laboratory physics. H. W. Duel. bibliog School R 36:447-54 Je '28
Grouping students for work in the chemical laboratory. W. G. Bowers. Educa 45:429-37 Mr '25
Laboratory courses for advanced undergraduates. C. T. Simon. Q J Speech Educ 13:7-15 F '27
Laboratory method in the teaching of botany. C: W. Eliot. Science n s 61:609-10 Je 12 '25
Method of increasing interest and of providing for individual differences in the high-school science laboratory. H. M. Bright and G. L. Bush. School R 34:782-6 D '26

LABORATORY school of the little theatre, Dallas. See Drama—Study and teaching

LABORATORY technicians
Suggested course of study for medical technicians. W. E. King. Science n s 63:36-8 Ja 8 '26

LABORERS. See Labor and laboring classes

LABORIE, Léon de Lanzac de. See Lanzac de Laborie, Léon de

LABRADOR
How two visitors brought music to a Labrador fishing town. Musician 33:30 F '28
In darkest Labrador which can be made light as day with hydroelectricity. V. Frissell. il map World's Work 54:527-34 S '27
Labrador doctor. G: W. Gray. il Am M 105:44-7 Ap '28
Labrador environment. E. M. Kindle. il Canad M 63:471-7 D '24
Penetrating the grim heart of Labrador. V. Frissell. il Travel 48:7-11 Ap '27
Why Sir Wilfred Grenfell? T. L. Badger. No Am 226:14-21 Jl '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:219 Ag '28
See also Grand falls

Boundaries

Extensive realty transfer. map Outlook 145:391-2 Mr 30 '27
Labrador boundary. map R of Rs 75:650-1 Je '27
Labrador boundary. C. A. Harris. Contemp 131:415-21 Ap '27
Newfoundland gains 100,000 square miles. R. Hayden. map Cur Hist 26:282-3 My '27
Newfoundland's new land. map Lit Digest 92:12 Mr 19 '27

LABRADOR current
Oceanographic reconnaissance of the northern sector of the Labrador current. H: B. Bigelow and C. Iselin. Science n s 65:551-2 Je 3 '27

LABRADOR ducks
Wings of mystery. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 12:119-21 Ag '28

LABRANT, Lou L.
Certain criteria for classifying pupils in literature courses. School R 35:458-66 Je '27

LA BREA, Los Angeles
Pits of rancho La Brea. R. Frost. il Mentor 13:19-21 Ag '25

LABRIOLA, Arturo
Rome and Moscow. Liv Age 333:860-2 N 15 '27

LABROCA, Mario
Musical life in Italy. Survey 57:716-17 Mr 1 '27
Modern Italian composers and their works. M. H. Wiborg. il por Arts and Dec 25:69 Je '26

LABRUNIE, Gérard. See Gérard de Nerval

LA BRUYÈRE, René
France's new army and navy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:21-6 Ap '26
Germany from a motor car. Liv Age 332:154-7 Ja 15 '27

LAC insects
Hundred-thousand insect. O. Wilson. il Nature M 12:292-5 N '28

LACE and lace making
Collector of priceless lace. il Mentor 15:30-1 S '27
Labor relations in the lace and lace-curtain industries in the United States. G. L. Palmer. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 399 (Indus relations ser):1-78 '25
Lace work; Venetain point and filet designs. il School Arts M 25:350-2+ F '26
Ñanduti, an indigenous Paraguayan art. E. Roquette-Pinto. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:59-66 Ja '28
Pictures in rare old lace. J. Anderson. il Int Studio 83:58-61 Ja '26

LACE-paper; story. See Boogher, S.

LACHAISE, Gaston
Habundia. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 81:215-19 S '26
Lachaise: sculptor of repose. G. Seldes. New Repub 54:219-20 Ap 4 '28
Modern art. H: McBride. il Dial 82:442-4, 530-2 My-Je '27
Portrait by M. Zorach. Dial 81:195 S '26

LACHMUND, Carl Valentine
Practical lessons in hand culture. Etude 44:727-8, 809-10 O-N '26

LACIAR, Samuel L.
Chamber-music of Franz Schubert. Mus Q 14:515-38 O '28

LACKENBACHER, Paul
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

LACKEY, James B.
Culture medium for free-living flagellates. Science n s 65:261 Mr 11 '27

LACKIE, Ethel
Portrait. Collier's 78:8 Ag 14 '26

LACKLAND, G. S.
Labor college movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:334-8

LACONICS. L. P. Smith. Dial 85:91-8 Ag '28

LA CORNE, St Luc de
There go the ships; some passages in the life of M St Luc de La Corne. A. MacMechan. il por Canad M 69:17-19 F '28

LACOSTE, Jean René
Advice on tennis. Liv Age 334:1003-5 Jl '28
He prefers tennis to money. J: R. Tunis. por Collier's 76:40 S 5 '25
Portrait. Country Life 48:61; 54:62-3 Je '25, Ag '28; Outlook 144:136 S 29 '26; Collier's 79:10 My 14 '27; R of Rs 76:394 O '27
Tilden's tribute to Lacoste's miraculous tennis. Lit Digest 95:60-4 O 22 '27

LACOSTE, Raymond
Pilgrimage to Athos. Liv Age 334:709-16 Ap 15 '28

LACQUER and lacquering
Blazing the color trail at home. E. P. Hubschmitt. Gard & Home B 47:370 Je '28
Difference between brushing lacquers and varnishes. J. C. Hertstein, jr. Ind Educ M 29:465-6 Je '28
Effects of inhalation of certain lacquer solvents. Monthly Labor R 27:929-30 N '28
Exotic lacquer. V. P. Hart. il Arts and Dec 28:56-7 Mr '28
Gold and black lacquer of Siam. il Asia 25:948-53 N '25
In Paris you must have a lacquer portrait; photographs. Arts and Dec 27:134 O '27
Lacquer painting used in creating objets d'art. L. E. Prussing. il Arts and Dec 28:60-1 F '28
Lacquer work. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 26:463-6 Ap '27
Lacquers from Michoacan. E. McGill. il House B 64:693 D '28
Lacquers that bring beauty. Gard & Home B 46:464 Ja '28
Martin brothers, artists in lacquer. Mentor 15:63 S '27
Microbe in international affairs; clostridium acetobutylicum (Weizmann). D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 137:30-2 Jl '27
Modern lacquer materials and their application. R. G. Waring. il Ind Arts M 16:134-7 Ap '27
New brushing lacquers. N. Starr. Gard & Home B 47:673 S '28
New note in woodworking problems. L. D. Perry and R. O. Buck. il diags Ind Educ M 29:166-71 N '27
New surfaces for old. N. M. Collart. il Pict R 29:36 Ja '28
New synthetic solvents make possible odorless lacquer. il Sci Am 139:71 Jl '28
Painting with the new brushing lacquer. S. De W. Cameron. House B 61:568-70 Ap '27
Palaces and paradises; superb Coromandel lacquer screens of 18th century China. G. Teall. il House and Gard 47:84-5 Ap '25
Rare old lacquers from Persia. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 83:73-6 Mr '26
Romantic achievement in industrial chemistry. il Sci Am 135:34-6 Jl '26
Stencil decorating with lacquers. H. N. Durham. il Pop Mech 50:147-53 Jl '28
What is lacquer? Mentor 14:62 S '26
See also Furniture, Lacquered

LACROIX, L'abbé de, pseud. See Kubinyi, Victor von

LACRYMARIA
Culture medium for the ciliate lacrymaria. Y. Ibara. Science n s 63:212 F 19 '26

LACTATION
Maternal diet and lactation. P. M. Nelson. bibliog J Home Econ 18:383-8 Jl '26

LACTIC acid
What causes and what cures fatigue? R. L. Duffus. il Sci Am 132:10-11 Ja '25

LACY, L. D.
Relative intelligence of white and colored children. El School J 26:542-6 Mr '26

LACY, Mary G.
Popular agricultural material for libraries. Library J 51:557-61 Je 15 '26

LADAK
Dance-festival of Tibet's wizard-saint. H. T. Cowling. il Asia 25:584-97 Jl '25

LADD, Benjamin
Maps as mural decorations. Int Studio 83:44-8 Ja '26

LADD, Edwin Fremont
Why I am for Henry Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals. por Sat Eve Post 197:25 N 22; 30 N 29 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:10 D 13 '24; 86:11 Jl 4 '25; R of Rs 72:126 Ag '25

LADD, Henry
Since Clive Bell. Nation 126:24 Ja 4 '28

LADD-FRANKLIN, Christine (Mrs Fabian Franklin)
Logic poem. Science n s 64:358 O 8 '26
Physicist and the facts of color. Science n s 66:589-91 D 16 '27
Visible radiation from excited nerve fiber. Science n s 66:239-41; 67:162 S 9 '27, F 10 '28

LADDER; drama. See Davis, J. F.

LADDER to God; story. See Montross, L.

LADDERS
Greatest ladder in the world, built on the cliff of Havasu canyon. R. W. Birdseye. il Travel 46:33 D '25

LADDERS; story. See Garvin, V. G.

LADIES
Ladies and gentlemen. K. F. Gerould. Harper 153:661-9 N '26
See also Woman

LADIES' change; story. See Kerr, S.

LADIES first; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

LADIES go to the festival; idyl. See Theocritus

LADIES in the rough; story. See Winsmore, R. S.

LADIES need daughters; story. See Phillips, T. H.

LADIES of his family; story. See Hall, J.

LADIES prefer brunettes; story. See Witwer, H. C.

LADRONES. See Marianas

LADY. See Ladies; Woman

LADY across the aisle; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

LADY alone (drama)
Criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:152 F 9 '27

LADY assists; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

LADY Bess; story. See Kirk, R. G.

LADY buyers. F. A. Allen. Am Mercury 13:138-44 F '28

LADY Clara Vere de Vere; story. See Harris, K.

LADY forgot to say; story. See Davenport, W.

LADY Gobelin's treasure hunt; story. See Bronson, F. W.

LADY Hosokawa; drama. See Okamato, K.

LADY in blue boots; story. See Oppenheim, J.

LADY in jeopardy; story. See Avery, S. M.

LADY in love; drama. See Davis, D.

LADY Isobel's husband; story. See Brown, E. A.

LADY Katherine's better nature; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

LADY killer; story. See Connell, R:

LADY Lapith; story. See Benét, S. V.

LADY Margaret hall. See Oxford university—Lady Margaret hall

LADY Miriam's Christmas story. See Ellard, G.

LADY of Belmont; drama. See Ervine, St J: G.

LADY of Broadway; story. See Johnson, N.

LADY of Lyons, N. Y.; story. See Witwer, H. C.

LADY of the inn; drama. See Chapin, K. G.

LADY of the white silence; story. See Winlow, A. M.

LADY policeman; story. See Spadoni, A.

LADY Wipers, of Ypres; story. See Hughes, L.

LADYBIRDS
Lady bird! lady bird! G. Pickwell. il Nature M 12:304 N '28
Ladybird fights on our side. W: A. Du Puy. il Nature M 10:249-52 O '27
Ladybug army to fight pests. il Lit Digest 95:23 O 1 '27
Ladybug man. R. L. Wilson. Sunset 55:51-2 Ag '25
Putting the bugs to work. H. A. Haring. Collier's 75:45 Mr 7 '25
See also Bean ladybirds

LADYBUGS. See Ladybirds

LADY'S word; story. See Singmaster, E.

LADYSLIPPERS
Western ladyslipper. G. E. Mitsch. il Nature M 9:42 Ja '27

LAEMMLE, Carl
From the inside. por Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ag 27; 18-19 S 3; 28-9 S 10 '27
Portrait. Sunset 60:12 Ja '28

LAENNEC, René Théophile Hyacinthe
Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 4:668 D '26
Laennec and the stethoscope. Cath World 124:532-3 Ja '27
Laennec anniversary. Science n s 64:218-19 S 3 '26
Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. il por Hygeia 6:460-2 Ag '28

LA FARGE, Christopher Grant
American academy in Rome. Art and Archaeol 19:59-61 F '25
New sky-line. Am Mercury 1:89-91 Ja '24

LA FARGE, John, 1835-1910
Man behind the painting. Golden Bk 6:691-8 N '27
Said by John La Farge; ed. by V. Roseboro'. Golden Bk 3:320-1, 689-92; 7:647-50 Mr, N '26, My '28
Toy of art. Golden Bk 8:405-6 S '28

LA FARGE, Oliver, 2d
Colleges and war. Scrib M 78:13-17 Jl '25
Land of Gog and Magog. il Scrib M 79:607-16 Je '26
Mediaeval. Dial 85:135-6 Ag '28
North is black; story. Dial 82:8-19 Ja '27

LAFAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de
Chavaniac, the home of Lafayette. K. Stanley-Brown. il St N 53:860 Jl '26
La Fayette. Sat R Lit 4:753 Ap 14 '28
La Fayette and the dragon. P. Guedalla. Harper 152:242-8 Ja '26; Same. Fortn 125:351-62 Mr '26
Liberty for mistress. W: MacDonald. Sat R Lit 4:905-6 My 26 '28
Portrait by S: F. B. Morse. Int Studio 82:89 N '25
Washington and Lafayette; contemporary letters throw fresh light on two great men. C. Radziwill. Cent 112:271-8 Jl '26

LAFAYETTE, Indiana
Electrification of the water-supply. J: W. Moore. il Am City 35:337-40 S '26
Lafayette's successful efforts to provide free municipal parking space. A. R. Ross. plan Am City 36:631-2 My '27

LAFAYETTE college
Inaugural address of the president. W: M. Lewis. School and Soc 26:535-43 O 29 '27
Undergraduate activities of leading alumni. B. W. Kunkel. School and Soc 25:259-60 F 26 '27

LAFAYETTE'S sheets (Tales of an antique shop); story. See Cockrell, S.

LAFEVER, Minard
From Georgian to Victorian. R: H. Pratt. il plans House and Gard 51:120-1 Ap '27

LAFFERTY, I. S. E.
Winter crows. Canad M 63:410-11 N '24

LAFFONT, Jean Marie
Jean-Marie of the grotto. B. R. Sutton. Cath World 125:679-81 Ag '27

LAFITAU, Joseph François
Lafitau, father of modern ethnology. R. J. McWilliams. Cath World 120:461-5 Ja '25

LAFITTE, Jean
Mystery of Lafitte's treasure. J. F. Dobie. Yale R n s 18:116-34 S '28
Portrait of a pirate. W. B. Lister. Am Mercury 7:214-19 F '26

LA FLESCHE, Francis
Omaha bow and arrow makers. Smithson Rept 1926:487-94

LAFLIN, Louis E., jr.
Goodman children's theatre. Drama 19:12-13 O '28

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1855-1925
Advantage of Senator La Follette. A. Harvey. Am Mercury 3:208-10 O '24
After La Follette, what? por Lit Digest 86:9-11 Jl 4 '25
Death of the Wisconsin idea; political evolution in La Follette's old stronghold. F. Strother. World's Work 50:620-4 O '25
Future of radicalism. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ja 10 '25
Future of the La Follette party. Lit Digest 83:10-11 N 15 '24
Hamlet without Fortinbras. Ind 115:6 Jl 4 '25
La Follette and his platform. Forum 72:673-89 N '24
La Follette: still alive. Nation 123:3 Jl 7 '26
La Follette succession. C. E. Cason. Ind 119:8-10 Jl 2 '27
La Follette's failure as a candidate. World's Work 49:118-20 D '24
Looking back on La Follette. M. Sullivan. World's Work 49:324-31 Ja '25
Obituary. por Outlook 140:321-3 Jl 1 '25
Point of the election. W: Hard. Nation 119:521 N 12 '24
Portrait. Collier's 74:21 N 29 '24; Lit Digest 83:10 D 13 '24; Ind 115:26 Jl 4 '25; Scrib M 79:563 Je '26
Robert M. LaFollette. por R of Rs 72:202-3 Ag '25
Robert M. LaFollette. B. Bliven. New Repub 43:144-5 Jl 1 '25
Robert M. La Follette's place in our history. B. Bliven. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:716-22 Ag '25
Robert Marion La Follette. Nation 121:4 Jl 1 '25
Scramble for Fighting Bob's shoes. S. Frost. Outlook 140:460-2 Jl 29 '25
Senator from Wisconsin. C: Merz. New Repub 43:174-6 Jl 8 '25
Third party quandaries. Ind 113:437 N 29 '24

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1895-
La Follette progressivism in 1928. por (front) Cur Hist 28:357-9 Je '28
Should a third term be prohibited? Cong Digest 7:124-7 Ap '28
Another La Follette in the Senate? por Lit Digest 86:10-11 S 26 '25
Little Bob wins. F. R. Kent. Nation 121:758 D 30 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:357; 74:18 O '25, Jl '26; Cur Hist 23:251; 28:789 N '25, Ag '28; World's Work 51:120 D '25; Ind 116:7; 117:194 Ja 2, Ag 14 '26; Lit Digest 88:8 Mr 27 '26; 96:10 F '25; 97:38 Je 30 '28; Collier's 82:8 O 20 '28

LA FOLETTE, Robert Marion, 1895—*Continued*
Rising in the West. por Collier's 82:35 N 10 '28
Young Bob. Nation 121:59 Jl 8 '25

LA FOLLETTE, Suzanne
Modern Mæcenas. Am Mercury 5:188-93 Je '25
Ulysses; poem. Cent 115:170-1 D '27
Wind on the heath; poem. Harper 155:670 N '27

LA FOLLETTE family
Americans we like. Z. Gale. Nation 126:180-2 F 15 '28

LA FONTAINE, Jean de
Adonis. P. Valery. Sat R Lit 3:149-51 O 2 '26

LAFORA, Gonzalo R.
Chess and brains. Liv Age 331:512-17 D 15 '26

LA FORGE, Frank
How to play an artistic accompaniment. por Etude 43:609-10 S '25
Who is to blame for an ungrateful pupil? por Musician 31:9 Ag '26

LAFORGUE, Jules
Our little helpmeet; poem, tr. by J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 36:626 D '25

LA FOUNT, Harold A.
Portrait. Sci Am 138:243 Mr '28
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 60:49 F '28

LA FRANCE art institute, Philadelphia
La France art institute. C: B. McCann. il School Arts M 24:573-5 My '25

LAGARENNE, Mme de
Alexandre Dumas. Fortn 130:90-100 Jl '28

LA GATTA, John
Portrait. Collier's 79:13 My 7 '27

LAGERLÖF, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
Curate and the dean's daughter; story, tr. from the Swedish. Forum 75:496-502 Ap '26
How I turned scribbler. Liv Age 327:322-9 N 7 '25
Man who could not find a Christmas guest; story, tr. by G. Sinclair. Country Life 53: 79-86 D '27
Outlaws; story, tr. by G. I. Colbron. Golden Bk 5:17-24 Ja '27
Peace on earth; story, tr. by G. Sinclair. Country Life 55:45-8 D '28
Troll of Töreby; story, tr. from the Swedish. Fortn 124:426-33 S '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:317 Ag '26

LAGERQUIST, Walter Edwards
Are you buying any diversification? System 49:173-9 F '26
Drawing the plans for your estate. System 50:141-3 Ag '26
Financing instalment sales. System 49:321-8 Mr '26
How much of your estate are taxes going to take? System 48:134-8 Ag '25
How to select a profitable short-time security. System 48:381-3 O '25
Joint stock bank. System 48:666-7 D '25
What does instalment selling cost the consumer? System 50:257-61 S '26
When are bonds a better investment than stocks? System 49:5-8 Ja '26
When are long-term securities a good buy? System 48:530-2 N '25

LA GONAVE (island). See Gonave island

LAGOON; story. See Conrad, J.

LA GORCE, John Oliver
Jamaica, the isle of many rivers. Nat Geog M 51:1-55 Ja '27
Pirate rivers and their prizes. Nat Geog M 50:86-132 Jl '26
Porto Rico, the gate of riches. il Nat Geog M 46:599-651 D '24

LAGRANGE, Georgia
Little town of temple houses. B. M. Tunnell. il Arts and Dec 26:60-1 D '26

LAGRANGE, Illinois
Cossitt avenue school. F. A. Childs. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:187 Je '25

LAGUARDIA, Fiorello H.
Government must act! Nation 126:378-9 Ap 4 '28
Lobbying in Washington. Nation 126:586 My 23 '28
National origins plan as a bar against Catholics and Jews. Cur Hist 29:227-30 N '28
Americans we like. D. Gilfond. por Nation 126: 319-20 Mr 21 '28
LaGuardia of Harlem. D. Gilfond. Am Mercury 11:152-8 Je '27
Portrait. Collier's 80:26 N 5 '27

LA HAYE, Corneille de. See Corneille de la Haye

LAHEE, Henry Charles
Hints on securing a position as teacher. por Musician 32:12 D '27

LA HINES, Ada
How to drape a dressing table. House and Gard 48:84-5 S '25

LAHMAN, Carroll P.
Training the high-school teacher of speech. Q J Speech Educ 13:103-10 Ap '27

LAHOR, Jean, pseud. See Cazalis, Henri

LAIDLAW, George
George Laidlaw, pioneer railway builder. A. Price. il por maps Canad M 68:21-3 D '27

LAIDLAW, Harriet (Burton) (Mrs James Lees Laidlaw)
Whose representative? Woman Cit n s 10:15 My 30 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25

LAIDLAW, Louise Burton
Our moon; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26

LAIDLAW, Walter
New York's census of 1925. R of Rs 72:380-2 O '25
Portrait. R of Rs 76:571 D '27

LAIDLER, Harry Wellington
Rivera, socialist painter of Mexico. Mentor 14:15-18 Ap '26
Water-power fight in California. Nation 121: 508-10 N 4 '25

L'AIGLON; drama. See Rostand, Edmond

LAIM, Roman
State of riverbank. Scrib M 83:291-303 Mr '28

LAIMBEER, Mrs William
Adding preferred stock to the investment account. por Delin 112:12 My '28
Attractive first investment. por Delin 112:12 Ap '28
Bonds you can believe in. por Delin 112:4 Mr '28
Financial freedom. por Delin 112:25 Ja '28
Financial questions that women ask me. por Delin 112:12 Je '28
First steps in investing. por Delin 112:4 F '28
Insurance to fit all cases. por Delin 113:80-1 D '28
Insuring is investing. por Delin 113:96 N '28
Investing where one trusts. Delin 113:102-3 S '28
Investments of vital appeal for women. por Delin 113:63-4 O '28
Many women must meet problems like these. por Delin 113:48 Jl '28
Trusting the trustee. por Delin 113:86-7 Ag '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Mr 7 '25

LAIN, Nell E.
Teacher rating. Nat Educ Assn J 14:118-19 Ap '25

LAINE, Thomas H.
My idea of God. Woman's H C 53:16 Jl '26

LAING, Alexander Kinnon
Andrews; poem. Ind 119:90 Jl 23 '27
Colvin's son; poem. Cent 114:536 S '27
Dirge for a singer; poem. Ind 118:234 F 26 '27
Divine right not to vote. Ind 119:521-2 N 26 '27
Fame; poem. Ind 118:130 Ja 29 '27
Hobo type. Sat R Lit 2:534, 634 Ja 30, Mr 13 '26
In harbor; poem. Ind 117:68 Jl 17 '26

LAING, Alexander Kinnon—*Continued*
Last romantic; poem. Ind 120:208 Mr 3 '28
Norwich mill pond: winter afternoon; poem. Ind 119:498 N 19 '27
Thoughts locking antlers; Mountain moment; poems. Poetry 28:131-3 Je '26

LAING, Gordon Jennings
Function of the university. School and Soc 27:315-25 Mr 17 '28

LAING, Hamilton Mack
He has killed a hundred wild cats. Canad M 63:14 Jl '26
My camp in the great northwest. Gard & Home B 45:48-9 Mr '27
Truly a dog's life. Canad M 65:12-13 Mr '26

LAIRD, Donald Anderson
Finding signs of successful employees. Ind Management 69:372-9 Je '25
Home heating for health. Am Home 1:139 N '28
How your ears keep you straight. Hygeia 5:517-18 O '27
How your eyes fool you. Pop Mech 49:803-5 My '28
Method for facilitating scientific reading. Science n s 60:430-1 N 7 '24
Noise. por Sci Am 139:508-10 D '28
Personal data and vocational fitness. Ind Management 69:163-72 Mr '25
Project work in undergraduate experimental psychology. School and Soc 26:655 N 19 '27
Psychological tests, their use and limitations. Factory and Ind Management 75:975-6 My '28
Putting your imagination to work. Pop Mech 49:50-3 Ja '28
Recording the worker's personality. Ind Management 68:307-14 N '24
Should young people study themselves? Survey 53:405-7 Ja 1 '25
Spare the nerves by preventing noise. Am Home 1:228 D '28
There is a lot to just sitting or standing. Sci Am 139:402-4 N '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:21 Jl 7 '28
Will these tests make you change your job? interview. A. E: Wiggam. por Am M 103:47-9 My '27

—and McClumpha, Thomas
Sex differences in emotional outlets. Science n s 62:292 S 25 '25

LAIRD, Mrs Floy Davis, and Davidson, Letha M.
Bringing books to life. Library J 53:261-2 Mr 15 '28

LAIRD, John L. See Conover, John R., jt. auth.

LAISSEZ faire
Adam Smith and laissez faire. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 35:198-232 Ap '27
End of laissez-faire. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 48:13-15, 37-41 Ag 25-S 1 '26

LAJPAT RAI, Lala
Obituary. Nation 127:563 N 28 '28

LAKE, Edward J.
Some reflections on the Des Moines convention. Ind Arts M 15:183-5 My '26

LAKE, George Burt
Two nervous systems, mine and the hospital's. Hygeia 5:555-8 N '27

LAKE, Kirsopp
Real divisions in modern Christianity. Atlan 135:755-61 Je '25

LAKE, Simon
Future of the submarine. World's Work 55:604-12 Ap '28

LAKE, Stuart N.
Chock-gee, no got. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Jl 25 '25
Guarding our forest empire. Travel 45:11-15 Ag '25
Our highway autocrazy. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Je 27 '25

LAKE CITY, Florida
Reclaiming old streets. C. W. Brown. il Am City 37:777-8 D '27

LAKE Denmark arsenal. See United States—Navy—Arsenals

LAKE district, England
Civilizing the English lakes. Liv Age 331:553 D 15 '26
Nationalising the Lake district. W. T. Palmer. Contemp 128:97-100 Jl '25

LAKE FOREST, Illinois
Development of a small-town water-works. J: C. McNicol. il Am City 38:141-3 Je '28

LAKE Michigan. See Michigan, Lake

LAKE PLACID
Lake Placid days. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 47:60-2 Ja '25

LAKE PLACID club
That darned literary fellow across the lake; interview with M. Dewey. A. Gray. il Am M 103:56-9 Ap '27

LAKE PLACID conferences on home economics
Lake Placid conferences, 1899-1908. A. C. True. J Home Econ 20:238-40 Ap '28

LAKELAND, Florida
Civic center around a lake. I. Parrish. il Am City 35:681 N '26

LAKES
Chemicals destroy lake weeds. J. W. Jareo. il Sci Am 138:532-3 Je '28
Lakes of Switzerland. W: Starkweather. il Mentor 14:19-28 My '26
Method of measuring the water temperatures of lakes at different depths. F. A. Stromsten. Science n s 62:34-6 Jl 10 '25
See also Finger lakes, New York

LAKES, Artificial
Man-made lakes and ponds. N. K. Morse. il Gard & Home B 43:350-1 Je '26
Our lake of dreams; how a little labor made a naturalist's paradise. H: S. Williams. il Good H 85:44-5 Ag '27

LAKEWOOD, Maine
Broadway comes to Lakewood! in a Maine woods theatre. A. Harding. il Am M 103:36-7 Je '27

LAKEWOOD players. See Theater—United States

LAL, Gobind Behari
Gazal; Caress; poems. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
George Sterling's Bohemian creed. Overland n s 85:369 D '27
Ram's horn for jubilee. Overland n s 83:335 S '25
Richard Kruger, a painter of sunsets. Overland n s 84:350 N '26
What price happiness. Overland n s 84:14 Ja '26

LALLEMAND, Charles
Charcot, repairman of souls. Liv Age 327:159-62 O 17 '25

LALLI, Franco
Song of the gipsy. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26

LALO, Édouard (Victor Antoine)
Edouard Lalo. J. Tiersot. facsim pors Mus Q 11:8-35 Ja '25

LALOU, René
Fall books in France. Nation 121:576 N 18 '25
Importance of Paul Valéry. Nation 123:597-8 D 8 '26
New books in France. Nation 122:530-1; 123:533-4; 124:532-3 My 12, N 24 '26, My 11 '27
New tendencies in France. Nation 126:565-6 My 16 '28

LALUAH, Aquah
West African melodies: Nativity; Serving girl; Souls of black and white; poems. Atlan 139:489-90 Ap '27

LAMAISM
Dance-festival of Tibet's wizard-saint. H. T. Cowling. il Asia 25:584-97 Jl '25
Dance of the whirling devils; Huang Ssu monastery, Peking. D. Graham. Cath World 122:594-9 F '26
Devil-dances amid the eternal snows. L. S. Anderson. il Asia 25:1039-43 D '25
In the home of the living Buddha. B. Waurick. Liv Age 323:472-7 N 29 '24

LAMAISM—*Continued*
Land of the yellow lama; the strange kingdom of Muli. J. F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 47:447-92 Ap '25
Life among the lamas of Choni. J. F. Rock. il maps Nat Geog M 54:569-619 N '28
Living god and king-priest of Tibet. S. Hedin. il Asia 25:274-85 Ap '25
Old and new gods in Mongolia. A. L. Strong. il Asia 28:564-9 Jl '28
Sorcery of Tibet. M. P. Hall. il Overland n s 86:382-3 N '28
Tibetan wheel of life. J. B. L. Noel. il Asia 26:708-9 Ag '26

LA MANCHA, Spain
Unique Christmas present; Mambrino's helmet. A. B. Colburn and Mrs F: H. Colburn. il Overland n s 86:11-12 Ja '28

LAMAR, Franklin S.
Extra-curricular activities. Nat Educ Assn 1925:609-14

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de
Lamarck and the evolution theory. R. F. Shaner. Sci Monthly 24:251-5 Mr '27

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de
To a flower, pressed in an album; poem, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:253 Je '25

LA MAZIÈRE, Pierre
Creating the new Israel. Travel 51:18-22 Je '28

LAMB, Alvin Romaine. See Schulz, J. A., jt. auth.

LAMB, Charles
All fools' day. Golden Bk 3:484-5 Ap '26
Valentine's day. Golden Bk 1:280-1 F '25
Charles Lamb hoax. facsim il Golden Bk 3: 624-6 My '26
Furious Elia. Bookm 63:628-9 Ag '26
Good Londoner; Charles Lamb leaves India house. Liv Age 325:402-4 My 23 '25
Lamb; poem. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:148 N '26
Slice of Lamb. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146: 371-2 Jl 20 '27

LAMB, Eliza
(comp.) Registered catalogers, 1924-1925. Library J 51:227-8 Mr 1 '26

LAMB, Harold
Emperor of all men. Asia 26:954-9, 1068-73 N-D '26
Red cock crows; story. Collier's 81:12-13 Je 9 '28

LAMB, Horace
Constitution of the earth. Science n s 62:229-36 S 11 '25; Excerpt. Liv Age 327:9-11 O 3 '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:442 O '25

LAMB, Howard A.
Calles, the teacher and statesman. Nation 119:595-6 D 3 '24

LAMB, Ruth De Forest
Maria Mitchell. Woman's J n s 13:36-7 Je '28

LAMB, Sarah Davis
Five hundred books for a hospital library. Library J 53:893-900, 937-45 N 1-15 '28

LAMB, Thomas W. See Urban, Joseph, jt. arch.

LAMB (meat). See Mutton

LAMBART, H. F.
Conquest of Mount Logan. il Nat Geog M 49: 597-631 Je '26

LAMBERT, A. B.
He moves big trees. E. R. Fuller. il por Sunset 59:48 N '27

LAMBERT, Aylmer Bourke
Portrait. House and Gard 50:120 S '26

LAMBERT, Charles
French immigration problems. Foreign Affairs 6:269-76 Ja '28

LAMBERT, E.
Modern art for period rooms. House and Gard 54:134 S '28

LAMBERT, R. M. de
All universities in Ecuador closed by governmental decree. School Life 11:46 N '25

LAMBERT, Reita. See Nevin, Reita Lambert

LAMBERT, Samuel Waldron
Forgotten physician. Science n s 68:189-92 Ag 31 '28

LAMBERT, Walter Davis
Can we explain gravitation? Sci Monthly 20: 479-82 My '25
Figure of the earth and the new international ellipsoid of reference. Science n s 63:242-8 Mr 5 '26

LAMBIRTH, James R.
Craftsman and teacher. C. A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 30:115 O '28

LAMBRANZI, Gregorio
On theatrical dancing; Lambranzi's New and curious school. C. W. Beaumont. il Theatre Arts M 12:885-90 D '28

LAMBS. See Sheep

LAMBS club, New York
Wolfie loves the Lambs. De W. Hopper and W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:45-6 Ap 17 '26

LAMBURN, Richmal Crompton (Richmal Crompton, pseud.)
Crossroads; story. Good H 85:36-7 Ag '27
Mrs Lillie; story. Good H 83:82-5 D '26

LAMBUTH, B. L.
Small city whose growth is aided and controlled by a plan. Am City 35:186-91 Ag '26

LAMBUTH, David
Essay on Suspense. Sat R Lit 2:290-1 N 14 '25

LAME duck; story. See Banning, M.

LAME duck; story. See Curry, T: A.

LAME-duck amendment. See Norris amendment

LAME priest; story. See Jones, S.

LAMENTS
Corsican voceri. H. Nutting. il Bookm 63: 451-5 Je '26

LA MER, Victor Kuhn. See Gronwall, Thomas Hakon, jt. auth.

LAMERIE, Paul
Paul Lamerie, Paul Revere and Paul Storr. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:37-43 Jl '27

L'AMI, C. E.
Highwayman; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
Peter the commonplace; story. Canad M 70: 12-13 O '28

L'AMICO Fritz; opera. See Mascagni, Pietro

LAMKIN, Nina B.
Recreation life for girls. Playground 19:442-5 N '25

LAMKIN, Uel Walter
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:203 O '26; R of Rs 78:434 O '28; Educ R 76:front O '28
President of the National education association. School and Soc 28:304-6 S 8 '28; Same. por Nat Educ Assn J 17:221 O '28

LAMME, Benjamin G., medal
Award to G: F. Swain. il Sci Monthly 27: 284 S '28

LAMMERS, Clemens
Cartel question at the World economic conference; tr. by K. Scholz. Ann Am Acad 134: 145-50 N '27

LAMONT, Frank L.
Teaching drawing in Porto Rico. School Arts M 28:183 N '28

LAMONT, Thomas William
Italy's economic and social progress since 1922. Survey 57:723-5 Mr 1 '27
Publicity for industrial corporations. Ind Management 74:1-5 Jl '27
Mr Lamont's duty to drop Manchurian loan. Nation 125:671 D 14 '27

LA MOTTE, Ellen Newbold
Americans wouldn't compromise! Nation 120: 511-12; 121:169 My 6, Ag 5 '25
Deadlock at Geneva. Nation 120:113-14 F 4 '25
Desert owl; story. Atlan 139:81-6 Ja '27

LA MOTTE, Ellen Newbold—*Continued*

Hidden treasure; story. Atlan 142:234-9 Ag '28

Italy fights opium. Nation 126:304-6 Mr 14 '28

Opium at Geneva. Survey 53:192-4 N 15 '24

Opium leaks through. Nation 127:70-1 Jl 18 '28

Opium-smoking in the Far East. Nation 127: 610-12 D 5 '28

Opium trade at Geneva. Nation 124:618-20 Je 1 '27

Opium, up to date. Nation 123:201-2 S 1 '26

LA MOTTE. Jeanne de Saint Rémy de Valois, comtesse de

Historic diamond necklace. M. B. Levick. il Mentor 13:49-51 D '25

LAMP; story. See Huston, M.

LAMP posts. See Street lighting fixtures

LAMP shades

Art and manual training, lamp standards and shades. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags Ind Arts M 17:329-32 S '28

Early American spatter work makes lovely shades. D. W. O'Hara. il Ladies' H J 42: 115-17 Ag '25

How to make a lamp shade of taffeta, georgette or lace. il diags Ladies' H J 42:179 F '25

Lamp shades for many rooms. il House and Gard 49:130-1 Ap '26

Lamp shades from Paris. il Ladies H J 45: 158 Mr '28

Making attractive ballotini lampshades. H. C. McKay. il Pop Mech 50:511-13 S '28

Making lamp shades. R. U. Simon. il School Arts M 24:240-1 D '24

Making spattered-paper lamp shades. H. Jackson. il diags Pop Mech 49:665-6 Ap '28

Modern lampshades. N. Collart and B. Elliot. il Country Life 47:59 Mr '25

New lamp screens show mural effects. il Arts and Dec 24:61 F '26

New shades for old. il Ladies' H J 43:181 S '26

New shades for old. A. Liversedge. il Canad M 70:40-1 O '28

One paints and shellacs voile for the newest shades. il diags Ladies' H J 43:191 Je '26

Prize lamp shades from Nina Loy of Paris. il Arts and Dec 27:56 Jl '27

These parchment shades can be made from paper. D. W. O'Hara. il Ladies' H J 44:183 S '27

When paper forms the decoration. il House and Gard 51:108 My '27

LAMP trimmer of the Oddistar; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 77:11-12 F 6 '26

LAMPBLACK

See also Carbon black

LAMPE, Ferdinand Charles

School printing in the United States. Ind Arts M 16:178-80, 214-15, 253-4, 293-4, 334 My-S '27

LAMPE, Lois, and Meyers, Marion T.

Carbohydrate storage in the endosperm of sweet corn. Science n s 61:290-1 Mr 13 '25

LAMPERTI, Francesco

Defects of the voice. Etude 43:363 My '25

LAMPKIN, G. F.

Checking up on audio distortion. Radio Broadcast 13:290-1 S '28

Constant B device output. Radio Broadcast 12:304-5 F '28

From milliammeter to multi-meter. Radio Broadcast 13:80-2 Je '28

How to build a beat-frequency oscillator. Radio Broadcast 13:156-8 Jl '28

LAMPLIGHTER; drama. See Dickens, C:

LAMPMAN, Ben Hur

Heart of a dog. Nature M 10:78-83 Ag '27

Marshman; poem. Sunset 60:20 F '28

Pastoral; poem. Sunset 61:54 Jl '28

Poor fish. Nature M 10:160-4 S '27

Savage gardens. Nature M 12:32-4 Jl '28

Sir Longshanks the brave. por Nature M 11: 220-4 Ap '28

Valiant leads the V; story. Nature M 9:8-12, 107-11 Ja-F '27

Who was Mary Homsley? Sunset 57:27 S '26

LAMPMAN, Frederick

First of the Lampmans. E. Green. il Canad M 64:169 Jl '25

LAMPORT, Adelaide

Prevocational school serves special needs of retarded girls. School Life 12:83-6 Ja '27

LAMPREY, Louise

Roots of modern architecture. St N 55:624, 726, 901-2 Je-Jl, S '28

LAMPREYS

Anti-coagulating action of the secretion of the buccal glands of the lampreys. S. H. Gage and M. Gage-Day. il diag Science n s 66:282-4 S 23 '27

LAMPRIS luna. See Moonfish

LAMPS

Adventures in lamp-making. F. Lorry. il Delin 107:24 S '25

Aladdin lamps from pickle jars. E. Metcalf. il School Arts M 26:572 My '27

Art fibre work made practical for high schools. S. J. Smith. il Ind Educ M 27:218-20 Ja '26

Boudoir lamp. J. W. Bollinger. il diag Ind Arts M 17:29 Ja '28

Electric Aladdin's lamp. D. Hutchinson. il diags Pop Mech 49:1017-18 Je '28

Electric lamp: sixth grade project. W. Scharmack. il diags Ind Educ M 27:164-5 N '25

Floor lamp. L. F. Hyatt. il diags Ind Arts M 14:388-90 O '25

Floor lamp that is different. E. M. Wyatt. diags Ind Arts M 16:273-4 Jl '27

Lamp standards and shades. C. A. Van Kammen. diags Ind Arts M 17:183-4, 367-8 My, O '28

Lamps. H. Hjorth. il diags Ind Arts M 15:20-2, 69-71 Ja-F '26

Lamps for the country home. il Country Life 48:50 Ag '25

Modern lamps and lights. il House and Gard 53:136-7 Ap '28

New lamps. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:25 S '28

New lamps for beautiful decoration. J. Sanford. il Arts and Dec 29:60-1 O '28

New pottery lamps of distinction; designs by C. L. Poillon. Gard & Home B 47:30 Mr '28

Shades of old bottles and jars! E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 28:26 Jl '27

Smart lamps and shades. E. Lewis. il Good H 83:44-5 D '26

Smoking-stand lamp. T. S. Lowden, jr. diag Ind Educ M 29:425-6 My '28

Something different in lamps. N. C. Tock. il diags Ind Arts M 14:448-50 D '25

Unusual table lamp. H. F. Weatherby. il diags Pop Mech 50:1049-50 D '28

See also Electric lamps; Gasoline lamps; Lamp shades; Quartz mercury lamps

LAMSON, Gardner

English, the language of first importance in singing. por Musician 30:11-12 My '25

LAN FANG, Mei. See Mei Lan Fang

LANAI

Deserted island that became a pineapple plantation. H. C. Maxon. il Overland n s 85:296-7 O '27

LANAUZE, Charles D.

Long trail; ed. by P. Leonard. Liv Age 332: 445-50 Mr 1 '27

Our neglected arctic history. Canad M 64:93-5 Ap '25

LA NAVA de Brazinas, marques de. See Vargas Zapate y Lujan, Diego de

LANCASHIRE, England

Trade custom in the Lancashire cotton industry. G. L. Palmer. J Pol Econ 36:391-8 Je '28

LANCASTER, G. B.

Man who couldn't; story. Woman's H C 54: 7-8 Je '27

LANCASTER, Harry

My trip abroad. Am Mercury 13:145-58 F '28

LANCASTER, Oscar E.
Bright shoots of everlastingness. Gard & Home B 42:431-2 F '26

LANCASTER, Thomas J.
Study of the voluntary reading of pupils in grades IV-VIII. El School J 28:525-37 Mr '28

LANCASTER, Pennsylvania
Development of 70-acre recreation tract bequeathed to Lancaster. H. B. Hostetter. plans Am City 34:669-70 Je '26; Same cond. Playground 20:227 Jl '26

LANCELOT, W. H.
Can we teach ideals? School and Soc 25:517-19 Ap 30 '27
Contribution that manual arts can make to the vocational industrial education program. Ind Educ M 27:359-60 My '26
Thinking they do. Educ R 73:224-6 Ap '27

LANCET fish. See Surgeon fish

LANCETILLA experiment station
Lancetilla experiment station. P. C. Standley. Science n s 68:265-6 S 21 '28

LAND, S. Lewis
Cleveland convention of the National society for vocational education. Ind Educ M 27:224-5 Ja '26
Duties, qualifications, and responsibilities of directors of vocational education. Ind Arts M 14:380-3, 450-3; 15:51-3 O, D '25, F '26
High lights of the Cleveland convention of the National society for vocational education. Ind Arts M 15:72-3 F '26
National program of apprenticeship for the building trades. Ind Educ M 28:388-93 Je '27
Vocational school administrator and the new apprenticeship. Ind Arts M 15:157-60 My '26
What industry expects of the public school Ind Educ M 26:291-2 Ap '25

LAND
Land economics; round table discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup284-99; 18:sup5-17 Mr '26, Mr '28
Land-hunger urge to war. H: P. Fairchild. Forum 74:413-20 S '25
Land income. R: T. Ely. Pol Sci Q 43:408-27 S '28
Superest ager. W: C. MacLeod. Q J Econ 39:482-4 My '25
Superest ager; reply. A. B. Wolfe. Q J Econ 40:172-5 N '25
Vision of real-estate education in the future. R: T. Ely. School Life 11:12-13 S '25
See also Agriculture; Eminent domain; Land tenure; Property; Rent; School lands; also Institute for research in land economics and public utilities

Nationalization

Lloyd George's land campaign. J: A. Hobson. Nation 121:542-3 N 11 '25
Politicians and agriculture. C. Turnor. 19th Cent 98:657-65 N '25

Taxation

Classification of land for taxation. J. V. Van Sickle. Q J Econ 42:94-116 N '27
Land rent as a function of population growth. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 34:274-88 Je '26
Land speculation and land-value taxation. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 35:390-402 Je '27
Taxation of unimproved value of land in Australia. H. Heaton. Q J Econ 39:410-49 My '25
Taxes in relation to earnings of farm real estate. C. O. Brannen. Ann Am Acad 117:41-4 Ja '25
Taxing rental versus taxing salable value of land. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 36:164-8 F '28
See also Single tax

United States

Land belonging. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 My 14 '27
Land classification. R of Rs 71:431 Ap '25
Land economics. B. H. Hibbard; L. C. Gray. Am Econ R 16:sup284-97 Mr '26
Relation of farm land income to farm land value. C. R. Chambers. Am Econ R 14:673-98 D '24
Rural problems in the United States. H: Rew. Edin R 241:153-66 Ja '25
Trend in land values and land utilization. G: S. Wehrwein. Ann Am Acad 117:45-51 Ja '25
Wasting heritage of the nation. H. H. Bennett. il Sci Monthly 27:97-124 Ag '28
See also Public lands—United States

LAND; story. See Bercovici, K.

LAND and public utilities (periodical)
Land and public utilities: new journal of economic research. R of Rs 71:90-1 Ja '25

LAND banks
Farm mortgage, 1925 model. E. T. Peterson. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 Ap 25 '25
Joint stock bank, a new investment opportunity. W. E. Lagerquist. map System 48:666-7 D '25
Joint stock land bank bonds. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 139:624-6 Ap 22 '25
Taxation of land banks. J. P. Warbasse. Nation 120:94-5 Ja 28 '25
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 58:47 Ja '27

LAND clearing. See Clearing of land

LAND colonization. See Agricultural colonization

LAND elevation. See Earth movements

LAND family
Laugh is on the U.S. this time. G: Pearson. il pors Canad M 70:10-11 Ag '28

LAND-grant colleges
Advisory committees of the land-grant college survey. School and Soc 27:198-9 F 18 '28
America's one great staple product is worthy men and women. C. Coolidge. School Life 10:61-2 D '24
Comprehensive survey of land-grant colleges is inaugurated. J: J. Tigert. School Life 13:72-5 D '27
Land-grant college education, 1910 to 1920; ed. by W. C. John. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924, 30:1-51, 37:1-106; 1925,4:1-108, 5:1-75
Land-grant college executives welcome pending survey. School Life 13:3 S '27
Land-grant college survey. School and Soc 27:68 Ja 21 '28
Land-grant colleges. School and Soc 21:739-40; 26:374 Je 20 '25, S 17 '27
Land-grant colleges and universities, year ended June 30, 1927. W. J. Greenleaf. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,14:1-77
Land-grant colleges are participating in work of survey. A. J. Klein. School Life 13:180 My '28
Land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1925. W. J. Greenleaf. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,44:1-70
Land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1926. W. J. Greenleaf. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 37:1-75
Military glory in the colleges. P. Blanshard. Nation 120:183-4 F 18 '25
On the birth of the land-grant act of 1862. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 30:198 D '28
Organization and plan of the land-grant college survey. J: H. McNeely. School Life 13:127 Mr '28
Preparing for research in a land grant college library. J. A. McMillen. Library J 53:601-2 Jl '28
Progress of the land-grant college survey. School and Soc 28:137-8 Ag 4 '28
Relation of land-grant colleges to national policies for agriculture. A. F. Woods. School Life 11:81-2 Ja '26
Short courses in agriculture, home economics, and mechanic arts; report of committee of Land-grant college association. A. C. True. School Life 10:101-4 F '25
Some of the problems which concern the land-grant colleges. R. A. Pearson. School Life 10:75-6 D '24
Statistics of land-grant colleges, year ended June 30, 1923. W. J. Greenleaf. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,19:1-51

LAND-grant colleges—*Continued*

Survey of land-grant colleges. School and Soc 26:648-9 N 19 '27

Vocational schools below college grade in land-grant colleges. N. J. Aiken. Ind Educ M 27:9-11 Jl '25

See also Minnesota university

LAND grants, Railroad. See Railroad land grants

LAND grants for education. See School lands

LAND of heart's desire; story. See Kelly, M.

LAND of mist; novel. See Doyle, A. C.

LAND of promise; story. See McMorrow, T:

LAND of the free; story. See Gleason, A. H.

LAND of the red gods (Children of the twilight); story. See Squier, E. L.

LAND reclamation. See Reclamation of land

LAND settlement. See Agricultural colonization

LAND slides. See Landslides

LAND speculation

Land speculation and land-value taxation. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 35:390-402 Je '27

LAND tax. See Land—Taxation; Single tax

LAND tenure

German and French socialists and the agrarian question. G. G. Benjamin. J Pol Econ 34:349-76 Je '26

Land ownership in its relation to national stability. J. C. Breckinridge. bibliog Ann Am Acad 134:207-19 N '27

Land tenure in the ancient Orient. A. T. Olmstead. Am Hist R 32:1-9 O '26

Landless man and crime. World's Work 53:120-1 D '26

See also Agricultural colonization

Africa

Land and labor in Africa. Liv Age 330:390-1 Ag 21 '26

See also Land tenure—Rhodesia

Baltic states

Agrarian reforms in the Baltic states. R of Rs 71:326 Mr '25

Czechoslovakia

Land reform in Czechoslovakia. R of Rs 72:651-2 D '25

Land reform in Czecho-Slovakia. C. Turnor. Contemp 130:715-26 D '26

Europe

Land reform in Central Europe. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:657-60 N '27

New landowners of Europe. Lit Digest 83:72 D 13 '24

France

Our land problem: why not try métayage? H. H. La Thangue. 19th Cent 96:878-86 D '24

Great Britain

Antiquity of the English village. H. J. Randall. Edin R 245:75-91 Ja '27

Effect of land tenure on production. H: Rew. Contemp 130:432-7 O '26

Good estate management. G. T. Hutchinson. Quar 246:154-75 Ja '26

Land and the people; occupying ownership. C. Turnor. 19th Cent 97:368-75 Mr '25

Land policies, new and old. E. Harper. Contemp 129:10-16 Ja '26

Liberal land policy. J. Corbett. Fortn 128:473-82 O '27

Liberal land policy. R. Muir. Contemp 129:424-32, 554-63 Ap-My '26

Liberal Urban land report. E. D. Simon. Contemp 129:1-9 Ja '26

Lloyd George's land campaign. J: A. Hobson. Nation 121:542-3 N 11 '25

Mr Lloyd George's land policy. L. A. Atherley-Jones. Fortn 128:95-106 Jl '27

New land reform proposals. F. D. Acland; H. Spender. Contemp 128:545-58 N '25

Our changing land system. H: Rew. Edin R 242:244-60 O '25

Our land problem: why not try métayage? H. H. La Thangue. 19th Cent 96:878-86 D '24

Politicians and agriculture. C. Turnor. 19th Cent 98:657-65 N '25

Social and economic crisis in England. A. Lugan. Cath World 124:51-9 O '26

Why I have joined the Conservatives. A. Mond. Liv Age 328:489-92 Mr 6 '26

Reply to Sir Alfred Mond; defense of the Liberal land policy. W. M. Eagar. Liv Age 328:493-5 Mr 6 '26

See also Manors

Ireland

Parnell and the Land act of 1881. H. Rylett. Contemp 129:475-81 Ap '26

Italy

Medieval Florentine, his family and his possessions. G. Niccolini di Camugliano. Am Hist R 31:1-19 O '25

Japan

Foreign land ownership in Japan. Lit Digest 85:19 Ap 18 '25

Japan opens her land to alien owners. Outlook 144:550 D 29 '26

Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. Int Concil 206:1-20 Ja '25

Japan's alien land law. Nation 123:544-6 N 24 '26

Japan's farmers menaced by the cities. il Lit Digest 99:16-17 N 17 '28

Japan's land bill. Outlook 140:178-9 Je 3 '25

Mexico

America's neighbors in trouble. Outlook 145:170-1 F 9 '27

Blundering in Mexico. New Repub 43:139-40 Jl 1 '25

Mexican land problem. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 Ap 2 '27

Mexican peasant struggle for land reform. W: E. Walling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:40-4 Ap '25

Mexico again threatens foreign property rights. Outlook 141:304-5 O 28 '25

Mexico we have ever near us. J: R. Scotford. Forum 76:311-13 Ag '26

Mexico's agrarian experiment. F: Simpich. il Ind 116:124-6 Ja 30 '26

Mexico's laws against foreign land ownership. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:331-44 Je '26

Philippine Islands

Filipino's land. A. V. Castillo. Nation 127:344-6 O 10 '28

Whose land, whose rubber? V. G. Bunuan. Nation 124:22 Ja 5 '27

Rhodesia

Native land rights in Rhodesia. Olivier. Contemp 130:145-51 Ag '26

Russia

Mujik, the mir and the land. V. O'Hara. 19th Cent 100:358-67 S '26

United States

Community farming. E. Mead. New Repub 41:327-32 F 18 '25

Land of plenty. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Je 26 '26

Land, the crops and the oriental in California. E. G. Mears. maps Survey 56:146-9 My 1 '26

Southern slavery revised: tenant farmer. C. E. Cason. Ind 121:33-4 Jl 14 '28

LAND titles

Methods of land registration. A. Mathews. R of Rs 71:164-6 F '25

Title snipers. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 199:47-9 O 9 '26

LAND values

Community recreation, a wisely human, wisely industrial, wisely economic thing. W: S. Butterworth. il Am City 39:81-4 N '28; Same. Playground 22:495-8 D '28

County parks increase property values. Playground 21:633-4 Mr '28

LAND values—*Continued*

Increase of land values around playgrounds. C: J. Storey. Playground 21:324-6 S '27; Same cond. Am City 37:518 O '27

Iowa's debits and credits. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 28 '27

Land economics. R. M. Haig. Am Econ R 18:sup5-9 Mr '28

Park values and land values. F: W. Kelsey. Am City 37:445-6 O '27

Speculative element in the value of land. E. Harper. Contemp 131:606-11 My '27

Trend in land values and land utilization. G: S. Wehrwein. Ann Am Acad 117:45-51 Ja '25

See also Farm values; Land—Taxation

LAND where you are not; story. See Lea, F. H.

LANDA, Myer Jack

Israel Zangwill. Contemp 130:316-20 S '26

LANDAU, Mark Aleksandrovich (M. A. Aldanov, pseud.)

Stalin. Contemp 133:605-12 My '28

LANDAU, Rom

Englishman. Liv Age 333:862-3 N 15 '27

LANDEAU, Sandor L.

Sandor Landeau. Lit Digest 86:27-8 Ag 15 '25

LANDELS, Thomas Durley

Tables turned; story. Overland n s 86:316 S '28

LANDES, Bertha Ethel (Knight) (Mrs Henry Landes)

Address of welcome. Nat Educ Assn 1927:21-3

Steering a big city straight. por Woman Cit n s 12:5-8 D '27

Portrait. R of Rs 74:423 O '26

Portrait. Sunset 56:47 My '26

Seattle's municipal housekeeper. por Lit Digest 88:13 Mr 27 '26

Seattle's woman mayor. S. Rogers. Outlook 142:602 Ap 21 '26

Well, why not? B. Brace. il por Woman Cit n s 11:8-10 S '26

What happened in Seattle. J. N. Budlong. por Nation 127:197-8 Ag 29 '28

Woman mayor calls it a day. L. F. Shields. por Sunset 58:46 F '27

World's foremost woman mayors. por Am City 38:111 Ja '28

LANDES, France

Cart in Gascony. S. Radice. Contemp 129:637-44 My '26

LANDFEAR, Bessie M. See Treat, Helen F., jt. auth.

LANDIS, Benson Young

Sociological approach to professional ethics. School and Soc 26:799-802 D 24 '27

LANDIS, Carney. See Thornhill, R. E., jt. auth.

LANDIS, Henry Robert Murray

Tuberculosis and the negro. Ann Am Acad 140:86-9 N '28

LANDIS, James M.

By the artificial reason of law. Survey 54:213-14 My 15 '25

Fall-Doheny verdict. New Repub 49:239-42 Ja 19 '27

Labor's new day in court. Survey 53:175-7 N 15 '24

States' rights and the Colorado project. New Repub 42:265-6 Ap 29 '25

—See Frankfurter, Felix, jt. auth.

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain

Judge Landis endorses junior baseball tournament. Playground 18:469 N '24

First American dictator. por R of Rs 77:95-6 Ja '28

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:135 Je '26; Ind 118:55 Ja 8 '27; Collier's 79:30 F 26 '27

Portrait of a bench warmer. H: F. Pringle. Harper 154:615-22 Ap '27

LANDLOCKED; story. See Ruddock, S. B.

LANDLORD and tenant. See Farm tenancy; Tenants

LANDMAN, Jacob Henry

Phonograph records as an aid in the teaching of American history. School R 35:681-5 N '27

LANDMAN; story. See Detzer, K. W.

LANDOR, A. Henry Savage

A. Henry Savage Landor. O. T. Crosby. Nation 120:67-8 Ja 21 '25

Landor, the explorer. Outlook 139:9 Ja 7 '25

LANDOR, Walter Savage

Achilles and Helena. Golden Bk 8:770-2 D '28

LANDOWSKA, Mme Wanda

Advice on the interpretation of Chopin. por Etude 44:107-8 F '26

Artist of ancient music. M. Adams. pors Woman Cit n s 10:12 Ap '26

Landowska's contribution. P. Sanborn. Nation 121:175 Ag 5 '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:15 D 27 '24

Wanda Landowska describes the lure of old-time music; interview. H. Brower. pors Musician 30:11 Je '25

LANDRETH, Helen

Beautiful and bobbed. Collier's 76:11 D 26 '25

LANDRIGAN, Charles R.

Cutting costs with budgets. System 47:621-3 My '25

LANDSBURGH, R. H.

Attitude of worker toward increasing his bodies of knowledge and improving his skill; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:375-6

LANDSCAPE

Aesthetic considerations affecting power development. E. H. Bennett. Ann Am Acad 118:116-19 Mr '25

American countryside. H. M. Watts. il Scrib M 81:366-76 Ap '27

Conference of the British association on the preservation of scenery. Science n s 68:195-6 Ag 31 '28

Decorative landscape. S. R. Lupton. il School Arts M 24:476-82 Ap '25

Every-body's garden; plea for the preservation of nature's roadside beauty. H. W. Lloyd. il Good H 80:76-7 Je '25

Pictures and landscapes. G. Seldes. New Repub 47:61 Je 2 '26

Preservation of scenic beauty in town and country. V. Cornish. Sci Monthly 27:349-54 O '28

Rural disfigurement. H. M. Vaughan. Edin R 248:249-61 O '28

Scenery a cash crop. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 198:41 S 12 '25

Teaching the beauty of landscape. F. A. Waugh. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 16:137-8 My '27

LANDSCAPE architecture. See Landscape gardening

LANDSCAPE gardening

Adventures in planting. R. G. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16 S 19 '25

As nature plants them. C. Emery. il Gard M 42:278-80 D '25

Average suburban lot. A. D. Taylor. il plan House and Gard 50:130-1 O '26

Being your own garden designer. E. C. Stiles. il plans Gard & Home B 46:25-7 S '27

Burbank in your grounds. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 198:36 My 1 '26

Clubhouse grounds. J. Whitby. il Woman's J n s 13:36-8 S '28

Creating a setting for a power-plant. F. A. Robinson. il plan Am City 34:64-6 Ja '26

Developing the woodlot landscape. H: B. Raymore. il House and Gard 53:84-5 Mr '28

Distinctiveness among the shrubs. J. H. McFarland. il House and Gard 51:125 My '27

Early spring garden. E. Roche. plans Gard & Home B 47:557 Ag '28

Earth in the garden design. A. H. Carhart. il Gard & Home B 43:258-9 My '26

Effective planting for the stucco home. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 56:64-5 Mr '26

Fitting the prize offer house with a garden. L. W. Briggs. il plans Gard & Home B 42:336-8 Ja '26

Force of line in garden design. A. H. Carhart. il Gard & Home B 43:148-9 Ap '26

Foundation planting to fit the house. L. Johnson. il Am Home 1:54 O '28

LANDSCAPE gardening—*Continued*

From the inside looking out. Mrs G: Draper. il House and Gard 51:90-1 Je '27

Fundamentals of design to create beauty in playgrounds. C: N. Lowrie. il Am City 36: 445-9 Ap '27

Garage approach. N. Swett and A. Meyer. il House and Gard 53:162 Ap '28

Garden as a frame for the house. D. Warren. il House B 60:425-7 O '26

Garden boundaries. R. Dean. il Delin 113:45 N '28

Garden greenery, evergreen and flowering. O. H. Foster. il Gard & Home B 45:485-6 Jl '27

Garden skeletons. A. H. Carhart. il plan Gard & Home B 42:343-4 Ja '26

Gardening in Oklahoma. H. Hutchinson. il Gard & Home B 43:262-3 My '26

Gardening with trees. M. Coffin. il Gard & Home B 44:128-30 O '26

Gardens of some famous American estates, Arden gallery exhibition of garden photographs. R: Schermerhorn, jr. Arts and Dec 22:48-50 Mr '25

House and its grounds. R. W. Freudenberger. il House and Gard 50:194-8 S '26

House placement and use of grounds. A. A. Farnham. Arch Rec 64:379-81 N '28

In a Michigan garden. E. Shipman. il House and Gard 51:88-91 Mr '27

Landscape and the home. B. Williams. il Nature M 10:365-9 D '27

Landscape architect and the small estate. H. S. Ortloff. plans Country Life 47:67-8 D '24

Landscape architecture as a fine art. M. Parsons. Gard M 41:153 Ap '25

Landscape priesthood. E. Peets. Am Mercury 10:94-100 Ja '27

Landscapes in the renaissance. R. E. Griswold. il House and Gard 49:196-8 Ap '26

Landscaping of war memorials. H. S. Ortloff. diags House and Gard 51:116 My '27

Landscaping plans and upkeep. N. Swett and A. Meyer. il House and Gard 53:80 Je '28

Little formal garden in rose and blue. H. H. Blossom. il plans Gard & Home B 47:610-11 S '28

Making the bare plot bloom. R. G. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 198:29 N 7 '25

Making the house a part of its site; diversified plantings. T. P. Lawlor. il Gard M 41: 160-1 Ap '25

Ornamental planting for playgrounds. A. F. Arnold. Playground 19:519-20 D '25

Papal estate; summer-house and hunting-lodge, La Magliana. N. T. Newton. il House and Gard 54:142 O '28

Park and playground design and ornament. Playground 20:390-1 O '26

Placing the chameleon-like house on the lot. il plans House B 60:26-30 Jl '26

Plan for a long shallow lot. H. R. Sebold. il plans Am Home 1:42-3 O '28

Plan your yard as carefully as you do your house; interview with F. Vitale. J: Howe. il Am M 99:60-1 My '25

Planting for our one story garden home. L. W. Briggs. plan Gard & Home B 43:248-9 My '26

Plants and planting against the house. E. Rehmann. House and Gard 53:110 Mr '28

Plot plan. House B 62:406 O '27

Plot plan for the Greens' lot. plan House B 61:822 Je '27

Power that lurks in mass. A. H. Carhart. il Gard & Home B 44:23 S '26

Principally hardpan; intensive gardening in the Puget Sound section. A. McCully. il Gard M 42:288-9 D '25

Regional planning in practice; how the landscape architect fits in. B. Hall. map plans Am City 39:115-17 Jl '28

Relating the house to the landscape. E. Clute. il Country Life 51:42-3 Ap '27

Sandy waste blossoms into colorful gardens; Lowlands, summer home of F. W. Roebling. il Arts and Dec 27:57-8 Jl '27

Simplicity in landscaping. N. Swett and A. Meyer. il House and Gard 54:194-200 O '28

Small house on the little lot. L. W. Briggs. il plan Gard M 40:308-10 Ja '25

Some yews and low-growing conifers. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:82-3 F '26

Station grounds for town betterment. J: A. Murphy. il House and Gard 50:88-9 Ag '26

Stream-side planting. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 63:464 Ap '28

Texture in garden planting. A. H. Carhart. il Gard & Home B 47:477 Jl '28

Transformation of a suburban lot. A. F. Paul. il plan House and Gard 50:88-9 Jl '26

Trees in the garden picture. F. A. Waugh. il Country Life 53:41-3 Mr '28

Tying your house and its grounds together. L. W. Briggs and J. F. Yewell. plans Gard & Home B 47:44-5 Mr '28

Use of sculpture in city and park decoration. J: Gregory. Arch Rec 62:23-4 Jl '27

Virtue of simplicity. F. A. Robinson. il plan Pict R 29:50 F '28

What to plant. Mrs F. King. Sat Eve Post 199:56 O 23 '26

What to plant beside the door. M. Nearing. il House B 57:126-7 F '25

Where gardening has cash value. il plan Gard & Home B 47:392-3 Je '28

Where trees give solemn grandeur to a garden; Mrs E: Murray's cathedral garden, Relay, Md. W. W. Brown. il Gard & Home B 44:136-7 O '26

See also Cemeteries; Commons; Driveways; Evergreens; Garden ornaments and furniture; Garden pools; Gardens; Grading (earthwork); Hedges; Lakes, Artificial; Lawns; Roadside planting; Shrubs; Trees; Women as landscape gardeners

Bibliography

Recent books on gardens and gardening; landscape architect's day in a bookshop. E. Rehmann. House B 56:580 D '24

LANDSCAPE painting

Bernardo Bellotto, painter of Dresden. H. Voss. il Int Studio 91:37-42 D '28

Century of George Inness. il Mentor 13:43-8 Je '25

Constable as the exemplar of a landscape school. H. P. H. Friswell. 19th Cent 97: 892-6 Je '25

Decorative landscapes in tempera. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:583-8 Je '26

Discovering Flemish landscapes. P. Fierens. il Int Studio 86:29-34 F '27

Koeniger, painter of snow. G. F. Muller. il Int Studio 81:210-15 Je '25

Landscapes by Enrique Barreda. F. Hamilton. il Int Studio 84:44-7 Je '26

Landscapes by Roy Brown. B. Van Horn. il Int Studio 83:78-82 Ja '26

Modern landscape and the tradition of Constable. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 97:444-55 Mr '25

One hundred years of American art. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 20:243-62 N '25

Painter's renaissance. B. Teevan. il Int Studio 82:2-11 O '25

Spanish landscape painter. B. de Martos. il Int Studio 81:33-6 Ap '25

Story of American landscape painting. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 77:441-8 Ap '25

LANDSCAPE photography. See Photography—Landscapes

LANDSCAPE, Variations on a. New Repub 48:325-6 N 10 '26

LANDSDOWNE, James D.

Yellowstone national park. Nat Educ Assn J 16:145-7 My '27

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin Henry

Correlated picture studies: Shoeing the bay mare. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 25: 186-91 N '25

Sir Edwin Landseer. Lit Digest 90:23 Jl 17 '26

LANDSLIDE; story. K. Norris. il Good H 80: 22-5 Je '25

LANDSLIDES

Mountain that made a lake, Gros Ventre valley, Wyoming. W: C. Alden. il Travel 47: 20-1 Jl '26

LANDSLIDES—*Continued*
Mountain that will fall. il Sci Am 138:333 Ap '28
Shifting peaks. il Lit Digest 92:22 Ja 29 '27

LANDSTEINER, K., and Miller, C. Philip, jr.
Serological observations on the relationship of the bloods of man and the anthropoid apes. Science n s 61:492-3 My 8 '25

LANDWEHR, August H.
Why our sales have doubled every second year. System 49:360-2 Mr '26

LANE, Alfred Church
Has Einstein killed time? Sci Monthly 24:140-2 F '27

LANE, Alfred P.
Muscle Shoals, bonanza or white elephant? Sci Am 132:293-5 My '25

—and Walsh, F. X.
Effects of the eclipse on radio. Sci Am 132:224-6 Ap '25

LANE, D. R.
Business takes the air. Sunset 58:30-1 Je '27
By-hecker; story. Sunset 59:20-3 Ag '27
Camping de luxe. Sunset 57:9-11 Jl '26
Clean sharp sand; story. Sunset 60:32-4 Ja '28
Fire fighting with tractors. Sunset 59:27 O '27
Flying with the western air mails. Sunset 58:12-14 My '27
Is our navy fit to fight? Sunset 54:10-13 Mr '25
Law's delays. Sunset 55:14-17 D '25
(ed.) Pull up by the side of the road! C: Reade. Sunset 57:14-16 D '26
Recent developments of municipal airports in the West. bibliog Am City 37:1-5 Jl '27
Rum warfare along the Pacific coast. Sunset 55:16-19 O '25
Wooden nutmeg; story. Sunset 56:20-3 My '26
Worthy of his hire; story. Sunset 55:20-2 N '25

LANE, Dorothy
Variety of charming breakfast rooms. Arts and Dec 27:46-7 S '27

LANE, Franklin Knight
Portrait. World's Work 52:28 My '26

LANE, Gilman
High school camera club. il Photo-Era 59:318-22 D '27
One-year course in architectural drawing for high schools. Ind Arts M 14:221-3 Je '25

LANE, Harriet
Subjugating an African jungle. Mis R 50:845-7 N '27

LANE, John
Obituary. Int Studio 80:508 Mr '25

LANE, John Edward
Effect of diet on the skin. Delin 109:2 S '26

LANE, Margery
Lighter side of diplomacy under William III. 19th Cent 102:558-64 O '27

LANE, Marjorie
Pardon at Guingamp; poem. Atlan 137:492-3 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26

LANE, Mary
Teacher's perspective. Nat Educ Assn J 15:187 Je '26

LANE, Mortimer Bliss
Statistical work of the federal government in relation to price stabilization. Ann Am Acad 139:64-70 S '28

LANE, Ralph Norman Angell. See Angell, Norman, pseud.

LANE, Mrs Rose (Wilder)
Blue bead; story. Harper 151:34-46 Je '25
Christmas in Erivan. Good H 79:48 D '24
How can you hold the man you love? Pict R 29:18 My '28
New women in Turkey. por Woman Cit n s 9:15 F 7 '25
Of a pilgrimage to Mecca. Ind 113:567-8 D 27 '24
One thing in common; story. Ladies H J 45:5 S '28
Screen-door. Harper 151:630-1 O '25
What the Albanians think of America. Travel 48:21-5 F '27
Yarbwoman; story. Harper 155:210-21 Jl '27
Across the editor's desk. por Sunset 55:53 Ag '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:23 Ap 18 '25

LANE, V. G.
Our salesmen are our credit sentries. System 49:669-70 My '26

LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot
Prevention of disease. Fortn 124:664-74 N '25
Thoughts on food, health, and strength. Quar 246:323-30 Ap '26

LANE, William Coolidge
Retirement of W. C. Lane. Libraries 33:351 Jl '28
William Coolidge Lane as bibliographer and historian. Library J 53:665 Ag '28

LANE, Winthrop David
Ambushed in the city. Survey 53:692-4 Mr 1 '25
Children and the land-of-make-believe. Delin 110:16 My '27
Curbing crime by scientific methods. Cur Hist 24:886-92 S '26
Does your child have fears? Delin 110:44 Mr '27
Magic in playthings. Delin 113:21 D '28
Pegasus in the paddock. New Repub 41:169-71 Ja 7 '25
Show-off child. Delin 110:44 Je '27
Spare the child and spoil the rod. Delin 111:16 N '27
Story teller. Delin 111:35 S '27
Thomas Mott Osborne. Nation 123:478 N 10 '26
Your child and that fashionable complex. Delin 111:16 O '27

—and Rapp, William Jourdan
Remapping the boom town and ancient city of Athens. Travel 48:9-13 D '26

LANG, Alexander Matheson
Canadian stage progressing. por Canad M 67:18 F '27

LANG, Andrew
Ballade amoureuse. Golden Bk 5:112 Ja '27
(tr.) Greek folk song. Golden Bk 1:575 Ap '25
Romance of the first radical. Golden Bk 2:389-96 S '25
(tr.) See Theocritus. Lityerses' song

LANG, Anton
Portrait. Travel 48:24 Mr '27

LANG, Benjamin Johnson
Portrait. Etude 44:19 Ja '26

LANG, Cosmo Gordon, archbishop of York
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:34 Ag 25 '28; Cur Hist 28:948 S '28

LANG, Jeffery
Invalid; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26

LANG, Matheson. See Lang, Alexander Matheson

LANG, Morrison K.
Louisiana princess. Mentor 14:50-1 O '26

LANG, R. J.
Series relations in the first long period. Science n s 64:528-9 N 26 '26

LANGDON, Stephen Herbert
Excavating Kish: the cradle of civilization, 1927-1928. Art and Archaeol 26:155-68 N '28
Field museum-Oxford university joint expedition at Kish, 1926-7. Art and Archaeol 24:103-11 O '27

LANGDON-DAVIES, John
Blessings of the coal strike. Ind 117:473-4 O 23 '26
British election as a Labor party man sees it. Survey 53:211-13 N 15 '24
Crowds and crises. Atlan 138:114-20 Jl '26
Race-suicide no murder. New Repub 42:209-11 Ap 15 '25
Relativity of human nature. Harper 153:640-5 O '26
Riddle of Morocco. New Repub 42:335-7 My 20 '25
Turbulent Spain; her future. Cent 109:679-87 Mr '25

LANGENUS, Gustave
Clarinet's approach to the human voice. por Musician 32:17 Ap '27

LANGER, William L.
European powers and the French occupation of Tunis, 1878-1881. Am Hist R 31:55-78, 251-65 O '25-Ja '26
Russia, the Straits question and the origins of the Balkan league, 1908-1912. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:321-63 S '28
Some recent books on international relations. See quarterly numbers of Foreign Affairs

LANGEROCK, Hubert
Pocket veto. Sunset 57:93-5 D '26

LANGFELD, Herbert Sidney
Value of intelligence tests. Forum 76:276-9 Ag '26

LANGFORD, Samuel
Tar baby; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 79:14 My 21 '27

LANGLEY, Allan Lincoln
Justice for Gustav Mahler. Mus Q 12:153-65 Ap '26

LANGLEY, John Wesley
Will it be Congresswoman Langley? por Lit Digest 88:9 Ja 30 '26

LANGLEY, Mrs John Wesley. See Langley, Katherine

LANGLEY, Katherine (Gudger) (Mrs John Wesley Langley)
Kentucky's first congresswoman. por Lit Digest 90:14-15 Ag 21 '26
Portrait. Outlook 143:528 Ag 18 '26; Delin 113:16 Jl '28; Lit Digest 99:11 N 24 '28
Will it be Congresswoman Langley? por Lit Digest 88:9 Ja 30 '26

LANGLEY, Pauline Sutorius-. See Sutorius-Langley, Pauline

LANGLEY, Ralph H.
Meters, kilocycles, or channel numbers? Radio Broadcast 12:18 N '27
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 11:17 My '27
Radio folk you should know. por Radio Broadcast 12:225 Ja '28

LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1925:576g; World's Work 56:383 Ag '28; Collier's 82:8 S 22 '28

LANGLEY flying machine
Langley plane. Outlook 140:50-1 My 13 '25
Langley plane. C: D. Walcott. il Outlook 140:54-6 My 13 '25
Langley's aerodrome. Sci Monthly 25:92-4 Jl '27

LANGLEY medal
Award to Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh. Science n s 66:9 Jl 1 '27

LANGLIE, T. A.
Administration of placement examinations. School and Soc 24:619-20 N 13 '26

LANGMUIR, Irving
Atomic hydrogen as an aid to industrial research. Science n s 67:201-8 F 24 '28
Flames of atomic hydrogen. Science n s 62:463-4 N 20 '25
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:304; 10:250 Ja '26, Ja '27; World's Work 53:270 Ja '27; Sci Am 137:318; 138:143 O '27, F '28; Mentor 16:12 Je '28

LANGNER, Lawrence
These modern women; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126:248 F 29 '28

LANGNER, William L.
French policy in 1914. Sat R Lit 3:781-2 Ap 30 '27

LANGSTON plan. See Negroes in the United States—Education

LANGSTROTH, Lorenzo Lorraine
Journal of L. L. Langstroth. Science n s 64:399-400 O 22 '26
Pastor of the bees. C: D. Stewart. Atlan 142:92-103 Jl '28

LANGTON, Ethel
Schoolgirl who kept the beacon burning. Lit Digest 90:54 S 18 '26

LANGTRY, Lillie (Le Breton) (Lady de Bathe)
How the Jersey Lily doted on the gee-gees. Lit Digest 89:64-6 Ap 24 '26
London of Lillie Langtry. T. P. O'Connor. Liv Age 326:278-84 Ag 1 '25
Mr Gladstone prepares to meet Mrs Langtry. J. E. C. Bodley. Liv Age 325:139-41 Ap 18 '25

LANGUAGE, Numerical
Numerical language known as the Gibson code. Lit Digest 92:83 Mr 19 '27

LANGUAGE, Universal
Gift of one common tongue. J. C. Breckinridge. Survey 56:492-4 Ag 1 '26; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1082-8 N '26
International languages. A. L. Guérard. Am Mercury 2:224-30 Je '24
Why should we cut out our tongues? A. V. Morris. Forum 77:712-16 My '27
See also Esperanto

LANGUAGE and languages
Experience and nature; what is language? Survey 56:266 My 15 '26
Gift of one common tongue. J. C. Breckinridge. Survey 56:492-4 Ag 1 '26; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1082-8 N '26
Grammarian and his language. E: Sapir. Am Mercury 1:149-55 F '24
Gypsy phrases. L. P. Smith. Liv Age 323:488-91 N 29 '24
India and its languages. G: A. Grierson. 19th Cent 97:662-71 My '25
Language as a higher form of reaction. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:335-45 Ja '25
New light on the physical data of language. M. H. Liddell. Sci Monthly 21:487-502 N '25
On the difficulty of conveying ideas. B. L. Clarke. Sci Monthly 27:545-51 D '28
Problem of language. F. V. Keys. No Am 221:701-12 Je '25
Speaking with tongues. W. H. Worrell. Educa 45:277-83 Ja '25
There is a tavern in the town. J. Stephens. Golden Bk 5:797-8 Je '27
Uniforms for thoughts. M. Lynn. Atlan 137:378-83 Mr '26
See also Alphabet; Philology; Phonetics; Speech; also names of languages, e.g. Chinese language; Hausa language; Malay language; Manx language; Portuguese language; Slavic languages; Turkish language

Study and teaching

Adult mind and modern devices for teaching a language. E. Swenson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:318-22
Foreign language studies in the schools. School and Soc 27:444 Ap 14 '28
Foreign language study in New Jersey. School and Soc 23:138-9 Ja 30 '26
Foreign languages in France. A. G. Bovée. School R 33:653-60 N '25
General language. E. C. Cline. School R 36:510-15 S '28
General-language course, Detroit. El School J 26:244-6 D '25
Linguistic institute of Yale university. School and Soc 27:135-6 F 4 '28
Observations on the question of general language. W. Kaulfers. School R 36:275-83 Ap '28
Prognostic value of general language. W. Kaulfers. bibliog School and Soc 28:662-4 N 24 '28
Translation English. W: R. Price and others. School and Soc 23:51-6 Ja 9 '26
Wholesale and retail. H. E. Smith. School and Soc 24:319-24 S 11 '26
See also Educational measurements—Language and languages; Latin language—Study and teaching

LANGUAGE teachers. See Teachers

LANGUAGES, Modern
Impenetrability, or The proper habit of English. R. Graves. Fortn 126:781-92; 127:59-73 D '26-Ja '27
Schools are changing the languages of nations. School Life 12:90-1 Ja '27

LANGUAGES, Modern—*Continued*

Study and teaching

Commercial and scientific courses in modern foreign languages. H: G. Doyle. School and Soc 22:369-70 S 19 '25
Decline of foreign language teaching. O. Heller. School and Soc 24:405-10 O 2 '26
Educational expert and the college teacher of modern languages. C. F. Sparkman. School and Soc 28:610-13 N 17 '28
Effect of having studied a foreign language in high school on the ability of college freshmen to use English correctly. L: H. Limper. School R 35:676-80 N '27
English grammar and foreign language failures. E. R. Caverly. Educa 46:612-16 Je '26
Foreign language enrollment in New York city high schools. School and Soc 24:260 Ag 28 '26
Foreign languages in the high schools of the state of New York. W: R. Price. School and Soc 22:143-4 Ag 1 '25
In what grade should the study of foreign language begin? E. Steindorff. El School J 29:209-12 N '28
Jeremiad of a modern language teacher. F: B. Luquiens. Yale R n s 16:125-33 O '26
Modern foreign language study. School R 33: 721-2 D '25
Modern foreign language study. A. Coleman. School and Soc 21:307-11 Mr 14 '25
Modern foreign language study. R. H. Fife. School R 33:326-9 My '25
Modern foreign language study in Canada. School and Soc 22:201 Ag 15 '25
Modern foreign language study under investigation. C. A. Wheeler. School Life 10:67 D '24
Modern foreign languages in American education. H: G. Doyle. School and Soc 26: 599-603 N 12 '27
New examination versus the old in foreign languages. J. B. Tharp. School and Soc 26:691-4 N 26 '27
On learning foreign languages. M. Eastman. Am Mercury 4:368-71 Mr '25
Place of modern foreign language in the American high school. B. Q. Morgan. School and Soc 27:185-93 F 18 '28
Progress of the Modern foreign language study. A. Coleman. School and Soc 26:80-4 Jl 16 '27
Reading of modern foreign languages. M. V. O'Shea. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 16:1-78
Revaluation of modern language study. J. Warshaw. School and Soc 23:473-84 Ap 17 '26
Further revaluation of language studies needed; reply to J. Warshaw. E. A. Kirkpatrick. School and Soc 23:814-15 Je 26 '26
Romance languages as an introduction to Latin. H: G. Doyle. School and Soc 23:47-9 Ja 9 '26
Romance languages as an introduction to Latin; reply. W: R. Price. School and Soc 23:208-9 F 13 '26
Shall we employ the direct method in modern language instruction. F. D. Cheydleur. Educa 45:345-52 F '25
Sources of our trouble in the modern language field. F. Ruge. Educ R 71:101-3 F '26
Teaching of modern languages in Canada. School and Soc 28:263-4 S 1 '28
Trend in the study of foreign languages in American high schools. O. H. Werner. School and Soc 21:268-72 F 28 '25
Why study a foreign language? J. B. Taylor. Educ R 75:37-41 Ja '28

See also Educational measurements—Language and languages; French language—Study and teaching; German language—Study and teaching; Spanish language—Study and teaching

LANGWORTHY, Virginia. See Gilbert, Ruth, jt. auth.

LANHAM, Charles Trueman
Aesthetics; poem. Ind 114:587 My 23 '25
Oh, not the little words you said; poem. Cath World 123:37 Ap '26
War; poem. Cath World 126:455 Ja '28
We; poem. Cath World 123:319 Je '26
West Point; poem. Harper 156:767 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28

LANIER, Albert Gallatin
I gotta goose; story. St N 55:30-1 N '27
It was cold, but there were ducks. St N 55: 173 Ja '28

LANIER, Henry Wysham
Earliest portraits of Christ. R of Rs 70:634-9 D '24
Flower paintings as decorations. House B 57: 533 My '25
Million books and best books. Golden Bk 4: 382-3 S '26
Stephen Vincent Benét, poet. St N 56:18 N '28
Voices across the sea. R of Rs 75:307-11 Mr '27

LANIER, Sidney
Evening song. Golden Bk 5:86 Ja '27
Song for The Jacquerie. Golden Bk 5:612 My '27
Sidney Lanier, a poet for musicians. H. C. Thorpe. Mus Q 11:373-82 Jl '25

LANIGAN, George T.
Ahkoond of Swat; verse. Golden Bk 5:638 My '27
Centipide and the barbaric yak; fable. Golden Bk 4:1 Jl '26
Grasshopper and the ant; fable. Golden Bk 6:577 N '27

LANKA. See Ceylon

LANKES, Julius J.
In old Virginia; wood blocks. Country Life 53:74-5 D '27
New England village; woodcuts. Survey 54: 382-4 Jl 1 '25

LANSBURGH, Richard Hines
Agreement settlements. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):141-5 '27
(ed.) Industrial safety. Ann Am Acad 123:1-239 Ja '26
(ed.) Standards in industry. Ann Am Acad 137:1-258 My '28

LANSDOWNE, Margaret Ross (Mrs Zachary Lansdowne)
Daughter of the stars. pors Collier's 77:5-6 Ja 9; 9-10 Ja 16 '26
How Mac flew. St N 53:88-9 N '25
Widow's mite; editorial. Collier's 77:21 Ja 16 '26

LANSDOWNE, Zachary
With the Shenandoah. Sat Eve Post 198:7 O 24 '25
Daughter of the stars. Mrs Z. Lansdowne. por Collier's 77:5-6 Ja 9; 9-10 Ja 16 '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:52 D 20 '24; Outlook 141:78 S 16 '25

LANSDOWNE, Mrs Zachary. See Lansdowne, Margaret Ross

LANSFORD, Pennsylvania
Mining town library. M. Herbert. Library J 51:323-4 Ap 1 '26

LANSING, A. J.
Cost control through budgeting. Factory and Ind Management 75:59-61 Ja '28

LANSING, K. H.
First Mothers' safety council formed in Philadelphia. Am City 37:745-6 D '27

LANSING, Marion Florence
Jimmy and the natives; story. St N 53:1043-5 S '26

LANSING, Robert
Can war be outlawed? Cong Digest 7:87-9 Mr '28
Ex-kaiser's denial of war guilt answered. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:485-91 Ja '25
Obituary. Nation 127:509 N 14 '28
Obituary. Outlook 150:1159 N 14 '28
Obituary. A. S. Riggs. por Art and Archaeol 26:246-7 D '28
Robert Lansing's record as secretary of state. L. H. Woolsey. por Cur Hist 29:384-96 D '28

LANTERN; drama, tr. from the Bohemian. A. Jirásek. Poet Lore 36:317-98 S '25

LANTERN projection
Year with the stereopticon. B. S. Moore. El School J 25:771-4 Je '25

LANTERN slides
Coloring lantern-slides. P. B. Prior. Photo-Era 61:244-7 N '28

LANTERNS
Decorative lanterns of Italy and France. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 88:46-50 N '27
Lanterns that make the home inviting. R. Ernesti. il diags Ind Arts M 14:100-1 Mr '25
Medieval lantern easy to make. E. Gilmore. il Pop Mech 50:681-2 O '28
Paper lanterns. N. White. il diag School Arts M 25:106-8 O '25
Spanish lanterns of historic styles. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:90-1 F '27

LANTZ, Emily Emerson
Murals adorning Baltimore court house. Art and Archaeol 19:259-64 My '25

LANUX, Eyre de. See De Lanux, Eyre

LANZ, Henry
Logic of gravitation. Sci Monthly 27:530-5 D '28

LANZ, Laureano Vallenilla
Present state of Venezuela. Liv Age 334:110-12 Ja 15 '28

LANZA, Anthony J.
Venereal diseases and the family. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:204-7

LANZAC de Laborie, Léon de (Noël de Clazan, pseud.)
Marshal Lyautey self-revealed. Liv Age 333:784-90 N 1 '27

LAOU-TSZE
Sayings. Golden Bk 4:696-7 N '26

LA PARRA, F. de. See Parra, F. de la

LAPARRA, Raoul
La Habanera. por Etude 43:205 Mr '25

LA PAZ, Bolivia
Indian life in La Paz. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 331:263-5 N 1 '26

LAPE, Esther Everett
Way out of the Court deadlock. Atlan 140:517-32 O '27

LAPE, Frederick H.
Indian villages; poem. Sunset 59:36 N '27
Mrs McCumber; story. Collier's 75:22-3 My 9 '25

LAPHAM, Anna Ross
Diet of the expectant mother. Hygeia 4:514-17 S '26

LAPHAM, Macy H.
Fossil remains in the loess of eastern Washington. Science n s 65:446-7 My 6 '27

LAPIE, Paul
Obituary. Outlook 145:195-6 F 16 '27

LAPLACE, Pierre Simon, marquis de
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:476 My '27

LAPLAND
His honor, the Lapp. C. Wells. il map Asia 25:208-17 Mr '25
Impression of Lapland. D. Heathcote. Fortn 126:807-14 D '26
In the summer resort of Santa Claus. C. Wells. il Asia 25:408-15 My '25

LAPLAND longspurs. See Longspurs

LAPOE, James L.
Senior high school principals' professional magazines. School R 36:87-9 F '28

LAPORTE, O. See Kiess, Carl Clarence; Meggers, William Frederick, jt. auths.

LAPOULE, Albert
Chemical preparations for war; tr. from the French. Liv Age 335:254-6 D '28

LAPP, John Augustus
Justice first. por (front) Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:3-13
Recreation and social justice. Playground 21:405-7 N '27
Some broader aspects of assimilation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:581-7

LAPSLEY, Gaillard Thomas
Education in the English manner. Atlan 138:478-88 O '26

LAPWINGS
Canada's new bird. H. H. Pittman. il Bird Lore 30:181-2 My '28
Transatlantic passage of lapwings. H. F. Witherby. Bird Lore 30:248-52 Jl '28

LAQUELLE, Edith
Swing song. St N 52:871 Je '25

LARAMIE, Fort
Historic old Fort Laramie and Canon Charles Kingsley family in the West. N. B. Kinsley. il Overland n s 86:144 My '28

LARBAUD, Valéry
Lesson in Portuguese. Liv Age 330:287-92 Ag 7 '26

LARCENY. See Stealing.

LARCH canker. See Trees—Diseases and pests

LARCHMONT, New York
Larchmont public library. A. L. Jewett. il plans Library J 52:593-5 Je 1 '27

LARDNER, Ring W.
Battle of Palm Beach. por Collier's 81:12 Mr 24 '28
Can you keep a secret? Collier's 82:20-1 O 6 '28
Dinner bridge. New Repub 51:227-9 Jl 20 '27
Just politics. Collier's 82:16-17 S 1; 12-13 S 15 '28
Laugh, clown! Collier's 81:18 Je 23 '28
With rod and gun. pors Collier's 81:10 Ap 7 '28
. . . and other stories. R. Littell. New Repub 48:147-9 S 29 '26
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:313-17 Jl '25
Portrait. Ind 114:642 Je 6 '25; Collier's 79:14 Ja 29 '27; Sat Eve Post 200:16 Mr 10 '28
Reigning jester. Ind 114:590 My 23 '25
Ring Lardner. J. N. Wheeler. pors Collier's 81:16 Mr 17 '28
Ring W. Lardner's bell lettres. G. Overton. bibliog por Bookm 62:44-9 S '25

LAREMORE, Vivian Yeiser
Blind girl; poem. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27

LARGE, Thomas
Function of regional scientific societies. Science n s 67:272-3 Mr 9 '28

LARIAT. See Lasso

LARIMER, Eva Pitts
Bargain counter babies. Hygeia 5:75-8 F '27

LARIMORE, Earle
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:419 Je '28

LARIONOV, Mikhail
Ultra modern art and its exponents from Russia. M. H. Wiborg. il Arts and Dec 22:30-1 F '25

LARKIN, Mrs Anna Summers
Between two machines. por Woman Cit n s 10:13 N '25

LARKIN, Harold F.
Non-medical life insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:64-9 Mr '27

LARKIN, Margaret
If only: For one too faithful; Nikral; poems. Poetry 28:200-1 Jl '26
New Mexico's secretary of state. Woman Cit n s 10:10 Jl 11 '25
Snake poem. New Repub 42:183 Ap 8 '25
Sonnet. New Repub 45:14 N 25 '25

LARKIN, Thomas O.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:730 Ag '25

LARKIN rocks the boat; story. See Crowell, C. T.

LARKS
America's own lark, prairie horned lark. G. Pickwell. il Nature M 12:91-4 Ag '28
Horned larks, near Albany, N.Y. W. W. Christman. Bird Lore 27:108-9 Mr '25
Te Deum of a lark. P. Travers. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25
See also Woodlarks

LARKSPURS
Delphiniums in the South. I. Perry. House B 63:289 Mr '28
Delphiniums over twenty-five years. Mrs F. King. il Country Life 53:35-6 Mr '28

LARKSPURS—*Continued*
Dieting for delphiniums. L. C. Hines. il Gard & Home B 43:462 Jl '26
Larkspur from seed. H. Eastham. Gard & Home B 43:372 Je '26
New dominance of the delphinium. Mrs J. C. Perkins. il Gard M 40:395-6 F '25
Royal delphinium. A. C. Hottes. il Ladies H J 45:25 Je '28
What is this blacks disease of larkspur? W. P. Morgan. il Gard & Home B 47:146 Ap '28
Why I would choose larkspurs. R. Wright. il House and Gard 49:92 Mr '26

LARKUM, Newton W.
Dissociation of the Rawlings strains of B. typhosus. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:647-50 My '28

LARNED, William Augustus
How Larned socked 'em on the nose. por Lit Digest 92:62-4 Ja 15 '27
Portrait. Country Life 50:50 Jl '26

LAROCQUE, Elizabeth
What becomes of love? poem. Scrib M 83:640 My '28
Youth's defiance; poem. Scrib M 84:456 O '28

LA ROE, Arthur
Two sciences, medical and aeronautical. Ann Am Acad 131:124-9 My '27

LAROUSSE, Margaretta
Beatrice Cenci, a daughter of tragedy. Mentor 15:46-7 N '27

LARRAIN, Emiliano Figueroa. See Figueroa Larrain, Emiliano

LARRIMER, Walter Harrison
America's corn crop and the corn borer. Sci Monthly 27:424-33 N '28

LARROSA, A. R.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:444 My '26

LARROUSSE, F., and others
Overwintering in Massachusetts of ixodiphagus caucurtei. Science n s 67:351-3 Mr 30 '28

LARRY learns the saxophone; story. E. Sexton. il St N 52:563-70 Ap '25

LARSEN, Antoinette
Caribbean sea; poem. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Just a wind; poem. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
Lady sea; poem. por Overland n s 84:140 My '26
Vachel Lindsay; poem. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26

LARSEN, H. B. See Martin, J. D., jt. auth.

LARSEN, Johannes Anker
Anker-Larsen and The philosopher's stone. W. W. Worster. Fortn 124:802-11 D '25

LARSEN, Vid
When will it end? Overland n s 83:367-9 O '25

LARSON, Mrs Ethel C. (Yohe)
Labor legislation of Argentina. Monthly Labor R 19:1159-63; 20:644-52, 1348-53 N '24, Mr, Je '25

LARSON, John A.
Teaching pupils how to study. Nat Educ Assn 1927:641-4

LARSON, Mary Elizabeth, and others
Reaction of opalinas to various laboratory media. Science n s 62:289-90 S 25 '25

LARSON, Ruth H.
Putting the playground on a par. Educ R 72:93-8 S '26

LARSSON, Genevieve
Astrid and the hill folk; story. Pict R 26:12-13 D '24
Caught in the system. Delin 108:8 Mr '26
Mary Justine and the Gentle One; story. Cent 115:235-45 D '27
Memories; poem. Pict R 26:38 Ag '25
Purple thistles; story. Pict R 27:8-9 Ja '26

LARSSON, R. Ellsworth
Inward turning eye; poem. Dial 83:26-7 Jl '27
Leda; poem. Poetry 30:67-9 My '27
Recitative for voice and reeds; poem. Dial 81:423-4 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
Song for reeds; Who waver in the wake of winds; Savage celebrants of spring; poems. Dial 80:403-6 My '26
Three pages for an autobiography. Dial 83:474-6 D '27

LARUE, Carl D.
Loss of virulence in fungi. Science n s 62:205-6 Ag 28 '25

LA RUE, Daniel Wolford
Background of mental health. Nat Educ Assn J 17:211 O '28
Mental health through growth. Nat Educ Assn J 17:274 D '28
Vital organs of the mind. Nat Educ Assn J 17:255 N '28

LARVAE
Container for field collection of mosquito larvae. W: A. Hoffman. il Science n s 66:484 N 18 '27
Trash-carrying habit of certain lace wing larvae. R. C. Smith. il Sci Monthly 23:265-7 S '26
See also Caterpillars; Geometridæ; Insects—Development

LARYNGOSCOPE
Teacher-inventor; Manuel Garcia. H. H. Everitt. Etude 45:545 Jl '27

LARYNX
Nature of the glottal closure for phonation. R. West. il Q J Speech 14:508-22 N '28

LARYNX, Artificial
Artificial larynx restores speech to persons mute from cancer. il Pop Mech 43:648 Ap '25
Device enabling mutes to speak. diag Cur Opinion 78:221 F '25
Mechanical larynx. Science n s 60:sup12 D 12 '24
Real talking-machine. Lit Digest 85:30 Ap 4 '25
Talking with a rubber larynx. il diag Lit Digest 85:26 My 2 '25
Talking with artificial vocal cords. il Sci Am 133:123-4 Ag '25

LA SALLE, Philippe de
Master of French fabric designers. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 47:93 Ap '25

LA SALLE, Illinois
Mental hygiene in the high school; Bureau of educational counsel. E. Olson. Nat Educ Assn J 17:77-8 Mr '28

LA SCHUM, Edward E.
Six ways we have reduced truck expenses. System 49:368-70 Mr '26

LASH, G. H.
Trail riding. Sunset 60:38-41 Je '28

LASHMERE, Chief. See Kautz, Nugen

LASKER, Albert Davis
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:15 Ja 28 '28

LASKER, Bruno
Beer in the balance in Germany. Survey 53:179-81 N 15 '24
Finale of Near East relief. Survey 59:620 F 15 '28
Negro in Detroit. Survey 58:72-3 Ap 15 '27
Planning for production. Survey 56:632-3 S 15 '26
Public school that dares. Survey 58:252-3 Je 1 '27
Race and the job. Survey 55:77-9 O 15 '25
Youth tilts at smut and trash. Survey 57:622 F 15 '27

LASKER, Florina
Shall we give alien families a chance? Survey 55:535bis F 15 '26

LASKER, Loula Davis
Those private Palisades. Survey 60:264-71 Je 1 '28

LASKER foundation for medical research
Lasker foundation for medical research. Science n s 67:549 Je 1 '28

LASKI, Harold Joseph
American political system. Harper 157:20-8 Je '28
American scene. New Repub 53:237-9 Ja 18 '28

LASKI, Harold Joseph—*Continued*
British general strike. Nation 122:663-5 Je 16 '26
British general strike. Survey 56:416-18 Jl 1 '26
British labor in confusion. New Repub 48: 186-7 O 6 '26
British parties in conference. New Repub 52: 305-6 N 9 '27
Coal strike and beyond. Nation 122:578-9 My 26 '26
Crisis in the modern state. Bookm 68:182-7 O '28
English politics today. New Repub 43:171-4 Jl 8 '25
Foundations, universities, and research. Harper 157:295-303 Ag '28
Great Britain and the communists. New Repub 45:183-4 Ja 6 '26
Kellogg plan and the European powers. New Repub 55:143-4 Je 27 '28
Little tour in France. New Repub 50:292-3 My 4 '27
Machiavelli and the present time. Quar 249: 57-70 Jl '27
Mr Baldwin attacks the trade unions. New Repub 51:63-5 Je 8 '27
Mr Baldwin's first year of office. New Repub 45:103-4 D 16 '25
1927 British trade union congress. New Repub 52:205-6 O 12 '27
On the prospects of adult education. New Repub 54:47-50 F 22 '28
Party movements in Great Britain. New Repub 49:12-15 N 24 '26
Portrait of Jean Jacques Rousseau. Yale R n s 17:702-19 Jl '28
Present tendencies in British politics. New Repub 51:192-4 Jl 13 '27
Trade unions survey the general strike. New Repub 50:36-8 Mr 2 '27
Value and defects of the Marxist philosophy. Cur Hist 29:23-9 O '28
Interesting week; interview. Cent 117:41-3 N '28

LASKY, Bessie (Ginzberg) (Mrs Jesse L. Lasky)
Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Je 5 '26

LASKY, Jesse L.
Portrait. Sunset 60:12 Ja '28

LAS PALMAS island, Philippine islands
Our little dispute with Holland over the ownership of an island. Lit Digest 83:52 N 15 '24

LASS and a lack; story. O. R. Cohen. il Sat Eve Post 198:36-8 N 28 '25

LASSALLE, Ferdinand Johann Gottlieb
Constantinople in 1857. Liv Age 325:448-53 My 30 '25
Ferdinand Lassalle, the tragic comedian. A. W. G. Randall. Contemp 128:64-72 Jl '25

LASSELS, Richard
Richard Lassels and his Voyage of Italy. H. P. Eden. Cath World 121:781-6 S '25

LASSEN, Harry C.
Inventive instinct as seen in the designing and finishing of bird houses. Ind Arts M 15: 135-6 Ap '26

LASSEN peak
Mount Lassen. Science n s 67:sup12 Mr 2 '28
Woman pioneer on Lassen's peak. H. N. Pratt. Overland n s 82:488 N '24

LASSERRE, Mme Madeleine Boss
Madame Madeleine Boss Lasserre, Canada's only eurythmics teacher. K. T. Connolly. il por Canad M 70:24-5 O '28

LASSITER, William
American official account of the anti-Peruvian campaign. Cur Hist 24:708-14 Ag '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 22:530; 24:788 Jl '25, Ag '26; Lit Digest 88:10 Ja 30 '26; R of Rs 73: 130 F '26; Woman Cit n s 10:6 F '26; Ind 117:24 Jl 3 '26

LASSO
Rope tricks of the wild West. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 47:564-8 Ap '27

LAST appeal; story. See Quinn, A. H.

LAST blow; story. See Cohen, O. R.

LAST boat; story. See Bradley, C. D.

LAST catch at Sand Wash; story. See James, W.

LAST fairy; story. See Wells, A. C., and Wells, F.

LAST frontier; drama. See Rowell, A. C.

LAST joust; story. See Everson, R.

LAST laugh. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

LAST laugh; story. See Kahler, H. M.

LAST laugh; story. See Kelland, C. B.

LAST laugh; story. See Newitt, H: R.

LAST leaf; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

LAST leave; story. See Hayes, H.

LAST leg; story. See O'Neil, M.

LAST man; story. See Oppenheim, J.

LAST man in Marblehead; story. See Seitz, D. C.

LAST mass; story. See Boyton, N.

LAST night; novel. See Miller, A.

LAST night of Don Juan; drama. See Rostand, E.

LAST of the Hoopwells; story. See Marquand, J: P.

LAST of the tories; story. See Marquand, J. P.

LAST patrician; story. See Edgar, D.

LAST pew; story. See Thomas, E. F.

LAST prisoner of Santiago; story. See Stevens, W: O.

LAST reel; story. See Robertson, S.

LAST rose of sumble; story. See Kahler, H. M.

LAST rose of summer; song. See Songs, Irish

LAST run; story. See Lee, B. V.

LAST supper; painting. See Leonardo da Vinci

LAST supper (tapestry). See Tapestry

LAST survivor; story. See Nason, L. H.

LAST tenth; story. See Montague, M. P.

LAST U; story. See Nason, L. H.

LAST visit; story. See Aiken, C. P.

LAST Voltorno; story. See Beer, T:

LAST will of Don Javier; story. See Pardo-Bazan, E.

LASTARRIA, José Victoriano
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:357 Ap '26

LATANÉ, John Holladay
United States-Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:134-6 Ap '27
Why the French debt should be cancelled. Ann Am Acad 126:46-8 Jl '26

LATCHES
Colonial latch. H. W. Moore. il diag Ind Educ M 28:62 Ag '26
Hand-wrought colonial latch. diags Pop Mech 46:682-3 O '26

LATE American lowboy; story. See Brubaker, H.

LATE party; story. See Springer, F. C.

LATENESS. See Tardiness

LATERAL diplopia. See Diplopia

LATH houses
Lath house. E. B. Trask. il Gard & Home B 46:440 Ja '28

LATHAM, Barbara (Mrs Howard Cook)
Manhattan markets; block prints. Forum 80: 719-23 N '28

LATHAM, H. Maude
Broadcasting the Holy Land. Cath World 124: 755-63 Mr '27
Modern trip to Emmaus. Cath World 127:34-7 Ap '28

LATHAN, Robert
Old South in 1924; Pulitzer prize editorial. World's Work 50:135 Je '25

LA THANGUE, H. H.
Our land problem. 19th Cent 96:878-86 D '24

LATHER; story. See Wiley, H. C.

LATHES
Combined engine lathe and grinder. il Sci Am 135:119 Ag '26
Lathe attachments. H. R. Wise. diags Ind Educ M 29:379-84 Ap '28
Tool grinder as a lathe. J. P. Slothower. il diag Ind Educ M 29:250-1 Ja '28
Turret lathe in modern high-school machine-shop practice. M. H. Yoder. il diags Ind Arts M 16:413-18 N '27
Vitalizing the study of machinery; the engine lathe. A. B. Mays. il Ind Arts M 14:83-5 Mr '25

LATHROP, Charles Newton
Menace of our jails. Mis R 51:555-8 Jl '28

LATHROP, Edith Anna
County libraries contribute to intelligence of rural communities. School Life 13:163-6 My '28
Dormitories for Montana public high school pupils. School Life 13:92-3 Ja '28
Many rural districts provide comfortable homes for teachers. School Life 11:47-9 N '25
Small high school with unusual library service. School Life 11:156-7 Ap '26
Thirty-two state superintendents discuss rural education. School Life 11:125-7 Mr '26
—See Covert, Timon, jt. auth.

LATHROP, Julia Clifford
Ellen Swallow Richards and Vassar college. J Home Econ 19:223-4 Ap '27
Federal safeguards of child welfare. bibliog Ann Am Acad 121:96-107 S '25
Mothers and babies first! Woman Cit n s 11:7 D '26
Participation in international child welfare work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:126-31

LATHROP, Lorin Andrews (Kenyon Gambier, Andrew Loring, pseuds.)
Buccaneers of the Bahamas; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:17-19 Ja 17; 28-32 Ja 24; 27-31 Ja 31; 40-4 F 7; 34-8 F 14 '25
Mad masquerade; novel. Sat Eve Post 199: 3-5 Mr 26; 32-3 Ap 2; 34-5 Ap 9; 28-9 Ap 16; 38-40 Ap 23; 32-4 Ap 30 '27
Oo-hoosk-ah; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Ap 3; 30-1 Ap 10; 36-8 Ap 17; 38-41 Ap 24; 40-2 My 1 '26
Recollections of a consul. Sat Eve Post 197: 3-4 Ap 4; 40-2 Ap 11; 26-7 Ap 18; 38-41 Ap 25; 46-8 My 2; 49 My 9 '25

LATHROP, Rose (Hawthorne) (Mrs George Parsons Lathrop) (Mother Mary Alphonsa)
Daughter of Hawthorne. J. Hawthorne. Atlan 142:372-7 S '28
Ministering daughters of genius. Lit Digest 89:58-60 My 15 '26
Obituary. Cath World 123:699-700 Ag '26
Obituary. Outlook 143:402 Jl 21 '26
Presented, a living sacrifice. por Lit Digest 90:28 Jl 31 '26

LATHROP, William Langson
Lathrop studied art behind the plow. S. Gwinn. por Am M 104:34-5 N '27

LATHS
See also Metal lath

LATIFEH hanoum. See Kemal, Latifeh hanoum

LATIMER, H. B.
Anatomical spelling match. Science n s 61: 89-90 Ja 23 '25

LATIMER, J. v. D.
Putting the psyche to work. Am Mercury 14: 142-50 Je '28

LATIMER, Julian Lane
Portrait. Outlook 144:425 D 1 '26; Ind 118:53, 90 Ja 8, 22 '27; Lit Digest 92:5 Ja 8 '27; R of Rs 75:125 F '27; World's Work 53:354 F '27

LATIMER, Louise Payson
Bung and the spile. Library J 52:134-6 F 1 '27
Reading with a purpose. Libraries 32:333-8 Jl '27

LATIMER, Margery
Nellie Bloom; story. Bookm 66:225-33 N '27
Werwolf; story. Cent 111:721-4 Ap '26

LATIN AMERICA
Battle of the Latins over Latin America. Lit Digest 86:15-16 Ag 22 '25
Communist drive on Latin America. Lit Digest 86:18-19 Ag 1 '25
Destiny of a continent; where Latin America fails. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 323:511-14 D 6 '24
Germanic America and Latin America. Liv Age 334:17-18 Ja 1 '28
How Latin America looks from the air. H. A. Dargue. il map Nat Geog M 52:451-502 O '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:38-52 N 5 '27
How to make the Yankee harmless. R. de Maeztu. Liv Age 328:673-6 Mr 27 '26
International triangle. Liv Age 324:131-3 Ja 17 '25
Latin America: an interpretation and a prophecy. J. Vasconcelos. Liv Age 329:233-8 My 1 '26
Latin America evolving a distinctive civilization. E. Montenegro. il Cur Hist 26:933-7 S '27
Latin America through the eyes in an eminent jurist. J. B. Scott. Bul Pan Am Union 62:661-71 Jl '28
Latin-American nations' failure to attain unity. C. Beals. il Cur Hist 26:862-70 S '27
Latin-American unrest. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:276-7 Mr '27
Latin America's football jubilation. il Lit Digest 98:13-14 Ag 11 '28
Latin democracies. W. E. Browning. Mis R 48:747-52 O '25
Our Latin American neighbors. H: L. Wilson. Mentor 13:60 F '25
Pan-American armaments and revolutions. D. S. Appleton. R of Rs 71:73-5 Ja '25
Pan-American relations and political affairs, July, 1923 to December, 1924. S: G. Inman. Pol Sci Q 40:sup106-12 Mr '25
Record of political events, 1925. P. V. Shaw. Pol Sci Q 41:76-80 Mr '26
Spanish-American revolutions. D. B. Sanín Cano. Liv Age 324:137-43 Ja 17 '25
To the youth of Latin America. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 333:587-9 O 1 '27

See also Agriculture—Latin America; Central America; Education—Latin America; Elections—Latin America; Forests and forestry—Latin America; Immigration and emigration—Latin America; Labor laws and legislation—Latin America; Libraries—Latin America; Liquor traffic—Latin America; Maps—Latin America; Mexico; Missions—Latin America; Newspapers—Latin America; Pan Americanism; Radio communication—Latin America; Recreation—Latin America; South America; Tariff—Latin America; Theater—Latin America; Trade unions—Latin America; also League of American nations (proposed); Pan American conference

Art

See Art, Latin American

Bibliography

Twenty-five good books on Latin America. Mis R 48:827-8 O '25

Colonization

Colonization in Latin America. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:900-4 S '27

Commerce

Billion-dollar market. E. B. Filsinger. Bul Pan Am Union 61:651-4 Jl '27
Caribbean countries. S: Crowther. il map Mag of Business 53:27-9 Ja '28
Latin American foreign trade in 1923; a general survey. Bul Pan Am Union 59:170-5 F '25
Trade of the United States with Latin America. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 59:281-2, 1036-7; 60:278-9, 1018-19; 61:272-3, 911-12; 62:396-7, 1034-5 Mr, O '25, Mr, O '26, Mr, S '27, Ap, O '28

LATIN AMERICA—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Billions of our capital invested in Latin America. H. T. Collings. il Cur Hist 26: 848-53 S '27

Latin America's growing financial stability. W: E. Dunn. Cur Hist 26:854-6 S '27

Foreign relations

Editorial H: L: Mencken. Am Mercury 13: 409-11 Ap '28

Relations between the United States and Latin America since 1898. C: W. Hackett. il maps Cur Hist 26:833-47 S '27

Vassal America. J. E. Bello. Liv Age 329:621-4 Je 19 '26

See also League of nations—Latin America; Monroe doctrine

History

Report on the teaching of Latin American history. Bul Pan Am Union 61:547-51 Je '27

What the Irish have done for Latin America. J: G. Rowe. Cath World 126:27-32 O '27

Industries and resources

Latin America experiments in silk culture. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:178-85 F '28

Some reasons why tropical American timber operations have failed. C. D. Mell. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1006-11 O '26

Race problems

See also Negroes in Latin America

Religious institutions and affairs

Latin American reaction to the gospel. J. H. McLean. il Mis R 48:755-9 O '25

Meaning of the World missionary conference to Latin America. J: A. MacKay. Mis R 51:435 Je '28

See also Missions—Latin America

Social conditions

Social hygiene in Latin America. G. Mistral. Bul Pan Am Union 60:466-70 My '26

Social life and customs

Sport in Latin America. L. A. Gayou. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:883-9 S '26

Student movement

Latin America's student revolution. V: R. Haya de la Torre. Liv Age 331:103-6 O 15 '26; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1105-8 N '26; Same cond. School and Soc 24:603 N 13 '26

LATIN AMERICA and the United States

America comes of age, in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:290-2 Mr '28

American system of international thought. W: Hard. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ap 14 '28

Another blind spot. Ind 114:599 My 30 '25

Are we imperialists? and what imperialism does in Central America. S: Crowther. il World's Work 55:433-41 F '28

As Latin America sees President Coolidge. Lit Digest 95:16-17 O 22 '27

As Latin America sees us. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 3:465-71 D '24

As Latin America watches our presidential campaign. Lit Digest 98:13-14 Jl 28 '28

Book in inter-American cultural commerce. J. Padín. Bul Pan Am Union 61:558-65 Je '27

Can Coolidge win Latin America? Lit Digest 96:7-9 Ja 28 '28

Dangers latent in our Latin-American policy. M. Ugarte. Cur Hist 26:897-901 S '27

Destiny of a continent. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 323:507-14 D 6 '24

Difficulties of idealism in international relations. W: Hard. Ann Am Acad 132:160-3 Jl '27

Diplomacy in action at Havana. S. Beach. Ind 120:118-19 F 4 '28

Doctrine that would surprise Monroe, by a Mexican editor. Liv Age 332:38-40 Ja 1 '27

False cry of imperialism. H: K. Norton. Ind 118:306-7 Mr 19 '27

Hoover to see South America first. Lit Digest 99:5-7 N 24 '28

Human element in American relations. A. Shaw. Ann Am Acad 138:54-6 Jl '28

Inter-American ideal. T: E. Benner. Nat Educ Assn 1928:692-7

International news in the Central and South Americas. A. J. Cruickshank. Pan Am M 39:217-19 Ja '27

Latin America falls in line. G. Arbaiza. Am Mercury 14:28-37 My '28

Latin-America strikes back at Hoover. Lit Digest 88:16-17 Mr 6 '26

Latin-American eyes looking up at Lindbergh. Lit Digest 96:17-18 Ja 28 '28

Latin fears and Yankee favors. M. W. Williams. Am Mercury 13:320-5 Mr '28

Lindbergh uniting the Americas. Lit Digest 96:5-6 Ja 21 '28

Mexico seeking Central American leadership. C. Beals. map Cur Hist 24:839-44 S '26

Mr Hoover faces south. New Repub 57:5-6 N 21 '28

Mr Hoover's trip. Nation 127:565-6 N 28 '28

Moral responsibility, a definition. Ind 118:505 My 14 '27

Motion picture propaganda against Latin America. A. M. C. Fournier. Liv Age 335: 122-3 O '28

New age in our Latin American relations. W. Thompson. Ann Am Acad 138:79-81 Jl '28

New golden ties that bind the Americas. Lit Digest 96:60-4 Ja 28 '28

New Monroeism; British and Mexican opinion. Liv Age 332:293-8 F 15 '27

New myths about Uncle Sam. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 9 '27

New program for Latin America. Mis R 49: 250-1 Ap '26

New understanding between the United States and Latin America. S. Sampaio. il Cur Hist 26:902-7 S '27

Our imperialism in Latin America under fire. Lit Digest 92:5-8 Ja 29 '27

Our Latin-American investment. F. H. Sisson. R of Rs 77:45-8 Ja '28

Our problem in Latin America. Outlook 145: 138 F 2 '27

Pan America in the Interparliamentary union. Bul Pan Am Union 60:23-5 Ja '26

Pan American day in the Sesquicentennial exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1-10 Ja '27

Pan-American press good-will. Lit Digest 89: 10-11 My 8 '26

Paris frowns on Yankee imperialism. Ind 119: 589 D 17 '27

Path to understanding between the two Americas. J. B. Scott. Cur Hist 28:373-80 Je '28

Problems of interest to Haiti and the United States. L: Borno. il Bul Pan Am Union 60: 845-51 S '26

Smith and Latin America. P. Brown. New Repub 56:76 S 5 '28

Tall talk from tight lips. New Repub 53:258-60 Ja 25 '28

Threats of a Latin-American boycott against us. Lit Digest 93:16-17 My 28 '27

To keep cool with Latin America. Lit Digest 85:17-18 Je 27 '25

Uncle Sam in the Caribbean. Liv Age 332: 479-87 Mr 15 '27

While Latin America waits. New Repub 53: 207-8 Ja 11 '28

Why there are two Americas. R. de Maeztu. Liv Age 332:312-18 F 15 '27

See also Monroe doctrine; Pan Americanism; also Pan American conference; Pan American conferences

LATIN AMERICAN art. See Art, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN literature. See Spanish American literature

LATIN AMERICAN poetry. See Spanish American poetry

LATIN AMERICAN securities. See Investments, Foreign

LATIN language

Latin as an international language in the middle ages. L: J. Paetow. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:179-86

Latin that doctors' speak. L. E. Smith. Hygeia 6:438-40 Ag '28

Study and teaching

Case for Latin. N. M. Fenneman. School and Soc 22:639-44 N 21 '25

Classical investigation. School R 33:86-9 F '25

Educational value of Latin. T. W. Noon. Educa 45:226-31 D '24

English of the Latin teachers. E. W. Butterfield. Educ R 73:277-8 My '27

Evolution of Latin-teaching. C. R. Jeffords. bibliog School R 35:576-98 O '27

Experimental study of a visual method in Latin instruction. N. Fenton and V: D. Hill. School R 36:675-8 N '28

For humanities' sake. M. W. Sharman. Nat Educ Assn J 15:157 My '26

From the mouths of Latin teachers. H. C. Koch. School R 36:199-208 Mr '28

Homer, Virgil, and a journalist. R. L. Burgess. Nation 120:91-2 Ja 28 '25

Is Caesar dead? E. S. Gerhard. Educa 47:220-7 D '26

Latin in American schools; report of American classical league. R of Rs 71:210 F '25

Library and the teaching of languages in high school. E. Cooper. Library J 51:459-60 My 15 '26

Nearly a million studying Latin in American institutions. J. F. Abel. School Life 10:68-9 D '24

Proposed simplification of college entrance requirements in Latin. School and Soc 23:199 F 13 '26

Romance languages as an introduction to Latin. H: G. Doyle. School and Soc 23:47-9 Ja 9 '26

Romance languages as an introduction to Latin; reply. W: R. Price. School and Soc 23:208-9 F 13 '26

Some facts regarding the enrollment in Latin in public high schools. F. M. Phillips and M. B. Foote. School and Soc 21:725-6 Je 13 '25

Standard Latin grammar test. M. E. Hutchinson. School and Soc 27:47-8 Ja 14 '28

Story of the fasces at Central high school. H. M. Chesnutt. School R 33:303-6 Ap '25

Text-book and achievement in Latin. J. S. Orleans and H. G. Thompson. School and Soc 28:549-50 N 3 '28

Transfer of translation thinking. D. R. Smith and others. School and Soc 25:380-4 Mr 26 '27

Unnoticed aspects of the Latin problem. S. G. Rich. Educ R 70:83-5 S '25

Value of Latin as a high-school study. W: W. Comfort. School and Soc 21:513-16 My 2 '25

When is a dead language not a dead language? E. F. Gilbert. il St N 53:275-6 Ja '26

LATIN literature

Babies in ancient literature. W. B. Sedgwick. 19th Cent 104:374-83 S '28

Latin anthology. L. Magnus. Fortn 130:629-36 N '28

See also Classical literature

LATIN monetary union

Why Belgium leaves the Latin union. Lit Digest 88:70-1 Ja 23 '26

LATIN mottoes. See Mottoes

LATIN poetry

Father O'Flynn redivivus. Liv Age 327:330-1 N 7 '25

Horace, Odes 1, 38; tr. by E: Sullivan. Liv Age 331:393 D 1 '26

Medieval Latin poetry. F. A. Wright. Edin R 248:332-48 O '28

Musarum nugæ. D. O. Malcolm. Quar 245:267-77 O '25

Pervigilium veneris: English translation and criticism. T. H. Warren. Fortn 123:137-42 Ja '25

Translations from Horace. R. M. Montgomery. Forum 75:918-21 Je '26

LATIN Quarter. See Paris—Description

LATIN races

Latin and Celt. R. Erskine. Fortn 126:828-37 D '26

LATITUDE

How to recognize the North pole. C: Nordmann. Liv Age 327:109-16 O 10 '25

Useful star-gazing; clock in the sky. E. B. Collins. il Sci Am 134:58-61 Ja '26

LATKIN, Lena

Ten school plan of county supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1927:531-3

LATOUR, Francisco Sánchez. See Sánchez Latour, Francisco

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott

Looking toward the future. Mis R 51:129-33 F '28

What is happening to missions? Yale R n s 18:65-81 S '28

LATROBE, Benjamin Henry

Latrobe and the Centre Square pump house. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il por plans Arch Rec 62:18-22 Jl '27

LATTER-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism

LATTICE work. See Trellises

LATTIMER, Gardner

Work for crippled children in Ohio. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:570-4

LATTIMORE, Eleanor Holgate (Mrs Owen Lattimore)

By sledge to the middle ages. Atlan 141:1-11, 180-9 Ja-F '28

Oriental battlepieces. Atlan 138:695-705 N '26

LATTIMORE, Owen

Beyond the black Gobi. No Am 226:621-7 N '28

Caravans of the winding road. Asia 28:984-9 D '28

Chinese as a dominant race. Asia 28:450-7 Je '28

Danger line in the Far East. No Am 226:489-93 O '28

House of the false lama. Atlan 142:774-84 D '28

LATTIMORE, Richmond

Two poems: Fantasy; Which? Bookm 61:402 Je '25

LATVIA

Border states and their politics. R. Machray. Fortn 124:64-73 Jl '25

Medical aid societies in Latvia. Monthly Labor R 26:1180-1 Je '28

See also Education—Latvia; Theater—Latvia; Wages—Latvia

History

Kings of Latvia. W: S. Wilson. 19th Cent 99:548-52 Ap '26

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in Latvia

LATZKO, Adolf Andreas

On the Bombay express. Liv Age 327:449-5. N 28 '25

LAU, P. T.

Aims of the Chinese nationalists. Ann Am Acad 132:72-9 Jl '27

LAUB, Desmond Kenneth

It's a habit! Bookm 61:647-52 Ag '25

LAUBACH, M. L.

Project method of teaching industrial arts work. Ind Arts M 14:326-30 S '25

LAUBENSTEIN, Paul F.

Modern well-tempered mind. Atlan 141:190-204 F '28

On the nature of musical understanding. Mus Q 14:63-76 Ja '28

LAUCK, William Jett

New peace treaty. Survey 60:233-4 My 15 '28

LAUDER, Sir Harry (MacLennan)

Roamin' in the gloamin'; autobiography. pors Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ja 7; 20-1 Ja 14; 16-17 Ja 21; 18-19 Ja 28; 22-3 F 4; 33 F 11; 31 F 25; 38-40 Mr 3 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:41-50 O 27 '28

LAUDER, Sir Harry (MacLennan)—*Continued*

Biographical sketch. H. E. Davis. il Outlook 148:472 Mr 21 '28

I'm a spendthrift at heart; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 79:14 F 12 '27

Portrait. Collier's 78:16 Ag 21 '26; 80:12 S 3 '27; Radio Broadcast 10:27 N '26

LAUER, Alvhh R.

Value of music in education. School and Soc 26:425-6 O 1 '27

LAUER, Conrad Newton

Plant engineering as a service to production management. Ann Am Acad 119:97-102 My '25

LAUER, Edgar Jacob

Conciliation, a cure for the law's delay. Ann Am Acad 136:54-9 Mr '28

LAUERMAN, Frank J.

Seven ways we meet today's changing competition. Mag of Business 51:763 Je '27

LAUFER, Berthold

How to weigh an elephant. Asia 28:963 D '28

Methods in the study of domestications. Sci Monthly 25:251-5 S '27

Prehistory of television. Sci Monthly 27:455-9 N '28

LAUFFER, Sophie Louisa

Twelfth annual Pittsburgh salon. Photo-Era 54:308-16 Je '25

LAUGH in the desert; story. See Prado, P.

LAUGHING death; story. See Johnson, N.

LAUGHING eyes; story. See Morrison, L.

LAUGHING house; story. See Smith, W.

LAUGHING legacy; story. See Weiman, R.

LAUGHING loser; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

LAUGHING queen; novel. See Beck, L. A.

LAUGHING record; story. See Young, H. M.

LAUGHLIN, Clara Elizabeth

Onward to Italy, and England. Delin 112:30 Je '28

Voyage of discovery. Delin 112:18 My '28

When it all came true. Delin 112:18 Ap '28

LAUGHLIN, E. O.

Aesculapian; poem. Hygeia 5:288 Je '27

Unknown; poem. Ladies' H J 43:9 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26

LAUGHLIN, Gail

Portrait. R of Rs 75:317 Mr '27

What will Gail Laughlin do to Maine? R. Hourwich. por Ind 118:73-5 Ja 15 '27

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence

Amazing adventures of silver. R of Rs 74:511-13 N '26

Evolution of money. Art and Archaeol 26: 2-11 Jl '28

Gold-exchange standard. Q J Econ 41:644-63 Ag '27

Indian currency since the World war. J Pol Econ 35:613-31 O '27

Industrial outlook. J Pol Econ 34:209-18 Ap '26

LAUGHTER

Benefits of laughter. il Lit Digest 95:25 N 5 '27

Death of laughter. World's Work 49:244-5 Ja '25

Laughing it off. New Repub 41:8-9 N 26 '24

Laughter. J. Addison. Golden Bk 1:729-30 My '25

Laughter. M. Beerbohm. Golden Bk 5:355-60 Mr '27

Laughter and blood-pressure. Lit Digest 95: 22 O 22 '27

Laughter and jollity. R. H. Hellyar. Contemp 132:757-63 D '27

Let's laugh. Mentor 16:64 Ap '28

Vulgar habit of laughing. Lit Digest 88:45 F 20 '26

Why we laugh when we laugh and what makes us laugh. E. F. Farquhar. Drama 17:3-4 O; 40-1 N '26

See also Humor

LAUGHTER; story. See Andreiev, L. N.

LAUGHTER of the gods; drama. See Dunsany, E: J:

LAUGHTON, Elisabeth M. S.

Continuous carefulness counts. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 17:49-51 F '28

LAUNAY, Louis de

S-chromosomes in ornithogalum L. Science n s 62:15-16 Jl 3 '25

LAUNDRESS; story. See Le Sueur, M.

LAUNDRIES, Commercial

Accidents in the laundry industry in New York state. Monthly Labor R 25:517-18 S '27

Now comes the certified laundry. il Lit Digest 84:21-2 Ja 31 '25

Effect of laundry wastes on a small sewage treatment plant. I. R. Riker. Am City 37: 296-9 S '27

When the laundry leaves home. il Good H 82:92-3 My '26

Why we have no high hats in our business. A. T. Downer. il System 47:761-4 Je '25

See also Laundry workers

LAUNDRY

Activities in and about the home laundry. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 43:142-5 F; 165-6 Mr '26

Bacteria in the wash. il Lit Digest 92:24 Ja 8 '27

Bacterial content of undershirts. G. P. Winegar. J Home Econ 20:349-54 My '28

Business of housekeeping; laundry cues. E. Macdonald. House B 59:478, 650 Ap-My '26

Care of summer wardrobes. K. A. Fisher and H. M. Whitson. il Good H 86:80-1 Je '28

Clean, fluffy blankets. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 86:88 Ap '28

Club laundry. E. Ellam. il Woman Cit n s 12:32-3 D '27

Deterioration of five wide cotton sheetings due to laundering. M. Griffith and R. Edgar. J Home Econ 20:111-20 F '28

Effect of washing agents on linen and cotton fabrics. E. E. Turnbull and M. G. Supple. J Home Econ 17:382-7 Jl '25

How shall we wash the new woolens? il Delin 111:49 N '27

In Good Housekeeping cottage. il plan Good H 82:78-9 F '26

Institute presents modern methods of laundering. il Delin 111:40 Jl '27

Laundering rayon. il Ladies' H J 44:175 O '27

Laundry lore. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 55:80-2 My '28

Methods and equipment for home laundering. diags plan Farmers' Bul 1497:1-37 '26

Modern laundry and its equipment. Gard & Home B 46:82 S '27

Monday; poem. E. R. Fuller. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26

Now comes the certified laundry. il Lit Digest 84:21-2 Ja 31 '25

Our new home laundry. H. M. Whitson. il plan Good H 82:94-5 Je '26

Sanitation in the laundry. G. M. Smith. il Hygeia 5:133-5, 191-2 Mr-Ap '27

Short cuts in the summer laundry. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 42:81 Ag '25

Solving your laundry problems. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 87:80-1 N '28

Transformed kitchen and laundry. il Good H 83:86-7 S '26

Washing for several families at the Institute. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 84:92-3 My '27

We launder your summer fabrics. il Delin 110:48 Je '27

What shall we teach regarding clothing and laundry problems? M. Hastie and G. Gorton. J Home Econ 18:127-33 Mr '26

See also Cleaning; Ironing; Soap

LAUNDRY equipment

Built-in furniture for the home; laundry-porch furnishings. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 45:872-5 My '26

Planning a place for the equipment of the laundry. il plans Delin 112:43 Ja '28

Repairing broken laundry tubs. R. H. Kasper. il Pop Mech 49:349-51 F '28

LAUNDRY equipment—*Continued*

To lighten laundry labors. il House and Gard 50:68-9 Ag '26

Using electricity on wash-day. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 27:44 S '26

See also Clothes driers; Ironing boards; Ironing machines; Washing machines

LAUNDRY workers

Effect of working conditions in steam laundries upon health of workers. Monthly Labor R 20:152-5 Ja '25

Hours and earnings of women in New York laundries. Monthly Labor R 26:61-2 Ja '28

Laundry workers, Detroit; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:1392-3 Je '26

LAURA Spelman Rockefeller memorial

Annual report of the Laura Spelman Rockefeller foundation, 1924. School and Soc 21:677-8 Je 6 '25

Appropriations. School and Soc 24:546-7 O 30 '26

Grants, 1925. Science n s 64:442-3, 471 N 5-12 '26

1926 appropriations. School and Soc 26:687-91 N 26 '27

See also Rockefeller philanthropies

LAURENCE, Elsie Fry

Undercurrent; story. Canad M 64:266 O '25

LAURENCE, Ethelwyn

Fundamentals of high school library work. Library J 51:17-21 Ja 1 '26

LAURENCIN, Anne Marie

Exotic canvases suited to modern decoration; interview. D. Todd. il por Arts and Dec 29:64 Je '28

LAURENS, Henry

Physiological action of radiant energy. Sci Monthly 26:353-62 Ap '28

LAURENS, Jean Paul

Peasant and master painter. R. Brewer. il por Mentor 15:48-9 O '27

LAURENT, Robert

Modern sculpture and Laurent. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 80:439-44 Mr '25

LAURER, Frank Anthony

Hearing survey among a group of pupils of Syracuse schools. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1353-60 N '28

LAURES, John

Christianity in Japan. Cath World 126:577-87, 748-57 F-Mr '28

LAURIE, Annie

Nurse and social worker. Survey 58:86-7 Ap 15 '27

LAURIE, Annie (Mrs Alexander Fergusson)

Annie Laurie and her promise true. D. K. Antrim. il por Mentor 15:39-40 Mr '27

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:15 Jl 16 '27

LAURISTON, Victor

Her one hour; story. Canad M 68:26-7 O '27

Heritage; story. Canad M 69:10-11 Mr '28

LAURKA, Mme

Stretch and grow slim. Ladies H J 45:191 Ap '28

LAUSANNE, Treaty of

Constantinople uprooting, 1924; violation of the convention. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:790-2 D '24

LAUSANNE, Treaty of (Turco-American)

May we treat with the terrible Turk? Lit Digest 89:8-9 Ap 17 '26

Peace of Lausanne. J. G. McDonald. il Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 Mr 7 '25

Peace with Turkey? E. Turlington. Ind 116:514-16 My 1 '26

Turkey and America; editorial symposium. Liv Age 332:491-3 Mr 15 '27

Turkey at the bar. Lit Digest 89:30-1 My 29 '26

Turkish treaty: debate. A. B. Hart; E: M. Earle. Forum 72:734-45 D '24

Turkish treaty; symposium. Forum 73:136-9 Ja '25

Under the crescent flag. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 84:62-3 F '27

Why the Democrats defeated the Turkish treaty. Lit Digest 92:10-11 Ja 29 '27

LAUSANNE conference. See World conference on faith and order

LAUSSIER, Jean

Over Niagara falls. por Outlook 149:447 Jl 18 '28

LAUT, Agnes Christina

Argonaut of the great Northwest. Travel 48:7-11 F '27

Columbia River celebrations. R of Rs 74:77-82 Jl '26

Conquerors of the Northwest. Travel 48:12-16 Mr '27

Fire brigade on horseback. Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ja 31 '25

Following the lode star of the western sea. Travel 48:15-19 Ja '27

Founding America's northwestern empire. Travel 48:29-33 Ap '27

Inland empire of the Northwest. Travel 49:18-22 My '27

Letter from Canada. Sat R Lit 2:466 Ja 2 '26

Liberty torch on the Pacific. Mentor 14:54 Jl '26

Northwest swings back to prosperity. R of Rs 72:289-97 S '25

Pacific empire of the Northwest. Travel 49:22-6 Je '27

Red men of the Northwest. por R of Rs 77:183-94 F '28

What Canada thinks of the United States. Travel 49:24-8 Jl '27

Who wants a whale steak? Mentor 16:33-5 S '28

Wonderland of the great Northwest. Travel 46:6-12 Ja; 11-15 F; 19-24 Mr; 10-14 Ap; 47:29-34 My; 26-31 Je '26

LAUZANNE, Stéphane Joseph Vincent

Clouds in the Franco-American sky. No Am 223:583-9 D '26

Dog's life. Liv Age 334:300-1 F 15 '28

New invasion of France. No Am 220:254-60 D '24

Visit to Foch. Liv Age 331:483-5 D 15 '26

Will Caillaux come back? Liv Age 325:231-5 My 2 '25

LAVA

Forests and the black lava. W. Perry. il Nature M 11:177-8 Mr '28

Lava flows and vineyards. Science n s 68:sup12-14 N 23 '28

LA VALETTE, John de

France and Germany to-day; the plain truth. 19th Cent 96:769-80 D '24

LAVENDER, Frances S.

Ten little lessons in color study for the first grade. School Arts M 28:165-9, 236-8 N-D '28

LAVER, James

Maquillage; poem. Liv Age 335:176 N '28

Yvette Guilbert's singing yet; poem. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28

LA VERNA (monastery). See Monasteries

LAVERTY, Luella Ruth (Simpson)

Lou Laverty, designer of greeting cards. B. V. Lee. Overland n s 83:215-16 My '25

LAVERY, Hazel (Martyn) lady

Portrait by J: Lavery. Int Studio 82:223 D '25

LAVERY, Sir John

Paintings of beautiful old English interiors. Arts and Dec 24:38-9 F '26

LAVERY, Regis

Curtains for color and completeness. Gard & Home B 45:167-8 Ap '27

LAVES, Walter H. C.

Italy's effort to Italianize South Tyrol. Cur Hist 25:683-7 F '27

LAVIGERIE, Charles Martial Allemand, cardinal

Centenary of Cardinal Lavigerie. E. M. Fallon. Cath World 122:100-3 O '25

LAVIGNA, Vincenzo

Verdi's capable teacher. Etude 44:348 My '26

LAVINGTON, Hubert, pseud. See Carrington, Hereward

LAVIS, Fred
Grade crossings. Ann Am Acad 133:172-7 S '27

LAVOIE-HERZ, Siegfried
Art of Alexander Nikolaievitch Skriabin. Etude 44:345-6 My '26

LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent
Portrait by J. L: David. Int Studio 83:24 Ap '26

LA VOY, Kenneth R.
Shop reading table. Ind Educ M 29:451 Je '28
Teacher or handyman? Ind Educ M 30:17 Jl '28

LAW, Alda Dorothea
Entrance door; poem. Educa 45:295 Ja '25

LAW, Frederick Houk
Alexander Graham Bell, inventor of the telephone. St N 53:954-7 Ag '26
Andrew Carnegie, philanthropist. St N 53:479-84 Mr '26
Modern great Americans. St N 53:479-84, 793-6, 954-7, 1024-6, 1126-9 Mr, Je, Ag-O '26
Wilbur and Orville Wright, inventors of the airplane. St N 53:793-6 Je '26

LAW, Helen
Entertaining the 1928 way. Pict R 30:41 O '28

LAW, Henry Duncan Graves
Romance of the Persian gulf in the 17th and 18th centuries. Edin R 246:209-28 O '27

LAW, Hugh Alexander
For he is an Englishman. Liv Age 331:50-2 O 1 '26
Ireland: after the storm. Contemp 128:446-52 O '25
Ireland in 1928. Contemp 133:591-8 My '28
Irish Free State in 1926. Contemp 131:27-33 Ja '27

LAW, Margaret Lathrop
Collectors' pitfalls. Sat Eve Post 198:44 D 19 '25
Dolls, internationally speaking. Ind 119:599-602 D 17 '27
Dost thou remember Sicily? Ind 121:59-62 Jl 21 '28
Gaming with life. Sat Eve Post 199:50 My 21 '27
Glory that is glass, past and present. Art and Archaeol 20:232-42 N '25
Hooked rugs of Nova Scotia. House B 64:58-9 Jl '28
Legality, life, and loot. Ind 119:111-13 Jl 30 '27
Old Venetian kitchen. House B 60:689-91 D '26
Sicily's vanishing medieval peasantry. Travel 52:11-15 D '28
Time, times, and the collecting of pocket sundials. House B 63:294-5 Mr '28
T'Other End. House B 64:174-6 Ag '28

LAW, W. H.
Bishop of out there. Lit Digest 91:66 O 16 '26

LAW, William Adger
Insurance as a social safeguard. R of Rs 73:36-7 Ja '26
Back up now and then, you may get a better start; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 105:30-1 Je '28

LAW
Civil law binds the conscience. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 128:224-5 N '28
Effect of legal institutions upon economics. K. N. Llewellyn. Am Econ R 15:665-83 D '25
Is it right to break unjust laws? symposium. Forum 77:181-8, 433-8 F-Mr '27
Kelsen's pure theory of law. E. Voegelin. Pol Sci Q 42:268-76 Je '27
Law and social progress. M. B. Rosenberry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:76-91
Law, liberty, and progress. H: W. Farnam. Yale R n s 15:433-47 Ap '26
Law's authority. F. Franklin. Sat R Lit 2:401-2 D 12 '25
Murderer who couldn't say not guilty. Lit Digest 88:46-8 Ja 16 '26
Playing at providence. W: P. Gest. Atlan 138:153-61 Ag '26
Progress in the law; ed. by J: S. Bradway. Ann Am Acad 136:1-187 Mr '28
Right of resistance to the state: echoes of a discussion in France. L. Sturzo. Contemp 134:312-20 S '28
Sanctity of law. F. L. Windolph. Atlan 137:603-9 My '26
Sense of law. S. Burt. Scrib M 80:157-61 Ag '26
Social workers and the law. J. Purcell-Guild. Survey 56:626-7 S 15 '26
Thoughts on the law. W: Seagle. New Repub 46:220-1 Ap 14 '26
Tolstoy's theory of social reform. M. S. Stanoyevich. Am J Soc 31:586-9 Mr '26
Village Blackstone. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:27 S 4 '26
What law can do; selections. Golden Bk 3:411-14 Mr '26

See also Accident law; Aeronautics—Laws and regulations; Agricultural laws and legislation; Automobile laws and regulations; Banking law; Children—Law; Common law; Constitutional law; Constitutions; Copyright; Corporation law; Courts; Criminal law; Evidence; Game laws; Industrial laws and legislation; Inheritance; International law; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Labor laws and legislation; Law's delay; Lawyers; Legislation; Libel and slander; Marriage law; Municipal law; Police power; Probate law and practice; Procedure; Property; Radio laws and regulations; Railroad law; School laws and legislation; Sovereignty; Trade marks; Wills; Woman—Law; also headings beginning Legal

Fiction

See Legal fiction

History

Historical background of the legal aid movement. W: R. Vance. Ann Am Acad 124:6-15 Mr '26
What legal history means to the lawyer; abstract. E: G. Buckland. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:347-9

Study and teaching

Evolution in legal education. Nation 123:143 Ag 18 '26
Legal clinic of the law school of the University of Minnesota. M. U. S. Kjorlaug. Ann Am Acad 124:136-44 Mr '26
Legal clinic: what it does for the law student. J: H. Wigmore. Ann Am Acad 124:130-5 Mr '26
New horizons in professional training. K. N. Llewellyn. Survey 60:283-4 Je 1 '28

See also Law schools

Bulgaria

Law on Bulgarian nationality. T. Geshkoff. bibliog Int Concil 240:249-71 My '28

China

China declares independence. G. N. Steiger. il Ind 115:9-11 Jl 4 '25
Chinese powder magazine. J: E: Baker. il Outlook 140:524-6 Ag 12 '25
Extraterritoriality and the judicial system in China; report of the Commission on extraterritoriality. Cong Digest 6:154-5 My '27

See also Justice, Administration of—China

Denmark

Simplified procedure in the administration of justice: Danish conciliation system. R. H. Smith. Monthly Labor R 22:980-9 My '26

Egypt

See also Courts—Egypt

France

St Yves: patron of lawyers. H. Allen. Cath World 122:614-26 F '26

See also Legislation—France

Great Britain

Blackmail within the law. Liv Age 325:360-7 My 16 '25

LAW—Great Britain—*Continued*

Bureaucracy again. C. K. Allen. Quar 243:38-52 Ja '25

History of English law. E. S. Roscoe. Edin R 241:332-45 Ap '25

Law and liberty. J: Marriott. Fortn 130:1-13 Jl '28

Rule of law. H. H. L. Bellot. Quar 246:346-65 Ap '26

Spirit of the new property legislation. H. J. Randall. Edin R 246:125-33 Jl '27

Italy

Italy, my Italy! new Mussolini code. Ind 119:242-3 S 10 '27

Japan

Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. Int Concil 206:1-20 Ja '25

Law and order in Japan. H. F. Ward. Nation 121:289-90 S 9 '25

See also Legislation—Japan

Latin America

New fideicommissum. R. J. Alfaro. Bul Pan Am Union 59:543-51 Je '25

Mexico

Mexico's laws against foreign land ownership. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:331-44 Je '26

Norway

Conciliation procedure in the administration of justice in Norway. R. H. Smith. Monthly Labor R 22:1199-1207 Je '26

Turkey

Turkey walks abreast with the modern world. A. H. Lybyer. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:576-9 Jl '26

Turkey's new system of laws and courts. J. Y. Brinton. Cur Hist 25:498-503 Ja '27

Turkish government's new civil code. M. Essad. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:579-82 Jl '26

United States

American common law. Outlook 140:173 Je 3 '25

Can the king do wrong? the state in Anglo-American law. E. M. Borchard. New Repub 43:229-31 Jl 22 '25

Catholic principles in American laws. F: A. Fullhardt. Cath World 126:320-7 D '27

Crisis in American law. R. Pound. Harper 152:152-8 Ja '26

Declining liberty and other papers, by J: A. Ryan. Review by M. F. X. Millar; with reply and rejoinder. Cath World 127:70-5 Ap '28

Family and the law. S. P. Breckinridge. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:290-7

Great American delusion. H. A. Bruce. Cent 117:60-6 N '28

Great American scandal. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 O 24 '25

Lawmaking and lawbreaking; an experience with honest Americans. E. M. Abbott. Ind 114:519-20 My '25; Discussion. Ind 114:652, 680 Je 6-13 '25

Law's delays. D. R. Lane. Sunset 55:14-17 D '25

Laws men break and why. E. M. Abbott. Ann Am Acad 125:35-9 My '26; Same. Sci Monthly 24:135-9 F '27

Layman looks at the courts. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:332-4 Mr 16 '27

Legal aspects of the indigent migratory consumptive problem. J. A. Tobey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:200-3

Legal aspects of the stream pollution problem. J: H. Fertig. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:782-8 Ag '26

Mechanical jurisprudence and constitutional law. Nation 124:253-4 Mr 9 '27

Moral law. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 9:451-7 D '26

New laws voted on Nov. 4, 1924. W: A. Robinson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:841-3 Mr '25

Our jumble of inheritance-tax laws. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Jl 4 '25

Our passion for lawmaking. K. F. Gerould. Harper 157:700-5 N '28

Plague of laws. W: P. Helm, jr. Am Mercury 10:10-16 Ja '27

Prohibition and respect for law. H: S: Priest. No Am 221:596-601 Je '25

Second forgotten man. F. L. Windolph. Atlan 135:595-602 My '25

Strong men of the wild West. J: H. Hammond. il Scrib M 77:115-25, 246-56 F-Mr '25

Taking the devil out of the devil dogs; satire. W: Hard. Nation 122:629-30 Je 9 '26

Tennessee and the constitution. New Repub 43:166-7 Jl 8 '25

There ought to be a law. M. Thorpe. Collier's 80:19 O 15 '27

Till he gets his man again. Ind 115:285 S 12 '25

Too many laws! il World's Work 54:8-10 My '27

Umbilical cord; Anglo-American law. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 3:318-24 N '24

Uniform mortgage act; fifth tentative draft as finally amended. D. A. Pomeroy. J Pol Econ 34:383-6 Je '26

What is crime today? F. E. Haynes. Ind 114:406-8 Ap 11 '25

Where the law fails. H. H. Cooper. Am Mercury 2:305-12 Jl '24

Why conspiracy; conviction possible without an illegal act committed. J. Hallheimer and J: T. De Graff. Cent 116:585-92 S '28

Why we are lawbreakers; selections. Golden Bk 5:781-7 Je '27

Why we flout the laws we make. Collier's 80:46 Ag 20 '27

You look 'em over, and, you obey your choice. W: S. Dutton. Am M 106:52-3 S '28

See also Blue laws; Law enforcement; Lawlessness; Legislation—United States; Uniform state laws; also American bar association; American law institute; National conference of commissioners on uniform state laws; also names of states subhead Law, e.g. New Jersey—Law

LAW, Celtic

Law of Howel the Good. E: Jenks. Contemp 134:467-77 O '28

LAW, International. See International law

LAW beaters; story. See Connell, R:

LAW books, Classification of. See Classification

LAW enforcement

Civilization and criminal law enforcement. World's Work 51:569 Ap '26

Criminal law enforcement in America and Europe. P. W. Wilson. il Cur Hist 27:326-31 D '27

Difficulties in enforcing criminal law. J: Knight. il Cur Hist 27:320-5 D '27

Enforcement of criminal law in Boston. World's Work 51:355-7 F '26

Flat-wheeled justice; interview with E. R. Buckner. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 76:7-8 N 14 '25

Importance of research in economic and social problems. J. H. Willits. Sci Monthly 24:126-9 F '27

Jungle or civilization? Outlook 139:95-6 Ja 21 '25

Know your courts. R. Boyle. il Good H 81:35 N '25

Law and order. New Repub 52:328-9 N 16 '27

Law enforcement through self-restraint. H. H. Hart. Sci Monthly 24:129-35 F '27

Law making and law enforcement. A. T. Hadley. Harper 151:641-8 N '25

Law without consent is dead. C. T. Crowell. Collier's 77:25 Ja 9 '26

Laws men break and why. E. M. Abbott. Ann Am Acad 125:35-9 My '26; Same. Sci Monthly 24:135-9 F '27

Most lawless nation. W: L. Chenery. Collier's 77:25 F 20 '26

LAW enforcement—*Continued*

Observations and experiences as superintendent of the state police of Pennsylvania. L. G. Adams. Ann Am Acad 125:143-7 My '26

One down, all down. E. Cockrell. il Collier's 77:7-8 Ja 23 '26

Ordeal of prohibition. C. S. Darrow. Am Mercury 2:419-27 Ag '24

Our passion for lawmaking. K. F. Gerould. Harper 157:700-5 N '28

Petitio principii. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:557-9 Ap 14 '26

Prohibition and law enforcement. G. Pinchot. No Am 222:57-60 S '25

Should the tax laws be enforced and enforceable? F. R. Fairchild. Sci Monthly 24:119-25 F '27

Situation we are in and the way out. H. D. Taft. No Am 222:73-8 S '25

Some tendencies in criminal law administration. R. Moley. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:497-523 D '27

Terry teaches us a lesson in government. D: E. Lilienthal. Ind 115:503-4 O 31 '25

Turning back the crime tide. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 N 14 '25

$2,500, please! Nation 122:24-5 Ja 13 '26

Warning for scofflaws. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 6 '27

Way to war on crime. L. Veiller. World's Work 51:602-9 Ap '26

See also Police; Prohibition—United States—Enforcement

LAW is a jealous mistress; story. See Benefield, B.

LAW making. See Legislation

LAW of nations. See International law

LAW of relativity. See Relativity (physics)

LAW of settlement. See Domicile

LAW of succession. See Inheritance

LAW of the border; story. See Gusev, S. I.

LAW of the river; story. See Bercovici, K.

LAW schools

Are we training too many lawyers? School Life 11:50 N '25

Law school salaries and budgets. K. W. Onthank. School and Soc 25:726-7 Je 18 '27

Law school tomorrow. R. M. Hutchins. No Am 225:129-40 F '28

Professional training. School R 36:647-8 N '28

Recent progress in legal education. A. Z. Reed. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,3:1-30

Research in law. W. W. Cook. Science n s 65:311-14 Ap 1 '27

Teaching of public speaking in law schools. R. Smith. Q J Speech Educ 11:54-7 F '25

Training for the bar. A. Z. Reed. Ann Am Acad 136:152-6 Mr '28

Ways in which professional schools are elevating educational standards. F: C. Woodward. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:621-5

See also Columbia university—School of law; Harvard university—Law school; Minnesota university—Law school; Syracuse university—College of law; Yale university—School of law

LAW societies

See also American bar association; American law institute

LAWES, Lewis E.

Dealing with criminals. No Am 225:321-30 Mr '28

Death penalty at Sing Sing. Survey 59:69-70 O 15 '27

Life and death in Sing Sing. World's Work 56:50-63, 159-70, 316-22, 394-9, 550-6 My-S '28

Life of an ex-convict. World's Work 56:675-81 O '28

Should capital punishment be retained? Cong Digest 6:231-5 Ag '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 88:7 F 13 '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 18 '28

Portrait. R of Rs 77:310 Mr '28

Warden Lawes and capital punishment. C. Terrett. Outlook 148:250-1 F 15 '28

LAWLER, Marion

Matting and raffia baskets. School Arts M 27:380-1 F '28

LAWLESS, Mrs Harry

Grandmother who plays with 1,200 children. M. T. Wood. por Am M 99:66 Mr '25

LAWLESSNESS

Age of lawlessness. P. D. Moody. Bookm 60:606-10 Ja '25

American lawlessness a result of social conditions. S. Brodney. il Cur Hist 27:332-4 D '27

Civic righteousness; lawlessness the insidious disease of republics. W: E. Borah. Cent 114:641-8 O '27

Georgia's midnight floggers. Lit Digest 92:8 Mr 26 '27

Greatest issue of all. Sat Eve Post 200:32 My 12 '28

Gunridden Herrin. Outlook 139:167 F 4 '25

Lawlessness as an American tradition. R of Rs 74:653-4 D '26

Lawlessness: emotions warped and authority defied. C: Platt. Cent 111:570-5 Mr '26

Lawlessness our greatest problem. Lit Digest 92:24 Ja 1 '27

Official lawlessness; third degree and the crime wave. O. G. Villard. Harper 155:605-14 O '27

Our ingrowing habit of lawlessness. W. E. Dodd. Cent 116:691-8 O '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:667-8 D '28

Our lawless heritage. J. T. Adams. Atlan 142:732-40 D '28

Why men murder in Herrin. W: L. Chenery. Cent 109:187-94 D '24

Why our criminal laws fail. World's Work 50:241-2 Jl '25

LAWLOR, J. P.

Aeration of well water at city of Martin, Tenn. Am City 33:623-4 D '25

LAWLOR, Theodore P.

Making the house a part of its site. Gard M 41:160-1 Ap '25

LAWN, Victor H.

House for the goose, house for the gander. Survey 57:371-3 D 15 '26

LAWN and the thoughts that come as I tend it. C: Platt. Cent 114:39-45 My '27

LAWN bowling. See Bowling on the green

LAWN mower, I had a. Atlan 138:278-80 Ag '26

LAWN mowers

Motorizing the lawn mower. L. Barron. il Gard M 41:56-7 Mr '25

LAWN parties

Radio carnival; money-making lawn party. Woman's H C 52:40 Jl '25

LAWN rollers

Roll your own lawn; homemade implement. P. T. Wiley. il Woman's H C 52:51 Je '25

LAWN seats. See Garden ornaments and furniture

LAWN tennis. See Tennis

LAWNS

Do lawns belong in southern California? L. De Forest, jr. Gard M 40:232 D '24

Don't lime the lawn. A. A. Hansen. il Country Life 51:48 Mr '27

Don't lime your lawn. A. A. Hansen. il House B 63:472 Ap '28

Enjoy the luxury of a weedless lawn. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 11:246-50 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:22-3 Ap 21 '28

Freeing the lawn from grubs, weeds and worms. B. R. Leach. il Gard & Home B 47:388 Je '28

Glasshouses for style; ed. by B. Ueland. W: M. O. Edwards. il Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 Jl 21 '28

How to make and keep a good lawn. il Pop Mech 48:679-82 O '27

Insuring the lawn against insects and weeds. B. R. Leach. il Gard & Home B 47:634 S '28

Jim Way pushes his lawn mower 1,700 miles a year. E. C. May. il Am M 104:65-6 N '27

Keeping the lawn up to par. A. G. Meating. Gard M 41:336 Je '25

LAWNS—*Continued*
Keeping the lawn up to par. H. M. Ziegler. Gard & Home B 47:672 S '28
Keeping up with the neighbor's lawn. A. A. Hansen. Gard & Home B 47:544 Ag '28
Lawn bandits. A. A. Hansen. il Country Life 50:76 My '26
Lawn in Florida. S. B. Wight. House B 58: 371 O '25
Lawns. E. S. Rohde. 19th Cent 104:200-9 Ag '28
Lawns and gardens. il Ladies H J 45:42 F; 38 Mr; 58 Ap; 123 My; 127 Je; 104 Jl; 116 Ag; 113 S; 147 O; 133 N '28
Planting your lawn. il Canad M 65:31 Ap '26
Planting your lawn for next year. H. Findlay. il Country Life 48:53-4 O '25
Proper lawn-making. M. M. Condict. House B 61:752-4 My '27
Your lawn. O. B. Fitts. il maps Nature M 12:108-13 Ag '28
See also Bent grass; Bowling greens; Grading (earthwork); Putting greens

LAWRANCE, Charles Lanier
America in the air; interview. D. Merritt. il por Outlook 147:207-8 O 19 '27
He put the engine heart into We. F. S. Tisdale. por Mentor 15:59 S '27
Portrait. R of Rs 76:175 Ag '27

LAWRASON, Arthur
Business side of the singer's career. por Musician 32:16 Jl '27
Fear of breath in singing. por Musician 31: 35 Je '26
New field opens for ambitious singers. por Musician 30:13-14 F '25

LAWRENCE, Burns, pseud.
Dawes plan makes strange bedfellows. Ind 117:19 Jl 3 '26

LAWRENCE, Carol H.
Summer tour of British gardens. House and Gard 53:66-7 Je '28

LAWRENCE, Charles Edward
Personality of Edmund Spenser. Quar 249: 154-67 Jl '27

LAWRENCE, David
Choosing the candidates. Ladies H J 45:10-11 Je '28
Illusions of 1928. Sat Eve Post 200:5 D 17 '27
Inside of government. Sat Eve Post 199:25 F 19 '27
Leaders of to-morrow. St N 54:672-3 Jl '27
North of Panama. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Mr 5 '27
President and the press. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 27 '27
Roving dollar. Sat Eve Post 199:39 My 7 '27
South of Panama. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Ap 23 '27
Three times and in? Sat Eve Post 199:31 Ap 16 '27
Woodrow Wilson papers. Bookm 61:309-10 My '25

LAWRENCE, David Herbert (Lawrence H. Davison, pseud.)
Ancient metropolis of the Etruscans. Travel 50:20-5 D '27
Art and morality. Liv Age 327:681-5 D 26 '25
Bei Hennef; poem. Golden Bk 5:64 Ja '27
City of the dead at Cerveteri. Travel 50:12-16 N '27
Escaped cock; story. Forum 79:286-96 F '28
Fireworks. Forum 77:648-54 My '27
Gentle art of marketing in Mexico. Travel 46: 7-9 Ap '26
Glad ghosts; story. Dial 81:1-21, 123-41 Jl-Ag '26
Hopi snake dance. Theatre Arts M 8:836-60 D '24; Same cond. Liv Age 325:47-56 Ap 4 '25
In love? story. Dial 83:391-404 N '27
Man who loved islands; story. Dial 83:1-25 Jl '27
Mercury; story. Atlan 139:197-200 F '27
Morality and the novel. Golden Bk 3:248-50 F '26
Nightingale. Forum 78:382-7 S '27
Painted tombs of Tarquinia. Travel 50:28-33 Ja '28
Sons of Montezuma. Liv Age 332:608-15 Ap 1 '27
Sunday stroll in sleepy Mexico. Travel 48:30-5 N '26
Things; story. Bookm 67:632-7 Ag '28; Same. Fortn 130:562-9 O '28
Two blue birds; story. Dial 82:287-301 Ap '27
Wind-swept stronghold of Volterra. Travel 50:31-5 F '28
Woman who rode away; story. Dial 79:1-20, 121-36 Jl-Ag '25
D. H. Lawrence. E. Muir. Nation 120:148-50 F 11 '25
D. H. Lawrence as poet. R: Aldington. Sat R Lit 2:749-50 My 1 '26
Disintegration of D. H. Lawrence. V. Palmer. Ind 114:414-15 Ap 11 '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:6 N 8 '24
Too soon, and too late. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 4:925-6 Je 2 '28

LAWRENCE, Ernest Orlando
Principle of correspondence. Science n s 64: 142 Ag 6 '26

—and Beams, J. W.
What is light? pors Sci Am 138:301-3 Ap '28

LAWRENCE, Ethelwyn
Mental shrine. Libraries 33:162-3 Mr '28

LAWRENCE, Frederic J.
Children of this world marry. Cent 116:548-54 S '28
Right to happiness. Cent 115:484-90 F '28

LAWRENCE, Gertrude
Portrait. Outlook 150:1195 N 21 '28

LAWRENCE, Gordon
Assignation; poem. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Man who loved katydids; poem. Bookm 62:669 F '26

LAWRENCE, Isabel
Women teachers in politics. Educ R 76:183-5 O '28

LAWRENCE, John Silsbee
Borrowed reserves and bank expansion. Q J Econ 42:593-626 Ag '28
New England, a case of industrial maturity. por Ind 116:440-1 Ap 17 '26
Portrait. Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28

LAWRENCE, Joseph Stagg
Summer camp. Educ R 69:88-90 F '25

LAWRENCE, Margaret (Mrs Orson D. Munn)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 30:116 D '28

LAWRENCE, Mrs Marjorie
$700 for three rooms and bath. Am Home 1:115-16 N '28
Wrapping your Christmas packages. Am Home 1:220 D '28

LAWRENCE, Rosamond (Napier) lady
Faerie spice-garden. Asia 28:540-1 Jl '28
Other mother; story. Asia 26:1074-7 D '26

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas
Highest price for Pinkie. il Lit Digest 91:22 D 25 '26
Sketch. Lit Digest 87:26 N 7 '25

LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward
Conquest of Damascus. pors World's Work 54: 36-53 My '27
Dynamiting Turks. por World's Work 53:513-33 Mr '27
Fomenting revolt in Arabia. World's Work 53:369-92 F '27
With Lawrence's guerrillas. World's Work 53: 643-63 Ap '27

about

Chicago of ancient Arabia; one of the haunts of the mysterious Colonel Lawrence. L. Thomas. il map World's Work 54:184-96 Je '27
Curzon weeps. Nation 125:591 N 30 '27
How Lawrence helped to frame the greatest hoax since the Trojan horse. L. Thomas. por map World's Work 53:639-42 Ap '27
How the Turks tortured Lawrence of Arabia. Lit Digest 89:50-6 My 8 '26

LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward—about—*Cont.*
In defense of Lawrence. Liv Age 333:745 O 15 '27
Lawrence of Arabia as a buck private. R. Graves. pors World's Work 55:508-16 Mr '28
Lawrence of Arabia as a train wrecker. L. Thomas. il World's Work 53:511-12 Mr '27
Lawrence of Arabia: who he was and what he did. L. Thomas. il pors World's Work 53:362-8 F '27
Lawrence of the Hejaz. E. Candler. Atlan 137:289-304 Mr '26
Lawrence still a man of mystery. L. Thomas. pors St N 54:970-1 O '27
Literary adventurer. Lit Digest 97:24 My 12 '28
London letter; proposed public edition of The seven pillars of wisdom. R. Random. Sat R Lit 2:705 Ap 10 '26
Making of a conqueror. R. Graves. il por World's Work 56:101-11 My '28
New tales about Lawrence of Arabia. R. Graves. il pors World's Work 55:389-98 F '28
Portrait. Collier's 78:12 N 6 '26
Portrait. Lit R 5:2 N 22 '24
Portrait bust by E. Kennington. Sat R Lit 3:659 Mr 19 '27
Real Colonel Lawrence. R. Graves. pors World's Work 55:663-70 Ap '28
This man Lawrence. G: B. Shaw. il por World's Work 53:636-8 Ap '27
When Lawrence said no to King George. por Lit Digest 95:40-4 D 10 '27
White king of the Arabs. L. Thomas. il por St N 54:666-70, 768-72, 853-7 Jl-S '27
With Lawrence in the Tank corps. C. M. Devers. il World's Work 54:384-8 Ag '27

LAWRENCE, Vincent
Failure. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 13:502-5 Ap '28

LAWRENCE, Sir Walter Roper
Indian states. Edin R 248:23-37 Jl '28

LAWRENCE, William, bishop
Man of business. System 51:3 Ja '27
Bishop of all the people. por Outlook 146:73 My 18 '27

LAWRENCEVILLE school, Lawrenceville, New Jersey
Health in preparatory schools. M. A. Abbott. Survey 54:620 S 15 '25

LAWRES, Irving A. J.
Situation, status, and salary. Educ R 69:72-6 F '25

LAWS, Robert
Fifty-three years in Livingstonia. por Mis R 51:948-56 D '28
Dr Laws leaves Livingstonia. Mis R 51:458-9 Je '28
Portrait. Mis R 51:772 O '28

LAWS, Ruth Woolley
Whimper low; poem. Ladies H J 45:55 Je '28

LAW'S delay
Conciliation, a cure for the law's delay. E. J. Lauer. Ann Am Acad 136:54-9 Mr '28
If you know what I mean. Ind 120:361 Ap 14 '28
Law's delay; Sacco-Vanzetti case. Outlook 146:530-1 Ag 24 '27
Law's delays. D. R. Lane. Sunset 55:14-17 D '25
New attack on the law's delays. Lit Digest 94:14 S 10 '27

LAWSON, Andrew Cowper
Glimpse of Australia. Sci Monthly 27:244-59 S '28

LAWSON, Harry Lawson Webster. See Burnham, Harry Lawson Webster Lawson, 1st viscount

LAWSON, Henry Archibald
Australian author. V. Palmer. Sat R Lit 2:433 D 19 '25

LAWSON, Jack F.
New municipal hydro and steam power-plant for Colorado Springs. Am City 33:173-4 Ag '25

LAWSON, John Howard
Little theatre playwright. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 8:120-1 My '26
Loud speaker; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:324 Mr 23 '27
Nirvana; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:295 Mr 17 '26
Processional; criticism. Nation 120:99-100 Ja 28 '25; New Repub 41:261 Ja 28 '25; Drama 15:129-30 Mr '25; Ind 114:275 Mr 7 '25

LAWSON, Olive Chapin
Overselling Paris. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 O 16 '26
Prophets of profits. Sat Eve Post 200:47 N 12 '27
Selling style. Sat Eve Post 198:10 Je 12 '26

LAWSON, Thomas William
Billy Sunday of finance. Nation 120:203 F 25 '25

LAWSON, Victor Fremont
Lawson bequests to charity. por Lit Digest 86:32-3 S 26 '25
Lawson of the News. Outlook 141:9-10 S 2 '25
Lawson will. Outlook 141:36 S 9 '25
Millionaire publisher dies. New Repub 45:206-7 Ja 13 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 72:361 O '25

LAWSON, (Miss) William Alexander
Native illiterate, the progress and peculiar problems in his instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1926:331-4
State and local support and leadership for adult education. Nat Educ Assn 1925:348-52
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:32 Ja '27

LAWTON, A. T.
Suppressing radio interference. Radio Broadcast 11:299-301; 12:48-9; 217-18, 379-82 S, N '27, Ja, Mr '28

LAWTON, Alexander Rudolf
Negro and the new South. Ind 117:591-3 N 20 '26

LAWTON, Alice Maude
Clock in the house of to-day. House B 57:526-7 My '25
Rotating with the hub of the universe. Travel 47:15-19 O '26

LAWTON, J. Carter
In the land of the condemned. Travel 51:37-8 Jl '28

LAWTON, Lancelot F.
Coal and the future. Fortn 124:249-59 Ag '25
Coal report, no solution. Fortn 125:528-38 Ap '26
Factories and farms. Fortn 125:327-35 Mr '26
Industrial crisis: the only solution. Fortn 125:741-56 Je '26
New age of coal. Fortn 127:497-508 Ap '27
Nitrogen and the pastures of England. Fortn 130:669-77 N '28
Results of Leninism. Fortn 122:670-8 N '24
Trade unionists and soviet Russia. Fortn 123:465-74 Ap '25
Trotsky, the heretic. Contemp 127:301-7 Mr '25

LAWTON, Mary
Lifetime with Mark Twain. Pict R 26:5-7 Ap; 26-7 My; 28-31 Je; 26-7 Jl; 28 Ag; 29 S '25
Schumann-Heink, the last of the Titans. Good H 84:16-19 Ja; 26-7 F; 26-7 Mr; 28-9 Ap; 38-9 My; 40-1 Je; 85:56-7 Jl '27

LAWTON, Mrs Raymond C. See Roe, Vingie Eve

LAWYERS
Big shops of the law. J: W. Harrington. Am Mercury 11:143-9 Je '27
Blot on the 'scutcheon. Sat Eve Post 198:40 O 10 '25
Business-getter. B. W. Smith. Am Mercury 5:199-201 Je '25
Changing lawyer. R of Rs 77:97-8 Ja '28
Cleaning the courts. G: W. Alger. Atlan 141:403-11 Mr '28
Consult a lawyer. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 141:490-2 N 25 '25
Country lawyer. F. L. Windolph. Atlan 141:522-8 Ap '28

LAWYERS—*Continued*
Criminal's lawyer. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 My 29 '26
Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 13:35-7 Ja '28
How I found myself, the lawyer. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 D 6 '24
If I were a lawyer. W: Johnston. Collier's 76:13 S 26 '25
What good are lawyers? reply to W: Johnston. E. Cockrell. Collier's 77:20 Ja 2 '26
Law: first year. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 3:99-104 S '24
Lawyers and morals. N. Levy. Harper 154:288-94 F '27
Lawyers' fees. Sat Eve Post 198:106-13 F 20 '26
Legal aid work and the bar. J: A. Hamilton. Ann Am Acad 124:145-8 Mr '26
Let your lawyer boost your profits. C: R. Rosenberg. il Mag of Business 53:728-30 Je '28
Let's follow the horses! Nation 127:31-2 Jl 11 '28
Loophole lawyers. Sat Eve Post 198:30 Mr 13 '26
Making one's way in law. P. Ford. Sat Eve Post 200:42 S 24 '27
Officers of the court. H. A. Davis. Am Mercury 12:293-300 N '27
On the trail of the bad man. A. Train. Bookm 60:745-50 F '25
On the trail of Mr Train; reply to A. Train. G: W. Alger. Bookm 61:169-72 Ap '25
Paradise for lawyers. N. Levy. Bookm 68:318-19 N '28
Practical experience in controlling members of the bar. R. M. Gardiner. Ann Am Acad 136:163-7 Mr '28
Training for the bar. A. Z. Reed. Ann Am Acad 136:152-6 Mr '28
When a woman needs a lawyer. C. Marshall. il Woman's J 13:18-20 F '28
Wit and the law. C. M. Harger. Sat Eve Post 199:46 D 4 '26

See also Judges; Legal ethics; Public defenders; Women as lawyers; also American bar association

Societies

See Bar associations

LAY, Mrs Anne Howard
Homemaking around the world; ed. by M. M. McBride. Ladies H J 45:20-1 Je '28

LAY, August
August Lay, pioneer in experimental education. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 24:227-30 Ag 21 '26
Obituary. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 23:674 My 29 '26

LAY, Charles Downing
Central square for Manhattan. Am Mercury 15:325-8 N '28
Freedom of the city. No Am 222:123-34 S '25
Future and the artist. Forum 74:41-7 Jl '25
Meeting the demand for more and better service in the parks. Am City 35:153-5 Ag '26
Schedule of patronage, facilities and administration for a water-front park. Am City 34:322 Mr '26

LAY, J. T. See Bazzoni, Charles Blizard, jt. auth.

LAYETTES. See Infants—Clothing

LAYMAN, Waldo Arnold
Those parasitic dollars of unproductive capital. Mag of Business 53:748 Je '28
Why I always ask: what will it do to our capital ratio? System 48:153-8 Ag '25

LAYMEN'S church league (proposed)
Christian laymen's league. Mis R 47:949-50 D '24

LAYNE, Mahlon E.
Layne founded his business on seeping sands; interview. M. White. il por Am M 102:18-19 N '26

LAYNG, Charles
Anopheles and the railroads. Hygeia 5:351-2 Jl '27

LAYOUT. See Automobile factories—Layout

LAYTON, Joseph E.
Swinging forearm. Etude 45:654 S '27

LAYTON, Walter Thomas
British opinion on the gold standard. Q J Econ 39:184-95 F '25
Portrait. R of Rs 76:574 D '27

LAZAREFF, Ivan
Portrait. Drama 17:100 Ja '27

LAZARUS, Arthur
Control of material in railroad operation. Ind Management 70:198-204 O '25

LAZARUS, Sidney F.
Angel's money has wings; story. Sat Eve Post 199:56-8 Ap 2 '27
Gladys had ideals; story. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 N 14 '25
Hill and Dale; story. Sat Eve Post 198:55-6 My 1 '26
It was a great idea; story. Sat Eve Post 199:42-4 O 9 '26
Me and Hercules; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Jl 4 '25
Romance on and off; story. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Ja 9 '26
That Patterson girl; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 My 23 '25
Woodlane follies; story. Sat Eve Post 198:47-8 D 19 '25

LAZARUS laughed; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

LAZIER, Edgar Locke
Inexpensive air pressure injection apparatus. Science n s 62:310-11 O 2 '25

LAZINESS
If you ask me: many a lazy man works hard all day. A. P. Terhune. Am M 103:53 Ap '27
Lazy high-school student. J: J. Birch. Educ R 70:210-12 N '25
Virtue of laziness. H. A. Bruce. il Pict R 30:6 N '28

LEA, Charles H.
Fourteenth-century book lover. Liv Age 333:159-63 Jl 15 '27

LEA, Clarence Frederick
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 58:49 F '27

LEA, Constance Nicholson
Joint account; story. Canad M 65:16-17 Jl '26

LEA, Fanny Heaslip
As ever; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ap 9 '27
Beside the Shalimar; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 N 3 '28
Brute; story. Good H 83:22-5 O '26
Dream-maker man; novel. Good H 80:18-21 Ap; 26-9 My; 28-31 Je; 81:28-31 Jl; 36-9 Ag; 36-9 S '25
Dusk to dawn; story. Good H 80:26-9 Ja '25
Galahad himself; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Mr 31 '28
Hokum and roses; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 Ag 4 '28
Home-town girl; story. Good H 84:58-61 My '27
How they met themselves; story. Good H 83:20-3 D '26
I have a little painted doll; poem. Good H 84:44 Je '27
If I were as old as the moon; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 12 '27
In a dark house; story. Good H 86:58-60 My '28
Land where you are not; story. Good H 86:14-17 Ja '28
Lines on a gift; poem. Good H 87:78 D '28
Mau-rice! story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Jl 31 '26
Memory; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:158 My 12 '28
Mr Conway's femme; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 My 16 '25
None so blind; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Mr 17 '28
Not a new story; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Je 23 '28
On the air; story. Good H 84:24-7 Ap '27
Please forward; story. Good H 85:14-17 O '27
Portrait of a lady; poem. Good H 86:20 Mr '28

LEA, Fanny Heaslip—*Continued*
Purple patches; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 N 20 '26
Purple scarf; story. Good H 83:26-9 Jl '26
Question; poem. Good H 85:28 Jl '27
Simple confession; story. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 S 18 '26
Stowaway; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 My 15 '26
That's life; story. Good H 84:28-31 F '27
There goes a sailor; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 F 27 '26
Tourists accommodated; story. Good H 85:32-5 Ag '27
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 198:61 My 29 '26
Wild-goose chase; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ja 7 '28
With or without; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 D 5; 30-1 D 12; 22-3 D 19 '25
Yseult to Tristram; poem. Good H 85:36 N '27

LEA, Jocelyn C.
Fly in church; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27

LEA, Joshua
Development of motor ships. 19th Cent 99:648-58 My '26
Lloyd's. 19th Cent 103:400-11 Mr '28

LEA, Luke
Portrait. Collier's 82:8 S 29 '28

LEA, M. S. (Mrs Kenneth Chafee McIntosh) (Mack Kilty, pseud.)
Guam. Am Mercury 7:208-13 F '26
On the Gulf coast. Am Mercury 9:214-18 O '26
Town in the pines. Am Mercury 8:222-7 Je '26
Two-head doctors. Am Mercury 12:236-40 O '27
Women in Guam. Nation 123:33-5 Jl 14 '26

LEA, Peter A.
Consider; poem. Good H 85:106 Jl '27
Long distance; poem. Woman's H C 52:14 Ag '25
Omnipresence; poem. Good H 84:74 Mr '27
Veneer; poem. Good H 85:228 N '27

LEACH, A. R.
Captain out of Etruria; story. il Harper 150:532-44 Ap '25
Old master, unknown; story. Harper 156:199-210 Ja '28

LEACH, Bailey Kay
Chrisoprase king; story. Overland n s 85:208 Jl '27
Owl and the goose. Overland n s 85:150 My '27

LEACH, Benjamin Robert
Freeing the lawn from grubs, weeds and worms. Gard & Home B 47:388 Je '28
Insuring the lawn against insects and weeds. Gard & Home B 47:634 S '28

LEACH, Charles J.
General James H. Wilson, U.S.A. R of Rs 71:423-4 Ap '25

LEACH, Charles N., and others
Prevalence of carriers among recovered typhoid patients. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:391-2 Ap '26

LEACH, Henry Goddard
Current Spanish books. Sat R Lit 1:616 Mr 21 '25
Next forty years. Forum 75:414-19 Mr '26
Spanish books. Sat R Lit 3:665 Mr 19 '27
Portrait. Survey 57:431 Ja 1 '27

LEACH, Howard Seavoy
Library orientation at Lehigh. School and Soc 23:683-4 My 29 '26
Princeton's iconographic index. Library J 50:208-10 Mr 1 '25
Short title catalogue of English books before 1640. Library J 52:815-16 S 1 '27
Some recent aids to research in English. bibliog Library J 53:302-4 Ap 1 '28

LEACH, Julian Gilbert
Seed-corn maggot and potato blackleg. Science n s 61:120 Ja 30 '25

LEACH, Marcia Lewis
This only; poem. Harper 157:712 N '28

LEACOCK, Stephen Butler
—and humors of wars. Collier's 75:11 My 30 '25
As the cat jumps. Collier's 76:23 Ag 29 '25
Bed-time stories for grown-up people. Forum 79:891-5 Je '28
Children's poetry revised. Harper 155:252-3 Jl '27
Diary of the League of nations. Sat Eve Post 198:11 Je 26 '26
Elegy written near a city freight yard. Forum 79:690-3 My '28
Heroines. Forum 80:45-8 Jl '28
Mathematics for golfers. Harper 156:647-9 Ap '28
Mother Goose-step for children. Forum 79:365-9 Mr '28
Mother of parliaments. Harper 151:418-19 S '25
My friend the reporter. Harper 155:647-8 O '27
New light from light minds. Collier's 76:15 S 12 '25
Old junk and new bunk. Collier's 78:20 O 30 '26
Quebec liquor law. R of Rs 74:370 O '26
Roughing it. Collier's 80:27 Jl 9 '27
Save me from the man who has a speech to make. Harper 155:516-17 S '27
Scenery and signboards. Harper 155:382-3 Ag '27
Slams across the sea. Collier's 76:16 Jl 18 '25
Throwing down the uplift. Collier's 77:22 Ja 9 '26
Transit of Venus; story. Good H 82:78-81 Ja '26
What the Duce! Collier's 78:15 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Collier's 75:19 Ja 31 '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25

LEAD
Cracking the lead atom. A. Smits and A. Karssen. il diag Sci Am 133:230-1 O '25
Transmutation of elements; changing lead into mercury and thallium. A. Smits and A. Karssen. il Sci Am 134:80-1 F '26
Transmutation of lead. Science n s 62:sup14 S 4 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:26 N 14 '25
Transmutation of the elements. Science n s 63:sup10 F 5 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:74-5 Mr 27 '26
Use of internal pressure in metallic systems; system lead-antimony copper. R. A. Morgen. bibliog Science n s 68:490-1 N 16 '28
See also White lead

Excretion

Excretion of lead by normal persons. Monthly Labor R 24:275-6 F '27

LEAD, Hardening of
Photomicrography in the study of the hardening of lead. il Photo-Era 59:274-5 N '27

LEAD in the body
Behavior of lead in animal organism. R. A. Kehoe and F: Thamann. Am J Pub Health 18:555-64 My '28

LEAD pencils. See Pencils

LEAD poisoning
Application of law relating to occupational diseases in France in 1923. Monthly Labor R 21:1096 N '25
Behavior of lead in the animal organism. R. A. Kehoe and F: Thamann. Am J Pub Health 18:555-64 My '28
British lead paint act. Monthly Labor R 24:695-6 Ap '27
Deaths from lead poisoning. F. L: Hoffman. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 426 (Indus accidents ser):1-45 '27; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 24:945-6 My '27
Duck you hit is not the only duck you kill. Sci Am 132:265 Ap '25
Lead in glazed and enameled cooking utensils. Am J Pub Health 16:921-2 S '26
Lead poisoning. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:520-1 D '27
Lead poisoning. F: L. Hoffman. U S Bur Labor Bul 427 (Indus accidents ser):110-18 '27

LEAD poisoning—*Continued*
Lead poisoning caused by sandpapering automobile bodies. Monthly Labor R 19:1348-50 D '24
Lead poisoning from snuff. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:328 Ap '28
Lead poisoning in an enameling plant. Monthly Labor R 25:1033-4 N '27
Lead poisoning of motor-car painters in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 23:61-2 Jl '26
Lead stearate poisoning in the rubber industry. Monthly Labor R 20:1325 Je '25
New lead hazard; weighting of silk. Sci Am 138:70 Ja '28
New test for industrial lead poisoning. C. P. McCord. il U S Bur Labor Bul 460 (Indus accidents ser):1-33 '28; Summary. Monthly Labor R 26:1143-4 Je '28
Prevention of lead poisoning in the rubber industry. Monthly Labor R 23:274-5 Ag '26
Prohibition of the use of white lead in painting in Sweden. Monthly Labor R 23:1223 D '26
Working conditions and hazards in the storage battery industry. Monthly Labor R 25: 527-9 S '27
See also Tetraethyl lead

LEAD work
And now it's lead. F. I. Hall. il School Arts M 25:598-600 Je '26
Lead and tin in art. E. White. il Int Studio 82:193-8 D '25
Lead as a decorative material. D. E. Wickward. il diag Ind Arts M 14:471 D '25

LEADED glass. See Glass, Leaded

LEADER, Ed.
Westerner who put Yale spirit into Yale. Lit Digest 84:64-70 Mr 28 '25

LEADER, Pauline
Rejected lover: a block of images; Delusion; poems. Poetry 31:256-7 F '28

LEADERSHIP
Boyology; boy leadership training. Brother Barnabas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:172-4
Brains, and where they come from. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 52:578-86 S '26
Burch Foraker talks about leadership; interview. W: S. Dutton. Am M 106:34-5 Ag '28
But not one cent for leadership! H: R. Carey. Ind 120:545-6 Je 9 '28
Challenge to higher education. J. C. Miller. School and Soc 27:403-11 Ap 7 '28
Child who is a leader. M. Van Waters. il Survey 58:498-505 S 1 '27
Comedy of leadership. C. Gauss. Sat Eve Post 200:33 Ap 21 '28
Coming revolution in America; higher strategy of labor. T: N. Carver. Outlook 139:657-8 Ap 29 '25
Democratic leadership. T. V. Smith. Sci Monthly 21:613-28 D '25
Developing recreational leadership in Highland Park. Playground 18:546 D '24
Development of leadership and democracy through organized plays and games. W. D. Buchanan. El School J 28:225-6 N '27
Doors and other things: pushers or pullers. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:212 Ja '26
Dynamic leadership the need in recreation. E: T. Hartman. Playground 18:661 F '25
Economics of leadership. School and Soc 22: 372 S 19 '25
Find and train your boy leaders. E. S. Martin. Playground 21:253-5 Ag '27
First aid for group leaders; Columbia university course in discussion leadership. G. Coyle. Survey 58:216-17 My 15 '27
Government by the fittest to govern. H. Sensenig. Educa 47:129-46 N '26
Junior achievement club work; course at the American international college. School and Soc 22:592-3 N 7 '25
Key women. M. R. Coolidge. Woman Cit n s 10:23 F '26
Leaders of labor and radical movements in the United States and foreign countries. P. A. Sorokin and others. Am J Soc 33:382-411 N '27
Leadership. F. B. Riggs. Educa 48:115-22 O '27
Leadership and strategy in community organization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:385-99
Leadership in recreation. C. G. Marsh. Playground 18:528-9 D '24
Leadership or mob rule? H: R. Carey. No Am 226:725-36 D '28
Management: a behavior problem. S. A. Lewisohn. Survey 56:565-8 S 1 '26
Need of modern religious leadership. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 42:16 O '25
Nine points of community recreation leadership. Playground 19:264 Ag '25
Our leaders. W. Frank. New Repub 55:66-9, 114-17 Je 6, 20 '28
Political leadership among North American Indians. J. Bernard. bibliog Am J Soc 34: 296-315 S '28
Prestige, loyalty, popularity, and other accompaniments of leadership. H. S. Ganders. Educ R 74:205-8 N '27
Primer in leadership. H. S. Ganders. Educ R 74:149-53 O '27
Quantity production in ideas. C. J. Cannon. Atlan 136:380-7 S '25
Recruiting and training recreation leadership. T. E. Rivers. Playground 18:701-4 Mr '25
Regarding leadership in recreation. Playground 22:388-91 O '28
Sifting power of cities. E. Huntington. Scrib M 80:316-24 S '26
Sources of political power; a contribution to the sociology of leadership. T. E. Neely. Am J Soc 33:769-83 Mr '28
Terrestrial troubles, men, and tabloids. E: S. Martin. Harper 154:661-4 Ap '27
Training for leadership by means of student government. B. A. Mayberry. Nat Educ Assn J 14:186 Je '25
Training school for women labor leaders. School and Soc 22:80-1 Jl 18 '25
What is a leader? E. Standfuss. Ind Management 70:287-8 N '25
Why is superintendence? J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn J 14:111-14 Ap '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:657-63
World need for recreation leadership. R. A. Woods. Playground 18:587-91 Ja '25
See also Initiative (psychology)

LEADING case; story. See Post, M. D.

LEADING lady; novel. See Bonner, Geraldine

LEADING strings; story. See Yates, D.

LEAF hoppers
Potato leafhopper and how to control it. J. E. Dudley, jr. il Farmers' Bul 1462:1-13 '26
Transmission of plant diseases by a leafhopper. Science n s 65:sup14 Je 3 '27

LEAF spot
Bacterial leafspot on Hubbard squash. M. K. Bryan. Science n s 63:165 F 5 '26

LEAFHOPPERS. See Leaf hoppers

LEAGUE for industrial democracy
College insurgents. P. Blanshard. Survey 57: 79-80 O 15 '26
League for industrial democracy. N. Thomas. New Repub 45:113 D 16 '25

LEAGUE for public discussion
Invitation. I. Shapiro. Sat R Lit 3:517 Ja 15 '27

LEAGUE for the abolition of capital punishment
To kill or not to kill. Ind 115:143 Ag 8 '25

LEAGUE for the restoration of liberty by the distribution of property
Distribution and the Chesterbelloc. R. W: Rauch. bibliog Cath World 128:27-32 O '28

LEAGUE for the rights of religious veterans. See Ligue des droits du religieux ancien combattant

LEAGUE of American nations (proposed)
For an all-American league of nations. Lit Digest 90:21 S 18 '26
How plans for a Pan-American league of nations miscarried. C. W. Hackett. map Cur Hist 27:529-34 Ja '28

LEAGUE of American nations (proposed) —*Continued*

Shall we form a league of American nations? I. T. Bush. il Cur Hist 26:888-92 S '27

Some sort of league. New Repub 52:109-10 S 21 '27

LEAGUE of American pen women

Gifted gals. M. Cobb. Am Mercury 14:199-207 Je '28

LEAGUE of Asiatic peoples

First Pan-Asiatic conference. Lit Digest 90: 20 S 18 '26

LEAGUE of Belgian farmers. See Farmers' associations

LEAGUE of library commissions

Meeting, 1926, Chicago. Libraries 31:135-7 Mr '26

Meeting, 1926, Chicago. F. C. Rawson. Library J 51:188-90 F 15 '26

Meeting, 1927, Toronto. Libraries 32:437-8 O '27

Meeting, 1928, West Baden. C. F. Baldwin. Library J 53:612-13 Jl '28

LEAGUE of nations

Action of the League in the Greco-Bulgarian affair. Contemp 129:39-47 Ja '26

Activities. W. C. Bok. Cur Hist 27:266-8 N '27

Activities. J. G. MacDonald. Cur Hist 27: 117-18 O '27

Alliances and security. W: Martin. Liv Age 334:492-8 Mr 15 '28

American notes on the League of nations. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 N 20 '26

Arms limitation and the League. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:377-85 Ap '27

Back door to the League? New Repub 54: 257-9 Ap 18 '28

Battle of Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:515-23 My '26

Battle of Geneva in the opium war. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:674-5 D 24 '24

Cecil for a league without the U. S. A. Cur Opinion 78:145-7 F '25

Conflict at Geneva. J. W. Gerard; W: S. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:167-70 My '26

Conflict in the League. Outlook 142:357 Mr 10 '26

Contribution of the League of nations to the economic recovery of Europe. A. Salter. Ann Am Acad 134:132-9 N '27

Cooperation against war through the League of nations. Int Concil 242:414-35 S '28

Designs for the palace. H: R. Hitchcock, jr. Arch Rec 63:182 F '28

Diary of the League of nations. S. Leacock. il Sat Eve Post 198:11 Je 26 '26

Difference between the League of nations and the federal union. Outlook 142:358 Mr 10 '26

Disarmament hopes revived. Lit Digest 95:10-11 O 8 '27

Does the League pay Britain? Lit Digest 99: 19-20 O 20 '28

Egyptian crisis as a blow to the League. Lit Digest 83:11-12 D 13 '24

Eight years of the League. R. Cecil. Liv Age 334:404-6 Mr 1 '28

Eighth birthday of the League of nations. Lit Digest 96:16-17 F 11 '28

Europe's two doctrines: stabilization and development. S. Huddleston. New Repub 47: 134-6 Je 23 '26

Features of the League's career, 1925. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 41:22-6 Mr '26

Freeing the slaves; anti-slavery convention. J: H. Harris. Contemp 128:743-50 D '25

From a Geneva note book. R. Morgan. New Repub 48:292-4 N 3 '26

Future of American imperialism. R. L. Buell. Yale R n s 15:13-29 O '25

Geneva and after. H. W. Harris. Contemp 132:557-64 N '27

Geneva and security. Liv Age 327:127 O 17 '25

Geneva seeks a new world; an American at the League of nations. S. Wambaugh. Cent 110:351-61 Jl '25

German at Geneva. W. von Dewall. Liv Age 327:288-92 N 7 '25

Germany and Italy at Geneva. Fortn 126:433-41 O '26

Getting together at Geneva. G. Ely. Woman Cit n s 9:19-20 D 27 '24

Great for Geneva. W. Williams. Sat Eve Post 198:25 N 28 '25

Has the League done its duty? W: Martin. Liv Age 332:1053-6 Je 15 '27

Hindu condemns the League. Lit Digest 93: 17 Je 25 '27

Hospitable League; interview with Viscount Cecil. A. Pound. Ind 114:33 Ja 10 '25

How the League helps Asia. Lit Digest 98:16 S 8 '28

How the League of nations aids radio. il Radio Broadcast 7:735-6 O '25

If you know what I mean; warfare in 1985 A. D. D. Marquis. Collier's 77:18 Ja 9 '26

In Geneva. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:279, 323 N 5, 19 '27

International aspects of social work. R. E. Crowdy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:113-18

Intra-League politics. Liv Age 328:559-61 Mr 13 '26

Irish view of the League. Lit Digest 91:23 O 9 '26

Is a real peace emerging in Europe? League of nations. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:56-9 Jl '25

Is the League of nations anti-Latin? Cath World 123:687-8 Ag '26

Kicking the League to strength. Ind 115:378 O 3 '25

League ahoy! Nation 119:697 D 24 '24

League and disarmament. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:651-6 My '28

League and drug-smuggling. Lit Digest 93:20 Ap 9 '27

League and minorities. H. W. Harris. Int Concil 222:344-7 S '26

League and the danger spots. S. Huddleston. New Repub 41:332-4 F 18 '25

League and the Panama treaty. R: L. Strout. il Ind 118:95-6 Ja 22 '27

League and the schools. School and Soc 26: 238-40 Ag 20 '27

League at the cross-roads. H. F. Spender. Fortn 126:367-77 S '26

League crisis, a debate. A. Treves; R. Mauro. Liv Age 330:657-61 S 25 '26

League criticized. R of Rs 71:205-6 F '25

League grows. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 144: 205-6 O 13 '26

League in 1928. New Repub 54:284-6 Ap 25 '28

League of nations. L. Villari. Edin R 245:349-63 Ap '27

League of nations: a misprint in history. H: N. Brailsford. Nation 124:111-13 F 2 '27

League of nations and International association for the protection of children. School and Soc 21:82-3 Ja 17 '25

League of nations and malaria. Am J Pub Health 16:52-3 Ja '26

League of nations and the schools. Educ R 74:188-9 N '27

League of nations and the schools of the Saar. R of Rs 71:209 F '25

League of nations as an historical fact. W: E. Rappard. bibliog Int Concil 231:279-302, 323-4 Je '27

League of nations at work. R. B. Fosdick. Cur Hist 26:949-52 S '27

League of nations day by day. H: R. Carey. il Ind 119:627-33 D 24 '27

League of nations in being. F. Yeats-Brown. Liv Age 334:208-10 F 1 '28

League of nations month by month. A. Sweetser. See monthly numbers of Current history December 1927-

League shows its teeth. Lit Digest 87:14 D 19 '25

League unveiled. Nation 122:332 Mr 31 '26

League's big little jobs. E. Lyttelton. il Outlook 138:448-50 N 19 '24

League's first great peace victory. map Lit Digest 87:5-7 N 7 '25

League's new home. Liv Age 334:272 F 1 '28

League's record for 1925. Lit Digest 88:20-1 F 20 '26

LEAGUE of nations—*Continued*

Letter from Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 129:544-53; 130:260-8 Ap, Ag '28
Letter from Geneva on the proceedings of the Security committee. H. F. Spender. Fortn 129:544-53 Ap '28
Life or death for the League. B. D. Allinson. Nation 121:511 N 4 '25
Locarno, Geneva, and the Empire. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 101:14-25 Ja '27
Macdonald falls, while the League advances. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:487-97 N '24
Marshal Foch on peace. Nation 119:554 N 19 '24
Men at Geneva; pictures of the League of nations at work. E. Poole. Cent 112:513-25 S '26
Minorities and the League. W: E. Rappard. Int Concil 222:330-43 S '26
Monroe doctrine and the League. R. L. Buell. New Repub 57:8-9 N 21 '28
Mosul question at Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:596-606 N '25
Mundaneum, monument of the League. Library J 52:1173-4 D 15 '27
Opium question. W: J. Collins; C. F. Andrews. Contemp 128:155-69 Ag '25
Our international baby. C. J. Cannon. Woman Cit n s 9:14 Mr 21 '25
Record for May, 1927. R. Williams. Cur Hist 26:627-9 Jl '27
Record from July 1, 1923 to December 31, 1924. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 40:supl-20 Mr '25
Revolt at Geneva. Nation 125:274-5 S 21 '27
Roosevelt and the League. H: R. Carey. Forum 75:626-7 Ap '26
Scope of the League. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:248-50 F '28
Sir Austen Chamberlain and the League. J. Corbett. Fortn 128:681-92 N '27
Slavery, forced labour, and the League. F. D. Lugard. 19th Cent 99:76-85 Ja '26
Small-nation revolt in the League. Lit Digest 95:12 O 1 '27
Society of nations: an obsolescent doctrine and Pan Americanism. W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 39:9-12 Ja '26
Spoils system at Geneva. Nation 127:505-6 N 7 '28
Successful League of nations the basis of European security. H. Feis. Ann Am Acad 126:65-7 Jl '26
Taking notes in Geneva and Greece; interview with Mrs P. V. Pennybacker. C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 10:23 Ja '26
Three men in a League: Briand, Stresemann, and Drummond. R of Rs 78:544-5 N '28
Tokyo views of League friction. Lit Digest 90:16 Jl 31 '26
Vilna and the League. M. Spence. Nation 125:719-20 D 21 '27
War germs and peace bugs. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:31 Mr 21 '25
War risks in economic conflicts. A. Slater. Yale R n s 14:683-98 Jl '25
What the League is doing. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:405-8 O '26
Where does the League stand? New Repub 48:56-8 S 8 '26
World bureau of education. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 26:464-6 O 8 '27

Advisory child welfare committee

Participation in international child welfare work. J. C. Lathrop. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:126-31

Advisory committee on traffic in women and protection of children

World notices the child. J: P. Gavit. Survey 54:401 Jl 1 '25

Assembly

Britain's veto at Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:504-10 N '27
Concerning speech at Geneva. G. M. Graham. Q J Speech Educ 13:1-6 F '27
Critics at Geneva; ninth assembly. H. W. Harris. Contemp 134:409-16 O '28
Eighth assembly. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:115-16 O '27
Eighth assembly. H. W. Harris. Contemp 132:431-8 O '27
Europe moves toward peace; the fifth assembly. R. Dell. Nation 119:518-19 N 12 '24
Forthcoming Geneva assembly. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:276-8 S '26
Geneva, a League onward. Ind 119:349 O 8 '27
Geneva aspects; observations on fifth assembly. Liv Age 323:315-18 N 8 '24
League and Austen Chamberlain; sixth assembly. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 141:271-3 O 21 '25
League's latest session. Lit Digest 95:19 O 22 '27
Letter from Geneva; ninth assembly of the League. H. F. Spender. Fortn 130:541-50 O '28
Notes from Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:451-60 O '25
Peace and dissension at Geneva. il Ind 117:314-15 S 18 '26
Seventh assembly. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 25:237-43 N '26
Sixth assembly. H. W. Harris. Contemp 128:567-73 N '25
Sixth assembly. D. P. Myers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:222-6 N '25
Smoke of peace pipes. C. S. Parker. Survey 55:291-3 D 1 '25

Constitution

Protocol and the covenant: amending the covenant. F. T. Piggott. Contemp 126:553-9 N '24

Council

After Geneva. Fortn 125:577-87 My '26
Battle of Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:515-23 My '26
Brazil and the League of nations. D. Heathcote. Fortn 125:636-47 My '26
Breakdown at Geneva. H. W. Harris. Contemp 129:416-23 Ap '26
Consequences of the Geneva hold-up. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:651-60 My '26
Council and international crises. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:516-17 O '27
Council and its constitution. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:101-6 Jl '26
Council's right to investigate. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:108-13 Ja '27
Europe's all-summer session. Liv Age 329:125-9 Ap 17 '26
Foreign ministers' conclave. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 146:377 Jl 20 '27
Formal meeting, but nothing more. Ind 120:586 Je 23 '28
From Locarno to Geneva. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:509-21 Ap '26
Geneva and after. Liv Age 329:181-4 Ap 24 '26
Geneva deadlock. B. G. De Montgomery. 19th Cent 100:26-36 Jl '26
Germany and the League. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:373-7 Mr '26
Germany at Geneva. H. W. Harris. Contemp 130:417-23 O '26
Germany left lingering at the gate. Lit Digest 88:5-7 Mr 27 '26
League at its worst. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 142:519-21 Ap 7 '26
League disaster. Lit Digest 89:17-18 Ap 10 '26
League's new council. Lit Digest 91:17 O 23 '26
Locarno vs. Geneva. New Repub 46:156-7 Mr 31 '26
Lord Grey on the League council controversy Liv Age 328:607-8 Mr 20 '26
Reconstructing the League; plan for supreme council and regional councils. S. Huddleston. New Repub 46:267-9 Ap 21 '26
Reorganisation of the League council. R. Williams. Contemp 129:585-93 My '26
Representation on the League council. H. Lobo. Cur Hist 25:704-6 F '27
Seats crisis. H. F. Spender. Fortn 126:442-50 O '26
Secret diplomacy at Geneva. Fortn 125:454-61 Ap '26

LEAGUE of nations—Council—*Continued*

Those seats at Geneva. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 10:9-10 My '26

Turmoil at Geneva. Liv Age 328:653-5 Mr 27 '26

Two knotty problems. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 141:116-17 S 23 '25

Who's who at the League council. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 144:303-4 N 3 '26

Why unanimity? H: R. Carey. Ind 116:705 Je 19 '26

Covenant

See League of nations—Constitution

Disarmament conference

See Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)

Documents

See International documents

Economic conference

See International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

Greek refugee settlement commission

New Ionian migration. N. Bentwich. Contemp 130:321-5 S '26

Health organization

Health organizations of the League of nations. R of Rs 74:211-12 Ag '26

Organizing for world health. M. J. Eichel. il Survey 53:338-40 D 15 '24

Watch on disease. Science n s 68:484-5 N 16 '28

World war against disease. C. E. A. Winslow. il map Hygeia 4:388-92 Jl '26

Intellectual cooperation, Commission on

Committee on intellectual cooperation of the League of nations. School and Soc 22:134-5 Ag 1 '25

Letters and life; review of the Commission's activities and the last assembly of the League. C. S. Parker. Survey 53:546-7 F 1 '25

Meeting, July 1926, Geneva. Science n s 64:132-3 Ag 6 '26

Program. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 23 '26

Library

Distinguished foreign visitors; Dr Sevensma and his work at Geneva. Libraries 33:307-8 Je '28

Plans for the League of nations library. Library J 53:355 Ap 15 '28

Mandatory plan

See Mandatory plan

Opium committee

Italy fights opium. E. La Motte. Nation 126:304-6 Mr 14 '28

Opium-smoking in the Far East. E. N. La Motte. Nation 127:610-12 D 5 '28

Permanent court of international justice

See Permanent court of international justice

Permanent mandates commission

Mandates commission and the mandatory powers. L. Stein. Contemp 131:451-7 Ap '27

Permanent mandates commission. Nation 124:594 My 25 '27

Summary of the work of the sessions. W. R. Batsell. Int Concil 213:301-15 O '25

Preparatory disarmament commission

Russia's part in the disarmament conference. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 28:323-5 My '28

Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

Britain and the protocol. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:39-42 Ja '25

Britain's dominions and the League. Lit Digest 83:21-2 D 6 '24

Can the British government scrap the protocol? New Repub 41:29-30 D 3 '24

Conference, conference, who gets the credit? Ind 113:469 D 6 '24

Control of the British navy. G: Aston. 19th Cent 96:649-59 N '24

Dutch comment on the Geneva protocol. R of Rs 71:98-9 Ja '25

England rejects the protocol. Liv Age 324:675-6 Mr 28 '25

Europe and the protocol. A. Zimmern. New Repub 41:276-7 F 4 '25

Europe gets together. L. Quessel. Liv Age 323:464-7 N 29 '24

European security; addresses. E. Beneš; A. Chamberlain; J. R. MacDonald. Int Concil 212:245-63 S '25

Geneva and League policy. Parmoor. Contemp 132:422-30 O '27

Geneva conference; viewed by the little nations. R of Rs 70:651-2 D '24

Geneva protocol. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:332-5 My '25

Geneva protocol. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:784-6 D '24

Geneva protocol. Lord Parmoor. Contemp 127:1-8 Ja '25

Geneva protocol. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 241:19-37 Ja '25

Geneva protocol as it affects the Monroe doctrine. F. G. Calderon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:506-11 Ja '25

Geneva protocol of 1924. J. T. Shotwell. bibliog Int Concil 208:99-103 Mr '25

Geneva, the protocol and arbitration. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:509-16 O '27

Great Britain and a world settlement. A. Chamberlain. Liv Age 325:225-31 My 2 '25

Great charter for Europe. J. T. Shotwell. Survey 53:145-7 N 1 '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:653 D '24

I stick by the protocol; interview with E. Herriot. C: R. Walker. Ind 115:159-60 Ag 8 '25

Is the protocol dead? Liv Age 325:128-31 Ap 18 '25

Killing of the protocol. Lit Digest 85:16-17 Ap 18 '25

League and Austen Chamberlain; sixth assembly. Outlook 141:271-3 O 21 '25

New holy alliance. J: H. Sedgwick. No Am 220:199-208 D '24

New plan to end aggressive warfare. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:263-6 N '27

Outlawry of war. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:653-7 N '24

Peace plan. L. A. Mead. Woman Cit n s 9:22-3 D 13 '24

Plea for the protocol. J. H. Harley. Fortn 129:11-22 Ja '28

Principles of the protocol. Liv Age 324:585-8 Mr 14 '25

Protocol. R. H. Bacon. 19th Cent 97:242-51 F '25

Protocol and the covenant: amending the covenant. F. T. Piggott. Contemp 126:553-9 N '24

Protocol, security, and disarmament. A. L. P. Dennis. No Am 221:665-79 Je '25

Subcommittee on science and bibliography

Meeting, 1928, Paris. Science n s 68:150-1 Ag 17 '28

Women

Feminism more effective in Europe than America. C. Drexel. Cur Hist 24:211-15 My '26

Abyssinia

See also Tsana, Lake

Brazil

Brazil and the League of nations. D. Heathcote. Fortn 125:636-47 My '26

Brazil bolts the League. Lit Digest 89:10 Je 26 '26

League disaster. Lit Digest 89:17-18 Ap 10 '26

China

Bad manners at Geneva. Nation 123:312-13 O 6 '26

LEAGUE of nations—*Continued*

Germany

Admission of Germany to the League of nations and its probable significance. C. P. Patterson. Int Concil 231:303-22 Je '27
Geneva: German reconciliation. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:486-8 N '26
Germany and the League. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:373-7 Mr '26
Germany at Geneva. H. W. Harris. Contemp 130:417-23 O '26
Germany at the door. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 142:447-8 Mr 24 '26
Germany enters the League. Nation 123:236 S 15 '26
Germany in the League. Lit Digest 90:7-9 S 18 '26
Germany joins the League. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 144:171-2 O 6 '26
Germany left lingering at the gate. Lit Digest 88:5-7 Mr 27 '26
Germany's admission. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 25:237-40 N '26
Germany's idea of security. Lit Digest 86:12-13 Ag 15 '25
Germany's painful disillusion. Lit Digest 89:18 My 15 '26
League's failure to admit Germany. P. M. Brown. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:265-71 My '26
League's need of Germany. Lit Digest 86:15 Ag 29 '25
What Germany means to the League. Lit Digest 90:16-17 S 25 '26
With Germany in the League. New Repub 48:83-4 S 15 '26

Great Britain

Geneva and League policy. Parmoor. Contemp 132:422-30 O '27
Great Britain, seven or one. A. E. Johnson. Nation 124:636 Je 8 '27
Imperial conference and the League of nations; report of the Committee on inter-imperial relations. Parmoor. Contemp 131:1-6 Ja '27

Hungary

Hungary and the arms question. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 28:143-6 Ap '28
Hungary defies the League. Lit Digest 96:10 Mr 17 '28
Machine guns as plowshares. S. Beach. Ind 120:238-9 Mr 10 '28

Ireland

Ireland and the League. facsim Outlook 139:11-12 Ja 7 '25
Ireland laughs at Uncle Sam. E. Greenwood. Ind 114:575-7 My 23 '25
Ireland and the League; reply to E. Greenwood. M. MacSwiney. Ind 114:736-7 Je 27 '25

Latin America

Latin America and the League. Ind 119:293 S 24 '27
Latin America and the League. R of Rs 71:320 Mr '25
Latin America and the League of nations. A. Alvarez. Pan Am M 38:167-8 Jl '25
Latin America's attitude toward the League of nations. H. Lobo; V. A. Belaunde. Cur Hist 25:704-7 F '27
Problem of solidarity? Liv Age 333:387-8 S 1 '27
Some sort of league. New Repub 52:109-10 S 21 '27
South America and the League. Lit Digest 90:19 Jl 10 '26
South American attitude toward the League of nations. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 27:421-3 D '27

Mexico

Mexico and the League. R. Nieto. Liv Age 325:179-83 Ap 25 '25

Russia

What Russia expects from the world. Lit Digest 88:14-15 Ja 9 '26

Switzerland

He who gets slapped at Geneva; international law in the relation of Switzerland to the League of nations. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 124:259-60 Mr 9 '27

United States

America and the League: six years after. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:289-94 Ja '26
America and the League's new phase. New Repub 48:106-8 S 22 '26
America and two leagues. W. F. Johnson. No Am 222:373-81 D '25
America not in it. No Am 225:238-9 F '28
Are we blocking the road? E: M. House. Collier's 75:9-10 My 16 '25
Consequences of non-coöperation? New Repub 54:83-6 Mr 7 '28
League and America; reply to Consequences of non-cooperation. M. O. Hudson. New Repub 54:326-7 My 2 '28
Defense of America at Geneva. Lit Digest 93:17 Ap 16 '27
Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 6:422-4 D '25
Effect of the present attitude of the United States toward the League of nations. M. O. Hudson. Ann Am Acad 120:112-14 Jl '25
Election and the League. Outlook 138:484-5 N 26 '24
Independence or isolation? H. H. Powers. Atlan 141:258-71 F '28
Reconstructing the League. S. Huddleston. New Repub 46:267-9 Ap 21 '26
War on Wilson, and how he lost the battle. D: F. Houston. World's Work 52:539-52 S '26
Where will the World court lead us? il Lit Digest 88:5-8 F 6 '26
Why not a Coolidge doctrine? a British appeal to the president. Liv Age 328:565-6 Mr 13 '26

See also Permanent court of international justice—United States; United States—Foreign relations

LEAGUE of nations union
Schools and the League of nations union. T. Raymont. Educ R 73:262-3 My '27

LEAGUE of oppressed nations
League of nations oppressed. R. Baldwin. Nation 124:397-8 Ap 13 '27
Race congress at Brussels. T. Holitscher. Liv Age 332:667-70 Ap 15 '27

LEAGUE of Red cross societies
League of Red cross societies plans program for 1928. Bul Pan Am Union 62:169-72 F '28

See also Pan American Red cross conference

LEAGUE of the Iroquois. See Iroquois Indians

LEAGUE of walkers. See Walking

LEAGUE of western writers
Constitution and by-laws. Overland n s 86:328 S '28
Meeting, 1928, Portland. Overland n s 86:353 O '28
New literary movement on Pacific coast. E. Hofer. Overland n s 86:285 Ag '28

LEAGUE of women voters, Cleveland, Ohio
Cleveland League of women voters successfully defends council-manager charter. R. O. Huus. Am City 38:164-5 Je '28

LEAGUE of women voters, National
Democracy goes on the air; Voters' campaign information service. K. Ludington. Survey 60:331-2 Je 15 '28
Housekeeper speaks. Mrs H. T. Baldwin. Woman Cit n s 12:27 S '27
League, the voters and the radio; voters' campaign information service. Mrs A. Ringland. Woman's J n s 13:30 S '28
Living costs program. L. G. Baldwin. J Home Econ 20:168-71 Mr '28
Meeting, 1925, Richmond. Woman Cit n s 9:19-21 My 2 '25
Meeting, 1925, Richmond; preliminary program. Woman Cit n s 9:20 Ap 4 '25
Participating in government. G. Harrison. Survey 58:317-18 Je 15 '27

LEAGUE of women voters, National—*Cont.*
Suffragist fight over industrial equality. Lit Digest 89:10-11 Je 12 '26
What is this League of women voters? Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 My 2 '25
Why the League objected. G. F. Brown. Woman Cit n s 11:24 Jl '26
Woman voter. See monthly numbers of Woman citizen; cont as Woman's journal

LEAH turns lowbrow; story. See Mauck, H.

LEAKE, Chauncey Depew
Cooperative research: a case report. Science n s 62:251-6 S 18 '25
Historical development of surgical anesthesia. Sci Monthly 20:304-28 Mr '25

LEAMY, Edmund
Colonel's son; story. Collier's 81:11 Je 30 '28
Decoration; story. Collier's 81:17 Ap 28 '28

LEAMY, Hugh
Ascending Astaires. Collier's 81:12 Mr 31 '28
Back of Chester's whiskers. Collier's 82:16 S 29 '28
Could you face it? Collier's 78:8 N 20 '26
Fighting words. Collier's 82:14 O 27 '28
Five o'clock boy. Collier's 81:16 My 5 '28
Flash! Collier's 80:14 D 24 '27
Guiding the stars. Collier's 80:19 O 8 '27
Jumping genius. Collier's 79:26 F 19 '27
Kick and a laugh. Collier's 80:13 Ag 20 '27
Let me look at your palm. Collier's 77:7-8 Je 5 '26
Loud laughter. Collier's 78:12 Ag 7 '26
Many are called. Collier's 79:19 Ap 9 '27
Marts and flowers. Collier's 80:11 O 29 '27
Net profits. Collier's 78:9 O 2 '26
Nice clean dirt. Collier's 80:12 S 10 '27
On the dotted line. Collier's 82:26 O 6 '28
Practically painless. Collier's 82:13 N 17 '28
Road star. Collier's 82:20 D 1 '28
She came up spluttering. Collier's 82:20 O 20 '28
Stamp followers. Collier's 81:19 F 25 '28
Tambourine. Collier's 82:12 S 8 '28
Waxing rich. Collier's 82:10 Jl 7 '28
What are the short waves saying? Collier's 82:26 S 22 '28
What's the damage? Collier's 81:17 Ap 7 '28
What's wrong with this picture? Collier's 78:14 O 16 '26
You ought to go on the stage. Collier's 77:10 My 1 '26

LEAN years; story. See Banning, M.

LEANING tower of Pisa. See Pisa, Italy

LEAP frog; story. See Trumbull, W.

LEAP year
Leap year and the law. Mentor 16:65 Mr '28

LEAR, Edward
Akond of Swat; Owl and the pussy-cat; Limericks; Jumblies (excerpt); Dong with a luminous nose; Pobble who has no toes (excerpt); verses. Golden Bk 5:259-62 F '27
Table and the chair; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
Master of nonsense. B. Johnson. Golden Bk 5:259 F '27

LEAR, George
Ejected; verse. Bird Lore 30:182 My '28

LEAR of Shireman's Gass; story. See Singmaster, E.

LEARN while loafing. M. Moravsky. Educ R 69:240-2 My '25

LEARNED, Agnes M.
Bittern study. Bird Lore 27:174-6 My '25

LEARNED, Dwight Whitney
Fifty golden years in Japan. por Mis R 48:798 O '25

LEARNED, Henry Dexter
Books on French literature. Sat R Lit 1:465 Ja 17 '25

LEARNED institutions and societies
Learned maze. Survey 59:488-9 Ja 15 '28
See also Scientific societies; also names of societies, e.g. Académia de la história, Madrid

LEARNING, Psychology of
Instruction sheets and the principles of teaching. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Arts M 16:41-4 F '27
It is never too late to learn. A. E. Wiggam. il Good H 87:32-3 S '28
Limits of education. G: Boas. School and Soc 22:377-81 S 26 '25
Management of tensions. L. K. Frank. Am J Soc 33:705-36 Mr '28
Never too late to learn. Lit Digest 96:29 Mr 24 '28
Revision of the fundamental law of habit formation. K. Dunlap. Science n s 67:360-2 Ap 6 '28; Discussion. 68:135-6, 353 Ag 10, O 12 '28; Cur Hist 28:831 Ag '28
Source of educational science; review of Psychology of social institutions, by C: H. Judd. D: Snedden. School and Soc 23:761-70 Je 19 '26
Teachable age. E. L. Thorndike. Survey 60:35-7 Ap 1 '28
Types of learning. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:173-83 N '24
What will become of drill? E: A. Lincoln. School and Soc 27:755-7 Je 23 '28

LEARNING and scholarship
American scholar, ninety years later. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 4:981-3 Je 23 '28
Book and crowns. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 222:141-50 S '25
Broader meaning of intellectual achievement. L. D. Coffman. School and Soc 26:1-4 Jl 2 '27
College athletics and scholarship. R of Rs 73:423-4 Ap '26
Democracy and scholarship. P. Shorey. School and Soc 26:791-9 D 24 '27
Does a writer need to know anything? O. A. H. Schmitz. Liv Age 326:627-30 S 19 '25
Does business want scholars? W. S. Gifford. Harper 156:669-74 My '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:662-3 Je '28
Exit professor. F. B. Gummere. Atlan 136:815-17 D '25
Honor rolls as an aid to scholarship. C. W. Holmes. School R 36:465-8 Je '28
Incentives to higher scholarship. G. T. Lewis. School R 33:131-8 F '25
Learned men and scientists. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:51 Ja 11 '28
Lower learning. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 5:154-9 Je '25
Pedagogue: old style. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 2:109-12 My '24
Philosophy comes to Main Street. C: A. Bennett. Ind 117:667-8 D 11 '26
Prizes and the improvement of scholarship. School R 36:92-3 F '28
Pursuit of learning. D. B. Woodbridge. School and Soc 27:9-11 Ja 7 '28
Qua vadimus? E. Cohen. Science n s 63:407-14 Ap 23 '26
Scholarship. Ind Arts M 14:228 Je '25
Scholarship. Sat R Lit 2:833 Je 5 '26
Scholarship and literary criticism. A. Feuillerat. Yale R n s 14:309-24 Ja '25
Scholarship, attendance and deportment. G. A. Feingold. School and Soc 28:333-5 S 15 '28
School attendance and scholarship. W: A. Wetzel. School R 36:118-20 F '28
Should the teacher of English be a scholar? L. Cooper. School and Soc 21:188-92 F 14 '25
Student habit; brain-fag fallacies. A. Keith. Liv Age 327:347-51 N 14 '25
Student in business. School and Soc 27:726-7 Je 16 '28
Study in the relation of class attendance to scholastic attainment. F. H. Turner. School and Soc 26:22-4 Jl 2 '27
Tobacco and scholarship. J. R. Earp. bibliog Sci Monthly 26:335-7 Ap '28
What constitutes high scholarship? M. L. Darsie. School and Soc 26:565-6 O 29 '27
Why we study. N. M. Fenneman. School and Soc 22:196-201 Ag 15 '25
See also Colleges and universities—Honors system; Culture; Education; also Phi beta kappa

LEARY, Daniel J.
Continuation schools, industrial contact-points. Ind Educ M 29:54-5 Ag '27

LEARY, Eve Woodburn
No man's man; story. Cath World 122:167-74 N '25

LEARY, John Joseph, 1874-
Labor tightens its belt. Collier's 75:22 My 16 '25

LEARY, Katy
Lifetime with Mark Twain; memories of Katy Leary, his faithful servant and friend. M. Lawton. il pors Pict R 26:5-7 Ap; 26-7 My; 28-31 Je; 26-7 Jl; 28 Ag; 29 S '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:36-40 Ap 25; 86:38-40 Ag 22 '25

LEAST comfortable corner; story. See Marsden, G.

LEAST of these; story. See Neidig, W: J.

LEATHEM, Ruth Elton
New type of commencement for high schools. Drama 18:257 My '28

LEATHER
Deterioration of bookbinding leather. Library J 51:381 Ap 15 '26
Leather from the sea. H. M. Wright. il Pop Mech 49:275-8 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96: 20 Ja 14 '28
Leather preservation. G. E. Wire. Library J 53:586-9 Jl '28
Leather shoes: selection and care. F. P. Veitch and others. il diags Farmers' Bul 1523:1-21 '27
Photomicrography in the leather-industry. il Photo-Era 61:222-4 O '28
Polluted atmosphere a factor in the deterioration of bookbinding leathers. Libraries 31:333-4 Jl '26
Reptiles serve the ultra whims of fashion. il Pop Mech 48:793 N '27
See also Gloves; Shark leather; Tanning

LEATHER industry and trade
Productivity of labor, 1914 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:693-6 O '26

LEATHER research laboratory. See Tanners' council of America—Research laboratory

LEATHER vessels
Leather bottles and jacks. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 81:142-3 My '25

LEATHER waste
Fortune in your old shoes. il Lit Digest 91: 20 N 6 '26

LEATHER work
Construction of tooled leather articles. J: W. Dean. il School Arts M 25:91-7, 208-13, 487-91 O, D '25, Ap '26
Leather tool. F. B. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:425-8 Mr '26
Making useful things from leather scraps. E: H. Flaharty. il plans Pop Mech 43:303-5 F '25
Rediscovery of decorated leather. J. Léautaud. il Int Studio 89:72-7 Ja '28
Treasures in ornamented leather. G. Teall. il House and Gard 53:86-7 Je '28

LEATHER workers
Labor agreement between the International pocketbook workers union and the Associated leather goods manufacturers of U.S.A., 1924 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 20: 568-70 Mr '25
Pocketbook workers, New York city; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:447-8 F '27

LEATHERMAN, Zoe Emily
Syllabus for the examination of college probation students. School and Soc 24:139-42 Jl 31 '26

LEATHERS, Mrs Blanche (Douglass)
Lady skipper of the Natchez. por Lit Digest 88:44-50 Mr 20 '26

LEATHERWOOD, Elmer O.
My objections to the Boulder dam project. Ann Am Acad 135:133-40 Ja '28
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 56:51 Ja '26

LEATHES, John Beresford
Function and design. Science n s 64:387-94 O 22 '26

LÉAUTAUD, Jean
French illustrators revive an old art. Int Studio 83:64-7 Mr '26
Hannongs of Strasbourg. Int Studio 87:51-8 Je '27
Henry Monnier and his group. Int Studio 88: 36-43 D '27
King's conquests recorded in tapestry. Int Studio 83:39-41 Ap '26
Masters of Limoges enamel. Int Studio 88: 44-51 S '27
Modern bindings for modern books. Int Studio 84:70-3 Je '26
Rediscovery of decorated leather. Int Studio 89:72-7 Ja '28
Some lesser known aspects of Chardin. Int Studio 87:12-19 Ag '27

LEAVE-taking; story. See Marzoni, P.

LEAVE the heir pay; story. See Davies, O. A.

LEAVEN, H. R.
Immigrant; poem. Canad M 65:21 Je '26

LEAVENWORTH, Mrs Annie (Crim)
I will build a little house; poem. Gard M 41:45 Mr '25

LEAVES
Clover leaf; structure and functions. H. Ward. Harper 151:139-41 Jl '25
Cucumbers and sunbeams. Lit Digest 93:22 Ap 9 '27
Falling leaves. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42:36 My '25
Green leaves and sunshine. Science n s 65: sup10 F 25 '27
Leaf-masks for photographs. P. D. Frazer. il Photo-Era 58:137-9 Mr '27
Leaf structure and wound response. R. B. Wylie. Science n s 65:47-50 Ja 21 '27
Reflection of light from the surfaces of leaves. C: A. Shull. Science n s 67:107-8 Ja 27 '28
To photograph leaves. C. M. Weed. il St N 52:878-9 Je '25
When the leaves begin to fall. E. Bade. Sci Am 131:329 N '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:29 N 22 '24

LEAVES from a country doctor's notebook; stories. See Marbaker, N. D.

LEAVES in the breeze; story. See Gelzer, J.

LEAVES of absence. See Sabbatical year

LEAVITT, Charles Wellford
Boulevard, civic center and park planning accomplishments in Camden. Am City 32:381-4 Ap '25
Paths that lead to the glory of gardens. Arts and Dec 27:44-5 Jl '27
Vista in the city plan. Am City 38:119-20 Je '28

LEAVITT, Frank Mitchell
Administration of industrial education. Ind Educ M 26:134-7 N '24
Vocational guidance. Ind Educ M 27:171, 209, 242-3, 274-5 386-7; 28:35-6, 66, 100-1 D '25-Mr, Je, Ag-O '26
Portrait. Ind Educ M 27:175 D '25

LEAVITT, Julian
Unlocking the libraries. New Repub 52:350-2 N 16 '27

LEAVITT, Robert Greenleaf
Success, failure and the school child. Educ R 75:281-6 My '28

LEBANON, Syria
Syrian battle mountain. M. A. Starr. il Scrib M 81:401-5 Ap '27

LEBARON, Walter A., jr.
Supervised study and the industrial-arts teacher. Ind Arts M 16:373-4 O '27

LEBEAU, François
Steaming through the Panama canal. Sunset 55:36-7 Ag '25

LEBER, Otto Herman, and Widdemer, Kenneth D.
Doctors demonstrate. Survey 59:501-2 Ja 15 '28

LEBLANC, Mme Georgette
Georgette Leblanc; poem. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 27:248 F '26

LEBLANC, Thomas J.
Boyhood in the bush. Am Mercury 3:93-8 S '24
The Cree. Am Mercury 6:343-8 N '25
Malaria. Am Mercury 3:366-71 N '24
Medicine show. Am Mercury 5:232-7 Je '25
School days in the snow. Am Mercury 4:96-101 Ja '25

LEBLOND, C. Hubert
Changes in the institutional field in Cleveland in the last decade. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:155-7

LEBOLD, Meddie Maze
Intriguing night; poem. Overland n s 86:352 O '28

LE BOURDAIS, D. M.
Canada's national railway experiment. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:45-9 Ap '25
Hunting the arctic sea-horse. Travel 47:29-33 O '26
Reindeer immigrants. Asia 26:18-25 Ja '26
Spirit of youth. Outlook 145:214 F 16 '27
Staking Wrangel island. Asia 25:290-5 Ap '25

LE BOUTILLIER, Philip
Educating the public. Playground 22:513 D '28

LE BRAZ, Anatole
Brittany celebrates the pardon of the mountain; tr. by F. M. Gostling. Travel 44:26-30 Ap '25
Works of Anatole Le Braz. F. M. Gostling. Cath World 123:326-36 Je '26

LEBRIX, Joseph Marie
Finishing the task of Nungesser and Coli. il por map Lit Digest 96:34-41 Mr 3 '28
Good will follows the skies. S. Beach. Ind 120:190-1 F 25 '28
Portrait. Pan Am M 40:162 Ja '28; Outlook 148:297 F 22 '28; Cur Hist 28:91 Ap '28

LEBRUN, Marie Louise Élisabeth (Vigée) (Mme Jean Baptiste Pierre Lebrun)
Most celebrated of women artists. pors Mentor 15:48-9 D '27

LEBRUN, Mme Mathilde
Bravest woman spy. Lit Digest 91:55-7 O 23 '26

LEBU, Chile
Port works in Chile. Pan Am M 38:27 D '24

LECHARTIER, Georges
Little lesson in diplomacy. Liv Age 332:862-5 My 15 '27

LE CHATELIER, Henry Louis
Formation of the élite; tr. by R. E. Oesper. Sci Monthly 27:212-24 S '28

LECHLITNER, Ruth
Dance of masks; poem. Am Mercury 11:150-1 Je '27
Death-watch; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27
Radical; poem. Nation 127:90 Jl 25 '28
Two poems: Afterward; Summer evening. Poetry 26:24-5 Ap '25

LECITHIN
Effect of light on the permeability of lecithin. S. C. Brooks. il Science n s 61:214-15 F 20 '25

LECLERC, Marc
Passion of our brother, the poilu; poem. tr. by J: Heard, jr. Forum 80:739-44 N '28

LE CLERCQ, Jacques Georges Clemenceau (Paul Tanaquil, pseud.)
Avanti; poem. Poetry 26:77 My '25
Case of Bedrich Zatloukal; story. Am Mercury 2:17-23 My '24
Decay of the cook. Am Mercury 6:200-3 O '25
Disciple; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25
Paris, 1923; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Sea-captain; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25
Snapshots and figurines; poems. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24
Why I live in America. Am Mercury 6:25-31 S '25

LE COMPTE, Pearle
Testing a play. Drama 18:216-17 Ap '28

LECOMTE, Georges Charles
New Paris emerging since the War. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:924-35 S '25

LE COQ, Albert von
Turfan expeditions in Chinese Turkestan. Art and Archaeol 22:176-88 N '26

LE COUPPEY, Félix
Sketch. por Etude 43:468 Jl '25

LECOUVREUR, Adrienne
Adrienne Le Couvreur. por Mentor 15:28 Mr '27

LECTERNS
Spanish choir lectern. E. D. Robb. il Arch Rec 59:326-7 Ap '26

LECTURES (in teaching)
Comparison of the lecture-demonstration and the laboratory methods of instruction in science. E. R. Downing. School R 33:688-97 N '25
Lecture method as a teaching device. J. I. Pascal. Educa 48:375-9 F '28
Lecture technique for a content course. G. H. Estabrooks. School and Soc 27:141-3 F 4 '28
Lecture vs. class-discussion method of college teaching; experiments to determine their relative effectiveness. C: L. Bane. School and Soc 21:300-2 Mr 7 '25
Lecturing vs. class-discussion; reply to C: L. Bane. H. H. Foster. School and Soc 21:386-7 Mr 28 '25

LECTURES and lecturing
Air industry, hot. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:33 My 5 '28
Chautauqua: its technic. G. Mason. Am Mercury 1:274-80 Mr '24
Decline of the New York city lectures. School and Soc 24:304 S 4 '26
Grown-ups back in school again. C. H. J. Snider. Canad M 66:23 S '26
Hint to lecturers. N. Angell. Forum 75:568-71 Ap '26
Lecturing the lecturer; a protest against reading to an audience. M. Wellover. Educ R 72:294 D '26
Mine own people; a lecture engagement with the Swarthmore Chautauqua association. N. T. Ross. Good H 87:67 Jl '28
Positively her first appearance. E. Drew. Outlook 147:209-10 O 19 '27
School assembly lecture. A. De V. Carpenter. Nat Educ Assn J 14:292 D '25
See also Radio broadcasting—Educational applications

LEDBETTER, Mrs Eleanor E.
Books in immigrant languages. Library J 50:73-5 Ja 15 '25
Recent development in library work with immigrants. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:587-93

LEDDY, Virginia, and Somerville, A. W.
Hoodlum; story. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 N 3 '28

LEDERER, Emil
What is wrong with Japan? Liv Age 323:363-7 N 15 '24

LEDOUX, Urbain J.
Mr Zero's jobless army. il por Lit Digest 84:30-1 Ja 24 '25

LEDWARD, Kenneth
Red peril in the Near East. Fortn 124:104-12 Jl '25
Spain and the Tangier question. Fortn 129:699-707 My '28

LEDWIDGE, Francis
To a linnet in a cage; poem. Liv Age 323:341 N 8 '24
Francis Ledwidge and his poetry. P. Colum. Liv Age 323:339-41 N 8 '24

LEE, A. Scott
Motives of high-school graduates for entering the profession of teaching. School R 36:16-24 Ja '28
Selection of bright children for special classes. El School J 26:190-8 N '25

LEE, Agnes (Rand) (Mrs Otto [Tiger] Freer)
Glove-worker; poem. Poetry 29:130-1 D '26
Howard Shaw, architect; poem. Poetry 28:179 Jl '26
In an old homestead; poem. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
Man walks home; In an old homestead; Having read Lenotre: Les bourreaux; Louis XVII; poems. Poetry 31:16-20 O '27
Meditation; Lonely man; Howard Shaw architect; poems. Poetry 29:110-12 N '26
Tower; Lonely man; Years; In a bed by the sea; Meditation; poems. Poetry 27:138-41 D '25
(tr.) See Gautier, T. Cloud

LEE, Albert
Staffordshire kennels. House and Gard 52:88-9 Jl '27

LEE, Anne
Chicago's traffic problems solved by Burnham plan. Arch Rec 62:262-72 O '27
Color sculpture and architecture. Mentor 16:41-4 My '28
Hildreth Meiere, mural painter. Arch Rec 62:103-12 Ag '27
Indian life in tile panels. Mentor 16:15 S '28
Kenneth Sawyer Goodman memorial theatre, Chicago. Arch Rec 61:13-22 Ja '27
Malabry court, Chicago, a remodeled building. Arch Rec 63:97-104 F '28
Studio office of Benjamin H. Marshall. Arch Rec 61:193-202 Mr '27
Tapestries made in America. Int Studio 81:297-301 Jl '25

LEE, Arthur
Cabbages and kings; when the Metropolitan bought Volupté. Int Studio 80:491-2 Mr '25

LEE, Austin
Two sonnets. Harper 153:332 Ag '26

LEE, Bee Virginia (Schmitz) (Mrs Sidney Bert Cooksley)
Bonded or bootleg? Overland n s 82:484 N '24
Californianization. Overland n s 83:268-9 Jl '25
Destiny. Overland n s 84:339-41 N '26
Handiwork of man. Overland n s 85:293-5 O '27
In-betweener. Overland n s 84:243-5 Ag '26
Justice. Overland n s 85:74 Mr '27
Last run; story. Overland n s 84:280-1 S '26
Lou Laverty. Overland n s 83:215-16 My '25
Publishers, editors and authors. Overland n s 85:336-7 N '27
Riviera of the Pacific. Overland n s 84:310-11 O '26
Self help, or subsidy. Overland n s 84:275-7 S '26
West of yesterday and today. Overland n s 84:67-8 Mr '26

LEE, Blanche
Progress in home economics extension. J Home Econ 20:711-12 O '28

LEE, Borghild Lundberg (Mrs William C. Lee)
My mother's mother speaks; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
Norse-immigrant ballads: My mother's mother speaks; Newcomer Ragna. Poetry 31:250-3 F '28
Refuge; poem. Am Mercury 9:324-5 N '26
Saint Per; poem. Poetry 33:126-8 D '28

LEE, Brendan, pseud.
Apology for the Puritan. Harper 157:217-28 Jl '28

LEE, Christopher A.
Why our workers are pushing for results. System 48:717-18 D '25

LEE, Edwin A.
Research problems in training vocational teachers. School and Soc 24:31-7 Jl 10 '26
Portrait. Ind Educ M 27:208 Ja '26
Portrait. Ind Educ M 28:209 Ja '27

LEE, Freddie Döhle
(tr.) Nine prose poems. R. M. Rilke. Dial 80:367-70 My '26

LEE, Frederic Edward
Significance of foreign financial control in China. Ann Am Acad 122:131-40 N '25

LEE, George
Centrifugal pumps and their characteristics. Ind Management 73:188-92 Mr '27
Determining the most economical electrical drive for pumping machines. Ind Management 72:248-51 O '26
Means of reducing electric power costs. Ind Management 74:42-4 Jl '27
Selecting the motor drive for industrial fans. Ind Management 73:56-9 Ja '27
Some pertinent facts on air lift pumping systems. Ind Management 72:304-10 N '26

LEE, George Winthrop
How far can we co-ordinate our work. Library J 50:259-60 Mr 15 '25

LEE, Gerald Stanley
Exposing ourselves to self control. Playground 21:318-19 S '27
What can we learn from an orange. Pict R 29:4 F '28

LEE, Mrs Gerald Stanley. See Lee, Jennette Barbour

LEE, Gretchen
Collecting early American glass. House and Gard 47:78 My '25
Nebraska. Am Mercury 4:102-4 Ja '25

LEE, Harry Sheridan
Admiral Twinklefoot; poem. Good H 83:25 Ag '26
Answer; poem. Cath World 121:8 Ap '25
April fool; poem. Good H 80:74 Ap '25
Children's room; poem. Good H 84:15 F '27
Home lights; poem. Good H 82:235 Je '26; Same. 83:34 N '26; Lit Digest 91:30 N 27 '26
Muvvers; verse. Good H 82:160 F '26
Playhouse; verse. Good H 81:212 N '25
De roads at Lazy Corners; poem. Good H 80:52 Ja '25
Ships; poem. Good H 83:25 Jl '26
Victory; poem. Good H 82:17 Ap '26
When Father Francis passes by; poem. Cath World 122:32 O '25
Little poor man; criticism. M. Kolars. Cath World 122:97-9 O '25

LEE, Henry
Major-General Henry Lee and Lieutenant-General Sir George Beckwith on peace in 1813; letters. Am Hist R 32:284-92 Ja '27

LEE, Henry Atherton, and Martin, J. P.
Development of more effective dust fungicides by adding oxidizing agents to sulphur. Science n s 66:178 Ag 19 '27

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter
Relationships to the Russian problem. Ann Am Acad 138:93-6 Jl '28
His masters' voice. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 9:145-53 O '26

LEE, J. Jeremy-. See Jeremy-Lee, J.

LEE, James
Folding lens-hoods. Photo-Era 60:279-81 My '28
Wide-angle work with the new Zeiss Proxars. il Photo-Era 61:14-19 Jl '28
Portrait. House and Gard 48:98 D '25

LEE, James Melvin
Printing all the truth. por Ind 114:462-3 Ap 25 '25

LEE, Jennette Barbour (Perry) (Mrs Gerald Stanley Lee)
Freedom of John Peabody; story. Cent 111:658-64 Ap '26
I enter the kitchen at fifty. Pict R 28:4 Ja '27
Loneliness of Peter Parrot; story. Good H 80:36-9 Ja '25
Only young once; story. Good H 82:80-3 Je '26

LEE, Joseph, 1862-
Chest and social work. Survey 59:749-50 Mr 15 '28
Do play traits breed life traits? Playground 19:371+ O '25
Impressions of the congress. Playground 19:481-2 D '25
Letter to C: M. Cox. Playground 22:380 O '28
Life and city planning. Playground 19:455-6 N '25
Life and specialization. Playground 21:513-15 Ja '28

LEE, Joseph, 1862—*Continued*
Lost ages, childhood and girlhood. Playground 20:481-6 D '26
Play for young and old. No Am 226:87-92 Jl '28
Play, the architect of man. Survey 59:123-6 N 1 '27; Same cond. Playground 21:460-3 D '27
Playground as an institution. Playground 22: 260 Ag '28
Robert A. Woods. Playground 19:166 D '25
Sunshine fairy. Playground 19:480 D '25
Time has come to abolish the ugly playground. School Life 11:45 N '25
Use of the outdoors. Playground 21:249 Ag '27
Philosopher who works for fun. T. Geoffrey. por World's Work 53:57-60 N '26

LEE, Kathleen
Winter birthday; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28

LEE, Mrs Kathryn D.
Christmas cards. School Arts M 26:238-9 D '26

LEE, Katie
Resurrection of Miss Sara; story. Nat Educ Assn J 15:171-2 Je '26

LEE, Lawrence
Draft horses; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Epitaph; poem. Cent 112:583 S '26
For an old poet; poem. Scrib M 82:335 S '27
For any lady's birthday; poem. Harper 152: 381 F '26
Headstone for a quarrel; poem. Cent 116:268 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Helen's three daughters; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27
Hound in leash; poem. Bookm 61:691 Ag '25
Hounds of life; poem. Bookm 65:446 Je '27
I know a lovely land of green; poem. Gard & Home B 45:147 Ap '27
Letter to Albemarle; poem. Scrib M 83:698 Je '28
May day; poem. Scrib M 81:456 My '27
Ship before the wind; poem. Bookm 64:76-7 S '26
Song after farewell. Cent 113:303 Ja '27
Spring in Chinatown; poem. Sat R Lit 3:797 My 7 '27
Subway builders; poem. Cent 114:262 Jl '27
This passionate young pride; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
Tigress; Singing hills; poems. Am Mercury 9: 156 O '26
To a native state; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28
Vassar walks; poem. Cent 114:61 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27

LEE, Linda
Last adventure; poem. Overland n s 82: 482 N '24

LEE, Mrs Linda M.
Lady on the bench. W. X. Rawles. por Sunset 53:29-30 D '24

LEE, Lora
Carnaval de Panama. Pan Am M 41:53-8 Mr '28
Wanderlust. Pan Am M 40:208 Ja '28

LEE, Margaret M.
Educational work, Department of fine arts, Carnegie institute. School Arts M 24:542-4 My '25

LEE, Mary
Outlook for narcissus. House B 59:324-6 Mr '26

LEE, Mary (Custis) (Mrs Robert Edward Lee)
Portrait. Scrib M 78:341 O '25

LEE, Melicent Humanson
Ancient house of the San Diegueño Indian. il Art and Archaeol 25:100-5 F '28

LEE, Milton Oliver
Respiration of insects. Science n s 66:132-3 Ag 5 '27

LEE, Muna (Mrs Luis Muñoz Marin)
Apology; poem. Sat R Lit 1:393 D 20 '24
Blue coverlet; poem. Ladies' H J 42:118 Je '25
Charming Mexican lady. Am Mercury 4:105-8 Ja '25
Conquistador for science. No Am 226:129-40 Ag '28
Mushroom town; poems. Am Mercury 1:459-62 Ap '24
Of writing verse; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25
On discovering land; Dialogue; poems. Am Mercury 15:20 S '28
Pan-American women. Nation 126:294-5 Mr 14 '28
(tr.) Spanish-American poems. Poetry 26:117-54 Je '25
Two poems: Portrait; Blindman. No Am 222: 284 D '25
(tr.) See Arevalo Gonzalez, R. Hear what the tropics enclose
(tr.) See Cerna Sandoval, O. Lover
(tr.) See Dario, R. Litany for our Lord Don Quixote
(tr.) See Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sister. To her portrait
(tr.) See Mata, A. Soul and landscape
(tr.) See Silva, A. Nocturne

LEE, Myron A., and Vandevate, Dwight
Time setting in a machine tool plant. Ind Management 69:152-6 Mr '25

LEE, Norma (Mrs Elliott Nugent)
Portrait. Am M 101:35 Mr '26

LEE, Porter Raymond
Personality in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:19-30

LEE, R. H. L.
Our five easy steps to complete stock control. System 49:513-14 Ap '26

LEE, Richard H.
Serving the motorist. Ann Am Acad 116:266-8 N '24

LEE, Robert Edward
Frankness and duty; letter to his son. Woman's H C 54:2 Jl '27
Appomattox after sixty-two years. A. H. Jennings. il por Cur Hist 26:1-6 Ap '27
General Lee and a school of commerce. C. S. Marsh. J Pol Econ 34:657-9 O '26
Lee and the ladies; unpublished letters. D. Freeman. facsim pors Scrib M 78:338-49, 459-71 O-N '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:539-40 N '25
Lincoln or Lee; no peace without victory in a war-mad world. W: E. Dodd. Cent 113:661-73 Ap '27
Marse Robert; what General Robert E. Lee's servant remembers as told to James C. Young. il por Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 5; 19 Mr 12 '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 25:92 O '26
Portrait. Ind 114:562 My 16 '25
Portrait by J: A. Elder. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 49 F '26
Portrait by E. Fuchs. Int Studio 85:46 S '26
Robert E. Lee: is his military genius fact or fiction? E. Colby; D. S. Freeman. pors Cur Hist 29:36-47 O '28
Two vivid Americans. C. Rogers. World's Work 50:195-8 Je '25

LEE, Mrs Robert Edward. See Lee, Mary

LEE, Rose
Jacob Epstein. Nation 125:716-17 D 21 '27
Social swim in Angora. Cent 113:317-25 Ja '27

LEE, Thomas F.
Dictator of Venezuela. World's Work 50:653-63 O '25
Guatemala. Nat Geog M 50:599-648 N '26
Head preserving as a fine art. Mentor 15: 60-1 Ag '27
Mexico of today. Mentor 14:1-14 Ap '26
Race for oil in Venezuela. World's Work 51: 148-61 D '25
Real Central America. il Mentor 13:1-38 F '25
Venezuela. il Mentor 13:1-20 N '25

LEE, Tom
When Tom Lee just happened by. por Lit Digest 85:36-8 Je 13 '25

LEE, Vernon, pseud. of Violet Paget

Dance of poetry. A. Gregory. Dial 82:192-5 Mr '27

LEE, Walter T., jr.

Matin, printemps; poem. Overland n s 85:241 Ag '27

LEE, Walter W.

Diphtheria, its treatment and prevention. Am J Pub Health 18:1239-51 O '28

LEE, Will

Captain Dacres's hat; story. St N 53:1123-5 O '26

LEE, William Mack

Marse Robert; what General Robert E. Lee's servant remembers as told to James C. Young. il por Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 5; 19 Mr 12 '27

LEE, William States

His first power project was a tiny flutter wheel; interview. W. O. Saunders. por Am M 99:60-1 Ap '25

LEE, Willis Thomas

Carlsbad cavern. Sci Monthly 21:186-90 Ag '25

New discoveries in Carlsbad cavern. Nat Geog M 48:301-20 S '25

Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:220 F '25

LEEBRICK, K. C.

Educating Hawaii. Sunset 58:16-17 Ja '27

LEECH, Margaret Kernochan (Mrs Ralph Pulitzer)

Little white village; story. Cent 110:272-84 Jl '25

Manicure; story. Harper 157:575-82 O '28

LEECHMAN, Douglas

Collecting harness brasses. House and Gard 54:98 S '28

LEEDS, Mrs Leila

Adventures of a bargain hunter; interview. M. Harrington. por Am M 105:42-3 Ap '28

LEEDS, Maxwell Payton

College athlete and student blacksmith. Mentor 14:20-1 S '26

LEEDS, Morris E.

Democratizing the boss. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 60:160-3 My 1 '28

Quaker employer builds a company union. R. W. Bruère. Survey 60:545-7 S 1 '28

Quaker employer on democracy. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 59:568-71 F 1 '28

With a Quaker employer in his factory. R. W. Bruère. Survey 59:421-5 Ja 1 '28; Discussion. 59:664-5 F 15 '28

LEEDS, Samuel P.

Come on in, the water's fine! interview. H. C. Bennett. il Am M 102:42-5 Ag '26

LEEDS, Mrs William B., jr. (Princess Xenia Georgievna)

Portrait. Lit Digest 98:38 Jl 7 '28

LEEDS, England

English city has bridged the gap between education and industry. J. Graham. il School Life 12:123-7 Mr '27

LEEDS civic playhouse. See Theater—England

LEEDS ware. See Pottery, English

LEEFSON, Maurits

Most important element in piano technic. por Etude 43:771-2 N '25

Appreciation. Etude 44:332 My '26

LEEK, John Halvor

Legislative reference work: a summary. Ann Am Acad 136:168-71 Mr '28

LEEMING, Joseph

Acres of diamonds. St N 54:896-8 S '27

Dixie versus the British empire. R of Rs 74:66-9 Jl '26

Electrification of France. R of Rs 73:185 F '26

Ships of the seven seas. St N 53:936-9 Ag '26

LEERSUM, E. C. van

Discovery of vitamines. Science n s 64:357-8 O 8 '26

LEES, Auriol

Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:43 Ja '26

LEES, Jessie Playfair

House magic; poem. Sunset 59:28 Jl '27

LEETLA dog; story. E. C. Stone. il Woman's H C 52:27-8 Jl '25

LEEUW, Adèle Louise de. See De Leeuw, Adèle Louise

LEFEBVRE, Mme

French family commits murder. R. Dell. Nation 123:665-6 D 22 '26

LEFEBVRE, Gordon

Handling is part of production. Factory and Ind Management 75:1178-82 Je '28

LEFEVER, D. Welty

Measuring geographic concentration by means of the standard deviational ellipse. Am J Soc 32:88-94 Jl '26

LEFEVRE, Edwin

Brick; story. Sat Eve Post 198:9-11 Jl 18 '25

Collectors versus fakers. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 F 19; 14-15 Mr 5 '27

Foreign bond epidemic. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ap 11 '25

Making of a stockbroker. Sat Eve Post 196:3-5 My 10; 14-15 My 24; 32-3 Je 7; 22-3 Je 21; 197:18-19 Jl 5; 22-3 Jl 19; 16-17 Ag 9; 16-17 Ag 30; 36-8 S 20; 33 O 18; 24-5 N 15 '24; 28-30 Ja 10 '25

Pick your seller. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 My 23 '25

Wholesale and retail bond selling. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 My 30 '25

LEFEVRE, Frances

Victor—who? story. Atlan 136:89-96 Jl '25

LEFÈVRE, Frédéric

Hour with André Maurois. Liv Age 330:61-4 Jl 3 '26

Hour with Arnold Bennett. Liv Age 324:691-5 Mr 28 '25

Hour with G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 325:523-9 Je 6 '25

Hour with Georges Clemenceau. Liv Age 333:351-5 Ag 15 '27

Hour with Jacques Copeau. Liv Age 332:715-19 Ap 15 '27

Hour with Panaït Istrati. Liv Age 333:898-902 N 15 '27

Hour with Raymond Poincaré. Liv Age 330:462-6 Ag 28 '26

Hour with Thomas Hardy. Liv Age 325:98-103 Ap 11 '25

LEFEVRE, George John Shaw-. See Eversley, George John Shaw-Lefevre, 1st baron

LE FEVRE, Louis

Philosophers as kings. Am Mercury 12:393-7 D '27

Pitcairn island. Forum 77:903-11 Je '27

What price liberty? Am Mercury 9:46-51 S '26

LEFFERTS, E. B.

Effective regulation of pedestrians. Am City 37:434-6 O '27

LEFFINGWELL, Ernest De Koven

Portrait bust by A. James. Overland n s 86:345 O '28

LEFFINGWELL, William Henry

As you sit at your desk. Survey 57:403-4 D 15 '26

Starting point for profit-making on hand-to-mouth business. Mag of Business 54:49-50 Jl '28

Watch Italy industrially. Mag of Business 53:163-5 F '28

LEFFMANN, Henry

Alum question. Science n s 68:231-2 S 7 '28

Invention of the dynamo. Science n s 68:379 O 19 '28

LEFKOVITZ, Herbert

St Paul. R of Rs 78:55-62 Jl '28

LEFLER, M. C.

Responsibility and opportunity of the principal to the school. Nat Educ Assn 1927:422-5

LEFROY, Harold Maxwell-

Mortal mystery of science. Lit Digest 87:54 D 12 '25

LEFT- and right-handedness

Advice with regard to the treatment of left-handed writers. R. J. Condon. El School J 27:490 Mr '27

LEFT- and right-handedness—*Continued*
Handedness and eyedness. Lit Digest 87:23 D 5 '25
Is there hope for the southpaw? G. Rice. Collier's 74:14 D 27 '24
Lefthanded child. R. S. Hardwick. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:263-4 N '28
Left-handed children. El School J 28:253-5 D '27
Left-handed violinists. Etude 43:372 My '25
Left-handedness and mirror-writing. Lit Digest 94:54-6 S 3 '27
On righthandedness. N. W: Ingalls. Sci Monthly 27:307-21 O '28
Right- and left-handed fossils. Lit Digest 88: 74-5 F 27 '26
Ruth, who couldn't read. Survey 59:225 N 15 '27
Training the left handed. S: T. Orton. il Hygeia 5:451-4 S '27
Watch the southpaws. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:8 Je 4 '27

LEFT-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

LEFT-overs (cookery). See Cookery—Left-overs

LEG
Legs of yore. G. Rice. Collier's 82:22 N 17 '28

LEGACY; story. See Singmaster, E.

LEGAL aid
Boston plan of legal aid in compensation cases; with discussion. S: B. Horovitz. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):25-49 '28
Conciliation and legal aid an opportunity for pioneering. R. H. Smith. Ann Am Acad 136: 60-5 Mr '28
Conclusions and recommendations of legal aid committee. Monthly Labor R 27:73-6 Jl '28
Growth of legal aid work in the United States. R. H. Smith and J: S. Bradway. U S Bur Labor Bul 398 (Misc ser):1-145 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 22:972-9 My '26
Justice for the poor. New Repub 46:185-6 Ap 7 '26
Legal aid: a message from Ontario. E: A. Parry. Fortn 124:626-33 N '25
Legal aid and workmen's compensation. Monthly Labor R 26:776-7 Ap '28
Legal aid organizations. O. G. Wismer. Ann Am Acad 136:172-6 Mr '28
Legal aid work; analysis and discussion of the various agencies developed in the United States for the purpose of securing legal justice to poor persons; ed. by J: S. Bradway and R. H. Smith. Ann Am Acad 124:1-210 Mr '26
Members of National association of legal aid organizations. Monthly Labor R 27:199-200 Jl '28
Poor man's lawyer. Survey 60:92-3 Ap 15 '28
Social work and the law: legal aid. J: S. Bradway. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:189-95
Use by social workers of legal resources in constructing social programs. J: S. Bradway. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:629-35
Use by social workers of legal resources in the practice of case work. J. P. Murphy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:622-9

LEGAL aid, International
International legal aid work. R. H. Smith. Ann Am Acad 124:167-74 Mr '26

LEGAL aid organizations, National association of. See National association of legal aid organizations

LEGAL aid societies
Legal aid work; analysis and discussion of the various agencies developed in the United States for the purpose of securing legal justice to poor persons; ed. by J: S. Bradway and R. H. Smith. Ann Am Acad 124:1-210 Mr '26
Practical suggestions concerning the foundation of legal aid organizations. Ann Am Acad 124:175-89 Mr '26

LEGAL aid society, New York (city)
Half-century of legal aid. Outlook 143:10-11 My 5 '26
New York legal aid society, 1876-1925. L. McGee. Ann Am Acad 124:27-32 Mr '26

LEGAL clinics. See Law—Study and teaching

LEGAL defenders. See Public defenders

LEGAL education. See Law—Study and teaching; Law schools

LEGAL ethics
Can a lawyer be a gentleman? review of Professional ideals of the lawyer, by H: W. Jessup. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:452-3 Jl 29 '25
Deception according to law. M. L. Ernst. Nation 124:602-3 Je 1 '27
Shall prosecutors conceal facts? reply to M. L. Ernst. Nation 124:628-30 Je 8 '27
Defending a bad cause. F. L. Windolph. Atlan 139:482-8 Ap '27
Ethics of defending criminals. Lit Digest 92: 31-2 Ja 15 '27
Lawyers and morals. N. Levy. Harper 154:288-94 F '27
Long arm of the law-yer. O. P. White. il Collier's 78:9-10 N 6 '26

LEGAL fiction

Bibliography

One hundred legal novels; comp. by J: H. Wigmore. Library J 52:189-90 F 15 '27

LEGAL fiction; story. See Raymond, R. L.

LEGAL history. See Law—History

LEGAL holidays. See Holidays

LEGAL investments. See Investments

LEGAL medicine. See Medical jurisprudence

LEGAL procedure. See Procedure

LEGAL profession. See Lawyers

LEGAL reform
New attack on the law's delays. Lit Digest 94:14 S 10 '27
Procedural reform and the Supreme court. C: E. Clark. Am Mercury 8:445-9 Ag '26
Umbilical cord; Anglo-American law. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 3:318-24 N '24

LEGAL research
Research in law. W. W. Cook. Science n s 65:311-14 Ap 1 '27
Research in the law. School and Soc 28:242 Ag 25 '28
Socializing legal education. New Repub 46: 211-13 Ap 14 '26

LEGAL tender
See also Paper money

LEGALISM. See Courts

LE GALLIENNE, Eva
Message. Playground 21:658 Mr '28
What is wrong with the theatre? por Woman Cit n s 11:22-3 Ap '27
Books in the day's work; interview. G. Davidson. Golden Bk 7:551-2 Ap '28
Eva Le Gallienne, rebel actress. R. Pennybacker. pors Woman Cit n s 10:17 Mr '26
Gallery and its dramatic gods. L: Kalonyme. pors Arts and Dec 26:66 F '27
Glamour comes and goes. R. D. Skinner. Ind 118:21 Ja 1 '27
Miss Le Gallienne and her Civic repertory theater. por R of Rs 75:543 My '27
Pictorial review's $5000 achievement award. G. Parkhurst. por Pict R 29:2 Ja '28
Portrait. Collier's 75:17 Mr 14 '25; 77:28 My 29 '26; Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 11 '25; 91:27 D 11 '26; 93:29 Je 4 '27; Arts and Dec 25:55 O '26; 30:114 D '28; Theatre Arts M 10:680 O '26; Woman Cit n s 11:35 Ja; 12:4 N 27; Delin 113:22 Ag '28
Portraits as the Maid. Arts and Dec 23:54 S '25
Prize and the play at St Eva's. il por Lit Digest 95:26-7 N 12 '27
Spotlights. por Theatre Arts M 11:961 D '27

LE GALLIENNE, Hesper (Mrs Robert Hutchinson)
American child in foreign schools. Harper 156:625-32 Ap '28
Coquette; poem. Harper 150:428 Mr '25
Land of who can tell? verse. St N 53:297 Ja '26
To a certain little boy; poem. Woman's H C 52:28 Ap '25
Portrait. Collier's 75:17 Mr 14 '25

LE GALLIENNE, Richard
Acheron; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
Autumn witchcraft; poem. House and Gard 54:73 S '28
Ballade of man's love. Munsey 83:422 D '24
Ballade of my lady's wardrobe. Sat Eve Post 197:114 F 7 '25
Ballade of nature's serenity. Munsey 84:320 Mr '25
Ballade of the drifting years. Munsey 85:768 S '25
Bones of Boccaccio; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:60 Mr 14 '25
Dawn song. Delin 113:9 O '28
Easter day; poem. Ladies' H J 42:43 Ap '25
Eternal quest; poem. Delin 111:5 S '27
Eternal spring; poem. Munsey 84:643 My '25
Happiest hours of Christmas; poems. Delin 111:16-17 D '27
Hidden garden of Paris. House and Gard 54:54 Ag '28
Lord Christ came to Notre Dame; poem. Ladies H J 45:27 D '28
Midsummer pomps. House and Gard 48:46 Ag '25
Novelists as interior decorators. House and Gard 50:72 D '26
Old love letters; poem. Munsey 83:600 Ja '25
On her own terms; poem. Munsey 85:412 Ag '25
On living in an old house. House and Gard 54:80 N '28
On playing at house and garden. House and Gard 53:60 Je '28
Plea for rime; poem. Munsey 85:234 Jl '25
Queen Persephone; poem. Munsey 84:768 My '25
Returning dryad; poem. Munsey 84:564 Ap '25
Romantic 90's. por Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Ap 25; 32-3 My 9; 46-50 Je 20; 198:39-41 Ag 1; 42-7 O 24 '25
Song of the river; poem. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Spring at the door; poem. Delin 110:5 Mr '27
To a laughing wife; poem. Atlan 137:234 F '26
Weary King Ecclesiast; poem. Munsey 84:103 F '25
What a library should be like. House and Gard 46:58 D '24
What are the captains doing; story. Cent 112:157-67 Je '26
Richard Le Gallienne looks at woman. Sister Miriam. Cath World 126:662-7 F '28

LEGEND of Kogal and Azin. See Peattie, D. C., and Peattie, L.

LEGEND of the Chaup Nuá (Children of the twilight); story. See Squier, E. L.

LEGEND of the ogwalla; story. See Scheffer, T. H.

LEGENDS
Ancient and modern legends. H. MacAfee. Yale R n s 16:535-50 Ap '27
Christmas legends in Dalecarlia; pagan survivals in Christian rites. K. E. Forsslund. Liv Age 323:642-6 D 20 '24
Dragon music and ghosts; legends of the Carolina beaches. H. R. Sass. Forum 73:575-82 Ap '25
Lost gold of the Tejon. H. Carr. il Sunset 61:43 S '28
Origin of Lake Issyk-Kul. P. Shkurkin. Liv Age 324:114-17 Ja 10 '25
Pacing white mustang. J. F. Dobie. Am Mercury 12:435-42 D '27
Painted legends. C. F. Fiske. Poet Lore 35:380-442 S '25
See also Christmas legends; Folklore; Flying Dutchman; Indians—Legends; Indians of North America—Legends

LEGENDS, Breton
Legends of Breton pardons. W. B. Johnson. Cath World 123:343-52 Je '26

LEGENDS, Chinese
Temple of dutiful widowhood; modern Chinese legend. P. Shkurkin. Liv Age 324:382-6 F 14 '25

LEGENDS, English
Haunted castles. M. Harris. il Travel 49:36-7 My '27

LEGENDS, Irish
Passing of Dana's people; dramatic cantata. A. T. Craig. Poet Lore 35:605-11 D '24
See also Blarney stone

LEGENDS, Russian
Our mother Volga. Princess Radziwill. Cath World 123:231-4 My '26

LEGER, Fernand
Fernand Léger. L: Lozowick. Nation 121:712 D 16 '25

LEGER, Persis
Christmas shopping for the child. Hygeia 5:608-10 D '27
Daily picture hour. Hygeia 6:680-3 D '28
Four centuries leave him young. St N 55:903-4 S '28

LEGERDEMAIN. See Conjuring

LEGERE, Benjamin J.
Starving Nova Scotia's miners. Nation 120:353-4 Ap 1 '25

LEGG, Dorothy Eleanor
Dining-room chairs; story. St N 52:1136-9 S '25

LEGG, F. Gardner
Lake Huron, St Clair river and Detroit river district. Am J Pub Health 17:688-90 Jl '27

LEGG, J. W.
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:22 Mr 26 '27

LEGGITT, F. J.
Venezuela to-day. Contemp 132:727-34 D '27

LEGINSKA, Ethel
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:15 D 27 '24; Radio Broadcast 6:1053 Ap '25; World's Work 56:655 O '28

LEGION of honor
Appointments. Outlook 147:7-8 S 7 '27
French war historian's expulsion from Legion of honor. F. E. Willcox. Cur Hist 28:641-3 Jl '28
Women of the Legion. il Lit Digest 97:24 Je 9 '28

LEGISLATION
Federal law-making taught graphically. M. M. Alltucker. School and Soc 23:402-3 Mr 27 '26
Restrictive legislation. F. J. P. Veale. 19th Cent 102:356-67 S '27
See also Agricultural laws and legislation; Labor laws and legislation; Law; Legislative bodies; Legislative reference bureaus; Lobbying; Medical laws and legislation; School laws and legislation; Veto

Argentina

See also Labor laws and legislation—Argentina

Chile

Social legislation in Chile. M. P. Troncoso. Pan Am M 38:131-3 My '25

Colombia

Colombia's new law covering hydrocarbons. Bul Pan Am Union 62:291-2 Mr '28

Costa Rica

State insurance monopoly law. Monthly Labor R 23:990-2 N '26

France

Eugène Pierre. R. K. Gooch. Pol Sci Q 41:436-52 S '26

Germany

See also Labor laws and legislation—Germany

Great Britain

Trade disputes act in the light of experience. Fortn 123:534-43 Ap '25

Italy

Recent legislation in Italy. Int Concil 223:416-39 O '26

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Japan

Japan replies to American exclusion. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 114:585-7 My 23 '25

Switzerland

See also Labor laws and legislation—Switzerland

United States

Be it resolved. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 10: 208-15 F '27

Calendar of legislative action; 68th Congress, 2d session. Cong Digest 4:82, 114-15, 149-50, 197 D '24-Mr '25

Classified list of new public laws passed during second session of 68th Congress. Cong Digest 4:201-6 Mr '25

Coolidge's fighting message for prosperity. Lit Digest 95:5-7 D 17 '27

Digest of legislation relating to archives sessions of 1918-1921. A. J. F. Van Laer. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:172-85

Filibuster defended. A. W. Dunn. R of Rs 72:634-8 D '25

Government; survey for 1927. J. P. Chamberlain. Am J Soc 34:187-205 Jl '28

Governmental restriction of individual liberty; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926:143-93

How a law is made. W: T. Page. Cong Digest 7:40 F '28

Index to legislation; outline of plans. Library J 52:817-18 S 1 '27

Law making and law enforcement. A. T. Hadley. Harper 151:641-8 N '25

Laws, burlesque. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 F 21 '25

Laws upon laws. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ag 6 '27

Laws we escape. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 10: 354-63 Mr '27

Legislation for parks and recreation spaces. E: M. Bassett. Playground 18:574-80 Ja '25

Legislation in the interests of childhood. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1926:99-105; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 15:233-6 N '26

Legislative status of president's recommendations to 68th Congress. Cong Digest 4: 79-80 D '24

Paragraph news of national issues. See monthly numbers of Congressional digest January-June 1928

Supreme court as legislator; control over state legislation exercised by veto power. New Repub 46:158-9 Mr 31 '26

When is a Congress not a Congress? New Repub 50:82-4 Mr 16 '27

When minorities clamor; noisy groups try to influence legislation. E. Greenwood. Ind 115: 263-4 S 5 '25

See also Blue laws; Judicial review; Labor laws and legislation—United States; Library laws and legislation; United States—Congress

LEGISLATIVE bodies

Behavior of legislative groups: a method of measurement. S. A. Rice. Pol Sci Q 40:60-72 Mr '25

When foreign legislatures are elected and convened. Cong Digest 5:223 Ag '26

See also Germany—Reichstag; Great Britain—Parliament; State legislatures; United States—Congress

LEGISLATIVE reference bureaus

Legislative reference work: a summary. J. H. Leek. Ann Am Acad 136:168-71 Mr '28

LEGISLATURES. See Legislative bodies

LEGRAIN, Léon

Unearthing history at Ur. Sci Am 138:517-19 Je '28

LEGRAIN, Pierre

Modern bindings for modern books. J. Léautaud. il Int Studio 84:70-3 Je '26

LEGRAND, Henri. See Maurière, Gabriel, pseud.

LEGROS, Alphonse

Alphonse Legros comes into his own. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 90:50-5 Ag '28

LEGUÍA, Augusto B.

Leguia's justification for personal government in Peru. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 28:482-3 Je '28

Man of Peru. I. Phayre. No Am 225:564-8 My '28

Peru still registering progress. G. Martin. il por Pan Am M 41:32-8 Mr '28

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1184 D '24; Pan Am M 38:109 My '25; Lit Digest 86:20 S 12 '25; 99:17 O 6 '28; Cur Hist 26: 840 S '27

South American Roosevelt. I. F: Marcosson. il por Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Jl 18 '25

LEGUMES

Disinfecting the malarial mosquito; clover and other leguminous crops. Lit Digest 98:17 Jl 28 '28

Inoculation of legumes and nonlegumes with nitrogen-fixing and other bacteria. F. Löhnis and L. T. Leonard. il Farmers' Bul 1496: 1-27 '26

Isolation of a bacteriolytic principle from the root nodules of the leguminoseae. E. R. Hitchner. Science n s 68:426 N 2 '28

Legume hays for milk production. J. R. Dawson. il Farmers' Bul 1573:1-6 '28

Legume tribe; recipes. R. F. Dahlgren. Ladies' H J 43:134 F '26

Legumes for Lent. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:45 Mr '28

What do you know about it? il Ladies H J 45:121 Ja '28

See also Beans; Lentils; Lupines; Soy beans

LEHFELDT, Robert Alfred

Analysis of profit. J Pol Econ 33:278-92 Je '25

Monetary situation in the United States, as viewed from without. Q J Econ 42:26-38 N '27

LEHIGH university

New engineering laboratory. il Sci Monthly 26:384 Ap '28

New laboratory of engineering. Science n s 65: 56-7 Ja 21 '27

Salaries and tuition fees. School and Soc 28: 325-6 S 15 '28

LEHMAN, B. H.

Sons; story. Harper 150:169-75 Ja '25

LEHMAN, Edward S.

In defense of the house wren. Bird Lore 27: 245 Jl '25

LEHMAN, Harvey C.

Does it pay to change initial decisions in a true-false test? School and Soc 28:456-8 O 13 '28

Environmental influence upon drawing just for fun. School Arts M 27:3-6 S '27

Reading books just for fun. School R 34:357-64 My '26

—See Fenton, Norman; Witty, Paul A., jt. auths.

—and Witty, Paul A.

Changing attitudes toward play. bibliog Playground 20:436-8 N '26

Education and the moving-picture show. bibliog Educa 47:39-47 S '26

Newspaper vs. teacher. Educ R 73:97-101 F '27

Sex differences in reference to reading books, just for fun. bibliog Educa 48:602-17 Je '28

Social forces affecting the curriculum. Educ R 75:74-86 F '28

Some suggestions for making teaching a profession. bibliog Educ R 74:258-69 D '27

Teaching the college student how to study. bibliog Educa 48:47-56 S '27

LEHMAN, Hilda, and Pressey, Mrs Luella Winifred (Cole)

Effectiveness of drill in handwriting to remove specific illegibilities. School and Soc 27:546-8 My 5 '28

LEHMAN, Irving

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:31 My 7 '27

LEHMANN, Ernst A.

Portrait. World's Work 51:255 Ja '26

—and Mingos, Howard L.

Zeppelins. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 9; 24-5 Ap 30; 41 My 14; 36-48 My 28; 39 Je 11; 22-3 Je 25 '27

LEHMANN, Lilli

Portrait. Mentor 14:35 Je '26

LEHMANN, Rosamond

Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:99 S 10 '27; Bookm 66: 302 N '27

LEHMANN-HAUPT, Karl Friedrich

New testimony concerning Jesus. Liv Age 328: 278-83 F 6 '26

LEHMER, Derrick Norman

Prophecy; poem. Overland n s 84:83 Mr '26

Soul of a poet; poem. Overland n s 85:372 D '27

Inventor of stencil devices. M. Maclay. por Sunset 56:51-2 Ap '26

LEHMER, (Clara) Eunice (Mitchell) (Mrs Derrick Norman Lehmer)

Age and youth; poem. Overland n s 82:545 D '24

Plum blossoms; poem. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25

Sea song. Overland n s 86:389 N '28

LEHNING, Arthur Müller

Indonesian students in the Dutch courts. Nation 126:728 Je 27 '28

LEIBLE, F. C.

Plants for pool and rockery. Gard & Home B 43:358 Je '26

LEICHTENTRITT, Hugo

Schubert's early operas. Mus Q 14:620-38 O '28

LEIDY, Joseph, memorial award

First award to Dr Herbert Spencer Jennings. Science n s 61:536 My 22 '25

Joseph Leidy memorial first award to Herbert Spencer Jennings. Science n s 61:384 Ap 10 '25

LEIGH, Perceval

True lover to his business; poem. Golden Bk 5:342 Mr '27

LEIGH, Richard

Ballade of dryads and fauns. Munsey 84:457 Ap '25

Dance music; poem. Munsey 83:570 D '24

Hearthstone; poem. Munsey 84:51 F '25

Holocaust; poem. Munsey 85:442 Ag '25

Jar of rose leaves; poem. Munsey 85:644 S '25

Lover's spring; poem. Munsey 84:619 My '25

Lovers' vows; poem. Munsey 84:256 Mr '25

Marriage song for Celia; poem. Munsey 85:38 Je '25

Unforgivable sin; poem. Munsey 85:222 Jl '25

Woman's view; poem. Munsey 83:732 Ja '25

LEIGH, Zélle

Shopping round. Atlan 138:199-208 Ag '26

LEIGHTON, Bertha M.

Study of a commercial group. School R 34: 212-18 Mr '26

LEIGHTON, Bruce G.

Airplanes and guns. Atlan 141:530-9 Ap '28

Limits of aviation. Atlan 140:603-10 N '27

LEIGHTON, Clare

British yeomanry; woodcuts. Forum 76:399-403 S '26

Jugoslavia. il Forum 80:91-6 Jl '28

Scenes in Toulon; woodcuts. Forum 77:557-61 Ap '27

LEIGHTON, Katherine Woodman (Mrs Edward E. Leighton)

Sketch. Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 18 '28

LEIGHTON industries, inc.

Leighton co-operative industries. P. S. Taylor. J Pol Econ 36:212-28 Ap '28; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 27:311-14 Ag '28

LEÏLA, hanoum

Childhood wanderings in Crete. Liv Age 334: 160-4 Ja 15 '28

Pasha's daughter; poem. G: W. Palmer. Liv Age 334:367 F 15 '28

LEINARD, A.

Woman and a building. Sunset 60:39 Ja '28

LEINER, Benjamin. See Leonard, Benny

LEINSTER, Murray

Ample water; story. Sunset 54:17-20 Ja '25

Lucky guy; story. Sunset 57:9-11 Ag '26

LEIPZIG

Leipsic's labor college. A. L. Curtis. Survey 57:83-4 O 15 '26

LEIPZIG, Battle of, 1631

Saga of the sword; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 S 10 '27

LEIPZIG fair

Cross-roads of world trade. il R of Rs 78: 543-4 N '28

LEIS

Hawaii's leis of love. L. T. Gill. il Asia 27: 744-7 S '27

LEISERSON, William Morris

Problems for an impartial chairman. Atlan 136:301-10 S '25

LEISHMAN, Sir William Boog

Leaders in medicine. Science n s 64:18 Jl 2 '26

Obituary. Am J Pub Health 16:826 Ag '26

LEISHMANIA

Differentiation of herpetomonads and leishmanias by biological tests. H. Noguchi. Science n s 63:503-4 My 14 '26

LEISTER, Claude W.

Bonaventure's gannets. il Bird Lore 30:241-7 Jl '28

Killdeer. il Nature M 11:387-9 Je '28

LEISTNER, Paul

Our only violin string maker; interview. A. C. Livingstone. por Canad M 66:20 S '26

LEISURE

Adventure in play in a low caste Indian village. I. Mott. il Survey 57:440-1 Ja 1 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:203 F '27

Church and wholesome play. W: T. Manning. Playground 20:537-8 Ja '27

Concern for leisure hours. Playground 21:603 F '28

Curse of leisure. W. H. Grimes. Atlan 142: 355-60 S '28

Education of women for leisure. S. F. West. J Home Econ 19:491-5 S '27

High cost of leisure. E. V. Wilcox. No Am 224:304-14 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:27 Jl 16 '27

How shall a teacher invest her leisure time? G. R. Harris. Educa 45:220-5 D '24

How the teacher is preparing the child for a worthy use of leisure time. A. G. Scollard. Nat Educ Assn 1926:409-11

How to be free and happy; summary of farewell address of B. Russell at Cooper Union. Playground 18:486 N '24

I retired at forty, but I couldn't stand it long! F: L. Collins. Am M 105:42-3 My '28

Idle forties. Z. Gale. Survey 57:306 D 1 '26

International labor office and the leisure movement. L. Magnusson. Playground 20: 656-8 Mr '27

Learn while loafing. M. Moravsky. Educ R 69:240-2 My '25

Leisure and culture. Sat R Lit 4:33 Ag 13 '27

Leisure and education. G: B. Cutten. Playground 20:601-5 F '27

Leisure and labor. J. H. Maurer. plan Playground 20:649-55 Mr '27

Leisure and labor. J: Nolen. Playground 20: 659-60 Mr '27

Leisure and labor. M. Woll. Playground 19: 322-3 S '25

Leisure and life. F: Keppel. Playground 21: 81-3 My '27

Leisure and the church. A. H. Silver. Playground 20:539-43 Ja '27

Leisure and the home. Mrs A. H. Reeve. Playground 20:494-6 D '26

Leisure and the school. W: M. Davidson. Playground 20:607-11 F '27

Leisure as a cause or cure of crime. C: Platt. Am City 35:863-9 D '26

Leisure, for what? G: W. Alger. Atlan 135: 483-92 Ap '25; Same cond. Playground 19: 462 N '25

LEISURE—*Continued*
Leisure time and the colored citizen. E. Scott. il Playground 18:593-6 Ja '25
Live while you live. L. Russell. Scrib M 78:273-80 S '25
Menace of leisure; what to do with the sixteen-hour day. H. McAfee. Cent 114:67-76 My '27
More dangers of the doctorate. W: C. Trow. Educ R 70:254-9 D '25
Neither vocationist nor leisureite. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:255-6 Mr '25
New leisure. C. J. Cannon. No Am 223:498-506 S '26
New tools of leisure. Playground 21:611-13 F '28
On American leisure. I. Edman. Harper 156: 220-5 Ja '28
Our need for wasting more time. F. C. Kelly. Harper 150:659-62 My '25
Our vanishing leisure. Bookm 62:4 S '25
Parks and the leisure time of the people. C. E. Chambers. Playground 19:317 S '25
Pastime and recreation. Forum 78:120-3 Jl '27
Push or be pushed? reply to Pastime and recreation. K. Sargent. Forum 78:622-3 O '27
Place of leisure in life. J. K. Hart. Ann Am Acad 118:111-15 Mr '25
Plea for light harness. L. L. Ward. Cath World 127:562-8 Ag '28
Possibilities of leisure time. W. Pearson. Playground 20:412-13 O '26
Program for the desirable use of leisure time as a cardinal objective of the public elementary schools. J: J. Loftus. Nat Educ Assn 1928:390-4
Rich men and key men. S: Strauss. Playground 22:37 Ap '28
Shall we have ballads again? S. N. Cleghorn. Survey 54:491-2 Ag 1 '25
Singing mothers. I. E. Deering. Survey 57:640-1 F 15 '27; Same. Playground 21:88-9 My '27
Use made of leisure time by junior high school pupils. W. O. Forman. El School J 26:771-4 Je '26
Wants, tastes and leisure. N: M. Butler. Playground 18:691-2 Mr '25
Would the five-day week decrease unemployment? H: S. Dennison. il Mag of Business 54:508-9 N '28

Bibliography

Workers' leisure; a selected list of references, comp. by L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 24:637-47 Mr '27

LEISY, Ernest Erwin
American literature in colleges and universities. School and Soc 23:307-9 Mr 6 '26

LEITCH, Cecil
That golf ball question. por Country Life 48: 43 My '25

LEITCH, Mary Sinton
Pity the great; poem. No Am 223:510 S '26
Road to London; poem. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27

LEITH, Charles Kenneth
Exploitation and world progress. Foreign Affairs 6:128-39 O '27

LEITH, Francis Arthur Cornelius Forbes-. See Forbes-Leith, Francis Arthur Cornelius

LEITICH, Ann Tizia
Mr Babbitt in Paris. Liv Age 327:190-2 O 24 '25

LEITZBACH, Elizabeth
Aladdin's bottle of milk. Hygeia 6:278-81 My '28
Food; poem. Bookm 61:682 Ag '25
Gesolei. Survey 56:617-18 S 15 '26

LEIVICK, H.
Golem; dramatic poem, tr. by J. C. Augenlicht. Poet Lore 39:159-288 Je '28

LEJEUNE, H.
Tangle of bells; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27

LEJEUNE, John Archer
Portrait. Outlook 142:235 F 17 '26

LEJEUNE, Louis Aimé
New classicism of Louis Lejeune. E. D. Steele. il Int Studio 83:57-61 Ap '26

LELAND, Abby Porter
Value of an experimental school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:471-4

LELAND, Arthur
Woonsocket plans park system and erects garden theater. Am City 34:661-2 Je '26
Year of accomplishment in Rhode Island recreation. Playground 18:465-6 N '24

LELAND, Benjamin T.
Portrait. Ind Educ M 27:244 F '26

LELAND, Charles Godfrey (Hans Breitmann, pseud.)
Police (Gávengróes); English and Romany texts; poem. Survey 59:24 O 1 '27
(tr.) See Heine, H. Doctor Faust; Fresco sonnets; When Paganini played

LELAND, Joseph D., architect
Chase farm at Northbridge, Mass. H. E. Cummin. il House B 62:141-3 Ag '27

LELAND, Ora Miner
George D. Shepardson. Science n s 64:150 Ag 13 '26
John J. Flather. Science n s 63:629-30 Je 25 '26

LELAND, Waldo Gifford
Anglo-American conference of historians. Am Hist R 32:56-61 O '26
International committee of historical sciences. Am Hist R 31:726-31 Jl '26

LELAND Stanford junior university. See Stanford university

LELONG, Lucien
Fashioned so slenderly. Delin 110:21 My '27
What your type should wear; interview. F. Burchard. por Woman's H C 54:61 Ja '27

LELY, Sir Peter
Sparkling second-class painter. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 143:204-5 Je 9 '26

LE MAIR, Henriette Willebeek (Baroness van Tuyll van Serooskerken) (Saida, pseud.)
H. Willebeek Le Mair. Princess Cantacuzène. Ladies' H J 43:9 F '26

LEMAIRE, Charles
Tie-up. Theatre Arts M 9:533-6 Ag '25

LE MANS, France
Le Mans. H. Belloc. il Ind 117:185-6 Ag 14 '26

LEMAS the lucky lad; story. See Finger, C: J.

LE MASSENA, C. E.
Launching the musical artist. por Etude 45: 643-4 S '27

LEMERY, Henry
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:16 Ja 16 '26

LEMIEUX, Rodolphe
Speaker of the Canadian House of commons. por Liv Age 335:114 O '28

LEMMINGS
In the summer resort of Santa Claus. C. Wells. il Asia 25:408-15 My '25
Introduction of lemmings on St Paul island, Alaska. H: O'Malley. Science n s 63:596-7 Je 11 '26
When the cows fight the lemmings. il Lit Digest 92:48-50 Ja 29 '27

LEMMON, Florence Edwards
Again the New York flower show. House B 61:824 Je '27
Cactus plantings for interior decorations. House B 60:589 N '26
Color notes for house exteriors. Country Life 47:52 Ap '25
Let's have a real Christmas card this year. House B 58:628 D '25
Notes on the New York flower show. House B 57:608-14 My '25
Quarantine 37. House B 59:186 F '26
Seed planting. House B 61:492 Ap '27
Summer sequels to the daffodils. House B 59: 622-3 My '26
Winter decorations. House B 58:488-9 N '25

LEMMON, Robert Stell
Choosing your dog. House and Gard 47:100-2 F '25

LEMMON, Robert Stell—*Continued*
Clinging vines that grow with ease. House and Gard 49:104 Je '26
House plants for winter months. Delin 108:19 Ja '26
How is your garden soil? House and Gard 49:91 Ja '26
Mists and mellow fruitfulness. House and Gard 54:80 O '28
Perennial flowers of easy culture. House and Gard 49:114 Ap '26
Some annuals easy to grow. House and Gard 49:110 Mr '26
Some bulbs for summer blossoms. House and Gard 49:109 My '26
Some conifers of easy culture. House and Gard 50:85 Jl '26
Some dogs for the large estate. House and Gard 47:88-90 Ja '25
Twelve tools for the easy garden. House and Gard 49:86 F '26

LEMOINE, Victor
Portrait. House and Gard 49:124 My '26

LEMON, Allan C.
Administrative problems in the denominational colleges. School and Soc 25:168-70 F 5 '27

LEMON, Harvey Brace
Disappearance of helium in Geissler tubes. Science n s 61:516 My 15 '25

LEMON pie; story. See Mason, G.

LEMONADE
Sweetened lemonade. Science n s 64:sup14 Ag 6 '26

LEMONS
Lemons. Hygeia 4:533-4 S '26
She knows her lemons. E. Embody. il Sunset 57:44 Ag '26
To market, to market. M. K. Heiner. il Pict R 29:44 F '28

LEMONT, Jessie
Artemidora; poem. Cent 113:484 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27

LEMOS, Frank B.
Knife-carving. Ind Educ M 26:163-5 D '24
Leather tool. il School Arts M 25:425-8 Mr '26

LEMOS, John T.
Correlated picture studies. School Arts M 25:98-102, 186-91, 246-51, 378-83, 506-11, 620-5; 26:246-50 O-D '25, F, Ap, Je, D '26
Planning a school annual. School Arts M 25:20-31 S '25
Putting poetry into illustrations. School Arts M 26:76-83 O '26
Sketching birds and animals. il School Arts M 24:588-92 Je '25

LEMOS, Pedro Joseph
Art of the Rhodians and some comparisons with Greek design. School Arts M 24:348-52 F '25
Art traveling. School Arts M 27:523-9 My '28
Bird, a symbol of ages. il School Arts M 27:454-87 Ap '28
Birds and animals in decorative design. il School Arts M 24:579-82 Je '25
Cizek exhibition. School Arts M 25:214-16 D '25
Cut paper and block prints. School Arts M 25:299-304 Ja '26
Decorative landscapes in tempera. School Arts M 25:583-8 Je '26
Design made easy. School Arts M 25:70-5, 168-73, 240-5, 372-7, 500-5, 628-33; 26:59-64, 174-9, 251-6, 314-19, 379-84, 395-401, 467-73 O-D '25, F, Ap, Je, S, N '26-Ap '27
Fun of monotype trees. School Arts M 27:596-607 Je '28
Good old lead pencil. il School Arts M 24:460-7 Ap '25
Let us make it art appreciation and not art depreciation. School Arts M 24:604-5 Je '25
Lettering made interesting. School Arts M 25:59-63 S '25
Little houses of Carmel. School Arts M 27:338-43 F '28
Marvelous Acoma and its craftsmen. il School Arts M 27:351-8 F '28
Old colonial landmarks. il School Arts M 25:337-8 F '26
On the trail of the Indian artist. School Arts M 27:139-48 N '27
Parallel between line and color harmonies. School Arts M 27:75-7 O '27
Pencil work and the printed page. il School Arts M 25:3-9 S '25
Story of the river-loop design. School Arts M 26:474-6 Ap '27
Travel sketching. il School Arts M 25:76-7 O '25
Tree-covered business home. School Arts M 26:523-9 My '27
Tree of ages. School Arts M 27:583-6 Je '28
Waxless batik work. School Arts M 25:356-9 F '26
Zuni, the strangest art center in America. School Arts M 27:488-500 Ap '28

LEMURS
Animal aeroplane. S. L. Bastin. il St N 53:899 Jl '26
Bush-babies and other lemurs. Lit Digest 91:72-4 O 9 '26

LEN Vittie, Descanso; story. See Comfort, W. L.

LENA; story. See Bercovici, K.

LENARL, Marie
Adventurer; poem. Lit Digest 85:31 My 30 '25

LENCLOS, Ninon de
Ninon, mistress of hearts. G. W. Gabriel. pors Mentor 16:14-16 O '28

LENÉRU, Marie
Awakening; story. Liv Age 325:253-6 My 2 '25

LE NEVEU, C. A.
France and Italy in North Africa. Foreign Affairs 7:132-8 O '28

LENGEL, William Charles
How I made money in Wall Street. Collier's 75:29 Ja 24 '25

LENGLEN, Suzanne
Accelerating sentiment. W: H. Pickens. por Sat Eve Post 200:41 Ja 7 '28
Net profits. H. Leamy. por Collier's 78:9 O 2 '26
Portrait. Collier's 78:17 Ag 21 '26
Rival queens. G. Rice. il Collier's 77:14 Ja 30 '26
Sketches from Helen; a novel from Suzanne. il Lit Digest 89:66-70 Ap 17 '26
Suzanne and Mary K., pro tennis pioneers. por Lit Digest 90:50-8 S 25 '26
Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. P. H. Satterthwaite. Liv Age 328:666-7 Mr 27 '26
Temperament at the tennis net. por Lit Digest 88:62-7 F 27 '26
What I learned from Suzanne. M. K. Browne. pors Collier's 79:14 My 7 '27

LENGTH, Standards of. See Standards of length

LENGYEL, Emil
Alsatian problem. Nation 127:163-4 Ag 15 '28
Austria's emergence from bankruptcy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:539-42 Ja '26
Baron Hatvany. Nation 126:250 F 29 '28
Count Karolyi's exposure of Hungary's despotic rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:275-80 My '25
Countess Karolyi. Nation 119:520 N 12 '24
Ex-Empress Zita's plans to restore Habsburg monarchy. Cur Hist 28:386-9 Je '28
Poland and Lithuania. Nation 126:676-7 Je 13 '28
Presidents of Europe's new republics. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:546-51 Jl '25
Reaction in Central Europe. Nation 120:260-1 Mr 1 '25
Die wacht am Rhein. Nation 127:558-9 N 21 '28

LENHER, Victor
Memorial resolution. Science n s 66:76 Jl 22 '27

LENIHAN, Winifred
Going on the stage. Drama 16:55 N '25

LENIN, Nikolai (Vladimir Ilich Ulyanov)
Lev Tolstoi. Liv Age 328:102-4 Ja 9 '26
Apostles of utopia. E. Lothar. Liv Age 333:687-93 O 15 '27

LENIN, Nikolai (Vladimir Iliich Ulyanov) —*Continued*

Brains of Nikolai Lenin and Anatole France. Science n s 66:sup12 D 23 '27

Hero for Russia. W: C. White. il por Scrib M 81:489-94 My '27

Lenin, a legend in the making. J. Kunitz. Nation 126:147 F 8 '28

Lenin in Asiatic epics. Liv Age 332:45-50 Ja 1 '27

Lenin in Siberia. Mme Krupskaia. Liv Age 332:817-24 My 1 '27

Lenin the man. M. Gorki. Nation 119:584-5 N 26 '24

Lenin versus Trotzky. L: Fischer. Nation 120:61-3 Ja 21 '25

Lenin's mummy rules in Moscow. il Lit Digest 85:42-4 Ap 11 '25

Lenin's tomb a rival of Lourdes. Lit Digest 86:49 S 19 '25

Portrait. Cur Hist 21:661; 27:front; 29:34 F '25, N '27, O '28; Ind 117:258 S 4 '26; Collier's 78:8 O 30 '26; World's Work 55:141 D '27

Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:421 Ja 1 '26; Lit Digest 88:42 Ja 16 '26

Revolution, Russian and Hindu. L. J. Pearson. il Outlook 149:30-3 My 2 '28

Saint Lenin. Lit Digest 89:29-30 Je 26 '26

Tale of Lenin and the czar; tr. by J. Smith. L. Saifulina. Nation 121:160-2 Ag 5 '25

Ten years; the leaders whose personalities span the Russian revolution. J. Davis. il pors Survey 57:570-6 F 1 '27

LENIN, Mme Nikolai. See Krupskaia, Nadeshda Konstantinovna

LENINGRAD

Leningrad fantasia. J. Roth. Liv Age 334:878-81 Je '28

Leningrad to a returned wanderer. I. Narodny. il Asia 28:646-52 Ag '28

Leningrad, where grass is growing. R. Calzini. Liv Age 331:456-7 D 1 '26

Theaters

Week of theatre going in Leningrad. A. G. Smaltz. Drama 15:73-4 Ja '25

LENINGRAD (name)

Leningrad in Boston. Lit Digest 83:28 N 8 '24

LENKEI, Heinrich

Interview with Voltaire. Liv Age 330:102-5 Jl 10 '26

LENNARD, Mrs C. E. Barrett-. See Barrett-Lennard, Mrs C. E.

LENNARD, Reginald Vivian

Agricultural problem. Edin R 244:49-58 Jl '26

Great savant. Contemp 129:208-10 F '26

Propaganda and the teaching of history. Edin R 247:113-20 Ja '28

LENNARD, Walter, pseud. See Courtney, William Leonard

LENNEN, Elinor

Travel; poem. Sunset 61:58 Jl '28

LENNON, John Brown

Portrait. Outlook 143:210 Je 9 '26

LENNON, P. Ormsby

Mining your fountain pen tips. Sci Am 138:393-6 My '28

LENOIR, Raymond

Renan and the study of humanity, tr. by E. N. Simpson. Am J Soc 31:289-317 N '25

LENORMAND, Henri René

H.-R. Lenormand and the play of psychoanalysis. J: Palmer. 19th Cent 100:594-607 O '26

Lenormand and the dark wish. F. Sper. il por Drama 18:100-3 Ja '28

LENORMAND, Juan

L'homme et ses fantômes; criticism. E. Wilson. Dial 78:163-5 F '25

LENROOT, Irvine Luther

America's position when an aggressive nation wages war. Cur Hist 27:460 Ja '28

Disarmament and the present outlook for peace. Ann Am Acad 126:142-5 Jl '26

Economic and national significance of connecting the Great Lakes with the sea by the St Lawrence route. Ann Am Acad 135:91-6 Ja '28

United States-Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:124-7 Ap '27

Portrait. Ind 116:734; 117:634 Je 26, D 4 '26

Portrait. World's Work 52:6 My '26

LENROOT, Katharine Fredrica

For Pan-American children. Survey 59:635-6 F 15 '28

Pan American contacts at the International social welfare fortnight. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1118-19 N '28

Place of the juvenile court in a community program for child welfare. Ann Am Acad 121:60-9 S '25

Progressive methods of care of children pending juvenile court hearing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:135-41

Taking counsel for welfare of America's children. Bul Pan Am Union 59:453-8 My '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:24 My 2 '25

LENSES

Lost art of lens-making. Lit Digest 89:22-3 My 22 '26

Three pairs of glasses in one provided by new lens. il Pop Mech 43:911 Je '25

Turning glass into powerful lenses. il Pop Mech 43:75-7 Ja '25

LENSES, Photographic

Concerning definition; short and long-focus lenses. J. R. Hall. diags Photo-Era 55:148-9 S '25

Convertible lens and its uses. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 56:320-3 Je '26

Eye, the camera and focusing. R. T. Pound. Photo-Era 54:63-5 F '25

Focusing simplified. E. L. Hooper. Photo-Era 60:90-2 F '28

How I made a telephoto lens. W: S. Davis. il diag Photo-Era 55:265-70 N '25

Ill-treatment of lenses. A. Lockett. Photo-Era 55:143-4 S '25

Lenses for wide-angle work. Photo-Era 54:30-1 Ja '25

Some experiences with lenses and angles of view. D. P. Hotchkiss. il Photo-Era 60:137-43 Mr '28

Using Distar lenses. L. J. Creegan. il Photo-Era 56:76-82 F '26

Wide-angle work with the new Zeiss Proxars. J. Lee. il Photo-Era 61:14-19 Jl '28

LENT, L. B.

Unchanging popularity of brick walls. Arts and Dec 25:64-6 S '26

LENTILS

Chilean lentils. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:922-6 S '25

LENYGON, Francis Henry

Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 24:44-5 Ap '26

Foreign influence on American decoration. Country Life 52:42-4 Je '27

Making the dining room more livable. House and Gard 51:72-7 Ap '27

LENZ, Alfred

Cellini and Alfred Lenz. F. N. Price. il Arts and Dec 23:21 Je '25

LENZ, Frank B.

China's fight against illiteracy. Outlook 143:444-6 Jl 28 '26

John R. Mott, Christian statesman. Mis R 51:957-64 D '28

Mexico turns the corner. Outlook 147:84-5 S 21 '27

Parliament of youth. Outlook 144:46-7 S 8 '26

LEO, Brother

Shadow of Vesuvius. Cath World 123:595-601 Ag '26

Siena, the city of black and white. Cath World 125:308-13 Je '27

LEON, Ernestine F.

Bobs vs. knots in imperial Rome. Art and Archaeol 24:170-5 N '27

Cosa; poem. Art and Archaeol 24:75 S '27

Miss Roma, 200 B.C. Mentor 16:49-51 O '28

LEÓN, Juan Ponce de. See Ponce de León, Juan

LÉON, Maurice
Obligations of powers associated in war. R of Rs 74:635-7 D '26

LEONARD, Baird
Baird Leonard, merrymaker. M. Adams. Woman Cit n s 11:17 N '26

LEONARD, Benny (Benjamin Leiner)
Dirtiest game; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 78:13 S 4 '26

LEONARD, Bert H.
Again the Yaqui. Ind 118:235-6 F 26 '27

LEONARD, Dorothy B.
Alone; poem. New Repub 41:232 Ja 21 '25
Aunty's spelling; verse. St N 52:1144 S '25
Beauty ever new; poem. Survey 56:580 S 1 '26
Down in the long grass; poem. Nation 127:272 S 19 '28
Lesson; poem. Atlan 142:378 S '28
Sparrow's lament; poem. Atlan 141:780 Je '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28

LEONARD, Florence
How can I raise the standard of my playing? por Etude 44:341-2, 637-8; 45:731 My, S '26, O '27
(tr.) See Philipp, I. E. Evolution of piano-playing and virtuosity
(tr.) See Weissmann, A. Race and nation in music

LEONARD, George B.
Napoleon Bonaparte, author. Golden Bk 8:259-62 Ag '28

LEONARD, Jonathan Norton
When the oil gives out. Nation 123:557-9 D 1 '26

LEONARD, Lillian T.
In Montana: Woman homesteader; Spring gardening; poems. Scrib M 81:29-30 Ja '27

LEONARD, Louise
Memorial; story. Forum 80:121-5 Jl '28

LEONARD, Luke C.
Three qualities that build salesmen. Mag of Business 52:164 Ag '27

LEONARD, Mills C.
Bonus for poor service. Outlook 141:638-9 D 23 '25
Motorists and grade crossings. por Outlook 140:24-5 My 6 '25

LEONARD, Orville Henry
Song of the Colorado; story. Sunset 56:20-3 Ja '26

LEONARD, Pat
(ed.) Long trail. C: D. La Nauze. Liv Age 332:445-50 Mr 1 '27

LEONARD, Robert Josselyn
Changing conceptions of vocational education. School and Soc 23:153-9 F 6 '26
Dangers incident to the continual lengthening of professional curricula. School and Soc 25:759-68 Je 25 '27

LEONARD, Ruth S. See Horning, S. D., jt. auth.

LEONARD, Shirley
Nice discriminations. Survey 57:642-3 F 15 '27

LEONARD, Sterling Andrus
English teaching faces the future. School and Soc 25:60-4 Ja 15 '27

LEONARD, Veader
Significance of hexylresorcinol and its homologues in relation to the problem of internal antisepsis. Science n s 62:408-12 N 6 '25
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:462 Ap '25

LEONARD, William Ellery
Magdalene; poem. Nation 120:464 Ap 22 '25
Morning call; poem. Nation 120:464 Ap 22 '25

LEONARDO da Vinci
Adoration of the Magi; poem. F. V. Blankner. il Forum 73:sup18-19 Ja '25
Da Vinci's ruined masterpiece. Photo-Era 57:31 Jl '26
Doctoring the Last supper. il Lit Digest 83:27 N 29 '24
Heroes of medicine. il por Hygeia 4:298 Je '26
Introduction to the method of Leonardo da Vinci; tr. from the French. P. Valery. Dial 80:447-57; 81:47-58 Je-Jl '26
Leonardo da Vinci and the importunate prior. G. Vasari. Cath World 121:534-5 Jl '25
Leonardo's portraits and Aristotle. F. E. W. Freund; L. Planiscig. il por Int Studio 87:28-36 Jl '27
World-famous painting, the Last supper, is restored with electric iron and heater. Pop Mech 43:408 Mr '25
See also Mona Lisa (painting)

LEONARDSON, D. Natalie
Modern women are hygienically dressed. Hygeia 4:71-2 F '26

LEONI, Franco
L'oracolo. J. F. Cooke. Etude 42:859 D '24

LEOPARD-men
Leopard-men. Liv Age 325:122-3 Ap 11 '25

LEOPARD of the sea; story. See Dwight, H. G.

LEOPARD queen smiles; legend. See Squier, E. L.

LEOPARDI, Giacomo, conte
Calendar-seller. Golden Bk 5:1 Ja '27
Columbus and Gutierrez; tr. by L. Cross. Golden Bk 6:505-6 O '27
Hercules and Atlas. Golden Bk 5:664-5 My '27
On the gladness of birds; tr. by C. Hudson. Golden Bk 8:693-4 N '28
Leopardi and Manzoni. H: L: Hughes. Cath World 126:765-78 Mr '28
Portrait by A. Petrucci. Survey 57:711 Mr 1 '27

LEOPARDS
About meeting leopards. Lit Digest 86:52-5 Jl 18 '25
Animal neighbors in Africa. R. Requadt. Liv Age 322:452-7 S 6 '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 84:60-5 F 28 '25
Big bo leopard and his cousin tiger. J. L. Buck. il Asia 26:500-5 Je '26
Man-eating leopards of India. F. W. Champion. il World's Work 55:322-30 Ja '28

LEOPARD'S-banes
Leopard's-bane for the spring garden. E. I. Farrington. il Gard M 40:319 Ja '25

LEOPOLD, crown prince of Belgium
Portrait. Outlook 144:359 N 17 '26

LEOPOLD, Aldo
Conserving the covered wagon. Sunset 54:21 Mr '25

LE PAGE, Samuel Maynard
Memories of John Brown of Osawatomie. Cur Hist 28:427-30 Je '28

LEPAULLE, Pierre
Jury, democracy, and efficiency. Forum 80:49-55 Jl '28

LEPERS. See Leprosy and lepers

LEPESCHKIN, W. W.
Chemical and physical composition of protoplasm. Science n s 68:45-8 Jl 20 '28
Importance of biology for mankind. Science n s 67:59-61 Ja 20 '28

LÉPICIER, Alexis H. Marie
Roman ceremony; Cardinal Lépicier takes possession of his titular church. M. D. Walsh. Cath World 127:353-4 Je '28

LEPIDOPTERA
Exit Huebner's Tentamen! W. J. Holland. Science n s 66:4-6 Jl 1 '27
See also Butterflies; Moths

LE PRINCE, Joseph Albert Augustin
What the engineer can and should do toward prevention of malaria and mosquito nuisances. Am J Pub Health 14:1035-7 D '24

LEPROSY and lepers
Charity or justice? A. Repplier. New Repub 45:48-50 D 2 '25
Cure of leprosy. Am J Pub Health 15:439 My '25
Exiles of the Philippines. G. Emerson. il Asia 25:770-6 S '25
Fight against leprosy. il Outlook 140:243-4 Je 17 '25

LEPROSY and lepers—*Continued*
Future of leprosy. V: G. Heiser. No Am 221: 680-8 Je 25
Helping the lepers in Srinagar, Kashmir. L. M. Shann. il Mis R 50:841-3 N '27
In memory of Leonard Wood. Outlook 146: 523 Ag 24 '27
Kalaw of Burma. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 5: 415-17 Ag '27
Leprosy cure. Liv Age 334:649-50 Ap 1 '28
Leprosy in the Philippines. Am J Pub Health 15:713-14 Ag '25
Leprosy problem. H. W. Wade. Am Mercury 6:461-3 D '25
Model leprosarium of São Roque. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:790-6 Ag '27
Modern care of lepers. Hygeia 4:406 Jl '26
Religion among lepers. Lit Digest 87:32 O 24 '25
Science vs. leprosy. World's Work 50:469-71 S '25
Step toward conquest of leprosy. J. A. Tobey. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:89-96 O '25
Use of radium in the treatment of leprosy. Science n s 62:sup10 O 9 '25
Well conducted leper asylum, Champa, India. P. A. Benner. il Mis R 50:371-3 My '27
When I visited the lepers. W. E. Biederwolf. Mis R 48:222-4 Mr '25
See also Culion leper colony; Makogai leper colony

LEPTIS MAGNA
How important is Leptis Magna? il map Sci Am 131:387 D '24
Important discoveries made by archaeologists. il Sci Am 135:262-3 O '26
Reconstructing the ancient glory of Tyre and Sidon. J: Horne. il Travel 48:26-8 Ja '27
Resurrecting a forgotten city. B. Roselli. il Forum 73:530-6 Ap '25
Sabratha and Leptis Magna; the glories of Roman Tripolitania. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 20:211-21 O '25

LE RAY de Chaumont, James
American homes of a French country gentleman. E. Johnston. il House B 61:238-46 F '27

LERCHBAUM, Dora
She came from Poland to take her place in Canadian letters. M. Clark. por Canad M 70:27-8 Ag '28

LERCHENFELD-KöFERING, Hugo
Electric power in the German commonwealth. Ann Am Acad 118:14-20 Mr '25
Use of electricity in Bavarian agriculture. Ann Am Acad 118:47-9 Mr '25

LERMONTOV, Mikhail Yuryevich
Composed while under arrest; poem, tr. by M. Eastman. Nation 121:546 N 11 '25
Dagger; poem, tr. by M. Eastman. Nation 123:483 N 10 '26
Fatalist; story. tr. by G. A. Miloradovitch. Golden Bk 8:491-3 O '28
Sail; poem, tr. by M. Eastman. Nation 121: 32 Jl 1 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Song about Tsar Ivan Vasilyevitch; tr. by J: Cournos. Dial 85:181-95 S '28

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward
Labor governments and the social revolution. Am Econ R 15:267-74 Je '25

LEROY, Alfred
Alfred Leroy refused to profit from his friends' sympathy. M. Hall. por Am M 101:64 Mr '26

LE ROY, Jean A.
Portrait. Sci Am 134:70 Ja '26

LEROY, Mabel
Health conditions among natives of southeastern Alaska. School Life 11:77 D '25

LE ROY, Maurice
Catholics and Jews. Outlook 142:153-5 F 3 '26

LERRIGO, Marion O. See Wood, Thomas Denison, jt. auth.

LESBIA and Catullus. F. A. Wright. Fortn 123: 635-46 My '25

LESCARBOT, Marc Canada
First American play, Theatre of Neptune in New France. H. C. Ingraham. Drama 18: 144-5 F '28

LESCARBOURA, Austin Celestin
Battle of Rum Row. Pop Mech 45:955-9 Je '26
How much it costs to broadcast. Radio Broadcast 9:367-71 S '26
Radio notes. See monthly numbers of Scientific American, January-May 1925
Shall I buy a factory-built receiver? Radio Broadcast 9:28-32 My '26
What you should know about locks. Pop Mech 47:333-6 F '27
What's new in radio. Radio Broadcast 8: 305-7 Ja '26
Yardstick of sound. Sci Am 136:324-6 My '27

LESCAZE, William E., architect
Future American country house. Arch Rec 64:417-20 N '28

LESCHETIZKY, Marie Gabrielle (Pozborska) (Mme Theodor Leschetizky)
Master thoughts from the life of a great teacher. por Etude 43:695-6 O '25
Leschetizky's genius as a teacher; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 29:12 D '24

LESCHETIZKY, Theodor
Leschetizky and the invalid. R. Thur. Etude 45:348 My '27
Leschetizky at the first lesson. Etude 45:508 Jl '27
Leschetizky's genius as a teacher; interview with M. G. Leschetizky. H. Brower. Musician 29:12 D '24
Leschetizky's vital ideals. M. Prentner. por Etude 45:645-6 S '27
Master secret of a great teacher; interview. A. Brailowsky. Etude 43:389-90 Je '25
Master thoughts from the life of a great teacher. M. R. Leschetizky. Etude 43:695-6 O '25

LESCOHIER, Don Divance
Vital problem in Mexican immigration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:547-54

LESEM, Josephine
State documents in the schools. Library J 53:747-50 S 15 '28

LESEMANN, Maurice
Mr Pound and the younger generation. Poetry 30:216-22 Jl '27
Sheep herders; Ranchers; poems. Poetry 31: 104-7 N '27
Sheep herders; Ranchers; Death of a hill girl; poems. Poetry 29:1-10 O '26

LES EYZIES, France
Les Eyzies, capital of the prehistoric world. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 19:115-20 Mr '25

LESLEY, Conrad Clothier
Drama of Pilsudski's career. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:583-6 Jl '26
Justice of the American settlements. Cur Hist 26:589-97 Jl '27

LESLEY, J. W., and Mann, Margaret C.
Triploidy in the tomato. Science n s 61:208 F 20 '25

LESLIE, Clara Louise
Who invented the microphone? Radio Broadcast 9:426-8 S '26

LESLIE, Kenneth
April coinage; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Written in Notre Dame, Montreal; poem. Scrib M 84:687 D '28

LESLIE, Shane (John Randolph Leslie)
Charles Maurras and the Pope. Liv Age 334: 699-703 Ap 15 '28
Dean Swift and Vanessa. Bookm 66:628-34 F '28
King Henry the sixth of England. Cath World 122:213-17 N '25
Lines from a charabanc; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27
Skull of Swift. Bookm 66:503-8 Ja '28
Suppression of a book. Bookm 66:181-4 O '27

LESSEPS, Ferdinand, vicomte de
Ferdinand de Lesseps and the Suez canal. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 100:586-93 O '26

LESSER, Ernst J.
Obituary. C. F. Cori. Science n s 67:523-4 My 25 '28

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim
Lessing, modernist. A. W. Porterfield. Sat R Lit 4:670 Mr 10 '28

LESSON plans. See Manual training; Teaching

LEST we lose our Edens; story. See Waterbury, F.

LESTER, Alfred
Million in gold; story. Collier's 81:14-15 Mr 10 '28

LESTER, Charles F.
Curtain club; dramatic ballad. St N 52:528-9 Mr '25
Mysterious minstrel; verse. St N 53:194-5 D '25
Ralph Fitznoodle; verse. St N 52:862-3 Je '25
Treasure seekers; verse. St N 53:890-1 Jl '26

LESTER, John Ashby
Bureau of research for the independent secondary schools. School and Soc 25:344-6 Mr 19 '27
Peace of the schoolmaster. Ind 116:154-6 F 6 '26

LESTER, Lucy
New title, and old task. Nat Educ Assn J 13:326 D '24

LESTER, Margot
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:137 Je '26

LESTER, Orrin Clifford
Dollar down and ten to go. Survey 61:133-5 N 1 '28
Our Bill. Forum 78:402-9 S '27

LE SUEUR, Meridel
Afternoon; story. Dial 84:386-98 My '28
Laundress; story. Am Mercury 12:98-101 S '27
Persephone; story. Dial 82:371-80 My '27

LET Dot do it! story. See Kilbourne, F.

LET 'em hit 'em; story. See Hellman, S.

LET it rain; story. See Fletcher, G.

LET me feel your pulse; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

LET the band play Dixie; story. See Bradford, R.

LET us go even unto Bethlehem; story. See Van Dyke, H:

LETELLIER, Henri
King of pleasure. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 76:7-8 N 28 '25

LETHAL chamber; story. See Courtney, W: L.

LETHARGIC brain fever. See Encephalitis

LET'S get out of this; story. See Stokes, H.

LET'S see it through; story. See Child, R: W.

LETTER; drama. See Maugham, W. S.

LETTER; story. See Zajaitsky, S.

LETTER boxes. See Mail-boxes

LETTER home; story. See Upson, W: H.

LETTER to a friend; story. See Cozzens, J. G.

LETTER writing
Letter writing and the national pocket book. E. J. Stout. Educ R 73:203-8 Ap '27
Supervisory project in letter-writing. M. L. Daniel. El School J 27:123-33 O '26
See also Commercial correspondence; Sales letters; Salutations

LETTERHEADS. See Stationery

LETTERING
Advantages of hand-lettering. R. F. Salade. il Ind Educ M 27:267 F '26
Developing ideals through lettering. E. W. Manzer. Ind Arts M 17:13 Ja '28
Four ruling families of type design. D. Allen. il School Arts M 26:337-9, 387-93, 530-4 F-Mr, My '27
Good lettering in the school art course. A. W. Barker. School Arts M 26:370-2 F '27
Lettering and its art. C. P. West. il School Arts M 25:40-2 S '25
Lettering diplomas. J: Dean. il School Arts M 27:284-7 Ja '28
Lettering in poster work. E. R. Boylston. School Arts M 26:42-4 S '26
Lettering made interesting. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:59-63 S '25
Parchment mottoes. H. Huston. School Arts M 27:218 D '27
Proper use of lettering. R. J. Matasek. il Ind Arts M 17:102 Mr '28
Putting incentive into learning to letter. E. M. Wyatt. Ind Educ M 27:257-8 F '26
Rhythmic lettering. E. B. Bird. il School Arts M 27:293-5 Ja '28
Scale for measuring the quality of hand lettering. G. M. Quackenbush. il Ind Educ M 30:229-31 D '28
Shall we teach lettering as applied to painting and show-card writing? L. J. Miller. Ind Arts M 16:149-51 Ap '27
See also Initials

LETTERS
Better than the ballot; letters to congressmen. A. H. Ulm. Outlook 144:563-4 D 29 '26
Budget of literary letters. W. F. Gray. Fortn 129:210-19, 343-52 F-Mr '28
Collecting the letters of the great. Sat Eve Post 197:202 My 16 '25
Did you ever send a letter and wish you had it back? Am M 100:29 S '25
From an author's mail bag; letters to Kate Douglas Wiggin. Bookm 61:281-6 My '25
Is there any mail? F. L. Warner. Atlan 137:813-19 Je '26
Personality, and your application letter. L: W. McKelvey. Educa 48:349-54 F '28
Personality in letters. M. Kent. No Am 224:437-46 S '27
What I've learned about people from 10,000 letters a year. O. O. McIntyre. Am M 101:64-5 Je '26
Your appeal letter. J: D. Kenderdine. Survey 59:102-3 O 15 '27
Yr. obedt. servt. C. Sandburg. facsims Collier's 82:12 Jl 7 '28
See also Love letters; Sales letters

LETTERS; one-act comedy. See Ryerson, F.

LETTERS of a bourgeois father to his bolshevik son; story. See Torgerson, E. D.

LETTERS of a bourgeois grandfather; story. See Torgerson, E. D.

LETTERS of a self-made diplomat to his president. See Rogers, W.

LETTERS of the alphabet. See Alphabet

LETTS, Malcolm
Unfortunate traveller. Contemp 133:727-33 Je '28

LETTS, Winifred M.
Bridge-builders. Yale R n s 14:326-34 Ja '25
Crazy Jane; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
Deirdre in the street; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25
Fardross; poem. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Guinea fowl; poem. Forum 73:578 Ap '25
Irish scenes. Yale R n s 17:767-83 Jl '28
Peacock; poem. Yale R n s 15:98 O '25
Rebel; poem. Forum 73:576-7 Ap '25
Road to school; poem. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28
Scut; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
Shops; poem. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26
Sorrowful way; poem. Lit Digest 94:30 Jl 30 '27
Spires of Oxford; poem. Educa 46:229-30 D '25
Stephen's green; poem. Forum 76:125 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26; Am City 35:702 N '26

LETTUCE
Lettuce growing in greenhouses. J. H. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1418:1-22 '24

LETTY was through with men; story. B. Hanlon. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 O 31 '25

LEUBA, James Henry
Confusion of conflict. Forum 78:328-36 S '27
Intuition. Forum 79:694-704 My '28
Invisible presences. Atlan 139:71-81 Ja '27
Morality among the animals. Harper 157:97-103 Je '28

LEUBA, James Henry—*Continued*
Weaker sex; a scientific ramble. Atlan 137:454-60 Ap '26
What of the religions? Outlook 149:252-3 Je 13 '28

LEUCHSENRING, Emilio Roig de
Disillusioned Cuban. Liv Age 324:512-15 Mr 7 '25

LEUNA, Germany
Artificial gasoline; chemical factories of Leuna. H: de Korab. il Liv Age 335:172-3 N '28
Glimpse of a chemical metropolis. Liv Age 334:239-45 F 1 '28

LEUNG, George Kin
Chinese actress. Asia 27:1028-34 D '27

LEUPP, Harold Lewis
Service standards from the standpoint of a large university library. Library J 53:87-8 Ja 15 '28

LEURESTHES tenuis. See Grunion

LEUSCHNER, Armin Otto
Faculty cooperation in university government. School and Soc 23:377-83 Mr 27 '26

LEUTZE, Emanuel
Not true to history or fact; Leutze's Crossing the Delaware. Mentor 14:21 Jl '26

LEVASTI, Arrigo
Contemporary Italian literature. Cath World 124:638-43 F '27

LEVBARG, John F.
Mechanism of voice production. Musician 31:14 N '26

LEVEES
Curbing the Mississippi. W. Parker. Nation 124:521-2 My 11 '27
Levees for protection or protection for levees? submerged willow revetment planting. J. R. Simmons. il Nature M 11:48-9 Ja '28
Taming the Mississippi. J: R. Freeman. Outlook 146:219-22 Je 15 '27
When the flooded Mississippi rushes downward to the sea. G: W. Gray. il Am M 102:52-5 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:31-4 D 25 '26

LEVEL, Maurice
Debt-collector; story. Golden Bk 1:221-3 F '25

LEVENE, Phoebus Aaron (Theodore)
On active glucose. Science n s 66:560-1 D 9 '27
—and Sobotka, H. A.
On the α- and β-forms of sugars and of sugar derivatives. Science n s 63:73-4 Ja 15 '26
—and Van der Hoeven, B. J. C.
Concentration of the growth-promoting principle obtained from yeast. Science n s 62:594 D 25 '25
—and others
Configurational relationship of dextromethylethyl carbinol to dextro-lactic acid. Science n s 64:558 D 3 '26

LEVENSON, Boris
How Rimsky-Korsakoff taught. Etude 46:197-8 Mr '28

LEVER, Asbury Francis
Portrait. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,30:8a

LEVER, Charles James
Widow Malone; poem. Golden Bk 1:736 My '25

LEVER, William Hesketh. See Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, 1st baron

LEVERHULME, William Hesketh Lever, 1st baron
Astonishing Lord Leverhulme. por Lit Digest 85:40-2 Je 27 '25
English Mæcenas. il Lit Digest 86:26-7 Jl 11 '25
Lesson of Lord Leverhulme; Port Sunlight's Henry Ford. Liv Age 325:622 Je 20 '25
Leverhulme. H. Spender. Contemp 127:744-7 Je '25
Lord Leverhume. por Outlook 140:88-9 My 20 '25

LEVERIDGE, Lilian
Golden wedding; poem. Canad M 64:290 D '25
Hero songs of Canada. Canad M 68:6-8 Jl '27

LEVERING, A. V.
G. M. vetoes conferences. System 47:184-7 F '25

LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert
American's observations. R of Rs 75:285 Mr '27
Obituary. Nation 125:465 N 2 '27

LEVERS
See also Muscle lever

LEVESON, W. E.
Chinese disorder: a problem of finance. Fortn 129:822-7 Je '28

LEVETUS, Amelia S.
Austrian modern glass. Art and Archaeol 26:134-7 O '28
Vienna painters. Art and Archaeol 22:167-75 N '26

LEVI, Doro
Southernmost bound of Europe. Art and Archaeol 24:176-83 N '27

LEVIATHAN (steamship)
Recreation on the world's greatest ship. C. C. Cornwall. il Playground 20:383-6 O '26

LEVICK, Milne B.
Famous old tattler. Mentor 13:52-3 O '25
Historic diamond necklace. Mentor 13:49-51 D '25
Lost sonnets of Raphael. Mentor 13:50-1 O '25

LEVIEN, J. Mewburn
John Braham. 19th Cent 100:134-40 Jl '26

LEVIN, Oscar Louis
Shall I dye my hair? Good H 86:24-5 F '28
Superfluous hair. Good H 87:106 S '28

LEVIN, Ruben
How to win free speech. Nation 127:604-5 D 5 '28
Tackling seasonal unemployment. Survey 59:755-7 Mr 15 '28

LEVIN, Samuel M.
Immigrant in industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:626-8
Personality and history teaching. Educa 46:28-36 S '25

LEVINE, Charles A.
Chamberlin-Levine flight from America to Germany. il por diag map Cur Hist 26:543-7 Jl '27
Portrait. Outlook 146:204 Je 15 '27; Lit Digest 93:6 Je 18 '27; World's Work 54:354 Ag '27
Uncle Sam's second flying hop across the pond. il por Lit Digest 93:37-48 Je 25 '27
Well, then, a short cheer. Nation 125:442 O 26 '27

LEVINE, Isaac Don
Isolation of Russia. New Repub 51:65-7 Je 8 '27

LEVINE, Max
Relative costs of home-made and prepared dehydrated nutrient agar. Am J Pub Health 17:857-8 Ag '27
—See Coles, Harold William, jt. auth.
—and Buchanan, John Hall
Some factors influencing the germicidal efficiency of alkalies. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1361-8 N '28
—and others
Morgan group of paratyphoids. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:17-21 Ja '25

LEVINE, Michael
Morphological changes in bacterium tumefaciens. Science n s 62:424 N 6 '25

LEVINE, Victor E.
Spiritual values in science. Sci Monthly 25:119-26 Ag '27
Why we should be more interested in nutrition. Sci Monthly 22:19-24 Ja '26

LEVINGER, Mrs Elma C. (Ehrlich)
Jews in America. Forum 79:736-43 My '28
List of plays suitable for Jewish groups. Drama 18:153-4 F '28

LEVINSON, Abraham
Preventing tuberculosis in children. Hygeia 6:312-14 Je '28

LEVINSON, André
Anatomy of a sylph. Theatre Arts M 12:191-8 Mr '28

LEVINSON, André—*Continued*
Argentina. Theatre Arts M 12:738-44 O '28
Berain and the French costume tradition. Theatre Arts M 10:155-65 Mr '26
Crisis in the ballets russes. Theatre Arts M 10:783-92 N '26
The girls; tr. by R. Roeder. Theatre Arts M 12:597-605 Ag '28
Ibsen to-day. Liv Age 334:937-42 Je '28
Idea of the dance. Theatre Arts M 11:571-83 Ag '27
Negro dance. Theatre Arts M 11:282-93 Ap '27
Spirit of the classic dance. Theatre Arts M 9:165-77 Mr '25
Spirit of the Spanish dance. Theatre Arts M 9:307-20 My '25

LEVINSON, Salmon Oliver
Can war be outlawed? Cong Digest 7:89-92 Mr '28
Financial path to peace. New Repub 53:61-4 D 7 '27
World court, a polite gesture. Nation 122:113-14 F 3 '26

LEVITAS, Arnold
Central printing trades continuation school. Ind Educ M 27:400-2 Je '26

LEVITT, Albert
Prohibition after eight years. Cur Hist 28:10-17 Ap '28

LEVITT, Clarence H.
Publicity man looks at teaching. Educ R 75:240-2 Ap '28

LEVITZKI, Mischa
Music on the other side of the world. por Etude 44:635-6 S '26

LEVRENZ, Joan S.
Pictures for profit. il Woman's H C 52:57 My '25

LEVY, Ernest Coleman
Dr Ernest C. Levy. Am J Pub Health 14:1061-2 D '24

LEVY, Florence Nightingale
When art weds politics. W. L. Rich. il por Woman Cit n s 10:13-14 S '25

LEVY, Gertrude
American tourist and his camera abroad. Photo-Era 58:248-50 My '27
Is photography art? Photo-Era 55:63-6 Ag '25

LEVY, Harry Harold
Vision survey among a group of pupils of Syracuse schools. Am J Pub Health 18:1273-81 O '28

LEVY, Heniot
Curbing the music student's mania for speed. por Etude 43:161-2 Mr '25

LEVY, Jacques. See Offenbach, Jacques

LEVY, Jennie Lind
History of New York in etchings. Arts and Dec 27:64-5 S '27

LEVY, Julius M.
Prevention of foundlings. Am City 32:179-82 F '25
Saving the youngest. Survey 57:635 F 15 '27

LEVY, Melvin P.
Saving the miners' union. Nation 126:486-7 Ap 25 '28

LEVY, Newman (Flaccus, pseud.)
Crime situation. Harper 154:262-4 Ja '27
Easy money. Sat Eve Post 197:26 My 2 '25
Inauguration ode. Sat Eve Post 197:8 Ja 3 '25
Lawyers and morals. Harper 154:288-94 F '27
On to Nicaragua. Nation 126:123-4 F 1 '28
Paradise for lawyers. Bookm 68:318-19 N '28
Police college. Sat Eve Post 197:64 Je 13 '25

LEVY, Reuben
Bagdad, old and new. Cur Hist 26:233-40 My '27

LEVY-BRUHL, Lucien
Research as it is to-day. Science n s 64:483-7 N 19 '26

LEW, Timothy Tingfang
Future of Christianity in China. Forum 78:619-22 O '27
Looking through Chinese eyes. Mis R 51:979-82 D '28

LEWARS, Mrs Harold. See Singmaster, Elsie

LEWERENZ, Alfred S.
IQ and ability in art. School and Soc 27:489-90 Ap 21 '28

LEWERY, L. J.
Soviet Russia's expansion in Central Asia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:534-7 Ja '25

LEWIN, Evans. See Lewin, Percy Evans

LEWIN, Percy Evans
Africa in the twentieth century. Yale R n s 17:78-91 O '27
German people and their lost colonies. Atlan 136:264-72 Ag '25
Northern Australia: a local world-problem. Atlan 137:555-62 Ap '26
Struggle for cotton. Atlan 136:560-7 O '25

LEWIN, Philip
Ballet dancing. Hygeia 5:118-20 Mr '27
Ten commandments of good posture. Hygeia 6:3-5 Ja '28

LEWIN, William
Stenographic report of a forty-five minute recitation. Educa 47:176-85 N '26

LEWINSKI, Karl von
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:761 Ag '26

LEWINSKI-CORWIN, Edward Henry
Morbidity statistics. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:967-71 N '25
Need for pathometry. Survey 55:480-2 Ja 15 '26

LEWINSOHN, Richard
Where Europe is at peace. Liv Age 333:525-8 S 15 '27

LEWIS, Ada
Portraits. Lit Digest 84:28 F 14 '25

LEWIS, Alfred Henry (Dan Quin, pseud.)
Cherokee Hall plays poker; story. Golden Bk 5:237-40 F '27
Dawson & Rudd, partners; story. Golden Bk 3:87-94 Ja '26
Man from Red Dog; story. Golden Bk 1:495-8 Ap '25
Rival dance-halls; story. Golden Bk 3:827-31 Je '26

LEWIS, Amy G.
Third conference on the cause and cure of war. Mis R 51:311-13 Ap '28

LEWIS, Austin
George Sterling at play. Overland n s 85:344 N '27

LEWIS, Ben
Veteran kennel man tells about his most wonderful dogs; interview. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 99:58-60 Je '25

LEWIS, Ben W.
Going value, comments on its nature and legal status. Am Econ R 17:657-68 D '27

LEWIS, Bernard
On the apparent large diameters of molecules for deactivation by collision. Science n s 66:331-2 O 7 '27

LEWIS, Burdette Gibson
Single department plan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:565-9

LEWIS, Caroline H. B.
Art must teach how to live or it dies. School Arts M 26:98-100 O '26

LEWIS, Cecil Day
Arcadian; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Sedet atra—; poem. Liv Age 329:548 Je 5 '26

LEWIS, Clarence Martin
Contrasting foreign policies of Smith and Hoover. Liv Age 335:211-12 N '28

LEWIS, Claude E.
Rose of the other world; story. Canad M 65:5-7 Mr '26

LEWIS, Cleona
New French budget. New Repub 47:81-3 Je 9 '26

LEWIS, D. B. Wyndham
Lindbergh. Lit Digest 93:25 Je 25 '27
Portrait. Liv Age 335:208 N '28

LEWIS, David John
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:13 F 13 '26

LEWIS, Edward Gardner
Champion borrower of them all. W. V. Woehlke. il por Sunset 55:17-19 S; 28-31 O; 23-7 N; 34-7 D '25; 56:45-7 Ja; 41-3 F '26

LEWIS, Edward R.
Are Americans hyphenated? Outlook 148:418-19 Mr 14 '28

LEWIS, Edwin O.
Prevention and punishment of modern crime. Ann Am Acad 125:119-25 My '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:12 S 22 '28

LEWIS, Eleanor Parke (Custis) (Mrs Lawrence Lewis)
Portrait by G. Stuart. Gard & Home B 45: 460 Jl '27

LEWIS, Elizabeth Foreman
Hsiao Cheo goes tubbing; story. St N 56:119-22 D '28
Precious Jade changes her mind; story. St N 55:959-62 O '28
Terror that walked in the heat; story. St N 55:771-4 Ag '28

LEWIS, Elmer A.
Portrait. Mentor 14:31 Jl '26

LEWIS, Ervin Eugene
Personnel audit of the teaching staff. Nat Educ Assn 1925:795-6

LEWIS, Ethel
Decorating in the modern manner. Good H 85: 44-5 O '27
Four rooms furnished for nine hundred dollars. Good H 82:44-5 F '26

LEWIS, Mrs Ethelreda
Mrs Millin at home. Bookm 62:190-2 O '25
Portrait. Mentor 15:53 D '27

LEWIS, Exum Percival
Obituary. E. E. Hall. Science n s 65:438-9 My 6 '27

LEWIS, Mrs Frank C. See Alexander, Sandra

LEWIS, Frank Grant
Are academic librarians alert? Library J 53: 346-8 Ap 15 '28
Important religious books, 1927-1928. Library J 53:499-500 Je 1 '28
Limitations of the Union list of serials. Library J 53:178-9 F 15 '28
Union list and religion. Library J 52:354-5 Ap 1 '27

LEWIS, Frederic Thomas
Objective demonstration of the shape of cells in masses. Science n s 63:607-9 Je 18 '26

LEWIS, Frederick
American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. Woman's H C 54:20-1 Ap; 14-15 My; 14-15 Je; 14-15 Jl; 22-3 Ag; 14-15 S; 12-13 O; 12-13 N '27; 55:124-5 F '28
Travelchart vacations. Woman's H C 54:16-17 Mr; 106 Je; 82 Jl; 86 Ag; 112 S; 36 D '27
Travelchats and travelcharts, new series. Woman's H C 52:29-30 Je; 29-30 Jl; 18-19 Ag; 18-19 S; 21-2 O; 12-13 N '25; 53:30-2 Mr '26
Your trip abroad; what to do, and how to do it. Woman's H C 53:15 Ap '26

LEWIS, Gilbert Newton
Scientific meaning of chance. Yale R n s 15: 672-86 Jl '26

LEWIS, Grace T.
Encouraging intelligent leadership. Educ R 72:269-71 D '26
Incentives to higher scholarship. School R 33:131-8 F '25
Is my child to be debarred from college? Educ R 70:26-31 Je '25

LEWIS, Harold M.
Building lines in village centers and creation of by-pass routes. Am City 35:383-5 S '26
New York city motor traffic problem. Ann Am Acad 116:214-23 N '24
Routing through traffic. Ann Am Acad 133: 19-27 S '27
To expedite traffic at important intersections on main arterial highways. Am City 33:474-5 N '25

LEWIS, Harrison F.
Conserving Canada's wild life. Canad M 67: 8-10 Je '27

LEWIS, Harry Reynolds
America's debt to the hen. Nat Geog M 51: 453-67 Ap '27

LEWIS, Irene H.
Epigram; poem. Liv Age 330:310 Ag 7 '26

LEWIS, Isabel Eleanor (Martin) (Mrs Clifford S. Lewis)
Aquarius and November skies. Nature M 10: 324-5 N '27
Aries and December's skies. Nature M 10: 394-6 D '27
Auriga and the skies in February. Nature M 9:118-19 F '27
Big doings in the June skies. Nature M 9: 382-4 Je '27
California's great observatories. Nature M 12: 253-5 O '28
Comets and the June sky. Nature M 11:397-8 Je '28
Eagle in September's skies. Nature M 10: 190-1 S '27
Hercules, hero of the July skies. Nature M 10:51-2 Jl '27
Herdsman in the April skies. Nature M 9:251-2 Ap '27
January skies and the Pleiades. Nature M 11: 50-1 Ja '28
Moonlight near the Poles. Nature M 12:186-7 S '28
Ophiuchus and Serpens. Nature M 12:56-7 Jl '28
Orion and the January skies. Nature M 9: 46-7 Ja '27
Sagittarius and the August heavens. Nature M 10:116-17 Ag '27
Sea-goat and the October skies. Nature M 10:257-8 O '27
Sirius and its strange companion. Nature M 11:118-19 F '28
Star-gazing in different lands. Nature M 11: 330-2 My '28
Stars in the spring. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Mr 27 '25
Twenty brightest stars. Nature M 12:392-3 D '28
Twins and the March skies. Nature M 9:181-2 Mr '27
Venus and Mars. Nature M 12:126-7 Ag '28
Virgo and the May skies. Nature M 9:311-12 My '27
Watch for the zodiacal light. Nature M 11: 257-8 Ap '28
Watch November's skies. Nature M 12:329 N '28
Zodiac or circle of animals. por Nature M 11: 185-7 Mr '28

LEWIS, J. H.
Difficulties of Henry James. Poet Lore 39:117-19 Mr '28
(tr.) Introduction to the method of Leonardo da Vinci. P. Valery. Dial 80:447-57; 81:47-58 Je-Jl '26
Note on Paul Valéry. Dial 83:419-23 N '27
(tr.) Pierre Louys. P. Valéry. Dial 80:43-6 Ja '26
Stephane Mallarmé. Lit R 5:1-2 N 15 '24

LEWIS, James Hamilton
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:31 O 29 '27

LEWIS, Janet Cook
Making old books new. por Mentor 15:38-9 S '27

LEWIS, Janet Loxley
Remembered morning; poem. Poetry 32:223-4 Jl '28
Sunday dinner; story. Bookm 68:386-90 D '28

LEWIS, John Llewellyn
Union's non-union mines. Nation 120:287 Mr 18 '25
King coal's boss. B. Stolberg. por Ind 115: 45-7 Jl 11 '25
Portrait. Survey 53:283 D 1 '24; Outlook 140: 414 Jl 22 '25; World's Work 50:454 S '25; Ind 116:62; 117:502 Ja 16, O 30 '26

LEWIS, John William
Score cards for texts in adult immigrant classes. Nat Educ Assn 1924:580-2

LEWIS, L. C.
- Rich. Overland n s 83:130 Mr '25

LEWIS, Lloyd
- Glory-to-God man. Cent 116:445-50 Ag '28
- Two black crows. New Repub 54:124-5 Mr 14 '28

LEWIS, Margaret (Cameron) (Mrs Harrison Cass Lewis)
- Sporting chance; novel. Am M 100:7-11 N; 54-7 D '25; 101:52-5 Ja; 56-9 F; 58-61 Mr; 66-8 Ap '26

LEWIS, Mary Sybil
- From the slums, to the follies, to grand opera; autobiography. pors Ladies' H J 44:3-5 My; 26-7 Je; 28 Jl '27
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:15 D '25
- Portrait. Collier's 79:13 Ap 2 '27

LEWIS, May
- Grapes are sour; Music; Charity; poems Poetry 30:136-7 Je '27
- Profusion; poem. Forum 76:127 Jl '26
- Slackers; verse. St N 53:591 Ap '26

LEWIS, Nell Battle
- North Carolina. Am Mercury 8:36-43 My '26
- University of North Carolina gets its orders. Nation 122:114-15 F 3 '26

LEWIS, O. J.
- Prep school for rotarians. Sat R Lit 2:269-70 N 7 '25

LEWIS, Oscar
- Bungalow. Am Mercury 8:317-19 Jl '26
- Case of American sport. Ind 118:628-30 Je 18 '27
- Creative talent, inc. Ind 117:213-14 Ag 21 '26
- Free auto camp ground. New Repub 48:66-7 S 8 '26
- Getting off the bandwagon. Harper 154:168-72 Ja '27
- Man who named a hemisphere. Ind 116:294-6 Mr 13 '26
- New arenas of sport. Sci Am 134:244-5 Ap '26
- News and the press agent. Ind 118:45-7 Ja 8 '27
- To buy or to build. House B 61:45 Ja '27
- Truant; story. Scrib M 81:479-88 My '27

LEWIS, Park
- Testing the sight of the young child. Hygeia 5:575-7 N '27
- When blindness comes. Hygeia 6:608-12 N '28

LEWIS, Read
- Adult educational interests and activities of our foreign language organizations. Nat Educ Assn 1926:334-9

LEWIS, Robert E.
- Give up foreign missions. Outlook 142:214-16 F 10 '26
- Meaning of the Chinese crisis. New Repub 48: 184-6 O 6 '26

LEWIS, Roger Labaree
- I have my doubts. Atlan 140:803-7 D '27

LEWIS, Mrs Rosa
- Cook's day out; interview. W. Davenport. por Collier's 79:26 Mr 5 '27
- Queen of cooks who tickled the palates of kings. por Lit Digest 92:45-8 Mr 5 '27

LEWIS, Samuel
- Representative men. por Pan Am M 39:104 Jl '26

LEWIS, Sinclair
- An American views the Huns. Nation 121:19-20 Jl 1 '25
- Can an artist live in America? Nation 121: 662-3 D 9 '25
- Gold in umber; poem. Overland n s 84:166 Je '26
- Man who knew Coolidge. Am Mercury 13:1-21 Ja '28
- Mantrap; novel. Collier's 77:5-7 F 13; 15-16 F 20; 30-4 F 27; 13-14 Mr 6; 29-30 Mr 13; 28 Mr 20; 24 Mr 27; 30-3 Ap 3; 20 Ap 10; 24 Ap 17; 20-1 Ap 24; 32 My 1; 30 My 8 '26
- Mr Lorimer and me. Nation 127:81 Jl 25 '28
- My California lady; poem. Overland n s 84: 211 Jl '26
- Self-conscious America. Am Mercury 6:129-39 O '25

about
- Arrowsmith in Germany. Liv Age 329:381-2 My 15 '26
- Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 23:45, 86-7 My '25
- Elmer Gantry; adapted by P. Kearney; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 149:670 Ag 22 '28
- Elmer Gantry and the church in America. E: Shillito. 19th Cent 101:739-48 My '27
- Honoré de Balzac and Sinclair Lewis. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:307-8 Jl 6 '27
- John Bull and Sinclair Lewis. Liv Age 325: 429-30 My 23 '25
- Lewis to Pulitzer: Harmon to Lewis. W: E. Harmon. Survey 56:392 Je 15 '26
- Literary Main Street. Nation 122:546 My 19 '26
- Mr Babbitt, meet Sinclair Lewis. W: J. McNally. Nation 125:278-81 S 21 '27
- Points of accuracy; The man who knew Coolidge. Bookm 66:663-6 F '28
- Portrait. Bookm 61:32b Mr '25; Ind 114:302; 116:584 Mr 14 '25, My 15 '26; Outlook 139:457 Mr 25 '25; Survey 54:181 My 1 '25; Mentor 15:40 D '27
- Portrait by B. Zadig. Bookm 62:front D '25
- Prizes and principles. por Outlook 143:91 My 19 '26
- Salvation of Sinclair Lewis. G. Overton. bibliog por Bookm 61:179-85 Ap '25
- Schmaltz, Babbitt & co. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 4:697-8 Mr 24 '28
- Sinclair Lewis and Sherwood Anderson. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:362-9 Jl '25
- Sinclair Lewis's gesture. New Repub 46:397 My 19 '26
- Sinclair Lewis's hornet's nest. Lit Digest 89: 27-8 My 29 '26
- Storm over Elmer Gantry. por Lit Digest 93: 28-9 Ap 16 '27
- Tearing up dramatized version of Elmer Gantry. Lit Digest 95:29 N 19 '27

LEWIS, Mrs Sinclair. See Thompson, Dorothy

LEWIS, Washington B.
- Are mountain roads safer than highways? por Sunset 57:15 Jl '26
- Busy big boss of Yosemite. F. J. Taylor. il por Sunset 56:50 My '26
- People come to see the scenery but stay to watch the bears; interview. F. J. Taylor. il por Am M 106:42-3 Ag '28

LEWIS, Willard P.
- Adult education and the university graduate. Libraries 31:306-8 Je '26
- College student and his library. Libraries 32: 91-2 F '27

LEWIS, William Dodge
- Civic values in extracurriculum activities. Nat Educ Assn 1927:624-9

LEWIS, William Draper
- Work of the American law institute in criminal procedure. Ann Am Acad 125:85-91 My '26

LEWIS, William Mather
- Address: challenge of childhood to the teachers of America. por Nat Educ Assn J 15: 206-8 O '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:17-21
- Encouragements. Nat Educ Assn 1924:828-31
- Inaugural address of the president of Lafayette college. School and Soc 26:535-43 O 29 '27

LEWIS, Wilmarth Sheldon
- Association items. Sat R Lit 3:797-8 My 7 '27

LEWIS, Winford Lee
- Poison gas and pacifists. por Ind 115:289-91 S 12 '25

LEWIS, Wyndham
- Noel: a fragment. Liv Age 333:1090-6 D 15 '27
- Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 30:63 N '28
- Portrait. Sat R Lit 5:183 O 6 '28; Liv Age 335:208 N '28
- Wyndham Lewis, alias the enemy. M. Belgion. Bookm 68:56-60 S '28

LEWIS-CAVINESS, Agnes
Some observations on how young Europe learns to work. Ind Arts M 15:430-2 D '26

LEWIS and Clark expedition
Conquerors of the Northwest. A. C. Laut. il map Travel 48:12-16 Mr '27
Lewis and Clark expedition. Science n s 61: sup10 My 1 '25
Medical observations and practice of Lewis and Clark. J. H. Beard. Sci Monthly 20:506-26 My '25
Path of empire. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:7-8 Ap 17 '26
Trailing history down the Big Muddy. L. R. Freeman. il map Nat Geog M 54:73-120 Jl '28

LEWIS overthrust fault. See Faults (geology)

LEWISIA rediviva. See Bitterroot

LEWISOHN, Adolph
How national thrift week was observed in the schools of New Haven. School Life 11:98-9 Ja '26
Some factors in crime prevention. Ann Am Acad 125:135-7 My '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:60 Ja '26

LEWISOHN, Ludwig
America in Europe. Sat R Lit 1:737-8 My 9 '25
Art of being a Jew. Harper 150:725-9 My '25
Can an artist live in America? Nation 121:423-4 O 14 '25
Catullus in Verona. Nation 122:637-9 Je 9 '26
Culture and barbarism. Harper 153:729-33 N '26
French literature today. Nation 125:572-3 N 23 '27
French poet: new style. Sat R Lit 3:948 Jl 2 '27
Holy Land; story. Harper 151:523-7 O '25
New Jerusalem. Nation 120:320-2 Mr 25 '25
Palestine or Russia? Nation 121:385 O 7 '25
Politics of a man of letters. Harper 156:237-42 Ja '28
Rainer Maria Rilke. Sat R Lit 3:384 D 4 '26
Return to Jerusalem. Nation 119:724-5 D 31 '24
Silence in Central Europe. Nation 120:547 My 13 '25
Thomas Mann at fifty. Nation 121:667-8 D 9 '25
Unknown poet. Nation 123:363-4 O 13 '26
Workers in Palestine. Nation 121:301-2 S 16 '25
Portrait. Bookm 66:54 S '27

LEWISOHN, Mrs Oscar. See May, Edna

LEWISOHN, Sam Adolph
Management: a behavior problem. Survey 56: 565-8 S 1 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:60 Ja '26

LEWISTOWN, Montana
City of make believe; a project in character-building and citizenship. M. L. Wright. El School J 26:376-86 Ja '26

LEWTON, Frederick Lewis
Samuel Slater and the oldest cotton machinery in America. Smithson Rept 1926: 505-11

LEWY, Raphael
How does general medicine and surgery differ from industrial? U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):28-34 '28

LEXINGTON (ship). See Airplane carriers

LEXINGTON; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

LEXINGTON, Battle of, 1775
It seems there were two Irishmen. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 17 '28
Lexington and Concord. Ind 114:434 Ap 18 '25
Yankee Doodle. E. L. Pearson. il Outlook 139: 538-43 Ap 8 '25

LEXINGTON, Massachusetts
Lexington of 1925. W. R. Greeley. il Survey 54: 391-2 Jl 1 '25

LEYGUES, Georges Jean Claude
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:9 Ag 7 '26

LEYPOLDT, Frederick
Portrait. Library J 51:880 O 15 '26

LHASA, Tibet
Following the trail of Marco Polo; excerpts from Peking to Lhasa, by Generals Pereira and Younghusband; with review by E: B. Hale. il map Travel 47:38-40 O '26
Lhasa at last. A. David-Neel. il Asia 26:624-33 Jl '26

LHERMONTOV, Mikhail Yuryevich. See Lermontov, Mikhail Yuryevich

LHÉVINNE, Josef
Portrait. Musician 29:13 D '24; 30:29 D '25

LI, Ti-tsun
Kuomintang party. Nation 124:592 My 25 '27

LI AN-CHE. See Burgess, Stella Fisher, jt. tr.

LI FUNG TING
Where east meets west: modern artists of China. G. R. Brigham. il Art and Archaeol 19:152-5 Mr '25

LI HUNG CHANG
Shoreless sea; poem, tr. by J. Gautier. Golden Bk 3:250 F '26

LI PING
Li-ping's flood cure. il Lit Digest 93:21-2 Je 11 '27

LI PO (Rihaku)
Awakening from sleep on a spring day; poem, tr. by S. Obata. Golden Bk 7:444 Ap '28
Chuang Chou and the butterfly; poem, tr. by S. Obata. Golden Bk 1:647 My '25
I am a peach tree; poem, tr. by Shigeyoshi Obata. Golden Bk 3:826 Je '26
Lonely wife; poem, tr. by F. Ayscough and A. Lowell. Golden Bk 6:524 O '27
Long war; Sorrow untold; Green water; poems, tr. by Cheng Yu Sun. Poetry 28: 256-7 Ag '26; Excerpts. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26
North wind; poem, tr. by S. Obata. Golden Bk 6:842 D '27
Palace of Chao-yang; poem, tr. by L. Cranmer-Byng. Golden Bk 5:833 Je '27
Spring rhapsody; poem. Golden Bk 3:585 My '26

LI YUAN-HUNG
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:495 Ja '25

LIABILITY, Municipal. See Municipal liability

LIABILITY insurance. See Insurance, Liability

LIANG CH'I-CHAO
Archeology in China. Smithson Rept 1927:453-66

LIANG SHIH-YI
Portrait. Survey 56:185 My 1 '26

LIARS. See Lying

LIBAULT, A. See Antoine, A., jt. auth.

LIBBEY, Betsey
Art of helping by changing habit. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:276-84
Case work in a family agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:321-4

LIBBY, Richard J.
Salary schedule for rural teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1928:498-500

LIBEL and slander
Biographers, beware! Nation 124:254 Mr 9 '27
Liability of teachers and school officials for statements made in connection with official duty. I. N. Edwards. School R 32:782-6 D '24
Libel and public health. J. A. Tobey. Am J Pub Health 16:1174-6 N '26
Open letter to the D.A.R. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 12:10-12 Jl '27
What about libel by radio? J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 9:118-19 Je '26
What the country is thinking; political calumny. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 150:901 O 3 '28

LIBERAL colleges. See Colleges and universities; Liberal education

LIBERAL education
Crisis in liberal education. H. P. Rainey. School and Soc 28:249-55 S 1 '28

LIBERAL education—*Continued*

Fine arts in liberal education. G: L. Omwake. School and Soc 24:720-3 D 11 '26

Liberal arts in the land-grant colleges. G: F. Zook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:1-7

Place of professional courses in the liberal arts colleges. H. G. Good. School and Soc 27:709-13 Je 16 '28

LIBERAL party (Great Britain)

Britain's industrial future: being the report of the Liberal industrial inquiry. Review by S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 60:216-17 My 15 '28

British Liberal split. Liv Age 329:649-50 Je 26 '26

Can labor rule? political problem of to-morrow. A. G. Gardiner. Harper 150:271-9 F '25

Can Lloyd George come back? J. Corbett. Fortn 127:637-47 My '27

Decline and fall of liberalism. Fortn 125:1-14 Ja '26

English liberalism and British labor. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 56:511 Ag 1 '26

Future of liberalism. F. W. Hirst and others. Contemp 127:9-23 Ja '25

Future of the British Liberal party. Outlook 139:403 Mr 18 '25

Future of the Liberal party. A. Hopkinson. Edin R 247:45-56 Ja '28

General election: is liberalism dead? H. Spender. Fortn 122:731-7 D '24

I and the Liberals. D: Lloyd George. Liv Age 330:131-7 Jl 17 '26

Last Whig passes. Scrutator. Liv Age 334:588-90 Ap 1 '28

Liberal land policy. J. Corbett. Fortn 128:473-82 O '27

Liberal party. Beauchamp; R. Muir. Contemp 130:1-13 Jl '26

Liberal party: what sort of future? Contemp 128:453-9 O '25

Liberal reorganization. W. M. R. Pringle. Contemp 127:273-80 Mr '25

Liberal revival. C: Hobhouse. Contemp 132:143-50 Ag '27

Liberal revival in England. J: A. Hobson. Nation 126:689-90 Je 20 '28

Liberal task. H. F. Spender. Fortn 123:13-24 Ja '25

Liberalism. S. Hodgson. 19th Cent 96:639-48 N '24

Liberalism and industrial relations. H. Phillips. Fortn 130:603-11 N '28

Liberalism and industry. R. Muir. Contemp 133:555-63 My '28

Liberalism and its future. Fortn 127:679-87 My '27

Lloyd George's attempt to revive British Liberal party. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 25:879-82 Mr '27

Lloyd George's last stand? Outlook 143:201-2 Je 9 '26

Party greater than leadership. F. W. Raffety. Contemp 130:168-74 Ag '26

Passing of the Liberal party. New Repub 47:126-7 Je 23 '26

Passing of the Liberal party. Quar 246:384-99 Ap '26

Peeps into a war chest; Britain's Liberal party and campaign funds. V: A. Cazalet. Ind 119:401-2 O 22 '27

Sir Herbert Samuel and the Liberal party. J. Corbett. Fortn 128:71-83 Jl '27

What liberalism stands for. G. Murray. Contemp 128:681-97 D '25

See also Liberal summer school

LIBERAL reward; story. M. L. Luther. il Woman's H C 52:19-20 Mr '25

LIBERAL soul. Atlan 137:711-13 My '26

LIBERAL summer school

Liberal summer school. E. D. Simon. Contemp 130:298-303 S '26

Liberal summer school and the problems of industry. R. Muir. Contemp 132:282-9 S '27

LIBERAL theology. See Modernism

LIBERALISM

Can liberalism revive? J: Murray. Contemp 127:714-21 Je '25

Confusion among the liberals. R. Hugins. Am Mercury 15:419-25 D '28

Dictating to the future. New Repub 52:247-9 O 26 '27; Discussion. 53:4-7, 19, 155-7, 168-9 N 23, D 28 '27

Questions for liberals; reply to Dictating to the future. S: D. Schmalhausen and others. New Repub 52:314 N 9 '27

Constructive class-consciousness; rejoinder to S: D. Schmalhausen and others. New Repub 42:300-2 N 9 '27

End of an epoch; passing of the apostles of liberalism in the United States. W: A. White. Scrib M 79:561-70 Je '26

Future of liberalism. F. W. Hirst and others. Contemp 127:9-23 Ja '25

Has liberalism a future? B. Croce. New Repub 42:256-8 Ap 29 '25

Justice Holmes and the liberal mind. J: Dewey. New Repub 53:210-12 Ja 11 '28

Liberalism in British politics. New Repub 46:33-4 Mr 3 '26

Liberalism today. New Repub 45:3-6 N 25 '25

Liberalism vs. fascism. New Repub 50:33-5 Mr 2 '27

Liberals and the labour movement. H. Samuel. Contemp 132:409-21 O '27

Meaning of liberalism. A. Birrell. Contemp 132:273-81 S '27

Meaning of liberalism. R. Muir. Contemp 130:545-54 N '26

1925's account with liberalism. Nation 122:4 Ja 6 '26

Obstreperous liberalism. New Repub 45:122-4 D 23 '25

Planks in a liberal platform. G: F. Milton. Outlook 142:492-5 Mr 31 '26

Prejudices of liberalism. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:29 Mr 17 '28

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:10-11 Ap '27

Seeds of British liberalism. J. St L. Strachey Ind 114:603-4 My 30 '25

Spinoza: prophet of liberalism. M. R. Cohen. New Repub 50:164-6 Mr 30 '27

Tawney's Religion and capitalism, and eighteenth-century liberalism. O. H. Taylor. bibliog Q J Econ 41:718-31 Ag '27

We liberals. N. A. Crawford. Ind 120:407-9 Ap 28 '28

Who's a liberal? Outlook 143:14 My 5 '26

See also Radicals and radicalism

LIBERALISM (religion). See Fundamentalist controversy; Modernism

LIBERATI, Alessandro

He's the grand old man of banddom. E. C May. por Collier's 75:45 Mr 21 '25

LIBERATOR (periodical)

May days. G. Taggard. Nation 121:353-6 S 30 '25

LIBERATOR; story. See Hussey, L. M.

LIBERIA

America's answer to the rubber monopoly. il R of Rs 78:518-20 N '28

French debts and Liberian rubber. Nation 121:479 O 28 '25

High hats in Liberia. J: W. Vandercook. World's Work 52:670-6 O '26

House by a West African road; Nanah Kroo mission. Mrs W. B. Williams. Mis R 49:874-7 N '26

Liberia and rubber. W. E. B. Du Bois. New Repub 44:326-9 N 18 '25

Liberia's fresh start. map R of Rs 72:433-4 O '25

Miracle wrought in West Africa; social service in the Nana Kru mission. W. B. Williams. Mis R 49:683-6 S '26

Mr Firestone's Liberia. R. L. Buell. Nation 126:521-4 My 2 '28

Natives of Liberia. R. Newcomb. Nation 126:669 Je 13 '28

Rubber farm to cut cost of tires; world's need for lower prices brings life to Liberia. il Pop Mech 45:751-2 My '26

Unlocking the tropics via Liberia. A. Pound. Ind 115:555-6 N 14 '25

LIBERIA—*Continued*
Where the negro rules. Lit Digest 94:17 Ag 27 '27
See also Debts, Public—Liberia; Education—Liberia

LIBERMAN, Isaac
Retailing in the new American tempo; interview. J. G. Donley, jr. il Mag of Business 53:433-5 Ap '28

LIBERTY
American fascism; a plea for American liberalism. D. Aikman. Harper 150:513-19 Ap '25
Battle for liberty. R of Rs 76:656-7 D '27
Centurion. J: Erskine. Cent 112:247-9 Je '26
Chains of Prometheus. B: C: Gruenberg. Sci Monthly 25:504-10 D '27
Endless battle. New Repub 55:318-20 Ag 15 '28
Fascist challenge to freedom. W. Steed. Contemp 133:545-54 My '28
Freedom and education. O. Decroly. School and Soc 26:353-5 S 17 '27
Freedom in society. B. Russell. Harper 152:438-44 Mr '26
Governmental restriction of individual liberty; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926:143-93
Guilt by association. Nation 121:505 N 4 '25
Heights of liberty. F. W. Foerster. Cath World 125:683-4 Ag '27
In praise of freedom. W. Durant. Harper 155:46-54 Je '27
Law and liberty. J: Marriott. Fortn 130:1-13 Jl '28
Law, liberty, and progress. H: W. Farnam. Yale R n s 15:433-47 Ap '26
Liberty. H. Samuel. Contemp 131:566-75 My '27
Liberty and sovereignty. G: W. Martin. Atlan 138:1-11 Jl '26
Liberty to live by. J: Erskine. Cent 114:312-17 Jl '27
Liberty under the soviets. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 125:505-7 N 9 '27
New fight for old liberties. O. G. Villard. Harper 151:440-7 S '25
New freedom and the girls. E: S. Martin. Harper 153:389-92 Ag '26
On doing the right thing. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 3:257-62 N '24
Our fettered freedom. M. England. Harper 151:762-4 N '25
Prejudices of liberalism. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:29 Mr 17 '28
Protecting property and liberty, 1922-1924; conspectus of some Supreme court decisions. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 40:404-37 S '25
School instruction and state interference. School and Soc 22:332-3 S 12 '25
Sweet land of liberty. Nation 121:402 O 14 '25
Trinity of ethics: freedom, responsibility, and knowledge. H. M. Parshley. Cent 113:443-8 F '27
What price liberty? disastrous results of contact with civilization on native races. L: Le Fevre. Am Mercury 9:46-51 S '26
Where everyman is king. J: S. Mill. Collier's 80:46 Ag 20 '27
Why I live abroad. L. J. Thomson. Am Mercury 5:109-15 My '25
Would society be safe if individuals were free? J. K. Hart. Survey 55:695-6 Mr 15 '26
See also Democracy

LIBERTY, Religious. See Religious liberty

LIBERTY, Society for preservation of, 1784. See Patriotic societies

LIBERTY, Statue of. See Statue of liberty

LIBERTY bell
Announcing liberty did not crack the bell. R. Brewer. il Mentor 14:20 Jl '26
Liberty bell. H: J. Ford. Am Mercury 3:279-84 N '24
Liberty bell rings again. M. McSkimmon. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:83 Mr '26
Pilgrimage to the Liberty bell. V: Rosewater. il St N 53:881-3 Jl '26

LIBERTY bonds. See War loans—United States

LIBERTY of speech. See Free speech

LIBERTY of the press. See Freedom of the press

LIBERTY of the will. See Free will and determinism

LIBIA. See Libya

LIBRARIANS
Adult education for the librarian. S. B. Mitchell. Library J 50:638-41 Ag '25
Are academic librarians alert? F. G. Lewis. Library J 53:346-8 Ap 15 '28
As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 30:72-80, 138-42, 186-90, 246-50, 306-8, 367-9, 417-22, 482-4, 541-4 F-D '25
As others see us; findings of the committee on the classification of library personnel. F. Telford. Library J 50:531 Je 15 '25
Book and the person who knows the book. E. C. Richardson. Libraries 33:119-22, 169-72 Mr-Ap '28
Books and the day's work. H. E. Haines. Library J 51:713-16 S 1 '26
Bung and the spile; or, What becomes of the children's librarians. L. P. Latimer. Library J 52:134-6 F 1 '27; Discussion. 52:355-6 Ap 1 '27
Can a trained librarian be made to pay? J: G. Ames. Pub Libraries 29:510-13 D '24
Can we obtain and train librarians to meet the obligations of adult education? E. R. Sawyer. Pub Libraries 30:403-7 O '25
Classification of library personnel. Library J 50:660-1 Ag '25
Classification of library personnel; work of the committee. Pub Libraries 30:534-5 D '25
Comparison of qualifications, training, demand and remuneration of the library profession with social work. C. H. Compton. Pub Libraries 30:115-21 Mr '25
Creative librarianship. C: B. Shaw. Libraries 31:4-7 Ja '26
L'envoi for the librarian; poem. Libraries 31:328 Jl '26
Equivalents; criticism of library personnel report. W: E. Henry. Library J 50:906-7 N 1 '25
Harvard men in the library field. Library J 52:655 Je 15 '27
Ideals and librarianship. G: H. Locke. Libraries 31:263-5 Je '26
Intelligence tests for librarians. Library J 50:538-9 Je 15 '25
Librarian in the eighteenth century; tr. from the French. C. des Houssayes. Library J 51:9-11 Ja 1 '26
Librarian, the surgeon of the mind. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 50:217-19 Mr 1 '25
Librarians. Outlook 144:169-70 O 6 '26
Librarians. School and Soc 26:16-17 Jl 2 '27
Librarians as authors; some recent and forthcoming books by librarians. Library J 53:309-10 Ap 1 '28
Librarian's reading. C. E. Sherman. Library J 50:203-7 Mr 1 '25
Library: a laboratory or a warehouse. E: A. Henry. Libraries 32:531-4 D '27
Library work, a dangerous profession. H. A. Wooster. Libraries 32:407-8 O '27
Library worker speaks; untrained workers. C. Bement. Library J 51:961-2 N 1 '26
Measurement of the intelligence of library personnel; with discussion by M. L. Darsie. F. Telford. School and Soc 23:174-5 F 6 '26
Outside reading for the children's librarian. S. T. Smith. Pub Libraries 30:467-70 N '25
Personnel problems. E: A. Henry. Libraries 33:335 Je '28
Philosophy of librarianship. Library J 52:700-1 Jl '27
Preparation for librarianship. L. Fargo. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:243-5 N '27
Professional librarians for the nation. J. E. Morgan. Pub Libraries 29:464-5 N '24
Professional work of the librarian. A. Weage. School and Soc 25:463-5 Ap 16 '27
Qualifications for librarianship? J. E. Towne. Pub Libraries 30:477 N '25

LIBRARIANS—*Continued*

Quality values of library service. C. Hadley. Pub Libraries 30:525-30 D '25

Relation of librarian to faculty from the viewpoint of a president. D. W. Morehouse. Libraries 33:52 Ja '28

Revised personnel classification report. Library J 51:175-6 F 15 '26

Riches of librarianship. Libraries 31:224-5 My '26

Salvaging the specialist. F. Telford. Libraries 32:330-3 Jl '27

Scholarships and fellowships open to librarians. Library J 52:27-8 Ja 1 '27

Some personnel problems of college and university libraries. G: A. Works. Libraries 33: 505-8 D '28

Some suggested qualifications for college librarianship. C: B. Shaw. Libraries 31:305-6 Je '26

Status of the professional librarian. Libraries 32:313-15 Je '27; Same. Library J 52:577-8 Je 1 '27

Tentative personnel standards for small libraries. H. S. Hirshberg. Library J 51:951-3 N 1 '26

Wanted, a Napoleon. A. E. Bostwick. Libraries 31:360-3 Jl '26

What an organizer does and why. M. D. Henshall. Library J 50:633-7 Ag '25

Women behind the books. E. B. Simmons. il Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Je 27 '25

See also Catalogers; Library assistants; Women as librarians

Certification

Certification of New York state school librarians. Library J 50:220-1 Mr 1 '25

Examinations

New York city high school librarians' examination. Library J 52:188-9 F 15 '27

New York state librarians' examinations. Library J 50:219-20 Mr 1 '25

Pensions

Pensions for librarians. H. F. Brigham. Library J 51:267-75 Mr 15 '26

Retirement plans for librarians. Library J 52:696-8 Jl '27

Rating

Library personnel efficiency rating blank. J: B. Kaiser. School and Soc 24:674-7 N 27 '26

Salaries

Government library salaries. G: F. Bowerman. Library J 53:706-10 S 1 '28

Government library salaries. M. O. Price. Library J 53:861 O 15 '28

Library salaries since 1925. Library J 53:305-7 Ap 1 '28

Salaries in large libraries. Libraries 33:99 F '28

Salary growth in high school libraries. Library J 53:445-6 My 15 '28

Salary of the librarian of Congress increased. Library J 53:224 Mr 1 '28

Training

See Library schools and training

LIBRARIANS and booklovers, International congress of. See International congress of librarians and booklovers

LIBRARIANS in literature

Reader's guide. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 3:983; 4:13 Jl 16, 30 '27

LIBRARIANSHIP. See Librarians

LIBRARIANSHIP, Board of education for. See Board of education for librarianship

LIBRARIES

Adult education: a creative opportunity. E. C. Lindeman. Library J 50:445-7 My 15 '25

Agricultural periodicals for a public library. M. G. Wyer. Library J 53:850-2 O 15 '28

Catholics and the public library. D. M. Mitts. Cath World 126:794-7 Mr '28

Changes in staff. Library J 53:137-8 F 1 '28

City library field worker. E. G. Avey. Library J 50:448 My 15 '25

Collection of business information in the small public library. A. D. White. Library J 52: 707-10 Jl '27

Contacts: stepping down high voltage literature for low voltage readers. R. Montague. Libraries 31:386-9 O '26

Do men read? R of Rs 74:556 N '26

Educational functions of a public library. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 52:739-42 Ag '27

Encouraging the use of adult non-fiction. C: E. Rush and A. Winslow. Library J 53:291-5 Ap 1 '28

Experiment station in education. G: H. Locke. 19th Cent 98:198-203 Ag '25

Follies in library planning. W: F. Yust. Library J 51:901-4 O 15 '26

Goals in library development. A. S. Tyler. Library J 52:1065-7 N 15 '27

Incense burning. W: F. Seward. Libraries 31:8-10 Ja '26

Interdependence of adult and juvenile departments. C: E. Rush. Libraries 32:398-401 O '27

Know your library. Pub Libraries 29:526-7 D '24

Labor and the library. C: Stelzle. Libraries 32:242-3 My '27

Libraries and adult education. L. L. Dickerson. Pub Libraries 30:227-30, 285-8, 349-53 My-Jl '25

Libraries and citizenship. C. G. Robertson. Libraries 31:69-70 F '26

Libraries and libraries. Outlook 140:547-8 Ag 19 '25

Libraries and public welfare. H. M. Skogh. Libraries 32:544-5 D '27

Libraries and Sir William Osler. Library J 50:704-5 S 1 '25

Library: a laboratory or a warehouse. P. Butler; E: A. Henry. Libraries 32:529-34 D '27

Library and adult education. H. H. B. Meyer. Pub Libraries 29:507-10; 30:1-4, 55-9 D '24-F '25

Library and community. Sat R Lit 2:1 Ag 1 '25

Library and the bank: a comparison. M. E. Downey. Library J 50:128-30 F 1 '25

Library and the learning process. J. E. Morgan. Library J 51:127-8 F 1 '26

Library loafers. Survey 57:518-19 Ja 15 '27

Library plays; comp. by M. Zinkie. Library J 53:314 Ap 1 '28

Library reading as a supplement to school training. School R 35:655-6 N '27

Library relations of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. M. A. Matthews. Library J 53:887-8 N 1 '28

Library service. School and Soc 23:656 My 22 '26

Library service and university extension. R. E. Cavanaugh. Library J 53:645-50 Ag '28

Library service in an understanding world. Library J 53:549-50 Je 15 '28

Library's responsibility in collecting local art material. R. M. Wilcox. Pub Libraries 30: 355-8 Jl '25

Modern world and its outstanding characteristics. J. L. Bennett. Libraries 32:523-9 D '27

New era of library service. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 15:267-8 D '26

Our next half-century. M. Dewey. Library J 51:887-9 O 15 '26

Pioneer spirit in the library. C. Marvin. Libraries 32:534-8 D '27

Place of the library in a coordinated program of adult education. M. S. Dudgeon. Nat Educ Assn 1928:295-6

Possibilities of informal education under library guidance. V. C. Bacon. Library J 52:810-11 S 1 '27

Problems of the small library. F. Hobart. Wilson Bul 3:251-4 My '28

Profession of librarianship. G: H. Locke. Library J 52:1124-6 D 1 '27

Protest of a book-loving student; poem. W. Lynskey. Pub Libraries 30:363 Jl '25

Public libraries as educators. School and Soc 24:304-5 S 4 '26

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

Public library, an agency for civic progress; questionnaire for American education week. Am City 31:451 N '24

Public library and the technical worker. G. O. Ward. Ind Arts M 16:374 O '27

Quality values of library service. C. Hadley. Pub Libraries 30:525-30 D '25

Résumé of findings of the Commission on the library and adult education. Libraries 32:36-7 Ja '27

Soundings in the library world. C: F. D. Belden. Pub Libraries 30:463-6 N '25

Teaching how to read. E. A. Baker. Fortn 123:414-23 Mr '25

University extension and the library. W. H. Lighty. Library J 51:1010-12 N 15 '26

What the library can do in adult education. J. T. Jennings. Nat Educ Assn 1927:316-18

What the reading public expects of the public library. J: Rogers. Libraries 33:8-11 Ja '28

Women behind the books. E. B. Simmons. il Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Je 27 '25

See also Art libraries; Bibliography; Book collecting; Books and reading; Classification; College libraries; High school libraries; Librarians; Medical libraries; Normal school libraries; Prison libraries; School libraries; Vatican—Library; also headings beginning Libraries, Library

Access to books

See Library administration

Administration

See Library administration

Advertising

See Library advertising

Art departments

Art advertising and advertising art. A. H. Calhoun. Libraries 31:211-13 My '26

Methods of publicity in an art department. E. H. King. Libraries 31:214-16 My '26

See also Libraries—Picture collections

Bibliography

Literature of libraries. J: C. Dana. Library J 51:149 F 1 '26

Social value of libraries; two lists of references compiled by the Russell Sage foundation library. Library J 51:379-81 Ap 15 '26

Book purchases

Buying western books. C: W. Smith. Library J 50:851-2 O 15 '25

Competence in book buying. A. A. Pollard. Pub Libraries 29:449-52 N '24

Keeping up to date. Libraries 33:388 Jl '28

Status of western Americana. J. C. Bay. Library J 50:1039-42 D 15 '25

See also Book selection

Branches

Branch libraries in field houses. Playground 20:323 S '26

Branch libraries in field houses: abstract of St Louis public library bulletin. plans Am City 35:701-2 N '26

Branch libraries in field houses; summary of investigation by members of the St Louis public library staff. Library J 51:717-20 S 1 '26

Cost of branch building and equipment. W: F. Yust. Library J 53:301 Ap 1 '28

Cultural centers and hinterlands. M. Chadsey. Survey 60:606-7 S 15 '28

Destructive criticism and unwise proposals; branches in public school buildings for school and community use. Libraries 32:481-3 N '27

School community branch libraries; reply to Destructive criticism and unwise proposals. E: L. Burchard. Libraries 33:159-62 Mr '28

Factors of economy in branch library building and maintenance. J. L. Wheeler. Libraries 32:1-7 Ja '27; Same cond. Library J 52:94-5 Ja 15 '27; Discussion. Libraries 32:114-17 Mr '27

Library vs. school branches for Chicago. Library J 52:1036-7 N 1 '27

New idea in branch libraries; George O. Carpenter branch of St. Louis public library. Libraries 31:190-1 Ap '26

Pasadena branch combining beauty and use. G. A. Diehl. il Library J 51:474-5 My 15 '26

Portland's community-built branch libraries. A. M. Mulheron. il Library J 53:217-19 Mr 1 '28

Successful branch library at Watertown, Mass. il plans Library J 52:858-60 S 15 '27

Unusual branch library; Mount Pleasant branch of the Washington public library. il Library J 51:613-14 Jl '26

When is a branch library justified? H. T. Kennedy. Libraries 31:1-4 Ja '26

Circulation, loans, etc.

Books by mail. il Wilson Bul 3:306-7 S '28

Circulation of books in public libraries, by J. M. Flexner. Review by E. M. Fair. Library J 53:169-70 F 15 '28

Library as a barometer. A. E. Bostwick. Libraries 33:21-2 Ja '28

Thoughts on charging for book reserves. M. W. Thomas. Library J 53:126 F 1 '28; Discussion. 53:268-9, 348 Mr 15, Ap 15 '28

What's ahead for the circulation assistant? J. M. Flexner. Libraries 32:402-6 O '27

See also Interlibrary loans

Contracts

Profitable affiliation; contract of the Toledo public library with the Sylvania school district library. C. Vitz. Library J 52:28-9 Ja 1 '27

Cooperative service

Co-operation among libraries. M. L. Hunt. Library J 51:827-30 O 1 '26

Co-operation with France. Library J 53:852 O 15 '28

Future international library relations. Library J 52:699-700 Jl '27

How far can we co-ordinate our work. G: W. Lee. Library J 50:259-60 Mr 15 '25

International library co-operation. Library J 51:1023-5 N 15 '26

International library coöperation and our local problems. E. C. Richardson. Libraries 32:57-9, 103-7, 159-62 F-Ap '27

See also Interlibrary exchanges; Interlibrary loans

Costume collections

And now to costumes. F. T. Taber. Library J 53:24 Ja 1 '28

Deposit stations

Factors in establishing deposit stations. G. T. Jones. Library J 50:1043-5 D 15 '25

Directories

Library directories; comp. by L. Haffkin-Hamburger. Library J 53:903-7 N 1 '28

Extension work

See Library extension

Finance

Budgeting the library. Library J 52:181 F 15 '27

College library budget. W. M. Patton. Libraries 31:151-5 Mr '26

Cost of administration of library service. Libraries 32:273-5 Je '27

Financing the public library. O. R. H. Thomson. Pub Libraries 30:531-3 D '25

How American cities spend their incomes. Library J 51:81-2 Ja 15 '26

Library support compared with school support. Libraries 31:399 O '26

Mid-West college library budgets. K. T. Jacobsen. Library J 53:263-5 Mr 15 '28

Municipal school and library expenditures. G: F. Bowerman. School and Soc 23:790-2 Je 19 '26

Municipal support for American libraries. S: H. Ranck. Library J 51:321-2 Ap 1 '26

Some comparison in college and university library expenditures. C. P. Baber. Library J 53:500 Je 1 '28

See also Libraries—Statistics

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Address to the American people on trust funds. Library J 51:75-6 Ja 15 '26; Same. School and Soc 23:72-3 Ja 16 '26

Heating and ventilation

Fourteen points on ventilation and lighting. Library J 53:92 Ja 15 '28

History

Book treasuries of the world. il Ind 117:353-6 S 25 '26

Hospital service

Public library and hospital library service. C. W. Sumner. Library J 50:169-70 F 15 '25. Same cond. Am City 33:488 N '25

Instruction in use

Aids in teaching the use of the library. Wilson Bul 3:185-6 F '28
Bibliographical instructions for students. C: B. Shaw. Library J 53:300-1 Ap 1 '28
Course in library instruction, North Carolina college for women. C: B. Shaw. Pub Libraries 30:46-8 Ja '25
Essentials in library instruction. G. Buck. Libraries 33:266-71 My '28
Essentials in the instruction in the use of books and libraries. H. A. Ganser. Pub Libraries 29:498-500 N '24
Graduate and undergraduate instruction in the bibliography and use of the library. H. B. Van Hoesen. School and Soc 21:311-14 Mr 14 '25
How shall we instruct the college freshman in the use of the library? A. J. English. School and Soc 24:779-85 D 25 '26
Lesson on the use of reference books in a high school library. M. M. Ross. Libraries 31:251-4 My '26
Library instruction for college freshmen; a sample test. W. Edwards. Library J 49:1027-8 D 1 '24
Library instruction in San Antonio junior high schools. M. Bishop. Library J 52:418-19 Ap 15 '27
Library instruction in the high school and credit therefor. E. L. Matthews. Libraries 31:308-11 Je '26
Library orientation at Lehigh. H. S. Leach. School and Soc 23:683-4 My 29 '26
Library test for scholarship. Pub Libraries 30:277 My '25
Need for library instruction. E. Wolf. Libraries 31:41-3 Ja '26
Pre-college preparation in the use of the library. I. Clark. Pub Libraries 30:339-40 Je '25
Program for practical instruction in college libraries. R. L. Walkley. School and Soc 25:371-3 Mr 26 '27
Teaching the use of the library. A. R. Moore. Libraries 32:207-11 Ap '27
Teaching the use of the library in high school. Libraries 33:496-7 N '28
Teaching the use of the school library. Library J 52:668 Je 15 '27
Training in the use of books; course offered by Minnesota department of education for training departments. Libraries 32:49-50, 87-9, 150-1 Ja-Mr '27
Training the agricultural freshman to use the library. F. Dunlap. Pub Libraries 30:394-5 Jl '25

Inventories

Frequency of inventory. Library J 52:827-8 S 1 '27
Methods of taking inventory. Library J 52:865-6 S 15 '27

Legislation

See Library laws and legislation

Lighting

Fourteen points on ventilation and lighting. Library J 53:92 Ja 15 '28

Music departments

See Musical libraries

Periodicals

Foreign library periodicals. M. K. Schnacke. Library J 51:11-12 Ja 1 '26
Library periodicals in English; comp. by G. English. Library J 53:163-9 F 15 '28

Picture collections

Commercial art and the public library. M. L. Alexander. Pub Libraries 30:358-61 Jl '25
Notes on a picture collection. M. Frebault. Wilson Bul 3:233-4 Ap '28
School picture collection. E. M. Witmer. Library J 50:295-7 Ap 1 '25

Reference work

College preparation for reference work. W. W. Charters. School and Soc 27:150-2 F 4 '28
Difficulty analysis of the teaching of reference work. M. Conner. Library J 53:399-401 My 1 '28
Grading reference work. C. E: Graves. Library J 52:289-90 Mr 15 '27
Reference work and general reading. M. Dumas. Libraries 33:108-11 F '28
Reference work with periodicals in the Cleveland public library. M. W. Freeman. Libraries 32:265-70 Je '27
Some needs in reference work. R. J. Usher. Library J 51:761-6 S 15 '26
Study in reference work for training classes. M. A Newberry. Library J 50:994-6 D 1 '25
Teaching and testing of the unit on history in the reference course. M. Conner. Library J 53:341-5 Ap 15 '28
What a reference librarian should know. M. Conner. Library J 52:415-18 Ap 15 '27
See also Reference books

Rental collections

Rental collection in a college library. W. Edwards. Library J 52:199 F 15 '27
University of Chicago rental collections. E: A. Henry. Library J 53:253-4 Mr 15 '28

Scoring

See Libraries—Standards

Standards

Public library score card. Pub Libraries 30:311 Je '25
Scoring schedule for public libraries. E. M. Fair. Library J 51:79-80 Ja 15 '26

Statistics

Biggest and therefore the best! A. Strohm. Libraries 31:64-5 F '26
Factors conditioning municipal library circulation. F. L. Goodenough. School and Soc 24:54-6 Jl 10 '26
Growth of public library service. Nat Educ Assn J 16:30 Ja '27
Libraries in the United States. Library J 51:148+ F 1 '26
Library statistics; figures for cities of 100,000 to 200,000. H. F. Treat and B. M. Landfear. Library J 50:753-4 S 15 '25
Municipal library expenditures and circulations per capita, 1924 or 1925 in cities of 200,000 and upward; comp. by G: F. Bowerman. Am City 33:608 D '25; Same. Library J 50:1002 D 1 '25; Same. School and Soc 22:791-2 D 19 '25
Our public libraries. Library J 51:614 Jl '26
Public library statistics in cities over 200,000 for 1926-1926/27; comp. by M. Zinkie. Library J 53:498-9 Je 1 '28
Statistics for libraries in cities of 50,000 to 100,000; comp. by B. Ashby and I. R. Johnston. Library J 50:1001-2 D 1 '25
Statistics of American libraries. I. M. Hansen and H. L. Wheeler. Library J 52:511-25 My 15 '27
Statistics of city libraries, 1926; comp. by H. H. Martin and others. Library J 51:1115-19 D 15 '26

LIBRARIES—Statistics—*Continued*

Statistics of public, society, and school libraries, 1923. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,9:1-179

Training classes

See Library schools and training

Trustees

Library trustee. F. P. Hill; L. E. Denny; R. R. Bowker. Library J 51:279-83 Mr 15 '26

Relations of the trustees and the librarian. E: D. Tweedell. Pub Libraries 30:552-4 D '25

What the librarian can do to make the trustees' meeting profitable. R. Ingram. Libraries 32:133-5 Mr '27

Belgium

Public library movement in Belgium. Library J 53:436 My 15 '28

British Columbia

British Columbia's libraries. H. Killam. Library J 50:527-8 Je 15 '25

Libraries of British Columbia. J: Ridington. il Library J 52:646-50 Je 15 '27

California

Art work in a county library, Susanville. L. A. Martin. Wilson Bul 3:281-2 '28

Books for everybody; survey of library agencies. J. G. Babcock. Library J 50:583-6 Jl '25

How Kern county free library serves the people of Kern county. J. G. Babcock. il School Life 14:32-5 O '28

Placentia public library. il Libraries 32:416-17 O '27

What an organizer does and why. M. D. Henshall. Library J 50:633-7 Ag '25

See also Huntington library

Canada

Co-operative cataloging in Canada. N. Van Patten. Library J 53:353-5 Ap 15 '28

Libraries of East Canadian provinces. Library J 52:525-6 My 15 '27

Libraries of the Maritime provinces. E. M. A. Vaughan. Library J 52:711-15 Jl '27

Libraries of the Maritime provinces; reply. W. C. Milner. Library J 52:806 S 1 '27

See also Canadian library association; Libraries—British Columbia; Libraries—Ontario

Chile

Argentine room in National library of Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 61:692-4 Jl '27

National library of Chile; tr. by J. Brooks. M. Cruzat Vera. il Bul Pan Amer Union 62:998-1002 O '28

China

China: not literate but literary. A. E. Bostwick. Bookm 64:24-30 S '26; Same abr. Wilson Bul 3:59-62 Mr '27

China's libraries. A. E. Bostwick. Nation 124:208 F 23 '27

China's stone libraries. J: C. B. Kwei. il Library J 53:247-9 Mr 15 '28

Chinese library progress. Libraries 31:128 Mr '26

Classification in China. A. K. Chiu. Library J 52:409-14 Ap 15 '27

Libraries in China. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 50:895-8 N 1 '25; Same cond. il Lit Digest 88:26-7 Ja 23 '26

Library situation in China. A. E. Bostwick. Pub Libraries 30:318-19 Je '25

Next steps in Chinese library development. Library J 50:908 N 1 '25

Short sketch of Chinese library development. J: C. B. Kwei. Library J 51:1111-14 D 15 '26

Success of Dr Bostwick's mission to China. Libraries 31:78 F '26

Connecticut

Library service in Connecticut. Libraries 33:158 Mr '28

Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovakian law requires the maintenance of libraries. E. V. Lippert. School Life 13:129 Mr '28

Libraries in Czechoslovakia. School and Soc 27:499 Ap 28 '28; Excerpts. 28:37-8 Jl 14 '28

Libraries in Czechoslovakia. L. J. Zivny. il Library J 51:651-7 Ag '26

Denmark

Danish library school. Libraries 31:94-5 F '26

Inter-library loans in Denmark. J. Nyholm. Library J 53:759-60 S 15 '28

England

Books and public libraries. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 96:825-32 D '24

British county libraries and the Carnegie trust. Library J 51:569-70 Je 15 '26

British library history. Library J 52:484-5 My 1 '27

County libraries in England. Libraries 32:75 F '27

County libraries in the British islands. Library J 50:449-50 My 15 '25

Library and adult education. H. H. B. Meyer. Pub Libraries 30:1-4 Ja '25

Library system for England and Wales. F. G. Kenyon. Library J 53:11-13 Ja 1 '28

Library work for children in England. W. C. B. Sayers. Library J 51:956-8 N 1 '26

National lending library. School and Soc 26:802-3 D 24 '27

Public libraries in England and Wales. E. A. Wright. Libraries 33:251-2 My '28

Subterranean censorship; the English circulating library. M. L. Ernst and W: Seagle. Bookm 68:36-40 S '28

See also Carnegie United Kingdom trust; John Rylands library; Library association

Europe

American librarian visits libraries in Europe. G. O. Kelley. Pub Libraries 30:195-6 Ap '25

American library in Paris; distribution of American books and periodicals in Europe. W. D. Johnston. School and Soc 22:403-6 S 26 '25

Library in international education. W. D. Johnston. Library J 49:1033-5 D 1 '24

Seeing foreign libraries with the A. L. A. L. G. Robinson. Libraries 33:137-42 Mr '28

France

Condition of biological literature in Paris. R. M. May. Science n s 62:203-4 Ag 28 '25

Library in a French garden city, Lens. Library J 52:927-8 O 1 '27

See also American library in Paris; Association des bibliothécaires français; Bibliothèque nationale

Germany

Central reference library for Germany. Liv Age 324:271 Ja 31 '25

Free public libraries in Germany. Library J 52:925-6 O 1 '27

German and American libraries compared. Library 50:131 F 1 '25

Library's function. H. Hofmann. New Repub 54:35-8 F 22 '28

Prussian state library. H. Krüss. Library J 51:1005-10 N 15 '26

Public library in the cultural life of the United States; tr. by H. M. Lydenberg. A. Jürgens. Library J 53:437-40 My 15 '28

Great Britain

British national libraries. Library J 52:605 Je 1 '27

British public libraries committee report. Library J 52:861-2 S 15 '27

County libraries in Great Britain. School and Soc 26:547-8 O 29 '27

Public libraries in Great Britain. School and Soc 26:65-6 Jl 16 '27

See also Association of special libraries and information bureaux; Carnegie United Kingdom trust

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

Greece

See also American school of classical studies, Athens—Gennadius library

Hawaiian Islands

Children's work on a paradise isle, Kauai. S. Hoffman. il Library J 52:243-4 Mr 1 '27
County library work on Oahu island, T. H. J. C. Stockett. il Library J 51:463-5 My 15 '26

Honduras

National library of Honduras; comp. by C: E. Babcock. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1106-8 N '27

Idaho

Libraries in Idaho. M. B. Sweet. Library J 50:397-9 My 1 '25

Illinois

Illinois high school library facilities. Library J 52:370-2 Ap 1 '27
Libraries in Illinois. A. M. Price. il Library J 53:431-6 My 15 '28

India

Library movement in India. Library J 50:366 Ap 15 '25
Twelfth Andhra-Desa public library conference. Library J 53:868-70 O 15 '28

Indiana

Consolidation in Indiana libraries. Pub Libraries 30:240-1 My '25
Libraries in Indiana. L: J. Bailey. il Library J 53:335-40 Ap 15 '28
School and public libraries in small communities of Indiana. A. R. Curry. School Life 10:138 Mr '25

See also Fort Wayne, Indiana—Libraries

Iowa

Iowa masonic library at Cedar Rapids. J. H. Tatsch. Library J 51:1137-8 D 15 '26

Italy

Two interesting libraries in Florence. H. L. Kidder. Pub Libraries 30:311-12 Je '25

Japan

See also Tokyo university—Library; Waseda university—Library

Kentucky

See also Berea college—Library

Latin America

Latin American libraries; comp. by C: E. Babcock. Bul Pan Am Union 62:156-68 F '28

Louisiana

Progress in Louisiana. Libraries 31:77-8 F '26

Massachusetts

One solution of a Massachusetts library problem. C: F. D. Belden. Libraries 33:199-202 Ap '28

Mexico

Educational rôle of the library in the republic of Mexico. E. Velázquez Bringas. Bul Pan Am Union 62:785-94 Ag '28
Expansion of Mexican libraries. Library J 52:926 O 1 '27
Libraries in Mexico. Library J 51:325-6 Ap 1 '26
Library progress; photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 62:900-7 S '28
Library work in Mexico. J. Manrique de Lara. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:659-64 Jl '26

See also Association of libraries of Mexico; Congress of Mexican librarians

Michigan

History of Michigan libraries. Library J 52:30 Ja 1 '27
Libraries in Michigan. M. E. Frankhouser. il Library J 53:391-4 My 1 '28

Mississippi

Libraries in Mississippi. N. H. Rice. Library J 50:848-50, 1003-5 O 15, D 1 '25

Montana

Libraries in Montana. M. G. Buckhous. Library J 50:488-90 Je 1 '25

Near East

Library help for Near East. E. Phillips. Libraries 33:127-8 Mr '28; Same. Library J 53:219-20 Mr 1 '28
Library survey of the Near East. Library J 53:933-4 N 15 '28

See also Jerusalem—Libraries

New England

All-New England library conference. G. W. Hill. Library J 50:601-4 Jl '25
Three New England libraries; criticism of book selection. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 9:83-7 S '26

New Hampshire

Historical interests in New Hampshire. O. G. Hammond. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:199-202

New Jersey

New Jersey county libraries. S. B. Askew. Library J 52:341-4 Ap 1 '27

See also New Jersey—Public library commission

New Mexico

New Mexico: a great library opportunity. M. Bedinger. Library J 52:351-3 Ap 1 '27

Ohio

Profitable affiliation; contract of the Toledo public library with the Sylvania school district library. C. Vitz. Library J 52:28-9 Ja 1 '27

See also Ohio state library

Ontario

College and university libraries of Ontario. N. Van Patten. il Library J 52:457-61 My 1 '27
Public libraries of Ontario. W. O. Carson. il Library J 52:451-6 My 1 '27

Oregon

Library progress in Oregon. C. Marvin. bibliog Library J 50:441-4 My 15 '25
New library law. Libraries 32:246-7 My '27
Oregon county well supplied with libraries: Jackson county. School Life 11:147 Ap '26
Pioneer spirit in the library. C. Marvin. Libraries 32:534-8 D '27

Panama

Army library service in Panama. S. Stewart. il Library J 50:249-52 Mr 15 '25

Philippine Islands

Adventure in dreams; story of the school libraries. L. S. Osborn. Library J 52:1068-72 N 15 '27
Libraries in the Philippines. E. B. Rodriguez. Library J 53:839-43 O 15 '28
Library legislation in the Philippines. E. G. Aquino. Library J 53:257-60 Mr 15 '28

Rhode Island

Recommendations for developing library service in Rhode Island. Libraries 32:187 Ap '27

Russia

Libraries in soviet Russia. Lit Digest 93:28 Ap 9 '27
Libraries in the soviet union. L. H. Hamburger. Libraries 31:502-6 D '26

See also State institute for library science, Moscow

Scotland

History of the Advocates' library. Library J 52:1011-12 N 1 '27
National library of Scotland. W. K. Dickson. Library J 52:1119-23 D 1 '27

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

South America

Latin American libraries; comp. by C: E. Babcock. Bul Pan Am Union 62:156-68 F '28
Libraries in South America. Library J 51:387 Ap 15 '26
Libraries in South America. A. Eyquem. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:651-9 Jl '26

South Carolina

Books for all in Greenville county, S.C. il Library J 51:667-8 Ag '26

Southern states

Better school libraries for the South. C: H. Stone. Library J 51:517-20 Je 1 '26
Library resources in the Southeast. T. D. Barker. Library J 51:465-6 My 15 '26
Standards for school libraries in the South. Libraries 33:111-12 F '28

Sweden

Swedish library history. Library J 53:763-4 S 15 '28
See also Stockholm—Libraries

Switzerland

Public schools provide library books for nearly all Swiss children. J. R. Wilkinson. School Life 11:135 Mr '26

Texas

Library extension in Texas. L. Dimmitt. Library J 51:514-16 Je 1 '26

United States

All progress is change. J: C. Dana. Library J 51:327 Ap 1 '26
American library since 1876. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 51:7-9 Ja 1 '26
American public and normal school libraries. Library J 52:639-40 Je 15 '27
Another great Carnegie gift. Libraries 31:169 Ap '26
British impressions of American libraries. Library J 52:703-5 Jl '27
Carnegie corporation program in library service. Library J 51:527-8 Je 1 '26
Carnegie libraries go under fire. Wilson Bul 3:261 My '28
Changes in library methods in a changing world; with editorial reply. J: C. Dana. Libraries 32:215-19, 231-2 My '27; Same cond. Am City 37:57 Jl '27
Contribution of the public library to adult education. E. Phillips. School Life 11:52-3 N '25
Development of public libraries during 1926; summary of the U.S. Bureau of education report. School and Soc 25:351-2 Mr 19 '27
French view of American libraries. Library J 52:748 Ag '27
German and American libraries compared. Library J 50:131 F 1 '25
Glance at the public libraries. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 14:133-9 Je '28
Growth of institutional library work. Library J 50:178 F 15 '25
How to utilize the public library in our missionary work. S. E. Coy. il Mis R 51:305-10 Ap '28
Immigrant and the library. C. Panunzio. Library J 49:969-73 N 15 '24
Individualizing library service; readers' advisory service; symposium. Libraries 33:279-301 Je '28
Italians and the public library. M. M. Sweet. Library J 49:977-81 N 15 '24
Librarians. Outlook 144:169-70 O 6 '26
Libraries as publishers and promoters of scholarship. V: H. Paltsits. Library J 51:603-5 Jl '26
Libraries have increased in numbers, in efficiency, and in reach. J: D. Wolcott. School Life 11:31 O '25
Library extension, a movement or a problem. H. H. B. Meyer. Library J 50:573-8 Jl '25
Looking forward. C: F. D. Belden. Library J 51:875-9 O 15 '26; Same cond. School Life 12:59 N '26
Mining town library. M. Herbert. Library J 51:323-4 Ap 1 '26
Municipal school and library expenditures. G: F. Bowerman. School and Soc 23:790-2 Je 19 '26
Newspapers and periodicals: some bibliographical and bibliothecal problems. J. C. M. Hanson. Library J 50:750-2 S 15 '25
Organized effort. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 51:277-8 Mr 15 '26
Outlook for adult education in the library; readers' advisory service. C: H. Compton. Library J 53:526-30 Je 15 '28
Public libraries of America. J: M. Mitchell. Scrib M 78:319-21 S '25
Public library and adult education; symposium. Library J 49:925-40 N 1 '24
Public library as a factor in education. G: F. Bowerman. il Cur Hist 27:516-19 Ja '28
Public library in the cultural life of the United States; tr. by H. M. Lydenberg. A. Jürgens. Library J 53:437-40, 491-4 My 15-Je 1 '28
Recent development in library work with immigrants. E. E. Ledbetter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:587-93
Resources of American libraries. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:243-5
Rural libraries. W. C. Nason. il Farmers' Bul 1559:1-50 '28; Same cond. Am City 39:104-5 Ag '28
'Tis fifty years since. Library J 51:76, 173 Ja 15, F 15 '26
Unjust charges. Pub Libraries 29:517 D '24
Village libraries. Library J 52:208-10 F 15 '27
See also Libraries—Statistics; Libraries, County; Libraries, Government; Library surveys; Negroes in the United States—Libraries; also American library association; also names of libraries, e.g. Boston Athenaeum; Huntington library; Library of Congress; Morgan library; United States—Labor, Department of—Library; United States naval academy, Annapolis—Library; also names of cities, subhead Libraries

Bibliography

Public library administration in the United States, 1918-1925. Library J 51:523-6, 608-10, 658-62, 730-3, 775-9, 1131-6; 52:191-5, 308-13, 472-7 Je 1, Jl-S 15, D 15 '26, F 15, Mr 15, My 1 '27

Venezuela

Historical sketch of the National library. Bul Pan Am Union 62:880-3 S '28

Wales

Library system for England and Wales. F. G. Kenyon. Library J 53:11-13 Ja 1 '28
New branch library in Cardiff. Libraries 33:309-10 Je '28
Public libraries in England and Wales. E. A. Wright. Libraries 33:351-2 My '28
Public libraries in Wales. School and Soc 22:457-8 O 10 '25

Washington (state)

Library interests in Washington. Pub Libraries 30:317-18 Je '25
P. N. L. A. and Washington libraries. R. Munn. il Library J 50:485-8 Je 1 '25

Wisconsin

Books that travel; Wisconsin free traveling library. A. E. Harris. World's Work 49:550-2 Mr '25
School libraries in rural Wisconsin. El School J 28:173-4 N '27
Scoring schedule for public libraries. E. M. Fair. Library J 51:79-80 Ja 15 '26

LIBRARIES (rooms in houses)
Fascinating book rooms in houses and apartments. H. Tachau. il Arts and Dec 25:45-7 S '26
Studio makes a walnut paneled library. H. Koues. il plan Good H 85:40-2 O '27
Study in the English house. il Pict R 26:30 S '25
What a library should be like. R: Le Gallienne. il House and Gard 46:58 D '24

LIBRARIES, Agricultural

Instruction in agricultural library work. L. E. Fay. Library J 53:658-9 Ag '28

Some objectives for agricultural libraries. C: H. Brown. Library J 51:1001-4 N 15 '26

LIBRARIES, Army. See United States—Army—Libraries

LIBRARIES, Art. See Art libraries

LIBRARIES, Business

Boston's new business library. Library J 52:132 F 1 '27

Business library and business profits. M. W. Dietrichson. il Wilson Bul 3:86-8 My '27

Development of a business library; H. M. Byllesby & company, 1909-1925. il Pub Libraries 30:193-4 Ap '25

Development of business libraries. A. R. Hasse. Wilson Bul 3:84-5 My '27

Education for business librarianship. J. E. Elliott. Library J 51:125-7 F 1 '26

Forward movements in the A.L.A. and how they may be furthered by organized groups in its membership. L. B. Krause. Pub Libraries 30:423-6 O '25

Library of Congress and business libraries. H. H. B. Meyer. Libraries 32:414-15 O '27

Library service for the business man. H: Bruère. Library J 52:240-2 Mr 1 '27

New worlds to conquer; What makes a business branch. M. C. Manley. bibliog Wilson Bul 3:88-93 My '27

Bibliography

Some business library references. A. R. Hasse. Wilson Bul 3:97-8 My '27

LIBRARIES, Children's

Books in a hospital for crippled children. M. Rainey. Library J 53:803-4 O 1 '28

Boys' lending library. B. W. Henderson. 19th Cent 97:197-200 F '25

Children's library in a changing world. E. L. Power. Libraries 33:459-65 N '28

Children's library in Berlin. J. Muhlenfeld. Library J 53:307-8 Ap 1 '28

Children's library not a new thing. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 50:948 N 15 '25

Children's work on a paradise isle, Kauai, Hawaii. S. Hoffman. il Library J 52:243-4 Mr 1 '27

Child's library. A. I. Hazeltine. Sat R Lit 4:652 Mr 3 '28

Decorations for the children's library, Los Angeles public library. F. H. Hyers. il Library J 52:1025-6 N 1 '27

Exceptional child and the library. M. Pinney. Library J 53:817-19 O 1 '28

Libraries and the reading of children. S. Snaith. Wilson Bul 3:278-80 '28

Library and the child. A. E. Bostwick. Libraries 31:441-4 N '26

Library work for children in England. W. C. B. Sayers. Library J 51:956-8 N 1 '26

Negro child's reading. R. E. Livsey. Library J 50:301-3 Ap 1 '25

Ounce of prevention. E. L. Power. Pub Libraries 30:407-11 O '25

Standardization in work with children. C. Vitz. Library J 53:805-8 O 1 '28

Touchstones for children's libraries. A. C. Moore. Bookm 63:579-86 Jl '26

Two more of our invisible hosts; visit to the David Copperfield library. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 99:765-8 My '26

See also Book week

LIBRARIES, College. See College libraries

LIBRARIES, County

Books for everybody; survey of library agencies. J. G. Babcock. Library J 50:583-6 Jl '25

British county libraries and the Carnegie trust. Library J 51:569-70 Je 15 '26

Community representatives and their service. R. Underwood. Library J 51:1021-2 N 15 '26

County libraries contribute to intelligence of rural communities. E. A. Lathrop. il School Life 13:163-6 My '28

County libraries in England. Libraries 32:75 F '27

County libraries in Great Britain. School and Soc 26:547-8 O 29 '27

County libraries in the British islands. Library J 50:449-50 My 15 '25

County library. il Am City 34:39-40 Ja '26

County library to the fore. S. L. Nason. Library J 52:137-9 F 1 '27

County library work on Oahu island, T. H. J. C. Stockett. il Library J 51:463-5 My 15 '26

How Kern county free library serves the people of Kern county. J. G. Babcock. il School Life 14:32-5 O '28

Mr Average Man reads about county libraries; review of County library service, by H. C. Long. W. H. Kerr. Library J 50:539-40 Je 15 '25

New Jersey county libraries. S. B. Askew. Library J 52:341-4 Ap 1 '27

Present status of Illinois county library law. S. Ewing. Pub Libraries 30:547-52 D '25

Proposed county library state aid act, Pennsylvania. S. L. Nason. Library J 52:245-6 Mr 1 '27

Social activities of the county library. M. W. Etheridge. Library J 51:222-5 Mr 1 '26

Training for the county library work. M. L. Titcomb. Library J 50:76 Ja 15 '25

What an organizer does and why. M. D. Henshall. Library J 50:633-7 Ag '25

LIBRARIES, Government

Making government libraries better known. C. B. Sherman. Library J 52:229-33 Mr 1 '27

LIBRARIES, High school. See High school libraries

LIBRARIES, Hospital

Books in a hospital for crippled children. M. Rainey. Library J 53:803-4 O 1 '28

Five hundred books for a hospital library. S. D. Lamb. Library J 53:893-900, 937-45 N 1-15 '28

Library in the modern hospital; Bloomingdale hospital, White Plains, N.Y. W: L. Russell. Library J 49:1063-7 D 15 '24

Mental patient and the library. J: E. Lind. Bookm 65:138-41 Ap '27

Tuberculosis and books. K. Dame. il Hygeia 6:85-7 F '28

U. S. veteran's hospital library service. E Pomeroy. il Library J 50:253-6 Mr 15 '25

See also Libraries—Hospital service

LIBRARIES, Instruction in use of. See Libraries—Instruction in use

LIBRARIES, Medical. See Medical libraries

LIBRARIES, Municipal reference. See Municipal reference libraries

LIBRARIES, Musical. See Musical libraries

LIBRARIES, Naval

1924 in naval libraries. I. Du Bois. Library J 50:35 Ja 1 '25

What the sailors read. A. B. Greene. Forum 75:89-98 Ja '26

See also American merchant marine library association

LIBRARIES, Normal school. See Normal school libraries

LIBRARIES, Package

Package libraries from the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 28:293-4 S 8 '28

Package libraries in universities and colleges. A. L. Scott. Library J 50:689-92 S 1 '25

LIBRARIES, Pedagogical. See Pedagogical libraries

LIBRARIES, Prison. See Prison libraries

LIBRARIES, Private

A. D.'s library. N. C. Barney. Dial 82:495-6 Je '27

History of elementary mathematics in the Plimpton library. G: A. Plimpton. Science n s 68:390-5 O 26 '28

Migration of European collections to America; tr. by H. M. Lydenberg. W. L. Schreiber. Library J 53:845-7 O 15 '28

Notable adventure in Americana. U. Valentine. facsims Int Studio 91:45-51 O '28

LIBRARIES, Private—*Continued*

Some southern home libraries. L. D. Arnett. Library J 51:429-30 My 1 '26

See also Book collecting; also Huntington library; Morgan library

LIBRARIES, School. See School libraries

LIBRARIES, Special

British information bureaux and special libraries. Library J 50:705-7 S 1 '25

Government and business in the special library. M. W. Dietrichson. Library J 52: 196-7 F 15 '27

Planning for the college and special library. Library J 51:96-8 Ja 15 '26

See also Art libraries; Libraries, Agricultural; Libraries, Business; Municipal reference libraries; Newspapers—Libraries; Pedagogical libraries; also Association of special libraries and information bureaux; Special libraries association

LIBRARIES, Traveling

Automobile and the traveling library; book wagon service. K. Tappert. Ann Am Acad 116:66-8 N '24

Books that travel; Wisconsin free traveling library. A. E. Harris. World's Work 49:550-2 Mr '25

Encouraging the foreign reader; state encouragement for the reading of the foreign-born laborer in Massachusetts. E. Phillips. Library J 49:974-6 N 15 '24

How the bookmobile-woman takes America's pulse. Lit Digest 88:60-3 Mr 13 '26

McGill university traveling libraries. Library J 52:819-20 S 1 '27

School and public library on rails in new Ontario. Library J 51:769 S 15 '26

Traveling libraries for art teachers. C: F. Porter. School Arts M 24:435-6 Mr '25

Traveling libraries for negroes. Library J 51: 1121 D 15 '26

See also Library extension

LIBRARIES and schools

City supervision of school libraries. A. S. Cutter. Library J 52:847-51 S 15 '27

Denver school and library co-operation. F. Briber. Library J 53:745-6 S 15 '28

Libraries and schools. El School J 29:168-9 N '28

Library relationships with schools. M. D. Wade. Libraries 33:152-4 Mr '28

Library service for elementary schools. H. L. Turner. Libraries 33:154-6 Mr '28

Library service in Oregon rural schools. R. M. Paxson. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:19-20 Ja '25

Library work with country schools. C. L. Shinover. Libraries 31:255-6 My '26

New curriculum movement and the library. R. E. Livsey. Library J 50:740-2 S 15 '25

Possibilities in school activities. G. Morse. Pub Libraries 30:592-5 D '25

Public schools and the city library. School and Soc 24:545 O 30 '26

Survey of library work in a platoon school. R. E. Norris. El School J 27:366-76 Ja '27

See also School libraries

LIBRARIES as book stores

Bookselling in public libraries. O. M. Wyeth. Library J 50:861-2 O 15 '25

LIBRARIES for the blind. See Blind, Libraries for the

LIBRARY abbreviations. See Abbreviations

LIBRARY administration

Access to shelves. Libraries 33:272-3 My '28

Cleveland's divisional plan for reference work. M. W. Freeman. Library J 50:843-7 O 15 '25

Departmental libraries. Library J 53:138-9 F 1 '28

Departmental libraries. L: T. Ibbotson. bibliog Library J 50:853-8 O 15 '25

Library administration. Pub Libraries 30:18-19 Ja '25

Measures of library service. E. H. John. Libraries 32:471-4 N '27

Problems in library administration; review of College and university library problems, by G: A. Works. R. H. Gjelsness: Libraries 33:321-2 Je '28

Problems of departmental organization. G. A. Countryman. Library J 50:213-14 Mr 1 '25

Reading room discipline. C. E: Graves. Library J 53:487-90 Je 1 '28

Safeguarding rare and expensive books in university and reference libraries. F. K. Walter. Library J 53:733-8 S 15 '28

Self-help library; Blackburn college library administered by the students. A. M. Boyd. il Library J 53:848-9 O 15 '28

Standardization in work with children. C. Vitz. Library J 53:805-8 O 1 '28

Vacation periods in libraries. R. E. Hammond. Libraries 33:192-3 Ap '28

See also Libraries—Trustees

Bibliography

Public library administration in the United States, 1918-1925. Library J 51:523-6, 608-10, 658-62, 730-3, 775-9, 1131-6; 52:191-5, 308-13, 472-7 Je 1, Jl-S 15, D 15 '26, F 15, Mr 15, My 1 '27

LIBRARY advertising

Art advertising and advertising art. A. H. Calhoun. Libraries 31:211-13 My '26

Concerning library posters. Libraries 32:24-5 Ja '27

Forms of publicity for library extension. H: O. Severance. Library J 51:225-6 Mr 1 '26

Getting to the people the books they do not want. W. Gregory. Pub Libraries 30:289-93 Je '25

Library and the advertising world. F. H. Hyers. Library J 52:575-6 Je 1 '27

Library crossword puzzle; publicity device. L: N. Feipel. Library J 49:1070-1 D 15 '24

Library publicity. E. S. Stackhouse. Library J 52:641-4 Je 15 '27

Library service; poster. Libraries 32:476-7 N '27

Making government libraries better known. C. B. Sherman. Library J 52:229-33 Mr 1 '27

Methods of publicity in an art department. E. H. King. Libraries 31:214-16 My '26

National safety council library publicity. il Library J 51:23 Ja 1 '26

Newspaper publicity in county library campaigns. Library J 53:451 My 15 '28

Newspaper space for library news. R. Munn. Libraries 32:477 N '27

Novel publicity plan: library pet parade. Library J 53:555-6 Je 15 '28

Ohio state library publicity. il Library J 50:863 O 15 '25

Price of silence. C. L. Cannon. Library J 51: 511-13 Je 1 '26

Providence public library publicity. C. E. Sherman. il Library J 53:407-8 My 1 '28

Publicity for large and small libraries. Library J 53:495-6 Je 1 '28

Publicity on a shoestring. M. E. Clark. Library J 52:25-6 Ja 1 '27

Relative strength of advertising appeals. R. Munroe. Library J 52:123-7 F 1 '27

School library publicity. V. McMaster. Library J 52:128-31 F 1 '27

Show window at a library station. Libraries 32:484-5 N '27

Waking up Father Knickerbocker. E. Stuyvesant. Library J 50:997-9 D 1 '25

What is library news? D. A. MacGregor. Library J 53:925-30 N 15 '28

See also Library exhibits; Radio broadcasting—Library applications

LIBRARY architecture

American building methods in Greece; how the Gennadeion was built. G. Thompson. il Sci Am 135:166-8 S '26

Architecture versus librarianship. J. E. Towne. Educa 49:162-6 N '28

Designing of libraries. Library J 53:140 F 1 '28

LIBRARY architecture—*Continued*

Emory university library first unit. M. Jemison and E: L. Tilton. il plans Library J 52:291-6 Mr 15 '27

Factors of economy in branch library building and maintenance. J. L. Wheeler. Libraries 32:1-7 Ja '27; Same cond. Library J 52:94-5 Ja 15 '27

Fordham university library building. E. G. Perrot. il plans Arch Rec 59:335-43 Ap '26

Gennadeion library, American school of classical studies, Athens. J: V. Van Pelt. il plan Arch Rec 60:307-16 O '26

Holy Cross college library. F. Stearns. il plans Library J 52:1162-4 D 15 '27; Same cond. Libraries 33:28-9 Ja '28

Horizontal vs. vertical book stacks. Library J 52:664-6 Je 15 '27

Houston's new library building. il plan Library J 51:839-42 O 1 '26

Humanizing a library building. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 52:807-10 S 1 '27

Indian style library, Albuquerque, N. Mex. L. L. Cassidy. il plan Arch Rec 58:292-4 S '25

Jersey City's Greenville branch. il plans Library J 52:358-9 Ap 1 '27

Larchmont public library. A. L. Jewett. il plans Library J 52:593-5 Je 1 '27

Library building of the future. S: H. Ranck. Library J 51:959-61 N 1 '26

Minnesota's new university library. F. K. Walter. il plans Library J 49:1029-32 D 1 '24

Monteith regional branch in Detroit. il plans Library J 53:448-9 My 15 '28

New free library of Philadelphia. il plans Library J 52:633-9 Je 15 '27

New library at the University of Washington. C. F. Gould. il plans Library J 49:1023-5 D 1 '24

New library building for Kansas state teachers college at Hays. F. B. Streeter. il plans Library J 52:1172-3 D 15 '27

Newark's new business branch library. il plans Library J 52:651-2 Je 15 '27

On alcoves. N. L. Goodrich. Library J 50:29-30 Ja 1 '25

Pasadena's new public library. G: A. Diehl. il plans Library J 52:297-303 Mr 15 '27

Porter library at Kansas S. T. C. O. Nation. plans Library J 53:760-2 S 15 '28

Practical small library building; Chatham, N.J., public library. il plans Library J 50:133-4 F 1 '25

Some fundamentals of college and university library buildings. F. Warner and C: H. Brown. Library J 53:85-7 Ja 15 '28

Successful town library at Klamath Falls, Ore. H. D. Marsh. il plans Library J 52:644-5 Je 15 '27

University of Arizona library. E. L. Luttrell. il plans Library J 52:1061-3 N 15 '27

Where simplicity means beauty: Los Angeles public library; B. G. Goodhue, architect. F. H. Hyers. il Sunset 57:17 D '26

Bibliography

Reading list on library buildings. Library J 50:168-9 F 15 '25

LIBRARY assistants

The desk, to talk or not to talk. A. H. Jewell. Libraries 31:59-61 F '26

Library workers' sick leave. Library J 50:1035-6 D 15 '25

Still another test for a training class. A. F. P. Greer. Libraries 32:383-4 Jl '27

Student help in the library. L. M. Guinn. Pub Libraries 30:162-4 Mr '25

Student help in the small library. Library J 51:284 Mr 15 '26

Traits of successful circulation assistants. Library J 53:452 My 15 '28

What an assistant expects of her chief. K. Walsh. Wilson Bul 3:227-32 Ap '28; Same cond. Library J 52:1021-3 N 1 '27

What the librarian has a right to expect from the library school graduate. O. R. H. Thomson. Pub Libraries 30:293-6 Je '25

What's ahead for the circulation assistant? J. M. Flexner. Libraries 32:402-6 O '27

LIBRARY association

American delegation in Europe; some impressions of the pre-conference journey. L. E. Loeber. Library J 52:1127-9 D 1 '27

Meeting, 1924, Glasgow. Library J 49:994-5 N 15 '24

Meeting, 1925, Birmingham, England. Library J 50:865-6 O 15 '25

Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. Libraries 32:487-99 N '27

Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. Wilson Bul 3:141-2 N '27

Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. F. P. Hill. Library J 52:969-70 O 15 '27

Meeting, 1927, Glasgow; provisional program. Library J 52:821 S 1 '27

LIBRARY associations

Library meetings. W. H. Kerr. Pub Libraries 30:177-8 Ap '25

Sioux City regional meeting. Library J 50:949-53 N 15 '25

See also American library association; American library institute; Association des bibliothécaires français; Association of libraries of Mexico; Association of special libraries and information bureaux; Canadian library association; Congress of Mexican librarians; International library and bibliographical committee; Library association; Ontario library association; Special libraries association; Southwestern library association

LIBRARY boards. See Libraries—Trustees

LIBRARY book post. See Postal service—United States

LIBRARY bookbinding. See Bookbinding

LIBRARY budget. See Libraries—Finance

LIBRARY buildings. See Library architecture

LIBRARY bureau

Pioneer: the library bureau. H. R. Datz. il Library J 51:669-70 Ag '26

LIBRARY catalogs. See Catalogs, Library

LIBRARY classification. See Classification

LIBRARY clubs

Community literary club in a library. Q. D. McClung. Library J 52:1024 N 1 '27

Intermediate in the library. D. E. Newton. Library J 53:820-1 O 1 '28

Library clubs for boys and girls. Mrs D. F. Elliot. Libraries 31:549-50 D '26

LIBRARY comes to life. W. R. H. Trowbridge. Golden Bk 2:268-73 Ag '25

LIBRARY conferences

Conference information booth. K. Maynard. Library J 51:13-16 Ja 1 '25

LIBRARY cooperation. See Libraries—Cooperative service

LIBRARY directories. See Libraries—Directories

LIBRARY equipment. See Library furniture and equipment

LIBRARY exhibits

A. L. A. fiftieth anniversary exhibit. il plan Library J 51:1122-30 D 15 '26

Albany library exhibit. E. M. Smith. Library J 52:456+ My 1 '27

American hospital association library exhibit. P. Jones. Library J 52:1027-8 N 1 '27

California library exhibit. F. H. Hyers. il Library J 53:935-6 N 15 '28

Effective exhibit of a private circulation library; Providence, R.I., Athenaeum. il Library J 53:947 N 15 '28

Effective local library exhibits. Library J 51:520-1 Je 1 '26

Exhibits behind glass in library buildings. L. Prouty. Library J 53:651-4 Ag '28

Four centuries of children's books. Library J 53:844 O 15 '28

Interesting exhibits in the children's department. B. E. Weston. Libraries 32:95-6 F '27

Library booth at Washington's industrial exposition. R. H. Todd. Library J 51:386 Ap 15 '26

LIBRARY exhibits—*Continued*

Library exhibit at Chamber of commerce a feature of civic education week, Albany, N.Y. R. S. Smith. il Am City 35:236-7 Ag '26

Library exhibits. il Library J 51:285-7 Mr 15 '26

Little theatre in book publicity. P. Roy. il Library J 53:802 O 1 '28

Miniature scriptorium. E. Lee. Pub Libraries 30:490-1 N '25

St Louis public library's autobiography. L. Balz. il Library J 52:182-6 F 15 '27

Selling the library to the company. il Library J 50:354-5 Ap 15 '25

Visualizing library service. M. B. Day. Libraries 33:142-3 Mr '28

See also Book exhibits

LIBRARY extension

Books for everybody; survey of library agencies. J. G. Babcock. Library J 50:583-6 Jl '25

Extension service of university and college libraries. W. P. Lewis. Libraries 32:388-9 Jl '27

Forms of publicity for library extension. H: O. Severance. Library J 51:225-6 Mr 1 '26

Group approach in adult education. A. P. Dingman. Pub Libraries 30:230-4 My '25

History of library extension. Library J 52:604-5 Je 1 '27

Kentucky experiment in reading. F. H. Ridgway. Library J 50:954-6 N 15 '25

Library extension, a movement or a problem. H. H. B. Meyer. Library J 50:573-8 Jl '25

Library extension: a study of public library conditions and needs. W: J. Hamilton. Libraries 32:127-30 Mr '27

Library extension in Texas. L. Dimmitt. Library J 51:514-16 Je 1 '26

Lions' libraries. M. A. Clinedinst. Survey 58:546 Ag 15 '27

Recent progress in library extension. Library J 52:745-7 Ag '27

Review of the work of the A. L. A. committee. Libraries 32:23-4 Ja '27

University library extension service. School and Soc 23:775-6 Je 19 '26

See also Libraries, Package; Libraries, Traveling

LIBRARY finance. See Libraries—Finance

LIBRARY furniture and equipment

Library equipment and furniture. H. T. Kennedy. Library J 50:159-62 F 15 '25

Library furniture specifications. F. K. Walter. Library J 50:163-5 F 15 '25

Random notes on metal book stacks. F. K. Walter. Library J 53:297-300 Ap 1 '28

Ten commandments of library furniture. W: F. Yust. Libraries 31:267-9 Je '26

LIBRARY gifts. See Libraries—Gifts, legacies, etc.

LIBRARY information service

Proposed library information service bill. Library J 53:133-4 F 1 '28

LIBRARY insurance. See Insurance, Fire

LIBRARY inventories. See Libraries—Inventories

LIBRARY laws and legislation

Library legislation in 1924. W: F. Yust. Library J 50:858-60 O 15 '25

Library legislation in 1925. W: F. Yust. Library J 51:945-50 N 1 '26

Library legislation in 1926. Library J 52:702 Jl '27

Library legislation in 1927. W: F. Yust. Library J 53:751-7 S 15 '28

Library legislation in the Philippines. E. G. Aquino. Library J 53:257-60 Mr 15 '28

New library law in Oregon. Libraries 32:246-7 My '27

LIBRARY loans. See Libraries—Circulation, loans, etc.; Interlibrary loans

LIBRARY management

Discipline in small libraries. M. J. Cain. Libraries 31:218-20 My '26

Discipline in the public library. Library J 50:79 Ja 15 '25

LIBRARY of Congress

Appreciation of library services. R. Luce. Library J 52:251-2 Mr 1 '27

Chairs in libraries. School and Soc 25:521 Ap 30 '27

Expansion. Library J 53:24-5 Ja 1 '28

First endowments for L. C. Libraries 31:172 Ap '26

Gifts to the Library of Congress. School and Soc 26:772 D 17 '27

Library of Congress. J: T. Rodgers. No Am 225:447-51 Ap '28

Library of Congress and business libraries. H. H. B. Meyer. Libraries 32:414-15 O '27

Library of Congress endowments. Library J 52:1171 D 15 '27

Library of Congress subject headings, old and new. E. L. Goss. Library J 51:1075-7 D 1 '26

Mrs Coolidge, music philanthropist. E. F. Bauer. il Woman Cit n s 10:12 N '25

More room for the Congressional library. il Library J 51:21-2 Ja 1 '26

National library: recent developments. H. Putnam. Library J 53:531-8 Je 15 '28

National library; summary of report. Libraries 31:17-18 Ja '26

New era of expansion. Library J 52:140 F 1 '27

New opportunity; gift of Mrs Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge for an auditorium for chamber music. Pub Libraries 30:143-4 Mr '25

New record at the Library of Congress; report. Library J 50:33-4 Ja 1 '25

Noble library. Outlook 147:484 D 21 '27

Printed card and its makers; a testimonial. Libraries 31:523 D '26

Report for 1926; summary. Libraries 32:72 F '27

Report, 1923-1924. Pub Libraries 30:309 Je '25

Report 1926-1927; summary. Libraries 33:20-1 Ja '28

Royal gift, Mrs F. S. Coolidge's endowment for music. Nation 121:454 O 21 '25

Salary of the librarian of Congress increased. Library J 53:224 Mr 1 '28

Shades of John Beckley! L. Willing. il Mentor 16:20-2 Je '28

Trust fund board for Library of Congress. Pub Libraries 30:131-2 Mr '25

Two more chairs at the Library of Congress. Library J 52:470-1 My 1 '27

You are part owner of a hundred miles of books; interview with F: Ashley. H. C. Bennett. Am M 103:15 F '27

LIBRARY of Congress cards. See Cataloging

LIBRARY organizers. See Librarians

LIBRARY periodicals. See Libraries—Periodicals

LIBRARY personnel. See Librarians

LIBRARY publicity. See Library advertising

LIBRARY reports

Concerning library reports. Pub Libraries 30:302 Je '25

Library reports in newspapers. Pub Libraries 30:134 Mr '25

LIBRARY research

Encouragement of research. Libraries 33:420-2 O '28

Research and the graduate library schools. G: A. Works. Libraries 33:100-3 F '28

LIBRARY schools and training

A. L. A. and training for librarianship. M. W. Getchell. Library J 51:611-12, 770-4 Jl, S 15 '26

Advanced school of librarianship. Library J 50:171-2 F 15 '25

Advanced training; reply to Advanced school of librarianship. H: B. Van Hoesen. Library J 50:360-1 Ap 15 '25

Advanced school of librarianship: aim of curriculum. T. C. Tai. Pub Libraries 30:59-61 F '25

Advanced training for college and university librarianship. C: B. Shaw. bibliog Library J 52:21-4 Ja 1 '27

Graduate courses in college librarianship; reply to C: B. Shaw. J. R. Donnelly. Library J 52:84-6 Ja 15 '27

LIBRARY schools and training—*Continued*

Best time for practice work. J. R. Donnelly. Libraries 31:12-13 Ja '26

College preparation for reference work. W. W. Charters. School and Soc 27:150-2 F 4 '28

Contribution of the library school to negro education. F. R. Curtis. Library J 51:1086-8 D 1 '26

Danish library school. Libraries 31:94-5 F '26

Education for business librarianship. J. E. Elliott. Library J 51:125-7 F 1 '26

Education for librarianship. S. C. N. Bogle. Survey 61:240-1 N 15 '28

Education for library work. E. Forrest. School and Soc 22:722-3 D 5 '25

Grading reference work. C. E: Graves. Library J 52:289-90 Mr 15 '27

Graduate library courses at Berkeley. Library J 53:394 My 1 '28

Instruction in agricultural library work. L. E. Fay. Library J 53:658-9 Ag '28

Intelligence tests tested. R. Reese. Libraries 32:220-6 My '27

International library cooperation and our local problems. E. C. Richardson. Libraries 32:159-62 Ap '27

Library and education; report of open meetings of Commission on the library and adult education, and Board of education for librarianship, Chicago, April 15-16. Library J 50:401-4 My 1 '25

Library courses in the college, university and normal school curriculum. M. E. Downey. Library J 53:349-52 Ap 15 '28

Library education more abundant. J. R. Donnelly. Library J 53:542-8 Je 15 '28

Library instruction division at University of Minnesota. Library J 53:394 My 1 '28

Library schools of Italy. J. G. Hodgson. bibliog Library J 52:573-5 Je 1 '27

Library schools; report presented before the International congress of librarians and booklovers. M. P. Parsons. School and Soc 24:519-27 O 23 '26

Meaning of the library school. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 51:275-7 Mr 15 '26

New school at Albany for training school librarians. M. C. Pritchard. Library J 52:96 Ja 15 '27

New survey of library schools. Library J 50:578-9 Jl '25

Normal school as a promoter of school library service. S. T. Kent. Pub Libraries 29:554-6 D '24

Officers or soldiers, which? W. E. Henry. Libraries 31:390-1 O '26

Outlook in education for librarianship. Library J 52:701-2 Jl '27

Plan for a regional apprentice class. F. B. Roberts. Library J 51:1022-3 N 15 '26

Preparation for librarianship. L. Fargo. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:243-5 N '27

Recent developments in training for librarianship. W: F. Russell. School R 34:489-91 S '26

Regional library training courses. C: E. Rush. Library J 50:641-2 Ag '25

Research and the graduate library schools. G: A. Works. Libraries 33:100-3 F '28

School library administration courses. School and Soc 25:450-1 Ap 16 '27

Standards for training and apprentice classes. Library J 51:318 Ap 1 '26

Study in reference work for training classes. M. A. Newberry. Library J 50:994-6 D 1 '25

Study of library schools. School and Soc 22:214 Ag 15 '25

Suggested programs for the second, third and fourth years of a graduate library school. D. J. Sisler and E. M. Coulter. Libraries 31:164-6 Ap '26

Summer course for school librarians. N. Unger. Library J 50:349-50 Ap 15 '25

Summer courses in library science. Library J 50:351-3 Ap 15 '25

Syracuse students' project library. W. Miller. il Library J 53:255-6 Mr 15 '28

System of library schools. W. E. Henry. Library J 50:347-9 Ap 15 '25

Tendencies in training for librarianship from the librarian's viewpoint. R. Munn. Libraries 33:5-7 Ja '28

Training for library work with children. E. L. Power. Library J 51:895-9 O 15 '26

Training for library work with children; place in the training class curriculum. C. E. Scott. Library J 51:954-6 N 1 '26

Training for medical librarianship. J. F. Ballard. Library J 50:535-6 Je 15 '25

Training for the county library work. M. L. Titcomb. Library J 50:76 Ja 15 '25

Training for the school librarian. Library J 52:742 Ag '27

Training high school student assistants. Library J 52:94 Ja 15 '27

Training in the use of books; course offered by Minnesota department of education for training departments. Libraries 32:49-50, 87-9, 150-1 Ja-Mr '27

Training librarians for school library service. J. A. McMillen. Libraries 33:50-1 Ja '28

Training teachers for library work in platoon schools. A. M. Mulheron. Library J 52:283-6 Mr 15 '27

Use of textbooks and references in library school teaching. M. Horton. Library J 53:738-41 S 15 '28

What the librarian has a right to expect from the library school graduate. O. R. H. Thomson. Pub Libraries 30:293-6 Je '25

Year in the library schools. Library J 51:562-6 Je 15 '26

See also Book selection; also Board of education for librarianship; Chicago university—Graduate library school; Columbia university—School of library service; Michigan university—Department of library science; New York state library school; Paris library school; State institute for library science, Moscow; Western Reserve library school

Bibliography

Public library administration in the United States, 1918-1925. Library J 51:775-7 S 15 '26

Correspondence courses

American school of librarianship. Library J 50:78-9 Ja 15 '25

Forty-nine-year-old graduate; reply to American school of librarianship. W. E. Henry. Library J 50:314-16 Ap 1 '25

American school of librarianship; rejoinder. F. B. Spaulding. Library J 50:361-2 Ap 15 '25

LIBRARY science

Hopscotch or library science? H. O. Parkinson. Library J 50:643-4 Ag '25

Librarianship, a definition. Library J 50:177-8 F 15 '25

Summer institute for instructors in library science. School and Soc 23:104-5 Ja 23 '26

See also Bibliography; Book selection; Cataloging; Classification; Library schools and training

Bibliography

Books on library science, 1849-1900. A. B. Deans. Library J 53:211-16 Mr 1 '28

Study and teaching

See Library schools and training

Textbooks

Job analysis in education for librarianship; A. L. A. curriculum study methods for circulation of books in public libraries. W. W. Charters. Libraries 32:7-10 Ja '27; Same cond. Library J 52:19-20 Ja 1 '27

Textbooks for library professional study. H: B. Van Hoesen. Library J 50:63-6, 119-22 Ja 15-F 1 '25

LIBRARY science research. See Library research

LIBRARY statistics. See Libraries—Statistics

LIBRARY surveys

City library survey, Wilmington, Del. C. Vitz. Library J 52:151 F 1 '27

LIBRARY surveys—*Continued*

College library survey. Library J 51:131-2 F 1 '26

Community that would have a library; Hamline community, St Paul, Minn. R. Wakefield. il Wilson Bul 3:255-8 My '28

Library survey. C. S. Thompson. School and Soc 22:686-7 N 28 '25

Mechanics of a library survey. Library J 52:1077 N 15 '27

Right of way for the survey. Library J 50:999-1000 D 1 '25

Some pertinent facts about the survey. C. S. Thompson. Library J 49:941-2 N 1 '24

Survey of library facts. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 49:985-6 N 15 '24

Surveying a community for its book needs. E. Guerrier. Libraries 32:395-8 O '27

University library survey of the Carnegie foundation. F. K. Walter. Libraries 31:97-8 F '26

See also Libraries—Standards

LIBRARY training. See Library schools and training

LIBRARY trustees. See Libraries—Trustees

LIBRARY workers. See Library assistants

LIBRETTOS

Sir William and all the little Gilberts. G. W. Gabriel Bookm 62:386-90 D '25

Why write a libretto? R. A. Simon. il Theatre Arts M 12:554-9 Ag '28

LIBYA

Italy around the Mediterranean. G. Bevione. Liv Age 332:967-72 Je 1 '27

Italy's colonial possessions in Africa. E. W. Hullinger. il map Cur Hist 26:714-20 Ag '27

LIBYAN desert

Lost oases of the Libyan desert; excerpts from The lost oases, by A. M. Hassanein; with review by E: B. Hale. il map Travel 46:36-9 F '26

Recent explorations and discoveries in the Libyan desert 1926-27-28. B. K. de Prorok. il map Art and Archaeol 26:177-84, 237-45 N-D '28

Romantic engineering; Qattara depression and proposed hydroelectric plant. Outlook 149:208 Je 6 '28

Saints of the desert. A. M. Hassanein. Cent 110:160-5 Je '25

LICE

Races of lice. Science n s 60:sup14 D 26 '24

See also Bee-lice; Plant lice

LICHAUCO, Marcial P.

Are the Filipinos ready for independence? Woman Cit n s 11:23 Je '26

Demands of the Filipinos, is the United States meeting them? Ann Am Acad 131:sup30-3 My '27

LICHENS

Purple bacteria as symbionts of a lichen. J. C. T. Uphof. Science n s 61:67 Ja 16 '25

LICHNOWSKY, Karl Max, fürst von

Obituary. Outlook 148:406 Mr 14 '28; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28

Prince Lichnowsky's Memoirs. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 129:443-51 Ap '28

LICHTWARKSCHULE, Hamburg. See Schools, Experimental

LICKED; story. See Haardt, S.

LIDDELL, Mark Harvey

New light on the physical data of language. Sci Monthly 21:487-502 N '25

LIDDELL HART, Basil Henry

After cavalry, what? Atlan 136:409-18 S '25

Allenby of Megiddo. Atlan 141:210-20 F '28

Erich von Falkenhayn. Atlan 141:63-73 Ja '28

Haig of Bemersyde. Atlan 140:782-98 D '27

Hannibal and Rome. Atlan 142:532-42 O '28

Italy's military system. Liv Age 335:22-5 S '28

New Romulus and the new Rome. Atlan 142:109-19 Jl '28

Reputations: ten years after. Atlan 140:77-91, 166-77, 354-64 Jl-S '27

Winston and the war. Liv Age 332:676-82 Ap 15 '27

LIDGETT, John Scott

Activity of God. Contemp 130:736-45 D '26

Anthropomorphism; its use and misuse. Contemp 126:586-95 N '24

Christ, the universe and human life. Contemp 131:443-50 Ap '27

Grace of God. Contemp 132:36-45 Jl '27

How stands the old theology? Contemp 133:183-93 F '28

Self-giving of God. Contemp 128:733-42 D '25

Turning points of theology. Contemp 127:446-54 Ap '25

Vindication of values. Contemp 129:444-53 Ap '26

LIE, Jonas

Jonas Lie, painter of light. F. N. Price. il Int Studio 82:102-7 N '25

LIE; story. See Swinnerton, F. A.

LIEB, Clarence W.

Eating hazards after fifty. Hygeia 4:503-5 S '26

Health benefits from ocean travel. Hygeia 5:83-6 F '27

Our changing ideas about diet. Woman's H C 55:11-12 Je '28

LIEB, John William

Portrait. Mentor 16:13 Je '28

LIEB, Michael. See Munkácsy, Michael

LIEBERMAN, Elias

Abandoned tow-path; poem. Cent 111:687 Ap '26

Black magic; poem. Nation 125:738 D 28 '27

In the anteroom; poem. Scrib M 80:171 Ag '26

LIEBES, Leon

Has competition shifted from merchandise to pay-roll? System 49:528-30 Ap '26

LIEBKNECHT, Karl Paul August Friedrich

Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:418 Ja 1 '26; Lit Digest 88:42 Ja 16 '26

LIEBLE, Fred C.

Workable plans for the new home's little garden. Gard M 40:320-1 Ja '25

LIEBLER, Charles C.

Qualifications and compensation of persons charged with the enforcement of compulsory education. bibliog El School J 27:695-706 My '27

LIEBLING, Georg

Practical points for practical teachers. por Etude 44:415-16 Je '26

Pianist's success lies in the will to win; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 30:12 N '25

LIECHTENSTEIN

Round about Liechtenstein. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 52:611-34 N '27

LIEFMANN, W. Robert

German industrial organization since the World war. Q J Econ 40:82-110 N '25

LIEN-CHIA, Ma. See Ma Lien-chia

LIENS

See also Tax sales

LIES, Eugene Theodore

Community recreation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:493-9

Juvenile delinquency and recreation. Playground 18:457-60 N '24

Portrait. Playground 20:582 F '27

LIES. See Lying

LI͡ESKOV, Nikolaĭ Semenovich

Bear; story, tr. by A. W. von Erdberg. Dial 80:1-16 Ja '26

LIEUTENANT Gustl; story. See Schnitzler, A.

LIFE

All over hell's kitchen; or, A great deal about nonsense. J. B. Atkinson. Theatre Arts M 11:69-72 Ja '27

Alphabet of life. H. Keyserling. Forum 75:196-203 F '26

Archangel and the bird. S. E: White. No Am 226:494-502 O '28

LIFE—*Continued*

Are you alive? abstract. S. Chase. Playground 22:68-9 My '28

Are you asking too much of life? S. P. Cadman. Am M 106:40-1 N '28

Balanced life. A. Riggs. Sat R Lit 5:338-9 N 10 '28

Body's breviary. J. W. Beach. Am Mercury 12:322-6 N '27

Calendar-seller. G. Leopardi. Golden Bk 5:1 Ja '27

Casting a thought M. London. Overland n s 86:324 S '28

Centurion. J: Erskine. Cent 112:245-7 Je '26

Complete living as the goal of education. H. H. Horne. Educa 48:337-43 F '28

Concerning cemeteries. H. W. Van Loon. Harper 154:655-8 Ap '27

Confession of a human being. New Repub 47:136-8 Je 23 '26

Creative coordination; address at Lafayette college, Oct. 20, 1927. M. I. Pupin. School and Soc 26:543-7 O 29 '27

Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life. H. S. Jennings. Science n s 65:19-25 Ja 14 '27

Education and business. R. Demos. Yale R n s 15:725-34 Jl '26

Education and life. M. Schoen. Educa 47:321-6 F '27

Epitaph. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 115:286-7 Ja '28

Flame of life. W. Pater. Golden Bk 8:545-6 O '28

Fundamental values of life and how to reach them. H: T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1927:421-2

Is life a dream? quotations. Golden Bk 2:1 Jl '25

Lemmings. Atlan 141:858-9 Je '28

Life and specialization. J. Lee. Playground 21:513-15 Ja '28

Life and the child; story, tr. from the French. H: Poulaille. Liv Age 328:595-8 Mr 13 '26

Literature and modern life. P. Shorey. Atlan 141:609-22 My '28

Marco Polo's lives and mine. V. C. White. Atlan 139:538-40 Ap '27

On staying at home. E. Choate. Atlan 139:238-45 F '27

One point of view. L. W. Dodd. Yale R n s 17:720-30 Jl '28

Path of wisdom. V. C. Bonnlander. Atlan 142:529-32 O '28

Permanence of values. R: C. Cabot. Survey 61:285-7 D 1 '28

Putting business before life. J. R. Sprague. Harper 155:702-9 N '27

Relativity and life. Sci Monthly 22:170-2 F '26

Right to life. Liv Age 333:1025-6 D 1 '27

Science and life, what I believe. L. Burbank. il Ind 116:301-2 Mr 13 '26

Seeing things. J. Peterkin. Am M 105:26-7 Ja '28

Technique of life. S. E: White. No Am 224:424-32 S '27

Tonic of disaster, an escape from the misery of being bored. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 112:478-84 Ag '26

Two readings of earth: Hardy and Meredith. J: L. Lowes. Yale R n s 15:515-39 Ap '26

Understanding of life. E: S. Martin. Harper 157:125-8 Je '28

Very private utopia. S. Chase. Nation 126:559-62 My 16 '28

See also Conduct of life; Death; Ethics; Future life; Immortality; Longevity; Mechanical theory of life

LIFE (biology)

Apparent life in dead fingers. Lit Digest 92:23 F 12 '27

Bodiless heads and headless bodies. Lit Digest 98:19 Jl 14 '28

Chemistry of life processes. Science n s 65:sup12 My 13 '27

Electric waves and life. Lit Digest 95:25 D 3 '27

How do the life processes work? W: Seifriz. il Sci Am 138:18-21 Ja '28

Life carries on; a bird's-eye view of evolution. J: H. Bradley, jr. Cent 116:163-6 Je '28

Life, heredity and evolution. W: Patten. Sci Monthly 21:122-34 Ag '25

Life maintained by electricity within the body. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:540-2 Ag 18 '26

Life remains a mystery. Outlook 150:856-7 S 26 '28

Light and life. J: W. M. Bunker. Am J Pub Health 16:676-86 Jl '26

Link between death and life? Lit Digest 91:27 O 2 '26

Living machinery, by A. V. Hill. Review by J. J. Walsh. Cath World 126:736-42 Mr '28

New approach to the mystery of life. W. Davis. Cur Hist 29:295-7 N '28

New problems of life. Lit Digest 94:77-80 S 10 '27

New scientific paintings outline the earth's history. il Sci Am 139:506-7 D '28

Photographing the secret of life. il Pop Mech 49:710-12 My '28

Physiologic life. A. J. Carlson. Science n s 67:355-60 Ap 6 '28

Prolongation of life. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 8 '28

Riddle of life. J. E. Greaves. Sci Monthly 23:496-503 D '26

Science and life. H. Reinheimer. Contemp 130:492-501 O '26

Some statistical aspects of livingness. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 25:139-43 Ag '27

Steps toward synthetic life-compounds. Lit Digest 96:70 F 11 '28

Surge of life in plant and animal. F. Yeats-Brown. Fortn 128:39-48 Jl '27

Unity of life. J. C. Bose. Yale R n s 16:288-97 Ja '27

Unity of life. C. E. McClung. Science n s 64:561-9 D 10 '26

Voice of the inaudible; Sir J. Bose's latest public demonstration of the sensitivity of plants. Lit Digest 98:23 Jl 7 '28

What is life? B. L. Clarke. il diags Sci Am 134:82-3 F '26

When life holds over; suspension of life. Lit Digest 84:83 Mr 14 '25

See also Biological chemistry; Biology; Cytochrome; Protoplasm; Struggle for existence

Origin

Origin of life. E. E. Free. Forum 74:552-60 O '25

Radio-hypothesis of life's origin. Lit Digest 86:23-4 Jl 11 '25

Science and conjecture. W: A. Luby. Cath World 123:471-9 Jl '26

LIFE, Duration of. See Longevity; Mortality

LIFE, Money value of. See Man—Economic value

LIFE, a bowl of rice; story. See De Bra, L.

LIFE and death and giants. See Hall, I., pseud.

LIFE and death of a station agent; story. See Curzon, H. P. de, and Curzon, A. de

LIFE and death of Mary Trevena; story. See Bryson, L.

LIFE and the child; story. See Poulaille, H.

LIFE boats. See Lifeboats

LIFE dispersal. See Geographical distribution of animals and plants

LIFE extension. See Longevity

LIFE in other worlds

Are there other habitable worlds? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 132:315 My '25

Can life exist on Mars? W. W. Coblentz. Sci Monthly 20:337-40 Ap '25

Is there life on other planets? W: W. Coblentz. il Forum 74:688-96 N '25

LIFE in other worlds—*Continued*

Life in the stars. F. Younghusband. 19th Cent 102:851-61 D '27

Life on Mars is almost certain! interview with W: H. Pickering. G: W. Gray. il Am M 105:54-5 F '28

Other little ships. A. V. Douglas. Atlan 136: 169-74 Ag '25

Oxygen on Mars as an indication of life. Science n s 67:sup10 Ap 6 '28

Why are we keen about Mars? Lit Digest 86:19 Ag 22 '25

LIFE insurance. See Insurance, Life

LIFE insurance agents. See Insurance, Life—Agents

LIFE isn't like that father; story. See Connell, C.

LIFE of death. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42: 25 Ap '25

LIFE of Louise Milbrook; story. See Bromfield, L:

LIFE of Ma Parker; story. See Mansfield, K.

LIFE saving

Heroism on the high seas. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 134:226-7 Ap '26

Historic month of sea perils and rescues. il Lit Digest 88:38-48 F 27 '26

It's only one of those little things that happen at sea; rescue of the crew of the British freighter Antinoe. il Lit Digest 88:74-81 F 13 '26

Knights of the wave; story of rescue at sea. J: D. Whiting. il Mentor 13:1-17 Jl '25

Latest submarine life-saver. il Pop Mech 50: 705-7 N '28

Life-saving airplanes for carrying life-lines to ships in distress. S. R. Winters. il Sci Am 137:497-9 D '27

Liner she's a lady, and a life-saver, too. il Lit Digest 87:38-44 N 14 '25

Passenger's log on board S. S. President Roosevelt. M. W. Baldwin. il Outlook 142: 284-7 F 24 '26

Queer things that a coast guard has to do. il Mentor 13:18 Jl '25

Robbing the sea of its terrors. il Pop Mech 45:715-20 My '26

Saving the beautiful and damp. il Sat Eve Post 198:23 O 3 '25

Schools for lady life-savers. il Lit Digest 86: 42-4 S 19 '25

Stand by to ram! F. Green. il Collier's 78: 19 N 6 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:50-2 N 20 '26

When ships are wrecked. Nation 126:312 Mr 21 '28

See also Lighthouses; Rescue work; Safety at sea

LIFE tenant; story. See Post, M. D.

LIFEBOATS

Life-boats made safer. il Sci Am 137:427 N '27

Submarine life-boats. il diag Lit Digest 94: 20 Ag 13 '27

LIFT trucks. See Trucks

LIFTING

How to lift. il Lit Digest 89:22 Ap 3 '26

Muscle and how to use it. il Pop Mech 50: 219-22 Ag '28

Two pounds less than an elephant. il diag Pop Mech 49:402-7 Mr '28

See also Hoisting

LIFTING magnets

Great labor savers. C. Frazer. il Mentor 14: 14-16 My '26

Huge lifting magnets in industry. il Sci Am 136:257 Ap '27

Magnets clear roads of nails. il Am City 36: 302 Mr '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:23 Ap 9 '27

Most attractive thing in industry. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 140:398-9 Jl 15 '25

LIFTS. See Elevators

LIGGETT, Hunter

A. E. F.; ed. by W. W. Stout. por Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ap 23; 28-9 My 7; 28-9 My 21; 30-1 Je 4; 26-7 Je 18; 200:35-44 Jl 2; 40-2 Jl 9 '27

American commentaries on the War. T. H. Thomas. por World's Work 51:162-8 D '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 84:41 F 7 '25; World's Work 50:231 Jl '25

LIGGETT, Walter W.

Corporal Doak's prisoner. Collier's 76:18 O 3 '25

Great white frontier passes. Collier's 76:15 O 10 '25

Guardian of the virgin gold. Collier's 76:11 S 12 '25

How heroes do their stuff. Collier's 76:15 S 26 '25

Land of losing men. Collier's 76:11 S 19 '25

LIGHT, N. Searle

Improvement of primary grade practice in rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:489-91

Portrait. World's Work 55:676 Ap '28

LIGHT, S. F. See Beckwith, T. D., jt. auth.

LIGHT

Biological action of light. D. T. Harris. Sci Monthly 21:503-5 N '25

Centenary of Augustin Fresnel. E. M. Antoniadi. Smithson Rept 1927:217-20

Chemical bonds and light waves. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 15 '28

Conquest of night; story of artificial light. H. A. Stewart. Am M 103:55 Mr '27

Daylight eyeglass for artificial light. Lit Digest 86:26 S 26 '25

Effect of light wave length on growth. Science n s 64:sup10-12 D 3 '26

Experimental determination of the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson. diags Sci Monthly 27:562-5 D '28

Hearing light and seeing sound. il Lit Digest 99:25 N 17 '28; Same cond. St N 56: 130 D '28

Hemispheric theory of light-intensity. F. M. Steadman. Photo-Era 59:298-302; 60:269-72; 61:143-5 D '27, My, S '28

Joining the electric wave and heat wave spectra. E. F. Nichols and J. D. Tear. il diags Smithson Rept 1923:175-85

Light and sight. Lit Digest 98:22 Ag 4 '28

Light waves or light bullets? A. H. Compton. il Sci Am 133:246-7 O '25

Michelson holds the stop-watch on a ray of light; interview with A. A. Michelson. N. M. Clark. Am M 101:24-5 Ja '26

Must our universe be infinite? N. P. Rashevsky. il Sci Am 133:162-3 S '25

New theory of light emission. Science n s 62: sup10 D 18 '25

North light is blue, not white. Sci Am 139: 65-6 Jl '28

Racing light beams uphold Einstein's theory. il Pop Mech 43:634-5 Ap '25

Redetermining the velocity of light. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 135:253 O '26

Some recent speculations on the nature of light. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 65:265-71 Mr 18 '27

Speed of light. Science n s 62:sup10 O 30 '25

Speed of light. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:546-7 Ja '27

Structure of light. Science n s 61:583-4 Je 5 '25

Symposium on light. Am J Pub Health 16: 676-99 Jl '26

Value of north light doubted. Lit Digest 95: 20 N 26 '27

Velocity of light. Science n s 66:sup10 S 30 '27

Were they both right? Lit Digest 89:46 Je 19 '26

What is light? E. O. Lawrence and J. W. Beams. il diags Sci Am 138:301-3 Ap '28

See also Fluorescence; Infra-red rays; Lighting; Luminescence; Optical illusions; Photoelectricity; Phototherapy; Plants, Effect of light on; Polarization (light); Radiation; Reflection (light); Sight; Spectrum; Sunlight

Physiological effect

Biological action of light. L. Hill. Smithson Rept 1925:327-36

LIGHT—Physiological effect—*Continued*
Physiological action of radiant energy. H: Laurens. Sci Monthly 26:353-62 Ap '28
Rickets and light. Am J Pub Health 15:340-1 Ap '25
See also Heliotherapy

Wave length

Invisible light. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Mr 27 '25
Wave-length shifts in the scattering of light. P. D. Foote and A. E: Ruark. Science n s 61:263-4 Mr 6 '25

LIGHT, Invisible. See Infra-red rays; Radiation; Ultra-violet rays

LIGHT, Scattering of
Scattering of quanta with diminution of frequency. K. K. Darrow. bibliog Science n s 68:488-9 N 16 '28

LIGHT, Wave theory of
Centennial of the undulatory theory of light. P. S. Epstein. Science n s 63:387-93 Ap 16 '26

LIGHT, Zodiacal. See Zodiacal light

LIGHT cruisers. See Warships

LIGHT cure. See Heliotherapy; Phototherapy

LIGHT-fingered philanthropist; story. See Rung, O.

LIGHT fingers; story. See Brooks, G: S.

LIGHT from St Agnes; opera. See Harling, W. Franke

LIGHT in the window; story. See Parmenter, C. W.

LIGHT of Asia. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

LIGHT projection
Flood lights for the school stage. W. A. De Vette. diags Ind Arts M 17:294 Ag '28
Our stop and look flood-lights. C. C. McJunkin. System 47:390 Mr '25

LIGHT shines through; story. See Cohen, O. R.

LIGHT ships. See Lightships

LIGHT signals
These signal lights keep orders moving; Lehn and Fink. P. H. Low. il System 48:694-5 D '25

LIGHT that never was; story. See Tetlow, H:

LIGHTBOURN, A. W.
Tamar; story. Canad M 63:401-4 N '24

LIGHTHOUSE on Long Acre square; story. See McMorrow, T:

LIGHTHOUSES
And now, the radio lighthouse. J. C. Young. il Radio Broadcast 7:719-24 O '25
Beacons of safety. il Sci Am 135:192-3 S '26
Lighthouse tended by women. A. V. Ragusin. il Mentor 13:51 Jl '25
Mind the light, Katie! and for 34 years she minded it. J. Piper. il Am M 100:66-7 O '25
Now who will keep the old lighthouse-keeper? il Lit Digest 87:21-2 D 5 '25
Picturesque lighthouses; photographs. Mentor 13:27-34 Jl '25
She kept the reef light burning. Lit Digest 85:46-8 Ap 11 '25
There go the ships; Mary Hichens, heroine of Seal island. A. MacMechan. il Canad M 69:18 Ap '28
Though blind, his beacons light the seas; G. N. Dalen and his keeperless lighthouse. il Mentor 15:52-3 Ap '27
Through calm and storm. R. C. Shelse. il Mentor 13:19-26 Jl '25
To the rescue. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 79:32 Ap 16 '27
Unsung heroes of the lighthouse service. Lit Digest 92:56-60 F 19 '27
Veteran light-tender. H. S. Olson. Sunset 55:48 D '25
See also Columbus memorial lighthouse

LIGHTHOUSES, Aerial
Air lighthouse of a billion candle-power. map Lit Digest 86:23 Jl 11 '25
Lighthouses of the air. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 50:906-11 D '28

LIGHTING
Accurately timed intermittent lighting. D. A. Pack. Science n s 66:218-19 S 2 '27
Call for better lighting in the home. G: W. Alder. il Good H 80:80-1 F '25
Contributions of science to the lighting art. M. Luckiesh. Science n s 65:531-5 Je 3 '27
Correction of faulty illumination of a drafting room. T: R. Foulkes. Ind Educ M 27:324-5 Ap '26
From the candle to electricity. H: J. Thorne. Sci Am 138:274-5 Mr '28
Future light. M. Luckiesh. il Sci Am 138:42-3 Ja '28
Heat and light in America's homes. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 54:4 Ja '27
How to light paintings. Science n s 67:sup12 Mr 30 '28
How to save your eyes. il Pop Mech 44:371-4 S '25
Hygienic conditions of illumination in two New York city post offices. Monthly Labor R 20:618-21 Mr '25
Industrial lighting as a safety measure. J: S. Spicer. il diag Ann Am Acad 123:175-87 Ja '26
Let there be light. il Sunset 57:70 N '26
Light in your work shop. G: W. Alder. il plan Good H 86:86 F '28
Light thoughts on home lighting. H. V. Walsh. il Arts and Dec 24:66 Ap '26
Lighting to safeguard eyesight. il Pop Mech 43:107-9 Ja '25
Lights of home. E. P. Sherrill. House B 59:238-40 F '26
Making Lincoln look pleasant; lighting the statue in the Lincoln memorial at Washington. il Lit Digest 93:25 Je 11 '27
Modern lighting. E. Bowen. Sat R Lit 5:294 O 27 '28
Night lighting for outdoor sports. O. F. Haas and H. M. Sharp. diags Am City 34:265-8 Mr '26
Relation of illumination to efficiency on fine work. Monthly Labor R 24:509 Mr '27
Research, the prime mover of industry. M. Holland. Sci Monthly 22:291-2 Ap '26
Shadow effects show way to place lights. il Pop Mech 46:985 D '26
Teachers may conserve the eyesight of school children. W. Hathaway. School Life 10:195-6 Je '25
Where localized-general lighting is best. W. Sturrock. il System 46:780-2 D '24
Where to put your lighting fixtures. W. W. Kantack. il Gard & Home B 47:390-1 Je '28
See also Airports—Lighting; Airways—Lighting; Aviation landing stations—Lighting; Bridges—Lighting; Buildings—Exterior lighting; Candles; Daylight; Daylight, Artificial; Electric lighting; Electric meters; Factories—Lighting; Farm lighting plants; Gardens—Lighting; Lamps; Libraries—Lighting; Moving picture photography—Lighting; Moving picture theaters—Lighting; Photography—Lighting; Playgrounds—Lighting; Roads—Lighting; Schoolhouses—Lighting; Stage lighting; Street lighting; also Edison lighting institute; also names of cities, subhead Lighting

Testing

Glass house to save your eyes. il Pop Mech 50:930-3 D '28

LIGHTING, Submarine
Exploring a world of dreadful night. il Lit Digest 85:22-3 Je 27 '25

LIGHTING fixtures
Alabaster and metal lighting fixtures. il Arts and Dec 26:47 N '26
L'art moderne in lighting. M. B. Dennis. il Arts and Dec 28:74 Mr '28
Britannia metal: lighting unit in Britannia. W: H. Varnum. il diags Ind Arts M 14:124-8, 181-5 Ap-My '25
Built-in furniture for the home; indirect-lighting fixtures. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 44:1050-3 D '25

LIGHTING fixtures—*Continued*

Decorating with light. W. R. Storey. il Country Life 51:72-6 Ap '27

Directoire and empire lights. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:86-7 Je '27

Electricity as an influential factor in architecture. M. Amory. il House B 62:244-6 S '27

Hanging electric fixtures. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 46:152-3 Jl '26

How to make lighting fixtures from bottles. C. M. Rice. il Ind Arts M 17:332 S '28

Lamps and lighting fixtures for the country house. il House B 63:758-9 Je '28

Later styles of English fixtures. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:100-1 O '27

Lighting fixtures beautiful and appropriate. S. M. Lockwood. il Gard & Home B 45:42-3 Mr '27

Lighting fixtures; indoor equipment of character. P. M. Riley. il Gard M 40:258-60 D '24

Lighting fixtures of colonial America. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:122-3 N '27

Lighting fixtures of early England. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:82-3 Jl '27

Lighting fixtures of early France. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:124-5 Mr '27

Lighting fixtures of Italy. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 50:86-7 D '26

Lighting fixtures of Louis quinze. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:100-1 Ap '27

Lighting fixtures of Louis seize. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:104-5 My '27

Lighting fixtures of Spain. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 51:92-3 Ja '27

Lighting fixtures of the federal era. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:68-9 D '27

Lighting fixtures to brighten entrances of many types. il House and Gard 53:106-7 Ja '28

Lighting in decoration. P. A. Curtis. il Arts and Dec 23:51 Ag '25

Lighting the house for outdoor convenience. D. D. Dunlea. il Gard M 40:261-2 D '24

Lights for halls. il House and Gard 48:78-9 Ag '25

Lights for the dining room. il House and Gard 48:82-3 Jl '25

Lights for the living room. il House and Gard 47:74-5 My '25

Lights of eighteenth century England. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House and Gard 52:102-3 S '27

Modern French furniture and lighting fixtures. il Good H 87:64-5 Jl '28

Modern illumination reaches a point of perfection. il Arts and Dec 26:74-6 D '26

Modern lighting methods for the home. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 27:84-6 O '27

New modernist lights. il House and Gard 52:86-7 S '27

Shielded lights for summer evenings. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 25:32-3 Jl '26

Unique doorways with matching lighting fixtures. il Arts and Dec 29:50-1 O '28

Wrought iron for every variety of lighting fixture. il Arts and Dec 26:49 Mr '27

See also Candlesticks; Lanterns

LIGHTNIN'; drama. See Smith, W. and Bacon, F.

LIGHTNING

Antennas are not a lightning menace. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:475 Ja '25

Artificial lightning. F. L. Darrow. St N 55:644 Je '28

Can flyers conquer thunderbolts? il Pop Mech 50:536-41 O '28

Fear of lightning. Science n s 62:sup10 O 2 '25

Franklin and lightning. A. McAdie. Atlan 136:67-73 Jl '25

Freak lightning found to be most dangerous. il Pop Mech 46:953 D '26

How lightning strikes. Lit Digest 90:24 Ag 14 '26

Lightning and other high-voltage phenomena. F. W. Peek, jr. il diags Smithson Rept 1925:169-98

Lightning from a blue sky. Lit Digest 93:25 Ap 9 '27

Lightning now imitating corkscrews. il Lit Digest 92:22-3 Mr 26 '27

Measuring lightning. R of Rs 71:441-2 Ap '25

Measuring one 100,000,000th of a second; how a slender stream of rapidly shifting electrons is being made to trace a complicated record of a lightning stroke. H. M. Towne. il diags Sci Am 136:312-14 My '27

Mrs McWilliams and the lightning; story. S: L. Clemens. Golden Bk 2:61-4 Jl '25

Natural lightning writes its own record. il Sci Am 139:351 O '28

New attack upon the thunderbolt. St N 56:48 N '28

New photographic recording oscillograph to be used in studying lightning. Photo-Era 61:279 N '28

Playing safe in a thunder-storm. M. Tevis. il St N 53:994-5 Ag '26

Progressive lightning. Lit Digest 93:73-4 Ap 16 '27

Protection against lightning. D. Macgregor. il Mentor 13:54-5 Ag '25

Speed of lightning. Science n s 68:sup10-12 S 7 '28

Struck by lightning, yet saved. il Lit Digest 86:21-2 Jl 25 '25

Studying the lightning-flash by photography. diag Photo-Era 59:275 N '27

Trees that lightning loves. il Lit Digest 94:18 Ag 13 '27

Where lightning goes. W. Hutchinson. il Nature M 9:309-10 My '27

Where lightning strikes twice. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 44:402-5 S '25

Why lightning is dangerous. il Lit Digest 85:24 My 9 '25

Why lightning strikes trees. il Lit Digest 89:21 Je 19 '26

Your chances of lightning stroke. Lit Digest 97:23 Ap 21 '28

See also Fulgurites; Lightning protection; Thunderstorms

LIGHTNING; story. See Steele, W. D.

LIGHTNING arresters

Lightning arrester; rules of the National board of fire underwriters. H. M. Bishop. Radio Broadcast 9:241-2 Jl '26

LIGHTNING bugs. See Fireflies

LIGHTNING calculators. See Mathematical prodigies

LIGHTNING protection

Forest lookouts defy lightning. I. Brant. il Sci Am 138:489-92 Je '28

Lightning prevention; Cage system. E. H Wilcox. il diags Sci Am 137:488-92 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:17-18 D 31 '27

Lightning-rods. Lit Digest 93:67 Je 11 '27

Protecting oil tanks from lightning. il Sci Am 135:133 Ag '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:27 Ag 21 '26

Protection from lightning by grounded steel roof. Lit Digest 94:80-2 S 10 '27

Protection from lightning by tall buildings. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Mr 30 '28

Protection of buildings and farm property from lightning. R. N. Covert. il diags Farmers' Bul 1512:1-32 '26

LIGHTNING rods. See Lightning protection

LIGHTNING-stone; story. See Kelly, E. P.

LIGHTS; story. See Hayes, H.

LIGHTSHIPS

Night watchmen of the sea. il Pop Mech 43:236-41 F '25

Wardens of the shoals. W: McFee. il Forum 80:590-8 O '28

LIGHTY, W. H.
University extension and the library. Library J 51:1010-12 N 15 '26

LIGUE des droits du religieux ancien combattant
France and the religious veterans. M. O. Shriver. Cath World 126:678-80 F '28
Great religious defense league in France. J. Dassonville. Cath World 122:817-21 Mr '26

LIGURIA, Italy
Among the castles of Enchanted April. W. Mills. il Arts and Dec 24:52-3 Ap '26
In old Liguria. J. Miller. Cath World 121: 310-20, 487-97, 663-73 Je-Ag '25

LIKE a bat at night; story. See Sutherland, M.

LIKE father like daughter; story. See Pepper, G:

LIKE to the lark; story. See Kelland, C. B.

LIKEMINDEDNESS, Gospel of. A. Colton. Sat R Lit 4:941-2 Je 9 '28

LI'L Goofydust; story. See Ritchie, R. W.

LILAC time; story. See White, N. G.

LILACS
Lilac-time brings crowds of cars to Mrs Klager's garden. R. G. Case. Am M 104:66 Jl '27
Lilacs for the home garden R. F. Rosenfield. il House B 62:400 O '27
Lilacs old and new. J: C. Wister. il House and Gard 49:72-3 Mr '26
Lilacs over twenty-five years. Mrs F. King. il Country Life 52:45 Je '27
Lilacs you will like. S. R. Duffy. il Gard & Home B 45:257-8 My '27
New lilacs you'll like. F. A. Waugh. il Ladies H J 45:29 Mr '28
What are the best lilacs? J. H. McFarland. Gard & Home B 45:417-18 Je '27

LILIENTHAL, Charlotte
Furnishing for comfort. Gard M 40:387-9 F '25

LILIENTHAL, David E.
Clarence Darrow. Nation 124:416-19 Ap 20 '27
For high crimes and misdemeanors. Ind 116: 653-4 Je 5 '26
Has the negro the right of self-defense? Nation 121:724-5 D 23 '25
Strikeless railroads? Survey 55:690-2 Mr 15 '26
Tennessee case and state autonomy. Outlook 140:453-4 Jl 29 '25
Terry teaches us a lesson in government. Ind 115:503-4 O 31 '25
Trial of two races. Outlook 141:629-30 D 23 '25
—See Lilienthal, Helen, jt. auth.

LILIENTHAL, Helen, and Lilienthal, David E.
Thomas Jefferson one hundred years after. Outlook 143:322-4 Je 30 '26

LILIENTHAL, Howard
Cancer, a treacherous disease. Hygeia 6:138-40 Mr '28

LILIES
Creole Easter lily of the far South. E. Hutson. Gard M 42:220 N '25
Dr G. C. Creelman lily. P. B. Saunders. il Gard & Home B 46:446 Ja '28
Does this solve the auratum puzzle? A. F. Bronwell. il Gard & Home B 46:444 Ja '28
Easy lilies for every garden. J. H. McFarland. il Ladies H J 45:24 Je '28
Entrancing orange lilies. E. L. Strang. il House B 58:480-1 N '25
Fool-proof hardy lilies. H. M. Fox. il Gard & Home B 45:554-6 Ag '27
Garden lilies. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 55: 81 Ag '28
Glory of the lilies. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 47:66-7 Je '25
Hardy lilies in the garden. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 50:58-9 Ag '26
Lilies for American gardens. H. M. Fox. il Country Life 51:46-7 Mr '27
Lilies from seed. I. Preston. il Gard & Home B 45:557 Ag '27
Lilies in central New York. A. L. R. Andrews. Gard & Home B 47:174 Ap '28
Lilies in the herbaceous border. E. L. Strang. il plans House B 61:794-5 Je '27
Lilies of the field. F. B. Robinson. House and Gard 54:114-15 O '28
Lily allies and some special kinds of lily gardens. E. L. Strang. il House B 62:52-3 Jl '27
Regal lilies in a royal setting. H. M. Fox. il House and Gard 51:100 Mr '27
Regal lily for all America. W. T. Cowperthwaite. il Gard M 41:257-8 My '25
Stately lilies for the garden. A. McCully. il House and Gard 52:96 D '27
Varieties of lilies for the amateur garden. H. M. Fox. il Arts and Dec 29:54-5 O '28
See also Mariposa lilies; Water lilies

LILIES-of-the-valley
Three months of lily-of-the-valley. R. G. Plowhead. il Gard M 41:244 My '25

LILIUM auratum. See Lilies

LILIUM Dr G. C. Creelman. See Lilies

LILJESTROM, Gustave F.
Making of an artist. R. Pielkovo. il por Sunset 59:39 S '27

LILLIE, Beatrice (Lady Robert Peel)
Don't be silly! autobiography. pors Collier's 77:10 Je 12 '26
Beatrice Lillie. S. Young. New Repub 50: 169-70 Mr 30 '27
Beatrice Lillie and Lady Peel, a double rôle. K. Sproehnle. pors Pict R 27:2 Ap '26

LILLIE, Frank Rattray
Gene and the ontogenetic process. bibliog Science n s 66:361-8 O 21 '27
—See Crew, Henry, jt. auth.

LILLIE, Ralph Stayner
Analogies between physiological rhythms and the rhythmical reactions in inorganic systems. Science n s 67:593-8 Je 15 '28
Physical indeterminism and vital action. Science n s 66:139-44 Ag 12 '27

LILLO, George
George Barnwell; criticism. il Lit Digest 99: 26-7 O 20 '28

LILLY, Austin J.
Modern trends in accident and health insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:144-53 Mr '27

LILLY, Eli
Great industry adopts an insurance man's short cut. System 49:73 Ja '26

LILLY, Eli, and company
We find out how to speed-up production 50%. E. Lilly. il System 48:545-8 N '25

LILY the lion tamer; story. See White, O. P.

LIM SIN, the wily Chinee; story. See Lucy, H.

LIMA, Francisco Antonio
New minister of El Salvador. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:1059-60 N '27

LIMA, Manuel de Oliveira. See Oliveira Lima, Manuel de

LIMA, Margaret. See Terman, Lewis Madison, jt. auth.

LIMA, Peru
Alameda de los descalzos. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 326:152-6 Jl 18 '25
Lima's half million dollar country club. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:447-54 My '27
Magnificent new hospital in Lima. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:381-6 Ap '25
Porcelain garden; cloister-garth of Lima's Franciscan monastery. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 326:190-4 Jl 25 '25
Social contrasts in Peru's capital. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 44:27-31 Mr '25

LIMA valley, Italy
How the Valley of the poets woos the affections. Lit Digest 89:42-6 Ap 10 '26

LIME
Don't lime the lawn. A. A. Hansen. il Country Life 51:48 Mr '27
Don't lime your lawn. A. A. Hansen. il House B 63:472 Ap '28

LIME—*Continued*

Materials handling methods in the lime industry. E: J. Tournier. il diags Ind Management 73:151-4 Mr '27

Principles of the liming of soils. Revised ed. E. C. Shorey. il Farmers' Bul 921:1-21 '28

LIMEBEER, Ena

Discovering romance in the Bosnian hills. Travel 46:32-3 F '26

LIMERICK, Ireland

Limerick. S. MacManus. Cath World 127:674-80 S '28

LIMERICKS

Characters of Shakespeare. Liv Age 323:541 D 6 '24

Complete limerick book, by L. Reed. Review by E. L. Pearson. il Outlook 139:380-1 Mr 11 '25

LIMITATION of armaments. See Armaments; Disarmament

LIMITS; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

LIMNOLOGY. See Lakes

LIMOGES enamels. See Enamel and enameling

LIMOUSIN, France

Limousin in literature. R. Galland. Sat R Lit 3:996 Jl 23 '27

LIMP, Charles E.

Manual training for boys' age level 12-15 Ind Arts M 14:130-2 Ap '25

LIMPER, Louis Henry

Effect of having studied a foreign language in high school on the ability of college freshmen to use English correctly. School R 35: 676-80 N '27

LIMPUS, Lowell M., and Codel, Martin

Mr Warden testifies. Nation 126:371-2 Ap 4 '28

LINARES, Enrique

Portrait. Pan Am M 39:69 Jl '26

LINCOLN, Abraham

Autobiography at fifty. Golden Bk 7:232 F '28

Bearhunt: an original ballad. Atlan 135:277-8 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:66 F 28 '25

Lincoln from the inside; quotations. Golden Bk 3:156 F '26

Lincoln's shortest speeches. St N 53:348 F '26

My childhood's home; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26

Secret of success; comp. by S: Scoville, jr. St N 53:349 F '26

Washington's birthday. Golden Bk 3:146 F '26

about

Abraham Lincoln a pioneer youth in Indiana a century ago. F. M. Gregg. il School Life 13:116-18 F '28

Abraham Lincoln and the Eucharistic congress. W: E. Barton. Outlook 143:375-7 Jl 14 '26

Abraham Lincoln as a lawyer. R of Rs 74: 210 Ag '26

Abraham Lincoln as a Mississippi boatman; excerpts from Abe Lincoln grows up, by C. Sandburg. il Lit Digest 98:38-46 S 29 '28

Abraham Lincoln loved boys. M. E. Cassell. il pors St N 54:254-6 F '27

Abraham Lincoln may be recognized as an agent of the divine plan. H. Work. School Life 11:124 Mr '26

Abraham Lincoln's country, Sangamon county, Ill. il Mentor 16:52-3 F '28

Address at the patriotic pilgrimage made to the Lincoln memorial, July 4, 1924. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1924:225-32

America. H. W. Van Loon. Woman's H C 54:16-17 F '27

Another Lincoln myth dispelled; Scott episode. Lit Digest 91:46-8 N 6 '26

Autobiography of Abraham Lincoln, by N. W. Stephenson. Review by C: R. Walker. por Ind 117:506 O 30 '26

Beauty of Lincoln. A. E: Wiggam. por Pict R 26:10-11 F '25

Betrayed, counting on dullness, I found a living book; N. W. Stephenson's Abraham Lincoln. S. Anderson. Golden Bk 1:743-4 My '25

Boy who loved Lincoln. K. R. Coontz. il St N 54:256-61 F '27

Carl Sandburg, Lincoln's most understanding interpreter. H. Hansen. Pict R 26:2 S '25

Debating Lincoln's Gettysburg speech. Lit Digest 88:29-30 F 20 '26

Discovery, new storehouse of Lincoln material. Atlan 142:834-7 D '28

English town that honors Lincoln. J. C. Lovell. il por Travel 51:38 My '28

Girl who wished whiskers on Abraham Lincoln. Lit Digest 91:47-9 D 25 '26

He heard Lincoln deliver the Gettysburg address. J. B. Remensnyder. il Mentor 14:58-9 F '26

How Abraham Lincoln was educated. C. A. Herrick. Educ R 71:78-86 F '26

How Wilkes Booth's friend described his crime. Lit Digest 88:58-60 Mr 6 '26

Influence of Lincoln's audience on his speeches. M. G. Bauer. Q J Speech Educ 11:225-9 Je '25

Influences that helped to build Abraham Lincoln's character. F. M. Gregg. il School Life 13:138-40 Mr '28

Journalist sees Lincoln; notes from a secretary's diary, ed. by W: O. Stoddard, jr. W: O. Stoddard. Atlan 135:171-7, 332-9 F-Mr '25

Just Abraham Lincoln. St N 55:315 F '28

King of kindness. S. Reid. por St N 52:407-10 F '25

Life of Abraham Lincoln, by W: E. Barton. Review by N. J. Ghent. Outlook 139: 502-3 Ap 1 '25

Lincoln. R. Littell. New Repub 41:336-8 F 18 '25

Lincoln and the state agricultural colleges. School and Soc 26:396-7 S 24 '27

Lincoln as a lawyer. Lord Shaw of Dunfermline. Forum 77:220-9 F '27

Lincoln as a strategist. F: Maurice. por (front) Forum 75:161-9 F '26

Lincoln kissed him. I. M. Tarbell. il por Collier's 79:17-18 Ja 15 '27

Lincoln legend. I: R. Pennypacker. Am Mercury 1:1-7 Ja '24

Lincoln or Lee; no peace without victory in a war-mad world. W: E. Dodd. Cent 113:661-73 Ap '27

Lincoln the lover. W. F. Minor. facsims Atlan 142:838-56 D '28 (to be cont)

Lincoln, the man and the patriot; photographs. Ind 116:185-8 F 13 '26

Lincoln, the most lied about man in the world. H. W. Morrow. pors Am M 105:7-9 F '28

Lincoln writes home; two hitherto unpublished letters. C. Sandburg. facsims por Collier's 81:8-9 F 11 '28

Lincoln's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:416a Mr 30 '27

Lincoln's death. W. J. Ferguson. il pors Sat Eve Post 199:37-49 F 12 '27

Lincoln's honorable parentage. L: A. Warren. Cent 112:532-9 S '26

Lincoln's last struggle. W: E. Dodd. Cent 114: 46-61 My '27

Lincoln's unheeded eloquence: Gettysburg address. Lit Digest 84:29 F 28 '25

Living Lincoln. New Repub 41:298-9 F 11 '25

Many-sired Lincoln. J. G. de R. Hamilton. Am Mercury 5:129-35 Je '25

Mary Todd Lincoln. I. M. Tarbell. il Ladies H J 45:22 F; 30-1 Mr '28

Mr and Mrs Lincoln. W: E. Barton. pors Collier's 75:5-6 F 14 '25

Mrs Morrow's Lincoln; review of Forever free, by H. W. Morrow. J. T. Bayne. Sat R Lit 4:959 Je 9 '28

Nancy Hanks' boy. G: Creel. il por Collier's 78:16-18 S 18 '26

News gathering for Lincoln. I. M. Tarbell. il por Ladies' H J 43:18-19 D '26

Now the Gettysburg speech, where is the original? Lit Digest 87:27-8 O 3 '25

Our huge Lincoln library. Lit Digest 96:27 Mr 31 '28

LINCOLN, Abraham—about—*Continued*
President. E: W. Bok. Scrib M 77:93-5 Ja '25
Rise of Abraham Lincoln. W: E. Dodd. Cent 113:569-84 Mr '27
Soldiers and statesmen of the Civil war. F: Maurice. Atlan 138:224-36 Ag '26
Southerner views Lincoln. A. Rutledge. por (front) Scrib M 83:204-13 F '28
That speech won't scour. G: R. Prowell. il por Collier's 75:20 F 7 '25
This man saw Lincoln shot; interview with J. Hazelton. C. MacCulloch. il por Good H 84:20-1 F '27
True story of a boy's visit to Abraham Lincoln. C. B. Parker. il St N 53:345-7 F '26
Two women Lincoln loved. W: E. Barton. il Ladies' H J 44:8-9 O '27
Unfathomed Lincoln. C. Sandburg. facsim il pors Pict R 27:5-7 O; 26-9 N; 28-9 D '25; 26 Ja; 25 F; 25 Mr '26
Was he an oafish country lawyer? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:363-5 N 17 '26
Washington and Lincoln. T. Roosevelt. por St N 53:344 F '26
Washington and Lincoln and the outdoor life. F. O. Belsey. il por Hygeia 5:62-4 F '27
What Lincoln really said on the subject of liquor. Pict R 28:1 F '27
When Lincoln and Beecher met. S: Scoville, jr. por Ind 116:180-2 F 13 '26
When Lincoln kissed a cub reporter. il por Lit Digest 92:38-40 F 12 '27
Where is the Bixby letter? facsim Lit Digest 86:24-5 Ag 29 '25

Bibliography

Knowing Lincoln better. Nat Educ Assn J 16:61 F '27

Drama

Dramatics in the Kentucky mountains. H. L. Jones. Playground 19:446-7 N '25

Fiction

Lost speech. H. W. Morrow. por Delin 106:5-7 F '25

Poetry

Ann Rutledge. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 43:167 F '26
Beatitude. E. V. Cooke. il Good H 80:11 F '25
February 12, 1809. H. Pressfield. Sunset 54:54 Mr '25
Lincoln. C. W. Hill. por Good H 82:13 F '26
Lincoln memorial. A. A. Wiley. il Ladies' H J 42:27 F '25
Lincoln, the man of the people. E. Markham. por Overland n s 86:36 F '28
Lincoln triumphant. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 43:8 F '26
Nancy Hanks's lullaby. A. H. Spicer. il Ladies H J 45:23 F '28

Statues and portraits

Bust by A. O'Connor. Cur Hist 29:53 O '28
Lincoln statue a gift to Urbana, Ill. G: Chapin. Am City 37:505 O '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 11 '25; Educ R 71:front F '26; Outlook 142:297 F 24 '26
Portrait by W. F. K. Travers. Int Studio 80:380 F '25
Portrait by D. Volk. Int Studio 82:88 N '25
Portrait life of Lincoln. W: E. Barton. Mentor 14:52-4 Mr '26
Statue by D. C. French. Photo-Era 58:60 F '27

LINCOLN, Mrs Abraham. See Lincoln, Mary (Todd)

LINCOLN, E. S.
Dollar value of wasted kilowatts. Ind Management 69:7-10 Ja '25

LINCOLN, Edmond Earle
Are the costs of distribution really too high? System 50:158-61 Ag '26
One road to lower distribution costs. System 50:734 D '26

LINCOLN, Edward Andrews
Problem children in schools. School and Soc 23:662-4 My 22 '26
What will become of drill? School and Soc 27:755-7 Je 23 '28

LINCOLN, Elliott C.
Tony. Sunset 57:27 N '26

LINCOLN, Frederick Charles
Bird banding in America. bibliog Smithson Rept 1927:331-54

LINCOLN, Freeman
No balm; story. Good H 86:20-3 F '28
No, not fifty cents; story. Ladies H J 45:5 My '28
One little peek; story. Good H 85:38-41 D '27
Outer beach; story. Good H 87:36-9 Ag '28
Postscript; story. Ladies H J 45:32 O '28

LINCOLN, H. S.
Portrait. Mentor 14:31 Jl '26

LINCOLN, Ignatius Timothy Tribich
Lincoln, war spy, as a monk. Lit Digest 91:67-9 D 4 '26

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby
Aristocratic Miss Brewster; novel. Pict R 28:8-12 Je; 12-16 Jl; 19-21 Ag; 23-5 S; 29:19-21 O; 24-5 N '27
Average man as I see him. por Am M 101:7-9 Ja '26
Big mogul; novel. Collier's 77:5-7 My 1; 14-15 My 8; 15 My 15; 22 My 22; 22 My 29; 18-19 Je 5; 26 Je 12; 22-3 Je 19; 22 Je 26; 78:28-35 Jl 3; 26 Jl 10; 25 Jl 17 '26
Cure; story. Ladies H J 45:12-13 D '28
Honest man's business; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Jl 23 '27
Limits; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 N 24 '28
Luck piece; story. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 D '26
Mare and the motor; story. Golden Bk 3:457-61 Ap '26
Middleman; story. Ladies H J 45:8-9 Ja '28
Owl and the mermaid; story. Pict R 27:7-9 Je '26
Peel trait; novel. Delin 106:5-7 Mr; 12-13 Ap; 13-14 My; 12-13 Je '25
Queer Judson; novel. Ladies' H J 42:3-5 Jl; 14-15 Ag; 36-9 S; 34-5 O '25
Question of title; story. Ladies H J 44:6-7 N '27
Silas Bradford's boy; novel. Ladies H J 45:3-5 Je; 10-11 Jl; 28-33 Ag; 56-80 S; 71-98 O '28
Vigorine and the missing papers; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 S 18 '26
Getting into six figures. A. Patrick. Bookm 60:593-7 Ja '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:21 Jl '25

LINCOLN, Mary (Todd) (Mrs Abraham Lincoln)
Mary Todd Lincoln. I. M. Tarbell. il Ladies H J 45:22 F '28
One of the most lied-about women in the world. por Lit Digest 97:52-8 Ap 28 '28
Portrait. Collier's 75:5 F 14 '25
Wife of Abraham Lincoln. G. Bradford. Harper 151:489-98 S '25

LINCOLN, Maxine
Jewels rich and rare. Canad M 66:15 O '26

LINCOLN, Mordecai
Abraham Lincoln and the Eucharistic congress. W: E. Barton. Outlook 143:375-7 Jl 14 '26

LINCOLN, Nancy (Hanks) (Mrs Thomas Lincoln)
Nancy Hanks; poem. K. G. Chapin. Scrib M 83:201-3 F '28

LINCOLN, Robert Todd
Obituary. por Outlook 143:466 Ag 4 '26
Obituary. por R of Rs 74:226 S '26
Portrait. Collier's 75:20 Je 20 '25
Son of Abraham Lincoln. pors Lit Digest 90:36-42 Ag 14 '26

LINCOLN, Nebraska
High-school freshmen at Lincoln, Neb. G. Jones. School and Soc 22:527-30 O 24 '25
Honoring distinguished service citizens of city and state. il Am City 37:177-8 Ag '27

LINCOLN county war. See New Mexico—History

LINCOLN-Douglas debates, 1858
Persuasive methods in the Lincoln-Douglas debates. M. G. Bauer. Q J Speech Educ 13:29-39 F '27

LINCOLN family
Abraham Lincoln and Daniel Boone in Pennsylvania. J. L. Miller. il Mentor 16:48-51 F '28

LINCOLN highway
Sheet asphalt paving on Lincoln highway. C: E. Murphy. il Am City 33:273-4 S '25

LINCOLN memorial, Washington, D.C.
Interior of the Lincoln memorial. E. Peets. Am Mercury 5:194-6 Je '25
Lincoln memorial; poem. M. Drennan. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26
Variable echoes produced by the Lincoln memorial. C. A. Browne. diag Science n s 66:109-10 Jl 29 '27

LINCOLN memorial university
People must be informed of fundamental principles of our government; address at dedication of the Hall of citizenship. H. Work. School Life 14:1-3 S '28

LINCOLN school, New York city
Golden lads and girls. H. Mearns. Survey 56:319-20 Je 1 '26
Lincoln school experiment. C. H. L. Ford. School and Soc 24:428-9 O 2 '26
Lincoln school of Teachers college, Columbia university. School and Soc 25:508 Ap 30 '27
Manual training correlated with music. B. Caldwell. il Ind Educ M 29:316-18 Mr '28
Science in the elementary school. H. R. Sperry. Nat Educ Assn 1924:761-8
Value of an experimental school. M. H. Willing. School and Soc 23:605-15 My 15 '26

LINCOLN'S birthday
In praise of Lincoln; a school service. A. McFarlane. Educ R 73:82-4 F '27
Lincoln day suggestions. Playground 20:625-8 F '27
Patriotic plays and pageants. Drama 17:125 Ja '27

LIND, Eleanor Frances
Close call. Overland n s 86:349 O '28

LIND, Jenny (Mme Otto Goldschmidt)
Childhood of Jenny Lind. N. L. Erikson. Liv Age 326:326-8 Ag 8 '25
Glimpse of Jenny Lind. A. Walsall. Etude 45:420 Je '27
Portraits. Mentor 14:33, 39 Je '26; 16:34 D '28; House and Gard 52:101 N '27
Voices under twenty must not be overtaxed. G: C. Stock. Etude 46:615 Ag '28

LIND, John Edward
Mental patient and the library. Bookm 65:138-41 Ap '27

LIND, L. R.
Song. Ladies H J 44:167 N '27
Teatime; poem. Ladies' H J 44:66 Ag '27

LIND, Samuel Colville
Fixed nitrogen research laboratory. Sci Monthly 22:166-9 F '26
Ionization of gases as a type of chemical activation. Science n s 64:1-6 Jl 2 '26
Radium. Sci Monthly 20:606-11 Je '25
Theory of chemical action in electrical discharge. Science n s 67:565-9 Je 8 '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:278 Mr '26

—and Bardwell, Dwight Cooley
Chemical effects in ionized organic gases. Science n s 62:422-4 N 6 '25
Ions of inert gases as catalysts. Science n s 63:310-11 Mr 19 '26
Mercury and ionized helium. Science n s 61:344-5 Mr 27 '25
New type of gaseous catalysis. Science n s 62:593-4 D 25 '25

LINDABURY, Richard Vliet, jr.
Inheritors; poem. Scrib M 82:480 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Three and four; poem. Scrib M 79:136 F '26

LINDAHL, O. N.
Cost accounting in the cement industry. Ind Management 69:122-6 F '25

LINDBERG, James Christian
You are wonderful in death; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1860-1924
Lindbergh's bolshevik father. M. S. Ernst. Nation 124:662 Je 15 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:42 Je 11 '27; R of Rs 76:4 Jl '27
Sire of the Eagle. L. Haines. Nation 125:730-2 D 28 '27

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902-
Address. Nat Educ Assn 1928:808-9
And then I jumped. pors Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Jl 23 '27
Lindbergh jumps head first; report of northbound mail flight, November 3, 1926. R of Rs 76:202-4 Ag '27
Lindbergh's own story. pors Cur Hist 26:513-22 Jl '27
Making of an air pilot. pors World's Work 54:472-81 S '27
To Bogotá and back by air. pors Nat Geog M 53:529-601 My '28
When Lucky Slim went a-barnstorming; excerpts from We. il por Lit Digest 94:34-40 Ag 13 '27

about

Adventures of our ambassador to Europe. il pors map Lit Digest 93:36-44 Je 11 '27
American viking of the air. il por Outlook 146:139-40 Je 1 '27
Aviation week in Panama, January 9 to 16, 1928. W. W. Rasor. il pors map Pan Am M 40:156-65 Ja '28
Award of the Langley medal. Science n s 66:9 Jl 1 '27
Biggest thing that Lindbergh has done. M. B. Mullett. il por Am M 104:16-17 O '27
Boys' leading hero. Lit Digest 96:31-2 F 11 '28
Chance writes the Lindbergh saga. il por Lit Digest 93:28-9 Je 18 '27
Charlie Lindbergh gets a job. por Lit Digest 97:34-6 Je 9 '28
Colonel Lindbergh captures Mexico. Outlook 147:515 D 28 '27
Colonel Lindbergh sells aviation. M. Kusterer. il Outlook 147:430-1 D 7 '27
Columbus of the air. A: Post. No Am 224:353-64 S '27
Contemporary reminiscences: the influence of Lindbergh and other literary matters. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 27:58 Ag '27
Crippling his wings. New Repub 54:57-8 F 29 '28
Example of Lindbergh. Ind 118:646 Je 25 '27
Flight. J: Erskine. Cent 114:513-18 S '27
Flying fool. B. Bliven. New Repub 52:260-1 O 26 '27
Flying with Lindbergh. D. E. Keyhoe. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 My 19; 13 Je 2; 16-17 Je 23; 201:5 Jl 21 '28
France extols Lindbergh's education. Lit Digest 93:19 Je 25 '27
France renews faith. M. K. Whiteleather. Outlook 146:279 Je 29 '27
From New York to New York. por Outlook 147:261-2 N 2 '27
From the saga of Lindbergh. il R of Rs 76:87 Jl '27
Galahad. Ladies' H J 44:26 Ag '27
Gentlemen unafraid. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 54:959-62 O '27
Great French ace hails Lindbergh. P. Tarascon. il Ladies' H J 44:123 Ag '27
Home again. Outlook 146:274 Je 29 '27
How Lindy was stopt from flying his partner clear around the world. Lit Digest 93:52-4 Je 25 '27
I am Charles Lindbergh. Nation 124:625 Je 8 '27
If you know what I mean. Ind 119:657 D 31 '27
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:116 F 1 '28
Lad from Main Street. Ind 118:622-3 Je 18 '27
Latin American eyes looking up at Lindbergh. Lit Digest 96:17-18 Ja 28 '28

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902—about —*Continued*
Lindbergh. D. B. W. Lewis. Lit Digest 93:25 Je 25 '27
Lindbergh always a money saver. Overland n s 86:60 F '28
Lindbergh, ambassador extraordinary. Outlook 146:171-2 Je 8 '27
Lindbergh and social progress. Mag of Business 52:245-6 S '27
Lindbergh and the army and navy. O. G. Villard. Nation 124:712-13 Je 29 '27
Lindbergh as a Columbus. Lit Digest 93:20 Je 18 '27
Lindbergh at the Capital. R. Evans. por Outlook 146:243-5 Je 22 '27
Lindbergh flies to Paris. Cath World 125:554-5 Jl '27
Lindbergh; foreign comments. Liv Age 333:84-5 Jl 1 '27
Lindbergh in New York. C. Wheeler. Outlook 146:245-6 Je 22 '27
Lindbergh in Paris. J. J. Jusserand. il R of Rs 76:35-6 Jl '27
Lindbergh, in the hearts of his countrymen. pors R of Rs 76:2-6 Jl '27
Lindbergh, pilot extraordinary and ambassador plenipotentiary. pors map St N 54:722-5 Jl '27
Lindbergh tells future of aviation. D. E. Keyhoe. il pors Pop Mech 48:738-44 N '27
Lindbergh the exemplar. Lit Digest 94:29-30 Jl 9 '27
Lindbergh, the symbol. il Outlook 146:235 Je 22 '27
Lindbergh uniting the Americas. Lit Digest 96:5-6 Ja 21 '28
Lindbergh's bolshevik father. M. S. Ernst. Nation 124:662 Je 15 '27
Lindbergh's embassy of good-will to Mexico. por map Lit Digest 95:3-4 D 24 '27
Lindbergh's epoch making flight from New York to Paris. R. Owen. il por diag map Cur Hist 26:506-12 Jl '27
Lindbergh's feat to fill the sky with flyers. il por Lit Digest 93:5-7 Je 11 '27
Lindbergh's historic Central American flight. R. Owen. Cur Hist 28:89-96 Ap '28
Lindbergh's leap to Paris and fame. il por diag map Lit Digest 93:5-8 Je 4 '27
Lindbergh's partner; monoplane, Spirit of St Louis. il diag Lit Digest 94:18-19 Jl 23 '27
Lindbergh's receptions in Europe and the United States. il pors Cur Hist 26:522-38 Jl '27
Lindbergh's story. Nation 125:125 Ag 10 '27
Lindbergh's transatlantic flight. il por diags Sci Am 137:167-9 Ag '27
Lindy back, looking for a job. por map Lit Digest 95:62-8 N 12 '27
Lindy: the advance agent of the air age. il por map Lit Digest 96:37-42 Ja 7 '28
Lindy's Swedish grandfather. Lit Digest 93:54-6 Je 25 '27
Loneliest man. Nation 126:230 F 29 '28
Magic of publicity. New Repub 51:83-4 Je 15 '27
March of events. por World's Work 54:230-2 Jl '27
Medals and muddles. Ind 120:15 Ja 7 '28
Motor and the man. Sci Am 137:112 Ag '27
New York to Paris by air. il pors R of Rs 76:37-8 Jl '27
O pioneer! J. K. Hart. por Survey 58:384-5 Jl 1 '27
On the wings of courage. por Collier's 79:46 Je 25 '27
Perils of flying the night air mail. H. Mingos. il por World's Work 54:360-3 Ag '27
Poetic air deluge. Lit Digest 93:29 Je 18 '27
Portrait. St N 54:677 Jl '27; Woman Cit n s 12:6 Jl '27; Sci Am 137:103 Ag '27; Sunset 59:45 Ag '27; Collier's 80:19 O 22 '27; 82:9 Ag 4 '28; Nat Educ Assn J 17:14 Ja '28; Cur Hist 28:947 S '28
President Coolidge bestows Lindbergh award; Hubbard gold medal. il pors Nat Geog M 53:132-40 Ja '28
Receptions, honors, and decorations. il Lit Digest 93:8 Je 25 '27
Re-discovering Europe. E: S. Martin. Harper 155:389-92 Ag '27
Seeing America with Lindbergh. D. E. Keyhoe. il pors map Nat Geog M 53:1-46 Ja '28
Shall Lindbergh's wings be clipt? por map Lit Digest 96:12-13 Mr 3 '28
Success of Lindbergh's good-will mission to Mexico. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 27:727-9 F '28
Use of a Lindbergh. Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 6 '27
We. il por R of Rs 76:314-16 S '27
We discover Central America. il map R of Rs 77:141-3 F '28
What dear Lindy found in his mail-bag. por Lit Digest 95:36 O 1 '27
What Lindbergh did for business. Lit Digest 93:60-3 Je 25 '27
What Lindbergh is doing for aviation. W. Hinton. il Outlook 146:246-9 Je 22 '27
What the world is doing. S. Beach. Ind 118:617 Je 11 '27
Wheels of government stop for a day to welcome Lindbergh. C. I. Hackett. Woman Cit n s 12:16-17 Jl '27
When Lindbergh learned to fly. R. Page. il por St N 54:762-3 Ag '27
Where Lindbergh flies. S. Beach. map Ind 120:47 Ja 14 '28
Why the world makes Lindbergh its hero. il pors Lit Digest 93:5-8 Je 25 '27

Poetry

A Lindbergh; with English translation. M. Rostand. Lit Digest 93:35 Je 11 '27; tr. by F. Snow. Cur Hist 26:505-6 Jl '27
Ave, Lindbergh! poem. E. Rebolledo. Liv Age 334:109 Ja 15 '28
Ballad of Lucky Lindbergh. N. B. Turner. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
Conquerors: Cortez—1520, Lindbergh—1927. G. D. B. Geldert. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28
Flying fool. H. I. Phillips. Lit Digest 93:35 Je 11 '27
Hero's reward. H. I. Phillips. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
Lindbergh. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn J 17:163 My '28
Lindbergh. G: Elliston. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
Lindbergh. D. Gillies. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27; Same with title The song. Am M 104:16 O '27
Lindbergh. A. Michaelis. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Lindbergh. W. P. Stafford. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28
Lyric deed. J: G. Neihardt. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
Our American Mercury. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 32:65-6 My '28
Our boy. O. Herford. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Pioneer of the air. J. B. Naylor. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Roar of the crowd. N. Kenny. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Signature. B. Davis. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
Skoal! Charles Lindbergh, skoal! Nation 124:600 Je 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
Slim. A. K. Gray. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
To Captain Lindbergh. E. Norton. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
To Lindbergh flying. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:300-1 Mr '28
White bird. Lit Digest 93:35 Je 11 '27
Who ride? S. Kobrin. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Wings of lead; excerpt. N. Crane. Lit Digest 95:34 N 12 '27

LINDBERGH, Mrs Evangeline Lodge (Land)
Life membership to Mrs Lindbergh. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:101-2 Ap '28
N.E.A. bestows high honor on Mrs Lindbergh. M. Shuler. Bookm 67:466-8 Je '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:5 Je 4; 41 Je 11 '27; Outlook 146:244 Je 22 '27; Cur Hist 26:531 Jl '27; Woman Cit n s 12:6 Jl '27; Nat Educ Assn J 16:212 O '27
Presentation of life membership and emblem in the N. E. A. Nat Educ Assn 1928:815-16

LINDEBERG, Harrie Thomas
Architecture of houses; interview. por Country Life 52:66-7 Jl '27
New spirit in country house design as expressed by the work of H. T. Lindeberg. M. Price. il House B 57:128-32 F '25
—architect
House of majestic beauty by the sea; H. Havemeyer house, Olympic point. H. S. Gillespie. il plan Arts and Dec 29:36-9 Je '28
House of many textures; home of F. L. Wurzburg, Bronxville, N.Y. R. Wright. il House and Gard 51:62-7 Ja '27
Ideal of dignity in domestic architecture; Long Island house in the American tradition. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 23:24-6 Jl '25

LINDEMAN, Eduard Christian
Adult education; a creative opportunity. Library J 50:445-7 My 15 '25
Adult education: a new means for liberals. New Repub 54:26-9 F 22 '28
After lyceums and chautauquas, what? Bookm 65:246-50 My '27
(ed.) An Amercan look at fascism. bibliog Survey 57:678-765 Mr 1 '27
Education of Al Smith. New Repub 56:319-20 N 7 '28
Emerging American philosophy. New Repub 40:290-1 N 19 '24
Give a lead. New Repub 44:196-7 O 14 '25
Integrating the Carol Kennicotts. New Repub 45:130-2 D 23 '25
New challenge to the spirit of 1776. Survey 57:679-82 Mr 1 '27
Newer currents of thought on parent education. New Repub 51:172-4 Jl 6 '27
Notes on the changing South. New Repub 46:299-300 Ap 28 '26
Relation between urban and rural social work Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:37-42
Religion and religious culture. Survey 53:329-31 D 15 '24
Revealing rural social facts. Survey 59:649-50 F 15 '28
Sapiro, the spectacular. New Repub 50:216-18 Ap 13 '27

LINDEN
Lindens and other summer flowering trees. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 54:112-13 O '28

LINDENTHAL, Gustav
Portrait. R of Rs 76:516 N '27

LINDER, Ernest G.
Where does matter come from? Sci Am 138:524-5 Je '28

LINDERMAN, Frank Bird
Charles Russell, cowboy artist. Outlook 145:466-8 Ap 13 '27

LINDFIELD, Sussex
Old Place, a picturesque manor house. R. N. Cram. il plan House B 60:160-2 Ag '26

LINDLEY, Denver
Sold! story. Collier's 82:24 D 1 '28

LINDLEY, Ernest Hiram
Universities and the people. School and Soc 22:697-702 D 5 '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1925:63-8
Dismissal of the chancellor of the University of Kansas. School and Soc 21:20 Ja 3 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:5; 142:523 Ja 7 '25, Ap 7 '26

LINDLEY, Ernest Kidder
Feedpipes for skyscrapers. R of Rs 78:170-7 Ag '28

LINDLEY, Paul C.
Obtaining lands for recreation purposes. Playground 19:373-4 O '25
What my city is doing for recreation. Playground 19:598-9 F '26

LINDMAN, Ina Sigrid
Industrial fellowships. J Home Econ 20:335-6 My '28
—See Sunderlin, Gertrude, jt. auth.

LINDQUIST, Ida P.
Value of lip reading for the hard-of-hearing adult. Nat Educ Assn 1928:446-8

LINDSAY, Clarence Mansfield
If ever she be found; poem. Cent 111:454 F '26

LINDSAY, E. E.
Personnel administration in the university. School and Soc 24:378-82 S 25 '26
Scheduling practices in state universities and colleges. School and Soc 21:84-8 Ja 17 '25
Study in university administration. School and Soc 22:381-8 S 26 '25

LINDSAY, Elizabeth (Conner) (Mrs Nicholas Vachel Lindsay)
(tr.) Child Jesus of Prague; poem. P. Claudel. Forum 79:21 Ja '28
Small town; poem. Forum 79:708 My '28

LINDSAY, Mrs F. F.
Conditions at home, that hinder work abroad. Mis R 50:349-52 My '27

LINDSAY, George LeRoy
Public school music. See monthly numbers of Etude July 1926-
Recognition of music education in the public schools, a necessity. Nat Educ Assn 1927:492-4
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:88 Mr '27

LINDSAY, L. E.
Securing human interest in window display. System 48:106-7 Jl '25

LINDSAY, Malvina
Back from Carcassonne. Nation 127:268-9 S 19 '28
Christmas charity, ltd. Survey 61:288 D 1 '28

LINDSAY, Margaret. See Stevenson, Lillian, jt. auth.

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel
Angel-sons; poem. New Repub 45:293 F 3 '26
Babbitt jambouree; poem. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28
Every soul is a circus: My brothers of the poet trade; Million singing circuses; Long street lifts; Pontoon bridge miracle; Beside her carriage; poems. Poetry 33:1-10 O '28
Flower-fed buffaloes; poem. Sat R Lit 1:573 Mr 7 '25
For a society girl; poem. New Repub 44:36 S 2 '25
Forest ranger's honeymoon: Writhing imperfect earth; Begging pardon; Old mail coach to Belton; Dragon-fly guide; To the tallest aspen; Deer of Quartz lake; Fawns and the stranger; City of glass; Golden orchids; Great shadowy day; Rat-souled foe the city fears; One more song; poems. Poetry 28:1-8 Ap '26
Great Douglas Fairbanks. Ladies' H J 43:12 Ag '26
Moon's the north wind's cooky; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26; Same. 17:83 Mr '28
Mountain songs from Glacier park: Rising wolf; When you and I were singers in these mountains; Butterfly citizens; Red eagle, the mountain with wings. Sat Eve Post 199:134 D 18 '26
Navy and marine memorial; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Old old old Andrew Jackson; poem. New Repub 44:67-8 S 9 '25
Real American language. Am Mercury 13:257-65 Mr '28
Three poems: These are the young; Rhinoceros and the butterfly; Nancy Hanks, mother of Abraham Lincoln. New Repub 42:124-5 Mr 25 '25
Trial of the dead Cleopatra; poem. Am Mercury 2:411-18 Ag '24
Virginians are coming again; poem. Am Mercury 14:257-9 Jl '28
What it means to be a poet in America. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 N 13 '26

about

Five portraits on galvanized iron. B. De Casseres. Am Mercury 9:396-7 D '26
Limnal Lindsay. H. Monroe. Poetry 29:217-21 Ja '27

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel—about—*Continued*
Portrait. Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28
Vachel Lindsay. E. L. Masters. Bookm 64: 156-60 O '26
Vachel Lindsay; poem. A. Larsen. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26
Why Vachel Lindsay swears by the log cabin. Lit Digest 88:50 F 20 '26

LINDSAY, Robert Bruce
Physical laws and social phenomena. Sci Monthly 25:127-32 Ag '27
Quantum numbers of the Bohr orbits in the alkali atoms. Science n s 60:475-6 N 21 '24
Some philosophical aspects of recent atomic theory. Sci Monthly 26:299-305 Ap '28

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune
Porto Rico revisited. R of Rs 73:511-14 My '26
Social aspects of federal and state control. Ann Am Acad 129:88-94 Ja '27

LINDSAY, Vachel. See Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel

LINDSAY, W. B.
Pestiferous subject, spelling. Educa 47:301-4 Ja '27

LINDSEY, Arthur Ward
Use and disuse in the chromosomes. Science n s 66:328-9 O 7 '27

LINDSEY, Benjamin Barr
Beast in new form. New Repub 41:121 D 24 '24
Havelock Ellis, an appreciation. Forum 79:1 Ja '28
House of human welfare. Forum 78:801-16 D '27
Juvenile court of the future. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:159-66
My fight with the Ku Klux klan. por Survey 54:271-4 Je 1 '25
What do you think it is? Outlook 148:656-8 Ap 25 '28
Be your own policeman; interview. D. Pearson. por Collier's 74:9 D 6 '24
Judge and the dragon. S. B. Whipple. por Woman Cit n s 9:9 Mr 21 '25
Judge Lindsey out but not down. Survey 58: 468 Ag 1 '27
Portrait. Outlook 148:219 F 8 '28

LINDSEY, Edward Sherman
Administration of criminal justice. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:91-9

LINDSEY, Therese
Rain; poem. Bookm 60:564 Ja '25

LINDSLEY, Allen M.
Standardizing time study data. Ind Management 73:32-40 Ja '27

LINDSLEY, Marguerite
She is a real ranger. R. Pierson. por Sunset 59:48 N '27

LINDSLEY, Mary A.
Why I chose hotel management. por Woman Cit n s 10:36 N '25

LINEBERGER, Walter Franklin
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 56:53 My '26

LINEMEN
Dodging death on the wires. Lit Digest 89: 62-7 Je 12 '26
Shooting trouble on your telephone line. il Pop Mech 47:90-4 Ja '27

LINEN
Effect of washing agents on linen and cotton fabrics. E. E. Turnbull and M. G. Supple. J Home Econ 17:382-7 Jl '25
See also Flax

LINEN, Household
Add color to the table with a gay between-meal cloth. il Woman's H C 52:46 Ap '25
Color enters in the modern linen closet. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 29:66-7 My '28
Colored sheets and towels. H. Ufford. il Delin 113:71 N '28
Household linens for the fashionable table. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 23:64-6 S '25
Knowing what you buy in table linens. R. C. Cook. il Ladies H J 45:43 Mr '28
Linens great and small. L. McCann. il Country Life 53:94-100 Ap '28
Luxurious household lace and linen. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 24:66-8 N '25
Modern linen and laces for the dining room. J. Sanford. il Arts and Dec 28:68 Ap '28
New in napery. L. D. Taylor. il Gard & Home B 46:45-6 S '27
New life and color mark the smartest linens. M. Klein. il Ladies H J 45:181-3 My '28
New linens for the country house; tinted damask. il House B 61:806-8 Je '27
Noble tradition of linen damask. il Country Life 52:52 Jl '27
Old favorites and new fashions in linens. J. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 26:50-1 F '27
Sheets, standardization, and home economics. J Home Econ 19:452-3 Ag '27
Silver, linen and glass. il Sunset 56:68 Je '26
To-day in table silver and linens. L. McCann. il Country Life 50:98-102 Je '26
When purchasing linen. il Good H 81:92-3 Ag '25
When the bride selects bed linens. R. C. Cook. il Ladies H J 45:118 Ja '28
Your household linens. il Sunset 54:68-9 Ap '25
See also Towels

LINEN, Table. See Linen, Household

LINEN closets
Linen closet easily built. E. M. Love. il plan Pop Mech 44:152-5 Jl '25

LINES on the portrait of a lady; story. See Venable, E. C.

LINFIELD, Frederick C.
Empire development. Contemp 129:320-4 Mr '26
Polish Corridor as an obstacle to peace. Cur Hist 27:664-8 F '28

LING-YU, Fang. See Fang Ling-yu

LINGARD'S luck; story. See Redpath, B.

LINGELBACH, Anna (Lane) (Mrs William Ezra Lingelbach)
Inception of the British board of trade. Am Hist R 30:701-27 Jl '25
Making the contribution of the social studies effective. Nat Educ Assn 1926:655-9

LINGELBACH, William Ezra
College credit for courses in social science. School and Soc 24:800-2 D 25 '26
Europe's struggle for peace and freedom. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:323-30 Je '26

LINGERIE. See Underwear

LINGLE, Thomas Wilson
South and prohibition. New Repub 56:127-8 S 19 '28

LINGLEY, Ralph G.
New sewage treatment works at Worcester, Mass. Am City 31:597-9 D '24

LINGNAN university
American college at Canton, China. P. N. Youtz. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:604-8 Jl '25
American commission and the standards of Lingnan university, China. School and Soc 24:785-6 D 25 '26
Lingnan university and Chinese management. W. W. Comfort. School and Soc 26:105-8 Jl 23 '27

LINGO, William R.
Evolution of Martin Luther as a reformer. bibliog Educa 46:308-12 Ja '26
Plea for the wayward child. Educa 45:449-57 Ap '25
World peace through education. Educ R 70: 128-33 O '25

LINQUISTICS. See Language and languages; Philology

LINHAY on the downs. H: Williamson. Atlan 140:483-7 O '27; Same. Fortn 128:528-35 O '27

LINING, John
John Lining, an early American scientist. F. C. Bing. Sci Monthly 26:249-52 Mr '28

LININGTON, A. W.
Republic of Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 61:871-82 S '27

LINK, B. Lillian. See Crimmins, Agnes Louise, jt. auth.

LINK, Heinrich Friedrich
Portrait. House and Gard 50:120 S '26

LINKER, Bob White, and Simkins, Francis Butler
(tr.) See Verissimo, J. Going after rubber

LINKLATER, Gilbert
Gilbert Linklater. H. P. Eden. Cath World 124:501-7 Ja '27

LINKLETTER, Jess
Desert rains; poem. St N 55:246 Ja '28
Domesticated mallards. Nature M 9:29 Ja '27
Smoke-trees of the desert. St N 54:716 Jl '27

LINKLETTER, W. A.
Photographing the volcanoes of Imperial valley. il Photo-Era 60:321-4 Je '28

LINKS; drama. See Heijermans, H.

LINN, William J.
What makes a good traveler; interview. J: R. Tunis. il por Collier's 75:20-1 My 2 '25

LINNAEAN botanic garden, Flushing, Long Island. See Botanical gardens

LINNAEUS, Carolus (Karl von Linné)
Botanical shrine; Linnaeus, father of botany. J. C: Arthur. il Sci Monthly 22:459-62 My '26
Portraits. House and Gard 49:96 Ja '26

LINNELL, Gertrude
Good-luck stones. Mentor 12:50-1 Ja '25

LINOLEUM
From earthen floors to linoleum. il Pop Mech 45:210-14 F '26
Linoleum floors. H. M. Whitson and C. C. Wyrtzen. il Good H 87:84-5 N '28
New note in linoleum. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 43:40-2 Mr '26

LINOLEUM block prints
China; linoleum block prints. L. L. Balcom. il Scrib M 79:35-41 Ja '26
Linoleum prints for color study. C: B. Bradley. il School Arts M 28:233-5 D '28

LINOLEUM cuts
Block printing in a junior high school. M. L. Jarrott. il School Arts M 26:342-5 F '27
Christmas greetings. G. Fletcher. il Woman's H C 54:44 D '27
Fine example of linoleum-block printing. R. W. Polk. il Ind Educ M 29:459-60 Je '28
Indian as a block print motif for a school annual. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:151-4 N '27
Linoleum and the work at the high school of Greenfield, Mass. L. Pennegar. il School Arts M 24:297-8 Ja '25
Linoleum block-printing. F. A. Baker. Ind Educ M 26:310 Ap '25
Linoleum block prints as a correlated project for the printshop. L. H. Phinney. il Ind Educ M 26:335-6 My '25
Making linoleum cuts. F. C. Hughes. il School Arts M 28:228-9 D '28
Simplicity in linoleum-cutting and printing. A. G: Pelikan. il diags Ind Arts M 13:447-9 D '24

LINOLEUM plaques
Linoleum plaques. B. Sihler. il School Arts M 26:30-1 S '26

LINSCHEID, A.
Twenty years of progress in the selection and admission of students in state normal schools and teachers colleges. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1928:862-72

LINSEED oil
Linseed oil dermatitis. Monthly Labor R 25:533-4 S '27
Skin eruption from linseed oil. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:219 S '27

LINTHICUM, Charles C., foundation
Linthicum foundation prize. Science n s 66:445 N 11 '27

LINTON, Edwin
Concerning authority and the scientific method. Science n s 63:569-70 Je 4 '26
Note on the scientific method and authority. Science n s 64:526-7 N 26 '26
Professor O. C. Marsh and pithecanthropus Science n s 62:51-2 Jl 17 '25
Scientific method and authority. Science n s 63:171-8, 195-201 F 12-19 '26

LINTON, James Henry
Moslem converts to Christianity. Mis R 49:793-7 O '26
Unity and co-operation in Persia. Mis R 51:207-11 Mr '28

LINTON, John Lewis
Incoming steamers, due—; poem. Munsey 85:606 S '25

LINTON, Margaret McIntosh
Madagascar proverbs. Atlan 139:352-4 Mr '27

LINTON, Mary J.
The Hedges. House B 58:550-4 N '25

LINTON, Morris Albert
Life insurance companies and pension plans. Ann Am Acad 130:34-41 Mr '27

LINTON, Ralph
Desert. Atlan 142:588-600 N '28
Market-day in Madagascar. Asia 28:386-9 My '28
Overland. Atlan 140:808-17 D '27
White magic. Atlan 141:721-35 Je '28
Witches of Andilamena. Atlan 139:191-6 F '27

LINVILLE, Henry Richardson
Should public schools welcome experiments? Survey 53:205-7 N 15 '24
Teaching teachers. Survey 59:224 N 15 '27

LINWOOD, Mary
Miss Linwood, high priestess of needlework. L. Karr. il House B 62:47 Jl '27

LION and the uniform; story. See Cohen, O. R.

LION-tamer. J. Tully. Am Mercury 6:142-6 O '25

LION tamer; drama. See Savoir, A.

LIONBERGER, Arthur
Most peaceful country in Europe. il Ind 120:177-82 F 25 '28

LIONS
After man-eaters in Somaliland. B. R. M. Glossop. Liv Age 326:541-8 S 5 '25
Caged. A. Klein. il Collier's 80:10 O 15 '27
He likes to face lions alone. A. Chapman. il Collier's 75:9 Ja 24 '25
Home-grown lions on California farm. F. G. Jopp. il Pop Mech 45:82-7 Ja '26
How sheer bluff keeps lion tamers alive. il Pop Mech 46:362-3 S '26
Hunting lions with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World's Work 52:135-50 Je '26
In lion valley. M. Johnson. il Delin 111:12-13 D '27
Lion hunting. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:15 O 24 '25
Lion spearing. C. Akeley. il Mentor 13:47-50 Ap '25
Lions! seeing them face to face. M. L. J. Akeley. il World's Work 55:652-62 Ap '28
Lions with the bow and arrow. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:36 O 17 '25
Man eaters. J. H. Patterson. il Pop Mech 47:917-22; 48:43-7 Je-Jl '27
Mitimoni raiders; story. Fundi. Golden Bk 3:203-10 F '26
Only lion farm in the world. F. G. Jopp. il St N 53:966-8 Ag '26
Play and peril on an American lion farm. il Lit Digest 96:37-40 Mr 31 '28
She raises lions. A. Hamor. il Sunset 59:48-9 Jl '27
When man-eating lions rule East Africa. Lit Digest 97:50-5 My 26 '28
When Simba came to Europe. Prince William of Sweden. il St N 55:523-4 My '28
Working lions for a living. Lit Digest 84:52-6 Mr 28 '25
You never can tell about lions. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:26 Ja 2 '26

LIONS' clubs

Lions' libraries. M. A. Clinedinst. Survey 58:546 Ag 15 '27

Many Lions' clubs provide recreation facilities. il Playground 21:307-8 S '27

LION'S skin; story. See Davis, E.

LION'S skin; story. See Phillips, H: W.

LIORETGRAPH

Seeing our speech as others hear it. S. Jones. il Sci Am 134:28-9 Ja '26

LIP of truth; story. See Williams, B. A.

LIP reading

Adult deafened. J. Reighard. Survey 56:629-30 S 15 '26

Club of deaf women. Survey 56:619 S 15 '26

Speech-reading for the deafened. J. Reighard. School and Soc 24:80-1 Jl 17 '26

Speech reading movement. C. M. Ziegler. Nat Educ Assn J 14:10-11 Ja '25

Value of lip reading for the hard-of-hearing adult. I. P. Lindquist. Nat Educ Assn 1928:446-8

Why hard of hearing pupils in the public schools should be taught lip reading. C. F. Kimball. Nat Educ Assn 1928:439-41

See also National education association—Department of lip reading

LIPARI islands

Mythical home of King Aeolus. F. Schoonmaker. il Travel 50:17-19 D '27

LIPMAN, Charles Bernard

Chemical elements indispensable to plants. Sci Monthly 26:289-94 Ap '28

Discovery of living micro-organisms in ancient rocks. Science n s 68:272-3 S 21 '28

—See Gordon, A., jt. auth.

LIPMAN, Jacob Goodale

Factors of significance in the development of European agriculture. Science n s 65:51-3 Ja 21 '27

Organic evolution from the point of view of the soil investigator. Sci Monthly 21:310-12 S '25

LIPOVETZ, Ferdinand J.

School physical education and health education program in a Minnesota community; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:548-9

LIPPARD, George

Liberty bell. H: J. Ford. Am Mercury 3:279-84 N '24

LIPPERT, Emanuel V.

Czechoslovak apprentices must attend continuation schools. School Life 14:38-9 O '28

Czechoslovakian law requires the maintenance of libraries. School Life 13:129 Mr '28

LIPPINCOTT, Charles Augustus

Promoting employee team work and welfare without paternalism. Ind Management 71:146-50 Mr '26

LIPPINCOTT, Isaac

Topics in economic history. Am Econ R 16:sup271-7 Mr '26

LIPPINCOTT, Martha Shepard

Cheerful heart; poem. Educa 48:580 My '28

Dance with the breeze; poem. Educa 48:386 F '28

Our good deeds; poem. Educa 46:284 Ja '26

When the clouds are dark; poem. Educa 46:598 Je '26

LIPPINCOTT, Walter

Obituary. Sat R Lit 3:695 Ap 2 '27

LIPPMAN, H. E.

Lighting the largest suspension bridge. Am City 36:609-10 My '27

LIPPMANN, Walter

Birds of a feather. Harper 150:408-11 Mr '25

Can war be outlawed? Cong Digest 7:89-93 Mr '28

Causes of political indifference to-day. Atlan 139:261-8 F '27

H. L. Mencken. Sat R Lit 3:413-14 D 11 '26

Our predicament under the eighteenth amendment. Harper 154:51-6 D '26

Political equivalent of war. Atlan 142:181-7 Ag '28

Reconstruction of the Democratic party. Yale R n s 18:18-27 S '28

Reply to Mr Hard. Nation 122:60-1 Ja 20 '26

Second thoughts on Havana. Foreign Affairs 6:541-54 Jl '28

Shall we break the third term tradition? Forum 78:168-72 Ag '27

Sick donkey. Harper 155:415-21 S '27

Tammany Hall and Al Smith. Outlook 148:163-5 F 1 '28

Upton Sinclair. Sat R Lit 4:641-3 Mr 3 '28

Wetness of Al Smith. Harper 156:133-9 Ja '28

Why should the majority rule? Harper 152:399-405 Mr '26

Portrait. R of Rs 76:541 N '27

Walter Lippmann, connoisseur of public life. B: Stolberg. Nation 125:639-42 D 7 '27

LIPS

Selachian denticles in the cat. B. J. Anson. Science n s 60:528-9 D 5 '24

LIPSCOMB, Guy Fleming, and Dowling, Thomas Irving

Factors that influence life and germination of cotton seed. Science n s 64:186-7 Ag 20 '26

LIPSKY, Anthony Paul

Scientific freshman. H. M. Brier. por Sunset 55:50 Jl '25

LIQUID fuel

Liquid coal; soon or later? Lit Digest 92:22-3 Ja 8 '27

Liquid fuel. Science n s 68:sup12 N 23 '28

Liquid fuel from coal. Science n s 66:sup10 S 16 '27

New synthetic German petroleum. Sci Am 135:446 D '26

See also Gasoline

LIQUID oxygen. See Oxygen, Liquid

LIQUIDS

Certain aspects of high-pressure research. P. W. Bridgman. Smithson Rept 1925:157-68

Relation between the surface tension and relative density of a liquid. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 60:589 D 26 '24

LIQUOR advertising

Liquor advertising in Britain. Lit Digest 91:20 O 23 '26

LIQUOR habit. See Alcoholism

LIQUOR problem

Home, sweet home-brew. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 82:8-9 S 1 '28

In a Hampshire village. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 97:47-54 Ja '25

Inquiries into a long dry spell. S: A. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Jl 9 '27

Liquor on the continent. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 141:672-3 D 30 '25

Moral equivalent of whisky. E. Corbett. Cent 115:98-104 N '27

See also Alcoholism; Liquor traffic; Prohibition; Temperance

Australia

Australia's leading state rejects prohibition. E. Osborne. Cur Hist 29:460-2 D '28

Wet victories in Australia. Lit Digest 98:18 S 29 '28

Canada

Canada's retreat from prohibition. J. M. Campbell. Cur Hist 28:27-30 Ap '28

Germany

Prohibition movement in Germany. A. E. Meyer. Cur Hist 26:65-7 Ap '27

LIQUOR traffic

See also Bootlegging; Liquor problem; Prohibition; Smuggling

Africa

Drink in West Africa. T: Welsh. 19th Cent 98:204-13 Ag '25

British Columbia

Control of the liquor traffic. R. E. Hose. No Am 223:420-32 S '26

LIQUOR problem—*Continued*

Canada

Another wet province in Canada. Lit Digest 93:11 My 7 '27
Border that leaks both ways. Lit Digest 94: 13 S 24 '27
Canada reaping a harvest from liquor business. W: J. McNulty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:374-7 Je '25
Canada's control of the liquor traffic. D. Pickett; P. S. Du Pont. Cur Hist 25:322-31 D '26
Canada's experiments in liquor control. W. R. Plewman. Outlook 143:98-100 My 19 '26
Prohibition's decline and fall in Canada. C: W. Stokes. maps R of Rs 77:169-74 F '28
Prohibition's ebb and flow in Canada. Outlook 146:431-2 Ag 3 '27
Report on governmental control and analysis of liquor laws. Cur Hist 25:301-3 N '26
2000 miles of new Rum Row. W: G. Shepherd. il map Collier's 79:8-9 My 21 '27

See also Liquor traffic—British Columbia; Liquor traffic—Ontario; Liquor traffic— Quebec

Europe

Europe's drink evil an object lesson to America. W: E. Johnson. Cur Hist 28:22-7 Ap '28
Prohibition in Europe where governments are going into the liquor business. H. V. Kaltenborn. Cent 114:179-88 Je '27

France

Prohibition movement in France. H. G. Woods. il Cur Hist 28:720-3 Ag '28

Great Britain

Carlisle experiment; drink control through public ownership of public houses. E. E. Williams. Liv Age 335:117-19 O '28
Dry drive in Britain. Lit Digest 85:21 Ap 11 '25
Liquor and the British home. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 141:556-8 D 9 '25
Prescription for the public house; Great Britain surveys for road to prohibition. J. B. Atkins. Ind 119:455-7 N 5 '27
Progressive reform. Lord Astor. Contemp 131: 553-65 My '27
Publichouse management. E. E. Williams. 19th Cent 101:813-23 Je '27
Respectable business. J. M. Campbell. Collier's 77:10 Je 5 '26
Restriction: England's solution. S. Comstock. Harper 153:88-95 Je '26
Trade in England. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 141:597-9 D 16 '25
Wet England aiding dry America. Lit Digest 88:28-9 Mr 13 '26
Will prohibition come to England? E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 141:631, 634 D 23 '25

Ireland

Ireland solves her drink problem. J: J. Horgan. Ind 116:521-2 My 1 '26

Latin America

Dry tendencies in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 60:164-6 F '26; Same cond. School and Soc 23:295-6 Mr 6 '26

Norway

Including the Scandinavian B. Bunkholdt. Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 29 '27
Norway now wringing wet. Lit Digest 91:9 N 6 '26
Norway's decisive vote to repeal prohibition. J: M. Vincent and M. Offutt. Cur Hist 25: 422-3 D '26
Norway's press on the wet victory. Lit Digest 91:22-3 N 20 '26

Ontario

—and mix with fresh water. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 82:8-9 O 27 '28
Beer across the border. il Lit Digest 85:16 Je 6 '25
Control on Canada's countryside. D. Merritt. il Outlook 150:1191-3 N 21 '28
Detroit Charons on a modern Styx. F. L. Smith, jr. Ind 120:249-50 Mr 17 '28
Ontario celebrates, without fireworks. F. L. Smith, jr. Ind 118:637-8 Je 18 '27
Ontario's liquor plan. Outlook 145:358-9 Mr 23 '27
Ontario's victory for temperance. Lit Digest 91:16-18 D 18 '26
Sovereign state selling liquor. il R of Rs 78: 531-2 N '28
Toronto tries control. D. Merritt. il Outlook 150:1026-8 O 24 '28

Quebec

Government turned wine merchant. A. Saint-Pierre. il Ind 115:409-11 O 10 '25
Quebec liquor law. W: W. Goforth; S. Leacock. R of Rs 74:369-70 O '26
Talk about government control of liquor sales? V: W. Knauth. il Ind 116:73-4 Ja 16 '26
Way Quebec looks at it. D. Merritt. il Outlook 150:843-5 S 26 '28

Russia

Russia returns to vodka. Lit Digest 87:17-18 N 28 '25
Vodka. A. P. Dennis. il Sat Eve Post 200:31 D 3 '27

Sweden

Alcohol question in Sweden. E. Rosenborg. 19th Cent 97:644-55 My '25
How Sweden does it. E. Rosenborg. il Outlook 150:769-70 S 12 '28
Sober wet-land; how Sweden is conquering alcohol without prohibition. H. Mingos. Forum 74:512-20 O '25
Sweden looks to temperance. G. Weidel. Ind 116:413-14 Ap 10 '26
Swedish punch; interview with I. Bratt. M. Thorpe. il Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 24 '28

United States

Glimpses of a golden age; colonial liquor traffic. J: A. Krout. Am Mercury 5:208-14 Je '25
Have we prohibition or only prohibition laws? W: H. Stayton. No Am 221:590-6 Je '25
Medicinal liquor bill. Outlook 145:99 Ja 26 '27
New American bar. C: Merz. Harper 154:780-5 My '27
New York's poison-liquor epidemic. Lit Digest 99:16 O 27 '28
Power-house. W. A. S. Douglas. Am Mercury 15:229-34 O '28
Rehabilitation of whiskey. R. H. Towner. Am Mercury 14:44-51 My '28
Sovereign state in the liquor business; South Carolina dispensary, 1893-1915. J. L. Sherard. Ind 121:294-5 S 29 '28
State dispensary system. R. Crawford. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 20 '28

See also Bootlegging; Indians of North America—Liquor problem; Moonshining; Prohibition—United States

West Indies, British

Rum runners and blockade runners; Bermudas and the Bahamas. P. Crabitès. No Am 225:545-7 My '28

LIQUORS

Bootlegger and his forerunners. B. Park. Am Mercury 8:319-21 Jl '26
Brief for prohibition. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 12:370-2 N '27
Dangers of home-brew. Lit Digest 90:24 S 25 '26
New lights on moonshine. Am J Pub Health 18:779-80 Je '28
Uncle Sam, whisky distiller? Lit Digest 91: 11 D 4 '26

See also Alcohol; Vodka; Wine

LIRA, Carmen

Shattered shards of humble hopes; story. Liv Age 326:321-5 Ag 8 '25

LISBON

Lisboa the faithful. N. Tourneur. Cath World 128:89-91 O '28
Lisbon takes a holiday. W. Frank. il Travel 49:7-11 Ag '27

LISBURNE Grange. See Country houses

LISIEUX, France

Visit to Lisieux. C. Dease. Cath World 122:33-9 O '25

LISKA, John

Wisconsin schoolboy wins scholarship; fifth good roads essay contest. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:65 F '25

LISLE, Charles J.

Toppermost crops. Sunset 60:12-15 Ap '28

LISMAN, F. J.

Why the United States should encourage foreign investments. Ann Am Acad 120:98-101 Jl '25

LISSAUER, Ernst

Hans Christian Andersen. Liv Age 327:542-6 D 5 '25

LIST, E. G.

Old grey house; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28

LIST, Friedrich

Frederick List in America. W: Notz. Am Econ R 16:249-65 Je '26

LIST, Lillie E.

Need for professionalism. Nat Educ Assn J 15:290 D '26

LISTEN, my children; story. See Shute, H: A.

LISTER, Joseph Lister, 1st baron

Interdependence of science and medicine. Sci Monthly 25:193-212 S '27

Bacteriological work of Joseph Lister. W: W. Ford. Sci Monthly 26:70-5 Ja '28

Centenary. Science n s 65:318-19 Ap 1 '27

First boiled surgeon. E. H. Browne. Nation 124:372 Ap 6 '27

Joseph Lister's centennial. Outlook 145:422-4 Ap 6 '27

Lister as physiologist. J: Tait. Science n s 66:267-72 S 23 '27

Lister centenary. E. Chapman. pors Hygeia 5:193-4 Ap '27

Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:472; 25:282-3 My, S '27; Hygeia 6:223 Ap '28

Portrait statue. Sci Monthly 19:662 D '24

LISTER, Sir Philip Cunliffe-. See Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip

LISTER, Mrs Queene B.

Bitterness; poem. Sunset 57:56 Ag '26

I never knowed; poem. Poetry 30:197-9 Jl '27

Love is—; poem. Sunset 58:18 Je '27

Miranda Morgan; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26; Same. 91:40 O 16 '26

Reflections; poem. Sunset 59:18 Jl '27

That's cozy; poem. Sunset 60:34 Ap '28

Tonight I walk; poem. Sunset 58:12 F '27

Witch who sinned; poem. Ind 119:546 D 3 '27

Youth; poem. Am Mercury 9:326 N '26

LISTER, Thomas. See Ribblesdale, Thomas Lister, 4th baron

LISTER, Walter B.

Portrait of a pirate. Am Mercury 7:214-19 F '26

—See Brooks, George Sprague, jt. auth.

LISZT, Franz

Chopin's Preludes as interpreted by Liszt; comp. by S. Silber. Etude 44:179-80 Mr '26

Franz Liszt and his E major polonaise. R: Burmeister. il por Etude 44:911 D '26

Great orchestral masterpieces; Liszt's magnificent tone-poem, Les préludes. V: Biart. por Etude 44:349-50 My '26

Liszt really had a lucky star. Etude 45:109 F '27

Liszt's impromptu feat. F: Corder. Etude 45:570 Ag '27

Master lesson on Chant polonais, no. 1, in G major (Maiden's wish) by Chopin-Liszt. K. Goodson. Etude 42:21-5 Ja '25

Master lesson on the immortal Wagner-Liszt Liebestod. M. Hambourg. Etude 45:828 N '27

Master lesson on the Liebestraum prefaced by a note about the composer. M. Hambourg. Etude 44:269-70 Ap '26

Moments intimate and dramatic in the lives of the music masters. por Mentor 14:46 Ja '27

Personal recollection of Liszt. C. Johns. il Etude 44:265-6 Ap '26

Portrait. Etude 44:260 Ap '26

Schumann and Liszt. Etude 45:190 Mr '27

Secret of Liszt's success. Etude 44:141 F '26

Studies in comparative interpretations; Liszt's second and sixth Hungarian rhapsodies. J: T. Howard. por Musician 31:35 Ja '26

Studies in comparative interpretations; the D flat etude and Liebestraum. J. T. Howard. Musician 30:33 O '25

Variations on a life of Liszt. C: H: Meltzer. Outlook 143:416 Jl 21 '26

LITCHEN, Ruth Eleanor. See Anderson, Earl William, jt. auth.

LITCHFIELD, Marion

Salads of spring. Pict R 29:51 My '28

LITCHFIELD, Paul Weeks

Case for the super-dirigible. por World's Work 51:248-62 Ja '26

Lighter-than-air craft. Ann Am Acad 131:79-85 My '27

Managers aren't born—. por System 51:299-301 Mr '27

Portrait. Factory and Ind Management 75:767 Ap '28

LITCHFIELD, Illinois

Water-works improvements. J: J. Murray. il Am City 34:272-4 Mr '26

LITERACY. See Illiteracy

LITERACY test for immigrants. See Immigration and emigration—United States

LITERACY test for voters. See Suffrage—United States

LITERARY agents

Literary agent. M. Joseph. Bookm 62:34-9 S '25

Worthless literary agents. Bookm 62:6-7 S '25

LITERARY allusions. See Allusions

LITERARY censorship. See Censorship

LITERARY clubs

Dodo literary club. Bookm 62:245 N '25

See also Club programs; Study clubs

LITERARY collaboration. See Authorship—Collaboration

LITERARY criticism

Artist life in the United States. M. Austin. Nation 120:151-2 F 11 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:28-9 Mr 7 '25

Behold the critiquins. A. MacLeish. Sat R Lit 4:529-31 Ja 21 '28

Concerning critiquins; reply to A. MacLeish. J: Riddell. Sat R Lit 4:600 F 11 '28

Books and the Nation. C. Van Doren. Nation 121:11-12 Jl 1 '25

Books and universities. Nation 126:114 F 1 '28

Charwoman speaks. L. A. Macdonald. Sat R Lit 4:513-15 Ja 14 '28

Conservative literary anarchist. G. Overton. Bookm 60:441-5 D '24

Contending gods. Sat R Lit 1:221 O 25 '24

Critical credo. M. M. Colum. Scrib M 79:387-92 Ap '26

Criticism a barrier to literature. B. J. Hendrick. Cath World 127:351-2 Je '28

Criticism and sore throat. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:379 D 13 '24

Criticism in America. M. Bodenheim. Sat R Lit 1:801-2 Je 6 '25

On critics and poets; reply to M. Bodenheim. A. Tate. Sat R Lit 1:886 Jl 4 '25

Criticism in America; review of American criticism 1926, ed. by W: A. Drake. A. Gregory. Dial 83:248-53 S '27

Criticism of poetry. E. Sitwell. Sat R Lit 2:117-18 S 12 '25

Critics: a conversation. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:292-3 Ag 5 '25

Englishman presumes. J: M. Murry. Sat R Lit 2:473-4 Ja 9 '26

LITERARY criticism—*Continued*
General movement of criticism since 1798. E. Partridge. Contemp 131:747-55 Je '27
Good manners in criticism. Sat R Lit 2:21 Ag 8 '25
Heterodoxy. W. L. Werner. Sat R Lit 3:952 Jl 2 '27
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:365 Ap 4 '28
It seems to Heywood Broun that there must be a final judgment day for books and plays and little poems. Nation 127:7 Jl 4 '28
Jockeys of beauty. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:1013 Jl 7 '28
Judges of books. H. M. Tomlinson. Cent 111:425-34 F '26
Literary criticism. Cath World 121:400-1 Je '25
Literary politics. E. Wilson. New Repub 53:289-90 F 1 '28
Milk and water reviewing. Sat R Lit 1:753 My 16 '25
Readers and writers; reply to Milk and water reviewing. E. Boyd. Ind 114:645 Je 6 '25
Mules of Asmodeus. Sat R Lit 1:89 S 6 '24
Not even critics criticize. A. C. Hales. Sat R Lit 5:76 Ag 25 '28
Of the philosophic criticism of literature; tr. by M. Belgion. R. Fernandez. Dial 82:216-32 Mr '27
On a certain condescension. M. Y. Hughes and H. Spencer. New Repub 43:317-18 Ag 12 '25
On high executioners. Sat R Lit 4:713 Mr 31 '28
Open the door. A. Lowell. Sat R Lit 1:550 F 21 '25
Pedagogue in revolt; commentary, exegesis, etc. Atlan 142:353-5 S '28
Pegasus in the paddock; test of the ability to judge poetry. W. D. Lane. New Repub 41:169-71 Ja 7 '25
Permanence of critical principles. F. P. Donnelly. Cath World 121:41-7 Ap '25
Poetry and some critics. J: Drinkwater. Fortn 126:145-65 Ag '26
Position of the late Sir Walter Raleigh among literary critics. H. L. A. Hart. 19th Cent 102:528-45 O '27
Province of the reviewer. A. Birrell. Liv Age 329:263-6 My 1 '26
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 114:329 Mr 21 '25
Scholarship and literary criticism. A. Feuillerat. Yale R n s 14:309-24 Ja '25
Screaming eagles. T: Beer. Bookm 60:724-7 F '25
Self-expressive critic. M. A. DeW. Howe. Ind 118:377 Ap 9 '27
Sensitive genius and rigorous criticism. I: Disraeli. Cath World 123:681-2 Ag '26
Sentimentality. J: McClure. Am Mercury 7:453-5 Ap '26
Skeptics wanted. Sat R Lit 4:465 D 24 '27
Skeptics wanted; reply. M. Bodenheim. Sat R Lit 4:510 Ja 7 '28
Some thoughts on criticism. J: M. Murry. Sat R Lit 1:373-4 D 13 '24
Standards. Sat R Lit 5:181-2 O 6 '28
Talks on criticism. Sat R Lit 4:233, 297, 317, 499, 513, 565 O 22, N 12-19, D 17 '27, Ja 14, F 4 '28
Unknown critic. Nation 119:638-9 D 10 '24
Vigor and correctness. Sat R Lit 1:889 Jl 11 '25
Virtue of intolerance. Sat R Lit 2:585 F 27 '26
What hope for the American critic? J: Farrar. Ind 119:301-2 S 24 '27
What is an elephant? Fable for critics. H. M. Kallen. New Repub 41:supl-4 D 10 '24
What is literary authority? Nation 120:282 Mr 18 '25
Where there is life. Sat R Lit 1:137 S 27 '24
Winds of criticism. P. H. Boynton. Sat R Lit 3:875-7 Je 4 '27
Wood and the trees. Sat R Lit 3:269 N 6 '26
See also Book reviews; Critics; Dramatic criticism; Shakespeare, William—Criticism

LITERARY forgeries and mystifications
Forged fifth gospel. Liv Age 332:550 Mr 15 '27
Forged manuscripts. Liv Age 334:650-1 Ap 1 '28
Literary forgeries. Liv Age 323:663-5 D 20 '24
Literary hoax. H. M. Paull. Contemp 133:491-9 Ap '28
Some literary forgeries; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsim il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Mr 19 '27
Some literary hoaxes, jocular and otherwise. A. Loveman. il Ind 117:351-2 S 25 '26
Truth about Macpherson's Ossian. G. M. Fraser. Quar 245:331-45 O '25

LITERARY guild of America
Has America a literary dictatorship? Bookm 65:191-9 Ap '27
Has America a literary dictatorship? reply. C. Van Doren. Bookm 65:445-6 Je '27
New movement in publishing. Libraries 32:122-3 Mr '27
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 118:271 Mr 5 '27

LITERARY men. See Authors

LITERARY prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

LITERARY property. See Copyright; Property, Intellectual; Royalties

LITERARY style. See Style, Literary

LITERARY titles. See Titles of books

LITERATURE
Anonymity: an inquiry. E. M. Forster. Atlan 136:588-95 N '25
Anti-literature. E. Wilson. New Repub 48:219-20 O 13 '26
Antic literature. J: Palmer. 19th Cent 98:614-26 O '25
Bubble reputations. D. MacCarthy. Liv Age 334:817-24 My 1 '28; Same cond. Cath World 127:354-5 Je '28
But on the other hand; trend of modern literature. C. Glick. Poet Lore 36:96-100 Mr '25
Changing the past; shall we allow taste to overrule right and wrong? J: Erskine. Cent 114:499-504 Ag '27
Cheesecakes in literature. G: S. Wykoff. No Am 225:356-61 Mr '28
Cross-sections of world literature; selections. il Golden Bk 2:703-5; 3:116-21, 531-6; 4:693-700 N '25, Ja, Ap, N '26
Diadems and fagots. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 4:817-18 Ap 28 '28
Domination of literature. J: McClure. Am Mercury 5:337-40 Jl '25
Enemies of literature. Nation 120:401-2 Ap 15 '25
Freud and literature. J: C. Ransom. Sat R Lit 1:161-2 O 4 '24
From a Paris quay; postwar tendencies in England, France and the United States. F. M. Ford. Lit R 5:1-2 D 13 '24
Gospel of likemindedness. A. Colton. Sat R Lit 4:941-2 Je 9 '28
Greatness and popularity in literature. C. Van Doren. Forum 77:392-8 Mr '27
High cost of leisure. E. V. Wilcox. No Am 224:304-14 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:27 Jl 16 '27
Imagery in literature. S. J. Brown. Cath World 126:433-9, 607-13 Ja-F '28
In time of confusion. H: S. Canby. Harper 153:286-94 Ag '26
International literature. Nation 119:669-70 D 17 '24
Is literature becoming archaic? R of Rs 78:105-6 Jl '28
Laconics or pensées; new name for an old form. L. P. Smith. Dial 85:91-8 Ag '28
Last question of all. C. E. Montague. Sat R Lit 5:218-19 O 13 '28
Literary diplomats. Sat R Lit 1:925 Jl 25 '25
Literary entente we neglect. Lit Digest 85:34-5 Ap 4 '25
Literary movement. C. B. Tinker. Sat R Lit 3:113-14 S 18 '26
Literature and modern life. P. Shorey. Atlan 141:609-22 My '28
Literature and modern life; reply. E. Chubb. Poetry 32:173-4 Je '28

LITERATURE—*Continued*

Literature and photography. J. R. Kennedy. Photo-Era 56:241 My '26

Literature and the motion picture. A. E. Krows. Ann Am Acad 128:70-3 N '26

Literature and tradition. Nation 125:355 O 12 '27

Literature, its cause and cure. W: McFee. Bookm 65:6-11 Mr '27

Literature per se. G. Wells. Sat R Lit 4:638 F 25 '28

Merlins of romance. L: F. Doyle. Cath World 124:145-56 N '26

Modern literature: between the whirlpool and the rock. E. Wilson. New Repub 48:296-7 N 3 '26

New fields for authors. V. Jones. Overland n s 86:377-8 N '28

New standards in art and literature. A. R. Orage. Atlan 135:204-7 F '25

1927, a retrospect. Sat R Lit 4:497 Ja 7 '28

Notes on modern literature. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:39-40 Mr 4 '25

On contemporary books. Nation 122:626 Je 9 '26

Past and present. E. Muir. Atlan 140:776-81 D '27

Patterns for the free; a modernist apologia. I. Edman. Bookm 62:8-12 S '25

Pessimism and depressimism; critical estimate of our literary Spenglers. J. B. Priestley. Forum 78:605-12 O '27

Principle of literature. R. Tagore. Liv Age 333:920-5 N 15 '27

Pseudo-literature. W. Frank. New Repub 45: 46-7 D 2 '25

Public and literature; the direction of taste in Great Britain and America. J: Drinkwater. Ind 113:476-7 D 6 '24

Reciprocity. C. B. Tinker. Atlan 138:539-45 O '26

Retrospect. Sat R Lit 1:833 Je 20 '25

Revolt against literature. A. Tate. New Repub 49:329-30 F 9 '27

Sailors and shopkeepers; the romantic and the rationalistic. C. Bax. No Am 225:680-6 Je '28

Short ballot in literature; it would contain less than one hundred volumes. H: N. Robinson. Cent 114:420-5 Ag '27

Social survey of the literary slums. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 140:318-27 S '27

Some tendencies of present day literature. G. A. Hoelscher. Pub Libraries 30:173-7 Ap '25

Time, tides, and taste. J: Galsworthy. Sat R Lit 2:359-60 D 5 '25

Timely and timeless. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 1:1-2 Ag 2 '24

Why literature declines. R. Lynd. Atlan 142: 334-42 S '28

Wonder and literature. Sat R Lit 1:317 N 29 '24

Younger generation. F. Swinnerton. Sat R Lit 4:421-2 D 10 '27

See also Allusions; Authors; Authorship; Autobiography; Bible—Literary character; Bibliography; Biography; Books and reading; Capital punishment in literature; Censorship; Children in literature; Crime in literature; Drama; Fiction; Humanism; Humor; Immoral literature and pictures; Language and languages; Legends; Literary criticism; Literary forgeries and mystifications; Ocean in literature; Periodicals; Plagiarism; Poetry; Quotations; Realism in literature; Romanticism; Sex in literature; Style, Literary; Swimming in literature; also names of literatures, e.g. American literature; English literature; French literature; Picaresque literature; Roman Catholic literature; Russian literature; Spanish American literature

Bibliography

P. E. N.; proposed international clearing house of literary information. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 3:952 Jl 2 '27

Curiosa

Crank literature. E. Pearson. Bookm 68:300-4 N '28

History

General movement of criticism since 1798. E. Partridge. Contemp 131:747-55 Je '27

Study and teaching

Age of lawlessness; present day literature and the college student. P. D. Moody. Bookm 60:606-10 Ja '25

Golden age; reply to P. D. Moody. A. C. White. Bookm 61:54-7 Mr '25

Cheer-leader in literature. W: McFee. Harper 152:462-9 Mr '26

Contribution of the teacher of literature to American life. H. W. Shryock. Nat Educ Assn 1927:142-4

Literary appreciation through creative writing. M. R. Robinson. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 629-33

Living literature as it seems to the boy behind the desk. O. Achtenhagen. Educ R 74:42-6 Je '27

On the teaching of literature. F. P. Day. School and Soc 25:519-20 Ap 30 '27

Plan for discussing vocational points in a specific lesson in literature. T. W. Noon. Educa 45:467-71 Ap '25

Teaching the beauty of literature. H. L. Cohen. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237-8 N '26

Thinking as a necessity in literature study. H. R. Wilson. Educ R 76:33-8 Je '28

What a layman wants in the teaching of history and literature. W: B. Smith. Educ R 73:144-6 Mr '27

Why, then, teach literature? C. J. Webber Educa 46:241-54 D '25

See also American literature—Study and teaching; English literature—Study and teaching; Educational measurements—Literature

LITERATURE, Immoral. See Immoral literature and pictures

LITERATURE, Medieval

See also Romances

LITHOGRAPHIC technical foundation

Lithographic technical foundation. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:138-9 N '25

LITHOGRAPHS

Currier and Ives lithographs. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 84:68-74 Ag '26

Homely prints of Currier and Ives. G. Teall. House and Gard 46:56-7 D '24

Renaissance of Currier and Ives. K. Schmidt. il Country Life 52:34-42 Ag '27

See also Naval prints

LITHOGRAPHY

Henry Monnier and his group. J. Léautaud. il Int Studio 88:36-43 D '27

Lithographic class in Rochester. G: Cullen. Ind Arts M 15:374-5 O '26

See also Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de

LITHOPOLIS, Ohio

Wagnalls memorial. il Lit Digest 85:30 Je 20 '25

LITHUANIA

Lithuania: the enigma. V. O'Hara. 19th Cent 104:63-76 Jl '28

Lithuanian government overthrown. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 25:743-5 F '27

See also Education—Lithuania; Memel; Vilna; also Russo-Lithuanian treaty

Foreign relations

Poland

Dangers of the Lithuanian-Polish situation. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 28:1050-1 S '28

Europe's trouble zone. map Lit Digest 95:12 D 10 '27

Fight for Vilna. World's Work 55:346-7 F '28

Lithuania and Poland bring Vilna dispute before League. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 27:604-6 Ja '28

Lithuania and Poland end seven-year state of war. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 27:752-4 F '28

New phases of Lithuanian-Polish dispute. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 27:905-7 Mr '28

Poland and Lithuania. E. Lengyel. Nation 126: 676-7 Je 13 '28

LITHUANIA—Foreign relations—Poland—*Cont.*
Poland and Lithuania at peace. Lit Digest 95:11 D 24 '27
Poland annexes an Alsace-Lorraine. R Brown. Ind 120:376-8 Ap 21 '28
Poland annexes an Alsace-Lorraine; reply. C. S. N. Godwin. Ind 120:632-3 Je 30 '28
Poland annexes an Alsace-Lorraine; rejoinder. R. Brown. Ind 121:24 Jl 7 '28
Vilna and Kovno: a contrast. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 134:461-6 O '28
Vilna and the League. M. Spence. Nation 125:719-20 D 21 '27
Vilna as skeleton in the League's cupboard. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:106-13 Ja '28

LITHUANIANS in the United States
Lithuanians in the United States. K. Bercovici. Cent 111:36-42 N '25

LITMAN, Simon
Effects of the World war on trade. Ann Am Acad 127:23-9 S '26

LITOSHENKO, L. N.
National income of the soviet union. Q J Econ 42:70-93 N '27

LITSEY, Edwin Carlile
James Parkway comes home; story. Ind 114:183-4 F 14 '25

LITSEY, Sarah Selecman
Arc de triomphe; poem. Poetry 33:64 N '28
California coast; poem. Overland n s 85:140 My '27
Russian hill; poem. Overland n s 85:110 Ap '27

LITTELJOHN, C. M.
Law of proportion. Ind Arts M 15:210 Je '26
Printing specimens. Ind Arts M 16:141 Ap '27

LITTELL, Edmund M.
Myth of colonial isolation. Ind Arts M 15:384-7 N '26
Steel's precocious offspring. Ind 114:215-16 F 21 '25
Tips for the neophyte week-end guest. Ind 115:208 Ag 22 '25

LITTELL, Elton Gardiner
Health habit for school children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:231-7
Interesting school children in health; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:440-1

LITTELL, Frank Bowers
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:87 Ja '26

LITTELL, Jane
Meditations of a wage-earning wife. Atlan 134:728-34 D '24
Miniature ships. School Arts M 24:229-31 D '24
Ribbons. School Arts M 25:343-9 F '26
Stenciling through lace. School Arts M 25:81-4 O '25
Weaving with strips of crepe paper. School Arts M 25:323-7 F '26

LITTELL, John S.
Revolutionary spirit on the Yangtze. Asia 27:482-6 Je '27

LITTELL, Philip
Frank Moore Colby. New Repub 42:122-3 Mr 25 '25
Vision untraduced. Dial 84:211-14 Mr '28

LITTELL, Robert
Abie's Irish Rose. New Repub 42:98-9 Mr 18 '25
Actors and beggars. Theatre Arts M 10:21-4 Ja '26
All abroad! New Repub 47:16-17 My 26 '26
. . . and other stories. New Repub 48:147-9 S 29 '26
Books. Dial 84:323 Ap '28
Boys in the back room. New Repub 53:140-1 D 21 '27
Cards and faces. New Repub 52:72-4 S 7 '27
Chekhov miscellany. New Repub 51:124-5 Je 22 '27
Chekhov on himself. New Repub 42:131-3 Mr 25 '25
Chiefly about Machinal. Theatre Arts M 12:774-83 N '28
Close-ups of Washington. New Repub 49:306-8 F 2 '27
Credulity. New Repub 52:45-6 Ag 31 '27
Diary of a communist schoolboy. New Repub 55:118-20 Je 20 '28
Dog's breakfast. New Repub 49:196 Ja 5 '27
End of St Petersburg. New Repub 55:97-8 Je 13 '28
Enlarge your vocabulary. New Repub 49:277-8 Ja 26 '27
Exposition for parents. New Repub 54:348-9 My 9 '28
Fair sample. Theatre Arts M 8:799-813 D '24
Faust and some foreigners. Theatre Arts M 12:858-70 D '28
Finest flower of the age. New Repub 49:109-10 D 15 '26
For archaeologists only. New Repub 46:406-7 My 19 '26
Front and inside pages. Theatre Arts M 12:701-8 O '28
Frontiers. New Repub 53:18-19 N 23 '27
Gogol. New Repub 48:218-19 O 13 '26
Golden Rule Nash. New Repub 46:63-5 Mr 10 '26
Good old faces. New Repub 51:202-3 Jl 13 '27
Great American novel. New Repub 43:211 Jl 15 '25
Heart and home. New Repub 49:166-7 D 29 '26
Higher alcohol. New Repub 44:178-9 O 7 '25
House that Clark built. New Repub 50:171-2 Mr 30 '27
Ice man remembers. New Repub 45:164-5 D 30 '25
Indiana love. New Repub 44:98-9 S 16 '25
Is zat so? New Repub 42:160 Ap 1 '25
It's a long subject. New Repub 42:187 Ap 8 '25
Just like Mr Jones. New Repub 48:45-6 S 1 '26
Keep your desk clear. New Repub 44:273-5 N 4 '25
Landscapes. New Repub 50:100-1 Mr 16 '27
Last laugh. New Repub 42:19-20 F 25 '25
Lincoln. New Repub 41:336-8 F 18 '25
Love for love. New Repub 42:237-8 Ap 22 '25
Main Street in the theater. New Repub 41:119:20 D 24 '24
Memorable season in the theatre. Yale R n s 17:452-63 Ap '28
Missouri one. New Repub 43:295 Ag 5 '25
Moana. New Repub 46:46-7 Mr 3 '26
Notes on Hemingway. New Repub 51:303-6 Ag 10 '27
Notes on Stephen Crane. New Repub 54:391-2 My 16 '28
Play ball! New Repub 47:89-90 Je 9 '26
Play's nine lives. Theatre Arts M 10:759-62 N '26
Processional. New Repub 41:261 Ja 28 '25
Resolved—. New Repub 49:222-3 Ja 12 '27
Revivals. New Repub 43:22 My 27 '25
Road to Moscow. New Repub 53:98-9 D 14 '27
Scarcely a play is now alive. . . Bookm 67:165-8 Ap '28
Solitude. New Repub 50:300-1 My 4 '27
Some advice to writers. New Repub 50:43-4 Mr 2 '27
Ten days that shook the world. New Repub 57:17-18 N 21 '28
Tendencies in American business. New Repub 52:338-40 N 16 '27
Things as they ought to be. New Repub 49:330-1 F 9 '27
Tigers and actresses. New Repub 41:96 D 17 '24
Topics for topers. New Repub 46:303-4 Ap 28 '26
Truth is stranger. New Repub 45:112-13 D 16 '25
Twenty days hath September. New Repub 45:190-1 Ja 6 '26
Vaudeville, old and young. New Repub 43:156 Jl 1 '25
Vivid and his pals. New Repub 48:298-300, 326-8, 377-8 N 3-17 '26
Voices. New Repub 53:68-9 D 7 '27
Wild duck. New Repub 42:70-1 Mr 11 '25

LITTERER, William
Simplified procedure in determining b. coli in water. Am J Pub Health 18:491-4 Ap '28

LITTLE, Arthur D., inc.
Fortieth anniversary celebration. Science n s 65:134 F 4 '27

LITTLE, Arthur Dehon
Contribution of science to manufacturing. Ann Am Acad 119:1-9 My '25
Fifth estate. Science n s 60:299-306 O 3 '24; Same. Atlan 134:771-81 D '24
Industrial significance of some recent developments in organic chemistry. Science n s 68:501-3 N 23 '28
Romance of carbon. Smithson Rept 1926: 235-55
Portrait. Lit Digest 86:22 S 19 '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:381 O '28

LITTLE, Arthur H.
Going value. Sat Eve Post 200:50 Ap 21 '28
Lady luck and you. Sat Eve Post 200:59 My 12 '28
Selling the great under-21 market. System 50: 604-5 N '26
That other job. Sat Eve Post 201:40 Ag 25 '28
Will to succeed. Sat Eve Post 200:186-90 D 3 '27

LITTLE, Clarence Cook
Disappearing personal touch in colleges. Scrib M 80:465-71 N '26
Freshman week. School and Soc 24:765-6 D 18 '26
Inaugural address. School and Soc 22:569-84 N 7 '25
Notes on a species cross in mice and on an hypothesis concerning the quantitative potentiality of genes. Science n s 66:542-3 D 2 '27
Opportunities for research in mammalian genetics. Sci Monthly 26:521-34 Je '28
New president of the University of Michigan. School and Soc 22:37 Jl 11 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:134 Ag '25; World's Work 50:456; 56:200 S '25, Je '28; Sci Monthly 21: 446 O '25; Outlook 142:649 Ap 28 '26; Lit Digest 90:31 Jl 10 '26

LITTLE, Ernest Graham
General medical council. 19th Cent 99:149-60 F '26
National health insurance. 19th Cent 104:583-94 N '28
Undergraduate medical education of women in London. 19th Cent 103:655-77 My '28
University of London. 19th Cent 100:180-7 Ag '26
Voluntary hospitals. Contemp 133:208-14 F '28

LITTLE, Harry F.
Modern peony. Ladies H J 45:17 S '28

LITTLE, Herbert
Omnipotent nine. Am Mercury 15:48-57 S '28

LITTLE, Katharine Day
Child's choice; poem. Scrib M 81:624 Je '27
Cloud-racer; poem. Scrib M 83:482 Ap '28

LITTLE, Martha Rhea
Whole families are at school under revolving-farms plan. School Life 12:184-7 Je '27

LITTLE, Noel C.
Elementary text-books of physics. Science n s 62:286-7 S 25 '25

LITTLE, Raymond Demorest
Portrait. Country Life 50:49 Jl '26

LITTLE, Riley McMillan
Rehabilitating the physically handicapped. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:83-91

LITTLE and unknown; story. See Singmaster, E.

LITTLE arguments on great principles. Ind Arts M 14:187, 230 My-Je '25

LITTLE baroness; story. See Wallace, E.

LITTLE Big Horn, Battle of the, 1876
Custer's last stand; Indians' version. E. W. Deming. il Mentor 14:56-7 Jl '26
Smoking the peace-pipe at Custer's last stand. il map Lit Digest 90:36-40 Jl 10 '26
To the last man. G: Creel. il Collier's 79: 11-12 Ja 22 '27

LITTLE black box; story. See Stone, E. C.

LITTLE boy burglar; story. See Singmaster, E.

LITTLE church around the corner. See New York (city)—Churches

LITTLE clay cart (drama)
Criticism. Nation 119:715 D 24 '24; il Lit Digest 84:24-5 Ja 3 '25; il Theatre Arts M 9: 85-8 F '25

LITTLE comedian; story. See Retner, B. A.

LITTLE corporal's dream (Tales of the great road); story. See Kummer, F. A.

LITTLE country theatre, Fargo, North Dakota. See Theater, Community

LITTLE crooked woman; story. See Boyle, F.

LITTLE dog laughed; story. See Burnet, D.

LITTLE Dombey; story. See Shay, F.

LITTLE donkeys with the crimson saddles; story. See Walpole, H.

LITTLE dragon of jade; story. See Wallace, E.

LITTLE drops of water; story. See Condon, F.

LITTLE entente, 1919-
Along the Danube. Liv Age 333:213-17 Ag 1 '27
Diplomatic tangle. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128: 384-8 S '25
Little entente. R. W. Seton-Watson. Contemp 132:694-707 D '27
Little entente and its policies. R. Machray. Fortn 125:764-74 Je '26
Scrapping the Serbo-Greek alliance. Lit Digest 83:21 D 27 '24

LITTLE Eyolf; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

LITTLE female nanook; story. See Wallace, E. C.

LITTLE Florine; novel. See Sterrett, Frances Roberta

LITTLE flower of Jesus. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

LITTLE flute; story. See Delano, E.

LITTLE fool; drama. See Meyer, A. E.

LITTLE Freddie; story. See Upson, W: H.

LITTLE gall; story. See Boyd, T:

LITTLE girl; novel. See Tuttle, M.

LITTLE girl; story. See Undset, S.

LITTLE girl from town; story. See Suckow, R.

LITTLE girl next door; story. See Warren, L.

LITTLE gold god; novel. See Williams, Valentine

LITTLE Goldilocks; story. See Rinehart, M. R.

LITTLE house in Chiswick; story. See Jones, S.

LITTLE Indian; story. See Bohon, J. W.

LITTLE Jim; story. See Kearney, T: A.

LITTLE knowledge; story. See Kyne, P. B.

LITTLE Lee's wife; story. See Morrison, L.

LITTLE Lena; story. See Cochran, R. G.

LITTLE lie or two; story. See O'Brien, H. V.

LITTLE long-ago; stories. See Portor, L. S.

LITTLE lost church; story. See Jope-Slade, C.

LITTLE lost stars of Chapala; legend. See Squier, E. L.

LITTLE Lowizy; story. See Furman, L.

LITTLE Mary Mae; story. See Condon, F.

LITTLE matter of real estate; story. See Kelly, M.

LITTLE mercy of men; story. See Saxby, C:

LITTLE Misery; story. See Chambers, R. W:

LITTLE Miss Chameleon; story. See Atkey, B.

LITTLE Miss Cinderella; novel. See Norris, K.

LITTLE Mrs Muffet; story. See Hale, A. B.

LITTLE mother of the church; story. See Carver, A. J.

LITTLE new neighbor; story. See Toohey, J: P:

LITTLE old boat; story. See Toohey, J: P.

LITTLE old Mr Pirt; story. See Divine, C:

LITTLE old pitcher (Tales of an antique shop). See Cockrell, S.

LITTLE people from home; story. See Buckley, N.

LITTLE poor man; drama. See Lee, H. S.

LITTLE puddle; story. See Banning, M.

LITTLE queen's little baby; story. See Miller, D.

LITTLE red badge; story. See Tatam, H.

LITTLE red chair; story. See Hanford, H. E.

LITTLE ROCK, Arkansas
Water-works service versus a river in flood. il Am City 37:594-8 N '27

LITTLE sardine; story. See Caulfield, H.

LITTLE shops; story. See Hughes, R.

LITTLE stowaway; story. See Weston, G:

LITTLE Texas; novel. See Willson, Dixie

LITTLE theater. See Theater, Little

LITTLE Venice. See Venezuela

LITTLE waterfront; story. See Terhune, A. P.

LITTLE white dog; story. See O'Flaherty, L.

LITTLE white village; story. See Leech, M.

LITTLE yellow birds (Human chase); story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

LITTLEDALE, Clara Savage
So this is marriage. Good H 80:40-1 Ja '25

LITTLEFIELD, H. J.
How efficient lighting affects production and profit. Ind Management 73:98-100, 184-7, 271-4, 348-50; 74:45-9, 249-51 F-Mr, My-Jl, O '27

LITTLEFIELD, J. D.
Machine construction in a technical high school. Ind Arts M 17:159-63 My '28

LITTLEFIELD, Walter
China in ferment. Forum 74:404-10 S '25
Pistol shots in the Balkans. Forum 73:877-83 Je '25

LITTLEHALES, George Washington
Why the sea is salt. Sci Monthly 22:221-4 Mr '26

LITTLEHALES, H.
Notes on life in the city of London 400 years ago. Art and Archaeol 25:301-5 Je '28

LITTLEJOHN, C. M.
Educational co-operation. School Arts M 24:234-5 D '24

LITTLEJOHN, John W.
Skiing for beginners. il St N 54:306-7 F '27

LITTLER, Henry L.
First day of spring; poem. Liv Age 329:70 Ap 3 '26

LITTLEST mouse; story. See Bianco, M. W.

LITTLEST sister; story. See Scott, E. M.

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie
Should the criminal jury be abolished? Forum 80:668-73 N '28
Portrait. R of Rs 76:567 D '27

LITTLEWORT, Dorothy
Prayer of a teacher; poem. Lit Digest 94:31 Jl 16 '27

LITURGIES
See also Roman Catholic church—Liturgy and ritual

LITVINOV, Maxim
Russia wants to disarm! Nation 126:438-42 Ap 18 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:11 Ap 7 '28; Cur Hist 28:172 My '28

LITZENBERG, Jennings Crawford
Child is to be born. Hygeia 4:306-8 Je '26

LIU, Chi-fung
What is civilization? answer of China. por (front) Forum 73:698-704 My '25

LIU, Fung Hin (Mrs C. F. Wang)
Fung Hin Liu of Canton. W. Duntze. il por Mis R 49:108-10 F '26

LIU TZE RUH
Chinese Christian layman. G. W. Sparling. por Mis R 50:107-9 F '27

LIVADIA. See Sanatoriums

LIVE corpse; drama. See Tolstoi, L. N.

LIVE decoys; story. See Pierce, F. R.

LIVE oak; story. See Cohen, O. R.

LIVE stock
Animal husbandry and war. S. Hillyard. Sci Monthly 26:244-8 Mr '28
Farmer's sheet-anchor. T. B. Wood. 19th Cent 102:216-26 Ag '27
Foreign markets for live stock and meats. L. D. H. Weld. Ann Am Acad 127:49-56 S '26
Livestock and poultry raising in the Dominican Republic. C: B. Hosmer. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:273-80 Mr '25
Minnie Miller and her Guernseys. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 199:38-40 Ja 8 '27
Scientific nutrition and the farm output. E. V. McCollum. Ann Am Acad 117:258-64 Ja '25
Systems of livestock farming in the black prairie belt of Alabama and Mississippi. M. A. Crosby and R. D. Jennings. bibliog il map Farmers' Bul 1546:1-34 '27
See also Cattle; Cows; Goats; Horses; Poultry; Sheep; Swine

Statistics

Farm animals and their products. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture

LIVE stock shipping associations
Cooperative livestock shipping associations. il Farmers' Bul 1502:1-27 '26

LIVE stock shows
Canada's Royal winter fair. H. G. Gulliver. il Country Life 47:54-5 F '25
See also Cattle shows

LIVELY, Charles Elson
Report of the committee on the teaching of rural sociology. Am J Soc 33:231-6 S '27

LIVELY, Mrs Ethel Johnston
Mother cuts loose in camp. Playground 21:314-17 S '27

LIVELY, Jack
Follower; poem. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28

LIVER
See also Gallbladder

Diseases

See also Hemachromatosis

LIVER as food
Liver diet for anemia. Science n s 67:sup12 My 18 '28
Liver for fish farms. Science n s 67:sup12 Mr 23 '28
Liver, the family food. Sunset 60:72-3 Mr '28
Must we all eat liver? W. H. Eddy. Good H 87:96 N '28
New values in liver. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 85:79 D '27
Old-world ways of cooking liver. R. W. Jordan. il Pict R 29:38 My '28

LIVER extract
Liver extract for pernicious anemia. Science n s 65:sup10 My 13 '27

LIVERMORE, M. A.
How we train 30,000 converts. Mis R 51:377-8 My '28

LIVERMORE, Mary Ashton (Rice) (Mrs D. P. Livermore)
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25

LIVERNOIS, Jules
Historian of the camera. B. Abbott. Canad M 70:21 O '28

LIVERPOOL, England
Arterial road development. J: A. Brodie. il map plan Am City 34:281-5 Mr '26
Liverpool repertory theatre. W: Armstrong. Drama 18:50 N '27

LIVERPOOL cathedral
Liverpool cathedral; G. G. Scott, architect. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 57:1-15 Ja '25

LIVERPOOL cathedral—*Continued*
Liverpool's stained glass. G. P. Hutchinson. il Int Studio 82:17-22 O '25

LIVERPOOL Lochinvar; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

LIVERPOOL tunnel. See Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

LIVERPOOL ware. See Pottery, English

LIVERPOOL'S girl; story. See Macrae, J. E.

LIVERSEDGE, A. J.
Rubber; the Stevenson scheme and international goodwill. 19th Cent 103:765-74 Je '28

LIVERSEDGE, Audrey
New shades for old. Canad M 70:40-1 O '28

LIVERY stables
Old livery stable. C. Shafer. Sat Eve Post 199: 20-1 F 5 '27

LIVESAY, Florence Randal (Mrs Frederick Livesay)
Canadian poetry today. Poetry 27:36-40 O '25
Life; poem. Canad M 65:28 My '26
Songs and dances of the Ukrainians. Canad M 67:20 Ja '27

LIVIA DRUSILLA
Mother and wife and eternal Rome. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:27 Ag '26

LIVING. See Life

LIVING, Cost of. See Cost of living

LIVING, Standard of. See Standard of living

LIVING dead; drama. See Tolstoi, L. N.

LIVING paintings. See Tableaux

LIVING rooms
All-year-round living-room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 83:36-7 N '26
Comfortable, colorful, and inexpensive small sitting-room and hall. H. Koues. il Good H 82:58-9 Je '26
Early-English room. il Good H 84:52-3 My '27
Four ways of furnishing the livable room. il plans Gard & Home B 46:424-7 Ja '28
Furnishing the chameleon-like house. il plans House B 59:772-6 Je '26
Furnishing the living room. il plans House B 56:604-6 D '24
Furnishing the most important room in the house; photographs. Country Life 50:50-1 Ag '26
Furnishing the small room. il plans House B 61:665-7 My '27
Georgian living-room you can have. il plan House B 63:768-9 Je '28
How much would you give for this living room? E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 44:24 Jl '27
Livable living-rooms. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 55:136, 140-1 F '28
Living-dining room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:28 Je '25
Living-dining room conserves space. H: I. Cobbs, jr. il plan Good H 80:44-5 Je '25
Living-room for gracious living. il plan Delin 113:25-7 S '28
Living-room for those who love the classic. P. Dutel. il plan Gard & Home B 46:417-18 Ja '28
Living-room of a modern apartment. il plan Delin 111:40-3 S '27
Making your living room match the season. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 44:82-3 S '26
Modern livableness in the atmosphere of the English renaissance. H. Koues. il plans Good H 82:42-5 D '25
Painting schemes inside the house. il House B 59:792-3 Je '26
Room with decorative painted furniture. H. Koues. il plan Good H 85:44-5 D '27
Scheming the summer living room. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 43:24 Je '26
Sixteen hour a day room. il plan Delin 111:38-40 N '27
Small living-room without a fireplace. E. Lewis. il Good H 83:59 Ag '26
Spanish-Italian living room. il Good H 80: 45-7 F '25
Studio builds a living-room and hall of the Sheraton period. il plan Good H 87:54-7 O '28
Studio makes a living-dining room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 84:40-1 Ja '27
Ten well planned living rooms; photographs. Gard & Home B 43:522-3 Ag '26
Third floor back; sitting room of an architect. il Country Life 51:43-6 F '27
Treatment of an English living-room. il Pict R 26:32 Je '25
Warmth in the winter living-room. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 46:100-1 S '27
Woman's sitting-room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 85:40-1 S '27

LIVING sand; story. See Popowska, L.

LIVING wage. See Wages; Wages—United States

LIVINGSTON, Arthur
Italian literature today. Nation 122:529-30 My 12 '26
Italo-American fascism. Survey 57:738-40 Mr 1 '27
Myth of good English. Cent 110:398-405 Ag '25
(tr.) See Pirandello, L. Right you are if you think you are

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward
Members of the American association for the advancement of science per million of population in the United States. Science n s 60:467-9 N 21 '24
Obligation to distribute knowledge. School and Soc 23:219-23 F 20 '26
Publication by photography. Science n s 65: 325-6 Ap 1 '27
Relations of the American association to the National academy. Science n s 66:493-5 N 25 '27
Award of the first Charles Reid Barnes life membership of the American society of plant physiologists. Science n s 65:175-6 F 18 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:94 Ja '27
—See Shull, Charles Albert, jt. auth.

—and Lubin, Grace
Askenasy demonstration of traction transmitted through liquid water. Science n s 65: 376-9 Ap 15 '27

—and Wilson, James Dean
Black collodion coating for atmometer spheres. Science n s 63:362-3 Ap 2 '26

LIVINGSTON, Clare W. See Salmon, W. D., jt. auth.

LIVINGSTON, Edward
Forgotten American statesman. M. L. Bonham, jr. Am Mercury 2:493-500 Ag '24

LIVINGSTON, Florence Bingham
Boy who jumped the fence; story. Am M 100: 42-5 S '25
This man and this woman; novel. Sunset 58: 9-13 F; 30-3 Mr; 32-5 Ap; 36-9 My; 36-7 Je '27

LIVINGSTON, Gerald M.
Basset hound. Country Life 49:55-6 F '26

LIVINGSTON, California
Their place in the sun. W. Raushenbush. il Survey 56:141-5 My 1 '26

LIVINGSTONE, A. C.
As the boss succeeds, so the men. Canad M 67:23 Ja '27
Our only violin string maker. Canad M 66: 20 S '26
Vagabond; story. Canad M 69:16 F '28

LIVINGSTONE, Beulah
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:12 Ag '26

LIVINGSTONE, David
Portrait. Mis R 51:772 O '28

LIVINGSTONE, F. C.
Turbine locomotive for British railroad. Sci Am 136:395 Je '27

LIVINGSTONE, Helen
General course in home economics for high schools. J Home Econ 17:642-4 N '25
Home economics course influences personal conduct and strengthens character. School Life 12:6-7 S '26
Home economics for boys in public schools. J Home Econ 17:434-6 Ag '25
Teaching home economics in the part-time school. bibliog J Home Econ 18:134-8 Mr '26

LIVINGSTONE, Richard Winn
Educational problem and its solution. Edin R 246:1-16 Jl '27

LIVINGSTONE, William Pringle
Donald Fraser, of Livingstonia. Mis R 48: 211-17 Mr '25

LIVINGSTONIA, Africa
Fifty-three years in Livingstonia. R. Laws. il Mis R 51:948-56 D '28

LIVRES à clef
Drames à clef; plays with characters based on real persons; comp. by E. F. Walbridge. Theatre Arts M 11:218-34 Mr '27

LIVSEY, Rosemary Earnshaw
Negro child's reading. Library J 50:301-3 Ap 1 '25
New curriculum movement and the library. Library J 50:740-2 S 15 '25

LIVSHIS, L. J.
Story of common salt. St N 52:605-7 Ap '25

LIVY, Milton Ives
Is a uniform marriage and divorce law desirable? Cong Digest 6:202-5 Je '27

LIZARDS
Life history of varanus niloticus, the Nile monitor. R. B. Cowles. Science n s 67:317-18 Mr 23 '28
Modern dragon. il R of Rs 75:543-4 My '27
Modern dragons for a zoo. il Lit Digest 91:29 O 9 '26
Not a horn-snake after all! A. L. Pickens. il Nature M 9:381 Je '27
Stalking the dragon lizard on the Island of Komodo. W. D. Burden. il Nat Geog M 52:216-32 Ag '27
Tale of Stumpy the swift. D. Sherrard. il Nature M 11:46-7 Ja '28
Trapping the dragon lizard. W. D. Burden. il World's Work 54:148-56 Je '27
Trapping the man-eating dragon lizards of Komodo. il Lit Digest 93:54-60 Je 18 '27
See also Chameleons; Gila monster; Horned toads

LIZZIE Balize; story. See Saxon, L.

LJUNGSTRÖM locomotives. See Locomotives, Steam turbine

LLAMAS
See also Huarizo

LLAMBIAS, Joaquin
Pan American Red cross conferences. Bul Pan Am Union 60:463-6 My '26

LLANO, Antonio
Metric system. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1000-7 O '25

LLEWELLYN, Karl Nickerson
Effect of legal institutions upon economics. Am Econ R 15:665-83 D '25
Law. Survey 60:283-4 Je 1 '28

LLEWELLYN, Lloyd
Caisson slipped. Sci Am 139:248-50 S '28

LLOREDA, Carlos Holguin. See Holguin Lloreda, Carlos

LLOYD, Alfred Henry
Mathematician Pascal, as philosopher and saint. Sci Monthly 20:139-52 F '25
Science and mystery. Sci Monthly 22:507-21 Je '26
Memorial of the Research club of the University of Michigan. Science n s 66:8 Jl 1 '27

LLOYD, Alice
Alice Lloyd and Farfariello. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:230 O 21 '25

LLOYD, Anne P. L.
Antique shop; poem. Country Life 52:43 Ag '27
China closet in the Berkshires; poem. Good H 82:110 Ja '26
Metamorphosis of a schoolhouse. Country Life 47:63-4 Mr '25
Patchwork quilt; poem. Ladies' H J 44:44 Je '27
Sky-line of New York; poem. Cent 116:397 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28

LLOYD, B. K., pseud.
Red. Hygeia 5:285-7 Je '27

LLOYD, Beatrix Demarest
Algernon Percy; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 O 24; 24-5 O 31; 38-9 N 7 '25
Alimentation's artful aid; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Je 11 '27
And other valuable considerations; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Mr 17 '28
De Rougemont's Yankee; story. Sat Eve Post 201:44-6 O 6 '28
Esquire; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:5-7 Jl 11; 20-1 Jl 18; 22-3 Jl 25 '25
Fair large ears of gentle joy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 S 17 '27
In short, Herkimer; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 10-11 Ja 9 '26
Intention of the testator; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Jl 24 '26
Spite house; story. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Ap 17 '26
Tidiness in the affairs of Mr Tracy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:38-42 Ag 27 '27
Villa Beata; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ap 30 '27
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 198:61 My 29 '26

LLOYD, C. Bond
Which foot supports a golfer's weight? Sci Am 137:522-3 D '27

LLOYD, Curtis Gates
Obituary. J. G. Needham. Science n s 64:569-70 D 10 '26

LLOYD, David
Changing tastes in picture collecting. Int Studio 83:48-54 Mr '26
Vermeers in America. Int Studio 82:123-8 N '25

LLOYD, Edith M.
This negro butler has become famous as a photographer. Am M 99:56-8 Mr '25

LLOYD, Francis Ernest
Plantation rubber. Sci Monthly 23:268-78 S '26
Second award of the Charles Reid Barnes life membership in the American society of plant physiologists. Science n s 67:264-5 Mr 9 '28
Sexual reproduction in water silk. Sci Monthly 22:330-40 Ap '26
Some features of structure and behavior in vampyrella lateritia. Science n s 63:364-5 Ap 2 '26
—See Scarth, George W., jt. auth.
—and Scarth, George W.
Origin of vacuoles. Science n s 63:459-60 Ap 30 '26
Surface tensiometer and an osmometer for class work. Science n s 64:253-4 S 10 '26

LLOYD, Freeman
Brilliant sport decorations for a New York dining room. Arts and Dec 22:21-4 D '24
Marine murals reminiscent of the Spanish Main. Arts and Dec 23:30-1 S '25

LLOYD, Gay E.
What dry cleaning can and cannot do. Ladies H J 45:109 N '28

LLOYD, George Ambrose Lloyd, 1st baron
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:603 Jl '28

LLOYD, Gladys
Deafness with all the modern conveniences. Hygeia 6:83-4 F '28
Lines by a toothbrush in a store; verse. Hygeia 6:354 Je '28

LLOYD, Harold (Clayton)
American comedy; autobiography, ed. by W. Stout. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Mr 24; 18-19 Mr 31; 27 Ap 7; 29 Ap 14; 26-7 Ap 21; 38 Ap 28 '28
Hardships of fun making; autobiography. pors Ladies' H J 43:32 My '26
When they gave me the air. pors Ladies H J 45:19 F '28
Fame and fortune from a pair of goggles. il pors Lit Digest 99:34-8 O 6 '28
It pays to be sappy; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 79:12 Je 11 '27

LLOYD, Helen Wingate
Everybody's garden. Good H 80:76-7 Je '25

LLOYD, John Arthur Thomas
- Death penalty in literature. Fortn 124:709-17; 127:256-65 N '25, F '27
- Edgar Allan Poe. Fortn 129:828-40 Je '28
- Russian dream of freedom. Fortn 122:830-41 D '24
- Sir Isaac Newton, 1642-1727. Contemp 131:337-43 Mr '27

LLOYD, Margaret Stuart
- Teach us to pray. Atlan 139:258-60 F '27

LLOYD, Morton Githens
- Uniform traffic signs, signals, and markings. Ann Am Acad 133:121-7 S '27

LLOYD, Nelson McAllister
- Broadcasted author; story. Scrib M 84:530-8 N '28

LLOYD, Oliver B.
- Modes and manners. Quar 250:20-32 Ja '28

LLOYD, Robert Cove
- Rescue; story. Canad M 66:16-17 S '26

LLOYD, Ruth
- Psychiatric social work in relation to a state mental hygiene program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:411-14

LLOYD, Mrs Shirley L.
- Invalid who directs a business from her bedside. C. Beals. por Am M 104:66 N '27

LLOYD, William Allison
- Home economics extension, purpose, progress, and prospects. J Home Econ 18:13-18 Ja '26

LLOYD, William Francis
- Disgraceful soviet, and its excusers. 19th Cent 96:781-5 D '24
- —See Austin, Bertram, jt. auth.

LLOYD GEORGE, David
- I and the Liberals. Liv Age 330:131-7 Jl 17 '26
- Plan to win the war in 1915. Atlan 138:21-8 Jl '26
- Can Lloyd George come back? J. Corbett. Fortn 127:637-47 My '27
- Catfish among the cod; once more Mr Lloyd George puzzles England. H. N. Brailsford. Harper 154:696-702 My '27
- Clearing the mystery of the Lloyd George fund. Lit Digest 96:16-17 Ja 7 '28
- Lloyd George at home. Liv Age 333:994-9 D 1 '27
- Lloyd George now. S. K. Ratcliffe. Cent 113:1-8 N '26
- Lloyd George-Oxford political fray. Lit Digest 89:16-17 Je 26 '26
- Lloyd George's attempt to revive British Liberal party. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 25:879-82 Mr '27
- Lloyd George's land campaign. J: A. Hobson. Nation 121:542-3 N 11 '25
- Lloyd George's last stand? Outlook 143:201-2 Je 9 '26
- Mr Lloyd George and the navy: a lost opportunity. A. Hurd. Fortn 129:515-25 Ap '28
- Mr Lloyd George's land policy. L. A. Atherley-Jones. Fortn 128:95-106 Jl '27
- Portrait. Cur Hist 22:515 Jl '25; R of Rs 74:5 Jl '26; World's Work 53:673; 55:140; 56:400 Ap, D '27, Ag '28; Mag of Business 53:711 Je '28; Sat Eve Post 201:18 S 1 '28; Am M 106:21 D '28
- Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:423 Ja 1 '26
- Return of L. G. por Outlook 141:468 N 25 '25

LLOYD-SMITH, Parker
- Al Smith and the young men. Atlan 142:104-8 Jl '28
- First lady of New York. Outlook 148:662-3 Ap 25 '28

LLOYD-CORNELL wild life reservation. See Wild life sanctuaries

LLOYD'S, London
- Blue sky insurance. G: R. Witte. il Ind 117:419-20 O 9 '26
- House that never closes. Lit Digest 97:18 Ap 28 '28
- Lloyd's. J. Lea. 19th Cent 103:400-11 Mr '28
- Lloyd's insurance. R of Rs 75:104 Ja '27

LOAD (mechanics)
- *See also* Strains and stresses

LOADING; story. See Knister, R.

LOADING and unloading
- *See also* Coal handling

LOAN associations. See Building and loan associations; Credit unions; Hebrew free loan association

LOANS
- Balance required of borrowers. R. B. Westerfield. J Pol Econ 33:257-77 Je '25
- Bank taps a new stratum of customers; personal loan department. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:150 My 23 '28
- Five practical forms of financing. il System 48:548-9 N '25
- How honest are people? S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 201:25 S 1 '28
- Lending three billions to Wall Street. Lit Digest 88:76-8 F 27 '26
- A money-lending. Atlan 137:570-1 Ap '26
- Money while you wait. Nation 126:477-8 Ap 25 '28
- Moral equivalent for loan sharks. World's Work 56:475-6 S '28
- More publicity for Wall Street loans. Lit Digest 88:72 F 6 '26
- Our biggest bank to serve small borrowers; personal loan department. Lit Digest 97:76-7 My 19 '28
- Sea loan in Genoa in the twelfth century. C. B. Hoover. Q J Econ 40:495-529 My '26
- Teachers' loan and relief funds. A. Winn. Nat Educ Assn J 14:62 F '25
- Using warehouse receipts for emergency cash. il System 49:218 F '26
- Weathering rainy days. L. Henderson and R. Nugent. il Survey 61:153-5 N 1 '28
- Why the banker says yes. System 48:425-7 O '25
- *See also* Agricultural credit; Brokers' loans; Credit unions; Usury laws; also Hebrew free loan association

LOANS, Foreign
- America and Asia outstrip Europe. Nation 125:4-5 Jl 6 '27
- American money abroad. Outlook 147:490-1 D 21 '27
- American money in foreign countries. World's Work 51:443-4 F '26
- Apologetic American. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 S 18 '26
- Australia takes our money. Lit Digest 86:17 Ag 15 '25
- Borrowers. Sat Eve Post 200:20 D 24 '27
- Canard and the Russian treaty. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:657-60 N '24
- Capital embargoes. B: H. Williams. Pol Sci Q 43:229-48 Je '28
- Cart wheels of progress; interview with L. E. Pierson. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 80:7-8 S 10 '27
- Censorship on loans. R. T. Tucker. New Repub 52:282-4 N 2 '27
- Checking up foreign loans. Ind 114:570-1 My 23 '25
- Consider the Belgian franc. New Repub 46:159-60 Mr 31 '26
- Danger of American loans to Europe. F. Nitti. Cur Hist 29:397-402 D '28
- Day of the money lenders. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 F 28 '25
- Dictators and investors; Rumanian loan. Nation 126:659-60 Je 13 '28
- Europe an American colony? Liv Age 332:1044-6 Je 15 '27
- Foreign bond epidemic. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ap 11 '25
- Foreign borrowing in the United States. J. W. Angell. Pol Sci Q 41:39-40 Mr '26
- Foreign-loan hazard. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 201:23 Ag 18 '28
- Foreign loans. Outlook 147:229 O 26 '27
- Germany's loan policy. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 333:957-8 D 1 '27
- Government foreign loans. M. Winkler. Ann Am Acad 138:1-7 Jl '28
- How foreign borrowers are spending our loans. B. F. Pope. Mag of Business 53:588-9 My '28
- Latin-America strikes back at Hoover. Lit Digest 88:16-17 Mr 6 '26

LOANS, Foreign—*Continued*
Lending a billion a year. Lit Digest 86:8-9 Ag 8 '25
Lending money in Europe. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 126:42-50 Jl '26
Lending money to Europe. R of Rs 77:423-4 Ap '28
Lifting the ban on French borrowing. Lit Digest 96:68-9 F 4 '28
Little fellows really financing Europe. Lit Digest 83:84-6 N 15 '24
Make dollars produce; revival of German credit in American financial circles. Ind 116:437-8 Ap 17 '26
Millions to France, a billion to Europe. Lit Digest 83:78-80 D 6 '24
Mr Lamont's duty to drop Manchurian loan. Nation 125:671 D 14 '27
Power of the dollar. New Repub 42:227-8 Ap 22 '25
Public debts and private loans. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ag 21 '26
Row over foreign-loan censorship. Lit Digest 95:13-14 N 5 '27
Scanning loans through official eyes. Ind 119:445 N 5 '27
Should investment be regulated? New Repub 52:303-4 N 9 '27
Soviet loan barred in United States. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 27:909-11 Mr '28
Supervision of foreign loans. Sat Eve Post 200:22 Ja 14 '28
Tale of thirteen billions. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Mr 10 '28
To stop wars, stop lending. Lit Digest 93:10 My 14 '27
What loans are productive? Lit Digest 93:61-2 My 28 '27
What to do with capital? New Repub 51:135-6 Je 29 '27
See also Debts, Public; Investments, Foreign

LOANS, Interlibrary. See Interlibrary loans

LOANS, Student. See Student loans

LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, André, prince
Bolshevism and Asia. Edin R 248:349-57 O '28
Revolt of Asia: a clash of civilisations. Contemp 134:586-93 N '28
Russia at the crossroads. Liv Age 334:900-6 Je '28

LOBBYING
American woman and representative government. G. M. Martin. Atlan 135:363-71 Mr '25
Are we a menace? E. M. Smith. Woman Cit n s 10:15 Je 13 '25
Back stage in Washington. Ind 118:491-2 My 7 '27
Law-making by means of dinners. Lit Digest 94:46-8 Jl 16 '27
Lobby shop. W. Davenport. il Collier's 81:8-9 My 26 '28
Lobbying. M. W. Park. Woman Cit n s 11:30-1 Mr '27
Lobbying in Washington. F. H. La Guardia. Nation 126:586 My 23 '28
Million-dollar power interests' lobby. Nation 126:554-5 My 16 '28
Third house. T. H. Caraway. Sat Eve Post 201:21 Jl 7 '28
To tame the lobbyists. Lit Digest 96:11 Mr 17 '28
Unofficial representation at Washington. F. DeW. Shelton. Ind 116:17-18 Ja 2 '26
Up against the social lobby. Lit Digest 88:54-6 F 20 '26
Washington soviets. D. Wilhelm. Forum 74:743-51 N '25
Women replace men as lobbyists. Cur Opinion 78:208 F '25
Your business in Washington; lobbying. E. K. Stokes. Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 F 21 '25

LOBDELL, Avis
She guards the welfare of women. E. R. Fuller. por Sunset 58:48-9 My '27

LOBECK, Armin Kohl
Field trips in geography. Science n s 64:596-7 D 17 '26

LOBERO theatre. See Santa Barbara, California

LOBISSER, Switbert
Wood-cuts of Switbert Lobisser. W. Ayrshire. il Int Studio 88:32-5 N '27

LOBLOLLY pine. See Pine

LOBNER, Joyce E.
Scheherazade; poem. Overland n s 83:2 Ja '25

LOBO, Helio
Brazil from within. R of Rs 74:189-92 Ag '26
Representation on the League council. Cur Hist 25:704-6 F '27

LOBSTERS
Dressing and serving lobster. il Ladies H J 45:52 Mr '28
Grasping the ear of the other sow. Outlook 140:126-8 My 27 '25
He saved the lobster industry from being wiped out; interview with E. W. Barnes. R. E. Bailey. Am M 103:68 Ap '27
Lobsters in the shell. il Delin 111:41 Jl '27
Post-larval lobsters. D. A. MacKay. Science n s 64:530 N 26 '26
Rate of growth of young lobsters. D. A. MacKay. Science n s 64:257 S 10 '26
Waning lobster. C. Frazer. il Nature M 11:377-9 Je '28

LOCAL government
Borah on local self-government. World's Work 50:127-8 Je '25
Capital's trial soviet. D. Merritt. Outlook 139:646-7 Ap 29 '25
Cost of government. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Mr 10 '28
Do we need regional governments? W: B. Munro. Forum 79:108-12 Ja '28
E pluribus unum. I: R. Pennypacker. Am Mercury 5:343-51 Jl '25
Flat-wheeled justice. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 76:7-8 N 14 '25
Greatest need of local government. N. Chamberlain. Am City 33:125-7 Ag '25
How shall the planned region be governed? T: H. Reed. Am City 33:20-2 Jl '25
Is Chicago to be our first city-state? Am City 33:127-8 Ag '25
Local government problems. W. R. Barker. Edin R 243:188-98 Ja '26
Local politics. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:29 Ap 30 '27
President espouses the cause of Grover Cleveland. World's Work 50:235-7 Jl '25
Price of incompetence. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 24 '28
Road from rum and ruin. Collier's 76:22-3 O 17 '25
Roads and good government. World's Work 50:580-1 O '25
Tendencies in state and local finance and their relation to state and local functions. M. Newcomer. Pol Sci Q 43:1-31 Mr '28
We must stand alone. Collier's 76:24 D 12 '25
Why our criminal laws fail. World's Work 50:241-2 Jl '25
See also County government; Municipal government; Town meeting; Village communities

LOCAL history
Cataloging local history. M. Thornton. Libraries 33:180-4 Ap '28
Classification of local history. Library J 52:93-4 Ja 15 '27
Lessons in Americanism learned from cataloging a collection of local history material. M. W. Wigginton. Libraries 33:184-6 Ap '28
Local history in public libraries. G. M. Malcolm. Library J 51:129-31 F 1 '26
Local printing. N. Van Patten. Library J 52:87-9 Ja 15 '27
Value of a local history collection. A. Williams. Pub Libraries 30:556-8 D '25

LOCAL immunity. See Immunity

LOCAL time; story. See Hallet, R: M.

LOCALISM. See Provincialism

La LOCANDIERA; drama. See Goldoni, C.

LOCARNO, Switzerland
Locarno. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 141:345-6 N 4 '25

LOCARNO conference, 1925
Around the Locarno agreement. Liv Age 327:217-19 O 31 '25
Briand's return. Outlook 141:427-8 N 18 '25
Conference at Locarno. W: Macdonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:321-3 D '25
Europe faces forward; account of the Rhine pact, with a radio postscript from Locarno. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 141:310-11 O 28 '25
Great advance toward peace. Nation 121:478 O 28 '25
Is it a new Europe? New Repub 44:239-41 O 28 '25
Locarno: a postscript. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:645-6 N '25
Locarno and after. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:777-80 D '25
Locarno founds the United States of Europe. il maps Lit Digest 87:5-8 O 31 '25
Locarno, 1925; poem. R. Burlingame. Ind 115:702 D 19 '25
Locarno, Washington, and Mosul. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:517-21 N '25
Notes from Locarno. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:755-68 D '25
Real end of the War. Outlook 141:306-7 O 28 '25
Red Russia's rage at the concert of Locarno. il Lit Digest 87:16-17 N 21 '25
Security pact conference at Locarno. W: MacDonald. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:300-2 N '25
Significance of Locarno. M. O. Hudson. Ind 115:517 N 7 '25
Smoke of peace pipes. C. S. Parker. Survey 55:291-3 D 1 '25
Some notes on Locarno. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 141:381-3 N 11 '25
Victory of Locarno. Lit Digest 87:16-17 O 31 '25

LOCARNO treaties
After Locarno, a new era. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:593-605 D '25
Canada and Locarno. J. A. Stevenson. New Repub 46:66-7 Mr 10 '26
Casting out fear. V: Willard. il Sunset 56:36-7 Je '26
Facts about Locarno. O. T. Crosby. Nation 122:188-90 F 17 '26
Final protocol of the Locarno conference, 1925 and treaties between France and Poland and France and Czechoslovakia; French and English texts. bibliog maps Int Concil 216:1-93 Ja '26
Fruits of Locarno. H. F. Spender. Fortn 125:47-56 Ja '26
German reaction to Locarno pacts defeated. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:585-8 Ja '26
German suspicions of Locarno. Lit Digest 87:19 D 5 '25
Gist of Locarno. J. R. MacDonald. Liv Age 329:9-10 Ap 3 '26
Giving Europe another chance. J. R. Macdonald. Nation 121:617-18 D 2 '25
Grand truce of Europe. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 327:485-9 D 5 '25
Launching the Locarno pact. Outlook 141:547-8 D 9 '25
Locarno: a European view. H. W. Harris. Ann Am Acad 126:160-3 Jl '26
Locarno agreements. W: MacDonald. Ann Am Acad 126:59-61 Jl '26
Locarno and the League. World's Work 51:121-2 D '25
Locarno as a step toward security. R of Rs 73:85-6 Ja '26
Locarno as an opportunity. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:101-2 Ja '26
Locarno, Geneva, and the Empire. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 101:14-25 Ja '27
Locarno omen for Europe's happy New Year. il Lit Digest 87:13-14 D 26 '25
Locarno pacts and the movement for disarmament. N. P. Mead. Ann Am Acad 126:62-4 Jl '26
Locarno pacts: their meaning to Europe and to America. N. H. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:316-20 D '25
Locarno vs. Geneva. New Repub 46:156-7 Mr 31 '26
New spirit in Europe. A. Briand. Liv Age 329:85-93 Ap 10 '26
Poincaré's criticism of the Locarno pacts. A. Gourvitch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:862 Mr '26
Progressive steps that led to Locarno pacts. C. Merriam. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:866-7 Mr '26
Red reaction to Locarno. R. Machray. Fortn 125:158-67 F '26
Security, real and illusory: a comment on the Locarno compact. G: W. Pepper. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:312-15 D '25
Steps toward Locarno; Locarno conference and security pact; Effects of Locarno conference. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 41:1-15 Mr '26
Text of the security treaties: final protocol, security pact, and other agreements made at the Locarno conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:323-7 D '25

LOCATION
Where are things? Lit Digest 87:22-3 N 21 '25

LOCATION (in business and industry)
Influence of cheap power on factory location and on farming. E. S. Bradford. maps Ann Am Acad 118:91-5 Mr '25
Keeping up with Jonesville. J: F. Clark. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 S 10 '27
Locating a retail store. M. M. Rice. Sat Eve Post 200:78 O 8 '27
Review of the literature of the location of industries. W. Krzyzanowski. J Pol Econ 35:278-91 Ap '27
Theory of location in its relation to general economics. A. Predöhl. J Pol Econ 36:371-90 Je '28
We discover some better ways in building. R. W. Stevens. System 47:800 Je '25
Where do we go from here? P. F. O'Shea. il Mag of Business 54:156-7 Ag '28
See also Factories—Location

LOCH, David H.
France's organisation for war-time. Contemp 131:576-83 My '27

LOCHBILER, Don
Dam; Delancey street overture; Head; poems. Dial 84:223-5 Mr '28
Gambit ending; poem. Dial 85:326-7 O '28

LOCHER, Cyrus
New Democratic senator from Ohio. Outlook 148:610 Ap 18 '28

LOCHHEAD, A. G.
Etiology of European foul-brood of bees. Science n s 67:159-60 F 10 '28

LOCK; story. See West, E: S.

LOCKE, Alain LeRoy
Art lessons from the Congo. Survey 57:587-9 F 1 '27
Beauty instead of ashes. Nation 126:432-4 Ap 18 '28
Drama of negro life. Theatre Arts M 10:701-6 O '26
Enter the new negro. Survey 53:631-4 Mr 1 '25
High cost of prejudice. Forum 78:500-10, 942 O, D '27
Nana Amoah. Survey 55:434-6 Ja 1 '26
Negro and the American stage. Theatre Arts M 10:112-20 F '26
Negro education bids for par. Survey 54:567-70 S 1 '25
Negro's contribution to American art and literature. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:234-47 N '28
Youth speaks. Survey 53:659-60 Mr 1 '25

LOCKE, Charles
Group of character drawings. Scrib M 83:167-70 F '28

LOCKE, George Herbert
Experiment station in education. 19th Cent 98:198-203 Ag '25
Ideals and librarianship. Libraries 31:263-5 Je '26
Presidential address of 1927. Libraries 32:325-9 Jl '27; Same. Library J 52:683-6 Jl '27
Profession of librarianship. Library J 52:1124-6 D 1 '27

LOCKE, George Herbert—*Continued*
New A. L. A. president. Libraries 31:456-7 N '26
Portrait. Library J 51:906 O 15 '26; Nat Educ Assn J 16:84 Mr '27

LOCKE, Harold
Lens-shade and an exposure-meter. il Photo-Era 59:137-9 S '27

LOCKE, John
Back to Locke! C. E. Ayres. New Repub 51:247-9 Jl 27 '27
International Calvinism through Locke and the revolution of 1688. H. D. Foster. Am Hist R 32:475-99 Ap '27
John Locke as a contributor toward education. D. I. Jones. Educa 45:284-95 Ja '25

LOCKE, John F.
Proofreading for printing apprentices. Ind Arts M 15:134-5 Ap '26
Related subjects in the printing trade school. Ind Arts M 11:467-9; 14:437-8 D '22, N '25
Spacing. Ind Arts M 15:398-400 N '26

LOCKE, Walter
Politics of the prairies. New Repub 48:263-5 O 27 '26

LOCKE, William James
Advantages of small-town incorporation. Am City 35:528-9 O '26

LOCKE, William John
Adventure of Fleurette; story. Golden Bk 2:537-46 O '25
Adventure of the kind Mr Smith; story. Golden Bk 4:331-9 S '26
Kingdom of Theophilus; novel. Good H 83:14-17 D '26; 84:24-7 Ja; 22-5 F; 40-3 Mr; 52-5 Ap; 76-9 My; 88-91 Je '27
Perella; novel. Good H 82:18-23 D '25; 20-3 Ja; 38-42 F; 48-52 Mr; 36-9 Ap; 42-5 My; 62-5 Je; 83:38-41 Jl; 52-5 Ag '26
Princess's kingdom; story. Golden Bk 1:773-80 Je '25

LOCKETT, A.
Ill-treatment of lenses. Photo-Era 55:143-4 S '25

LOCKHART, Albert Victor
Examinations and education. School and Soc 27:725-6 Je 16 '28
High-school marking systems. School and Soc 21:409-10 Ap 4 '25
Summer schools. School and Soc 24:796-8 D 25 '26

LOCKHART, Frank
Latest sacrifice to the speed madness. il por Lit Digest 97:58-62 My 12 '28
Portrait. Sci Am 135:266 O '26

LOCKHART, John Clegg
County and the rural school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:588-9

LOCKHART, John Gibson
Lockhart's treatment of Scott's letters. D. Cook. 19th Cent 102:382-98 S '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:28 Mr 28 '25

LOCKHART, P. Everett
Successful inventors; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 137:242-3 S '27

LOCKHART, R. H. Bruce-
First Englishmen in Russia. Fortn 129:808-21 Je '28
Gustav Stresemann: a pen portrait. Fortn 130:101-9 Jl '28
Prince Lichnowsky's Memoirs. Fortn 129:443-51 Ap '28
Stephen Raditch: peasant patriot. Fortn 130:512-21 O '28
Ten years of Central Europe. Edin R 248:193-211 O '28

LOCKJAW. See Tetanus

LOCKLEY, Fred
Black Wheeler. Overland n s 86:114 Ap '28

LOCKLIN, A. Pauline
(tr.) See Regnier, H. F. J. de. Winter madrigal

LOCKLIN, David Philip
Attack upon section 15a of the Interstate commerce act. J Pol Econ 33:432-54 Ag '25

LOCKMAN, C. M.
High-school publications. School R 36:444-6 Je '28

LOCKOUTS. See Strikes

LOCKRIDGE, Richard
Somebody's bull is missing. Golden Bk 7:544-5 Ap '28

LOCKS and keys
That bunch of keys. W. N. Thomas. il Gard & Home B 42:440-1 F '26
What you should know about locks. A. C. Lescarboura. il diags Pop Mech 47:333-6 F '27

LOCKWOOD, Belva Ann (Bennett) (Mrs Ezekiel Lockwood)
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25

LOCKWOOD, E. H.
400,000,000 horsepower! por Sci Am 137:330-2 O '27

LOCKWOOD, Francis Cummins
Co-eds a-horseback. Sunset 54:41 My '25
George VI of Arizona. World's Work 54:433-6 Ag '27
Pete Kitchen, Arizona pioneer rifleman and ranchman. Overland n s 86:8-9 Ja '28
Status of the intellectual worker. School and Soc 22:6-8 Jl 4 '25

LOCKWOOD, Lois A.
Unite or die. Nat Educ Assn J 16:204 O '27

LOCKWOOD, Sarah (McNeil) (Mrs Franklin Lockwood)
Americana, old and new. Woman's H C 55:38 O '28
Bashful highboy; verse. Country Life 50:64 S '26
Bill Wickey's Christmas turkey; story. Country Life 51:39-40 D '26
Care of old pieces. Gard & Home B 44:234-5 N '26
Furniture and furnishings of the Wayside inn. Gard & Home B 43:446-59 Jl '26
Furniture reproductions. Country Life 52:74-8 S '27
Grace of old fashions in furnishing. Gard & Home B 45:473-80 Jl '27
Hay day in the hills. Country Life 50:43-4 My '26
Journey's end. Country Life 48:56-7 Je '25
Lighting fixtures beautiful and appropriate. Gard & Home B 45:42-3 Mr '27
Old clocks and their modern descendants. Gard & Home B 43:368-9 Je '26
Old desks and their descendants. Gard & Home B 44:38-9 S '26
'Round Robin's red barn; story. Country Life 49:66-7 D '25
Stories of other days told by old samplers. Gard & Home B 46:329-30 D '27
There's life in the old house yet. Country Life 48:39-40 S '25
What Mrs Allen didn't know; story. Country Life 53:49-51 D '27

LOCKYER, Sir (Joseph) Norman
Orientation of Stonehenge, with special reference to the work of Sir Norman Lockyer. E. H. Stone. 19th Cent 98:415-21 S '25
Stonehenge and Karnak; criticism of Lockyer theory. A. R. Hinks. 19th Cent 98:119-27 Jl '25

LOCOCK, Guy Harold. See Willey, Francis Vernon, jt. auth.

LOCOMOTION
Baby that walks like a bear need not alarm its mother. Lit Digest 97:46-8 Je 23 '28
Children who run on all fours. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 67:273 Mr 9 '28
Influence of bodily locomotion in separating man from the monkeys and apes. H: F. Osborn. il Sci Monthly 26:385-99 My '28
Quadruped method of locomotion. Science n s 66:sup12-14 O 7 '27
There is a tavern in the town. J. Stephens. Golden Bk 6:411-12 S '27
See also Transportation

LOCOMOTION, Ameboid. See Ameba

LOCOMOTIVE boilers
It proved to be a success. diag Sci Am 136: 415 Je '27

LOCOMOTIVE engineers
Enginemen's strike on the Western Maryland railroad. Monthly Labor R 24:1004-10 My '27
Experiences of a locomotive engineer. C. W. Kuhns. Am M 102:42-3 D '26
Hogs, hogheads and tallow pots. A. W. Somerville. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ja 7 '28
How'd you like to be the engineer? W. Williams. Collier's 75:18 Ja 24 '25
See also Brotherhood of locomotive engineers

LOCOMOTIVE firemen
Accident and health hazards of locomotive firemen. Monthly Labor R 25:514-15 S '27
Hogs, hogheads and tallow pots. A. W. Somerville. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ja 7 '28
Locomotive firemen, eastern district; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:827-9 Ap '27
Locomotive firemen, southeastern territory; labor award. Monthly Labor R 25:441-2 Ag '27
Locomotive firemen, western railroads; labor award. Monthly Labor R 26:451-5 F '28
Productivity of labor of locomotive firemen. Monthly Labor R 25:499-500 S '27

LOCOMOTIVE tires. See Tires, Locomotive

LOCOMOTIVES
And now the super-locomotive. il Sci Am 132: 193 Mr '25
Delivering a locomotive. il Sci Am 136:71 Ja '27
Engines eat their smoke and drink steam. il Pop Mech 48:14-15 Jl '27
Everyman's locomotive; Ford motor company. il Sci Am 137:123 Ag '27
First German pulverized fuel locomotive. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 139:254-5 S '28
First mile-a-minute run. il Lit Digest 89:48-50 My 22 '26
Five years after; progress under the transportation act. E: Hungerford. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Je 13 '25
From wood burners to steel giants. il Pop Mech 50:898-903 D '28
Giant locomotives, steam and electric. il Sci Am 133:260-2 O '25
Handicaps in selling American locomotives abroad. E. S. Gregg. Ann Am Acad 127: 70-3 S '26
High-pressure steam in locomotives. E: C. Schmidt. il Sci Am 138:210-13 Mr '28
Hogs, hogheads and tallow pots. A. W. Somerville. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ja 7 '28
Iron horse snorts defiance. H. Malkus. il Pop Mech 49:946-53 Je '28
Is the steam horse to pass away? New three cylinder type. A. G. Ingalls. il diags Sci Am 132:88-9 F '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:23 F 21 '25
Largest British locomotive. il Sci Am 134:259 Ap '26
Locomotive has front end cab. il Sci Am 139:350-1 O '28
Locomotives in storage. Lit Digest 86:71 S 26 '25
Most powerful narrow gage locomotive in existence. il Sci Am 135:135-6 Ag '26
New fashions in locomotives. Lit Digest 85: 30 Ap 4 '25
New fashions in locomotives. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:551-3 My '25
New three-power locomotive. il Sci Am 138: 541-2 Je '28
New type of heavy locomotive. Science n s 67:14 Mr 2 '28
Single engine hauls train three thousand miles. il Pop Mech 44:887 D '25
Steam locomotive gets its second wind. Outlook 139:403 Mr 18 '25
Steam locomotive in the past and the future. J. F. Gairns. 19th Cent 101:352-62 Mr '27
Steel's precocious offspring. E. M. Littell. Ind 114:215-16 F 21 '25
Three-power locomotive. il Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 17 '28
World's largest passenger locomotive. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 134:118 F '26

Design

Locomotive architecture, British and American. il Lit Digest 92:25 F 26 '27
Railroads should study air resistance; streamlining the train. Sci Am 139:14-15 Jl '28

History

Evolution of locomotive in century. il Pop Mech 46:4-5 Jl '26
Fair of the iron horse. W: J. Maddox. il St N 55:28-9 N '27
Following the locomotive, a century of railroad development. il Ind 116:489-92 Ap 24 '26
Hundred years of the iron horse. il Lit Digest 95:36-42 O 22 '27
100th anniversary of the locomotive. il Pop Mech 43:755-7 My '25
Raising the iron horse from a colt. il Pop Mech 49:786-92 My '28

Repair

Grooming the iron horse. il Pop Mech 44:386-91 S '25

Whistles

Musical railroad whistles. Lit Digest 91:29 O 16 '26
Paying too much for the whistle; A. L. Foley's investigation. il diag Lit Digest 86: 23-4 S 26 '25
Whistling backwards, an example of railroad conservatism. diags Sci Am 135:134 Ag '26

LOCOMOTIVES, Diesel-electric
British Diesel-electric locomotive. il Sci Am 137:64 Jl '27

LOCOMOTIVES, Electric. See Electric locomotives

LOCOMOTIVES, Gas and oil
Gasoline locomotive serves Providence sewage works. J. W. Bugbee. il Am City 33:138-9 Ag '25

LOCOMOTIVES, Oil-electric
Electric railroads without wires. Lit Digest 88:22 F 27 '26

LOCOMOTIVES, Steam turbine
Krupp turbine locomotive. il diag Sci Am 132: 245 Ap '25
Turbine locomotive for British railroad. F. C Livingstone. il diags Sci Am 136:395 Je '27
2000-horsepower Ljungström turbine locomotive. il Sci Am 138:540 Je '28

LOCUST trees
Locust pods for fodder. Science n s 66:sup12-14 S 16 '27
Robinias, a neglected group of plants. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 54:106-7 S '28
See also Rose acacias

LOCUSTS
California grasshoppers. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 1 '27
Fighting locusts with sheet steel in Argentina. il Lit Digest 86:24-5 S 5 '25
Flying mountains of grasshoppers. Sci Monthly 20:447-8 Ap '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85: 66-7 My 2 '25
Grasshopper plague of 1866 in Kansas. W. Britton. Sci Monthly 25:540-5 D '27
Grasshoppers and their allies. A. N. Caudell. il Sci Monthly 26:329-34 Ap '28
Grasshoppers' plagues. Science n s 65:sup10-12 F 25 '27
Insect musicians, their music, and their instruments. R. E. Snodgrass. il Smithson Rept 1923:405-52; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:21-2 O 3 '25
Locust fighting; battle that man never wins, but never gives up. il Sci Am 132:299 My '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:26 My 23 '25
Relation of birds to an outbreak of locusts. L. L. Gardner. Bird Lore 29:180-2 My '27
Swarming of the locusts in the Philippines. E. M. Serrem. il Asia 28:486-8 Je '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:49-51 Jl 14 '28
See also Cicadas

LOCUSTS, Seventeen year. See Cicadas

LOCY, William Albert
- William A. Locy, 1857-1924. H: Crew and F. R. Lillie. Science n s 60:491-3 N 28 '24
- William Albert Locy, zoologist and historian of biological science. C. E. Tharaldsen. por Sci Monthly 21:478-86 N '25

LODER, Bernard C. J.
- Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:388 D '24

LODER, John de Vere
- Egypt during and since the war. Edin R 248: 1-22 Jl '28
- On the roof of the world in Peru. Contemp 127:95-100 Ja '25

LODER, Otto
- Portrait. Sunset 58:48 Ap '27

LODGE, H. C.
- Overcoming the anthracite habit. Ind 115:386 O 3 '25

LODGE, Henry Cabot
- International events which precipitated Monroe doctrine. Cong Digest 6:115-16 Ap '27
- United States senate. Cong Digest 5:292-4 N '26
- Henry Cabot Lodge. E. H. Abbott. por Outlook 138:437-9 N 19 '24
- To the memory of Henry Cabot Lodge; reply to E. H. Abbott. C. R. Roosevelt. Outlook 138:609-10 D 10 '24
- Henry Cabot Lodge, a scholar in politics. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:539-41 N 19 '24
- Henry Cabot Lodge, American statesman and scholar. por (front) No Am 220:195-8 D '24
- Henry Cabot Lodge; an English appraisal. S. K. Ratcliffe. Liv Age 323:639-42 D 20 '24
- Henry Cabot Lodge, senator of the United States. pors Lit Digest 83:36-42 N 29 '24
- Lodge attack on Wilson. Lit Digest 87:12-13 N 7 '25
- Lodge on Wilson. W: Hard. Nation 121:517-18 N 4 '25
- Mr Lodge and Mr Wilson. G: H: Payne. Forum 75:117-19 Ja '26
- More Rooseveltiana; review of Selections from the correspondence of Theodore Roosevelt and Henry Cabot Lodge, 1884-1918. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 139:645-6 Ap 29 '25
- Portrait. Ind 113:432 N 22 '24; Lit Digest 83: 10 N 22 '24; R of Rs 70:575 D '24; Outlook 141:343 N 4 '25
- Quick and the dead. R. M. Washburn. Atlan 137:119-25 Ja '26
- Roosevelt and Lodge. C: A. Beard. New Repub 43:103-4 Je 17 '25
- Senator Lodge's place in history. World's Work 49:232-3 Ja '25
- Statesman or politician? Liv Age 323:633-4 D 20 '24

LODGE, Henry Cabot, 3d
- Meaning of the Kellogg treaty. Harper 158: 32-41 D '28

LODGE, John C.
- Portrait. Lit Digest 93:41 Je 11; 95:11 N 19 '27
- Stop that noise! J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 81:22 Je 16 '28

LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph
- Books of my youth. Liv Age 329:330-3 My 8 '26
- Destiny of man. Liv Age 325:183-5 Ap 25 '25
- Foretelling the future. Forum 76:520-8 O '26
- Lord Rayleigh: the man who weighed the atmosphere. Liv Age 325:104-8 Ap 11 '25
- Matter, ether and energy. por Sci Am 133:80-1 Ag '25
- Physics and psychics. Liv Age 333:1096-1102 D 15 '27
- Spiritualism and religion. Forum 74:184-93 Ag '25
- Interesting week; interview. Cent 117:37-8 N '28
- Matters that matter; radio talk between Dame Henrietta Barnett and Sir Oliver Lodge. Fortn 124:739-44 D '25
- Portrait. Cur Hist 26:222 My '27
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:476 N '27

LODGES. See Secret societies

LODGES (architecture)
- Tea house on the Herbert estate, Augusta, Ga. il plan Arch Rec 64:94-7 Ag '28

LODGING for the night; story. See Stevenson, R. L:

LODGING houses
- For the sake of the new poor: free lodgings in pre-war Russia. E. Sellers. Contemp 127:193-9 F '25
- Roomers. H. Zorbaugh. Survey 56:461-3 Jl 15 '26

LODGING houses, Municipal
- Most arrested American; Edwin Brown demonstrates need for municipal lodging-houses. Lit Digest 86:50-5 Jl 11 '25
- Plea for municipal emergency homes. E. Brown. il Am City 35:351-2 S '26
- Transient men in St Louis. Survey 54:84 Ap 15 '25

LODI, Fernando
- Portrait. Pan Am M 39:12 Ja '26

LODI, California
- Activated sludge treatment, Lodi, Calif L. F. Barzellotti. il Am City 32:137-8 F '25
- How Lodi did it. il Playground 18:467-8 N '24

LODI of the veldt; story. See Scoville, S:

LOE, Gladys St John-. See St John-Loe, Gladys

LOEB, Jacques
- Jacques Loeb. P. De Kruif. Am Mercury 5: 273-9 Jl '25
- Jacques Loeb and his period. S. Flexner. Science n s 66:333-7 O 14 '27
- Memorial of Jacques Loeb. W. E. Garrey. Science n s 61:198 F 20 '25
- Minute adopted by the trustees and corporation of the Marine biological laboratory. Science n s 60:518 D 5 '24
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:102 Ja '25

LOEB, James
- Making of the Loeb classical library. Liv Age 325:214-15 Ap 25 '25

LOEB, Leo
- Ovarian secretion and tumor incidence. Science n s 67:104, 605-7 Ja 27, Je 15 '28

LOEB, Leonard Benedict
- Ionization by positive ions. bibliog Science n s 66:627-9 D 23 '27
- Multiple positively charged radioactive ions. bibliog Science n s 67:468-70 My 4 '28

—and others
- Centers of research. Science n s 68:202-3 Ag 31 '28

LOEB, Marion Hines
- Biological group. New Repub 41:sup3-4 F 4 '25

LOEB, Mrs Sophie Irene (Simon)
- Unwanted child. por Woman Cit n s 10:23 Mr '26

LOEB, Therese M. (Meltzer) (Mrs Virgil Loeb)
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:27 F '26

LOEB, Mrs Virgil. See Loeb, Therese M.

LOEB classical library
- Two hundred nights with Loeb. Lit Digest 95:28-9 D 17 '27

LOEBE, Paul
- Portrait. Liv Age 335:138 O '28

LOEBELL, Marc
- Portrait. Lit Digest 93:29 Je 11 '27

LOEBER, L. Elsa
- American delegation in Europe. Library J 52:1127-9 D 1 '27

LŒFFLER, Charles Martin Tornov
- Charles Martin Lœffler. C. Engel. bibliog il por Mus Q 11:310-30 Jl '25

LOEFFLER'S blood serum. See Serums

LOEFGREN, Eliel
- Sweden's new anti-war treaties. por Cur Hist 27:65-8 O '27

LOESCH, Frank Joseph
- Portrait. Lit Digest 97:12 Je 2 '28

LOESS
- Definition of loess. J: L. Tilton. Science n s 62:83 Jl 24 '25
- Loess of China. G: B. Barbour. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1926:279-96

LOESS—*Continued*
Loveland loess: post-Illinoian, pre-Iowan in age. G: F. Kay. Science n s 68:482-3 N 16 '28
Origin of the loess of the Palouse region, Washington. R. C. Treasher. Science n s 61:469 My 1 '25

LOESSER, Arthur
Some neglected phases of piano technic. por Musician 32:13 F '27
Portrait. Musician 29:13 D '24

LOETSCHER, Frederick William
Pope and the presidency. Cur Hist 27:790-1 Mr '28

LOEVENHART, Arthur Solomon
Tryparsamide. Science n s 62:587-8 D 25 '25

LOEW, Marcus
Marcus Loew's long leap from penny arcades. por Lit Digest 94:38-45 S 24 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:14 S 24 '27

LOEWE, David
Portrait. Sci Am 135:69 Jl '26

LOEWENBERG, J.
Comic spirit. No Am 225:485-91 Ap '28

LOEWENSTEIN, Albert
New Monte Cristo. Lit Digest 91:56-62 O 9 '26

LOEWENSTEIN, Alfred
Air mystery. por Outlook 149:449 Jl 18 '28
A body is found. Outlook 149:529 Ag 1 '28
Captain gone, yes, Loewenstein had dropt. il por Lit Digest 98:42-50 Ag 4 '28
Last adventure of a modern Monte Cristo S. Beach. Ind 121:70-1 Jl 21 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:948 S '28

LOEWY, George J.
Vocational training in the public schools. R of Rs 78:71-2 Jl '28

LOF, Eric A.
Atmospheric nitrogen fixation. Smithson Rept 1923:203-22

LOFTFIELD, Gabriel
Norway's contribution to cultural elements in education. Educa 45:513-22 My '25
Teachers in Norway as members of school boards. School and Soc 21:439-42 Ap 11 '25

LOFTHOUSE, William Frederick
Theology of paradox. Contemp 132:211-17 Ag '27

LOFTUS, John J.
Program for the desirable use of leisure time as a cardinal objective of the public elementary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:390-4
Last doughboy homecomer of the A. E. F. Lit Digest 85:52-5 My 9 '25
Portrait. Collier's 78:13 N 6 '26

LOFTY motives; drama. See Weinberg, A.

LOG cabins
Building of a log house. S. M. Robinson. plans House and Gard 51:134-5 My '27
Building your own log cabin. L. W. Hutchins. il Gard & Home B 45:41 Mr '27
Building your own log cabin. H. McGuire il diags plan Gard & Home B 47:452-7 Jl '28
Can you build a log cabin? C. P. Fordyce. il plan Sunset 61:18-19 Jl '28
Comfort in a rustic setting. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 28:45 My '27
Log cabin home. P. W. Thayer. il Country Life 49:41-3 Ap '26
Log cabin home of today. il Pop Mech 46:595-7 O '26
Log cabin up-to-date. L. C. Vecelius. il plan Pop Mech 48:157-60 Jl '27
Log cabins. A. R. Ellis. il plans Woman's H C 53:122, 127-8 Je '26
Log cabins as holiday houses. R. Pattison. il House and Gard 46:74-5 D '24
Log cabins for recreation. N. K. Morse. il House B 59:46-7 Ja '26
New Hampshire log cabin. B. B. Sulloway. il House B 61:254-8 F '27
Paradise in the hills. F. F. Eddy. il Sunset 59:32-3 S '27
Perfect log cabin home. O. Forsythe. il plan Country Life 50:41-4 O '26
Practical bungalow the year round. il plan Good H 84:46-7 Mr '27
Rooms in modern cabins. il House and Gard 53:170 F '28
Rugged woodland cabin. C. Stevenson. il plan Pict R 28:44 My '27
Treatment of logs for log cabins. H. L. Spooner. il Arch Rec 63:583-4 Je '28
We build a cabin. L. W: Hutchins. il House B 64:50-1 Jl '28
We design a log cabin. il plan House B 64:66 Jl '28

LOGAN, Frederic Knight
Obituary. Musician 33:12 Ag '28

LOGAN, H. A.
Federation of Catholic workers of Canada. J Pol Econ 35:684-701, 804-34 O-D '27
Rise and decline of the One big union in Canada. J Pol Econ 36:240-79 Ap '28

LOGAN, James Addison, 1879-
Logan sees it through. F: Palmer. por Collier's 75:16-17 My 9 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:46-51 My 23 '25
Man of achievement who can be eloquently silent. por World's Work 49:590-4 Ap '25

LOGAN, James H.
Birth of the loganberry. por Lit Digest 86:27 S 5 '25

LOGAN, John Daniel
Bassano in Canada. Canad M 67:7 F '27

LOGAN, John H.
State and the rural school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:583-8
Policy of education in New Jersey. El School J 26:167-9 N '25

LOGAN, Malcolm
Unemployment through the rebel's eyes Harper 151:117-19 Je '25

LOGAN, Rayford W.
Haze in Haiti. Nation 124:281-3 Mr 16 '27

LOGAN, S. R.
Cutting the cloth to fit the pupil in Hardin, Montana. School and Soc 21:563-6 My 9 '25

LOGAN, Sir William Edmond
Great empire builder. L: D. Huntoon. por Canad M 68:26-7 Jl '27

LOGAN, Mount
Conquering Canada's Matterhorn. il Lit Digest 87:42-8 O 3 '25
Conquering Mt Logan. il Pop Mech 44:899-905 D '25
Conquest of Mount Logan. H. F. Lambart. il Nat Geog M 49:597-631 Je '26

LOGAN museum. See Beloit college

LOGAN river
Summer on Logan river. J. G. Needham. il maps Sci Monthly 25:162-9 Ag '27

LOGAN-Sahara-Beloit expedition
Anthropologists to go to the Sahara. Outlook 141:267-8 O 21 '25
Explorations in mid-Sahara. A. W. Pond. Science n s 62:sup10 D 25 '25
Gara Cheurfa. A. W. Pond. il Sci Monthly 26:561-7 Je '28

LOGANBERRIES
Birth of the loganberry. il Lit Digest 86:27 S 5 '25

LOGARITHMS
Logarithmetica Britannica. Science n s 61:59 Ja 16 '25
Logarithms and precision. F. H. Safford. Science n s 64:137-8 Ag 6 '26
Logarithms of Napier. F. Cajori. Science n s 65:547 Je 3 '27
Widespread error relating to logarithms; term mantissa. G. A. Miller. Science n s 64:279 S 17 '26

LOGEROT, Mme G. See Reval, Gabrielle, pseud.

LOGGERHEAD shrikes. See Shrikes

LOGGERS. See Lumberjacks

LOGGING. See Lumber and lumbering

LOGIC
Achilles and the tortoise. F. P. Ramsey. il Forum 78:430-4 S '27; Discussion. 79:262-3; 80:454-7, 480 F, S '28
Dwight reasoning test. C: A. S. Dwight. Educa 45:338-44 F '25
Laboratory course in straight thinking. G. M. Graham. School and Soc 24:658-62 N 27 '26
Logic and argumentation. G. M. Graham. Q J Speech Educ 10:350-63 N '24
Analysis and synthesis in argumentation; reply to G. M. Graham. H. A. Wichelns. Q J Speech Educ 11:266-72 Je '25
Logic and argumentation; reply. W: E. Utterback. Q J Speech Educ 11:175-7 Ap '25
Logic and persuasion. E. H. Paget. School and Soc 28:438-42 O 13 '28
Logic·poem. C. L. Franklin. Science n s 64: 358 O 8 '26
Principles of logic, by F. H. Bradley. Review by M. R. Cohen. New Repub 44:148-50 S 30 '25
Superthought. A. E: Ruark. Sci Monthly 24: 152-4 F '27

LOGIC of mathematics. See Mathematics—Philosophy

LOGIE, Jack
New industry in the Okanagan: cottage handicraft. D. G. Bell. il por Canad M 65:19 Je '26

LOGUE, Michael, cardinal
Death of Cardinal Logue. Cath World 120: 555-7 Ja '25
High-minded Irish cardinal. por Outlook 138: 530 D 3 '24

LOHENGRIN; opera. See Wagner, Richard

LOHMANN, Karl B.
Construction and beautification of playgrounds and recreation fields. Playground 20:205-8 Jl '26
Roadside design for town betterment. House and Gard 48:96-7 N '25

LOHRE, Marie
Modern tribal maid. G. Gordon. por Sunset 54:26 Ap '25

LOHREY, P. H., and Jasinski, J. M.
Convenient method of preparing Loeffler's blood serum. Am J Pub Health 16:742-3 Jl '26

LOIZEAUX, Joshua D.
I don't know of a happier way to have spent my life; interview. H. C. Bennett. pors Am M 103:24-5 My '27

LOKEN, H. J.
Gilding the gladiolus. Sunset 58:27 Mr '27
Melting pot for creeds. Sunset 55:29 D '25
Uncovering a ghost city. Sunset 59:24-5 D '27

LOKIS; story. See Mérimée, P.

LOKKE, Carl Ludwig
Jefferson and the Leclerc expedition. bibliog Am Hist R 33:322-7 Ja '28

LOLLIPOPS. See Candy

LOLO trail
Botanical explorations in the Rocky mountains. J. E. Kirkwood. il map Sci Monthly 26:315-28 Ap '28

LOMAN, Harry James
Compulsory automobile insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:163-70 Mr '27

LOMAX, Paul S.
Principles of commercial education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:380-1

LOMB, Henry C.
Standardization in the music industries. Ann Am Acad 137:176-80 My '28

LOMBARD, Ellen Celia
National congress of parents and teachers holds convention in Austin, Tex. School Life 10:188 Je '25
Omaha meeting of National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 11:78 D '25
Parent-teacher associations 1924-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,11:20-8

LOMBARD, Herbert Luther
Illness in city and country. Survey 60:591-2 S 15 '28
Sickness survey of Winchester, Mass. Am J Pub Health 18:1089-97 S '28
—See Bigelow, George Hoyt, jt. auth.

LOMBARDI, Cerolyn
On going blind; poem. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27

LOMBARDO, G.
Correcting a vocal fallacy. Musician 32:27 Mr '27

LOMBROSO, Cesare
New phase of criminal anthropology in Italy. T. Sellin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 125:233-42 My '26
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:361 D '24

LOMEN, Carl J.
Here's where Santa Claus gets his reindeer! interview. E. Sears. il Am M 102:24-5 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:44-5 D 25 '26

LOMMEN, Georgina
Children's books in the home. J Home Econ 17:436-41 Ag '25

LONCH for two; story. See Stone, E. C.

LONDON, Arthur Foley Winnington Ingram, bishop of. See Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington, bishop of London

LONDON, Charmian (Kittredge) (Mrs Jack London)
As I knew him. Overland n s 85:360-1 D '27
George Sterling, as I knew him. Overland n s 85:69-70 Mr '27
Business or pleasure. A. de L. Kennedy. por Overland n s 85:47-8 F '27

LONDON, Daniel
Light that failed. Bookm 66:158-60 O '27

LONDON, Jack
God of his fathers; story. Golden Bk 5:54-60 Ja '27
House of Mapuhi; story. Golden Bk 1:832-42 Je '25
Love of life; story. Golden Bk 1:165-74 F '25
Sun-dog trail; story. Golden Bk 4:538-46 O '26
To Chemulpo in a junk; letters. Overland n s 84:263 Ag '26
To the man on the trail; story. Overland n s 84:163-4 Je '26
Alleged posthumous writings of great authors. A. C. Doyle. Bookm 66:342-9 D '27; Same. Fortn 128:721-35 D '27
Jack London, 1876-1916. J. H. Prentice. Overland n s 83:41 Ja '25
Jack London's philosophy of life. C. B. Houck. pors Overland n s 84:103-4, 136-7 Ap-My '26
Jinx ship: schooner in the Sea wolf, Saucy lass, now the Hakadate. C. D. Coleman. il Sunset 60:35 Ja '28

LONDON, Meyer
Obituary. Nation 122:686 Je 23 '26
Obituary. il Outlook 143:270 Je 23 '26

LONDON, Mona
Casting a thought. Overland n s 86:324 S '28
Charles B. Hamilton. Overland n s 86:151 My '28
David Wark Griffith. Overland n s 86:137 My '28
Door of California laurel; poem. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28
I, seeking self satisfaction. Overland n s 86: 170 Je '28
Mary Pickford, a closeup. Overland n s 86: 72-3 Mr '28
This song of mine. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28
Tolstoy, man and master. Overland n s 86:105 Ap '28
Word painting of Charles Fletcher Lummis. Overland n s 86:211 Jl '28

LONDON, William J. A.
Horse sense in the drafting room. Ind Management 74:146-50 S '27

LONDON
Altitude limited. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2: 238 O 24 '25

LONDON—*Continued*

American dollar invading London. Lit Digest 87:50 D 26 '25

Bohemia in London. M. M. Colum. New Repub 54:315-18 My 2 '28

House-hunting in London. A. E: Newton. Atlan 138:28-36 Jl '26

Knell of the great houses. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 124:389-98 S '25

London-a-dreams. Liv Age 328:468-73 F 27 '26

London the mighty, as seen by a German pacifist. A. Paquet. Liv Age 323:685-91 D 27 '24

London the mighty, as seen by a Russian communist. M. Koltsov. Liv Age 323:692-7 D 27 '24

London's new post-office subway. il Sci Am 139:62 Jl '28

Map of London. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1: 263 N 8 '24

Rebuilding of London. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 123:127-36 Ja '25

Spirit of London. J. P. Collins. Quar 243: 245-66 Ap '25

Street haunting: a London adventure. V. Woolf. Yale R n s 17:49-62 O '27

Unknown London. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 128:536-43 O '27

World's most masculine city. R: Peckham. il Travel 44:31-5 Ap '25

Air raids

How we bombed London. Breithaupt. Liv Age 334:170-5 Ja 15 '28

Antiquities

Unearthing London's forum. Liv Age 329:73 Ap 3 '26

Birds

See Birds—England

Bridges

City bridges of London. Am City 33:247 S '25

London bridges. A. G. B. West. Edin R 246: 107-24 Jl '27

British museum

See British museum

Churches

Painted legends. C. F. Fiske. Poet Lore 35: 380-442 S '24

Priory church of Saint Bartholomew the Great. S. F. Campbell. il Art and Archaeol 25:75-81 F '28

Razing London's churches. Liv Age 330:598-9 S 11 '26

See also St Paul's cathedral; Westminister abbey

Clubs

American women's clubs of Paris and London. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 42:31 S '25

At home abroad. E. Chappell. il Woman Cit n s 10:20 F '26

See also Athenæum

Defenses

British air manoeuvres. il Liv Age 335:126-7 O '28

London's doom in the air. il Lit Digest 98: 9 S 8 '28

Description

Collecting letters from England. A. V. Carrick. il House B 59:620-1 My '26

Ghosts of Gough Square. A. E: Newton. Atlan 135:818-25 Je '25

Islington and Pentonville. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 97:213-20 F '25

Letter from London. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:90 S 1 '28

London from a bus top. H. Corey. il Nat Geog M 49:551-96 My '26

London without a guidebook. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 52:29-30 Jl '25

Londoners' London; photographs. Ind 120:275-8 Mr 24 '28

Reader's guide; three months in London. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 3:77 Ag 28 '26

Seeking the romance of London life. H. V. Morton. il Travel 51:6-12 My '28

Sketches. L. Wolchonok. Cent 110:58-63 My '25

Some Catholic footprints in London. G: D. Meadows. Cath World 123:526-30, 781-7 Jl, S '26

Unknown London illustrator. E. B. Chancellor. 19th Cent 99:745-50 My '26

Wild life in the London docks. W. L. Puxley Liv Age 326:113-15 Jl 11 '25

Within an hour of London. E. B. Chancellor. il Liv Age 335:13-16 S '28

See also Inns of court; Temple, The, London

Docks

Wild life in a tame spot. Lit Digest 88:48-51 Ja 2 '26

Education

Annual report of the London county council. School and Soc 20:733 D 6 '24

Appropriations for the London schools. School and Soc 25:278 Mr 5 '27

Educational report of the London county council. School and Soc 25:502-3 Ap 30 '27

Educational work of the London county council. School and Soc 27:288-9 Mr 10 '28

Evening institutes for the diffusion of culture. School Life 11:175 My '26

Industrial education in Europe. F. C. Whitcomb. il plans Ind Educ M 28:148-52, 216-19, 279-82 N '26, Ja, Mr '27

London schools. School and Soc 26:836-7 D 31 '27

London schools emphasize open-air education. School Life 13:69 D '27

Public education service of London and New York. School Life 13:70-1 D '27

Report of the London education committee. School and Soc 27:257-8 Mr 3 '28

Report on education of the London county council. School and Soc 22:675 N 28 '25

Schools in London. B. S. Townroe. il plans Arch Rec 60:569-74 D '26

Schools of London; ed. by E. S. Carr. Ind Educ M 27:216-18, 251-2, 284-5 Ja-Mr '26

See also Birkbeck college; University college

Fairs

See also Bartholomew fair

Foreign population

Alien London: England's immigration problem. Liv Age 324:199-206 Ja 24 '25

Galleries and museums

Painted legends. C. F. Fiske. Poet Lore 35: 380-442 S '24

See also British museum; National gallery, London; Royal academy of arts

Gilds

Guild for Catholic nurses. Cath World 126: 255-6 N '27

Survival of the London city companies. il Ind 116:297-300 Mr 13 '26

History

Century of suburbanization. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 245:92-107 Ja '27

Growth of London. A. G. B. West. Edin R 241:87-102 Ja '25

London guide-book of 1808. W. H. Hazell. 19th Cent 97:431-8 Mr '25

London traffic in the seventeenth century. N G. Brett-James. 19th Cent 98:728-40 N '25

Misfortunes of the lord mayors of London. C: Pendrill. Contemp 134:640-4 N '28

New evidence on the shipping and imports of London, 1601-1602. L. R. Miller. Q J Econ 41:740-60 Ag '27

Hospitals

Biochemical institute for the Middlesex hospital. Science n s 66:294-5 S 30 '27

See also Foundling hospital

LONDON—*Continued*

Hotels, taverns, etc.

Famous Cheshire Cheese. C. D. Phillips. il Mentor 15:12-14 My '27

See also Mermaid tavern

Intellectual life

London groups and coteries. J. B. Priestley. Bookm 66:367-70 D '27

Libraries

Library resources of London. Library J 52:372-3 Ap 1 '27

See also Central library for students; British museum

Markets

Caledonian market. H. H. Rice. House and Gard 49:160 F '26

Monuments

Illustrious dead. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 100:767-72 N '26

London statues. R. Fry. Dial 79:468-73 D '25

Peter Pan in Kensington gardens. il Mentor 14:32 D '26

Music

Music at midnight; London memories, 1911-1914. M. Draper. Harper 157:339-49 Ag '28

Some London impressions. H. Straus. Nation 126:23-4 Ja 4 '28

Parks and playgrounds

See also Kensington gardens

Public buildings

See also Parliament, Houses of

Rapid transit

New high-speed railway; C. Kearney's gravity-tube system. il Lit Digest 87:25-6 O 17 '25

Social conditions

Charles Booth and my search for a craft; study of the Life and labour of the people of London. B. Webb. Survey 55:622-5 Mr 1 '26

Humanitarian London from 1688 to 1750. W. J. P. Wright. Edin R 246:287-302 O '27

New London since 1914. R. Macaulay. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:171-80 My '26

Social life and customs

How to eat in London. A. Höllriegel. Liv Age 333:827-9 N 1 '27

London night in the gay 'nineties. S. Desmond. il Travel 51:22-5 My '28

London nights in the gay nineties, by S. Desmond. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 120:507 My 26 '28

Notes on life in the city of London 400 years ago. H. Littlehales. il Art and Archaeol 25:301-5 Je '28

Social settlements

Browning's spirit lives. I. B. Williams. il Mentor 14:36-7 D '26

Memory of Robert Browning. G. P. Dilla. Poet Lore 37:120-3 Mr '26

Street traffic

London traffic in the seventeenth century. N. G. Brett-James. 19th Cent 98:728-40 N '25

London traffic problem. R. E. Crompton. Fortn 125:821-31 Je '26

London's traffic troubles. Lit Digest 96:17 F 18 '28

Troubles of London traffic. G: S. C. Swinton. Quar 243:360-75 Ap '25

Streets

How the city of London might have profited by the great fire of 1666. map plans Am City 38:116 Ja '28

Regent street and its memories. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 125:102-11 Ja '26

Theaters

American theater in London. Lit Digest 89:28-9 Ap 24 '26

Broadway sees more of London. J. Crawford. Drama 16:51 N '25

Broadway visitor in London. J. Crawford. Drama 16:10 O '25

Crime plays in London. Lit Digest 98:24 Jl 21 '28

Elephant and castle melodrama. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 9:383-92 Je '25

False American invasion of London stage. Lit Digest 86:23-4 Ag 29 '25

Great theatre closes; Empire theatre. Liv Age 332:551-2 Mr 15 '27

Lightnin' strikes London. Lit Digest 84:31 Mr 14 '25

London season. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 9:245-9 Ap '25

London theatre. H. Ould. Drama 17:229; 18:76, 199-200 My, D '27, Ap '28

London's unpleasant plays. Lit Digest 85:28 My 30 '25

Opening in London with Ada Rehan. Lit Digest 89:56-60 Ap 3 '26

Standing room only; Maya at the Gate theatre. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts M 12:139-45 F '28

Troublous plays in London. Lit Digest 86:30-1 S 5 '25

Your theater in our country. J. Agate. Cent 117:117-25 N '28

Water supply

New Littleton reservoir of London water-supply placed in service. il Am City 33:247 S '25

LONDON, City of, vacation course. See Summer schools

LONDON, Tower of. See Tower of London

LONDON city companies. See London—Gilds

LONDON mechanics' institution. See Birkbeck college

LONDON river. See Thames river

LONDON university

Three letters of Thomas Campbell. W. Seton. 19th Cent 97:33-8 Ja '25

University of London. E. G. Little. 19th Cent 100:180-7 Ag '26

University of London; report of the departmental committee. W. J. Collins. Contemp 129:738-43 Je '26

See also East London college

LONDON zoological gardens

See also Zoological society, London

LONDON zoological society. See Zoological society, London

LONDONDERRY, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis (Viscount Castlereagh)

Twin books on two policies; review of The foreign policy of Castlereagh, 1815-1822, by C. K. Webster and The foreign policy of Canning, 1822-1827, by H. Temperley. A Cecil. Contemp 128:170-8 Ag '25

LONE-hand raid of Kûlop Sûmbing; story. See Clifford, H.

LONE voyager; story. See Connolly, J. B.

LONELINESS

Loneliness. D. Marquis. Golden Bk 1:54 Ja '25

LONELINESS of Peter Parrot; story. See Lee, J.

LONELY lady; story. See Powers, T. F.

LONERGAN, Lester

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:804 D '25

LONERT, A. C.

More photomicrography. Sci Am 138:68 Ja '28

LONESOME Christmas-tree; story. See McLean, M. F.

LONG, Mrs Arthur L. See Bowen, Marjorie, pseud.

LONG, Basil S.

Chiaroscuro woodcuts. Int Studio 81:331-4 Ag '25

LONG, Basil S.—*Continued*
Eighteenth century stained drawings. Int Studio 83:57-9 F '26

LONG, Breckinridge
Limitations upon the adoption of any foreign investment policy by the United States. Ann Am Acad 126:92-4 Jl '26

LONG, Cedric
Labor capitalism, where does it lead? Nation 122:136-7 F 10 '26

LONG, Chester
Portrait. World's Work 51:118 D '25

LONG, Christine Alexander (Graham) (Mrs Breckinridge Long)
Mrs Breckinridge Long's collection of American silver. M. M. Crenshaw. il Int Studio 91:51-4 N '28

LONG, Crawford Williamson
Portrait. Hygeia 5:114 Mr '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:311 Mr '25
Statue to a country doctor. Outlook 142:510 Ap 7 '26
Unveiling of the statue of Crawford W. Long, discoverer of ether anesthesia. H. H. Young. il pors Hygeia 4:380-3 Jl '26

LONG, E. Waldo
Dallin, sculptor of Indians. World's Work 54:563-8 S '27

LONG, Elizabeth Dundas
Wandering fires; story. Canad M 64:235 S '25

LONG, Esmond R.
Preparation and standardization of tuberculin. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1046-8 O '26
Search for a cure for tuberculosis. Hygeia 4: 150-3 Mr '26

LONG, F. E., and others
Advisory groups in large high schools. School R 35:534-7 S '27

LONG, Frank Belknap, jr.
O is there aught in wine and ships? poem. Overland n s 84:358 N '26

LONG, Mrs Gabrielle Margaret Vere. See Bowen, Marjorie, pseud.

LONG, Haniel Clark
Children; poem. Woman's H C 54:13 D '27
Letter after a visit; poem. Nation 125:18 Jl 6 '27
To a friend; poem. Nation 122:14 Ja 6 '26

LONG, Harriet Catherine
They read with a purpose in prison. Libraries 33:301 Je '28
Scribner prize for Miss Long's list. Libraries 32:286-8 Je '27

LONG, Howard E.
Relation of regional plan work to public health engineering. Am J Pub Health 17: 1014-17 O '27

LONG, J. C.
Rising to presidential heights. Collier's 74: 36 N 22 '24

LONG, James Scott
Chemical laboratory study. School and Soc 20:735-40 D 13 '24

LONG, John Cuthbert
Motor's part in public health. Ann Am Acad 116:18-21 N '25

LONG, John D.
Call of the sun. Delin 108:10 F '26
Pack up your troubles. Sunset 61:9-11 Ag '28
Vacation on wheels. Delin 107:14 Jl '25
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:65 My '26

LONG, John Luther
Portrait. Etude 45:730 O '27

LONG, Morden H.
Imperial policies of Great Britain. Foreign Affairs 6:245-68 Ja '28

LONG, Ray
Jim Curwood. Bookm 66:288-91 N '27
Letter to a young man with an urge to edit a popular magazine. Bookm 64:556-60 Ja '27

LONG, Robert Alexander
Don't guess about money. por Collier's 76:25 N 14 '25

LONG, Robert Edward Crozier
Coming German competition; a letter from Berlin. Fortn 122:611-22 N '24; Same. Liv Age 324:37-43 Ja 3 '25
Failure of Russian state industry. Fortn 127: 529-39 Ap '27
Germany's enrichment. Fortn 130:367-75 S '28
Germany's increasing competition. Fortn 124:181-9 Ag '25
Humbert safe of German industry: a letter from Berlin. Fortn 123:298-309 Mr '25
Investors and Germany: a letter from Berlin. Fortn 125:474-85 Ap '26
Russia's recovery programme. Fortn 124:585-95 N '25
Tariff reform and credit crisis. Fortn 128: 379-89 S '27
Zinovieff's overthrow and after. Fortn 126: 298-308 S '26

LONG, Wesley R.
Academic status of Spanish. School and Soc 21:49-51 Ja 10 '25

LONG, William Bayard
Lost and found; interview. C. C. Cole. il Delin 108:22 Je '26

LONG arm; story. See Kahler, H. M.

LONG ball
Long ball as played in the West Chicago parks. Playground 18:655 F '25

LONG BEACH, California
Community service acts as hostess to many people. Playground 20:208 Jl '26
Long Beach turns darkest street into brilliant boulevard. C. L. Simonds and R. D. Van Alstine. il Am City 36:42-3 Ja '27
Municipal support of music. Playground 19: 151-2 Je '25

LONG BEACH, New York
Storm damage at Long Beach. H: S. Sharp. Science n s 65:257-8 Mr 11 '27

LONG bow. See Bow and arrow

LONG bow; story. See Oliver, J. H.

LONG distance; story. See Benét, S. V.

LONG distance; story. See Ford, C.

LONG distance train; story. See Maxwell, W. B.

LONG exile; story. See Tolstoy, L. N.

LONG furrow; story. See Saxon, L.

LONG ISLAND
Along Long Island. C: H. Towne. il Arts and Dec 23:21-3 Jl '25
Long Island, New York's largest child. F. Strother. il World's Work 55:628-39 Ap '28
See also Architecture, Domestic—Long Island; Easthampton; Gardens—Long Island

LONG ISLAND biological association
Long Island biological association. Science n s 66:647 D 30 '27

LONG ISLAND university
Charter for Long Island university. School and Soc 24:756 D 18 '26
Long Island university. School and Soc 26: 198 Ag 13 '27
Long Island university. School and Soc 27: 531-2 My 5 '28

LONG LANCE, Chief Buffalo Child
Sun dance. por Good H 85:64-5 Ag '27

LONG leaf pine. See Pine

LONG man. See Windover hill, Sussex

LONG night; story. See Holding, E. S.

LONG trail
Let's take the trail. M. P. Allen. il St N 55: 695-8 Jl '28
Mountain club builds footpath in wilderness. il map Pop Mech 49:592 Ap '28

LONG try; story. See Hopper, J.

LONG winter; story. See Phelps, C.

LONG yell for Nero; story. See Adams, S: H.

LONGAKER, Lina
Making of gum-prints. Photo-Era 58:321-3 Je '27

LONGCOPE, Warfield Theobald
Francis Weld Peabody. Science n s 68:312-15 O 5 '28

LONGENBAUGH, May M.
Parties of the third part. Survey 57:500-1 Ja 15 '27

LONGEVITY
Age of presbyopic vision as an index of the longevity of primitive man. M. W. Lyon, jr. Science n s 64:427 O 29 '26
Age of the cave man. Hygeia 5:418-19 Ag '27
Age: the piper. T. W. Todd. Science n s 64: 216-18 S 3 '26
Alcohol and longevity, by R. Pearl. Review by W. R. Miles. Science n s 67:557-60 Je 1 '28
Alcohol and the duration of life. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 1:213-15 F '24
Athletics and longevity. Am J Pub Health 16:825 Ag '26
Back to Methuselah? P. Popenoe. Sci Monthly 25:535-9 D '27
Can we live longer? H. W. Wiley. Good H 82:82 Ja '26
Can we live longer? H. V. Würdemann; R. D. McKenzie. Sci Monthly 26:535-40 Je '28
Dish-washing and the death-rate. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:2 Mr '25
Do we really live longer? E. G. Dexter. Ind 118:185-7 F 12 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:21 Mr 26 '27
First fifty years. M. Ross. Survey 53:335-7 D 15 '24
For longer and healthier lives. Lit Digest 96: 15 Ja 28 '28
Growing old and the search for an elixir of life. A. C. Eycleshymer. Sci Monthly 26: 400-11 My '28
Hard work does kill. Lit Digest 83:25-6 N 29 '24
Health of the workers. L: I. Dublin. Monthly Labor R 20:8-14 Ja '25
Historical retrospect on expectation of life. Monthly Labor R 26:516-18 Mr '28
How to live ten years longer. Lit Digest 92: 26 F 12 '27
Improvement in mortality rates and expectation of life in the United States from 1890 to 1920. J. W. Glover. Science n s 68:73-5 Jl 27 '28
Increased longevity in the printing trades. Monthly Labor R 27:935 N '28
Increasing duration of life. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:83-4 Ap '27
Is life worth prolonging? H: D. Chapin. Forum 79:65-9 Ja '28
Length of life of the moderate drinker. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 13:198-200 F '28
Lengthening of human life in retrospect and prospect. I. Fisher. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1-14 Ja '27; Same. Smithson Rept 1927:535-54
Lengthening span of life. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:849-50 Mr '28
Lengthening the life-line. Lit Digest 86:22 Jl 11 '25
Life expectancy. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137: 219 S '27
Life spans of animals. Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 20 '27
Long life and a merry one. D. B. Armstrong. No Am 224:493-7 N '27
Long life or not? E: S. Martin. Harper 151: 122-5 Je '25
Longevity. E: S. Martin. Harper 153:521-2 S '26
Longevity of college athletes. L: I. Dublin. Harper 157:229-38 Jl '28; Same cond. il Lit Digest 98:18-19 S 8 '28
Longevity of eminent educators. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 28:244-8 Ag 25 '28
Miracle of life. Nation 126:5-6 Ja 4 '28
Money value of life and life extension. L: I. Dublin and A. J. Lotka. Am J Pub Health 17:549-57 Je '27
Our life span. Am J Pub Health 16:189-91 F '26
Our longer lives. Lit Digest 87:91 O 17 '25
Public health work and prolongation of life. Am J Pub Health 14:1060-1 D '24
Secret of longevity. C. T. Grayson. Atlan 141: 652-60 My '28
Titian lied about his age. Mentor 14:65 Ja '27
Value of longer lives. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:262 My '27
See also Mortality; Old age; Rejuvenation

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth
Aftermath; poem. Golden Bk 2:536 O '25
Arrow and the song; poem. Ind Educ M 27: 50 Ag '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Auf wiedersehen! poem. Photo-Era 61:180 O '28
Children's hour; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:263 N '25
Christmas bells; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16: 296 D '27
Hiawatha's childhood; poem, excerpt. Nat Educ Assn J 14:229 O '25
Paul Revere's ride; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:229-30 O '25
Psalm of life; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 264 N '25
Village blacksmith; poem. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:229 O '25

about

Bridge-builders. W. M. Letts. Yale R n s 14:326-34 Ja '25
Ford of poetry. Lit Digest 95:28 N 12 '27
Longfellow nobody knows. H. M. Jones. por Outlook 149:577-9 Ag 8 '28
Longfellow's golden years. H. S. Gorman. il Bookm 64:320-9 N '26
Poe and Longfellow. H. Monroe. Poetry 29: 266-74 F '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25
Real Wreck of the Hesperus, being the true story of the famous poem. H: Beston. Bookm 61:304-6 My '25
Where Longfellow stands. Lit Digest 98:31 S 22 '28
Wooing of Priscilla; paintings by N. C. Wyeth. Mentor 14:41-7 Jl '26
Wrecking the Wreck of the Hesperus. Lit Digest 94:29 S 3 '27

LONGFELLOW, Herbert H.
Sancta; poem. Forum 75:251 F '26

LONGFELLOW, Wilbert Edmund
Kite flying as a college contest. Playground 21:187-9 Jl '27
Municipal trouble-shooters. Am City 36:234-8 F '27
New emphasis on life-saving and first aid in police department training. Am City 37: 643-6 N '27
Swimming instruction through water plays and pageants. Am City 35:56-9 Jl '26

LONGFELLOW gardens, Minneapolis. See Zoological gardens

LONGFORD, William Wingfield
Vatican, France and l'Action française. 19th Cent 102:611-23; 103:16-30 N '27, Ja '28

LONGHORNS. See Cattle—Breeds

LONGITUDE
Mapping continents by radio; determining longitude by radio. C. H. Swick. il Sci Am 132:333 My '25
Measurement of longitude. Science n s 63:sup 12 My 21 '26
Useful star-gazing; clock in the sky. E. B. Collins. il Sci Am 134:58-61 Ja '26
World longitude determination. Science n s 64:85 Jl 23 '26

LONGLEAF pine. See Pine

LONGLEY, Albert E.
Chromosomes in vaccinium. Science n s 66: 566-8 D 9 '27
Segregation of carbohydrates in maize pollen. Science n s 61:542-3 My 22 '25

LONGLEY, Francis Fielding
Public health engineering in Australia. Am J Pub Health 17:228-32 Mr '27

LONGLEY, Snow
In those days they grew men; poem. Overland n s 86:319 S '28
To St Anthony in the desert; poem. Overland n s 86:389 N '28

LONGLEY, W. H.

From the floor of coral seas. il Asia 26:294-9 Ap '26

Life on a coral reef. Nat Geog M 51:61-83 Ja '27

LONGNON, Henri

French rustic furniture. House and Gard 49:59-61 F '26

Furniture of Alsace and Lorraine. House and Gard 49:86-7 Mr '26

Furniture of Brittany and Normandy. House and Gard 50:78-9 S '26

Furniture of Guyenna and Gascony. House and Gard 50:132-3 O '26

Furniture of mountainous France. House and Gard 49:90-1 Je '26

Rustic furniture from Provence. House and Gard 49:104-5 Ap '26

Rustic furniture of the renaissance. House and Gard 50:78-9 Je '26

LONGO, Alessandro

Portrait. Etude 46:356 My '28

LONGOBARDI, E. C.

Higher commercial education in Italy. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:39-90 F '27

LONGSHORE, William T.

Plan of the committee on training for the elementary school principalship. Nat Educ Assn 1926:476

Report of the committee on standards and training for the elementary school principalship. Nat Educ Assn 1927:444-6

Teacher participation. Nat Educ Assn 1925:107-10

LONGSHOREMEN

Amendment to longshoremen's compensation act. Monthly Labor R 27:49 Jl '28

Analysis of longshoremen's and harbor workers' compensation act. Monthly Labor R 24:974-5 My '27

Districts and district offices established under longshoremen's and harbor workers' compensation act. Monthly Labor R 25:284-5 Ag '27

Federal longshoremen's and harbor workers' compensation act; with discussion. C: H. Verrill. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):153-70 '28

Five men on a dead man's chest, yo, ho! R. W. Bruère. Survey 57:620-1 F 15 '27

Longshoreman and accident compensation. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 22:753-66 Ap '26

Longshoremen ask congressional action. L. F. Shields. Monthly Labor R 24:1-6 Ja '27

Longshoremen classed as seamen. Monthly Labor R 23:1227-8 D '26

Longshoremen; labor agreements. Monthly Labor R 20:842-3; 22:373-5; 24:443 Ap '25, F '26, F '27

One year under the longshoremen's act. Monthly Labor R 27:520-3 S '28

Passage of longshoremen's compensation act. Monthly Labor R 24:672-4 Ap '27

Registration of dock workers in Bristol, England. Monthly Labor R 23:340-1 Ag '26

Stabilizing Seattle's longshore labor. F. P. Foisie. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:302-7

LONGSPURS

Lapland longspurs at Winthrop, Ia. F. J. Pierce. Bird Lore 29:119-20 Mr '27

LONGSTRETH, Edward

Contemporary craftsmen. Art and Archaeol 21:187-97 Ap '26

(ed.) Democracy in art. S: S. Fleisher. Art and Archaeol 21:220-8 Ap '26

First aid for harried hostesses. Ladies H J 45:28 My '28

Nanteuils in the Ballard collection. Int Studio 90:21-7 Je '28

Ten games that will give life to your party. Am M 106:33-5 D '28

LONGSTRETH, Thomas Morris

Adonis, the wire-haired; story. St N 55:98-101 D '27

Boss, of the mounties; story. St N 54:2-8 N '26

Burnt Lake patrol; story. St N 55:948-52 O '28

Case of Clarence; story. St N 56:115-18 D '28

Finding of Fitzgerald; story. Cent 114:745-51 O '27

Guide; poem. Forum 74:120-2 Jl '25

Harvester patrol; story. St N 55:765-9 Ag '28

I blunder upon Banff. St N 55:588-93 Je '28

Leslie takes tea with a friend of Long John Silver. St N 53:26-31 N '25

Making of a mounty. St N 53:754-9 Je '26

Nipigon revisited. Ind 113:417-19 N 22 '24

String of circumstance; story. St N 52:285-93 Ja '25

Village doctor; poem. Forum 75:286-9 F '26

Yukoners. Cent 113:585-9 Mr '27

LONGVIEW, Washington

Small city whose growth is aided and controlled by a plan. B. L. Lambuth. il Am City 35:186-91 Ag '26

LONGWELL, Chester Ray

Lessons from the St Francis dam. Science n s 68:36-7 Jl 13 '28

LONGWORTH, Alice Lee (Roosevelt) (Mrs Nicholas Longworth)

Father complex of Alice Roosevelt Longworth and Ruth Hanna McCormick. C: A. Selden. il pors Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Mr '27

Low-downs on the high-ups. por Collier's 78:28 D 4 '26

Portrait. R of Rs 71:373 Ap '25; Delin 109:35 O '26; 112:11 Mr '28; Lit Digest 97:13 Ap 28; 40 Je 30 '28; Woman's H C 55:25 Je '28; World's Work 56:652 O 28

LONGWORTH, J. Glenn

Some significant excerpts from a study of part-time employment of intermediate-school children. School R 34:185-91 Mr '26

LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1782-1863

Portrait. House and Gard 51:116 F '27

LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1869-

Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:159-60 Ag '26

Mr Speaker. D. Gilfond. Am Mercury 11:451-8 Ag '27

Mr Speaker Longworth. W: T. Page. por Scrib M 83:272-80 Mr '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:320-1 Mr '28

Nicholas Longworth. W: Hard. pors R of Rs 71:370-3 Ap '25

Portrait. Outlook 139:357 Mr 11 '25; Ind 114:304; 115:686 Mr 14, D 12 '25; Lit Digest 84:7 Mr 21 '25; 94:6 Ag 13 '27; World's Work 51:228 Ja '26; Etude 45:7 Ja '27; Sat Eve Post 199:14 Ja 8 '27; Delin 112:12 F '28

Stranger in his own home town. Collier's 80:30 O 8 '27

You can't help liking Nick. por Lit Digest 87:44-8 N 21 '25

LONGWORTH, Mrs Nicholas. See Longworth, Alice Lee

LÖNNBERG, Egil

Viking treasure trove in Sweden. Art and Archaeol 25:114-21 Mr '28

LONNBERG, Einar

Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:94 F '26

LONSDALE, Frederick

High road; criticism. Outlook 150:864 S 26 '28; Am Mercury 15:375-6 N '28; Cath World 128:213-14 N '28

LONSDALE, John Gerdes

How to attract money; interview. R. McDaniel. Sat Eve Post 201:56 S 22 '28

Keep your ear to the ground, you may learn something! W: S. Dutton. por Am M 103:34-5 Je '27

LOO, Sau Ung

Yale's Chinese Portia. G. E. Allen. por Sunset 61:36-7 D '28

LOOKER, Earle

White House gang. No Am 226:705-14 D '28

LOOKER-on; story. J. L. Gordon. Cath World 122:443-9 Ja '26

LOOKING-glass; one-act play. O. W. Firkins. Drama 16:171-3 F '26

LOOKING glasses. See Mirrors

LOOMIS, A. M.

Trend in tenancy and ownership. Ann Am Acad 117:61-8 Ja '25

LOOMIS, Alfred F.
Bascom chest; serial. St N 52:808-15, 910-17, 1074-81, 1145-52, 1314-21; 53:58-65 Je-N '25
Busy night at Sagaport; story. St N 53:986-90 Ag '26
Coming race for the gold cup. Country Life 48:69 Ag '25
Cruising foreign waters. Country Life 48:42-4 Je '25
From a country window. Country Life 50:48 My '26
Golden age of sail. Country Life 54:49-51 Jl '28
Honorable Peter; story. St N 54:848-52 S '27
Reward of merit; story. St N 55:675-9 Jl '28
San Blas Indians of Panama. il Scrib M 77:601-10 Je '25
Spindrift and salt sea spray. Country Life 50:35-41 Jl '26
Sport of vikings. Country Life 52:39-41 Jl '27

LOOMIS, Charles Battell, jr.
King Harald's trance; poem. Overland n s 84:327 O '26
To be; poem. Sunset 57:20 N '26
Work eater. Sunset 54:16-17 My '25

LOOMIS, Edward Eugene
You've got to rub people the right way; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 105:18-19 Ja '28

LOOMIS, Frank D.
Trust funds for social service. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:534-8

LOOMIS, Frederic Brewster
Florida man. Science n s 62:436 N 13 '25

LOOMIS, Metta W.
Checking up your losses. Pict R 29:43 Ag '28

LOOMIS, Ralph Andrews
Clinic. Ind Arts M 15:62-3 F '26
Estimating results in printing instruction. Ind Educ M 28:20-1 Jl '26
School newspaper. Ind Arts M 17:388-9 N '28

LOOMS
Incan loom. F. Burgos. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:353-6 Ap '27
Shuttle-less loom. il Sci Am 136:53-4 Ja '27
Tools of the weaver. E. H. Snow. il Woman's H C 55:36 Je '28
Useful hand loom. F. M. Rich. il diags School Arts M 26:574-6 My '27
See also Crompton & Knowles loom works

LOONS
Floating castle. E. G. Cheyney. il St N 55:65 N '27
Hunting loons with a camera. F. N. Wilson. il Bird Lore 30:171-7 My '28

LOOP antennas. See Radio antennas

LOOP 'em and lose 'em; story. See Whitfield, R. F.

LOOP the loop (game). See Games

LOOPE, Frank Roy
His motto is service. H. Geithmann. por Sunset 54:27-8 F '25
Paralyzed home missionary. D: McConaughy. por Mis R 51:731-3 S '28

LOOPERS. See Geometridæ

LOOPS, Radio. See Radio antennas

LOOS, Anita (Mrs John Emerson)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:49 Ja '26; Ind 119:303; 120:304 S 24 '27, Mr 31 '28
She didn't mean to do it. A. Woollcott. por Collier's 78:11 D 11 '26

LOOSE, Jacob Leander
Make every good idea count, said Jacob L. Loose. B. L. Hupp. por System 48:52-3 Jl '25

LOOSE, T. L.
Control board visualizes every department's progress. System 49:373 Mr '26

LOOSE-end husband; story. See Weiman, R.

LOOSER, Gualterio
Araucanian textiles. Bul Pan Am Union 61:357-66 Ap '27

LOOT; story. See Terhune, A. P.

LOPEZ, Carlos
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:69 Jl '26

LOPEZ, Luis C.
Village night; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:126-7 Je '25

LOPEZ, Vincent
Lopez speaking—. il Collier's 77:12-13 Mr 13 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:38 Ja 30 '26

LÓPEZ del Valle, José Antonio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:879 S '26

LOPEZ DIAZ, Grace P. See Diaz, Grace P. Lopez

LOPEZ-SILVERO, José E.
Statistical survey of the sanitary condition in Cuba. Am J Pub Health 16:1214-17 D '26

L'ORACOLO; opera. See Leoni, Franco

LORD, Chester Sanders
Modern newspaper. Sat Eve Post 200:37 S 10 '27

LORD, Christopher
Dance etchings by Troy Kinney. Mentor 14:11-14 D '26
Fate of two girl cousins. Mentor 15:35-6 Mr '27
Her mummy was crowned queen. Mentor 14:49-51 Je '26
Masterpiece on a barrel head. Mentor 13:40-1 D '25

LORD, Everett William
Hours spent in self-improvement are worth ten dollars each; interview. B. Barton. por Am M 100:46-7 D '25

LORD, Herbert Mayhew
Introducing the Lord of the budget. Ind 119:481 N 12 '27
Portrait. Ind 117:614 N 27 '26; World's Work 50:287; 53:505 Jl '25, Mr '27

LORD, Livingston C.
Teacher: being, knowing, doing. Nat Educ Assn 1927:98-103

LORD, Pauline
Pauline Lord. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:610-12 N 30 '27
Pauline Lord. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 48:112-15 S 22 '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:57 N '26; 28:61 Ja '28; Woman's H C 54:73 Ja '27

LORD, Walter Frewen
Empty throne. 19th Cent 100:19-25 Jl '26
Illustrious dead. 19th Cent 100:767-72 N '26
Latin union. 19th Cent 97:28-32 Ja '25
Old man of the sea. 19th Cent 101:706-10 My '27
Parliament act and second chamber reform. 19th Cent 98:32-8 D '25

LORD Chesterfield; story. See Marquand, J. P.

LORDS, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

LORD'S day alliance. See Sunday legislation

LORDS of the admiralty get their sleep; story. See Watt, F: B.

LORDS of the Atlas; story. See Williams, W.

LORD'S prayer
Lord's prayer in Kopapingo; with literal translation. Mis R 51:462 Je '28
Written reproduction test for the Lord's prayer. M. T. Matthews. School and Soc 26:240-2 Ag 20 '27

LORD'S supper
See also Mass; Transubstantiation

LOREE, D. H.
Methods of discovering and removing specific causes of failure in ninth-grade science. School R 34:377-86 My '26

LOREE, Leonor Fresnel
Stabilizing employment by an elastic workday. por Ind Management 73:129-34 Mr '27
Portrait. World's Work 50:455 S '25

LORENTZ, Hendrik Antoon
Hendrik Antoon Lorentz. por Sci Monthly 26:568-9 Je '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:472 N '26

LORENTZ, Pare
Stillborn art. Forum 80:364-72 S '28

LORENZ, Anthony J.
Pharaoh's doctor. Sci Monthly 26:306-14 Ap '28

LORENZ, Charlotte Marie
(tr.) Idyll; drama. Martínez Sierra. Poet Lore 37:63-72 Mr '26

LORENZEN, Robert
Golden cut. Photo-Era 59:236-7 N '27

LORIMER Burford
Unfairway; story. Collier's 78:22-3 D 25 '26

LORIMER, George Horace
Unpopular editor of the popular magazine. Bookm 60:396-7 D '24
Editor of the Saturday evening post. W. Tittle. il por World's Work 55:302-7 Ja '28
Nothing succeeds like common sense; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 78:8 N 27 '26
SatEvePost, mirror of these states. L. Whipple. il por Survey 59:699-703 Mr 1 '28

LORIMER, Graeme
Good eating. Ladies H J 45:22 O '28

LORING, Andrew, pseud. See Lathrop, Lorin Andrews

LORING, Charles G.
Diminishing dining-room. House B 59:159 F '26
Ins and outs of cellars. House B 57:686 Je '25
Red Horse tavern. Gard & Home B 43:435-43 Jl '26

LORING, Emilie
Glycerine tears; story. Delin 106:8-9 Mr '25

LORIS, pseud. See Hofmannsthal, Hugo von

LORNA Doone; novel. See Blackmore, R: D.

LORNE, Francis
New architecture of a flamboyant civilization. Arts and Dec 24:58-9 N '25

LORRAIN, Claude. See Claude Lorrain

LORRAINE. See Alsace-Lorraine

LOS ANGELES

LOS ANGELES, California
American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:15 Jl '27
City mothers' bureau. Outlook 138:528 D 3 '24
City that is bacchanalian, in a nice way. B. Bliven. New Repub 51:197-200 Jl 13 '27
Garbage collection and disposal. R. W. Stewart. il Am City 38:155-9 Ap '28
Great American mirror. S. Comstock. Harper 156:715-23 My '28
Law and order in Los Angeles. R. Borough Nation 125:12 Jl 6 '27
Los Angeles. A. Clyne. Contemp 132:491-6 O '27
Los Angeles. C. McWilliams. il Overland n s 85:135-6 My '27
Greeks who bear gifts; reply to C. McWilliams. Z. A. Battu. Overland n s 85:264 S '27
Los Angeles; reply to C. McWilliams. E. L. Hampton. il Overland n s 85:229-31 Ag '27
Los Angeles, a miracle city. E. L. Hampton. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:35-42 Ap '26
Los Angeles as an American art centre. E. L. Hampton. il Cur Hist 24:858-65 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:28-9 S 18 '26
Los Angeles must be kept pure. C. Seiler. Nation 122:548-9 My 19 '26
Nuestra señora de Los Angeles. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:491-4 Ag 5 '25
Public work in Los Angeles. G: Hjelte. Playground 22:23 Ap '28

Architecture

Architecture in Los Angeles. H. Allen. il Overland n s 85:138 My '27
Mail order store building in Los Angeles. il plan Arch Rec 64:65-9 Jl '28

Churches

Foursquare! A. S. McPherson. il Sunset 58:14-16 F '27
Vaudeville at Angelus temple. S. Bissell. Outlook 149:126-7 My 23 '28

City planning

Architects association prepares civic center plan. S. P. Trood. plan Am City 32:573-5 My '25
City planning on a large scale. Playground 18:688 Mr '25
New administration center plan for Los Angeles. Arch Rec 57:474-5 My '25

Clubs

Ebell, of Los Angeles. E. L. Jack. il Woman's J n s 13:26-7 S '28
Municipal men's club. Playground 21:87 My '27

Courts

When children sit in judgment. M. Van Waters. Survey 54:293-5 Je 1 '25

Description

New wings for the City of angels; photographs. Ind 120:331-4 Ap 7 '28

Education

Art course in the city schools. M. Gearhart. il School Arts M 25:404-7 Mr '26
Bricklayer apprenticeship training. W. B. Keinholtz. Ind Educ M 26:195-6 Ja '25
California, here we come. W. S. Kienholz. il Ind Arts M 16:460-1 D '27
Child in the movies. J. S. Joy. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:77-8 Mr '26
Children of many nationalities receive practical instruction; Amelia Street school. E. S. Whitcomb. il School Life 11:138-9 Mr '26
Experiment in moral education. R. E. Pollich. El School J 26:674-82 My '26
Features in manual education for children and adults. C. A. Kunou. bibliog il Ind Educ M 27:180-2 D '25
First annual model airplane tournament of the Los Angeles city schools. C. A. Kunou. il Ind Arts M 17:195-8 Je '28
Frank Wiggins trade school. C. A. Kunou. il Ind Arts M 16:443-8 D '27
High-school counselor in Los Angeles. School R 34:10-13 Ja '26
Home teachers in the city. B. Amidon. il Survey 56:304-7 Je 1 '26
How Los Angeles helps children with weak hearts. O. H. Barnhill. il Hygeia 6:452-4 Ag '28
Industrial arts in the junior high school. L. G. Stier. Ind Educ M 28:153-4 N '26
Los Angeles and a man. V. Kersey. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:351-2 Je '25
Los Angeles and a school. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:5-6 Jl '25
Los Angeles and a woman. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:319-20 My '25
Los Angeles boys study scientific and economic phases of the home. E. L. Elliott. il School Life 10:197-9 Je '25
Los Angeles cooperative course. R. Bartlett. il Ind Educ M 29:161-3 N '27
Los Angeles school board maintains sixteen day nurseries. E. P. Flagg. il School Life 10:178-9 My '25
Los Angeles to have largest vocational institution. il Ind Arts M 16:15-17 Ja '27
New plan of naturalization. C. C. Kelso. Nat Educ Assn J 17:237-8 N '28
Organization of speech correction classes in Los Angeles city schools. A. C. Chapin. Q J Speech Educ 13:24-9 F '27
Policies and procedures of the special departments in the public schools. Ind Arts M 15:339 S '26
Real teaching; Metropolitan high school. F. Crane. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:203-4 O '28
Retail selling as offered in the Los Angeles high schools. M. O. Todd. Nat Educ Assn 1928:316-17
Study of the load of senior high school pupils. H. C. Osterberg. School R 36:359-69 My '28

LOS ANGELES, California—Education—*Cont.*
Trade extension school. S. C. Atherton. il Ind Arts M 14:218-21 Je '25
Trade school education on a large scale; Frank Wiggins trade school. E. E. Ericson. il plans Ind Educ M 27:332-4 Ap '26

Galleries and museums

See also Los Angeles museum of history, science, and art; Southwest museum

Hospitals

Hope for moderate incomes; the Good hope hospital association. M. W. Holsinger. Survey 60:239-40 My 15 '28

Metropolitan district

See also Palos Verdes

Music

Division of musical activities. G. M. Tindall. Playground 21:535-6 Ja '28

Poetry

Los Angeles. R. M. Terrell. Poetry 32:132-4 Je '28
Six long hours in Los Angeles. L. Bacon. Poetry 32:284 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28

Public buildings

New city hall is designed to dominate Los Angeles landscape. Am City 37:666 N '27

Public health

Los Angeles's campaign of silence. W: B. Knox. Nation 121:646-7 D 9 '25
Los Angeles and its news; reply to W: B. Knox. Nation 122:275 Mr 17 '26
Sanitary surveys in Los Angeles. Monthly Labor R 20:1369-71 Je '25

Public library

Adventures in wonderland; earn-a-book idea. I. M. Rider. Library J 51:823-5 O 1 '26
Decorations for the children's library. F. H. Hyers. il Library J 52:1025-6 N 1 '27
Expansion of the Los Angeles public library. F. H. Hyers. plans Library J 51:121-4 F 1 '26
Library service for Los Angeles business men. N. Vaughn. Library J 51:137-8 F 1 '26
New Los Angeles library. F. H. Hyers. il Libraries 31:74-7 F '26
Significance of Los Angeles' new library. F. H. Hyers. il Library J 51:663-6 Ag '26
Utility and beauty in the new library. F. H. Hyers. il Libraries 31:408-10 O '26
Where simplicity means beauty. F. H. Hyers. il Sunset 57:17 D '26
Work for the blind in Los Angeles. G: E. Chase. Library J 52:1064 N 15 '27

Recreation facilities

Anderson memorial community center. J: C. Henderson. il Playground 22:16-17 Ap '28
Division of musical activities. G. M. Tindall. Playground 21:535-6 Ja '28
New art centre for the Pacific coast. F. W. Vreeland. il Arts and Dec 28:64-5 N '27

Social settlements

New Brownson House. M. J. Desmond. il Playground 22:456 N '28

Street traffic

Interesting features of Los Angeles' new traffic ordinance. M. McClintock. Am City 32:333-5 Mr '25
Traffic capacity of 6-and 8-lane thoroughfares at a busy intersection. G: F. Helliwell. Am City 38:98 Je '28
Traffic commission of Los Angeles. P. F. Hoffman. diag Ann Am Acad 116:246-50 N '24
Traffic jams. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 56:38-41 Mr '26

Streets

Pedestrian tunnels for school children. M. McClintock. il Am City 34:81-2 Ja '26

Water supply

California's little civil war. il map Lit Digest 83:15 D 6 '24
Leading a river across the desert. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 132:92-3 F '25
Owens valley controversy. il Outlook 146:341-3 Jl 13 '27
Transporting a river over mountains; Colorado river to furnish part of water supply. E. L. Hampton. il map Sci Am 136:246-8 Ap '27

LOS ANGELES (dirigible). See Airships

LOS ANGELES county, California
Los Angeles county road department warehouse system. F. H. Joyner. il Am City 39:88-91 O '28

LOS ANGELES down town shopping news company
33-merchant plan for building larger volume. W. Clum. il System 51:473 Ap '27

LOS ANGELES museum of history, science, and art
First Pan American exhibition of oil paintings; opening of Los Angeles' new museum, Nov. 3, 1925. Bul Pan Am Union 59:698-9 Jl '25

LOSEBY, Charles Edgar
Federated states of Europe. 19th Cent 99:203-10 F '26

LOSEE, Frances
Let the women learn with the men. Educ R 75:167-70 Mr '28

LOSSING, Mrs Elizabeth Anderson
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Mr '27

LOST; story. See Sangster, M. E

LOST, a child's laughter; story. See Montgomery, L. M.

LOST: a crate of stars; novel. See Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell

LOST and found; story. See Cohen, O. R.

LOST articles
Don't use your waste basket as a safe deposit vault! interview with A. A. Taylor. S. Sexton. il Am M 103:44-5 F '27

LOST bride of Erin; story. See Erhard, M. M.

LOST chord; song. See Sullivan, A.

LOST city of Arabia. See Petra

LOST city of Nevada. See Indians of North America—Antiquities

LOST continent. See Atlantis

LOST dancers; story. See De Montmorency, J. E. G.

LOST ecstasy; novel. See Rinehart, M.

LOST god; story. See Russell, J:

LOST gold mines of New Mexico; story. See Kloss, P.

LOST gold of the Tejon; legend. H. Carr. il Sunset 61:43 S '28

LOST little song of Chang Hao; story. See Squier, E. L.

LOST novel; story. See Anderson, S.

LOST objects, Homing instinct in. A. L. Bouton. Atlan 138:371-5 S '26

LOST purse; story. See Bell, J. J.

LOST slipper; story. See Woolner, E. K.

LOST speech; story. See Morrow, H. W.

LOST story; story. See Knowlton, C.

LOST time. See Absenteeism (labor)

LOST tower of Rodondo; story. See Miller, H. T.

LOST valley of Santo Domingo. See Dominican Republic—Description and travel

LOTHAR, Ernst
Apostles of utopia. Liv Age 333:687-93 O 15 '27
Emil Ludwig's Bismarck. Liv Age 332:438-44 Mr 1 '27
Russian theatre. Liv Age 334:1072-6 Jl '28

LOTHROP, Harriett Mulford (Stone) (Mrs Daniel Lothrop) (Margaret Sidney, pseud.)
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24

LOTHROP, Samuel Kirkland
Architecture of the ancient Mayas. Arch Rec 57:491-509 Je '25
La Centinela, an Inca ruin on the coast of Peru. Ind 116:13-16 Ja 2 '26
Exodus and Iliad in ancient America. Ind 114: 39-44 Ja 10 '25
Sheep and pasture land of Tierra del Fuego. Ind 115:499-502 O 31 '25
To the Mecca of the new world. Ind 118:635-6 Je 18 '27
Waterways of Argentina. Ind 115:443-6 O 17 '25
—and Weld, J. Linzee
Ona and Yahgan. Ind 115:579-82 N 21 '25

LOTKA, Alfred James
Leaven and the lump. Forum 79:229-39 F '28
—See Dublin, Louis Israel, jt. auth.

LOTKE'S watch; story. See Freedman, D:

LOTOPHAGITIS. See Jerba

LOTOR the Lucky; story. See Sass, H. R.

LOTS, Building. See Building sites

LOTT, George
Portrait. Collier's 82:18 Jl 7 '28

LOTT, Merrill Rowe
What is a skilled man? Ind Management 69: 179-82 Mr '25
When is a job a real job? Educ R 70:201-10 N '25

LOTTA, pseud. See Crabtree, Charlotte

LOTTERIES
City's control over lotteries and games of chance. Am City 36:269-71 F '27
Famous lottery wheel's last spin. Lit Digest 86:44-6 Ag 15 '25

LOTTIN, J. O.
Pre-vocational work in the Sidney Lanier junior high school. Ind Educ M 27:391-7 Je '26

LOTUS
Celestial lotus. D. C. Peattie. il Nature M 11:294-7 My '28
Food from the American lotus, or water chinquapin. R of Rs 70:666 D '24

LOTZE, Frieda A.
Six years of Shakespeare. Drama 18:179 Mr '28

LOUCHEUR, Louis
Money wound is not mortal; interview with the Hoover of France. C: R. Walker. por Ind 114:691-2 Je 20 '25
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:583 Ja '26; R of Rs 73:10 Ja '26; Ind 116:348 Mr 27 '26; Outlook 146:318 Jl 6 '27

LOUCKS, William Negele
Price margins during a period of prosperity Am Econ R 15:435-9 S '25

LOUD speaker; drama. See Lawson, J: H.

LOUD speaking apparatus
Building a six-foot loud speaker. M. L. Harmon. il Pop Mech 48:649-53 O '27
See also Radio loud speakers

LOUGHMAN, William
Portrait. World's Work 55:489 Mr '28

LOUGHREN, A. V.
Use of tubes having high amplification. Radio Broadcast 11:238-40 Ag '27

LOUIS II, king of Bavaria
Mad king who financed Wagner. R. Fuller. il por Mentor 15:32-5 Ap '27

LOUIS XIV, king of France
History, legend, and policy in France. A H. Atteridge. Cath World 120:641-5 F '25
King's conquests recorded in tapestry. J Léautaud. il Int Studio 83:39-41 Ap '26
Louis XIV and Aurangzeb. T. Morison. Contemp 127:323-32 Mr '25

LOUIS XVI, king of France
Following the flight of a king of France. F. Miltoun. il map Travel 48:17-19 Mr '27
Portrait of Louis XVI, a monarch who aided America, and why. P. Guedalla. il por Harper 150:552-9 Ap '25

LOUIS XVII, king of France
Royal mystery, unsolved. E. P. Kelly. il St N 55:974-8 O '28

LOUIS PHILIPPE, king of France
Escape of Louis Philippe, 1848; letters by William Winfred Jones. Am Hist R 30:556-60 Ap '25
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:11 My '25

LOUISE, crown princess of Sweden
Portrait. World's Work 52:7 My '26; Lit Digest 89:45 My 22 '26; Outlook 143:142 My 26 '26; Cur Hist 24:476 Je '26

LOUISE takes things into her own hands; story. See Kilbourne, F.

LOUISIANA
Fur coat ranching in swampland. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 47:442-5 Mr '27
Reflections on returning to New York from Louisiana. E. Wilson. New Repub 46:304-5 Ap 28 '26
Wild life in Louisiana. P. Viosea, jr. il Sci Monthly 26:19-27 Ja '28
See also Alexandria; Education—Louisiana; Libraries—Louisiana; New Orleans; St Martinsville; Shreveport

History

Despatches from the United States consulate in New Orleans, 1801-1803. Am Hist R 32: 801-24; 33:331-59 Jl '27, Ja '28

Politics and government

Let's brush them aside; how one man preached the gospel of fairness to all. M. Bentley. Collier's 74:21 N 22 '24

Public health

Adventures in screening in Louisiana. A. H. Fletcher. il Hygeia 6:6-8 Ja '28

Social conditions

Town in the pines. M. S. Lea. Am Mercury 8:222-7 Je '26

LOUISIANA academy of sciences
Organization. Science n s 65:319-20 Ap 1 '27

LOUISIANA lottery. See Lotteries

LOUISIANA purchase
Louisiana purchase. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 140:579-81 Ag 26 '25

LOUISIANA state university and agricultural and mechanical college
New home of Louisiana state university. School and Soc 22:551-2 O 31 '25

LOUISVILLE, Kentucky
Cabbage Patch still growing. A. H. Rice. St N 55:104 D '27
Louisville, the hub of an industrial machine. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 74:276-81 N '27
Mule digs up valuable history; Rogers Clark park. J. R. Batchelor. Playground 20:397 O '26

Education

Use of the Stanford achievement test to indicate high school success. N. P. Haddock. School and Soc 25:114-16 Ja 22 '27

Public health

Health and hospital surveys: Louisville's case history, 1924. H. Emerson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:460-82
Study of Louisville. I. V. Hiscock. Survey 55:165 N 1 '25

LOUISVILLE university
Campus in conflict. J. K. Hart. Survey 59: 640-1 F 15 '28

LOUNSBERY, Mrs Elizabeth
Appropriate furniture for the country house. Arts and Dec 25:58-9 My '26
Bathroom both lovely and sanitary. Arts and Dec 25:57-9 O '26
Bedroom your boy will like. Gard & Home B 47:162-3 Ap '28
Combining pottery and flowers for table decoration. Arts and Dec 27:40-1 My '27

LOUNSBERY, Mrs Elizabeth—*Continued*

Desirable floors for the dining-room. Gard & Home B 46:510-11 F '28

Fresh beauty for the home. Arts and Dec 26:62 F '27

Luxurious colonial farm. Arts and Dec 23:56-7 O '25

Modernistic influence on sterling silver. Arts and Dec 28:52 Ap '28

New idea in Xmas giving. Arts and Dec 28:68-9 D '27

Ornaments and furniture for the garden. Arts and Dec 25:26-7 Je '26

Shielded lights for summer evenings. Arts and Dec 25:32-3 Jl '26

This Christmas give something for the home. Arts and Dec 30:72 D '28

Trimming all kinds of windows. Arts and Dec 26:64-5 Mr '27

Wallpaper, more fashionable than ever. Arts and Dec 25:54-5 Ag '26

LOUNSBURY, Ralph R.

Prohibition and the constitution. por Cur Hist 28:585-89, 596-8 Jl '28

LOURDES, France

Jean-Marie of the grotto. Cath World 125:679-81 Ag '27

Loiterer in Lourdes. H. Allen. Cath World 123:819-24 S '26

Lourdes, a pageant in the Pyrenees. R. Walker. Cath World 126:614-18 F '28

One rosary Sunday; story. B. R. Sutton. Cath World 122:10-18 O '25

Our lady's greatest shrine; review of The crowds of Lourdes, by J. K. Huysmans. J. H. McMahon. Cath World 121:749-55 S '25

Virgo potens. B. R. Sutton. Cath World 121:36-9 Ap '25

LOUSE. See Lice

LOUTTIT, C. M.

Intelligence tests in Hobart college. School and Soc 22:312 S 5 '25

LOUVAIN

Blame for the sack of Louvain. C. Meurer; F. Mayence. il Cur Hist 28:556-71 Jl '28

Louvain, the phœnix city. Cath World 120:554-5 Ja '25

LOUVAIN university

Louvain's fifth centenary. Outlook 146:303 Jl 6 '27

Library

Accomplishment of a worthy object. Libraries 31:171 Ap '26

Completion of the Louvain library. il Library J 51:177-8 F 15 '26

Dedication. Libraries 33:350 Jl '28

Dedication. Library J 53:664 Ag '28

Library of the University of Louvain. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 28:68-9 Jl 21 '28

Louvain library. Cath World 127:620-1 Ag '28

Louvain's new university library. A. S. House. Cur Hist 28:864-6 Ag '28

Word war on the Louvain front. il Lit Digest 98:11-12 Jl 14 '28

LOUX, Martha Dolman

Idaho explanation of Senator Borah. World's Work 52:64-8 My '26

LOUYS, Pierre

Pierre Louys; tr. from the French. P. Valéry. Dial 80:43-6 Ja '26

Pierre Louys, of Hellas, 1870-1925. J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 37:584-8 D '26

LOVAT-FRASER, James Alexander

Children in the workhouse. Contemp 133:78-81 Ja '28

LOVE, Edwin M.

Building a Priscilla sewing cabinet. Pop Mech 48:698-700 O '27

Make your own Christmas decorations. Pop Mech 50:1019-22 D '28

Making a bird bath in concrete. Pop Mech 49:869-71 My '28

Spanish-desk radio cabinet. Pop Mech 50:654-8, 828-34 O-N '28

Unusual homemade radio cabinet. Pop Mech 47:655-8 Ap '27

Utility cart for housewives. Pop Mech 49:489-92 Mr '28

Wall stand of modern design. Pop Mech 50:519-25 S '28

You can make this colonial spinning wheel. Pop Mech 49:341-8 F '28

LOVE, Floyd R.

Cooperative foundry training. Ind Arts M 17:121-4 Ap '28

Stockton prevocational school, Stockton, Calif. Ind Arts M 15:120-1 Ap '26

LOVE, Jane Groome

Earth-child; poem. Cent 116:624 S '28

LOVE, John Landels

Brass baund contest; story. Canad M 66:16-17 N '26

Fertileezer fizzle; story. Canad M 63:423-4 N '24

MacSporran's lum hat; story. Canad M 64:45 Mr '25

Modernizing the doodle bug men. Canad M 69:22 My '28

New boots; story. Canad M 64:16 F '25

Sneezin' poother; story. Canad M 64:81 Ap '25

Too'el question; story. Canad M 63:480-1 D '24

—and Fillebrown, A. Louise

Kitchens and wallpapers. Canad M 65:29-31 F '26

LOVE, John W.

Van Sweringens. R of Rs 70:498-504 N '24

LOVE, Robert A.

Use of liberty bonds in payment of estate taxes. Am Econ R 15:275-83 Je '25

LOVE, Stephen H.

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:20 Je 5 '26

LOVE

Falling in love. G: Humphrey. Collier's 74:27 D 20 '24

Golden law of love. H. Caine. Delin 107:8 Ag '25

How women's magazines in Japan discuss marriage, love, and duty. il Lit Digest 95:60-2 D 3 '27

Literary clinic; examination of love, hardy perennial of literary themes. J. Collins. Bookm 60:568-74 Ja '25

Love. R. Macaulay. Forum 76:109-13 Jl '26

Love; sermon. W: L. Phelps. il Good H 87:33 O '28

Love and the middle-aged novelist. Cur Opinion 78:428-9 Ap '25

Love and tragedy. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 52:40-2 N '25

Love, or the life and death of a value. J. W. Krutch. Atlan 142:199-210 Ag '28

Marriage and love affairs; report of a scientific research. G. V. Hamilton and K. Macgowan. Harper 157:277-87 Ag '28

On love; freely adapted from the Tibetan. A. R. Orage. New Repub 41:36-9 D 3 '24

Past and future of love; tr. by H: L. Stuart. A. Maurois. Harper 157:69-74 Je '28

Problem of the affections. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 86:26-7 Mr '28

Romantic impulse and family disorganization. E. W. Burgess. Survey 57:290-4 D 1 '26

Thing called love; quotations. Golden Bk 5:241-5 F '27

Undying glimmer. D: Cort. Bookm 66:235-9 N '27

What is love? Forum definitions. Forum 78:269-70 Ag '27

What is love; there is no substitute for the real thing. T: L. Masson. Cent 114:446-53 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:30-1 S 3 '27

What love can do; quotations. Golden Bk 3:1 Ja '26

What love will do; selections. Golden Bk 1:843-8 Je '25

See also Courtship; Jealousy; Marriage

LOVE; novel. See Russell, M. A.

LOVE; story. See Child, M.

LOVE; story. See Smith, E. A.

LOVE affair. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 6: 161-6 O '25

LOVE and dynamite; story. See Booth, C: G.

LOVE and money; story. See Williams, J. L.

LOVE at Armageddon (Tales of the great road). See Kummer, F. A.

LOVE at 42 Altgeld avenue; story. See Parsons, A. B

LOVE boat; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

LOVE cure; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

LOVE force; story. See Ross, M. L.

LOVE-gate; story. See Widdemer, M.

LOVE germ; story. See John, W: M.

LOVE has gifts; story. See Ward, F.

LOVE-hunger; story. See James, S. B.

LOVE in a mist; drama. See Troubetzkoy, A., and Pottle, E. B.

LOVE in a mist; story. See Montross, L. S.

LOVE in autumn; story. See Sangster, M. E.

LOVE in literature
Girl inside the magazine cover. C: R. Walker. Bookm 68:305-10 N '28
It is in truth a pretty toy. C. Aiken. Dial 78:107-14 F '25
Japanese love stories. E. I. Sugimoto. il Bookm 63:416-18 Je '26

LOVE in the night; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

LOVE is a dreadful thing; story. See Beer, T:

LOVE letters
Some love-letters of famous men and women of the 18th and 19th centuries. Golden Bk 1:687-91 My '25

LOVE-letters of Smith; story. See Bunner, H. C.

LOVE life of John Stuart Mill. R. Benchley. Bookm 61:262-6 My '25

LOVE like a light; story. See Bretherton, V. R.

LOVE lot; story. See Hellman, S.

LOVE nest; drama. See Sherwood, R. E.

LOVE of a moron; story. See Johnson, N.

LOVE of life; story. See London, J.

LOVE of one's neighbour; drama. See Andreiev, L.

LOVE on air; story. See Prishvin, M.

LOVE poetry. See Love in literature

LOVE reigneth still; story. See Edginton, H. M.

LOVE stories. See Love in literature

LOVE story of Giovanni MacKee. See Sangster, M. E.

LOVE was once a little boy; story. See Black, D.

LOVE will find the way; story. See Pattullo, G:

. . . **LOVED** I not honor more; story. See Kilbourne, F.

LOVEDAY, A.
Recent world economic tendencies. 19th Cent 101:532-47, 633-44 Ap-My '27

LOVEJOY, Owen Reed
Child labor question and the federal government. Ann Am Acad 129:28-33 Ja '27
Parents' exposition. Survey 60:215 My 15 '28
Present child labor evil. Woman Cit n s 9: 9-10 D 27 '24
Resolved that the proposed Twentieth amendment to the constitution of the United States should be ratified. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:27-34, 50-2
Why a child labor amendment? por (front) Forum 73:13-21 Ja '25

LOVELACE, Delos W.
Fiddlefoot; story. Sat Eve Post 198:5 Jl 18 '25
Fussbudget! story. Am M 105:38-41 F '28
Proud old rooster; story. Am M 105:10-13 Mr '28
Sleeping cold; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 F 25 '28
—See Lovelace, Maud Hart, jt. auth.

LOVELACE, Maud Hart
Carcassonne flyer; story. Sunset 54:34-7 Ap '25
Love's daily dozen; story. Delin 107:5-6 Ag '25
—and Lovelace, Delos W.
One day to live; story. Delin 107:10-12 O '25

LOVELESS, Frances B.
Clearness of thought and expression. El School J 27:290-5 D '26

LOVELINESS; story. See Sangster, M. E.

LOVELL, Ingraham, pseud. See Bacon, Josephine Dodge

LOVELL, James Charter
English town that honors Lincoln. Travel 51: 38 My '28

LOVELL, Louise Emerson
All-year school. Educ R 73:196-202 Ap '27

LOVELL, Maye
Canning and preserving the easy oven way. Pict R 29:31 Je '28

LOVELL'S gilded hell; story. See Gale, Z.

LOVELORN; story. See Johnson, N.

LOVELY gravy; story. See Crowell, C. T.

LOVELY liar; story. See Wolff, W: A.

LOVELY ones; story. See Graeve, O.

LOVEMAN, Amy
Books and more books. Sat R Lit 3:388-90 D 4 '26
Books for Christmas giving. Sat R Lit 4:384 D 3 '27
Every man to his taste. Sat R Lit 2:388-9 D 5 '25
Some literary hoaxes. Ind 117:351-2 S 25 '26

LOVER, Samuel
Birth of Saint Patrick; poem. Golden Bk 3: 319 Mr '26
I'm not myself at all! poem. Golden Bk 3: 832 Je '26
Widow Machree; poem. Golden Bk 8:636 N '28

LOVERIDGE turtles. See Turtles

LOVERS and enemies; drama. See Artzybashev, M. P.

LOVERS of Kandahar; story. See Gobineau, J. A. de

LOVE'S a lie! story. See White, N. G.

LOVE'S bitter mystery; story. See Beer, T:

LOVE'S daily dozen; story. See Lovelace, M. H.

LOVE'S labour lost; story. See Nieto, A.

LOVE'S pilgrimage; story. See Gerould, K. F.

LOVE'S simple tale; story. See Beer, T:

LOVETT, Benjamin B.
Social training through old American folk dances. Playground 22:279 Ag '28

LOVETT, Sir Harrington Verney
India from Curzon's days to these. Quar 251: 175-94 Jl '28

LOVETT, Robert Morss
Amy Lowell. New Repub 43:17 My 27 '25
Boy's reading fifty years ago. New Repub 48:334-6 N 10 '26
Chicago. New Repub 50:243-6 Ap 20 '27
China and America at Johns Hopkins. New Repub 44:167-9 O 7 '25
Desire under the elms. New Repub 41:44 D 3 '24
Eliot at Harvard: the middle years. New Repub 48:64-5 S 8 '26
Emily Brontë and her sisters. New Repub 65:229-30 Jl 18 '28
Gathering of Christian youth. New Repub 45:234-6 Ja 20 '26
Ibsen today. New Repub 44:102-3 S 16 '25
Inexhaustible Pepys. New Repub 47:64 Je 2 '26
Legend of Charles Dickens. New Repub 56: 252-3 O 17 '28
McAndrew follows Scopes. New Repub 52: 256-8 O 26 '27
Mandeville redivivus. New Repub 42:295-6 My 6 '25

LOVETT, Robert Morss—*Continued*
Meaning and value of the arts. School and Soc 28:16-18 Jl 7 '28
Meiklejohn at Madison. New Repub 55:193-5 Jl 11 '28
Moody and Sankey. New Repub 53:94-6 D 14 '27
New Bedford's strike, a knockout or a come-back? New Repub 56:90-3 S 12 '28
Nonconforming journalist. New Repub 45:115-16 D 16 '25
Original American. New Repub 49:170-1 D 29 '26
Power of the word. New Repub 41:146 D 31 '24
Revival of Sterne. New Repub 45:55-6 D 2 '25
Sheridan to Robertson. New Repub 47:231-2 Jl 14 '26
Siamese precedent for China. New Repub 46:167-9 Mr 31 '26
Some lines on Mr Arlen. New Repub 41:sup 8-9 D 10 '24
Tchekhov. New Repub 44:286-7 N 4 '25
Tolstoy: the lesson of the artist. New Repub 56:63-6 S 5 '28
Why an ambassador? New Repub 45:21-2 N 25 '25
William Crary Brownell. New Repub 56:204-6 O 10 '28
World of Havelock Ellis. Bookm 67:573-5 Jl '28

LOVETT, William P.
Detroit's three-cornered mayoralty election Am City 32:61 Ja '25

LOVING, Pierre
Carl Sternheim. Sat R Lit 1:360 D 6 '24
Jehanne d'Arc. Drama 16:8-9 O '25
Legend of the brazier man; poem. Nation 125:257 S 14 '27
Rainer Maria Rilke. Sat R Lit 1:188 O 11 '24
Roy Van Auken Sheldon. Nation 123:277-8 S 22 '26
Vienna; poem. Dial 83:320 O '27

LOVING of James McBride; story. See Seifert, S. L.

LOVIS, Marion
Platoon school library. Library J 52:11-14 Ja 1 '27
Supervision of school libraries in Detroit. Library J 53:123-5 F 1 '28

LOVITT, James L.
Capitalizing personnel work in slack times. Ind Management 71:6 Ja '26

LOW, Barbara
Cinema in education. Contemp 128:628-35 N '25

LOW, Benjamin Robbins Curtis
Amalfi; poem. Scrib M 79:127 F '26

LOW, Mrs Chen Fong
Chinese woman of industry. E. Urquhart. por Sunset 60:46 F '28

LOW, Emerson
Bleeding cross; story. Scrib M 79:82-93 Ja '26
Man who had been away; story. Scrib M 77:503-15 My '25

LOW, Frederick Rollins
What do you know about your power plant? Factory and Ind Management 76:1095-6 D '28

LOW KWANG-LAI
Nationalism and the vernacular in China. No Am 223:311-22 Je '26

LOW, Paul H.
These signal lights keep orders moving. System 48:694-5 D '25

LOW, Will Hicok
Sidney Colvin. Sat R Lit 4:952 Je 9 '28

LOW but sure; story. See Cohen, O. R.

LOW temperature. See Temperature, Low

LOWDEN, Carl Schurz
Chicago, the nation's crime centre. Cur Hist 28:892-8 S '28
Words that birds use. St N 52:647 Ap '25

LOWDEN, Florence (Pullman) (Mrs Frank Orren Lowden)
Electing a president's wife. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 55:21 My '28
Portrait. Delin 112:11 Mr '28

LOWDEN, Frank Orren
Farm problem stated. R of Rs 76:45-54 Jl '27
Isn't the farmer's plight also the business man's? por System 51:292-5 Mr '27
Problems of rural life and rural education. School and Soc 23:255-8 F 27 '26; Same. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:107-9 Ap '26; Nat Educ Assn 1926:700-4
Too much government. World's Work 53:191-6 D '26
What we can do for the farmer. por World's Work 50:602-13 O '25
Frank Lowden, the farmer's friend. C. Darrow. por Scrib M 83:395-403 Ap '28
Frank O. Lowden. W: H. Crawford. No Am 225:141-8 F '28
Friendship that lasts. Outlook 149:168 My 30 '28
Lowden of Illinois. D. Merritt. por Outlook 149:122-4 My 23 '28
Mr Lowden as a candidate. W: H. Crawford. por R of Rs 77:489-91 My '28
Our next president. J: H. Deniston. por Forum 79:932-4 Je '28
Portrait. World's Work 50:10 My '25; Outlook 140:12; 142:135; 146:503; 149:296 My 6 '25, Ja 27 '26, Ag 17 '27, Je 20 '28; R of Rs 72:170; 75:454 Ag '25, My '27; Ind 116:596; 117:146; 120:228 My 22, Ag 7 '26, Mr 10 '28; Collier's 79:6 Ja 1; 7 Je 4 '27; 81:9 F 4 '28; Sat Eve Post 199:15 Ja 8 '27; Lit Digest 94:6 Ag 13 '27; 97:40 Je 30 '28; Delin 112:12 F '28; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28
Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:102-4 F 4 '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:482-4 Ap 25 '28

LOWDERMILK, Patricia
From the melting-pot; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25

LOWE, Alfred
Rise of a pavement artist. Liv Age 326:72-3 Jl 4 '25

LOWE, Arthur
Found money. Canad M 69:16-17 Ja '28

LOWE, Berenice
Home from the hospital with the new baby. Hygeia 5:449-50 S '27

LOWE, Boutelle Ellsworth
Student government in our high schools. School and Soc 22:556-7 O 31 '25

LOWE, Corinne Martin
American voice speaks for itself. Pict R 27:4 Ap '26
Are we losing our charm? Pict R 28:2 S '27
Are you sensitive? Pict R 28:4 Jl '27
Charge of the night brigade. Pict R 29:6 Mr '28
Does it hurt to be an old maid? Pict R 27:2 N '25
Elspeth comes out; novel. Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 S 15; 26-7 S 22; 22-3 S 29; 26-7 O 6; 34-6 O 13 '28
Hitting the social high spots in Europe. Pict R 27:2 Je '26
Is the caveman becoming concave? Pict R 27:26 F '26
My search for the Christmas spirit. Pict R 28:4 D '26
Why do good women read bad books? Pict R 28:15-16 My '27

LOWE, Gordon
Portrait. Collier's 74:9 D 13 '24

LOWE, M. K. See Kendrick, Pearl L., jt. auth.

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence
Art of examination. Atlan 137:58-66 Ja '26
College education. School and Soc 25:139-42 Ja 29 '27
College student. School and Soc 25:617-21 My 28 '27
College, the university and the professional school. School and Soc 23:210-12 F 13 '26

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence—*Continued*

Relation of secondary schools to colleges. School and Soc 27:247-50 Mr 3 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:667-70

Self-education in college. por (front) Forum 79:519-26 Ap '28

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:6 Ag 20 '27; R of Rs 76:231 S '27; Cur Hist 27:480 Ja '28; World's Work 56:198 Je '28

President Lowell's birthday. School and Soc 24:790 D 25 '26

Report of President Lowell. School and Soc 21:114-16 Ja 24 '25

LOWELL, Amy

Behind time; poem. Yale R n s 15:246-53 Ja '26

Fete at Caserta, the queen of Naples receives; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25

Folie de minuit; poem. Harper 151:546-7 O '25

Fool o' the moon; poem. Atlan 136:47-9 Jl '25

Garden by moonlight; poem. House and Gard 48:43 Jl '25

Gravestone; poem. Cent 111:283-90 Ja '26

Hippocrene; poem. Atlan 137:47-8 Ja '26

In a powder closet; poem. Harper 151:59 Je '25

Lilacs; poem. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25

Madonna of Carthagena; poem. Poetry 27:117-29 D '25

On Christmas eve; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26

On-looker; poem. Sat R Lit 1:521 F 14 '25

On looking at a copy of Alice Meynell's poems given me, years ago, by a friend; poem. Atlan 137:323-5 Mr '26

Opal; poem; English and Spanish texts. Bul Pan Am Union 60:376-7 Ap '26

Open the door. Sat R Lit 1:550 F 21 '25

Points of view; poem. Bookm 62:383 D '25

Preface to an occasion; poem. New Repub 43:199 Jl 15 '25

Real estate agent's tale; poem. No Am 223:345-52 Je '26

Sea shell; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26

Slippers of the goddess; poem. Sat R Lit 1:801 Je 6 '25

To a gentleman; poem. New Repub 44:175 O 7 '25

To a lady; poem. Sat R Lit 2:207 O 17 '25

To Eleonora Duse: in answer to a letter: poem. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25

Two poems: Time-web; Poetic justice. Bookm 61:552 Jl '25

Walt Whitman and the new poetry. Yale R n s 16:502-19 Ap '27

Who has not, cannot have; poem. Sat R Lit 2:695 Ap 10 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26

about

Amy Lowell. Sat R Lit 1:785 My 30 '25

Amy Lowell. por Lit Digest 85:27-8 My 30 '25

Amy Lowell. por Outlook 140:133 My 27 '25

Amy Lowell. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 43:17 My 27 '25

Amy Lowell. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 44:322-6 N 18 '25

Amy Lowell; poem. A. F. Brown. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25

Amy Lowell; poem. J. Hammond. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26

Amy Lowell; poem. Mrs W: L. Putnam. No Am 222:156 S '25

Amy Lowell: an appreciation. C: Phillips. Cath World 121:368-9 Je '25

Amy Lowell and French poetry. Liv Age 327:642 D 19 '25

Amy Lowell and the art of poetry. A. MacLeish. No Am 221:508-21 Mr '25

Amy Lowell and the Far East. F. Ayscough. il Bookm 63:11-18 Mr '26

Amy Lowell as a poet. H. Allen. por Sat R Lit 3:557-8 F 5 '27

Amy Lowell at Sevenels. V. Yeaman. Forum 74:76-9 Jl '25

Amy Lowell, 1874-1925. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 1:774-5 My 23 '25

Amy Lowell of New England. E. W. Perkins. il por Scrib M 82:329-35 S '27

Amy Lowell, young book collector. F. Milner. il por St N 56:38-9 N '28

Amy Lowell's tribute to Keats. por Cur Opinion 78:420-3 Ap '25

As Boston sees Amy Lowell. por Lit Digest 84:26-7 F 21 '25

Contemporary reminiscences: Miss Amy Lowell and her critics. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 23:40 S '25

Farewell to Amy Lowell; poem. N. J. O'Conor. Forum 74:926 D '25

For Amy Lowell; poem. C. Cullen. Poetry 27:189 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26

For Amy Lowell; poem. A. MacLeish. Atlan 137:46 Ja '26

Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:177-80 Je '25

Literary pluck. Bookm 61:385-6 Je '25

Memories of Amy Lowell. H. Monroe. Poetry 26:208-14 Jl '25

Miss Lowell's biography of Keats. S: C. Chew. No Am 221:545-55 Mr '25

Miss Lowell's heart-breaks. Lit Digest 86:29 Jl 11 '25

Obituary. Nation 120:590 My 27 '25

Passing of Amy Lowell. H. Allen. Bookm 61:519-23 Jl '25; Same cond. por R of Rs 72:207-8 Ag '25

Poetry of Amy Lowell. J: L. Lowes. Sat R Lit 2:169-70 O 3 '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:4 My 30 '25

Sonnets for Amy Lowell. J. Auslander. New Repub 43:149 Jl 1 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25

What killed Amy Lowell? Lit Digest 85:29-30 Je 27 '25

—See Ayscough, Florence, jt. tr.

LOWELL, Amy, poetry travelling scholarship. See Amy Lowell poetry travelling scholarship

LOWELL, Guy

For town betterment. il House and Gard 50:106-7 D '26

Man's first great passion. por Scrib M 82:526-35 N '27

Guy Lowell. T. F. Hamlin. Nation 125:178-9 Ag 24 '27

Obituary. F. C. Brown. por Arch Rec 61:372-3 Ap '27

LOWELL, James Russell

Lowell. C. H. Grattan. Am Mercury 2:63-9 My '24

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25

LOWELL, Massachusetts

Generous bequest takes tangible form; Shedd playground. Playground 19:332 S '25

Lowell. K. Schriftgiesser. Am Mercury 11:234-40 Je '27

LOWELL Institute

Lectures, 1928-29. Science n s 68:268-9 S 21 '28

Lowell lectures by Professor A. V. Hill. Science n s 65:224 Mr 4 '27

Lowell lectures, 1926-27. Science n s 64:293 S 24 '26

LOWENFELS, Albert

Flowers or vegetables on the little lot. Gard M 41:54-5 Mr '25

LOWENFELS, Walter (W. L., pseud.)

4 to the rain; Cloudburst; Rain in the desert; It rains all night; Farmland; poems. Poetry 29:306-9 Mr '27

LOWENSTEIN, Henry Polk

Free verse; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, princess

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:56 S 24 '27

LOWENTHAL, Esther

Labor policy of the Oneida community ltd. J Pol Econ 35:114-26 F '27

LOWER Rhine festival. See Musical festivals

LOWES, John Livingston

Poetry of Amy Lowell. Sat R Lit 2:169-70 O 3 '25

Two readings of earth. Yale R n s 15:515-39 Ap '26

LOWESTOFT ware

China called Lowestoft. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 52:74-8 O '27

LOWESTOFT ware—*Continued*
Lowestoft and Sino-Lowestoft. N. Cooper. il House B 63:596-7 My '28
Lowestoft porcelain and its polemics. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 86:35-9 F '27

LOWIE, Risa
Old-man-coyote chants an enemy to sleep; poem. Bookm 65:53 Mr '27

LOWIE, Robert Heinrich
Aboriginal education in America. Am Mercury 15:192-6 O '28
Bathing through the ages. Am Mercury 15: 62-4 S '28
Is America so bad, after all? Cent 109:723-9 Ap '25
Note on history and race. Am Mercury 4:342-3 Mr '25
Origin and spread of cultures. Am Mercury 1: 463-5 Ap '24
Prestige among Indians. Am Mercury 12:446-8 D '27
Word-formation in the American Indian languages. Am Mercury 14:332-4 Jl '28

LÖWIS of Menar, August Arthur von
Letter from Germany. Sat R Lit 4:328 N 19 '27

LOWMAN, Seymour W.
Graft rampant in the dry forces. por Lit Digest 94:10 S 24 '27
Portrait. Outlook 146:145 Je 1 '27; Lit Digest 93:10 Je 4 '27; R of Rs 76:465 N '27

LOWMON, Willard
House the school built. School Arts M 25:601-2 Je '26

LOWN, Clarence
Great gardener and his garden. L. B. Wilder. il por House and Gard 52:108-9 O '27
Portrait. House and Gard 52:104 Jl '27

LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) (Mrs Frederick Sawrey Archibald Lowndes)
Letter from London. Sat R Lit 4:506 Ja 7 '28
Murder in fiction. Sat R Lit 3:509-10 Ja 15 '27

LOWREY, Lawson Gentry
Direct and indirect methods in the treatment of behavior problems. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:425-6
People we like. Survey 61:248-9 N 15 '28
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the city. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:424-35
Reaction on personality caused by physical handicap. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:324-5
Suggested further developments in education for parenthood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 283-90

LOWRIE, Charles N.
Fundamentals of design to create beauty in playgrounds. Am City 36:445-9 Ap '27

LOWRIE, John C.
Portrait. Mis R 51:4 Ja '28

LOWRIE, Rebecca
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:839 My 5 '28

LOWRIE, Sarah Dickinson
Comic strips. Forum 79:527-36 Ap '28
Passing of Dowd. Forum 72:763-6 D '24

LOWRY, Alfred
Peace tendencies in France. Nation 123:19-20 Jl 7 '26

LOWRY, Bert
In the days of variety. Sunset 59:28-31 S '27

LOWRY, Charles D.
Rotarian sermon. Educ R 69:127-8 Mr '25

LOWRY, Edward George
Mr Coolidge's America. New Repub 42:313-15 My 13 '25
New group. Cent 111:443-51 F '26
Paying the piper. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 30 '26
Reform in the movies. World's Work 50:329-33, 429-37 Jl-Ag '25
Trade follows the film. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 N 7 '25

LOWRY, Ellsworth
Silent-reading experiment in rural and village schools. El School J 26:42-9 S '25

LOWRY, Helen Bullitt
If you have talent. Good H 80:42-3 F '25

LOWRY, Margaret. See Glenn, Mabelle, jt. auth.

LOWTHER, Katherine
Lady of his heart. B. Davies. por Canad M 70:18-19 S '28

LOY, Mina
Mina Loy. Y. Winters. Dial 80:496-9 Je '26

LOYAL man; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

LOYAL order of moose
See also Mooseheart, Illinois

LOYALISTS, American. See American loyalists

LOYALTIES; drama. See Galsworthy, J:

LOYALTY
I pledge allegiance to—? discussing the uses and abuses of loyalties. A. Pound. Ind 113: 555 D 20 '24
It seems to Heywood Broun; loyalty, a reply to the New York world. Nation 126:557 My 16 '28
Loyalty and the editor. O. G. Villard. Forum 80:278-85 Ag '28
Professional loyalty. Libraries 32:118-19 Mr '27

LOYALTY of Peeguk; story. See Sullivan, A.

LOZOWICK, Louis
Alexandra Exter's marionettes. Theatre Arts M 12:514-19 Jl '28
Fernand Léger. Nation 121:712 D 16 '25
Marc Chagall. Nation 122:294-5 Mr 17 '26
Modern art: genesis or exodus? Nation 123: 672 D 22 '26
Russia's Jewish theatres. Theatre Arts M 11: 419-22 Je '27
Louis Lozowick. R. Wolf. Nation 122:186 F 17 '26

LU YU
Relics; poem, tr. by Kwei Chen. Dial 84:488 Je '28

LUANG PRABANG
Kingdom of a million elephants. H. A. Franck Cent 112:748-56 O '26

LUANZA mission. See Missions—Africa

LUBBOCK, Percy
Lesson of Horace. Atlan 134:804-10 D '24

LUBBOCK, Mrs Samuel Gurney. See Scharrer, Irene

LUBELL, Lily (Mrs Phil Mann)
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:29 Je 11 '27

LUBIN, David
Portrait. R of Rs 71:528 My '25

LUBIN, Grace. See Livingston, Burton Edward, jt. auth.

LUBINSKI, Kurt
Abyssinia, land of babel. Liv Age 333:991-4 D 1 '27

LUBOMIRSKA, Therese (Wodzicka) princess
Polish literature at a turning point. Bookm 62:141-5 O '25

LUBOSHUTZ, Lea
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:44 Je 19 '26

LUBOVICH, Vladimir P.
Photographic study of the infra-red spectrum of mercury. Science n s 65:70 Ja 21 '27

LUBRICANTS. See Lubrication and lubricants

LUBRICATION and lubricants
British study of mule spinners' cancer caused by lubricating oil. Monthly Labor R 23:979-81 N '26
Can we standardize power plant lubrication? A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 69:19-23, 70-5 Ja-F '25
Cold weather requirements as pertaining to lubrication. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 73:101-5 F '27
Cutting down power costs on mechanical handling equipment; modern bearings and lubricating methods. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 74:101-5 Ag '27
Economy factor in machine tool production. A. F. Brewer. il diag Ind Management 73: 313-18 My '27

LUBRICATION and lubricants—*Continued*

Essentials of industrial truck and tractor lubrication. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 70:306-12; 71:247-52 N '25, Ap '26

Factors in the attainment of effective industrial plant lubrication. A. F. Brewer. Ind Management 72:359-63 D '26

Lengthening the life of the chain drive. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 68: 266-72 N '24

Lubricating and cooling the cutting tool. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 69: 197-205 Ap '25

Machinery builder and the lubricating engineer. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 72:175-81 S '26

Prevention of oil dermatitis. S. DeHart. bibliog il Ind Management 72:182-5 S '26

Reducing friction in air compressor operation. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 73: 141-6 Mr '27

Reducing the friction tax on power transmission. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 70:370-5 D '25

Relation of clean air to efficient lubrication. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 71: 284-9 My '26

Relation of mechanical pressure lubrication to industrial machine efficiency. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 71:355-60 Je '26

Use of grease in modern lubrication practice. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 70:153-8 S '25

What the executive should know about power transmission. G. A. Ungar. diags Ind Management 73:161-5 Mr '27

Wire rope lubrication. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 72:14-19 Jl '26

See also Automobile engines—Lubrication; Automobiles—Lubrication

LUBRICATORS. See Lubrication and lubricants

LUBY, William Arthur

Science and conjecture. Cath World 123:471-9 Jl '26

LUCA di Tommè

Luca di Tommè in American collections. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 89:57-62 Ja '28

LUCAS, Arthur Fletcher

Legal minimum wage in Massachusetts. Ann Am Acad 130:sup1-84 Mr '27

LUCAS, Clarence

Importance of the chin rest. Etude 45:154-5 F '27

LUCAS, Edmund De Long

India's National Christian council. Mis R 50: 444-6 Je '27

LUCAS, Edward Verrall

Abbey and Martin. Ladies' H J 44:12-13 Ja '27

Abbott Thayer. Ladies' H J 43:16-17 N '26

Appreciation of Sir William Orpen. Ladies' H J 44:12 Jl '27

Benjamin West, Stuart and Copley. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 N '25

Blakelock and Duveneck. Ladies' H J 44:28 F '27

Claude Monet. Ladies' H J 42:16-17 Mr '25

Come to Europe. Delin 106:8-9 Je '25

Corot. Ladies' H J 42:24-5 O '25

Daniel Garber and Edward W. Redfield. Ladies' H J 43:20-1 My '26

Devout lover. Golden Bk 3:577 My '26

Dog violets. Golden Bk 5:578 My '27

Emil Carlsen. Ladies H J 44:10 D '27

Fragonard. Ladies' H J 42:20-1 S '25

Frank W. Benson. Ladies' H J 44:16-17 O '27

Gari Melchers. Ladies' H J 43:26-7 D '26

George Inness. Ladies' H J 43:31 Ja '26

George Wesley Bellows. Ladies' H J 43:12-13 Ap '26

Giorgione and Franciabigio. Ladies' H J 42: 82 Je '25

Giving and receiving. Golden Bk 4:839-40 D '26

How to look at pictures. Ladies' H J 43:25 O '26

John Singer Sargent. Ladies' H J 42:19 D '25

John White Alexander and Frederick Carl Frieseke. Ladies' H J 43:16-17 Jl '26

Mary Cassatt. Ladies H J 44:24 N '27

Murillo. Ladies' H J 41:12-13 D '24

Sienese notes. Liv Age 328:545-50 Mr 6 '26

Titian. Ladies' H J 42:16-17 Ja '25

W. L. Metcalf. Ladies' H J 44:20-1 Je '27

Whistler. Ladies' H J 43:42 F '26

Winslow Homer. Ladies' H J 43:194-7 Mr '26

Lucas adventure. G. Overton. por Bookm 62: 299-304 N '25

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:31 N '25

LUCAS, Elizabeth

Antique-hunting in Normandy. House B 60:31 Jl '26

Battersea and Bilston enamels. House B 60: 563 N '26

Normandy kitchens. House B 63:172-3 F '28

On collecting trunks. House B 59:777 Je '26

LUCAS, Frank Laurence

Beleaguered cities; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28

Elms of Protesilaus; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28

Modern poetry; poem. Lit Digest 98:37 S 29 '28

LUCAS, George C.

Should U. S. dispense with copyright formalities? Cong Digest 6:271-3 O '27

LUCAS, J. J.

Fifty years of missions in India. Mis R 51: 260-8 Ap '28

Missionary patriarch of India. Mis R 51:143-4 F '28

LUCAS, Jannette May

Primitive man in a museum. Art and Archaeol 20:204-10 O '25

LUCAS, (Bertha) June (Richardson) (Mrs William Palmer Lucas)

Blind; poem. Survey 59:122 N 1 '27

Public women in married life. Bookm 64:284-7 N '26

Women's club, new style. Woman Cit n s 11: 13 N '26

LUCASSE, Walter William

Progress and the sciences. Sci Monthly 25: 213-19 S '27

LUCCHESE, Mme Josephine

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:233 D '24; Canad M 65:11 Mr '26

LUCCHI, Lorna de'

Sleeping hill; poem. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27

LUCCOCK, Emory W.

Missionary view of the situation in China. Mis R 49:927-33 D '26

LUCE, Alfred Fabre-. See Fabre-Luce, Alfred

LUCE, Henry R.

Let it die! Sat R Lit 5:296-7 O 27 '28

LUCE, Molly

Mid-America; paintings. Survey 58:158-9 My 1 '27

LUCE, Morton

Botany in Shakespeare. 19th Cent 98:591-604 O '25

Picture in poetry. Contemp 133:757-65 Je '28

Shakespeare: a vindication. Fortn 129:479-92 Ap '28

LUCE, Nancy

Old Nancy of Tisbury. C. S. Hough. Overland n s 83:3-4 Ja '25

LUCEY, James

Shoemaker who made Coolidge president. por Lit Digest 95:37-8 D 10 '27

LUCIAN

Judgment of Paris; dialog. tr. by A. M. Harmon. Golden Bk 6:49-52 Jl '27

LUCIANI, Virgilio

Free verse. Overland n s 84:112 Ap '26

LUCIO, pseud. See Phillips, Gordon

LUCIO, Manuel de J.

Portrait. Pan Am M 40:112 D '27

LUCK

The breaks. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:781 Ap 21 '28

LUCK—*Continued*
Courage and luck. Sat Eve Post 198:32 My 15 '26
Do you believe in luck? G. Rice. Collier's 75:26 Je 27 '25
Do you believe in luck? I do. B. Barton. Am M 105:16-17 Ap '28
Lady luck and you. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 200:59 My 12 '28
Luck in business. J: T. Flynn. Harper 154:757-65 My '27

LUCK; story. See Clement, F. A.

LUCK; story. See Detzer, K. W.

LUCK; story. See McNutt, W: S.

LUCK of loss; story. See Harris, K.

LUCK of Roaring camp; story. See Harte, B.

LUCK of the laird; novel. See Terhune, A. P.

LUCK piece; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

LUCKETT, George Sparr
Health and taxes. Am City 36:379-82 Mr '27

LUCKETT, James D.
Better grape growing method. Gard & Home B 46:242 N '27
Disease-resistant fruit varieties. House B 59:662 My '26
Fruit trees for wall and trellis. House B 61:340 Mr '27
Nectarines for eastern gardens. House B 63:832 Je '28
Science giving aid to the farmer. Cur Hist 28:453-6 Je '28
Some hints on pruning. House B 61:410 Mr '27
Some notable apple sports. House B 62:190 Ag '27
Something new in fruit. House B 58:36 Jl '25
Summer apples. House B 60:172 Ag '26

LUCKEY, Bertha Munson
Racial differences in mental ability. Sci Monthly 20:245-8 Mr '25

LUCKEY, George Washington Andrew
International education research council and world bureau of education. School and Soc 22:121-7 Ag 1 '25
Longevity of eminent educators. School and Soc 28:244-8 Ag 25 '28
Vital need of a world bureau of education. School and Soc 22:671-5 N 28 '25
World bureau of education. School and Soc 26:464-6 O 8 '27

LUCKIESH, Matthew
Contributions of science to the lighting art. Science n s 65:531-5 Je 3 '27
Future light. Sci Am 138:42-3 Ja '28
Men, atoms, and stars. Sci Am 138:493-5 Je '28
Super-telescope. por Sci Am 134:237 Ap '26

LUCKNER, Felix von
Portrait. World's Work 54:129 Je '27
Sea Devil. L. Thomas. il pors map World's Work 54:256-72, 373-83, 514-26, 611-23; 55:59-75, 203-17 Jl-D '27
Sea Devil arrives. Nation 123:469-70 N 10 '26

LUCKY fist; story. See Benét, S. V.

LUCKY guy; story. See Leinster, M.

LUCKY little boy; story. See Gelzer, J.

LUCKY little Curtis; story. See Parker, D.

LUCKY star; story. See Foster, J. H.

LUÇON, Louis Henri Joseph, cardinal
Service of God. F. P. Keyes. il por Good H 86:30-1 F '28

LUCRETIA Mott amendment. See Woman—Equal rights

LUCULLUS'S dinner-party; dialog. See Baring, M.

LUCY, H.
Lim Sin, the wily Chinee; story. Liv Age 327:314-21 N 7 '25

LUDEMAN, W. W.
Why are public-school teachers scathed? Educ R 76:126-8 S '28

LUDENDORF, Erich von
Hindenburg. T. H. Thomas. Atlan 137:544-54 Ap '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:208 N '28

LUDINGTON, Katharine
Democracy goes on the air. Survey 60:331-2 Jl 15 '28
What kind of voters? Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 Ag '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 My '26; 11:30 Ja '27

LUDLOW, William O.
Teaneck plans town hall as unit for complete municipal building. Am City 34:667-9 Je '26

LUDLUM, William
In the land of laughing water at Wolfeboro. Photo-Era 54:337-9 Je '25
Lens of life; poem. Photo-Era 61:221 O '28
New family-album; poem. Photo-Era 59:338 D '27
Photographs in par. il Photo-Era 58:131-4 Mr '27
Picturesque river parkway. il Photo-Era 57:232-4 N '26
Trim, trim, trim; verse. Photo-Era 59:167 S '27
When spring is in the heart; poem. Photo-Era 60:47 Ja '28

LUDMILLA; story. See Bercovici, K.

LUDOVICI, Anthony Marie
Woman's encroachment on man's domain. por Cur Hist 27:21-5 O '27

LUDWICK, Viola
Year's art work in junior high. School Arts M 25:550-2 My '26

LUDWIG II. See Louis II, king of Bavaria

LUDWIG, Boyce
When a mender is needed. A. McFarlane. Educ R 72:21-9 Je '26

LUDWIG, Charles
We lost two men; poem. Lit Digest 88:36 F 20 '26

LUDWIG, Edith (Mrs Ernest Ludwig)
Enter Mr J. Smith, of Boston. Outlook 143:372-4 Jl 14 '26

LUDWIG, Emil
Hauptmann's Till Eulenspiegel. Liv Age 334:156-9 Ja 15 '28
Portrait of a novelist. Sat R Lit 4:97-9 S 10 '27
Son of man; tr. by E. Paul and C. Paul. Pict R 29:7-13 D '27; 16-19 Ja; 24-8 F; 26-30 Mr; 24-6 Ap '28
Stresemann. Nation 127:474-6 N 7 '28
Thoughts on the Weimar anniversary. Liv Age 327:679-81 D 26 '25
Wilhelm Hohenzollern; tr. by E. C. Mayne. Forum 76:1-20, 280-94, 439-52, 598-610, 769-83, 930-44 Jl-D '26
Emil Ludwig: a biographical dramatist. J: M. S. Allison. Yale R n s 17:784-8 Jl '28
Emil Ludwig: a character sketch. G: S. Viereck. Bookm 68:330-4 N '28
Emil Ludwig in Paris. Liv Age 333:269-70 Ag 1 '27
Ludwig, the historian. por Lit Digest 94:24 Ag 13 '27
Ludwig: the story of a writer. H. Salpeter. Outlook 148:352 F 29 '28
Portrait. Mentor 15:52 O '27; Drama 18:140 F '28; Bookm 67:79 Mr '28; R of Rs 78:192 Ag '28

LUDWIG, Ernest
Case of Hungary's war guilt. No Am 223:487-97 S '26
Martyrdom of Count Stephen Tisza. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:542-9 Ja '25
Mutilated Hungary. Cur Hist 28:927-32 S '28

LUDWIG, R. E.
Two tanks used to balance city water pressure. Am City 36:829 Je '27

LUDWIG, William F.
Importance of the percussion section. Etude 46:521 Jl '28
Percussion instruments. Etude 46:593 Ag '28

LUEHRING, A. H.
Foundry practice in high school. Ind Arts M 17:356-7 O '28

LUETKENS, Gerhard
Germany and Austria today. Nation 122:314-15 Mr 24 '26

LUFFT, Hermann
American and European statesmen compared. Liv Age 324:238-43 Ja 31 '25

LUGAN, Alphonse, abbé
L'Action française and Catholicism. Cath World 125:145-54, 353-9, 506-14 My-Jl '27
Church and state in France. Cath World 123: 309-19 Je '26
Dictatorship in Spain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:345-54 Je '25
How fares it with France? Cath World 120: 786-91 Mr '25
Revolt of l'Action française against the Pope. Cath World 128:72-81 O '28
Social and economic crisis in England. Cath World 124:51-9, 231-8, 318-23 O-D '26

LUGARD, Sir Frederick Dealtry
Education in tropical Africa. Edin R 242:1-19 Jl '25
Slavery, forced labour, and the League. 19th Cent 99:76-85 Ja '26

LUGGAGE. See Baggage

LUGONES, Leopoldo
Journey; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:118 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:659 Jl '25
La palmera; poem, with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 62:148-9 F '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 86:16 Ag 22 '25

LUGRIN, Nellie de Bertrand (Mrs E. Brunswick Shaw)
Marjorie Pickthall as a companion. Canad M 64:72-3 Ap '25

LUHAN, Mrs Mabel Dodge
Bridge between cultures. Theatre Arts M 9: 297-301 My '25
False start; poem. Poetry 28:133 Je '26
Native air. New Repub 42:40-2 Mr 4 '25
Southwest; story. Dial 79:477-84 D '25

LUHRS, Marie
Bait; poem. Sat R Lit 2:37 Ag 15 '25
Cows; poem. Nation 119:543 N 19 '24
For a few hours; poem. Nation 127:111 Ag 1 '28
Leaves from five trees: Cylix: bacchante; Ennui of an empress; A death; Grassy bank; Child-sight; poems. Poetry 31:68-71 N '27
Moral for musicians; poem. Cent 109:276 D '24
Oysters; poem. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
Patterns for weavers: Pursuit of beauty; Tapestry; This world of spring; Cry; Said the devil; Premonition; poems. Poetry 27: 77-81 N '25
Pursuit of beauty; Said the devil; Premonition; poems. Poetry 29:112-13 N '26
Sonnet. Nation 119:543 N 19 '24

LUINI, Bernardino
Some unpublished old masters: The kerchief of Saint Veronica. J: Man. il Art and Archaeol 22:40-1 Jl '26

LUISI, Gerard
One lie beats two fists; interview. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 74:13-14 N 29 '24

LUIZ PEREIRA de Souza, Washington
Brazil today. J: Clayton. Pan Am M 41:27-31 Mr '28
Dr Washington Luiz, president elect of Brazil. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:1058-61 N '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:31 D '27

LUKE, Frank, jr.
Flying with balloon buster Luke of Arizona. il pors Lit Digest 98:46-55 Ag 18 '28

LUKE, Harry Charles
At the scene of the nativity. Liv Age 327: 636-9 D 19 '25

LUKE, Hazel (Knapp)
Garden of love; poem. Overland n s 82:548 D '24
Gift of song. B. L. Gray. Overland n s 82: 548 D '24

LUKE, K. E.
Bituminous pavements in Wellington, New Zealand. Am City 31:452-3 N '24

LUKEMAN, Henry Augustus
American monument to surpass the pyramids. por World's Work 51:488-97 Mr '26
New sculptor at Stone mountain. por Lit Digest 85:30 My 9 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:641 Ap 29 '25; World's Work 50:122 Je '25

LUKENIA hills, Kenya colony
Africa nobody knows. M. L. J. Akeley. il World's Work 56:180-8 Je '28

LUKENS steel company
132 years without losing a customer. C: L. Huston. il System 47:461-6, 611-15, 757-61 Ap-Je '25

LUKOWITZ, Joseph J.
Some teaching rudiments recalled. Ind Arts M 16:324 S '27

LUKS, George Benjamin
Portraits of plain people. il Survey 55:20-4 O 1 '25

LULALOO; fairy tale. Marie of Rumania. il Good H 80:20-3 Mr '25

LULL, Richard Swann
Yale's great new museum of evolution. Sci Am 135:278-9 O '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:174, 488 F, Je '26

LULL, Roderick Allyn
In the prison: Church; Condemned; Yard; At the death hour; Freedom; poems. Poetry 29: 22-5 O '26

LULLABIES
Sleep is a little man; with music. A. J. Carver. Woman's H C 54:91 Mr '27

LULLY, Jean Baptiste de
Jean-Baptiste Lully, realtor. Etude 44:910 D '26
Lully and the Académie de musique et de danse. H: Prunières. Mus Q 11:528-46 O '25
When Lully burned his masterpiece. S. A. Lito. Etude 44:64 Ja '26

LUM, Hermann A.
Organized prayer as a missionary agency. Mis R 48:845-7 N '25

LUMBER, Fabricated
Fabricated lumber. il Lit Digest 98:23 Ag 18 '28

LUMBER and lumbering
Another way of lessening your fire risk; rendering wood spark-proof. G: A. Garratt. Gard & Home B 47:28 Mr '28
Apogee of logging. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 142:288-90 F 24 '26
Beheading a forest giant. il Lit Digest 87: 42 O 31 '25
Dynamiting a log jam. Lit Digest 96:41-6 Mr 3 '28
End-squaring and packaging lumber. il Sci Am 139:541 D '28
Exploitation of Philippine forests. A. F. Fischer. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:39-47 Ja '26
Flank attack on the forest problem. O. Wilson. il Nature M 9:113-15 F '27
Logging camp loses its soul. S. H. Holbrook. il Sunset 56:19-21 Je '26
Lumberman hits back. Lit Digest 88:76-7 Mr 20 '26
Menace of a treeless America. S. S. Sheip. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:197-204 My '26
Motor trucks that run on wooden rails. il Sci Am 135:446 D '26
New lumber for old in building. J: R. McMahon. il Country Life 50:54-5 Jl '26
Passing of the lumberjack. il Lit Digest 90: 25 S 4 '26
Riskiest work in a lumber camp; high-rigging. il Cur Opinion 78:354-5 Mr '25
Romance of modern logging. W. Raleigh. il Pop Mech 50:970-4 D '28
Safety progress in the woodworking industry. J: A. Dickinson. Ann Am Acad 123:143-7 Ja '26
Short lumber may save millions. Lit Digest 92:26 F 19 '27
Skylining our lumber. il Pop Mech 49:11-14 Ja '28

LUMBER and lumbering—*Continued*
Taking in the sidewalks. Mentor 16:56 Ap '28
Tapping our greatest white-pine stand. L. R. Rehl. il map R of Rs 75:389-92 Ap '27
Utilization of blue-stained lumber. il Ind Educ M 27:168 N '25
Whistle-punks; signal boys. S. H. Holbrook. Cent 114:407-10 Ag '27
See also Lumber industry and trade; Sawmills; Shingles; Timber; Trees

LUMBER industry and trade
Branding timber by machinery. il Sci Am 135:50 Jl '26
Logging and marketing problems with tropical timbers. D. M. Matthews. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1225-30 D '25
Lumberman as a conservationist. il Lit Digest 90:25-6 Ag 21 '26
Mill makes a product easier to sell; Weyerhaeuser forest products, St Paul. C. L. Hamilton. il Factory and Ind Management 76:500-2 S '28
Minimum wage in the lumber industry of British Columbia. Monthly Labor R 23:491 S '26
Redwood dividends. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ap 25 '25
Redwood investments. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 197:20 My 23 '25
Some reasons why tropical American timber operations have failed. C. D. Mell. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1006-11 O '26
Wages and hours of labor in the lumber industry in the United States, 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 413 (Wages and hours ser):1-88 '26
Wages in sawmills and logging camps in Oregon, Washington, and Idaho, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:530-2 Mr '25
Wages in sawmills and logging camps in Oregon, Washington, and Idaho, 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:604-6 Mr '26
Why the United States is interested in Latin American forest development. W. N. Sparhawk. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:552-8 Je '25
See also Forests and forestry; Wood waste

LUMBER yards
I don't know of a happier way to have spent my life; interview with J. D. Loizeaux. H. C. Bennett. il Am M 103:24-5 My '27

LUMBERING. See Lumber and lumbering

LUMBERJACKS
Boyhood in the bush. T: J. LeBlanc. Am Mercury 3:93-8 S '24
Bull-cooks. S. H. Holbrook. Cent 112:289-94 Jl '26
Experiment in the Canadian lumber industry; the Frontier college. A. Fitzpatrick. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:349-52
New styles in lumberjacks. R: Harris. il World's Work 56:426-34 Ag '28
What the loggers read. S. H. Holbrook. Bookm 65:528-31 Jl '27

LUMINESCENCE
Bacterial light organ of ceratias. U. Dahlgren. bibliog Science n s 68:65-6 Jl 20 '28
Brightness of marine luminescence. E. L. Nichols. Science n s 60:592-3 D 26 '24
Chemiluminescence. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 18 '26
Cold light. Science n s 65:sup10 F 4 '27
Cold light. E. N. Harvey. Smithson Rept 1926: 209-18
Cold light; how do fireflies emit light without emitting heat? W.W. Coblentz. il Sci Am 137:316-17 O '27
Cold light of sea animals. Science n s 67: sup10 Je 15 '28
Cold lights of the sea; fishes which inhabit great depths carry their own lanterns. D: S. Jordan. il Sci Am 135:247-8 O '26
Decay and regeneration of radio-luminescence. C: H. Viol and others. Science n s 61:489 My 8 '25
Effect of adrenalin on the luminescence of fireflies. W: S. Creighton. Science n s 63: 600-1 Je 11 '26
Eggs supposed to be luminous. A. H. Godbey. Science n s 62:460-1 N 20 '25
Glow of phosphorus. Lord Rayleigh. il diags Sci Monthly 20:92-101 Ja '25
Heatless light secret sought from nature. il Pop Mech 46:213-14 Ag '26
Light localization in ctenophores. Y. K. Okada. Science n s 63:262 Mr 5 '26
Luminescence from cathode rays. Science n s 66:sup10 N 25 '27
Luminescence in sponges. Y. K. Okada. Science n s 62:566-7 D 18 '25
Luminous bacteria, the smallest lamps in the world. E. N. Harvey. il Sci Am 135:414-16 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:17-18 Ja 1 '27
Luminous plant and animal companions. Lit Digest 84:75 F 28 '25
New lights for old. H. A. Taylor. il diag Sci Am 137:430-2 N '27

LUMINOUS materials. See Radioactive substances

LUMINOUS paint. See Paint, Luminous

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher
And yet so far! poem. Scrib M 78:516 N '25
Southwest museum. No Am 226:209-14 Ag '28
Top o' the hill; poem. Ladies' H J 42:86 F '25
How do you spell it? T. O'Conner. Overland n s 85:150-1 My '27
Word painting of Charles Fletcher Lummis. M. London. Overland n s 86:211 Jl '28

LUMMIS, Jessie I.
Orphanage health program. Hygeia 5:197-9 Ap '27
Responsibility of state and municipal authorities and to the migrant consumptive. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:194-9

LUMNITE cement
28-day concrete in 24 hours. Lit Digest 87: 24-5 D 12 '25

LUMSDEN, Leslie Leon
Public health and taxes. Am J Pub Health 14:1011-15 D '24
Portrait. R of Rs 71:347 Ap '25

LUNACHARSKI, Anatoli Vasilievich
Portrait. Cur Hist 22:239; 27:220 My '25, N '27
Season in Moscow. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126: 716-17 Je 27 '28

LUNACY. See Insanity

LUNAR appulse. See Eclipses, Lunar

LUNAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Lunar

LUNCH money; story. E. Alexander. il Sat Eve Post 197:45-8 F 28 '25

LUNCH rooms
For cheaper babies; making money for the proposed new Chicago Lying-in hospital. Hygeia 5:296-8 Je '27
Open day and night; Silver line diner, Jersey City. H. B. Skidmore. il Woman's J n s 13:22 S '28
See also Cafeterias

LUNCH rooms, Employees'
Lunch rooms in industrial establishments. Monthly Labor R 24:483-92 Mr '27
Swiss industrial canteens. D. E. Wright. J Home Econ 20:167-8 Mr '28

LUNCH rooms, Roadside
Architecture for the autoist; photographs. Country Life 53:80-2 Ap '28
Elevating the standing of the hot dog kennel. il Am City 38:99-100 My '28
Garden roadside stands. il plans Woman's H C 54:58 S '27
Hot dog kennels as nuisances to adjoining property owners. L. Childs. Am City 38:137-8 F '28
Pinkie's pantry took the cake. H. C. Bennett. il Am M 105:65-6 Je '28
Some booths for town betterment. il plans House and Gard 47:88-9 Ap '25

LUNCH rooms, School. See School lunches

LUNCH wagons
Lunch wagon modernized. il Sci Am 139:131 Ag '28

LUNCHEON; story. C. B. Kelland. il Ladies' H J 42:20-1 F '25

LUNCHEONS
Bridge-luncheon and no regrets. M. Field. il Pict R 29:108-9 S '28
Bridge luncheons; menus to help a hostess without a maid. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:66-9 Mr '27
California luncheon. il Woman's H C 53:47 Ja '26
Club luncheon planned for twenty-five. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 55:85 Ja '28
Company luncheon. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 55:142-3 F '28
Cross-word luncheon. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:70-1 My '25
Details of serving company luncheons. il Ladies' H J 43:157 Ap '26
Entertaining with a Hawaiian luncheon. M. Maddox. il Ladies H J 45:107 N '28
Fifteen-minute meals; busy-day tray luncheons. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 53:158-60 My '26
French luncheon. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:93 Ja '27
Luncheon for the bride. il Sunset 56:70-1 Je '26
Luncheons for thirty-five. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:122-4 S '26
Midwinter bridge luncheons. E. W. Payne. il Good H 86:74-5 Ja '28
Some St Patrick's day luncheons. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:68-9 Mr '25
Spring luncheons; with recipes. il Sunset 54:70 Ap '25
Three company luncheons. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:152-5 Mr '26
Three February luncheons. il Sunset 58:72-3 F '27
Two-dish luncheon refreshments. L. M. Gunn. il Ladies' H J 44:162 O '27
Vegetable luncheon. il Delin 113:50 S '28
When the Institute entertains at luncheon. E. W. Payne. il Good H 86:82-3 Mr '28

LUNCHES
Business lunch. S. Strouse. il Hygeia 4:376-9 Jl '26
For a man's lunch box. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:73 Mr '25
Laborer's lunch. J. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 197:18 D 6 '24
Outdoor meal. il Sunset 56:70 My '26
What shall we put in the lunch boxes? C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 42:95-7 Ja '25
See also School lunches

LUNCHROOMS. See Lunch rooms

LUND, Matthew
Foreman's responsibility for accidents. Ann Am Acad 123:197-9 Ja '26

LUND, Ralph Eugene
Trouping with Uncle Tom. Cent 115:329-37 Ja '28

LUNDBERG, Emma Octavius
Publications and uniform social data. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:560-5

LUNDBERG, George A.
Demographic and economic basis of political radicalism and conservatism. Am J Soc 32:719-32 Mr '27
Sex differences on social questions. School and Soc 23:595-600 My 8 '26

LUNDBERG, Holger
Word business; poem. Am Mercury 15:476 D '28

LUNDBERG, Victoria M.
Furnishing the girl's own room. Gard & Home B 47:163-4 Ap '28

LUNDBERG-NYBLOM, Ellen
Grazia Deledda. Liv Age 333:1067-9 D 15 '27

LUNDBORG, Einar Paal
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:793 Ag '28

LUNDIE, E. H.
Renderings. Arch Rec 57:533-47 Je '25

LUNELL, J.
Lunell herbarium. J. A. Harris. Science n s 66:110 Jl 29 '27

LUNG, Chung Park. See Chung Park Lung

LUNGFISHES
Fish that defies evolution. Lit Digest 84:72-4 F 28 '25

LUNGS
Collapsed lung. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 137:139 Ag '27
See also Vital capacity

Diseases

Pulmonary conditions among mine employees, western Australia. Monthly Labor R 27:272-3 Ag '28
Report of three cases of pneumoconiosis by New York department of labor. Monthly Labor R 21:1095-6 N '25
See also Pneumonia; Tuberculosis

Dust diseases

British report on silicosis in the pottery industry. Monthly Labor R 27:937-9 N '28
Effects of silica dust upon the lungs. R. R. Sayers. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 17:208-14, 348-51 Mr-Ap '27
Silicosis and tuberculosis among granite workers in Barre, Vt. Monthly Labor R 25:531-3 S '27
Silicosis in South African gold mines. Monthly Labor R 24:1217-20 Je '27
Silicosis in the pottery industry in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 25:61-2 Jl '27
Stereoscopic X-ray examination of sandstone quarry workers. D. J. Kindel and E. R. Hayhurst. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:818-22 Ag '27

LUNN, Arnold Henry Moore
Charm of skiing. Liv Age 324:417-23 F 21 '25

LUNN, Arthur Constant
Experimental science and world geometry. Science n s 63:579-86 Je 11 '26

LUNN, Sir Henry Simpson
Canberra: Australia's new capital. R of Rs 75:293-6 Mr '27
Dr Cadman: at home and abroad. por R of Rs 77:60-2 Ja '28
Two British statesmen of to-day. por R of Rs 71:273-81 Mr '25
Lunn's accounting of his talents. por Lit Digest 88:30-1 Mr 20 '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:355 Mr 10 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 75:245 Mr '27

LUNT, Alfred
Jealous? We should say not! interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 106:42-3 D '28
Portrait. Drama 15:3; 17:231 O '24, My '27; Theatre Arts M 8:805 D '24; Lit Digest 93:28 Je 4 '27

LUNT, Mrs Alfred. See Fontanne, Lynn

LUNT, Edgar L.
Jungle paths and Inca ruins. Travel 50:37-41 N '27

LUPI, Dario
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:708 F '26

LUPINES
Lupin. il House and Gard 49:210 Ap '26
Lupin culture in Delaware. J. C. Andrews. Gard M 42:220-2 N '25

LUPPÉ, Albert Marie Pierre, comte de
Novelist of sport. Liv Age 332:213-19 F 1 '27
Snobs and Proust. Liv Age 334:824-32 My 1 '28

LUPTON, Sydney R.
Decorative landscape. il School Arts M 24:476-82 Ap '25

LUPUS
Treatment of lupus. Science n s 62:sup12-14 Jl 17 '25

LUQUIENS, Frederick Bliss
Jeremiad of a modern language teacher. Yale R n s 16:125-33 O '26
Spanish-American literature. Yale R n s 17:538-56 Ap '28

LURIE, Charles N.
Bearer of good tidings; story. St N 55:546 My '28

LURIE, Louis Aryah
Mental hygiene in home and in school. Hygeia 6:275-7 My '28

LURIE, R. L.
Boston insults its heroes. Nation 121:596 N 25 '25
Burlesque. New Repub 42:180-1 Ap 8 '25

LUSH, Katie
(tr.) See Martínez Ruiz, J. Aurelia's eyes; Bulls; Cervantes' house; Fish and the watch; An hidalgo; Solitary and other sketches

LUSHER, Mildred Kinch
Bird fountain for Jim. Nature M 10:126 Ag '27

LUSITANIA (steamship)
Raiders of the deep; new tales of the Lusitania. L. Thomas. il World's Work 56:144-58 Je '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:34-40 N 17 '28

LUSK, Charles Wesley
Portrait. Nature M 10:200 S '27

LUSK, Frank Stillman
Pioneer's useful career. L. Johnson. por Sunset 60:47-8 My '28

LUSK, Graham
Presentation of the medal of the American institute of chemists. Science n s 65:555-8 Je 10 '27

LUSK, Ralph Gordon
Pre-Chattanooga sink hole. Science n s 65:579-80 Je 10 '27
Obituary. K. F. Mather. Science n s 66:292-3 S 30 '27

LUSK, William C.
Thomas Allison Smith. Science n s 63:179-80 F 12 '26

LUSKA, Sidney, pseud. See Harland, Henry

LUST, Herbert Canfield
Diversified dog farming. Country Life 54:56 Je '28

LUSTBERG, B. Herbert
Production control halved our in-process time. Factory and Ind Management 75:510-13 Mr '28

LUSTER ware
Copper lustre ware. V. G. McCully. il School Arts M 24:223-4 D '24
Early lusterware of Italy. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 88:28-31 N '27
Glowing lustre ware of Spain. W. G. Tyrwhitt. il Int Studio 85:47-52 D '26
Hispano-Moresque pottery. C. Moran. il House B 63:611 My '28
Lustreware of the nineteenth century. C: Hyde Jocelin. il Int Studio 84:75-8 Ag '26
We make a pink luster tea set. D. W. O'Hara. il Ladies' H J 43:222 O '26

LUSTIG, Jacob
New constitution of the Palestine Jews. Foreign Affairs 6:505-6 Ap '28

LUSTREWARE. See Luster ware

LUSTY winter; story. B. A. Williams. il Collier's 77:20-1 Ja 9 '26

LUTE, Anna Maude
Alfalfa seed made permeable by heat. Science n s 65:166 F 11 '27

LUTES, Della (Thompson) (Mrs Louis Irving Lutes)
Fog; poem. Cent 113:102 N '26
Tide; poem. St N 55:886 S '28

LUTHER, Hans
As German chancellor he sits where once sat Von Bismarck. Cur Opinion 78:288-9 Mr '25
German statesmen in action. Liv Age 324:662-4 Mr 21 '25
Germany's new Luther. por Lit Digest 84:12-13 F 7 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:129 Ja 28 '25; Cur Opinion 78:260 Mr '25; Ind 115:537; 116:642 N 7 '25; My 29 '26; R of Rs 72:603 D '25; Lit Digest 89:11 My 29 '26

LUTHER, Mark Lee
Clean-up; novel. Woman's H C 53:7-10 Ag; 23-6 S; 34-8 O '26
Embargo; story. Woman's H C 54:25-6 F '27
Florida water; story. Woman's H C 54:26-7 Ja '27
Homeward bound; story. Woman's H C 54:27-8 My '27
Incomplete angler; story. Woman's H C 52:25-6 Jl '25
Liberal reward; story. Woman's H C 52:19-20 Mr '25
Sky high; story. Woman's H C 54:29-30 Mr '27
Southern exposure; story. Woman's H C 53:7-8 N '26
Watch us grow; story. Woman's H C 54:15-16 Ap '27

LUTHER, Martin
Cradle hymn; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:296 D '27
Cities that once knew Luther. R. Medill. il Travel 49:25-9 My '27
Evolution of Martin Luther as a reformer. W: R. Lingo. bibliog Educa 46:308-12 Ja '26
Story of religion; Luther, who hatched the egg Erasmus laid. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 55:15-16 My '28
Why I am a Lutheran. N. Söderblom. Forum 75:510-17 Ap '26

LUTHER, Thomas
Tommy Luther squares his account with nature. M. Harrington. Am M 105:64-5 Je '28

LUTHERAN church
Why I am a Lutheran. N. Söderblom. Forum 75:510-17 Ap '26

LUTHERAN church in the United States
College survey of the United Lutheran church. School and Soc 28:72-3 Jl 21 '28
Lutheran community and American society: a study in religion as a condition of social accommodation. H. H. Maurer. bibliog Am J Soc 34:282-95 S '28
Lutherans. E. P. Schulze. Am Mercury 8:308-16 Jl '26
Political attitudes of the Lutheran parish in America. H. H. Maurer. Am J Soc 33:568-85 Ja '28
Studies in the sociology of religion. H. H. Maurer. Am J Soc 30:408-38, 534-50, 665-82; 31:39-57, 485-506 Ja-Jl '25, Ja '26

LUTRELL, Estelle L.
University of Arizona library. Library J 52:1061-3 N 15 '27

LUTYENS, Sir Landseer
Portrait. World's Work 50:122 Je '25

LUTZ, Adolpho
Adolpho Lutz: a leader in South American medicine and biology. M. M. Metcalf. por Sci Monthly 22:112-14 F '26

LUTZ, Bertha
Nationality of married women in the American republics. Bul Pan Am Union 60:392-9 Ap '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ap 18 '25

LUTZ, H. J.
How nature conquers. Sci Am 137:504-5 D '27

LUTZ, Harley Leist
Administration of the federal interest-bearing debt since the armistice. J Pol Econ 34:413-57 Ag '26
Treatment of dividends in income taxation. J Pol Econ 33:129-54 Ap '25

LUTZ, Hermann
Lord Grey's responsibility for Russia's mobilization. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:265-8 My '25

LUX-OSHY. See Harrison, William F.

LUXEMBURG
Grand duchy of Luxemburg. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 46:500-28 N '24
Luxemburg's eternal triangle. map Lit Digest 92:18-19 Mr 26 '27

LUXURIES
Buying luxuries with stock-market profits. Lit Digest 97:78-9 My 19 '28
What America spends for luxuries. Nat Educ Assn J 16:162 My '27

LUXURY
New plutocrat. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 116:459-66 Ag '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:68 S 15 '28
See also Standard of living

LUYSTER, Wilbur A.
No mystery in sight-singing. por Musician 32:18 O '27

LUYT, S. Helena
Little hanging gardens. Arts and Dec 23:44-5 Je '25

LUYTEN, Willem J.
Illustrations which do not illuminate the problem. Science n s 66:654-5 D 30 '27
Observing an eclipse in the land of the midnight sun. St N 55:102-4 D '27
Properties of stars in the solar neighborhood. Sci Monthly 22:494-8 Je '26

LVOV, George E., prince
Obituary. Outlook 139:411 Mr 25 '25

LYAUTEY, Hubert
Marshal Lyautey. W. L. Middleton. Fortn 124:634-42 N '25; Same. Liv Age 328:22-7 Ja 2 '26
Marshal Lyautey self-revealed. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Liv Age 333:784-90 N 1 '27
Portrait. Ind 114:593 My 23 '25

LYBYER, Albert Howe
Britain's reassertion of authority in Egypt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:594-9 Ja '25
British policy in the Near East. Cur Hist 26:498-503 Je '27
Changing conditions in the Near East. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:363-7 D '25
Constantinople or Mustapha Kemal. Cur Hist 26:828-9 Ag '27
Italy's ambitions in the Near East. Cur Hist 26:297-9 My '27
Persia and her American advisers. Cur Hist 26:125-7 Ap '27
Present political situation in Egypt. Cur Hist 26:663-5 Jl '27
Turkey and the Near East. See monthly numbers of Current history
Turkey walks abreast with the modern world. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:576-9 Jl '26

LYCTUS beetles. See Powder-post beetles

LYDAY, June F.
Place of the mobile clinic in a rural community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:408-17

LYDENBERG, Harry Miller
Crusader for better reference books. il World's Work 49:388-91 F '25
Inter-library loans. Library J 51:1017-19 N 15 '26
(tr.) See Jürgens, A. Public library in the cultural life of the United States
(tr.) See Schreiber, W. L. Migration of European collections to America

LYDIG, Rita (Mrs Philip Lydig)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 27:58 Ag '27

LYESKOV, Nikolaĭ Semyonovitch. See Li͡eskov, Nikolaĭ Semenovich

LYFORD, Genevieve L.
Pre-schools in 1925. Educa 46:118-21 O '25

LYGON, William. See Beauchamp, William Lygon, 7th earl

LYING
Lies that children tell. A. E. Meyer. Sci Monthly 23:519-28 D '26
Lies, their cause and cure. Educ R 73:247-8 My '27
Pleasures of lying. C. Dane. Forum 74:839-43 D '25
Story teller. W. D. Lane. il Delin 111:35 S '27
Teaching your child to be truthful. A. Patri. il Delin 106:2 My '25
Why I quit lying. Am M 99:28-9 Ap '25
See also Truth

LYING vision; story. See Williams, B. A.

LYKKE, Ivar
Portrait. Collier's 79:8 Ja 29 '27

LYLE, Watson
Nationalism of Sibelius. Mus Q 13:617-29 O '27

LYMAN, George D.
Aesculapians of California, 1769-. Overland n s 83:336-7, 374-6 S-O '25

LYMAN, Helen
Charm of Spain in the Far West. Sunset 58:22-3 Mr '27

LYMAN, James Alexander
Obituary. E. P. Bartlett. Science n s 64:319-20 O 1 '26

LYMAN, Jessie Woodford
Recent government publications of interest. Library J 52:963-5 O 15 '27

LYMAN, John F., and Blystone, Inez
White potato as a source of vitamin B. bibliog J Home Econ 18:199-204 Ap '26

LYMAN, Olin L.
Because you love me; poem. Munsey 85:436 Ag '25
Girl in the grandstand; story. Sunset 55:17-19 Jl '25

LYMAN, Mrs Richard
Finders keepers. Sunset 57:22-3 S '26

LYMAN, Rollo La Verne
Junior high schools of Atlanta, Ga. School R 33:578-93 O '25
Junior high schools of Chicago. School R 32:733-45 D '24
Junior high schools of Kansas City, Kan. School R 36:176-91 Mr '28
Problem of student honor in colleges and universities. School R 35:253-71 Ap '27
Rural junior high schools of New Hampshire. School R 34:175-84 Mr '26

LYMAN, Theodore, 1874-
Reversal of the hydrogen series in the extreme ultra-violet. Science n s 64:89-90 Jl 23 '26

LYMAN, Mrs W. W. See Hoyt, Helen

LYME, Connecticut
How a town of 1,600 secured an art gallery. E. H. Ries. il Am City 33:281-2 S '25

LYMPH nodes. See Lymphatic glands

LYMPHATIC glands
Swollen glands. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 86:101 Je '28

LYNCH, Ada Kyle
Ecrhythmic bay at Sausalito; poem. Overland n s 86:282 Ag '28
Mariposa lilies; poem. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
Modern plumed knight; story. Overland n s 86:103-4 Ap '28
Sunday, June 16th; story. Overland n s 86:167 Je '28

LYNCH, Arthur H.
Improved Aristocrat. Radio Broadcast 12:46-7 N '27

LYNCH, Bohun. See Lynch, John Gilbert Bohun

LYNCH, Denis Tilden
Friends of the Governor. No Am 226:420-8 O '28
Tammany's policy of rule or ruin. Cur Hist 29:259-64 N '28

LYNCH, Frank Worthington
Child is to be born. Hygeia 4:253-5 My '26

LYNCH, Frederick (Henry)
Missions and world peace. Mis R 51:907-9 N '28

LYNCH, George
Bells for remembrance. Arts and Dec 28:126 D '27

LYNCH, Hugh E.
Applying the rule of reason to a zoning ordinance. Am City 33:248-9 S '25

LYNCH, John Gilbert Bohun
Caricature. Quar 247:32-50 Jl '26
Dr Moffat's translation. Fortn 123:246-54 F '25
Mr Beerbohm's caricatures. Fortn 123:794-803 Je '25
Old English furniture. Quar 248:310-25 Ap '27
Obituary. Sat R Lit 5:399 N 24 '28

LYNCH, John W.
Cardinal Mercier's hands; poem. Cath World 128:22-6 O '28

LYNCH, Maude Dutton
Five mile book shelf. Forum 75:889-97 Je '26

LYNCH, Miriam Stokely
Old stable becomes a home. Gard & Home B 43:348-9 Je '26

LYNCH, Thomas
Portrait. Mentor 14:17 Jl '26

LYNCH, Thomas C.
Water-meter repair practice in Rochester, N.Y. Am City 38:133 F '28

LYNCH law. See Lynching

LYNCHBURG, Virginia
Fifteen years' progress in public health. M. R. Adams. il Am City 37:92-3 Jl '27
Lynchburg court-house vista fifty years ago, and today. il Am City 39:119 S '28
Lynchburg makes recreation strides. Playground 20:87 My '26

LYNCHING
Four months without lynchings. Lit Digest 97:9 Je 2 '28
Georgia's body-blow at mob murder. Lit Digest 91:10 D 4 '26
Is a lynchless year coming? Lit Digest 89:14 Ap 24 '26
Is lynching ever defensible? debate. G: W. Chamlee; J: P. Fort. Forum 76:811-22 D '26; Discussion. 77:308-9 F '27
Judge lynch in decline. Lit Digest 86:32 Jl 25 '25
Less inclined to lynch. Outlook 142:481-2 Mr 31 '26
Lynching: a national crime. L: W. Reilly. Cath World 127:396-403 Jl '28
Lynching decreasing. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 24 '26
Lynchings last year. R. R. Moton. Forum 79:475-6 Mr '28
Mark of the beast. Ind 117:489 O 30 '26
Passing of judge lynch. Lit Digest 84:30-1 Ja 31 '25
Practice of lynching. J. W. Johnson. Cent 115:65-70 N '27
Prevention of lynching. Outlook 140:318 Jl 1 '25
South Carolina's shame. Nation 123:497 N 17 '26
South's fight against mob murders. Lit Digest 84:30-1 Ja 17 '25
Virginia's anti-lynching law. Lit Digest 96:14 Mr 10 '28
Winning the war on lynching. R. L. Gray. World's Work 50:507-11 S '25
See also Mob violence

LYND, Robert (Y.Y., pseud.)
Bounds of decency. Atlan 139:748-59 Je '27
Brutality and the prize ring. Liv Age 333:437-9 S 1 '27
Cross words. Liv Age 324:216-19 Ja 24 '25
Highbrows. Liv Age 328:376-8 F 13 '26
King's English and the Prince's American. Liv Age 334:549-51 Mr 15 '28
Things we are supposed to admire. Liv Age 325:461-4 My 30 '25
Thompson. Liv Age 332:801-4 My 1 '27
Why literature declines. Atlan 142:334-42 S '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 28 '28

LYND, Robert S.
I wish I had more time to read. Nat Educ Assn J 17:72 Mr '28
What are social studies? School and Soc 25:216-19 F 19 '27

LYND, Sylvia (Dryhurst) (Mrs Robert Lynd)
To Sheila playing Haydn; poem. Liv Age 326:26 Jl 4 '25
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 114:533 My 9 '25

LYNDE, Edward D.
Community agencies and the clinic. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:418-21
Place of psychiatric social work in a general case work agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:438-42

LYNN, Edith
Can anybody really play the piano? Musician 33:34-5 F '28

LYNN, Ethel
Knowledge of harmony essential in piano playing. Musician 33:12 O '28
Why study harmony? por Musician 33:10 S '28

LYNN, Joseph Victor
Evening class and its teacher. Ind Educ M 30:125-8 O '28
Methods of teaching in the evening school. Ind Educ M 30:209-12 D '28
Organization and management of evening classes. Ind Educ M 30:166-8 N '28

LYNN, Margaret
Concerning reviewers of sorts. Atlan 138:241-7 Ag '26
Jurideen; story. Atlan 138:807-12 D '26
Super-writing. Sat R Lit 3:7 Jl 31 '26
Uniforms for thoughts. Atlan 137:378-83 Mr '26

LYNN, Marshall
Frenzied railroad finance. Nation 125:35-7 Jl 13 '27

LYNN, Mrs Sophie C. Elliott
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:34 D 17 '27

LYNN, Massachusetts
Lighting and zoning coordinated. C. A. B. Halvorson. il map Am City 37:77-9 Jl '27
Patriotic education league. I. D. Maclean. Nat Educ Assn 1924:570-2

LYNSKEY, Winifred
Protest of a book-loving student; poem. Pub Libraries 30:363 Jl '25

LYNXES
Out-of-doors; lynx haunted woods of the Low country. il Sat Eve Post 197:52-4 Je 20 '25

LYON, Clara Odell
Mountain woman; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26

LYON, Elias Potter
Appeal to all citizens. Hygeia 6:197-9 Ap '28
How to put humidity in your house. Hygeia 4:11-15 Ja '26
Science and pre-professional courses. School and Soc 27:89-96 Ja 28 '28

LYON, Ernest Neal
Success; poem. Educ R 71:97 F '26

LYON, F. A.
Tropical diseases. Hygeia 6:564-7 O '28

LYON, Frederic W.
Methods of strengthening paving foundations. Am City 37:192-3 Ag '27

LYON, Harriet
Heresy and the college. Ind 118:605-6 Je 11 '27

LYON, Harris Merton
$448.00; story. Golden Bk 7:611-18 My '28

LYON, Harry W.
Portrait. Outlook 149:244 Je 13 '28; Overland n s 86:246 Jl '28; Cur Hist 28:794 Ag '28

LYON, Leverett Samuel, and Rassieur, T. Edward
Price responsiveness of wheat growers. J Pol Econ 32:707-21 D '24

LYON, Marcus Ward, jr.
Age of presbyopic vision as an index of the longevity of primitive man. Science n s 64:427 O 29 '26

LYON, Mary
Pioneer of women's education. Woman Cit n s 11:5 My '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25

LYON, Mildred E.
Embryoless seeds in cereals. Science n s 67:652 Je 29 '28

LYON, Samuel P.
Moro fundamentalist. Asia 27:112-13 F '27

LYON, William I.
Portrait. Nat Geog M 53:119 Ja '28

LYONS, Barrow
Modern athletes in sculpture by R. T. McKenzie. Mentor 14:23-9 S '26

LYONS, Don C.
Where the forest fire played. Nature M 10:153 S '27

LYONS, Eugene
Annual Christmas side-shows. Nation 123:684 D 29 '26
Un-Americanizing of Sacco and Vanzetti. New Repub 52:172-4 O 5 '27

LYONS, Hannah McK.
Kosher kitchen. bibliog J Home Econ 20:389-93 Je '28

LYONS, Mrs John F.
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:334 D '24

LYONS, Norbert
Filipino leaders' split on independence issue. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:866-72 Mr '25
Nationalist victory in the Philippine elections. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:959-62 S '25
Uneducated Filipino an obstacle to progress. Cur Hist 24:724-9 Ag '26
What next in the Philippines? No Am 224:365-73 S '27

LYONS, Robert Edward, and Smith, Lee Thomas
Production of pure absolute alcohol. Science n s 62:224-5 S 4 '25

LYONS, Ruth
Portrait. Arts and Dec 30:116 D '28

LYRA, Carmen
Una muchachita; story. Liv Age 334:141-6 Ja 15 '28

LYRIC poetry
Teaching of lyric poetry. H. A. Paddock. Educa 47:170-5 N '26

LYSIMACHIA nummularia. See Moneywort

LYSISTRATA; drama. See Aristophanes

LYSTER, M., pseud.
Even the rarest days; poem. Liv Age 330:157 Jl 17 '26
Tortoise; story. Liv Age 323:707-10 D 27 '24
What the typewriter needed; story. Liv Age 327:105-9 O 10 '25

LYTLE, Lelia Hill
Absolution; poem. Overland n s 86:100 Ap '28

LYTLE, William G., Jr.
Rescuers push on in hope of saving others. Bookm 67:720-2 Ag '28

LYTTELTON, Edith (Mrs Alfred Lyttelton)
League's big little jobs. Outlook 138:448-50 N 19 '24

LYTTELTON, Edward
Class teaching in schools. Quar 247:400-10 O '26
Nightmare of examinations. Quar 251:160-74 Jl '28
Significance of cricket reform. 19th Cent 100:380-5 S '26
Some snares of story-telling. 19th Cent 102:120-4 Jl '27
What is a good novel? Contemp 134:59-66 Jl '28

LYTTELTON, George Lyttelton, 1st baron
Forgotten classic: Persian letters. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:404-5 Jl 21 '26

LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Portrait by H. Furniss, jr. Sat R Lit 2:627 Mr 13 '26

LYTTON, Murrie
Carrol's visit. Hygeia 5:257-9 My '27

M

MA LIEN-CHIA
Governor's olives. M. H. Bro. Outlook 150:1152-3 N 14 '28

MA SOO. See Soo, Ma

MAARTENS, Maarten, pseud. of Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten-Schwartz
Knowledge. Golden Bk 4:578 N '26

MAAS, Frank A.
Meeting the needs of those who attend the vocational evening school. Ind Arts M 17:381-3 N '28
Vocational evening school. Ind Arts M 17:426-9 D '28

MAAS, Willard
Adam and Eve; poem. Overland n s 85:306 O '27
Poet of the pioneers. Overland n s 85:299-300 O '27

MAASTRICHT play. See Robinson, D. F.

MABBOTT, Thomas Ollive
Walt Whitman and the Aristidean. Am Mercury 2:205-7 Je '24

MABIE, E. G.
We break with tradition. System 48:704 D '25

MABIE, Edward C.
Color mixture in stage lighting. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 11:1-8 F '25

MABIE, Hamilton Wright
Christian literatus. G. Hicks. Am Mercury 15:235-42 O '28

MABIE, Hamilton Wright, memorial playground. See Playgrounds

MABIE, Henry C.
Portrait. Mis R 51:4 Ja '28

MABIE, Janet
Miss Earhart sleeps on trip home as her shipmates gossip. Bookm 68:256-sup33 O '28

MABIE, Mrs L. M.
She is a smelt shipper. K. Dwyer. por Sunset 59:49 Ag '27

MABIE, Mrs Louise (Kennedy)
Bonza tabby; story. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 Ag '26
Cave person; story. Ladies' H J 44:24-5 Mr '27
Cellini coupe; story. Ladies' H J 42:28-9 O '25
Compartment B; story. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 F '26
Flashlight service; story. Good H 85:46-9 N '27
Highest woman in the castle; story. Ladies' H J 44:18-19 Ap '27
Hungry, thirsty, far from home; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Je 9 '28
Madam Venus; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 O 6 '28
Man's work; story. Ladies' H J 43:12-13 Je '26
Prairie's double chin; story. Ladies' H J 42:16-17 F '25
Sea-green incorruptible; story. Ladies' H J 42:14-15 N '25
Silver; story. Ladies' H J 44:26-7 O '27
Straight line is the shortest line; story. Ladies H J 45:20 Jl '28
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:30 F '25

MABIE, Mary Louise
Behind the blue front door; poem. Munsey 84:384 Mr '25
Chains of the sea; poem. Munsey 84:518 Ap '25
From a pack of cards; poem. Munsey 84:64 F '25
One cocker spaniel going north; story. Woman's H C 52:12-13 Ag '25

MABRY, Susan
Portrait of a virgin; poem. Am Mercury 9:154 O '26

MACADAM, George
Carrying the white man's justice to the Eskimo. World's Work 50:265-77 Jl '25
Where white men travel alone. World's Work 56:417-25 Ag '28

MACADAM, John Loudon
Portrait. Collier's 81:15 Je 2 '28

MACADAM streets. See Pavements, Macadamized

MACADAM roads. See Roads, Macadamized

MCADIE, Alexander George
Dissipating fog. Atlan 139:672-6 My '27
Drams, scruples and king's noses. Atlan 134:820-2 D '24
Franklin and lightning. Atlan 136:67-73 Jl '25
How high is the sky? Atlan 138:489-93 O '26

MCADIE, Alexander George—*Continued*

Kennelly-Heaviside layer. Science n s 61:540 My 22 '25

Long range weather forecasts. Science n s 65:374 Ap 15 '27

Metric movement. Science n s 64:379-80 O 15 '26

Pi(e) for donkeys. School and Soc 25:111-12 Ja 22 '27

Schoolmastering. School and Soc 24:382-5 S 25 '26

Smithsonian weather forecasts. Science n s 62:418-19 N 6 '25

Up where the blue begins; interview. G: W. Gray. il Am M 104:52-5 S '27

MCADOO, Eleanor Randolph (Wilson) (Mrs William Gibbs McAdoo)

Portrait. Woman's H C 55:24 Je '28

MCADOO, William, 1853-

Causes and mechanisms of prevalent crimes. Sci Monthly 24:415-20 My '27

Frightful pace of modern jazz. por Ladies' H J 44:22-3 O '27

Indecent plays and the law. Ladies' H J 42:28 My '25

Judicially reviewing the seers. Sat Eve Post 198:46-9 N 21 '25

Mechanical aids to crime. Ann Am Acad 125:62-3 My '26

Young women and crime. Ladies H J 44:32 N '27

MCADOO, William Gibbs, 1863-

Prohibition enforcement. R of Rs 77:251-8 Mr '28

Keep off the grass; memorandum for Governor Smith and Mr McAdoo. M. Nicholson. Cent 114:1-5 My '27

Low-downs on the high-ups. por Collier's 78:38 D 25 '26

McAdoodle don't. Ind 119:321-2 O 1 '27

Mr McAdoo also chooses not to run. il Lit Digest 95:8-10 O 1 '27

Portrait. World's Work 52:25 My '26; Collier's 79:6 Ja 1; 12 Mr 5 '27; R of Rs 77:237 Mr '28

Portrait. World's Work 52:25 My '26

Smith and McAdoo sharpening their battle-axes. Lit Digest 91:8-9 D 4 '26

What will the McAdoo Democrats do? G: F. Milton. Outlook 139:22-4 Ja 7 '25

MCADOW, Homer W.

Making of large decorative panels. School Arts M 25:334-6 F '26

MCAFEE, Helen F.

Ancient and modern legends. Yale R n s 16:535-50 Ap '27

Menace of leisure. Cent 114:67-76 My '27

Novels and travels. Sat R Lit 4:1-2 Jl 30 '27

On a Turkish screen. Sat R Lit 2:886 Je 26 '26

On not keeping a diary. Bookm 64:703-6 F '27

Revival of personality. Yale R n s 17:333-46 Ja '28

Revolt of the dead; poem. New Repub 55:89 Je 13 '28

Some novelists in mid-stream. Yale R n s 15:336-52 Ja '26

Towards romance. Yale R n s 14:445-62 Ap '25

MACAIRE; drama. See Stevenson, R. L:, and Henley, W: E.

MACALARNEY, Robert Emmet

Gone to Glory; story. Collier's 75:5-7 F 28 '25

MCALESTER, Oklahoma

City's investment in churches. Lit Digest 91:32 N 27 '26

New water-supply. E. T. Archer. il Am City 34:13-14 Ja '26

MCALISTER, A. W.

Playground of the Church-by-the-side-of-the-road. Playground 20:209-10 Jl '26

MACALISTER, Sir John Young Walker

Obituary. Libraries 31:70 F '26

MACALISTER, Mary

Royal china for famous people. Arts and Dec 23:58 Jl '25

MCALLISTER, Addams Stratton

Certification plan and labeling system. Ann Am Acad 137:240-6 My '28

MCALLISTER, Paul R.

Honestly, officer—. Sunset 61:36-9 Ag '28

MCALLISTER, Ward

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:42 D 13 '24

Ward McAllister. M. Tudury. Am Mercury 8:138-43 Je '26

MACALLUM, Archibald Byron

Purpurin method of localizing calcium. Science n s 62:511 D 4 '25

MCALMON, Robert M.

Completion; poem. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25

Contributions: Completion; For instance; Query; poems. Poetry 27:12-15 O '25

MCALPIN, Colin

Is music the language of the emotions? Mus Q 11:427-43 Jl '25

MCALPIN, Edwin Augustus

Rich relations. Scrib M 84:592-5 N '28

MACALPINE, James

Child and the horse; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26

Futility; poem. Ind 120:553 Je 9 '28

To the fairies of long ago; poem. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28

MCALPINE, James George, and Mickle, Friend Lee

Bacterium abortus infection in man. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:609-13 My '28

MCANDREW, William

Answer to charges. El School J 28:322-4 Ja '28

Art co-operation with the schools of our country. School Arts M 26:323-5 F '27

Banded for the biggest business. R of Rs 78:63-70 Jl '28

Best of Binghamton. Educ R 76:91-6 S '28

Declaration and the schools. School and Soc 24:121-5 Jl 31 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:50-5

Frank Rexford and his work. Educ R 76:130-5 O '28

Measurement and records of achievement in the Chicago schools. School and Soc 26:308-10 S 3 '27

More encouragements. Nat Educ Assn 1924:839-44

National educational problems. School and Soc 22:437-9 O 3 '25

Our children and the politicians. Outlook 147:119-20 S 28 '27

Passing of an ancient scandal. School and Soc 28:396-7 S 29 '28

Supervision from the viewpoint of the superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1928:723-9

about

Additional charges made against Superintendent McAndrew. El School J 28:186-92 N '27

Chicago and Superintendent McAndrew. M. C. Lyons. Survey 59:791-2 Mr 15 '28

Chicago teachers: grounds of their opposition. M. C. Lyons. Survey 59:791-2 Mr 15 '28

Documents relating to the suspension of William McAndrew. El School J 28:96-123 O '27

Educational review and William McAndrew. School and Soc 28:592-3 N 10 '28

Higher education in Chicago. L. Martin. Nation 125:538-40 N 16 '27

King George defied by Big Bill. por Lit Digest 95:5-8 N 5 '27

McAndrew follows Scopes. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 52:256-8 O 26 '27

Making patriotism hum in darkest Chicago. V: S. Yarros. Ind 119:479-80 N 12 '27

Mr McAndrew and the Chicago schools. S. C. Niederman. El School J 28:16-29 S '27

Mr McAndrew and the teachers. V: S. Yarros. Survey 59:745-6 Mr 15 '28

One if by land and two if by sea. V: S. Yarros. Survey 59:359-61 D 15 '27

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:75 F '25

Portrait. Outlook 147:35 S 14 '27

Superintendency of the Chicago schools. School and Soc 26:296-7 S 3 '27

Superintendent McAndrew. El School J 27:721-2 Je '27

MCANDREW, William—about—*Continued*
Superintendent McAndrew and the Board of education of Chicago. School R 36:11-12 Ja '28
Superintendent McAndrew as seen from New York. School and Soc 25:548-9 My 7 '27
Tampering with the jury; Mayor Thompson's letter to the American legion of Illinois. School R 36:163-5 Mr '28
Trial of a city superintendent. El School J 28:81-3 O '27
Trial of Superintendent McAndrew. School and Soc 27:101 Ja 28 '28
Trial of Superintendent McAndrew; statement of the Public school emergency committee. School and Soc 27:199 F 18 '28
Trial of William McAndrew. H. E. Wilson. il por R of Rs 77:405-11 Ap '28

MCANENY, Herbert
Hoover: engineer to the world. St N 55:618 Je '28
When we elect a president. St N 56:8-10 N '28

MACAO
Around the world I go. C. Garstin. Ladies H J 44:210-15 Mr '27
Monte Carlo of the east. il Mentor 16:62 N '28

MCARDLE, L. D.
Motorists on their honor; making roads safer in Washington state. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 75:21 Ap 4 '25

MACARONI
Macaroni. S. Bavicchi. il Ladies H J 45:118 O '28
Macaroni family. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:87 My '27
Macaroni in salads too. A. H. Yunker. il Ladies' H J 43:173 Ap '26
When America eats macaroni. F. Winn. il Delin 106:62 F '25

MACARONIS (dandies)
And called him Macaroni. M. Scherer. il Mentor 14:55 Jl '26

MACARTHUR, Charles Gordon
MacArthuriana. Bookm 67:297-9 My '28
—See Hecht, Ben; Howard, Sidney Coe, jt. auths.

MACARTHUR, John Wood, and Baillie, W. H. T.
Sex differences in mortality and metabolic activity in daphnia magna. Science n s 64: 229-30 S 3 '26

MACARTNEY, Clarence Edward Noble
Beyond the grave. Ladies' H J 43:8 F; 12 Mr; 42 Ap '26
Gospel or not. Ladies' H J 42:8 Ap '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 30 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:28 D 10 '27

MACARTNEY, D. Halliday
China, land of fascinating mystery. Fortn 125: 15-20 Ja '26

MACARTNEY, Maxwell Henry Hayes
New opposition in Turkey. Fortn 123:781-93 Je '25
Towards a Balkan bloc. Fortn 129:311-22 Mr '28
Turkey in revolution. Fortn 124:652-63 N '25

MACASSEY, Sir Lynden (Livingstone)
Sedition, privy conspiracy, and rebellion. Quar 247:120-39 Jl '26

MCATEE, Waldo Lee
Alien sparrow. Nature M 9:228 Ap '27
Averages are fundamental in economic ornithology. Bird Lore 29:97-9 Mr '27
Bird bartenders. Nature M 11:298 My '28
Birds and other checks upon insects. Sci Monthly 27:77-80 Jl '28
Birds that have named themselves. Nature M 11:85-7 F '28
Flying cafeterias. Nature M 12:171-2 S '28
Judgment on the house wren. Bird Lore 28: 181-3 My '26
Rôle of verebrates in the control of insect pests. Smithson Rept 1925:415-38
—See Kalmbach, Edwin Richard, jt. auth.

MACAULAY, Rose
Alone. Forum 75:114-16 Ja '26
Armchair millennium. Forum 78:817-20 D '27
Celebrities. Forum 80:545-50 O '28
Love. Forum 76:109-13 Jl '26
New London since 1914. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:171-80 My '26
On living life to the full. Bookm 61:303-4 My '25
Women as news. Harper 153:251-4 Jl '26
Daisy and Daphne; poem. Bookm 67:691 Ag '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:24 Ja 10 '25; Outlook 144:214 O 13 '26; Sat R Lit 4:909 My 26 '28
Some contemporary women novelists. D. N. Dalglish. Contemp 127:79-85 Ja '25

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron
Macaulay and Hastings. J. Wells. Edin R 242:339-49 O '25
Macaulay and Milton. G: Sampson. Edin R 242:165-78 Jl '25
Macaulay as a man of letters. J. Wells. Fortn 130:441-53 O '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:941 S '28

MACAULEY, Alvan
Banish the automobile nuisance. Collier's 78:27 Jl 17 '26
Some causes and effects of automotive prosperity. por Ind Management 71:330-1 Je '26
You can't compete with careless overhead. Mag of Business 52:267-9 S '27
When should a motor leave the ground? interview. R. R. Updegraff. Mag of Business 54:499-501 N '28
Why I never have to give orders; interview. S: Crowther. il pors System 49:493-6 Ap '26

MACAULEY, Thurston
Decline of eating in America. Forum 76:917-21 D '26
Happy hypocrite. Arts and Dec 24:62 D '25

MCAUSLAN, Helen
It's circus time in Normandy. St N 55:459-60 Ap '28

MCAVOY, John Vincent
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:10 F 21 '25

MACAWS. See Parrots

MCBAIN, Howard Lee
Consequences of the president's unlimited power of removal. Pol Sci Q 41:596-603 D '26
Legal status of the American colonial city Pol Sci Q 40:177-200 Je '25
Supreme court and its decisions on constitutional law. Pol Sci Q 41:54-67 Mr '26

MACBETH, Mrs Madge Hamilton (Lyons)
Circles closing in; story. Canad M 67:14-16 Mr '27
Gadding up the Gatineau. Canad M 64:200-1 Ag '25
Thunderbolt of snow. Canad M 68:22-3 Ag '27

MACBETH, Roderick George
All red railroad line. Canad M 69:24 Ap '28
First train to Vancouver. Canad M 68:16-17 Jl '27
Louis Riel's stormy career. Canad M 67:15 Ja '27
Old steel trail. Canad M 64:47 Mr '25

MACBETH. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

MACBETH; opera. See Verdi, Giuseppi

MCBIRNEY, Robert S.
Medical consultant in industry and his value to the state. Am J Pub Health 16:1182-5 D '26

MCBLAIR, Robert
Art; poem. New Repub 53:142 D 21 '27
Her boys; story. Delin 108:5 Ja '26
Miss DeGraff's geranium; story. Pict R 26: 10-11 My '25
Miss Washington's elbows; story. Collier's 76: 7-8 N 7 '25
Philosophy; poem. New Repub 53:293 F 1 '28
Sojourn by the Styx. Yale R n s 16:773-82 Jl '27
Valentine; poem. New Repub 53:350 F 15 '28

MCBLAIR, Robert—*Continued*
Virginia portraits: Poet laureate of Albemarle county; Change; Cavalier; Ancestral oil portrait; poems. Poetry 29:26-8 O '26

MCBRAYER, Lewis Burgin, and Dansdill, Theresa
Citizen or criminal? Hygeia 4:623-6 N '26
Health project on yan side of the mountain. Hygeia 4:7-10 Ja '26
Health training in North Carolina. Hygeia 4:309-12 Je '26
Noah was to blame. Hygeia 6:328-31 Je '28

M'BRIDE, Andrew Francis
Safety work of states. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):104-7 '27

MCBRIDE, Edward
Song bird of Olson's alley; story. Cath World 122:759-62 Mr '26

MCBRIDE, Ella E.
Famous camera artist. H. D. Guie. por Sunset 58:49-50 Mr '27

MCBRIDE, Francis Scott
Prohibition after eight years. por Cur Hist 28:1-4 Ap '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:8 Ja 7 '28

MCBRIDE, George McCutcheon
Indians of Mexico and Central America. Mis R 48:958-60 D '25

MCBRIDE, George W.
Making of Christmas silhouettes. Gard & Home B 46:315 D '27

MCBRIDE, Henry
Modern art. See monthly numbers of the Dial
Walkowitz and the parks. Int Studio 80:156-9 N '24

MCBRIDE, Jean B.
Ontario's first lady accountant. M. Pennell. por Canad M 67:27 Je '27

MCBRIDE, Mary Margaret
Copycats. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 O 6 '28
(ed.) Main Street at the Metropolitan. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 2 '27
(ed.) See Sarnoff, D: Radio
(ed.) See Morgan, A. Sidelights on the woman question
Your Uncle Sam. Sat Eve Post 200:35-6 Je 30 '28
(ed.) See Christopher, prince of Greece. This king business
(ed.) See Lay, A. H. Homemaking around the world
—See Whiteman, Paul, jt. auth.

MCBRIDE, Robert Medill (Robert Medill, pseud.)
Ancient days and modern ways in Barcelona. Travel 45:19-23 O '25
Cities that once knew Luther. Travel 49:25-9 My '27
Contrasting cities of northern Spain. Travel 44:16-20 Ap '25
Country without trees. Travel 45:27-31 Jl '25
Crumbling majesty of imperial Toledo. Travel 45:14-18 S '25
Drama of the Black forest. Travel 48:14-18 F '27
Far-flung cities of the Hanseatic league. Travel 49:31-5 S '27
Forty miles of romance on the Rhine. Travel 48:6-11 Ja '27
Heart of modern Germany. Travel 49:34-8 Jl '27
High spots in the Bavarian Alps. Travel 48:20-4 Mr '27
Medieval cities of Leon and Castile. Travel 45:22-6 My '25
Medieval cities of the Hartz mountains. Travel 49:28-32 Ag '27
Modern fountains of youth. Travel 49:32-6 Je '27
Modern gladiators of Spain. Travel 45:16-20 Ag '25
Oriental mystery of Tangier. Travel 46:10-14 D '25
Picture towns of Bavaria. Travel 48:34-8 Ap '27
Seville: a city of the Cæsars. Travel 46:17-21 N '25

MCBRIEN, Peter
Thief; story. Cath World 124:225-30 N '26

MCBURNEY, Mary
Distinguished restoration. Country Life 55:41-2 N '28

MCCABE, Lida Rose
Elizabeth Gardner Bouguereau, pathfinder. Cath World 128:320-8 D '28

MCCABE, William
My friend the champ; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 81:24 F 11 '28

MCCAFFERY, William J.
Heart of the wildwood; poem. Ladies H J 45:53 Jl '28

MCCAFFREY, Marjorie E.
Green of distant hills. Cath World 125:524-8 Jl '27

MCCAHAN, David
State insurance funds: optional and monopolistic. Ann Am Acad 130:202-12 Mr '27

MCCAHEY, Sarah E.
Tight Mike; story. Cath World 123:592-4 Ag '26

MCCAIN, Earl C.
Pueblo conservancy project. Am City 33:381-4 O '25

MCCALL, Anne Bryan
Return of spring. Woman's H C 52:51 Ap '25
Your children's religion. Woman's H C 52:79-80 O '25

MCCALL, Charles C.
Whip hand in Alabama. W: G. Shepherd. por Collier's 81:8-9 Ja 7 '28

MCCALL, Mrs Kenneth. See Newton, Katherine

MCCALL continuation school. See Philadelphia —Education

MACCALLUM, Elizabeth P., and Earle, Edward Mead
Trusteeship or exploitation? Asia 26:792-8 S '26
Turkey's coming of age. Asia 26:584-9 Jl '26
—See Earle, Edward Mead, jt. auth.

MACCALLUM, Frank Lyman
Constantine's Hippodrome. Asia 27:756-60 S '27
Great blessing. Asia 27:582-5 Jl '27
La Verna. Cath World 125:703-8 S '27

MACCALLUM, M. L.
Condominium in the New Hebrides. 19th Cent 98:865-73 D '25

MCCALLUM, Mella Russell
Gray vase; poem. Forum 77:282-3 F '27
Jewel bazaar; story. Collier's 76:24-5 D 26 '25
Just a minute; story. Collier's 80:17 D 3 '27
Roots; story. Collier's 76:28-9 Ag 29 '25
Taming of a wild oat; story. Forum 78:562-76 O '27
White flame; story. Woman's H C 55:29-30 Jl '28

MCCAMANT, Wallace E.
Portrait of a federal judge. R. Clapper. New Repub 46:96-8 Mr 17 '26
Senate judges a judge. por Lit Digest 89:14-15 Ap 3 '26

MCCAMPBELL, Coleman W.
Modernism invades the office. Mag of Business 54:376-9 O '28
Speed, the new factor in display. Mag of Business 54:254-5 S '28

MCCANDLESS, Stanley R.
Glossary of stage lighting. Theatre Arts M 10:627-42 S '26

MCCANN, Charles B.
La France art institute. School Arts M 24:573-5 My '25

MCCANN, E. Armitage
New uses for old maps. House B 57:384-5 Ap '25
Ship pictures. House B 61:498-500 Ap '27
—and Price, Charles Matlack
Place of the ship model in decoration. il Country Life 50:34-41 S '26

MCCANN, Eugene
Helping the other fellow make good. R. Northcutt. por Overland n s 83:300-1 Ag '25

MCCANN, Lee

Background and foreground in decoration. Country Life 52:78-82 Jl; 96 Ag '27

Ceramics of peasant and princely types. Country Life 50:82-6 Ag '26

China. Country Life 50:82-6 Jl '26

Ensemble idea in decoration. Country Life 52: 78-82 My '27

Fortune teller's deck. Survey 59:20-1 O 1 '27

Gifts foregather for Christmas. Country Life 51:108-14 D '26

Hanging a stocking for the house. Country Life 53:94-100 D '27

House as personal background. Country Life 54:96-102 S '28

Interior decoration on the high seas. Country Life 54:84-8 Ag '28

Linens great and small. Country Life 53:94-100 Ap '28

Luggage de luxe. Country Life 52:84-8 Je '27

Modern casings of music. Country Life 53: 85-90 Ja; 88-94 F; 86-94 Mr '28

Modernist impulse in American decoration. Country Life 54:90-4 Je '28

Mood expansive in furnishings. Country Life 51:94-8 F '27

New importance of design in pianos. Country Life 54:84-8 Jl '28

Paintings, the life of walls. Country Life 51: 80-4 Mr '27

Pianos play upon decorative themes. Country Life 50:98-102 S '26

Placing a pipe-organ in the home. Country Life 50:104-8 O '26

Radio cabinets tune in on design. Country Life 51:98-102 N '26

Rayon creates new weaves. Country Life 54: 98-102 O '28

Set with silver. Country Life 52:86-92 O; 53: 88-94 N '27

Spring fabrics rejuvenate furnishings. Country Life 51:84-90 Ap '27

Sterling silver goes modernist. Country Life 54:90-6 My '28

Tapestries of high degree. Country Life 52: 86 S '27

To-day in table silver and linens. Country Life 50:98-102 Je '26

Well set Thanksgiving table. Am Home 1:122 N '28

What covers the floor. Country Life 51:94-8 Ja '27

MCCANN, Leo P.

Ride 'em cowboy! Sunset 59:18-20 S '27

MCCARDELL, Roy Larcom

Highboy and his Hannah; story. Sat Eve Post 197:30-1 D 6 '24

Mr Wogglebaum cooks an opera. Bookm 66: 637-9 F '28

When the Bowery was in bloom. Sat Eve Post 198:36-8 D 19 '25

MCCARL, John Raymond

Conscience in black. H. Corey. por Collier's 74:26 N 29 '24

Portrait. Outlook 142:487 Mr 31 '26

Portrait. World's Work 53:503 Mr '27

MCCARROLL, Marion Clyde

Business wants housekeepers. Sat Eve Post 199:194 Mr 5 '27

Women in banking. Sat Eve Post 199:64 O 2 '26

MCCARTAN, Edward

Edward McCartan, sculptor. A. O. Patterson. il Int Studio 83:27-31 Ja '26

Sculpture of Edward McCartan. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 83:236-43 F '28

MCCARTHY, Charles Hallan

Maximum patriots and pariah races. Cath World 124:798-803 Mr '27

MCCARTHY, Claire

Play day in Richmond, Va. Playground 21: 305-6 S '27

Teaching grown-ups to play through the community theatre of Richmond, Va. Playground 21:466-7 D '27

MCCARTHY, Daniel Joseph, and Maeder, LeRoy Michael Alois

Insanity and the law. Ann Am Acad 136:129-35 Mr '28

MACCARTHY, Desmond

Bubble reputations. Liv Age 334:817-24 My 1 '28

Most miserable of men; story. Liv Age 330: 55-60 Jl 3 '26

Thomas Hardy. Sat R Lit 5:421-2 D 1 '28

Wandering elder. Liv Age 330:161-3 Jl 17 '26

MCCARTHY, John Russell

Conjecture; poem. Forum 74:919-20 D '25

Odd! poem. Forum 76:763 N '26

MCCARTHY, Peter

Salvaging human driftwood; Peter McCarthy and the Morning Star mission. J. H. Ferriss. il por Mis R 49:283-5 Ap '26

MCCARTNEY, John Vinton

Stalking big game in the Indian jungle. Travel 45:30-3 Ag '25

MCCARTY, Arthur F.

What materials shall I buy? Gard & Home B 46:571-2 F '28

MCCARTY, Dixie

Infidel; poem. Poetry 29:131 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27

MCCASTLINE, Mae Wallace

Alphabet; poem. Art and Archaeol 25:149 Mr '28

In memoriam: Mitchell Carroll; poem. Art and Archaeol 21:117 Mr '26

Memoria in aeterna; poem. Art and Archaeol 22:166 N '26

Sic transit gloria mundi; poem. Art and Archaeol 19:134 Mr '25

MACCAUGHEY, Vaughan

California state survey of mental and educational tests. School and Soc 22:210-11 Ag 15 '25

Sabbatical leave for teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 15:18 Ja '26

MCCAULEY, Elizabeth

Returns on a missionary's investment. Mis R 49:268-9 Ap '26

MCCAULEY, H. S.

Methods of testing chauffeurs. Sci Am 132:28 Ja '25

MCCAUSLAND, Elizabeth

Americans we like. Nation 127:11-12 Jl 4 '28

MCCAUSLAND, John

Hun of the Civil war. Nation 124:135 F 9 '27

MCCAY, Clive Maine, and others

Factor H in the nutrition of trout. Science n s 67:249-50 Mr 2 '28

MACCHESNEY, Clara Taggart

Claude Monet, the great impressionist. Arts and Dec 23:49 Ag '25

Famous new Chelsea potter. Arts and Dec 22: 37 Ja '25

MCCHRISTIE, Mary Edna

Behavior problems in probation officers. Survey 55:201-3 N 15 '25

Marriages at the breaking point. Survey 59: 292-4 D 1 '27

MACCLAIN, A. Lewis

Mountain-photography made easy by airplane. il Photo-Era 57:62-7 Ag '26

MCCLANAHAN, Mrs B. B.

What are the greatest needs and the greatest handicaps to the average junior college library? Libraries 31:201-3 Ap '26

MACCLARY, John Stewart

First American farmers. Art and Archaeol 24:83-8 S '27

Ship rock. Mentor 16:29 S '28

MCCLELLAN, Ruth

Fancy; Evening; poems. Am Mercury 9:154 O '26

MCCLELLAND, Ellwood Hunter

Literature of business and the proficuous art of lock picking. Library J 53:119-22 F 1 '28

MCCLELLAND, Nancy Vincent

Color in home decoration. Country Life 52: 34-40 My '27

Decorative possibilities of papered walls. Arts and Dec 30:56-7 D '28

MCCLELLAND, Nancy Vincent—*Continued*
How to choose and use wall-paper. Delin 110:37-9 Mr '27
Latest textiles bring memories of Louis XVth, Chippendale, Chinese porcelains, Persian prints. Arts and Dec 23:50 Ag '25
Paneling with paper. House and Gard 47:64-5 Ap '25
Presidents and wall paper. House B 58:220-1 S '25
Revival of wood-graining. House and Gard 49:108-9 Ap '26
Variety in plaster walls. House B 59:769-71 Je '26
Wall paper. House B 57:513-16 My '25

MCCLENDON, Jesse Francis
New formula for the electrical resistance of certain inhomogeneous systems. Science n s 60:523-4 D 5 '24
On the equilibrium between the enamel of the teeth and the saliva. Science n s 63:430-1 Ap 23 '26
On the thickness of the Helmholtz double layer. Science n s 66:200 Ag 26 '27

MCCLINTIC, Guthrie
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:158 Mr '27

MCCLINTIC, Mrs Guthrie. See Cornell, Katharine

MCCLINTOCK, Barbara. See Beadle, George W., jt. auth.

MCCLINTOCK, Marshall
Parnassus in station. Sat R Lit 4:17-18 Ag 6 '27

MCCLINTOCK, Miller
Controlling traffic to speed up business. System 51:614-16 My '27
How to make a community traffic survey. Am City 35:772-6 D '26
Interesting features of Los Angeles' new traffic ordinance. Am City 32:333-5 Mr '25
New traffic-control system in San Francisco. Am City 37:758 D '27
Pedestrian tunnels for school children. Am City 34:81-2 Ja '26
Traffic survey. Ann Am Acad 133:8-18 S '27

MCCLOSKEY, Mark A. See Elliott, John Lovejoy, jt. auth.

MCCLOUD, B. G.
Budget your borrowings. System 51:46 Ja '27
Why we always ask for an operating statement. System 50:254-7 S '26

MCCLOUD, N. C.
Doll play in a doll setting. Mentor 15:46-7 Ja '28

MCCLUMPHA, Thomas. See Laird, Donald A., jt. auth.

MCCLUNG, Clarence Erwin
Contribution of biology and its applications. Sci Monthly 24:195-200 Mr '27
Unity of life. Science n s 64:561-9 D 10 '26

MCCLUNG, Quantrille D.
After seeing Romola. bibliog Libraries 31:216-18 My '26
After seeing the Thief of Bagdad. Libraries 31:112-15 Mr '26
Community literary club in a library. Library J 52:1024 N 1 '27
Poetry circle as a substitute for the story hour. Pub Libraries 29:453-6 N '24
Rediscovery of Shakespeare. Libraries 33:62-5 F '28

MCCLURE, Anne
Roofs; poem. Am Mercury 8:16 My '26

MCCLURE, Charles Freeman Williams
George Sumner Huntington, anatomist. Science n s 67:301-7 Mr 23 '28

MCCLURE, Claire
I read a book; poem. Good H 85:204 Ag '27
Trinity; poem. Good H 86:96 Je '28

MCCLURE, Donovan
Ants that raise their own crops. Mentor 15:58 Ag '27
Deep-sea light and a new diving-suit. St N 52:1161 S '25
Whale of a catch. St N 53:307 Ja '26

MCCLURE, Grace Sample
How I did it. House B 59:62 Ja '26

MCCLURE, H. C.
All-year-'round swimmin' hole. Am City 32:659-60 Je '25

MCCLURE, J. H.
Qualifications expected of secondary school pupils for admission to business; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:338

MCCLURE, John
Art. Am Mercury 14:240-1 Je '28
Ballad-making. Am Mercury 13:240 F '28
Domination of literature. Am Mercury 5:337-40 Jl '25
Estray; Pillar of fire; In Bourbon street; poems. Am Mercury 10:495 Ap '27
Grammarian; story. Am Mercury 3:399-402 D '24
Metaphysician; story. Am Mercury 6:223-5 O '25
On originality. Am Mercury 9:66-7 S '26
Panorama. Am Mercury 1:212 F '24
Renegade; story. Am Mercury 7:353-5 Mr '26
Rhymes of gay Thomas: Grey goosander; No hooves, no horns; Address to the merchants. Am Mercury 6:363 N '25
Sentimentality. Am Mercury 7:453-5 Ap '26
Substance of poetry. Am Mercury 2:103-8 My '24
Weaver's tale. Am Mercury 1:85-8 Ja '24

MCCLURE, John E.
Improved shielded six. Radio Broadcast 12:44-5 N '27

MCCLURE, Robert E.
Portrait. Bookm 63:253 Ap '26

MACCLURE, Victor
So Norah stepped in; story. Woman's H C 53:27-8 O '26

MCCLURE, Worth
Co-operative effort in supervision. El School J 27:256-64 D '26
Elementary school principalship. Nat Educ Assn J 16:283-5 D '27
Helping the principal to grow professionally. El School J 26:339-44 Ja '26

MCCLUSKY, Frederick Dean, and Dolch, Edward William
Study outline test. School R 32:757-72 D '24
—See Grant, Albert, jt. auth.

MCCLUSKY, John, pseud.
Arctic tragedies. Nation 127:59 Jl 18 '28

MCCLUSKY, Thorp
When self-examination is needed in music study. por Musician 32:13-14 Ag '27

MACCOBY, S.
President Coolidge. Contemp 130:580-9 N '26

MCCOLGIN, Helen
Collecting Audubon prints. House and Gard 48:148+ N '25

MACCOLL, Dugald Sutherland
Epigram. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26

MCCOLL, Gabrielle Drake (Mrs H. L. McColl)
Fifty iris, and a few more! Gard & Home B 47:560-1 Ag '28
Garden cycle in South Carolina. Gard M 42:213-15 N '25

MCCOLL, Mrs Kenneth. See Newton, Katherine

MCCOLLESTER, Dorothea B.
(tr.) See Kleist, Heinrich von. Marionette theatre

MCCOLLOM, William C.
Mechanics of large tree moving. Gard M 42:217-18 N '25

MCCOLLOUGH, E. V.
Readers' guide to management literature. Ind Management 69:98-107 F '25

MCCOLLOUGH, Esther Mary
New life for Japanese in America. Mis R 50:679-88 S '27

MCCOLLOUGH, P. M.
Construction of long-distance lines in Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 61:455-9 My '27

MCCOLLUM, Elmer Verner
Scientific nutrition and the farm output. Ann Am Acad 117:258-64 Ja '25

MCCOLOUGH, R. W.
Gravel roads in Nova Scotia. Am City 38:83-4 F '28
Road grading and drainage. Am City 36:36-40 Ja '27

MCCOMAS, Henry Clay
Eternally feminine mind. Scrib M 80:428-33 O '26

MCCOMBS, Carl Esselstyn
Health officer, his duties and salary. Am City 37:327-32 S '27

MCCONATHY, Osbourne G.
Present-day demand for trained music supervisors. Musician 30:35 F '25
Vocal music in the junior high school. Etude 46:924 D '28

MCCONAUGHY, David
Paralyzed home missionary. Mis R 51:731-3 S '28

MCCONAUGHY, James Lukens
Individuality and uniformity in education. School and Soc 21:759-67 Je 27 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:134 Ag '25; World's Work 50:456 S '25; Lit Digest 91:36 O 16 '26

MCCONN, Max
Tired business men of the campus. No Am 226:545-50 N '28

MCCONN, Prudence Pratt
On dedications to wives. Harper 156:255-6 Ja '28

MCCONNELL, Burt Morton
Air mail pilot. R of Rs 76:167-73 Ag '27
Air mail service makes good. R of Rs 71:301-6 Mr '25
Barbarism to convicts. Nation 123:479-80 N 10 '26
Big business in the air. Ind 116:651-3 Je 5 '26
Glidden tour on wings. Ind 117:235-6 Ag 28 '26
Hopping off for a lost continent. Ind 116:292-4 Mr 13 '26
Peary side of the North Pole controversy. Ind 116:384-6 Ap 3 '26
Race by air to the antarctic. St N 56:114 D '28
Story of sky-writing. St N 55:439-41 Ap '28
Story of the Wilkins flight. St N 55:636-7 Je '28

MCCONNELL, C. M.
Possibilities of the church in rural organization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:429-31
Qualifications of the country preacher. Mis R 49:520-2 Jl '26

MCCONNELL, Dorothy F.
Scared. Survey 59:760 Mr 15 '28

MCCONNELL, Francis John, bishop
Memorial day address. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:70-5
My idea of God. por Woman's H C 53:31 My '26
Where the east spoke its mind. Survey 60:380 Jl 1 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:5 Ap 14 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 71:265 Mr '25

MCCONNELL, Frederic
Cleveland playhouse. Arch Rec 62:81-94 Ag '27
Seed of a city's life. Theatre Arts M 10:861-7 D '26
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:650 S '27

MCCONNELL, James Moore
Judicious control of teacher-training by state departments of education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:944-9

MCCONNELL, John W.
Character and credit; interview. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 200:28 D 24 '27

MCCONNELL, R. E.
Uganda's lake of floating islands. Travel 45:19-21 S '25

MCCONNELL, William John
Automobiles and public health. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:884-6 S '26
Ventilation standards. Am J Pub Health 17:251-3 Mr '27

MCCORD, Carey P.
Doctor in the dock. Forum 77:869-79 Je '27
Industrial health promotion in small plants. Am J Pub Health 15:299-301 Ap '25
New test for industrial lead poisoning. U S Bur Labor Bul 460 (Indus accidents ser): 1-33 '28
Paints for the pool. Hygeia 6:485-6 S '28
Turpentine poisoning. Hygeia 6:703-4 D '28

—and Friedlander, Alfred
Occupational syndrome among workers in zinc. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:274-80 Mr '26

MCCORD, David
Adastral; poem. Ind 121:10 Jl 7 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
Dunes; poem. Ind 119:450 N 5 '27
Elegy; poem. Ind 117:702 D 18 '26
English spire. Sat R Lit 5:166 S 29 '28
Feast of Brigid. Sat R Lit 4:779-80 Ap 21 '28
Floodgate; poem. Sat R Lit 2:849 Je 12 '26
Fog; poem. Ind 119:65 Jl 16 '27
Frost pane; poem. Sat R Lit 2:489 Ja 16 '26
October wind; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
Philosophy of ceilings. Harper 152:386-8 F '26
Poet and publisher. Harper 157:384-6 Ag '28
Seed shop. New Repub 56:243-4 O 17 '28
Sonnet. Ind 120:432 My 5 '28
Sonnet. Sat R Lit 3:149 O 2 '26
Spider; poem. Sat R Lit 4:372 D 3 '27
Ticket agency. New Repub 56:173-4 O 3 '28

MCCORD, J. B.
Zulu witch doctor. Hygeia 6:372-5 Jl '28

MCCORD, Jack
Alaska's Colonel House. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 57:41 O '26

MCCORD, Mather M.
School lunch. Nat Educ Assn J 15:78 Mr '26

MCCORMACK, Helen J.
Joseph Rodman Drake, Keats' twin spirit. Poet Lore 38:531-5 D '27

MCCORMACK, John
Portrait. Outlook 139:48 Ja 14 '25; Radio Broadcast 6:884 Mr '25; Lit Digest 84:40 Mr 21 '25; Sat Eve Post 198:15 My 1 '26
Portrait bust by M. Korbel. Int Studio 84:55 Jl '26
World's most popular Irishman; interview. J. B. Kennedy. por Collier's 76:12 Jl 4 '25

MCCORMACK, Joseph Nathaniel
Portrait. Survey 55:155 N 1 '25

MCCORMACK, Thomas Joseph
Critique of educational method. Nat Educ Assn 1924:627-35
Educational method and the function of mental hygiene. School and Soc 21:9-15 Ja 3 '25

MCCORMICK, Ada Peirce (Mrs Frederick C. McCormick)
Return; poem. Cath World 122:50 O '25
Richard: portrait of a little boy. Harper 150:1-10 D '24
Scandalous funeral; story. Cath World 126:192-200 N '27

MCCORMICK, Mrs Anne O'Hare
Marriage in soviet Russia. Woman's J n s 13:7-9 S '28

MACCORMICK, Austin H.
Send them up, to what? Survey 55:598-601 Mr 1 '26

MCCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, 1859-
Partners on the pay roll. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 O 15 '27

MCCORMICK, Mrs Edith (Rockefeller)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ap 18 '25

MCCORMICK, Elsie
Prophetess of doom. Am Mercury 11:466-73 Ag '27
Watch-dog of the blue laws. Am Mercury 14:91-8 My '28

MCCORMICK, Harold Fowler
Portrait. Collier's 81:13 Ap 21 '28

MCCORMICK, Howard
How I took up wood engraving. il por Mentor 15:15-19 Ja '28

MCCORMICK, Mrs John E. See Moore, Colleen

MCCORMICK, Lois Tyson
Flame; story. Sunset 60:18-21 Mr '28

MCCORMICK, (Joseph) Medill
Lame duck no. 1. por Ind 113:414 N 22 '24
Medill McCormick. Nation 120:257-8 Mr 11 '25
My friend McCormick. W: Hard. Nation 120:265 Mr 11 '25
Sketch. por Outlook 139:358 Mr 11 '25
Some typical American careers. W: Hard. por R of Rs 71:421-2 Ap '25

MCCORMICK, Ruth (Hanna) (Mrs [Joseph] Medill McCormick)
Americans we like. M. Adams. Nation 125:449-50 O 26 '27
Father complex of Alice Roosevelt Longworth and Ruth Hanna McCormick. C: A. Selden. il por Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Mr '27
Lady from Illinois. E. Bennett. por Pict R 29:39 Ap '28
Mrs McCormick's campaign. K. Hamill. il pors Woman's J n s 13:7-9 N '28
Political revolution in Illinois. por Lit Digest 97:13 Ap 28 '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:32 Ja 1 '27; 82:9 O 20 '28; R of Rs 75:428; 76:539; 77:453; 78:577 Ap, N '27, My, D '28; Woman Cit n s 12:28 N '27; Delin 113:24 S '28; Good H 87:26 S '28; Lit Digest 99:10 N 24 '28
Ruth McCormick, politician and farmer. M. Adams. il pors Woman Cit n s 10:11-12 F '26
Serious sex. Collier's 82:38 N 24 '28
Three Ruths in Congress. F. D. McMullen. por Woman's J n s 13:18-19 D '28
Woman in the White House; have we a presidential possibility? I. C. Clarke. Cent 113:594-8 Mr '27

MCCORMICK, Vance Criswell
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:524 Jl '25

MCCORMICK, Vera
In the beginning; poem. Liv Age 333:348 Ag 15 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27

MCCORMICK, Virginia Taylor (Mrs J. Jett McCormick)
Daedalus sings in the dusk before New York's sky line; poem. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
Dark diplomacy; story. Cath World 123:227-30 My '26
Dido; poem. Poetry 29:81 N '26
Gray goose; poem. Cent 113:116 N '26
Negro sketches: Melvina on marriage; Injured innocence; Gold mine; Scholar; Randolph. Cath World 122:365-73 D '25
Nursing Mr middle-man. Survey 60:107-9 Ap 15 '28
Old graveyards and romance. Cath World 126:219-23 N '27
Over one dead; poem. Forum 76:923 D '26
Overheard; poem. Cath World 127:395 Jl '28
Query on reaching middle age; poem. Forum 80:691 N '28
Remembered silences; poem. Cath World 126:797 Mr '28
Star for tea; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:241 My 7 '27
Thoughts in the Louvre; poem. Cent 114:670 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
When the city sleeps; poem. Forum 79:489 Ap '28
Wings; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:218 N 13 '26

M'CORMICK, William Bernard
America has a new Andrea Mantegna. Int Studio 83:62-3 Mr '26
Going to sea in art. Int Studio 82:12-16 O '25
Otto H. Kahn collection. Int Studio 80:279-86 Ja '25
Princeton museum, a workshop. Int Studio 81:432-7 S '25
Small town in paint. Int Studio 80:446-70 Mr '25
Vaulting bosses in Washington. Int Studio 80:231-3 D '24

MCCORRISON, A. L.
Letters from fraternity. Sat Eve Post 199:44-8 Ap 16; 40 Ap 30; 66-8 My 7; 54-6 Je 25; 200:161-2 Jl 23; 102-5 Ag 20 '27

MCCOWAN, Dan
By Indian camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. il Photo-Era 54:211-15 Ap '25
Canada jay, forester. Canad M 65:13 Ja '26
Dwellers in the high hills. Good H 85:34-5 Jl '27
Mule deer. Mentor 15:52-3 F '27
Photographing bird and animal-tracks in the snow. il Photo-Era 57:301-4 D '26
Photography on a cold and frosty morning. il Photo-Era 53:315-19 D '24

MCCOY, Bernice
State's financial responsibility to its rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1927:542-4

MCCOY, Edith
Our cracker box waste baskets. School Arts M 24:242-4 D '24

MCCOY, Frank
Misinformation of McCoy. Hygeia 5:201-2 Ap '27
Mistakes of McCoy. Hygeia 5:420 Ag '27
More McCoy misinformation. H. W. Hill. Hygeia 5:405-7 Ag '27

MCCOY, Frank Ross
Portrait. R of Rs 78:356 O '28; Outlook 150:1112 N 7 '28; Lit Digest 99:10 N 17 '28; Cur Hist 28:166; 29:486 My, D '28

MCCOY, George W.
Timber structures on Washington state highways. Am City 32:43-4 Ja '25

MACCOY, Henry B.
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

MCCOY, J. P.
Year-to-year differences in spelling ability measured in performance-group grades. School and Soc 22:23-4 Jl 4 '25

MCCOY, Joseph S.
Portrait. World's Work 53:505 Mr '27

MCCOY, Joseph T.
Man who invents Uncle Sam's taxes. L. St Clair. por World's Work 52:197-200 Je '26

M'COY, Pete
First-class fighting man. G: Sterling. Am Mercury 10:76-80 Ja '27

MCCOY, Samuel Duff
Imperial city of New York. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:178-87 My '25
Ketchin' babies. Survey 54:483-6 Ag 1 '25
Older brother of ours. Forum 78:42-7 Jl '27
Trials of the White House spokesman. Ind 115:317-19 S 19 '25
Wine peculiar to Cyprus. Harper 157:692-9 N '28

MCCOY, Timothy J.
Colonel Tim, high eagle of the Arapahoes. A. W. Spring. por Sunset 56:55 Ja '26

MCCRACKEN, Charles Chester
Reorganizing the local school unit in terms of social and economic relationships. Nat Educ Assn 1927:503-6

MCCRACKEN, George W.
These will remain; poem. Canad M 64:263 O '25

MCCRACKEN, Harold
Eskimo Christmas. St N 53:294-6 Ja '26
Iglaome the lone hunter; story. St N 55:963-6 O '28
Little lame Bo-bo. St N 54:461-5 Ap '27

MACCRACKEN, Henry Noble
College minds in the making. New Repub 46:241-2 Ap 14 '26
Higher education and international cooperation. School and Soc 22:190-6 Ag 15 '25
Letter to a gratified husband. Woman's H C 52:9-10 Mr '25
Parents and daughters. Harper 154:454-61 Mr '27
Social philosopher. Sat R Lit 3:97-9 S 11 '26
Teacher's faith. Nat Educ Assn J 15:142 My '26
There came one running. por (front) Forum 76:870-8 D '26

MACCRACKEN, John Henry
Department of education: a defense of Brown plan. School and Soc 21:161-5 F 7 '25
National learning and national life. Nat Educ Assn 1924:209-12

MACCRACKEN, William Patterson, 1888-
- Air regulations. Ann Am Acad 131:118-23 My '27
- Education in the development of aeronautics. Nat Educ Assn 1928:813-15
- New plans for civil aviation. por Lit Digest 90:8 Ag 28 '26
- Portrait. Ind 117:222 Ag 21 '26

MCCRAE, Lee
- Solar whirlwinds made visible. Sci Am 136: 186 Mr '27

MCCRAY, Doris W.
- Just how to make candies at home. Pict R 30:46 D '28

MCCRAY, E. E.
- After 48 years in business, I've come to know that—. pors System 50:715-18 D '26

MCCREA, Adella
- Effect of ultra-violet light upon digitalis purpurea. Science n s 67:277-8 Mr 9 '28

MCCREA, Roswell Cheney
- Place of economics in the curriculum of a school of business. J Pol Econ 34:219-27 Ap '26

MCCREADY, Samuel Broadfoot
- Key to health; play for children. Hygeia 5: 528-30 O '27

MACCREAGH, Gordon. See MacCreagh, Helen, jt. auth.

MACCREAGH, Helen, and MacCreagh, Gordon
- Abyssinia, woman's marital utopia. Travel 51: 35-8 S '28

MCCREARY, Frederick R.
- Lighthouse; poem. Dial 82:191 Mr '27
- Out of earth; poem. Sat R Lit 2:913 Jl 10 '26

MCCREERY, Clara
- Hills and sea; poem. Sunset 60:36 Je '28
- Wild oats and poppies; poem. Sunset 59:66 O '27

MCCRINDLE, J. R. See Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, jt. auth.

MCCUBBIN, Walter Alexander, and Smith, F. F.
- Rate of virus spread in tomato plants. Science n s 66:486-7 N 18 '27

MCCUE, Ed. Lew
- Fame of Colombian coffee. por Pan Am M 40:22-3 My '27

MCCULLAGH, Francis
- Miami. 19th Cent 99:211-21 F '26
- Stalin dictatorship. 19th Cent 103:590-602 My '28
- United States and Mexico. Liv Age 333:864-71 N 15 '27

MCCULLOCH, Allan Riverston
- Obituary. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 62:301 O 2 '25

MACCULLOCH, Campbell
- This man saw Lincoln shot. Good H 84: 20-1 F '27

MCCULLOCH, J. H.
- Noo Yawk! Liv Age 332:408-12 Mr 1 '27

MCCULLOCH, Lucia, and Thom, Charles
- Corm rot of gladiolus caused by a penicillium. Science n s 67:216-17 F 24 '28

MCCULLOCH, Robert W.
- New church of the rural community. Survey 57:369-71 D 15 '26
- New light on the rural situation. Survey 56: 375-6 Je 15 '26

MCCULLOH, James S.
- You never can tell when the boss is trying you out. J: M. Saunders. por Am M 99:18-19 Ap '25

MCCULLOUGH, Ashley Melvin
- Opportunities of pupils to participate in the teacher's time. El School J 28:538-43 Mr '28

MCCULLOUGH, C. B.
- Timber structures on Oregon highways. Am City 32:407-9 Ap '25

MCCULLOUGH, E. W.
- Relation of the Chamber of commerce of the United States of America to the growth of the simplification program in American industry. Ann Am Acad 137:9-12 My '28

MCCULLOUGH, Francis C.
- Some obstacles delaying industrial arts progress. Ind Educ M 30:136 O '28

MCCULLOUGH, John
- Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:147 O '25

MCCULLOUGH, John William Scott
- Relation of public health workers to industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 15:984-5 N '25

MCCULLOUGH, Paul
- Kick and a laugh; interview. H. Leamy. pors Collier's 80:13 Ag 20 '27

MCCULLY, Mrs Alice Woodruff (Anderson)
- Alpine saxifrages for the rock garden. House B 61:658-9 My '27
- Among the anemones. Country Life 50:62-3 Jl '26
- Bellflowers for borders. Ladies H J 45:228 N '28
- Building a rock garden. Gard & Home B 46: 514-15 F '28
- Building the rock garden. House B 61:310-11 Mr '27
- Campanulas in the rock garden. Country Life 53:72-6 Ja '28
- Choosing shrubs for the rock garden. House B 61:464-5 Ap '27
- Columbines for airy grace. Ladies H J 45:17 Jl '28
- Dianthus in the rock garden. Country Life 55:49-50 N '28
- Gentians for the garden. House B 59:450-1 Ap '26
- Heather in the rock garden. House B 61:796-7 Je '27
- Ironwork of the Spanish Moors. Arts and Dec 24:64 Ap '26
- Jewels for your rock garden. Gard & Home B 47:151 Ap '28
- Moraine gardens. Country Life 52:61-3 Je '27
- Moraine in the rock garden. House B 59:656 My '26
- Orchids for the home. Country Life 51:34-9 Mr '27
- Path in the garden. Gard & Home B 45:365-6 Je '27
- Pentstemon and their kin in the rock garden. House B 62:146 Ag '27
- Phloxes in the rock garden. House B 62:36-7 Jl '27
- Planning for chrysanthemums. House B 61: 174 F '27
- Planning the rock garden. Ladies H J 45:19 Ja '28
- Principally hardpan. Gard M 42:288-9 D '25
- Sedum in the rock garden. House B 62:373 O '27
- Small water garden. Ladies H J 45:28 Mr '28
- Some American alpines for the garden. House and Gard 50:98-9 D '26
- Something new in garden anemones. House and Gard 53:98 Mr '28
- Stately lilies for the garden. House and Gard 52:96 D '27
- Useful wisteria vine. House B 64:382 O '28
- Violas in the rock garden. House B 62:257 S '27
- With the waterlilies. Country Life 52:46-8 Jl '27

MCCULLY, Anderson. See McCully, Alice Woodruff

MCCULLY, Verna Grisier
- Embossed boxes. il School Arts M 24:200-4 D '24

MCCURDY, Charles Albert
- Industrial outlook. Contemp 127:545-53 My '25
- Leasehold enfranchisement. Contemp 131:436-42 Ap '27
- Thoughts arising out of the Imperial conference, 1926. Contemp 130:690-7 D '26

MACCURDY, George Grant
- American school of prehistoric research. Art and Archaeol 21:74-81 F '26
- American school of prehistoric research. Science n s 67:219-20 F 24 '28
- American school of prehistoric research in Europe. Art and Archaeol 19:121-30 Mr '25

MACCURDY, George Grant—*Continued*
International archaeological congress in Syria and Palestine. Art and Archaeol 22:36-8 Jl '26
New light on the progress of primitive man. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:663-74 F '26
Old problems and new methods in prehistory. Sci Am 134:308-9 My '26
Prehistoric Switzerland. Art and Archaeol 24: 198-211 D '27
Proof of man's cultural evolution. Sci Monthly 21:138-9 Ag '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:486 Je '26

MCCURDY, James Huff
Motivation of interest in recreation and physical education. Playground 19:104-5 My '25
What are the fundamental play skills which the boy and girl should learn in physical education in the schools. Playground 21: 408-11 N '27
Doctor, I feel myself slipping! interview. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 99:32-3 F '25

MCCUTCHEON, George Barr
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:32-6 F 7 '25
Books once were men. por Sat Eve Post 198: 28-9 S 12 '25
Brothers under the pen. pors Collier's 75:14 Ap 11 '25
Christmas in Graustark. Bookm 60:404-8 D '24
Brothers under the pen. J: T. McCutcheon. pors Collier's 75:14 Ap 11 '25
Buying a ticket to Graustark. por Lit Digest 99:51-2 N 17 '28
Getting into six figures. A. Patrick. Bookm 61:332-5 My '25
Portrait. Bookm 61:32d Mr '25
Portrait. Mentor 16:62 S '28

MCCUTCHEON, John Tinney
Brothers under the pen. pors Collier's 75:14 Ap 11 '25
General Dawes. Cent 116:1-9 My '28
Brothers under the pen. G: B. McCutcheon. pors Collier's 75:14 Ap 11 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:50 D 6 '24

MCCUTCHEON, Roger Philip
Pepys in the newspapers of 1679-1680. Am Hist R 32:61-4 O '26

MCDANIEL, Ruel
My first Graflex pack. il Photo-Era 54:24-8 Ja '25

MACDARA, Shiel, pseud. See Duffy, P. J. O'Connor

MCDARMENT, Corley P.
Leap and live to leap again. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Jl 11 '25
Night air raid. Pop Mech 44:907-11 D '25
Stepping out into space. Sat Eve Post 197: 12-13 N 29 '24
What's up. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 O 9 '26
Why men go up in balloons. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Jl 17 '26
Wings of empire. Ind 116:8-10, 38-40, 66-8 Ja 2-16 '26

MCDERMOTT, John Francis, jr.
Queen comes to pray; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:450-6 S '25

MCDERMOTT, Lottie A.
Women's fourth annual gymnastic demonstration. Playground 20:227 Jl '26

MACDERMOTT, Martin
Girl of the red mouth; poem. Golden Bk 5: 827 Je '27

M'DIARMID, Hugh
Ulysses' bow; poem. Liv Age 333:168 Jl 15 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Scottish renaissance. E. Muir. Sat R Lit 2: 259 O 31 '25

MACDONAGH, Michael
Dress in the House of commons. Liv Age 329: 152-7 Ap 17 '26
Eve of Catholic emancipation. Cath World 124:489-98 Ja '27

MACDONALD, A. B. See Sutton, Fred E., jt. auth.

MACDONALD, Alfred
Municipal leadership in city beautification. Am City 39:116-17 Ag '28

MACDONALD, Arthur Royce
Gazzitt; stories. System 50:294-5, 442-3, 592-3, 728-9; 51:50-2 S '26-Ja '27
Hail and farewell-and how-dy-do! one-act play. System 51:40 Ja '27
More than salesmanship; story. Mag of Business 52:148-50 Ag '27
—See Roberts, George Evan, jt. auth.

MACDONALD, Austin Faulks
(ed.) Far East. Ann Am Acad 122:1-264 N '25
Federal subsidies for education. Ann Am Acad 129:102-5 Ja '27
Parking facilities outside the traffic zone. Ann Am Acad 133:78-81 S '27
(ed.) Planning for city traffic. Ann Am Acad 133:1-264 S '27

MACDONALD, Cuthbert Goodridge
Desiderium; poem. Canad M 65:25 Ja '26
Devil-dog; story. Canad M 68:26-7 Ag '27
Head that talked. Canad M 67:11 Mr '27

MACDONALD, Daniel
Captains courageous; interview. G: W. Gray. il por Am M 100:48-51 S '25

MACDONALD, Duncan Black
Recent Spanish Arabic studies. Am Hist R 33:78-9 O '27

MCDONALD, E. G.
When a man wears out. Factory and Ind Management 75:536-8 Mr '28

MCDONALD, Edward David
Dreiser before Sister Carrie. Bookm 67:369-74 Je '28
Early work of Norman Douglas. Bookm 66: 42-6 S '27

MACDONALD, Elizabeth Stone (Mrs Forrester Macdonald)
Ask me another about refrigeration. House B 62:64 Jl '27
Business of housekeeping. House B 59:72-4, 174, 322, 478, 650, 810; 60:60, 174 Ja-Ag '26
Definition exploration. House B 61:56 Ja '27
Electrical equipment. House B 61:668 My '27
Electricity. House B 61:484 Ap '27
Fuels and fires. House B 61:180 F '27
Heating the house by gas. House B 62:416 O '27
Homemakers' open forum. House B 61:194, 344, 680 F-Mr, My '27
Incinerator. House B 62:284 S '27
Just how small may a small kitchen be? House B 61:816 Je '27
Pans and pots as beauty spots. House B 61: 331 Mr '27
Sensible abracadabra. House B 62:682 D '27

MCDONALD, Ethel C.
On the trail to Canada's Matterhorn. Travel 47:31 Ag '26

MACDONALD, Mrs Ewan. See Montgomery, Lucy Maud

MACDONALD, Flora
Portrait by A. Ramsay. Int Studio 87:71 Ag '27

MACDONALD, Francis Charles
Protest against the glory of heaven. Yale R n s 14:719 Jl '25
To all friends; poem. Scrib M 77:544 My '25

MACDONALD, Goodridge. See Macdonald, Cuthbert Goodridge

MACDONALD, Gregory
Empty vessels; poem. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25

MACDONALD, Hazel Christie
Husband for George-Anne; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 F 7 '25

MACDONALD, Ishbel
Portrait. Outlook 145:519 Ap 27 '27; R of Rs 75:481 My '27

MACDONALD, J. H.
Enforcing the budget. Ind Management 73: 49-52 Ja '27

MCDONALD, James Grover
Activities of the League of nations. Cur Hist 27:117-18 O '27
American obstacles to arbitration and conciliation. Ann Am Acad 126:56-8 Jl '26

MCDONALD, James Grover—*Continued*
Horizon lines. See graphic numbers of Survey January 1926-June 1927
Needed: a new code of international morality. Ann Am Acad 132:193-6 Jl '27
Peace of Lausanne. Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 Mr 7 '25
Steps towards the outlawry of war. Ann Am Acad 120:147-51 Jl '25
Third British empire. il World's Work 53:357-9 F '27

MACDONALD, James Ramsay
Britain's folly toward Russia. Nation 125:102 Ag 3 '27
Britain's midsummer mood. Nation 123:168-9 Ag 25 '26
British constitutionalism and the coal settlement. Nation 121:225-6 Ag 26 '25
British finance and the Labor party. Nation 125:537-8 N 16 '27
British political parties. Nation 124:138-9 F 9 '27
British trade unionism at Scarborough. Nation 121:404-5 O 14 '25
Democracy and foreign policy. Liv Age 327:563-5 D 12 '25
Ebert and Branting. Liv Age 325:487-95 Je 6 '25
Gist of Locarno. Liv Age 329:9-10 Ap 3 '26
Giving Europe another chance. Nation 121:617-18 D 2 '25
In search of sunshine. Cent 115:149-56 D '27
John Morley. Contemp 131:282-9 Mr '27
National strike in Great Britain. Nation 122:628-9 Je 9 '26
New Indian constitution. Nation 126:14-15 Ja 4 '28
Only road to peace. Nation 121:15-16 Jl 1 '25
President Ebert and Hjalmar Branting. 19th Cent 97:465-75 Ap '25
Protocol or pact. Int Concil 212:256-63 S '25
War and America. Nation 126:507-8 My 2 '28
What's wrong with England's tory government? Nation 122:442-3 Ap 21 '26

about

Catfish among the cod; once more Mr Lloyd George puzzles England. H. N. Brailsford. Harper 154:696-702 My '27
Causes of the defeat of British labor. S. K. Ratcliffe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:518-22 Ja '25
I'd rather have friends than fame. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 79:13-14 Ap 23 '27
J. Ramsay MacDonald. M. A. Hamilton. por R of Rs 75:480-2 My '27
J. Ramsay MacDonald; he relied on idealism and it worked. M. A. Hamilton. Cent 114:96-101 My '27
Lost leader. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 99:813-21 Je '26
Macdonald falls, while the League advances. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:487-97 N '24
Mr Macdonald at the Foreign office. H. F. Spender. Fortn 122:782-92 D '24
Mr Ramsay Macdonald and the left wing. J. Corbett. Fortn 126:491-503 O '26
Pacifist diplomacy in relation to Egypt. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:651-3 N '24
Portrait. R of Rs 72:601 D '25; Cur Hist 22:384 Je '25; Ind 116:595 My 22 '26; Sat Eve Post 199:10 S 25 '26; Radio Broadcast 10:27 N '26; Outlook 145:519 Ap 27 '27; World's Work 54:240 Jl '27
Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:414 Ja 1 '26; Lit Digest 88:36 Ja 16 '26
Ramsay MacDonald. O. G. Villard. Nation 124:495-6 My 4 '27
Ramsay MacDonald: a sentimental traveller. por Lit Digest 93:48-53 My 7 '27
Ramsay MacDonald today. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 58:157 My 1 '27
Vale Ramsay. Liv Age 323:419 N 22 '24
Why Macdonald was distrusted. Outlook 138:394 N 12 '24

MCDONALD, Jeanette
Needs of high school girls and how these needs are met by a dean of girls. Nat Educ Assn 1924:520-5

MACDONALD, Jessica North
Orrefors glass of Sweden. Int Studio 88:33-5 D '27

MACDONALD, Sir John Alexander
Portrait. Outlook 146:346 Jl 13 '27; Lit Digest 94:15 Jl 16 '27

MACDONALD, John L.
Canadian railways. New Repub 41:231-2 Ja 21 '25

MACDONALD, Katherine C.
Martyrdom of St Alban; story. Cath World 126:224-33 N '27

MCDONALD, L. L.
Program making in camps for boys. Playground 19:89-90 My '25

MACDONALD, Livingston
Etienne Clémentel. Nation 126:406-7 Ap 11 '28

MACDONALD, Lois
Another man with a hoe. Survey 57:522-3 Ja 15 '27
New school in the old South. Survey 59:96-7 O 15 '27

MACDONALD, Louise Anderson
Charwoman speaks. Sat R Lit 4:513-15 Ja 14 '28

MACDONALD, Margaret B., and Crawford, Esther Marie
Removal of the onion or garlic flavor and odor from milk. bibliog J Home Econ 19:65-9 F '27

MACDONALD, Marion E.
I. Q. and democracy. School and Soc 25:631-4 My 28 '27

MACDONALD, P. M.
When morning looks; poem. Canad M 64:202 Ag '25

MACDONALD, Pirie
Your face is your fortune teller; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 80:10-11 S 17 '27

MACDONALD, Mrs R. I. See North, Jessica Nelson

MACDONALD, Ramsay. See Macdonald, James Ramsay

MCDONALD, Rhys
Cemeteries at Columbia. Overland n s 86:235-6 Jl '28
San Joaquin delta. Overland n s 86:42 F '28
Spring in the Sierras. Overland n s 86:165-6 Je '28
Supper time in Sonora. Overland n s 86:295 Ag '28

MACDONALD, Thomas Harris
Financing of highways. Ann Am Acad 116:160-8 N '24
Highways in the making. por Am City 38:89-92 Ja '28

MACDONALD, Violet M.
Country gentleman in London in the eighteenth century. 19th Cent 102:405-16 S '27

MACDONALD, Virginia
Duchess of Atholl. Woman's J 13:15 My '28

MACDONALD, W. A.
Harlem says bye bye honey to Florence Mills. Bookm 66:646 F '28

MACDONALD, W. L.
Samuel Butler and evolution. No Am 223:626-37 D '26

MACDONALD, William
Aspects of the presidential campaign. Cur Hist 26:464-7 Je '27
Asquith reveals war secrets. Nation 127:340-2 O 10 '28
Background of the presidential campaign. Cur Hist 28:367-72 Je '28
Catholics in the United States. Cur Hist 28:615-18 Jl '28
Colonel House's latest disclosures. Cur Hist 29:430-3 D '28
Conference at Locarno. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:321-3 D '25
Devastations of the Mississippi flood. Cur Hist 26:630-2 Jl '27
Foreign and domestic policies before Congress. Cur Hist 25:867-70 Mr '27

MACDONALD, William—*Continued*
Intellectual worker. Science n s 63:317-21 Mr 26 '26
Legend of Colonel House. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:380-5 Je '26
Liberty for mistress. Sat R Lit 4:905-6 My 26 '28
Locarno agreements. Ann Am Acad 126:59-61 Jl '26
New England's industrial reawakening. Cur Hist 26:230-2 My '27
Plans for national flood relief and control. Cur Hist 27:268-9 N '27
Political trends after close of Congress. Cur Hist 26:274-6 My '27
Prohibition as a political issue. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:165-6 My '26
United States. See monthly numbers of Current history December 1925-July 1928

MACDONALD, Wilson
Exit; poem. Scrib M 80:223 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 80:41 Ag 21 '26
Song of distances; poem. Scrib M 82:324 S '27
Where shall I walk? poem. Scrib M 81:582 Je '27
Poet in arms for poetry. R. Knister. por Canad M 68:28 O '27

MACDONALD, Zillah K.
Circumventin' Saandy; one-act play. Drama 17:145-6 F '27

MCDONNELL, Hunter
Stone house in a perfect setting. plans Arts and Dec 29:71 S '28

MCDONNELL, Mary
Finding it in books. Wilson Bul 3:275-7 '28

MCDONNELL, Robert Emmett
Care of concrete-lined reservoirs. Am City 33:234-6 S '25
Cash value of pure water. Am City 38:171-2 Ja '28
Need for storage reservoirs. Am City 32:44-5 Ja '25

MCDONNELL, T. E.
From an express wagon to one of Canada's biggest jobs. F. J. Ayearst. il por Canad M 68:12-13 S '27

MCDONOUGH, J. E.
Interest, prices, and profits. Am Econ R 18: sup230-3 Mr '28

MACDOUGAL, Daniel Trembly
Activities in plant physiology. Sci Monthly 26:464-7 My '28
Can we grow our own rubber? Sci Am 139:16-19 Jl '28
Growth in trees. Sci Monthly 21:99-103 Jl '25
Hydrostatic system of trees. Sci Am 134:378-9 Je '26
Sunburn in the dark. Sci Am 137:25-7 Jl '27
Tree trunks, growth and reversible variations in circumference. Science n s 61:370-2 Ap 3 '25
Portrait. Sci Am 134:82 F '26

—and Brown, James Greenlief
Living cells two and a half centuries old. Science n s 67:447-8 Ap 27 '28

—and Clarke, Beverly Leonidas
Hydrophilic effect of ions on agar and protoplasmic components. Science n s 62:136-7 Ag 7 '25

—and Overton, James Bertram
Sap flow and pressure in trees. Science n s 65:189-90 F 18 '27

—and Smith, Gilbert Morgan
Long-lived cells of the redwood. Science n s 66:456-7 N 11 '27

MCDOUGAL, Violet
City born; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25

MCDOUGALD, Mrs Elise Johnson
Double task. por Survey 53:688-91 Mr 1 '25

MCDOUGALL, Alan S.
All souls; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28

MACDOUGALL, Mrs Alice Foote
Eating aesthetically. Forum 80:394-7 S '28
Serving coffee at the fireside. Gard & Home B 46:429 Ja '28
Mrs MacDougall, business artist. M. Beard. il por Woman Cit n s 10:20 Mr '26
Portrait. Pict R 30:4 N '28

MACDOUGALL, Mrs Alice Foote, coffee shops. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

MACDOUGALL, Allan Ross
Art of the garden in France. Arts and Dec 25:50 Je '26
Artists in stone and bronze. Arts and Dec 24:70 D '25
Astonishing and much discussed works of art. Arts and Dec 22:54 Mr '25
Balieff and Emma Gramatica to visit our shores. Arts and Dec 26:51 D '26
Beauties of modern French wrought iron. Arts and Dec 26:82 Ap '27
Beginning of summer in Paris. Arts and Dec 23:47 Jl '25
Cécile Sorel's famous Paris house. Arts and Dec 26:38-9 Ja '27
Developing artists through the imagination. Arts and Dec 24:46-7 Ja '26
Famous Guitrys now playing in New York. Arts and Dec 26:56 Ja '27
Fantasies with music in Paris. Arts and Dec 24:55 Ap '26
Foreign artists in Paris. Arts and Dec 26:54 F '27
Gay summer season for Paris. Arts and Dec 23:54 S '25
Gossip from Paris about authors and artists. Arts and Dec 27:62 Ag '27
Late summer season in Paris. Arts and Dec 23:49 O '25
Modern decorative art in Paris. Arts and Dec 28:58 D '27
Modern French woodcuts. Int Studio 81:42-6 Ap '25
Musical novelties in Paris. Arts and Dec 27:56 Je '27
New dancing and music in the French capital. Arts and Dec 27:70-1 O '27
Old and new salon in Paris. Arts and Dec 24:67 F '26
Orpheus in Paris. Arts and Dec 25:69 O '26
Painters, dancers, authors in Paris. Arts and Dec 23:27 Je '25
Paris sends her bright dramatic stars. Arts and Dec 26:52 N '26
Peasant sculptor out of Russia. Arts and Dec 27:53 My '27
Plays and personalities in Paris. Arts and Dec 22:46-7 Ap '25
Priceless French furniture in Paris sale. Arts and Dec 28:60 N '27
Two great Frenchmen, Bourdelle and France. Arts and Dec 22:34-5 N '24
Yvette Guilbert's successors. Arts and Dec 24:59 Mr '26

MACDOUGALL, D. Lorn
Portrait. Canad M 63:527 Ja '25

MACDOUGALL, Eva F.
Common interest problems of state directors of public health nursing. Am J Pub Health 18:1501-7 D '28

MACDOUGALL, F. H.
Surface tension determined by the ring method. Science n s 62:290-1 S 25 '25

MACDOUGALL, J. D.
Scottish coalminer. 19th Cent 102:762-81 D '27
Socialism among the Scottish fishermen before and after the War. 19th Cent 101:824-30 Je '27

MACDOUGALL, Mary Stuart
Modifications in chilodon uncinatus produced by ultra-violet light. Science n s 67:425 Ap 20 '28

MCDOUGALL, Purvis
Portrait. Canad M 63:527 Ja '25

MACDOUGALL, Sally
Edwin Booth counted his ducats. Cent 117:198-204 D '28
Wild music; story. Harper 155:440-51 S '27

MCDOUGALL, Walt
Memories of a cartoonist. Am Mercury 4:263-9 Mr '25

MCDOUGALL, Walt—*Continued*
Old days on the World. Am Mercury 4:20-8 Ja '25
Pictures in the papers. Am Mercury 6:67-73 S '25
Rowdy days on Newspaper Row. Am Mercury 5:147-53 Je '25

MCDOUGALL, William
Crime in America. Forum 77:518-23 Ap '27
Margery mediumship. Sci Am 132:339-41 My '25
Marriage and the home. Forum 80:11-14 Jl '28
Mental capacity fixed at birth. Forum 76:498-503 O '26
Our neglect of psychology. Edin R 245:299-312 Ap '27
Plea for psychical research. Forum 75:532-7 Ap '26
Was Darwin wrong? Forum 79:244-53 F '28

MCDOWELL, Mrs C. S. See Cram, Mildred

MCDOWELL, Daniel Henry
Servin' and observin'; interview. W. Davenport. il por Collier's 81:10 Je 23 '28

MCDOWELL, Edmund Wilson
Plight of the Assyrian Christians. Mis R 49: 447-8 Je '26

MACDOWELL, Edward Alexander
In pursuit of MacDowell. Etude 44:141 F '26
Little life stories of great masters. M. Schmitz. Etude 44:728 O '26
MacDowell. U. Sinclair. Am Mercury 7:50-4 Ja '26; Same cond. Etude 45:16 Ja '27
MacDowell's influence on our music. Lit Digest 87:49-50 D 5 '25
Word picture of Edward MacDowell. U. Sinclair. Musician 31:34 Ap '26

MACDOWELL, Mrs Edward Alexander. See MacDowell, Marian

MCDOWELL, Ephraim
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 5: 600 D '27

MCDOWELL, John
Essential character of the Christian message. Mis R 50:565-9 Ag '27
No hope for America, except—. Mis R 50:197-8 Mr '27
Real job of the rural church. Mis R 49:504-8 Jl '26

MACDOWELL, Marian (Nevins) (Mrs Edward Alexander MacDowell)
Helper of creative genius. por Cur Opinion 78: 426-7 Ap '25
I've done the best I could, and that's victory; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 100:18-21 N '25
Mrs Edward MacDowell and her great work for America. I. C. Clarke. il por Pict R 26: 27 Mr '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:15 D 27 '24

MCDOWELL, Mary E.
How the living faith of one social worker grew. pors Survey 60:40-3 Ap 1 '28
Relation of community work to family life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:379-83
Slovak Mary visits the holy places. Survey 55:401-2 Ja 1 '26
Young people and play. por Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 4 '25

MACDOWELL, Syl
Castles of mud. Sunset 56:23 F '26

MCDOWELL, William Fraser, bishop
Church in the world. Mis R 51:283 Ap '28
Methodists on record. R of Rs 78:638 D '28
Portrait. R of Rs 71:265 Mr '25

MACDOWELL memorial colony, Peterborough, New Hampshire
Helper of creative genius. Cur Opinion 78: 426-7 Ap '25
I've done the best I could, and that's victory; interview with Mrs E: MacDowell. M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 100:18-21 N '25
MacDowell colony. P. Colum. Sat R Lit 3:62 Ag 21 '26
Mrs Edward MacDowell and her great work for America. I. C. Clarke. il Pict R 26:27 Mr '25

MACDUFF, Douglas
Muleback diplomacy in Central America. Travel 47:32-7 Ag '26

MCDUFFEE, Franklin
Hakluyt unpurchased; poem. Atlan 136:770 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26

MACE, Herbert
Butterflies. Contemp 130:368-72 S '26

MACE, John Wilson
Changing Near East. R of Rs 72:615-22 D '25
Helping the Near East to help itself. R of Rs 75:76-81 Ja '27

MCEACHRAN, Fion
Human personality in Dante's Divine comedy. 19th Cent 102:508-18 O '27
Idea of progress and Goethe's Faust. 19th Cent 101:862-70 Je '27
Rift. 19th Cent 101:376-84 Mr '27

MCEACHRON, Karl Boyer
Portrait. Sci Am 136:313 My '27

MACEDONIA
Among the Macedonian revolutionists. F. de Gerando. Liv Age 331:321-6 N 15 '26
Macedonian organization yesterday and today. K. Todoroff. Foreign Affairs 6:473-82 Ap '28
Program of the Macedonian revolutionary organization. Nation 120:545 My 13 '25
Serbia and the Macedonians. E: Boyle. Contemp 131:733-40 Je '27
Slav in Macedonia. Nation 122:240-2 Mr 3 '26
What is happening in Macedonia. H: Baerlein. Fortn 129:624-33 My '28
See also Saloniki

MCELLIOTT, Joseph
Selling pianos. Bookm 66:60-5 S '27

MCELROY, Margaret
Backgrounds for furniture. House and Gard 47:57-9 F '25
Bedspreads of colorful variety. House and Gard 47:86-7 Ap '25
Color schemes for dressing rooms. House and Gard 49:66-7 F '26
Foyers and little halls. House and Gard 49: 78-9 F '26
Merit of many varied fabrics. House and Gard 49:88-9 Ap '26
Rooms for little boys and girls. House and Gard 51:68-73 F '27
Trends in rugs and carpets. House and Gard 51:73-5 Ja '27

MCELROY, Marverin Chandler
Frost; poem. Sunset 59:60 D '27
Logs in the mill pond; poem. Sunset 58:58 Mr '27
Oregon mist; poem. Sunset 56:10 Je '26
Wild geese; poem. Sunset 60:66 Ja '28

MCELROY, Robert McNutt
America's duty in promoting international justice. Cur Hist 25:179-84 N '26
British-American diplomacy. Quar 247:203-30 O '26
International events. See monthly numbers of Current history November 1924-July 1925
Portrait. World's Work 50:457 S '25

MCELVANEY'S third one; story. V: Shawe. il Sat Eve Post 197:9-11 Mr 14 '25

MCELVY, Suzanne
Two days; poem. Overland n s 86:143 My '28

MACELWEE, Roy Samuel
Charleston's waterfront driveways. Am City 37:741-4 D '27
Paris boulevards skirt inconspicuous quays of greatest port in France. Am City 37: 431-3 O '27

MCENTEGART, Bryan J.
Institutions for children, their relation to other agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:139-44

MACEVOY, Clifford F.
Gust of wind played a curious part in MacEvoy's career. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 100:16-17 O '25

MCEVOY, Joseph Patrick
Do you know what makes a popular song popular? Am M 103:54-5 Je '27

MCEVOY, Joseph Patrick—*Continued*
God loves us; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 123:459-60 N 3 '26

MCEWEN, Anne G.
Evolution of the nursery. House B 61:496 Ap '27

MCEWEN, John B.
Reading notes from the music roll. Musician 31:16 Ja '26

MACFADDEN, Bernarr
Another American phenomenon. H: F. Pringle. il pors World's Work 56:659-66 O '28
Graphic realist. B. Bliven. New Repub 49:167-9 D 29 '26
Macfadden as educator. Outlook 150:1161-2 N 14 '28
Sex, art, truth, and magazines. O. G. Villard. Atlan 137:388-98 Mr '26

MCFADDEN, Frances
Revival of petit point. House and Gard 48:60 Jl '25
Vanishing villas of the Brenta. House B 61:592-600 Ap '27

MCFADDEN, George H.
Portrait. Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28

MACFADDEN, Hamilton
Community arts association of Santa Barbara, California. Playground 18:530-4 D '24

MCFADDEN, Louis T.
Portrait. Outlook 142:330 Mr 3 '26

MCFADDEN, Marian Poole
Wanted, a dressing table. Ladies H J 45:145 S '28

MCFADDEN, Marion
Great game; story. St N 53:84-7 N '25
Pescecani. Ind 114:521 My 9 '25

MCFADDEN, Mary
What minute will you die? Sci Am 132:149-51 Mr '25

MCFADDEN banking act. See Banks and banking—United States

MCFADYEN, A. N.
Certainty in retailing; interview. P: F. O'Shea. Mag of Business 54:674-5 D '28

MACFADYEN, Dugald
Individual self & the racial self in religion. Contemp 130:68-75 Jl '26

MACFALL, Haldane
I, a lord of language. Sat R Lit 4:925 Je 2 '28

MCFALL, Robert James
Farm income situation. Ann Am Acad 117:1-21 Ja '25
Farmer's foreign market. Ann Am Acad 117:129-55 Ja '25
Fitting production to the market. Ann Am Acad 117:248-54 Ja '25
Is food the limiting factor in population growth? Yale R n s 15:297-316 Ja '26

MCFARLAND, Bates
Knots in the purse-strings. Sunset 58:24-5 F '27

MACFARLAND, Charles Stedman
Portrait. Outlook 143:182 Je 2 '26

MCFARLAND, Frieda W.
Seams and finishes for dresses. J Home Econ 20:247-50 Ap '28

MCFARLAND, John Horace
Billboard and the public highways. Ann Am Acad 116:95-101 N '24
Christmas-rose: not roses at Christmas. Gard & Home B 46:347 D '27
Chrysanthemums for autumn gardens. House and Gard 48:86-7 O '25
Consider next year's roses. Ladies H J 45:16-17 O '28
Discoveries of a real dirt-gardener. Gard M 40:386 F '25
Distinctiveness among the shrubs. House and Gard 51:125 My '27
Easy lilies for every garden. Ladies H J 45:24 Je '28
Exact law or social justice, which? Outlook 145:215-16 F 16 '27
Exclusion or control, which? Outlook 141:80-1 S 16 '25
Harrisburg's park and river-front development. Am City 33:586-9 D '25
Hydrangeas as they ought to be. House and Gard 48:95 S '25
Knee deep in June. Gard & Home B 45:373 Je '27
Low-growing roses. House and Gard 47:86-7 F '25
Mockoranges for fragrance. House and Gard 47:88 Mr '25
New roses which invite better acquaintance. Gard M 41:21-4 Mr '25
Plant quarantine. Atlan 136:241-5 Ag '25
Roses for the early morn. Gard & Home B 45:37 Mr '27
Roses for the home garden. Delin 108:46-50 Mr '26
Roses in my August garden. Gard & Home B 45:551 Ag '27
Sanity in gardening. House and Gard 51:87 Mr '27
September satisfactions. Gard & Home B 46:47 S '27
Some midsummer garden satisfactions. Gard & Home B 45:275 My '27
Some real reasons for planting roses in the fall. Gard & Home B 44:24-5 S '26
To make our rose growing easier. House and Gard 53:102-3 Mr '28
To reduce and safeguard the cutting of paved streets. Am City 35:527-8 O '26
Two new Van Fleet roses. Gard M 42:49-50 S '25
Unwinding the blue ribbon. Outlook 142:294-6 F 24 '26
Walks and talks at Breeze Hill. See monthly numbers of Garden and home builder January-December 1927
What are the best roses? Gard & Home B 43:43-5 Mr '26
What my garden means to me. por Am Home 1:214 D '28
Where is this booze? R of Rs 75:625-6 Je '27

MCFARLAND, Katharine
Progress in institution economics. J Home Econ 19:545-7 O '27

MCFARLAND, Walter B.
Planting your bulbs. Nature M 10:222-6 O '27

MCFARLANE, Angus
In praise of Lincoln. Educ R 73:82-4 F '27
Schoolman's prayer of thanksgiving. Educ R 74:232 N '27
Sermon for Washington's birthday. Educ R 73:85-6 F '27
When a mender is needed. Educ R 72:21-9 Je '26

MACFARLANE, Willie
Keep cool, it's just a game. G. Rice. por Collier's 76:17 Jl 25 '25
Willie Macfarlane, the new golf champion. pors Lit Digest 86:41-2 Jl 4 '25

MCFEE, William
By air to the high plateau. Harper 151:281-92 Ag '25
Cheer-leader in literature. Harper 152:462-9 Mr '26
Guatemala. Am Mercury 9:26-31 S '26
Lady and the carpet. Bookm 61:7-12 Mr '25
Letter to a young gentleman dissatisfied with life ashore. Bookm 62:274-80 N '25
Literature, its cause and cure. Bookm 65:6-11 Mr '27
Mayan adventure. Harper 154:102-13 D '26
Modern conquistadores. Am Mercury 5:8-16 My '25
Moods of mechanism. Harper 155:636-46 O '27
Mud, Mussolini, and the motor. Harper 151:105-16 Je '25
My favorite fiction character. Bookm 63:56-7 Mr '26
Prince and the paradox. Harper 150:247-9 Ja '25
Rolling home. Sat R Lit 1:89-90 S 6 '24
Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta. Cent 110:339-50 Jl '25
Sissified sex literature. Nation 125:63 Jl 20 '27

MCFEE, William—*Continued*
Sunlight in New Granada; Cartagena de Indias, queen of the oceans. Harper 150:520-31 Ap '25
Untarnished shield; story. Am Mercury 9:301-15 N '26
Wardens of the shoals. Forum 80:590-8 O '28
Portrait. Collier's 75:18 Ja 31 '25

MACFIE, Ronald Campbell
Ship of dreams; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26

MACFLECKNOE, —
How it looks to a reactionary; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27

MCGAFFEY, Ernest
Psychology of city parks. Am City 38:94 Ap '28
What federal aid means to the West. Sunset 56:36-7 Mr '26

MCGANN, Will Spencer
Immortality; poem. Lit Digest 96:29 Ja 14 '28
Postlude; poem. Poet Lore 39:315-16 Je '28

MCGARRY, William A.
Congestion in the halls of fame. Sat Eve Post 198:15 D 12 '25
Deflated. Sat Eve Post 198:33 Ap 17 '26
Gary and the public stake. Sat Eve Post 200:8 O 15 '27
Go-getting the rent money. Sat Eve Post 198:28 S 19 '25
Harvey Miller starts where other men quit. Am M 99:18-19 My '25
He traps crooks with laughter. Collier's 74:9 N 15 '24
Lost library. Bookm 64:162-5 O '26
Mud-pie tablets led to culture. Mentor 14:38-40 Ap '26
Oh, for a million mothers like Mary Kelly. Am M 100:18-19 Jl '25
On driving a milk wagon. Sat Eve Post 199:136 F 19 '27
(ed.) Selection of men. H: Ford. Sat Eve Post 200:10 S 24 '27
(ed.) Senior Morgan. E. H. Gary. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Mr 12 '27
—See Ford, Henry, jt. auth.

MCGARVEY, William
Monsignor McGarvey: a memoir. E: Hawks. Cath World 122:25-32 O '25

MCGAVOCK, W. C.
Hereford in America. Country Life 48:69-70 Jl '25

MCGEE, Earle
April; poem. Forum 75:502 Ap '26

MCGEE, Edith E.
In life's spring; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:123 Ap '25
Peace on earth; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:274 D '25

MCGEE, Leonard
New York legal aid society, 1876-1925. Ann Am Acad 124:27-32 Mr '26

MCGEE, Maurine Halliburton (Mrs Guy Fremont McGee)
Songs; Poet to his wife; poems. Am Mercury 8:15 My '26
Swift injustice in Oklahoma. Nation 124:477 Ap 27 '27

MCGEEHAN, William O.
Amalgamated sports. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Je 9 '28
Baseball: business as usual. No Am 224:119-24 Mr '27
Battles of the century. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 S 10 '27
Condition. por Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 S 22 '28
Glorified tomboys. Ladies H J 45:25 Jl '28
Golden stallion. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Jl 2; 37-8 Jl 9 '27
Ivory industry. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 F 11 '28
Our changing sports page. Scrib M 84:56-60 Jl '28
Sportsmanship. St N 54:948 O '27
This sporting life; story. Collier's 74:5-7 D 13 '24
Why pick on Dayton? Harper 151:623-7 O '25

MCGEOCH, M. C.
And Simon did and Mickey was; story. Canad M 65:15-16 Mr '26

MACGEORGE, Aileen Eleanor
(comp.) Restriction of immigration, 1920 to 1925: a selected bibliography. Monthly Labor R 22:510-24 F '26

MCGEORGE, William Thomas, and others
Aluminum hydroxide and the freezing up of alkali soils during reclamation. Science n s 64:504-5 N 19 '26
—See Burgess, Paul Steere, jt. auth.

MACGILL, Caroline E.
American mythology. Scrib M 77:242-5 Mr '25
Old path; story. Cath World 121:334-43 Je '25
Soul at the crossroads; story. Cath World 120:504-13 Ja '25
Way of Ethel Holroyd; story. Cath World 121:503-12 Jl '25

MCGILL, Esther
Lacquers from Michoacan. House B 64:693 D '28

MCGILL, Herbert N.
Hand-to-mouth buying and its effect on business. Ind Management 73:344-7 Je '27

MCGILL, James
Portrait. Canad M 63:389 N '24

MCGILL university
McGill and her builders. W. Bovey. il Canad M 63:388-96 N '24
McGill university traveling libraries. Library J 52:819-20 S 1 '27

MACGILLICUDDIE; story. See Bellah, J. W.

MCGILLICUDDY, Owen E.
Le bon Taschereau. Canad M 69:8-9 F '28
Canada and the Empire. Nation 120:194-7 F 18 '25
Canada and the Great Lakes. Nation 122:732-4 Je 30 '26
Canada's first envoy. No Am 226:257-64 S '28
Canada's greatest conquest. Canad M 70:15 S '28
Canadian farmer moves north. Ind 120:159-60 F 18 '28
Conservative leader. Canad M 68:14-15 N '27
Laird of Pipestone. Canad M 69:13 Ap '28
Premier Taschereau of Quebec. Cur Hist 26:619-20 Jl '27
Prince finds peace. Canad M 68:8-10 Ag '27

MACGILLIVRAY, James Pittendrigh
Scottish sculptor and his art. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Int Studio 86:44-6 Mr '27

M'GILVRAY, John A.
Catastrophe funds. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):181-7 '27
Safety code enforcement in California. Ann Am Acad 123:71-7 Ja '26

MCGINLEY, Phyllis
Autumn passes; poem. Overland n s 84:31 Ja '26
Fairies are dead; poem. Cath World 126:784-5 Mr '28
San Francisco; poem. Sunset 60:28 Mr '28
Street of little houses; poem. Ladies H J 45:33 F '28
Winter on the prairie; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28

MCGINNIES, W. G. See Taylor, Walter Penn, jt. auth.

MCGINNIS, Felix Signoret
Use and conservation of our timber supply. por Overland n s 86:379-80 N '28
West's broadcaster. C. Brown. por Overland n s 85:137 My '27

MCGINNIS, Theodore
Lure of Panama. por Pan Am M 39:121-3 Jl '26

MCGINNIS, W. C.
Getting democratic principles to work. Educ R 75:266-72 My '28

M'GIVNEY'S mustache; story. See Bellah, J. W.

MCGOLDRICK, Joseph
New Tammany. Am Mercury 15:1-12 S '28

MCGOOFEY'S first reader. See Phillips, H. I.

MCGOUN, Archibald F.
Inequality and accumulation. J Pol Econ 32: 648-64 D '24

MCGOVERN, Arthur A.
How much exercise is enough for you? Am M 99:47 Je '25
If I can come back, anybody can. pors Collier's 79:13-14 Mr 26 '27

MCGOVERN, Francis Edward
Portrait. Outlook 140:461 Jl 29 '25

MCGOVERN, John Terence
More athletics, fewer crimes. Playground 21: 84-7 My '27
Portrait. Collier's 82:18 Jl 14 '28

MCGOWAN, Clelia P.
New co-operative enterprise. Outlook 143:407-8 Jl 21 '26

MCGOWAN, Ellen Beers
Balance your budget with dyes. Ladies' H J 44:145 S '27
Soaps in variety. Good H 80:91 Je; 81:91 Ag '25

MCGOWAN, J. F.
(tr.) Child Jesus of Prague; poem. P. Claudel. Forum 79:20 Ja '28

MACGOWAN, Kenneth
Crisis on Broadway. Harper 158:112-18 D '28
Developing a repertory theatre. Arts and Dec 23:47 My '25
Hail to the hoofers! Theatre Arts M 11:624-34 Ag '27
Living scene. Theatre Arts M 11:444-54 Je '27
Nex' on ze pr-r-rogram! Collier's 75:20 Je 6 '25
Out of the past. Theatre Arts M 9:423-6 Jl '25
Robert Edmond Jones. Theatre Arts M 9:720-8 N '25
Theatre as theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:497-503 Ag '26
—See Hamilton, Gilbert Van Tassel, jt. auth.

MCGOWAN, Raymond Augustine
American influence in the West Indies. Cath World 121:188-92 My '25

MCGOWND, Matilda Jane
On a firm footing. Hygeia 4:627-9 N '26

MCGRATH, Mrs Arthur Thomas. See Forbes, Rosita

MCGRATH, Fergal
Banker; story. Cath World 125:658-63 Ag '27

MCGRATH, George E.
Sewer maintenance and catch-basin cleaning in Chicago. Am City 36:762-4 Je '27

MACGRATH, Harold
Cellini plaque; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Ja 17 '25
Changing road; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ag 27; 24-5 S 3; 34-5 S 10; 38-40 S 17; 39-41 S 24 '27
Retreat from utopia. Am Mercury 7:404-11 Ap '26
Sporting spinster; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 8-9 F 7 '25
Wolves of chaos; novel. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 S 1; 28-9 S 8; 30-1 S 15; 32-7 S 22; 30-5 S 29; 32-7 O 6 '28
Portrait. Gard & Home B 43:534 Ag '26

MCGRATH, Marie Cecelia (Sister Mary)
Conduct and character building. Cath World 124:163-70 N '26

MCGRAW, Harriet Goodman (Kurtz) (Mrs Joseph A. McGraw)
Mighty little woman but she's all grit! interview. W: S. Dutton. il por Am M 105: 16-17 Mr '28

MCGRAW, James H.
Portrait. Factory and Ind Management 76: 1144 D '28

MCGRAW, T. B., and Faber, John F.
Pattern-making for first-year trade classes. Ind Arts M 14:92-5 Mr '25

MCGREDY, Samuel
Portrait. House and Gard 48:106 O '25

MCGREEVY, Thomas
Saint Senan's well; poem. Dial 85:98 Ag '28

MCGREGOR, Anne Laura
Preparing teachers for the junior high school. Educ R 69:140-2 Mr '25

MACGREGOR, C. R.
Salmon fishing. Country Life 52:68 Je '27

MACGREGOR, D. A.
What is library news? Library J 53:925-30 N 15 '28

MACGREGOR, Donald
Collecting historical firesides. Mentor 13:25-36 O '25
Had Rudolf lived. Mentor 15:36-9 Ap '27
How people try to dodge the income tax. Am M 101:41 Mr '26
Job of shipping gold. Mentor 13:52-3 D '25
Passing of Uncle Sam's old curiosity shop. Mentor 13:1-12 S '25
Protection against lightning. Mentor 13:54-5 Ag '25
Sending pictures by wire. Mentor 14:41-5 My '26
Supreme court of the two a day. Collier's 75:38 Je 20 '25

MACGREGOR, Ford Herbert
Official censorship legislation. Ann Am Acad 128:163-74 N '26
Suggested outline of headings for codes of ordinances. Am City 36:190-2 F '27

MCGREGOR, Mrs J. B.
Children of unmarried parents. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:150-7

MACGREGOR, Katherine
Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Je 26 '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ap 4 '25

MCGREW, J. Fred
Oratorical contests on the constitution. Q J Speech Educ 13:173-7 Ap '27

MCGROARTY, John Steven
Glamorous past. Overland n s 86:222 Jl '28
Mission play. A. Plarr. il Mentor 15:41-5 Ja '28
Mission play; San Gabriel, Cal. C. C. Cook. il por Sunset 57:34-5 S '26
Portrait. Outlook 143:238 Je 16 '26

MCGUFFEY, William Holmes
McGuffey anniversary. El School J 29:8-9 S '28
That guy McGuffey. H. S. Fullerton. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 N 26 '27

MCGUINNESS, Charles J.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:6 S 22 '28

MCGUINNESS, James Kevin
Fever; verse. Collier's 75:46 Mr 28 '25
My home town: New York. Collier's 74:17 D 13 '24
One of those chips; story. Collier's 76:7-8 D 5 '25

MCGUIRE, Constantine E.
Church and state conflict in Mexico. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:485-90 Jl '26
Society for preservation of liberty, 1784. Am Hist R 32:792-3 Jl '27

MCGUIRE, D. D. See Clemmer, H. F., jt. auth.

MCGUIRE, Frank L.
Six things women look for when buying a house; interview. M. White. por Am M 103:42-3 F '27

MCGUIRE, Harry
Building your own log cabin. Gard & Home B 47:452-7 Jl '28
When the ship goes down; one-act play. Drama 18:82-4 D '27

MCGUIRK, Charles J.
Centaurs and chukkers. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Jl 31 '26
(ed.) Kissing ivory. C: C. Peterson. Sat Eve Post 199:38-40 Ap 2 '27
Old soldier; story. Scrib M 82:14-21 Jl '27
Subtle something. Sat Eve Post 199:31 D 4 '26
Why they leave their jobs. Sat Eve Post 199: 15 F 12 '27
—See Goullet, Alfred T., jt. auth.

MACHADO, Antonio
Loss; poem. Golden Bk 4:312 S '26

MACHADO, Decio de Paula

Is Henry Ford a genius? Mag of Business 53: 575 My '28

MACHADO y Morales, Gerardo

Message. R of Rs 77:31 Ja '28

Cuba's president visits Washington. pors Bul Pan Am Union 61:529-34 Je '27

Inauguration of Cuba's new president. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:649-51 Jl '25

Machado, a Caribbean Mussolini? W: E. Shea. Ind 118:261-2 Mr 5 '27

New deal for Cuba; interview. S: Crowther. il por World's Work 54:208-13 Je '27

Portrait. R of Rs 70:589; 75:14; 76:575; 77:2 D '24, Ja, D '27-Ja '28; Cur Opinion 78:7 Ja '25; World's Work 50:120 Je '25; Good H 81: 28 S '25; Bul Pan Am Union 60:499 My '26; Outlook 146:41 My 11 '27; Cur Hist 26:926 S '27; No Am 225:front Ap '28

MACHAR, Jan Svatopluk

Honest thief; story. Liv Age 327:412-15 N 21 '25

MACHARG, William (Briggs)

Wife of the conqueror; story. Ladies H J 45: 26-7 N '28

—See Balmer, Edwin, jt. auth.

MACHEDRUC; story. See Duvernois, H.

MACHEN, Arthur

Truth about Arthur Machen. J: Gunther. Bookm 61:571-4 Jl '25

MACHEN, John Gresham

Child labor and liberty. New Repub 41:145 D 31 '24

My idea of God. por Woman's H C 52:15 D '25

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo

Four hundred years of Machiavelli. G. Prezzolini. Liv Age 333:537-44 S 15 '27

Machiavelli, a man whose name became an adjective. E. M. Dole. por Mentor 12:49 Ja '25

Machiavelli and the present time. H. J. Laski. Quar 249:57-70 Jl '27

Machiavelli and Tudor England. L. A. Weissberger. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:589-607 D '27

Machiavelli, patriot and politician. L. Simpson. Fortn 128:115-23 Jl '27

Prelude to Machiavelli. B. Mussolini. Liv Age 323:420-3 N 22 '24

MACHINAL; drama. See Treadwell, S.

MACHINE design. See Machinery—Design

MACHINE guns

Machine gun madness; interview with M. H. Thompson. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 78:8 D 11 '26

Machine-guns. Am Mercury 13:453-6 Ap '28

Machine guns for sale. O. P. White. il Collier's 78:11-12 D 4 '26

MACHINE made products

Beauty the new business tool. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 140:145-56 Ag '27

Machine and its products. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 10:64-7 Ja '27

MACHINE shop management

Graphical charts as an aid to time study. E. C. Van Orsdell. Ind Management 70:141-9 S '25

Salability, value and better quality: aids to larger profits, Geometric tool co., New Haven, Conn.; ed. by A. Van Vlissingen, jr. J. W. Hook. il Factory and Ind Management 76:479-83 S '28

Suiting the speed of the machine to the worker. Monthly Labor R 26:57-8 Ja '28

Time setting in a machine tool plant. M. A. Lee and D. Vandevate. Ind Management 69: 152-6 Mr '25

MACHINE shop practice

Automatic grading of machine shop projects. R. D. Berg. il diags Ind Educ M 29:240-1 Ja '28

Course in shop processes. R. E. Baker. il diags Ind Arts M 14:406-10; 16:9-12 N '25, Ja '27

Cutlery for the school forge shop. J. F. Knowlton. il diags Ind Arts M 16:263-4, 302-3, 340-1, 378-9 Jl-O '27

Instruction-sheet in machine-shop practice. G: C. Donson. diags Ind Arts M 16:313 Ag '27

Instruction sheets in a machine shop course. E. H. Kreider. diags Ind Arts M 15:353-6 O '26

Laying out the work. C. C. Hermann. diags Ind Arts M 14:375-6 O '25

Machine construction in a technical high school. J. D. Littlefield. il diags Ind Arts M 17:159-63 My '28

Machine department of the Boston trade school. R. E. Baker. il diag Ind Arts M 14:286-9 Ag '25

Minimum equipment for elementary machine shop practice. G. H. Snaddon. Ind Arts M 14:185-6 My '25

Of what use is machine shop in the high school? H: D. Burghardt. il Ind Educ M 27:47-9 Ag '25

One-year machine shop course. O. F. Carpenter. Ind Educ M 29:462-3 Je '28

Organizing and teaching elementary machine shop practice. G. H. Snaddon. bibliog Ind Arts M 15:14-17, 53-8 Ja-F '26

Providing castings for the school shop. S. G. Conner. Ind Arts M 17:210-11 Je '28

Question of method. H. E. Miller. Ind Arts M 16:459-60 D '27

Safety sign suggestions. L. N. Cilley. Ind Arts M 14:141 Ap '25

Trip with Mr Brown; playlet. H. C. Olivit. Ind Arts M 14:66-8 F '25

See also Drilling and boring (metal work); Foundry practice; Gages; Grinding and polishing; Lathes; Milling; Pattern making; Riveting

MACHINE shops

Economic value of apprentices. S. DeHart. il Ind Management 73:227-8 Ap '27

Getting the utmost from production equipment. Ind Management 72:393 D '26

Machining mountainous masses of metal at the Hooven, Owens, Rentschler company, Hamilton, O. il Sci Am 134:22-3 Ja '26

Modern ideas for machine shops. il Sci Am 132:244 Ap '25

Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 362 (Wages and hours ser):1-120 '24

Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:1243-9 D '25

Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 422 (Wages and hours ser):1-159 '27

Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops, 1927. Monthly Labor R 26: 595-602 Mr '28

See also School shops

MACHINE tools

Accident prevention in school shops. J. K. Shallenberger. Ind Arts M 15:267-8, 310-11 Ag-S '26

How do you select your machine tools? H. S. Rowland. il Ind Arts M 16:176-8 My '27

Hydraulic control of machine tools. il diag Sci Am 138:318-19 Ap '28

Machining mountainous masses of metal at the Hooven, Owens, Rentschler company, Hamilton, O. il Sci Am 134:22-3 Ja '26

Salability, value and better quality: aids to larger profits, Geometric tool co., New Haven, Conn.; ed. by A. Van Vlissingen, jr. J. W. Hook. il Factory and Ind Management 76:479-83 S '28

Single-purpose manufacturing; Ford shops. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:769-73 Ap '28

Three-hundred-ton machine tool. il Sci Am 132:387 Je '25

Tools that shape civilization. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 142:173-6 F 3 '26

See also Chucks; Files and rasps; Lathes; Milling cutters; Shapers

MACHINERY

Architect and the machine. F. L. Wright. Arch Rec 61:394-6 My '27

MACHINERY—*Continued*

Effect of machinery on architecture. J. D. Tilghman. Arch Rec 63:382-3 Ap '28

Frankenstein union revolts. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:406 Jl 21 '26

Let electrons do your work! E. E. Free. il R of Rs 77:162-8 F '28

Machine and management. F. T. Carlton. Sci Monthly 22:252-7 Mr '26

Machine and the workman. Lit Digest 99:25 O 13 '28

Machine people. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200: 6-7 Ap 28 '28

Machine wreckers. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 23 '27

Machinery, the new messiah; ed. by F. L. Faurote. H: Ford. Forum 79:359-64 Mr '28

Men versus machines in the United States. W. G. Fitzgerald. Quar 251:70-8 Jl '28

Moods of mechanism. W: McFee. Harper 155: 636-46 O '27

Outlook for American culture. A. Huxley. Harper 155:265-72 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:28-9 O 1 '27

Point of operation guarding. G. C. Kelly. Ann Am Acad 123:152-5 Ja '26

Relation of wage rates to the use of machinery. F. D. Graham. Am Econ R 16:434-42 S '26; Discussion. 17:50-1 Mr '27

Robots. S. W. Stratton and F. P. Stockbridge. il Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ja 21 '28

Standardization, the soul of the machine. F. L. Wright. Arch Rec 61:478-80 Je '27

This machine age. L. M. Gilbreth. Survey 61: 37-8 O 1 '28

Three prime values in using pressed steel. G. Armstrong. il Factory and Ind Management 75:968-71 My '28

Vitalizing the study of machinery. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts M 14:41-3, 83-7 F-Mr '25

We aim our directions at the 6-year mind. C: H. Norton. System 50:286 S '26

See also Agricultural machinery; Air compressors; Balancing of machinery; Bearings; Conveying machiney; Cotton picking machinery; Gearing; Harvesting machinery; Inventions; Lubrication and lubricants; Machine tools; Mechanical handling; Power plants—Equipment; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Testing machines

Design

Machine design for third-year high school students. G: F. Faber. Ind Arts M 13:460-2 D '24

Machinery builder and the lubricating engineer. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 72:175-81 S '26

Maintenance and repair

See also Welding

Manufacture

How modern handling was installed. M. W Potts. il Ind Management 70:168-72 S '25

More dollars for dividends, planning of mechanical handling, Gardner machine company. B. C. Griswold. il Factory and Ind Management 76:262-4 Ag '28

Safety devices

Guarding the machinery in school shops. G. E. Irons. Ind Arts M 16:106-7, 155-7 Mr-Ap '27

Testing

Machinery in padded cell. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 25 '27

MACHINERY, Automatic

One machine fills a huge plant. il Sci Am 139: 344-5 O '28

Wonders of automatic machinery; interview with A. A. Dowd. R. Chancellor. Am M 101: 29 My '26

MACHINERY, Balancing of. See Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY, Replacement of

To scrap or not to scrap. J. J. Berliner. il Factory and Ind Management 75:784-6 Ap '28

When new machines for old? R. M. Barnes. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1188-9 Je '28

MACHINERY in industry

Adjusting the machine. G: A. Coe. Survey 57:212-14 N 15 '26

American secret. T: T. Read. Atlan 139:289-94 Mr '27

Chapters on machinery and labor. G: E. Barnett. Q J Econ 39:337-56, 544-74; 40:111-33, 209-31 My '25-F '26

Displacement of labor by machinery in the glass industry. il Monthly Labor R 24:655-67 Ap '27

Fourth age of agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ap 30 '27

Gooda-by, John. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 81: 8-9 Ap 14 '28

Great theme. Sat R Lit 2:765 My 8 '26

Growth in use of power equipment in the United States, 1849 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 27:36-8 Jl '28

Horse-power per wage earner. Mag of Business 54:552-4 N '28

Lowering costs by raising wages. Monthly Labor R 26:927-8 My '28

Machine and metaphysics. W. Frank. New Repub 44:330-1 N 18 '25

Machine-made freedom; ed. by E: Marshall. T: A. Edison. Forum 76:492-7 O '26

Machinery and its effect upon the workers in the automotive industry. C: Reitell. Ann Am Acad 116:37-43 N '24

Machinery versus hand labor in pipe laying. S. H. Taylor. il Am City 33:643-4 D '25

Machines driving men out of work. Lit Digest 96:26-7 Mr 24 '28

Machines have not degraded labor. Lit Digest 84:24 F 7 '25

Man and his machines. H: Ford and W: A. McGarry. Sat Eve Post 198:33 My 1 '26

Must we limit production? T: C. Sheehan. il Mag of Business 53:150-2 F '28

Not too much machinery. Lit Digest 97:23 My 19 '28

Problem of the worker displaced by machinery. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 25:496-8 S '27

Relation of wage rates to the use of machinery. F. D. Graham. Am Econ R 16:434-42 S '26

Servicing our 260 American wage. J. Klein. il Mag of Business 54:35-7 Jl '28

Shall we scrap our machines and go back to the spinning-wheel? G. Frank. il Mag of Business 52:411-13 O '27

32,000 R. P. M.; the machine is discovering man to himself. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 57:442-8 Ja 1 '27

Trade-union press on displacement of labor by machinery. Monthly Labor R 26:920-3 My '28

Unemployment. S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 200:25 Je 30 '28

Victims of the machine. New Repub 52:249-50 O 26 '27

Where is this machine age taking us? G. Frank. il Mag of Business 52:256-8 S '27

Workers' rights and the introduction of machinery in the men's clothing industry. W: G. Haber. J Pol Econ 33:388-409 Ag '25

MACHINES. See Machinery

MACHINISTS

Machinists, Chicago; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 24:443-5 F '27

What is a skilled man? M. R. Lott. Ind Management 69:179-82 Mr '25

MACHRAY, Robert

Border states and their policies. Fortn 124: 64-73 Jl '25

British policy in Central Europe. Fortn 127: 777-87 Je '27

British policy in China. Fortn 127:289-99 Mr '27

British policy in the Middle East. Fortn 122: 651-9 N '24

Chinese problem. Fortn 130:44-55 Jl '28

Czechoslovakia a pioneer in central European politics. Cur Hist 25:839-43 Mr '27

MACHRAY, Robert—*Continued*
Danzig and Memel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:887-94 Mr '25
Danzig to-day. Fortn 129:459-67 Ap '28
Hungary and Yugoslavia. Fortn 128:648-57 N '27
Little entente and its policies. Fortn 125:764-74 Je '26
Peace of the Baltic. Fortn 130:647-57 N '28
Persia and her premier. Fortn 123:525-33 Ap '25
Poland and Czechoslovakia. Fortn 124:684-95 N '25
Poland and Pilsudski. Fortn 126:166-76 Ag '26
Poland and the Baltic. Fortn 129:90-9 Ja '28
President Masaryk. Fortn 127:653-8 My '27; Same. Liv Age 333:25-8 Jl 1 '27
Red reaction to Locarno. Fortn 125:158-67 F '26
Rumania and her problems. Fortn 126:667-77 N '26
Situation in the Far East. Fortn 123:75-84 Ja '25
Soviet and the Baltic. Fortn 127:99-110 Ja '27
Vatican's present position in Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:359-64 Je '26

MACHT, David I.
Influence of polarized light on photochemical reactions. Science n s 66:653 D 30 '27
Toxicology of carbon monoxide. Science n s 66:198-9 Ag 26 '27

MCHUGH, F. D.
Faster motor boats. Sci Am 138:140 F '28
Is concrete better than cross-ties? Sci Am 139:54-5 Jl '28
Our latest peace insurance. Sci Am 139:534-5 D '28
Pulverized coal goes to sea. Sci Am 138:434-5 My '28
Roller bearings smooth the traveler's road. Sci Am 138:528-9 Je '28
Youth hankers to fly. Sci Am 139:304-7 O '28

MCHUGH, Rose J.
Background of a family's religious life as social data. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:270-2

MCILVAINE, Beth
Where women vote. Woman Cit n s 11:20-1 Je '26

MCILVAINE, Thomas, jr.
Reducing film fires. Ann Am Acad 128:96-9 N '26

MCINDOO, Norman Eugene
Smell and taste and their applications. Sci Monthly 25:481-503 D '27

MCINNES, J. Campbell
Portrait. Musician 32:15 Jl '27

MACINNIS, Charles Pattison
Immortality; a present day fantasy. Drama 16:258-60 Ap '26

MCINNIS, Edgar W.
Old man Harrock; story Canad M 63:415-17 N '24

MCINTIRE, Samuel
McIntire, the colonial carpenter. R: H. Pratt. il plan House and Gard 51:108 F '27

MCINTOSH, A. J.
Why the floating university is co-educational. School and Soc 25:320-1 Mr 12 '27

MCINTOSH, E. W.
How Lincoln's office boy won fame. Lit Digest 95:49-50 N 12 '27

MCINTOSH, Joseph Wallace
Office of the comptroller of the currency. Cong Digest 5:80-1 Mr '26

MCINTOSH, Kenneth Chafee
Campaign of B. C. 588-86. Am Mercury 2: 85-91 My '24
Gentlemen of the beach. Am Mercury 6:445-50 D '25
Gold and gourdes. Am Mercury 9:484-9 D '26
Guantanamo. Am Mercury 10:106-12 Ja '27
I sing of cats! No Am 226:445-50 O '28
Wreck of the Memphis. Atlan 139:760-6 Je '27

MCINTOSH, Mrs Kenneth Chafee. See Lea, M. S.

MCINTYRE, E. R.
Hic jacet, the hick. Ind 116:421-3 Ap 10 '26

MCINTYRE, Ella D.
Are the schools meeting the people? Educ R 68:244-6 D '24

MCINTYRE, Flora
Green thought in a green shade. Atlan 140: 823-7 D '27

MCINTYRE, Frank
Portrait. R of Rs 76:119 Ag '27

MCINTYRE, John F.
Stampede of youth; interview. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 83:36-7 Ag '26

MCINTYRE, John Thomas
Dusting; story. Scrib M 82:544-50 N '27

MCINTYRE, Lewis Wedsel
Enforcement of traffic regulations through a police traffic bureau. Am City 32:151-2 F '25
Regulation of pedestrian traffic. Am City 34: 689-91 Je '26

MCINTYRE, Oscar Odd
I've sworn off saying yes. por Am M 103:32-3 Ja '27
Most successful man I know. Collier's 76: 26 Ag 22 '25
What I've learned about people from 10,000 letters a year. por Am M 101:64-5 Je '26
O. O. McIntyre day by day. J: Farrar. Bookm 67:171-2 Ap '28

MCIVER, Andrew C.
To a bird in April; poem. Munsey 84:528 Ap '25

MCIVER, Pearl
Common interest problems of state directors of public health nursing. Am J Pub Health 18:1506-7 D '28

MACIVER, Robert Morrison
Civilization and population. New Repub 45: 37-9 D 2 '25

MACK, Charles
Two black crows. L. Lewis. New Repub 54: 124-5 Mr 14 '28
Two black crows; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 81:13 Ja 21 '28

MACK, Connie (Cornelius McGillicuddy)
Lost road. G. Rice. por Collier's 77:24 My 22 '26
Parade of the elephants. G. Rice. por Collier's 79:24 Ap 30 '27
Tough luck has a tender spot. G. Rice. por Collier's 76:21 Ag 22 '25

MACK, Francis E.
Lesson plans for shop men. Ind Arts M 14: 337-8 S '25

MACK, J. E., and Sawyer, Ralph Alanson
On the spectrum of doubly ionized magnesium. Science n s 68:306 S 28 '28

MACK, Julian William
Portrait. Ind 117:462 O 23 '26

MACK, Maynard
To my mother; poem. Nation 124:477 Ap 27 '27

MACK, Pauline Beery
Progress in textiles. J Home Econ 20:715-16 O '28
—and Hughes, Mrs Mary Catherine (Burke)
Textile testing laboratories of the United States. J Home Econ 19:674-8 D '27

MACK, W. B.
Do you know your vegetables? Hygeia 6: 322-7 Je '28

MACK, Willard
Scarlet fox; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 148:585 Ap 11 '28

MACKAIL, Denis George
In Greenery street; story. Delin 110:14-15 Je '27
Nana sahib; story. Liv Age 327:62-71 O 3 '25

MACKALL, John N.
Surface treatment of various types of roads. Am City 34:636-40 Je '26

MACKALL, K. W.
Operation and control of traffic signal systems. Am City 35:703-8 N '26

MACKALL, (Alexander) Lawton
Backstage bugaboos. Collier's 74:20-1 D 27 '24
Fate handed him a lot of lemons. Am M 103:44-5 Ap '27
How a college professor made a fortune on Broadway. Pict R 27:4 Ag '26
Hum and grow rich. Collier's 75:13-14 Je 20 '25
In praise of soup. Forum 73:215-17 F '25
Switchboard selling. Mag of Business 53:595 My '28
Thespis, inc. Ind 114:373-4 Ap 4 '25
Tuning the loot on Broadway. Collier's 76:22 S 12 '25

MACKALL, Leonard L.
Source of Force's tract A brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia. Am Hist R 30:304-8 Ja '25

MCKANE, Kathleen
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:15 S '25

MACKAY, Alexander Clarke
Held in a Chinese bandit lair. Asia 27:188-94 Mr '27

MACKAY, Alexander Murdoch
Portrait. Mis R 51:772 O '28

MCKAY, Andrew William
Why farmers cooperate. Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 D 13 '24
—and others
Marketing fruits and vegetables. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:623-710

MCKAY, C. R.
Snow removal in Garden City, L.I. Am City 35:520 O '26

MACKAY, Clarence Hungerford
Marvels of the modern symphony. Musician 31:41 N '26
Clarence H. Mackay collection. W. R. Valentiner. il Int Studio 81:335-45 Ag '25
Portrait. Collier's 81:13 Ap 21 '28

MACKAY, Clarence Hungerford, tapestry collection. See Tapestry

MCKAY, Claude
Baptism; poem. Survey 53:681 Mr 1 '25
Home song. Nation 122:318 Mr 24 '26
Mulatto; poem. Bookm 62:67 S '25
Poems: Like a strong tree; Russian cathedral; White houses. Survey 53:662 Mr 1 '25
Poppies and poinsettias; poem. Bookm 63:450 Je '26
Subway wind; poem. Survey 53:649 Mr 1 '25
Tropics in New York; poem. Survey 53:648 Mr 1 '25

MACKAY, Constance D'Arcy
After one hundred and fifty years. Delin 108:8 Ja '26
America triumphant; pageant. Woman's H C 52:10-11 O '25
By-products of women's careers. Woman's H C 52:17 S '25
Children's plays in France. Ind 117:558-9 N 13 '26
Children's plays in Italy. Drama 18:15-16 O '27
Children's theaters in America. Woman's H C 54:22 Jl '27
Christmas plays for everybody. Woman's H C 54:24 D '27
Drama in which young people can participate: the school and the community celebration. Drama 16:32 O '25
Drama trails in Italy. Drama 15:169-70 My '25
Even if she can't act. Woman's H C 54:22 N '27
Fifty worth-while plays for high schools. Woman's H C 55:4 Mr '28
First Noël; Christmas play. St N 56:108-9 D '28
Independent theatres of England. Ind 115:213-14 Ag 22 '25
Miracle of Saint Nicholas; Christmas play. Woman's H C 55:28-9 D '28
Miracle play comes back. Delin 107:5 D '25
Own your own little theater. Woman's H C 55:4 My '28
Plays for the summer camp. Woman's H C 54:18 Je '27
Plea for a theatre of youth. Am City 39:142 Ag '28
(comp.) Suggestions for the dramatic celebration of the 300th anniversary of the purchase of Manhattan 1626-1926. bibliog Playground 20:98-103 My '26
Three Christmas celebrations. Woman's H C 53:12 D '26

MACKAY, D. A.
Post-larval lobsters. Science n s 64:530 N 26 '26
Rate of growth of young lobsters. Science n s 64:257 S 10 '26
Respiration of insects. Science n s 65:446 My 6 '27

MCKAY, Donald
He built ships. Nation 121:295 S 16 '25

MACKAY, Douglas D.
Americanization of Canada. Cent 112:190-4 Je '26
Canada disarmed. Outlook 146:437-9 Ag 3 '27
Canada's diamond jubilee. Outlook 146:346-8 Jl 13 '27
Canadian Progressives divide and fall. Nation 121:727-8 D 23 '25

MACKAY, Ella H.
Problems of children as the family agency sees them. Ann Am Acad 121:122-6 S '25

MACKAY, Elsie
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:36 D 17 '27; Outlook 148:489 Mr 28 '28

MACKAY, Hector
Canada's young minister at Washington. World's Work 53:210-12 D '26

MCKAY, Herbert C.
Control unit aids reproduction. Pop Mech 49:825-8 My '28
How to make jewel trees. Pop Mech 50:137-9 Jl '28
Make this effective drum speaker. Pop Mech 50:297-300 Ag '28
Making a Chinese screen. Pop Mech 50:329-30 Ag '28
Walking duck. Pop Mech 50:855-6 N '28

MCKAY, Herbert Couchman
Amateur kinematographer. See monthly numbers of Photo-Era magazine January 1925-
Einselbilder. Photo-Era 60:68-71 F '28
Practical kinematography. il Photo-Era 53:303-4; 54:13-18, 78-83, 141-5, 207-11, 257-60, 334-6; 55:16-18, 78-81, 138-40, 206-9, 263-4, 327-9; 56:15-16, 90-3, 142-8, 209, 250-4, 323-5; 57:26-9, 75-6, 131-5, 244-5, 304-5; 58:18-20, 73-80 D '24-S, N '26-F '27

MCKAY, Hughina
Basal metabolism of young women. bibliog J Home Econ 20:591-4 Ag '28

MACKAY, Mrs Isabel Ecclestone (Macpherson)
I wonder at the wind; poem. St N 55:371 Mr '28
It might have been; poem. Canad M 63:462-3 D '24
Jinx; story. Canad M 65:4-5 F '26
When I come singing; poem. St N 54:513 My '27

MCKAY, J. Gordon
Highway transportation. Ann Am Acad 116:127-32 N '24

MACKAY, J. Wallace
Jolly jester. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 86:84 Ja '28

MACKAY, James L.
Recreation of the crippled child. Playground 21:256-8 Ag '27

MACKAY, John A.
Cultural peaks in contemporary South America. Bul Pan Am Union 61:475-83 My '28
Meaning to Latin America. Mis R 51:435 Je '28
South American intellectuals and Christianity. Mis R 48:769-75 O '25

MACKAY, John William
Portrait. Collier's 78:19 O 30 '26

MACKAY, Kate
Australian visitors. A. Henry. Woman Cit n s 11:35 My '27

MACKAY, Margaret Sutherland
Retirement. Libraries 31:122 Mr '26

MACKAY, Mirza French
April; poem. Ladies H J 45:18 Ap '28
Joyful jeremiad; poem. Ladies H J 45:126 Mr '28

MACKAY, Mitchell
Bedroom of lasting dignity. Ladies' H J 44:45 O '27
Charm and distinction in the small dining room. Ladies' H J 42:98 Ag '25
Christmas furniture. Ladies' H J 43:183 D '26
Smart new arrivals in bookcases. Ladies' H J 43:134 Ap '26
Stretching the furniture suit. Ladies' H J 43:94 Jl '26

MCKAY, Paula
My silhouette hall. House B 60:770-2 D '26

MACKAY, R. P.
Some missionary leaders of fifty years ago. Mis R 51:23-6 Ja '28

MACKAY, Robert Alexander
Is Chicago draining the Great Lakes? New Repub 48:88-90 S 15 '26

MACKAY, Sinclair
Devil-devil dancers of Malaita. il Travel 52:34-8 D '28

MACKAYE, Arvia
Lute of life; poem. Outlook 142:253 F 17 '26

MACKAYE, Benton
Industrial exploration. Nation 125:70-3, 92-3, 119-21 Jl 20-Ag 3 '27
New exploration. Survey 54:153-7 My 1 '25
New northwest passage. Nation 122:603-4 Je 2 '26

MACKAYE, David L.
Fixation of vocational interest. Am J Soc 33:353-70 N '27

MACKAYE, Hazel
Quest of youth. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,33:1-102

MACKAYE, Percy
Kentucky cabins; Aunt Sal; Uncle John Fiddler; poems. Yale R n s 14:293-4 Ja '25
Man who has fought for a dream. por Outlook 139:440 Mr 25 '25
Portrait. Arts and Dec 30:65 D '28

MACKAYE, (James) Steele
Steele MacKaye, or The dreamer delivered. W. P. Eaton. il pors Theatre Arts M 11:827-37 N '27

MCKEAN, G. R.
Primitive physic. Canad M 64:238 S '25

MCKEAN, Horace Grant
Obituary. Q J Speech Educ 13:499 N '27

MCKEAN, Thomas
Portrait. Mentor 14:17 Jl '26

MACKEE, George Miller
Ringworm. Hygeia 4:633-5 N '26

MCKEE, Grace M.
Children's themes as a source of spelling vocabulary. El School J 25:197-206 N '24

MCKEE, James Gilbert
Brazil's foreign born. Bul Pan Am Union 60:265-73 Mr '26

MCKEE, John Milton
Automobile and American agriculture. Ann Am Acad 116:12-17 N '24
Relation of local farm output to the local product. Ann Am Acad 117:278-84 Ja '25

MCKEE, May
Painted god; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28

MCKEE, Oliver, jr.
Our senatorial oligarchy. Ind 120:456-7 My 12 '28
Yankee at the court of the shah. Outlook 146:572-4 Ag 31 '27

MCKEEHAN, Louis Williams
Iron crystals. Sci Monthly 25:272-6 S '27

MCKELVEY, Louis W.
Personality, and your application letter. Educa 48:349-54 F '28

MCKELVIE, Samuel Roy
What the movies mean to the farmer. Ann Am Acad 128:131-2 N '26

MCKELVY, Suzanne
Waiting; poem. Overland n s 83:421 N '25
Who? poem. Overland n s 86:325 S '28

MCKENNA, Edward Lawrence
Guarantee of mortgage bonds by surety companies. Ann Am Acad 130:131-6 Mr '27

MCKENNA, Joseph
Justice McKenna retires. por Outlook 139:45-6 Ja 14 '25
Obituary. Outlook 144:427 D 1 '26
Portrait. Ind 114:79 Ja 17 '25; Lit Digest 84:6 Ja 24 '25; R of Rs 71:124 F '25

MCKENNA, Kenneth
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:420 Je '28
Portrait by L. Mielziner. Arts and Dec 26:57 Mr '27

MCKENNA, Mary A.
New York school board and Miss McKenna. School and Soc 25:537 My 7 '27

MCKENNA, Theresa R.
Letters of Frances Burney. Cath World 124:23-7 O '26

MCKENNEY, Richard E.
Design and industrial-arts work. Ind Arts M 14:102-3 Mr '25

MCKENNY, Charles
Extension work in teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1926:294-6
Illiteracy program. Nat Educ Assn 1924:423-8; Same. School and Soc 21:247-52 F 28 '25

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander
Portrait. Canad M 68:21 N '27
Sir Alexander Mackenzie and his work at the Royal academy of music, London. J. P. Baker. facsim por Mus Q 13:14-28 Ja '27

MCKENZIE, Andrew C.
Obituary. por Arch Rec 60:586 D '26

MCKENZIE, B. Stuart
Canadian engineering standards association. Ann Am Acad 137:17-24 My '28

MACKENZIE, Catherine Dunlop
Creating a new Scotland in Canada. Travel 47:16-19 Je '26

MACKENZIE, (Edward Montagu) Compton
Compton Mackenzie and his work. S. Kaye-Smith. Bookm 62:391-5 D '25
Compton Mackenzie's novels. S. Kaye-Smith. Liv Age 329:266-70 My 1 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:25 O 31 '25

MACKENZIE, G. B.
Flaming wonder of the Sierras. Travel 45:15 Je '25

MACKENZIE, Ian
Pathology, prophylaxis and treatment of subtertian malaria. Am J Pub Health 18:997-1002 Ag '28

MACKENZIE, Sir James
Mender of hearts. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 45:12-13 Ap '28

MCKENZIE, Jean Kenyon
Eager wing; poem. Atlan 135:506 Ap '25
Evangelist and his work. Mis R 51:52 Ja '28
When I remember; poem. Atlan 138:622 N '26

MACKENZIE, Sir (James) Kenneth Douglas
Rudolf Steiner. Contemp 127:772-6 Je '25

MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie
Canadian in Edinburgh. Canad M 64:302-3 D '25

MACKENZIE, Margaret
Shepherds watch their sheep by night; poem. Cath World 122:450-1 Ja '26

MCKENZIE, Robert Tait
Art via the sport route. Lit Digest 95:59 N 19 '27
Modern athletes in sculpture by R. T. McKenzie. B. Lyons. il Mentor 14:23-9 S '26
Modern discus thrower. por Int Studio 84:50-3 My '26

MCKENZIE, Roderick Duncan
Can we live longer? Sci Monthly 26:537-40 Je '28

MCKENZIE, Roderick Duncan—*Continued*

Concept of dominance and world-organization. Am J Soc 33:28-42 Jl '27

Ecological approach to the study of the human community. Am J Soc 30:287-301 N '24

Oriental finds a job. Survey 56:151-3 My 1 '26

MACKENZIE, Roland

Young golfers play for the Walker cup. W: D. Richardson. il por St N 53:714-15 My '26

MACKENZIE, Stuart

Don't apologize for talking about the weather! Am M 101:44-6 F '26

Groves were God's first temples. Am M 102:44-7 N '26

How many tons of rain will fall on your town. Am M 101:38-9 Ap '26

Me and Rockefeller. Am M 102:29 O '26

Our tornadoes are the fiercest of all storms. Am M 101:38-40 Je '26

Smells are surer than sounds and sights. Am M 104:49 Jl '27

Think it'll rain? Am M 103:14-15 Mr '27

When winter comes. Am M 101:38-40 Mr '26

Wind! a star performer in the drama of American life. Am M 101:40-1 My '26

MACKENZIE, William A.

Wallingford water-supply and Pine River filter and pumping plant. Am City 36:347-50 Mr '27

MACKENZIE park

Mackenzie park as a field for survey, exploration, literature and art. H. I. Smith. Science n s 62:211-12 S 4 '25

Unspoiled paradise. T. B. Windross. il Canad M 65:13 Ap '26

MCKEOGH, Arthur

Parking in Park Row. Bookm 65:382-9 Je '27

MCKEON, Thomas J.

Messiah; Christmas play. Cath World 120:321-34 D '24

Prayer for a priest; poem. Cath World 125:762 S '27

MCKEON'S graft; story. See Russell, J:

MACKEREL

Mackerel and planktonic organisms. R. C. Jackson. Science n s 62:544-5 D 11 '25

MCKERNAN, Louis W.

Taxation by misrepresentation. Nation 121:566-7 N 18 '25

MCKERNON, Edward

Fake news and the public. Harper 151:528-36 O '25

How the health officer may obtain newspaper publicity. Am J Pub Health 17:912-17 S '27

News fakers. Outlook 149:130-1 My 23 '28

MACKEY, Harry Arista

Portrait. Lit Digest 98:11 S 15 '28

MACKIE, Ransom A.

How to study. Educ R 75:173-4 Mr '28

Life and work of Da Feltre. School and Soc 24:662-3 N 27 '26

Value of sociology. Science n s 63:93-4 Ja 22 '26

MCKIMMON, Jane (Simpson) (Mrs Charles McKimmon)

Camp for farm women. Playground 19:278 Ag '25

MACKINAW coats. See Clothing and dress

MCKINLEY, Albert Edward

Progress in the collection of war records by state war history organizations. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:145-52

MCKINLEY, Lulie Hard (Mrs Erskine McKinley)

Fear; poem. Am Mercury 9:157 O '26

MCKINLEY, William

Portrait. Collier's 75:16 My 2 '25

Portrait. Collier's 77:7 Je 19 '26

MCKINLEY, William Brown

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ap 24 '26; R of Rs 73:460 My '26; Ind 116:528, 734; 117:719 My 1, Je 26, D 18 '26; Lit Digest 89:12 Je 5 '26; Outlook 144:515 D 22 '26

World court defeat. por Lit Digest 89:10 Ap 24 '26

MCKINNEY, Gladys E.

Payment in full; story. Nat Educ Assn J 16:263-4 N '27

MCKINNEY, Harold Hall

Centrifuging filterable viruses. Science n s 67:271 Mr 9 '28

Further studies in quantitative virological methods. Science n s 68:380-2 O 19 '28

MCKINNEY, James

International teachers' meeting of 1925. Ind Educ M 27:143-4 N '25

MCKINNEY, Laurence

Gardens; poem. Cent 113:163 D '26

MACKINNON, Albert Glenthorne

Evangelical Christianity in Italy. Mis R 51:645-8 Ag '28

MACKINNON, F. B.

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Mr 6 '26

MCKINNON, Hector

Whither Canada? New Repub 45:210-11 Ja 13 '26

MACKINNON, Murdoch

At the old crossing. Mis R 49:354-6 My '26

MACKINSTRY, Elizabeth

Elfin hills; poem. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25

MCKINSTRY, Grace

In Florida; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25

With the hospitable Acadians. Cath World 122:19-24 O '25

MACKINTOSH, Donald T.

Restoration stage. bibliog Edin R 248:172-85 Jl '28

MACKLIN, Charles B.

Pianist's daily dozen. Etude 44:903-4; 45:17-18 D '26-Ja '27

Practicing away from the piano. Etude 46:443-4 Je '28

Putting life into your playing. Etude 45:499-500 Jl '27

MACKLIN, Theodore

Financial gains of marketing successfully through co-operation. Ann Am Acad 117:208-16 Ja '25

MACKNIGHT, Dodge

Dodge Macknight, aquarellist. R. Flint. il Int Studio 81:406-10 S '25

MCKNIGHT, Floyd

Blind poet; poem. Pict R 29:18 Ja '28

Book everybody knows. Ind 120:299-301 Mr 31 '28

Greatest of dictionaries. Bookm 67:141-4 Ap '28

Legend; poem. Nation 125:161 Ag 17 '27

Lines on two faces; poem. Cent 111:724 Ap '26

Sardonyx; poem. Cent 112:476-7 Ag '26

MCKNIGHT, Mrs Sumner T.

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:30 Je '26

MACKNUTT, Gertrude

Ruse of the Tonawandas; story. St N 55:176-9 Ja '28

MCKOWN, Harry Charles

High-school handbook. School R 32:667-81 N '24

Trend of college entrance requirements, 1913-1922. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,35:1-172

MCKOY, Joseph T.

Portrait. Ind 117:614 N 27 '26

MCLAIN, David

Dave McLain was a day laborer for nineteen years; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 101:44-5 Ap '26

MCLANE, Fannie Moulton

Bounce of a ball; story. St N 53:350-5 F '26

Pageant of our flag. St N 52:974-9 Jl '25

MCLANE, James L., jr.

Weed in the wall; poem. Dial 81:326 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26

MACLAREN, Alexander

Some specific accomplishments in social welfare in rural communities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:432-7

MCLAREN, Floris Clark

Old Jim; poem. Sunset 58:30 My '27

MACLAREN, Hamish
Ballade of colleens. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
Creation; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
Pedlar's song in autumn. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
Wayfarer's thorn; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
Willow song. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27; Same. Liv Age 332:1108 Je 15 '27

MCLAREN, Jack
Modes, manners and morals of the South seas. Travel 46:15-18 Ja '26

MCLAREN, John
Making forest fires old-fashioned. il Lit Digest 90:36-44 S 4 '26

MCLAREN, William A.
Navy as an effective agency in diplomacy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:570-3 Ja '25

MACLATCHY, Josephine. See Doherty, Margaret, jt. auth.

MCLAUGHLIN, Allan Joseph
Eliminating pollution from the Great Lakes and St Lawrence waterways. Am J Pub Health 17:454-7 My '27

MCLAUGHLIN, Alvah Rufus
Modified Erlanger sphygmomanometer. Science n s 67:72-3 Ja 20 '28
Universal muscle lever. Science n s 67:349-50 Mr 30 '28
Weight-driven kymograph. Science n s 68:62-4 Jl 20 '28

MCLAUGHLIN, Donald
Are your chances of being a successful commercial artist as good as they were five years ago? School Arts M 28:92-3 O '28

MACLAUGHLIN, F. A. See Davis, William Horace, jt. auth

MCLAUGHLIN, Mrs Frederick. See Castle, Irene

MCLAUGHLIN, George D.
Cooperation between industry and university. Sci Monthly 22:281-4 Ap '26

MCLAUGHLIN, George F.
Story of the airplane engine. Ann Am Acad 131:34-7 My '27

MCLAUGHLIN, George V.
Portrait. Outlook 145:457 Ap 13 '27
Why Commissioner McLaughlin is out. por Lit Digest 93:11 Ap 16 '27
Will this Hercules clean New York? pors Lit Digest 88:36-44 Ja 23 '26

MCLAUGHLIN, Isabella C.
History and sociology: a comparison of their methods. bibliog Am J Soc 32:379-95 N '26

MCLAUGHLIN, Laura I.
Value of fruit. Pict R 30:44 O '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:10 N 29 '24

MACLAURIN, Robert D.
Odors from rendering offal. Am J Pub Health 17:1026 O '27

MACLAY, Mira Abbott
Modified Swiss chalet. Sunset 60:50-1 My '28
Villa Montalvo. Sunset 56:14-16 F '26

MCLEAN, Angus Wilton
Portrait. R of Rs 71:5, 229; 75:342 Ja, Mr '25, Ap '27; Cur Hist 23:480; 27:844 Ja '26, Mr '28

MACLEAN, Annie Marion
Albion Woodbury Small: an appreciation. Am J Soc 32:45-8 Jl '26
College by correspondence. Scrib M 81:476-8 My '27
Love my dog! Forum 74:143-5 Jl '25

MCLEAN, Charles
Should the estate tax be repealed? Cong Digest 7:23-4 Ja '28

MCLEAN, Fannie W.
Ways and means of accrediting secondary schools for university entrance. Nat Educ Assn 1924:784-90

MCLEAN, Forman Taylor
American gladiolus. House B 59:486 Ap '26
Art of gladiolus designing. Country Life 48:34-9 Ag '25
Expressive features of gladiolus. Country Life 52:45-6 Ag '27
Feeding plants manganese through the stomata. bibliog Science n s 66:487-9 N 18 '27
Getting gladiolus flowers on time. Gard & Home B 45:165-6 Ap '27
Growing gladiolus under glass. Gard & Home B 42:424-5 F '26
Painted ladies and blue bells of South Africa. Gard M 42:115-18 O '25
Sportsman's chance in gladiolus. Gard & Home B 47:547-8 Ag '28
Tested and proved prize winners in gladiolus. Gard & Home B 47:23-4 Mr '28
Tranquil charm of the Japanese garden. Country Life 54:59-61 Ag '28
Trend in gladiolus. Gard M 42:136-7 O '25
When fashion leads the gladiolus. Gard & Home B 43:166-7 Ap '26
Where the gladiolus got its spots. Gard M 40:377-9 F '25

—and Clark, William Edwin
Beauty doctors of the gladiolus. Gard & Home B 43:353, 544-5; 44:215-16, 312 Je, Ag, N-D '26

—and Gilbert, Basil E.
Manganese as a cure for a chlorosis of spinach. Science n s 61:636 Je 19 '25

MCLEAN, Franklin Chambers
University and medical education. Science n s 65:511-14 My 27 '27

MCLEAN, H. C. See Joffe, Jacob S., jt. auth.

MACLEAN, Mrs Isabelle D.
Patriotic education league of Lynn, Mass. Nat Educ Assn 1924:570-2

MACLEAN, J. D.
Portrait. Canad M 69:6 Je '28

MCLEAN, J. H.
Latin American reaction to the gospel. Mis R 48:755-9 O '25

MCLEAN, James C.
Bridge and culvert maintenance equipment. Am City 39:121-2 Ag '28
Highway protection and snow removal. Am City 38:85-6 My '28

MACLEAN, Katharine Allison (Mrs Roderick MacLean)
Artemidora buried in Egypt; poem. Poetry 30:319 S '27
Prowling; poem. Ladies' H J 44:47 S '27
Spider; poem. Sat R Lit 4:961 Je 16 '28

MACLEAN, M. C.
What the relationship should be between public and private welfare agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:519-24

MCLEAN, McDugald Keener
Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. por Hygeia 6:641 N '28

MCLEAN, Margharite Fisher
Lonesome Christmas-tree; story. Scrib M 80:646-55 D '26
West of romance; story. Scrib M 78:593-600 D '25

MCLEAN, Robert N.
Reaching Spanish-Americans with the gospel. Mis R 48:869-74 N '25

MCLEAN falls. See Grand falls, Labrador

MACLEARY, Bonnie
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:11 Ja '26

MACLEISH, Archibald
Amy Lowell and the art of poetry. No Am 221:508-21 Mr '25
Ars poetica; poem. Poetry 28:126-7 Je '26; Same. Libraries 31:404 O '26
Behold the critiquins. Sat R Lit 4:529-31 Ja 21 '28
Conversation balnéaire; poem. Atlan 136:97 Jl '25
Difference; poem. Poetry 28:44-5 Ap '26
End of the world; poem. New Repub 42:342 My 20 '25
Epitaph for a sea grave. Ind 114:411 Ap 11 '25
For Amy Lowell; poem. Atlan 137:46 Ja '26
Il ne reste que vos photos; poem. Sat R Lit 5:265 O 20 '28

MACLEISH, Archibald—*Continued*

In my thirtieth year; poem. Sat R Lit 2:897 Jl 3 '26

Memories of A—; poem. Nation 122:671 Je 16 '26

Nocturne; poem. Dial 81:65 Jl '26

O sun, instigator of cocks; poem. Dial 84:376 My '28

Question in time of eternity; poem. No Am 222:286 D '25

Salle d'attente; poem. Ind 116:218 F 20 '26

Santayana, the poet. Bookm 62:187-9 O '25

Signature for tempo; Memorial rain; poems. Yale R n s 15:55-8 O '25

Toward a romantic revival; poem. New Repub 44:99 S 16 '25

MCLELLAN, Howard

Bait; story. Collier's 82:25 Ag 25 '28

Bamberg saga; story. Collier's 82:7 S 15 '28

Corn belt vigilantes. World's Work 56:639-47 O '28

Fancy brains; story. Collier's 82:19 Jl 14 '28

From Denver to the Kalahari desert. Mentor 16:32-5 Mr '28

Indians say it with beads. Mentor 14:29-31 Ap '26

Japanese bank defies attack. Sci Am 138:314-16 Ap '28

Other men's gifts; story. Collier's 81:7 Je 9 '28

Panic in crookdom. R of Rs 75:154-63 F '27

Piano-playin' fool; story. Collier's 82:11 Jl 7 '28

Twelve-dollar front; story. Collier's 82:13-14 S 8 '28

MCLELLAN, Mary E.

Expedition of the California academy of sciences to the Revillagigedo islands. Science n s 62:171-3 Ag 21 '25

MACLENNAN, Mrs Francis. See Easton, Florence

MCLENNAN, John Cunningham

Helium gas and its uses. Sci Monthly 20:424-7 Ap '25

Scientific research. Canad M 68:10-12 Jl '27

Presentation of a Royal medal. Science n s 66:614 D 23 '27

MCLENNAN, Mary Louise

He made a personality the foundation of a business. Canad M 70:21 O '28

Stoke Poges. Canada M 65:28-9 Ap '26

MACLEOD, Annie Louise

Euthenics at Vassar. J Home Econ 18:119-22 Mr '26

MCLEOD, Beatrice

Special education in Wyoming. School and Soc 22:109-13 Jl 25 '25

MCLEOD, Clarence John

Portrait. World's Work 54:502 S '27; Lit Digest 94:52 S 10 '27

MACLEOD, Emma Rae

Folks don't change much when they're laid up; interview. H. C. Bennett. Am M 101:43 Ja '26

MACLEOD, Fiona, pseud. See Sharp, William

MCLEOD, James

Captain McLeod rescues ships from the clutch of Davy Jones; interview. K. Sumner. il por Am M 102:24-5 N '26

MCLEOD, James Walter

Bacterial catalase. Science n s 61:630 Je 19 '25

MACLEOD, John James Rickard

Diabetes and the insulin treatment. 19th Cent 104:674-82 N '28

MCLEOD, LeRoy

Adolescent; Boy plowing; poems. Poetry 29:320-1 Mr '27

Do not curse the wind; poem. Forum 73:858 Je '25

MACLEOD, M. R.

Picnicking with royalty. Sunset 59:29 Ag '27

MACLEOD, Robert D.

State-wide library service. Library J 52:345-50 Ap 1 '27

MACLEOD, Roderick A.

Perilous journey from Batang. por Mis R 51 869-76 N '28

MCLEOD, Ruth Peck

Bigger and better breakfasts. Hygeia 5:490-2 O '27

When light suppers mean heavy digestion. Hygeia 6:484 S '28

MACLEOD, Sarah J.

Building a budget. Good H 82:74-5 Ja '26

Harnessing the dollar. Good H 80:80-1 Ja '25

MACLEOD, William Christie

Primitive clearing house. Am Econ R 15:453-6 S '25

Superest ager. Q J Econ 39:482-4 My '25

MACLEOD, Yan

Portrait. Collier's 77:16 Ja 2 '26

MACLEOD scholarship; story. See Middleton, J. E.

MACLEROY, Campbell M.

Dr John C. Young of Aden, Arabia. Mis R 49:444-6 Je '26

MACLIESH, Mrs Hugh. See Black, Dorothy

MCLIMONT, Andrew Wyngate

Portrait. Canad M 69:17 Ap '28

MACLIN, Edward Silver

Art of questioning as applied in manual arts teaching. Ind Educ M 30:83-7 S '28

Job analysis and teacher training. Ind Educ M 28:213-15 Ja '27

Measure of a manual training teacher. Ind Educ M 27:71-2 S '25

MCLOUD, Norman C.

Harnessing the Colorado river. Cur Hist 24:715-19 Ag '26

MCLOUGHLIN, John

Pacific empire of the Northwest. A. C. Laut. il por Travel 49:22-6 Je '27

MCLURE, Clare Edgar

Gypsies in Halsted street. Survey 59:13-16 O 1 '27

MCLURE, John Rankin

School sanitation from the standpoint of the school administrator. Am J Pub Health 16:887-92 S '26

MCMAHON, A. Philip

America's pure food pioneer. Good H 83:92 S '26

Can I pay for a house? Good H 80:36-7 Mr '25

Choosing the material. Good H 80:42-3 My '25

Goya as a master of lithography. Int Studio 86:68-70 Ja '27

Planning of the home. Good H 80:36-7 Ap '25

Spanish note in sculpture. Int Studio 84:63-7 My '26

MACMAHON, Aline

Portrait. Arts and Dec 27:67 O '27

MCMAHON, Allen

American men of achievement. Mentor 16:41-7 Je '28

MACMAHON, Arthur W.

National administration. Pol Sci Q 41:67-76 Mr '26

Political parties and elections. Pol Sci Q 40:sup35-59; 41:40-9 Mr '25, Mr '26

State and local affairs. Pol Sci Q 40:sup79-104 Mr '25

MCMAHON, Florence Allen

Orphan art. School Arts M 27:369-71 F '28

MCMAHON, John Robert

Five minute talks with the head of the house. Country Life 49:68 N; 79 D '25; 56 Ja; 57 F; 56 Mr; 50:56 My; 48 Je '26

Materials to build with. Country Life 50:41-2 Ag '26

New lumber for old in building. Country Life 50:54-5 Jl '26

MCMAHON, Joseph H.

Our lady's greatest shrine. Cath World 121:749-55 S '25

MACMAHON, Marie Edmé Patrice Maurice de, duke of Magenta

Portrait. Ind 114:556 My 16 '25

MCMANE, William Irving
- Building a concrete well at Summit, N. J. Am City 34:612 Je '26

MCMANUS, Anna (Johnston) (Mrs Seumas McManus) (Ethna Carbery, pseud.)
- Ethna Carbery, poet of the Celts. C. Eaton. Cath World 121:321-33 Je '25

MCMANUS, George
- Portrait. Collier's 79:13 F 12 '27

MACMANUS, Seumas
- Beloved vagabond's grave. Cath World 125: 179-83 My '27
- City quaint. Cath World 123:515-21 Jl '26
- Derryban harvest fair. Cath World 125:787-92 S '27
- Ireland to-day. Cath World 123:763-70 S '26
- Language miracle. Cath World 122:463-70 Ja '26
- Limerick. Cath World 127:674-80 S '28
- Return of Shiela; story. Cath World 124:157-62 N '26
- Romance of Phelim Ruadh; story. Cath World 122:731-8 Mr '26
- Ulster. Cath World 122:204-12 N '25

MCMANUS, Mrs Seumas. See McManus, Anna

MACMANUS, Theodora F.
- Eternal feminine; poem. Collier's 78:40 N 27 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26
- Rondeau de Noël; poem. Cath World 122: 373 D '25

MACMANUS, Theodore Francis
- Nadir of nothingness. Atlan 141:594-608 My '28

MACMASTER, Jennie
- Long road to Polly's hanky. Hygeia 6:409-10 Jl '28
- Naughty little oak tree; story. Hygeia 6:647-9 N '28
- What Chee Wee learned in the garden; story. Hygeia 5:474-6 S '27

MCMASTER, John Bach
- Tradition against the third term. Atlan 140: 374-81 S '27

MCMASTER, Virginia
- School library publicity. Library J 52:128-31 F 1 '27

MCMASTER, William Henry, 1877-
- Portrait. Outlook 138:434 N 19 '24

MACMECHAN, Archibald MacKellar
- There go the ships. Canad M 69:8-9 Ja; 17-19 F; 22-3 Mr; 18 Ap; 12 My '28

MCMEEKIN, Mrs Isabel McLennan
- Harlequin downtown; poem. Cent 114:438 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
- Savor; poem. Cent 115:156 D '27
- Strawberry, brick or chocolate; poem. Cent 116:317 Jl '28

MCMEIN, Neysa (Moran) (Mrs John Gordon Baragwanath)
- Portrait. World's Work 56:653 O '28

MCMENAMIN, Hugh L.
- Evils of woman's revolt against the old standards. por Cur Hist 27:30-2 O '27

MCMICHAEL, Jean
- Cheaters; story. Canad M 66:6-7 O '26

MACMILLAN, Donald Baxter
- Bowdoin in north Greenland. Nat Geog M 47:676-722 Je '25
- MacMillan arctic expedition returns. por Nat Geog M 48:477-518 N '25
- Beating the frozen north; MacMillan 1925 expedition. por Ind 114:630 Je 6 '25
- Bowdoin stands northward; photographs. pors Ind 119:427-30 O 29 '27
- Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:761 D '24; Ind 114: 481; 115:481 Ap 25, O 24 '25; World's Work 50:119 Je '25; Collier's 77:16 Je 26 '26; Cur Hist 29:239 N '28
- Three nations in air race to polar lands. il por Pop Mech 44:7-10 Jl '25

MACMILLAN, J. W.
- Legal minimum wage in Canada. Am Econ R 17:187-8 Mr '27
- Minimum wage administration. Am Econ R 18:248-51 Je '28

MACMILLAN, Jean Campbell
- Contra Costa road; poem. Sunset 59:22 O '27
- Jean Campbell Macmillan. L. B. Everett. por Overland n s 84:113 Ap '26

MCMILLAN, Mary Lane
- Bringers of gifts; pageant. Pict R 30:18-19 D '28
- Old, old story. il Woman's H C 52:40 D '25

MACMILLAN, William
- Bear with the iron collar; story. St N 55: 379-81 Mr '28
- Billy Cooper's moose hunt. St N 55:41-3 N '27
- Children of the sea. Canad M 65:21-2 Mr '26

MACMILLAN, William Duncan
- New cosmology. Sci Am 134:310-11 My '26
- Some mathematical aspects of cosmology. Science n s 62:63-72, 96-9, 121-7 Jl 24-Ag 7 '25

MACMILLAN arctic expedition. See Arctic exploration—MacMillan expedition

MCMILLEN, A. W.
- Surveying the ex-soldier. Survey 56:381-3 Je 15 '26

MCMILLEN, Eleanor
- Color suggestions for directoire rooms. House and Gard 51:84 Ap '27
- Selection and arrangement of furniture. Country Life 52:63-5 S '27

MCMILLEN, James Adelbert
- Preparing for research in a land grant college library. Library J 53:601-2 Jl '28
- Training librarians for school library service. Libraries 33:50-1 Ja '28

MCMILLEN, Wheeler
- Century of Lew Wallace and a half century of Ben Hur. Mentor 15:33-5 My '27
- Every job is a dare. Am M 99:55 Je '25

MCMILLIN, Stewart Earl
- Antofagasta-Bolivia railway. Bul Pan Am Union 59:467-77 My '25
- Heart of Aymará land. Nat Geog M 51:213-56 F '27

MACMINN, George Rupert
- Our serio-comic undergraduates. No Am 225: 277-884 Mr '28

MCMINN, Howard Earnest
- California native shrubs. Overland n s 83: 5-8 Ja '25

MCMORROW, Thomas
- And all things else; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 20-1 Ja 3 '25
- Anything to oblige; story. .Sat Eve Post 197: 30-2 F 21 '25
- Appointed task; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 My 30 '25
- As it was in the beginning; story. Sat Eve Post 197:40 My 23 '25
- Bought for a turn; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 16-17 S 18 '26
- Counselor Ambrose Hinkle; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Je 6 '25
- Decanter of Perusa; story. Sat Eve Post 201: 8-9 N 17; 31-3 N 24 '28
- Florida fish; story. Sat Eve Post 199:54-6 Ag 21 '26
- For good old Towle; story. Sat Eve Post 201: 20-1 O 13 '28
- Found money; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Mr 14 '25
- Gas! story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Mr 24 '28
- Give a man luck; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 F 7 '25
- Hinkle against Fayne; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 O 30 '26
- In re dollar-a-step company; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Jl 18 '25
- Joe Yorick strives to please; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 D 13 '24
- Land of promise; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 Mr 6 '26
- Lighthouse on Long Acre square; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 D 4 '26
- Matter of Uhlenhuth; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ag 13 '27
- Mr Pethick meets the check grabbers; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 F 28 '25
- Mopes; story. Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 My 14 '27
- Natural selection of Mr Pethick; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Ag 7 '26

MACMORROW, Thomas—*Continued*
Paradise-on-Chootchee, Florida; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ja 23 '26
Pardon my gloves; story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 Ag 11 '28
Parkside mansions, on West eighty-first street; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 F 26 '27
People against Brown; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ap 7 '28
People against Castano; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Jl 17 '26
People against Cone; story. Sat Eve Post 198:42-8 Ap 3 '26
People against Cortenay; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Jl 9 '27
People against Foleron; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ag 1 '25
People against Heywood; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 S 3 '27
People against Hylebut; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Je 27 '25
People against Joynes; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 S 26 '25
People against Meade; story. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 N 19 '27
People against Van Alt; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 O 24 '25
People against Van Teel; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Ap 30 '27
People ex rel. Clement; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Ja 9 '26
People versus Denline; story. Sat Eve Post 199:32-3 Ap 9 '27
People versus Devine; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 S 24 '27
Sandalwood fan; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Je 23; 20-1 Je 30; 201:24-9 Jl 7; 28-32 Jl 14; 26-31 Jl 21; 24:9 Jl 28 '28
Some like it cold; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Mr 27 '26
State against Adams; story. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Je 5 '26
They also serve; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 S 11 '26
Those were the happy days; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ja 10 '25
Thursdays off; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Je 18 '27
To let, on Flagler street; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 F 6 '26
Votes for women; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 N 8 '24
Watch house; story. Collier's 79:10-11 F 19 '27
Where every prospect pleases; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Ap 10 '26
Wilson against Pruitt; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 My 15 '26
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 197:52 Ja 31 '25

MACMULLAN, Charles Walden Kirkpatrick. See Munro, Charles Kirkpatrick, pseud.

MCMULLAN, John
Photography solves an interesting problem; identification of portraits. B. Maser. Photo-Era 54:255-7 My '25

MCMULLEN, Adam
Farmer and the farmer's child. Nat Educ Assn 1928:697-9

MCMULLEN, Frances Drewry
Ask Miss Fergusson. Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Ja '27
Bertha Brainard, radio producer. Woman's J n s 13:18-19 N '28
Better business women in a better business world. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Mr 21 '25
Dr Florence Rena Sabin. World's Work 51:417-21 F '26
Edna Albert, business woman. Woman's J n s 13:13 Ag '28
Folk dances for fox trots. Woman Cit n s 12:26-7 Je '27
Making the best of garbage. Woman's J 13:10-12 Je '28
Mary Dillon, gas man. Woman Cit n s 10:18 F '26
Old America. Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Ag '26
One way to make Americans. Woman Cit n s 10:14 My '26
Sign-less town. Woman Cit n s 11:10-12 N '26
Three Ruths in Congress. Woman's J n s 13:18-19 D '28
Tree lady. Woman Cit n s 10:18 N '25
W. C. T. U. Woman Cit n s 10:13 Je 27 '25
Women in the pulpit. Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 F 21 '25

MCMULLEN, Gerald F.
Capturing sea-elephants in lower California. il Travel 45:27-9 My '25

MACMULLEN, Mrs M. J. See Middleton, Lillian

MACMUNN, Sir George Fletcher
Afghanistan and the outer world. 19th Cent 103:344-53 Mr '28
Rock of Aornos. 19th Cent 100:449-54 S '26

MCMURDY, Robert
Ideals. Educ R 70:68 S '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 15:297 D '26

MACMURRAY, George J.
Solving the bus terminal problem. Am City 33:650-2 D '25

MACMURRAY, John Van Antwerp
Portrait. R of Rs 1:464 My '25; World's Work 50:118 Je '25; Ind 115:112; 118:108 Jl 25 '25; Ja 22 '27; Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 26 '27; Asia 27:893 N '27; Cur Hist 28:959 S '28

MCMURRAY, Mildred B.
Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. por Canad M 67:25 My '27

MCMURRAY, Orrin Kip
Nip crime in the bud! Sunset 59:12-15 Jl '27

MCMURRY, Charles Alexander
Bridging the gap between school and life. R of Rs 73:299-302 Mr '26
Portrait. R of Rs 75:552 My '27

MCMURRY, Frank Morton
Professor McMurry. School and Soc 24:145 Jl 31 '26

MCMURTRIE, Douglas Crawford
Our mediæval typography. Am Mercury 12:94-7 S '27

MCNAB, John L.
What Hoover means to the West. por Sunset 61:12 O '28

MCNAB, Tansy
Soviet invasion of America. Nation 125:528-30 N 9 '27

MACNACHTAN, Ethel R.
High school course in social training. J Home Econ 20:473-6 Jl '28

MACNAGHTEN, Hugh Vibart
Old popular Horace. 19th Cent 98:278-92 Ag '25
Sorori; poem. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25

MACNAGHTEN, Lettice
Slaughter of animals. Edin R 243:293-303 Ap '26
Transit and slaughter of animals. 19th Cent 98:152-60 Jl '25

MACNAIR, J. C. H.
Old indigo plantations. Edin R 248:164-71 Jl '28

MCNAIR, James Birtley
Taxonomy and range of poison ivy. Science n s 61:589 Je 5 '25

MCNAIR, William N.
Changing the map. Am City 36:595-6 My '27

MCNALLY, Andrew
Portrait. Sunset 61:31 S '28

MCNALLY, William James
Is the United States imperialistic? Forum 78:821-8 D '27
Mr Babbitt, meet Sinclair Lewis. Nation 125:278-81 S 21 '27

MACNAMARA, Charles
Punkies. Nature M 12:49-50 Jl '28

MACNAMARA, Thomas James
Can dialect survive? Contemp 130:312-15 S '26
Problem of the rates. Contemp 134:137-46 Ag '28
Problem of the unemployed. Contemp 128:281-7 S '25

MCNAMEE, Graham
Behind the mike. por Am M 105:26-7 Ap '28
Elephant and the donkey take the air. Am M 106:15 N '28
My adventures in broadcasting sporting events. por Am M 106:46-7 Jl '28
One-night stands on the air. Am M 106:20-1 S '28
Tell us about the game! Am M 105:27 My '28
Baritone out of work. W. Davenport. il por Collier's 81:9 Ja 14 '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:19 Je 18 '27
—and Anderson, Robert Gordon
You're on the air. por Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 My 1; 14-15 My 8; 45-6 My 22; 43-4 Je 19 '26

MCNARY, Charles Linza
For vice president? por Collier's 79:36 Je 4 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 74:18 Jl '26; Ind 117:81, 146, 744 Jl 17, Ag 7, D 25 '26; Lit Digest 97:5 Je 9; 3 Je 30 '28
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 59:43 Ag '27

MCNARY, Herbert L.
Hail! hail! the gang's all here; story. Collier's 75:10-11 Ja 17 '25

MCNARY-Haugen bill. See Agriculture—United States—Farm relief

MCNAUGHT, Rosamond Livingstone
Be soft, my thoughts; poem. Cath World 126: 661 F '28

MCNAUGHT, William
My Æthe! poem. Overland n s 86:286 Ag '28

MACNAUGHTON, Mrs Allan. See Kelly, Myra

MCNEELY, John H.
Higher education of negroes is making marked progress. School Life 14:37 O '28
Organization and plan of the land-grant college survey. School Life 13:127 Mr '28

MCNEELY, Marian Kent (Hurd) (Mrs Lee McNeely)
Ballade of letters. Forum 77:308 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27
Birth control, as seen by a mother. Outlook 149:85 My 16 '28
Cat call; verse. St N 55:684 Jl '28
C'n I have a dog? story. St N 53:695-8 My '26
Elizabeth Lane and the bobolink; verse. St N 52:1153-5 S '25
Help; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Lost people; verse. St N 52:853 Je '25
Moth and rust in the Sunday school. Outlook 149:500-1; 150:771-2 Jl 25, S 12 '28
Play's the thing. Outlook 149:385 Jl 4 '28
Wealth; verse. St N 55:436 Ap '28

MCNEIL, Buck
Buck McNeil has saved scores of persons from drowning. H. Jackson. por Am M 102: 63-4 D '26

MCNEIL, S. G. S.
Real Gene Tunney. No Am 226:633-6 N '28

MCNEILE, Herman Cyril (Sapper, pseud.)
His word of honour; story. Canad M 66:22-3 N '26
Matter of voice; story. Canad M 67:8-9 F '27
Message; story. Canad M 66:10-11 O '26
Three of a kind; story. Canad M 67:6-7 My '27

MCNEILL, Everett
Frank statement. Sat R Lit 4:722 Mr 31 '28

MCNEILL, James
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:758 Ag '28

MCNEILL, Ronald John. See Cushendun, Ronald John McNeill, 1st baron

MACNEILLE, Raymond
To get thoroughly married takes time and trouble; interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 106:52-3 D '28

MCNEILLY, Leonora
Bearer bond; story. Canad M 64:78 Ap '25

MACNICHOL, Kenneth
Mandragora; story. Forum 76:216-31 Ag '26

MCNICOL, John C.
Development of a small-town water-works. Am City 38:141-3 Je '28

MACNICOL, Roy
Chiaroscuro panels; photographs. Country Life 50:68 S '26

MACNIDER, Hanford
Portrait. World's Work 51:120; 54:499 D '25, S '27; Lit Digest 94:49 S 10 '27

MACNIDER, William De Berniere
Factor of age in the chemical stability of the blood during gestation. Science n s 64:479-80 N 12 '26

MCNINCH, F. R.
Government and community recreation. Playground 19:492-7 D '25
Leaders in the recreation movement. Playground 18:464 N '24

MCNITT, Rollin L.
Methods of establishing setback lines. Am City 37:770-4 D '27

MCNULTY, William J.
Canada reaping a harvest from liquor business. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:374-7 Je '25

MACNUTT, Ena G.
Fresh-air rooms bring strength and joy to anemic children. School Life 13:132-5 Mr '28

MCNUTT, Paul Vories
Portrait. R of Rs 78:468 N '28; Nat Educ Assn J 17:290 D '28

MCNUTT, Walter Scott
Instrumentalism at its best. Educa 46:149-53 N '25
Salvage of the non-Nordic. Educa 45:321-32 F '25
Some implications of the origin of the Nordic tendency. Educa 45:399-406 Mr '25
Some objectives in twentieth century education. Educa 45:154-7 N '24
When a man's a man; poem. Educa 47:624 Je '27

MCNUTT, William Slavens
Ain't it terrible! Collier's 74:44 D 13 '24
As a reporter, he's a phoning fool. Collier's 75:36 Ap 25 '25
Boy from the patch; story. Collier's 74:10-11 N 29 '24
Couple o' fried eggs; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 Ag 25 '28
Courage; story. Collier's 77:18-19 My 8 '26
Delayed fuse; story. Collier's 81:17 Ja 28 '28
Harbor luck; story. Collier's 76:7-8 Ag 22 '25
Hot dogs; story. Sat Eve Post 201:24-5 N 17 '28
In business for himself; story. Collier's 75:7-9 F 7 '25
It's a tough world! story. Sat Eve Post 201: 18-19 Ag 4 '28
Jazz justice; story. Collier's 74:5-6 D 27 '24
Luck; story. Collier's 82:11-12 Jl 21 '28
Modern pirate walks the plank. Collier's 75: 12-13 Ja 24 '25
Price of Scotch; story. Collier's 80:5-6 N 19 '27
Yoohoo! story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Je 23 '28

MCOMBER, L. W.
Careful maintenance essential for efficiency of traffic signals. Am City 35:711 N '26

MACOMBER, Mabel E.
Rusurban play park. Playground 18:651 F '25

MACON, Georgia
Macon's civic renaissance. W. E. Cobb. il Am City 35:231-2 Ag '26

MACORLAN, Pierre
Pierre MacOrlan. M. Cowley. por Bookm 60: 585-9 Ja '25

MACORMACK, T. Crocket
Art of papermaking. Overland n s 86:81 Mr '28

MCPEAKE, James
Obituary. Simon Pure. Bookm 60:463-4 D '24

MACPHAIL, Agnes Campbell
Little farmer's daughter who became world famous. G. L. Skinner. il pors Canad M 66:8-9 S '26

MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew
Sir Henry Wilson. Quar 251:18-54 Jl '28

MACPHAIL, Andrew H. See Burwell, William Russell, jt. auth.

MACPHAIL, E. S.
Infant mortality as shown by Canadian vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 17:476-84 My '27

MACPHAIL, Ruth C.
Relation of the English department to the high school library. Library J 51:421-3 My 1 '26

MCPHARLIN, Paul L.
To make a mask. Theatre Arts M 9:592-6 S '25

MCPHEE, Clare
Teaching of language forms. El School J 26:137-46 O '25

MCPHEE, Douglas Gordon
August; poem. Canad M 64:203 Ag '25
Muskoka nights; poem. Canad M 64:297 D '25

MCPHEETERS, Elizabeth Leyburn
Brownie's necklace; story. Outlook 150:874-5 S 26 '28

MCPHERSON, Mrs Aimee Semple
Foursquare! pors Sunset 58:14-16 F '27
Aimee Semple McPherson. D: W. Ryder. Nation 123:81-2 Jl 28 '26
Aimee Semple McPherson, prima donna of revivalism. S. Comstock. Harper 156:11-19 D '27
Prophetess at large. C. H. Bretherton. No Am 226:641-4 D '28
Sister Aimee. B. Bliven. New Repub 48:289-91 N 3 '26
Vaudeville at Angelus temple. S. Bissell. por Outlook 149:126-7 My 23 '28

MACPHERSON, Mrs Anne
Maid-service on a palm-fringed isle. Asia 28:634-7 Ag '28

MACPHERSON, Hector Copland
What we know about Mars. Contemp 134:494-502 O '28

MACPHERSON, Ian
General election. Contemp 126:685-8 D '24

MACPHERSON, James, 1736-1796
Truth about Macpherson's Ossian. G. M. Fraser. Quar 245:331-45 O '25

MACPHERSON, James
Two iron-clad rules that keep our sales on the up grade. System 49:641-2 My '26

MACPHERSON, Lucile
Parrot's granite block. Overland n s 84:99-100 Ap '26
Pioneer; poem. Overland n s 86:276 Ag '28

MCPHERSON, Orpha
Relation of health education to social science and English. Nat Educ Assn 1927:571-2

MACQUARRIE, Hector
Everything a man can wish. Cent 112:109-16 My '26

MCQUARRIE, Irvine. See Kugelmass, Isaac Newton, jt. auth.

MACQUARRIE, Thomas William
Real estate education. School and Soc 26:495-7 O 15 '27
Portrait. Ind Educ M 29:77 S '27

MACQUARRIE test. See Ability tests

MCQUARRY, N. A.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 28:66-7 D '27

MACQUEEN, Philip O.
New rapid sand filtration plant, Washington, D.C. Am City 35:489-92, 645-8 O-N '26

MCQUHAE, Allen
Coney to Carnegie. por Etude 45:103 F '27

MCQUIGG, John Rea
What the Legion wants in 1926. por Outlook 141:599-600 D 16 '25
Go-get-'em McQuigg, the new head of the Legion. por Lit Digest 87:40 O 31 '25
Portrait. Outlook 141:261 O 21 '25; World's Work 51:118 D '25; Nat Educ Assn J 15:16 Ja '26

MCQUISTON, Laura Fitch
Rescue of Gaston; story. St N 53:388-96 F '26

MACRAE, Alexander
Birth of a nation. Liv Age 335:97-103 O '28

MACRAE, Andrew
Etcher of children at play. Int Studio 83:64-7 F '26

MACRAE, J. E.
How it feels to be blind. Woman's H C 52:4 My '25
Liverpool's girl; story. Woman's H C 55:20 Ap '28
Tales of the wayward sea. Am M 104:46-8 Ag '27

MCRAE, Milton A.
Portrait. Outlook 143:48 My 12 '26

MCRAE colonies. See Agricultural colonization—United States

MACREADY, John A.
Eight miles straight up! por Pop Mech 45:887-90 Je '26
Exploring the earth's stratosphere. pors Nat Geog M 50:754-76 D '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:165 My '28
Portrait. St N 53:237 Ja '26

MCREYNOLDS, James Clark
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:7 Je 13 '25; Mentor 14:51 Jl '26; World's Work 55:9 N '27

MACRONOCTUA onusta. See Iris borers

MACROPHYLLA. See Magnolia

MCSHANE, John J., and Hull, Thomas G.
Control of the public health laboratory. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:950-3 N '24

MCSHANE, O. F.
Right of injured workman to select his own physician. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):181-8 '28
Under what conditions should the self-insuring privilege be granted, if at all. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):172-81 '27
Work of the International association of industrial accident boards and commissions. Monthly Labor R 21:687-93 O '25

MCSHERRY, Virginia
Calverts and the land of sanctuary. Cath World 128:219-22 N '28

MCSKIMMON, Mary
Challenge of childhood. School and Soc 24:1-8 Jl 3 '26; Same. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:201-5 O '26; Nat Educ Assn 1926:56-64
Character making as the work of the principal. Educ R 70:66-8 S '25
Characteristics of an efficient elementary school principal. Nat Educ Assn 1926:694-700; Same. School and Soc 23:259-63 F 27 '26; Nat Educ Assn J 15:131-4 My '26
Department of elementary school principals finds its proper path. School Life 11:51 N '25
Educational field. Nat Educ Assn 1926:462-3
Liberty bell rings again. Nat Educ Assn J 15:83 Mr '26
Looking at our field. Nat Educ Assn J 15:106 Ap '26
Principal. Nat Educ Assn 1924:195-200
Significant statements by President McSkimmon. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:221 O '25
Standards and ideals of the National education association. Nat Educ Assn 1928:163-9
Teacher at work and play. Nat Educ Assn 1927:110-14
Teacher participation from the viewpoint of the principal. School and Soc 22:66-9 Jl 18 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:102-6
Portrait. Educ R 70:front S '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:195 Je '26

MCSORLEY, Joseph
Father Elliott. Cath World 127:296-305 Je '28
New York cenacle. Cath World 123:211-15 My '26

MCSPARRAN, John A.
Need for electricity on the farm. Ann Am Acad 118:50-1 Mr '25

MACSPORRAN'S lum hat; story. J: L. Love. Canad M 64:45 Mr '25

MCSWIGGIN, William H.
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:12 My 15 '26; Collier's 78:37 D 11 '26

MACSWINEY, Mary
Ireland and the League. Ind 114:736-7 Je 27 '25

MACTAVISH, John
Scotty's winning day; story. Canad M 64:13 F '25
White flag; story. Canad M 64:232-3 S '25

MACTAVISH, Newton McFaul
John Murray Gibbon. Canad M 64:11 F '25
Vision of immortality. Canad M 64:70-1 Ap '25

MACVEAGH, Charles
Our ambassador to Japan. por Outlook 141:178 O 7 '25
Portrait. Ind 115:426 O 10 '25

MACVEAGH, E. L.
Spirit of fascism. World's Work 51:269-72 Ja '26

MACVEAGH, Ewen Cameron
Other rejected amendments. No Am 222:274-83 D '25

MCVEIGH, Lena
Kodak possibilities. Photo-Era 53:243-4 N '24

MCVEY, Frank Le Rond
Who should go to college? School and Soc 26:410-14 O 1 '27

MCVICKAR, Dorothy
Eve and Mrs Pengilly; poem. Poetry 30:263 Ag '27

MCWATERS, John F.
Boy who bearded General Sherman. Lit Digest 91:54-6 D 11 '26

MCWHIRTER, Luella Frances (Smith) (Mrs Felix T. McWhirter)
Portrait. Woman's H C 53:21 O '26

MCWHORTER, Frank P.
Simple method for making differential counts of small spores. Science n s 63:211-12 F 19 '26

MCWILLIAMS, Carey
Los Angeles. Overland n s 85:135-6 My '27
Requiem for Denver. Overland n s 85:46 F '27
Young men in love. Overland n s 85:237 Ag '27

MCWILLIAMS, R. J.
Lafitau, father of modern ethnology. Cath World 120:461-5 Ja '25

MACY, Edith Carpenter
Some typical American careers. J. Rippin. por R of Rs 71:418-19 Ap '25

MACY, Ethel Woodruff (Mrs C. C. Macy)
Brevities: Inconstant; Doric; poems. Poetry 30:144 Je '27

MACY, Icie Gertrude, and others
Variability in vitamin content of human milks. bibliog J Home Econ 20:897-900 D '28

MACY, John Albert
Charles Dickens, household word. Bookm 68:420-8 D '28
Conrad: master on sea and land. Bookm 66:566-70 Ja '28
Copey. Nation 124:148-9 F 9 '27
Equality of woman with man: a myth. Harper 153:705-13 N '26
Fewer and better words. Bookm 68:322-3 N '28
Glance at the real Puritans. Harper 154:742-50 My '27
Logic and the ladies. Harper 157:722-30 N '28
Story of the Christmas tree. Delin 113:25 D '28
True story of Santy Claus. Bookm 66:350-6 D '27
Two-fold genius of Hardy. Bookm 67:134-9 Ap '28
Victorious Victorians. Bookm 67:542-7 Jl '28

MACY, R. H., and company, inc.
Bringing art into trade. il Lit Digest 93:26-7 My 28 '27
How we check our employment tests. G. Cowles. il System 47:631-2 My '25
Modern art and the machine age; Macy art-in-trade exposition. W: H. Baldwin. il Ind 119:35-9 Jl 9 '27

MAD dogs and the Minnow; story. See Vance, L. J., and Verney, F. E.

MAD lover; novel. See Connell, R:

MAD masquerade; novel. See Lathrop, L. A.

MAD spot; story. See Connell, R:

MADAGASCAR
Desert. R. Linton. Atlan 142:588-600 N '28
Field museum expedition to Madagascar. Science n s 62:366 O 23 '25
Madagascar proverbs. M. M. Linton. Atlan 139:352-4 Mr '27
Madagascar, storehouse of untold riches. W: H. Scheifley. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:102-4 Ap '25
Market-day in Madagascar. R. Linton. il Asia 28:386-9 My '28
Overland. R. Linton. Atlan 140:808-17 D '27
Through the land of the Malagasy. E. A Powell. Cent 109:237-47 D '24
White magic. R. Linton. Atlan 141:721-35 Je '28
Witches of Andilamena. R. Linton. Atlan 139:191-6 F '27
See also Missions—Madagascar

MADAM Venus; story. See Mabie, L. K.

MADAME and her twelve virgins; stories. See Oppenheim, E. P.

MADAME luck; story. See Spewack, S:

MADAME Pele. See Kilauea, Mount

MADAME Sans-Gêne (name)
Trailing Madame Sans-Gêne. Lit Digest 86:27-8 Jl 11 '25

MADAME Tussaud's gallery of wax figures. See Wax figures

MADAME'S mosaic law (Madame and her twelve virgins); story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

MADARA, —
King Boris of Bulgaria. Contemp 132:606-11 N '27

MADARIAGA, Salvador de
Admirable variety. Atlan 142:317-31 S '28
Americans are boys. Harper 157:239-45 Jl '28
Englishman, Frenchman, Spaniard. Atlan 141:450-8 Ap '28
Mother of this vintage. Survey 60:298-9 Je 1 '28
Our muddling world. Forum 80:1-6, sup33-6, sup 41-4, sup57-60, 754-8, 906-12 Jl-D '28 (to be cont)
What is war? Liv Age 334:1035-8 Jl '28

MADDEN, Eva Anne
My quest of the Grail. Mentor 13:17-24 D '25
Prize he won; story. Canad M 65:18 Ja '26
Very first night of opera. Mentor 14:36-7 Mr '26

MADDEN, James L.
Special insurance taxes. Ann Am Acad 130:191-201 Mr '27

MADDEN, Mabel
One-tenth of a mill. Playground 21:158-61 Je '27

MADDEN, Margaret
Right relationship of coöperation between the principal and supervisors. Nat Educ Assn 1924:548-52

MADDEN, Martin Barnaby
Budget to date. Sat Eve Post 198:52-6 N 7 '25
Tax reduction and the public debt. Sat Eve Post 198:33 O 17 '25
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:161-2 Ag '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:420 Je '28
Portrait. R of Rs 72:460 N '25
Watchdog of the treasury. Lit Digest 87:78-80 N 14 '25

MADDERMARKET theatre. See Norwich players

MADDOCKS, Carl W.
Factor of intelligence in school failures. bibliog School R 35:602-11 O '27

MADDOX, John J.
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:99 Mr '25

MADDOX, John Lee
Why read history? Cur Hist 28:939-44 S '28

MADDOX, Marguerite
Entertaining with a Hawaiian luncheon. Ladies H J 45:107 N '28

MADDOX, William Johnston
Battle at timber-line. St N 55:116-17 D '27
Birth and float of icebergs. Mentor 15:35 F '27
Bladensburg, the old dueling ground. Cath World 126:234-9 N '27
California owes millions to this tree. Mentor 16:49 Ag '28
Clock stars. Mentor 16:58 Jl '28
Fair of the iron horse. St N 55:28-9 N '27
Haymaker older than man. Mentor 14:50 S '26
Insect stories and nature freaks. Hygeia 4:689-91 D '26
Our billion-dollar boarders. St N 53:720-1 My '26
Sober side of nursery jingles. Cath World 127:532-7 Ag '28

MADDREY, Kathryn
Health and happiness league of the Texas schools. Hygeia 6:93-5 F '28
Lessons on food and growth from white rats. Hygeia 4:210-12 Ap '26

MADDUX, Edith Walker (Mrs Parker Maddux)
Clubhouse athletics. Woman's J n s 13:32-4 Je '28
New congresswoman. Woman Cit n s 9:10 Mr 7 '25
Our Margaret Mary. Woman Cit n s 10:12 Ag 8 '25
Pacific and peace. Woman Cit n s 10:16 S '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Mr 7 '25

MADDY, Joseph E.
How to develop a school band. por Etude 44:423-4, 569 Je, Ag '26
More music in our schools. Nat Educ Assn J 16:237-8 N '27

MADE-to-order stories. See Fisher, D.

MADEIRA
Madeira. J. H. Richardson. Fortn 126:799-806 D '26

MADELAINE; story. See Vorse, M. H.

MADELEVA, Sister Mary. See Wolff, Mary Evaline

MADEMOISELLE; story. See Thomas, E. F.

MADEMOISELLE de Doucine's New Year's present; story. See France, A.

MADERO, Francisco Ynocente
Portrait. Mentor 14:6 Ap '26; Sunset 54:10 F '25
Red thread in the Mexican maze. M. Villegas. il Outlook 150:803-5, 846-8 S 19-26 '28
Tragic chapter in Mexican history; conspiracy against Madero. J. Sanchez Azcona. Liv Age 329:93-6 Ap 10 '26

MADGE'S last chance; story. See Kilbourne, F.

MADIGAN, J. A.
Keep your finger on production progress. Factory and Ind Management 76:696-700 O '28

MADIGAN, Thomas F.
Why autographs are valuable. Mentor 15:33-6 S '27

MADISEN, Erik
Following the city plan in Appleton. Am City 34:196-7 F '26

MADISON, Anne
Pressure cooker all the year 'round. Delin 108:20 F '26

MADISON, Charles A.
David Pinski, the dramatist. Poet Lore 35:562-8 D '24
Isaak Loeb Peretz. Poet Lore 37:73-106 Mr '26
Peretz Hirschbein. Poet Lore 38:106-27 Mr '27
Yehoash. Poet Lore 37:537-50 D '26

MADISON, Charles I.
Organization of social forces in cities of fifty thousand population or less. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:485-91

MADISON, Dorothea (Payne) Todd (Mrs James Madison)
Call on Dolly Madison in 1813. E. Gerry, jr. Yale R n s 16:622-4 Ap '27
Dolly Madison; informal biography. M. Minnigerode. pors Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 N 29 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:36 My 9 '25
Portrait by J. Sharples. Int Studio 89:64 Ap '28
Portraits. Country Life 50:72 Je '26

MADISON, James
Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il por Country Life 50:70-6 Je '26
James Madison and the constitution. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 3 '26
Madison's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:320a Mr 9 '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:80 N 29 '24; Ladies H J 44:16 My '27; Forum 78:front Ag '27

MADISON, Mrs James. See Madison, Dorothea

MADISON, Wisconsin
Solving the problem of increased well-water supply. L. A. Smith. Am City 34:83-4 Ja '26

MADISON Square garden. See New York (city)—Public buildings

MADNESS of Gamaliel Sevenoaks; story. See Goodloe, A. C.

MADONNA of Carthagena; poem. A. Lowell. Poetry 27:117-29 D '25

MADONNA of the mesa; story. See Squier, E. L.

MADONNA of the tubs; story. See Ward, E. S.

MADONNAS
Ghiberti polychrome madonna. W. Allen. il Int Studio 83:62-3 Ap '26
Madonna in art; eight old masters. il Woman's H C 53:133-40 D '26
Masterpiece on a barrel head; Madonna of the chair. C. Lord. il Mentor 13:40-1 D '25
Sistine madonna. R. Sencourt. Cath World 124:60-6 O '26

MADRAS, India
On the Bombay express. A. Latzko. Liv Age 327:449-51 N 28 '25

MADRE; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MADRID
In old and new Madrid; travelchat and travelchart. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 52:12-13 N '25
Madrid and its life to-day. C: Petrie. Liv Age 330:65-71 Jl 3 '26
See also Royal armory

Galleries and museums

See also Prado gallery

MADRONA; story. See Gale, Z.

MADSEN, Iver N.
Normal-school curriculum through the eyes of its graduates. bibliog El School J 29:181-8 N '28

MADURA, India
Sourashtra community. A. J. Saunders. Am J Soc 32:787-99 Mr '27

MAEDER, LeRoy Michael Alois. See McCarthy, Daniel Joseph, jt. auth.

MAEN of Siluria (Patrick II)
Three St Patricks. P. G. Smyth. Cath World 127:538-46 Ag '28

MAERDY, Wales
Destitution in Wales. F. Yeats-Brown. Liv Age 334:608-13 Ap 1 '28

MAETERLINCK, Maurice
What is civilization? the answer of ancient Egypt; tr. from the French. Forum 73:784-95; 74:22-31 Je-Jl '25; Same cond. Fortn 124:145-60, 297-315 Ag-S '25
Portrait. Ind 114:643 Je 6 '25

MAEZTU, Ramiro de
How to make the Yankee harmless. Liv Age 328:673-6 Mr 27 '26
Spaniard's exposition of Spengler. Liv Age 327:131-7 O 17 '25
Why there are two Americas. Liv Age 332:312-18 F 15 '27

MAFFEY, Sir John Loader
Handy, the law over the border. Liv Age 329:450-3 My 29 '26

MAFFI, Pietro, cardinal
Italy's dynasty of Cain; extracts from Thou shalt not kill. Nation 120:419-21 Ap 15 '25

MAFFITT, John Newland, 1819-1886
Swords and roses. J. Hergesheimer. il pors Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 S 8 '28

MAFIA
Has Mussolini demolished the Mafia? il Lit Digest 96:40-4 Ja 28 '28
Mafia. il R of Rs 77:430-1 Ap '28
Mafia remembers Mori. Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 10 '28
Mussolini and the Mafia. J: Di Gregorio. Nation 126:263-5 Mr 7 '28
When Mafia was a name not to be spoken. Lit Digest 97:44 Ap 28 '28

MAGALLANES MOURE, Manuel
Table talk; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:122 Je '25

MAGATH, Thomas Byrd
Cuticula of nematodes. Science n s 67:194-5 F 17 '28
Host of the broad tapeworm. Science n s 67:652 Je 29 '28

MAGAZINE art. See Illustration of books and periodicals

MAGAZINE baskets
Factory projects in manual arts; magazine baskets. H. W. Cameron. diags il Ind Educ M 29:262-3 Ja '28
Magazine basket. K. R. LaVoy. diags Ind Educ M 29:456-7 Je '28
Magazine basket. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags Ind Arts M 16:462-4 D '27
Magazine baskets and stand. G: Dally. il diags Ind Educ M 30:148-9 O '28

MAGAZINE editors. See Editors and editing

MAGAZINE manners in the sixties. Atlan 138:282-3 Ag '26

MAGAZINES. See Periodicals

MAGDALEN islands
Misty Magdalens. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 O 20 '28

MAGDALENA river, Colombia
Life on the Magdalena. il Pan Am M 39:188-91 Ja '27
Opening of Boca de Ceniza. il Pan Am M 39:192-5 Ja '27

MAGDALENE college, Cambridge. See Cambridge university

MAGEE, B. R., and Ferguson, H. K.
Choosing the factory floor. Ind Management 69:28-32 Ja '25

MAGEE, Ralph
Chamber of commerce and education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:491-2

MAGEE, William Kirkpatrick. See Eglinton, John, pseud.

MAGELLAN, Strait of
Rounding the Horn in a long-boat, 1740. J: Bulkeley and J: Cummins. facsim il map Travel 48:36-8 N '26

MAGG, Carl
I've never seen a pine bow down; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27; Same. 93:34 Je 18 '27

MAGGINI, Giovanni Paolo
Gio. Paolo Maggini. Etude 45:388 My '27

MAGI
Frankincense and myrrh. H. Brown. Golden Bk 4:722 D '26
Wise men of the east. H: Van Dyke. il Mentor 13:25-31 D '25

MAGIC
Agricultural magic. G. M. Ziegler. Sci Monthly 27:69-76 Jl '28
Black and white magic. R. Forbes. Fortn 129:43-57 Ja '28
Black magic in modern Papua. M. M. Taylor. il Travel 46:25-9 Mr '26
Eastern mystery; selections. il Golden Bk 1:745-6 My '25
Houdini, the master magician; his life and some of his secrets. H. Kellock. il Am M 105:7-9 Mr; 56-9 Ap; 24-6 My; 52-3 Je '28
Jail-breaking with Houdini, the escape king. il Lit Digest 97:34-44 Je 16 '28
Magic and how it is made. H. Thurston. il Pop Mech 48:546-50 O '27
Magic and religion. T. Slater. Cath World 126:107-8 O '27
Magic is the jungle science. J: W. Vandercook. il Mentor 14:18-19 Ja '27
Magic, old and new. C. King. il Mentor 14:1-10 Ja '27
Magicians do fumble. H. Thurston. il Collier's 76:18-19 S 19 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:64-8 D 5 '25
Man behind the magic; F. G. Thayer, designer and builder of magical apparatus. H. Sibley. il Sunset 60:30-1 Ap '28
Man who laughed at locksmiths. il Lit Digest 91:45-50 N 20 '26
Medicine and magic. Edin R 247:75-87 Ja '28
Modern mountebank. J: Mulholland. Scrib M 82:361-7 S '27
More you look the less you see. M. Spitzer. il Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ja 17 '25
This magic business. H. Thurston. il Sat Eve Post 198:25 Mr 27 '26
Truth about Indian magic. H. Thurston. il Pop Mech 47:618-22 Ap '27
Unveiling the mysteries of pagan magic. W. T. Harold. il Pop Mech 49:258-64 F '28
Voodoo, case for magic science in West Africa. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 156:353-60 F '28
What is secret of mystic wonders of the Orient? il Pop Mech 46:353-5 S '26
When magic didn't work. Houdini. il Collier's 75:20-1 Ap 18 '25
White magic and black; jungle science of Dutch Guiana. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 151:548-54 O '25
See also Conjuring; Medicine, Magic, mystic, etc.; Tricks

MAGIC carpet; story. See Pelley, W: D.

MAGIC carpet; story. See Stokes, H. W.

MAGIC flute; opera. See Mozart, J. C. W. A

MAGIC for Marigold; story. See Montgomery, L. M.

MAGIC lantern. See Lantern projection

MAGIC squares
More ornament from magic squares. C. Bragdon. il Arch Rec 62:473-80 D '27
Ornament from magic squares. C. Bragdon. il Arch Rec 60:506-16 D '26

MAGIC thimble; story. See Pulver, M. B.

MAGICIAN; story. See Anderson, F: I.

MAGICIANS. See Magic

MAGILL, Hugh S.
Portrait. Ind 117:491 O 30 '26; R of Rs 74:462 N '26

MAGINN, William
Irishman and the lady; verse. Golden Bk 5:73 Ja '27

MAGINNIS, Samuel Abbot
Our government blunders in Tacna-Arica. Cur Hist 25:47-52 O '26

MAGNA charta
Early nineteenth century view of Magna carta. C. F. Brand. Am Hist R 32:793-4 Jl '27

MAGNER, James A.
Blessed Robert Bellarmine. Cath World 123:179-88 My '26

MAGNESITE
Magnesite floor in industry. H. B. Kilmer. Ind Management 69:368-71 Je '25

MAGNESIUM
On the spectrum of doubly ionized magnesium. J. E. Mack and R. A. Sawyer. Science n s 68:306 S 28 '28

MAGNETIC chucks. See Chucks

MAGNETIC field
Communication on the magneto-optical effect and a correction. E. Thomson. Science n s 66:479-80 N 18 '27
Rendering visible a magnetic field. E. Thomson. il diags Sci Am 139:236-9 S '28

MAGNETIC flux
E.M.F. induced in a straight wire by a current in a parallel straight conductor. V. Karapetoff. diags Science n s 66:485-6 N 18 '27; Discussion. 66:620-1 D 23 '27

MAGNETIC induction
See also Hysteresis

MAGNETIC moment
Magnetic moment of atomic hydrogen. T. E. Phipps and J. B. Taylor. Science n s 64:480-1 N 12 '26

MAGNETIC permeability
Checking the magnetic permeability of iron. P. B. Findley. il Sci Am 133:233 O '25

MAGNETIC separators
Satisfying a demand for cleaner coal. L. S. Monroe. il Ind Management 74:310-12 N '27

MAGNETIC speakers. See Radio loud speakers

MAGNETIC stones
Magnetic stones. S. L. Bastin. St N 53:374 F '26

MAGNETIC storms
Magnetic storms and sun spots. Science n s 65:sup12 Je 24 '27

MAGNETIC surveys. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

MAGNETISM
Effect of pressure on the magnetization of magnetite. L. A. Welo. Science n s 64:453-5 N 5 '26
Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. W: Bragg. diags Sci Monthly 25:65-79 Jl '27
See also Electricity

MAGNETISM, Terrestrial
Earth as a magnet. W. F. G. Swann. il diags Sci Am 138:404-8 My '28
Note on magnetic declination. L. S. Taylor. Science n s 62:516-18 D 4 '25
Seventh cruise of the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. J. A. Fleming. Science n s 67:478-9 My 11 '28
Surveying the oceans with the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. J. P. Ault. il Sci Am 133:46-7 Jl '25
Terrestrial magnetism in the twentieth century. D. L. Hazard. Smithson Rept 1925:243-56
Why the earth is a magnet. W. F. G. Swann Sci Monthly 21:90-5 Jl '25

MAGNETISM; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

MAGNETITE. See Iron ores

MAGNETO-OPTICS
Rendering visible a magnetic field. E. Thomson. il diags Sci Am 139:236-9 S '28

MAGNETOPHONE. See Telegraphone

MAGNETS
See also Lifting magnets

MAGNIFICATION, Electrical. See Telescope, Electric

MAGNOLIA
Honorable family of magnolias. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 51:130-1 My '27
Meet macrophylla; bigleaf magnolia. A. Seyle. il Nature M 11:184 Mr '28
Stem of magnolia as a laboratory type. A. W. Haupt. Science n s 61:469 My 1 '25
Three fine magnolias. il House and Gard 48:140-2 D '25

MAGNUS, Laurie
Latin anthology. Fortn 130:629-36 N '28

MAGNUS effect
Magnus effect in aviation. diag Sci Am 132:343-4 My '25
Magnus effect propeller. il diags Sci Am 133:126 Ag '25
New harness for the wind. J. H. Hoelling and O. Flamm. Liv Age 324:7-10 Ja 3 '25

MAGNUSSON, Leifur
International competition in labor conditions and the maintenance of labor standards. Monthly Labor R 25:249-51 Ag '27
International labor office and the leisure movement. Playground 20:656-8 Mr '27
International social action in industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:118-26
Safety movement and the international labor conference. Monthly Labor R 27:696-8 O '28
Work of the International labor organization. Monthly Labor R 24:887-900 My '27

MAGOFFIN, George F.
Well! well! poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27

MAGOFFIN, Ralph Van Deman
Excavations at Pompeii. Sci Monthly 25:480 N '27
Mounds and mound builders. Mentor 14:33-6 Ap '26

MAGOON, Charles E.
Obituary. Playground 22:77 My '28

MAGOON, Estus H.
Public health engineering in Latin America. Am J Pub Health 17:336-41 Ap '27

MAGOON, M. W.
Second cast; story. St N 52:1122-7 S '25

MAGPIES
Loquacious long-lived magpie. W. H. Ransom. Bird Lore 30:263-4 Jl '28
Magpie is a saving bird. Mentor 15:65 F '27

MAGRINI, Luciano
Brazilian snake garden. Liv Age 324:489-91 F 28 '25
Delhi, old and new. Liv Age 331:39-42 O 1 '26
In the footsteps of San Francisco Saverio. Liv Age 330:23-7 Jl 3 '26
Train talk in the Balkans. Liv Age 328:633-7 Mr 20 '26

MAGRUDER, Mary Lanier
Early American textbooks. Nat Educ Assn J 14:250, 275-6; 15:39-40, 73-4, 113 N-D '25, F-Ap '26
Exodus; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:166 Jl 17 '26
I will go home; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Mr 27 '26
Night-born; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:206 My 15 '26
Old towns; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Ap 3 '26
Wind; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:226 Ap 25 '25
Writing. Nat Educ Assn J 15:176 Je '26

MAGRUDER, Thomas Pickett
Aircraft carriers. Sat Eve Post 200:25 Je 23 '28
Battleships and battle cruisers. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 24 '28
Can disarmament abolish war? Ann Am Acad 138:170-2 Jl '28
Destroyers. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 F 4 '28
Light cruisers. por Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Jl 2 '27
Navy and economy. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 S 24 '27; Discussion. Lit Digest 95:14-15 O 8 '27
Our pressing naval problem. Forum 80:882-9 D '28
Sea power and the merchant marine. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 3 '28
Submarines. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 N 19 '27
Disciplining Magruder. Lit Digest 95:9 N 5 '27
Disciplining Magruder. Outlook 147:304 N 9 '27
Portrait. Outlook 147:164 O 12 '27; R of Rs 76:542 N '27

MAGRUDER, Winifred
Colorado Springs nutrition camp school. Hygeia 5:355-6 Jl '27

MAGUIRE, J. W. R.
Catholic opinion and social reform. Cath World 123:635-8 Ag '26

MAGUIRE, John MacArthur

Model poor litigants' statute. Ann Am Acad 124:84-90 Mr '26

MAGYARS

Noble forgers of the Awakening Magyars. il Lit Digest 88:18-19 F 20 '26

MAHABHARATA

New standards in art and literature. A. R. Orage. Atlan 135:204-7 F '25

MAHARAJAH of Bikaner. See Bikaner, Ganga Singh, maharajah of

MAHENDRA, Pratap

My German mission to high Asia. por Asia 25:382-8 My '25

MAHER, Philip B., architect

Malabry court, Chicago, a remodeled building. A. Lee. il plans Arch Rec 63:97-104 F '28

MAHER, Zacheus Joseph

Portrait. Overland n s 84:154 My '26

MAHIN, John Lee, jr.

Yo-ho-ho, and a bottle; story. Ladies H J 45: 28-9 F '28

MAHLER, Gustav

Justice for Gustav Mahler. A. L. Langley. por Mus Q 12:153-65 Ap '26

MAHMOUD, bey

Awakening of the Orient. Liv Age 332:202-4 F 1 '27

MAHOGANY

Faded mahogany, a rival of walnut. C. Woodward. il Int Studio 90:42-8 Ag '28

Imperishable mahogany. il Arts and Dec 23: 72 O '25

Philippine mahogany. il Ind Educ M 28:255-7 F '27

Philippine mahogany for school use. il Ind Arts M 17:415 N '28

Production of mahogany lumber. il Ind Educ M 27:153 N '25

Romance of wood. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 45:580-1 Ag '27

MAHOMMEDANISM. See Mohammedanism

MAHONEY, James

Affair of Monsieur and Madame; story. Cent 113:208-23 D '26

Conspicuousness of Monsieur Crapoussin; story. Pict R 27:14-16 Je '26

Nerve; story. Pict R 29:17-18 S '28

Slave; story. Pict R 30:14-15 N '28

MAHONEY, Mrs Joseph A.

You can beautify the world for ten cents a year. E. Ellam. il por Am M 100:64-5 Ag '25

MAHONEY, Stephen H.

Principles in securing and retaining use of schools for recreation purposes. Playground 20:321-3 S '26

MAHR, August Carl

Appreciation of art in the schools. School Arts M 24:368-72 F '25

Mural painting and the classical principle. School Arts M 26:84-90 O '26

—See Binkley, Robert Cedric, jt. auth.

MAHRAN, Russell and Crowell, architects

Southwestern Bell telephone company's building, St Louis. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 57:574-6 Je '25

MAID among men; novel. See Wrexe, A.

MAIDENHAIR; story. See Tudor, E.

MAIDENHAIR-tree. See Ginkgo

MAIDEN'S delight; story. See Baily, F. E.

MAIER, George M.

Managing the heating system. Ladies H J 45:144-6 N '28

MAIER, Guy

Acquiring a technic of interpretation. por Etude 42:811-12 D '24

Tests of rhythm. por Etude 43:81-2 F '25

Piano twins tell how they do it; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 31:11 Mr '26

Portrait. Musician 31:29 Ja '26

MAIER, Norman

Is knowledge practical? Educa 49:90-3 O '28

MAIL, Jack

Written on a street car; poem. Lit Digest 96: 32 Ja 28 '28

MAIL

Civic teaching and Christmas mail. School and Soc 24:700 D 4 '26

Handling the paper that represents money. il System 48:277-8 S '25

Less expense, more speed. W. R. Robinson System 47:686-7 My '25

Saving dollars with knots. il Pop Mech 44:267-70 Ag '25

20 plans that save hours and dollars for us. R. C. Schumann. il System 48:292-4 S '25

See also Air mail service; Postal service—United States

MAIL, Air. See Air mail service

MAIL advertising. See Advertising, Mail

MAIL boxes

Government encourages orderly arrangement of rural mail receptacles. il Am City 37: 384-5 S '27

Hammered-copper letter box. il diag Pop Mech 46:165 Jl '26

Making a copper mail box. E. W. Manzer. il diags Ind Educ M 30:26-7 Jl '28

MAIL handling

London's new post-office subway. il Sci Am 139:62 Jl '28

MAIL order business

Why you can't do too much for customers. J. Rosenwald. il System 46:709-12 D '24

MAIL robberies

How federal sleuths catch mail bandits. Lit Digest 94:46 Jl 23 '27

Sleuths who get their men. Lit Digest 93:50-3 My 28 '27

Tracking down mail robbers. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 48:898-904 D '27

MAIL service. See Postal service

MAILERS' union

Mailers, New York city; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:1377-9 D '26

MAILING departments

Six ways to cut mailing costs; symposium. il System 47:159-61 F '25

MAILING lists

Combining the sales record with the mailing list. K. G. Merrill. System 47:192-4 F '25

Double cream list cuts our direct-mail waste. C. H. Barr. System 49:648 My '26

MAILLOL, Aristide

Art among the artists. L. Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:56 Mr '26

Bourdelle and Maillol. L. Birtwell. il Arts and Dec 24:46-7 N '25

Portrait by J. Rippl-Rónai. Dial 84:front F '28

MAIN, John Hanson Thomas

Suggestions on education for women. School and Soc 26:663-6 N 26 '27

MAIN, M. Emerson

Native bulb for woodland or rockery. Gard & Home B 46:419 Ja '28

MAINE

Homesick in England; poem. R. H. Schauffler. Yale R n s 15:124-5 O '25

Rediscovery of Maine. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:108-9 My 19 '26

See also Education—Maine; Portland

Description and travel

Farthest east in the United States. E. Duffy. il Travel 49:37 Je '27

See also Katahdin, Mount

Politics and government

As Maine goes—. S. Beach. Ind 121:286-7 S 22 '28

Is Maine a barometer? Lit Digest 98:14 S 22 '28

Maine's water-power fight. E. Sparling. Nation 125:710-11 D 21 '27

What happened in Maine. P. Musgrave. Nation 127:291-2 S 26 '28

MAINE—*Continued*
What will Gail Laughlin do to Maine? R. Hourwich. Ind 118:73-5 Ja 15 '27

Water supply

See Water supply—United States

MAINE university
Biology at the University of Maine. Science n s 65:399-400 Ap 22 '27
Freshman week. School and Soc 21:23-5 Ja 3 '25
Freshman week. H. M. Ellis. School and Soc 24:110-11 Jl 24 '26

MAINTENANCE and repair. See Repairing; also special subjects, subhead Maintenance and repair, e.g. Factories—Maintenance and repair; Roads—Maintenance and repair

MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de
Portrait. Mentor 14:38 Je '26

MAIOLICA. See Majolica

MAIR, George Herbert
Londoner. Simon Pure. Bookm 63:194-6 Ap '26

MAITLAND, Lester J.
Knights of the air. World's Work 56:374-87, 512-27, 626-38; 57:88-103, 202-19 Ag-D '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:8 Jl 9 '27; Outlook 146:339 Jl 13 '27; Cur Hist 26:751 Ag '27; World's Work 54:355 Ag '27; Sci Am 137:258 S '27; Sunset 59:43 S '27

MAIZE. See Corn

MAJESTIC (steamship). See Steamships and steamboats

MAJESTY of the law; story. C. W. Parmenter. Cath World 121:370-3 Je '25

MAJOLICA
Albarelli jars of the middle ages. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 83:69-72 Ap '26
Tuscan maiolica in the Schiff collection. A. M Frankfurter. il Int Studio 90:47-55 Je '28

MAJOR, Mrs Clare (Tree)
Mrs Major's stock company plays to children only. M. Harrington. il por Am M 105:60-1 F '28

MAJOR, Henry Dewsbury Alves
Case for modernism. 19th Cent 104:629-38 N '28
Conflicting tendencies in the Church of England. Contemp 128:425-9 O '25

MAJOR, Howard Brougham
Consider the lattice and trellis. House and Gard 54:102-3 S '28
Greek influence on American homes. Country Life 47:41-3 F '25
Return of cast iron. Country Life 54:69-70 O '28
Southern plantation homes. House and Gard 50:112-13 N '26
Spanish architecture in tropical America. Country Life 53:40-1 Ja '28
Spanish grilles and balconies in Cuba. Arts and Dec 28:54-5 Ja '28

MAJOR, Montgomery
Shall they go to Sunday school? Forum 79:664-9 My '28
Spadassin! one-act play. Poet Lore 36:265-79 Je '25

MAJOR Barbara; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

MAJORCA
Cottage in Spain. H: C. Shelley. il House B 59:702-14 My '26
Majorcan houses and gardens, by A. Byne and M. Stapley. Review by A. W. Colton. Arch Rec 63:593-4 Je '28
Old gardens at Majorca. R. S. Nichols. il House B 56:585-7 D '24
Saracen island of the summer sea. N. L. Duryea. il Travel 44:6-11 D '24
Spain's island paradise in the Mediterranean; excerpts from Mallorca the magnificent, by N. L. Duryea; with review by C. Hunt. il Travel 49:38-41 S '27

MAJORITY rule
Exit, the one-third rule. G: F. Milton. New Repub 47:218-20 Jl 14 '26
Fiction of majority rule. C: A. Beard. Atlan 140:831-6 D '27; Same cond. R of Rs 77:91-2 Ja '28
Why should the majority rule? W. Lippmann. Harper 152:399-405 Mr '26

MAJORITY rule; story. See Bari, V.

MAJORTY rules; story. See Shute, H: A.

MAJORS, Alexander
Pony express and the man who paid for it. W: Banning and G: H. Banning. facsims il por Sunset 61:13-15 S '28

MAJOR'S monument; story. See Winsmore, R. S.

MAKE a note of this; story. See Springer, F. C.

MAKE-believe wife; novel. See Norris, K.

MAKE-up, Theatrical
Make-up suggestions for the little theatre. J. S. Knapp. Playground 21:322-3 S '27
Man of a thousand faces. Lit Digest 92:62-5 Mr 5 '27
Painted actor. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts M 9:675-81 O '25
Problem of make-up in the little theatre. B. W. James. il Drama 17:47-8, 147-8 N '26, F '27

MAKE-up tree; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

MAKEDA. See Sheba, Queen of

MAKING a prince into a good sport; story. See Green, H.

MAKING of a liar; story. See Marquis, D.

MAKING things over. M. Bronk. No Am 225:232-7 F '28

MAKI'S perfect day; story. See Nordhoff, C: B.

MAKOGAI leper colony
South Pacific leper island. P. Kavanagh. Cath World 124:96-101 O '26

MAKWAR dam. See Dams

MAL de mer. See Seasickness

MALABAR, India
Mappillas of Malabar. S: M. Zwemer. facsim il Mis R 51:701-9 S '28

MALABAR Hill murder case. See Trials (murder)

MALABAR pearl (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

MALAITA
Devil-devil dancers of Malaita. S. Mackay. il Travel 52:34-8 D '28

MALAM, Charles
Closed doors; poem. Poetry 33:128 D '28
Here's rain; poem. Golden Bk 7:506 Ap '28
Hill's side; poem. Golden Bk 8:406 S '28

MALAPROPISMS. See Blunders

MALARIA
Asexual reproduction without loss of vitality in malarial organisms. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 63:479-80 My 7 '26
Disinfecting the malarial mosquito. Lit Digest 98:17 Jl 28 '28
Effect of quinine on malaria. Science n s 64: sup12-14 Jl 23 '26
Instance of the increase of malaria by civilization. L. O. Howard. Science n s 67:136 F 3 '28
League of nations and malaria. Am J Pub Health 16:52-3 Ja '26
Malaria. T: J. LeBlanc. Am Mercury 3:366-71 N '24
Malaria. A. M. Stimson. Science n s 67:449-54 My 4 '28
Malaria, a world scourge. W: J. Rapp. il Ind 116:745 Je 26 '26
Malaria among Mexican cotton pickers in Mississippi. Monthly Labor R 25:50-1 Jl '27
Malaria and paralysis. Science n s 60:sup12-14 N 21 '24
Malaria as a factor in Italian environment. W. O. Blanchard. map Sci Monthly 27:172-6 Ag '28
Malaria in Palestine. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 9 '26

MALARIA—*Continued*

Mosquito fish (gambusia) and its relation to malaria. D: S. Jordan. il Smithson Rept 1926:361-8; Same cond. Sci Am 134:296-7 My '26

New facts concerning the parasite of malaria. Am J Pub Health 16:620-1 Je '26

New malaria cure. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25: 232-3 N '26

Paresis and malaria. Science n s 66:sup10 D 16 '27

Pathology, prophylaxis and treatment of subtertian malaria. I. Mackenzie. Am J Pub Health 18:997-1002 Ag '28

Plasmochin, new malaria remedy. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:173 Mr '27

Quinin and malaria. Lit Digest 90:26 Ag 21 '26

Railroad's fight with malaria. il Lit Digest 91:25 N 27 '26

Satisfactory method of staining blood slides for malaria. W: Krauss. Am J Pub Health 18:215-16 F '28

Screening and the Mississippi flood. H. A. Johnson. Am J Pub Health 17:1155 N '27

Some serological studies in malaria. W: H. Taliaferro. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18: 793-5 Je '28

See also Mosquitoes; Mosquitoes—Extermination

MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan Mohan

Portrait. Asia 26:635 Jl '26

MALAY archipelago

Diary of an eastern journey. A. Huxley. Bookm 64:53-8, 171-6, 292-7 S-N '26

See also Bali, Dutch East Indies; Dutch East Indies

MALAY language

Books in Singapore. P. F: Mayer. Sat R Lit 4:42 Ag 13 '27

MALAY peninsula

Adventures in topsy-turvy land. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 48:194-9 Ag '27

In nature's topsy-turvy land. Lit Digest 85: 68-71 Je 20 '25

Land of rubber and tin. S. G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:19 Mr 27 '26

Malaya, Britain's triumph in the rubber trade. il Ind 116:269-72 Mr 6 '26

Malaya brought up to date. P. W. Thayer. il Mag of Business 54:251-3 S '28

Malaya's weird jungle folk. il Lit Digest 86: 50-2 Ag 8 '25

Music in Malaya. L. S. Anderson. il Mus Q 11:506-14 O '25

Nomads of the Malayan jungles. H. S. Banner. il Travel 51:7-11 Jl '28

Six years in the Malay jungle, by C. Wells. Review by E: B. Hale. il map Travel 45:34-7 O '25

True tiger tales. P. Schebesta. Liv Age 334: 616-19 Ap 1 '28

Youth in the Indies. A. Yapp. Liv Age 331: 56-8 O 1 '26

See also Chinese in the Malay peninsula; Missions—Malay peninsula; Singapore

MALAY race

See also Orang Lahut (tribe)

MALAYA. See Malay peninsula

MALAYSIA. See Malay archipelago

MALBAIE. See Murray Bay, Quebec

MALBONE, Edward Greene

Self portrait. Country Life 52:38 Jl '27

MALBRAN, E. Manuel

New ambassador from Argentina. por Bul Pan Am Union 62:982-4 O '28

MALCOLM, A. S.

Britain and the dominions. 19th Cent 98:481-91 O '25

MALCOLM, C. A.

Groats of John o'Groat's. 19th Cent 98:916-21 D '25

MALCOLM, Dougal Orme

Musarum nugæ. Quar 245:267-77 O '25

MALCOLM, Grace M.

Local history in public libraries. Library J 51: 129-31 F 1 '26

MALCOLM, Sir Ian Zachary

George Curzon. Quar 245:1-22 Jl '25

MALCOLM, Isabel

Woman's war on war. Woman's J 13:8-9 F '28

MALCOLM, R. H.

Scots version; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27

To a taxpayer; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26

MALDEN, Massachusetts

Adventures in health education. C. E. Turner. Nat Educ Assn J 14:238, 285; 15:15, 84, 129 N '25-Ja, Mr-Ap '26

Malden studies on health education and growth. C. E. Turner. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1217-30 O '28

MALECHE; story. See Brereton, C: V.

MALECOT, Gaston Louis

Note on gesture and language. Q J Speech Educ 13:439-42 N '27

MALEKULA island

Island of fiends. E: A. Salisbury and M. W. Mount. il map Travel 50:33-6 N '27

MALFATTI, Therese von

Beethoven and Therese von Malfatti. M. Unger. Mus Q 11:63-72 Ja '25

MALHERBE, François de

Paraphrase of Psalm CXLV; tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:250 Je '25

MALICE. Genesis of. S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 137: 476-80 Ap '26

MALIGNANT tumors. See Cancer

MALINES conversations. See Anglo-Catholic movement

MALINGERING

Skin games; feigning sickness. W: A. Pusey. il Hygeia 6:135-6 Mr '28

MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw

Life of culture. Forum 76:178-85 Ag '26

Life of myth. Sat R Lit 4:738-9 Ap 7 '28

Useful and useless anthropology. New Repub 50:109-11 Mr 16 '27

MALIPIERO, Gian Francesco

Domenico Scarlatti. Mus Q 13:476-88 Jl '27

Modern Italian composers and their works. M. H. Wiborg. il por Arts and Dec 25:66 Je '26

MALKUS, Alida S.

Turquoise gander; story. St N 54:544-7 My '27

What price babies? Pict R 27:2 O '25

MALL, Franklin Paine

Dr Franklin P. Mall. W. T. Councilman. Science n s 66:50-2 Jl 15 '27

MALLADRA, Alessandro

Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:473 N '27

MALLARD ducks. See Ducks

MALLARME, Stéphane

Sigh; poem, tr. by W. Drake. Lit Digest 86: 36 S 5 '25

Stéphane Mallarmé. A. Himwich. Poet Lore 35:621-2 D '24

Stéphane Mallarmé. J. H. Lewis. Lit R 5:1-2 N 15 '24

MALLEABLE glass. See Glass

MALLERY, Otto Tod

Bread and play. Playground 19:550-1 Ja '26

If you hurry you lose the race. Playground 20:137-40 Je '26

Public works construction the best available prosperity reserve. Am City 38:89-90 Mr '28

Young people of Germany. Survey 59:384-5 D 15 '27

MALLESON, Sir Wilfrid

Curzon and Kitchener. Fortn 130:145-56 Ag '28

MALLET, Sir Bernard

French taxation and the franc. Quar 246:294-322 Ap '26

MALLET, Sir Charles Edward

Lord Grey and the peace of Europe. Contemp 128:559-66 N '25

Mr A. L. Smith. Contemp 134:176-81 Ag '28

Mr Asquith. Contemp 133:409-15 Ap '28

MALLET, Sir Charles Edward—*Continued*
Queen Victoria and Mr Gladstone. Contemp 133:311-17 Mr '28
Value of imperial preference. Contemp 127:137-44 F '25

MALLET, Thierry
Frozen diary. Atlan 139:317-24 Mr '27
My friend Kakoot. Atlan 140:365-72 S '27
When the caribou failed. Atlan 141:378-83 Mr '28

MALLET-STEVENS, Robert
Architects and their offices. il plan Arch Rec 64:275-7 O '28

MALLMANN, W. L.
Streptococcus as an indicator of swimming pool pollution. Am J Pub Health 18:771-6 Je '28

MALLOCH, Douglas
Berry crop; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:170 O 22 '27
Epitaph for a fool; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 26 '27
Old things; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28
Teacher; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:89 Mr '25
Things like that; poem. Ladies' H J 42:119 O '25
We call this life; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:113 F 27 '26

MALLOCH, George Renton
Desert island; story. Collier's 78:20-1 S 4 '26
Roundheads; story. Forum 75:76-88 Ja '26

MALLON, Winifred
Mrs Willebrandt and her job. Woman's J n s 13:17-18 O '28

MALLORCA. See Majorca

MALLORY, Mrs H. S.
Psychiatry, social service, and society. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:404-7

MALLORY, Molla (Bjurstedt) (Mrs J. F. Mallory)
How Molla Mallory came back. Lit Digest 90:58-64 S 25 '26
Portrait. Collier's 79:11 Ja 8 '27

MALLORY, Walter Hampton
Northward migration of the Chinese. Foreign Affairs 7:72-82 O '28

MALLOW, Frank
Ditch rider; story. Sunset 55:9-11 S '25
Raisin raiders; story. Sunset 54:5-8 F '25

MALMBERG, C. F.
Personnel work, a new method of administrative procedure. School and Soc 21:236-42 F 21 '25

MALMEDY
German blow at the Versailles treaty; attempt to purchase Eupen and Malmedy. map Lit Digest 91:19-20 O 23 '26

MALMGREN, Finn Adolf Erik Johan
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:956 S '28

MALMIN, Lucius J. M.
Autocracy in the Virgin Islands. Nation 121:470-3 O 21 '25

MALNUTRITION. See Nutrition

MALNUTRITION of plants. See Plants—Nutrition

MALOLO (steamship). See Steamships and steamboats

MALONE, Andrew E.
Conservatism of J. M. Barrie. Fortn 127:210-21 F '27
Decline of the Irish drama. 19th Cent 97:578-88 Ap '25
Late development of Irish drama. Edin R 245:364-74 Ap '27
Novelist of Sussex: Sheila Kaye-Smith. Fortn 126:199-209 Ag '26
Plays of Eugene O'Neill. Contemp 129:363-72 Mr '26
Plays of Lady Gregory. Yale R n s 14:540-51 Ap '25
Sheila Kaye-Smith: a novelist of the farm. Liv Age 323:387-90 N 15 '24

MALONE, Carroll B.
First remission of the Boxer indemnity. Am Hist R 32:64-8 O '26

MALONE, Dudley Field
Reply to Mr Bryan's last speech; excerpts. por Lit Digest 87:31-2 O 10 '25

MALONE, Mrs Dudley Field. See Stevens, Doris

MALONE, James Henry
Supreme court vindicates Andrew Johnson. Cur Hist 26:7-12 Ap '27

MALONE, O. A.
Progress in the use of stucco. House and Gard 51:128 Mr '27

MALONE, Regina
Fabulous monster. Forum 76:26-30 Jl '26

MALONE, Robert James
Senate leaders, as seen by a caricaturist. il R of Rs 71:614-17 Je '25

MALONE, Thomas James
Man who wrote the Declaration. Ind 117:11-12 Jl 3 '26

MALONE, Walter
Opportunity; poem. Golden Bk 1:12 Ja '25

MALORY, Sir Thomas
Further gossip about King Arthur's court; Morte d'Arthur. J: Erskine. Delin 110:44 My '27

MALOTT, Jean Cameron
Northern mission. Overland n s 85:7 Ja '27

MALOTT, John O.
Commercial education in 1924-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,4:1-33

MALOWAN; story. R. L. Goldman. il Pict R 26:12-13 S '25

MALOY, William Miles
Athletics and their value for citizenship; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:641-2

MALOYNE, Michael
Morale; story. Forum 77:502-17 Ap '27

MALPIGHI, Marcello
Botany of Marcello Malpighi, doctor of medicine. F. M. Scott. Sci Monthly 25:546-53 D '27

MALSTROM, Mrs Victor H.
Teacher and the parent. Nat Educ Assn 1927:87-92

MALTA
Malta's six years of successful self-government. Lit Digest 94:21 S 24 '27

MALTA fever
Abortion in cattle and Malta fever. Am J Pub Health 17:1250-1 D '27
Epidemiological study of undulant fever in Michigan. P. F. Orr and I. F. Huddleson. Am J Pub Health 17:1242-7 D '27
Laboratory procedures for the diagnosis of undulant (malta) fever. A. C. Evans. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:399-403 Ap '27
Undulant fever in America. F: W. Shaw. Science n s 67:217 F 24 '28
See also Brucella abortus

MALTANER, Frank
Complement fixation test in tuberculosis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:945-7 S '26

MALTBIE, Birdsey L.
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:25 D 3 '27

MALTHUSIANISM
Fool value of food. E: M. East. Forum 74:668-78 N '25
Life versus lives. H. Ellis. Forum 74:815-24 D '25
Malthus was right. Lit Digest 91:67 O 30 '26
Population of Canada. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 61:sup14 Ja 23 '25
Restatement of the Malthusian doctrine. H. Michell. Contemp 126:628-37 N '24
See also Birth control

MALTOSE
From corn to sugar in ten hours. il Sci Am 135:52-3 Jl '26

MALTZAN zu Wartenburg, Ago (Adolf Georg Otto) freiherr von
Two years' farm experience required by German agricultural schools. School Life 11:157 Ap '26
Ambassador, the airplane, and the fatal pearls. por Lit Digest 95:55-60 O 15 '27
New German ambassador. M. Jordan. Nation 120:264 Mr 11 '25
New ministers across the road. D. Merritt. por Outlook 139:487-8 Ap 1 '25
Obituary. Outlook 147:139 O 5 '27
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:132 F '25; R of Rs 71:362 Ap '25

MALUMPHY, T. L.
Infiltrating pig embryos with paraffin. Science n s 67:197-8 F 17 '28

MALVY, Louis Jean
Mata Hari's ghost still raising hob in France. por Lit Digest 89:40-2 Je 12 '26
Portrait. Outlook 139:54 Ja 14 '25

MALY, Jindrich
Art treasures of the royal castle of Hradcany. Art and Archaeol 21:133-42 Mr '26

MAMA'S boy; story. See Durling, E. V.

MAMBA'S daughters; novel. See Heyward, D.

MAMMALOGISTS, American society of. See American society of mammalogists

MAMMALS
California's mammals, past and present. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 12:259-61 O '28
Chromosome numbers in mammals. T. S. Painter. Science n s 61:423-4 Ap 17 '25
Composition of milk. Science n s 65:sup10 F 25 '27
End of the mammals. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 Ag 25 '28
Mammalian fauna of Africa. H. H. Johnston. 19th Cent 97:62-71 Ja '25
Mammals on the mountain-tops. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Scrib M 80:433-9 O '26
Opportunities for research in mammalian genetics. C. C. Little. Sci Monthly 26:521-34 Je '28
Photo-mechanical changes in the retina of mammals. G. L. Walls. Science n s 67:655-6 Je 29 '28
See also Bats; Rodents; Shrews

MAMMALS, Fossil
Battle field of prehistoric mammals is discovered. M. M. Allen. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:700-5 Jl '25
Collecting fossil mammals from the pampean formation. il Sci Am 138:539 Je '28
Crowning discovery in the Gobi; seven tiny mammal skulls. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 26:286-93 Ap '26
Missing links of the Gobi desert; how a handful of fossils has filled a former gap in the evolution tree. W: K. Gregory. il Sci Am 136:231-2 Ap '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:15 Ap 23 '27
Mongolian age of mammals. W: K. Gregory. il Sci Monthly 24:225-35, 337-47 Mr-Ap '27
No need to exaggerate. Outlook 150:735 S 5 '28

MAMMARY glands
Studies on the golgi apparatus of the mammary gland. H. W. Beams. Science n s 66:306 S 30 '27

MAMMA'S young man; story. See Ross, M. L.

MAMMOTH
Elephant hunting in Illinois. A. R. Crook. il Sci Am 136:24 Ja '27
Mammoth found in loess of Washington. O. W. Freeman. Science n s 64:477 N 12 '26
Mastodon or mammoth? il map Sci Am 135:289-90 O '26
Refrigerated mammoths. Nation 123:628-9 D 15 '26

MAMMOTH cave
Proposed national park in the Mammoth Cave region. A. C. Swinnerton. Science n s 68:254 S 14 '28

MAN, John
Some unpublished old masters. Art and Archaeol 22:39-45 Jl '26

MAN
Are men and monkeys related? L. Heck. Liv Age 326:443-7 Ag 29 '25
Are people people? W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:469 D 24 '27
Biology and human life. E. G. Conklin. Science n s 68:463-9 N 16 '28
Confession of a human being. New Repub 47:136-8 Je 23 '26
Destiny of man. O. Lodge. Liv Age 325:183-5 Ap 25 '25
Enquiry into the ecology of homo sapiens Linnaeus. E. R. Dunn. Am Mercury 6:94-8 S '25
Future balance of life. A. H. Clark. il Sci Monthly 24:548-55 Je '27
How do you get that way? a study of human conduct and achievement. G: A. Dorsey. Am M 103:52-3 Je '27
If you ask me: there is a spark of the divine in every man. W. Durant. Am M 106:31 Jl '28
Insect and man. G. Rageot. Liv Age 332:912-16 My 15 '27
Man always a biped. Lit Digest 88:24 F 13 '26
Man's natural state. C. B. Tinker. Sat R Lit 5:65-7 Ag 25 '28
Man's place in the universe. A. S. Eddington. Harper 157:568-74 O '28
Man's powerlessness. Lit Digest 95:77-80 D 3 '27
Matters that matter; radio talk between Dame Henrietta Barnett and Sir Oliver Lodge Fortn 124:739-44 D '25
Mind of yesterday and the mind of to-day. E. W. Adams. Contemp 130:484-91 O '26
Missing link. A. Reynaud. Cath World 126:488-93 Ja '28
Modern temper. J. W. Krutch. Atlan 139:167-75 F '27
Modern well-tempered mind; reply to J. W. Krutch. P. F. Laubenstein. Atlan 141:190-204 F '28
Neighbors. V. Kellogg. Scrib M 81:495-500 My '27
On the importance of being indifferent to one's ancestors, with a few remarks on the sea worm. C. B. Tinker. Atlan 135:208-15 F '25
Our biological future. E. Huntington. Yale R n s 17:136-52 O '27
Relationship of man and animals. R. S. Woodworth. Sci Monthly 21:147-9 Ag '25
Religion as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 20:183-91 F '25
Serological observations on the relationship of the bloods of man and the anthropoid apes. K. Landsteiner and C. P. Miller, jr Science n s 61:492-3 My 8 '25
Strength of apes and men. il Lit Digest 89:20-1 My 22 '26
Those curious men. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 126:181-7 N '27
Unfit survive. H. M. Diamond. Sci Monthly 25:144-50 Ag '27
What will future man be like? Sci Am 132:262-3 Ap '25
Whither, mankind? J. W. Mavor. No Am 225:334-8 Mr '28
See also Anthropology; Civilization; Evolution; History; Longevity; Men; Migrations of man; Psychology; Races of man; Sociology

Attitude and movement

See Posture

Economic value

Money value of life and life extension. L: I. Dublin and A. J. Lotka. Am J Pub Health 17:549-57 Je '27

Influence of environment

Influence of the weather on human conduct E. G. Dexter. Sci Monthly 23:322-30 O '26
Temperature and the fate of nations. E. Huntington. Harper 157:361-8 Ag '28
What the weather does to us. E. Huntington. Scrib M 79:571-7 Je '26

MAN—*Continued*

Origin and antiquity

Ape merely our first cousin. Lit Digest 84:22-3 F 28 '25
Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day. A. Keith. Science n s 66:201-7 S 2 '27; Same. Cur Hist 27:98-103 O '27; Same. Liv Age 333:694-703 O 15 '27; Discussion. Lit Digest 94:18-19 S 24 '27; Liv Age 333:703-7 O 15 '27
Dawn-man or ape? W: K. Gregory. il Sci Am 137:230-2 S '27
Did man descend from monkeys? A. G. Ingalls. diags Sci Am 133:157 S '25
Did man originate in Central Asia? W: K. Gregory. il Sci Monthly 24:385-401 My '27
Earth speaks to Bryan. H: F. Osborn. Forum 73:796-803 Je '25
Evidence bearing on man's evolution. A. Hrdlička. bibliog Smithson Rept 1927:417-32
Facts of the evolutionists. H: F. Osborn. Forum 75:842-51 Je '26
Mr Bryan speaks to Darwin; reply to H: F. Osborn. Forum 74:101-7 Jl '25
Man as a separate creation. J. Corbett. 19th Cent 96:626-38 N '24
Origin of man. A. S. Woodward. Sci Monthly 21:13-19 Jl '25
Recent discoveries relating to the origin and antiquity of man. H: F. Osborn. diags Science n s 65:481-8, 597 My 20, Je 17 '27
Religion and man's origin. C. G. Abbot. Sci Monthly 23:193-200 S '26
Scientists disagree: ape or dawnman? Outlook 146:36-8 My 11 '27
Threefold origin of man. F. G. Crookshank. Forum 73:690-7 My '25
Two views of the origin of man. W: K. Gregory. Science n s 65:601-5 Je 24 '27

See also Australopithecus africanus; Evolution

MAN, Measurements of. See Anthropometry

MAN, Migrations of. See Migrations of man

MAN, Money value of. See Man—Economic value

MAN, Prehistoric

Analogy between primitive mankind and deaf-mute children. R of Rs 71:662-3 Je '25
Antiquity of man in America. H. J. Cook. il diags Sci Am 135:334-6 N '26
Antiquity of man in America. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:259-60 My '27; Same cond. Sci Monthly 24:477-9 My '27
Antiquity phantom in American archeology. W: H: Holmes. Science n s 62:256-8 S 18 '25
Florida man; reply to W: H: Holmes. F. B. Loomis. Science n s 62:436 N 13 '25
Brains of prehistoric men. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 137:218 S '27
Cave man in the Holy Land. il Outlook 141:107-8 S 23 '25
Concerning man's antiquity at Frederick, Okla. L. Spier. Science n s 67:160-1 F 10 '28; Discussion. 67:371-3, 442-4 Ap 6, 27 '28
Creative education in the school. H: F. Osborn. School and Soc 25:55-60 Ja 15 '27
Evolution's failures. Lit Digest 99:20-1 D 1 '28
Flint, prehistoric man's steel. J. R. Moir. il Sci Am 136:306-7 My '27
Fossil bones of early man. J. R. Moir. il Sci Am 135:348-9 N '26
Fossil implements in pliocene deposits. Science n s 65:sup10 My 6 '27
Fossil remains in India, Java and South Africa. Science n s 62:sup12 O 23 '25
From caveman to boulevardier. R: Peckham. il map Travel 44:32-6 Mr '25
Galilee skull. W. Davis. Science n s 62:sup 10-12 S 11 '25
Glacial age man in New Mexico. H. J. Cook. il Sci Am 139:38-40 Jl '28
Ice-age man found at Predmost, Bohemia. Art and Archaeol 20:328 D '25
Identity of Clear Creek skull. H. S. Thatcher. il Science n s 67:38-9 Ja 13 '28
London prehistoric skull. Science n s 62:sup 12-14 N 27 '25
Men of the early glacial epoch. J. R. Moir. il map Sci Am 134:20-1 Ja '26
Migrations of prehistoric man. Science n s 62:sup10 D 25 '25
Mongols of twenty thousand years ago; dune dwellers of Shabarkh Usu. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 26:8-17 Ja '26
New discoveries of primitive man in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 62:837-8 Ag '28
New evidences of ancient man. J. R. Moir. il diag Sci Am 138:312-13 Ap '28
New light on early man; Galilean skull. A. Keith. il Liv Age 326:657-60 S 26 '25
New light on evolving man. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 133:186-7 S '25
New light on the progress of primitive man. G: G. MacCurdy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:663-74 F '26
New trails of ancient man in Nebraska and Oklahoma. H. J. Cook. il Sci Am 137:114-17 Ag '27
Old problems and new methods in prehistory. G: G. MacCurdy. il Sci Am 134:308-9 My '26
On the trail of ancient man; dune dwellers of prehistoric Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il maps World's Work 51:376-95 F '26
Pacific slope, the dawn man's nursery. H. H. Dunn. il map Sunset 56:26-9 Mr '26
Plateau habitat of the pro-dawn man. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 67:570-1 Je 8 '28
Prehistoric man in China. Science n s 67:sup 14 Mr 9 '28
Prehistoric man in East Africa. E. N. Fallaize. Science n s 65:sup10 Ja 21 '27
Prehistoric man in the light of today. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:98-9 O '25
Prehistoric man of Rio Puerco. T. Warner. il map Art and Archaeol 26:44-50 Jl '28
Prehistoric remains in Florida. Science n s 62:sup10 Ag 28 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:22 O 31 '25
Present existence of primitive man. Science n s 61:sup14 Ja 23 '25
Pre-Sumerian man. L. H. D. Buxton. il map Sci Am 137:493-5 D '27
Primitive concepts and the origin of cultural patterns. C: A. Ellwood. Am J Soc 33:1-13 Jl '27
Primitive man in a museum. J. M. Lucas. il Art and Archaeol 20:204-10 O '25
Primitive skulls and thigh-bones. Science n s 68:sup12 O 5 '28
Proof of man's cultural evolution. G: G. MacCurdy. Sci Monthly 21:138-9 Ag '25
Recently discovered Gibraltar skull. Science n s 64:397-8 O 22 '26
Red hill artifacts; new archeological discoveries made in Texas. C. N. Ray. il Sci Am 138:49 Ja '28
Saga of the sword; war comes to the world. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ja 1 '27
Stone age skulls from Africa. Science n s 66:sup12 O 7 '27
Tertiary man in Asia, the Chou Kou Tien discovery. D. Black. Science n s 64:586-7 D 17 '26
They're still wild in spots. E. T. Seton. il Collier's 76:12-13 Ag 1 '25
Was the cave man a house-builder? J. R. Moir. il diag Sci Am 135:170-1 S '26
When mankind was young; stories. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ja 2; 14-15 Ja 9; 12-13 Ja 30; 18-19 F 13; 20-1 Mr 13; 28-9 Ap 10 '26
Where was the birthplace of mankind? J. R. Moir. il diags Sci Am 136:94-5 F '27
Who were the prehistoric Mimbrenos of New Mexico? G: A. Wallis. il Sci Am 139:132-3 Ag '28

See also Art, Primitive; Australopithecus africanus; Man—Origin and antiquity; Neanderthal race; Paleontology; Society, Primitive

Aurignacian

When our grandsires fought cave-bears. il Lit Digest 89:21 My 29 '26

MAN, Prehistoric—*Continued*

Cromagnon

Dordogne; pre-salon art records. H. J. Massingham. Liv Age 329:201-4 Ap 24 '26

In defense of the cave-man. H. O. Whitnall. Sci Monthly 22:522-32 Je '26; Same cond. il R of Rs 74:97-8 Jl '26

MAN, Primitive. See Man, Prehistoric

MAN, Types of

Types of humans. il Lit Digest 94:21 Jl 23 '27

MAN about town. E. Boyd. Bookm 66:134-7 O '27

MAN afraid; story. See Montague, C. E.

MAN alone; novel. See Chamberlain, George Agnew

MAN and the snake; See Bierce, A.

MAN at the bottom; story. See Child, R: W.

MAN between; story. See Verney, F. E.

MAN-eater; story. See Cohen, O. R.

MAN for Rosemary; story. See Browne, K. R. G.

MAN from Red Dog; story. See Lewis, A. H:

MAN higher up; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

MAN in the house; story. See Pride, J.

MAN in the road; story. See Weston, G:

MAN is the oak; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

MAN must eat; story. See Wallace, E.

MAN named Carrigan; story. See Scoggins, C. E.

MAN of honor; story. See Squier, E. L.

MAN of learning. N. A. Crawford. Am Mercury 5:403-7 Ag '25

MAN of plots; novel. See Williams, B. A.

MAN of science; story. See Gibbon, P.

MAN of the family; story. See Suckow, R.

MAN of war birds. See Frigate birds

MAN on horseback; story. See Williams, B. A.

MAN on the place; story. See Seifert, S. L.

MAN or a mouse; story. See Reese, L. O.

MAN, poor man! story. See Harris, K.

MAN-shy; story. See Ziegler, W:, jr.

MAN that obeyed; story. See Nason, L. H.

MAN who beat Lupo; story. See Bellah, J. W.

MAN who believed in God; story. See Pelley, W: D.

MAN who caught the weather; story. See Aldrich, B. S.

MAN who collected Christmases; story. See Abbott, E. H.

MAN who could not find a Christmas guest; story. See Lagerlöf, S.

MAN who couldn't; story. See Lancaster, G. B.

MAN who didn't laugh; story. See Shaw, H.

MAN who fell over backwards; story. See Train, A.

MAN who had been away; story. See Low, E.

MAN who hated Christmas; story. See Cross, R.

MAN who hit 1.000; story. See Hellman, S.

MAN who knew all about radio; story. See Cary, W: H., jr.

MAN who lived in eternity now! story. See Pelley, W: D.

MAN who loved islands; story. See Lawrence, D. H.

MAN who married a dumb wife; drama. See France, A.

MAN who retired; story. See Richter, C.

MAN who saw through heaven; story. See Steele, W. D.

MAN who should be king; story. See Witwer, H. C.

MAN who stole the pelican; story. See Williams, I. A.

MAN who stood still; story. See Wharton, A.

MAN who told stories; Irish tales. See Duffy, P. J. O'Connor

MAN who wasn't jealous; story. See Whitney, P.

MAN who went back; story. See Adams, P.

MAN who wouldn't live on his wife's money; story. See Banning, M. C.

MAN with the scythe; story. See Watt, F: B.

MAN with two beards; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

MAN-woman free; story. See Rideout, H: M.

MANACLES of youth; story. See Corley, D.

MANAGEMENT engineering. See Industrial engineering

MANAGEMENT institute, International. See International management institute

MANAGEMENT of buildings. See Buildings—Management

MANAGEMENT of factories, shops, etc. See Factory management

MANAGERS. See Executives

MANATEES

Monarch of the lagoons; story. P. Annixter. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 17 '27

MANCHESTER, Arthur Livingston

Sidelights on the vocal teacher's work. Etude 43:506-7 Jl '25

MANCHESTER, H. H.

Gardens of mediaeval Europe. Gard & Home B 45:492-3 Jl '27

Prehistoric American gardens. Gard M 42:41-3 S '25

Twenty centuries of gardening in China. Gard M 40:403-5 M '25

MANCHESTER, Orson Leroy

What economists hope to contribute to American life. Nat Educ Assn 1927:130-7

MANCHESTER, William Temple, bishop of. See Temple, William, bishop of Manchester

MANCHESTER, England

Twilight of the gods. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:499 Ja 8 '27

MANCHESTER, New Hampshire

Interesting experiment in industrial housing. il Am City 33:632-4 D '25

MANCHILD; story. See Aley, M.

MANCHURIA

Admission of Japanese error. Lit Digest 98:16 S 1 '28

China's covered wagon; peasant migration to Manchuria. O. Gilbreath. Harper 157:467-77 S '28

Creating a modern empire in Manchuria; dramatic story of the South Manchuria railway company. A. Kinnosuke. il Travel 44:22-6 F '25

Crisis in Manchuria. Nation 127:194 Ag 29 '28

Famine driving millions into Manchuria. il Lit Digest 97:16-17 My 19 '28

Fastest growing country in the world. Lit Digest 95:21 O 29 '27

Great Manchurian migration. P. T. Gilbert. il Travel 52:16-20 D '28

In the realm of Chang Tso-lin. G. Huldschiner. Liv Age 327:183-7 O 24 '25

Japan and Manchuria. New Repub 56:88-9 S 12 '28

Japan defended in Manchuria. Lit Digest 98:18 Ag 18 '28

Japan in Manchuria. New Repub 55:84-6 Je 13 '28

Japan in Manchuria. Outlook 142:11-12 Ja 6 '26

Japan stalks the bear. H: K. Norton. il map Asia 26:142-7 F '26

Japan talks back to Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 98:14-15 Jl 21 '28

Manchuria, a new homeland of the Chinese. C. W. Young. map Cur Hist 28:529-36 Jl '28

Manchuria and its problems. J. C. Balet. Liv Age 334:597-603 Ap 1 '28

Manchuria, boom-land of the Orient. M. Hindus. il map Asia 28:626-33 Ag '28

MANCHURIA—*Continued*
Manchuria in transformation. A. Kinnosuke. il Travel 44:18-21 F '25
Manchuria, international battleground of the Far East. N. Roosevelt. Cur Hist 28:528 Jl '28
Manchuria: no-man's land of Asia. P. H. Clyde. il map Survey 60:373-6 Jl 1 '28
Manchuria: the crux of Chino-Japanese relations. K. K. Kawakami. map Foreign Affairs 6:379-94 Ap '28
Manchurian railway loan. Liv Age 334:306-9 F 15 '28
Mr Lamont's duty to drop Manchurian loan. Nation 125:671 D 14 '27
Northward migration of the Chinese. W. H. Mallory. map Foreign Affairs 7:72-82 O '28
Red-beards; intimate anecdotes of the Manchurian hunhuz. P. V. Shkurkin. Liv Age 328:297-301 F 6 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:58-64 Ap 17 '26
Rivalry of Russia, China and Japan in Manchuria. A. M. Nikolaieff. il map Cur Hist 27:669-75 F '28
Salmon fishing in Manchuria. V: de Franck. Liv Age 333:334-7 Ag 15 '27
Struggle in Manchuria. P. Kerby. Liv Age 326: 91-6 Jl 11 '25
War-clouds in Manchuria. Lit Digest 98:13 Jl 7 '28
Why Japan wants Manchuria. Lit Digest 98: 8-9 S 1 '28

MANCINI, Antonio
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 80: 456-64 O '26

MANDAEANS
Disciples of John the Baptist. A. L. Fisher. il Asia 28:990-5 D '28

MANDATORIES. See Mandatory plan

MANDATORY plan
Central area of Africa and the mandate principle. H. G. C. Swayne. Contemp 132:461-8 O '27; Same. Liv Age 333:984-90 D 1 '27
Economic value of the mandated territories in relation to interallied debts. E: M. Earle. bibliog Int Concil 230:215-26 My '27
Europe's mandate burden. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ag 7 '26
Information regarding the mandate system. bibliog maps Int Concil 213:289-300 O '25
Mandatory system after five years' working. J: H. Harris. Contemp 127:171-8 F '25
Origin of the mandates system. D: H. Miller. Foreign Affairs 6:277-89 Ja '28
Problem of the former German colonies. K. J. Gallagher. maps Cur Hist 25:663-8 F '27
Syria, acid test of the mandates system. E: M. Earle. Nation 122:28-9 Ja 13 '26
Trusteeship or exploitation? E. P. MacCallum and E: M. Earle. il map Asia 26:792-8 S '26
United States and the system of mandates. W. R. Batsell. Int Concil 213:269-88 O '25
See also Iraq—British mandate; League of nations—Permanent mandates commission; Palentine—British mandate; Syria—French mandate; Tanganyika territory

MANDEL, Arch M.
Automobile and the police. Ann Am Acad 116: 191-4 N '24
Social survey for general education of the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:492-5

MANDELL, Sibyl Ruth
Dramatics in the girls' camps. Educ R 70: 35-9 Je '25

MANDER, L. H.
Albania: is she to exist? Fortn 123:185-95 F '25

MANDERE, H. Ch. G. J. van der
Hugo Grotius, founder of international law. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:439-46 Je '25
Hugo Grotius, founder of modern international law, 1625-1925. Contemp 127:755-9 Je '25
True story of the founding of New York city. Cur Hist 25:63-7 O '26
Work of the Hague tribunals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:383-90 D '24

MANDEVILLE, Bernard
First glance; new edition of The fable of the bees. M. Van Doren. Nation 120:295 Mr 18 '25
Mandeville redivivus. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 42:295-6 My 6 '25

MANDEVILLE, Ernest W.
At the Passaic battlefront. Outlook 142:407-8 Mr 17 '26
Biggest city and its booze. Outlook 139:340-2 Mr 4 '25
Booze, here and there. Outlook 139:417-21 Mr 18 '25
Can a prohibition agent be honest? Outlook 143:174-5 Je 2 '26
Counterfeiting Uncle Sam's agents. Outlook 144:209-11 O 13 '26
Detroit sets a bad example. Outlook 139:612-14 Ap 22 '25
Drinking in the colleges. Outlook 140:299-300 Je 24 '25
Dry county in a wet state. Outlook 143:310-11 Je 30 '26
Government vs. the film trust. Outlook 141: 472-4 N 25 '25
Gutter literature. New Repub 45:350-2 F 17 '26
Liquor and the British home. Outlook 141: 556-8 D 9 '25
Liquor on the continent. Outlook 141:672-3 D 30 '25
Lost tribe of Connecticut. Outlook 142:639-41 Ap 28 '26
More sin and gin. Outlook 139:299-302 F 25 '25
Most amazing story of corruption. Outlook 145:81-2 Ja 19 '27
New Jersey, Pittsburgh, and Cleveland. Outlook 139:535-7 Ap 8 '25
Prohibition, farce or triumph? Outlook 139: 262-4 F 18 '25
Prohibition in Chicago and Cincinnati. Outlook 140:21-3 My 6 '25
Prohibition questions answered. Outlook 140: 428-30 Jl 22 '25
Prohibition: the capital city. Outlook 140: 260-4 Je 17 '25
Prohibition, the law and the facts. Outlook 139:497-9 Ap 1 '25
Raiding parson. Outlook 143:206-8 Je 9 '26
Roger Wolfe Kahn. Outlook 143:34-6 My 5 '26
Secret files. Outlook 144:460-2 D 8 '26
Signs of drought. Outlook 139:454-7 Mr 25 '25
Some very secret service. Outlook 144:242-4 O 20 '26
Sources of the booze supply. Outlook 140: 400-3 Jl 15 '25
Ten bucks and a bottle of booze. Outlook 138:718-22 D 31 '24
Trade in England. Outlook 141:597-9 D 16 '25
What happened to Sally. Outlook 139:374-6 Mr 11 '25
When cash talks virtue. Outlook 138:594-7 D 10 '24
Will prohibition come to England? Outlook 141:631, 634 D 23 '25

MANDEVILLE, Sir John
Most amazing kingdom in the world. Travel 48:34-8 Mr '27

MANDIGO, Pauline E.
Counting noses. Woman Cit n s 10:21 O '25

MANDRAGORA; story. See MacNichol, K.

MANDUJANO, Graciela
Passing events in Chile. Pan Am M 38:55-7 Mr '25

MANET, Édouard
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 82: 761-8 D '27

MANGABEIRA, Octavio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 61:852 S '27

MANGAN, James Clarence
(tr.) Woman of three cows; poem. Golden Bk 6:413 S '27
Mangan and his Rosaleen. C. Rogers. Sat R Lit 2:625-6 Mr 13 '26

MANGANESE
Manganese and copper for plants and animals. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Ap 15 '27
Manganese as a factor in hemoglobin building. R. W. Titus and H. W. Cave. Science n s 68:410 O 26 '28
Manganese content of raw and cooked vegetables. S. Munger and W. H. Peterson. bibliog J Home Econ 20:194-200 Mr '28
MnII spectrum excited by rare gas ions. J. G. Black and O. S. Duffendack. Science n s 66:401-2 O 28 '27
See also Plants, Effect of manganese on

MANGANESE poisoning
Report of six cases of manganese poisoning. Monthly Labor R 22:433-5 F '26

MANGBETTU
Long-headed Mangbettu. T. A. Barns. il Asia 28:964-9 D '28

MANGELS, William F.
Inventors who have achieved commercial success. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 136:105 F '27

MANGER (constellation). See Stars—Clusters

MANGIAGALLI, Riccardo Pick-. See Pick-Mangiagalli, Riccardo

MANGIN, Charles Marie Emanuel
Battle of Ayacucho. Liv Age 324:89-96 Ja 10 '25
General Mangin, a personal impression. D: Gray. Cent 113:408-17 F '27

MANGOLD, George Benjamin
Illegitimacy in St Louis. Ann Am Acad 125: 63-7 My '26

MANGOLD, William P.
Will Americans learn to fly? Nation 126:93-4 Ja 25 '28

MANGOSTEEN
Stock for the mangosteen. P. J. Wester. Science n s 64:226-7 S 3 '26

MANGUM, Roy
Mr Courtlandt proposes; story. Collier's 79: 13-14 Ja 8 '27

MANGUN, L. B.
Algae control by chlorination. Am City 39: 92-3 O '28

MANGUN, Vernon Lamar
Debating: sophism institutionalized. Educ R 74:195-200 N '27
Mind-bedevilment caused by debates. Educ R 74:155-61 O '27

MANGUS, A. C.
Test road in St Joseph county, Ind. Am City 34:423-4 Ap '26

MANHATTAN. See New York (city)

MANHATTAN caverns (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S.

MANHATTAN health society
Self-support for health. Survey 53:340 D 15 '24

MANHATTAN players
Dramatics as a sport. Playground 18:480 N '24

MANHATTAN trade school for girls
Dalton plan for girls in the Manhattan trade school. C. Stern. Educ R 70:77-8 S '25
Manhattan trade school for girls. C. H. Stern. Educ R 70:245-8 D '25

MANHEIM, Madeline Mason-. See Mason-Manheim, Madeline

MANICURE; story. See Leech, M.

MANICURING
See also Nails (anatomy)

MANIFEST destiny, Origin of. J. W. Pratt. Am Hist R 32:795-8 Jl '27

MANIKINS. See Models, Clothing

MANILA, Philippine Islands

Social life and customs

Dance madness in Manila. M. Zobel. il Travel 51:40 Je '28

MANION, Jack
He made it hot for tong gun-men. F. S. Clark. por Sunset 55:51-2 N '25

MANIPULATIVE surgery. See Surgery, Manipulative

MANITOBA
Mennonites of Manitoba. V. Hayward. il Canad M 64:102-3 My '25
See also Unemployment—Manitoba

MANITOU; story. See Thomas, C.

MANIU, Juliu
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:578 Jl '28

MANKIEWICZ, Herman J. See Connelly, Marc, jt. auth.

MANLEY, Marian C.
New worlds to conquer; What makes a business branch. bibliog Wilson Bul 3:88-93 My '27

MANLY, Basil Maxwell
Justice Stone and Senator Wheeler. New Repub 42:318-19 My 13 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:12 O 17 '25

MANLY, Ellen
King Dirkle and the nimblekins; verse. St N 52:163-7 D '24
Rainy-day jingle; verse. St N 52:816-17 Je '25
Scheming Santa Claus; verse. St N 53:128-31 D '25
Thanksgiving at grandma's; verse. St N 53: 57 N '25

MANLY, Harold Phillips
Space-charge amplifier and B supply. Radio Broadcast 13:163-4 Jl '28

MANN, Albert Russell
Relation of the sciences to the knowledge of agriculture. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:13-23

MANN, Charles F. A.
America's longest tunnel. Sci Am 137:40-2 Jl '27
Pay-as-you-use-it. Sci Am 138:51 Ja '28
Water, the modern Aladdin. Sci Am 137:510-12 D '27

MANN, Charles Riborg
National organization of education. School and Soc 21:567-8 My 9 '25
State and federal jurisdiction in education. Ann Am Acad 129:106-9 Ja '27
—and Morrow, F. J.
Military training in land-grant colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:58-64

MANN, Clyde A.
Lowering building costs. House B 62:274 S '27
When money flies out the window. Gard & Home B 46:32 S '27

MANN, Dorothea Lawrance
Dorothy Canfield: the little Vermonter. Bookm 65:695-701 Ag '27
Ellen Glasgow: citizen of the world. Bookm 64:265-71 N '26
I never knew; poem. Harper 150:407 Mr '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Marco Polo's progeny. bibliog Bookm 62: 589-92 Ja '26
What about books for girls? Ind 117:557 N 13 '26

MANN, Heinrich
Portrait by W. Geiger. Dial 79:332a O '25

MANN, Horace
Birth of an idea. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:912-15
Horace Mann and our association. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:1-2 Ja '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25

MANN, Horace K.
Obituary. Cath World 128:364 D '28

MANN, Louise Adams
New Baltimore art curriculum. School and Soc 22:337-8 S 12 '25

MANN, Margaret (actress)
After fifty years of waiting Margaret Mann's dreams came true; interview. R. S. Reilly. por Am M 106:61-2 D '28

MANN, Margaret C.
Method of making permanent smears of pollen mother cells. Science n s 60:548 D 12 '24
—See Lesley, J. W., jt. auth.

MANN, Mrs Maude

She knows her lemons. E. Embody. il por Sunset 57:44 Ag '26

MANN, Mrs Phil. See Lubell, Lily

MANN, Rowena Morse

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:13 F 21 '25

MANN, Thomas

Disorder and early sorrow; story, tr. from the German. Dial 81:269-84, 402-22 O-N '26

German letter. Dial 83:53-9; 85:56-8 Jl '27, Jl '28

Tolstoy; tr. by H. Nagel. Dial 85:453-7 D '28

Letter from Italy. A. Sorani. Sat R Lit 2: 13 Ag 1 '25

Pariser rechenschaft; excerpts, tr. by K. Burke. Dial 82:501-10 Je '27

Thomas Mann and the German republic. J. Dresch. Liv Age 333:598-603 O 1 '27

Thomas Mann at fifty. L. Lewisohn. Nation 121:667-8 D 9 '25

MANN, William D'Alton

Mann of Town topics. R. R. Rowe. Am Mercury 8:271-80 Jl '26

MANN, William M.

Home aquarium fishes from tropic waters. Nature M 12:285-6 N '28

Oh, Mr Noah! K. R. Coontz. il St N 55:215-17 Ja '28

Portrait. Nature M 11:108 F '28

MANNA; story. See Kerr, S.

MANNEQUINS. See Models, Clothing

MANNERS, Lady Diana (Olivia Winnifred Maud) (Mrs A. Duff-Cooper)

Portrait. Drama 15:63 D '24

MANNERS, Mrs John Hartley. See Taylor, Laurette

MANNERS. See Courtesy; Etiquet

MANNERS, Study in. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 5:82-8 My '25

MANNERS and customs

And so to bed. R. Wright. House and Gard 53:64 Ja '28

Bathing through the ages. R. H. Lowie. Am Mercury 15:62-4 S '28

Geography: for war or peace? B. E. Atkins. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:143-6 My '25

Geography of money. W: A. Du Puy. il Nat Geog M 52:744-68 D '27

Great salts. G. C. Rothery. il Arts and Dec 28:49 D '27

How times haven't changed. M. W. Stewart. Forum 77:269-75 F '27

Manners for the emancipated. I. Edman. Bookm 63:636-40 Ag '26

Modes and manners. O. B. Lloyd. Quar 250:20-32 Ja '28

New folkways. J. K. Hart. Survey 53:341-2 D 15 '24

Nothing's improper somewhere. R. Forbes. il Collier's 78:22 S 18 '26

Romance of the first radical. A. Lang. Golden Bk 2:389-96 S '25

Significance of the salt. E: Wenham. il House B 62:517 N '27

Tradition of the saltcellar. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 86:31-5 Ja '27

Yuletide customs in foreign lands. L. C. Ray. Cath World 128:257-61 D '28

See also Amusements; Chivalry; Conventionality; Courtesy; Dinners and dining; Etiquet; Hand shaking; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Marriage customs and rites; Minstrels; Rites and ceremonies; Salutations; Society, Primitive; also names of countries, subhead Social life and customs

MANNES, Clara (Damrosch) (Mrs David Mannes)

Portrait. Outlook 144:487 D 15 '26

MANNES, John N.

Creating a home as the decorator sees it; interview. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 24:44-5 Ja '26

MANNES, Marya

Circus. Theatre Arts M 12:60-1 Ja '28

Tale of an embryo. Theatre Arts M 11:204-8 Mr '27

This is Spain. Theatre Arts M 10:855-8 D '26

MANNI, M.

Fascist hymn (Youth); tr. by F. Medhurst. Lit Digest 93:70 Ap 23 '27

MANNIN, Ethel E.

Michael's mother; story. Pict R 28:7 Mr '27

Portrait. Bookm 63:730 Ag '26

MANNING, Clarence Augustus

Great past of Poland. Art and Archaeol 25: 211-30 My '28

Round churches of Bornholm. Art and Archaeol 24:37-41 Jl '27

(tr.) See Treter, M. Character and development of Polish painting; Folk arts of Poland

MANNING, Mrs Emma H.

City housekeeping; interview. A. Helms. Woman Cit n s 10:23 Je 13 '25

MANNING, Frederic

Animæ suæ; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26

MANNING, Helen (Taft) (Mrs Frederick J. Manning)

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Mr 7 '25; Collier's 75:21 Je 20 '25

MANNING, Henry Edward, cardinal

Portrait by A. Legros. Int Studio 90:50 Ag '28

MANNING, Isaac A.

In the Andes of western Venezuela and eastern Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 60:757-65 Ag '26

MANNING, J. Woodward

Roses for the mid-South. Gard M 41:25 Mr '25

MANNING, Mrs John Leroy. See Duncan, Frances

MANNING, Louis V.

Water; story. Overland n s 83:372-3 O '25

MANNING, Victor R.

Children's friend in Kewanee. Playground 19: 386-7 O '25

Katherine F. Barker memorial secretary. Playground 22:21 Ap '28

MANNING, William Thomas, bishop

Call to Christian unity. Forum 75:27-9 Ja '26

Church and wholesome play. Playground 20: 537-8 Ja '27

Fundamentalist and modernist. Forum 76: 858-60 D '26

Prohibition a moral issue. R of Rs 78:493-4 N '28

Recent dry and wet arguments presented to Congress. Cong Digest 5:194 Je '26

Dr Manning's pious anachronism. E. Davis. New Repub 41:256-7 Ja 28 '25

Portrait. R of Rs 71:179 F '25; Lit Digest 84:30 Mr 7 '25; Outlook 144:451 D 8 '26; Good H 85:30 O '27

Portrait of a cleric. E. Davis. Harper 153:10-21 Je '26

MANNING-SANDERS, George

Stroke; story. Liv Age 330:421-5 Ag 21 '26

MANNING-SANDERS, Ruth (Mrs George Manning-Sanders)

Monstrous happenings: Darkness; One two three and four; Mr Benny; Poultry farm; Away; poems. Poetry 30:239-43 Ag '27

Old woman looks in the glass; poem. Bookm 61:57 Mr '25

Prodigal; poem. Bookm 64:218 O '26

Sea stories: Legend; Martha wish-you-ill; Hands; Eleven saved; Solitary places; poems. Poetry 27:233-8 F '26

Walking; poem. Bookm 61:270 My '25

MANNING (ship). See United States—Coast guard

MANOIR Jestin. See Manor houses

MANOMETERS

Simple membrane manometer. A. D. Hirschfelder and R. L. Gregory. diags Science n s 61:368-70 Ap 3 '25

MANON Lescaut; novel. See Prévost d'Exiles, A. F.

MANOR houses
Athelhampton Hall; ancient manor house in Dorsetshire county recently restored. R. N. Cram. il plan House B 59:789-91 Je '26
Farmsteads and small manors of France. H. D. Eberlein and others. il plans Arch Rec 58:530-41; 59:19-32, 170-81, 276-86, 377-87, 472-82; 512-24; 60:74-86, 168-81, 264-73; D '25-S '26
Five manoirs from old France. S: Chamberlain. il House and Gard 51:93-5 Je '27
Great Tangley manor. R. N. Cram. il plan House B 59:457-9 Ap '26
Manor house of old Brittany; Manoir Jestin, near Kerinou. J. P. Sims. il plans Arch Rec 60:317-20 O '26
Manor house of Sutton Courtenay. A. M. Burr. il House B 56:571-3 D '24
Old Place, Lindfield, Sussex. R. N. Cram. il plan House B 60:160-2 Ag '26
Shipton court in Oxfordshire. R. N. Cram. il plan House and Gard 49:100-1 Je '26
South Wraxall manor. R. N. Cram. il plan House B 60:417-19 O '26
Vacation in a fifteenth century English manor house. G: A. Sanford. il Nat Geog M 53:629-36 My '28
See also Beeleigh abbey; Keevil manor

MANORS
Manorial farming. H: Rew. 19th Cent 101:395-405 Mr '27

MANOUVRIER, Léonce Pierre
Obituary. G: G. MacCurdy. Science n s 65:199-200 F 25 '27

MANRIQUE de Lara, Juana
Library work in Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 60:659-64 Jl '26

MAN'S estate; story. See Gray, M., jr.

MAN'S job; story. See Gates, H. G.

MAN'S man; drama. See Kearney, Patrick

MAN'S money's worth; story. See Evans, I. M.

MAN'S size; story. See Gelzer, J.

MAN'S work; story. See Kenyon, B. L.

MAN'S work; story. See Mabie, L. K.

MANSBRIDGE, Albert
World aspects of adult education. New Repub 54:30-2 F 22 '28

MANSFIELD, Francis Miltoun. See Miltoun, Francis, pseud.

MANSFIELD, George Rogers
Story of the northern Rockies. Sci Monthly 23:447-50 N '26

MANSFIELD, Katherine, pseud. of Kathleen (Beauchamp) Murry (Mrs John Middleton Murry)
Apple tree story. Woman's H C 54:20 My '27
Bliss; story. Golden Bk 3:255-61 F '26
Butterfly; poem. Forum 74:274-5 Ag '25
Doll's house; story. Golden Bk 2:514-17 O '25
Life of Ma Parker; story. Golden Bk 8:85-8 Jl '28
Mary; story. Harper 157:274-6 Ag '28
Mother; poem. New Repub 44:70 S 9 '25
Sunset; poem. New Repub 44:97 S 16 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Katherine Mansfield's quest. G. Z. Brown. Bookm 61:687-91 Ag '25

MANSFIELD, Margery Swett
Advice before rouging; poem. Bookm 64:291 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Corpus Christi; poem. Poetry 25:117-24 D '24
Fable of a little sister; poem. Poetry 28:324-7 S '26
Free verse again. Poetry 25:153-9 D '24
Mystic on wheels; poem. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Poetry recitals in New York. Poetry 28:158-60 Je '26
Progressive parents, their tragedy. New Repub 40:296-7 N 19 '24
Rations; poem. Harper 158:56 D '28
Rotundities; poem. Sat R Lit 2:57 Ag 22 '25
This is new England; poem. Poetry 32:305-7 S '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28
Warnings: Little fugue; Poets. . . not only: poems. Poetry 30:132-3 Je '27
Wasting the poets' time. Poetry 31:37-40 O '27
Why women fail in business. No Am 223:638-44 D '26
Yaddo. Poetry 29:333-6 Mr '27

MANSFIELD, Orlando Augustine
Accordatura and scordatura. Etude 44:72, 154-5 Ja-F '26
All hail, Sir heel! Etude 44:226 Mr '26
Facts that all music lovers should know about the term tempo. Etude 46:118 F '28
Introduction and prelude. Etude 43:238 Ap '25
Major and minor modes: their application and mental impression. Mus Q 11:515-27 O '25
Music and chess. Mus Q 14:358-65 Jl '28
Some things the young organist should know about his instrument. Etude 43:130 F '25
Treat your piano right! Etude 45:815-16 N '27
Various viola varieties. Etude 46:447 Je '28
Well-known transcriptions and arrangements for piano. por Etude 44:567-8 Ag '26
What is a song cycle? Etude 46:690 S '28
What is sacred music? Mus Q 13:451-75 Jl '27
What the music student should know about the minor scale. Etude 43:399-400 Je '25

MANSFIELD, Richard
Portrait. Pict R 26:28 N '24
Richard Mansfield. W. P. Eaton. pors Theatre Arts M 11:111-20 F '27

MANSFIELD, Roberta
Benedicite omnia opera; poem. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24

MANSFIELD, Ohio
Where every youngster has a chance. H. Cary. il Collier's 74:18 D 27 '24

MANSHARDT, Clifford
Bombay textile strike. Survey 61:86-7 O 15 '28

MANSHIP, Paul
Sculptor at the American academy in Rome Art and Archaeol 19:89-92 F '25
Paul Manship, American sculptor. il R of Re 78:441-2 O '28
Paul Manship's latest work. il por Cur Opinion 78:432-5 Ap '25
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:122 Mr '26
Portrait sketch by J: S. Sargent. Arts and Dec 22:32 Mr '25
Work of three modern sculptors. il Ind 116:158-9 F 6 '26

MANSIONS and stairways. C: H. Shinn. Overland n s 82:568 D '24

MANSON, Marsden
Unsatisfactory status of the glacial controversy. Science n s 62:212-14 S 4 '25

MANSON, Sir Patrick
Tropical diseases: Sir Patrick Manson and a thirtieth anniversary. F. A. Lyon. il por Hygeia 6:564-7 O '28

MANSON, Ray H.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 11:82 Je '27

MANSON'S eye worms
On Manson's eye worm in poultry. A. L. Shealy. Science n s 66:426-7 N 4 '27

MANSURE, E. L.
I pity the man who doesn't know when to get riled! interview. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 99:42-3 F '25

MANTEGNA, Andrea
America has a new Andrea Mantegna. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 83:62-3 Mr '26
Engravings of the quattrocento. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 87:27-33 Ag '27

MANTEL, Beatrice T.
Land-a-leaves; story. Hygeia 6:582-3 O '28

MANTELL, Robert Bruce
Obituary. Nation 127:57 Jl 18 '28

MANTELS
Building mantel shelves. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 44:326-8 Ag '25
Charm of old mantelpieces. N. L. Swan. il House B 59:658-60 My '26
Exemplar of old and new colonial details. V. C. Salomonsky. il diags House B 62:401-3 O '27

MANTELS—*Continued*
- How I found my old mantelpiece. N. L. Swan. il House B 57:698 Je '25
- Modern American fireplaces. R. Douglas. il Int Studio 82:129-32 N '25
- Old carved mantelpieces; photographs. Country Life 47:50-1 Ap '25
- Some original overmantel treatments. A. Saalburg. il House and Gard 48:60-1 Ag '25
- Variety of mantels. il House and Gard 50:76-7 Jl '26
- *See also* Fireplaces

MANTISSA. See Logarithms

MANTLE, (Robert) Burns
- Theatre in print. Theatre Arts M 11:341-52 My '27

MANTRAP; novel. See Lewis, Sinclair

MANUAL arts conference of the Mississippi Valley states
- Meeting, 1926, Chicago. E. W: Manzer. Ind Arts M 16:74 F '27

MANUAL education. See Manual training

MANUAL labor schools. See Manual training

MANUAL training
- A. B. Entwisle retires at seventy; interview. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 29:3-4 Jl '27
- Abolishing the industrial arts. Ind Arts M 17:276 Ag '28
- Applying the remedy for high per capita costs; is increased enrolment the way out? W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:305-6 Mr '28
- Argument for industrial arts in the school curriculum. A. Feuerstein. Ind Arts M 15: 189-92 Je '26
- Associations of employers and of employed aid in planning manual arts courses. J. A. Chamberlain. il School Life 11:113 F '26
- Automotive science and practice as the basis for industrial arts in the high schools. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 14:252-6 Jl '25
- Black letter learning. C: P. Coates. Ind Arts M 15:432-3 D '26
- Boys' building project receives community support. F. B. Lamson. Am City 35:375-6 S '26
- Camera in the shop. H. J. Barber. il Ind Arts M 16:371-3 O '27
- Can a shop be too efficient? F: A. Coates. Ind Arts M 15:6-8 Ja '26
- Carpentry in the high school; house designed and built by the classes. B. A. Knight. il Ind Arts M 15:64 F '26
- Change in our attitude toward boys. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:264-7 Mr '25
- Changes in manual arts instruction in relation to changes in the philosophy of education. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:362-3 Je '25
- Changes in the problems of the manual arts supervisor. W. E. Roberts. Ind Educ M 26: 166-9 D '24
- Commercializing the industrial arts. P. S. Hawkins. Ind Arts M 17:46-7 F '28
- Contribution that manual arts can make to the vocational industrial education program. W. H. Lancelot. Ind Educ M 27:359-60 My '26
- Correlating guidance with practical arts in the continuation school. R. Walker. Ind Arts M 17:273-4 Ag '28
- Decline of manual training in technical colleges. M. J. Files. Ind Educ M 29:314-15 Mr '28
- Developing art appreciation thru shopwork. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:1-2 Jl '25
- Developments in industrial arts education. F. T. Struck. il Ind Arts M 15:301-3 S '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:982-6
- Educator as an engineer. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:324 Mr '28
- Experiment in self-rating shop products. R. E. Smith and H. A. Toops. Ind Arts M 15: 225-30 Jl '26
- Factors in the development of the manual arts in the United States. V: J. Smith. Ind Educ M 28:360-3 My '27
- Forward in reverse. T. N. Rogers. Ind Arts M 16:358 S '27
- Fundamental principles underlying shop tryout courses in the junior high school. C. A. Zuppann. il Ind Educ M 26:353-7 Je '25
- Gaining time by losing it. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:173 N '27
- Grading method for manual training classes. N. C. Tock. Ind Arts M 15:387-8 N '26
- Grading shop work. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:227 Ja '27
- Greater educational returns from industrial arts in the junior high school. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 14:1-3 Ja '25
- Guidance values of the manual arts. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:272-3 Mr '27
- Handicraft teaching in public schools. O. J. Williams. Ind Educ M 29:235-6 Ja '28
- House the school built. W. Lowmon. il School Arts M 25:601-2 Je '26
- Increasing recognition of the manual arts. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:385-6 Je '26
- Industrial arts at San Antonio, Texas. V: J. Smith. il Ind Arts M 14:166-8 My '25
- Industrial arts in a town of the far Northwest. M. H. Frack. il Ind Arts M 16:181 My '27
- Industrial arts in senior high schools. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:225-7 F '25
- Industrial arts in the Los Angeles junior high school. L. G. Stier. Ind Educ M 28:153-4 N '26
- Industrial arts program as it relates to vocation-finding in a city school system. H. Wilson. Ind Arts M 15:163-7 My '26
- Industrial arts work in a Kansas rural high school. C. A. Schwab. il Ind Arts M 14:386-7 O '25
- Industrial-arts work in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 16:236-7 Je '27
- Industrial work in the junior high school. F. D. Butler. Ind Arts M 15:153-5 My '26
- Inspection trips through industrial establishments. H. C. Ruckmick. Ind Arts M 17: 248-9 Jl '28
- Intelligence and the shop. V. C. Fryklund. bibliog Ind Arts M 17:81-3 Mr '28
- Issuing a department bulletin. A. Feuerstein. Ind Arts M 16:411-12 N '27
- Lesson planning for individual work. M. W. Muldoon. Ind Arts M 17:303-8 S '28
- Looking ahead. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:241-2 F '27
- Los Angeles substitutes the term manual education for manual training. Ind Educ M 26:315-16 My '25
- Making school equipment in the school shop. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:302-3 Ap '27
- Manual arts and industrial education. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:430-2 Je '28
- Per capita cost; reply to W: T. Bawden. C. E. Paul. Ind Educ M 29:432 Je '28
- Manual arts and their relation to any vocational educational program. B: Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:998-1001
- Manual arts at Winnetka. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:343-4 My '27
- Manual arts department and the administration. W. T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:265-6 F '28
- Manual arts in the junior high school. G: M. Brace. Ind Arts M 16:203-5 Je '27
- Manual arts in the junior high school. W: E. Roberts. bibliog plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,11:1-89
- Manual arts inventory. W. E. Roberts. Ind Educ M 28:353-5 My '27
- Manual arts now an integral part of the school system. W: E. Roberts. Ind Educ M 30:196 D '28
- Manual training and educating for the use of leisure. F: A. Adams. Ind Educ M 27:50 Ag '25
- Manual training correlated with music. B. Caldwell. il Ind Educ M 29:316-18 Mr '28
- Manual training for boys, age level 12-15. C: E. Limp. Ind Arts M 14:130-2 Ap '25
- Manual training gives concreteness to words. M. J. Files. Ind Educ M 29:233-4 Ja '28
- Manual training in rural and small town high schools. C. S. Van Deusen. plan Ind Educ M 27:150-2 N '25
- Manual training, vocational and cultural. E. L. Bresnehen. Ind Arts M 14:57-9 F '25

MANUAL training—*Continued*

Moral and immoral manual training. D. P. Stuart. Ind Educ M 26:325-8 My '25
More time for work in the manual arts; summary of Industrial education circular no. 26. Ind Educ M 29:42 Ag '27
Motivating manual training. C. M. Haines. Ind Arts M 16:370 O '27
Motivation of the intermediate course of study in mathematics by shop problems in prevocational schools. O. Nolan. Educa 46:285-9 Ja '26
On teaching something else. Ind Educ M 26:317 My '25
Organization in a general shop. H. O. Akeson. il plan Ind Educ M 28:356-9 My '27
Part that manual arts subjects take in the education of the agricultural student. P. Angove. Ind Educ M 26:228-31 F '25
Philadelphia's part in the development of manual arts and industrial education. C: F. Bauder. il map Ind Educ M 30:161-6, 201-6 N-D '28
Point of view. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:357-8 My '26
Practical-arts courses as preparation for college. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts M 17:193-4 Je '28
Practical training in the Cleveland schools. School and Soc 22:744-5 D 12 '25
Present tendencies of shopwork for special class boys. B. L. Slingluff. Ind Arts M 15:198-200 Je '26
Present trend of industrial arts. J. C. Park. Ind Arts M 16:448-50 D '27
Recent changes in a state program; industrial education in Minnesota. H. J. Smith. Ind Educ M 30:10-12 Jl '28
Relating industrial history and the industrial arts. M. Harden. Ind Arts M 17:232-5 Jl '28
Relating related information. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 26:332 My '25
Relation of instruction in manual arts to the seven objectives of education as stated by the N.E.A. commission on reorganization of secondary education. G: M. Morris. Ind Educ M 29:439-40 Je '28
Relation of manual arts to guidance. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:242-3 F '27
Relation of manual arts to vocational education. C: A. Wardner. Ind Arts M 17:1-3 Ja '28
School shop library. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:308-9 Ap '26
Senior high school shopwork; report of the Bureau of technical studies, Chicago. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:67-8 S '26
Shop courses in summer schools for vocational teachers. A. Conery. Ind Arts M 15:332-3 S '26
Shop technic. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 29:306-7 Mr '28
Shopwork in boys' summer camp. G: Gordon, jr. il Ind Educ M 28:394-5 Je '27
Shopwork in the Denfeld high school, Duluth. G: Gregory. il Ind Educ M 29:57-60 Ag '27
Shopwork in the small rural school. E. E. Ericson. il Ind Educ M 28:339-41 Ap '27
Significance of industrial arts in modern education. J: J. Hatch. Ind Arts M 17:441-2 D '28
Significant historical attempts to introduce manual education into American schools, 1629-1862. C. P. Coates. Ind Arts M 13:458-60 D '24
Skill. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 30:155-7 N '28
State fair slogan: What the boy makes makes the boy. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:378-9 Je '27
Student guidance in the school shop. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:247 Ja '28
Student rating in industrial arts. S. Powell. Ind Arts M 17:397-8 N '28
Supervised study and the industrial-arts teacher. W. A. LeBaron, jr. Ind Arts M 16:373-4 O '27
Supervision of shop instruction. U. G. Willis. Ind Educ M 29:45-8 Ag '27
Survey of industrial arts. A. Feuerstein. Ind Educ M 30:87-9 S '28
Teacher's work or student's work? E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:210 D '27
Teaching practical arts pupils the dignity of work. H. Feuerstein. Ind Educ M 29:122-3 O '27
Teaching pupils to think in manual training. T: R. Foulkes. il Ind Educ M 29:94-6 S '27
Thinking about what? A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:157-8 D '24
The three fathers; a semi-centennial narrative. C: P. Coates. il Ind Arts M 15:155-6 My '26
Toymaking in Detroit schools. E. L. Bedell. Ind Arts M 16:422-3 N '27
Up from the basement. A. D. Backus. Ind Educ M 29:232 Ja '28
Use of publicity in promoting the industrial education program. E. E. Ericson. il Ind Educ M 28:51-3 Ag '26
Value of manual training in high school. E. H. Shelton. Ind Educ M 27:152 N '25
Value of the manual arts in general education. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:33-4 Ag '26
Veering winds; a semicentennial soliloquy. C: P. Coates. Ind Arts M 15:304-5 S '26
What is the future of the regular manual training teacher? L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 26:257-60 Mr '25
Why manual arts fails to progress more rapidly. Ind Arts M 14:270-1 Jl '25
Wisdom in wheels and wires. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:389-90 Je '26

See also Building—Study and teaching; Carpentry (for boys); Educational measurements—Manual training; Gilding; Industrial education; Machine shop practice; Mechanics, Household; Metal work; Pattern making; School shops; Sheet metal work; Upholstery; Vocational education; Wood carving; Woodworking; also Manual arts conference of the Mississippi Valley states

Courses of study

Constructing manual arts courses. C. L. Kulp. Ind Arts M 14:285-6 Ag '25
Creating a curriculum for adolescent youth. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 30:194-6 D '28
How to organize a course of study. A. Swope. il Ind Arts M 15:305-6 S '26
One-year course in farm shop work. D. W. Hamilton. Ind Arts M 14:9-12 Ja '25
Progression charts. J. J. Eaton. Ind Educ M 27:280-3 Mr '26
Proposed reconstruction of industrial-arts courses in secondary schools. W: H. Mulvey. Ind Arts M 17:115-18 Ap '28
Shopwork for the rural agricultural school; outline of a course. B. J. Ford. Ind Educ M 30:226-7 D '28
Short-unit course in teaching household and farm mechanics. A. L. Moore. il Ind Educ M 27:144-7 N '25; Revised. Ind Educ M 29:362-5 Ap '28

Exhibits

Connecticut trade schools exhibit at the Hartford convention. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 30:12-16 Jl '28
Industrial-arts contests and exhibits. S. M. Dell. il Ind Arts M 17:167-72 My '28
Syracuse exhibit. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:387-8 Je '26

Instruction sheets

Does the job sheet tend to prevent initiative? C. E. Hedden. il Ind Arts M 14:445-6 D '25
Factors affecting the use of instruction sheets. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Arts M 16:241-3 Jl '27
Graphic aids in orienting the job sheet in the shop lesson. C. A. Bowman. Ind Arts M 14:330-3 S '25
Instruction sheets and the principles of teaching. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Arts M 16:41-4 F '27
Job sheets and operation sheets as teaching devices. E. C. Phillips. Ind Arts M 14:321-5 S '25
Job sheets and personal instruction. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 27:291 Mr '26

MANUAL training—Instruction sheets—*Cont.*

Job sheets in vocational teaching. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 16:119-21 Ap '27

Lesson plans for shop men. F. E. Mack. Ind Arts M 14:337-8 S '25

Manual arts analysis and lesson plans. J: R. Holliday. il Ind Arts M 14:96-7 Mr '25

Prevailing on boys to read and understand instruction sheets. J. W. Bollinger. Ind Arts M 17:55-6 F '28

Use of lesson sheets. H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 28:253-4 F '27

Objectives

Aims and objectives in industrial arts. Ind Arts M 15:339-40 S '26

Analysis as a means of establishing objectives. T. R. Abercrombie. Ind Arts M 16:366-8 O '27

Determination of objectives involves more than mere job analyses. M. M. Proffitt. School Life 13:196 Je '28

Educational objectives. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:191-2 D '27

Educational trouble shooting; taking care of odd repair jobs. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 27:190 D '25

General purposes of industrial work for boys in the junior high school. L. E. Stockwell. bibliog Ind Arts M 14:47-8 F '25

Industrial arts for appreciation. Ind Arts M 14:64 F '25

Objectives and lesson plans. C. A. Kunou. Ind Arts M 15:359 O '26

Objectives of school industrial arts. C. E. Johnson. School and Soc 24:143-5 Jl 31 '26

Objectives of the manual arts. J. F. Bobbitt. Ind Arts M 14:27 Ja '25

Why do we teach manual arts? H. L. Briggs. Ind Educ M 29:60-1 Ag '27

Why have shopwork in the fifth and sixth grades? F: M. Trumbull. Ind Arts M 17:96-7 Mr '28

Records

Card record system for the small manual training shop. H. D. Smith. diag Ind Educ M 29:213-14 D '27

Progression charts. J. J. Eaton. Ind Educ M 27:280-3 Mr '26

Shop problems

Arousing interest in manual arts; jig saw project. G: D. Henck. il Ind Arts M 17:432-3 D '28

Art fibre work made practical for high schools. S. J. Smith. il Ind Educ M 27:187-9, 218-20; 28:190-1 D '25-Ja, D '26

Book binding, repair, and rebinding. C. A. Picken. il Ind Arts M 14:22-5, 54-5, 103-5, 144-6 Ja-Ap '25

Building a speedster body. J. C. Eddie. plans Ind Arts M 14:390-2 O '25

Chairs. H. Hjorth. diags Ind Arts M 16:131-3, 233-5 Ap, Je '27

Community correlation; woggle dog as a Christmas project. D: J. Wiens. il plan Ind Educ M 27:147-9 N '25

Diversified shopwork in academic schools. V. H. Best. diags Ind Arts M 17:88-90 Mr '28

Forge and machine shop projects that meet new demands. C. S. Asp. il diags Ind Arts M 15:238-41 Jl '26

Frame-up on the ag teacher. J. D. Wilson. il Ind Arts M 16:255-7 Jl '27

Furniture making in the high school. O. C. Druge. il plans Ind Educ M 26:295-7 Ap '25

Garage as a project for general industrial schools. E. M. Cass. il diag plan Ind Arts M 15:269-72 Ag '26

Gold leaf signs as projects in junior high school industrial arts. J. C. Park and W. M. Scoville. il Ind Arts M 16:101-2 Mr '27

Job sheet for the home mechanics or the general metal shop. F. E. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 14:71-2 F '25

Job sheets for vocational schools. diags Pop Mech 44:348, 526 Ag-S '25

Need for color work. H. F. Showalter. il Ind Arts M 16:23-4 Ja '27

New note in woodworking problems. L. D. Perry and R. O. Buck. il diags Ind Educ M 29:87-93 S '27

New problem in book ends. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags Ind Arts M 16:342-4 S '27

New use for old picture frames. A. West. il Ind Arts M 16:303-4 Ag '27

Paper making. R. H. Behrens. il Ind Educ M 29:225-6 D '27

Problems and projects. See monthly numbers of Industrial arts magazine

Proven problems for the summer camp woodshop. L. H. Baxter. plans Ind Arts M 14:262-6 Jl '25

Sample contracts for wrought-iron problem. E. W. Manzer. il Ind Arts M 17:400-1 N '28

Shop problem competition. il diags Ind Educ M 27:80-5, 118-20 S-O '25

Something different in lamps. N. C. Tock. il diags Ind Arts M 14:448-50 D '25

Toy-making by production methods. H. F. Neff. diags Ind Educ M 26:130-2 N '24

Toys. il diags Ind Educ M 28:156-61 N '26

25 school and shop utilities made in school. il diags plans Ind Arts M 15:313-27 S '26

Wanted: parking space; faculty garage, Roosevelt high school, Los Angeles. J. D. Wilson. il diags Ind Arts M 15:351-3 O '26

Yielding to seasonal interests. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:192 D '26

See also Machinery—Design; Ship models

Teaching methods

Art of questioning as applied in manual arts teaching. E: S. Maclin. Ind Educ M 30:83-7 S '28

Better methods of instruction. A. Swope. Ind Educ M 28:181-2 D '26

Checking up on teaching results. H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 27:370-1 My '26

Cooperative method of conducting shop classes. R. D. Berg. il diags Ind Educ M 29:279-81 F '28

Dalton plan applied to manual arts. U. D. Walker. Ind Arts M 16:283-6 Ag '27

Desirable method of teaching manual training. S. R. Parker. Ind Arts M 16:419 N '27

Economy in classroom management. G: Gordon, jr. Ind Educ M 29:171-2 N '27

How to use the question in teaching the industrial arts. G. H. Snaddon. Ind Arts M 16:451-3 D '27

Individual instruction. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 30:1-3 Jl '28

Manual arts teaching methods, a vehicle for developing procedure in reasoning. J: F. Friese. Ind Educ M 30:45-7 Ag '28

Objectives and lesson plans. C. A. Kunou. Ind Arts M 15:359 O '26

Russian system of manual training. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 30:193 D '28

Shop demonstration. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:97-8 S '27

Sixth-grade contract. F. W. Megow. diags Ind Arts M 17:201 Je '28

Some teaching helps for manual-training teachers. J. I. Sowers. Ind Arts M 16:347 S '27

Some teaching rudiments recalled. J. J. Lukowitz. Ind Arts M 16:324 S '27

Standards of instruction in manipulative technic. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:152-4 N '27

Starting a class of beginners. L. J. Cantrell. Ind Arts M 17:318-19 S '28

Teacher's plan. R. W. Selvidge. il diags Ind Arts M 16:79-82 Mr '27

Unit of instruction. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 30:39-40 Ag '28

Use of books in shop teaching. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 30:140-1 O '28

Why use special methods in trade teaching? A. Swope. Ind Educ M 29:271-3 F '28

See also Manual training—Instruction sheets

MANUAL training contests. See School contests

MANUAL training teachers

Are you a Derby winner? L. Parker. Ind Arts M 16:337 S '27

MANUAL training teachers—*Continued*
Aspects of the industrial-arts teacher's job. G. A. Grant. Ind Arts M 17:118-21 Ap '28
Changing existing shop conditions. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:79 S '26
Crossing the twilight zone. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 15:197-8 Je '26
Degree of bachelor of practical mechanics. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 15:350-1 O '26
Do school executives realize the vocational teacher's difficulty? B. H. Van Oot. il Ind Arts M 14:363-6 O '25
Extra industrial arts activities. J. A. Smith, jr. Ind Educ M 29:93-4 S '27
Forget what you cannot help. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 26:222 F '25
Grading teachers on the basis of tests. T: Diamond. il diags Ind Arts M 15:116-19 Ap '26
Growing with the job. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:24 Jl '27
Helping the manual-training teacher. Ind Arts M 16:280 Jl '27
High board fence. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 16:300 Ag '27
Industrial arts a training school. Ind Arts M 15:434-5 D '26
Job analysis and teacher training. E: S. Maclin. Ind Educ M 28:213-15 Ja '27
Manual arts department and the salary schedule. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29: 229-30 Ja '28
Measure of a manual training teacher. E: S. Maclin. Ind Educ M 27:71-2 S '25
November blues. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:137-8 N '25
Optimist-teacher. E. E. Ericson. il Ind Educ M 26:300 Ap '25
Paging Mr If I. Only. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 17:245 Jl '28
Pre-school activities. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:54 Ag '26
Professional education of the teacher in service. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 17:155-7 My '28
Rating a teacher's efficiency. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 30:59-60 Ag '28
Research problems in training vocational teachers. E. A. Lee. School and Soc 24:31-7 Jl 10 '26
Return to industry. J. D. Wilson. il Ind Educ M 29:444-7 Je '28
Scholarships for vocational teachers. School and Soc 25:307-8 Mr 12 '27
Shop teacher's resolution. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:454 Je '28
Some factors by which to judge the quality of shop teaching. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:33-4 Ag '25
Some questions for the tradesman who has recently become an instructor to ask himself. G: M. Morris. Ind Educ M 26:293-4 Ap '25
Some types of teachers I have seen. Ind Arts M 14:325-6 S '25
Teacher and his equipment. A. F. Siepert. Ind Educ M 29:351-3 Ap '28
Teacher or handyman? K. R. LaVoy. Ind Educ M 30:17 Jl '28
Testing the shop teacher. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:287 F '28
That new job. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:62-3 Ag '27
Thinking ahead. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:396 Je '27
Thy speech bewrayeth thee. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 27:259 F '26
To the instructor who succeeds himself. Ind Arts M 16:339 S '27
Training general shop teachers. H. E. Wood. Ind Arts M 16:125-6 Ap '27
Training industrial teachers. D. Kelley. Ind Educ M 28:381-4 Je '27
Training industrial teachers; reply. F. Cushman. Ind Educ M 29:159-60 N '27
Training of junior high school industrial teachers. L. E. Stockwell. Ind Arts M 15: 113-15 Ap '26
Two problems confronting the shop teacher. W. T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 26:121-2 N '24
Unique benefaction; industrial scholarships of Henry C. Frick educational foundation. F. M. Leavitt. Ind Educ M 30:158-9 N '28
Up-grading process. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:155-6 N '26
Vacation plans. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 27:406 Je '26
What should the trade teacher know? G: C. Faville, jr. Ind Arts M 15:241 Jl '26
Why scouting? K. R. LaVoy. Ind Educ M 29: 269 F '28

See also Stout institute, Menomonie, Wisconsin

MANUEL, Herschel T.
After measuring, what? Nat Educ Assn J 15:139-41 My '26
Church college. School and Soc 22:29-33 Jl 11 '25

MANUFACTURERS, National association of. See National association of manufacturers

MANUFACTURERS' aircraft association
Aircraft monopoly. H. L. Scaife. Nation 121: 697-9 D 16 '25
Whitewashing the air-grafters. H. L. Scaife Nation 121:753-6 D 30 '25

MANUFACTURES
Coining surplus crops into money. C. Moran. il Pop Mech 48:795-7 N '27
Comparison of employment and productivity in manufacturing industries, 1919 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:882-4 My '27
Contribution of science to manufacturing. A. D. Little. Ann Am Acad 119:1-9 My '25
Employment in selected industries. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Example of phenomenal development due to full use of natural resources; Birmingham, Ala. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 73: 358-63 Je '27
For and against made in U.S.A. Lit Digest 83:74 D 13 '24
Gages as an instrument of control in mass production. J: Gaillard. il Ann Am Acad 137:138-44 My '28
Manufacturer and artisan, 1790-1840. H. A. Wooster. J Pol Econ 34:61-77 F '26
Manufacturing as a profession. H. Cheney. Yale R n s 16:760-72 Jl '27
Manufacturing moves steadily westward. map Factory and Ind Management 76:903 N '28
Productivity of labor in manufacturing industries, 1919 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24: 1204-6 Je '27
This 1927 conception of production. L. J. Belnap. il Mag of Business 52:404-5 O '27
Weather, climate and the manufacturer. E. Van Cleef. Ind Management 74:360-2 D '27
What chance has the small business? C. R. Anderson. il Factory and Ind Management 75:286-8 F '28
What is going to happen to the small manufacturing plant? D. S. Cole. Ind Management 70:173-7 S '25

See also Cost accounting; Cotton manufacture; Prices; Quality of products; Simplification in industry; Specifications; Standardization

MANUFACTURING expense. See Cost accounting

MANUFACTURING plants. See Factories

MANUMIT school
Democracy in the making at Manumit school. N. M. Seeds. Nation 124:608-9 Je 1 '27
Labor's laboratory school. N. M. Seeds. il Survey 58:334-5 Je 15 '27; Same cond. School and Soc 26:35-6 Jl 9 '27
Manumit, an educational experiment for workers' children. Monthly Labor R 25:302-3 Ag '27

MANUMIT summer school
Experimental summer school at Manumit school, Pawling, N.Y. J. K. Hart. il Survey 58:103 Ap 15 '27
School for the training of teachers. El School J 27:650-1 My '27
Teaching teachers. H: R. Linville. Survey 59: 224 N 15 '27

MANURES. See Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPT writing (script). See Penmanship

MANUSCRIPTS
Among old manuscripts; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Mr 5 '27
Brooklyn museum's manuscripts. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 85:44-8 N '26
Manuscripts in the Huntington library. R. B. Haselden. Library J 53:764 S 15 '28
See also Book shrines; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Music—Manuscripts

MANUSCRIPTS, British
English illuminated manuscripts. I. J. Burgess. il Int Studio 90:52-5 My '28

MANUSCRIPTS, Irish
Early Irish copyright; St Finnian's psalter. V. F. O'Reilly. Cath World 126:789-93 Mr '28

MANUSCRIPTS, Italian
Medici account-books. D. H. Fisher. Am Hist R 33:829-31 Jl '28

MANUSCRIPTS, Rejected. See Editors and editing

MANUSCRIPTS, Sale of
Alice in a financial Wonderland. facsim Lit Digest 97:24-5 Ap 21 '28
Tactless performance? Alice in Wonderland. Lit Digest 97:25-6 Ap 28 '28

MANUTIUS, Aldus
He made reading popular. Mentor 14:58 O '26

MANVILLE, Ira A.
Vitamin B deficiency manifesting itself for the first time in the second generation. Science n s 64:256-7 S 10 '26

MANWARING, G. E.
Journalism in the days of the commonwealth. Edin R 244:105-20 Jl '26

MANWARING, Wilfred Hamilton
Enzyme theory of antibody formation. Sci Monthly 25:362-9 O '27

MANX language
Dying Manx language. Liv Age 334:556 Mr 15 '28

MANY happy returns; story. See Mygatt, G.

MANZ, Gustav
Master sculptor in precious metals. il Arts and Dec 24:68 Ja '26

MANZER, Emerson W.
Sample contracts for wrought-iron problem. Ind Arts M 17:400-1 N '28
Selling manual arts through practical home mechanics in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 16:336-7 S '27

MANZER, Helen C.
Fatty tissues and fatty issues. Hygeia 4: 333-4 Je '26

MANZER, Mrs Mabel Jewett (Crosby)
Furbishing up the household metals. Ladies H J 44:171 My '27
How we started our motor inn. Ladies H J 45:45-7 Ap; 45 My '28
Refrigeration cookery by electricity. Ladies H J 44:129 Je '27

MANZETTI, Leo P.
Palestrina. Mus Q 14:320-38 Jl '28

MANZONI, Alessandro
Leopardi and Manzoni. H: L: Hughes. Cath World 126:765-78 Mr '28

MAORIS
Maori artists in wood, flax and feathers; photographs. Asia 24:950-3 D '24

MAP drawing
Map-making for zoning by civics pupils. E. G. Osgood. Am City 31:592-3 D '24

MAP making. See Maps

MAP-making, Aerial. See Mapping, Aerial

MAP of the world; story. See Parker, A.

MAPILAS. See Malabar, India

MAPLE
In praise of the maples. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 54:106-7 N '28
Plant ecology; beech-maple-hemlock association. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 63:190 F '28

MAPLE (wood)
American curly maple. W. M. Hornor, jr. il Country Life 54:48-9 S '28
Early American maple furniture. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 49:47-8 D '25
Three native hard woods of sterling worth. G. T. Wells. il Arts and Dec 23:54 My '25

MAPLE sugar
When the sap runs sweet. F. B. Doud. il Canad M 67:5 Mr '27

MAPPILLAS. See Malabar, India

MAPPLEBECK, John
City worker. Sat Eve Post 197:36 Ja 31; 50 F 21; 47-50 My 23; 56-62 Je 13 '25

MAPPING, Aerial
City planning and aerial maps. map Am City 37:195-6 Ag '27
Making and use of an aerial map of the town of Darien, Conn. C: P. Rumpf. il maps Am City 36:640-3 My '27
What aerial mapping has done for Syracuse. N. F. Pitts, jr. il Am City 37:354-6 S '27
See also Surveying, Aerial

MAPS
Adventures of a map hunter. J. B. Nolan. Travel 46:30-2 D '25
Map of America's making. P. M. Paine. Library J 51:388 Ap 15 '26
Maps for the International geological congress at Madrid. R: M. Field. Science n s 63:425-6 Ap 23 '26
Maps in forty-four textbooks in American history for the junior high school grades. R. M. Tryon. School R 33:428-43 Je '25
Millionth maps. Science n s 68:232 S 7 '28
New kind of electric map. il diag Mis R 47: 985-8 D '24
Old maps at the British museum. Science n s 68:343-4 O 12 '28
Population map for health officers. Am J Pub Health 16:1023 O '26
Relation of mapping to modern civilization. E. L. Jones. Science n s 63:535-8 My 28 '26
Selection of map equipment for elementary schools. E. P. Parker. El School J 28:429-35 F '28
Stamps 'n' maps 'n' everything. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 51:52 Ap '27
See also Assessment maps; Classification—Maps; Municipal maps; Population maps; Railroad maps; Relief maps; Topographical maps; Topographical surveying

Afghanistan

Map of Afghanistan. Cur Hist 25:151 O '26

Africa

Travel map. Lit Digest 95:76 D 17 '27

Albania

Map of Albania. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 549 Ja '26

America

Early American cartography. il maps Ind 115: 415-18 O 10 '25

Arabia

Map of Arabia. Cur Hist 29:518 D '28

Arctic regions

Arctic regions. Nat Geog M 48: N '25
North polar regions. Sci Monthly 22:566 Je '26

Armenia

Map of Armenia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:232 My '26

Austria

Map of Austria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 429 D '25

Balkan states

Map of the Balkans. Cur Hist 29:509 D '28

Bolivia

Map. Pan Am M 39:52 My '26

MAPS—*Continued*

Bulgaria

Map of Bulgaria Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:436 D '25

Canada

Changing map of Canada. P. Montgomery. Canad M 69:18-19 Je '28

Central America

Lindbergh's route through Central America. Lit Digest 96:7 Ja 21 '28

China

Alien spots in China. Lit Digest 92:25 Mr 12 '27

Map of China, including Manchuria, Mongolia, Chinese Turkestan and Tibet. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:452 D '25

Maps of China proper and neighboring territories. Cur Hist 29:525-7 D '28

Colombia

Railways, highways, and cable lines. Pan Am M 39:179 Ja '27

Czechoslovakia

Map of Czechoslovakia. Cur Hist 29:508 D '28

Europe

Map of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:442 D '25

Map of the Adriatic sea. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:433 D '25

Map showing the demilitarized zone between France and Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:322 D '25

Summer travel map. Lit Digest 97:84 Je 2 '28

Germany

Map of Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:586 Ja '26

Haiti

Map of the republic. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:352 Je '26

India

Map of India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:79 Ap '26

Iraq

Iraq. Outlook 141:654 D 30 '25

Map of Iraq. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:480 Je '26

Ireland

Map of Ireland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:577 Ja '26

Sketch map of Ireland. Nat Geog M 51:262 Mr '27

Italy

How Italy looked to a sixteenth century cartographer. Travel 48:6 N '26

Italy. Lit Digest 93:29 Ap 23 '27

Japan

Map of Japan and neighboring countries. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:773 F '26

Latin America

Millionth scale map of Hispanic America. I. Bowman and R. R. Platt. Science n s 68:367-9 O 19 '28

Mesopotamia

See Maps—Iraq

Mexico

Map of Mexico. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:568 Ja '26

Near East

Map of the Near East. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:766 F '26

Regions known as the Near East. R of Rs 72:618 D '25

Nicaragua

Map of Nicaragua. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:346 Je '26

Panama Canal zone

Bird's-eye view of Panama Canal zone showing locks and points of interest. il Pop Mech 45:36-7 Ja '26

Persia

Map of Persia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:370 D '25

Philippine Islands

Map showing areas in which rubber can be grown economically. Sci Am 133:406 D '25

Poland

Map of Poland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:595 Ja '26

Revised map. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:755 F '26

Russia

European and Asiatic territory of the Soviet Union. Cur Hist 27:295-6 N '27

Spain

Map of Spain. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:346 D '25

Syria

Map of Syria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:448 D '25

Turkey

Map of Turkey. Cur Hist 25:149 O '26

United States

Great western park belt. Lit Digest 93:68 Je 4 '27

Heroes of mapmaking; from Alaska's snows to dismal swamps, pluck and energy is completing the largest map in the world. G. E. Mitchell. il map Sci Am 133:221-3 O '25

Highways of the nation. Outlook 141:476-7 N 25 '25

Manuscript maps relating to American history in French, Spanish, and Portuguese archives. L: C. Karpinski. Am Hist R 33:328-30 Ja '28

Old map of six cities, 1835. Mentor 16:55 Jl '28

Travel map: national parks and monuments of the West. Lit Digest 97:56 Je 2 '28

MAPS, Decorative

Decorative use of maps. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 54:40-2 D '27

Embroidered maps of the past and the present. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 42:194 Ap '25

Map murals for overmantels. H. S. Gillespie. il House B 56:594 D '24

Maps as mural decorations. B: Ladd. il Int Studio 83:44-8 Ja '26

Modern maps in the ancient manner. il maps Country Life 48:34-8 S '25

New uses for old maps. E. A. McCann. il House B 57:384-5 Ap '25

Renaissance of wall maps. A. S. Erskine. il House B 61:814-15 Je '27

War maps for Kansas City's memorial. il Lit Digest 91:33-4 O 16 '26

MAPS, Manuscript

Manuscript maps relating to American history in French, Spanish, and Portuguese archives. L: C. Karpinski. Am Hist R 33:328-30 Ja '28

MAPUCHE Indians. See Araucanian Indians

MARACAIBO, Venezuela

Race for oil in Venezuela; new fields in Maracaibo basin. T: F. Lee. il map World's Work 51:148-61 D '25

MARACOT deep; novel. See Doyle, A. C.

MARAINI, Yoï

Modernism of Italy. House and Gard 54:110-11 O '28

MARBAKER, N. D.

Leaves from a country doctor's note-book; stories. Scrib M 80:381-93, 488-96 O-N '26

MARBLE, Annie (Russell) (Mrs Charles Francis Marble)

Sidelights on Nobel prize winners. Bookm 63:285-90 My '26

MARBLE, Arthur L.
Alone with a camera. Photo-Era 57:120-3 S '26
Enlarging for another purpose. il Photo-Era 58:263-5 My '27
Photographic errors. Photo-Era 57:77-8 Ag '26
Photographing the garden-hose. il Photo-Era 58:146-7 Mr '27
Photography for everybody. Photo-Era 57:235-9 N '26
Photography in school and college. Photo-Era 59:20-4, 126-31, 190-5, 246-51, 312-18; 60:25-30, 82-7, 150-5, 258-64, 333-9; 61:24-30, 80-7, 196-202, 253-8 Jl, S '27-Mr, Je-Ag, O-N '28
Pictorial educator. See monthly numbers of Photo-Era November 1928-
Some winter-thoughts on time. Photo-Era 58:3-6 Ja '27

MARBLE
He's king of hearts in Georgia; Sam Tate, manager of the Georgia marble company. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 74:12-13 D 6 '24
Looting the marble mountains of Carrara. F. L. Minnigerode. il Travel 46:11-14 Mr '26
Making cast stone; new building material from marble. il Pop Mech 43:743-8 My '25
Marble comes forward again. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 53:92 Mr '28
Mountains of marble, Carrara, Italy. M. J. Hodge. il Mentor 15:41-3 N '27
Romance of marble cutting. N. C. McCloud. il Pop Mech 48:226-30 Ag '27
Snow-white marble of Carrara still the best. il Sci Am 135:204-5 S '26

MARBLE setters
Apprentice training in the marble industry. H. H. Coxen. il Ind Educ M 26:357-9 Je '25

MARBLEHEAD pottery. See Pottery, American

MARBLES (game)
Linguistics of marbles. Playground 21:205 Jl '27
Official marble tournament rules for 1926. Playground 20:414-17 O '26
Prehistoric boys played marbles too. Mentor 15:63 Ap '27

MARBLING
Marbled paper. C: Chapman. il Woman's H C 53:52-3 Je '26

MARBOIS, François, marquis de Barbé-. See Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de

MARBURY, Elisabeth
Girl and the city job. Delin 110:38 Je '27
My first hatch. Country Life 49:52 D '25
No meals without my food. Pict R 28:4 Mr '27
Sayings of a wise woman. Delin 111:12 Jl; 51 Ag; 56 S; 58 O; 94 N; 48 D '27; 112:52 Ja; 50 F; 92 Ap; 112 Je; 113:88 Ag; 45 O '28 (to be cont)
Stage complex. Sat Eve Post 199:23 Ja 29 '27
When is a farm not a farm? House and Gard 53:126 My '28
Where are our manners? por Collier's 75:25 My 9 '25
Women in politics. por Sat Eve Post 198:21 S 12 '25
Portrait. Good H 86:37 Ja '28

MARCEL, —
Madame gets a wave. M. B. Ray. il por Collier's 80:12 S 24 '27

MARCEL, Pierre Roland-. See Roland-Marcel, Pierre

MARCEL wave. See Hairdressing

MARCELLINE. See Orbes, Marcelline

MARCH, Jessie
Early Montana. Overland n s 84:344-5 N '26

MARCH
Dear March; poem. E. Dickinson. Golden Bk 5:303 Mr '27
March's interesting things. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 9:184-7 Mr '27
Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 11:147 Mr '28

MARCHAND, J., pseud. See Colbron, Grace Isabel

MARCHAND, Leslie A.
Caribou at college. Sunset 60:21 F '28
Farthest north college. Sunset 58:17 F '27

MARCHING feet; story. See Barnard, L. G.

MARCHING songs. See War songs

MARCIA, Mme
What the stars told Mrs Harding. Collier's 75:5-6 My 16 '25

MARCO, Angela, pseud.
Marble yard; poem. Poetry 32:87 My '28

MARCO millions; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

MARCO Polo's lives and mine. V. C. White. Atlan 139:538-40 Ap '27

MARCONI, Guglielmo
Looking back over thirty years of radio. por Radio Broadcast 10:28-31 N '26
Where is radio going? ed. by F. P. Stockbridge. por Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 D 3 '27
Will beam stations revolutionize radio? por Radio Broadcast 7:323-31 Jl '25
Marconi on the future of radio. por R of Rs 76:657-8 D '27
Marconi smiles on America. O. E. Dunlap, jr. pors Sci Am 138:24-5 Ja '28
Marconi strides onward; beam transmitters pronounced a big success. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il por Sci Am 136:174-5 Mr '27
Portrait. Pop Mech 43:366 Mr '25; Radio Broadcast 8:644 Ap '26; Lit Digest 94:13 Ag 6 '27; Sci Am 135:245 O '26; Survey 57:725 Mr 1 '27

MARCONI, Maria Cristina (Bezzi-Scali) (Signora Guglielmo Marconi)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:9 D 3 '27

MARCONNIER, Byrne
Diana; poem. Golden Bk 6:744 D '27

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick
Adventures in exports. Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Mr 6 '26
After Lenine, what? Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 25; 8-9 N 8; 8-9 N 15; 18-19 N 29; 26-7 D 6; 14 D 13; 16 D 27 '24; 12 Ja 3; 25 Ja 10; 25 Ja 24; 31 F 14 '25
After Mussolini, what? Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 My 29 '26
After petroleum, what? Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Mr 3 '28
Ambassadors of trade. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 F 27 '26
America in Poland. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 D 11 '26
American stake in Canada. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Mr 17 '28
American stake in Mexico. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Mr 12 '27
Americanization of Belleau wood. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 N 14 '25
Basis of American prosperity. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Jl 31 '26
Beyond Panama. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Jl 11 '25
Brazil in evolution Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 S 19 '25
Brighter Britain. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 O 13 '28
Britain clears the decks. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 S 24 '27
Britain's new labor deal. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 S 25 '26
Business situation. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 F 6 '26
Calles. por Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 F 26 '27
Canada of tomorrow. por Sat Eve Post 200:37 Ap 7 '28
Canadian stake in the United States. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Mr 31 '28
Chile in transition. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ag 22 '25
Comeback of Europe. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 S 10 '27
Commerce building. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 S 29 '28
Commercial exploration. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 F 13 '26
Crisis in coffee. Sat Eve Post 198:38-40 O 3 '25
Crisis in rubber. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Je 5 '26

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick—*Continued*

Cuba libre: new edition. por Sat Eve Post 199: 14-15 Ap 23 '27

Deluge of oil. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 D 17 '27

England sees daylight. Sat Eve Post 198:5 Ja 2 '26

Europe's grouch against America. Sat Eve Post 199:25 D 18 '26

Europe's mandate burden. Sat Eve Post 199: 20-1 Ag 7 '26

Expanding Germany. Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 N 3 '28

Fall of the house of Stinnes. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 D 26 '25

France finds herself. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 O 22 '27

Franco-German economic entente. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ja 16 '26

Frontier of accord. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 F 25 '28

German in South America. Sat Eve Post 198: 36-7 O 10 '25

Germany steps out. Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 O 8 '27

Hindenburg. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 N 21 '25

How is business? Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 14 '28

Italy stands pat. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 29 '27

Menace of commodity control. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ap 10 '26

Mexican complex. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 5 '27

Mexican land problem. Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 Ap 2 '27

Mexico for the Mexicans. Sat Eve Post 199: 22-3 Mr 26 '27

Mexico of the future. Sat Eve Post 199:41-2 Ap 16 '27

New black golcondas. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 31 '27

New commodity freedom. Sat Eve Post 198: 22-3 Je 26 '26

New conquest of Peru. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ag 8 '25

New European economic unity. Sat Eve Post 199:29-31 Ja 1 '27

Oil and conservancy. Sat Eve Post 200:31 F 18 '28

Our costly dependence on other countries. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Je 19 '26

Our maritime mandate. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 My 19 '28

Pilsudski. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 O 30 '26

Production and prosperity. Sat Eve Post 199: 12-13 Ag 14 '26

Radicalism in Mexico. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 9 '27

Reborn Ireland. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 N 24 '28

Reborn Italy. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Jl 3 '26

Selling in South America. Sat Eve Post 198: 36-9 O 24 '25

Show-down on reparations. Sat Eve Post 201: 3-5 S 22 '28

South American melting pot. Sat Eve Post 198:45-6 O 17 '25

South American Roosevelt. Sat Eve Post 198: 16-17 Jl 18 '25

Spain in transition. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 N 27 '26

Stabilized France. Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 N 17 '28

Trade and prosperity. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ag 21 '26

Travel-wise. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 My 5 '28

Twilight of bolshevism. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ja 23 '26

Two Americas. Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 N 7 '25

Yankee in Argentina. Sat Eve Post 198:16 S 5 '25

MARCOVITCH, S.

Fluorides versus fluosilicates as insecticides. Science n s 64:159 Ag 13 '26

Promising plant insecticides. Science n s 61: 22 Ja 2 '25

Substitute for arsenic. Sci Monthly 27:459-62 N 28

MARCUS, Grace F.

Casework of supervision. Survey 58:558-61 Ag 15 '27

Community organization for child guidance clinic work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:415-18

How case work training may be adapted to meet the worker's personal problems. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:385-92

MARCUS, Peter

Etchings. Int Studio 80:324-30 Ja '25

MARCUSE, Gerald

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:476 O '26

MARDI gras

Have a good time while you can. L. Saxon. Cent 116:680-90; 117:85-94 O-N '28

MARDRUS, Mme Lucie Delarue-. See Delarue-Mardrus, Mme Lucie

MARE, Walter John De La. See De La Mare, Walter John

MARE and the motor; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

MAREEA-Maria; novel. See Kerr, S.

MARFIELD, Dwight Hunter

Love song. Poetry 30:142-3 Je '27

MARGARET, Saint (queen of Scotland)

St Margaret's Gospel book. A. Henderson. Cath World 126:595-9 F '28

MARGARET of Savoy. See Margherita, queen of Italy

MARGARINE. See Oleomargarine

MARGARITA island, Venezuela

Bird life. A. H. Clark. Sci Monthly 22:533-6 Je '26

MARGERY (medium). See Crandon, Mina S.

MARGET, Arthur W.

France, 1924. New Repub 41:71-2 D 10 '24

Hawtrey's The gold standard in theory and practice. Q J Econ 42:140-52 N '27

MARGETTS, J. H.

Apostle of Christ in New Britain. Mis R 51: 648-9 Ag '28

MARGHERITA, queen of Italy

Margaret of Savoy. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 142:247-8 F 17 '26

Queen of the House of Savoy. Outlook 142:46-7 Ja 13 '26

MARGOLD, Charles W.

Need of a sociological approach to problems of sex conduct. bibliog Am J Soc 31:455-73, 634-56 Ja-Mr '26

MARGUERITTE, Victor

Portrait. Cur Hist 26:689 Ag '27

MARÍA LUISA, queen of Spain

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 61:974 O '27

MARIAGE, Pierre

Refuse collection and disposal in Paris. Am City 37:605-8 N '27

MARIANAS

Mystery monuments of the Marianas. P. J. Searles. il Sci Monthly 25:385-91 N '27

MARIE, queen of Rumania

Foreword. por Art and Archaeol 21:2-3 Ja '26

How it feels to be a queen. Lit Digest 85:50-4 Je 13 '25

Lulaloo; fairy tale. Good H 80:20-3 Mr '25

Modern fashions. Liv Age 324:297-300 F 7 '25

about

Close-up of a queen. M. P. Daggett. il pors Good H 82:26-9 My; 30-1 Je; 83:42-3 Jl: 42-3 Ag; 36-7 S; 38-9 O '26

Marie of Rumania. C: Merz. New Repub 48: 237-9 O 20 '26

Mr Babbitt draws a queen. H. N. Denny. por Forum 77:344-53 Mr '27

Portrait. Outlook 144:232 O 20 '26; Woman Cit n s 11-18 N '26; R of Rs 76:292 S '27; Cur Hist 28:575 Jl '28

Queen comes visiting. C: U. Clark. pors Ind 117:439-40 O 16 '26

Queen Marie of Rumania. por R of Rs 74:536-7 N '26

Queen Marie returns home. por Outlook 144: 455 D 8 '26

MARIE, queen of Rumania—about—*Continued*
Queen's among us taking notes. il pors Lit Digest 91:34-40 N 6 '26
Romance, tragedy, and a boy king. il por Lit Digest 94:36-42 Ag 6 '27
Roumania's melancholy Marie. il Lit Digest 95:21 D 3 '27
Why the queen of Roumania is here. por map Lit Digest 91:10-11 O 30 '26

MARIE, queen of Yugoslavia
Queen Cinderella; Marie-Mignon, of Serbia, Croatia and Slovenia, thrice a queen. M. Bibesco. por Sat Eve Post 200:17 N 5 '27

MARIE ANTOINETTE, queen of France
Historic diamond necklace. M. B. Levick. il Mentor 13:49-51 D '25
Marie Antoinette's slipper. H. H. Foster. il Mentor 15:50-1 S '27
Portrait by Janinet. Int Studio 87:20 My '27
Portrait by V. Le Brun. Arts and Dec 28:53 Ap '28

MARIE Celeste; story. See Brown, B.

MARIE-Louise; story. See Barnard, L. G.

MARIE-Thérèse; story. See Sutton, B. M.

MARIEMONT, Ohio
Town made for happiness. M. Candler. il Woman's J n s 13:18-19 Ag '28

MARIETTA, Ohio
Making a city interesting and foolproof for visitors. E. M. Hawes. il Am City 37:347-8 S '27

MARIETTE; musical comedy. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MARIN, John
Marin not an escapist. P. Strand. New Repub 55:254-5 Jl 25 '28

MARIN, Luis Muñoz
Glance at Spanish-American poetry. Poetry 26:158-60 Je '25
How France spent her borrowed billions. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:778-83 Ag '25
Interpretation; poem. Golden Bk 5:288 F '27
Moods; poem. Golden Bk 4:168 Ag '26
Porto Rico: the American colony. Nation 120:379-82 Ap 8 '25
Queries; poems. Poetry 25:136-7 D '24
Song-maker of a continent. Am Mercury 4:337-9 Mr '25
Tyranny and torture in Venezuela. Nation 120:412-14 Ap 15 '25

MARIN, Mrs Luis Muñoz. See Lee, Muna

MARIN county, California
Trail ends. C. Hastings. il Overland n s 84:69-70 Mr '26

MARINE and Margaret; story. See Nason, L. H.

MARINE biological laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Dedication exercises, July 3, 1925. Science n s 62:271-80 S 25 '25
Great university. M. M. Metcalf. School and Soc 26:592-3 N 5 '27
Marine biological laboratory. il Sci Monthly 27:186-90 Ag '28
New building. Science n s 62:26 Jl 10 '25

MARINE biology
Biological relationships of the land, the sea and man. A. H. Clark. Science n s 65:241-5 Mr 11 '27
Dictating from the ocean deeps. Lit Digest 93:48-51 Je 25 '27
Farming the ocean. J: T. Nichols. Forum 75:560-7 Ap '26
Fiddlers by the sea. W: Beebe. Atlan 142:23-9 Jl '28
From the floor of coral seas. W. H. Longley. il Asia 26:294-9 Ap '26
Hopkins marine station. Science n s 62:76 Jl 24 '25
Investigations of life in the sea. W. E. Allen. Sci Monthly 24:335-6 Ap '27
Life in the ocean. A. H. Clark. Smithson Rept 1923:369-94
Life on a coral reef beneath the waters surrounding Dry Tortugas. W. H. Longley. il Nat Geog M 51:61-83 Ja '27
Modifications due to human agencies in the marine life of the Pacific coast. C. M. Fraser. Sci Monthly 22:151-7 F '26
No-man's-land five fathoms down. W: Beebe. il Nature M 12:80-6 Ag '28
Seventy-four: an island of water. W: Beebe. Atlan 137:37-45 Ja '26
Trip to the bottom of the sea in a Williamson under-sea tube. R. W. Miner. il Sci Am 135:87-9 Ag '26
When night comes to water. W: Beebe. il Nature M 12:13-20 Jl '28
Where currents rip. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42:27 N '25
Why fish die. Lit Digest 87:60-2 O 3 '25
With helmet and hose. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42:26 D '25
Wonderlands beneath the sea; excerpts from Beneath tropic seas, by W: Beebe with review by A. H. Armitage. il map Travel 51:36-7 O '28

See also Marine fauna; Plankton; also Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole; Naples zoological station

MARINE borers

See also Shipworms

MARINE corps. See United States—Marine corps

MARINE engines
Hybrid steam Diesel engine. diag Sci Am 132:330-1 My '25

See also Diesel engines, Marine

MARINE fauna
Cold light of sea animals. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 15 '28
Davy Jones' locker; ed. by B. Sparkes. C: H. Townsend. Sat Eve Post 200:44-9 Je 30 '28
Fishing in the Hudson's ancient gorge. W. Beebe. Atlan 137:219-27 F '26
Flounder, flounder in the sea; story. P. Annixter. il Collier's 82:20-1 D 8 '28
Fossil marine faunas as indicators of climatic conditions. E. Kirk. Smithson Rept 1927:299-307
Kingdom of the tides. R. W. Miner. il Sci Am 133:5-7 Jl '25
Living jewels of the sea. W: Crowder. il Nat Geog M 52:290-304 S '27
Marine migrations across the Isthmus of Suez; Cambridge university biological expedition. H. M. Fox. 19th Cent 99:697-710 My '26
Sharks of Narborough. W: Beebe. Atlan 136:433-41 O '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:79-82 D 12 '25

See also Amphioxus; Bryozoa; Fishes; Marine biology; Mollusks; Plankton

Migration

Where east meets west; migrations through the Suez canal. H. M. Fox. Cent 116:491-9 Ag '28

MARINE flora

See also Seaweed

MARINE law. See Maritime law

MARINE painting

See also Painting, Submarine; Ships in art; also Wiles, I. R.

MARINE pests
Zinc and marine pests. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 18 '26

MARINE photography. See Photography—Marines

MARINE squids. See Squids

MARINE views. S. Young. New Repub 47:338-9 Ag 11 '26

MARINE waters. See Sea water

MARINE zoology. See Marine fauna

MARINERS; drama. See Dane, C., pseud.

MARINKOVITCH, Voïslav
Portrait. R of Rs 77:5 Ja '28

MARINONI, Rosa (Zagnoni) (Mrs Antonio Marinoni)
Keepsakes; poem. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
Loaning money to American students on face value. Scrib M 84:134g-h Jl '28

MARIO; story. E. Howard. Overland n s 83: 54-5 F '25

MARION, Frances (Mrs Fred Thompson)
Rise and fall of Minnie Flynn; novel. Pict R 26:5-9 F; 5-9 Mr; 21-5 Ap; 21-5 My '25

MARION (ship). See United States—Coast guard

MARION county, Oregon
Child health demonstration in Oregon. School and Soc 20:688-9 N 29 '24
Putting the public into public health. G. Smith. map Survey 58:219-21 My 15 '27

MARION scores a knockout; story. See Anthony, J.

MARIONETTE; story. See Holding, E. S.

MARIONETTES. See Puppets and puppet plays

MARIPOSA lilies
Calochortus in the East. S. R. Duffy. il Gard M 42:280 D '25

MARITIME law
Experiment in socialism; Australia's navigation act. F. A. W. Gisborne. Quar 243:267-83 Ap '25
International law at sea. J. M. Kenworthy. Fortn 129:503-14 Ap '28
Is there any maritime law? New Repub 53: 86-8 D 14 '27
Jobholder puts to sea. D: W. Ryder. Am Mercury 13:106-13 Ja '28
Liquor and international law; capture of the Quadra. Outlook 139:205-6 F 11 '25
Longshoreman and accident compensation. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 22:753-66 Ap '26
Sea-diplomacy and sea-law. G: Aston. Quar 250:215-37 Ap '28
See also Freedom of the seas; Prize courts

MARITIME provinces, Canada
Economic sectionalism in Canada: problem of the Maritime provinces. W: A. Robinson. J Pol Econ 36:501-9 Ag '28
Libraries of the Maritime provinces. E. M. A. Vaughan. Library J 52:711-15 Jl '27

MARIVAUX, Pierre Carlet de Chamberlain de
Test; one-act play, tr. from the French. Poet Lore 35:533-61 D '25

MARJANET, Helen
With you away; poem. Delin 108:1 Mr '26

MARJORIE Daw; story. See Aldrich, T: B.

MARJORIE'S mirage; story. See Mygatt, G.

MARK, Mrs George Lloyd. See Squier, Emma Lindsay

MARKED man; story. See Jacobs, W. W.

MARKEL, Daniel
2 robbers slain by bank cashier; prize news story. Bookm 67:216-17 Ap '28

MARKERT, Russell E.
Markert and the Marxes. G. Seldes. New Repub 56:351-2 N 14 '28

MARKET gardening
See also Truck farming; Vegetables

MARKET surveys
Gazzitt learns: it isn't noses that count, but—; story. A. R. Macdonald. il System 50:592-3 N '26
One guess ahead of your market. R. Barstow. il System 51:611-13 My '27
Our 9 economic provinces. maps Mag of Business 53:40-1 Ja '28
Selling the great under-21 market. A. H. Little. il System 50:604-5 N '26
We threw 67% of our prospects overboard and our sales increased 15%; Standard conveyor company. H. L. Donahower. il map System 50:577-80 N '26

MARKETING
Discovering home supplies and home markets. C. B. Sherman. Am City 34:205-6 F '26
Gentle art of marketing in Mexico. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 46:7-9 Ap '26
He laughs best who speaks first; story. A. R. Macdonald. il System 50:728-9 D '26
Market charts and the law of supply and demand. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 61:339-40 Mr 27 '25
Our inefficient distribution methods. diag Lit Digest 95:68-72 O 22 '27
Our 1928 sales outlets. H. A. Haring. Mag of Business 54:248-50 S '28
Resistance to change New England's marketing problem. W. E. Freeland. Ind 116:444-6 Ap 17 '26
Secretary Hoover analyzes wastes in marketing; address before American dairy federation, Milwaukee, 1924; excerpts. Cong Digest 4:262 O '25
Two policies that have saved our business three times. B. E. Bensinger. System 48: 419-23 O '25
What future the distributor's? with discussion A. L. Salt. il System 51:150-2 F '27
See also Canvassing; Eggs—Marketing; Exclusive agencies; Farm produce—Marketing; Food distribution; also National distribution conference

Cost

Are the costs of distribution really too high? E. E. Lincoln. System 50:158-61 Ag '26
Costs and margins in marketing. J: D. Black and H. B. Price. Ann Am Acad 117:184-200 Ja '25
Incidence of freight charges on agricultural products. H: R. Trumbower. J Pol Econ 33:340-53 Je '25
Measuring the spread from farmer to consumer. W. P. Hedden. Ann Am Acad 117:177-83 Ja '25
One road to lower distribution costs. E. E. Lincoln. System 50:734-5 D '26
Reducing costs of marketing; round table discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup250-65 Mr '26
70,728 reasons for the high cost of distribution. A. W. Shaw. Mag of Business 54:163-5 Ag '28

Study and teaching

Some notes on marketing functions. P. D. Converse. J Pol Econ 34:377-82 Je '26

Terminology

Glossary of marketing terms. Cong Digest 4: 284-5 O '25

MARKETING, Cooperative
After ten generations. S. Frissell. Outlook 141:605-8 D 16 '25
Armours betray the farmers. F: Boselly. Nation 125:196-7 Ag 31 '27
California coöperatives set an example. R. P. Merritt. il R of Rs 72:149-58 Ag '25
Compulsory coöperative marketing. Sat Eve Post 199:32 My 14 '27
Congress and cooperative marketing. Cong Digest 4:255-87 O '25
Cooperative marketing finance. J: M. Chapman. Pol Sci Q 39:592-623 D '24
Cooperative marketing in the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 15:52 F '26
Cooperative marketing of wool in the United States, 1922 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21: 1126-7 N '25
Everett and Old Man Jim. D. Merritt. Outlook 139:97-8 Ja 21 '25
Extent of co-operative marketing among farmers today and the result secured by co-operative associations. B. H. Hibbard. Ann Am Acad 117:201-7 Ja '25
Farmer hires a salesman. E. Reeves. il R of Rs 77:633-7 Je '28
Farmers' coöperatives and the Federal trade commission. New Repub 45:346-7 F 17 '26
Financial gains of marketing successfully through co-operation. T. Macklin. Ann Am Acad 117:208-16 Ja '25
Fishermen's union cooperative marketing agreement. Monthly Labor R 21:1349-50 D '25
Fruits of cooperation. E: A. Norman. Survey 53:603-4 F 15 '25
Future of coöperative marketing. M. L. Corey. R of Rs 72:162-6 Ag '25
Kentucky cooperative marketing act declared constitutional. Cong Digest 7:138-9 Ap '28
Northwestern farmer in business. C: W. Holman. il R of Rs 73:524-8 My '26

MARKETING, Cooperative—*Continued*

Possibilities and limitations of co-operative marketing. H. E. Erdman. Ann Am Acad 117:217-26 Ja '25

Progress and policies of cooperative marketing organizations. Monthly Labor R 23:511-12 S '26

Sapiro, the spectacular. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 50:216-18 Ap 13 '27

Sound principles in co-operative legislation. J: D. Miller. Ann Am Acad 117:227-30 Ja '25

Supreme court decision on cooperative marketing act. Monthly Labor R 27:286-7 Ag '28

Why farmers cooperate. A. W. McKay. il Woman Cit n s 9:11-12 D 13 '24

See also Cooperative associations; Live stock shipping associations; also American institute of cooperation; Burley tobacco growers cooperative association; Federated fruit and vegetable growers, inc.; Grain marketing company; United States—Cooperative marketing, Division of

MARKETING, Household. See Purchasing, Household

MARKETS

Andy Epple's dugout market attracts customers from three states. L. Moses. il Am M 103:63 Ja '27

Market day in Bulgaria's capital. S. Christowe. il Travel 50:29-31 Ap '28

Market streets where busy worlds meet. il Ind 117:321-4 S 18 '26

See also London—Markets; Paris—Markets; Washington, D.C.—Markets

MARKETS, Foreign. See Export trade

MARKETS, Municipal

Administration of the municipal market. C. C. Carpenter and I. B. Stafford. il Am City 36:227-9 F '27

Is a public market a good investment for a city? C. B. Sherman. il Am City 39:131-4 S '28

Municipal market system of Norfolk, Va. il Monthly Labor R 23:1169-79 D '26

New union market and garage a profitable municipal investment. L. R. Bowen. il Am City 34:414-15 Ap '26

Opening of Portsmouth's combined market and auditorium building. G: H. Cless, jr il Am City 32:201-2 F '25

Planning and establishing a municipal market. C. C. Carpenter and I. B. Stafford. il Am City 35:841-3 D '26

Well-regulated farmers' market, Burlington, N. J. C. W. Tillinghast. il Am City 33:549 N '25

MARKETS, Roadside

Roadside markets. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 197:11 D 20 '24

MARKEY, Corinne Harris

Mystery of room 513; story. Am M 98:8-11 D '24

MARKEY, Gene

Amabel from Clarice ltd.; novel. Woman's H C 55:7-10 D '28 (to be cont)

—See Collins, Charles, jt. auth.

MARKEY, John F.

Redefinition of social phenomena. Am J Soc 31:733-43 My '26

MARKEY, Morris

Gangs. Atlan 141:296-305 Mr '28

MARKHAM, Charles Henry

I study personnel before earnings. por System 50:598 N '26

Main Street owns the railroads. por Collier's 75:23 F 21 '25

MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert

Battle of Ayacucho. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1197-1201 D '24

MARKHAM, Edwin

Ann Rutledge; poem. Ladies' H J 43:167 F '26

Ballad of the gallows-bird. Am Mercury 8:398-407 Ag '26

Fate of the fur folk; poem. Ladies' H J 42:61 N '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25

Heart of my heart; poem. Good H 79:36 D '24

Joy of the hills; poem. Overland n s 83:167 Ap '25

Leader; poem. Overland n s 86:95 Mr '28

Lincoln, the man of the people; poem. Overland n s 86:36 F '28

Lincoln triumphant; poem. Ladies' H J 43:8 F '26

Look ahead; poem. Ladies' H J 43:191 O '26

Never-old; poem, facsimile. Nat Educ Assn J 15:33 Ja '26

No escape; poem. Ladies' H J 42:22 S '25

Sarpedon; poem. Overland n s 85:324-7 N '27

Your whispered secret; poem. Ladies' H J 44:182 Je '27

Edwin Markham's three glimpses of God; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 106:26-7 S '28

Five portraits on galvanized iron. B: De Casseres. Am Mercury 9:398-9 D '26

Fresh air school of pioneer days. A. L. Morrison. Overland n s 83:167 Ap '25

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25; Sunset 59:50 Jl '27; 61:35 N '28; Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28

MARKHAM, Violet Rosa (Mrs James Carruthers)

Greece and the refugees from Asia Minor. Fortn 123:176-84 F '25

MARKING system

Adjusting marking systems to differences in groups. W. F. Tidyman. School and Soc 22:247-8 Ag 22 '25

Anonymous grading. F. W. Clower. School and Soc 24:516-18 O 23 '26

Is anonymous grading wise? reply to F. W. Clower. R. L. Henry. School and Soc 25:77-8 Ja 15 '27

Attempt at predicting success in the freshman year at college. C. W. Odell. School and Soc 25:702-6 Je 11 '27

Centiles versus ranks per cent. M. F. Meyer. School and Soc 27:206 F 18 '28

Defining a good student. School R 34:406-7 Je '26

Distribution of marks in high schools of varying size. D. A. Emerson. School and Soc 21:54-6 Ja 10 '25

Do teachers' marks vary as much as supposed? F. E. Bolton. Educa 48:23-39 S '27

Experiment in grading. M. Kennedy. School and Soc 28:18-19 Jl 7 '28

Experiment in marking. E: B. Mersereau. School R 34:348-56 My '26

Experiment in self-rating shop products. R. E. Smith and H. A. Toops. Ind Arts M 15:225-30 Jl '26

Fundamental misconceptions involved in current marking systems. S. L. Pressey. School and Soc 21:736-8 Je 20 '25

Grading in drawing courses. T. R. Abercrombie. Ind Arts M 17:90-1 Mr '28

Grading method for manual training classes. N. C. Tock. Ind Arts M 15:387-8 N '26

Grading method for printing classes. N. C. Tock. Ind Arts M 16:5-8 Ja '27

Grading shop work. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:227 Ja '27

High school marking system. E. K. Hillbrand. School and Soc 21:142-3 Ja 31 '25

High-school marking systems. A. V. Lockhart. School and Soc 21:409-10 Ap 4 '25

High-school marking systems. C. W. Odell. School R 33:346-54 My '25

Marks to the right of them, marks to the left, etc. R. Burkhard. Educa 47:494-5 Ap '27

Mental and educational tests with relation to teachers' marks. J. F. Santee. bibliog Educa 47:155-63 N '26

New system of marking. School R 35:7-8 Ja '27

Psychological tests in Porto Rico. F. C. Walters. School and Soc 25:231-3 F 19 '27

Pupils' opinions regarding the reliability of marks. W. A. Barton, jr. School R 33:773-8 D '25

Question of marks. R. A. Korey. School and Soc 24:175-6 Ag 7 '26

MARKING system—*Continued*
Reflections on a new method of grading. E. Karrer. School and Soc 24:582-4 N 6 '26
Scheme for rating pupils in printing. F. P. Rich. Ind Arts M 16:194-5 My '27
School marks. School R 35:92-4 F '27
Shop teacher and student marks. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:34-5 Ag '26
To mark or not to mark? J. Jackowitz. Educ R 74:10-11 Je '27
Traits of high-school graduates. School R 33:168-9 Mr '25
Uniform grading system. J. H. Rogers. School and Soc 22:160-2 Ag 8 '25
Uniformity in grading. A. H. Horrall. School and Soc 22:594-5 N 7 '25
Validity of teachers' ratings. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts M 16:51-3 F '27
See also College grades

MARKINO, Yoshio
Can east meet west? Forum 74:356-9 S '25
Japanese interpreter. Lit Digest 90:27 S 11 '26

MARKMAN, Samuel K.
Legal aspects of trunk-line roads through cities and villages. Am City 33:298-303 S '25

MARKOWITZ, Selma E.
Villanelle; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28

MARKS, Eugene F.
Getting the most out of a country organ. Etude 46:862, 946-7 N-D '28 (to be cont)
Giving vitality to a phrase. Etude 45:9-10 Ja '27
How to take rigidity out of your piano playing. Etude 45:823 N '27
How to use the wrist in piano playing. Etude 45:503-4 Jl '27
Making etudes count. Etude 44:421-2 Je '26
Power of accidentals outside the measure. Etude 45:421 Je '27
Power of the dot in music. Etude 45:177-8 Mr '27
Practical employment of the metronome. Etude 43:401-2 Je '25
Rhythm on the organ. Etude 46:470 Je '28
Self instruction in the art of touch. Etude 43:241 Ap '25
Study the harmony of your piece. Etude 45:267 Ap '27
Tone color explained. Etude 43:689-90 O '25

MARKS, Jeannette
Estrangement; poem. Bookm 64:161 O '26
Flooded land; Resemblances; poems. No Am 223:508 S '26
Mystery; poem. Forum 73:839 Je '25
Storm lullaby; poem. Forum 73:217 F '25

MARKS, Mrs Lionel Simeon. See Peabody, Josephine Preston

MARKS, Marcus M.
Hour with Dr Henri Bergson. R of Rs 70:505-6 N '24
Industrial round table for conciliation in labor disputes. Monthly Labor R 20:1211-20 Je '25
Study and travel. por (front) Educ R 73:193-5 Ap '27

MARKS, Percy
Hail friend! story. Bookm 60:449-56 D '24
Pestiferous alumni. Harper 153:144-9 Jl '26
Powdered wings; story. Scrib M 80:259-69 S '26

MARKUN, Leo
Two realities; poem. Poetry 31:21 O '27

MARLAND, Alice
Saving lives by means of teaching art. School Arts M 27:441-3 Mr '28
Short cuts in teaching perspective. School Arts M 26:427-9 Mr '27

MARLATT, Abby Lillian. See Reynolds, May S., jt. auth.

MARLATT, Charles Lester
Plants and plant pests. Atlan 135:775-85 Je '25

MARLATT, Earl
Toward silence: Lent; Cloistered; poems. Poetry 30:7 Ap '27

MARLBORO, Massachusetts
How Marlboro, Mass., developed a model playground in the heart of the city at low cost. R. W. Beal. il plan Am City 32:412-14 Ap '25

MARLBOROUGH annulment decree. See Marriage—Annulment

MARLEY, H. Parsons
Schools in the balance. Survey 57:77-8 O 15 '26

MARLOWE, Christopher
Passionate shepherd to his love; poem. Golden Bk 5:592 My '27
Kit Marlowe's murder out. facsims Lit Digest 85:27-8 Je 13 '25
Marlowe among the churchwardens. L. Hotson. Atlan 138:37-44 Jl '26
Robert Poley: an associate of Marlowe. F. S. Boas. 19th Cent 104:543-52 O '28
Tracking down a murderer; ancient record of the slaying of Christopher Marlowe. J. L. Hotson. Atlan 135:733-41 Je '25

MARLOWE, Julia (Sarah Frances Frost) (Mrs Edward Hugh Sothern)
Portrait. Ladies H J 42:38 My '25; Drama 17:102 Ja '27; R of Rs 75:323 Mr '27; Lit Digest 93:31 My 28 '27
Portrait by I. R. Wiles. Mentor 16:47 D '28

MARMALADE
Exotic marmalades met in Manhattan. Lit Digest 85:73-5 My 2 '25

MARMUR, Jacland
Blind faith; story. Sunset 60:12-14 Je '28
Pilots of Umber; story. Sunset 61:18-21 N '28

MARNE, Battle of the, 1914
Behind the German lines at the Marne. T. H. Thomas. maps Ind 119:335-7 O 1 '27
Galliéni and the taxis of the Marne. T. H. Thomas. map Ind 119:279-81 S 17 '27
Joffre, Galliéni, and the Marne. F. Maurice. Contemp 131:681-90 Je '27

MAROAN pony; story. See Somerville, E.A. Œ., and Ross, M.

MAROC. See Morocco

MAROONED; story. See Nyle, N.

MAROONED in the air; story. See Green, F.

MAROONS. See Negroes in Jamaica

MAROT, Clément
My lady; Epistle to my love; To Selve and Heroet; Epigram on himself; Song; Of love that was; Brother Lubin; poems, tr. by J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 35:628-31 D '24
First of the moderns. J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 35:626-31 D '24

MARQUAM, Mrs Julia
Garden one year old. il Gard & Home B 44:484 F '27

MARQUAND, Allan
Allan Marquand, founder of the Department of art and archaeology, Princeton university. C: R. Morey. por Art and Archaeol 20:105-8 S '25

MARQUAND, John Phillips
Artistic touch; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 F 19 '27
As the case may be; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Je 16 '28
Aye, in the catalogue; story. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Ag 11 '28
Big guys; story. Sat Eve Post 197:42-8 F 21 '25
Blame of youth; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 My 29 '26
Cinderella motif; story. Sat Eve Post 199:5-7 Mr 5 '27
Do tell me, Doctor Johnson; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 Jl 14 '28
Educated money; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 F 14 '25
Foot of the class; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Mr 21 '25
Friend of the family; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 D 13 '24
Fun and neighbors; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 F 20 '26

MARQUAND, John Phillips—*Continued*
Good black sheep; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 Ag 25 '28
Good morning, major; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 D 11 '26
Harvard Square student; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 D 10 '27
Jamaica road; story. Sat Eve Post 198:5-7 Jl 4 '25
Last of the Hoopwells; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 D 5 '25
Last of the tories; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Mr 24 '28
Lord Chesterfield; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Je 18 '27
Much too clever; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ap 25 '25
Old man; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Je 6 '25
Once and always; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ap 9 '27
Pozzi of Perugia; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 N 8; 26-7 N 15; 22-3 N 22 '24
Spitting cat; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Jl 3 '26
Tea leaves; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 My 8 '26
Thousand in the bank; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 My 1 '26
Unknown hero; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Jl 30 '27

MARQUARD, Frank F.
Industrial viewpoint of the phenol waste disposal problem. Am J Pub Health 18:1497-1500 D '28

MARQUARD, L.
Native question in South Africa. 19th Cent 104:19-33 Jl '28

MARQUESAS islands
Kaoha! Marquesan sketches. W. C. Handy. Yale R n s 14:335-65 Ja '25

MARQUETRY
Ancient arts of marquetry and intarsia. E. H. Ries. il Arts and Dec 29:60-1 Jl '28
Clark Jones, cabinetmaker. H. W. Ott. il Int Studio 82:108-11 N '25

MARQUETTE, Bleecker
Effect of the modern public health movement upon our problems of dependency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:503-10
Health council idea. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:244-50
Health forces at work in Cincinnati. Am J Pub Health 17:895-905 S '27
Making cities livable. Am J Pub Health 18:1109-14 S '28

MARQUETTE, W.
Ultra-violet microscope as employed by Barnard in his cancer researches. Science n s 62:135-6 Ag 7 '25

MARQUETTE university
Making civic service fashionable. E: A. Fitzpatrick. Am City 36:324-6 Mr '27

MARQUINA, Eduardo. See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio, jt. auth.

MARQUIS, Don(ald Robert Perry)
As crook sees crook. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 O 27 '28
Blow the trumpet! beat the drum! Forum 80:851-4 D '28
Bridal night; poem. Sat R Lit 1:869 Jl 4 '25
Carter; story. Golden Bk 1:235-9 F '25
Chumming with the constellations. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 Ag 18 '28
Entirely logical; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 S 1 '28
Escaping burglar; story. Collier's 81:22 My 12 '28
Flea, the pup, and the millennium; story. Scrib M 82:643-56 D '27
Getting a show on; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Je 9 '28
Glass eater; story. Forum 79:211-21 F '28
Grandfather. Am M 104:56-7 S '27
Harlequin and Columbine; poem. Golden Bk 7:606 My '28
High pitch; story. Collier's 79:7-8 My 28 '27
If I hadn't married you; story. Collier's 80:13 D 31 '27
If you know what I mean. Collier's 77:18 Ja 9 '26
In a fair way to murder. Collier's 79:12 Ap 16 '27
In the twilight; story. Collier's 82:24 Jl 14 '28
Keeper of tradition; story. Scrib M 82:130-8 Ag '27
King's job; story. Collier's 82:13 Jl 7 '28
Land of yesterday; poem. Overland n s 83:134 Mr '25
Loneliness. Golden Bk 1:54 Ja '25
Making of a liar; story. Scrib M 84:169-74 Ag '28
Mean joke; story. Collier's 81:31 Je 23 '28
Men who make the newspapers. Yale R n s 16:45-56 O '26
New liquor license. por Collier's 77:27 Ja 30 '26
News from Babylon; poem. Golden Bk 4:22 Jl '26
No more parties; story. Collier's 81:13 Mr 24 '28
Old charge; story. Collier's 82:15-16 Ag 4 '28
O'Meara, the Mayflower, and Mrs MacLirr; story. Scrib M 83:33-41 Ja '28
Pseudo-wit; verse. Bookm 67:179-80 Ap '28
Revolt of the oyster. Golden Bk 5:173-8 F '27
Strong woman; story. Sat Eve Post 201:5 S 15 '28
Sun worship; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25; Same. Delin 111:5 Ag '27
Thar's gold in them hills! story. Collier's 81:17 Ja 7 '28
Thoughts on spring fishing. Golden Bk 5:790 Je '27
Uncle Ambrose. Am M 105:14-15 F '28
Uncle Ephraim. por Am M 106:56-7 Jl '28
We Juliets; story. Collier's 81:12 My 5 '28
When the turtles sing; story. Scrib M 81:112-24 F '27
Wits and half-wits. Sat Eve Post 200:25 Je 16 '28
Your Aunt Emma. Am M 103:66-7 Je '27
Your cousin Mehitabel. Am M 106:44-5 O '28
Your Uncle Ed. Am M 103:26-7 My '27
Youth's questionnaire. Outlook 149:177 My 30 '28
Don Marquis preaches courage. por Cur Opinion 78:454-5 Ap '25
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:437-41 Ag '25
Out of the sea; criticism. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 4:468-9 D 24 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 74:661 D '26; Collier's 82:15 N 17 '28; Mentor 16:60 Mr '28

MARQUIS, John Abner
Half century of progress in home missions. Mis R 50:927-34 D '27
Is Christianity making headway in America? Mis R 51:516-23 Jl '28

MARQUIS, Thomas B.
(ed.) Autobiography of a Sioux. Cent 113:182-8 D '26

MARQUIS, William J. See Terry, Paul W., jt. auth.

MARQUISE; drama. See Coward, N.

MARRA, Eleanora
Girl with thistledown feet; interview. G. Street. por Canad M 65:15 Jl '26

MARRAKESH
City of the twilight fair. W. B. Harris. il Travel 47:6-11 Jl '26

MARRARO, Howard R.
Education in Italy under Mussolini. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:705-9 F '26
Italy's program of empire. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:545-50 Jl '26

MARRIAGE
Age of happy brides and grooms. Lit Digest 92:21 Ja 15 '27
Amazon, a saint, and a cave man; study in moral gymnastics. H: Holt. Ind 114:549-51 My 16 '25
American marriage. M. Austin. Am Mercury 6:1-6 S '25
—and obey. Lit Digest 86:33-4 S 26 '25
As the angels which are in heaven they neither marry, nor are given in marriage. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 114:189-93 Je '27

MARRIAGE—*Continued*

Breakdown of marriage. W. Durant. Pict R 29:4 N '27
Can you be married and free? J. Hergesheimer. Pict R 27:10 Ja '26
Yes, if real love always rules; reply to J. Hergesheimer. C. Harris. Pict R 27:11 Ja '26
Case for the co-educated woman. E. Yost. Harper 155:194-202 Jl '27
Changing marriage, a by-product of industrialism. B. M. Hinkle. il Survey 57:286-9 D 1 '26
Chaos of modern marriage. B. M. Hinkle. Harper 152:1-13 D '25
Charting the sea of matrimony. F. D. Manning. il Woman's H C 53:4 Ja '26
Child and marriage. F. Nietzsche. Golden Bk 5:246 F '27
Children of this world marry. F. J. Lawrence. Cent 116:548-54 S '28
Choosing one's children. Forum 79:579-86 Ap '28
Christian ideal of marriage. C: Fiske. Forum 76:738-43 N '26
Christian marriage in our non-Christian country. Lit Digest 98:24-5 Ag 11 '28
Churchmen wrestle at Lausanne. E: S. Martin. Harper 155:521-4 S '27
Communism in marriage; human relationships at the Oneida community. C. C. Church. Nation 123:124-6 Ag 11 '26
Courts of true love, according to Uncle Henry. il Collier's 77:14 F 20 '26
Dire dangers threatening family life. Lit Digest 94:26-7 Ag 13 '27
Do too many people marry? B. Barton. il Good H 82:19 F '26
Does romance ruin marriage? A. D. Miller. il Delin 109:9 Jl '26
Does society mock at marriage? C. Vanderbilt, jr. Sat Eve Post 199:46 Ap 23 '27
Feminism and marriage. M. Booth. 19th Cent 100:83-93 Jl '26; Reply. 100:467-70 S '26
Foundering of the good ship matrimony. J. Collins. Bookm 64:693-7 F '27
Friend wife. F. Crane. Am M 98:29 D '24
Future of marriage. H. Ellis. Liv Age 332:1010-14 Je 1 '27
Go West, young woman! K. Crosby. il Woman Cit n s 11:12-13 F '27
Grist for the divorce mills. Ind 119:491-2 N 19 '27
Happy-marriage award. W. D. Moffat. Mentor 16:68 O '28
Her husband, right or wrong? G. Parkhurst. Pict R 26:20 Jl '25
Here comes the bride. A. Black. Cent 112:12-15 My '26
How can you hold the man you love? R. W. Lane; G. Parkhurst. Pict R 29:18-19 My '28
How I would make my wife over; how I would make my husband over. C. V. Hamilton and K. Macgowan. Woman's H C 55:20-1 O '28
How women's magazines in Japan discuss marriage, love, and duty. il Lit Digest 95:60-2 D 3 '27
Husbands courageous. il Collier's 81:22 Ap 28 '28
I have the world's best husband. M. Perry. il Woman's H C 52:32 Mr '25
I married the wrong man. Woman's H C 54:32 Ap '27
I would rather be married than single. B. Beatty. Good H 83:43 N '26
If you ask me. R. Quillen. Am M 101:9 Ja '26; 103:25 Ja '27
If your wedding ring were a wishing ring. W. Evans. Woman's H C 52:21 Ja '25
Intermarriage of immigrants with native Americans. H. Frank. Cur Hist 27:704-6 F '28
Irish blow to the married man. Lit Digest 87:20 O 3 '25
Is divorce the way out? C. R. Robinson. No Am 226:37-44 Jl '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 16 '28
Job of being married. Outlook 148:222 F 8 '28
Marriage. B. Tarkington. Am M 103:11-13 Ap '27
Marriage, a career and the curriculum. L. M. Gilbreth. Nat Educ Assn 1927:413-14
Marriage and divorce. J: H. Holmes. Forum 80:551-7 O '28
Marriage and love affairs; report of a scientific research. G. V. Hamilton and K. Macgowan. Harper 157:277-87 Ag '28
Marriage and money. G. V. Hamilton and K. Macgowan. Harper 157:435-44 S '28
Marriage crisis; interview with Count Keyserling. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 86:30-1 Ap '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:27-8 Ap 7 '28
Marriage from the side lines. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 43:37 Ap '26
Marriage rate increasing despite divorces. I. M. Rubinow. Cur Hist 29:289-94 N '28
Marriage, temporary or permanent? C: Fiske. Atlan 138:303-10 S '26
Marriage, the best insurance in the world; interview with W: F. Ogburn. J: M. Saunders. Am M 99:14-15 F '25
Marriage to-day and to-morrow. H. Ellis. Forum 79:2-13 Ja '28
Marriages that did and didn't; summary of A research in marriage, by G. V. Hamilton. M. Ross. Survey 60:30-1 Ap 1 '28
Masterless wives and divorce. R. S. Miller. il Ladies' H J 42:20 Ja '25
Model marriage. M. Huston. Harper 153:653 O '26
Modern marriage. W: E. Hocking. Yale R n s 17:165-70 O '27
Mothers and wives, fathers and husbands. G. V. Hamilton and K. Macgowan. il Woman's H C 55:20-1 S '28
My own view of marriage. B. Russell. Outlook 148:376-7 Mr 7 '28
New modes of Chinese marriage. P. S. Buck. il Asia 27:650-3 Ag '27
New morality; review of Our changing morality. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 121:289-98 Je '25
Old-fashioned marriage still in fashion. Lit Digest 97:28 My 12 '28
Other woman. M. C. Banning. il Pict R 28:2 N '26
Our changling monogamy. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 41:343 F 18 '25
Park your past at the altar; ed. by J. O'Donnell. J. Sabath. Collier's 79:11 Je 11 '27
Peril in the declining marriage rate. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 16 '28
Plea for less happy talk. K. Norris. Cath World 122:1-5 O '25
Respectable weddings. C. R. Stetson. il Collier's 80:13 D 10 '27
Richard Kane takes stock of marriage. I. Edman. Cent 110:449-58 Ag '25
Rocky road from the altar. Lit Digest 92:31-2 F 26 '27
Romantic impulse and family disorganization. E. W. Burgess. Survey 57:290-4 D 1 '26
Sabbatical year for marriage. S: H. Adams. Harper 156:94-100 D '27
Secret of being happily married. I. Bacheller. il Delin 107:7 S '25
Shall I marry this man? A. E: Wiggam. il Good H 84:28-9 Je '27
She won't be afraid to marry then. B. Beatty. Pict R 26:20 My '25
Sheiks and shekels; story. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 57:295-7 D 1 '26
Should an actress marry? E. Janis. Pict R 29:2 O '27
Should marriage be monotonous? E. Mayo. Harper 151:420-7 S '25
So this is marriage. C. S. Littledale. Good H 80:40-1 Ja '25
Some successful marriages. D. D. Bromley. il Good H 87:40-1 Ag '28
Spouses and lovers. S. G. Millin. 19th Cent 101:281-6 F '27
Statistics of marriage and divorce. Science n s 62:sup14 D 25 '25
Subsidizing marriage in Ireland. Lit Digest 86:21 S 5 '25
There is a tavern in the town. J. Stephens. Golden Bk 4:841-2 D '26
This business of wifehood. E. N. Blair. Harper 152:622-6 Ap '26
Thomas asks about marriage. B. Barton. il Good H 80:24-5 My '25

MARRIAGE—*Continued*

Till the courts do us part. M. Parker. il Good H 85:38-9 Ag '27

To Pyramus, on getting married. E: S. Martin. Harper 153:654-6 O '26

Two to get ready! education for family life. E. R. Groves. il Survey 59:308-11 D 1 '27

We pulled our marriage off the rocks. il Collier's 76:22 O 3 '25

What has social work to do with the founding of new families? J. C. Colcord. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:251-9

What is wrong with my marriage? G. V. Hamilton and K. Macgowan. il Woman's H C 55:11 Jl; 20-1 Ag '28

What price freedom? C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 7:96-9 Ja '26

What the judges told us about divorce. M. P. Daggett. il Good H 80:28-9 Ap; 36-7 My; 56-7 Je '25

What's your wife-power? Collier's 75:15 My 23 '25

When June wed October. E. Bjorkman. il Good H 81:40-1 Ag '25

Which is the dangerous year? il Woman's H C 52:27-8 Ag '25

Whom God hath joined; an inquiry into Christian marriage. D. D. Bromley. Harper 156:540-53 Ap '28

Why I am glad I married a college girl. Woman's H C 52:25-6 F '25

Letter to a gratified husband; reply to Why I am glad I married a college girl. H. N. MacCracken. il Woman's H C 52:9-10 Mr '25

Why I did not marry again. Pict R 26:20 F '25

Why men won't marry. W: Johnston. il Collier's 75:22-3 Mr 14 '25

Why they failed to marry; college women. K. B. Davis. Harper 156:460-9 Mr '28

Why we will marry the next man who asks us, or what have you? K. Dayton. il Sat Eve Post 198:29 S 19 '25

Woman goes to college. B. Bunzel. Cent 117:26-33 N '28

Woman's tolerance of woman. R. L. Phillips. Cent 111:672-7 Ap '26

Women and the marriage market. H: C. Beers. Harper 156:694-703 My '28

See also Alimony; Birth rate; Courtship; Divorce; Domestic relations; Eugenics; Family; Honeymoon; Husbands; Race suicide; Sexual ethics; Wives

Annulment

Divorce and nullity. E. S. P. Haynes. Fortn 127:85-8 Ja '27

Marlborough decree. Outlook 144:426-7 D 1 '26

Marlborough divorce. New Repub 49:105-6 D 15 '26

Marlborough-Vanderbilt annulment. Cath World 124:554-5 Ja '27

MARRIAGE, Child

America's child brides. Lit Digest 84:33 Mr 28 '25

Britain's child marriages. Lit Digest 97:17 My 19 '28

Little wives of India. T: F. Macnamara. Cath World 128:353-4 D '28

New York state legislature raises marriage age from 12 to 14 years! Survey 58:99 Ap 15 '27

MARRIAGE, Companionate

Business woman on companionate marriage. M. G. L. Black. Outlook 148:286-7 F 22 '28

Close harmony; humorous symposium. il Collier's 81:25 Je 9 '28

Companionate marriage. il Collier's 81:46 Ja 28 '28

Companionate marriage. B. F. R. Hale. il Woman's J 13:14-15 Mr '28

Cracker barrel philosopher. B. Johnson. No Am 225:507-8 Ap '28

Critic of companionate marriage. Outlook 148:648 Ap 25 '28

Doctor looks at companionate marriage. J. Collins. Outlook 147:492-4 D 21 '27

In the driftway. Nation 127:14 Jl 4 '28

Is companionate marriage moral? B. Russell; W: McDougall. Forum 80:7-14 Jl '28; Discussion. 80:319, 476, 635-6 Ag-O '28

Laywoman looks at companionate marriage. K. Norris. Cath World 127:257-63 Je '28

Poet also looks at companionate marriage. A. D. Ficke. Outlook 148:206-7 F 8 '28

What do you think it is? B. B. Lindsey. Outlook 148:656-8 Ap 25 '28

What is happening to the American family? H. E. Fosdick. Am M 106:20-1 O '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:33-4 O 27 '28

MARRIAGE; drama. See Hyde, D.

MARRIAGE à la mode; story. See Banning, M.

MARRIAGE arranged; story. See Swinnerton, F.

MARRIAGE contracts

Against binding the unborn. Ind 118:227-8 F 26 '27

For new marriage laws. H. W. Evans. Forum 77:730-9 My '27

MARRIAGE customs and rites

Abyssinia, woman's marital utopia. H. MacCreagh and G. MacCreagh. il Travel 51:35-8 S '28

Eastern brides for a western June. il Asia 25:488-93 Je '25

Egyptian weddings. G: Cecil. Cath World 125:173-4 My '27

Getting married when America was young. Mentor 15:61 Ap '27

In the month of weddings in India. G. Emerson. il Asia 28:36-41 Ja '28

Jungle commonwealth and jungle marriage. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 152:771-9 My '26

Marriage à la Mongole. J: Freeman. il Asia 26:614-17 Jl '26

Marriage dagger of the Druses; tales of the Druse code for women. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 26:311-15 Ap '26

Strange marriage customs of Abyssinia; excerpts from From Red sea to Blue Nile, by R. Forbes, with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 46:32-5 Ap '26

They pick their own husbands now. A. Kinnosuke. il Collier's 77:22-3 My 8 '26

When the Japanese marry. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 146:474-7 Ag 10 '27

See also Weddings

MARRIAGE has been arranged; story. See Porterfield, G. A.

MARRIAGE in literature

List of books which exemplify happy marriages. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 4:510 Ja 7 '28

MARRIAGE is like that; story. See Jay, M. F.

MARRIAGE is so difficult; drama. See Harris, L.

MARRIAGE law

Marriage and coercion, historical sketch. M. G. Chadwick. Cath World 125:1-9 Ap '27

Marriage and divorce. R. Grant. Yale R n s 14:223-38 Ja '25

See also Breach of promise

Egypt

Egypt, a divorce paradise. Lit Digest 97:16-17 Ap 21 '28

England

Question of a divorce law for Canada. A. R. Hall. Cong Digest 6:188-9 Je '27

Russia

Marriage in soviet Russia. A. O. McCormick. il Woman's J n s 13:7-9 S '28

New soviet marriage law. Nation 121:656-60 D 9 '25

Polygamy in Russia. Outlook 145:260 Mr 2 '27

Polygamy legalized in Russia. Lit Digest 92:19-20 Mr 26 '27

Russian effort to abolish marriage. Atlan 138:108-14 Jl '26

Russia's new marriage code. V. Danchakoff. Cur Hist 26:187-9 My '27

Russia's new marriage law. Lit Digest 92:20 Ja 15 '27

MARRIAGE law—Russia—*Continued*

Sex standards in Moscow. P. Blanshard. Nation 122:522-4 My 12 '26

Soviet marriage anarchy. Lit Digest 89:20 My 8 '26

United States

At sea about sea marriage. Lit Digest 90:31 S 25 '26

Cupid's battle cry of freedom; California's gin marriage law or three day marriage license plan. E. B. Block. il Sunset 61:24-6 N '28

Keeping up the good fight; status of the proposed national marriage and divorce law. G. Parkhurst. Pict R 27:4 F '26

Marriage mess. Mrs E. F. White. Woman Cit n s 10:14 Je 27 '25

Marriage mess, why make it worse? J. P. Gregory. Woman Cit n s 11:23 Ag '26

New freedom in divorce; can it be secured by uniformity in marriage laws? D. Stevens; R. Hale. Forum 76:321-38 S '26

New York state legislature raises marriage age from 12 to 14 years! Survey 58:99 Ap 15 '27

Question of a uniform marriage and divorce law; history, statistics, synopsis of laws; pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 6:183-208 Je '27

Uniform marriage and divorce laws; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:121-73

When people apply at a marriage license bureau. M. D. Mudgett. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:284-90

MARRIAGE statistics. See Vital statistics

MARRIAGES, International

Broken war weddings. Lit Digest 86:28 Ag 29 '25

International courtship. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:16 Mr 28 '25

International marriage. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:8 Ap 4 '25

MARRIED man; story. See Gibbon, P.

MARRIED man's job; story. See Kilbourne, F.

MARRIED men; story. See Hale, A. B.

MARRIED teachers. See Teachers, Married

MARRIED tomorrow; story. See Parmenter, C.

MARRIED well; story. See Banning, M.

MARRIED women

A-careering. E. N. Blair. il Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 Ja '27

Ann Brown and Jane Smith. B. Amidon. il Survey 57:304-5 D 1 '26

By any other name; separate names after marriage. F. G. Seabury. New Repub 46: 325-7 My 5 '26

Can mother come back? M. Ross. il Survey 58:37-9 Ap 1 '27

Confessions of an ex-feminist. New Repub 46: 218-20 Ap 14 '26

Feminism and Jane Smith. Harper 155:1-10 Je '27

Feminism in England, 1927; right of married women to hold public appointments. B. F. R. Hale. il Woman Cit n s 12:21 Jl '27

Feminist's husband. D. Freeman. New Repub 52:15-16 Ag 24 '27

I lack the courage of my convictions though deep within me beats a Lucy-Stoney heart. D. Miller. Cent 115:326-8 Ja '28

Integrating the Carol Kennicotts. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 45:130-2 D 23 '25

Married women the best authors. Simon Pure. Bookm 62:172-3 O '25

Nationality of married women in the American republics. B. Lutz. Bul Pan Am Union 60:392-9 Ap '26

Public women in married life. J. Lucas. Bookm 64:284-7 N '26

Recognizing the homemaker. E. R. Richardson. No Am 225:693-700 Je '28

Shall we join the gentlemen? M. Ross. il Survey 57:263-7 D 1 '26

Trying to be modern. E. Clark. Nation 125: 153-5 Ag 17 '27

See also Teachers, Married; Wives

Employment

Baby plus job, by choice. V. M. Collier. il Woman's J 13:14-16 Ja '28

Friend husband; the story of an independent woman. il Sat Eve Post 197:52 Ap 25 '25

Have I stolen my husband's birthright? il Woman's H C 54:4 Ag '27

Home and job problem. Woman Cit n s 10:15-16 My '26

Home and office. K. S. Angell. il Survey 57: 318-20 D 1 '26

Home, job, or both? the woman's problem. E. F. Barnard. Nation 122:601-2 Je 2 '26

Home-making and careers. L. I. Dublin. Atlan 138:335-43 S '26

Home-plus-job woman; symposium. Woman Cit n s 10:15-16 Mr '26

Job versus the child. H. H. Smith. il Outlook 149:8-9 My 2 '28

Married woman and the job. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 54:4 Mr '27

Married women in industry in Binghamton, N.Y. Monthly Labor R 26:62-3 Ja '28

Married women workers. M. Anderson. Woman Cit n s 10:31-2 O '25

Meditations of a wage-earning wife. J. Littell. Atlan 134:728-34 D '24

Menace of wives who work. Lit Digest 99: 32 N 3 '28

New plutocrat. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 116: 459-66 Ag '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98: 68 S 15 '28

Should a married woman have a job? C. T. Crowell; E. Winter. il Delin 112:14-15 Mr '28; Discussion. 113:8 Jl '28

Should wives take jobs? Lit Digest 84:23 Ja 24 '25

This wife gets a pay check. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 76:30 D 19 '25

Two-job wife. F. Kilbourne. il Delin 109:14 S '26

We both had jobs. il Woman's H C 52:4 Ag '25

When Mrs is Miss. C. Marshall. il Woman's J 13:13 Je '28

Wife, the home, and the job. N. B. Mavity Harper 153:189-99 Jl '26

Working mothers. H. G. Tyson. New Repub 42:213-14 Ap 15 '25

Working wives. Survey 60:429 Jl 15 '28

MARRIED women as teachers. See Teachers, Married

MARRINER, J. Theodore

Transylvania and its seven castles. Nat Geog M 49:319-52 Mr '26

MARRIOTT, Frederick

Portrait. Overland n s 83:88 F '25

MARRIOTT, Sir John Arthur Ransome

—and after? Fortn 125:721-9 Je '26

Answer of Demos. Fortn 122:738-51 D '24

Asquith and Parliament. Fortn 129:433-42 Ap '28

Bulwarks against bolshevism. Fortn 126:340-52, 684-94; 127:222-32 S, N '26, F '27

Democracy and syndicalism. Fortn 124:461-73 O '25

Historic budget. 19th Cent 103:722-34 Je '28

House of lords. Fortn 128:190-201 Ag '27

Imperial Parliament and the Empire. 19th Cent 102:302-14 S '27

In memoriam: George Canning. Quar 249:185-204 Jl '27

Law and liberty. Fortn 130:1-13 Jl '28

Lord Curzon of Kedleston. Edin R 248:229-48 O '28

Lord Curzon of Kedleston. Fortn 123:577-88 My '25

Old diplomacy and the new democracy. Edin R 214:367-84 Ap '25

Origins of the war. Edin R 247:121-33 Ja '28

Problem of a second chamber. Fortn 123:351-62 Mr '25

Problem of public assistance. Edin R 245:155-73 Ja '27

Public spending and private saving. 19th Cent 102:736-48 D '27

Quo vadis? retrospect and prospect. Fortn 129:145-54 F '28

Trade union problem. 19th Cent 101:1-13 Ja '27

Walter Bagehot. Fortn 125:263-72 F '26

Whitehall and Westminster. Edin R 243:66-80 Ja '26

MARRIOTT, Robert H.
How radio grew up. Radio Broadcast 8:159-62, 643-6 D '25, Ap '26
Kit for the radio detective. pors Radio Broadcast 6:463-9 Ja '25

MARRIOTT, Ross Walter
Observations on the 1926 total solar eclipse. Science n s 62:303 O 2 '25

MARRIOTT, Williams McKim
Outlook in the field of medicine. World's Work 54:242-3 Jl '27

MARRS, Ina (Caddell) (Mrs Starlin Marion Newberry Marrs)
Training for citizenship, the home. Nat Educ Assn 1928:139-43
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 17:180 Je '28

MARRS, Starlin Marion Newberry
Problems concerning the state course of study. Nat Educ Assn 1927:656-9

MARRS, Mrs Starlin Marion Newberry. See Marrs, Ina

MARS, G. C.
Brick in house construction and decoration. Arts and Dec 25:54-6 Jl '26
Ceramics of house building. Gard & Home B 44:384-5 Ja '27

MARS (planet)
After Mars' visit. R of Rs 70:553-4 N '24
Can life exist on Mars? W. W. Coblentz. Sci Monthly 20:337-40 Ap '25
Can we go to Mars? Goddard rocket. J. R. Randolph. il map Sci Am 139:140-2 Ag '28
Climate of Mars. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Ja 2 '25
Curious geometrical figures appearing upon Mars. W: H. Pickering. Sci Am 134:57-8 Ja '26
Is Mars habitable? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 137:20-1 Jl '27
Life on Mars is almost certain! interview with W: H. Pickering. G: W. Gray. il Am M 105:54-5 F '28
Life on Mars, perhaps. Lit Digest 84:23 F 7 '25
Mars. F. W. Dyson. 19th Cent 97:183-9 F '25
Mars again our neighbor. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 135:333 N '26
Mars' latest visit leaves riddle of life unsolved. il Pop Mech 47:8-12 Ja '27
Mars looms up. Outlook 144:236 O 20 '26
Martian polar caps. Science n s 60:sup10 N 7 '24; Same. il Lit Digest 83:28 N 22 '24
Measurements of the temperature of Mars. W. W. Coblentz. Sci Monthly 21:400-4 O '25
New facts about life on Mars. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 132:97 F '25; Same cond. il R of Rs 71:318-19 Mr '25
Oxygen on Mars as an indication of life. Science n s 67:sup10 Ap 6 '28
Photography of infra-red rays. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 23 '25
Planet Mars. Science n s 65:sup12 N 5 '26
Planet Mars in 1926. J. Stokley. Sci Monthly 23:174-7 Ag '26
Semi-centennial; discovery of canals on Mars. St N 55:73 N '27
Something about moons. C: N. Holmes. il St N 54:468 Ap '27
Temperature of Mars; reply. W. W. Coblentz. Science n s 60:429 N 7 '24
Vegetation seen on Mars? Lit Digest 92:22 Ja 8 '27
Venus and Mars our two nearest neighbors, and how they look. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 12:126-7 Ag '28
What we know about Mars. H. Macpherson. Contemp 134:494-502 O '28
Why are we keen about Mars? Lit Digest 86:19 Ag 22 '25

MARS and the treasure island; story. A. H. Brown. Canad M 64:203-7 Ag '25

MARSDEN, Griffis
Least comfortable corner; story. Sunset 58:18-21 Mr '27

MARSEILLES, France
France's gateway to the Orient. J. E. Wingate. il Travel 51:22-4 Ag '28
Polyglot haunts of bouillabaisse. R. M. Coates. il Travel 44:23-4 D '24
Sense of life. G. Seldes. New Repub 47:198-9 Jl 7 '26

MARSH, Allison W.
Intercollegiate athletics. New Repub 46:249-51 Ap 14 '26

MARSH, Arthur Lyman
State association journal. Nat Educ Assn 1925:117-19

MARSH, Benjamin Clarke
Are farm-land speculators entitled to pity? Nation 123:400-1 O 20 '26
Where the farmer stands. New Repub 41:233 Ja 21 '25

MARSH, Burton W.
Forms of traffic organization. Am City 36:70-2 Ja '27
Pittsburgh to install flexible progressive traffic control signal system. Am City 38:79-83 Ap '28
Reduction in child fatalities attributed largely to traffic educational work. Am City 39:135-6 O '28
Results of eliminating parking on city streets. Am City 39:114 Jl '28
Standard traffic signs for Pittsburgh. Am City 34:429-32 Ap '26
Traffic control. Ann Am Acad 133:90-113 S '27

MARSH, C. S.
General Lee and a school of commerce. J Pol Econ 34:657-9 O '26

MARSH, Mrs Charles Howard. See Crews, Lucile

MARSH, Chester Geppert
Handcraft possibilities for mothers and others. Playground 21:193-6 Jl '27
Leadership. Playground 18:528-9 D '24
Portrait. Playground 18:538 D '24

MARSH, Daniel Lash
Education and true patriotism. Nat Educ Assn 1928:44-54
Education that glorifies the commonplace. Nat Educ Assn 1928:661

MARSH, Dorothy B.
Cultivated mushrooms. Good H 87:88-9 D '28
Jellies that jell. Good H 87:86-7 S '28
Pies for the holiday season. Good H 87:78-9 N '28
What's in a can of fruit. Good H 85:78-9 N '27
What's in a can of soup? Good H 86:92 Ap '28
What's in a can of spice? Good H 87:93 O '28

MARSH, Mrs Edith Ludlow
Soil testing for wild flower gardens. Nature M 11:225-7 Ap '28

MARSH, Edward
Astrologer in the well; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26
Simonides preserved by the gods; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27

MARSH, Eleanor Taylor
In behalf of mothers and babies. Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 N '25

MARSH, Frank Burr
Roman parties in the reign of Tiberius. Am Hist R 31:233-50 Ja '26

MARSH, Frank S.
Portrait. Playground 19:195 Jl '25

MARSH, Helena
Making good in New York city. Good H 79:122-8 D '24

MARSH, Howard R.
Rebellion; story. Ind 114:65-6 Ja 17 '25

MARSH, Janet Howison
America's finest Georgian architecture. Arts and Dec 30:84 N '28
Amusing French furniture in l'art moderne. Arts and Dec 27:74-6 My '27
Baronial flavor in skyscraper apartment. Arts and Dec 29:54-5 My '28
Charm of a country house in the duplex apartment. Arts and Dec 26:72-3 Ap '27
City home problem solved by triplex apartment. Arts and Dec 27:58-60 O '27
City house that has the quality of a feudal castle. Arts and Dec 23:34-7 S '25

MARSH, Janet Howison—*Continued*
Italian villa in urban setting. Arts and Dec 24:38-40 Ap '26
Louis 16th splendor reflected in city home. Arts and Dec 25:30-3 S '26
Norman peasant architecture influences our newest homes. Arts and Dec 25:34-8 My '26
Old Surrey home in American setting. Arts and Dec 27:50-1 Jl '27
Restoring a Long Island manor. Arts and Dec 25:40-3 O '26
Small house on the large estate. Arts and Dec 27:66-7 S '27
Stable studio recalls the mauve decade. Arts and Dec 29:62-3 Je '28

MARSH, Jonathan Borden
There go the ships. A. MacMechan. il por Canad M 69:22-3 Mr '28

MARSH, Kate
Sketch. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:119 Ap '25

MARSH, Lucile (Crews). See Crews, Lucile

MARSH, Lucile Patterson
Modern dance art. Drama 17:196-8 Ap '27

MARSH, Marguerite
Making a seal sale educate. Survey 55:211-12 N 15 '25

MARSH, Othniel Charles
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:478 Je '26

MARSH, Richard O.
Blond Indians of the Darien jungle. il World's Work 49:483-97 Mr '25
Mystery of the white Indians. World's Work 49:633-45 Ap '25

MARSH, William John
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:26 Jl '26

MARSH duck; story. See Jones, I.

MARSH hawks
Citizen of the marshes. F. N. Wilson. il Bird Lore 29:397-402 N '27

MARSHALL, Alfred
Alfred Marshall. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 39:1-14 N '24
Marshall on consumers' surplus in international trade. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 39:144-50, 498-9 N '24, My '25

MARSHALL, Benjamin Howard
Studio office at Wilmette, Ill. A. Lee. il plan Arch Rec 61:193-202 Mr '27

MARSHALL, Caryl
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:685 F '25

MARSHALL, Charles C.
Open letter to the Honorable Alfred E. Smith. Atlan 139:540-9 Ap '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:616 Jl '28
Portrait. World's Work 54:121 Je '27

MARSHALL, Charles Edward
Relation of the basic sciences to education in the land-grant colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:7-13

MARSHALL, Constance
Judge Allen, pioneer. Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 Je '26
Lady sits in judgment. Woman's J n s 13:17 S '28
Mothers in business. Woman's J n s 13:8-11 Mr '28
Ruth Bryan Owen. Woman's J n s 13:10-11 Ja '28
When a woman needs a lawyer. Woman's J n s 13:18-20 F '28
When Mrs is Miss. Woman's J n s 13:13 Je '28
When you need a nurse. Woman Cit n s 11:24-6 N '26

MARSHALL, David John
Sir John Simon. Liv Age 335:257-9 D '28

MARSHALL, Edison
Child of the wild; novel. Good H 81:14-18 O; 62-6 N; 82:32-5 D '25; 70-3 Ja '26
Far call; novel. Good H 85:26-9 Ag; 32-5 S; 20-3 O; 80-3 N; 82-5 D '27; 86:76-9 Ja '28
Fish hawk; novel. Good H 86:22-5 My; 42-6 Je; 87:46-9 Jl; 66-9 Ag; 60-3 S; 60-3 O '28

MARSHALL, Edward
(ed.) Has man an immortal soul? T: A. Edison. Forum 76:641-50 N '26
If the answer is easy it's wrong. Collier's 74: 5-6 D 6 '24
(ed.) Machine-made freedom. T: A. Edison. Forum 76:492-7 O '26
Practicability of transocean air service. Cur Hist 26:539-42 Jl '27
(ed.) Scientific city of the future. T: A. Edison. Forum 76:823-9 D '26
(ed.) Youth of to-day and to-morrow. T: A. Edison. Forum 77:41-53 Ja '27

MARSHALL, Edward W.
Development of adequate protection for the disabled life insurance policyholder. Ann Am Acad 130:42-52 Mr '27

MARSHALL, Frances W.
Magnolia; verse. St N 54:176 Ja '27
Prince of painters. St N 53:601-8 Ap '26
Two soldiers; poem. St N 53:516-18 Mr '26

MARSHALL, G. H.
Entertaining the convalescent child. Hygeia 5:381-3 Ag '27
Status of high-school athletics in Kansas. School R 35:113-20 F '27

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers
Art and the municipality. Nation 124:547 My 18 '27

MARSHALL, Hortense
Organizing a volunteer choir. Etude 46:778 O '28

MARSHALL, Ida Ruperti
Little orphans of the rich. Ladies' H J 44: 22 My '27

MARSHALL, James P.
Matter of following directions! Photo-Era 60: 31 Ja '28
Two open markets for the amateur. Photo-Era 61:150-1 S '28

MARSHALL, James Wilson
Secret no man can keep. R. L. Duffus. il por Collier's 77:10 F 27 '26

MARSHALL, John, 1755-1835
John Marshall and the constitution. Lit Digest 88:36 Mr 27 '26
Marshall's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:352a Mr 16 '27
Portrait bust. St N 52:992 Jl '25

MARSHALL, John Albert
Open wider, please. Hygeia 5:282-4 Je '27

MARSHALL, John Edwin
Capitulations in Egypt. Quar 251:114-28 Jl '28
Divorce law reform. Quar 251:256-69 O '28
Egyptian problem. 19th Cent 100:188-98 Ag '26
Mental patients. Quar 250:57-69 Ja '28
Solution of the Egyptian problem. Quar 249: 234-56 O '27

MARSHALL, John Patten
Portrait. Musician 33:29 O '28

MARSHALL, Laura
Stage craft class. School Arts M 25:410-14 Mr '26

MARSHALL, Leon Carroll
Collegiate school of business at Erehwon. J Pol Econ 34:289-326 Je '26
How may we foster or facilitate the development of the social sciences? J Pol Econ 35: 292-8 Ap '27
Offerings in economics in 1925-26. J Pol Econ 35:573-612 O '27

MARSHALL, Louis T.
It's our best merchandising idea, and why. System 47:605-7 My '25

MARSHALL, Margaret
Farmer's wife; poem. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
King is dead. Nation 125:678 D 14 '27

MARSHALL, Marguerite Mooers
Christmas choices from the new books. Woman's H C 52:19 D '25
Lives that are open books. Woman's H C 52:24 Je '25

MARSHALL, Marguerite Mooers—*Continued*
Skimming the cream from new novels. Woman's H C 52:4 Jl '25
There is no frigate like a book. Woman's H C 52:18 O '25

MARSHALL, Max S.
Bacteriophage. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:180-2 F '26
Centrifuging filterable viruses. Science n s 66:219 S 2 '27

MARSHALL, Robert
Precipitation and presidents. Nation 124:315-16 Mr 23 '27

MARSHALL, Thomas Riley
Wisdom and wit of a Hoosier vice-president; excerpts from memoirs. por Lit Digest 87:36-42 O 3 '25
Obituary. por Outlook 140:205-6 Je 10 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:24, 662 Jl, D '25
Tom Marshall, humorist. por Lit Digest 85:45-6 Je 20 '25

MARSHALL, Mrs Tully. See Fairfax, Marion

MARSHALL, William Emerson
Portrait. House and Gard 52:130 O '27

MARSHES
Beauties of a swamp. il Lit Digest 90:25 Ag 14 '26
Cypress country. H. R. Sass. il Good H 87:32-3 Jl '28
Marsh. G. de Maupassant. Golden Bk 5:722 Je '27
Plant ecology: the bog. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. House B 63:626 My '28
Salt marsh. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 201:24-5 S 15 '28
Snuggedy swamp. Sat R Lit 3:673 Mr 26 '27
Swamp in spate. A. Rutledge. Outlook 139:145-8 Ja 28 '25
Swamps, bogs, marshes, or what you will. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 11:109-12 F '28
See also Dismal swamp; Okefenokee swamp; Romney Marsh, England; Zapata swamp, Cuba

Reclamation

Swamps reclaimed by weed-cutting machines. il Sci Am 136:187 Mr '27

MARSTON, Charles Emerson
How a parent-teachers association can help a school. School and Soc 25:607-9 My 21 '27

MARSTON, Max R.
Portrait. Collier's 80:16 Ag 20 '27

MARSTON, Mrs W. H.
What a board member can do. Playground 20:388-9 O '26

MARSUPIALIA
See also Opossums

MART gets an even break; story. W: D. Pelley. il Am M 100:22-5 N '25

MARTEL, Charles
Cataloging 1876-1926. bibliog Library J 51:1065-9 D 1 '26

MARTEL, Edouard Alfred
Subterranean cave man. A. N. Mirzaoff. il por Mentor 15:54-5 F '27

MARTEN, Ellen V.
Not worth his wage; story. Overland n s 85:298 O '27

MARTENS, Arthur
Flying for an altitude record. Liv Age 330:38-40 Jl 3 '26

MARTENS, Elise H.
Student teachers and the Thurstone psychological examination. School and Soc 27:638-40 My 26 '28

MARTENS, Frederick Herman
Influence of music in world history. Mus Q 11:196-218 Ap '25
Jean Cocteau. Bookm 65:416-17 Je '27
Mahomet and music. Mus Q 12:376-99 Jl '26
Music in the life of the Aztecs. Mus Q 14:413-37 Jl '28
Race factor in Mexican anti-clericalism. Cur Hist 27:238-41 N '27
Schubert and the eternal feminine. Mus Q 14:539-52 O '28
(tr.) See Abert, H. Bach, Beethoven, Brahms
(tr.) See Holländer, H. Franz Schubert's repeated settings of the same song-texts
(tr.) See Istel, E. Schubert's lyric style
(tr.) See Nohl, W. Beethoven's and Schubert's personal relations
(tr.) See Prod'homme, J. G. Beethoven's intellectual education; Schubert's works in France
(tr.) See Unger, M. Immortal beloved
(tr.) See Werkmeister, H. Impressions of Japanese music

MARTHA; opera. See Flotow, Friedrich, freiherr von

MARTHA'S child; story. See Dounce, H. E.

MARTHA'S young man; story. See Pugh, E.

MARTIAL (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martial: a Roman journalist. K. Preston. Bookm 66:15-17 S '27

MARTIAL law. See Courts martial

MARTIGNONE, Giacomo
Italy stands by her guns. Ind 118:482-3 My 7 '27

MARTIN, Abe, pseud. See Hubbard, Frank McKinney

MARTIN, Albert B.
State highway money for city streets. Am City 38:131-2 Ja '28

MARTIN, Ann Frances
My baby; poem. Good H 84:209 F '27

MARTIN, Anne Henrietta
Feminists and future political action. Nation 120:185-6 F 18 '25
Women's peace congress at Dublin. Nation 123:156-7 Ag 18 '26

MARTIN, Benito Quinquela
Paintings of modern industry. Survey 60:537-9 S 1 '28

MARTIN, Charles, and Gayer, Jacob
Exploring the Atlantic seaboard with a color camera; color photographs. Nat Geog M 49:533-48 My '26

MARTIN, Charles Emanuel
1778 French treaty an influence on American aloofness. Cur Hist 27:645-50 '28

MARTIN, Charles F.
Opportunities in medicine; interview. F. Phillips. por Canad M 67:32-3 Ap '27

MARTIN, David
Love past understanding. Mentor 15:32-4 Mr '27

MARTIN, E. M.
Lost allusions. Fortn 128:674-80 N '27

MARTIN, Edgar Stanley
Find and train your boy leaders. Playground 21:253-5 Ag '27

MARTIN, Edith M.
Mother o' mine; poem. School Arts M 27:576 My '28

MARTIN, Edward Sanford
Boy scouts as city fathers. Am City 34:184-6 F '26
Editor's easy chair. See monthly numbers of Harper's magazine
Educating the public in safety. Am City 36:179-81 F '27
Harrying Harvard. Ind 114:260-2 Mr 7 '25
Harvard and the Roman Catholic church. School and Soc 21:27-8 Ja 3 '25
In extenuation of the incredible. Harper 151:634-7 O '25
Thoughts proper for Christmas. Harper 150:28-9 D '24
Martin and Life. Nation 127:103 Ag 1 '28

MARTIN, George
Mind your own business. por Collier's 76:23 S 5 '25

MARTIN, George (Madden) (Mrs Attwood R. Martin)
American woman and representative government. Atlan 135:363-71 Mr '25
Dangers in the maternity bill. por Woman Cit n s 11:17 D '26

MARTIN, George A.
We tackle a small problem and solve a big one. por Mag of Business 52:154-5 Ag '27

MARTIN, George Washington
Centers of research. Science n s 68:300 S 28 '28
Enteromorpha and the food of oysters. Science n s 66:662 D 30 '27

MARTIN, George Whitney
Education or anodyne? Forum 78:864-71 D '27
Liberty and sovereignty. Atlan 138:1-11 Jl '26
Twelve men in a box. Forum 79:863-7 Je '28

MARTIN, Gerald
Peru still registering progress. Pan Am M 41:32-8 Mr '28
United States of Central America. por Pan Am M 40:167-72 Ja '28

MARTIN, Handel T. See Adams, Leverett Allen, jt. auth.

MARTIN, Helen (Reimensnyder) (Mrs Frederic C. Martin)
Our family album; autobiography. por Ladies' H J 44:28 Ja '27
Wooing of Weesie; story. Ladies' H J 44:5 Ja '27

MARTIN, Helen H., and others
(comp.) Statistics of city libraries, 1926. Library J 51:1115-19 D 15 '26

MARTIN, Helen May
Most amazing achievement in the history of music study. A. Kling. por Etude 46:667-8 S '28

MARTIN, Henry Newell
Portrait. R of Rs 74:527 N '26

MARTIN, Herbert
Character and school studies. Nat Educ Assn J 16:9-10 Ja '27

MARTIN, Homer Dodge
Abbey and Martin. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 44:13 Ja '27

MARTIN, J. D., and Larsen, H. B.
Harding junior high school metal shop. Ind Educ M 29:373-4 Ap '28

MARTIN, J. H.
What are really the world's greatest masterpieces of music? Etude 43:325-6 My '25

MARTIN, J. P. See Lee, Henry Atherton, jt. auth.

MARTIN, John, pseud. See Shepard, Morgan H.

MARTIN, Mrs John Biddulph. See Martin, Victoria

MARTIN, John F.
Our diplomats abroad. W. W. Rasor. por Pan Am M 41:95-6 My '28

MARTIN, John S.
He hitched his wagon to a star; interview. L. Gamble. il por Canad M 68:24-5 Ag '27

MARTIN, John Wellborn
Castles in Florida. Arts and Dec 24:34-9 Ja '26
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:178 N '25; R of Rs 72:450; 75:342 N '25, Ap '27

MARTIN, Katie S.
Resurrection of the Nancy. Canad M 65:15-17 My '26

MARTIN, Kingsley
Imperium et libertas. Edin R 247:178-201 Ja '28
Victorian monarchy. Edin R 243:365-84 Ap '26
Writing of nineteenth century history. Edin R 245:174-86 Ja '27

MARTIN, Mrs Lannie Haynes
Hyde Hill, San Francisco; poem. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
To George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:79 Mr '27

MARTIN, Lawrence
Chicago's symphony orchestra. Nation 125:204-5 Ag 31 '27
Course in integration. School and Soc 22:81-3 Jl 18 '25
Higher education in Chicago. Nation 125:538-40 N 16 '27

MARTIN, Lenala A.
Art work in a county library. Wilson Bul 3:281-2 '28

MARTIN, Marie
Having a good time with fundamentals. por Musician 32:17 Mr '27

MARTIN, Mary
Children's silhouettes from abroad. House and Gard 53:108-9 Mr '28
Crystal cameos of France. House and Gard 50:68-9 D '26
Decorative textiles, their magic and utility. Arts and Dec 22:44-6 F '25
Glooms and hair-looms. House and Gard 54:67-71 D '28
Progress of wrought iron in America. Arts and Dec 22:42-3 Ap '25
Silhouettes of American children. House and Gard 52:66-7 D '27
Stained, leaded and painted glass. Arts and Dec 28:73 Ap '28

MARTIN, Percy Alvin, and Smith, Earl M.
Labor legislation in Uruguay. Monthly Labor R 25:726-33 O '27

MARTIN, Percy Falcke
Spain under the directory. Fortn 124:14-22 Jl '25
Story of Charlotte, ex-empress of Mexico. Fortn 123:623-34 My '25
United States and Nicaragua. Fortn 127:476-80 Ap '27

MARTIN, Portia
Two poems: Isolate; Return. Poetry 26:22-3 Ap '25

MARTIN, R. A.
Antioquia. Pan Am M 41:21-4 Mr '28
End of the trail. Pan Am M 41:168-71 Jl '28; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1019-26 O '28

MARTIN, S. Chase
Unit system for pulverized coal burning. Ind Management 74:151-6 S '27

MARTIN, Viahnett Sprague
Bird-life on an Oklahoma oil lease. Bird Lore 27:228-30 Jl '25

MARTIN, Victoria (Claflin) Woodhull (Mrs John Biddulph Martin)
The Woodhull. Nation 124:711 Je 29 '27

MARTIN, Violet Florence. See Ross, Martin, pseud.

MARTIN, William
Alliances and security. Liv Age 334:492-8 Mr 15 '28
Beneš and Masaryk. Liv Age 335:276-81 D '28
Destroying the past. Liv Age 324:617-19 Mr 14 '25
Economic conference. Contemp 129:164-71 F '26
Has the League done its duty? Liv Age 332:1053-6 Je 15 '27
Hungary versus Rumania. Liv Age 333:858-60 N 15 '27
Treaty revision. Atlan 136:117-27 Jl '25
Will our age leave a record? Forum 79:254-61 F '28

MARTIN, William
Paris opéra via Harvard glee club. E. Bonner. por Outlook 149:627 Ag 15 '28

MARTIN blue sky law. See New York (state)—Law

MARTIN brothers
Martin brothers, artists in lacquer. Mentor 15:63 S '27

MARTIN du Gard, Roger
Letter from France. A. Chevalley. Sat R Lit 5:9 Jl 28 '28

MARTINDALE, Cyril Charles
Philosophy at the wheel. Liv Age 328:237-42 Ja 30 '26

MARTINDALE, Miles
Two years of disarmament. Am Mercury 1:62-8 Ja '24

MARTINE; drama. See Bernard, J. J.

MARTINEAU, Alice (Vaughan-Williams) (Mrs Philip Martineau)
Famous wayside English garden. Arts and Dec 25:32-3 Je '26

MARTINEAU, G. D.
Geography; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
MARTINEAU, Harriet
Harriet Martineau. J: Eglinton. Dial 84:324-8 Ap '28
MARTINET; story. See White, A.
MARTINEZ, Enrique González. See González Martínez, Enrique
MARTINEZ, Jacinto Benavente y. See Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
MARTÍNEZ Anido, General
Pillars of government; Spanish character studies. Liv Age 325:405-10 My 23 '25
MARTÍNEZ MENDOZA, Rafael
Carboniferous wealth in Venezuela. Bul Pan Am Union 61:905-8 S '27
MARTÍNEZ RUIZ, José (Azorin, pseud.)
Aurelia's eyes; tr. by K. Lush. Dial 85:52-5 Jl '28
Bulls; tr. by K. Lush. Dial 84:469-71 Je '28
Cervantes' house; tr. by K. Lush. Dial 84:372-5 My '28
Fish and the watch; tr. by K. Lush. Dial 85:196-9 S '28
An hidalgo; tr. by K. Lush. Dial 85:111-15 Ag '28
Solitary and other sketches; tr. by K. Lush. Dial 82:99-107 F '27
Spanish antiques. Liv Age 334:776-7 My 1 '28
MARTÍNEZ SIERRA, Gregorio
Idyll; drama, tr. by C. M. Lorenz. Poet Lore 37:63-72 Mr '26
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:500 Jl '27
Romantic young lady (Sueño de una noche de agosto); criticism. S. Young. New Repub 47:59-60 Je 2 '26
Sierra and his theater. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:590-1 My 25 '27
—and Marquina, Eduardo
Road to happiness; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 50:354-5 My 18 '27
—and Martínez Sierra, Maria (de la O Lejarraga) (Señora Gregorio Martínez Sierra)
Cradle song; criticism. Nation 124:243-4 Mr 2 '27; Cath World 124:812-13 Mr '27; New Repub 50:274; 51:18 Ap 27, My 25 '27
MARTÍNEZ SIERRA, María. See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio, jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ ZUVIRÍA, Gustavo A. (Hugo Wast, pseud.)
Argentine novelist. por Lit Digest 97:25 My 12 '28
MARTINI, E. A.
From just house to something more. House B 61:686 My '27
MARTINI, Simone
Paintings of Simone Martini. I. J. Burgess. il Int Studio 87:59-66 Je '27
MARTINO, Giacomo de, conte
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:389 Ap '25; R of Rs 71:361 Ap '25
MARTINS
Killing of purple martins in Atlanta. Bird Lore 28:375-7 S '26
Notes on the purple martins. H. Weisgerber. Bird Lore 30:118-19 Mr '28
Purple martins. M. B. Salmon. il Bird Lore 28:200-2 My '26
MARTINS FERRY, Ohio
New combined light and water plant. C. De Vault. il Am City 36:213-15 F '27
MARTIN'S tree; story. See Pelley, W: D.
MARTOS, Ballesteros de
Spanish landscape painter. Int Studio 81:33-6 Ap '25
MARTUS, O.
At the Chamber of deputies. Liv Age 326:85-91 Jl 11 '25
In the lobbies of the senate. Liv Age 327:88-91 O 10 '25
MARTY McCall's monument; story. See Johnston, C.
MARTYN, Douglas L.
Surreptitious peeps at celebrities; autobiography. Dial 85:333-8 O '28
MARTYN, T. J. C.
Behind a boy's throne. R of Rs 76:290-4 S '27
Bratianu, Roumania's lost leader. Ind 119:646-8 D 31 '27
Down to the sea in airplanes. Ind 119:374-6 O 15 '27
Hungary's escape from financial disaster. Cur Hist 24:877-81 S '26
New watch on the Rhine. Ind 121:54-6 Jl 21 '28
Next move in Ireland. Ind 119:231-3 S 3 '27
Roumania's royal legacy. Ind 119:129-30 Ag 6 '27
Sir Austen Chamberlain. Liv Age 335:104-6 O '28
MARTYN, Thomas
Portrait. House and Gard 50:140 O '26
MARTYRDOM of St Alban; story. See Macdonald, K. C.
MARTYRS
American saints; eight 17th century missionaries to American Indians. Lit Digest 86:30-1 Jl 18 '25
In red September, 1792; Catholic church honors victims of anti-Christian hatred. J. P. Conry. Cath World 127:727-30 S '28
North America's first blessed; beatified Jesuit missionaries to the Indians. J: J. Wynne. Cath World 122:577-83 F '26
MARTYRS in the ice-box; story. See Du Bois, T.
MARVEL, Ik, pseud. See Mitchell, Donald Grant
MARVEL, Josiah
Rule making power of the courts. Ann Am Acad 136:82-6 Mr '28
MARVEL takes no chances; story. See Kilbourne, F.
MARVELL, Andrew
To his coy mistress; poem. Golden Bk 2:457 O '25
MARVIN, Charles Frederick
Portrait. Pop Mech 45:949 Je '26
MARVIN, Cloyd Heck
Institution or the man: case of President Marvin. Outlook 141:549-50 D 9 '25
Portrait. Outlook 140:358 Jl 8 '25
MARVIN, Cornelia
As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 30:186-90 Ap '25
Library progress in Oregon. bibliog Library J 50:441-4 My 15 '25
Pioneer spirit in the library. Libraries 32:534-8 D '27
MARVIN, Francis Sydney
Poland: the resurrection of a nation. Contemp 134:576-85 N '28
MARVIN, Frederick H.
Venice; eight drawings. Scrib M 78:167-72 Ag '25
MARVIN, George, 1873-
Alexander Hamilton of Japan. Asia 25:54-7 Ja '25
Answer of Antioch. Outlook 142:211-13 F 10 '26
Antonia and the Alamo. il Outlook 140:185-8 Je 3 '25
Arizona and the arts. Outlook 140:358-61 Jl 8 '25
Asia in the air. Ind 117:447-8 O 16 '26
Building against time. Sunset 59:28-30 D '27
Building bigness. Outlook 141:601-4 D 16 '25
Burbanking Buffalo. Outlook 143:412-14 Jl 21 '26
Cavalry of Calgary. Outlook 141:436-9 N 18 '25
Cincinnati ceramics. Outlook 143:506-9 Ag 11 '26
City of chance. Outlook 139:529-33 Ap 8 '25
Colonel House of Japan. Asia 25:133-7 F '25
Commonwealth of Cleveland. Outlook 145:52-3 Ja 12 '27
De-bunking banking. Sunset 60:11-15 F '28
Doorways. Outlook 142:409-12 Mr 17 '26
Duluth for the Dulutherans. Outlook 140:456-60 Jl 29 '25

MARVIN, George, 1873- —*Continued*

El Paso del norte. Outlook 140:251-4 Je 17 '25

Flying Asia. Asia 26:995-1000 N '26

Flying faith. Outlook 144:435-7 D 1 '26

Fragrance or fruit. Outlook 143:215-17 Je 9 '26

From coolie to coal king. Asia 26:520-3 Je '26

Gate of gold. Outlook 140:520-3 Ag 12 '25

Heart of Toronto. Outlook 143:62-6 My 12 '26

Homicide and humanity. Outlook 140:100-2 My 20 '25

Iliad of the Illini. Outlook 141:515-18 D 2 '25

Independent Indianapolis. Outlook 142:140-4 Ja 27 '26

K. C.; the city where trails begin. Outlook 144:533-5 D 22 '26

Kulture and Kansas. Outlook 142:523-5 Ap 7 '26

K'you! Outlook 141:119-22 S 23 '25

Latin side lights on Pan-Americanism. Ind 120:30-2 Ja 14 '28

Lumber and laws. Outlook 145:371-2 Mr 23 '27

Making midshipmen. Outlook 138:538-42 D 3 '24

Mary and Maggie. Outlook 138:454-8 N 19 '24

Men of Minnesota. Outlook 142:291-3 F 24 '26

Missionaries of Missouri. Outlook 146:381-3 Jl 20 '27

Mistress of the Mississippi. Outlook 139:568-71 Ap 15 '25

Mitsui, princes of world trade. Asia 24:752-8, 868-73, 959-63 O-D '24

Molding of Michigan. Outlook 142:649-52 Ap 28 '26

Monkey wrenches in Mexican machinery. Ind 120:350-2 Ap 14 '28

Notre cher vieux Québec. Outlook 143:575-8 Ag 25 '26

Nuestra señora de Los Angeles. Outlook 140:491-4 Ag 5 '25

Oil and lilies. Outlook 140:18-21 My 6 '25

Progress and the Parthenon. Outlook 139:653-6 Ap 29 '25

Realizing on Rainier. Outlook 141:189-91 O 7 '25; Discussion. Outlook 141:340-1, 354-5 N 4 '25

Red skies. Asia 27:54-60 Ja '27

Reed and the rubric. Outlook 144:114-71 S 22 '26

Reynard the fox in Albemarle. por Outlook 138:636-8 D 17 '24

Rotarians and roses. Outlook 140:586-8 Ag 26 '25

Rugged facts from Smyrna. Ind 118:332-4 Mr 26 '27

Stairless Stanford. Outlook 144:308-11 N 3 '26

Stronghold of fortitude. Outlook 139:218-22 F 11 '25

Twin Cities of Minnesota. Outlook 141:19-23, 46-9 S 2-9 '25

Typical topical Topeka. Outlook 144:53-6 S 8 '26

University of Washington and Lee. Outlook 145:211-14 F 16 '27

V. M. I. Outlook 143:104-7 My 19 '26

Water and wealth. Outlook 140:425-8 Jl 22 '25

Why Washington wins. Outlook 140:330-3 Jl 1 '25

Winnipeg plus Webb. Outlook 141:279-82 O 21 '25

Wisconsin and Wisconsin. Outlook 142:70-3 Ja 13 '26

—See Frost, H. H., jt. auth.

MARVIN, Ross Gilmore

Secret tragedy of the north. por Outlook 144:166-7 O 6 '26

Was Professor Marvin murdered by an Eskimo? por map Lit Digest 91:48-61 O 16 '26

MARVIN, Thomas O.

Portrait. Ind 116:402 Ap 3 '26

MARVIN, William Glenn

Amazing Mr Marvin. M. Stern. por Sunset 61:22-3 N '28

MARX, Karl

India under British rule. Liv Age 328:177-83 Ja 23 '26

Karl Marx and Samuel Gompers. J: R. Commons. Pol Sci Q 41:281-6 Je '26

Marx to-day: capitalism and socialism. J: R. Commons. Atlan 136:682-93 N '25

Portrait. Cur Hist 29:24 O '28

Spengler, Marx, and Keyserling; three visions of history. J: G. Fletcher. Liv Age 333:723-7 O 15 '27

MARX, Mme Magdeleine

Aurora. Sat R Lit 3:884 Je 4 '27

Decadence? French text. Sat R Lit 3:486 Ja 1 '27

Frenchwomen's lack of political progress. por Cur Hist 27:41-8 O '27

MARX, Olga

German literature of today. Sat R Lit 2:545 F 6 '26

MARX, Robert S.

Motor transportation in the United States. Am Econ R 17:sup160-5 Mr '27

MARX, Wilhelm

Hindenburg vs. Marx. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 140:16-17 My 6 '25

Portrait. Outlook 139:16 Ja 7 '25; Sat Eve Post 197:11 F 7 '25; Lit Digest 85:7 Ap 11 '25; 89:11 My 29 '26; R of Rs 71:453 My '25; Cur Hist 25:788 Mr '27

Who started the War? new light from Chancellor Marx. S. B. Fay. New Repub 45:185-6 Ja 6 '26

MARX brothers

Markert and the Marxes. G. Seldes. New Repub 56:351-2 N 14 '28

Mother of the two-a-day. A. Woollcott. pors Sat Eve Post 197:42-4 Je 20 '25

Slapstick stuff. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 78:28 Jl 10 '26

MARXISM. See Socialism

MARY, Virgin

Annunciation night; poem. K. E. Conway. Cath World 122:781 Mr '26

B.C.; poem. G. Taggard. il Bookm 66:338-9 D '27

Ballet song of Mary. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 31:127-9 D '27

Canticle to Our Lady. M. D. Thayer. Cath World 127:140 My '28

Lady most pitiful; poem. E. S. Royce. Cath World 123:762 S '26

Man who loved Mary; poem. E. Tietjens. Poetry 30:1-6 Ap '27

Mary remembers; poem. E. Baldwin. il Bookm 66:337 D '27

Virgin of Chartres. H: Adams. Golden Bk 6:243-50 Ag '27

See also Shrines

MARY, Virgin, in art

Court of the Queen of heaven. H: Adams. il Golden Bk 8:773-81 D '28

Our Lady in art. L. C. Ray. Cath World 125:199-203 My '27

See also Madonnas

MARY, consort of George V, king of Great Britain

Life story of the queen of England. K. Woodward. il pors Ladies' H J 43:6-9 O; 22-3 N; 16-17 D '26; 44:27 F '27

Portrait. Collier's 75:20 Ja 24 '25

Portrait by E. Fuchs. Sat Eve Post 197:19 Ja 3 '25

Portrait by A. Moro. Int Studio 91:41 N '28

MARY, queen of Scots. See Mary Stuart, queen of Scots

MARY, Sister. See McGrath, Marie Cecelia

MARY AGNES ALMA, Sister

American ideals and Louise Imogen Guiney. bibliog Cath World 127:585-95 Ag '28

MARY CELESTE (ship)

Mystery of the Mary Celeste. O. W. Cobb. Outlook 144:15-16 S 1 '26

New light on the Mary Celeste mystery. Lit Digest 90:38-44 S 18 '26

Romance or fraud? Outlook 143:497 Ag 11 '26

MARY CHARLES, Sister (Charles Knetzger, pseud.)

Abt Vogler. Cath World 127:694-9 S '28

Touch in violin playing. Etude 44:75 Ja '26

What are passing notes, melodic dissonances and accessory notes? Etude 43:773 N '25

MARY ELEANORE, Sister (Katherine Mary Brosnahan)
Alleged pessimism of the American novel. Pub Libraries 30:353-5 Jl '25

MARY GONZAGA, Sister
Minstrelsy in medieval England. Cath World 126:294-303 D '27

MARY MADELEVA, Sister. See Wolff, Mary Evaline

MARY PATRICIA, Mother
Nature lover of the fourth century. Cath World 124:659-68 F '27

MARY STUART, queen of Scots
Life of love and tragedy. C. King. il por Mentor 14:44-7 Je '26
Mary queen of Scots in drama; Swinburne and Drinkwater. J. A. Nairn. Fortn 126: 185-98 Ag '26
Portrait. Collier's 76:5 D 5 '25

MARY; story. See Mansfield, K.

MARY; story. See Sanford, W.

MARY Bennett, agent; story. See O'Brien, H. V.

MARY could cook! story. See Kerr, S.

MARY Drake and Will Todd; novel. See Steele, W. D.

MARY Fisher's philosophy; story. See Crowell, C. T.

MARY had a little lamb (poem)
Flora's lamb and Washington's grapevine. il Lit Digest 98:38-40 S 1 '28
Rival Marys. Lit Digest 97:28 Je 2 '28

MARY had a roaring tiger; story. See Miller, H. T.

MARY is dead; story. See Dutton, L.

MARY Justine and the Gentle One; story. See Larsson, G.

MARY Magdalene (painting). See Botticelli, S.

MARY-Paul and the experimental method; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

MARY, Third order regular of. See Third order regular of Mary

MARYANA, the Cossack girl; story. See Tolstoi, L.

MARYLAND
Criminal trial without jury in Maryland. R of Rs 73:214 F '26
Drama of dryness in Harford county. A. F. Van Bibber. No Am 226:460-5 O '28
Maryland pilgrimage. G. Grosvenor. il map Nat Geog M 51:133-212 F '27
What is this talk about utopia? H. L. Mencken. Nation 126:662-3 Je 13 '28
See also Baltimore; Bladensburg; Education—Maryland; Gardens—Maryland

Boundaries

See also Mason and Dixon's line

History

Calverts and the land of sanctuary. V. McSherry. Cath World 128:219-22 N '28

Politics and government

Maryland, a perfect state? F. R. Kent. il World's Work 56:19-24 My '28
Secessionist for president. A. S. Dashiell. Ind 118:315-17 Mr 19 '27

MARYLAND historical society
Maryland historical society. J. A. Wilson. Art and Archaeol 19:278 My '25

MARYLAND hunt cup race. See Horse racing

MARYLAND institute, Baltimore
Maryland institute. A. Bement. il Art and Archaeol 19:268-73 My '25

MARYLAND university
University of Maryland and the District of Columbia. School and Soc 27:472-3 Ap 21 '28

MARZOLO, Leo
Wilds gave back to Marzolo the faith he had lost; interview. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 103:56-7 Mr '27

MARZONI, Pettersen
Aye, aye, sir; story. Good H 85:40-3 Ag '27
Companion way; story. Good H 86:66-9 Ja '28
Leave-taking; story. Good H 85:26-9 S '27

MASAI
Brothers of the lion. L. Powys. il Ind 114: 206-8 F 21 '25

MASARYK, Alice G.
Portrait. R of Rs 73:653 Je '26

MASARYK, Thomas Garrigue
Recollections of my youth. Liv Age 334:265-7 F 1 '28
Beneš and Masaryk. W: Martin. il por Liv Age 335:276-81 D '28
Dr Masaryk again president; with excerpts from his presidential message. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:387-8 S '27
Masaryk on the American democracy and its literature. por R of Rs 72:95-6 Jl '25
Masaryk's re-election as president of Czechoslovakia. S. Strunsky. por Cur Hist 26: 617-19 Jl '27
Portrait. Collier's 75:19 Mr 28 '25; Scrib M 78: 513 N '25; Ind 117:125 Jl 31 '26
President Masaryk. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127: 522-3 Ap '25
President Masaryk. R. Machray. Fortn 127: 653-8 My '27; Same cond. por R of Rs 76: 91-2 Jl '27
President Masaryk, an appreciation. R. Machray. Liv Age 333:25-8 Jl 1 '27
President Masaryk, creator of the Czechoslovak Republic. A. Broz. il por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:48-53 Ap '26

MAS-A-TIERRA. See Juan Fernandez (islands)

MASCAGNI, Pietro
L'amico Fritz. J. F. Cooke. Etude 42: 859 D '24
Mascagni declines to visit us. por Lit Digest 91:31 O 2 '26

MASCOT; story. See Butler, E. P.

MASCOTS
Cat and dog mascots which have shared human perils. Lit Digest 99:76-7 N 17 '28
Some mascots of the allies. E. H. Baynes. il St N 52:719-27 My '25

MASEFIELD, John
Cargoes; poem. Golden Bk 5:316 Mr '27
Lemmings; poem. Dial 80:238 Mr '26
On growing old; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
Painter of the old sod. Arts and Dec 22:94 D '24
Sea fever; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:168 Je '26
(tr.) See Wiers-Jenssen, H. Witch

about

Coming of Christ; mystery play; criticism. por Lit Digest 97:24-5 Je 23 '28; Liv Age 334:1238-9 Ag '28
Epitaphs in advance. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25; Same. Liv Age 325:584 Je 13 '25
How to speak poetry; experiment at Oxford. H: W. Nevinson. Atlan 140:819-22 D '27
John Masefield; poem. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:375 F '27
John Masefield's first reading. L. Stuckey. Poet Lore 38:312-15 Je '27
Masefield's poetic theatre. Liv Age 324:69 Ja 3 '25
Oxford experiment; competition for the best speaking of English verse. H: W. Nevinson. Sat R Lit 1:64 Ag 23 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:37 Ja '25; Outlook 142:182 F 3 '26
Visit with Masefield. C: H. Towne. Bookm 60:589-90 Ja '25

MASER, Ben
Photography solves an interesting problem. Photo-Era 54:255-7 My '25

MASKEE; story. See Paynter, E.

MASKS (for the face)
Demon mask. il R of Rs 78:322-3 S '28
Masks in the making. H. W. Armstrong. il Drama 18:77-8 D '27

MASKS (for the face)—*Continued*
Masks: their use by O'Neill and Pirandello. Drama 17:201-2 Ap '27
To make a mask. P. L. McPharlin. il Theatre Arts M 9:592-6 S '25
Tradition of false-face. il Lit Digest 97:22-3 Ap 7 '28

MASKS (plays)
Inigo Jones. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:353-7 My '28

MASKS; story. See Irwin, I. H.

MASON, Mrs Anna Perkins
Obituary. A. E. Bostwick. Pub Libraries 29:552 D '24

MASON, Arthur
Back to Ballywooden. Scrib M 80:657-62 D '26
Crack on! story. Cent 116:421-6 Ag '28
Moonshine; poem. Bookm 63:396 Je '26
Necromancy and the widow Fay; story. Bookm 62:281-6 N '25
Release; poem. Bookm 65:281 My '27
True love and widow Fay; story. Bookm 61:524-30 Jl '25

MASON, Barry
Christmas, 1925; poem. Pict R 27:5 D '25

MASON, Caroline (Atwater) (Mrs John Henry Mason)
O Theophilus. Atlan 135:457-66 Ap '25

MASON, Charles
Mason and Dixon line; diary of Charles Mason. H. G. Dwight. Yale R n s 15:687-702 Jl '26

MASON, Clara R.
School art league of Philadelphia. School Arts M 24:545-8 My '25

MASON, Cleon Carl
Business of doctoring. No Am 226:737-42 D '28

MASON, Daniel Gregory
Artistic ideals. Mus Q 12:1-12, 315-26, 481-96; 13:1-13, 345-58 Ja, Jl '26-Ja, Jl '27
Dilemma of American music. Am Mercury 7:55-61 Ja '26
How Beethoven worked. Nation 124:640-1 Je 8 '27
Noble language. Harper 157:252-4 Jl '28
Our orchestras and our money's worth. Harper 157:75-82 Je '28
Stravinsky as a symptom. Am Mercury 4:465-8 Ap '25
D. G. Mason's symphony. Outlook 139:478-9 Ap 1 '25

MASON, Edith (Barnes) (Mme Giorgio Polacco)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:11 Je 30 '28

MASON, Edward Sagendorph
Doctrine of comparative cost. Q J Econ 41:63-93 N '26
Fourier and anarchism. Q J Econ 42:228-62 F '28

MASON, Ethel I.
Chinese geese policemen. Nature M 9:86 F '27
Rayon, fabric of the forest. Nature M 11:392-5 Je '28
Treasures lost a hundred years. Nature M 9:33-4 Ja '27
Whence the poinsettia. Nature M 12:362-3 D '28

MASON, George
Gunston Hall. M. M. Crenshaw. il St N 52:938-42 Jl '25

MASON, Mrs Grace (Sartwell)
Cinderella steps out; story. Sat Eve Post 197:29 N 8 '24
First stone; story. Harper 153:304-11 Ag '26
Girl on the stairs; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ag 27 '27
Good blood; story. Woman's H C 53:26-7 Je '26
Gray spell; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Mr 28 '25
Indian summer; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ag 1 '25
Ker-choo! story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 S 25 '26
Shoot the moon; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ja 16 '26
Sweet tooth; story. Woman's H C 54:29-30 My '27
Way to heaven; story. Harper 154:30-40 D '26

MASON, Gregory
Chautauqua: its technic. Am Mercury 1:274-80 Mr '24
Cities that passed in a night. World's Work 52:433-9 Ag '26
Dollar at work in Europe. World's Work 54:424-32 Ag '27
Has the dollar a heart? World's Work 54:197-207 Je '27
Humanity of the dollar. World's Work 54:294-302 Jl '27
Lemon pie; story. Am Mercury 5:314-19 Jl '25
Moving the corn belt to the sea. World's Work 55:308-17 Ja '28
Peace in commerce, good will among business men. World's Work 57:220-5 D '28
Satan in the dance-hall. Am Mercury 2:175-82 Je '24
Shall we hang the jury? World's Work 57:57-65 N '28
Shrines of a vanished race. World's Work 53:83-9 N '26
Spokesman for the ancient Mayas. World's Work 51:412-17 F '26
This ain't the Waldorf. Am Mercury 5:62-7 My '25
Up-state New York modernizes the metropolis. Outlook 141:273-4 O 21 '25
What the dollar teaches Asia. World's Work 54:546-53 S '27
—See Ford, John Anson, jt. auth.

MASON, H. C.
Modification of the Dalton plan. School R 33:781-6 D '25

MASON, Jane (Kendall) (Mrs George Grant Mason, jr.)
What every bride should know. por Ladies' H J 44:6-7 S '27

MASON, John Alden
Archaeological work in South America. Bul Pan Am Union 61:107-8 F '27

MASON, Mrs John Henry. See Mason, Caroline

MASON, Joseph Warren Teets
Intellectual in politics. Sat R Lit 5:97-9 S 8 '28

MASON, Martha Sprague
Parent education program of National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 14:41-3 N '28
Partnership of parents and teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 16:231-2 N '27

MASON, Max
Learn how to play and you will know how to live; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 101:32-3 Je '26
New president of the University of Chicago. School and Soc 22:269 Ag 29 '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:240 N '25; Sci Monthly 21:552 N '25; World's Work 51:6; 56:197 N '25, Je '28; Cur Hist 27:484 Ja '28; Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28
President Max Mason and the University of Chicago. School and Soc 27:593-4 My 19 '28

MASON, Michael Henry
Mr Shaw, Shakespeare, and the secondary schoolboy. 19th Cent 103:525-36 Ap '28

MASON, Olla
Junior high kodak club. School Arts M 25:163-7 N '25
Popularising kodakery. Photo-Era 56:68-9 F '26

MASON, Peter
Theatrical stars in their courses have been good to Peter. M. Harrington. por Am M 105:66 My '28

MASON, Richard Barnes
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:731 Ag '25

MASON, Roger L.
Three small houses of today. House and Gard 54:45-9 Jl '28

MASON, Walt
Portrait. Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25

MASON, William C. See Dalton, Test, jt. auth.

MASON, William Lesley
Teaching personal efficiency. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:139-40 My '27

MASON-MANHEIM, Madeline
Plaint; poem. Bookm 62:53 S '25

MASON and Dixon's line
Mason and Dixon line. I. A. Watts. il Mentor 14:20-2 Ag '26
Mason and Dixon line; diary of Charles Mason. H. G. Dwight. Yale R n s 15:687-702 Jl '26

MASON bees
Mason bee and its fortified castle. il Lit Digest 97:80-1 Ap 14 '28

MASON CITY, Iowa
Legion community park. Playground 20:629 F '27

MASONIC temples
Masonic temple, St Louis. G. Study. il Arch Rec 61:397-400 My '27
Winning design Zembo temple competition, Harrisburg, Pa. il plan Arch Rec 64:7 Jl '28

MASONRY
See also Bricklaying

MASONS, Free. See Freemasonry

MASPERO, Henri
Origins of the Chinese civilizations; tr. by C. W. Bishop. Smithson Rept 1927:433-52

MASQUERADE; novel. See Webster, H: K.

MASQUERADES
Masquerade costumes. R. C. Benét. il Ladies H J 45:59 O '28

MASQUES. See Masks

MASS
Last mass; story. N. Boyton. Cath World 127:177-82 My '28
Mass for the feast of Jesus Christ, king. G. Ellard. Cath World 124:36-40 O '26

MASS education movement, China. See Education—China

MASS production. See Production

MASS psychology. See Crowds

MASSACHUSETTS
Art and art resources in Massachusetts. R. B. Farnum. il School Arts M 24:258-65 Ja '25
Vest-pocket geography. W: P. Rowley. il Sat Eve Post 199:122 My 14 '27
See also Boston; Concord; Education—Massachusetts; Gardens—Massachusetts

Charities

Almshouse boarders. F. G. Bardwell. maps Survey 55:687 Mr 15 '26

Commission on probation

Confidential exchange for the court. H. C. Parsons. Survey 56:540-1 Ag 15 '26

Description and travel

Road of fame: Boston to Concord. S. Beach. il Mentor 14:4-10 Ag '26

Economic conditions

See also Labor and laboring classes—Massachusetts

History

See also Plymouth

Law

Massachusetts and the common law: the Declaration of 1646. R: B. Morris. Am Hist R 31:443-53 Ap '26
Two Massachusetts anti-censorship bills. Library J 53:356 Ap 15 '28

Politics and government

Massachusetts escalator. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:553-4 My 19 '26

Public health

Experience with the program of cancer control. G: H. Bigelow and H. L. Lombard. Am J Pub Health 18:413-20 Ap '28
Milk-borne disease in Massachusetts. G: H. Bigelow and F. C. Forsbeck. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1019-23 O '27
Milk-borne disease in Massachusetts; third chronological report from the Massachusetts department of public health. E. R. Kelley and W. G. Webber. Am J Pub Health 14:963-7 N '24

Registers

New slant on early America. T. White. Overland n s 85:145 My '27

Religious institutions and affairs

Catholicism in Massachusetts: symposium. facsim il Forum 74:521-32, 730-42 O-N '25

Social conditions

Aged citizens of Massachusetts. L. Eaves. Survey 55:554-6bis F 15 '26
Aged poor of Massachusetts. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 40:549-54 My '26
Proposed measures for improving the care of the aged in Massachusetts. R: K. Conant. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:562-4

MASSACHUSETTS agricultural college
Projected legislation affecting the college. School and Soc 23:199-200 F 13 '26

MASSACHUSETTS' cancer hospital. See Cancer—Hospitals

MASSACHUSETTS conference of social work
Meeting, 1928, Wheaton college. C: A. Gates. Survey 61:71-2 O 15 '28

MASSACHUSETTS institute of technology
Cooperative course in electrical engineering. Science n s 62:345 O 16 '25
Industrial and municipal research activities. Am City 39:108 N '28
Insurance and pension plan. School and Soc 22:205 Ag 15 '25
Massachusetts institute of technology and tuition fees. School and Soc 25:748 Je 25 '27
New plan of study for honors students. Science n s 62:281 S 25 '25

MASSACHUSETTS normal art school
Massachusetts normal art school and her leaders. R. B. Farnum. il School Arts M 24:266-77 Ja '25

MASSACHUSETTS state library
Century of the Massachusetts state library. il Library J 51:229-30 Mr 1 '26

MASSACHUSETTS state normal school, Westfield
First Westfield conference for young teachers. C: Russell. School and Soc 25:729-30 Je 18 '27

MASSACRES
Monster massacre with a musical name: the Sicilian vespers. R: Dean. il Mentor 14:40 N '26

MASSAGE
Magic of massage. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:39 S '26

MASSAI. See Masai

MASSAIA, Guglielmo (Lorenzo) cardinal
Trying to recall. Cath World 121:817-20 S '25

MASSENET, Jules Émile Frédéric
Don Quichotte; criticism. il Lit Digest 89:26-7 My 1 '26
Portrait by A. Aublet. Etude 46:590 Ag '28

MASSENGALE, O. N. See Russell, Walter C., jt. auth.

MASSES, Federico Beltran-
Masses' emotional art. M. Tjader. il por Int Studio 81:367-70 Ag '25

MASSES (periodical)
May days. G. Taggard. Nation 121:353-6 S 30 '25

MASSEY, Alice Stuart (Parkin) (Mrs [Charles] Vincent Massey)
Portrait. Delin 110:16 Je '27

MASSEY, (Charles) Vincent
Canada at Washington. por Lit Digest 91:10-11 O 23 '26
Canada's first ambassador. R. Reade. por Canad M 67:5 Ja '27
Canada's first envoy. O. E. McGillicuddy. por No Am 226:257-64 S '28
Canada's young minister at Washington. H. Mackay. por World's Work 53:210-12 D '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:579; 75:635; 76:125 D '26, Je, Ag '27
Vincent Massey and others. Outlook 145:202-3 F 16 '27

MASSEY, Mrs (Charles) Vincent. See Massey, Alice Stuart

MASSEY, William Ferguson
New Zealand's war-time prime minister. por R of Rs 72:209-10 Ag '25

MASSINGHAM, Harold John
Dordogne. Liv Age 329:201-4 Ap 24 '26
Long divinity of Sussex. Contemp 129:351-6 Mr '26
Your dress; poem. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28

MASSINGHAM, Henry William
Religion of a journalist. Liv Age 323:382-6 N 15 '24
H. W. M. J: B. Barnhill. New Repub 46: 107 Mr 17 '26

MASSIS, Henri
Defense of the west; tr. from the French. Liv Age 330:536-45 S 4 '26

MASSON, Charles
Masson of Kentucky. F: Peterson. Scrib M 78:534-7 N '25

MASSON, Mildred
Despair; poem. Golden Bk 5:190 F '27
Life; poem. Golden Bk 4:757 D '26
Life; poem. Golden Bk 5:665 My '27

MASSON, Thomas Lansing (Tom Masson)
Dogs I have known. St N 55:863-5 S '28
Good workmanship. Lit R 5:1-2 D 20 '24
Guest of the evening. Forum 77:311-12 F '27
Humor and comic journals. Yale R n s 15: 113-23 O '25
Our feeble-minded intellectuals. Outlook 139: 29 Ja 7 '25
Speech, common and preferred. Cent 113:80-9 N '26
True comic character. Cent 112:366-72 Jl '26
What is love. Cent 114:446-53 Ag '27

MAST, Emma
She says tasting is believing. F. S. Clark. por Sunset 56:50 F '26

MASTER; story. See Taylor, V.

MASTER builder; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

MASTER farmers. See Farmers

MASTER mind; story. See Winslow, H.

MASTER of arts. See Degrees, Academic

MASTER of science. See Degrees, Academic

MASTER of sinister house; novel. See Oppenheim, E. P.

MASTER singers. See Meistersinger

MASTERMAN, Charles Frederick Gurney
British coal situation. Liv Age 329:487-92 Je 5 '26
Coal. Contemp 129:409-15 Ap '26
Coal conflict and after. Contemp 131:7-17 Ja '27
The dissolution. Contemp 126:545-52 N '24
General strike and after. Contemp 129:681-92 Je '26
Political outlook. Contemp 129:137-45 F '26
Trades-union war in England. Atlan 140:533-42 O '27

MASTERPIECE; story. See Garey, R. B.

MASTERS, David
Bringing dead ships to life. Collier's 75:10 Mr 28 '25

MASTERS, Edgar Lee
American background. Nation 121:226-9 Ag 26 '25
Bacchus; poem. Nation 124:238 Mr 2 '27
Bertrand Hume; poem. Cur Opinion 77:766-7 D '24
Chicago. Cent 116:283-94 Jl '28
Christian statesman. Am Mercury 3:385-98 D '24
Don't give up the ship! poem. Am Mercury 9:20-2 S '26
Golden Gate park; poem. Overland n s 85: 365 D '27
Grover Cleveland. Am Mercury 8:385-97 Ag '26
James Whitcomb Riley. Cent 114:704-15 O '27
John Peter Altgeld. Am Mercury 4:161-74 F '25
Levy silver; poem. Golden Bk 3:516 Ap '26
Lichee-nut poems. Am Mercury 4:61-2; 5: 238-9 Ja, Je '25
Old wharves; poem. Cent 114:526-7 S '27
On a death mask; poem. Nation 122:118 F 3 '26
Peggy; poem. Overland n s 84:291 S '26
Peterkin; I will stand guard; poems. Poetry 32:119-22 Je '28
Reptilia; poem. Overland n s 84:12-13 Ja '26
Silence; poem, Spanish text, tr. from the English. Bul Pan Am Union 60:378-9 Ap '26
Spire; poem. Nation 122:556 My 19 '26
Tirzah Potter; poem. Cent 116:10-11 My '28
Two lychee nuts: Yee Lem of Keokuk; Wah Tom and Black Mag; poems. Poetry 32:308 S '28
Vachel Lindsay. Bookm 64:156-60 O '26
Walter Hines Page; poem. Nation 121:599 N 25 '25
What is great poetry? Poetry 26:349-51 S '25
Edgar Lee Masters. L. W. Payne, jr. Sat R Lit 2:486 Ja 9 '26
Five portraits on galvanized iron. B: De Casseres. Am Mercury 9:395-6 D '26
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:447-8 Ag '25
Poet's housekeeping; poem. A. Guiterman. Sat R Lit 2:903 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28

MASTERS, Joseph G.
Development of youth. Nat Educ Assn J 13: 319-20 D '24
Experiments in democracy. School R 35:125-33 F '27
Extracurricular activities. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:91-3 Mr '27
Getting their value out of the extra curriculars. Educ R 75:42-6 Ja '28

MASTER'S degree. See Degrees, Academic

MASTERY-technique method. See Educational methods

MASTIN, Florence Ripley
Hearing the frogs; poem. Poetry 32:85 My '28

MASTODON
Jawbones; the American mastodon. Nation 120:373 Ap 8 '25
Mastodon or mammoth? il map Sci Am 135: 289-90 O '26
Mastodon remains in Washington. H. E. Culver. Science n s 66:540-1 D 2 '27
Mastodons on Manhattan. il map Lit Digest 85:25-6 My 9 '25

MASTOID process
Eosinophiles in mastoid infection. Science n s 62:sup14 N 27 '25

MASURIUM
Masurium and rhenium. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 26 '25
Masurium and rhenium, two missing elements, found. Sci Am 133:336 N '25
Rhenium and masurium. Science n s 64: sup10-12 S 24 '26

MATA, Andrés
Soul and landscape; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:154 Je '25; Same. Pan Am M 41: 116 My '28

MATADORS. See Bullfights

MATCHED sable; story. See Small, S. H.

MATCHES
Centenary of the match. Sci Am 136:308 My '27
How matches are made. M. Tevis. il St N 53:318-20 Ja '26
Magic with matches. W. B. Gibson. il Pop Mech 47:803-6 My '27

MATCHES—*Continued*
Phosphorus poisoning in Chinese match factories. Monthly Labor R 20:1327-8 Je '25

MATCHMAKER; story. See Armstrong, M.

MATE
Progress in yerba maté growing. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:489-92 My '28

MATE in America; story. See Cohen, O. R.

MATE stands by; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

MATEO Falcone; story. See Mérimée, P.

MATERIAL; story. See Connell, R:

MATERIALISM
Automobile in the middle ages. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:493-7 Ag 1 '25
Motors and morality; reply to J. K. Hart, with rejoinder. A. Cronbach. Survey 55:102-5 O 15 '25
Homesick for Europe. A. Sandor. Liv Age 332:532-4 Mr 15 '27
Matter and the joyous art; review of Philosophy, and The analysis of matter, by B. Russell. H. M. Kallen. Dial 85:131-4 Ag '28
Religion and Sir Arthur Keith. W: Platt. 19th Cent 104:712-14 N '28
Seven centuries of civilization. D. W. Fisher. Atlan 135:500-5 Ap '25
Ways of the weevil; some reflections of a materialist. H. Ward. Harper 151:747-54 N '25

MATERIALS, Handling of. See Handling of materials

MATERNAL; story. See Eliot, E. C.

MATERNAL feminine; story. See Ferber, E.

MATERNAL mortality. See Mortality

MATERNITY. See Mothers

MATERNITY and infancy act, Federal. See Sheppard-Towner act

MATERNITY benefits
Cost of old-age pensions and maternity allowances in Australia. Monthly Labor R 24:970-2 My '27
See also Sheppard-Towner act; Sociedad de beneficencia de Buenos Aires

MATERNITY hospitals. See Hospitals, Women's

MATEU, Ramón
Quichua race in sculptured marble. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1172-5 D '27

MATHEMATICAL instruments
Early mathematical instruments of Europe. H: B. Culver. il Int Studio 91:34-6 D '28

MATHEMATICAL logic. See Logic

MATHEMATICAL notations. See Notations

MATHEMATICAL prodigies
Great at arithmetic is the subconscious mind. Lit Digest 88:50-2 Mr 27 '26

MATHEMATICAL recreations
Spanish prisoner; solutions of x + y problem. Sci Am 132:214; 133:283-6 Mr, O '25

MATHEMATICIANS
See also Mathematical prodigies

MATHEMATICS
Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry. G. A. Bliss. Sci Monthly 24:308-19 Ap '27
Controversial mathematics. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 26:423-4 O 1 '27
Is mathematics essentially a tool? K. P. Williams. School and Soc 21:205-8 F 14 '25
Laws relating to mathematical operations. G. A. Miller. Science n s 67:104-5 Ja 27 '28
Mathematical critique of some physical theories. G: D. Birkhoff. Science n s 65:147-9 F 11 '27
Mathematics and eternity. H. P. Hudson. School and Soc 21:229-30 Mr 7 '25
Mathematics and fun. F. Milner. facsims St N 55:15-18 N '27
Mathematics in biology. J. A. Harris. Sci Monthly 27:141-52 Ag '28
Meaning, methods and mission of modern mathematics. R. E. Moritz. Sci Monthly 26:412-25 My '28
Notable gift to mathematics; Carus mathematical monographs. H. E. Slaught. Science n s 61:410 Ap 17 '25
Origin of our present mathematics. G. A. Miller. Sci Monthly 26:295-8 Ap '28
See also Algebra; Algebraic numbers; Arithmetic; Geometry

Bibliography

Bibliotheca mathematica. Science n s 68:474-5 N 16 '28

History

Algebraization of mathematics. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 28:363-4 S 22 '28
Arithmetization in the history of mathematics. G. A. Miller. Science n s 62:328 O 9 '25
Fundamental facts in the history of mathematics. G. A. Miller. Sci Monthly 21:150-6 Ag '25
History of elementary mathematics in the Plimpton library. G: A. Plimpton. Science n s 68:390-5 O 26 '28
Mathematics in the United States today. R. D. Carmichael. Am Mercury 2:79-83 My '24
Two Babylonian multiplication tables in Ontario; with note on ancient oriental mathematics. il Art and Archaeol 26:145-6 O '28
Two recent histories of elementary mathematics. G. A. Miller. Science n s 61:491-2 My 8 '25

Philosophy

Logical form and social salvation. H. M. Kallen. Dial 83:469-73 D '27

Study and teaching

Analysis of freshman college mathematics. E. E. Watson. Educa 48:225-8 D '27
Are you good at figures? F. C. Kelly. Collier's 74:28 D 20 '24
Case for Latin; required Latin or mathematics. N. M. Fenneman. School and Soc 22:639-44 N 21 '25
History of mathematics in the schools. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 23:241-2 F 20 '26
How extensive should a course in shop mathematics be? T: Diamond. Ind Arts M 16:250-3 Jl '27
Jazzing up our mathematics. A. L. Watts. Educ R 76:120-2 S '28
Junior-college mathematics in California. E. A. Hoy. School R 36:370-3 My '28
Junior mathematics. E. R. Breslich. El School J 25:583-93 Ap '25
Mathematics at Princeton university. Science n s 64:219-20 S 3 '26; Same. School and Soc 24:325-6 S 11 '26
Mathematics for the consumer. H: Harap. Educ R 74:162-7 O '27
Mathematics in girls' schools in England. School R 33:567-8 O '25
Mechanical aids for teaching trade mathematics. H. D. Harper. diags Ind Arts M 15:209-10 Je '26
Methods of teaching the history of mathematics. D: E. Smith. School and Soc 25:737-40 Je 25 '27
Motivation of the intermediate course of study in mathematics by shop problems in prevocational schools. O. Nolan. Educa 46:285-9 Ja '26
Predictive value of four specified factors for freshman English and mathematics. R. A. Kent and E. Schreurs. School and Soc 27:242-6 F 25 '28
Preliminary study of mathematical difficulties. W. A. Colt. School R 36:504-9 S '28
Requirement of mathematics for college freshmen. H. B. English. Science n s 63:46-7 Ja 8 '26
School mathematics: a plea. C. H. P. Mayo. Quar 249:71-80 Jl '27
Teaching of junior high-school mathematics, by D. E. Smith and W. D. Reeve. Review by L: C. Karpinski. School and Soc 27:300-2 Mr 10 '28
Too little mathematics, and too much. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 67:52-9 Ja 20 '28

MATHEMATICS—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Where they really teach mathematics. J. B. E. Jones. Educ R 75:178-9 Mr '28
See also Algebra—Study and teaching; Arithmetic—Study and teaching

MATHEMATICS of Gonfal; story. J. B. Cabell. Cent 110:387-97 Ag '25

MATHER, Cotton
Treasure-seeker who found. Golden Bk 2: 257-60 Ag '25
Cotton Mather in love. P. G. Nordell. Harper 153:566-72 O '26

MATHER, Frank Jewett, 1868-
Collegiate confusion and a program. Educ R 74:277-83 D '27
Enigma of Sargent. Sat R Lit 3:605-7 F 26 '27
Face-painter and feminist. Sat R Lit 3:511 Ja 15 '27
Fear. Atlan 135:347-52 Mr '25
Great illustrator. Sat R Lit 2:719 Ap 17 '26
Manuscript miniatures. Art and Archaeol 20:141-3 S '25
Museum of historic art. Art and Archaeol 20:113-14 S '25
Other works of art in possession of university. Art and Archaeol 20:153-5 S '25
Painting; Princeton museum of historic art. Art and Archaeol 20:144-51 S '25

MATHER, Kenneth A.
Circuit of the new Australia. Travel 49:32-5 My '27

MATHER, Kirtley Fletcher
Evolution and religion. Sci Monthly 21:322-8 S '25
Ralph Gordon Lusk. Science n s 66:292-3 S 30 '27

MATHER, Stephen Tyng
Glance backward at national park development. Nature M 10:112-15 Ag '27
National parks are field laboratories for the study of nature. School Life 12:41-4 N '26
Provide adequate parks for city, county, state, and nation. School Life 11:41-3 N '25
Volcanic phenomena and gorgeous vegetation in Hawaii national park. School Life 12:116-18 F '27
Zion national park: its development. Cent 110:268-71 Jl '25
Mather likes to direct the parks. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:47 Je '25
Portrait. Travel 45:37 Je '25

MATHERLY, Walter J.
Evolution of personnel management. Ind Management 72:256-7 O '26

MATHERS, Edward Powys
Clear river; poem. Golden Bk 1:691 My '25
(tr.) Dalliance of the leopards; Sanskrit song. Golden Bk 2:98 Jl '25
(tr.) Dream; poem. Golden Bk 6:217 Ag '27
(tr.) Hearts of women; street song of Manchuria. Golden Bk 4:108 Jl '26
(tr.) Love song of Daghestan. Golden Bk 4: 376 S '26
(tr.) Tears; a lyric of Korea. Golden Bk 4: 176 Ag '26
What love is; poem. Golden Bk 1:891 Je '25
(tr.) See Ibn Fārid. Meeting
(tr.) See Thou-fou. Emperor
(tr.) See Wing, J. Song

MATHESON, Mary M.
In autumn; poem. Lit Digest 95:32 O 29 '27

MATHESON, Roderick O.
Casting out devils, Japanese style. Ind 117: 17-18 Jl 3 '26
Japan's international and domestic problems. Cur Hist 28:232-6 My '28
Korea's progress under Japanese rule. Cur Hist 28:933-8 S '28
Myth of Japanese efficiency. Cur Hist 26:190-5 My '27

MATHESON, Walker G.
Her charming ladyship, the geisha. Travel 49: 27-30 O '27
Japan dams dangerous thoughts. Nation 127: 504-5 N 7 '28

MATHEW, Theobald
Proper kind of prohibition. S. Gwynn. Cath World 124:830-1 Mr '27

MATHEWS, Albert Prescott
Professor Albrecht Kossel. Science n s 66:293 S 30 '27
Some applications of physical chemistry to medicine. Science n s 66:603-10 D 23 '27

MATHEWS, Annie
Methods of land registration. R of Rs 71:164-6 F '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:33 D '25

MATHEWS, Basil Joseph
Islam and western civilization. Mis R 49:937-44 D '26

MATHEWS, C. Kelsey
Sewage filter construction and operation. Am City 39:135-6 Jl '28

MATHEWS, Lucia Elizabeth. See Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth

MATHEWS, Shailer
Business, maker of morals. System 51:291 Mr '27

MATHEWSON, Christopher
Big 3 of the mound. G. Rice. por Collier's 75: 22 Ap 11 '25
Matty as the champion of the friendless. Lit Digest 87:35-6 D 26 '25
Obituary. Playground 19:517 D '25
Portrait. Outlook 141:267 O 21 '25
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:20 Je 19 '26
Taps for Matty, he played the game. por Lit Digest 87:42-4 O 24 '25

MATHEWSON, Frank Elliott
Taking the school to the parents. Nat Educ Assn 1925:801-2

MATHEWSON, Gertrude. See Ward, Mable, jt. auth.

MATHEWSON, S. A.
New Jersey county promotes recreation. Playground 22:266-7 Ag '28

MATHEY, Fabyan
Sunday. Bookm 61:139-43 Ap '25
Valediction; poem. Bookm 64:84 S '26

MATHIAS, Georges Annédée Saint Clair
Portrait. Etude 44:99 F '26

MATHIAS, O. L.
St Helena under the East India company. Fortn 129:738-46 Je '28

MATHIEU, Beltran
Farewell to Ambassador Mathieu. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:110-13 F '26
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:35 My '26

MATHIEWS, Franklin K.
Fellow needs—. Sat R Lit 2:329 N 21 '25

MATHISON, Volney G.
Radio enlists the helium atom. Radio Broadcast 12:194-7 Ja '28

MATIGNON, Camille
Manufacture of radium. Smithson Rept 1925: 221-34

MATING of Pompalone; story. See Stribling, T. S.

MATISSE, Henri
O'Keefe and Matisse. L. Mumford. New Repub 50:41-2 Mr 2 '27

MATLACK, Margaret
Babies while we're young. Ladies' H J 43: 18 S '26
Budget for the college girl who buys ready-mades. Ladies' H J 42:49 Ag '25
Budgeting the successful business woman's clothes. Ladies' H J 43:93 Ap '26

MATOS, Luis Palés
San Sabas; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26: 144-6 Je '25

MATRIARCHY
Return of the matriarch. W. Kirkland. No Am 226:265-72 S '28
See also Woman—History

MATRIMONY. See Marriage

MATSCHECK, Walter
Kansas City adopts city manager plan. Am City 32:335 Mr '25

MATSON, Alex
(tr.) See Kallas, A. Seven

MATSON, Esther
Of words that are winged. Poet Lore 38:307-11 Je '27

MATSON, Frank W.
Experience with the Minnesota grade-crossing stop law. Am City 36:478-9 Ap '27

MATSON, Mabel Cornelia
Gay, a shepherd dog; poem. Sunset 53:40 D '24
Recompense; poem. Sunset 54:16 Ja '25
When shepherds watched by their white flocks; poem. Ladies H J 44:97 D '27

MATSON, Mrs Norman. See Glaspell, Susan

MATSUDAIRA, Setsu
Portrait. Delin 112:25 My '28
Transplanted blossom. M. M. Crenshaw. por St N 55:615-16 Je '28

MATSUDAIRA, Tsuneo
Japanese ambassador whose mission is momentous. por Cur Opinion 78:284-5 Mr '25
Japan's new ambassador of peace; interview. K. K. Kawakami. por Outlook 139:575-6 Ap 15 '25
New ministers across the road. D. Merritt. por Outlook 139:486-8 Ap 1 '25
Portrait. Ind 113:582 D 27 '24; Lit Digest 84:6 Ja 3 '25; Cur Opinion 78:133 F '25; Sat Eve Post 197:6 F 7 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:32 Ap '25; R of Rs 71:363 Ap '25; World's Work 50:4 My '25

MATSUKATA, Masayoshi, prince
Alexander Hamilton of Japan. G: Marvin. por Asia 25:54-7 Ja '25

MATSUMOTO, Shigeharu
New labor movement in Japan. Nation 120:313 Mr 25 '25

MATSUNO, Keizo K.
Messengers of the silkworm god. Asia 28:476-81 Je '28

MATTEOTTI, Giacomo
Exoneration of Fascisti leaders. por Outlook 141:585 D 16 '25
In memory of Matteotti. Nation 122:618-19 Je 2 '26
Matteotti's widow speaks. V. Matteotti. Nation 122:513-14 My 5 '26
Murder will out, perhaps. Ind 115:697 D 19 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:27 Ap 23 '27; Survey 57:698 Mr 1 '27
Remarkable Matteotti verdict. por Lit Digest 89:13 Ap 17 '26
Who killed Matteotti? Text of the Filippelli memorial. Nation 120:392-5 Ap 8 '25

MATTER
Birth of two ideas; scientific method and electrical constitution of matter. R. A. Millikan. Scrib M 80:555-9 N '26
Certain aspects of high-pressure research. P. W. Bridgman. Smithson Rept 1925:157-68
Composition of matter. Science n s 62:sup10 Ag 7 '25
Disruption of matter. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 11 '26
Dissipation of matter. W. Davis. Cur Hist 24:764-5 Ag '26
Effect of form on matter. C: E. Munroe. Sci Monthly 22:49-51 Ja '26
Electrical structure of matter. E. Rutherford. Science n s 58:209-21 S 21 '23; Same. Smithson Rept 1924:161-85
Electricity and matter. E. Rutherford. Sci Monthly 20:121-8 F '25
Experience and nature: what are mind and matter? Survey 55:570bis F 15 '26
Glass as a fourth state of matter. G: S. Parks and H. M. Huffman. Science n s 64:363-4 O 8 '26
Inertia of energy. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 21:337-46 O '25
Insight into the structure of matter. Science n s 68:sup10-12 O 5 '28
Is there anything in matter? Lit Digest 86:74-6 S 12 '25
Making and unmaking matter. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 24:90 Ja '27; Same. Sci Am 136:269-70 Ap '27
Matter, ether and energy. O. Lodge. il Sci Am 133:80-1 Ag '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:18-19 Ag 29 '25
Proofs that matter is electric. Lit Digest 94:51 Jl 23 '27
Stuff that things are made of. C: E. Munroe. Sci Monthly 23:450-3 N '26
Twilight zone of matter. A. Findlay. Science n s 62:192-7 Ag 28 '25
X-ray analysis, the newest science of matter. Outlook 138:432-3 N 19 '24
See also Atoms; Gravitation; Ions; Materialism; Molecules

MATTER of subtraction; story. See Spadoni, A.

MATTER of Uhlenhuth; story. See McMorrow, T:

MATTER of voice; story. See McNeile, H. C.

MATTERHORN
Making the Matterhorn a movie star. il Lit Digest 99:44 O 13 '28

MATTERHORN. C: A. Bennett. Harper 153:650-2 O '26

MATTERN, David
Some important lessons to be learned from great conductors. Etude 46:669, 753 S-O '28

MATTERN, J. Randall
Keep home fruits growing. Gard & Home B 44:29-30 S '26

MATTFIELD, Henry W., Jr.
Can any good things come out of the private school? School and Soc 22:229-34 Ag 22 '25
Some practical aspects of the honor system. School R 32:688-93 N '24

MATTHAY, Tobias
Stunts do not lead to art; interview. L. R. Copp. por Etude 45:649-50 S '27
Treat the piano as if it were a living thing! interview with B. Simonds. H. Brower. Musician 33:18 F '28

MATTHES, François Emile
Evidences of recurrent glaciation in the Sierra Nevada of California; abstract. Science n s 61:550 My 22 '25

MATTHES, Gerard H.
Muscle Shoals vs. Mussel Shoals. Science n s 61:209 F 20 '25

MATTHEW, William Dillon
Recent progress and trends in vertebrate paleontology. Smithson Rept 1923:273-89

MATTHEW, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—Matthew

MATTHEWS, Annabel
Woman tax expert. por Woman Cit n s 11:35-6 My '27

MATTHEWS, (James) Brander
Clown in history, romance, and drama. Mentor 12:1-17 D '24
Compliments of the season. Cent 111:129-35 D '25
Memories of actresses. Scrib M 78:497-504 N '25
On the right of an author to repeat himself. Scrib M 79:204-9 F '26
Portrait. Outlook 144:312 N 3 '26

MATTHEWS, Donald M.
Logging and marketing problems with tropical timbers. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1225-30 D '25

MATTHEWS, Dorothea
August; poem. New Repub 56:18 Ag 22 '28

MATTHEWS, Elizabeth
Minuet in G; poem. Scrib M 84:405 O '28

MATTHEWS, Etta Lane
Library instruction in the high school and credit therefor. Libraries 31:308-11 Je '26

MATTHEWS, Harry T.
Place of military science in the college curriculum. School and Soc 27:81 Ja 21 '28

MATTHEWS, Herbert L.
Divine comedy of Dante. Cath World 127:163-9 My '28

MATTHEWS, Joseph Merritt
Masterpieces? Sat R Lit 3:490 Ja 1 '27

MATTHEWS, M. Alice
Library relations of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Library J 53:887-8 N 1 '28

MATTHEWS, M. Taylor
Written reproduction test for the Lord's prayer. School and Soc 26:240-2 Ag 20 '27

MATTHEWS, Margaret
Beyond the never never. Mis R 48:41-3 Ja '25

MATTHEWS, Mark Allison
God-given teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1927:17-19
Portrait. R of Rs 71:267 Mr '25

MATTHEWS, May
Australian visitors. A. Henry. por Woman Cit n s 11:35 My '27

MATTHEWS, T. S.
Christopher Morley. New Repub 54:167-9 Mr 21 '28
Dedication to myself; poem. Bookm 68:323 N '28
Dream of death. New Repub 55:280-1 Ag 1 '28
Flatteries. New Repub 53:323-5 F 8 '28
Good news for sinners. New Repub 49:71-2 D 8 '26
In the big city. New Repub 56:20-1 Ag 22 '28
Mass meeting. New Repub 53:69-71 D 7 '27
Narcissa Baddery; parody. New Repub 55:20-1 My 23 '28
Premature obituaries. New Repub 55:175-6 Jl 4 '28
Roses of summer. New Repub 56:208-9 O 10 '28
Simple story. New Repub 55:96-7 Je 13 '28

MATTHEWS, W. F.
Cottage where Home, sweet home was written; pencil drawings. Arts and Dec 23:32-3 Jl '25

MATTHEWS, Warren Shepard, architect
Efficiency in domestic architecture; home of B. E. Linde on the Shrewsbury river. C. S. Taylor. il plans Country Life 53:70-6 Ap '28

MATTHEWS, William H.
Are you there? Survey 54:214-16 My 15 '25
Old gray barn becomes a girls' camp. Hygeia 6:315-18 Je '28

MATTHIAS, Blanche Coates
Ballet intime, Chicago's contribution to the arts. Arts and Dec 22:26-7 Mr '25

MATTHISON, Edith Wynne (Mrs Charles Rann Kennedy)
Church and drama. Playground 20:332 S '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:29 N 6 '26; Outlook 146:6 My 4 '27

MATTIE'S machine; story. See Jackson, M. W.

MATTIMORE, H. S.
Field control of pavement concrete. Am City 38:96-8 Je '28

MATTINGLY, Harold
Coinage and war debts in the Roman republic. Edin R 244:148-59 Jl '26
Doles in ancient Rome. Edin R 246:47-60 Jl '27

MATTOCKS, Muriel
Island dancers of the east; drawings. Asia 25:1068-9 D '25

MATTRESSES
Sanitary mattresses. il Lit Digest 94:20 Jl 30 '27
Talk about mattresses. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 84:86-7 Mr '27

MATTRESSES (hydraulic engineering)
Concrete mats for river bank protection. il diag Sci Am 139:158-9 Ag '28

MATTSON, S. E. See Anderson, Myron Sallee, jt. auth.

MATURITY
Who is grown up? symposium. Survey 60:17-23 Ap 1 '28

MATZENAUER, Margarete
Get a musical education first. por Etude 44:261-2 Ap '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:18 F 27 '26

MAUCHLY, Sebastian Jacob
Electricity of the air. Sci Monthly 21:641-5 D '25

MAUCK, Hilda
Leah turns lowbrow; story. Scrib M 82:190-200 Ag '27
Mutiny of a hero; story. Good H 87:80-3 O '28

MAUCLAIR, Camille
Daughter mine; poem, tr. by J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 36:624 D '25
Protestantism and the romances of chivalry; tr. by R. G. Robin. Fortn 124:823-35 D '25

MAUD (steamship). See Arctic exploration—Amundsen expedition, 1922-1925

MAUDE, Aylmer
Leo Tolstóy. Contemp 134:321-8 S '28
Tolstoy's place in literature. Fortn 130:325-33 S '28

MAUDE, Eustace
Lonely log. Atlan 142:379-87 S '28

MAUDIE; story. See Carver, A. J.

MAUÉ, Daniel Robert
Basutos' rise from African savagery. Cur Hist 26:778-84 Ag '27
Fame while it's hot. Outlook 149:462-3 Jl 18 '28

MAUGHAM, Syrie (Barnardo) (Mrs William Somerset Maugham)
Framing kakemono pictures. House and Gard 47:82 Je '25
Lighting the piano. House and Gard 47:72 Ap '25

MAUGHAM, William Somerset
Consul; story. Golden Bk 3:537-9 Ap '26
Fear; story. Liv Age 325:162-5 Ap 18 '25
Novelist or bond salesman. Bookm 60:683-6 F '25
Constant wife; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 49:108 D 15 '26
Letter; criticism. New Repub 52:207-8 O 12 '27; Outlook 147:181-2 O 12 '27; Sat R Lit 4:193-4 O 15 '27
Our betters; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 148:383 Mr 7 '28
Physician, novelist and playwright. G. W. Gabriel. pors Mentor 14:50-1 D '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:41 N '24
Portrait. Mentor 15:37 Ja '28
Somerset Maugham of The casuarina tree. G. Overton. por Bookm 64:298-305 N '26
Tom Jones and Philip Carey; heroes of two centuries. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:115-20 My '25

MAUGHAM, Mrs William Somerset. See Maugham, Syrie

MAUGHAN, Robert
Footprints of Jeanne d'Arc: Orleans. Cath World 125:324-8 Je '27
Jeanne d'Arc at Rouen. Cath World 123:531-5 Jl '26

MAUGHAN, Russell L.
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:165 My '28

MAUI, Island of
Geological observations on the Island of Maui, Hawaii. N. E. A. Hinds. Science n s 61:316-18 Mr 20 '25

MAUI, Ropes of. See Meteorological optics

MAUL, William C.
Sepia prints made easily and cheaply. Photo-Era 61:195 O '28
Supplementing the golden cut. diag Photo-Era 60:343 Je '28

MAUNDER, Annie Scott Dill (Russell) (Mrs Edward Walter Maunder)
Diana of the Ephesians. 19th Cent 104:669-73 N '28

MAUNDER, E. Walter
Sun and sunspots, 1820-1920. Smithson Rept 1923:159-74

MAUNDER, Irene
Trees; poem. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25

MAUPASSANT, Henri René Albert Guy de
Devouring crowd. Golden Bk 4:664-6 N '26
Diamond necklace; story. Golden Bk 7:405-8 Mr '28
Experiment in love; story. Golden Bk 1:439-40 Mr '25
Happy life; story. Golden Bk 3:200-2 F '26
Home-coming; story. Golden Bk 3:783-5 Je '26
Marsh. Golden Bk 5:722 Je '27
Moonlight on the Riviera; story. Golden Bk 8:91-8 Jl '28
Necklace; story. Pict R 28:12-13 Mr '27
Night in spring; story. Golden Bk 1:678-80 My '25
Piece of string; story. Golden Bk 5:589-92 My '27
Sale; story. Golden Bk 7:689-91 My '28
Sundays of a Parisian; story. Golden Bk 1:124-9, 294-8 Ja-F '25
Toine; story. Golden Bk 2:379-82 S '25
Wreck; story. Golden Bk 5:49-53 Ja '27
Guy de Maupassant as I knew him, by a friend. Liv Age 327:43-55 O 3 '25
Maupassant as a flyer. Liv Age 327:688 D 26 '25

MAUPIN, Mrs Benjamin Franklin. See Bennett, Helen Christine

MAUPIN, Elizabeth
Ideal common sense. Educ R 70:133-4 O '25

MAURAN, Russell and Crowell, architects
Federal reserve bank, St Louis, Mo. A. N. Rebori. il plans Arch Rec 60:289-300 O '26

MAUREL, Victor
Victor Maurel: his career and his art. F. Rogers. pors Mus Q 12:580-601 O '26

MAURER, Heinrich Herman
Lutheran community and American society: a study in religion as a condition of social accommodation. bibliog Am J Soc 34:282-95 S '28
Political attitudes of the Lutheran parish in America. Am J Soc 33:568-85 Ja '28
Studies in the sociology of religion. Am J Soc 30:257-86, 408-38, 534-50, 665-82; 31:39-57, 485-506 N '24-Jl '25, Ja '26

MAURER, James Hudson
Leisure and labor. Playground 20:649-55 Mr '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:12 Ap 28 '28

MAURER, James M.
Methods used to compensate instructors for extension teaching. School and Soc 28:308-10 S 8 '28

MAURIAC, François
Books; poem, tr. by V. Garvin. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
Three French prize winners. Liv Age 330:333 Ag 7 '26

MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett
Best seller of today and yesterday. Ind 115:634-6 D 5 '25
Forty years of Sherlock. Bookm 66:160-2 O '27
History of their books. Bookm 68:445-8 D '28
Legend of Washington Irving. Outlook 140:156-8 My 27 '25
Note and a difficulty. Bookm 66:275-6 N '27
Old Bookman days. Bookm 66:20-6 S '27
Speaking of John Galsworthy. Mentor 13:19-21 O '25
Thackeray and Currer Bell. Bookm 62:454-5 D '25
Two classic clowns. Mentor 12:18-19 D '24
Uncle Sam in Beirût. Outlook 144:500-3 D 15 '26
Visit to Rudyard Kipling. Mentor 16:18-19 F '28
Yorick, with a dash of Ariel. Bookm 60:775-8 F '25

MAURICE, Sir Frederick Barton
Did the armistice come too soon? por Ind 114:258-9 Mr 7 '25
Factor of raw materials. Forum 75:808-15 Je '26
Joffre, Galliéni, and the Marne. Contemp 131:681-90 Je '27
Lincoln as a strategist. por (front) Forum 75:161-9 F '26
Military lessons of the Great war. Foreign Affairs 7:20-9 O '28
Soldiers and statesmen of the Civil war. Atlan 138:52-61, 224-36 Jl-Ag '26
System for the conduct of war. Atlan 137:772-82 Je '26
Portrait. Ind 115:203 Ag 22 '25

MAU-RICE! story. See Lea, F. H.

MAURIÈRE, Gabriel, pseud. of Henri Legrand
Neighbors on the farm; story. Liv Age 325:411-13 My 23 '25

MAURO, Rabano
League crisis. Liv Age 330:658-61 S 25 '26

MAUROIS, André (Emile Herzog)
Les Anglais. 19th Cent 98:805-12 D '25
Dickens as a novelist. Forum 80:707-18 N '28
Disraeli; tr. by H. Miles. Forum 78:481-99, 768-81, 927-41; 79:137-49, 297-311, 457-72 O '27-Mr '28
Earth dwellers. Forum 80:224-35, 382-91 Ag-S '28
Fathers and children. Liv Age 333:1008-10 D 1 '27; Same cond. Cath World 127:95-6 Ap '28
Formidable future. Liv Age 332:732-4 Ap 15 '27
Modern biographer. Yale R n s 17:227-45 Ja '28
New types of English fiction. Liv Age 329:158-60 Ap 17 '26
Past and future of love; tr. by H: L. Stuart. Harper 157:69-74 Je '28
Poincaré. Forum 80:32-6 Jl '28
Sorrows of young Werther; tr. by G: L. Howe Atlan 137:1-10, 176-86 Ja-F '26
War against the moon. Forum 78:20-7 Jl '27
Youth of Dickens. Forum 80:562-74 O '28
André Maurois. P. Claudel; A. Repplier. Forum 79:473-4 Mr '28
André Maurois' English portraits. V. Rice. Contemp 131:93-100 Ja '27
French controversy. H: B. Fuller. Sat R Lit 4:1053 Jl 21 '28
Hour with André Maurois. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 330:61-4 Jl 3 '26
Maurois and philosophy. por Liv Age 329:596-7 Je 12 '26
More Maurois. Liv Age 334:1094-5 Jl '28
Originality of M André Maurois. L. Auriant. Liv Age 334:726-32 Ap 15 '28
Maurois replies to L. Auriant. Liv Age 334:954-5 Je '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:219 F '28
Retour d'Amérique; interview; French text. Bookm 67:73-4 Mr '28
This manifold Maurois. J: Bakeless. Ind 119:590-2 D 17 '27

MAURRAS, Charles
Is democracy bankrupt? Outlook 143:176-7 Je 2 '26
Charles Maurras. A. Whitridge. No Am 223:333-44 Je '26
Charles Maurras and the Pope. S. Leslie. Liv Age 334:699-703 Ap 15 '28
English and Roman Catholicism. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:250-2 Ag '28; Same cond. Cath World 128:227-8 N '28
Pope and the Action française. D. Gwynn. Quar 250:96-112 Ja '28

MAURTUA, Victor M.
Address at the Pan American conference of jurists. Bul Pan Am Union 61:957-61 O '27
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 61:854 S '27

MAURY, Brooke
Youth; poem. Cent 112:723 O '26

MAURY, Carlotta Joaquina
New formational name. Science n s 61:43 Ja 9 '25
Trinitasia, a new molluscan genus from South America. Science n s 67:318 Mr 23 '28

MAURY, Matthew Fontaine
Maury, pathfinder of the seas. C: F. Talman. il Mentor 14:40 O '26

MAURY, Pierre
Great Catholic controversy. Liv Age 333:892-7 N 15 '27

MAURY, Reuben
Home; story. Scrib M 79:639-47 Je '26

MAURY United States naval oceanographic research (proposed)
Last of the unexplored lands. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 139:182-3 F 4 '25
New kind of ocean exploration. Lit Digest 86:76-8 S 19 '25

MAUSOLFF, Alfred
Castle discovered in an ancient Italian farmhouse. Arts and Dec 23:46-7 O '25

MAUSSION de La Bastie, Letters of. See Radziwill, Catherine (tr.)

MAUST, Orpha
Floating university. Educ R 76:122-5 S '28

MAUTHE, Charles
Creator of fairy fabrics. E. Hutson. il por Gard M 42:208 N '25

MAVITY, Nancy Barr (Mrs Arthur Benton Mavity)
Awakening; poem. Sunset 56:18 Ap '26
Barmaiding in Australia. Sunset 54:15-17 Ap '25
Captive; poem. Sunset 56:21 My '26
Dutch win, America loses. Sunset 54:20-2 My '25
Labor in the saddle. Sunset 54:11-13 F '25
Misunderstood Australia. Sunset 53:17-19 D '24
More wool or more men? Sunset 54:21-4 Ja '25
Nights in Hong Kong. Sunset 55:22-5 Jl '25
Seeing Singapore after dark. Sunset 54:49-50 Je '25
Wife, the home, and the job. Harper 153:189-99 Jl '26
Woman at the wheel. Sunset 58:30-1 Ap '27
Yen beats the gun. Sunset 54:14-16 Mr '25

MAVOR, James
William Cruikshank, R.C.A. Canad M 65:7 F '26

MAVOR, James W.
Attack on the gene. Sci Monthly 21:355-63 O '25
Mounting chick embryos. Science n s 67:445-6 Ap 27 '28
Science and our linguistic confusion. Educ R 76:65-6 Je '28
What is a gynandromorph? Sci Am 133:322 N '25
Whither, mankind? No Am 225:334-8 Mr '28

MAWSON, Thomas Hayton
English house and garden. Arch Rec 57:359-67 Ap '25

MAXFIELD, Francis Norton
Mental hygiene and the school program; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:449-52
Objectives for the special class. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:471-4

MAXFIELD, Joseph P.
Electrical phonograph recording. por Sci Monthly 22:71-9 Ja '26
Electrical research applied to the phonograph. por Sci Am 134:104-5 F '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:265 Mr '26

MAXIM, Hiram Percy
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:120 Je '26; Sci Am 136:333 My '27

MAXIM, Hudson
Hudson Maxim: destroyer and lover of life. por Lit Digest 93:38-40 My 28 '27
Obituary. por Outlook 146:74 My 18 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 76:27 Jl '27

MAXIM silencers. See Silencers

MAXIMILIAN I, emperor of Mexico
Double tragedy of Mexico. M. Montgomery-Campbell. Contemp 131:312-18 Mr '27
Maximilian of Mexico. T. von Sosnosky. Contemp 126:740-6 D '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:48 F 5 '27
Royal babes in the wood. G: Creel. il pors Collier's 78:25-6 N 13 '26
Tragedy of Emperor Maximilian of Mexico A. Tyrnauer. por Cur Hist 25:813-18 Mr '27
Tragic fate of Carlotta. R: Dean. il Mentor 15:28-31 Ap '27

MAXIMILIAN, prince of Baden
Prince Max of Baden. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 132:446-54 O '27

MAXIMOW, Nicholas A.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:440 My '28

MAXIMOW, Mrs Nicholas A.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:442 My '28

MAXIMS
Footpath and highway: Shibboleth. Forum 74:116-19 Jl '25
See also Proverbs

MAXON, Hazel Carter
Deserted island that became a pineapple plantation. Overland n s 85:296-7 O '27

MAXON, William Ralph
Ferns as a hobby. Nat Geog M 47:541-86 My '25

MAXWELL, Florida Scott-. See Scott-Maxwell, Florida

MAXWELL, Gerald
Paris exhibition. Fortn 124:568-76 O '25

MAXWELL, Guy Everett
Working conditions essential to highest efficiency and economy. Nat Educ Assn 1924:614-24

MAXWELL, Herbert M., pseud.
Is a hobby a business asset? System 50:291-4 S '26
Just what should a salesman be taught? System 50:44-6 Jl '26
What can be done about trade abuses? System 47:734-7 Je '25

MAXWELL, Leon R.
Studying a song. Etude 44:458-9 Je '26

MAXWELL, Marius
Camera-huntsman's equipment. il Photo-Era 55:3-7 Jl '25

MAXWELL, Paul A.
Clerks for teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 17:8 Ja '28

MAXWELL, Wilbur F.
Social agencies in cities of 50,000 to 150,000 population. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:480-5

MAXWELL, William
Four wise men in the West. Collier's 74:19 D 6 '24
Isidore knows it all. Collier's 74:17 D 20 '24
Take a tip from the con man. Collier's 75:20 Ja 10 '25
There are five big advantages. System 47:172 F '25
With the boys on the road. Collier's 74:13-14 N 22 '24

MAXWELL, William Babington
Long distance train; story. Collier's 75:6-7 My 30 '25
Stuff of W. B. Maxwell. G. Overton. bibliog por Bookm 60:611-19 Ja '25

MAXWELL-LEFROY, Harold. See Lefroy, Harold Maxwell-

MAY, Ada
Portrait by D. Chandor. Arts and Dec 26:62 Ap '27

MAY, Beulah
Dead year; poem. Overland n s 84:326 O '26
Early mass; poem. Overland n s 84:146 My '26
Mermaid; poem. Overland n s 83:390 O '25

MAY, David
David May carries a big balance in the bank of friendship; interview. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 100:36-7 Ag '25

MAY, Earl Chapin
Butler runs a hospital for broken bric-à-brac. Am M 101:52-3 Ap '26
Dawes, the melody man. Collier's 76:29 Ag 1 '25
En route with the circus girls. Pict R 27:2 Jl '26
Fascinating fiddle and the bow. Sat Eve Post 198:24 S 12 '25
Flea circus. Pop Mech 49:227-9 F '28
Four millions on permalloy, to win! Pop Mech 44:947-52 D '25
Grab it! Am M 106:44-5 Jl '28
He butchers to make a circus holiday. Collier's 75:13-14 Ap 4 '25
Keeping the circus in motion. Pop Mech 45:387-92 Mr '26

MAY, Earl Chapin—*Continued*

My town and the motor car. Collier's 75:17-18 Ja 3 '25

Reign of reeds and rhythm. Sat Eve Post 197:52-6 Ja 10 '25

Salvaging the oyster. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ap 11 '25

Tougher the job the tighter they stick. Am M 100:46-7 Ag '25

Training circus horses. Pop Mech 50:258-63 Ag '28

Tripes and keisters and pitchmen bold. Cent 116:451-8 Ag '28

Under the seams of a circus. Collier's 77:24 My 1 '26

What makes a musician, anyway? Sat Eve Post 199:20 F 26 '27

(ed.) See Murphy, T: W. Reinsmen still reign on fast dirt tracks; Yearlings, champions and pensioners

MAY, Edna (Pettie) (Mrs Oscar Lewisohn)

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:18 F 27 '26

MAY, Emmet Claire

We quota sales for five years ahead. por System 50:162 Ag '26

MAY, George O.

Rubber. Atlan 137:805-12 Je '26

Tax maze. Atlan 135:538-47 Ap '25

MAY, Herbert L.

Bootlegging opium in the Philippines. Survey 58:76-7 Ap 15 '27

MAY, James Lewis

Anatole France. Edin R 241:286-300 Ap '25

Concerning translation. Edin R 245:108-18 Ja '27

(tr.) Last pages; with annotations by M. Corday. A. France. Dial 80:25-41, 120-32, 223-33, 289-98 Ja-Ap '26

—See Chapman, Frederic, jt. tr.

MAY, John B.

With the brownheads in southern Georgia. il Bird Lore 27:383-6 N '25

MAY, Julia

Glad tidings; poem. Forum 75:front Ja '26

MAY, Luke S.

May hunts criminals with a microscope. M. White. il Am M 102:24-5 S '26

MAY, Mark Arthur

Portrait. World's Work 56:87 My '28

MAY, Myra

How Michael Pupin succeeded. Radio Broadcast 6:659-65 F '25

MAY, Raoul Michel

Condition of biological literature in Paris. Science n s 62:203-4 Ag 28 '25

French instruction and research in biology. Science n s 65:53-5 Ja 21 '27

MAY, Walter M.

Character training as a high school problem. Nat Educ Assn 1927:608-12

MAY

May. E: A. Preble. Nature M 9:277 My '27

May; poem. M. E. Hays. Educa 48:503 Ap '28

Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 11:287 My '28

Some interesting nature activities for May. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 9:307-9 My '27

MAY; story. See Hanlon, B.

MAY corn; story. See Foster, M.

MAY day

Church at play; a May day poetry tournament. E. R. Shippen. Playground 22:46 Ap '28

Making of May baskets. G. M. Poorbaugh. diags School Arts M 26:502-4 Ap '27

May day in the schools and playgrounds. Playground 19:677-9 Mr '26

May-day; selections. il Golden Bk 1:739-42 My '25

Mayers, mayings, and maypoles. G. C. Nuttall. 19th Cent 97:718-26 My '25

Maytime in Manhattan. M. T. Wood. Playground 21:206 Jl '27

See also Child health day

MAY night; drama. See Flowers, P.

MAYA; drama. See Gantillon, S.

MAYAKOVSKY, Vladimir

Poems of revolution: Our march; Decree to the army of art; tr. by J. Freeman and L. Talmy. Nation 121:537 N 11 '25

MAYAS

Amazingly accurate calendar system of the Maya Indians. J. C. Bardin. il Sci Am 133:312-13 N '25

American civilizations before 1492. M. R. Allen. il Cur Hist 26:13-20 Ap '27

American King Tut's tomb. Lit Digest 86:44 S 12 '25

Ancient Mayan astronomy. H. J. Spinden. il diag Sci Am 138:8-12 Ja '28

Architecture of the ancient Mayas. S. K. Lothrop. il Arch Rec 57:491-509 Je '25

Are these Copan sculptures elephants? A. G. Ingalls. il map Sci Am 134:11 Ja '26

Art of the Maya as revealed by excavations at the Temple of the warriors, Chichen Itzá, Yucatan. F. F. Bunker. il Art and Archaeol 23:2-10 Ja '27

Art of the Mayas. A. Barreaux. il Int Studio 80:433-8 Mr '25

Bride of the sacred well; legend. E. L. Squier. il Good H 85:26-9 N '27

British expedition to seek Maya ruins. E. N. Fallaize. Science n s 63:sup14 Ap 2 '26

Chichen Itzá, an ancient American Mecca. S. G. Morley. il map plan Nat Geog M 47:63-95 Ja '25

Cities that passed in a night; new light on the tragic history of the Mayas. G. Mason. map World's Work 52:433-9 Ag '26

Cultural evolution in Guatemala and its geographic and historic handicaps; tr. by A. S. Riggs; with discussion. M. Gamio. il maps Art and Archaeol 22:202-23; 23:16-33, 70-8, 129-33 D '26-Mr '27

Deciphering Mayan mysteries. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 138:232-4 Mr '28

Elephant heads in the Waldeck manuscripts. J. E. Thompson. il Sci Monthly 25:392-8 N '27

Exodus and Iliad in ancient America; extraordinary culture of the Mayas. S: K. Lothrop. Ind 114:39-44 Ja 10 '25

Fresh discoveries in Maya exploration. il Sci Monthly 27:479-80 N '28

Geological and archeological records of the Yucatan peninsula. L. G. Huntley. Science n s 68:264-5 S 21 '28

Greeks of the western world. il Lit Digest 93:24-5 Je 25 '27

History and chronology in ancient Middle America; abstract. S. G. Morley. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:281-2

In quest of ruined cities. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 138:108-11 F '28

Land of Gog and Magog; exploring the lost Maya civilization and their wild descendants. O. La Farge, 2d. il Scrib M 79:607-16 Je '26

Lost world is found in Yucatan jungles. il Pop Mech 46:268-70 Ag '26

Masterpieces of Maya art; tomb at Comalcalco. F. Blom. il Art and Archaeol 24:222-7 D '27

Maya architecture. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:770-8 Ag '26

Maya civilization, 100% American. S. G. Morley. il map Forum 78:226-36 Ag '27

Maya; Greeks of the new world. S. G. Morley. il Mentor 13:51-4 F '25

Mayan adventure. W: McFee. Harper 154:102-13 D '26

New light on the mound builders. il Lit Digest 87:23-4 O 24 '25

New Maya discovery in Mexico. T: Gann. il Sci Am 134:233 Ap '26

New Mayan discoveries. il Outlook 142:513-14 Ap 7 '26

New styles in American architecture and what we might learn from the Mayas. A. C. Bossom. il World's Work 56:189-95 Je '28

Origin of the Maya calendar. Science n s 65:sup12-14 F 25 '27

Rebirth of prehistoric American art. E. L. Hampton. il Cur Hist 25:625-34 F '27

MAYAS—*Continued*

Rebuilding America's sacred city. il diag Pop Mech 47:346-52 Ap '27

Shrines of a vanished race. G. Mason. il map World's Work 53:75-89 N '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:28 N 27 '26

Sixteen carved panels from Chichen Itzá, Yucatan. E. B. Ricketson. il Art and Archaeol 23:11-15 Ja '27

Slowly the past emerges; Maya temples. T: Gann. il Sci Am 138:500-1 Je '28

Spokesman for the ancient Mayas. G. Mason. World's Work 51:412-17 F '26

Summary of archaeological work in middle America in 1927. S. G. Morley. il diag Bul Pan Am Union 62:228-41 Mr '28

Testimony of the jades used by the Maya Indians. H: S. Washington. il Sci Am 135: 94-5 Ag '26

Time and American archaeology. A. M. Tozzer. il maps Bul Pan Am Union 62:26-41 Ja '28

To the Mayas; poem. H. P. Clawson. Forum 74:161 Ag '25

Was the Garden of Eden in America? J. E. Miller. il diag Pop Mech 50:82-8 Jl '28

What will the next ten years reveal in Yucatan. il Sci Am 135:44 Jl '26

See also Architecture, Maya; Picture writing, Maya

MAYBERRY, Burt A.

Training for leadership by means of student government. Nat Educ Assn J 14:186 Je '25

MAYBERRY, L. W.

Modified platoon plan. El School J 27:609-14 Ap '27

Principal and the supervisor. El School J 26:116-17 O '25

MAYBON, Georges B.

Shanghai, queen of the Pacific. Liv Age 333: 1106-11 D 15 '27

MAYCOCK, Alan Lawson

Inquisition. 19th Cent 98:265-77, 468-78 Ag-S '25

Note on the black death. 19th Cent 97:456-64 Mr '25

Pliny and Trajan. Cath World 126:440-6 Ja '28

MAYDELL, baroness von

Modern silhouettes. House B 60:143 Ag '26

My dog friends; silhouettes. Country Life 50:62 Ag '26

Silhouettes with a garden background. Country Life 51:49 Mr '27

MAYENCE, Fernand

Blame for the sack of Louvain. por Cur Hist 28:566-71 Jl '28

MAYER, August Liebmann

Some unpublished works by El Greco. Int Studio 91:21-5 N '28

MAYER, Edward Everett

What of the nervous child? Hygeia 4:434-6 Ag '26

MAYER, Emil

Anesthesia. Hygeia 4:458-60 Ag '26

MAYER, Joseph

America's influence on the development of the sciences. Sci Monthly 26:60-9 Ja '28

Astronomy and authority. Sci Monthly 22:228-38 Mr '26

Consumer's surplus. Am Econ R 16:77-80 Mr '26

Crime in the commercial field. Sci Monthly 24:420-5 My '27

Modern business education and research. Sci Monthly 20:257-69 Mr '25

MAYER, Joseph L.

On the German spirit of to-day. Scrib M 83: 755-63 Je '28

MAYER, Julius Robert

Julius Robert Mayer and the blood's circulation rate. E: F. Adolph. Science n s 63:626-9 Je 25 '26

Robert Mayer. W. Landauer. Science n s 64: 301 S 24 '26

MAYER, Lilian C. B. McA.

Aztec garden; poem. Bul Pan Am Union 59: 1118-19 N '25

Garden in Valdivia; poem. Bul Pan Am Union 60:390-1 Ap '26

My city of roses; poem. Bul Pan Am Union 60:790-2 Ag '26

MAYER, Marion M.

Roasters and roasting. Good H 79:87 D '24

MAYER, Philip Frederick

Books in Singapore. Sat R Lit 4:42 Ag 13 '27

MAYER, Sybille

Be your own decorator. St N 54:282-4 F '27

Decalcomanias are easily applied. Good H 83: 38 N '26

MAYER-OAKES, G. H.

Dalton laboratory plan in England. School and Soc 27:233-7 F 25 '28

MAYERS, Helen J.

Learning to learn. New Repub 54:44-6 F 22 '28

What price efficiency? Survey 59:391-4 D 15 '27

MAYERS, May R.

Carbon monoxide poisoning in industry. Am J Pub Health 17:108-13 F '27

Diet and clothing as factors in production. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):147-59 '28

MAYERS G., Cora

Sanitary education in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1111-15 N '28

MAYFIELD, Earle Bradford

Vindication of Mayfield. por Lit Digest 84:10 F 14 '25

MAYFIELD, John S.

George Sterling's favorite short poem. Overland n s 86:372 N '28

Robinson Jeffers receives a convert. Overland n s 86:279-80 Ag '28

MAYFLOWER (hotel). See Washington, D.C. —Hotels, restaurants, etc.

MAYFLOWER (ship)

Tiller of the Mayflower, but which Mayflower? W. F. Allen. il Mentor 16:66 Ap '28

See also Pilgrim fathers

MAYFLOWER tapestry club, San Francisco. See Girls' clubs

MAYHEW, Charles Edward

Tone made word. Etude 44:300 Ap '26

MAYHEW, Joyce

George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:377 D '27

MAYHEW, Mary Ford

Beppo's miracle flowers; story. St N 52: 1197-1200 S '25

MAYHEW, Ralph

Dining room tournament. Int Studio 81:446-52 S '25

MAYLANDER, Alfred

German metal workers' federation study of the German automobile industry. Monthly Labor R 20:463-80 Mr '25

MAYNARD, Constance Louisa

Life in three volumes. Contemp 131:216-24 F '27

MAYNARD, Harold B., and Stegemerten, G. J.

Group system of wage payment. Ind Management 71:93-8, 167-72 F-Mr '26

MAYNARD, Katharine

Books for the garden amateur. Library J 50: 297-9 Ap 1 '25

Conference information booth. Library J 51: 13-16 Ja 1 '26

MAYNARD, Lorraine

Twinkle, little movie star; serial. St N 54: 426-30, 520-3, 610-13, 688-90, 781-4, 881-4, 977-80 Ap-O '27

MAYNARD, Theodore

Admonition; poem. Sat R Lit 4:713 Mr 31 '28

Before the fire; poem. Dial 84:134 F '28

Chapter from an unwritten autobiography. Cath World 125:457-66, 606-14, 775-83 Jl-S '27

Earth-bound; poem. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28

Henry Longan Stuart. Cath World 128:296-305 D '28

MAYNARD, Theodore—*Continued*
Late spring; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
Old nun; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25
Poetry of Thomas Hardy. Cath World 123:46-54 Ap '26
River; poem. Cath World 126:618-19 F '28
Serenity; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Serra's grave; poem. Cath World 124:187 N '26
Songs to be; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
Spring in California; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Tides; poem. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Winter rain; poem. Yale R n s 15:317-18 Ja '26
Worlds; poem. Yale R n s 17:281-2 Ja '28

MAYNARD, Mrs W. H.
Sheriff's wife who got her three men. por Lit Digest 92:40-2 F 26 '27

MAYNE, Ethel Colburn
(tr.) Wilhelm Hohenzollern. E. Ludwig. Forum 76:1-20, 280-94, 439-52, 598-610, 769-83, 930-44 Jl-D '26

MAYNE, Sheila
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 23:38-9 Je '25; 24:44-5 Ja '26
From never never land to Iran. Arts and Dec 24:35-7 D '25
Maker of candles. Arts and Dec 22:58 F '25
Miraculous beauty of the Herter garden. Arts and Dec 23:34-5 Jl '25
Modern games for American gardens. Arts and Dec 22:36-7 Mr '25
Old Chinese pottery and porcelain. Arts and Dec 24:72 N '25

MAYNZ, Theodore
Efficiency in your boiler room. Factory and Ind Management 76:1099-1103 D '28

MAYO, C. H. P.
Appointments to country livings. Edin R 241:261-70 Ap '25
Education and economy. 19th Cent 96:760-8 N '24
Failure of force: education's opportunity. 19th Cent 98:719-27 N '25
Public school spirit. Quar 251:205-12 O '28
School mathematics: a plea. Quar 249:71-80 Jl '27
Unemployment and examinations. 19th Cent 104:462-7 O '28

MAYO, Charles Horace
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:6 Ja '25

MAYO, Elton
Great stupidity. Harper 151:225-33 Jl '25
Open letter to Robert W. Bruère. Survey 54:644-5 S 15 '25
Should marriage be monotonous? Harper 151:420-7 S '25
Sin with a capital S. Harper 154:537-45 Ap '27

MAYO, Katherine
Sanitation at the sword's point. por (front) Forum 79:222-8 F '28
Miss Miller vs. Miss Mayo. P. W. Wilson. No Am 225:707-12 Je '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:32 S '27; Arts and Dec 28:66 N '27; Cur Hist 27:363 D '27; R of Rs 77:206 F '28

MAYO, William James
Aims and ideals of the American medical association. Nat Educ Assn 1928:158-63
Function of medical schools is to turn out general practitioners. School Life 13:41-3 N '27
Senses in science. Hygeia 5:343-5, 399-400 Jl-Ag '27

MAYON
Activity of the volcano Mayon. Science n s 68:sup10 Jl 13 '28

MAYONNAISE
Possibilities in mayonnaise. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 80:78 My '25
She makes mayonnaise in carload lots. C: A. David. Am M 100:70 N '25
Understanding of mayonnaise. V. Carlsson. il Ladies H J 45:135 F '28

MAYOR of Flamingo; story. See Douglas, M. S.

MAYORS
Mayor and the budget in New York city. Am City 33:423 O '25
Mayor's first year. L. D. Upson. Am City 36:2-6 Ja '27
Misfortunes of the lord mayors of London. C: Pendrill. Contemp 134:640-4 N '28
See also Women as mayors

MAYPOLE of Merry Mount; story. See Hawthorne, N.

MAYS, Arthur Beverly
Old forms of apprenticeship. Ind Educ M 29:81-4 S '27
Practical-arts courses as preparation for college. Ind Arts M 17:193-4 Je '28
Vitalizing the study of machinery. Ind Arts M 14:41-3, 83-7 F-Mr '25
Portrait. Ind Arts M 17:227 Je '28

MAYTAG, F. L.
Trade-ins, the quicksands of profits. Mag of Business 53:159-61 F '28

MAYTIN, Joseph Gregory
Is war with Japan possible? R of Rs 71:271-2 Mr '25

MAYWOOD, Illinois
Making student leadership count. Playground 20:551 Ja '27
Maywood, Illinois, street-lighting system. F. Woodmansee. il Am City 31:559-62 D '24

MAYZIE and the diplomat; story. See Ford, S.

MAYZIE in a sister act; story. See Ford, S.

MAZE; drama. See White, A. C.

MAZEPOVA, N. See Cancik, J. A., jt. auth.

MAZEPPA and his ambassador; story. See Heidenstam, V. von

MAZERS. See Drinking vessels

MAZLOUM, M.
Radio in Turkey. Radio Broadcast 10:416-18 F '27

MAZUR, Paul Myer
After mass production, what? R of Rs 77:629-32 Je '28
Mass production, has it committed suicide? R of Rs 77:476-9 My '28
Puzzle of American prosperity. Golden Bk 8:349-63 S '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:467 My '28

MAZZINI, Giuseppe
Mazzini and Dante. S. M. Brown. Pol Sci Q 42:77-98 Mr '27

MAZZONI, Guido
Moon's a mirror (Forse); poem, tr. by D. J. Connor. Cath World 123:67 Ap '26

MC. See under Mac

ME and Beany write a book of poims; story. See Shute, H: A.

ME and Hercules; story. See Lazarus, S. F.

ME-too; story. See Kearney, T: A.

MEAD, Arthur Raymond
Shall the master's degree be conferred honoris causa? School and Soc 23:502-4 Ap 17 '26

MEAD, Cyrus De Witt
Like peas in a pod. School and Soc 25:667-9 Je 4 '27

MEAD, Dorothy M.
Rolling back twenty centuries. Mentor 15:23-9 My '27

MEAD, Edna
Old madrigal; poem. Ladies' H J 44:209 My '27

MEAD, Mrs Edwin Doak. See Mead, Lucia True

MEAD, Mrs Elsie Cleveland
Are you cheating your child? Delin 107:19 Ag '25
Good-mannered babies. por Delin 107:15 Jl '25
Growing up politely. Delin 107:20 S '25

MEAD, Elwood
Community farming. New Repub 41:327-32 F 18 '25
New Haiti. R of Rs 75:175-80 F '27
New Palestine. R of Rs 70:623-9 D '24

MEAD, Elwood—*Continued*
Pygmies in the earth. Forum 79:709-16 My '28
Rural life in America. R of Rs 73:303-4 Mr '26
Status of reclamation work on the Colorado. Cong Digest 6:40-1 F '27
What we have done in Haiti. New Repub 48:378-9 N 17 '26
West at Washington, elder statesman of American irrigation. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 55:40-1 Jl '25

MEAD, Franklin B.
Single and Japanese peonies. Country Life 49:34-40 Mr '26

MEAD, George W.
Why I unionized my plant. por Factory and Ind Management 75:280-3 F '28

MEAD, Kate C.
Visit to the Ross institute. Hygeia 6:339-42 Je '28

MEAD, Lucia True (Ames) (Mrs Edwin Doak Mead)
Bad political machinery. por Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 4 '25
Peace plan. Woman Cit n s 9:22-3 D 13 '24
Teaching world coöperation. Educ R 71:197-201 Ap '26
Towering menace. por Woman Cit n s 10:22-3 N '25

MEAD, Margaret
Group intelligence tests and linguistic disability among Italian children. School and Soc 25:465-8 Ap 16 '27
Methodology of racial testing. Am J Soc 31:657-67 Mr '26
Need for teaching anthropology in normal schools and teachers' colleges. School and Soc 26:466-7 O 8 '27

MEAD, Nelson Prentiss
Locarno pacts and the movement for disarmament. Ann Am Acad 126:62-4 Jl '26

MEAD, Ruth Bernice
Aftermath of ecstacy; poem. Overland n s 83:168 Ap '25

MEAD, William Rutherford
Obituary. Arch Rec 64:164 Ag '28
Obituary. Arch Rec 64:254 S '28
Obituary. Nation 127:3 Jl 4 '28

MEADE, George P.
Youthful achievements of great scientists. Sci Monthly 21:522-32 N '25

MEADE, John P.
Inspection and safety in Massachusetts. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):115-18 '27

MEADER, Robert W.
College-man and the camera. il Photo-Era 58:16-18 Ja '27

MEADOW grass; story. N. G. White. il Am M 101:30-3 Ja '26

MEADOW saffrons
Autumn-flowering crocuses which sometimes are not crocuses at all! E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard M 41:34-6 Mr '25

MEADOWCROFT, Clara Platt
As in a glass; poem. Ind 116:19 Ja 2 '26
Ego; poem. Cur Opinion 78:352 Mr '25

MEADOWCROFT, William Henry
Portrait. Mentor 16:4 Je '28

MEADOWLARKS
Meadowlark. L. Squire. il Bird Lore 29:167-70 My '27
Nesting meadowlark feigns injury. W. Carter. Bird Lore 30:262 Jl '28
Variation in the song of the meadowlark in Edgar county, Ill. J: Steidl. Bird Lore 29:248-50 Jl '27

MEADOWS, George D.
Father of English mysticism. Cath World 126:456-60 Ja '28
Some Catholic footprints in London. Cath World 123:526-30, 781-7 Jl, S '26
Some non-Catholic books on mysticism. Cath World 120:656-60 F '25

MEAKER, E.
We used Henry Ford's principle. System 47:333-5 Mr '25

MEAKER, Samuel Raynor
Two million American homes childless. Hygeia 5:546-8 N '27

MEAKIN, Annette M. B.
Cupid explains; poem. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25

MEALS
Adapt your family meals to the children's needs. E. D. Teetor. il Good H 80:72-3 Mr '25
Counting the cost. il Good H 82:76 Mr; 74 Ap; 82-3 My '26
Curious meals in curious places. M. W. Griscom. Atlan 138:529-38 O '26
De luxe cold meat platters. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 43:103 Ag '26
Do not serve hit or miss meals. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 80:70-1 F '25
Feeding the family during those busiest days; with menus and recipes. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 42:135 My '25
House without a maid. il Sunset 59:70-1 Ag '27
How the successful hostess prepares for unexpected company. I. C. Tippett. il Pict R 29:29 Jl '28
Keeping him interested. E. E. Hollen. il Delin 107:19 N '25
Meal-planning guide for the busy woman. A. Bates. Ladies' H J 43:146 O '26
Meals for all five senses. A. W. Osgood. Ladies H J 45:40 Mr '28
Meals that serve the whole family. R. B. Andrews. Good H 86:73 Ja '28
Meals with modern equipment. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:160-2 Ap '26
One-dish meals; appetizing menus with a foreign flavor. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:104-6 S '25
Quick meals for busy women. N. B. Nichols. Pict R 29:32 Ag '28
Serve tray meals. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 83:86 Jl '26
Three meals a day. M. Stearns. il Delin 110:45 Mr '27
When mother dines out. il Delin 113:31 O '28
See also Breakfasts; Cookery; Diet; Dinners and dining; Eating; Food; Luncheons; Menus; Outdoor meals; Suppers; Table, The

MEAN joke; story. See Marquis, D.

MEAN kisses; story. See Cary, G.

MEANES, Lenna Leota
Health examination. Hygeia 4:705-7 D '26

MEANEST man; story. See Train, A.

MEANEST man in the county; story. See Hull, A.

MEANING (psychology)
Meaning of meaning, by C. K. Ogden and I. A. Richards. Review by B. Russell. Dial 81:114-21 Ag '26

MEANS, Florence Crannell
Birds of fine feathers. St N 53:1072 S '26

MEANS, Rice William
Dashing soldier whom Colorado sent to the Senate. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:42 Ap '25
Portrait. Ind 117:634 D 4 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:7 My 1 '26

MEANS, Thomas H.
Fog precipitated by trees. Science n s 66:402-3 O 28 '27

MEANWHILE there was God; story. See Mullen, K.

MEANY, Edmund Stephen
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:390 S '26

MEARNS, Hughes
Bo Peep, old woman, and slow Mandy. New Repub 48:344-6 N 10 '26
Golden lads and girls. Survey 56:319-20 Je 1 '26
Parental madness. Survey 59:290-2 D 1 '27

MEARS, E. H.
In union strength. Nature M 10:361 D '27
Tree murderer. Nature M 11:87 F '28

MEARS, Eliot Grinnell

California's attitude towards the oriental. Ann Am Acad 122:199-213 N '25

Land, the crops and the oriental. Survey 56:146-9 My 1 '26

MEARS, Owen

Comparative religions; poem. Nation 123:248 S 15 '26

MEASLES

Administrative control of measles. E: S. Godfrey, jr. Am J Pub Health 16:571-7 Je '26

Challenge of measles. Am J Pub Health 16:619-20 Je '26

Current immunization practice in diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles. D. B. Armstrong and W. F. Walker. Am J Pub Health 16:1099-1102 N '26

Don't keep them in the dark. B. F. Royer. il Hygeia 6:497-9 S '28

Etiology of measles. N. S. Ferry. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 17:565-72 Je '27

Goat serum for measles. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:173 Mr '27

How measles spreads. Hygeia 6:407-8 Jl '28

How victims of measles can help the world. Lit Digest 95:18 D 31 '27

Immediate opportunities in child health conservation. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 16:582-3 Je '26

Immunity to measles. Science n s 65:sup10 F 4 '27

Inoculation for chicken pox and measles. Science n s 67:sup14 Mr 16 '28

March is measles month. Hygeia 6:148 Mr '28

Measles. Am J Pub Health 18:1508-9 D '28

Measles-control near at hand. Lit Digest 88:20-1 Mr 13 '26

Measles immunization. D. L. Richardson and H. P. B. Jordan. Am J Pub Health 17:607-13 Je '27

Measles preventive and cure now assured. Science n s 63:sup12 Ap 9 '26

Measles serum. Science n s 63:sup10 Je 11 '26

Measles to be light this year. Lit Digest 92:23 F 19 '27

New treatment for measles. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:857-8 Mr '26

Partial immunity to measles. Science n s 63:sup10-12 F 5 '26

Prediction of less measles. Science n s 65:sup14 Ja 14 '27

Relation of the Tunnicliff and Ferry diplococci to measles. W: H. Park and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:460-5 My '27

Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles at Willard Parker hospital, New York city, 1919-1923. H. Emerson and A. Hopping. Am J Pub Health 15:sup1-32 F '25

Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles at Willard Parker hospital, New York city, 1924. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 15:590-4 Jl '25

Study of immunity to measles. Science n s 64:sup12 N 5 '26

Use of goat serum to prevent measles. Science n s 67:sup14 Ap 20 '28

Watch out for measles. M. Nicoll, jr. Delin 106:16 Mr '25

What can we do about measles? G: C. Ruhland and A. C. Silverman. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:131-9 F '28

What do we know about measles? E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 28:32 Mr '27

What do we know about scarlet fever and measles? Am J Pub Health 17:58-60 Ja '27

MEASURE of a man; story. See Ammons, M. H.

MEASURE of a man; story. See Colcord, L.

MEASURE of damages; story. See Torrey, G.

MEASUREMENT

Jiffy and the mu mu. Lit Digest 85:69-71 My 2 '25

Logarithms and precision. F. H. Safford. Science n s 64:137-8 Ag 6 '26

Performance test of ability in using measuring tools. C. M. Ward and H. A. Toops. diags Ind Educ M 27:177-80 D '25

Short method of figuring for board or other superficial materials. W. Bowdler. Ind Arts M 16:24-5 Ja '27

Thinking in millions. J. B. S. Haldane. Forum 77:74-7 Ja '27

See also Astronomical measurements; Gages; Measuring instruments; Meters; Physical measurements; Radio measurements; Wood measurement

MEASUREMENTS, Educational. See Educational measurements

MEASURES. See Weighing; Weights and measures

MEASURING instruments

Checking up your losses. M. W. Loomis. il Pict R 29:43 Ag '28

Gravity balance as a divining rod for oil; Eotvos torsion balance. Science n s 60:sup12 N 28 '24

Splitting an inch a million ways; Ford shops. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 76:510-13 S '28

See also Stroboscopic instruments; Weightmeters

MEASURING instruments, Optical

Measuring a billionth of an inch; P. P. Cioffi's device. il diag Lit Digest 96:20 F 18 '28

Scientific accuracy a commercial necessity; contour-measuring projector aids inspection of the finished product. il Sci Am 135:115 Ag '26

MEASURING utensils, Household. See Cookery—Measurements

MEASURING worms. See Cankerworms; Geometridæ

MEAT

Americans prefer beef but actually consume more pork. E. S. Clowes. il Hygeia 6:69-72 F '28

Eat all the meat you want. F. Damrau. Ind 121:303-4 S 29 '28

How to buy meat wisely. H. T. Smith. il Pict R 30:31 N '28

Meat as an exclusive food. Lit Digest 90:22 Ag 7 '26

Meat-eaters thrive. Outlook 148:530 Ap 4 '28

Meat in the diet. Hygeia 4:471-2 Ag '26

Modern meat marketing. G. Carlson. il Ladies H J 45:83 S '28

Nitrites permitted in meats. Am J Pub Health 16:156-7 F '26

Raw meat and cooked meat. Lit Digest 97:25 My 5 '28

To market, to market. M. K. Heiner. il Pict R 29:48 O '27

What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 43:152 O '26

What's in a can of meat? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:90-1 Je '28

See also Bacon; Beef; Carving (meat, etc.); Cattle; Cookery—Meat; Pork; Sausage; Vegetarianism

Bacteriology

Bacterial flora of ground market meats. J. C. Geiger and others. Am J Pub Health 18:602-6 My '28

Concerning the relation of the bacterial count to the purification of meat. J: Weinzirl. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:946-9 N '24

Prices

Statistical examination of factors related to lamb prices. M. Ezekiel. J Pol Econ 35:233-60 Ap '27

MEAT; novel. See Steele, W. D.

MEAT cutters

Meat cutters, East St Louis, Ill.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:1148 My '26

MEAT industry and trade

Foreign markets for live stock and meats. L. D. H. Weld. Ann Am Acad 127:49-56 S '26

Handling of reindeer meat is reaching a businesslike basis. School Life 13:111 F '28

Waterways in livestock and meat trade. R. A. Clemen. map Am Econ R 16:640-52 D '26

See also Packing industry

MEAT inspection

Does your town need a Mr Ward? C. B. Crane. Woman Cit n s 10:17 F '26

MEAT inspection—*Continued*
Municipal meat inspection. W. C. Hollingworth. Am J Pub Health 14:953-4 N '24
Necessity of municipal meat inspection. R. A. Runnells. Am City 32:525-6 My '25

MEAT-packing industry. See Packing industry

MEAT prices. See Meat—Prices

MEATING, A. G.
Art and utility. School Arts M 25:482-3 Ap '26
Keeping the lawn up to par. Gard M 41:336 Je '25

MECCA
Into forbidden Mecca. Ikbal Ali Shah. il Travel 49:7-11 Je '27
Mecca and its monarch. L. Weiss. Liv Age 334:922-7 Je '28
See also Pilgrimages to Mecca

MECHAM, John Lloyd. See Hackett, Charles Wilson, jt. auth.

MECHANICAL ability. See Ability

MECHANICAL animals. See Animals, Mechanical

MECHANICAL drafting. See Mechanical drawing

MECHANICAL drawing
Advice to a beginner in mechanical drawing. il diags Sci Am 132:355-7 My '25
How to insure correct working drawings in the cabinetmaking shop. L. N. Cilley. Ind Arts M 17:32-3 Ja '28
Mechanical drawing as a trade. A. Grayshon. Ind Arts M 16:380-1 O '27
New school of draftsmen. H. W. Miller. Ind Educ M 29:313-14 Mr '28
Some values of detail drawings. A. Anderson. Ind Arts M 15:215 Je '26
Use of shade lines. C. C. Hermann. diags Ind Arts M 16:195-6 My '27
See also Architectural drawing; Drafting room practice; Geometrical drawing; Lettering; Machinery—Design; Perspective

Study and teaching

Another letter on mechanical drawing. R. J. Grant. il Ind Arts M 15:50-1 F '26
Attaining the objective in drawing. T. R. Abercrombie. Ind Arts M 15:391 N '26
Blackboard drawing device. E. A. Rotmans. diags Ind Educ M 29:134-5 O '27
Chart of terms for the mechanical-drawing room. J: F. Faber. diags Ind Arts M 16:469-70 D '27
Correlation of the drafting department. T. R. Abercrombie. Ind Arts M 16:237 Je '27
Creating incentives in mechanical drawing. C. A. Rosell. Ind Arts M 17:319-20 S '28
Developing the impulse to achieve in mechanical drawing. A. K. Rigast. Ind Arts M 17:398-400 N '28
Device to assist in the grading of mechanical drawings. G. M. Quackenbush. il diag Ind Arts M 17:452-3 D '28
Electrical drawing course in the technical high school. Ind Arts M 16:318 Ag '27
Good way to teach mechanical drawing. E. S. Frash. il Ind Arts M 14:373-4 O '25
Mechanical drawing. il diags Ind Educ M 26: 212, 245, 274-5, 309-10, 340-1; 27:25, 59-60, 93, 121, 169, 193-5, 267-8, 348-50, 373-4, 411-13; 28:201-2, 263; 29:32-3, 109, 143-5, 255-6 332-4, 460; 30:70, 152-3, 229-31 Ja-My, Jl-D '25, F, Ap-Je, D '26, F, Jl, S-O '27, Ja, Mr, Je, Ag, O, D '28
Mechanical drawing as a requirement for high school graduation. J: Homewood. Ind Arts M 14:269 Jl '25
Mechanical drawing in general education. D. W. Castle. Ind Educ M 29:397-8 My '28
Objectives for drafting courses. T. R. Abercrombie. Ind Arts M 17:361-2 O '28
Organization of lessons. S. A. Yager. Ind Arts M 16:332-3 S '27
Planning a mechanical-drawing course. H. W. Waffle. Ind Arts M 17:308-10 S '28
Printed title blocks and border lines. R. L. Hill. Ind Arts M 17:219 Je '28
Process of blocking out a mechanical drawing. N. A. MacMillan. diag Ind Arts M 16: 231 Je '27
Psychology of mechanical drawing. C. A. Rosell. Ind Arts M 17:83-4 Mr '28
Related electrical drawing. H. D. Traub. Ind Arts M 14:61-3 F '25
Teaching device for mechanical drawing classes. F. D. Slater. Ind Arts M 15:64-5 F '26
Tests of prognostic value in mechanical drawing. S. D. Horning. il Ind Educ M 29:441-4 Je '28
See also Drafting rooms; Educational measurements—Mechanical drawing

MECHANICAL engineering
Wages, hours, and employment in mechanical-engineering industries. Monthly Labor R 25:329-32 Ag '27
See also Machinery; also American society of mechanical engineers

MECHANICAL genius; story. See Huston, M.

MECHANICAL handling
Annual mechanical handling survey and review. Factory and Ind Management 76:237-300 Ag '28
Applying mechanical handling principles to a jobber's supply warehouse. T. S. Rogers. il plan Ind Management 74:157-63 S '27
Can you save more on materials handling in 1928? H. J. Payne. il Factory and Ind Management 75:86-7 Ja '28
Choose the right machine for heavy handling. F. L. St John. il Factory and Ind Management 75:958-63 My '28
Coördination of the hand lift truck with other types of handling equipment. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 74:69-73 Ag '27
Cutting a major cost item in the foundry. E: J. Tournier. il diags Ind Management 72: 236-43 O '26
Cutting down power costs on mechanical handling equipment; modern bearings and lubricating methods. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 74:101-5 Ag '27
Equipment and maintenance in the plant yard. W: G. Ziegler and M. W: Potts. il Ind Management 68:287-93 N '24
Ford handling practice at Highland Park. J. B. Webb. il Ind Management 72:102-10 Ag '26
Gooda-by, John. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 81: 8-9 Ap 14 '28
Graphic presentation of a survey of materials handling methods. H. S. Trecartin and W. S. Hays. Survey 74:51-64 Ag '27
How mechanical handling cuts power costs. M: W. Potts. diags Ind Management 68: 341-8 D '24
How modern handling was installed. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:168-72 S '25
How we simplified stock handling. E. D. Power. il System 49:810-14 Je '26
Increased production through improved machinery. Monthly Labor R 20:835-6 Ap '25
Increasing the size of the units of production. E. T. Bennington. il Ind Management 72:115-19 Ag '26
Keeping the steel industry supplied with raw materials. L. S. Monroe. il Ind Management 74:112-17 Ag '27
Making mechanical handling pay dividends. Ind Management 72:383 D '26
Materials handling methods in the lime industry. E: J. Tournier. il diags Ind Management 73:151-4 Mr '27
Materials handling problems in the cement industry. E: J. Tournier. il Ind Management 73:17-23 Ja '27
Mechanical and continuous handling of diversified products. E: J. Tournier. il Ind Management 73:328-33 Je '27
Mechanical devices aid in pulpwood and chip handling. E: J. Tournier. il diags Ind Management 73:108-12 F '27
Mechanical handling saves this plant $125,000 a year. J. E. Weber. il Factory and Ind Management 75:323-5 F '28
Mechanical scheduling. H. V. Coes. il Factory and Ind Management 75:52-4 Ja '28

MECHANICAL handling—*Continued*

Modern practice in the mechanical handling of bulk materials. E: J. Tournier. il Ind Management 71:334-9 Je '26

Moving heavy materials through production operations at the Otis elevator plant. R. J. Pearson. il Ind Management 74:80-4 Ag '27

Moving is ninety per cent of making. Ind Management 72:69-76 Ag '26

Organizing for effective transportation within the plant. H. J. Payne. diag Ind Management 74:212-17 O '27

Safety, and mechanical handling. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:103-8 Ag '25

Selecting a plant-transport system; tractor-skid-ramp method applied to textile mills. A. H. Church. Ind Management 74:368-71 D '27

Skids for use with lift trucks as factors in reducing materials handling costs. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 73:283-9 My '27

Straight line methods of handling. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 69:157-62 Mr '25

Trackless industrial plant. M. G. Farrell. il Ind Management 73:135-40 Mr '27

What executives can learn from the automotive industry. J. B. Webb. il Ind Management 71:230-4 Ap '26

What mechanical handling has done, and is doing for industry. C: Piez. Ind Management 72:64-8 Ag '26

What mechanical handling means to foundry profits. P. Cuno. il Ind Management 74:74-9 Ag '27

Where size and variety complicate the handling of materials; General electric company. R. H. Rogers. il Ind Management 72:125-31 Ag '26

See also Ash handling; Chain blocks; Coal handling; Conveying machinery; Electric trucks, Industrial; Hoisting; Hoisting machinery; Lifting magnets; Pneumatic conveying; Sand handling; Steam shovels; Tiering machines

MECHANICAL musical instruments. See Musical instruments, Mechanical

MECHANICAL power. See Power

MECHANICAL shovels. See Steam shovels

MECHANICAL stokers. See Stokers, Mechanical

MECHANICAL theory of life

If you ask me; there is a spark of the divine in every man. W. Durant. Am M 106:31 Jl '28

Physical indeterminism and vital action. R. S. Lillie. Science n s 66:139-44 Ag 12 '27

Purposive action. M. F. Washburn. Science n s 67:24-8 Ja 13 '28

MECHANICIANS. See Mechanics (persons)

MECHANICS

Mechanics of materials, a contribution from applied science to pure science. H. F. Moore. Science n s 68:24-9 Jl 13 '28

Wheels. P. Cormac. il Sci Am 139:412-15, 526-8 N-D '28 (to be cont)

See also Machinery; Motion; Muscular power; Pressure; Wave mechanics

MECHANICS (persons)

All-round mechanic. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 26:316 My '25

Making skilled mechanics; Caterpillar tractor company. O. L. Starr. il Factory and Ind Management 75:526-9 Mr '28

See also Garages—Employees

MECHANICS, Celestial

Is the earth's diameter changing? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 135:13 Jl '26

MECHANICS, Household

Course in home mechanics for a woodworking shop. V. L. Huddleston. Ind Educ M 30:67-8 Ag '28

Digest of household mechanics. P. V. Woolley. Ind Educ M 28:75-8 S '26

Equipment for a home mechanics course for the junior high school. S. F. Hall. Ind Educ M 27:379-80 My '26

Evolution of a household mechanics room. L. J. Edmunds. il plans Ind Educ M 29:21-3 Jl '27

Experiment in cooperation between the home-economics class and the manual-arts class. C: R. Kinison. il Ind Arts M 16:288-90 Ag '27

History of household mechanics in Detroit. Ind Educ M 28:211-12 Ja '27

Home mechanics in a small high school. S. F. Hall. il Ind Educ M 30:133-5 O '28

Household mechanics for girls. E. G. Hansen. Ind Educ M 29:293-4 F '28

Household mechanics in Detroit. J. H. Trybom. Ind Arts M 16:8-9 Ja '27

Origin of the home mechanics course. Ind Educ M 28:345-6 My '27

Practical arts and the home; experiment of Jefferson junior high school, Washington, D. C. O. Scheidel and A. Burgdorf. il Ind Educ M 30:55-6 Ag '28

Selling manual arts through practical home mechanics in the junior high school. E. W. Manzer. il Ind Arts M 16:336-7 S '27

Shop objectives and the physical equipment for home mechanics departments of continuation schools. W: F. Rasche. plan Ind Arts M 14:163-6, 210-16 My-Je '25

Shop plan for household mechanics in continuation schools. M. N. Stratton. Ind Arts M 13:452-3 D '24

Short-unit course in teaching household and farm mechanics. A. L. Moore. il Ind Educ M 27:144-7 N '25; Revised. 29:362-5 Ap '28

Some problems of the general shop. J. V. Hamilton. Ind Educ M 30:179 N '28

Teaching content and objective testing in home mechanics. L. V. Newkirk and G. D. Stoddard. Ind Arts M 17:47-50 F '28

What shall we teach in household mechanics? C. E. Steidtmann and A. J. Scott. Ind Educ M 26:192-5 Ja '25

World do move. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 14:465 D '25

See also Plumbing; Repairing

MECHANISTIC theory of life. See Mechanical theory of life

MECHEM, Kirke

Baseball ballade. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25

MECKLENBURG declaration of independence

North Carolina hugs a delusion. W: E. Shea. il Ind 120:496-8 My 26 '28

MECOY, Mary E.

Art needs of children. School Arts M 25:228-31 D '25

MEDAL; story. See Kelland, C. B.

MEDALS

Coin-design and the old masters. G. Teall. il Int Studio 87:67-70 Je '27

Our contemporary medallic art. W. Allen. il Int Studio 83:60-3 F '26

Peace-time medals for heroism and service. il Sci Am 135:433 D '26

Winner of the Huxley medal. Outlook 142:591 Ap 21 '26

See also Elliott, Daniel Giraud, medal; Franklin medal; Lamme, Benjamin G., medal; Langley medal; Newbery medal; Perkin medal; Roosevelt medal; Scott, John, medal; Thompson, Mary Clark, medal

MEDCALF, James D.

Portrait. Lit Digest 95:24 D 3 '27

MEDDLE play; story. See Cohen, O. R.

MEDEM, Comrade Count, sees it through. A. R. Williams. New Repub 52:12-15 Ag 24 '27

MEDFORD, Oregon

Football finally reaches its goal. Playground 22:268 Ag '28

MEDGYES, Ladislas

Glass craft of Medgyes. il Mentor 16:20-2 My '28

MEDHURST, Francis

(tr.) See Manni, M. Fascist hymn

MEDICAL botany. See Botany, Medical

MEDICAL centers

Help from the hospital for the family doctor. Lit Digest 86:20 Ag 29 '25

MEDICAL centers—*Continued*

Medical center for Washington, D. C. Science n s 65:223 Mr 4 '27

Medical center of Western Reserve university. School and Soc 28:266-7 S 1 '28

Medical center of Western Reserve university has developed rapidly. J. F. Abel. il School Life 13:184-6 Je '28

Medical school hospital. E: F. Stevens. il plans Arch Rec 60:112-28 Ag '26

Research and educational hospitals of the state of Illinois; R: E. Schmidt, Garden and Martin, architects. A. N. Rebori. il plans Arch Rec 58:301-13 O '25

Team work in medicine. il Lit Digest 85:22-3 My 16 '25

See also Health centers; also New York medical center

MEDICAL colleges

Medical schools of the United States. Science n s 66:251-2 S 16 '27

Multiple applications for admission to medical schools. School and Soc 28:242-3 Ag 25 '28

Research in medical schools. F. R. Sabin. Science n s 65:308-11 Ap 1 '27

School of Salerno. Hygeia 6:706 D '28

Then and now. H. T. Patrick. il Hygeia 6:154-60 Mr '28

What should we do with a Harvey or a Laennec? E. F. DuBois. Science n s 65:587-8 Je 17 '27

See also Medical centers; Medical education; also names of medical schools and colleges, e.g. Chicago university—School of medicine; Peking union medical college; School of tropical medicine, San Juan, Porto Rico; Yale university—School of medicine

MEDICAL education

Address on the occasion of the dedication of the new hospital of the University of Michigan. W. S. Thayer. Science n s 63:237-42 Mr 5 '26

Aims and ideals of the American medical association. W: J. Mayo. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 158-63

Appropriation of the Rockefeller foundation. School and Soc 23:773 Je 19 '26

Function of medical schools is to turn out general practitioners. W: J: Mayo. School Life 13:41-3 N '27

General medical council. E. G. Little. 19th Cent 99:149-60 F '26; Reply. H. Brown. 99: 381-8 Mr '26

Medical education. School and Soc 26:162-3 Ag 6 '27

Medical education and the supply of rural physicians. School and Soc 21:168-9 F 7 '25

Medical education, 1922-1924. N. P. Colwell. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,31:1-14

Medical education, 1924-1926. N. P. Colwell. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,9:1-14

Medical scholarships for Maine students, Bowdoin college. School and Soc 21:317 Mr 14 '25

Medical students of Mexico. E. Goldstein. Woman Cit n s 10:23 My 30 '25

Need of more well-trained practitioners of medicine. E: H. Ochsner. Science n s 62: 573-8 D 25 '25

Old-fashioned country doctor disappearing. Lit Digest 85:48 Ap 18 '25

Perils of magnanimity; problem in American education. H. Zinsser. Atlan 139:246-50 F '27

Preprofessional training as revealed by the needs of the physician. E. W. Koch. Science n s 60:580-2 D 26 '24

Some problems of medical investigation and medical education. H: A. Christian. Science n s 62:551-4 D 18 '25

Standards of medical education in Massachusetts. School and Soc 21:197-8 F 14 '25

Undergraduate medical education of women in London. E. G. Little. 19th Cent 103:665-77 My '28

University and medical education. F. C. McLean. Science n s 65:511-14 My 27 '27

What motion pictures can do for medical education. J. F. Montague. Ann Am Acad 128:139-42 N '26

See also Medical centers; Medical colleges; Medicine—Study and teaching; also Association of American medical colleges

MEDICAL ethics

Æsculapius in Manhattan. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 10:364-9 Mr '27

Doctors must tell. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 81:16 Mr 3 '28

Ethics and patents. Am J Pub Health 16: 919-20 S '26

Ethics and the medical profession. R: C. Cabot. Survey 55:618-21 Mr 1 '26

If I were a doctor. W: Johnston. Collier's 76:15 S 5 '25

Law and ethics of medical confidences. Lord Riddell. Liv Age 333:320-6 Ag 15 '27

MEDICAL examinations. See Physical examinations

MEDICAL expert evidence. See Expert evidence

MEDICAL fakers. See Quacks and quackery

MEDICAL folklore

In an old health-book. J. F. Rogers. Sci Monthly 20:73-7 Ja '25

MEDICAL gymnastics. See Gymnastics, Corrective

MEDICAL history. See Medicine—History

MEDICAL inspection of schools. See School children—Medical inspection

MEDICAL instruments and apparatus

Outfit for group immunization including an automatic syringe and a needle rack. F. C. Forsbeck. il Am J Pub Health 18:1407-9 N '28

See also Stethoscope, Electric

MEDICAL insurance. See Insurance, Health

MEDICAL jurisprudence

Crime detection methods. Science n s 66:sup 12-14 N 4 '27

MEDICAL laboratories

Relation of public health and clinical laboratories. T: G. Hull. Am J Pub Health 18:33-5 Ja '28

Wings for the spirit. H. T. Karsner. Science n s 67:251-5 Mr 9 '28

See also Gorgas memorial institute

MEDICAL laws and legislation

Cancer of ignorance; spread of anti-science in California. C. H. Rowell. Survey 55:159-61 N 1 '25; Same cond. School and Soc 22: 715-6 D 12 '25

Dealing in medical legislation in Illinois. Am J Pub Health 16:493 My '26

MEDICAL libraries

Training for medical librarianship. J. F. Ballard. Library J 50:535-6 Je 15 '25

MEDICAL literature

Preparation and presentation of papers. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 18:140-4 F '28

Prophylaxis in print. L. Whipple. Survey 55:162-3 N 1 '25

MEDICAL missions. See Missions, Medical

MEDICAL museums

Medico-historical museums. R of Rs 70:541-2 N '24

MEDICAL patents. See Patent medicine

MEDICAL practice. See Medicine—Practice

MEDICAL profession. See Medicine—Practice; Physicians

MEDICAL progress, American association for. See American association for medical progress

MEDICAL research

Appeal to all citizens to prevent further weakening of health laws and hampering of research. E. P. Lyon. il Hygeia 6:197-9 Ap '28

Battle with disease. F. L. Darrow. St N 55: 727-30 Jl '28

Beaumont and digestion of food in the stomach. J. F. Siler. il Hygeia 4:213-14 Ap '26

MEDICAL research—*Continued*

Conquest of scarlet fever. E. Gruening. Harper 150:107-14 D '24

Cooperative research, plan of the National tuberculosis association. W: C: White. Science n s 64:265-9 S 17 '26

Danger of ignorance. Outlook 140:51-2 My 13 '25

Doctor who swallowed the flukes. J. H. Franklin. Mis R 48:853-5 N '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:25-6 Ja 2 '26

Douglas Smith foundation for medical research. Science n s 61:561 My 29 '25

Expedition to Central America for medical research. Science n s 64:373 O 15 '26

French Guinea station of the Pasteur institute. Science n s 64:sup10 S 17 '26

Functions of a woman's clinic. J. W. Williams. Science n s 64:581-6 D 17 '26

Future progress of medicine. A. Carrel. Sci Monthly 21:54-8 Jl '25

Gifts for medical research at the University of Pennsylvania. Science n s 68:76-7 Jl 27 '28

Greater love hath no man than this—. W. Krusen. Am M 103:24-5 Ap '27

Growing opportunities for medical research. L. F. Barker. Science n s 61:449-52 My 1 '25

He stoops to conquer. T. B. Rice. il Hygeia 4:506-8 S '26

Hospital and laboratory. R. Cole. Science n s 66:545-51 D 9 '27

Martyrs of medicine. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139:126 Ag '28

Martyrs of science. il Lit Digest 97:19-20 Je 2 '28

Martyrs of science. il Pop Mech 44:49-52 Jl '25

Medical research and its organization. S. Flexner. Science n s 66:69-73 Jl 22 '27

Medical research in China. E. V. Cowdry. Science n s 62:374-7 O 23 '25

Medical research on mummies. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:219 S '27

Medical science in new conquests of disease. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:94-7 Ap '26

Medical zoology and human welfare. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 60:551-8 D 19 '24

Men who have experimented on themselves. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 22:247-51 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:58 My 29 '26

Men who shun publicity. Lit Digest 95:80-1 O 15 '27

Modern conquests. R: M. Hewitt. il Hygeia 6:128-30 Mr '28

Montana's laboratory for the study of insect-borne diseases. R. A. Cooley. Am J Pub Health 18:993-6 Ag '28

National institute of health; Ransdell bill. C: H. Herty. Science n s 68:447-8 N 9 '28

Opportunity of anatomy. F. R. Sabin. Science n s 61:499-507 My 15 '25

Preliminary report on the study of the emission spectra and surface tension alterations in experimental animal tumors. D. C. A. Butts and others. Science n s 65:304-6 Mr 25 '27

Recent conquests of medicine over disease. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28:277-8 My '28

Research in cerebral physiology at the University of Iowa. Science n s 63:299-300 Mr 19 '26

Research in medical practice. Science n s 66:260 S 16 '27

Research in medical schools. F. R. Sabin. Science n s 65:308-11 Ap 1 '27

Scarlet fever. G: F. Dick and G. H. Dick. Am J Pub Health 14:1022-8 D '24

Science and public health. C: V. Chapin. Am J Pub Health 17:1109-16 N '27

Scientist in public health. R. C. Williams. il Hygeia 6:403-5 Jl '28

Significance and relationships of the Thomas Henry Simpson memorial institute for medical research. H: A. Christian. Science n s 65:359-61 Ap 15 '27

Soldiers' risk for science; dengue fever investigations. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:424-5 Je '26

Then and now. H. T. Patrick. il Hygeia 6:154-60 Mr '28

Tropics safe for white men. il Lit Digest 83:23 N 29 '24

Unsolved problems in research medicine. Sci Monthly 20:499-505 My '25

What should we do with a Harvey or a Laennec? E. F. DuBois. Science n s 65:587-8 Je 17 '27

See also Animal experimentation; Medical centers; also American medical association; Lasker foundation for medical research; Rockefeller philanthropies; Ross institute and hospital for tropical diseases, London; United States—Public health service

MEDICAL schools. See Medical colleges

MEDICAL science. See Medicine

MEDICAL service

Bitter herbs; story. J. G. Sigmund. il Hygeia 6:631-5 N '28

Doctor and the changing order. G: E. Vincent. Survey 55:409-11 Ja 1 '26

Doctoring on the Afghan frontier. A. M. Pennell. il Asia 26:886-9 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:44-8 O 23 '26

Doctor's kit of tools. M. M. Davis. il Survey 60:164-7 My 1 '28

Health department and free service. Am J Pub Health 16:369-74 Ap '26

Problem of medical service. W: A. Pusey. Am Mercury 11:137-42 Je '27

Problems of children as the health agencies see them. E. P. Bacon. Ann Am Acad 121:154-9 S '25

Public health administration without medical inspectors. F. E. Harrington. Am J Pub Health 15:232-6 Mr '25; Discussion. Am J Pub Health 15:791-3 S '25

Public health at the crossroads. C. E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 16:1075-85 N '26

Rather worse. R. E. Henderson. Survey 61:31-2 O 1 '28

See your doctor. D. B. Armstrong. Survey 58:386-8 Jl 1 '27

Some abuses in American medical practice. T. S. Harding. Cur Hist 26:727-32 Ag '27

See also Airplanes in medical service; American women's hospitals; Health clinics; Insurance, Life—Health service; also Kentucky committee for mothers and children

MEDICAL service, Cost of

Business of doctoring. C. C. Mason. No Am 226:737-42 D '28

Committee on the cost of medical care. Science n s 66:321 O 7 '27

Cost of hospitalization. Monthly Labor R 27:264-5 Ag '28

Cost of illness. A. M. Downes. Atlan 140:460-5 O '27

Cost of medical care. H. Emerson. Survey 58:331-2 Je 15 '27

Cost of medical service. Monthly Labor R 26:885-8 My '28

High cost of babies; a mother discusses the specialists. I. L. Albright. Atlan 135:586-94 My '25

High cost of doctoring. T. S. Harding. No Am 226:390-8 O '28

High cost of health; Committee on the cost of medical care. Lit Digest 97:17 Je 30 '28

High cost of illness; Committee on the high cost of medical care. Outlook 149:207 Je 6 '28

How pay sickness bills? M. M. Davis. Survey 60:541-3 S 1 '28

One pocketbook survives a major operation. R. W. Osborn. Survey 59:408-10 D 15 '27

Patient pays the piper. J. Garland. Ind 121:255-7 S 15 '28

Sickness bills and the sliding scale. M. M. Davis. Survey 59:565-7 F 1 '28

What it costs the doctor. W. W. Keen. Atlan 141:108-10 Ja '28

What price doctors? L: I. Dublin. Harper 155:767-76 N '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:556-7 N '27

When sickness hits the pocketbook. M. M. Davis. Survey 59:119-22 N 1 '27

MEDICAL service, Industrial
City worker; company medico. J: Mappelbeck. il Sat Eve Post 197:56-62 Je 13 '25
Health survey of industrial plants in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 21:600-1 S '25
How does general medicine and surgery differ from industrial? R. Lewy. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):28-34 '28
Industrial health program of a Canadian paper mill. Monthly Labor R 20:1143 My '25
Industrial health promotion in small plants. Monthly Labor R 20:1136-8 My '25
Industrial health service of the health council and tuberculosis committee. S. C. Kingsley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:198-200
Industry and public health. T. F. Abercrombie. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):135-7 '28
Medical and hospital service for industrial employees. il Monthly Labor R 24:7-19 Ja '27
Medical and nursing service in industrial plants. O. Dowling. Am J Pub Health 15: 141-2 F '25
Medical consultant in industry and his value to the state. R. S. McBirney. Am J Pub Health 16:1182-5 D '26
Medical service in small industries in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 20:155-6 Ja '25
Obstacles to progress of industrial medical service. Monthly Labor R 22:1268-9 Je '26
Plan for a department of industrial medicine in Stanford university. Monthly Labor R 25: 1037-9 N '27
Practice of preventive medicine in industry. J: A. Turner. Am J Pub Health 17:1125-9 N '27
Preventive medicine in industry. G. L. Kiefer. Am J Pub Health 14:1050-2 D '24
Problems of the physician for the self-insurer. G. H. Gehrmann. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):129-34 '28
Recommendations of Conference board of physicians in industry regarding care of injuries. Monthly Labor R 20:616-17 Mr '25
Resolution on preventive medicine adopted by National safety council. Monthly Labor R 26:525 Mr '28
Right of injured workman to select his own physician. O. F. M'Shane. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):181-8 '28
See also Dental service, Industrial

Bibliography

Readers' guide to management literature and allied subjects. E. V. McCollough. Ind Management 69:105-7 F '25

MEDICAL service, Radio. See Radio communication in medical service

MEDICAL service, Rural
Country doctors. Outlook 149:245 Je 13 '28
Give 'em hell! F. S. Bradley. Survey 59:80-1 O 15 '27
Nurse-midwife, a pioneer. M. Breckinridge. Am J Pub Health 17:1147-51 N '27
Nurse on horseback. M. Breckinridge. il Woman's J 13:5-7 F '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:29-30 Mr 31 '28
Rural medical and hospital services. W. S. Rankin. Am J Pub Health 17:15-19 Ja '27
Rural schools as centers of medical service and community life. N. P. Colwell. School Life 11:153-5 Ap '26

MEDICAL service, School. See School children—Medical inspection

MEDICAL service, Socialized
Health work in soviet Russia. Monthly Labor R 27:43-6 Jl '28
Socialization of medicine. J. Krimsky. Nation 123:398-400 O 20 '26
Socialized medicine. M. Fishbein. Nation 126: 484-6 Ap 25 '28
In defense of socialized medicine; reply to M. Fishbein. I. M. Rubinow. Nation 126: 508-10 My 2 '28
Soviet health. M. Reed. Nation 127:188-90 Ag 22 '28

MEDICAL service, State
Reformation of medicine. il R of Rs 78:211-13 Ag '28

MEDICAL social service
Buenos Aires establishes home maternity service. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:45-6 Ja '25
Health superstitions of the Italian immigrant. D. G. Spicer. il Hygeia 4:266-9 My '26
Laying the ghost of state medicine. W. F. Johnson. Survey 57:387-9 D 15 '26
Plan for promoters. H. Emerson. Survey 57: 221 N 15 '26; Same cond. Am City 36:75-6 Ja '27
Under what conditions does a city become responsible for the care of sick poor in hospitals? Am City 39:132 Ag '28
Wanted: consideration for the middle-class sick. Am City 37:637-8 N '27
See also Hospital social work; Missions, Medical

MEDICAL social workers. See Social workers

MEDICAL societies
What medical associations have done to promote health in rural communities. J: H. Peck. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:215-19
See also American medical association

MEDICAL zoology. See Zoology, Medical

MEDICI family
Medici account-books. D. H. Fisher. Am Hist R 33:829-31 Jl '28
Portraits by Il Bronzino. Int Studio 88:52-5 N '27

MEDICINAL liquor bill. See Liquor traffic—United States

MEDICINAL liquors. See Liquors

MEDICINAL plants. See Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
Advances in medicine in 1927. Science n s 67: sup10 Ja 13 '28
Art and science of medicine. H. F. Swift. Science n s 68:167-71 Ag 24 '28
Attack on the scientific method; why laymen have organized to defend medical science. E: R. Warren. Ind 114:292-4 Mr 14 '25
Changed outlook in medicine. Lit Digest 96: 24 Ja 21 '28
Choice of a profession, medical. E. C. Cutler. Science n s 63:603-7 Je 18 '26
Contributions of anthropology to medicine. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 67:385-8 Ap 13 '28
Dangers of self-dosing. N. J. Kilbourne. il Hygeia 6:533-4 O '28
Frontiers of medicine. J. P. Simonds. il map Hygeia 4:562-5 O '26
Future of medicine; Forum medical series. Forum 77:1-9, 208-19, 534-45, 669-77; 78:204-13, 872-8 Ja-F, Ap-My, Ag, D '27
Interdependence of science and medicine. Lord Lister. Sci Monthly 25:193-212 S '27
Inter-relation of the medical sciences. R. Cole. Science n s 67:47-52 Ja 20 '28
Making medicines taste better. Lit Digest 99:24 N 17 '28
Medical progress. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 5 '25
Medicine and the evolution of society. J: C. Merriam. Science n s 64:603-9 D 24 '26
Modern hospital and medical progress. R. Cole. Science n s 64:123-30 Ag 6 '26
Month in medical science. M. Fishbein. See monthly numbers of Scientific American December 1926-
Outlook in the field of medicine. W. M. Marriott. World's Work 54:242-3 Jl '27
Physiology and medicine. A. E. Cohn. Science n s 68:511-12 N 23 '28
Progress of medical science. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 133:242-3, 310-11, 380-1; 134:26-7 O '25-Ja '26
Prophetic medicine. C. W. Crampton. Scrib M 83:214-22 F '28
Relation of evolution to medicine. D. J. Morton. Science n s 64:394-6 O 22 '26
Religion, pseudo-religion, science and public health. Am J Pub Health 15:1090-2 D '25
Scientific events of 1926. Science n s 64:sup14 D 24 '26
Some applications of physical chemistry to medicine. A. P. Mathews. Science n s 66: 603-10 D 23 '27

MEDICINE—*Continued*

Twenty-five years of medical progress. M. Fishbein. Cent 115:408-20 F '28

What the educator should know about modern medicine. W: D. Haggard. Nat Educ Assn 1925:702-10

Wings for the spirit. H. T. Karsner. Science n s 67:251-5 Mr 9 '28

See also Autopsies; Dentistry; Diagnosis; Diseases; Drugs; First aid in illness and injury; Homeopathy; Hygiene; Immunity; Pathology; Physicians; Physiological chemistry; Physiology, Pathological; Surgery; Therapeutics; Toxins and antitoxins; also American medical association; also headings beginning Medical

History

Advance of medicine since 1876. G: Newman. World's Work 52:333-40 Jl '26

Aseptic surgery in the fourteenth century. G. D. Hindley. 19th Cent 98:581-90 O '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:655-6 D '25

Century of medical progress. H. Rolleston Quar 245:170-89 Jl '25

Chaucer's physician and his forbears. H. H. Bashford. 19th Cent 104:237-48 Ag '28

Drugs. L. Clendening. Am Mercury 7:266-72 Mr '26

Evolution of modern medicine. F. Billings. il Hygeia 6:221-4 Ap '28

Growing old and the search for an elixir of life. A. C. Eycleshymer. Sci Monthly 26:400-11 My '28

Handmaids of medicine. L. H. Baker. Atlan 135:796-804 Je '25

Historical development of surgical anesthesia. C. D. Leake. il Sci Monthly 20:304-28 Mr '25

In an old health-book. J. F. Rogers. Sci Monthly 20:73-7 Ja '25

Lure of medical history. E. B. Krumbhaar. bibliog Science n s 66:1-4 Jl 1 '27

Medical examination of Egyptian mummies. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 22 '27

Medical observations and practice of Lewis and Clark. J. H. Beard. Sci Monthly 20:506-26 My '25

Medical work of Pasteur; tr. by E. F. Smith. E. Roux. Sci Monthly 21:364-89 O '25

Medicine and magic. Edin R 247:75-87 Ja '28

Medicine and the church. F. Buzzard. Liv Age 334:48-56 Ja 1 '28

Oldest known surgical treatise. J. H: Breasted. facsim il Sci Am 139:489-93 D '28

Pharaoh's doctor. A. J. Lorenz. facsim il Sci Monthly 26:306-14 Ap '28

Primitive physic. G. R. McKean. Canad M 64:238 S '25

Recent realignment in the history of medieval medicine and science. F. H. Garrison. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:173-8

Some pioneers of medicine and surgery. Quar 247:315-35 O '26

See also Anesthetics; Medical museums; Medical research; Surgery, Primitive

Periodicals

Costs of medical journals. S. Wakeman. Science n s 60:590-1 D 26 '24

Practice

Alcohol in the practice of medicine. M. Fishbein. World's Work 56:64-7 My '28

Ambulance rider. M. Adams. il Woman's J n s 13:18-19 Ja '28

Educating doctors. M. M. Davis. Survey 58:87 Ap 15 '27

Extern; how the babies of the slums are brought into the world. C: A. Robinson. Cent 115:551-60 Mr '28

Family doctor speaks his mind. W. M. Johnson. Harper 158:50-6 D '28

Flivver system in medicine. M. F. Murphy. Ind 114:464-5 Ap 25 '25

Forgotten physician. S: W. Lambert. Science n s 68:189-92 Ag 31 '28

Group practice in medicine. J. Collins. Harper 157:165-74 Jl '28

Medical practice by the unqualified. H. Barker. Contemp 129:469-74 Ap '26

My neighbors and myself, by a country doctor. il Ladies H J 45:6-7 F; 14-15 Mr '28

Opportunities in medicine; interview with C: Martin. F. Phillips. Canad M 67:32-3 Ap '27

Physical basis of disease; treatment of disease. Sci Monthly 20:416-23 Ap '25

Science, art, and the patient. G: Draper. Harper 154:427-34 Mr '27

Should doctors tell the truth? J. Collins. Harper 155:320-6 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:18 Ag 20 '27

Some abuses in American medical practice. T. S. Harding. Cur Hist 26:727-32 Ag '27

Thoughts on the teaching and practice of medicine. W. S. Thayer. Science n s 61:349-53 Ap 3 '25

When sickness hits the pocketbook. M. M. Davis. Survey 59:119-22 N 1 '27

See also Chiropractic; Diagnosis; Medical ethics; Medical service; Quacks and quackery; Therapeutics

Study and teaching

Consideration of the clinical and didactic methods of teaching medicine. J. H. Musser. Science n s 61:641-4 Je 26 '25

Experiment in pedagogy and health conservation. A. W. Rowe and others. School and Soc 23:4-8 Ja 2 '26

Experimentum periculosum; judicium difficile. H. Cushing. Science n s 61:373-9 Ap 10 '25

Functions of a woman's clinic. J. W. Williams. Science n s 64:581-6 D 17 '26

Graduate medical courses at the Universities of Kansas and Oklahoma; a cooperative effort. School and Soc 28:138 Ag 4 '28

Medical sciences. F: P. Gay. Science n s 64:511-13 N 26 '26

Neurology and the teaching of medicine. F. Kennedy. Science n s 67:178-80 F 17 '28

New horizons in professional training. F. C. Zapffe. Survey 60:287-8 Je 1 '28

Suggested course of study for medical technicians. W. E. King. Science n s 63:36-8 Ja 8 '26

Thoughts on the teaching and practice of medicine. W. S. Thayer. Science n s 61:349-53 Ap 3 '25

Virtue of medicine as a profession. E: L. Keyes. Science n s 64:513-16 N 26 '26

See also Medical colleges; Medical education; Public health—Study and teaching; also Yale university—School of medicine

Terminology

Greek that the doctors speak. L. E. Smith. il Hygeia 5:549-52 N '27

Latin that doctors speak. L. E. Smith. Hygeia 6:438-40 Ag '28

California

Aesculapians of California, 1769-. G: D. Lyman. Overland n s 83:336-7, 374-6 S-O '25

China

Banishing the devil of disease among the Nashi of Yünnan province, China. J: F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 46:473-99 N '24

Chinese and western doctors. Chi-chen Wang. il Hygeia 4:154-6 Mr '26

Surgery in the wilderness. M. W. Griscom. Atlan 137:668-70 My '26

India

Being a doctor willy-nilly. G. Emerson. il Asia 27:1022-7 D '27

United States

English surgeon in America; a private letter. Liv Age 332:9-11 Ja 1 '27

MEDICINE, Eclectic

End of eclecticism. M. Fishbein. Am Mercury 8:327-33 Jl '26

MEDICINE, Experimental. See Medical research

MEDICINE, Industrial. See Hygiene, Industrial; Medical service, Industrial

MEDICINE, Magic, mystic, etc.

Handy cures for all. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 2:728 Ap 17 '26

MEDICINE, Magic, mystic etc.—*Continued*
Useless around the house. E. Pearson. Outlook 145:216-17 F 16 '27

MEDICINE, Patent. See Patent medicine

MEDICINE, Preventive. See Public health

MEDICINE, Primitive
Savage as scientist. Fulahn. Golden Bk 6: 611-17 N '27

MEDICINE, Psychological. See Mental healing; Psychology, Pathological

MEDICINE, Socialized. See Medical service, Socialized

MEDICINE, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

MEDICINE, Veterinary. See Veterinary medicine

MEDICINE and religion
Medicine and the church. F. Buzzard. Liv Age 334:48-56 Ja 1 '28

MEDICINE cabinets
Family medicine cabinet. H: L. K. Shaw. il Delin 107:16 Jl '25
Well-ordered medicine cabinet. M. C. Steffens. il Good H 87:89 S '28

MEDICINE Lodge treaty. See Indians of North America—Treaties

MEDICINE men
Indian medicine man. H. Work. il R of Rs 70:516-20 N '24
Jungle Æsculapius; pseudo-science in Panama. H. Eichelbaum. Liv Age 330:194-7 Jl 24 '26
Witch doctors at work. C. J. S. Thompson Liv Age 324:484-8 F 28 '25
See also Witchcraft

MEDICINE shows. See Patent medicine

MEDICO; story. See Bellah, J. W.

MEDICO-HISTORICAL museums. See Medical museums

MEDICOLEGAL problems. See Medical jurisprudence

MEDIEVAL (word)
Medieval. G: L. Burr. Am Hist R 32:789-91 Jl '27

MEDIEVAL architecture. See Architecture, Medieval

MEDIEVAL art. See Art, Medieval

MEDIEVAL philosophy. See Philosophy, Medieval

MEDILL, Robert, pseud. See McBride, Robert Medill

MEDITERRANEAN architecture. See Architecture, Mediterranean

MEDITERRANEAN region
Cities, and the soils they grow from. P. Geddes. il Survey 54:40-4 Ap 1 '25
Itinerary of a Mediterranean cruise. il Liv Age 335:299-301 D '28
Rediscovering the oldest playground in the world. M. Robb. il Travel 46:6-9 D '25
See also Birds—Mediterranean region; Earthquakes—Mediterranean region

MEDITERRANEAN sea
Most interesting sea in the world. Lit Digest 92:18-19 F 5 '27

MEDIUMS
Ghost catchers. J: T. Flynn. Collier's 79:17 Mr 5 '27
Witch of Beacon Hill; interview with Margery. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 77:7-8 My 8 '26
See also Spiritualism

MEDLICOTT, William Norton
Berlin treaty: fifty years afterwards. bibliog Quar 251:1-17 Jl '28

MEDTNER, Nicolai
Medtner finds nothing but discord in ultramodern music; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 30:11-12 Ap '25

MEDUSAE. See Jellyfish

MEEHAN, John
Nativity; poem. Lit Digest 83:30 D 20 '24

MEEHAN, Thomas Francis
Official Catholic directory. Cath World 126: 461-6 Ja '28

MEEHAN, William J., and Baas-Becking, Lourens Gerhard Marinus
Iron organisms. Science n s 66:42 Jl 8 '27

MEEK, Charles Simpson
What is superintendence? Nat Educ Assn 1925:664-8

MEEK, Lois Hayden
Home economics and the education of children. J Home Econ 17:694-9 D '25
Upbuild homes, improve schools, and standardize colleges. School Life 10:56-7 N '24

MEEK, Sterner P.
Jerry; story. St N 55:875-7 S '28
Tagging a bullet on the wing. Sci Am 133: 158-9 S '25

MEEKER, Ezra
Living link with the past. por Outlook 143: 429 Jl 28 '26
Oregon's trail blazer. L. W: Pedrose. pors Sunset 57:46 S '26

MEEKER, Marjorie (Mrs Shirley Wing)
After pain; poem. New Repub 43:119 Je 24 '25
After pain; Scorn of the heart; On Broadway; poems. Poetry 32:217-20 Jl '28
Color of water; Beach fire; On the beach; Intercession; Hidden scorn of the heart; Words said for farewell; Certainly oceans; This wary winter; Pear orchard in spring; Before first frost; Winter solstice; For Rockwell Kent's Twilight of man; poems. Poetry 31:59-67 N '27
Late autumn, early winter; poem. New Repub 44:279 N 4 '25
Memorial sonnets. Poetry 25:258-60 F '25
Night; poem. New Repub 50:293 My 4 '27
Snowfall; poem. Sat R Lit 2:569 F 20 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Song. Cur Opinion 78:353 Mr '25
When I am old. Poetry 25:60-1 F '25
Winter harvest; poem. New Repub 50:44 Mr 2 '27

MEEKER, Royal
International cooperation for social welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:91-102

MEEKINS, Isaac Melson
Are we all liars? interview. W. O. Saunders. por Collier's 79:8-9 My 7 '27

MEEKINS, N. E. F.
Eagles sings on his way to chair. Bookm 68: 126-sup17 S '28

MEER, Jan van der. See Vermeer, Jan

MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth
International congress of photography. Science n s 61:438 Ap 24 '25
Significant progress in research on photography. Ann Am Acad 119:10-12 My '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:67 O '28

MEET the life; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 197:50-2 Ap 4 '25

MEETING of the shareholders; story. Kamasu. Liv Age 326:459-66 Ag 29 '25

MEETING place; story. J. D. Beresford. il Woman's H C 52:12-13 F '25

MEETING South; story. S. Anderson. Dial 78: 269-79 Ap '25

MEETINGS. See Conventions

MEGALITHIC monuments
Gigantic monoliths of Quiragua. il Pan Am M 37:458-60 N '24
Mystery monuments of the Marianas. P. J. Searles. il Sci Monthly 25:385-91 N '27

MEGAPHONES
New megaphone. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 18 '26

MEGARGEE, S. Edwin
Life in the open; etchings of animals and sports. Country Life 47:56-7 D '24
Animal portraiture in drypoint. H. C. Gulliver. il Country Life 51:52-3 D '26

MEGATA, Tanetaro, baron
Obituary. Outlook 144:232 O 20 '26

MEGEATH, Metta M.
Foods on parade. Good H 83:76-7 S '26
Your family's diet in summer. Good H 83:87 Jl '26

MEGEE, Mrs Martha J.
Problems of children as a child placing agency sees them. Ann Am Acad 121:159-63 S '25

MEGGERS, William Frederick
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:286 S '27
—and Laporte, O.
Arc spectrum regularities for ruthenium. Science n s 61:635-6 Je 19 '25

MEGOW, Fred W.
Sixth-grade contract. Ind Arts M 17:201 Je '28

MEGROZ, Phyllis
Chanson ivre; poem. Fortn 123:282 F '25
In the avenue; poem. Fortn 129:112-13 Ja '28
Unknown God; poem. Fortn 124:726-7 N '25

MEGROZ, R. L.
Clowning spirit in modern poetry. 19th Cent 99:450-5 Mr '26
Nocturne; poem. No Am 223:310 Je '26
Revolt; poem. No Am 224:436 S '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27

MEGRUE, Roi Cooper. See Sproehnle, Katherine, jt. auth.

MEHAFFEY, Ernest L.
Self-education for the organist. Etude 43: 441 Je '25

MEHEGAN, Catherine (Mother Xavier)
Mother Xavier Mehegan and her work. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 121:624-32 Ag '25

MEHL, Maurice Goldsmith
Our world in the making. Science n s 64:577-8 D 10 '26
—See Branson, Edwin Bayer, jt. auth.

MEHLIN, Charles
Portrait. Musician 30:13 N '25

MEHLIN, Theodore Grefe
Directions for making a sundial at home. House B 60:178 Ag '26
Spider hunting. Nature M 12:166 S '28

MEHRA, Lal Chand
Some problems in national education of India. School and Soc 21:217-22 F 21 '25

MEHREN, Edward John
Strengthening a vital link in organized business. Mag of Business 54:513 N '28
Trade topics discussed by forty-seven nations. R of Rs 76:64-8 Jl '27
Portrait. R of Rs 76:16 Jl '27

MEHUS, Oscar Myking
Educational pamphlets. Wilson Bul 3:203-5 Mr '28

MEI LAN FANG
Chinese John Barrymore. por Lit Digest 86:42 S 12 '25
Portrait. Mentor 15:54 Je '27

MEIER, Norman Charles
Motives in voting: a study in public opinion. Am J Soc 31:199-212 S '25

MEIERE, M. Hildreth
Artist who happens to be a woman. G. Parkhurst. il por Pict R 27:2 S '26
Hildreth Meiere, mural painter. A. Lee. il Arch Rec 62:103-12 Ag '27
Indian life in tile panels. A. Lee. il Mentor 16:15 S '28

MEIERHOLD, Vsevolod Emilyevitch
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:236 Ap '27

MEIERHOLD theatre. See Moscow—Theaters

MEIGHAN, Thomas
Hero's life is not an easy one. pors Collier's 76:12-13 Ag 22 '25
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:29 N 20 '26
What Thomas Meighan is like in real life; interview. A. Harding. pors Am M 99:16-17 Ap '25

MEIGHEN, Arthur
Portrait. Canad M 64:237 S '25; Outlook 141: 305 O 28 '25; Lit Digest 87:19 N 14 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:421 D '25

MEIGS, Arthur Ingersoll
Garth; house of R. T. McCracken, esq., Germantown. il Arch Rec 64:355-78 N '28
Architecture of houses; interview. por Country Life 53:58-9 N '27

MEIGS, Cornelia
Chickadees; verse. St N 54:113 D '26
Eagles' wings. St N 54:64 N '26
I saw three ships come sailing; story. St N 52:1245-51 O '25

MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander
In memoriam. New Repub 56:69-71 S 5 '28
New college. Cent 109:312-20 Ja '25
New college. New Repub 46:215-18 Ap 14 '26
Wisconsin's experimental college. Survey 58: 268-70 Je 1 '27
Woodrow Wilson, teacher. Sat R Lit 1:785-6 My 30 '25
Americans we like. L. Price. Nation 125:541-2 N 16 '27
Dr Meiklejohn proposes. New Repub 41:246-8 Ja 28 '25
Mid-America revisited; Madison and Meiklejohn. W. Frank. Am Mercury 8:323-5 Jl '26

MEISLING, Vaughn Francis
Awakening; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
Thus; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26

MEISSEN highlands. See Saxon Switzerland

MEISSEN ware. See Dresden pottery

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest
Meissonier. Lit Digest 89:26 My 22 '26

MEISTERSINGER
When song was in the making. D. J. Devlin. il Mentor 16:14-15 F '28

Die **MEISTERSINGER;** opera. See Wagner, Richard

MEKINEZ, Morocco
Versailles of Morocco. J. Horne. il Travel 49:12-15 S '27

MEKNAS. See Mekinez, Morocco

MEKOTA, Beatrice M.
(tr.) Great freeholder; drama. F. A. Subert. Poet Lore 35:317-79 S '24

MEL, Marian L.
Hiring at Hollywood. Survey 57:141-6 N 1 '26

MELA. See Fairs

MELANESIA
Tax-dodging at the equator. R. W. Cilento. il Asia 25:670-5 Ag '25

MELBA, Mme Nellie (Helen Porter Mitchell) (Mrs Charles Nesbit Frederick Armstrong)
Jeritza and Melba. Lit Digest 90:23-4 Jl 31 '26
Melba as Sara Bernhardt's pupil. por Lit Digest 87:26-7 N 21 '25
Melba's swan-song. por Lit Digest 90:24 Jl 3 '26
Pêches Melba. T. W. Bird. por Ladies' H J 43:139 Je '26
Portrait. Pict R 27:13 Je '26

MELBAUGH, Florence
Givers talk back. Survey 61:100-2 O 15 '28

MELBOURNE, Australia
Melbourne skies not to be scraped. il Lit Digest 91:19 D 4 '26

MELCHER, Frederic Gershom
Book belt of the Pacific coast. Sat R Lit 3: 824-5 My 14 '27
Bookselling. Sat R Lit 1:679 Ap 11 '25
Special service. Sat R Lit 4:578 F 4 '28

MELCHERS, Gari
Gari Melchers. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 43:26-7 D '26
Visit to Belmont, the home of Gari Melchers. A. D. Piper. il Arts and Dec 24:40-1 N '25

MELCHETT, Alfred Moritz Mond, 1st baron
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:683 D '28
Whither England? A. Rechberg. Liv Age 334: 1010-13 Jl '28
Why I have joined the Conservatives. Liv Age 328:489-92 Mr 6 '26

MELCHIZEDEK on the roof tops; story. See Rilke, R. M.

MELGUNOFF, S.
Record of the red terror. Cur Hist 27:198-205 N '27

MÉLIDA, José Ramón
Roman theatre of Merida; tr. by A. S. Riggs. Art and Archaeol 25:30-5 Ja '28

MELISH, John Howard
Religion of human helpfulness. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:52-7
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:31 Mr 7 '25

MELL, Clayton Dissinger
Some reasons why tropical American timber operations have failed. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1006-11 O '26

MELLAN, Ellen
Fitting into a rural community. Survey 59:531-2 Ja 15 '28

MELLAND, Frank Hulme (Africanus, pseud.)
Closer union in East Africa. Fortn 129:747-59 Je '28

MELLAR, Susie
Lover loves; To an interior decorator; poems. Survey 60:24 Ap 1 '28

MELLEN, Ida M.
Plea for the turtles. Nature M 9:87-9 F '27
First aid to fish; only woman aquarist. E. M. Knox. il por Woman Cit n s 12:15 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:61-2 O 1 '27

MELLER, Raquel
Ladies' day on Broadway. L: Kalonyme. por Arts and Dec 25:37 Je '26
Little street singer. por R of Rs 75:427 Ap '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:29 D '24; 24:59 Mr; 26:62 D '26; Theatre Arts M 10:356 Je '26
Raquel Meller. Ind 116:675 Je 12 '26
Raquel Meller. por Lit Digest 89:29 My 1 '26
Raquel Meller. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:510 My 5 '26
Raquel Meller. S. Young. New Repub 46:330-1 My 5 '26
Raquel Meller, genius and mystic. M. F. Watkins. por Pict R 27:4 My '26
Raquel Meller, of Spain. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 11:9 Je '26
Stage mystery. Lit Digest 89:29 My 29 '26

MELLERSH, H. E. L.
Shaw, Wells, and creative evolution. Fortn 125:178-88 F '26

MELLETT, Don R.
Jungle days in journalism. B. Sparkes. World's Work 53:213-22 D '26
Mellett murder. por Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 31 '26
Portrait. Outlook 143:467 Ag 4 '26

MELLETT, Lowell
Dagenhart boys. Nat Educ Assn J 14:185-6 Je '25

MELLIAR, Andrew Foster-. See Foster-Melliar, Andrew

MELLON, Andrew William
America's attitude on war debt cancellation. por Cur Hist 26:263-6 My '27
Governmental finance and taxation in 1927. World's Work 53:232-3 Ja '27
Letter to Dr J: G. Hibben of Princeton university. Int Concil 230:252-9 My '27
Our best customer. por Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Je 19 '26
Ours are the faults of youth. por World's Work 55:364-5 F '28
Reply to F: W. Peabody's letter to the President. Int Concil 230:244-8 My '27
Statement on the Bankers' manifesto. Cur Hist 25:400-5 D '26
Andrew Mellon. F. R. Kent. New Repub 46:135-8 Mr 24 '26
Andrew W. Mellon. S. Bent. por Scrib M 83:24-32 Ja '28
Cabinet of Doctor Calcooly; verse. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 198:35 My 22 '26
Case of Andrew Mellon. Nation 126:682-3 Je 20 '28
Case of Andrew Mellon. New Repub 45:229-30 Ja 20 '26
Democrats stand by Mellon. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:281-2 Mr 17 '26
Greatest secretary since Hamilton. Nation 124:547-8 My 18 '27
Mellon the tax reformer. New Repub 41:83-4 D 17 '24
Pennsylvania idea. New Repub 47:154-6 Je 30 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 70:461 N '24; Lit Digest 84:42 Mr 21 '25; 88:8 Ja 16 '26; 97:38 Je 30 '28; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25; Cur Hist 22:532; 28:166 Jl '25, My '28; World's Work 50:564; 53:492; 54:344; 57:23 O '25, Mr, Ag '27, N '28; Ind 115:379 O 3 '25; Outlook 142:324; 149:297 Mr 3 '26, Je 20 '28; Collier's 78:32 O 2 '26; Mentor 15:9 N '27
Powerful and shy. Collier's 80:34 N 12 '27
Prohibition is up to you; interview. W: G. Shepherd. por Collier's 77:7-8 Ja 30 '26
Secretary Mellon vs. the professors. Lit Digest 93:15-16 Ap 2 '27
Secretary Mellon vs. the professors. New Repub 50:155-7 Mr 30 '27
Silent in the presence of sin. Nation 126:310 Mr 21 '28
What are the chances of lower taxes; interview. J. B. Campbell. Collier's 75:9-10 Je 13 '25

MELLON, Edward P., architect
Alterations to a late Victorian house in Pittsburgh, Pa. Arch Rec 62:145-9 Ag '27

MELLON, Richard Beatty
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:8 Ja 16 '26

MELLON institute of industrial research. See Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research

MELLON plan of taxation. See Taxation—United States

MELLOR, Charles L. (Chuck Mellor)
What a Marathon winner thinks as he runs. Lit Digest 85:67-70 My 9 '25

MELLOR, Meigs and Howe, architects
American country house; Newbold estate, Laverock, Pa. il plans Country Life 48:51-7 Ag '25

MELLOR, Stanley
Unknown God. Liv Age 333:147-53 Jl 15 '27

MELODEON
Vale, melodeon! J. F. Cooke. il Etude 44:412 Je '26

MELODRAMA
Black hand of melodrama. E. Eisenberg. Theatre Arts M 12:825-32 N '28
Elephant and castle melodrama. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 9:383-92 Je '25
In defense of melodrama. A. H. Quinn. Bookm 61:413-17 Je '25
Melodrama, old and new. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 149:103 My 16 '28
Melodrama up to date. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:426-7 Ap 14 '26
Red paint. Sat R Lit 3:229 O 23 '26
Tom shows. J. F. Davis. il Scrib M 77:350-60 Ap '25

MELODY, Genevieve
Portrait. Educ R 71:front Ap '26

MELODY
Analyzing melodies. Etude 43:90 F '25
Magic of melody. E. Poldini. Etude 46:103-4 F '28
When is a melody? Etude 42:12 Ja '25

MELON aphis
Melon aphid and its control. F. H. Chittenden and W. H. White. il diags Farmers' Bul 1499:1-17 '26
Primary foodplant of the melon aphid. E. M. Patch. Science n s 62:510 D 4 '25
Where the melon aphid winters. E. M. Patch. il Gard & Home B 43:356 Je '26

MELON trees. See Papaws

MELONEY, William Brown, jr.
Crape and calla lillies. Cent 116:198-203 Je '28

MELONS
Market-basket wisdom. L. Brown. il Good H 85:82 Jl '27
Something new in melons for the home garden. A. P. Whallon. il Gard & Home B 47:150 Ap '28
See also Muskmelons

MELROSE, George Payson
Grease trail. Canad M 63:408-9 N '24
MELS, Edgar
Alien property scandal. Nation 122:392-3, 445-6 Ap 14-21 '26
Daugherty at the bar. Nation 123:423-4 O 27 '26
Fate and the Ohio gang. Nation 123:173-4 Ag 25 '26
Harry Daugherty's past. Nation 122:551-3 My 19 '26
MELTON, Clyde H.
Melton knows his onions. O. C. Davis. por Am M 104:64 Ag '27
MELTZER, Charles Henry
George Eastman gives a habitation to a dream. Outlook 139:24-7 Ja 7 '25
Giacomo Puccini as I knew him. Outlook 138:585-6 D 10 '24
Great Yiddish actor. Outlook 142:559-60 Ap 14 '26
Juilliard musical foundation. Outlook 144:403-5 N 24 '26
King's henchman. Outlook 145:268-70 Mr 2 '27
Ring that rules our opera. Am Mercury 3:462-4 D '24
Tale of Turandot. Outlook 144:431-2 D 1 '26
Variations on a life of Liszt. Outlook 143:416 Jl 21 '26
MELTZER, Hyman
Children's conceptions of radicalism. School and Soc 21:390-2 Mr 28 '25
MELVILLE, Arthur
Gypsy song. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
MELVILLE, Cecil F.
Birth of a nation. Fortn 127:233-42 F '27
Italy, France and south-eastern Europe. Fortn 129:646-56 My '28
Red imperialism. Fortn 125:303-14 Mr '26
MELVILLE, Frederick C.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:170 S 22 '28
MELVILLE, Herman
Fight with the white whale; story. Golden Bk 2:183-97 Ag '25
(comp.) Leviathan. Golden Bk 2:426-32 S '25
America's ancient mariner. G. Overton. il por Mentor 15:14-15 Ap '27
Editions of Typee. B. De Voto. Sat R Lit 5:406 N 24 '28
Herman Melville. F. L. Pattee. Am Mercury 10:33-43 Ja '27
Lucifer from Nantucket; an introduction to Moby Dick. C. Van Doren. Cent 110:494-501 Ag '25
Significance of Herman Melville. L. Mumford. New Repub 56:212-14 O 10 '28
Transfiguration of Herman Melville. M. Josephson. il por Outlook 150:809-11 S 19 '28
Two Americans and a whale. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 152:618-21 Ap '26
Writing of Moby-Dick. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 15:482-90 D '28
MELVIN, Arthur Gordon
Student self-government run mad. Educ R 71:142-4 Mr '26
Student strikes in China. Educ R 74:29-31 Je '27
MELVIN, Bruce L.
Methods of social research. Am J Soc 33:194-205 S '27
MELVINA on marriage; sketch. V. McCormick. Cath World 122:365-7 D '25
MELZER, Roman F.
Russian cabinet work for American homes. W. Willson. il Arts and Dec 23:50-2 Je '25
MEMBRANES, Serous
Electric transport of fluid across mammalian serous membranes. S. Mudd. Science n s 60:527-8 D 5 '24
MEMEL, Lithuania
Cities of the Baltic. A. M. Scott. Contemp 127:72-8 Ja '25
Danzig and Memel. R. Machray. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:887-94 Mr '25
MEMOIR of a laundry slip. J. N. Hall. il Harper 150:560-70 Ap '25
MEMOIRS. See Autobiography
MEMORIAL; story. See Leonard, L.
MEMORIAL chapels. See Chapels
MEMORIAL day
Memorial day address. F. J. McConnell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:70-5
Memorial day for heroes of social construction. School and Soc 21:654 My 30 '25
Memorial day, new style. Ind 118:600 Je 11 '27
Observance of Memorial day. A. H. Silver. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:61-2

Poetry

Decoration day prayer. A. R. Bemis, jr. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
Memorial day. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 44:159 My '27
MEMORIAL hospital for children, Chicago university. See Children—Hospitals
MEMORIAL junior high school, San Diego, California. See Junior high schools
MEMORIAL sculpture. See Sepulchral monuments
MEMORIAL tablets
Gas company's memorial to a hymn: He leadeth me. il Lit Digest 94:28 Ag 13 '27
In honor of the patriot Don Manuel Torres. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:950-2 O '26
Memorial tablets for old Western Reserve college. I. T. Frary. il Arch Rec 61:455-7 My '27
Tablet commemorating Pan American highway conference unveiled. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:790-5 Ag '25
MEMORIALS
Can you name these? American scenes and monuments. Mentor 16:23-32 Jl '28
Clarence Buckingham memorial fountain, Chicago. il Am City 38:135-6 Je '28
Clinical notes. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:364 N '25
Forty-niner and the founders. il Lit Digest 93:26-7 Je 4 '27
Memorials for town betterment. il House and Gard 51:122-3 Ap '27
Memorials of utility and beauty. il House and Gard 52:127 O '27
Mold of idealism; photographs. Ind 118:559-62 My 28 '27
Monuments and monuments. Nation 122:171-2 F 17 '26
Unveiling of the Roosevelt memorial bird fountain. il Bird Lore 29:306-16 Jl '27
See also Monuments; War memorials; also Columbus memorial lighthouse; Lincoln memorial, Washington, D.C.; Stone Mountain monument
MEMORIES of a cathedral childhood. H. Walpole. Liv Age 324:386-91 F 14 '25
MEMORIZING
Learning material for oral interpretation. D. Fry. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 11:253-8 Je '25
Methods of memorization for the speaker and reader. E. W. Wells. Q J Speech 14:39-64 F '28
See also Music—Memorizing
MEMORY
Do you know how to forget? H. A. Bruce. Pict R 28:2 F '27
Hippias and a lost canon of rhetoric. B. Smith. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:129-45 Je '26
His jobs are never forgotten; seven simple ways to remember. il System 47:466-7 Ap '25
I have the most useless memory in the world. F. P. Adams. il Am M 104:56-7 Ag '27
Joys of forgetting. O. Shepard. Yale R n s 16:413-16 Ja '27
Memory. R: De Young. Etude 43:885-7 D '25
Memory as the behaviorist sees it. J: B. Watson. Harper 153:244-50 Jl '26
Memory from infancy. Science n s 68:sup12 Ag 3 '28
Odds and ends. A. K. Lynch. Overland n s 83:351 S '25

MEMORY—*Continued*

Poor memory is bad management. Lit Digest 83:25 D 6 '24

Testing and training the memory. R. S. Woodworth. Sci Monthly 20:111-12 Ja '25

Thinking as a kind of memory. Lit Digest 89:62-3 My 29 '26

Where have I seen that face? interview with J. A. Faurot. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 76:20-1 N 28 '25

Your memory is as good as you care to make it; interview with R. Pound. C: L. Callen. Am M 102:34-5 D '26

See also Amnesia; Music memory contests

MEMORY of a May night; story. See Holding, E. S.

MEMPHIS, Tennessee

Children's year in Memphis. C. W. Areson. Survey 53:766-7 Mr 15 '25

Homicide and humanity. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:100-2 My 20 '25

In the vicinity of Memphis. Playground 21:185-6 Jl '27

Inter-fleet accident-reduction contest among commercial vehicles promises extremely favorable results. C. Penland. Am City 37:631-2 N '27

Plan now for Memphis! il Playground 21:131 Je '27

Education

Art in the Memphis public schools. M. V. Moore. il School Arts M 25:537-42 My '26

Recreation facilities

Memphis has excellent recreation program. Playground 21:246-7 Ag '27

MEMPHIS (warship)

Wreck of the Memphis. K. C. McIntosh. Atlan 139:760-6 Je '27

MEMRAMCOOK river

Proposed tidal hydroelectric power development of the Petitcodiac and Memramcook rivers. W. R. Turnbull. maps plans Smithson Rept 1923:523-46

MEN

Adam and Eve, and Andrew. N. B. Blankenship. Atlan 139:378-80 Mr '27

American man; British view. M. Borden. Liv Age 335:43-4 S '28

Are men or women the more selfish? M. Jordan. Canad M 65:18 Jl '26

Are women more irritable than men? Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 20 '26

Aren't men queer? C. Dane. Forum 77:341-3 Mr '27

Books men like. E. N. Blair. il Good H 84:51 Mr '27

Do men love the women they are sure of? M. Parker. Pict R 29:6 S '28

Do men read? R of Rs 74:556 N '26

Feminine and masculine morality; tr. by Mrs H. Ward. H. F. Amiel. Golden Bk 4:666 N '26

Home economics for men. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:100 Ag '27

Hysteria of the he-man; wanted: a moral disarmament conference in business and politics. G. Seldes. Arts and Dec 23:36 My '25

In justice to men. H. B. Bradbury. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Mr 7 '25

Is the caveman becoming concave? C. Lowe. il Pict R 27:26 F '26

Man and his room. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 47:72-6 Ja '25

Man I would marry. M. Ostenso. il Pict R 27:4 Je '26

Men and women. W. Durant. Am M 104:13-15 S '27

Men that interest women; some heroes from the women novelists. Golden Bk 1:292-3 F '25

Minister among men; there are Christian duties which come in men's sizes. C: R. Brown. Cent 113:703-7 Ap '27

No proposals accepted; autobiography. I. A. R. Wylie. Good H 82:79 Ap '26

Pegasus and dobbin. C. Dane. Forum 77:666-8 My '27

Romantic he. L. Rice. il Pict R 28:4 S '27

Sex conflict in architecture; opinions on men and women clients. House and Gard 48:66 N '25

Should men be protected? L. Pruette. Nation 125:200-1 Ag 31 '27

Some men I have met; selections. Golden Bk 1:648-50 My '25

These American men. R. West. Harper 151:448-56 S '25

Things I can't understand about men. il Am M 105:15 My '28

Thirty years' dealing with men. A. S. Richardson. il Pict R 28:2 Jl '27

Unchanging tyrant. L. A. Beck. Forum 74:11-19 Jl '25

Nobler male; reply to L. A. Beck. C. P. Gilman. Forum 74:19-21 Jl '25

Varieties of homo sapiens. D. W. Fisher. Am Mercury 3:434-8 D '24

Wanted, a word. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 58:458 Ag 1 '27

Well, why not? J. H. Arnold. Survey 58:147 My 1 '27

What men should know about homes. H. Hoover. Delin 106:11 Ap '25

When half-gods go. F. G. Seabury. il Pict R 28:4 Ag '27

Why men won't marry. W: Johnston. il Collier's 75:22-3 Mr 14 '25

You get what you expect from men. C. Seeds. Pict R 28:2 Mr '27

See also Boys; Fathers; Gentlemen; Great men; Husbands; Young men

Dress

See Clothing and dress

MEN are like that; story. See Richardson, E. R.

MEN can be so blind! story. See Singer, M.

MEN folks; story. See Aley, M.

MEN teachers. See Teachers

MEN will be men; story. See Caulfield, H.

MENAGERIES. See Zoological gardens

MENANDER

Genius of Menander. L. A. Post. Quar 250:353-67 Ap '28

Portrait bust. Art and Archaeol 21:92 F '26

MENCKEN, Henry Louis

Clown show. Nation 126:713 Je 27 '28

Editorial. See monthly numbers of American mercury

In Tennessee. Nation 121:21-2 Jl 1 '25

My dear Walpole. Bookm 62:438-9 D '25

Mystery of Poe. Nation 122:289-90 Mr 17 '26

Testament. R of Rs 76:413-16 O '27

Thwacks from the motherland. Nation 124:434 Ap 20 '27

What is this talk about utopia? Nation 126:662-3 Je 13 '28

What's wrong with the Nation? Nation 127:542-3 N 21 '28

about

Contemporaries: this man, Mencken. Ind 114:45-7 Ja 10 '25

Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 24:49 Ja '26; 26:50 Ja '27

Critic and American life. I. Babbitt. Forum 79:161-76 F '28

Professor Babbitt cross-examined. H. M. Jones. New Repub 54:158-60 Mr 21 '28

From a new Dunciad; poem. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:87 S 3 '27

Great Mencken fight. F. Swinnerton. Bookm 64:463-7 D '26

H. L. Mencken. W. Lippmann. Sat R Lit 3:413-14 D 11 '26

H. L. Mencken. E. S. Sergeant. Nation 124:174-8 F 16 '27

H. L. Mencken the rhetorician. V. E. Simrell. Q J Speech Educ 13:399-411 N '27

Mencken. C. Rogers. por Outlook 150:1187-9 N 21 '28

Mencken and America. E. Armstrong. 19th Cent 101:117-25 Ja '27

Mencken and his aims. A. Shaw. R of Rs 76:412 O '27

MENCKEN, Henry Louis—about—*Continued*
Mencken school of thought; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:277-319
Mencken's democratic man. E. Wilson. New Repub 49:110-11 D 15 '26
Mr Brownell and Mr Mencken. S. P. Sherman. Bookm 60:632-4 Ja '25
Mr Mencken calls on me. U. Sinclair. Bookm 66:254-6 N '27
Mr Mencken triumphant. G: Genzmer. Nation 121:664-5 D 9 '25
Mustard plaster Mencken. Bookm 64:389 D '26
My dear Mencken; an open letter from Hugh Walpole. Bookm 62:246-8 N '25
My dear Walpole. L: Bromfield. Bookm 63:1-2 Mr '26
Note upon an artist. L. M. Hussey. Sat R Lit 1:297-8 N 22 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:181 F '25; Survey 57:428 Ja 1 '27; Ind 118:155-6 F 5 '27; Lit Digest 93:28 Ap 16 '27; Collier's 79:19 Je 18 '27
Portrait in sand. W. T. Fitch. Overland n s 85:54 F '27
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 117:505 O 30 '26
Readers and writers: Menckeniana: a schimpflexicon. E. Boyd. Ind 120:91 Ja 28 '28
Something must have happened to Henry. F. A. Kummer. Bookm 65:408-10 Je '27
Sorrows of Mencken. C. B. Ely. No Am 225:23-6 Ja '28

MENDEL, Gregor Johann
Portrait. House and Gard 46:92 D '24
Protestant view of a Catholic scientist; review of Gregor Johann Mendel: leben, werk und wirkung, by H. Iltis. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 123:1-12 Ap '26

MENDEL, Lafayette Benedict
Some tendencies in the promotion of chemical research. Science n s 65:559-64 Je 10 '27
Presentation of the medal of the American institute of chemists. G. Lusk. Science n s 65:555-8 Je 10 '27

—and Anderson, William E.
Diet and body fat. Science n s 64:384-6 O 15 '26

MENDELIAN dominant; story. S. Haardt. Am Mercury 7:332-40 Mr '26

MENDELISM
See also Heredity

MENDELSOHN, J. Arko
Musical fundamentals which every student should know. Etude 43:849-50; 44:561-2 D '25, Ag '26

MENDELSSOHN, Fanny Cäcilla (Frau Wilhelm Hensel)
Fanny Mendelssohn, song-maker. M. J. Hodge. por Mentor 14:40 Ja '27

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Albrecht
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:693 Ag '27
Portrait. Ind 117:174 Ag 14 '26

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, (Jacob Ludwig) Felix
Poem by Mendelssohn. Etude 46:520 Jl '28
Great composers' love of flowers. R. I. Carver. Etude 43:245 Ap '25
Lesson on Mendelssohn's boat song in A minor. V: Biart. Etude 44:189-90 Mr '26
Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:630 Ag '28
Mendelssohn rehearsing Elijah. Etude 43:476 Jl '25
Moments intimate and dramatic in the lives of the music masters. por Mentor 14:41 Ja '27
Obliging Dr Mendelssohn. Etude 42:822 D '24
Steps to piano mastery; outline for the study of the E minor prelude. L. E. Wyckoff. Musician 31:15 S '26

MENDENHALL, Herbert Drummond
Safety playgrounds in residential blocks. Am City 33:542-3 N '25

MÉNDEZ, Miguel Abadia
New president of Colombia. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:843-4 S '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:842 S '27
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:front Ja '27

MENDEZ PEREIRA, Octavio
Bolivarian university. por Pan Am M 39:78-83 Jl '26
Bolivarian university of Panama. Bul Pan Am Union 60:563-70 Je '26

MENDICANCY. See Begging and beggars

MENDING things, Gentle passion for. G. P. Symons. Harper 150:209-12 Ja '25

MENDIZ BOLIO, Antonio
Moulding the soul of the nation. por Pan Am M 39:84-7 Jl '26

MENDL, Robert W. S.
Age of transition in music. Quar 250:70-82 Ja '28
Beethoven as a writer of programme music. Mus Q 14:172-7 Ap '28
Masterpieces, contemporary opinions, and immortality. Mus Q 13:489-96 Jl '27
Musical labels. Quar 251:330-48 O '28
Patterns in sound. Mus Q 11:591-8 O '25

MENDOCINO, California
See also Coast range, California

MENDOZA, Fernando Diaz de
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:27 Jl 12 '26

MENDOZA, Señora Fernando Diaz de. See Guerrero, Maria

MENDOZA, Rafael Martínez. See Martínez Mendoza, Rafael

MENDOZA, Argentina
Mendoza, the transandine gateway from Argentine to Chile. W. Thompson. Pan Am M 38:92-6 Mr '25
San Martin monument in Mendoza, Argentina. W. Thompson. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:604-6 Je '25

MENDUM, Gladys
Conditions breeding delinquency in rural communities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:143-51

MENEELY, A. Howard
Three manuscripts of Gideon Welles. Am Hist R 31:484-6 Ap '26

MENESES, Enrique de
Glittering highway; drama, tr. by G. Davidson. Poet Lore 38:317-57 S '27

MENG, Paul Chih. See Chih Meng, Paul

MENGELBERG, Willem
Portrait. Outlook 139:329 Mr 4 '25
Six orchestral conductors. D. W. Sinclair. Am Mercury 1:285-91 Mr '24
Willem Mengelberg, conductor. Etude 42:18 Ja '25

MENGES, Charles L. R. E.
On Einstein's theory of relativity. Science n s 63:427-8 Ap 23 '26

MENGTSZ, China
Secret city. S. Benson. il Asia 25:28-9 Ja '25

MENJOU, Adolphe
Portrait. Ind 115:616 N 28 '25

MENKEN, Helen
Portrait. Collier's 74:21 D 27 '24; Arts and Dec 24:62 Mr; 26:57 N '26

MENKIN, Miriam F. See Menkin, Valy, jt. auth.

MENKIN, Valy, and Menkin, Miriam F.
Influence of CO_2 tension on the oxygen dissociation curve. bibliog Science n s 68:518-19 N 23 '28

MENNING, Helen Garrett
Manner of developing a fine piano touch. Musician 30:14 Je '25

MENNINGER, Karl Augustus
Hysteria. Hygeia 5:394-6 Ag '27
Psychiatry and the prisoner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:552-5
Vengeance, or vision? Survey 55:610-12 Mr 1 '26

MENNONITES
Good-by to the Mennonites. Lit Digest 92:44-6 Ja 22 '27

MENNONITES—*Continued*
Great Mennonite migration to Paraguay. J: W. White. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:432-42 My '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:655-6 Je '27; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 25:186-7 Jl '27
Mennonite migration. Lit Digest 94:32 S 3 '27
Mennonites of Manitoba. V. Hayward. il Canad M 64:102-3 My '25
Problem of the Amish as related to school attendance. H. E. Ryder. School and Soc 23:17 Ja 2 '26
Trekking from Canada to Paraguay. W. E. Browning. il Mis R 50:511-13 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:28 Jl 23 '27

MEN'S clubs. See Business men's clubs

MEN'S rooms. See Rooms

MENSER, C. L.
On the open forum. Q J Speech Educ 10:346-9 N '24
Student makes his mask. Q J Speech Educ 13:144-51 Ap '27

MENTAL ability. See Ability

MENTAL breakdowns. See Mental diseases

MENTAL defectives. See Defectives

MENTAL discipline. See Discipline, Mental

MENTAL diseases
Border line between mental health and mental illness. L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 4:454-6 Ag '26
Broken minds of youth. C: W. Burr. il Hygeia 6:546-50 O '28
Diet problems of mental patients; feeding the violent and the depressed. L. D. Hubbard. Hygeia 5:195-6 Ap '27
I'm not to blame; an analysis of those who refuse responsibility. R. C. Hamill. il Hygeia 4:81-3 F '26
Man's last specter, mental disease. Am J Pub Health 18:902-4 Jl '28
Mental patient and his relatives. L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 5:240-2 My '27
Mental patient and the laboratory. L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 5:145-6 Mr '27
Mental patient before the court. L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 4:643-5 N '26
Mental patient: his physical care. L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 5:31-2 Ja '27
Mental patient in the community. L. D. Hubbard. Hygeia 5:402-3 Ag '27
Nervous and mental diseases. Science n s 65: sup12 My 20 '27
Nervous and mental diseases and the Volstead law. C: L. Dana. No Am 221:615-20 Je '25
Physical basis of disease. Sci Monthly 20:64-72 Ja '25
Riddle of abnormal minds. A. Myerson. Ind 117:495-6, 522-4, 610-12, 647-8, 711-13, 737-9 O 30-N 6, 27-D 4, 18-25 '26
Specialist in human beings. E. S. Sergeant. Harper 154:480-7 Mr '27
Three kinds of nerves. T. A. Williams. Survey 53:577-9 F 15 '25
What becomes of the mental patient? L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 6:577-8 O '28
What causes a mental breakdown? L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 5:357-9 Jl '27
What causes mental disease? H. C. Solomon. il Hygeia 6:387-9, 463-5 Jl-Ag '28
See also Hysteria; Illusions and hallucinations; Insanity; Mental hygiene; Neuroses; Nervous system—Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychological clinics; Shell shock

MENTAL factors in crime, Conference on. See Conference on mental factors in crime

MENTAL fatigue. See Fatigue

MENTAL healing
Faith-healing. R. Armstrong-Jones. 19th Cent 97:292-301 F '25
Freud's origin; review of Principles of psychotherapy by P. Janet. W. Riley. Outlook 140:192-3 Je 3 '25
Ministry of healing, psychological and psychic. R. A. Jones. Contemp 130:190-5 Ag '26
Physical basis of disease. Sci Monthly 20:64-72 Ja '25
See also Suggestion

MENTAL hygiene
Adjustment of our emotional lives. J. Taft. il Hygeia 4:673-6 D '26
Are you a crape-hanger? interview with F. E. Williams. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:4 My '26
College mental health department. M. Harrington. Survey 59:510-12 Ja 15 '28
Diet your mind too. M. C. Banning. Harper 157:110-17 Je '28
Educational method and the function of mental hygiene. T. J. McCormack. School and Soc 21:9-15 Ja 3 '25
Emotional training for college students. Hygeia 6:405 Jl '28
Every-child, how he keeps his mental health. F. E. Williams. Ann Am Acad 121:178-83 S '25
Exposing ourselves to self control. G. S. Lee. Playground 21:318-19 S '27
Feeling of inferiority. H. D. Singer. il Hygeia 4:125-8 Mr '26
Good and healthy children. Lit Digest 94:22 S 3 '27
Growth through mental hygiene. W: H. Burnham. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 17:105-6 Ap '28
Healthy minds for school children. T: D. Wood and M. O. Lerrigo. il Delin 108:16 Ap '26
How to develop a healthy mind. Hygeia 4: 620 N '26
Immediate opportunities in child health conservation. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 16:583-6 Je '26
Lectures on mental hygiene at the New York academy of medicine. Science n s 62:453 N 20 '25
Massachusetts experiment. Am J Pub Health 17:1006 O '27
Mental good housekeeping. R. H. Schauffler. il Good H 85:88 O '27; Same cond. R of Rs 77:98 Ja '28
Mental health and the health officer; extract of the report of the committee on mental hygiene. Am J Pub Health 14:968-70 N '24
Mental health for adults. G: K. Pratt. il Hygeia 5:59-61 F '27
Mental health of the child. D. A. Thom. J Home Econ 19:580-1 O '27
Mental health through growth. D. W. La Rue. Nat Educ Assn J 17:274 D '28
Mental hygiene. Am J Pub Health 16:618-19 Je '26
Mental hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 371-433
Mental hygiene and immigration. Am J Pub Health 17:495-7 My '27
Mental hygiene and its relation to public health. C: P. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 15:1062-6 D '25
Mental hygiene and the school program; abstract. F. N. Maxfield. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 449-52
Mental-hygiene approach in a beginning speech course. W. L. Morse. Q J Speech 14: 543-53 N '28
Mental hygiene at Yale university. Science n s 64:114-15 Jl 30 '26
Mental hygiene for the feebleminded. G: K. Pratt. Survey 58:96-8 Ap 15 '27
Mental hygiene in a nursing service. G. Allen. Survey 57:85-7 O 15 '26
Mental hygiene in home and in school. L: A. Lurie. il Hygeia 6:275-7 My '28
Mental hygiene in the high school; Bureau of educational counsel, La Salle, Ill. E. Olson. Nat Educ Assn J 17:77-8 Mr '28
Mental hygiene in the university. S. Paton. Sci Monthly 19:625-31 D '24
Mental hygiene of the working girl. H. W. Stevens. Survey 58:554-5 Ag 15 '27
Mental hygiene of young children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:447-64
New point of view and some changes it suggests. M. H. Eckert. School and Soc 27: 682-5 Je 9 '28

MENTAL hygiene—*Continued*
Personality changes. B. Bryngelson. Q J Speech 14:207-18 Ap '28
Professor vs. psychiatrist. D. Slesinger. Survey 59:761-2 Mr 15 '28
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the city: aims and problems of the Cleveland plan. L. G. Lowrey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:424-35
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the state: aims and problems of the Illinois plan. H. M. Adler. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 419-24
Psychoanalysis and mental health. J. W. Bridges. il Hygeia 6:185-8 Ap '28
Putting away childish things. F. E. Williams. Survey 60:13-15 Ap 1 '28
Quit picking on yourself. W: S. Sadler. Am M 106:26-7 N '28
Responsibility of a psychiatric hospital in establishing clinical facilities and developing an education program for the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:400-14
Riddle of abnormal minds; program of mental hygiene. A. Myerson. Ind 117:737-9 D 25 '26
Rôle of the child guidance clinic in the mental hygiene movement. R. P. Truitt. Am J Pub Health 16:22-4 Ja '26
Rôle of the public health nurse in community mental hygiene. F. E. Williams. Am J Pub Health 17:699-703 Jl '27
School health program in relation to mental hygiene; abstract. T. B. Rice. Nat Educ Assn 1925:596-7
Significance of mental hygiene in child guidance. B. Glueck. Ann Am Acad 121:53-9 S '25
Social basis of mental health. H. E. Barnes. Survey 59:490-1 Ja 15 '28
Social consequences of the neglect of mental hygiene in young childhood. H. T. Woolley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:459-64
Sources of energy. J. F. Williams. il Hygeia 4:199-200 Ap '26
State control of mental hygiene. Am J Pub Health 15:886-90 O '25
Teachers as barriers to mental hygiene. R. P. Truitt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:426-30
Two New York experiments in community mental hygiene. M. E. Palmer; M. K. Simkhovitch. Survey 57:87-9 O 15 '26
Unhappy are always wrong. A. E. Johnson. Survey 57:217-18 N 15 '26; Same cond. Hygeia 5:35 Ja '27
Unpardonable sin of exclusiveness. A. E. Johnson. il Survey 60:589-90 S 15 '28
Vital organs of the mind. D. W. La Rue. Nat Educ Assn J 17:255 N '28
What kind of mental hygiene service do children's agencies need? E. Taylor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:412-19
You have plenty of energy, but what do you do with it? W: F: Book. Am M 103:24-5 F '27

See also Child guidance clinics; Mental diseases; Psychology, Pathological; Rest; Sensitiveness; Worry; also American foundation for mental hygiene

MENTAL hygiene tests. See Psychological examinations

MENTAL laziness. See Laziness

MENTAL pathology. See Mental diseases

MENTAL philosophy. See Psychology

MENTAL suggestion. See Hypnotism; Suggestion

MENTAL telepathy. See Telepathy

MENTAL tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

MENTAL training. See Discipline, Mental

MENTHOL
Bringing a Japanese industry to America. H. Sibley. il Pop Mech 47:941-2 Je '27
Primitive versus modern methods of mint farming. il Sci Am 139:326-7 O '28

MENUHIN, Yehudi
Boy violin wonder. por Lit Digest 95:22 D 31 '27
Somewhat personal. P: Kane. Musician 33: 16 Ja '28
Yehudi Menuhin. O. G. Villard. Nation 125: 742 D 28 '27
Yehudi Menuhin, the miracle. H. Brower. pors Musician 33:13 Ja '28

MENUS
American menu, made up of foods discovered with America. W: E. Safford. Sci Monthly 21:186 Ag '25
As Martha Washington dined. J. A. Boys. il Delin 106:19 F '25
At home on Sunday; suggestive meals for easy entertaining. Good H 82:78 Ap '26
Buffet hospitality. F. T. Eaton. il Good H 82:71 F '26
Chrysanthemum menu. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:158-60 O '26
Church suppers; menus planned to serve a hundred people. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 52:156-8 O '25
Dinner-party menus. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:114-16 D '25
Do you entertain in color? E. S. Tipton. il Pict R 27:39 S '26
Easter-time menus. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:76-9 Ap '25
Feasting the bride. E. S. Tipton. il Good H 84:80-1 My '27
For a family of three. Woman's H C 53:90 Je '26
For the auction bridge hostess. il Delin 110: 48 Mr '27
For the New Year. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:84 Ja '25
For the school party. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:54-6 Je '27
Gelatin adds variety to the family menu. F. Winn. il Delin 109:62-5 Jl '26
Helping you plan your February menus. Good H 82:72 F '26
Holiday parties for St Valentine's day and the patriotic birthdays. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:79-80 F '25
In adapting family menus. R. L. Parrish. il Ladies H J 45:103 O '28
International dinner. L. McGuire. J Home Econ 18:403-4 Jl '26
Menu calendar for campers. Ladies H J 45: 35 Jl '28
Menus for holiday entertaining. Ladies H J 45:63 D '28
Menus for kitchenette meals. J. Hemmingway. Pict R 27:123 Ap '26
Menus for sorority entertaining. il Ladies H J 45:85 S '28
Menus made in France. A. H. Crippen. il Pict R 29:46 F '28
More the merrier menus. M. A. Davis. il Pict R 28:39 Je '27
New brown jug. L. Brewer. il Delin 109:44 Jl '26
Noah's ark party. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 51:74-6 D '24
October festivities. il Good H 81:77 O '25
Party menus; with recipes for twenty. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:56-9 F '26
Planning a week's menus helps the cook. il Delin 110:48 My '27
Planning the wedding refreshments. L. M. Gunn. il Ladies' H J 44:176-7 Ap '27
Serving crowds at June festivities. il Pict R 27:25 Je '26
Summer meals in electric ranges; week of menus. H. Jones and V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 81:72-3 Jl '25
Thirty-minute menus. N. B. Nichols. Pict R 26:41 Mr '25
Valentine and St Patrick parties. il Delin 110: 49 F '27
Week of menus in May. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 80:75 My '25

See also Breakfasts; Camp cookery; Dinners and dining; Luncheons; Lunches; Meals; Suppers

MENUSKIN, Annie
Blind girl who typed 300 letters without a mistake. C. Gordon. por Am M 98:68 D '24

MENZEL, Donald H.
Pressure decomposition as a source of solar energy. Science n s 65:422-3 Ap 29 '27

MENZEL, Donald H.—*Continued*
Source of solar energy. Science n s 65:431-8 My 6 '27

MENZEL, Gerhard
Toboggan; criticism. M. Stehle. il Drama 18: 203 Ap '28

MENZER, Carl
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 193:15 My 8 '26

MENZHINSKY, —
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:201 N '27

MENZIES, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook, and Sloat, C. A.
Millikan rays and the acceleration of radioactive change. Science n s 63:44-5 Ja 8 '26

—and others
Simple circulation pump for gases. Science n s 61:288 Mr 13 '25

MENZIES, W. J. M.
Salmon. Fortn 124:420-5 S '25

MEOGO, Pero
Song of the girl who tore her dress at the spring; tr. by Y. Winters. Poetry 29:302 Mr '27

MEQUINEZ. See Mekinez, Morocco

MERCADANTE, Giuseppe Saverio Raffaelle
Portrait. Etude 46:435 Je '28

MERCANTILE buildings
Crane company exhibit building, Atlantic City, N.J. M. Wilcox. il plan Arch Rec 59:101-9 F '26
New General motors building, New York city; Shreve & Lamb, architects. S. J. Vickers. il plans Arch Rec 60:257-63 S '26

See also Store buildings; also Fisher building, Detroit, Michigan

MERCANTILE system
New mercantilism. E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 40:594-600 D '25

MERCÉ, Mme Antonia (La Argentina)
Argentina. A. Levinson. il por Theatre Arts M 12:738-44 O '28
Castanets and mantillas. E. Bonner. por Outlook 149:585 Ag 8 '28
Portrait. Arts and Dec 30:74 N '28
Soul of Spain in the dance. il Lit Digest 99: 24-5 D 1 '28

MERCEIN, Eleanor. See Kelly, Eleanor

MERCER, A. J.
Béguinages of Belgium. Contemp 133:366-72 Mr '28

MERCER, Atherton
William Tindale. Contemp 128:90-6 Jl '25

MERCER, W. D.
Men like to do good work. Factory and Ind Management 75:758-60 Ap '28

MERCER university
Dismissal of Dr Henry Fox from the faculty of Mercer university. E. G. Conklin. Science n s 61:176-8 F 13 '25

MERCHANDIZE, Handling of. See Stores systems

MERCHANDIZING
Aircraft merchandising plans of the Alexander aircraft company. J. D. Alexander. Ann Am Acad 131:137-40 My '27
Changes in buying habits of retail dealers. Monthly Labor R 21:895 O '25
Competition that raises prices; ed. by C: G. Muller. F. R. Plumb. il Sat Eve Post 199: 44 My 21 '27
D. M.; interviews with D. M. Edwards. E. A. Powell. Am M 103:18-19 F '27
Eleven plans that make customers' eyes and fingers our assistant salesmen. H: R. Johnson. il System 49:501-3 Ap '26
Has competition shifted from merchandise to pay-roll? L. Liebes. il System 49:528-30 Ap '26
He never lets business interfere with fishing; interview with B. Collins. C. N. Cook. Am M 100:66-7 N '25
Is turnover the source of all profits? P. C. Olsen. Mag of Business 54:174-6 Ag '28
It's our best merchandizing idea, and why. L: T. Marshall. il System 47:605-7 My '25
Making of a merchant. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ap 2; 28-9 Ap 9; 24-5 Ap 16; 43-5 Ap 23; 37-9 Ap 30 '27
Marketing; round table discussion. Am Econ R 18:sup17-28 Mr '28
Middleman. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 N 17; 18-9 N 24 '28
Mr Petrovitch from Russia; American business seen through old-world spectacles. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 197:27 My 2 '25
133% on invested capital. C: S. Miller. System 46:786-8 D '24
Prophets of profits. O. C. Lawson. il Sat Eve Post 200:47 N 12 '27
Selling style. O. C. Lawson. il Sat Eve Post 198:10 Je 12 '26
Switchboard selling; Wanamaker telephone shopping service. L. Mackall. il Mag of Business 53:595 My '28
Woman merchant of the Northwest; interview with E. C. Quinlan. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 199:59-60 D 11 '26
Younger generation goes to work. C. G. Muller. Ind 121:63-5 Jl 21 '28

See also Advertising; Auctions; Chain stores; Country stores; Department stores; Five- and ten-cent stores; Mail order business; Orders; Purchasing; Retail trade; Returned goods; Seasonal industries; Simplification in industry; Stores; Turnover (in business)

MERCHANT, Helen
Investment complex. Woman Cit n s 11:42 My '27

MERCHANT marine
World's merchant marine. R of Rs 71:665 Je '25

See also Shipping

Australia

Experiment in socialism; Australia's Navigation act. F. A. W. Gisborne. Quar 243:267-83 Ap '25

Canada

Canada's amphibian commerce. P. Montgomery. il Canad M 69:16-17 My '28

France

Eight-hour day in the French merchant marine. Monthly Labor R 21:994-5 N '25

Germany

Germany's come-back on the seas. il Lit Digest 93:9 Ap 23 '27
Wage increase in the German merchant marine. Monthly Labor R 20:1256-7 Je '25

Great Britain

See also Shipping—Great Britain; also Royal mail steam packet company

Netherlands

Wage agreements in merchant marine of the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 20:1288-92 Je '25

Norway

Norway's flag upon the seas. il R of Rs 71: 211-12 F '25

United States

American commerce and foreign ships. F. Snow. Ind 120:527-8 Je 2 '28
American merchant marine. R. Dollar. Atlan 140:390-4 S '27
American over-seas carrying trade. E. Bowen. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:153-7 Ag '28
Congress and the merchant marine; with pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 7:185-91 Je '28
Don't give up the ships! M. Thorpe. il Collier's 82:22 Ag 18 '28
First-aid for our shipping; Jones-White merchant-marine bill. Lit Digest 97:11 Je 2 '28
First blood in the shipping battle. Lit Digest 96:14 Mr 3 '28
Foreign trade and our merchant marine. A. B. Barber. Ann Am Acad 127:112-18 S '26

MERCHANT marine—United States—*Continued*

Government ships. Outlook 139:557 Ap 15 '25

Jobholder puts to sea. D: W. Ryder. Am Mercury 13:106-13 Ja '28

Latest Shipping board storm. il Lit Digest 85: 11-12 My 2 '25

Maintenance of an American merchant marine; history, present status, recommendations and reports, and discussion, pro and con. Cong Digest 5:9-29 Ja '26

Merchant marine. World's Work 55:130-1 D '27

Merchant marine and the navy. R. D. Gatewood. Outlook 144:277-8 O 27 '26

Merchant ships and the navy. E: C. Plummer. No Am 224:505-15 N '27

Mood of an American ship: 1926. N. Collins. Cent 111:547-53 Mr '26

Navy and foreign trade. F. J. Cleary. Outlook 146:376-7 Jl 20 '27

New plans for a merchant marine; Hurley plan. Lit Digest 95:11-12 D 3 '27

Of ships—; economic facts and the American merchant marine. E: P. Warner. il R of Rs 78:154-64 Ag '28

Our maritime mandate. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 My 19 '28

Our merchant marine problem and international trade policies. A. Berglund. J Pol Econ 34:642-56 O '26; Same cond. il R of Rs 75:209-10 F '27

Our outclassed merchant marine. Lit Digest 95:21 O 29 '27

Patriotism with complications. Outlook 147: 102 S 28 '27

Prescription for seasick merchantmen. Ind 120:74 Ja 28 '28

Prospect of a great fleet of American liners. il Lit Digest 89:5-7 My 8 '26

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:46-7 Ap '27

Salt water aristocracy. House and Gard 48: 70 O '25

Sea power and the merchant marine. T. P. Magruder. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 3 '28

Shipping battle about to start. Lit Digest 96:14 Ja 28 '28

Shipping muddle. Nation 126:176 F 15 '28

Uncle Sam's ships; Hoover and Dalton plans. Outlook 141:544 D 9 '25

See also Ship subsidies; also International mercantile marine company; Pacific steamship company; United States—Shipping board

MERCHANT of Venice; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

MERCHANTS of glory; drama. See Pagnol, M., and Nivoix, P.

MERCIER, Charles

Idea of a Catholic university. Cath World 122: 821-3 Mr '26

Revival of Catholicism among the intellectuals of France. Cath World 127:726-7 S '28

Revival of the faith among French intellectuals. Cath World 123:535-6 Jl '26

Science and revelation. Cath World 125:493-8 Jl '27

MERCIER, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal

Prayer for peace. Delin 105:1 D '24

Belgium's hero prelate. por Lit Digest 88:31-2 F 6 '26

Cardinal Mercier. J: Finley. por R of Rs 73: 278-9 Mr '26

Cardinal Mercier in occupied Belgium. E. Cammaerts. Fortn 125:462-73 Ap '26

Cardinal Mercier's guiding principles. R. E. G. George. 19th Cent 99:373-80 Mr '26

Cardinal Mercier's hands; poem. J: W. Lynch. Cath World 128:22-6 O '28

Chesterton tells of Mercier. Cath World 124: 685-6 F '27

Obituary. por Outlook 142:162-3 F 3 '26

Passing of the great cardinal. C. Kellogg. Atlan 137:683-92 My '26

Unique radio memorial. Cath World 122:841-2 Mr '26

MERCIER, Louis Sébastien

Glimpses of eighteenth century Paris; tr. by C. Hunt. por Travel 51:18-22 O '28

MERCUROCHROME

Mercurochrome versus gentian violet: in vitro experiments and clinical results. E. W. Stearn and A. E. Stearn. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1003-10 O '26

Use of organic mercurials particularly mercurochrome. E. C. White. Am J Pub Health 16:153-5 F '26

MERCURY

Absorption spectrum of mercury at high pressure admixed with nitrogen. H. R. Moore. Science n s 66:543-4 D 2 '27

Adhesion of mercury to glass. W. C. Baker. diags Science n s 67:74-6 Ja 20 '28

Effect of helium on the intensity of the mercury spectrum. W: G. Nash. Science n s 64:190 Ag 20 '26

Gold from mercury. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Ap 17 '25

Life of metastable helium and mercury. C. Eckart. Science n s 61:517-18 My 15 '25

Mercury and ammonia vapor an explosion hazard. C: Van Brunt. Science n s 65:63-4 Ja 21 '27

Mercury and ionized helium. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell. Science n s 61:344-5 Mr 27 '25

More mercuric gold from Germany. Lit Digest 89:90-1 Ap 17 '26

New method of determining amount of mercury vapor in the air. Monthly Labor R 25:535 S '27

New terms in the spectra of zinc and mercury. R. A. Sawyer and N. C. Beese. Science n s 64:44-6 Jl 9 '26

New way to detect poison mercury-vapor in the air. il diag Sci Am 137:254 S '27

Photographic study of the infra-red spectrum of mercury. V. P. Lubovich. Science n s 65:70 Ja 21 '27

Tests fail to confirm transmutation to gold. il Sci Am 133:296-7 N '25

Transmutation of elements; changing lead into mercury and thallium. A. Smits and A. Karssen. il Sci Am 134:80-1 F '26

Transmutation of mercury. Science n s 61: 408-9 Ap 17 '25

Transmutation of mercury into gold. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:557-8 N '25

Transmutation of the elements. Science n s 63:sup10 F 5 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:74-5 Mr 27 '26

MERCURY (planet)

Planet Mercury. Science n s 66:sup10 S 30 '27

MERCURY; story. See Lawrence, D. H.

MERCURY of the foot-hills; story. See Harte, B.

MERCURY poisoning

Eggs and milk for bichloride-of-mercury poisoning. Sci Am 136:315 My '27

Poisoning by mercury vapor. Lit Digest 92: 20 Mr 5 '27

Poisoning from mercury vapor. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 25 '26

MERCURY vapor lamps. See Electric lamps, Mercury vapor

MERCY, monsieur! story. See Cohen, O. R.

MERCY of God; story. See Barron, E: J.

MERE formality; story. See Pirandello, L.

MEREDITH, Albert Barrett

Preparation of teachers for rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:481-4

State's messages on vocational education. School and Soc 27:348-53 Mr 24 '28

Training of superintendents of schools while in service. Nat Educ Assn 1928:761-6

MEREDITH, Alden Griffin

Williamstown, the home of the pioneers. Canad M 69:20-1 Ja '28

MEREDITH, Edna C. (Elliott) (Mrs Edwin Thomas Meredith)

Portrait. Delin 112:11 Mr '28; Woman's H C 55:24 Je '28

MEREDITH, Edwin Thomas
Obituary. Outlook 149:324-5 Je 27 '28
Portrait. R of R's 73:234; 76:10 Mr '26; Jl '27; Outlook 144:421 D 1 '26; Lit Digest 95:8 O 1 '27; Delin 112:12 F '28; Ind 120:229 Mr 10 '28
Preconvention portraits. C. Merz. Ind 120: 225-6 Mr 10 '28

MEREDITH, Mrs Edwin Thomas. See Meredith, Edna C.

MEREDITH, George
Dirge in woods; poem. Golden Bk 4:506 O '26
Tale of Chloe. Golden Bk 2:300-8, 518-27, 637-47 S-N '25
Unpublished aphorisms of Meredith. Yale R n s 14:621-4 Ap '25
Unpublished letters; ed. by R. E. G. George. 19th Cent 103:149-62 F '28
G. M.: a reminiscence. T: Hardy. 19th Cent 103:146-8 F '28
George Meredith. J. W. Cunliffe. Sat R Lit 1:889-90 Jl 11 '25
George Meredith. M. S. Gretton. Contemp 133:333-9 Mr '28
George Meredith. R. Sencourt. Cath World 125:289-300 Je '27
George Meredith: a vindication. R. E. G. George. Fortn 129:183-94 F '28
George Meredith; review of Life of Meredith by J. B. Priestley. E. Gosse. Liv Age 330: 311-14 Ag 7 '26
Is Meredith forgotten? Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 24 '28
Meredith and the cosmic spirit. G. Turquet-Milnes. Contemp 127:500-8 Ap '25
Meredith as a poet. H. Monroe. Poetry 32: 210-16 Jl '28
My favorite fiction character: The egoist. I. A. R. Wylie. Bookm 63:172-4 Ap '26
Novel all parents should read: The ordeal of Richard Feverel. J: Erskine. Delin 110:19 Ap '27
Novels of Meredith. Liv Age 334:638-45 Ap 1 '28
On some hitherto unpublished letters of George Meredith. R. E. G. George. Bookm 66:615-20 F '28
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ap 25 '25
Portrait by Nosmis. Bookm 66:667 F '28
To George Meredith; poem. C: W. Stork. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
Two readings of earth. J: L. Lowes. Yale R n s 15:515-39 Ap '26

MEREEN, Donald K.
Equipping a shop for bench metalwork. Ind Educ M 28:334-7 Ap '27

MERELY players; story. See Harland, H:

MEREZHKOVSKIĬ, Dmitriĭ Sergieevich
Peter the Great before breakfast. Liv Age 324: 428-31 F 21 '25
Russian vignettes. S. Graham. Sat R Lit 1: 544 F 21 '25

MERGENTHALER, Ottmar
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:63 Jl '27

MERGERS. See Business consolidations; Trusts, Industrial

MERI, Georg
Communism in Reval. Contemp 127:225-9 F '25

MERIAM, Junius Lathrop
Children's activities and the school curriculum. School and Soc 27:458-62 Ap 14 '28
Study of the interests and activities of children; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:468-9

MERIAM, R. S.
Bulk-line cost curve. Am Econ R 16:75-7 Mr '26
Supply curves and maximum satisfaction. Q J Econ 42:169-98 F '28

MERIC, Victor
Crowds and enthusiasm. Liv Age 333:166-8 Jl 15 '27

MÉRIDA, Carlos
Art of a Guatemalan painter. C. Beals. il Arts and Dec 26:63 F '27
Artist from the Maya country. A. Brenner. il Int Studio 83:85-7 Ap '26

MERIDA, Spain
Roman theatre of Merida; tr. by A. S. Riggs. J. R. Mélida. il Art and Archaeol 25:30-5 Ja '28

MERIDA, Yucatan
American town planner visits Yucatan. J. L. Crane, jr. il Am City 39:140-1 S '28
Extra-curious street-marking in Yucatan. F. J. Koch. il Am City 37:801 D '27

MERIDIAN
Curious old meridian column for determining church fêtes. il Sci Am 136:86 F '27

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper
Conspirators; drama. Golden Bk 1:537-53 Ap '25
Djoûmane; story. Golden Bk 1:863-8 Je '25
Game of backgammon; story. Golden Bk 1: 282-9 F '25
Lokis; story. Golden Bk 1:361-79 Mr '25
Mateo Falcone; story, tr. by E. M. Waller and M. H. Dey. Golden Bk 3:51-6 Ja '26
Spanish witches; story, tr. by E. M. Waller and L. Paul. Golden Bk 8:620-4 N '28
Taking of the redoubt; story. Golden Bk 5: 313-15 Mr '27
Tamango; story. Golden Bk 2:245-54 Ag '25
Venus of Ille; story. Golden Bk 6:395-408 S '27
Vision of Charles XI; story, tr. by E. M. Waller and M. H. Dey. Golden Bk 4:685-8 N '26
(tr.) See Pushkin, A. S. Pistol shot; Queen of spades
Mérimée. G. J. Aubry. Fortn 127:540-53 Ap '27
Preface to Carmen. H: de Montherlant. Liv Age 332:625-8 Ap 1 '27

MERINGUE
Standardization of processes in making meringues. A. M. Child and others. J Home Econ 18:322-3 Je '26

MERIT system (civil service). See Civil service

MERITRITZKY concerto; story. S. Sassoon. No Am 223:145-9 Mr '26

MERIWETHER, Elsa Nye
Desert night; poem. Overland n s 83:161 Ap '25

MERIWETHER, Susan. See Boogher, Mrs Susan

MERKEL, E. A.
Increased traffic demands widening of single-track road. Am City 31:469-70 N '24

MERMAID tavern
Mermaid tavern in fact and fiction. W. K. Jones. Poet Lore 36:441-9 S '25

MERMAIDS' tresses. See Spirogyra

MERO, Yolanda (Mrs Herman Irion)
Hungary, the land of rhythm and melody. por Etude 44:257-8 Ap '26

MEROH. See Omar ibn Said (slave)

MEROLA, Gaetano
Portrait. Overland n s 83:415 N '25
Portrait. Overland n s 85:273 S '27

MERRIAM, Charles Edward
Place of politics, civic education and science in city government. Am City 32:192-3 F '25

MERRIAM, Christina
Progressive steps that led to Locarno pacts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:866-7 Mr '26

MERRIAM, Clinton Hart
William Healey Dall. Science n s 65:345-7 Ap 8 '27; Same. Smithson Rept 1927:563-6

MERRIAM, John Campbell
Ancient footprints in the Grand canyon. Scrib M 79:77-82 Ja '26
Are the days of creation ended? Scrib M 81: 612-18 Je '27
Cave of the magic pool. il Scrib M 82:264-72 S '27
Forest windows. Scrib M 83:733-7 Je '28
International cooperation in historical research. Bul Pan Am Union 60:219-22 Mr '26
Medicine and the evolution of society. Science n s 64:603-9 D 24 '26

MERRIAM, John Campbell—*Continued*
Panama and the problem of human migration. Bul Pan Am Union 60:787-9 Ag '26
Story of a leaf. Scrib M 81:130-3 F '27

MERRIAM, Mrs Walter H.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 My '27

MERRICK, George E.
Spanish city in Florida: Coral Gables. V. Robie. il Int Studio 81:107-12 My '25

MERRICK, L. F.
Who is the worst game hog? Sunset 55:12-13 O '25

MERRICK, Leonard
How Tricotrin saw London; story. Golden Bk 4:191-5 Ag '26
Opportunity of Petitpas; story. Golden Bk 8: 399-404 S '28
Tragedy of a comic song; story. Golden Bk 4:301-5 S '26
Tricotrin entertains; story. Golden Bk 6:745-50 D '27
Merrick and the man in the moon. R. H. Wollstein. No Am 226:215-23 Ag '28

MERRICK, Lula
Dorothea Dreier. Nation 121:629 D 2 '25
He paints the Cumberland mountain folk. Mentor 15:11-14 Jl '27

MERRIFIELD, Mrs Reuben Robert. See Forrester, Izola Louise

MERRIHEW, Stephen Wallis
Annals of lawn tennis. Country Life 50:55-7 Je; 48-50 Jl; 48-9 Ag; 54-5 S '26

MERRIL, Beth
Portrait. Arts and Dec 28:63 D '27

MERRILL, Albert Adams
Merrill airplane. Science n s 68:sup10 S 21 '28

MERRILL, Charles A.
Dreams come true in his workshop. Mentor 15: 20-2 Je '27

MERRILL, Charles Washington
Structure of a business shapes its destiny. por Mag of Business 52:408 O '27

MERRILL, E. W.
Father of pictures captures the spell of Alaska. B. Willoughby. il Am M 101:40-2 Ja '26

MERRILL, Elmer Drew
Appeal for simplified literature citations. Science n s 62:419-20 N 6 '25
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 62:451 My '28

MERRILL, George Arthur
Training for many occupations. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 29:151-2 N '27

MERRILL, George Perkins
Meteors. Sci Monthly 21:456-61 N '25
Siberian meteorite. Science n s 67:489-90 My 11 '28
Two noted mineral collections. Sci Monthly 25:314-20 O '27

MERRILL, John Lenord
Longest days are those on which you pity yourself; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 103:36-7 Mr '27
Portrait. Pan Am M 41:163 Jl '28

MERRILL, Kenneth Griggs
Adeste, fideles; story. Scrib M 84:729-32 D '28
Canterbury pilgrims, new style. Atlan 141: 75-9 Ja '28
Chips from a third mate's log. Outlook 149: 454-7 Jl 18 '28
Combining the sales record with the mailing list. System 47:192-4 F '25
Cross; story. Scrib M 80:594-602 D '26
Hobby of a traveling man. Atlan 139:519-23 Ap '27
Now we get the full effect of our direct-mail matter. System 48:46-7 Jl '25
One and threepence. Atlan 140:349-53 S '27
They stand, those halls. . .; story. Scrib M 82:672-7 D '27
You won't get the next boat home. Collier's 77:28 Ja 30 '26

MERRILL, Mabel S.
You must buy a flower; poem. Woman's H C 53:85 My '26
Young America on the Fourth; poem. Ladies' H J 43:57 Jl '26

MERRILL, Marie G.
Play rooms in Chicago's apartment buildings. Playground 19:255-7 Ag '25

MERRILL, Melvin Clarence
Forestry as a tool in vocational education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1013-14
Is our plan of meetings the best possible? Science n s 61:367 Ap 3 '25

MERRILL, Oscar Charles
Federal power commission at Conowingo. New Repub 47:20-2 My 26 '26
Federal versus state jurisdiction over power development and its supervision. Ann Am Acad 129:132-7 Ja '27

MERRILL, William Pierson
Portrait. R of Rs 71:266 Mr '25

MERRILL, William Stetson
Manual of classification. Library J 52:581-3 Je 1 '27
Minnesota classification for political science. Libraries 33:425-6 O '28
Newspaper depositories. Library J 52:654-5 Je 15 '27

MERRILL-Palmer school, Detroit
Train mother, train child. E. L. Vincent. il Woman Cit n s 10:22-3 D '25

MERRIMAC (frigate)
See also Hampton Roads, Battle of, 1862

MERRINGTON, E. N.
Limitations of the new psychology. Contemp 129:500-8 Ap '26

MERRITT, Mrs Alice Pattison
Land of something to do. No Am 225:285-90 Mr '28
Why women choose Coolidge. No Am 224:348-52 S '27

MERRITT, Dixon Lanier
After the landslide. Outlook 138:535-7 D 3 '24
Agricola and the doctors. Outlook 141:432-4 N 18 '25
Al Smith and the doubtful seaboard. Outlook 147:398-400 N 30 '27
Al Smith and the solid South. Outlook 147: 236-8 O 26 '27
Alcoholic content and discontent. Outlook 142: 448-50 Mr 24 '26
America in the air. Outlook 147:207-8 O 19 '27
As they ride. Outlook 139:609-12 Ap 22 '25
Asheville convention. Outlook 149:543 Ag 1 '28
Attic tales. Outlook 148:22 Ja 4 '28
Before dawn. Outlook 145:339 Mr 16 '27
Behind the levees. Outlook 146:180-1 Je 8 '27
Bodinkus. Outlook 143:405-6 Jl 21 '26
Brotherhood of scientists. Outlook 139:56-7 Ja 14 '25
Bryan at sixty-five. Outlook 140:181-2 Je 3 '25
Calvin Coolidge and his job. Outlook 140:103-7 My 20 '25
Campaign for Hoover gets under way. Outlook 148:301 F 22 '28
Capital's trial soviet. Outlook 139:646-7 Ap 29 '25
Cedars. Outlook 144:335-6 N 10 '26
Children and the constitution. Outlook 138: 673-4 D 24 '24
Chinese nationalist mind. Outlook 145:501-2 Ap 20 '27
Congress a-dying. Outlook 139:335 Mr 4 '25
Control on Canada's countryside. Outlook 150: 1191-3 N 21 '28
Corn. Outlook 144:173-4 O 6 '26
Counter-revolution at the Capital. Outlook 141:626-7 D 23 '25
Deadly driver. Outlook 142:521-2 Ap 7 '26
Dissonance in the Republican chorus. Outlook 147:495 D 21 '27
Driftwood from the deluge. Outlook 146:222-4 Je 15 '27
Education by utilities. Outlook 149:176 My 30 '28
Everett and Old Man Jim. Outlook 139:97-8 Ja 21 '25
Exit Greeley; enter Stuart. Outlook 148:373 Mr 7 '28
Field. Outlook 144:504-5 D 15 '26

MERRITT, Dixon Lanier—*Continued*
Finest spring in the world. Outlook 144:78 S 15 '26
Fixed calendar at work. Outlook 147:178-80 O 12 '27
Forgotten, the department of peace. Outlook 148:333 F 29 '28
Four senators. Outlook 147:531 D 28 '27
Groping grand old party. Outlook 147:13-14 S 7 '27
Hand across the sea. Outlook 141:593-6 D 16 '25
Harmony for Houston. Outlook 149:20 My 2 '28
Harmony on Jackson day. Outlook 148:142 Ja 25 '28
Hickory backlog. Outlook 144:526-7 D 22 '26
History is made at Houston. Outlook 149:416-17 Jl 11 '28
Hook-up. Outlook 142:24-6 Ja 6 '26
Incredible Heflin. Outlook 148:173 F 1 '28
Interview with an old bartender. Outlook 150:749 S 5 '28
Ironweeds. Outlook 144:241-2 O 20 '26
James A. Reed, fighter. Outlook 148:456-7 Mr 21 '28
James Cannon, jr. Outlook 150:765-6 S 12 '28
Klan and anti-Klan in Indiana. Outlook 144:465-9 D 8 '26
Klan on parade. Outlook 140:553-4 Ag 19 '25
Lafayette square. Outlook 145:237-8 F 23 '27
Last wilderness. Outlook 147:48-52 S 14 '27
Learned men and scientists. Outlook 148:51 Ja 11 '28
(ed.) Let football alone. T. A. D. Jones. Outlook 147:81-3 S 21 '27
Lion in the lobby. Outlook 145:149-50 F 2 '27
Lowden of Illinois. Outlook 149:122-4 My 23 '28
Mr Merritt takes a day off. Outlook 147:366-8 N 23 '27
Money for politics. Outlook 149:91 My 16 '28
New ministers across the road. Outlook 139:486-8 Ap 1 '25
Old razor and an old friend. Outlook 142:406-7 Mr 17 '26
Party conventions for the national capital. Outlook 146:122-3 My 25 '27
Party of Governor Smith. Outlook 149:373 Jl 4 '28
Pinions and opinions. Outlook 141:353-4 N 4 '25
Politics and the Sinclair trial. Outlook 149:50 My 9 '28
Politics and the southern negro. Outlook 149:581 Ag 8 '28
Preface to politics. Outlook 149:711 Ag 29 '28
Queer people. Outlook 149:495 Jl 25 '28
Response to the call for Mr Hughes. Outlook 148:535 Ap 4 '28
Romance of buttermilk and soda. Outlook 140:248-9 Je 17 '25
Sacrificial oath. Outlook 139:407-8 Mr 18 '25
Search for the end of war. Outlook 139:175-6 F 4 '25
Shining shore. Outlook 141:274-5 O 21 '25
Six questions for Governor Smith. Outlook 147:428-9 D 7 '27
Smoldering fires. Outlook 140:421-2 Jl 22 '25
Something besides the first of the three R's. Outlook 142:600-1 Ap 21 '26
Storm in the corn belt. Outlook 142:55-7, 172 Ja 13, F 3 '26
Strife in the Senate. Outlook 148:220 F 8 '28
Take that to the registrar. Outlook 141:474-5 N 25 '25
Theatrical performance at Dayton. Outlook 140:390-2 Jl 15 '25
To unscramble the air. Outlook 145:75-6 Ja 19 '27
Toronto tries control. Outlook 150:1026-8 O 24 '28
Uncle Sam's income. Outlook 142:322-4 Mr 3 '26
Uncle Sam's spending money. Outlook 142:486-7 Mr 31 '26
Unhorsing bureaucracy. Outlook 139:527-8 Ap 8 '25
Vindication of bronze and breed. Outlook 140:14-16 My 6 '25
Wanted, a plan and a billion dollars. Outlook 146:254-6 Je 22 '27
Way Quebec looks at it. Outlook 150:843-5 S 26 '28
Westward. Outlook 144:28-30 S 1 '26
What farmers want of the President. Outlook 145:300-1 Mr 9 '27
What Mississippi and Alabama think of Al Smith. Outlook 147:306-7 N 9 '27
What's wrong with the ring? Outlook 147:144-6 O 5 '27
White and black in Carteret. Outlook 143:52-4 My 12 '26
White dog. Outlook 144:430-1 D 1 '26
Who's a citizen? Outlook 148:89 Ja 18 '28
Who's who on the farm. Outlook 139:258-9 F 18 '25
Why Hoover and Smith? Outlook 148:613 Ap 18 '28
Worst political mess. Outlook 149:614 Ag 15 '28

MERRITT, Ernest George
Carving the scientific possum. Sci Monthly 21:452-6 N '25
How scientific discoveries are made. Sci Monthly 20:594-7 Je '25

MERRITT, Leonidas
Obituary. Collier's 77:24 Je 19 '26

MERRITT, Ralph Palmer
California coöperatives set an example. R of Rs 72:149-58 Ag '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:119 Ag '25

MERRY, Ruth C.
Johnny has a design dream; a little art play. School Arts M 26:301 Ja '27

MERRY Christmas; story. See Kerr, S.

MERRY del Val, Rafael, cardinal
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:71 O '28

MERRY-go-round; story. See Connell, C.

MERRY-go-round; story. See Kerr, S.

MERRY-go-rounds
Whence the merry-go-round? il Mentor 16:64 D '28

MERRY men; story. See Stevenson, R. L:

MERRYMAN, Mildred Plew (Mrs Carl Merryman)
Choctawhatchee sonnets. Poetry 25:244-5 F '25

MERSEREAU, Edward B.
Experiment in marking. School R 34:348-56 My '26
Index of consistency for college students. School and Soc 25:352-3 Mr 19 '27

MERTON, Eunice
Garden adventuring. House B 59:394 Mr '26

MERTON, Richard
Portrait. Ind 117:463 O 23 '26

MERV; story. See Comfort, W. L.

MERWIN, Samuel
Adventures of Anabel; stories. Collier's 78:5-7 O 9; 8-9 O 16; 18-20 O 23; 24-5 O 30; 22-4 N 6; 18-20 N 13; 9-10 N 20; 16-17 N 27; 13-14 D 4; 25 D 11; 11-12 D 18 '26
And so to bedlam; story. Collier's 82:5-6 Jl 28.'28
Ann Dewing; story. Collier's 77:11 Mr 13 '26
Fog; story. Collier's 80:23-5 Jl 23 '27
Guns and a girl; story. Ladies H J 44:6-7 O '27
Hitting bottom; autobiography. por Collier's 74:20-1 D 13 '24
Monkey wrench; story. Collier's 82:16-17 S 15 '28
Morning star; story. Collier's 80:5-7 Ag 27 '27
Old blood; story. Collier's 79:17 Ja 22 '27
Old Concord. Cent 112:32-40 My '26
This world's a stage; story. Collier's 81:5-7 My 12 '28
West is East; story. Cent 117:209-12 D '28

MERZ, Charles
American press. Cent 113:103-10 N '26
Androcles and the lion. Cent 111:698-703 Ap '26
Attack on New York. Harper 153:81-7 Je '26
Baiting the ballot box. Forum 80:641-6 N '28
Behind the blocs. Harper 151:76-81 Je '25
Big news of 1926. New Repub 49:213-14 Ja 12 '27

MERZ, Charles—*Continued*

Bigger and better murders. Harper 155:338-43 Ag '27

Blue Sunday. Ind 118:330-1 Mr 26 '27

Borah's one-man party. New Repub 43:66-70 Je 10 '25

Canonization of Henry Ford. Ind 117:617-18 N 27 '26

Congress invades the White House. Harper 150:641-7 My '25

Daugherty on trial. Ind 117:464-6 O 23 '26

Home was never like this. Outlook 148:90-1 Ja 18 '28

Jim Reed of Missouri. Ind 117:529-30 N 6 '26

Marie of Rumania. New Repub 48:237-9 O 20 '26

Methodist lobby. New Repub 48:213-15 O 13 '26

Never again, till next summer. Ind 117:383-4 O 2 '26

New American bar. Harper 154:780-5 My '27

New Ku-Klux klan. Ind 118:179-80 F 12 '27

Once open road. Harper 151:694-8 N '25

Plus fours. Harper 156:386-8 F '28

Preconvention portraits. Ind 120:6-7, 33-4, 54-5, 78-80, 102-4, 128-30, 150-2, 183-4, 200-2, 225-6 Ja 7-Mr 10 '28

Roll your own diploma. Outlook 148:210-11 F 8 '28

Senator from Wisconsin. New Repub 43:174-6 Jl 8 '25

Silent Mr Coolidge. New Repub 47:51-4 Je 2 '26

Sweet land of secrecy. Harper 154:329-34 F '27

This man Borah. New Repub 43:9-13, 38-42, 66-70 My 27-Je 10 '25

What makes a first-page story? New Repub 45:156-8 D 30 '25

When the movies go abroad. Harper 152:159-65 Ja '26

MERZ, Karl

Portrait. Etude 44:19 Ja '26

MESA, J. O.

Equaphase. Radio Broadcast 12:42-3 N '27

MESA VERDE national park

Cliff-dweller lands. L. W. Spencer. il Art and Archaeol 25:285-91 Je '28

Great green table, Mesa Verde. D. Nusbaum. il St N 53:869-72 Jl '26

MESEREAU, Jones W.

Portrait. Ind 117:230 Ag 28 '26

MESHTROVICH, Ivan. See Mestrovic, Ivan

MESMER, Friedrich Anton

Mesmer the mesmerist. N. Hendricks. por Mentor 14:14-15 Ja '27

MESMERISM. See Hypnotism

MESMERISM'S effect and cure; story. See Shute, H: A.

MESNAR, R. O.

Making the most of the fire chief's job. Am City 33:374-6 O '25

MESOPOTAMIA. See Iraq

MESOZOIC period. See Paleontology—Mesozoic

MESS, Henry Adolphus

Social survey of Tyneside. Am J Soc 33:424-30 N '27

MESSAGE; story. See McNeile, H. C.

MESSAGE to the maharaja; story. See Worts, G: F.

MESSAN, Fano

She thought it better to be a boy. I. Titus. il pors Mentor 15:37-8 Mr '27

MESSENGER, James Franklin

Educating efficient underlings. School and Soc 28:335 S 15 '28

Midas and Moses. School and Soc 25:545-7 My 7 '27

MESSENGER, Ruth

Fear; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28

MESSENGER boys

Western union continuation school for messenger boys. El School J 28:728-9 Je '28

MESSER, William Stuart

Classical art from ancient shipwrecks. Art and Archaeol 23:147-59 Ap '27

MESSIER 33. See Nebulae

MESSMORE, George

Operating a synthetic zoo is great fun. D. MacGregor. il por Am M 101:73-4 My '26

MESTON, D.

Laws against usury. Edin R 242:152-64 Jl '25

MESTON, James Scorgie Meston, 1st baron

Indian commission and its tasks. Contemp 133:1-8 Ja '28

Lord Irwin's task in India. Contemp 129:273-82 Mr '26

MESTRE, Achille

Paris chauffeur's story. Liv Age 328:20-1 Ja 2 '26

MESTROVIC, Ivan

Balkan sculptor. il Survey 53:277-80 D 1 '24

Chicago's Indian figures. il Lit Digest 99:26 O 13 '28

Ivan Mestrovic, sculptor-architect. K. Parkes. il Arch Rec 57:173-85 F '25

Jugoslav sculptor comes to America. il Outlook 138:404-5 N 12 '24

Mestrovic in relation to American sculpture. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 57:382-3 Ap '25

Mestrovic, the Serb. il Lit Digest 83:28-9 D 6 '24

Mestrovic's great art decorates a little chapel. I. Khrabroff. il Arts and Dec 22:42-3 Ja '25

Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:741 D '24

Sculptor of Jugo-Slavia. E. Canning. il pors Mentor 14:23-7 Ja '27

Statue by M. Hoffman. Art and Archaeol 26:79 S '28

Work of three modern sculptors. il Ind 116:157 F 6 '26

METABOLISM

Basal metabolism of young women. H. McKay. bibliog J Home Econ 20:591-4 Ag '28

Basal metabolism: the modern measure of vital activity. F. G. Benedict. il diags Sci Monthly 27:5-27 Jl '28

Coefficient of digestibility and dynamic action of a simple diet in contrasting types of individuals. J. Whitacre and K. Blunt. bibliog J Home Econ 19:20-7 Ja '27

Crying is hard work. Lit Digest 84:24 Mr 21 '25

Effects of high temperature on basal metabolism. Am J Pub Health 15:236 Mr '25

Measuring human energy. K. Blunt. il Hygeia 4:527-8 S '26

Muscular activity and carbohydrate metabolism. A. V. Hill. bibliog Science n s 60:505-14 D 5 '24

Note on the effect of ingesting large amounts of pineapple juice upon the pH of the urine. C. D. Miller. bibliog J Home Econ 20:498-501 Jl '28

Why the oriental needs less food. Sci Am 135:299-300 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:21 N 6 '26

See also Nutrition

METAL, Pressed. See Pressed metal

METAL, Scrap. See Scrap metal

METAL airplanes. See Airplanes

METAL airships. See Airships

METAL badge; story. A. Yantis. il Overland n s 84:37-9 F '26

METAL cleaning

Care of our belongings. L. R. Balderston. il Am Home 1:138 N '28

Furbishing up the household metals. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 44:171 My '27

METAL coating

New metallizing process. Sci Am 133:196 S '25

METAL cutting

Lubricating and cooling the cutting tool. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 69:197-205 Ap '25

See also Milling; Milling cutters; Oxy-acetylene cutting

METAL finishing
Transferring wood-grain to metal. Lit Digest 92:24 Mr 26 '27

METAL lath
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 28:78 D '27

METAL protection
See also Chromium plating; Corrosion and anticorrosives; Metal coating

METAL work
Art metal in the junior high school. C. W. Wirths. il Ind Educ M 28:372-3 My '27
Bronze and iron for architecture and decoration. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 50: 110-12 My '26
Equipping a shop for bench metalwork. D. K. Mereen. il plan Ind Educ M 28:334-7 Ap '27
General metal courses at Stout institute. C. A. Bowman and F. L. Keith. il plans Ind Arts M 15:421-6 D '26
Grade problem in hammered metal. L. A. Herr. il Ind Educ M 27:183-6 D '25
Making use of decorative metals. E. H. Ries. il Good H 86:43 Mr '28
Master sculptor in precious metals. G. Manz. il Arts and Dec 24:68 Ja '26
Mediaeval craftsmen of the north. M. L. Kissell. il Int Studio 91:43-7 N '28
Metal mirrors of the ancients. W. Allen. il Int Studio 85:31-6 S '26
Metal work in manual arts. E. W. Manzer. il Ind Arts M 16:109-10 Mr '27
Metalworking. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine
Mortars cast in mediæval foundries. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 84:22-6 My '26
Reliquaries of Gaelic saints. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 82:137-9 N '25
Sheet metal and art metal work. H. M. Dexter. il diag Ind Arts M 16:21-2 Ja '27
Wood and metal finishing. il Ind Educ M 26:211-12, 306; 27:126-8, 200 Ja, Ap, O, D '25
See also Brass work; Brasses; Britannia ware; Bronzes; Copper work; Damascening; Dinanderie; Goldsmithing; Ironwork; Lead work; Medals; Pewter; Sheet metal work; Silversmithing; Solder and soldering; Swords; Tôle

METAL workers
Apprentice training in the metal trades. R. F. Carey. Nat Educ Assn 1926:990-4
Earnings and hours in the English iron and steel and other metal industries, 1924. Monthly Labor R 24:145-8 Ja '27
German metal workers' school of economics. Monthly Labor R 24:120-1 Ja '27
Hourly earnings in metal trades, Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 24:749-53 Ap '27
Metal polishers and stove mounters, Indianapolis; agreements effective Jan. 1, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:105-7 Jl '25
Metal polishers, South Pittsburgh, Tenn.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:643-4 S '26
Smelter workers, Punxsutawney, Pa.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:897-8 O '26
Wages and hours of labor in brass and copper sheet, rod, tube, wire and shape mills, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:338-46 Ag '28
Wages and hours of labor in German metal works. Monthly Labor R 26:1220-2 Je '28
Wages and hours of labor in the manufacture of utensils and wares from aluminum, brass, and copper, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:330-7 Ag '28
Wages in metal-working industries in France. Monthly Labor R 21:1259; 23:1035-6; 27:1008 D '25, N '26, N '28
Wages of metal workers in the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 20:327 F '25

METAL working plants
Saving $48,000 in materials handling costs. F. C. Eibell. il Ind Management 69:312-15 My '25

METALGLASS painting. See Glass painting and staining

METALLOGRAPHY
See also Metals

METALLURGICAL plants
Accidents at metallurgical works in the United States. Monthly Labor R 20:1321-3; 24:64-7; 25:51-3; 27:926-7 Je '25, Ja, Jl '27, N '28

METALLURGY
Paraffin used in producing zinc. Sci Am 138: 553-4 Je '28
Program of research in coal and metallurgy at the Carnegie institute of technology. Science n s 68:8-9 Jl 6 '28
See also Flotation process; Metals; also United States—Mines, Bureau of—Pittsburgh experiment station

METALS
Hall effect in single metal crystals. P. I. Wold. Science n s 68:183-4 Ag 24 '28
Influence of crystal structure on electron emission from metals. H. E. Farnsworth. Sci Monthly 27:138-40 Ag '28
Significant progress in research in metals. G: L. Kelley. Ann Am Acad 119:24-31 My '25
See also Aluminum; Beryllium; Chromium plating; Copper; Earths, Rare; Fatigue in metals; Iron; Osmiridium; Platinum; Platinum metals; Solutions, Solid; Tantalum; Transmutation (chemistry); Vanadium; Welding

METALWORK. See Metal work

METAMORPHISM
Growing mountains. B. Willis. il Sci Am 138: 151-3 F '28

METAMORPHOSIS
Morphological explanation for the failure of necturus to metamorphose. F. J. Figge. Science n s 68:204 Ag 31 '28

METAMORPHOSIS (insects). See Insects—Development

METAPHASE
What is metaphase? M. A. Chrysler. Science n s 64:555-6 D 3 '26

METAPHOR
Discussion with Hart Crane; correspondence between H. Monroe and H. Crane. Poetry 29:34-41 O '26
Imagery in literature; metaphor in the Old Testament. S. J. Brown. Cath World 126: 433-9 Ja '28
Imagery of the Bible. S. J. Brown. Cath World 122:721-30; 123:68-75 Mr-Ap '26

METAPHYSICIAN; story. J: McClure. Am Mercury 6:223-5 O '25

METAPHYSICS
On metaphysics and the existence of God. A. France. Dial 80:26-41 Ja '26
Physics and metaphysics. B. Russell. bibliog Sat R Lit 4:910-11 My 26 '28
Relativity in its wider meaning. Lord Haldane. Cent 117:129-37 D '28
Science and truth. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 102:337-46 S '27
See also God; Life; Matter; Psychology; Soul

METCALF, Mrs Eloise
Aladdin lamps from pickle jars. School Arts M 26:572 My '27

METCALF, Henry Clayton
Employe representation. Sci Monthly 20:269-78 Mr '25

METCALF, John W.
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:40 Ap '25

METCALF, Keyes D., and others
College and university library news. Library J 50:67-72 Ja 15 '25

METCALF, Maynard Mayo
Adolpho Lutz. Sci Monthly 22:112-14 F '26
Boveri on cancer. Science n s 64:499-500 N 19 '26
Contractile vacuole granules in amoeba proteus. Science n s 63:523-4 My 21 '26
Discipline in college. School and Soc 27:121-4 F 4 '28
Great university. School and Soc 26:592-3 N 5 '27
Ozone in the atmosphere of the American college. School and Soc 25:558-61 My 14 '27

METCALF, Maynard Mayo—*Continued*

Research in colleges. School and Soc 24:644-8 N 20 '26

Research in colleges and professional schools. Science n s 65:307-8, 338-42 Ap 1-8 '27

Truth of evolution. Sci Monthly 21:291-5 S '25

Tumbling in a wild mourning dove. Science n s 61:444 Ap 24 '25

METCALF, Vernon

Antelope's comeback. Sunset 53:14-16 D '24

METCALF, Willard Leroy

Painter's renaissance. B. Teevan. il por Int Studio 82:2-11 O '25

Taking care of dubious art and letters. por Lit Digest 85:31-2 Ap 4 '25

W. L. Metcalf. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 44:20-1 Je '27

METCALF, Zeno Payne. See Wells, B. W., jt. auth.

METCALFE, John

Crimson dragon; story. Forum 76:34-47 Jl '26

Funeral march of a marionette; story. Ind 118:10-12 Ja 1 '27

Green caravan; story. Fortn 125:421-7 Mr '26

Melanie; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25

METEOR crater, Arizona

Hunting for Arizona's giant meteor. il diag map Lit Digest 97:18-19 Je 30 '28

Mining for a meteor. Lit Digest 84:22 Ja 3 '25

Mining for shooting-stars. il Lit Digest 88:23-4 F 13 '26

Most fascinating spot on earth. D. M. Barringer, jr. il diag map Sci Am 137:52-4, 144-6, 244-6 Jl-S '27

Most interesting spot on earth. il Lit Digest 90:21-2 Ag 14 '26

Mysterious tomb of a giant meteorite. W: D. Boutwell. il Nat Geog M 53:720-30 Je '28

METEORITES

Bombarding the earth. Lit Digest 96:23-4 Ja 21 '28

Fall of a meteorite in British Columbia. H. I. Smith. Science n s 61:118 Ja 30 '25

Fall of a meteorite in Minnesota. W: O. Beal and G: A. Thiel. Science n s 60:500 N 28 '24

Great Siberian meteorite. C: P. Olivier. il map Sci Am 139:42-4 Jl '28

Image that fell down from Jupiter. A. R. Hinks. 19th Cent 104:361-73 S '28

Diana of the Ephesians; reply to A. R. Hinks. A. S. D. Maunder. 19th Cent 104:669-73 N '28

Internal heat of the earth. F. W. Clarke. il Sci Am 134:370-1 Je '26

Meteors and meteorites. il Lit Digest 98:26-7 S 22 '28

Siberian meteorite. G: P. Merrill. Science n s 67:489-90 My 11 '28

Significance of meteorites. F. W. Clarke. il Sci Am 138:430-1 My '28

What are shooting stars and meteorites? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 134:94 F '26

World's largest meteorite. Lit Digest 97:19 Je 30 '28

See also Meteor crater, Arizona

METEOROLOGICAL instruments

Measuring weather. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 11:23-6 Ja '28

Temperature and weather. il Gard & Home B 43:53 Mr '26

See also Thermometers and thermometry

METEOROLOGICAL kites. See Kites, Meteorological

METEOROLOGICAL optics

Crepuscular rays: the sun drawing water; known also as Jacob's ladder, Buddha's rays, and ropes of Maui. il Mentor 13:58 Ag '25

See also Dewbow; Mirage; Rainbow; Ulloa's circle

METEOROLOGY

Aviation weather problems. Science n s 66:sup12 O 28 '27

Bad weather. R. Corless. Quar 243:134-44 Ja '25

Exploring the air. il Lit Digest 88:22 Mr 13 '26

Exploring the heavens of Central Asia. Lit Digest 98:21-2 S 29 '28

How high up can science explore? N. Deisch. il Sci Am 135:16-18 Jl '26

How the weather man outreaches the airplane; sounding balloon and the pilot balloon. il Sci Am 139:41 Jl '28

Meteorology and its application to flying. W. R. Gregg. il maps Ann Am Acad 131:107-17 My '27

Scientific work of the Maud expedition, 1922-1925. H. U. Sverdrup. diag map Sci Monthly 22:400-10 My '26; Same. Smithson Rept 1926:219-33

Sun and the weather. C: G. Abbot. Science n s 61:sup12-14 F 20 '25

Weather and the ocean currents. S. R. Winters. il Pop Mech 43:787-90 My '25

Whirlpools of the weather. H. Ward. Harper 152:730-7 My '26

See also Atmosphere; Atmospheric temperature; Auroras; Clouds; Fog; Humidity; Kites, Meteorological; Lightning; Phenology; Rain and rainfall; Shadow bands; Storms; Thunderstorms; Weather; Winds; also International bureau of meteorology; United States—Weather bureau

METEORS

August meteor showers. Science n s 64:sup12-14 Ag 6 '26

Comets and meteors around stars. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 8 '28

Confusing names for a meteor. C. C. Wylie. Science n s 66:506-7 N 25 '27

Daylight meteor. F: H. Getman. Science n s 66:355 O 14 '27

Daylight meteor. A. B. Reagen. Science n s 67:16 Ja 6 '28

Electric light from shooting-stars. Lit Digest 95:83 D 3 '27

Exploding meteors and lunar craters. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 5 '25

Fireballs and New England scientists. W. J. Fisher. Science n s 66:507-8 N 25 '27

Fireballs and shooting stars. W. F. Denning. 19th Cent 100:704-14 N '26

Hunting fire-balls in Boston. Lit Digest 96:23 F 4 '28

Meteor fall. R. A. Gortner. Science n s 63:166 F 5 '26

Meteors. G: P. Merrill. Sci Monthly 21:456-61 N '25

Meteors and meteorites. il Lit Digest 98:26-7 S 22 '28

Mining for a meteor. Lit Digest 84:22 Ja 3 '25

Perseid shower of meteors. Science n s 68:sup10 Ag 10 '28

Shooting stars. G: W. Gray. il Am M 103:26-8 Je '27

Tilden meteor, an Illinois daylight fall. C: C. Wylie. Science n s 66:451 N 11 '27

Unusual meteor. J. J. Kline. Science n s 62:352 O 16 '25

What are shooting stars and meteorites? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 134:94 F '26

See also Meteor crater, Arizona; Meteorites

METER. See Rhythm

METER, Musical. See Musical meter and rhythm

METERS

How to read gas and electric meters. il Sci Am 132:137 F '25

Reading the meter. J: R. McMahon. Country Life 50:56 My '26

Standardization of meters. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Je 8 '28

See also Electric meters; Gas meters; Taximeters; Telephone meters; Water meters; Weightmeters

METFESSEL, Milton

Collecting of folk songs by phonophotography. Science n s 67:511-12 My 18 '28

Photographic method of measuring pitch. Science n s 68:430-1 N 2 '28

METHANOL

Have we found a new motor fuel? J: Collins. Nation 120:646-7 Je 10 '25

METHANOL—*Continued*
Inertia or research? Outlook 140:282 Je 24 '25
Menace of methanol. Lit Digest 85:13-14 My 16 '25
Methanol. Sci Monthly 20:667-8 Je '25
Methanol. Science n s 62:sup12 Ag 28 '25
Poison in wood alcohol. Lit Digest 84:25 F 14 '25
Rising flood of methanol. Sat Eve Post 198:30 Jl 11 '25
Wood alcohol bugaboo. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 3:329-32 N '24

METHODISM
Masterful Methodism. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 146:11-12 My 4 '27
Why I am a Methodist. F. M. North. Forum 76:70-82 Jl '26
See also Wesleyan Methodist missionary society

METHODIST Episcopal church
Civilizing of divorce. New Repub 55:266-7 Ag 1 '28
Enrollment expansion in Methodist universities and colleges. School and Soc 20:620-1 N 15 '24
Father of prohibition, Francis Asbury. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 9:344-8 N '26
Methodist platform on religious problems. il Lit Digest 97:26-7 My 26 '28
Methodist-Presbyterian church? R of Rs 78:98 Jl '28
Methodist reunion doubtful. Lit Digest 85:34-5 My 2 '25
Methodist reunion in England. Lit Digest 85:37 Ap 4 '25
Methodist reunion still on the way. Lit Digest 88:24-5 Ja 2 '26
Methodists. J. D. Bernard. Am Mercury 7:421-32 Ap '26
Modify divorce rules. Outlook 149:246-7 Je 13 '28
Palmy days of Methodism. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 9:435-44 D '26
Pastor Sand, a concrete example. W. B. Cole. il Mis R 48:22-8 Ja '25
Spirit of Wesley in the South. Lit Digest 92:33 Mr 19 '27
Standards for Methodist academies, colleges and universities. School and Soc 21:617 My 23 '25

Board of temperance, prohibition, and public morals

Are the Methodists seeking temporal power? il Lit Digest 91:33-4 N 13 '26
Board, und Gott. Ind 120:28-9 Ja 14 '28
Europe's drinks and debts. Lit Digest 90:16-17 Ag 21 '26
Methodist lobby. C: Merz. New Repub 48:213-15 O 13 '26
Methodist rights in politics. C. T. Wilson. Forum 76:668-81 N '26
Give the devil his due; reply to C. T. Wilson. Forum 76:756-9 N '26
Temporal power of evangelism. W. Pezet. Forum 76:481-91 O '26

METHUEN, Sir Algernon Methuen Marshall
Obituary. Simon Pure. Bookm 60:462-3 D '24

METHUSELAH; story. See Upson, W: H.

METHYL alcohol. See Methanol

METHYL chloride
Industrial poisoning from methyl chloride. Monthly Labor R 22:437-8 F '26

METHYLAMINE
Unhairing hides. R. W. Griffith. il Sci Am 139:34-5 Jl '28

METRIC association
Meeting, 1924, Washington; announcement. Science n s 60:450 N 14 '24
Meeting, 1925, Lake Placid. H. Richards. Science n s 62:164 Ag 14 '25
Meeting, 1925, Lake Placid; announcement. Science n s 61:650 Je 26 '25

METRIC system
American laziness and the metric system. M. Harrigan. Educ R 70:138-9 O '25
Britten bill to extend the use of the metric system in the United States. Science n s 63:224 F 26 '26
Certain neglected social institutions. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:254-63 D '24
English vs. metric system. H. J. Page. Science n s 65:546-7 Je 3 '27
Liter and the cubic decimeter. H. W. Bearce. Science n s 67:511-12 My 18 '28
Meters, liters and world pounds. Sat Eve Post 198:26 Je 12 '26
Metric movement. A. McAdie. Science n s 64:379-80 O 15 '26
Metric system. Science n s 64:sup10 D 31 '26
Metric system. A. Llano. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1000-7 O '25
Metric system; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 3,no 8:1-111 F '26
Metric system and the public schools. J. C. Jensen. School R 33:685-7 N '25
Metric system in schools. M. H. Harrigan. Nat Educ Assn J 14:170 My '25
Metric system of weights and measures. A. E. Kennelly. Sci Monthly 23:549-51 D '26; Same. 26:147-9 F '28
Metric weights and measures. Am J Pub Health 16:511 My '26
Should U. S. adopt metric system for general use? History of weights and measures; Britten metric bill; discussion pro and con. Cong Digest 5:115-33 Ap '26

METRONOME
Practical employment of the metronome. E. F. Marks. Etude 43:401-2 Je '25
Slow practice with the metronome is Tovey's prescription; interview with D. F. Tovey. H. Brower. Musician 33:12-13 Ap '28
Timepiece of music. C: Knetzger. Etude 45:422 Je '27
Use of the metronome. Musician 33:31 F; 31 Mr '28

METROPOLIS. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

METROPOLITAN districts
Incorporation of metropolitan districts authorized by constitutional amendment in Michigan. W: P. Lovett. Am City 36:653 My '27
Regional planning makes suburban federations imperative. W: L. Bailey. il Am City 34:257-60 Mr '26
See also Regional planning; also names of cities, subhead Metropolitan district, e.g. San Francisco—Metropolitan district

METROPOLITAN high school, Los Angeles. See Los Angeles—Education

METROPOLITAN intermezzo; story. See Brackett, C: W:

METROPOLITAN life insurance company
Home, $9.00 a room. H. Fiske. il Collier's 78:7 Ag 14 '26
Mother Metropolitan. G. F. Willison. Nation 125:599-600 N 30 '27
Number one Madison avenue, the business of an insurance company. H: Bruère. Ind 113:573-5 D 27 '24

METROPOLITAN museum of art, New York
America gets a Titian masterpiece; portrait of Alfonso d'Este. il Lit Digest 93:24-5 Ap 30 '27
Classical days revived at New York's art museum. il Lit Digest 89:26-7 Ap 24 '26
Educational aims. H. Elliott. il School Life 13:81-4, 106-9 Ja-F '28
Fostering of American industrial art. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 58:290-2 S '25
Glorious Venice; bedchamber from the Sagredo palace. S. Young. New Repub 47:199-200 Jl 7 '26
How a great museum serves the public. il Sci Am 136:168-9 Mr '27
Metropolitan museum's amazing windfall. Lit Digest 88:27-8 Ja 23 '26
Metropolitan spreads its wings. il Ind 116:510-11 My 1 '26
New wing: wing K. H. Croly. il Arch Rec 60:373-4 O '26
They can't rob this place. J. Kaye. il Collier's 74:32 D 13 '24
What ails the Metropolitan museum? W. Gutman. Nation 127:614-16 D 5 '28

METROPOLITAN museum of art, New York —*Continued*

American wing

American interiors. L. Mumford. New Repub 41:139-40 D 31 '24

American wing of the Metropolitan museum of art. C. L. Avery. il Good H 80:42-3 Mr; 44-5 Ap; 46-7 My; 46-7 Je; 81:46-7 Jl; 56-7 Ag '25

American wing of the Metropolitan museum of art. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:20-1 My '25

Art and other things. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 80:338-41 Ja '25

Collecting historical firesides. D. MacGregor. il Mentor 13:25-36 O '25

Colonial exhibition at the new American wing. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:54-5 Ja '25

Early American furniture in the modern home. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 49:34-40 Ap '26

Eighteenth-century lesson in home-furnishing. il Pict R 26:28 Mr '25

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 77:104-12 Ja '25

Homes of our ancestors; pictures of interiors, furniture, hangings, etc. il World's Work 49:526-38 Mr '25

House in good taste; photographs. House B 57:33-6 Ja '25

Introducing our ancestors. Nation 119:559-60 N 26 '24

Myth of colonial isolation. E. M. Littell. il Ind Arts M 15:384-7 N '26

Philadelphia room inspires a modern counterpart. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 42:17 N '25

Shrine of American fireplaces. il Survey 53:267-9 D 1 '24

Tribute to early American art; opening of the American wing. il Ind 113:421-4 N 22 '24

Cloisters

Mediaevalism in New York; acquisition of George Grey Barnard's cloisters. il Ind 115:41-4 Jl 11 '25

New York acquires a bit of southern France. il Lit Digest 86:26-7 Jl 25 '25

Opening of the Barnard cloisters. H. E. Greet. il Int Studio 84:81-2 My '26

Renaissance sculpture in New York. il Lit Digest 89:24-5 My 22 '26

Pompeiian garden

Metropolitan blues. S. Young. New Repub 47:167-8 Je 30 '26

METROPOLITAN opera company

Autocrat of the opera-house. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:64 My 9 '28

Baritone from Bakersfield. G. W. Gabriel. World's Work 50:282-6 Jl '25

Golden horseshoe. il Outlook 142:128-9 Ja 27 '26

In the kingdom of Gatti-Casazza. M. F. Watkins. Pict R 27:2 Mr '26

Year at the Metropolitan. M. Kolisch. Ind 114:451 Ap 18 '25

METROPOLITAN opera house

Baroque and the opera. S. Young. New Repub 47:226-7 Jl 14 '26

New Metropolitan opera house. Lit Digest 92:28 F 26 '27

What of the new opera house? Lit Digest 94:22-3 Ag 13 '27

METTA, Vasudeo B.

Afghanistan under a modern ruler. Cur Hist 26:68-70 Ap '27

America in Persia. R of Rs 75:626-8 Je '27

Awakening of women in India. Cur Hist 23:232-3 N '25; Revised. 25:89-90 O '26

Changing Persia. Contemp 129:196-200 F '26

Ibn Saud, aspirant for leadership of the Moslem world. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:76-7 Ap '26

India's struggle for education. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:576-82 Jl '25

Renaissance in India. Fortn 128:764-74 D '27

Riza Khan, Persia's new dictator. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:367-70 D '25

METZ, Charles William

Apparent case of monocentric mitosis in sciara (diptera). Science n s 63:190-1 F 12 '26

Chromosomes and sex in sciara. Science n s 61:212-14 F 20 '25

METZ, Dorothy Sohm

Birthday song. Bookm 65:166 Ap '27

METZ

Bastions of the Frankish empire. H. Belloc. il Travel 49:17-19 Ag '27

METZENBAUM, James

Planning the main thoroughfares and open spaces for an entire region. Am City 37:580-2 N '27

Zoning on trial before the U. S. supreme court. Am City 35:74-6 Jl '26

METZGER, Berta

Ukulele cowboys. Sunset 58:22-3 Ja '27

METZGER, Evelyn

Progress in related art. J Home Econ 19:559-60 O '27

METZGER, Sol

Dissecting the drive in golf. il Country Life 54:65-6 Ag '28

Fine art of putting. Country Life 54:63-4 Je '28

Keep your head down! Collier's 81:24 Ap 21 '28

1924, the glorious year in sport. Country Life 47:41-7 D '24

Playing the long irons. il Country Life 54:61-2 S '28

Playing the pitch shots. il Country Life 54:47-8 Jl '28

METZGER, Wolfgang

How do the vocal cords vibrate? bibliog Q J Speech 14:29-39 F '28

MEUNIER, Constantine Emile

Meunier: a modern sculptor in the Greek tradition. W. R. Agard. il Art and Archaeol 22:73-9 S '26

MEURER, Christian

Blame for the sack of Louvain. por Cur Hist 28:556-66 Jl '28

MEUTTMAN, Mrs Margaret Moore

Noel; poem. Poetry 27:135 D '25

MEVLEVITES. See Dervishes

MEWBURN, Mary Gray

Great hope; poem. Cath World 121:343 Je '25

MEXIA, Mrs Ynez

Bird-study for beginners by a beginner. Bird Lore 27:68-72, 137-41 Ja-Mr '25

MEXICAN architecture. See Architecture, Domestic—Mexico

MEXICAN art. See Art, Mexican

MEXICAN artists. See Artists, Mexican

MEXICAN bean beetles. See Bean ladybirds

MEXICAN border

Hell along the border. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 5:17-23 My '25

What shall we do with our Tia Juanas? J. S. Stowell. Outlook 144:79-80 S 15 '26

MEXICAN dancing. See Dancing

MEXICAN faïence. See Pottery, Mexican

MEXICAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Mexican

MEXICAN forged documents

Forgery as to the Nation. Nation 125:699 D 21 '27

Great exposure exposed. Lit Digest 96:12 Ja 21 '28

Hearst newspaper revelations. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 27:579-82 Ja '28

Meaning of the Hearst documents. C. Beals. New Repub 53:243-4 Ja 18 '28

Probing the Mexican bribe charges. Lit Digest 95:10 D 31 '27

Who is Hearst's forger? Nation 126:59 Ja 18 '28

MEXICAN furniture. See Furniture, Mexican

MEXICAN glass. See Glassware

MEXICAN literature

Mexican literature. C. F. Jacobs. Sat R Lit 2:178 O 3 '25

See also Aztec literature

MEXICAN music. See Music, Mexican

MEXICAN tiles. See Tiles

MEXICAN war, 1845-1848. See United States—History—War with Mexico, 1845-1848

MEXICANS

Mexican just won't work. E. A. Frank. Nation 125:155-7 Ag 17 '27

Wet and other Mexicans. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 F 4 '28

MEXICANS in the United States

Among the Mexicans in Texas; Waco mission. J. M. Dawson. il Mis R 50:757-8 O '27

Challenge of Mexican immigration. E. R. Brown. il Mis R 49:192-6 Mr '26

Cooperation in work among Spanish-Americans. C: A. Thomson. Mis R 49:973-5 D '26

Cooperative broadcasting to the Mexicans in the United States. C: A. Thomson. il Mis R 48:937-43 D '25

Danger of unrestricted Mexican immigration. J. S. Stowell; C. M. Goethe. il Cur Hist 28:763-8 Ag '28

Docile Mexican. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:39-41 Mr 10 '28

Intelligence of Mexican school children. T: R. Garth. bibliog School and Soc 27:791-4 Je 30 '28

Linking the two Americas; review of That Mexican, by R. N. McLean. C: A. Thomson. il Mis R 51:619-23 Ag '28

Little brown brother treks north. F: Simpich. il Ind 116:237-9 F 27 '26

Malaria among Mexican cotton pickers in Mississippi. Monthly Labor R 25:50-1 Jl '27

Man from next door; Mexican who is filling the cheap labor vacuum. C: A. Thomson. Cent 111:275-82 Ja '26

Mexican artistic invasion. il Lit Digest 93:27 Je 25 '27

Mexican immigrant in Texas. M. S. Handman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:332-9

Mexicans or ruin. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 F 18 '28

Monkey wrenches in Mexican machinery. G: Marvin. Ind 120:350-2 Ap 14 '28

Fence for the Rio Grande; reply to G: Marvin. R: L. Strout. Ind 120:518-20 Je 2 '28

New Mexico's Mexicans. E. Fergusson. Cent 116:437-44 Ag '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:312-13 S '28

On the American side of the Rio Grande. T: Burgess. il Mis R 50:689-92 S '27

Reaching Mexicans in the United States. Mis R 50:50-1 Ja '27

Reaching Spanish-Americans with the gospel. R. N. McLean. il Mis R 48:869-74 N '25

Religious work among Spanish-speaking people. Mis R 50:771-3 O '27

Romanzas train señora nurse. A. E. Cruz. il Survey 60:468-9 Ag 1 '28

Social problems of our Mexican population. J. B. Gwin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:327-32

Statement on Mexican immigration. C: C. Teague. Sat Eve Post 200:169-70 Mr 10 '28

Studying Mexican relations at El Paso. C. Hayne. il Mis R 50:110-12 F '27

What of the bracero? The forgotten alternative in our immigration policy. C: A. Thomson. il Survey 54:291-2 Je 1 '25

See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Mexicans

MEXICO

Across the Rio Grande. H: K. Norton. il St N 55:645-7 Je '28

Beyond the border. Sat Eve Post 198:32 O 17 '25

Canciónes Mexicanas. E: Shenton. il Scrib M 81:457-65 My '27

Chapala poems. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:205-9 Jl '27

Emerging Mexico. E. Gruening. Nation 120:649-51, 683-5, 713-15; 121:28-32 Je 10-Jl 1 '25

Fifty years of progress in Mexico. J: Howland. Mis R 49:357-9 My '26

From a Mexican notebook. J: Dewey. New Repub 48:239-41 O 20 '26

Mexican impressions. H: K. Norton. Ann Am Acad 138:74-8 Jl '28

Mexican messiahs. A. Brenner. Nation 127:266-8 S 19 '28

Mexico in quest of salvation. F: Simpich. Cent 113:641-9 Ap '27

Mexico of today. T: F. Lee. il Mentor 14:1-14 Ap '26

Mexico of to-day. M. C. Téllez. Bul Pan Am Union 59:441-3 My '25

Mexico today. P. E. Calles. Nation 121:18-19 Jl 1 '25

Mexico, where yesterday is today; photographs. Ind 116:129-32 Ja 30 '26

Mexico's hand in Nicaragua. Lit Digest 91:14 D 4 '26

Mexico's peaceful revolution under Calles. C. M. Wright. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 25:505-9 Jl '26

New California in western Mexico. J: A. Ford and G. Mason. il map World's Work 56:171-9 Je '28

Two sides of Mexican nationalism. M. Saenz. il Cur Hist 26:908-12 S '27

What's the matter with Mexico? H: K. Norton. il World's Work 56:528-38, 616-25; 57:47-56 S-N '28

See also Agriculture—Mexico; Americans in Mexico; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Mexico; Banks and banking—Mexico; Churches—Mexico; Earthquakes—Mexico; Education—Mexico; Finance—Mexico; Folklore—Mexico; Gardens—Mexico; Geology—Mexico; Hunting—Mexico; Labor and laboring classes—Mexico; Land tenure—Mexico; Libraries—Mexico; Mexican border; Missions—Mexico; Presidents—Mexico; Prisons—Mexico; Railroads—Mexico; Roads—Mexico; Theater—Mexico; Tlaxcala; Yucatan

Antiquities

American civilizations before 1492. M. R. Allen. il Cur Hist 26:13-20 Ap '27

America's greatest pyramid. A. O. Philipp. il Travel 51:26-7 O '28

Aztec calendar stone. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Jl 1 '27

Feathered snake of the winds. T. T. Waterman. il Art and Archaeol 20:61-4 Ag '25

Gardens of ancient Mexico. Z. Nuttall. il Smithson Rept 1923:453-64

Horticultural art of the ancient Mexicans. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Mr 5 '26

Mexico's mystery writing. J: H. Cornyn. il Pan Am M 38:28-35 D '24; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 61:44-8 Ja '27

Mexico's pre-Columbian remains. F: L. Hoffman. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:343-52 Ap '27

Prehispanic ruins in Mexico. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Ag 19 '27

Primitive American art: Teotihuacán. F. Mujica y Diez de Bonilla. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:810-21 Ag '28

Pyramids of Mexico. I. B. Williams. il Mentor 16:58 Ag '28

Summary of archaeological work in 1926. S. G. Morley. il map Bul Pan Am Union 61:108-21 F '27

Xochicalco or the Hill of flowers. E. S. Rook. il Art and Archaeol 22:93-8 S '26

See also Aztecs; Cuicuilco; Mayas

Constitution

Church and state conflict in Mexico; symposium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:485-504 Jl '26

Liberty and the Roman Catholic church. J: A. Ryan. Nation 122:660-1 Je 16 '26

Mexican law and the church; articles of the new law. F: Simpich. il Ind 117:204-6 Ag 21 '26

Mexico for the Mexicans. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Mr 26 '27

MEXICO—*Continued*

Description and travel

Drawings of life in some of the old cities of Mexico. G: W. Edwards. Cent 109:659-65 Mr '25
Human nature in ten-gallon hats south of the Rio Grande. Lit Digest 93:48 My 21 '27
Indigenous simplicity. W: F. Jones. Atlan 142:171-80 Ag '28
Jottings from dramatic old Mexico. I. A. Skinner. il Drama 17:7-8 O '26
Land of Gog and Magog; exploring the lost Maya civilization and their wild descendants. O. La Farge, 2d. il Scrib M 79:607-16 Je '26
Mexico's west coast an unspoiled paradise. V: Willard. Sunset 59:24 Jl '27
More letters from a self-made diplomat to his president. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 200: 3-4 My 12; 10-11 My 19; 6-7 My 26; 10-11 Je 2; 18-19 Je 9 '28
Picturesque views along the Mexico-Acapulco highway. Bul Pan Am Union 62:580-5 Je '28
Summer in Aztec land. L: B. Fritts. School and Soc 25:49-51 Ja 8 '27
Sunday stroll in sleepy Mexico. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 48:30-5 N '26

See also Cacahuamilpa cave; Oaxaca; Tehuantepec, Isthmus of

Economic conditions

Calles. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199: 3-5 F 26 '27
Swiss view of Mexico. C. von Schumacher. Liv Age 333:32-5 Jl 1 '27

See also Labor and laboring classes—Mexico; Minimum wage—Mexico

Foreign relations

Can Mexico maintain its isolation? W: L. Rodgers. Forum 77:884-91 Je '27
Fair, unsettled, or increasing cloudiness? I. J. Williams. Ann Am Acad 132:185-6 Jl '27
Hearst newspaper revelations. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 27:579-82 Ja '28
Mexico, the United States, and Japan. R. Nieto. Liv Age 327:26-9 O 3 '25
Mexico's bid for supremacy in Central America. L. Wells. New Repub 50:348-50 My 18 '27

Great Britain

Britain and Mexico shake hands. Lit Digest 87:16-17 O 3 '25

United States

Ambassador everybody knows. B. Barton. Collier's 82:9 Ag 4 '28
Another warning to Mexico. Lit Digest 88: 13-14 Ja 23 '26
Arbitrate with Mexico; proposal signed by a group of university men. Survey 57:594 F 1 '27
Calles calls us down. Lit Digest 94:12 S 24 '27
Can Mr Coolidge arbitrate his quarrel with Mexico? New Repub 49:289-91 F 2 '27
Cause of the conflict with Mexico. Nation 124: 98-102 Ja 26 '27
Demand for arbitration with Mexico. il Lit Digest 92:10-11 F 5 '27
Dwight Morrow agrees with Mexico. C. Beals. Nation 126:91-3 Ja 25 '28
Fundamentals in the present Mexican situation. J. F. Rippy. Ann Am Acad 132:168-71 Jl '27
Getting into accord with Mexico. Outlook 142: 591 Ap 21 '26
Imperialism is easy. J: Dewey. New Repub 50:133-4 Mr 23 '27
Is the Mexican issue settled? New Repub 54:232-4 Ap 11 '28; Discussion. 54:365-7 My 16 '28
It pays to advertise. Nation 126:32 Ja 11 '28
Mexican cactus. Lit Digest 88:11-12 F 27 '26
Mexican complications. Nation 122:272 Mr 17 '26
Mexican views of arbitration. Lit Digest 92: 20 F 19 '27
Mexico insulted by American threats. Lit Digest 85:7-9 Je 27 '25
Mexico's alien land and oil laws. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 25:556-60 Ja '27
Mexico's Christmas gift to Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 96:9-10 Ja 14 '28
Mexico's laws against foreign land ownership. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:331-44 Je '26
Mexico's move to confiscate American property. il Lit Digest 91:5-7 D 11 '26
Mexico's press on Secretary Kellogg. Lit Digest 86:20 Jl 11 '25
Mexico's stand on land and oil laws. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:446-8 Je '26
Morrow way wins. Outlook 148:575 Ap 11 '28
Mystery and plots in Mexico. Outlook 145: 426-7 Ap 6 '27
New policy toward Latin America? Lit Digest 86:12 Jl 11 '25
Oil settlement with Mexico. J. R. Clark, jr. Foreign Affairs 6:600-14 Jl '28
Our case against Mexico. Lit Digest 88:14-15 F 6 '26
Our dispute with Mexico: a case for a court. Outlook 144:456-7 D 8 '26
Our oil victory in Mexico. il Lit Digest 95:5-7 D 10 '27
Our tiff with Mexico settled. Lit Digest 89:16 My 1 '26
Possible method of adjusting the controversy with Mexico. C: C. Hyde. Ann Am Acad 132:180-4 Jl '27
Protecting the rights of Americans in Mexico. G. Stevens. Ann Am Acad 132:164-7 Jl '27
Puzzling end of the smuggling pact. Lit Digest 93:10 Ap 9 '27
Recognition of the Díaz government by the United States; abstract. C: W. Hackett. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:303-4
Right to confiscate. Nation 124:160 F 16 '27
Wanted, a Mexican policy. W. Thompson. Atlan 139:381-91 Mr '27
Way out of the Mexican muddle. New Repub 49:234-5 Ja 19 '27
Whose property is Kellogg protecting? C. Beals. New Repub 50:8-11 F 23 '27

History

Comedy of errors; story of Diaz's first battle. E: Jodrell. Cath World 127:547-53 Ag '28
Diary of Padre Juan Antonio Rivera covering the years 1676 to 1696. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1191-9 D '27
Double tragedy of Mexico. M. Montgomery-Campbell. Contemp 131:312-18 Mr '27
Holy revolt. O. P. White. il Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 30 '27
Last empress of Mexico. E. H. Gruening. Nation 124:110-11 F 2 '27
Maximilian of Mexico. T. von Sosnosky. Contemp 126:740-6 D '24
Mexican culture and the revolution. P. Henriquez Ureña. Bul Pan Am Union 60:792-6 Ag '26
Mexico a colony for 300 years. il R of Rs 74:227-35 S '26
Mexico's mad empress ends her shadowy reign. Lit Digest 92:48-50 F 5 '27
Napoleonic bandit. B. L. Adams. Overland n s 84:317-18, 353-4, 392-3; 85:31-2, 60, 151-2, 188-9 O '26-F, My-Je '27
Obregon, bulwark of the Mexican revolution. E. Gruening. Cur Hist 28:887-91 S '28
Red thread in the Mexican maze. M. Villegas. il Outlook 150:803-5, 846-8, 883-6, 930-3, 967-70, 1147-50 S 19-O 17, N 14 '28
Story of Charlotte, ex-empress of Mexico. P. F. Martin. Fortn 123:623-34 My '25
Tragic chapter in Mexican history; conspiracy against Madero. J. Sanchez Azcona. Liv Age 329:93-6 Ap 10 '26

See also Maximilian I, emperor of Mexico

Industries and resources

American stake in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Mr 12 '27
Construction of long-distance lines in Mexico. P. M. McCollough. il Bul Pan Am Union 61: 455-9 My '27

MEXICO—Industries and resources—*Continued*

Hydroelectric development in Mexico. P. R. Gadd. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1010-14 O '27

See also Agriculture—Mexico; Petroleum—Mexico

Intellectual life

Mexican culture and the revolution. P. Henriquez Ureña. Bul Pan Am Union 60:792-6 Ag '26

Native races

See Indians of Mexico

Politics and government

Alarms across the Rio Grande; rebellion of October 3. Outlook 147:201 O 19 '27

Calles or chaos. G: W. Hinman, jr. No Am 226:451-9 O '28

Calles out to reform Mexico. Lit Digest 84:18-19 Ja 31 '25

Digging graves in Mexico; Obregonism and the Crom. C. Beals. Nation 127:105-6 Ag 1 '28

Events of the month in Mexico. C: W. Hackett. See monthly numbers of Current history

Friendly hand for Mexico. New Repub 55:294-5 Ag 8 '28

Future in Mexico. C. Beals. New Repub 57:59-60 D 5 '28

Hard problems for Mexico's new man. Lit Digest 84:12-13 Ja 3 '25

In Mexico; assassination of Obregon. Outlook 149:523 Ag 1 '28

Iron hands in Mexico. World's Work 56:237-8 Jl '28

Life is cheap in Mexico. Nation 127:101 Ag 1 '28

Making Mexico over. F. Tannenbaum. New Repub 55:215-17 Jl 18 '28

Mexican complex. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 5 '27

Mexican critics of government by gunfire. Lit Digest 95:18-19 N 12 '27

Mexican presidential campaign. World's Work 55:15-16 N '27

Mexican rage at Washington. Lit Digest 91:13-14 D 25 '26

Mexico. L. Spence. 19th Cent 97:118-31 Ja '25

Mexico under Calles. Lit Digest 85:20 Ap 25 '25

Mexico yesterday and to-day. R. Nieto. Liv Age 326:7-11 Jl 4 '25

Mexico's bloodless victory. C. Beals. Nation 124:85-6 Ja 26 '27

Mexico's coming election. C. Beals. New Repub 51:326-9 Ag 17 '27

Mexico's coming general election. Lit Digest 94:10 Jl 16 '27

Mexico's election. Nation 125:412 O 19 '27

Mexico's gunpowder primary. Lit Digest 95:10-11 O 15 '27

Mexico's internal politics and American diplomacy. F. Tannenbaum. Ann Am Acad 132:172-5 Jl '27

Mexico's latest turmoil. Lit Digest 87:17-18 D 19 '25

Mexico's new dictator, the dollar. O. P. White. il Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 12 '27

Mexico's new Roosevelt. Lit Digest 99:17 O 13 '28

Mexico's worries. World's Work 55:461-2 Mr '28

Neighbors and friends; a plea for justice to Mexico. W: E. Borah. Nation 124:392-4 Ap 13 '27

New democracy in Mexico. C. Beals. New Repub 56:169-71 O 3 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:537-8 N '28

New era in Mexico; study of President Calles. E. Gruening. Cent 109:649-58 Mr '25

News from Mexico. E. Gruening. Nation 127:223-5 S 5 '28

Portes Gil, provisional president-elect of Mexico. E. Gruening. Cur Hist 29:282-4 N '28

President Calles's first year. E. Gruening. Forum 75:50-9 Ja '26

Presidential fireworks in Mexico. G: W. Hinman, jr. R of Rs 76:495-8 N '27

Presidential message that made Mexico gasp. il Lit Digest 98:17-18 S 29 '28

Radicalism in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 9 '27

Revolution in Mexico. C. Beals. New Repub 52:253-6 O 26 '27

Tasks awaiting President Calles of Mexico. C. Beals. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:677-82 F '25

Transmission of executive power in Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 59:105-8 F '25

United States and Mexico. F. McCullagh. Liv Age 333:864-71 N 15 '27

What Calles faces. C. Beals. Survey 53:285-6 D 1 '24

What Obregon's election means. Lit Digest 98:10 Jl 14 '28

What's wrong with Mexico? C. T. Crowell. No Am 255:261-8 Mr '28

Where the killing of Obregon leaves Mexico. Lit Digest 98:5-7 Jl 28 '28

Whither Mexico? C. Beals. New Repub 53:133-5 D 21 '27

Who wants war with Mexico? C. Beals. New Repub 50:266-9 Ap 27 '27

See also Presidents—Mexico

Religious institutions and affairs

Building a church of God in Mexico. N. W. Taylor. il Mis R 49:197-9 Mr '26

Calles is gaining in Mexico. C. Beals. Nation 123:320-1 O 6 '26

Church and state conflict in Mexico; symposium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:485-504 Jl '26

Church and state in Mexico. Mis R 49:661-4 S '26

Church and state in Mexico. J: Dewey. New Repub 48:9-10 Ag 25 '26

Church or state? J. G. McDonald. Survey 56:589-90 S 1 '26

Clergy or the constitution. Nation 122:350-4 Mr 31 '26

Idols behind altars. A. Brenner. Nation 123:396-8 O 20 '26

Letter on the Mexican situation. Cath World 126:698-9 F '28

Mexican law and the church; articles of the new law. F: Simpich. il Ind 117:204-6 Ag 21 '26

Mexican president accused of bolshevism by church. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 25:118-21 O '26

Mexicanizing religion in Mexico. Lit Digest 88:12-13 Mr 13 '26

Mexico outlawing the church. il Lit Digest 88:30-1 Mr 6 '26

Mexico vs. the Roman church. Nation 123:99 Ag 4 '26

Mexico's olive branch to Catholic opponents. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 28:478-9 Je '28

Modern Christianity in Mexico. W. R. Wheeler. Mis R 48:208-10 Mr '25

Must intervention save the church in Mexico? il Lit Digest 89:28-9 Ap 3 '26

Putting Mexico in her place. Nation 123:116 Ag 11 '26

Race factor in Mexican anti-clericalism. F: H. Martens. il Cur Hist 27:238-41 N '27

Religious ferment in Mexico. A. B. Rudd. il Mis R 48:777-82 O '25

Religious freedom in Mexico. N. W. Taylor. il Mis R 51:370-4 My '28

Religious situation in Mexico. Mis R 50:341 My '27

Secular crusade in Mexico. Mis R 49:245-8 Ap '26

State vs. church in Mexico. P. Diaz. No Am 225:401-8 Ap '28

Struggle in Mexico in 1927. S. H. Chester. Mis R 51:182-6 Mr '28

Today in Mexico. G. B. Winton. Mis R 49:199-200 Mr '26

See also Roman Catholic church in Mexico

Social conditions

Among the Aztecs; adventures of a municipal council secretary in Ueuetepetl, Mexico. Liv Age 324:373-7, 423-7, 468-73 F 14-28 '25

Caravan of sorrow; emigration to United States. Liv Age 332:870-2 My 15 '27

MEXICO—Social conditions—*Continued*

Civil war in Mexico. C. Beals. New Repub 51: 166-9 Jl 6 '27

Making Mexico over. F. Tannenbaum. New Repub 55:215-17 Jl 18 '28

Mexico, before and after the revolution. W: Wallace. Mis R 50:186-93 Mr '27

Mexico starts to school. F: Simpich. il Ind 116:64-6 Ja 16 '26

Mexico turns the corner; interview with M. Saenz. F. B. Lenz. Outlook 147:84-5 S 21 '27

Mexico yesterday and to-day. R. Nieto. Liv Age 326:7-11 Jl 4 '25

Peon learns geography. Liv Age 324:229-30 Ja 31 '25

Rivera and Mexican nationalism. H. Sahler. il Outlook 148:92-3 Ja 18 '28

Social life and customs

Gentle art of marketing in Mexico. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 46:7-9 Ap '26

Los pastores. D. Hirshfield. il Theatre Arts M 12:903-11 D '28

Weeping the bone. A. Brenner. il Nation 125: 540-1 N 16 '27

MEXICO (city)

Mexico, a city-village. J. J. Rueda. Liv Age 324:711-12 Mr 28 '25

Old world meets old world in Mexico city. E. K. James. il Art and Archaeol 23:34-9 Ja '27

Suburban additions to Mexico city. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1106-17 N '25

Training sanitarians in Mexico city. S. Bermudez. Am J Pub Health 16:491-3 My '26

Typical child health center, Mexico city. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:38-44 Ja '25

Antiquities

Excavations in Mexico city. Science n s 66: sup14 Jl 29 '27

Education

Mexico city normal schools. Bul Pan Am Union 61:896-9 S '27

Miracle school, the Francisco I. Madero school. C. Ousley. Educ R 75:109-13 F '28

Reorganization of Mexico city normal schools. Bul Pan Am Union 61:264-8 Mr '27

Parks and playgrounds

Don Quixote in Montezuma's forest; fountains in Chapultepec park. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:120-4 F '26

MEXICO and Central America

Mexico seeking Central American leadership. C. Beals. map Cur Hist 24:839-44 S '26

MEXICO and the United States

American stake in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Mr 12 '27

Blundering in Mexico; United States and the agrarian situation. New Repub 43:139-40 Jl 1 '25

Bringing Mexico to college. Outlook 138:529 D 3 '24

Call for intervention in Mexico. il Lit Digest 90:10-11 Ag 21 '26

Calles. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199: 3-5 F 26 '27

Can Mexico maintain its isolation? W: L. Rodgers. Forum 77:884-91 Je '27

Flag and the dollar; reply to W: L. Rodgers. A. Pinchot. Forum 78:435-42 S '27

Cultural and social cooperation with Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 62:176-8 F '28

How far is Mexico's business ours? il Outlook 143:562-3 Ag 25 '26

Imperialist as snob. New Repub 49:314-16 F 9 '27

Intervention, what it means. Outlook 142:315-16 Mr 3 '26

Language of friendship. K. Cooper. R of Rs 77:147 F '28

Leave Mexico alone. Ind 118:60 Ja 15 '27

Lindbergh's embassy of good-will to Mexico. map Lit Digest 95:3-4 D 24 '27

Man-size job. Collier's 80:62 N 19 '27

Manufacturing ill will between the United States and Mexico. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 26:470-3 Je '27

Mexican complex. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 5 '27

Mexican rage at Washington. Lit Digest 91: 13-14 D 25 '26

Mexico and an awakened administration. Ind 119:645 D 31 '27

Mexico and the American public. Outlook 145:107 Ja 26 '27

Mexico and the United States. H. Croly. New Repub 50:159-64 Mr 30 '27

Mexico, before and after the revolution. W: Wallace. Mis R 50:186-93 Mr '27

Mexico of the future. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:41-2 Ap 16 '27

More letters from a self-made diplomat to his president. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Je 9 '28

New tune in diplomacy. Ind 114:709-10 Je 27 '25

Public opinion on Mexico. N. Hapgood. Ann Am Acad 132:176-9 Jl '27

Success of Lindbergh's good-will mission to Mexico. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 27:727-9 F '28

Two Californias get together. H. Bowyer. School and Soc 28:453-5 O 13 '28

Two sides of Mexican nationalism. M. Saenz. il Cur Hist 26:908-12 S '27

United States and Mexico. F. McCullagh. Liv Age 333:864-71 N 15 '27

Which way is Mexico headed? Outlook 140: 285-6 Je 24 '25

Why fight Mexico? J. G. McDonald. Survey 56:13 Ap 1 '26

MEXICO university

Cultural cooperation with Mexico. School and Soc 24:753-4 D 18 '26

Eleventh session of summer school. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:370-4 Ap '27

Moulding the soul of the nation. A. Mendiz Bolio. il Pan Am M 39:84-7 Jl '26

Notable faculties; photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 61:52-5 Ja '27

Pomona college and the National university of Mexico. School and Soc 23:581 My 8 '26

Summer school. School and Soc 28:228-9 Ag 25 '28

Summer school of the National university of Mexico. School and Soc 27:589-90 My 19 '28

Summer school of the National university of Mexico. M. R. de Terreros. School and Soc 20:697 N 29 '24; Same cond. School R 33:8-9 Ja '25

Summer session. W: M. Miller. School and Soc 28:545 N 3 '28

MEYER, Adolph Erich

Advocatus diaboli. Am Mercury 12:68-74 S '27

August Lay. School and Soc 24:227-30 Ag 21 '26

Education in Germany during the War and after. School and Soc 23:445-50 Ap 10 '26

Education in modern Italy. School and Soc 22:96-9 Jl 25 '25

Education in republican Austria. School and Soc 22:453-7 O 10 '25

Educational reforms in Holland. School and Soc 22:388-90 S 26 '25

German institute for foreigners. School and Soc 25:78-9 Ja 15 '27

Germany and the I. Q. School and Soc 24: 410-15 O 2 '26

Germany's state and church struggle for school control. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 817-21 Mr '26

Higher learning and the new régime in Spain. School and Soc 24:593-6 N 13 '26

Individualism and the organization of neuropsychiatric work in a community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:444-53

Lies that children tell. Sci Monthly 23:519-28 D '26

Little fool; one-act play. Drama 17:13-14 O '26

Modern education in Switzerland. School and Soc 22:736-41 D 12 '25

Prohibition movement in Germany. Cur Hist 26:65-7 Ap '27

—See Swett, Naomi, jt. auth.

MEYER, Arthur William
Reflections on credulity. Sci Monthly 24:530-6 Je '27
Science and conduct. Sci Monthly 26:222-30 Mr '28
That scientific holiday. Sci Monthly 27:542-5 D '28

MEYER, Carl Ludwig Wilhelm
Differences between the two world courts. R of Rs 75:629-34 Je '27

MEYER, Emma Vories (Mrs L. W. Meyer)
To a tree; poem. Poetry 30:196 Jl '27

MEYER, Erwin F.
Six killed, twenty wounded. Survey 59:644-6 F 15 '28

MEYER, Eugene P., jr.
Portrait. Ind 117:482 O 23 '26; Lit Digest 91:5 O 23 '26

MEYER, Frank B.
Planting tulip bulbs. House and Gard 48:174-6 O '25
Ten popular perennials. House and Gard 47:74 F '25

MEYER, Hermann Henry Bernard
Fourth A. S. L. I. B. conference. Library J 52:1165-6 D 15 '27
Library and adult education. Pub Libraries 29:507-10; 30:1-4, 55-9 D '24-F '25
Library extension, a movement or a problem. Library J 50:573-8 Jl '25
Library of Congress and business libraries. Libraries 32:414-15 O '27
Near East children of the golden rule. Mis R 49:935-6 D '26

MEYER, J. Franklin
Survey of street-lighting practice in the United States. Am City 32:21-3 Ja '25

MEYER, Max Friedrich
Can the onus of marking one's students be lifted? bibliog School and Soc 28:546 N 3 '28
Centiles versus ranks per cent. School and Soc 27:206 F 18 '28
Interest in psychology displayed by various university administrations. School and Soc 27:787-8 Je 30 '28

MEYER, Otto
Why is a Strad.? por Etude 43:93-4 F '25

MEYER, Wallace
After all, this is a world for well people. Mag of Business 54:140-4 Ag '28
What, indeed, is an old man? Mag of Business 53:711-13 Je '28

MEYER-TEN BROECK, Marie
How the mother can make the child's music study irresistibly interesting. Etude 46:25 Ja '28

MEYERBEER, Giacomo
Meyerbeer's way to mastership. E. Istel. por Mus Q 12:72-109 Ja '26

MEYERCORD, George R.
Two plans that brought us new business in slump months. System 49:649-51 My '26

MEYERHOLD, Vsevolod Emilyevich
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:544 Ag '25
Vsevolod Meyerhold and the soviet theatre. A. Bakshy. Dial 84:25-30 Ja '28

MEYERS, Dudley C.
Ornamental lights installed on every street by benefit assessments. Am City 38:105-6 F '28

MEYERS, Marion T. See Lampe, Lois, jt. auth.

MEYJES, Antony Cornelius
Restriction of rubber exports. Edin R 246:17-31 Jl '27

MEYLAN, Paul Julien
Paul Meylan has drawn the picture of Scattergood nearly a hundred times. J. C. Derieux. il por Am M 105:66-7 Ap '28

MEYNARD, Alfred
Sacrifice to heaven and earth. Asia 28:798-803 O '28
Stones, waters and gestures of Angkor; tr. by M. Pugny. Asia 28:24-31 Ja '28

MEYNELL, Alice Christiana (Thompson) (Mrs Wilfrid Meynell)
In honor of America; sonnet. Educ R 73:292 My '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:49 Je 20 '25

MEYNELL, Mrs Esther Hallam (Moorhouse)
Beethoven's letters. Fortn 127:356-63 Mr '27

MEYNELL, Viola
Ten minutes; story. Cent 109:794-801 Ap '25

MEYNELL, Wilfrid
How Wilfrid Meynell discovered Francis Thompson. W. S. Blunt. Cath World 122:678-80 F '26

MEYNELL, Mrs Wilfrid. See Meynell, Alice Christiana

MEYROWITZ, Jennie
Yiddish literature 1923-1925. Library J 50:898-900 N 1 '25

MEZGER, C. A.
Top-speed selling all the year round. System 50:296-7 S '26

MEZZOFANTI, Giuseppe Gaspare, cardinal
Prodigy of the purple. Cath World 125:531-5 Jl '27

MIALL, J. H.
Plea for compulsory co-partnership in industry. Fortn 127:808-17 Je '27
Talks with miners in the Rhondda valley. Fortn 126:378-83 S '26

MIAMI, Florida
Florida and on south. R. Steele. il Outlook 144:367-9 N 17 '26
Helping Miami to bloom again. P. B. Wilcox. il Am City 36:390-1 Mr '27
Latin architecture in the playgrounds of the South. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 22:28-31 Ja '25
Miami and its storms. R. Steele. il Outlook 144:272-4 O 27 '26
Miami the mighty. Nation 121:183 Ag 12 '25
Miami's outlook. F. B. Shutts. il R of Rs 77:263-5 Mr '28

MIAMI Beach, Florida
Garbage disposal. il Am City 34:609-10 Je '26

MIAMI university, Coral Gables, Florida
Cultural relations with Latin America in new educational seat. H. M. Wright. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:37-41 Ja '27

MIAMI university, Oxford, Ohio
Freshman week. C. V. Good. School and Soc 24:614-15 N 13 '26
New industrial education building. F. C. Whitcomb. il plans Ind Educ M 29:369-72 Ap '28

MICE
Mice and men. J. Huxley. Harper 156:42-50 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:57-9 Ja 7 '28
Mouse plague in California. Science n s 65:sup 10-12 F 18 '27
Notes on a species cross in mice and on an hypothesis concerning the quantitative potentiality of genes. C. C. Little. Science n s 66:542-3 D 2 '27
Occurrence of a mutant meadow-mouse. R. D. Svihla and A. Svihla. bibliog Science n s 67:531 My 25 '28
Serious plague of mice in California. F. T. Humphrey. il Sci Am 136:330-1 My '27
Symbols for mutations in mice. W: H. Gates. Science n s 64:328 O 1 '26
Wee beasties. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11:353-4 Je '28

MICHAEL I, king of Rumania
Behind a boy's throne. T. J. C. Martyn. il por R of Rs 76:290-4 S '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:573 Jl '28
Portrait. Outlook 146:430 Ag 3 '27
Romance, tragedy, and a boy king. il por Lit Digest 94:36-42 Ag 6 '27
Roumania's baby king. por Lit Digest 94:7 Jl 30 '27

MICHAEL ALEXANDROVICH, grand duke of Russia
Last days of the Grand Duke Michael. O. Poutiatine. Quar 246:189-208 Ja '26

MICHAEL, Dorothy
Playing cards: pastime of gypsies and kings. Arts and Dec 30:70-1 N '28

MICHAEL, Enid
Harlequin duck. Mentor 15:56 Ag '27
Yosemite bear at home. Mentor 14:52-3 Ag '26

MICHAEL Friedsam collection. See Art—Private collections

MICHAELIS, Aline
Lindbergh; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Pavlowa: the swan; poem. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
While summers pass; poem. Overland n s 84:145 My '26
Years; poem. Overland n s 85:7 Ja '27

MICHAËLIS, Karin (Mme Charles E. Stangeland)
Grabbing a villa. Liv Age 326:34-8 Jl 4 '25
On President Wilson's trail. Liv Age 326:131-9 Jl 18 '25
Teacher Jensen; story. Liv Age 331:521-6 D 15 '26

MICHAEL'S mother; story. See Mannin, E. E.

MICHAELYAN, H.
Oriental rug in the modern home. Arts and Dec 27:63-4 Ag '27

MICHAUD, Régis
Insurgent American literature. Liv Age 330:251-4 Jl 31 '26
American unrest as seen by a French critic. Lit Digest 84:62-4 Mr 14 '25

MICHAUX, André
Romance of André Michaux. D. C. Peattie. il Nature M 10:259-60 O '27

MICHEL, Claude. See Clodion, Claude Michel

MICHEL, Virgil G.
Brownson: a man of men. Cath World 125:755-62 S '27
Orestes A. Brownson. Cath World 125:499-505 Jl '27

MICHEL Auclair; drama. See Vildrac, Charles

MICHELANGELO Buonarroti
Sonnet. Sat R Lit 4:30 Ag 6 '27
Sonnets: Love, the life-giver; Irreparable loss; If it be true that any beauteous thing. Golden Bk 7:626 My '28
Michaelangelo: matchmaker. W. B. Johnson. 19th Cent 100:434-40 S '26
Michelangelo's little joke. Liv Age 326:212 Jl 25 '25
Poetry of Michelangelo. W. Pater. Golden Bk 7:619-26 My '28

MICHELET, Simon
Voting in the 1928 elections. Cong Digest 7:241-3 Ag '28

MICHELL, Elene M.
Planning the high-school output. Educ R 69:237-40 My '25
What size halo? Educ R 71:87-9 F '26

MICHELL, Humfrey
Restatement of the Malthusian doctrine. Contemp 126:628-37 N '24

MICHELLI, Guido
Wagner cycle at Bayreuth. Liv Age 328:160-3 Ja 16 '26

MICHELMAN, Joseph
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:20 N 6 '26

MICHELSEN, B. Frank
Rescued by insulin. Hygeia 6:672-5 D '28

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham
Experimental determination of the velocity of light. Sci Monthly 27:562-5 D '28
America's foremost physicist. por Sci Am 136:5 Ja '27
Michelson holds the stop-watch on a ray of light; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 101:24-5 Ja '26
Michelson meeting of the Optical society of America. H. G. Boutell. pors Sci Monthly 27:566-9 D '28
Modern great Americans. F: H. Law. por St N 53:1024-6 S '26
Portrait. Sci Am 133:246 O '25; Cur Hist 23:857 Mr '26; Sci Monthly 23:566 D '26; Mentor 16:39 Je '28
Professor Michelson's new Einstein test. il por Lit Digest 86:26 Jl 4 '25

MICHELSON, Charles
Man from Montana. No Am 225:149-56 F '28

MICHENER, Carroll K.
From Confucius to the Daily news. Cath World 123:20-7 Ap '26
Green jaguar; story. Asia 24:970-4 D '24
Newspaper talk. Cath World 121:756-63 S '25
Pig Calypso; story. Collier's 75:18-19 Je 20 '25

MICHENER, Mrs Harvey. See Irving, Minna

MICHIGAN
Cost analysis of snow removal. V. R. Burton. il Am City 34:386-93 Ap '26
Michigan, mistress of the Lakes. M. Chater. il maps Nat Geog M 53:269-325 Mr '28
See also Albion; Education—Michigan; Detroit; Gardens—Michigan; Libraries—Michigan; Roads—Michigan

Public health

Changing tuberculosis rates in Michigan. W: J. V. Deacon and others. Am J Pub Health 18:728-36 Je '28
How Washtenaw county worked its plan. J. D. Uhrenholdt. Survey 54:523-5 Ag 15 '25

MICHIGAN, Lake
Eliminating pollution from Lake Michigan. L. Pearse. Am J Pub Health 17:588-601 Je '27
Turning some of Lake Michigan into more Chicago. il Lit Digest 83:25 N 22 '24

MICHIGAN academy of sciences, arts and letters
Meeting, 1925, Ann Arbor; program. L. R. Dice. Science n s 62:58-60 Jl 17 '25
Meeting, 1926, Ann Arbor. L. R. Dice. Science n s 64:46 Jl 9 '26

MICHIGAN library association
Meeting, 1925, Fort Wayne, Ind. Pub Libraries 30:563-72 D '25

MICHIGAN university
Admission of high school graduates. School and Soc 23:396 Mr 27 '26
Appropriations. School and Soc 25:659-60 Je 4 '27
Building appropriations. School and Soc 26:329-30 S 10 '27
Further development of junior colleges seems inevitable; proposed university college. School Life 12:190 Je '27
Laboratory for the study of the philological sciences at the University of Michigan. Science n s 60:544 D 12 '24
Molding of Michigan. G: Marvin. il Outlook 142:649-52 Ap 28 '26
New president of the University of Michigan. School and Soc 22:37 Jl 11 '25
Proposed university college. School and Soc 27:384-5 Mr 31 '28
Requirements for appointment and promotion of members of the faculty. School and Soc 21:42-3 Ja 10 '25
Research club. Science n s 61:361 Ap 3 '25
School of forestry. Science n s 65:320 Ap 1 '27
Significance and relationships of the Thomas Henry Simpson memorial institute for medical research. H: A. Christian. Science n s 65:359-61 Ap 15 '27
Summer session. School and Soc 25:695-6 Je 11 '27
University college at Michigan. School and Soc 26:838-9 D 31 '27
University of Michigan biological station. Science n s 61:255 Mr 6 '25

Department of library science

Advanced library courses. Library J 53:128 F 1 '28
Course in library science at the University of Michigan. Library J 51:477 My 15 '26
Courses in library science. Libraries 31:372 Jl '26

Greenland expeditions

Cradle of storms. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:473-4 Ap '28

MICHIGAN university—Greenland expeditions —*Continued*

First Greenland expedition. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 64:348-9 O 8 '26

Tracking the weather to it's lair. il Pop Mech 49:779-82 My '28

Winter sledging expedition on the inland ice of Greenland. H. Bangsted. map Sci Monthly 26:253-6 Mr '28

Library

New labor library. Nation 125:222 S 7 '27

MICKEY and the hero of Kilwinnie; story. See Robertson, V.

MICKIEWICZ, Adam

Portrait. Etude 44:99 F '26

MICKLE, Friend Lee

Modified sediment test for visible dirt adopted in Connecticut. Am J Pub Health 18:926-7 Jl '28

—See McAlpine, James George, jt. auth.

—and others

Laboratory testing of clinical thermometers as a public health problem. Am J Pub Health 17:1130-4 N '27

MICROBES. See Bacteriology; Microorganisms

MICROBES in soils. See Soil bacteriology

MICROBIOLOGY. See Microorganisms

MICROCHEMISTRY

Microchemistry of nuclear inclusions in virus diseases. E. V. Cowdry. Science n s 68:40-1 Jl 13 '28

MICRO-CINEMATOGRAPHY. See Moving picture photography

MICROMEGAS; story. See Voltaire, J. F. M. A.

MICROMETERS

Micrometer reading test. W: L. Hunter. diag Ind Arts M 15:144-5 Ap '26

Teaching the reading of the micrometer caliper. G: F. Johnson. diags Ind Educ M 27:264-6 F '26

MICRONESIAN islands

See also Marianas

MICROORGANISMS

Bacterial content of undershirts. G. P. Winegar. J Home Econ 20:349-54 My '28

Chemistry in the field of microbiology. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 10 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:25-6 My 2 '25

Continuous reproduction of micro-organisms in synthetic media. C. H. Werkman. Science n s 62:115-16 Jl 31 '25

Detection of non-filterable microorganisms. Science n s 63:sup10 Ap 2 '26

Invisible forms of life. Science n s 60:sup12-14 D 12 '24

Making minute organisms visible. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:257 My '26

Non-filterable bacteria. Science n s 63:sup12 Ja 15 '26

Proteus henricensis nov. spec. F. W. Shaw. Science n s 65:477 My 13 '27

Spirals within the termite gut for class use. T. D. Beckwith and S. F. Light. bibliog Science n s 66:656-7 D 30 '27

Studies in microbial thermogenesis; spontaneous heat production in stored organic materials. L. H. James. diags Science n s 65:504-6 My 20 '27

See also Bacteriology; Soil bacteriology; Water—Bacteriology

MICROORGANISMS, Pathogenic

Man-eating microbe. T. B. Rice. il Hygeia 4:187-9 Ap '26

Organism causing cancer. Science n s 62:sup 8 Jl 24 '25

Relationship of certain free-living and saprophytic microorganisms to disease. R: P. Strong. Science n s 61:97-107 Ja 30 '25

MICROORGANISMS in rocks

Discovery of living micro-organisms in ancient rocks. C: B. Lipman. Science n s 68:272-3 S 21 '28

MICROPHONES

As the broadcaster sees it; rising tide of microphones. il Radio Broadcast 6:867-8 Mr '25

Importance of acoustics in broadcasting; importance of correct microphone placement. B: F. Miessner. diags Radio Broadcast 9:394-7 S '26

Microphone placing. C. Dreher. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:612-15, 769-70 S-O '25; Discussion. Radio Broadcast 8:329 Ja '26

Microphone; theory and application of the various forms. H. J. Round. diags Radio Broadcast 9:580-1 O '26

Microphones for the protection of bank vaults. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Jl 15 '27

Successful inventors: Emile Berliner; interview. M. Wright. il Sci Am 137:33-5 Jl '27

Who invented the microphone? C. L. Leslie. il Radio Broadcast 9:426-8 S '26

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY. See Photomicrography

MICROPTERUS sonata; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

MICROSCOPE and microscopy

A F S, a new resin of high refractive index for mounting microscopic objects. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 65:41-2, 575-6 Ja 14, Je 10 '27

Application of the microscope to galvanometry. P. Kirkpatrick. Science n s 63:283-4 Mr 12 '26

Barnard ultra-microscope and photo-micrographs of the cancer germ. il Sci Am 133:229 O '25

Chemical microscopy, time and labor saver. E. M. Chamot. il Sci Monthly 24:366-73 Ap '27

Clear-view specimen dish. S. I. Kornhauser. diag Science n s 65:598 Je 17 '27

Compensating the unemployed eye in monocular instruments. J: Belling. Science n s 62:54-5 Jl 17 '25

Dissecting the living cell. il Lit Digest 92:18-19 Mr 12 '27

Making the invisible visible. il Sci Am 136:124-5 F '27

Method of handling small objects previous to sectioning. R. J. Bean. Science n s 65:502-3 My 20 '27

Methods for determining the color of objects in microscopic mounts. W. H. Davis and F. A. MacLaughlin. Science n s 67:71-2 Ja 20 '28

Micro slide rings. E. C. O'Roke. Science n s 61:392 Ap 10 '25

Nature through magic glasses. R. M. Allen. il Nature M 9:79-82 F '27

New way to illuminate microscopes. il Sci Am 134:186-8 Mr '26

Platinum spoon for isolating and transferring protozoa. P. L. Johnson. il Science n s 67:299 Mr 16 '28

Shorter celloidin method. J. E. Lodewick. Science n s 60:67-8 Jl 18 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:525 D 5 '24

Simple method for making differential counts of small spores. F. P. McWhorter. Science n s 63:211-12 F 19 '26

Ultra-violet microscope as employed by Barnard in his cancer researches. W. Marquette. Science n s 62:135-6 Ag 7 '25

Wonder-microscope. il Lit Digest 87:26 N 14 '25

See also Microchemistry; Photomicrography; Stains and staining (microscopy); also School of microscopy, New York city

MICROSCOPIC engraving

Micro-engraving. R. P. Tolman. il Sci Monthly 21:658-9 D '25

Million words in a square inch. Cur Opinion 78:89-90 Ja '25

MICROSCOPIC sections

Micro-abraso-tome. B. F. Ellis. Science n s 68:354-6 O 12 '28

Rapid method for preparing thin sections of undecalcified bone. R. A. Nesbit. Science n s 64:407 O 22 '26

MICROSCOPIC slides

Collodion method and serial sections. E. E. Carothers. Science n s 67:400-1 Ap 13 '28

MICROSCOPIC slides—*Continued*

Method of making permanent smears of pollen mother cells. M. C. Mann. Science n s 60:548 D 12 '24

Mounting chick embryos. J. W. Mavor. diags Science n s 67:445-6 Ap 27 '28

New device for filing microscope slides. J. H. Brown. il Science n s 65:501-2 My 20 '27

MICROSCOPY. See Microscope and microscopy

MICROSPORIDIA

Microsporidia; corrections in nomenclature. R. Kudo. Science n s 61:366 Ap 3 '25

MICROTREMORS. See Earthquakes

MID-AIR; story. See Perry, L.

MIDDELSCHULTE, Wilhelm

Wilhelm Middelschulte, master of counterpoint. J: J. Becker. por Mus Q 14:192-202 Ap '28

MIDDLE age

Age of indiscretion. V. T. Van de Water. Am M 104:56-7 N '27

Be your age! R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 80:10 N 5 '27

Best twenty years; growing up and growing on. M. Austin. il Survey 60:9-11 Ap 1 '28

Don't be your age! G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:46-7 Ja '27

Eating hazards after fifty. C. W. Lieb. il Hygeia 4:503-5 S '26

Facing the forties. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 44:209 My '27

How life looks to me at forty-five. E. A. Guest. Am M 103:52-3 Ap '27

How old is Anne? when will she need an old age pension and why? L. A. Quinn. Survey 59:234-5 N 15 '27

I prepare to face fifty. E. N. Blair. Harper 153:434-42 S '26

Jobs for the middle-aged. A. W. Armstrong. Sat Eve Post 200:57-60 Je 23 '28

Mental hazards of middle life. C. B. Farr. il Hygeia 5:601-4 D '27

Middle-age confessions. Ind Arts M 16:455 D '27

Middle-aged woman in business. V. Pope. Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 Ap '26

Middle life in fiction. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:327 N 3 '28

Revolt of the jobless middle-aged. Lit Digest 94:9 S 10 '27

Rip Van Winkle wants a job. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 201:29 O 27 '28

Some of the problems of the middle-aged man, his chances of securing employment. C: J. Boyd. U S Bur Labor Bul 478 (Employment and unemployment ser):19-21 '28

Thirty to sixty. Sat R Lit 3:413 D 11 '26

To save the middle-aged. Lit Digest 97:45 Ap 7 '28

Unhappy are always wrong; mental hygiene in adult life. A. E. Johnson. Survey 57:217-18 N 15 '26; Same cond. Hygeia 5:35 Ja '27

What constitutes an adequate recreation life; for the middle-aged. E. K. Fretwell. Playground 18:633-4 F '25

Woman of middle age and some of her health problems. J. H. J. Upham. il Hygeia 5:187-9 Ap '27

Woman's point of view. M. Pennell. Canad M 68:30 D '27

You after forty. A. Epstein. Forum 79:264-70 F '28

See also Age

MIDDLE ages

Are the middle ages middle? C. B. Pallen. Cath World 123:145-53 My '26

Between two camps. Count de Montalembert. Cath World 126:393-4 D '27

Catholic church and the modern mind; mediæval thinking. Atlan 141:664-75 My '28

Crime of the middle ages; suppression of the Red cross knights. L. M. Shortt. 19th Cent 97:608-18 Ap '25

Dante as a political thinker. A. Parsons. Contemp 128:489-94 O '25

Eleanor the tumultuous. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:35 N '26

False antiques of the middle ages. E. Haraucourt. House and Gard 53:92 F '28

Gardens of mediaeval Europe. H. H. Manchester. il Gard & Home B 45:492-3 Jl '27

How times have changed! W. L. Whittlesey. il Collier's 76:30 Ag 1 '25

Latin as an international language in the middle ages. L: J. Paetow. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:179-86

Life in the middle ages. B. Russell. Dial 78:295-8 Ap '25

Medieval hospitality. R. Carrère. il House and Gard 49:102-3 Je '26

Mediaevalism and mediaevalism. E. Pound. Dial 84:231-7 Mr '28

Modern science in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Ja 23 '25

Note on the black death. A. L. Maycock. 19th Cent 97:456-64 Mr '25

Once again the middle ages. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Cath World 128:92-3 O '28

Parish life in the fourteenth century. A. T. Bannister. 19th Cent 102:399-404 S '27

Recent realignment in the history of medieval medicine and science. F. H. Garrison. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:173-8

Student life in Paris during the middle ages. P. Fuchs. Liv Age 329:682-5 Je 26 '26

Student theatres in the middle ages. M. Jagendorf. il Theatre Arts M 11:699-704 S '27

Their message is peace. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Cath World 127:734-5 S '28

What is civilization? the answer of the middle ages. R. A. Cram. il Forum 73:350-8 Mr '25

When Ireland saved Europe from barbarism. Lit Digest 96:54-5 Ja 21 '28

See also Architecture, Medieval; Bartholomew fair; Church history—Middle ages; Education, Medieval; Feudalism; Hanseatic league; Inquisition; Manors; Templars

MIDDLE class

Changing England; what the War did to the social order of the village. G: A. Birmingham. Cent 111:641-9 Ap '26

England's middle class, dead or alive? H. Butcher. Nation 124:607 Je 1 '27

Revolution via militarism; editorial. New Repub 42:86-8 Mr 18 '25

MIDDLE EAST

British policy in the Middle East. R. Machray. Fortn 122:651-9 N '24

God, Sir Austen, and the east. W. N. Ewer. Liv Age 334:896-900 Je '28

Intrigue in the Middle East. A. E. Johnson. Nation 122:141-2 F 10 '26

Significance of Mosul in British middle eastern policy. K. Williams. 19th Cent 99:349-55 Mr '26

See also Near East; Syria

MIDDLE EUROPE. See Central Europe

MIDDLE toe of the right foot; story. See Bierce, A.

MIDDLE WEST

Dumb Lizzie of the Middle West. I. A. R. Wylie. Harper 156:661-8 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:26 My 19 '28

Go Middle West, young man, go Middle West. Ind 118:146 F 5 '27

House on the prairie. Nation 123:287-8 S 29 '26

Lower 9, car 26. B. Bliven. New Repub 43:70-2 Je 10 '25

Manning the Middle West's machines; industry's latest answers to restricted immigration. A. Pound. Atlan 140:690-8 N '27

Mid-America revisited. W. Frank. Am Mercury 8:322-6 Jl '26

Mid-western nights' entertainment. M. W. Childs. Am Mercury 15:169-74 O '28

Mr Roberts on corn-belt agriculture. il R of Rs 73:275-7 Mr '26

Our town. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200:13 Jl 30 '27

Pioneers. Survey 53:734 Mr 15 '25

Voice of Chicago. R. West. Sat R Lit 3:81-3 S 4 '26

Where the prairie money goes. A. D. Albert. Scrib M 82:476-80 O '27

MIDDLE WEST—*Continued*
Why move to New York. E. Corbett. Cent 116:504-11 Ag '28
See also Mississippi valley

MIDDLEBROOK, Pearl H.
Remedial work in reading. El School J 27:305-6 D '26

MIDDLEBURY college
School for writers and teachers; Bread Loaf school of English. Bookm 62:114 O '25

MIDDLEMAN; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

MIDDLEMEN. See Marketing

MIDDLESEX hospital, London. See London—Hospitals

MIDDLETON, Arthur
Portrait. Mentor 14:17 Jl '26

MIDDLETON, Arthur, pseud. See O'Brien, Edward Joseph Harrington

MIDDLETON, Arthur D.
Decline of song writing. Musician 31:29 Ag '26

MIDDLETON, Mrs Edna
Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. por Canad M 68:29 O '27

MIDDLETON, George. See Thomas, Albert Ellsworth, jt. auth.

MIDDLETON, Howard Taylor
Bruin's little brother. il Nature M 10:230-2 O '27

MIDDLETON, Jesse Edgar
For man is a giddy thing; story. Canad M 69:14-15 Ap '28
MacLeod scholarship; story. Canad M 66:20-1 D '26; 67:32-3 Ja '27

MIDDLETON, Lamar
Schools under five flags. St N 55:894-6 S '28

MIDDLETON, Lillian (Mrs M. J. MacMullen)
Ego; poem. Poetry 26:75 My '25

MIDDLETON, Rena S.
Planting the herbaceous border for flowers. Gard & Home B 44:464-5 F '27

MIDDLETON, Richard (Barham)
Ghost-ship; story. Golden Bk 6:213-17 Ag '27

MIDDLETON, Scudder
Haunted; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28

MIDDLETON, Thomas
Thomas Middleton three hundred years after. M. Balch. por Theatre Arts M 11:910-16 D '27

MIDDLETON, W. L.
France, Italy and Tunisia. Fortn 129:305-10 Mr '28
French tariffs and French colonies. Contemp 133:48-53 Ja '28
Marshall Lyautey. Fortn 124:634-42 N '25; Same. Liv Age 328:22-7 Ja 2 '26

MIDDLETON, William Shainline
John Bartram, botanist. Sci Monthly 21:191-216 Ag '25

MIDDLETOWN, Ohio
Community exhibit that works 365 days a year. F. H. Fraysur. il Am City 32:430-1 Ap '25

MIDGES
See also Sorghum midges

MIDGETS. See Dwarfs

MIDGLEY, Wilson
British miner's prophet. Nation 121:407-8 O 14 '25
Venezuela on the rack. New Repub 54:340-1; 55:22 My 9, 23 '28

MID-HUDSON bridge, Poughkeepsie. See Hudson River bridges

MIDI (France). See France

MIDKIFF, Frank E.
Kamehameha schools. School and Soc 25:679-84 Je 11 '27

MIDLAND, Michigan
Colored glass used to paint with concrete; new courthouse. il Pop Mech 45:404-7 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 27 '26

MIDNIGHT blues; story. See Beer, T:

MIDNIGHT parade. E. W. Springs. Scrib M 83:163-6 F '28

MIDSUMMER night; story. See Cary, L.

MIDWAY islands
Midway island: cable station and bird paradise. W. Robb. Liv Age 333:1102-6 D 15 '27

MID-WESTERN association of experimental psychologists
Meeting, 1926, Evanston. Science n s 64:46 Jl 9 '26

MIDWESTERN primitive; story. See Suckow, R.

MIDWIVES
Ketchin' babies; a hundred thousand births that need safe safeguarding. S: McCoy. il Survey 54:483-6 Ag 1 '25
Midwives in Holland. Am J Pub Health 17:1290-1 D '27
Nurse-midwife, a pioneer. M. Breckinridge. Am J Pub Health 17:1147-51 N '27
Nurse on horseback. M. Breckinridge. il Woman's J 13:5-7 F '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:29-30 Mr 31 '28
See also Kentucky committee for mothers and children

MIELZINER, Joe
Youngsters in stage designing. il por Lit Digest 86:25-7 Jl 18 '25

MIESSNER, Benjamin Franklin
A. C. as a filament supply source. Radio Broadcast 10:393-6 F '27
Importance of acoustics in broadcasting. Radio Broadcast 9:394-7 S '26
Three-element a.c. vacuum tube. Radio Broadcast 11:302-4 S '27

MIETH, Otto
Shot down by the British. Liv Age 329:143-7 Ap 17 '26

MIETHE, Adolf Christian Heinrich
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:88 Ja '25
Professor Miethe's own story of how he made gold from mercury. por R of Rs 71:93-4 Ja '25

MIGEL, Parmenia
Phillida; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27
Portrait; poem. Poetry 28:313 S '26

MIGGY of the mob; story. See Miner, M. M.

MIGHELS, Ella Sterling (Clark) (Mrs Philip Verrill Mighels)
California; poem. Overland n s 83:444 D '25
Justice to Joaquin Miller. Overland n s 84:216-17 Jl '26
Ajar she holds the gate. S. Williamson. por Overland n s 83:413 N '25

MIGHTY arm of the law-yer; story. See White, O. P.

MIGHTY First one and his Son; folktales. E. Poole. Ind 114:36-8 Ja 10 '25

MIGOT, Georges
Georges Migot, the French group of one. I. Schwerke. por Mus Q 11:345-55 Jl '25

MIGRANT problem
See also Automobile migrants; Industrial migration; Tramps

MIGRANTS, International conference of private associations for protection of. See International conference of private associations for protection of migrants

MIGRATION, Industrial. See Industrial migration

MIGRATION from farms
Exodus that may raise food prices. Lit Digest 93:12 My 7 '27
Migration of population to and from farms. Monthly Labor R 25:1239-41 D '27
Migration to and from our farms. C: L. Stewart. Ann Am Acad 117:52-60 Ja '25
Migration to towns and cities. C. C. Zimmerman and others. Am J Soc 32:450-5; 33:105-9, 237-41 N '26, Jl-S '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 24:269-70 F '27

MIGRATION of birds. See Birds—Migration

MIGRATION of butterflies. See Butterflies—Migration

MIGRATION of fishes. See Fishes—Migration

MIGRATION of insects. See Insects—Migration

MIGRATION of negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Migration

MIGRATIONS of man
Have people stop moving? Lit Digest 92:71 Ja 8 '27
Human migration and the marginal man. R. E. Park. Am J Soc 33:881-93 My '28
Immigration problem; Behring Strait migration. G. E. Rhoades. il Art and Archaeol 20:74-81 Ag '25
Migrations of prehistoric man. Science n s 62: sup10 D 25 '25
Origin and antiquity of the American Indian. A. Hrdlička. il Smithson Rept 1923:481-94
Panama and the problem of human migration. J: C. Merriam. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:787-9 Ag '26
Promised land, promised to whom? H. W. Van Loon. Harper 151:680-3 N '25
When mankind was young; the covered wagon, B.C. 2000. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 O 9 '26
See also Greco-Turkish migration; Immigration and emigration

MIGRATORY bird refuge and marsh land conservation bill. See Birds—Protection

MIGRATORY workers. See Labor, Casual

MIHAI. See Michael I, king of Rumania

MIKADO; opera. See Gilbert, W: S., and Sullivan, A. S.

MIKE signs off; story. See Hellman, S.

MIKELL, William Ephraim
Criminal procedure; defects in its administration. Ann Am Acad 125:91-3 My '26

MIKIMOTO, Kokichi
Mikimoto and the culture pearl. D: S. Jordan. por Sci Am 137:300-2 O '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 76:553 N '27
Romance of pearl culture in Japan. M. Holland. il por Travel 51:13-17 O '28

MIKOYAN, Anastasius
Soviet's advance toward industrial power. Cur Hist 27:159-60 N '27

MILAM, Ava Bertha
Standards of living among intermediate income groups in China. J Home Econ 19:427-35 Ag '27

MILAN, Italy
Cathedral of Milan; poem. E. C. Woolson. Educa 46:71 O '25
Lombard, Gothic and late renaissance in Milan. M. B. Smith. il Arch Rec 61:360-71 Ap '27
Milan as seen by an American business man. T. F. Reynolds. il R of Rs 74:282-4 S '26
Milan, the shrine of the opera. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 46:827, 921 N-D '28

MILANI, Edward
He has conquered a seventeen-year problem. H. H. Dunn. il por Sunset 56:52-3 Mr '26

MILBANK memorial fund
Health surveys. Science n s 65:sup14 F 25 '27
Knights-errant, inc.; Milbank and Commonwealth. R. L. Duffus. Ind 115:103-5 Jl 25 '25
Milbank memorial fund; health demonstration work in New York city, Syracuse and Cattaraugus county. School and Soc 28:230-1 Ag 25 '28
Report. Am J Pub Health 17:782 Ag '27

MILBURN, Devereux
Devereux Milburn in action; photographs. Country Life 52:44-5 S '27

MILBURN, John George
Cleveland's view of public life. Scrib M 81: 344-8 Ap '27

MILDEW, Rose. See Roses—Diseases and pests

MILES, pseud. See Sitwell, Osbert

MILES, C. E.
Evolution of a swimming pool. Am City 37: 322-4 S '27

MILES, Carlton Wright
Doubling in brass. Theatre Arts M 10:684-8 O '26
Provincial critic. Theatre Arts M 11:199-202 Mr '27
Pump-and-tub drama. Theatre Arts M 9:213-25 Ap '25

MILES, Dorothy D.
Who'll buy? poem. Sunset 57:32 Jl '26

MILES, Hamish
From a British musketeer. Sat R Lit 4:827-8 Ap 28 '28
Letter from London. Sat R Lit 4:763, 1021 Ap 14, Jl 7 '28
(tr.) See Maurois, A. Disraeli

MILES, Homer U.
Developing a vocational program in a community of few industries. Ind Arts M 17: 241-2 Jl '28

MILES, Kenneth
Fog; Spring; Nocturne; poems. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26

MILES, Mattie Pritchard
Discoverer of a new element. World's Work 52:700-3 O '26

MILES, Nelson Appleton
Fighting general. por Outlook 140:129 My 27 '25
General Miles collection of Indian relics. il Art and Archaeol 21:273-8 Je '26
Obituary. por Ind 114:622 My 30 '25
Our changing army. Nation 120:618 Je 3 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:24 Jl '25

MILES, Sherman
War in the third dimension. No Am 223:594-605 D '26

MILES, Walter Richard
How fast can you get away? Sci Am 138:226-9 Mr '28
Human body-weight. bibliog Science n s 68: 382-6 O 19 '28
Stanford research index card. Science n s 64:251-2 S 10 '26
Visual illusions of motion. Sci Monthly 27: 481-91 D '28
When reading, your eyes move in jumps. Sci Am 135:354-6 N '26
William Maddock Bayliss, physiologist. Science n s 60:448-9 N 14 '24

MILESTONES. Atlan 142:566-9 O '28

MILEY, Cora May (Brown) (Mrs John Henry Miley)
Seminole oil field. Nation 125:151-3 Ag 17 '27

MILHAM, C. G.
Paradise of Death Valley. Country Life 53: 64-5 Ja '28

MILHAUD, Darius
Whither the trend of modern music; interview. L. R. Copp. por Etude 46:277 Ap '28

MILI. See Muli, China

MILITANT Millicent; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

MILITARISM
American on German militarism. Lit Digest 87:18-19 O 3 '25
European militarism in a new phase. W. E. Stevens. Cur Hist 24:909-15 S '26
Europe's new war menace. Lit Digest 93: 17-18 Ap 30 '27
Fetish of force; new Pan-American policy. W: E. Borah. Forum 74:240-5 Ag '25; Discussion. Forum 74:628, 947-9 O, D '25
Is Europe backsliding into militarism? Lit Digest 89:10-12 Ap 3 '26
Professor Sam, militarist; South American naval missions. Nation 123:187 S 1 '26
Revolution via militarism; editorial. New Repub 42:86-8 Mr 18 '25
See also Armies; Disarmament; Military training; War

MILITARY aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY airplanes. See Airplanes, Military

MILITARY art and science
After cavalry, what? B. H. L. Hart. Atlan 136:409-18 S '25
Defense in modern war. E. L. M. Burns. Am Mercury 7:202-5 F '26

MILITARY art and science—*Continued*
Keeping up with the infantry. R. Ginsburgh. Am Mercury 10:320-3 Mr '27
Mechanized army of future war. Lit Digest 94:20 S 17 '27
Mystery of strategy. F. E. Whitton. Quar 249: 273-90 O '27
On laws governing the use of armed force. R. Custance. 19th Cent 101:678-84 My '27
Ten years after the armistice. T. H. Bliss; E. Requin; H. J. von Kuhl. maps Cur Hist 29:197-222 N '28
See also Aeronautics, Military; Cavalry; European war, 1914-1918—Strategy; Guns (ordnance); Guns, Anti-aircraft; Infantry; Spies; War games

MILITARY aviation. See Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY disarmament. See Disarmament

MILITARY discipline
Death penalty in Britain's army. Lit Digest 97:19-20 My 5 '28

MILITARY education
Militarism or education in Virginia? V. Dabney. Nation 126:185-6 F 15 '28
Mind of the general. E. L. M. Burns. Am Mercury 13:184-9 F '28
See also Military training; also Royal military college, Kingston; Virginia military institute; West Point military academy

MILITARY pensions. See Pensions, Military

MILITARY power. See Armies

MILITARY preparedness. See Preparedness, Military

MILITARY reservations
Trees where soldiers trained. A. M. Prentiss. il Outlook 141:518-19 D 2 '25

MILITARY science. See Military art and science

MILITARY service
Universal service; discussion of the proposed law. D. F. Davis. Forum 75:375-7 Mr '26
See also Preparedness, Military

MILITARY service, Compulsory
Dutch war resisters. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 124:723-4 Je 29 '27
Seizing Americans for France's army. Lit Digest 91:16 O 9 '26
See also Conscription

MILITARY standards. See Standards, Military

MILITARY supplies
See also Armies—Equipment

MILITARY training
Again the students speak. Nation 122:105-6 F 3 '26
Are the schools being militarized? il Lit Digest 87:22-3 D 26 '25
Arms and the man. Sat Eve Post 199:34 Mr 26 '27
Army training in the United Kingdom. G: Aston. 19th Cent 100:648-57 N '26
Campus martial. R. P. Currier. New Repub 50:218-20 Ap 13 '27
Compulsion at DePauw. E. Cowling. Nation 125:59-60 Jl 20 '27
Compulsory military drill at the College of the city of New York. School and Soc 26: 647-8 N 19 '27
Compulsory military training. School and Soc 22:756 D 12 '25
Compulsory military training; a movement to abolish it from high schools and colleges. Am City 35:847-8 D '26
Compulsory military training for boys in Australia and New Zealand. W: C. Allen. School and Soc 24:470-4 O 16 '26
Compulsory military training in American colleges. D: Y. Thomas; C: P. Summerall. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:27-34 Ap '26
Compulsory military training in colleges. R of Rs 73:200-1 F '26
Debate on military training in schools and colleges. School and Soc 24:70 Jl 17 '26
Eighty-three enforce it; spread of compulsory military training in colleges. Survey 55:340-1 D 15 '25
Other side of military training; reply to Eighty-three enforce it. J: D. Kenderdine. Survey 55:467-8 Ja 15 '26
Henrietta spills the beans; student opinion of the R. O. T. C. unit at Boston university. Nation 120:456-7 Ap 22 '25
Making a man of him. E. A. Walker. Educ R 74:34-8 Je '27
Militarized education in Japan. Lit Digest 85: 19 Je 20 '25
Militarizing America's youth. Nation 121:694 D 16 '25
Military glory in the colleges. P. Blanshard. Nation 120:183-4 F 18 '25
Military training and American schools and colleges. School and Soc 22:777-8 D 19 '25
Military training compulsory in schools and colleges; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 4,no 3:1-161 O '26
Military training in Cleveland. School R 34: 165-6 Mr '26
Military training in Japan. Lit Digest 84:20 F 28 '25
Military training in land-grant colleges. C. R. Mann and F. J. Morrow; W: B. Bizzell. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:58-73
Moral equivalent of war. W: James. Int Concil 224:487-98 N '26
Moving Mars from the campus. Lit Digest 93:32 My 21 '27
National defense act. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 10:14 D '25
Place of military science in the college curriculum. H. T. Matthews. School and Soc 27:81 Ja 21 '28
Military training as a panacea; reply to H. T. Matthews. Q. H. Flaccus, 2d. School and Soc 27:207-8 F 18 '28
President's stand against compulsory military training. Lit Digest 90:12 Jl 3 '26
Revolt against military training. Nation 121: 616 D 2 '25
Safeguarding peace. F. L. Beals. Nat Educ Assn 1925:772-5
Scabbard and rattle. New Repub 50:290-1 My 4 '27
Sports versus military training in the German republic. K. E. Richter. School and Soc 26:619-21 N 12 '27
Stupid college boys. J. Garrott. Nation 122: 634 Je 9 '26
Teaching the German young idea how to shoot. Lit Digest 86:18 Ag 15 '25
Training for war. New Repub 45:100-2 D 16 '25
Training of the soldier. A. B. Conway. Am Mercury 2:210-14 Je '24
What do professors of secondary education think of military training in high schools? G: A. Coe. School and Soc 26:174-8 Ag 6 '27
World federation and military training. School and Soc 26:229-30 Ag 20 '27
See also Military service, Compulsory

MILITARY training camps
Citizens' military training camps receive commendation. I. J. Phillipson. il School Life 11:164-6 My '26
Crusader spreading the gospel of health, ethics, and patriotism; Citizens' military training camps. J: H. Hammond. il School Life 12:167-9 My '27
Good citizenship the aim of citizens' military training camps. R. C. Davis. il School Life 10:141-3 Ap '25
Vacations on Uncle Sam. H. C. Barnes, jr. il Sunset 61:34-7 Jl '28

MILITARY trials. See Courts martial

MILITIA (United States). See United States—Militia

MILI͡UKOV, Pavel Nikolaevich
Nep and the nop. Contemp 130:273-80 S '26

MILK
Composition of milk. Science n s 65:sup10 F 25 '27
Continued increase in milk consumption. Monthly Labor R 24:1351 Je '27

MILK—*Continued*

Cookies and milk; menus and recipes for children's meals. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:144-7 N '25

Cow and the baby. C. B. Crane. il Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 D '25

Discussion of papers on milk. Am J Pub Health 17:359-66 Ap '27

Effect of milk on weight and height. Sci Am 135:448 D '26

Food value of milk. Am J Pub Health 18: 634-5 My '28

Foods the housekeeper buys; preserved milks. il Delin 110:48 F '27

Keep milk on your pantry shelf; powdered, evaporated and condensed. il Good H 84:75 Ja '27

Keeping milk clean after delivery. Hygeia 5: 132 Mr '27

Milk for working men. Hygeia 4:281-2 My '26

Milk, more milk. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 82: 74-5 D '25

Milk sanitation. Am J Pub Health 16:895-6 S '26

Milk that makes successful cooks; value and use of canned milk. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 28:40 Ap '27

Nutritional value of milk. G: T. Palmer. Am J Pub Health 15:237 Mr '25

Production of clean milk. Revised ed. E. Kelly. il diag Farmers' Bul 602:1-18 '25

Relation of dairy products to health through nutrition; report of committee. H. C. Sherman and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1205-7 D '26

Rickets, ultra-violet light and milk. J: W. Gowen and others. Science n s 63:97-8 Ja 22 '26

Selection and care of fresh milk for the baby. E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 26:50 Ap '25

We get clean milk in our town. A. D. Weaver. il Hygeia 6:219-20 Ap '28

What do you know about it? Ladies' H J 43: 162 My '26

See also Buttermilk; Cows; Cream; Lactation

Analysis

Modified sediment test for visible dirt adopted in Connecticut. F. L. Mickle. Am J Pub Health 18:926-7 Jl '28

Bacteriology

Accuracy of bacterial counts from milk. R. S. Breed. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:604-6 Je '27

Brucella abortus in milk and dairy products. C. M. Carpenter and R. Boak. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:743-51 Je '28

Dairy infection with streptococcus epidemicus Davis. W. D. Frost and A. M. Carr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:139-41 F '27

Determination of viable lactobacillus acidophilus. W. L. Kulp. diag Science n s 64:304-6 S 24 '26

Effect on infants of high prepasteurization counts. J. H. Shrader and J. C. Swenarton. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:427-33 My '25

Media for milk counts. J: F. Norton. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:214-15 F '28

Milk-borne disease in Massachusetts; third chronological report from the Massachusetts department of public health. E. R. Kelley and W. G. Webber. Am J Pub Health 14:963-7 N '24

Some suggestions regarding the standard methods of milk analysis. C. S. Mudge. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1034-6 O '27

Standard methods of milk analysis bacteriological methods. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:811-18 Ag '26

Study of media for the estimation of bacteria in milk. J: F. Norton and M. Seymour. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:35-9 Ja '26

Tubercle bacilli in the raw milk of the Chicago dairy district. F. O. Tonney and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:491-3 My '27

Use of a differential stain in the direct enumeration of bacteria in pasteurized milk. M. Beattie. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17: 1031-4 O '27

Flavor and odor

Removal of the onion or garlic flavor and odor from milk. M. B. MacDonald and E. M. Crawford. bibliog J Home Econ 19:65-9 F '27

Grading

Classification and grading of milk. E. Kelly. Am J Pub Health 17:224-6 Mr '27

Marketing

Cooperative marketing of fluid milk. Monthly Labor R 21:1351-2 D '25

Marketing fluid milk in Philadelphia; experience in sales co-operation. R. W. Balderston. Ann Am Acad 117:231-42 Ja '25

Sterilization

Chicago's program for correction of pasteurization defects. G: W. Putnam. il diag Am J Pub Health 17:121-30 F '27

Dairy products and eggs; abstract of report of committee. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16: 374-7 Ap '26

Definitions of pasteurization and their enforcement. L. C. Frank and others. Am J Pub Health 17:131-9 F '27

Effect of different temperatures on the bacterial flora of milk. M. J. Prucha. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:356-9 Ap '27

Effect of the processing of milk, especially pasteurization, on its creaming ability. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:367-71 Ap '27

Effect on infants of high prepasteurization counts. J. H. Shrader and J. C. Swenarton. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:427-33 My '25

Germs cooked by radio waves. Lit Digest 98: 22 Ag 4 '28

Outline of the principles upon which a definition for pasteurization should be based. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:372-9 Ap '27

Pasteurization of milk. Am J Pub Health 16: 716 Jl '26

Rupp method for the detection of chlorine in milk. J. T. Keister. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:781-4 S '25

Some of the engineering aspects of pasteurization. E. B. Phelps. Am J Pub Health 15:958-62 N '25

Thermal death points of pathogenic bacteria in milk. W: H. Park. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:36-47 Ja '27

Treatment of milk by an electrical method. S: C. Prescott. Am J Pub Health 17:221-3 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:22-3 My 14 '27

What is pasteurization? Am J Pub Health 15: 711-12 Ag '25

Testing

See also Cow testing associations

Transportation

Milk by truck-tank. il Lit Digest 83:29 N 22 '24

Shipping milk 1,800 miles to market. diag Sci Am 135:296 O '26

MILK, Acidophilus

Preparation of acidophilus milk. F. E. Rice. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1105-8 S '28

MILK, Certified

What is certified milk? E. Baird. il Hygeia 6:17-19 Ja '28

MILK, Dried

Milk-explosion. il Lit Digest 83:22 N 8 '24

MILK, Goats'

Illness gets her goats. L. W: Pedrose. il Sunset 54:26 F '25

MILK, Human

Buying human milk. Sci Am 132:267 Ap '25

Variability in vitamin content of human milks. I. G. Macy and others. bibliog J Home Econ 20:897-900 D '28

MILK, Modified

Home modification of cow's milk. E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 26:38 Je '25

MILK, Pasteurized. See Milk—Sterilization

MILK, Sour

How and when to use sour milk. Ladies' H J 44:126 Ja '27

Sour milk. N: Kopeloff. Am Mercury 8:61-3 My '26

When the milk turns sour; recipes. J. A. Boys. il Delin 107:50 S '25

MILK as carrier of infection

Dairy infection with streptococcus epidemicus Davis. W. D. Frost and A. M. Carr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:139-41 F '27

Milk-borne disease in Massachusetts. G: H. Bigelow and F. C. Forsbeck. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1019-23 O '27

Questionnaire survey of milk-borne disease, 1926. S. J. Crumbine. Am J Pub Health 17:746-7 Jl '27

See also Milk—Bacteriology

MILK bottles

Washing

Determination of caustic concentrations of detergent solutions in bottle washing. M. E. Parker. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:77 Ja '27

Homemade milk-bottle washer. diag Pop Mech 46:520 S '26

Present requirements and procedure for washing milk bottles. R. E. Irwin. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:737-42 Je '28

Washing a million milk bottles a day. il Sci Am 133:404 D '25

MILK-fed; story. See Worts, G: F.

MILK if cream (Tales of an antique shop). See Cockrell, S.

MILK plants

Sanitary construction and arrangement of milk pasteurizing plants. C. A. Holmquist. Am J Pub Health 17:1121-4 N '27

MILK sickness

Acidosis, trembles and milksickness. J. F. Couch. Science n s 64:456-7 N 5 '26

Old mystery explained; trematol, the poison in white snakeroot. Outlook 144:297 N 3 '26

Tragedy of Hindostan, Indiana. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 11:385-6 Je '28

MILK supply

Bad milk in our small towns. Am J Pub Health 18:70-1 Ja '28

Bootlegging milk. Nation 122:713 Je 30 '26

Campaign for clean and safe milk. il Am City 35:493-6 O '26

Chicago's tuberculin testing program. H. N. Bundesen and H. C. Becker. Am J Pub Health 18:36-42 Ja '28

Good milk is community problem. Hygeia 6:542 O '28

How Sheffield farms does it; organization of employes and Sheffield producers. G: W. Alger. Survey 54:357-8 Je 15 '25

Milky way in Georgia. M. Whittier. il Survey 57:389-90 D 15 '26

New York city's milky way. Lit Digest 89:10-11 My 15 '26

Porto Rico and its milk problems. P. Morales y Otero. Am J Pub Health 18:1384-7 N '28

Report of the committee on milk supply. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:367-79 Ap '27

Significance of the tuberculin test in a pasteurized milk supply. J. H. Shrader. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:767-70 S '25

Unification of milk control in the United States. L. C. Frank. Am J Pub Health 15:977-80 N '25

Municipal control

Community turns milkman. F. M. Hughes. Hygeia 4:517 S '26

Milk, a public utility; plan for the reorganization of New York's milk industry. W: J. Rapp. Nation 124:230-2 Mr 2 '27; Same cond. Am City 36:812-13 Je '27

Science demands another step forward in city milk control. B. L. Crandall. Am City 34:647-8 Je '26

MILKING time; sketch. L. O'Flaherty. Dial 79:491-4 D '25

MILKSICKNESS. See Milk sickness

MILKWEED beetles

Red milkweed beetles. il Nature M 10:39 Jl '27

MILKY way

Distribution of the stars with respect to brightness and distance from the Milky way; abstract. F: H. Seares and P. J. Van Rhijn. Science n s 61:551-2 My 22 '25

Do we live in a spiral nebula? W. W. Campbell. Science n s 63:263-7 Mr 12 '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 89:24 My 1 '26

How big is the universe. H. Shapley. il Harper 150:648-57 My '25; Same cond. il Lit Digest 85:22-3 Je 13 '25

Milky way. Science n s 63:sup12 F 12 '26

Milky way in China. Atlan 142:857-8 D '28

MILKY way; story. See White, S. E:

MILL, John Stuart

Grave of Mill. C: F. Thwing. Nation 127:201 Ag 29 '28

Place of John Stuart Mill and of Robert Owen in the history of English neo-Malthusianism. N. E. Himes. Q J Econ 42:627-40 Ag '28

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett

Painter of best sellers. il Mentor 14:40-3 Je '26

MILLAR, C. J.

Auxiliary apparatus for the autoclave. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:647-8 Je '26

MILLAR, Donald

Eighteenth century German house in Pennsylvania. Arch Rec 63:161-8 F '28

Quaint Dutch survival. diags Arch Rec 59:228-32 Mr '26

MILLAR, Gerald

Old English mirrors. Country Life 49:69-70 F '26

MILLAR, John H.

After all, isn't farming a business? Mag of Business 54:520-2 N '28

MILLAR, Moorhouse Francis Xavier

Declining liberty in America. Cath World 127:70-5 Ap '28

MILLARD, A. C.

Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:72 Ja '26

MILLARD, (Frank) Bailey

Scientist who believes in religion. World's Work 51:662-6 Ap '26

MILLARD, C. V.

Organization and administration of the activity program. School R 36:618-21 O '28

Regulation of participation in extra-curriculum activities in the six-year high school. School R 36:302-6 Ap '28

MILLARD, Ruth

Panhandler passes. Survey 59:503-4 Ja 15 '28

MILLARD, Thomas Franklin Fairfax

China and Japan, 1928. Nation 127:598-600 D 5 '28

China and the powers. Asia 27:708-13 S '27

China's revolution: history and prophecy. Nation 124:549-52 My 18 '27

Kuomintang. New Repub 51:140-2 Je 29 '27

Pros and cons of intervention. Asia 28:110-15 F '28

Shanghai, international danger-spot. Nation 124:689-91 Je 22 '27

Undermining our Chinese policy. Asia 27:891-5 N '27

MILLAY, Edna St Vincent (Mrs F. Eugene Boissevain) (Nancy Boyd, pseud.)

Armistice day parade; poem. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25

Bobolink; poem. Delin 112:15 My '28

Cameo; poem. New Repub 56:11 Ag 22 '28

Concert; poem. Mus Q 13:45-6 Ja '27

Dawn; To a young girl; Northern April; poems. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28

Dirge without music. Harper 157:245 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28

Fear. por Outlook 147:292-5 N 9 '27

MILLAY, Edna St Vincent (Mrs F. Eugene Boissevain) (Nancy Boyd, pseud.)—*Cont.*
I will give you the summer; Sonnet: Life: On first having heard the skylark; poems. Sat Eve Post 201:35 Ag 4 '28
Journey; poem. Golden Bk 3:82 Ja '26
King's henchman; excerpts. por Sat R Lit 3: 589-90 F 19 '27
Lethe; poem. New Repub 56:98 S 12 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28
Mist in the valley; Song; Buck in the snow; poems. Sat Eve Post 200:5 Je 16 '28
Moriturus; poem. Lit Digest 99:36 O 27 '28
Oh, Cæsar, great wert thou! poem. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
On hearing a symphony of Beethoven; poem. New Repub 55:93 Je 13 '28
Pioneer; poem. Sat R Lit 2:77 Ag 29 '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26
Poet and his book; poem. Dial 78:69 Ja '25
Portrait; poem. Sat R Lit 5:117 S 15 '28
Souvenir; poem. Golden Bk 1:780 Je '25
There at dusk I found you; poem. por Delin 113:14 S '28
To a musician; poem. New Repub 56:72 S 5 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:36 O 27 '28
To the wife of a sick friend; poem. Delin 112: 25 Mr '28
Two sonnets. Harper 151:439 S '25; Excerpt. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
When Caesar fell; poem. New Repub 56:45 Ag 29 '28

about

Edna St Vincent Millay. W. Bynner. New Repub 41:sup14-15 D 10 '24
King's henchman; criticism. por Outlook 145: 268-70 Mr 2 '27; Nation 124:263, 267-8 Mr 9 '27; New Repub 50:101-2 Mr 16 '27; por Lit Digest 92:27-8 Mr 19 '27; por R of Rs 75: 435-6 Ap '27
Miss Millay goes over the top; The king's henchman. C: W: Ferguson. Bookm 65: 83-5 Mr '27
Portrait. Collier's 75:17 Mr 14 '25; 79:11 Ja 8; 80:21 S 3 '27; Woman's H C 54:22 N '27; Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28; World's Work 56:654 O '28
Woman of the hour. por Woman Cit n s 11: 7 Ap '27

MILLAY, Kathleen
Prophet; poem. Sat R Lit 5:33 Ag 11 '28
Sacco and Vanzetti; poem. Nation 125:340 O 5 '27
Victory; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:55 D '26

MILLAY, Norma
Portrait. Collier's 75:17 Mr 14 '25

MILLBURN, New Jersey
Story of one small community. il Playground 19:676-7 Mr '26

MILLE, Cecil Blount de. See De Mille, Cecil Blount

MILLE, Pierre
Drawbacks of progress. Liv Age 323:443-5 N 22 '24
Gas war. Liv Age 323:714-17 D 27 '24

MILLEFIORI glass. See Glass, Millefiori

MILLEN, James
Building an electrical phonograph. Radio Broadcast 11:86-9 Je '27
Electrifying the Browning-Drake. Radio Broadcast 12:33-4 N '27
Five-tube screen-grid receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:20-2 My '28
Low-cost battery charger. Radio Broadcast 11:143-5 Jl '27
Non-radiating short-wave tuner. Radio Broadcast 13:286-7 S '28
Operating the national screen-grid five. Radio Broadcast 13:225-6 Ag '28
Quality five-tube a.c. receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:135-7 D '27
Saving paper! por Radio Broadcast 11:199-202 Ag '27
Two-tube a.c. screen-grid tuner. Radio Broadcast 13:349-51 O '28
Weighing with radio. Sci Am 138:138-9 F '28

MILLENNIUM; story. See Nuhn, F.

MILLENNIUM, Armchair. R. Macaulay. Forum 78:817-20 D '27

MILLER, Ada
Just children and benches. Survey 59:498-500 Ja 15 '28

MILLER, Adolph Caspar
Portrait. Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28

MILLER, Agnes
After the shower; verse. St N 52:1171 S '25

MILLER, Alice (Duer) (Mrs Henry Wise Miller)
Americans arrive; novel. Sat Eve Post 199: 3-5 Ja 8; 20-1 Ja 15; 22-3 Ja 22 '27
Are husbands gentlemen? Delin 109:11 Ag '26
Are women wives? Delin 108:11 Ap; 2 My '26
Cool-headed friend; story. Woman's H C 53: 14-15 Je '26
Corinna finds employment; story. Woman's H C 55:18-19 O '28
Corinna tries again; story. Woman's H C 55:18-19 N '28
Devoted men; story. Woman's H C 54:10-11 N '27
Does romance ruin marriage? Delin 109:9 Jl '26
Great city; story. Pict R 26:5-6 S '25
Group of teacher-artists. Int Studio 81:458-61 S '25
Handsome husband; story. Woman's H C 53: 12-13 F '26
Happy ending; story. Woman's H C 52:7-8 O '25
Her mother's jewels; novel. Woman's H C 54:19-21 Jl; 27-9 Ag; 27-9 S '27
Juliet and Mercutio; story. Woman's H C 51: 22-3 D '24
Last night; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 D 13; 18-19 D 20; 18-19 D 27 '24
Miss La Marne in person; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Je 9; 20-1 Je 16 '28
Not to be opened till Christmas; story. Woman's H C 52:12-13 D '25
Plum pudding and mince pie; story. Woman's H C 55:25-6 D '28
Prince serves his purpose; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 N 12; 30-1 N 19; 22-3 N 26 '27
Reluctant duchess; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Ap 25; 34-5 My 2; 34-5 My 9; 32-3 My 16 '25
Sunrise; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Mr 27; 28-9 Ap 3; 32-3 Ap 10 '26
Three ladies; story. Woman's H C 52:9-11 Je '25
Welcome home; novel. Collier's 80:5-7 D 31 '27; 81:14-16 Ja 7; 17-18 Ja 14; 27-8 Ja 21; 22 Ja 28; 22 F 4 '28

—and Adams, Franklin Pierce, 1881-
Behind the social note; stories. Woman's H C 52:20-1 N '25; 53:16-17 Ja; 16-17 Ap '26

MILLER, Alphonse B.
Jesus and his biographers. Am Mercury 3: 263-9 N '24
Philadelphia. Am Mercury 9:199-206 O '26

MILLER, Arthur Harrison
Radio adventures. Playground 21:135-8 Je '27

MILLER, Arthur McQuiston
Origin of the prairie. Science n s 66:655-6 D 30 '27

MILLER, August E.
Native host of the chigger. Science n s 61:345-6 Mr 27 '25

MILLER, C. Philip, jr. See Landsteiner, K., jt. auth.

MILLER, Carey D.
Note on the effect of ingesting large amounts of pineapple juice upon the pH of the urine. bibliog J Home Econ 20:498-501 Jl '28
Vitamin C in fresh and canned pineapple. J Home Econ 17:377-82 Jl '25

—and Hair, Doris B.
Vitamin content of mung bean sprouts. bibliog J Home Econ 20:263-71 Ap '28

MILLER, Carl G.
Asinine necessity for having to suppress college publications. Educ R 75:116-17 F '28
Cartoons in the high school publication. School Arts M 25:14-19 S '25
Journalism versus education. School and Soc 27:632-3 My 26 '28
When the convention is only half done. Educ R 72:234-6 N '26

MILLER, Cincinnatus Heine. See Miller, Joaquin

MILLER, Clifford L.

Jim Crow car; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26

MILLER, David

Carnival; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27

MILLER, David Hunter

European insecurity and American policy. Ann Am Acad 120:129-33 Jl '25

Origin of the mandates system. Foreign Affairs 6:277-89 Ja '28

Sovereignty and neutrality. Int Concil 220: 280-6 My '26

Ten years after the armistice. por Cur Hist 29:185-9 N '28

MILLER, Dayton Clarence

Ether-drift experiments at Mount Wilson. Science n s 61:617-21 Je 19 '25

Ether-drift experiments of 1925 at Mount Wilson. Sci Monthly 22:352-5 Ap '26

Radio transmission of music. Sci Monthly 22: 158-61 F '26

Significance of the ether-drift experiments of 1925 at Mount Wilson. Science n s 63:433-43 Ap 30 '26

Portrait. Sci Am 134:188 Mr '26

Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:90 Jl '27

Award of the Association prize. Science n s 63:sup34 Ja 29 '26

Principle of relativity and the Dayton Miller experiments. H. W. Carr. 19th Cent 100: 556-68 O '26

MILLER, Dickinson Sergeant

Fullerton and philosophy. New Repub 42:310-12 My 13 '25

Intelligence in our time. New Repub 44:221-4 O 21 '25

MILLER, Dorothy

I lack the courage of my convictions. Cent 115:326-8 Ja '28

Little queen's little baby; story. Ladies' H J 43:20 N '26

Radiant recluse; story. Ladies' H J 44:20 Jl '27

Singing women; story. Good H 83:38-41 S '26

MILLER, E. C.

War secret; exploring sunken submarines. il Sat Eve Post 199:44-6 O 23 '26

MILLER, E. E.

Cotton: a national crop. R of Rs 74:70-3 Jl '26

Possibilities of town and country co-operation. Outlook 142:321-2 Mr 3 '26

Some failures and possibilities of the small town. Am City 39:137-40 O '28

MILLER, E. P.

Inventory control doubled our stock turnover. Factory and Ind Management 75:298-301 F '28

MILLER, Mrs Elizabeth C. T.

First woman to carry the electors' message to Congress. M. L. Hurin. Woman Cit n s 9:22 F 21 '25

MILLER, Elmer G.

Vocational need for business writing in the junior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 433-4

MILLER, Emerson W.

Skill in debate. Q J Speech Educ 11:150-7 Ap '25

MILLER, Eunice. See Harap, Henry, jt. auth.

MILLER, Mrs Florence Fenwick

Pioneer medical women. Fortn 122:692-706 N '24

MILLER, Francesca Falk

An old face; poem. Good H 80:19 My '25

Her kiss; poem. Good H 82:113 F '26

Lambkins; poem. Good H 87:42 D '28

MILLER, Frank C.

Trail's End, a home in the Colorado Rockies. P. R. Workman. il Sunset 60:50 Ap '28

MILLER, Frank W.

Practical mosquito extermination measures as applied in New Jersey. Am City 32:512-14 My '25

MILLER, Fred N.

Off to college! Hygeia 5:500-2 O '27

MILLER, G. E.

Electrical refrigeration for the home. J Home Econ 18:303-7 Je '26

MILLER, George

Portrait. Am M 106:55 Jl '28

MILLER, George Abram

Algebraization of mathematics. School and Soc 29:363-4 S 22 '28

Archimedes and trigonometry. Science n s 67:555 Je 1 '28

Arithmetization in the history of mathematics. Science n s 62:328 O 9 '25

Controversial mathematics. School and Soc 26: 423-4 O 1 '27

Fundamental facts in the history of mathematics. Sci Monthly 21:150-6 Ag '25

History of mathematics in the schools. School and Soc 23:241-2 F 20 '26

History of science in secondary education. School and Soc 22:172-3 Ag 8 '25

Laws relating to mathematical operations. Science n s 67:104-5 Ja 27 '28

Origin of our present mathematics. Sci Monthly 26:295-8 Ap '28

Professor Charles Emile Picard. Sci Monthly 22:464-7 My '26

So-called sieve of Eratosthenes. Science n s 68:273-4 S 21 '28

Two recent histories of elementary mathematics. Science n s 61:491-2 My 8 '25

Was Paul Guldin a plagiarist? Science n s 64:204-5 Ag 27 '26

Widespread error relating to logarithms. Science n s 64:279 S 17 '26

MILLER, George C.

Get everybody interested in sales and see what happens to costs! System 50:29-32 Jl '26

Thrifty spending for plant betterment. Factory and Ind Management 75:740-3 Ap '28

MILLER, George Frederick

Experimental test of intellectual honesty. School and Soc 26:852-4 D 31 '27

MILLER, George J.

Geography as a social science in the junior high school. Educ R 70:213-18 N '25

MILLER, George Melvin

Flying, 1890-1929. B. B. Beebe. Overland n s 86:248 Jl '28

Oregon's own highway, an appreciation; U. S. highway no. 28. B. B. Beebe. Overland n s 86:325-6 S '28

MILLER, Grace P.

What is the matter with teaching? Delin 108:9 Je '26

MILLER, Guy P.

Correcting abuses in local tax methods. Am City 37:105-7 Jl '27

MILLER, H. Eric

Britisher looks at rubber. No Am 224:41-6 Mr '27

MILLER, H. W.

What every butler knows. Sat Eve Post 199: 42 N 20 '26

MILLER, Harry

Built for speed. F. G. Jopp. il por Pop Mech 45:906-10 Je '26

MILLER, Harry Edward

Utility curves, total utility, and consumer's surplus. Q J Econ 41:292-316 F '27

MILLER, Harry Milton, 1895-

Variety of behavior of larval trematodes. Science n s 68:117-18 Ag 3 '28

MILLER, Harvey C.

Harvey Miller starts where other men quit; interview. W: A. McGarry. por Am M 99:18-19 My '25

MILLER, Helen Richards (Guthrie) (Mrs Walter McNab Miller)

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:9 Je 13 '25

MILLER, Helen Topping (Miller) (Mrs Frank Roger Miller)

Barber, barber, shave a pig; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 S 29 '28

Bird flies over; story. Good H 83:52-5 O '26

Channel water; story. Am M 99:20-3 Ja '25

MILLER, Helen Topping (Miller) (Mrs Frank Roger Miller)—*Continued*
Lost tower of Rodondo; story. Am M 100:42-5 O '25
Mary had a roaring tiger; story. Delin 109:6-7 Ag '26
Steamboat! steamboat! story. Good H 83:88-91 Ag '26
They speak only to God; story. Good H 80:46-9 Ap '25

MILLER, Henry (John)
Portrait. Pict R 26:28 N '24
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:835 N '27

MILLER, Henry Willard
New school of draftsmen. Ind Educ M 29:313-14 Mr '28
Profits derived from segregating college students on the basis of ability. Science n s 65:427-9 Ap 29 '27
Segregation on the basis of ability. School and Soc 26:84-8, 114-20 Jl 16-23 '27
Standard drafting-room practice. Ind Educ M 28:283-4 Mr '27

MILLER, Mrs Henry Wise. See Miller, Alice

MILLER, Herbert Adolphus
Future is moving east. Survey 58:25-9 Ap 1 '27
Race and class parallelism. Ann Am Acad 140:1-5 N '28
Race pride and race prejudice. Nation 120:622-3 Je 3 '25

MILLER, Iva M.
Health education in China. Mis R 48:888-90 N '25

MILLER, J. Earle
America spreads its wings. Pop Mech 49:722-31 My '28
Bible cities give up secrets. Pop Mech 48:82-9 Jl '27
Build your own ship model. Pop Mech 46:668-72, 849-55, 1025-31; 47:151-8, 47:321-7 O '26-F '27
Do animals think? Pop Mech 47:100-5 Ja '27
Do the stars rule our destiny? Pop Mech 49:914-20 Je '28
How it feels to fly 300 miles an hour. Pop Mech 43:1-3 Ja '25
Learning to fly. Pop Mech 50:466-72, 610-16 S-O '28
Making your own weather. Pop Mech 47:743-5 My '27
Man made wings change world's face. Pop Mech 49:235-8 F '28
Mystery of port of missing planes solved? Pop Mech 49:360-3 Mr '28
Was the Garden of Eden in America? Pop Mech 50:82-8 Jl '28
What do you weigh, relatively speaking? Pop Mech 49:585-91 Ap '28

MILLER, J. Leroy
Abraham Lincoln and Daniel Boone in Pennsylvania. Mentor 16:48-51 F '28
Ancient Chinese wall paintings. Mentor 16:41-4 Ap '28
In the land of the realtor. Outlook 142:68-9 Ja 13 '26
Let someone else do it. Sat Eve Post 198:82 Je 19 '26
Old masters made new. Mentor 15:20-2 Ja '28
Scourge of the Japanese beetle. Sci Am 135:276-7 O '26

MILLER, James Collins
Challenge to higher education. School and Soc 27:403-11 Ap 7 '28

MILLER, James Martin
Union of Protestant churches in Canada. Cur Hist 25:513-16 Ja '27

MILLER, James Nevin
Angler. Nature M 11:181 Mr '28
Caulolepis longidens. Nature M 12:179 S '28
Fingerlings and fry. Nature M 11:37-40 Ja '28
Modern wizards of water magic. Pop Mech 50:274-8 Ag '28
Viper fish. Nature M 11:224 Ap '28
What are the northern lights? Pop Mech 50:792-6 N '28
With the air patrol. Pop Mech 50:50-5 Jl '28

MILLER, Jewell (Mrs F. H. Pfalz)
Cosmic jag. Cath World 124:330-6 D '26
In old Liguria. Cath World 121:310-20, 487-97, 663-73 Je-Ag '25
Labels; fantasy. Cath World 122:651-61 F '26
Perfect experiment; story. Cath World 128:170-80, 276-81 N-D '28
Wayside shrine; poem. Cath World 123:342 Je '26
World in a nutshell; story. Cath World 120:589-95 F '25

MILLER, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Heine Miller)
Columbus; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:205 O '27
Tribute to his wife. por Overland n s 84:286-8 S '26
Close-up of the poet of the Sierras. Lit Digest 87:82-7 N 14 '25
Joaquin Miller. G: Sterling. Am Mercury 7:220-9 F '26
Justice to Joaquin Miller. E. S. Mighels. por Overland n s 84:216-17 Jl '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25
Portrait. Sunset 61:41 Ag '28

MILLER, John, and Hutchinson, Wallace
Where pe-ag'gie manna falls. Nature M 12:158-60 S '28

MILLER, John A., jr.
Chariots that rage in the streets. Am City 39:111-14 Jl '28
Street-railway paving. Am City 35:353 S '26

MILLER, John Anthony
Mystery of the sun. Forum 75:906-14 Je '26

MILLER, John D.
Sound principles in co-operative legislation. Ann Am Acad 117:227-30 Ja '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:169 Ag '25

MILLER, Joseph
Program of a psychologist in a high school. School and Soc 26:367-8 S 17 '27
Portrait. Am M 106:54 Jl '28

MILLER, Joseph Corson
Artist; poem. Cath World 125:466 Jl '27
Citadel; poem. Cath World 126:466 Ja '28
For His great charity; poem. Cath World 127:520 Ag '28
How beauty came; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28
Master-poet; poem. Cath World 122:212 N '25
Moon-meadow; poem. Cath World 124:586 F '27
Nostalgia; poem. Poet Lore 36:467 S '25
Roses; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25
Sunset-horn from Caerleon; poem. Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 16 '27

MILLER, Justin
Difficulties of the poor man accused of crime. Ann Am Acad 124:63-8 Mr '26
General progress in criminal procedure. Ann Am Acad 136:112-18 Mr '28
Problem of criminal procedure. Ann Am Acad 125:96-8 My '26

MILLER, Kelly
After Marcus Garvey, what of the negro? Contemp 131:492-500 Ap '27
Causes of segregation. Cur Hist 25:827-31 Mr '27
Government and the negro. Ann Am Acad 140:98-104 N '28
Harvest of race prejudice. Survey 53:682-3 Mr 1 '25
Higher education of the negro is at the crossroads. Educ R 72:272-8 D '26
Negro as a workingman. Am Mercury 6:310-13 N '25

MILLER, Kenneth Dexter
Protestantism in Latin lands. Mis R 51:613-18 Ag '28
Two methods of approach to the immigrants. Mis R 48:589-92 Ag '25

MILLER, Mrs L. A.
American home and the popular novel. Delin 109:16-17 O '26
Portrait. Woman's H C 52:24 O '25

MILLER, Laura Adele
How to gain weight. Hygeia 4:259-62 My '26

MILLER, Lewis Rex
New evidence on the shipping and imports of London, 1601-1602. Q J Econ 41:740-60 Ag '27

MILLER, Mabel
I too have wings; poem. Poetry 28:141 Je '26

MILLER, Marilyn
Portrait. Collier's 78:17 S 11 '26
Portrait as Peter Pan. Sat Eve Post 197:16 F 21 '25

MILLER, Marion Mills
Daphnis; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26
(tr.) Enchantment of love; poem. Theocritus. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26

MILLER, Marshall
Gentle brute; story. Cent 111:475-80 F '26

MILLER, Mary Ann
Women in business. Ladies H J 45:125 D '28

MILLER, Mary Britton
Song written in solitude. Lit Digest 97:28 Je 9 '28
Songs of infancy and other poems; excerpts. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28

MILLER, Mercedes
Not for profit; poem. Overland n s 84:125 Ap '26

MILLER, Minnie Viele (Mrs Lee Charles Miller)
Minnie Miller and her Guernseys. E. Frazer. il por Sat Eve Post 199:38-40 Ja 8 '27

MILLER, Nancy Ann. (Mme Tukoji Rao Holkar)
Indian view of the Hindu-American marriage. il pors Lit Digest 97:15-16 Ap 21 '28
Miss Miller vs. Miss Mayo. P. W. Wilson. No Am 225:707-12 Je '28

MILLER, Nathan
Evolution of the parent. Sci Monthly 25:240-5 S '27
Some aspects of the name in culture-history. bibliog Am J Soc 32:585-600 Ja '27

MILLER, Nathan L.
Portrait. World's Work 56:481 S '28

MILLER, Mrs Nellie Burget
Eternal question. Ind 117:728-30 D 25 '26
Fighting filth on Main Street. Ind 115:411-12 O 10 '25
Is America ill? Ind 116:661-3 Je 5 '26
There will come autumn twilights of gray rain; poem. Overland n s 83:85 F '25

MILLER, Nellie I.
Ancient origins and modern fabrics. House B 59:564-72 Ap '26

MILLER, Paul Christian
Adventure, here I am; come a-shootin'! interview. N. B. Clark. pors Am M 104:56-7 D '27

MILLER, Paul D.
Religious teaching in the German schools. Cur Hist 29:458-9 D '28

MILLER, Paul L.
Film-negative file and how to make one. il diags Photo-Era 61:247-53 N '28
Missouri Ozarks and caves. Photo-Era 56:309-11 Je '26

MILLER, Paul W.
Preliminary report on studies of fireblight of apple. bibliog Science n s 68:386-8 O 19 '28

MILLER, René Fülöp-. See Fülöp-Miller, René

MILLER, Robert
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:75 F 13 '26

MILLER, Robert Cunningham
Study of the flight of sea gulls. bibliog Smithson Rept 1923:395-403
—See Thompson, Thomas Gordon, jt. auth.
—and Boynton, Lyman C.
Digestion of wood by the shipworm. Science n s 63:524 My 21 '26

MILLER, Robert R.
Stage as a studio. il Photo-Era 59:288-92 D '27

MILLER, Russell King
Portrait. Musician 33:17 Ap '28

MILLER, Ruth Scott
Divorce and child crime. Ladies' H J 44:26 Mr '27
Jazz enthroned; story. Ladies' H J 44:16-17 S '27
Masterless wives and divorce. Ladies' H J 42:20 Ja '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:25 Ja '25

MILLER, Sidney Lincoln
American railways and export trade. Ann Am Acad 127:167-73 S '26
Motor transportation in the United States. Am Econ R 17:sup157-60 Mr '27

MILLER, Spencer, Jr.
Master of Balliol. Educ R 70:40-1 Je '25
Portrait. Outlook 143:254 Je 16 '26

MILLER, Sylvia A.
Old English laws regulating dress. J Home Econ 20:89-94 F '28
Some ancient and modern laws regulating bread. J Home Econ 19:257-61 My '27

MILLER, Thomas Condit
Memories of former meetings. Nat Educ Assn J 14:246 N '25

MILLER, Thomas V.
Car inspector who is pastor of three churches. R. H. Denehey. por Am M 99:72 My '25

MILLER, Thomas Woodnutt
Daugherty on trial. C: Merz. il Ind 117:464-6 O 23 '26
Miller guilty, Daugherty free. por Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 19 '27
Not proven guilty; the Ohio gang in court. B. Bliven. New Repub 48:267-9 O 27 '26
Portrait. Ind 115:563 N 14 '25
Portrait. Ind 117:462 O 23 '26

MILLER, Mrs Walter McNab. See Miller, Helen Richards

MILLER, Warren Hastings
Land where factories are taboo. Travel 47:22-6 Jl '26

MILLER, Mrs Warwick Barse
Indoor-photography for the amateur. Photo-Era 54:271-6 My '25
Industrial photography for the amateur. Photo-Era 56:73-6 F '26
Photography as a hobby. Photo-Era 55:145-6 S '25
Selecting the photographic library. Photo-Era 56:3-7 Ja '26
Survey of books on photography. Photo-Era 55:320-3 D '25
Survey of cameras. Photo-Era 58:148-51, 200-5, 255-8, 316-19; 59:81-4 Mr-Je, Ag '27
What makes a picture artistic? Photo-Era 57:289-92 D '26

MILLER, Wharton
Syracuse students' project library. Library J 53:255-6 Mr 15 '28

MILLER, William
Century of modern Greece. Contemp 132:439-45 O '27
From Pangalos towards parliamentarianism. Contemp 130:573-9 N '26
Greece since the June revolution. Contemp 128:305-12 S '25
Greek dictatorship. Contemp 129:290-7 Mr '26
Greek œcumenical government. Contemp 131:713-21 Je '27
Holy mountain. Foreign Affairs 6:329-32 Ja '28
Nine months of Greek republicanism. Contemp 127:155-62 F '25
Presidency of General Pangalos. Quar 247:82-97 Jl '26
Return of Venizelos. Contemp 134:417-23 O '28

MILLER, William John
Motor control and ability in interpretation. Q J Speech Educ 12:334-6 N '26

MILLER, William Marion
Summer session of the National university of Mexico. School and Soc 28:545 N 3 '28

MILLER, William Otto
Protecting the faculty against hazard. Educ R 74:217-20 N '27
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

MILLER, Zack
Portrait. Am M 106:55 Jl '28

MILLER-JABUSCH, Maximilian
Washington's warning. Liv Age 329:309-10 My 8 '26

MILLER brothers' ranch. See Ranches

MILLERKE, Bernice
Successful bathing beach in a small town. Am City 37:67-8 Jl '27

MILLES, Carl Emil
Carl Emil Milles, Swedish sculptor. S. Strömbom. il Int Studio 84:63-9 Je '26
Carl Milles, sculptor-architect. K. Parkes. il Arch Rec 63:562-70 Je '28

MILLET, Jean François
Correlated picture studies: Woman churning. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:620-5 Je '26
Unknown Millet portrait; the painter's grandmother. Art and Archaeol 23:234 My '27

MILLHOFF, F. C.
We sell, we don't sales manage. System 51: 624-5 My '27

MILLIGAN, Harold Vincent
Music of Christmastide. Gard & Home B 44: 281 D '26
Where shall I study? Woman's H C 54:4 Ap '27

MILLIGAN, Mrs Harold Vincent
Portrait. Woman's H C 52:24 O '25

MILLIGAN, J. Lewis
Where are the fliers? poem. Lit Digest 93: 33 Je 4 '27

MILLIGAN, Lowell Haines
New spiral gas-washing bottle. Science n s 63:363-4 Ap 2 '26

MILLIGAN, Oliver P.
Faith rewarded. Canad M 64:139-41 Je '25

MILLIGAN, Sarah Fletcher
And light you up your candles! story. Sunset 59:9-11 D '27
Independence; story. Woman's H C 53:15-16 Ag '26

MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews
Available energy. Science n s 68:279-84 S 28 '28
Birth of two ideas. Scrib M 80:555-9 N '26
Cosmic rays. por Sci Am 134:149-50 Mr '26; Excerpts. Lit Digest 88:23 Mr 13 '26
Electron and the light-quant. Scrib M 77:75-84 Ja '25
Evolution of religion. Yale R n s 16:243-59 Ja '27
Evolution of twentieth century physics. Smithson Rept 1927:191-9
High frequency rays of cosmic origin. Science n s 62:445-8 N 20 '25; Same. Smithson Rept 1926:193-201; Same cond. Sci Monthly 21: 661-4 D '25
Physicist's present conception of an atom. Science n s 59:473-6 My 30 '24; Same. Smithson Rept 1924:187-92
Problem of science teaching in the secondary schools. School and Soc 22:633-9 N 21 '25
Science and modern life. Atlan 141:487-96 Ap '28
Stripped atom. Scrib M 79:477-85 My '26

about

Dr Millikan and the failure of science? J. J. Walsh. Cath World 125:721-9 S '27
Millikan's new investigations of the origin of the cosmic rays. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28: 457-8 Je '28
Modern great Americans. F: H. Law. por St N 53:1024-6 S '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:660 D '25; Cur Hist 23:217; 24:415 F, Je '26; Outlook 142:353 Mr 10 '26; St N 55:127 D '27; Lit Digest 97: 28 Ap 28; 99:25 O 20 '28; Mentor 16:39 Je '28; R of Rs 78:100 Jl '28
Scientist who believes in religion. B. Millard. por World's Work 51:662-6 Ap '26
Scientist's God; interview. S: Crowther. il Collier's 76:5-6 O 24 '25

—and Cameron, G. Harvey
Direct evidence of atom building. Science n s 67:401-2 Ap 13 '28
Origin of the cosmic ray. Sci Am 139:136-7 Ag '28

MILLIKAN rays
Abnormal specific heat of a rarefied gas at a low temperature, and the cosmic radiation. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 67:512 My 18 '28
Available energy. R. A. Millikan. Science n s 68:279-84 S 28 '28
Cosmic ray. Sci Am 137:455-6 N '27
Cosmic ray and the ultimate atom; verse. M. C. Skeel. Sci Am 136:145 F '27
Cosmic rays. Science n s 64:sup8 Jl 16 '26
Cosmic rays. Science n s 68:sup10 S 7 '28
Cosmic rays. il St N 55:126-7 D '27
Cosmic rays. R. A. Millikan. il Sci Am 134: 149-50 Mr '26; Excerpts. Lit Digest 88:23 Mr 13 '26
Creation of matter in star space explains rays. il Pop Mech 50:714-15 N '28
Daily variation in penetrating rays. Science n s 64:sup10-12 D 17 '26
Direct evidence of atom building. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron. Science n s 67: 401-2 Ap 13 '28
Energy and cosmic rays. Science n s 68:sup10 S 14 '28
High frequency rays of cosmic origin. R. A. Millikan. Science n s 62:445-8 N 20 '25; Same. Smithson Rept 1926:193-201; Same cond. Sci Monthly 21:661-4 D '25; Abstract. Lit Digest 87:21 N 28 '25
Is radio menaced by strange rays? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:202-3 Mr '26
Madison meeting of the National academy of sciences. W. Davis. Science n s 62:sup10-12 N 20 '25
Millikan rays. Science n s 62:461-2 N 20 '25
Millikan rays and the acceleration of radioactive change. A. W. C. Menzies and C. A. Sloat. Science n s 63:44-5 Ja 8 '26
Millikan's new investigations of the origin of the cosmic rays. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28: 457-8 Je '28
Momentous discovery in the science of radiation. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:552-3 Ja '26
New light on the cosmic ray. Sci Am 136:195 Mr '27
Origin of the cosmic ray; evidence for the continuous creation of the common elements out of positive and negative electrons. R. A. Millikan and G. H. Cameron. Sci Am 139:136-7 Ag '28
Truth about the cosmic ray. Outlook 142:353-4 Mr 10 '26
Where creation still goes on. Lit Digest 99: 25 O 20 '28
Where does matter come from? E. G. Linder. il diag Sci Am 138:524-5 Je '28

MILLIKEN, Carl Elias
Motion picture industry today. Cong Digest 7:302-3 N '28
Movie: has it a social obligation? Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:352-60
Shall music in the motion pictures help or retard public school music? Playground 20: 163-4 Je '26

MILLIMAN, Walton E.
Winter sports in a town of fifteen hundred. Playground 19:619-20 F '26

MILLIN, Sarah Gertrude (Mrs Philip Millin)
Black dress; story. Liv Age 326:116-18 Jl 11 '25
Love and the middle-aged novelist. Liv Age 324:258-9 Ja 31 '25
Spouses and lovers. 19th Cent 101:281-6 F '27
What of the Kaffir? Asia 27:318-24 Ap '27
Mrs Millin at home. E. Lewis. Bookm 62:190-2 O '25
Portrait. Good H 85:51 S '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:25 My 2 '25

MILLINERY
Averting calamity in millinery. S. Chase. Nation 124:168 F 16 '27
See also Hats

MILLING
How shall we mill it? H. Rowland. il diags Ind Arts M 15:330-2, 376-7, 417-18, 456-7 S-D '26

MILLING cutters
Examples showing how various types of milling cutters are used. H. Rowland. il diags Ind Arts M 17:16-21 Ja '28
Milling cutters, a machine shop project. J. Jeffryes. il Ind Educ M 27:56-7 Ag '25

MILLING machines
See also Machine tools

MILLION, Isabel
Dried apple dolls from the Tennessee mountains. il por Mentor 15:54-5 Jl '27

MILLION in gold; story. See Lester, A.

MILLIONAIRE baby; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

MILLIONAIRES
Billionaire era. A. Train. Forum 72:616-28, 746-59 N-D '24
Billionarea; Park avenue luxuries. C. B. Thompson. il Ladies H J 45:23 Mr '28
It's the lure of the million mark. H. J. Dodge. Ind 119:257-8 S 10 '27
Millionaires. Nation 126:57 Ja 18 '28
New adventure for millionaires: the duty of wealth to public service. O. G. Villard. Harper 155:469-74 S '27
Our 11,000 millionaires. Lit Digest 90:14 S 25 '26
Park avenue. S. Chase. New Repub 51:9-11 My 25 '27; Same cond. il Lit Digest 94:41-4 Jl 2 '27
Poor little rich men. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Mr 3 '28
See also Capitalists and financiers

MILLIONS now living are already dead; story. See Castle, E. R.

MILLIPEDS
Note on migration of myriapoda. J. M. Thuringer. Science n s 60:83 Jl 25 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:294; 61:19-20 S 26 '24, Ja 2 '25

MILLIS, Harry Alvin
British trade disputes and trade unions act, 1927. J Pol Econ 36:305-29 Je '28

MILLIS, John
Shape of cells in masses. Science n s 64:225-6 S 3 '26

MILLIS, Walter
Jason; story. il Harper 150:713-24 My '25

MILLS, Arthur
Green grenade; story. Collier's 82:15 S 8 '28
River of death; story. Canad M 65:11 Jl '26

MILLS, Barton R. V.
Employment of the blind. Fortn 123:827-35 Je '25

MILLS, C. Ray
Why the Mills boys did not leave home. F. P. Stockbridge. il pors Am M 106:34-5 O '28

MILLS, C. Warner
Why the Mills boys did not leave home. F. P. Stockbridge. il pors Am M 106:34-5 O '28

MILLS, Chester P.
Bribery! por Collier's 80:26 N 5 '27
Dry rot. por Collier's 80:5-6 S 17 '27
Where the booze begins. Collier's 80:8-9 O 15 '27
Wine and beer preferred. Collier's 80:8-9 O 1 '27

MILLS, David C.
Buying and care of furs. J Home Econ 19:198-206 Ap '27
Collection of furs. J Home Econ 18:691-6 D '26
International fur trade. J Home Econ 18:623-6 N '26
Manufacture of fur garments. J Home Econ 19:136-41 Mr '27
Preparation of furs. J Home Econ 19:16-19, 75-7 Ja-F '27

MILLS, E. C.
Protect your friends from this monstrous musical swindle. por Etude 43:473-4 Jl '25

MILLS, Earl O.
Height regulation by cubical contents. Am City 37:84-6 Jl '27

MILLS, Edward F.
He makes Pavlowa's shoes. R. Murray. por Sunset 58:47 F '27

MILLS, Edward Laird
Mormonism. Mis R 48:884 N '25

MILLS, Enos Abijah
Story of a thousand-year pine. Golden Bk 8:48-52 Jl '28

MILLS, Florence
Florence Mills's last curtain call. Lit Digest 95:29-30 D 3 '27
Harlem says bye bye honey to Florence Mills. W. A. Macdonald. Bookm 66:646 F '28
Obituary. il Outlook 147:361 N 23 '27

MILLS, Frank Moody
He wrote a book at 93. L. L. Lee. por Collier's 76:30 Ag 22 '25

MILLS, Gladys Capen
With the aid of Nathaniel. Woman Cit n s 9:12 N 29 '24

MILLS, James Philip
Head-hunting in Assam. Asia 26:876-83 O '26

MILLS, Mrs John H.
Children's missionary rallies, why and how? Mis R 51:577-80 Jl '28

MILLS, Lewis Sprague
School consolidation a gradual and spontaneous development. School Life 12:53-6 N '26

MILLS, Mary Hume
Fugitive; poem. House and Gard 53:85 Ap '28

MILLS, Ogden Livingston
Deficit or surtaxes. New Repub 45:114 D 16 '25
Explanation of federal reserve policy. R of Rs 78:259-60 S '28
Highlights on economy. Woman's J n s 13:8 Je '28
Our foreign policy. Foreign Affairs 6:555-72 Jl '28
Shall the state of New York go into the water power business? Survey 57:563-4 F 1 '27
Treasury department criticizes the House tax bill. Cong Digest 7:17 Ja '28
Mr Mills. R. M. Washburn. por Ind 117:408-10 O 9 '26
Portrait. Outlook 144:195 O 13 '26; World's work 53:491; 54:501; 56:481 Mr, S '27, S '28; R of Rs 75:341; 78:91, 234 Ap '27, Jl, S '28; Lit Digest 94:52 S 10 '27

MILLS, Ralph G.
Boy emperor of China, a real boy. St N 52:1252-5 O '25

MILLS, Truman B.
Secrets of the mounds. Pop Mech 48:243-6 Ag '27

MILLS, Weymer Jay
Among the castles of Enchanted April. Arts and Dec 24:52-3 Ap '26
China and pottery with hunting decorations. Arts and Dec 22:22-3 F '25
Color impressions of periods. House and Gard 50:62 Ag '26

MILLS
From mill to tea house. L. T. Davis. il House B 58:286-92 S '25
Oldest mill on the west coast. E. Florer. il Mentor 16:33 Jl '28
See also Flour mills

MILLS college
Adventures in adult education. G. E. Hoover. il Survey 61:84 O 15 '28
Camp summer school housed in comfortable residence halls. R. Cassidy. il School Life 12:94-6 Ja '27
Fires of wisdom, Mills college hymn. F. R. Carpenter. Overland n s 83:26 Ja '25
Mills college today. R. A. Keep. il Overland n s 83:23-5 Ja '25
Pageantry at Mills college. E. R. Stoner. il Overland n s 83:20 Ja '25

Library

Literary treasures of Mills college. E. G. Potter. il Overland n s 83:10-12 Ja '25

MILLSPAUGH, Arthur Chester
American task in Persia. Cent 110:668-78 O '25
Watch Persia. por Ind 116:626-32 My 29 '26
American rescue of Persia's tottering finances. por Lit Digest 94:19 S 17 '27
Balancing the Persian budget; work of the American financial mission. V. Sheean. il por Asia 27:46-53 Ja '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:42-50 Ja 15 '27
Persia and her American advisers. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 26:125-7 Ap '27
Portrait. Ind 115:573 N 21 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 75:627 Je '27
Yankee at the court of the shah. O. McKee, jr. il por Outlook 146:572-4 Ag 31 '27

MILLSTONES; story. See Bercovici, K.

MILLY gets married; story. See Beames, J:

MILN, Mrs Louise (Jordan)
Interesting week; interview. Cent 117:38 N '28

MILNE, Alan Alexander
Ariadne; excerpts. Liv Age 324:562-71 Mr 7 '25
Ballad of Private Chadd; excerpts. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26
Buttercup days; verse. Harper 152:548 Ap '26
Cherry stones; verse. Harper 153:645 O '26
Come out with me; poem. Harper 152:722 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Disobedience; verse. St N 52:137-9 D '24
Down by the pond; verse. Collier's 79:12 Mr 19 '27
End; verse. Harper 154:733 My '27
Engineer, verse. Collier's 79:32 Mr 12 '27
Forgiven; poem. Harper 154:374 F '27
Four friends; poem. Cur Opinion 78:485 Ap '25
Furry bear; poem. Harper 153:361 Ag '26
Good little girl; verse. Collier's 80:16 Jl 30 '27
Green door; story. Ladies' H J 42:12-13 D '25
Hoppity; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
Immortal name. Country Life 53:40-1 D '27
In the dark; verse. Harper 152:437 Mr '26
John boy; verse. Delin 109:9 D '26
King Hilary and the beggarman; poem. Pict R 27:18-19 D '25
King's breakfast; verse. Lit R 5:12 D 27 '24
Knight-in-armor; poem. Harper 153:489 S '26
Lines and squares; verse. Hygeia 5:397 Ag '27
Miss Waterlow in bed; story. Woman's H C 52:17 Ag '25
My golfing luck. Forum 78:520-1 O '27
Old sailor; verse. Collier's 79:30 Ap 16 '27
Our Easter egg; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25
Princess and the apple tree; story. Woman's H C 52:23 O '25
Search for Small; story. Ladies H J 44:22-3 D '27
Secret; story. Ladies' H J 43:20-1 D '26
Sneezles; poem. Hygeia 5:652 D '27
Sparrow Tree square; story. Woman's H C 52:25 S '25
Swing song. Harper 155:35 Je '27
Three foxes; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Twice times; verse. Harper 153:55 Je '26
Two Christopher Robin poems; Sneezles; Journey's end. Harper 152:294-5 F '26
When I was very young; autobiography. Woman's H C 52:22-3 D '25
A. A. Milne. St J. Adcock. Liv Age 328:197-202 Ja 23 '26
Author of Winnie-the-Pooh. H: A. Phillips. por Mentor 16:49 D '28
Charming beggar. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 148:144 Ja 25 '28
Ivory door; criticism. Sat R Lit 4:320 N 19 '27; Outlook 147:465 D 14 '27
Mr Milne declines to write an advertisement. C. Hawkins. Bookm 64:607-9 Ja '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:92 D '26; Ind 118:385 Ap 9 '27

MILNE, Colin
Portrait. House and Gard 49:100 F '26

MILNE, Sir George Francis
Portrait. Ind 115:455; 116:309 O 17 '25, Mr 13 '26; Cur Hist 28:166 My '28

MILNE-BAILEY, W.
After the general strike. R of Rs 74:45-51 Jl '26

MILNER, Alfred Milner, 1st viscount
Economic memoranda; unpublished leaves from Lord Milner's notebook. Liv Age 327:7-8 O 3 '25
Viscount Milner. Outlook 140:129-30 My 27 '25

MILNER, Elizabeth
Sad tale; poem. Ladies H J 44:220 N '27

MILNER, Mrs Florence (Cushman)
Amy Lowell, young book collector. St N 56:38-9 N '28
Between the covers of many books. St N 55:547-9 My '28
Carillon of youth. St N 55:893 S '28
Mathematics and fun. St N 55:15-18 N '27

MILNER, John, bishop
Forgotten classic: The end of religious controversy, by Bishop J: Milner. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 123:509-14 Jl '26

MILNES, Mme Gladys Turquet-. See Turquet-Milnes, Mme Gladys

MILORADOVITCH, Mme G. A.
(tr.) Ballad of Khas-Bulaht. Atlan 142:50 Jl '28
(tr.) Ballad of Stenka Razin. Golden Bk 8:47 Jl '28

MILSOM, G.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:445 My '26

MILTIADES and the finger of fate; story. See Ford, S.

MILTON, Abby (Rockefeller) (Mrs David Milton)
Portrait. Delin 110:9 My '27

MILTON, C. R.
Biskeets; story. Fortn 128:845-53 D '27

MILTON, David
Portrait. Delin 110:9 My '27

MILTON, George Fort, 1894-
Al Smith and the solid South. No Am 225:269-76 Mr '28
Black ballots in the white South. Forum 78:906-13 D '27
Can cotton be controlled by law? Ind 117:531-2 N 6 '26
Can minds be closed by statute? World's Work 50:323-8 Jl '25
Can we save the Democratic party? Cent 110:94-100 My '25
Canonization of a maligned president. Ind 121:200-2 S 1 '28
Dayton postscript. Outlook 140:550-2 Ag 19 '25
Democratize the Democratic party. Cent 112:84-92 My '26
Exit, the one-third rule. New Repub 47:218-20 Jl 14 '26
New Tennessee. Ind 117:577-9 N 20 '26
Planks in a liberal platform. Outlook 142:492-5 Mr 31 '26
Progressive Democrats in a quandary. Ind 119:350-2 O 8 '27
Revolt of the western farmer. Ind 116:596-7 My 22 '26
Ruhr of America. Ind 114:631-3 Je 6 '25
Smith's southern gains. Outlook 146:405-6 Jl 27 '27
Southern progress. Forum 80:154-5 Jl '28
Tammany tiger and southern hospitality. Outlook 141:469-70 N 25 '25
Testing the monkey bill. Ind 114:659-61 Je 13 '25
Wets and the West. Cent 112:344-7 Jl '26
What will the McAdoo Democrats do? Outlook 139:22-4 Ja 7 '25
Why Al Smith? Outlook 144:496-8 D 15 '26
Will the next Senate be Democratic? Ind 117:492-4 O 30 '26

MILTON, John
On the late massachre in Piemont; poem. Golden Bk 6:750 D '27
On the music of the spheres; tr. by B. Smith. Q J Speech 14:392-5 Je '28
On time; poem. Golden Bk 4:684 N '26

MILTON, John—*Continued*
Critics of Milton's tractate. H. G. Good. Educa 49:40-7 S '28
Macaulay and Milton. G: Sampson. Edin R 242:165-78 Jl '25
Milton at Vallombrosa. A. Sorani. Sat R Lit 2:318 N 21 '25
Milton honored in Vallombrosa. il Lit Digest 87:29-30 O 17 '25
Milton's Latin poetry. J. A. Nairn. Fortn 123:500-13 Ap '25
Milton's Satan. S. B. James. Cath World 126:62-6 O '27
New way with old masterpieces. E. Boyd. Harper 150:455-64 Mr '25
Heroes and hero baiting; reply to E. Boyd. Sat R Lit 1:625 Mr 28 '25
Paradise lost. J: Erskine. il Delin 110:30-2 Ja '27
Remembering Milton at Vallombrosa. Outlook 141:177-8 O 7 '25
Some practical features in Milton's tractate Of education. W: G. Carr. bibliog Educa 48:618-29 Je '28

MILTON, Robert
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:240 Ap '25

MILTON, Tommy
Fast and safe. pors Collier's 76:18-19 Ag 1 '25

MILTON, William F., fund. See Harvard university—Milton fund

MILTOUN, Francis, pseud. of Francis Miltoun Mansfield
Alpine highways that led to Waterloo. Travel 49:36-7 S '27
Following the flight of a king of France. Travel 48:17-19 Mr '27
High cost of art education in Paris. Arts and Dec 28:109 N '27

MILWARD, Jo
Carvallo collection of Spanish art. Int Studio 84:13-24 Ag '26
Eton memorial tapestries. Int Studio 88:79-81 N '27
Paging beauty in Europe. Arts and Dec 28:56-7 Ja '28
Painter of Madame de Pompadour. Int Studio 88:14-19 S '27
Zuloaga collection of El Grecos. Int Studio 83:23-9 F '26

MILWAUKEE, Wisconsin
American cities; travelchart. F: Lewis. map Woman's H C 55:124-5 F '28
Foremen's safety school in Milwaukee. Monthly Labor R 20:622-3 Mr '25
Hotel Schroeder. il plans Arch Rec 64:265-74 O '28
Road-widening procedure for super-highways in the Milwaukee region. P. W. Koeppen. il Am City 37:224-5 Ag '27
Trailer system of garbage collection. J. P. Schwada. il map Am City 34:367-72 Ap '26
Yellow pavement markings on crosswalks to supplement stop signs at through streets. P. W. Koeppen. Am City 36:677 My '27

Education

Decision of the Supreme court of Wisconsin. El School J 26:334-8 Ja '26
Industry's interest in the education of the child. R. L. Cooley. Nat Educ Assn 1926:106-10
New president of the A. V. A. and his school. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 29:399-403 My '28
Platoon school: Cass Street rotary school. El School J 26:246-8 D '25
Twenty years of medical inspection in the public schools of Milwaukee. G: P. Barth. Nat Educ Assn 1925:578-83

Recreation facilities

How Milwaukee grown-ups play. W. W. Pangburn. il Am City 37:653-6 N '27

MILWAUKEE county, Wisconsin
Regional planning in Milwaukee county. W. F. Cavanaugh. il diags Am City 35:831-3 D '26

MILWAUKEE public library
Co-ordination of educational agencies. M. S. Dudgeon. Library J 49:937-8 N 1 '24
Milwaukee public library and the Parent-teacher association. School and Soc 22:678 N 28 '25

MIMBRENOS. See New Mexico—Antiquities

MIMEOGRAPH
How to make a practical mimeograph. S. A. Marshall. il Pop Mech 49:690 Ap '28

MIMI-Mary; story. See Kerr, S.

MIMICRY
Is imitation the sincerest flattery? E. Janis. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 S 26 '25

MIMICRY (biology)
State of science in 1924; insect mimicry and the Darwinian theory of natural selection. E. B. Poulton. Sci Monthly 21:19-25 Jl '25

MIMOSA; story. See Scott, L. G.

MIMOSA glances; story. See Kelly, E.

MIMOSAS. See Acacias

MIMS, Edwin
Intellectual progress in the South. R of Rs 73:367-9 Ap '26
South pleads for just criticism. Ind 117:589-90 N 20 '26
Why the South is anti-evolution. World's Work 50:548-52 S '25

MIMUS polyglottos. See Mockingbirds

MINAMOTO YOSHITSUNÉ. See Yoshitsuné, Minamoto

MINAS GERAES, Brazil
Agricultural education in Minas Geraes. Bul Pan Am Union 62:152-5 F '28

MINCHIN, F. F.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:56 S 24 '27

MINCHIN, Hamilton
Some early recollections of Sargent. Contemp 127:735-43 Je '25; Same. Liv Age 326:234-41 Ag 1 '25

MIND. See Intellect; Psychology

MIND and body
Bodily structure and mental make-up, how closely are they related? C. B. Farr. il Hygeia 4:529-30 S '26
Dead lift. S. E: White. No Am 225:64-76 Ja '28
Modern in search of truth; mental science and occultism. Cent 115:747-59 Ap '28

See also Mental diseases; Mental healing; Nervous system; Psychology, Physiological; Suggestion

MIND cure. See Mental healing

MIND in animals. See Animal intelligence

MIND reading. See Telepathy

MINE accidents and explosions
Accident rates in underground work in metal mines in the United States, 1922 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:878 Ap '26
Accidents in Mexican mines in 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:1259-60 D '27
Accidents in United States metal mines in 1925. Monthly Labor R 25:1252-5 D '27
Accidents; with reply by J: H. Hall, jr. J. J. Walsh. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser): 88-91 '27
Buried alive. J. F. Hook. Harper 157:483-91 S '28
Fatal accidents in mines in India. Monthly Labor R 20:1144-5 My '25
Heroes of an underground world. M. E. Clements. il Pop Mech 48:562-7 O '27
Heroes of the dark. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 103:46-9 F '27
Industrial and mining accidents in various states and in Ontario. Monthly Labor R 25:518-22 S '27
Metal-mine accidents in the United States in 1923. Monthly Labor R 21:402-3 Ag '25
Metal-mine accidents in the United States in 1924. Monthly Labor R 23:975-7 N '26
Mine accidents due to explosives. Monthly Labor R 24:504-5 Mr '27
Mining accidents in Colorado, 1926 and 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:500 S '28

MINE accidents and explosions—*Continued*
Subterranean disaster, Mather, Pa. Ind 120: 514-15 Je 2 '28
See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Mine fires

MINE dust
Engineering-hygienic aspects of dust elimination in mines. Monthly Labor R 21:593-6 S '25

MINE fires
Fire fighting underground. il Pop Mech 50: 75-7 Jl '28

MINE inspection
Factory and mine inspection. See numbers of Monthly labor review January-August 1925

MINE labor. See Miners

MINE rescue baby; story. See Sherwood, R. H.

MINE safety research. See Mining engineering—Safety measures

MINEHAN, Thomas
Fagin schools. Survey 59:386-7 D 15 '27
Teacher goes job-hunting. Nation 124:576-7, 605-6 My 25-Je 1 '27

MINER, Charles E.
Social hygiene and venereal disease control. Am J Pub Health 16:386-8 Ap '26

MINER, Edward Herbert
Cattle of the world; color reproductions. Nat Geog M 48:639-78 D '25

MINER, Jack
Birds aren't so wild; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 80:21 D 3 '27
It was me that needed tamin'—not the birds; interview. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 100:26-8 Jl '25

MINER, James Burt
Analysis of vocational interests. School R 33: 744-54 D '25
New type of college course. School and Soc 22:416-22 O 3 '25

MINER, Lilian B.
Long vacation; poem. Sunset 61:64 S '28

MINER, Margaret Mercer
Freshman song; story. St N 53:760-3 Je '26
Miggy of the mob; story. St N 53:682-5 My '26
Mountaineer kitten; story. St N 53:974-6 Ag '26

MINER, Roy Waldo
Kingdom of the tides. Sci Am 133:5-7 Jl '25
Trip to the bottom of the sea. Sci Am 135: 87-9 Ag '26
What is the Sargasso sea? Mentor 13:20-2 Ap '25

MINERAL foods
Services of mineral foods. Lit Digest 97: 48 Ap 7 '28

MINERAL resources. See Mines and mineral resources

MINERAL waters
Mineral springs. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:38 Ja '28
Venezuela's most famous thermo-mineral springs. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:172-5 F '28

MINERALOGICAL society of America
Meeting, 1924, Cornell university. Science n s 61:215-16 F 20 '25
Meeting, 1925, Yale university. Science n s 63:170 F 5 '26

MINERALOGY
Binocular magnifier for the determination of opaque minerals. R. C. Treasher. Science n s 64:332-3 O 1 '26
Finger prints of minerals; characteristic X-ray patterns or autographs. A. N. Winchell. Science n s 65:499 My 20 '27
Two noted mineral collections. G: P. Merrill. il Sci Monthly 25:314-20 O '27
See also Precious stones

MINERALS. See Mineralogy; Mines and mineral resources

MINERS
Buried alive. J. F. Hook. Harper 157:483-91 S '28
Degree of organization of miners in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 24:728-30 Ap '27
Engineering-hygienic aspects of dust elimination in mines. Monthly Labor R 21:593-6 S '25
Health hazards in the mining industry. Monthly Labor R 20:612-14 Mr '25
Heroes of the dark. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 103:46-9 F '27
Mine accidents and workmen's compensation. C. B. Bowyer. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):223-8 '28
Miners; poem. C: Graves. Fortn 130:279-80 Ag '28
Miners' wages in Northumberland and Durham. Monthly Labor R 26:823 Ap '28
Pulmonary conditions among mine employees, western Australia. Monthly Labor R 27:272-3 Ag '28
Schools the miners keep; subdistrict 5, Illinois. T. Wolfson. il Survey 56:308-10 Je 1 '26
University scholarships for miners in Great Britain. School and Soc 28:38 Jl 14 '28
Wages in Chilean coal mines and copper mines in 1925. Monthly Labor R 25:333 Ag '27
Wages of mine workers in France, 1913, 1925, and 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:609 S '27
See also Coal miners; also United mine workers of America

Pensions

Franco-Belgian agreement regarding miners' pensions. Monthly Labor R 26:550-1 Mr '28

MINERS' congress, International. See International miners' congress

MINERS' phthisis
Report of Miners' phthisis bureau of South Africa. Monthly Labor R 20:883-4 Ap '25
Silicosis in South African gold mines. Monthly Labor R 24:1217-20 Je '27

MINES and mineral resources
Economics and geography; economic concepts of property in minerals. J: E. Orchard. Am Econ R 16:sup117-21 Mr '26
Exploitation and world progress. C. K. Leith. Foreign Affairs 6:128-39 O '27
Mineral resources of the world. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Mr 12 '26
Wealth under your feet. O. H. Kneen. il Pop Mech 49:578-82 Ap '28
See also Asbestos; Coal mines and mining; Diamond mines and mining; Gold mines and mining; Miners; Mining engineering; Mining industry and finance; Nitrates; Petroleum; Prospecting; Silver mines and mining

Government ownership

Mining royalties and the coal problem. R. Craddock. 19th Cent 100:335-43 S '26

Bolivia

Mining industry of Bolivia. Pan Am M 38:210-13 S '25
Modern mining in southern Bolivia. il Pan Am M 38:175-80 Jl '25
Wealth of Bolivia in mining enterprises. il map Pan Am M 38:158-63 Jl '25

Burma

Untold wealth of India; mining rubies in upper Burma. W. R. Foran. il Travel 47: 29-32 S '26
Visit to the gem districts of Burma. F. D. Adams. il Smithson Rept 1926:304-18

Canada

Canada's mining boom. Lit Digest 98:64 S 8 '28
Found money; romantic early story of mines that have made millions. A. Lowe. il Canad M 69:16-17 Ja '28
Great empire builder. L: D. Huntoon. Canad M 68:26-7 Jl '27
Mines and exploration in Canada's north country. Science n s 66:sup10 S 2 '27
New money. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 199: 8-9 O 23 '26

MINES and mineral resources—Canada—*Cont.*
Our vast mining development. F. Carrel. Canad M 68:33-4 S '27

Ceylon

Visit to the gem districts of Ceylon. F. D. Adams. il map Smithson Rept 1926:297-304

Chile

Historical sketch of mining in Chile. F. Benitez. il Pan Am M 38:181-6 Jl '25

China

See also Coal mines and mining—China

Honduras

Mineral resources of Honduras. Bul Pan Am Union 61:807-8 Ag '27

Japan

Iron from beach sands. Lit Digest 92:25-6 Mr 19 '27

Russia

Proposed Russian geological survey. Science n s 66:sup10-12 N 18 '27

Silesia

Yankee capital invades Silesia. Lit Digest 90:70 Ag 21 '26

United States

Millions saved by froth. il Lit Digest 94:20-1 Jl 2 '27
See also Copper industry and trade; Petroleum—United States

MINEVITCH, Borrah
He blows $30,000 yearly out of a harmonica. E. M. Wickes. il por Am M 101:63-4 F '26

MING, F. W.
How to make a garden pool. Gard & Home B 43:358 Je '26

MING tombs. See Tombs

MINGOS, Howard L.
America takes the lead in aviation. World's Work 51:633-44 Ap '26
Eyes in the sky; airplane photography. Photo-Era 54:185-93 Ap '25
Fosdick, liberal preacher. World's Work 50: 645-53 O '25
Ladies take the air. Ladies H J 45:3-4 My '28
Man who sold the airplane to Ford. World's Work 50:423-8 Ag '25
Perils of flying the night air mail. World's Work 54:360-72 Ag '27
Rubber, a national problem. World's Work 51:396-405 F '26
Sober wet-land. Forum 74:512-20 O '25
Story of the Zeppelins. World's Work 57:37-46 N '28
Tales of our deep sea divers. World's Work 55:482-92 Mr '28
Thus man learned to fly. Sat Eve Post 201: 10-11 Jl 7; 18-19 Jl 14 '28
—See Lehmann, Ernst A., jt. auth.

MINIATURE gardens. See Gardens, Miniature

MINIATURE painting
Early American miniatures. H. B. Wehle. il Country Life 52:34-8 Jl '27
Notes from abroad; Talbot Hughes collection of oil miniatures. F. Rutter. il Int Studio 90:69-70 Jl '28
Persian miniature painting. J. Goldman. il House B 59:136-7 F '26
Portrait of milady's eye. C. D. Phillips. il Mentor 14:16-17 Je '26
Royal academy has acclaimed her. E. T. Raymond. il Canad M 67:8-9 Ja '27
Russian miniaturist in America: L. I. Pouschine. M. Duypréval. il Int Studio 81:208-9 Je '25
Yoreska, painter of miniatures. A. Kistler. Overland n s 85:300 O '27

MINIATURES (illumination of books, etc.). See Illumination of manuscripts and books

MINIATURES (portraits). See Miniature painting; Wax portraits

MINIATURES from the life. See Hall, I., pseud.

MINICK, Clara Babst
Naturalization law and its administration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:576-82

MINICK; drama. See Ferber, E., and Kaufman, G: S.

MINIMUM wage
Declining liberty and other papers, by J: A. Ryan. Review by M. F. X. Millar; with reply and rejoinder. Cath World 127:70-5 Ap '28
Minimum wage administration. J. W. Macmillan. Am Econ R 18:248-51 Je '28
See also Wages

Australia

Minimum wage for adults in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 21:1276-7 D '25
Size of the average family in western Australia. Monthly Labor R 23:888-9 O '26

Canada

Legal minimum wage in Canada. J. W. Macmillan. Am Econ R 17:187-8 Mr '27
Minimum wage in the lumber industry of British Columbia. Monthly Labor R 23: 491 S '26
Minimum wage law for male workers in British Columbia. Monthly Labor R 22:625-6 Mr '26
New wage order in Saskatchewan. Monthly Labor R 23:971-2 N '26
Recent wage orders, Saskatchewan. Monthly Labor R 20:329 F '25
Report of minimum wage board of Ontario. Monthly Labor R 23:972-3 N '26

Japan

Minimum wage for Japanese seamen. Monthly Labor R 27:1009-10 N '28

Mexico

Minimum wage law of San Luis Potosi, Mexico. Monthly Labor R 20:1066-7 My '25

South Africa

Minimum wage and native labor. Monthly Labor R 25:750 O '27

United States

Effect of minimum wage regulations in California. Monthly Labor R 25:46-7 Jl '27
Fifteen years of the minimum wage. E. M. Johnson. il Survey 60:512-13 Ag 15 '28
From minimum wage to mass production. V. Bari. Yale R n s 16:57-71 O '26
Legal minimum wage in Massachusetts. A. F. Lucas. Ann Am Acad 130:sup1-84 Mr '27
Minimum wage decisions, Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 25:749 O '27
Minimum wage law of Kansas held unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 21:819-20 O '25
Minimum wage situation in California. Monthly Labor R 21:1275-6 D '25
New minimum wage order for the toys, games, etc., industry of Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 24:273 F '27
Plea for minimum wage legislation. Woman Cit n s 11:29 Je '26
Present status of minimum wage legislation. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 21:1337-9 D '25
Recent decisions relative to the minimum wage. Monthly Labor R 24:685 Ap '27
Recent minimum wage reports. Monthly Labor R 20:555-9, 1065-6 Mr, My '25
Report on minimum wage in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 23:1199-1200 D '26
Tightening the bonds; Supreme court decision. New Repub 44:271-2 N 4 '25
Washington's minimum-wage law and its operation. A. Joy. J Pol Econ 34:691-716 D '26
Women workers' wages. J. Goldmark. Woman Cit n s 10:25 D '25

MINING accidents. See Mine accidents and explosions

MINING camps
Recreation for British miners. B. T. Coote. Playground 19:543-9 Ja '26

MINING engineering

Hoover's seven American business pilgrimages. R. R. Updegraff. il Mag of Business 53:423-6 Ap '28

See also Columbia university—School of mines

Safety measures

Bureau of mines safety labels. Monthly Labor R 24:507-8 Mr '27

Cooperation between the United States and Great Britain in mine safety research. Science n s 63:589-90 Je 11 '26

Safety in mining, other than coal. J: L. Boardman. Ann Am Acad 123:102-4 Ja '26

Underground moving picture theatre. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 134:320 My '26

MINING industry and finance

Wages and hours of labor in metalliferous mines, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 394 (Wages and hours ser):1-34 '25; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 20:1033-9 My '25

See also Copper industry and trade; Mines and mineral resources

Bolivia

See also Patiño mines and enterprises consolidated

Great Britain

English limitation on mining recruitment. Monthly Labor R 25:1007-8 N '27

India

Employment in Indian mines in 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:634-5 Mr '28

Mining conditions in British India. Monthly Labor R 22:565-6 Mr '26

Panama

Unlocking the castles of gold in Panama. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 40:63-70 O '27

South Africa

Mining conditions in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 22:67-9 Ja '26

United States

Ghost shows life. A. H. Carhart. il Sunset 61:38-9 N '28

Ghost towns come back. I. F. Harrison. il Pop Mech 50:442-5 S '28

Mine wages in Idaho, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:331-2 Ag '26

MINING towns

Arts in mining-camp schools. C. B. Fishpaugh. Ind Arts M 17:310-11 S '28

Gem of the Rockies. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 O 31 '25

Human factor in coal mining. F. H. Rindge. il Mis R 50:199-202 Mr '27

See also Wilkes-Barre

MINISTER who thought he was a failure; story. N. G. White. il Am M 99:38-41 Je '25

MINISTERING angel; story. R. Pertwee. il Sat Eve Post 198:18 O 24 '25

MINISTERS of the gospel

Adventures on the borderland of ethics; a plea for a clinical year in the course of theological study. R: C. Cabot. Survey 55:274-7 D 1 '25; Discussion. Survey 55:432-3, 567 Ja 1, F 1 '26

Advertising for a pastor. Lit Digest 88:30 Ja 30 '26

American pulpit leaders; twenty-five significant figures. C: F. Thwing. R of Rs 71:261-7 Mr '25

Are more clergy needed? J: Richelsen. Ind 118:353-5 Ap 2 '27

Best Protestant preachers; results of the Christian century poll. Lit Digest 84:32-3 Mr 21 '25

Bishop looks at the church. C: Fiske. Atlan 141:770-9 Je '28

Bread and stones. C. Park. Scrib M 78:649-53 D '25

Bringing in the millennium. C: Fiske. Am Mercury 5:393-9 Ag '25

Church's loss of prestige. C: Fiske. Harper 153:600-8 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:35-6 O 16 '26

Clergy and public health. Am J Pub Health 15:788-9 S '25

Confessions of a minister's daughter. il Collier's 78:5-6 O 2 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:78-81 O 16 '26

Cure of souls in the church. J: Moore. Cent 109:248-52 D '24

Curious business of being a preacher. G. G. Atkins. Bookm 65:119-24 Ap '27

Dominie balances his ledger. Scrib M 84:696-703 D '28

East Side American; breaking into the ministry. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 142:528-32 Ap 7 '26

Editorial; evangelical pastors of the land and their influence. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 6:286-8 N '25

Ethical code for ministers. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 24 '26

Even ministers have to live. J: C. Monsma. il Pict R 29:4 Ap '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:30 Ap 28 '28

Free speech in the pulpit. G. A. S. Kennedy. Forum 75:232-5 F '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:33-4 F 20 '26

Hardest worked man. Lit Digest 95:34 N 5 '27

I am a clergyman. W: E. Barton. Collier's 76:13 O 17 '25

If I were a clergyman. W: Johnston. il Collier's 76:13-14 O 10 '25

Interruption in a church convention. B. Barton. il Collier's 78:11 Jl 17 '26

Is the minister a student? T. W. Darnell. Scrib M 80:501-6 N '26

Is the preacher a professional? T. W. Darnell. Scrib M 81:361-5 Ap '27

Joy of the Christian ministry. J. H: Darlington. No Am 225:212-16 F '28

Lo! the poor cleric! P. T. Fenn. No Am 224:662-8 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:23-4 D 24 '27

Lost leaders of Protestantism. A. C. Dieffenbach. Ind 119:270-2 S 17 '27

Minister. Cent 110:15-20 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:31 My 23 '25

Minister among men. C: R. Brown. Cent 113:703-7 Ap '27

Minister or business executive? J. B. Kenna. Harper 157:38-44 Je '28

Minister who thought he was a failure; story N. S. White. il Am M 99:38-41 Je '25

Ministerial code of ethics of Yale university divinity students. School and Soc 24:699 D 4 '26

Minister's chance for riches. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 17 '28

Ministers' daughters. B. Vincent. il Ladies H J 44:28-9 N '27

New commandments for ministers. Lit Digest 85:36 Ap 4 '25

Note on priestcraft. H. Gregory. Am Mercury 8:148-54 Je '26

Parson and his wife. H. M. Thomas. Scrib M 82:560-7 N '27

Parsons and the War. G. Hicks. Am Mercury 10:129-42 F '27

Parsons and their sons. Lit Digest 96:30 F 18 '28

Parsons in the news. il Collier's 75:18-19 Ja 10 '25

Parson's strange adventures with men of many kinds, as a sky pilot in Alaska; interview with Dr S. H. Young. M. Harrington. il Am M 99:44-5 Ap '25

Passing of the clergy. J: Richelsen. Ind 118:241-3 F 26 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:31 Ap 9 '27

Pastor. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 5:30-4 My '25

Pastor and the missionary movement. H. T. Kerr. Mis R 48:181-4 Mr '25

Pastor's daughter. E. Brown. Am Mercury 14:463-8 Ag '28

Pastor's most important duty. Lit Digest 86:28 Ag 29 '25

Qualifications of the country preacher. C. M. McConnell. Mis R 49:520-2 Jl '26

MINISTERS of the gospel—*Continued*

Relation of the minister to his organist. J: Humpstone. Etude 43:515 Jl '25

Reminiscences of Texas divines. O. P. White. Am Mercury 9:95-100 S '26

Saving souls in New York. S. Walker. Am Mercury 4:270-7 Mr '25

Shall I remain in the church? F. Eastman. Harper 150:385-93 Mr '25

Should ministers be educated? E. H. Abbott. Outlook 141:625-6 D 23 '25; Discussion. Outlook 142:205-7, 244-6 F 10-17 '26

Some ministerial doubts. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 16 '28

Things I wish my congregation wouldn't do. Am M 103:58-9 Mr '27

Vanishing clergy. J: Richelsen. Scrib M 84:389-92 O '28

Wanted, brains in the pulpit. Lit Digest 87: 23 D 26 '25

What to expect of a preacher's son. Lit Digest 92:33 F 5 '27

What young America is thinking; why youth scoffs at ministers. M. Flowers. il World's Work 54:437-47 Ag '27

Where do we get our preachers? R. L. Hartt. World's Work 50:103-8 My '25

Why the pulpits are hard to fill. Lit Digest 99:35 O 27 '28

Word for the parson. Lit Digest 92:34 F 5 '27

See also Church of England—Clergy; Clergy; Missionaries; Preaching; Sermons; Theological education; Women as ministers

Pensions

Removing the specter of poverty from the pulpit. Lit Digest 91:32 D 4 '26

MINK-JULLIEN, Mme H.

Ways of God. Review by J. Bois. Cath World 123:577-86 Ag '26

MINK coat; story. See Brown, B.

MINNEAPOLIS, Minnesota

Adventure in citizenship; Alice Ames Winter home in Minneapolis. M. Shuler. il Woman Cit n s 10:22 Je 27 '25

American cities: a series of travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:14 S '27

Courtesy a city asset. Outlook 140:446-7 Jl 29 '25

Investigation of sewage disposal problem in Twin-City metropolitan area. Am City 35: 396-7 S '26

Minneapolis, industrial capital of the Northwest. H: A. Bellows. il map R of Rs 78: 47-54 Jl '28

Twin Cities of Minnesota. G: Marvin. il Outlook 141:19-23, 46-9 S 2-9 '25

Bridges

Illumination of the Cappelen memorial bridge. F. M. Reast. il Am City 32:295-6 Mr '25

Clubs

How we furnished the clubhouse; Minneapolis woman's club. L. Taaffe. il Woman's J n s 13:18-19 Je '28

Education

Experiment in character training, Lyndale school. A. Boysen. Nat Educ Assn J 17:261-2 N '28

Methods and outstanding devices used in Minneapolis adult education classwork. K. M. Kohler. Nat Educ Assn 1928:281-5

New Minneapolis vocational high school. D. Milstead. il Ind Arts M 16:357-8 S '27

New school shops in Minneapolis. J. E. Painter. il plans Ind Arts M 16:83-6 Mr '27

Science in the elementary schools; abstract. J. Hall. Nat Educ Assn 1928:575

Students of home economics must record personal expenditures. F. R. Kelley. School Life 13:36-7 O '27

Public library

Government and business in the special library. M. W. Dietrichson. Library J 52: 196-7 F 15 '27

Recreation facilities

Activities for the girls and women. Playground 21:204-5 Jl '27

Comprehensive recreation program for girls. Playground 19:143-5 Je '25

A few facts about the recreation program. Playground 22:262-3 Ag '28

Significant facts from Minneapolis. Playground 21:263 Ag '27

Street traffic

Progressive traffic control system successful. A. C. Godward. il Am City 35:78-9 Jl '26

Streets

Through streets established; school crossings protected; school district re-zoned for safety. A. C. Godward. il Am City 33:656-7 D '25

Water supply

Laying a subaqueous water-main at Minneapolis. il Am City 31:581-3 D '24

MINNEAPOLIS institute of arts

Titian of first rank won by Minneapolis. il Lit Digest 88:20-1 Ja 2 '26

MINNEHAHA falls

Preservation of Minnehaha falls. il R of Rs 74:219-20 Ag '26

MINNESINGERS

When song was in the making. D. J. Devlin. il Mentor 16:14-15 F '28

MINNESOTA

Migration to towns and cities. C. C. Zimmerman and others. Am J Soc 32:450-5; 33: 105-9, 237-41 N '26, Jl-S '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 24:269-70 F '27

Minnesota: modern or mediaeval? B. Tarrant. Ind 118:8-9 Ja 1 '27

Twin bread and butter cities. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:109-12 Ap '28

See also Agriculture—Minnesota; Duluth; Education—Minnesota; Minneapolis; St Paul

Charities

Developing the local program. C: F. Hall. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:99-103

Control, State board of

Board of control plan. C: F. Hall. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:569-72

Industrial commission

Report, July 1, 1924, to June 30, 1926; summary. Monthly Labor R 24:698-9 Ap '27

Law

Experience with the Minnesota grade-crossing stop law. F. W. Matson. Am City 36:478-9 Ap '27

Social conditions

New sky pilot on an old trail. F. Eastman. il Outlook 147:496-7 D 21 '27

MINNESOTA education association

Meeting, 1925, resolutions. School and Soc 22: 647 N 21 '25

MINNESOTA-Ontario lake region

Last wilderness; northern lake region. D. Merritt. il Outlook 147:48-52 S 14 '27

Mr Backus and the wilderness. New Repub 52:200-1 O 12 '27

Park in the wilderness. Outlook 147:426-7 D 7 '27

MINNESOTA state reformatory for women

Shakopee. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:29 D '25

MINNESOTA university

Appropriations. School and Soc 23:73 Ja 16 '26

Beginning course in rural sociology at the University of Minnesota. C. R. Hoffer. School and Soc 21:501-4 Ap 25 '25

Cyrus Northrop memorial. School and Soc 27:41-2 Ja 14 '28

Dormitory system. School and Soc 24:103 Jl 24 '26

Entrance requirements based on senior high school credits. School R 36:1-3 Ja '28

MINNESOTA university—*Continued*
European travel course. School and Soc 25:562 My 14 '27
Finances. School and Soc 27:164-5 F 11 '28
Freshman week. School and Soc 23:304-5 Mr 6 '26
Junior and senior colleges in a college of liberal arts. J. B. Johnston. School and Soc 26:302-7 S 3 '27
Library instruction division. Library J 53:394 My 1 '28
Men of Minnesota; a land-grant university typical of the Northwest. G: Marvin. il Outlook 142:291-3 F 24 '26
Need for annuities. School and Soc 26:612-13 N 12 '27
New building for plant industry. Science n s 67:504 My 18 '28
Registration statistics. School and Soc 26:557-8 O 29 '27
Student welfare at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 21:78-9 Ja 17 '25
University of Minnesota, 1900-1925. School and Soc 22:11 Jl 4 '25
Use of new-type examination questions in psychology at the University of Minnesota. D. G. Paterson. School and Soc 28:369-71 S 22 '28
See also Schoolmen's week

Graduate school

Graduate school of the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 25:364 Mr 26 '27

Institute of child welfare

Institute of child welfare of the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 22:428 O 3 '25

Law school

Legal clinic of the law school. M. U. S. Kjorlaug. Ann Am Acad 124:136-44 Mr '26

Library

Minnesota's new university library. F. K. Walter. il plans Library J 49:1029-32 D 1 '24
New University of Minnesota library. F. K. Walter. il Pub Libraries 29:529-31 D '24

School of education

University high school. School and Soc 24:327 S 11 '26

MINNICH, Dwight Elmer
Aims in general zoology at Minnesota. School and Soc 21:423-5 Ap 11 '25

MINNICH, Harvey Clayton
American association of teachers colleges, need, unanimity, solidarity. Nat Educ Assn 1927:887-91

MINNICK, John Harrison
School discovering the child. Ann Am Acad 121:70-4 S '25

MINNIGERODE, Fitzhugh Lee
Beauty of the Bavarian Alps. Nat Geog M 49:632-49 Je '26
Bridges that have spanned history. Travel 47:25-8 My '26
City ringed with fire. Golden Bk 7:830-1 Je '28
Looting the marble mountains of Carrara. Travel 46:11-14 Mr '26
Rock citadels of the Bohemian borderland. Travel 44:13-17 Ja '25

MINNIGERODE, Lucy
Dietetics in institutions and in the field. Bul Pan Am Union 61:551-7 Je '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:40 Ja 17 '25

MINNIGERODE, Meade
Abigail Adams. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 D 27 '24
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:29-30 Ja 17 '25
Born to handle money. Collier's 79:13-14 Je 11 '27
Brief autobiography. Sat Eve Post 199:100 S 25 '26
Butcher, baker, fortune maker. Collier's 79:24-5 Ap 2 '27
Daniel in the liars' den. Collier's 80:11-12 Jl 16 '27
Dolly Madison. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 N 29 '24
Elizabeth Monroe and Louisa Adams. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 F 7 '25
Giant of black Friday. Collier's 80:27-9 Ag 20 '27
Golden touch. Collier's 78:18-19 D 4 '26
Martha Washington. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Ap 4 '25
Presidential campaigns. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 N 20 '26; 200:32-4 S 3; 36-8 N 12 '27; 39-42 Mr 17; 51-61 Ap 28 '28
Rachel Jackson, an informal biography. Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 My 16 '25
Robin Hood. Collier's 80:24-6 S 3 '27
Vanderbilt who was king. Collier's 79:9-10 Je 25 '27

MINNOWS
What is a minnow? Lit Digest 91:29 N 20 '26

MINOR, Clark H.
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:12 N 10 '28

MINOR, Edna
Where truth is born; story. Cent 111:554-60 Mr '26

MINOR, Mrs Kate Pleasants
Obituary. Libraries 31:126-7 Mr '26

MINOR, Mrs Robert. See Vorse, Mary

MINOR, Ruby
Improvement in the technique of teaching. El School J 26:519-23 Mr '26

MINOR, Wilma Frances
Lincoln the lover. Atlan 142:838-56 D '28 (to be cont)
(ed.) See Schumann-Heink, E. Why I live in California

MINOR changes; story. See Condon, F.

MINOR planets. See Asteroids

MINORITIES
America to Roumania's queen. Ind 117:605-6 N 27 '26
Austro-Italian controversy over South Tyrol. Cur Hist 28:310-15 My '28
Early American policy concerning Ottoman minorities. E: M. Earle. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:337-67 S '27
Minorities in Central Europe. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:786-9 D '27
Minority rights in the Czechoslovak state. A. Broz. Foreign Affairs 6:158-60 O '27
Nation on trial: Poland's attempt to suppress white Russian autonomy. W: Zukerman. Nation 127:304-6 S 26 '28
Orphans of the peace treaties. map Lit Digest 95:20 N 5 '27
Problem of minorities. bibliog Int Concil 222:309-86 S '26
Soviet's treatment of national minorities. W. R. Batsell. Cur Hist 28:922-6 S '28
See also Germans in Denmark; Germans in Silesia; Greeks in Turkey

MINORITY representation. See Proportional representation

MINOS. See Crete—Antiquities

MINOT, Henry Davis
Your loving friend. T. R. R. W. G. Vail. por Collier's 74:8-9 D 20 '24

MINOT, John Clair
Boston Athenaeum. No Am 225:331-3 Mr '28
What door does the Phi beta kappa key open? No Am 224:531-6 N '27

MINOT, North Dakota
Black base pavement in Minot. W: W. Peterson. il Am City 38:129-30 F '28

MINSTREL shows
Lay of the last minstrels. M. Spitzer. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Mr 7 '25

MINSTRELS
Minstrelsy in medieval England. M. Gonzaga. Cath World 126:294-303 D '27

MINSTRELS of the mist; story. See Burman, B. L.

MINTED gold; story. See Wiley, H.

MINTON pottery. See Pottery, English

MINTS
See also United States—Mint

MINTS (botany)

See also Peppermint

MINTS (candy). See Candy

MINTZLOFF, S. R.

Decline and fall of the Russian empire. Cur Hist 27:387-92 D '27

MINUET. See Dancing

MINUS romance; story. See Mygatt, G.

MINZLOV, S. R.

Manor-house wedding. Liv Age 323:608-13 D 13 '24

MIOCENE period. See Paleontology—Miocene

MIRA

Mira now displaces Betelgeuse. il Lit Digest 85:27-8 Ap 4 '25

Mira, the second largest star. Science n s 61:sup10 Mr 13 '25

Star called Wonderful. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 132:385-6 Je '25

MIRACLE; story. See Parmenter, C.

MIRACLE; story. See Post, M. D.

MIRACLE; story. See Rinehart, M. R.

MIRACLE, morality and mystery plays

Auto de los reyes magos; Spanish mystery play of the twelfth century, tr. by W. K. Jones. Poet Lore 39:306-9 Je '28

Hour-glass. W: B. Yeats. Golden Bk 3:641-6 My '26

Maastricht play; a Christmas miracle. D. F. Robinson. Theatre Arts M 11:947-52 D '27

Miracle play comes back. C. D. MacKay. il Delin 107:5 D '25

Modern mystery in an ancient setting; Coming of Christ, by J: Masefield. Lit Digest 97:24-5 Je 23 '28

Mystery and miracle plays. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 80:207-13 D '24

Pageant of the shearmen and tailors; miracle play, text. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:824-35 D '25

Los pastores. D. Hirshfield. il Theatre Arts M 12:903-11 D '28

See also Everyman

MIRACLE of Heliane; opera. See Korngold, E.

MIRACLE of roses; story. See Winlow, A. M.

MIRACLE of St Nicholas; drama. See Mackay, C. D.

MIRACLE of the double midnight; story. See Chambers, W: C.

MIRACLE of the wolves. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MIRACLES

Miracles made to order. il Sci Am 137:529 D '27

New miracles for old. J. Broadhurst. No Am 224:421-3 S '27

Pirates and miracles in old Saint Augustine. W: E. Dunn. Cath World 127:596-600 Ag '28

See also Faith cure

MIRACLES. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:234 O 23 '26

MIRACLES; story. See Tarleton, F.

MIRAGE

Weird phantoms of the air. il Pop Mech 48:979-82 D '27

MIRAGE; story. See Gluck, S.

MIRAGE; story. See Hartman, L. F.

MIRAMICHI river

Revisiting a river. B. Perry. Atlan 139:454-65 Ap '27

MIRANDA, Francisco

Miranda, precursor of feminism. L. L. de Pérez Díaz. por Bul Pan Am Union 62:1105-10 N '28

Venezuela acquires the precious Miranda archives. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:216-18 Mr '27

MIRBEL, Charles François Brisseau de

Portrait. House and Gard 50:108 D '26

MIRIAM, Sister (F. Kevin Condol, pseud.)

Celestial visitants; poem. Cath World 127:448 Jl '28

Richard Le Gallienne looks at woman. Cath World 126:662-7 F '28

MIRIAM, Sister. See Condol, F. Kevin, pseud.

MIRICK, Edith

To a child; poem. Ladies' H J 44:41 F '27

MIRICK, George Alonzo

Social subjects in grades V and VI. El School J 27:585-91 Ap '27

MIRO, Joan

Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 85:526-7 D '28

MIRON, Salvador Díaz. See Díaz Miron, Salvador

MIRRIELEES, Edith Ronald

Moral tales, past and present. Atlan 139:663-71 My '27

MIRROR; story. See Burnet, D.

MIRROR of beauty. R. Whymper. 19th Cent 102:708-24 N '27

MIRROR of death; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

MIRROR writing

Mirror-writing. Lit Digest 92:26 F 12 '27

Word-blind and the mirror-writers. Lit Digest 96:59 Ja 7 '28

MIRRORS

Art as a magic mirror. J. B. Priestley. Forum 77:912-21 Je '27

Decorative use of mirrors. A. R. Colton. il Gard M 41:141-3 Ap '25

Geography of American antiques. L. Guild. il Country Life 53:57-9 F '28

Literature and materials for telescope mirror making. R. W. Porter. Sci Am 134:117 F '26

Metal mirrors of the ancients. W. Allen. il Int Studio 85:31-6 S '26

Mirror making for reflecting telescopes. R. W. Porter. il diags Sci Am 134:86-9 F '26

Mirror project suggested. il Ind Educ M 29:453 Je '28

Mirrors for decoration. il Gard & Home B 46:508 F '28

My friend, the connoisseur, reflects on mirrors. M. Fischer. il House B 62:538-9 N '27

Old English mirrors. G. Millar. il Country Life 49:69-70 F '26

Right use of mirrors. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 29:39 Mr '28

Romantic history of the mirror. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 27:54-5 My '27

Three generations of looking-glass makers. N. Cooper. il House B 63:776 Je '28

When mirrors are colored black. S. Barr. il House and Gard 53:70 Ja '28

MIRRORS for telescopes

Bee comes to the aid of the telescope maker. R. W. Porter. Sci Am 137:374-5 O '27

Building a new super-telescope. il Outlook 143:334-5 Jl 7 '26

Peerless maker of mirrors. R. W. James. il Sunset 57:45 Ag '26

MIRSKY, Dmitry Svyatopolk-, prince

(tr.) See Pushkin, A. S. Upas tree

MIRZA, Althea Emily (Brown) (Mrs Youël Benjamin Mirza)

Story of a Persian rug. House B 61:400+ Mr '27

Wool. House B 63:366-72 Mr '28

MIRZAOFF, A. N.

Open air hospitals in Egyptian deserts. Hygeia 5:230 My '27

Passing of the sun-dial. Mentor 16:59 Jl '28

She directs the Gobelin factory. Mentor 16:49 My '28

Subterranean cave man. Mentor 15:54-5 F '27

MISCANTHUS sinensis. See Eulalia

MISCEGENATION. See Intermarriage of races

MISER, Hugh Dinsmore, and Ross, Clarence S.

Diamond-bearing peridotite in Pike county, Ark. Smithson Rept 1923:261-72

MISERABLE merry Christmas; story. See Steffens, L.

MISERS

Hoarded millions of American misers. Lit Digest 85:58-9 Je 27 '25

MISFORTUNE follows their friends; story. See Balmer, E., and MacHarg, W:

MISH, Charlotte
At the fair; poem. Scrib M 84:728 D '28
Cycle; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
Like a rose; poem. Forum 73:410 Mr '25
Stray dog; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
Your little hat; poem. Munsey 84:181 F '25

MISRA, Ben
Hindu and Moslem renew strife in India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:78-82 Ap '26

MISREPRESENTATION. See Fraud

MISS Amagee sells a pup; story. See Jepson, E., and Jepson, M.

MISS Bennett's baby; story. See Hovey, P.

MISS DeGraff's geranium; story. See McBlair, R.

MISS directed; story. See Cohen, O. R.

MISS Dumb on the job; story. See Wynne, S.

MISS Ferry and Mr Barge; story. See Montross, L. S.

MISS Finchley's hour; story. See Walpole, H. S.

MISS Glynn; story. See Singmaster, E.

MISS Gunton of Poughkeepsie; story. See James, H:

MISS Hennessy, P. S.; story. See Ford, S.

MISS La Marne in person; story. See Miller, A.

MISS Manda; drama. See Taber, G. B.

MISS Mary Pask; story. See Wharton, E. N.

MISS Miranda's Romeo; story. See Farrar, J: C.

MISS Pansy's pansies; story. See John, W: M.

MISS Phœbe's lover; story. See Knowlton, C.

MISS Simpson steps out; story. See Burnet, D.

MISS Sims resigns; story. See Jackson, M. W.

MISS Sitwell's husband; story. See Eastman, R. L.

MISS Smilk gets $1.25 a day; story. See Putnam, N.

MISS Smith of New York; story. See Brace, B.

MISS Smythe; stories. See Abdullah, A.

MISS Stoner's house; story. See Pratt, L.

MISS Washington's elbows; story. See McBlair, R.

MISS Waterlow in bed; story. See Milne, A. A.

MISSING hour; story. See Oppenheim, E: P.

MISSING link. See Australopithecus africanus

MISSING persons
Where are they now? interview with J: H. Ayers. J: K. Winkler. il Collier's 76:18-19 N 21 '25

MISSING wallet; story. See Holaday, A. M.

MISSION at Martin's; story. See Dox, J. C.

MISSION inn, Riverside, California
World-emblems increase international consciousness; cloister music room, Mission inn. L. F. Shields. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1208-11 D '27

MISSION play; pageant. See McGroarty, J: S.

MISSION schools
Focal point for Moslem seekers; Ezbekia mission school, Cairo. E. E. Elder. il Mis R 50:749-50 O '27
Mohammed and Theopholis. C. K. Staudt. Mis R 50:747-8 O '27
Student strikes in China. A. G. Melvin. Educ R 74:29-31 Je '27
Turkey's Dayton flare-up. Lit Digest 97:28-9 My 19 '28
Unnamed Christianity in Turkey. Mis R 51:467-70 Je '28

MISSION study. See Missionary education

MISSIONARIES
African lions and modern Daniels. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 4 '27
At the old crossing; a home mission incident. M. Mackinnon. Mis R 49:354-6 My '26
Chinese message to missionaries. Mis R 50:581-3 Ag '27
Christ, the missionary motive. E. S. Jones. Mis R 48:175-80 Mr '25
Christian missionaries. Nation 120:83 Ja 28 '25
Missionaries and Mr Schurman; reply to Christian missionaries. Nation 120:601-2 My 27 '25
Christianity in Asia today. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 43:6-7 N; 22 D '26; 44:27 Ja; 42 Mr; 216 Ap; 44 My; 170 Je; 38 Ag; 42 S '27
Good word for missionaries. T: J. Jones. il Cur Hist 24:539-44 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:34-5 Ag 21 '26
Handicaps of a missionary wife. Mis R 50:39-42 Ja '27
Hell-raising missionaries. Lit Digest 94:30 Jl 2 '27
I never liked missionaries. . . L. S. Gannett. Nation 123:79-81 Jl 28 '26
Letter from Dr Grenfell, of Labrador. Mis R 48:795-7 O '25
Missionaries in Nanking. P. M. T. Sarvis. New Repub 50:276-7 Ap 27 '27
Missionaries' sons' high rating. Lit Digest 96:33 Mr 24 '28
Missionaries welcome in India. Lit Digest 95:31 N 12 '27
Missionary sees it through. Lit Digest 98:27 S 1 '28
Missionary's motives today. R. A. Hume. Mis R 51:275-8 Ap '28
Modern missionary. A. M. Allan. Mis R 49:608 Ag '26
Morbid missionaries. Outlook 149:488 Jl 25 '28
Moving pictures of home missions. J: T. Faris. il Mis R 51:545-9 Jl '28
Part-time missionary; missionary in business. H. Sykes. Am Mercury 1:156-60 F '24
Present-day missionary motive. Mis R 49:487-8 Jl '26
Removing the missionary's halo. J. L. Clow. il Ind 116:570-2 My 15 '26
Returns on a missionary's investment. E. McCauley. Mis R 49:268-9 Ap '26
Saving bodies as well as souls. Lit Digest 87:31 O 10 '25
Should gunboats back missionaries? Lit Digest 97:29-30 Ap 28 '28
Soldiers of peace under shell-fire. il Lit Digest 91:32 D 18 '26
Some missionary leaders of fifty years ago. R. P. MacKay. Mis R 51:23-6 Ja '28
Some presidential hints to the missionaries. Lit Digest 84:30-1 F 21 '25
Story of the Cambridge seven. H: J. Cowell. il Mis R 48:668-72 S '25
Testing the missionary and the board. Mis R 48:501-4 Jl '25
Those absurd missionaries. H. Collins. Scrib M 82:23-30 Jl '27
Unsung heroes I have known. E. A. Powell Am M 102:12-13 N '26
What creed do missionaries need? S: M. Zwemer. Mis R 50:669-72 S '27
When Ireland saved Europe from barbarism. Lit Digest 96:54-5 Ja 21 '28
See also Missions; also International missionary council

MISSIONARY; story. See Campbell, L. H.

MISSIONARY conventions
See also Congress on Christian work in South America; International missionary council

MISSIONARY education
Best missionary methods for children. M. T. Applegarth. il Mis R 51:385-91 My '28
Children's missionary rallies, why and how? Mrs J: H. Mills. Mis R 51:577-80 Jl '28
Christian influence in Doshisha university. Mis R 48:426-8 Je '25
Experiment in missionary education in day schools. E. M. Bell. Mis R 50:850-2 N '27
For girls, young, old and older. A. C. Swain. il Mis R 51:219-27 Mr '28
Home missionary education. E. J. Ogg. Mis R 51:581-2 Jl '28

MISSIONARY education—*Continued*
How to study Africa. T: S. Donohugh. maps Mis R 51:829-31 O '28
How to utilize the public library in our missionary work. S. E. Coy. il Mis R 51:305-10 Ap '28
Intercessory missionaries; a project for adult mission study classes. Mis R 49:449-51 Je '26
Missionary education and the home base. J. Cannon. Mis R 49:274-8 Ap '26
Missionary education fifty years ago and today. H. P. Beach. il Mis R 51:47-51 Ja '28
Missionary education in the local church; reports on schools of missions. Mis R 51:63-70 Ja '28
Missionary education today. Mis R 51:743-6 S '28
New venture: conference on the study books. G. C. Wheaton. Mis R 49:456-7 Je '26
Open air missionary society; Friendship center in China, a missionary project. V. Wares. il Mis R 49:371-5 My '26
Schools of missions. Mrs P. M. Rossman. Mis R 49:376-7 My '26
See also Central committee on the united study of foreign missions

MISSIONARY exhibits
Value of missionary exhibits. M. L. Bishop. il Mis R 51:149-52 F '28

MISSIONARY gifts
Can you beat the Dutch? S: M. Zwemer. Mis R 50:195-6 Mr '27

MISSIONARY order of St Paul the apostle. See Paulists

MISSIONARY review of the world (periodical)
Early days of the Review. R. P. Wilder. Mis R 50:895-8 D '27

MISSIONARY'S wife; story. See Mordaunt, E.

MISSIONS
Amazing growth of missions. Lit Digest 84:31 F 14 '25
Are foreign missions at a standstill? H. A. Rhodes. Mis R 49:179-81 Mr '26
Areas unclaimed for Christ. R. E. Speer. Mis R 51:187-93, 279-83 Mr-Ap '28
Business man's criticism of missions; denominational differences a hindrance. Lit Digest 83:33 D 6 '24
Can we dispense with foreign missions? S. High. Mis R 50:507-10 Jl '27
Challenge of the non-Christian world. J. C. White. Mis R 50:9-11 Ja '27
Closer cooperation in foreign missions. Mis R 49:170 Mr '26
Comity. Mis R 50:460-2 Je '27
Concerning agricultural missions. Mis R 48:226-7 Mr '25
Decline of the missionary spirit. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 21 '28
Effective prayer for missions. R. F. Horton. Mis R 48:363-4 My '25
Few comparisons of then and now. R. E. Speer. bibliog Mis R 51:5-10 Ja '28
Foreign missions examined. Mis R 51:147 F '28
Future of Christian missions. W: R. Inge. Forum 78:321-7 S '27
German Protestant missions in 1877 and 1927. J. Richter. Mis R 51:62 Ja '28
Growth of missionary cooperation. J. L. Barton. il Mis R 51:39-46 Ja '28
Half a century of missionary progress. S: W. Boggs. Mis R 48:269-79 Ap '25
Half century of growth in mission churches. A. J. Brown. Mis R 51:113-15 F '28
Has the aim of missions changed? Mis R 48:341-3 My '25
Has the missionary motive changed? R. P. Wilder. Mis R 48:931-5 D '25
How to and not how not to present foreign missions to the local church. Mrs C. D. Eulette. Mis R 50:451-6 Je '27
Interest in foreign missions. H. B. Montgomery. Mis R 50:570-2 Ag '27
Islamic world and missions today. S: M. Zwemer. il map Mis R 49:745-52 O '26
Layman's responsibility. R. A. Doan. Mis R 48:945-51 D '25
Looking toward the future. K. S. Latourette. Mis R 51:129-33 F '28
Mission boards fifty years ago. A. R. Bartholomew. il Mis R 50:899-905 D '27
Missionary appeal fifty years ago and now S. J. Corey. Mis R 50:921-6 D '27
Missionary audit. M. M. Jones. Atlan 140:750-6 D '27
Missionary enterprise in relation to world peace. K. S. Cronk. Mis R 49:554-6 Jl '26
Missionary history in the making as recorded in the Review for May-June, 1878. Mis R 51:345 My '28
Missionary history tests. B. M. Brain. Mis R 50:410, 533, 615, 699, 770, 856, 911; 51:21 Je '27-Ja '28
Missionary reading campaign. Mrs E. H. Silverthorn. bibliog Mis R 50:534-6 Jl '27
Missions and world peace. F: Lynch. Mis R 51:907-9 N '28
Missions at the Institute of Pacific relations D. J. Fleming. Mis R 50:809-13 N '27
Motives and money fifty years ago. H. S. Myers. Mis R 51:204-6 Mr '28
Not paupers, but allies. Outlook 139:213 F 11 '25
Observations on a world tour. S. J. Corey. Mis R 51:693-9 S '28
Onward, Christian soldiers. J. N. Hall. Atlan 136:33-43 Jl '25
Oriental looks at Christian missions. J: J. Cornelius. Harper 154:598-606 Ap '27
Our modern missionary objective. Mis R 50:889-92 D '27
Pastor and the missionary movement. H. T. Kerr. Mis R 48:181-4 Mr '25
Protestant missionaries launch new world policy. S: G. Inman. Cur Hist 28:740-4 Ag '28
Revolution in missions. S. High. New Repub 54:373-4 My 16 '28; Same cond. il Lit Digest 97:29-30 My 19 '28
Robert Louis Stevenson and missions. J. W. Burton. Mis R 50:761-2 O '27
Salvaging human driftwood; Peter McCarthy and the Morning Star mission. J. H. Ferriss. il Mis R 49:283-5 Ap '26
Semi-centennial: backward look. Mis R 50:7-8 Ja '27
Shall the church of Christ advance? A. J. Brown. Mis R 47:951-4 D '24
Some advantages of cooperation; why Christian forces should work together at home and abroad. J: R. Mott. Mis R 49:699-704 S '26
Some things that Christian missions have accomplished. Mis R 51:128 F '28
Status of foreign missions in the Pacific. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 147:52-3 S 14 '27
Stockholm conference and world missions. W. W. Van Kirk. il Mis R 48:857-60 N '25
Students and foreign missions today. J. R. Wilson. Mis R 51:885-91 N '28
Supreme motive in missions. Mis R 50:805-7 N '27
True light that lighteth. R. F. Fitch. Atlan 136:33-43 Jl '25
Twenty-five years of missionary progress. Mis R 48:6-11 Ja '25
Universality of the missionary message. J. Richter. Mis R 48:218-21 Mr '25
Visualizing missions through exhibits. il Mis R 48:227-9 Mr '25
What is happening to missions? K. S. Latourette. Yale R n s 18:65-81 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:30-1 O 13 '28
What the mission boards must do; making denominational foreign mission programs. R. E. Diffendorfer. Mis R 48:299-303 Ap '25
Why Christian missions? P. W. Wilson. Mis R 50:737-42 O '27
Woman's place in the missionary enterprise. Mrs C: K. Roys. Mis R 48:451-7 Je '25
Women's place in missions fifty years ago and now. L. W. Peabody. Mis R 50:906-10 D '27

MISSIONS—*Continued*

Youth and the missionary enterprise fifty years ago and now. H. B. Grose. Mis R 51:137-42 F '28

See also Agricultural missions; Indians of South America—Missions; Jesuits—Missions; Missionaries; Missionary gifts; Roman Catholic church—Missions; Spanish missions in the United States; also International missionary council; Student volunteer movement; Wesleyan Methodist society

Study and teaching

See Missionary education

Africa

Africa fifty years ago and now. W. S. Naylor. il map Mis R 51:53-61 Ja '28

Africa waits. W. J. W. Roome. il map Mis R 51:819-28 O '28

Are Africans worth saving? J: M. Springer. il Mis R 51:781-7 O '28

Centenary of Cardinal Lavigerie. E. M. Fallon. Cath World 122:100-3 O '25

Dan Crawford and his work at Luanza mission. G. E. Tilsley. il Mis R 50:491-502 Jl '27

Dr Laws leaves Livingstonia. Mis R 51:458-9 Je '28

Frederick B. Bridgman, of South Africa. C: N. Ransom. il Mis R 49:429-34 Je '26

Giving the Bible to the African. A. W. Banfield. il Mis R 51:798-806 O '28

Hindrances to Christianity in Africa. G: A. Wilder. Mis R 51:789-92 O '28

Letter from Dan Crawford. Mis R 49:678-81 S '26

Milestones in Africa's progress. J. Du Plessis. il map Mis R 51:773-9 O '28

Miracle wrought in West Africa; social service in the Nana Kru mission, Liberia. W. B Williams. Mis R 49:683-6 S '26

Mission field of the late Dan Crawford; map. Mis R 50:724 O '27

Pioneering in French equatorial Africa. F. N. Gribble. il Mis R 50:423-7 Je '27

Seen in Abyssinia. C. S. Cleland. il Mis R 47:964-70 D '24

Seiyawa tribe of western Nigeria. C. F. Beitzel. Mis R 47:974-5 D '24

Spiritual self support in Africa. J. T. Tucker. il Mis R 51:815-18 O '28

Subjugating an African jungle. H. Lane. Mis R 50:845-7 N '27

Thirty years' changes in West Africa. M. Fraser. Mis R 49:605-8 Ag '26

Wealth in Central Africa. J: M. Springer. il map Mis R 51:450-8 Je '28

Why I like my missionary job. A. D. Helser il Mis R 50:113-16 F '27

Work of the Africa inland mission. maps Mis R 47:976-80 D '24

See also Christians in Africa; Livingstonia

Alaska

Fighting missionary of Alaska, S. Hall Young. il Lit Digest 96:30-1 F 25 '28

Missionary heroism in Alaska. J: T. Faris. Mis R 51:992-3 D '28

Mushing parson of Alaska, S. Hall Young. F. B. Pierson. il Mis R 51:121-8 F '28

Romance and reality in Alaska. A. J. Montgomery. il Mis R 51:629-35 Ag '28

Ursuline mission at Akulurak. A. Lincoln Cath World 122:384-6 D '25

Arabia

Arab reaction toward Christ. P. W. Harrison. Mis R 48:433-6 Je '25

Dr John C. Young of Aden, Arabia. C. M. Macleroy. Mis R 49:444-6 Je '26

Medical trip to Kateef. P. W. Harrison. Mis R 50:821-3 N '27

Seventeen years in the Persian gulf. C. S. G. Mylrea. il Mis R 50:743-6 O '27

Some results of medical missions in Arabia L. P. Dame. il Mis R 50:89-94 F '27

Asia

Paul losing to Mohammed. Lit Digest 83:34 N 15 '24

Religion without creeds for Asia. il Lit Digest 89:30-1 My 1 '26

Australia

Beyond the never never. M. Matthews. il Mis R 48:41-3 Ja '25

Brazil

Japanese missionary in Brazil. M. Kobayashi. il Mis R 48:760-2 O '25

Burma

Adventuring for the Burmese blind. Lit Digest 99:31 N 10 '28

California

See California—Missions

Canada

Canada as a mission field. C. G. Young. Mis R 51:637-42 Ag '28

Home missions of the Presbyterian church in Canada. W. A. Cameron. Mis R 51:642-3 Ag '28

Ceylon

Visit to Ceylon. Lord Parmoor. Contemp 127:432-8 Ap '25

Chile

New opportunities in Chile. C. M. Spining. Mis R 50:839-40 N '27

China

American stake in China. J. S. Burgess and S. F. Burgess. Survey 58:135-8 My 1 '27

Anti-Christian agitation in China. Mis R 48:170-2 Mr '25

Anti-Christian movement in China. I. D. Ross. Contemp 128:179-86 Ag '25

Awakening of Buddhism and some of the results. L. Hodous. Mis R 49:339-43 My '26

Banker's verdict on Christian missions. F. W. Stevens. Mis R 49:39-40 Ja '26

Beginning medical work at Showchow. J: R. Dickson. Mis R 48:956-7 D '25

Can the Chinese church carry on? W. F. Rowlands. il Mis R 51:101-8 F '28

Charges against Chinese mission schools untrue. Cath World 121:122-3 Ap '25

China and the missionary program. Mis R 50:247-9 Ap '27

China in Boxer times and today. Mis R 50:168-70 Mr '27

China tests our religion. H. F. Ward. Nation 125:283-5 S 21 '27

China's campaign against missionary education. Liv Age 324:403-5 F 21 '25; Same cond. School and Soc 21:254 F 28 '25

Chinese missions in the balance. map Mis R 50:405-9 Je '27

Chinese recommendation as to missions. Leung Siu Choh. Mis R 50:609-10 Ag '27

Christ not a foreigner in China. il Lit Digest 92:48-54 Mr 12 '27

Christian industrial enterprises in China. L. K. Haass. Mis R 48:233-4 Mr '25

Christian missions and the situation in China. A. L. Warnshuis. Ann Am Acad 132:80-2 Jl '27

Christianity in China. M. Bennett. Atlan 142:273-80 Ag '28

Humanizing the missionary; reply to M. Bennett. L. S. Hammond. Atlan 142:664-72 N '28

Constructive forces in China; Chinese home missionary society. Mis R 49:325-6 My '26

Crisis in Chinese missions. Ind 114:172 F 14 '25

Distrust of missionaries. L. S. Gannett. Cur Hist 26:416-20 Je '27

Dr Watts O. Pye of China. C. H. Patton. il map Mis R 49:333-8 My '26

Evacuation of Szechuan province. G: W. Sparling. Mis R 50:611-12 Ag '27

Fifty years of Protestant missions in China. A. H. Smith. il maps Mis R 50:912-20 D '27

I never liked missionaries. . . L. S. Gannett. Nation 123:79-81 Jl 28 '26

Is China making progress? W. T. Grenfell. Contemp 128:334-40 S '25

Is Christianity responsible for China's wo? il Lit Digest 94:30-1 Ag 27 '27

MISSIONS—China—*Continued*

Looking at America, in China. L. S. Gannett. Survey 56:181-2 My 1 '26

Looking through Chinese eyes. T. T. Lew. Mis R 51:979-82 D '28

Making Christian education in China more Chinese. Mrs T. C. Chu. Mis R 50:136-8 F '27

Mission boards and the Chinese situation. Mis R 48:842-3 N '25

Mission school regulations in China. Mis R 49:665-6 S '26

Missionaries' plain words to China. Lit Digest 94:28 Ag 20 '27

Missionaries returning to China. Lit Digest 95:32 N 19 '27

Missionary audit. M. M. Jones. Atlan 140:750-6 D '27

Missionary bossism in China. il Lit Digest 96:31-2 Mr 10 '28

Missions in China, to-day and to-morrow. E: H. Hume. maps Mis R 50:337-41 My '27

Nanning, a city in China. H. L. Clift. il Mis R 50:126-30 F '27

Nationalism and missions. J: M. Roots. il Asia 27:545-51 Jl '27

New China and the missionaries. C. H. Fenn. Mis R 51:736-40 S '28

New crisis in China missions. Hu Shih. il Mis R 49:85-7 F '26

Outlook for Christianity in China. J. Goforth. Mis R 50:645-50 S '27

Pastor Sang, a concrete example. W. B. Cole. il Mis R 48:22-8 Ja '25

Politics of missionary work in China. B: H. Williams. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:71-6 O '25

Power that transforms Chinese. F. A. Keller. il Mis R 48:93-7 F '25

Progress of Christianity. E: H. Hume. Cur Hist 26:412-16 Je '27

Remarkable work in southwest China. S: R. Clarke. il Mis R 48:540-3 Jl '25

Scientific Christianity needed in China. il Lit Digest 88:23-4 F 20 '26

Sixty years in China; diamond jubilee of the China inland mission. H: J. Cowell. Mis R 49:102-7 F '26

Some effects of Chinese turmoil on missions; recent reports. Mis R 50:131-5 F '27

West in the crucible of the east. Lit Digest 92:29-30 Ja 29 '27

What pioneer work is like in China. M. Park. il Mis R 50:612-14 Ag '27

Why one school closed in China. Mis R 50:606-8 Ag '27

Work for Chinese children. A. M. Johannsen. il Mis R 48:283-6 Ap '25

See also Christians in China

Colombia

Facts about unknown Colombia. A. M. Allan. il Mis R 48:29-32 Ja '25

Dominican Republic

In the Dominican Republic. J. S. Stowell. il Mis R 48:783-8 O '25

Egypt

America's greatest contribution to Egypt. W. Boulus. Mis R 51:644 Ag '28

Government and missions in Egypt today. Mis R 47:945-8 D '24

See also American university at Cairo

Far East

Christian flame on eastern altars. S. High. il Asia 26:407-11 My '26

Give up foreign missions; a challenge to American churches. R. E. Lewis. Outlook 142:214-16 F 10 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:30 F 27 '26

Fiji Islands

Fiji islands, today; mission progress. M. G. Wray. il Mis R 48:537-9 Jl '25

Formosa

Japanese missionary to Formosa head hunters. Mis R 49:592 Ag '26

Greece

Glimpses of modern Greece. C: T. Riggs. Mis R 51:625-8 Ag '28

Hawaiian Islands

Hawaii, the kaleidoscope of the Pacific. H: P. Judd. il Mis R 48:923-30 D '25

Orientals and Hawaiians. G: W. Hinman. Mis R 50:945-7 D '27

India

Chapter from an unwritten autobiography. T. Maynard. Cath World 125:457-66 Jl '27

Christian situation in India. Mis R 48:424-6 Je '25

Fifty years of missions in India. J. J. Lucas. il Mis R 51:260-8 Ap '28

How we train 30,000 converts. M. A. Livermore. Mis R 51:377-8 My '28

Missionary patriarch of India, E. M. Wherry. J. J. Lucas. Mis R 51:143-4 F '28

Pandita Ramabai's Mukti mission. W: Moyser. il Mis R 51:357-60 My '28

Training India's new woman. C. C. Wyckoff. Mis R 48:33-40 Ja '25

See also Jesuits—Missions; National Christian councils

Indians of North America

See Indians of North America—Missions

Iraq

New enterprise in Mesopotamia. J. Cantine. map Mis R 49:866-70 N '26

Preaching in ancient Baghdad. C. K. Staudt. Mis R 51:988-9 D '28

Visit to Babylon and its Jews. S. B. Rohold. Mis R 51:983-7 D '28

Japan

Are more missionaries needed in Japan? Mis R 49:923-4 D '26

Fresh impressions of Japan. R. E. Speer. Mis R 50:173-9 Mr '27

Is the anti-Christian tide rising in Japan? il Outlook 145:209-10 F 16 '27

Looking back over forty years. Mrs F: S. Curtis. Mis R 51:710-12 S '28

Unfinished task in Japan. H. Brokaw. Mis R 50:651-7 S '27

Western barbarians in Japan before the arrival of Perry. G. Emerson. il Asia 26:53-9 Ja '26

See also Christians in Japan

Jews

Christian message to the Jews; account of the World conference at Budapest. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 50:439-43 Je '27

Irish church in Damascus. E. Newman. il Mis R 51:471-2 Je '28

Visit to Babylon and its Jews. S. B. Rohold. Mis R 51:983-7 D '28

World conference on Jewish work. Mis R 50:170-2 Mr '27

Korea

Destroying idols at Ka Ri Bong. M. E. Hartness. Mis R 50:47-8 Ja '27

Double present-day miracle in Korea. A. G. Fletcher. Mis R 50:676-8 S '27

Hospital evangelism in Korea. Mis R 48:458 Je '25

Hospital evangelism in Korea. A. G. Fletcher. map Mis R 50:515-17 Jl '27

Picture of the Pyengyang mission. C. L. Phillips. Mis R 49:363-7 My '26

When I visited the lepers. W. E. Biederwolf. Mis R 48:222-4 Mr '25

Latin America

How God is working in Latin-America. J. L. Hart. Mis R 48:763-7 O '25

Legitimacy of evangelical missions in Latin-America. W. E. Browning. il Mis R 50:277-83 Ap '27

Missionary education in Latin America. Mis R 48:88-90 F '25

Notable conquests in Latin America. W. E. Browning. il Mis R 51:294-300 Ap '28

MISSIONS—Latin America—*Continued*

Why Protestant missions in Latin America? Mis R 48:741-3 O '25

Madagascar

Conference in Madagascar. M. A. Helland. il Mis R 50:446-8 Je '27

Malay peninsula

Apostle to Malaya; Father Rouellot. H. Clifford. il Asia 26:969-73 N '26

Mexico

In Mexico, far from the beaten tracks. E. R. Doctor. il Mis R 50:193-4 Mr '27

My first revival on the mission field. L. P. Van Slyke. Mis R 48:875-6 N '25

New Guinea

Missionary work in Papua. W. E. Bromilow. il Mis R 49:111-25 F '26

New Guinea savages for Christ. W: Kraushaar. il Mis R 51:341-4 My '28

Story of changes in New Guinea. R. Abel. il Mis R 50:203-8 Mr '27

Nigeria

Christian missions in Nigeria. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. 19th Cent 98:550-9 O '25

Persia

Missionaries confer in Persia. W. N. Wysham. il Mis R 49:864-6 N '26

Moslem converts to Christianity. J. H. Linton. Mis R 49:793-7 O '26

Persia and the mission schools. Mis R 51:911 N '28

Persia faces the future. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 50:19-26 Ja '27

Unity and co-operation in Persia. J. H. Linton. il Mis R 51:207-11 Mr '28

Philippine islands

Truth about the Philippines; review of The people of the Philippines, by F. C: Laubach. H. Farmer. Mis R 48:459-61 Je '25

Porto Rico

One generation in Porto Rico. H. Ford. il Mis R 48:789-94 O '25

Siam

Pioneering in eastern Laos land. H. Taylor. il map Mis R 48:349-54 My '25

South America

Does South America need missionaries? T: E. Barber. il Mis R 49:849-52 N '26

Religious harmony in South America. Lit Digest 85:32-3 Je 13 '25

South America and missionary work. R. E. Speer. Mis R 48:673-8 S '25

See also Congress on Christian work in South America

South Sea islands

Apostle of Christ in New Britain. J. H. Margetts. Mis R 51:648-9 Ag '28

Fifty years in the island of New Britain. W: H. Cox. il Mis R 49:617-24 Ag '26

Japanese missions in the South seas. H. Pedley. il Mis R 48:861-4 N '25

Those wicked South Sea isles! H. L. Foster. il Ind 119:54-6 Jl 16 '27

Spain

Progress of the gospel in Spain. J. H. Horstmann. il Mis R 51:717-30 S '28

Sudan

My friend, the Shulla woman. Mrs D. S. Oyler. Mis R 51:460-2 Je '28

Sumatra

Triumphs among Sumatra cannibals. C. J. Hall. Mis R 49:950-2 D '26

Syria

Irish church in Damascus. E. Newman. il Mis R 51:471-2 Je '28

Syrian disturbances and missions. Mis R 48:919-21 D '25

Turkestan

Chinese Turkestan. G. W. Hunter. il Mis R 50:123-5 F '27

Turkey

Protestant missions as seen by a Turk. Mis R 49:207-8 Mr '26

Uganda

Fifty years in Uganda. R. E. Doggett. il map (front) Mis R 50:411-18 Je '27

United States

Adequate program for home missions. J. S. Stowell. Mis R 50:284-7 Ap '27

America's roving populations. Mis R 48:506-8 Jl '25

Among the Mexicans in Texas; Waco mission. J. M. Dawson. il Mis R 50:757-8 O '27

Basis for the home mission appeal. J. S. Stowell. Mis R 49:345-54 My '26

Coke mission in Pennsylvania. A. Nagay. Mis R 48:613-16 Ag '25

Cooperation in home missions. Mis R 50:807-8 N '27

Cooperation in Spanish-speaking work. J. Heald. Mis R 48:885-6 N '25

Cooperation in work among Spanish-Americans. C: A. Thomson. Mis R 49:973-5 D '26

Cooperative broadcasting to the Mexicans in the United States. C: A. Thomson. il Mis R 48:937-43 D '25

Half century of progress in home missions. J: A. Marquis. il Mis R 50:927-34 D '27

He waded into the Everglades to preach to natives and outlaws. F. E. Brimmer. Am M 104:67 Jl '27

Influences of polyglot home missions. Mis R 48:509-10 Jl '25

Intimate glimpses of a West Virginia school; Pattie C. Stockdale memorial school, Colcord. A. B. Stewart. il Mis R 50:503-6, 591-5 Jl-Ag '27

Less competition in missions. F. Eastman. map Survey 58:106-7 Ap 15 '27

Missionary call and the response. J: T. Faris. Mis R 51:892 N '28

Moving pictures of home missions. J: T. Faris. il Mis R 51:545-9 Jl '28

New conception of home missions. J: M. Moore. Mis R 48:201-7 Mr '25

New sky pilot on an old trail. F. Eastman. il Outlook 147:496-7 D 21 '27

Orientals and Hawaiians. G: W. Hinman. Mis R 50:945-7 D '27

Orientals in America. G: W. Hinman. il Mis R 51:563-9 Jl '28

Pioneer work in newer communities. A. J. Montgomery. il Mis R 49:529-32 Jl '26

Reaching Mexicans in the United States. Mis R 50:50-1 Ja '27

Reaching Spanish-Americans with the gospel. R. N. McLean. il Mis R 48:869-74 N '25

Rising tide of cooperation in home missions. W: R. King. Mis R 51:538-44 Jl '28

Rural church under the microscope. R. A. Felton. Mis R 47:971-4 D '24

Some outstanding results, and the present-day challenge, of home missions. Mis R 51:524-5 Jl '28

Spirit of unity in home missions. L. C. Barnes. Mis R 48:287-91 Ap '25

Studying Mexican relations at El Paso. C. Hayne. il Mis R 50:110-12 F '27

Successful missions to Slavs in America. A. L. Ramer. il Mis R 48:593-7 Ag '25

Test on American home missions. B. M. Brain. Mis R 50:856 N '27

Unfinished home mission task. W. H. Wilson. Mis R 51:571-6 Jl '28

Unsolved home mission problems. C: L. White. Mis R 51:559-62 Jl '28

Woman's part in home missions. Mrs W. C Winnsborough. Mis R 50:95-101 F '27

See also Indians of North America—Missions; also Woman's American Baptist home mission society

MISSIONS—United States—*Continued*

Bibliography

Twenty-five best books on home missions. Mis R 51:603-6 Jl '28

West Indies

Leaves from a mission diary. H. Johnson. Atlan 137:734-45 Je '26
West Indies' progress and problems. C: S. Detweiler. Mis R 50:139-41 F '27

MISSIONS, Medical

Beginning medical work at Showchow. J: R. Dickson. Mis R 48:956-7 D '25
Flying doctors; Australian inland mission. A. Henry. il map Survey 61:13-16 O 1 '28
Hospital evangelism in Korea. A. G. Fletcher. map Mis R 50:515-17 Jl '27
Medical missions conference. Mis R 49:326-9 My '26
Some results of medical missions in Arabia. L. P. Dame. il Mis R 50:89-94 F '27
Surgery in the wilderness; Chinese experiences. M. W. Griscom. Atlan 137:668-70 My '26

MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi; sketches. N. H. Rice. Am Mercury 7:77-82 Ja '26

See also Education—Mississippi; Libraries—Mississippi; Natchez

Description and travel

See also Biloxi

Politics and government

Al's chances in Dixie. L: M. Jiggitts. Ind 119:377-8 O 15 '27
How Al Smith fared in Mississippi. H. Butler. Nation 125:244-5 S 14 '27
Mississippi auction block, new style. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:231-4 F 26 '27
Post offices and politics. L: M. Jiggitts. Ind 121:135-6 Ag 11 '28
Why Mississippi chose a demagogue. Outlook 147:3-4 S 7 '27

Social conditions

Free negro in Mississippi before the Civil war. C: S. Sydnor. Am Hist R 32:769-88 Jl '27

MISSISSIPPI river

After the flood. J: M. Parker. Outlook 146:148-9 Je 1 '27
American river's real job. Sat Eve Post 197:34 Mr 14 '25
Behind the levees. D. Merritt. Outlook 146:180-1 Je 8 '27
Can the Mississippi be tamed? il Pop Mech 48:188-91 Ag '27
Can we tame the Mississippi? W. Irwin. il map World's Work 54:405-15 Ag '27
Congress and Mississippi flood control. Cong Digest 7:41-54 F '28
Curbing the Mississippi. J. B. Walker. il maps Sci Am 138:144-6 F '28
Father of waters; poem. R. C. Hoffman. Nat Educ Assn J 14:295 D '25
Fight to prevent another Mississippi flood. Lit Digest 93:8-9 My 21 '27
Fight with the rampageous Father of waters. map Lit Digest 99:21-2 N 3 '28
Government control. J: E. Martineau. Cent 114:639 S '27
Great inland water-way projects in the United States; Mississippi flood control. L. F. Thomas and others. maps Ann Am Acad 135:1-59 Ja '28
How Father of waters is coming back to life. il Pop Mech 47:963-6 Je '27
How Uncle Sam will curb the Father of waters. Lit Digest 97:9 My 26 '28
Keeping the Father of waters in the straight and narrow path. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 N 3 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:646-7 D '28
Keeping the Mississippi in its banks and out of politics. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Jl 9 '27
Law of the river. Outlook 146:104-5 My 25 '27
Lord, plant my feet on higher ground. T: Fauntleroy. il Ind 118:580-6 Je 4 '27
Louisiana looks to Washington. J: M. Parker. Survey 58:359 Jl 1 '27
Mississippi; meeting a mighty problem. A. E. Morgan. Atlan 140:661-74 N '27
Mississippi River floods. F. H. Newell. il map R of Rs 75:592-600 Je '27
Mississippi River spillways. J. M. Thomson. il Sat Eve Post 200:28 Ja 28 '28
Mr Hoover's plans for flood control. il Lit Digest 94:10-11 Ag 6 '27
Nothing done yet for flood-control. Lit Digest 96:10-11 Mr 10 '28
Plan or perish? J. R. Smith. il map Survey 58:370-7 Jl 1 '27
Prevention first. G. Pinchot. il map Survey 58:367-9 Jl 1 '27
Problem of curbing the Mississippi. R of Rs 77:227 Mr '28
Problem of the Mississippi. W. M. Black. No Am 224:630-45 D '27
Raftsmen's rough rule on the Mississippi. il Lit Digest 99:42+ O 20 '28
Revival of traffic on the Mississippi. World's Work 51:242-3 Ja '26
Stupidity's flood. il Collier's 80:46 Jl 2 '27
Taming the Mississippi. J: R. Freeman. il Outlook 146:182-6, 219-22 Je 8-15 '27
Wanted, a plan and a billion dollars. D. Merritt. Outlook 146:254-6 Je 22 '27
What shall we do with the Mississippi? interview with H. Hoover. R. R. Updegraff. il map Mag of Business 52:540-2 N '27
What will the Mississippi bills do for the South? il Mag of Business 54:148-50 Ag '28
When the flooded Mississippi rushes downward to the sea. G: W. Gray. il Am M 102:52-5 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:31-4 D 25 '26
Why flood experts disagree. il Lit Digest 94:21-2 Jl 2 '27

Flood, 1543

Mississippi flood 400 years ago. Lit Digest 94:22 Jl 30 '27

Flood, 1927

Acadians in the flood. L. Saxon. Cent 114:462-8 Ag '27
After the flood. New Repub 51:216-17 Jl 20 '27
After the flood is over. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Jl 2 '27
Aftermath: mud and money. W. Irwin. Survey 58:358 Jl 1 '27
America's Hwangho. Outlook 146:41-2 My 11 '27
America's yellow dragon on the rampage. il Lit Digest 93:36-40 My 21 '27
And the waters prevailed. H: P. Davis. il Nature M 10:31-3 Jl '27
And the waters receded. L. Saxon. Cent 114:583-9 S '27
Battle of the levees. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Je 25 '27
Behind the levees. A. Kellogg. il Survey 58:277-82 Je 1 '27
Between Hoover and high water. D. Burnet. il Collier's 80:8-9 Jl 16 '27
Can the Mississippi be tamed? il Lit Digest 93:5-7 My 7 '27
Curbing the Mississippi. W. Parker. Nation 124:521-2 My 11 '27
Devastations of the Mississippi flood. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 26:630-2 Jl '27
Down on the levee, a true story. L. Saxon. Cent 114:292-8 Jl '27
Driftwood from the deluge. D. Merritt. Outlook 146:222-4 Je 15 '27
First effects of the Mississippi flood. il map Lit Digest 93:8-10 Je 18 '27
Flood health measures. Science n s 65:sup 10 My 27 '27
Flood situation. Am J Pub Health 17:614-15 Je '27
Flood-water. H. Basso. New Repub 51:123-4 Je 22 '27
Flood waters and families. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 N '27
Floods of 1927 in the Mississippi basin. A. J. Henry. Science n s 67:15 Ja 6 '28

MISSISSIPPI river—Flood, 1927—*Continued*

Great Mississippi flood of 1927. F: Simpich. il map Nat Geog M 52:243-89 S '27

Havoc beyond the levees. W. Irwin. il World's Work 54:244-55 Jl '27

How Hoover's forces fought the flood. il Lit Digest 94:37-42 Jl 30 '27

Lessons of the Mississippi flood. map Lit Digest 93:10 Ap 30 '27

Man-made floods. T. G. Winter. Outlook 146: 88 My 18 '27

Mississippi, father of waters. Nation 124:518 My 11 '27

Mississippi flood. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 26: 458-9 Je '27

Mississippi flood and business. L. A. Downs. il map Mag of Business 52:22-5 Jl '27

Mississippi flood and flood predictions. Science n s 65:sup12-14 My 6 '27

Mississippi flood and wild life. Bird Lore 29:385-6 S '27

Mississippi flood of 1927. Cong Digest 7:41-3 F '28

Mississippi, on she flows! Ind 118:481 My 7 '27

Negro and the flood. W. White. Nation 124: 688-9 Je 22 '27

Overflow notes. H. Murphy. Atlan 140:223-30 Ag '27

Prevention of epidemics after the flood. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 5 '27

Public health work in the flood area. I. V. Hiscock. Am J Pub Health 17:810-13 Ag '27

Receding flood's bequest: a rich legendry of anecdote. il Lit Digest 94:42-4 Jl 16 '27

Recent health observations in the Mississippi flood area; with discussions. W: DeKleine. il Am J Pub Health 18:145-53 F '28

Red cross and the flood. W: B. Taylor. il Woman Cit n s 12:18-20 Jl '27

Relief measures during and following the Mississippi Valley flood. J. H. O'Neill. Am J Pub Health 18:154-60 F '28

Savage grandeur of a Mississippi flood. Lit Digest 93:52-4 Je 11 '27

Telephone in the Mississippi flood. il Lit Digest 94:21 Ag 20 '27

Tent city refugee school. R. A. Cooper. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:301 D '27

Unbeatable America. H. Dickson. Pict R 30:2 D '28

Up from the bottom lands. A. Kellogg. il Survey 58:360-6 Jl 1 '27

Water-works service versus a river in flood. il Am City 37:594-8 N '27

What the flood did to the railways. il Lit Digest 95:23-4 O 15 '27

MISSISSIPPI River commission

—and the floods came. O. P. White. Collier's 80:5-6 Jl 9 '27

MISSISSIPPI River system. See Waterways—United States

MISSISSIPPI valley

Bringing back the packets. H. H. Dunn. il map Pop Mech 48:35-8 Jl '27

Building a Panama canal in the Mississippi valley. Lit Digest 99:76-8 N 10 '28

Geography of the Mississippi valley. F. E. Williams. map Ann Am Acad 135:7-14 Ja '28

Sinking of land as a cause for the Mississippi floods. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Je 3 '27

Soil waste and the flood menace. R. Stewart. New Repub 53:64-7 D 7 '27

Through the year in the Mississippi delta. M. Vaughan. il Travel 49:20-3 Ag '27

Wealth from Mississippi mud. J. R. Smith. il Survey 59:127-31 N 1 '27

History

Among the French in old Vincennes. T. Dalton and W: C. Mason. Cath World 125:515-23 Jl '27

See also Louisiana—History

Rehabilitation

Optimism and the truck patch. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 200:19 S 17 '27

MISSISSIPPI wild life and game refuge. See Upper Mississippi wild life and game refuge

MISSOURI

Missouri. S: W. Tait, jr. Am Mercury 8:481-8 Ag '26

Monkey bill comes to Missouri. T: Van Dycke. New Repub 51:14-16 My 25 '27

Vest-pocket geography. W: P. Rowley. il map Sat Eve Post 200:142 Mr 31 '28

See also Education—Missouri; Kansas City; Roads—Missouri; St Louis

Capitol

Missouri state capitol. E. Swartwout. il plan Arch Rec 61:105-20 F '27

Sculpture and mural painting of the Missouri state capitol. C: H. Dorr. il Arch Rec 61: 121-6 F '27

Economic conditions

See also Labor and laboring classes—Missouri

Geology

See Geology—United States

Industrial commission

When a woman is the head. A. C. Moyer-Wing. Scrib M 81:589-94 Je '27

Politics and government

Missouri democracy goes dry. Lit Digest 98: 12 Ag 25 '28

Missouri for Smith. W. Davenport. Collier's 82:8-9 S 29 '28

Social conditions

Report of negro industrial commission of Missouri. Monthly Labor R 20:988-9 My '25

MISSOURI university

Achievement of high-school honor students. W: H. Zeigel, jr. School and Soc 25:82-4 Ja 15 '27

Jonas Viles, jr., memorial scholarship. W. C. Curtis. Science n s 61:632 Je 19 '25

Needs of the University of Missouri. School and Soc 21:380 Mr 28 '25

Library

University of Missouri library history. Library J 53:843-4 O 15 '28

School of journalism

Missionaries of Missouri. G: Marvin. il Outlook 146:381-3 Jl 20 '27

MISTAKES. See Accuracy; Blunders; Errors, Popular

MR and Mrs Gildersleeve; story. See Pulver, M. B.

MR Atkins; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

MR Briggs was right; story. See Norris, C: G.

MR Brown and the madonna; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

MR Carteret and his fellow Americans abroad; story. See Gray, D:

MR Conway's femme; story. See Lea, F. H.

MR Costyve Duditch; story. See Toomer, J.

MR Courtlandt proposes; story. See Mangum, R.

MR Dew's device; story. Liv Age 325:332-4 My 9 '25

MR Dickens' little boy; story. See Addington, S.

MR Durant; story. See Parker, D.

MR Farrell up; story. See Brackett, C: W:

MR Jeffs buys a car; story. See Friedlaender, V. H.

MR Jones; story. See Wharton, E.

MR Kempe; story. See De La Mare, W. J:

MR Moneypenny; drama. See Pollock, C.

MR Nobody; story. See Hughes, L.

MR Onion; story. See Burnet, D.

MR Peden keeps his cook; story. See Ervine, St J: G.

MR Pethick meets the check grabbers; story. See McMorrow, T:

MR Petty's garden; story. See Aley, M.

MR Potiphar's party; story. See Vance, L: J.

MR Pullman's Pink; story. See Benefield, B.

Mr Rooster rebels; story. See Fisher, D.

MR Tightwad meets his match; story. See Cross, R.

MR Travers's first hunt; story. See Davis, R: H.

MR Tutt lays a ghost; story. See Train, A.

MR Tutt's revenge; story. See Train, A.

MR U; story. See Morand, P.

MR White; story. See Tarkington, B.

MISTER Youth; story. See Kerr, S.

MISTLETOE

Coincidence between the ranges of forms of western yellow pine, bark beetles and mistletoe. C. F. Korstian. Science n s 61:448 Ap 24 '25

Why we hang mistletoe at Christmas. M. P. Cunningham. House B 60:724 D '26

MISTPOEFFERS. See Brontides

MISTRAL, Frédéric

Dwarf pea; story. Liv Age 333:610-12 O 1 '27

MISTAL, Gabriela, pseud. See Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila

MRS Admiral's malaise; story. See Shennan, K. G. W.

MRS Arnold's smile; story. See Huston, M.

MRS Bender and Napoleon; story. See Tarkington, B.

MISTRESS Betty blows a bubble; story. See Whitman, W.

MRS Block contributes; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

MRS Buckle; story. See De Burgh, E.

MRS C. Reez and Fluto; story. See Johnson, M. H.

MRS Caudle's curtain lecture. D. Jerrold. il Golden Bk 4:177-9 Ag '26

MRS Eben Paul; story. See Johnson, A.

MRS Eveland; story. See Singmaster, E.

MRS Hopple and daughter; story. See Curtiss, P. E.

MISTRESS Joachim; story. See Stone, G. Z.

MRS Koboshnik goes shopping; story. See Baker, R.

MRS Lillie; story. See Crompton, R.

MRS McCumber; story. See Lape, F: H.

MRS McWilliams and the lightning; story. See Clemens, S: L.

MRS Margrave finds her children; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

MRS Mather; story. See Kerr, S.

MRS Morley and Mrs Freeman; story. See Beck, L. A.

MISTRESS of the bees; story. See White, N. G.

MRS Partridge presents—; drama. See Kennedy, M., and Hawthorne, R.

MRS Prunes; story. See Holding, E. S.

MRS Renwick plays the game; story. See Blodgett, R. R.

MRS Riddle; story. See Chittenden, G.

MITALSKY, Frank

Ladder into the clouds: Sustenance; Lightning; Beauty; Poet; Rabbit in the moonlight; Sleep; Distance; poems. Poetry 26:242-4 Ag '25

Stolen fire: Angles; Stallion; Girl in green; Elegy to a lover; Walking at night; poems. Poetry 30:134-5 Je '27

MITANI, Fumiko

Laughter and health. H. Davis. por Hygeia 4:558 O '26

MITCHEL, John Purroy

Being human; a great mayor and what happened to him. E. N. Sachs. Cent 111:385-98 F '26

MITCHELL, Albert C.

Portrait. Hygeia 4:561 O '26

MITCHELL, Bert G.

Pinch of salt; story. St N 55:701-3 Jl '28

Shooting traffic cops. St N 55:384-5 Mr '28

MITCHELL, Broadus

Education in the new South. Survey 56:543-4 Ag 15 '26

Southern spindles. Yale R n s 14:496-508 Ap '25

MITCHELL, C. A.

On a moving hillside; story. St N 53:626-9 Ap '26

MITCHELL, Charles Edwin

How to get your banker to work with you. por System 49:57-60 Ja '26

Our business yardsticks. System 51:296-8 Mr '27

Portrait. Cur Hist 22:534 Jl '25; R of Rs 75:18 Ja '27

MITCHELL, Charles L.

Beating the hurricane of September, 1928. W: G. Shepherd. il por map Collier's 82:8-9 N 17 '28

MITCHELL, Claude

Pupil's standards of judging citizenship. School R 33:382-6 My '25

MITCHELL, Mrs Claude Hamilton

Almanac of the renaissance. Overland n s 84:400 D '26

Organized women. Overland n s 84:253-5, 278-9, 314-15, 352 Ag-N '26

Rug weaving. Overland n s 85:302-3 O '27

Symbols of Christmas. Overland n s 86:10 Ja '28

MITCHELL, David

Secret of getting along with people; interview. A. E: Wiggam. por Am M 101:7-9 F '26

What are you afraid of? interview. A. E: Wiggman. por Am 104:18-19 O '27

MITCHELL, Donald Grant (Ik Marvel, pseud.)

Ik Marvel. C. H. Grattan. Am Mercury 7:83-6 Ja '26

MITCHELL, Edward Page

Man from Maine who helped Dana make the Sun. por Lit Digest 92:42-4 F 12 '27

Obituary. Outlook 145:138 F 2 '27

Portrait. R of Rs 70:668 D '24

MITCHELL, Elizabeth (Rend) (Mrs Charles Edwin Mitchell)

Profession of being a wife. F: L. Collins. por Delin 112:22 Ja '28

MITCHELL, Elsie Reed. See Wilson, Helen Calista, jt. auth.

MITCHELL, Frank

Rugby football. Edin R 247:102-12 Ja '28

MITCHELL, G. Bertrand

Changing face of the ancient east. il Travel 44:6-11 F '25

MITCHELL, George F.

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:24 My 14 '27

MITCHELL, George S.

Cotton mills again. Survey 58:411-13 Jl 15 '27

MITCHELL, George Winter

Perils of race color. No Am 224:297-303 Je '27

MITCHELL, Gladys

Cherokee song of Iola. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28

MITCHELL, Guy Elliott

Carlsbad cavern. Mentor 13:45-50 Ag '25

Caves. Sci Am 136:401-3 Je '27

Heroes of mapmaking. Sci Am 133:221-3 O '25

Mapping unknown Alaska. Sci Am 134:102-3 F '26

Persian lamb and our fur industry. Sci Am 134:247 Ap '26

Standing stone forests of Wyoming. Sci Am 134:98-9 F '26

Subjugation of the Colorado. Sci Am 134:158-9 Mr '26

MITCHELL, Harold Hanson

Does the amount of food consumed influence the growth of an animal? bibliog Science n s 66:596-600; 68:82-4 D 16 '27, Jl 27 '28

MITCHELL, Harold Hanson—*Continued*
Does the net energy value of food depend upon the purpose for which it is used in the body? Science n s 66:289-92 S 30 '27
Place of proteins in the diet in the light of the newer knowledge of nutrition. bibliog Smithson Rept 1923:223-32
Protein values of foods in nutrition. bibliog J Home Econ 19:122-31 Mr '27
Straight and narrow path to normal weight. Sci Am 136:110-11 F '27

MITCHELL, Mrs James Herbert. See Strobel, Marion

MITCHELL, John
Portrait. Outlook 143:285 Je 23 '26

MITCHELL, John Malcolm
Public libraries of America. Scrib M 78:319-21 S '25

MITCHELL, Langdon Elwyn (John Philip Varley, pseud.)
Comedy and the American spirit. Am Mercury 7:304-10 Mr '26
Misunderstanding Europe. Cent 110:421-32 Ag '25
New secession. Atlan 138:169-82 Ag '26

MITCHELL, Mrs Lelia Ayer
Animals of history and legend. Overland n s 86:50 F '28
Bret Harte's literary tribute to the West. Overland n s 86:215 Jl '28
Interwoven mysticism of oriental art objects. Overland n s 86:101-2 Ap '28
Jewels and gems in primitive settings. Overland n s 86:77-8 Mr '28
Nobel prizes. Overland n s 85:110-11 Ap '27
Testimony of the woods. Overland n s 86:168-9 Je '28
Trek of porcelain. Overland n s 86:135-6 My '28

MITCHELL, Lucy (Sprague) (Mrs Wesley Clair Mitchell)
Geography for children. New Repub 52:355-7 N 16 '27
Geography for children. Sat R Lit 5:414 N 24 '28
Here and now stories in Russia. V. Fediaevsky. El School J 26:278-89 D '25

MITCHELL, Maria
Maria Mitchell, astronomer. R. De F. Lamb. por Woman's J n s 13:36-7 Je '28
Star-gazer of old Nantucket. M. P. Davis. il St N 52:512-14 Mr '25

MITCHELL, Percival H.
New colors in the rose garden. House and Gard 49:74-5 Mr '26

MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers
Abstracts and the Zoological record. Science n s 61:66 Ja 16 '25

MITCHELL, Roy
Miraculous theatre. Theatre Arts M 12:725-9 O '28
Worshipper of bricks. Theatre Arts M 12:795-803 N '28

MITCHELL, Ruth Comfort (Mrs William Sanborn Young)
Call of the house; novel. Woman's H C 53:22-6 D '26; 54:21-5 Ja; 29-31 F '27
Contempt of families; story. Woman's H C 52:9-11 Jl '25
Cruise of the bookmobile; story. Woman's H C 55:22-3 F '28
Dangerous but passable; story. Woman's H C 53:12-13 N '26
Dirge for Ina Coolbrith. Overland n s 86:164 Je '28
Dog poisoner; story. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 S '26
Drop bundles here; story. Overland n s 84:373-5 D '26
Here's how! story. Woman's H C 52:7-8 D '25
His wife could eat no lean; story. Ladies H J 45:6-7 Ap '28
I had a little husband; story. Woman's H C 54:31-2 D '27
I saw three ships go sailing by; story. Woman's H C 52:17-18 Ja '25
Island of peace; story. Woman's H C 55:13-14 D '28
It matters not; story. Overland n s 84:71-3 Mr '26
Make-up tree; story. Ladies H J 45:26-7 O '28
Reasonably good looks shop; story. Delin 111:6-7 Jl '27

MITCHELL, Mrs Ruth Crawford
New quota law in the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:594-8

MITCHELL, S. C.
How Benton Harbor is extending its high school curriculum on the vocational side. Ind Educ M 27:7-8 Jl '25

MITCHELL, Samuel Alfred
Observations of shadow bands. Science n s 61:365-6 Ap 3 '25

MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles
From Philadelphia to Yorktown. R of Rs 73:505-10 My '26

MITCHELL, Susan L.
Bleat of the children; poem. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25
In memoriam; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26

MITCHELL, Sydney B.
Adult education for the librarian. Library J 50:638-41 Ag '25

MITCHELL, W. G.
Trailer system of collecting garbage and rubbish in Norfolk, Va. Am City 36:9-10 Ja '27

MITCHELL, Waldo F.
Interest cost and the business cycle. Am Econ R 16:209-21, 660-3 Je, D '26
Interest rates as factors in the business cycle. Am Econ R 18:sup217-30 Mr '28
Interest theory and price movements. Am Econ R 17:sup113-20 Mr '27

MITCHELL, Wesley Clair
Chart of world business. Nation 124:48 Ja 12 '27
Economic activity. Sat R Lit 3:855-7 My 28 '27
Quantitative analysis in economic theory. Am Econ R 15:1-12 Mr '25
Research fellowships of the Social science research council. Pol Sci Q 41:604-7 D '26

MITCHELL, William
Aeronautical era. por Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 D 20 '24
Aircraft dominate seacraft. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Ja 24 '25
Airplanes in national defense. Ann Am Acad 131:38-42 My '27
American leadership in aëronautics. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ja 10 '25
Building a futile navy. Atlan 142:408-13 S '28
Civil and commercial aviation. Sat Eve Post 197:14 F 7 '25
General Mitchell explains. Ind 114:391 Ap 4 '25
How should we organize our national air power? Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Mr 14 '25
Look out below! por Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 21 '28
Russian aeronautics. Forum 80:107-11 Jl '28
Some considerations regarding a limitation of armaments. Ann Am Acad 120:87-9 Jl '25
Tiger-hunting in India. pors Nat Geog M 46:545-98 N '24
When the air raiders come. por Collier's 77:8-9 My 1 '26
Will sea power be displaced by air power? Cong Digest 4:240 Ap '25

about

Aviation and Colonel Mitchell. Ind 115:314 S 19 '25
Colonel Mitchell's guilt. por Lit Digest 88:5-7 Ja 2 '26
Easy punishment. Outlook 142:196 F 10 '26
General Mitchell drops some bombs. por Lit Digest 84:5-7 F 21 '25
Man who wouldn't shut up. E. M. Kelly. pors Collier's 76:12 D 12 '25
Mitchell and the air service. C. W. Gilbert. il por R of Rs 71:374-81 Ap '25

MITCHELL, William—about—*Continued*
Mitchell down but not out. Lit Digest 84:13-14 Mr 21 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:245; 141:165 F 18, D 30 '25; Ind 114:250; 115:345, 564 F 28, S 26, N 14 '25; R of Rs 71:242; 73:315 Mr '25, Mr '26; Cur Opinion 78:387 Ap '25; World's Work 51:7 N '25
White man's chance. Ind 114:368 Ap 4 '25

MITCHELL, William DeWitt
New solicitor-general. Outlook 140:238 Je 17 '25
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:449 My '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:344 Ag '25

MITCHELL library. See Glasgow—Libraries

MITCHISON, Mrs Naomi
Ravenna; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25

MITES
See also European red mites

MITHOFF, Warren T.
How to build a 36-inch cone. Radio Broadcast 11:148-50 Jl '27

MITIGATING strain; story. See Pulver, M. B.

MITIMONI raiders; story. See Fundi, pseud.

MITKHAL PASHA el-Fayiz
Black tents and white camels. W. B. Seabrook. il por Asia 27:183-7 Mr '27

MITMAN, Carl Weaver
Story of timekeeping. Sci Monthly 22:424-7 My '26
Watchmakers and inventors. Sci Monthly 25:58-64 Jl '27

MITOSIS. See Karyokinesis

MITRANY, David
Balkan Locarno. Liv Age 331:394-7 D 1 '26
Bolshevism in the Balkans. New Repub 43:226-9 Jl 22 '25
Possibility of a Balkan Locarno. bibliog Int Concil 229:162-76 Ap '27
Toward a Jugoslav republic. Nation 120:101-2 Ja 28 '25
Unmaking of Jugoslavia. New Repub 41:253-5 Ja 28 '25

MITRE, Bartolomé
National homage to the memory of Bartolomé Mitre, 1821-1906. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1086-7 N '27

MITSCH, Grant E.
Western ladyslipper. Nature M 9:42 Ja '27

MITSUI building, Tokio. See Bank buildings

MITSUI family
Japanese family law. Liv Age 325:393-4 My 23 '25
Mitsui, princes of world trade. G: Marvin. il Asia 24:752-8, 868-73, 959-63 O-D '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:44-50 N 15 '24

MITTELHOLZER, Walter
Flying to Persia. Liv Age 325:198-203, 242-7, 316-20, 371-7 Ap 25-My 16 '25

MITTEN, A. A.
Maintenance of contact with employes of the Philadelphia rapid transit company. Ann Am Acad 119:108-14 My '25

MITTEN, Thomas Eugene
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:14 Mr 20; 91:74 O 2 '26; Outlook 145:395 Mr 30 '27

MITTEN management, inc.
New peace treaty; Mitten management and the union will try cooperation. W: J. Lauck. Survey 60:233-4 My 15 '28
Street railways, Mitten management; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 26:1075-7 My '28

MITTEN men and management bank and trust company. See Philadelphia—Banks

MITTEN plan. See Industrial management

MITTENWALD, Bavaria
Violin making in a Bavarian mountain village. E. Peterffy. il School Arts M 26:590-3 Je '27

MITTS, Dorothy M.
Catholics and the public library. Cath World 126:794-7 Mr '28

MITZI. See Hajos, Mitzi

MIX, Jennie Irene
Obituary. Radio Broadcast 7:343 Jl '25

MIX, Tom
How I was roped for the pictures. pors Ladies' H J 44:14-15 Mr '27

MIXED breeds; story. See Yantis, A.

MIXED tribunals of Egypt. See Courts—Egypt

MIXER, Knowlton
Development of the New England homestead. House B 62:254-6, 393-5 S-O '27
Siam keeps step with twentieth century progress. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:728-34 F '25

MIXTER, Charles W.
Currency jugglers. New Repub 48:188-90 O 6 '26

MIXTER, Florence Kilpatrick (Mrs George W. Mixter)
Ariel; poem. Theatre Arts M 10:448 Jl '26

MIYAMORI, Asataro
Japanese drama. Liv Age 329:57-63 Ap 3 '26
(tr.) Lady Hosokawa; drama. K. Okamato. Poet Lore 37:1-23 Mr '26

MIYAOKA, Tsunejiro
Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. Int Concil 206:1-20 Ja '25
Treaty-making power under the constitution of Japan. bibliog Int Concil 221:293-309 Je '26

MIYARES, Enrique Hernández. See Hernández Miyares, Enrique

MIZNER, Addison
Addison Mizner and Florida. C. Patterson. il Int Studio 90:72-3 Ag '28

MLISS; story. See Harte, B.

MLYNARSKI, Emil
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:54 D '26

MNEMONICS. See Memory

MOANA. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MOATS, Leone B.
Fishing barge that turned yacht. Country Life 52:55-6 Jl '27

MOB violence
How Tampa treats lynchers. il Lit Digest 93:12-13 Je 18 '27
Mob victim. C: N. Trapp. New Repub 56:345-6 N 14 '28
Moral lashes for Alabama floggers. Lit Digest 95:32 D 17 '27
Municipal liability for mob violence. A. L. H. Street. Am City 32:217-19 F '25
Poison gas for home use. W: G. Shepherd. diag Collier's 76:11 O 17 '25
Summons against mob violence. Lit Digest 96:31-2 F 4 '28
See also Lynching

MOBILIZATION day. See Defense day

MOBILIZATION of resources. See Preparedness, Military

MOBS. See Mob violence

MOBY Dick; novel. See Melville, Herman

MOCCASIN telegraph; novel. See Evarts, H. G.

MOCCASINS
Moccasin lore. H. Geithmann. il Mentor 14:51 Ap '26
Moccasin-making. M. B. Knox. il diags Woman's H C 54:102 N '27

MOCHI, Ugo
Silhouettes that vibrate with life. Arts and Dec 30:144-6 N '28

MOCHRIE, Margaret
County music festival for children. Playground 20:96-7 My '26
Little ships for decoration. Delin 107:19 S '25
Playing around the world. Playground 20:146-7 Je '26

MOCK oranges. See Mockoranges

MOCKBEGGAR; parody. C. Ward. Sat R Lit 2:6-7 Ag 1 '25

MOCKINGBIRD; story. See Johnston, M.

MOCKINGBIRDS
- Albino mockers. R. M. Hutchinson. il Nature M 12:118 Ag '28
- Australia's mocking birds. A. H. Chisholm. 19th Cent 98:245-57 Ag '25
- Caruso of American birdland. J: E. Rankin. Etude 43:359 My '25
- Mimus the matchless. H. R. Sass. il Nature M 9:155-8 Mr '27
- Notes on the mockingbird. C. D. Kuser. il Bird Lore 27:72 Ja '25
- Peter the mocker. M. S. Butler. il Mentor 13:49 Je '25

MOCKORANGES
- Mockoranges for fragrance. J. H. McFarland. il House and Gard 47:88 Mr '25
- Mockoranges of many merits. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 52:114-15 S '27

MODEL houses. See Houses, Model

MODEL schools. See Normal schools and teachers colleges

MODEL towns
- Modeltown, Boston. M. E. D. White. il Woman Cit n s 11:29 Je '26
- *See also* Garden cities; also Bournville, England; Canberra, Australia; Kingsport, Tennessee; Radburn, New Jersey

MODELING
- City of Norfolk as a grammar school project. D. L. Porter. il School Arts M 27:38-40 S '27
- Clay work as a link in correlation. E. Bennett. School Arts M 27:102 O '27
- Course in modeling. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:153-8 F '27
- Home-made movie star. L. J. Wilson. il Photo-Era 54:261-2 My '25
- Modeling cooked foods. R. Van Deman. il School Arts M 28:219-22 D '28
- Paper pulp as a bird modeling medium. A. J. Douglass. il School Arts M 27:502-3 Ap '28
- Sand modeling on the Los Angeles playgrounds. J: C. Henderson. il Playground 22:320-2 S '28
- She can make a lump of butter look like a garden of flowers. M. R. Dunbar. Am M 104:68 Jl '27
- *See also* Soap sculpture; Wax modeling

MODELS
- Art museum in miniature. V. B. Bissell. il School Arts M 27:561-3 My '28
- Model of $10,000,000 sewage disposal plant creates great interest. il Am City 33:507-8 N '25
- Modeling whole towns in miniature. il Pop Mech 48:426-8 S '27
- Museum of art as conceived by school children. D. L. Porter. School Arts M 27:41-2 S '27
- Peep shows give glimpse of artists' lives. il Pop Mech 49:551-2 Ap '28
- Toys become aids to industries. il Pop Mech 44:993-8 D '25
- *See also* Airplane models; Architectural models; Astronomical models; Box pictures; House models; Ship models

MODELS (patents)
- Passing of Uncle Sam's old curiosity shop. D. MacGregor. il Mentor 13:1-12 S '25

MODELS, Clothing
- London's new type of manikin. Lit Digest 99:19-20 N 24 '28
- Snappiest girls in town. E. N. Knowles. il Collier's 78:8 Ag 7 '26

MODELS, Geographical. See Relief maps

MODELS, Ship. See Ship models

MODERN Endymionne; story. See Castelein, C.

MODERN foreign language study. See Languages, Modern—Study and teaching

MODERN language association
- Modern foreign language study. A. Coleman. School and Soc 21:307-11 Mr 14 '25

MODERN languages. See Languages, Modern

MODERN literature. See Literature

MODERN marauder; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

MODERN music. See Music

MODERN plumed knight; story. See Lynch, A. K.

MODERNISM
- Case for modernism. H. D. A. Major. 19th Cent 104:629-38 N '28
- Cause of church discord. Lit Digest 97:31 Je 30 '28
- Dangers of modernism. H. E. Fosdick. Harper 152:406-10 Mr '26
- Evils of modernism. Lit Digest 98:26-7 S 8 '28
- Fight to-day. L. Arent. Cath World 122:357-64 D '25
- Heresy and the college. H. Lyon. Ind 118:605-6 Je 11 '27
- Illusiveness of modern thought. J. Clayton. Cath World 125:541-2 Jl '27
- Lost leaders of Protestantism. A. C. Dieffenbach. Ind 119:270-2 S 17 '27
- Modernism and the novel. S. B. Gass. Forum 79:757-64 My '28
- Modernism goes east. B. Dodge. il Outlook 148:83-5 Ja 18 '28
- Modernism in confusion. New Repub 48:33-4 S 1 '26; Discussion. 48:273-4 O 27 '26
- Modernist hope for better days. Lit Digest 86:32 S 12 '25
- Modernist's quest for God. Atlan 137:228-33 F '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:32-3 F 20 '26
- Old-time religion is dying. A. W. Slaten. il Collier's 78:9 Jl 10 '26
- *See also* Fundamentalist controversy

MODERNISM (in art). See Architecture, Modernist; Art, Modernist; Painting, Modernist

MODERNISM in the theater. See Theater

MODERNIST house decoration. See House decoration, Modernist

MODESTY
- Modesty; the social art of self-esteem. J: Erskine. Cent 115:115-20 N '27

MODESTY of man. R. Traquair. Atlan 137:448-54 Ap '26

MODJESKA, Mme Helena (Countess Chlapowski)
- Modjeska. M. Skinner. pors Theatre Arts M 11:423-37 Je '27

MODJESKI, Ralph
- Under no consideration would I give up music. por Etude 44:173-4 Mr '26
- Delaware River bridge between Philadelphia and Camden; R. Modjeski, engineer. H. D. Eberlein. Arch Rec 61:1-12 Ja '27

MODO correcto; story. See Kelly, E.

MODULATORS
- Modulator for the 1929 short-wave transmitter. R. S. Kruse. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:38-40 N '28

MOE, C. E.
- Selling printing to junior high school students. Ind Arts M 15:205 Je '26

MOELLER, Hugh Carl
- Raising the standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1924:698-702

MOFFAT, David H.
- Portrait. Sunset 56:27 Je '26; R of Rs 74:300 S '26; Lit Digest 92:12 Mr 12 '27; World's Work 54:419 Ag '27

MOFFAT, Donald
- Clean fun in the drawing-room. Ind 119:329-30 O 1 '27

MOFFAT, James Ernest
- Nationalism and economic theory. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:417-46 Ag '28

MOFFAT, Robert
- Robert Moffat, pioneer. Contemp 128:530-2 O '25

MOFFAT, Stanley M.
- Guest towel. Harper 155:517-18 S '27

MOFFAT tunnel
- Boring through the backbone of the American continent. E: A. Vandeventer. il diag map Sunset 56:27-9 Je '26
- Colorado tears down her mountains. A. Chapman. il maps World's Work 54:416-23 Ag '27
- Colorado's tunnel through the Rockies. il Lit Digest 92:12 Mr 12 '27
- How rail builder's dream came true. il map Pop Mech 47:925-7 Je '27
- Six-mile Moffat tunnel. G: F. Paul. il Sci Am 134:246 Ap '26
- Speeding up the Moffat tunnel. il diag Sci Am 137:338-9 O '27
- Tunneling the Rockies. M. M. Rice. il map R of Rs 74:300-3 S '26

MOFFATT, James
- Dr Moffatt's translation. B. Lynch. Fortn 123:246-54 F '25
- Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:215 F '25
- Professor Moffatt recreates the Old Testament. L. H. Hough. Bookm 60:736-8 F '25

MOFFETT, Charles Alexander
- Moffett was always tagging on the heels of experience; interview. C: L. Callen. por Am M 102:34-5 N '26

MOFFETT, Thomas
- Thomas Moffett, Elizabethan physician and entomologist. H. B. Weiss. facsims Sci Monthly 24:559-66 Je '27

MOFFETT, Thomas Clinton
- Live issues in Indian affairs. Mis R 49:634-6 Ag '26

MOFFETT, William Adger
- Air service versus air force. Forum 75:179-85 F '26
- Organization and work of the Bureau of aeronautics, U.S. navy. Cong Digest 4:222-3 Ap '25
- Portrait. Ind 115:345 S 26 '25; Cur Hist 23:253, 25:59 N '25, O '26

MOFFITT, John A.
- Conciliation in labor disputes. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):119-25 '27

MOFOLO, Thomas
- Black man's Pilgrim's progress. A. Werner. Liv Age 326:195-9 Jl 25 '25

MOGOSHOAIA (palace). See Architecture—Rumania

MOHAIR
- Expert in mohair. O. H. Barnhill. il Sunset 54:26-7 Mr '25

MOHAMED EL HABIB, Sidi
- Portrait. Asia 28:717 S '28

MOHAMMED, 570?-632
- Ghazal; poem, tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 2:626 N '25
- Story of religion: Muhammad. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 55:30-1 Mr '28
- Who was Mohammed? Mis R 49:742-3 O '26

MOHAMMEDAN art. See Art, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDANISM
- Beadle of the mosque. il Mentor 14:15-16 F '26
- Bolshevism and the new Islam. S. A. Khanoff. Fortn 126:657-66 N '26
- Break-up of Islam. A. M. Chirgwin. Contemp 128:187-93 Ag '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:30-1 O 10 '25
- Call of Islam to the church. R. A. Hickling. Mis R 49:934 D '26
- Christianity and Islam in Africa. O. Faduma. Mis R 48:865-8 N '25
- Climax; at the House of Allah. R: F: Burton. Golden Bk 1:142-3 Ja '25
- Crescent and cross in Africa. Lit Digest 90:32 S 4 '26
- Divorce of Islam and Turkey. Lit Digest 97:32 My 5 '28
- Europe and the renaissance of Islam. A. E. Prince. Yale R n s 15:448-60 Ap '26
- Fires of Islam. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 O 17 '25
- Following the defeated battalions of Islam. H. Belloc. il Travel 49:11-12 My '27
- Future of Islamism. A. Rustem. 19th Cent 97:845-54 Je '25
- Ibn Saud, aspirant for leadership of the Moslem world. V. B. Metta. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:76-7 Ap '26
- Influence of Islam in Persia. W: N. Wysham Mis R 47:981-4 D '24
- Is Christianity best? B. Barton. il Collier's 79:15-16 My 7 '27
- Islam and Christianity. R. C. Hutchison. Atlan 138:706-10 N '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:30-1 D 11 '26
- Islam, divorce, and decadence. P. Crabitès. Cath World 127:660-8 S '28
- Islam in evolution, a British and a Turkish opinion. Liv Age 330:179-82 Jl 24 '26
- Islam's greatest failure is its treatment of children. S. V. Trowbridge. il Mis R 49:791-2 O '26
- Mahomet and music. F: H. Martens. Mus Q 12:376-99 Jl '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 91:31-2 O 16 '26
- Modernizing Mohammedanism. Lit Digest 98:33-4 S 22 '28
- Mohammedan fundamentalists. Lit Digest 87:33 D 12 '25
- Moro fundamentalist; some teachings of Oudin, a Mahommedan priest of Mindanao. S: P. Lyon. il Asia 27:112-13 F '27
- Moslem missionaries in America. Lit Digest 90:28 Jl 17 '26
- Moslem renascence. Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 11 '28
- Mosque. E. E. Groseclose. Atlan 136:694-702 N '25
- Nonconformist Moslems of Albania. M. Hasluck. Contemp 127:599-606 My '25
- Political outlook of Islam. N. V. Tcharykow. Contemp 132:455-60 O '27
- Renegade saints of Islam. F. W. Hasluck. Contemp 131:640-4 My '27
- Rise and fall of Islam. J. F. Richter. Mis R 49:753-60 O '26
- Some Moslem views of Christianity. H. E. Philips. Mis R 49:775-9 O '26
- Things Mahomet did for women. P. Crabitès. il Asia 27:44-5 Ja '27
- What Moslems believe and practice. Mis R 49:743-4 O '26
- Why I am a Mohammedan. A. Abdullah. il Collier's 77:7-8 Je 26 '26

See also Caliphate; Dervishes; Mzabites; Pan Islamism; Pilgrimages to Mecca; Ramadan; Shiites; Wahabis; also All-world Moslem conference

Bibliography

- Best books for the study of Islam. E. W. Riggs. Mis R 49:829-31 O '26

Education

See also Azhar university

MOHAMMEDANS
- Calligraphy of the Moslems. C. K. Streit. il Int Studio 81:346-51 Ag '25
- Christian approach to Moslems. W. W. Cash. Mis R 49:786-91 O '26
- Christian literature for Moslems. M. T. Titus. il Mis R 50:27-32 Ja '27
- Conversation with a pasha. R. de Traz. Liv Age 326:229-34 Ag 1 '25
- Focal point for Moslem seekers; Ezbekia mission school, Cairo. E. E. Elder. il Mis R 50:749-50 O '27
- Freedom for Moslem women. J. G. King. Mis R 50:288-9 Ap '27
- Headgear of Islam. P. Gentizon. Liv Age 326:634-6 S 19 '25
- Hindrances to Christian work for Moslems. C. G. Naish. il Mis R 49:781-5 O '26
- Influence of the Bible on Moslems. S. M. Zwemer. il Mis R 49:270-3 Ap '26
- Islam and the psychology of the Musulman. Fortn 124:412-19 S '25
- Islam and western civilization. B. Mathews. il Mis R 49:937-44 D '26
- Islamic policy of France. P. Denoyer. il Asia 28:190-7 Mr '28
- Islamic world and missions today. S: M. Zwemer. il map Mis R 49:745-52 O '26

MOHAMMEDANS—*Continued*

Modernism among Moslems. Mis R 48:663-4 S '25

Mohammedan boys and girls. J: K. Birge. il Mis R 49:769-73 O '26

Morocco festival; Aid el kebir, festival of the sheep. H: D. Davray. Liv Age 329:22-7 Ap 3 '26

Moslem life in Rumania and Bulgaria. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 50:725-31 O '27

Moslem life in the Christian Balkans. J. Gordon and C. Gordon. il Travel 45:20-4 Jl '25

Moslems breaking away from tradition. J. L. Barton. facsim il Mis R 49:761-8 O '26

Moslem's impressions of Christianity. C: R. Watson. Mis R 50:273-6 Ap '27

Notable conversion from Islam. il Mis R 49: 858-63 N '26

Political events in Moslem lands. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 25:748-51 F '27

Transformation of the Moslem world. il Lit Digest 92:19 F 12 '27

Why it is difficult to lead Moslems to Christ. E. M. Wherry. Mis R 50:521-5, 603-5 Jl-Ag '27

Woman problem in North Africa. Godchot. Liv Age 327:201-5 O 24 '25

See also Pilgrimages to Mecca; Senussi

MOHAMMEDANS in India

Future of Islam in India. N. B. Parulekar. il map Asia 28:872-7 N '28

Plea for the Indian Muslim. H: Sharp. 19th Cent 97:20-7 Ja '25

See also India—Hindu-Moslem relations

MOHARDT, John

Portrait. Collier's 74:12 N 22 '24

MOHAVE desert

Dynamite blast in the desert unearths animal bones five million years old. C. W. MacFarlane. il Pop Mech 43:930-2 Je '25

MOHAWK church, Brantford, Ontario. See Churches—Canada

MOHAWK River bridge, Schenectady

Old Mohawk bridge, pioneer suspension bridge built by Theodore Burr, 1806-08. il Mentor 13:54-5 My '25

MOHLER, Fred Loomis

Excitation potentials of the spectra argon II and neon II. Science n s 63:405 Ap 16 '26

MOHLER, Marcus Louis

Teaching of music appreciation as a phase of modern education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:598-602

MOHLER, Marjorie M.

Fall bulbs for indoor blossoming. Ladies' H J 44:165 O '27

Success of your house ferns. Ladies' H J 43: 154 N '26

MOHLER, Mark

Conversion of the churches from wet to dry. Cur Hist 25:6-13 O '26

Converting the churches to state education. Cur Hist 28:47-50 Ap '28

Episcopal church and national reconciliation, 1865. Pol Sci Q 41:567-95 D '26

Protestant church and religious tolerance. Cur Hist 26:41-7 Ap '27

MOHLMAN, Floyd William

Sewage analysis and its interpretations. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:10-16 Ja '25

MOHR, Della

La città morta. Art and Archaeol 20:34-6 Jl '25

In the land of King Arthur. Mentor 13:54-5 Je '25

MOINAUX, Georges. See Courteline, Georges, pseud.

MOIR, Bruce Kinnaird

Actor on Ibsen. 19th Cent 103:412-21 Mr '28

MOIR, J. Reid

Did old stone age man inhabit Ireland? il Sci Am 139:436-7 N '28

Flint, prehistoric man's steel. Sci Am 136: 306-7 My '27

Fossil bones of early man. Sci Am 135:348-9 N '26

Making flint implements. por Sci Am 138:530-1 Je '28

Man's first mechanical achievement. Sci Am 139:26-7 Jl '28

Men of the early glacial epoch. Sci Am 134: 20-1 Ja '26

New evidences of ancient man. Sci Am 138: 312-13 Ap '28

Was the cave man a house-builder? Sci Am 135:170-1 S '26

Where nature imitates man. diags Sci Am 138:426-7 My '28

Where was the birthplace of mankind? por Sci Am 136:94-5 F '27

MOIS (tribe). See Indo-China

MOISEIWITSCH, Benno

Light and shade in an artist's life; interview. H. Brower. por Etude 45:821-2 N '27

Poet of the piano. por Mentor 14:53 Ja '27

Portrait. Musician 32:31 Ja '27

MOISSI, Alexander

Moissi. por Lit Digest 96:28-9 F 11 '28

Portrait as Hamlet. Theatre Arts M 11:728 O '27

MOISTURE

Fog precipitated by trees. T: H. Means. Science n s 66:402-3 O 28 '27

Moisture as a causative factor in industrial infections. Monthly Labor R 24:690-1 Ap '27

See also Evaporation; Humidity; Soil moisture

MOLA, Américo

Open-air schools of Montevideo; tr. from the Spanish. Bul Pan Am Union 62:572-9 Je '28

MOLASSES

Vitamin in molasses. Lit Digest 85:23-4 Ap 25 '25

MOLD; story. See Blake, C.

MOLDENHAWER, Julius

He knew Hans Andersen. E. C. Acheson, jr. por Bookm 63:420-2 Je '26

MOLDING. See Foundry practice

MOLDINGS

Design and application of moldings. L. F. Hyatt. il Ind Arts M 17:62-3 F '28

Exemplar of old and new colonial details. V. C. Salomonsky. il House B 61:181-3 F '27

MOLDS (botany)

Molds in the manufacture of acids. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Jl 27 '28

Sugar made from molds. W. Davis. Cur Hist 29:468-9 D '28

See also Myxomycetes

MOLE (animal). See Moles

MOLE crickets. See Crickets

MOLECULES

Dielectric constant and molecular structure. K. T. Compton. Science n s 63:53-8 Ja 15 '26

On molecular diameters in gas reactions. R: C. Tolman and others. Science n s 67: 241 Mr 2 '28

On the apparent large diameters of molecules for deactivation by collision. B. Lewis. Science n s 66:331-2 O 7 '27

On the trail of the molecule; interesting experiments. S. R. Williams. diags Sci Am 137:309-11, 433-5 O-N '27

See also Atoms

MOLES (animals)

New way to get rid of moles. Sci Am 138:57 Ja '28

Plea for the mole. Lit Digest 93:24 Je 11 '27

Remedies for moles. Gard & Home B 46:165 O '27

Wee beasties. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11: 353-4 Je '28

MOLEY, Raymond

Politics and crime. Ann Am Acad 125:78-84 My '26

Sieve of justice. Survey 55:602-4 Mr 1 '26

Some tendencies in criminal law administration. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:497-523 D '27

MOLIÈRE (Jean Baptiste Poquelin)
Flying doctor; one-act play. Golden Bk 1:672-7 My '25
Molière and Bernard Shaw. E. Cammaerts. 19th Cent 100:413-21 S '26; Same cond. por Lit Digest 91:28 O 23 '26
Molière barred from Japan. Lit Digest 95:30 O 1 '27
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:927 D '27

MOLIÈRE, Mme. See Béjart, Armande Grésinde Claire Elizabeth

MOLINA, Enrique
Monroe doctrine and Pan-Americanism. Pan Am M 38:169-70 Jl '25

MOLINARI, Bernardino
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:88 D '26
Portrait. Etude 46:581 Ag '28

MOLINELLA, Italy
Simple annals of fascismo; what happened at Molinella. G. Salvemini. Atlan 139:820-8 Je '27

MOLL, Ernest G.
Mother; poem. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25

MOLLER, Irving C.
Guiding the traffic flow. Ann Am Acad 133:114-20 S '27
Platoon traffic system cuts running time in two. Am City 34:553-5 My '26

MOLLIE Harmon home for gentlefolk. See Old age homes

MOLLOY, Anne Shirley
Jewels for the yuletide. Country Life 51:88-90 D '26
Luggage. Country Life 50:84-6 Je '26

MOLLUSKS
On the distribution of critical temperatures for spawning and for ciliary activity in bivalve molluscs. T. C. Nelson. Science n s 67:220-1 F 24 '28
Trinitasia, a new molluscan genus from South America. C. J. Maury. Science n s 67:318 Mr 23 '28
Twinning in a mollusc, serpuloides vermicularis. R: P. Hall. Science n s 61:658 Je 26 '25

See also Abalones; Clams; Oysters; Pearls; Scallops; Shells (conchology)

MOLLUSKS, Fossil
Arca patricia Sowerby, a miocene fossil from the Dominican Republic. W. P. Woodring. Science n s 62:518-19 D 4 '25

MOLLY; story. See Pattullo, G:

MOLNAR, Ferenc
Two slaps in the face; one-act play. Golden Bk 2:65-7 Jl '25
Host; one-act play, tr. by J. Szebenyei. Golden Bk 7:781-6 Je '28
Carnival; criticism. B. H. Clark. Drama 15:97 F '25
Hungarian visitor. por Lit Digest 96:26-7 Ja 14 '28
Made in Czecho-Slovakia. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:550-1 N 11 '25
Molnar and Werfel at home. G: Halasz. Nation 122:587 My 26 '26
Portrait. Mentor 15:36 Ja '28

MOLNAR, Franz. See Molnar, Ferenc

MOLODOWSKY, N.
Germany's foreign trade terms in 1899-1913. bibliog Q J Econ 41:664-83 Ag '27

MOLONEY, Patrick James
Preparation and testing of diphtheria toxoid (anatoxine-Ramon). bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1208-10 D '26
—and Fraser, C. J.
Immunization with diphtheria toxoid (anatoxine Ramon). bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1027-30 O '27

MOLTENO, Percy Alport
Causes and extent of American prosperity. Contemp 132:176-84 Ag '27

MOLTING
Tree frog changes his clothes. G. O. Wiley. il Nature M 11:359 Je '28

MOLTKE, Helmuth Johannes Ludwig von
Moltke and the defense of East Prussia. T. H. Thomas. map Ind 119:126-8 Ag 6 '27
Moltke, the man who made the War. R: Grelling. Cur Hist 24:916-25 S '26
Two chiefs of the general staff. E. Ironside. 19th Cent 99:222-36 F '26

MOLYBDENITE
Turning light into electricity. Lit Digest 90:19 Ag 28 '26

MOLYNEUX, Beatrice
What of the night? poem. Fortn 129:415 Mr '28

MOLYNEUX, Edward
What your type should wear; interview. F. Burchard. por Woman's H C 54:116 My '27

MOMENT; story. See Aiken, C.

MOMENT passes; story. See Burgess, M. F.

MOMENTS in a man's life. C. Van Doren. Cent 109:561-7, 831-8; 110:617-25, 757-64; 111:246-56 F, Ap, S-O, D '25

MONA LISA (painting)
Mona Lisa. il Lit Digest 92:24 Ja 29 '27

MONACO
Monaco, a monarchy two miles long. il Mentor 14:19 N '26
Monaco, home of the ocean's story. F. Dickie. il Pop Mech 49:97-8 Ja '28
Too dear! L. Tolstoy. Golden Bk 1:55-7 Ja '25

See also Oceanographical institute of Monaco

MONAGHAN, John
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:12 S 22 '28

MONAHAN, Angeline
Spring; poem. Cath World 127:51 Ap '28

MONAHAN, Arthur Coleman
High school pupils and white collar jobs. Ind Arts M 13:451-2 D '24
Laboratory layouts for the high-school sciences. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,22:1-31

MONAHAN, Michael
Padraic Colum. Cath World 127:449-56 Jl '28
Thomas Moore. Cath World 120:296-305 D '24

MONARCH and the mongrel; story. See Greenough, W.

MONARCH in the mist; story. See Avery, S.

MONARCH of the lagoons; story. See Annixter, P.

MONARCHIST movement (France)
Empty throne. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 100:19-25 Jl '26
King to cure Europe. Lit Digest 91:19 D 18 '26
Spiritual tragedy in France. J. Bois. Cath World 125:588-97 Ag '27

See also Action française (newspaper)

MONARCHY
Limited monarchies. C. J. H. Hayes and P. T. Moon. Cath World 124:536-8 Ja '27
Lippus Brandolinus De comparatione reipublicae et regni: an unpublished treatise of the late fifteenth century in comparative political science. L. Thorndike. Pol Sci Q 41:413-35 S '26
Why Britons are royalists. il Lit Digest 87:20-1 D 19 '25

MONASTERIES
Alameda de los descalzos. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 326:152-6 Jl 18 '25
Bulgaria's mighty feudal monastery; Rila monastery. S. Christowe. il Travel 51:18-20 Jl '28
Citadels of renunciation. R. F. Miller. il Travel 52:6-11 N '28
Dissolution of England's monasteries and consequent losses to learning. R. H. Benson. Cath World 121:98-100 Ap '25
Holiday in the land of the monks; Troitse-Sergiev monastery, Russia. A. R. Boone. il Overland n s 83:151 Ap '25
Holy mountain; Mount Athos, a theocratic republic. W: Miller. Foreign Affairs 6:329-32 Ja '28

MONASTERIES—*Continued*

Miracle of Arles-sur-Tech. B. Camm. Cath World 121:465-72, 633-44 Jl-Ag '25

Monastic republic of Mount Athos. G. Shelley. 19th Cent 103:475-85 Ap '28

Monks and monasteries. B. Kellermann. Liv Age 334:1184-7 Ag '28

Porcelain garden; cloister-garth of Lima's Franciscan monastery. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 326:190-4 Jl 25 '25

La Verna. M. E. Nichols. il Outlook 146:18-20 My 4 '27

La Verna; St Francis's mountain as it is to-day. F. L. MacCallum. Cath World 125:793-8 S '27

See also Charterhouse, London; Chartreuse, La Grande; Ephrata, Pennsylvania; Saint-Guilhem-du-Désert (monastery); Solesmes abbey

MONASTICISM

English monastic life in former days. W. Vaughan. Cath World 125:184-9 My '27

Protestantism looks to the monasteries. R. L. Hartt. Forum 79:427-35 Mr '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:30 Ap 14 '28

MONCADA, Jose Maria

Nicaragua and American intervention. por Outlook 147:460-2 D 14 '27

Nicaragua votes in peace. por Lit Digest 99:10 N 17 '28

Portrait. Outlook 150:1244 N 28 '28; Cur Hist 29:415 D '28

MOND, Alfred Moritz. See Melchett, Alfred Moritz Mond, 1st baron

MOND, Ludwig

Great art legacy to the British public. il Lit Digest 83:25 N 8 '24

MONDAY morning; story. See Carpenter, H. K.

MONDELL, Frank Wheeler

Should debate in the Senate be further limited? Cong Digest 5:314-16 N '26

MONEAK, Elena

Portrait. Musician 33:11 Ag '28

MONELLI, Paolo

Competing cultures in the Balkans. Liv Age 334:205-8 F 1 '28

MONET, Claude

Claude Monet. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 42:16-17 Mr '25

Claude Monet, 1840-1926. Nation 123:655-6 D 22 '26

Claude Monet, the great impressionist. C. T. MacChesney. il por Arts and Dec 23:49 Ag '25

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por (front) Scrib M 81:329-36 Mr '27

Glimpses of the garden of Claude Monet. C. Holbrook. il House B 61:660 My '27

King of the impressionists gone. il por Lit Digest 92:20-1 Ja 1 '27

Monet and the impressionists. il pors Ind 118:97-100 Ja 22 '27

Obituary. Outlook 144:490 D 15 '26

Painter of atmosphere. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 144:558 D 29 '26

MONETARY unity. See Money

MONEY

All kinds of money. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:25 Jl 10 '26

All the money of the world; the Zerbe collection. R. D. Whytock. il Outlook 143:137-8 My 26 '26

All these things mean money; interview with F. Zerbe. il Mentor 15:15-19 S '27

Call for a universal currency. Lit Digest 86:64 Jl 18 '25

Certain neglected social institutions. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:254-63 D '24

Depreciation of the franc in a French colony. C. Southworth. Q J Econ 40:554-7 My '26

Evolution of money. J. L. Laughlin. il Art and Archaeol 26:2-11 Jl '28

Geography of money. W: A. Du Puy. il Nat Geog M 52:744-68 D '27

Has the money-credit system a mind? H. G. Wells. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 My 5 '28

Job of shipping gold. D. MacGregor. il Mentor 13:52-3 D '25

Monetary theory and monetary policy: some recent discussions. J. W. Angell. Q J Econ 39:267-99 F '25

Monetary theory of the trade cycle and its statistical test. R. G. Hawtrey. Q J Econ 41:471-86 My '27

Money madness. A. E. Johnson. il Survey 61:142-3 N 1 '28

Money talks. Mentor 14:61 Mr '26

Note on elasticity of the currency. M. D. Anderson. Am Econ R 16:47-50 Mr '26

Street of finance; stabilization of currencies. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:110 Ja 18 '28

Tariff devices to meet a problem of depreciating currencies. W. Muhlbach. J Pol Econ 33:293-317 Je '25

Tolstoy's theory of social reform. M. S. Stanoyevich. Am J Soc 31:591-600 Mr '26

Why not teach the value of money? J. E. Bullard. Educa 46:344-8 F '26

World progress toward sound money in 1926-27. Lit Digest 92:68 F 5 '27

See also Bank notes; Coins; Credit; Exchange; Finance; Gold (as money); Inflation (currency); Interest; Investments; Paper money; Prices; Shell money; Silver (as money); Usury laws; Wealth; also Latin monetary union

Canada

Canada's first coins. R. Watson. il Canad M 67:14 Je '27

China

Mad chaos of Chinese currency. Lit Digest 92:92-6 Mr 12 '27

Ecuador

Sucre: new monetary unit. Bul Pan Am Union 61:787-90 Ag '27

Europe

Britain leads Europe toward normalcy. Cur Opinion 78:357-8 Mr '25

Chaotic currency condition of Europe. N. Carothers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:411-17 D '24

European currency situation. B. Ohlin. Ann Am Acad 134:151-9 N '27

Europe's after-war currency débutantes. Lit Digest 91:76-8 N 20 '26

New currencies with new names. Lit Digest 97:50 Je 30 '28

France

France's financial predicament. E. M. Patterson. New Repub 41:136-8 D 31 '24

Plain facts about the French franc. G: E. Roberts. il System 50:581-3 N '26

Stabilization of the franc. New Repub 42:145-6 Ap 1 '25

Germany

End of the old German currency. Lit Digest 85:92 Ap 4 '25

What I learned in Germany. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 325:11-16 Ap 4 '25

Great Britain

British sovereign back from the war. Lit Digest 85:9-10 My 9 '25

First fruits of the British gold standard. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 47:54-5 Je 2 '26

Gold and stability: the problem of our currency. F. Wigglesworth. Contemp 133:478-83 Ap '28

Great Britain's cross of gold. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 44:88-90 S 16 '25

Is the pound overvalued? J. M. Keynes. New Repub 42:286-7 My 6 '25

Why money grows cheaper in London. Lit Digest 87:64 O 24 '25

See also Paper money—Great Britain

Haiti

Gold and gourdes. K. C. McIntosh. Am Mercury 9:484-9 D '26

India

Indian currency since the World war. J. L. Laughlin. J Pol Econ 35:613-31 O '27

MONEY—*Continued*

Ireland

Currency system of the Irish Free State. G. A. Duncan. Q J Econ 42:263-77 F '28

Italy

Italian lira and its fortunes. R of Rs 71:436 Ap '25

Rome

Coinage and war debts in the Roman republic. H. Mattingly. Edin R 244:148-59 Jl '26

Russia

Banking and currency reform in Russia. A. Goldenweiser. J Pol Econ 33:234-43 Ap '25
Is Russia's currency tottering? Lit Digest 90:16 Jl 17 '26
Soviet Russia on a gold basis. Lit Digest 85:80 Ap 18 '25

United States

Elusive dollar. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 146:131-2 My 25 '27
How our money is manufactured. W: A. Du Puy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:236-41 My '26
Mint in the mountains where an immigrant goldsmith made legal currency for his neighbors. il Mentor 16:38 Ag '28
Miracle of money. W. A. DuPuy. il Sat Eve Post 198:56-61 My 22 '26
Monetary situation in the United States, as viewed from without. R. A. Lehfeldt. Q J Econ 42:26-38 N '27
More pocket money for everybody. Lit Digest 89:74 Ap 10 '26
Our new confederate half dollars. Lit Digest 84:85 Mr 7 '25
Purchasing power of the dollar, 1913 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:592-602 Mr '26
Purchasing power of the dollar, January, 1925, to April, 1927. Monthly Labor R 24:1348-50 Je '27
Rate of increase of the monetary gold stock of the United States. L. D. Edie. J Pol Econ 36:560-8 O '28
Retirement of national bank notes. W. O. Weyforth. J Pol Econ 33:531-49 O '25
Symbolic dollar. Ind 114:543-4 My 16 '25
Too-popular dollar bill. Lit Digest 86:14 S 12 '25

See also Dollar mark; Paper money—United States; United States—Mint

MONEY, Counterfeit. See Counterfeits and counterfeiters

MONEY; novel. See Williams, Ben Ames

MONEY ain't no object; story. See Duffus, R. L.

MONEY brains; story. See Croy, H.

MONEY for sooth; story. See Cohen, O. R.

MONEY on the tongue; story. See Brooks, G: S.

MONEY raising campaigns
Dovetailed building programs; plan of Cleveland social agencies. R. Clapp. Survey 53:453-4 Ja 15 '25
Drives and economy. E. S. Martin. Harper 150:762-6 My '25
Education in immorality: a specific instance. D: E. Davis. Educ R 71:231 My '26
Endowment campaign of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 21:403-4 Ap 4 '25
High cost of giving. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 199:74-82 D 11 '26
Lessons from recent financial campaigns waged by mission boards. J. S. Stowell. Mis R 48:295-8 Ap '25
Million dollars wanted. K. Sproehnle. il Sat Eve Post 197:9 My 9 '25
Money-raising plan for social agencies. B. C. Roloff. Survey 58:422-3 Jl 15 '27
On force and charity. E. L. Talbert. School and Soc 27:173-4 F 11 '28
Raising the big wind. R. J. Prendergast. Am Mercury 13:464-70 Ap '28
Uncle Sam helps fill the community chest. M. Keet. Survey 59:402-3 D 15 '27

See also Community chests

MONEY raising in schools
Collection of moneys in the public schools. El School J 25:241-2 D '24
Collections in the public schools. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 23:112 Ja 23 '26; Same. El School J 26:408-9 F '26
Collections of moneys in the New York public schools; report of survey committee. B: R. Andrews. School and Soc 20:699-700 N 29 '24

MONEY rates. See Interest

MONEY thief; story. See Neidig, W: J.

MONEY value of life. See Man—Economic value

MONEY won't buy it; novel. See Veiller, B., and Gilbert, W:

MONEYWORT
Our weedy friend lysimachia. S. U. Moore. Gard & Home B 42:366 Ja '26

MONFRIED, Walter
Universities as builders of fine physique. Hygeia 4:98-100 F '26

MONGER, John Emerson
Administrative phases of stream pollution control. Am J Pub Health 16:788-94 Ag '26

MONGOLIA
At a Mongolian market. Liv Age 324:440-3 F 21 '25
Chasing antelope on the great Mongolian plateau. W: D. Burden. il Scrib M 78:55-60 Jl '25
Chinese as a dominant race; how Chinese imperialism has failed. O. Lattimore. il map Asia 28:450-7 Je '28
Colossus of Mongolia uncovered by the Third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. il map Asia 26:112-18 F '26
Edge of China. L. S. Gannett. il Nation 123:526-7 N 24 '26
Excavations in Mongolia; Russian geographical society's expedition. Science n s 61:sup 14 Ap 24 '25
Exploration of Mongolia by G: B. Cressey. Science n s 68:sup12-14 Jl 13 '28
In the home of the living Buddha. B. Waurick. Liv Age 323:472-7 N 29 '24
Marriage à la Mongole. J: Freeman. il Asia 26:614-17 Jl '26
Mongolia, a nomad republic. L. S. Gannett. il Nation 123:555-7 D 1 '26
Mongolia the new world. W: K. Gregory. il maps Sci Monthly 24:5-14, 169-81, 225-35, 337-47, 385-401 Ja-My '27
Mongolian Catholic mission protégées; photographs. L. van Dijk. Asia 27:916-17 N '27
Mongols of twenty thousand years ago. R. G. Andrews. il Asia 26:8-17 Ja '26
New monsters from the dead ages; tracing life's origins in Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il map World's Work 52:181-92 Je '26
Old and new gods in Mongolia. A. L. Strong. il Asia 28:564-9 Jl '28
On the trail of ancient man. R. C. Andrews. il maps World's Work 51:376-95 F '26
Road to Wang Ye Fu; National geographic society's central-China expedition in the Mongol kingdom of Ala-shan. F: R. Wulsin. il map Nat Geog M 49:195-216 F '26
Toward the Arctic ocean. L. S. Gannett. il Nation 123:584-6 D 8 '26

See also Gobi desert; Hunting—Mongolia; Jenghiz Khan

Constitution

Mongolia's constitution. Nation 123:569-72 D 1 '26

Description and travel

Beyond the black Gobi. O. Lattimore. il (front) No Am 226:621-7 N '28
My flight through Mongolia. E. von Stern. Liv Age 333:907-10 N 15 '27

MONGOLISM
Threefold origin of man. F. G. Crookshank. Forum 73:690-7 My '25

MONGOLOID idiots. See Idiots

MONGOLS
See also Buriats

MONGOOSES
Prison breaker. S. Haweis. il Nature M 11: 172-3 Mr '28

MONGREL; drama. See Bahr, Hermann

MONGTSE. See Mengtsz, China

MONHOFF, Mrs Frederick. See Flanner, Hildegarde

MONICA, Saint
Heritage of womankind. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:39 O '26

MONIF-SALTANEH, Laela
Persian fantasies. St N 54:122-4, 372-4 D '26, Mr '27

MONILIA. See Fungi

MONILIA rot. See Brown rot

MONISM
Beginning. . . W. Frank. New Repub 56:145-52 S 26 '28

MONITOR (ironclad)
See also Hampton Roads, Battle of, 1862

MONITORS (lizards). See Lizards

MONIUSZKO, Stanislaus
Stanislaus Moniuszko, Polish composer of the XIXth century. Z. Jachimecki. facsim por Mus Q 14:54-62 Ja '28

MONK, A. D.
Are women more beautiful? Canad M 68:18-19 Ag '27
Do we need a Canadian navy? Canad M 69: 12-13 F '28
Knights of the knightshirt. Canad M 66:31 O '26
Wedded to hardship and courage. Canad M 68:9 Jl '27
What is news? Canad M 67:10-11 My '27

MONK, the sled dog; stories. See Woodbury, V.

MONKEY man; story. See Bradford, R.

MONKEY-meat; story. See Thomason, J: W., jr.

MONKEY-motions; story. See Kelly, E.

MONKEY-wrench. See Wrenches

MONKEY wrench; story. See Merwin, S:

MONKEYS
Animal neighbors in Africa. R. Requadt. Liv Age 322:543-7 S 13 '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 84:60-5 F 28 '25
Are monkeys degenerate men? Lit Digest 91: 67 N 27 '26
Baboons; African monkeys and their habits. D. J. Akeley. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ja 15 '27
J. T., the monkey, and her friendships. il Lit Digest 98:46-50 S 1 '28
Monkey business; ed. by M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Je 23 '28
Monkey tricks. D. J. Akeley. il Sat Eve Post 199:36-9 S 18 '26
Monkeys that toil as slaves for men. il Lit Digest 96:42-6 Mr 31 '28
Period of gestation in the monkey, macacus rhesus. C. G. Hartman. Science n s 67:15 Ja 6 '28
Thrills in the jungle. W: Beebe. Collier's 76: 28 Jl 4 '25
Trained monkeys. Science n s 61:14 Je 19 '25
See also Apes; Baboons; Orang-utans

MONKEYSHINES; story. See Jackson, M. W.

MONNETT, Osborn
More smoke stopped by diplomacy than by ordinance. Am City 36:81-2 Ja '27

MONNIER, Henri Bonaventure
Henry Monnier and his group. J. Léautaud. il Int Studio 88:36-43 D '27

MONOD, André
Protestantism in France. Forum 75:898-905 Je '26

MONOLITHS. See Megalithic monuments

MONOLOGS
Board of managers' meeting. R. Draper. il Woman's H C 51:26 D '24
In a railway station on the western plains. R. Draper. il Woman's H C 52:12 Ja '25
Lucy learns art dancing. J. Media. Etude 45: 428 Je '27
Seeing Buenos Aires. Bul Pan Am Union 59: 495-7 My '25
Showing the garden. R. Draper. il Woman's H C 52:14 Mr '25
Southern girl at a dance. R. Draper. il Woman's H C 52:10 F '25
Thorn in the flesh. K. D. Wiggin. Poet Lore 36:191-8 Je '25

MONOPHONE. See Telephone, Carrier current

MONOPLANES. See Airplanes

MONOPOLIES
America solemnly warns foreign monopolists of raw materials. H. Hoover. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:307-11 D '25
How shall we muzzle monopoly? G: L. Record. Ind 121:351-2 O 13 '28
Menace of commodity control. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ap 10 '26
See also Trusts, Industrial

MONORAIL telphers. See Telpherage

MONOTYPING (art)
Fun of monotype trees; the use of celluloid. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:596-607 Je '28

MONRO, Harold
Outside the terrible door; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28
Pale adventure: Journey to reclaim a ghost; Rumor; poems. Poetry 32:75-7 My '28
Rumour; poem. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Sleeping by the sea; poem. Dial 84:215 Mr '28
Where she lives; poem. Dial 81:390 N '26

MONROE, Anne Shannon
Are you jealous of your friends? Good H 86: 61 My '28
Doing double duty. Good H 80:37 F '25
Find your enemy. Good H 85:29 Jl '27
Golden sorrow. Good H 80:92 Ap '25
Money sense. Good H 86:111 Ap '28
Polly with a present. Good H 82:101 My '26
Unlit lamp. Good H 81:87 Ag '25
Way of understanding. Good H 82:94-101 Ap '26
Where do they get it! Good H 85:81 Ag '27
Why I enjoy mountain climbing. Sunset 58: 26-7 My '27
World I saw; autobiography. por Sunset 61: 9-13 Jl; 16-19 Ag; 28-31 S; 30-2 O; 34-6 N '28
Portrait. Good H 83:51 S '26

MONROE, Arthur Eli
Cost and its relation to value. Q J Econ 42:530-63 Ag '28

MONROE, Belle M.
Strategic position of the principal in interpretation of the school to the public. Nat Educ Assn 1925:57-62

MONROE, Bertha M.
Counseling. Ind Arts M 17:271-3 Ag '28

MONROE, Day
Family in Chicago: a study of selected census data. J Home Econ 19:617-22 N '27
Marketing exhibit. J Home Econ 17:249-53 My '25
Private brands versus manufacturers' brands. J Home Econ 19:218-20 Ap '27
Progress in the field of economic and social problems of the home. J Home Econ 20: 723-4 O '28

MONROE, Elizabeth (Kortright) (Mrs James Monroe)
Elizabeth Monroe and Louisa Adams; an informal biography. M. Minnigerode. por Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 F 7 '25
Portrait. Country Life 50:66 Jl '26

MONROE, George, Jr.
Stained shingles in a new field of usefulness. Arts and Dec 26:80 D '26

MONROE, Harriet
Again New York. Poetry 32:150-8 Je '28
Books and tomorrow. Poetry 32:32-6 Ap '28
Edwin Arlington Robinson. Poetry 25:206-17 Ja '25

MONROE, Harriet—*Continued*

Ezra Pound. Poetry 26:90-7 My '25

A few women poets. Poetry 26:326-39 S '25

Golden moments. Poetry 31:206-10 Ja '28

H. D. Poetry 26:268-75 Ag '25

Honors and prizes. Poetry 29:92-7 N '26

Lew Sarett and our aboriginal inheritance. Poetry 27:88-95 N '25

Looking backward. Poetry 33:32-8 O '28

Maxwell Bodenheim. Poetry 25:320-7 Mr '25

Memories of Amy Lowell. Poetry 26:208-14 Jl '25

Mephistopheles and the poet. Poetry 28:210-15 Jl '26

Meredith as a poet. Poetry 32:210-16 Jl '28

Poe and Longfellow. Poetry 29:266-74 F '27

Poems by the way: Quest; In March; For Helen; Death of the khalifa; To Lindbergh flying; Winds of Texas; Galveston; Sacramento valley. Poetry 31:295-303 Mr '28

Poets as prosers. Poetry 28:328-38 S '26

Procession moves. Poetry 30:270-3 Ag '27

Reading aloud. Poetry 31:271-4 F '28

Robert Frost. Poetry 25:146-53 D '24

Rossetti. Poetry 32:270-7 Ag '28

Sara Teasdale. Poetry 25:262-8 F '25

Travel tale. Poetry 28:150-7 Je '26

Typographical queries. Poetry 28:32-40 Ap '26

Voice and the singer. Poetry 32:330-4 S '28

Wanted, a theme. Poetry 31:86-91 N '27

Word about prosody. Poetry 27:149-53 D '25

MONROE, James

Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il pors Country Life 50:65-6 Jl '26

Portrait. Cur Hist 25:810 Mr '27

Portrait. Forum 78:front Ag '27

MONROE, Mrs James. See Monroe, Elizabeth

MONROE, L. S.

Keeping the steel industry supplied with raw materials. Ind Management 74:112-17 Ag '27

Satisfying a demand for cleaner coal. Ind Management 74:310-12 N '27

MONROE, Paul

Need for synthetic type of research. Nat Educ Assn 1928:226-35

Student politics in China. Forum 76:186-93 Ag '26

MONROE, Walter Scott

Observable characteristics of efficiency in teaching. El School J 27:597-9 Ap '27

Undergraduate curriculum in education. School and Soc 24:177-81 Ag 7 '26

MONROE, Michigan

Community service redesigns the ages. A. B. Cooke. il Playground 20:395-6 O '26

MONROE doctrine

Colossus of the north. G: W. Hinman, jr. No Am 226:273-80 S '28

Costa Rica's cruel conundrum. Lit Digest 98:12 S 1 '28

Geneva protocol as it affects the Monroe doctrine. F. G. Calderon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:506-11 Ja '25

Imperializing the Monroe doctrine. P. T: Moon. Survey 58:22-4 Ap 1 '27

International events which precipitated Monroe doctrine. H: C. Lodge. Cong Digest 6:115-16 Ap '27

Islands for debts. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 225:17-22 Ja '28

Latin American opposition to the new Monroeism. F. Barreda. il Cur Hist 25:809-12 Mr '27

Looking through the telescope. Pan Am M 41:157-8 Jl '28

Monroe doctrine. C: C. Thach. Am Mercury 4:136-42 F '25

Monroe doctrine and arbitration. K. Page. Ann Am Acad 138:140-5 Jl '28

Monroe doctrine and Pan-Americanism. E. Molina. Pan Am M 38:169-70 Jl '25

Monroe doctrine and the Coolidge doctrine. Nation 124:106 F 2 '27

Monroe doctrine and the League. R. L. Buell. New Repub 57:8-9 N 21 '28

Monroe doctrine as an obsolete principle. S: G. Inman. il Cur Hist 26:875-81 S '27

Monroe doctrine in 1928. R of Rs 78:422-3 O '28

South America and our policy in the Caribbean. C. H. Haring. Ann Am Acad 132:146-52 Jl '27

Tacna-Arica and the Monroe doctrine. A. Woods. New Repub 45:322-4 F 10 '26

Text from message enunciating famous Monroe doctrine and the Roosevelt corollary. Cong Digest 6:114-15 Ap '27

War outlawry and Latin America. Lit Digest 99:19-20 N 3 '28

What the Monroe doctrine really means. W: E. Borah. Collier's 75:25 Ja 31 '25

See also Pan Americanism

MONSALVAT. See Montserrat, Spain

MONSCH, Helen

Nursery school in the home economics curriculum. J Home Econ 17:639-42 N '25

MONSEN, Frederick Imman

Desert ethnologist. C. Emery. por Sunset 61:52 S '28

MONSIEUR Beaucaire; novel. See Tarkington, B.

MONSIEUR Lecoq; novel. See Gaboriau, É.

M Seguin's goat; story. See Daudet, A.

MONSMA, John Clover

Even ministers have to live. Pict R 29:4 Ap '28

MONSTER; drama. See Schwartz, T. G.

MONSTER; story. See Terhune, A. P.

MONSTER'S child; story. See Brackett, C: W:

MONT BLANC

Leading the simple life on Mont Blanc. G: Cecil. Cath World 122:673-5 F '26

Mountain climbing by air cable. il Sci Am 138:50 Ja '28

Two boys climb Mont Blanc. O. H. Emmons. il St N 54:862-5 S '27

MONTABE, Marie

Eve; poem. Overland n s 85:123 Ap '27

MONTAGNES, James

Air-picked gold fields. Pop Mech 50:754-8 N '28

Friends of the air. Outlook 146:442-4 Ag 3 '27

Modern prospector flies. Canad M 70:12-13 Ag '28

MONTAGU, Elizabeth (Robinson) (Mrs Edward Montagu)

Mrs Montagu: her letters and friendships from 1762 to 1800, ed. by R. Blunt. Review by C. B. Tinker. Yale R n s 14:585-7 Ap '25

MONTAGU, John. See Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th earl of

MONTAGU, Mary Wortley, lady

Moll worthless. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 128:33-42 O '28

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, John Walter Edward Douglas Scott Montagu, 2d baron

Bus problem in England. Liv Age 332:210-13 F 1 '27

MONTAGU-NATHAN, M.

Learning to read an orchestral score. Etude 44:908 D '26

MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson

Cabinet before Congress. World's Work 49:358 F '25

MONTAGUE, Charles Edward

Action; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Je 25 '27

All for peace and quiet; story. Golden Bk 2:221-9 Ag '25

Cock-and-bull story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ag 28 '26

Delights of tragedy. Atlan 138:362-70 S '26

Fatalist; story. Harper 157:92-6 Je '28

Honours easy; story. Golden Bk 3:304-19 Mr '26

In the ways of his heart; story. Harper 157:622-7 O '28

Last question of all. por Sat R Lit 5:218-19 O 13 '28

Man afraid; story. Cent 115:695-702 Ap '28

Matthew Arnold. Sat R Lit 4:862-3 My 12 '28

My friend the swan. Golden Bk 3:586-92 My '26

MONTAGUE, Charles Edward—*Continued*
Pretty little property; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 F 4 '28
Ted's leave; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 My 12 '28
Why Mrs Mellery won't come; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 O 30 '26
Wisdom of Mrs Trevanna; story. Bookm 68: 171-81 O '28
C. E. Montague. Simon Pure. Bookm 63:46-7 Mr '26
Hinds let loose. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:495 Ja 16 '26
Obituary. Nation 126:657 Je 13 '28

MONTAGUE, Elizabeth M.
Time, the alchemist; poem. Munsey 85:672 S '25

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland
More government in business, does Wall Street need it, or Main Street want it? Ann Am Acad 129:138-42 Ja '27
Recent developments in trade association law. Ann Am Acad 139:38-43 S '28
Trade associations. Am Econ R 16:sup238-9 Mr '26

MONTAGUE, Helen Ruth
Contacts. Libraries 31:386-9 O '26

MONTAGUE, James Jackson
Bard of Avon; poem. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25
Not so easy; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
On thrift; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Scot's farewell to a golf ball; poem. Lit Digest 83:77 N 15 '24
Does a poem a day keep glory away? Lit Digest 87:49-50 N 7 '25
Portrait. Collier's 82:15 N 17 '28

MONTAGUE, Joseph Franklin
What motion pictures can do for medical education. Ann Am Acad 128:139-42 N '26

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott
Big music; story. Forum 75:420-33 Mr '26
Fellowship; poem. Atlan 134:796 D '24
Fugitive seeks sanctuary. Forum 78:543-50 O '27
Golden moment; story. Atlan 138:494-503 O '26
Great theme; story. No Am 221:522-7 Mr '25
Hog's eye and human; story. Forum 78:190-203 Ag '27
Last tenth; story. Harper 153:696-704 N '26
Roots; story. Atlan 136:230-40 Ag '25
Silence; story. Atlan 140:589-97 N '27
World's funny bone; story. Atlan 140:327-36 S '27

MONTAGUE, Russell Wortley
Diplomatic silence. No Am 225:157-62 F '28

MONTAGUE, T. Graydon
Granada: the ancient glory of the Moors. Travel 46:20-4 D '25

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de
Anger; tr. by G: B. Ives. Golden Bk 4:571-4 O '26
Fear. Golden Bk 1:103-4 Ja '25
Montaigne. A. Colton. Sat R Lit 2:333-4 N 28 '25
Montaigne and the state. R. N. C. Hunt. Edin R 246:259-72 O '27
Montaigne's intention. J: Eglinton. Dial 85: 501-6 D '28

MONTALVO villa. See Architecture, Domestic—California

MONTANA
Early Montana. J. March. il Overland n s 84:344-5 N '26
Montana poets. Am Mercury 12:102-5 S '27
Montana's laboratory for the study of insect-borne diseases. R. A. Cooley. Am J Pub Health 18:993-6 Ag '28
100 rural community houses. Am City 39:136 N '28
Vest-pocket geography. W. P. Rowley. il Sat Eve Post 199:116 My 21 '27
See also Butte; Education—Montana; Glacier national park; Libraries—Montana

Description and travel

Photographing here and there in Montana. M. Curry. il Photo-Era 60:3-9 Ja '28

MONTANA earthquake. See Earthquakes—United States

MONTANA golf; story. See Butler, E. P.

MONTANA state college of agriculture and mechanic arts
Home economics traditions. G. Branegan. J Home Econ 18:268-9 My '26

MONTANA university

Library

University of Montana library. M. G. Buckhous. il Library J 50:748-9 S 15 '25

MONTANER, Ramón
Workmen's compensation in Porto Rico. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):92-4 '27

MONTANYE, Edwin Y.
Organization and administration of the duplicate school in Philadelphia, Pa. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,24:1-16

MONTBREUSE, Gaby
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:88 Mr '26

MONTCHRÉTIEN, Antoine de
Father of political economy. A. Shadwell. Quar 245:346-60 O '25

MONTCLAIR, New Jersey
Individualized training in the junior high school. School and Soc 26:675 N 26 '27

MONTE CARLO
Cruelest city in the world. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 76:14-15 Jl 18 '25
Humour of Monte Carlo. C: Kingston. 19th Cent 103:422-30 Mr '28
Mopping 'em up at Monte Carlo. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 198:27 My 1 '26
Night in Monte Carlo and the man whose money brought luck to others. K. Bercovici. Cent 116:634-8 S '28
Pearl-handled pistol at Monte Carlo. H. Croy. Harper 151:248-9 Jl '25
Real Monte Carlo. S. Elliot. il Mentor 14:14-18 N '26
Sinful principality. E. P. Oppenheim. il Ind 116:659-61 Je 5 '26
Sinister shadows of Monte Carlo. Lit Digest 92:48-52 F 19 '27

MONTE Carlo pays a gas bill; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

MONTE del Puray. See Artists' colonies

MONTENAEKEN, Léon de
Life is but vain; poem. Golden Bk 2:339 S '25

MONTENEGRO, Carlos
Prison autobiography. Nation 126:639-40 Je 6 '28

MONTENEGRO, Ernesto
Heirs of Bolivar. Am Mercury 4:453-8 Ap '25
Latin America evolving a distinctive civilization. Cur Hist 26:933-7 S '27
Latin American literature. Sat R Lit 1:286 N 15 '24
New tendencies in Spanish American poetry. Poetry 26:161-5 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:670-2 Jl '25
Tacna-Arica award; award's influence on Chilean policy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22: 219-22 My '25

MONTEREY, California
Old adobe comes into its own. P. Ackerman. il House B 56:565-7 D '24

MONTERO, Andrea Campos C. de
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:519 My '26

MONTEUX, Pierre
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:25 My 26 '28
Six orchestral conductors. D. W. Sinclair. Am Mercury 1:285-91 Mr '24

MONTEVERDE, Claudio Giovanni Antonio
Il combattimento di Tancredi e di Clorinda; criticism. Musician 33:10 Je '28; Outlook 149:224 Je 6 '28; Theatre Arts M 12:576-82 Ag '28

MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay
My city of roses; poem. L. C. B. M. Mayer. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:790-2 Ag '26

Education

Open-air schools of Montevideo; tr. from the Spanish. A. Mola. il Bul Pan Am Union 62: 572-9 Je '28

MONTEVIDEO congress. See Congress on Christian work in South America

MONTEZ, Lola (Maria Dolores Eliza Rosanna Gilbert)
Irresistible Montez. C. Rogers. Pict R 28:7 Jl '27

MONTEZUMA II
Montezuma liked his chocolate. Mentor 15: 65 Jl '27

MONTEZUMA, California
Learning democracy in school. G: C. Henderson. il Sunset 54:14-16 F '25

MONTGELAS, Maximilian Maria Karl Desiderius, graf von
Germany's burdens under the peace settlements. por Cur Hist 27:660-3 F '28
Justifying Germany in 1914. Cur Hist 26:77-80 Ap '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:695 Ag '27

MONTGOMERY, Andrew J.
Pioneer work in newer communities. Mis R 49:529-32 Jl '26
Romance and reality in Alaska. Mis R 51: 629-35 Ag '28

MONTGOMERY, Bo Gabriel de
Geneva deadlock. 19th Cent 100:26-36 Jl '26

MONTGOMERY, D. E.
Government and the theory of competition. Am Econ R 15:440-52 S '25

MONTGOMERY, Elizabeth Shaw
Adventure; poem. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26

MONTGOMERY, Eva F.
Home canning in tin. Ladies H J 45:42 Jl '28

MONTGOMERY, Fletcher H.
How we sold simplification to our retailers. System 47:29-33 Ja '25

MONTGOMERY, Francis Livingston
On guard; poem. Munsey 83:576 D '24
Well of memory; poem. Munsey 84:354 Mr '25

MONTGOMERY, Helen (Barrett) (Mrs William A. Montgomery)
Christianity at home and abroad. Mis R 49: 17-20 Ja '26
Interest in foreign missions. Mis R 50:570-2 Ag '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 F 21 '25

MONTGOMERY, J. H.
Virginia counties. Survey 56:631-2 S 15 '26

MONTGOMERY, James
Printing; poem. Overland n s 86:283 Ag '28

MONTGOMERY, Lois
Gift; poem. Poetry 31:71 N '27
To our lady; poem. Cath World 121:162 My '25

MONTGOMERY, Lucy Maud (Mrs Ewan Macdonald)
Bobbed Goldilocks; story. Delin 109:10 Jl '26
Enter Emily; story. Delin 106:10-11 Ja '25
Her dog day; story. Delin 106:10 Ap '25
Lost, a child's laughter; story. Delin 108:15 Je '26
Magic for Marigold; story. Delin 108:10-11 My '26
Night watch; story. Delin 106:10-11 Mr '25
Old face; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Playmate; story. Delin 109:15 Ag '26
Too few cooks; story. Delin 106:10 F '25

MONTGOMERY, Mabel
Opportunity schools. Survey 58:415-17 Jl 15 '27

MONTGOMERY, Martha
Lord of the plains. Sunset 58:39 Ap '27

MONTGOMERY, Paul
Canada's amphibian commerce. Canad M 69: 16-17 My '28
Changing map of Canada. Canad M 69:18-19 Je '28
Men with their eyes on the stars. Canad M 70:7 Ag '28

MONTGOMERY, Richard
America's first national monument. D. J. Devlin. il Mentor 16:18-19 Jl '28

MONTGOMERY, Robert Hiester
Our bungling income tax law. World's Work 53:501-10 Mr '27

MONTGOMERY, Robert Mortimer
Individualism and the social conscience. 19th Cent 97:855-61 Je '25

MONTGOMERY, Roselle Mercier (Mrs John Seymour Montgomery)
Atalanta; poem. Cent 115:30-1 N '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
Biography; poem. Forum 76:924 D '26
But in the night; poem. Pict R 29:16 Mr '28
Galatea to Pygmalion; poem. Cent 117:59 N '28
I have beheld a god; poem. Munsey 85:384 Jl '25
I have seen your towers; poem. Good H 80:36 F '25
I saw three temples; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
If they could learn; poem. Delin 112:90 Je '28
Loss; poem. Pict R 26:10 S '25
Madison square remembers Diana; poem. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25
Marpessa: or any woman; poem. Cent 116: 187 Je '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
Mussolini, the idol of Italy. Cur Hist 24:740-2 Ag '26
Nocturne of New York; poem. Good H 80:13 Mr '25
Return of the conqueror; poem. Munsey 83: 647 Ja '25
Second growth; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28
To Postumus, on life's uncertainty; poem. Munsey 83:481 D '24
Translations from Horace. Forum 75:918-21 Je '26
Trees; poem. Munsey 85:72 Je '25
Wall; poem. Cent 115:592 Mr '28
Your gift; poem. Munsey 85:576 Ag '25
(tr.) See Horace. To Leuconoë

MONTGOMERY, Royal Ewart
Jurisdictional disputes. J Pol Econ 35:91-113 F '27

MONTGOMERY, Whitney
Genius; poem. Overland n s 85:146 My '27

MONTGOMERY, Mrs William A. See Montgomery, Helen

MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Mrs Margaret
Dauntless Princess Felix Salm-Salm. Contemp 133:224-30 F '28
Double tragedy of Mexico. Contemp 131:312-18 Mr '27

MONTGOMERY county, Alabama
School-building in Alabama; experience of Montgomery county. R: W. Edmonds. il R of Rs 74:193-8 Ag '26

MONTHERLANT, Henry de
Preface to Carmen. Liv Age 332:625-8 Ap 1 '27
Novelist of sport. Comte de Luppé. Liv Age 332:213-19 F 1 '27

MONTHS
Roman festival of the months. J. M. Hollister. il School Arts M 27:625-9 Je '28

MONTICELLO, Virginia
Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 50:37-9 My '26
Thomas Jefferson at Monticello. B. B. Brown. il Mentor 13:37-44 O '25

MONTMARTRE. See Paris

MONTMORENCY, James Edward Geoffrey de. See De Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey

MONTPELLIER, Virginia. See Madison, James

MONTREAL
Montreal typhoid fever situation. Am J Pub Health 17:783-92 Ag '27
Psalm of Montreal; poem. S: Butler. Golden Bk 3:620 My '26

MONTREAL—*Continued*
Report of the United States public health service on the Montreal typhoid-fever situation. Am City 37:295 S '27
Sickness survey in two parishes of Montreal. Monthly Labor R 25:536 S '27

Education

School taxes in Montreal. School and Soc 27:258-9 Mr 3 '28

MONTREAL stock exchange. See Stock exchange—Montreal

MONTROSS, Lois Seyster (Mrs Lynn Montross)
Almost a giant; story. Good H 80:30-3 Ap '25
Boys in the house; story. il Pict R 26:28-31 My '25
Clever accomplice; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ap 18 '25
Georgy and the dragon; story. Pict R 26:10-11 Jl '25
Georgy Porgy, prodigy; story. Pict R 26:12-13 Je '25
Golden legend; story. Ladies' H J 44:16-17 Ap '27
Green periwig; story. Collier's 81:14-15 Mr 3 '28
High heels; story. Pict R 27:14-16 Ja '26
Honeymoon eclipse; story. Ladies H J 45:8 Je '28
Iron dogs; story. Ladies' H J 43:14-15 N '26
Love in a mist; story. Ladies' H J 43:22-3 Mr '26
Miss Ferry and Mr Barge; story. Pict R 26:10-11 Mr '25
Peacock in the dooryard; story. Good H 82:26-9 F '26
Please excuse Velma; story. Pict R 29:20-1 My '28
Saving Georgy from himself; story. Pict R 27:14-16 Mr '26
Time's fool; story. Pict R 28:26 Mr '27
What my cooks have done to me. Pict R 27:2 Ag '26
Wiser than David; story. Good H 84:42-3 Ap '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:36 Mr '26

MONTROSS, Lynn
City of fireflies; story. Pict R 27:10-11 Jl '26
Don't be vulgar; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Je 2 '28
Good bad horse; story. Ladies' H J 44:18-19 Jl '27
Ladder to God; story. Collier's 80:21-2 S 17 '27
Silent minstrel; story. Am M 106:14-17 D '28
Sir Betsy; story. Ladies' H J 44:20-1 My '27
Swat complex; story. Collier's 82:15-16 O 13 '28
Vulgar boatmen; story. Collier's 80:10-11 Ag 13 '27

MONT-SAINT-MICHEL, France
Saint Michiel de la mer del peril. H: Adams. il Golden Bk 8:60-6 Jl '28
Sea shell in Normandy. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:7 Ag 2 '24

MONTSERRAT, Spain
My quest of the Grail. E. Madden. il Mentor 13:17-24 D '25

MONTSERRAT, West Indies
Montserrat and its hurricanes. J. Sturge. Contemp 126:769-76 D '24

MONUMENT; story. W. Sanford. il Woman's H C 53:9-10 Ja '26

MONUMENT peak, Oregon
Miner's halfway house. W. G: Brunke. il Overland n s 86:109 Ap '28

MONUMENTS
American memorials in silhouette. Mentor 16:11-14 Jl '28
Battle monuments to American heroes to mark major engagements in France. il Pop Mech 48:958-9 D '27
Congestion in the halls of fame. W: A. McGarry. il Sat Eve Post 198:15 D 12 '25
Illustrious dead. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 100:767-72 N '26
Liberty torch on the Pacific; Astoria column. A. C. Laut. il Mentor 14:54 Jl '26
Monumental sculpture of the future. V. Bordeaux. il Arch Rec 59:188-90 F '26
Soapy Smith's skull: an ironic monument to a two-gun tyrant. il Lit Digest 94:48-52 S 3 '27
Tower erected to elephant studded with ivory tusks, Bombay. il Pop Mech 43:998 Je '25
Uruguay's tribute to the gaucho. D: Thomasson. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:546-54 Je '28
See also Pioneer women, Monument to (proposed); Statues; Tombstones; Topes (monuments); War memorials; Washington monument

MONUMENTS, Megalithic. See Megalithic monuments

MONUMENTS, National. See National monuments

MONUMENTS, Sepulchral. See Sepulchral monuments

MONUMENTS, Survey. See Survey markers

MONVEL, Roger Boutet de. See Boutet de Monvel, Roger

MONZIE, Anatole Pierre Armand de
Portrait. Ind 116:348 Mr 27 '26

MOODIE, Edith Strickland
Physical education at the New Jersey state hospital. Playground 19:209-12 Jl '25

MOODIE, Roy Lee
Deafness in pre-Columbian Peru. Science n s 67:464 My 4 '28
Ichnology of Texas. Science n s 67:215-16 F 24 '28
Tumors in the lower carboniferous. Science n s 66:540 D 2 '27

MOODY, Daniel J.
Daniel come to judgment; interview. R. M. Field. il Outlook 145:15-17 Ja 5 '27
Dollar stretchers. W. Whitman. il por Collier's 80:14 N 12 '27
Fall of Ma Ferguson. por Lit Digest 90:12 Ag 7 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:8 D 12 '25; Outlook 143:462; 144:43 Ag 4, S 8 '26; Ind 115:718; 117:167 D 19 '25, Ag 7 '26; R of Rs 74:248 S '26; Nat Educ Assn J 16:57 F '27; Cur Hist 28:787 Ag '28; Delin 113:12 D '28
Ruddy Dan Moody, the Texas crusader. por Lit Digest 90:32-4 Ag 28 '26
Young Dan Moody, of Texas. Outlook 149:404 Jl 11 '28

MOODY, Mrs Daniel J. See Moody, Mildred

MOODY, Dwight Lyman
Hound of heaven. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 4:424-32 Ap '25
Meeting some of America's big men. C: Stelzle. por Outlook 143:283-4 Je 23 '26
Moody and modernism. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 16 '26
Moody and Sankey. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 53:94-6 D 14 '27
Moody and Sankey: workers in souls. G. Bradford. il por Ladies H J 44:22 S; 18 N '27
Portrait. Survey 59:713 Mr 1 '28

MOODY, John
New era in Wall Street. Atlan 142:255-62 Ag '28

MOODY, Katharine Twining
As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 30:138-42 Mr '25

MOODY, Mildred (Paxton) (Mrs Daniel J. Moody)
Portrait. Collier's 80:14 N 12 '27
Portrait. Delin 113:12 D '28

MOODY, Paul Dwight
Age of lawlessness. Bookm 60:606-10 Ja '25

MOODY, Raymond
Good-night; poem. Ind 119:302 S 24 '27
Poems of the summer: Little brown bird; Night-hawk; Flying squirrel. St N 52:943 Jl '25
Spring o' the year. St N 54:569 My '27

MOON, Carl
- He knows the redman. A. Rankin. por Sunset 54:28-9 F '25

MOON, E. A., and Bray, H. G.
- Differential tilting of the continental shelf off the Atlantic coast of North America. Science n s 61:237-8 F 27 '25

MOON, George R.
- Experiment made by a history teacher. School R 35:208-16 Mr '27
- Student who drops out of college. School and Soc 27:576-8 My 12 '28

MOON, Lorna
- Courtin' of Sally Ann; story. Woman's H C 52:27-8 O '25
- Funeral of Jimmy MacBride; story. Cent 112:526-31 S '26

MOON, Merl P.
- Nutrient bouillon. Am J Pub Health 17:640 Je '27

MOON, Parker Thomas
- Imperializing the Monroe doctrine. Survey 58:22-4 Ap 1 '27
- Raw materials and imperialism. Int Concil 226:35-45 Ja '27
- —See Rogers, Lindsay, jt. ed.

MOON
- Are we going to have a new moon? Lit Digest 84:25 Ja 24 '25
- Exploding meteors and lunar craters. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 5 '25
- Force of gravity of the moon. Science n s 64:sup10 N 26 '26
- Formation of the moon and earth. W. L. R. Emmet. il Sci Monthly 24:15-24 Ja '27
- Gravity on the earth and on the moon. F. E. Wright. Sci Monthly 24:448-62 My '27
- Great earth-moon catastrophe; will the Wegener hypothesis survive? A. G. Ingalls. maps Sci Am 135:109 Ag '26
- Is the earth's diameter changing? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 135:13 Jl '26
- Is the moon lopsided? Lit Digest 90:19 Jl 24 '26
- Marvels of the moon; interview with W: H. Pickering. G: W. Gray. il Am M 104:18-19 Ag '27
- Moonlight near the Poles. I. M. Lewis. Nature M 12:186-7 S '28
- Mysterious landscapes of the lunar world. W. Goodacre. il Travel 45:6-12 O '25
- Origin of the moon. Science n s 61:sup14 Je 12 '25
- Science plans a mass attack on the moon's mysteries. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 136:93 F '27
- Unsolved mysteries of the moon. il Lit Digest 98:20-1 Ag 4 '28
- Why the moon is apparently ahead of its computed position. il Sci Am 139:300 O '28
- Will the moon explode? E. E. Slosson. Collier's 81:53 Ap 7 '28
- *See also* Eclipses, Lunar

Poetry
- Fool o' the moon. A. Lowell. Atlan 136:47-9 Jl '25

MOON is a gong; drama. See Dos Passos, J: R.

MOON-jellies. See Jellyfish

MOON lore
- Mysteries of the moon. H. M. Fox. Forum 76:244-53 Ag '26
- No wet or dry moons. il Lit Digest 92:17-18 Mr 12 '27
- When woman ruled, and lost; review of The mothers, by R. Briffault. Contemp 132:84-9 Jl '27

MOON-rose; story. See Willson, D.

MOON-spring. H: M. Hall. il St N 52:768 My '25

MOONEY, Belle Stull
- Clothing of the expectant mother. Hygeia 4:581-2 O '26

MOONEY, J. D.
- Atlas wakes up. Cent 116:408-12 Ag '28

MOONEY, Mary F.
- Relationship of the teacher to democratic ideals of government, as a classroom teacher sees it. Nat Educ Assn 1924:207-9

MOONEY, Thomas
- Visit to Tom Mooney. N. Thomas. Nation 127:423-4 O 24 '28

MOONFISH
- Opah or moonfish, lampris luna, on the west coast of Florida. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 64:600-1 D 17 '26

MOONLIGHT
- Is it moonshine? E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:664-7 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 84:22 Ja 17 '25
- Moonlight and magic. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 54:48 My '28

MOONLIGHT at the crossroads; story. See Biggers, E. D.

MOONLIGHT on the Riviera; story. See Maupassant, G. de

MOONLIGHT schools
- Moonlight-school lady. I. C. Clarke. il Pict R 27:5-7 Ja '26

MOONLIGHT sonata; story. See Morehead, G:

MOONSHINE; story. See Nelson, G.

MOONSHINING
- Jury case. S. Anderson. Am Mercury 12:431-4 D '27
- What prohibition has done for the mountaineers. F. Pridemore. Outlook 146:384-5 Jl 20 '27
- Why one moonshiner quit. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 77:10 My 22 '26

MOORE, A. L.
- Short-unit course in teaching household and farm mechanics. Ind Educ M 27:144-7 N '25; Revised. 29:362-5 Ap '28

MOORE, Albert
- Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 79:559-60 My '26

MOORE, Alexander Pollock
- Abroad with our ambassadors. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 53:9 Mr '26
- Ambassador; an authentic and representative Americano. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:366 N '25
- Under the high hats. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 77:8 Mr 13 '26

MOORE, Alfred E.
- Mayor who drives a motor truck. R. Tuckwell. por Canad M 66:28-9 O '26

MOORE, Alfred S.
- Rural Ireland goes to the fair. Travel 51:17-21 My '28

MOORE, Anna R.
- Teaching the use of the library. Libraries 32:207-11 Ap '27

MOORE, Anne Carroll
- Children's books of 1925. Bookm 62:178-86 O '25
- Children's books of 1926. Bookm 64:208-14 O '26
- Christmas surprises. bibliog Bookm 60:513-20 D '24
- New roads to childhood. Nat Educ Assn 1926:85-8
- Nicholas sees Ellen Terry. Bookm 61:653-5 Ag '25
- Recent books for children. bibliog Bookm 63:206-12 Ap '26
- Reviewing of children's books. Bookm 61:325-31 My '25
- Spring roads to children's books. bibliog Bookm 65:178-83 Ap '27
- Touchstones for children's libraries. Bookm 63:579-86 Jl '26

MOORE, Arthur Harry
- Portrait. R of Rs 72:575 D '25
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:380 O '27

MOORE, Bernard N. See Buwalda, John Peter, jt. auth.

MOORE, Bertha Shannon
- Carbery. Nat Educ Assn J 15:189-90 Je '26
- Elementary school letter awards. Nat Educ Assn J 16:251 N '27

MOORE, Bertha Shannon—*Continued*
Year with the stereopticon. El School J 25:771-4 Je '25

MOORE, Bessie Collins
On Bayou La Batre; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:576-82 D '26

MOORE, C. I. D.
How we make our salesmen more than solicitors. System 49:51 Ja '26

MOORE, Cecil G.
Art of coloring photographs. il Photo-Era 56:192-5 Ap '26

MOORE, Charles Forrest
Eighteenth amendment. Outlook 146:576-8 Ag 31 '27

MOORE, Charles Herbert
Conditions conducive to architecture. Arch Rec 58:211-15 S '25
Existing conditions favorable to architecture. Arch Rec 58:386-90 O '25
Mistaken notions about Gothic architecture. Arch Rec 59:565-70 Je '26
Past writings on mediaeval architecture. Arch Rec 57:217-20, 313-16 Mr-Ap '25
Writings of Viollet-le-Duc. Arch Rec 59:128-32 F '26

MOORE, Charles Leonard
Elegy on Edgar Allan Poe; poem, excerpt. Sat R Lit 4:719 Mr 31 '28

MOORE, Clyde B.
Aims, contents and methods of a general course in educational sociology. Educa 45:158-70 N '24
Junior high school citizens. El School J 28:30-8 S '27
Many matters confronting curriculum constructors. Educ R 72:208-14 N '26

MOORE, Colleen (Kathleen Morrison) (Mrs John E. McCormick)
My career and my doll's house. pors Ladies' H J 44:14-15 Ag '27
Be prepared for the best, it may come your way! interview. A. Harding. pors Am M 103:18-19 Ja '27
Colleen Moore. J. Tully. por Pict R 29:2 D '27

MOORE, Daniel McFarlan
Scientifically designed golf clubs. Sci Am 137:120-2 Ag '27
Portrait. Sci Am 138:246 Mr '28; Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 3 '28

MOORE, David Richard
Egypt's agitation against British domination. Cur Hist 28:580-4 Jl '28

MOORE, Don
Elgin W. Forsyth. Nature M 12:379-81 D '28

MOORE, Douglas
Inhospitable theatre. Theatre Arts M 12:559-65 Ag '28

MOORE, E. Hamilton
Harbour; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25

MOORE, Edward C.
East Cleveland's municipal swimming pool. Am City 32:425-7 Ap '25

MOORE, Edward Colman
Portrait. Musician 33:32 F '28

MOORE, Elizabeth Evelyn
House bound; poem. Sunset 56:54 Mr '26
I shall remember simple things; poem. Sunset 57:32 Ag '26
Spring Saturday; poem. Sunset 56:40 My '26

MOORE, Ernest Carroll
Educational alchemy. Forum 75:445 Mr '26

MOORE, Eva (Perry) (Mrs Philip North Moore)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 My 2; 10:8 My 30 '25; Ladies' H J 43:25 Je '26

MOORE, F. D.
Hearing oneself sing. Etude 43:126 F '25

MOORE, Frederick
Mr Moore's private war. New Repub 50:210-12 Ap 13 '27

MOORE, Fredrika, and Hamblen, Angeline
Sickness survey of Winchester, Mass. Am J Pub Health 18:1268-72 O '28

MOORE, G. A.
Cavalry in modern war. Am Mercury 2:467-70 Ag '24

MOORE, George
Art without the artist. Fortn 123:289-97 Mr '25
Dublin in literature: Hail and farewell. P. Colum. il Bookm 63:555-9 Jl '26
Epitaphs in advance. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25; Same. Liv Age 325:464 My 30 '25
George Moore and his story. J: Eglinton. Dial 81:91-100 Ag '26
George Moore at work. B. H. Clark. Am Mercury 4:202-9 F '25
Lyrical Mr George Moore. J. Hergesheimer. Sat R Lit 1:425-6 Ja 3 '25
Mr Moore and Mr Chew. S: C. Chew. Am Mercury 1:39-47 Ja '24
On not interviewing George Moore. V. Rice. Bookm 61:431-3 Je '25
Portrait. Ind 118:23 Ja 1 '27

MOORE, George Thomas
Smoke. Sci Am 136:322-3 My '27

MOORE, Grace
Portrait. Woman's J 13:4 Mr '28

MOORE, H. E.
American language. Liv Age 327:416-20 N 21 '25

MOORE, Harry Hascall
Against the desert bare and dead. Survey 54:576-8 S 1 '25
Attitudes of high school teachers toward sex education. Educ R 70:90-4 S '25
Public health and medicine. Am J Soc 34:107-16 Jl '28

MOORE, Henry Hoyt
Fundy's forgotten island. Travel 47:34-5 Jl '26

MOORE, Henry Ludwell
Moving equilibrium of demand and supply. Q J Econ 39:357-71 My '25
Pantaleoni's problem in the oscillation of prices. Q J Econ 40:586-96 Ag '26
Partial elasticity of demand. Q J Econ 40:393-401 My '26
Theory of economic oscillations. Q J Econ 41:1-29 N '26

MOORE, Henry Thomas
Welcome to the president of Skidmore college. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 22:712-14 D 5 '25

MOORE, Herbert Fisher
Duty of asking questions and the privilege of drawing pictures. Sci Monthly 23:305-12 O '26
Mechanics of materials, a contribution from applied science to pure science. Science n s 68:24-9 Jl 13 '28

MOORE, Howard R.
Absorption spectrum of mercury at high pressure admixed with nitrogen. Science n s 66:543-4 D 2 '27

MOORE, Isabel
Dolmenic remains of Portugal. Art and Archaeol 22:135-9 O '26

MOORE, Jack
Photography in the desert. il Photo-Era 55:128-31 S '25

MOORE, James P.
Buffalo municipal airport planned for safety and convenience. Am City 39:102-3 Ag '28

MOORE, Jane
Visit to the birthplace of Wolfgang Mozart. Musician 33:39 Mr '28

MOORE, Jared Sparks
Philosophy and the sciences. Science n s 66:257-8 S 16 '27

MOORE, John
Cure of souls in the church. Cent 109:248-52 D '24

MOORE, John Bassett
How the World court operates. Cong Digest 5:51-2 F '26

MOORE, John Bassett—*Continued*
Portrait. Cur Hist 21:389; 23:868; 28:420 D '24, Mr '26, Je '28; R of Rs 72:574 D '25

MOORE, John Milton
New conception of home missions. Mis R 48:201-7 Mr '25

MOORE, John Monroe, bishop
Portrait. Outlook 149:685 Ag 29 '28

MOORE, John Trotwood
Houston, the greatest comeback in American history. Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 My 19 '28
Jackson and his beloved Rachel. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Jl 25 '25

MOORE, John W.
Electrification of the Lafayette, Ind., water-supply. Am City 35:337-40 S '26

MOORE, L. Porter
How much do you know about the house you live in? Am M 105:58-9 My '28

MOORE, Lawrence
Brick in the garden picture. Gard & Home B 44:362-3 Ja '27

MOORE, Madeline U.
Study of intake in Westchester county, N.Y. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:132-7

MOORE, Margaret D.
Cactus wren. Bird Lore 30:106-7 Mr '28

MOORE, Margaret King
Penalty; poem. Poet Lore 36:153 Mr '25

MOORE, Marianne
Monkey puzzler. Dial 78:8 Ja '25
Octopus; poem. Dial 77:475-81 D '24
Poet of the quattrocento. Dial 82:213-15 Mr '27
Sea unicorns and land unicorns; poem. Dial 77:411-13 N '24
Concerning Miss Moore's Observations. G. Wescott. Dial 78:1-4 Ja '25
Marianne Moore. W. C. Williams. por Dial 78:393-401 My '25

MOORE, Mary (Lady Wyndham)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:94 D '26

MOORE, Mrs Mary (Carr)
Narcissa. G. Harris. Overland n s 83:380 O '25

MOORE, Mary V.
Art in the Memphis public schools. School Arts M 25:537-42 My '26

MOORE, May I.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:28 N '25

MOORE, Merrill
Warning to one; Sturm und drang; Pandora and the moon; poems. Nation 127:228 S 5 '28

MOORE, Muriel
Three-bottle story; story. Scrib M 84:75-80 Jl '28

MOORE, Nelle E.
Analysis of study questions found in textbooks for the intermediate grades. El School J 27:194-208 N '26

MOORE, Oliver C.
Across the years; poem. Munsey 85:665 S '25
Ballade of the fickle moon. Munsey 84:174 F '25
Last love; poem. Munsey 83:529 D '24
My lady's praise; poem. Munsey 84:736 My '25
Nature without her; poem. Munsey 84:547 Ap '25
River of time; poem. Munsey 85:476 Ag '25
Sailing mates; poem. Munsey 84:296 Mr '25

MOORE, Philip North
Gog anthracite. Sat Eve Post 197:42-4 Je 6 '25
Modern days of anthracite. Sat Eve Post 197:19 D 6 '24

MOORE, Mrs Philip North. See Moore, Eva

MOORE, Raymond Cecil
Subsidence near Sharon Springs, Kan. Science n s 64:130-1 Ag 6 '26

MOORE, Sadie U.
Enclosed city plot. Gard M 41:232-3 My '25
New garden in old Kentucky. Gard M 42:187-8 N '25

MOORE, Samuel Taylor
Airplanes land in the field of politics. Ind 115:700-2 D 19 '25
America of the busy towns. Ind 114:28-9, 82, 110, 168 Ja 3, 17-24, F 7 '25
Aviation cycle. Ind 114:203-5 F 21 '25
Buddy makes a run on the bank. Ind 118:131-2 Ja 29 '27
Defenders of the auction block. Ind 118:258-60 Mr 5 '27
Eagle or ostrich, which? Ind 114:177-8 F 14 '25
Fighting Rum Row. Ind 114:34-6, 67-8, 92-4 Ja 10-24 '25
Fords look to the air. Ind 115:67-9 Jl 18 '25
Klan kingdom collapses; How the Kleagles collected the cash; Consequences of the Klan. Ind 113:473-5, 517-19, 534-6 D 6-20 '24
Legion and the nation. Ind 113:443-5 N 29 '24
Lesson of the Shenandoah. Ind 115:465-7 O 24 '25
Mississippi auction block, new style. Ind 118:231-4 F 26 '27
Public office on easy payments. Ind 118:203-6 F 19 '27
Republican patronage in South Carolina. Ind 118:149-52 F 5 '27
Strange bedfellows in the Supreme kingdom. Ind 118:282-4 Mr 12 '27
Those terrible tabloids. Ind 116:264-6 Mr 6 '26
War dogs in the manger. Ind 114:146-8 F 7 '25

MOORE, Mrs Susan E.
She has made a home in New York for 10,000 young folks; interview. M. T. Colley. Am M 100:41 Ag '25

MOORE, Thomas, 1779-1852
Time I've lost in wooing; poem. Golden Bk 4:609 N '26
Thomas Moore: a consideration of Mr Stephen Gwynn's life of the poet. M. Monahan. Cath World 120:296-305 D '24
Tom Moore and Bermuda. F. Downey. Bookm 60:722-4 F '25

MOORE, Veranus Alva
Diseases of animals communicable to man bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:113-20 F '27

MOORE, Virginia (Mrs Louis Untermeyer)
Bells; poem. Ind 118:160 F 5 '27
Cataract; poem. Sat R Lit 4:65 Ag 27 '27
Chrysanthemum Nelly; poem. Bookm 63:137 Ap '26
Dilemma; poem. Nation 121:191 Ag 12 '25
Escape; poem. Scrib M 78:43 Jl '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25
Fishpools in Heshbon; poem. Sat R Lit 5:421 D 1 '28
I know your body is compact and fleet; Now you will never know the genuine me; poems. New Repub 47:289 Jl 28 '26
I saw a thought; poem. No Am 223:98 Mr '26
Invitation; poem. Poetry 29:100-1 N '26
Marriage; poem. Sat R Lit 4:273 N 5 '27
Mississippi melodies: Li'l black blowball; De shanty what growed on a stem; Cotton chorus; De rain misery; poems. Atlan 136:492-5 O '25
Mumblin' Mott; poem. Yale R n s 15:553 Ap '26
Night-thoughts; poem. Am Mercury 12:398 D '27
Old age; Justified bird; poems. Poetry 32:322-4 S '28
Race; poem. Nation 123:431 O 27 '26
Smells; poem. Poetry 31:199 Ja '28
Tighter'n hell; poem. Sat R Lit 3:413 D 11 '26
Two sonnets of discontent: Scourge; Let me be stolid. Am Mercury 7:154 F '26
Unconcern; poem. Sat R Lit 2:473 Ja 9 '26
Winter sunset; poem. Yale R n s 18:104 S '28
Wishes; Grief; Wind want; poems. Poetry 27:257 F '26

MOORE, W. Robert
Friendly camera-trails. il Photo-Era 60:192-202 Ap '28

MOORE, Ward
Wedlock; poem. Nation 121:119 Jl 22 '25

MOORE, Werner W.
Automechanics of every branch trained in a government school. School Life 11:64-7 D '25

MOORE, Willis Luther
Forests and floods. Am Mercury 11:257-63 Jl '27
I am thinking of hurricanes. Am Mercury 12:81-6 S '27

MOORES, Emily B.
Finger tips and some friends. Survey 54:439-41 Jl 15 '25

MOORESTOWN, New Jersey
House that Moorestown built. V. Yeaman. il Am City 39:95-6 Ag '28

MOORHEAD, Helen Howell
Geneva and opium. New Repub 41:233 Ja 21 '25

MOORHEAD, Warren King
Abbe memorial museum at Bar Harbor Science n s 68:396-7 O 26 '28

MOORHOUSE, Edward
Totalisator. Quar 250:332-52 Ap '28

MOORHOUSE, H. W.
What's happening in Wall Street? No Am 226:673-9 D '28

MOORINGS; story. A. Hare. il Scrib M 79:368-75 Ap '26

MOORISH songs. See Songs, Mohammedan

MOORLANDS, Westchester county. See Architecture, Domestic—New York (state)

MOORMAN, John L.
Portrait. Ind 117:538 N 6 '26

MOORS' End, Nantucket. See Architecture, Domestic—Massachusetts

MOOS, Jean Corrodi
Making your playing mean something. por Etude 44:571-2 Ag '26
Rebuilding a long-neglected piano technic. Etude 43:611-12 S '25

MOOSE
Billy Cooper's moose hunt. W: MacMillan. il St N 55:41-3 N '27
How br'er moose plugs his own ears. il Lit Digest 88:66-71 Mr 6 '26
Riding a bull moose. T: Travis. il Lit Digest 85:58-64 Ap 11 '25

MOOSEHEART, Illinois
Mooseheart; an experiment in citizenship. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 55:34 Jl '28
Organization of elementary sheet-metal classes, Mooseheart vocational school. J. A. Brandt. il Ind Arts M 17:266-8 Ag '28

MOPES; story. See McMorrow, T:

MOQUI Indians. See Hopi Indians

MOQUIN, Elizabeth Spencer
God walks into happy homes; poem. Overland n s 83:43 Ja '25

MORA; story. See Titus, G. H.

MORA y del Rio, José, archbishop of Mexico
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:837 S '26; R of Rs 74:229 S '26

MORAINE gardens. See Gardens, Rock

MORAL; drama. See Thoma, Ludwig

MORAL codes. See Ethics

MORAL conditions
Caveat alumnus! caveat parens! H. E. Stone. Educ R 70:264-5 D '25
Doubts of a modern. Ind 114:417 Ap 11 '25
Elder generations and ourselves. R. E. C. Swann. 19th Cent 100:455-66 S '26
Good news from the Vatican. Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 16 '27
Habit of going to the devil. A. B. Hulbert. Atlan 138:804-6 D '26
Morality's new threat. P. Curtiss. Harper 155:118-21 Je '27
My children, too! Woman Cit n s 11:13-14 Mr '27
New morals for old. Nation 119:516-18, 541-3; 120:39-41 N 12-19 '24, Ja 14 '25
Our morals not changing. Lit Digest 98:26-7 Jl 21 '28
Our terrible young persons. W: L. Chenery. Collier's 76:27 D 26 '25
Part men, part goats. Ladies' H J 44:38 Ap '27
Pope's appeal to men to reform women's dress. Lit Digest 92:27-8 Ja 29 '27
Short skirts. H. A. S. Kennedy. Forum 75:829-36 Je '26
Shorter than ever. H. A. S. Kennedy. Woman Cit n s 11:19 O '26
Steadying the new generation. J. G. Gilkey. Pict R 26:20 Ap '25
Then and now. C. S. Osborn. il Outlook 148:498-9 Mr 28 '28
Unspanked generation; youth is a good companion but a bad leader. I. Bacheller. Cent 112:348-55 Jl '26
See also Moving pictures and morals; also names of countries, cities, etc., subhead Moral conditions, e. g. New York (city)—Moral conditions; United States—Moral conditions

MORAL education
Address at vesper service. J. E. Freeman. Nat Educ Assn 1926:667-75
America's plight and the remedy. Mis R 50:245-7 Ap '27
As to character training; symposium. Playground 19:390-3 O '25
Be your own policeman; Ben Lindsey says he'd rather make children think than make them good; interview. D. Pearson. Collier's 74:9 D 6 '24
Building the child's philosophy of life. J. O. Engleman. Nat Educ Assn 1925:127-30
Can morals be taught? A. C. White; C: M. Bakewell. Forum 74:765-76 N '25
Character and school studies. H. Martin. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:9-10 Ja '27
Character and science. E. D. Starbuck. Nat Educ Assn J 15:213-14 O '26
Character best developed by stimulating worthy social purposes; report of N. E. A. committee on character education. M. Bennion. School Life 12:1-2 S '26
Character building. A. C. Purdy. Nat Educ Assn 1925:414-26
Character building through music. J. F. Cooke. Etude 45:268 Ap '27
Character building through truthful history. D. C. Munro. Cur Hist 27:632-4 F '28
Character education. M. Bennion. School and Soc 26:156-60 Ag 6 '27
Character education. M. Fairchild. Nat Educ Assn 1926:401-6
Character education as formal discipline. H. P. Swett. Educa 48:40-6 S '27
Character education in a great city. Etude 43:459-60 Jl '25
Character education; report of the committee on character education of the National education association. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,7:1-89
Character education through music. H. N. Sherwood. School and Soc 25:124-8 Ja 29 '27
Character education through scouting. N. E. Richardson. Playground 21:653-4 Mr '28
Character education: tolerance through the telephone. O. Nolan. Educa 48:568-76 My '28
Character making as the work of the principal. M. McSkimmon. Educ R 70:66-8 S '25
Character teaching and Napoleon Bonaparte. W: B. Smith. Educ R 74:172-4 O '27
Character training as a high school problem. W. A. May. Nat Educ Assn 1927:608-12
Character training in the home. H. C. Daniels. Nat Educ Assn 1928:382-5
Character training through high school student activities. R. E. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1927:612-15
Character training through regular classroom work. W. A. Parker. Nat Educ Assn 1927:601-8
Character training through student organizations. C. F. Roys. Nat Educ Assn 1928:401-4

MORAL education—*Continued*

Character traits as a basis for good scholarship. A. Boysen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:394-401
Character values in training in the manual arts. J. P. Haney. il Ind Educ M 26:298-9 Ap '25
Citizenship training, the Nebraska plan. F. M. Gregg. Nat Educ Assn 1928:67-73
City of make believe: a project in character-building and citizenship. M. L. Wright. El School J 26:376-86 Ja '26
Civic conscience, personal conduct, and moral attitudes, in elementary school art classes. J. Todd. il School Arts M 27:52-5, 635-8 S '27, Je '28
Conduct and character building; review of Young folks treasury and its key, The mother's book. Sister Mary. Cath World 124:163-70 N '26
Constructive program for moral and civic habit-formation. S. G. Rich. Educa 45:129-41 N '24
Decline of moral authority. B. W. Bacon. Yale R n s 17:307-18 Ja '28
Desirable personal virtues or characteristics for civilization. M. Fairchild. School Life 14:52-3 N '28
Development of character through work. C. B. Glenn. Nat Educ Assn 1926:746-8
Development of standards of conduct. S. A. Courtis. School and Soc 26:322-5 S 10 '27
Do play traits breed life traits? with discussion. J: M. Cooper. Playground 19:369-71 O '25
Does the study of ethics improve morals? A student symposium. H. H. Horne. School and Soc 21:330-2 Mr 14 '25
Education for character in secondary schools. W. H. Adams. Educa 49:167-72 N '28
Education for citizenship, a human engineering problem; Pathfinders of America. J. F. Wright. Nat Educ Assn 1928:144-51
Education for moral growth. M. M. Alltucker. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 17:151-2 My '28
Enriched diploma. H. S. Tuttle. School and Soc 28:98-101 Jl 28 '28
Ethics and education; teaching ethics. R: C. Cabot. Survey 56:321-2 Je 1 '26
Every-child, how he develops spiritually. E. L. Cabot. Ann Am Acad 121:151-4 S '25
Experiment in character training, Lyndale school, Minneapolis. A. Boysen. Nat Educ Assn J 17:261-2 N '28
Experiment in moral education. R. E. Pollich. El School J 26:674-82 My '26
Freedom and morality in the schools of the world; conference on the new education, Locarno, 1927. J: G. Wolcott. Educ R 75:106-8 F '28
Freedom and virtue and moral training. H. S. Tuttle. Educa 46:560-7 My '26
Fundamentals of character training. E. D. Starbuck. Nat Educ Assn 1924:159-65
Habit formation in character. C. C. Cooper. Nat Educ Assn J 15:253-4 N '26
High-school library and the development of character. A. Poray. School and Soc 26:666-72 N 26 '27
How can we make him morally efficient? G. H. Y Griffin. Educ R 72:203-5 N '26
How the teacher molds character. J. Gray. Nat Educ Assn 1925:130-3
In the image of God. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 84:32-3 Mr '27
Indictment and a challenge. W: B. Smith. Educ R 69:169-74 Ap '25
Making a man of himself. J. E. Morgan. Educ R 68:242-3 D '24
Measuring and mending morals. R. A. Kent. Educ R 75:99-106 F '28
Momentous race: between education and catastrophe. R. G. Smith. Educa 46:229-31 D '25
Moral aims in the training of youth. H: Neumann. Nat Educ Assn 1924:817-19
Moral and civic education in the elementary school. E. Horn. Ann Am Acad 125:187-92 My '26
Moral and religious education. M. C. Gecks. Nat Educ Assn 1924:140-4
Moral code for school children. Collier's 75:5 Ja 17 '25; Same. El School J 25:409-11 F '25; Same. School and Soc 21:172 F 7 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:104 Mr '25
Moral education again to the front. E: O. Sisson. School and Soc 21:543-8 My 9 '25
Moral instruction in Australia based upon nonsectarian religion. S. H. Smith. School Life 13:21-2 O '27
Moral responsibility. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 85:4 S '27
Morals and the school. W. M. Kern. Educ R 71:69-75 F '26
Morals in education. B. Holland. Cath World 121:541-2 Jl '25
New point of view in education. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:209-11 Ja '26
New York city committee on character education; summary of report. School and Soc 21:465-6 Ap 18 '25
New York students' perverted code. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Ap 25 '25
Olympians in homespun. L. Price. Atlan 137:433-47 Ap '26
Parent's responsibility for moral education. M. W. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn 1925:135-8; Same. School and Soc 24:158-61 Ag 7 '26
Practical procedure in character education in high schools; abstract. C. V. Courter. Nat Educ Assn 1926:639-43
Problematic factors in the concept of moral education. G: A. Coe. School and Soc 23:505-8 Ap 24 '26
Process of moral development. E: O. Sisson. School and Soc 22:702-12 D 5 '25
Proposed trial of character training in the New York city schools. School and Soc 24:386 S 25 '26
Provision of moral education for pupils in the senior high school. S. E. Bundy. School R 34:606-17 O '26
Psychology in the Sunday school. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 146:375-6 Jl 20 '27
Pupil administration and character training. H. O. Gillet. Nat Educ Assn 1925:462-8
Religious and moral instruction in Australia. S. H. Smith. El School J 28:493-5 Mr '28
Report of committee on character education. M. Bennion. Nat Educ Assn 1924:278-84; 1925:182-3
Salacious slander; editorial. Educ R 69:101-3 F '25
School ideals and character. H: Neumann. Nat Educ Assn J 16:47-8 F '27
School, its basic purpose; the formation of right habits. W. F. Weisend. Educa 45:500-3 Ap '25
Schools and the building of character. W: L. Bryan. Nat Educ Assn 1925:22-6
School's moral failure; discussion. Educ R 71:234-6 My '26
Science measures morals; aim to eliminate the liar and the cheat. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 56:86-94 My '28
Scottish committee on character education. School and Soc 22:548-9 O 31 '25
Shall moral teaching be camouflaged? H. S Tuttle. Educa 46:469-75 Ap '26
Smut and school. Educ R 74:175-7 N '27
Sources of ethical character. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 16:267-8 D '27
Story of the moral code. W: G. Shepherd il Collier's 75:6 Ja 17 '25
Teaching business morals. W: B. Forbush. Nat Educ Assn 1924:157-9
Teaching children to fight. G: E. Johnson. Playground 19:536-41 Ja '26
Teaching morality. D: Snedden. Educ R 72:160-2 O '26
Teaching morals through the social studies. A. P. James. School and Soc 21:89-95 Ja 24 '25
Teaching of ideals. W. W. Charters. El School J 25:264-76, 358-69, 424-36, 507-17 D '24-Mr '25
Teaching personal efficiency. W. L. Mason bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:139-40 My '27
Teaching respect for property. E: O. Sisson il Nat Educ Assn J 15:273-4 D '26
They let me get away with it. M. Perry. il Good H 81:51 O '25

MORAL education—*Continued*
Thomas A. Edison goes to school; interview. H. Weir. Collier's 75:14 Ja 3 '25
Using children's initiative to strengthen desirable habits. H. M. Shaver. il School Life 12:156-8 Ap '27
Virtues versus virtue. G. B. Watson. School and Soc 26:286-90 S 3 '27
Vocational education and character building. R. M. Haley. Ind Educ M 29:238-40 Ja '28
What can rightfully be expected of a program of character guidance in the high school supplementing that of the classroom? T. W. Amos. Nat Educ Assn 1927:808-17
What our boys and girls think of each other. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 74:14 D 13 '24
What teachers think. H. L. Humke. School and Soc 26:144-6 Jl 30 '27
What's character-building. S. A. Queen. Survey 55:505-6 Ja 15 '26
See also Character; Courtesy; Honesty; Knighthood of youth; Religious education; also National conference on character education in schools

MORAL kick; story. See Skerry, F:

MORAL little tale. Lord Dunsany. Golden Bk 2:339 S '25

MORAL philosophy. See Ethics

MORAL support, What is? A. Repplier. Atlan 137:305-9 Mr '26

MORAL values. See Worth

MORALE; story. See Maloyne, M.

MORALE artist; story. See White, S. E:

MORALES, Edwardo Garrido, and others
Typhoid fever in Knoxville, Tenn. Am J Pub Health 18:752-62 Je '28

MORALES, Enriqueta R.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:516 My '26

MORALES, Eusebio A.
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:69 Jl '26

MORALES y Otero, Pablo
Porto Rico and its milk problems. Am J Pub Health 18:1384-7 N '28

MORALITY. See Ethics

MORALITY plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

MORALS. See Ethics; Moral conditions

MORALS; drama. See Thoma, Ludwig

MORAN, Catherine
Hispano-Moresque pottery. House B 63:452, 611 Ap-My '28
Non-lustred ware of Spain. Int Studio 91:48-50 N '28

MORAN, George
Two black crows. L. Lewis. New Repub 54:124-5 Mr 14 '28
Two black crows; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 81:13 Ja 21 '28

MORAN, Thomas
Water-colors of Thomas Moran. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 86:65-72 Mr '27

MORAND, Paul
Back from the Orient. Liv Age 330:418-20 Ag 21 '26
From Bangkok to Marseille; tr. by L. Galantière. Travel 50:23-7 N '27
Last kingdom of old Asia; tr. by L. Galantière. Travel 49:13-18 O '27
Mr U; story. Liv Age 330:154-7 Jl 17 '26
Nothing but the earth; tr. by L. Galantière. Travel 49:6-11 S '27
Paris letter. Dial 80:312-16; 84:141-5, 505-10; 85:507-12 Ap '26, F, Je, D '28
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 23:94 O '25
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:819 Ap 28 '28
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 115:135 Ag 1 '25

MORARESCU, —
Unhappy Rumania. P. Istrati. Liv Age 328:357-9 F 13 '26

MORAVIA

Antiquities

When our grandsires fought cave-bears. il Lit Digest 89:21 My 29 '26

MORAVIANS
Impressive Moravian musical customs. Etude 43:532 Ag '25

MORAVSKY, Maria
I don't want to be a foreigner. Outlook 146:478-9 Ag 10 '27
Learn while loafing. Educ R 69:240-2 My '25
Perils of literacy. No Am 226:473-8 O '28
Superstitions confirmed by science. Mentor 14:62 Mr '26

MORAWSKI-NAWENCH, Albert
Light from the west. No Am 226:321-31 S '28

MORAZAN, Francisco
Portrait. Pan Am M 37:440 N '24

MORBIDITY. See Sickness

MORBIDITY statistics. See Vital statistics

MORDANTS. See Dyes and dyeing

MORDAUNT, Elinor, pseud. of Evelyn M. (Clowes) Wiehe
East by east; story. Fortn 128:554-66 O '27
Missionary's wife; story. Cent 113:61-73 N '26

MORDEN, Phyllis B.
I was so sure; poem. Sunset 59:34 Jl '27

MORDEN, William J.
By coolie and caravan across Central Asia. Nat Geog M 52:369-431 O '27

MORDEN-Clark Asiatic expedition. See American museum of natural history—Morden-Clark Asiatic expedition

MORDKIN, Michael
Dynamic Mordkin returns this winter. O. Saylor. pors Arts and Dec 22:44 N '24

MORE, Alfred S.
Donegal carpets. House and Gard 48:99 S '25

MORE, Barbara
Corpulency; poem. Woman Cit n s 10:42 Mr '26
Evolution: the spinster; poem. Woman Cit n s 11:40 Ag '26

MORE, Mrs Clair E.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:27 Ap '26

MORE, Mrs Hannah
Mrs Hannah More. E. M. Forster. New Repub 45:106-9 D 16 '25

MORE, Jamieson
Rural churches dying in America. Cur Hist 25:343-7 D '26

MORE, Paul Elmer
Modern current in American literature. Forum 79:127-36 Ja '28

MORE, Sir Thomas
Thomas More, layman. B. M. Kelly. Cath World 128:185-91 N '28

MORE about King; story. See Dohlman, B.

MORE precious than rubies; story. See Williams, B. A.

MORE than salesmanship; story. See Macdonald, A. R.

MOREAS, Jean
Remembrances; poem, tr. by J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 36:624-5 D '25

MOREAU, Gustave
Jason; Oedipus and the Sphinx; paintings. Mentor 14:44-5 O '26

MOREAU, R. E.
Birds in ancient Egypt. 19th Cent 102:500-7 O '27

MORECROFT, John Harold
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:1041; 12:339 Ap '25, Mr '28

MOREHEAD, George
Moonlight sonata; story. Canad M 64:297 D '25
Musings of a pessimist. Canad M 65:17 Ja '26

MOREHOUSE, Daniel Walter
Relation of librarian to faculty from the viewpoint of a president. Libraries 33:52 Ja '28

MOREHOUSE, Frances Milton Irene
Irish migration of the 'forties. Am Hist R 33:579-92 Ap '28

MOREL, Edmund Deville
Morel memorial fund. Nation 120:70 Ja 21 '25
Nevinson on Morel. Nation 119:718 D 24 '24

MORELAND, John Richard
April; poem. Cath World 121:47 Ap '25
Certain guest; poem. Ladies' H J 44:164 Ja '27
Cost; poem. Cath World 126:793 Mr '28
Dreams; poem. Good H 86:204 F '28
Lowlands; poem. Cath World 127:295 Je '28
Waves; poem. Cath World 126:446 Ja '28
Ye who fear death remember April—; In April; April; poems. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25

MORELAND, William Harrison
Indian peasant and his future. Edin R 248:262-75 O '28

MORELL, J. D'Arcy
Napoleon and Talma. Fortn 126:529-44 O '26

MORELS. See Mushrooms

MORENO, Fernandez
On certain things; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:118 Je '25

MORESBY, Louis, pseud. See Beck, Mrs Lily (Moresby) Adams

MORETON bay fig
Tree murderer. E. H. Mears. il Nature M 11:87 F '28

MOREY, Charles Rufus
Allan Marquand. Art and Archaeol 20:105-8 S '25
Mediaeval and renaissance sculpture in the Princeton museum of historic art. Art and Archaeol 20:137-40 S '25

MOREY, Lloyd
Student fees in state universities and colleges. bibliog School and Soc 28:185-92 Ag 18 '28

MORGAN, Agnes Fay
Value of certain home economics courses as a means of general education. School R 35:518-29 S '27

—and Nelson, P. Mabel
Study of certain factors affecting shrinkage and speed in the roasting of meat. bibliog J Home Econ 18:371-8, 444-8 Jl-Ag '26

MORGAN, Angela
Mothers with little sons; poem. Ladies H J 43:40 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28
To a railroad-train at night; poem. Pict R 27:16 Ag '26
Trees that died in the war; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
Woman beloved; poem. Pict R 29:16 F '28

MORGAN, Anne
Sidelights on the woman question; ed. by M. M. McBride. pors Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Mr 26 '27
Anne Morgan, an intimate portrait. M. F. Watkins. il por Woman Cit n s 12:8-9 Ag '27
Copycats; interview. M. M. McBride. il Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 O 6 '28
Portrait. Collier's 82:10 Jl 21 '28
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:15 My 1 '26
Woman in the White House; have we a presidential possibility? I. C. Clarke. Cent 113:592-4 Mr '27

MORGAN, (James) Appleton
Shakespeare complex. Cath World 125:343-50 Je '27

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest
Budget for your life. Woman's H C 54:27-8 Mr '27
Cooperative education. School and Soc 22:557-8 O 31 '25
How it happened. School and Soc 22:305-6 S 5 '25
In the days of discipline. Forum 75:445-6 Mr '26
Mississippi. Atlan 140:661-74 N '27
Policy for the Mississippi. Ann Am Acad 135:50-6 Ja '28
Tools for flood control. World's Work 55:527-9 Mr '28
What is a cultural subject? School and Soc 20:696 N 29 '24
Portrait. Outlook 142:211 F 10 '26
Portrait. World's Work 56:203 Je '28

MORGAN, Bayard Quincy
Place of modern foreign language in the American high school. School and Soc 27:185-93 F 18 '28

MORGAN, Clayland T.
Spell of Africa's vanished cities. Art and Archaeol 26:106-15 O '28

MORGAN, Edwin
Prayer; poem. Bookm 64:353 N '26

MORGAN, Edwin Vernon
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 26 '27

MORGAN, Emanuel, pseud. See Bynner, Witter

MORGAN, Eugene L.
Challenge of the rural community, social and economic. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:329-30
Field practice in education for rural social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:593-6

MORGAN, Evan (Frederic)
Eel; poem. por Forum 77:801 Je '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Up through the sea; poem. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27

MORGAN, George Campbell
Portrait. R of Rs 71:266 Mr '25

MORGAN, Mrs Grace Jones
Amaranth; story. Overland n s 83:105-6 Mr '25

MORGAN, Grant
Catholic looks at the new God. Cath World 124:1-7 O '26
Episcopalians. Am Mercury 9:129-38 O '26
Seminary memories. Cath World 125:810-16 S '27

MORGAN, H. R.
Ottawa achieves a century. Canad M 66:22-3 Ag '26

MORGAN, H. T.
Saving $1,000 every business day. System 47:741-6 Je '25

MORGAN, Sir Henry
Morgan, Blackbeard and Kidd. W. Davenport. il por Mentor 15:1-13 Ap '27
Morgan's last raid. C. L. Good. il Mentor 13:58-9 F '25

MORGAN, Herbert E.
Growing burden of government costs in America. Cur Hist 25:504-8 Ja '27
Report to my 110,000,000 employers. Sat Eve Post 198:48-56 F 6 '26
Sweeping changes in dry law enforcement. Cur Hist 28:910-13 S '28

MORGAN, Herman Grover
Health hints for motor tourists. Hygeia 4:361-4 Jl '26

MORGAN, James Appleton
Obituary. Cath World 127:751 S '28

MORGAN, John
Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 5:326 Jl '27

MORGAN, John Hartman (Centurion, pseud.)
Disarming Germany. Sat Eve Post 197:15 F 7 '25
More light on Lord Morley. No Am 221:486-94 Mr '25

MORGAN, John Pierpont, 1837-1913
Portrait. World's Work 54:482, 669 S-O '27; Collier's 79:26 Mr 5 '27; 81:12 Ap 21 '28
Senior Morgan; ed. by W. A. McGarry. E. H. Gary. pors Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Mr 12 '27

MORGAN, John Pierpont, 1867-
J. P. the younger. W. M. Walker. Am Mercury 11:129-36 Je '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:90-1 Jl '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:40 Mr 21 '25; 96:72 Ja 14 '28; Collier's 75:19 Ap 4 '25; Cur Hist 22:533 Jl '25; R of Rs 75:428 Ap '27

MORGAN, Joseph
All about loud speakers. Radio Broadcast 13:188-91 Ag '28

MORGAN, Joy Elmer
After school, what? Nat Educ Assn J 15:163 Je '26
Child labor and big business. School and Soc 22:275-6 Ag 29 '25
High points in state association journals. School and Soc 22:508-12 O 24 '25
Library and the learning process. Library J 51:127-8 F 1 '26
Making a man of himself. Educ R 68:242-3 D '24
New curriculum. Nat Educ Assn J 14:269-70 D '25
New educational statesmanship. Nat Educ Assn J 15:35-7 F '26
New spirit among American teachers. Cur Hist 27:510-12 Ja '28
Professional librarians for the nation. Pub Libraries 29:464-5 N '24
Propaganda: its relation to the child labor issue. Educa 46:51-4 S '25
Responsibilities of educational journalism in interpreting the schools to the public. School and Soc 22:1-6 Jl 4 '25; Excerpts. Nat Educ Assn 1925:69-72
School library. Nat Educ Assn 1924:561-3
School library looking forward. School and Soc 24:535-42 O 30 '26; Same cond. Libraries 31:490-2 N '26; School Life 12:45-7 N '26
Schools and libraries. School and Soc 20:703-13 D 6 '24
Sources of ethical character. Nat Educ Assn J 16:267-8 D '27

MORGAN, M. de Neale
Woman painter. E. T. Houghton. il Overland n s 83:62-3 F '25

MORGAN, Margaret Mary
City mother. M. Mackendrick. por Sunset 54:29-30 Je '25
Our Margaret Mary, a business woman who is a city mother. E. W. Maddux. por Woman Cit n s 10:12 Ag 8 '25

MORGAN, Ralph
Portrait. Mentor 15:33 Ja '28

MORGAN, Russell V.
Musical perception and the orchestra. Etude 46:32 Ja '28

MORGAN, Ruth
From a Geneva note book. New Repub 48:292-4 N 3 '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:19 My 2 '25; 10:27 My; 11:29 S '26

MORGAN, Shepard
Foreign effects of American inflation. No Am 220:209-22 D '24

MORGAN, Thomas Hunt
Relation of biology to physics. Science n s 65:213-20 Mr 4 '27
What is Darwinism? Yale R n s 17:431-46 Ap '28
William Bateson. Science n s 63:531-5 My 28 '26
William Bateson. Smithson Rept 1926:521-32
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:568 Je '27

MORGAN, W. P.
What is this blacks disease of larkspur? Gard & Home B 47:146 Ap '28

MORGAN, Walter A.
Moral and ethical argument for prohibition. No Am 222:61-5 S '25

MORGAN, Walter Piety
Policy of the National education association towards private foundations and other national organizations. Nat Educ Assn 1927:144-52

MORGAN, William Thomas
First attempt of the Labor party to govern Great Britain. J Pol Econ 33:33-44 F '25

MORGAN bacilli. See Paratyphoid bacilli

MORGAN library
Literary treasure. S. V. Benét. facsims Bookm 62:471-6 D '25
Pierpont Morgan library annex. il Library J 52:239 Mr 1 '27

MORGANTOWN pottery. See Pottery, American

MORGARIDGE, F. R.
Arson as a moral and legal problem. Am City 35:796-8 D '26

MORGEN, Ralph Alexander
Use of internal pressure in metallic systems. bibliog Science n s 68:490-1 N 16 '28

MORGENSTERN, Oscar
Friedrich von Wieser, 1851-1926. Am Econ R 17:669-74 D '27

MORGENTHAU, Henry, 1856
Why I support Alfred E. Smith. R of Rs 77:148-53 F '28
Portrait. Outlook 143:163 Je 2 '26; Lit Digest 93:31 My 7 '27; R of Rs 77:127 F '28
Portrait by H. Hannatshek. Mentor 16:43 Je '28

MORGENTHAU, Mrs Henry, jr.
Governor Smith on water power. Woman's J n s 13:20 N '28

MORI, Cesare
Mafia remembers Mori. Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 10 '28

MORIARTY, Helen
Wordsworth and mysticism. Cath World 127:572-7 Ag '28

MORIARTY, William Daniel
Appraisal of the present status of advertising. Am Econ R 15:sup23-35 Mr '25

MORIES, Fred G.
Painter of animal personality; drawings. Arts and Dec 26:44 N '26

MORIN, John M.
Norris-Morin Muscle Shoals resolution. Cong Digest 7:200 Je '28

MORIONS. See Helmets

MORISON, C. B.
Production of hydrogen sulfide by yeast. Science n s 60:482-3 N 21 '24

MORISON, G. H.
Heavens built of concrete. Sci Am 132:170-1 Mr '25

MORISON, Roderick
On Holme marshes; poem. Atlan 140:818 D '27
Thoughts at lunch; poem. Atlan 140:660 N '27
Thoughts at the wishing well, Burnham market; poem. Atlan 141:338 Mr '28

MORISON, Samuel Eliot
American professor's reflections on Oxford. Liv Age 328:44-8 Ja 2 '26

MORISON, Sir Theodore
Indian unrest. 19th Cent 97:346-54 Mr '25
Louis XIV and Aurangzeb. Contemp 127:323-32 Mr '25

MORITZ, Robert Edouard
Meaning, methods and mission of modern mathematics. Sci Monthly 26:412-25 My '28

MORITZEN, Julius
Disarmament in Denmark. Nation 121:655-6 D 9 '25
New Danish government. Nation 124:126 F 2 '27
Protest of the Swedish importers. Nation 122:459-60 Ap 21 '26
Realism in Scandinavia. Nation 122:531-2 My 12 '26

MORIWAKE, Tokuko
Salute this tennis star. L. Wagner. por Sunset 58:47 F '27

MORLAND, George
Appreciation. Lit Digest 92:29 Ja 15 '27
Contradictions of Morland. por Lit Digest 85:30 Je 27 '25

MORLEY, Christopher (Darlington)
Abandoned husbands; one-act play. Sat R Lit 5:269-70 O 20 '28
Arrow; story. Harper 152:265-74, 445-56 F-Mr '26
Baedeker fibbed. Harper 150:176-87 Ja '25
Bowling green. See weekly numbers of Saturday review of literature
Chateau de Missery; poem. Sat R Lit 3:17 Ag 7 '26
Curfew song. Delin 111:5 O '27

MORLEY, Christopher (Darlington)—*Continued*
Ferdinand and the taste for cheese; story. Forum 78:703-7 N '27
Good theatre; one-act play. Sat R Lit 2:695-7 Ap 10 '26
In an auction room; poem. Sat Eve Post 199: 126 Ap 23 '27
Invocation to an audience; poem. Sat R Lit 3:621 Mr 5 '27
Letter to Leonora. Sat R Lit 5:337 N 10 '28
Lyrics for a burlicue: Gangplank ballet; Types; Words and music; Chantey for Columbus's sailors; Misbehaviorist; Miss America. Sat R Lit 4:761 Ap 14 '28
Paumanok. Sat R Lit 3:363 D 4 '26
Pilot light; story. St N 55:8-9 N '27
Pleased to meet you; novel. Harper 154:7-20, 205-19, 375-82 D '26-F '27
Really, my dear; one act play. Forum 79:723-35 My '28
Sky line; poem. Sat R Lit 4:785 Ap 21 '28
Slow gin. Sat R Lit 1:339-40 D 6 '24
Song for a little house. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Story of Louise's garden. St N 54:946-7 O '27
Tangled; poem. Delin 113:22 N '28
Thrush's nest. Sat R Lit 3:913 Je 18 '27
Thunder on the left; novel. Harper 151:390-412, 589-613, 699-721; 152:107-19 S-D '25
Translations from the Chinese; poems. Sat R Lit 4:631, 683, 912 F 25, Mr 17, My 26 '28; Excerpts. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
Tree that didn't get trimmed; story. Country Life 49:33-4 D '25
Unamiable child; story. Country Life 53:34-6 D '27
Word about Joseph Conrad. Mentor 13:24-6 Mr '25
Author you should know, and why. G. Overton. pors Mentor 14:48-9 My '26
Christopher Morley. H: S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 4:625-6 F 25 '28
Christopher Morley. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 54:167-9 Mr 21 '28
Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:337 D 6 '24; Bookm 61:32g Mr '25; World's Work 51:456 Mr '26; Collier's 82:15 N 17 '28
Pray for Ben Jonson? Lit Digest 94:24-5 Ag 20 '27
(tr.) See Musset A. de. Story of a white blackbird

MORLEY, Clarence J.
Portrait. R of Rs 71:4 Ja '25

MORLEY, Constance
International bureau of education. J Home Econ 20:483-4 Jl '28
International clearing house. Survey 59:765-6 Mr 15 '28
World-wide cooperation among educators. Educ R 76:186-8 O '28

MORLEY, E. E.
High-school carnival. School R 34:281-4 Ap '26

MORLEY, Felix
Germany insures her workers. New Repub 53: 42-4 N 30 '27
Security for eighteen million workers. Survey 59:687-9 Mr 1 '28

MORLEY, Frank V.
John Woolman. Sat R Lit 2:521-2 Ja 30 '26
Sea in literature. Sat R Lit 1:409-10 D 27 '24
Whale hunt. Cent 112:688-96 O '26
Whaling days. Sat R Lit 1:593-4 Mr 14 '25

MORLEY, James Wycliffe Headlam-. See Headlam-Morley, James Wycliffe

MORLEY, John. See Morley of Blackburn, John Morley, 1st viscount

MORLEY, Lacy Collison-. See Collison-Morley, Lacy

MORLEY, Linda H.
Indexes to business information. Wilson Bul 3:96-7 My '27

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, 1878-
Unknown spark; poem. Lit Digest 91:36 N 13 '26

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, 1883-
Archaeological work in Mexico and Central America. Bul Pan Am Union 61:108-21 F '27
Chichen Itzá, an ancient American Mecca. Nat Geog M 47:64-95 Ja '25
History and chronology in ancient Middle America; abstract. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:281-2
Maya civilization, 100% American. Forum 78:226-36 Ag '27
Maya: Greeks of the new world. Mentor 13:51-4 F '25
Summary of archaeological work in middle America in 1927. Bul Pan Am Union 62: 228-41 Mr '28

MORLEY of Blackburn, John Morley, 1st viscount
Mr Swinburne's new poems. Liv Age 329:587-92 Je 12 '26
On the eve of catastrophe. New Repub 56:194-200 O 10 '28
John Morley. J. R. MacDonald. Contemp 131: 282-9 Mr '27
More light on Lord Morley. J: H. Morgan. No Am 221:486-94 Mr '25
Morley in his youth and prime. J. L. Hobson. Liv Age 332:527-31 Mr 15 '27
Two anonymous books by Lord Morley. F. B. Harvey. Contemp 132:750-6 D '27

MORLON de Menendez, Señora Pilar
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ap 4 '25

MORMONS and Mormonism
Brigham Young. M. R. Werner. il pors Ladies' H J 41:10-11 D '24; 42:14-15 Ja; 23 F; 31 Mr; 38 Ap; 40 My; 36 Je '25
Inquiring Mormon looks us over. C. S. Rice. Mis R 50:298-301 Ap '27
Lion of the Lord. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:11-12 S 4 '26
Mormon utopia. Lit Digest 99:31-2 N 17 '28
Mormonism. E: L. Mills. Mis R 48:884 N '25
Mormons and what not. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Je 5 '26
Recreation for young people in the church at Salt Lake City. O. A. Kirkham. Playground 19:253-4 Ag '25
Salt Lake City, Zion of the Mormons. il Ind 114:579-82 My 23 '25
Story of the rise of a social taboo; killing of a gull among the Mormons. K. Young. Sci Monthly 26:449-53 My '28
Vitality of Mormonism. W: M. Paden. il Mis R 51:650-5 Ag '28
When Michigan groaned under a Mormon king. Lit Digest 96:46-50 F 25 '28
Why I am a Mormon. R. Smoot. Forum 76: 562-9 O '26

MORNING caravans. Atlan 136:139 Jl '25

MORNING GLORY, Miss, pseud. See Noguchi, Yoné

MORNING star; story. See Merwin, S:

MORO, Antonio
Antonio Moro: painter to the king of Spain. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 91:38-42 N '28

MOROCCAN embroidery. See Embroidery

MOROCCO
Ambassador Herrick in Morocco. T. B. Mott. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 N 20 '26
Corruption in Morocco. Saint-Preux. Liv Age 331:308-14 N 15 '26
Fires of Islam. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 O 17 '25
France's colonial success in Morocco. D. J. Colburn. il map Cur Hist 26:250-5 My '27
France's stake in Morocco. R of Rs 72:212-13 Ag '25
Honorable men; French campaign in Morocco. Ind 114:625-6 Je 6 '25
Last laugh. Ind 114:570 My 23 '25
Marshal Lyautey. W. L. Middleton. Fortn 124:634-42 N '25; Same. Liv Age 328:22-7 Ja 2 '26
Moroccan adventure. R. Dell. Nation 120:709-10 Je 24 '25
Morocco, a danger spot in world politics. P. Crabitès. il Cur Hist 24:829-32 S '26
Morocco a danger-spot to Europe. Lit Digest 84:20 Ja 31 '25
Morocco in war and peace. Liv Age 327:12-19 O 3 '25

MOROCCO—*Continued*

Morocco, land of ill omen. Liv Age 325:651-4 Je 27 '25
Morocco, land of religious mysteries and bitter strife; photographs. Ind 116:325-8 Mr 20 '26
New wars and old debts. Nation 120:616 Je 3 '25
Red backgrounds in Morocco and China. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:173-7 Ag '25
Riddle of Morocco; what are the French doing in North Africa? J. Langdon-Davies. New Repub 42:335-7 My 20 '25
Self-determination in Morocco a menace in Europe. il map Lit Digest 84:15-17 Ja 3 '25
Situation in Morocco. C: Hobhouse. Contemp 128:437-45 O '25
Situation in Morocco. C: Hobhouse. Contemp 130:14-21 Jl '26
Truth about Spain and Primo de Rivera. H. C. Adams. il R of Rs 71:69-72 Ja '25
What the Madrid conference did for Morocco. il Lit Digest 86:14-15 Ag 29 '25
White menace. Nation 122:625 Je 9 '26

See also Architecture, Domestic—Morocco; Ceuta; Costume—Morocco; Fez; Mekinez; Rif; Tangier; Tetuan

Description and travel

Across French and Spanish Morocco. H. C. Adams. il map Nat Geog M 47:327-56 Mr '25
Across Morocco. R. Forbes. il Mentor 14:1-14 F '26
Couscous and sole Marguery. W. Waldron. il Liv Age 335:177-81 N '28
Disputed North African empire; photographs. Travel 47:30-3 Jl '26
Morocco festival; Aid el kebir, festival of the sheep. H: D. Davray. Liv Age 329:22-7 Ap 3 '26
Motoring in Morocco. A. Rawrath. Liv Age 334:168-70 Ja 15 '28
Music and Morocco. M. Hambourg. il Etude 44:563-4 Ag '26
Tour in Morocco. Killanin. 19th Cent 97:411-25 Mr '25
Wild west of Africa. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:17 N 14 '25

See also Marrakesh

History

End of the Roghi. M. Pottecher. Liv Age 330:457-61 Ag 28 '26

Riffian revolt

Abd-el-Krim and his Moroccan rebels. Lit Digest 85:59-61 My 23 '25
Abd el-Krim and the war in Africa. V. Sheean. Atlan 136:251-63 Ag '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:315-16 S '25
Adventurers' war in Morocco. M. M. Knight. Nation 121:376-7 O 7 '25
American bombers and Riff babies. Lit Digest 87:29-30 O 31 '25
Ayacucho message. Abd-el-Krim. Liv Age 325:441-2 My 30 '25
Downfall of Abd-el-Krim. Lit Digest 89:13-14 Je 12 '26
End of the war in Morocco. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:551-3 Jl '26
Fierce little war. Outlook 140:90-1 My 20 '25
France and Spain united on Morocco. Lit Digest 86:17 Ag 22 '25
France's dangerous adventure. R. Dell. Nation 121:277-8 S 9 '25
France's hornets' nest. map Lit Digest 86:14-16 Ag 1 '25
France's ordeal in Morocco. il Lit Digest 86:16-17 Jl 18 '25
France's real war in Morocco. il map Lit Digest 85:17-18 Je 20 '25
French war in Morocco. Nation 121:78-9 Jl 8 '25
In the Spanish foreign legion. F. Thäle. Liv Age 328:30-5, 104-11 Ja 2-9 '26
Krim faces Europe. M. M. Knight. Nation 121:252-3 S 2 '25
Moors take on another foe. Ind 114:546 My 16 '25
More war in Morocco. R. Dell. Nation 122:617 Je 2 '26
Moroccan war against France and Spain. M. M. Knight. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:186-95 N '25
Moroccan war an international peril. C. Beals. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:565-75 Jl '25
Morocco episodes. A. Cipolla. map Liv Age 326:223-8 Ag 1 '25
Morocco, hostage to fortune. Ind 116:647 Je 5 '26
New war in Morocco. map Lit Digest 85:12-13 My 16 '25
On the Rif front. E. Prêtre. Liv Age 326:361-4 Ag 15 '25
Our fighting flyers in Morocco. il Lit Digest 87:10 O 3 '25
Paris and the Rif. C. Brown. il Asia 25:743-5 S '25
Peace fails in Morocco. il Lit Digest 89:13-14 My 29 '26
Peace in Morocco. V. Sheean. il Asia 26:210-11 Mr '26
Revolt in Morocco. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:612-13 Je '25
Riffing with the Chasseurs d'Afrique. W. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 O 31 '25
Secret of the power of Abd-el-Krim. R. Recouly. il World's Work 51:69-76 N '25
Seven years after; American aviators. D. Horton. Nation 121:375-6 O 7 '25
Spain concludes Moroccan campaign. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 26:983-4 S '27
Spanish front in Morocco as the French see it. map R of Rs 71:439-40 Ap '25
Spanish soldier in Morocco. Liv Age 329:358-63 My 15 '26
Story of Abd el-Krim. V. Sheean. il maps Asia 25:720-42, 845-57, 968-80, 1070-9 S-D '25
Truth about Morocco. B. Willson. Contemp 128:146-54 Ag '25
War and peace in Morocco. Lit Digest 89:16-17 Ap 24 '26
War in Morocco. Outlook 140:382 Jl 15 '25
What halted fighting in the Riff. il Lit Digest 88:18 Ja 30 '26
Why Krim fights France. Lit Digest 85:14-15 Je 6 '25
Will aircraft end the war in Morocco? R of Rs 71:314 Mr '25

MORONES, Luis N.
Morones of Mexico. Liv Age 334:996-7 Jl '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 21:525; 24:509; 28:946 Ja '25; Jl '26, S '28; Sat Eve Post 199:26 Ap 9 '27; Bul Pan Am Union 61:472 My '27

MORONS. See Feeble-minded

MOROS
Moro fundamentalist; some teachings of Oudin, a Mahommedan priest of Mindanao. S: P. Lyon. il Asia 27:112-13 F '27
What next for the Moro? R. Hayden. map Foreign Affairs 6:633-44 Jl '28

MORPHINE
Moonshine morphine. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:107-8 Jl '25

MORRELL, Clark H.
Semi-factory of plan sheet metal work for elementary schools. Ind Arts M 14:293-6 Ag '25

MORRILL, C. S.
New methods of combating crime. Cur Hist 29:107-10 O '28

MORRILL, Fred Brown
Haunted mill; story. Overland n s 83:296-7 Ag '25
Portrait. Overland n s 83:417 N '25

MORRILL, Jane (Mrs Stephen Wyckoff)
Tide-worn; poem. Poetry 26:253 Ag '25

MORRILL, Justin S.
Portrait. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,30:front

MORRILL, Lot Myrick
Did suffrage for District prove failure? Cong Digest 6:344-5 D '27

MORRIS, Mrs Alice V.
Why should we cut out our tongues? Forum 77:712-16 My '27

MORRIS, Mrs C. H.
Mrs Morris, councilwoman of Des Moines, Iowa. G. D. Shultz. por Woman Cit n s 9:10 Mr 21 '25

MORRIS, Charles G.
Management methods. por System 49:527 Ap '26
Which, bonus or salary increase? System 50: 748-50 D '26

MORRIS, Clara
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:59 Ja '26

MORRIS, Earl H.
Exploring in the Canyon of death. Nat Geog M 48:263-300 S '25

MORRIS, Edward
Public utility builds elaborate plant for small town. Am City 33:422-3 O '25

MORRIS, Elizabeth (Woodbridge) (Mrs Charles Gould Morris)
Books for girls. Sat R Lit 4:303 N 12 '27

MORRIS, Emma
At the Hardwar mela, in India. Mis R 49:253-6 Ap '26

MORRIS, Frank
Meaning of the gold standard. 19th Cent 98: 533-9 O '25

MORRIS, Frank E.
Child guidance. School and Soc 27:641-9 Je 2 '28
Connecticut college course in the art of living. School and Soc 23:79-80 Ja 16 '26

MORRIS, George H.
(ed.) See Greene, E. F. When to say yes to a new idea

MORRIS, George M.
Information tests in woodworking. Ind Educ M 30:199-201 D '28
Relation of instruction in manual arts to the seven objectives of education. Ind Educ M 29:439-40 Je '28
Some questions for the tradesman who has recently become an instructor to ask himself. Ind Educ M 26:293-4 Ap '25
Standard equipments in the Boston schools. Ind Educ M 28:331-3 Ap '27

MORRIS, George R.
Evangeline in Louisiana. Mentor 13:22-4 O '25

MORRIS, Harrison Smith
Historic Philadelphia. R of Rs 73:483-92 My '26

MORRIS, Henry C.
Development of the foreign oil policy of the United States. Ann Am Acad 116:262-3 N '24

MORRIS, Hilda
Now do autumn gardens spin; poem. Gard M 42:184 N '25

MORRIS, Lawrence S.
Apples of gold or pictures of silver; story. Scrib M 77:619-29 Je '25
Robinson Jeffers. New Repub 54:386-90 My 16 '28
Sherwood Anderson. New Repub 51:277-9 Ag 3 '27
Upton Sinclair. New Repub 54:90-3 Mr 7 '28
(tr.) See Rolland, R. Portrait of Beethoven at thirty

MORRIS, Lilian Brooks
Amateur's asters. Country Life 48:47-8 S '25

MORRIS, Lloyd
Alsace-Lorraine under French rule. Forum 73:734-41 My '25
Lions for ladies. Harper 156:589-94 Ap '28
Mammon, M. D. Harper 157:614-21 O '28
Plight of the short story. Sat R Lit 3:621-2 Mr 5 '27
Riviera: in and out of season. Harper 156:272-7 F '28

MORRIS, Lydia
Day you went away; poem. Good H 84:30 F '27

MORRIS, Mae Norton
Pals; poem. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28

MORRIS, Myron
Commercially perfect. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ja 24 '25

MORRIS, Ray
Portrait. World's Work 51:444 F '26

MORRIS, Richard B.
Massachusetts and the common law. Am Hist R 31:443-53 Ap '26

MORRIS, Robert Tuttle
Tree grafting at any time of year. Gard M 41: 170 Ap '25

MORRIS, Roland Sietor
Will the Democratic party split? por (front) Forum 78:650-6 N '27

MORRIS, Thomas
Grand old man of St Andrews. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 146:403-5 Jl 27 '27
Newspaper notes; greatest figure in golfing literature. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:517-18 Ap 7 '26

MORRIS, William
The earthly paradise. A: Ralli. No Am 222: 299-310 D '25
Portrait. Collier's 81:15 Je 2 '28

MORRIS, William R.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:11 O 13 '28

MORRIS, Woodbridge E. See Thompson, S. W., jt. auth.

MORRIS chair. See Chairs

MORRIS dam, Mendocino. See Dams, Concrete

MORRIS dance
Dance that Robin Hood danced. il Mentor 14:20 D '26

MORRISEY, Marie
Shall the song program have variety, contrast or one-ness? por Musician 31:12 Jl '26

MORRISON, Anna Louise
Fresh air school of pioneer days. Overland n s 83:167 Ap '25

MORRISON, Benjamin Yoe
Blue flower for the fall border. Gard M 42:54 S '25
Garden of our first president. Gard & Home B 45:468-71 Jl '27
Narcissus for the honor roll. Gard M 41:488-91 Ag '25
Prolonging the iris pageant. Gard M 41:406-8 Jl '25

MORRISON, Cora B.
Single salary schedules. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 480-6

MORRISON, Frank
Frank Morrison, labor leader. pors World's Work 49:149-53 D '24

MORRISON, George F.
Portrait. Mentor 16:6 Je '28

MORRISON, Harold
Scale insects. Sci Monthly 22:243-6 Mr '26

MORRISON, Homer L.
Schools for the Indian children. School Arts M 27:149-50 N '27

MORRISON, I. F.
Note on the inertia dyadic. Science n s 67: 630 Je 22 '28

MORRISON, James Woods
Portrait. Bookm 65:603 Jl '27

MORRISON, John Cayce
Analysis of the principalship as a basis for the preparation of elementary school principals. Nat Educ Assn 1925:453-61
Some unsolved problems of the school principalship. Educ R 74:89-93 S '27
What elementary school principals do; one day with fifty-three principals. Nat Educ Assn 1926:476-82

MORRISON, John L.
Passing of the wooden Indian. Scrib M 84: 393-405 O '28

MORRISON, Katherine
Art appreciation in the rural schools of San Diego county. School Arts M 26:616-19 Je '27

MORRISON, Katherine—*Continued*
Forty thousand miles of drawing. School Arts M 26:579-82 Je '27
Teacher-rating in the United States. El School J 28:327-31 Ja '28

MORRISON, Mrs Kathrine
Court Farm. il House B 63:281-5 Mr '28
English cottage dooryard gardens. House B 63:608-10 My '28
Garden with a threefold interest. House B 63:742-4 Je '28
Hall's Croft, Stratford-on-Avon. House B 61:320-3 Mr '27
House of historical memories. House B 63:45-7 Ja '28
House of many moods and interests. House B 61:169-71 F '27
House of many yesterdays. House B 59:293-5 Mr '26
London doorways. il House B 58:490-1 N '25
Two wayside cottages in East Anglia. House B 57:256-8 Mr '25

MORRISON, L. A.
Day with The golden treasury. Liv Age 326:245-7 Ag 1 '25

MORRISON, Lacey Harvey
Oil engine's part in reducing power costs. Factory and Ind Management 76:1108-10 D '28

MORRISON, Laura
Laughing eyes; story. Overland n s 86:312-13 S '28
Little Lee's wife; story. Overland n s 86:178 Je '28

MORRISON, Mary Gray
Memories of Mrs Spofford. Bookm 62:315-18 N '25

MORRISON, Roger Leroy
Practical means of building safety into streets and highways. Am City 39:111-12 N '28

MORRISON, T. F.
Effect of polarized light on the growth of luminous bacteria. Science n s 61:392-3 Ap 10 '25

MORRISON, Theodore
As the swift ships. Atlan 136:648-54 N '25
Natural comedy. Atlan 141:497-501 Ap '28
Shelley; poem. Atlan 139:333 Mr '27
Star among the reeds; poem. Atlan 136:798-9 D '25
Sursum corda; poem. Atlan 139:802 Je '27
Swallows of Mont Saint-Michel; poem. Atlan 138:83-4 Jl '26

MORRISON, William
New two-ten power amplifier. Radio Broadcast 12:138-9 D '27

MORRISSETTE, Pat
Lonely road; Where grey madonnas walk; poems. Poetry 28:140-1 Je '26
University portraits: Evening song of a young scholar; Student at lunch; poems. Poetry 30:145-9 Je '27

MORRISSEY expedition to Baffin land. See Putnam Baffin Island expedition

MORRISSON, Mary M. (Mrs James W. Morrisson)
What is an American? por Woman Cit n s 11:30-1 My '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:27 My '26

MORRISTOWN, New Jersey
Morris county court house. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 62:233-43 S '27

MORRISTOWN, Tennessee
Municipal ownership proves a success. il Am City 37:189-91 Ag '27

MORROW, Anne
All movement is dancing. Woman Cit n s 11:19 Ja '27
Dreams in gold and gesso. Woman Cit n s 11:13 Je '26
Dybbuk. Woman Cit n s 10:16 F '26
Katharine Cornell. Woman Cit n s 10:17 O '25
Louise Gifford, body builder. Woman Cit n s 10:19 Ap '26
Secret of fine plays. Woman Cit n s 10:17 Ja '26
Spring art. Woman Cit n s 10:8 My '26

MORROW, Anne Spencer
Height; poem. Scrib M 83:409 Ap '28

MORROW, Dwight Whitney
Adventure in public service. por Mag of Business 52:524-6 N '27
Ambassador everybody knows. B. Barton. por Collier's 82:9 Ag 4 '28
Biggest man. C. W. Gilbert. il por Collier's 80:8-9 D 17 '27
Dwight Morrow, a new national figure. B. Barton. por World's Work 51:301-5 Ja '26
Dwight Morrow agrees with Mexico. C. Beals. Nation 126:91-3 Ja 25 '28
From Morgan's up. Nation 125:327 O 5 '27
Mexican views of our new ambassador. Lit Digest 95:22 O 15 '27
Mr Morrow and Mexico. Nation 126:397 Ap 11 '28
Morrow to Mexico. por Lit Digest 95:11 O 1 '27
On the importance of being an ambassador. L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 147:141-3 O 5 '27
Portrait. Ind 115:425 O 10 '25; World's Work 51:7; 55:353 N '25, F '28; Lit Digest 87:10 D 12 '25; 95:4 D 24 '27; R of Rs 76:450 N '27; St N 55:131 D '27; Cur Hist 28:168 My '28; Outlook 150:968 O 17 '28

MORROW, Edwin P.
Portrait. R of Rs 74:121 Ag '26

MORROW, Elizabeth Reeve (Cutter) (Mrs Dwight Whitney Morrow)
Atlas; poem. Cent 114:461 Ag '27
In night's brave darkness; poem. Poetry 32:315 S '28
Islands; poem. Scrib M 84:328 S '28
Kings' color; poem. Scrib M 80:139 Ag '26
Lot's wife; poem. Harper 152:444 Mr '26
My neighbor's mind; poem. Scrib M 83:631 My '28
Proudest fruit; poem. Scrib M 77:515 My '25
Quatrains: For my daughter; Hills and valleys; Lovers. Harper 157:37 Je '28
This pine-tree; poem. Scrib M 80:656 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26
Wall; poem. Harper 152:669 My '26

MORROW, F. J. See Mann, Charles Riborg, jt. auth.

MORROW, Glenn Raymond
Adam Smith: moralist and philosopher. J Pol Econ 35:321-42 Je '27

MORROW, Honoré (McCue) Willsie (Mrs William Morrow)
Lincoln, the most lied about man in the world. Am M 105:7-9 F '28
Lost speech; story. Delin 106:5-7 F '25
My favorite character in fiction. Bookm 62:546-7 Ja '26
Thank you Pocahontas; story. Delin 107:5-6 N '25
Tiger! tiger! Good H 86:24-7 Je; 87:52-5 Jl; 46-9 Ag; 46-9 S '28
She pioneered in novels. G. Overton. pors Mentor 15:58-9 Jl '27

MORROW, Ian F. D.
Bismarck and William II. Edin R 246:179-93 Jl '27
Palmerston: a portrait. Contemp 131:178-85 F '27

MORROW, Irving F.
California backgrounds. Arch Rec 63:581-2 Je '28
Native architecture and the American mercury. Arch Rec 64:81-2 Jl '28
Skyscraper bridge for San Francisco. Arch Rec 64:162-4 Ag '28
Spanish? Arch Rec 64:345 O '28

MORROW, Jay Johnson
Needs of the canal. Outlook 138:443-5 N 19 '24

MORSCHAUSER, Joseph
Divorce. por Woman's H C 52:24 Ja '25
There are no good divorces; interview. J: B Kennedy. por Collier's 77:8 F 13 '26

MORSE, Edward Leland Clark
One rainy afternoon. il Photo-Era 61:131-5 S '28
Sacrilege; poem. Photo-Era 56:57 Ja '26
Study in simplicity. Photo-Era 55:126-8 S '25
That shutter! Photo-Era 58:268-71 My '27
To him who hath a soul. Photo-Era 59:85-7 Ag '27

MORSE, Edward Sylvester
Shell-mounds and changes in the shells composing them. Sci Monthly 21:429-40 O '25
Appreciation. H. W. Wiley. Science n s 63:280 Mr 12 '26
Obituary. por Sci Monthly 22:276-7 Mr '26
Obituary. W: H. Dall. Science n s 63:157-8 F 5 '26

MORSE, Edwin H.
First act, please. Theatre Arts M 12:642-50 S '28

MORSE, George H.
Electrified farm. Ann Am Acad 118:43-6 Mr '25

MORSE, Gertrude W.
Possibilities in school activities. Pub Libraries 30:592-5 D '25

MORSE, Henry H. See Wyman, Walter F., jt. auth.

MORSE, Hosea Ballou
Concessions and settlements in China. 19th Cent 104:43-51 Jl '28

MORSE, Katharine Duncan
Habitations: Room; Shanty; poems. Poetry 31:72-3 N '27
Out of the past: Frère Pierre in the choir stalls; Assyrian sword; Bedspread; poems. Poetry 33:129-31 D '28

MORSE, Katherine
Matter of presentation. Educ R 69:243-9 My '25
Using literary models in school composition. Educ R 75:221-3 Ap '28

MORSE, Ladd Frisby
Mary; poem. Good H 82:44 Ja '26
Winds; poem. Ladies' H J 44:134 Je '27

MORSE, Norman K.
Construction of rockeries. House B 58:298-304 S '25
Log cabins for recreation. House B 59:46-7 Ja '26
Man-made lakes and ponds. il Gard & Home B 43:350-1 Je '26

MORSE, Richard, pseud. See **Eastman, Fred**

MORSE, Richard Ely
This swan; poem. Dial 83:222 S '27

MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese
First long-distance telegraph station. W. T. Roberts. il pors Mentor 16:20-2 Je '28
Portrait. Collier's 81:14 Je 2 '28
Portrait bust by C. Beach. Cur Hist 28:422 Je '28; Sci Monthly 27:191 Ag '28

MORSE, Stanley F.
New agricultural profession. Science n s 66:151-2 Ag 12 '27

MORSE, W. G.
We threw away our shovels. Factory and Ind Management 76:283-5 Ag '28

MORSE, Wayne L.
Mental-hygiene approach in a beginning speech course. Q J Speech 14:543-53 N '28

MORSE, William Clifford
Field trips in geology. Science n s 63:617 Je 18 '26

MORSE code. See Cipher and telegraph codes

MORSS, Noel
Distribution equilibrium under the specific productivity theory. Q J Econ 41:349-52 F '27

MORTALITY
Alcoholism and prohibition. Lit Digest 84:24 F 28 '25
Analysis of the death rate of Detroit; with discussion. W. J. V. Deacon. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:207-17 Mr '26
Birth and death rates in various countries, 1912 to 1923. M. T. Waggaman. U S Bur Labor Bul 401 (Misc ser):191-2 '26
Cancer mortality. H. W. Green. Am J Pub Health 16:605-9 Je '26
Changing mortality. H. Woolston. Am J Soc 32:937-46 My '27
Chinese death rate. Science n s 65:sup14 Mr 4 '27
Comparison of mortality rate of British coal miners with rate for general population. Monthly Labor R 22:1277 Je '26
Death rate. Science n s 60:sup12 N 14 '24
Death rate among American negroes. J. A. Tobey. Cur Hist 25:217-20 N '26
Death rate of 1927. Science n s 67:sup12-14 F 17 '28
Death rates of male white physicians in the United States, by age and cause. H. Emerson and H. E. Hughes. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1088-93 N '26
Death-rates still falling. Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 13 '27
Death toll of maternity. L: I. Dublin. Am J Pub Health 16:535 My '26
Effect of health education on negro mortality as shown by the Metropolitan life insurance company's figures. L: I. Dublin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:274-9
Family damage when a wage earner dies. Monthly Labor R 27:936 N '28
Geographic distribution of deaths from diphtheria. D. B. Armstrong and G: H. Van Buren. Am J Pub Health 18:1489-96 D '28
High mortality in Japan. Lit Digest 89:20 My 29 '26
How to keep men alive; an interpretation of Denmark's mortality statistics. H. Emerson. Survey 57:69-70 O 15 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:26 F 5 '27
Increase in cancer mortality. J. W. Schereschewsky. Am J Pub Health 16:475-7 My '26
Is the male inferior? S. J. Holmes. Hygeia 5:611-13 D '27
Maternal mortality in the United States. Am J Pub Health 16:1025-6 O '26
Mortality experience of International typographical union, 1926, 1927. F: L. Hoffman. Monthly Labor R 25:55-6; 26:770-3 Jl '27, Ap '28
Mortality from diphtheria decreasing. Am J Pub Health 16:621 Je '26
Mortality in Germany. Science n s 64:420 O 29 '26
Our healthful year. Lit Digest 84:22 Ja 3 '25
Present status of maternal and infant hygiene in the United States; with discussion. L. K. Frankel. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1209-20 D '27
Prolonging life. R of Rs 71:658-9 Je '25
Skeletal records of mortality. T. W. Todd. Sci Monthly 24:481-96 Je '27; Same cond. Sci Am 137:537-8 D '27
War, law and alcoholism; a statistical exploration. J. R. Earp. Survey 56:581-3 S 1 '26
See also Children—Mortality; Death; Infant mortality; Vital statistics

MORTARS
Mortars cast in mediæval foundries. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 84:22-6 My '26

MORTE d'Arthur. See Arthur, King

MORTENSEN, G. E.
Problems of articulation between the elementary and the junior high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:642-6

MORTENSEN, Theodor
Herluf Winge, 1857-1923. Smithson Rept 1924:513-22

MORTGAGES
Attractive first investment; real estate mortgages. Mrs W: Laimbeer. Delin 112:12 Ap '28
Farm mortgage, 1925 model. E. T. Peterson. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 Ap 25 '25
Inevitable mortgage; Canadian investments. J: Cowan. Canad M 64:171-3 Jl '25

MORTGAGES—*Continued*
Interest and taxes in relation to farm income. L. M. Graves. Ann Am Acad 117:35-40 Ja '25
Land of mortgaged homes. Lit Digest 86:64 Jl 18 '25
No more shame in the mortgage. Lit Digest 99:79 N 10 '28
Real estate mortgage bonds. World's Work 49:679-80 Ap '25
Real estate mortgages. H: C. Trundle. Sci Am 134:130-2 F '26
Sharing in mortgages. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 140:435-7 Jl 22 '25
Uniform mortgage act; fifth tentative draft as finally amended. D. A. Pomeroy. J Pol Econ 34:383-6 Je '26
Younger mortgages. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 201:39 O 6 '28
See also Real estate bonds

MORTICIANS. See Undertakers

MORTIMER, Carina Eaglesfield
Plan for furnishing the living-room and study of the Greens' house. House B 62:158 Ag '27

MORTIMER, Charles G.
Beethoven; sonnet. Cath World 125:224 My '27
Happiness; poem. Cath World 127:263 Je '28
Science; poem. Cath World 122:650 F '26
Solitude; poem. Cath World 121:803 S '25

MORTIMER, Mme Myra
Analyzing audiences in many lands. por Musician 32:35 O '27

MORTIMER, Raymond
London letter. Dial 84:238-40 Mr '28

MORTISE and tenon joints. See Joints (carpentry)

MORTON, Charles Walton
Hunting with a typewriter. Ind 119:385-6 O 15 '27

MORTON, David
Ambiguity; poem. Outlook 146:155 Je 1 '27
Archive of a new girl in town; poem. Bookm 65:438 Je '27
Attendants; poem. Country Life 51:46 D '26
Autumn nocturne; poem. Nation 121:619 D 2 '25
Beyond the golden story; poem. Cur Opinion 78:222 F '25
Counsel; poem. Harper 156:646 Ap '28
Day's end; poem. Yale R n s 17:319 Ja '28
Eavesdropper; poem. Nation 125:427 O 19 '27
Expectancy; poem. Outlook 139:650 Ap 29 '25
From a hilltop; poem. Bookm 60:532 D '24
Golden passage; sonnet. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25
Identity; poem. Harper 154:6 D '26
In a new place; poem. Forum 73:409 Mr '25
In a time of unsettlement; poem. Outlook 138:406 N 12 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24
Last ritual; poem. New Repub 51:282 Ag 3 '27
Long after; poem. Forum 76:923 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Lovers; poem. New Repub 52:93 S 14 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
Midnight; poem. Bookm 64:58 S '26
Ministration; poem. Outlook 144:22 S 1 '26
Morning vanities; poem. No Am 224:127 Mr '27
New horizons; poem. Bookm 61:523 Jl '25
Night wind; poem. New Repub 42:40 Mr 4 '25
November makes a world; poem. Forum 78:889 D '27
One tree in autumn; poem. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
Passing; poem. Am Mercury 2:196 Je '24
Restoration; poem. Nation 122:502 My 5 '26
Summer guest; poem. New Repub 51:253 Jl 27 '27
Summer sky; poem. New Repub 44:175 O 7 '25

MORTON, Dixon M.
Theatre goes to Yale. Theatre Arts M 10:254-61 Ap '26
Twilight of the gods. Theatre Arts M 12:188-90 Mr '28

MORTON, Dudley Joy
Relation of evolution to medicine. Science n s 64:394-6 O 22 '26

MORTON, Frances McKinnon
Abner's gold; story. St N 55:220-1 Ja '28
Cheerful river; poem. St N 55:843 Ag '28
Little wings of happiness; poem. St N 53:355 F '26
Raid on Carter's mill; story. St N 56:32-4 N '28

MORTON, Grace Margaret
Related art in clothing selection. J Home Econ 18:25-8 Ja '26

MORTON, Henry Canova Vollam
City that Beau Nash ruled. Travel 50:17-20 Mr '28
Discovering the walled city of York. Travel 50:28-30 F '28
Seeking the romance of London life. Travel 51:6-12 My '28

MORTON, J. B.
Sonnet. Liv Age 332:498 Mr 15 '27
With springing corn; poem. Liv Age 333:393 S 1 '27

MORTON, Jane A.
Emily Howland. Woman's J n s 13:25 D '28

MORTON, Joy
It's costly to jam into the dock. por System 49:230-1 F '26

MORTON, Leigh
Three moments; story. Scrib M 77:290-302 Mr '25
Understudy; story. Scrib M 79:529-39 My '26

MORTON, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Mrs Perez Morton) (Philenia, pseud.)
First American novelist. R. K. Wood. facsims il Mentor 14:18-19 Je '26

MORTON, Thomas
In the wicked old Puritan days. R. F. Dibble. il Forum 75:518-24 Ap '26

MORTON, Walton
—if you know what I mean. Outlook 150:1030, 1138, 1168, 1208, 1236 O 24, N 7-28 '28 (to be cont)

MORTON, William Thomas Green
Discovery of anesthesia. C. A. H. Smith. Sci Monthly 24:64-70 Ja '27
Portrait. Hygeia 5:114 Mr '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:319 Mr '25

MORTON-FINNEY, J.
Negro educators for negro education. School and Soc 24:625-9 N 20 '26

MORTUARY sculpture. See Sepulchral monuments

MORVEN, Princeton, New Jersey. See Historic houses

MOSAIC disease
Cultivation of the virus of tobacco mosaic by the method of Olitsky. M. Mulvania. Science n s 62:37 Jl 10 '25
Experiments on the cultivation of the active agent of mosaic disease of tobacco and tomato. P: K. Olitsky. Science n s 60:593-4 D 26 '24
Further studies in quantitative virological methods. H. H. McKinney. Science n s 68:380-2 O 19 '28
Inoculation of tomato and tobacco plants with potato mosaic virus. P. K. Olitsky and J: H. Northrop. Science n s 61:544-5 My 22 '25
Precipitation of the virus of tobacco mosaic. C. G. Vinson. Science n s 66:357-8 O 14 '27
Starting a new disease of the class called mosaic diseases. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:331-3 Mr '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:24 Ap 18 '25
Study on sugar cane mosaic. A. Bonazzi. Science n s 64:529-30 N 26 '26
Tobacco and tomato mosaic. B. T. Dickson. Science n s 62:398 O 30 '25
Transfer of tobacco and tomato mosaic disease by the pseudococcus citri. P. K. Olitsky. Science n s 62:442 N 13 '25

MOSAICS
Book cover with a meaning. L. M. Bixler. il School Arts M 25:126-7 O '25
In a Roman villa at Zliten. S. Aurigemma. il Art and Archaeol 23:160-9 Ap '27
Mosaic project. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:175-8 N '27
Mosaics in the nursery. E: Wenham. il House B 60:577 N '26
Turquoise mosaics from Casa Grande. J: W. Huffman. il Art and Archaeol 20:82-4 Ag '25

MOSCICKI, Ignace
Portrait. Ind 116:754 Je 26 '26; Sat Eve Post 199:137 D 11 '26

MOSCOSO, Gonzalo Escudero
Overtones; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26: 131 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59: 662 Jl '25
Portrait. Musician 33:13 Ag '28

MOSCOW
French communist in Moscow. P. Vaillant-Couturier. Liv Age 326:97-101, 147-51 Jl 11-18 '25
Moscow; she wears the languor of the East like an oriental shawl. A. Yarmolinsky. Cent 114:346-56 Jl '27
Moscow vignettes. Liv Age 327:663-5 D 26 '25
Moscow's bread lines. Lit Digest 97:18 Ap 7 '28
My visit to Russia. R. Boothby. Liv Age 330: 495-503 S 4 '26
Proletarian Mecca. I. Narodny. il Asia 28: 720-5 S '28
Red square; November 7th, anniversary of red revolution. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 11:837-41 N '27
Street life in the red metropolis; tr. by C. Hunt. A. Viollis. il Travel 52:12-16 N '28
Under the red flag in Moscow. M. L. Wilson. il Travel 44:18-21 Ja '25
See also State institute for library science

Theaters

Moscow drama. Liv Age 332:268-9 F 1 '27
Moscow theatres under the soviets. V. Sheean. il Arts and Dec 29:56-7 S '28
Politics, pandemonium, and cucumber peels. Outlook 142:320-1 Mr 3 '26
Season in Moscow. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126: 663-4, 691-2, 716-17; 127:40-1 Je 13-27, Jl 11 '28
Theatre of the revolution. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 11:258-72 Ap '27

MOSCOW art theatre
Dictatorship for the Moscow art theatre. O. M. Sayler. Theatre Arts M 10:105-8 F '26
New age of the Moscow art theatre. H. Carter. Fortn 129:58-71 Ja '28
Old new theatre and a new old theatre. O. M. Sayler. il plans Theatre Arts M 9:694-7 O '25

MOSCOW art theatre musical studio
Carmen through a Russian alembic. il Lit Digest 88:27-8 F 6 '26
High spots in a dull season. B. H. Clark. Drama 16:211-12 Mr '26
Lysistrata. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:188 Ja 6 '26
Moscow transforms the operas. il Lit Digest 87:28-9 D 12 '25
Russia promises us a new opera form. il Musician 30:35 D '25
Russians triumph. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121: 765 D 30 '25
Theatre. E. E. Cummings. Dial 80:343-5 Ap '26
Ultra-modern art in relation to the theatre. O. M. Sayler. il Arts and Dec 24:51-3 D '25

MOSELEY, Daisy H.
Luxuriating in books. Cath World 121:181-6 My '25
Some old Italian prayers. Cath World 127: 146-51 My '28
Sunshine and saints. Cath World 126:311-19 D '27
Their little-all. Cath World 120:335-43 D '24

MOSELEY, Edwin Lincoln
Some suggestions for outdoor science teaching. El School J 26:58-66 S '25

MOSELEY, Sydney A.
Truth about Broadmoor. Fortn 127:89-98 Ja '27

MOSELEYUM. See Chemical elements

MOSER, C. O.
Portrait. R of Rs 72:170 Ag '25

MOSER, Leo C.
Warmed-over economics. Ind 114:17-19 Ja 3 '25

MOSES
Story of religion as told in the lives of its leaders. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 54:19-20 S '27

MOSES, George Higgins
Hoover. No Am 225:12-16 Ja '28
Senate and its rules. por Sat Eve Post 197: 6 Je 27 '25
Back stage in Washington. Ind 118:215-16 F 19 '27
Let George do it. Collier's 82:36 O 6 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:7 Mr 21 '25; Ind 116: 7, 735; 117:334 Ja 2, Je 26, S 18 '26; Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ap 24 '26; R of Rs 78:15, 124 Jl-Ag '28; Delin 112:25 My '28; Cur Hist 28: 789 Ag '28
Two of the Senate's official leaders. W: Hard. por R of Rs 75:263-4 Mr '27

MOSES, Kingsley
Three thousand fathoms deep. Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ja 3 '25

MOSES, Montrose Jonas
Acres of childhood. House and Gard 49:86 My '26
America's dramatick criticks. Theatre Arts M 9:470-7 Jl '25
And so to the theater. R of Rs 77:392-9 Ap '28
Clocks that chime in the night. House and Gard 50:86 S '26
Convalescent children's literature. No Am 221:528-39 Mr '25
Cost of college. Good H 85:18-19 N '27
Drama inventories. Outlook 146:224-6 Je 15 '27
Edward Harrigan. Theatre Arts M 10:176-88 Mr '26
Emancipation of the American drama. Cur Hist 26:733-40 Ag '27
Glance at the season's plays. R of Rs 73:65-71 Ja '26
Henrik Ibsen: æt. 100. No Am 225:339-47 Mr '28
Let's dramatize for children. Theatre Arts M 8:831-5 D '24
Little man from Skien. Theatre Arts M 12: 179-87 Mr '28
Little theater. R of Rs 75:59-64 Ja '27
New trends in the theatre. Forum 73:83-7, 231-7 Ja-F '25
Odéon visits America. Outlook 138:548-51 D 3 '24
Our drama since 1900. No Am 222:171-3 S '25
Our saxo-theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:32-8 Ja '26
Royal roads to acting. Theatre Arts M 10: 829-38 D '26
Season's plays. R of Rs 71:81-6 Ja '25
Seeing drama wheels go round. bibliog Outlook 145:314-16 Mr 9 '27
Social significance of little theatres. No Am 224:128-39 Mr '27
Wild cultivators. House and Gard 51:78 Ap '27
Woodcut manners and royal adventure. bibliog Outlook 144:440-5 D 1 '26

MOSES, Stanford E.
Life on the Shenandoah. Sat Eve Post 197: 5 D 20 '24
Travel by air! Sunset 55:20-3 Ag '25

MOSES, Winifred
Dressing up the everyday dish. Delin 107:23 S '25

MOSHER, Eliza Maria
Other motherhood. E. Bugbee. pors Woman Cit n s 9:14 Ap 4 '25
Woman doctor who stuck it out. Lit Digest 85:66-9 Ap 4 '25

MOSHER, Joseph Albert
Debate and the world we live in. Q J Speech Educ 10:332-9 N '24

MOSHER, William Eugene
School of public affairs. Survey 54:627-8 S 15 '25

MOSKOVICS, F. E.
Why the automotive now leads the world's industries. por Ind Management 71:270-1 My '26

MOSKOWITZ, Belle (Lindner) Israels (Mrs Henry Moskowitz)
Friends of the Governor. D. T. Lynch. No Am 226:420-8 O '28

MOSKOWITZ, Henry
Reading of Alfred E. Smith. Bookm 68:147-8 O '28
—See Hapgood, Norman, jt. auth.

MOSKOWSKI, Moritz. See Moszkowski, Moritz

MOSLEM art. See Art, Mohammedan

MOSLEMS. See Mohammedanism; Mohammedans

MOSLEY, Jefferson
Secret at the crossroads; story. por Forum 72:577-92 N '24

MOSQUITO fish. See Gambusia

MOSQUITOES
Anopheles and the railroads. C. Layng. il Hygeia 5:351-2 Jl '27
Better housing and food for mosquitoes. Lit Digest 98:24 S 22 '28
Disinfecting the malarial mosquito. Lit Digest 98:17 Jl 28 '28
Good mosquitoes to drive out the bad ones. Lit Digest 96:23 Mr 31 '28
Mosquitoes that breed in palms. Lit Digest 85:61-2 My 2 '25
Soldiers' risk for science; dengue fever investigations. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:424-5 Je '26
Technique for artificial feeding of sandflies (phlebotomus) and mosquitoes. A. T. Hertig and M. Hertig. Science n s 65:328-9 Ap 1 '27

See also British mosquito control institute

Extermination

Advancement in mosquito control in the United States and Canada. Am J Pub Health 18:985-92 Ag '28
Attacking malaria with airplanes. Sci Am 131:404 D '24
Bats in malaria control. Am J Pub Health 16:611 Je '26
Combating the mosquito. Hygeia 5:419-20 Ag '27
Eradication of salt marsh mosquitoes. E: Stuart and N. M. Stover. Am J Pub Health 17:704-7 Jl '27
Fighting mosquitoes with airplanes. il Lit Digest 85:29 Ap 4 '25
Mosquito control. Science n s 66:9 Jl 1 '27
Mosquito control in New Jersey during the breeding season of 1924. L. E. Jackson. il Am J Pub Health 15:131-3 F '25
Mosquito control; report of committee. Am J Pub Health 16:258-62 Mr '26
Mosquito fish (gambusia) and its relation to malaria. D: S. Jordan. il Smithson Rept 1926:361-8; Same cond. Sci Am 134:296-7 My '26
Mosquito remedies and preventives. L. O. Howard and F. C. Bishopp. Farmers' Bul 1570:1-12 '28
Mosquito work throughout the world. L. O. Howard. Am J Pub Health 16:1210-14 D '26
New mosquito poison. Science n s 65:sup10 Ja 14 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:87 My 7 '27
New use for Paris green. Lit Digest 90:23 S 11 '26
Noah was to blame. L. B. McBrayer and T. Dansdill. il Hygeia 6:328-31 Je '28
One way to get rid of mosquitoes. D: S. Jordan. Collier's 76:30 Jl 18 '25
Practical mosquito extermination measures as applied in New Jersey. F. W. Miller. il Am City 32:512-14 My '25
Skeeterless state, to be; New Jersey. Lit Digest 85:23 Je 27 '25
Theory of the use of oil for destroying mosquito larvae. H. W. Green. Am J Pub Health 15:219-22 Mr '25
Use of American fish to fight Italian mosquitoes. Science n s 66:sup12 Ag 5 '27
What the engineer can and should do toward prevention of malaria and mosquito nuisances. J. A. Le Prince. Am J Pub Health 14:1035-7 D '24; Same cond. il Am City 32:62 Ja '25

MOSS, F. A.
Do you know how to get along with people? Sci Am 135:26-7 Jl '26
Standardizing our automobile drivers. Am City 34:46-9 Ja '26
—and Hunt, T.
Are you socially intelligent? Sci Am 137:108-10 Ag '27

MOSS, Geoffrey
Grocers' grapes; story. Cent 115:737-46 Ap '28

MOSS, H. St L. B.
Theories of civilisation. Quar 249:379-99 O '27

MOSS, Leslie B.
China and the powers. Cur Hist 28:214-15 My '28

MOSS, Margaret
If I were a policewoman. Woman Cit n s 10:30 O '25

MOSS animals. See Bryozoa

MOSSER, George H.
State of Indiana. Nat Educ Assn J 14:151-2 My '25

MOSSES

See also Sphagnum moss

MOSSOP, Freda
Reconstruction of a derelict. House B 59:629-32 My '26

MOSSOP, John
His hobby and his business is helping people catch fish; interview. A. Rubbra. il por Canad M 66:18-19 S '26

MOST, Johann Joseph
Johann Most. E. Goldman. Am Mercury 8:158-66 Je '26

MOST miserable of men; story. See MacCarthy, D.

MOSUL
America and Mosul. L: Fischer. Nation 121:756-7 D 30 '25
Atrocities and oil mix Turkey's Mosul dose. Lit Digest 87:8-9 D 26 '25
Bitter conflict over Turkish oilfields. J: Carter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:492-7 Ja '26
British views of Mosul. maps Lit Digest 88:19-20 Ja 16 '26
Locarno, Washington, and Mosul. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:22-4 N '25
Mosul and Britain's treaty with Turkey. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:153-6 Ag '26
Mosul and Syria. map Outlook 143:240 Je 16 '26
Mosul and the eastern peril. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:657-8 N '25
Mosul and the Turks. D. Heathcote. Fortn 124:607-15 N '25
Mosul clash of Turkey and Britain. il map Lit Digest 87:17-18 O 10 '25
Mosul oil for east or west? il map Ind 115:435-6 O 17 '25
Mosul question at Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:596-606 N '25
Mosul question; what the inhabitants really want. F. W. Chardin. Contemp 128:57-63 Jl '25
Mosul, settled or unsettled? E: M. Earle. New Repub 45:314-16 F 10 '26
Mosul still a bone of contention. Outlook 141:654 D 30 '25
Mosul, the League, and the powers. Outlook 141:265 O 21 '25
Mosul to produce oil, not war. Lit Digest 90:11-12 Jl 17 '26
Mosul treaty. Fortn 126:51-6 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:18-19 Ag 14 '26

MOSUL—*Continued*
Mosul treaty. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:250-2 Ag '26
Notes from Geneva. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:451-7 O '25
Oil and empire. Ind 115:310-11 S 19 '25
Oily serpent in Mosul's Eden. map Lit Digest 86:20-1 S 19 '25
Putting it up to Turkey. Ind 115:628 D 5 '25
Significance of Mosul in British middle eastern policy. K. Williams. 19th Cent 99:349-55 Mr '26
Turkish indignation over the Mosul verdict. Lit Digest 88:17-18 F 6 '26
Two knotty problems. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 141:116-17 S 23 '25
Will the Turk fight? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 142:52-4 Ja 13 '26

MOSZKOWSKI, Moritz
Obituary. Outlook 139:403 Mr 18 '25
Studies in comparative interpretations: The juggleress. J: T. Howard. Musician 30:45 S '25

MOTH-mullein; story. See Cooper, M. L.

MOTHER; story. See Sangster, M. E.

MOTHER calls time; story. See Kirkland, M.

MOTHER cuts loose; story. See Clearing, R.

MOTHER Églantine; story. See Beer, T:

MOTHER GOOSE
All about Mother Goose. V. Starrett. Forum 72:816-21 D '24
Mother Goose and her English grammar. J. S. Rankin. Educ R 72:108-15 S '26
Mother Goose demoralizing! Cur Opinion 78:341-2 Mr '25
Mother Goose, with music. B. Hader and E. Hader. il Good H 84:50 Ja; 50 F; 50 Mr; 50 Ap; 50 My '27

MOTHER of God; story. See Dawson, C.

MOTHER of the unknown soldier. Z. Gale. il Collier's 75:5 My 30 '25

MOTHER Volga; story. See Poole, E.

MOTHERHOOD, Education for. See Parenthood, Training for

MOTHERS
Are you this woman? M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:4 Mr '26
As children see it. I. S. Wile. Survey 57:312-13 D 1 '26
Buenos Aires establishes home maternity service. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:45-6 Ja '25
Careering mothers. A. A. Winter. Ladies H J 44:35 N '27
Do we mothers know what we want? K. Norris. Cath World 122:739-44 Mr '26
Eight-hour day for mothers. R. C. Feld. il Collier's 75:5-6 My 9 '25
For mothers in town and country. Survey 53:190-1 N 15 '24
Fun of being a mother. K. Norris. il Pict R 28:15-16 S '27
Honeymoons for mothers. D. Chesmond. il Good H 85:118-23 Jl '27
I interview my mother. W. O. Saunders. Am M 102:48-9 Jl '26
Job or joy ride; it is harder work to be a mother than a daughter. B. B. Creel. Cent 115:41-6 N '27
Kitchen statesmen; what is the mother's destiny in our political life? Outlook 142:418-21 Mr 17 '26
Listener's luck; the elder generation sees itself as the younger sees it. C. U. Wells. il Woman's H C 52:11 Mr '25
Making America safe for mothers. K. Glover. il Good H 82:98 My '26
Maternity and infancy; an adequate program for a state. F. J. Underwood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:244-8
Mother. V. T. Van de Water. Ladies' H J 44:39 Je '27
Motherhood and music. M. Anderton. il Musician 31:17 My '26
Mothers and daughters. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 81:34-5 S; 70-1 O; 36-7 N '25
Mothers in business. C. Marshall. il Woman's J 13:8-11 Mr '28
Oh, for a million mothers like Mary Kelly! interview. W: A. McGarry. il Am M 100:18-19 Jl '25
Parent off the job. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:35 Ap '25
Professional woman's baby. H. G. Tyson. New Repub 46:190-2 Ap 7 '26
Revaluing motherhood; mothers who devour and mothers who develop their children. A. S. Duryea. Cent 109:737-43 Ap '25
Romantic love. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 82:36-7 D '25
Salesmanship for mothers. D. Canfield. Woman Cit n s 9:14 Mr 7 '25
Singing mothers. I. E. Deering. Survey 57:640-1 F 15 '27; Same. Playground 21:88-9 My '27
Six mothers. A. De Lima. New Repub 47:304-7 Ag 4 '26
Smother love. B. Barmby. Pict R 29:1 Ag '28
To mother; poem. A. Cresson. Ladies' H J 44:199 My '27
Wash-tubs and woman's duty; is a mother's business child culture or housework? C. P. Gilman. Cent 110:152-9 Je '25
What about the children? The question of mothers and careers. E. vB. Hansl. Harper 154:220-7 Ja '27
What the American boy thinks of his mother. Woman's H C 53:41 Ap '26
White, white rose for mother. F. G. Seabury. New Repub 42:288-9 My 6 '25
Why I am not a good mother. Delin 106:9 Ja '25
Why I do not confide in my mother. Woman's H C 53:34 Je '26
Working mothers. H. G. Tyson. New Repub 42:213-14 Ap 15 '25
See also Married women—Employment; Mothers' pensions; Parenthood, Training for; Parents; Pregnancy; Stepmothers; also Sheppard-Towner act

MOTHERS, Unmarried
For unmarried mothers in Europe. M. D. Mudgett. il Survey 57:809-11 Mr 15 '27
Prevention of foundlings. J. Levy. Am City 32:179-82 F '25
See also Illegitimacy

MOTHERS and others; story. See Corbett, E.

MOTHERS' camps. See Women's camps

MOTHER'S day
Founder of Mother's day. M. T. Holder. Mentor 16:60 My '28
Mothers' day in the Dominican Republic. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:766-7 Ag '26
Mother's day in the Latin American republics. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:144-50 F '27
You must buy a flower; poem. M. S. Merrill. Woman's H C 53:85 My '26

MOTHERS' day; story. See Cohen, O. R.

MOTHER'S got a good home; story. See Kerr, S.

MOTHERS-in-law
Being a mother-in-law. V. T. Van de Water. Ladies' H J 43:39 Je '26
Meditations of a daughter-in-law. Atlan 135:65-70 Ja '25

MOTHERS' pensions
Maternity allowances in Australia. Monthly Labor R 20:633 Mr '25
Measuring our results in securing the essentials of family life: some suggestions based on a review of mothers' assistance in Pennsylvania. H. G. Tyson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:295-300
Mothers' pensions. A. L. Petersen. Survey 57:281-2 D 1 '26
Mothers' pensions in Michigan. Monthly Labor R 21:157 Jl '25
Mothers' pensions in Ontario. Monthly Labor R 20:411-12 F '25
Mothers' pensions in Saskatchewan. Monthly Labor R 27:291-2 Ag '28
Social results of mothers' pensions in Ontario. Monthly Labor R 22:1036-7 My '26

MOTHERS' pensions—*Continued*
Sources of income, standards of mothers' work and of children's education in families aided by the Pennsylvania mothers' assistance fund. E. Frankel. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:253-7
Suspecting a widow. C. Kaye. Survey 57:811-12 Mr 15 '27
What is desirable income? Survey 57:643-4 F 15 '27
Whose children shall we starve? H: Neil. il Good H 82:40-1 Mr '26
See also Sheppard-Towner act

MOTHER'S recompense; novel. See Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold

MOTHERS' safety council, Philadelphia. See Safety councils

MOTHER'S son; story. See Dingle, A. E.

MOTHERWELL, Hiram
Albania under domination of Italy. Cur Hist 28:431-4 Je '28
Does outlawing war guarantee peace? Ind 121 174-5 Ag 25 '28
Is Europe entangling America? Outlook 149: 612-13 Ag 15 '28
Mussolini and the Vatican. Harper 157:201-7 Jl '28
Putting wheels under the Dawes plan. Ind 120:398-9 Ap 28 '28
When Mars becomes an outlaw. Ind 120:449-50 My 12 '28

MOTHERWELL, W. R.
Portrait. Canad M 70:15 S '28

MOTHS
Are you protecting your woolens from moths? H. M. Whitson. il Good H 86:91 Mr '28
How to kill moths in furniture. E. J. Edwards. il Pop Mech 48:171-2 Jl '27
How to make your closets moth-proof. Gard & Home B 47:396 Je '28
Minimizing the moth menace. il Ladies' H J 43:170-2 My '26
Moth-proofing fabrics. il Sci Am 138:450-2 My '28
On packing away your winter clothes. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 80:86 My '25
Our giant moths. A. H. Clark. il Sci Monthly 23:385-97 N '26
Sphinx caterpillar. il Nature M 11:94 F '28
Strange habits of familiar moths and butterflies. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 52: 76-126 Jl '27
Unnatural history of the clothes moth. H. S. Colton. il diag Sci Monthly 24:47-57 Ja '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:212 F '27
White-lined sphinx. il Nature M 10:356 D '27
Wholesale killing of moths. Sci Am 136:58-9 Ja '27
Zoophilous moths. R. C. Shannon. Science n s 68:461-2 N 9 '28
See also Butterflies; Geometridæ; Gipsy moths; Pandora moths; Tiger moths; Tussock moths; Yucca moths

MOTION
Little circle of reference. C. Barus. diags Science n s 67:530-1 My 25 '28
Motion of a spinning top before it reaches the ground. A. T. Jones. diag Science n s 64:254-6 S 10 '26
Name for the *n* in cos *nt*. A. T. Jones. Science n s 61:589 Je 5 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:134, 222 Ag 7, S 4 '25
Optical analysis of motion. Lit Digest 98:20 Jl 21 '28
Some new lecture demonstrations in gyroscopic motion. R. C. Colwell. diags Science n s 65:572-3 Je 10 '27
Stationary states and the laws describing electronic motion. W. F. G. Swann. Science n s 61:452-60 My 1 '25
Visual illusions of motion. W. R. Miles. il Sci Monthly 27:481-91 D '28
See also Inertia; Perpetual motion

MOTION picture club of the Oranges
Good citizenship and the movies. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 53:34 N '26

MOTION pictures. See Moving pictures

MOTION study
Performance standards in industry. J. A. Piacitelli. Ann Am Acad 137:80-8 My '28

MOTIVATION (education)
Enlightenment and emotivation. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 28:435-8 O 13 '28
Life-career motive and its effect on high-school work. G. N. Kefauver. School R 34: 426-30 Je '26
Life career motive in college; true tragedy in three acts. School and Soc 21:656-8 My 30 '25
Life-career motive in secondary education. J. F. Santee. bibliog Educa 47:228-32 D '26
Motivating manual training. C. M. Haines. Ind Arts M 16:370 O '27
Motivating the college curriculum. G: R. Hardie. Educ R 69:28-32 Ja '25
Motivation in the small high school through interclass efficiency contests. L. E. Cash. School R 35:121-4 F '27
Motivation of arithmetic. G. M. Wilson. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,43:1-60
Motivation of drawing. B. Sand. School Arts M 24:610-15 Je '25
Motivation of penmanship. B. Sand. Educa 45: 296-304 Ja '25
Motivation of the book review in high school English. B. Hartley. Educa 45:629-34 Je '25
Motivation of the intermediate course of study in mathematics by shop problems in prevocational schools. O. Nolan. Educa 46:285-9 Ja '26
Some observations on vocational motivation. E. S. Jones. School and Soc 23:783-4 Je 19 '26
Vitalizing secondary school instruction. E. R. Smith. School and Soc 21:667-74 Je 6 '25

MOTIVE; story. See Broadhurst, G:

MOTIVE power; novel. See Rowland, H: C.

MOTIVES
Problem of motive. H. M. Parshley. Am Mercury 14:460-2 Ag '28

MOTLEY, Ralph E.
Mechanical aids in analyzing labor turnover. Ind Management 72:323-8 N '26

MOTODA, Sakunoshin, bishop
Japanese schoolboy in the seventies. Liv Age 332:719-21 Ap 15 '27

MOTON, Robert Russa
Hampton, Tuskegee and points North. por Survey 54:14-18 Ap 1 '25
Organized negro effort for racial progress. Ann Am Acad 140:257-63 N '28

MOTOR boat racing
Betty Carstairs is coming; speed boat racing. E. J. Devine. il Country Life 54:90 S '28
Breaking world's records; Rainbow IV. R. H. Combs. il Canad M 65:22-3 My '26
Coming race for the gold cup. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 48:69 Ag '25
Spindrift and salt sea spray. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 50:35-41 Jl '26

MOTOR boat shows. See Motor boats—Exhibitions

MOTOR boat touring
Fitting the outboard motor for cruising. J: E. Hoag. il Pop Mech 43:1024-7 Je '25
To Alaska in a sixteen-foot boat. L. B. Pentz and M. T. Pentz. il Sunset 55:36-7 Jl '25
Two thousand miles by water flivver. L. R. Freeman. il Pop Mech 43:769-73 My '25

MOTOR boats
Amazing outboard motor. il R of Rs 78:107-8 Jl '28
Boat for your outboard motor. B. F. Dashiell. il diags Pop Mech 46:311-14 Ag '26
Bringing back the packets. H. H. Dunn. il map Pop Mech 48:35-8 Jl '27
Commuting by water. il Country Life 52:69 O '27
Discovering a new world. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 53:54 Ja '28
Fantail's new mile-a-minute thrill. il Lit Digest 96:48-54 Mr 17 '28
Faster motor boats. il Pop Mech 48:537-9 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:22-3 O 29 '27

MOTOR boats—*Continued*
Faster motor boats. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 138:140 F '28
Hundred miles an hour? il Pop Mech 44:361-4 S '25
Light cruisers for ocean travel; photographs. M. Rosenfeld. Country Life 49:92 F '26
More speed from the outboard boat. C. Hansley. il Pop Mech 50:665-6 O '28
Outboard motor speeds up. il Lit Digest 97:19 Je 9 '28
This year's models in speed boats and cruisers; photographs. Country Life 50:104 Jl '26
Thrills and spills in a speed boat. il Lit Digest 98:41-4 Jl 28 '28
Twenty-three miles an hour from your outboard motor. il diags plans Pop Mech 47:663-5 Ap '27
See also Sea sleds

Exhibitions

Motor boat exhibition. R. G. Gould. Country Life 53:126 Mr '28
We go to the motor boat show. Outlook 148:267 F 15 '28

MOTOR boats, Model. See Ship models

MOTOR bus lines
All aboard for the Atlantic-Pacific bus. il Lit Digest 99:66-70 O 13 '28
Bus or train, or both? J: C. Emery. il R of Rs 74:285-92 S '26
Bus route mileage greater than that of railroads. Lit Digest 94:71-2 Ag 27 '27
Bus service in Santiago, Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1223-5 D '27
Enter the motor bus. il Outlook 142:95 Ja 20 '26
Interurban bus arrives, loaded with problems. E: A. Roberts. Am City 37:640-2 N '27
Modern covered wagon. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 44:218-23 Ag '25
Motor bus versus the trolley. il R of Rs 74:216-18 Ag '26
Motor busses slowly affecting street railway operations. C. Donaldson. il Sci Am 133:68-70 Jl '25
Motor-busses versus street cars. G: C. Merkel. il Am City 37:501-2 O '27
Municipal control over bus transportation. A. L. H. Street. Am City 34:74-5 Ja '26
Public regulation of motor bus service. D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 116:107-12 N '24
Railroads trying to beat the auto. map Lit Digest 89:19-20 Je 19 '26
Solving the bus terminal problem. G: J. MacMurray. il plan Am City 33:650-2 D '25
Wages and hours of motor-bus operators. Monthly Labor R 23:526-8 S '26
What size of city can best be served by busses alone? Am City 33:32 Jl '25
Will the motor-bus ruin the railroad? Lit Digest 89:70-2 My 22 '26

MOTOR buses
All aboard for the Atlantic-Pacific bus. il Lit Digest 99:66-70 O 13 '28
Bus problem in England. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu. Liv Age 332:210-13 F 1 '27
Greatest field for the bus in urban transportation is in high-speed, de luxe service at higher fare. Am City 36:632 My '27
Motor bus becomes a tool of business. il System 49:222-3 F '26
Motor-bus transportation de luxe. il Sci Am 137:399 N '27
Motor coach aids the railroad. il Sci Am 136:113 F '27
Motor sleeping coach. il diag Sci Am 139:341 O '28
War of the wheels in England. il Lit Digest 98:20 S 29 '28

MOTOR camping. See Automobiles—Camping equipment; Camping

MOTOR cars (railroad)
New oil-electric railroad car. il Sci Am 134:190-4 Mr '26

MOTOR cycles
Runners for the motorcycle. il Pop Mech 47:320 F '27

MOTOR cycles, Military
Motorcycles go to war. il Sci Am 138:345 Ap '28

MOTOR cycling
Flirting with two wheeled death. il Pop Mech 45:634-7 Ap '26
Thrills with a camera. W. C. Knowles. il Photo-Era 58:28-9 Ja '27

MOTOR fuels. See Automobile engines—Fuel; Gas and oil engines—Fuel; Gasoline

MOTOR industry. See Automobile industry and trade; Motor truck industry and trade

MOTOR ships
Are steamships being driven from the sea? H. Daniel. il World's Work 50:203-10 Je '25
Development of motor ships. J. Lea. 19th Cent 99:648-58 My '26
Motorizing the ocean highways. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 43:956-60 Je '25
New motor liner Aorangi. il Sci Am 132:384 Je '25
New motor ships; transatlantic south-Pacific service via Panama canal. L. C. Fox. il Pan Am M 40:149-54 D '27
17,000-ton motor-boat launched. il Cur Opinion 78:226-7 F '25
Steamless ocean liner arrives. il Outlook 139:521 Ap 8 '25
Will motorships conquer the seas? il R of Rs 72:213-14 Ag '25
World's largest motor ship. il Sci Am 134:259-60 Ap '26

MOTOR sleds
Building an automobile bobsled. M. C. Koenders. diags Ind Arts M 17:26-7 Ja '28

MOTOR traffic. See Road traffic

MOTOR trailers. See Motor truck trailers

MOTOR transport training school, Camp Holabird, Maryland. See Automobile schools and courses

MOTOR transportation. See Highway transportation

MOTOR truck driving
Why not a commercial drivers club in your city? il Am City 31:439-40 N '24

MOTOR truck industry and trade
Approach to a science of business. M. L. Pulcher. Mag of Business 54:60-2 Jl '28

MOTOR truck trailers
Calculating the cost of waste collection. H. W. Howard. Am City 32:128-31 F '25

MOTOR trucking. See Hauling

MOTOR trucks
Developing an industrial plant around a process. E. M. Chance. il plans Ind Management 71:7-11 Ja '26
Dumping body on the farm truck. J. R. Koontz. il diags Pop Mech 44:859-61 N '25
8 truck bodies that make you want to buy. il System 50:42-3 Jl '26
Five rules we have used to lower truck costs. W: L. Conner. il System 47:318-19 Mr '25
Grade crossings of highways; money value of a car-minute. F. Lavis. Ann Am Acad 133:172-7 S '27
H. G. Wells and Cyrus McCormick, jr., as prophets of motor-truck transport. Am City 36:326-7 Mr '27
How to find unit costs in motor truck operation. A. J. Peel. Ind Management 71:346-9 Je '26
How we cut the cost of short-haul trucking. J. R. Kennedy. System 47:790-2 Je '25
Motor truck as a rival to the horse. A. J. Peel. Ind Management 71:226-9 Ap '26
Motor trucks that run on wooden rails. il Sci Am 135:446 D '26
Remarkable truck economy reported. Sci Am 132:49-50 Ja '25
Six ways to cut operating expense. A. B. Tilt. System 47:72-4 Ja '25
Some features of 1926 motor trucks. A. G. Ingalls. il diag Sci Am 134:114 F '26
Special truck body aids florist. il diag Pop Mech 46:331 Ag '26

MOTOR trucks—*Continued*
What 15 years' experience has taught us about fleet operation. H. N. Gantzel. System 47:646-50 My '25
Why our truck costs are low. H. W. Hawkins. System 47:508 Ap '25

Fuel

Trucks make their own fuel; gazogene motor truck. il Sci Am 134:42 Ja '26

Prices

Scientific American annual automobile guide. Sci Am 132:68-71 Ja '25

Records

Cost barometer lowers our truck costs. C: C. Elliot. System 48:204-6 Ag '25

Routing

One cure for the city traffic problem; routing delivery trucks. M. T. Hanrahan. il Mag of Business 53:49-51 Ja '28

Speed regulators

Limiting automobile truck speed. diag Sci Am 138:58 Ja '28

MOTOR trucks, Armored
Armored cars carry milady's jewels. Lit Digest 86:60-1 S 5 '25
Moving money. F. Taylor. il Pop Mech 45:565-9 Ap '26
New York from an armored car. il Lit Digest 89:52-7 Ap 17 '26

MOTOR trucks, Industrial
Essentials of industrial truck and tractor lubrication. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 70:306-12; 71:247-52 N '25, Ap '26
How the tiering truck has earned its way. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:230-4 O '25
Moving heavy materials through production operations at the Otis elevator plant. R. J. Pearson. il Ind Management 74:80-4 Ag '27
Six ways we have reduced truck expenses. E: E. La Schum. il System 49:368-70 Mr '26
See also Electric trucks, Industrial

MOTOR trucks, Municipal
Highway maintenance truck is man-of-all-work. il Am City 35:18 Jl '26
Norwalk, Conn., finds it pays to use motor trucks for refuse collection. C. P. Shattuck. il Am City 35:631-2 N '26
Trouble truck for the city sewer division. R. S. Wickham. il Am City 33:9-10 Jl '25

MOTOR trucks and roads
Earth-shaking truck. Lit Digest 95:23 N 5 '27
Privileged motor truck; can commercial vehicles be segregated and taxed adequately to maintain truck-trunk highways? A. Pound. Ind 113:379 N 8 '24

MOTOR trucks in freight service
Central truck depot at Seattle is a pioneer. D: I. Day. Overland n s 84:385 D '26
Displacement of dock labor by power trucks. Monthly Labor R 23:712-13 O '26
Function of the motor truck in reducing cost and preventing congestion of freight in railroad terminals. T. C. Powell. Ann Am Acad 116:87-9 N '24
It paid us to move by truck. V. D. Angerman. Factory and Ind Management 76:700 O '28
Motor mind for a motor age. Outlook 138:711-12 D 31 '24
Motor trucks are aiding rapid industrial transportation. il Sci Am 136:31 Ja '27
Place of the motor truck in the modern city plan. B. F. Fitch. Ann Am Acad 133:200-6 S '27
Railway vs. truck; a tug-of-war in transportation. V: W. Knauth. map World's Work 50:664-8 O '25
See also Highway transportation

MOTOR trucks on the farm
Automobile and American agriculture. J: M. McKee. Ann Am Acad 116:12-17 N '24

MOTOR vehicles
Automobile; project for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il diags map U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,8:27-44
Early nightmares of the horseless carriage. Lit Digest 91:58-9 D 11 '26
Gasoline fattens your purse. S: Crowther. il Collier's 77:19 Ja 9 '26
See also Automobiles; Motor buses; Motor cycles; Motor trucks

Taxation

Motor-vehicle taxation. H: R. Trumbower. R of Rs 71:642-5 Je '25
Taxation of motor vehicles in the United States. J. W. Follin. Ann Am Acad 116:141-59 N '24
Wheel tax prevails in Illinois cities. Am City 39:94 N '28
See also Automobiles—Taxation

MOTORCYCLES. See Motor cycles

MOTORING. See Automobile touring

MOTORISTS. See Automobile driving

MOTORS
See also Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Electric generators; Electric motors; Gas and oil engines; Wind motors

MOTORS, Outboard. See Gas and oil engines, Outboard

MOTORSHIPS. See Motor ships

MOTOTERIAS. See Traveling stores

MOTT, Mrs Ernest J.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 My '26

MOTT, Frank Luther
Devotion of John G. Neihardt. Bookm 62:88-9 S '25

MOTT, Sir Frederick Walker
Leaders in medicine. Science n s 64:18 Jl 2 '26

MOTT, Gertrude (Mrs Frank K. Mott)
What is your name? Overland n s 84:284-5, 319-20, 355-6, 402-3; 85:175-7, 216-17, 249, 280-1, 312-13 S-D '26, Je-O '27

MOTT, Irene
Adventure in play. Survey 57:440-1 Ja 1 '27

MOTT, John Raleigh
Some advantages of cooperation. Mis R 49:669-704 S '26
John R. Mott, Christian statesman. F. B. Lenz. il por Mis R 51:957-64 D '28
Portrait. Mis R 48:4 Ja '25
Portrait. Mis R 51:139 F '28

MOTT, Lucretia (Coffin) (Mrs James Mott)
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25; Woman Cit n s 9:22 My 2 '25; Survey 57:8 O 1 '26

MOTT, Lucretia, amendment. See Woman—Equal rights

MOTT, M. R. (Mrs Ernest J. Mott)
Women on school boards. por Woman Cit n s 11:30 Ap '27

MOTT, Martha
Adjustment; story. Scrib M 81:424-32 Ap '27

MOTT, Seward H. See Pitkin, William, jr., jt. auth.

MOTT, Thomas Bentley
Ambassador Herrick in Morocco. por Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 N 20 '26
Our homeless diplomats. Sat Eve Post 201:31 O 13 '28

MOTT, Valentine
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25

MOTT, William Elton
Training and qualities necessary to success in engineering. School Life 13:58-9 N '27

MOTT-SMITH, May
Circle of Africa. por Asia 28:444-9 Je '28
Long dry days of the Ramadan. Mentor 14:48-9 N '26
Tangier's plight under three-power rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:917-23 S '25

MOTT-SMITH, Mrs May. See Smith, Mrs May Mott-.

MOTT-SMITH, Morton C. See Smith, Morton C. Mott-

MOTT amendment. See Woman—Equal rights

MOTTER, Mrs Murray Galt
Rules of the road. Good H 83:251-5 O '26

MOTTOES
Few suggestions for inspirational mottoes. L. J. Miller. Ind Arts M 16:19 Ja '27
Parchment mottoes. H. Huston. School Arts M 27:218 D '27
Verbum sap. Atlan 138:570-1 O '26

MOTTRAM, Ralph Hale
Common secretary; story. Atlan 141:91-6 Ja '28
Flemish border. 19th Cent 99:265-70 F '26
Old man's chair; story. Cent 117:138-43 D '28
Stranger takes a look; story. Cent 113:348-53 Ja '27
Virginia; story. Atlan 138:311-15 S '26
Winner; story. Cent 113:523-5 Mr '27
Literary experiment; The Spanish farm and 6494. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 97:925-30 Je '25

MOUFFLET, André
Vanishing pleasantness of European life. Liv Age 327:565-8 D 12 '25

MOUHEDDIN, Nezihe
Nezihe Mouheddin Hanoum. A. Hard. il Woman Cit n s 12:11-13 O '27

MOUKHTAR, Ahmed
Portrait. Outlook 147:456 D 14 '27

MOULDING. See Foundry practice

MOULDINGS. See Moldings

MOULT, Thomas
Anatole France the boy. Bookm 60:465-7 D '24
Life and work of Joseph Conrad. Yale R n s 14:295-308 Ja '25
When Sylvia sings; poem. Bookm 65:624 Ag '27

MOULTING. See Molting

MOULTON, Carl H.
Brief history of the Photographic club of Baltimore city. Photo-Era 57:82-5 Ag '26

MOULTON, Charles Robert
Energy values of feeds for cattle. Science n s 61:18 Ja 2 '25

MOULTON, Harold Glenn
French situation. Ann Am Acad 126:1-3 Jl '26
War debts and international trade theory. Am Econ R 15:700-16 D '25

MOULTON, Louise Chandler
On Egdon heath; poem. Dial 84:230 Mr '28

MOULTON, Robert H.
Thrills of mountain climbing lure crowds to peaks in national parks. Pop Mech 44:466-8 S '25

MOULTON, Robert S.
Menace of fire and panic in theatres. Am City 36:806-9 Je '27
National bonfire. House B 63:76 Ja '28

MOULTON-BARRETT, Arabel
Star-child; story. Cath World 122:228-36 N '25

MOUNDS; story. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 42:8-9 N '25

MOUNDS and mound builders
Archeology in the southern states. H: B. Collins, jr. il Sci Monthly 22:322-9 Ap '26
European silver in Indian mounds. Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 20 '27
Great pearl burial, Bainbridge, O. il Outlook 141:178-9 O 7 '25
Indian mound in Ohio. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 15 '27
Indian mounds as flood refuges. Science n s 65:sup14 My 6 '27
Indian mounds in Illinois. Science n s 64:sup12 D 31 '26
Indian mounds in Louisiana. Science n s 64:199 Ag 27 '26
Indiana mound survey. Science n s 68:sup12 N 2 '28
Interpretation of aboriginal mounds by means of Creek Indian customs. J: R. Swanton. il diags maps Smithson Rept 1927:495-506
Mound builders. D: I. Bushnell, jr. Art and Archaeol 20:324-5 D '25
Mounds and mound builders. R. V. Magoffin. il Mentor 14:33-6 Ap '26
New light on the mound builders. il Lit Digest 87:23-4 O 24 '25
Notes and comments; interview with Dr A. Kidder. Art and Archaeol 24:45 Jl '27
Ohio mound-builder as a prehistoric sculptor. il Art and Archaeol 26:52 Jl '28
Pearls from the Ohio mound. Science n s 62:sup10-12 O 9 '25
Recent Indian mound-builders. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Je 22 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:69 O 6 '28
Secrets of the mounds. T. B. Mills. il map Pop Mech 48:243-6 Ag '27
Some mound builders in Illinois. E. C. Townley. il Art and Archaeol 24:234-8 D '27

MOUNEREAU, Guy
Day with the Duce. Liv Age 334:338-41 F 15 '28
Where Russia meets Rumania. Liv Age 334:515-20 Mr 15 '28

MOUNT, Gretchen
Sales resistance. New Repub 51:218-21 Jl 20 '27

MOUNT, May Wilkinson. See Salisbury, Edward A., jt. auth.

MOUNT Desert island
Biological survey of the Mount Desert island, Maine, region. U. Dahlgren. Science n s 61:435-6 Ap 24 '25

MOUNT Everest. See Everest, Mount

MOUNT Holyoke college
Campus citizens. M. E. Woolley. il Woman Cit n s 10:21 My '26
Carol-singing at Mount Holyoke. H. Davis. il St N 55:119 D '27
College girl to-day and yesterday. M. E. Woolley. il Woman's H C 52:12 O '25
Mount Holyoke college today. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 43:21 Ag '26

MOUNT Hood. See Hood, Mount

MOUNT Hope bridge, Rhode Island. See Bridges

MOUNT Katahdin. See Katahdin, Mount

MOUNT Logan. See Logan, Mount

MOUNT McKinley national park
Game in the foreground. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 My 22 '26

MOUNT PULASKI, Illinois
Development of the new well-water supply for Mt Pulaski, Ill. W. H. Stafford. il Am City 32:635-7 Je '25

MOUNT Rainier. See Rainier, Mount

MOUNT Rainier national park
Mt Rainier nature trail. R. A. Johnson. il Nature M 12:122-3 Ag '28
Naturalist and guide: F. W. Schmoe. A. Rankin. Sunset 60:47 F '28
Outdoor museum; abstract. F. W. Schmoe. Nat Educ Assn 1927:585

MOUNT Robson. See Robson, Mount

MOUNT Shasta. See Shasta, Mount

MOUNT Tacoma. See Rainier, Mount

MOUNT VERNON, New York

Education

Encouraging intelligent leadership. G. T Lewis. Educ R 72:269-71 D '26
Results of homemaking courses in a part-time school. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 17:34-5 Ja '25
Salary scale adjusted to the number of dependents. El School J 28:14-15 S '27

Recreation facilities

With the aid of Nathaniel; playground-recreation campaign. G. C. Mills. Woman Cit n s 9:12 N 29 '24
Year's work in Mount Vernon. Playground 19:606-8 F '26

MOUNT VERNON, Virginia
George Washington's friendship trees. il Lit Digest 99:58-61 N 17 '28
Home of the first farmer of America. W. E. Shoults. il Nat Geog M 53:602-28 My '28
Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 49:53-5 Mr '26
Mount Vernon: the garden, the home, the builders. il Gard & Home B 45:456-80 Jl '27
Sightseeing at home. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 53:44 Ap '28
Two cars that got inside Mount Vernon's gates. il Lit Digest 89:74-9 Ap 24 '26

MOUNTAIN; drama. See Munro, C. K.

MOUNTAIN; story. See Ervine, St J: G.

MOUNTAIN cabin mystery; novel. See Brereton, C: V.

MOUNTAIN cabins. See Cabins

MOUNTAIN cats. See Cacomistles

MOUNTAIN climbing. See Mountaineering

MOUNTAIN interval; story. See Derieux, S: A. Mount

MOUNTAIN lions. See Pumas

MOUNTAIN plants. See Alpine plants

MOUNTAIN railroads
Linking Mexico and California. G: F. Paul. il map Sci Am 133:316-17 N '25

MOUNTAIN roads
Are mountain roads safer than highways? W B. Lewis. Sunset 57:15 Jl '26
How to climb mountains safely in your car. J: E. Hoag. il Pop Mech 46:932-7 D '26
Road rules for the mountains. C: B. Roth. il Outlook 143:472-4 Ag 4 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:42-5 Ag 28 '26

MOUNTAIN sheep
Dwellers in the high hills. D. McCowan. il Good H 85:34-5 Jl '27
Hunting bighorn with a camera. V. Kellogg. Sci Monthly 23:112-16 Ag '26
Mountain sheep in Yellowstone park. Science n s 67:sup12 Ja 20 '28
See also Ovis poli

MOUNTAIN sickness
Mountain-sickness and its probable cause. Sci Am 136:52-3 Ja '27

MOUNTAIN whites (southern states)
Along the road in the Cumberlands. S. Sennet. il Mentor 15:15-19 Jl 27
Americans the twentieth century forgot. L. Thornborough. il Travel 50:25-8 Ap '28
Among the southern mountaineers; camera portraits. D. Ulmann. Mentor 16:23-32 Ag '28
Behind the times. C. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 201:37 S 15 '28
Buncombe county's excellent work for adult illiterates. L. R. Alderman. il School Life 12:176-9 My '27
Child and the mill. K. Dozier. Nat Educ Assn 1926:110-13
Down yan! a memory of the southern highlands. il Mentor 16:33-7 Ag '28
Exercise your spirit. B. Barton. il Good H 81:23 S '25
Folk games of the Kentucky mountains. J. Clark. Playground 21:323 S '27
Foot hills. B. Weldon. il Survey 58:40-2 Ap 1 '27
Greetings. A. C. York. Nat Educ Assn 1927:795-800
He paints the Cumberland mountain folk. L. Merrick. il Mentor 15:11-14 Jl '27
Health project on yan side of the mountain. L. B. McBrayer and T. Dansdill. il Hygeia 4:7-10 Ja '26
Hidden people of the Blue Ridge. M. L. Bledsoe. il Travel 45:15-18 O '25
In defense of the backwoods; mountaineer folksongs. J: J. Niles. Scrib M 83:738-45 Je '28
Just a-settin'. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80:8-9 Jl 30 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:42-4 Ag 13 '27
Kentucky experiment in reading. F. H. Ridgway. Library J 50:954-6 N 15 '25
Kentucky mountaineers. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Ap 6 '28
Maternity in the mountains. No Am 226:765-8 D '28
Mountain folks. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 144:146-7 S 29 '26
Mountaineers and mill folks. E. Risley. Atlan 142:611-19 N '28
Mountaineers of Kentucky; photographs. D. Ulmann. Scrib M 83:675-81 Je '28
My little learning; a fragment of autobiography. L: E. Reed. Atlan 135:749-54 Je '25
My neighbors and myself, by a country doctor. il Ladies H J 45:6-7 F; 14-15 Mr '28
No magician's trunk ever held such wonders as these! interview with M. M. Sloop. M. Harrington. il Am M 101:36-7 Ap '26
Nurse on horseback. M. Breckinridge. il Woman's J 13:5-7 F '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:29-30 Mr 31 '28
Old-time American stock. R. Fuller. il Mentor 16:15-17 Ag '28
Snake night up Posey Holler. E. Risley. Atlan 142:309-16 S '28
Southern mountaineers, past, present and future. J. M. Somerndike. il Mis R 51:198-203 Mr '28
Story of Buckhorn, Kentucky. il Mis R 49:538-43 Jl '26
Up an' gittin'. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80:19 S 10 '27
What prohibition has done for the mountaineers. F. Pridemore. Outlook 146:384-5 Jl 20 '27
See also Moonlight schools

MOUNTAINEER kitten; story. See Miner, M. M.

MOUNTAINEERING
Advice to timid tenderfeet. A. H. Carhart. il Sat Eve Post 199:34 My 28 '27
Brink. A. L. Williams. Atlan 138:583-8 N '26
California Alps. E. E. Davis. il Overland n s 85:104-5 Ap '27
Climbers suck oxygen through pipe to keep alive on Mt Everest. il Pop Mech 43:538 Ap '25
Climbing Fujiyama in winter. J. S. Kennard, jr. Liv Age 327:518-23 D 5 '25
Conquering Canada's Matterhorn. il Lit Digest 87:42-8 O 3 '25
Conquering Mt Logan. il Pop Mech 44:899-905 D '25
Conquering the monarch of the Canadian Rockies. M. D. Geddes. il Travel 45:6-11 Je '25
Conquest of Mount Logan. H. F. Lambart. il Nat Geog M 49:597-631 Je '26
Cumberland centenary; first scaling of the Pillar. K. C. Chorley. 19th Cent 99:598-607 Ap '26
Dangerous play on a gigantic escarpment. J. B. Nolan. il Travel 49:30-1 My '27
Exploring the wonders of Glacier park. A. C. Laut. il Travel 46:10-14 Ap '26
Great divide; record-breaking climb to the Columbia ice field in the Canadian Rockies. L. R. Freeman. il Canad M 65:23-6 Ap; 8-11 My '26
High on Everest. J. B. L. Noel. il Asia 26:1078-83 D '26
If you know what I mean. Ind 121:138 Ag 11 '28
In unexplored Karakoram. P. C. Visser. Liv Age 327:234-6, 292-4, 362-4, 504-7 O 31-N 14, D 5 '25
Life-saving mountain memorial. C. K. Skinner. il Sunset 60:33 My '28
Lure of high mountaineering. I. A. Richards. Atlan 139:51-7 Ja '27
Making the Matterhorn a movie star. il Lit Digest 99:44 O 13 '28
Mammals on the mountain-tops. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Scrib M 80:433-9 O '26
Mocking death on the edge of the world; the Dolomites. W: L. Smith. il Travel 47:21-3 S '26
Mountain-climbing. Playground 19:218 Jl '25
Mountain fever. G: V. Caesar. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Je 18 '27
Mountain weather. G: V. Caesar. il Sat Eve Post 200:137-8 Je 23 '28

MOUNTAINEERING—*Continued*
On the way to Karakoram. P. C. Visser. Liv Age 326:622-6, 671-4; 327:149-52 S 19-26, O 17 '25
Out-of-doors; mountain notes. G: V. Caesar. il Sat Eve Post 200:68-74 Ap 21 '28
Raven cliff. S: Scoville, jr. il Forum 76:510-19 O '26
She climbs 'em for fun. H. D. Guie. il Sunset 56:52 Mr '26
Sierra Nevada winter journeys. C. P. Russell. il Sunset 60:36-8 Ja '28
Smoothing it. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 197:44-8 Ja 3 '25
Star-eyed race, these mountain climbers! interview with L. Jeffers. A. Street. il Am M 102:26-9 S '26
These brothers are conquerors of crest and crevasse. E. M. Larson. il Am M 99:69-70 Je '25
Thrills of mountain climbing lure crowds to peaks in national parks. R. H. Moulton. il Pop Mech 44:466-8 S '25
Thrills of mountaineering. H: B. De Villiers-Schwab. il Country Life 50:49-51 Je '26
To the top of Japan's sacred mountain. H: Kinyon. il Travel 46:7-10 F '26
Trail riding, its ups and downs. G. H. Lash. il Sunset 60:38-41 Je '28
Trailin' along. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 10 '25
Traversing America's ridge-pole. A. C. Laut. il Travel 46:11-15 F '26
Two boys climb Mont Blanc. O. H. Emmons. il St N 54:862-5 S '27
Up snow-clad peaks. H. O. Warren. il Sci Am 139:342-3 O '28
Western Mustagh, unexplored. B. K. Featherstone. il Asia 26:982-7 N '26
Why I enjoy mountain climbing. A. S. Monroe. il Sunset 58:26-7 My '27
See also Appalachian trail; Everest, Mount

MOUNTAINEERING clubs
See also Sierra club; Trail riders of the Rockies

MOUNTAINEERS (mountain whites). See Mountain whites (southern states)

MOUNTAINEERS and mill folks; story. See Risley, E.

MOUNTAINS
Dutch East Indies expedition to study mountains in making. Science n s 68:sup10-12 O 12 '28
Growing mountains. B. Willis. il Sci Am 138:151-3 F '28
How mountains are made. W: Bowie. Sci Monthly 21:404-8 O '25
How old are the everlasting hills? E: W. Berry. il Sci Am 139:31-3 Jl '28
Mountain chain formation. Science n s 61:sup10 My 1 '25
Shifting peaks. il Lit Digest 92:22 Ja 29 '27
Story of the northern Rockies. G: R. Mansfield. Sci Monthly 23:447-50 N '26
See also Folds (geology); Geology; Timber line

MOUNTAINS; story. See Sangster, M. E.

MOUNTED police. See Royal Canadian mounted police

MOUNTFORD, E. G.
Artificial silk. Liv Age 328:288-91 F 6 '26

MOUNTJOY, Desmond, pseud. See Chapman-Huston, Desmond

MOUNTJOY, M. W.
Up near Tawas; story. Harper 155:728-31 N '27

MOURE, Manuel Magallanes. See Magallanes Moure, Manuel

MOURNING doves. See Pigeons

MOUSE. See Mice

MOUSE; story. See Dickenson, M. E.

MOUSE; story. See Portor, L. S.

MOUSE and the lion; story. See Scoville, S:

MOUSSORGSKY, Modest Petrovich. See Musorgskiĭ, Modest Petrovich

MOUTH
Curving bow. C. C. Cole. il Delin 107:22 S '25
When beauty smiles. il Sunset 59:74-5 O '27
See also Teeth

MOUTH hygiene
Common sense in mouth hygiene. W: M. Gardner. il Hygeia 4:499-502, 559-61 S-O '26
Function of the dentist in school health procedure; with discussion. H. R. C. Wilson. Am J Pub Health 17:578-84 Je '27
Maintaining a clean mouth. C: F. Bodecker. Am J Pub Health 18:1423 N '28
Mouth-conscious America. P. Wagner. New Repub 47:250-2 Jl 21 '26
Mouth washes and dentifrices. B. Fantus. il Hygeia 4:431-3 Ag '26
Too much stress on cleaning teeth. School Life 14:51 N '28
Toothbrush; at times it is a menace to health. O. T. Osborne. Good H 81:218-19 N '25
What your smile reveals. D. L. Ashley. il Pict R 28:46 Ap '27
Where are we going in oral hygiene? Am J Pub Health 16:920-1 S '26
Your baby's mouth. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 86:88 Ja '28
See also Dentistry; Teeth

MOUTH organ. See Harmonica

MOUTOUX, John T.
Liberal in Tennessee. Nation 122:696-7 Je 23 '26

MOUVET, Maurice
Choose your partners. pors Collier's 78:5-6 Jl 17 '26

MOUZON, Edwin DuBose, bishop
Portrait. Outlook 149:684 Ag 29 '28

MOVE on! move on! C. E. Vose. Harper 153:515-18 S '26

MOVIE riche; story. See Carrington, E. S.

MOVIE stuff; story. See Calder, E. M.

MOVIETONE. See Moving pictures, Talking

MOVING
Be it ever so hard to find there's no place like home! H. I. Phillips. Am M 102:48-9 O '26
Economics of moving. H. H. Allen. House and Gard 48:76 O '25
It paid us to move by truck. V. D. Angerman. Factory and Ind Management 76:700 O '28
Moving day. M. M. Stearns. il Ladies H J 45:63 O '28
Note on the changes of residence of families of American business and professional men. A. Joy. Am J Soc 33:614-21 Ja '28
Transferred to Washington. F. L. Warner. il House B 62:422 O '27

MOVING and talking pictures. See Moving pictures, Talking

MOVING of structures
Nothing built too big to move. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 44:979-85 D '25
Oil tanks moved by floating. il Sci Am 138:132 F '28
Old house moves fifty miles. D. A. Swift. il House B 64:146-7 Ag '28
On moving old houses. H. E. Cummin. il House B 64:158-9 Ag '28
These brothers take houses for a ride; Eichleays of Pittsburgh. S. Gwinn. il Am M 99:24-7 Ap '25

MOVING of trees. See Tree planting

MOVING picture acting
Could you face it? H. Leamy. il Collier's 78:8 N 20 '26
Girl who puts the thrills into movie thrillers. Lit Digest 95:44-6 D 10 '27
Hero's life is not an easy one. T: Meighan. il Collier's 76:12-13 Ag 22 '25
Very extra girl. M. Spitzer. il Sat Eve Post 198:46-52 My 15 '26

MOVING picture actors and actresses
Ambassadors of beauty. E. C. Hill. il Delin 112:22 My '28
And so I am a comedienne. D. Gish. il Ladies' H J 42:7 Jl '25

MOVING picture actors and actresses—*Cont.*

Beginning young. L. Gish. Ladies' H J 42: 19 S '25

Came dawn at Hollywood. D. Hopper and W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:14 D 12 '25

Credit expert analyzes movie queens' morals. Lit Digest 86:40-2 Ag 29 '25

Double or quits. J: Weld. il Collier's 80:15 S 17 '27

Dressing the movie stars. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:13-14 Ag '26

Guiding the stars; interview with H. Brenon. H. Leamy. il Collier's 80:19 O 8 '27

Hair pants heroes. R. Wagner. il Collier's 82: 18-19 Ag 18 '28

Haymaking in the winter-time. E. Reeves. il R of Rs 76:400-4 O '27

Hiring at Hollywood. M. L. Mel. il Survey 57:141-6 N 1 '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:658-9 D '26

Hollywood extra. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 S 11 '26

Many are called. H. Leamy. il Collier's 79:19 Ap 9 '27

Morals of Hollywood. Lit Digest 95:34 O 15 '27

Movie mad. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 S 25 '26

Movie that couldn't be screened. N. Shipman. Atlan 135:326-32, 477-82, 645-51 Mr-My '25

Sex appeal in the movies. J: P. Bishop. New Repub 52:337-8 N 16 '27

Shapes in light. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Mr 6; 26-7 Mr 20; 30-1 Mr 27 '26

Thousands want to be extras in the movies; interview with W. W. Cohill. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 102:50-2 Jl '26

What Thomas Meighan is like in real life; interview. A. Harding. Am M 99:16-17 Ap '25

When they gave me the air. H. Lloyd. Ladies H J 45:19 F '28

Who said Hollywood was wild? E. Janis. il Pict R 29:4 My '28

World's most hazardous profession. F. G. Jopp. il Pop Mech 44:769-75 N '25

Your face is not always your fortune in the movies. Lit Digest 93:52 Ap 30 '27

See also Children as actors; Make-up, Theatrical; also names of actors and actresses

MOVING picture cameras. See Cameras

MOVING picture censorship

Fight over the fight films. Lit Digest 95: 16 O 29 '27

How the motion picture governs itself. C. C. Pettijohn. Ann Am Acad 128:158-62 N '26

Motion pictures and their censors. W. H. Hays. R of Rs 75:393-8 Ap '27

Official censorship legislation. F. H. MacGregor. Ann Am Acad 128:163-74 N '26

Padlocking the talkies. J. N. Rosenberg. Nation 127:601-2 D 5 '28

Wowsers tackle the movies. J. R. Quirk. Am Mercury 11:349-56 Jl '27

See also Moving pictures and morals; also National board of review of motion pictures

MOVING picture films

Development of the motion picture raw film industry. G: A. Blair. Ann Am Acad 128: 50-3 N '26

Fireproof movie films. Lit Digest 84:25 Ja 10 '25

Movie archives to preserve historic scenes. il Lit Digest 91:22 N 27 '26

Panchromatic versus ordinary film. Photo-Era 61:58-9 Jl '28

Reducing film fires. T: McIlvaine, jr. Ann Am Acad 128:96-9 N '26

16 mm. professionalism. K. A. Barleben, jr. Photo-Era 56:150-1 Mr '26

MOVING picture industry

American and British films coming to grips. Lit Digest 90:23 Ag 28 '26

American film invasion. il Lit Digest 95:29 O 1 '27

Amusement octopus. D. C. Gillette. Am Mercury 11:91-9 My '27

Are the movies a mess or a menace? W: A. White. il Collier's 77:5-6 Ja 16 '26

Better movies! W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 60: 14-16 Mr '28

Biggest three hours in Adolph Zukor's life; interview. A. Harding. Am M 103:36-7 F '27

British movies. Outlook 145:392-3 Mr 30 '27

Bubble-bursting in the movies. Lit Digest 94: 10 Jl 9 '27

Chief of Famous players. W. Tittle. il World's Work 54:214-18 Je '27

Close-ups; autobiography. N. Talmadge. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Mr 12; 26-7 Mr 26; 30-1 Ap 9; 34-5 My 7; 41-3 My 21; 43-6 Je 25 '27

College for movie technique. Lit Digest 93: 27 My 7 '27

Earnings and employment in the motion-picture industry of California. Monthly Labor R 24:314-17 F '27

Equipment used for motion pictures. P. M. Abbott. il Ann Am Acad 128:34-45 N '26

Exploiters magnificent; film field propaganda. R. Steele. il Outlook 140:393-6 Jl 15 '25

Film financing for the stage. Lit Digest 87: 48 D 26 '25

Film-flam war. Ind 120:468 My 19 '28

Film quota in Germany. Lit Digest 94:29 Ag 27 '27

Film trust vs. the government; brief of the Famous players-Lasky corporation. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 141:661 D 30 '25

Film war with a happy ending. Lit Digest 97:14 My 19 '28

France contests American films. Lit Digest 96:27-8 Mr 10 '28

From the inside. C. Laemmle. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ag 27; 18-19 S 3; 28-9 S 10 '27

German view of our films. Lit Digest 90:22 Jl 17 '26

Government vs. the film trust. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 141:472-4 N 25 '25

Hick-controlled films. Lit Digest 87:26 N 28 '25

Hollywood as a city of work. Lit Digest 95: 54-7 O 1 '27

Hollywood retorts on Mr Nichols. Lit Digest 92:28 F 19 '27

Hollywood, the gullible. Lit Digest 92:22 Ja 1 '27

How Cecil De Mille works and what he knows about us; interview. M. B. Mullett. Am M 100:34-5 Jl '25

If war comes to Hollywood. Ind 120:196 Mr 3 '28

Lectures on the motion picture industry at Harvard university. School and Soc 25:337 Mr 19 '27

Mad movie money. W. Beaton. Am Mercury 12:27-33 S '27

Mr Hays stars himself. P. Reniers. Ind 114: 475 Ap 25 '25

Modern magic carpet. M. Spitzer. Sat Eve Post 197:47 Mr 28 '25

Money drunk movies. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 60:12-14 Ja '28

Monopoly in the movies. Lit Digest 94:12-13 Jl 30 '27

More British movie agony. Lit Digest 85:27 Je 20 '25

Motion picture industry. W: A. Johnston. Ann Am Acad 127:94-101 S '26

Movies commit suicide. G. Seldes. Harper 157: 706-12 N '28

Moving picture. Ann Am Acad 128:1-53 N '26

Our foreign trade in motion pictures. C. J. North. Ann Am Acad 128:100-8 N '26

Port of missing films. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 198:16 N 14 '25

Reform in the movies. E: G. Lowry. il World's Work 50:329-33, 429-37 Jl-Ag '25

Reform in the moving-picture industry. R of Rs 72:327-8 S '25

Setting the studio stage for war. J: Carter. Ind 120:273-4 Mr 24 '28

Shall Britons be slaves to our films? Lit Digest 85:35 Je 6 '25

Strikes and lockouts: motion-picture theaters, Illinois. Monthly Labor R 25:835-7 O '27

Trade follows the film. E: G. Lowry. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 N 7 '25

MOVING picture industry—*Continued*
Trust-busting the movies. Lit Digest 87:14-15 D 12 '25
Uncle Sam and the movies; with pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 7:291-317 N '28
War in the film world. Lit Digest 96:25-6 Ja 14 '28
What does it really cost to make a movie? C. Brody. il Sat Eve Post 198:41-2 D 19 '25
What the movies have taught me about business. A. Zukor. il Mag of Business 53:427-9 Ap '28
What's wrong with the movies? W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 60:22-4 F '28
Will Hays, supervisor of morals. H: F. Pringle. Outlook 148:576-8 Ap 11 '28

MOVING picture machines
First experiences with portable motion-picture projectors. C. E. Howell. El School J 27:101-12 O '26

MOVING picture operators
Wage rates of theatrical stage employees and moving-picture machine operators. Monthly Labor R 24:741-3 Ap '27

MOVING picture photography
Amateur kinematographer. H. C. McKay. See monthly numbers of Photo-Era magazine
Art and the motion picture. C. Ellis. Ann Am Acad 128:54-7 N '26
Bringing the ends of the earth to your movie house. H. T. Cowling. il Am M 101:62-4 Ap '26
Camera angles. G. Seldes. New Repub 50:72-3 Mr 9 '27
Camera can lie like a trooper. il Lit Digest 88:54-6 F 6 '26
Camera lies. S. Smith. il Collier's 76:14 N 21 '25
Capturing the outdoors with an amateur movie camera. W. D. Kerst. il Nature M 11:113-16 F '28
Color-effects in 16 mm. projection. K. A Barleben, jr. il Photo-Era 56:316-18 Je '26
Cyrano, made in Italy by Pathécolor process. il Lit Digest 86:29 Jl 25 '25
Doug gets away with it; The black pirate, a picture in colors. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 142:560-2 Ap 14 '26
Equipment used for motion pictures. P. M. Abbott. il Ann Am Acad 128:34-45 N '26
Fast work in the movies; pictures of the Raifuku Maru tragedy. il Collier's 75:32 My 30 '25
Filming Moana of the south. F. H. Flaherty. il Asia 25:638-51, 746-53 Ag-S '25
Grinding out history; the news-reel cameraman. L. C. Goldsmith. il Sunset 55:32-3 Jl '25
High frequency photography for the analysis of motion. il Photo-Era 60:360-2 Je '28
Home-made movie star. L. J. Wilson. il Photo-Era 54:261-2 My '25
How our camera men make Europe sit up. Lit Digest 88:54-7 F 27 '26
Hunting human game with a camera. il Pop Mech 43:452-7 Mr '25
Jumping genius; location manager. H. Leamy. il Collier's 79:26 F 19 '27
Making the Matterhorn a movie star. il Lit Digest 99:44 O 13 '28
Micro-kinematography. C. B. Neblette. il Photo-Era 59:162-3 S '27
Micro motion-pictures; how microscopic cell life is being studied. H. Rosenberger. il Sci Am 136:166-7 Mr '27
Motion in motion-pictures. M. A. Kolb. il diags Photo-Era 57:193-7 O '26
Motion pictures record jungle life. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 137:127-9 Ag '27
Movie film from camera to screen. il Pop Mech 43:99-104 Ja '25
New era in photography. K. A. Barleben, jr. Photo-Era 55:181-2 O '25
Photographing The epic of Everest. J. B. L. Noel. il Asia 27:366-73 My '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:36-44 My 7 '27
Practical kinematography. H. C. McKay. il Photo-Era 53:303-4; 54:13-18, 78-83, 141-5, 207-11, 257-60, 334-6; 55:16-18, 78-81, 138-40, 206-9, 263-4, 327-9; 56:15-16, 90-3, 142-8, 209, 250-4, 323-5; 57:26-9, 75-6, 131-5, 244-5, 304-5; 58:18-20, 73-80 D '24-S, N '26-F '27
Pure cinema. il Ind 118:311-14 Mr 19 '27
Radio and the motion pictures. W. F. Crosby. il St N 54:308-10 F '27
Risking life in a jungle movie. Lit Digest 97:56-8 Ap 14 '28
Shining up the stars. R. Wagner. il Collier's 77:7-8 Mr 6 '26
Shooting your movie news-thrillers. E. C. Hill. il Collier's 75:14-15 My 2 '25
Signal corps of the movies. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 136:159-61 Mr '27
They all thought him crazy, but they don't think so now; interview with J. R. Bray. A. Harding. il Am M 99:30-2 Ja '25
Thumbs up for joy and adventure. M. Adams. il Ladies' H J 44:25 My '27
Ultra-slow motion pictures show plant growth. il Sci Am 136:128 F '27
University of Southern California to sponsor four-year course in motion-picture technology. Photo-Era 60:110 F '28
What's wrong with this picture? H. Leamy. il Collier's 78:14 O 16 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:50-4 N 6 '26
When the movie camera won't lie. il Pop Mech 42:968-73 D '24
Why you can't believe all you see in movies. il Pop Mech 47:388 Mr '27
See also Cameras; Photography, Spark; also Motion picture club of the Oranges

Lighting

Motion picture lighting. A. Wyckoff. Ann Am Acad 128:63-5 N '26

MOVING picture photography, Submarine
Exploring the bottom of the sea. il Pop Mech 44:962-7 D '25

MOVING picture plays
Abstract movie. G. Seldes. New Repub 48:95-6 S 15 '26
Art and archaeology in the movies. J. Pijoan. il Art and Archaeol 25:266-75 Je '28
Chaplin and some others. G. Seldes. Nation 121:549-50 N 11 '25
Character and drama. A. Bakshy. Nation 126:463-4 Ap 18 '28
Christ in the movies. G. Simons. il World's Work 56:68-74 My '28
Confessions of a movie reader. R. Sapin. Nation 123:214-15 S 8 '26
Country doctor now portrayed on screen. il Hygeia 5:511 O '27
Creative talent, inc.; exploitation of scenario writing. O. Lewis. Ind 117:213-14 Ag 21 '26
Films across the sea; criticisms. G. Seldes. New Repub 55:46-7 My 30 '28
Filmy invasion; American pictures in England, France, and Italy. R. Holt. Bookm 61:306-8 My '25
Flickering fists. R. Wagner. il Collier's 81:12-13 F 18 '28
Four films of new types. E. Gerstein. il Theatre Arts M 11:295-8 Ap '27
Great Douglas Fairbanks. V. Lindsay. il Ladies' H J 43:12 Ag '26
Greater movie season. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:124-5 S 23 '25
Hands off Homer, Hollywood! Lit Digest 96:28 F 25 '28
How to stay out of the movies. J. A. Creelman. Bookm 60:279-85; 61:157-63 N '24, Ap '25
Hurry up Yost coaches a movie football team. Lit Digest 91:50-3 O 23 '26
Literature and the motion picture. A. E. Krows. Ann Am Acad 128:70-3 N '26
Literature of the screen? R. Block. Bookm 60:472-3 D '24
Loud laughter, the gagman's job. H. Leamy. il Collier's 78:12 Ag 7 '26
Love gets the fadeout, but faith wins the crowds. J. J. O'Neill. il Collier's 75:10-11 F 7 '25
Love, the intruder; David Copperfield, revised. C. Hamilton. Collier's 78:25 S 25 '26

MOVING picture plays—*Continued*

Man Ray and Metropolis. G. Seldes. New Repub 50:170-1 Mr 30 '27
Motion pictures: theme and characterization. Bookm 64:130-1 O '26
Movie manners. Outlook 140:246-7 Je 17 '25
Movies. A. M. Sherwood, jr. See weekly numbers of Outlook February 8, 1928-
Movies for miners. W. Benton. il St N 55:66 N '27
Movies' hunt for the fountain of youth. Outlook 145:489-90 Ap 20 '27
Movies tackle literature. L. V. Bauer. Am Mercury 14:288-94 Jl '28
Mürger and Wilde on the screen. E. Wilson. New Repub 46:144-5 Mr 24 '26
Plot and the picture. G. Seldes. New Repub 44:97-8 S 16 '25
Queer kicks about the movies. M. B. Mullett. Am M 106:44-5 N '28
Rough riders come to life in San Antonio. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 144:274-7 O 27 '26
Royal passions; Hamlet, revised. C. Hamilton. Collier's 78:13 S 11 '26
Russia in Hollywood. New Repub 56:176-7 O 3 '28
Scenarist confesses. Lit Digest 92:27 Ja 22 '27
Shadow stage. P. Reniers. See numbers of Independent February 14, 1925-May 5, 1928
Some elaborate pictures. G. Seldes. Nation 120:607 My 27 '25
Some recent films. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:109 D 16 '25
Stage in celluloid; criticisms. P. Reniers. Ind 120:506, 603; 121:90, 330 My 26, Je 23, Jl 28, O 6 '28
Strange screen confidences; profanity and realism. il Lit Digest 92:24-5 Mr 5 '27
Synopsized view of literature. F. L. Strauss. Bookm 64:454-6 D '26
True to the medium. L. Bogan. New Repub 52:263-4 O 26 '27
Untruthful war films. Lit Digest 96:27 Mr 17 '28
What the German war film teaches. Lit Digest 93:27 My 21 '27
When the movies offend. Lit Digest 97:26 Ap 28 '28

Bibliography

Motion pictures based on literature. Library J 49:1036; 50:80, 132, 365-6, 598. 754, 804, 1038; 51:83, 143, 396, 469; 52:592, 970; 53:661-2 D 1 '24, Ja 15-F 1, Ap 15, Jl, S 15-O 1, D 15 '25, Ja 15, F 1, Ap 15, My 15 '26, Je 1, O 15 '27, Ag '28

Criticisms, plots, etc.

America goes over. il Photo-Era 61:288-90 N '28
Armored cruiser, Prince Potemkin. Nation 123:252 S 15 '26; New Repub 48:243-4 O 20 '26
Ben Hur. il Lit Digest 88:29 F 6 '26
Big parade, by L. Stallings. il Outlook 142:18-19; 144:307-8 Ja 6, N 3 '26; il Lit Digest 88:38-42 Mr 6; 89:29 Je 12 '26
Black pirate. il Lit Digest 89:34-42 Ap 10 '26; il Outlook 142:560-2 Ap 14 '26
Chang. New Repub 50:332-3 My 11 '27; Nation 124:564 My 18 '27; il Lit Digest 93:53-60 My 21 '27; il Sci Am 137:127-9 Ag '27
Circus. Nation 126:247-8 F 29 '28; Dial 84:257-9, 413-14 Mr, My '28; il Lit Digest 96:36 Mr 24 '28
Crowd. New Repub 54:98-9 Mr 7 '28
Cyrano de Bergerac. il Lit Digest 86:29 Jl 25 '25
Dawn. Liv Age 334:646-7 Ap 1 '28; il Lit Digest 97:24-6 Ap 14 '28; Outlook 148:655 Ap 25 '28
Don Q. il Outlook 140:350-1 Jl 8 '25
Enchanted April. New Repub 44:69 S 9 '25
End of St Petersburg. New Repub 55:97-8 Je 13 '28
Flag lieutenant. il Canad M 68:35 S '27
Four devils. il Lit Digest 99:28-9 O 20 '28
Gaucho. il Lit Digest 95:26 D 31 '27
Grass. il Lit Digest 85:27-8 Ap 25 '25; Outlook 140:10 My 6 '25
In tulip land. il Gard M 42:20-1 S '25
Iron horse. New Repub 41:19-20 N 26 '24
King of kings. New Repub 50:298-9 My 4 '27; Outlook 146:72-3 My 18 '27; il Lit Digest 93:31-2 My 21 '27; Ind 118:565 My 28 '27
Last laugh, by F. W. Murnau. New Repub 42:19-20 F 25 '25; il Lit Digest 84:26 F 28 '25
Light of Asia, by N. Pal. il Asia 26:753-9 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:28 S 11 '26
Madre. Ind 114:405 Ap 11 '25
Metropolis. Nation 124:323-4 Mr 23 '27; il Sci Am 136:244-5 Ap '27
Miracle of the wolves. il Outlook 139:522 Ap 8 '25
Moana, by R. J. Flaherty. il Asia 25:638-51, 746-53, 858-69, 954-63, 1084-90 Ag-D '25; New Repub 46:46-7 Mr 3 '26
Nell Gwynne, by M. Bowen. il Canad M 66:11 Ag '26
Old Ironsides, by L. Stallings. il Lit Digest 92:31-6 Ja 1 '27; il Outlook 145:234-5 F 23 '27
Payroll dollar. il Am City 35:39-40 Jl '26
Peter Pan. il Lit Digest 84:26-7 Ja 17 '25
Pony express. il Sunset 55:37-9 N '25
Resurrection, by L. N. Tolstoi. Outlook 147:165-6 O 12 '27
Rosenkavalier, by R: Strauss. Lit Digest 89:26-7 My 22 '26; Liv Age 328:553-4; 329:427 Mr 6, My 22 '26; Bookm 63:572-3 Jl '26
Rough riders. il Outlook 145:393-4 Mr 30 '27
Shooting stars. il Lit Digest 96:28 Mr 24 '28
Siegfried. Nation 121:311 S 16 '25; il Lit Digest 86:27-9 S 26 '25
Sunrise. il Lit Digest 95:28-9 D 3 '27
Ten days that shook the world; or, October. New Repub 57:17-18 N 21 '28
Vanishing American. il Lit Digest 87:27-8 D 19 '25
Variety, by E: A. Dupont. il Ind 117:105 Jl 24 '26; New Repub 47:280-1 Jl 28 '26
Way of all flesh. New Repub 51:283 Ag 3 '27
Wings. il Lit Digest 95:36-42 N 12 '27

MOVING picture studios

Daylight, twilight and mist in the movies. E: Ellington. il Sci Am 133:98-9 Ag '25

MOVING picture theaters

Movie theater up-to-date. il Sci Am 137:516-17 D '27
Movie theaters too large. Lit Digest 95:27 O 22 '27
Suggestions for modern movie palaces; drawings. H. Rosse. il Theatre Arts M 12:853-6 D '28
Underground moving picture theatre. J. H. Collins. il Sci Am 134:320 My '26

Lighting

Darkness in movie theaters. Lit Digest 93:78 Ap 9 '27
Scientific lighting of theaters. Science n s 62:sup14 O 16 '25

MOVING pictures

American movies abroad. R. Shaw. R of Rs 78:77-80 Jl '28
American movies and British critics. Sat Eve Post 198:28 Je 26 '26
Arabs take Hollywood movies seriously. Lit Digest 89:67-8 Je 12 '26
Art in the movies. G. Seldes. Nation 121:148 Jl 29 '25
As to motion pictures; free showing in recreation and community center buildings. J. S. Joy. Playground 19:345-6 S '25
Beginnings of the movies. il Lit Digest 85:25 Je 13 '25
Blazing the trail. G. Gauntier. il Woman's H C 55:7-8 O; 25-6 N; 15-16 D '28 (to be cont)
Books and the movies. J: S. Cohen, jr. New Repub 48:343-4 N 10 '26
Brief history of the movies. Cong Digest 7:291-3 N '28
Canada's offense at our movies. Lit Digest 86:27 Ag 15 '25
Celluloid. Nation 125:414 O 19 '27
Children and motion pictures in foreign countries. School and Soc 27:718-19 Je 16 '28
Comic touch in the movies. G. Seldes. Nation 120:723-4 Je 24 '25
Considering Hollywood; R. Nichols on the decadence of the American moving picture. Liv Age 327:255-6 O 31 '25

MOVING pictures—*Continued*
Dizzy but undaunted. R. Wagner. il Collier's 80:10 N 26 '27
Do motion pictures tire the eyes? diag Sci Am 136:343 My '27
Doing the impossible in the movies; answering strange questions and supplying queer things is function of unique organization. il Pop Mech 48:290-5 Ag '27
Extra in Hollywood. A. S. Jennings. Atlan 140:649-55 N '27
Fame and fortune from a pair of goggles. il Lit Digest 99:34-8 O 6 '28
Films across the sea. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Je 5 '26
Future of the movies. A. Bakshy. Nation 127:360-4 O 10 '28
God rest you merry gentlemen; are the moving pictures an art, without artists? S. Burt. Scrib M 84:153-61 Ag '28
Good old sex appeal. G. Seldes. New Repub 46:275-6 Ap 21 '26
Good word for Hollywood. Lit Digest 99: 27 N 17 '28
Great American art. T: Craven. Dial 81:483-92 D '26
Hamlet in Hollywood. J: Barrymore. il Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Je; 17 Jl '27
Have the movies changed us? A. Zukor. Pict R 26:2 Je '25
Heroes, reel and real. Cath World 121:399-400 Je '25
How do you like the show? ed. by M. M. Stearns. D: W. Griffith. il Collier's 77:8-9 Ap 24 '26
How I was roped for the pictures. T. Mix. Ladies' H J 44:14-15 Mr '27
How moving pictures are produced. M. O. Peak. il Cur Hist 26:59-64 Ap '27
How to see the movies. Lit Digest 92:24 Ja 22 '27
How we get better films in our town. Mrs J. F. Kane; Mrs J. A. Craig. il Woman's H C 54:28 Ja '27
Inside the movies. Lit Digest 84:27-8 F 21 '25
Jannings on America. Liv Age 332:81-2 Ja 1 '27
King sat in his countinghouse. M. Tuttle. il Sat Eve Post 199:39 F 5 '27
Knee-deep in humanity; the open-air movies in Chelsea park. J: L. Elliott. Cent 109: 168-71 D '24
Letter to the Atheists' society. W. Hays. Cath World 126:410-11 D '27
Letter to the International film art guild. G. Seldes. New Repub 44:332-3 N 18 '25
Los Angelesation of Britain. Lit Digest 93: 28-9 My 7 '27
Magic of the movies. M. Tuttle. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 D 4 '26
Miracle man of the screen. F. G. Jopp. il Sunset 59:32-3 D '27
More and worse censorship. Ind 116:408 Ap 10 '26
Most popular man in the world; how Douglas Fairbanks achieved fame and what he plans to do with it. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 138:683-5 D 24 '24
Motion picture in its economic and social aspects; ed. by C. L. King and F. A. Tichenor. Ann Am Acad 128:1-195 N '26
Motion picture problem. Libraries 31:123-4 Mr '26
Motion picture propaganda against Latin America. A. M. C. Fournier. Liv Age 335: 122-3 O '28
Motion picture resolutions adopted by the Fourth national motion picture conference. Libraries 31:174 Ap '26
Motion pictures as a social force. L. Weinberg. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:84-92 Ap '25
Motion pictures as an aid to the athlete. R of Rs 71:659 Je '25
Movie and the masses. New Repub 51:61-2 Je 8 '27
Movie director; contrast between American and German methods. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:19-20 My 27 '25
Movie: has it a social obligation? C. E. Milliken. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:352-60
Movies and reality. V. Woolf. New Repub 47: 308-10 Ag 4 '26
Movies and the highbrows. M. Evans. Bookm 67:533-7 Jl '28
Movies by radio. il St N 52:318-19 Ja '25
Movies by radio. il Sci Am 139:358-60 O '28
Movies for the classes. T. Ramsaye. bibliog il Sat R Lit 5:54-5 Ag 18 '28
Movies must move. il R of Rs 77:94-5 Ja '28
Movies, our fourth industry; the story of its creation and creators. H. Brucker. World's Work 52:704-7 O '26
Movies show us to the world. G. Overton. il Collier's 76:14-15 O 17 '25
Movies without photography. Lit Digest 86: 53-4 Ag 15 '25
Moving picture moves. C. Hovey. Bookm 63: 281-4 My '26
Moving picture moves; factors in the lifting of the level of the films. H. Riesenfeld. Cent 115:569-76 Mr '28
New art of the moving picture. A. Bakshy Theatre Arts M 11:277-82 Ap '27
New attack on the movies. Lit Digest 90:27-8 Jl 10 '26
Not theatre, not literature, not painting. R. Block. Dial 82:20-4 Ja '27
Notes on the movies. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 12:117-22 S '27; Discussion. New Repub 52:313-14 N 9 '27
Our silent ambassadors. C. J. North. il Ind 116:689-90 Je 12 '26
Our subjugating movies. Lit Digest 84:33 Mr 14 '24
Path of the movies. G. Seldes. Nation 120:498 Ap 29 '25
Perfect picture; verse. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 199:56-8 S 25 '26
Place of the motion-picture in modern life. C. B. Neblette. il Photo-Era 57:175-80 O '26
Present state of the movies. L. Barrymore. Ladies' H J 43:25 S '26
Progress in the movies. G. Seldes. New Repub 51:255-6 Jl 27 '27
Prudes and pictures. W: DeMille. Scrib M 81:311-16 Mr '27
Public is always right. C. B. De Mille. il Ladies' H J 44:14 S '27
Radio movies. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 17 '25
Road to art in the motion picture. A. Bakshy. Theatre Arts M 11:455-62 Je '27
Rutherford, N. J., experiment in motion pictures as a community service. M. Candler. Am City 37:457-8 O '27
Science takes up the movies. Lit Digest 92: 56-8 Ja 22 '27
Sedulous ape. F. T. Patterson. New Repub 51:177-9 Jl 6 '27
Seeing is believing; public opinion and the news reel. R. L. Hall. il Ind 117:325-7 S 18 '26
Some desirable goals for motion pictures. H. D. Stecker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:360-70
Some movie disproportions. G. Seldes. New Repub 49:161-2 D 29 '26
Stillborn art. P. Lorentz. Forum 80:364-72 S '28
Taking the movies into the community. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 44:31 F '27
Tank town; do the films persistently misinterpret us? P. Guedalla. Cent 115:246-8 D '27
Teaching appreciation of the photoplay. A. Horn. Educ R 74:38-40 Je '27
Technique of the films. R. D. Charques. Fortn 130:504-11 O '28
Theater, the motion picture, the censor. C: L. Buchanan. Outlook 145:174-5 F 9 '27
They used to be nickel shows. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 199:35 O 16 '26
This England. Liv Age 327:205-6 O 24 '25
To reform screen kisses. Lit Digest 99:29 N 10 '28
Two English views of Chaplin. St J. Ervine; H: King. Liv Age 327:370-5 N 14 '25
Unconscious humor of the movies. A. Repplier. Atlan 136:601-7 N '25
Understanding eye. M. Tuttle. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 D 25 '26

MOVING pictures—*Continued*

Unsocial films. Lit Digest 86:30 Jl 4 '25
Up against it in Hollywood. J: Barrymore. il Ladies H J 45:15 Ja '28
Well! well! poem. G: F. Magoffin. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
What about the movies? bibliog Wilson Bul 3:302-4 S '28
What's wrong with this picture? H. Leamy. il Collier's 78:14 O 16 '26
When movies tell the news. A. Pound. Ind 115:615 N 28 '25
When the movies go abroad. C: Merz. Harper 152:159-65 Ja '26
Will the movies ever be different? L. Barrymore. il Ladies' H J 44:14 My '27
Yeast in Hollywood. R. Block. Bookm 62:450-2 D '25

See also Airplanes in moving pictures; Animals in moving pictures; Animated cartoons; also Religious motion picture foundation

Music

Duties of the moving picture organist. Musician 29:41 D '24
Effect of talking movies upon employment of musicians and of actors. Monthly Labor R 27:1029-30 N '28
For the movie organist. A. Weller. Etude 44:538 Jl '26
If you know what I mean: the movie organist. Ind 120:410 Ap 28 '28
Making the movie film give the music cues. il Sci Am 133:232 O '25
Music and motion pictures. H. Riesenfeld. Ann Am Acad 128:58-62 N '26
Music and the movies. C: L. Buchanan. Outlook 144:307-8 N 3 '26
Music for the movies. Etude 44:574 Ag '26
Organ study for picture playing. Etude 43:890-1 D '25
Playing for the movies. Etude 44:954 D '26
Shall music in the motion pictures help or retard public school music? C. E. Milliken. Playground 20:163-4 Je '26

News films

Braving death for news films. Lit Digest 93:48 My 28 '27
Business of the international news by motion pictures. E. Cohen. Ann Am Acad 128:74-8 N '26
Where movies tell the news. A. Pound. Ind 115:615 N 28 '25
Shooting the shooters. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80:8-9 Jl 9 '27

Setting and scenery

Crashes made to order. L. S. Jamieson. il Pop Mech 50:804-9 N '28
Daylight, twilight and mist in the movies. E: Ellington. il Sci Am 133:98-9 Ag '25
Dragon run by men adds realism to movie. il Pop Mech 43:370-1 Mr '25
Forest fires á la Hollywood. W. Hutchinson. il St N 54:192-6 Ja '27
Mountains made to order. P. D. Hugon. il Sci Am 132:17 Ja '25
Movie illusions, their creation. il Sci Am 139:53 Jl '28
Movies in the making. E. L. Hampton. il R of Rs 76:488-94 N '27
Movies that do not move. W. Nolan. il Travel 48:37-9 D '26
On location. M. Wharton. il Nature M 12:245-7 O '28
Prop wizard. F. G. Jopp. il St N 52:1156-9 S '25
Signal corps of the movies. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 136:159-61 Mr '27
What the camera misses. il Ind 120:355-8 Ap 14 '28
When the movie elephant has a rubber double! il Pop Mech 47:788-91 My '27
When the plot requires a fire. il Pop Mech 43:412-14 Mr '25
Wizard of screenland. F. G. Jopp. il St N 52:456-60 Mr '25

Terminology

Glossary of motion picture terms. F. J. Wilstach. Cong Digest 7:316-17 N '28

Australia

Australia prefers our films. Lit Digest 94:27-8 S 10 '27

China

At last, a Chinese movie. il Lit Digest 92:28 Mr 26 '27
Shooting the shooters; experiences of a newsreel photographer. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80:8-9 Jl 9 '27

Germany

German-American films. Liv Age 333:647-8 O 1 '27
German film. Liv Age 330:516-20 S 4 '26
Germany's war film. Lit Digest 93:27 Ap 9 '27

Art and the cinema; a chance for the British producer. R. E. C. Swann. 19th Cent 100:221-8 Ag '26

Great Britain

Bolstering British films. Liv Age 332:553 Mr 15 '27
Films and the Empire. R. Donald. 19th Cent 100:497-510 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:32-3 N 20 '26
Much ado about the movies. B. Clayton. Fortn 129:371-80 Mr '28

India

Light of Asia; Buddha's early life shown in a pioneer enterprise of Indian film-making. H. Rai. il Asia 26:753-9 S '26
Movie-making in India. Liv Age 326:687 S 26 '25
To save the Hindu from our movies. Lit Digest 96:25-6 Mr 31 '28

Ireland

Los Angelesation of Ireland. Cath World 125:686-7 Ag '27

Japan

Hollywood in Japan. il Lit Digest 98:24-5 S 15 '28
Japan awakes to comedy. Lit Digest 95:28 O 29 '27
Japanese Gloria Swanson, Komako Sungata. Lit Digest 88:52-6 Ja 16 '26

Russia

Mass movies. S. M. Eisenstein. Nation 125:507-8 N 9 '27
Movies in Russia. P. Hibben. Nation 121:539-40 N 11 '25
New Russian films. Liv Age 332:929-30 My 15 '27
Potemkin. E. Gerstein. New Repub 48:243-4 O 20 '26
Russian contribution. A. Bakshy. Nation 127:94-6 Jl 25 '28
Soviet idea in the kino. E. Evans. il Asia 26:698-701 Ag '26

MOVING pictures, Amateur

Anybody can make motion pictures now. J. Bechdolt. Delin 110:56 My '27
Ivory apes and peacocks. W. R. Brooks. Outlook 149:266 Je 13 '28
Pictorial diary for a lifetime; home movies for Christmas. G. B. Wayne. il Am Home 1:225 D '28
Shooting your own. J. Bechdolt. il Delin 111:47 Jl '27
Trick movies. J. Bechdolt. Delin 111:55 S '27
When you are ready to shout camera! J. Bechdolt. Delin 110:55 Je '27

MOVING pictures, Colored

Color for your movies. il diag Pop Mech 50:529-31 O '28
Color movies for amateurs. il diag Sci Am 139:351-2 O '28
Colored movies easy on the eyes. Lit Digest 91:26 N 13 '26
Natural color movies. Science n s 68:sup10 Ag 3 '28
Success of new motion pictures in color. W. Davis. diag Cur Hist 29:110-13 O '28

MOVING pictures, Talking

Amazing story of the talkies. il Pop Mech 50:938-45 D '28
American debut of G.B.S. Lit Digest 98:21 Jl 28 '28

MOVING pictures, Talking—*Continued*

Colored films, talking movies, and television. il Lit Digest 98:8-9 Ag 11 '28
Costly sneezes in talkie land. Lit Digest 99: 58-62 O 20 '28
Effect of talking movies upon employment of musicians and of actors. Monthly Labor R 27:1029-30 N '28
Giving a voice to motion pictures. A. P. Peck. il plan Sci Am 136:378-9 Je '27
He makes the movies talk. L: J. Stellman Sunset 55:52 Ag '25
Hollywood speaks. Nation 127:285-6 S 26 '28
Improvements in talking pictures. il Lit Digest 92:19-20 Mr 5 '27
Marriage of music and light. Outlook 143:526-7 Ag 18 '26
Motion pictures that talk, a new method. il Sci Am 135:53-4 Jl '26
Movies and talkies. M. Bell. No Am 226:429-35 O '28
Movies commit suicide. G. Seldes. Harper 157: 706-12 N '28
Movies talk! M. M. Stearns. il Ladies H J 45:24-5 N '28
Movies try to talk. R. F. Sisk. Am Mercury 14:491-5 Ag '28
Movietone and musical show. E. Wilson. New Repub 55:226-7 Jl 18 '28
New musical marvels in the movies. Etude 44:781 O '26
New speaking film. Photo-Era 58:351-2 Je '27
Padlocking the talkies. J. N. Rosenberg. Nation 127:601-2 D 5 '28
Science lectures by vitaphone. Lit Digest 91: 23-4 D 4 '26
Shadow stage; art betrayed in the laboratory. P. Reniers. il Ind 117:359 S 25 '26
Silence isn't golden any more. R. Wagner. il Collier's 82:12-13 Ag 25 '28
Silent drama finds its voice. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 78:293-5 S '28
Silent drama speaks. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80:17 Jl 2 '27
Sound motion pictures. C. Dreher. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:352-3; 14:32 O-N '28
Sounds recorded on movie film. A. P. Peck. il diag Sci Am 137:284-6 S '27
Stage in celluloid. P. Reniers. Ind 121:210 S 1 '28
Substitute talkie talkers. Lit Digest 99:25 N 10 '28
Talkie, talkie. E. Boyd. Bookm 68:72-4 S '28
Talking motion pictures. Sci Am 135:209 S '26
Talking motion pictures. E. E. Slosson. il Sci Monthly 24:286-8 Mr '27
Talking movie. il St N 54:996-7 O '27
Talking movie finds a world to conquer. Photo-Era 59:164 S '27
Talking movies photograph voice on the film. il Pop Mech 47:719 My '27
Theory about talkies. G. Seldes. New Repub 55:305-6 Ag 8 '28
Vitaphone, pro and con. Lit Digest 90:28-9 S 25 '26
Voice in the movies. Lit Digest 99:29-30 O 27 '28
When the dumb actor speaks. Lit Digest 97: 29 Je 2 '28
When the movies talk successfully. Lit Digest 97:24 Je 30 '28

Bibliography

Information in the sound-movie field. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 14:102-3 D '28

MOVING pictures and morals

Clean pictures up to the public. Lit Digest 84:31-2 Ja 31 '25
Education and the moving-picture show. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog Educa 47:39-47 S '26
Movies. Ind 114:114-15 Ja 31 '25
Movies and morals. C. K. Allen. Quar 245: 313-30 O '25
Movies on the water wagon. il Lit Digest 90: 28-9 Ag 7 '26
Opportunity night. F. Z. Youmans. Survey 58: 485-8 S 1 '27
Our films disillusioning the east. Lit Digest 90:26-7 Ag 7 '26
Relation of the motion picture to changing moral standards. H. B. Stephens. Ann Am Acad 128:151-7 N '26
When cash talks virtue. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 138:594-7 D 10 '24
Why vicious movies pay best. Lit Digest 83:33-4 N 29 '24

See also Moving picture censorship

MOVING pictures and politics

Mayor Walker as a movie censor. Lit Digest 98:11 Jl 28 '28

MOVING pictures for children

Better films, better children. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 53:4 S '26
Child and the moving picture. W: D: Upshaw. Nat Educ Assn 1926:76-9
Motion pictures for English children. School and Soc 27:622-3 My 26 '28
Motion pictures in their relation to the school child. J. S. Joy. Nat Educ Assn 1927:964-9
Nation-wide Saturday morning movies. J. S. Joy. Playground 19:215 Jl '25
Plea for a theatre of youth. C. D. Mackay. Am City 39:142 Ag '28
Saturday morning movies for youngsters. J. S. Joy. il Am City 32:632-3 Je '25
Should children go to the movies? Playground 19:172-4 Je '25

MOVING pictures in advertising

Motion pictures as trade getters. F. A. Tichenor. Ann Am Acad 128:84-93 N '26
Sales and advertising films. H. C. McKay. il Photo-Era 57:131-5 S '26

MOVING pictures in banking

Movie film as aid to banking; recordak, machine for recording checks. il Sci Am 139: 423 N '28

MOVING pictures in church work

Christ in the movies. G. Simons. il World's Work 56:68-74 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:26-7 My 12 '28

See also Religious motion picture foundation

MOVING pictures in education

America's history vitalized; Chronicles of America photoplays. F. E. Spaulding. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:175-9 Je '25
Anthropological films at Harvard university. School and Soc 26:837-8 D 31 '27
Cinema in education: some psychological considerations. B. Low. Contemp 128:628-35 N '25
Cinematography in schools. A. C. Comfort and E. A. Hartill. Edin R 242:69-82 Jl '25
Class room films and the Eastman kodak company. School and Soc 24:386-7 S 25 '26
Classroom films. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn 1927:955-9
Classroom films; Eastman kodak company experiments. T: E. Finegan. El School J 27: 166-7 N '26
Eastman proposal for the production of teaching films. School and Soc 23:488-9 Ap 17 '26
Eastman teaching films. School and Soc 27: 562-3 My 12 '28
Educational motion pictures. School and Soc 28:581 N 10 '28
Experiment in the production of educational films. School and Soc 23:358 Mr 20 '26
Film as a medium of instruction. A. G. Balcom. il Nat Educ Assn J 13:331-2 D '24
Films for new-comers. Playground 20:628 F '27
First experiences with portable motion-picture projectors. C. E. Howell. El School J 27:101-12 O '26
Greetings. E. L. Crandall. Nat Educ Assn 1927:953-5
History in pictures. A. L. Marble. il Photo-Era 60:333-9 Je '28
Mind stretching. C. P. Gilman. Cent 111:217-24 D '25
Motion pictures distributed by the Federal bureau of mines. El School J 28:722-5 Je '28

MOVING pictures in education—*Continued*
Motion pictures in schools. El School J 27:254-5 D '26
Movie university. H: S. Curtis. Playground 18:482-3 N '24
Movies in education. B. Freeman. Educ R 72:115-18 S '26
Moving pictures in the French schools. School and Soc 26:645-6 N 19 '27
Nature education through motion pictures. W: L. Finley. Nat Educ Assn 1927:588-9
Pedagogical possibilities of mass instruction with motion pictures. A. V. Dorris. Nat Educ Assn 1927:960-3
Possibilities of motion pictures in the schools. School and Soc 25:308 Mr 12 '27
Possibilities of the cinema in education. Ann Am Acad 128:109-30 N '26
Practical kinematography; educational films. H. C. McKay. Photo-Era 57:26-9, 75-6 Jl-Ag '26
Public library motion pictures. C. P. Gilman. Ann Am Acad 128:143-5 N '26
Recent experiments in classroom procedure. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn 1928:958-9
Some present-day photographic activities in colleges. A. L. Marble. Photo-Era 60:258-64 My '28
Teaching films are rapidly gaining ground. School Life 14:10-11 S '28
Tests of film-taught pupils. Lit Digest 99:28-9 N 3 '28
Thomas A. Edison goes to school; interview. H. Weir. Collier's 75:14 Ja 3 '25
Uncle Sam as a movie producer. il Pop Mech 43:618-22 Ap '25
Use of the photoplay in the teaching of history. D. C. Knowlton. Nat Educ Assn 1928:951-5
Value of moving pictures as an aid to teaching languages and citizenship to adult foreigners. M. E. Aiton. Nat Educ Assn 1924:966-71
What Edison would like to do with the movies; interview. H. Weir. il Collier's 75:20-1 F 21 '25
What motion pictures can do for medical education. J. F. Montague. Ann Am Acad 128:139-42 N '26
Yale historical films. N. W. Stephenson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:982-3
See also Moving pictures in health education; also University film foundation

MOVING pictures in health education
Clinic on motion pictures. Am J Pub Health 16:612-15 Je '26
Health education films. School and Soc 28:138-9 Ag 4 '28
Health pictures and their value. T: C. Edwards. Ann Am Acad 128:133-8 N '26
Judging health films. Hygeia 6:713 D '28

MOVING pictures in industry
Growth of the industrial films. E. I. Way. Cong Digest 7:299-301 N '28
What are motion pictures doing for industry? J. Klein. Ann Am Acad 128:79-83 N '26
Why not do it with the movies? A. L. White. il Mag of Business 52:272-4 S '27

MOVING pictures in science
Animating Jupiter; direct motion pictures of a rotating planet. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 139:212-13 S '28
Micro motion-pictures; how microscopic cell life is being studied. H. Rosenberger. il Sci Am 136:166-7 Mr '27
Motion picture director of microbes. H. H. Dunn. il Sunset 58:46-7 Ap '27
Motion picture in science. S. P. Goodhart. Ann Am Acad 128:66-9 N '26
Motion-picture photography of the planets. Photo-Era 61:224 O '28
Motion pictures of the planet Jupiter. Science n s 68:sup12 N 9 '28

MOVING pictures in social work
Making and showing a campaign movie. P. S. Bliss. Survey 59:787-8 Mr 15 '28
See a movie and live longer. K. Crowley. Survey 60:348-9 Je 15 '28

MOVING pictures in the safety movement
Jaywalkers, flivverboobs, and the movies. W. Ullman. il Outlook 139:184-6 F 4 '25
Moving pictures in accident prevention work. R. B. Northrup. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):112-15 '27
What motion pictures have done for safety first. A. J. Van Brunt. Ann Am Acad 128:94-5 N '26

MOWAT, H. J.
Sketch. por Ladies' H J 43:32 F '26

MOWAT, Robert Balmain
American university life. Edin R 247:88-101 Ja '28
America's foreign policy. 19th Cent 104:34-42 Jl '28
Career of a statesman. Edin R 248:108-22 Jl '28
Causes of European poverty. Edin R 246:229-42 O '27
Friendship of Great Britain and the United States. Quar 246:366-83 Ap '26
Oxford, Cambridge, and literature. Quar 247:347-63 O '26
Pleasantness of European life. Quar 245:255-66 O '25; Same. Liv Age 327:508-15 D 5 '25
Society and politics. Edin R 245:287-98 Ap '27

MOWATT, Mrs Anna Cora (Ogden)
Fashion; criticism. Drama 15:154 Ap '25

MOWBRAY, A. A.
Give the office worker a chance. Hygeia 6:78-80 F '28
Hazards in the home. Hygeia 4:618-20 N '26
Safety in the shop. Hygeia 5:443-5 S '27
Traffic accidents. Hygeia 5:411-14 Ag '27

MOWBRAY, Harry Siddons
H. Siddons Mowbray, American mural painter. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 83:650-8 My '28

MOWBRAY, Hominy
Rhymes on Rima; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26

MOWBRAY, Louis L. See Gudger, Eugene Willis, jt. auth.

MOWERY, Harold Weaver
Safety on walkways, floors, etc. Ann Am Acad 123:156-62 Ja '26

MOWING machines
See also Lawn mowers

MOWRER, Edgar Ansel
Germany after ten years. Harper 158:61-9 D '28
Germany comes back. Harper 155:203-9 Jl '27
How the Dawes plan works. Harper 153:592-9 O '26
Our imaginary isolation. Forum 75:186-95 F '26
Treason in the German republic. Nation 120:259-60 Mr 11 '25

MOWRER, Ernest Russell
City life and domestic discord. Survey 57:298-9 D 1 '26

MOYA de Vásquez, Trina
El día de las madres; poem. Spanish text. Bul Pan Am Union 60:766-7 Ag '26

MOYER, James Ambrose
University extension in Massachusetts. Nat Educ Assn J 15:76 Mr '26

MOYER-WING, Mrs Alice Curtice
Men only. Scrib M 80:292-300 S '26
Vote: our first comeback. Scrib M 84:259-64 S '28
When a woman is the head. Scrib M 81:589-94 Je '27
Women voters of God's pastures. Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 O '27
Meet Mrs Moyer-Wing. R of Rs 75:654 Je '27

MOYES, James, bishop
Obituary. Cath World 125:265-6 My '27

MOYSER, William
Pandita Ramabai's Mukti mission. Mis R 51:357-60 My '28

MOZABITES. See Mzabites

MOZART, Constanze (Weber) (Frau Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart)
Wife of Mozart: Constanze Weber; tr. by T. Baker. J. G. Prod'homme. por Mus Q 13:384-409 Jl '27

MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus
- Birthplace of Mozart. Etude 45:109 F '27
- Don Giovanni in Munich. E. Bonner. Outlook 150:789 S 12 '28
- Grand opera, Mozart and quoits. Etude 42: 822 D '24
- How Mozart composed. W. Meyer. Etude 42: 14 Ja '25
- Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:156 F '28
- Moments intimate and dramatic in the lives of the music masters. por Mentor 14:43 Ja '27
- Mozart and his C minor mass. E. Bonner. il Outlook 150:905 O 3 '28
- Mozart and his father. Etude 45:190 Mr '27
- Mozart discovery. Liv Age 329:383 My 15 '26
- Mozart's Magic flute and freemasonry; tr. by T. Baker. E. Istel. facsim Mus Q 13:510-27 O '27
- Mozart's shiver music. Etude 44:502 Jl '26
- Portrait. Musician 31:27 Jl '26; 32:27 Je '27; Etude 46:26 Ja '28
- Portrait by N. Bauer. Etude 46:274 Ap '28
- Three great names. B. Brown. Etude 45:853 N '27
- Tschaikowsky's adoration of Mozart. A. Walsall. Etude 43:661 S '25
- Visit to the birthplace of Wolfgang Mozart. J. Moore. il pors Musician 33:39 Mr '28
- Wife of Mozart: Constanze Weber; tr. by T. Baker. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 13:384-409 Jl '27

MOZART; drama. See Guitry, S.

MOZART and the gray steward; drama. See Wilder, T.

MOZLEY, J. F.
- Newman in fetters. Quar 246:272-93 Ap '26
- Newman's opportunity. Quar 246:75-92 Ja '26

MUCH too clever; story. See Marquand, J: P.

Una **MUCHACHITA**; story. See Lyra, C.

MUCKER pose. J. T. Adams. Harper 157:661-71 N '28

MUD; story. See Condon, F.

MUD fishes. See Gobies

MUD volcanoes
- Visit to the mud-volcanoes of Turbaco, Colombia. A. C. Smith. il Sci Monthly 27:42-6 Jl '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:19 Ag 11 '28

MUDD, Stuart
- Electric transport of fluid across mammalian serous membranes. Science n s 60: 527-8 D 5 '24

MUDDY shoes; story. See Oliver, J. H.

MUDDY water; story. See Bradford, R.

MUDFISHES. See Gobies

MUDGE, C. S.
- Some suggestions regarding the standard methods of milk analysis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1034-6 O '27

MUDGE, Dudley H.
- Written like a chat in the locker room. System 48:686-7 D '25

MUDGE, Iris
- In pace; poem. Canad M 65:11 Mr '26

MUDGE, Isadore Gilbert
- Lost edition. Library J 50:362 Ag 15 '25
- Some reference books of 1924. Library J 50:15-28 Ja 1 '25
- Some reference books of 1925. Library J 51: 63-75 Ja 15 '26
- Some reference books of 1926. Library J 52: 69-83 Ja 15 '27
- Some reference books of 1927. Library J 53: 63-83 Ja 15 '28

MUDGETT, Mildred (Dennett) (Mrs Bruce D. Mudgett)
- Development of greater sympathy and understanding between parents and children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:280-4
- For unmarried mothers in Europe. Survey 57:809-11 Mr 15 '27
- Serving the garden-suburbanite. Survey 55: 567bis F 15 '26
- When people apply at a marriage license bureau. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:284-90

MUELLER, Alfred Don
- Size of class as a factor in normal school instruction. Educa 45:203-7 D '24
- —See Averill, Lawrence Augustus, jt. auth.

MUELLER, Chester
- Pavement marking with metal disks. Am City 38:157-8 Ja '28

MUELLER, Grover W.
- Public school health and physical education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:615-20

MUELLER, Hermann
- Portrait. R of Rs 78:34 Jl '28; Cur Hist 28: 795 Ag '28

MUELLER, John Howard
- Oxidative destruction of the agent of the chicken tumor I (Rous). Science n s 68:88-9 Jl 27 '28

MUELLER, Werner
- Astronomical amateur photography. il Photo-Era 60:72-4 F '28

MUENZINGER, Karl F.
- Synoptic curriculum or synoptic teaching? School and Soc 26:497-8 O 15 '27

MUFFINS
- Effect of the time of beating on the texture of muffins made with different baking powders. M. S. Pittman and H. Dunlap. J Home Econ 17:511-12 S '25
- There's a secret in making good muffins. il Delin 112:42 Mr '28

MUFFLED; story. See Kahler, H. M.

MUFSON, Israel
- As labor sees unemployment insurance. Survey 61:87-8 O 15 '28
- Cultured conference. Survey 58:326-7 Je 15 '27
- He talked job to them. Survey 57:524 Ja 15 '27
- Organizing the unorganized. Survey 59:757-8 Mr 15 '28
- Wings or a microscope? Survey 54:635 S 15 '25

MUGGY, the rabbit agent. H: Williamson. Atlan 140:634-6 N '27

MUGRAGE, E. R.
- James Campbell Todd. Science n s 67:208-9 F 24 '28

MUHAMMEDANISM. See Mohammedanism

MUHARRAM
- Month of Muharram. L. Weiss. Liv Age 327: 574-8 D 12 '25
- When Hindu and Moslem pay off old scores. M. Hallowes. il Asia 26:329-33 A '26

MUHLBACH, Walter
- Tariff devices to meet a problem of depreciating currencies. J Pol Econ 33:293-317 Je '25

MUHLENFELD, Johanna
- Children's library in Berlin. Library J 53:307-8 Ap 1 '28

MÜHSAM collection of glass. See Glassware

MUIR, Augustus
- Old friends; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28

MUIR, Edwin
- Aldous Huxley. Nation 122:144-5 F 10 '26
- British books: autumn. Nation 121:577 N 18 '25
- D. H. Lawrence. Nation 120:148-50 F 11 '25
- Edith Sitwell. Nation 120:426-7 Ap 15 '25
- James Joyce. Nation 121:421-3 O 14 '25
- Letter from England. Sat R Lit 1:647 Ap 4 '25
- Lost land; poem. Dial 78:123-4 F '25
- Lytton Strachey. Nation 120:658-60 Je 10 '25
- Past and present. Atlan 140:776-81 D '27
- Poetry of Holderlin. Sat R Lit 1:434 Ja 3 '24
- Present state of poetry. Liv Age 328:526-32 Mr 6 '26
- Robert Graves. Nation 123:217-19 S 8 '26
- Scottish renaissance. Sat R Lit 2:259 O 31 '25
- Stephen Hudson. Nation 121:661-2 D 9 '25
- T. S. Eliot. Nation 121:162-4 Ag 5 '25
- Trance; poem. Bookm 66:499 Ja '28
- Tristram crazed; poem. Atlan 141:627-8 My '28

MUIR, Edwin—*Continued*
Virginia Woolf. Nation 122:721-3 Je 30 '26
World of the novel. Atlan 142:643-51 N '28
Zeitgeist. Liv Age 327:459-63 N 28 '25

MUIR, John, 1838-1914
Stickeen; story. Golden Bk 6:187-95 Ag '27
How John Muir inspired Roosevelt. por Cur Opinion 78:337-8 Mr '25
John Muir. J: W. Buckham. por Nature M 10:315-16 N '27
John Muir. L. Jeffers. Outlook 139:32-3 Ja 7 '25
John Muir, lover of nature. L. Jeffers. Bookm 61:88-90 Mr '25
John Muir, naturalist and poet. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 61:582 Je 5 '25
John Muir, prophet-naturalist. L. E. Pearson. Poet Lore 36:45-62 Mr '25

MUIR, Malcolm
Portrait. Factory and Ind Management 76:1144 D '28

MUIR, Nadejda Stancioff
Recent events in Bulgaria. Contemp 127:722-9 Je '25

MUIR, Peter Upton. See Costa, Guido, jt. auth.

MUIR, (John) Ramsay (Brice)
Empire trade and empire settlement. Contemp 128:706-14 D '25
Liberal land policy. Contemp 129:424-32, 554-63 Ap-My '26
Liberal party. Contemp 130:6-13 Jl '26
Liberal summer school and the problems of industry. Contemp 132:282-9 S '27
Liberalism and industry. Contemp 133:555-63 My '28
Meaning of liberalism. Contemp 130:545-54 N '26
Trade union reform. Contemp 131:409-14 Ap '27

MUIR, Sarah T.
Report of the committee on ethics of the profession. Nat Educ Assn 1927:197-200
Report of the committee on ethics of the profession. Nat Educ Assn 1928:179-90; Same cond. Educ R 76:179-82 O '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:11 N 15 '24

MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton
British representatives in Switzerland. Contemp 130:205-11 Ag '26
Carl Spitteler. Sat R Lit 3:10 Jl 31 '26

MUJICA y Diez de Bonilla, Francisco
Primitive American art: Teotihuacán. Bul Pan Am Union 62:810-21 Ag '28

MUKDEN, Manchuria
Trouble in Mukden. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 328:350-3 F 13 '26

MUKERJI, Dhan Gopal
Drought; story. St N 55:685-8 Jl '28
I fell asleep; poem. Asia 27:743 S '27
Raghu, the son of a cook; story. St N 55:512 My '28
Tiger-tamer; story. St N 55:619 Je '28
Truth about Kipling's India. Libraries 33:395-401 O '28
What is civilization? India's answer. por (front) Forum 73:1-12 Ja '25
John Newbery prize book: Gay-neck. il por Nat Educ Assn J 17:210 O '28

MULATTOES
American mulatto. E. B. Reuter. Ann Am Acad 140:36-43 N '28

MULBERRIES
Silk from old Virginia. M. J. Williams. il Mentor 16:39 Ag '28

MULBERRY health center. See Health centers

MULBERRY street. F. G. Hartswick. Am Mercury 15:80-4 S '28

MULCASTER, Richard
Spelling-book of the sixteenth century. H. G. Good. bibliog School and Soc 28:642-7 N 24 '28

MULCHING
And now they're papering the earth! paper mulch for pineapples. R. H. Moulton. il Collier's 75:34 Ap 18 '25
Farming under paper. M. Wright. il Sci Am 139:122-4 Ag '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:19-20 Ag 18 '28
Something new under the sun; use of paper mulch. il R of Rs 78:553 N '28

MULDER, Arnold
Books for boys. Libraries 32:45-8 Ja '27
End. Bookm 65:649-51 Ag '27

MULDOON, M. W.
Teaching related work in vocational and part-time classes. Ind Arts M 15:273-4, 343-8; 17:303-8 Ag, O '26, S '28

MULDOON, William
William Muldoon has brought thousands back to health. M. K. Wisehart. il pors Am M 98:14-15 D '24

MULE deer. See Deer

MULE spinners. See Cotton mills—Employees

MULES. See Asses and mules

MULFORD, Stockton
Mulford puts power in his pictures. J. C. Derieux. il por Am M 105:62-3 Ja '28

MULFORD biological laboratories
See also Antivenin institute of America

MULHALL, Helen A.
I shall forgive; poem. Poet Lore 38:607-8 D '27

MULHALL, Sara Graham
Drug addiction and crime. Ann Am Acad 125:162-5 My '26
World leader in the war on drugs. G. Parkhurst. por Pict R 28:19 Ja '27

MULHERON, Anne Morton
Portland's community-built branch libraries. Library J 53:217-19 Mr 1 '28
Training teachers for library work in platoon schools. Library J 52:283-6 Mr 15 '27

MULHOLLAND, John
Modern mountebank. Scrib M 82:361-7 S '27

MULHOLLAND, Rosa. See Gilbert, Rosa

MULHOLLAND dam. See Dams

MULI, China
Land of the yellow lama; the strange kingdom of Muli. J. F. Rock. il maps Nat Geog M 47:447-92 Ap '25; Same cond. il Lit Digest 85:36-40 My 16 '25

MULLANE, Nora
Health and beauty. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping March-June 1926

MULLEIN
Lowly mullein. J: L. Rea. il House B 64:153 Ag '28

MULLEN, John
Horizons; poem. Overland n s 85:306 O '27

MULLEN, Joseph
Happy hypocrite; pantomime. T. Macauley. il Arts and Dec 24:62 D '25

MULLEN, Kate (Mrs Edward Archibald) (Almira Bailey, Catherine Hofteling, pseuds.)
Boomer of the skidroad; story. Am Mercury 10:410-14 Ap '27
Bootlegging woman; story. Forum 76:577-85 O '26
Ditto marks. Forum 75:151 Ja '26
Interval; story. Forum 73:79-82 Ja '25
Meanwhile there was God; story. Forum 75:750-7 My '26

MULLENIX, Rollin Clarke
Teaching of evolution. Science n s 61:18-19 Ja 2 '25

MÜLLER, Bernhardt E., architect
Arabian nights in America; fascinating architectural fantasy. A. Thomsen. il Country Life 55:67-9 N '28

MULLER, Charles G.
(ed.) Competition that raises prices. F. R Plumb. Sat Eve Post 199:44 My 21 '27
Sunny side of Dixie's mills. Outlook 150:1230-2 N 28 '28
Way to lift a hundred tons is to lift it with your head! Am M 100:48-9 O '25
When you pick or change your trade-mark. Mag of Business 54:558 N '28
Younger generation goes to work. Ind 121:63-5 Jl 21 '28

MULLER, Friedrich von
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:568 D '26

MULLER, G. Frank
Koeniger, painter of snow. Int Studio 81:210-15 Je '25

MULLER, Helen Marie
(comp.) Installment buying. Ref Shelf 5,no 8: 1-120 S '28

MULLER, Hermann Joseph
Artificial transmutation of the gene. Science n s 66:84-7 Jl 22 '27
New discovery speeds up evolution. F. Thone. por Sci Am 138:235 Mr '28
Persons and personages. por Liv Age 335:29 S '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:24 O 8 '27
Professor Muller's experiments. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:708 F '28

MULLER, James Arthur
City of Confucius. Asia 28:99-101 F '28
Tai-shan. Asia 27:28-31 Ja '27

MULLER, Julius
Island of servants. Canad M 65:17-19 Ap '26

MÜLLER, Justus Frederick
Studies on the physiology of ascaris lumbricoides. Science n s 67:590 Je 8 '28

MULLER, Richard T.
Building a greenhouse. Country Life 52:58-60 My '27
Little greenhouse and where it goes. Gard & Home B 45:39-40 Mr '27

MULLERGREN, Arthur L.
New municipal light plant in Muscatine, Iowa. Am City 32:289-94 Mr '25
Study of Diesel engines for municipal power-plants. Am City 34:240-3 Mr '26

MULLETT, Mary B.
Are you a crape-hanger? Woman's H C 53:4 My '26
Are you this woman? Woman's H C 53:4 Mr '26
Be yourself, George, be yourself! Am M 104. 38-9 N '27
Beating the Broadway drum. Am M 101:18-19 Ap '26
Biggest thing that Lindbergh has done. Am M 104:16-17 O '27
Bill Fields disliked his label, so he laughed it off. Am M 101:18-19 Ja '26
Blanche Bates gives her secret of happiness. Am M 99:34-5 My '25
Chanins of Broadway. Am M 106:22-3 Ag '28
Climbing a greased pole was Fred Stone's first triumph. Am M 102:18-19 D '26
Don't be a copy-cat. Good H 81:20-1 N '25
Dressing the movie stars. Woman's H C 53: 13-14 Ag '26
Eyes have it. Am M 105:24-5 F '28
Famous writer who never intended to write. Am M 99:34-5 Ja '25
Florence Reed has made herself what she preferred not to be. Am M 102:18-19 O '26
Glenn Hunter made his début in an apple orchard. Am M 101:34-5 My '26
How Cecil De Mille works and what he knows about us. Am M 100:34-5 Jl '25
If you're ever lonely think of Aunt Libbie Felcher. Am M 99:54-5 Ap '25
It's the batting average that counts! Am M 101:18-19 F '26
Jealous? We should say not! Am M 106:42-3 D '28
John Murray Anderson has been a Jack of all trades. Am M 100:34-5 O '25
Just folks. Am M 103:26-7 Ja; 34-5 F; 32-3 Mr; 54-5 Ap; 50-1 My; 44-6 Je; 104:56-7 Jl; 32-3 Ag; 50-1 S '27
Maybe it's all I'll ever get, but it's worth while. Am M 105:18-19 Ap '28
Morris Gest's life is crowded with gorgeous adventures. Am M 102:36-7 S '26
Nugent family can put on a show by itself. Am M 101:34-5 Mr '26
Peggy Wood seems like such a nice girl! Am M 102:36-7 Ag '26
Queer kicks about the movies. Am M 106:44-5 N '28
Ramon Novarro gave me the surprise of my life! Am M 105:18-19 Mr '28
Roxy and his gang. Am M 99:34-5 Mr '25
She opened half a dozen doors, then found the lucky seventh. Am M 100:18-19 D '25
She's a wonderful housekeeper. Woman's H C 53:4 Ap '26
Snowflake man. Am M 99:28-31 F '25
Strange and true story of one modern girl. Am M 105:46-7 Je '28
Supersensitive woman. Woman's H C 53:29 Jl '26
Thousands want to be extras in the movies. Am M 102:50-2 Jl '26
Two girls who have laughed their way to fame. Am M 100:18-19 Ag '25
Ugly duckling who became the white peacock. Am M 98:34-5 D '24
Unhappiness has its own magic. Am M 101: 34-5 Je '26
Why Jimmie Gleason wants to raise mules. Am M 100:34-5 N '25
World-famous singer whose parents were slaves. Am M 99:26-7 Je '25
World was his oyster but it took 35 years to open it! Am M 102:36-7 N '26

MULLIGAN mixture; story. See Hellman, S.

MULLIKEN, J. H., jr.
We campaigned to reduce our casualty rates. System 49:432-4 Mr '26

MULLIKEN, Sarah Elizabeth
Christmas pudding; story. St N 56:123-5 D '28

MULLIN, Glen
Alfred Stieglitz presents seven Americans. Nation 120:577-8 My 20 '25
Sidewalks of New York. Cent 110:50-7 My '25

MULLINS, Claud
Democracy, a realist view. Atlan 141:556-67 Ap '28
Right to live. Atlan 139:343-52 Mr '27

MULLINS, Edgar Young
Freedom of faith. por Ind 114:473-4 Ap 25 '25
My idea of God. por Woman's H C 53:14 F '26
Why I am a Baptist. Forum 75:724-33 My '26

MULLINS, Helene
Ancient lady; poem. Good H 82:21 My '26
Anxiety in solitude; poem. Nation 125:678 D 14 '27
Deirdre; poem. Nation 121:625 D 2 '25
Galley slave; poem. Forum 73:408 Mr '25
Gypsy song. Delin 113:38 O '28
I will love Apollo; poem. Bookm 66:234 N '27
Lament for a champion; poem. Lit Digest 92: 37 Ja 22 '27
Last page in the diary of a suicide; poem. Bookm 64:183 O '26
Let it be done simply; poem. Bookm 63:265 My '26
Martha and Mary; poem. Forum 73:252 F '25
Masquerade; poem. Nation 121:251 S 2 '25
Poet finds a theme; poem. Scrib M 83:674 Je '28
Reply for a pagan lover; poem. Cath World 128:61 O '28
Return of the prodigal; poem. Forum 73:320 Mr '25
Sadness of Finn; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Saints on stained glass; poem. Nation 123:422 O 27 '26
Satire on a satirist; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Second grief; poem. Overland n s 82:507 N '24
Spirit of poetry departing; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
This skull is Helen; poem. Overland n s 84: 394 D '26
Titania; poem. Yale R n s 16:551-2 Ap '27
Violinist and the lady; poem. Atlan 136:388-9 S '25

MULOCK, Miss, pseud. See Craik, Mrs Dinah Maria

MULOCK, Sir William
University federation of denominational colleges in Canada. por Cur Hist 27:524-8 Ja '28

MULREADY, Michael
Four conscripts; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26

MULROY, Thomas B.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:7 S 22 '28

MULTIPLICATION
Two Babylonian multiplication tables in Ontario; with note on ancient oriental mathematics. il Art and Archaeol 26:145-6 O '28

MULVANE, William R.
Tenting on the new camp ground. Sunset 55:12-13 Jl '25

MULVANEY, Joseph
Dempsey you don't know. Collier's 75:8-9 Mr 14 '25

MULVANIA, Maurice
Cultivation of the virus of tobacco mosaic by the method of Olitsky. Science n s 62:37 Jl 10 '25

MULVEY, William H.
Proposed reconstruction of industrial-arts courses in secondary schools. Ind Arts M 17:115-18 Ap '28

MUMFORD, Charles M., and Farrell, Morgan G.
Planning a cotton mill around the conveyor system. Ind Management 74:94-100 Ag '27

MUMFORD, Ethel Watts (Mrs Peter Geddes Grant)
Ghosts of China Gardens; story. Pict R 28:14-15 N '26
Handmade adventures. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 N 22 '24; 14 Mr 21 '25
In the blood; story. Delin 112:10 Mr '28
Off-color whitemail; story. Pict R 30:11 O '28

MUMFORD, Lewis
Æsthetics: a palaver. Am Mercury 3:360-5 N '24
American epic in paint. New Repub 50:197 Ap 6 '27
American interiors. New Repub 41:139-40 D 31 '24
American taste. Harper 155:569-77 O '27
Architecture and the machine. Am Mercury 3:77-80 S '24
Architecture of escape. New Repub 43:321-2 Ag 12 '25
Art in the machine age. por Sat R Lit 5:102-3 S 8 '28
B. G. Goodhue. New Repub 44:259-60 O 28 '25
Back to the table. New Repub 55:332-3 Ag 15 '28
Barclay-Vesey building. New Repub 51:176-7; 52:21 Jl 6, Ag 24 '27
Bernard Shaw's case for equality. New Repub 55:177-8 Jl 4 '28
Brancusi and Marin. New Repub 49:112-13 D 15 '26
Child as artist. New Repub 47:165-7 Je 30 '26
Contemporary disillusion; a dialogue. Nation 119:636-7 D 10 '24
Criticism of Darwin. New Repub 53:301-2 F 1 '28
Devastated regions. Am Mercury 3:217-20 O '24
Emergence of a past. New Repub 45:18-19 N 25 '25
Fashions change in utopia. New Repub 47:114-15 Je 16 '26
Fourth migration. Survey 54:130-3 My 1 '25
Grub-Street theatres. Theatre Arts M 10:527-32 Ag '26
Heritage of impressionism. New Repub 50:355-7 My 18 '27
Houses, Sunnyside up. Nation 120:115-16 F 4 '25
Intolerable city. Harper 152:283-93 F '26
Machine and its products. Am Mercury 10:64-7 Ja '27
Magnified impotence. New Repub 49:138-40 D 22 '26
Mid-American reflections. New Repub 52:208-9 O 12 '27
Modernist furniture. New Repub 54:154-5 Mr 21 '28
Moderns. New Repub 49:221-2 Ja 12 '27
O'Keefe and Matisse. New Repub 50:41-2 Mr 2 '27
Origins of the American mind. Am Mercury 8:345-54 Jl '26
Poison of good taste. Am Mercury 6:92-4 S '25
Pragmatic acquiescence. New Repub 49:250-1 Ja 19 '27
Regionalism. Survey 57:182-3 N 1 '26
Regions, to live in. Survey 54:151-2 My 1 '25
Sacred city. New Repub 45:270-1 Ja 27 '26
Significance of Herman Melville. New Repub 56:212-14 O 10 '28
Symbolic architecture. Am Mercury 8:183-6 Je '26
Towards a rational modernism. New Repub 54:297-8 Ap 25 '28
Towers. Am Mercury 4:193-6 F '25
Woman who did. New Repub 56:126-7 S 19 '28
Writing of Moby-Dick. Am Mercury 15:482-90 D '28

MUMMA, Archie A.
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:50 Ap '26

MUMMERS
Mummers of yule. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 129:117-24 Ja '26

MUMMIES
Arctic mummies in National museum collection. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Jl 20 '28
Medical examination of Egyptian mummies. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 22 '27
Mummies in New Mexico. Science n s 67:sup14 Ja 27 '28

MÜNCHAUSEN, Hieronymus Karl Friedrich, freiherr von
Where Baron Münchausen lived, lied and died. H: A. Phillips. il por Mentor 16:57-9 Je '28

MUNCIE, Indiana
Citizens cooperate in support of shooting competition by police. L. C. Bush. il Am City 37:227 Ag '27
How Muncie financed its new city hall. R: G. Brophy. il plans Am City 35:544-6 O '26

MUNDANEUM (proposed)
Mundaneum, monument of the League. Library J 52:1173-4 D 15 '27

MUNDAY, Albert H.
Sky high. Canad M 68:8-11 N; 10-11 D '27; 69:12-13 Mr; 20-1 Ap; 20-1 My; 24-5 Je; 70:18-19 Jl '28
—See Wemp, Bert, jt. auth.

MUNDAY KNIGHT, pseud. See Sandwell, Bernard Keble

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:610 Jl '28

MUNDY, Ethel Frances
Ethel Mundy, portraitist in wax. il Mentor 16:23-5 D '28

MUNDY, Talbot
Drop or two of white; story. Golden Bk 2:330-8 S '25
Portrait. Overland n s 83:306 Ag '25

MUNGER, Elizabeth
Policewomen for smaller cities. Woman Cit n s 10:15 Jl 11 '25

MUNGER, Stella, and Peterson, William Harold
Manganese content of raw and cooked vegetables. bibliog J Home Econ 20:194-200 Mr '28

MUNGROO, the bear; story. See Gill, E. H. N.

MUNICH
As I like it. W: L. Phelps. Scrib M 79:97-9 Ja '26
Don Giovanni in Munich. E. Bonner. Outlook 150:789 S 12 '28
Notes of an emigré. A. J. Nock. Harper 153:200-6 Jl '26

Theaters
At the Prinzregenten. E. Bonner. il Outlook 150:825 S 19 '28

MUNICIPAL accounting
Making the city report something other than a portly compendium. W. Kilpatrick. Am City 39:88-9 Jl '28
Municipal accounting and finance. F. Oakey. See monthly numbers of American city July 1926-October 1928
Primary requirements for an adequate system. L: Brownlow. Am City 37:365 S '27
State requirements as to municipal accounting and budget making. L: Brownlow. Am City 36:667 My '27

MUNICIPAL administration. See Municipal government; Municipal law

MUNICIPAL advertising

Community exhibit that works 365 days a year, Middletown, Ohio. F. H. Fraysur. il Am City 32:430-1 Ap '25

Health appeal in community advertising. H. N. Calver. Am City 33:671-5 D '25

Leading industries and Chamber of commerce cooperate in community advertising, Toledo, O. B: H. Bonnar. Am City 37:94 Jl '27

Modern city and its civic commercial organizations. E. Van Cleef. Am City 39:147-8 Ag '28

More people, more industries, more money. F. C. Schramm. il System 50:167-8 Ag '26

Municipal advertising program under California's new law. V. Wyatt. il Am City 38:143-4 Ap '28

Weather, climate and the chamber of commerce. E. Van Cleef. Am City 37:627-30 N '27

MUNICIPAL airports. See Airports

MUNICIPAL art

Defining civic art. E. B. Mero. Am City 39:112 S '28

Engineer and civic art. Am City 37:481 O '27

Events and portents of fifty years, Philadelphia. D. Grafly. il Art and Archaeol 21:163-81 Ap '26

Good outline for the study of civic art in the grades. School Arts M 24:458-9 Ap '25

MUNICIPAL athletics. See Athletics

MUNICIPAL auditoriums. See Auditoriums

MUNICIPAL banks. See Banks and banking, Municipal

MUNICIPAL bonds

Comparing split-rate bids on municipal bond issues. Am City 38:155 Mr '28

Computing the best bid on a $350,000 water bond issue by a village. J: S. Rae. Am City 39:121 O '28

Cost of the serial bond dollar. Am City 37:38 Jl '27

How a favorable vote was secured on Allegheny county's $43,680,000 bond issue. il Am City 39:94-5 S '28

Municipal bond market. S. Shanks, jr. See monthly numbers of American city

Organization of bond elections. V. W. Whitfield. Am City 39:107-8 Ag '28

Outlook for municipal bonds. World's Work 49:566-7 Mr '25

Successful bond election publicity. J. E. Sellers. Am City 38:153 Ap '28

MUNICIPAL broadcasting stations. See Radio broadcasting stations, Municipal

MUNICIPAL budget. See Budget, Municipal

MUNICIPAL buildings. See City halls

MUNICIPAL camps. See Camps, Municipal

MUNICIPAL centers. See Community centers

MUNICIPAL charters

City manager charters analyzed. W. Kilpatrick. Am City 31:331-4, 449-51 O-N '24

New model city charter now available. H. W. Dodds. Am City 37:599-600 N '27

MUNICIPAL Christmas tree. See Christmas—United States

MUNICIPAL contracts

Preventing unbalanced bids for municipal improvements. Am City 39:100 N '28

Standard municipal contract forms. Am City 37:98-103 Jl '27

See also Contracts, Letting of

MUNICIPAL council. See Municipal government

MUNICIPAL courts. See Courts, Municipal

MUNICIPAL credit union, New York city

Mr City Employe, banker. R. Nugent. Survey 60:340-2 Je 15 '28

MUNICIPAL debts. See Municipal finance

MUNICIPAL elections

Organization of bond elections. V. W. Whitfield. Am City 39:107-8 Ag '28

Stop that noise! J. B. Kennedy. Collier's 81:22 Je 16 '28

MUNICIPAL electric plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL employees

City employees, Concord, N. H.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:430 Ag '26

Low-cost protection for public employees against death, illness and accident. J: A. Piquet. Am City 37:349-50 S '27

Overcoming the difficulties of municipal safety organization. Am City 38:100 My '28

Penny-wise and pound-foolish; question of non-residence. School and Soc 25:203-4 F 12 '27

Plan to reduce personnel problems, Norfolk, Va. I. W. Truxtun. Am City 35:546-7 O '26

Recreation for city employees. A. E. Genter. Playground 21:534 Ja '28

Stimulating the morale of municipal employees. L. D. White. Am City 34:480-2 My '26

Wages and hours of labor in municipal employment in Massachusetts, July 1, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:801-24 Ap '25

Why partisan appointments cannot result in the best municipal service. Am City 36:465 Ap '27

See also Municipal credit union, New York city

Pensions

Retirement systems for municipal employees. Monthly Labor R 26:736-41 Ap '28

Salaries

Comparison of municipal salaries. J. H. Jamison. Am City 33:419 O '25

Increases in the average compensation of municipal employees, 1915 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1237-9 Je '26

Salaries paid by certain cities to technical engineering employes. Am City 33:297 S '25

Salary adjustments of municipal employees in St Paul based on cost of living. Monthly Labor R 26:605-6 Mr '28

MUNICIPAL engineering

See also Grade crossing elimination; Pavements; Public works; Sanitary engineering; Sewers; Water purification; Water supply engineering; also Association of city engineers of New York state

MUNICIPAL engineers

Plea for simpler classification and better compensation for municipal engineering staffs. Am City 37:638 N '27

Salaries paid by certain cities to technical engineering employes. Am City 33:297 S '25

Should the city engineer be under the control of the Board of public works? D: H. Harker. Am City 36:491-2 Ap '27

See also Association of city engineers of New York state

MUNICIPAL exhibits

Selling Cincinnati's government to the taxpayer. R. O. Beckman. il Am City 39:109 N '28

MUNICIPAL finance

As cities grow, per capita costs increase. Am City 33:473 N '25

City manager advocates cash policy for all except large capital expenditures. Am City 38:138 F '28

Costs of city government, net debt, per capita valuations and levies: 1926. Am City 37:524-9, 658-63, 784-9 O-D '27

Financial statistics of cities for 1925. Am City 35:856-7 D '26

How American cities spend their incomes. Library J 51:81-2 Ja 15 '26

How shall cities insure their property? Am City 37:238 Ag '27

Methods of figuring water and sewerage costs in Maryland. A. Wolman. plan Am City 37:764-9 D '27

Methods of financing park projects. C: E. Doell. Playground 20:433-5 N '26

MUNICIPAL finance—*Continued*

Municipal accounting and finance. F. Oakey. See monthly numbers of American city July 1926-October 1928

New financial statistics of cities. Am City 33:2-3; 34:356; 36:352-7, 516-21 Jl '25, Ap '26 Mr-Ap '27

Price of incompetence. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 24 '28

Putting recreational facilities on a self-supporting basis. E: D. Greenman. Am City 37:782-3 D '27

Standards of financial administration, by L. D. Upson and C. E. Rightor; excerpts, with review by F. Oakey. Am City 38:89, 161-5 My '28; Rejoinder. 38:161-3 Je '28

State paternalism and municipal budgets. Am City 32:250-1 Mr '25

What our cities cost. Lit Digest 95:47 D 24 '27

What our cities go into debt for. Lit Digest 83:50 D 27 '24

Why the taxpayer pays. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 147:474-6 D 14 '27

See also Budget, Municipal; Municipal bonds; Municipal contracts; Municipal taxation; Pavements—Finance; Purchasing, Municipal; Waterworks—Finance; also names of cities, subhead Finance

MUNICIPAL forests

How cities have reforested land at low cost. J. R. Simmons. il Am City 39:105-7 S '28

Municipal forests a profitable investment. C: L. Pack. il Am City 33:42-3 Jl '25

MUNICIPAL franchises

Chicago councilmen report against indeterminate franchises. Am City 37:326 S '27

See also Public utilities—Franchises

MUNICIPAL garages. See Garages, Municipal

MUNICIPAL golf links. See Golf links, Municipal

MUNICIPAL government

Advantages of small-town incorporation. W: J. Locke. Am City 35:528-9 O '26

Are independent boards advisable for parks, health, schools or welfare activities? H. W. Dodds. Am City 38:101 Ap '28

Better measurement standards suggested for public works departments. C. E. Ridley. Am City 37:497-500 O '27

City and the educated citizen. R. Ridgway. Am City 33:677-9 D '25

Comments on municipal problems; extracts from addresses. C. Coolidge. Am City 37:137-8 Ag '27

Correspondence courses in municipal administration. Am City 36:327 Mr '27

Criteria of good city government. W: B. Munro. Am City 35:657-62 N '26

English and American systems of city government compared. E. S. Griffith. Am City 37:442-4 O '27

How large should a city council be? T: H. Reed. Am City 35:395 S '26

Is your city run on a business basis? J: A. Fisher. Am City 37:37-8 Jl '27

Legal status of the American colonial city. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 40:177-200 Je '25

Limitations on municipal power to contract. Am City 32:343-5 Mr '25

Need and hope of the city. W. R. Hopkins. Nat Educ Assn 1924:859-63

Party responsibility and municipal government. A. Bettman. Am City 38:144-5 My '28

Place of politics, civic education and science in city government. C: E. Merriam. Am City 32:192-3 F '25

Proper organization of a water department V. B. Siems. Am City 32:489-93 My '25

Should the city engineer be under the control of the Board of public works? D: H. Harker. Am City 36:491-2 Ap '27

Statement from Secretary Hoover to readers of the American city. Am City 37:575-6 N '27

Value of a transportation manager to a city. W. E. Butterbaugh. Am City 32:351 Mr '25

What can a city afford? A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 10 '27

See also Cities and towns; City manager plan; Mayors; Municipal charters; Municipal finance; Municipal home rule; Municipal officers; Municipal ownership; Police; also International union of cities

Belgium

Government of Belgian municipalities. T: H. Reed. il Am City 31:454-7 N '24

Porto Rico

Porto Rican city asks the United States for relief from reduced debt limit. Am City 37:608 N '27

South Africa

Town government in South Africa. W: H. Dawson. Fortn 125:112-24 Ja '26

United States

American city. J. F. Bell. Am City 38:115-16 F '28

Dark ages and the civic renaissance in American municipal government. W: B. Munro. Am City 36:205-6 F '27

Downsittings and uprisings during 1927 in municipal government. L. Gulick. Am City 38:112-13 Ja '28

Emptying a city's pork barrel; how Baltimore introduced efficiency. F. R. Kent. World's Work 52:176-80 Je '26

Men are bad housekeepers. R. Pratt. Harper 154:682-8 My '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:540-1 My '27

Municipal administration the pivot of American progress. S: A. Carlson. Am City 37:13-14 Jl '27

Why public support for municipal bond issues is sometimes lacking. L: R. Ash. Am City 39:143 N '28

MUNICIPAL health. See Health departments; Public health

MUNICIPAL home rule

Governor Smith on municipal home rule and public development of natural resources. Am City 38:109-10 F '28

Home rule assured for New York city. C: E. Hughes. R of Rs 72:369-71 O '25

Home rule charters in Ohio. I. M. Wise. Am City 32:682 Je '25

Why Chicago wants to be a state. Lit Digest 86:14 Jl 11 '25

MUNICIPAL ice plants. See Ice plants

MUNICIPAL improvement

Alley reclaimed; Primus avenue on the north side of Beacon Hill. E. H. Russell. il plans House B 60:578-81 N '26

Beautifying the smoky city; Pittsburgh. D. R. Dohner. il School Arts M 25:140-2 N '25

Challenge to women's clubs. E: L. Bernays. Delin 113:14 N '28

Chamber of commerce stuff. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:38 F 28 '25

Effect of public improvements on real estate values. Am City 35:857 D '26

Flowers grow in business streets, Greeley, Colo. L. Gauss. il Am City 36:65 Ja '27

He beautifies a state; Emil Hansen and landscape gardening. L. Johnson. Sunset 61:46-7 Jl '28

Helping Miami to bloom again. P. B. Wilcox. il Am City 36:390-1 Mr '27

In the cause of town betterment. il plans House and Gard 49:98-9 F '26

Influence of home beautiful contests and systematic tree planting in Hutchinson. F. G. Drennen. il Am City 37:633 N '27

Land economics. R. M. Haig. Am Econ R 18:sup5-9 Mr '28

Low-cost methods and high-class men; story of Kingsport, Tenn. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:317-23 My '26

Municipal leadership in city beautification. A. Macdonald. il Am City 39:116-17 Ag '28

Realtor organizations turn attention to beautifying downtown districts. Am City 34:482 My '26

MUNICIPAL improvement—*Continued*

Schoolboy's bag and a city's pageant. P. Geddes. il Survey 53:525-9 F 1 '25

Some failures and possibilities of the small town. E. E. Miller. Am City 39:137-40 O '28

Two villages cooperate in effective beautification campaign. D. C. Meyers. il Am City 35:371-2 S '26

Way Westchester does it. il House and Gard 50:100-1 Jl '26

What a village art commission might do. M. Candler. Am City 36:810-11 Je '27

What Florida can teach and learn; symposium on city planning, municipal improvements and real estate subdivisions. Am City 34:657-60; 35:229-30 Je, Ag '26

See also City planning; Cleaning of cities; Housing; Municipal art; Parks; Pavements; Playgrounds; Public comfort stations; Public works; Refuse and refuse disposal; Street lighting; Trees (in cities); Village improvement; Water fronts

MUNICIPAL landing fields. See Airports; Aviation landing stations

MUNICIPAL law

City's legal rights and duties. A. L. H. Street. See monthly numbers of American city

City's right to sell gasoline challenged. Am City 37:623 N '27

Illustrations of the effect of law upon the incurrence of expenditures. Am City 38:160-1 Je '28

Some legal aspects of sewer improvements. A. L. H. Street. Am City 32:428-9 Ap '25

See also Municipal liability

MUNICIPAL leagues, State

See also Association of American municipal organizations

MUNICIPAL liability

Liability for unwholesome water-supply. A. L. H. Street. Am City 38:115-16 Je '28

Municipal liability for negligence. Am City 36:271 F '27

Supreme court discusses municipal liability for negligence. Am City 35:485-8 O '26

Washington, D.C., held liable for failure to light its streets. C. W. Tooke. Am City 33:535-6 N '25

MUNICIPAL lighting. See Street lighting

MUNICIPAL lighting plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL lodging houses. See Lodging houses, Municipal

MUNICIPAL maps

Property maps, their preparation, use and cost. A. Wells. map Am City 39:108-10 S '28

Value of spot maps to municipalities. C: A. Harnett. il Am City 38:147 My '28

MUNICIPAL markets. See Markets, Municipal

MUNICIPAL men's club, Los Angeles. See Los Angeles—Clubs

MUNICIPAL motor trucks. See Motor trucks, Municipal

MUNICIPAL music. See Music, Municipal

MUNICIPAL officers

City official and city hall reporter. F. E. Kenny. Am City 35:355-8 S '26

Elected representatives privileged to criticize paid public employees; British Columbia decision. Am City 37:153 Ag '27

Functions of the city comptroller or auditor. Am City 35:271-9 Ag '26

Hello, councilman! C: H. Roe. il Am City 38:142-4 My '28

See also Health officers; Mayors; Municipal employees

Salaries

Chart showing salaries in Pennsylvania cities of the third class. Am City 39:137 S '28

Have municipal salaries kept pace with the increased cost of living in recent years? Am City 34:441 Ap '26

Salaries of councilmen, mayors, city clerks, and city engineers. Am City 34:288-90, 567-9 Mr, My '26

Salaries of officials in the 40 largest Wisconsin cities. Am City 37:514-15 O '27

MUNICIPAL ordinances. See City ordinances

MUNICIPAL ownership

City-owned utilities on pay-as-you-go basis, Brookings, S.D. W. F. Schaphorst. il Am City 38:153-4 Je '28

Extent of municipal ownership in the United States. Am City 34:656 Je '26

Municipal ownership proves a success in Morristown, Tenn. il Am City 37:189-91 Ag '27

Relative theoretical advantages of private and public operation of urban utilities. D. F. Wilcox. Am City 38:79-81 My '28

Some dangers in municipal ownership to be avoided. D. F. Wilcox. Am City 33:275-80 S '25

See also Electric plants, Municipal; Power plants, Municipal; Street railroads, Municipal

MUNICIPAL paving departments. See Pavements

MUNICIPAL power plants. See Power plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL purchasing. See Purchasing, Municipal

MUNICIPAL reference libraries

New York's municipal library. C: C. Williamson. Libraries 33:209-10 Ap '28; Abstract. Library J 53:320 Ap 1 '28

MUNICIPAL report; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

MUNICIPAL reports

Bethlehem's police records meet Crime commission challenge. J. M. Yeakle. Am City 39:150-1 S '28

How to judge a municipal report. Am City 38:149 Ap '28

Making municipal reports more readable. il map Am City 37:491-3 O '27

Making the annual report effective. Am City 33:590-1 D '25

Making the city report something other than a portly compendium. W. Kilpatrick. Am City 39:87-91 Jl '28

MUNICIPAL research

Bureau of municipal research for the League of nations. C: A. Beard. Am City 32:16 Ja '25

Municipal research helps city officials and saves money in Hoboken. R. O. Huus. il Am City 35:209-12 Ag '26

Research bureaus as a function of chambers of commerce. J: B. Blandford. Am City 34:85-8 Ja '26

Twenty years of municipal research. H. H. Freeman. R of Rs 74:513-16 N '26

MUNICIPAL stadiums. See Stadiums

MUNICIPAL taxation

Are your city taxes too high? E. G. Stern. il Collier's 75:17 Je 27 '25

City's tax budget analyzed. C. M. Arthur. Am City 32:569 My '25

Correcting abuses in local tax methods. G. P. Miller. Am City 37:105-7 Jl '27

Municipal tax barometer. C: E. Doell. Am City 32:69-70 Ja '25

New principle suggested in municipal taxation; horizontal building zones as a basis of classification. A. S. Bard. Am City 36:157-8 F '27

Purposes for which the city taxing power may be used. Am City 31:491-3 N '24

Safeguarding the collection of taxes. Am City 37:243-7 Ag '27

Tax rates and ratio of true value to assessed value in 13 cities. Am City 34:479 My '26

When rich cities can't pay; shifts to which rich Ohio municipalities are forced by archaic tax legislation. G. D. Bradley. Ind 113:435-6 N 22 '24

See also Assessment; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania—Taxation

MUNICIPAL theater. See Theater, Municipal and national

MUNICIPAL tourists' camps. See Camps, Tourists'

MUNICIPAL universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

MUNICIPAL waterworks. See Waterworks

MUNITIONS of war

Educational munition making as peace insurance. Lit Digest 96:12-13 Ja 14 '28

Plan to prevent little wars. Lit Digest 85:10-11 My 23 '25

Weapons of the next war. J: Bakeless. il Ind 116:273-4 Mr 6 '26

See also Gunpowder; also Arms traffic conference, Geneva, 1925

MUNITIONS works

See also Krupp works, Essen

MUNKÁCSKY, Michael (Michael Lieb)

Sketch. Lit Digest 83:29 D 13 '24

MUNLY, William Charles

Problems in the prevention and relief of heart disease. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1098-1104 S '28

MUNN, Ralph

Newspaper space for library news. Libraries 32:477 N '27

P. N. L. A. and Washington libraries. il Library J 50:485-8 Je 1 '25

Tendencies in training for librarianship from the librarian's viewpoint. Libraries 33:5-7 Ja '28

MUNN, Wayne

Vanquisher of Strangler Lewis. Lit Digest 85:65 Ap 18 '25

MUNRO, Charles Kirkpatrick, pseud. of Charles Walden Kirkpatrick MacMullan

At Mrs Beam's; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 46:361-2 My 12 '26

Mountain; criticism. D. MacCarthy. Liv Age 330:161-3 Jl 17 '26

Small souls and great plays. J: Van Druten. Theatre Arts M 11:493-8 Jl '27

MUNRO, Dana Carleton

Basis of American intervention in the Caribbean. Cur Hist 26:857-61 S '27

Character building through truthful history. Cur Hist 27:632-4 F '28

War and history. Am Hist R 32:219-31 Ja '27

MUNRO, Hector Hugh (Saki, pseud.)

Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:147 O 1 '27

MUNRO, Kathryn

April night; poem. Canad M 65:29 Ap '26

Chimney-tops; poem. Canad M 64:73 Ap '25

Haughty snowflake; poem. Delin 112:54 Ja '28

MUNRO, Neil

Lament for MacLeod of Raasay; poem. Sat R Lit 2:224 O 17 '25

Neil Munro. C. Rogers. Sat R Lit 3:971-2 Jl 16 '27

MUNRO, Thomas

Good and bad negro art. Nation 124:242-3 Mr 2 '27

MUNRO, William Bennett

Adolescent America. Survey 60:46-8 Ap 1 '28

Are our colleges playing poor? Atlan 142:433-40 O '28

Criteria of good city government. Am City 35:657-62 N '26

Dark ages and the civic renaissance in American municipal government. Am City 36:205-6 F '27

Do we need regional governments? Forum 79:108-12 Ja '28

Intelligence tests for voters. Forum 80:823-30 D '28

Jackson and Smith. Cent 116:641-5 O '28

Modern science and politics. Yale R n s 16:723-38 Jl '27

Money power in politics. Atlan 139:447-54 Ap '27

Pendulum of politics. Harper 154:718-25 My '27

Physics and politics. Science n s 67:223-7 Mr 2 '28

Political suicide for a Catholic party. Forum 79:822-5 Je '28

Quack-doctoring the colleges. Harper 157:478-82 S '28

Reformer, the boss, and the leader. Am City 33:592-6 D '25

Shall we break the third term tradition? Forum 78:162-8 Ag '27

Worst fundamentalism. Atlan 138:451-9 O '26

MUNRO, Winthrop M.

Racing Fancy; story. St N 54:585-7 Je '27

MUNROE, Charles Edward

Blasting a new face on nature. Sci Monthly 21:645-8 D '25

Effect of form on matter. Sci Monthly 22:49-51 Ja '26

Organization of chemists in the United States. Science n s 62:313-17 O 9 '25

Spontaneous combustion. Sci Monthly 21:394-7 O '25

Stuff that things are made of. Sci Monthly 23:450-3 N '26

Portrait. Sci Am 139:280 S '28; Photo-Era 61:192 O '28

MUNROE, James Phinney

Pie and E pluribus. Survey 54:390 Jl 1 '25

When Washington went to Lexington. St N 52:574-81 Ap '25

MUNROE, Ruth

Relative strength of advertising appeals. Library J 52:123-7 F 1 '27

MUNSELL, Lelia

Round many western islands. St N 55:377-8 Mr '28

MUNSELL color theory. See Color

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew

Frank A. Munsey as a Horatio Alger hero. por Lit Digest 88:48-56 Ja 9 '26

From forty dollars to forty million. por Outlook 142:12-13 Ja 6 '26

Futility. Nation 122:25 Ja 13 '26

Hinds let loose. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:495 Ja 16 '26

Last of his clan. Ind 116:33 Ja 9 '26

Metropolitan museum's amazing windfall. Lit Digest 88:27-8 Ja 23 '26

Millionaire publisher dies. New Repub 45:206-7 Ja 13 '26

Mr Munsey. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 2:297-304 Jl '24

Real romance of Mr Munsey's life. World's Work 51:357-8 F '26

MUNSEY, Robert E.

Landscaping of school playgrounds in Santa Monica, Cal. Am City 37:622-3 N '27

MUNSEY Gardens. See Housing projects

MUNSON, Alma B.

Presenting Miss Winnie Wallpaper. School Arts M 24:506-8 Ap '25

MUNSON, Edward L.

East is east; story. Sunset 59:30-1 N '27

What price California climate? Sunset 60:28-32 Je '28

MUNSON, Francis Merton. See Hiscock, Ira V., jt. auth.

MUNSON, Gorham B.

Dandyism of Wallace Stevens. Dial 79:413-17 N '25

Dionysian in Concord. Outlook 149:690-2 Ag 29 '28

Edwin Arlington Robinson. Sat R Lit 3:839-40 My 21 '27

Embattled humanists. Bookm 68:404-10 D '28

Robert Frost. Sat R Lit 1:625-6 Mr 28 '25

Van Wyck Brooks, his sphere and his encroachments. Dial 78:28-42 Ja '25

MUNSON, Ida Norton

Surgeon's hands; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 D 3 '27

MUNSON, Louise Franchot

Celebrated Mrs Wright. House B 62:392 O '27

Gentle art of wax modeling. House B 62:258-9 S '27

MUNSON, Miriam Ott

Enchanted garden. House B 61:560 Ap '27

MUNSON, William L.
Gulf and modern medicine. Hygeia 5:231-2 My '27

MUNSTERBERG, Margarete Anna Adelheid
Ballad of the Christmas tree. Cath World 120:289-91 D '24
Chartres; poem. Cath World 127:650 S '28
Cooking without a cookbook. Nation 122:255-6 Mr 10 '26
In the Dante alcove; poem. Forum 73:409 Mr '25
(tr.) On the day of gifts; poem. P. Claudel. Cath World 125:798 S '27
Saint Francis of Assisi; poem. Cath World 124:8-13 O '26
Santayana at Cambridge. Am Mercury 1:69-74 Ja '24
This moment; poem. Forum 75:778-9 My '26
Three wishes; story. Atlan 142:462-7 O '28

MUNTER, W. H.
Snowy owls found inhabiting icebergs. il Bird Lore 30:329-30 S '28

MUNTZ, E. E.
Christianity and the American Indian. 19th Cent 101:58-72 Ja '27
Effect of contact on the social organization of the American Indian. Sci Monthly 24:161-8 F '27

MUNYAN, Arthur T.
Valor; story. Ladies H J 45:22-3 S '28

MUNZER, Kurt
Tourists. Liv Age 326:580-6 S 12 '25

MURAL painting and decoration
Ancient Chinese wall paintings. J. L. Miller. il Mentor 16:41-4 Ap '28
Arabian designs for modern rooms created and painted by W. Pogany. R. Henderson. il Arts and Dec 28:52-3 N '27
Art of stucco in Roumania; tr. by C: U. Clark. M. Bibesco. il Art and Archaeol 21:42-6 Ja '26
Beauty achieved by tempera decorations. E. G. Jack. il Arts and Dec 24:42-4 F '26
Brilliant sport decorations for a New York dining room. F. Lloyd. il Arts and Dec 22:21-4 D '24
Colored glass used to paint with concrete; new courthouse at Midland, Mich. il Pop Mech 45:404-7 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 27 '26
Decoration for a perfumery shop. il Arch Rec 63:front Mr '28
Decorative painting on concrete. S. F. Ross; N. C. Johnson. il Arch Rec 61:289-300 Ap '27
Doors and walls decorated to harmonize with rooms. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il Arts and Dec 25:45-7 O '26
Exhibition of murals. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 81:216-20 Je '25
Fascinating and naïve Swedish murals. W. H. Shaw. il Arts and Dec 26:64-5 D '26
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 77:552-60 My '25
If I should go back to Mexico; Diego Rivera's art. E. Evans. Cent 111:455-61 F '26
John W. Alexander mural paintings; with descriptive text. Mrs J: W. Alexander. Mentor 13:27-35 My '25
Marine murals reminiscent of the Spanish Main. F. Lloyd. il Arts and Dec 23:30-1 S '25
Modern murals done in French spirit of decoration. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:27-9 N '24
Mural decorations and painted screens. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 23:26-8 My '25
Mural decorations for an Italian dining room. il Arts and Dec 23:35 Ag '25
Mural decorations for the Ritz-Carlton hotel in Boston. il Arch Rec 63:178-9 F '28
Mural decorations in high schools. M. Greenberg. il (front) Educ R 73:22-4 Ja '27
Mural decorations in the Jonas Bronck public school, New York city. Educ R 68:224a-224d D '24
Mural painting and the classical principle. A. C. Mahr. il School Arts M 26:84-90 O '26
Murals adorning Baltimore court house. E. E. Lantz. il Art and Archaeol 19:259-64 My '25
Murals and morals. W: McAndrew. il Educ R 73:1-3 Ja '27
Murals of fairy tales; Willy Pogany's decorations for Children's theatre. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 82:61-6 O '25
Ornamental ceilings in right environment. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 27:60-2 S '27
Painted architecture indoors. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 22:20-1 F '25
Painted fish on a painted sea. il House and Gard 50:82-3 N '26
Painted room. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 53:72-8 N '27
Redeeming the trite background. J. Stewart. il Gard & Home B 46:35 S '27
Revival of wood-graining; plaster walls are given the semblance of mellow wood paneling. N. McClelland. il House and Gard 49:108-9 Ap '26
Tendencies in mural decoration. M. Breuning. il Int Studio 82:173-9 D '25
Two painted rooms of a bygone age. L. Karr. il House B 60:702-3 D '26
University of Pennsylvania museum's new Chinese fresco from the Moon Hill monastery. il Art and Archaeol 26:95-8 S '28
Value of the picture on the wall. H. Ashbrook. il Mentor 14:23-7 D '26
Wall treatment in the scheme of interior decoration. M. S. Wickware. il Arts and Dec 28:58-9 Mr '28
Whaling saga on the walls of Moor's End, Nantucket. J. Husband. il House B 61:149-52 F '27
When paintings form the background. M. S. Wickware. il House and Gard 53:86-91 Ap '28

See also Frescoes; Gesso work; Maps, Decorative; Mosaics; Panels, Decorative; Plaster and plastering; Stencil work; Wall hangings; Wall paper; Walls; also Brewster, A. B.; Covey, A.; Faulkner, B.; Fraser, D.; Gaertner, L. V.; Guerin, J.; Meiere, M. H.; Mowbray, H. S.; Peixotto, E. C.; Pogany, W.; Sert, J. M.; Sorolla y Bastida, J.

MURANESE glass. See Glassware

MURAT, Joachim Napoléon Michel
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:11 My '25

MURAT, Magdeleine (Chasseloup-Laubat) princess
In the purple forbidden city of Hué. por Asia 27:383-7 My '27

MURAY, Nicholas
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:338 My '26

MURAYAMA, Hashime
Fowl of the old and new world; paintings. Nat Geog M 51:421-36 Ap '27
Pigeons of resplendent plumage; paintings. Nat Geog M 49:65-76 Ja '26

MURCHIE, Mrs Guy
Concerning the making of screens. Arts and Dec 23:50-1 My '25
Exotic note in modern decoration. Arts and Dec 23:32-4 Ag '25
Modern fashionable taffeta dressing table. Arts and Dec 23:46-8 Je '25

MURCHISON, Kenneth Mackenzie
Coöperatives: the new way of buying a home. Arts and Dec 29:62-3 My '28

MURDER
End of the Borden case. E. Pearson. Forum 79:370-80 Mr '28
French family commits murder. R. Dell. Nation 123:665-6 D 22 '26
Is murder increasing in Europe? T. Sellin. Ann Am Acad 125:29-34 My '26
Murder. F: E. Venn. Ind 113:361-2 N 8 '24
Murder and the death penalty. F: L. Hoffman. Cur Hist 28:408-10 Je '28
Murderer, choose thy doom! T. M. R. von Kéler. Ind 114:299-300 Mr 14 '25
Obsequies of Mr Williams; the Ratcliffe highway murders. T: Burke. 19th Cent 102:840-50 D '27; Same. Bookm 68:257-63 N '28
Preventing violent death. J. J. Durrett and W. G. Stromquist. Survey 54:435-8 Jl 15 '25
Snyder murder mystery. Outlook 146:74-5 My 18 '27

MURDER—*Continued*
When poisoning was a fine art. V. Armstrong. il Mentor 12:54-6 Ja '25
See also Homicide

Bibliography

Writers on murder. E. Pearson. Bookm 63: 488-9 Je '26

MURDER; story. See Richardson, A.

MURDER at Moosetail; story. See O'Higgins, H.

MURDER in literature. See Crime in literature

MURDER of Marat; drama. See Kearney, P.

MURDER trials. See Trials (murder)

MURDERERS. See Crime and criminals

MURDOCH, Katharine
Study of differences found between races in intellect and in morality. School and Soc 22: 628-32, 659-64 N 14-21 '25

MURDOCH, W. G. Blaikie
Scottish portrait-painters before Raeburn. Int Studio 87:69-72 Ag '27
Scottish sculptor and his art. Int Studio 86: 44-6 Mr '27
Two masters of Japanese landscape. Asia 26: 316-19 Ap '26

MURDOCH, William
Portrait. Musician 31:29 F '26

MURE, Barbara G.
Some unpublished letters of David Hume. 19th Cent 98:293-306 Ag '25

MUREDACH, Myles, pseud. See Kelley, Francis Clement

MURET, Maurice
Disgrace to the theatre. Liv Age 331:434-7 D 1 '26

MURETTI, Albino
Modern St Francis. F. G. Peabody. Outlook 144:117-19 S 22 '26

MURFREESBORO, Tennessee
Street paving in a city of 8,000. J. E. Williams. il Am City 34:522 My '26

MURGATROYD, Ruth M.
Gift from Black Bart; story. Overland n s 86:317-18 S '28

MURIE, Olaus J.
Adventuring with the Alaska wren. Nature M 10:286-8 N '27

MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban
Correlated picture studies; The divine shepherd. J. T. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:246-51 D '25
Murillo. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 41: 12-13 D '24
Portrait of Andrade. Int Studio 91:30 O '28

MURILLO, Emilio
Colombian and Andean music. D. d'Espinay. Bul Pan Am Union 59:478-85 My '25

MURISON, Blanche E. Holt
Bliss Carman; poem. Canad M 63:538 Ja '25

MURLIN, John Raymond
Inactivation of insulin by glucose with a comment on the genesis of diabetes. Science n s 62:332-4 O 9 '25

MURLIN, Lemuel Herbert
President Murlin of Boston university. School and Soc 20:656 N 22 '24

MURPHEY, Elmer R.
Who sells to the Argentine? System 47:325-9 Mr '25

MURPHY, Mrs Arthur. See Murphy, Emily Gowan

MURPHY, C. W.
New water-supply made possible by Chamber of commerce. Am City 34:633-6 Je '26

MURPHY, Charles E.
Sheet asphalt paving on Lincoln highway. Am City 33:273-4 S '25

MURPHY, Charles Francis
Murphy. I. Paterson. Am Mercury 14:347-54 Jl '28

MURPHY, Charles J. V.
Flight of the America. Collier's 82:17-18 Ag 11 '28
Shall we fly the Atlantic? Harper 157:183-94 Jl '28

MURPHY, Charles Royler
Song. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26

MURPHY, Donald Ridgway
Corn belt's next move. New Repub 47:274-6 Jl 28 '26

MURPHY, Edward F.
Collection and disposal of municipal waste in Boston. Am City 31:464-6 N '24

MURPHY, Ella M.
Classroom in Peking. Travel 50:11-15 Ap '28

MURPHY, Emily Gowan (Ferguson) (Mrs Arthur Murphy) (Janey Canuck, pseud.)
Administration of criminal justice in Canada. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:176-80
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 29 '24

MURPHY, Francis H.
Portland, Ore., installs high-intensity street lighting. Am City 34:645-6 Je '26
Portland's electrical expert; interview. M. Wharton. por Sunset 56:52 Je '26

MURPHY, Francis V.
New hazards of industry. Monthly Labor R 21:250-2 Ag '25

MURPHY, Frank
Corruption in Detroit. por Lit Digest 85:14-15 My 16 '25

MURPHY, Gardner
Portrait. Sci Am 137:212 S '27

MURPHY, Mrs Helen
Overflow notes. Atlan 140:223-30 Ag '27

MURPHY, Henry Killam
Architectural renaissance in China. Asia 28: 468-75 Je '28

MURPHY, Henry R.
Knight-errant and the infidel. Atlan 136:159-69 Ag '25

MURPHY, J. E.
Western city ends flood menace. Sci Am 134: 318-19 My '26

MURPHY, James
Financing Italy's madness. Nation 122:250-3 Mr 10 '26
Italian newspaper press. Fortn 123:162-75 F '25
Italian tyranny: an anti-Fascist view. Atlan 136:818-27 D '25
Italy's despotism. Nation 121:605-10 N 25 '25
Mussolini betrays himself. Nation 122:338-9 Mr 31 '26
Parabola of fascism. Fortn 124:769-82 D '25

MURPHY, James Bumgardner, and others
Association of the causative agent of a chicken tumor with a protein fraction of the tumor filtrate. Science n s 68:18-19 Jl 6 '28

MURPHY, Jero. M.
Two lands; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27

MURPHY, John Allen
Station grounds for town betterment. House and Gard 50:88-9 Ag '26

MURPHY, John J. A.
Nativity; woodcuts. Bookm 66:337-41 D '27

MURPHY, Joseph Prentice
Every-child, what he needs. Ann Am Acad 121:119-22 S '25
Immigrant as a factor in social case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:593-9
Use by social workers of legal resources in the practice of case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:622-9
—and Bossard, James Herbert Siward
(eds.) New values in child welfare. Ann Am Acad 121:1-189 S '25

MURPHY, Mabel Ansley
Earliest celebrations of Washington's birthday. St N 52:372-3 F '25

MURPHY, Mary E.
Continuous health supervision. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:125-7
Discussion of ventilation. Nat Educ Assn 1925:287-9

MURPHY, Merle Farmer
Decadence of senatorial manners. Ind 118:339-40 Mr 26 '27

MURPHY, Merle Farmer—*Continued*
Flivver system in medicine. Ind 114:464-5 Ap 25 '25
Poor dad! Ind 114:127-9 Ja 31 '25

MURPHY, Nan
To a silent friend; poem. Pict R 28:94 Ag '27

MURPHY, Patrick
Murphy's winter. Mentor 14:65 D '26

MURPHY, Paul Edgar
Native architecture in southern California. Am Mercury 13:450-3 Ap '28

MURPHY, Ralph
Arizona's side of the question. Sunset 56:34-7 Ap '26

MURPHY, Robert Cushman
Romance of science in Polynesia. Nat Geog M 48:355-426 O '25

MURPHY, Sallee
Crumpets and Shirley Jane; story. Canad M 66:5 S '26

MURPHY, Thomas W.
Reinsmen still reign on fast dirt tracks; ed. by E. C. May. por Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 15 '28
Yearlings, champions and pensioners; ed. by E. C. May. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 O 27 '28

MURPHY, William C., Jr.
Catholic press. Am Mercury 9:400-8 D '26
Preceptor senatorum. Am Mercury 15:411-18 D '28
Quarter-deck medicine. Am Mercury 13:235-9 F '28

MURPHY, William P.
Diet in pernicious anemia. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:91-2 Ja '27

MURPHYSBORO tornado. See Tornadoes

MURR, Louis J.
Kind of dog that Noah knew. Mentor 15:47-8 F '27

MURRAIN. See Rinderpest

MURRAY, Albert F.
Can we multiplex our radio channels? Radio Broadcast 13:244-8 S '28

MURRAY, Amy
Making of intimate gardens. Arts and Dec 23:38-9 My '25
Mysterious charm of a rock garden. Arts and Dec 23:44-5 Ag '25

MURRAY, Mrs Belle Farley
Child as influenced by the home. Nat Educ Assn 1928:413-16

MURRAY, Bertram E.
Winter road-maintenance in northern New York. Am City 33:641-2 D '25

MURRAY, Cecil D.
Simple method of picking up correlations. Science n s 67:588-9 Je 8 '28

MURRAY, Elwood
Historiometric study of the early traits of great orators. bibliog Q J Speech 14:502-8 N '28

MURRAY, George
I'm sorry I wasn't born smarter so I could do more for folks. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 102:14-15 D '26

MURRAY, Gilbert
Outlook for world amity. Yale R n s 17:209-26 Ja '28
Secret of Homer. Sat R Lit 1:241-2 N 1 '24
What liberalism stands for. Contemp 128:681-97 D '25
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:213 F '25; Cur Hist 24:413 Je '26; Sci Am 137:212 S '27
Professor Gilbert Murray and the Harvard undergraduates. School and Soc 25:69-70 Ja 15 '27

MURRAY, Harry A.
What to read in psychology? Ind 118:134 Ja 29 '27

MURRAY, Jennie Erskine
Would you end war, create great peace! Educ R 71:256-62 My '26

MURRAY, Jessie
Marcel Proust as critic and disciple of Ruskin. 19th Cent 101:614-19 Ap '27

MURRAY, Sir John, 1851-
Authors and publishers. Quar 248:116-28 Ja '27
Can liberalism revive? Contemp 127:714-21 Je '25

MURRAY, John Gardner
Portrait. Collier's 78:12 O 23 '26

MURRAY, John J.
Water-works improvements, Litchfield, Ill. Am City 34:272-4 Mr '26

MURRAY, Kenneth S.
Work and wages in the engineering industry. 19th Cent 102:725-35 D '27

MURRAY, Philip R., family
Twenty-four Murrays work and live together; interview with R. Murray. S. Gwinn. il Am M 102:40-1 Jl '26

MURRAY, Robert Hammond
Bad peanuts and big business. Nation 120: 620-1 Je 3 '25

MURRAY, Robert Henry
Factors and forces in modern civilisation. bibliog Contemp 134:182-90 Ag '28

MURRAY, Robert J.
Getting the farmer's point of view solved our sales problems. System 48:161-3 Ag '25

MURRAY, Rosalind. See Toynbee, Rosalind

MURRAY, Rupert
Our new botanic garden. Overland n s 86:85 Mr '28

MURRAY, T. C.
Irish champion of youth. J. J. Hayes. Cath World 124:337-45 D '26

MURRAY, V. Torlesse
Epstein and Mrs Pym. Liv Age 328:686-8 Mr 27 '26

MURRAY, Victor V.
Concerning Christmas gifts. Canad M 68:26 D '27
Wives: their care and management. Canad M 66:12-13 Ag '26

MURRAY, William S.
Note on ovarian secretion and cancer. Science n s 67:396-7 Ap 13 '28
Ovarian secretion and tumor incidence. Science n s 66:600-1 D 16 '27

MURRAY BAY, Quebec
Murray Bay: a distinguished paradox. W. T. Herridge. il Canad M 64:228-30 S '25

MURRILL, William Alphonso
Boys' delight. Nature M 12:389 D '28
Shells of our southern beaches. Nature M 12: 297-300 N '28

MURRIN, Ruth
Beauty on the gipsy trail. Good H 85:116 Jl '27
Bobs and half-bobs. Good H 86:98 Mr '28
Home-maker's problems in grace and beauty. Good H 84:98 Ap '27

MURRY, John Middleton
Englishman presumes. Sat R Lit 2:473-4 Ja 9 '26
Essence of art. Forum 74:562-73 O '25
Modern English literature. Sat R Lit 2:77-8 Ag 29 '25
Saint, poet, and psychologist. Sat R Lit 1: 573-4 Mr 7 '25
Some thoughts on criticism. Sat R Lit 1: 373-4 D 13 '24
When Keats discovered Homer. Bookm 68: 391-401 D '28

MURRY, Mrs John Middleton. See Mansfield Katherine, pseud.

MURRY, Ray M.
His bridges are skyscrapers. por Sunset 59: 48 O '27

MURSELL, James L.
Functional analysis of school administration Educ R 68:260-5 D '24
Vitality in college courses for teachers. Educ R 72:33-6 Je '26

MURTHWAIT-HOW, F.

Politics of the undergraduate. 19th Cent 103: 775-81 Je '28

MUSA. See Bananas

MUSCADINE grapes. See Grapes

MUSCATINE, Iowa

New municipal light plant in Muscatine, Iowa. A. L. Mullergren. il Am City 32:289-94 Mr '25

MUSCHAMP, Edward A.

New use for annual reports. Harper 155:784 N '27

MUSCHAMP, Stanley

Charm of the low tones. Etude 46:860 N '28

MUSCLE lever

Universal muscle lever. A. R. McLaughlin. diags Science n s 67:349-50 Mr 30 '28

MUSCLE reading

Make-believe telepathy. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 136:10-11 Ja '27

MUSCLE SHOALS

Mussel Shoals; fauna of the region. A. E. Ortmann. Science n s 60:565-6 D 19 '24

Muscle Shoals vs. Mussel Shoals; reply to A. E. Ortmann. G. H. Matthes. Science n s 61:209 F 20 '25

MUSCLE SHOALS project

Choice at Muscle Shoals. New Repub 41:215-17 Ja 21 '25

Dance on Muscle Shoals. Outlook 139:129-31 Ja 28 '25

Facts and fancies about Muscle Shoals. il Outlook 142:164-5 F 3 '26

Fooling the farmers again. New Repub 53:59-60 D 7 '27

How Muscle Shoals stands. New Repub 54: 259-60 Ap 18 '28

Learning by looking. J. M. Hicks. Woman's J n s 13:26 Ja '28

Muscle Shoals again. New Repub 46:60 Mr 10 '26

Muscle Shoals as a hot air plant. Cur Opinion 78:141-3 F '25

Muscle Shoals as a peace plant. Sat Eve Post 199:24 Jl 10 '26

Muscle Shoals, bonanza or white elephant? A. P. Lane. il maps Sci Am 132:293-5 My '25

Muscle Shoals in crisis. New Repub 55:33-4 My 30 '28

Muscle Shoals, nitrogen and farm fertilizers. R. O. E. Davis. Ann Am Acad 135:157-64 Ja '28

Muscle Shoals open for bids. Lit Digest 88:11-12 Mr 27 '26

Muscle Shoals, ours. Nation 119:668 D 17 '24

Muscle Shoals, white elephant. G: F. Authier il Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 Ja 10 '25

Myth of Muscle Shoals; exposing the legend of cheap fertilizers to farmers. E. Greenwood. il Ind 114:230-2 F 28 '25

Nitrogen at Muscle Shoals. C. H. Gray. Ann Am Acad 135:166-71 Ja '28

Norris-Morin Muscle Shoals resolution. J: M. Morin. Cong Digest 7:200 Je '28

Norris's power fight. Nation 126:388 Mr 28 '28

Problem of Muscle Shoals. R. Stewart; G: W. Norris. il Cur Hist 28:724-33 Ag '28

Public service of Muscle Shoals; plea for government operation. Mrs H. T. Baldwin. Ann Am Acad 135:172-6 Ja '28

Senate navigating the Shoals. il Outlook 139: 86-8 Ja 21 '25

Still bickering over Muscle Shoals; majority and minority reports of the commission. Outlook 141:580 D 16 '25

Troublous Muscle Shoals veto. Lit Digest 97: 11-12 Je 23 '28

What next at Muscle Shoals? il Lit Digest 83:10-11 N 8 '24

Why I am for Henry Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals. E. F. Ladd. il Sat Eve Post 197: 30 N 29 '24

MUSCLES

Action currents from muscular contractions during conscious processes. E. Jacobson. Science n s 66:403 O 28 '27

Basis of reflex coordination. A. Forbes. Science n s 64:163-5 Ag 13 '26

Isolation and function of phosphocreatine. C. H. Fiske and Y. Subbarow. Science n s 67: 169-70 F 10 '28

Listening to the muscles. Lit Digest 84:60-1 Ja 10 '25

Model of muscular contraction. T. Sollmann. diags Science n s 61:570 My 29 '25

Muscular activity and carbohydrate metabolism. A. V. Hill. bibliog Science n s 60: 505-14 D 5 '24

Nature of the inorganic phosphate in voluntary muscle. C. H. Fiske and Y. Subbarow. Science n s 65:401-3 Ap 22 '27

Source of muscular energy. Science n s 61: sup14 Ja 9 '25

What causes and what cures fatigue? R. L. Duffus. il Sci Am 132:10-11 Ja '25

When I raise my arm; the facts of muscular activity. H. Ward. Harper 153:376-82 Ag '26

You can keep a youthful figure if you treat your muscles right; interview with M. H. Berry. M. White. Am M 104:42-3 Ag '27

MUSCULAR action. See Muscles

MUSCULAR power

Borrowing oxygen for hard work. Lit Digest 88:23 Mr 27 '26

Fuel value of sugar for athletes. il Lit Digest 86:24 Jl 25 '25

Hit 'em a mile. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:8 D 25 '26

How to pack a punch. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:7 Mr 17 '28

Muscle and how to use it. il Pop Mech 50: 219-22 Ag '28

Muscles built the pyramids; electrical theory of muscular action. P. R. Heyl. il diag Sci Am 137:396-8 N '27

Muscular energy increased by pressure. Science n s 68:sup12 O 5 '28

Muscular work, the mechanism. A. V. Hill Sci Monthly 21:505-8 N '25

Physiological basis of athletic records. A V. Hill. Sci Monthly 21:409-28 O '25

Sandow the strong man. Playground 19:518 D '25

Scientific study of athletics. A. V. Hill. il Sci Am 134:224-5 Ap '26

Strength of apes and men. il Lit Digest 89: 20-1 My 22 '26

Strong man in history, art, fiction and fact. J: B. Kennedy. il Mentor 14:1-14 S '26

MUSCULAR sense

Motor control and ability in interpretation. W: J: Miller. Q J Speech Educ 12:334-6 N '26

MUSEUM exhibits

Building a museum to human specifications. F. C. Brown. il Sci Monthly 26:193-201 Mr '28

Masterpieces of American bird taxidermy. W: T. Hornaday. il Scrib M 78:261-73 S '25

Tactics of a taxidermist; preparing habitat groups. E: A. Hyer. il Nature M 9:91-4 F '27

Ward's natural science establishment. H. L. Fairchild. il Sci Monthly 26:468-71 My '28

MUSEUM of the city of New York. See New York (city)—Galleries and museums

MUSEUM workers

School for museum workers. School and Soc 21:590-1 My 16 '25

Training of museum workers. Library J 53: 956-8 N 15 '28

MUSEUMS

Analytical directory of museums proposed. R. C. Smith. Science n s 68:349-50 O 12 '28

Art museum and the university. B: R. Andrews. School and Soc 28:144 Ag 4 '28

Beauty, utility and museums. J Home Econ 20:182-3 Mr '28

British museums. School and Soc 27:775-6 Je 30 '28

British royal commission on museums and galleries. Science n s 66:125-6 Ag 5 '27

Circulating museum. H. Ward. Library J 50: 451-2 My 15 '25

MUSEUMS—*Continued*
Culture and fatigue; some reflections on museums. F. H. Cooke. Cent 111:291-6 Ja '26
Focal museums. C. Hamlin. Playground 19: 622-3 F '26
Henry Ford's village of yesterday. S: Crowther. il Ladies H J 45:10-11 S '28
How a museum may acquire objects. M. E. White. Library J 50:166-8 F 15 '25
How the museum lends things. M. B. Freeman. il diags Library J 51:133-5 F 1 '26
Inter-American museum cooperation. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:794-800 Ag '28
Museum of everyday life; experiments and plans of the Newark museum can be followed and adapted by any community. J: C. Dana. il Woman's H C 52:29 Ja '25
Museum work in California. C. G. Abbott. il Nature M 12:244 O '28
Museums and galleries; interim report by the Royal commission on national museums and galleries. Science n s 68:353-4 O 12 '28
National park museums. Science n s 60:543 D 12 '24
Near the Café de la paix; the museum of the Paris opera. D. Hirshfield. il Theatre Arts M 12:274-80 Ap '28
Photographic department of a modern museum. P T. Hersey. il Photo-Era 53:261-3 N '24
Plan for the promotion of small museums. L. V. Coleman. Science n s 62:458-9 N 20 '25
Relations of museums to the out-of-doors. H. C. Bumpus. Playground 21:329-33 S '27
Showcases of civilization. il R of Rs 78:551-3 N '28

See also Archeological museums and collections; Art—Galleries and museums; Camp museums; Children's museums; Industrial museums; Medical museums; Natural history museums; School museums; also American association of museums; British museum; International office of museums; Metropolitan museum of art, New York; New York state museum; Robert Abbe memorial museum; Southwest museum, Los Angeles; Sutter's Fort museum, Sacramento; United States—National museum; Victoria memorial museum, Ottawa; Yosemite museum; also names of cities, subhead Galleries and museums

Architecture

Modern museum: plan and functions. R: F. Bach. il plans Arch Rec 62:457-69 D '27

MUSEUMS and schools
Art museum and the school. B. Boas. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:269-70 D '26
Children's museum, Cleveland museum of art. K. Gibson. School Arts M 26:362-3 F '27
City that includes a museum and art gallery in its public school system. E. L. Poole. il School Arts M 24:553-5 My '25
Co-operation of museums of art with the public schools. T. M. Dillaway. il School Arts M 24:536-41 My '25
Effective cooperation between the museum and the public schools. C. G. Rathmann. Nat Educ Assn 1928:960-3
Experiment in measuring results of fifth grade class visits to an art museum. K. Gibson. School and Soc 21:658-62 My 30 '25
Field museum and the Chicago schools. School and Soc 26:516-17 O 22 '27
Museums and the schools. School and Soc 27: 748 Je 23 '28
Nature study in the public schools and the American museum of natural history. School and Soc 27:71-2 Ja 21 '28
Report of joint committee on school museum relations. H: T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1927:239-42
Report of the committee on the cooperation of schools and museums. School and Soc 25:670-1 Je 4 '27
Report of the joint committee on better co-operation between schools and museums. H: T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1926:243-5
Schools and museums working jointly for visual education. L. V. Coleman. il School Life 13:124-6 Mr '28
Visual education and the St Louis school museum. C. G. Rathmann. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,39:1-36; Same cond. School and Soc 22:35-6 Jl 11 '25

MUSEUMS of the peaceful arts
Building a museum to human specifications. F. C. Brown. il Sci Monthly 26:193-201 Mr '28
Ford exhibit at the Museum of the peaceful arts. Science n s 62:sup12-14 D 18 '25

MUSGRAVE, Ethel W.
Flock of unique hybrids. Sci Am 135:434 D '26

MUSGRAVE, Percival
Big business is very happy. Nation 125:225-6 S 7 '27
Bosch magneto case comes to court. Nation 125:677-8 D 14 '27
Cuba's price-fixing. Nation 126:53-4 Ja 11 '28
Soviet gold and French intrigue. Nation 126: 346-7 Mr 28 '28
What happened in Maine. Nation 127:291-2 S 26 '28

MUSGRAVE, William Everett
How are you? Very well, thank you. Hygeia 5:73-4 F '27
Who is your doctor? Hygeia 5:233-4 My '27

MUSHROOMS
Crop from a compost heap. G. G. Nearing. il Nature M 11:379 Je '28
Cultivated mushrooms fresh and canned. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 87:88-9 D '28
Fool-proof mushroom of May, the morel. G. G. Nearing. il Nature M 11:329 My '28
Ice-houses become mushroom farms. Cur Opinion 78:473-4 Ap '25
Made delectable with mushrooms. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 42:127 O '25
Serum treatment for mushroom poisoning. Science n s 66:sup12 N 18 '27
Squirrels as mushroom experts. Lit Digest 93:69 Je 11 '27

MUSIC
Age of transition in music. R. W. S. Mendl. Quar 250:70-82 Ja '28
Amateur spirit in music. Musician 32:9 Ap '27
And music in everything. G. Perkins. Collier's 75:36 Mr 28 '25
Animals and birds in music. Lit Digest 93:27 Ap 30 '27
Answers to music questions. Lit Digest 93: 50-2 Ap 30 '27
Are you fitted to enter the music profession? P. Dickie. Musician 32:34 N '27
Attitude of the teacher toward modern music. D: S. Smith. Musician 31:30 Ag '26
Biology of music. W. Dahms. Mus Q 11:36-54 Ja '25
Circus strong men. B. H. Haggin. Nation 126: 335-6 Mr 28 '28
Combattimento, a battle of the arts. S: A. Eliot, jr. Theatre Arts M 12:576-82 Ag '28
Creative basis of music. F: Schlieder. Musician 32:17 O '27
Critics and canned music. Nation 120:110 F 4 '25
Democracy and music. B. H. Haggin. Nation 126:170-1 F 8 '28
Does modernism mean noise? B. Rubinstein. Musician 33:12 Ag '28
Don't be afraid of the classics. E. Peyser and M. Bauer. Pict R 26:42 O; 42 N '24
Emancipation of music. W. J. Henderson. Scrib M 76:639-44 D '24
Everlasting fight for good music. H: T. Finck. Etude 43:463-4 Jl '25
Fairies in music. G. Overmyer. il Etude 46: 193-4 Mr '28
Fiddle-de-dee; humor in music. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 138:530-2 D 3 '24
Folk element in music. A. E. Hull. Etude 46: 661-2 S '28
Folk-tunes as materials for music. J: C. Cavendish. Am Mercury 4:79-82 Ja '25
Gods of modern music. W. J. Henderson. Am Mercury 2:335-9 Jl '24
Golden age of music; Henry T. Finck's autobiography. Etude 44:901-2 D '26

MUSIC—*Continued*

Great men and the power of music. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 44:491-2 Jl '26
Great theme; story. M. P. Montague. No Am 221:522-7 Mr '25
Harking back and looking forward. C. Engel. Mus Q 14:1-15 Ja '28
Haslemere and Baden-Baden. H. Straus. Nation 126:50-1 Ja 11 '28
Herbert Spencer and music. E. M. Grew. Mus Q 14:127-42 Ja '28
Humor in music. Liv Age 329:119-20 Ap 10 '26
Humor in music. H: F. Gilbert. Mus Q 12:40-55 Ja '26
I am music. B. Bellis. Etude 44:336 My '26
Impasse of modern music. H: Cowell. Cent 114:671-7 O '27
In life itself you will find the spirit of music; interview with M. Carreras. J. Eisenberg. Musician 31:11 N '26
Indebtedness in music. H. A. Scott. Mus Q 13:497-509 O '27
Influence of music at home. C. Norwood. Etude 44:912 D '26
Inhospitable theatre; music and the drama. D. Moore. Theatre Arts M 12:559-65 Ag '28
Internationalism in music. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 23:41 Ag '25
Introduction and prelude. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 43:238 Ap '25
Is music the language of the emotions? C. McAlpin. Mus Q 11:427-43 Jl '25
Is the attitude changing? A. O. Andersen. Etude 46:112 F '28
Is vocal art music? A. Groff-Bryant. Musician 30:14 Ag '25
Little lecture for little people. B. B. Cole. Etude 44:64 Ja '26
Master themes the world loves best. Etude 46:830, 918 N-D '28
Medtner finds nothing but discord in ultra-modern music; interview. H. Brower. Musician 30:11-12 Ap '25
Memoirs of a three-fingered pianist. W: A. White. il Woman's H C 54:8-9 O '27
Metropolitan meanderings. P. Kane. Musician 32:14 F '27
Modern music. S. H. Braithwaite. Mus Q 13:59-71 Ja '27
Motherhood and music. M. Anderton. il Musician 31:17 My '26
Moussorgsky and modern music. A. J. Swan. Mus Q 11:271-80 Ap '25
Music: a basic definition. F: Schlieder. Musician 32:13 N '27
Music and color. J. Hofmann. il Ladies' H J 43:19 O '26
Music and common sense. B. H. Haggin. Nation 123:621-3; 124:72 D 8 '26, Ja 19 '27
Music and its re-creation. B. H. Haggin. Nation 125:405-6 O 12 '27
Music and the external world. B. H. Haggin. Nation 123:382-4 O 13 '26
Music and the plain man. G: Sampson. Quar 249:291-308 O '27
Music and the state. Etude 45:7-8 Ja '27
Music as an avocation. H. Dann. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:277-9 D '26
Music as recreation. A. Mason. Playground 19:553 Ja '26
Music for everybody. S. Spaeth. il Pict R 30:124 O '28
Music in camps. A. E. Bivins. Playground 20:284-6 Ag '26
Music in colleges. School and Soc 21:410-11 Ap 4 '25
Music in the home. T: W. Surette. Playground 19:404-5 O '25
Music in the modern home. P: H. Reed. il Woman's H C 55:17 N '28
Music in the poets. D. A. Chart. 19th Cent 96:677-87 N '24
Music, new and old. H. Straus. Nation 121:739 D 23 '25
Music that endures. A. Elson. Etude 44:717-18 O '26
Music that is in every man; interview with S: L. Rothafel. il Etude 45:903-4 D '27
Music, the great humanizer. C: M. Schwab. Etude 43:839-40 D '25
Music, the last resort of the stupid. P. Curtiss. Harper 153:780-3 N '26
Musical labels. R. W. S. Mendl. Quar 251:330-48 O '28
Musical theory of the German romantic writers; tr. by F. Rothwell. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 13:108-29 Ja '27
Nationalism and American music. C: L. Buchanan. Outlook 143:484-6 Ag 4 '26
New conception of music. D. Rudhyar. Forum 76:892-901 D '26; Same cond. R of Rs 75:97 Ja '27
New developments. H. Straus. Nation 126:191-2 F 15 '28
New paths in musical art. A. Casella. Etude 45:813-14 N '27
Of classical and romantic music. P. David. 19th Cent 99:848-56 Je '26
On the nature of musical understanding. P. F. Laubenstein. Mus Q 14:63-76 Ja '28
On the origins of music. R. Scalero. Mus Q 12:334-9 Jl '26
Pardon for the poet. J: Martin. il Theatre Arts M 12:540-50 Ag '28
Patriotism in music. F. Berger. il Etude 45:99-100 F '27
Patterns in sound. R. W. S. Mendl. Mus Q 11:591-8 O '25
Phonophotography in the measurement of the expression of emotion in music and speech. C. E. Seashore. il Sci Monthly 24:463-71 My '27
Play as composition. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 11:353-8 My '27
Poetry, music and life. C. C. H. Williamson. Poet Lore 35:587-604 D '24
Quenching modern music. Lit Digest 89:29 Ap 17 '26
Race and nation in music; tr. by F. Leonard. A. Weissman. Etude 46:833-4 N '28
Reaching the boy through good music, in junior orchestras, boy bands and harmonica clubs. A. N. Hoxie. il Etude 43:393-4 Je '25
Relation between music and poetry. J. P. Dabney. Mus Q 13:377-83 Jl '27
Roads to success in music; interview with H: J. Wood. H. Johnson. Etude 45:909-10 D '27
Rôle of affectation in music. G. C. Turner. Mus Q 12:526-33 O '26
Romanticism in music. H. Westerby. Etude 44:497 Jl '26
Self-expression in music. F: Schlieder. Musician 32:25 D '27
Sincerity the final test of music's worth; interview with L. Ornstein. H. Brower. Musician 30:9 Jl '25
Socialization of music. J. Weatherly. Educa 48:123-30, 163-74 O-N '27
Space and spacing in music. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 11:116-23 Ja '25
Standardization in the music industries. H: C. Lomb. Ann Am Acad 137:176-80 My '28
Stravinsky and the modernists. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:156-7 Ap 1 '25
Things of music are too choked. M. d'Alvarez. Musician 33:33 Ag '28
Value of music to mankind. L. Davis. Musician 33:12 S '28
View of modern music. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 79:375-96 N '25
War stimulates interest in music. Cur Opinion 78:73-4 Ja '25
What are really the world's greatest masterpieces of music? J. H. Martin. Etude 43:325-6 My '25
What can be taught in music? F. Berger. Etude 43:776 N '25
What do you know? quiz by L. Gilman. Lit Digest 93:27 Ap 16 '27
What is good music? P. Scholes. Musician 33:13 My '28
What is music? F. Corder. Etude 43:318 My '25
What kind of music do boys and men like best? M. Anderton. il Musician 31:20 Ap '26

MUSIC—*Continued*

What part has modernism in present day piano study? L. Ornstein. Etude 44:17-18 Ja '26
When business men raise their voices in song. P. W. Dykema. Musician 29:39 D '24
Whither the trend of modern music; interview with D. Milhaud. L. R. Copp. Etude 46:277 Ap '28
Who knows what is music? Lit Digest 93:26-7 Ap 16 '27
Why make music hideous? Down with the uglifyers of music, the modern cacophonists. H: T. Finck. Etude 42:11-12 Ja '25
Why the world needs music. H: Van Dyke. Etude 44:487-8 Jl '26
Winning the public back to music. Musician 32:9 My '27
World brotherhood through music. F. E. Clark. Nat Educ Assn J 15:151 My '26

See also Bands (music); Chamber music; Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.); Choral music; Church music; Composition (music); Concerts; Dance music; Dissonance; Gipsy music; Harmony; Improvising (music); Jazz music; Metronome; Moving pictures—Music; Opera; Orchestral music; Piano music; Piano playing; Plagiarism, Musical; Radio broadcasting—Music; Singing; Songs; Symphonies; Tone; Violin playing; also headings beginning Music, Musical

Acoustics and physics

Optimum conditions for music in rooms. F. R. Watson. Science n s 64:209-10 Ag 27 '26

Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Acquiring a technic of interpretation. G. Maier. Etude 42:811-12 D '24
Analysis without harmony. E. J. Benson. Etude 43:164 Mr '25
Artist's thoughts on interpretation. P. Althouse. Musician 33:28 Ja '28
Chopin's famous E minor prelude. M. Frey. il Etude 44:109 F '26
Chopin's Preludes as interpreted by Liszt; comp. by S. Silber. Etude 44:179-80 Mr '26
Exaggeration. F. Berger. Etude 43:160 Mr '25
Famous Schubert-Tausig Marche militaire in D. M. Hambourg. il Etude 44:823-4 N '26
Form and construction of a famous nocturne, Chopin's opus 15, no. 3. A. F. Christiani. Etude 44:112 F '26
Franz Liszt and his E major polonaise. R: Burmeister. il Etude 44:911 D '26
Great orchestral masterpieces. V: Biart. Etude 43:621-2, 699-700, 851-2; 44:349-50 S-O, D '25, My '26
Interpretation for the child. M. A. Erb. Etude 43:82 F '25
Interpretation of the little classics. H. G. Kinscella. Etude 45:569-70 Ag '27
Lesson analysis on Schumann's Aufschwung. V: Biart. Etude 43:547-8 Ag '25
Lesson on Beethoven's Fifth symphony. V: Biart. Etude 44:645-6 S '26
Lesson on Chopin's Polonaise in A-flat, op. 53. M. Hambourg. Etude 46:926 D '28
Lesson on Mendelssohn's boat song in A minor. V: Biart. Etude 44:189-90 Mr '26
Lesson on the Harmonious blacksmith of G. F. Handel. M. Hambourg. Etude 43:329-30 My '25
Making your playing mean something. J. C. Moos. Etude 44:571-2 Ag '26
Master lesson on Chopin's Military polonaise in A major. S. Stojowski. il Etude 44:110-12 F '26
Master lesson on Prelude in D flat by Frederic Chopin. K. Goodson. Etude 42:825-6 D '24
Master lesson on Rubinstein's Kamennoiostrow, op. 10, no 22. K. Goodson. Etude 43:623-4 S '25
Master lesson on Schumann's Novelette in F. A. Foote. Etude 46:756 O '28
Master lesson on the famous violin solo Adoration. F. Borowski. Etude 45:110 F '27
Master lesson on the immortal Wagner-Liszt Liebestod. M. Hambourg. il Etude 45:828 N '27
Master lesson on The lark, a song by Glinka. M. Hambourg. Etude 46:842 N '28
Master lesson on the Liebestraum of Liszt prefaced by a note about the composer. M. Hambourg. Etude 44:269-70 Ap '26
Master lesson upon Beethoven's Sonata pathétique. W. Bachaus. Etude 44:735-6 O '26
Master lesson upon the andante from the Schubert sonata op. 78. W. Spry. Etude 46:596 Ag '28
Master lesson upon the dainty Nutcracker suite of Tschaikowsky. V: Biart. Etude 46:672, 748 S-O '28
Moussorgsky and modern music. A. J. Swan. Mus Q 11:271-80 Ap '25
Problem of interpretation, with special reference to song. E. Brewerton. Etude 44:300-1 Ap '26
Story of Schubert's Unfinished symphony. V: Biart. Etude 45:914 D '27
Studies in comparative interpretations. J: T. Howard, jr. Musician 29:13 O; 15-17 N; 13 D '24; 30:16 Ja; 15 F; 12 Mr; 14 My; 15 Je; 14 Jl; 12 Ag; 45 S; 33 O '25; 31:35 Ja '26
Tone-poem Finlandia. V: J. Grabel. Etude 46:283 Ap '28

See also Conducting (music); Orchestral dramas

Appreciation

Adolescence of music for the adult. S. Spaeth. Playground 20:158-9 Je '26
Appreciation of music. E. Newman. Liv Age 333:815-21 N 1 '27
Bach indisposition. M. Williams. Canad M 64:168 Jl '25
Can musical appreciation be taught? R. D. Welch. Musician 32:15 Je '27
Dialogue after a duo; tr. by F. Rothwell. A. Boschot. Mus Q 14:114-26 Ja '28
Government conducts reading course in musical appreciation. Musician 33:35 My '28
How I came to love music. E: W. Bok. Etude 43:235-6 Ap '25
Music, an expression of life and character. Mrs W. A. Harper. Musician 31:26 Ag '26
Music and conductor worship. C: L. Buchanan. il Outlook 142:373-4 Mr 10 '26
Music appreciation. M. Faville. Etude 46:840 N '28
Music appreciation in the elementary schools. Etude 45:353 My '27
Music appreciation in the junior high school Etude 45:108 F '27
Music in the universities. L. Adler. Forum 75:69-75 Ja '26; Same cond. Musician 31:18 Ja '26
Musical appreciation. J. L. Erb. Mus Q 11:1-7 Ja '25
Musical person. W. F. Gates. Etude 43:807 N '25
On pictures and music. A. Bennett. Int Studio 81:15-20 Ap '25
Passing of the pianoforte. W. J. Turner. Liv Age 327:245-7 O 31 '25
Raising an army of music listeners; interview with P. A. Scholes. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:11 N '25
Robbing musical understanding of some of its terrors. S. Spaeth. Musician 31:14 S '26
Shall music in the motion pictures help or retard public school music? C. E. Milliken. Playground 20:163-4 Je '26
Significance of the Damrosch radio lessons in appreciation. E: B. Birge. Musician 33:17 N '28
Some aspects of musical beauty and its appeal to children. W. Earhart. Mus Q 11:248-60 Ap '25
Some problems arising from the teaching of appreciation. E: B. Birge. Musician 31:35-6 Mr '26
Stravinsky as a symptom. D. G. Mason. Am Mercury 4:465-8 Ap '25
Talking back at concerts. Lit Digest 85:33 Je 6 '25
Teaching of appreciation in music. M Schoen. Mus Q 13:39-58 Ja '27
Teaching of music appreciation as a phase of modern education. L: L. Mohler. Nat Educ Assn 1924:598-602

MUSIC—Appreciation—*Continued*

Testing a city's musical capacity; survey made in Denver, Colo. J. C. Kendel and F. L. Whitney. Musician 30:12-13 O '25

What we mean by music appreciation. M. Glenn and M. Lowry. Etude 46:522 Jl '28

When musical culture begins. W. Earhart. Musician 31:18 Ap '26

Where have I heard that tune before? R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 78:16-17 Jl 3 '26

Wonder-child; story. P. Bottome. Atlan 135:48-53 Ja '25

You owe the children training for appreciation of the best music. Educ R 75:19-20 Ja '28

See also Music memory contests

Bibliography

Fifty-dollar music list of instrumental and vocal scores. Library J 50:364 Ap 15 '25

Criticism

See Music—History and criticism

History and criticism

Amateur composers. F. Borowski. Etude 43:767-8 N '25

Are the foundations of our musico-historical training sound? E. Wellesz. Mus Q 11:475-81 O '25

Beethoven one hundred years after. D: S Smith. Yale R n s 16:445-58 Ap '27

Critics and criticism as viewed by O. Downes. P. Kempf. Musician 33:13-14 D '28

Development of musical notation. C. G. Schmidt. facsims Art and Archaeol 24:212-14 D '27

Divine art; story of sacred music. H: T. Finck. il Mentor 15:2-8 D '27

Evolution of the chorus. J. Gordon. Musician 30:15 N '25

Gallant style of music. W. Dahms. Mus Q 11:356-72 Jl '25

Influence of music in world history. F: H. Martens. Mus Q 11:196-218 Ap '25

Internationalism in music. G. Adler. Mus Q 11:281-300 Ap '25

Modernists, classics and immortality in music. O. G. Sonneck. Mus Q 11:572-90 O '25; Excerpt. Musician 31:30 Ja '26

Music and the Mediterranean. H. Baugh. Mus Q 12:623-30 O '26

Music critic dreams. O. Downes. Musician 32:12 Jl '27

Music critics. H. B. Smith. Am Mercury 5:102-8 My '25

Musical chronicle. K. Burke. Dial 83:535-9 D '27

National opera, comparatively considered. W: Saunders. Mus Q 13:72-84 Ja '27

Need for trained music critics. Musician 33:11 F '28

Palestrina. L. P. Manzetti. il Mus Q 14:320-38 Jl '28

Possibilities of musical criticism. R. H. Myers. Mus Q 14:387-96 Jl '28

Prometheus in music. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 12:110-20 Ja '26

Psychology of the fine arts. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:414-23 F '25

Relation of music to human progress. E: J. Dent. Mus Q 14:307-19 Jl '28

Richard Wagner, constructive and destructive. A. Weissmann. Mus Q 11:138-56 Ja '25

School music in 1836, 1886, 1911, and 1936. F. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1924:603-11

Schubert and the Viennese classic school; tr. by T. Baker. G. Adler. facsim Mus Q 14:473-85 O '28

Sparring match of music critics. Lit Digest 89:26-7 Ap 17 '26

Thoughts on music and musicians gleaned from sources ancient and modern. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 11:454-73 Jl '25

Time-spirit in music. Lit Digest 87:28 D 5 '25

Training for music critics. Musician 33:32 F '28

Value of musical history. A. W. Patterson. Etude 43:443 Je '25

Zero hour in musical evolution. A. Farwell. Mus Q 13:85-99 Ja '27

See also Operas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

Instruction and study

Child and the pianoforte; tr. by F. Rothwell. E. Jaques-Dalcroze. Mus Q 14:203-15 Ap '28

Child of music. D. Caruso. Ladies H J 45:23 O '28

Correlation of music and art in the Arlington public schools. M. I. Ford. il School Arts M 24:291-6 Ja '25

Determination in music study. H. Dallam. Musician 32:11-12 Jl '27

Digging and plodding in music. E. H. Pierce. Etude 43:765-6 N '25

Education of the average student in music. D: S. Smith. il Etude 44:495-6 Jl '26

Extending music. F. R. Buchanan. Playground 21:495-6 D '27

Fallacy of counting out aloud. J. G. Hinderer. Etude 43:775-6 N '25

First year ear training. H. Dallam. Etude 46:837-8 N '28

From buckwheat notes to the symphonic poem; progress in group training. F. E. Clark. Musician 31:16 My '26

Getting the most from practice. J. W. Bleecker. Musician 31:16 Mr '26

Give me little classics. N. B. Smart. Etude 44:568 Ag '26

Half a million school children hear Damrosch radio lesson. Musician 33:13 Mr '28

He teaches music; T: W. Surette. E: Yeomans. il Survey 56:577-80 S 1 '26

High price of art. Lit Digest 84:27-8 Ja 17 '25

How do you feel? M. Burbank. Musician 33:24 Ag '28

How music was introduced in the rural schools of a Pennsylvania county. J. M. Yetter. School Life 10:52-3 N '24

How Syracuse university is training students for musical careers; interview with H. L. Butler. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:11-12 Ag '25

How to hear with the eye. H. E. Hunt. Etude 43:697-8 O '25

How to start a private class in a new field. F. M. Ralston. Musician 32:17 N '27

How university music training is competing with the private teacher. H. L. Butler. Musician 30:11-12 Mr '25

Incredible mental achievement. Etude 46:655 S '28

Interesting the boy in music. D. T: Harmon. Etude 43:137 F '25

Maintaining concentration in practice. W: J. O'Toole. Etude 46:920 D '28

Making plans for the coming musical season. W: R. Tilford. Etude 43:543-4 Ag '25

Making summer study count. Etude 46:433 Je '28

Making the new teaching season profitable. E. L. Winn. Etude 46:866 N '28

Management of the orchestra; with some notes on practice. P. Dickie. Etude 44:154 F '26

Mania for free instruction. Musician 30:7 D '25

More hints for gaining music success. M. Anderton. Musician 30:18 N '25

Musical pointers for musical parents. M. W. Ross. See monthly numbers of Etude September 1926-

Musical reading and thinking. E: A. Fuhrmann. Etude 46:104 F '28

Musical vacation. M. B. Macy. Etude 45:424 Je '27

Necessity of visual musical education. E. L. Winn. Etude 45:570 Ag '27

Orpheus and his loot. W. Parkhurst. Bookm 66:398-400 D '27

Page on child study. R. W. Claiborne. See monthly numbers of Musician May-November 1928

Phonograph master class. J. G. Hinderer. Etude 45:426 Je '27

Practice precepts. G: Coulter. Etude 44:190 Mr '26

MUSIC—Instruction and study—*Continued*

Practicing for perfection. H. E. Hunt. Etude 43:317-18 My '25
Pretty mess; review of Music education in America, by A. T. Davison. B. H. Haggin. Nation 127:66-7 Jl 18 '28
Reaching the boy through music. P. Kempf. il Musician 31:11-16 Ap '26
School credit for applied music study. G: L. Lindsay. Etude 45:577 Ag '27
Select beginner music that will interest the child. F. A. Goodrich. Musician 31:36 N '26
Self-study in the art of music. L. Godowsky. il Etude 46:19-20 Ja '28
Shall music study be a game? C. Norwood. Etude 45:574 Ag '27
Standards of study. Etude 42:820 D '24
Standing criticism. Etude 44:633 S '26
Success a matter of the seemingly irrelevant. Musician 33:37 D '28
Summer complaints in music-land. M. Anderton. Musician 33:14 Jl '28
Summer music camp at Interlochen, Mich. School R 36:651-2 N '28
System in study and practice. A. W. Patterson. Etude 46:742 O '28
Taking up music in later life. J: Erskine. Etude 46:187-8 Mr '28
Teach a love for beauty from the first lesson. M. A. Sanders. Musician 32:11 Ag '27
Teachers' round table. C. G. Hamilton. See monthly numbers of the Etude
Teachers utter protest against free scholarship abuse. J. Regneas. Musician 30:15 D '25
There is music in the air. H. L. Clements. Etude 43:534 Ag '25
These boys learn music as it was done in the beginning. il Musician 33:13 F '28
True-false examination in music. E: Podolsky. Etude 43:474 Jl '25
Typical lesson in instrumental class instruction as conducted in the public schools of Louisville. E: B. Birge. Musician 30:31 Mr '25
Under no consideration would I give up music. R. Modjeski. il Etude 44:173-4 Mr '26
Urgent need for better music teaching. J: Erskine. Musician 33:9 Ag '28
Value of togetherness; playing with other musicians. N. H. Harney. Etude 43:392 Je '25
What shall I do with my music? H. Hanson. Etude 45:641-2 S '27
What we mean by music appreciation. M. Glenn and M. Lowry. Etude 46:522 Jl '28
When musical culture begins. W. Earhart. Musician 31:18 Ap '26
When shall the pupil have his own way? J. Eisenberg. Musician 32:16 Ja '27
Why a boy should study music. F. E. Dimmick. Etude 46:196 Mr '28
Why do I study music? Etude 46:511-12 Jl '28
Why stop work when lessons stop? H. T. Cope. Etude 45:494 Jl '27
Why the early start is best in music study. H. Dallam. Musician 33:10 Ag '28
See also Ear training; Harmony; Music memory contests; Music schools; Music students; Music study clubs; Music teachers; Musical ability tests; Musical education; Piano—Instruction and study; School music; Singing; Violin—Instruction and study; Voice training; also Eastman school of music, Rochester, New York

Interpretation

See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Manuscripts

Priceless original manuscripts reveal characters of the great composers. J: W. Erb. Musician 33:13 N '28

Memorizing

Another way to memorize. S. Silber. Etude 43:467 Jl '25
Finding a short cut to memorizing; interview with A. Pettis. P. Kempf. Musician 30:10 O '25
First steps in memorizing. M. Felicitas. Etude 43:464 Jl '25
Good way to memorize. H. Maguire. Etude 45:870 N '27
Helps to harmonic memorizing. A. O. Andersen. Etude 45:573-4 Ag '27
How shall I memorize? I. D. Hilton. Etude 44:346 My '26
I simply cannot memorize. W: R. Tilford. il Etude 43:319-20 My '25
Memorize first is Szigeti's advice to violin students; interview. J. Eisenberg. Musician 31:31 O '26
Memorizing and sight reading. R. Braine. Etude 45:230 Mr '27
Memorizing for beginners. M. W. Jolly. Etude 44:190 Mr '26
Memorizing notes on staves. A. W. Patterson. Etude 46:442 Je '28
Memorizing pieces quickly. A. Lee. Etude 45:824 N '27
Mental aids to memorizing. G. Busenbank. Etude 45:20 Ja '27
Musical memory insurance. C. A. Harris. Etude 45:23-4 Ja '27
One way to memorize. S. G. Hedges. Etude 43:238 Ap '25
Steps to piano mastery. L. E. Wyckoff. Musician 32:28 My '27
Thinking, listening and thinking, the key to memorizing; interview with G. Novaes. H. Brower. Musician 30:9 S '25
Training the brain to remember and reproduce music. L. Fairchild. Etude 45:263-4 Ap '27
Winning a recital victory. A. H. Hamilton. Etude 43:577 Ag '25
Your musical memory: how to enlarge it. W. Brookes. Etude 43:536 Ag '25
See also Music memory contests

Moving pictures

See Moving pictures—Music

Notation

See Musical notation

Philosophy and esthetics

Beethoven in the modern world. J. W. N. Sullivan. New Repub 51:221-4 Jl 20 '27
Metaphysical foundation of pure music. M. S. Yewdale. Mus Q 14:397-402 Jl '28
Tonal intensity as an æsthetic determinant. O. Ortmann. Mus Q 14:178-91 Ap '28

Psychology

Musical mind. C. E. Seashore. Atlan 141:358-67 Mr '28
See also Music, Influence of

Quotations, maxims, etc.

Thoughts on music and musicians. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 11:454-73 Jl '25
What big men non-musicians, have said about music; comp. by G. O'Hara. Musician 30:50 S '25

Terminology

Our musical esperanto. A. V. Frankenstein. Etude 44:262 Ap '26
Some points on pronouncing Italian musical terms. S. G. Hedges. Etude 43:281 Ap '25
Your musical vocabulary. Etude 43:761 N '25

Theory

First year ear training. H. Dallam. Etude 46:837-8 N '28
Functions of a progressive department of theory. Q. Porter. Musician 32:14 O '27
Having a good time with fundamentals. M. Martin. Musician 32:17 Mr '27
How music theory helps music lovers. G: A. Wedge. Etude 45:21-2 Ja '27
Is theory for composers only? H. Elwell. Musician 33:35 N '28
Orpheus and his loot. W. Parkhurst. Bookm 66:398-400 D '27
Practical application of music theory. G: A. Wedge. Musician 31:14 Mr '26
See also Harmony; Melody; Musical intervals and scales; Transposition (music)

MUSIC—*Continued*

Therapeutic value

See Music, Influence of

Austria

See also Salzburg festival; Vienna—Music

Canada

Music world. Canad M 65:38-9 Ap '26

England

Art versus repertory opera. M. Joubert. Contemp 133:753-6 Je '28

Man who is making the British lion sing. il Lit Digest 94:34-6 Jl 2 '27

Raising an army of music listeners; interview with P. A. Scholes. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:11 N '25

See also Folk songs, English; Opera—England; also Royal academy of music, London

Europe

German side of jazz. P. Bernhard. Liv Age 330:580-5 S 11 '26

Young leaders of European orchestras. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 26:54 D '26

Far East

Music on the other side of the world. M. Levitzki. Etude 44:635-6 S '26

France

Ancient French organ school. F. Raugel. il Mus Q 11:560-71 O '25

Gabriel Fauré and the French musical renaissance. D. Wiseman. Contemp 127:333-40 Mr '25

Present tendencies of sacred music in France; tr. by T. Baker. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 13:582-604 O '27

Works of Weber in France, 1824-1926; tr. by T. Baker. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 14:366-86 Jl '28

See also Music, French; Opera—France

Germany

Jazz operas in Germany. Liv Age 332:735 Ap 15 '27

Lower Rhine festival in Aachen. H. Straus. Nation 125:211 Ag 31 '27

Munich and Salzburg. B. H. Haggin. Nation 127:404-5 O 17 '28

See also Meistersinger; Opera—Germany

Ireland

Feis ceoil; music festival. H. Straus. Nation 119:550-1 N 19 '24

Italy

Musical life in Italy. M. Labroca. il Survey 57:716-17 Mr 1 '27

Mussolini and the muse. il R of Rs 76:661-2 D '27

See also Florence, Italy—Music; Naples—Music; Opera—Italy; Rome (city)—Music

Japan

See also Music, Japanese

Malay peninsula

Music in Malaya. L. S. Anderson. il Mus Q 11:506-14 O '25

Morocco

Music and Morocco. M. Hambourg. il Etude 44:563-4 Ag '26

Netherlands

Musical mentality of Holland. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 12:602-13 O '26

Palestine

Romance of music in Palestine. J. Weinberg. il Etude 46:27-8 Ja '28

Philippine islands

Musical composition in the Philippines. C. L. Smith. Etude 46:286 Ap '28

Poland

See also Music, Polish

Russia

Marxian music. Liv Age 330:256-7 Jl 31 '26

Musical voyage down the Volga. E. von Tidebohl. Etude 44:905 D '26

Spain

See also Music, Spanish

Sweden

Swedish impressions. H. Straus. Nation 120:635 Je 3 '25

United States

America musically now comes of age. M. Anderton. Musician 33:29-30 N '28

American audiences. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:46 Ag 15 '25

American grand orchestra. C: E: Russell. Cent 116:167-75 Je '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:664-5 Je '28

Are we star-crazy? Lit Digest 97:25 My 26 '28

Around the old melodium. R. Wright. House and Gard 53:88 My '28

Beginnings of Beethoven in America. O. Kinkeldey. facsims Mus Q 13:217-48 Ap '27

Beware of the indifferent piano teacher, warns Rachmaninoff; interview. H. Brower. Musician 30:11-12 F '25

Blow for musical democracy. H. Straus. Nation 126:328-9 Mr 21 '28

Can't we? J: Erskine. Outlook 149:289 Je 20 '28

Dunkard music. Mentor 15:64 Jl '27

First American musician. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 14:67-75 My '28

From cabinet organ to radio. H. I. Brock. Ind 119:183-5 Ag 20 '27

Gershwin and musical snobbery. C: L. Buchanan. Outlook 145:146-8 F 2 '27

Getting in tune with ourselves. E. C. May. il Pop Mech 44:779-83 N '25

He plays on heartstrings; interview with W. Damrosch. R. C. Feld. Collier's 79:19 Ap 16 '27

Land of silent singers. Lit Digest 97:25 Je 23 '28

Luring apathetic Americans into the concert auditorium. S. Spaeth. Musician 33:9 S '28

Make music compulsory. F. Crane. Etude 43:518 Jl '25

Making America more musical. J: P. Sousa il Woman's H C 52:12 Jl '25

Making America musical. E. F. Bauer. il Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 O '25; Same cond. R of Rs 73:101-2 Ja '26

Man of 4,000 concerts: Walter Damrosch. Lit Digest 85:27 Ap 18 '25

Mrs Coolidge, music philanthropist. E. F. Bauer. il Woman Cit n s 10:12 N '25

More expensive music. Lit Digest 89:26 My 15 '26

Most curious page in American musical history; Harmony society, Economy, Pa. H. Kwiatanowski. il Etude 46:749-50 O '28

Music and conductor worship. C: L. Buchanan. il Outlook 142:373-4 Mr 10 '26

Music hath charms; Joseph Adam, conductor of the Montana symphony orchestra. J: Dexter. il Sunset 59:35 Jl '27

Musical experiment at Rochester. B. R. Shutes. Outlook 140:53-4 My 13 '25

Musical impressions. E. Bonner. See weekly numbers of Outlook, January 4, 1928-

Musicians and their jobs. Nation 124:711 Je 29 '27

Nation has been singing. M. Kolisch. Ind 114:701 Je 20 '25

Organize, not sell, music. Lit Digest 97:23-4 Je 9 '28

Our orchestras and our money's worth. D. G. Mason. Harper 157:75-82 Je '28

Our unsung idiom. Lit Digest 88:31 F 20 '26

Page for singers. F. Warren. Musician 31:31 Ja '26

Phenomenal growth of public school music in America. E: B. Birge. Musician 33:38 D '28

MUSIC—United States—*Continued*

Pioneering for art in a pioneer land; Montana symphony orchestra. Playground 21: 280 Ag '27

Pulling the American ear. R. A. Simon. Bookm 63:405-9 Je '26

Reading our musical thermometer. Lit Digest 93:29 My 28 '27

Report on the music industry. L: Sherwin. Am Mercury 13:283-90 Mr '28

Some aspects of America's advance in the musical art. O. Wister. Etude 44:13 Ja '26

Some problems of American music. Playground 20:165 Je '26

Testing a city's musical capacity; survey made in Denver, Colo. J. C. Kendel and F. L. Whitney. Musician 30:12-13 O '25

This is the golden age of music in the United States. O. Saenger. Musician 33:10 Jl '28

Three emperors of Broadway. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 23:48 My '25

Views and reviews. C. Engel. facsim Mus Q 14:298-306 Ap '28

Visiting conductors. Outlook 142:238-9 F 17 '26

When America sang at home. House and Gard 50:92 O '26

Why we are unmusical. Lit Digest 90:29 Ag 14 '26

Zero hour in musical evolution. A. Farwell. Mus Q 13:85-99 Ja '27

See also Music, American; Opera—United States; also Juilliard musical foundation; Juilliard school of music; National federation of music clubs; also names of cities, subhead Music, e.g. Rochester, New York—Music; Salt Lake City, Utah—Music

Wales

See also Eisteddfod

MUSIC, African

Possible survivals of African song in Jamaica. H. H. Roberts. Mus Q 12:340-58 Jl '26

See also Jazz music

MUSIC, American

Chance for American music. Lit Digest 91: 32 N 20 '26

Dilemma of American music. D. G. Mason. Am Mercury 7:55-61 Ja '26

How America can develop a national music. J: Powell. Etude 45:349-50 My '27

Inspiring eulogy. Etude 44:251 Ap '26

Is the world marching to American music? L: E. Van Norman. il Ind 117:445-7 O 16 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:32 N 13 '26

MacDowell's influence on our music. Lit Digest 87:49-50 D 5 '25

Negro's contribution to American music. C. G. Allen. Cur Hist 26:245-9 My '27

No need to apologize for American music. E: Johnson. Musician 32:9 Je '27

Ragtime, jazz, and high art. W. J. Henderson. Scrib M 77:200-3 F '25

Rating American music. Lit Digest 97:23 My 26 '28

What to put on an all-American piano program. L. Hodgson. Musician 30:13-14 Je '25

When and what of American music. Lit Digest 85:28 Ap 18 '25

See also Jazz music; Music—United States; Musicians, American; Negro songs; Songs, American; also Sacred harp singing association

MUSIC, Arabian

Arabian music. P. Stengel. Etude 43:770 N '25

MUSIC, Armenian

Armenian music. C. J. Bond. il Overland n s 83:197-8 My '25

MUSIC, Audiographic

Co-ordinated ear and eye music; reproducing piano rolls contain explanatory notes which are thrown on screen while music is played. il Sci Am 138:339 Ap '28

Lifting the veil from music's mysteries. P. Kempf. il Musician 33:15 Ja '28

MUSIC, Aztec

Music in the life of the Aztecs. F: H. Martens. Mus Q 14:413-37 Jl '28

MUSIC, Broadcast. See Radio broadcasting—Music

MUSIC, Canadian

See also Folk songs, Canadian

MUSIC, Care and preservation of

Report on filing of music. Pub Libraries 30: 310 Je '25

MUSIC, Chamber. See Chamber music

MUSIC, Choral. See Choral music

MUSIC, Christmas. See Christmas music

MUSIC, Colombian

Colombian and Andean music. D. d'Espinay. Bul Pan Am Union 59:478-85 My '25

Colombian music and musicians. V: J. Rosales. Bul Pan Am Union 60:852-9 S '26

MUSIC, Color. See Color organ

MUSIC, Community

Business men back community symphony orchestra. S. C. Draper. Am City 34:201 F '26

Community music. Playground 18:591-2 Ja '25

Community music; a demonstration. Playground 19:552-3 Ja '26

In Johnstown, Pa.; program of musical activities on the playgrounds. R. W. Wright. Playground 22:523-4 D '28

Music for a better community. J. L. Erb. Mus Q 12:441-8 Jl '26

See also Music, Municipal; School music; Singing, Community

MUSIC, Egyptian

Egyptian music. L. Strickland. il Etude 46: 835-6 N '28

Songs of ancient Egypt. M. H. Wiborg. il Arts and Dec 23:36-7 Jl '25

MUSIC, English

Decade of English song. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 11:219-30 Ap '25

MUSIC, Ether wave. See Theremin, L.

MUSIC, French

Rameau; tr. by T. Baker. J. Tiersot. facsim Mus Q 14:77-107 Ja '28

Two centuries of a French musical family, the Couperins. J. Tiersot. Mus Q 12:406-31 Jl '26

See also Music—France

MUSIC, German

Goethe and music; tr. by T. Baker. E. Istel. Mus Q 14:216-54 Ap '28

See also Songs, German

MUSIC, Gipsy. See Gipsy music

MUSIC, Hungarian

Hungary, the land of rhythm and melody. Y. Mèro. Etude 44:257-8 Ap '26

Hungary's undying love for music. E. von Dohnanyi. Etude 44:253-4 Ap '26

See also Gipsy music

MUSIC, Indian. See Indians of North America—Music

MUSIC, Influence of

America's greatest present problem. Etude 44:8 Ja '26

Character building through music. J. F. Cooke. Etude 45:268 Ap '27

Character education through music. H. N. Sherwood. School and Soc 25:124-8 Ja 29 '27

Do animals like music? E: E. Hipsher. Mus Q 12:166-74 Ap '26

Famous London physician on the healing power of music. Etude 43:160 Mr '25

How music is saving thousands from permanent mental breakdown; interview with W. Van de Wall. il Etude 43:613-14 S '25

How music is used in hospitals. I. M. Ilsen. il Musician 31:15 My '26

Influence of music in world history. F: H. Martens. Mus Q 11:196-218 Ap '25

Medical effect of music. Lit Digest 88:25 Ja 16 '26

Music as a noise antidote. Lit Digest 84:25 Mr 21 '25

Musical playgrounds for crippled children. G. R. Hubbard. Playground 22:201-2 Jl '28

Olympians in homespun. L. Price. Atlan 137: 433-47 Ap '26

MUSIC, Influence of—*Continued*

Physical effects of music. Lit Digest 99:82-3 O 13 '28

Play through sound; democratizing music as a community recreative art. G. M. Tindall. Playground 22:505-7 D '28

Psychotherapeutic value of music. W: Van de Wall. Playground 19:200-2 Jl '25

Real musical doctor. Etude 45:417 Je '27

Society for hospital music. il Lit Digest 89:24 My 8 '26

Some dogs and some piano music. M. Anderton. Musician 32:24-5 Ag '27

Songs and swords. G: Newell. il Outlook 147:336-8 N 16 '27

Use of music in the treatment of the sick by American Indians. F. Densmore. il Mus Q 13:555-65 O '27

What music does to youth. R. Thur. Etude 45:176 Mr '27

What music is doing for college students. Etude 45:184 Mr '27

MUSIC, Irish

Irish music, ancient and modern. C. O'Byrne. Cath World 124:14-18 O '26

Music of Ireland. A. C. Quinlan. Etude 44:185-6 Mr '26

MUSIC, Italian

Domenico Scarlatti. G. F. Malipiero. Mus Q 13:476-88 Jl '27

Musical travelogues. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 46:355-6, 435-6, 513-14, 581-2, 657-8, 741-2, 827, 921 My-D '28

Walt Whitman and Italian music. L. Pound. Am Mercury 6:58-63 S '25

See also Musicians, Italian

MUSIC, Japanese

Impressions of Japanese music; tr. by F: H. Martens. H. Werkmeister. il Mus Q 13:100-7 Ja '27

MUSIC, Jewish

See also Folk songs, Jewish

MUSIC, Jugoslav. See Music, Yugoslav

MUSIC, Mechanical. See Musical instruments, Mechanical

MUSIC, Mexican

Musical instruments of the ancient Mexicans. R. M. Campos. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:380-9 Ap '26

MUSIC, Municipal

Municipal support of music. Playground 19:151-2 Je '25

Report of national municipal music committee of the Playground and recreation association of America. Playground 19:554-6 Ja '26

Salt Lake City has civic opera. C. Stewart. il Playground 19:99 My '25

Summer civic opera in Salt Lake City. C. Stewart. il Am City 33:528-9 N '25

MUSIC, Oriental

Mahomet and music. F: H. Martens. Mus Q 12:376-99 Jl '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 91:31-2 O 16 '26

Romance of music in Palestine. J. Weinberg. il Etude 46:27-8 Ja '28

See also Folk songs, Oriental; Music, Egyptian

MUSIC, Polish

Stanislaus Moniuszko, Polish composer of the XIXth century. Z. Jachimecki. facsim Mus Q 14:54-62 Ja '28

MUSIC, Primitive

Autochthonic music. J. Castillo. Bul Pan Am Union 62:356-64 Ap '28

How good is primitive music? S. Spaeth. Harper 156:454-9 Mr '28

Music of the American Indians. F. Densmore. Science n s 62:565-6 D 18 '25

See also Music, Aztec

MUSIC, Russian

Music in Russia before Glinka. Etude 45:580 Ag '27

My musical career and my thoughts on church music. A. Kastalsky. Mus Q 11:231-47 Ap '25

Post-revolutionary music in Russia. Liv Age 329:474 My 29 '26

Present state of Russian music. A. J. Swan. Mus Q 13:29-38 Ja '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:219 F '27

Russia and modern music. A. J. Swan. Yale R n s 15:126-40 O '25

See also Folk songs, Russian; Songs, Russian

MUSIC, School. See School music

MUSIC, Scottish

Ceol mor, the classical music of the Highland pipe. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 99:608-17 Ap '26

See also Folk songs, Scottish

MUSIC, Spanish

Bizet and Spanish music; tr. by T. Baker. J. Tiersot. Mus Q 13:566-81 O '27

Felipe Pedrell. E. Istel. Mus Q 11:164-91 Ap '25

Listening to music in Spain. J. B. Trend. Liv Age 326:450-3 Ag 29 '25

See also Falla, M. de

MUSIC, Yugoslav

Study of Jugoslav music. A. Dobronić. Mus Q 12:56-71 Ja '26

MUSIC and devil-worship. H. B. Gaul. Mus Q 11:192-5 Ap '25

MUSIC Box. See New York (city)—Theaters

MUSIC clubs. See Music study clubs

MUSIC criticism. See Music—History and criticism

MUSIC critics. See Critics

MUSIC departments in libraries. See Musical libraries

MUSIC drama. See Musical comedies; Opera

MUSIC festivals. See Musical festivals

MUSIC for children

Young people's symphony concerts. C. Brown. Overland n s 85:211 Jl '27

MUSIC hath charms; story. B. Brown. il Collier's 76:11 D 12 '25

MUSIC high schools

High school of music, Cleveland. School R 33:91-2 F '25

MUSIC in hospitals. See Music, Influence of

MUSIC in literature

Constant nymph and the musical novel. H. E. Wortham. 19th Cent 101:267-80 F '27

Music in Don Quixote; tr. by T. Baker. E. Istel. Mus Q 13:434-50 Jl '27

Music in the work of Marcel Proust. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 12:132-51 Ja '26

Walt Whitman and Italian music. L. Pound. Am Mercury 6:58-63 S '25

MUSIC in schools. See School music

MUSIC memory contests

Music memory contests, with list of one hundred selections most frequently used. C. M. Tremaine. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 15:43-4 F '26

Teaching music appreciation by means of the music-memory contest. J. C. Seegers. El School J 26:215-23 N '25

MUSIC of the spheres

Music of the spheres. W. J. Foxell. 19th Cent 97:302-8 F '25

On the music of the spheres; tr. by B. Smith. J: Milton. Q J Speech 14:392-5 Je '28

What is the music of the spheres? G. P. Serviss. diag Mentor 15:18-20 D '27

MUSIC pavilions. See Bandstands

MUSIC publishing

Century and a quarter of music publishing; Peters edition. Musician 30:17 N '25

Pirates on the musical high C's. S. Spaeth. Etude 43:167-8 Mr '25

Protect your friends from this monstrous musical swindle. E. C. Mills. Etude 43:473-4 Jl '25

Some problems of ballad publication. A. K. Davis, jr. bibliog Mus Q 14:283-96 Ap '28

What it means to put over a popular song. F. H. Grey. Etude 43:165-6 Mr '25

MUSIC records. See Player piano rolls

MUSIC rooms
Music rooms whose types contrast. il House and Gard 53:74-6 F '28

MUSIC schools
How the Institute of musical art is serving American musicianship. Musician 30:9-10 Ap '25
Important steps toward standardization of music school courses. Musician 30:14 Ap '25
Jane applies for a teaching position in a music school. H. Brower. Musician 30:37 Je '25
Jane makes another attempt to find a school position. H. Brower. Musician 30:37 S '25
Leading music schools in America. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:9-10 Ap; 9-10 My; 9-10 Je; 10 Jl '25
Modern conservatory as an institution of flesh and blood. N. A. Chesnutt. Musician 30:13 S '25
Unity of method and purpose, keynote of Cleveland's Institute of music. il Musician 30:9-10 My '25
Where shall I study? H. V. Milligan. il Woman's H C 54:4 Ap '27
See also Music high schools; also Combs conservatory of music, Philadelphia; Curtis institute of music; Eastman school of music, Rochester, New York; Juilliard school of music; Royal academy of music, London

MUSIC students
Do you study your pupils? J. Eisenberg. Musician 30:12 S '25
Education of the average student in music. D: S. Smith. Musician 31:15-16 F '26
What's the hurry? A. O. Andersen. Musician 30:10 Ag '25
Who is to blame for an ungrateful pupil? F. La Forge. Musician 31:9 Ag '26

MUSIC studios. See Studios (music)

MUSIC study clubs
Music clubs in the public schools. Etude 45: 505 Jl '27
Musical reading clubs. A. W. Patterson. Etude 46:28 Ja '28
See also Musical societies

MUSIC supervisors
Finding your first position as supervisor. L. Votaw. Musician 30:47 S '25
Is pedagogy crowding out musicianship among our supervisors? E: B. Birge. Musician 33: 15-16 O '28
Music education as a career. P: W. Dykema. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:283-4 D '28
Present-day demand for trained music supervisors. O. G. McConathy. Musician 30:35 F '25
What the music supervisor can do during vacation time. G: L. Lindsay. Etude 44:570 Ag '26
What to expect from the music supervisor. T. P. Giddings. Etude 45:912 D '27

MUSIC supervisors' national conference
Meeting, 1925, Kansas City. Musician 30: 31 My '25
Meeting, 1928, Chicago. Musician 33:15 My '28
Meeting, 1928, Chicago. A: D. Zanzig. Playground 22:235-6 Jl '28
Meeting, 1928, Chicago; announcement. E: B. Birge. Musician 33:14 Ap '28

MUSIC teacher. E. Weihl. Dial 84:315-17 Ap '28

MUSIC teachers
Amazing growth of school music now calls for new preparatory methods. E: B. Birge. Musician 31:29-30 Jl '26
Charon's twopence. Etude 43:762 N '25
Combating the musical charlatan. M. Van Meter. Etude 42:823-4 D '24
Complaining voice and the class that never grows. J. Eisenberg. Musician 30:30 D '25
Equipment that is needed by those who would become piano teachers. H. Brower. Musician 30:27-8 My '25
Have you a good prospect list? P: Kane. Musician 30:17 S '25
Hints on securing a position as teacher. H: C. Lahee. Musician 32:12 D '27
How broadcasting helps the music teacher. H. A. Fellows. Musician 33:17 My '28
Keeping your teaching alive by constant study. L. S. Ashton. Etude 42:10 Ja '25
Managing the student and the studio. M. C. Kaiser. Etude 45:496 Jl '27
Normal page for teachers. L. Stone-Evans. See monthly numbers of Musician June 1927-
Opportunities for the small town teacher. E. K. Watts. Etude 43:248 Ap '25
Personality a mighty factor in the teacher. A. O. Anderson. Musician 30:33 Ja '25
Piano merchants move to cooperate with teachers. Musician 31:12 N '26
Piano teachers will again assemble for Philadelphia normal. Musician 30:33 My '25
Problem of the untrained teacher of music. E. L. Gatewood. Musician 30:17 O '25
Proposed licensing of music teachers. School and Soc 24:15 Jl 3 '26
Should music teachers be licensed? S. J. Birnbaum. Nation 125:160 Ag 17 '27
Some questions the piano teacher must now ask herself. L. Stone-Evans. Musician 33: 14 Je '28
Some responsibilities of the teacher of beginners. C. Rogers. Musician 33:13 O '28
Suggestions for summer work. L. S. Ashton. Etude 43:394 Je '25
Suitable memorial; satire. C: B. Driscoll. Etude 45:575-6 Ag '27
Survival of the fittest. Musician 33:7 S '28
Taking stock of ourselves. J. R. Dowdy. Etude 42:10 Ja '25
Tests that turn your teaching successward. Etude 46:587 Ag '28
To do or not to do? M. Topping. Etude 45:568 Ag '27
Violin teaching. R. Braine. Etude 44:692 S '26
When to leave a teacher. R. Gilbert. Etude 43:505 Jl '25
Wherein music teaching has its joys. C: N. Boyd. Musician 33:17 F '28
Would establish a legal status for qualified music teachers. C. Bauer. Musician 32: 45 D '27
See also Music supervisors; Singing teachers; also American guild of music teachers

MUSIC teachers' ethics
Ethics in the musical profession. H. Witherspoon. Etude 46:357-8 My '28
Higher character and business standards Etude 42:810 D '24
Professional etiquette. W. E. Fink. Etude 44: 498 Jl '26

MUSIC teachers' national association
Meeting, 1926, Rochester; announcement. Musician 31:18 D '26

MUSIC titles, Collecting of. See Collectors and collecting

MUSIC week
Bringing music week into public schools. E: B. Birge. Musician 32:33 Mr '27
Music world in Canada. Canad M 65:38-9 Ap '26

MUSICAL ability tests
How far can we go in measuring talent? E: B. Birge. Musician 31:39 S '26
How much musical ability have you? P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 44:41-5 Jl '25
How musical are you? A. E. Wiggam. il Collier's 82:35-8 S 15 '28
Measurement in vocational guidance. B. E. K. Evans. Ind Arts M 17:416-18 N '28
Music education and the test and measurement movement. P. W. Dykema. Etude 46:116 F '28
Musical ability of the negro. Y. S. Nathanson. Ann Am Acad 140:186-90 N '28
Musical talent and its measurement. M. Schoen. Mus Q 14:255-82 Ap '28
Tests foretell your probable success or failure in music. J. Kwalwasser. Musician 32:9 Jl '27

MUSICAL accompaniment
About the accompanist. Etude 46:226 Mr '28
Accompaniment playing. A. Patterson. Etude 43:128 F '25

MUSICAL accompaniment—*Continued*

Art of accompanying as applied to school music; abstract. G: H. Gartlan. Nat Educ Assn 1926:536

Concerning accompanists. Etude 45:612 Ag '27

How to play an artistic accompaniment. F. La Forge. Etude 43:609-10 S '25

Mistakes accompanists make. E: A. Fuhrmann. Etude 45:566 Ag '27

Piano in hymn-playing at revivals. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 43:512 Jl '25

Playing accompaniments. P. Rayburn. Etude 45:20 Ja '27

Popular songs and their piano accompaniments. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 15:58-61 S '28

Some thoughts on the fine art of accompaniment; interview with R: Hageman. H. Brower. Musician 32:16 O '27

Suggestions for accompanying on the pipe organ. Etude 43:367 My '25

See also Moving pictures—Music

MUSICAL appreciation. See Music—Appreciation

MUSICAL arrangement

Well-known transcriptions and arrangements for piano. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 44:567-8 Ag '26

MUSICAL career. See Musicians; Singers

MUSICAL chords

Lesson on chords. C: Knetzger. Etude 46:114 F '28

MUSICAL clubs. See Music study clubs; musical societies

MUSICAL comedies

Americanized British stage. Lit Digest 99:26 D 1 '28

Even musical comedy. G. Runchey. il Canad M 64:164-6 Jl '25

Gilbert and Sullivan. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 96:698-708 N '24

Gilbert and Sullivan, the peerless pair of comic opera. J. T. Shipley. facsim Drama 16:87-9 D '25

In defence of musical comedy. E. Boyd. Bookm 67:562-4 Jl '28

Movietone and musical show. E. Wilson. New Repub 55:226-7 Jl 18 '28

Musical comedy or drama? P. Wood. Drama 16:6-7 O '25

Musical comedy, quo vadis? B. Sobel. Theatre Arts M 12:566-75 Ag '28

Once a clown, always a clown. De W. Hopper and W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 24 '25

Pepys in comic opera. il Lit Digest 89:27 Ap 10 '26

Sir William and all the little Gilberts. G. W. Gabriel. Bookm 62:386-90 D '25

Spring comedy. E. Wilson. New Repub 46: 404-5 My 19 '26

Summer musical shows. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 149:305 Je 20 '28

Tuning the loot on Broadway. L. Mackall. il Collier's 76:22 S 12 '25

Unmusical non-comedy. W: L. Phelps. No Am 224:433-6 S '27

See also Dearest enemy

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Mariette, by S. Guitry. Fortn 130:702-6 D '28

Say when. Outlook 149:425 Jl 11 '28

Show boat. Outlook 148:265 F 15 '28

Three cheers. Outlook 150:1086 O 31 '28

MUSICAL composition. See Composition (music)

MUSICAL contests

Are prize contests for composers really so damaging? Musician 33:7 Jl '28

Discovering singers by radio. Lit Digest 96: 24-5 Ja 7 '28

Houston's music contest. Playground 21:586-7 F '28

Musical competition or coöperation or both. P: W. Dykema. Etude 46:200 Mr '28

Opportunity for musical talent. Playground 21:487 D '27

Prizes for singers by a radio foundation. School and Soc 25:718-19 Je 18 '27

See also Eisteddfod; Music memory contests; Piano playing contests

MUSICAL criticism. See Music—History and criticism

MUSICAL education

Get a musical education first. M. Matzenauer. Etude 44:261-2 Ap '26

Giant minds and modern music. Etude 44:171-2 Mr '26

Music teachers will profit by awakened musical interest of children. E. Goossens. Musician 33:41 N '28

Musical education for Cleveland school children. School and Soc 25:11-12 Ja 1 '27

Musical possibilities of the united school and playground. C. H. English. Playground 20: 155-7 Je '26

No education is complete without music as a vital factor. H. Witherspoon. Musician 32:15 Ap '27

Radio and music education. W. Damrosch. Nat Educ Assn J 17:256 N '28

Recognition of music education in the public schools, a necessity. G: L. Lindsay. Nat Educ Assn 1927:492-4

Revolution in American musical education. Etude 46:825-6 N '28

Value of music in education. A. R. Lauer. School and Soc 26:425-6 O 1 '27

Views and reviews; the place of music in the curriculum of the American university. C. Engel. Mus Q 11:617-29 O '25

Why every child should have a musical education; symposium. il Etude 46:21-2 Ja '28

See also Kindergarten bands; Music—Instruction and study; Music schools; School music; also Juilliard musical foundation; Presser, Theodore, foundation

MUSICAL festivals

County music festival for children. M. Mochrie. il Playground 20:96-7 My '26

Famous European festivals will attract many American music lovers. il Musician 32:27 Je '27

Little journeys in organizing the international song contest in Boston. M. Zuver. Playground 20:150-2 Je '26

Lower Rhine festival in Aachen. H. Straus. Nation 125:211 Ag 31 '27

Musical festival at Prague. R of Rs 73:100-1 Ja '26

Nation has been singing. M. Kolisch. Ind 114:701 Je 20 '25

Nation that has sung itself free; Esthonia's music festivals. P: A. Speek. Ind 114:235-6 F 28 '25

Westchester pitches a music tent. M. T. Wood. Playground 19:378 O '25

See also Bach festival; Bayreuth festival; Salzburg festival

MUSICAL form

See also Galop; Sonatas

MUSICAL games

Children's games. I. Peck. Etude 46:832 N '28

Game of scales. H. O. Bates. Etude 45:818 N '27

MUSICAL glasses

Franklin's musical glasses. il Mentor 16:52 Je '28

MUSICAL instruments

Decoration of musical instruments. J: W Harrington. il Int Studio 83:68-72 F '26

Delicate charm of old music on old instruments; art of Mrs Gordon Woodhouse upon the clavichord, harpsichord and spinet. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 25:55 S '26

Eastern symphony; photographs. Asia 27: 38-43 Ja '27

Ether-music; the Théramin-vox. E. Bonner. Outlook 148:268 F 15 '28

Ether-wave music. Lit Digest 95:25 O 29 '27

Furniture of music. H. D. Eberlein. il Country Life 51:72+ N '26

MUSICAL instruments—*Continued*
Furniture of music. E. S. Farley. il Gard & Home B 45:568-9 Ag '27
Is the world marching to American music? L: E. Van Norman. il Ind 117:445-7 O 16 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:32 N 13 '26
Kitchen kabinet band; harmony out of tinware. il Pop Mech 48:235-7 Ag '27
Latest marvel in music. Lit Digest 95:30 O 1 '27
Make friends of your instruments. R. I. Carver. Etude 44:490 Jl '26
Manual training correlated with music. B. Caldwell. il Ind Educ M 29:316-18 Mr '28
Modern casings of music. L. McCann. il Country Life 53:85-90 Ja; 88-94 F; 86-94 Mr '28
Music from acorns; Indian musical instrument. Lit Digest 89:23 Je 12 '26
Music from the ether. Sci Monthly 26:283-5 Mr '28
Music from the ether; the théreminvox. il Radio Broadcast 12:427-8 Ap '28
Musical instruments of the ancient Mexicans. R. M. Campos. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:380-9 Ap '26
Musical instruments of yesteryear. P. Stengel. Etude 44:642 S '26
Reign of reeds and rhythm. E. C. May. Sat Eve Post 197:52-6 Ja 10 '25
Resurrecting music's golden period. il Lit Digest 86:27 S 19 '25
Russian inventor-musician draws music from the air. Musician 33:41 Mr '28
Standardization in the music industries. H. C. Lomb. Ann Am Acad 137:176-80 My '28
These boys learn music as it was done in the beginning. il Musician 33:13 F '28
Time for portable instruments. M. Anderton. Musician 30:13 Jl '25
Weird pipes and drums; photographs. Pop Mech 46:34-5 Jl '26
See also Flute; Guitar; Harmonica; Harp; Harpsichord; Kettledrum; Melodeon; Musical glasses; Oboe; Organ; Piano; Saxophone; Stringed instruments; Ukulele; Viol; Viola; Violin; Violoncello; Wind instruments

MUSICAL instruments, Mechanical
Barrel organ still plays in old York Mills church. B. Davies. il Canad M 68:5 Ag '27
Defense of mechanical music. Lit Digest 92:70-2 Mr 26 '27
Mechanical music. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:52-3 My 13 '25
Process of mechanisation in the musical art; tr. by S. W. Pring. L. Sabaneev. 19th Cent 104:108-17 Jl '28
See also Moving pictures, Talking; Phonograph

MUSICAL instruments, Primitive
Autochthonic music. J. Castillo. Bul Pan Am Union 62:356-64 Ap '28

MUSICAL interpretation. See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

MUSICAL intervals and scales
Are scales worth-while? S. G. Hedges. Etude 44:174 Mr '26
How to teach the major and minor scales. J: M. Williams. Etude 44:11-12 Ja '26
Major and minor modes: their application and mental impression. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 11:515-27 O '25
Musical scale intervals. F. P. Leigh. Etude 42:824 D '24
New lights on scale playing. I. Freed. Etude 46:192 Mr '28
Quarter-tones, and less. G. Overmyer. Am Mercury 12:207-10 O '27
Quarter-tones and progress. A. Wellek. Mus Q 12:231-7 Ap '26
Romance of the scales. E. Brigham. Etude 45:426 Je '27
Simple help for scale-mastery. E. H. Pierce. Etude 44:414 Je '26
Sixteenth-tones in the music of the future. Lit Digest 91:27 N 27 '26
Teaching scales to young people. M. A. Erb. Etude 45:344 My '27
Theory of major and minor keys for beginners. J. A. Harrison. Etude 45:105 F '27
Two notes that no longer love each other. A. Damerini. Mus Q 12:121-31 Ja '26
Viewpoints and side lights. M. Bilbro. Etude 45:183-4 Mr '27
What the music student should know about the minor scale. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 43:399-400 Je '25
Why are some scales called major and some minor? J: R. Frampton. Etude 43:850 D '25

MUSICAL libraries
Make your home town a Christmas present; music-book shower for your public library. M. W. Ross. Etude 46:905 D '28
Working musical library. E. Dickson. Etude 43:850 D '25

MUSICAL memory. See Music—Memorizing

MUSICAL meter and rhythm
Accent, the life pulse in music. Etude 42:14 Ja '25
Can expressive playing be taught? A. Foote. Etude 44:183-4 Mr '26
Developing a sense of rhythm. H. O. Bates. il Etude 43:534 Ag '25
Difference between time and rhythm. Musician 31:35 My '26
Giving vitality to a phrase. E. F. Marks. Etude 45:9-10 Ja '27
Hymn-tune playing. R. Kinder. Etude 43:208 Mr '25
Marriage of rhythm and rubato. M. Brower. Etude 44:805 N '26
Rhythm. O. Bie. Mus Q 11:331-8 Jl '25
Solving rhythmical riddles. L. Fairchild. Etude 44:719-20 O '26
Some evidence for the naturalness of the less usual rhythms. J: R. Frampton. Mus Q 12:400-5 Jl '26
Study in rhythm. M. Felicitas. Etude 44:338 My '26
Tests of rhythm. G. Maier. Etude 43:81-2 F '25
Vital importance of rhythm. H. Brower. Musician 31:29 Mr '26
See also Musical time

MUSICAL notation
All about the slur. C. A. Harris. Etude 45:567-8 Ag '27
Development of musical notation. C. G. Schmidt. facsims Art and Archaeol 24:212-14 D '27
Device that aims at the simplification of note reading. M. Anderton. il Musician 33:13 Ag '28
Magical symbols of notation. L. Fairchild. Etude 45:420 Je '27
Power of accidentals outside the measure. E. F. Marks. Etude 45:421 Je '27
Power of the dot in music. E. F. Marks. Etude 45:177-8 Mr '27
Protest against our archaic system of notation. S. A. Reeve. Musician 31:16 F '26
Queer notation. F. Berger. facsim Etude 44:729-30 O '26
Reading notes from the music roll. J. B. McEwen. Musician 31:16 Ja '26
Romance of the dot; seventeen functions. C. A. Harris. Etude 46:365 My '28

MUSICAL novels. See Music in literature

MUSICAL pitch
Can I develop absolute pitch? C. A. Harris. il Etude 44:721-2 O '26
Change in pitch. R. Braine. Etude 46:866 N '28
Correct pitch. Etude 46:550 Jl '28
How the busy teacher can develop his hearing. A. Henneman. Etude 43:316 My '25
Pitch and timbre. A. E. Ruff. Etude 46:614 Ag '28
Pitch and vibrato in artistic singing; an experimental study. M. Schoen. Mus Q 12:275-90 Ap '26
See also Tuning

MUSICAL plagiarism. See Plagiarism, Musical

MUSICAL plays. See Musical comedies

MUSICAL prodigies. See Children, Gifted

MUSICAL programs
- Excellent program of compositions by American women. C. Bloom. Etude 45:184 Mr '27
- Music and poetry in autumn. R. I. Carver. Etude 45:644 S '27
- Programs for every purpose. U. L. Allen. Musician 32:30 S; 12 O; 40 N; 49 D '27; 33:30 Ja; 32 F; 32 Mr; 33:18 Ap; 35 My; 29 Je; 24 Ag '28
- What to put on an all-American piano program. L. Hodgson. Musician 30:13-14 Je '25
- Winter musicales. R. I. Carver. Etude 44:174 Mr '26

See also Organ recitals

MUSICAL recitals
- Concert department. M. G. Lachmund. Etude 45:816 N '27
- Debutante's publicity. S: M. Lafferty. Etude 43:770 N '25
- Four charming pupils' recitals. E. Brigham. Etude 43:472, 548, 618, 764 Jl-S, N '25
- Getting new business. Etude 45:70 Ja '27
- How to give a delightful summer musicale. R. I. Carver. Etude 45:425-6 Je '27
- Preparing for a recital. A. W. Patterson. Etude 43:624 S '25
- Rural pianist's problem. R. Price. Etude 44:158 F '26
- Shall the song program have variety, contrast or one-ness? M. Morrisey. Musician 31:12 Jl '26
- Small group recitals. I. Peck. Etude 43:359 My '25
- Song recitals for the student. B. Wainwright. Etude 44:458 Je '26
- Spring recital problem. L. Stone-Evans. Musician 32:35 Jl '27
- Suggestions for interesting recital programs. I. G. Huston. Etude 44:426 Je '26

See also Organ recitals

MUSICAL sands. See Singing sands

MUSICAL scale. See Musical intervals and scales

MUSICAL societies
- Hints on organizing a musical club. H. S. Macomber. Etude 43:900 D '25
- True friend to young musical artists is Jane R. Cathcart. Musician 31:30 Mr '26

See also Music study clubs; also American guild of music teachers; International society of musicology; National federation of music clubs

MUSICAL talent. See Musical ability tests

MUSICAL taste. See Music—Appreciation

MUSICAL terms. See Music—Terminology

MUSICAL theory. See Music—Theory

MUSICAL therapeutics. See Music, Influence of

MUSICAL time
- Counting aloud. E. Powell. Etude 45:22 Ja '27
- Difference between time and rhythm. Musician 32:35 My '26
- Facts that all music lovers should know about the term tempo. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 46:118 F '28
- Fallacy of counting out aloud. J. G. Hinderer. Etude 43:775-6 N '25
- How to become perfect in time-keeping. E. H. Pierce. Etude 43:169 Mr '25
- How to estimate the right tempo. Etude 45:178 Mr '27
- Making changes in tempo. A. F. Christiani. Etude 44:343-4 My '26
- Problem of mixed time. F. H. Warner. Etude 45:422 Je '27
- Time-keeping tips. S. G. Hedges. Etude 45:154 F '27
- Why is there so much bad time? J. P. Baker. Etude 42:19-20 Ja '25

See also Metronome

MUSICIAN of the fjords; story. See Cather, K. D.

MUSICIANS
- Amateur composers. F. Borowski. Etude 43:767-8 N '25
- Can you win as a concert artist? A. Judson. Musician 31:9 N '26
- Canned music and the composer. H. B. Smith. Am Mercury 2:406-10 Ag '24
- College degrees for musicians. F. Damrosch. Musician 32:12 F '27
- Current problems of the professional concert-giver. M. Anderton. Musician 33:11-12 Ag '28
- De Profundis speaks to organist and choirmaster. Musician 30:35 N '25
- Era of great orchestral conductors in America. F. Waldo. pors Etude 43:461-2 Jl '25
- Eternal struggle for success and what it means. M. Anderton. Musician 32:28-9 O '27
- Fascinating journeys in music land. C. Johns. Etude 44:493, 565-6, 725-6; 46:281-2 Jl-Ag, O '26, Ap '28
- Fellowship of the fiddle. C. Arnold. Am Mercury 11:220-6 Je '27
- Great composers' love of flowers. R. I. Carver. Etude 43:245-6 Ap '25
- Great masters as students. H. Westerby. il Etude 45:265-6; 46:195-6 Ap '27, Mr '28
- Health of musicians. J. F: Rogers. Mus Q 12:614-22 O '26
- How much sleep should musicians have? Etude 44:171 Mr '26
- How to prepare for playing in concerts. M. Hambourg. Etude 43:841-2 D '25
- In the world of music. G. F. Brown. pors Woman Cit n s 9:15 D 27 '24
- Launching the musical artist. C. E. Le Massena. Etude 45:643-4 S '27
- Little life stories of great masters. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 43:690; 44:182, 256, 418, 636, 728; 45:10, 102 O '25, Mr-Ap, Je, S-O '26, Ja-F '27
- Love, work and music. P. Kane. Musician 31:12 F '26
- Masterpieces, contemporary opinions, and immortality. R. W. S. Mendl. Mus Q 13:489-96 Jl '27
- Mirth and music; taken from Musical laughs. H: T. Finck. Etude 43:535 Ag '25
- Modernists, classics and immortality in music. O. G. Sonneck. Mus Q 11:572-90 O '25; Excerpt. Musician 31:30 Ja '26
- Moments intimate and dramatic in the lives of the music masters. Mentor 14:41-7 Ja '27
- Muscle in music. Lit Digest 90:25 Jl 24 '26
- Music and chess. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 14:358-65 Jl '28
- Music and the man. E. Newman. Liv Age 328:689-91 Mr 27 '26
- Music at midnight; London memories, 1911-1914. M. Draper. Harper 157:339-49 Ag '28
- Music of the great out-of-doors. R. I. Carver. Etude 46:591-2 Ag '28
- Music of the spheres; how the musician may develop his soul through the study of the stars. H: T. Finck. Etude 43:615-16 S '25
- Musical mind. Etude 43:761 N '25
- Musicians a husky lot. Lit Digest 93:24 Je 4 '27
- Musicians and their hair. E. A. Bertl. Etude 44:498 Jl '26
- Musicians do not sleep enough. H: T. Finck. Etude 43:91-2 F '25
- Musicians on the rampage; anecdotes. Lit Digest 83:42-6 N 8 '24
- Musicians past and present. Liv Age 327:686-7 D 26 '25
- New York's musical arrogance. Lit Digest 84:29-30 Ja 10 '25
- No sacrifice too serious for the big career. G. Farrar. Musician 30:9 O '25
- Notes on modern soloists and composers. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 22:40-1 D '24
- Notes on ultra modern composers. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 22:38 N '24
- Nourishment of genius. Lit Digest 95:46 D 31 '27
- Parental influence in the lives of famous musicians. W. J. Baltzell. il Etude 46:275-6 Ap '28
- Publicity and the young musician. Lit Digest 89:25 Je 19 '26
- Social vultures who prey upon musicians. M. Anderton. il Musician 33:11 S '28

MUSICIANS—*Continued*
Some inspirations of composers. W. J. Henderson. Etude 44:181-2 Mr '26
Square peg in the round hole. H. Dallam. Musician 32:34 D '27
Stuff composers are made of. A. O. Andersen. Musician 31:14 My '26
Thoughts on music and musicians gleaned from sources ancient and modern. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 11:454-73 Jl '25
Toot your horn! P. Kane. Musician 31:11 Ja '26
Tosti and Busoni. E. Fuchs. Sat Eve Post 197:140 D 6 '24
Triumph of Grieg. H: T. Finck. Etude 42:815-16 D '24
Unpaid and badly paid concert artists. M. Anderton. Musician 32:24 Ag '27
Virtuosity versus musicianship. C. Scott. Etude 43:537-8 Ag '25
Were Bach, Mozart and Schubert poorly paid? W. F. Gates. Etude 45:260 Ap '27
What are really the world's greatest masterpieces of music? J. H. Martin. Etude 43:325-6 My '25
What makes a musician, anyway? E. C. May. il Sat Eve Post 199:20 F 26 '27
What musicians think of one another. F. Berger. Etude 43:326 My '25
What shall we do with bad musicians? il Etude 45:727 O '27
What should the musician know about business? T: Tapper. Etude 43:85-6 F '25
Why don't great musicians aid radio? J. I. Mix. Radio Broadcast 6:232-6 D '24
Why great composers have died poor. T. Stearns. Outlook 142:37-8 Ja 6 '26
Why we never have produced a Beethoven or a Wagner. Etude 45:898 D '27
See also Musical ability tests; Negro musicians; Organists; Pianists; Singers; Stage fright; Violinists; Women as musicians; also American federation of musicians

MUSICIANS, American
Forward look in American composition. H. Hanson. Musician 31:14 F '26
Futility of hustling Americans in composing great music. M. Anderton. Musician 33:29 My '28
Marketing the young musician. E. Greenebaum. Woman's J n s 13:20-1 Mr '28
Our musical expatriates. W: T. Upton. Mus Q 14:143-54 Ja '28
Recognition of native band composers. W: A. Deal. Etude 45:506 Jl '27
Some recent representative American song-composers. W: T. Upton. Mus Q 11:383-417 Jl '25
Worth-while American composers. Musician 30:32 Ja; 34 F; 34 Mr; 40 Ap; 34 My; 38 Je; 34 Jl; 34 Ag; 49 S; 40 O; 34 N; 36 D '25; 31:38 Ja; 38 F; 42 Mr; 50 Ap; 42 My; 42 Je; 26 Jl; 31 Ag; 29 S; 41 O; 33 N; 12 D '26; 32:34 Ja; 34 F; 35 Mr; 41 Ap '27

MUSICIANS, English
Survey of modern day English composers. H. J. Foss. Musician 32:15 Mr '27

MUSICIANS, Italian
Four composers of present-day Italy. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 12:449-71 Jl '26
Modern Italian composers and their works. M. H. Wiborg. il Arts and Dec 25:46 Je '26

MUSICIANS, Russian
Russian amateurs. F. Borowski. Etude 45:14 Ja '27
Survey of Russian song. E. H. C. Oliphant. bibliog Mus Q 12:196-230 Ap '26

MUSICOTHERAPY. See Music, Influence of

MUSIL, Alois
Religion and politics in Arabia. Foreign Affairs 6:675-81 Jl '28
Presentation of the Charles P. Daly gold medal. Science n s 67:289-90 Mr 16 '28

MUSK
Musk and other fragrant plants. W. Scott. Gard & Home B 43:172 Ap '26
Synthetic musk. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:250 N '27

MUSKEG; story. See Cooper, C. R.

MUSKMELONS
Better luck with melons. R. DeBaun. il Ladies' H J 43:104 Ag '26
Muskmelons. W. R. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1468:1-38 '26

MUSKRAT, Ruth
Miss Ruth Muskrat wins the prize. por (front) Mis R 49:672-4 S '26

MUSKRATS
Fur coat ranching in swampland. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 47:442-5 Mr '27
Muskrats to order. E. L. Chicanot. il Sci Am 139:28-30 Jl '28
Wanderer; story. M. Shanafelt. il Nature M 9:171-2 Mr '27

MUSLIMS. See Mohammedanism; Mohammedans

MUSORGSKIĬ, Modest Petrovich
Moussorgsky and modern music. A. J. Swan. Mus Q 11:271-80 Ap '25
Origin of Moussorgsky's Boris. Etude 45:28 Ja '27
When Moussorgsky was an army officer. Etude 45:109 F '27

MUSQUASH triumphs over an enemy; story. See Thompson, J. M.

MUSSEHL, Clarence J.
This young man plays tunes on saws and pitchforks. W. S. Smith. por Am M 102:59-60 Jl '26

MUSSEL SHOALS. See Muscle Shoals

MUSSELS
Mussel Shoals; fauna of the region. A. E. Ortmann. Science n s 60:565-6 D 19 '24

MUSSER, Benjamin Francis
Annunciation; poem. Cath World 124:748 Mr '27
Fleurs-de-lys. Cath World 124:458-62 Ja '27
Opal; poem. Cath World 121:215 My '25
Poet's pack. Cath World 126:153-62 N '27

MUSSER, John Herr, 1883-
Consideration of the clinical and didactic methods of teaching medicine. Science n s 61:641-4 Je 26 '25

MUSSET, Alfred de
Door must be either open or shut; one-act play, tr. by S. L. Gwynn. Golden Bk 4:67-74 Jl '26
Song of Barbarine; Stanzas; poems, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:254-5 Je '25
Story of a white blackbird; tr. by C. Morley. Golden Bk 1:499-510 Ap '25

MUSSEY, Ellen (Spencer) (Mrs Reuben Delavan Mussey)
Law pioneer. F. C. Bell. por Woman Cit n s 10:24 Je 27 '25

MUSSEY, Henry Raymond
Dream of a narrow college. Nation 122:576-7 My 26 '26
Heroic age. Nation 121:9-11 Jl 1 '25
Law and a living for women. Survey 61:156-8 N 1 '28
Toward America sober. Nation 123:641-2 D 15 '26

MUSSEY, Mrs Reuben Delavan. See Mussey, Ellen

MUSSEY, Robert Daniel
Comment from the Mayo clinic. Pict R 27:44 Ja '26

MUSSOLINI, Arnaldo
A noi! por Survey 57:691-4 Mr 1 '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:4 My 19 '28

MUSSOLINI, Benito
Ashes and embers. pors Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Je 2 '28
Death struggle of a worn-out democracy. pors Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Je 23 '28
En route. pors Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 O 27 '28
Five years of government. pors Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 Ag 25 '28
Garden of fascism. por Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 Jl 7 '28
New paths. pors Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 S 8 '28
Prelude to Machiavelli. Liv Age 323:420-3 N 22 '24

MUSSOLINI, Benito—*Continued*

Thus we took Rome. pors Sat Eve Post 201: 6-7 Ag 4 '28

Toward conquest of power. Sat Eve Post 201: 6-7 Jl 21 '28

War and its effect upon a man; autobiography. pors Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 My 19 '28

Why Italy rejects democratic rule. por (front) Cur Hist 28:180-8 My '28

Youth; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 200: 3-5 My 5 '28

about

After Libya, what? E. Rossier. Liv Age 329: 493-6 Je 5 '26

After Mussolini dies. P: Brooklyn. il Survey 58:453-5 Ag 1 '27

After Mussolini, what? I: F. Marcosson. il por Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 My 29 '26

Benito Mussolini. R. Sencourt. il pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:878-86 Mr '25

Can there be another Duce? E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 141:552-4 D 9 '25

Day with the Duce. G. Mounereau. Liv Age 334:338-41 F 15 '28

Does Mussolini mean war? F: Palmer. World's Work 52:428-32 Ag '26

Duce and the debt. Lit Digest 89:10-11 My 1 '26

Fascism going strong: internal affairs. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 143:308-10 Je 30 '26

Fascism: the new world issue. S. Desmond. por (front) Forum 75:482-7 Ap '26

Firebrands of fascismo. O. Cesare. por World's Work 53:320-5 Ja '27

Follow the leader. E. Jonson. Atlan 138:271-7 Ag '26

G. B. S. as Mussolini's champion. Lit Digest 95:14-15 N 26 '27

Governmental principles of Mussolini; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:317-67

Hon. Mussolini, whither and when? G: Harvey. No Am 223:209-15 Je '26

How Mussolini left the socialists. M. Rygier. Liv Age 330:668-9 S 25 '26

How Mussolini makes a speech. Lit Digest 91: 52-4 O 30 '26

Imperial bunk. Outlook 142:593-4 Ap 21 '26

Inquirer in Italy. C: Bonnefon. Liv Age 330: 29-33 Jl 3 '26

Irish view of Mussolini. Lit Digest 92:20 Ja 22 '27

Iron duke of Italy as an Irishman sees him. E. Greenwood. Ind 114:148-50 F 7 '25

Is it good-by Mussolini? F: L. Collins. pors Collier's 75:7-8 Je 27 '25

Italian-American press on the Mussolini régime. Lit Digest 88:14-16 Ja 30 '26

Italian Duce. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 141:513-14 D 2 '25

Italian fascism developing a new phase. C. Beals. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:226-32 My '25

Italy, then and now. H. B. Bellis. pors Mentor 15:9-10 N '27

Italy under Mussolini. P. Gibbs. por World's Work 50:148-54 Je '25

Italy under Mussolini; with reply by T. Sillani. H. G. Wells. Cur Hist 26:175-86 My '27

Magnificent egotist. E. M. Stires. Sat R Lit 5:365-6 N 17 '28

Man of Italy. P. Hibben. il pors Mentor 15:1-8 N '27

Master of Italy as boy and man. il por Lit Digest 93:21-2 Ap 23 '27

Menace of Mussolini and Horthy. R. Dell. Nation 122:230-1 Mr 3 '26

Mr Shaw and Mr Mussolini. G. B. Shaw and others. Liv Age 333:965-73 D 1 '27

Mocking the mighty; political satire in Europe. Liv Age 328:283-5 F 6 '26

Mussolini. R. Sencourt. Atlan 137:692-700 My '26

Mussolini, a character study. P. Winner. pors Cur Hist 28:517-27 Jl '28

Mussolini and his violin. por Etude 45:772 O '27

Mussolini and the powers. P. Brooklyn. New Repub 49:133-4 D 22 '26

Mussolini and the Vatican. H. Motherwell. Harper 157:201-7 Jl '28

Mussolini as a schoolmaster. School and Soc 28:102 Jl 28 '28

Mussolini as Julius Cæsar. Lit Digest 86:21 S 26 '25

Mussolini as peasant champion. Ind 118:601 Je 11 '27

Mussolini as the menace of Europe. il Lit Digest 89:19-20 My 8 '26

Mussolini at close range. K. Dayton. No Am 226:653-9 D '28

Mussolini back on the job. Lit Digest 85:20 Je 27 '25

Mussolini betrays himself. J. Murphy. Nation 122:338-9 Mr 31 '26

Mussolini cuts wages and prices. Lit Digest 93:12-13 Je 4 '27

Mussolini defines fascism. por Lit Digest 86: 20-1 Ag 1 '25

Mussolini empire. Lit Digest 88:18-19 Mr 6 '26

Mussolini menaces Europe. Nation 122:171 F 17 '26

Mussolini now. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 200:29 Mr 24 '28

Mussolini paints his own portrait. Lit Digest 93:23 Ap 23 '27

Mussolini, prophet of the pragmatic era in politics. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 41:161-92 Je '26

Mussolini rattles the sword. Lit Digest 93: 11-12 Je 11 '27

Mussolini, red and black. F. Hackett. pors Survey 57:684-90 Mr 1 '27

Mussolini the democrat. il pors R of Rs 77: 600-6 Je '28

Mussolini the humorist. Nation 127:416 O 24 '28

Mussolini, the idol of Italy. R. M. Montgomery. Cur Hist 24:740-2 Ag '26

Mussolini: the latest Italian patriot. M. Grey. por Canad M 64:135 Je '25

Mussolini the man; an approving interpretation. Liv Age 326:407-13 Ag 22 '25

Mussolini, the pope and the king. G. Salvemini. Cent 114:6-16 My '27

Mussolini under foreign fire. il Lit Digest 84:16-17 Ja 31 '25

Mussolini vs. fascism. P. Brooklyn. New Repub 49:65-7 D 8 '26

Mussolini wants man-power; interview. P. V. Collins. il por Outlook 147:322-5 N 16 '27

Mussolini's hand across the seas. Lit Digest 87:10 D 26 '25

Mussolini's nationalistic and imperialistic policies. J. G. Sharkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:389-90 Je '26

Mussolini's new grip on industry. Lit Digest 93:10 My 7 '27

Mussolini's orders to Italians here. Lit Digest 96:12 F 25 '28

Mussolini's plans for Italy. R of Rs 76:94-5 Jl '27

Mussolini's third escape from assassination. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 25:263-6 N '26

Mussolini's Tyrolean blast of warning. Lit Digest 96:16-17 Mr 17 '28

New Europe, Mussolini's new conception of state. D. Heathcote. Fortn 126:18-28 Jl '26

New phases in the Italian struggle; has Mussolini justified his dictatorship? C: E: Russell. Cent 109:744-55 Ap '25

New Romulus and the new Rome. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 142:108-19 Jl '28

Ominous document; Cesare Rossi's defense in the Matteotti murder case; excerpts. Liv Age 324:361-3 F 14 '25; Same cond. Ind 114: 229 F 28 '25

Origins of fascism and the evolution of Mussolini. L. Waterfield. Fortn 122:679-91 N '24

Ourselves and Italy; interview. F. V. Blankner. por Forum 77:641-7 My '27

Playboy of the southern world. E. S. Bagger. New Repub 41:49-50 D 3 '24

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:21 D 13 '24; 94:13 Ag 6 '27; Outlook 139:16, 177 Ja 7, F 4 '25; R of Rs 72:603; 73:245 D '25; Mr '26; World's Work 51:117; 55:133 D '25, D '27; Sat Eve Post 199:8 Jl 31 '26; Etude 45:7 Ja '27; Collier's 79:8 Je 25 '27

MUSSOLINI, Benito—about—*Continued*
Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:422 Ja 1 '26; Lit Digest 88:36 Ja 16 '26; World's Work 53:230 Ja '27
Portrait by E. Sacchetti. Lit Digest 93:18 Ap 23 '27
Roman umpire; verse. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 199:5 Jl 10 '26
Stop, look, listen! L. Steffens. il Survey 57: 735-7 Mr 1 '27
What does Mr Mussolini mean to me? J: T. Greenan. Educ R 71:245-53 My '26
What the Duce! S. Leacock. Collier's 78:15 Jl 3 '26
When Mussolini dies? por Outlook 141:504 D 2 '25
When Mussolini was a socialist. A. Balabanoff. Liv Age 328:274-8 F 6 '26
Where's Mussolini gonna gat? verse. T. A. Daly. il Collier's 80:36 Jl 2 '27
Who killed Matteotti? Text of the Filippelli memorial. Nation 120:392-5 Ap 8 '25
Why our bankers like Mussolini. Lit Digest 88:11-12 F 13 '26
Will there be a new Roman empire? E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 142:207-8 F 10 '26

MUSSOLINI, Rachele (Signora Benito Mussolini)
Donna Rachele Mussolini, cousin of the king. il por Lit Digest 95:34-6 N 26 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:23 Ap 23 '27

MUSSULMANS. See Mohammedans

MUSTAGH range. See Karakoram mountains

MUSTAINE, W. W.
Indeterminate prepotency of playgrounds. Playground 22:386-7 O '28

MUSTANGS. See Horses

MUSTAPHA KEMAL PASHA. See Kemal Pasha

MUSTARD, Alice. See Knostman, Carol, jt. auth.

MUSTARD, Harry Stoll
Suggested monthly check sheet. Am J Pub Health 18:300-6 Mr '28
—and Waring, J. I.
Heights and weights of colored school children. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1017-22 O '26

MUSTE, A. J.
Collective bargaining, new style. Nation 126: 537-8 My 9 '28
Labor vacation and summer schooling. Survey 54:633-5 S 15 '25
Tug of industry. Survey 59:280-5 D 1 '27

MUSTER day. See Defense day

MUTATION (biology)
Artificial transmutation of the gene. H. J. Muller. Science n s 66:84-7 Jl 22 '27
Drosophila and the mutation hypothesis. E: C. Jeffrey. Science n s 62:3-5 Jl 3 '25
Effect of X-rays in producing return gene mutations. F. B. Hanson. Science n s 67: 562-3 Je 1 '28
Effects of radium in producing lethal mutations in drosophila melanogaster. F. B. Hanson and F. M. Heys. Science n s 68: 115-16 Ag 3 '28
Effects of X-rays in producing mutations in the somatic cells of drosophila melanogaster. J. T. Patterson. Science n s 68:41-3 Jl 13 '28
Evolution speeded up by the X-ray. il Lit Digest 95:23-4 O 8 '27
Latest research in X-ray treatment. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:941-2 S '27
Maturation and somatic divisions in hybrids, variables and so-called mutants. E. C. Jeffrey. Science n s 68:233-5 S 7 '28
Modifications in chilodon uncinatus produced by ultra-violet light. M. S. MacDougall. Science n s 67:425 Ap 20 '28
Mutant paramecium aurelia. J. A. Dawson. bibliog il Science n s 68:258 S 14 '28
Mutation, chromosome non-disjunction and the gene. J: W. Gowen. Science n s 68:211-12 Ag 31 '28
Mutations caused by X-rays. Sci Monthly 25: 284-5 S '27
Mutations in barley induced by X-rays and radium. L. J. Stadler. Science n s 68:186-7 Ag 24 '28
New discovery speeds up evolution. F. Thone. Sci Am 138:235 Mr '28
Occurrence of a mutant meadow-mouse. R. D. Svihla and A. Svihla. bibliog Science n s 67:531 My 25 '28
Production of mutations and rearrangements of genes by X-rays. A. Weinstein. Science n s 67:376-7 Ap 6 '28
Production of mutations by X-rays in habrobracon. P. W. Whiting. Science n s 68:59 Jl 20 '28
Progenies from X-rayed sex cells of tobacco. T. H. Goodspeed and A. R. Olson. Science n s 67:46 Ja 13 '28
Symbols for mutations in mice. W: H. Gates. Science n s 64:328 O 1 '26

MUTINY
Mutinies. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 138:486-8 N 26 '24

MUTINY; story. See Adamic, L:

MUTINY of a hero; story. See Mauck, H.

MUTTON
Statistical examination of factors related to lamb prices. M. Ezekiel. J Pol Econ 35:233-60 Ap '27

MUTUAL benefit societies. See Benefit societies

MUZIO, Claudia
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:43 Je 19 '26

MUZZEY, David Saville
Fathers of the republic. Forum 79:411-18 Mr '28
Heritage of the Puritans. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:237-49

MY best girl; novel. See Norris, K.

MY daughter in the city; story. See Winslow, T. S.

MY dear; novel. See Edginton, H. M.

MY dear Dr Franklin; story. See Stifler, J. M.

MY father's office; story. See Davis, L. T.

MY first confession; story. See Reyes, A.

MY grandfather McGehee's wedding; story. See Young, S.

MY Greek novel. E. P. Butler. il Bookm 63:150-3 Ap '26

MY lady in a cage; story. See Fletcher, G.

MY lady's tea; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

MY mister; story. See Singmaster, E.

MY novil and why did I get licked? story. See Shute, H: A.

MY old dog Tramp; story. See Bentley, M.

MY own countess; story. See Avery, S. M.

MY own true love story; story. See Winslow, H.

MY schooldays; story. See Russinyol, S.

MY shop; story. See Hume, M.

MY wild-hog claim; story. See Dargan, O.

MYCETOZOA. See Myxomycetes

MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis bacilli

MYCOLOGY. See Fungi

MYCOSE. See Trehalose

MYER, Albert J.
Old Probabilities: for years he has forecast rain or shine. por Mentor 13:51 S '25

MYERS, Abram Fern
Federal regulation of corporations under the commerce clause. Ann Am Acad 129:143-8 Ja '27
Present plans for stabilizing the oil industry. Ann Am Acad 139:87-99 S '28
Portrait. System 51:153 F '27

MYERS, Alexander John William
Schoolmaster of the Skippack. Educ R 69:193-9 Ap '25

MYERS, Alfred Stuart
Round-up; poem. Overland n s 82:555 D '24

MYERS, Arthur Wallis
France, the lawn-tennis leader. Atlan 142:87-91 Jl '28

MYERS, Arthur Wallis—*Continued*

National traits in lawn tennis. Atlan 140:37-44 Jl '27

MYERS, Charles Everett

Relation of measurement to vocational education in agriculture. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 898-901

MYERS, Charles Haven

Jimmie goes to Sunday-school. Scrib M 81: 155-61 F '27

MYERS, Charles Samuel

Humanizing industry. Scrib M 77:314-20 Mr '25

Vocational guidance and selection. 19th Cent 100:697-703 N '26

MYERS, David Moffat

Make power, buy power, which? Factory and Ind Management 76:1096-8 D '28

MYERS, Denys Peter

America, lost leader in world peace. Ind 120: 56-8 Ja 21 '28

America's unfavorable attitude toward arbitration treaties. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:656-62 F '26

France's debt to the United States dissected. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:188-98 My '25

How long will reparation last? 19th Cent 104: 595-606 N '28

International documentation, its classification and purpose. Libraries 32:107-13 Mr '27

Sixth assembly of the League of nations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:222-6 N '25

Source material. See quarterly numbers of Foreign Affairs

MYERS, Eunice E.

Another kind of garden. Nature M 10:197 S '27

Guppies is guppies. Nature M 12:305 N '28

MYERS, Garry Cleveland

Meeting parents. Nat Educ Assn J 17:209 O '28

Tragedy of errors. Educ R 73:48-53 Ja '27

MYERS, Gustavus

America's idealism. Cur Hist 25:635-41 F '27

Equality. Cent 113:90-9 N '26

New Tammany. Cent 112:385-94 Ag '26

Onward to ownership. Cent 113:714-20 Ap '27

MYERS, Harry S.

Motives and money fifty years ago. Mis R 51: 204-6 Mr '28

MYERS, Jay Arthur

Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. Hygeia 6:43-4, 153, 350, 402, 460-2, 509, 563, 641, 697 Ja, Mr, Je-D '28 (to be cont)

MYERS, Jefferson

Portrait. Sunset 57:43 S '26

MYERS, Lewis Edward

Going fast does not always mean going far; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 100: 46-7 S '25

MYERS, M. A.

Breaking-in the new employee. Ind Management 70:282-3 N '25

MYERS, Orvil F.

Neglected agent of progress: the normal school. El School J 27:533-40 Mr '27

MYERS, Philip B., and Gilligan, Gerald M.

Mechanism of buffer action in soils. Science n s 66:302 S 30 '27

MYERS, Rollo H.

Possibilities of musical criticism. Mus Q 14: 387-96 Jl '28

MYERS, William Starr

Blow to the prestige of the League. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:168-70 My '26

Ku Klux klan of to-day. No Am 223:304-9 Je '26

Unconstitutional president? No Am 226:385-9 O '28

World affairs and the World court. No Am 222:381-4 D '25

MYERSON, Abraham

Riddle of abnormal minds. Ind 117:495-6, 522-4, 610-12, 647-8, 711-13, 737-9 O 30-N 6, 27-D 4, 18-25 '26

MYGATT, Gerald

Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:22-3 F 14 '25

Dexter's diamonds; story. Pict R 28:30-4 S '27

First requisite; story. Collier's 75:15-16 Mr 28 '25

If they parallel the life line; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 1 '27

Many happy returns; story. Ladies' H J 43: 8-9 Je '26

Marjorie's mirage; story. Woman's H C 52: 23-4 My '25

Minus romance; story. Collier's 75:15-16 Ja 3 '25

No-man; story. Good H 86:80-3 F '28

Unalienable; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 My 19 '28

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:40 Je '26

MYLES, Catherine, pseud. See Byrnes, Martha E.

MYLIN, S. B.

Use of rock asphalt and emulsified asphalt on county roads. Am City 34:510-11 My '26

MYLREA, C. Stanley G.

Seventeen years in the Persian gulf. Mis R 50:743-6 O '27

MYOPIA

Gland extract for near-sightedness. Science n s 66:sup12 S 2 '27

Near-sight: disorder of the civilized. Lit Digest 85:25 F 28 '25

Near-sightedness from fish ancestry. Lit Digest 96:23 Ja 28 '28

MYRIAPODA

Some common but little known cave dwellers. S. R. Williams. Sci Monthly 20:40-6 Ja '25

See also Millipeds

MYRICK, J. B.

American Riviera. R of Rs 77:268-9 Mr '28

MYRICK, Julian S.

Portrait. Outlook 150:747 S 5 '28

MYRON

Modern discus thrower compared with the Discobolus of the Athenian sculptor, Myron. R. T. McKenzie. il Int Studio 84:50-3 My '26

MYRTLE must be happy; story. See Kerr, S.

MYSIA

See also Adramyttium

MYSTERIES (dramatic). See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

MYSTERIES, Religious

Christianity and the oriental mystery religions. J: Gamble. Contemp 129:594-603 My '26

Mystery religions. J. Wall. Quar 248:242-53 Ap '27

MYSTERIOUS Mr Flesym; story. See Winslow, H.

MYSTERIOUS Napoleon (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S.

MYSTERIOUS temple; Chinese folk-story. Liv Age 324:665-7 Mr 21 '25

MYSTERY of room 513; story. See Markey, C. H.

MYSTERY of the brass key; story. See Campbell, H. R.

MYSTERY plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

MYSTERY stories

Mystery tale. W. Frank. New Repub 48:220-1 O 13 '26

Noble art of mystery. Nation 125:242 S 14 '27

Putting the shocks into shockers. V. Williams. Bookm 66:270-2 N '27

We dare you to read the first three pages. C. Rogers. bibliog World's Work 49:335-9 Ja '25

Who writes these mystery yarns? C: P. Cushing. Ind 118:382-8 Ap 9 '27

See also Detective stories

MYSTIC, Connecticut

Cover picture. Lit Digest 97:25 Ap 21 '28

MYSTIC fan; story. See Jepson, E.

MYSTICISM

Father of English mysticism; Richard Rolle of Hampole, 1290-1349. G: D. Meadows. Cath World 126:456-60 Ja '28

Invisible presences. J. H. Leuba. Atlan 139:71-81 Ja '27

Mystical element of religion. M. C. D'Arcy. Cath World 120:745-52 Mr '25

Mysticism for everybody. A. C. Smith. Cath World 124:647-52 F '27

Mysticism of Jesus. M. Austin. Cent 109:204-16 D '24

Real mystic. M. Bateman. Fortn 123:691-7 My '25

Re-discovery of America; mystic America. W Frank. New Repub 55:273-6 Ag 1 '28

Some non-Catholic books on mysticism. G: D. Meadows. Cath World 120:656-60 F '25

Wordsworth and mysticism. H. Moriarty. Cath World 127:572-7 Ag '28

MYTHOLOGY

Life of myth. B. Malinowski. Sat R Lit 4:738-9 Ap 7 '28

Mythology and its interpretation. J: L. Patterson. Poet Lore 37:607-15 D '26

Search for the superman. il Ind 117:69-72 Jl 17 '26

See also Folklore; Mysteries, Religious

MYTHOLOGY, American. C. E. MacGill. Scrib M 77:242-5 Mr '25

MYTHOLOGY, Aztec

Feathered snake of the winds. T. T. Waterman. il Art and Archaeol 20:61-4 Ag '25

MYTHOLOGY, Celtic

See also Druids and druidism

MYTHOLOGY, Chinese

Chinese myths. H. G. C. Hallock. School and Soc 26:814-15 D 24 '27

MYTHOLOGY, Classical

Classical myths in the National gallery. G. M. Sargeaunt. Quar 243:376-87 Ap '25

See also Mythology, Greek; Persephone; Sibyls

MYTHOLOGY, Greek

Greek religion. F. M. Stawell. Quar 248:64-81 Ja '27

See also Ariadne

MYTHOLOGY, Norse

Thor's journey to Jötunheim. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 24:503-6 Je '27

See also Sagas

MYTHS. See Mythology

MYXOMYCETES

Marvels of mycetozoa. W: Crowder. il Nat Geog M 49:421-43 Ap '26

MZABITES

Desert strongholds of fanaticism. R. V. C. Bodley. il Travel 52:32-3 D '28

N

N. N., pseud. See Pennell, Elizabeth

NABER, Louise

Circus. School Arts M 26:333-6 F '27

NABOKOV, C.

Alexander Pushkin. Contemp 128:621-7 N '25

Chekhov on the English stage. Contemp 129:756-62 Je '26

Dostoyevski. Contemp 129:211-16 F '26

Russia and India. Contemp 130:476-83 O '26

NABOURS, Robert Kirkland

New secretary of agriculture as a supporter of scientific research. Science n s 61:416 Ap 17 '25

NADAAR, Abu

Gone Bedu; story. Liv Age 333:440-7 S 1 '27

NADAUD, Gustave

Carcassonne; poem, tr. by Mrs J. Sherwood. Am Mercury 6:372 N '25

NADEJEN, Theodore. See Zeitlin, Ida, jt. tr.

NADEL, Arno

And God shall be king over the whole earth; poem, tr. by C. Taylor. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25

NADELMAN, Elie

Horse; statue. Dial 85:front O '28

Heads by Eli Nadelmann. V. H. Davis. Int Studio 80:482-3 Mr '25

NADELSTEIN, Marion

New music; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26

NADIR of nothingness. T. F. MacManus. Atlan 141:594-608 My '28

NADLER, Sophie

Youth and nature. Educa 48:448-53 Mr '28

NAFAL label. See Labels

NAG, U. C.

English theatre of the romantic revival. bibliog 19th Cent 104:384-98 S '28

NAGAROFF, Alexander I.

New Tolstoy diary. Sat R Lit 3:386 D 4 '26

NAGAS

Head hunters of Burma. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am 137:393-5 N '27

Mountain strongholds of Burma's head-hunters. H. J. Shepstone. il Travel 49:20-3 S '27

NAGAY, A.

Coke mission in Pennsylvania. Mis R 48:613-16 Ag '25

NAGEL, Blanche A.

Economic and social values of rural teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1927:535-8

NAGEL, Charles

Three wars. Survey 58:30 Ap 1 '27

NAGEL, Hildegard

(tr.) See Mann, T: Tolstoy

NAGLER, Ellen Torelle

Fragment of war-time history. Nation 121:568-9 N 18 '25

What social workers should demand of education. Educa 45:472-82 Ap '25

NAGLER, L. B.

Fragment of war-time history. E. T. Nagler. Nation 121:568-9 N 18 '25

NAGOH, Leaheim, pseud. See Hogan, Michael

NAIDU, Sarojini

India's poetess-president. Liv Age 334:275 F 1 '28

Madam president in the chair in India; fortieth Indian national congress. C. V. Wiser. il por Asia 26:634-6 Jl '26

Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:6 N '28

NAILS

Exact size of nails. il Pop Mech 47:350 F '27

Hints on driving nails and screws. il Pop Mech 45:333-6 F '26

Why we make and use fewer nails. Lit Digest 90:74-5 Jl 10 '26

NAILS (anatomy)

Healthy nails. N. Tobias. il Hygeia 6:149 Mr '28

Nervous child; nail-biting. F. H. Richardson. Hygeia 5:185-6 Ap '27

Some interesting facts about the nails. F. W. Cregor and F. M. Gastineau. il Hygeia 4:451-2 Ag '26

What your finger nails tell the manicure girl. S. Sexton. Am M 100:41 S '25

NAILSEA glass. See Glassware

NAIR, Sir Sankaran

Indian commission: a criticism. Contemp 133:150-8 F '28

NAIRN, Fraser

Adventuring in antiques. Country Life 52:65 Ag '27

How many cars do you need? Country Life 47:34-9 Ja '25

My dogs. Country Life 47:67-8 F '25

NAIRN, John Arbuthnot
Marx or Christ? 19th Cent 97:686-96 My '25
Mary queen of Scots in drama. Fortn 126:185-98 Ag '26
Milton's Latin poetry. Fortn 123:500-13 Ap '25

NAIROBI
Pioneer capital of British East. H. Norden. il Travel 47:22-5 Ag '26

NAISH, C. G.
Hindrances to Christian work for Moslems. Mis R 49:781-5 O '26

NAKAGAWA TATSUWO
Osaka's street improvement work. Am City 36:170-1 F '27

NAKAHARA, Dorothy
Nippon garden; poem. Pict R 27:16 Je '26

NAKAHARA, Waro
Filterable cell of the Rous chicken sarcoma and the question of the causative agent. Science n s 64:362-3 O 8 '26
New facts about cancer. Am Mercury 5:196-9 Je '25
Tissue transplantation, real and bogus. Am Mercury 5:456-8 Ag '25
Viability of desiccated or glycerinated cells of a chicken sarcoma. Science n s 63:549-50 My 28 '26

NAKAZAWA, Ken
Horse bandits and opium. Forum 75:576-81 Ap '26
Persimmon thief; one-act play. Drama 16:97-8 D '25
Sting me! story. St N 54:872 S '27

NAKED; drama. See Pirandello, L.

NAKKEN, Theodore H.
Applications of the four electrode tube. Radio Broadcast 12:109-11 D '27

NAMARA, Marguerite (Mrs Guy Bolton)
Portrait. Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27

NAME in the night; story. See Hopper, J.

NAME on the wall; story. See Kyle, A. D.

NAMES
Changing the names of kings and capitals. Liv Age 324:270-1 Ja 31 '25
What's in a name? R. Townsend. Country Life 52:51 My '27

NAMES, Business. See Business names

NAMES, Geographical
Along the Potomac. F: Niven. Bookm 62:305-8 N '25
English place-names. E. Weekley. Edin R 242:83-93 Jl '25
Expedition of the California academy to the Revillagigedo islands; seven new geographic names. Science n s 64:34 Jl 9 '26
In the driftway. Nation 124:421-2 Ap 20 '27
Indian names in Glacier park. J. W. Schultz. il Outlook 143:442-4 Jl 28 '26
March of the consonants. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Jl 4 '25
Nicknaming the states. Mentor 14:64 Ja '27
Revolution in place names. W. A. Phillips. Contemp 127:478-82 Ap '25
Syevernaya zemlya (Northern land), not Lenin Land. I. Tolmachoff. Science n s 68:35-6 Jl 13 '28
See also Street names

NAMES, Personal
Czech surnames in America. J. B. Dudek. Am Mercury 6:333-6 N '25
Do you like your name? P. Curtiss. Am M 99:23 Ap '25
How English names trap American tongues. Lit Digest 86:52-6 S 19 '25
Nomenclature. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 14:497-8 Ag '28
Shall Yablonszky become Lincoln? Outlook 138:665 D 24 '24
Some aspects of the name in culture-history. N. Miller. bibliog Am J Soc 32:585-600 Ja '27
What is your name? G. Mott. Overland n s 84:284-5, 319-20, 355-6, 402-3; 85:175-7, 216-17, 249, 280-1, 312-13 S-D '26, Je-O '27
What's in a name? Mentor 14:58 D '26

Pronunciation
Reader's guide. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 4:975 Je 16 '28

NAMES of plants. See Botany—Nomenclature

NANA AMOAH III, king of Gold Coast
Nana Amoah: an African statesman. A. Locke. por Survey 55:434-6 Ja 1 '26

NANA sahib; story. See Mackail, D.

NANCY (schooner)
Resurrection of the Nancy. K. S. Martin. il Canad M 65:15-17 My '26

NANCY Davin, her own story; novel. See Kerr, S.

NANCY goes romance hunting; story. See Kilbourne, F.

NANDI in pound; story. See Couldrey, O.

ÑANDUTI. See Lace and lace making

NANKING incident
Five days. C. S. Smith. Atlan 140:836-48 D '27
Missionaries in Nanking. P. M. T. Sarvis. New Repub 50:276-7 Ap 27 '27
Nanking—Serajevo. Nation 124:468 Ap 27 '27
Ordeal of Nanking. S. Bates. Mis R 50:585-7 Ag '27
Outrages at Nanking. W: F. Prohme. Nation 124:388 Ap 13 '27
Revolutionist; story. P. S. Buck. il Asia 28:685-9 S '28
What happened at Nanking. A. T. Hobart. Harper 155:133-48 Jl '27
What happened at Nanking. O. D. Rasmussen. Nation 124:527 My 11 '27

NANKING university
Nanking university. School and Soc 25:716-17 Je 18 '27

NANNI, Menotti
Submarine life-boats. il por diag Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 13 '27

NANNING, China
Nanning, a city in China. H. L. Clift. il Mis R 50:126-30 F '27

NANNINGA, S. P.
Estimates of teachers in service made by graduate students as compared with estimates made by principal and assistant principal. School R 36:622-6 O '28

NANNY; story. M. Armstrong. Liv Age 327:155-9 O 17 '25

NANSEN, Fridtjof
To the North pole by airship. por (front) Forum 75:538-47 Ap '26
Nansen at St Andrews. Liv Age 327:597 D 12 '25
Nansen polar expedition. Science n s 61:35-6 Ja 9 '25
Portrait. Educ R 73:front Ap '27; World's Work 54:181 Je '27; Cur Hist 28:608 Jl '28; Sci Monthly 27:285 S '28
Visit to Nansen. J. H. Whitehouse. Contemp 134:195-200 Ag '28

NANTEUIL, Robert
Nanteuils in the Ballard collection. E: Longstreth. il Int Studio 90:21-7 Je '28

NANTUCKET
Boathouses for summer homes. J. Husband. il House B 61:798-9 Je '27
The Hedges, home of Miss M. G. B. Clapp. M. J. Linton. il House B 58:550-4 N '25
In old Nantucket style. C. Wendehack. il plans Delin 108:15 Mr '26
In the best American tradition; Moors' End, home of J. Coffin. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 51:34-41 Ap '27
Nantucket. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 3:325-8 N '24
Nantucket gardens. F. A. Waugh. il Gard M 41:465-7 Ag '25
Nantucket's doorstep gardens. il House & Gard 51:112-13 Mr '27
Notable restoration; residence of F. H. B. Byrne. J. Husband. il House B 63:421-4 Ap '28
Relic of the Boston tea-party. F. A. Collins. il St N 52:624-5 Ap '25

NANTUCKET—*Continued*
Seventeen hundred and twenty-four; house of E. Tuttle. J. Husband. il House B 51: 637-9 My '27
Whispering houses. F. M. Bennett. il Forum 78:848-57 D '27

NAPLES
Bella Napoli. S. Young. New Repub 48:149-50 S 29 '26
Italy's unholy city and its celestial suburbs; review of Naples and southern Italy, by E: Hutton. R: Peckham. il Travel 44:34-7 Ja '25

Music

Naples is a song. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 46: 435-6 Je '28

NAPLES zoological station
Naples zoological station. Science n s 63:271 Mr 12 '26
Naples zoological station and the American association. Science n s 61:585-6 Je 5 '25
Physiology at the Naples station. O. Glaser. Science n s 65:289-90 Mr 25 '27

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French
On Gorgona; story. Golden Bk 8:540-4 O '28
Alpine highways that led to Waterloo. F. Miltoun. il Travel 49:36-7 S '27
British treatment of Napoleon at St Helena. N. Young. 19th Cent 103:391-9 Mr '28
Character teaching and Napoleon Bonaparte. W: B. Smith. Educ R 74:172-4 O '27
Characters of Napoleon and Wellington compared. A. Cecil. Quar 249:215-33 O '27
Kind of women Napoleon preferred. W. Davenport. il Mentor 15:23-7 O '27
Napoleon and Talma. J. D. Morell. Fortn 126: 529-44 O '26
Napoleon Bonaparte, author. G: B. Leonard. Golden Bk 8:259-62 Ag '28
Napoleon breaks Thomas Jefferson. W: E. Dodd. Am Mercury 5:303-13 Jl '25
Napoleon is my friend. W: G. Shepherd. por Mentor 15:52-3 O '27
Napoleon the booklover. Mentor 15:58 N '27
Napoleon's cocked hats. por Mentor 15:56 O '27
Napoleon's opinions and prophecies. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 146:480 Ag 10 '27
New Napoleana. Liv Age 325:289-90 My 2 '25
Portrait by C: Steuben. Mentor 16:2 D '28
Those quarrelsome Bonapartes. R. G. Anderson. Cent 113:129-42, 332-47, 457-73, 613-28, 721-36; 114:102-16, 194-206, 361-75, 486-98, 619-32 D '26-S '27
Where Napoleon lived in exile. J. B. Nolan. il por Mentor 16:33-7 N '28

Drama

Napoleon's wars at Franconi's. M. W. Disher. Edin R 246:342-57 O '27

NAPOLEON II. See Reichstadt, Napoleon François Joseph Charles Bonaparte, duke of

NAPOLEON, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte, prince imperial
Death of the Prince imperial. F. E. Whitton. 19th Cent 103:814-26 Je '28

NAPOLEON IV; drama. See Rostand, M.

NAPOLEONIC drama. See Napoleon I, emperor of the French—Drama

NAPOLEONIC wars
Archduke Charles and the Austrian campaign of 1809; unpublished letters from the Bowood papers. Kerry. 19th Cent 100:110-22 Jl '26
Napoleon's youngest marshal: a centenary. P. C. Standing. Contemp 130:757-61 D '26
Saga of the sword; story. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 200:40-2 O 8 '27
See also Peninsular war, 1807-1814

NARANJO, Enrique
Irish participation in Bolívar's campaigns. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1015-22 O '25

NARCISSA; story. See Vachell, H. A.

NARCISSUS
Alien narcissus taboo. Outlook 142:44 Ja 13 '26
Foreign plant pests; narcissus embargo. O. P. Newman. il R of Rs 72:411-14 O '25
Narcissus for the honor roll. B. Y. Morrison. il Gard M 41:488-91 Ag '25
Narcissus notes. il House and Gard 47:140 My '25
Narcissus quarantine stands: lesser bulbs can enter. Gard & Home B 42:421 F '26
Narcissus, undesirable alien. Lit Digest 88: 10 Ja 23 '26
Outlook for narcissus. M. Lee. il House B 59: 324-6 Mr '26
Quarantine 37. F. E. Lemmon. House B 59: 186 F '26
To grow your own narcissus bulbs. D. R. Edson. il House and Gard 48:85 O '25
Worms and Dutch bulbs. N. Van Aken. Nation 121:701-2 D 16 '25
See also Daffodils

NARCISSUS bulb flies
Narcissus bulb fly. C: F. Doucette. il Nature M 12:117-18 Ag '28

NARCOSAN
More about narcosan. Lit Digest 92:24-5 Ja 15 '27
Narcosan and drug addiction. Science n s 65: 40 Ja 14 '27
New hope for drug addicts. R of Rs 75:89 Ja '27
Relief for drug addicts? il Lit Digest 92:21-2 Ja 8 '27

NARCOTICS
How California is dealing with the narcotic evil. Outlook 139:601 Ap 22 '25
Mussolini butts into opium. J: P. Gavit. Survey 58:318-20 Je 15 '27
Narcotics scandal. Lit Digest 86:11 Ag 29 '25
Peshawar, city of a thousand and one sins and gateway to Central Asia. L. Thomas. il Asia 25:312-17 Ap '25
Proposed world conference on narcotic education. School and Soc 21:776-7 Je 27 '25
See also Drug habit; Drugs; Hashish; Morphine; Opium trade; also World conference on narcotic education

NARDI, Marcia
To a psychoanalyst; poem. Bookm 62:550 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
When women talk; poem. Nation 124:345 Mr 30 '27

NARODNY, Ivan
Leningrad to a returned wanderer. Asia 28: 646-52 Ag '28
Proletarian Mecca. Asia 28:720-5 S '28

NARROW gage railroads. See Railroads, Narrow gage

NARROW seas. See Dover, Straits of

NARROW waters; story. See Nason, L. H.

NASH, Arthur
Bigger dividends, no more labor troubles. Collier's 76:23 Ag 22 '25
Golden Rule Nash. R. W. Bruère. Nation 122:9-10 Ja 6 '26
Golden Rule Nash. R. Littell. New Repub 46: 63-5 Mr 10 '26
Golden rule through union eyes. R. W. Bruère. Survey 58:148-50 My 1 '27
How the union came to the golden rule factory. por Lit Digest 88:12 Ja 23 '26
Mr Nash does unto others. R. W. Bruère. Survey 55:412-13 Ja 1 '26
Obituary. Survey 59:366-7 D 15 '27
Path to peace in industry. S. Bent. Cent 112: 677-87 O '26

NASH, Charles E.
Los Angeles saves $60,000 annually by motorizing its flushers. Am City 32:19-20 Ja '25

NASH, Charles W.
Management methods. por System 49:526-7 Ap '26
Purchasing for a fast rate of turnover in the plant. Factory and Ind Management 75:50-2 Ja '28

NASH, Chester C., jr.
Illinois votes for corruption. Nation 123:503 N 17 '26

NASH, F. W.
River's vindication; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25

NASH, Frances

Collaborate with your piano; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 32:13 D '27

NASH, Harry B., and Van Duzee, Roy R.

Standard tests in industrial arts. Ind Arts M 16:248-50; 17:229-31 Jl '27, Jl '28

NASH, Jay B.

Athletics for girls. No Am 225:99-104 Ja '28

Bonarro. Playground 19:146-8 Je '25

Contributions of physical education to general education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:563-7

Growing games. Am City 34:297-8 Mr '26

How can a city recreation system increase the sum total of unorganized, individual and small group play and recreation? Playground 21:643-7 Mr '28

Organizing a city's play and recreation assets. Am City 34:475-9 My '26

Physical education as a career. Nat Educ Assn J 17:107-8 Ap '28

Playing the game for health and character. Playground 21:250-2 Ag '27

Self-organized group. Playground 21:412-13 N '27

Six bits apiece. Survey 55:533-4bis F 15 '26

NASH, Ogden

Bishop's Christmas wish; poem. Country Life 51:50-1 D '26

NASH, Rosalind (Nightingale) (Mrs Vaughan Nash)

Florence Nightingale according to Mr Strachey. 19th Cent 103:258-65 F '28

NASH, William G.

Effect of helium on the intensity of the mercury spectrum. Science n s 64:190 Ag 20 '26

NASHI (tribe)

Banishing the devil of disease among the Nashi of Yünnan province, China. J: F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 46:473-99 N '24

NASHVILLE, Tennessee

Recreation week in Nashville. M. S. Douglas. il Playground 19:381-2 O '25

Parthenon

Parthenon at Nashville. R: Dean. il Mentor 15:30-1 My '27

Parthenon in America. R. A. Parodi. il Int Studio 81:302-5 Jl '25

Parthenon of Nashville. L. Scholz and B. K. Scholz. il Art and Archaeol 23:224-33 My '27

Progress and the Parthenon. G: Marvin. il Outlook 139:653-6 Ap 29 '25

Tennessee's new Parthenon. il Lit Digest 86:28 Jl 25 '25

NASIR-UDDIN. See Nasr-ed-din, shah of Persia

NASON, Edith H.

Casserole your own. Collier's 81:21 F 18 '28

Try this on your ice box. Collier's 80:13 Ag 6 '27

NASON, Leonard Hastings (Steamer, pseud.)

Biscuits Cadoret; story. Sat Eve Post 198:11 Je 12 '26

Coneyac and the colonel; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Jl 17 '26

Crap shooters; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Mr 5 '27

Defenders of the bridge; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 O 23 '26

Double-header; story. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 N 17 '28

For one dollar and—; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 D 3 '27

General's aide; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 N 6 '26

Gun in the archway; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 F 11 '28

Harry the helper; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 My 1 '26

Hungry battalion; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 15 '27

Last survivor; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Mr 6 '26

Last U; story. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 Ag 18 '28

Man that obeyed; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 D 25 '26

Marine and Margaret; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Mr 26 '27

Narrow waters; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ap 14 '28

Old man of the sea; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 N 19 '27

Old soldier; story. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 O 6 '28

Sailor, beware! story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 My 28 '27

Ships of the line; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ja 14 '28

Thanksgiving eve; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 S 22 '28

Three Sallies; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ag 7 '26

Unterseeboot; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 S 10 '27

Water cart; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 S 25 '26

Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 198:48 Je 12 '26

NASON, Robert C.

Side lights on the heating problem. House B 60:606 N '26

NASON, Sabra L.

County library to the fore. Library J 52:137-9 F 1 '27

Proposed county library state aid act. Library J 52:245-6 Mr 1 '27

NASON, Wayne Crocker

Village planning and replanning. Am City 33:29-32 Jl '25

NASR-ED-DIN, shah of Persia

Boy courtier of a mad shah; autobiography. M. M. K. Saghaphi. il Asia 28:10-17, 136-42, 212-17, 306-12, 378-85, 460-7, 542-8, 614-20, 728-36 Ja-S '28

NASSAU

Fortress home; Old Fort, residence of Mrs J. C. Brady. il plans Country Life 53:59-61 Mr '28

Fortunate isle. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 53:35-9 Ja '28

Nassau: queen of the Bahamas. H: Villard. il Travel 46:15-17 D '25

NASTURTIUMS

Nasturtiums. Mentor 16:67 Ap '28

NASUA narica. See Coati

NATAL

See also Education—Natal

NATALIE, queen of Serbia

King Alexander and Queen Draga. M. Bibesco. il por Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 23 '27

NATARAJA. See Sivaism

NATATORIUMS. See Swimming pools

NATCHEZ, Mississippi

Historic houses of old Natchez. C. Willink. il Country Life 47:51-4 D '24

NATCHEZ; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

NATHAN, Adele Gutman

Home for Cinderella. Survey 57:509-10 Ja 15 '27

NATHAN, George Jean

Another season begins. Arts and Dec 23:45 O '25

Autumn drama. Arts and Dec 24:51 N '25

Blooms of spring. Arts and Dec 23:31 Je '25

By the dawn's early light. Arts and Dec 22:47 Ja '25

Clinical notes. See monthly numbers of the American mercury

Dramatic art and mummer decorations. Arts and Dec 22:28 F '25

Dramatica Americana. Arts and Dec 24:41 D '25

Ebb and flow of drama. Arts and Dec 22:42 Mr '25

Editor and his public. Bookm 61:275-6 My '25

Immortal drama. Arts and Dec 23:33 My '25

On art's noble altar. Arts and Dec 23:40 Jl '25

Stage and its wares. Arts and Dec 22:24-5 Ap '25

NATHAN, George Jean—*Continued*
- Survey of the revues. Arts and Dec 23:47 S '25
- **Theatre. See monthly numbers of American mercury**
- Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 24:49 Ja '26
- George Jean Nathan. E. Boyd. Theatre Arts M 11:59-64 Ja '27
- Portrait by N. Schattenstein. Theatre Arts M 12:72 Ja '28
- Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 115:477 O 24 '25

NATHAN, M. Montagu-. See Montagu-Nathan, M.

NATHAN, Robert
- Death in the stadium. Scrib M 82:367-8 S '27
- Nightmare; poem. Harper 154:63 D '26
- Panorama; poem. Sat R Lit 1:849 Je 27 '25
- There is a winter; poem. Sat R Lit 3:461 D 25 '26
- This last sweet city; poem. Harper 154:779 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
- Portrait. Travel 47:42 Jl; 44 O '26; Bookm 64:649 Ja '27; Sat R Lit 5:163 S 29 '28

NATHANSON, Jonas Bernard
- Boiling-point and the latent heat of vaporization of water. Science n s 67:583 Je 8 '28

NATHANSON, Yale Samuel
- Musical ability of the negro. Ann Am Acad 140:186-90 N '28

NATION, Carrie (Moore) (Mrs David Nation)
- Hatchet and the white ribbon. G. Seldes. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 4 '27
- Lady with the hatchet. J. L. Dwyer. Am Mercury 7:324-31 Mr '26
- Portrait. World's Work 55:617 Ap '28

NATION, Odella
- Porter library at Kansas S. T. C. Library J 53:760-2 S 15 '28

NATION (periodical)
- Anniversary committee reports. Nation 126:348-50 Mr 28 '28
- Heroic age. H: R. Mussey. Nation 121:9-11 Jl 1 '25
- Nation 1865-1925. O. G. Villard. facsim Nation 121:7-9 Jl 1 '25
- Nation's honor roll for 1927. Nation 126:4 Ja 4 '28
- Sixtieth anniversary. Nation 121:6 Jl 1 '25
- What's wrong with the Nation? H. L. Mencken. Nation 127:542-3 N 21 '28

NATIONAL academy of design
- Academy goes traveling. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 82:87-92 N '25
- Birthdays in art. M. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 Ja '26
- National college of arts and other plans. School and Soc 21:349 Mr 21 '25
- One hundred years of American art. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 20:184-203, 243-62, 291-310 O-D '25

NATIONAL academy of sciences
- Elections. Science n s 65:441 My 6 '27
- Geographical distribution of memberships. W. W. Campbell. Science n s 68:342-3 O 12 '28
- Meeting, 1924, Harvard university. Science n s 60:459-60 N 14 '24
- Meeting, 1925, Madison; abstracts of papers. Science n s 62:519-24 D 4 '25
- Meeting, 1925, Madison; notes on addresses. W. Davis. Science n s 62:sup10-14 N 20 '25
- Meeting, 1925, Washington; abstracts of papers. Science n s 61:518-24, 546-52 My 15-22 '25
- Meeting, 1925, Washington; wire stories on the meeting. Science n s 61:sup10-12 My 8 '25
- Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia; abstracts of papers. Science n s 64:506-10, 530-2 N 19-26 '26
- Meeting, 1926, Washington; abstracts of papers. Science n s 63:482-6, 505-6, 528-30 My 7-21 '26; Same cond. Sci Monthly 22:557-66 Je '26
- Meeting, 1926, Washington; telegraphic reports. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 63:sup10-12 My 7 '26
- Meeting, 1927, Urbana. Science n s 66:sup10-12 O 21 '27
- Meeting, 1927, Urbana; abstracts of papers. Science n s 66:403-6, 431-4, 460-2 O 28-N 11 '27
- Meeting, 1927, Washington. E. E. Slosson. il Sci Monthly 24:567-73 Je '27
- Meeting, 1927, Washington; abstracts of papers. Science n s 65:451-4, 478-80 My 6-13 '27
- Meeting, 1928, Washington; program. Science n s 67:425-6 Ap 20 '28
- New members and medal awards. Science n s 67:459-60 My 4 '28
- Phi beta kappa members. S. S. Visher. School and Soc 21:390 Mr 28 '25
- Plans for increasing funds. Science n s 62:582 D 25 '25
- Relations of the American association to the National academy. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 66:493-5 N 25 '27
- Report of the committee on forestry problems. Science n s 62:5-6 Jl 3 '25
- Temple of wonders in Washington. O. Wilson. il diags St N 53:707-9 My '26
- Where you can see your voice and bend a six-inch bar of iron. O. Wilson. il Pop Mech 46:802-8 N '26

See also National research endowment; Science service; Thompson, Mary Clark, medal

NATIONAL advisory committee for aeronautics. See United States—National advisory committee for aeronautics

NATIONAL air races. See Airplane races

NATIONAL American woman suffrage association
- Final session of executive council, 1925, Washington. Woman Cit n s 9:22 My 2 '25

NATIONAL appeals information service
- Uniting forty federations. S: A. Goldsmith. Survey 60:342 Je 15 '28

NATIONAL arboretum
- National arboretum. Science n s 66:8-9 Jl 1 '27
- Plans. Science n s 66:276 S 23 '27
- Proposed national arboretum at Washington. F: V. Coville. Science n s 62:579-81 D 25 '25

NATIONAL army. See United States—Army

NATIONAL art gallery. See National gallery of art, Washington, D.C.

NATIONAL art museum, Peking
- Museum in a museum. R. Fuller. il Mentor 13:54 D '25

NATIONAL association for advancement of colored people
- Negroes in new abolition movement. R. W. Bagnall. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:378-82 D '25

NATIONAL association for child development
- Call for a conference. School and Soc 21:104 Ja 24 '25

See also Pioneer youth of America

NATIONAL association of Audubon societies
- Audubon societies. See bi-monthly numbers of Bird-Lore
- Day at 1974 Broadway. Bird Lore 28:372-4 S '26
- Meeting, 1926, New York. Bird Lore 28:430-1 N '26
- Report for the year. Bird Lore 26:451-530; 27:435, 443-514; 28:439-508; 29:463-532 N '24, N '25, N '26, N '27

See also Bird clubs

NATIONAL association of book publishers
- Spirit of reading. G: H. Doran. Bookm 62:529-30 Ja '26

NATIONAL association of credit men
- That ounce of prevention. C. B. Thompson. Sat Eve Post 198:47-8 Ja 23 '26
- Vultures of trade: credit crooks. G: Witten Outlook 143:504-6 Ag 11 '26

NATIONAL association of head teachers in England and Wales
- Meeting, 1927; resolutions. School and Soc 26:260 Ag 27 '27

NATIONAL association of legal aid organizations
National association of legal aid organizations. J: S. Bradway. Ann Am Acad 124:163-6 Mr '26

NATIONAL association of manufacturers
Can the leopard change its spots? F. Kelley. New Repub 52:289 N 2 '27
Manufacturers as educators. Mrs F. D. Pollak. Nation 126:12-14 Ja 4 '28
Manufacturers' association and the child. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn J 17:80 Mr '28
Manufacturers' association and the public schools. J: Dewey. Nat Educ Assn J 17:61-2 F '28
Manufacturers' plan for child labor. F. Kelley. Survey 59:70-2 O 15 '27
Manufacturers' program for children. G. Harrison. Woman's J n s 13:27 Ja '28
Manufacturers' program won't do! F. Kelley. Survey 60:344-5 Je 15 '28
Statement on child labor. Monthly Labor R 25:1060 N '27

NATIONAL association of parents, French
Demand of French parents. School and Soc 27:775 Je 30 '28

NATIONAL association of schools of music and allied arts
Meeting, 1927, Pittsburgh. Musician 33:16 Ja '28

NATIONAL association of secondary school principals
Commission on the study of teaching load. School and Soc 21:617-18 My 23 '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. School R 33:241-3 Ap '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. L. W. Brooks. School and Soc 21:569 My 9 '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. School R 34:241-4 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, St Louis. School R 35:242-4 Ap '27
Meeting, 1928, Boston. School R 36:241-3 Ap '28

NATIONAL association of state libraries
Meeting, 1928, West Baden. Library J 53:615-16 Jl '28

NATIONAL association of teachers of speech
After thirteen years. J. M. O'Neill. Q J Speech 14:242-53 Ap '28
Meeting, 1924, Evanston, Illinois; announcement. Q J Speech Educ 10:381-2 N '24
Meeting, 1924, Evanston, Illinois; secretary's minutes. Q J Speech Educ 11:69-84 F '25
Meeting, 1925, New York city; secretary's minutes. Q J Speech Educ 12:70-6 F '26
Meeting, 1927, Chicago; minutes. Q J Speech Educ 13:180-90 Ap '27
Meeting, 1927, Cincinnati. Q J Speech 14:124-51 F '28
Message from the president. R. K. Immel. Q J Speech Educ 11:178-81 Ap '25
See also American academy of speech correction

NATIONAL association of women painters and sculptors
Clubhouse of artists. Woman Cit n s 10:36 O '25

NATIONAL automobile chamber of commerce
What is the job of the trade association? A. Reeves. Ann Am Acad 116:264-6 N '24

NATIONAL baby week council
Objects. Fortn 126:143-4 Jl '26

NATIONAL banks. See Banks and banking—United States

NATIONAL board for jurisdictional awards in the building industry
Jurisdictional disputes. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 21:907-9 N '25

NATIONAL board of farm organizations
Who's who on the farm. D. Merritt. Outlook 139:259 F 18 '25

NATIONAL board of fire underwriters
Fire prevention work of stock fire insurance companies. H. A. Smith. Ann Am Acad 130:103-7 Mr '27

NATIONAL board of review of motion pictures
Work of the National board of review. W. A. Barrett. Ann Am Acad 128:175-86 N '26

NATIONAL botanic garden. See National arboretum

NATIONAL boys' pedagogic institute, Peru
New pedagogic institute in Peru. School and Soc 28:656 N 24 '28

NATIONAL broadcasting company
National broadcasting studios, New York; R. Hood, Godley and Fouilhoux, architects. R. Hood. il plans Arch Rec 64:1-6, 25-37 Jl '28
Radio converts the continent into an auditorium. map Lit Digest 91:26-7 D 4 '26
There will always be something new to do; interview with M. H. Aylesworth. B. Barton. Am M 104:16-17 Ag '27

NATIONAL capital park and planning commission
President signs the Federal city planning bill and announces appointments. Am City 35:103 Jl '26

NATIONAL cash register company
Small parts handling. W: Hartman. il plan Factory and Ind Management 76:245-9 Ag '28

NATIONAL cathedral of the Protestant Episcopal church. See St Peter and St Paul, Cathedral of

NATIONAL Catholic school of social service for women
Work worthy of your daughter and mine. K. Norris. Cath World 124:28-35 O '26

NATIONAL characteristics
America's foreign guests. H. W. Horwill. Forum 74:222-6 Ag '25
Dignity and impudence; a study in national manners. Liv Age 326:108-10 Jl 11 '25
Misunderstanding Europe; molding Europeans in our own image. L. Mitchell. Cent 110:421-32 Ag '25
Speculations on hatred. M. Greenwood. Am Mercury 4:278-85 Mr '25

NATIONAL characteristics, American
America defends her idealism. il Lit Digest 90:22-3 Jl 31 '26
America through oriental spectacles. S. Zimand. Ind 116:738-40 Je 26 '26
Les Américains toujours pressés. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:41 O 22 '27
American scene and character. J: C. Powys. Cent 115:176-84 D '27
American takes a holiday. A. Repplier. Forum 77:170-80 F '27
American voice speaks for itself. C. Lowe. il Pict R 27:4 Ap '26
Aristocratic West. K. F. Gerould. Harper 151:466-77 S '25
Battle royal. Sat R Lit 1:473 Ja 24 '25
Bohemians de luxe. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 D 5 '25
Certain enthusiasm. G. Seldes. New Repub 44:306-7 N 11 '25
Changing American mind. I. A. Richards. Harper 154:239-45 Ja '27
Whirligig minds; reply to I. A. Richards. Sat R Lit 3:541 Ja 29 '27
Childish Americans. J. Collins. Harper 152:133-41 Ja '26
Clinical notes. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 10:241-4 F '27
Comedy and the American spirit. L. Mitchell. Am Mercury 7:304-10 Mr '26
Complete American. B: De Cassères. Am Mercury 10:143-7 F '27
Does England dislike America? C. E. M. Joad. Forum 80:692-8 N '28
Does France hate America? Pertinax. Forum 80:871-7 D '28
East to west. R. Tagore. Atlan 139:729-34 Je '27
England and America: contrasts; conversation between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Bookm 60:578-83 Ja '25
English pots and American kettles. F. Swinnerton. Harper 152:558-64 Ap '26

NATIONAL characteristics, American—*Cont.*

European complex. S. Burt. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ap 30 '27

Explaining America; E. A. Mowrer's criticisms. New Repub 44:33-4 S 2 '25

Furor Britannicus. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 20 '27

Generally speaking, are Americans grasping materialists or sloppy idealists? T. B. Simpson. Scrib M 79:654-7 Je '26

Greatest show on earth. A. Fried. New Repub 49:359-60 F 16 '27

Grieved Gaul who finds us a nation of children. Lit Digest 87:60-4 N 14 '25

Home thoughts from abroad. J. T. Adams. Atlan 140:433-45 O '27

Hymn to Satan. B: DeCasseres. Am Mercury 13:438-42 Ap '28

I could write, if only—. R. Suckow. Outlook 148:461-3 Mr 21 '28

Impressions of America. R. West. New Repub 41:65-8 D 10 '24

Is America finding her soul? A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 41:27 D '24

Is common honesty common? C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 Je 20 '25

Land of the lazy. Nation 122:658 Je 16 '26

Last days of the devastators. H: S. Harrison. Yale R n s 18:88-103 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:27-8 O 20 '28

Laughing it off. New Repub 41:8-9 N 26 '24

Let there be ivy. New Repub 44:192-3 O 14 '25

Modern innocents abroad. B. Whitlock. il Collier's 75:5-6 Ap 18 '25

Mutations among Americans. C. Van Vechten. Am Mercury 6:487-9 D '25

National development is forcing thrift upon American people. J. J. Tigert. School Life 10:66-7 D '24

New folkways. J. K. Hart. Survey 53:341-2 D 15 '24

New immigration; the highbrows of Europe discover America. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 198:48 O 24 '25

On a certain condescension in Americans. A. Repplier. Atlan 137:577-83 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:32-3 Je 5 '26

On meeting Americans abroad. I. Edman. Cent 113:536-42 Mr '27

Once open road. C: Merz. Harper 151:694-8 N '25

Overselling the alien on the promised land. G. Beynon. il Ind 116:210-12 F 20 '26

Pitchforks and presidents. E. F. Barnard. New Repub 43:339-41 Ag 19 '25

Positive negatives of New Englanders. Atlan 139:843-4 Je '27

Positively her first appearance; an English lecturer looks us over. E. Drew. Outlook 147:209-10 O 19 '27

Pragmatism of the useless. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 14:243-4 Je '28

Safe in the arms of Crœsus. O. Wister. Harper 155:539-51 O '27

Self-conscious America. S. Lewis. Am Mercury 6:129-39 O '25

Should America lead the world? H. A. L. Fisher. il Collier's 75:9-10 Ap 11 '25

Social Atlantic. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 Ap 25 '25

Sunny side of crime. A. Pound. il Ind 116:708-10 Je 19 '26

Symbol of success. G: Santayana. Cath World 124:828-9 Mr '27

These American men. R. West. Harper 151:448-56 S '25

Things Americain in France. Lit Digest 95:27-8 O 29 '27

This vulgarity of ours. K. F. Gerould. Harper 153:133-43 Jl '26

Traffic in sentiment; the flower shop. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 D 13 '24

Travelling in America. R. West. New Repub 41:112-15 D 24 '24

Trip to New York. W. J. Turner. Liv Age 334:427-37 Mr 1 '28

We have improved. Ind 114:61 Ja 17 '25

What the hotel men think of us. H. Corey. Collier's 75:14-15 F 14 '25

What the Irish think of America. C. A. Arthur, jr. il Travel 48:21-3 Ap '27

Whatever was, was right. New Repub 44:85-6 S 16 '25

Whose business is to serve. il Sat Eve Post 197:20 Mr 14 '25

Why there are two Americas. R. de Maeztu. Liv Age 332:312-18 F 15 '27

Young glory. Forum 78:446-8 S '27

You've heard of the average man? Well, here he is! interview with R. L. Gray. W: S. Dutton. Am M 104:24-5 N '27

See also Americans; Humor, American; United States—Intellectual life; United States—Social life and customs

NATIONAL characteristics, Australian

Labor in the saddle. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 54:11-13 F '25

NATIONAL characteristics, Chinese

Chinese philosophy of life. N. Peffer. Cur Hist 26:431-3 Je '27

Chinese soul self-interpreted. Ku Hung-Ming. Liv Age 327:523-31 D 5 '25

Dove in Chinese war. J. W. Hall. il Asia 25:233-7 Mr '25

Nights in Hong Kong. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 55:22-5 Jl '25

Too good to be true; story. J. Aton. il Forum 73:359-72 Mr '25

See also Chinese, The

NATIONAL characteristics, English

Admirable variety; further diversities of national character. S. de Madariaga. Atlan 142:317-31 S '28

André Maurois' English portraits. V. Rice. Contemp 131:93-100 Ja '27

Are the English egotists? F. Swinnerton. Harper 154:173-80 Ja '27

British spirit. Quar 247:184-92 Jl '26

England at school. R. Schaerer. Liv Age 333:48-52 Jl 1 '27

England on the bias. B. Braley. Cent 116:513-24 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:23-4 S 8 '28

English pots and American kettles. F. Swinnerton. Harper 152:558-64 Ap '26

English spirit. J. F. C. Fuller. Liv Age 331:356-63 N 15 '26

Englishman. R. Landau. Liv Age 333:862-3 N 15 '27

Englishman as he is. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:489-90 N 26 '24

Englishman, Frenchman, Spaniard. S. de Madariaga. Atlan 141:450-8 Ap '28

Furor Britannicus. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 20 '27

Home thoughts from abroad. J. T. Adams. Atlan 140:433-45 O '27

Home view of English traits. Lit Digest 86:17 Ag 8 '25

In praise of muddling through. J. A. Hobson. Harper 153:177-84 Jl '26

It isn't cricket, says Uncle Henry. il Collier's 82:22 D 8 '28

Notes on the English character. E. M. Forster. Atlan 137:30-7 Ja '26

On a certain condescension. M. Y. Hughes and H. Spencer. New Repub 43:317-18 Ag 12 '25

On doing the right thing. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 3:257-62 N '24

Signs in England. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 My 16 '25

Sunny side of crime. A. Pound. il Ind 116:708-10 Je 19 '26

Trying to laugh at the Britons. Lit Digest 85:48-52 Je 20 '25

See also English, The

NATIONAL characteristics, French

Admirable variety; further diversities of national character. S. de Madariaga. Atlan 142:317-31 S '28

American manners in France. V. I. Williams. Sat Eve Post 197:42-6 N 22 '24

Anglo-Saxons and French manners. M. Pillon. Liv Age 327:571-3 D 12 '25

Englishman, Frenchman, Spaniard. S. de Madariaga. Atlan 141:450-8 Ap '28

NATIONAL characteristics, French—*Continued*
Feud of the Latin sisters. A. Pound. Ind 120:270-2 Mr 24 '28
The French. C. C. Washburn. 19th Cent 98:790-6 N '25
French soul. É. Faure. Liv Age 334:1049-56 Jl '28
Frivolous French. F. Hackett. Atlan 137:726-34 Je '26
Gallic calm. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 200:5 F 25 '28
Illusions and the thrifty French. N. De Bogory. Outlook 139:269-70 F 18 '25
Publicity and the French mind. G. M. Goldman. il Outlook 147:18-20 S 7 '27
What the French think of America. R. Dell. il Travel 47:7-10 Je '26

NATIONAL characteristics, German
Essentials of German character. L. Feuchtwanger. New Repub 55:223-4 Jl 18 '28
German character and the German-American. K. Francke. Atlan 137:494-502 Ap '26
Germany as the world's laboratory. H. Keyserling. Yale R n s 16:433-42 Ap '27
Mind of the German. Lit Digest 97:28-9 My 5 '28

NATIONAL characteristics, Irish
See also Humor, Irish

NATIONAL characteristics, Italian
Feud of the Latin sisters. A. Pound. Ind 120:270-2 Mr 24 '28
Picturesque Italian traits. il Lit Digest 93:40-4 Ap 23 '27

NATIONAL characteristics, Japanese
Japanese on his countrymen. I. Nitobe. Liv Age 333:249-53 Ag 1 '27
That mysterious oriental mind. Y. Tsurumi. Sat Eve Post 198:27 Jl 18 '25

NATIONAL characteristics, Latin American
Why there are two Americas. R. de Maeztu. Liv Age 332:312-18 F 15 '27

NATIONAL characteristics, Mexican
Carrying civilization to Mexico. C. Beals. Am Mercury 1:227-33 F '24
Glance at the Mexicans. O. P. White. Am Mercury 4:180-7 F '25
Indigenous simplicity. W: F. Jones. Atlan 142:171-80 Ag '28

NATIONAL characteristics, Spanish
Admirable variety; further diversities of national character. S. de Madariaga. Atlan 142:317-31 S '28
Englishman, Frenchman, Spaniard. S. de Madariaga. Atlan 141:450-8 Ap '28
An hidalgo; the roots of Spain; tr. by K. Lush. Azorin. Dial 85:111-15 Ag '28
Preface to Carmen. H: de Montherlant. Liv Age 332:625-8 Ap 1 '27
Spain and Europe. H. Keyserling. Liv Age 330:448-50 Ag 28 '26
The Spaniard. W. Frank. Dial 69:211-20 S '25

NATIONAL child health day. See Child health day

NATIONAL child labor amendment. See Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

NATIONAL child labor committee
What the National child labor committee is doing at the present time. W. H. Swift. Ann Am Acad 129:70-1 Ja '27

NATIONAL Christian councils
India's National Christian council. E. D. Lucas. Mis R 50:444-6 Je '27

NATIONAL Christian student conference, Milwaukee
Milwaukee student conference. E. C. Fleming; K. Arlick. Mis R 50:221-3 Mr '27
Student crusaders. W. W. Van Kirk. Outlook 145:82-3 Ja 19 '27
Students' war on Mars. Lit Digest 92:32-3 F 5 '27

NATIONAL church. See Church and state

NATIONAL city bank of New York
And now we have the biggest bank in the world. Lit Digest 91:50-1 D 25 '26
Bank taps a new stratum of customers; personal loan department. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:150 My 23 '28
National city bank of New York; Walter & Gillette, architects. M. Price. il Arch Rec 63:406-27 My '28
Our biggest bank to be still bigger. Lit Digest 84:64 Ja 10 '25
Our biggest bank to serve small borrowers; personal loan department. Lit Digest 97:76-7 My 19 '28
Portrait of a great banker. A. R. Burr. il World's Work 54:482-95 S '27

NATIONAL collegiate World court conference, Princeton university, 1925
How students confer. Survey 55:496 Ja 15 '26
Youth out of bounds. A. Shumaker. Educ R 71:253-6 My '26

NATIONAL colloid symposium. See Colloids

NATIONAL commission on art education. See Federated council on art education

NATIONAL commission on economy and efficiency of the business administration of school systems
Program for economy in public school administration. School and Soc 23:139 Ja 30 '26; Same cond. School Life 11:111 F '26
Report. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn 1926:760-4

NATIONAL committee on research in secondary education
Committee on research in secondary education reports progress. C. A. Jessen. School Life 13:156-7 Ap '28
Meeting, 1926, Washington. E. E. Windes. School Life 11:134-5 Mr '26
Meeting, 1927, Dallas. E. E. Windes. School Life 12:159 Ap '27
Organization and purpose. J. B. Edmonson. School Life 11:72-3 D '25; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 14:270 D '25
Report. C. A. Jessen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:615-16
Report of executive committee, 1926. School Life 12:92 Ja '27

NATIONAL committee on the cause and cure of war
Build friendships for national defense; proposed campaign. Mis R 51:667-9 Ag '28
National committee on the cause and cure of war proposes a campaign. C. C. Catt. Woman's J n s 13:28 My '28

NATIONAL committees (political)
How the national committees organize to elect a president. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 7:239-40 Ag '28

NATIONAL community foundation
New era in popular education. Outlook 145:326 Mr 16 '27

NATIONAL confederation of labor, France. See Confédération générale du travail

NATIONAL conference of city supervisors of home economics, Washington, 1924
Proceedings. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,3:1-43

NATIONAL conference of commissioners on uniform state laws
Uniform laws craze. J: Hemphill. Am Mercury 5:59-61 My '25

NATIONAL conference of social work
Behemoth walks again; impressions of the Cleveland conference. G. Smith. Survey 56:359-63 Je 15 '26
Driving wheels of social progress; impressions of the Memphis conference, 1928. M. Ross. Survey 60:325-7 Je 15 '28
Meeting, 1925, Denver. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 54:425-30 Jl 15 '25
Meeting, 1927, Des Moines. M. Ross; T. J. Edmonds. Survey 58:309-14 Je 15 '27
Meeting, 1928, Memphis. M. M. Edwards. J Home Econ 20:487-8 Jl '28
Serious thinkers and the big parade. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 56:536 Ag 15 '26
Why come to Des Moines? T. J. Edmonds. Survey 58:95-6 Ap 15 '27

NATIONAL conference on character education in schools

National conference on character education in schools. Playground 22:354-7 S '28

National conference on character education in schools. F. W. Johnson. School and Soc 27:396-9 Mr 31 '28

NATIONAL conference on city planning

Meeting, 1927, Washington. Playground 21:272-4 Ag '27

Meeting, 1928, Fort Worth and Dallas. J: Ihlder. Survey 60:328 Je 15 '28

NATIONAL conference on education, New York, 1928

Installation of Dean W. F. Russell and a national conference of education at Teachers college. R. Walters. School and Soc 27:515-18 Ap 28 '28

NATIONAL conference on education and citizenship. See National council of education, Canadian

NATIONAL conference on educational method

Meeting, 1928, Boston; announcement. School and Soc 26:807 D 24 '27

NATIONAL conference on outdoor recreation

National conference on outdoor recreation. Monthly Labor R 20:691-3 Mr '25

Organization and program of work. H: B. Ward. Science n s 63:63 Ja 15 '26

NATIONAL conference on pharmaceutical research

Meeting, 1925, Des Moines. Science n s 62:260-1 S 18 '25

NATIONAL conference on state parks

Meeting, 1927, Bear mountain. Playground 21:266-71 Ag '27

Meeting, 1928, San Francisco and Los Angeles. A. Roller. Survey 60:500 Ag 15 '28

NATIONAL conference on street and highway safety

Findings of safety conference receive nation-wide consideration. H. Hoover. Am City 32:249-50 Mr '25

Making travel safe; national traffic conference. E. Greenwood. Ind 113:506-8 D 13 '24

Meeting, 1924, Washington; committee reports; excerpts. Am City 32:25-32 Ja '25

Meeting, 1926, Washington. Outlook 142:521-2 Ap 7 '26

Meeting, 1926, Washington; text of consolidated final report. Am City 34:380-380d Ap '26

Recommendations of the committee on education. School and Soc 21:198 F 14 '25

NATIONAL conference on the utilization of forest products

Pan American cooperation in forestry conservation. Bul Pan Am Union 59:161-9 F '25

Permanent program. Science n s 60:520 D 5 '24

NATIONAL conference on weights and measures

To test taximeters; tentative code of regulations. Am City 33:182-3 Ag '25

NATIONAL congress of colored parents and teachers

Organization and purpose. School and Soc 26:67-8 Jl 16 '27

NATIONAL congress of mothers and parent-teacher associations. See National congress of parents and teachers

NATIONAL congress of parents and teachers

Activities. F. B. Abbott. School Life 11:151-2 Ap '26

Congress of parents and teachers conducts courses for parents. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:57-8 N '26

Growth, 1918-1927. Nat Educ Assn J 16:218 O '27

Growth, 1918-28. Nat Educ Assn J 17:222 O '28

Juvenile protection work. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:91 Ja '27

Meeting, 1925, Austin, Tex. E. C. Lombard. School Life 10:188 Je '25

Meeting, 1925, Omaha. E. C. Lombard. School Life 11:78 D '25

Meeting, 1926, Atlanta. L. U. Kohn. School Life 11:191 Je '26

Meeting, 1926, Atlanta; announcement. School and Soc 23:140-1 Ja 30 '26

Meeting, 1926, Atlanta; preliminary program. School and Soc 23:515 Ap 24 '26

National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 14:30 O '28

Ohio branch. F. R. Kendel. School Life 13:154-5 Ap '28

Parent education program. M. S. Mason. School Life 14:41-3 N '28

Parent-teacher movement. J. E. Morgan. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:69-70 Mr '27

Preschool work. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:111 F '27

Recreation is promoted by parent-teacher associations. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:132 Mr '27

Safety work. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 13:89 Ja '28

Summer round-up of the children. M. W. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn J 15:143-5 My '26

Teacher and the parent. Mrs V: H. Malstrom. Nat Educ Assn 1927:87-92

NATIONAL consumers' league. See Consumers' league

NATIONAL conventions (political)

Barbecues in politics. H: F. Pringle. World's Work 56:355-9 Ag '28

Choosing the candidates. D: Lawrence. Ladies H J 45:10-11 Je '28

Conventions. Outlook 149:251 Je 13 '28

Conventions for Washington. Outlook 146:106-7 My 25 '27

Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 3:31-4 S '24

Elephant and the donkey take the air. G. McNamee. Am M 106:15 N '28

How delegates to national conventions are chosen. Cong Digest 7:221-4 Ag '28

Looking on while president-makers go mad. Lit Digest 97:60-3 Je 9 '28

May the best man win. E. N. Blair. Good H 87:26-7 S '28

National conventions in action. Cong Digest 7:225 Ag '28

Party conventions for the national capital. D. Merritt. Outlook 146:122-3 My 25 '27

Short view of party conventions. New Repub 55:107-9 Je 20 '28

Tale of two cities. O. P. White. il Collier's 81:20 Je 16 '28

Three o'clock in the morning. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 200:12 My 26 '28

Where will the next president be named? il Lit Digest 96:36-40 F 11 '28

NATIONAL conventions, Democratic

Big show at Houston. L. S. Gannett. Nation 127:34-5 Jl 11 '28

Democracy follows the happy warrior. S. Beach. Ind 121:22-3 Jl 7 '28

Democracy goes into action. Ind 121:9-10 Jl 7 '28

Democratic convention. Cur Hist 28:708-11 Ag '28

Democrats at Houston. C. Rigby. il Woman's J n s 13:10-12 Ag '28

East side, west side, all around Houston. il Lit Digest 98:35-41 Jl 21 '28

Exit, the one-third rule. G: F. Milton. New Repub 47:218-20 Jl 14 '26

Harmony, and a man of courage. H: F. Pringle. Outlook 149:412-15 Jl 11 '28

Harmony hall. F. Ray. New Repub 55:224-5 Jl 18 '28

Heat at Houston. H: F. Pringle. il Outlook 149:374-7 Jl 4 '28

History is made at Houston. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:416-17 Jl 11 '28

Houston, 1928. C. Howell. No Am 225:641-8 Je '28

It's all Al Smith. L. S. Gannett. Nation 127:8 Jl 4 '28

Mutiny in the minor. Ind 120:576-7 Je 16 '28

To rule out the two-thirds rule. Lit Digest 89:12-13 My 29 '26

Two thirds versus the majority. R. M. Boeckel. Ind 117:101-2 Jl 24 '26

NATIONAL conventions, Republican
Ballyhoo at Kansas City. H: F. Pringle. il Outlook 149:294-7 Je 20 '28
Clown show. H. L. Mencken. Nation 126:713 Je 27 '28
Elephant performs at Kansas City. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:711-12 Je 27 '28
Fess, the keynoter. R. Clapper. New Repub 54:371-3 My 16 '28
From Coolidge to Hoover. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 149:337-9 Je 27 '28
G.O.P. convention. C. Rigby. il Woman's J n s 13:8-10 Jl '28
G.O.P. lines up. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 149:298-9 Je 20 '28
Great Republican bandwagon. S. Beach. Ind 120:607-8 Je 23 '28
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:710 Je 27 '28
Kansas City gossip. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:688 Je 20 '28
Looking back on Kansas City. C. A. Herter. Ind 120:614-16 Je 30 '28
Nonstop stoppers. F. Ray. New Repub 55: 170-1 Jl 4 '28
Republican convention. Cur Hist 28:705-7 Ag '28
Whooping it up for Hoover at Kansas City. il Lit Digest 97:36-42 Je 30 '28
Without benefit of delegates. H: F. Pringle. il Outlook 149:332-6 Je 27 '28
World this week. Outlook 149:285-6 Je 20 '28

NATIONAL council of education
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; addresses and proceedings. Nat Educ Assn 1924:350-94
Meeting, 1924, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 13:347 D '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington; addresses and proceedings. Nat Educ Assn 1924:394-428
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; addresses and proceedings. Nat Educ Assn 1925:266-308
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 14:290 D '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis; addresses and proceedings. Nat Educ Assn 1925:308-36
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 15:294 D '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia; addresses and proceedings. Nat Educ Assn 1926:281-327
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 15:154 My '26
Meeting, 1928, Minneapolis. Nat Educ Assn 1928:221-62

NATIONAL council of education, Canadian
British commonwealth and education in Canada. School and Soc 24:397 S 25 '26
Canadian national conference on education and citizenship. R. Walters. School and Soc 23:528-35 Ap 24 '26

NATIONAL council of Jewish women
National council of Jewish women. W. L. Rich. Woman Cit n s 10:13 Jl 11 '25

NATIONAL council of labor (Brazil). See Brazil—Labor, National council of

NATIONAL council of women
Meeting, 1927, New York. Woman's J n s 13: 28 Ja '28
Meeting, 1927, New York; announcement. A. G. Spencer. Woman Cit n s 12:29 N '27

NATIONAL country life association. See American country life association

NATIONAL country life conference. See American country life association

NATIONAL crime commission
Battle against crime. Outlook 141:548 D 9 '25
Policemen in mufti. J: Bakeless. il Ind 117: 436-8 O 16 '26
Stupid and inefficient, police or critics? report of a subcommittee. Lit Digest 96:14-15 Mr 24 '28
War on the growing menace of crime. M. O. Prentiss. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:1-8 O '25

NATIONAL debts. See Debts, Public

NATIONAL defense. See Preparedness, Military; United States—Defenses

NATIONAL defense act, 1920
Our crumbling national defense. H: J. Reilly. Cent 113:271-80 Ja '27

NATIONAL distribution conference
Meeting, 1925, Washington. Outlook 141:656-7 D 30 '25

NATIONAL drama week
National drama week, February 12-18, 1928. H. St Peter. Drama 19:24-5 O '28
New material for the use of various committees. Drama 17:123-4 Ja '27
Report on national drama week, February 13-19, 1927. il Drama 18:55-6 N '27
Suggested programs, topics for editorials, sermons, addresses, essays and club papers. Drama 18:126-7 Ja '28
Suggestions for celebrations. Drama 16:154 Ja '26

NATIONAL economic council in France. See France—National economic council

NATIONAL education association
Annual report of the secretary; excerpts. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 28:20-3 Jl 7 '28
Banded for the biggest business. W: McAndrew. il R of Rs 78:63-70 Jl '28
Bicknell's service to the association. Nat Educ Assn J 14:291 D '25
Decade of achievements. School and Soc 26: 17-22 Jl 2 '27
Editorial review: the great convention. W: McAndrew. Educ R 72:59-66 S '26
Expenses of delegates and directors. C. S. Adair. Nat Educ Assn 1927:127-30
Growth, by states, 1857-1925. Nat Educ Assn J 15:228 O '26
Headquarters retirement system. Nat Educ Assn J 17:182 Je '28
Legislative commission appointed. Nat Educ Assn J 16:86-7 Mr '27
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. N. Faris. School Life 11:18-19 S '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 22:57-66 Jl 18 '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis; notes. School Life 10:185 Je '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis; program. School and Soc 21:721-4 Je 13 '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis; program. J. H. Newlon. School and Soc 21:537-8 My 2 '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 14:232 O '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis; selections from addresses. Nat Educ Assn J 14:213-19 O '25
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. K. M. Cook. School Life 12:11 S '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 24:57-64 Jl 17 '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 15:225-6 O '26
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 16: 212 O '27
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. S. C. Adams. School Life 13:11 S '27
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. W: D. Boutwell. School and Soc 26:185-91 Ag 13 '27
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. S. D. Shankland. Educ R 74:80-4 S '27
Meeting, 1927, Seattle; advance abstracts. School and Soc 26:48-53 Jl 9 '27
Meeting, 1927, Seattle; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 16:213-14 O '27
Meeting, 1928, Minneapolis. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 28:25-33 Jl 14 '28
Meeting, 1928, Minneapolis; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 17:215-18 O '28
Meeting, 1928, Minneapolis; secretary's report; summary. Nat Educ Assn J 17:219 O '28
Memories of former meetings. T: C. Miller. Nat Educ Assn J 14:246 N '25
N. E. A. as a formative force. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn J 14:277-8 D '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:84-7
National education association and the removal of President Suzzallo. School and Soc 24:634 N 20 '26
Nation's teachers. School and Soc 24:23 Jl 3 '26
New basis for delegate representation. P. P. Claxton. Nat Educ Assn 1927:120-6
Officers for 1925-1926. Nat Educ Assn J 14:228 O '25

NATIONAL education association—*Continued*

Officers for 1926-27. Nat Educ Assn J 15:224 O '26

Officers for 1927-28. Nat Educ Assn J 16:220 O '27

Officers for 1928-29. Nat Educ Assn J 17:252 N '28

On to Seattle. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn J 16:84 Mr '27

Our association and child labor. Nat Educ Assn J 14:224 O '25

Our association and its work. J. H. Newlon. School and Soc 22:25-9 Jl 11 '25; Same. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:239-41 N '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:47-52

Our coming conventions. Nat Educ Assn J 14:141-2 My '25; Same cond. School and Soc 21:473-4 Ap 18 '25

Our national association; its early program of service. Nat Educ Assn J 14:77-8 Mr '25

Our program. Nat Educ Assn J 14:220 O '25

Policy toward state associations. A. H. Chamberlain. Nat Educ Assn 1927:53-7

Policy towards federal legislation. C. O. Williams; W. M. Davidson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:152-62

Policy towards private foundations and other national organizations. W. P. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1927:144-52

Policy towards the representative assembly and the board of directors. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1927:43-8

Presidential address, 1928. C. S. Adair. School and Soc 28:1-7 Jl 7 '28; Same. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:199-202 O '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:25-33

Proposed amendments to the bylaws. Nat Educ Assn J 17:197-8 Je '28

Publications. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1041-60; 1925:1080-1; 1926:1185-6; 1927:1219-21; 1928:1191-2

Relation of committees to the Association and its policies. J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn 1927:48-53

Standards and ideals. M. McSkimmon. Nat Educ Assn 1928:163-9

Ten years of professional progress. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:215-16 O '27

Department of adult education

Department of adult education, its status and future. R. C. Deming. Nat Educ Assn 1927:295-6

Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 15:22 Ja '26

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 16:32 Ja '27

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia; preliminary program. School and Soc 23:552-3 My 1 '26

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 17:30 Ja '28

Meetings. See annual volumes of National education association. Proceedings and addresses

Department of business education

Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 14:288 D '25

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 15:293 D '26

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 16:293 D '27

Meetings. See annual volumes of National education association. Proceedings and addresses

Second luncheon conference. Nat Educ Assn J 13:337-8 D '24

Department of classroom teachers

Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 14:254 N '25

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 15:256 N '26

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 16:255 N '27

Meetings. See annual volumes of National education association. Proceedings and addresses

Department of deans of women

Meeting, 1927, Dallas. Nat Educ Assn J 16:186 Je '27

Meetings. See annual volumes of National education association. Proceedings and addresses

Department of elementary school principals

Department of elementary school principals. School and Soc 22:499-501 O 17 '25

Department of elementary school principals finds its proper path. M. McSkimmon. School Life 11:51 N '25

Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; program. School and Soc 21:45 Ja 10 '25

Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 14:255 N '25

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 15:257 N '26

Meeting, 1926, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 15:116 Ap '26

Meeting, 1927, Dallas. Nat Educ Assn J 16:125 Ap '27

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 16:256 N '27

Meetings. See annual volumes of National education association. Proceedings and addresses

Past, present, and future as seen by the old guard. I. G. Sargeant. Nat Educ Assn 1926:465-71

Department of immigrant education

Meeting, 1924, Washington; report. A. Winn. Nat Educ Assn J 14:96 Mr '25

Department of kindergarten-primary education

Meeting, 1924, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 13:339 D '24

Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 14:289 D '25

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. L. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn J 15:292 D '26

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 16:295 D '27

Meetings. See annual volumes of National education association. Proceedings and addresses

Department of lip reading

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn 1927:473-86; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 16:254 N '27

Meeting, 1928, Minneapolis; addresses and proceedings. Nat Educ Assn 1928:435-49

Department of music education

Meeting, 1924, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 14:25 Ja '25

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 16:88 Mr '27

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 17:93 Mr '28

Department of rural education

Meeting, 1924, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 14:63-4 F '25

Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 15:53 F '26

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 16:62 F '27

Meeting, 1926, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 15:155 My '26

Meetings. See annual volumes of National education association. Proceedings and addresses

Department of school health and physical education

Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 15:23 Ja '26

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 16:31 Ja '27

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 17:29 Ja '28

Organization, 1924, Washington; report. A. Winn. Nat Educ Assn J 14:97 Mr '25

Department of science instruction

Meeting, 1924, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 14:26 Ja '25

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 16:94 Mr '27

NATIONAL education association—Department of science instruction—*Continued*
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 94 Mr '28

Department of secondary school principals

Outlook for the new department. J. S. Kadesch. Nat Educ Assn 1928:60-3

Department of social studies

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 57 F '28

Department of superintendence

Commission on the curriculum. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:259 N '27
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. School and Soc 21: 255-6 F 28 '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. K. M. Cook. School Life 10:145-7 Ap '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 21:273-9 Mr 7 '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. J. W. Searson. Nat Educ Assn J 14:109-10 Ap '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; abstracts of addresses. Nat Educ Assn J 14:128-30 Ap '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; editorial comment. Educ R 69:253-5 My '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; programs of affiliated associations. School and Soc 21:170-1, 198-200 F 7-14 '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 14:126 Ap '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 15:114 Ap '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 23:281-9 Mr 6 '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington; abstracts of addresses. Nat Educ Assn J 15:125-8 Ap '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 15:121-2 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, Dallas. S. C. Adams. School Life 12:135 Mr '27
Meeting, 1927, Dallas. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 25:297-305 Mr 12 '27
Meeting, 1927, Dallas; announcement. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:299; 16:33-5 D '26-Ja '27
Meeting, 1927, Dallas; impressions. Nat Educ Assn J 16:116 Ap '27
Meeting, 1927, Dallas; impressions. K. M. Cook. School Life 12:151 Ap '27
Meeting, 1927, Dallas; resolutions. Nat Educ Assn J 16:117-18 Ap '27
Meeting, 1928, Boston. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 116-19 Ap '28
Meeting, 1928, Boston. K. M. Cook. School Life 13:141-2 Ap '28
Meeting, 1928, Boston. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 27:279-88 Mr 10 '28
Meeting, 1928, Boston. W. C. Ryan, jr. Survey 60:120-1 Ap 15 '28
Meeting, 1928, Boston. S. D. Shankland. Educ R 75:273-7 My '28
Meeting, 1928, Boston; announcement. S. D. Shankland. Educ R 75:86-90 F '28
Meeting, 1928, Boston; resolutions. Educa 48:512-16 Ap '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 117-18 Ap '28
Meetings. See annual volumes of National education association. Proceedings and addresses
National highschool orchestra will play at Dallas, 1927. R. J. Condon. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:255 N '26
Our curriculum commission at work. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:261-2 N '26
Source of inspiration and strength for public education. S. D. Shankland. School Life 11: 103-4 F '26
Superintendents' official review. S. D. Shankland. See monthly numbers of Educational review November 1924-June 1928

Department of visual instruction

Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 58 F '28
Meeting, 1928, Minneapolis; addresses and proceedings. Nat Educ Assn 1928:949-70

Department of vocational education and practical arts

Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; program. School and Soc 21:73-4 Ja 17 '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. S. L. Land. Ind Arts M 14:358 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington. il Ind Arts M 15: 150-1 Ap '26
Meetings. See annual volumes of National education association. Proceedings and addresses

NATIONAL education week. See American education week

NATIONAL farm homes conference
Meeting, 1926, Chicago. W: D. Brinckloe. Arch Rec 59:492-4 My '26

NATIONAL farm school
Farmers out of the city. J. Sabloff. Survey 56:544 Ag 15 '26

NATIONAL federation of business and professional women's clubs
Better business women in a better business world. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 9:13 Mr 21 '25

NATIONAL federation of music clubs
Some observations on the achievements and failures to achieve of the National federation of musical clubs. M. Anderton. Musician 32:29-30 Je '27

NATIONAL federation of settlements
Meeting, 1928, Boston. Playground 22:233-4 Jl '28
Meeting, 1928, Boston. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 60:217-18 My 15 '28

NATIONAL federation of women's institutes
Women's movement in rural England. G. E. Hadow. J Home Econ 18:239-43 My '26

NATIONAL flowers
Get out the vote; American nature association national flower poll. il Nature M 12: 306-7, 395 N-D '28

NATIONAL foreign trade convention
Meeting, 1925, Seattle. U. Close. Outlook 140: 389-90 Jl 15 '25

NATIONAL forests
Ecological conditions in national forests and in national parks. C: C. Adams. il map Sci Monthly 20:561-93 Je '25
Every odd section; Northern Pacific demands its pound of flesh close to the heart of the national forests. T. M. Knappen. il map Sunset 53:10-13 D '24
Fire-fighting school to save forests. il Pop Mech 43:908-10 Je '25
Forests are forests. Outlook 140:284-5 Je 24 '25
Guarding our forest empire. S. N. Lake. il Travel 45:11-15 Ag '25
Importance to municipalities of the public forest problem. S. W. Allen. Am City 32: 215 F '25
Issue between grazing and forestry. W. B. Greeley. map World's Work 52:447-53 Ag '26
National forests area. Sci Monthly 25:574 D '27
National forests of California. Overland n s 86:158 My '28
National forests or stockmen's profits? Nation 121:321-2 S 23 '25
Our last virgin wilderness; Olympic forest preserve. il Pop Mech 49:619-21 Ap '28
Policy of peasantry. R: Dillon. il Sat Eve Post 198:58-60 Je 19 '26
Recreation and game. Playground 21:639 Mr '28
Road in the forest: necessary, but why? il Outlook 139:444-6 Mr 25 '25
Scientific service that the national forests might be rendering. W. G. Van Name. Science n s 65:173-5 F 18 '27
Stockman and the federal land. T: M. Peters. Outlook 142:568-9 Ap 14 '26

NATIONAL forests—*Continued*
Stockmen and the national forests. W. B. Greeley. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 N 14 '25
Trees where soldiers trained. A. M. Prentiss. il Outlook 141:518-19 D 2 '25
West speaks to the East. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 200:38-47 Jl 16 '27
What shall we do with our mountains? W. B. Greeley. il Sunset 59:14-15 D '27
See also United States—Forest service; Kaibab national forest; Superior national forest

NATIONAL gallery, London
Classical myths in the National gallery. G. M. Sargeaunt. Quar 243:376-87 Ap '25

NATIONAL gallery of art, Washington, D.C.
For a national art gallery. Ind 118:174 F 12 '27
Mislaid, a nation's treasure! R. V. S. Berry. il Delin 109:11 Jl '26
Plea for a national gallery of art. W: H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 23:50-69 F '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:24-5 Ap 16 '27

NATIONAL geographic society
Air conquest. il Nat Geog M 52:233-42 Ag '27
President Coolidge bestows Lindbergh award; Hubbard gold medal. il Nat Geog M 53:132-40 Ja '28
Road to Wang Ye Fu; Central-China expedition. F: R. Wulsin. il map Nat Geog M 49:195-216 F '26

NATIONAL guard (United States). See United States—Militia

NATIONAL health council
Health examination campaign. J. A. Tobey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:221-5

NATIONAL high school orchestra
Most remarkable orchestra in the world. il Etude 46:579-80 Ag '28
Visit to Europe of the National high-school orchestra. School and Soc 28:649 N 24 '28

NATIONAL high school orchestra association
Summer school for high-school musicians, Interlochen, Mich. School R 35:653-5 N '27

NATIONAL high schools. See High schools

NATIONAL holidays. See Holidays

NATIONAL honor society
Method of selecting the members of the high-school honor society. W: C. Reavis. School R 36:423-30 Je '28
National honor society. M. M. Willis. School R 34:129-36 F '26
National honor society and scholarship. C. W. Gethmann. Nat Educ Assn 1927:619-22

NATIONAL hymns. See National songs

NATIONAL income. See Income

NATIONAL institute for research in colloid chemistry
Proposed plans for intensive research. Science n s 61:333-4 Mr 27 '25

NATIONAL institute of health (proposed). See United States—Public health service

NATIONAL institute of hygiene, Bogotá. See Colombia—Institute of hygiene

NATIONAL institute of industrial psychology
Humanizing industry; work of the National institute of industrial psychology. C: S. Myers. Scrib M 77:314-20 Mr '25

NATIONAL labor department (Brazil). See Brazil—Labor, National council of

NATIONAL league of girls' clubs
Adventures in education. il Survey 54:237-8 My 15 '25
Workers who like to use their minds; summer school of the National league of girls clubs. B. Wallerstein. Survey 55:219 N 15 '25

NATIONAL league of women voters. See League of women voters, National

NATIONAL library of Scotland. See Libraries—Scotland

NATIONAL marriage and divorce law. See Marriage law—United States

NATIONAL monuments
Directory. Lit Digest 85:93 Je 6 '25
Monument tour. P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 58:32-3 My '27
Travel map. Lit Digest 97:56 Je 2 '28
See also Carlsbad cavern; Casa Grande national monument; Devil postpile national monument; Devil's tower, Wyoming; Hovenweep national monument; Petrified forest, Arizona; Sitka national monument; Timpanogos national monument

NATIONAL motorists' association
Serving the motorist. R: H. Lee. Ann Am Acad 116:266-8 N '24

NATIONAL museum (United States). See United States—National museum

NATIONAL museum of Australian zoology
National museum of Australian zoology. Science n s 66:81 Jl 22 '27

NATIONAL museum of engineering and industry
National museum of engineering and industry. H. F. J. Porter. Science n s 63:181 F 12 '26
Organization. Science n s 61:649 Je 26 '25
Plans. Science n s 61:227 F 27 '25
Plans for establishment. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 26:317 My '25

NATIONAL music league
Marketing the young musician. E. Greenebaum. Woman's J n s 13:20-1 Mr '28
What the National music league is doing. Musician 33:11-12 S '28

NATIONAL music week. See Music week

NATIONAL non-partisan league
North Dakota five years after. New Repub 46:292-3 Ap 28 '26

NATIONAL oratorical contest on the constitution
Boy orators. J. M. O'Neill. Q J Speech Educ 11:385 N '25
National service by newspapers. Outlook 145:363-4 Mr 23 '27
Oratorical contests on the constitution. J. F. McGrew. Q J Speech Educ 13:173-7 Ap '27
Ordered liberty. Outlook 140:85-6 My 20 '25
Young America speaks. O. Wilson. St N 53:1030-3 S '26
Young exalters of the constitution. il Lit Digest 85:25-6 My 30 '25

NATIONAL organization for public health nursing
Scope and activities. J Home Econ 18:213-15 Ap '26

NATIONAL park service. See United States—National park service

NATIONAL parks and reserves
Directory. Lit Digest 85:92 Je 6 '25
National park museums. Science n s 60:543 D 12 '24
Travel map. Lit Digest 97:56 Je 2 '28
See also National forests

Africa

See also Albert national park

Canada

Fire brigade on horseback; conquering fires in the Canadian national parks. A. C. Laut. il Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ja 31 '25
See also Kootenay national park

Hawaiian Islands

See Hawaii national park

Switzerland

National park of Switzerland. G. E. Bland. il map Smithson Rept 1926:495-503

United States

America's national parks. Science n s 63:sup 14 Ap 9 '26
Ecological conditions in national forests and in national parks. C: C. Adams. il map Sci Monthly 20:561-93 Je '25
Everlasting wilderness. H. M. Albright. il Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 29 '28

NATIONAL parks and reserves—United States —*Continued*

Getting back to forestry; the main duty of the forest service. Outlook 139:604-5 Ap 22 '25

Glance backward at national park development. S. T. Mather. il Nature M 10:112-15 Ag '27

Grazing cattle on the national forest reserve. R. F. Rockwell. il Overland n s 84:35-6 F '26

How about the national parks? C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Jl '26

Maintaining the standard and the scientific usefulness of the national parks. W. G. Van Name. Science n s 68:157-8 Ag 17 '28

National or city parks? G: V. Caesar. Sat Eve Post 200:54 O 22 '27

National park in the East. A. A. Shurtleff. Nation 122:87 Ja 27 '26

National park notes. Travel 46:46 Ja '26

National parks are field laboratories for the study of nature. S. T. Mather. il School Life 12:41-4 N '26

National parks in the East. Outlook 139:325-6 Mr 4 '25

Nature as created. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 F 28 '25

New national parks. Bird Lore 29:237-8 My '27

New national parks; proposed Shenandoah national park, and the Great Smoky Mountain national park. Outlook 143:127 My 26 '26

Our national parks, new and old. C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Je '26

Parks from glaciers to cacti. il Lit Digest 93: 59-64 Je 4 '27

Parks of the Golden state. H. C. Bryant. il Nature M 12:236-9 O '28

Proposed national park in the Mammoth Cave region. A. C. Swinnerton. Science n s 68: 254 S 14 '28

Sanctuary! sanctuary! national reservation in the Sierra country. J. C. Gilbert. il Outlook 146:110-11 My 25 '27

Summer savages. R. Steele. il Outlook 143: 56-8 My 12 '26

Topographic maps of western national parks. Science n s 66:145 Ag 12 '27

Two new national parks? W: C. Gregg. il map Outlook 141:662-7 D 30 '25

What is America's greatest scenic spectacle? M. Barclay. il R of Rs 72:178-83 Ag '25

See also National monuments; also Crater Lake national park; Glacier national park; Great Smoky Mountains national park; Mesa Verde national park; Mount McKinley national park; Mount Rainier national park; Sequoia national park; Shenandoah national park; Yellowstone national park; Yosemite national park; Zion national park

NATIONAL party of Scotland. See Political parties—Scotland

NATIONAL physical laboratory, Teddington. See Great Britain—National physical laboratory

NATIONAL playwriting contest. See Drama

NATIONAL police gazette. See Newspapers—United States

NATIONAL prohibition. See Prohibition—United States

NATIONAL radio conference

Meeting, 1924, Washington. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:251-3 D '24

What happened at the fourth National radio conference. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 8:431 F '26

NATIONAL radio council

Shall we have a national radio council? J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 8:23 N '25

NATIONAL railway of Haiti. See Railroads—Haiti

NATIONAL recreation congress. See Recreation congress

NATIONAL recreation school

Instructors. Playground 20:292 Ag '26

Leisure and trained leadership. E. W. White. Playground 21:154-7 Je '27

National recreation school graduates first class. Playground 21:222 Jl '27

New school provides training for leaders in recreation. W. Pangburn. School Life 12:87 Ja '27

New training school in recreation. il Playground 20:231-2 Jl '26

NATIONAL research council

Appointment of fellows in medicine. Science n s 65:518-19 My 27 '27

Conference on scientific research in colleges. School and Soc 21:379-80 Mr 28 '25

Division chairmen. Science n s 66:372 O 21 '27

Election of officers. V. Kellogg. Science n s 68:31 Jl 13 '28

Meeting of the Committee of scientific apparatus makers and users, 1925, Washington. F. K. Richtmyer. Science n s 61:616 Je 12 '25

National research fellows in the medical sciences. Science n s 63:519 My 21 '26

National research fellowships in the biological sciences. Science n s 61:625-6; 62:261; 63: 395-6; 67:290; 68:55 Je 19, S 18 '25, Ap 16 '26, Mr 16, Jl 20 '28

See also Science service

Committee on the atmosphere and man

Work of the committee. Science n s 63:328-9 Mr 26 '26

Division of biology and agriculture

Utilization of water areas. M. M. Metcalf and others. Science n s 62:430-1 N 13 '25

NATIONAL research council of Australia

Meeting, 1927, Melbourne. Science n s 66:500 N 25 '27

NATIONAL research council of Italy

National research council of Italy. Science n s 67:233-4 Mr 2 '28

NATIONAL research endowment

National research endowment. Science n s 63:10-11, 158-9 Ja 1, F 5 '26

Science and the wealth of nations. G: E. Hale. Harper 156:243-51 Ja '28

NATIONAL research institute of China. See Scientific research—China

NATIONAL restaurant association

Home economics in the restaurant business. M. Green. J Home Econ 18:138-42 Mr '26

NATIONAL safety codes. See Safety codes

NATIONAL safety council

Cooperation between the states and the National safety council; with discussion. C. B. Auel. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser): 107-11 '27

Getting at the facts of public accidents. S. J. Williams. Am City 34:497-501 My '26

Meeting, 1924, Louisville. Monthly Labor R 19:1146-8 N '24

Meeting, 1925, Cleveland. Monthly Labor R 21:1084-6 N '25

Meeting, 1927, Chicago. Monthly Labor R 25: 1237-9 D '27

Meeting, 1928, New York city. Monthly Labor R 27:927-8 N '28

NATIONAL school for commercial and trade executives

Annual session, August 16-28, Northwestern university. Am City 34:549 My '26

NATIONAL security league

Professor Otis and compulsory military training. School and Soc 23:107-8 Ja 23 '26

NATIONAL shade tree conference

Helpful hints from the Third national shade tree conference. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. Am City 35:388 S '26

NATIONAL social work council

Organization. Playground 18:705-6 Mr '25

NATIONAL society for the study of education

1927 yearbook on the possibilities and limitations of training. L. M. Terman. School and Soc 23:404-6 Mr 27 '26

NATIONAL society for vocational education

Association membership dues. U. G. Willis. Ind Educ M 26:253-4 Mr '25

NATIONAL society for vocational education —*Continued*
Greater national society. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:283-5 Ap '25
Meeting, 1925, Cleveland. S. L. Land. Ind Arts M 15:72-3 F '26; Same cond. Ind Educ M 27:224-5 Ja '26
Reorganization. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:219-20 F '25
See also American vocational association

NATIONAL society of college teachers of education
Commission on the equity of teacher placement. F. N. Freeman. El School J 27:243-4 D '26; Same. School R 34:724-6 D '26; School and Soc 24:733 D 11 '26
Meeting, 1928, Harvard university; preliminary program. School and Soc 27:16-17 Ja 7 '28

NATIONAL society of the daughters of the American revolution. See Daughters of the American revolution

NATIONAL songs

Italy

Fascist hymn (Youth); tr. by F. Medhurst. M. Manni. Lit Digest 93:70 Ap 23 '27

South Africa

Transvaal volkslied. Lit Digest 87:32 N 28 '25

NATIONAL student federation of the United States of America
Meeting, 1926, Ann Arbor. H. Brainerd. Bul Pan Am Union 61:136-8 F '27
National student federation of America. L. H. Baker. School and Soc 26:237-8 Ag 20 '27
Student asserts himself. L. H. Baker. Educ R 75:34-6 Ja '28
Student speaks out in meeting. A. S. Dashiell. Scrib M 81:506-9 My '27
Students discover education. D. Orr. il Survey 57:806-7 Mr 15 '27
Students' league of nations. A. L. Williams. il Woman Cit n s 12:26-7 Jl '27

NATIONAL thrift week. See Thrift

NATIONAL tuberculosis association
Cooperative research plan. W: C: White. Science n s 64:265-9 S 17 '26
Social research program. J. S. Whitney. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:192

NATIONAL union of scientific workers
Organization of British scientific workers. Science n s 65:365-6 Ap 15 '27

NATIONAL union of teachers, British. See Teachers unions

NATIONAL university (proposed)
National university problem. C. D. Champlin. School and Soc 23:305-7 Mr 6 '26

NATIONAL university of Mexico. See Mexico university

NATIONAL vocational guidance association
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. Ind Arts M 14:159 Ap '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; program. School and Soc 21:134-5 Ja 31 '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Ind Arts M 14: 358-9 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington; announcement. School and Soc 23:74-5 Ja 16 '26
Meeting, 1927, Dallas; announcement. School and Soc 25:69 Ja 15 '27

NATIONAL wealth. See Wealth

NATIONAL woman's party
Suffragist fight over industrial equality. Lit Digest 89:10-11 Je 12 '26
Why the league objected. G. F. Brown. Woman Cit n s 11:24 Jl '26

NATIONAL women's trade-union league of America
National women's trade union league. W. L. Chappell. Woman Cit n s 9:12 My 16 '25
Training school for women labor leaders. School and Soc 22:80-1 Jl 18 '25

NATIONAL zoological park, Washington, D.C.
Animals in the National zoological park. N. Hollister. il Smithson Rept 1923:291-338
Modern menagerie; more about the National zoological park. N. Hollister. il Smithson Rept 1924:249-61

NATIONALISM and nationality
Barère, champion of nationalism in the French revolution. L. Gershoy. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:419-30 S '27
Challenge, and menace, of the nationalistic spirit. L. Gershoy. Cur Hist 28:77-80 Ap '28
Contributions of Herder to the doctrine of nationalism. C. J. H. Hayes. Am Hist R 32:719-36 Jl '27
Europe drifting backward; ruminations of a disillusioned liberal. G. Brandes. Liv Age 324:588-90 Mr 14 '25
Examining the national conscience. J. Bracken. Cath World 122:218-27 N '25
Fidac and nationalism. R. F. Harlow. Nation 120:94 Ja 28 '25
Free trade or war for jazz? Lit Digest 89:66-72 Ap 24 '26
Italian nationalism in Europe. New Repub 46:6-7 F 24 '26
Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. Int Concil 206:1-20 Ja '25
Law on Bulgarian nationality. T. Geshkoff. bibliog Int Concil 240:249-71 My '28
Maximum patriots and pariah races. C: H. McCarthy. Cath World 124:798-803 Mr '27
Mazzini and Dante. S. M. Brown. Pol Sci Q 42:77-98 Mr '27
Meaning of nationality and Americanization. P. A. Speek. Am J Soc 32:237-49 S '26
Nationalism and American music. C: L. Buchanan. Outlook 143:484-6 Ag 4 '26
Nationalism and economic theory. J. E. Moffat. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:417-46 Ag '28
Nationalism and the church in Argentina. R of Rs 71:437-8 Ap '25
Nationalistic education and beyond. T: Woody. Educ R 76:99-110 S '28
Nationalistic liberalism. New Repub 44:216-17 O 21 '25
Notes on the nation cult. W: Orton. Am Mercury 8:200-6 Je '26
Our Nordic myth-makers. H. W. Van Loon. Nation 120:349-50 Ap 1 '25
Perdicaris alive or Raisuli dead! R: W. Child. il Collier's 79:7-8 Je 25 '27
Polish messianism: some impressions. W. Caldwell. Contemp 133:484-90 Ap '28
Psychology of nationalism. F. H. Allport. Harper 155:291-301 Ag '27
Race and nation in music; tr. by F. Leonard. A. Weissmann. Etude 46:833-4 N '28
Rousseau as an exponent of imposed education. E: H. Reisner. School and Soc 27: 765-9 Je 30 '28
Social background of Asiatic nationalism. N: J. Spykman. Am J Soc 32:396-411 N '26
Turkish tragedy. J: Dewey. New Repub 40: 268-9 N 12 '24
Why nationalism flames in the Balkans. A. Angeloff. map Cur Hist 28:435-41 Je '28
See also Internationalism; Patriotism; Self determination (government)

NATIONALIST party (China). See China—Nationalist movement

NATIONALITY. See Nationalism and nationality

NATIONALIZATION of industry. See Government ownership

NATIONALIZATION of mines. See Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership

NATIONS
Europe and the renaissance of Islam. A. E. Prince. Yale R n s 15:448-60 Ap '26
Sex of nations. William II. Cent 116:129-39 Je '28

NATIONS, Law of. See International law

NATIVE daughters of the golden West
Founder of Native daughters. M. T. Wolcott. Sunset 61:51 S '28

NATIVE races
What price liberty? disastrous results of contact with civilization on native races. L: Le Fevre. Am Mercury 9:46-51 S '26

NATIVE states of India. See India—Native states

NATIVE stock; story. See Stribling, T. S.

NATIVITY, Feast of. See Christmas

NATIVITY groups. See Jesus Christ—Nativity

NATIVITY of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Nativity

NATIVITY plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

NATOIRE, Charles Joseph
Decorative paintings of Natoire. Y. H: Buhler. il por Int Studio 88:47-52 O '27

NATURAL (word)
What is natural? Forum definitions. Forum 77:439-41 Mr '27

NATURAL bridges. See Bridges, Natural

NATURAL gas. See Gas, Natural

NATURAL history
Elizabethan beasts and monsters. il map Travel 51:25-7 S '28
Natural history for tourists. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Am 135:14-15 Jl '26
Natural history in the tenement districts. G. Keir. Playground 20:408-9 O '26
Naturalist with MacMillan in the arctic. W. N. Koelz. il Nat Geog M 49:299-318 Mr '26
Nature's warfare. A. E. Shipley. Quar 243: 53-68 Ja '25
On inspiration's trail. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ag 21; 47-9 S 11 '26
Phantoms of the snow. H. R. Sass. il Good H 83:24-5 D '26
Tales you won't believe. G. S. Porter. il Good H 80:32 Ja; 17 F '25
Treasures lost a hundred years. E. Mason. il Nature M 9:33-4 Ja '27
Upsetting nature's balance. C. Yore. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Ag 29 '25
Watcher in the woods. H. R. Sass. il Good H 83:36-7 Jl '26

See also Animals; Biology; Botany; Geology; Nature; Nature faking; Nature study; Taxidermy; Zoology

Study and teaching

New outdoor summer school of natural history for New York state. Science n s 65: 201 F 25 '27
New summer school of natural history in the Allegany State park. School and Soc 25:660-1 Je 4 '27
School of natural history in Allegany State park. Playground 21:170 Je '27

See also Allegany school of natural history; Nature study

China

Natural history of China. A. De C. Sowerby. il Smithson Rept 1923:351-68
Peking society of natural history. N. G. Gee. Science n s 62:452 N 20 '25

NATURAL history museums
Making of a museum. S. E: White. il Mentor 13:6-9 Ja '26
Nature study and outdoor museums. Am City 39:108 Ag '28
Outdoor museums of natural exhibits. Playground 21:486-7 D '27

See also American museum of natural history; Field museum of natural history; Yale university—Peabody museum; Yosemite museum

NATURAL law
Crime and society. J. Clayton. Cath World 124:109-10 O '26

NATURAL monuments
Museum of natural oddities. C: P. Cushing. il Ind 119:651-4 D 31 '27
Ship rock; sentry of Navaho land, New Mexico. J: S. MacClary. il Mentor 16:29 S '28

NATURAL philosophy. See Physics

NATURAL resources
Capitalizing calamity; plea for coordinated plan for economic use of the natural resources of the world. Nation 121:479-80 O 28 '25
Chemistry in world affairs. H. E. Howe. il Sci Am 133:24-5, 96-7 Jl-Ag '25
Classification of natural resources. N. M. Fenneman. Science n s 61:191-7 F 20 '25
Example of phenomenal development due to full use of natural resources; Birmingham, Ala. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 73: 358-63 Je '27
Governor Smith on municipal home rule and public development of natural resources. Am City 38:109-10 F '28
Industrial exploration; charting the world's resources. B. MacKaye. maps Nation 125: 119-21 Ag 3 '27
Natural resources. G: O. Smith. Am J Soc 34:16-24 Jl '28
Population problem since the World war; mineral reserves, fuel, and power. A. B. Wolfe. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:549-59 O '28
Resources of the Pacific ocean. Science n s 62:sup10 Jl 17 '25
Survey of fresh-water resources. Science n s 61:sup12 My 22 '25
Theory of value as applied to natural resources. J: Ise. Am Econ R 15:284-91 Je '25

See also Conservation of resources; Forests and forestry; Geography, Commercial; Mines and mineral resources; Water power; also names of countries, subhead Industries and resources

NATURAL resources; story. See Fox, M. W.

NATURAL scenery. See Landscape

NATURAL selection
Balance of nature and the conservation of wild life. diags Bird Lore 28:74-8 Ja '26
Future balance of life. A. H. Clark. il Sci Monthly 24:548-55 Je '27
Great controversy by the world and H. G. Wells. Liv Age 332:227-32 F 1 '27
Infant mortality and survival of the fittest. C: Herrman. Sci Monthly 22:25-9 Ja '26
Insect mimicry and the Darwinian theory of natural selection. E. B. Poulton. Sci Monthly 21:19-25 Jl '25
Survival of the fittest. Science n s 66:152-3 Ag 12 '27
Unfit survive. H. M. Diamond. Sci Monthly 25:144-50 Ag '27
What is Darwinism? T. H. Morgan. Yale R n s 17:431-46 Ap '28

See also Evolution; Struggle for existence

NATURAL selection of Mr Pethick; story. See McMorrow, T:

NATURAL steam. See Steam, Natural

NATURALISM in literature. See Realism in literature

NATURALIZATION
Americanizing husbands. C. Razovsky. Survey 54:515-16 Ag 15 '25
Naturalization law and its administration. C. B. Minick. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:576-82
Naturalizing a Yankee woman who married an alien. M. P. Hoinko. il Woman's J n s 13:13 Ap '28
New naturalization policy. N. Phillips. New Repub 44:157 S 30 '25
New plan of naturalization. C. C. Kelso. Nat Educ Assn J 17:237-8 N '28
Non-naturalization: a study in political assimilation. H. F. Gosnell. Am J Soc 33: 930-9 My '28
Problems of naturalization. G: A. Green; J. Roche. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:607-16
Scandalous methods of making American citizens. I. B. Oakley. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:205-10 My '26
When is a citizen not a citizen? I. B. Oakley. Atlan 135:19-27 Ja '25

See also Allegiance

NATURE
April. J: Burroughs. Golden Bk 7:516-20 Ap '28
Art without the artist. G: Moore. Fortn 123: 289-97 Mr '25
As the swift ships. T. Morrison. Atlan 136: 648-54 N '25

NATURE—*Continued*

Beauties of a swamp. il Lit Digest 90:25 Ag 14 '26

Birds of God. H. R. Sass. il Good H 86:28-9 Je '28

Child's birthright in art. H: T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1926:164-6

Experience and nature: what is nature? Survey 55:509-10 Ja 15 '26

Freaks of nature. St N 56:45-7 N '28

Golden mean in art and nature. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 Jl 21 '28

Grass. G. S. Porter. il Good H 80:17 F '25

Harmonies of nature. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 10:47-50 Jl '27

Harmony of natural life. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. Fortn 127:688-92, 818-23 My-Je '27

Harvest of the years. L. Burbank and W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 199:35 N 13 '26

Life's extras. A. Rutledge. il Am M 104:24-6 Ag '27

Listening in on nature. House B 61:800 Je '27

Magic of still waters. H. R. Sass. il Good H 85:24-5 O '27

Magic twilights. A. Rutledge. il Good H 85:90-1 Jl '27

Miracle of life. H. R. Sass. il Good H 84:34-5 Ap '27

Music in the garden birds, the friendly garden insects, and the forces of the sky. House and Gard 47:64 Je '25

My Christmas woods. A. Rutledge. il Good H 85:18-19 D '27

My secret sin. Atlan 137:138-9 Ja '26

Nature; tr. by T: H: Huxley. W. von Goethe. Liv Age 330:681-2 S 25 '26

Nature calendar. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine

Nature play. W: G. Vinal. Playground 21:429-31, 481-4, 543-7 N '27-Ja '28

Nature tabloids for the community recreation director. W: G. Vinal. il Playground 21:596 F '28

Nature's feats of engineering. il Lit Digest 93:25 My 7 '27

Nature's notebook. F. Thone. Sci Monthly 24:375-9 Ap '27

Nature's secrets; poem. B. Carman. il Delin 112:7 Mr '28

Nature's supreme desire. Overland n s 83:248 Je '25

Ong's hat. S: Scoville, jr. Forum 73:59-69 Ja '25

Queer things in nature's patent office. R. Bache. il Pop Mech 48:810-12 N '27

Seven faces of fear. D. L. Sharp. il Nature M 10:11-15 Jl '27

Smoke from a valley cabin. J. B. Atkinson. No Am 225:548-57 My '28

Solid ground of nature. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 25:25-33 Jl '27

Strange places of worship. A. Rutledge. il Am M 103:16-17 Je '27

Student of nature. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 24:497-506 Je '27

Summer. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 61:64-8 Ag '28

Sunrise. A. Rutledge. il Am M 105:34-5 My '28

Thou shalt not kill—. J. O. Curwood. il Am M 104:12-13 D '27

Treetop. S: Scoville, jr. il Good H 82:36-7 Je '26

Voices of the night. A. Rutledge. il Am M 102:38-9 Jl '26

What is America's greatest scenic spectacle? M. Barclay. il R of Rs 72:178-83 Ag '25

Where the by-paths lead. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 57:2-8 Jl '26

Wild honey. S: Scoville, jr. il Good H 84:52-3 Je '27

Wild life in a tame spot. Lit Digest 88:48-51 Ja 2 '26

Wildness of Boston; how nature persists in a metropolis. D. L. Sharp. Cent 110:406-14 Ag '25

Wildness of New York; how nature persists in a metropolis. L. S. Gannett. Cent 110:299-304 Jl '25

Wildness of Philadelphia; how nature persists in a metropolis. S: Scoville, jr. Cent 111:117-24 N '25

Winter's music. W. J. Humphreys. Sci Monthly 22:215-17 Mr '26

See also Botany; Earth; Natural history; Nature study; Outdoor life; Plants; also American nature association

NATURE, Acoustic phenomena in. See Acoustic phenomena in nature

NATURE bore. W. Tuttle. Harper 157:649-50 O '28

NATURE dancing. See Dancing

NATURE drawing. See Drawing—Study and teaching

NATURE faking

Insect stories and nature fakes. W: J. Maddox. il Hygeia 4:689-91 D '26

Nature faking; popular fallacies have grown out of pseudo-scientific nature lore. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 134:322-3 My '26

NATURE in art

See also Birds in art; Flowers in art; Landscape painting; Trees in art

NATURE in literature

Back from nature. Sat R Lit 3:557 F 5 '27

Back from nature; reply. J: H. Preston. Sat R Lit 3:652 Mr 12 '27

Day with The golden treasury. L. A. Morrison. Liv Age 326:245-7 Ag 1 '25

Nature and poets. E. L. Palmer. Nature M 12:58 Jl '28

Nature painting in the Divina commedia. E. Gurney-Salter. Contemp 131:623-7 My '27

See also Flowers in literature

NATURE in music

Music of the great out-of-doors. R. I. Carver. Etude 46:591-2 Ag '28

NATURE lore school

Nature lore school. Playground 21:103 My '27

Nature lore school. Playground 21:165 Je '27

NATURE myths

See also Plant lore

NATURE of the beast; story. See Connor, B. M.

NATURE photography

And now comes June! A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 60:314-18 Je '28

And then came spring. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 58:185-8 Ap '27

Capturing the outdoors with an amateur movie camera. W. D. Kerst. il Nature M 11:113-16 F '28

Have you heard the call? Photo-Era 58:213 Ap '27

Indian summer. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 59:186-9 O '27

Morning in June; nature's pearls of dew. H. Spencer. il Nature M 11:368-70 Je '28

Outdoors with a camera. C. P. Fordyce. il Photo-Era 54:145-50, 202-6 Mr-Ap '25

Out-o'-doors photography in the spring. N. W. Northey. Photo-Era 56:266-7 My '26

Photography in the Izaak Walton league. J: C. Thomson. il Photo-Era 54:127-31 Mr '25

Pictures in the rain. F. A. Waugh. il Photo-Era 61:236-9 N '28

Quest of beauty. A. H. Bent. Photo-Era 54:247-8 My '25

Summer comes again! A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 59:72-6 Ag '27

To photograph leaves. C. M. Weed. il St N 52:878-9 Je '25

Winter subjects for the camera. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 11:41-5 Ja '28

See also Animals—Photographs and photography; Birds—Photographs and photography; Flowers—Photographs and photography; Insects—Photographs and photography; Photography—Landscapes

NATURE stories

Christmas trees. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 10:386 D '27

Fine feathers. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 10:320 N '27

Gold dust. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 10:122 Ag '27

NATURE study

Aims of the nature study movement; abstract. A. B. Comstock. Nat Educ Assn 1925:608

Beauty in birds and flowers. H: T. Bailey. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 16:77-8 Mr '27

Camp Canawasco of Slippery Rock state normal school. il Playground 22:344-7 S '28

Camp gardens. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:322-3 My '28

Community nature program. W: G. Vinal. Playground 20:556-60 Ja '27

Cycles of garden life and plant life; projects in nature study for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. bibliog il U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,15:1-98

Dallas has a zoological memory contest. E. Pettet. Playground 19:602 F '26

Educational value of nature-study. C. F. C. Riley. School and Soc 21:573-83 My 16 '25

Finding joy in the open. B. C. Cady. Playground 22:44-5 Ap '28

Finding outdoors in the city schoolroom. Playground 19:164-5 Je '25

God's out-of-doors; an assembly program. A. Thomas. Playground 21:433-4 N '27

How community workers can use science and nature study as a form of play. A. E. Cabana. Playground 18:693-4 Mr '25

How to make naturalists; nature guide school, Cleveland school of education. C. C. Ewalt. School and Soc 27:506 Ap 28 '28

Identification of trees in winter by feeling and smelling. W: G. Vinal. Playground 22:528-30 D '28

Just dry bones; camp nature lore. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 12:59 Jl '28

Larger aspect of nature study; abstract. T. Hadley. Nat Educ Assn 1928:571-5

Learning to know the animals in the zoo and the trees, shrubs and flowers in the park. W. F. Jacoby. Playground 21:635-7 Mr '28

Lower-case nature study. W. A. Dyer. House B 62:40 Jl '27

Making nature study play. H: Corp. il Playground 21:659-61 Mr '28

Mother nature's invitation; winter nature study. W: G. Vinal. Playground 19:575-6 Ja '26

National parks are field laboratories for the study of nature. S. T. Mather. il School Life 12:41-4 N '26

Nature calendar. See monthly numbers of Playground beginning January 1927-December 1928

Nature books for boys and girls. M. Cutter. bibliog il R of Rs 76:218-19 Ag '27

Nature education; ed. by E. L. Palmer. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine

Nature explorers; program for the camp. D. Clark. il Nature M 9:301-2 My '27

Nature guide school, Western reserve academy, Hudson, O. Playground 22:53 Ap '28

Nature lore program for a city playground. W. E. Dillon. Playground 21:166-70 Je '27

Nature rhymes for children. T. D. A. Cockerell. School and Soc 21:566-7 My 9 '25

Nature services of Reading, Pa. L. M. DeTurk. Playground 21:485-6 D '27

Nature study. C. von Wyss. Educ R 75:195 Ap '28

Nature study and citizenship. A. N. Pack. Nat Educ Assn 1926:627-30

Nature study and outdoor museums. Am City 39:108 Ag '28

Nature study as a form of play. W. G. Vinal. Playground 19:558-60 Ja '26

Nature study as I see it; abstract. A. B. Comstock. Nat Educ Assn 1926:633-4

Nature study in New York city. W: G. Vinal. Playground 20:519-23 D '26

Nature study in open air schools; abstract. J. H. Sickels. Nat Educ Assn 1926:630-1

Nature study in the Hawaiian Islands; abstract. E. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1926:631-3

Nature trail for Youngstown, O. R. Stewart. il Playground 22:88-94 My '28

Nature trails; excerpts. F. E. Lutz. El School J 26:722-4 Je '26

Nature's invitation. W. G. Vinal. Playground 20:453-5 N '26

Out of doors with the earth. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 132:365-7 Je '25

Outdoors with children. F. Welch. Playground 22:413-14 O '28

Parks and forests as schools. J: B. Payne. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:79-82 Mr '27

Playgrounds of the nation; a study of state parks and forests. F. C. Fox. bibliog il U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,20:1-99

Relations of museums to the out-of-doors. H. C. Bumpus. Playground 21:329-33 S '27

Second mile in training teachers in nature study. K. Hazeltine. Nat Educ Assn 1927:585-7

Some suggestions for outdoor science teaching. E. L. Moseley. El School J 26:58-66 S '25

Starting a wild-life sanctuary. D. L. Sharp. St N 54:597-8 Je '27

Suggestion for nature examinations. Nature M 10:196-7 S '27

Suggestions for nature guiding; report of a nature survey at Waddington Farm, Wheeling, W. Va. W: G. Vinal. Playground 22:458-9 N '28

Summer ramblings. H. Allen. Playground 20:269-71 Ag '26

Teaching nature on park trails. El School J 27:728-9 Je '27

Teaching nature out of doors. il R of Rs 72:218-19 Ag '25

Uncle Sam turns teacher in the wilds. il Pop Mech 45:971-2 Je '26

Vacation meteorology and the lure of cloudland. C: F. Talman. il Sci Am 132:374-6 Je '25

Village nature trail. il Playground 20:406-8 O '26

World that gets up when you go to bed. C: A. David. il Am M 99:68-9 My '25

Yosians go afield. J. O. Swift. il Playground 21:217-21 Jl '27

Youth and nature. S. Nadler. Educa 48:448-53 Mr '28

See also Animals; Bird study; Birds; Botany; Camp museums; Museums and schools; Natural history; Natural history—Study and teaching; School gardens; also Allegany school of natural history; Coördinating council on nature activities; Nature lore school

NATURE trails. See Trails

NATURE worship

See also Serpent worship

NAUDEAU, Ludovic

Danzig and the Polish Corridor. Liv Age 325:133-8 Ap 18 '25

First impressions in Germany. Liv Age 324:704-8 Mr 28 '25

Grand truce of Europe. Liv Age 327:485-9 D 5 '25

Is Germany disarmed? Liv Age 325:92-8 Ap 11 '25

Italy, France, and the Vatican. Liv Age 331:233-9 N 1 '26

Marriage of convenience. Liv Age 335:137-40 O '28

Peril and profit of immigration. Liv Age 323:592-6 D 13 '24

Political crisis in France. Liv Age 329:10-15 Ap 3 '26

What I learned in Germany. Liv Age 325:11-16 Ap 4 '25

NAULIN, Stanislas

Portrait. World's Work 50:567 O '25

NAULT, Joanne de

Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:21 Mr '28

NAUMBURG, Margaret

Challenge to John Dewey. Survey 60:598-600 S 15 '28

Play-making in a modern school. Survey 60:550-3 S 1 '28

Progressive education. Nation 126:344-5 Mr 28 '28

NAUSICAA receives; story. See Erskine, J:

NAUSS, Ralph W. See Hull, Thomas G., jt. auth.

NAUTICAL instruments

How science aids the safety of German ships. il Sci Am 132:371 Je '25

Metal mike knocks out Old Stormalong. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 199:5 D 25 '26

NAUTICAL terms

Shall port be left? Outlook 149:528 Ag 1 '28

NAUTICAL time. See Time measurements

NAVAHO Indians

Blanketry in Navajo-land. H. Geithmann. il House B 62:556 N '27

For whose benefit? Lee's Ferry, Ariz., bridge. Nation 122:248 Mr 10 '26

Making war on evil thoughts. L. S. Swinnerton. il Sunset 58:36-7 Ja '27

Photographing the Navajo Indian and his work. J. L. Ambrose. il Photo-Era 59:76-81 Ag '27

She knows Navajos; interview with Mrs L. A. Armer. H. H. Dunn. il Sunset 57:44-5 Jl '26

Trading post; letters from a primitive land. H. Wetherill. Atlan 142:289-300, 510-21 S-O '28

Wild Navajos of the four corners. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 47:24-8 S '26

NAVAJO Indians. See Navaho Indians

NAVAL architecture

See also Warships

NAVAL armaments. See Armaments; Navies; Warships

NAVAL art and science

See also Navigation; Signals and signaling; Submarine boats

NAVAL aviation. See United States—Air service, Navy

NAVAL bases

See also Oahu (island); Singapore

NAVAL battles

Boys with John Paul Jones. D. C. Seitz. il St N 54:709 Jl '27

Out cutlasses and board! British and Chinese Yangste battle. Lit Digest 91:54-8 D 4 '26

See also names of battles, e.g. Jutland, Battle of, 1916; Navarino, Battle of, 1827

NAVAL competition. See Navies

NAVAL conference, Three-power. See Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power conference)

NAVAL desertions. See United States—Navy

NAVAL disarmament. See Disarmament; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921

NAVAL guns

Behind the big guns of the navy. G. K. Spencer. il Pop Mech 43:428-31 Mr '25

Breaking the world's big gun record. G. K. Spencer. il Pop Mech 49:66-71 Ja '28

Gun elevation again. Sci Am 136:164 Mr '27

Gun elevation tangle. Ind 114:87-8 Ja 24 '25

Manufacture of a battleship's turret guns. W. H. P. Blandy. il Sci Am 134:390-1 Je '26

Maximum range of guns in United States and British navies. Sci Am 136:196 Mr '27

Question of gun elevation, pro and con. Cong Digest 4:128 Ja '25

Short- or long-range navy? Lit Digest 84: 9-10 Ja 24 '25

See also Target practice, Naval

NAVAL hospitals. See Hospitals, Naval and marine

NAVAL law

See also Prize courts

NAVAL libraries. See Libraries, Naval

NAVAL maneuvers

With the wasps of the sea. H. R. Thurber. il Pop Mech 46:39-43 Jl '26

See also War games

NAVAL oil reserve scandal. See Teapot Dome case

NAVAL oil reserves

Doheny oil leases knocked out. Lit Digest 92:8-9 Mr 12 '27

Doheny's side of it. Lit Digest 86:8-9 Jl 18 '25

Oil lease in court. Outlook 140:210-11 Je 10 '25

Scalding Teapot Dome decision. Lit Digest 95:11-12 O 22 '27

Splash of oil in the campaign; Salt Creek case. Lit Digest 99:10-11 N 3 '28

NAVAL power. See Navies; Sea power

NAVAL prints

Maritime prints and paintings for wall decoration. L. Gordon-Stables. il Arts and Dec 29:49 S '28

NAVAL radio service. See United States—Navy —Radio service

NAVAL treaty. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921— Naval questions

NAVARINO, Battle of, 1827

Navarino: 1827-1927. P. C. Standing. Contemp 132:504-8 O '27

NAVARRO, José Gabriel

Art in Ecuador. Bul Pan Am Union 59:800-17 Ag '25

NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de (Mrs Antonio F. de Navarro)

Court Farm, the house and garden of M. Anderson in Broadway, England. K. Morrison. il House B 63:281-5 Mr '28

Lovely old garden of Court Farm, home of M. A. de Navarro. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 22:24-5 Mr '25

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:38 F 26 '27

NAVARRO, Ramon (Ramon Samanyagos)

Ramon Novarro gave me the surprise of my life! interview. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 105:18-19 Mr '28

NAVEL hernia. See Hernia

NAVIES

America's naval temptation. Lit Digest 97: 18-19 Ap 7 '28

Armies and navies of the world. See monthly numbers of Current history April 1924-October 1926

Battle of the navy yards. Ind 119:517 N 26 '27

Bone of naval contention. New Repub 53:178-80 Ja 4 '28

How to reach a naval agreement. New Repub 56:192-3 O 10 '28

International naval race. J. M. Kenworthy. Nation 124:203-4 F 23 '27

Last word on the 5-5-3 ratio. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 132:306-7 My '25

Another side of the 5-5-3 argument; reply to J. B. Walker. D. W. Knox. il diag Sci Am 133:100-1 Ag '25

Some naval theories exploded; rejoinder. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 133:178-9 S '25

Mr Hoover and naval disarmament. New Repub 57:28-9 N 28 '28

Naval adequacy. N. H. Goss. il maps Sci Am 139:220-4, 320-4, 418-22, 519-23 S-D '28 (to be cont)

Naval fight for peace. J. C. Welliver. il R of Rs 75:483-93 My '27

Naval problems of to-day. G. Fiennes. 19th Cent 98:80-93 Jl '25

Navies and peace. Nation 127:151 Ag 15 '28

Navy of the future. il Pop Mech 48:746-52 N '27

New hope for naval reduction. Lit Digest 95: 10-11 D 3 '27

New naval fronts of the world powers. A. P. Niblack. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 234-7 N '25

Next naval conference. E. Altham. Quar 245: 41-51 Jl '25

No naval race with Great Britain. Lit Digest 99:13 N 17 '28

Peril of renewed naval rivalry. il Lit Digest 83:5-7 D 27 '24

Post-war navies. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 137:526-8 D '27

Relative naval strength. F. J. Cleary. Outlook 146:340 Jl 13 '27

Such stuff as wars are made of. H. K. Norton. Cent 115:288-95 Ja '28

Table showing relative naval strength of treaty powers. Cong Digest 4:125 Ja '25

NAVIES—*Continued*

Trumpet blast to halt ruinous naval rivalry. Lit Digest 92:5-7 F 26 '27

What is a naval parity? F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:502-4 N '28

World naval strength and the Geneva problem. Ind 119:29 Jl 9 '27

See also Disarmament; Sea power; Warships; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927; also names of countries, subhead Navy, e.g. United States—Navy

NAVIGATION

Astronomical navigation. Sci Am 138:160-1 F '28

Conquering age-old sea perils. il Pop Mech 49:962-73 Je '28

From the bridge; ed. by J. R. Crowell. A. H. Rostron. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Jl 23; 22 Ag 20 '27

Haul away on your weather main brace. T. White. il Overland n s 84:250-1 Ag '26

How a great ship is guided. Travel 44:38 Mr '25

Just one more trip. E: Bernard. il Pop Mech 48:930-5 D '27

Metal mike knocks out Old Stormalong. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 199:5 D 25 '26

Methods of sea and air navigation. J. P. Ault. Sci Monthly 22:60-3 Ja '26

Winds and weather at sea. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 9:17-20 Ja '27

See also Aeronautic instruments; Compass; Lighthouses; Lightships; Motor boats; Pathometer; Pilots and pilotage; Radio communication in navigation; Safety at sea; Sailing; Sound compass; Waterways

Radio control

Navigation by absent treatment. Lit Digest 97:21 Je 9 '28

NAVIGATION, Aerial. See Aeronautics

NAVIGATION laws. See Maritime law

NAVY day. See United States—Navy

NAVY life

Following the ship. H. Welles. il Woman's H C 54:19-20 O; 23-4 N; 18-19 D '27; 55: 25-6 Ja; 30-1 F '28

Guantanamo. K. C. McIntosh. Am Mercury 10: 106-12 Ja '27

Taggin' ship. S. B. Ruddock. Scrib M 77: 193-9 F '25

NAVY yards and naval stations

Naval adequacy. N. H. Goss. il maps Sci Am 139:220-4 S '28

See also Guantanamo, Cuba

NAWENCH, Albert Morawski-. See Morawski-Nawench, Albert

NAWN, Hugh. See Child, Richard Washburn, jt. auth.

NAYLOR, James Ball

I've had my dreams; poem. Overland n s 83: 255 Je '25

Pioneer of the air; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27

NAYLOR, Percy E.

Dime's worth of firecrackers; story. Overland n s 84:220-1 Jl '26

Recompense; story. Overland n s 84:346-7 N '26

Sword of conscience; story. Overland n s 84: 40-1 F '26

When sea-leviathans meet; story. Overland n s 83:294-5 Ag '25

NAYLOR, Walter H.

Machine shops in a new Boston high school. Ind Educ M 28:330-1 Ap '27

NAYLOR, Wilson Samuel

Africa fifty years ago and now. Mis R 51: 53-61 Ja '28

NAZAI story. See Grey, Z.

NAZAROV, Alexander I.

M. P. Artzybashev. Sat R Lit 3:716 Ap 9 '27

Peasant poet. Sat R Lit 2:594 F 27 '26

Stop the world revolution. Outlook 145:527-9 Ap 27 '27

Three new writers. Sat R Lit 4:121 S 17 '27

Tolstoy comes to St Petersburg. Bookm 68: 28-35 S '28

Turkey goes western. Ind 119:472-4 N 12 '27

NAZOR, Vladimir

Angelo, the stonecutter; story. Liv Age 323: 483-8 N 29 '24

NEAGLE, John

Sketch. Lit Digest 98:25 S 1 '28

NEAL, Elma A., and Foster, Inez

Program of silent reading. El School J 27: 275-80 D '26

NEAL, Josephine Bicknell

Best man for the job. F. D. McMullen. por Woman's J n s 13:22-3 S '28

NEAL, Nellie

Nellie Neal bags big game in the frozen north. K. Wilson. il por Am M 101:64 F '26

NEALE, J. A.

Handling materials mechanically means lower insurance rates and better fire protection; ed. by L. I. Thomas. Factory and Ind Management 76:267-8 Ag '28

NEAME, Lawrence Edwin

Failure of the white race in South Africa. Contemp 127:760-5 Je '25

General Hertzog: political crusader. Fortn 129:773-82 Je '28

Real South African problem. Quar 243:1-15 Ja '25

NEANDERTHAL race

Crimean Neanderthal remains. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Mr 13 '25

Neanderthal ancestors. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:561 Ja '28

Neanderthal man. Science n s 66:sup12 N 11 '27

Neanderthal man not our ancestor. G. E. Smith. il Sci Am 139:112-15 Ag '28

Neanderthal skull. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Je 25 '26

New light on man's ancestors. W. Davis. Cur Hist 24:763 Ag '26

NEAPOLITAN scream; story. See Cohen, O. R.

NEAR EAST

After seeing the Thief of Bagdad; suggestions for reading. Q. D. McClung. Libraries 31:112-15 Mr '26

Changing conditions in the Near East. A. H. Lybyer. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 363-7 D '25

Changing Near East. J: W. Mace. il map R of Rs 72:615-22 D '25

Economic development eclipsing politics in the Near East. J. Edwards. Cur Hist 28: 237-40 My '28

Events of the month in Turkey and the Near East. A. H. Lybyer. See monthly numbers of Current history

Great Britain and France in the Near East. C. D. Brunton. Fortn 125:502-10 Ap '26

Italy's ambitions in the Near East. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 26:297-9 My '27

Peace and reconstruction in the Near East, July, 1923 to December, 1924. E. M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 40:sup174-81 Mr '25

Post-war liquidation in the Near East. E: M. Earle and E. MacCallum. Pol Sci Q 41:117-26 Mr '26

Promotion of international ill-will; review of La châtelaine du Liban, by P. Benoit. R. Rodd. Contemp 130:424-31 O '26

Red tactics disturb the Near East. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Je 25 '27

Refugee problem. P. Alden. Contemp 127:569-75 My '25

Rug hunting in the Orient. J. Strand. il Sat Eve Post 197:54-60 Ap 4; 42-4 Ap 25 '25

Spiritual empire of France. P. Crabitès. Cath World 126:600-6 F '28

Syria reborn. il Ind 119:379-82 O 15 '27

NEAR EAST—*Continued*

Trusteeship or exploitation? appraisal of European stewardship in the new eastern mandates. E. P. MacCallum and E: M. Earle. il map Asia 26:792-8 S '26

See also Arabia; Balkan states; Colleges and universities—Near East; Education—Near East; Greece; Iraq; Libraries—Near East; Persia; Syria; Turkey

Antiquities

Historical and archæological opportunities in the Near East; abstract. W. H. Buckler. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:277-80

Description and travel

Anabasis in a flivver. Lit Digest 88:72-5 F 20 '26

Ancient splendors that remain in the east today. E: J. Bing. il Cur Hist 26:785-9 Ag '27

Skirting the shores of sunrise; from Constantinople to Port Said. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 50:649-728 D '26

Sun-painted scenes in the Near East; autochromes. Nat Geog M 48:541-56 N '25

See also Automobile touring—Near East

Religious institutions and affairs

Modernism goes east. B. Dodge. il Outlook 148:83-5 Ja 18 '28

NEAR EAST and the United States

Future is moving east. H. A. Miller. il Survey 58:25-9 Ap 1 '27

Need of an American policy in the Near East. A. T. Polyzoides. Ann Am Acad 126:68-70 Jl '26

NEAR EAST relief

America's aid to 1,000,000 Near East refugees. H. C. Jaquith. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:403-7 D '24

Armenian reds curbed by American philanthropy. H. C. Jaquith. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:715-20 F '25

Better cattle and farms in the Near East. F. W. Ober. il map R of Rs 71:411-15 Ap '25

Books for Near East relief orphans. il Library J 50:805-6 O 1 '25

Bread and play. O. T. Mallery. il Playground 19:550-1 Ja '26

Christmas in Erivan. R. W. Lane. il Good H 79:48 D '24

Civic cooperation in the international golden **rule campaign. M. S. C. Smith. il Am City 31:483-4 N '24**

Dodge would not keep blood money. C: V. **Vickrey. Outlook 143:566-7 Ag 25 '26**

Finale of Near East relief. B. Lasker. Survey 59:620 F 15 '28

Golden rule Sunday. il Good H 82:79 D '25

Golden rule Sunday. R. Sawyer. il Woman Cit n s 9:15 N 29 '24

Golden rule Sunday. C: V. Vickrey. R of Rs 74:592-4 D '26

Helping the Near East to help itself. J: W. Mace. il R of Rs 75:76-81 Ja '27

Home economist goes to Greece. J Home Econ 17:219-20 Ap '25

Institution housekeeping in the Near East. L. M. Ascough. J Home Econ 16:708-10 D '24

Knight-errant and the infidel. H: R. Murphy. Atlan 136:159-69 Ag '25

Mayors and Golden rule day. M. S. C. Smith Am City 33:513 N '25

Near East adopts home economics. J Home Econ 17:721-2 D '25

Near East children of the golden rule. H: H. Meyer. il Mis R 49:935-6 D '26

Near East relief as a Christian mission. S. R. Vinton. il Mis R 49:599-604 Ag '26

Near East turns a corner. M. K. Simkhovitch. Survey 59:197-8 N 15 '27

Orphan art. F. A. McMahon. il School Arts M 27:369-71 F '28

Teaching orphans to play. Playground 21:428 N '27

Themistocles, we are here! H. C. Jaquith. R of Rs 70:640-1 D '24

See also Syra industrial school

NEAR-sightedness. See Myopia

NEARING, G. G.

Crop from a compost heap. Nature M 11:379 Je '28

Fool-proof mushroom of May. il Nature M 11:329 My '28

Grass that grows out loud. Nature M 12:50 Jl '28

NEARING, Mary Frances

House permanent. House B 58:229-31 S '25

What to plant beside the door. House B 57:126-7 F '25

NEARING, Scott

British labor in transition. Nation 123:331-2 O 6 '26

British labor turns to the left. Nation 121:405-6 O 14 '25

Education, for what? Nation 124:577-9 My 25 '27

Free and fair elections. Nation 127:449 O 31 '28

Imperial Hongkong. Nation 126:150 F 8 '28

Movement of world wealth. Nation 125:234-5 S 7 '27

Organization of educational workers in soviet Russia. School and Soc 23:324-7 Mr 13 '26

White terror in China. Nation 125:734-5 D 28 '27

NEARING, Mrs Scott. See Seeds, Nellie Marguerite

NEATHERRY, James K. Polk

Why Captain Neatherry is never lonely; interview. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 100:24-5 S '25

NEBLETTE, C. B.

College of photographic technology. Photo-Era 59:69-72 Ag '27

Indexing photographic literature. Photo-Era 58:254-5 My '27

Photographic dream. Photo-Era 58:61-2 F '27

Photography and its twelve immortals. Photo-Era 57:251-5 N '26

Photomicrography in the service of science and industry. Photo-Era 60:203-6 Ap '28

Picturesque New Orleans. il Photo-Era 57:136-41 S '26

Place of the motion-picture in modern life. Photo-Era 57:175-80 O '26

Schools of photography in Europe. Photo-Era 59:293-7 D '27

NEBRASKA

Nebraska. G. Lee. Am Mercury 4:102-4 Ja '25

See also Banks and banking—Nebraska; Education—Nebraska; Lincoln; Omaha

Capitol

Hildreth Meiere, mural painter. A. Lee. il Arch Rec 62:103-7 Ag '27

Worthy public building. il Am City 35:401 S '26

Social conditions

Nebraska rural kitchen. G. Gray. J Home Econ 19:504-12 S '27

NEBRASKA academy of science

Meeting, 1926, Bethany. Science n s 64:210 Ag 27 '26

NEBRASKA university

Bachelor of arts with distinction at the University of Nebraska. C. H. Oldfather. School and Soc 28:111-13 Jl 28 '28

Child development at the University of Nebraska. M. Fedde. J Home Econ 19:457-9 Ag '27

For better living. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:53 Je '27

Little green theatre and the honor system. E. W. Madden. il Drama 18:53 N '27

NEBULAE

Another astronomical puzzle solved; planetary nebulae. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 138:412-13 My '28

Beyond the Milky way. G: E. Hale. il Scrib M 80:276-91 S '26

Cepheids in spiral nebulae. E. P. Hubble. Science n s 61:278-9 Mr 13 '25

Clusters and nebulae. S. I. Bailey. Sci Monthly 22:415-19 My '26

NEBULAE—*Continued*
Do we live in a spiral nebula? W. W. Campbell. Science n s 63:263-7 Mr 12 '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 89:24 My 1 '26
840,000,000,000,000,000 miles! Sci Am 136: 123-4 F '27
Giant nebulae. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 24 '25
Great nebulae. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:261-2 My '27
How do they know? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 137:402-3 N '27
Most distant nebulae. Science n s 64:sup10 D 10 '26
Spiral nebula, Messier 33. Science n s 63:sup 10-12 Je 4 '26
Spiral nebulae. Science n s 60:sup12 D 5 '24
Spiral nebulae. Science n s 61:sup10 My 1 '25
Spiral nebulae. Science n s 64:sup8 Jl 30 '26
Spiral nebulae. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 18 '27
Spiral nebulæ and the structure of space. C. Wirtz. Smithson Rept 1925:137-45
What lies beyond the stars? il Lit Digest 90: 25 S 18 '26
Widening the limits of the universe. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 132:165 Mr '25

NEBULAR hypothesis
Nebular hypothesis in the nineteenth century. C: C. Wylie. Sci Monthly 27:260-3 S '28
Our world in the making. H. L. Fairchild. Science n s 64:365-71 O 15 '26
See also Solar system

NEBULIUM
Nebulium. Science n s 66:sup10 N 11 '27
Scientific ghost laid; supposed element nebulium turns out to be air. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 138:26-7 Ja '28
Supposed element nebulium. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:560 Ja '28

NECK
Beautiful neck. A. H. Delavan. Good H 80: 94 F '25

NECKLACE; story. See Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de

NECKTIE racks
Design guild. il diags Ind Educ M 30:18-20, 57-8, 96-7, 137-9 Jl-O '28

NECROMANCY. See Magic

NECROMANCY and the Widow Fay; story. A. Mason. il Bookm 62:281-6 N '25

NECROSIS, Potato. See Potatoes—Diseases and pests

NECROSIS of the jaw. See Jaws

NECTAR
Nectar from plants. il Lit Digest 95:25 O 15 '27

NECTARINES
Nectarines for eastern gardens. J. D. Luckett. House B 63:832 Je '28

NECTURUS. See Salamanders

NED McCobb's daughter; drama. See Howard, S. C.

NEDRY, Britt
Tides; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:181 Je '26

NEED of change; story. See Street, J. L.

NEEDHAM, James George
Curtis Gates Lloyd. Science n s 64:569-70 D 10 '26
Summer on Logan river. Sci Monthly 25:162-9 Ag '27

NEEDLE trades. See Clothing industry

NEEDLEPOINT. See Embroidery

NEEDLEWORK
Rare beauty and distinction with ribboned brocade. G. Whiting. il Ladies H J 45:152 Ap '28
See also Cross-stitch; Embroidery; Lace and lace making; Quilting; Samplers; Sewing; Tapestry

NEEL, Alexandra David-. See David-Neel, Alexandra

NEELY, H. G.
How I began my piano classes. pors Musician 33:11-12 Jl '28

NEELY, Twila E.
Sources of political power; a contribution to the sociology of leadership. Am J Soc 33: 769-83 Mr '28

NEESON, J. H.
Controlling contract work on city streets. Am City 36:456-8 Ap '27

NEFERTITI, queen of Egypt
King Tut's mother-in-law. R. Norrie. por Mentor 15:19 Mr '27

NEFF, Harold F.
Toy making by production methods. Ind Educ M 26:130-2 N '24

NEFF, Mary
Beginnings of American handicraft. School Arts M 28:205-9 D '28

NÉGLIGÉ; story. See Kerr, S.

NEGLIGENCE
See also Municipal liability

NEGOTIABLE instruments
Financing through the note broker. System 49:379-81 Mr '26
Paper eligible for rediscount at federal reserve banks; theories underlying Federal reserve board rulings. W. H. Steiner. J Pol Econ 34:327-48 Je '26
See also Checks

NEGRI bodies. See Rabies

NEGRITOS
Visit to pygmyland, New Guinea. M. Stirling. il map World's Work 55:266-75 Ja '28

NEGRO; story. See Kuczynska, F. C. von

NEGRO art. See Art, Negro

NEGRO authors
Dilemma of the negro author. J. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 15:477-81 D '28
Negro sees himself. Z. Gale. Survey 54:300-1 Je 1 '25

NEGRO children
Chicago board of education playgrounds and the colored child. M. H. Bond. Playground 20:211-12 Jl '26
Educational achievements of negro children. C: H. Thompson. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140: 193-208 N '28
Health problem of the negro child. J. H. M. Knox, jr. and J. Zentai. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:805-9 Ag '26
Health work for negro children. F. B. Washington. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:226-31
Heights and weights of colored school children. H. S. Mustard and J. I. Waring. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1017-22 O '26
Intelligence of southern negro children. T: R. Garth and C. A. Whatley. School and Soc 22:501-4 O 17 '25
Negro child life in rural communities. B. A. Beatty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:173-5
Negro child's reading. R. E. Livsey. Library J 50:301-3 Ap 1 '25
Relative intelligence of white and colored children. L. D. Lacy. El School J 26:542-6 Mr '26

NEGRO church. See Negroes in the United States—Religion

NEGRO colleges. See Negroes in the United States—Education

NEGRO dancing. See Dancing

NEGRO drama
Drama of negro life. A. Locke. Theatre Arts M 10:701-6 O '26

NEGRO education. See Negroes in the United States—Education

NEGRO journalism
Negro press. E. Gordon. Am Mercury 8:207-15 Je '26
Negro press. E. Gordon. Ann Am Acad 140: 248-56 N '28

NEGRO labor. See Negroes in the United States—Employment

NEGRO labor congress, American. See American negro labor congress

NEGRO literature
Negro artists and the negro. W. Thurman. New Repub 52:37-9 Ag 31 '27
Negro's contribution to American art and literature. A. Locke. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:234-47 N '28
Nephews of Uncle Remus. W. Thurman. Ind 119:296-8 S 24 '27
See also Negro drama; Negro poetry

NEGRO migration. See Negroes in the United States—Migration

NEGRO music
Blue notes. A. Niles. New Repub 45:292-3 F 3 '26
Blues! Etude 45:434 Je '27
Musical ability of the negro. Y. S. Nathanson. Ann Am Acad 140:186-90 N '28
Negro's contribution to American music. C. G. Allen. Cur Hist 26:245-9 My '27
Three new approaches to the study of negro music. C. E. Seashore. Ann Am Acad 140:191-2 N '28
See also Jazz music; Negro songs

NEGRO musicians
World-famous singer whose parents were slaves; interview with R. Hayes. M. B. Mullett. Am M 99:26-7 Je '25; Same cond Lit Digest 86:36-8 Jl 25 '25

NEGRO poetry
Negro poets and their poetry. W. Thurman. Bookm 67:555-61 Jl '28

NEGRO sketches. V. McCormick. Cath World 122:365-73 D '25

NEGRO songs
Art from the cabin door. Outlook 141:268-9 O 21 '25
Aunt Sukey's apocalypse. A. K. Gilbert. il Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Ballads of the bad; colored chain gang chansons. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 143:478 Ag 4 '26
Ballads, songs and snatches; Columbia race records. A. Niles. Bookm 67:422-4 Je '28
Lyrics collected from the folk-songs of Georgia negroes. R. W. Gordon. il Golden Bk 8:194-6 Ag '28
Native wood notes. H. D. Norman. Atlan 138:771-5 D '26
Negro spiritual. Lit Digest 98:34 S 22 '28
Negro spiritual contest in Columbus. il Playground 20:90-2 My '26
Negro spirituals again in Columbus, Ga. il Playground 20:605-6 F '27
Possible survivals of African song in Jamaica. H. H. Roberts. Mus Q 12:340-58 Jl '26
Rediscovering the spirituals. A. Niles. Nation 123:598-600 D 8 '26
Singing soldiers. J: J. Niles. Scrib M 80:662-70; 81:90-5 D '26-Ja '27
Soldier-man blues from somewhere in France. Lit Digest 93:50-2 Je 18 '27
Vogue of the negro spiritual. A. M. Chirgwin. Edin R 247:57-74 Ja '28
Warning against over-refinement of the negro spiritual. M. Kerby. Musician 33:9 Jl '28

NEGRO spirituals. See Negro songs

NEGRO suffrage. See Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage

NEGRO superstitions. See Voodooism

NEGRO teachers. See Teachers

NEGRO theater. See Theater, Negro

NEGRO-white intermarriage. See Intermarriage of races

NEGRO women
Double task; the struggle of negro women for sex and race emancipation. E. J. McDougald. Survey 53:688-91 Mr 1 '25
Ketchin' babies; a hundred thousand births that need safe safeguarding. S: McCoy. il Survey 54:483-6 Ag 1 '25

NEGROES
After Marcus Garvey, what of the negro? K. Miller. Contemp 131:492-500 Ap '27
Cancer and the black man. J. E. Barker. Fortn 123:381-93 Mr '25
Happy Niger. L. Hall. il Asia 27:714-19 S '27
Negro: is he a biological inferior? J. M. Reinhardt. Am J Soc 33:248-61 S '27
Under the dark man's burden. Liv Age 332:866-70 My 15 '27
What is civilization? Africa's answer. W. E. B. Du Bois. il Forum 73:178-88 F '25
See also Universal negro improvement association and African communities league

NEGROES as actors
Black ecstasy. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:456-8 O 26 '27
Drama in a college for negroes. L. W. Voorhees. Drama 16:224 Mr '26
Negro and the American stage. A. Locke. il Theatre Arts M 10:112-20 F '26
Negro material in the theater. S. Young. New Repub 50:331-2 My 11 '27

NEGROES as farmers
Negro farmer's progress in Virginia. W: S. Scarborough. Cur Hist 25:384-7 D '26

NEGROES as soldiers. See United States—Army—Negro troops

NEGROES in Africa
Africa's growing pains. C. Ross. Liv Age 334:581-4 Ap 1 '28
Black and white in certain parts of West Africa. I: Fisher. Ann Am Acad 140:319-30 N '28
Britain's negro problem in Sierra Leone. W. E. B. Du Bois. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:690-700 F '25
Early African culture as an indication of present negro potentialities. L. Frobenius. maps Ann Am Acad 140:153-65 N '28
Figures of living bronze; camera studies in Africa. D. S. Corlett. il Mentor 16:30-1 Mr '28
Our muddling world; black men and white civilization. S. de Madariaga. Forum 80:754-8 N '28
Primitive black man. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 119:675-6 D 17 '24
See also Liberia; South Africa—Race problems

Education

See also African education commission; Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

NEGROES in art
Sea Island types; crayons. W. Reiss. Survey 59:446-9, 574-7; 60:294-5, 472-3 Ja 1, F 1, Je 1, Ag 1 '28

NEGROES in Europe
Color line in Europe. W. White. Ann Am Acad 140:331-6 N '28

NEGROES in Jamaica
Possible survivals of African song in Jamaica. H. H. Roberts. Mus Q 12:340-58 Jl '26

NEGROES in Latin America
Negro in relation to other races in Latin America. L. L. Bernard and J. S. Bernard. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:306-18 N '28

NEGROES in South America
Daughters of an aristocratic serfdom: cottamissies of Paramaribo. A. G. B. Jay. il Travel 50:32-5 Ap '28
Eternal life in the jungle. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 152:510-16 Mr '26
Jungle commonwealth and jungle marriage. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 152:771-9 My '26
Jungle survival. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 152:235-41 Ja '26
Runaway slaves of Dutch Guiana. E. J. G. Peotter. il Travel 47:17-19 Jl '26
We find an African tribe. J: W. Vandercook. il Mentor 14:19-22 Ap '26
Where black men look down on civilized whites; Djukas or bush negroes of Dutch Guiana. Lit Digest 95:57-8 O 29 '27

NEGROES in the United States
Aframerican, North and South. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 7:196-200 F '26
American negro; ed. by D. Young. Ann Am Acad 140:1-298 N '28
American negro evolving a new physical type. M. J. Herskovitz. Cur Hist 24:898-903 S '26

NEGROES in the United States—*Continued*

American negro's new leaders. E. F. Frazier. Cur Hist 28:56-9 Ap '28

Best negroes in the world; Elks convention, Richmond, Va. M. L. Bledsoe. il Collier's 77:23 F 6 '26

Black encaustics. S. Young. New Repub 56: 18-19 Ag 22 '28

Blessed are the sons of Ham. G: S. Schuyler. Nation 124:313-15 Mr 23 '27

Bolshevizing the American negro. Ind 115:631 D 5 '25

Causes and their champions. M. A. De W. Howe. il Ladies' H J 43:29 Mr '26

Color line. M. J. Herskovits. Am Mercury 6: 204-8 O '25

Comparison of races. J. E. Gregg. Sci Monthly 20:248-54 Mr '25

Dilemma of the negro. W. E. B. DuBois. Am Mercury 3:179-85 O '24

Dilemma of the negro author. J. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 15:477-81 D '28

Editorial. H: L: Mencken. Am Mercury 12: 159-61 O '27

English of the negro. G: P. Krapp. Am Mercury 2:190-5 Je '24

Environic factors which prohibit creative scholarship among negroes. F. C. Sumner. School and Soc 22:294-6 S 5 '25

First negro elected judge. Lit Digest 83:12 N 29 '24

Garvey: a mass leader. E. F. Frazier. Nation 123:147-8 Ag 18 '26

Harlem, the greatest negro community in the world. Survey 53:625-97 Mr 1 '25

Has the negro the right of self-defense? D: E. Lilienthal. Nation 121:724-5 D 23 '25

History of the negro. G: E. Haynes. New Repub 45:51 D 2 '25

Homo Africanus. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 4:83-9 Ja '25

Imperator Africanus; Marcus Garvey, menace or promise? E. D. Walrond. Ind 114:8-11 Ja 3 '25

Letters & life; the negro's artistic awakening. L. Whipple. Survey 56:517-19 Ag 1 '26

Life, death and the negro. L: I. Dublin. Am Mercury 12:37-45 S '27

Marys in heaven. S. Young. New Repub 56: 153-4 S 26 '28

Mentality of inferior races of man. C. C. Nutting. School and Soc 24:89-96 Jl 24 '26

Negro and the community. W: Pickens. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:381-6

Negro-art hokum. G: S. Schuyler. Nation 122: 662-3 Je 16 '26

Negro artist and the racial mountain. L. Hughes. Nation 122:692-4 Je 23 '26

Negro artists and the negro. W. Thurman. New Repub 52:37-9 Ag 31 '27

Negro as a business man. Outlook 141:6 S 2 '25

Negro as an artist. il Lit Digest 86:29-30 S 19 '25

Negro chemist. Lit Digest 83:25 D 13 '24

Negro education and opportunity. Educ R 71: 181-2 Ap '26

Negro girl and a Y. W. C. A. Survey 56:463-4 Jl 15 '26

Negro looks at race prejudice. J. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 14:52-6 My '28

Negro race-movements in America. A. M. Chirgwin. Contemp 127:200-6 F '25

Negro renaissance. C. Van Doren. Cent 111: 635-7 Mr '26

Negro view of the color problem. J. Fauset. Mis R 49:442-3 Je '26

Negroes as artists. Nation 123:36-7 Jl 14 '26

Negro's future. C. H. Kelsey. Nation 120: 217 F 25 '25

Negro's inhibitions. E. Gordon. Am Mercury 13:159-65 F '28

New negro. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:694-8 F '26

New negro; ed. by A. Locke. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 116:77 Ja 16 '26

Notes on the negro. R. Bradford. il Forum 78:790-1 N '27

Our white folks. G: S. Schuyler. Am Mercury 12:385-92 D '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:93-4 Ja '28

Pathology of race prejudice. E: F. Frazier. Forum 77:856-62 Je '27; Discussion. 78:458-60 S '27

Postscript on the race problem. S. Haardt. Am Mercury 6:89-91 S '25

Race barriers slowly crumbling. Lit Digest 92:34 F 12 '27

Race prejudice and the negro artist. J. W. Johnson. Harper 157:769-76 N '28

Race problem and the school. F. Y. Harper. Educa 48:57-61 S '27

Report of negro industrial commission of Missouri. Monthly Labor R 20:988-9 My '25

She believes in her people; Kathryn Johnson, dealer in racial self-respect. E. Greenebaum. Woman's J n s 13:11 Jl '28

Should the negro be encouraged to cultural equality? debate. A. Locke; L. Stoddard. Forum 78:500-19 O '27; Discussion. 78:792, 942 N-D '27

Some handicaps of the negro. C: S. Johnson. Mis R 49:440-2 Je '26

Some newer aspects of the negro problem; abstract. H. Thompson. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:327-8

Sons and daughters of I will arise. J. G. de R. Hamilton. il Scrib M 80:325-31 S '26

To turn negroes into reds! Lit Digest 94:13 Jl 30 '27

Trial of two races. D: E. Lilienthal. Outlook 141:629-30 D 23 '25

White, but black, a document on the race problem. Cent 109:492-9 F '25

You can't keep a man in the ditch without staying in with him. J. Rosenwald. Collier's 76:23 Jl 4 '25

See also Interracial cooperation; Negro authors; Slavery—United States; also American negro labor congress; Commission on interracial cooperation; National association for advancement of colored people

Bibliography

Negro: a selected bibliography; comp. by H. L. Pier and M. L. Spalding. Monthly Labor R 22:216-44 Ja '26

Negro in print; selected list of magazines and books by and about negroes. Survey 53: 703-7 Mr 1 '25

Crime

Negro criminal. T. Sellin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:52-64 N '28

Economic conditions

Changing economic status of the negro. C: S. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 140:128-37 N '28

Cost of living of colored farm families. Monthly Labor R 20:797-9 Ap '25

Economic position of the negro in West Virginia. Monthly Labor R 25:251-3 Ag '27

Negro in business and the professions. M. N. Work. Ann Am Acad 140:138-44 N '28

White and black in Carteret. D. Merritt. Outlook 143:52-4 My 12 '26

Working and living conditions of negroes in West Virginia. Monthly Labor R 21:256-9 Ag '25

Education

Accredited negro high schools of North Carolina. B. L. Taylor. School and Soc 26: 460-4 O 8 '27

Common schools for negroes in the South. N. C. Newbold. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:209-23 N '28

Contribution of the library school to negro education. F. R. Curtis. Library J 51:1086-8 D 1 '26

Development of home economics in negro schools. R. S. Wilkinson. J Home Econ 20:394-8 Je '28

Education in negro land-grant colleges. R. S. Wilkinson. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:78-89

Enrolment in negro universities and colleges. School and Soc 28:401-2 S 29 '28

Fallacies on negro education. H. S. Chen. Educ R 72:278-9 D '26

Gary's high-school strike. G. V: Cools. School and Soc 26:685-6 N 26 '27

NEGROES in the United States—Education—*Continued*

Greetings from the National association of teachers in colored schools. W. J. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1928:54-7
He talked job to them. I. Mufson. Survey 57:524 Ja 15 '27
Higher education of negroes is making marked progress. J: H. McNeely. School Life 14:37 O '28
Higher education of the negro is at the crossroads. K. Miller. Educ R 72:272-8 D '26
Industrial training for the negro. J. E. Gregg. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:122-7 N '28
Langston plan; curriculum for negro teacher-training schools. H. M. Bond. School and Soc 20:820-1 D 27 '24
Mary and Maggie. G: Marvin. il Outlook 138:454-8 N 19 '24
Morale and the negro college. F. C. Sumner. Educ R 73:168-72 Mr '27
Negro colleges. School and Soc 22:164 Ag 8 '25
Negro education and low living standards. G. V: Cools. Educ R 72:102-7 S '26
Negro education bids for par. A. Locke. Survey 54:567-70 S 1 '25
Negro educators for negro education. J. Morton-Finney. School and Soc 24:625-9 N 20 '26
Negro goes to college. J. H. Dillard. World's Work 55:337-40 Ja '28
Negro training schools and rural schools. School and Soc 20:720-1 D 6 '24
Negroes in college. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 122:228-30 Mr 3 '26
Negroes in the public elementary schools of the North. E. G: Payne. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:224-33 N '28
New tendencies in negro education. G. V: Cools. School and Soc 23:484-7 Ap 17 '26
Philosophy of negro education. F. C. Sumner. Educ R 71:42-5 Ja '26
Progress in negro public schools in the South. School and Soc 22:101-2 Jl 25 '25
Racial relations in the South. School and Soc 26:646-7 N 19 '27
Rosenwald rural schools for negroes. School and Soc 21:676-7 Je 6 '25
School that teaches a community, Keysville, Ga. I. S. Caldwell. Survey 59:764-5 Mr 15 '28
Teaching the black belt how to play; Booker T. Washington school on wheels. Playground 21:607-8 F '28
Training black mammies. H. R. Hunter. il Hygeia 6:395-7 Jl '28
Vocational education in agriculture. Monthly Labor R 23:1003-5 N '26
Washington, D.C. is easily the foremost center of negro education in America. G. C. Wilkinson. il School Life 11:114 F '26
Why negro education has failed. G. V: Cools. Educ R 68:254-9 D '24
Woman who answered a prayer; Charlotte R. Thorn and the Calhoun school. M. W. Ovington. il Woman Cit n s 11:18-19 Mr '27

See also Fisk university; Hampton normal and agricultural institute; Penn school, St Helena island; Rosenwald, Julius, fund; Slater fund

Employment

Black workers and the city. C: S. Johnson. il Survey 53:640-3 Mr 1 '25
Employment of negroes on railroads. Monthly Labor R 19:1105 N '24
From cotton, cane, and rice fields. E. Walrond. il Ind 117:260-2 S 4 '26
Hope on the job. N. Carpenter and M. E. Wagner. map Survey 58:403-5 Jl 15 '27
Industrial employment of the negro in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 22:1224-7 Je '26
Labor conference on the negro in industry. Monthly Labor R 25:573-5 S '27
Negro as a workingman. K. Miller. Am Mercury 6:310-13 N '25
Negro in industry. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 27:207 Ja '26
Negro labor's quarrel with white workingmen. A. L. Harris. Cur Hist 24:903-8 S '26
Negro workers and the unions. C: S. Johnson. Survey 60:113-15 Ap 15 '28
Substitution of negro labor for European immigrant labor. C: S. Johnson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:317-27
Work of the negro industrial commission of Missouri. Monthly Labor R 25:1083-4 N '27

Health

Death rate among American negroes. J. A. Tobey. Cur Hist 25:217-20 N '26
Effect of health education on negro mortality as shown by the Metropolitan life insurance company's figures. L: I. Dublin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:274-9
Health measures as they relate to the negro race. F. O. Nichols. Ann Am Acad 140:294-8 N '28
Health of the negro. L: I. Dublin. Ann Am Acad 140:77-85 N '28
Health problem of the negro child. J. H. M. Knox, jr. and P. Zentai. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:805-9 Ag '26
Health training in North Carolina with a touch of color. L. B. McBrayer and T. Dansdill. il Hygeia 4:309-12 Je '26
Need of health education among negroes. A. B. Jackson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:266-70
Negro's psychology and his health. C. V. Roman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:270-4
No Jim Crow laws for germs. il Lit Digest 97:20-1 Ap 28 '28
Tuberculosis and the negro. H. M. R. Landis. Ann Am Acad 140:86-9 N '28

Housing

Ambushed in the city; exploitation in Harlem. W. D. Lane. Survey 53:693-4 Mr 1 '25

Legal status, laws, etc.

Government and the negro. K. Miller. Ann Am Acad 140:98-104 N '28
Legal aspects of the negro problem. J. W. Johnson and H. J. Seligmann. Ann Am Acad 140:90-7 N '28

Libraries

Books and the negro; 135th street branch of the New York public library. E. Rose. Library J 52:1012-14 N 1 '27
Colored librarians in conference. F. R. Curtis. Library J 52:408 Ap 15 '27
Traveling libraries for negroes. Library J 51:1121 D 15 '26
Work with negroes in the Southeast. G: T. Settle. Library J 51:461-2 My 15 '26

Migration

Adaptation of negroes to northern industrial conditions. Monthly Labor R 23:29-30 Jl '26
American migrant. C: S. Johnson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:554-8
Effect of negro migration on community health in Cleveland. H. L. Rockwood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:238-44
From cotton, cane, and rice fields. E. Walrond. il Ind 117:260-2 S 4 '26
Negro migrants in Philadelphia in 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:998-9 N '24
Negro migration, an opportunity for biracial statesmanship in the South. I: Fisher. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:75-82
Negro migration, its effect on family and community life in the North. G: E. Haynes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:62-75
Negro migration to cities. T. J. Woofter, jr. maps Survey 59:647-9 F 15 '28
Negro migrations; a debate. B. Fortson; W: Pickens. Forum 72:593-607 N '24
Negro migrations; symposium. Forum 72:853-7 D '24

Moral and social conditions

Negro family. E. F. Frazier. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:44-51 N '28
Negro home. N. H. Burroughs. Outlook 144:84-5 S 15 '26
New negroes for old. H. Rhodes. Scrib M 83:473-6 Ap '28

Politics and suffrage

Afraid of the dark. F. R. Kent. Collier's 82:13 O 20 '28

NEGROES in the United States—Politics and suffrage—*Continued*

Black balloting. R of Rs 76:649-50 D '27
Black ballots in the white South. G: F. Milton. Forum 78:906-13 D '27
Dead vote of the South. G. W. Johnson. Scrib M 78:38-43 Jl '25
Disfranchisement of negroes in New England. J. T. Adams. Am Hist R 30:543-7 Ap '25
Is Al Smith afraid of the South? W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 127:392-4 O 17 '28
Negro and the franchise. F. R. Kent. Ind 117:291-2 S 11 '26
Negro enfranchised again. Ind 118:305 Mr 19 '27
Negro's influence as a voter. H. J. Seligman. Cur Hist 28:230-1 My '28
Negro's right to be a Democrat. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 19 '27
Politics and the southern negro. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:581 Ag 8 '28
Post offices and politics. L: M. Jiggitts. Ind 121:135-6 Ag 11 '28
Texas statute forbidding negroes to vote in primaries declared unconstitutional; text of Supreme court opinion. Cong Digest 6:139 Ap '27
Ways that are dark. Collier's 82:34 S 29 '28

Recreation

Leisure time and the colored citizen. E. Scott. il Playground 18:593-6 Ja '25
Negro folk games. W. D. Andrews. Playground 21:132-4 Je '27
Recreation for colored America. E. T. Attwell. il Am City 35:162-5 Ag '26
Recreation for colored citizens. T: F. Parker. Playground 19:651-2 Mr '26
Recreation for colored citizens as an aid in character building. G. L. Imes. Playground 19:653-6 Mr '26
Recreation for colored citizens, needs and methods. T. S. Settle. Playground 18:597-8 Ja '25
Recreation in colored communities. E. T. Attwell. Playground 19:657-8 Mr '26
Recreational facilities for the negro. F. B. Washington. Ann Am Acad 140:272-82 N '28

Religion

Church and negro progress. G: E. Haynes. Ann Am Acad 140:264-71 N '28
Church and the negro spirit. G: E. Haynes. il Survey 53:695-7 Mr 1 '25
Negro church in the city. G: E. Stevens. il Mis R 49:435-9 Je '26

Segregation

Badly timed protest. Outlook 140:86 My 20 '25
Gary school strike. il Lit Digest 95:14 O 22 '27; Same. School and Soc 26:563-4 O 29 '27
Negro segregation comes North. W. White. Nation 121:458-60 O 21 '25
Negro students in a Gary high school. School and Soc 26:453 O 8 '27
No laws may part white and black. Lit Digest 92:12 Mr 26 '27
Residential segregation in American cities. E. W. Burgess. bibliog map Ann Am Acad 140:105-15 N '28
Segregation of negro children at Toms River, N.J. School and Soc 25:365 Mr 26 '27
Segregation of white and colored children. School and Soc 26:708 D 3 '27
Separate communities for negroes. K. Miller; H. J. Seligman. Cur Hist 25:827-33 Mr '27
Statutory segregation illegal. Outlook 145:388 Mr 30 '27
Supreme court of the United States: right to restrict realty sales to negroes upheld. Cong Digest 5:207 Je '26
Supreme court's Jim Crow case; restrictions upon real estate. Lit Digest 89:14 Je 12 '26

Statistics

Negro in the United States, statistical statement. C: L. Fry. map Ann Am Acad 140:26-35 N '28

Welfare work

Social work among negroes. E. K. Jones. Ann Am Acad 140:287-93 N '28
Work of the Young men's and Young women's Christian associations with negro youth. C. H. Tobias. Ann Am Acad 140:283-6 N '28

North

Negro in Detroit; review of the report of the mayor's committee on race relations. B. Lasker. Survey 58:72-3 Ap 15 '27
Negroes in the public elementary schools of the North. E. G: Payne. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:224-33 N '28
Negro's neighbor. Outlook 143:563-4 Ag 25 '26
Will the negro survive in the North? S. J. Holmes. Sci Monthly 27:557-61 D '28
See also Harlem, New York city

South

All God's chillun. E. Wilson. New Repub 46:197-8 Ap 7 '26
Cane River portraits. W: Spratling. il Scrib M 83:411-18 Ap '28
Central theme of southern history. U. B. Phillips. bibliog Am Hist R 34:30-43 O '28
Chunks of happiness. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 D 19 '25
Common schools for negroes in the South. N. C. Newbold. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:209-23 N '28
Exit mammy. M. Vaughan. il Scrib M 80:405-14 O '26
Family life of the negro in the small town. E. F. Frazier. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:384-8
Free negro in Mississippi before the Civil war. C: S. Sydnor. Am Hist R 32:769-88 Jl '27
Friends of Cæsar. A. Rutledge. Outlook 143:570-2 Ag 25 '26
Georgia: invisible empire state. W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 120:63-7 Ja 21 '25
Golden rule in race relations, Madison county, Tenn. Lit Digest 94:28 Jl 23 '27
How chambers of commerce can help solve the negro problem. L. M. Favrot. Am City 33:194-6 Ag '25
Justice. H. T. Dimick. Dial 84:47-55 Ja '28
Justice in Georgia; the murder of Private Smith. E. Colby. Nation 123:32-3 Jl 14 '26
Mission of love and literacy; Penn school, St Helena Island. R. B. Cooley. il Survey 59:443-51 Ja 1 '28
Motives of judge lynch. G: W. Chamlee. Forum 76:811-17 D '26
Negro and the flood. W. White. Nation 124:688-9 Je 22 '27
Negro and the new South. A. R. Lawton. il Ind 117:591-3 N 20 '26
Negro child life in rural communities. B. A. Beatty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:173-5
Negro farmer in the South. W: S. Scarborough. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:565-9 Ja '25
Negro farmer's progress in Virginia. W: S. Scarborough. Cur Hist 25:384-7 D '26
Negro food habits in the Yazoo Mississippi delta. D. Dickins. J Home Econ 18:523-5 S '26
Negro in the industrial South. E. F. Frazier. Nation 125:83-4 Jl 27 '27
Negro in the new South. W. W. Alexander. Ann Am Acad 140:145-52 N '28
Negro migration, an opportunity for biracial statesmanship in the South. I: Fisher. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:75-82
North Carolina's state-wide welfare program for negroes. L. A. Oxley. Survey 57:511 Ja 15 '27
Rising tide of prejudice. Nation 122:247 Mr 10 '26
Securing rural leadership. W. A. C. Hughes. Mis R 51:228-30 Mr '28
Solid South. J. M. Cain. Bookm 68:264-9 N '28
Southern memories. A. Guérard. Scrib M 77:492-8 My '25
See also Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage

NEHRLING, Irene

What to eat in the summer camp. Delin 108:20 Je '26

NEIDIG, William Jonathan

Blue diamond; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ag 15 '25

Boerikoff sapphire; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Ap 23 '27

Dagga smokers; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 D 11 '26

Go to the fire ant; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Mr 7 '25

Greased pig; story. Sat Eve Post 201:41-3 O 20 '28

Inside stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 My 29 '26

Least of these; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ap 14 '28

Money thief; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Jl 31 '26

Pursuit; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Mr 10 '28

Rattlesnake; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Mr 6 '26

Rubies of Mogok; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 O 9 '26

Salt of the earth; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 31 '25

Star of Burma; story. Sat Eve Post 199:37-44 Jl 17 '26

Stop thief! story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Jl 30 '27

Trail's end; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 F 20 '26

Velvet; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Je 5 '26

Weight of evidence; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Mr 12 '27

NEIFELD, M. R.

Race hypothesis. Am J Soc 32:423-32 N '26

NEIGHBORHOOD associations

Between neighbors. L. E. Bowman. Survey 53:332 D 15 '24

Neighborhood club that meets growing needs, Grosse Pointe, Mich. il Am City 39:120 Ag '28

Neighborhood organization. C. E. Brewer. Playground 19:324-5 S '25

Pageant that won a village. H. W. Smith. Survey 59:379-80 D 15 '27

Self determinism. L. E. Bowman. Playground 19:620 F '26

NEIGHBORHOOD houses. See Community centers

NEIGHBORHOOD playhouse. See New York (city)—Theaters

NEIGHBORHOOD unit plan. See City planning

NEIGHBORHOODS. See Community life

NEIGHBORS; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

NEIGHBORS; story. See Carrington, E. S.

NEIGHBORS on the farm; story. See Maurière, G.

NEIHARDT, John Gneisenau

Lyric deed; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27

Devotion of John G. Neihardt. F. L. Mott. Bookm 62:88-9 S '25

Portrait bust by Mrs Neihardt. Sat R Lit 3:545 Ja 29 '27

What of Mr Neihardt? H. Monroe. Poetry 30:99-104 My '27

NEIL, Henry

Whose children shall we starve? Good H 82:40-1 Mr '26

NEILL, C. E.

Banking offers from the beginning a measure of independence. por Canad M 66:11 N '26

NEILL, Charles W.

How non-stop traffic might be handled under difficult conditions. Am City 36:611-14 My '27

NEILL, Isabel

Wings of remembrance; poem. Poet Lore 39:309 Je '28

NEILL, Mrs Rachel

Mrs Neill is boss of a planing mill. E. M. Knox. por Am M 105:65-6 My '28

NEILSON, (Lilian) Adelaide

Stranger than fiction; romantic memories of Adelaide Neilson and David Belasco. P. Wayne. il Pict R 30:6 D '28

NEILSON, H. Ivan

Quebec develops her natural resources; story of a free art school. C. B. Robertson. il por Canad M 70:10-11 S '28

NEILSON, H. L.

What foremanship training can do to pull down unit costs. Factory and Ind Management 75:82-3 Ja '28

NEILSON, William Allan

Do women learn faster? por Collier's 76:25 O 3 '25

Overcrowding in women's colleges. Nation 120:539-40 My 13 '25

President Eliot. Sat R Lit 3:187-9 O 16 '26

Americans we like. J: S. P. Tatlock. Nation 126:15-17 Ja 4 '28

Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:21 Ag '25

NEIRA de Calvo, Mme Esther

Inter-American congress of women in Panama. por Pan Am M 39:108-12 Jl '26

Madam Esther Neira de Calvo, her distinguished service in the field of social and educational problems. Pan Am M 39:107 Jl '26

NEISWANGER, William Addison

Japan's struggling labor movement. Cur Hist 25:377-83 D '26

NELL Gwynne. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NELLES, James Gordon

Twenty years after. Canad M 69:16-18 Mr '28

NELLES, Walter

Limit on labor injunctions? Survey 54:247-8 My 15 '25

Objections to labor injunctions. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 9:153-67 Ap '27

NELLIE Bloom; story. See Latimer, M.

NELLIE Stover's great moment; story. See Pelley, W: D.

NELSON, Arthur E.

Constructive versus destructive economy. Am City 34:55-6 Ja '26

NELSON, Dan

Confiscatory inheritance tax. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ja 3 '25

NELSON, Dorothea

Hiking clubs as trail blazers. Playground 21:419 N '27

NELSON, E. M.

Regulating the storage of vitamin A in animals that are to be used for the determination of this vitamin. Science n s 68:212 Ag 31 '28

NELSON, Edward William

Bird banding, the telltale of migratory flight. Nat Geog M 53:91-131 Ja '28

Vanishing migratory birds. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 F 19 '27

Conservator of wild life. por Outlook 145:260-2 Mr 2 '27

Dr E. W. Nelson retires. por Bird Lore 29:155-6 Mr '27

NELSON, Esther Serida

Diet for the aged. Hygeia 4:453 Ag '26

NELSON, Frances Oakley

Cross-stitch. House B 59:444-5 Ap '26

Silks of the Seres. House B 61:738-50 My '27

NELSON, Frank

Dynamics of social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:14-18

NELSON, Frederic

Dancing bear. New Repub 43:15-16 My 27 '25

Executioner-impresario. New Repub 55:171-2 Jl 4 '28

NELSON, Gaylord

Moonshine; story. Cent 112:737-42 O '26

NELSON, George E.

Correction of visual defects and improvement in college studies. School and Soc 27:107-8 Ja 28 '28

NELSON, Grace W.

To the Abbott vase; poem. Art and Archaeol 22:240 D '26

NELSON, Harry L.
Court system of administration as we know it in Tennessee. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):228-32 '28

NELSON, Mrs Helen C.
Early American primitives. Int Studio 80: 454-9 Mr '25
Glimpse of Warshawsky's Europe. Int Studio 83:78-83 Mr '26
Jewetts: William and William S. Int Studio 83:39-42 Ja '26

NELSON, Mrs James W.
Portrait. Sunset 56:47 Je '26

NELSON, John
New Canada. World's Work 54:331-40 Jl '27
On Vimy ridge. Canad M 69:8-9 Ap '28
Railway presidents of Canada. World's Work 50:501-7 S '25

NELSON, K. Irene Bowman
Newspaper reading of high school pupils. Library J 52:1028-9 N 1 '27

NELSON, Llewellyn
K K K for boredom. New Repub 41:196-8 Ja 14 '25

NELSON, M. J.
Abilities and achievements of elementary school pupils before and after a vacation. School and Soc 28:371-2 S 22 '28
—and Denny, E. C.
Terman and Thurstone group tests as criteria for predicting college success. School and Soc 26:501-2 O 15 '27

NELSON, Mary H.
Semi-tropical garden in New Orleans Gard & Home B 44:231-2 N '26
Waterlilies for gardens of the South. Gard & Home B 43:271-2 My '26

NELSON, Nels Christian
Jacobs cavern mastodon again. Science n s 66:258 S 16 '27
Pseudo-artifacts from the pliocene of Nebraska. Science n s 67:316-17 Mr 23 '28

NELSON, Nicholas, and Hayes, James Juvenal
Dancing skeleton of a marionette. Drama 17:247 My '27
Trick marionettes. Drama 18:14, 46, 80-1, 145, 175, 211 O-D '27, F-Ap '28

NELSON, P. Mabel
Maternal diet and lactation. bibliog J Home Econ 18:383-8 Jl '26
—See Morgan, Agnes Fay, jt. auth.

NELSON, S. Max
Basic principles in boys' work. Playground 20:324-6 S '26

NELSON, Thomas M.
Hunting oil with dynamite. Pop Mech 50:881-3 D '28

NELSON, Thurlow C.
Ciliary activity of the oyster. Science n s 64: 72 Jl 16 '26
On the distribution of critical temperatures for spawning and for ciliary activity in bivalve molluscs. Science n s 67:220-1 F 24 '28

NELSON, Wilbur Armistead
Development of state parks in America. Playground 21:629-32 Mr '28
Geology and evolution. Sci Monthly 21:312-16 S '25

NELSON, William L. See Cretcher, Leonard H., jt. auth.

NELSON, William Rockhill
Art gallery for Kansas City. School and Soc 23:335-6 Mr 13 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 77:574 Je '28

NELUMBO lutea. See Lotus

NEMATODES
Cuticula of nematodes. T: B. Magath. Science n s 67:194-5 F 17 '28
Life cycle of spirocerca sanguinolenta, a natural nematode parasite of the dog. E. C. Faust. bibliog Science n s 68:407-9 O 26 '28
Method for obtaining infective nematode larvae from cultures. G. F. White. diag Science n s 66:302-3 S 30 '27
See also Sugar beet nematodes

NEMEA, Greece
American excavation at Nemea, season of 1924. C. W. Blegen. il Art and Archaeol 19: 175-84 Ap '25
December excavations at Nemea. C. R. Blegen. il Art and Archaeol 22:127-34 O '26
Excavations at Nemea concluded. C. W. Blegen. il Art and Archaeol 24:189 N '27

NEMI, Italy
Old Roman luxury barges to be raised from Lake Nemi. R: Dean. il Mentor 16:38-40 N '28
Salvaging Caligula's galleys. A. Beaumont. Liv Age 334:883-6 Je '28
Sunken barges of Caligula. D. Shelmerdine. il Liv Age 335:190-2 N '28

NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:237 Ap '25

NEO-MALTHUSIANISM. See Birth control

NEON
Excitation potentials of the spectra argon II and neon II. F. L. Mohler. Science n s 63: 405 Ap 16 '26
Nobility at work. il Sci Am 137:408-9 N '27
Red rays to penetrate fogs. Lit Digest 99:81-2 O 13 '28

NEON lamps. See Electric lamps, Neon

NEOSTETHUS. See Fishes

NEPAL
Abolition of slavery in Nepal. R. L. Kennion. 19th Cent 98:381-9 S '25
See also Hunting—Nepal; Slavery—Nepal

NEPHELOMETER
Nephelometer in mycology. G: Hockenyos. Science n s 68:459 N 9 '28

NEPRASH, Ivan V.
Russians in the United States. Mis R 48:878 N '25

NERI, Filippo de (St Philip Neri)
Sunshine and saints. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 126:311-19 D '27

NERLOVE, Samuel Henry
Contingent duty provisions in American tariff legislation. J Pol Econ 33:318-39 Je '25
Investments subsidize fire and marine insurance business. J Pol Econ 35:127-35 F '27
New development in government pensions. J Pol Econ 35:422-5 Je '27
—and Graham, William Joseph
Automobile mortality table for 1928. J Pol Econ 36:280-2 Ap '28

NERON, Édouard
America's customs inquisition. Liv Age 328: 15-19 Ja 2 '26

NERUDA, Jan
Cosmic songs, no. XVI; tr. by D. Round. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28

NERVAL, Gérard de. See Gérard de Nerval

NERVE; story. See Kelland, C. B.

NERVE; story. See Mahoney, J.

NERVES
Activity of nerve. R. W. Gerard. Science n s 66:495-9 N 25 '27
Listening-in on nerves. Lit Digest 89:25 Je 12 '26
See also Nervous system; Psychology, Physiological

NERVES; story. See Williams, B. A.

NERVO, Amado
Limpidity; poem, Spanish text, with English translation by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:890-1 S '26
Revenge; poem, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:52 Ja '26
Si una espina me hiere; poem, with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 62:146-7 F '28
Sign; poem, tr. by J. M. Bejarano. Nation 121: 170 Ag 5 '25

NERVOUS children. See Children—Care and hygiene; Children, Abnormal

NERVOUS system
Action current from a single-nerve fiber. Science n s 63:sup12-14 My 21 '26
Birth of the mind. Lit Digest 94:24 Jl 9 '27
Don't let nerves bluff you. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:14 Je 13 '25

NERVOUS system—*Continued*

Nerves to spare. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:10 Ja 7 '28

Neurology and the teaching of medicine. F. Kennedy. Science n s 67:178-80 F 17 '28

See also Brain; Nerves; Psychology, Physiological; Reflexes; Solar plexus

Diseases

Best cure for nervousness. H. W. Wiley. Good H 81:86 O '25

Disease in industry. Science n s 68:sup14 N 16 '28

Nervousness is sickness. E. Brewerton. Musician 30:30 D '25

Riddle of abnormal minds; nerves and their ailments. A. Myerson. Ind 117:610-12 N '27 '26

Stop a minute! Are you living at high tension? W: S. Sadler. Am M 99:46-7 Ap '25

Three kinds of nerves. T. A. Williams. Survey 53:577-9 F 15 '25

See also Mental diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses

Insects

Functional divisions of the nervous system of insects. W: A. Hilton. Science n s 62: 372-3 O 23 '25

Mind of an insect. R. E. Snodgrass. il diags Smithson Rept 1927:387-416

Wounds and injuries

After effects of injuries of the cranium; with discussion. S: C. Harvey. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):74-87 '27

Brain, spinal-cord, and nerve injuries, with special reference to their industrial aspects. C: E. Dowman. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):94-101 '28

NERVOUSNESS. See Nervous system—Diseases; Stage fright

NESBIT, Ora

Block print useful in leather craft and bookbinding. School Arts M 26:278-9 Ja '27

NESBIT, Robert A.

Rapid method for preparing thin sections of undecalcified bone. Science n s 64:407 O 22 '26

Simple method of using safety razor blades for microtome sections. Science n s 64:361-2 O 8 '26

NESERIUS, Philip George

Folk entertainment in England in the latter years of the reign of Elizabeth. Poet Lore 38:141-54 Mr '27

NESSENSON, Elsa Behaim

In the secret places; one-act play. Drama 17: 43-5 N '26

NESSI, Pío Baroja y. See Baroja y Nessi, Pío

NESTOR, Agnes

Workers' education for women in industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:345-8

NESTOS, Ragnvald Anderson

Norsemen in America and at home. R of Rs 73:175-8 F '26

Portrait. R of Rs 72:230 S '25

NESTS

Nest of the Indian tailor bird. C. A. Wood. il Smithson Rept 1925:349-54

Photographic falconry. K. A. Pember. il Photo-Era 53:320-6 D '24

Seven homes; no tenants. P. Kaufman. il Nature M 10:255-6 O '27

Some curious nest-sites. W. P. Smith. Bird Lore 28:193-4 My '26

Sparrowhawk; the nest and its construction. J. H. Owen. 19th Cent 97:558-63 Ap '25

Travelling home site. N. O. Winter. il Nature M 11:101 F '28

Unique nest of a domestic pigeon. V. R. Haber. il Bird Lore 29:265-6 Jl '27

X-ray in oölogy; red-eyed vireo's nest. E. Brooks. il Bird Lore 29:188 My '27

See also Bird houses

NESTS, Poultry. See Poultry houses—Equipment

NET energy conception. See Nutrition

NET of circumstance; story. See Williams, B. A.

NETHERLANDS

Great Netherlands idea. G. N. Clark. Edin R 243:240-52 Ap '26

See also Amsterdam; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Netherlands; Architecture—Netherlands; Education—Netherlands; Music—Netherlands; Zuider Zee

Army

See also Military service, Compulsory

Colonies

See also Dutch East Indies; Dutch Guiana; Java

Description and travel

Carillon music of the Netherlands and America. W: G. Rice. il Art and Archaeol 20:2-13 Jl '25

Last stand of the windmill in Holland. C. Botke. il Scrib M 77:471-9 My '25

Most peaceful country in Europe. A. Lionberger. il Ind 120:177-82 F 25 '28

Our Dutch cousins. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 200:35 S 17 '27

Singing towers of Holland and Belgium. W: G. Rice. il Nat Geog M 47:357-76 Mr '25

See also Amsterdam

Economic conditions

See also Wages—Netherlands

Foreign relations

Belgium

Dutch-Belgian treaty. R of Rs 76:97 Jl '27

Holland's opposition to ratifying Belgian treaty. A. J. Barnouw. map Cur Hist 25: 523-7 Ja '27

Scheldt dispute. R. H. George. map Foreign Affairs 6:155-7 O '27

United States

Our little dispute with Holland over the ownership of an island. Lit Digest 83:52 N 15 '24

Vatican

Suppression of the Dutch legation of the Vatican. Cath World 122:547 Ja '26

Navy

Holland's new cruiser. R of Rs 72:552 N '25

Politics and government

Events of the month in Holland. See monthly numbers of Current history

Suppression of the Dutch legation of the Vatican. Cath World 122:547 Ja '26

See also Fascism in the Netherlands

Social life and customs

Dutch comfort: the wind-stoel, or beach chair. F. L. Warner. il House B 61:468 Ap '27

NETTELS, Charles H. See Pierson, Celia D., jt. auth.

NETTELS, Curtis

Plea for state's rights. New Repub 41:191-2 Ja 14 '25

NETTING, M. Graham

Notes on a golden eagle in captivity. Bird Lore 28:326-8 S '26

NETTLES to grab; story. See Tilden, F.

NETTO, Americo

Notable automobile endurance test in São Paulo, Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1109-20 N '26

NEU POMMERN

Apostle of Christ in New Britain. J. H. Margetts. Mis R 51:648-9 Ag '28

Fifty years in the island of New Britain. W: H. Cox. il Mis R 49:617-24 Ag '26

NEUGAS, J. I. N.
Change; poem. Dial 84:404 My '28

NEUILLY, Treaty of. See Peace treaty, 1919—Bulgarian treaty

NEUMAN, Helen L.
Paints, puppets and the potter's wheel. Survey 60:508-9 Ag 15 '28

NEUMANN, Alfred
Patriot; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 54:18 F 22 '28

NEUMANN, G. J.
Sister, how does love begin? poem. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28

NEUMANN, Henry
Half a century of ethical culture. Nation 122:521 My 12 '26
Moral aims in the training of youth. Nat Educ Assn 1924:817-19
School ideals and character. Nat Educ Assn J 16:47-8 F '27

NEUMANN, Philipp von, baron
Hitherto unknown diary. E. B. Chancellor. 19th Cent 104:267-76 Ag '28

NEUMANN, Richard
Agustín Nieto Caballero y el gimnasio moderno de Bogotá; Spanish text. por Pan Am M 39:226-9 Ja '27

NEUMANN, Therese
Germany's maiden of miracles. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 333:625-30 O 1 '27
Last thoughts on the miracle girl. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 333:790-4 N 1 '27
Modern stigmatic. D. Donnelly. Cath World 126:67-72 O '27

NEUMANN, Wilhelm
How Goethe came to Weimar. Liv Age 327:675-8 D 26 '25

NEUROLOGY. See Nervous system

NEUROPSYCHIATRY
Fellowships for graduate study in neuropsychiatry. School and Soc 22:103-4 Jl 25 '25

NEUROSES
Dwellers in neurotica. E. R. Wembridge. Am Mercury 10:460-5 Ap '27
Psychic factor in industrial practice: an attempt to clarify the question of disability resulting from functional neuroses. L. M. Gaines. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):102-8 '28

NEUSTADT, Ernst
Greece, old and new. Liv Age 332:1085-90 Je 15 '27

NEUSTADTL, Herminie
Teaching the deaf to hear. Survey 59:631-2 F 15 '28

NEUTRALITY
British government and neutral rights, 1861-1865. J. P. Baxter, 3d. bibliog Am Hist R 34:9-29 O '28
Diplomatic silence. R. W. Montague. No Am 225:157-62 F '28
Future of neutrality; with documents. Q. Wright. Int Concil 242:353-442 S '28
Papers relating to belligerent and neutral rights, 1861-1865. Am Hist R 34:77-91 O '28
Sovereignty and neutrality. D: H. Miller. Int Concil 220:280-6 My '26
Those neutral rights. Nation 124:659 Je 15 '27
See also names of countries subhead Neutrality, e.g. United States—Neutrality

NEVADA
See also Pioche; Reno; Weepah

Antiquities

Lost city of Nevada. M. R. Harrington. il map Sci Am 133:14-16 Jl '25
Pre-Columbian city in Nevada. il R of Rs 71:667-8 Je '25
Primitive salt mine. A. Woodward. il Mentor 15:56-7 F '27
See also Indians of North America—Antiquities

Description and travel

About road hogs and gentlemen. C. P. Knight. il Sunset 54:49-50 Mr '25
Nevada discovered! P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 61:28-30 Ag '28

NEVADA; novel. See Grey, Z.

NEVE, Alfred J.
Color, sweep, motion; drug-store chain. por Mag of Business 54:554 N '28

NEVENS, Frank W.
Eight downs, but nine ups! interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 104:50-1 S '27

NEVER again! sketch. See Fenby, C:

NEVER anything that fades; story. See Steele, W. D.

—**NEVER** did run smooth; story. See Crowell, C. T.

NEVER in this world; story. See Avery, S. M.

NEVER up, never in; story. See Wolff, W: A.

NEVIDIMTSEV, B., pseud.
Soviet anti-Semitism. Liv Age 332:53-6 Ja 1 '27

NEVILLE, Charles E.
Origin and development of the public high school in Philadelphia. School R 35:363-75 My '27
Supervision through simplified testing. El School J 25:696-9 My '25

NEVILLE, George. See Abergavenny, George Neville, 3d baron of

NEVILLE, Katharine
Treasure house in Greenwich. Arts and Dec 28:46-8 D '27

NEVILLE, Russell T.
Amateur aerial photography. il Photo-Era 55:314-19 D '25
In the cave-country with a camera. il Photo-Era 55:22-5 Jl '25

NEVIN, Arthur Finley
How to organize a community chorus. por Etude 43:769-70 N '25

NEVIN, Gordon Balch
Rational treatment of some organ problems. Etude 44:66-7 Ja '26

NEVIN, Hardwick
After the Japanese; poem. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27

NEVIN, Reita Lambert
Clipped wings; story. Delin 112:8-9 F; 16-17 Mr '28

NEVINS, Allan
Annals of American culture. Sat R Lit 4:165-7 O 8 '27
Horace Greeley, the editor and the man. Bookm 64:740-2 F '27
Troubled career of Lafcadio Hearn. Mentor 13:47-50 Mr '25
Walter Hines Page, editor. Sat R Lit 4:879-80 My 19 '28
Portrait. Woman's H C 55:154 Je '28

NEVINSON, Henry Woodd
Albania: land of the eagle. Nation 126:612-13 My 30 '28
Catfish. Golden Bk 2:255-6 Ag '25
England and Egypt, the rights and wrongs. Nation 119:701-2 D 24 '24
Great revision. Sat R Lit 3:309-11 N 20 '26
How to speak poetry. Atlan 140:819-22 D '27
India's coral strand. Sat R Lit 1:43 Ag 16 '24
Just a few words. Nation 121:13-15 Jl 1 '25
My adopted mother. Nation 123:120-2 Ag 11 '26
New Zion. Atlan 139:691-8 My '27
Oxford experiment. Sat R Lit 1:64 Ag 23 '24
Henry Nevinson, knight-errant. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Repub 45:335-6 F 10 '26

NEW, Burt
Should the government control motion pictures? Cong Digest 7:314-15 N '28

NEW, Catherine (McLaen) (Mrs Harry Stewart New)
Clothes of a cabinet member's wife. pors Ladies' H J 44:87 O '27

NEW, Harry Stewart

Air pioneering. por Mag of Business 54:137-8 Ag '28

How chambers of commerce can aid the Post office department. Am City 31:489-90 N '24

Postage stamps promote popular education and stimulate patriotism. School Life 11:1-4 S '25

Postal service expands five-fold. R of Rs 73:34 Ja '26

Present policy of the U. S. Post office department. Cong Digest 4:164 F '25

Use of the mails for fraudulent purposes. Ann Am Acad 125:58-61 My '26

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25; Outlook 144:7 S 1 '26; Collier's 78:8 D 11 '26

NEW act; story. *See* Toohey, J: P.

NEW BEDFORD, Massachusetts

End of a costly strike. il Lit Digest 99:13 O 20 '28

New Bedford carries on. P. Blanshard. Nation 126:692-3 Je 20 '28

New Bedford goes on strike. P. Blanshard. New Repub 55:10-12 My 23 '28

New Bedford's ordeal. il Lit Digest 98:11 Ag 11 '28

New Bedford's strike, a knockout or a comeback? R. M. Lovett. New Repub 56:90-3 S 12 '28

Strike days in New Bedford. Survey 60:595-6 S 15 '28

NEW boots; story. *See* Love, J: L.

NEW BRITAIN. *See* Neu Pommern

NEW BRITAIN, Connecticut

Individualized school work in New Britain. L: P. Slade. School and Soc 23:615-19 My 15 '26

NEW brooms; drama. *See* Craven, Frank

NEW BRUNSWICK, Canada

Another wet province in Canada. Lit Digest 93:11 My 7 '27

Rural taxation in the province of New Brunswick. W. C. Keirstead. J Pol Econ 34:669-90 D '26

See also Miramichi river; St John

NEW BRUNSWICK, New Jersey

New city hall beautiful addition to informal civic center. il Am City 37:196-7 Ag '27

NEW butler; story. *See* Weston, G:

NEW CARLISLE, Indiana

Grade separation. P. R. Gillin. il map Am City 37:47-9 Jl '27

NEW deal; story. *See* Cohen, O. R.

NEW deal; story. *See* Steele, W. D.

NEW dress; story. *See* Woolf, V.

NEW dynasty; story. *See* Welch, F. D.

NEW education. *See* Education, Experimental

NEW education fellowship

See also International pedagogical conference

NEW ENGLAND

Advertising to aid parks and recreation. Science n s 65:sup12-14 F 4 '27

Art and other things. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 80:170-3 N '24

Bad business in New England. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 9:139-44 O '26

Billion-dollar town meeting. H. F. Sherwood. Outlook 141:470-1 N 25 '25

Debt of New England to the South and West. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:804-7

District thirteen. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 225:569-76 My '28

Falling leaves on Yankee hilltops. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 13:457-63 Ap '28

League of New England states. Lit Digest 87:12 N 28 '25

New England answers back. Ind 114:532 My 9 '25

New England culture meets the buzz-saw. il map Lit Digest 87:21-2 N 7 '25

New England discovers something; Worcester conference. C. Belden. Ind 115:709-10 D 19 '25

New England does not choose. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 15:33-9 S '28

New England grandfather. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:42-3 S 14 '27

New New England. Outlook 141:180 O 7 '25

Non-murderous New England. Lit Digest 93:24 Ap 9 '27

Outdoor New England. F. A. Waugh. il maps R of Rs 73:611-20 Je '26

Pie and E pluribus. J. P. Munroe. Survey 54:390 Jl 1 '25

Poets and weather prophets. A. V. Carrick. Country Life 48:76 O '25

Positive negatives of New Englanders. Atlan 139:843-4 Je '27

Return of the forest. il Lit Digest 94:23-4 S 10 '27

Righteous perish. M. A. Hopkins. Am Mercury 2:129-33 Je '24

Stern and clam-bound coast. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 D 6 '24

Stone walls of New England. W. A. Dyer. il Good H 87:20-1 N '28

Strange New England. D. Yorke. il Ind 118:102-4 Ja 22 '27

This is New England; poem. M. Mansfield. Poetry 32:305-7 S '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28

Turning of New England roadsides into offensive slums. W. P. Eaton. il Am City 38:90 F '28

What is the matter with New England? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:312 N 9 '27

What New England is doing. T: N. Carver. il R of Rs 73:593-602 Je '26

Whither New England? New Repub 57:57-8 D 5 '28

Yankee renascence in the New England village. E: T. Hartman. il Survey 54:385-8 Jl 1 '25

See also Agriculture—New England; Architecture, Domestic—New England; Education—New England; Puritans; also Society for the preservation of New England antiquities

Climate

Ineluctable spring. Forum 75:922-5 Je '26

Description and travel

Bit of New England character and country; drawings. G: Wright. Scrib M 78:577-81 D '25

Glimpses of summer playgrounds. Lit Digest 85:66-9 Je 6 '25

New England village; woodcuts. J. J. Lankes. Survey 54:382-4 Jl 1 '25

Picturesque New England. il Ind 116:449-52 Ap 17 '26

Realm of summer playdays. il Lit Digest 93:42-8 Je 4 '27

Recreational New England. R. O. Brewster. il Ind 116:453-4 Ap 17 '26

Travelchart vacations. F: Lewis. Woman's H C 54:106 Je '27

Wayside homes of old New England. H: W. Rowe. il Gard & Home B 46:120-3 O '27

Economic conditions

Citadel of thrift. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 11:19-25 My '27

Conference to promote industrial prosperity of New England. Monthly Labor R 25:509-10 S '27

New England's industrial future. H. Coonley. Ind 116:448 Ap 17 '26

Resistance to change New England's marketing problem. W. E. Freeland. Ind 116:444-6 Ap 17 '26

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—United States

Geology

See Geology—United States

History

New England and old England. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:14-16 Ja 6 '26

NEW ENGLAND—History—*Continued*

Colonial period

Banished from Boston. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:9-10 Ja 23 '26

Industries and resources

Can New England come back? P. White and W. S. Hayward. No Am 226:611-15 N '28

Cutting wages in New England. Lit Digest 97:16 My 5 '28

Forgotten factor in American industrial history. H. A. Wooster. Am Econ R 16:14-27 Mr '26

Lowell. K. Schriftgiesser. Am Mercury 11: 234-40 Je '27

New England, a case of industrial maturity. J: S. Lawrence. Ind 116:440-1 Ap 17 '26

New England dies, but prospers. F. Strother. World's Work 52:512-18 S '26

New England, still New England. C. F. Weed. il Ind 116:457 Ap 17 '26

New England's industrial decline. R of Rs 72:342-5 O '25

New England's industrial reawakening. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 26:230-2 My '27

Power pool for New England. O. D. Young. R of Rs 73:603-4 Je '26

See also Agriculture—New England

Social conditions

Great road, Berkshire hills. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 11:474-7 Ag '27

Hired men. M. A. Hopkins. Am Mercury 5: 463-7 Ag '25

New England brings some ghosts back to life. H: B. Stevens. il World's Work 57: 104-11 N '28

Social life and customs

Stagecoach into bus. M. B. Thomas. il Country Life 52:52-3 D '27

Taxation

See Taxation—United States

Transportation

See Transportation—United States

NEW ENGLAND association of colleges and secondary schools

Meeting, 1925, Boston university. Educa 46: 389-438 Mr '26

Minimum requirements for an acceptable college of liberal arts adopted October 1923. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,41:25

NEW ENGLAND conscience. A. B. Coolidge. il Forum 73:730-3 My '25

NEW ENGLAND flood, 1927. See Floods—New England

NEW ENGLAND library conference

Meeting, 1925, Swampscott. Library J 50:601-4 Jl '25

NEW ENGLAND oil corporation

Bankers and tankers. L. Brown. New Repub 45:9-12 N 25 '25

NEW ENGLAND prophet; story. See Freeman, M. E. W.

NEW ENGLANDER; story. See Fergusson, H.

NEW ENGLISH dictionary. See English language—Dictionaries

NEW FRANCE. See Mississippi valley—History

NEW generation; story. J. Oppenheim. il Canad M 65:10-11 F '26

NEW GRANADA. See Colombia

NEW GUINEA

Ambushed in the wilds of New Guinea. M. M. Taylor. il Travel 47:14-17 My '26

Black magic in modern Papua. M. M. Taylor. il Travel 46:25-9 Mr '26

Catching fish with the hands. Lit Digest 87: 62-4 N 21 '25

Exploring the heart of black Papua. M. M. Taylor. il map Travel 46:19-22 F '26

Guarding an outpost of Britain's empire. L. P. B. Armit. il Travel 48:26-30 F '27

Little-known land of adventure. S. L. Bastin. St N 52:379 F '25

Modern blackbirding. W. M. Tompkins. il Asia 26:400-6 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:36-8 Je 12 '26

Pictorial jaunt through Papua. Nat Geog M 51:109-24 Ja '27

Punitive expedition among New Guinea cannibals. A. C. Sokol. Liv Age 330:635-7 S 18 '26

Stalking a sorcerer through the wilds of New Guinea. M. M. Taylor. il Travel 46:15-18 Ap '26

Tracking the criminals of black Papua. M. M. Taylor. il Travel 50:16-20 Ap '28

Visit to pygmyland. M. Stirling. il map World's Work 55:266-75 Ja '28

White woman gold prospector as powerful as a queen. Lit Digest 98:42-3 S 1 '28

See also Missions—New Guinea; Rossel island

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Courage in the Granite state. Ind 119:489-90 N 19 '27

Historical interests in New Hampshire. O. G. Hammond. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1: 199-202

Man who Oregonized New Hampshire. H: B. Stevens. R of Rs 75:301-2 Mr '27

New Hampshire; poem. O. Jenkins. Am Mercury 11:444 Ag '27

See also Education—New Hampshire; Orford

NEW HAMPSHIRE state normal school, Keene

New vocational building. C. A. Adams. il plan Ind Educ M 28:325-7 Ap '27

NEW HAMPSHIRE university

Crisis at the University of New Hampshire. School and Soc 21:347-8 Mr 21 '25

NEW HARMONY, Indiana

New Harmony. D. S. Jordan and A. W. Butler. Sci Monthly 25:468-70 N '27

NEW HAVEN, Connecticut

New Haven's new audit. H. Emerson. Survey 61:233-4 N 15 '28

Architecture

Competitive designs for a city hall. il plan Am City 39:97-100 S '28

NEW HAVEN college

Establishment. School and Soc 24:40 Jl 10 '26

Yale university and New Haven college. School and Soc 27:40 Ja 14 '28

NEW HEBRIDES

Condominium in the New Hebrides. M. L. MacCallum. 19th Cent 98:865-73 D '25

See also Malekula island

NEW JERSEY

New Jersey's ocean playgrounds. Lit Digest 93:52+ Je 4 '27

Proposed dike for New Jersey. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 4 '27

Public service retirement systems. Monthly Labor R 25:486-94 S '27

Secret files; is prohibition a joke in New Jersey? E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 144: 460-2 D 8 '26

Skeeterless state, to be. Lit Digest 85:23 Je 27 '25

See also Atlantic City; Civil service—New Jersey; Education—New Jersey; Gardens—New Jersey; Hoboken; Libraries—New Jersey; Newark; Port of New York authority; Roads—New Jersey

Birds

See Birds—United States

Charities

Care of dependent children. School and Soc 26:292-3 S 3 '27

Grading human beings; Trenton idea. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:711-12 D 19 '25

Description and travel

Jersey pilgrimage. J: C. Dana. il map R of Rs 73:498-502 My '26

NEW JERSEY—Description and travel—*Cont.*

Ong's hat. S: Scoville, jr. Forum 73:59-69 Ja '25

Pine barren gentian. S: Scoville, jr. Ind 120:617-18 Je 30 '28

Economic conditions

See also Labor and laboring classes—New Jersey

Geology

See Geology—United States

Institutions and agencies, State department of

Single department plan. B. G. Lewis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:565-9

Law

Blue law's second blooming. Lit Digest 92:14 Ja 8 '27

Politics and government

Can Al Smith carry New Jersey? F: L. Ferris. Nation 127:126-8 Ag 8 '28

Public health

New Jersey's yardstick for health officials. R. S. Patterson. Am J Pub Health 15:487-90 Je '25

Practical mosquito extermination measures as applied in New Jersey. F. W. Miller. il Am City 32:512-14 My '25

Public library commission

State-wide library service. R. D. MacLeod. Library J 52:345-50 Ap 1 '27

NEW JERSEY congress of parents and teachers

Good business methods are observed by the New Jersey congress. I. L. De Valliere. School Life 14:36-7 O '28

NEW life, new love; story. See Child, R: W.

NEW marshal's way; story. See Kescel, J. T.

NEW MEXICO

From redskins to railroads. E. Fergusson. Cent 113:23-31 N '26

New Mexico and the backwash of Spain. K. F. Gerould. Harper 151:199-212 Jl '25

New Mexico's Mexicans. E. Fergusson. Cent 116:437-44 Ag '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:312-13 S '28

Out where bureaucracy begins. H. Fergusson. Nation 121:112-14 Jl 22 '25

What's in a name. Sat Eve Post 199:38 My 7 '27

See also Acoma; Albuquerque; Gardens—New Mexico; Libraries—New Mexico; Santa Fe

Antiquities

America's mystery land. R. P. Crawford. il Mentor 13:1-14 Ag '25

Ancient human remains in New Mexico. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Ag 10 '28

Prehistoric man of Rio Puerco. T. Warner. il map Art and Archaeol 26:44-50 Jl '28

Who were the prehistoric Mimbrenos of New Mexico? G: A. Wallis. il Sci Am 139:132-3 Ag '28

See also Indians of North America—Antiquities; Pueblo Bonito

Art

Fiesta art exhibition. M. R. Van Stone. il Art and Archaeol 18:225-40 N '24

Description and travel

Ask Miss Fergusson, the woman behind a service of girl couriers in the Indian country. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Ja '27

See also Carlsbad cavern

History

In defense of Pat Garrett; Lincoln county war; review of The saga of Billy the kid, by W. N. Burns. E. M. Rhodes. Sunset 59:26-7 S '27

Politics and government

Between two machines. A. S. Larkin. Woman Cit n s 10:13 N '25

Public health

Why New Mexico nurses cooperate in maternity and infancy work. D. R. Anderson. Am J Pub Health 16:473-5 My '26

NEW MEXICO association for science

Meeting, 1924, Albuquerque. Science n s 60:574 D 19 '24

NEW MEXICO normal university

Plays for pioneers; entertainment extension service. S. O. Barker. Drama 17:234 My '27

NEW ORLEANS, Louisiana

American Athens. D. Gray. il Overland n s 85:197-8 Jl '27

American cities; a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:13, 140-1 O '27

Charm city. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ja 8 '27

Charm of old New Orleans. G. W: Nott. il Mentor 13:27-46 Mr '25

Have a good time while you can. L. Saxon. Cent 116:680-90; 117:85-94 O-N '28

Home of by-gone days in old New Orleans. E. G. Jack. il Country Life 49:70-2 Mr '26

Mistress of the Mississippi. G: Marvin. il Outlook 139:568-71 Ap 15 '25

New Orleans; poem. G. E. Bush. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26

New Orleans after the flood. J: S. Kendall. il R of Rs 77:269-70 Mr '28

New Orleans diversions. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ja 22 '27

New Orleans notes. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:39-41 Mr 5 '27

New Orleans surrenders. Ind 119:195 Ag 27 '27

New Orleans; the Nordic goes semi-native. B. Bliven. New Repub 52:119-21 S 21 '27

New Orleans, the South's metropolis, the nation's gateway. J: S. Kendall. il map R of Rs 74:613-23 D '26

Old New Orleans. G. King. il Bookm 63:74-8 Mr '26

Picturesque New Orleans. C. B. Neblette. il Photo-Era 57:136-41 S '26

Saving the Vieux Carré. Lit Digest 88:56-9 Mr 13 '26

Vieux Carré; sketches. G: Wright. Scrib M 83:17-23 Ja '28

Bridges

Our longest highway bridge; across Lake Pontchartrain. il Lit Digest 93:27-8 Ap 2 '27

Charities

This haunted house has only happy ghosts; interview with W: J. Warrington. A. Street. il Am M 104:16-17 S '27

Education

See also Tulane university

Gardens

House adorned with a garden; L. B. Keiffer home. F. Field. il Arts and Dec 26:40-3 Mr '27

Semi-tropical garden in New Orleans. M. H. Nelson. il Gard & Home B 44:231-2 N '26

Maps

Where New Orleans dwells beside the Mississippi. Outlook 146:34 My 11 '27

Public health

Now it's New Orleans. H. Emerson. Survey 59:81-2 O 15 '27

Recreation facilities

How New Orleans acquired some of its play space. Playground 22:507 D '28

Interesting features of Audubon park natatorium. W: Scheppegrell. il Am City 39:129-30 O '28

New Orleans playground mayor. L. di Benedetto. Playground 20:619 F '27

NEW ORLEANS, Louisiana—*Continued*

Social work

Organization of social work. B. Buell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:475-9

Social audit of child welfare work as a whole in New Orleans, with special reference to community planning. C. C. Carstens. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:479-86

Theaters

Le petit théâtre du Vieux Carré. il Drama 18:119 Ja '28

NEW ORLEANS; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

NEW PALTZ, New York

Old stone houses of Huguenot days. H: W. Rowe. il Gard & Home B 46:250-1 N '27

Quaint Dutch survival: Jean Hasbrouck house, now the Huguenot memorial society museum. D. Millar. il diags Arch Rec 59:228-32 Mr '26

NEW POMERANIA. See Neu Pommern

NEW power; story. See Hickman, W. A.

NEW products. See Products, New

NEW PROVIDENCE (Island)

See also Nassau

NEW ROCHELLE, New York

Sewage treatment plant. il Am City 35:808 D '26

NEW school for social research

Continuous performance; mature intelligence goes to school. L. J. Simpson. Cent 114:454-61 Ag '27

Courses of interest to teachers and social workers. School and Soc 25:39 Ja 8 '27

Lecture courses for the second term. School and Soc 26:806-7 D 24 '27

NEW schools. See Schools, Experimental

NEW SMYRNA, Florida

Growth of the New Smyrna municipal power-plant. G: Ott and C. Brooks. il plan Am City 36:45-8 Ja '27

NEW song; story. See Schnitzler, A.

NEW SOUTH WALES

Australia's leading state rejects prohibition. E. Osborne. Cur Hist 29:460-2 D '28

See also Labor laws and legislation—New South Wales; Strikes—New South Wales; Sydney; Wages—New South Wales

NEW stars. See Stars—New

NEW stuff; story. See Condon, F.

NEW thought

New thought. W. Riley. Am Mercury 1:104-8 Ja '24

NEW ways; story. See Stanley, M.

NEW wine; story. See St John-Loe, G.

NEW wings; story. See Thibault, D:

NEW YEAR

Coming of China New Year. N. Waln. Atlan 137:88-93 Ja '26

First day of the first moon. D. Graham. Cath World 122:487-92 Ja '26

Happy New Year! naw-rouz, a joyous Persian heritage. M. M. K. Saghaphi. il Asia 28:212-17 Mr '28

New Year of tropical American indigenes. Z. Nuttall. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:67-73 Ja '28

New Year's day. E: E. Whiting. Woman's H C 52:4 Ja '25

New Year's day in India. M. W. Hess. il St N 55:218-19 Ja '28

Poetry

Death of the old year. A. Tennyson. Golden Bk 5:15 Ja '27

For the New Year. R. Henderson. House and Gard 54:65 D '28

Hour-glass. B. E. Wade. St N 53:233 Ja '26

Little vow for New Year's. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 42:128 Ja '25

New Year. G. N. Crowell. il Delin 110:5 Ja '27

New Year. J. D. Templeton. Lit Digest 92:23 Ja 1 '27

Prayer for the New Year. V. A. Storey. il Good H 84:15 Ja '27

NEW Year's eve and an old year's Adam; story. See Abbott, E. H.

NEW year's resolutions

It's not the initial cost, it's the upkeep! H. I. Phillips. Am M 99:15 Ja '25

On New Year's resolutions. F. P: Dunne. Golden Bk 5:16 Ja '27

Resolved—. R. Littell. New Repub 49:222-3 Ja 12 '27

NEW YORK (city)

All right for a visit, maybe. E. Pearson. Outlook 147:55-6 S 14 '27

America after thirty years. J. B. Atkins. Liv Age 334:1043-6 Jl '28

American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:14 Je '27

Attack on New York. C: Merz. Harper 153:81-7 Je '26

Bowery. G. Cautela. Am Mercury 9:365-8 N '26

Cities, and especially Boston. E: S. Martin. Harper 154:265-8 Ja '27

Dinosaur cities. C. S. Stein. il Survey 54:134-8 My 1 '25

East Side American; autobiography. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 142:325-8, 361-3, 414-17, 451-3, 489-92 Mr 3-31 '26

East side, west side; excerpts. F. Riesenberg. Sat R Lit 3:563 F 5 '27

Economics of the Great white way. il Lit Digest 86:23 S 12 '25

Editorial. H: L. Mencken. Am Mercury 9:159-61 O '26

History of New York in etchings. J. L. Levy. il Arts and Dec 27:64-5 S '27

How to live in New York city. C: E. Jefferson. No Am 225:59-63 Ja '28

Imperial city of New York. S: McCoy. il maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:178-87 My '25

Is New York American? Sat R Lit 2:457 Ja 2 '26

Miniatures from the life; glamour. I. Hall. Outlook 149:626 Ag 15 '28

My home town: New York. J. K. McGuinness. il Collier's 74:17 D 13 '24

Mysterious island. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:15 Jl 25 '25

New York; drawings. E. H. Suydam. Forum 75:837-41 Je '26

New York: a city of puppets. F. Hackett. il Survey 57:125-8 N 1 '26

New York and its natives as seen by an Australian. Lit Digest 84:52-4 F 21 '25

New York city as a field for earthquake study. C. A. Reeds. Science n s 63:415-18 Ap 23 '26

New York city to-day. H. Florance. il R of Rs 72:376-9 O '25

New York tempo. Sat R Lit 5:117 S 15 '28

New York today and tomorrow? fact and forecast from the studies of the Russell Sage foundation; graphs. Survey 54:139 My 1 '25

New York was named for baby Stuart. il Mentor 14:40 D '26

New York's chance in an earthquake; interview with T: A. Jaggar. R: J. Walsh. il map R of Rs 72:189-96 Ag '25

Not so little old New York. World's Work 57:129-30 D '28

Notes on New York. Sat Eve Post 198:14 Jl 25 '25

Panic! possibilities of disasters in lower New York. J. H. Collins. il diags Sci Am 133:149-51 S '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:22-3 O 10 '25

Red-haired city. M. A. Hamilton. Atlan 139:491-7 Ap '27

Reflections on leaving New York. E. Wilson. New Repub 46:105 Mr 17 '26

Reflections on returning to New York from Louisiana. E. Wilson. New Repub 46:304-5 Ap 28 '26

Rowdy days on Newspaper Row. W. McDougall. Am Mercury 5:147-53 Je '25

Sidewalks of New York. Sat Eve Post 199:32 S 25 '26

NEW YORK (city)—*Continued*

Trailing the garbage can to its lair. Outlook 140:415-16 Jl 22 '25
Trip to New York. D. Goldring. Bookm 67: 375-7 Je '28
Typical New Yorker. R. Benchley. Yale R n s 18:39-47 S '28
When the Bowery was in bloom. R. L. McCardell. il Sat Eve Post 198:36-8 D 19 '25
Why hate New York? Outlook 142:404 Mr 17 '26
Why I live in America. J. LeClercq. Am Mercury 6:25-31 S '25
Why move to New York. E. Corbett. Cent 116:504-11 Ag '28
Why New York is so. Survey 59:622 F 15 '28
Why the West dislikes New York. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:406-11 F '26
Wildness of New York; how nature persists in a metropolis. L. S. Gannett. Cent 110: 299-304 Jl '25

See also Greenwich village; Harlem

Architecture

Garden apartment that overlooks New York: home of J: M. Anderson. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 23:44-6 S '25
Georgian houses in New York. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 81:101-6 My '25
Graybar building; Sloan & Robertson, architects. S. J. Vickers. il plans Arch Rec 62: 177-89 S '27
Magnified impotence. L. Mumford. New Repub 49:138-40 D 22 '26
Mountains of Manhattan. W. A. Starrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 My 12 '28
New building of the Beaux-arts institute of design. P. L. Goodwin. il plans Arch Rec 63:497-503 Je '28
New stones for old. H. W. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 27 '26
New York steps skyward. il Ind 116:415-18 Ap 10 '26
New York's great medical center. M. Wilcox. il plans Arch Rec 58:101-15 Ag '25
New York's skyscrapers. H. Croly. Arch Rec 61:374-5 Ap '27
Portfolio of current architecture; photographs. S. Fischer. Arch Rec 63:17-47 Ja '28
Sky-lines. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 50: 45 O '26
Steinway building, New York; Warren and Wetmore, architects. W. L. Hopkins. il plans Arch Rec 58:201-10 S '25
Sumptuous note in New York architecture and interiors; the A. J. Kobler residence; J: M. Howells, architect. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 23:26-9 S '25
Umbrella architecture for New York. Lit Digest 91:27 O 30 '26

See also Barclay-Vesey building; New York (city)—Office buildings; Wanamaker's titan city exhibition

Art

See also Arts council of New York city

Art commission

Two notable American art commissions. Am City 39:131 N '28

Banks

Citizen's savings bank; C. W. Brazer, architect. O. W. Wilson. il plans Arch Rec 60: 25-32 Jl '26

See also National city bank of New York

Biography

Local boy makes good. W. Stout. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 Ag 11; 173-7 S 8; 138-43 S 15; 182-6 S 22; 181-4 O 6 '28

Bridges

New York's first Hudson bridge. il Lit Digest 91:24 N 27 '26
Steel to replace stone; High bridge. il Sci Am 132:181 Mr '25

See also Hudson River bridges

Charities

Mr Zero's jobless army. il Lit Digest 84:30-1 Ja 24 '25
Other side of heartless New York. il Lit Digest 97:29-30 Ap 21 '28

See also Legal aid society; Protestant charities aid association

Chinatown

Doyers street. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 8: 228-36 Je '26

Churches

Church and the negro spirit; the churches of Harlem. G: E. Haynes. il Survey 53:695-7 Mr 1 '25
Church of St John of Nepomuk. J: Van Pelt. il Arch Rec 58:517-29 D '25
Easter message of St Mark's. F. Duncan. il Gard M 41:127 Ap '25
Haven for souls in the world's money market. F. B. Copley. il Am M 99:24-5 My '25
Joe Jefferson enshrined; memorial window in the Church of the transfiguration, the Little church around the corner. il Lit Digest 85:37-8 Ap 4 '25
New York's Baptist cathedral; Riverside church. il Lit Digest 92:31 Ja 22 '27
New York's religious sky-line. Lit Digest 97: 27-8 Je 9 '28
Organization and work of the Labor temple. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 143:101-3, 143-6 My 19-26 '26
Problem of the downtown church. F. P. Stockbridge. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 31 '28
Riverside church. il Outlook 145:38-9 Ja 12 '27
Salvation and 5 percent; Broadway temple. G. Seldes. New Repub 44:70 S 9 '25

See also St John the Divine, Cathedral of

City planning

Building site for Hunter college. School and Soc 25:564-5 My 14 '27
Committee on planning and survey. Am City 35:28 Jl '26
Congestion problem. I. T. Bush. No Am 226: 289-95 S '28
No more subways! plea for comprehensive policy. New Repub 44:6-7 Ag 26 '25
Prevention, not palliation. G: B. Ford. Survey 60:608 S 15 '28
Traffic congestion in Manhattan. H. Croly. Arch Rec 60:279-80 S '26

See also New York (city)—Metropolitan district

Clubs

See also Authors club; International house, New York; Lambs club

Courts

Good morning, judge; Jefferson Market court. J: M. Saunders. il Am M 99:32-3 Je '25

Crime

Chicago stuff in New York. Lit Digest 98: 10 Jl 21 '28
Crime and state lines. Outlook 147:302 N 9 '27
Days of wickedness. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 12:359-69 N '27
Encouraging news. Outlook 148:259 F 15 '28
Gangs. M. Markey. Atlan 141:296-305 Mr '28
Harbor pirates. F. Taylor. il Pop Mech 45: 771-6 My '26
How I made a crime wave. L. Steffens. Bookm 68:416-19 D '28
In the days when New York, too, had its gang wars. Lit Digest 97:54-9 Je 9 '28
New York's bad men not so bad now. Lit Digest 94:12 Ag 6 '27
Old-time gangs of New York. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 11:478-86 Ag '27
Passing of the gangster. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 4:358-67 Mr '25
Who gets it? pilferage in the port of New York. il Sat Eve Post 198:39-40 Ag 29 '25

Description

Chelsea walk, where box is still king. L. E. Dew. House B 60:356-60 S '26

NEW YORK (city)—Description—*Continued*

City of dreadful height. Lit Digest 86:29-30 S 26 '25

Four views. L. Kasimir. Scrib M 84:149-52 Ag '28

Impressions of America. R. West. New Repub 41:65-8 D 10 '24

Merry-go-round on MacDougal. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:985-6 Je 23 '28

Nature study in New York city. W: G. Vinal. Playground 20:519-23 D '26

Noo Yawk! J. H. McCulloch. Liv Age 332:408-12 Mr 1 '27

On this site will be erected. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:342 My 20 '25

Portfolio of current architecture; photographs. S. Fischer. Arch Rec 63:17-47 Ja '28

Seeing New York. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:484-6 Mr 31 '26

Thoughtmarks. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:875 Jl 4 '25

Trip to New York. W. J. Turner. Liv Age 334:427-37 Mr 1 '28

Walk around the block. F. Hackett. Am Mercury 9:280-4 N '26

Economic conditions

City of concentrated toil. Ind 115:459 O 24 '25

Economic patterns of New York; review of Major economic factors in metropolitan growth and arrangement, by R. M. Haig and R. C. McCrea. H. W. Dodds. map Survey 60:98-9 Ap 15 '28

Making a living in New York. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 200:29 S 3 '27

Education

Adult alien schools. School and Soc 28:11-12 Jl 7 '28

Appropriations by the Board of education. School and Soc 22:268 Ag 29 '25

Are school teachers citizens? New Repub 49:28-31 D 1 '26

Board of education of New York city. School and Soc 27:292 Mr 10 '28

Board of examiners of New York city. School and Soc 23:177-9 F 6 '26

Budget of the New York city schools. School and Soc 24:202-3; 26:489; 28:201-3, 267-8, Ag 14 '26, O 15 '27, Ag 18, S 1 '28

Campaign for a single salary schedule for greater New York elementary teachers. School and Soc 22:237-8 Ag 22 '25

Changes in the course of study. W: J. O'Shea. Nat Educ Assn 1926:752-8

Character education in a great city. Etude 43:459-60 Jl '25

Collection of moneys in the public schools. El School J 25:241-2 D '24

Collections of moneys in the New York public schools; report of the survey committee. B. R. Andrews. School and Soc 20:699-700 N 29 '24

Comments on New York city high schools by a German educator. School R 36:254-5 Ap '28

District superintendents in New York city. School and Soc 21:709 Je 13 '25

Enrolment in New York city schools. School and Soc 26:417-18 O 1 '27

Evening schools for immigrants. School and Soc 23:676 My 29 '26

Extension of the 6-3-3 plan. School and Soc 24:133 Jl 31 '26

Foreign language enrollment in high schools. School and Soc 24:260 Ag 28 '26

Grouping of New York city pupils according to ability. School and Soc 27:365-6 Mr 24 '28

High school course in social training; Julia Richman high school. E. R. MacNachtan. J Home Econ 20:473-6 Jl '28

High schools reflect cosmopolitan character of New York city. S: P. Abelow. il School Life 13:23-5 O '27

History of education. J. S. Taylor. El School J 27:651-2 My '27

How home making is taught. M. Westfall. il plan School Life 12:78-9 D '26

Increase of salaries in the schools of New York city. School and Soc 27:15-16 Ja 7 '28

Increases in the salary schedules. School and Soc 22:515-16 O 24 '25

Mayor Hylan on municipal education; proposed high school for music and art. School and Soc 20:587-8 N 8 '24

Merit system in the New York city schools. School and Soc 27:109-10 Ja 28 '28

Merit system of appointing higher school officials. El School J 25:247-9 D '24

Million enrolment in the New York city schools. School and Soc 22:429-30 O 3 '25

Miss Nicol and the district superintendency of New York city schools. School and Soc 21:496-7 Ap 25 '25

New high-school buildings. School R 34:571-2 O '26

New occasions teach new duties. E. D. Daniels. School and Soc 24:111-12 Jl 24 '26

New duties new occasions teach; reply to E. D. Daniels. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 24:334-5 S 11 '26

New salary schedule for New York city teachers. School and Soc 26:518 O 22 '27

New York and the platoon schools. Educ R 71:67-8 F '26

New York city board of examiners. School and Soc 20:746-7 D 13 '24

New York city committee on teachers' salaries. School and Soc 24:477 O 16 '26

New York city schools. School and Soc 28:336-7 S 15 '28

New York evening schools. School and Soc 20:691 N 29 '24

New York school survey. School and Soc 21:136 Ja 31 '25

New York state regents examinations and new type questions. School and Soc 21:675-6 Je 6 '25

New York students' perverted code. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Ap 25 '25

New York's biggest, most costly, and most beautiful high school: George Washington high school. C. R. Trowbridge. il School Life 11:23-5 O '25

New York's falling school population. School and Soc 24:176-7 Ag 7 '26

1928 school budget. School and Soc 26:198-9 Ag 13 '27

Numbers of men and women teachers. School and Soc 24:329 S 11 '26

Opening of the schools. School and Soc 26:362-3 S 17 '27

Opportunities for science teachers in New York high schools. R. C. Benedict. Science n s 60:524-5 D 5 '24

Overcrowded schools. School and Soc 26:426-7 O 1 '27

Pension fund of the New York city school system. School and Soc 27:330 Mr 17 '28

Poor economy. School and Soc 28:459 O 13 '28

Preliminary report of the New York citizens' committee on teachers' salaries. School and Soc 24:72 Jl 17 '26

President of the New York city board of education. School and Soc 20:719 D 6 '24

Problem of high-school fraternities. School R 36:172-3 Mr '28

Problem of the model school. B: Deutsch. Educa 47:430-3 Mr '27

Proposed change in the New York city pension system. School and Soc 26:163 Ag 6 '27

Proposed changes in the by-laws of the New York city board of education. School and Soc 25:66 Ja 15 '27

Proposed reorganization of health work. School and Soc 28:170-1 Ag 11 '28

Proposed salary scale for teachers. School and Soc 24:545 O 30 '26

Proposed trial of character training. School and Soc 24:386 S 25 '26

Public education services of London and New York. School Life 13:70-1 D '27

Public schools and health. El School J 29:4-6 S '28

Registration in the New York city schools. School and Soc 28:326-7 S 15 '28

Religious education in New York. E. J. Werner. Educ R 72:283-7; 73:28-32 D '26-Ja '27

Report of the New York citizens' committee on teachers' salaries. School and Soc 24:419-20 O 2 '26

NEW YORK (city)—Education—*Continued*

Research versus service. El School J 28:248-9 D '27

Results of vacation high school work. E. C. Gibney. School R 35:489-91 S '27

Sabbatical leave in the New York city schools. School and Soc 20:623 N 15 '24

Sabbatical leaves for New York city teachers. School and Soc 20:812-13 D 27 '24

Salaries of New York city teachers. School and Soc 23:711-12 Je 5 '26

Salaries of teachers. School and Soc 25:366 Mr 26 '27

School budget of New York city. El School J 28:93-4 O '27

School building program. School and Soc 22: 647-8 N 21 '25

School buildings for New York city. School and Soc 27:473-4 Ap 21 '28

School buildings of New York city. School and Soc 27:145-6 F 4 '28

School lunches in New York city. School and Soc 26:582-3 N 5 '27

School system of great extent, bewildering in its ramifications. S: P. Abelow. il School Life 14:4-7 S '28

Shifting school population. School and Soc 24:294 S 4 '26

State allowance for the New York city schools. School and Soc 26:329 S 10 '27

Supermaximum salary increases. School and Soc 27:778 Je 30 '28

Supervisors condemn work of continuation schools. Ind Arts M 15:338-9 S '26

Survey of the school. School and Soc 25:453 Ap 16 '27

Teacher in New York. R. D. Starett. Am Mercury 8:100-3 My '26

Teachers' pay. School and Soc 23:403-4 Mr 27 '26

Three-year senior high school. School R 34: 161-2 Mr '26

Trade-union report on continuation schools. Monthly Labor R 24:118 Ja '27

Training schools of New York city. School and Soc 27:358 Mr 24 '28

Twenty questions on the New York schools. School and Soc 25:462-3 Ap 16 '27

Value of an experimental school. A. P. Leland. Nat Educ Assn 1926:471-4

We watch them grow; the new education in P.S. 61. E. Irwin. il Survey 60:273-6 Je 1 '28

What are the progressive steps of the New York city schools? W: J. O'Shea. Educ R 74:99-103 S '27

See also Central printing trades continuation school; Cooper union; Ethical culture school; Horace Mann school; Lincoln school; Manhattan trade school for girls; also United parents association of Greater New York

Finance

Funded debt exceeds billion and a half. Am City 36:543 Ap '27

How our greatest city spends its money. Lit Digest 84:85 Mr 7 '25

Scraping New York city's coffers. Ind 116: 117-18 Ja 30 '26

See also Stock exchange—New York (city)

Flower exhibits

See Flower exhibits

Foreign population

Among the Russian Slavs in New York. W: Y. Duncan. il Mis R 48:617-22 Ag '25

My neighborhood; East side, polyglot boarding-house of New York. E: Corsi. il Outlook 141:90-2 S 16 '25

National trades. K. Bercovici. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 N 7 '25

Old-world festa among the skyscrapers. P. L. Sperr. il Travel 44:12-13 Mr '25

Tropics in New York; the foreign-born negro population. W. A. Domingo. Survey 53: 648-50 Mr 1 '25

Galleries and museums

Dutch museum in New York city; Van Cortlandt mansion. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 83:80-4 Ap '26

Looking backward; Museum of the city of New York. Nation 126:529-30 My 9 '28

Retrospective survey of the season of 1924-25. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 77:664-72 Je '25

See also American museum of natural history; Hispanic museum; Metropolitan museum of art; Museums of the peaceful arts; New York historical society

Geology

See Geology—United States

Harbor

Greatest shipping port in the world. A. R. Smith. R of Rs 72:374-5 O '25

Shall we make Miss Liberty a traffic cop? Lit Digest 86:40-6 Ag 22 '25

See also Port of New York authority

Health, Department of

New York city's milky way. Lit Digest 89: 10-11 My 15 '26

History

Making of Harlem. J. W. Johnson. il map Survey 53:635-9 Mr 1 '25

True story of the founding of New York city. H. Ch. G. J. van der Mandere. Cur Hist 25:63-7 O '26

Watermelons, frogs and mosquitoes. Mentor 14:67 N '26

When New York was New Amsterdam; story. A. C. Chandler. il St N 52:226-35 Ja '25

Hospitals

New York hospital-Cornell medical college association. Science n s 66:420-1 N 4 '27

Opening of the Pan American hospital. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1226-7 D '27

Problem of labor turnover in hospitals. Monthly Labor R 25:1081-2 N '27

See also New York infirmary for women and children; New York medical center; Willard Parker hospital

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Evolution of an architectural design; Shelton hotel; A. L. Harmon, architect. il Arch Rec 59:367-75 Ap '26

Girl from Rector's. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Jl 24; 14-15 Ag 7; 18-19 S 4; 28-9 S 18; 22-3 O 2; 25 N 20; 19 D 25 '26; 29 Ja 8 '27

Great modern residential hotels of America: the Barclay. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 26:58-60 Ja '27

Hic jacet Jack's. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 201:34 N 17 '28

Mrs MacDougall, business artist. M. Beard. il Woman Cit n s 10:20 Mr '26

Recreational facilities in hotels; Kenmore Hall. Playground 22:432 N '28

Shelton hotel, New York; A. L. Harmon, architect. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 58: 1-18 Jl '25

Southern Italy in New York, Alice Foote MacDougall coffee shop. J. Holberton. il Int Studio 81:189-90 Je '25

Housing

Abolishing the slums. Ind 117:32 Jl 10 '26

Bohemians de luxe. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 D 5 '25

Cave dwellers of to-day. Outlook 142:127 Ja 27 '26

Down with the slums! New York state plan. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 S '27

Governor Smith's plan to end New York city slums. il Lit Digest 88:5-7 Mr 13 '26

Houses of tomorrow. B. Bliven. New Repub 42:34-7 Mr 4 '25

Houses without profiteering. Nation 121:107 Jl 22 '25

Housing situation. Monthly Labor R 24:1227 Je '27

NEW YORK (city)—Housing—*Continued*

Housing situation in New York city. Monthly Labor R 20:906-8 Ap '25

Housing situation in New York city as it affects the working classes. W. I. King. Arch Rec 58:180-5 Ag '25

If you'd like to live in New York. H. C. Bennett. Am M 101:31 Je '26

Minettas, a reclaimed area. D. Warren. il House B 60:568-9 N '26

New York dwellings law and its applications. L. Cox. il Arch Rec 63:279-80 Mr '28

New York homes. Nation 126:258 Mr 7 '28

Opening gun of a slum war; Heckscher plan. Lit Digest 91:12-13 N 6 '26

Prized oasis in the heart of the city; Turtle Bay gardens. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 62:534-6 N '27

Problem: find four walls. G. Smith. Survey 55:337-9 D 15 '25

Report of New York state housing commission. Monthly Labor R 20:1371-5 Je '25

Slum endures. N. Anderson. Survey 57:799 Mr 15 '27

Slum eradication by excess condemnation. Am City 37:382 S '27

Step towards slum clearance; the garden tenement of the Empire mortgage company on the East side of New York. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 57:204-16 Mr '25

Tax exemption for housing corporations. Monthly Labor R 25:291 Ag '27

See also Building industry; Sunnyside, Long Island City

Industries

Industrial New York outgrows Manhattan Island. J: A. Piquet. il map Ind Management 69:218-24 Ap '25

Toward an understanding of the metropolis. R. M. Haig. Q J Econ 40:402-34 My '26

Intellectual life

Again New York. H. Monroe. Poetry 32:150-8 Je '28

From Chicago to New York. H. Hansen. Bookm 64:452-4 D '26

Take heart, provincials! Sat R Lit 3:855 My 28 '27

Where shall we put the desk? C: S. Brooks. Theatre Arts M 11:674-82 S '27

Labor and laboring classes

Health of working boys. Monthly Labor R 25:48-50 Jl '27

Home work in New York city. Monthly Labor R 20:764-6 Ap '25

Outworkers. Survey 55:499-500 Ja 15 '26

Refusal to work with nonunion workmen in New York. Monthly Labor R 27:513-15 S '28

Libraries

Forty years of New York libraries. Library J 52:198-9 F 15 '27

New York's municipal library. C: C. Williamson. Libraries 33:209-10 Ap '28; Abstract. Library J 53:320 Ap 1 '28

See also Frick art reference library; Morgan library; New York public library; Queens Borough public library

Lighting

History of street lighting in New York city. A. Williams. Am City 34:295-6 Mr '26

Markets

World's maddest and merriest market. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 D 18 '26

Metropolitan district

Friction of space among 20,000,000. G. Smith. il Survey 57:797-9 Mr 15 '27

Inspiration and a warning. maps Am City 34:128-9 F '26

New York and its environs. W: B. Shaw map R of Rs 72:371-3 O '25

New York city motor traffic problem. H. M. Lewis. maps Ann Am Acad 116:214-23 N '24

New York's new 10,000,000 zone. map Lit Digest 95:14 D 17 '27

Problem of New York. T: Adams. Survey 55:503-5, 564-7bis Ja 15, F 15 '26

Regional plan; development of recreation facilities. Playground 21:313 S '27

Toward an understanding of the metropolis. R. M. Haig. Q J Econ 40:179-208 F '26

Metropolitan museum of art

See Metropolitan museum of art

Missions

All are welcome, seats free; Doyers street Midnight mission. W. Davenport. il Collier's 78:28 D 18 '26

East Side American; autobiography of a son of the city; the Bowery mission. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 143:59 My 12 '26

Monuments

Monumental sculpture of the future. V. Bordeax. il Arch Rec 59:188-90 F '26

Moral conditions

Is New York a modern Gomorrah? Lit Digest 87:32 N 7 '25

Saving souls in New York. S. Walker. Am Mercury 4:270-7 Mr '25

Social menace of the speak-easy. Lit Digest 98:28-9 Ag 4 '28

Music

Ballads, songs and snatches. A. Niles. Bookm 66:652-5; 67:67-9 F-Mr '28

Bands are striking up. L: Kalonyme. Arts and Dec 26:48-9 N '26

Listening backward; fifty years of music with grace-notes on to-day. W. Damrosch. Cent 115:23-9 N '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:554-5 N '27

Musical chronicle. P. Rosenfeld. See monthly numbers of the Dial January 1922-June 1927

Musical impressions. E. Bonner. See weekly numbers of Outlook, January 4, 1928-

New musical mountebankery. V. Thomson. New Repub 44:226-7 O 21 '25

New York's musical arrogance. Lit Digest 84:29-30 Ja 10 '25

Orchestra merger. B. H. Haggin. Nation 127:382 O 10 '28

Our great orchestras and the leaders for this season. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 24:50 N '25

Oxford university press and the Bach B minor mass. Musician 33:14 Je '28

Sunday morning at Roxy's. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:102 My 16 '28

Week of Bach. Lit Digest 92:27 F 19 '27

See also Metropolitan opera house; Opera—United States; Philharmonic-symphony society of New York

Newspapers

It seems to Heywood Broun; New York world and other dailies. Nation 126:532 My 9 '28

New York dailies. H. Kent. Am Mercury 9:316-18 N '26

Picture papers win. J. Swerling. Nation 121:455-8 O 21 '25

Those terrible tabloids. S: T. Moore. il Ind 116:264-6 Mr 6 '26

See also New York evening graphic; New York times; New York world; also Yiddish press

Office buildings

Park avenue building; designed by E. J. Kahn. L. V. Solon. il diags plans Arch Rec 63:289-97, 305-26 Ap '28

Parks and playgrounds

Central park. E. Peets. Am Mercury 4:339-41 Mr '25

Central park; poem. A. Guiterman. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26

Planning for play. L. F. Hanmer. plans Survey 54:444-7 Jl 15 '25; Same cond. Playground 19:396-8 O '25

Recommendations for improved city playgrounds. School and Soc 21:708-9 Je 13 '25

NEW YORK (city)—Parks and playgrounds —*Continued*

Riverside park improvement project. A. V. Sielke. il diag Am City 32:615-16 Je '25
School playgrounds. School and Soc 21:555-6 My 9 '25
Use of sculpture in Central park. J: Gregory. Arch Rec 62:23-4 Jl '27

See also Bronx River parkway; New York zoological park

Poetry

My city. S. Teasdale. Good H 82:15 Mr '26
New York. C: Norman. Bookm 65:257 My '27
New York. C: Norman. Cent 115:483 F '28
New York skyline. I. J. Kapstein. Poetry 32:130-1 Je '28
Nightfall; ballade of Manhattan harbor. W: R. Benet. Sat R Lit 1:154 S 27 '24
Sky-line of New York from Brooklyn Heights. A. Lloyd. Cent 116:397 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28

Police

Finest at its worst. Outlook 142:99 Ja 20 '26
Finest at its worst. R. L. Hartt. il Outlook 141:231-3 O 14 '25
New York's new school for criminal-catchers. il Lit Digest 82:40-6 N 22 '24
Why Commissioner McLaughlin is out. Lit Digest 93:11 Ap 16 '27
Will this Hercules clean New York? Lit Digest 88:36-44 Ja 23 '26

Politics and government

Being human; a great mayor and what happened to him. E. N. Sachs. Cent 111:385-98 F '26
Home rule assured for New York city. C: E. Hughes. R of Rs 72:369-71 O '25
Hylan. W: Bullock. Am Mercury 1:444-50 Ap '24
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:313 Mr 21 '28
Lady or the Tiger. R. Pratt. Ladies H J 45:8 My '28
Mayor and the budget in New York city. Am City 33:423 O '25
Meet the Mayor. F. Ware. No Am 225:42-6 Ja '28
Men are bad housekeepers. R. Pratt. Harper 154:682-8 My '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:540-1 My '27
New Tammany to rule New York. Lit Digest 87:10-11 N 14 '25
New York graft as a campaign issue. Lit Digest 97:9 Je 23 '28
New York, the nation's prodigal. J: Bakeless. Forum 80:599-611, 724-38 O-N '28
Portrait of a mayor-at-large. H: F. Pringle. Harper 156:312-20 F '28
Smith-Hylan battle. Lit Digest 86:8-9 S 12 '25
Smith's triumph over Hylan and Hearst. Lit Digest 86:8-9 S 26 '25
When Boss Tweed ruled New York. il Lit Digest 95:42-50 D 3 '27

See also Tammany Hall

Population

New York's census of 1925. W. Laidlaw. R of Rs 72:380-2 O '25

Public buildings

Farewell to the old Academy of music. il Lit Digest 89:30-1 Je 5 '26
Madison Square garden. A. Baer. il Sat Eve Post 201:18 S 8; 32-3 S 15 '28
Old New York; passing of the Academy of music. Outlook 141:5-6 S 2 '25
Passing of an institution; Academy of music. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:281-2 Je 23 '26
Passing of the old Academy. Outlook 143:49-50 My 12 '26
Vanishing glories of Madison Square garden. il Lit Digest 85:36-40 My 23 '25

Public health

Æsculapius in Manhattan. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 10:364-9 Mr '27
Consolidation of private health work. H. L. Hopkins. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:202-4
Diabetes in New York city. W. W. Peter. Am J Pub Health 18:1388-90 N '28
He couldn't forget the kids; Judson health center, New York. M. Coleman. Collier's 74:30 N 29 '24
Life and death among New York Jews. L. K. Frankel. Survey 60:236-7 My 15 '28

Railroads

Grand Central; how fortune was found in the search for good-will. W. Waldron. Cent 113:41-9 N '26

Rapid transit

Feeding the mob. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ag 20 '27
Rapid transit without comprehensive planning creates more congestion. Am City 39:148 Ag '28
Relation of tunnels and bridges to traffic congestion. O. Singstad. plans Ann Am Acad 133:67-77 S '27
Spider does it better. il Am City 36:323 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:22 Ap 9 '27

See also Holland tunnel; New York (city)—Subways

Recreation facilities

Children's drama in park and playground. il Playground 22:517-19 D '28
Teachers and the New York school playgrounds. School and Soc 21:645-6 My 30 '25
Wanted: a place to play. C. S. Stein. il Playground 19:452 N '25

See also New York (city)—Parks and playgrounds

Religious institutions and affairs

Saving souls in New York. S. Walker. Am Mercury 4:270-7 Mr '25

See also New York (city)—Churches

Restaurants

See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Social conditions

Ascent into poverty. M. Widdemer. il Sat Eve Post 198:50 N 21 '25
Biggest city and its booze. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:340-2 Mr 4 '25
Bowery under prohibition. S. Graham. Harper 154:335-41 F '27
Broadway mind. B: De Casseres. Am Mercury 12:178-81 O '27
Changing East side. Z. F. Popkin. Am Mercury 10:168-75 F '27
Elegy in a malty mood. B: DeCasseres. Am Mercury 12:288-92 N '27
Finest at its worst. R. L. Hartt. il Outlook 141:231-3 O 14 '25
Health of working children in New York city. Monthly Labor R 20:1267-8 Je '25
My memories of the early eighties. J. L. Ford. Scrib M 76:660-5 D '24
Night clubs. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:71 S 9 '25
Park avenue. S. Chase. New Repub 51:9-11 My 25 '27; Same cond. il Lit Digest 94:41-4 Jl 2 '27
Professor goes slumming. S. Walker. Cent 110:131-6 Je '25
Prohibition and New York's poor. Lit Digest 91:31-2 O 23 '26
Real Broadway. W. Winchell. Bookm 66:378-83 D '27
Red-ink days. B. De Casseres. Am Mercury 13:99-103 Ja '28
Serving the gentry. J: Armstrong. Am Mercury 14:392-9 Ag '28
Some have stopped drinking. E. Booth. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ja 28 '28
Vice and the Volstead act. H: F. Pringle. Harper 157:760-8 N '28
Visiter Wise. G. Kerr. Bookm 66:272-4 N '27
What the night clubs really are. Survey 60:506-7 Ag 15 '28
Wish you was here; beach-going people. M. E. Gilman. Am Mercury 13:230-4 F '28

See also Harlem

NEW YORK (city)—*Continued*

Social life and customs

Art of entertaining; society today and yesterday. il Sat Eve Post 197:38 Je 27 '25

Artificial life. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 5:475-6 Ag '25

Billionarea: Park avenue luxuries. C. B. Thompson. il Ladies H J 45:23 Mr '28

Charge of the night brigade. C. Lowe. il Pict R 29:6 Mr '28

Development of co-ordination in neighborhood organization in New York city. L. E. Bowman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:401-5

Discovering New York's social geographic center. Lit Digest 88:84-5 F 13 '26

Entertaining royalty. Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer. Ladies' H J 42:11 My '25

Fifth avenue and its changing four hundred. il Lit Digest 83:38-46 D 13 '24

Four-in-hand and the old four hundred. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 197:17 My 16 '25

Girl from Rector's. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Jl 24; 14-15 Ag 7; 18-19 S 4; 28-9 S 18; 22-3 O 2; 25 N 20; 19 D 25 '26; 29 Ja 8 '27

Hic jacet Jack's. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 201:34 N 17 '28

Is New York society as slack as it's painted? J. Hoyt. Pict R 26:19 S '25

It's great to be a New Yorker! E. Wilson New Repub 42:69-70 Mr 11 '25

New four hundred of New York. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Ap 2 '27

New York of the salons. J. L. Ford. Am Mercury 4:399-403 Ap '25

Piloting a social climber. il Ladies' H J 44:3-5 Ag; 26-7 S; 34-5 O; 26 N '27

Society then and now. Mrs J. B. Harriman. Pict R 28:4 My '27

Society's censors. il Sat Eve Post 197:8 My 9 '25

Society's door tender. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 Ap 4 '25

This little girl. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:99 Je 17 '25

Timesquarese. R. H. Schauffler. Sat R Lit 1:817-18 Je 13 '25

When society is a mob; our royal visitors have a hectic time of it. Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer. Ladies' H J 42:9 My '25

When we get in with nice people; story. T. S. Winslow. Am Mercury 6:173-88 O '25

Why don't I live somewhere else? D. C. Fisher. il Am M 101:36-7 My '26

Social settlements

Mary Simkhovitch, neighbor. A. O'Hagan. il Woman Cit n s 12:11-13 N '27

One who builded a house; Mary K. Simkhovitch, founder of Greenwich House. Z. Gale. Survey 60:100 Ap 15 '28

Settler and trail-blazer; Lillian D. Wald and the Henry Street settlement. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 57:777-80 Mr 15 '27

Wall Street settlement; Downtown community house of the Bowling Green neighborhood association. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 141:221-3 O 14 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:30 N 7 '25

Social work

See also New York (city)—Charities; New York (city)—Social settlements; Welfare council of New York

Stock exchange

See Stock exchange—New York (city)

Street traffic

Congested traffic. New Repub 57:29-31 N 28 '28

New traffic regulations effective January 1, 1927, in New York city. P. D. Hoyt. Am City 36:101-9 Ja '27

New traffic rules for right and left turns in New York. P. D. Hoyt. Am City 36:203 F '27

New York city motor traffic problem. H. M. Lewis. maps Ann Am Acad 116:214-23 N '24

New York's first printed traffic regulations issued just 25 years ago. C: J. Tilden. Am City 39:135-6 N '28

New York's new method of investigating fatal traffic accident causes. P. D. Hoyt. Am City 39:134 N '28

Traffic problem. H. Croly. Arch Rec 61:86-7 Ja '27

Streets

Bringing order out of chaos in street naming and house numbering in borough of Queens. C: U. Powell. il map Am City 38:91-3 F '28

Central square for Manhattan. C: D. Lay. Am Mercury 15:325-8 N '28

City zoning as a feature of better transit. A. Pound. Ind 114:139 Ja 31 '25

Fifth avenue and its changing four hundred. il Lit Digest 83:38-46 D 13 '24

Fifth avenue; hundredth anniversary of the internationally known thoroughfare. J. G. Frederick. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:418-24 D '24

Freeing the streets from protruding and unsightly signs. W: J. Pedrick. il Am City 32:73-4 Ja '25

Going pro and con; adventures on Fifth avenue. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:71-2 Ap 15 '25

New York to have a $13,500,000 elevated express highway. il Am City 35:8-10 Jl '26

Opening up a congested district in Manhattan by widening Allen street. il Am City 36:454-5 Ap '27

Park avenue. S. Chase. New Repub 51:9-11 My 25 '27; Same cond. il Lit Digest 94:41-4 Jl 2 '27

Story of Fifth avenue. W: J. Pedrick. il Mag of Business 53:153-5 F '28

Street widenings an important factor, but afford feeble traffic relief. Am City 38:92 Ja '28

See also New York (city)—City planning

Strikes

Man-hunting on the subway. P. Blanshard. Nation 123:74-5 Jl 28 '26

Subways

Feedpipes for skyscrapers. E. K. Lindley. il R of Rs 78:170-7 Ag '28

Hylan blamed for the New York subway jam Lit Digest 84:10-11 F 21 '25

Public and the subways. New Repub 54:363-5 My 16 '28

Subway builders who burrow under New York's streets. Lit Digest 91:54 O 30 '26

Subways of New York. New Repub 51:112-13 Je 22 '27

Under the sidewalks of New York. R: Kent. il Am M 106:54-7 Ag '28

See also New York (city)—Rapid transit

Teachers' retirement board

Secretaryship of the New York city teachers' retirement board. School and Soc 26:68-9 Jl 16 '27

Tercentenary

Suggestions for the dramatic celebration of the 300th anniversary of the purchase of Manhattan 1626-1926; comp. by C. D. Mackay. bibliog Playground 20:98-103 My '26

Theaters

Alarums and excursions. J: M. Brown. Theatre Arts M 10:733-41 N '26

American plays on Broadway. B. H. Clark. Drama 18:38-40 N '27

And so to the theater. M. J. Moses. il R of Rs 77:392-9 Ap '28

Another season begins. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 23:45 O '25

Another stage purification campaign. Lit Digest 84:26-7 Mr 7 '25

Are we sophisticated? E. Boyd. Bookm 68:324-6 N '28

As curtains begin to rise. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 115:393 O 3 '25

As New York critics see the French players. Lit Digest 83:29-31 D 13 '24

NEW YORK (city)—Theaters—*Continued*

Ash-barrel talk fills the theaters. Cur Opinion 78:201-2 F '25
Autumn drama. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 24:51 N '25
Autumn fires and furies. R. D. Skinner. Ind 117:621 N 27 '26
Back to the theater. N. Hapgood. Bookm 67: 288-90 My '28
Beginning a sort of department. R. Benchley. Bookm 66:267-9 N '27
Best show on Broadway; satire. C: P. Cushing. il Ind 114:290-2 Mr 14 '25
Birthday of a playhouse: the Neighborhood playhouse. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 9:11 F 21 '25
Blooms of spring. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 23:31 Je '25
Blossoms in the arid desert. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 116:275 Mr 6 '26
Box office; editorial. Sat Eve Post 197:30 Mr 21 '25
Broadway after eight-thirty. A. Smith. il Delin 112:21 F '28
Broadway begins again. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:709-19 N '25
Broadway censorship and a couple of new plays. B. H. Clark. Drama 17:171 Mr '27
Broadway in August. E. Wilson. New Repub 48:44-5 S 1 '26
Broadway opens shop again. B. H. Clark. il Drama 19:9-11 O '28
Broadway season begins in earnest. B. H. Clark. Drama 15:28-9 N '24
Broadway to date. B: De Casseres. See monthly numbers of Arts and decoration October 1926-May 1927, October 1927-May 1928, October 1928-
Butter-and-egg man: his methods and motives. A. Woollcott. il Collier's 77:20-1 Ap 17 '26
By the dawn's early light; review of New York dramatic productions. G: J. Nathan. Arts and Dec 22:47 Ja '25
Catalogue of the ships. J: M. Brown. Theatre Arts M 10:653-62 O '26
Catastrophe and achievement. R. D. Skinner. Ind 114:163 F 7 '25
Censorship as self-control. New Repub 50:5-7 F 23 '27
Censorship of the stage. W. Ames and others. R of Rs 75:399-404 Ap '27
Cheers for the old order of plays. il Lit Digest 99:26-7 O 20 '28
Chiefly about Machinal. R. Littell. il Theatre Arts M 12:774-83 N '28
Circus and other things on Broadway. B. H. Clark. il Drama 15:171-2 My '25
Classical and modern. E. Boyd. Bookm 68: 454-6 D '28
Cohan, Shaw and Richards. A. Niles. New Repub 53:15 N 23 '27
Comedy, classical and American. E. Wilson. il Theatre Arts M 9:73-84 F '25
Comedy holds up the season's close. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 116:693 Je 12 '26
Comedy of commerce. W. Frank. New Repub 44:154-5 S 30 '25
Contemporary reminiscences; the Artel of arts. B. Rascoe. il Arts and Dec 24:56 Ap '26
Crisis on Broadway. K. Macgowan. Harper 158:112-18 D '28
Critic's calendar. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:479-82, 511-14; 10:487-90, 546-7; 11: 499-502 Jl-Ag '25, Jl-Ag '26, Jl '27
Curtain rises. R. S. Bailey. Ind 119:482, 606 N 12, D 17 '27
Curtain rises. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:294-5 S 21 '27
Delectable mountains of current drama. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:66 F '26
Diadems of paste. J: M. Brown. il diag Theatre Arts M 10:809-22 D '26
Director takes a hand. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 10:72-85 F '26
Dirty plays and dirty minds. B. H. Clark. Drama 17:136 F '27
Disciples of realism. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 N 14 '25
Dog days in the theatre. R. D. Skinner. Ind 117:393 O 2 '26
Doldrums of midwinter. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 10:143-54 Mr '26
Doom of Lulu. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:20-1 My 27 '25
Drama: plays of some importance. E. V. Wyatt. See monthly numbers of Catholic world
Drama; summary. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120: 672-3, 724; 124:675-6, 702-3, 721-2 Je 10, 24 '25, Je 15-29 '27
Drama, tabloid and otherwise. R. D. Skinner. Ind 118:445 Ap 23 '27
Dramatic art and mummer decorations. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 22:28 F '25
Dramatica Americana. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 24:41 D '25
Dramatica Dionysiana. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:62 Mr '26
Dull devil of melodrama. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 11:812-26 N '27
Early season. il Woman Cit n s 10:17 N '25
Ebb and flow of drama. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 22:42 Mr '25
Entre acte on Grand street; the Neighborhood playhouse takes a year off. L. Whipple. Survey 58:391-2 Jl 1 '27
Escapes from a formula. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 11:9-22 Ja '27
Eugene O'Neill and the Guild. B. H. Clark. il Drama 18:169-71 Mr '28
Eugene O'Neill and this big business of Broadway. R. Garland. il Theatre Arts M 9:3-16 Ja '25
Experiments and fantasies. B. H. Clark. Drama 16:250 Ap '26
Experiments with Shakespeare and others. B. H. Clark. il Drama 16:130-1 Ja '26
Expressionistic drama in the American theatre. G. Anshutz. Drama 16:245-6 Ap '26
Fair sample. R. Littell. il Theatre Arts M 8:799-813 D '24
Faust and some foreigners. R. Littell. il Theatre Arts M 12:858-70 D '28
Few Lenten performances on Broadway. B. H. Clark. il Drama 15:148-9 Ap '25
Files on parade. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 11:732-46 O '27
Fin de saison on Broadway. B. H. Clark. il Drama 16:289-90 My '26
Flowers that bloom in the spring. J: M. Brown. Theatre Arts M 10:357-67 Je '26
From Burlesque to Follies. R. D. Skinner. Ind 119:362 O 8 '27
From Fourteenth street down. R. D. Skinner. Ind 118:341 Mr 26 '27
From Ibsen to prize fighters. R. D. Skinner. Ind 114:424 Ap 11 '25
From popguns to spiders. R. D. Skinner. Ind 118:492-3 My 7 '27
From triumph to illusion. R. D. Skinner. Ind 116:580 My 15 '26
Front and inside pages. R. Littell. il Theatre Arts M 12:701-8 O '28
Frontiers in the theatre. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 11:165-80 Mr '27
Gallery and its dramatic gods; Eva Le Gallienne's Repertory theatre. L: Kalonyme. Arts and Dec 26:66 F '27
Gamut of style. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 11:86-100 F '27
Ghosts of plays that had costly flings. Cur Opinion 78:74-5 Ja '25
Glamour comes and goes. R. D. Skinner. Ind 118:21 Ja 1 '27
Glance at the season's plays. M. J. Moses. il R of Rs 73:65-71 Ja '26
Glorifying the American flea. R. Benchley. Bookm 67:64-6 Mr '28
Grand Duke opera house. S. Rose. il Theatre Arts M 12:583-6 Ag '28
Grand march of the shadows-before. G. W. Gabriel. il Theatre Arts M 9:639-52 O '25
Grand street valedictory; Neighborhood playhouse. S. Young. New Repub 51:70-1 Je 8 '27
Halfway theatre. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:283-96 My '25

NEW YORK (city)—Theaters—*Continued*

High spots in a dull season. B. H. Clark. Drama 16:211-12 Mr '26
House where magic has come to stay; the Neighborhood playhouse. M. C. Darnton. Arts and Dec 22:52-3 Ja '25
Immortal drama. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 23:33 My '25
In defense of melodrama. A. H. Quinn. Bookm 61:413-17 Je '25
In the glow of the footlights. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 115:452 O 17 '25
In the order of their appearance. E. Boyd. Bookm 68:210-12 O '28
Indian summer in our theatre. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 10:3-16 Ja '26
Inside box-office stuff. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Je 6 '25
Intermission. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:237-48 Ap '28
Irish players amuse and irritate. il Lit Digest 95:20-1 D 24 '27
Is the costume drama dead? S. V. Benét. Bookm 60:481-4 D '24
Italian theatre in New York. G. Cautela. Am Mercury 12:106-12 S '27
Ladies' day on Broadway. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 25:37 Je '26
Lady's virtue in Harlem; an excursion in current drama's darkest delights. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 24:37 Ap '26
Late winter plays and players. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Mr '27
Laughter of the gods; Broadway in review. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:88-98 F '28
Lights down. F. R. Bellamy. See weekly numbers of Outlook October 5, 1927-August 15, 1928
Lights in the gloom. R. D. Skinner. Ind 118: 661 Je 25 '27
Master of light; Roxy's theater. F. Downey. il Pop Mech 50:778-81 N '28
Memorable season in the theatre. R. Littell. Yale R n s 17:452-63 Ap '28
Merry-merry. A. Niles. New Repub 52:209-11 O 12 '27
Merry month of May. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 11:401-13 Je '27
Mid-winter interregnum on Broadway. B. H. Clark. il Drama 15:97-8 F '25
Miss Le Gallienne and her Civic repertory theater. R of Rs 75:543 My '27
Mixed fare. R. D. Skinner. Ind 114:504 My 2 '25
Modernising Ibsen and Ben Jonson. E. Boyd. Bookm 67:419-21 Je '28
Month of Ibsen. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 10:213-25 Ap '26
Mopping up slop from the stage. Lit Digest 88:33-4 F 6 '26
More American plays on Broadway. B. H. Clark. il Drama 15:76-7 Ja '25
Movie goer sizes up the plays. Lit Digest 89: 27-8 My 1 '26
Movies and burlesque. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:181 Jl 8 '25
Native and foreign drama on Broadway. B. H. Clark. il Drama 15:52-3 D '24
Native routing foreign plays here. Lit Digest 93:29 Ap 9 '27
Neighborhood playhouse. Nation 124:548 My 18 '27
New note in the crook play. B. H. Clark. Drama 18:105-6 Ja '28
New O'Neill play and some others. B. H. Clark. il Drama 16:175-6 F '26
New plays by Barry and Kelly. B. H. Clark. Drama 18:137-9 F '28
New plays on Broadway. B. H. Clark. il Drama 18:73-6 D '27
New plays on the Broadway front. B. H. Clark. Drama 19:43-5 N '28
New York goes native. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:163-78 Mr '28
New York plays. F. K. Frank. Poetry 25: 327-33; 28:95-102 Mr '25, My '26
New York season. B. H. Clark. Drama 18: 241-3 My '28
New York since May. B. H. Clark. il Drama 18:8-10 O '27
New York theatrical season opens. B. H. Clark. Drama 17:5-6 O '26
New Yorker. L. Barretto. See monthly numbers of Bookman January 1926-August 1927
Obscene drama. F. F. Van de Water. Ladies' H J 44:8 Ap '27
On art's noble altar. G: J. Nathan. Arts and Dec 23:40 Jl '25
One increasing season. R. D. Skinner. Ind 115: 586 N 21 '25
One of the best seasons. B. H. Clark. il Drama 17:104-6 Ja '27
Our successful failures. B. H. Clark. il Drama 17:72-4 D '26
Padlock law in New York. B. H. Clark. Drama 18:200-1 Ap '28
Paris sends her bright dramatic stars. A. R. Macdougall. Arts and Dec 26:52 N '26
Paycocks under the moon, including the Scandinavian. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 25:64 My '26
Play of the week. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 4: 193-4, 235, 251, 275-6, 299-300, 320, 339, 372, 427, 452, 468-9, 484, 499-500, 515-16, 531-2, 547-8, 567-8, 590, 611 O 15 '27-F 18 '28
Plays, festivals and pantomimes at the Neighborhood playhouse. M. C. Darnton. il Survey 53:395-401 Ja 1 '25
Playwrights and causes. S. Young. New Repub 54:382-3 My 16 '28
Prize and the play at St Eva's. il Lit Digest 95:26-7 N 12 '27
Processional and some others. B. H. Clark. il Drama 15:128-30 Mr '25
Profane newspaper plays. Lit Digest 98:29 S 29 '28
Pump-and-tub drama. C. Miles. il Theatre Arts M 9:213-25 Ap '25
Quantity production on Broadway. R. D. Skinner. Ind 116:20 Ja 2 '26
Ramification of realism. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:779-90 D '25
Record and recreation. R. D. Skinner. Ind 117: 20 Jl 3 '26
Repertory arrives in New York. il Lit Digest 91:26-7 D 11 '26
Reporting on repertory. Lit Digest 93:27-8 Je 4 '27
Rescuing a starving dramatic season. il Lit Digest 88:28-9 F 20 '26
Review. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:675 Je 16 '26
Revivals. R. Littell. New Repub 43:22 My 27 '25
Revivals and revues. E. Boyd. Bookm 67:684-7 Ag '28
'Round and 'round and 'round. R. Benchley. Bookm 66:650-2 F '28
Roxy's cathedral. il Outlook 145:361 Mr 23 '27
Rumors of better things. R. D. Skinner. Ind 115:713 D 19 '25
Rush hour on Broadway. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 10:283-93 My '26
Sauce and scenery. R. D. Skinner. Ind 113: 551 D 20 '24
Scarcely a play is now alive. . . R. Littell. Bookm 67:165-8 Ap '28
Season starts in mystery. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 117:421 O 9 '26
Self-censorship for the stage. Lit Digest 90: 25 Jl 3 '26
Sermons in plays. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 11:891-909 D '27
Several new plays for Broadway. B. H. Clark. il Drama 16:90-1 D '25
Shaw and Shakespeare circus. L: Kantor. il Arts and Dec 24:43 Ja '26
Snapshot of a dramatic season. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 14:245-50 Je '28
Solis occidere. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:616-17 Je 1 '27
Some new American plays and a Shaw revival. B. H. Clark. il Drama 16:52-3 N '25
Some new plays. B. H. Clark. Drama 17:232-3 My '27
Some New York plays not yet stopped by the police censors. B. H. Clark. il Drama 17: 199-200 Ap '27
Something new in theaters; Civic repertory theater. J. W. Krutch. Nation 123:488 N 10 '26

NEW YORK (city)—Theaters—*Continued*

Something new on Broadway. R. D. Skinner. Ind 115:273 S 5 '25

Speed and business; interview with S. L. Rothafel. il Mag of Business 53:565-7 My '28

Speed makes the show go but profits start with control; Roxy theatre. S. L. Rothafel. il Mag of Business 53:718-21 Je '28

Splash! E. Carroll's Vanities. G. Seldes. New Repub 56:21-2 Ag 22 '28

Spring and summer styles on Broadway, and points south. B. H. Clark. Drama 16:12-13 O '25

Spring comedy. E. Wilson. New Repub 46:404-5 My 19 '26

Spring notes. S. Young. New Repub 54:243-4 Ap 11 '28

Stage and its wares. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 22:24-5 Ap '25

Stage money. M. Anderson. il Collier's 79:24 My 28 '27

Stage spotlights. A. Smith. Woman's J n s 13:42-3 D '28

Story of Irving Berlin; the Music Box. A. Woollcott. il Sat Eve Post 197:34-6 F 21 '25

Sumer is icumen in. G. W. Gabriel. il Theatre Arts M 9:353-65 Je '25

Summer winds in the theatre. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 115:21 Jl 4 '25

Survey of the revues. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 23:47 S '25

Tenterhooks of temptation: an historical retrospect. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:429-43 Jl '25

Theatre. See numbers of the Dial

Theatre. G: J. Nathan. See monthly numbers of American mercury

Theater censoring itself. Lit Digest 92:30 Mr 19 '27

Theatre guide. See monthly numbers of Drama November 1926-May 1928

Theater season. S. Young. New Repub 51:122-3 Je 22 '27

Thespis, inc. L. Mackall. Ind 114:373-4 Ap 4 '25

This bad showmanship. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 11:325-35 My '27

Three comedies and another. G. Runchey. il Canad M 64:104-5 My '25

Thrill addicts and the theatre. J: S. Sumner. No Am 224:241-51 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:30-1 Jl 16 '27

Time out! R. Benchley. Bookm 66:552-4 Ja '28

Times square clears for action. B. H. Clark. Drama 17:38-9 N '26

Tragedy, comedy, pastoral. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:7-20 Ja '28

Turn of the year. T. N. Wilder. il Theatre Arts M 9:143-53 Mr '25

Twilight of the little theaters; Neighborhood playhouse. Lit Digest 93:28-9 Je 11 '27

Valedictory to a season. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:387-94 Je '28

War on the theater. Nation 124:199 F 23 '27

What is wrong with the theatre? E. Le Gallienne. il Woman Cit n s 11:22-3 Ap '27

What makes a play succeed? S. Comstock. Harper 157:628-36 O '28

What the public really wants. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 116:332 Mr 20 '26

What was best in the theater. Lit Digest 85:29 Je 20 '25

When tragedy and comedy meet. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 114:644 Je 6 '25

Where are my skates? R. Benchley. Bookm 66:415-17 D '27

Where the aisles of Thespis end. B. De Cassères. Arts and Dec 22:39-40 N; 28 D '24

With benefit of clergy. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 11:243-57 Ap '27

World hits the trail. J. M. Cain. Nation 120:233 Mr 4 '25

Year's at the spring. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:313-22 My '28

Ziegfeld theatre; J. Urban and T: W. Lamb, architects. E. J. Kahn. il plans Arch Rec 61:385-93 My '27

See also Provincetown playhouse; Theatre guild of New York

Tunnels

See also Holland tunnel

Water supply

Clarification of Catskill water-supply by coagulation and sedimentation. W: W. Brush. Am City 38:131-2 My '28

Running a river through a mountain; Gilboa dam and Shandaken tunnel. J. B. Walker. il map Sci Am 134:30-1 Ja '26

Why of New York's water-waste prevention circular. W: W. Brush. il Am City 38:147-8 Je '28

See also Catskill aqueduct

NEW YORK (state)

Deadly grade crossing; how New York state and its railroads are spending $300,000,000 to do away with accidents. H. A. Shiebler. il R of Rs 74:519-22 N '26

Public service retirement systems. Monthly Labor R 25:478-86 S '27

See also Architecture, Domestic—New York (state); Census—New York (state); Education—New York (state); Erie county; Gardens—New York (state); Long Island; Roads—New York (state); Water power—New York (state); Westchester county

Charities, State board of

Relations between the church and the public authorities in the supervision of private organizations in New York. R. F. Keegan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:515-19

Climate

Spring and the poets. F: L. Allen. Forum 77:481-4 Ap '27

Crime commission

New York studies causes of crime. N. Anderson. Survey 58:206-7 My 15 '27

Test of public opinion on causes of crime. W: L. Butcher. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:656-62

Description and travel

Glimpses of summer playgrounds. Lit Digest 85:62-6 Je 6 '25

New York history for the motorist. il map R of Rs 73:503-4 My '26

Playgrounds of the Empire state. il Lit Digest 93:48-52 Je 4 '27

Economic conditions

See also Labor and laboring classes—New York (state)

Geology

See Geology—United States

Housing

See Housing—United States

Industrial board

Story of Frances Perkins. A. W. Hinshaw. Cent 114:596-605 S '27

Industrial survey commission

Report. Monthly Labor R 24:915-18 My '27

Second report. Monthly Labor R 27:476-8 S '28

Labor, Department of

New York department of labor and the industrial life of the state. J. A. Hamilton. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):1-18 '28

Program of lectures on work of department. Monthly Labor R 26:1137-8 Je '28

Reorganization. Monthly Labor R 22:1411-12 Je '26

Such things can be; a day with the Division of aliens. L. Symes. Survey 58:92-3 Ap 15 '27

Law

Development of statistics of marriage and divorce in New York state. J. V. DePorte. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1109-13 N '26

Fighting the fakers in finance; successful operation of New York's new fraud law. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 50:614-19 O '25

NEW YORK (state)—Laws—*Continued*

Important new powers in street and park planning. Am City 34:671-4 Je '26

New York passes important new planning legislation. Playground 20:348 S '26

New York's bludgeon law; Baumes laws. L. S. Cressman. R of Rs 77:77-80 Ja '28

Panic in crookdom. H. McLellan. il R of Rs 75:154-63 F '27

Senator who has jammed Sing Sing. Lit Digest 92:36-41 Ja 8 '27

Slum clearance policy adopted by New York state. Am City 34:620-2 Je '26

To examine and discover; Martin act. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 144:470-2 D 8 '26

To tighten the screws on criminals. Lit Digest 89:14 Je 26 '26

Legislature

Governor Smith's tax victory. Lit Digest 85: 11-12 Ap 11 '25

Paleontology

See Paleontology—United States

Parks and reserves

See also Allegany state park; Palisades interstate park

Politics and government

Al Smith's valedictory as governor. New Repub 53:208-9 Ja 11 '28

Candidates and prohibition in New York. Outlook 144:195-6 O 13 '26

Framework of the state. S. P. Davies. Survey 55:471 Ja 15 '26

Governor urges reorganization of county, town, and village governments. Am City 34: 438 Ap '26

Governors as state bosses; discussion of report of Hughes commission on reorganization of state government. New Repub 46: 85-7 Mr 17 '26

Literacy law for new voters. School and Soc 28:419 O 6 '28

Milk punch. F. Ray. New Repub 48:294-5 N 3 '26

New deal for the incorporated villages. W: P. Capes. Am City 37:10-11 Jl '27

New York state and the presidency. Ind 118: 553 My 28 '27

Smith as an administrator. R of Rs 78:378-84 O '28

Two case studies in political education. New Repub 48:259-61 O 27 '26

Woman looks at Smith. I. M. Tarbell. Collier's 81:8-9 My 19 '28

Public health

Cattaraugus county and our rural health. J: A. Kingsbury. il map R of Rs 75:415-20 Ap '27

Doctors lead in Suffolk county. W: H. Ross. Survey 61:232-3 N 15 '28

Domesday for diphtheria; five-year campaign. il Survey 56:15-17 Ap 1 '26

Expenditures per capita for health work. H. Williams. Am J Pub Health 16:774-6 Ag '26

Milbank memorial fund; health demonstration work in New York city, Syracuse and Cattaraugus county. School and Soc 28:230-1 Ag 25 '28

Scoring of fifty-seven New York state cities. H. Williams. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17: 584-7 Je '27

Sewerage and sewage treatment in New York state. Am City 38:133-6 Ap '28

Study of urban and rural tuberculosis death rates. J. S. Whitney. Am J Pub Health 18:978-84 Ag '28

Regional planning

General regional planning law signed for New York state. Am City 32:575 My '25

Seeing a state whole. A. E. Smith. maps Survey 54:158-60 My 1 '25

Will New York create its future? G. Smith. maps Survey 57:638-9 F 15 '27

Social conditions

Moral and religious conditions in rural communities. Mis R 50:485-8 Jl '27

Vice in the country. Lit Digest 93:29 Ap 30 '27

Water power

See Water power—United States

Water supply

See Water supply—United States

NEW YORK academy of design. See National academy of design

NEW YORK academy of medicine

Lectures on mental hygiene. Science n s 62: 453 N 20 '25

Plans for expansion. Science n s 61:280-1 Mr 13 '25

NEW YORK architectural club

Organization and purpose. Arch Rec 58:610 D '25

NEW YORK barge canal. See New York state barge canal

NEW YORK botanical garden

Plans for the New York botanical garden. Science n s 60:561 D 19 '24

NEW YORK central railroad

Century. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:695 Ap 2 '27

Epochal short-cut in railroading. map Lit Digest 84:56-7 Ja 31 '25

Grand Central; how fortune was found in the search for good-will. W. Waldron. Cent 113: 41-9 N '26

New bridge saves time. il map Sci Am 132:23 Ja '25

NEW YORK, Chicago and St Louis railroad

Interchangeable Van Sweringens. map World's Work 49:594-8 Ap '25

Teaming up the iron horse; Van Sweringens show the profits of railroad consolidation. R. T. Tucker. Ind 115:577-8 N 21 '25

NEW YORK consolidated stock exchange

Lesson in character. World's Work 52:20-1 My '26

NEW YORK-Cornell medical college association

Organization and purpose. School and Soc 26: 585-6 N 5 '27

NEW YORK evening graphic

Graphic realist. B. Bliven. New Repub 49: 167-9 D 29 '26

NEW YORK federal reserve bank. See Federal reserve system

NEW YORK flower show. See Flower exhibits

NEW YORK health service clinic. See Health clinics

NEW YORK historical society

Primitives from the Bryan collection. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 84:27-36 My '26

NEW YORK hospital. See New York (city)—Hospitals

NEW YORK housing law. See Housing laws and legislation—United States

NEW YORK impressions; story. See Gregory, A.

NEW YORK infirmary for women and children

Controversy over New York infirmary. A. S. Blackwell. Woman Cit n s 10:45 Ap '26

NEW YORK library association

Meeting, 1924, Lake Placid. Pub Libraries 29:470-1 N '24

Meeting, 1925, Vassar college. Library J 50: 606-7 Jl '25

Meeting, 1925, Vassar college. Pub Libraries 30:439-41 O '25

NEW YORK life insurance company building

Huge job of solid rock excavation. F. W. Skinner. il diags Sci Am 135:274-5 O '26

NEW YORK medical center

Co-operation extends hospital's scope. il Sci Am 139:438-9 N '28

Dedication. School and Soc 28:479-80 O 20 '28

Hospital in the clouds. H: S. Williams. il World's Work 53:408-18 F '27

Hospital in the sky. H. Brucker. il Ind 118: 439-44 Ap 23 '27

Medical center in New York city. C. C: Burlingame. il Sci Monthly 24:58-63 Ja '27

NEW YORK medical center—*Continued*
Monument to medicine. Science n s 68:380 O 19 '28
New York medical center. Science n s 68:372 O 19 '28
New York's great medical center. M. Wilcox. il plans Arch Rec 58:101-15 Ag '25
Report on progress. Science n s 62:321-2 O 9 '25
Three-fold achievement in cooperation. il Sci Monthly 27:470-3 N '28

NEW YORK, my mammy! story. See Johnson, N.

NEW YORK, New Haven and Hartford railroad
New England's money for New England's railroad. Lit Digest 84:70 Mr 21 '25
New Haven pays a dividend. Lit Digest 96:68 Mr 3 '28
Solving a New England transportation puzzle. E: G. Buckland. Ind 116:458-9 Ap 17 '26
Will the motor-bus ruin the railroad? Lit Digest 89:70-2 My 22 '26

NEW YORK public library
Bohemian library in the Webster branch. H. B. Risdon. Sat R Lit 1:20 Ag 2 '24
Books and the negro; 135th street branch. E. Rose. Library J 52:1012-14 N 1 '27
Books in our alcove; greatest library in the world is being starved to death. L. Whipple. Survey 55:95-6 O 15 '25
Financial needs. School and Soc 22:298-9 S 5 '25
In the library world. Library J 51:584-6 Je 15 '26
Libraries and libraries. Outlook 140:547-8 Ag 19 '25
Library trustee in a great city. F. P. Hill. Library J 51:279-80 Mr 15 '26
Waking up Father Knickerbocker. E. Stuyvesant. Library J 50:997-9 D 1 '25

NEW YORK society for the suppression of vice
Comstock the less. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 10:56-63 Ja '27

NEW YORK state barge canal
Canals and the people. Nation 120:84 Ja 28 '25
De Witt's big ditch. Ind 115:432 O 17 '25
New York state's white elephant. Ind 114:142 F 7 '25
Splendid, idle canal; editorial. Sat Eve Post 197:30 Mr 21 '25
Waterway to wealth. il map Ind 116:213-16 F 20 '26

NEW YORK state college of forestry, Syracuse university. See Syracuse university—College of forestry

NEW YORK state library school
Albany library school. Library J 53:664-5 Ag '28

NEW YORK state museum
Oldest known petrified forest. W. Goldring. il Sci Monthly 24:514-29 Je '27
Restoration of the oldest known forest. J. A. Bancroft. Science n s 61:507-8 My 15 '25

NEW YORK state university
Convocation. School and Soc 22:531 O 24 '25
Convocation, 1926. School and Soc 24:421 O 2 '26
Convocation, 1927, Albany; educational program. School and Soc 26:455-6 O 8 '27

NEW YORK stock exchange. See Stock exchange—New York (city)

NEW YORK symphony orchestra
Music merger. Outlook 148:564 Ap 11 '28
Swan song and a potpourri. E. Bonner. Outlook 148:626 Ap 18 '28

NEW YORK telephone building. See Barclay-Vesey building

NEW YORK telephone company
Example of futility in present methods of public utility regulation. Am City 34:677-8 Je '26

NEW YORK theatre guild. See Theatre guild of New York

NEW YORK times
Greatest newspaper in the world. Nation 123:287 S 29 '26
Man behind the Times. B: Stolberg. Atlan 138:721-31 D '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:648 D '26
Mr Moore's private war; news from China. New Repub 50:210-12 Ap 13 '27

NEW YORK to Yonkers in a day; story. See Putnam, N.

NEW YORK tuberculosis and health association
Anticipating the breaking point; Tuberculosis advisory service. M. Ross. Survey 56:95-6 Ap 15 '26

NEW YORK university
Centers of New York university in Europe. School and Soc 25:195 F 12 '27
Courses in the prevention of accident. School and Soc 6:454-5 O 8 '27
Dr Hollis Dann undertakes notable educational work; department of music to be built up. Musician 30:10 Ja '25
Opening of the Nichols chemistry building. Science n s 66:555-6 D 9 '27
Portrait of a rolling-mill. M. B. Susser. Am Mercury 10:486-94 Ap '27
Registration. School and Soc 23:677 My 29 '26
Report of the chancellor. School and Soc 23:50-1 Ja 9 '26
Summer school. School and Soc 27:354-5 Mr 24 '28
See also University world travel cruise

Bureau of appointments

Bureau of appointments. School and Soc 27:165 F 11 '28

Department of fine arts

New York university forms a Division of architecture. Arch Rec 60:90 Jl '26
Paris summer school of fine arts. School and Soc 23:165-6 F 6 '26
Paris summer school of New York university. School and Soc 27:658-9 Je 2 '28

Hall of fame

See Hall of fame for great Americans

School of aeronautics

Daniel Guggenheim school of aeronautics. Science n s 61:625 Je 19 '25
Guggenheim school of aeronautics. il Sci Monthly 25:94-6 Jl '27
New York university school of aeronautics. School and Soc 22:461 O 10 '25

School of education

Division of college teaching. School and Soc 23:297 Mr 6 '26
Fellowships in educational sociology. School and Soc 27:473 Ap 21 '28
Financing new buildings. School and Soc 23:11 Ja 2 '26
Institute courses in outlying centers. School and Soc 25:336-7 Mr 19 '27
Institute of education. School and Soc 27:291-2 Mr 10 '28
New site. School and Soc 22:102-3 Jl 25 '25
Personnel service of New York university. School and Soc 25:253-4 F 26 '27
Plan for the preparation of college teachers. J. O. Creager. School and Soc 25:200-3 F 12 '27
Summary of annual report. School and Soc 28:478 O 20 '28

NEW YORK world
It seems to Heywood Broun; loyalty, a reply to the New York world. Nation 126:557 My 16 '28
It seems to Heywood Broun; New York world and other dailies. Nation 126:532 My 9 '28
Old days on the World. W. McDougall. Am Mercury 4:20-8 Ja '25
Rights of a columnist; symposium. Nation 126:607-9 My 30 '28
World hits the trail. J. M. Cain. Nation 120:233 Mr 4 '25

NEW YORK zoological park
Behind the scenes in a great zoo. W: T. Hornaday. il Mentor 15:1-13 Ag '27

NEW YORK zoological park—*Continued*

Dr Hornaday's retirement as director. il Sci Monthly 23:88-93 Jl '26

Wild animal babies; photographs. Ind 115:13-16 Jl 4 '25

NEW YORK zoological society

Report, June 20 to October 15, 1925. Science n s 63:85-6 Ja 22 '26

Beebe expedition, 1925

Birth of a volcano. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 43:237-42 Ap '26

Bookful of delight; Arcturas adventure, by W: Beebe. H. Grierson. Contemp 133:94-100 Ja '28

Deep sea oceanographic expedition. Science n s 61:59-60 Ja 16 '25

Explorers to solve deep-sea mysteries; Beebe expedition to the Sargasso sea. il Pop Mech 43:573-4 Ap '25

Exploring the Sargasso sea. il R of Rs 71:433 Ap '25

From the log of my wonderful voyage. D: B. Putnam. il St N 52:1128-35 S '25

Professor in the Sargasso sea; William Beebe expedition. Lit Digest 85:50-4 Mr 14 '25

Radio's part in the Sargasso sea exploration. A. M. Caddell. por Radio Broadcast 7:209-12 Je '25

Where currents rip. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42:27 N '25

William Beebe sets sail. Nation 120:203-4 F 25 '25

Beebe Haitian expedition, 1927

Dictating from the ocean deeps. Lit Digest 93:48-51 Je 25 '27

Department of tropical research

Artist at large. I. Cooper. Atlan 138:85-94 Jl '26

Curious game trails in a South American jungle. R. Rose. il Travel 48:32-3 Mr '27

Résumé of work during year 1925. W: Beebe. Science n s 63:515-16 My 21 '26

Serpent and the dove; incident at Kartabo, British Guiana. R. Rose. il Pict R 26:28 Jl '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:55-62 Jl 18 '25

Woman with the strangest job in the world; I. Cooper, scientific artist. Lit Digest 84: 48-52 Mr 28 '25

NEW YORKER (periodical)

New York diary. New Repub 52:96-7 S 14 '27

NEW YORKER in the sticks; story. L. Cary. il Collier's 75:17-18 Mr 7 '25

NEW ZEALAND

Adequacy of some New Zealand dietaries. L. B. Storms and E. N. Todhunter. bibliog J Home Econ 20:817-24 N '28

American teacher of home economics in New Zealand. L. B. Storms. il School Life 13: 158-60 Ap '28

Big game fishing in New Zealand seas. Z. Grey. il Sci Am 139:116-18 Ag '28

The Endeavour in New Zealand. S. F. A. Coles. 19th Cent 104:521-7 O '28

Kerapiti, the hermit phenomenon. E. Kaigh-Eustace. il Mentor 15:62 O '27

Newness of New Zealand. H: Van Dyke. il Scrib M 78:582-91 D '25

See also Birds—New Zealand; Education—New Zealand; Labor laws and legislation—New Zealand; Unemployment—New Zealand

Description and travel

Angling in the antipodes. H: Van Dyke. il Scrib M 79:68-77 Ja '26

Happiness factory. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 331: 403-7 D 1 '26

In the beginning was the word; ruminations of an Italian in New Zealand. F. Sacchi. Liv Age 325:663-6 Je 27 '25

Waimangu and the hot-spring country of New Zealand. J. C. Grew. il map Nat Geog M 48:109-30 Ag '25

Economic conditions

New Zealand's family dole. T. Walsh. Nation 123:516 N 17 '26

Intellectual life

Mind of the colonies. E. Duggan. Cath World 123:102-3 Ap '26

Native races

See also Maoris

Politics and government

New Zealand's coming election. C. Clyde. Contemp 128:467-72 O '25

NEW ZEALAND flax. See Phormium

NEWALL, N.

Au 'voir. Dial 80:21-3 Ja '26

NEWARK, New Jersey

American cities; travelchart. F: Lewis. map Woman's H C 55:124-5 F '28

Newark, N.J., makes rapid progress in improving street lighting. E. Francisco. il Am City 39:96-8 Jl '28

Churches

Cathedral of the Sacred Heart. I. E. Ditmars. il plan Arch Rec 59:501-11 Je '26

Education

All-year school in Newark. El School J 26: 561-3 Ap '26

All-year school situation. School and Soc 22: 715-16 D 5 '25

All-year school situation in Newark. School and Soc 22:171-2 Ag 8 '25

All-year schools in Newark; report. W. Farrand and M. V. O'Shea. School and Soc 23: 462-9 Ap 10 '26

Child guidance in Newark. School and Soc 23:489-90 Ap 17 '26

Child guidance in the public schools. School and Soc 24:40-1 Jl 10 '26

Making Newark notorious. W: McAndrew. Educ R 73:234-6 My '27

Newark phonics experiment. E. K. Sexton and J: S. Herron. El School J 28:690-701 My '28

Report on the all-year schools. School and Soc 23:297-8 Mr 6 '26

Retirement of Dr David B. Corson. School and Soc 25:282 Mr 5 '27

Libraries

Newark's new business branch library. il plans Library J 52:651-2 Je 15 '27

Museum

Museum of every day life. J: C. Dana. il Woman's H C 52:29, 72 Ja '25

Museum of, for and by Newark. J: C. Dana. il Survey 55:613-17 Mr 1 '26

Opening of the Newark museum. Libraries 31:364-6 Jl '26

Recreation facilities

Block playgrounds in Newark. Playground 18:547 D '24

Survey of the boys of Newark. Playground 22: 31 Ap '28

NEWARK, New York

Benefits reaped from winter letting of paving contracts. F. J. Baltzel. il Am City 37:583-4 N '27

NEWARK, Ohio

Municipal water treatment plant. C. T. Kaiser. il Am City 33:599-603 D '25

NEWARK Bay bridge. See Bridges

NEWBERRY, Marie Anna

Study in reference work for training classes. Library J 50:994-6 D 1 '25

NEWBERRY, Percy Edward

Egypt as a field for anthropological research. Smithson Rept 1924:435-59

NEWBERY medal

John Newbery prize book: Gay-neck, by D. G. Mukerji. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:210 O '28

John Newbery prize book, 1925. Nat Educ Assn J 15:289 D '26

John Newbery prize book, Will James' Smoky. Nat Educ Assn J 16:217 O '27

NEWBERY medal—*Continued*
Most distinguished book for children; award to Charles J. Finger. Pub Libraries 30:433-4 O '25
Service to childhood. Nat Educ Assn J 14:266 N '25

NEWBOLD, Frederick R.
Portrait. House and Gard 52:96 Ag '27

NEWBOLD, N. C.
Common schools for negroes in the South. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:209-23 N '28

NEWBOLT, Sir Henry John
After church; poem. Sat R Lit 4:497 Ja 7 '28

NEWBURGH, New York
Small city makes a record. Playground 20:617-18 F '27

NEWBURYPORT, Massachusetts
Bad boy mayor. Ind 120:100 F 4 '28
Newburyport's bad boy mayor in action. Lit Digest 96:37-8 Ja 28 '28

NEWCOMB, Charles Milton
What is the matter with teaching? Delin 108:9 Je '26

NEWCOMB, R. S.
Introducing moral and religious instruction in the public school. El School J 26:782-6 Je '26
Securing the maximum amount of work from every pupil. El School J 25:376-9 Ja '25

NEWCOMBE, Frederick Charles
Hawaii's tribute to Dr Newcombe. E. D. W. Brown. Science n s 66:499-500 N 25 '27

NEWCOMER, Mabel
Phi beta kappa student. School and Soc 25:24 Ja 1 '27
Tendencies in state and local finance and their relation to state and local functions. Pol Sci Q 43:1-31 Mr '28

NEWELL, A. C.
One-industry shop versus the several-industry or general shop. Ind Educ M 26:189-91 Ja '25

NEWELL, David M.
Snaggle-tooth of Sunken lake; story. St N 53:338-43 F '26

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes
Mississippi river floods. R of Rs 75:592-600 Je '27
Rio Grande and its problems. R of Rs 76:297-301 S '27
Shall we dam the Colorado? R of Rs 76:629-34 D '27
Portrait. R of Rs 75:569 Je '27

NEWELL, George
George Gershwin and jazz. Outlook 148:342-3 F 29 '28
If you're sending your boy to camp. Outlook 149:46-7 My 9 '28
Is there a crook fist? Outlook 147:174-6 O 12 '27
Songs and swords. Outlook 147:336-8 N 16 '27
Ten-fingered hobby; ed. by E. C. Boykin. Outlook 149:689 Ag 29 '28

NEWELL, Joe
Joe Newell recovered 630 stolen automobiles last year. W. M. Weishaar. por Am M 99:67-8 F '25

NEWELL, Lyman Churchill
Count Rumford scientist and philanthropist. Science n s 68:67-73 Jl 27 '28

NEWELL, Maude Woodruff
Big Java; story. Good H 82:90-2 Ap '26

NEWENS, Adrian M.
Improvement of the speaking voice. Nat Educ Assn J 16:269-70 D '27

NEWFOUNDLAND
Better days in Newfoundland. Lit Digest 86:19 Jl 18 '25
Newfoundland gains 100,000 square miles. R. Hayden. map Cur Hist 26:282-3 My '27
Newfoundland's new land. map Lit Digest 92:12 Mr 19 '27
Nonia. Outlook 143:11 My 5 '26
Norway of North America; photographs. Country Life 54:60-1 Je '28
Suffrage victory. Woman Cit n s 9:22 Ap 4 '25

NEWFOUNDLAND dogs
Bringing back the Newfoundland dog. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:250-1 Je 16 '26
Leo. L. H. Campbell. Outlook 143:355 Jl 7 '26

NEWHALL, H. L.
Shop and garage of the Akron water department. Am City 38:129-30 My '28

NEWHALL, Sidney Merritt
Indication of quotations. Science n s 64:427 O 29 '26

NEWHART, Horace
Reducing the handicap of the hard of hearing. Nat Educ Assn 1928:437-9

NEWITT, Henry R.
Last laugh; story. Ladies H J 45:24-5 Mr '28
Sanctuary; story. Ladies' H J 44:8-9 Je '27

NEWKIRK, L. V., and Stoddard, George Dinsmore
Teaching content and objective testing in home mechanics. Ind Arts M 17:47-50 F '28

NEWLAND, Fay Hartmann
Fourth R. Educa 47:625-9 Je '27
My class; poem. Educa 46:616 Je '26

NEWLAND, L. T.
Korea awake. Mis R 50:673-6 S '27

NEWLIN, Gurney Elwood
Portrait. R of Rs 78:443 O '28

NEWLON, Jesse Homer
Articulation of the junior and senior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1927:765-71
Chaos or integration in educational thought and effort. Nat Educ Assn 1927:252-60
Educational outlook at the end of the first quarter of the twentieth century. School and Soc 22:89-96 Jl 25 '25; Same. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:209-13 O '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:38-46
Functions of the representative assembly. Nat Educ Assn 1924:189-91
Opening address. Nat Educ Assn 1926:47-9
Our association and its work. School and Soc 22:25-9 Jl 11 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:239-41 N '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:47-52
Relation of committees to the Association and its policies. Nat Educ Assn 1927:48-53
Social studies and citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1927:684-92
Why is superintendence? Nat Educ Assn J 14:111-14 Ap '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:657-63
Portrait. Educ R 69:front My '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:201 Je '25

NEWMAN, A. Evelyn
Peace on earth, good will to men. Educ R 72:263-8 D '26
Sphinx of the Louvre; poem. Art and Archaeol 25:141 Mr '28
Teachers' responsibility for world peace. Nat Educ Assn J 15:138 My '26
Wages; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:123 Ap '25

NEWMAN, Benjamin William
Salt water; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:232-42 Je '25
Underground; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:571-8 D '27

NEWMAN, Edward William Polson
France's difficulties in Syria. 19th Cent 101:37-47 Ja '27
French methods in North Africa. Fortn 128:453-62 O '27
Great Britain and the Baltic. 19th Cent 104:607-17 N '28
Italian colonial expansion. Contemp 131:46-53 Ja '27
Italy, Greece and Turkey. 19th Cent 100:545-55 O '26
Persia under Rheza Khan. Fortn 125:793-801 Je '26
Revolt in Syria. 19th Cent 99:33-41 Ja '26
Vilna and Kovno; a contrast. Contemp 134:461-6 O '28

NEWMAN, Elias
Bombardment of Damascus. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:490-1 Ja '26
Damascus in time of war. Mis R 49:589-91 Ag '26

NEWMAN, Elias—*Continued*
- Irish church in Damascus. Mis R 51:471-2 Je '28

NEWMAN, Ernest
- Appreciation of music. Liv Age 333:815-21 N 1 '27
- Koussevitzky. Am Mercury 3:71-4 S '24
- Music and the man. Liv Age 328:689-91 Mr 27 '26
- Newman on jazz. Liv Age 332:362-3 F 15 '27
- Portrait. Lit R 5:4 D 13 '24

NEWMAN, Frances
- American short story. Bookm 63:186-93 Ap '26
- Literary independence. Sat R Lit 1:641-2 Ap 4 '25
- Rachel and her children; story. Am Mercury 2:92-6 My '24
- Portrait. Lit R 5:4 D 20 '24

NEWMAN, Frank
- Is cancer curable? Overland n s 84:282-3 S '26

NEWMAN, Sir George
- Advance of medicine since 1876. World's Work 52:333-40 Jl '26

NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett
- Evidences from comparative anatomy. Sci Monthly 21:302-9 S '25

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal
- Educational theories of Cardinal Newman and John Dewey. H. W. Handschy. Educa 49:129-37 N '28
- Newman as philosopher and littérateur. W: J: Tucker. Cath World 125:155-63 My '27
- Newman in fetters. J. F. Mozley. Quar 246:272-93 Ap '26
- Newman's opportunity. J. F. Mozley. Quar 246:75-92 Ja '26
- Not peace, but a sword; the Newman family. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 122:635-6 F '26
- Portrait. Mentor 12:52 D '24
- Schooldays of Cardinal Newman. H: Tristram. Liv Age 326:265-72 Ag 1 '25
- Some critics and Cardinal Newman. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 124:587-95 F '27

NEWMAN, Louis Israel
- These wild youngsters. por Sunset 60:9-11 Je '28

NEWMAN, Oliver Peck
- Arlington memorial bridge. R of Rs 71:494-8 My '25
- Chlorine gas for colds. R of Rs 71:76-80 Ja '25
- Cloture in the Senate. R of Rs 71:623-6 Je '25
- Foreign plant pests. R of Rs 72:411-14 O '25
- Oysters on the half-shell. R of Rs 71:382-4 Ap '25
- Stop helping the criminal. Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 22 '27
- That charm of Mrs Coolidge. Collier's 78:8-9 O 9 '26
- Uncle Sam settles with the railroads. R of Rs 71:282-6 Mr '25
- Uncle Sam's housing problem. il R of Rs 73:80-4 Ja '26

NEWMAN, Richard Brinsley, pseud. See Gifford, Franklin Kent

NEWMAN, Stephen Morrell
- Portrait. R of Rs 71:27 Ja '25

NEWPORT, Rhode Island
- Louis seize château in a Newport garden; Glen Farm, home of Mr and Mrs M. Taylor. G. Edgerton. il plan Arts and Dec 25:22-5 Je '26
- New city charter and city planning ordinance adopted. W. C. Campbell. Am City 36:62 Ja '27
- Newport's art traditions. il Arts and Dec 25:31 Ag '26
- Newport's tower of mystery. R. Irwin. il Travel 49:23 Jl '27
- Old Robinson house. E. B. Covell. il House B 58:382 O '25

NEWS
- Big news of 1926. C: Merz. New Repub 49:213-14 Ja 12 '27
- Flash! interview with K: A. Bickel. H. Leamy. il Collier's 80:14 D 24 '27
- How the White House became a glass house. il Lit Digest 88:38-45 F 20 '26
- How to read the news from China. R. T. Rich. il Outlook 140:363-6 Jl 8 '25
- Latin America falls in line. G. Arbaiza. Am Mercury 14:28-37 My '28
- News and the press agent. O. Lewis. Ind 118:45-7 Ja 8 '27
- News fakers. E: McKernon. Outlook 149:130-1 My 23 '28
- News is a toy. W. Frank. New Repub 54:292-4 Ap 25 '28
- Tainted news in peace. New Repub 51:293-4 Ag 10 '27
- Two kinds of news. S. Bent. Yale R n s 16:691-709 Jl '27
- What is library news? D. A. MacGregor. Library J 53:925-30 N 15 '28
- What is news? interview with C. F. Crandall. A. D. Monk. il Canad M 67:10-11 My '27
- What makes a first-page story? C: Merz. New Repub 45:156-8 D 30 '25
- What news is worth while? Outlook 147:169-70 O 12 '27

See also Moving pictures—News films; Reporters and reporting

NEWS (word)
- News about news. Mentor 14:61 My '26

NEWS films. See Moving pictures—News films

NEWS letters
- News service of long ago; Fugger news-letters. Mentor 15:63 D '27

NEWS of no importance; story. R. Hughes. Collier's 76:22 S 26 '25

NEWS-stands
- Caveat emptor. Sat R Lit 1:373 D 13 '24

NEWSBOYS
- Kindergartens of crime. F. Z. Youmans. il Survey 60:581-3 S 15 '28
- Newsboys. Survey 57:390-1 D 15 '26
- Newsboys, Everett, Wash.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:431 Ag '26
- Our healthy newsboys. Lit Digest 91:25 N 20 '26

NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur
- Fever-chart of progress. Survey 55:127-8 N 1 '25
- Prohibition in the long run. Survey 56:506-10 Ag 1 '26

NEWSOM, E. Earl
- Fire not to be quenched. Ind 121:318-20 O 6 '28

NEWSOM, Hugh
- To every man his dream, but to Hugh Newsom two dreams. M. Harrington. il por Am M 103:68-71 Je '27

NEWSON, W. V.
- Call of the plains; poem. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26

NEWSPAPER columns. See Columns, Newspaper

NEWSPAPER correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

NEWSPAPER editors. See Editors and editing

NEWSPAPER indexes
- Newspaper libraries and indexes. Library J 51:98-100 Ja 15 '26

NEWSPAPER work. See Journalism; Reporters and reporting

NEWSPAPERS
- Eyes and ears of democracy. W: Bolitho. il Survey 57:731-3 Mr 1 '27
- Gnats and camels, the newspaper's dilemma. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 139:1-14 Ja '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:206 F '27
- Interests of adults and high school pupils in newspaper reading. C. L. Ross. School and Soc 27:212-14 F 18 '28
- Invasion of privacy. S. Bent. No Am 224:399-405 S '27
- News and opinion. W: Orton. Am J Soc 33:80-93 Jl '27
- News from the fourth estate. R of Rs 76:312-13 S '27
- Newspaper and childhood. J. Traver. Nat Educ Assn 1926:72-6

NEWSPAPERS—*Continued*
Newspaper and research. L. M. Salmon. Am J Soc 32:217-26 S '26
Newspaper as an aid in social analysis. G. V. Price. bibliog Educa 48:547-60 My '28
Newspaper paralysis; chain journalism. G: H. Spargo. No Am 226:189-94 Ag '28
Newspaper reading of high school pupils. K. I. B. Nelson. Library J 52:1028-9 N 1 '27
Newspapers. E: S. Martin. Harper 154:793-6 My '27
Newspapers and the affairs of nations. R of Rs 77:313-14 Mr '28
Newspapers as teachers. R of Rs 75:228-32 Mr '27
Newspapers, schoolmasters, and politics. E. W. Booth. Educ R 69:23-7 Ja '25
Our newspapers and England's. Lit Digest 97:27 Je 16 '28
Press and international affairs. J. A. Spender. Yale R n s 17:485-98 Ap '28
Richard Kane reads the news. I. Edman Cent 110:228-37 Je '25
Science and the newspapers. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 67:279-86 Mr 16 '28
Two views of the press. Outlook 149:368-9 Jl 4 '28
War against the moon; a fantasy on the coming power of the press. A. Maurois. Forum 78:20-7 Jl '27
We keep our business in the stream; newspapers acquaint correspondents with their territories. E. V. Price. Mag of Business 52:563-4 N '27
What difference does it make? Reading newspapers. B. Barton. Collier's 75:7 Ja 3 '25
It makes a lot of difference; reply to B. Barton. H. B. Swope. Collier's 75:41 Ja 3 '25
What makes a first-page story? C: Merz. New Repub 45:156-8 D 30 '25

See also Advertising; Caricatures and cartoons; Editors and editing; European war—Press reports and censorship; Freedom of the press; Journalism; News; Photography, Journalistic; Publicity; Radio broadcasting—News; Religious newspapers and periodicals; Reporters and reporting; also Associated press; also names of newspapers, e.g. Stars and stripes

Consolidation

Control of the press. Nation 126:684-5 Je 20 '28

Crime reporting

Bigger and better murders. C: Merz. Harper 155:338-43 Ag '27
Crime and the newspapers. Lit Digest 84:34-5 Mr 14 '25
Death and the newspapers. S. Bent. New Repub 53:274-5 Ja 25 '28
Effect of crime news upon public opinion. R of Rs 74:202-3 Ag '26
Hall-Mills case in the newspapers. S. Bent. Nation 123:580-1 D 8 '26
Hangman's holiday. C. Terrett. Outlook 148:166-7 F 1 '28
Headlining happiness; Christian science monitor methods of newsgathering. W. J. Abbot. Ind 114:435-7 Ap 18 '25
How I made a crime wave. L. Steffens. Bookm 68:416-19 D '28
Is newspaper publicity a deterrent to crime? R of Rs 72:89-90 Jl '25
Newspapers as breeders of criminals. Educ R 75:186 Ap '28
Printing all the truth. J. M. Lee. Ind 114:462-3 Ap 25 '25
Reporting crime in the newspapers. R of Rs 71:540 My '25
Scarlet journalism. S. Bent. Scrib M 84:563-9 N '28
Should news of crime be suppressed? Nation 120:562 My 20 '25
Students, the newspapers and crime. P. H. Bixler. School and Soc 24:708-10 D 4 '26
Testing the public on crime news. Lit Digest 85:31-2 My 9 '25
They say the public wants it. Outlook 139:523-4 Ap 8 '25
What is crime today? The new legal game: trial by newspaper. F. E. Haynes. Ind 114:379-81 Ap 4 '25
Crime and the press; reply to F. E. Haynes. T. M. Pratt. Ind 114:568 My 16 '25

Libraries

Newspaper depositories. W: S. Merrill. Library J 52:654-5 Je 15 '27
Newspaper libraries and indexes. Library J 51:98-100 Ja 15 '26
Newspaper morgue, how progressive editors are modernizing their reference departments. P. P. Foster. il R of Rs 71:513-16 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:50-2 My 9 '25

Preservation

Plea for rag paper editions. Libraries 32:346-7 Jl '27

Radio supplements

Glaring faults in newspaper radio journalism. Radio Broadcast 9:243-5 Jl '26

Syndicate service

Selling other men's brains. J: N. Wheeler. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 10 '28
Syndicate stuff. D. M. Owens. Am Mercury 11:212-19 Je '27
There's not much use to grind unless you advertise your grist; interview with G: M. Adams. F. Green. Am M 103:26-7 Mr '27

Tabloid papers

Are tabloid newspapers a menace? O. G. Villard; M. Weyrauch. Forum 77:485-501 Ap '27
Camera learns to lie. S: Tenenbaum. Nation 124:633-4 Je 8 '27
Catspaws for the zeitgeist. Sat R Lit 4:677 Mr 17 '28
Journalistic jazz. S. Bent. Nation 122:341-2 Mr 31 '26
Roller coaster journalism. S. Bent. Sat R Lit 4:884-5 My 19 '28
Tabloid a day. A. Kandel. Forum 77:378-84 Mr '27
Tabloid poison. Sat R Lit 3:589 F 19 '27
Tabloids. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 7:363-4 Mr '26
Tabloids. R: G. de Rochemont. Am Mercury 9:187-92 O '26
Tabloids and tabloids. R. W. Howard. Forum 77:631 Ap '27
Tabloids and truthful tales. S. Burt. Sat R Lit 4:661-2 Mr 10 '28
Terrestrial troubles, men, and tabloids. E: S. Martin. Harper 154:661-4 Ap '27
Those terrible tabloids. S: T. Moore. il Ind 116:264-6 Mr 6 '26
Who reads the tabloids? New Repub 51:6-7 My 25 '27; Discussion. 51:179 Jl 6 '27

Woman's page

See Periodicals for women

Argentina

Periodical press of the Argentine Republic; English and Spanish texts. M. C. Hole. bibliog Bul Pan Am Union 60:327-52 Ap '26; Same cond. il R of Rs 73:540-2 My '26

Canada

Progress, written between the lines; interview with W: Southam. B. G. Ferguson. il Canad M 67:16-17 Je '27

Chile

Press in Chile; English and Spanish texts. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:353-8 Ap '26

China

From Confucius to the Daily news. C. K. Michener. Cath World 123:20-7 Ap '26
Press in China. Lit Digest 97:23-4 Je 30 '28

Egypt

Journalism along the Nile. P. Crabitès. il Asia 27:992-7 D '27

England

As I see the British press. Liv Age 324:681-3 Mr 28 '25

NEWSPAPERS—England—*Continued*

Great Britain changes her newspapers. R of Rs 77:434-5 Ap '28
Just a few words. H: W. Nevinson. Nation 121:13-15 Jl 1 '25
Newspaper capitalization. Outlook 142:478 Mr 31 '26
No English tabloids yet, but—. Outlook 149: 566 Ag 8 '28
Powerless giant: Britain's amalgamated press. Liv Age 332:76-8 Ja 1 '27
Trustification of the British press. Lit Digest 96:18-19 Mr 17 '28

France

French Hearst. S. Huddleston. il Liv Age 335: 124-5 O '28
See also Action française

Haiti

Muzzling editors in Haiti. A. Ruhl. Am Mercury 5:468-71 Ag '25
Press in Haiti. C. Martins. Nation 125:166-8 Ag 17 '27

Italy

Italian newspaper press. J. Murphy. Fortn 123:162-75 F '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84: 19-20 Mr 7 '25
Mussolini chokes the press. G. Salvemini. Nation 124:34-6 Ja 12 '27

Japan

Press freedom in Japan. H. E. Wildes. bibliog Am J Soc 32:601-14 Ja '27

Latin America

American press in Latin America. W. Thompson. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:5-12 Ja '25
Early Latin American press; English and Spanish texts. bibliog Bul Pan Am Union 60:323-58 Ap '26
International news in the Central and South Americas. A. J. Cruickshank. Pan Am M 39:217-19 Ja '27
Latin America falls in line. G. Arbaiza. Am Mercury 14:28-37 My '28

Russia

Soviet press. W: H: Chamberlin. il Asia 27: 408-12 My '27

United States

Adding one newspaper to another; Scripps-Howard chain. S. Bent. Cent 115:82-90 N '27
American press. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:20-2, 66-8, 110-12, 136-8, 176-7, 209-10 Ja 6-F 10 '26
American press; summary of changes in a quarter-century. C: Merz. Cent 113:103-10 N '26
Art of ballyhoo. S. Bent. Harper 155:485-94 S '27
August 6, 1928; abstract of one day's marginalia on the book of life. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 5:53 Ag 18 '28
Bringing the world to the blind; story of newspaper for the blind. il Ind 121:275-80 S 22 '28
Bunking trustful readers. Ind 116:598-600 My 22 '26
Collapse of the Vanderbilt crusade. W: B. Knox. Outlook 143:135-6 My 26 '26
Communized emotion. C. Dreher. Forum 74: 844-9 D '25
Content of ordinary reading. H. L. Donovan. El School J 25:370-5 Ja '25
Crime and the newspapers. Lit Digest 84:34-5 Mr 14 '25
Denver's holy newspaper war. S. Bent. Ind 118:532-4 My 21 '27
Dirt disher; Police gazette. W. Davenport. il Collier's 81:26-30 Mr 24 '28
Disappearing daily. O. G. Villard. Forum 79: 271-9 F '28
Dying daily. Nation 127:170 Ag 22 '28
Editorial. H: L: Mencken. Am Mercury 11: 28-30 My '27
Editors' ire at Coolidge innuendo. Lit Digest 96:12 F 18 '28
Expositions. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:25 Ag 21 '26
Fights and flights in the newspapers. S. Bent. Nation 125:473-4 N 2 '27
Frank A. Munsey as a Horatio Alger hero. Lit Digest 88:48-56 Ja 9 '26
Glimpses of our government; friendly enemies. W: C. Redfield. Sat Eve Post 197:42 N 15 '24
Gods confused. O. H. P. Garrett. Am Mercury 12:327-34 N '27
Health workers' point of view; public health and the press. P. P. Jacobs. Am J Pub Health 15:125-8 F '25
Hearst sells his tabloids. Outlook 148:444 Mr 21 '28
Importance of being yourself; with illustrations from lives of Roy Howard and Bob Scripps. B. Barton. il Am M 106:11-13 S '28
International window-smashing; role of our newspapers in foreign affairs. S. Bent. Harper 157:421-8 S '28
Journalism and morality. S. Bent. Atlan 137: 761-9 Je '26
King's jester; modern style; the paragrapher. A. J. Nock. Harper 156:481-8 Mr '28
Labor dailies. E. W. Shimmons. Am Mercury 15:85-93 S '28
Modern newspaper. C. S. Lord. Sat Eve Post 200:37 S 10 '27
Mother of yellow journalism. S. Bent. Ind 119:407-9 O 22 '27
Neutralized newspaper. New Repub 56:114-15 S 19 '28
Newspaper cannibalism. J: H. Sedgwick. No Am 225:415-19 Ap '28
Newspaper man's point of view; public health and the press. L. A. White. Am J Pub Health 15:1-9 Ja '25
Newspaper mass production; chain or group operation. R. W. Howard. No Am 225:420-4 Ap '28
Newspaper talk. C. K. Michener. Cath World 121:756-63 S '25
Newspaper vs. teacher. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. Educ R 73:97-101 F '27
Newspapers and the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 17:258 N '28
Nickel shocker: the National police gazette. W. Davenport. il Collier's 81:26-8 Mr 10 '28
Our changing sports page. W. O. McGeehan. Scrib M 84:56-60 Jl '28
Our trustworthy newspapers. Nation 126:362 Ap 4 '28
Paralysis of the press. G. M. Fuller. Am Mercury 7:155-60 F '26
Partisanship in the press. S. Bent. New Repub 56:116-18 S 19 '28
Passing of an ancient scandal. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 28:396-7 S 29 '28
Patterson helps to edit twelve thousand newspapers. N. M. Clark. Am M 104:36-7 O '27
Picture papers win. J. Swerling. Nation 121: 455-8 O 21 '25
Politicians and the press. H: F. Pringle. Harper 156:618-24 Ap '28
President and press. W. Sharp. Atlan 140: 239-45 Ag '27
President asks the press to be American. Lit Digest 93:12-13 My 14 '27
Press and the individual. Nation 124:333-4 Mr 30 '27
Press and the wet propaganda. R of Rs 74: 125 Ag '26
Press not yellow. Lit Digest 98:30 Ag 4 '28
Public man and the newspapers. B. S. Griffin. Nation 120:689-90 Je 17 '25
Radio or newspaper, can both survive? M. A. Rose. Nation 119:699-700 D 24 '24
Roller coaster journalism. S. Bent. Sat R Lit 4:884-5 My 19 '28
Small-town newspaper divorces its party. W. Rose. il Scrib M 79:314-17 Mr '26
Topical summaries of current literature; the American newspaper. R. E. Park bibliog Am J Soc 32:806-13 Mr '27
Truth about the newspapers. C. C. Dickey. World's Work 48:503-12, 658-68; 49:35-46, 203-11 S-D '24
Two kinds of journalism. O. G. Villard. Sat R Lit 1:393-4 D 20 '24

NEWSPAPERS—United States—*Continued*

Two kinds of news. S. Bent. Yale R n s 16: 691-709 Jl '27

Unique western newspaper, Livingston enterprise. World's Work 50:582-3 O '25

Unseen empire; introducing E. Hofer & sons, publishers. J: Carter. Ind 121:6-8, 30-2 Jl 7-14 '28

Vanishing American daily. Nation 125:127 Ag 10 '27

What do newspapers owe the public? R. W. Howard. Collier's 75:27 Ja 24 '25

What is the press doing? civic and community services. J: E. Drewry. il R of Rs 75:406-10 Ap '27

What is the press doing? educational services. J: E. Drewry. R of Rs 75:637-41 Je '27

Where journalism is going. New Repub 52:33-4 Ag 31 '27

See also Country newspapers; Negro journalism; also Chicago daily news; Christian science monitor; Columbus, Georgia, Enquirer-sun; Daily mirror; Dallas news; Labor (newspaper); New York times; New York world; San Jose (California) news; Seattle times; Springfield Republican; State (newspaper); United States daily; also Roman Catholic press

Foreign language press

Americanization in print; ed. by L. Whipple. Survey 55:631 Mr 1 '26

Foreign-language press. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:176-7 F 3 '26

Immigrant press at election time. A. Parry. Nation 123:426-8 O 27 '26

Job of understanding. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:58-66 Ja '25

Poison in the melting pot. New Repub 54: 137-8 Mr 21 '28

Voice of the immigrant. E: Corsi. il Outlook 147:88-90 S 21 '27

See also Forward (Yiddish newspaper); also Yiddish press

NEWSPAPERS, Children's

Two boys who built a newspaper. Lit Digest 98:63-7 S 15 '28

Voice for the children; Evanston junior playground index. D. M. White. il Playground 19:616-19 F '26

NEWSPAPERS, Labor

Labor dailies. E. W. Shimmons. Am Mercury 15:85-93 S '28

See also Labor (newspaper)

NEWSPAPERS and morals

Divorce publicity here and abroad. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 75:257-61 Mr '27

Playing up scandal. Sat Eve Post 199:30 Mr 5 '27

Revolt against the revolting. Lit Digest 92:31-2 F 19 '27

See also Newspapers—Crime reporting

NEWSPAPERS as textbooks

Newspaper in high-school history classes. E. D. Christopherson. School R 35:612-16 O '27

NEWSPAPERS for the blind. See Blind—Printing and writing systems

NEWSPRINT paper. See Paper

NEWSTEAD, Mrs Arthur. See Bacon, Katherine

NEWTON, A. J.

Royal photographic society. Science n s 61: 409 Ap 17 '25

NEWTON, Alfred Edward

Books of my boyhood. Ladies H J 44:22-3 N '27

Ghosts of Gough Square. Atlan 135:818-25 Je '25

House-hunting in London. Atlan 138:28-36 Jl '26

House-hunting in the country. Atlan 138:209-17 Ag '26

Pathos and humor of Dr Johnson's dictionary. Atlan 139:502-11 Ap '27

Recreation for the captain of industry. Playground 22:499-501 D '28

This book-collecting game. Atlan 138:742-54 D '26

Tourist in spite of himself. Atlan 141:577-86, 820-9 My-Je '28

What to collect, and why. Sat Eve Post 200: 16 S 24 '27

NEWTON, Arthur W.

Keeping instalment selling on a sound basis. System 49:637-40 My '26

Who puts up the money for instalment selling? System 49:783-6 Je '26

Whose should be the final risk in instalment selling? System 50:54-6 Jl '26

NEWTON, Dorothy E.

Intermediate in the library. Library J 53: 820-1 O 1 '28

NEWTON, Douglas

Varneys go back; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Jl 16 '27

Wheel of time; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ja 15 '27

NEWTON, Eleanor B., and others

Chemical constitution of thiasine. Science n s 64:602 D 17 '26

NEWTON, Sir Isaac

Bi-centenary at Columbia university. F: E. Brasch. Science n s 65:318 Ap 1 '27

Bicentennial of Newton's death. il pors Sci Monthly 24:379-84 Ap '27

Commemoration of the bi-centenary of the death of Newton. F: E. Brasch. Science n s 67:255-62 Mr 9 '28

Isaac Newton. A. Einstein. Smithson Rept 1927:201-7

Locksmith of the universe. E. H. Browne. Cath World 124:742-8 Mr '27

Newton bicentenary. R. de Villamil. Science n s 65:424-5 Ap 29 '27

Newton's taste. Liv Age 334:956-7 Je '28

Portrait. Ind 117:42 Jl 10 '26; Smithson Rept 1927:166e; Sci Am 139:144 Ag '28

Professor Einstein on Newton. Science n s 65:347 Ap 8 '27

Sir Isaac Newton on gravitation. F. Cajori. diags Sci Monthly 27:47-53 Jl '28

Sir Isaac Newton, 1642-1727. J. A. Lloyd. Contemp 131:337-43 Mr '27

Student of nature. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 24:497-506 Je '27

NEWTON, Joseph Fort

Gospel in color. Woman's H C 52:24 D '25

Maude Royden. Cent 115:562-8 Mr '28

My idea of God. por Woman's H C 52:14 D '25

Thomas Jefferson and the religion of America. Forum 78:890-6 D '27

What is a religious man? Atlan 137:635-40 My '26

When will Christmas come? Atlan 136:721-5 D '25

Portrait. Lit R 5:14 N 15 '24; R of Rs 71:266 Mr '25; Outlook 143:110 My 19 '29

NEWTON, Katherine (Mrs Kenneth McColl)

Inarticulate; poem. Poetry 32:25 Ap '28

New Year's day; Gipsy; Epitaph; poems. Poetry 27:196-7 Ja '26

Philosopher; poem. Poetry 28:199 Jl '26

Six o'clock; poem. Poetry 30:266 Ag '27

NEWTON, Norman T.

In a Roman villa garden. House and Gard 52: 116 O '27

Papal estate. House and Gard 54:142 O '28

NEWTON, Willis T.

Elements of good debating: a guide for judges. Wilson Bul 3:43-6 Ja '27

NEWTON, Massachusetts

Bringing Newton children up to normal weight. K. Daniels. il Hygeia 4:569-72 O '26

NEWTONVILLE, Massachusetts

Well-organized and well-conducted high school lunch room. A. W. Sandwall. il School Life 11:56-9 N '25

NEXT case; story. See Ripley, T:

NEXT to godliness; story. See Delano, E.

NEXT to godliness; story. See Harris, K.

NEXT year; story. See Wills, S.

NEY, Elly (Mrs Paul Allais)
Bringing Beethoven into the smaller towns; interview. H. Brower. pors Musician 31:9 My '26
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:883 Mr '25

NEYLON, Agnes
Agnes Neylon solves crossroad puzzles for tourists; interview. M. P. Clifford. por Am M 100:65 Jl '25

NGORONGORO. See Craters

NIAGARA falls
Best use of the waters of the Great Lakes. J: F. Hayford. map Sci Monthly 19:588-97 D '24
Burbanking Buffalo; intensive horticulture of industry. G: Marvin. il Outlook 143:412-14 Jl 21 '26
Dolling up Niagara falls with tutti-frutti lights. Lit Digest 88:48-9 Ja 16 '26
Engineers seeking way to save Niagara falls. il Pop Mech 49:465 Mr '28
Honeymoon trail still leads to Niagara falls. A. Harding. il Am M 102:32-3 Jl '26
Niagara falls are committing suicide. map Sci Am 132:335-6 My '25
Niagara Falls power situation. il R of Rs 71:328-30 Mr '25
Niagara in the limelight; plans for searchlight illumination. il Lit Digest 85:23 My 30 '25
Preserving Niagara. Lit Digest 99:23 O 6 '28
Saving Niagara from suicide. O. Wilson. il R of Rs 74:173-6 Ag '26
What shall be done with Niagara? il Sci Am 133:123 Ag '25

See also Ontario—Hydroelectric power commission

NIAGARA frontier planning association
Buffalo vs. Buffalo. G. Smith. maps Survey 57:92-4 O 15 '26
Niagara frontier planning association organized. Am City 31:539 D '24

NIAGARA river
Eliminating pollution from the Great Lakes and St Lawrence waterways. J. W. Ellms. Am J Pub Health 17:457-9 My '27
Thundering waters! D. Bodde. il map St N 54:170-6 Ja '27

NIAS
Head-hunters of the east. Lit Digest 89:44-6 My 15 '26

NIBLACK, Albert Parker
New naval fronts of the world powers. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:234-7 N '25

NIBLEY, Charles Wilson, bishop
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:20 Je 5 '26

NICAEA, Council of, 325
Council of Nicæa. C: L. Slattery. Outlook 140:107-12 My 20 '25
Nicæa: sixteen hundred years ago, and now. J. W. Poynter. Fortn 124:239-48 Ag '25

NICARAGUA
Anglo-American struggle for Nicaragua. H. von Cramon. Liv Age 333:1058-63 D 15 '27
Cabbages and kings country. Liv Age 327:343-5 N 14 '25
Emancipated Nicaragua. W: C. Carey. Liv Age 328:415-18 F 20 '26
Emiliano Chamorro, Nicaragua's dictator. W. S. Penfield. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:345-50 Je '26
Geographic determinism in Nicaragua. W. Williams. Ann Am Acad 132:142-5 Jl '27
Mexico's hand in Nicaragua. Lit Digest 91:14 D 4 '26

See also Finance—Nicaragua

American intervention

Big brother or big bully. Nation 123:25 Jl 14 '26
Bloodshed in Nicaragua. Lit Digest 94:5-6 Jl 30 '27
Can we get out of Nicaragua? Nation 126:201-2 F 22 '28
Canal is the answer; international significance of the Nicaraguan tangle. C. F. Wicker. Cent 117:12-19 N '28
Chains F.O.B. Nation 126:684 Je 20 '28
Chamorro, the strong man of Nicaragua. C. Beals. Nation 126:430-2 Ap 18 '28
Free hand for Coolidge in Nicaragua. il Lit Digest 97:5-7 My 12 '28
How to get out of Nicaragua. New Repub 53:234-5 Ja 18 '28
Intervention policy of the United States. R. L. Buell. Ann Am Acad 138:71-2 Jl '28
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:62 Ja 18 '28
Marines take wings; Nicaraguan air fighting. E. H. Brainard. il Collier's 81:8-9 Je 23 '28
More trouble in Nicaragua. Outlook 146:399 Jl 27 '27
Nicaragua and American intervention. J. M. Moncada. Outlook 147:460-2 D 14 '27
Nicaragua and the Nation. W: Hard. Nation 122:600 Je 2 '26
Nicaragua, and the policy our government has pursued. M. Storey. Cent 115:446-53 F '28
Nicaragua votes in peace. Lit Digest 99:10 N 17 '28
Nicaraguan civil strife ended by United States ultimatum. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 26:634-7 Jl '27
Nicaraguan farce. R. W. Dunn. Nation 126:188-9 F 15 '28
Nicaragua's bloody peace. il Lit Digest 96:8 Ja 14 '28
Nicaragua's divine right to vote. S. Beach. Ind 121:118-19 Ag 4 '28
Nicaragua's jungles fly the Jolly Roger. S. Beach. Ind 120:70-1 Ja 21 '28
On the Nicaraguan front; how the American intervention looks to an eye-witness. C. Binder. New Repub 50:87-90 Mr 16 '27
On to Nicaragua. N. Levy. Nation 126:123-4 F 1 '28
Our chance in Nicaragua. New Repub 54:308-10 My 2 '28
Our coming intervention in Nicaragua. L. Wells. New Repub 50:322-4 My 11 '27
Our duties in Nicaragua. Ind 120:245 Mr 17 '28
Our isthmian policy. Sat Eve Post 201:24 Ag 11 '28
Our marines in Nicaragua. Nation 121:243-4 Ag 26 '25
Our marines return to Nicaragua. map Lit Digest 90:13-14 S 18 '26
Our troubles in Nicaragua. Outlook 148:103 Ja 18 '28
Out of Nicaragua at last. Lit Digest 86:11 Ag 15 '25
Peremptory peace in Nicaragua. Lit Digest 93:5-7 My 21 '27
Protectorate for Nicaragua? Lit Digest 92:14 Mr 26 '27
Salvaging our Nicaraguan policy. New Repub 54:181-2 Mr 28 '28
Sandino, of Nicaragua: bandit or patriot? il por Lit Digest 96:42-50 F 4 '28
Stampeded. Nation 126:529 My 9 '28
This is war, gentlemen! C. Beals. Nation 126:404-6 Ap 11 '28
Uncle Sam in Central America. Outlook 146:75-6 My 18 '27
Authoritative criticism; reply to Uncle Sam in Central America. J. W. Jenks. Outlook 146:232 Je 15 '27
United States and Nicaraguan elections; rejoinder to J. W. Jenks. Outlook 146:206-8 Je 15 '27
Uncle Sam, life saver in Central America. Outlook 146:178 Je 8 '27
United States and Nicaragua. H. W. Dodds. Ann Am Acad 132:134-41 Jl '27
United States and Nicaragua. L. Spence. 19th Cent 103:333-43 Mr '28
United States intervention in Nicaragua. C: W. Hackett. map Cur Hist 26:104-7 Ap '27
War in Nicaragua. Nation 126:311 Mr 21 '28
War or peace? Nation 124:55 Ja 19 '27
We keep a promise. Ind 121:100 Ag 4 '28
What kind of intervention do they want? J: Carter. Ind 120:328-30 Ap 7 '28
What they die for. Nation 126:85-6 Ja 25 '28
When is a war not a war? Nation 126:58 Ja 18 '28

NICARAGUA—American intervention—*Cont.*

Where we now stand in Nicaragua. Lit Digest 97:13 Ap 14 '28

Who makes our wars? Nation 126:113-14 F 1 '28

Yankee intervention, last stage. Liv Age 332:1050-2 Je 15 '27

Constitution

Nicaragua's constitution. Nation 126:222-4 F 22 '28

Description and travel

From a Nicaraguan notebook. F. zu Windisch-Grätz. Liv Age 332:603-7 Ap 1 '27

Nicaragua, largest of Central American republics. il Nat Geog M 51:370-8 Mr '27

Foreign relations

United States

American policy in Nicaragua. H: L. Stimson. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 O 1; 20-1 O 8; 18-19 O 15 '27

Dark possibilities in the Nicaraguan snarl. il Lit Digest 92:5-7 Ja 22 '27

Dollars and bullets: a history compiled, mainly from state department records. L. S. Gannett. Nation 124:89-91 Ja 26 '27

Mr Coolidge, here's a court! W: Hard. Nation 124:58 Ja 19 '27

Our warning to Nicaragua. Lit Digest 88:12 F 13 '26

Review of our policy in Nicaragua. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 29:285-8 N '28

United States and Nicaragua. P. F. Martin. Fortn 127:476-80 Ap '27

United States-Nicaragua controversy. map Cong Digest 6:111-37 Ap '27

History

How Nicaraguan hostiles enlist John Barleycorn. Lit Digest 92:48-50 Mr 26 '27

Letter from Nicaragua. il Outlook 145:436-8; 146:16-17, 316-18 Ap 6, My 4, Jl 6 '27

Marines see the revolution. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 82:3-13 Jl '27

Sandino. S. de la Selva. Nation 126:63-4 Ja 18 '28

Unsmiling usurper; William Walker, who once made himself president. G: Creel. il Collier's 81:18-19 Je 30 '28

With Sandino in Nicaragua. C. Beals. facsims map Nation 126:204-5, 232-3, 260-1, 288-9, 314-17, 340-1 F 22-Mr 28 '28

Politics and government

After our marines left Nicaragua. Lit Digest 87:21 D 12 '25

American imperialism in Nicaragua. map Lit Digest 92:5-7 Ja 8 '27

America's neighbors in trouble. Outlook 145:169-70 F 9 '27

Case of Nicaragua. F. P. Fernandez. Liv Age 332:36-8 Ja 1 '27

Doctrine that would surprise Monroe, by a Mexican editor. Liv Age 332:38-40 Ja 1 '27

Freedom in Nicaragua; program of Nationalist party. Nation 127:278-80 S 19 '28

Keeping Nicaragua quiet. Outlook 144:425 D 1 '26

Kentucky feud in Nicaragua; why civil war has become her national sport. C. B. Carter. il map World's Work 54:312-21 Jl '27

Manifesto on Sandino and Nicaragua. M. Ugarte. Nation 127:280 S 19 '28

Marines and machine guns in Nicaragua. il Ind 118:90-1 Ja 22 '27

Mexico and Nicaragua. P. d'Alba. Liv Age 332:204-6 F 1 '27

Nicaragua elects Moncada president. C: W. Hackett. map Cur Hist 29:486-8 D '28

Nicaragua goes United States. Ind 118:257 Mr 5 '27

Nicaragua occupied. New Repub 49:177-8 Ja 5 '27

Nicaragua votes in peace. Lit Digest 99:10 N 17 '28

Nicaraguan farce. C. Beals. Nation 123:631-2 D 15 '26

Nicaraguan sovereignty and the overthrow of justice. W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 39:196-201 Ja '27

Nicaragua's divine right to vote. S. Beach. Ind 121:118-19 Ag 4 '28

Nicaragua's rival presidents. map Lit Digest 92:13-14 Ja 1 '27

Order in Nicaragua vs. self-government. New Repub 50:314-15 My 11 '27

Our responsibility in Nicaragua. Outlook 145:35 Ja 12 '27

Outraged sense of civic justice in Nicaragua. W. W. Rasor. maps Pan Am M 39:135-9 S '26

Politics in Nicaragua. World's Work 56:579-80 O '28

President Diaz and Dr Sacasa defend their positions. Cong Digest 6:122-3 Ap '27

Rival governments in Nicaragua. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 25:734-6 F '27

Social life and customs

Rockets and revolutions. J. T. Durham. il Pan Am M 41:47-51 Mr '28

NICARAGUAN canal (proposed)

Another big ditch. Ind 121:316 O 6 '28

Beneficial effects of the Nicaraguan canal. W. E. Edge. Ann Am Acad 138:67-8 Jl '28

Canal is the answer; international significance of the Nicaraguan tangle. C. F. Wicker. Cent 117:12-19 N '28

Nicaragua canal. maps Pan Am M 41:141-3 Jl '28

Nicaragua canal bobs up once more. Nation 124:386 Ap 13 '27

Nicaragua or Panama? America's problems of the interoceanic canal. I. Phayre. Fortn 130:213-22 Ag '28

Nicaraguan canal? map Lit Digest 93:12 Ap 30 '27

Our canal problems in British eyes. Lit Digest 92:20 Mr 26 '27

Timely warning. Sci Am 138:400 My '28

NICCOLINI, Lapo

Medieval Florentine, his family and his possessions. G. Niccolini di Camugliano. Am Hist R 31:1-19 O '25

NICCOLINI di Camugliano, Ginevra

Medieval Florentine, his family and his possessions. Am Hist R 31:1-19 O '25

NICHES

Niche as a diverting incident. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il Arts and Dec 24:64-5 F '26

NICHOLAS, Saint. See Santa Claus

NICHOLAS II, czar of Russia

Last journey abroad of the last czar of Russia. M. Bibesco. il por Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ap 7 '28

Nicholas II of Russia. C. H. Wright. Quar 248:225-41 Ap '27

Reminiscences of Nicholas II. N. V. Tcharykow. Contemp 134:445-53 O '28

NICHOLAS, prince of Rumania

Portrait. R of Rs 74:470 N '26

NICHOLAS (Nikolai Nikolaievich), grand duke of Russia

Tolstoi and the Grand Duke Nicholas; unpublished correspondence. Liv Age 334:620-5 Ap 1 '28

Case for the Russian monarchists. C: Sarolea. Outlook 140:216-18 Je 10 '25

Portrait. Outlook 138:672 D 24 '24

NICHOLAS, Edward L.

Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:90 Jl '27

NICHOLAS, Robert E.

Credit procedure that increased volume. System 47:169-70 F '25

NICHOLL, Louise Townsend

Egypt; poem. Nation 124:12 Ja 5 '27

Encounter; poem. Nation 122:344 Mr 31 '26

Glacier; poem. Nation 121:593 N 25 '25

Green ice; story. Cent 109:666-70 Mr '25

Lava; poem. Cent 110:625 S '25

Light; poem. Sat R Lit 3:855 My 28 '27

Modeler's middle-age; poem. Nation 122:289 Mr 17 '26

Orthodoxy; story. Cent 110:720-30 O '25

Refraction; poem. Sat R Lit 3:289 N 13 '26

NICHOLL, Louise Townsend—*Continued*
Sand and stone; poem. Cent 109:260 D '24
Sound of trains; poem. Nation 120:486 Ap 29 '25
Substitution; poem. Nation 122:448 Ap 21 '26

NICHOLLS, Mrs Arthur B. See Brontë, Charlotte

NICHOLLS, Bertram
Modern English painter. J. Quigley. il Int Studio 81:64-7 Ap '25

NICHOLS, Adelaide
Americanization of 1-A-10. Survey 53:511-12 F 1 '25
Blind alley. Survey 54:564-6 S 1 '25
Pigeons; verse. St N 52:1212 S '25
Songs in the courts of the medicine king. Outlook 139:500 Ap 1 '25
Squirrels; verse. St N 52:951 Jl '25
Without benefit of the office. Survey 55:342-3 D 15 '25

NICHOLS, Anne
Abe's Irish Rose; criticism. New Repub 42: 98-9; 51:18-19 Mr 18 '25; My 25 '27; Lit Digest 92:30 F 19; 93:27 My 14 '27; Nation 125: 467-8 N 2 '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:53 Ja 15 '27
Portrait. Sunset 60:12 Ja '28

NICHOLS, Bernard C.
San Diego kite tournament. Playground 21: 585-6 F '28

NICHOLS, Beverley
What the King did to Chicago. World's Work 55:253-60 Ja '28

NICHOLS, Charles Lemuel
Isaiah Thomas: printer and publisher; abstract. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:326

NICHOLS, Clare
Cedar Rapids harmonica band. Playground 22:404-5 O '28

NICHOLS, Edward Leamington
Brightness of marine luminescence. Science n s 60:592-3 D 26 '24

NICHOLS, Ernest Fox, and Tear, J. D.
Joining the electric wave and heat wave spectra. Smithson Rept 1923:175-85

NICHOLS, Franklin O.
Health measures as they relate to the negro race. Ann Am Acad 140:294-8 N '28

NICHOLS, Harold William
Obituary. Science n s 62:536 D 11 '25
—and Schelleng, J. C.
Propagation of electromagnetic waves over the earth. Science n s 61:288-90 Mr 13 '25

NICHOLS, Henry James, and others
Bacteriological data on the chlorine treatment of respiratory diseases. Am J Pub Health 15:699-701 Ag '25

NICHOLS, John H.
Physical education objectives and a program. Educ R 70:248-53 D '25

NICHOLS, John Treadwell
Farming the ocean. Forum 75:560-7 Ap '26
Re speciation without climatic change or geographic isolation. Science n s 67:346-7 Mr 30 '28

NICHOLS, Joseph H.
New refuse disposal plant in Buffalo, N.Y. Am City 36:303-6 Mr '27

NICHOLS, Leonora
Nocturne; poem. Poetry 32:251 Ag '28

NICHOLS, M. Leona
Waterlilies for your garden pool. Gard & Home B 45:562-3 Ag '27

NICHOLS, Malcolm E.
Greetings. Nat Educ Assn 1928:664-5
Portrait. R of Rs 72:575 D '25

NICHOLS, Marie Louise
Are changes in the high-school curriculum needed? School and Soc 24:465-70 O 16 '26

NICHOLS, May Ellis
La Verna. Outlook 146:18-20 My 4 '27

NICHOLS, Mrs Nell Beaubien
Altitude cooking. Woman's H C 54:63 D '27
Directing kitchen traffic. Woman's H C 55:148 F '28
Food we eat. Woman's H C 54:83 S '27
House with a baby. Woman's H C 55:91 Ja '28
Keeping posted. Woman's H C 55:119 S; 153 O; 94 N '28 (to be cont)
Keeping the house clean. Woman's H C 55:80 Ap '28
Laundry lore. Woman's H C 55:80-2 My '28
Little journeys in homemaking. See numbers of Woman's home companion February-December 1926
Plea for noiseless housekeeping. Woman's H C 55:72 Mr '28
Quick meals for busy women. Pict R 29:32 Ag '28
Scientific homemaking. Woman's H C 54:41 Ja; 38 F; 81 Mr; 91-2 Ap; 82 My; 53 Je; 105 Jl; 100 Ag '27
Unusual recipes. Woman's H C 54:113-14 O '27

NICHOLS, Robert
Art of writing. Sat R Lit 1:734 My 2 '25
Hobo; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27

NICHOLS, Rose Standish
Anglo-Italian gardens on the French Riviera. House B 58:341-4, 497-9 O-N '25
Futurist gardens of new Germany. House B 62:390-1 O '27
El Laberinto. House B 57:37-9 Ja '25
New renaissance of gardens in Italy. House B 60:276-7 S '26
Old gardens at Majorca. House B 56:585-7 D '24
Pleasure gardens of the great Moguls. House B 61:318-19 Mr '27
Pleasure grounds at Westbury house. House B 57:229-33 Mr '25
Pompeian gardens. House B 64:398-9 O '28
Some old Chinese gardens. House B 61:158-9 F '27
Some Rhineland gardens. House B 64:154-5 Ag '28
Unknown Italian gardens. House B 58:625-7; 59:48-50, 636-8 D '25-Ja, My '26
Villa Gamberaia. House B 59:305-7 Mr '26
Villa Reale at Marlia. House B 60:41-4 Jl '26

NICHOLS, Roy Franklin
Progress of the American negro in slavery. Ann Am Acad 140:116-21 N '28
United States vs. Jefferson Davis, 1865-1869. Am Hist R 31:266-84 Ja '26

NICHOLS, Ruth Alexander
Christmas at our house. Good H 85:88 D '27

NICHOLS, Mrs Sarah Alice
Going on ninety-four. por Collier's 78:26 Ag 21 '26
Portrait. Collier's 74:18 N 15 '24

NICHOLS, William Henry
Fifty years of chemistry in America. Science n s 60:464-7 N 21 '24

NICHOLSON, Mrs Asenath (Hatch)
Old people; review of Ireland's welcome to the stranger. Cath World 124:89-91 O '26

NICHOLSON, E. M.
Birds of Kensington gardens. 19th Cent 98: 922-32 D '25
Victorians in perspective. Edin R 240:361-76 O '24; Same cond. Liv Age 323:520-8 D 6 '24

NICHOLSON, Evelyn (Riley) (Mrs Thomas Nicholson)
Returning from Jerusalem. Mis R 51:583-4 Jl '28

NICHOLSON, George F.
Genius in engineering. G. Gordon. por Sunset 54:29 My '25

NICHOLSON, Grace
Treasure house, Pasadena. W. S. Dobyns. il por Woman Cit n s 12:12-14 D '27

NICHOLSON, J. U.
Faith, and I'm in love again; poem. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25
Lady lived in Lesbos; poem. Lit Digest 86: 33 Jl 25 '25

NICHOLSON, John Kenyon, and Golden, John
Eva the fifth; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 150:785 S 12 '28

NICHOLSON, Meredith

Culture and brass tacks. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 74-81

Hoosier letters and the Ku Klux. Bookm 67: 7-11 Mr '28

Keep off the grass. Cent 114:1-5 My '27

Meredith Nicholson on the library. Libraries 31:130 Mr '26

Stay in your own home town. por Collier's 76:8-9 S 26 '25

Without benefit of college. por Good H 82:35 Ja '26

NICHOLSON, Sydney H.

Congregational practices. Etude 43:206-7 Mr '25

NICK Carter. See Dey, F: V.

NICKEL

Attempt to correlate the Joule magnetostrictive effect and hysteresis loss in a series of nickel strips. S. R. Williams. Science n s 65:306 Mr 25 '27

Hysteresis loss in nickel of different grain-size. S. R. Williams. Science n s 66:358-9 O 14 '27

Importance of minute chemical constituents (infiniment petits chimiques) of biological products: nickel, cobalt and insulin. G. Bertrand. Science n s 64:629-30 D 24 '26

NICKEL plate railroad. See New York, Chicago and St Louis railroad

NICKEL rash

Control and treatment of nickel rash. Monthly Labor R 24:69-70 Ja '27

NICKELL, Marion Fairfield

Ancient Sardinian peasant textiles. House B 62:164 Ag '27

Life among the advertising agencies. Bookm 66:163-5 O '27

NICKEL'S worth of holly; story. See Barbour, R. H:

NICKERSON, C. H.

That early American carved chest. Country Life 51:69 D '26

NICKERSON, Dorothy

Color discs in soil analysis. Science n s 68: 304-5 S 28 '28

How you can know the colors you use. Factory and Ind Management 75:325-7 F '28

NICKNAMES

Nicknaming the states. Mentor 14:64 Ja '27

NICOL, Lucille

Luncheon in honor of Miss Nicol. School and Soc 25:309-10 Mr 12 '27

Miss Nicol and the district superintendency of New York city schools. School and Soc 21:496-7 Ap 25 '25

NICOLAS. See Nicholas

NICOLAS, J. H.

Fascination of new roses. Gard & Home B 47:49 Mr '28

Roses as plants the year round. Gard & Home B 45:36 Mr '27

Portrait. House and Gard 51:116 F '27

NICOLAU, Valeriano Weyler y. See Weyler y Nicolau, Valeriano

NICOLL, Allardyce

London's laggard stage. Theatre Arts M 12: 835-9 N '28

NICOLL, Matthias, 1868-

Scarlet fever. Delin 107:16 N '25

Watch out for measles. Delin 106:16 Mr '25

—and others

Public health aspects of cross connections and dual water supplies. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:355-64 Ap '26

NICOLL, Sir William Robertson

Memories of a father. M. Royce. Bookm 65: 625-7 Ag '27

NICOLLE, Charles

Award of the Nobel prize. Science n s 68: 513 N 23 '28

NICOLSON, Mrs Adela Florence (Cory). See Hope, Laurence, pseud.

NICOLSON, Harold George

Portrait. Ind 119:306 S 24 '27

NICOLSON, Mrs Harold George. See Sackville-West, Victoria Mary

NICOTINE

Denicotinized tobacco. Lit Digest 95:19 D 24 '27

Re-discovery of nicotine as an insecticide. G: A. Yarwood. Gard M 41:146 Ap '25

NIEBUHR, Reinhold

Can Christianity survive? Atlan 135:84-8 Ja '25

Critique of pacifism. Atlan 139:637-41 My '27

Germany and modern civilization. Atlan 135: 843-8 Je '25

Protestantism and prohibition. New Repub 56:265-7 O 24 '28

Puritanism and prosperity. Atlan 137:721-5 Je '26

Religion worth fighting for. Survey 58:444-6 Ag 1 '27

NIEDERMAN, Sara C.

Mr McAndrew and the Chicago schools. El School J 28:16-29 S '27

NIEH I CHUNG

Lyrics of the Tang dynasty, 618-905; Chinese text, with English tr. by S. F. Burgess and Li An-che. Survey 58:441 Ag 1 '27

NIEHARDT, John

Let me live out my years; poem. Overland n s 83:316 Ag '25

NIEHAUS, Charles Henry

Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:125 Mr '26

NIELSEN, Aage Krarup

Banished communists in cannibal land. Liv Age 333:326-9 Ag 15 '27

Borodin's swan song. Liv Age 333:999-1004 D 1 '27

NIELSEN, Alice (Mrs LeRoy R. Stoddard)

I owe what I am to women. pors Delin 109: 13 S '26

NIELSEN, Jens Rud

Old experiment on collisions of the second kind. Science n s 67:651 Je 29 '28

NIELSEN, John F.

Fundamental analysis of loud speakers. bibliog Radio Broadcast 10:587-90 Ap '27

NIEMANN, Alfred

How the Kaiser abdicated. Liv Age 334:1039-43 Jl '28

NIEMEYER, Carl

Comedy of a queen; story. Harper 153:518-20 S '26

NIEPCE engine

Niepce's internal combustion engine. Science n s 61:sup12 My 15 '25

NIERIKER, Mrs Ernest. See Alcott, May

NIERLING, Jan

Music for Shakespeare. Mus Q 12:555-63 O '26

NIESSEN-DEITERS, L.

Land of the condor. Liv Age 332:631-4 Ap 1 '27

NIETO, Alejandro

Love's labour lost; story. Golden Bk 1:881-2 Je '25

NIETO, Rafael

Mexico and the League. Liv Age 325:179-83 Ap 25 '25

Mexico, the United States, and Japan. Liv Age 327:26-9 O 3 '25

Mexico yesterday and to-day. Liv Age 326:7-11 Jl 4 '25

NIETO CABALLERO, Agustín

Agustín Nieto Caballero y el gimnasio moderno de Bogotá; Spanish text. R: Neumann. por Pan Am M 39:226-9 Ja '27

NIETO del Rio, Félix

Tacna and Arica in history. por Pan Am M 38:113-30 My '25

NIETZSCHE, Elisabeth Förster-. See Förster-Nietzsche, Elisabeth

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm

Child and marriage. Golden Bk 5:246 F '27

Zarathustra returns to men. Golden Bk 3:262-3, 303 F-Mr '26

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm—*Continued*
Friendship of Wagner and Nietzsche. E. Förster-Nietzsche. Liv Age 324:19-21 Ja 3 '25
German letter. T: Mann. Dial 85:56-8 Jl '28
Memories of Nietzsche. Liv Age 331:272 N 1 '26
Nietzsche after an interval. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:320-1 Ag 12 '25
Nietzsche and Bizet. J: W. Klein. Mus Q 11: 482-505 O '25
Nietzsche and his music. H. Baugh. Mus Q 12:238-47 Ap '26
Nietzsche, the good boy. Liv Age 323:628 D 13 '24
Nietzsche, the good European. P. Descaves. Liv Age 330:355-8 Ag 14 '26
Nietzsche the musician. Liv Age 324:224 Ja 24 '25
Nietzsche's evensong. S. Zweig. Liv Age 325: 142-8 Ap 18 '25
Some implications of the origin of the Nordic tendency; Nietzsche's superman. W. S. McNutt. Educa 45:399-406 Mr '25
Tragic philosophy. C: M. Bakewell. Sat R Lit 2:733-5 Ap 24 '26

NIG; story. See Jansen, E.

NIGER river
Happy Niger. L. Hall. il Asia 27:714-19 S '27

NIGERIA
Chieftains enthroned. R. L. Buell. il map Asia 28:56-62 Ja '28
Christian missions in Nigeria. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. 19th Cent 98:550-9 O '25
Early Niger exploration. G. C. Duggan. Edin R 246:61-74 Jl '27
Nigeria. A. S. Pearse. il Sci Monthly 25:228-39; 26:5-18 S '27, Ja '28

NIGGER heaven pays up; story. See Sherwood, R. H.

NIGGER to nigger; sketches. See Adams, E:

NIGHT
Cautions for curfew hour. M. Van Rensselaer. il Delin 108:47 Ap '26
Night on a great beach. H: Beston. Atlan 141:791-8 Je '28
Night-voices. A. Petrunkevitch. Yale R n s 18:48-64 S '28
Voices of the night. A. Rutledge. il Am M 102:38-9 Jl '26
World that gets up when you go to bed. C: A. David. il Am M 99:68-9 My '25

NIGHT at an inn; drama. See Dunsany, E: J:

NIGHT at the fair; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

NIGHT bell; story. See Toohey, J: P.

NIGHT club; story. See Brush, K.

NIGHT club; story. See Wolff, W: A.

NIGHT clubs
Gate-crashers. J: Armstrong. Am Mercury 15: 215-22 O '28
Hey! hey! Charleston! B. Jackson. Collier's 80:12 D 10 '27
How the wasters play. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 76:15 O 3 '25
Night clubs. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:71 S 9 '25
This little girl. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:99 Je 17 '25

NIGHT herons. See Herons

NIGHT hostess; drama. See Dunning, P.

NIGHT in spring; story. See Maupassant, G. de

NIGHT labor
Amendment of French law regulating night work of women and children. Monthly Labor R 20:839 Ap '25
Where we lag; review of The employment of women at night. Survey 61:221-2 N 15 '28

NIGHT of gems; story. See Sabatini, R.

NIGHT on the Transsiberian; story. See Strong, A. L.

NIGHT schools. See Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT watch; story. See Montgomery, L. M.

NIGHT watchman; story. See Aharonian, A.

NIGHT work. See Night labor

NIGHTFALL; story. See Corkery, D.

NIGHTHAWKS
Migration of North American birds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 28:255-61 Jl '26
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. il (front) Bird Lore 28:261 Jl '26

NIGHTINGALE, Florence
Florence Nightingale according to Mr Strachey. R. Nash. 19th Cent 103:258-65 F '28
Florence Nightingale's lost romance. V. Starrett. il Mentor 14:40-1 Mr '26
Portrait. Collier's 76:6 D 5 '25

NIGHTINGALE, G. T., and Schermerhorn, Lyman G.
Nitrate utilization by asparagus in the absence of light. Science n s 64:282 S 17 '26

NIGHTINGALE; drama. See Ernst, A. H.

NIGHTINGALES
Does a nightingale really sing? E: W. Bok. il Scrib M 80:373-81 O '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:541 N '26
Nightingale. D. H. Lawrence. il Forum 78: 382-7 S '27
On listening to the nightingale. E. Cammaerts. 19th Cent 97:589-95 Ap '25

NIGHTJARS
Nightjar. E. W. Hendy. 19th Cent 103:686-91 My '28
Nightjar. W. W. White. 19th Cent 99:711-17 My '26

NIGHTLESS day; story. See Hughes, L. H.

NIGHTMARE. C. Ward. Sat R Lit 1:6-7 Ag 2 '24

NIHILISM
Nihilism of old ånd now. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 198:51-4 Ap 3 '26
Russian woman terrorist. Lit Digest 98:54-63 S 15 '28

NIHILISTS. See Nihilism

NIHLÉN, John
Visby: capital of the Baltic Crete. Art and Archaeol 23:175-86 Ap '27

NIKIRK, F. A.
Selection of road maintenance equipment. Am City 39:87-8 Ag '28

NIKISCH, Arthur
Hand of Nikisch. Etude 44:348 My '26

NIKITA; story. See Spewack, S:

NIKKO fir. See Fir

NIKOLAI. See Nicholas

NIKOLAIEV, A. M.
On to Peking. Outlook 146:344-6 Jl 13 '27
Rivalry of Russia, China and Japan in Manchuria. Cur Hist 27:669-75 F '28
Russia beyond the border. Ind 119:40-2 Jl 9 '27
Strategic situation in China. Outlook 145:301-3 Mr 9 '27
—See Snow, Francis Haffkins, jt. tr.

NIKOLAS, Lucile
Portrait. Outlook 150:743 S 5 '28

NILE monitors. See Lizards

NILE river
Along the eternal highway of the Pharaohs. H. A. Farman. il Travel 44:30-5 D '24
Control of the Nile. J. B. Barron. 19th Cent 98:370-80 S '25
Price of British withdrawal from Egypt. P. Crabitès. il Asia 26:702-7 Ag '26
Race with nature; construction of Sennar dam. H. J. Shepstone. il map Sci Am 132:26-7 Ja '25
Sudan and Abyssinia. L. Weiss. Liv Age 329: 571-4 Je 12 '26
Water supply of Egypt and the Sudan. J. I. Craig. Contemp 127:163-70 F '25
See also Tsana dam (proposed)

NILE valley
International problems of the Nile valley. Liv Age 334:15-17 Ja 1 '28

NILES, Abbe
Ballads, songs and snatches. See monthly numbers of Bookman February 1928-
Blue notes. New Repub 45:292-3 F 3 '26
Cohan, Shaw and Richards. New Repub 53:15 N 23 '27
Ewe lamb of widow jazz. New Repub 49:164-6 D 29 '26
Lady jazz in the vestibule. New Repub 45:138-9 D 23 '25
Merry-merry. New Repub 52:209-11 O 12 '27
Music in the distance. Bookm 66:527-31 Ja '28
Rediscovering the spirituals. Nation 123:598-600 D 8 '26
Sour notes on sweet songs. New Repub 50:19-20 F 23 '27
—See Niles, Katherine, jt. auth.

NILES, Blair (Mrs Robert Lyman Niles, Jr.)
Devil's island. por (front) Forum 78:836-47 D '27
Over the world and back. Woman Cit n s 11:25-7 D '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:26 Ag '27

NILES, John J.
Hill billies; stories. Scrib M 82:601-5 N '27
In defense of the backwoods. Scrib M 83:738-45 Je '28
Singing soldiers. Scrib M 80:662-70; 81:90-5 D '26-Ja '27
Sixth hangar. Scrib M 84:18-20 Jl '28

NILES, Katherine, and Niles, Abbe
Composograph of the dance. Nation 125:552-3 N 16 '27

NIMR, Faris
Portrait. Asia 27:994 D '27

NINA and the blemish; story. See Biggers, E. D.

NINABUCK, Mrs Avis Ring
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:27 Ja '28

NINCHICH, Momtchilo
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:791 F '25
Portrait. Ind 117:426 O 9 '26

NIND, Marjorie
Rhode Island school of design. Ind Arts M 14:257-60 Jl '25

NINE to seven; story. See Scoville, S:

1905; story. See Hastings, C.

1918; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

NINETEEN hundred and twenty-four
Year of world politics; events of 1924. H: W. Bunn. Harper 150:188-95 Ja '25

NINETEEN hundred and twenty-five
First year of peace. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:49-59 Ja '26

NINETEEN hundred and twenty-six
Good and bad points of 1926. Lit Digest 92:14 Ja 15 '27
Scented year draws to its close. H: W. Bunn. Atlan 139:115-28 Ja '27

1926 model wife; story. See Hughes, R.

1961; story. See Hopper, J.

NINETEENTH century
Passing of the nineteenth century. A. H. T. Clarke. 19th Cent 98:933-41 D '25
Writing of nineteenth century history. K. Martin. Edin R 245:174-86 Ja '27

NINETEENTH century and after (periodical)
First fifty years. F. Younghusband. 19th Cent 101:294-304 Mr '27
Ma connexion avec la Nineteenth century. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent 101:305-12 Mr '27
Our fiftieth anniversary. C. Romer. 19th Cent 101:289-93 Mr '27
Personal reminiscences of two editors. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 101:313-19 Mr '27

90's, Romantic. R: Le Gallienne. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Ap 25; 32-3 My 9; 46-50 Je 20 '25

NINETY; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

NINETY-nine cream bottles; story. See Wylie, E.

NINETY-ninth thread; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

NINI and the cat; story. See Finger, C: J.

NININGER, H. H.
Experiment in itinerant education. School and Soc 28:484-8 O 20 '28

NINON de Lenclos. See Lenclos, Ninon de

NINTH life; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

NIPIGON region, Ontario
Nipigon revisited; an airplane journey over a Canadian wilderness. T. M. Longstreth. il Ind 113:417-19 N 22 '24

NIRVANA; drama. See Lawson, John Howard

NISSEN, S. B.
Young citizens' league of South Dakota. Nat Educ Assn J 16:277-8 D '27

NITOBÉ, Inazo Ota
Japanese on his countrymen. Liv Age 333:249-53 Ag 1 '27

NITRATE plants
Land of nitrate. A. Schalek. Liv Age 330:521-4 S 4 '26
See also Muscle Shoals project

NITRATES
American imperialism in Chile. A. Roller. Nation 124:425-6 Ap 20 '27
Another broken monopoly. W: Haynes. Ind 118:554-5 My 28 '27
Chemistry in world affairs. H. E. Howe. il Sci Am 133:24-5 Jl '25
Chile and the chemists. Science n s 65:159-60 F 11 '27
Chilean nitrate and American capital. il R of Rs 74:93-4 Jl '26
Determination of nitrates and nitrogen. E. M. Emmert. Science n s 68:457-8 N 9 '28
Giant power and national defense. W: Crozier. Ann Am Acad 118:100-6 Mr '25
Nitrate utilization by asparagus in the absence of light. G. T. Nightingale and L. G. Schermerhorn. Science n s 64:282 S 17 '26
Nitrates for agriculture. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:98 O '26
Romance of nitrate. L. E. Elliott. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:1129-38 N '28
World nitrate supplies. Science n s 63:sup10 My 14 '26

NITRIFICATION
Inoculation of legumes and nonlegumes with nitrogen-fixing and other bacteria. F. Löhnis and L. T. Leonard. il Farmers' Bul 1496:1-27 '26

NITRIFYING bacteria. See Nitrification

NITRITES
Letter on danger of nitrites in bleached flour and meats. H. W. Wiley. Am J Pub Health 16:162-3 F '26
See also Sodium nitrite

NITROBENZENE poisoning. See Dye poisoning

NITROCELLULOSE
New synthetic solvents make possible odorless lacquer. il Sci Am 139:71 Jl '28
Romantic achievement in industrial chemistry. il Sci Am 135:34-6 Jl '26

NITROGEN
Atmospheric nitrogen. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 2 '25
Determination of nitrates and nitrogen. E. M. Emmert. Science n s 68:457-8 N 9 '28
Nitrogen and the pastures of England. L. Lawton. Fortn 130:669-77 N '28
Nitrogen cycle in education. W: H. Stone. Sci Monthly 26:426-9 My '28
Nitrogen for agriculture. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 197:27 F 21 '25
Rain and snow as fertilizers. Science n s 64:sup10 S 3 '26; Same. Sci Am 135:374-5 N '26; Same abr. Lit Digest 92:21 Mr 19 '27
Series in the arc spectrum of nitrogen. C. C. Kiess. Science n s 61:468 My 1 '25
Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. A. C. Grubb. Science n s 63:460-2 Ap 30 '26
See also Nitrification

NITROGEN—*Continued*

Fixation

Atmospheric nitrogen fixation; processes. E. A. Lof. il diag plan Smithson Rept 1923: 203-22
Fertilizers from the air. F. G. Cottrell. Sci Monthly 21:245-9 S '25
Fixed nitrogen research laboratory. S. C. Lind. Sci Monthly 22:166-9 F '26
Muscle Shoals, nitrogen and farm fertilizers. R. O. E. Davis. Ann Am Acad 135:157-64 Ja '28
Nitrogen at Muscle Shoals. C. H. Gray. Ann Am Acad 135:166-71 Ja '28
Nitrogen fixation. Sci Am 136:274-5 Ap '27
Nitrogen from the air. Sci Monthly 22:279-80 Mr '26
Problem of Muscle Shoals. R. Stewart; G: W. Norris. il Cur Hist 28:724-33 Ag '28

NITROGLYCERINE
Nitro-glycerine made safer. il Sci Am 135:370 N '26
This is no job for a nervous man! interview with T. Thornton. M. White. il Am M 105: 26-7 Mr '28

NITTI, Francesco Saverio
Danger of American loans to Europe. por Cur Hist 29:397-402 D '28
Government by dictators, a new phase of European history. Cur Hist 26:708-13 Ag '27
Probabilities of war in Europe. Atlan 142: 414-22 S '28

NIVEN, Frederick
Along the Potomac. Bookm 62:305-8 N '25
Sternwheelers of the west. Canad M 65:20 Je '26

NIVEN, J. W.
Portrait. R of Rs 72:244 S '25

NIVOIX, Paul. See Pagnol, Marcel, jt. auth.

NIXON, Eugene W.
Reading for honors. School and Soc 23:784-5 Je 19 '26

NIXON, George F.
Now we use insurance to build up our volume. System 49:846 Je '26

NIXON, Justin Wroe
Before Catholics yield. Atlan 140:73-6 Jl '27
Brains in religion. New Repub 47:131-4 Je 23 '26
Evangelicals' dilemma. Atlan 136:368-74 S '25

NIZE baby catches the tortoise. W. Parkhurst. Forum 79:606-8 Ap '28

NO balm; story. See Lincoln, F.

NO brains at all; story. See Upson, W: H.

NO eel for Nog; story. See Williamson, H:

NO girl; story. See Davis, E.

NO kin; story. See Pattullo, G:

NO lady; story. See Cary, L.

NO-man; story. See Mygatt, G.

NO man's gift; story. See Kerr, S.

NO Man's Land
No Man's Land, U. S. A. map Mentor 15:62 Je '27

NO man's man; story. See Leary, E. W.

NO margin. Atlan 134:735-42 D '24

NO more monkey business; story. See Goode, K. M.

NO more parties; story. See Marquis, D.

NO nonsense! novel. See Sutton, B. M.

NO, not fifty cents; story. See Lincoln, F.

NO-par stocks. See Stocks, No-par value

NO passage; story. See Cohen, O. R.

NO pumpkin pies for reckless guys; story. See Stone, E. C.

NO questions asked; story. See Hill, D.

NO statement from Mr Gunn; story. See Ford, S.

NO thoroughfare; novel. See Williams, B. A.

NOA, Ernestine
Riverside home. House B 59:639 My '26
Rug. House B 60:36 Jl '26

NOAH; story. See Judd, A. G.

NOAILLES, Anna Elizabeth (de Brancovan) comtesse de
To the beloved; poem, tr. by F. Sper. Poet Lore 38:446 S '27
Countess de Noailles. M. Marx. por Cur Hist 27:43-4 O '27

NOBEL, Alfred Bernhard
How wars will come to an end. por (front) Forum 74:194-8 Ag '25
Nobel and his awards. J: B. Kennedy. pors Mentor 16:38-40 Je '28
Nobel prizes and their founder. N. Hedin. facsim il por Liv Age 335:294-7 D '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:80 Ja '26

NOBEL prizes
Author of The peasants, L. Reymont, awarded the 1924 prize for literature. Outlook 138:482-3 N 26 '24
Award of the Nobel prize to Dr Charles Nicolle. Science n s 68:513 N 23 '28
Award of the Nobel prize to Professor Siegbahn. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 22:82-5 Ja '26
Awards. Nation 127:563 N 28 '28
Dividing the Nobel prizes. Liv Age 323:723 D 27 '24
Hardy again. A. R. Marble. Sat R Lit 2:796 My 15 '26
How to win the Nobel prize in literature. Liv Age 324:173-4 Ja 17 '25
Italian Nobel prize winner. Outlook 147:358 N 23 '27
Italian woman wins Nobel prize. Lit Digest 95:31 D 3 '27
Londoner; Mr Shaw, Mr Hardy, and the Nobel prize. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:720-1 F '27
Mr Shaw and his bothersome money. Lit Digest 91:29 D 4 '26
Nobel and his awards. J: B. Kennedy. Mentor 16:38-40 Je '28
Nobel prize winners in literature, by A. R. Marble. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 115:741 D 26 '25
Nobel prize winners of 1926. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:544 Ja '27
Nobel prizes. Science n s 62:487 N 27 '25
Nobel prizes. L. A. Mitchell. Overland n s 85: 110-11 Ap '27
Nobel prizes. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 24: 84-90 Ja '27
Nobel prizes and their founder. N. Hedin. facsim il Liv Age 335:294-7 D '28
Readers and writers; discussion of awards for literature. E. Boyd. Ind 113:488 D 6 '24
Shaw and the Nobel prize. Outlook 144:425-6 D 1 '26
Shaw highly honored. Outlook 144:392 N 24 '26
Sidelights on Nobel prize winners. A. R. Marble. Bookm 63:285-90 My '26
Veteran lovers of peace, 1927 award. Outlook 147:483-4 D 21 '27

NOBILE, Umberto
Exploring from the air. Liv Age 333:63-7 Jl 1 '27
More rows aboard the Norge. por World's Work 55:261-5 Ja '28
Navigating the Norge from Rome to the North pole and beyond. il por Nat Geog M 52:177-215 Ag '27
Arctic exploration and the Italia. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 22 '28
Disaster to Nobile's airship. map Cur Hist 28:651-2 Jl '28
Portrait. Ind 116:557 My 8 '26; Lit Digest 89:9 My 22 '26; Cur Hist 24:593; 28:599 Jl '26, Jl '28
Rows aboard the Norge. R. Amundsen. il por World's Work 54:389-404 Ag '27

NOBILITY
See also Aristocracy; Titles of honor and nobility

NOBLE, Charles B.
What is new in education? Educa 48:318-24 Ja '28

NOBLE, Eugene Allen
Portrait. Outlook 144:404 N 24 '26

NOBLE, Eva W.

Financing the clubhouse. Woman's J n s 13:34 Ap '28

NOBLE, G. Kingsley

Creatures of perpetual night. Sci Am 139:430-2 N '28

NOBLE, John

Wichita Bill, cowboy artist, rode into the halls of fame; interview. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 104:34-5 Ag '27

NOBLE, Mary Riggs

Health car. Survey 56:249-50 My 15 '26

NOBLE, Phyllis Erica

Dahlias; poem. Gard M 41:132 Ap '25

NOBLE, Stuart Grayson

From Lectures on schoolkeeping (1829) to Introduction to education (1925). School and Soc 23:793-802 Je 26 '26

NOBLE family of Beaupertuys; story. See Whitman, S. F.

NOBLE nature of Private Waldo Grant; story. See Beer, T:

NOBLESSE oblige! story. See Walsh, W. E.

NOBODY'S fool; story. See Kyne, P. B.

NOCK, Albert Jay

American tourist in Europe. Harper 154:726-33 My '27

Anarchist's progress. Am Mercury 10:324-34 Mr '27

Artemus Ward. Sat R Lit 1:157-8 O 4 '24

Decline of conversation. Harper 152:696-702 My '26

Divorce market. R of Rs 76:528-30 N '27

Fists across the sea. Harper 154:273-80 F '27

King's jester: modern style. Harper 156:481-8 Mr '28

Notes of an emigré. Harper 153:200-6, 312-19 Jl-Ag '26

On doing the right thing. Am Mercury 3:257-62 N '24

On making low people interesting. Harper 155:509-15 S '27

Peace by incantation. Harper 156:753-60 My '28

Streets. Cent 116:595-602 S '28

Study in manners. Am Mercury 5:82-8 My '25

To youngsters of easy means. Am Mercury 12:20-6 S '27

NOCTES ambrosiæ; drama. See Roberts, K. L.

NOCTOVISION

Darkness penetrates smoke, a paradox of noctovision. Outlook 147:73 S 21 '27

NOCTURNE; story. See Goodman, B.

NOÉ, Adolf Carl von

Use of charts in the natural sciences. Science n s 67:571-4 Je 8 '28

NOÉ, Julio

Modern Argentine poetry. Bul Pan Am Union 62:832-6 Ag '28

NOEL, Annie Webster

Child drama. Atlan 137:819-24 Je '26

Daughter; story. Bookm 64:13-17 S '26

Detachment. Dial 80:481-2 Je '26

NOËL, Carlos

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:168 My '28

NOEL, Evan Baillie

Notes on the literature of lawn tennis. 19th Cent 98:258-64 Ag '25

Tennis: indoors and outdoors. 19th Cent 102:687-94 N '27

NOEL, John B. L.

High on Everest. Asia 26:1078-83 D '26

Photographing The epic of Everest. Asia 27:366-73 My '27

Tibetan wheel of life. Asia 26:708-9 Ag '26

NOËL, Percy

(tr.) See Barbé-Marbois, F. Our revolutionary forefathers

NOËL; story. See Banning, M.

NOEL: a fragment; François Villon's Christmas. W. Lewis. Liv Age 333:1090-6 D 15 '27

NOELS. See Christmas carols

NOGUCHI, Hideyo

Differentiation of herpetomonads and leishmanias by biological tests. Science n s 63:503-4 My 14 '26

Dr Hideyo Noguchi; poem. F. Fischer. Hygeia 6:468 Ag '28

Hideyo Noguchi, 1876-1928. S. Flexner. pors Sci Monthly 27:89-91 Jl '28

Hideyo Noguchi, martyr of science. por Hygeia 6:408 Jl '28

Hideyo Noguchi, medical martyr. por R of Rs 78:102 Jl '28

Noguchi a martyr to medical research. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28:648-9 Jl '28

Obituary. Nation 126:657 Je 13 '28

Obituary. Outlook 149:203 Je 6 '28

Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 18:770 Je '28

Portrait. Sci Am 133:243 O '25; Lit Digest 97:19 Je 2 '28; Cur Hist 28:608 Jl '28; St N 55:729 Jl '28

—and Battistini, Telemaco S.

Preliminary report on the cultivation of the microbe of oroya fever. Science n s 63:212-13 F 19 '26

—and Hercelles, Oswaldo

Preliminary note on the etiology of verruga peruviana. Science n s 64:121-2 Jl 30 '26

—and others

Phlebotomus and oroya fever and verruga peruana. Science n s 68:493-5 N 23 '28

NOGUCHI, Yoné (Miss Morning Glory, pseud.)

Keepsake; poem. Poetry 28:243 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26

NOHL, Walther

Beethoven's and Schubert's personal relations; tr. by F: H. Martens. Mus Q 14:553-62 O '28

NOISE

Effect of noise on work. Lit Digest 96:65-7 Mr 24 '28

Effect of noises on the hearing of workmen. Monthly Labor R 20:1133-5 My '25

Electrical apparatus for the accurate generation and measurement of noise and tone. D. M. Crawford. Science n s 68:209-11 Ag 31 '28

Hearing and noise; discussion. Science n s 60:360, 549; 61:260-1, 415; 62:109-11, 182 O 17, D 12 '24, Mr 6, Ap 17, Jl 31, Ag 21 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:24 O 10 '25

Increased production resulting from lessening of noise. Monthly Labor R 27:249-50 Ag '28

Making a noise survey. il Outlook 143:304-5 Je 30 '26

Noise. Sat R Lit 2:233 O 24 '25

Noise. E. E. Free. Forum 79:382-9 Mr '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:55-8 Mr 31 '28

Noise and nerves. Lit Digest 95:26 O 1 '27

Noise increases work speed laboratory tests show. Pop Mech 47:707 My '27

Noise lowers efficiency. D. A. Laird. il diags Sci Am 139:508-10 D '28

Noise question. H: J. Spooner. 19th Cent 104:302-11 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:18-19 O 6 '28

Noiseless street cars. il Sci Am 139:257 S '28

Noises of town. House and Gard 52:64 Jl '27

Physical and mental effects of noise. Monthly Labor R 24:947-9 My '27

Plea for noiseless housekeeping. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 55:72 Mr '28

Sounds, audible and inaudible. il Lit Digest 90:24-5 S 25 '26

Spare the nerves by preventing noise. D. A. Laird. il Am Home 1:228 D '28

Stop that noise! Sci Am 139:14 Jl '28

Toll of industrial noise. Monthly Labor R 25:280-1 Ag '27

Value of noise. H. Daniel. Overland n s 85:29 Ja '27

What can we do about noise? C: P. Cushing. il Ind 119:352-8 O 8 '27

What noise does to your nerves. il Pop Mech 48:107-8 Jl '27

See also Silencers

NOISE off-stage; story. N. Johnson. il Collier's 76:13-14 O 3 '25

NOLAN, Dennis Edward
Portrait. Ind 116:567 My 15 '26

NOLAN, James Bennett
Adventures of a map hunter. Travel 46:30-2 D '25
Bonnie Prince Charlie. Mentor 15:34-5 O '27
Dangerous play on a gigantic escarpment. Travel 49:30-1 My '27
Picture memories of Lady Hamilton. Mentor 14:43-8 Mr '26
Stevenson museum. Mentor 16:50-3 My '28
Where Napoleon lived in exile. Mentor 16: 33-7 N '28

NOLAN, Kate Sproul
Making a hotel fashionable. Sat Eve Post 197:23 D 6 '24

NOLAN, Mae E. (Hunt) (Mrs John I. Nolan)
Portrait. Ind 115:727 D 26 '25

NOLAN, Olive
Character education: tolerance through the telephone. Educa 48:568-76 My '28
Motivation of the intermediate course of study in mathematics. Educa 46:285-9 Ja '26
Socialization of geography. Educa 48:229-36 D '27

NOLAN, Mrs Thomas J.
Bowery now has a woman boss. Lit Digest 85: 46 My 2 '25

NOLAN, Warren
Movies that do not move. Travel 48:37-9 D '26
—See White, Owen Payne, jt. auth.

NOLAND, Lowell Evan
Combined fixative and stain for demonstrating flagella and cilia in temporary mounts. Science n s 67:535 My 25 '28

NOLEN, John
Kingsport, Tennessee. R of Rs 75:286-92 Mr '27
Leisure and labor. Playground 20:659-60 Mr '27
Portrait. R of Rs 75:243 Mr '27

NOLI, Italy
Noli; tr. by A. W. Bispham. F. Reggiori. il map Art and Archaeol 23:273-82 Je '27

NOLTE, Julius M.
Man and woman; poem. Poetry 32:318 S '28

NOMAD workers. See Labor, Casual

NOMADISM
Habitual wanderers. Lit Digest 97:20 Ap 21 '28
See also Automobile migrants; Gipsies

NOMENCLATURE. See Names; also Botany—Nomenclature; Science—Nomenclature; Zoology—Nomenclature

NOMINATION; story. See Roche, A. S.

NOMINATIONS
Nominating methods in American history. Cong Digest 5:255-6 O '26
To rule out the two-thirds rule. Lit Digest 89:12-13 My 29 '26
What's the matter with politics? Ind 117:313 S 18 '26
See also Primaries

NOMOGRAPHY
How to determine economical manufacturing quantities. B: Cooper. il diags Ind Management 72:228-33 O '26

NONAGENARIANS
Noted nonagenarians. E. O. Fisk. Educa 45:208-19 D '24

NONE so blind; story. See Lea, F. H.

NONESUCH press
Nonesuch press. L: Untermeyer. Sat R Lit 3: 408 D 4 '26

NON-PARTISAN government. See Party government

NON-PARTISAN league. See National nonpartisan league

NON-SACRED white elephant; story. See Terhune, A. P.

NONSENSE verse
Ahkoond of Swat. G: T. Lanigan. Golden Bk 5:638 My '27
Akond of Swat; Owl and the pussy-cat; Limericks; Jumblies (excerpt); Dong with a luminous nose; Pobble who has no toes (excerpt). E: Lear. Golden Bk 5:259-62 F '27
Authorwocky. D: F. Kirby. Libraries 33:241 My 5 '28
Cosmic egg. Golden Bk 3:692 My '26
If Longfellow covered the Black Hills summer White House. H. I. Phillips. Lit Digest 93:48 Je 18 '27
Lyrics for a burlicue: Gangplank ballet; Types; Words and music; Chantey for Columbus's sailors; Misbehaviorist; Miss America. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:761 Ap 14 '28
Manicure's dream. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 44:33 Je '27
Musarum nugæ. D. O. Malcolm. Quar 245: 267-77 O '25
Season's signs. G: Cruikshank. Golden Bk 2: 229 Ag '25
See also Mother Goose

NON-SHATTERABLE glass. See Glass

NONUNIONISM. See Open and closed shop

NON-VOTING stocks. See Stocks, Non-voting

NOON, Theodore W.
Aspects of vocational guidance. Educa 45:412-15, 467-71, 537-46; 46:46-50, 115-17 Mr-My, S-O '25
Educational value of Latin. Educa 45:226-31 D '24

NOON shadows; story. See Sailor, I.

NOONAN, Tom
All are welcome, seats free; Doyers street Midnight mission. W. Davenport. il por Collier's 78:28 D 18 '26

NORBECK, Peter
South Dakota state park. Outlook 146:151-4 Je 1 '27

NORCROSS, Ellinor Lehnherr
Exiles; poem. Sunset 56:42 Ja '26

NORD, F. F.
Notes on the mechanism of fermentation. Science n s 65:474-7 My 13 '27

NORD, France
Flemish border. R. H. Mottram. 19th Cent 99:265-70 F '26

NORDELL, Philip Gregory
Cotton Mather in love. Harper 153:566-72 O '26
Jonathan Edwards and hell fire. Forum 75:860-9 Je '26

NORDEN, Hermann
Highway of the dead pilgrims. Travel 50:6-10 Ap '28
Pioneer capital of British East. Travel 47: 22-5 Ag '26
Unspoiled Bali. Asia 26:1100-4 D '26

NORDEN, N. Lindsay
Choral music. Etude 45:938 D '27

NORDFELDT, Bror Julius Olsson
Etchings of the Southwest. Survey 57:132-3 N 1 '26

NORDHOFF, Charles Bernard
Maki's perfect day; story. Harper 154:421-6 Mr '27
Man Monday's fishing. Harper 153:1-9 Je '26

NORDIC or not? H. Belloc. Liv Age 325:22-4 Ap 4 '25

NORDIC race
Blockhead vs. Nordic; racial I Qs. R. Burkhard. Educa 46:494-501 Ap '26
Gobineau and the Nordic races. F. Gribble. Fortn 124:792-801 D '25
Klan's fight for Americanism. H. W. Evans. No Am 223:33-63 Mr '26
Mid-Victorian Nordic. J: H. Sedgwick. No Am 225:86-93 Ja '28
Nordic goes a-saber-rattling. C: E: Russell. Cent 113:685-94 Ap '27
Nordic myth. Nation 120:89-91, 139-41, 211-13, 288-90, 349-50, 462-3, 515-17, 568-70, 622-3 Ja 28, F 11, 25, Mr 18, Ap 1, 22, My 6, 20, Je 3 '25

NORDIC race—*Continued*
Nordics wha hae. Ind 113:559 D 27 '24
This Nordic nonsense. F. Boas. Forum 74:502-11 O '25

NORDMANN, Charles
How to recognize the North pole. Liv Age 327:109-16 O 10 '25

NORDSTEDT, George
Prototype of The raven. No Am 224:692-701 D '27

NORFOLK, Virginia
Municipal market system. il Monthly Labor R 23:1169-79 D '26
Trailer system of collecting garbage and rubbish. W. G. Mitchell. il Am City 36:9-10 Ja '27

NORFOLK & western railway
Fourteen years' accident experience on a large railroad system. Monthly Labor R 24:1212 Je '27

NORFOLK island
Everything a man can wish. H. MacQuarrie. Cent 112:109-16 My '26
Pitcairn island; a study in the evolution of rascality. L: Le Fevre. Forum 77:903-11 Je '27
Results of inbreeding on Norfolk island. Science n s 65:sup10 Je 10 '27
Romance of the Norfolk islanders. H. L. Shapiro. il map Sci Am 135:182-4 S '26

NORGE (airship). See Arctic exploration—Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition, 1926

NORLIN, George
Liberal college. School and Soc 25:85-91 Ja 22 '27

NORMAL school libraries
Library equipment in state teachers colleges: relation between number of students and number of volumes. Library J 50:399-400 My 1 '25
Student help in the normal school library. L. M. Dodgen. Library J 49:1021-3 D 1 '24

NORMAL schools and teachers colleges
Accredited higher institutions. E. B. Ratcliffe. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,10:1-105
American association of teachers colleges; need, unanimity, solidarity. H. C. Minnich. Nat Educ Assn 1927:887-91
Birth of an idea. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:912-15
Child's loss due to student teaching. J. D. Heilman. School and Soc 21:296-7 Mr 7 '25
College status for Wisconsin normal schools. School and Soc 24:633 N 20 '26
Continuous survey for teacher training institutions. F. S. Bogardus. Nat Educ Assn 1928:848-50
Control of teacher-training institutions. El School J 26:643-4 My '26
Costs of teachers' colleges. School and Soc 26:416 O 1 '27
Development of teacher-training institutions. El School J 25:329-30 Ja '25
Development of the teachers' college. J. A. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1925:394-402
Economic and professional status of the American teachers college teacher. D: Felmley. Nat Educ Assn 1927:162-7
Educational publicity in the teachers college. J: H. Butler. School and Soc 24:50-2 Jl 10 '26
Enrollment. School and Soc 23:675-6 My 29 '26
Examining a teachers' college. El School J 29:167-8 N '28
Fiscal support of state teachers' colleges. F. R. Hamilton. Nat Educ Assn 1924:389-94
Housing of students in normal schools and teachers colleges. R. Strang. bibliog J Home Econ 20:562-8 Ag '28
How far are normal schools professional institutions? F. W. Smith. School and Soc 26:355-8 S 17 '27
Increase in teachers' colleges and normal schools. School and Soc 23:329 Mr 13 '26
Investment in travel for teachers in training. N. Fenton. School and Soc 21:129-32 Ja 31 '25
Limitation of the number of students in the Scottish training colleges. School and Soc 28:613-14 N 17 '28
Need for teaching anthropology in normal schools and teachers' colleges. M. Mead. School and Soc 26:466-7 O 8 '27
Neglected agent of progress: the normal school. O. F. Myers. El School J 27:533-40 Mr '27
New standards for teachers' colleges. H. A. Brown. El School J 27:48-59 S '26
Normal schools of New York state. School and Soc 26:612 N 12 '27
On what should state teachers colleges place chief emphasis in developing higher standards? H. A. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1926:877-89
Plans for studying, modifying, and enforcing standards. J: A. H. Keith. Nat Educ Assn 1926:939-44
Preparation of teachers for teachers colleges and normal schools. D. B. Waldo. Nat Educ Assn 1926:849-57
Problem of the model school. B: Deutsch. Educa 47:430-3 Mr '27
Registration in the normal schools of New York state. School and Soc 20:588 N 8 '24
Reorganization of Mexico city normal schools. Bul Pan Am Union 61:264-8 Mr '27
Report of the committee on accrediting and classification. H. W. Rockwell. Nat Educ Assn 1927:938-44
Report of the committee on surveys and standards. E. S. Evenden. Nat Educ Assn 1928:838-40
Report on summer sessions in state teachers' colleges. J. E. Avent. Nat Educ Assn 1924:383-9
Selection and training of the instructional staffs of normal schools and teachers colleges. A. L. Suhrie. Nat Educ Assn 1927:898-907
Some next steps in establishing standards for teachers' colleges. H. A. Brown. El School J 25:211-26 N '24
Standardizing teachers colleges. C. L. Phelps. School and Soc 23:770-1 Je 19 '26
Standards for accrediting teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1926:841-7; 1927:881-7; 1928:841-8
Statistics of teachers colleges and normal schools 1925-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 30:1-65
Teacher-training institutions in the United States. School and Soc 27:70 Ja 21 '28
Teachers college and the rural school. E. Fair. Nat Educ Assn 1926:589-91
Trend toward standardization in teachers colleges. E. U. Rugg. Nat Educ Assn 1927:913-28
Twenty years of progress in the financial support of normal schools and teachers colleges. R. M. Black. Nat Educ Assn 1928:932-4
Twenty years of progress in the qualifications and the salaries of teachers of normal schools and teachers colleges. E. L. Hendricks. Nat Educ Assn 1928:920-31
Twenty years of progress in the selection and admission of students. A. Linscheid. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1928:862-72
Twenty years of progress in the service rendered by normal schools and teachers colleges. B. R. Payne. Nat Educ Assn 1928:916-20
Unique opportunities of teachers colleges. W: S. Gray. Nat Educ Assn 1927:891-8
Universities and training colleges of Great Britain. School and Soc 28:243-4 Ag 25 '28
Wisconsin normal schools as teachers colleges. School and Soc 24:360 S 18 '26

NORMAL schools and teachers colleges—*Cont.*
Working conditions essential to highest efficiency and economy; standardization. G. E. Maxwell. Nat Educ Assn 1924:614-24

See also Teachers—Training; also Buffalo state normal school; California state teachers college, Chico; Colored agricultural and normal university, Langston, Oklahoma; Harvard university—Graduate school of education; Massachusetts state normal school, Westfield; National boys' pedagogic institute, Peru; Southern California university—School of education; Teachers college, Boston; Teachers college, Columbia university; also American association of teachers colleges

Curriculum

Arithmetic teachers in the making. E. H. Taylor. Nat Educ Assn 1928:850-9
Basis and principles of curriculum construction for state teachers colleges. W. W. Charters. Nat Educ Assn 1926:903-6
Choice of materials entering into the curricula of teacher training institutions. F. E. Baker. Nat Educ Assn 1924:624-7
Content and method of subject-matter courses in teachers colleges. C: S. Pendleton. Nat Educ Assn 1926:857-74
Criteria for the construction of teachers college curricula. E. S. Evenden. Nat Educ Assn 1926:285-93
Curricula-making in state teachers colleges. W. R. Clark. Educa 45:395-8 Mr '25
Curriculum of the teachers college. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1926:907-14
Normal-school curriculum through the eyes of its graduates. I. N. Madsen. bibliog El School J 29:181-8 N '28
Sociology in a teachers college curriculum. I. W. Howerth. Educa 48:561-7 My '28
Speech courses in the teachers' colleges. C: A. Fritz. Q J Speech 14:82-6 F '28
Twenty years of progress in the professionalization of subjectmatter for normal schools and teachers colleges. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1928:906-12
Vitality in college courses for teachers. J. L. Mursell. Educ R 72:33-6 Je '26
What courses in education are desirable in a four-year curriculum in a state teachers college? What should be their scope? E. S. Evenden. Nat Educ Assn 1926:889-903

Extension

See University extension

NORMAN, Charles
Autumn; poem. Nation 127:248 S 12 '28
Ballad. Nation 119:732 D 31 '24
Chant of the old men in the woods. Nation 123:562 D 1 '26
Dead men under buildings; poem. Bookm 66:627 F '28
Ego; poem. Bookm 60:577 Ja '25
Epitaph; poem. Bookm 62:266 N '25
Garden; poem. Bookm 61:417-18 Je '25
Island house; poem. Nation 121:736 D 23 '25
Lone corner of yesterday; poem. Bookm 65:577 Jl '27
New York; poem. Bookm 65:257 My '27
New York; poem. Cent 115:483 F '28
Ode. Dial 84:482 Je '28
Of lonely things; poem. Bookm 64:674 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 F 12 '27
Saint in modern dress; poem. Bookm 67:497-500 Jl '28
Telemachus; poem. Theatre Arts M 12:879-84 D '28
That year—; poem. Bookm 62:43 S '25
To the memory of Wilfred Owen; poem. Bookm 68:316-17 N '28
White gulls; poem. Bookm 65:75 Mr '27

NORMAN, Earl E.
Boulevard lighting system of Kalamazoo. Am City 33:597-8 D '25

NORMAN, Edward A.
Fruits of cooperation. Survey 53:603-4 F 15 '25
Stock-buying employes. Survey 54:359-60 Je 15 '25

NORMAN, Henderson Daingerfield
Native wood notes. Atlan 138:771-5 D '26

NORMAN, Sir Henry
Jade; story. Scrib M 84:381-9 O '28

NORMAN, Sir Montagu Collet
Portrait. R of Rs 74:264 S '26; Lit Digest 94:62 Jl 30 '27; Mag of Business 52:390 O '27

NORMAN-SMITH, Mrs Dorothy E.
Joke; story. Cent 113:695-702 Ap '27
Return; story. Cent 112:457-65 Ag '26
Star-gazer; story. Woman's H C 54:10-11 O '27

NORMAN architecture. See Architecture, Norman

NORMAN furniture. See Furniture, French

NORMANDY
Antique-hunting in Normandy. E. Lucas. il House B 60:31 Jl '26
Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200:40 Ap 28 '28
It's circus time in Normandy. H. McAuslan. il St N 55:459-60 Ap '28
Normandy kitchens. E. Lucas. il House B 63:172-3 F '28
Travelling with Creusa; afoot in Normandy. A. Whitridge. il Scrib M 77:371-6 Ap '25
See also Mont-Saint-Michel; Vire

NORMANTON, Helena (Mrs Gavin B. Clark)
England's pioneer woman barrister. E. H. de Zouche. por Woman Cit n s 9:14 F 21 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ja 24 '25

NORRIE, Robert
King Tut's mother-in-law. Mentor 15:19 Mr '27
Victor Hugo loved her until death. Mentor 14:52-3 Je '26

NORRIS, Anne Bent (Chamberlin) (Mrs James Flack Norris)
Attention to needs of hard of hearing children in cities. School Life 11:44-5 N '25

NORRIS, Charles
Our essay in extermination. No Am 226:645-52 D '28
Dr Norris's poison liquor report. por Lit Digest 92:14 F 26 '27

NORRIS, Charles Gilman
John Rossiter's wife; story. Collier's 77:26 Je 26 '26
Mr Briggs was right; story. Collier's 78:21 O 30 '26
My favorite character in fiction. Bookm 62:410-11 D '25
Charles and Kathleen Norris. A. Patrick. Bookm 61:563-6 Jl '25
Portrait. Ind 116:334; 119:304 Mr 20 '26, S 24 '27; Arts and Dec 25:56 My '26; Bookm 66:186 O '27; Mentor 15:37 D '27
Portrait by B. Zadig. Bookm 64:front D '26

NORRIS, Mrs Charles Gilman. See Norris, Kathleen

NORRIS, Douglas
Spanish porcelains of living beauty. Arts and Dec 29:52-3 S '28

NORRIS, Frank
Grettir at Drangey; story. Golden Bk 2:25-32 Jl '25
Passing of Cock-eye Blacklock; story. Golden Bk 4:617-22 N '26
Frank Norris, or, Up from culture. C: C. Dobie. Am Mercury 13:412-24 Ap '28

NORRIS, George William, 1861-
Boring from within. Nation 121:297-9 S 16 '25
Bryan as a political leader. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:859-67 S '25
Can a senator-elect be denied his seat? Cong Digest 6:307-8 N '27
Coddling the lame duck. Ind 114:213-14 F 21 '25
Farmers' situation a national danger. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:9-13 Ap '26
Foreign liabilities and assets and the Dawes plan. Ann Am Acad 120:20-2 Jl '25
Letter on defeat of armed-neutrality legislation. Nation 126:96-7 Ja 25 '28

NORRIS, George William, 1861- —*Continued*
Mr Dawes and the Senate rules. Forum 74:581-6 O '25
Pennsylvania patriot's duty. Nation 123:28-9 Jl 14 '26
Problem of Muscle Shoals. por Cur Hist 28:730-3 Ag '28
Reform of the Senate rules. Sat Eve Post 198:27 F 13 '26
Secrecy in the Senate. Nation 122:498-9 My 5 '26
Should debate in the Senate be further limited? Cong Digest 5:306-8 N '26
Tariff and the farmer. Nation 123:192-3 S 1 '26
Value of social work conferences. Ann Am Acad 121:108-9 S '25
Americans we like. F. Babcock. Nation 125:705-6 D 21 '27
Curtis and Norris. A. Capper. No Am 225:521-9 My '28
Four senators. D. Merritt. Outlook 147:531 D 28 '27
Galahad from Nebraska. por Collier's 79:45 My 21 '27
Norris for president. L. S. Gannett. Nation 125:470-1 N 2 '27
Norris refuses a crown. por Lit Digest 86:7-8 Jl 18 '25
Norris's power fight. Nation 126:338 Mr 28 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 70:459; 76:461; 77:338 N '24, N '27, Ap '28; Ind 115:56; 116:254 Jl 11 '24, F 27 '26; Lit Digest 88:13 F 13 '26

NORRIS, Helen Alexandra
Incidental mood; poem. Educa 48:380 F '28

NORRIS, J. Frank
Portrait. Ind 118:138 Ja 29 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 30 '26
Shooting parson of Texas. N. Anderson. New Repub 48:35-7 S 1 '26

NORRIS, James Flack
Henry Paul Talbot. Science n s 66:144-5 Ag 12 '27
A look ahead. Science n s 64:311-17 O 1 '26
Roger Frederic Brunel. Science n s 61:407-8 Ap 17 '25
Service of the American chemical society to the nation. Science n s 62:189-92 Ag 28 '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:372 O '26
Testimonial. Science n s 62:505 D 4 '25

NORRIS, Jean Hortense (Noonan) (Mrs Thomas H. Norris)
Ten commandments for young husbands. por Collier's 75:13 Ja 31 '25
Portrait. Ind 115:726 D 26 '25

NORRIS, Julia Anna
Moral obligation to be physically fit; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1925:592-6

NORRIS, Kathleen (Thompson) (Mrs Charles Gilman Norris)
Americans who make me mad. Good H 79:38-9 D '24
Barberry Bush; novel. Delin 109:6-8 O; 12-13 N; 20-1 D '26; 110:36-7 Ja; 36-7 F; 30-1 Mr; 36-7 Ap; 36-7 My '27
Beauty and the beast; novel. Delin 107:7-9 N; 13 D '25; 108:12-13 Ja; 12-13 F; 12-13 Mr; 12-13 Ap; 12-13 My; 12-13 Je '26
Black Flemings; novel. Delin 105:6-8 O; 10-12 N; 8-9 D '24; 106:12-13 Ja; 12-14 F; 12-13 Mr '25
Do we mothers know what we want? Cath World 122:739-44 Mr '26
Foolish virgin; novel. Woman's H C 54:5-9 N; 25-30 D '27; 55:19-23 Ja; 25-9 F; 25-8 Mr; 24-6 Ap '28
Fun of being a mother. por Pict R 28:15-16 S '27
Hildegarde; novel. Collier's 78:5-7 Jl 24; 15-16 Jl 31; 20-1 Ag 7; 11-12 Ag 14; 13-14 Ag 21; 20-1 Ag 28; 22-3 S 4; 22-4 S 11; 31 S 18; 20 S 25; 17-18 O 2; 20 O 9; 22 O 16; 22 O 23 '26
I know a new game. Ladies H J 45:14-15 S '28
Landslide; story. Good H 80:22-5 Je '25
Laywoman looks at companionate marriage. Cath World 127:257-63 Je '28
Little Miss Cinderella; novel. Pict R 29:11-15 Je; 16-19 Jl; 18-20 Ag; 26-7 S '28
Make-believe wife; novel. Collier's 82:5-7 Jl 21; 17-19 Jl 28; 12-13 Ag 4; 14-15 Ag 11; 20-1 Ag 18; 22-3 Ag 25; 23-9 S 1; 20 S 8; 24 S 15 '28
My best girl; novel. Collier's 80:5-7 Jl 23; 17-18 Jl 30; 22-3 Ag 6; 17-18 Ag 13; 24-6 Ag 20; 20-1 Ag 27; 17-18 S 3; 20-1 S 10; 26-8 S 17; 20-1 S 24 '27
Our jungle passions. Collier's 80:8-9 O 8 '27
Plea for less happy talk. Cath World 122:1-5 O '25
Storm House; novel. Delin 112:8-9 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 26-7 My; 24-5 Je; 113:24-5 Jl; 20-1 Ag; 22-3 S '28
What price peace? Ladies H J 45:8-9 Ap; 12-13 My '28
When you lose your son. Delin 113:9 N '28
Wohelo! Good H 82:21 Mr '26
Woman looks at Hoover. por Collier's 81:8-9 My 5 '28
Work worthy of your daughter and mine. Cath World 124:28-35 O '26
Young America and the church. por Collier's 77:5-6 Ap 3 '26
Brief sketch. por Delin 112:134 Mr '28
Charles and Kathleen Norris. A. Patrick. Bookm 61:563-6 Jl '25
Portrait. Bookm 61:32b Mr '25; Woman Cit n s 10:34 D '25; Delin 109:73 S '26; Ind 119:304 S 24 '27; Mentor 15:37; D '27; Woman's J n s 13:29 Je '28; World's Work 56:648 O '28

NORRIS, Lowell Ames
Mrs Foote talks about roses. House B 61:828 Je '27

NORRIS, Nellie S.
Art education in high schools as a means to improve art taste in the home. School Arts M 26:539-45 My '27

NORRIS, Ruth E.
Survey of library work in a platoon school. El School J 27:366-76 Ja '27

NORRIS, Mrs Thomas H. See Norris, Jean Hortense

NORRIS, Walter Blake
Who is the father of the American navy? Cur Hist 27:354-60 D '27

NORRIS amendment
Coddling the lame duck. G: W. Norris. Ind 114:213-14 F 21 '25
Pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 5:227-40 Ag '26

NORRISH, W. H.
Measuring our mountain ranges demands skill and nerve. Canad M 66:21-2 S '26

NORSEMEN. See Northmen

NORTH, Clarence Jackson
Our foreign trade in motion pictures. Ann Am Acad 128:100-8 N '26
Our silent ambassadors. Ind 116:689-90 Je 12 '26

NORTH, Emerson A.
What is a normal child mentally? Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:211-15

NORTH, Frank Mason
Why I am a Methodist. Forum 76:70-82 Jl '26
Portrait. Mis R 48:4 Ja '25
Portrait. Outlook 143:182 Je 2 '26

NORTH, Frederick, 2d earl of Guilford
Father of the revolution. P. Guedalla. por Harper 150:675-82 My '25
Lord North, one of the founders of the U. S. A. R of Rs 71:653-4 Je '25

NORTH, J. C.
Our foreign trade in motion pictures. Cong Digest 7:295-7 N '28

NORTH, Jessica Nelson (Mrs R. I. MacDonald)
Arrival; poem. Overland n s 83:75 F '25
As one invulnerable; poem. Dial 78:380 My '25
Biography; poem. Nation 124:499 My 4 '27
Body beleaguered; poem. Nation 122:227 Mr 3 '26
Bouquet: Mathematical; Creation; Truth; To Betsy; The mother; poems. Poetry 32:188-91 Jl '28
Factors and formulae. Poetry 31:268-71 F '28
Greeting without voice; Decision; Hibernalia; poems. Poetry 31:111-12 N '27

NORTH, Jessica Nelson (Mrs R. I. MacDonald) —*Continued*
Grist: Hibernalia; Problem; To Duncan; poems. Poetry 25:254-7 F '25
Impersonal: Legerdemain; Hensel; Deity; Impersonal; Greeting without voice; poems. Poetry 29:141-4 D '26
Initiates; poem. Bookm 61:396 Je '25
Lost acre; poem. Overland n s 83:64 F '25
Medieval embroideries. Int Studio 81:362-6 Ag '25
Mexican faïence. Bul Pan Am Union 61:159-61 F '27

NORTH, John
Life, illness and death of Dr North. L. Strachey. New Repub 50:67-9 Mr 9 '27

NORTH, Samuel Maith
Athletics in high school. Nat Educ Assn 1924:644-7

NORTH, Sterling
Chicago; poem. Nation 127:455 O 31 '28
Creek; sketch. Dial 84:479-82 Je '28
Element; poem. Dial 82:316 Ap '27
Farm wife; poem. Harper 156:480 Mr '28
House; poem. Dial 85:224 S '28
Night of miracle; poem. Harper 157:294 Ag '28
Old stage coach; House; poems. Poetry 33:112-13 N '28
Round and round: Soliloquy; At the centre; Old stage coach; Feud; Lament; poems. Poetry 31:140-2 D '27

NORTH AFRICA. See Africa, North

NORTH AMERICA
See also Geology—North America

Discovery and exploration

America discovered many times before Columbus came. B. Kline. World's Work 50:35-42 My '25

NORTH AMERICAN review
Anniversary. W. F. Johnson. No Am 221:582-9 Je '25

NORTH AMERICAN student friend association
Loan plan for aiding Christian students. School Life 10:57 N '24

NORTH CANADIAN river
Flood storage lakes in Oklahoma. S. C. Draper. map Am City 34:89 Ja '26

NORTH CAROLINA
Harlequinading in North Carolina. E. T. Rockwell. il Drama 17:133-5 F '27
How can the states be persuaded to take care of their historical archives? R. D. W. Connor. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:120-7
North Carolina. J Home Econ 19:323-5 Je '27
North Carolina. N. B. Lewis. Am Mercury 8:36-43 My '26
North Carolina in a new phase. G. W. Johnson. il map Cur Hist 27:843-8 Mr '28
North Carolina's taste for the sciences. E. W. Knight. Ind 118:563-4 My 28 '27
See also Agriculture—North Carolina; Education—North Carolina; Gardens—North Carolina; Prisons—North Carolina; Tryon; Winston-Salem

Bibliography

Mountains of North Carolina. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:175 S 29 '28

Description and travel

Carolinas in wintertime. P. Whitney. il Country Life 47:40-3 Ja '25
Motor-coaching through North Carolina. M. Chater. il map Nat Geog M 49:475-523 My '26

Fisheries

See Fisheries—United States

History

See also Mecklenburg declaration of independence

Industries and resources

Jugtown, where they make jugs. R. K. Wood. il Mentor 16:32-6 Ap '28
Making of a vase by a home craft potter. F. T. Selby. il Ind Educ M 28:49-51 Ag '26

Politics and government

Better county government for North Carolina. Am City 37:222 Ag '27
Monkey or mud in North Carolina? E. W. Knight. Ind 118:515-16 My 14 '27

Public health

Longer lives for North Carolinians. F: R. Taylor. il Hygeia 6:688-9 D '28
Million dollars a year for Carolina hospitals. W. S. Rankin. il R of Rs 73:406-8 Ap '26
Noah was to blame; mosquito menace. L. B. McBrayer and T. Dansdill. il Hygeia 6:328-31 Je '28

Social conditions

County unit as a basis of social work and public welfare in North Carolina. H. W. Odum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:461-7
Elizabethan settlements in North Carolina. J. Busbee. il Mentor 16:21-2 Ag '28
North Carolina's state-wide welfare program for negroes. L. A. Oxley. Survey 57:511 Ja 15 '27

NORTH CAROLINA academy of science
Meeting, 1925, Raleigh. B. Cunningham. Science n s 62:37-8 Jl 10 '25
Meeting, 1926, Wake Forest college. B. Cunningham. Science n s 63:602 Je 11 '26
Meeting, 1928, Chapel Hill. Science n s 67:635-6 Je 22 '28

NORTH CAROLINA college of agriculture and engineering

D. H. Hill library

D. H. Hill library. J. R. Gulledge. il plan Library J 51:375-7 Ap 15 '26

NORTH CAROLINA university
Light from Chapel Hill. Nation 126:337-8 Mr 28 '28
Proposed salary differential fund. School and Soc 27:355-6 Mr 24 '28
University of North Carolina gets its orders from cotton manufacturers. N. B. Lewis. Nation 122:114-15 F 3 '26

NORTH Central association of colleges and secondary schools
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 21:788 Je 27 '25
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. J. B. Edmonson. School R 33:321-4 My '25
Meeting, 1926, Chicago. J. B. Edmonson. School R 34:321-4 My '26
Meeting, 1927, Chicago. J. B. Edmonson. School R 35:321-6 My '27; Same cond. School and Soc 25:563-4 My 14 '27
Meeting, 1928, Chicago. J. B. Edmonson. School R 36:321-5 My '28
North central association quinquennial study. C. O. Davis. School R 33:494-509 S '25
Some policies of the association. J. B. Edmonson. School R 33:573-7 O '25
Standards of accrediting universities and colleges adopted March 1923. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,41:18-24

NORTH DAKOTA
Dry victory that pleases the wets. Lit Digest 98:12 Jl 21 '28
Large land holdings in North Dakota; bonanza farms fallacy. R of Rs 72:431-2 O '25
North Dakota experience. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:514-16 Ag 12 '25
North Dakota five years after; Nonpartisan league program. New Repub 46:292-3 Ap 28 '26
See also Education—North Dakota; Pyramid park

Politics and government

North Dakota registers disgust. Lit Digest 90:5-6 Jl 17 '26

Taxation

North Dakota's triumph; campaign against school tax-cutting. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn J 14:39 Ja '25

NORTH DAKOTA academy of science
Meeting, 1928, North Dakota agricultural college. Science n s 67:614 Je 15 '28

NORTH EVANSTON, Illinois
Story of a back lot club. J. E: Rogers. il Playground 20:314-15 S '26

NORTH is black; story. See La Farge, O., 2d

NORTH of nowhere; story. See Bellah, J. W.

NORTH of the world; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

NORTH polar expedition, 1871. See Arctic exploration—North polar expedition, 1871

NORTH pole
Did Peary touch the Pole? W: E. Shea. diag Ind 116:680-2 Je 12 '26
General Greely, reluctant Peary doubter; text of letter to W: E. Shea. il Ind 115:442 O 17 '25
How to recognize the North pole. C: Nordmann. Liv Age 327:109-16 O 10 '25
Is the North pole still undiscovered? Contradictions in Admiral Peary's story. W: E. Shea. map Ind 115:205-7 Ag 22 '25
North pole questions. E. S. Balch. il Ind 115: 575-6, 607-8 N 21-28 '25
Spend your vacation at the North pole. V. Stefansson. il Collier's 76:5-6 Jl 11 '25
There is the North pole! C. McDarment. il map Pop Mech 46:177-80 Ag '26
See also Aviation—Arctic regions

NORTH sea, Battle of. See Jutland, Battle of, 1916

NORTH SLESVIG. See Schleswig, North

NORTH star. See Polestar

NORTH TONAWANDA, New York
Water-supply. C. L. Oelkers. il Am City 39: 131-2 Jl '28

NORTH WARREN, Pennsylvania
Village civic club makes township government efficient. O. Erickson. Am City 33: 519-20 N '25

NORTHAMPTON, Massachusetts
City that runs its own theater. Lit Digest 91: 28 D 18 '26

NORTHANGER novels. See Austen, J.

NORTHCOTE, Henry Stafford Lawrence. See Iddesleigh, Henry Stafford Lawrence Northcote, 3d earl of

NORTHCOTT, Clarence Hunter
American prosperity and British industry. Edin R 246:32-46 Jl '27

NORTHCUTT, Ruby
Helping the other fellow make good. Overland n s 83:300-1 Ag '25

NORTHEASTERN forest experiment station. See Forest experimentation

NORTHEND, Mary Harrod
Appropriate environment for antique chests. Arts and Dec 23:28-9 Je '25
Colonial cupboards. Good H 83:58-9 Jl '26
Coming back of the china cupboard. Arts and Dec 22:42-3 F '25
Little houses for great gardens. Arts and Dec 23:38-9 S '25
Liverpool ware. Country Life 49:53-6 D '25
Modern use of tiles indoors and out. Good H 84:40-1 F '27
Old time treasure chest. Good H 82:46-7 F '26
—See Hilder, John Chapman, jt. auth.

NORTHERN California student institute of Pacific relations
East and west. B. Dewlaney. Survey 59:512 Ja 15 '28
Pan-Pacific students. B. Dewlaney. Survey 57: 651 F 15 '27

NORTHERN Ireland. See Ireland

NORTHERN lights. See Auroras

NORTHERN Pacific railway
Every odd section; Northern Pacific demands its pound of flesh close to the heart of the national forests. T. M. Knappen. il map Sunset 53:10-13 D '24

NORTHEY, Neil Wayne
Out-o'-doors photography in the spring. Photo-Era 56:266-7 My '26
That indispensable throw-rope. il Sunset 60: 25 Ap '28

NORTHMEN
Ancient viking stronghold. Science n s 62:sup 12 O 16 '25
Decorative art of the vikings. B. Blessum. il Art and Archaeol 26:215-25 D '28
Republic of Greenland, 986-1261. V. Stefansson. Forum 80:250-66 Ag '28
Saga of the sea: vikings go south; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 200:28-9 My 5 '28
Ship of the vikings. Lit Digest 98:23 Jl 28 '28
Tragic fate of the vikings in Greenland. F. Toksvig. il Travel 49:19-21 O '27
Viking treasure trove in Sweden. E. Lönnberg. il Art and Archaeol 25:114-21 Mr '28
When mankind was young; a saga of the vikings. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 D 11 '26
See also Burial ships; Sagas

NORTHROP, Mrs C. Lazell
Chicken run becomes a lily pond. Gard & Home B 45:55 Mr '27

NORTHROP, Cyrus
Portrait. R of Rs 78:50 Jl '28

NORTHROP, John H. See Olitsky, Peter K., jt. auth.

NORTHRUP, Robert B.
Moving pictures in accident prevention work. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):112-15 '27

NORTHWEST
Coolidge discovers a new Northwest. Lit Digest 85:10-11 Je 20 '25
Dramatic trails of the Northwest. A. H. Ernst. il Theatre Arts M 11:684-95 S '27
Great Northwest. H. Elliott. il R of Rs 78: 40-6 Jl '28
Missionary call and the response. J: T. Faris. Mis R 51:892 N '28
Neighborhood conference for the Northwest. Outlook 141:506-7 D 2 '25
New Northwest. J. Stevens. il Sunset 56:12-15 Je '26
Our northwestern states. K. F. Gerould. il Harper 150:412-28 Mr '25
Red men of the Northwest. A. C. Laut. il map R of Rs 77:183-94 F '28
Spirit of the Northwest. Outlook 141:149-50 S 30 '25
Three impressions of the Northwest. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 143:532-4 Ag 18 '26
Trail of '98. R. Benedict. il Photo-Era 57:9-17 Jl '26
Transcontinental motor trails of the Far West; Northwestern highways. W. V. Woehlke. map Sunset 54:24-5 My '25
Where Douglas pioneered. J: D. Guthrie. il Sci Monthly 23:81-6 Jl '26
See also Frontier and pioneer life—Canada; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Glacier national park; Orange trail

Bibliography

Library progress in Oregon. C. Marvin. Library J 50:441-4 My 15 '25

Botany

See Botany—United States

Economic conditions

Extending farm diversification westward and northwestward into the Great Plains region and the spring wheat area. J: L. Coulter. map Ann Am Acad 117:271-7 Ja '25
Northwest swings back to prosperity. A. C. Laut. il R of Rs 72:289-97 S '25
Northwestern farmer in business. C: W. Holman. il R of Rs 73:524-8 My '26

History

Argonaut of the great Northwest. A. C. Laut. il map Travel 48:7-11 F '27
Butcher, baker, fortune maker; Astor's patriotic dream. M. Minnigerode. il Collier's 79: 24-5 Ap 2 '27
Conquerors of the Northwest. A. C. Laut. il map Travel 48:12-16 Mr '27
Following the lode star of the western sea. A. C. Laut. il map Travel 48:15-19 Ja '27

NORTHWEST—History—*Continued*
Founding America's northwestern empire. A. C. Laut. il Travel 48:29-33 Ap '27
Great medicine road; emigration to Oregon. B. De Voto. Am Mercury 11:104-12 My '27
Inland empire of the Northwest. A. C. Laut. il map Travel 49:18-22 My '27
Naming the Northwest. E: H. Thomas. il Overland n s 83:109-10 Mr '25
Pacific empire of the Northwest. A. C. Laut. il Travel 49:22-6 Je '27
See also Columbia River historical expedition; Upper Missouri historical expedition

NORTHWEST boundary dispute
Where England and America finally buried the hatchet. B. D. Kneen and O. H. Kneen. il Mentor 16:30-2 S '28

NORTHWEST frontier province, India
Freebooters of the Afghan border. L. Thomas. il map Asia 25:188-98 Mr '25; Same cond. Travel 47:36-9 Jl '26
Handy, the law over the border. J: Maffey. Liv Age 329:450-3 My 29 '26
See also Peshawar; Tirah

NORTHWEST fur trade. See Fur trade

NORTHWEST mounted police. See Royal Canadian mounted police

NORTHWEST scientific association
Meeting, 1926, Spokane. Science n s 65:146 F 4 '27

Section of geology and geography
Meeting, 1925, Spokane; proposed geological excursion. T. Large. Science n s 61:383 Ap 10 '25

NORTHWEST territories, Canada
Frozen diary; glimpses of the Barren lands. T. Mallet. Atlan 139:317-24 Mr '27
Long trail; ed. by P. Leonard. C: D. La Nauze. map Liv Age 332:445-50 Mr 1 '27
New north. E. L. Chicanot. il map Sci Am 139:512-15 D '28
Where white men travel alone. G: MacAdam. il maps World's Work 56:417-25 Ag '28

NORTHWESTERN university
Additions to the faculties. School and Soc 22:395 S 26 '25
Course in integration. L. Martin. School and Soc 22:81-3 Jl 18 '25
Dedication of McKinlock campus. School and Soc 26:39-40 Jl 9 '27
Letter to the freshmen. W. D. Scott. School and Soc 28:366-9 S 22 '28
Merger of the Armour institute of technology. Science n s 63:85 Ja 22 '26
New nome for Northwestern university; photograph. Outlook 143:568-9 Ag 25 '26
Survey of Northwestern university. School and Soc 20:594-6 N 8 '24
Will history repeat itself? C. DeW. Norton. Survey 53:593-5 F 15 '25

NORTHWIND; story. H. R. Sass. il Collier's 75:11-13 Je 13 '25

NORTHWOOD, Bertha
Note-taking, a library lesson. Pub Libraries 30:595 D '25

NORTON, Alice (Peloubet) (Mrs Lewis Mills Norton)
Jenny Helen Snow. J Home Econ 20:21-2 Ja '28
Marion Talbot. J Home Econ 17:479-82 S '25
Alice Peloubet Norton; symposium. por J Home Econ 20:651-8 S '28

NORTON, C. DeWitt
Will history repeat itself? Survey 53:593-5 F 15 '25

NORTON, Charles Eliot
Norton centenary. Nation 125:619-20 D 7 '27
Norton professorship. Nation 120:617-18 Je 3 '25

NORTON, Charles H.
We aim our directions at the 6-year mind. por System 50:286 S '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:342 Ag '25

NORTON, Dan
All this I know when sounds the Chinese lute; poem. Poet Lore 37:575 D '26

NORTON, Eleanour
To Captain Lindbergh; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27

NORTON, Grace Fallow
Gentle merry star-child; poem. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
Singing God; poem. Forum 74:613 O '25

NORTON, Helen G.
Brookwood's summer institutes, 1927. Survey 59:95-6 O 15 '27
Misunderstanding; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
Young labor speaks up. Survey 60:346 Je 15 '28

NORTON, Henry Kittredge
Across the Rio Grande. St N 55:645-7 Je '28
American imperialism in the Indies. World's Work 51:210-18 D '25
Attitude of the United States toward China. Ann Am Acad 132:97-101 Jl '27
Back of war. World's Work 55:646-51 Ap '28
Cracker-barrel diplomacy. World's Work 54:660-6 O '27
Cross purposes in China. Ind 118:437-8 Ap 23 '27
Ethics of imperialism. World's Work 51:321-8 Ja '26
Facing the facts on disarmament. Ind 118:578-80 Je 4 '27
False cry of imperialism. Ind 118:306-7 Mr 19 '27
Fever spots in the world's politics. World's Work 53:605-14 Ap '27
Germany and the Dawes plan. World's Work 57:153-6 D '28
Hunger as a cause of war. World's Work 55:427-32 F '28
International mind in the making. Cent 113:285-92 Ja '27
Japan stalks the bear. Asia 26:142-7 F '26
Mexican impressions. Ann Am Acad 138:74-8 Jl '28
Our neglected state department. Cent 114:148-57 Je '27
Russian drive in China. Cent 111:561-9 Mr '26
Santo Domingo under the revised treaty. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 23:67-70 O '25
Self-determination in the West Indies. World's Work 51:77-84 N '25
Some aspects of American imperialism. Contemp 130:175-82 Ag '26
Such stuff as wars are made of. Cent 115:288-95 Ja '28
Trials of an amateur imperialist. Ind 116:512-14 My 1 '26
Trouble behind the trouble in China. Asia 26:26-31 Ja '26
Uncle Sam comes of age. St N 55:96-7 D '27
Uncle Sam deals with his neighbors. St N 55. 174-5 Ja '28
Uncle Sam in his youth. St N 55:6-7 N '27
Washington and Peking. Asia 26:716-20 Ag '26
What the Japanese think of America. Travel 47:12-15 Ag; 13-16 S '26
What's the matter with Mexico? World's Work 56:528-38, 616-25; 57:47-56 S-N '28

NORTON, Jeannette Young
Scandinavian cookery. Ladies' H J 43:150 N '26

NORTON, John Foote
Hygiene of dish-washing. Hygeia 5:289-90 Je '27
Media for milk counts. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:214-15 F '28
Residual germicidal action of water treated with ultra-violet light. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:476-9 Ap '28

—and Seymour, Margaret
Study of media for the estimation of bacteria in milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:35-9 Ja '26

—and Weight, J. J.
Aerobic spore forming lactose fermenting organisms and their significance in water analysis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:1019-21 D '24

NORTON, John Kelley
Elementary school principal and research. Nat Educ Assn 1926:483-8
Recent legislation affecting the status of the American woman teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1924:377-9
Taxes in United States and other countries Nat Educ Assn J 17:195 Je '28
Teachers' salaries. Nat Educ Assn J 17:27, 55, 85, 115, 149 Ja-My '28

NORTON, Kay
Little American home of good taste. Am Home 1:216 D '28

NORTON, Mrs Lewis Mills. See Norton, Alice

NORTON, Mary Teresa (Mrs Robert Francis Norton)
Portrait. Outlook 138:434 N 19 '24; Lit Digest 83:17; 84:42 N 22 '24, Ja 17 '25; 99:11 N 24 '28; R of Rs 70:568 D '24; Ind 115:726 D 26 '25; Delin 113:16 Jl '28

NORTON, William
Digging tulips. House B 59:560-2 Ap '26
Painting with tulips. Gard & Home B 45:263 My '27

NORTON, William Harmon
Advantage of the handicap. House B 61:562 Ap '27
American college in recent fiction. School and Soc 21:342-6 Mr 21 '25

NORTON, William John
Chest and democracy. Survey 60:90 Ap 15 '28
Examination of the methods whereby funds for buildings and equipment have been secured. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:530-3
How the social worker may help to secure adequate support for public health work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:182-4
Prohibition: Wayne county speaks. Survey 56:357-8 Je 15 '26
Social work grows up. Survey 59:134-7 N 1 '27
Social work in a competitive world. Survey 54:431 Jl 15 '25
What is social work? por (front) Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:3-14

NORWAY
Norsemen in America and at home. R. A. Nestos. R of Rs 73:175-8 F '26
See also Education—Norway; Law—Norway; Liquor traffic—Norway; Merchant marine—Norway; Oslo; Prohibition—Norway; Spitzbergen

Antiquities

Decorative art of the vikings; the Gokstad and other ships. B. Blessum. il Art and Archaeol 26:215-25 D '28
See also Burial ships

Description and travel

Dangerous play on a gigantic escarpment. J. B. Nolan. il Travel 49:30-1 My '27
Trout fishing in Norway. H. A. Bryden. Fortn 129:468-78 Ap '28

Economic conditions

See also Wages—Norway

Foreign relations

Russia

Finmark in British diplomacy, 1836-1855. P. Knaplund. Am Hist R 30:478-502 Ap '25

Intellectual life

Norway's contribution to cultural elements in education. G. Loftfield. Educa 45:513-22 My '25

Politics and government

Norway's momentous elections. Lit Digest 83:20 N 29 '24

NORWEGIAN art. See Art, Norwegian

NORWEGIAN cookery. See Cookery, Norwegian

NORWEGIAN drama
Drama in Norway. Liv Age 334:86 Ja 1 '28

NORWEGIAN literature
Librarian's year in Norway. R. H. Gjelsness. Pub Libraries 30:369-71 Jl '25
Norwegian literary art. R of Rs 72:649 D '25

NORWEGIANS in the United States
Heirs to the vikings in America. E. Christmas. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:61-6 O '25
Norsemen in America and at home. R. A. Nestos. R of Rs 73:175-8 F '26

NORWICH, Bertram Pollock, bishop of. See Pollock, Bertram, bishop of Norwich

NORWICH players
Maddermarket theatre. A. Stephenson. il Theatre Arts M 12:288-90 Ap '28

NORWOOD, Cyril
Education: the next steps. School and Soc 28:281-6, 317-22 S 8-15 '28
Thoughts on the nation's education. Quar 248:339-53 Ap '27

NORWOOD, Gilbert
Twisted masterpiece. Contemp 127:590-8 My '25

NOSAIRIANS
Among the Nosairi hillmen. H. Armstrong. il Asia 28:820-4 O '28

NOSE
Cosmetic surgery of the nose. J. C. Beck. il Hygeia 4:393-4 Jl '26
See also Adenoids; Smell

NOSSAIRIANS. See Nosairians

NOSTALGIA; story. See Kelly, E.

NOSTALGIA; story. See Taylor, E. D.

NOSTRUMS. See Patent medicine

NOT a chance; story. See Green, F.

NOT a drum was heard; story. See Williams, B. A.

NOT a new story; story. See Lea, F. H.

NOT a pennyworth to choose; story. See Fisher, D.

NOT for sale; story. See Hall, W.

NOT for sale; story. See Storm, E.

NOT good enough; story. See Barker, E.

NOT in politics; story. See Banning, M.

NOT in the contract; story. See Oxford, J: B.

NOT in the guidebook; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

NOT so, Bolivia; story. See Scoggins, C. E.

NOT to be opened till Christmas; story. See Miller, A.

NOT worth his wage; story. See Marten, E. V.

NOTABLES. See Great men

NOTATION, Musical. See Musical notation

NOTATIONS
Use of subscript and superscript exponents in mathematics and in chemistry. E. Q. Adams. Science n s 63:621-2 Je 18 '26

NOTE taking
High school notebook. E. Ingerman. Q J Speech 14:119-22 F '28
System of note-taking. G. H. Estabrooks. School and Soc 26:715-17 D 3 '27

NOTESTEIN, Wallace
Retrospective reviews. Am Hist R 32:22-33 O '26

NOTHING but blue chips; story. See Hallet, R: M.

NOTHING else matters; story. See Oppenheim, J.

NOTHING ever happens; story. See Brown, B.

NOTHING ever happens in town; story. See Hope, E:, pseud.

NOTHING fried; story. See Andrews, M. R.

NOTHING overlooked; story. See Davis, J. F.

NOTHINGNESS, Nadir of. T. F. MacManus. Atlan 141:594-608 My '28

NOTORIOUS jumping frog; story. See Clemens, S: L.

NOTRE DAME cathedral
Influence of glass upon Gothic cathedral architecture. C. Heaton. il Art and Archaeol 24:76-82 S '27

NOTRE DAME de Lourdes, Quebec. See Shrines

NOTSON, E. B.
Reading distance and some of its implications. School and Soc 25:353-4 Mr 19 '27
Visual hygiene of school children. School and Soc 27:428-30 Ap 7 '28

NOTSON, Robert C.
Horses! horses! Sunset 59:29 N '27

NOTT, Charles C., Jr.
Coddling criminals. Scrib M 79:540-3 My '26
Juror's part in crime. Scrib M 79:94-6 Ja '26
Old Adam. Scrib M 80:686-8 D '26

NOTT, G. William
Charms of old New Orleans. Mentor 13:27-46 Mr '25

NOTT, Stanley C.
Penny plain and two pence colored. Drama 15:145-7 Ap '25

NOTZ, William Frederick
Frederick List in America. Am Econ R 16:249-65 Je '26

NOURSE, Edwin Griswold
Trend of agricultural exports. J Pol Econ 36:330-52 Je '28

NOURSE, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Nourse. Lit Digest 89:27 Je 12 '26

NOUY, Pierre Lecomte du
Concerning the ring method for measuring surface tension. Science n s 65:160-1 F 11 '27
Highly sensitive physical method for detecting proteins in a solution. Science n s 61:472 My 1 '25
Hypothesis on cell structure and cell movements based on thermodynamical considerations. Science n s 63:284-6 Mr 12 '26
Note on the surface viscosity of colloidal solutions. Science n s 61:117 Ja 30 '25
Spontaneous modification of the viscosity of fresh blood serum. Science n s 67:563-4 Je 1 '28

NOVA Pictoris. See Stars—New

NOVA SCOTIA
Wilderness pets in Nova Scotia. C. Sheldon. il Nature M 9:41-2 Ja '27

See also Child welfare—Nova Scotia; Coal industry—Nova Scotia; Coal mines and mining—Nova Scotia; Colleges and universities—Nova Scotia; Halifax; Roads—Nova Scotia; Sable island; Workmen's compensation—Nova Scotia

History

See also Acadians

Industries and resources

Hooked rugs of Nova Scotia. M. L. Law. il House B 64:58-9 Jl '28

NOVAE. See Stars—New

NOVAES, Guiomar (Mme Pinto)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:15 D 27 '24; Radio Broadcast 6:1054 Ap '25
Technic and beauty in piano playing; interview. J. Eisenberg. por Etude 45:565-6 Ag '27
Thinking, listening and thinking, the key to memorizing; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 30:9 S '25

NOVAK, Arne
Letter from Czechoslovakia. Sat R Lit 2:481 Ja 9 '26

NOVAK, David
The city; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:208-21 Je '25

NOVAK, Sonia Ruthèle
Dream garden; poem. Munsey 85:496 Ag '25
Gypsy from Galway; poem. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
I saw a deer; poem. Good H 85:52-3 O '27
Neighbors; poem. Cent 116:107 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28
Reaper who forgot; poem. Good H 85:82 S '27
When Celia plays; poem. Good H 83:72 O '26
Wishing; poem. Munsey 85:707 S '25

NOVELISTS
Critic and novelist. H. Walpole. Bookm 63:140-5 Ap '26
Current fiction. H. C. Harwood. 19th Cent 97:569-76 Ap '25
Five rising stars in American fiction. C: W. Ferguson. Bookm 65:251-7 My '27
Heart of matter. A. D. Sedgwick. Sat R Lit 2:21-2 Ag 8 '25
How old is genius? A. Black. Bookm 61:277-80 My '25
Londoner. Simon Pure. Bookm 63:326-32; 64:331-2 My, N '26
Love and the middle-aged novelist. Cur Opinion 78:428-9 Ap '25
Ninety American novelists. Cur Opinion 78:293-4 Mr '25
Novelists' wealth. Liv Age 324:127 Ja 10 '25
Romantic '90's. R: Le Gallienne. facsims Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Ap 25 '25
Some contemporary women novelists. D. N. Dalglish. Contemp 127:79-85 Ja '25
Some novelists in mid-stream. H. Macafee. Yale R n s 15:336-52 Ja '26
Some novelists of modern Spain. W. Starkie. 19th Cent 98:452-61 S '25
Some younger English novelists. H. Walpole. Bookm 61:267-70 My '25
What literary men believe in religion. Lit Digest 87:24-5 O 31 '25

Bibliography

Sources of biography and criticism of authors of high school fiction. E. Richards. Libraries 33:328-33 Je '28

NOVELS. See Fiction

NOVEMBER
Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 12:287 N '28
November; poem. G. S. Dawson. St N 56:10 N '28

NOVEMBER 11, 1918; story. See Upson, W: H.

NOVEMBER gales; story. See Vorse, M. H.

NOVERRE, Jean Georges
Shakespeare of the dance. A. F. Sieveking. Fortn 127:798-807 Je '27

NOVGOROD, Russia
Old masters of Novgorod. A. Kaun. il Int Studio 80:187-92 D '24

NOVICE in love; story. See Armstrong, M.

NOVIKOV, Olga (Kireev) (Mme John Novikov)
Madame Novikoff, M. P. for Russia. por R of Rs 71:655 Je '25

NOVILLE, George O.
Crash! por Sci Am 138:13-15 Ja '28
Portrait. Outlook 146:273 Je 29 '27; Lit Digest 94:6 Jl 16 '27

NOVINS, J. K.
Capitalistic labor. Ind 114:90-2 Ja 24 '25
Getting trained leadership for the factory. Ind Management 69:345-8 Je '25
Paving the way for a trained leadership. Ind Management 69:302-5 My '25

NOVY, Frederick George, and Soule, M. H.
Cell respiration; abstract. Science n s 61:519 My 15 '25

NOW ask me one; story. See Hellman, S.

NOW consider Theresa; story. See Wyckoff, E. P.

NOW I lay me; story. See Steele, W. D.

NOW listen! story. See Gardner, E. S.

NOWHERE in particular; story. See Brubaker, H.

NOYES, Alexander Dana
Economic problems involved in the payment of international debts. Am Econ R 16:sup 97-9 Mr '26
Financial situation. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine

NOYES, Alfred
Appearance and reality; poem. Forum 74:608-9 O '25; Same. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26

NOYES, Alfred—*Continued*
Bird-song; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28
Elfin artist; poem. Canad M 67:9 Ja '27
England first; poem. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26; Same. Liv Age 329:574 Je 12 '26
From elfin island; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27
Journey's end; poem. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26
Lord Charnwood on Saint John. Liv Age 328:682-5 Mr 27 '26
Our fathers (1776-1926); poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26
Scout's way; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:29 S 22 '28
Spring and the blind children; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 24 '26
Swinburne and conventional criticism. Liv Age 325:265-72 My 2 '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:4 D 20 '24

NOYES, Arthur Amos
Response to the addresses of welcome. Science n s 67:109-11 F 3 '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:183; 26:89, 186 F '27, Ja-F '28
Presentation of the Davy medal. Science n s 66:613-14 D 23 '27
President-elect. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 65:92-4 Ja 28 '27

NOYES, Bradford, Jr.
Improved McLeod gauge. Science n s 63:404-5 Ap 16 '26

NOYES, C. Reinold
Financing prosperity on next year's income. Yale R n s 16:227-42 Ja '27
Restoration of the Republican party. No Am 221:417-30 Mr '25

NOYES, Charles F.
All crumbs thankfully received; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 104:54-5 Ag '27

NOYES, E. Louise
Enlarging the horizon of high-school pupils. School R 33:671-4 N '25

NOYES, Frank Brett
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:215 Jl '26

NOYES, Frederick Bogue
Care of the teeth of the expectant mother. Hygeia 4:632 N '26

NOYES, Frederick W.
Getting paid for playing with a camera. Photo-Era 56:134 Mr '26

NOYES, George Rapall. See Batistich, John J.; Campbell, Jane Paxton; Kurlandzik, Schöne Charlotte, jt. trs.

NOYES, Helen McGregor
To the poet, that he sing; poem. Forum 75:438-9 Mr '26

NOYES, Henry T.
Romantic story of buttons; interview. J: Singleton. Am M 99:53 My '25

NOYES, Henry Walker
Ecce homo; poem. Overland n s 84:146 My '26
Regeneration of Denny Lynch; story. Overland n s 83:240-1 Je '25

NOYES, Janet Thurston (Newbold) (Mrs Frank Brett Noyes)
Winter garden in Washington. House and Gard 54:100-1 D '28

NOYES, Newbold
Secret; poem. Ind 114:415 Ap 11 '25

NOYES, Pierrepont Burt
Russia today. Ann Am Acad 132:14-17 Jl '27
Higher you climb the more lonely you become; interview. K. Sumner. il por Am M 106:26-7 D '28

NOYES, Theodore Williams
World's great waterfalls. Nat Geog M 50:29-59 Jl '26

NOYES, William
Art of photography. School Arts M 24:420 Mr '25
Obituary. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 30:81 S '28

NOYES, William Albert
America's opportunity in chemistry. Sci Monthly 24:205-11 Mr '27
Element no. 61. Science n s 65:615 Je 24 '27
Habit formation. Science n s 68:353 O 12 '28
Illinium. Science n s 65:160 F 11 '27
Ira Remsen. Science n s 66:243-6 S 16 '27
Relation between the cost of research and the cost of publication. Science n s 64:347-8 O 8 '26

NUDD, Howard W.
School and social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:37-45
Social work enters the school. Survey 54:32-4 Ap 1 '25

NUESE, Robert E.
Can he pay?—Our salesmen tell us. System 48:275-6 S '25

NUGENT, Elliott
Portrait. Am M 101:35 Mr '26
—See Nugent, J. C., jt. auth.

NUGENT, Mrs Elliott. See Lee, Norma

NUGENT, J. C.
Nugent family can put on a show by itself; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 101:34-5 Mr '26

—and Nugent, Elliott
Poor nut; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:556-7 My 13 '25

NUGENT, John F.
Portrait. System 51:153 F '27

NUGENT, Rolf
Mr City Employe, banker. Survey 60:340-2 Je 15 '28
—See Henderson, Leon, jt. auth.

NUGENT, Ruth (Mrs Alan Bunce)
Portrait. Am M 101:35 Mr '26

NUHN, Ferner R.
Millennium; story. Am Mercury 14:177-82 Je '28
Old ladies' man; story. Am Mercury 11:56-64 My '27
Teaching American literature in American colleges. Am Mercury 13:328-31 Mr '28
Ten; story. Am Mercury 12:467-75 D '27

NUISANCES
Hot dog kennels as nuisances to adjoining property owners. L. Childs. Am City 38:137-8 F '28
Ordinance for the abatement of nuisances. Am City 36:199-200 F '27
See also Noise

NULLIFICATION
Dr Butler on nullification. World's Work 56:578-9 O '28
Let it die! H: R. Luce. Sat R Lit 5:296-7 O 27 '28
Nullification in Tennessee. Nation 124:161 F 16 '27
Personal problem. J. D. Greene. Atlan 138:525-8 O '26

NUMBER work. See Arithmetic—Study and teaching

NUMBERS
Dizzy arithmetic; when numbers talk. A. S. Eve. Atlan 135:165-70 F '25
Magic lure of numbers. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 46:979-83 D '26
So-called sieve of Eratosthenes for finding prime numbers. G. A. Miller. Science n s 68:273-4 S 21 '28
See also Algebraic numbers

NUMBERS, Symbolism of. See Symbolism of numbers

NUMBERS of death; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

NUMBSKULL; story. See Cooper, C. R.

NUMERALS
Case of wasted effort. Photo-Era 58:153 Mr '27

NUMERICAL language. See Language, Numerical

NUMEROLOGY. See Symbolism of numbers

NUMISMATICS. See Coins; Seals (numismatics)

NUNGESSER, Charles
French aviator. por R of Rs 75:562 Je '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:555 Jl '27; Lit Digest 95:23 D 3 '27

NUNIVAK island

Expedition to Nunivak island. Science n s 66:sup12-14 O 14 '27

NUNN, William L. See Woltman, Frederick, jt. auth.

NUNNALLY, Ray

He has been chauffeur to presidents and kings. W. S. Abbott. por Am M 104:68-9 S '27

NUNS

Indian sisterhood. Cath World 125:825-6 S '27

Sisters of charity. N. Tourneur. Cath World 128:87-8 O '28

La **NUOVA** colonia; drama. See Pirandello, L.

NUREMBERG

Germanic museum of Nuremberg. il Outlook 147:74 S 21 '27

NUREMBERG planetarium. See Planetariums

NURMI, Paavo

Finnish paper-hanger with seven-league boots. pors Lit Digest 84:50-2 Ja 3 '25

Greatest runner of them all. G. Rice. por Collier's 75:19 Ja 3 '25

He who runs invites us to read. por Outlook 139:89 Ja 21 '25

Marvel of the running track. por Cur Opinion 78:335-6 Mr '25

Nurmi breaks a record. R. Littell. New Repub 42:14-15 F 25 '25

Nurmi, who breaks both rules and records. Lit Digest 84:76-9 Mr 7 '25

Portrait. R of Rs 71:327 Mr '25; Collier's 79:19 My 7 '27; Outlook 149:625 Ag 15 '28

NURSE; story. See Williams, B. A.

NURSE training schools. See Nurses and nursing—Training

NURSEMAID for Marcus Aurelius; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

NURSEMAIDS

Little orphans of the rich. I. R. Marshall. Ladies' H J 44:22 My '27

NURSERIES

Cool comfort for the summer nursery. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 45:614-15 Ag '27

Decorating your nursery wall. G. H. Bevans. il Woman's H C 52:43-4 Ap '25

Electricity for the nursery. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 28:52 F '27

Evolution of the nursery. A. G. McEwen. il House B 61:496 Ap '27

Furnishing the child's room to please the child. A. L. Hill. il Gard M 40:236-8 D '24

Mosaics in the nursery. E: Wenham. il House B 60:577 N '26

Nursery with a background of fairy-tales. H. Koues. il plan Good H 86:38-9 Mr '28

Relation of the nursery to the home. R. E. Mathes. J Home Econ 17:159-60 Mr '25

See also Children's rooms; Playrooms

NURSERIES (horticulture)

Gardening with foresight. C. Stanton. House and Gard 48:88 O '25

Selecting nursery stock. E. V. Cochran. House B 60:407 O '26

Tree lady, the story of an outdoor success. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 10:18 N '25

What is there behind the bush? F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 54:104-5 S '28

See also Greening nursery company

NURSERY; story. See Tennant, M.

NURSERY rhymes

Far kin of the house that Jack built. Mentor 14:60 D '26

Near-to-nature babies. J. Swinnerton. il Good H 85:50 Jl; 50 Ag; 50 S; 50 O; 50 N; 50 D '27; 86:50 Ja; 50 F; 50 Mr; 50 Ap; 56 My; 56 Je; 87:66 Jl; 58 Ag; 58 S; 58 O; 42 N; 58 D '28 (to be cont)

Nursery rhymes at home. C. E. Clements. il Mentor 15:54-5 D '27

Sober side of nursery jingles. W: J. Maddox. Cath World 127:532-7 Ag '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:329-30 S '28

See also Mother Goose

NURSERY school teachers

Education of the nursery school teacher. P. S. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1926:512-17

NURSERY schools

Attendance of nursery school children. J: E. Anderson. School and Soc 24:182-4 Ag 7 '26

Character training in the preschool child. J. C. Foster. Nat Educ Assn 1928:385-9

Child in his play group. M. Brubaker. Nat Educ Assn 1928:429-32

Child takes a nurse. E. F. Barnard. il Survey 57:324-6 D 1 '26

Co-operating mothers. E. P. Howes and E. H. Stocks. il Woman Cit n s 11:20-2 F '27

Does the American baby need a school? E. F. Barnard. New Repub 47:334-6 Ag 11 '26

Does your baby go to school? H. L. Sorden. il Pict R 26:39 S '25

Education of the nursery school child. H. M. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:499-505

How young should a pupil be? il Survey 53:746-8 Mr 15 '25

Job versus the child. H. H. Smith. il Outlook 149:8-9 My 2 '28

Mental hygiene of younger children. H. M. Johnson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:451-5

Nursery-kindergarten-primary education in 1924-1926. M. D. Davis. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,28:3-11

Nursery school. A. Gesell. il Delin 107:16 D '25

Nursery school child and his needs. H. M. Christiansen. Nat Educ Assn 1927:462-5

Nursery school in the home economics curriculum. H. Monsch. J Home Econ 17:639-42 N '25

Nursery school movement. A. Gesell. School and Soc 20:644-52 N 22 '24

Nursery school movement and home economics. A. Gesell. J Home Econ 17:369-71 Jl '25

Nursery school of Vassar college. School and Soc 26:584-5 N 5 '27

Nursery school of Wellesley college. School and Soc 26:453-4 O 8 '27

Nursery-school problems discussed by New York conference. M. D. Davis. School Life 12:189 Je '27

Parents and the nursery school. A. A. Eliot. Nat Educ Assn 1926:506-11

Place of the nursery school in a public health program. C: A. Wilson. Am J Pub Health 18:1115-20 S '28

Preschool education as a career. P. S. Hill. Nat Educ Assn J 16:209-10 O '27

Preschool training at Iowa City. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:123-4 Ap '26

Pre-schools in 1925. G. L. Lyford. Educa 46:118-21 O '25

Pros and cons of the nursery school. R. L. Frankel. il Hygeia 5:487-9 O '27

Value of nursery school education for the child. J: E. Anderson. J Home Econ 18:602 O '26

See also Chicago university—Cooperative nursery school; Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit

NURSES and nursing

Adelaide Nutting, director of the Department of nursing education at Teachers college. E. Evans. Woman Cit n s 10:9-10 Je 27 '25

Angel with the thermometer. il Sat Eve Post 197:39 F 7 '25

Correspondence school nurses. Hygeia 5:254 My '27

Corridor adventures. M. A. Barrows. Scrib M 79:300-5 Mr '26

Hospital impressions. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 139:525-6 Ap 8 '25

Impossible profession; nurse, the doctor, and the third partner. M. B. Bruère. Cent 112:584-92 S '26

Nurse as citizen. A. W. Goodrich. Survey 56:246-9 My 15 '26

Nurses and their money. Survey 60:237 My 15 '28

Nursing Mr middle-man. V. McCormick. Survey 60:107-9 Ap 15 '28

NURSES and nursing—*Continued*

Nursing service by the hour. Hygeia 4:533 S '26

Private life or private duty for the R. N. M. Ross. Survey 55:549-52bis F 15 '26

Program and preliminary results of the Committee on the grading of nursing schools. C. E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 18:448-58 Ap '28

Soul's sincere desire attained; record of the Nurses association of China. C. E. Simpson. Mis R 49:808-10 O '26

Values of generalized nursing. Am J Pub Health 17:157 F '27

When illness is in the home. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 80:51 Je '25

When you need a nurse. C. Marshall. il Woman Cit n s 11:24-6 N '26

See also Cookery for the sick; Hospitals; School nurses; United States—Army—Nurse corps

Pensions

Pensions for nurses. Survey 57:197-8 N 15 '26

Training

Educating nurses. I. M. Stewart. Survey 58:537-8 Ag 15 '27

Fewer and better nurses; first report of the grading committee. E. R. Embree. Survey 60:434-5 Jl 15 '28

Grading of nursing schools. School and Soc 25:194-5 F 12 '27

New horizons in professional training. A. W. Goodrich. Survey 60:288-9 Je 1 '28

Nursing education and hospital control. School and Soc 24:756 D 18 '26

Program and preliminary results of the Committee on the grading of nursing schools. C. E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 18:448-58 Ap '28

Statistics of nurse training schools, 1926-1927. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,2:1-57

Training black mammies. H. R. Hunter. il Hygeia 6:395-7 Jl '28

Uniforms

See Uniforms, Nurses'

NURSES and nursing, Public health

Advancements in public health nursing. A. E. Dines. Am J Pub Health 15:1073-4 D '25

Advisory committees for official public health nursing; with discussion. Am J Pub Health 17:1235-41 D '27

Advisory committees in public health nursing work in Cleveland. C. M. Templeton. Am J Pub Health 17:928-31 S '27

Are you satisfied with the annual reports you receive? M. A. Wales. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:236-8 F '28

Common interest problems of state directors of public health nursing; with discussion. E. F. MacDougall. Am J Pub Health 18:1501-7 D '28

Correlation of infant salvage with nursing effort. J. R. Earp. Am J Pub Health 17:557-9 Je '27

Fitting into a rural community. E. Mellan. Survey 59:531-2 Ja 15 '28

Folks don't change much when they're laid up; interview with E. R. MacLeod. H. C. Bennett. Am M 101:43 Ja '26

Future of district nursing. E. M. Jackson. 19th Cent 102:494-9 O '27; Discussion. 102:865-70 D '27

Give 'em hell! F. S. Bradley. Survey 59:80-1 O 15 '27

Is the public health nurse a carrier of infection? Am J Pub Health 16:346-51 Ap '26

Keeping the rural nurse rural. G: T: Palmer. Survey 54:222-4 My 15 '25

Maternity and infancy program for rural and semi-rural communities. E. Gardiner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:396-9

Maternity in the mountains. M. Breckinridge. No Am 226:765-8 D '28

Mental hygiene in a nursing service. G. Allen. Survey 57:85-7 O 15 '26

Messengers of mercy to the women and children of the north. M. Clark. Canad M 69:26 Je '28

Need for trained personnel. J: A. Ferrell. Am J Pub Health 16:451-4 My '26

Nurse: a new social force. K. Tucker. Survey 55:151-2 N 1 '25

Nurse and social worker. A. Laurie. Survey 58:86-7 Ap 15 '27

Nurse-midwife, a pioneer. M. Breckinridge. Am J Pub Health 17:1147-51 N '27

Nurse on horseback. M. Breckinridge. il Woman's J 13:5-7 F '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:29-30 Mr 31 '28

Nursing for maternity and child hygiene. M. S. Fraser. Am J Pub Health 15:95-8 F '25

Nursing in relation to the three plans for municipal health departments. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:239-46 Mr '27

Nursing plus understanding. E. S. Bryan. Survey 56:546-7 Ag 15 '26

Ohio's bargain babies. J. R. Earp. Survey 59:497-8 Ja 15 '28

One way out: an answer to some problems of private duty nursing. D. Deming. Survey 56:377-9 Je 15 '26

Outline of duties of the health association nurse. Survey 55:352 D 15 '25

Point of view of the health officer. A. O. Peters. Am J Pub Health 15:980-3 N '25

Practice what you preach. A. Zillmer. Survey 54:226 My 15 '25

Public health nursing. C: E: A. Winslow. Forum 78:726-32 N '27

Public health nursing in the navy. J. B. Bowman. Am J Pub Health 17:541-2 My '27

Qualifications for public health nursing positions. Am J Pub Health 16:32-4 Ja '26

Rôle of the public health nurse in community mental hygiene. F. E. Williams. Am J Pub Health 17:699-703 Jl '27

Selling health through washing machines. D. Deming. Survey 57:632-3 F 15 '27

Specialized or generalized? Survey 57:634 F 15 '27

Standard forms for annual reports of visiting nurse associations. Am J Pub Health 16:281-2 Mr '26

Standardizing qualifications for public health nursing positions; with discussion. Am J Pub Health 15:514-17 Je '25

They call her Mrs doctor man. W. R. Smith. il Sunset 55:50 N '25

Time and cost study problems. Am J Pub Health 18:338-9 Mr '28

What a country public health nurse can do. Am City 35:342 S '26

Why New Mexico nurses cooperate in maternity and infancy work. D. R. Anderson. Am J Pub Health 16:473-5 My '26

See also Social work, Rural; also Institute for board members of public health nursing organizations; Kentucky committee for mothers and children

NURSES' uniforms. See Uniforms, Nurses'

NURSING schools. See Nurses and nursing—Training

NUSBAUM, Mrs Aileen

Dream pictures of my people: Fire. L. Gilpin. il Art and Archaeol 22:12-19 Jl '26

NUSBAUM, Deric

Acoma, the sky city. por St N 54:889-91 S '27

Desert boy in the arctic. Good H 86:18-19 Ja '28

Great green table, Mesa Verde. St N 53:869-72 Jl '26

This boy is off to a famous start! F. Green. pors Am M 106:64-5 Jl '28

NUSSBAUM, Frederick Louis

American tobacco and French politics, 1783-1789. Pol Sci Q 40:497-516 D '25

Unity in college education. School and Soc 23:803-7 Je 26 '26

NUT bread. See Bread

NUT trees

Nut-tree propagation. C. A. Reed. il diags Farmers' Bul 1501:1-46 '26

Pecans and other nut trees. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:74-5 Ja '26

See also Chestnut; Walnut

NUTE, Grace Lee
Papers of the American fur company: brief estimate of their significance. Am Hist R 32:519-38 Ap '27

NUTHALL, Betty
How a sixteen-year-old girl made Helen Wills scamper. por Lit Digest 94:48-52 S 17 '27
Portrait. Outlook 146:528 Ag 24 '27

NUTHATCHES
Browny vs. Downy. B. Ward. Bird Lore 29: 376-7 S '27
With the brownheads in southern Georgia. J: B. May. il Bird Lore 27:383-6 N '25

NUTRILITES. See Nutrition

NUTRITION
Adequacy of some New Zealand dietaries. L. B. Storms and E. N. Todhunter. bibliog J Home Econ 20:817-24 N '28
Bringing orphanage children into the safety-weight zone. W: R. P. Emerson. Survey 54: 355-6 Je 15 '25
Common food fallacies. T. S. Harding. Sci Monthly 25:451-60 N '27
Comparison of the individual and the inventory methods of dietary study. G. N. Searle and R. M. Arnold. bibliog J Home Econ 20: 84-8 F '28
Correlation between electromotive series and oxidation potentials and plant and animal nutrition. H. P. Cooper and J. K. Wilson. Science n s 66:629-31 D 23 '27
Does the amount of food consumed influence the growth of an animal? H. H. Mitchell. bibliog Science n s 66:596-600; 68:82-4 D 16 '27, Jl 27 '28; Discussion. 67:488-9 My 11 '28
Does the net energy value of food depend upon the purpose for which it is used in the body? H. H. Mitchell. Science n s 66:289-92 S 30 '27
Effect of fluorine as sodium fluoride on the growth and reproduction of albino rats. J. A. Schulz and A. R. Lamb. Science n s 61: 93-4 Ja 23 '25
Effect of malnutrition upon expression of intelligence. E. H. De Weerdt. School and Soc 27:540-1 My 5 '28
Effects of nutrition on growth and resistance to infection. Am J Pub Health 16:1221-2 D '26
Energy of expenditure. E. P. Cathcart. Sci Monthly 21:508-10 N '25
Energy values of feeds for cattle. C. R. Moulton. Science n s 61:18 Ja 2 '25
Factor H in the nutrition of trout. C. M. McCay and others. bibliog Science n s 67:249-50 Mr 2 '28
Food fads and nutrition nonsense. A. J. Cramp. Am Mercury 11:276-81 Jl '27
Food selection score card. F. M. Thurston. J Home Econ 18:493-9 S '26
How a teacher can judge the nutrition of school children. L. J. Roberts. bibliog El School J 29:189-97 N '28
Increasing human efficiency. Sci Am 136:130 F '27
Iodine in nutrition; goiter as a nutritional problem. H. C. Sherman. Am J Pub Health 14:1038-42 D '24
Johnny and Jimmy rat visit the children. H. Stone. J Home Econ 18:441-3 Ag '26
Junior high school course in nutrition for boys and girls. J. C. Williams. bibliog J Home Econ 17:513-16 S '25
Need of studies of the mineral nutrient contents of foods and feeds. P. E. Howe. Science n s 65:546 Je 3 '27
New status of net energy determination. E. B. Forbes. Science n s 63:311-13 Mr 19 '26
Nutrilites. R. J. Williams. Science n s 67: 607-8 Je 15 '28
Nutrition experiments in the schools of Winston-Salem, N.C. E. Whittinghill. il Am J Pub Health 18:1121-3 S '28
Nutrition of the school child; abstract. T. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1924:442-3
Nutritional study upon a fungus enzyme. G: W. Hervey. Science n s 62:247 S 11 '25
Nutritional value of oysters and other sea food. D. B. Jones. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1177-82 D '26
Presentation of the medal of the American institute of chemists; the medalist. G. Lusk. Science n s 65:555-8 Je 10 '27
Program for nutrition in cooperative extension work. F. E. Ward. J Home Econ 17:324-8 Je '25
Progress in food and nutrition. M. Koehne. bibliog J Home Econ 19:550-2, 623-8, 679-85 O-D '27
Progress in food and nutrition. L. Stanley. J Home Econ 20:713-14 O '28
Relation of weight and height to nutrition. bibliog El School J 25:728-31 Je '25
Scientific nutrition and the farm output. E. V. McCollum. Ann Am Acad 117:258-64 Ja '25
Services of mineral foods. Lit Digest 97:48 Ap 7 '28
Some feeding problems of childhood. C. H. Rice. Sci Monthly 20:379-82 Ap '25
Source of muscular energy. Science n s 61:sup 14 Ja 9 '25
Study of the effect of nutrition on mental growth. A. J. Smith and A. M. Field. bibliog J Home Econ 18:686-90 D '26
Study of the value of nutrition instruction in a school system. M. Eichelberger. J Home Econ 19:320-2 Je '27
Thoughts on food, health, and strength. W. A. Lane. Quar 246:323-30 Ap '26
Visit to a nutrition class. E. M. Hendriksen. il Hygeia 4:193-5 Ap '26
Visualizing food values. M. S. Rose and others. bibliog J Home Econ 20:781-7 N '28
Vitamin E and iron assimilation. N. Simmonds. J Home Econ 19:585-7 O '27
Western states extension conference; report of the committee on human nutrition. M. T. Reese. J Home Econ 17:139-42 Mr '25
What is America eating. L. Stanley. Delin 109:14 Ag '26
What is progress in nutrition? M. S. Rose. bibliog J Home Econ 17:372-7, 442-8 Jl-Ag '25
What to eat; easy lessons in nutrition. il Delin 108:50-1 Ja; 62 F; 54 Mr; 48-50 Ap; 53-6 Je; 109:55 Jl; 48-50 Ag; 50 S '26
Why we should be more interested in nutrition. V: E. Levine. Sci Monthly 22:19-24 Ja '26

See also Children—Nutrition; Diet; Fasting; Food; Metabolism; Oils and fats; Proteins; Vitamins; also Oregon state nutrition council

NUTRITION camp school. See Colorado Springs nutrition camp school

NUTRITION of plants. See Plants—Nutrition

NUTS
Black walnut and hickory nut treats. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 44:166 O '27
Capitalizing your kitchen with salted nuts. D. K. Weigert. il Pict R 29:54 F '28
Dainty pistachio nut. N. C. Splitstone. il Ladies' H J 44:174 Mr '27
Housekeeping, in a nutshell. H. Hankinson. il St N 54:44-5 N '26
Nutritive value of fruits, vegetables, and nuts. C. L. Hunt. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:133-49
Nuts and the holiday season. L. Brown. il Good H 85:77 N '27
Nuts as food. Delin 111:46 O '27
Using nuts. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53: 157-60 Mr '26
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 43:135 D '26

See also Acorns; Nut trees; Pecans

NUTS; the office boy's complaint. S. Walker. Harper 150:757-9 My '25

NUTTALL, G. Clarke-. See Clarke-Nuttall, G.

NUTTALL, John H. See Soby, Archer M., jt. auth.

NUTTALL, Thomas
Nuttall, botanist and ornithologist. D. C. Peattie. por Nature M 9:37-8 Ja '27

NUTTALL, Thomas—*Continued*
Some facts in the life of Thomas Nuttall. W: H. Powers. Science n s 62:389-91 O 30 '25

NUTTALL, Zelia
Ancient American civilizations and calendars. Science n s 66:194-5 Ag 26 '27
Gardens of ancient Mexico. Smithson Rept 1923:453-64
New Year of tropical American indigenes. Bul Pan Am Union 62:67-73 Ja '28

NUTTING, Alfred
Provides training to improve employability of unemployed young men. School Life 11:55 N '25

NUTTING, Charles Cleveland
Lessons from Fiji. Sci Monthly 23:19-32 Jl '26
Mentality of inferior races of man. School and Soc 24:89-96 Jl 24 '26
Obituary. D. Stoner. Science n s 65:151-2 F 11 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:376 Ap '27

NUTTING, Helen (Mrs Myron Nutting)
Corsican voceri. Bookm 63:451-5 Je '26

NUTTING, Herbert Chester
Immigration and education. School and Soc 20:677-82 N 29 '24

NUTTING, Mary Adelaide
Adelaide Nutting, director of the Department of nursing education at Teachers college. E. Evans. por Woman Cit n s 10:9-10 Je 27 '25
Miss Nutting's retirement. J Home Econ 17: 506-7 S '25

NUTTING, Perley Gilman
Color of hydrated silica and alumina. Science n s 65:279 Mr 18 '27
Humidity and chronometry. Science n s 65:471 My 13 '27
Market charts and the law of supply and demand. Science n s 61:339-40 Mr 27 '25
Weight and temperature. Science n s 66:652 D 30 '27

NUTTING, Wallace
Perfect seventeenth century dwelling. House B 60:698-9 D '26
I never learned to live until I was fifty; interview. M. T. Colley. il por Am M 103:38-41 Ja '27

NYACK, New York
Recent improvements in the water-supply. N. S. Hill, jr. il plans Am City 36:776-82 Je '27

NYASALAND
Native labor conditions and population problems. Monthly Labor R 25:738-40 O '27

NYBLOM, Ellen Lundberg-. See Lundberg-Nyblom, Ellen

NYE, Bill, pseud. See Nye, Edgar Wilson

NYE, Claribel
Family pitches in. Delin 109:19 S '26
State home demonstration leader and her program. J Home Econ 18:431-5 Ag '26

NYE, Edgar Wilson (Bill Nye, pseud.)
How to hunt the fox. Golden Bk 8:493-5 O '28
Pictures in the papers. W. McDougall. Am Mercury 6:67-73 S '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25

NYE, Gerald P.
More trouble for the Senate; seating of Gerald P. Nye. por Lit Digest 87:13 D 5 '25
North Dakota registers disgust. Lit Digest 90: 5-6 Jl 17 '26
Portrait. Ind 115:659 D 5 '25; Outlook 142:123; 143:367 Ja 27, Jl 14 '26; R of Rs 77:233 Mr '28
Seating of Senator Nye. por Lit Digest 88:12 Ja 30 '26

NYE, Mildred
Study of home management applied to a typical family. School Life 14:54-6 N '28

NYHOLM, Jens
Inter-library loans in Denmark. Library J 53: 759-60 S 15 '28

NYLANDER, Towne
Tramps and hoboes. Forum 74:227-37 Ag '25

NYLE, Nome
Marooned; story. Overland n s 84:348-9 N '26

NYMAN, Rudolph Francis
Law observation: a study of social science in the secondary school. Educa 46:232-40 D '25

NYMPHAEA. See Water lilies

NYQUIST, Fredrik V.
Some historical aims of art education. School and Soc 26:25-31 Jl 9 '27
Who's who among art educators. School Arts M 27:579-80 My '28

O

O Theophilus; allegory. C. A. Mason. Atlan 135: 457-66 Ap '25

OAHU (island)
Lessons of the Hawaiian war game. il Lit Digest 85:14-15 My 23 '25
Our fleet's function in the Pacific. H. P. Jones. il Outlook 139:615-18 Ap 22 '25
Value of the Hawaiian maneuvers. J: L. Hines. il Outlook 139:577-80 Ap 15 '25

OAK, V. V.
American universities and the Orient. School and Soc 25:461-2 Ap 16 '27

OAK
Oak, neglected and misunderstood. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 53:102-3 F '28
Story of a sovereign. D. Peattie and L. Peattie. il Nature M 11:251-4 Ap '28
Two historic oaks, at Hartford, Conn. and Monterey, Cal. T. L. Ford. Cath World 121: 91-3 Ap '25
See also Acorns

OAK (wood)
King of woods. S: J. Record. il House and Gard 48:70-1 Ag '25
Oak woodwork of early Flanders. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 87:66-71 Jl '27
Romance of woods. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 45:380-1 Je '27
Simple method of finishing oak. W: T. Weld. il Ind Educ M 26:146 N '24

OAK Hill house, Virginia. See Monroe, James

OAK PARK, Illinois
Junior police. J. Blackstock. il Playground 22:525-6 D '28
Ornamental lights installed on every street by benefit assessments. D. C. Meyers. il Am City 38:105-6 F '28

OAKDEN, Ellen C.
As a London professor sees American students. Educ R 74:85-8 S '27

OAKES, David S.
To a guest towel; poem. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27

OAKES, G. H. Mayer-. See Mayer-Oakes, G. H.

OAKES, Helen Hart
By the lakeside. Gard M 41:231-2 My '25
Cool August garden. House B 60:153 Ag '26
Ecstatic gardening. il Gard M 42:33-5 S '25
North-woods garden. House B 58:154 Ag '25

OAKES, Katherine Sawen
Heart's vision; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:226 Ap 25 '25
Spring on our hill; verse. St N 52:461 Mr '25

OAKEY, Francis
Municipal accounting and finance. See monthly numbers of American city July 1926-October 1928

OAKLAND, California
Early Oakland memories. E. B. Wilson. Overland n s 83:158 Ap '25
Garbage park, Oakland, a successful experiment in esthetics. W. W. Harmon. il Am City 36:787-90 Je '27
Lesson in civic ornithology; Lake Merritt game refuge. J. Dixon. il Bird Lore 29:329-34 S '27

OAKLAND, California—*Continued*
Oakland, the Pacific coast's new industrial center. R. Zindle. Ind Management 74:142-5 S '27
Oakland's library and museum. Library J 52:653-4 Je 15 '27
Playground dramatics in Oakland. Playground 21:529 Ja '28

Education

High school nurseries. L. B. Everett. Survey 57:804 Mr 15 '27

Recreation facilities

Oakland cooperative plan. Am City 34:476-7 My '26
Six bits apiece. J. B. Nash. Survey 55:533-4 F 15 '26

OAKLAND-Alameda estuary tube. See Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

OAKLAND motor car company
Training foremen to manage. G. L. Gardiner. il Ind Management 71:290-5 My '26

OAKLEY, Imogen (Brasher) (Mrs John M. Oakley)
American people vs. the alien bootlegger. Outlook 143:18 My 5 '26
Direct primary: a study from life. Atlan 135:742-8 Je '25
Notes for municipal housekeepers. Outlook 144:559-60 D 29 '26
Reason why. Outlook 144:49-50 S 8 '26
Scandalous methods of making American citizens. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:205-10 My '26
Test of genius. Outlook 142:381-2 Mr 10 '26
Two dictatorships. Outlook 144:527-8 D 22 '26
When is a citizen not a citizen? Atlan 135:19-27 Ja '25

OAKLEY, R. R.
Gooti. 19th Cent 102:48-53 Jl '27

OAKLEY, Thornton
Divinity of toil; poem. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
Life in the French Alps; drawings. Forum 75:771-5 My '26
Some lingering landmarks of old-time Philadelphia. il por (front) Forum 78:398-401 S '27
Portrait by C. Beaux. Int Studio 85:80 O '26

OAKS, Gladys
Elizabethan gentleman; poem. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Eva and Haley; poem. Sat R Lit 4:1029 Jl 14 '28
Judas meditates about the Christ; Study in frustrations; poems. Poetry 29:138-40 D '26
Praise of Diana; poem. Nation 124:16 Ja 5 '27
The Roman; poem. Bookm 60:624 Ja '25
Ruthless romantic; poem. Sat R Lit 3:955 Jl 9 '27
To a psychiatrist; poem. Bookm 64:287 N '26
(tr.) See Ólafsson, P. Icelandic peasant poems

OAKS, H. A.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:22 O 6 '28

OAKVILLE, Ontario
Auxiliary municipal power-plant of Oakville, Ontario. W. Chipman. diag Am City 32:655-6 Je '25

OARSMANSHIP. See Rowing

OARTEL, John A.
Sustaining interest in safety. Ann Am Acad 123:200-4 Ja '26

OASES
Crossing old caravan trails. M. Beecher. il Travel 48:6-11 Mr '27
Lost oases of the Libyan desert; excerpts from The lost oases, by A. M. Hassanein; with review by E: B. Hale. il map Travel 46:36-9 F '26
See also Biskra, Algeria

OAT smuts
Effective dust treatments for the control of smut of oats. R. C. Thomas. Science n s 61:47-8 Ja 9 '25
New dust treatments for oats smuts. J. D. Sayre and R. C. Thomas. Science n s 66:398 O 28 '27

OATHS
Deemster's amazing oath. Liv Age 324:623-4 Mr 14 '25
See also Perjury; Swearing

OATMAN, Miriam E.
Pear-blossoms; Half-light; poems. Am Mercury 8:17 My '26

OATMEAL
Oatmeal and rickets. Science n s 65:sup14 Je 10 '27

OATS
Sprouting of oats. Science n s 68:sup12-14 S 7 '28

OAXACA, Mexico
Among the Zapotecs of Mexico. H. Corey. il map Nat Geog M 51:501-53 My '27

OB and the oat thief; story. See Finger, C: J.

O'BANNION, Dean
Flowery end of a Chicago gangster. il por Lit Digest 83:38-46 D 6 '24
Modern pirate walks the plank. W: S. McNutt. por Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 24 '25

OBATA, Shigeyoshi
(tr.) See Li Po. Awakening from sleep on a spring day; Chuang Chou and the butterfly; I am a peach tree; North wind

OBEDIENCE
Obedience. Ind Arts M 14:426 N '25
Training the child to obey. S. Blanton and M. G. Blanton. il Hygeia 4:425-7, 509-10, 583-6 Ag-O '26

OBENCHAIN, Mrs Eliza Carolina (Calvert) (Eliza Calvert Hall, pseud.)
Disciple of Riley; verse. St N 53:83 N '25
Notable collection of textiles. House B 61:54-5 Ja '27

OBER, Frances
King and the magician; story. Outlook 149:232-3 Je 6 '28

OBER, Frank W.
Better cattle and farms in the Near East. R of Rs 71:411-15 Ap '25

OBERAMMERGAU
Oberammergau in distress. Liv Age 329:287-8 My 1 '26
Teaching the Oberammergau boys to carve out of wood. F. J. Koch. School Arts M 24:205-10 D '24

OBERG, H. T.
Formica transportation co., ltd. Nature M 10:385 D '27

OBERHAUSER, Franz Friedrich
Sumatra night. Liv Age 332:451-2 Mr 1 '27

OBERHOFFER, Emil
Portrait. Overland n s 85:202 Jl '27

OBERHOLSER, Harry Church
Birds that annihilate space. Travel 47:11-15 Je '26
Migration of North American birds. (cont) Bird lore 26:398-400; 27:103-4, 326; 28:86-7, 117-20, 255-61, 392-3; 29:110-14, 260, 411-13; 30:112-13, 253-7 N '24, Mr, S '25, Ja-Mr, Jl, N '26, Mr, Jl, N '27, Mr, Jl '28 (to be cont)
Some interesting ducks. Nature M 10:305-8 N '27
Tiger bittern. Nature M 12:315 N '28

OBERHOLTZER, Edison Ellsworth
Teacher and the school board. Nat Educ Assn 1927:77-82
What the city of Houston is doing for its hard-of-hearing children through the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1927:475-6

OBERKAMPF, Christophe Philippe
Art and history by the yard. il Mentor 16:60 Ap '28
Toile de Jouy. House B 59:384-6 Mr '26

OBERLE, William E.
Regulating public utility rates. Am Econ R 15:719-20 D '25

OBERLIN college
New salary scales. E. H. Wilkins. School and Soc 26:780-1 D 17 '27

OBERNDORFER, Mrs Marx E. See Faulkner, Anne Shaw

OBERTHUR, Charles

Legacy of butterflies. Mentor 15:60 N '27

OBESITY. See Corpulence

OBITUARIES

Dead Caesars. H. S. Benedict. Nation 120:352-3 Ap 1 '25

Premature obituaries. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 55:175-6 Jl 4 '28

OBLATES of Mary Immaculate

First centenary of the Oblate fathers. Cath World 123:99-100 Ap '26

OBOE

Ancient and honorable oboe. A. Sprissler. Etude 43:519-21 Jl '25

Learning to play the oboe. P. Dickie. il Musician 32:41 Ja '27

Oboe. P. Dickie. Etude 44:647 S '26

OBOLENSKY Pennon; story. H. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 D 6 '24

OBREGON, Alvaro

Hooking up with Mexico. por Sunset 59:22-4 Jl '27

Alvaro Obregon. E. Gruening. Nation 127:106-7 Ag 1 '28

Assassination of President-elect Obregon. C: W. Hackett and J. L. Mecham. Cur Hist 28:1026-8 S '28

Charm fails. Ind 121:77 Jl 28 '28

In Mexico; assassination of Obregon. Outlook 149:523 Ag 1 '28

Obregon: a man absolutely without fear. por Lit Digest 98:36-8 Jl 28 '28

Obregon, bulwark of the Mexican revolution. E. Gruening. por Cur Hist 28:887-91 S '28

Obregon's campaign for Mexican presidency. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 26:803-4 Ag '27

Portrait. Sunset 54:10 F '25; Ind 114:555 My 16 '25; Lit Digest 87:17 D 19 '25; 94:10 Jl 16 '27; 98:10 Jl 14 '28; Mentor 14:7 Ap '26; R of Rs 76:497 N '27; World's Work 55:15; 56:623 N '27, O '28; Pan Am M 41:130 Jl '28

Where the killing of Obregon leaves Mexico. por Lit Digest 98:5-7 Jl 28 '28

O'BRIEN, Aubrey John

Reforms and the Indian army. 19th Cent 102:28-37 Jl '27

Welfare of the Indian agriculturist. 19th Cent 104:322-31 S '28

O'BRIEN, Conor

Random experiences of a small-boat Magellan. Liv Age 326:455-8 Ag 29 '25

O'BRIEN, Edward Joseph Harrington (Arthur Middleton, pseud.)

Fifteen finest short stories. Forum 79:908-14 Je '28

O'BRIEN, Fitz-James

What was it? story. Golden Bk 2:365-71 S '25

O'BRIEN, Frances

Americans we like. Nation 125:361-2 O 12 '27

Modern art in Palestine. Nation 125:484-5 N 2 '27

OBRIEN, Francis Paul

Conditions which justify establishing a junior college. School R 36:128-37 F '28

—and Giblette, Catherine T.

Project test of achievement in sewing. School R 35:217-21 Mr '27

—See Thompson, L. L., jt. auth.

O'BRIEN, Frederick

Happy days in Safuné, Samoa. Mentor 13:37-52 N '25

O'BRIEN, Harry R.

We planted our Christmas tree. Am Home 1:234 D '28

O'BRIEN, Henry R.

Successful hookworm control with chenopodium-carbon tetrachloride. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:696-9 Ag '25

O'BRIEN, Howard Vincent

All for Hypatia; story. Collier's 78:18-20 S 11 '26

Little lie or two; story. Collier's 82:26 D 8 '28

Mary Bennett, agent; story. Collier's 77:11-12 F 13 '26

Road to riches. Cent 117:159-64 D '28

Ten minutes to settle a bet; story. Collier's 80:26 Jl 16 '27

Uneasy Americans. Bookm 66:278-83 N '27

Weak in arithmetic; story. Collier's 77:11-12 Ap 10 '26

Why I gave up golf. Collier's 75:26 Ja 10 '25

Wrong type; story. Collier's 76:18-19 D 19 '25

O'BRIEN, Jean

Prognosis; poem. Ladies' H J 43:169 O '26

O'BRIEN, John Gleason

Influx of aliens into France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:873-8 Mr '25

Rome and the holy year. R of Rs 71:197-201 F '25

O'BRIEN, Kate

Cherry-colored jacket; story. Good H 87:82-5 Jl '28

O'BRIEN, Nora Connolly

Visions. Atlan 134:782-5 D '24

O'BRIEN, Ruth

Progress in textiles. J Home Econ 19:555-7 O '27

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:10 N 29 '24

O'BRIEN, Seumas

What do the Irish know about art? Cath World 122:798-802 Mr '26

Whimsies; stories. Cath World 126:90-3 O '27

Wild boar; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:536-50 D '27

OBSCENE language

It seems to Heywood Broun; on obscene language. Nation 126:582 My 23 '28

OBSCENE literature. See Immoral literature and pictures

OBSERVATION; story. T: Beer. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 My 16 '25

OBSERVATORIES

American solar observatory in southwest Africa. Science n s 64:442 N 5 '26

California's great observatories; Lick and Mount Wilson spell eminence in astronomy. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 12:253-5 O '28

Four old astronomical observatory buildings. F. Cajori. il Sci Monthly 26:372-6 Ap '28

Grand Canyon observatory. Science n s 68:sup10 Jl 27 '28

Hunting an observatory; National Geographic society's solar radiation station, Mt Brukkaros. C. G. Abbot. il map Nat Geog M 50:502-18 O '26

New astronomical observatory at Stockholm. Science n s 68:128 Ag 10 '28

Yale astronomical station in South Africa. Science n s 61:36 Ja 9 '25

See also California institute of technology—Astrophysical observatory; Greenwich royal observatory; Harvard university—Observatory; Smithsonian institution—Astrophysical observatory

OBSOLESCENCE

Facts on the hidden cost of obsolescence. Mag of Business 54:310-11 S '28

Is this why the over-production bogy-man is a bogy-man? High-speed obsolescence. A. W. Shaw. map Mag of Business 54:263-5 S '28

OBST, Erich K. G.

In Russia's borderlands. Liv Age 323:203-8, 603-8, 653-6 O 25, D 13-20 '24

OBSTACLE golf. See Games

OBSTETRICS

Effect of interference in obstetrical cases. W. F. Seeley. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:22-7 Ja '25

See also Midwives

O'BYRNE, Cathal

Irish music, ancient and modern. Cath World 124:14-18 O '26

O'BYRNE, Mark

Caught in a net; story. Cath World 125:629-40 Ag '27

O'CARROLL, Joseph Ely
To a certain ghost; poem. Overland n s 84:146 My '26

O'CASEY, Sean
Dramatist of new born Ireland. P. S. O'Hegarty. No Am 224:315-22 Je '27
Ireland's new playwright. por Lit Digest 89:27-8 Ap 17 '26
Juno and paycock; criticism. Nation 122:348 Mr 31 '26; Arts and Dec 25:64 My '26
Plays of Sean O'Casey. W. Starkie. 19th Cent 104:225-36 Ag '28
Plays of Sean O'Casey; reply. S. O'Casey. 19th Cent 104:399-402 S '28
Plough and the stars; criticism. Liv Age 328:693-4 Mr 27 '26; Sat R Lit 4:427 D 10 '27; il Lit Digest 95:20-1 D 24 '27; Outlook 148:187 F 1 '28
Poet laureate. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:718 D 21 '27
Portrait by A: John. Theatre Arts M 12:227 Mr '28
Sean O'Casey. P. Colum. por Theatre Arts M 9:396-404 Je '25
Sean O'Casey: an appreciation. D. Johnston. Liv Age 329:161-3 Ap 17 '26
Sean O'Casey comes to Chicago. M. A. Doyle. Drama 18:68-70 D '27
Silver tassie; criticism. Lit Digest 98:24-5 Ag 4 '28

OCCULT sciences
Modern in search of truth; mental science and occultism. Cent 115:747-59 Ap '28
Philosophy; outline of the wonders of the invisible world. H. E. Haines. Bookm 67:43-7 Mr '28
See also Magic; Psychical research; Spiritualism; Superstition

OCCUPATION, Choice of. See Occupations; Profession, Choice of; Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

OCCUPATIONAL diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

OCCUPATIONAL representation
Representation of interests. J. D. Barnett. New Repub 53:275 Ja 25 '28

OCCUPATIONAL therapy
Congenial occupation for the mentally ill. L. D. Hubbard. il Hygeia 6:225-6 Ap '28
Occupational therapy. M. Biggerstaff. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:190-1
Occupational treatment of disease. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 139:524-5 D '28
Relation of the curative workshop to the rehabilitation of disabled persons. H. B. Goodman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:325-8
Weavers for beauty and health. K. Woods. il Woman Cit n s 11:23 Jl '26

OCCUPATIONS
Artist vocations. F. Grinstead. School Arts M 27:231-4 D '27
City's power to regulate occupations. A. L. H. Street. Am City 33:198-9 Ag '25
Do you carry a spare? K. Coolbaugh. il Sat Eve Post 200:43 D 3 '27
Fascinating numbers; extent of organization among persons ten years of age and over engaged in certain selected occupations. R. W. Bruère. Survey 53:464-6 Ja 15 '25
Getting on in the world. Sat Eve Post 198:56 N 14 '25
He stoops to conquer by casting off the white collar. Lit Digest 92:40 Mr 5 '27
High school pupils and white collar jobs. A. C. Monahan. Ind Arts M 13:451-2 D '24
Is big business a career? by one who thinks not. Harper 152:211-18 Ja '26
Log of a job broker. K. Coolbaugh. il Sat Eve Post 197:29 Je 27 '25
Machines have not degraded labor. Lit Digest 84:24 F 7 '25
Number and deaths of children as related to occupation of father. Monthly Labor R 22:1185-8 Je '26
Occupations of parents. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 22:376 S 19 '25
Occupations of the parents of Pennsylvania State college students. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 25:666-7 Je 4 '27
Past and present wage-earning occupations of Americans. R of Rs 72:106-7 Jl '25
Paternal occupations and intelligence of offspring. P. Sandiford. School and Soc 23:117-19 Ja 23 '26
Paternal occupations and trade choices of vocational-school apprentices. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts M 17:383-4 N '28
Personality types and the division of labor. E. C. Hughes. Am J Soc 33:754-68 Mr '28
Selecting men for a trade education. S. G. Johndroe. Ind Arts M 15:79-81, 128-30 Mr-Ap '26
Social status of occupations. G: S. Counts. School R 33:16-27 Ja '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:24 Ja 23 '26
Strange ways of earning a living. U. V. Wilcox. il Pop Mech 44:115-18 Jl '25
Study of the vocational trends among high school students. H. W. Schmidt. Ind Arts M 15:307-9 S '26
Testing the social attitudes of children in the government schools in Russia. J. Davis. Am J Soc 32:947-52 My '27
Trend of occupations in the population. M. Z. Jones. Monthly Labor R 20:970-8 My '25
Variations in the constant occupations. R. H. Ojemann. School R 36:38-42 Ja '28
See also Handicapped, Occupations for the; Profession, Choice of; Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

OCCUPATIONS, Dangerous
See also Diseases, Industrial

OCCURRENCE at Owl Creek bridge; story. See Bierce, A.

OCEAN
Coast guard expedition to the arctic. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 29 '28
Danish oceanographic expedition. Science n s 68:75-6 Jl 27 '28
Expedition of U. S. Coast guard cutter Marion to the region of Davis strait in 1928. E: H. Smith. Science n s 68:469-70 N 16 '28
Inexhaustible power from sea water, a dream or a prophecy? il diags Sci Am 136:340-1 My '27
Mean sea-level as affected by shoreline changes. D. Johnson. Science n s 66:60-1 Jl 15 '27
Navy's oceanographic program. A. H. Clark. Science n s 61:269-76 Mr 13 '25
Oceanographic investigations of the Scripps institution for biological research. T. W. Vaughan. Science n s 63:8-10 Ja 1 '26
Purpose and progress of ocean-surveys. J. P. Ault. il maps Sci Monthly 26:160-77 F '28
Sea in Breton folklore. W. B. Johnson. Contemp 130:231-6 Ag '26
Seventh cruise of the non-magnetic yacht Carnegie. J. A. Fleming. Science n s 67:478-9 My 11 '28
Shoreline investigations on the Atlantic coast. D. Johnson. Science n s 65:4-7 Ja 7 '27
Three years abaft the mast; what the non-magnetic ship Carnegie is doing for science. J. Stokley. il map Sci Am 139:240-3 S '28
What the cable-layers have found out. maps Lit Digest 94:21-2 S 3 '27
When the sea grows angry; selections. Golden Bk 6:225-32, 387-94, 544-8 Ag-O '27
Why the sea is salt. G. W. Littlehales. Sci Monthly 22:221-4 Mr '26
See also Diving, Submarine; Icebergs; Marine biology; Marine fauna; Navigation; Pacific ocean; Sea water; Seashore; Tide power; Tides; Undertow; Waves; also Maury United States naval oceanographic research (proposed); New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925

OCEAN bottom
Changes in ocean depths. Science n s 62:sup 12 N 6 '25
Color under the sea. W: Beebe. il House and Gard 52:58-63 D '27

OCEAN bottom—*Continued*
Davy Jones' locker; ed. by B. Sparkes. C: H. Townsend. Sat Eve Post 200:44-9 Je 30 '28
Differential tilting of the continental shelf off the Atlantic coast of North America. E. A. Moon and H. G. Bray. Science n s 61:237-8 F 27 '25
Exploring a world of dreadful night. il Lit Digest 85:22-3 Je 27 '25
Hunting mountains under the sea. il Pop Mech 45:361-7 Mr '26
Jungles of Sea-cow reef. W: Beebe. il Sat R Lit 5:86-7 S 1 '28
Mapping the bottom of the sea. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 13:52-3 Jl '25
Mapping the ocean bottom. Science n s 64: sup12 Ag 6 '26
New worlds to conquer; Williamson flexible tube system. F. G. Jopp. il Ind 120:35-40 Ja 14 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:323-5 Mr '28
No-man's-land five fathoms down. W: Beebe. il Nature M 12:80-6 Ag '28
Ocean canyons. Science n s 66:sup10 N 11 '27
Peek-a-boo islands. Lit Digest 84:22 Ja 31 '25
Six-mile walk on sea bottom latest hiking record. Pop Mech 47:32 Ja '27
Stewart bank in the China sea. W. M. Davis. Science n s 62:401-3 O 30 '25
Trip to the bottom of the sea in a Williamson under-sea tube. R. W. Miner. il Sci Am 135:87-9 Ag '26
Walking the ocean floors. J. C. Young. il World's Work 50:155-60 Je '25
See also Hydrographic surveying; Pathometer

OCEAN currents
Oceanic circulation. H. B. Bigelow. Science n s 62:317-19 O 9 '25
See also Gulf stream; Humboldt current; Labrador current

OCEAN in art
See also Photography—Marines

OCEAN in literature
Dat ole davil sea. S. Graham. Sat R Lit 1:90 S 6 '24
Sea in literature. F. V. Morley. Sat R Lit 1: 409-10 D 27 '24
See also Sea stories

OCEAN life. See Marine biology

OCEAN liners. See Steamships and steamboats

OCEAN mystery. P. Hill. Liv Age 328:581-5 Mr 13 '26

OCEAN of story. See Somadeva

OCEAN traffic. See Shipping

OCEAN travel
Across the ocean in 1891. E. Björkman. Cent 111:225-35 D '25
All ashore that's going. C. Ford. il Collier's 80:14 Jl 30 '27
Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200: 27 S 24 '27
Crossing the line with Pershing. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 80:115-24 Ag '26
Cruise. A. P. Terhune. il Ladies' H J 42:19 Ja '25
Cure of souls. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:303 N 22 '24
Eighteen days out. L. H. Pope. il Outlook 150:1206-7 N 21 '28
Eighth day. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:175 O 3 '25
Ferry to Europe. A. Warner. il Nation 124: 390-2 Ap 13 '27
Freedom of the seas. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 80:769-71 N '28
From Manhattan to Aleppo. G. Emerson. il map Asia 27:278-83 Ap '27
From the bridge. A. H. Rostron and J. R. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Jl 23; 36-41 O 1 '27
Health benefits from ocean travel. C. W. Lieb. il Hygeia 5:83-6 F '27
Horseback riding on ocean liners. il Pop Mech 42:929-38 D '24
Over the summer sea; tourist third to Europe. K. Anthony. Bookm 67:677-80 Ag '28
Passenger list. W. Smith. il Sunset 56:16-17 My '26
Polite travel in the thirties. Mrs G. Ticknor. Atlan 140:56-65 Jl '27
Recreation on shipboard. H. S. Jones. Playground 19:282-3 Ag '25
Running a sea-going hotel. il Pop Mech 49: 18-24 Ja '28
Skipper's log. Liv Age 329:583-6 Je 12 '26
Sports on board ship. A. Dailey. il Playground 21:301-2 S '27
Surgeons of the sea. W: L. Curtin. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ag 1 '25
Thoughts on sea travel. L. de Zulueta. il Liv Age 335:205-6 N '28
To Europe à la carte. Nation 120:645 Je 10 '25
Touring by third class. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 145:304 Mr 9 '27
What makes a good traveler? interview with W: J. Linn. J: R. Tunis. il Collier's 75:20-1 My 2 '25
Winter sports and cruises. C: W. Domville-Fife. Fortn 128:671-3 N '27
You can do Europe on $7.35 a day. J. H. Collins. il Collier's 76:8-9 Ag 8 '25
See also Voyages

OCEAN weather charts. See Weather forecasts

OCEANIA
Columbus of the Pacific; Captain James Cook. J. R. Hildebrand. il maps Nat Geog M 51: 84-132 Ja '27
Sketches from the notebook of a naturalist-traveler in Oceania during the year 1923. C. A. Wood. Smithson Rept 1924:379-408

OCEANOGRAPHIC station, Salammbo, North Africa. See Biological laboratories

OCEANOGRAPHICAL institute of Monaco
Opportunities for research. D. A. Seidell. Science n s 63:468-9 My 7 '26

OCEANOGRAPHY. See Ocean

OCHS, Adolph Simon
Man behind the Times. B: Stolberg. Atlan 138: 721-31 D '26; Same cond. por R of Rs 74: 648 D '26
Rise of a publisher. por R of Rs 78:313-14 S '28

OCHSE, William
50% more business, $50,000 less expense. por Mag of Business 51:757-9 Je '27
These 8 plans increased profits despite declining sales. System 51:172-4 F '27

OCHSNER, Edward H.
Need of more well-trained practitioners of medicine. Science n s 62:573-8 D 25 '25

OCKO, Bernard
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:20 Mr '28

O'CONNELL, Daniel
Portrait. House and Gard 46:102 D '24

O'CONNELL, James
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:8 O 23 '26

O'CONNELL, John Francis
Tougher the job the tighter they stick; interview. E. C. May. il por Am M 100:46-7 Ag '25

O'CONNELL, Martin T.
Inconstancy; poem. Cath World 121:30 Ap '25

O'CONNELL, William Henry, cardinal
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:610 Jl '28

O'CONNER, Torrey
How do you spell it? Overland n s 85:150-1 My '27

O'CONNOR, Andrew
American wins the grand prix. il Outlook 149: 325 Je 27 '28
Andrew O'Connor and his sculpture. G. Pène du Bois. il Int Studio 86:55-61 Ja '27

O'CONNOR, Armel
Great adventure; poem. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
His chalice; poem. Cath World 125:505 Jl '27

O'CONNOR, Frank
Alone in the big town she dreams; poem. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26

O'CONNOR, Frank—*Continued*
At the wakehouse; dialog. Theatre Arts M 10:412-14 Je '26
From Gugan of the saints; poem. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
Old song rewritten; poem. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Two impressions; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26

O'CONNOR, Hugh
Ladies of the jury. Collier's 76:23 D 26 '25

O'CONNOR, James
Alchemy; poem. Overland n s 84:358 N '26

O'CONNOR, Sir James
What of the Irish Free State? No Am 223:606-13 D '26

O'CONNOR, James W.
Modern Georgian residence. plans Arch Rec 59:110-21 F '26

O'CONNOR, John Jay
Question of international debts. Ann Am Acad 120:16-19 Jl '25

O'CONNOR, Johnson
Complete executive. Nat Educ Assn 1928:364-72

O'CONNOR, Mary Elizabeth
Scale for measuring arithmetics. Educ R 75:243-4 Ap '28

O'CONNOR, Patrick
For sleep: a fragment; poem. Cath World 127:287 Je '28

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power
London of Lillie Langtry. Liv Age 326:278-84 Ag 1 '25
Sacco-Vanzetti, a federal lynching. Nation 123:263-6 S 22 '26
Thomas Hardy as I knew him. Liv Age 334:454-7 Mr 1 '28

O'CONNOR, Thomas V.
Portrait. World's Work 51:116 D '25

O'CONOR, George P.
Effect of community activities on family life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:340-5

O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson
Farewell to Amy Lowell; poem. Forum 74:926 D '25

OCTAVES. See Piano playing

OCTOBER
Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. Nature M 12:215 O '28
October; poem. M. L. Bliss. Poetry 31:20 O '27
October phantasy. Sat R Lit 4:165 O 8 '27

OCTOBER; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

OCTOPUS
Breeding habits of octopus. M. M. Wells. Science n s 68:482 N 16 '28
In the toils of an octopus. Lit Digest 89:60-1 My 1 '26

O'DAIR, Maud Murat
Dower rug; poem. Poet Lore 36:468-70 S '25

O'DANE, Arthur
Hymn to an oasis. Am Mercury 6:190-6 O '25

O'DAVALEN, M. E.
Artist's country kitchen. Ladies' H J 44:155 S '27

O'DAY, Edward F.
1869-1926; George Sterling. Overland n s 85:357-8 D '27

ODD trick, and oddest trick; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 O 24 '25

ODDIE, Carlotta
After the manner of Mark; story. Sunset 56:16-19 Mr '26
Into the fire; story. Sunset 54:36-9 Mr '25
Orchids every day; story. Sunset 60:11-13 Mr '28

ODELL, Benjamin Barker
Portrait. R of Rs 73:647 Je '26

ODELL, Charles Watters
Attempts at predicting success in the freshman year at college. School and Soc 25:702-6 Je 11 '27
High-school marking systems. School R 33:346-54 My '25

ODELL, George Talbot
Herbert Hoover, super-business man. Nation 121:325-7 S 23 '25

ODELL, Jessie M.
Canada's own Christmas cards. Canad M 66:29 N '26

ODENCRANTZ, Louise Christine
Social work jobs analyzed. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:597-605

ODÉON, Théâtre nationale de l'
As New York critics see the French players. Lit Digest 83:29-31 D 13 '24
Odéon visits America. M. J. Moses. il Outlook 138:548-51 D 3 '24

ODHNER, Cyriel
Vase of Ching-li; story. Poet Lore 36:154-6 Mr '25

ODHNER, Madefrey
Silly Marten; poem. Nation 125:246 S 14 '27

ODIN'S rune-song from the Elder Edda. Golden Bk 5:410-11 Mr '27

ODLE, Mrs Alan. See Richardson, Dorothy M.

O'DONALD, Donald, pseud. See Cooksley, Sidney Bert

O'DONNELL, Charles Leo
At Tivoli; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
In the upper room; poem. Poetry 30:8-9 Ap '27
On meeting a lady; poem. Poetry 31:135 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Resolution; Beatitude; poems. Poetry 29:129 D '26

O'DONNELL, Frances Frisbie
Teaching the child to eat right. Good H 82:88 D '25

O'DONNELL, Jack
Biggest thrill of my life. Collier's 76:26 O 24 '25
Hobby of kids and kings. Sat Eve Post 198:21 N 14 '25
Home, sweet 'homing. Sat Eve Post 198:13 Ag 29 '25
How men act in a sunken submarine. Collier's 78:10 Ag 7 '26
Land of never-grow-up. Sat Eve Post 198:48 D 12 '25
One brave man. Collier's 74:13 D 27 '24
(ed.) Park your past at the altar. J. Sabath. Collier's 79:11 Je 11 '27
Two nickels and a dream. Collier's 78:23 Ag 21 '26
We boys and easy money. Collier's 76:28 D 26 '25
When I caddied for John D. Collier's 76:26 Ag 1 '25

O'DONNELL, Kathryn R.
Adolescent boy; poem. Educa 46:280 Ja '26

O'DONNELL, Peadar
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 3:328 N '28

O'DONNELL, Thomas E.
Ye old aundhyryns. il House B 64:529 N '28
Old-time door knockers. House B 63:605 My '28
Ornamental ironwork. il House B 64:694-5 D '28

O'DONNELL, William C.
Building a county-wide program of development. Am City 35:531-3 O '26

O'DONOGHUE, T. D.
Madame de Sévigné. Cath World 123:666-71 Ag '26

ODOR of sanctity; story. S. V. Benét. il Collier's 77:15 Ja 23 '26

ODORS
Butterfly odors. il Lit Digest 93:24 Je 4 '27
Fragrance in the garden. H. M. Fox. il Gard & Home B 42:361-3 Ja '26
Fragrant butterflies. A. H. Clark. il Smithson Rept 1926:421-46
Middle-class smell. P. Curtiss. Harper 156:649-52 Ap '28
Scents of domesticity; memories of old household perfumes. House and Gard 51:68 Ja '27

ODORS—*Continued*
Smelling out disease. Lit Digest 99:24 N 3 '28
Smells are surer than sounds and sights; interview with M. T. Bogert. S. Mackenzie. Am M 104:49 Jl '27
Timbers with peculiar odors. P. Illingworth. Ind Educ M 26:376 Je '25
Unseen delight; the fragrance of flowers. A. T. A. Quackenbush. Gard M 41:339 Je '25
Wave-length of a smell. Lit Digest 89:24 Ap 17 '26
Why we like sweet smells. Lit Digest 93:25 Je 18 '27
See also Incense; Perfumery; Smell

Elimination
Correcting odor nuisances at sewage treatment plants. L. H. Enslow. Am City 38:87-8 My '28

ODUM, Howard Washington
County unit as a basis of social work and public welfare in North Carolina. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:461-7
How new is the South in social work? Survey 60:329-30 Je 15 '28

O'DWYER, Sir Michael Francis
Indian politics and economics. Edin R 246:165-78 Jl '27
Indian unrest. 19th Cent 97:355-67 Mr '25
Mother India, swaraj and social reform. Fortn 129:171-82 F '28
Politics and religion in India to-day. Edin R 244:228-48 O '26
Relation of the Indian states to British India. Fortn 127:759-68 Je '27

ODYSSEUS
Saga of the sea: Odysseus goes roving; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ja 7 '28
Ulysses in Greek tragedy. W. R. Roberts. Contemp 129:482-9 Ap '26

ODYSSEY. See Homer

ODYSSEY of 'Nias; story. See Dickson, H.

ŒDIPUS
Sphinx asks the riddle. il Mentor 14:45 O '26

OELKERS, Carl L.
Water-supply of North Tonawanda. Am City 39:131-2 Jl '28

OELZE, Lorena
Portrait. Liv Age 335:264 D '28

OENSLAGER, Donald Mitchell
Project for the Ring. Theatre Arts M 11:35-48 Ja '27
Youngsters in stage designing. il por Lit Digest 86:25-7 Jl 18 '25

OESPER, Ralph E.
(tr.) See Le Chatelier, H: L. Formation of the élite

O'FAOLÁIN, Seán
Bomb-shop; story. Dial 82:197-209 Mr '27
Under the roof; story. Dial 81:220-3 S '26

OFF-color whitemail; story. See Mumford, E. W.

OFF his beat; story. See Gray, M., jr.

OFF Skagerrak; story. See Brooks, G: S.

OFF the road; drama. See Young, P. R.

OFF the thundering Thimbles; story. See Elden, A.

OFFAL. See Refuse and refuse disposal

OFFENBACH, Jacques (Jacques Levy)
Mischievous Offenbach. Etude 43:620 S '25

OFFICE appliances
Automatic secretary. il Lit Digest 84:22 F 7 '25
Speed! typed in St Louis at 4:45—read in Vandalia at 4:46. N. S. C. Walsh. il System 49:381 Mr '26

OFFICE broke; story. See Jackson, M. W.

OFFICE buildings
Boston dry points: office buildings of the '90s. H. G. Ripley. il Arch Rec 59:582-5; 60:274-8 Je, S '26
Graybar building, New York city; Sloan & Robertson, architects. S. J. Vickers. il plans Arch Rec 62:177-89 S '27
New stones for old. H. W. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 My 15 '26
Office now, but a factory later on. R. B. Howes. System 49:710-12 My '26
Southwestern Bell telephone company's building, St Louis; Mauran, Russell and Crowell, architects. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 57:574-6 Je '25
Steinway building, New York; Warren and Wetmore, architects. W. L. Hopkins. il plans Arch Rec 58:201-10 S '25
Straus building, Chicago; Graham, Anderson, Probst & White, architects. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 57:385-94 My '25
See also Insurance company buildings; New York (city)—Office buildings; Offices

OFFICE holders. See Public officers

OFFICE management
Capitalizing mistakes in office planning. M. Ames. Am J Pub Health 17:1198-9 N '27
Give the office worker a chance at health, safety and sanitation. A. A. Mowbray. il Hygeia 6:78-80 F '28
Handling the paper that represents money. il System 48:277-8 S '25
How we trimmed the office budget 70%. H. Coggan. il System 47:178-80 F '25
I answer the telephone myself. A. P. Giannini. System 50:163 Ag '26
I find out how to cut expenses. T. L. Hoffman. il System 47:297-302 Mr '25
More healthful office conditions. Hygeia 6:262 My '28
Over my desk. E. Street. See midmonthly numbers of the Survey March 15, 1926-
Saving time in office routine. E. A. Stanton. bibliog El School J 28:263-72 D '27
Short cuts in office management. A. Dunham. Survey 57:405 D 15 '26
Six ways to handle office-work overloads. il System 47:607-10 My '25
This wage-making plan has cut our office costs for three years. P. T. Tobey. il System 48:405-8 O '25
20 plans that save hours and dollars for us. R. C. Schumann. il System 48:292-4 S '25
We get more done without the red tape. N. L. Howard. Mag of Business 52:713-14 D '27
Well-rounded group of office methods. R. C. Schumann. il System 47:737-40 Je '25
See also Billing; Files and filing (documents); Mail; Offices

OFFICE reform; story. C. Ball. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 My 30 '25

OFFICE workers
Bookkeepers, stenographers, and accountants, New York; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:1385 Je '26
Chilean law governing office workers. Monthly Labor R 22:1332-4 Je '26
Earnings of office workers in New York state, 1914 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:120 Ja '26
Give the office worker a chance. A. A. Mowbray. il Hygeia 6:78-80 F '28
Health of office workers. Monthly Labor R 27:266-8 Ag '28
Office workers' earnings in New York state. Monthly Labor R 26:128-9 Ja '28
Office working conditions and extra compensation plans. Monthly Labor R 27:242-4 Ag '28
Salaries of office employees in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 24:141-3 Ja '27
Selecting the salaried employee. E. J. Benge. Ind Management 69:279-83 My '25
Sick leave among New York office workers. Monthly Labor R 21:598-9 S '25
What is happening to the white-collar-job market? P. H. Douglas. il System 50:719-21 D '26
White collary. F. Ray. New Repub 42:154-5 Ap 1 '25
See also Stenographers

OFFICES
Architects and their offices. il plan Arch Rec 64:275-7 O '28 (to be cont)

OFFICES—*Continued*
Arranging office equipment efficiently. V: Cahalin. plans Ind Management 73:214-17 Ap '27
As you sit at your desk. W. H. Leffingwell. Survey 57:403-4 D 15 '26
Decorating the eight-hour home. S. De Brie. il Country Life 48:116-20 O '25
Decorative arts invade the modern business office. il Arts and Dec 29:56 Jl '28
For town betterment; small real estate offices which are adaptable to other uses. il plans House and Gard 49:120-1 My '26
Modernism invades the office. C. W. McCampbell. il Mag of Business 54:376-9 O '28
Paint brush knocks at the sanctum door. E. H. Brown. il Mag of Business 54:655 D '28
Small buildings for town betterment; real estate field offices. il plans House and Gard 48:96-7 S '25
Weather to order; how 8 firms bring seashore comfort to factory and office. il System 50:170-1 Ag '26
See also Office buildings

OFFICIAL documents. See International documents; Government publications; State publications

OFFICAL returns; story. See Dwight, H. G.

OFFICIALISM. See Bureaucracy

OFFSIDE; story. See Hellman, S.

OFFUTT, Milton
Nations of northern Europe. See monthly numbers of Current history December 1927-

O'FIFE, Nal Crichton
Algernon Valentine; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27

O'FLAHERTY, Liam
Conger eel; story. Dial 78:5-7 Ja '25
Flood. Liv Age 325:642-3 Je 20 '25
Foolish butterfly. Dial 78:402-4 My '25
Little white dog; story. Bookm 67:145-7 Ap '28
Milking time; sketch. Dial 79:491-4 D '25
Old hunter; story. Golden Bk 6:443-6 O '27
Prey. Bookm 66:193-5 O '27
Tyrant; story. Bookm 65:691-4 Ag '27
Wild goat's kid; story. Dial 79:137-43 Ag '25; Same. Golden Bk 5:451-4 Ap '27
Your honor; story. Liv Age 328:643-5 Mr 20 '26

OFT in the silly night; story. See Davies, O. A.

OFT in the stilly night; a curtain-raiser. M. S. Smith. Drama 15:75 Ja '25

O'GARA, Gerald J.
Champions of the Far West. Sunset 58:26-7 Ap '27

O'GARA, Patrick Joseph
Smoke doctor. A. C. Allen. por Sunset 56:51-2 F '26

OGBURN, William Fielding
Inventions and discoveries. Am J Soc 34:25-39 Jl '28
Our social heritage. Survey 59:277-9 D 1 '27
Why some folks are superstitious. Collier's 75:43-4 My 16 '25
Marriage, the best insurance in the world; interview. J: M. Saunders. por Am M 99:14-15 F '25

OGDEN, C. K.
New Britannica. Sat R Lit 3:229-31 O 23 '26

OGDEN, Esther G.
From fatalism to facts. Survey 53:570-1 F 15 '25

OGDEN, Harry Alexander
Young officer of Burgoyne's. St N 54:949-52 O '27

OGDEN, Robert Morris
Gestalt, behavior, and speech. Q J Speech 14:530-4 N '28

OGG, E. Jessie
Home missionary education. Mis R 51:581-2 Jl '28

OGG, Frederic Austin
Balkan aspect of Italo-Hungarian pact. Cur Hist 26:489-92 Je '27
Diplomacy and politics in southeastern Europe. Cur Hist 26:654-6 Jl '27
Eastern Europe and the Balkans. See monthly numbers of Current history
Italian penetration of the Balkans. Cur Hist 25:891-3 Mr '27
Italy's ratification of treaty on Bessarabia. Cur Hist 26:290-2 My '27
Unsolved question of the Rumanian succession. Cur Hist 26:977-80 S '27

OGLEBAY, Kate
If not an actress, what then? Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 S '25
Youth on Broadway. Woman's H C 54:12 Ag '27

OGLESBY, Marcella, and Knapp, Harold Jennings
Comparative studies in the laboratory diagnosis of syphilis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1519-21 D '28

O'GORMAN, Mervyn
Problem of motor traffic. Quar 247:247-65 O '26

OGRIZOVICH, Milan
God. Golden Bk 5:841-4 Je '27

OGROLLER, L.
Little literary journey; interview. C: W. Stokes. Canad M 64:17 F '25

OH, aunty, please! story. See Putnam, N.

OH, mother! story. See Bacon, J. D.

OH, New York! New York! story. See Hale, L. C.

OH, promise me! story. See Kyne, P. B.

OH, that we two were maying, again! See Eastman, R. H.

O'HAGAN, Anne. See Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan)

O'HAGAN, Howard
Roads from Athabaska tar sands. Am City 39:121-2 S '28

O'HAGAN, Thomas
Life, art and faith in Scandinavia. Cath World 128:283-90 D '28
Theodore Botrel, bard of Brittany. Cath World 125:24-9 Ap '27
Through Florence with Dante. Cath World 124:47-50 O '26

O'HARA, Dorothea Warren
Early American spatter work makes lovely shades. Ladies' H J 42:115-17 Ag '25
These parchment shades can be made from paper. Ladies' H J 44:183 S '27

O'HARA, Edwin Vincent
Rural home. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:34-7

O'HARA, Frank Hurburt
Story the editor didn't want; story. Woman's H C 52:27-8 Ap '25

O'HARA, Geoffrey
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:33 N '26

O'HARA, Joy
Debutante; poem. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
Marg'ret May O'Brien; poem. Sunset 59:19 O '27
Written in an old ledger; poem. Overland n s 82:555 D '24

O'HARA, Raymond A.
Portals to the sky. Survey 61:9-12 O 1 '28

O'HARA, Valentine J.
Lithuania: the enigma. 19th Cent 104:63-76 Jl '28
Mujik, the mir and the land. 19th Cent 100:358-67 S '26

OHARA'S disease. See Tularemia

O'HARE, Mrs Kate Richards
Human ostriches. Nation 120:377-8 Ap 8 '25

O'HEGARTY, P. S.
Dramatist of new born Ireland. No Am 224:315-22 Je '27

O'HIGGINS, Harvey
Election by emotion. Outlook 150:963-6 O 17 '28
Fictionist's problem. Sat R Lit 1:177-8 O 11 '24
Fogull murder; story. Woman's H C 55:7-9 Ag '28

O'HIGGINS, Harvey—*Continued*

Gold frames; story. Woman's H C 55:11-12 O '28

Murder at Moosetail; story. Harper 157:175-82 Jl '28

Natural censorship. Outlook 149:6-7 My 2 '28

Natural religion. Outlook 148:458-9 Mr 21 '28

This strange luster of kings. Harper 157:29-37 Je '28

Your other self. Outlook 150:1227-9 N 28 '28

O'HIGGINS, Kevin Christopher

Irish tragedy. Fortn 128:390-9 S '27

Kevin O'Higgins, patriot. Liv Age 333:389 S 1 '27

Legacy of Kevin O'Higgins. Lit Digest 94:18-19 Ag 6 '27

More blood on Erin's shield. por Lit Digest 94:10 Jl 23 '27

Murder of O'Higgins. Ind 119:75 Jl 23 '27

Obituary. Nation 125:48 Jl 20 '27

Portrait. Outlook 146:363 Jl 20 '27; R of Rs 76:123 Ag '27

O'HIGGINS' bier; story. See Watt, F: B.

OHIO

Ohio. D. Knowlton. Am Mercury 7:175-81 F '26

Ohio kills the kangaroo courts. Lit Digest 95:12 N 19 '27

See also Akron; Cincinnati; Cleveland; Cuyahoga county; Education—Ohio; Prisons—Ohio

Antiquities

Exploring Ohio's Valley of the kings. R. S. French. il Mentor 14:37 Ap '26

Economic conditions

Seasonal character of the construction industry. Monthly Labor R 25:117-20 Jl '27

Politics and government

Home rule charters in Ohio. I. M. Wise. Am City 32:682 Je '25

Public health

Expenditures per capita for health work in the rural districts. E. R. Shaffer. Am J Pub Health 17:1008-14 O '27

Ohio's bargain babies. J. R. Earp. Survey 59:497-8 Ja 15 '28

Taxation

When rich cities can't pay; shifts to which rich Ohio municipalities are forced by archaic tax legislation. G. D. Bradley. Ind 113:435-6 N 22 '24

OHIO academy of science

Meeting, 1925, Wooster. W: H. Alexander. Science n s 62:60-2 Jl 17 '25

Meeting, 1926, Columbus. W: H. Alexander. Science n s 63:601-2 Je 11 '26

Meeting, 1927, Columbus. Science n s 65:530 My 27 '27

Meeting, 1928, Cincinnati. Science n s 67:538 My 25 '28

OHIO college association

Research program. H. A. Toops. School and Soc 24:708 D 4 '26

OHIO fable. T: Boyd. Scrib M 78:653-5 D '25

OHIO library association

Meeting, 1925, Fort Wayne, Ind. Pub Libraries 30:563-72 D '25

OHIO river

Clearness of the Ohio river. F: Ehrenfeld. Science n s 63:19-20 Ja 1 '26

OHIO river days. G. Weisberg. Am Mercury 15:355-60 N '28

OHIO state library

American library association and the Ohio state library. School and Soc 26:66 Jl 16 '27

Ohio situation. Libraries 32:347 Jl '27

State library killed by Donahey's veto. Library J 52:583-4 Je 1 '27

OHIO state penitentiary. See Prisons—Ohio

OHIO state university

Again the students speak. Nation 122:105-6 F 3 '26

Changes in the department of education. School and Soc 28:651-2 N 24 '28

Finances. School and Soc 26:489-90 O 15 '27

Harvard man opens his eyes. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 74:29 D 20 '24

New appointments in the College of education. School and Soc 22:614-15 N 14 '25

Orton memorial library of geology. Science n s 62:47 Jl 17 '25

Pre-registration. E. D. Cockins. School and Soc 26:382-5 S 24 '27

Relative stability of intelligence levels in colleges. M. W. Kuenzel and H. A. Toops. School and Soc 22:176-84 Ag 8 '25

Resources. School and Soc 27:40-1 Ja 14 '28

OHL, Annulet Andrews (Mrs J. K. Ohl)

Behind the scenes in diplomatic Peking. Travel 51:21-5 Jl '28

Cordons bleus of Peking. il Asia 24:954-8 D '24

East in a Georgian childhood. Asia 27:754-5 S '27

Fatal sirens of the east. Travel 51:7-11 S; 28-32 O '28

Hour of glamour. Asia 26:962-8 N '26

Silken servitors in Peking. Asia 27:204-9 Mr '27

Toy cosmopolis. Asia 25:199-205 Mr '25

OHLIN, Bertil

Equilibrium in international trade. Q J Econ 43:184-8 N '28

European currency situation. Ann Am Acad 134:151-9 N '27

Tendencies in Swedish economics. J Pol Econ 35:343-63 Je '27

OHLINGER, Constance

Going to opera and concerts in Europe. Etude 44:337 My '26

OHM'S law

How Ohm's law can help every radio fan. H. S. Davis. Radio Broadcast 9:324-5 Ag '26

Ohm's law. diags Radio Broadcast 13:206 Ag '28

OHQUIST, Johannes

Prohibition crisis in Finland. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 22:408-9 Je '25

OHR, Elizabeth. See Scott, Carrie Emma, jt. auth.

OHSHIMA, Hiroshi

Notes on the development of the sea-cucumber thyone briareus. bibliog Science n s 61:420-2 Ap 17 '25

OIESEN, J. F.

Should powers revise Chinese treaties at this time? Cong Digest 6:164-6 My '27

OIL. See Oils and fats; Petroleum

OIL as fuel

Fluid fuels for home heating. P. E. Fansler. il Country Life 54:72-6 O '28

Home heating with oil. H. L. Kauffman. House B 64:566-8 N '28

In bondage to oil; back to coal. Liv Age 334:917-21 Je '28

New source of motor fuel? Lit Digest 85:66-7 Je 13 '25

See also Oil burners; Oil burning equipment

OIL burners

Abdication of king coal. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 49:100 Ap '26

Advancements in oil heating. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 52:99 S '27

Automatic oil heating. H. B. Ames. il Ladies H J 45:92-4 D '28

Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 27:92 O '27

Clean comfort in the home; how the coal-burning furnace may be converted to an oil burning type. L: S. Treadwell. il diag Sci Am 135:268-9 O '26

Message in oil; the new heat. Gard & Home B 44:410 Ja '27

Oil burner. diags Lit Digest 91:25-6 O 16 '26

Oil burner in the home. M. D. Perkins. Country Life 48:74-6 O '25

Oil burners. L. D. Becker. House B 59:68, 178, 654 Ja-F, My '26

OIL burners—*Continued*

Oil, the new fuel for domestic heating. P. E. Fansler. il Gard M 42:128-9 O '25

Selecting an oil burner for your home. P. E. Fansler. il diags Good H 81:86-7 S; 84-5 O '25

So you're getting an oil burner. P. E. Fansler. Gard & Home B 43:550 Ag '26

Truth about oil burners. P. E. Fansler. il Gard & Home B 44:44 S '26

OIL burning equipment

Low pressure fuel oil burning systems. H. L. Schultz. diags Ind Management 74:263-9 N '27

Using oil for cooking and heating water. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 83:94-5 Jl '26

OIL conservation board

Gas 50c? New Repub 41:324-5 F 18 '25

OIL dermatitis. See Skin—Diseases

OIL fires

Extinguishing oil fires. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28:831 Ag '28

Shooting fires; daring explosive specialist, who blows out oil and gas-well fires with nitroglycerin. A. D. Nunn. il Pop Mech 45:979-82 Je '26

This is no job for a nervous man! interview with T. Thornton. M. White. il Am M 105:26-7 Mr '28

OIL gas. See Gas, Oil

OIL industry and trade. See Petroleum

OIL painting. See Painting

OIL pollution of rivers and harbors

To clean the ocean of oil. Outlook 143:16 My 5 '26

Water pollution from waste oil. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 25 '26

See also International conference on oil pollution

OIL ranges. See Oil stoves

OIL reclamation

Device to reclaim motor oil. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 24 '25

Reclaimed motor oil better than new. il Sci Am 133:125 Ag '25

Simple method of reclaiming old crankcase oil. il diag Sci Am 134:334-7 My '26

OIL shales

Food from shale. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:106-7 Jl '25

Mining for oil. Lit Digest 83:26-7 D 13 '24

Oil shale, our future oil supply. Sci Am 136:342 My '27

Shale oil, a big business of the future. Lit Digest 90:75-6 Jl 10 '26

Shale oil industry. Science n s 65:sup12-14 Ja 14 '27

OIL speculation

Fortune in oil, the promoter speaks. S. Brown. Atlan 141:96-106 Ja '28

See also Julian petroleum corporation

OIL stoves

Do you give your oil stove a chance to show what it can do? M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 42:124 Je '25

Improvements in oil ranges. Lit Digest 92:24 F 19 '27

Take an oil-stove with you. A. Blinn. il Delin 108:48-50 Je '26

OIL tankers. See Tank ships

OIL tanks

Fireproof gas tanks. Science n s 62:sup12-14 Ag 28 '25

Lightning prevention; Cage system. E. H. Wilcox. il diags Sci Am 137:488-92 D '27

Oil tanks moved by floating. il Sci Am 138:132 F '28

Protecting oil tanks from lightning. il Sci Am 135:133 Ag '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:27 Ag 21 '26

Gas bag attachment

Storage balloons to conserve gasoline. il Lit Digest 86:21 Ag 29 '25

OIL well fires. See Oil fires

OIL wells

Black flowing gold. Z. A. Battu. il Overland n s 85:133-4 My '27

Boy's trip to an oil-field. B. Bacon. il St N 52:500-3 Mr '25

California oil well. Science n s 62:366 O 23 '25

California's first oil well is still producing. H. O. Warren. il Sci Am 139:60-1 Jl '28

He tamed the roaring Ryder. R: Mann. il Sunset 58:44-5 Ja '27

Ice from an oil well. il Pop Mech 50:43-4 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:20 Je 30 '28

Shooting oil-wells as a fine art. Lit Digest 88:21-2 Mr 27 '26

Thrills in the hunt for black gold. il Pop Mech 47:392-9 Mr '27

Wanderings of an oil well. il Sci Am 137:46-7 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:22-3 Ag 6 '27

See also Prospecting

OILCLOTH

That once despised oilcloth. A. Gerard. il Am Home 1:226 D '28

OILFISH

Oilfish, ruvettus pretiosus, at Bermuda. E. W. Gudger and L. L. Mowbray. Science n s 65:145-6 F 4 '27

OILING of streets. See Street oiling

OILS, Lubricating. See Lubrication and lubricants

OILS and fats

Artificial fat as a food. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 2 '25

Evidence concerning the reputed health value of fats. J: W. M. Bunker. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:997-1006 O '27

Food from shale. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:106-7 Jl '25

Sparing action of fat on the anti-neuritic vitamin. H. M. Evans and S: Lepkovsky. Science n s 68:298 S 28 '28

See also Butter; Fish-oil; Frying; Lubrication and lubricants; Shortening (cookery); Tung oil

OJAI, California

How the little city of Ojai achieved architectural distinction. A. J. Secor. il Am City 37:364-5 S '27

OJEMANN, Ralph Henry

Variations in the constant occupations. School R 36:38-42 Ja '28

OJIMORENO, Antonio F. X., pseud.

Attempt to synthesize Spanish cathedral architecture. Art and Archaeol 25:66-74 F '28

OKADA, Yô K.

Light localization in ctenophores. Science n s 63:262 Mr 5 '26

Luminescence in sponges. Science n s 62:566-7 D 18 '25

OKAMATO, Kidō

Lady Hosokawa; historical drama in two acts, tr. by A. Miyameri. Poet Lore 37:1-23 Mr '26

O'KANE, Walter Collins

Flicker movie with a hand camera. Bird Lore 28:247-9 Jl '26

Stealing a march on garden insects. Gard & Home B 47:232-4 Ap '28

O'KEEFE, Pierce

Academy of foules. Harper 156:119-20 D '27

Hot bath. Harper 156:254-5 Ja '28

O'KEEFFE, Georgia

Americans we like. F. O'Brien. Nation 125:361-2 O 12 '27

O'Keefe and Matisse. L. Mumford. New Repub 50:41-2 Mr 2 '27

Stieglitz exhibition at the Anderson galleries. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:97-8 Mr 18 '25

O'KEEFFE, Henry E.

Father Woodman, a tribute. Cath World 120:514-18 Ja '25

OKEFENOKEE swamp

Trembling earth. S: Scoville, jr. Atlan 142:489-95 O '28

OKIE, R. Brognard

Why stone for the country house. Gard & Home B 42:410-13 F '26

OKLAHOMA

First families of Oklahoma. S. Vestal. Am Mercury 5:489-94 Ag '25

Horse-race for homes. Lit Digest 87:66-71 N 14 '25

Swift injustice in Oklahoma; Dave Brown case. M. H. McGee. Nation 124:477 Ap 27 '27

See also Education—Oklahoma; Gardens—Oklahoma; Labor and laboring classes—Oklahoma; No Man's Land; North Canadian river

Birds

See Birds—United States

Geology

See Geology—United States

History

Hands up! F. E. Sutton and A. B. Macdonald. il Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 Ap 24 '26

History of the ranch cattle industry in Oklahoma. E: E. Dale. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920: 307-22

Politics and government

Head hunting in Oklahoma. Ind 119:642-3 D 31 '27

Oklahoma goes Rosicrucian. A. Blake. Nation 125:247-8 S 14 '27

Oklahoma's impeachment muddle. Lit Digest 95:6-7 D 24 '27

Oklahoma's punctured impeachment. Lit Digest 96:11 Ja 14 '28

Social conditions

K K K for boredom. L. Nelson. New Repub 41:196-8 Ja 14 '25

OKLAHOMA academy of science

Meeting, 1925, Norman. A. Richards. Science n s 61:396-7 Ap 10 '25

Meeting, 1926, Stillwater. A. Richards. Science n s 65:18 Ja 7 '27

OKLAHOMA art association

Oklahoma art association. M. D. Pease. School Arts M 25:563-6 My '26

OKLAHOMA CITY, Oklahoma

Civic symphony orchestra of brilliant achievements. Mrs F. Buttram. Am City 39:143-4 Ag '28

Oklahoma City votes 10¼ millions to be spent on public improvements. S. C. Draper. Am City 38:167 Ja '28

Relative intelligence of white and colored children. L. D. Lacy. El School J 26:542-6 Mr '26

OKLAHOMA geological survey

Field parties. Science n s 67:623 Je 22 '28

OKLAHOMA university

Educational obligations of a state university; inaugural address. W. B. Bizzell. School and Soc 23:185-91 F 13 '26

Intelligence and educational achievement of 250 freshman women. M. O. Wilson. School and Soc 21:693-4 Je 6 '25

OL' Ring Neck; story. See Shafer, D. C.

ÓLAFSSON, Páll

Icelandic peasant poems; tr. by G. Oaks. Nation 126:490 Ap 25 '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28

OLAYA HERRERA, Enrique

In honor of the patriot Don Manuel Torres. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:952-5 O '26

Latin America's homage to Henry Clay. Bul Pan Am Union 61:539-42 Je '27

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 62:827 Ag '28

OLCOTT, Chauncey

Portrait. Pict R 26:29 N '24

OLCOTT, Frances Jenkins

As it was in the beginning. Mrs J. A. Thompson. por Pub Libraries 30:417-22 O '25

OLCOTT, Sidney

Portrait. Good H 80:43 F '25

OLD adamant; story. See Storm, M.

OLD age

Age of retirement. J. M. Cattell. School and Soc 22:114 Jl 25 '25

At the end of the road; care for the aged. A. Johnson. il Survey 54:339-41 Je 15 '25

Borrowed timers. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 43: 35 S '26

Can old age be deferred? interview with S. Voronoff. il Sci Am 133:226-7 O '25

Dialogue on old age; tr. from the French, with annotations by M. Corday. A. France. Dial 80:127-32 F '26

Diet for the aged. E. Nelson. il Hygeia 4:453 Ag '26

Exercise in old age. Hygeia 6:287 My '28

Financial problem of old age. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Mr 26 '27

Fortune telling for old people. C. Harris. il Ladies' H J 43:33 My '26

Going on ninety-four. S. A. Nichols. il Collier's 78:26 Ag 21 '26

Growing old; poem. M. Arnold. Golden Bk 2: 847 D '25

How to pension yourself. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ap 16 '27

Hygiene of old age. Hygeia 4:469-70 Ag '26

Keeping old age independent. Survey 61:68-9 O 15 '28

Old age: an increasing problem. L: I. Dublin. Survey 56:545-6 Ag 15 '26

Old age no death warrant. Lit Digest 83:24 N 8 '24

Old folks value freedom more than coddling. R. Quillen. Am M 102:43 D '26

Pensions or poorhouses? L. Eaves. il Survey 59:613-15 F 15 '28

Poor he has with him always; interview with F. Bardwell. M. B. Mullett. Am M 104: 32-3 Ag '27

Postponing our own funerals. T. B. Rice. il Hygeia 4:303-4 Je '26

Prolonging life at its end. Lit Digest 91:28-9 O 9 '26

Prosody of old age. C. Harris. Sat Eve Post 198:35 My 8 '26

Reader's guide; novels about old people. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 2:909 Jl 3 '26

Retirement for age. School and Soc 22:84-5 Jl 18 '25

Rip Van Winkle wants a job. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 201:29 O 27 '28

Study of health of old workers in an industrial plant. Monthly Labor R 22:673-4 Mr '26

What, indeed, is an old man? W. Meyer. il Mag of Business 53:711-13 Je '28

When the tide turns. C. Harris. Sat Eve Post 198:41 N 7 '25

Where will you be at 65? I. M. Rubinow. New Repub 54:289-91 Ap 25 '28

Who are the aged poor? Survey 54:342-3 Je 15 '25

Why do we grow old? Lit Digest 91:28 N 20 '26

See also Age; Longevity; Nonagenarians; Old age pensions; Old women; Rejuvenation; Sexagenarians

OLD age homes

Almshouse boarders. F. G. Bardwell. maps Survey 55:687 Mr 15 '26

Circumventing the professionals; Mollie Harmon home for gentlefolk. W: E. Harmon. Survey 59:791 Mr 15 '28

OLD age pensions

Aged citizens of Massachusetts. L. Eaves. Survey 55:554-6bis F 15 '26

Canada adopts an old-age pension plan. Monthly Labor R 24:972-4 My '27

Challenge of the aged poor. A. Epstein. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:328-34

Cost of old-age pensions and maternity allowances in Australia. Monthly Labor R 24:970-2 My '27

Insuring old age in England. Nation 120:638-40 Je 3 '25

Need for old-age pensions. Monthly Labor R 26:1187-9 Je '28

Old age and invalidity pensions in Australia. Monthly Labor R 20:634 Mr '25

Old-age pension act of Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 27:290 Ag '28

OLD age pensions—*Continued*

Old age pensions act of South Africa. Monthly Labor R 27:531 S '28

Old-age pensions and care of aged. Monthly Labor R 26:960-2 My '28

Old-age pensions coming. Nation 124:493-4 My 4 '27

Old-age pensions in Canada. Monthly Labor R 27:291 Ag '28

Old-age pensions in Nevada. Monthly Labor R 20:892 Ap '25

Pensions, on and off. A. Epstein. Survey 54: 341-2 Je 15 '25

Pensions, poor relief, and unemployment insurance in England and Wales. Monthly Labor R 25:289-90 Ag '27

Public pensions for aged dependents. Monthly Labor R 22:1177-85 Je '26

Report of Massachusetts commission on old-age pensions. Monthly Labor R 22:679-81 Mr '26

Report of Pennsylvania commission on old age assistance. Monthly Labor R 21:157-9 Jl '25

Report of South African old-age pensions commission. Monthly Labor R 25:553 S '27

Security for old age. M. Coleman. il Woman's J n s 13:5-7 Mr '28

Shall we pension the aged? W: F. Bigelow. Good H 86:4 Je '28

Woman's point of view. M. Pennell. Canad M 68:30 N '27

See also Annuities; Civil service pensions; Pensions, Industrial

Bibliography

Public old-age pensions in the United States; comp. by E. L. Stone. Monthly Labor R 22: 1414-22 Je '26

OLD American; story. See Kerr, S.

OLD Barney. See Johnson, Walter Perry

OLD Bill; story. See Cooper, C. R.

OLD bird; story. See Weston, G:

OLD blood; story. See Merwin, S:

OLD blood runs red; story. See Bedford-Jones, H. J. O.

OLD blue (pottery). See Staffordshire ware

OLD charge; story. See Marquis, D.

OLD country; story. See Gelzer, J.

OLD daddy; story. See Duvernois, H.

OLD dud; story. See Hughes, L.

OLD English; drama. See Galsworthy, J:

OLD fighter's children; story. See Rideout, H: M.

OLD Flo; story. See Singmaster, E.

OLD fogies' club; story. See Velikanovich, I.

OLD folks at home; story. See Bartlett, F: O.

OLD Glory. See Flags—United States

OLD Hawk Eye; story. See Crowell, C. T.

OLD he-coon of the John D. Grace; story. See Bradford, R.

OLD house speaks; story. See Gilbert, D. T.

OLD hunter; story. See O'Flaherty, L.

OLD Ironsides. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

OLD Ironsides (ship). See Constitution (frigate)

OLD John Whealrite; story. See Shute, H: A.

OLD Jupe; story. See Derieux, J. C.

OLD ladies' man; story. See Nuhn, F. R.

OLD lady; story. See Scott, E.

OLD Lonely; story. See Harmer, W. J.

OLD love affair; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

OLD Loving-kindness; story. See Williams, B. A.

OLD maids. See Spinsters

OLD man; story. See Farrell, A.

OLD man; story. See Marquand, J: P.

OLD man Harrock; story. See McInnis, E. W.

OLD man Ledge; story. See Stanley, M.

OLD man of the mills; story. See Kirk, R. G.

OLD man of the sea; story. See Nason, L. H.

OLD man trouble; story. See Derieux, S: A.

OLD man's chair; story. See Mottram, R. H.

OLD master, unknown; story. See Leach, A. R.

OLD men. See Old age

OLD men sitting in the sun; story. See Abbott, E. H.

OLD Mossy Face; story. See Richardson, A.

OLD Myron looks up; story. See Armstrong, W. G.

OLD Nicey; story. Atlan 140:545-8 O '27

OLD one; story. See Carver, A. J.

OLD Ordinary, Hingham, Massachusetts. See Inns

OLD path; story. See MacGill, C. E.

OLD people; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

OLD Place, Lindfield, Sussex. See Manor houses

OLD Probabilities. See Myer, Albert J.

OLD Raleigh tavern, Williamsburg, Virginia. See Inns

OLD red; story. See Tracy, P. E.

OLD rogue; story. See Worts, G: F.

OLD Slithercheeks takes a bath; story. See Bellah, J. W.

OLD soldier; story. See McGuirk, C: J.

OLD soldier; story. See Nason, L. H.

OLD Spanish trail. See Roads—United States

OLD Staffordshire china; story. See Singmaster, E.

OLD Stormy. B. Adams. il Outlook 142:112-13 Ja 20 '26

OLD Summerton temper; novel. See Weston, G:

OLD sweetheart of mamma's, and Dimity Gay; story. See Atkey, B.

OLD things; story. See Rideout, H: M.

OLD timer; story. See Bartlett, V. S.

OLD timer listens in; story. See Pugsley, E.

OLD tricks; story. See Whitney, P.

OLD Waffle Ear; story. See Bellah, J. W.

OLD war horse; story. See Banning, M.

OLD war horse; story. See Upson, W: H.

OLD Whitey; story. See Anderson, N.

OLD wisdom; story. See Spadoni, A.

OLD woman; story. See Carter, I. H.

OLD woman Magoun; story. See Freeman, M. E.

OLD women

Old lady; story. E. Scott. Dial 78:369-79 My '25

See also Nonagenarians

OLD youth; novel. See Dawson, C.

OLDENBURG, Sergius von

Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:556 N '25

OLDER, Clifford

Theory of design of concrete pavements. Am City 34:245-6 Mr '26

OLDER, Fremont

Death penalty? por Sunset 60:19 Ja '28

Portrait. Mentor 15:60 F '27

OLDER gentleman; parody. C. Ward. Sat R Lit 1:913 Jl 18 '25

OLDFATHER, Charles Henry

Bachelor of arts with distinction at the University of Nebraska. School and Soc 28:111-13 Jl 28 '28

OLDFIELD, Barney

Wide open all the way. pors Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 S 19; 20-1 S 26 '25

OLDFIELD, W. H.

Anti-Christian agitation in south China. Mis R 50:43-6 Ja '27

Bible through Chinese eyes. Mis R 50:514 Jl '27

OLDHAM, Etta Baldwin
Jis' blue; poem. Forum 78:118 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27

OLDHAM, George Ashton
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:31 N 17 '28

OLDHAM, John E.
Advantages and disadvantages of consolidation. Cong Digest 6:86 Mr '27

OLDHAM, Joseph Houldsworth
Christ's view of nations and races. Mis R 48:533-6 Jl '25
Portrait. Mis R 48:4 Ja '25

OLDHAM, Stanley Reginald
Honor point system at West Chester high school. Educa 47:206-10 D '26

OLDROYD, Alice Wilson
Quiet levels; poem. Overland n s 83:75 F '25

OLDROYD, Osborne Hamiline Ingham
Boy who loved Lincoln. K. R. Coontz. il pors St N 54:256-61 F '27

OLDS, George Daniel
Inaugural address. School and Soc 21:57-66 Ja 17 '25
Amherst's new president. School and Soc 20: 664-5 N 22 '24
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:391 Ap '25

OLDS, Robert Edwin
Portrait. World's Work 50:344; 54:663 Ag '25, O '27; Lit Digest 96:10 F 18 '28

OLE ugly; story. C. R. Cooper. il Am M 100: 48-51 D '25

OLEAN, New York
Another New York state water-borne typhoid epidemic. Am City 39:152 N '28

O'LEARY, Daniel Florence
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1018 O '25

O'LEARY, John W.
Twenty-five years of American prosperity. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:699-704 F '26
Portrait. Outlook 143:463 Ag 4 '26
Portrait. World's Work 51:118 D '25

OLEOMARGARINE
Butter, butter, who's got the butter; margarin recipes. D. Johns. il Pict R 29:53 F '28
Nutritive value of oleomargarine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:204-6 F '28
Prohibition of oleomargarine held void. J. A. Tobey. Am J Pub Health 17:1108 O '27; Reply with rejoinder. 17:1256-8 D '27

OLESEN, Robert
It hurts! Hygeia 5:605-7 D '27

OLFACTORY sense. See Smell

OLGA NIKOLAIEVNA, grand duchess of Russia
Before the ikon of Our Lady; Prayer; poems, tr. by M. Baring. Lit Digest 89:50 Ap 17 '26; Same arranged by C: Dalmon. 19th Cent 101:463-4 Mr '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27
Did the czar's daughter write these poems? Lit Digest 89:50 Ap 17 '26

OLIN, Richard M.
Sanitation of resorts and tourist camps. Am City 32:678 Je '25

OLINGER, George W.
Five things a leader knows about boys; interview. M. White. il por Am M 100:46-8 N '25

OLINSKY, Ivan Gregorevich
Sketch. Lit Digest 83:29 N 15 '24

OLIPHANT, Claire
National defense peace insurance. No Am 221: 396-400 Mr '25

OLIPHANT, E. H. C.
Poetry for the composer. Mus Q 11:73-96 Ja '25
Survey of Russian song. bibliog Mus Q 12: 196-230 Ap '26

OLIPHANT, John
How shallow wells are developed. Am City 35:367-8 S '26

OLITSKY, Peter K.
Experiments on the cultivation of the active agent of mosaic disease of tobacco and tomato. Science n s 60:593-4 D 26 '24
Transfer of tobacco and tomato mosaic disease by the pseudococcus citri. Science n s 62:442 N 13 '25

—and Northrop, John H.
Inoculation of tomato and tobacco plants with potato mosaic virus. Science n s 61:544-5 My 22 '25

OLIVARES, Gaspar de Guzman
Portrait by Velasquez. Int Studio 90:37 Je '28

OLIVE. See Olives

OLIVE poisoning
Ripe olive survey of 1924. C: Thom and others. Am J Pub Health 14:1029-34 D '24

OLIVEIRA LIMA, Manuel de
Manoel de Oliveira Lima. por Bul Pan Am Union 62:439-41 My '28

OLIVER, Douglas
Bully luck; story. Canad M 69:20-1 Je '28

OLIVER, Etta J.
Mystic dances of the Painted Desert. Travel 47:27-9 Jl '26

OLIVER, George (Oliver Onions, pseud.)
New lamps or old. C. Dane. Bookm 63:166-71 Ap '26

OLIVER, Mrs George. See Ruck, Berta

OLIVER, Jennie Harris
Boy from nowhere; story. Good H 83:32-5 Ag '26
Bridge of lies; story. Good H 86:32-5 Ja '28
Desert's cistern; poem. Sunset 55:32 N '25
Dragon's last tooth; story. Good H 86:84-7 Mr '28
Hunger; story. Good H 82:36-9 Mr '26
It is morning; story. Good H 87:40-3 Jl '28
Long bow; story. Good H 87:44-7 N '28
Muddy shoes; story. Delin 108:5 Mr '26
Red earth; poem. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25

OLIVER, Kathryn L.
Girl's voyage in the Pacific. St N 52:608-15 Ap '25

OLIVER, L. Stauffer
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

OLIVER, Margaret Scott
King's son; one-act play. Drama 16:297-8 My '26

OLIVER, Wade W.
Banqueters; Shadow song; poems. Poetry 30: 202-3 Jl '27
Christ speaks; poem. Outlook 146:280 Je 29 '27
More softly silence; poem. Poetry 25:134-5 D '24
Ships with your silver nets; Love, rake the ashes; poems. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
Sky-rider; poem. Poetry 25:134 D '24

OLIVER'S book; story. See Brennan, F: H.

OLIVES
Olive branches out; recipes. il Pict R 28:42 Jl '27
Response to the lure of the olive. M. L. Holland. il Ladies H J 45:52 Ap '28

OLIVES; drama. See Rueda, L. de

OLIVIER, Charles Pollard
Great Siberian meteorite. Sci Am 139:42-4 Jl '28

OLIVIER, Sydney Olivier, 1st baron
Anglo-Indians and their communal claims. Contemp 127:423-31 Ap '25
Boycott of the Simon commission. Contemp 133:564-71 My '28
Disease of Indian dyarchy. Contemp 127:554-62 My '25
European problem in Africa. Contemp 134: 454-60 O '28
Five fears of South Africa. Contemp 131: 144-51 F '27
Government of natives in Africa. Nation 126: 621-2, 639 My 30-Je 6 '28
Indian political atmosphere. Contemp 132:159-67 Ag '27
Loge, the Dane. Fortn 128:658-63 N '27
Native land rights in Rhodesia. Contemp 130: 145-51 Ag '26
New slavery in South Africa. Nation 124:142-3 F 9 '27
Our diseased public accountancy. Contemp 129:576-84 My '26
Wiltshire lady. Fortn 129:788-95 Je '28

OLIVIT, Howard G.
Competitive bidding in the school pattern shop. Ind Arts M 14:300-1 Ag '25
System in the school pattern shop. Ind Arts M 13:462-3 D '24
Trip with Mr Brown; playlet. Ind Arts M 14:66-8 F '25

OLLIVANT, Alfred
Eighteenth-century cleric. 19th Cent 101:432-40 Mr '27

OLMDAHL, lieutenant
Portrait. Sunset 57:39 Ag '26

OLMEDO, José Joaquin
Ayacucho; poem; Spanish text. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1181 D '24
Canto a Bolivar; Spanish text. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1183 D '24

OLMSTEAD, Albert Ten Eyck
Land tenure in the ancient Orient. Am Hist R 32:1-9 O '26

OLMSTED, Allen S., jr.
Lafayette, we want our money. Nation 121:723-4 D 23 '25

OLMSTED, Frederick Law, 1870-
Portrait. House and Gard 50:94 Ag '26

OLMSTED, H. M.
Airport and the municipality. Am City 38:117-19 Ja '28
United States supreme court's decision in Indianapolis water case. Am City 36:376-8 Mr '27

OLMSTED, Katherine Madge
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:444 My '26

OLNEY, Richard
Shall we revise the war debts? World's Work 56:612-15 O '28
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:657 F '26

OLSEN, Aksel G.
Relation of temperature to hydrogen-ion concentration of buffer solutions. Science n s 65:477-8 My 13 '27

OLSEN, Charles Oluf
Ants; poem. Am Mercury 9:326 N '26
Applesauce; Tribute; poems. Poetry 30:84-5 My '27
To a fir in Mt Rainier national park; poem. Sunset 61:27 S '28

OLSEN, Marie
Zorn, master painter and etcher. Mentor 16:1-13 My '28

OLSEN, Nils A., and others
Farm credit, farm insurance, and farm taxation. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:185-284

OLSEN, Paul C.
Is the department store eliminating the specialty store? Mag of Business 54:400-2 O '28
Is turnover the source of all profits? Mag of Business 54:174-6 Ag '28

OLSON, A. R. See Goodspeed, Thomas Harper, jt. auth.

OLSON, Alma Luise
Modern Swedish decorative art. Art and Archaeol 23:79-87 F '27
New beauty in engraved crystal glass. Arts and Dec 26:62-3 N '26
Sky-scraper sphinxes in Afghanistan. Asia 25:1044-9 D '25
Sweden, land of white birch and white coal. Nat Geog M 54:441-84 O '28
(tr.) See Persson, A. W. Royal grave at Dendrá

OLSON, Clarence
Fishing song. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28

OLSON, Edwin August
Samson in Chicago. Outlook 140:126 My 27 '25

OLSON, Elder James
Soft music: Last night; Towers of sleep; poems. Poetry 32:81-2 My '28

OLSON, Elma
Mental hygiene in the high school. Nat Educ Assn J 17:77-8 Mr '28

OLSON, H. F. See Ellett, Alexander, jt. auth.

OLSON, Lily
Dark lines: Poverty; Civilization; Useless people; poems. Poetry 27:256 F '26

OLSON, Reuel Leslie
Legal problems in Colorado River development. Ann Am Acad 135:108-14 Ja '28

OLSON, Ted
Autumn pastels: Leaves; Sunset; poems. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Blizzard; poem. Poetry 31:304-6 Mr '28
Copyreader; poem. Nation 123:641 D 15 '26
For an argonaut, age seven; poem. Sunset 55:38 S '25
Laughter; Hypothesis; poems. Poetry 29:72-4 N '26
Sophisticate's progress. Harper 150:499-502 Mr '25
Things that endure; poem. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25; Same. Pan Am M 39:50 My '26
Trinity; poem. Poetry 30:259 Ag '27; Same. 33:111 N '28

OLSTOWSKI, Franciszek
Portrait. Drama 16:51 N '25

OLVANY, George Washington
Present-day Tammany. Scrib M 84:507-15 N '28
Tammany as a patriotic society. por Cur Hist 29:252-8 N '28
Leader of Tammany Hall. W. Tittle. il por World's Work 54:652-9 O '27
Portrait. Collier's 79:38 Mr 5 '27

OLYMPIANS in homespun. L. Price. Atlan 137:433-47 Ap '26

OLYMPIC forest preserve. See National forests

OLYMPIC games
Another big push. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:19 My 5 '28
Good and bad in the Olympic games. Lit Digest 97:63-71 Ap 21 '28
Greek racing. S. W. Keyte. 19th Cent 104:210-16 Ag '28
Olympic games and the American playground. G. T. Kirby. Playground 18:537-8 D '24
Plea for drama at the Olympic games. Lit Digest 98:27 Ag 4 '28
Professionalism and the Olympic games. D: F. Davis. Outlook 147:23-4 S 7 '27
Sport in France. R of Rs 70:543-4 N '24
Sprinting around the world. C: W. Paddock. il Sat Eve Post 198:27 D 5 '25
War without tears. Playground 19:168 Je '25

1928

America at Amsterdam. World's Work 56:584-5 O '28
Did Germany or America win the Olympic games? Lit Digest 98:62 Ag 25 '28
Friendly Olympics. Nation 127:151 Ag 15 '28
Glorified tomboys. W. O. McGeehan. il Ladies H J 45:25 Jl '28
Latin America's football jubilation. il Lit Digest 98:13-14 Ag 11 '28
Olympic aces and deuces. H. Reed. Outlook 149:624-5 Ag 15 '28
Olympic games. J: R. Tunis. Harper 157:314-23 Ag '28
Olympic games of 1928. R of Rs 78:332-3 S '28
Olympics of 1928. J: R. Tunis. il R of Rs 78:165-9 Ag '28
Over the Olympic hurdles; America's hopes at Amsterdam. J. P. Abramson. il St N 55:704-8 Jl '28
They also ran. J. B. Connolly. il Collier's 82:8 Jl 14 '28
What happened at Amsterdam. J. P. Abramson. St N 56:44 N '28

OLYMPIC mountains
Motoring through the land of glaciers. B. D. Kneen and O. H. Kneen. il Sunset 56:14-15 Mr '26
Olympics; last wilderness of the West. O. H. Kneen. il Mentor 13:32-42 Je '25

OMAHA, Nebraska
Omaha's jitney ice stations. Am City 36:790 Je '27

OMAHA, Nebraska—*Continued*
Water-works pumping equipment of Omaha's metropolitan utilities district. il Am City 36:201-2 F '27

Education

Experiments in democracy. J. G. Masters. School R 35:125-33 F '27
Omaha high schools on all-year plan. J. H. Beveridge. School Life 11:22 O '25
School costs. El School J 27:649-50 My '27
A tonic Beveridge. W: McAndrew. il Educ R 75:181-5 Ap '28

Recreation facilities

Mother's kitchen in a city park. G. Fox. il Am City 33:139 Ag '25

Streets

Paving Omaha's boulevards. D. R. Donlen. il Am City 36:85 Ja '27

OMAHA Indians
Omaha bow and arrow makers. F. La Flesche. il Smithson Rept 1926:487-94

OMAHA walking club. See Walking clubs

O'MAHONY, James E.
Sense of the invisible. Cath World 127:669-73 S '28

O'MAILLY, Grainne
Irish lady, pirate. P. Dougan. Cath World 126:804-7 Mr '28

O'MALLEY, Frank Ward
Absolute' guarantee' antique, m'dame! Sat Eve Post 198:10 Je 26 '26
Alpine sports, mostly Britishers. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Jl 30 '27
Flivvering through France. Sat Eve Post 199:21 S 11 '26
Hic jacet Jack's. Sat Eve Post 201:34 N 17 '28
Mopping 'em up at Monte Carlo. Sat Eve Post 198:27 My 1 '26
Primping the well-known world. Sat Eve Post 199:34 Ap 16 '27
Random thoughts on the Riviera. Sat Eve Post 198:14 My 22 '26
Search for our castle in Ireland. Sat Eve Post 199:25 D 11 '26
Swiss family O'Malley. Sat Eve Post 199:21 F 26 '27

O'MALLEY, Henry
Fashions in food. Ind 116:605 My 22 '26
Fisheries of Alaska. Sci Monthly 22:37-9 Ja '26

OMAN, Sir Charles (William Chadwick)
German losses on the Somme. 19th Cent 101:694-705 My '27
Modern Oxford. Quar 250:166-79 Ja '28
Roman legions. Edin R 248:321-31 O '28
University of Oxford. Edin R 241:103-15 Ja '25

O'MANSE, Jock
Romance of old bills. Canad M 63:412-14 N '24

OMAR ibn Said (slave)
Autobiography of Omar ibn Said, slave in North Carolina, 1831. Am Hist R 30:787-95 Jl '25

OMAR Khayyām
Omar Khayyám. T. H. Weir. Quar 245:63-81 Jl '25
Omar sings again in new-found verses. Lit Digest 91:26-7 N 6 '26
Who was Omar Khayyam? C. Rodgers. il Mentor 16:45-51 Mr '28

OMARTCHEVSKY, Stoyan
Bulgaria today. Nation 126:677-8 Je 13 '28

'OME builder; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

O'MEARA, the Mayflower, and Mrs MacLirr; story. See Marquis, D.

OMELETS
Knack of making good omelets. L. Brewer. il Delin 106:46 Mr '25
Omelets. il Ladies H J 45:78 Ag '28

OMICRON Ceti (star). See Mira

OMORA. See Omar ibn Said (slave)

OMWAKE, George Leslie
Fine arts in liberal education. School and Soc 24:720-3 D 11 '26
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

ON a moving hillside; story. See Mitchell, C. A.

ON a silver platter; story. See White, A.

ON and up; story. See Condon, F.

ON Bayou La Batre; drama. See Moore, B. C.

ON becoming historic. Atlan 135:567-9 Ap '25

ON deposit: $50,000; story. See Otte, F. R.

ON Gorgona; story. See Napoleon I

ON patrol; story. See Armstrong, M.

ON precedent; story. See Beer, T:

ON second thought; story. See Brackett, C:

ON the air; story. See Lea, F. H.

ON the back seat; story. See Toohey, J: P.

ON the beach; story. See Jenks, A.

ON the coast run; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

ON the dark trail; story. See Holt, F.

ON the first sand bar; story. See Dickson, H.

ON the flagship; story. See Austin, F. B.

ON the heels of fate; story. See Schaffner, H.

ON the inside; story. See Banning, M.

ON the lot; drama. See Ryerson, F., and Clements, C.

ON the mountain-side; story. See Roberts, E. M.

ON the racecourse; drama. See Gregory, A.

ON the road to Egypt; drama. See O'Seasnain, B. P.

ON the Volga; story. See Korolenko, V. G.

ON the wall; story. See Simko, M. V.

ON the wings of the storm; story. See Pedrose, L. W.

ON with the lance; story. See Cohen, O. R.

ONA Indians
Ona and Yahgan. S. K. Lothrop and J. L. Weld. il Ind 115:579-82 N 21 '25

ONCE aboard a French canal boat; story. See Hale, L.

ONCE and always; story. See Marquand, J. P.

ONCE in the saddle; novel. See Rhodes, E. M.

ONCE in the springtime; story. See Bretherton, V. R.

ONCE there was a princess; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

ONDERDONK, F. S.
Ferro concrete style. Arch Rec 62:68-71 Jl '27

ONE-act plays. See Drama; Dramas—One-act plays

ONE beloved; story. See Irwin, W. A.

ONE best bet; story. il Sat Eve Post 197:18 Je 6 '25

ONE big union
Rise and decline of the One big union in Canada. H. A. Logan. J Pol Econ 36:240-79 Ap '28

ONE block from Fifth avenue; story. See Cobb, I. S.

ONE blond mouse; story. See Hope, E:

ONE cocker spaniel going north; story. See Mabie, M. L.

ONE cost of cotton; story. See Bradley, F. S.

ONE day; story. See Tracy, V. M.

ONE day to live; story. See Lovelace, M. H., and Lovelace, D. W.

ONE drop of moonshine; story. See Russell, J:

ONE evening at the inn; story. See Bridgman, E. C.

ONE-eyed Jack; story. See Dickson, H.

ONE fine day; story. See Wells, W., pseud.

ONE gold coin; story. See Arlen, M., pseud.

ONE golden apple; story. See Carman, D. W.

ONE good turn—; story. See Hope, E:, pseud.

101 ranch. See Ranches

ONE-hundred dollar bill; story. See Tarkington, B.

ONE hundred per cent; story. See Jacks, L. V.

ONE increasing purpose; novel. See Hutchinson, A. S. M.

ONE little cheat; story. See Saville, J.

ONE little peek; story. See Lincoln, F.

ONE little turkey, for sale; story. See Bretherton, V.

ONE man in a million; story. See Hill, C. D.

ONE medium-sized dog; story. See Torrey, G.

ONE misty night; story. See Holding, E. S.

ONE moment please! story. See Bercovici, K.

ONE morning in Quimper; story. See Johnson, W. B.

ONE night; story. See Portor, L. S.

ONE of my oldest friends; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

ONE of the breed of builders; story. See Crowell, C. T.

ONE of the hard-boiled kind; story. See Cary, L.

ONE of the Princess Pats; story. See Hughes, L.

ONE of their quarrels; story. See Bennett, A.

ONE of those chips; story. See McGuinness, J. K.

ONE of those nice little evenings; story. See Whitman, S. F.

ONE pound of sugar; story. See Aley, M.

ONE razor-strop, sixty-five cents; story. See Thomason, J: W., jr.

ONE-room apartments. See Apartments

ONE rosary Sunday; story. See Sutton, B. M.

ONE ship at a time; story. See Updegraff, R. R.

ONE shirt and one soul; story. See Hallet, R: M.

ONE summer's night; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P. L.

ONE thing in common; story. See Lane, R. W.

ONE way to choose a dog; story. See Kerr, S.

ONE wide river to cross; story. See Poor, F. H.

ONE wonderful lesson; story. See Winslow, H.

ONE word; story. See Friedlaender, V. H.

ONE word; story. See Simpson, V. A.

O'NEAL, Carrie
My mother's quilts; poem. Ladies' H J 43:177 My '26

ONEAL, James
American socialist party's new activities. Cur Hist 24:753-5 Ag '26
Communist hoax. Am Mercury 1:79-84 Ja '24
Eclipse of American communism. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:208-12 N '25
Passing of the I. W. W. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:528-34 Ja '25
Socialists in the war. Am Mercury 10:418-26 Ap '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:40 N 13 '26

O'NEALL, Phoebe
Jungle child; story. Delin 108:7-8 Ap '26

ONEIDA community
Communism in marriage; human relationships at the Oneida community. C. C. Church. Nation 123:124-6 Ag 11 '26

ONEIDA community ltd.
Higher you climb the more lonely you become; interview with P. B. Noyes. K. Sumner. il Am M 106:26-7 D '28
Labor policy of the Oneida community ltd. E. Lowenthal. J Pol Econ 35:114-26 F '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 24:919-22 My '27

O'NEIL, David
Feather shafts: Venice; Political annunciation; Second avenue Shylock; Soul states; Nature of the beast; Times square; poems. Poetry 28:260-1 Ag '26

O'NEIL, George
Aids to a painter doing a posthumous portrait; poem. New Repub 45:104 D 16 '25
Clarion; poem. New Repub 52:18 Ag 24 '27
Composition; poem. Cur Opinion 78:96 Ja '25
Crone; poem. Poetry 27:137 D '25
Earth's admonition. Dial 79:500 D '25
Fable; poem. New Repub 48:115 S 22 '26; Same. Sat R of Lit 4:449 D 17 '27
For Theseus, and any man; poem. Sat R Lit 5:333 N 10 '28
Fountains; poem. Harper 150:464 Mr '25
Hunter; poem. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27
Insufficient magic. bibliog Outlook 147:375 N 23 '27
Lucid interval; poem. New Repub 43:45 Je 3 '25
Mid-March dispute; poem. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
More wonder; poem. New Repub 47:194 Jl 7 '26
No shelter: Soporific; Huntsman's rouse; Homage; poems. Poetry 32:15-17 Ap '28
Rebuke; poem. New Repub 43:121 Je 24 '25
Seal; poem. New Repub 41:165 Ja 7 '25
Solstice; poem. Sat R Lit 2:641 Mr 20 '26
White rooster; poem. Nation 125:262 S 14 '27
Wistful weather; story. Pict R 29:6 Ag '28
Worthy of Atlas; poem. Sat R Lit 3:923 Je 25 '27
Young Icarus; poem. New Repub 44:229 O 21 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25

O'NEIL, Lydia M. D.
San Francisco; poem. Sunset 59:68 O '27

O'NEIL, Mark
Brantland heir; story. Collier's 81:15 Mr 17 '28
Dallam affair; story. Collier's 81:29-30 Ja 14 '28
Last leg; story. Collier's 81:35 Ap 14 '28
Red room; story. Collier's 81:26 Mr 3 '28

O'NEIL, Timothy
King of the sand-lots; interview. W: S. Dutton. il pors Am M 104:18-19 Jl '27

O'NEILL, Catherine Cantwell (Mrs Charles O'Neill
Christmas customs and legends. Cath World 124:289-95 D '26

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone
All God's chillun got wings; drama. Am Mercury 1:129-48 F '24
Emperor Jones; drama. Golden Bk 3:517-30 Ap '26
American drama flowers. W. P. Eaton. World's Work 53:105-8 N '26
American tragedy in Europe. Liv Age 327:472-3 N 28 '25
Case of O'Neill. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 13:500-2 Ap '28
Desire under the elms; criticism. Nation 119:578-80; 122:548-9 N 26 '24, My 19 '26; New Repub 41:44 D 3 '24; Cath World 120:519-21 Ja '25; Theatre Arts M 9:3-5 Ja '25; il Survey 53:421-2 Ja 1 '25; Ind 114:51 Ja 10 '25; Canad M 64:74 Ap '25; Lit Digest 86:23-4 Ag 8 '25
Eugene O'Neill. C. King. pors Mentor 15:36-7 My '27
Eugene O'Neill; a chapter in biography. B. H. Clark. il Theatre Arts M 10:325-36 My '26
Eugene O'Neill and the Guild. B. H. Clark. il Drama 18:169-71 Mr '28
Eugene O'Neill, poet and mystic. A. H. Quinn. por (front) Scrib M 80:368-72 O '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:551 N '26
Fountain; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 45:160-1 D 30 '25; Arts and Dec 24:84-6 F '26; Drama 16:175-6 F '26
Great god Brown; criticism. Cath World 122:805-7 Mr '26; Nation 122:164-5 F 10 '26; New Repub 45:329-30 F 10 '26; il Ind 116:275 Mr 6 '26
Great god O'Neill. W. Katzin. Bookm 68:61-6 S '28
Lazarus laughed; criticism. Arts and Dec 27:68-9 S '27; Drama 18:244-6 My '28; Theatre Arts M 12:447-8 Je '28; il R of Rs 78:439-40 O '28

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone—*Continued*

Marco millions; criticism. Am Mercury 8:499-505 Ag '26; Nation 124:562-4; 126:104-5 My 18 '27, Ja 25 '28; New Repub 53:272-3 Ja 25 '28; il Lit Digest 96:26-7 F 4 '28; Sat R Lit 4:590 F 11 '28

Masks: their use by O'Neill and Pirandello. G. Anschutz. il Drama 17:201-2 Ap '27

O'Neill: the man with a mask. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 50:91-5 Mr 16 '27

O'Neill's first decade. G: P. Baker. Yale R n s 15:789-92 Jl '26

O'Neill's latest. G. J. Nathan. Am Mercury 7:247-9 F '26

Plays of Eugene O'Neill. A. E. Malone. Contemp 129:363-72 Mr '26

Portrait. R of Rs 71:81; 73:441; 77:393 Ja '25, Ap '26, Ap '28; Bookm 61:32c Mr '25; Cur Hist 23:785; 26:734 Mr '26, Ag '27; Arts and Dec 24:62 Mr; 25:56 My '26; Theatre Arts M 11:531 Jl '27; Mentor 15:37 Je '28; Drama 18:132 F '28; Ind 120:303 Mr 31 '28

Strange interlude; criticism. Am Mercury 11:499-506 Ag '27; Sat R Lit 4:590, 641 F 11, Mr 3 '28; Nation 126:192 F 15 '28; New Repub 53:349-50 F 15 '28; por Outlook 148:304-5 F 22 '28; Lit Digest 96:26-7 F 25 '28; por Arts and Dec 28:65 Ap '28; Cath World 127:77-80 Ap '28; Dial 84:348-41 Ap '28; il Theatre Arts M 12:237-40 Ap '28

Strange interlude; poem. Bookm 67:692-3 Ag '28

Tragedy of Eugene O'Neill. T. K. Whipple. New Repub 41:222-5 Ja 21 '25

O'NEILL, Henry

On reading American magazines. Liv Age 324:301-3 F 7 '25

O'NEILL, J. H.

Relief measures during and following the Mississippi Valley flood. Am J Pub Health 18:154-60 F '28

O'NEILL, James Milton

After thirteen years. Q J Speech 14:242-53 Ap '28

Bibliographical introduction to graduate work in speech. Q J Speech Educ 13:39-48 F '27

Relation of speech to philology and linguistics. Q J Speech 14:1-7 F '28

O'NEILL, Joseph Jefferson

Love gets the fadeout, but faith wins the crowds. Collier's 75:10-11 F 7 '25

O'NEILL, Nance (Gertrude Lamson) (Mrs Alfred Hickman)

Portrait. Collier's 77:9 My 15 '26

Portrait. Arts and Dec 28:63 D '27

O'NEILL, Rose Cecil

Kewpies. See monthly numbers of Delineator May-August 1928

Kewpieville. See monthly numbers of Ladies' home journal April 1925-January 1928

New baby; verse. il Good H 85:42-3 D '27

Kewpie lady. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 10:12-13 D '25

Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:33 My '25; Collier's 77:17 Ja 2 '26

O'NEILL, William O.

Who wouldn't die for a star? il por Mentor 16:21-2 Mr '28

ONIONS, Oliver, pseud. See Oliver, George

ONIONS

Melton knows his onions. O. C. Davis. Am M 104:64 Ag '27

Onion culture. Revised ed. W. R. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 354:1-35 '24

See also Pink root disease

ONLY once in a lifetime; story. See Gatlin, D.

ONLY young once; story. See Lee, J. B.

ONNES, Heike Kamerlingh

H. Kamerlingh Onnes, 1853-1926. F. A. Freeth. Smithson Rept 1926:533-5

ONNOU, Alphonse

Helpful hints on the study of modern chamber music; interview. R. Kemper. Musician 33:15-16 N '28

ONONDAGA, Lake

Life history of a fake! occurrence in Onondaga lake of marine squids. C: W. Hargitt. Science n s 63:334-5 Mr 26 '26

ONTARIO

Province of Ontario in fiction. E. J. Hathaway. Canad M 64:234, 262 S-O '25

See also Education—Ontario; Libraries—Ontario; Liquor traffic—Ontario; Nipigon region; Prohibition—Ontario

History

Mohawk Westminster; first church built in Ontario. C. C. Parker. il Canad M 64:106-7 My '25

Hydroelectric power commission

Niagara in politics, by J. Mavor. Review by A. Pound. il Ind 115:742 D 26 '25

Industries and resources

Floating island; an incident in the engineering life of northern Ontario. W. R. Carr. il Canad M 65:14 Mr '26

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—Canada

ONTARIO library association

Meeting, 1925, Toronto. E. A. Hardy. Pub Libraries 30:323-4 Je '25

ONTARIO-Minnesota lake region. See Minnesota-Ontario lake region

ONTHANK, Karl W.

Law school salaries and budgets. School and Soc 25:726-7 Je 18 '27

Personnel management methods applied to college activities. Educa 48:416-21 Mr '28

ONTOGENY

Gene and the ontogenetic process. F. R. Lillie. bibliog Science n s 66:361-8 O 21 '27

Heat or heredity? E. R. Dunn. Am Mercury 12:316-19 N '27

ONWARD and upward, incorporated. F: L. Allen. Harper 154:786-9 My '27

ONWARD and upward led; story. See Harris, K.

ONWARD, Christian soldiers. J. N. Hall. Atlan 136:19-32 Jl '25

OO-HOOSK-AH; novel. See Lathrop, L. A.

OPAH. See Moonfish

OPAL string; story. See Saxby, C:

OPALESCENT bore; story. See Davis, A.

OPALINAS

Cultivation of opalina. A. R. Tyler. Science n s 64:383-4 O 15 '26

Reaction of opalinas to various laboratory media. M. E. Larson and others. Science n s 62:289-90 S 25 '25

OPA-LOCKA, Florida

Arabian nights in America; fascinating architectural fantasy; B. E. Müller, architect. A. Thomsen. il Country Life 55:67-9 N '28

OPALS

Let's go prospecting in Australia. il Sci Am 134:342-3 My '26

OPDYCKE, John Baker (Oliver Opdycke, pseud.)

Constructive examinations. Educ R 73:33-43 Ja '27

OPDYCKE, Mary Ellis (Mrs John DeWitt Peltz)

Gray; poem. Harper 154:347 F '27

Pieta; poem. Poetry 25:142-5 D '24

OPDYCKE, Oliver, pseud. See Opdycke, John Baker

OPEN air schools

Fresh-air rooms bring strength and joy to anemic children. E. G. MacNutt. il School Life 13:132-5 Mr '28

Health school of Jacksonville, Illinois. B. F. Shafer. El School J 25:191-6 N '24

London schools emphasize open air education. School Life 13:69 D '27

Nature study in open air schools; abstract. J. H. Sickels. Nat Educ Assn 1926:630-1

OPEN air schools—*Continued*

Open-air schools. El School J 26:84-5 O '25

Open-air schools of Montevideo; tr. from the Spanish. A. Mola. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:572-9 Je '28

Preventorium school; factor in the community tuberculosis program. W. P. Shepard and M. L. Spiers. il Am J Pub Health 18: 871-6 Jl '28

Sunshine school of Berkeley, Cal. P. S. Potter. il Hygeia 6:568-70 O '28

OPEN air theater. See Theater, Open air

OPEN air treatment. See Heliotherapy

OPEN and closed shop

Golden rule Nash. R. W. Bruère. Nation 122: 9-10 Ja 6 '26

Individual or yellow dog contract. T: J. Donnelly. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:346-51

Nonunion labor on federal public works. Monthly Labor R 27:953-5 N '28

Refusal to work with nonunion workmen in New York. Monthly Labor R 27:513-15 S '28

San Francisco's fight for industrial freedom. D: W. Ryder. R of Rs 75:82-5 Ja '27

Unions lose San Francisco. D: W. Ryder. Am Mercury 7:412-17 Ap '26

OPEN diplomacy; story. See Fargo, L. F.

OPEN door

Origin of the Open door. A. L. P. Dennis. Cur Hist 27:651-3 F '28

OPEN fires. See Fireplaces

OPEN forum. See Forum, Open

OPEN price associations. See Trade associations

OPEN road; selections. il Golden Bk 2:671-8; 3:81-6 N '25, Ja '26

OPEN road; story. See Witten, G:

OPEN season; story. See Field, S.

OPEN shelf question. See Library administration

OPEN shop. See Open and closed shop

OPEN wider, please! story. See Seifert, S. L.

OPENED by mistake; story. See Condon, F.

OPERA

Acting in opera. Lit Digest 94:28 Jl 9 '27

Adolphe Appia's theories of production; word-tone drama. D. Kaucher. Q J Speech 14: 411-22 Je '28

Art versus repertory opera. M. Joubert. Contemp 133:753-6 Je '28

Both sides of the curtain; a rehearsal at the Opéra in Paris. il Liv Age 325:667-9 Je 27 '25

Canadians in grand opera. G. Runchey. il Canad M 65:9-11 Mr '26

Coming back and looking back; ed. by J: J. Whitehead, jr. G. Farrar. Sat Eve Post 200: 18-19 Ap 14 '28

Décor of the new operas. J. Hart. il Int Studio 83:67-70 Ja '26

Discussing Richard Strauss. Liv Age 324:66-7 Ja 3 '25

Doom of opera. Lit Digest 84:28 Ja 17 '25

Essence of opera, or Almanzor and Imogen S. G. Ashe. Etude 46:912 D '28

Giacomo Puccini as I knew him. C: H. Meltzer. Outlook 138:585-6 D 10 '24

Grand opera is sick; interview with W: S. Brady. Musician 33:12 Je '28

How to study an operatic role. C. K. Rogers. Etude 44:680 S '26

In search of new ground in opera. Liv Age 327:550 D 5 '25

Master-operas. J. F. Cooke. Etude 42:859; 43:129, 205, 365, 439, 511, 737; 44:303, 959 D '24, F-Mr, My-Jl, O '25, Ap, D '26

Moratorium for opera. W. J. Henderson. Am Mercury 1:466-8 Ap '24

Moscow transforms the operas. il Lit Digest 87:28-9 D 12 '25

My thirty years in opera. G. Gatti-Casazza. il Ladies' H J 43:32 Mr; 44 Ap; 40 My; 44 Je '26

National opera. Etude 43:79 F '25

National opera, comparatively considered. W: Saunders. Mus Q 13:72-84 Ja '27

Oldest opera. Liv Age 325:76-7 Ap 4 '25

Opera in-comprehensible. Etude 44:331-2 My '26

Opera without love interest; Intermezzo, by R: Strauss. il Lit Digest 83:28 D 27 '24

Operatic illusion. H. Straus. Nation 120:75 Ja 21 '25

Puccini and Fauré. P. Sanborn. Nation 119: 714-15 D 24 '24

Richard Wagner and the music drama. W. Starkie. Quar 245:115-29 Jl '25

Richard Wagner, constructive and destructive. A. Weissmann. Mus Q 11:138-56 Ja '25

Schubert's early operas. H. Leichtentritt. facsim Mus Q 14:620-38 O '28

Should opera singers act? Lit Digest 94:29 Ag 27 '27

Singer's salvation lies in popularizing of opera; interview with W: S. Brady. P. Kempf. Musician 30:11 Jl '25

Some fallacies of modern anti-Wagnerism; reply to E. Istel. H. F. Peyser. Mus Q 12: 175-89 Ap '26

Some memories and reflections. E. Eames. il Ladies' H J 43:32-3 N '26; 44:25 Ja; 38 Mr '27

Students show professional skill in grand opera. il Musician 31:15 Ja '26

Technique of operatic acting. B. Challis. Mus Q 13:630-45 O '27

Two hundred years of opera. A. Predeek; E. Decsey. Liv Age 334:438-45 Mr 1 '28

Very first night of opera. E. Madden. il Mentor 14:36-7 Mr '26

Victor Maurel: his career and his art. F. Rogers. Mus Q 12:580-601 O '26

Why Wagner triumphed. R. G. Armstrong. Etude 43:693-4 O '25

See also Librettos; also International operatic training association

History

Eighteenth century Italian opera. Etude 46: 735 O '28

England

English opera. S. Grew. Contemp 130:76-82 Jl '26

Subsidizing opera in Britain. Lit Digest 88: 28-9 Ja 16 '26

Europe

Going to opera and concerts in Europe. C. Ohlinger. il Etude 44:337 My '26

Opera publics of Europe. B. Challis. Mus Q 12:564-79 O '26

France

Lully and the Académie de musique et de danse. H: Prunières. Mus Q 11:528-46 O '25

Near the Café de la paix; the museum of the Paris opera. D. Hirshfield. il Theatre Arts M 12:274-80 Ap '28

A queen and a quarrel about musicians. T. B. Galloway. il Etude 46:517-18 Jl '28

Recent fiftieth anniversary of the new opera. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 12:13-21 Ja '26

Germany

At the Prinzregenten, Munich. E. Bonner. il Outlook 150:825 S 19 '28

Some German operatic impressions. H. Straus. Nation 125:23 Jl 6 '27

See also Bayreuth festival

Italy

Italian opera. L. Sturzo. Contemp 132:66-74 Jl '27

Italian opera, eighteenth century style. Etude 44:428 Je '26

Opera at its noisiest. Etude 45:190 Mr '27

Roman opera reborn. Liv Age 334:555-6 Mr 15 '28

Tragedy of Puccini. il Lit Digest 83:26-7 D 20 '24

Russia

See also Moscow art theatre musical studio

OPERA—*Continued*

United States

All-American opera. R of Rs 77:554 My '28
Americans not an opera-going nation. D. Taylor. Musician 32:32 My '27
Ancient operatic works brought to light at Smith college. H. F. Peyser. Musician 33:10 Je '28
Chicago's musical activities reach high point as opera season nears end. M. W. Hunter. Musician 33:28 F '28
Chicago's trials with grand opera. Lit Digest 84:28-9 F 21 '25
Cleveland launches an opera school. E. Wilson. il Musician 33:17 My '28
Descent of jazz upon opera. il Lit Digest 88:24-5 Mr 13 '26
Farewell to the old Academy of music. il Lit Digest 89:30-1 Je 5 '26
Gallant gesture; Édouard Albion and the Washington national opera company. D. Speare. il Pict R 29:6 F '28
Gilbert and Sullivan in America. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 11:78-83 My '27
Home products in opera. Lit Digest 85:32-3 Ap 4 '25
Music and manners. Lit Digest 93:28 My 14 '27
Native opera excites New York. il Lit Digest 91:26-7 O 23 '26
On the way. H. Straus. Nation 126:219-20 F 22 '28
Opéra comique. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:240-1 Ja 20 '26
Opera in the wide, open spaces; free out-of-door performances in New York. M. Kolisch. Ind 115:77 Jl 18 '25
Path for the American composer. Lit Digest 87:28-9 O 3 '25
Ring that rules our opera. C: H: Meltzer. Am Mercury 3:462-4 D '24
San Francisco opera. H. G. Hanvey. Overland n s 83:415 N '25
San Francisco's opera season. U. Valentine. Overland n s 85:273 S '27
Sensations, good and bad. H. Straus. Nation 124:483-4 Ap 27 '27
Song trail for American singers. Lit Digest 88:27 Ja 9 '26
Tosca rejudged. E. Newman. Lit Digest 83:29 N 29 '24
Triumph for American opera. il Lit Digest 92:27-8 Mr 19 '27
What chance have Americans in opera? R. C. Feld. il Collier's 76:11 O 3 '25
Why not an American opera? M. Kolisch. Ind 115:189 Ag 15 '25

See also American institute of operatic art; American opera company; Chicago civic opera company; Metropolitan opera company; Metropolitan opera house

OPERA singers. See Singers

OPERAS

Works of Giacomo Puccini; tr. by T. Baker. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 14:16-34 Ja '28

Criticisms, plots, etc.

L'amico Fritz, by P. Mascagni. Etude 42:859 D '24
Barber of Seville, by G. O. Rossini. Nation 120:167-8 F 11 '25
Beggar's opera, by J: Gay. il Mentor 15:48-51 Ja '28
Il combattimento di Tancredi e di Clorinda, by C. G. A. Monteverde. Musician 33:10 Je '28; Outlook 149:224 Je 6 '28; Theatre Arts M 12:576-82 Ag '28
Le coq d'or, by N. A. Rimsky-Korsakoff. Etude 43:205 Mr '25
Deep river, by F. Harling. il Lit Digest 91:26-7 O 23 '26
Doctor Faust, by F. B. Busoni. Lit Digest 94:29-30 Ag 6 '27
Don Quichotte, by J. E. F. Massenet. il Lit Digest 89:26-7 My 1 '26
Egyptian Helen (Die ägyptische Helena), by R. Strauss. il Outlook 149:382-4, 426; 150:1209 Jl 4-11, N 21 '28; Lit Digest 98:22-4 Jl 14 '28; Dial 85:147-57 Ag '28; R of Rs 78:330-1 S '28; Musician 33:11-12 D '28
Falstaff, by G. Verdi. Etude 43:737 O '25
Faust, by C: F. Gounod. Musician 33:33 F '28
Der freischütz, by K. M. Weber. Etude 43:439 Je '25
La Habanera, by R. Laparra. Etude 43:205 Mr '25
Immortal hour, by R. Boughton. Nation 122:509-10 My 5 '26
Iolanthe, by W: S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan. Nation 122:540 My 12 '26
Jenufa, by L. Janacek. Etude 44:303 Ap '26
Jonny spielt auf, by E. Krenek. Outlook 149:549 Ag 1 '28
King's henchman, by D. Taylor. Outlook 145:268-70 Mr 2 '27; Nation 124:267-8 Mr 9 '27; New Repub 50:101-2 Mr 16 '27; il Lit Digest 92:27-8 Mr 19 '27; il R of Rs 75:435-6 Ap '27
Light from St Agnes, by W. F. Harling. Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 13 '26
Lohengrin, by R: Wagner. Musician 30:14 N '25
Martha, by F. von Flotow. Etude 43:129 F '25
Die meistersinger, by R: Wagner. Etude 43:511 Jl '25
Mikado, by W. S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan. New Repub 52:175-6 O 5 '27
L'oracolo, by F. Leoni. Etude 42:859 D '24
Orpheus and Eurydice, by C. W. Gluck. New Repub 46:405-6 My 19 '26
Parsifal, by R: Wagner. il Outlook 148:666 Ap 25 '28
Pirates of Penzance, by W. S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan. New Repub 49:136 D 22 '26; Am Mercury 10:249-50 F '27
La rondine (The swallow) by Puccini. Outlook 148:547 Ap 4 '28
Ruddigore, by W: S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan. Nation 124:652-3 Je 8 '27
Siegfried, by R: Wagner. Etude 44:959 D '26
Tannhäuser, by R: Wagner. il Etude 45:651-2 S '27
Turandot, by G. Puccini. Musician 31:18 D '26; il Outlook 144:431-2 D 1 '26; il Lit Digest 91:29 D 11 '26
Violanta, by E. W. Korngold. Outlook 147:332 N 16 '27; Nation 125:664-6 D 7 '27
William Tell, by G. A. Rossini. Etude 43:365 My '25
Das wunder der Heliane (Miracle of Heliane), by E. Korngold. Outlook 149:506 Jl 25 '28
Xerxes, by G. F. Handel. Musician 33:10 Je '28; Outlook 149:224 Je 6 '28

OPERAS, Comic. See Musical comedies

OPERATING statements

Why we always ask for an operating statement. B. G. McCloud. System 50:254-7 S '26

OPERATION sheets. See Manual training

OPERATIONS, Surgical. See Surgery

OPERETTAS

New field opens for ambitious singers. A. Lawrason. Musician 30:13-14 F '25
Production of a school operetta. G: L. Lindsay. Etude 45:269 Ap '27

See also Musical comedies

Bibliography

List of operettas for children. Playground 20:337-9 S '26

OPHIUCHUS. See Constellations

OPIE, John

Sketch. Lit Digest 88:29 F 27 '26

OPINION, Public. See Public opinion

OPIUM

$100,000 prize in chemistry offered for synthetic opium. Lit Digest 85:30 Je 6 '25

See also Morphine; Narcotics

OPIUM trade

American coup at Geneva. Outlook 139:253-4 F 18 '25
Americans wouldn't compromise! E. N. La Motte. Nation 120:511-12 My 6 '25
America's stand against opium; reply to E. N. La Motte. R. B. Fosdick. Nation 120:628 Je 3 '25

OPIUM trade—*Continued*
Kathleen Mavourneen treaties; rejoinder. E. N. La Motte. Nation 121:169 Ag 5 '25
America's part in the world war on opium. Lit Digest 83:8-9 D 6 '24
Anyway, opium won. J: P. Gavit. Survey 55: 67-71 O 15 '25
Are Americans cloudy idealists? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 139:366-7 Mr 11 '25
Asia's struggle against opium. H. G. Alexander. Contemp 127:460-5 Ap '25
Battle of Geneva in the opium war. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:674-5 D 24 '24
Body blow at opium. W: Paton. Survey 55: 659-60 Mr 15 '26
Continuing curse of opium. C. Drexel. Ladies' H J 42:6 Jl '25
Deadlock at Geneva. E. N. La Motte. Nation 120:113-14 F 4 '25
Find out if you can. E. La Motte. Nation 124: 15 Ja 5 '27
Fixing the blame for the opium evil. W. H. G. Aspland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:844-8 Mr '25
Halting the opium menace. N. Peffer. Ind 113: 509-11 D 13 '24
Horse bandits and opium. K. Nakazawa. Forum 75:576-81 Ap '26
International events. R. McElroy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:968-72 Mr '25
International opium and drug conferences. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 41:20-2 Mr '26
Italy fights opium. E. La Motte. Nation 126: 304-6 Mr 14 '28
League campaign against opium. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:788-90 D '24
League to curb the opium trade. Cur Opinion 78:18-19 Ja '25
League's big little jobs. E. Lyttelton. il Outlook 138:448-50 N 19 '24
Losing fight against the deadly poppy. Lit Digest 84:28-9 Ja 3 '25
Millions of Orientals under the yoke of opium. K. K. Kawakami. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:583-6 Ja '25
New chapter in the opium war. J: P. Gavit. Survey 61:39-40 O 1 '28
Opium. Liv Age 323:634-5 D 20 '24
Opium a hindrance to Christianity. Mis R 48:504-6 Jl '25
Opium again. Liv Age 326:647-9 S 26 '25
Opium and diplomats. Liv Age 324:230-1 Ja 31 '25
Opium at Geneva. E. N. La Motte. Survey 53: 192-4 N 15 '24
Opium conferences; why America and China withdrew. W. W. Willoughby. R of Rs 71: 403-7 Ap '25
Opium conflict at Geneva, with text of American proposals at the International opium conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:587-93 Ja '25
Opium conventions. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127: 523-4 Ap '25
Opium leaks through. E. N. La Motte. Nation 127:70-1 Jl 18 '28
Opium problem. W. A. Gray. Ann Am Acad 122:148-59 N '25
Opium problem postponed. New Repub 41:133-4 D 31 '24
Opium problem postponed; reply. H. H. Moorhead. New Repub 41:233 Ja 21 '25
Opium question. W: J. Collins; C. F. Andrews. Contemp 128:155-69 Ag '25
Opium-smoking in the Far East. E. N. La Motte. Nation 127:610-12 D 5 '28
Opium trade at Geneva. E. N. La Motte. Nation 124:618-20 Je 1 '27
Opium traffic. Science n s 62:sup12 O 9 '25
Opium, up to date. E. W. La Motte. Nation 123:201-2 S 1 '26
Problem of opium. G. Glasgow. Contemp 127: 241-7 F '25
Spot-light again for the opium devil. J: P. Gavit. Survey 60:50-1 Ap 1 '28
Three opium policies, American, Japanese, British, advocated at the International opium conference at Geneva. K. K. Kawakami. Outlook 139:256-8 F 18 '25
Uncle Sam scores one on opium. J: P. Gavit. Survey 57:485-6 Ja 15 '27
Use and abuse of opium; a defense of the British standpoint. Liv Age 324:457-9 F 28 '25
Why we quit the opium conference. Lit Digest 84:8-9 F 21 '25

Ceylon

Closing licensed opium shops in Ceylon. M. Leitch and M. W. Leitch. Mis R 49:256-7 Ap '26
Opium traffic's stranglehold on China. W. H. G. Aspland. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22: 609-12 Jl '25

China

Poppy blooms again; China's recent backset in its control of opium production. G. King. il map Asia 26:859-63 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:56-8 Mr 12 '27

India

Banishing opium from India. il Lit Digest 94: 26-7 Jl 23 '27
India and opium. G. M. Williams. Nation 121:229-31 Ag 26 '25
India and the opium trade. Outlook 142:441 Mr 24 '26
Indian on opium. Nation 121:242-3 Ag 26 '25
India's opium traffic. Nation 120:580-2 My 20 '25
Opium situation in India. W: Paton. Contemp 132:75-83 Jl '27

Persia

Down with poppy and wild boar! M. M. K. Saghaphi. il Asia 28:614-20 Ag '28

Philippine Islands

Bootlegging opium in the Philippines. H. L. May. Survey 58:76-7 Ap 15 '27

OPORTO, Portugal
Portugal's city of the ravine. H. Belloc. il Travel 50:17 N '27

OPOSSUMS
Observations on parturition in the opossum didelphys virginiana. L. M. Dickerson. Science n s 68:111-12 Ag 3 '28
Persimmon Jim the 'possum. Lit Digest 84: 61-3 Mr 21 '25
Story of the seven stowaways. M. Shanafelt. il Nature M 9:103-5 F '27

OPPEN, Lucy
Health emphasis for commencement. Nat Educ Assn J 17:125-6 Ap '28

OPPENHEIM, Bertha
Pasquale Fiorentino. Bookm 65:647-8 Ag '27

OPPENHEIM, Edward Phillips
Actor's romance; story. Collier's 79:5-6 Je 4 '27
Adjourned inquest; story. Collier's 77:5-7 F 20 '26
Adventure of the caveman; story. Collier's 77: 20-1 Mr 6 '26
Affair of the house party; story. Collier's 77: 15-16 Ap 3 '26
Armadi vase; story. Collier's 79:5-7 F 12 '27
Bamboozling of Mr Gascoigne; story. Collier's 75:5-7 Ap 25 '25
Battling pacifist; story. Collier's 80:20-1 N 26 '27
Beautiful sisters of Wryde; story. Collier's 77:15-16 Ap 17 '26
Blood money; story. Collier's 75:13-14 My 30 '25
Café of terror; story. Collier's 75:7-8 My 16 '25
Channay syndicate; stories. Sat Eve Post 197: 22-3 Ap 11; 34-7 Ap 18; 28-9 Ap 25; 40-4 My 2; 36-7 My 9; 42-4 My 16; 30-1 My 23 '25
Château of phantasies; story. Collier's 81: 15-16 Ja 28 '28
Christian, the concierge; story. Collier's 75: 15-16 Je 27 '25
Dancing gentleman; story. Collier's 81:24-5 Ja 14 '28
Destined woman; story. Collier's 77:17-18 Ap 24 '26
Drama in the doll's house; story. Collier's 79:17-18 F 26 '27

OPPENHEIM, Edward Phillips—*Continued*
Emerald pendant; story. Collier's 77:15-16 Mr 13 '26
Fêted lady; story. Collier's 79:15-16 My 21 '27
Fugitive of the Adelphi Terrace; story. Collier's 80:15-16 N 12 '27
Gypsy blood; story. Collier's 77:15-16 Mr 27 '26
Happy ending; story. Collier's 79:24-5 My 7 '27
Hidden symbol; story. Collier's 75:18-19 Je 6 '25
Human chase; stories. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 D 24 '27; 30-1 Ja 7; 14-15 Ja 21; 20-1 F 4; 18-19 F 18; 30-2 Mr 3 '28
In the upstairs room; story. Collier's 77:11-12 F 27 '26
Lady Katherine's better nature; story. Collier's 79:20-1 Mr 12 '27
Laughing loser; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 My 28 '27
Madame and her twelve virgins; stories. Canad M 65:6-8 Je; 8-9 Jl; 66:9-10 Ag; 10-11 S; 13-14 O; 24-5 N '26; 67:24-5 Ja; 15-17 F; 17-19 Mr; 12-14 Ap '27
Master of sinister house; novel. Collier's 82:5-7 S 22; 18-19 S 29; 22-4 O 6; 30-2 O 13; 33-4 O 20; 15 O 27; 15-16 N 3; 26-8 N 10; 30-2 N 17; 17-18 N 24; 21-2 D 1; 24 D 8; 28-33 D 15 '28
Missing hour; story. Collier's 79:15-16 Mr 26 '27
Mr Brown and the madonna; story. Collier's 80:15-16 D 10 '27
Mrs Block contributes; story. Collier's 75:7-8 My 9 '25
Modern marauder; story. Collier's 80:5-7 O 15 '27
Monte Carlo pays a gas bill; story. Collier's 75:11-12 Je 20 '25
Ninety-ninth thread; story. Collier's 79:22-3 Ap 30 '27
Numbers of death; story. Collier's 75:12-13 My 2 '25
Richest client; story. Collier's 79:15-16 Je 18 '27
Royal game; story. Collier's 75:13-14 My 23 '25
Salvation of Mr Norton; story. Collier's 75:7-8 Je 13 '25
Sinful principality. Ind 116:659-61 Je 5 '26
Siren of the Madrid; story. Collier's 80:17-18 O 29 '27
Twin divorces; story. Collier's 79:15-16 Ap 9 '27
Unshared secret; story. Collier's 77:15-16 Mr 20 '26
Warrant; story. Collier's 77:15-16 Ap 10 '26
With a dash; story. Collier's 80:20-2 D 31 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:26 O 31 '25; Ind 118:386 Ap 9 '27; Collier's 80:12 S 3 '27

OPPENHEIM, James
Almost too beautiful; story. Collier's 78:22-3 Jl 24 '26
Doctor's harem; story. Collier's 76:24-5 O 17 '25
He learned about women; story. Collier's 78:5-6 O 30 '26
His night of power; story. Collier's 78:10-11 Jl 3 '26
Lady in blue boots; story. Collier's 76:12-13 Ag 15 '25
Last man; story. Collier's 75:18-19 Ap 18 '25
New generation; story. Canad M 65:10-11 F '26
Nothing else matters; story. Collier's 75:20-1 Mr 21 '25
Rose-Lee; story. Collier's 76:7-9 Jl 11 '25

OPPENHEIM, Ralph
200 years of Gulliver's travels. Mentor 15:18-19 My '27

OPPER, Frederick Burr
Portrait. Collier's 79:13 F 12 '27

OPPO, Cipriano E.
Italian art of today. Survey 57:718-19 Mr 1 '27

OPPORTUNITY; story. See Sherrett, J. A.

OPPORTUNITY; story. See Williams, B. A.

OPPORTUNITY of Petitpas; story. See Merrick, L.

OPPORTUNITY schools
Denver opportunity school. El School J 29:174-5 N '28
Opportunity-school idea. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:289-90 Ap '25
Understanding citizenship through adult education. E. Griffith. Nat Educ Assn 1927:833-9
You can do it, the motto of Denver opportunity school. L. R. Alderman. il School Life 13:143-5 Ap '28

OPPRESSED nations, League of. See League of oppressed nations

OPRESCU, G. O.
Roumanian peasant art. Art and Archaeol 21:35-41 Ja '26

OPTICAL flats. See Physical measurements

OPTICAL glass. See Glass, Optical

OPTICAL illusions
How your eyes deceive you. il Pop Mech 46:370-4 S '26
Visual illusions of motion. W. R. Miles. il Sci Monthly 27:481-91 D '28

OPTICAL instruments
Optical instrument showing rotating parts at rest. il Sci Am 133:55 Jl '25
See also Lenses

OPTICAL society of America
Meeting, 1924, Boston. Science n s 60:483-4 N 21 '24
Meeting, 1925, Cornell university. Science n s 62:sup10 O 30 '25
Meeting, 1925, Cornell university; announcement. Science n s 62:322-3 O 9 '25
Michelson meeting. Science n s 68:372-3 O 19 '28
Michelson meeting. H. G. Boutell. Sci Monthly 27:566-9 D '28

OPTICS
Simple study in optics. R. W. Porter. il Sci Am 137:421 N '27
See also Light; Magneto-optics; also Institute of optics, Paris

OPTICS, Meteorological. See Meteorological optics

OPTICS, Physiological. See Sight

OPTIMISM
More encouragements. W: McAndrew. Nat Educ Assn 1924:839-44
See also Cheerfulness

OPTOPHONE
Novel electrical eye enables blind to read. il Pop Mech 46:222 Ag '26

OPUNTIAS. See Cactus

ORACLE of the dog; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

L'ORACOLO; opera. See Leoni, Franco

ORADELL, New Jersey
How a town bought itself. H. Blauvelt. Am City 39:138-9 S '28

ORAGE, Alfred Richard
New standards in art and literature. Atlan 135:204-7 F '25
On love. New Repub 41:36-9 D 3 '24
On religion. New Repub 45:317-19 F 10 '26
Unedited opinions. New Repub 39:299-300, 357-8; 41:141-2 Ag 6, 20, D 31 '24

ORAL composition
Aspects of vocational guidance; the ability to talk well. T. W. Noon. Educa 45:412-15 Mr '25
Experiment in oral English in the third grade. M. E. D. Devereaux. bibliog Educa 48:66-73 S '27
Fostering oral English. A. M. Harris. Q J Speech Educ 11:124-30 Ap '25
Oral composition in the kindergarten. R. Gallup. Educa 47:164-9 N '26

ORAL English. See Oral composition

ORAL expression. See Public speaking

ORAL hygiene. See Mouth hygiene; Teeth

ORAL reading. See Reading

ORAL surgery. See Dentistry

ORANG LAHUT (tribe)
Orang Lahut; Malay sea-people of Sumatra. T. Adam. il Sci Am 139:392-6 N '28

ORANG-UTANS
Catching the man-killing monkeys of Borneo. Lit Digest 92:58-62 Mr 5 '27

ORANGE, Hugh
Solid shadows; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28

ORANGE bird; story. See Burnet, D.

ORANGE county, California
Twenty years after. L: L. DeJean. Overland n s 85:108-9 Ap '27

ORANGE trail
He says it with orange paint. I. E. Callaway. Sunset 56:53-4 Mr '26

ORANGES
Add a little orange. E. Johnson and H. Goodspeed. il Delin 108:57-8 My '26
California owes millions to this tree; navel orange stock imported from Brazil. W: J. Maddox. il Mentor 16:49 Ag '28
California's golden harvest; how oranges are packed for the market. B. Bacon. il St N 53:513-15 Mr '26
California's oldest orange tree. H. J. Webber. il Sunset 59:21 S '27
Cost of oranges. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Am 136:375-7 Je '27
Don't throw away orange-rinds. A. L. Steckelberg. il Pict R 30:41 N '28
From a Californian orange ranch. L. C. Evans. Contemp 130:762-70 D '26
Golden fruit. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 S 19; 26-7 S 26 '25
Oranges make bones. Sci Am 135:380 N '26
Oranges, the fruit that is all things to all men. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 29:43 O '27
To market, to market. M. K. Heiner. il Pict R 29:44 F '28

ORATIONS
See also Speeches, addresses, etc.

ORATORICAL contests. See Public speaking—Contests

ORATORIOS
Organ in oratorio. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 43:660-1 S '25

ORATORS
Historiometric study of the early traits of great orators. E. Murray. bibliog Q J Speech 14:502-8 N '28
How great speakers prepare their speeches. A. Chamberlain. facsims Liv Age 324:22-36 Ja 3 '25

ORATORY
In defense of oratory. L. M. Ross. Q J Speech Educ 13:56-9 F '27
Why I'm agin oratory. J: Clarkson. il Am M 104:26-7 N '27
See also Public speaking

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of American oratory. A. C. Baird. Q J Speech Educ 12:352-6 N '26

ORBES, Marcelline
Good-by to Marcelline, master of pantomime. por Lit Digest 95:56 D 3 '27

ORBITS
Calculating orbits. H: N. Russell. diag Sci Am 139:502-3 D '28

ORCHARD, John E.
Coal situation and the coal parliament. Q J Econ 39:644-51 Ag '25
Economics and geography. Am Econ R 16:sup 117-21 Mr '26
Proposal for regulation of the coal industry. Q J Econ 39:196-240 F '25

ORCHARD; story. B. Brown. il Ladies' H J 43:20-1 Ap '26

ORCHARD heating. See Frost protection

ORCHARDS. See Fruit culture

ORCHESTRAL conductors. See Conducting (music)

ORCHESTRAL dramas
Orchestral drama. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:144 My 23 '28
Orchestral drama. H. Ingersoll. Theatre Arts M 12:591-4 Ag '28
Orchestral dramas. S. Young. New Repub 55:19-20 My 23 '28

ORCHESTRAL music
Anatomy of jazz. H: O. Osgood. Am Mercury 7:385-95 Ap '26
Forward look in American composition. H. Hanson. Musician 31:14 F '26
Great orchestral masterpieces. V: Biart. Etude 43:621-2, 699-700, 851-2; 44:349-50 S-O, D '25, My '26
Learning to read an orchestral score. M. Montagu-Nathan. Etude 44:908 D '26
Lesson on Beethoven's Fifth symphony. V: Biart. Etude 44:645-6 S '26
Orchestral tone-color, past and present. E. H. Pierce. Mus Q 13:605-16 O '27
Tail wags the dog. B. H. Haggin. Nation 125:264-5 S 14 '27
See also Symphonies

ORCHESTRAS
Alice in orchestralia. E. La Bade. il Etude 45:25 Ja '27
American grand orchestra. C: E: Russell. Cent 116:167-75 Je '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:664-5 Je '28
Business men back community symphony orchestra. S. C. Draper. Am City 34:201 F '26
Civic symphony orchestra of brilliant achievements, Oklahoma City. Mrs F. Buttram. Am City 39:143-4 Ag '28
Conductor. P. Dickie. Etude 44:73-4 Ja '26
Conductorless orchestra makes its New York debut. V: Bowes. Musician 33:30 D '28
Fine orchestras among high-school boys. M. G. Bonner. il St N 54:543 My '27
Formation and management of the amateur orchestra. P. Dickie. Etude 43:896-9 D '25
Getting started in professional orchestral work. Etude 45:308 Ap '27
Grouping a small orchestra. diag Etude 43:825 N '25
History of the orchestra. H. Harthan. Etude 45:270 Ap '27
Ideal instrumental combinations for modern-day ensembles. P. Dickie. Musician 33:33-4 My '28
It is woman who keeps our music a-going; Chicago woman's symphony orchestra. M. Anderton. Musician 33:11-12 Ag '28
Listening backward; fifty years of music with grace-notes on to-day. W. Damrosch. Cent 115:23-9 N '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:554-5 N '27
Management of the orchestra. P. Dickie. Etude 44:154, 233 F-Mr '26
Marvels of the modern symphony. C. H. Mackay. Musician 31:41 N '26
Music hath charms; Joseph Adam, conductor of the Montana symphony orchestra. J: Dexter. il Sunset 59:35 Jl '27
Musical perception and the orchestra. R. V. Morgan. Etude 46:32 Ja '28
National highschool orchestra will play for Department of superintendence, Dallas, 1927. R. J. Condon. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:255 N '26
Olga Samaroff on orchestras and conducting. R of Rs 73:311-12 Mr '26
Orchestra on its own. Lit Digest 99:27-8 N 24 '28
Orchestral evolution. H. E. Elverson. Etude 45:578 Ag '27
Organ and orchestral study. W: Reed. Etude 44:860 N '26
Our great orchestras and the leaders for this season. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 24:50 N '25
Our orchestras and our money's worth. D. G. Mason. Harper 157:75-82 Je '28
Pioneering for art in a pioneer land; Montana symphony orchestra. Playground 21:280 Ag '27
Playing second violin in the orchestra. S. G. Hedges. Etude 42:60-1 Ja '25
Plea for the small orchestra. P. Dickie. Musician 32:35 Ap '27
Proposal for a reform of the orchestra. J: Redfield. Am Mercury 7:311-13 Mr '26

ORCHESTRAS—*Continued*
Reaction of the municipal orchestra on school music. T. Winkler. Playground 20:160-2 Je '26
Second violin problem. Etude 43:372-3 My '25
Some economic aspects of the present orchestra situation. A. Weidig. Musician 32:13 Ap '27; Same cond. Etude 45:354 My '27
Violinists in the orchestra. Etude 45:856 N '27
What do you know about the orchestra? A. O. Andersen. Musician 30:16 D '25
When at the knees of the gods; San Francisco's summer symphony. A. Hanifin. il Overland n s 85:201-2 Jl '27
Workingmen's symphony; Sheboygan, Wis. symphony orchestra. W. S. Smith. il R of Rs 71:521-3 My '25
See also Conducting (music); Orchestral music; Percussion instruments; School orchestras; also American symphonic ensemble; Chicago symphony orchestra; National high school orchestra; National high school orchestra association; Philharmonic-symphony society of New York

ORCHESTRAS, Children's
From harmonica to symphony. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:17 Ja '25
Rhythmic educational value of the toy symphony. il Etude 46:585-6, 663-4, 751-2 Ag-O '28
Toy orchestra grows up. J. L. Vandevere. il Musician 33:9 Je '28
Value of ensemble playing in early days of study. A. de Ribaupierre. Musician 33:15 Ap '28

ORCHIDS
Adventuring in orchids. C. T. Ramsey. il Country Life 53:50-1 Ap; 54:59-61 My; 40-2 Je '28
Not all orchids are hard to grow. E. A. White. il Gard & Home B 47:281-2 My '28
Orchid collecting in Central America. P. C. Standley. il Smithson Rept 1924:353-77
Orchid extravagance. D. C. Peattie. il Sat Eve Post 201:16 Ag 4 '28
Orchids for the home. A. McCully. il Country Life 51:34-9 Mr '27
Orchids for window gardens. E. Bade. il House and Gard 54:164-6 S '28
Orchids grown under glass rival tropic kin. il Pop Mech 49:49 Ja '28
Orchids in Panama. J. Heald. il Pan Am M 40:129-32 D '27
Panama, the home of the orchid. J. Heald. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:671-8 Jl '27
She trains baby orchids in the way they should grow. J. Speed. il Am M 103:62 Ja '27
Versatile orchid clan. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 53:104-5 My '28

ORCHIDS every day; story. See Oddie, C.

ORCUTT, William Dana
In quest of the perfect book. Atlan 136:800-9 D '25

ORCZY, Emmuska, baroness (Mrs Montagu Barstow)
Making of a novelist. J. Grey. por Canad M 64:295 D '25

ORDEAL; parody. C. Ward. il Sat R Lit 1:742-3 My 9 '25

ORDEAL by water; story. See Williams, B. A.

ORDEAL; I meet my classmates after twenty-five years. Harper 151:170-5 Jl '25

ORDEAL of Richard Feverel; novel. See Meredith, G:

ORDER of release; drama. See Housman, L.

ORDERS
Rush orders taught us how to make profits. T. E. Bastian. il Mag of Business 52:714 D '27
These signal lights keep orders moving; Lehn and Fink. P. H. Low. il System 48:694-5 D '25

ORDINANCES, City. See City ordinances

ORDNANCE. See Guns (ordnance)

ORDTOLF, Paul
Forty-four hours on the sea bottom. Liv Age 334:310-13 F 15 '28

ORDWAY, Durman
Desert holly; poem. Survey 54:577 S 1 '25

ORDWAY, Warren
Finishing old furniture is fun! House B 59:550-60 Ap '26

ORE dressing
Mechanical eyes. diag Sci Am 138:255 Mr '28

ORE handling
Keeping the steel industry supplied with raw materials. L. S. Monroe. il Ind Management 74:112-17 Ag '27

ORE treatment
See also Flotation process

OREAMUNO, J. Rafael
Minister of Costa Rica retires. Bul Pan Am Union 62:763-6 Ag '28

OREAMUNO, Ricardo Jiménez. See Jiménez Oreamuno, Ricardo

OREBAUGH, David A.
Plea for the national origins plan. Cur Hist 29:223-7 N '28

OREGON
Oregon poets. Am Mercury 9:322-6 N '26
Oregon, the state which honors its prophets. M. N. Davis. Overland n s 83:113 Mr '25
Water-supply and sewerage systems. Am City 37:75-6 Jl '27
See also Auburn; Education—Oregon; Eugene; Gardens—Oregon; Libraries—Oregon; Portland

Description and travel

Green land. H. L. Wilson. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 My 14 '27
Land of the ohgees. P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 60:16-18 My '28
Oregon the beautiful. R. M. Gow. il Country Life 54:50-2 Je '28
Paradise in the hills. F. F. Eddy. il Sunset 59:32-3 S '27
See also Hood, Mount; Monument peak; Roads—Oregon

Economic conditions

See also Labor and laboring classes—Oregon

History

Early Oregon pioneers. N. B. Parker. il Overland n s 83:238-9 Je '25
Pacific empire of the Northwest. A. C. Laut. il Travel 49:22-6 Je '27
See also Northwest boundary dispute

Politics and government

Old guard defeat in Oregon. map Lit Digest 89:12-14 Je 5 '26

Taxation

Income tax abandoned in Oregon. Lit Digest 84:69 Ja 3 '25

OREGON agricultural college
They learn about babies from her; interview with A. G. Johnson. M. N. Davis. il Sunset 59:38-9 N '27

OREGON state nutrition council
Oregon state nutrition council. J. C. Williams. J Home Econ 19:463-4 Ag '27

OREGON trail
Empire builders of the Oregon trail. A. C. Laut. il Travel 47:26-31 Je '26
Great medicine road. B. De Voto. Am Mercury 11:104-12 My '27

OREGON university
Controlled experimentation in methods in college instruction. H. R. Douglass. School and Soc 27:663-5 Je 2 '28
Improving the teaching at the University of Oregon. A. B. Hall. School and Soc 27:153-6 F 11 '28
Inaugural address of the president. A. B. Hall. School and Soc 25:1-6, 32-7 Ja 1-8 '27

OREGON university—*Continued*
Recasting courses and personnel work at Oregon. G: H. Godfrey. School and Soc 28:623-5 N 17 '28
Reorganization of courses. School and Soc 27:259-60 Mr 3 '28
Students and courses. A. B. Hall. School and Soc 28:272-4 S 1 '28
Vocational guidance movement in Oregon. Z. F. Rodenwold. School and Soc 27:724-5 Je 16 '28

O'REILLY, Edward Sinnott
Babblers; story. Pict R 28:16 N '26
Bravest man I ever knew. Collier's 76:20 Ag 15 '25
Greatest thrill of my life. por Collier's 75:7 Ja 17 '25
His perfect wife; story. Pict R 26:11 S '25
In our midst; story. Pict R 28:16 O '26
Rainbow's end; story. Pict R 29:27 D '27
Voice of the people; story. Pict R 28:16 Mr '27

O'REILLY, James P.
Joyce and beyond Joyce. Liv Age 327:250-3 O 31 '25

O'REILLY, John Boyle
Cry of the dreamer; poem. Golden Bk 7:114 Ja '28
Disappointment; poem. Golden Bk 4:142 Jl '26

O'REILLY, Mary M.
How Uncle Sam coins the money you spend; interview. J: T. Flynn. por Am M 100:40-1 O '25

O'REILLY, Nan
Altar; story. Cath World 122:503-6 Ja '26
Trappings of woe; story. Cath World 126:447-55 Ja '28

O'REILLY, Vincent Fleming
Early Irish copyright. Cath World 126:789-93 Mr '28
World's debt to the Irish. Cath World 124:721-30 Mr '27

ORELLANA, Jose Maria
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:1167-8 D '26
Portrait. Outlook 144:169 O 6 '26
Portrait. Pan Am M 37:438 N '24

OREM, Nicholas
Rural school athletics; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:639-41

OREM, Preston Ware
Can I learn to conduct? Etude 43:471-2 Jl '25
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

ORENBURGSKY, Sergey Gussiev, pseud. See Gusev, Sergey Ivanovich

ORFILA, Ernest R.
Public defender in the police courts. Ann Am Acad 136:146-51 Mr '28

ORFORD, New Hampshire
Village of Orford. A. V. Carrick. il House B 58:668-80 D '25

ORGAN, Violet
Lace and chintz for new window fittings. Arts and Dec 22:60-2 F '25

ORGAN
Advantages and disadvantages of the coupler. V. T. White. Etude 44:307 Ap '26
Ancient French organ school. F. Raugel. il Mus Q 11:560-71 O '25
Are organ mixtures constructed properly. J. E. Pasquet. Etude 45:537 Jl '27
Church concert and theater specifications. H: S. Fry. Etude 46:616-17 Ag '28
De Profundis speaks to organist and choirmaster. See monthly numbers of Musician August 1925-
Hobby of a traveling man. K. G. Merrill. Atlan 139:519-23 Ap '27
Holding the microphone to the pipe organ. Musician 31:33 Jl '26
How to buy an organ. L. V. Grant. Etude 46:306-7 Ap '28
Inventing sounds to interpret movie dramas. il Pop Mech 47:414 Mr '27
Largest organs in the world. Etude 46:139 F '28
Modern organ. C: Gallaway. Etude 43:587 Ag '25
Old Silbermann organ dating from the time of Bach. O. E. Schminke. Etude 44:149 F '26
Pipe-organ pumping. C. Shafer. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 O 9 '26
Placing a pipe-organ in the home. L. McCann. il Country Life 50:104-8 O '26
Reed organ as a valuable aid to the small orchestra. P. Dickie. Musician 31:12 Ag '26
Residence pipe organs. L. McCann. il Country Life 53:85-90 Ja '28
Some things the organ tuner can do for you. Etude 44:67-8 Ja '26
Some things the young organist should know about his instrument. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 43:130 F '25
Sons of Tubal-Cain. H. Wickham. Atlan 141:507-15 Ap '28
What the radio is doing for the organ; suggestion for broadcasting station. Musician 30:31 Jl '25
When the building committee selects an organ. Musician 30:25 Mr '25

Instruction and study

Getting organ practice on the piano. C. A. Harris. Etude 44:686, 772-3 S-O '26
Organ study for picture playing. Etude 43:890-1 D '25
Pointers for organ students. R. Kinder. Etude 43:208 Mr '25
Prerequisites for prospective organ students. C: Knetzger. Etude 45:536-7 Jl '27
Self-education for the organist. E. L. Mehaffey. Etude 43:441 Je '25
Twenty vital points in organ study. R. Kinder. Etude 46:390-1 My '28

ORGAN, Barrel. See Musical instruments, Mechanical

ORGAN, Color. See Color organ

ORGAN music
Appropriate music for organ postludes. E. E. Truette. Etude 46:138 F '28
Arranging piano music for the organ. H. O. Bates. Etude 44:307 Ap '26
For the movie organist. A. Weller. Etude 44:538 Jl '26
How tradition, custom and habit have affected organ literature. Musician 30:37 F '25
Rise of organ music in America. W: C. Carl. Etude 44:148 F '26
What's the matter with organ music. J. L. Erb. Etude 43:288 Ap '25
Why is a voluntary? E. H. Pierce. Etude 43:131 F '25
See also **Church music**

ORGAN playing
Accents on the organ. H. O. Bates. Etude 43:515 Jl '25
For efficient heel technic. E. A. Barrell. Etude 46:222 Mr '28
Foundation principle for organ playing. Etude 43:206 Mr '25
Fundamentals in playing Bach. A. E. Hull. Etude 45:938-9; 46:54 D '27-Ja '28
General principles of registration. H. O. Bates. Etude 44:226-7 Mr '26
Getting the most out of a country organ. E. F. Marks. Etude 46:862, 946-7 N-D '28 (to be cont)
Helps on organ registration. H: Hackett. Etude 46:946 D '28
Hymn playing. Etude 45:305 Ap '27
Hymn playing. Etude 45:462 Je '27
Improving organ technic. H: Hackett. Etude 45:64 Ja '27
Melody phrasing. A. McKay. Etude 45:609 Ag '27
One-legged organist: a word on his behalf. E: Benedict. Etude 44:611 Ag '26
Organ and orchestral study. W: Reed. Etude 44:860 N '26
Organ and piano; reply to Does organ practice injure piano playing. F. W. Asper. Etude 43:367 My '25

ORGAN playing—*Continued*
Organ crescendo and diminuendo. H: Hackett. Etude 44:538 Jl '26
Organ in oratorio. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 43:660-1 S '25
Organist goes visiting. W. S. Cooper, jr. Etude 43:660 S '25
Organist's palette. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 43:289 Ap '25
Our friend diapason. Etude 45:463 Je '27
Proper rendering of the appoggiaturas in the recitatives of Handel's Messiah. S. Salter. Etude 43:890 D '25
Rational treatment of some organ problems. G. B. Nevin. Etude 44:66-7 Ja '26
Registration. T. L. Rickaby. Etude 44:226 Mr '26
Rhythm on the organ. E. F. Marks. Etude 46:470 Je '28
Some organ problems. J. L. Erb. Etude 43:814-15 N '25
Some things every pianist should know about the pipe organ. Musician 30:43 S '25
Studying chant and hymn-playing. A. Patterson. Etude 43:891 D '25
Suggestions for accompanying on the pipe organ. Etude 43:367 My '25
Tremolo organ with singers. E. F. Marks. Etude 43:131-2 F '25
Weakest link in the chain. E. H. Pierce. Etude 46:778, 862 O-N '28
See also Improvising (music); Organ—Instruction and study; Pedaling

ORGAN recitals
Building of an organ recital program and the psychology which should govern it. Etude 45:226, 304-5 Mr-Ap '27
Organ recital. Etude 43:512-13 Jl '25
Organ recital novelties. A. Weller. Etude 46:692 S '28
Organ recitals. W: C. Carl. Etude 44:306 Ap '26
Recital playing. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 44:464-5 Je '26
Recitals again. T. L. Rickaby. Etude 43:738-9 O '25

ORGANIC chemistry. See Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC evolution. See Evolution

ORGANISTS
Advice to organists. F. H. Colby. Etude 43:513 Jl '25
American guild conducts scholarship contest for organists. Musician 30:39 Je '25
Ancient French organ school. F. Raugel. il Mus Q 11:560-71 O '25
Church orchestras and organists' salaries. Musician 32:39 Ap '27
Church organist. T. L. Rickaby. Etude 43:739 O '25
De Profundis speaks to organist and choirmaster. Musician 31:39-40 Ja '26
Forerunners of J. S. Bach. Etude 46:139 F '28
Need of a church organist in a small community. Mrs B. S. Keaton. Etude 42:861-2 D '24
Organist and choirmaster outside the cities. G. R. Buchanan. Etude 42:56-7 Ja '25
Organist and publicity. F. W. Riesberg. Etude 45:768 O '27
Organist as an asset. F: F. Shannon. Etude 43:291 Ap '25
Pros and cons of the much discussed subject of organists' pay. Musician 30:35 O '25
Relation of the minister to his organist. J: Humpstone. Etude 43:515 Jl '25
Rise of organ music in America. W: C. Carl. Etude 44:148 F '26
Sons of Tubal-Cain. H. Wickham. Atlan 141:507-15 Ap '28
Things every organist should know. J. L. Erb. Etude 42:860-1 D '24
When the rural church organist's prerogatives are usurped. Musician 30:39 Je '25
Whither are we drifting? J. L. Erb. Etude 45:384-5 My '27

ORGANIZATION
Embarrassments of organization. E: S. Martin. Harper 155:125-7 Je '27
What price organization? J. R. Sprague. Scrib M 78:309-15 S '25

ORGANIZATION in industry
Business memoirs of Harvey S. Firestone; we de-organize for work! S. Crowther. System 49:76-8 Ja '26
Business organization from a new viewpoint. E: P. Hyde. Ind Management 68:273-80 N '24
Management the major factor in all industry. J: J. Raskob. Ind Management 74:129-35 S '27
See also Traffic departments, Industrial

ORGANIZED charity. See Charity organization

ORGANIZING grandpa; story. See Butler, E. P.

ORGANS. See Organ

ORGANS of the body. See Human body; Physiology

ORGEL, Samuel Zachery
Solving a vexatious problem of childhood. Hygeia 6:191-3 Ap '28

ORIENT. See Asia; East; East and west; Far East; Near East

ORIENTAL art. See Art, Oriental

ORIENTAL cookery. See Cookery, Oriental

ORIENTAL dancing. See Dancing

ORIENTAL gardens. See Gardens, Oriental

ORIENTAL institute, Chicago university. See Chicago university—Oriental institute

ORIENTAL music. See Music, Oriental

ORIENTAL research
Historical tradition and oriental research. J. H: Breasted. Smithson Rept 1924:409-14

ORIENTAL rugs. See Rugs, Oriental

ORIENTAL sketches. L. Adler. Forum 80:272-7 Ag '28

ORIENTAL students in the United States. See Foreign students in the United States

ORIENTALS. See Asiatics

ORIENTATION
Effects of dislocation of the eye upon the orientation of the goldfish. J. F. Pearcy and T. Koppányi. Science n s 60:502-3 N 28 '24
Have you a ninth sense? il diag Pop Mech 50:962-6 D '28
How birds, bees, and barnacles find their way home. Lit Digest 99:78-81 O 20 '28
How do birds and insects find their way home? H. M. Fox. il Forum 79:102-7 Ja '28
Orientation. T. A. Coward. 19th Cent 104:496-511 O '28
Uncommon senses. Mentor 14:69 Mr '26
Why lost people go in circles. diag Lit Digest 98:16-17 Ag 11 '28
Why lost people walk in circles. Lit Digest 96:23 F 4 '28

ORIENTATION courses. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum

ORIENTED; story. See Hickman, A.

ORIGIN of coal. See Coal

ORIGIN of life. See Life (biology)—Origin

ORIGIN of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

ORIGIN of species. See Evolution; Species

ORIGINAL sin. See Sin

ORIGINALITY
Artistic ideals. D. G. Mason. Mus Q 13:1-13 Ja '27
On originality. J: McClure. Am Mercury 9:66-7 S '26
What risk originality. Bookm 65:245 My '27

ORIOLES
Baltimore oriole; poem. E. Fawcett. Golden Bk 4:74 Jl '26
Bird of invention. G. S. Porter. il Good H 80:32 Ja '25
Dame Oriole's story. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 30:214-21 My '28
Oriole's color sense. M. Smith. Bird Lore 30:116 Mr '28

ORION (constellation)
Orion and the January skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 9:46-7 Ja '27

ORION (constellation)—*Continued*
Orion in the evening sky. I. M. Lewis. Science n s 60:sup10 D 26 '24
Orion in the southern sky. Science n s 65:sup 12-14 F 18 '27

ORIONS; story. See Yost, E.

O'RIORDAN, Conal O'Connell (Norreys Connell, pseud.)
Wedding-ring; story. Scrib M 84:465-75 O '28

ORLANDO, Vittorio Emanuele
Portrait. Am M 106:21 D '28
Portrait. Outlook 138:630 D 17 '24

ORLANDO, Florida
An idea whose time has come. Mrs J: T. Fuller. il Am City 36:373-5 Mr '27

ORLÉANS, Charles, duc d'
Charles, duke of Orleans: prisoner and poet. M. B. Whiting. Contemp 132:764-72 D '27

ORLÉANS Élisabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'
Letters of Madame. U. Pope-Hennessy. Edin R 244:135-47 Jl '26

ORLEANS, Jacob Samuel
Ability to spell. School and Soc 23:407-8 Mr 27 '26
—and Thompson, Harold G.
Text-book and achievement in Latin. School and Soc 28:549-50 N 3 '28

ORLÉANS, Philip I, duc d'. See Philip I, duc d'Orléans

ORLÉANS, France
Footprints of Jeanne d'Arc: Orleans. R. Maughan. Cath World 125:324-8 Je '27

ORLOFF, Nikolai
New poet of the keyboard comes to us from Russia; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 31:13 D '26

ORLOFF diamond. See Diamonds

ORMEROD, Eleanor A.
Miss Ormerod. V. Woolf. Dial 77:466-74 D '24

ORMESSON, Vladimir d'
Problem of psychology. Liv Age 328:187-9 Ja 23 '26

ORMOND, Frederic, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

ORMUZ (island)
Blazing the trail of empire in the east. P. Sykes. il map Travel 46:19-20 Ja '26

ORNAMENT. See Decoration and ornament

ORNAMENTAL design. See Design, Decorative

ORNAMENTAL stucco. See Stucco

ORNAMENTS (printing). See Printing—Design

ORNITHOLOGY. See Bird study; Birds

ORNSTEIN, Leo
What part has modernism in present day piano study? por Etude 44:17-18 Ja '26
Sincerity the final test of music's worth; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 30:9 Jl '25

ORNSTEIN, Mrs Leo. See Ornstein, Pauline

ORNSTEIN, Pauline (Mallet-Prevost) (Mrs Leo Ornstein)
How to read music accurately, rapidly and comfortably. por Etude 44:815-16 N '26
Principles of fingering in piano playing. por Etude 43:691-2 O '25
Self help lesson in modern pedaling. por Etude 46:363-4 My '28

O'ROKE, E. C.
Miro slide rings. Science n s 61:392 Ap 10 '25

OROPESA, Spain
Oropesa. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Liv Age 328:111-15 Ja 9 '26

OROYA fever. See Verrugas

ORPEN, Sir William
Greater than the Mona Lisa. por Ladies' H J 44:12-13 Jl '27
Appreciation. E. V. Lucas. por Ladies' H J 44:12 Jl '27
Irish painter and wit. il Lit Digest 83:31-2 N 22 '24

ORPHAN Annie; story. See Kinross, A.

ORPHANS and orphan asylums
Changing I.Q. in children's institutions. I. S. Wile. Survey 61:89-91 O 15 '28
Fourteen orphan homes; how we conquered underweight and malnutrition. W: R. P Emerson. il Woman's H C 52:32 N '25
How would you like to be motherless on Christmas day? H. L. Sorden. Pict R 26:11 D '24
I am proud that I was an orphan! W: S. Dutton. Am M 105:7-9 Ja '28
Our orphaned asylums. R. R. Reeder. il Survey 54:283-7 Je 1 '25; Discussion. Survey 54:623-5 S 15 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85: 31-2 Je 13 '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:92-3 Jl '25
See also Homes, Institutional; also Foundling hospital, London; Mooseheart, Illinois; Syra industrial school

ORPHEUS; story. See Strong, L. A. G.

ORPHEUS and Eurydice; opera. See Gluck, C. W.

ORR, Carey Cassius
Orr, cartoonist. Lit Digest 85:36 My 30 '25

ORR, Clifford
Traveling between covers. Travel 46:23-5 F '26

ORR, Douglass
Freedom of the campus. Survey 58:215-16 My 15 '27
Students discover educaton. Survey 57:806-7 Mr 15 '27

ORR, Edith
Revenge; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ja 3 '25

ORR, Helen A.
Dogs, South pole bound. St N 56:126-7 D '28

ORR, Hugh Robert
As if they knew; poem. Cent 111:745 Ap '26

ORR, Paul F., and Huddleson, I. Forest
Epidemiological study of undulant fever in Michigan. Am J Pub Health 17:1242-7 D '27

ORR, William
Education in Estonia. School and Soc 22: 484-8 O 17 '25
Elementary and secondary education in Poland. School and Soc 21:684-5 Je 6 '25
School system of Latvia. School and Soc 24: 271-8 Ag 28 '26
Stones and schools in Greece. School and Soc 24:161-4 Ag 7 '26

ORREFORS glass. See Glassware

ORSO; story. See Sienkiewicz, H.

ORTEGA, Enrique
Highway construction progress in the Dominican Republic. Bul Pan Am Union 61: 1109-16 N '27

ORTEGA, Ramon
Portrait. Ind 118:118 Ja 29 '27

ORTEGA y Gasset, José
Philosopher of modern Spain. W. Starkie. Contemp 129:80-6 Ja '26

ORTH, G. A.
Does accident prevention pay? Ann Am Acad 123:20-6 Ja '26

ORTHODOX Eastern church. See Greek church

ORTHODOXY
Back to the old-time religion. B. Sunday. il Collier's 78:8 Jl 10 '26
Confusion of conflict. J. H: Leuba. Forum 78:328-36 S '27
Faith of the fundamentalists. W. B. Riley. Cur Hist 26:434-40 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:30 Je 25 '27
Fundamentalism in Christian colleges. C: R. Hicks. School and Soc 26:395-6 S 24 '27
Fundamentalists retreat. New Repub 52:8-9 Ag 24 '27
I'm for Mr Bryan. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 43:177-8 Jl 8 '25
What is a fundamentalist? Forum definitions. Forum 76:861-3 D '26
See also Fundamentalist controversy

ORTHODOXY; story. L. T. Nicholl. Cent 110: 720-30 O '25

ORTHOGRAPHIC drawing. See Geometrical drawing

ORTHOPEDIA
Bluenose crusader; T. B. Acker, orthopedic surgeon. B. Davies. il Canad M 69:8-9 My '28
Marvel of modern reconstructive surgery; armless boy provided with arms made from the boy's own body. il Sci Am 135:51 Jl '26
War against physical handicaps. F. H. Albee. Hygeia 5:129-30, 181-4 Mr-Ap '27

ORTHOPHONIC victrola. See Phonograph

ORTIZ, Francisco Ochoa
New minister of Ecuador. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:3-4 Ja '25

ORTLOFF, H. Stuart
Evergreens for the small place. Ladies H J 44:21 D '27
Fences for home grounds. House and Gard 52:170-2 D '27
Garden colors from frost to frost. House and Gard 53:70 Je '28
Garden for annual flowers. House and Gard 49:106 Ap '26
Garden for spring and fall. House and Gard 52:166+ S '27
Garden for the birds. House and Gard 52:140-2 Ag '27
Hedges in many manners. House and Gard 47:92-3 My '25
Landscape architect and the small estate. Country Life 47:67-8 D '24
Landscaping of war memorials. House and Gard 51:116 My '27
Plans for the cutting garden. House and Gard 49:116 Mr '26
Rose garden of moderate size. House and Gard 49:110 My '26
Small formal garden. Ladies H J 45:27 F '28
Spring maintenance in the garden. House and Gard 53:124 Ap '28
Summer care of house plants. House and Gard 47:154 My '25

ORTMANN, Arnold Edward
Mussel Shoals. Science n s 60:565-6 D 19 '24
Arnold Edward Ortmann. W. J. Holland. Science n s 65:29 Ja 14 '27

ORTMANN, Otto
Lights on piano touch and tone. Etude 43: 617-18 S '25
Piano technique in the light of experiment. Am Mercury 12:443-6 D '27
Tonal intensity as an aesthetic determinant. Mus Q 14:178-91 Ap '28

ORTON, Brest Teachout
Translation from the American; Urn burial; Farm; In Pettibone hollow; poems. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28

ORTON, Charles William Previté-. See Previté-Orton, Charles William

ORTON, Clayton Roberts. See Walton, R. C., jt. auth.

ORTON, J. H.
Transplantation of the European oyster. Science n s 67:582-3 Je 8 '28

ORTON, Lawrence M.
Zoning and platting supervision as fundamentals to city planning. Am City 32:301-3 Mr '25

ORTON, Samuel Torrey
Impediment to learning to read. School and Soc 28:286-90 S 8 '28
Relation of psychopathic hospitals to the mental hygiene movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:400-4
Training the left handed. Hygeia 5:451-4 S '27

ORTON, Wanda
Certain juveniles. Wilson Bul 3:299-301 S '28

ORTON, William
American vs. British progressivism. New Repub 42:59-62 Mr 11 '25
Bewildered American. Am Mercury 4:476-9 Ap '25
Culture and the college. New Repub 46:236-8 Ap 14 '26
News and opinion. Am J Soc 33:80-93 Jl '27
Notes on the nation cult. Am Mercury 8:200-6 Je '26
Reconstructing the sex ethic. New Repub 53:339-42 F 15 '28
Rubber; a case study. Am Econ R 17:617-35 D '27
War debt psychosis. New Repub 51:48-9 Je 1 '27

ORTON, William Allen
Agricultural progress in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 60:894-905 S '26
Portrait. R of Rs 71:638 Je '25

ORWIG, Benton B.
Last moonrise; poem. Scrib M 79:392 Ap '26

O'RYAN, John Francis
Address at the patriotic pilgrimage made to the grave of the unknown soldier. Nat Educ Assn 1924:221-5
For safety, the air. No Am 226:616-20 N '28

O'RYAN, William F.
View of the church. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:375-9

OSAGE Indians
Apology for murder. Ind 116:227-8 F 20 '26
Black curse of the Osages. Lit Digest 89:42-4 Ap 3 '26
Osage murders. Lit Digest 88:11 Ja 23 '26
Richest people on earth; the truth about those Osage Indians in Oklahoma. W. Irwin. il Collier's 76:5-6 Ag 22 '25

OSAKA, Japan
Osaka's street improvement work. Nakagawa Tatsuwo. il Am City 36:170-1 F '27
Pittsburgh of Japan. H. Butcher. il Travel 51:18-21 Ag '28

OSBALDESTON, George
Squire Osbaldeston. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 126: 134-8 Jl '26

OSBORN, Chase Salmon
Then and now. Outlook 148:498-9 Mr 28 '28
Where the world may break. Ind 114:150-2 F 7 '25
Chase Osborn, the iron hunter. W. Waldron. por Am M 105:16-17 Je '28
Iron-hunter and his island. W. Waldron. Cent 111:650-7 Ap '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:29 Ap 14 '28

OSBORN, Frederick Arthur
Statistical study of the preparation of science teachers in the accredited schools of the state of Washington in 1922 and 1927; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:597

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield
Cave men knew. Collier's 75:23 My 23 '25
Championship of youth. School and Soc 28: 89-91 Jl 28 '28
Creative education in the school. School and Soc 25:55-60 Ja 15 '27
Credo of a naturalist. Forum 73:486-94 Ap '25
Earth speaks to Bryan. Forum 73:796-803 Je '25
England after fifty years. Forum 77:113-22 Ja '27
Evolution and daily living. por (front) Forum 73:169-77 F '25
Evolution and education in the Tennessee trial. Science n s 62:43-5 Jl 17 '25
Facts of the evolutionists. por (front) Forum 75:842-51 Je '26
How to teach evolution in the schools. School and Soc 23:25-31 Ja 9 '26
Influence of bodily locomotion in separating man from the monkeys and apes. Sci Monthly 26:385-99 My '28
Louis Agassiz and the Hall of fame. Science n s 67:523 My 25 '28
Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate paleontology; abstract. Science n s 61:523-4 My 15 '25
Origin of species, 1859-1925. Sci Monthly 22: 185-92 Mr '26
Plateau habitat of the pro-dawn man. Science n s 67:570-1 Je 8 '28
Priceless Darwin letter. Science n s 64:476-7 N 12 '26

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield—*Continued*
Problem of the origin of species as it appeared to Darwin in 1859 and as it appears to us to-day. Science n s 64:337-41 O 8 '26
Recent discoveries relating to the origin and antiquity of man. Science n s 65:481-8, 597 My 20, Je 17 '27
Reminiscences of Huxley. No Am 221:654-64 Je '25
Science week in New York. Science n s 67: 411-13 Ap 20 '28
Champion of evolution; interview. W. Tittle. por World's Work 56:80-5 My '28
Newly-elected president of the American association. B. E. Livingstone. Science n s 67:111-13 F 3 '28
Portrait. Sci Am 137:230 S '27; Cur Hist 27: 709 F '28; R of Rs 77:216 F '28; Sci Monthly 22:174; 25:280; 26:187 F '26, S '27, F '28
Tribute. Science n s 66:322 O 7 '27

OSBORN, Mrs Henry Fairfield. See Osborn, Lucretia Thatcher

OSBORN, Josephine
Barbara's summer; story. St N 54:764-7 Ag '27

OSBORN, Lois Stewart
Adventure in dreams. Library J 52:1068-72 N 15 '27

OSBORN, Lucretia Thatcher (Perry) (Mrs Henry Fairfield Osborn)
Portrait by Julian Lamar. Arts and Dec 22: 28 Ap '25

OSBORN, Robert W.
One pocketbook survives a major operation. Survey 59:408-10 D 15 '27

OSBORNE, Edith D.
Children of the year; verse. St N 52:259 Ja '25
Fences; poem. Sunset 53:16 D '24
Four winds; verse. St N 52:371 F '25
Frocks; poem. Ladies' H J 43:126 My '26
Fulfillment; poem. Sunset 55:29 Jl '25
Gipsy in April; poem. St N 53:569 Ap '26
Harvest song; verse. St N 52:1187 S '25
Hiking song. St N 54:847 S '27
Hill of enchantment; poem. St N 52:795 Je '25
House in the woods; poem. St N 53:355 F '26
Little things; poem. St N 53:69 N '25
Marigold; verse. St N 52:986 Jl '25
Morning in April; poem. St N 52:625 Ap '25
November songs: Autumn carol; Farewell to summer. St N 54:8 N '26
October days; poem. St N 52:1266 O '25
Old ships; verse. St N 52:1088 Ag '25
Orchard pirates; poem. St N 54:682 Jl '27
Plow song; verse. St N 53:694 My '26
Popcorn man; verse. Ladies' H J 43:99 F '26
Pussy-willows; poem. St N 54:342 Mr '27
Rain; poem. St N 53:1033 S '26
Road; poem. St N 53:266 Ja '26
Road home; poem. Ladies H J 45:116 S '28
Song for the spring. St N 54:507 My '27
Song of a tree. St N 54:796 Ag '27
Song of the seasons. St N 53:201 D '25
Songs for the year. St N 55:202 Ja '28
To him who plants a tree; poem. St N 52:736 My '25
When there's frost in the air: October song; For autumn; poems. St N 54:969 O '27

OSBORNE, Elizabeth MacDonald
And that's hat. Collier's 81:10 Mr 10 '28
Beating the budget. Collier's 82:13 S 29 '28
Clothes sense. Collier's 80:13 S 10 '27
For a rainy day. Collier's 81:14 Ap 7 '28
Furs and figures. Collier's 81:24 F 4 '28
Gladder rags. Collier's 81:19 Mr 24 '28
Little bit extra. Collier's 80:19 D 24 '27
On your toes. Collier's 81:10 Ap 28 '28
Pursuit of poise. Collier's 82:26 Ag 25 '28
Shop alone. Collier's 80:12 N 26 '27
Simple and sweet. Collier's 82:26 N 24 '28
Some like 'em cool. Collier's 80:19 Ag 13 '27
Walking rainbows. Collier's 80:11 Ag 27 '27
Well-groomed look. Collier's 80:14 D 10 '27
What's in that trunk? Collier's 82:22 Jl 7 '28

OSBORNE, Ernest
Australia's leading state rejects prohibition. Cur Hist 29:460-2 D '28

OSBORNE, Henry S.
Bridgeport baffles blue sky venders. H. W. Root. por Outlook 143:542-5 Ag 18 '26

OSBORNE, Lily de Jongh
Guatemala Indian weaving. School Arts M 27:327-37 F '28

OSBORNE, Marian
Conqueror; poem. Canad M 64:31 F '25

OSBORNE, Oliver Thomas
Toothbrush. Good H 81:218-19 N '25
Truth about tonsils. Good H 80:86 Mr '25
Twenty rules for health. Good H 85:166-8 S '27

OSBORNE, Raymond. See Washburne, Carleton Wolsey, jt. auth.

OSBORNE, Robert. See Osborne, Ruth, jt. auth.

OSBORNE, Ruth, and Osborne, Robert
Anne of the Outpost inn; story. St N 53:977-81 Ag '26
Good horse sense; story. St N 52:488-95 Mr '25
Pair of pinchers; story. St N 52:787-94 Je '25

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott
Facts first, then the expert. Ind 114:547-9 My 16 '25
Should capital punishment be retained? Cong Digest 6:228-30 Ag '27
Thou shalt not kill. Forum 73:156-61 F '25
Obituary. Survey 57:203 N 15 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 144:297-8 N 3 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:363 D '24
Portrait. R of Rs 74:651 D '26
Thomas Mott Osborne. W. D. Lane. Nation 123:478 N 10 '26

OSBORNE, W. B.
Inventor of a fire finder. E. R. Fuller. por Sunset 57:46 Jl '26

OSBORNE, William Hamilton
Should U. S. dispense with copyright formalities? Cong Digest 6:271-2 O '27

OSBURN, Burl N.
Ship model making. Ind Arts M 14:305-6 Ag '25

OSBURN, Rimington
Jewel of the water carrier; story. Woman's H C 53:19 Ja '26

OSCILLATORS
Condenser, coil, antenna measurement; uses of the modulated oscillator. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:227-8 Ag '27
How to build a beat-frequency oscillator. G. F. Lampkin. il diags Radio Broadcast 13: 156-8 Jl '28
Instrument for the home laboratory. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:92-6 Je '27
Matching r.f. coils. F. J. Fox and R. F. Shea. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:308-9 F '28
Useful modulated oscillator. K. Henney. il Radio Broadcast 7:606-9 S '25

OSCILLATORS, Crystal
Piezo-electric oscillator. il Sci Am 132:422 Je '25
Quartz crystals; how to cut and grind them. R. C. Hitchcock. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:85-7 D '28

OSCILLOGRAPHS
Capacity and frequency measurement by means of the neon tube. H. J. Reich. Science n s 64:577 D 10 '26
Cathode ray oscillograph for several simultaneous waves with stabilized linear time axis. F: Bedell and H. J. Reich. Science n s 63:619 Je 18 '26
Measuring one 100,000,000th of a second; Dufour cathode-ray oscillograph. H. M. Towne. il diags Sci Am 136:312-14 My '27
New photographic recording oscillograph to be used in studying lightning. Photo-Era 61:279 N '28
Seeing sound. Lit Digest 92:23 F 5 '27
Studying the lightning-flash by photography. diag Photo-Era 59:275 N '27

O'SEASNAIN, Brian Padraic
Holy Russia. Cath World 126:347-56 D '27
Ireland the ancient house of mystery. Cath World 124:749-54 Mr '27

O'SEASNAIN, Brian Padraic—*Continued*
On the road to Egypt; drama. Cath World 121:21-30 Ap '25

OSENBURG, Frederic C.
San Juan Capistrano beach; poem. Overland n s 86:136 My '28

OSGOOD, Amy W.
Meals for all five senses. Ladies H J 45:40 Mr '28

OSGOOD, Eva Guild
Map-making for zoning by civics pupils. Am City 31:592-3 D '24

OSGOOD, Henry Osborne
Anatomy of jazz. Am Mercury 7:385-95 Ap '26
Jazz bugaboo. Am Mercury 6:328-30 N '25

OSGOOD, Victor L.
D.C. power amplifier and B supply. Radio Broadcast 13:18-19 My '28

OSGOOD, Virginia M.
Our big ditch. il Overland n s 86:373-5 N '28

OSGOOD, Wilfred Hudson
James Simpson-Roosevelt expedition of the Field museum of natural history. Science n s 61:461-2 My 1 '25
Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Science n s 66:469-72 N 18 '27
Nature and man in Ethiopia. il Nat Geog M 54:121-76 Ag '28
Ned Hollister, 1876-1924. bibliog Smithson Rept 1925:599-619

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Michael Maurice
City engineer's observations in Europe. Am City 34:286-8 Mr '26

O'SHEA, Michael Vincent
Reading of modern foreign languages. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,16:1-78
—See Farrand, Wilson, jt. auth.

O'SHEA, Peter Francis
Can selling be done by machinery? Mag of Business 54:517-19 N '28
Certainty in retailing. Mag of Business 54:674-5 D '28
General motors budgets for change. Mag of Business 54:359-61 O '28
Swapping good ideas. Factory and Ind Management 75:977-9 My '28
Where do we go from here? Mag of Business 54:156-7 Ag '28
(ed.) You have to change to live. Factory and Ind Management 76:66-8 Jl '28
(ed.) See Goss, E. O. From every year we've learned something new for 126 years

O'SHEA, William James
Changes in the course of study for the city of New York. Nat Educ Assn 1926:752-8
What are the progressive steps of the New York city schools? Educ R 74:99-103 S '27

O'SHEEL, Shaemas
How happy are the little birds; poem. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
Isadora. New Repub 52:258-9 O 26 '27
Kansas City. New Repub 54:375-8 My 16 '28
Landscape with figures, 1850; poem. Sat R Lit 3:541 Ja 29 '27
Love is a sea; poem. Sat R Lit 4:753 Ap 14 '28
Note on the death of Francis Grierson. New Repub 51:169-72 Jl 6 '27
Sonnet. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25
The thing. New Repub 52:61-3 S 7 '27
This is our doom; poem. Sat R Lit 4:17 Ag 6 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27
Two Irishmen. New Repub 54:14-16 F 22 '28

OSIPOWICH, Albina
Queen of the speed swimmers. J. H. Guilfoyle. por St N 56:43 N '28

OSISO. See Oscillographs

OSKALOOSA, Iowa
Oskaloosa; poem. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 200:218 O 8 '27

OSKISON, John Milton
Other partner; story. **Collier's 74:14-15 D 6 '24**
Singing bird; story. Sunset 54:5-8 Mr '25

OSKISON, Mrs John Milton. See Hawthorne, Hildegarde

OSLER, Sir William
Canada's greatest physician. N. B. Gwyn. il pors Canad M 69:12-13 Ja '28
Family physician for three nations. C. Rogers. por World's Work 50:553-6 S '25
Libraries and Sir William Osler. Library J 50:704-5 S 1 '25
Osler memorial volume. Science n s 62:558-9 D 18 '25
Physician and humanist; review of The life of Sir William Osler, by H. Cushing. W: H. Welch. Sat R Lit 2:309-10 N 21 '25
Sir William Osler. J. Collins. Bookm 61:699-701 Ag '25
Sir William Osler and the thirteen pensioners of Ewelme. C. Ticknor. il por Scrib M 77:417-22 Ap '25
Sir William Osler memorial. Science n s 61:110-11 Ja 30 '25

OSLO, Norway
Christiania, Oslo. il R of Rs 70:659-60 D '24
Oslo; Norway's rebaptized capital. B. Bunkholdt. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:65-72 Ap '25

OSLUND, Robert M.
Vasectomy and rejuvenescence. Science n s 60:419-21 N 7 '24

OSMAN DIGNA
Taps for Fuzzy-Wuzzy's leader. Lit Digest 92:50 Ja 8 '27

OSMENA, Sergio
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:40 Mr 20 '26

OSMER, Theodore
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:268 Mr '26

OSMIRIDIUM
Mining your fountain pen tips; rush to osmiridium fields of Tasmania. P. O. Lennon. il Sci Am 138:393-6 My '28

OSMOMETER
Surface tensiometer and an osmometer for class work. F. E. Lloyd and G. W. Scarth. diag Science n s 64:253-4 S 10 '26

OSMOND, Adèle d', countess de Boigne
Conrad heroine in real life; background of Suspense. L. Villard. Liv Age 328:637-9 Mr 20 '26

OSMOSIS
Osmosis experiment in biology. H. D. Clayberg. Science n s 60:100 Ag 1 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:359-60, 548-9 O 17, D 12 '24
What is osmosis? O. K. Stark. Science n s 67:556-7 Je 1 '28

OSPINA, Pedro Nel
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:490 My '26

OSPREYS
Three young ospreys. F. C. Peck. il Bird Lore 27:231-3 Jl '25

OSS, Thomas W. van
Pageants in Holland. Theatre Arts M 10:596-8 S '26

OSSA, Elvira Santa Cruz. See Santa Cruz Ossa, Elvira

OSSENDOWSKI, Ferdinand Antony
Awakening of Asia. 19th Cent 99:20-32 Ja '26
Beasts, men, jailbirds and traitors in Siberia. por Lit Digest 87:36-40 N 7 '25

OSSIAN, Poems of. See Macpherson, James

OSSICLES. See Bones

OSSIETZKY, Carl von
Revolt of German women. Nation 127:478-80 N 7 '28

OSSOVSKII, J.
Russian communist party to-day. Liv Age 331:295-8 N 15 '26

OSTADE, Adrian van
Sketch. Lit Digest 90:27 Jl 24 '26

OSTENSO, Martha
Before storm; Tramp; poems. Cur Opinion 78:350-1 Mr '25
Have done with love; poem. Pict R 29:29 Ja '28
Longshore; poem. Canad M 65:33 F '26
Man I would marry. Pict R 27:4 Je '26

OSTENSO, Martha—*Continued*

Reminder; poem. Pict R 27:42 Ja '26

Shoe; poem. Canad M 65:16 Mr '26

White tryst; story. No Am 226:758-64 D '28

Wild geese; novel. Pict R 26:5-9 Ag; 20-5 S; 27:19-23 O; 19-21 N '25

Wind and the pool; poem. Pict R 28:34 N '26

Witch; poem. Sat R Lit 1:317 N 29 '24

Novelist from nowhere. G. Overton. il por Mentor 15:56-7 Je '27

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:154 My '25; Arts and Dec 25:49 Je '26; Collier's 78:12 O 23 '26; Woman Cit n s 11:39 Ja '27; Good H 86:51 Ja '28

OSTEOPATHY

General medical council and osteopathy. E. T. Pheils. 19th Cent 99:618-20 Ap '26

Osteopathy. M. Fishbein. Am Mercury 1:190-5 F '24

Osteopathy and the public. W. A. Streeter. Liv Age 331:58-63 O 1 '26

OSTERBERG, Hildur C.

Study of the load of senior high school pupils in Los Angeles. School R 36:359-69 My '28

OSTERHOUT, Winthrop John Vanleuven

Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:556 My '25

OSTERN, Florence

Uncivil engineer; story. Ladies H J 45:12-13 Mr '28

OSTERUD, Hjalmar Laurits, and Bascom, Kellogg Finley

Notes on the occurrence of sarcocystis. bibliog Science n s 67:531-2 My 25 '28

OSTLUND, Agda

Portrait. R of Rs 73:653 Je '26

OSTRANDER, Jessie M.

Police for prevention! Survey 54:527-8 Ag 15 '25

OSTRANDER, V. L.

Asphalt macadam in New York and New England. Am City 35:51-4, 181-5 Jl-Ag '26

OSTRICHES

Desert nincompoop. M. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 200:16 N 5 '27

From turkey feathers to ostrich tips. il Pop Mech 48:771-5 N '27

OSTROVSKY, Alexander Nicolaievich

At the Jolly Spot; comedy in three acts, tr. from the Russian. Poet Lore 36:1-44 Mr '25

Bondwomen; drama, tr. from the Russian. Poet Lore 36:475-541 D '25

Wolves and sheep; comedy in five acts. Poet Lore 37:159-253 Je '26

O'SULLIVAN, Jane

To a girl I know; poem. Overland n s 84:31 Ja '26

O'SULLIVAN, Seumas, pseud. of James Starkey

Lamplighter; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25

O'SULLIVAN, Vincent

Yankee in Paris. Am Mercury 3:160-2 O '24

OTEN CASTRO, Rafael

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:495 My '26

OTFORD, England

Otford: the story of a Kentish village. F. Watt. Contemp 127:639-44 My '25

OTHELLO. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

OTHER joys; story. See Saunders, L.

OTHER Mary; story. See Post, M. D.

OTHER men's eyes; sketch. J. Jeremy-Lee. Dial 79:499-500 D '25

OTHER men's gifts; story. See McLellan, H.

OTHER mother; story. See Lawrence, Lady Henry

OTHER one; story. See Richardson, N.

OTHER partner; story. See Oskison, J: M.

OTHER Pendleton; story. See Brush, K.

OTHER people's troubles; story. See Harris, K.

OTHER road; story. See Strater, E: L.

OTHER room; drama. See Witherspoon, F.

OTHER wise man; story. See Van Dyke, H:

OTHER women's men; story. See Williams, F. F.

OTIS, Alexander

Portrait. R of Rs 76:572 D '27

OTIS, Charles Herbert

Pre-staining in botanical micro-technique. Science n s 66:196-7 Ag 26 '27

Viability of algae. Science n s 68:134-5 Ag 10 '28

OTIS, Harrison Gray

Walrus of moron-land. L: Sherwin. Am Mercury 13:190-7 F '28

OTIS, Raymond

El penitente; story. Dial 85:407-13 N '28

OTIS, William Bradley

Professor Otis and compulsory military training. School and Soc 23:107-8 Ja 23 '26

O'TOOLE, Edward J.

Spring; story. Cath World 125:164-70 My '27

O'TOOLE, Mary

Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Ja 17 '25

O'TOOLE, William J.

Maintaining concentration in practice. Etude 46:920 D '28

OTT, George, and Brooks, Cortez

Growth of the New Smyrna municipal power plant. Am City 36:45-8 Ja '27

OTT, Horace Wesley

Clark Jones, cabinetmaker. Int Studio 82:108-11 N '25

Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 23:42-3 Ag '25

Late seventeenth century English furniture. Int Studio 89:50-4 Mr '28

Max Kuehne's furniture in gesso. Int Studio 84:71-5 Jl '26

Modernistic mode in decoration. Country Life 54:57-8 My '28

Old chests find new uses in modern homes. Arts and Dec 29:44 S '28

Spanish rooms and furniture. Int Studio 84:46-51 Ag '26

Synthetic decoration. Int Studio 81:421-6 S '25

OTT, John F.

Portrait. Mentor 16:5 Je '28

OTT, Monroe

And now I am a author; story. Sat Eve Post 198:46-50 Ap 10 '26

OTT, Theodor

Some Rhineland gardens. R. S. Nichols. il House B 64:154-5 Ag '28

OTTAWA, Canada

Ottawa achieves a century. H. R. Morgan. il Canad M 66:22-3 Ag '26

Description

Lumber and laws. G: Marvin. il Outlook 145:371-2 Mr 23 '27

Parliament building

Story of the stones in the Dominion parliament building. E. M. Kindle. il diags Sci Monthly 23:539-44 D '26

Roads

See Roads—Canada

OTTAWA river

Turbines will hum where Dollard died. J. L. Rutledge. il Canad M 69:24-5 Ja '28

OTTE, Frank R.

As Deever does it; story. System 51:476-80 Ap '27

Chief stands pat; story. System 47:330-3 Mr '25

Merry Christmas with silhouettes. Delin 107:20 D '25

On deposit: $50,000; story. System 48:181-4 Ag '25

OTTEN, (Miss) Jimmie

Art in dress. School Arts M 27:166-9 N '27

Crepe paper, a medium in costume design. School Arts M 27:412-14 Mr '28

OTTERS

See also Sea otters

OTTINGER, Albert
Safeguards for investment trusts. World's Work 55:449-52 F '28
Portrait. World's Work 50:615 O '25; R of Rs 74:571; 78:463 D '26, N '28

OTTINGER, Nathan L.
Confiscation of $270,000,000 of German private property. Cur Hist 27:554-7 Ja '28

OTTO, Carl L.
When an architect recaptures ancient beauty. il Gard M 42:125-7 O '25

OTTO, Henry J.
Remedial instruction in arithmetic. El School J 28:124-33 O '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 17:87-9 Mr '28
Remedial instruction in reading. El School J 28:353-61 Ja '28
Remedial instruction in spelling. El School J 28:743-7 Je '28

OTTOMAN empire. See Turkey

OUIDA, pseud. See De la Ramée, Maria Louise

OUIMET, Francis
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:37 Mr 6 '26

OULAHAN, Richard Victor
Albert J. Beveridge: statesman and scholar. Cur Hist 26:441-4 Je '27

OULD, Hermon
German theatre revisited. Drama 16:210 Mr '26
London theatre. Drama 17:229; 18:76, 199-200 My, D '27, Ap '28
Noel Coward and the London theatre. Drama 18:135-6 F '28

OULMONT, Charles
Aphorisms on collecting. House and Gard 54: 96 O; 90 N; 78 D '28

OUNDLE school
Sanderson of Oundle. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 144:244-6 O 20 '26

OUR betters; drama. See Maugham, W: S.

OUR brother; story. See Singmaster, E.

OUR Frank; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

OUR Lady of the Cenacle, Society of. See Society of Our Lady of the Cenacle

OUR Lady of the seas; story. See Sangster, M. E.

OUR Lady's juggler; story. See France, A.

OUR very best people; story. See Synon, M.

OURAY, Colorado
Odd sights in Ouray. A. H. Carhart. il Sunset 60:15 Je '28

OURSLER, Charles Fulton, and Kennedy, Aubrey Leo
Behold this dreamer; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 52:336 N 16 '27

OURSLER, Fulton. See Oursler, Charles Fulton

OUSLEY, Mrs Clare
Miracle school. Educ R 75:109-13 F '28

OUSPENSKAYA, Maria
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:811 D '25

OUT and back with Old Whit; story. See Ford, S.

OUT for a good time; story. See Holding, E. S.

OUT, in and on; story. See Condon, F.

OUT of nothing, and roses; story. See Abbott, E. H.

OUT of sight 'n' sound of the sea; story. See Perry, M.

OUT of the air; story. See Parmenter, C.

OUT of the rough; story. See Perry, L.

OUT of the sea; drama. See Marquis, D.

OUT of the shadow; story. See Gibbon, P.

OUT of the wind; story. See Steele, W. D.

OUT-of-work benefits. See Insurance, Unemployment

OUTBOARD motor boats. See Motor boats

OUTBOARD motors. See Gas and oil engines, Outboard

OUTCASTES. See Caste

OUTCASTS; drama. See Sammis, E. R.

OUTCASTS; story. See Black, D.

OUTDOOR clothing. See Clothing and dress

OUTDOOR evangelism. See Evangelistic work

OUTDOOR furniture. See Garden ornaments and furniture; Porch furniture

OUTDOOR life
Courting nature. J. D. DeShazer. il Overland n s 85:203-4 Jl '27
Flight from civilization. V. Scheide-Sanguessa. Liv Age 327:516-17 D 5 '25
Go tell 'em to the trees. C: A. David. il Am M 106:25 S '28
I'm an indoor man with an outdoor urge. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 104:62-3 Jl '27
Lure of the great north woods. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 S 12 '25
Not about bird dogs. W: M. Newsone. Sat Eve Post 200:39 N 26 '27
On inspiration's trail. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ag 21; 47-9 S 11 '26
Open road; selections. il Golden Bk 2:671-8; 3:81-6 N '25, Ja '26
Physicians three. A. Booth. il Good H 84:34-5 Je '27
Use of the outdoors. J. Lee. Playground 21: 249 Ag '27
Washington and Lincoln and the outdoor life. F. O. Belsey. il Hygeia 5:62-4 F '27
When a man's a burro. M. H. Decker. il Sat Eve Post 200:39-41 N 26 '27
Wilderness, ltd. A. H. Carhart. il Ind 118:509-14 My 14 '27
Woods honor. R. H. Schauffler. il Outlook 140: 145-8 My 27 '25
See also Camping; Camps; Fishing; Girls' camps; Hunting; Mountaineering; Natural history; Nature; Picnics; Sports; Tents; Walking; Winter sports; also Sierra club

OUTDOOR meals
Do you eat out-of-doors? il Delin 113:28-30 Jl '28
Porch meals. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 81:80 Ag '25
Simplicity, the keynote in garden meals. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 42:129 Je '25
When the call of the road means lunching out-of-doors. il Delin 112:51 My '28

OUTDOOR schools. See Open-air schools

OUTDOOR theater. See Theater, Open-air

OUTER beach; story. See Lincoln, F.

OUTERSON, William
Sea boy; story. Atlan 142:500-10 O '28

OUTLAW; story. See Terhune, A. P.

OUTLAWRY of war. See International security; War, Outlawry of

OUTLAWS
In defense of Pat Garrett. E. M. Rhodes. Sunset 59:26-7 S '27
See also Bandits, Gunmen

OUTLAWS; story. See Lagerlöf, S. O. L.

OUTLINES. J: Erskine. Bookm 61:29-32 Mr '25

OUTPUT (production). See Production

OUTSIDE; story. See Detzer, K. W.

OUTSIDE edge. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:543 F 6 '26

OUTSIDE looking in; drama. See Anderson, Maxwell

OUTSIDE of a horse; story. See Comfort, W. L.

OUTSIDE the cabinet-maker's; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

OVEN canning. See Canning and preserving

OVENS
Your oven and its controls. R. Kellogg. il Delin 107:54-6 N '25
See also Electric ovens

OVER-played; story. See Pruden, O.

OVER-simplification. See Simplification

OVER the Danube in a hydroplane; story. Lit Digest 85:79-82 Ap 4 '25

OVER the hump; story. See Somerville, A. W.

OVER the ropes; story. See Hellman, S.

OVERBROOK Presbyterian church. See Philadelphia—Churches

OVERBURY, Sir Thomas

Forbear of Addison. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 126:33-41 O '27

OVERDOORS. See Doors

OVERHEAD expense

Fewer bosses, more thinkers: our management plan. G: F. Johnson. il System 49:633-6 My '26

How shall we charge off the overhead. A. G. Vaughan. System 47:755-6 Je '25

Our foremen help lighten our load of overhead. G: O Clifford. il Factory and Ind Management 75:294-7 F '28

Plow-back that has kept our business growing. L. S. Horner. il System 49:509-12 Ap '26

We are cutting overhead every day. J. A. Goodman; F. Z. Saloman. il System 49:347-52 Mr '26

You can't compete with careless overhead. A. Macauley. il Mag of Business 52:267-9 S '27

OVERHEAD irrigation. See Irrigation, Overhead

OVERHOLSER, E. L.

Cold storage versus room temperatures on keeping qualities of fruits. Science n s 66:660-1 D 30 '27

OVERLAND journeys to the Pacific

Donner Lake tragedy. O. E. Sonne. il Overland n s 85:265-7 S '27

Pioneer's first letter home, June 14, '49. Overland n s 84:260 Ag '26

See also Pony express

OVERLAND monthly (periodical)

Bret Harte's literary tribute to the West L. A. Mitchell. Overland n s 86:215 Jl '28

First editorial. F. B. Harte. Overland n s 86:250 Jl '28

Founding of the Overland monthly. G: W. James. Overland n s 86:199-200 Jl '28

OVERMAN, Lee Slater

Portrait. R of Rs 74:16 Jl '26

OVERMYER, Grace

Fairies in music. Etude 46:193-4 Mr '28

Harpsichord. Am Mercury 10:442-5 Ap '27

Kettle-drums. Am Mercury 13:200-3 F '28

Quarter-tones, and less. Am Mercury 12:207-10 O '27

OVERPOPULATION. See Population

OVERPRODUCTION. See Production

OVERPROOF; story. See Hickman, W. A.

OVERSEA highway. See Roads—Florida

OVERSTREET, Charles Leslie, jr.

Lot's wife: verse. Forum 74:918 D '25

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen

Arousing the public interest in city planning. Am City 38:85-9 Je '28

Influencing public opinion. Am City 38:113 Mr '28

Quarter-century of psychology. Cent 113:526-35 Mr '27

We adults reconsider ourselves. Survey 60:5-8 Ap 1 '28

OVERSTREET, L. M.

Cruiser ratios. Outlook 146:283-5 Je 29 '27

Peace time activities of the U.S. navy. Cong Digest 4:122 Ja '25

What's the Amazon to us? Outlook 145:143-6 F 2 '27

OVERSTUFFED; story. See Hull, H. R.

OVERTIME

Bonus for poor service. M. C. Leonard. Outlook 141:638-9 D 23 '25

That bonus for overtime; reply to M. C. Leonard. Outlook 142:169-70 F 3 '26

Payment for overtime in Germany. Monthly Labor R 26:337-40 F '28

OVERTIME; story. See Edgar, D.

OVERTON, Clara (Wallace) (Mrs Grant [Martin] Overton)

Girl who forgot about heaven; story. Delin 113:13 D '28

OVERTON, Grant Martin

America's ancient mariner. Mentor 15:14-15 Ap '27

As to the novel. Bookm 62:452-4 D '25

Author you should know, and why. Mentor 14:56-7 F; 50-1 Mr; 49 Ap; 48-9 My; 49 O '26; 15:51 D '27

Conservative literary anarchist. Bookm 60:441-5 D '24

Dear old Templeton. Mentor 15:58 S '27

Divining lady, E. Barrington. Bookm 63:669-74 Ag '26

Ellen Glasgow's arrow. Bookm 61:291-6 My '25

Great partnership. Mentor 16:1-10 F '28

He says crime can't win. Mentor 15:60 F '27

Irvin S. Cobb: ask him another. Bookm 65:673-7 Ag '27

Kipling's career. bibliog Bookm 61:65-73 Mr '25

Lovely anonyma. Mentor 15:49-50 Mr '27

Lucas adventure. Bookm 62:299-304 N '25

Madame Bonaparte of Baltimore. Mentor 15:14-22 O '27

Mary Roberts Rinehart: a study in career. Bookm 65:542-6 Jl '27

Movies show us to the world. Collier's 76:14-15 O 17 '25

Novelist from nowhere. Mentor 15:56-7 Je '27

Now about this fellow Saltus. Bookm 61:644-6 Ag '25

Ring W. Lardner's bell lettres. bibliog Bookm 62:44-9 S '25

Salute to Sabatini. Bookm 60:728-35 F '25

Salvation of Sinclair Lewis. bibliog Bookm 61:179-85 Ap '25

Security of Anne Douglas Sedgwick. Bookm 65:125-32 Ap '27

She gives us the real Japan. Mentor 15:50-1 My '27

She pioneered in novels. Mentor 15:58-9 Jl '27

Social critic in Edna Ferber. Bookm 64:138-43 O '26

Soldier and author too. Mentor 14:50 N '26

Somerset Maugham of The casuarina tree. Bookm 64:298-305 N '26

Story of the dance. Mentor 14:3-10 D '26

Stuff of W. B. Maxwell. bibliog Bookm 60:611-19 Ja '25

Three wonderful brothers. Mentor 14:54-5 Ja '27

Threefoldedness of Albert Payson Terhune. bibliog Bookm 61:445-50 Je '25

Portrait. Lit R 5:4 N 8 '24

OVERTON, James Bertram. See MacDougal, Daniel Trembly, jt. auth.

OVERTURE; drama. See Vane, Sutton

OVERTURES

Richard Wagner's great dramatic overture to Tannhäuser. il Etude 45:651-2 S '27

OVERWEIGHT. See Corpulence

OVINGTON, Charles

What can I give 'em this year? interview. M. Harrington. Am M 104:49 D '27

OVINGTON, Mary White

Democracy and humanity. Forum 73:274-5 F '25

Woman who answered a prayer. Woman Cit n s 11:18-19 Mr '27

OVIS poli

In quest of the ovis poli. J. L. Clark. il World's Work 54:624-32 O '27

OVULATION

Readily detectable sign of ovulation in the monkey. C. G. Hartman. Science n s 68:452-3 N 9 '28

OWE, Kay

Treasure-trove. House B 59:534-8 Ap '26

OWEN, George, jr.

Football: pleasure or grind? Ind 115:520-1 N 7 '25

OWEN, H. S.

Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes. Ind Management 70:165-7, 235-9, 289-95; 71:12-16, 117-18, 164-6, 257-60, 306-10, 362-5 S-N '25, Ja-Je '26

How to maintain proper inventory control. Ind Management 69:83-5 F '25

OWEN, Harrison
Happy husband; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 149:225 Je 6 '27

OWEN, J. H.
Greater whitethroat. 19th Cent 101:716-20 My '27
Red-backed shrike. 19th Cent 101:73-8 Ja '27
Sparrowhawk. 19th Cent 97:558-63 Ap '25

OWEN, James
Westchester county completes a new amusement park, by reclaiming Rye beach. Am City 39:137-9 Jl '28
Westchester county parks, a pictorial opportunity. il Photo-Era 54:151-4 Mr '25

OWEN, Lucie G.
If by any means we may save some. Mis R 50:363-5 My '27

OWEN, N. Courtney
Pictorial advertising. il Photo-Era 54:76-8 F '25

OWEN, O. A.
Bet-you-a-million Gates. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 N 7 '25
Millions. Sat Eve Post 198:33 F 6 '26
Promoters I have known. Bookm 67:36-41 Mr '28
Superman and his secretary. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 D 19 '25

OWEN, Percy
Trade in American motor cars. Ann Am Acad 127:57-64 S '26

OWEN, Ralph Dornfield
Sesqui-centennial and spelling. School and Soc 23:18 Ja 2 '26

OWEN, Reginald
Tragedy, comedy and farce. Drama 15:49 D '24

OWEN, Robert
Place of John Stuart Mill and of Robert Owen in the history of English neo-Malthusianism. N. E. Himes. Q J Econ 42:627-40 Ag '28

OWEN, Russell D.
Lindbergh's epoch making flight from New York to Paris. Cur Hist 26:506-12 Jl '27
Lindbergh's historic Central American flight. Cur Hist 28:89-96 Ap '28
Ruth Elder's revolt. Nation 125:569-70 N 23 '27
Significance of the Scopes trial. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:875-83 S '25
To the North pole by air. Cur Hist 24:678-85 Ag '26

OWEN, Mrs Ruth (Bryan)
How Bryan's daughter runs for Congress. por Lit Digest 98:38-43 S 22 '28
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:31 N '28; Lit Digest 99:10 N 24 '28; R of Rs 78:577 D '28
Ruth Bryan Owen. C. Marshall. il pors Woman's J n s 13:10-11 Ja '28
Three Ruths in Congress. F. D. McMullen. por Woman's J n s 13:18-19 D '28

OWEN, Walter Edwin
Empire and church in Uganda and Kenya. Edin R 245:43-57 Ja '27

OWEN, Wilfred
To the memory of Wilfred Owen; poem. C: Norman. Bookm 68:316-17 N '28

OWEN, William Bishop
Obituary. L. W. Wahlstrom. Ind Educ M 29:349-50 Ap '28
Resolution of appreciation and respect, of the N.E.A. School and Soc 27:419 Ap 7 '28

OWENS, Christine
Applying Indian designs to the decoration of a high school cafeteria. School Arts M 27:192b-192c N '27

OWENS, Dewey M.
Associated press. Am Mercury 10:385-93 Ap '27
Syndicate stuff. Am Mercury 11:212-19 Je '27

OWENS, Hamilton
Ritchie of the free state. Am Mercury 7:280-7 Mr '26

OWENS, John W.
City without a Main Street. Nation 120:513-15 My 6 '25
Tom Heflin. Am Mercury 12:272-9 N '27
Tragic Hiram. Am Mercury 1:57-61 Ja '24
Watson in Indiana. Am Mercury 2:35-8 My '24

OWENS, Vilda Sauvage (Mrs R. E. Owens)
Elizabeth chats with Mary Stuart; poem. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
If I ever have time for things that matter; poem. Scrib M 81:89 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
I've never been to Winkle; poem. Harper 153:25 Je '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26
Not the hushed grave; poem. Harper 151:746 N '25
Oh, to be in England; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25

OWENS valley, California
Owens valley controversy. il Outlook 146:341-3 Jl 13 '27

OWINGS, Chloe
Social hygiene in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:231-5
Some current practices in dance hall regulation. bibliog Am City 36:783-6 Je '27
Chloe Owings who exchanged her sunbonnet for the bonnet de Sorbonne. D. D. Bromley. il por Woman Cit n s 11:12-13 Ap '27

OWL and the mermaid; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

OWL and the pussycat; story. See Brereton, C: V.

OWL in the glass; drama. See Dukes, Ashley

OWLETT, F. C.
Harvest moon; poem. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27

OWLS
Barred owl's nest. S: Scoville, jr. Ind 117:129-30 Jl 31 '26
Barred owls nesting in box near Washington, D.C. W: W. Rubey. il Bird Lore 29:408-9 N '27
Food of the western horned owl. H. H. Pittman. il Bird Lore 27:92-6 Mr '25
Ghosts of the water tower; barn owls. M. Gillespie. il Nature M 11:153-6 Mr '28
Great horned owl. H. H. Pitman. il Canad M 65:13 Je '26
Great horned owl; poem. B. Ward. Bird Lore 29:304 Jl '27
Ground owl. J. Dixon. il Nature M 12:296 N '28
Have you an owl in your attic? E. C. Eldredge. St N 54:493 Ap '27
Hawk owl in Connecticut. M. J. Schmidt. Bird Lore 26:404-5 N '24
Hoo-hoo-hoo! W: P. Beazell. Atlan 135:804-7 Je '25
Mechanism of pellet formation in the great horned owl, bubo virginianus. C. I. Reed and B. P. Reed. Science n s 68:359-60 O 12 '28
Misguided people that captured our good luck owls. D. Beard. Bird Lore 28:129-30 Mr '26
Mortal enemies, the crow and the owl. H: R. Carey. il Bird Lore 28:5-6 Ja '26
Owl and the goose. B. K. Leach. Overland n s 85:150 My '27
Owl folk. S: Scoville, jr. il Forum 78:103-14 Jl '27
Owl of the solitudes. W: E. Sherwood. il Nature M 11:57-9 Ja '28
Owl that drops solemnity to play like a kitten. Lit Digest 97:57-8 My 5 '28
Owls. Outlook 142:636-7 Ap 28 '26
Presenting the owl as a friend of man and bird. Lit Digest 97:54-6 My 26 '28
Snowy owls found inhabiting icebergs. W. H. Munter. il Bird Lore 30:329-30 S '28
Three young funny-faces. I. Finley. il Mentor 15:31 Ag '27
When bubo nests. H. S. Bell. il Nature M 9:83-6 F '27
Who would have thought it of bubo? H. M. Holland. il Bird Lore 28:1-4 Ja '26
Young short-eared owl playing possum. M. Densmore. Bird Lore 26:403-4 N '24

OWNERSHIP. See Property

OXFORD, Charles Gore, bishop of. See Gore, Charles, bishop of Oxford

OXFORD, Hubert Murray Burge, bishop of. See Burge, Hubert Murray, bishop of Oxford

OXFORD, John Barton
Not in the contract; story. Collier's 75:10-11 Ja 24 '25

OXFORD, Thomas Banks Strong, bishop of. See Strong, Thomas Banks, bishop of Oxford

OXFORD and Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret (Tennant) countess of
Without prejudice. Liv Age 325:17-21 Ap 4 '25
Margot and the Countess of Oxford and Asquith. Lit Digest 85:27-8 Je 27 '25
Portrait. World's Work 55:135 D '27

OXFORD and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st earl of
Pigeons at church; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
Who are the great men of to-day? por World's Work 55:133-41 D '27
Asquith and Parliament. J: Marriott. Fortn 129:433-42 Ap '28
Asquith, earl of Oxford. Outlook 139:170-1 F 4 '25
Asquith, last of a line. Nation 126:228 F 29 '28
Asquith reveals war secrets. W: MacDonald. Nation 127:340-2 O 10 '28
Asquith's place in world history. H. W. Steed. por (front) Cur Hist 28:42-6 Ap '28
Intellectual in politics. J. W. T. Mason. por Sat R Lit 5:97-9 S 8 '28
Last Whig passes. Scrutator. Liv Age 334: 588-90 Ap 1 '28
Lord Oxford. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 54: 120-1 Mr 14 '28
Lord Oxford and Asquith. J. A. Spender. Contemp 130:681-9 D '26
Lord Oxford's private pension. por Lit Digest 94:18-19 Ag 27 '27
Mr Asquith. C: Mallet. Contemp 133:409-15 Ap '28
Mr Asquith retires. Nation 123:443-4 N 3 '26
Obituary. Outlook 148:329 F 29 '28
Oxford and Asquith. C. H. Bretherton. No Am 225:577-83 My '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:240 Mr '28
Prime minister of England. M. Bibesco. il pors Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 S 1 '28

OXFORD, England
Charm of Oxford. W. H. Durham. Bookm 66: 71-3 S '27
Oxford. L. Fisher. Contemp 132:745-9 D '27
X in Oxfordshire. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:255 O 29 '27

OXFORD dictionary. See English language—Dictionaries

OXFORD movement
Hereditary Catholics and the Oxford converts. J. C. Snead-Cox. Cath World 126:541-2 Ja '28
Ninety years of Oxford nonsense. S. Kaye-Smith. Fortn 123:762-72 Je '25
Not peace, but a sword. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 122:630-7 F '26
Oxford, the church, and Rhodes scholarships. R. Sencourt. Cath World 126:328-35 D '27

OXFORD players
Oxford players, The cherry orchard, and The playhouse. C. D. Thorpe. Q J Speech Educ 11:360-3 N '25

OXFORD recitations. See English poetry

OXFORD university
America in Oxford declining. Lit Digest 84: 25 Ja 3 '25
American professor's reflections on Oxford. S. E. Morison. Liv Age 328:44-8 Ja 2 '26; Same cond. School and Soc 23:198-9 F 13 '26
American students at Oxford university. School and Soc 21:40-1 Ja 10 '25
Book and crowns. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 222:141-50 S '25
British workers at Oxford. G. Boone. Survey 56:371-2 Je 15 '26
Heresy-hunting at Oxford and Cambridge. M. A. C. Gorham. Nation 122:449-50 Ap 21 '26
Life in mediæval Oxford. Liv Age 323:498 N 29 '24
Master of Balliol; Arthur Lionel Smith. S. Miller, jr. Educ R 70:40-1 Je '25
Modern Oxford. C. W. C. Oman. Quar 250: 166-79 Ja '28
Museum of scientific instruments at Oxford university. Science n s 61:648-9 Je 26 '25
New Oxford school of pathology. Science n s 65:390 Ap 22 '27
New Oxford summer vacation course. A. Winn. School and Soc 24:580-2 N 6 '26
Old Oxford. T. Drane. Cath World 127:475-7 Jl '28
Oxford, Cambridge, and literature. R. B. Mowat. Quar 247:347-63 O '26
Oxford expedition to Greenland. Science n s 67:502-3 My 18 '28
Oxford honors whom she once expelled. Educ R 74:12-13 Je '27
Oxford university in the view of an American Rhodes scholar. J: J. Tigert. il School Life 10:132-5 Mr '25
Politics of the undergraduate. F. Murthwait-How. 19th Cent 103:775-81 Je '28
Proposed revival of an ancient court at Oxford. School and Soc 22:100 Jl 25 '25
Religion of the undergraduate, by an Oxford undergraduate. A. Grundy. 19th Cent 97: 672-7 My '25; Same. Liv Age 326:17-21 Jl 4 '25
Rhodes scholar's troubles at Oxford. G. H. Estabrooks. il Cur Hist 27:693-9 F '28
Summer courses at Oxford and Cambridge. School and Soc 21:401-2 Ap 4 '25
Two kinds of American Oxford students. Lit Digest 95:29 D 17 '27
University of Oxford. A. D. Godley. Quar 243:339-59 Ap '25
University of Oxford. C. Oman. Edin R 241: 103-15 Ja '25
Vacation meetings at Oxford. H. A. Domincovich. School and Soc 22:466-8 O 10 '25
Women students. School and Soc 26:5-6 Jl 2 '27
See also American trust fund for Oxford university; Bodleian library; Rhodes scholars and scholarships

Lady Margaret hall

Mosaic in Oxford blue. E. E. Wing. Scrib M 84:97-102 Jl '28

OXIDATION
Baffling the bootlegger by catalysis; catalytic oxidation of hydro-carbon oils. diag Sci Am 138:358-9 Ap '28
Oxidation-reduction reactions. W: T. Hall. Science n s 67:315-16 Mr 23 '28

OXIDATION, Physiological
Contributions of the chemist to our knowledge of biological oxidations. E: C. Kendall. Science n s 67:379-85 Ap 13 '28
Iron, the oxygen-carrier of respiration-ferment. O. Warburg. Science n s 61:575-82 Je 5 '25
Retardation of the action of oxidases by bacteria. I. Kushner and A. S. Chaikelis. Science n s 62:36 Jl 10 '25
Vitamins A, D and E and the oxidation of fats and oils. G: E. Holm. bibliog Science n s 67:424-5 Ap 20 '28

OXIDES
Paraffin used in producing zinc. Sci Am 138: 553-4 Je '28
See also Iron oxides

OXLEY, Lawrence A.
North Carolina's state-wide welfare program for negroes. Survey 57:511 Ja 15 '27

OXYACETYLENE cutting
Cutting a 36-inch cast iron water-main. il Am City 36:73-4 Ja '27

OXYACETYLENE welding
One pipe 180 miles long. il Sci Am 132:120 F '25
Unsmashing a crank-case. il Lit Digest 86: 26 S 26 '25
Why not have it welded? T. C. Fetherston. il Delin 107:53 Jl '25

OXYGEN
Borrowing oxygen for hard work. Lit Digest 88:23 Mr 27 '26
How did the oxygen get into the air? Lit Digest 88:24 F 27 '26
Influence of CO_2 tension on the oxygen dissociation curve. V. Menkin and M. F. Menkin. bibliog Science n s 68:518-19 N 23 '28
On the contents of oxygen in the ocean on both sides of Panama. J. Schmidt. Science n s 61:592-3 Je 5 '25
On the upper critical concentration of oxygen in root growth. W. A. Cannon. Science n s 61:118-20 Ja 30 '25
Oxygen as germicide. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:100 O '26
Oxygen in soils. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 8 '27
Simple visual method for demonstrating the diffusion of oxygen through rubber and various other substances. S: E. Hill. Science n s 67:374-6 Ap 6 '28
Some problems which may be studied by oxygenation. L. R. Cleveland. Science n s 63:168-70 F 5 '26
Sterilization by oxygen. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Je 11 '26
Symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa, and the toxicity of oxygen for protozoa; abstract. L. R. Cleveland. Science n s 61:520-1 My 15 '25

Therapeutic use
Oxygen plays the role of nurse in critical pneumonia cases. il Sci Am 136:271 Ap '27
Oxygen used to fight pneumonia. il Sci Am 139:70-1 Jl '28

OXYGEN, Liquid
Liquid oxygen explosive. il Sci Am 135:446-8 D '26

OXYGEN apparatus
Where perpetual winter reigns. E. F. Bacon and J: W. Wagner. il Sci Am 138:342-4 Ap '28

OXYSPIRURA Mansoni. See Manson's eye worms

OYLER, David Smith, jr.
American tenderfoot goes home. St N 55:724-5 Jl '28

OYLER, Mrs David Smith
My friend, the Shulla woman. Mis R 51:460-2 Je '28

OYLER, Weston
Friendly hospital. Hygeia 6:28-9 Ja '28

OYSTER-can family; story. See Dimmitt, D.

OYSTER, Revolt of the. D. Marquis. Golden Bk 5:173-8 F '27

OYSTERS
B. coli in market oysters. F. O. Tonney and J: L. White. Am J Pub Health 16:597-602 Je '26
Chlorine treatment of contaminated oysters; with discussion. C: Krumwiede and others. Am J Pub Health 16:142-52 F '26
Ciliary activity of the oyster. T. C. Nelson. Science n s 64:72 Jl 16 '26
Effect of storage and changing sea water on contaminated oysters. C: Krumwiede and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:263-8 Mr '26
Engineering aspects of oyster pollution; with discussion. R. E. Tarbett. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:5-12 Ja '26
Enteromorpha and the food of oysters. G. W. Martin. Science n s 66:662 D 30 '27
Furnished room for oysters. Mentor 15:64 Ap '27
Growing oysters on trees. il Lit Digest 91:26 O 9 '26
Hatching oysters in incubators. il Pop Mech 44:631-3 O '25
Hermaphroditic viviparous oyster of the Atlantic coast of North America. J. S. Gutsell. Science n s 64:450 N 5 '26
Laboratory aspects of oyster pollution. L. M. Wachter. Am J Pub Health 15:1066-8 D '25
Make democracy safe for oysters. Outlook 139:248-9 F 18 '25
Naturalist at dinner. E. G. Boulenger. Liv Age 332:330-2 F 15 '27
New methods to measure the rate of flow produced by the gills of oyster and other molluscs. P. S. Galtsoff. Science n s 63:233-4 F 26 '26
Nutritional value of oysters and other sea food. D. B. Jones. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1177-82 D '26
Olympia oysters, this way and that. il Sunset 60:72-3 Ja '28
Oyster culture. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Mr 5 '26
Oyster farming. H. F. Prytherch. il Sci Monthly 25:49-57 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:21 Jl 30 '27
Oyster trade hit hard by typhoid. Lit Digest 84:22 F 21 '25
Oysters and typhoid fever. Am J Pub Health 15:437-8 My '25
Oysters now grown on trees. il Sci Am 137:156 Ag '27
Oysters of the blood royal; taming the bivalve holds promise of saving the industry. E. S. Clowes. il Nature M 11:99-101 F '28
Oysters on the half-shell; the scientist solves a typhoid mystery. O. P. Newman. R of Rs 71:382-4 Ap '25
Purification of contaminated oysters. Am J Pub Health 16:292-3 Mr '26
Purification of contaminated oysters in natural waters. C: Krumwiede and others. Am J Pub Health 18:48-52 Ja '28
Salvaging the oyster. E. C. May. il Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ap 11 '25
Sanitary reforms in the oyster industry. R of Rs 72:424-5 O '25
Science battles burglar of the oyster beds. il Pop Mech 49:239 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:23 F 4 '28
Self-purification of oysters during hibernation. S. DeM. Gage and F. P. Gorham. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:1057-61 D '25
Sterilizing oysters with sea-water. Lit Digest 83:28 N 22 '24
Survey halted by noisy oysters. Lit Digest 94:24 S 3 '27
Transplantation of the European oyster. J. H. Orton. Science n s 67:582-3 Je 8 '28
Try oysters for a change. F. T. Eaton. il Pict R 27:49 F '26
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 44:191 Ap '27
See also Pearls

OZANNE, Charles Eugene
Study of different types of teachers' tests. School R 34:54-60 Ja '26

OZANNE, James R.
Our clearing-house for ideas. System 46:741-4 D '24

OZARK, Missouri
This parson raises strawberries to pay for his $50,000 church. L. Scott. Am M 104:72 S '27

OZARK mountains
Creatures of perpetual night; expedition to the caves of the Ozarks. G. K. Noble. il Sci Am 139:430-2 N '28
Ozarks; the highlands of the Middle West. C: P. Cushing. il Mentor 15:23-31 Jl '27

OZI, Ohotuno
By the sea; poem. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27

OZONE
Carbon monoxide and ozone. Am J Pub Health 17:255-6 Mr '27
New apparatus uses ozone to purify water. il Sci Am 139:545 D '28
Observations made at Mount Wilson observatory, 1924. Science n s 60:sup10 N 14 '24
Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. A. C. Grubb. Science n s 63:460-2 Ap 30 '26

P

P. Toddhunter, clk.; story. A. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 My 16 '25

PABST, Charles F.
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:21 O 30 '26

PACE, Amy Virginia
She makes Cincinnati's women visitors feel at home. S. Gwinn. por Am M 104:64 O '27

PACH, Walter
Brancusi. Nation 123:566 D 1 '26
Picasso's achievement. Forum 73:769-74; 74:296-7 Je, Ag '25
What passes for art. Harper 155:89-97 Je '27

PACHECO, Máximo
Maximo Pacheco: a revolutionary artist. F. Toor. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:286-90 Mr '28

PACHMANN, Vladimir de
De Pachmann confesses. Lit Digest 95:28 N 19 '27
Portrait. Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27
Portrait. Musician 30:13 Mr '25
Renowned pianist who at seventy-six has recaptured youth. A. Booth. por Good H 80:52-3 F '25

PACIFIC arts association
Pacific arts association. A. B. Clark. il School Arts M 25:388-91 Mr '26

PACIFIC cable. See Telegraph, Submarine

PACIFIC coast
Westward the course of industry. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 69:273-8 My '25

PACIFIC coast race relations survey. See Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast

PACIFIC continent. See Continents

PACIFIC countries
Australia and the Pacific. C. H. Grattan. Foreign Affairs 7:144-9 O '28
Human potential in the politics of the Pacific. H. Croly. New Repub 52:164-72 O 5 '27
Modern peoples express national ideals in public education. H. Work. il School Life 12:181-3 Je '27
Pan-Pacific idea. R. L. Burgess. Overland n s 83:440-1 D '25
Peace in the Pacific. F. W. Eggleston. Edin R 247:330-42 Ap '28
Science and good will in the Pacific. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 22:537-42 Je '26
West in the east. il Survey 56:171-96 My 1 '26
See also Institute of Pacific relations; Northern California student institute of Pacific relations

Bibliography

Problems of the Pacific. R. L. Buell. Int Concil 218:147-71 Mr '26

PACIFIC foreign trade and travel exposition
First annual Pacific foreign trade and travel exposition, November 11 to 20, 1927. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1021-3 O '27

PACIFIC gas and electric company
Administrative methods. C: W. Geiger. Ind Management 72:196-9 S '26

PACIFIC mail steamship company
Passing of the Pacific mail. Lit Digest 86:56 Ag 22 '25

PACIFIC Northwest library association
P. N. L. A. and Washington libraries. R. Munn. il Library J 50:485-8 Je 1 '25

PACIFIC ocean
Balboa, his discoveries and adventures in the new world. S. R. Antoine. il Pan Am M 38:18-23 D '24
New Pacific continent forming? Lit Digest 86:25-6 S 5 '25
Resources of the Pacific ocean. Science n s 62:sup10 Jl 17 '25
St George expedition to the Pacific. J. Hornell and others. Science n s 60:423-4 N 7 '24
Tropical cyclones and the dispersal of life from island to island in the Pacific. S. S. Visher. Smithson Rept 1925:313-19
Where currents rip. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42:27 N '25
See also South Sea islands; also Pan Pacific research institution

PACIFIC relations, Institute of. See Institute of Pacific relations

PACIFIC relations, Northern California student institute of. See Northern California student institute of Pacific relations

PACIFIC science association
Pacific science association. H. E. Gregory. Science n s 65:357-8 Ap 8 '27

PACIFIC science congress. See Pan Pacific science congress

PACIFIC Southwest exposition, Long Beach, California
Pacific Southwest exposition. Overland n s 86:118 Ap '28

PACIFIC steamship company
Alexander, once a dock hand, now owns a fleet; interview with H. F. Alexander. M. White. Am M 101:16-17 Ap '26

PACIFICO incident. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Greece

PACIFISM
Alarmists and pacifists. W: R. Green. Sat Eve Post 197:33 Je 6 '25
Colleges and war. O. La Farge. Scrib M 78:13-17 Jl '25
Critique of pacifism. R. Niebuhr. Atlan 139:637-41 My '27
German pacifism since the war. P. von Schoenaich. Nation 127:482-3 N 7 '28
Moral preparedness for the next war. A. H. Gibbs. Survey 58:10-13 Ap 1 '27
Peace tendencies in France. A. Lowry. Nation 123:19-20 Jl 7 '26
Present status of pacificism in France. R of Rs 71:317-18 Mr '25
Superheated pacifist. E. H. C. Morse. Ind 115:512-13 O 31 '25
What is wrong with war? J. T. Addison. Ind 114:73-5 Ja 17 '25
Why not a peace department? Nation 123:49 Jl 21 '26
Will history repeat itself? C. DeW. Norton. Survey 53:593-5 F 15 '25

PACIFISTS. See Pacifism

PACING white mustang. J. F. Dobie. Am Mercury 12:435-42 D '27

PACK, Alice McIntyre
Boom-man; poem. Sunset 58:34 Ap '27
Hills; poem. Sunset 59:68 Ag '27

PACK, Arthur Newton
Blood money for eagles. No Am 226:22-6 Jl '28
Camera hunting on the Continental divide. il Nature M 11:9-15, 88-94; 12:21-5 Ja-F, Jl '28
Garden nature. Nature M 9:167-70 Mr '27
Into the valley of death. Nature M 12:228-30 O '28
Nature and citizenship. Playground 20:171-2 Je '26
Nature study and citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1926:627-30
Planting and care of trees and shrubs. Nature M 9:247-50 Ap '27

PACK, Charles Lathrop
Forest-wise nation. R of Rs 72:407-10 O '25
G. P. R of Rs 71:598-600 Je '25
Municipal forests a profitable investment. Am City 33:42-3 Jl '25
Public and the forests. Outlook 139:366 Mr 11 '25
Appreciation. N. C. Brown. por R of Rs 75:511-13 My '27
Charles Lathrop Pack demonstration forests. P. W. Ayres. il R of Rs 75:513-15 My '27
Charles Lathrop Pack, forester. F. Strother. por World's Work 51:98-100 N '25
Portrait. Outlook 145:294 Mr 9 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 72:345 O '25
Show windows of forestry; story of new Pack demonstration forest, New York. T. Gill. il map Nature M 10:20-5 Jl '27

PACK, Dean Alvin

Accurately timed intermittent lighting. Science n s 66:218-19 S 2 '27

PACK, Eleanor (Brown) (Mrs Arthur Newton Pack)

Camera hunting on the Continental divide. Nature M 11:149-52 Mr '28

PACK horse; story. See Kerr, S.

PACK rats

Rats that give and take. Mentor 15:61 N '27

PACKAGE goods

Can selling be done by machinery? P: F. O'Shea. il Mag of Business 54:517-19 N '28

Mill makes a product easier to sell; Weyerhaeuser forest products, St Paul. C. L. Hamilton. il Factory and Ind Management 76:500-2 S '28

PACKAGE libraries. See Libraries, Package

PACKAGES, Wrapping of. See Wrapping of packages

PACKARD, Frank Lucius

Critic critturs. Bookm 61:288-90 My '25

Portrait. Ind 118:387 Ap 9 '27

PACKARD, Harriet

Worker; poem. Educa 48:577 My '28

PACKARD, Roland A.

Management of industry in India. Ind Management 70:162-4 S '25

PACKARD motor car company

Why I never have to give orders; interview with A. Macauley. S: Crowther. il System 49:493-6 Ap '26

PACKING for shipment

Architect as beneficiary of the better packing movement. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 62:539-40 D '27

Do not open until Christmas. il Sunset 59:70-1 D '27

Fish fresh from the ocean in package form. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:80-1 Mr '28

Fresh fish packed dry. il Lit Digest 89:25 Je 12 '26

Gassing fruits and flowers keeps them fresh. il Pop Mech 44:953 D '25

Handling, packing and shipping. See monthly numbers of System, November 1924-August 1925

He has conquered a seventeen-year problem; long-time preservation of fruit. H. H. Dunn. il Sunset 56:52-3 Mr '26

How to pack radio sets for shipment. S. W. Todd. il Radio Broadcast 9:126-7 Je '26

Packing and shipping Ford models and parts. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 76:269-72 Ag '28

Packing apples in boxes. R. R. Pailthorp and F. S. Kinsey. il Farmers' Bul 1457:1-22 '25

See also Containers

PACKING industry

Big meat merger legal. Lit Digest 87:12 O 10 '25

Hours and earnings in slaughtering and meat packing, 1917 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1000-19 My '26

Hours and earnings in slaughtering and meat packing, 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:802-13 Ap '28

Meat cutters, butchers, and packinghouse employees, Rochester; labor agreement, Nov. 1, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:843-4 Ap '25

Productivity of labor in slaughtering and meat packing. Monthly Labor R 23:954-8 N '26

Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 373 (Wages and hours ser):1-117 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 421 (Wages and hours ser):1-149 '27

Wanted: a use for the pig's squeal. il Pop Mech 43:267-72 F '25

See also Swift and company

Government regulation

Packers' new freedom. Lit Digest 85:8-9 My 23 '25

PACOVICUNA

Hybrids in Peru. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Je 5 '25

PACT of Paris

Affairs abroad. V. Bartlett. 19th Cent 104:481-5 O '28

America and world peace. R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi; S. de Madariaga. Liv Age 334:1031-8 Jl '28

American peace proposals. J. M. Kenworthy. Fortn 130:14-23 Jl '28; Same. Liv Age 335:58-61 S '28

American peace treaty. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 133:681-8 Je '28

American proposal for pact of pacifism. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:645-51 My '28

American proposals for all-around treaty to outlaw war. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 28:280-5 My '28

American proposals for international cooperation against war. Int Concil 242:400-13 S '28

America's second peace adventure. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:267-75 S '28

As an example to other nations. J: Dewey. New Repub 54:88-9 Mr 7 '28; Discussion. 54:194-6 Mr 28 '28

Back door to the League? New Repub 54:257-9 Ap 18 '28

Britain for the Kellogg peace plan. Lit Digest 97:8 My 26 '28

Effect of anti-war treaty on American foreign policy. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 29:120-4 O '28

Enforcing the prohibition of war. Outlook 150:781 S 12 '28

Europe and the Kellogg treaty. A. Bullard. il Outlook 150:767-8 S 12 '28

European attitude toward America's proposed treaty to outlaw war. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 28:466-71 Je '28

Fifteen nations agree to multilateral treaty outlawing war. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 28:1012-15 S '28

Fifteen nations pledged against war. Lit Digest 98:5-7 Ag 4 '28

Foreign opinion. M. W. Davis. Outlook 150:820 S 19 '28

Future of the Kellogg pact. New Repub 57:56-7 D 5 '28

German doubts about the Kellogg pact. Lit Digest 98:18 S 29 '28

Germany ready to outlaw war. Lit Digest 97:8-9 My 12 '28

Great Britain's attitude on Kellogg treaty. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 28:656-61 Jl '28

Hidden jokers in the no-war pact. Lit Digest 96:10 Ja 7 '28

India suspects the Kellogg pact. Lit Digest 99:23 O 27 '28

Kellogg pact. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:382-5 S '28

Kellogg plan and the European powers. H. J. Laski. New Repub 55:143-4 Je 27 '28

Kellogg proposal. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:38-9 Jl '28

Kellogg treaties sanction war. E. M. Borchard. Nation 127:234-6 S 5 '28

Kellogg treaty. New Repub 56:62 S 5 '28

Kellogg treaty; survey of comment and opinion. J: Bakeless. Liv Age 335:217-20 N '28

Kellogg treaty interpreted. World's Work 56:461-2 S '28

Kellogg treaty to outlaw war; with text. Cur Hist 28:837-41 Ag '28

Meaning of the Kellogg treaty. H: C. Lodge. Harper 158:32-41 D '28

Meaning of the peace pact. S. L. Gulick. Nat Educ Assn J 17:253 N '28

Mr Kellogg outlaws war. S. Beach. Ind 121:94-5 Jl 28 '28

Our navy not affected by the anti-war pacts. map Lit Digest 98:8-9 Ag 25 '28

Our war outlawry proposals go marching on. Lit Digest 97:14-15 Je 2 '28

Outlawry of war. J. H. Harley. Fortn 130:289-300 S '28

Pact in its European setting. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 56:142-4 S 26 '28

Pact of Paris opening a new world era. Lit Digest 98:5-7 S 8 '28

PACT of Paris—*Continued*
Pact of Paris; with historical commentary, text of treaty and related documents. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil 243:447-532 O '28
Peace pact; text. Nat Educ Assn J 17:231-2 N '28
Peace pact. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:112-16 Jl '28
Perfecting the Kellogg pact. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:504-5 N '28
Ratifying the peace treaty. Liv Age 335:85-6 O '28
Renunciation of war. F. B. Kellogg. R of Rs 78:595-601 D '28
Russia and the west. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:659-60 N '28
Should the Kellogg treaty be rejected? New Repub 56:7-8 Ag 22 '28
Signature of the Pact. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:518-20 O '28
Signing of the treaty to renounce war; with text. Cur Hist 29:1-6 O '28
Sir Austen and the pact. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:237-48 Ag '28
Speech on the anti-war treaty. A. Briand. Cur Hist 29:124-6 O '28
Text of the French note on the proposed treaty denouncing war. Cur Hist 28:285-7 My '28
Those peace pacts. Nation 127:214 S 5 '28
Treaty nobody knows. Ind 121:101 Ag 4 '28
United States as guardian of Europe. Nation 127:408 O 17 '28
War outlawry and Latin America. Lit Digest 99:19-20 N 3 '28
We look toward peace. Ind 121:221 S 8 '28
What is this Kellogg talk about peace? Nation 127:76-7 Jl 25 '28
World renounces war; with text of the Kellogg treaty. R of Rs 78:264-6 S '28
See also War, Outlawry of

PADDINGTON, Stuart
For Lycidas is dead, young Lycidas. Etude 44:808 N '26

PADDLE tennis
Paddle tennis. Playground 18:710 Mr '25

PADDOCK, Charles W.
Sprinting around the world. Sat Eve Post 198:27 D 5 '25
Portrait. Collier's 74:9 D 13 '24

PADDOCK, Helen A.
Teaching of lyric poetry. Educa 47:170-5 N '26

PADDOCK, Paul
Inventors of circus laughs. Pop Mech 50:722-6 N '28
Latest mystery of the heavens. Pop Mech 50:266-71 Ag '28
Treasure hunting in your attic. Pop Mech 48:52-5 Jl '27
True stories of the manhunters. Pop Mech 49:418-21 Mr '28

PADEN, William Mitchel
Vitality of Mormonism. Mis R 51:650-5 Ag '28

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan
Chopin. por Etude 44:95-6 F '26
Paderewski on rhythm. Etude 42:822 D '24

about

Good accompanist. Etude 43:476 Jl '25
How one boy's dream came true. H. Brower. Musician 32:38 D '27
Not really a good pianist, only a great one. L. Gilman. por Musician 31:14 Ja '26
Paderewski. W. Frank. New Repub 45:327-8 F 10 '26
Paderewski in England. Liv Age 325:121 Ap 11 '25
Paderewski: the paradox of Europe. E: M. House. Harper 152:30-6 D '25; Same cond. por R of Rs 73:93-4 Ja '26
Paderewski, the statesman. Etude 44:820 N '26
Portrait. Etude 45:7 Ja '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:35 D 6 '24
Portrait by I. Zuloaga. Country Life 49:114 F '26; Mentor 14:39 F '26
Some causes for Paderewski's leadership in piano music. H. Brower. Musician 31:11 S '26
Studies in comparative interpretations; Paderewski's Minuet in G and Scharwenka's Polish dance. J: T. Howard, jr. Musician 30:12 Ag '25
Unvanquishable Paderewski. C: L. Buchanan. por Outlook 142:188-9 F 3 '26
When Paderewski was a youngster. Musician 32:18 D '27
With Paderewski at Morges. E. Fuchs. Sat Eve Post 197:150 D 6 '24

PADGHAM, Elizabeth
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 F 21 '25

PADILLA, Ezequiel
Address at the 1925 conference of the Interparliamentary union. Bul Pan Am Union 60:23-5 Ja '26

PADÍN, José
Book in inter-American cultural commerce. Bul Pan Am Union 61:558-65 Je '27

PADRE Ambrosius. L. Parks. Scrib M 80:609-14 D '26

PADRE Ignacio; story. See Wister, O.

PAES, Alvaro
Recent forestry congress in Brazil; speeches. Bul Pan Am Union 60:124-7 F '26

PAESTUM
La città morta. D. Mohr. il Art and Archaeol 20:34-6 Jl '25

PAETOW, Louis John
Latin as an international language in the middle ages. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:179-86

PAGAN, Isobel
Ca' the yowes; ballad. Golden Bk 7:548 Ap '28

PAGAN demigods. S. Bent. il Ind 117:700-2 D 18 '26

PAGANINI, Niccolò
Paganini calumnies. Etude 45:656 S '27
Paganini's grave. H. B. Turrell. il Etude 45:230 Mr '27
Paganini's practice. Etude 45:772-3 O '27
Satanic Paganini. Etude 44:348 My '26
When Paganini played; tr. by C: G. Leland. H. Heine. Golden Bk 7:485-9 Ap '28

PAGANISM
New paganism. E. Duvall. Atlan 136:633-7 N '25

PAGE, Alfred W.
In the Blackball mine. Nation 124:603-5 Je 1 '27

PAGE, Angelica
Color schemes from out-of-doors. House and Gard 47:66 Ap '25

PAGE, Arthur Wilson
Old houses of the South. Gard M 42:185-6 N '25

PAGE, Charles
I believe in shooting square with man and God; interview. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 100:16-17 Jl '25
Letter of a Salvation army girl of forty years ago. W: G. Shepherd. il pors Mentor 15:52-5 My '27

PAGE, Curtis Hidden
(tr.) See Ronsard, P. de. Love's solicitude

PAGE, Dorothy
Pixy; poem. Overland n s 83:25 Ja '25
When haws are ripe; poem. Overland n s 83:174 Ap '25

PAGE, Florence S.
Christmas ballad to be acted in pantomime. Woman's H C 54:51 D '27
Gossamers: Through dry plains; Bounty; Knowledge; Rainy afternoon; poems. Poetry 28:196-7 Jl '26

PAGE, Frances, pseud.
Small house in Harvard, Mass. House B 61:35-7 Ja '27

PAGE, H. J.
English vs. metric system. Science n s 65:546-7 Je 3 '27

PAGE, Haven

American art and the holiday spirit. Int Studio 82:203-6 D '25

That show-piece, the desk. Int Studio 83:62-6 Ja '26

PAGE, Henry

Rabbit ears; story. St N 55:211-13 Ja '28

Taal; story. St N 55:809-12 Ag '28

Tony; story. St N 55:722-3 Jl '28

PAGE, Kirby

Monroe doctrine and arbitration. Ann Am Acad 138:140-5 Jl '28

Y man in Russia. Liv Age 332:722-6 Ap 15 '27

PAGE, Mrs Mann. See Forrester, Izola Louise

PAGE, Ray

When Lindbergh learned to fly. St N 54:762-3 Ag '27

PAGE, Ruth

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:578 Ag '27

PAGE, Thomas Walker

Inheritance taxation in the United States. R of Rs 72:628-34 D '25

Our tariff troubles and the remedy. por R of Rs 70:527-36 N '24

Tariff making. Am Econ R 16:sup192-6 Mr '26

Portrait. R of Rs 72:578 D '25

PAGE, Walter Hines

New Page letters, from the files of President Wilson; ed. by B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 50:139-47, 251-9, 361-75, 475-85, 585-602; 51:23-36 Je-N '25

Ambassador Page. R. Frothingham. Sat R Lit 2:470 Ja 2 '26

Ideal ambassador; review of The training of an American, by B. Hendrick. D. Freeman. Outlook 149:354-6 Je 27 '28

Lord Grey on Roosevelt, Wilson, and Page. World's Work 50:259-64 Jl '25

Walter Hines Page; poem. E. L. Masters. Nation 121:599 N 25 '25

Walter Hines Page and rural education. School Life 11:90-1 Ja '26

Walter Hines Page, editor; review of The training of an American, by B. J. Hendrick. A. Nevins. Sat R Lit 4:879-80 My 19 '28

Walter Hines Page legend. C. H. Grattan. Am Mercury 6:39-51 S '25

Walter Hines Page, patriot or traitor? C. H. Grattan. Nation 121:512 N 4 '25

Walter Hines Page, patriot or traitor; reply. A. G. Hays. Nation 121:597-8 N 25 '25

Why an ambassador? R. M. Lovett. New Repub 45:21-2 N 25 '25

PAGE, Walter Hines, school of international relations. See Johns Hopkins university—Walter Hines Page school of international relations

PAGE, William Tyler

How a law is made. Cong Digest 7:40 F '28

Mr Speaker Longworth. Scrib M 83:272-80 Mr '28

Notes on the constitution. Cong Digest 4:137, 210-11 Ja, Mr '25

PAGEANT; story. See Burnet, D.

PAGEANT of the shearmen and tailors; miracle play. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:824-35 D '25

PAGEANTS

Apostle islands Indian pageant. V. B. Shipman. il Art and Archaeol 20:89-91 Ag '25

As it seems to an outsider. Playground 18:479-80 N '24

Beatitudes; rendering of the Beatitudes on Boston Common. J. Lee. Playground 19:572 Ja '26

Bringing books to life. F. D. Laird and L. M. Davidson. Library J 53:261-2 Mr 15 '28

Cambridge keeps step; Childhood's reverie. Playground 21:413 N '27

Character training by means of patriotic pageants. L. D. Hammond. Nat Educ Assn 1928:405-7

Chester county history. Playground 19:604 F '26

Chicago produces spectacular safety pageant. Playground 20:513 D '26

Closing festival. il Playground 22:216-19 Jl '28

Colorado's history presented in pageant. Playground 21:537 Ja '28

Community service redesigns the ages, Monroe, Mich. A. B. Cooke. il Playground 20:395-6 O '26

Giving a pageant from the point of view of a recreation executive. R. B. Harris. Playground 18:659 F '25

How to get up a little musical pageant in your town. L. M. Smith. il Etude 45:647 S '27

An Indian summer in Reading, Pa.; Reckoning fire, an Indian spectacle. J. S. Knapp. il Playground 22:78-82 My '28

May day revel on Nottingham green. il Playground 20:666-7 Mr '27

Mission play, San Gabriel, Cal. C. C. Cook. il Sunset 57:34-5 S '26

Municipal pageantry as a means of civic education. M. B. Reynolds. il Am City 33:653-6 D '25

New type of commencement for high schools. R. E. Leathem. il Drama 18:257 My '28

Newspaper comments on a pageant: Columbus, Ga., centennial week. Playground 22:342-3 S '28

Oldest fair in the world; fête des vignerolles, Vevey, Switzerland. H. Hawthorne. il St N 55:878-9 S '28

Pageant for your town. L. Barton. il Am City 38:136-7 F '28

Pageant of Robin Hood. E. A. Pritchard and L. M. DeTurk. il Playground 21:92-3 My '27

Pageant that won a village. H. W. Smith. Survey 59:379-80 D 15 '27

Pageantry at Mills college. E. R. Stoner. il Overland n s 83:20 Ja '25

Pageants in Holland. T: W. van Oss. il Theatre Arts M 10:596-8 S '26

Partnership pageant; unity of purpose in art, music, and literature. D. B. Craig. School Arts M 26:122-5 O '26

Photographing pageants. Photo-Era 55:33 Jl '25

Some pageant scenery, real and realistic. P. W Copeland. il Drama 18:20-1 O '27

Suggested pageant outline. Playground 22:292 Ag '28

Swimming instruction through water plays and pageants. W. E. Longfellow. il Am City 35:56-9 Jl '26

Using the pageant in history. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:159-60 My '26

York pageant. Playground 21:530 Ja '28

See also Christmas plays; Festivals

Texts

America triumphant; commemorating the signing of Declaration of independence. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 52:10-11 O '25

Bringers of gifts. M. L. McMillan. il Pict R 30:18-19 D '28

Pageant of our flag. F. M. McLane. il St N 52:974-9 Jl '25

Prologue to the pageant of the Pacific. A. Kistler. Overland n s 84:168-9 Je '26

Quest of youth; pageant for schools. H. Mackaye. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,33:1-102

PAGES, Senate. See United States—Congress—Senate—Pages

PAGET, A. P.

Care of children in their own homes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:117-20

PAGET, Edwin H.

Logic and persuasion. School and Soc 28:438-42 O 13 '28

Suggestion. Q J Speech Educ 13:275-8 Je '27

PAGET, Muriel Evelyn Vernon (Finch-Hatton) lady

Glimpses of modern Russia. por Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 My '27

PAGET, R. Harold

Obituary. Bookm 63:375-6 My '26

PAGET, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees

How talk began. Forum 78:98-102 Jl '27

Invention of human speech. por Sci Am 137:204-5 S '27

PAGET, Stephen

Vivisection of dogs. 19th Cent 97:388-92 Mr '25

PAGET, Violet. See Lee, Vernon, pseud.

PAGETT, Earl

Boast of the air. Mentor 13:56 Je '25

PAGNOL, Marcel

Jazz; criticism. Liv Age 332:361-2 F 15 '27

—and Nivoix, Paul

Merchants of glory; criticism. Nation 121: 765 D 30 '25; il Drama 16:266 Ap '26

PAGODAS

Wonders of the Golden Dragon, the Shwe dagon pagoda. M. P. Hall. il Overland n s 86:174-5 Je '28

PAGORES college

Student life. School and Soc 24:101-2 Jl 24 '26

PAI TA-SHUN, pseud. See Peterson, Frederick

PAID in error; story. See Rideaux, C:

PAIGE, Sidney

Earthquakes. Sci Monthly 20:611-16 Je '25

PAILLERON, Édouard Jules Henri

Spark; one-act play, tr. by A. F. Potts. Poet Lore 38:373-400 S '27

PAILTHORP, Raymond R., and Kinsey, Frank S.

Packing apples in boxes. Farmers' Bul 1457: 1-22 '25

PAIN, Barry

Obituary. Sat R Lit 4:987 Je 23 '28

PAIN

Do insects feel pain? H. Bastin. il Sci Am 137:531 D '27

It hurts! the why and wherefore of pain. R. Olesen. il Hygeia 5:605-7 D '27

Ouch! pains and their relief. W: S. Sadler. il Am M 102:24-5 O '26

See also Suffering

PAINE, Albert Bigelow

Childhood of Joan of Arc. St N 52:796-802 Je '25

Innocents at home. por Collier's 75:5-6 Ja 3 '25

Joan obeys the voices. St N 52:955-61 Jl '25

Joan of Arc. Mentor 14:1-15 Mr '26

Joan rides to the king. St N 52:1028-33 Ag '25

Prince and the pauper. Mentor 16:8-10 D '28

This eager pace; poem. St N 53:193 D '25

Portrait. World's Work 50:566 O '25

PAINE, Bradley G.

Synthetics. Mag of Business 54:256-8 S '28

PAINE, Frances Flynn

Decorative tiles from old Mexico. House and Gard 53:90-1 Ja '28

PAINE, H. W.

Report sheet as an aid in teaching automotive repair. Ind Arts M 15:311-12 S '26

PAINE, John G.

Should U. S. join international copyright union? Cong Digest 6:267-70 O '27

PAINE, Paul Mayo

Map of adventures for boys and girls. Library J 50:794 O 1 '25

Map of America's making. Library J 51:388 Ap 15 '26

PAINE, Russell

Thought-power and hurdles. Educa 47:242-50 D '26

PAINE, Thomas

Apostles of liberty. S. Beach. Ind 118:640 Je 18 '27

Champions of unbelief. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 121:48-58 Ap '25

Old disbeliever. G. Seldes. New Repub 52:124-5 S 21 '27

Our first best-seller. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 199:67-72 S 18 '26

Our first internationalist. E. F. Wyatt. New Repub 48:90-2 S 15 '26

Portrait. Collier's 77:32 Ap 24 '26

Portrait. World's Work 54:25 My '27

PAINE, William Alfred

Paine's career is a triumph of early American virtues; interview. F: L. Collins. por Am M 105:40-1 Je '28

PAINLEVÉ, Jean

Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:187 Ag '26

PAINLEVÉ, Paul

Painlevé's olive branch. Lit Digest 85:12 Je '25

Portrait. R of Rs 71:458; 72:603 My, D '25; Ind 114:508; 116:347 My 2 '25, Mr 27 '26; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:476; 24:21 Je '25, Ap '26; World's Work 50:120 Je '25; Sci Monthly 21:553 N '25; Lit Digest 90:9 Ag 7 '26

PAINT

Cathode rays for drying paint. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 15 '27

Facts worth knowing about aluminum paint. R. C. Sheeler. il Ind Management 73:355-7 Je '27

How paint preserves wood. il Sci Am 132: 283 Ap '25

Inside information on outside paint. E. P. Hubschmitt. il Gard & Home B 44:37 S '26

Our national building standards; experiments of the Bureau of standards with paints and varnishes. D. H. Smith. House B 61:196 F '27

Paint that betrays heat. Lit Digest 93:24 Je 11 '27

Paints and varnishes. H: B. Raymore. House and Gard 50:91 Ag '26

Paints for the pool. C. P. McCord. il Hygeia 6:485-6 S '28

Safety paint. Monthly Labor R 20:617 Mr '25

Ultra-violet light and paint weathering! Sci Am 137:446 N '27

See also House painting; Lacquer and lacquering; Pigments; Plastic paint

Testing

Accelerated test of paint checks exposure. Sci Am 139:164 Ag '28

PAINT, Luminous

Paintings that shine in the dark. L. A. Huguemont. il Sci Am 138:526-7 Je '28

PAINT, Rubber

Rubber paint. Sci Am 139:164-6 Ag '28

PAINT brushes

Brush preserver from tin cans. L. K. Singley. diags Ind Educ M 29:249-50 Ja '28

Brushes. H. T. Wilhite. Ind Educ M 29:104-5 S '27

Caring for brushes. G. E. Berger. il diags Ind Arts M 17:280-1 Ag '28

How to buy and keep your paintbrushes. T. M. James. il Pop Mech 47:685-8 Ap '27

PAINT spraying

Hazards of spray painting. Monthly Labor R 25:523-5 S '27

Spray coating processes. H: F. Smyth. Am J Pub Health 17:440-1 My '27

Studies of the hazards of spray painting. Monthly Labor R 27:493-7 S '28

Study of hazards of spray coating. Monthly Labor R 26:84-9 Ja '28

PAINTED costumes. See Costume, Theatrical

PAINTED Desert

Noble redman and his white big-brother; excerpts from Indians of the enchanted desert, by L. Crane; with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 47:32-5 Je '26

PAINTED furniture. See Furniture, Painted

PAINTED glass. See Glass painting and staining

PAINTED runner; story. See Roe, V. E.

PAINTED stallion; novel. See Evarts, H. G:

PAINTED wagon; story. See Powys, T. F.

PAINTER, J. E.

New school shops in Minneapolis. Ind Arts M 16:83-6 Mr '27

PAINTER, K. M.

Making aircraft airworthy. Pop Mech 50:580-5 O '28

PAINTER, Theophilus S.

Chromosome numbers in mammals. Science n s 61:423-4 Ap 17 '25

Chromosomes of rodents. Science n s 64:336 O 1 '26

PAINTER, Walter

Give Moses a chance. Collier's 75:29 Ja 10 '25

PAINTERS

Have painters minds? T: Craven. Am Mercury 10:257-62 Mr '27

Highroad of art. B. J. Ryan. il Overland n s 83:433-4 D '25

Man behind the painting. J: La Farge. Golden Bk 6:691-8 N '27

Master painters and their wives. il Mentor 15:41-7 D '27

Painter in the American academy in Rome. F. P. Fairbanks. il Art and Archaeol 19:86-8 F '25

Painters who painted; old masters. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 139:447-8 Mr 25 '25

Picture peddler. R. A. Reaser. Atlan 136:518-29 O '25

See also Artists

PAINTERS, Industrial

Lead poisoning of motor-car painters in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 23:61-2 Jl '26

Painters' and paper hangers' strike in the District of Columbia. Monthly Labor R 21:188-90 Jl '25

Painters, decorators, and paper hangers, New York; labor agreements. Monthly Labor R 21:555-6; 22:1149-50 S '25, My '26

Working conditions of painters in various countries. Monthly Labor R 22:564-5 Mr '26

See also Women as industrial painters

PAINTING

Painter with something to say. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 84:752-60 D '28

Romanticism in 1830. C. Bell. New Repub 42:260-2 Ap 29 '25

What passes for art; some reflections on contemporary painters. W. Pach. Harper 155:89-97 Je '27

What's in a picture? three determining factors in painting. W. F. Isaacs. Atlan 137:646-54 My '26

When painting in oil was a new art. il Mentor 15:62 D '27

See also Animal painting and illustration; China painting; Color; Cubism; Expressionism (art); Flowers in art; Frescoes; Fruit in art; Glass painting and staining; Impressionism (art); Landscape painting; Miniature painting; Mural painting and decoration; Pastel painting; Pictures; Pictures, Study of; Portrait painting; Still-life painting; Tempera; Textile painting; Water color painting

PAINTING, American

American art and the holiday spirit. H. Page. il Int Studio 82:203-6 D '25

American painter. G. Eglington. Am Mercury 1:218-20 F '24

American painting in the schools. M. B. Williams. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:242-3 N '26

American pastels; colonial and early American. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 89:31-6 Mr; 61-5 Ap; 90:17-21 My '28

Benjamin West, Stuart and Copley. E. V. Lucas. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 N '25

Contemporary water color painters. M. Breuning. il Int Studio 83:21-6 Ja '26

Curing American art snobbism. Lit Digest 92:27-8 F 26 '27

Defaming American painting. C: L. Buchanan. Outlook 143:177-8 Je 2 '26

Early American miniatures. H. B. Wehle. il Country Life 52:34-8 Jl '27

Early American portrait painting; Thomas B. Clarke collection. D. Carroll. il Int Studio 86:64-71 F '27

Early American primitives. Mrs H. C. Nelson. il Int Studio 80:454-9 Mr '25

Eremites of the brush. S. Hartmann. Am Mercury 11:192-6 Je '27

Here and everywhere. il Int Studio 83:86-8 Ja '26

Horsehair-covered art. R. Kirby. Cent 115:231-4 D '27

John F. Braun collection of American art. H. M. Watts. il Arts and Dec 25:46-7 Jl '26

One hundred years of American art. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 20:184-203, 243-62, 291-310 O-D '25

Pastels in colonial America. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 89:31-6 Mr '28

Religious art in America. il Lit Digest 96:29 Ja 21 '28

Religious art in America. J. Anderson. il Int Studio 82:112-16 N '25

See also Artists, American; also Abbey, E. A.; Abdy, R. M.; Adams, W.; Alexander, J: W.; Angarola, A.; Beaux, C.; Bellows, G: W.; Beneker, G. A.; Benson, F. W.; Benton, T: H.; Bevin, A.; Blakelock, R. A.; Bohm, M.; Bouguereau, E. G.; Brasher, R. I.; Brewster, A. B.; Brinley, D. P.; Brooke, R: N.; Brooks, R.; Brown, R. H.; Bruce, E:; Brush, G: de F.; Burchfield, C:; Burr, F.; Carlsen, E.; Carroll, J:; Cassatt, M.; Chapin, J.; Chase, W: M.; Costigan, J: E.; Custis, E. P.; Davies, A. B.; Dearth, H: G.; Deming, E. W.; Denslow, H: C.; Dixon, M.; Dove, A.; Dreier, D.; Duveneck, F.; Emerson, W: C.; Enneking, J. E.; Fairbanks, J. L.; Faulkner, B.; Fraser, D.; Fromkes, M.; Gaertner, L. V.; Gale, G.; Garber, D.; Gay, W.; Gellert, H.; Gilchrist, E. S.; Hallowell, R.; Hawthorne, C: W.; Hetherington, C:; Hirsch, S. A.; Homer, W.; Hopkins, J. R.; Innes, G:; Jacobs, L.; Jeffreys, A. B.; Jewett, W: S.; Johnston, H.; Kent, R.; Kihn, W. L.; Knight, C: R.; Koeniger, W.; Kruger, R:; Kubinyi, V: von; Lathrop, W: L.; Leutze, E.; Lie, J.; Lozowick, L:; Macknight, D.; Meiere, M. H.; Melchers, G.; Metcalf, W. L.; Moran, T:; Morgan, M. de N.; Mowbray, H. S.; Neagle, J:; Noble, J:; Nourse, E.; O'Keeffe, G.; Palmer, W. L.; Parrish, M.; Paxton, W: M.; Potthast, E: H:; Pyle, H.; Redfield, E: W.; Rice, W: C.; Rose, G: Ruellan, A.; Russell, C: M.; Ryder, A. P.; Sargent, J: S.; Savage, E.; Schnakenberg, H. E.; Sheeler, C:; Sloan, J:; Stella, J:; Stuart, G.; Stuart, J. B.; Tack, A: V.; Thayer, A. H.; Thomas, C. F.; Trumbull, J:; Vezin, C:; Walkowitz, A.; Warshawsky, A. G.; West, B:; Wiles, I. R.

PAINTING, Argentine

See also Bermúdez, J.; Martin, B. Q.

PAINTING, Austrian

Vienna painters. A. S. Levetus. il Art and Archaeol 22:167-75 N '26

See also Schenker, K.; Sedlacek, F.

PAINTING, Belgian

See also Carte, A.

PAINTING, Brazilian

See also Villares, D.

PAINTING, British

Disunity of life and art. W. S. Sparrow. 19th Cent 99:751-8 My '26

The English. C. Bell. New Repub 42:15-17 F 25 '25

English Mæcenas; Lady Lever art gallery. il Lit Digest 86:26-7 Jl 11 '25

English paintings in the Fuller collection. A. F. Cochrane. il Int Studio 89:57-61 Mr '28

English school: mirror of its time. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 84:57-62 My '26

English sporting prints: the Georgian period. H. A. Bryden. 19th Cent 100:289-302 Ag '26

Field of art; Huntington art collection. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 82:249-56 Ag '27

Ten English paintings; a group of pictures from the Tennant-Glenconner collection, recently brought to America. J. Garner. il Int Studio 80:404-10 F '25

See also Preraphaelitism; also Aiken, H.; Blake, W.; Bonington, R: P.; Brangwyn, F.; Conder, C:; Constable, J:; Flint, W: R.; Gainsborough, T:; Galsworthy, F.; Haydon, B: R.; Hogarth, W:; Hunt, H.; Kauffmann, A.; Knight, H.; Landseer, E. H.; Lawrence, T:; Lely, P.; Millais, J: E.; Moore, A.; Morland, G:; Nicholls, B.; Opie, J:; Orpen, W:; Procter, D.; Reynolds, J.; Rossetti, D. G.; Scott, S:; Watts, G: F:

PAINTING, Canadian

See also Cruikshank, W:; Grier, E. W.; Kellett, E.

PAINTING, Chilean

See also Guevara, A.

PAINTING, Chinese

Chinese paintings in a new collection; D. S. Morris collection of ancient Chinese masters. J. Garner. il Int Studio 83:39-43 Mr '26

Re-estimate of Chinese painting. J. Garner. il Int Studio 88:41-5 N '27

See also Hung Pao-hing

PAINTING, Dutch

Dutch seventeenth-century art at the Fogg art museum. il Art and Archaeol 25:307-8 Je '28

See also Bol, F.: Hals, F.; Ostade, A. van; Ronner, H.; Steen, J. H.; Terborch, G.; Troost, C.; Van Ingen, H.; Vermeer, J.

PAINTING, Egyptian

Some historic paintings of the reign of Tut-ankh-amen; tr. by A. S. Riggs. P. H. Boussac. il Art and Archaeol 24:150-8 N '27

PAINTING, English. See Painting, British

PAINTING, Flemish

Altarpiece of the Flemish school: triptych of the Adoration of the magi. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 85:27-9 D '26

Discovering Flemish landscapes. P. Fierens. il Int Studio 86:29-34 F '27

Flemish art valued at fifty million. il Lit Digest 92:27-8 F 12 '27

See also Art, Flemish; also Breughel, P., the elder; Christus, P.; Cleve, J. van; Eyck, H. van; Moro, A.; Van Dyck, A.; Weyden, R. van der

PAINTING, French

Art in Paris to-day. W. Uhde. Liv Age 327: 578-81 D 12 '25

French art of to-day. il Lit Digest 99:26-7 N 10 '28

French painting in northern Africa. G. Eglington il Arts and Dec 28:62-3 Ja '28

Painters of youth and happiness; the comedy of life reflected in the art of French masters. Mentor 12:23-38 D '24

See also Barbizon school; also Bonheur, R.; Boucher, F.; Bouguereau, W: A.; Cézanne, P.; Chardin, J. B. S.; Clouet, J.; Corneille de la Haye; Corot, J. B. C.; Daumier, H.; David, J. L.; Delacroix, F. V: E.; Forain, J. L.; Fragonard, J. H.; Gauguin, P.; Gavarni; Géricault, J. L: A. T.; Greuze, J. B.; Ingres, J. A. D.; Laurencin, M.; Laurens, J. P.; Lebrun, M. L. E.; Léger, F.; Manet, E.; Matisse, H.; Monet, C.; Natoire, C. J.; Puvis de Chavannes, P.; Renoir, A.; Robert, H.; Rousseau, H. J.; Seurat, G. P.; Utrillo, M.

PAINTING, German

Art freaks. Liv Age 335:64-5 S '28

Old masters of the upper Rhine. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 87:37-44 My '27

See also Aldegrever, H.; Cranach, L.; Dürer, A.; Holbein, H.; Kokoschka, O.; Winterhalter, F. X.

PAINTING, Greek

Greek vase painting in red-figured style. J. S. Green, jr. il Int Studio 86:21-8 F '27

Hellenic influence in Pompeian frescoes. J. P. Slusser. il Int Studio 85:69-73 O '26

Painted sarcophagi from Clazomenæ in the Constantinople museum. N. Ashover. il Art and Archaeol 24:68-75 S '27

See also Vases, Greek

PAINTING, Guatemalan

See also Mérida, C.

PAINTING, Hindu. See Painting, Indian

PAINTING, House. See House painting

PAINTING, Hungarian

See also Munkácsy, M.

PAINTING, Icelandic

Newest art Icelandic. il Lit Digest 99:28 O 13 '28

PAINTING, Indian

Rajput painting: a folk art of India. J. Garner. il Int Studio 85:57-61 O '26

PAINTING, Industrial and practical

Facts worth knowing about aluminum paint. R. C. Sheeler. il Ind Management 73:355-7 Je '27

Handy woman about the house; be your own painter. G. B. Jones. il House B 59:648, 812 My-Je '26

How to do a good job with paint. E. P. Hubschmitt. Gard & Home B 47:160 Ap '28

Maintenance and the industrial building. W: G. Ziegler. Ind Management 73:351-4 Je '27

New walls for old. H: Wangner. il Gard M 41: 399-400 Jl '25

Out of the paint pot; interesting suggestions for redecorating interiors. P. Curtiss. il Arts and Dec 22:60-2 Mr '25

Paint for decoration. Gard & Home B 47:74 Mr '28

Painted furniture. B. Edwards. House B 57: 556 My '25

Painting on the farm. H. P. Holman. Farmers' Bul 1452:1-33 '25

Points about painting. B. Elliot. Country Life 49:74-6 Ap '26

Possibilities of the paint pot. H: Wangner il Gard M 40:306-7 Ja '25

Some paint and varnish facts. Gard & Home B 45:196-8 Ap '27

Some practical pointers on furniture painting. F. W. Henry. Gard & Home B 47:637 S '28

Use of colored enamels. M. Fullerton. il Ind Arts M 17:223-4 Je '28

Wake up the color-scheme with paint. W. Fales. il Pict R 27:39 Mr '26

See also Automobiles—Painting; Concrete—Painting; Furniture—Refinishing; Graining; House painting; Lacquer and lacquering; Paint brushes; Paint spraying; Sign painting; Varnish and varnishing; Wood finishing

PAINTING, Italian

Clarence H. Mackay collection. W. R. Valentiner. il Int Studio 81:335-45 Ag '25

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 82:504-12 O '27

Hundred Italian masterpieces for America; Benson collection. il Lit Digest 94:26-7 Ag 6 '27

Umbrian paintings in American collections. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 86:21-30 Ja '27

Venice international exposition; Italian painting of the nineteenth century. C. B. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 26:185-92 N '28

What are Italian primitives? J: Shapiey. il Mentor 15:37-9 N '27

See also Bassano; Bianco, P.; Boltraffio, G. A.; Botticelli, S.; Brass, I.; Bronzino, Il; Cimabue, G.; Correggio, A. A. da; Cortona, P. da; Daddi, B.; Duccio di Buonisegna; Francesco di Giorgio; Giorgione da Castelfranco; Giovanni di Paolo; Leonardo da Vinci; Luca di Tommé; Luini, B.; Mancini, A.; Mantegna, A.; Martini, S.; Pisano, V.; Raphael; Stefano di Giovanni; Tiepolo, G. B.; Tintoretto, Il; Titian; Toppi, M.; Uccello, P.; Zuccaro, T.

PAINTING, Japanese

Two masters of Japanese landscape. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Asia 26:316-19 Ap '26

See also Hiroshige; Takeuchi, T.

PAINTING, Landscape. See Landscape painting

PAINTING, Mexican

See also Pacheo, M.; Rivera, D.

PAINTING, Modernist

American gallery of modern painting; Helen Birch-Bartlett memorial in the Art institute of Chicago. M. D. Zabel. il Art and Archaeol 26:226-36 D '28

Men of art: American style. T: Craven. Am Mercury 6:425-32 D '25

Ultra modern art and its exponents from Russia. M. H. Wiborg. il Arts and Dec 22:30-1 F '25

PAINTING, Persian
Four illustrations from a Shahnama. J. Garner. il Int Studio 89:43-7 Mr '28

PAINTING, Peruvian
See also Barreda, E.

PAINTING, Polish
Character and development of Polish painting; tr. by C. A: Manning. M. Treter. il Art and Archaeol 25:231-44 My '28
See also Wieczorek, M.

PAINTING, Pompeian
Hellenic influence in Pompeian frescoes. J. P. Slusser. il Int Studio 85:69-73 O '26

PAINTING, Renaissance
Clarence H. Mackay collection. W. R. Valentiner. il Int Studio 81:335-45 Ag '25

PAINTING, Russian
Russian art reacts. il Lit Digest 98:24 Ag 18 '28
Various schools of Russian ikon painting. F. Hamilton. il Int Studio 84:58-65 Jl '26
See also Chagall, M.; Goncharova, N.; Ilyin, G.; Pouschine, L. I.; Roerich, N. K.; Sorine, S.

PAINTING, Scottish
Scottish portrait-painters before Raeburn. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Int Studio 87:69-72 Ag '27

PAINTING, Spanish
Carvallo collection of Spanish art. J. Milward. il Int Studio 84:13-24 Ag '26
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 79:552-8 My '26
Spain's old masters. il Lit Digest 96:24-5 Mr 17 '28
See also Fortuny, M. J. M. B.; Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de; Greco, El; Miro, J.; Moro, A.; Murillo, B. E.; Ribera, G. de; Sert, J. M.; Sorolla y Bastida, J.; Velasquez, D. S. y; Zubiaurre, V. de; Zuloaga, I.

PAINTING, Submarine
Submarine artist, Tilden Dakin. D. D. Harrington. Sunset 57:44 O '26

PAINTING, Swedish
Fascinating and naïve Swedish murals. W. H. Shaw. il Arts and Dec 26:64-5 D '26
See also Zorn, A. L.

PAINTING, Swiss
See also Böcklin, A.

PAINTING, Venezuelan
See also Salas, T.

PAINTINGS
Aphorisms on collecting pictures. C: Oulmont. House and Gard 54:90 N '28
Easel painting, its place in the scheme of modern decoration. C. Fitz-Gibbon. Arts and Dec 30:113-14 N '28
Gardens in great paintings. C. B. Ely. il House B 58:352-3 O '25
Gems of the Huntington collection; photographs. Mentor 15:41-8 S '27
Great paintings of home life. C. B. Ely. il Hygeia 4:496-8 S '26
How to light paintings. Science n s 67:sup 12 Mr 30 '28
New scientific paintings in the Field museum of natural history outline the earth's history. il Sci Am 139:506-7 D '28
Old masters enter high finance. E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 201:17 Ag 4 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:326-7 S '28
Old masters from a loan exhibition. il Int Studio 86:62-7 Ja '27
Painted legends. C. F. Fiske. Poet Lore 35:380-442 S '24
Painting: Princeton museum of historic art. F. J. Mather, jr. il Art and Archaeol 20:144-51 S '25
Principles and process of X-ray examination of paintings. A. Burroughs. il Smithson Rept 1927:529-33
Some old masters recently in New York. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 83:367-74 Mr '28
Some unpublished old masters. J: Man. il Art and Archaeol 22:39-45 Jl '26
Story of a picture; Hope, by G: F: Watts. il Mentor 12:58 D '24
Ten English paintings; a group of pictures from the Tennant-Glenconner collection, recently brought to America. J. Garner. il Int Studio 80:404-10 F '25
See also Art forgeries; Art sales; Madonnas; Physicians in art; Pictures; Portraits

Collections

See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

Conservation and restoration

Doctoring the Last supper. il Lit Digest 83:27 N 29 '24
Finding a lost picture by X-ray. M. Scherer. il Mentor 14:41-3 O '26
Old master is restored by the use of X-rays. il Pop Mech 46:587 O '26
Old masters made new. J. L. Miller. il Mentor 15:20-2 Ja '28
Wilds gave back to Leo Marzolo the faith he had lost; interview. J: K. Rhodes. Am M 103:56-7 Mr '27
World-famous painting, the Last supper, is restored with electric iron and heater. Pop Mech 43:408 Mr '25

PAINTS. See Paint

PAIR of pinchers; story. See Osborne, R., and Osborne, R.

PAIR of socks; story. See Cohen, O. R.

PAISH, Sir George
Debt cancellations from an English viewpoint. Ann Am Acad 120:30-5 Jl '25
United States and Europe. Contemp 134:433-6 O '28
World economic conference. Contemp 132:9-14 Jl '27

PAISIELLO, Giovanni
Portrait. Etude 46:435 Je '28

PAJAMA prelude; story. See Black, D.

PALACE of Minos. See Crete—Antiquities

PALACES
American woman's home in Italy; Palazzo Farnese at Caprarola. il Country Life 53:45-8 N '27
Castle discovered in an ancient Italian farmhouse; Palagio dei Talani, or Torre dei diavoli, Florence. A. Mausolff. il Arts and Dec 23:46-7 O '25
See also Hampton Court, England; Versailles, Palace of

PALACHE, Mary
Little house in old Georgetown. House B 64:132-7 Ag '28

PALACIOS, Alberto
Actual economic conditions of Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 59:774-88 Ag '25

PALAGIO dei Talani. See Palaces

PALAMPORES
Indian palampores. N. Cooper. il House B 62:650-1 D '27

PALATE
Correcting cleft palate. J. S. Horsley, jr. il Hygeia 6:104-6 F '28
Correcting mother nature's mistakes; cleft palate. V. P. Blair. il Hygeia 4:325-6 Je '26
Correction of cleft-palate speech by phonetic instruction. M. F. Berry. Q J Speech 14:523-9 N '28

PALATINATE
Palatinate revisited. H. F. Spender. Fortn 127:13-24 Ja '27; Same. Liv Age 332:509-16 Mr 15 '27

PALAZZO Farnese. See Palaces

PALE pink crime; story. See Holding, E. S.

PALEN, Lewis Stanton
Yankee mandarin. Asia 28:996-9 D '28

PALENCIA, Señora Isabel de
Carmen becomes a citizen. No Am 226:183-8 Ag '28
Letter from Spain. Sat R Lit 2:890 Je 26 '26

PALEOBOTANY
Fossil leaves in Yellowstone park. Science n s 66:sup10-12 D 16 '27
Fossil logs and nuts of hickory. E. L. Troxell. il Sci Monthly 21:570-2 D '25
Fossil trees link us with Asia. Lit Digest 90:57 Ag 28 '26
Historic fossil. G. R. Wieland. Science n s 61:541 My 22 '25
How old are the everlasting hills? E: W. Berry. il Sci Am 139:31-3 Jl '28
Links with Asia before the mountains brought aridity to the western United States. E: W. Berry. map Sci Monthly 25:321-8 O '27
Plant fossils. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 9 '25
Story of a leaf. J: C. Merriam. il Scrib M 81:130-3 F '27
Succession of floras in the past. D. H. Scott. 19th Cent 96:850-7 D '24
See also Cycadaceæ, Fossil

Devonian

Oldest known petrified forest. W. Goldring. il Sci Monthly 24:514-29 Je '27
Restoration of the oldest known forest. J. A. Bancroft. Science n s 61:507-8 My 15 '25
Some Devonian plant localities of central and western New York. C. A. Arnold. Science n s 67:276-7 Mr 9 '28

Tertiary

Banana in the tertiary of South America; abstract. E: W. Berry. Science n s 61:522 My 15 '25

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
Ancient climates; symposium. Sci Monthly 20: 449-78 My '25
Fossil marine faunas as indicators of climatic conditions. E. Kirk. Smithson Rept 1927: 299-307
Geological climates. W. B. Scott. Smithson Rept 1927:271-87
How fossil plants tell the secrets of the earth's early climate. D. White. Sci Am 132:409-10 Je '25
Plant fossils. Science n s 61:sup12 Ja 9 '25
Probable solution of the climate problem in geology. W. Ramsay. Smithson Rept 1924: 237-48
Some cold waves of geologic history. D: White. Sci Monthly 22:359-63 Ap '26
Unsatisfactory status of the glacial controversy. M. Manson. Science n s 62:212-14 S 4 '25
See also Glacial epochs

PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Evidence for a land barrier across the Atlantic. Science n s 62:sup14 O 16 '25

PALEOGRAPHY
Mud-pie tablets led to culture. W: A. McGarry. il Mentor 14:38-40 Ap '26

PALEOLITHIC thug; story. H. Winslow. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Mr 20 '26

PALEONTOLOGY
Adventure, here I am; come a-shootin'! interview with P. C. Miller. N. M. Clark. Am M 104:56-7 D '27
Are dromatherium and microconodon mammals? G: G. Simpson. Science n s 63:548-9 My 28 '26
Dynamite blast in the desert unearths animal bones five million years old. C. W. Macfarlane. il Pop Mech 43:930-2 Je '25
Evidence for a land barrier across the Atlantic. Science n s 62:sup14 O 16 '25
Evolutionary gold mines. Lit Digest 88:21 Mr 13 '26
Figured stones of Wurzburg; remarkable hoax in the history of science. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Monthly 21:515-21 N '25
Fossils of Baffin land. Science n s 66:473-4 N 18 '27
Fossils, what they are and their uses to man. J. A. Cushman. Sci Monthly 27:346-8 O '28
How fossil plants tell the secrets of the earth's early climate. D. White. Sci Am 132:409-10 Je '25
How fossils got into the rocks. W. P. Woodring. il Sci Monthly 23:337-45 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:21-2 O 23 '26
Invisible light reveals secrets of fossils. il Pop Mech 48:753 N '27
Man an early fossil. Science n s 65:sup10 Ja 14 '27
Man-like fossil remains. Science n s 67:sup10 Ja 20 '28
Micro-abraso-tome for sectioning fossils. B. F. Ellis. Science n s 68:354-6 O 12 '28
Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate paleontology; abstract. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 61:523-4 My 15 '25
Paleontology and human relations. S. Weller. Smithson Rept 1927:309-19
Pictures aid in finding wealth; M. K. Sumner's drawings. il Mentor 16:59-60 Ag '28
Should new fossil species be described from wells? H. G. Schenck. Science n s 64:65-6 Jl 16 '26
Some applications of paleontology. W: B. Scott. Science n s 67:327-33 Mr 30 '28
Tribes that slumber; queer creatures have walked the earth who walk no more. J: H. Bradley, jr. Cent 117:55-8 N '28
Unsatisfactory status of the glacial controversy. M. Manson. Science n s 62:212-14 S 4 '25
Use of bakelite in the preservation of fossil material. E. C. Case. Science n s 61:543-4 My 22 '25
What is the first fossil collected by man? L. Sudbury. Science n s 68:135 Ag 10 '28
See also Baluchitheres; Elephants, Fossil; Footprints, Fossil; Horses, Fossil; Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric; Pterosauria; Vertebrates, Fossil; also American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions

Archaean

Fossil remains in the archaean rocks. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 10 '25

Cretaceous

Missing links of the Gobi desert; how a handful of fossils has filled a former gap in the evolution tree. W: K. Gregory. il Sci Am 136:231-2 Ap '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93: 15 Ap 23 '27
Mongolian mammals of the age of reptiles. W: K. Gregory. il Sci Monthly 24:225-35 Mr '27

Devonian

Devonian concretions of western and central New York. A. E. Alexander. Science n s 68:85 Jl 27 '28

Eocene

New formational name; Soldado formation. C. J. Maury. Science n s 61:43 Ja 9 '25

Mesozoic

Evidence of invertebrates on the question of climatic zones during mesozoic time. T. W. Stanton. Sci Monthly 20:459-63 My '25

Miocene

Arca patricia Sowerby, a miocene fossil from the Dominican Republic. W. P. Woodring. Science n s 62:518-19 D 4 '25
Miocene marine vertebrates in Kern county, California. G. D. Hanna. Science n s 61: 71-2 Ja 16 '25

Paleozoic

Upper paleozoic climate as indicated by fossil plants. D: White. Sci Monthly 20:465-73 My '25

Pleistocene

Definite evidence of human artifacts in the American pleistocene. H. J. Cook. Science n s 62:459-60 N 20 '25
Earliest inhabitants of America. Science n s 62:sup10 Jl 31 '25
Finding of pleistocene material in an asphalt pit at Carpinteria, Cal. R. Hoffmann and others. Science n s 66:155-7 Ag 12 '27

PALEONTOLOGY—Pleistocene—*Continued*

Pleistocene elephants of Santa Rosa island, Cal. C. Stock and E. L. Furlong. Science n s 68:140-1 Ag 10 '28

Pliocene

Fossil implements in pliocene deposits. Science n s 65:sup10 My 6 '27
Pliocene urodeles in western Kansas. L. A. Adams and H. T. Martin. Science n s 68: 59-60 Jl 20 '28

Precambrian

Promotion of knowledge of Precambrian life; Charles Doolittle Walcott fund. D: White. Science n s 67:620-1 Je 22 '28

Argentina

Collecting fossil mammals from the pampean formation. E. S. Riggs. il Sci Am 138:539 Je '28
Paleontological expedition of the Field museum to Argentina. E. S. Riggs. Science n s 62:215-16 S 4 '25
Work accomplished by the Field museum paleontological expeditions to South America. E. S. Riggs. Science n s 67:585-7 Je 8 '28
World apart yields giant bones. il Pop Mech 44:941-3 D '25

Bolivia

Work accomplished by the Field museum paleontological expeditions to South America. E. S. Riggs. Science n s 67:585-7 Je 8 '28

China

Discovery of further hominid remains of lower quaternary age from the Chou Kou Tien deposit. D. Black. Science n s 67:135-6 F 3 '28

England

New evidences of ancient man. J. R. Moir. il diag Sci Am 138:312-13 Ap '28

Europe

Baltic amber deposits. E: W. Berry. il map Sci Monthly 24:268-78 Mr '27

France

Anthropological work of Prince Albert I of Monaco, and the recent progress of human paleontology in France. M. Boule. Smithson Rept 1923:495-507

United States

Ancient man in America. Science n s 67: sup10-12 Ap 20 '28
Antiquity of man in America. H. J. Cook. il diags Sci Am 135:334-6 N '26
Cave of the magic pool. J: C. Merriam. il Scrib M 82:264-72 S '27
Concerning man's antiquity at Frederick, Okla. L. Spier. Science n s 67:160-1 F 10 '28; Discussion. 67:371-3, 442-4 Ap 6, 27 '28
Elephant hunting in Illinois. A. R. Crook. il Sci Am 136:24 Ja '27
Extinct animals of California. C: H. Sternberg. il Sci Am 139:225-7 S '28
Extinct camel from Utah. O. P. Hay. Science n s 68:299-300 S 28 '28
Fossil-bearing rocks of the Grand canyon. Science n s 65:sup12 Ap 29 '27
Fossil camel recently living in Utah. A. S. Romer. Science n s 68:19-20 Jl 6 '28
Fossil hunting in the White River Badlands. W: D. Johnston, jr. il Sci Monthly 22:200-14 Mr '26
Fossil remains in the loess of eastern Washington. M. H. Lapham. Science n s 65:446-7 My 6 '27
Glacial age man in New Mexico. H. J. Cook. il Sci Am 139:38-40 Jl '28
Hesperopithecus apparently not an ape nor a man. W: K. Gregory. Science n s 66:579-81 D 16 '27
Mastodons on Manhattan. il map Lit Digest 85:25-6 My 9 '25
Most important fossil ever found? il Lit Digest 91:22-3 D 18 '26
Nebraskan plains. Science n s 64:sup12 S 24 '26
New trails of ancient man in Nebraska and Oklahoma. H. J. Cook. il Sci Am 137:114-17 Ag '27
Paleontological and geological investigations in the John Day region of eastern Oregon. J: P. Buwalda. Science n s 66:135-6 Ag 5 '27
Pits of rancho La Brea. R. Frost. il Mentor 13:19-21 Ag '25
Prehistoric remains in Florida. Science n s 62:sup10 Ag 28 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:22 O 31 '25
Professor Osborn on the mammals and the birds of the California tar pools. O. P. Hay. Science n s 64:426-7 O 29 '26
Pseudo-artifacts from the pliocene of Nebraska. N. C. Nelson. Science n s 67:316-17 Mr 23 '28
Triassic vertebrate fossils from Wyoming. E. B. Branson and M. G. Mehl. Science n s 67: 325-6 Mr 23 '28

PALEONTOLOGY, Botanical. See Paleobotany

PALEOPATHOLOGY

Tumors in the lower carboniferous. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 66:540 D 2 '27

PALEOZOIC period. See Paleontology—Paleozoic

PALERMO

Lured toward beauty. H: J. Forman. il Good H 80:24-5 Mr '25

PALESTINE

Arab versus Jew in the new Palestine. I: M. Husseini; C. Stein. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:948-58 S '25
Boom days in the Holy Land. H. J. Shepstone. il map World's Work 51:422-33 F '26
Dawn and dusk in Palestine. L: Golding. il Asia 28:549-53 Jl '28
Demand for political freedom in Syria and Palestine. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 29:345-7 N '28
From Bethlehem to Calvary; pictures of sacred scenes as they are to-day. il Mentor 13:32-9 D '25
Gardening in Palestine. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 51:34 D '24
Happy Palestine. il Lit Digest 98:16-17 Ag 4 '28
Holy places of the Holy Land. E. Titzel. il Asia 26:1060-7 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:34-8 D 18 '26
Israel united for Palestine. il Lit Digest 99: 31-2 N 24 '28
Land of Canaan; photographs. Asia 28:42-7 Ja '28
Land of the Christmas story. il Ind 117:733-6 D 25 '26
Malaria in Palestine. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 9 '26
New Palestine. E. Mead. il map R of Rs 70: 623-9 D '24
New Palestine, the chosen race in its old home. Liv Age 328:515-20 Mr 6 '26
Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H: S. Pritchett. bibliog Int Concil 225:516-20, 542-3 D '26
Outlook in Palestine. Mis R 49:588 Ag '26
Paintings of places in the Holy Land as they are today. W: L. Phelps. il Good H 82:32-3 Ja; 32-3 F; 32-3 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 48-9 My; 48-9 Je; 83:48-9 Jl; 48-9 Ag; 48-9 S; 48-9 O; 48-9 N; 48-9 D '26
Palestine problem. Q. Wright. Pol Sci Q 41:384-412 S '26
Palestine workers' contracting society. Monthly Labor R 25:542-5 S '27
Palestine, yesterday and to-morrow. H. C: Woods. Quar 245:361-84 O '25
Peace in Palestine. il Lit Digest 92:28 Mr 5 '27
Pilgrimage to Palestine. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 43:10-11 D '26; 44:8-9 Ja; 8-9 F; 12-13 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 18-19 My; 20-1 Ag; 15 S; 42 O; 27 N; 18 D '27
Return to Jerusalem. L. Lewisohn. Nation 119:724-5 D 31 '24
Seven years of history in new Palestine. Xenophon. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:907-14 Mr '25
There were shepherds in the fields. W: L. Phelps. il Good H 82:32-3 F '26

PALESTINE—*Continued*

Valley of the Twenty-third psalm. H. J. Shepstone. il Travel 50:26-8 D '27

What Lloyd George wanted from Santa Claus. Lit Digest 86:50-2 Ag 22 '25

See also Art, Palestinian; Bethlehem; Communism—Palestine; Education—Palestine; Jerusalem; Jews in Palestine; Music—Palestine; Police—Palestine; Tel Aviv; Theater—Palestine; Transjordania; Water power—Palestine; Zionism

Antiquities

Buried secrets of the Holy Land. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am 136:98-100 F '27

Crusader's fortress excavated. il diag Sci Am 138:125-7 F '28

Digging through the ages at Beisan, Palestine. I. L. Gordon. Atlan 135:145-53 F '25

Digging up the Bible lands. H. J. Shepstone. il Pop Mech 49:26-31 Ja '28

Excavation work in Palestine. H. J. Shepstone. Contemp 130:625-31 N '26

Exploring in Palestine and Transjordania. W. L. Calver. il Sci Am 139:330-3 O '28

Find temple dating back to days of Abraham. il Pop Mech 45:396-401 Mr '26

Historical results of recent exploration in Palestine and Iraq. G: A. Barton. bibliog Am Hist R 33:759-83 Jl '28

Ruined cities of Palestine, east and west of the Jordan. A. W. Sutton. il Smithson Rept 1923:509-18

Uncovering a ghost city; Tell-en Nasbeh, the ancient city of Mizpah; interview with W: F. Bade. H. J. Loken. il Sunset 59:24-5 D '27

See also Gerasa; Kirjath Sepher

British mandate

British policy and the future of Palestine. C. D. Brunton. Fortn 124:5-13 Jl '25

England and Zionism. Liv Age 333:767-9 N 1 '27

England in Palestine. E. T. Richmond. 19th Cent 98:46-51 Jl '25

How Britain runs Palestine. Lit Digest 85:20 Je 13 '25

Palestine and Lord Balfour. H. St J. B. Philby. 19th Cent 97:781-93 Je '25

Palestine and Lord Balfour; reply to H. St J. B. Philby. I. Cohen. 19th Cent 98:39-45 Jl '25

Palestine venture. P. Goodman. Contemp 132:629-37 N '27

Zionist view of Palestine. L. Stein. Nation 121:742-3 D 23 '25

Description and travel

Among the Bethlehem shepherds. J: D. Whiting. il Nat Geog M 50:729-53 D '26

Broadcasting the Holy Land. H. M. Latham. Cath World 124:755-63 Mr '27

Christmas trail. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 53:7-8 D '26; 54:12-13 Ja; 24 F '27

Flying over Egypt, Sinai, and Palestine. P. R. C. Groves and J. R. McCrindle. il map Nat Geog M 50:312-55 S '26

In the birthplace of Christianity; autochromes. Nat Geog M 50:697-720 D '26

Little land that gave us the year one. I. Bacheller. il Am M 105:52-5 Ja '28

Modern trip to Emmaus. H. M. Latham. Cath World 127:34-7 Ap '28

Our family album; letter from Palestine. H: J. Soulen. il Ladies' H J 43:32 D '26

Visiting the Holy Land. J: H. Finley. il R of Rs 76:598-605 D '27

See also Galilee

Economic conditions

Economic outlook in Palestine. W. B. Worsfold. 19th Cent 100:37-46 Jl '26

New phase in Palestine. A. Koestler. Liv Age 334:301-3 F 15 '28

History

Alleged Frankish protectorate in Palestine. E. Joranson. Am Hist R 32:241-61 Ja '27

Industries and resources

British Dead Sea treasure. map Lit Digest 95:19-20 N 19 '27

Fortunes in the Dead sea. il Lit Digest 94:20-1 Jl 16 '27

PALESTRINA, Giovanni Pierluigi da

Palestrina. L. P. Manzetti. il facsim Mus Q 14:320-38 Jl '28

Palestrina, savior of church music. B. Brown. Etude 45:769 O '27

PALESTRINA, Italy

Town of Palestrina. Etude 44:188 Mr '26

PALICKAR, Stephen J.

Czech and Slovak at odds. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:784-6 Ag '25

PALINDROMES

Coming or going, they read the same. Mentor 14:69 N '26

PALISADES interstate park

Guarding the camper's health. J: W. Harrington. il Hygeia 5:337-9 Jl '27

Palisades interstate park. Playground 20:288 Ag '26

PALISADES of the Hudson

Again those private Palisades. Survey 60:481 Ag 1 '28

Save the Palisades! Nation 126:603-4 My 30 '28

Those private Palisades. L. D. Lasker. il plan Survey 60:264-71 Je 1 '28

PALISOT de Beauvois, Ambrose Joseph. See Beauvois, Ambrose Joseph Palisot de

PALISSY, Bernhard

Agricultural observations of Bernhard Palissy, the Huguenot potter. G. M. Ziegler. por Sci Monthly 26:28-33 Ja '28

PALLADIAN windows. See Windows

PALLADIO, Andrea

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:496 Ag '26

PALLADIUM

Unicrystalline palladium wires. J. L. Whitten and D. P. Smith. Science n s 61:316 Mr 20 '25

PALLADIUS, Saint, bishop of Ireland

Three St Patricks. P. G. Smyth. Cath World 127:538-46 Ag '28

PALLAIN, A.

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:442 My '26

PALLEN, Condé Benoist

Are the middle ages middle? Cath World 123:145-53 My '26

Idealism in history. Cath World 122:180-4 N '25

Punditism. Cath World 120:753-9 Mr '25

PALLIS, Alexios A.

Exchange of populations in the Balkans. 19th Cent 97:376-83 Mr '25

New Turkey. 19th Cent 104:618-28 N '28

PALM, Carla L.

Perplexing Pirandello; satirical comedy. Drama 15:102-4 F '25

PALM, Franklin Charles

Mercantilism as a factor in Richelieu's policy of national interests. Pol Sci Q 39:650-64 D '24

PALM BEACH, Florida

Addison Mizner and Florida. C. Patterson. il Int Studio 90:72-3 Ag '28

Humanity at Palm Beach. W. L. George. il Harper 150:213-22 Ja '25

Rich majority. L. F. Rainey. Cent 115:713-15 Ap '28

Water-works development. M. Pirnie. il maps plan Am City 36:737-44 Je '27

PALM SPRINGS, California

California's Araby. J. C. Geggie. il Sunset 61:31 D '28

PALM Sunday

Palm Sunday; poem. T. Yung. Cath World 122:773 Mr '26

PALM Sunday in Liguria; story. See Foster, M.

PALM warblers. See Warblers

PALMA, Angelica

Portrait. Pan Am M 39:116 Jl '26

PALMA, (Manuel) Ricardo

Most famous actress of South America; tr. by A. K. Anderson. Golden Bk 8:826-30 D '28

PALMAS, Las. See Las Palmas

PALMER, Alice Elvira (Freeman) (Mrs George Herbert Palmer)
Sketch of Alice Freeman Palmer. M. Romer. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:153-4 My '25

PALMER, Archie M.
Exchange fellowship opportunities for graduate study abroad. School and Soc 26:845-7 D 31 '27
Teachers of the Columbia university summer session. School and Soc 28:332-3 S 15 '28

PALMER, Austin Norman
A. N. Palmer; an appreciation. J. S. Taylor. por (front) Educ R 76:15-20 Je '28

PALMER, C. E.
Inferiority complex in photography. Photo-Era 60:210-13 Ap '28
Introduction to study and composition. diags Photo-Era 59:9-14 Jl '27
Prints and mounts? Photo-Era 58:258-62 My '27
Titles, yes and no. Photo-Era 59:234-6 N '27

PALMER, E. Dorcas
Copa d'oro; poem. Overland n s 83:101 Mr '25

PALMER, Ephraim Laurence
Interesting things to see. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine April 1926-June 1927
Louis Agassiz Fuertes whose life made other lives richer. Nature M 12:177-9 S '28
Nature calendar. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine July, 1927-
(ed.) Nature education. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine
Smokies. Nature M 11:364-7 Je '28

PALMER, Frank L.
Solidarity in Colorado. Nation 126:118-20 F 1 '28
War in Colorado. Nation 125:623-4 D 7 '27

PALMER, Frederick
Does Mussolini mean war? World's Work 52:428-32 Ag '26
Heroes then and now. Scrib M 84:580-6 N '28
Logan sees it through. Collier's 75:16-17 My 9 '25
Looking back on the World war. World's Work 53:587-93 Ap '27
Looking back with Pershing ten years after. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ap 2 '27
Marked men. Collier's 76:28 O 10 '25
Our navy as a billion-dollar corporation. World's Work 54:157-69 Je '27
Richard Harding Davis. Scrib M 80:472-7 N '26
Should West Point be changed? World's Work 53:585-6 Ap '27
Where is the doughboy now? World's Work 54:496-504 S '27
Where the next European war will start. Harper 151:739-46 N '25
(comp.) Which way, America? World's Work 55:359-73, 556-67, 671-81; 56:196-206, 323-32 F-Ap, Je-Jl '28
Why they hate us. Collier's 76:9-10 S 19 '25
Will the German Republic last? Collier's 76:13 Ag 29 '25
You own $150.00 worth of Europe. Collier's 76:10-11 Ag 15 '25

PALMER, George Herbert
Forgiveness. Atlan 137:469-75 Ap '26
Junior college. Atlan 139:497-501 Ap '27
Junior college again. Atlan 140:828-30 D '27

PALMER, Mrs George Herbert. See Palmer, Alice Elvira

PALMER, George Thomas
Keeping the rural nurse rural. Survey 54:222-4 My 15 '25

PALMER, George Truman
Opposing viewpoints in the school ventilation controversy. Am J Pub Health 16:1105-8 N '26
Present status of school hygiene. Am J Pub Health 18:66-7 Ja '28
War balance sheet. Am J Pub Health 16:819-21 Ag '26
What you can do. Survey 55:147-9 N 1 '25
—See Platt, Philip S., jt. auth.
—and others
Eighty-six cities studied by objective standards. Am J Pub Health 15:387-93 My '25

PALMER, George W.
Pasha's daughter; poem. Liv Age 334:367 F 15 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28

PALMER, Gladys
Honors courses conference at the State university of Iowa. School and Soc 21:749-55 Je 20 '25

PALMER, Gladys Louise
Labor relations in the lace and lace-curtain industries in the United States. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 399 (Indus relations ser):1-78 '25
Trade custom in the Lancashire cotton industry. J Pol Econ 36:391-8 Je '28

PALMER, H. P.
Excommunication in the middle ages. Quar 251:129-43 Jl '28

PALMER, Helen
Angel child; story. St N 53:485-9 Mr '26
Eyes that see not; story. St N 54:972-4 O '27

PALMER, Herbert Edward
Coal-miners' dinner-march; poem. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
Cupboard nightingale; poem. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26
Enemy; poem. Liv Age 324:492 F 28 '25
God's response; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Me and my poems; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25
Misunderstood: a fable; poem. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
New hope for some; poem. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27
Pilgrim; poem. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Somebody prays; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
Surprise epitaph on a Victorian poet-reviewer. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25; Same. Liv Age 324:268 Ja 31 '25
To a poet-critic; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
Troll song; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26

PALMER, Jasper T.
Adaptation of individualized instruction to class system of organization. El School J 26:199-201 N '25

PALMER, John Leslie
Antic literature. 19th Cent 98:614-26 O '25
Fratellini. Fortn 125:91-101 Ja '26
H.-R. Lenormand and the play of psychoanalysis. 19th Cent 100:594-607 O '26
Hamlet in modern dress. Fortn 124:675-83 N '25
If I were still a dramatic critic. 19th Cent 101:594-604 Ap '27
J. J. Bernard and the theory of silence. Fortn 127:46-58 Ja '27
Jean Sarment and the new romance. 19th Cent 100:897-907 D '26
Plays of Luigi Pirandello. 19th Cent 97:897-909 Je '25
Productions of Georges Pitoëff. Fortn 124:202-16 Ag '25

PALMER, John McAuley
America's debt to a German soldier. Harper 157:456-66 S '28

PALMER, Leigh Carlyle
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:14 O 17 '25; Ind 115:491 O 31 '25; World's Work 51:116 D '25

PALMER, Lew R.
History of the safety movement. Ann Am Acad 123:9-19 Ja '26

PALMER, Loren
Ethics in a business suit. Golden Bk 7:430-2 Mr '28

PALMER, Marion E.
At Hudson guild. Survey 57:87-8 O 15 '26

PALMER, Marshall B.
Water-supply of Syracuse, N. Y. Am City 32:47-50 Ja '25

PALMER, Nida Pearl

Pension systems for public-school teachers. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,23:1-84

PALMER, R. H.

Upper pleistocene occurrence along the Oaxaca coast of Mexico. Science n s 63:476 My 7 '26

PALMER, Rose A. See Goodrich, Arthur (Frederick), jt. auth.

PALMER, Ruth Maxwell

Why I would not marry a physician. Hygeia 5:20-2 Ja '27

PALMER, Samuel

Samuel Palmer: etcher and water-colorist. L. Salom. il Int Studio 87:60-4 My '27

PALMER, Vance

Australian author. Sat R Lit 2:433 D 19 '25

Disintegration of D. H. Lawrence. Ind 114: 414-15 Ap 11 '25

Farmer remembers the Somme; poem. Ind 116:266 Mr 6 '26

PALMER, Vivien Marie

Impressions of sociology in Great Britain. Am J Soc 32:756-61 Mr '27

PALMER, Walter Launt

Cover artist. Lit Digest 92:29 Ja 8 '27

PALMER, William Henry. See Heller, Robert, pseud.

PALMER, William Morgan

Portrait. Lit Digest 91:41 N 27 '26

PALMER, William Thomas

Clipping-time among the Westmorland fells. Fortn 128:240-50 Ag '27

Nationalising the Lake district. Contemp 128: 97-100 Jl '25

Shepherds' meets. Fortn 124:718-25 N '25

PALMER, William Waldegrave. See Selborne, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2d earl of

PALMER, Winthrop B.

At the fair; a jazz medley. Theatre Arts M 11:418 Je '27

Make-believe for children. Drama 18:173-4 Mr '28

PALMER House, Chicago

Hotel hospital. Lit Digest 89:91-2 Ap 17 '26

PALMER institute of authorship

Breaking the shackles of silence. H. Wayne. Overland n s 83:257-9 Jl '25

PALMERSTON, Emily (Lamb) Temple, viscountess

Emily Palmerston. P. Guedalla. por Good H 87:44-5 Jl '28

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount

Diplomacy of Russell and Palmerston. H. Temperley. Edin R 242:395-403 O '25

Don Pacifico incident. W. B. Pemberton. 19th Cent 99:590-7 Ap '26

Emily Palmerston. P. Guedalla. por Good H 87:44-5 Jl '28

Palmerston, by P. Guedalla. Review by I. F. D. Morrow. Contemp 131:178-85 F '27

PALMISTRY

Another handmade adventure. E. W. Mumford. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 Mr 21 '25

Handmade adventures. E. W. Mumford. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 N 22 '24

Let me look at your palm; interview with B. Kirk. H. Leamy. il Collier's 77:7-8 Je 5 '26

PALMOLIVE company

Four policies on which we built a $10,000,000 business. C: S. Pearce. il System 47:477-80 Ap '25

PALMORE, Jean M.

Courage of Kuramoto San. Mis R 49:705-6 S '26

PALMS

Palms as pygmies and as giants. J. P. Griffith. il Gard & Home B 46:53-4 S '27

See also Coconut

PALO ALTO, California

Palo Alto, the best small city in the West. F. J. Taylor. il Sunset 56:32-3 Je '26

Tree-covered business home. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 26:523-9 My '27

PALOS, Spain

Port of Palos. J. M. Raposo. map Pan Am M 39:24-6 Ja '26

PALOS VERDES, California

Benefits of community planning. C: H. Cheney. il plan House B 60:146-7 Ag '26

Palos Verdes carries its town plan into execution. plan Am City 33:666-9 D '25

Planned for 1960 and after. il map Survey 55:83-4 O 15 '25

PALOUSE area

Origin of the loess of the Palouse region, Washington. R. C. Treasher. Science n s 61:469 My 1 '25

PALS in danger; story. See Terhune, A. P.

PALSIED eld; story. See Williams, B. A.

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo

Historical résumé of the Public archives commission from 1899 to 1921. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:152-60

Libraries as publishers and promoters of scholarship. Library J 51:603-5 Jl '26

PAMLICO sound

Opening an inlet to the Carolina sounds. map Lit Digest 84:25 Mr 7 '25

PAMMEL, Louis Hermann

Extension of the yucca moth. Science n s 61: 414-15 Ap 17 '25

PAMPAS

Glimpse of the Argentine pampas. H. Tatam. il Pan Am M 38:249-56 N '25

PAMPHLETS

Educational pamphlets; list of organizations that send free material. O. M. Mehus. Wilson Bul 3:203-5 Mr '28

Fugitive material: how to save and make it available. F. K. Walter. Pub Libraries 29:497-8 N '24

Next-to-nothing library of modern authors. M. Herron. Wilson Bul 3:182-4 F '28

Pamphlet biographies. Wilson Bul 3:211 Mr '28

Pamphlets for the vertical file. Wilson Bul 3: 165 Ja '28

PAM'S cooky shop; story. See Dresser, G.

PAN, Tomb of. Dunsany. Golden Bk 5:2 Ja '27

PAN sings on Riverside; story. See Jenkins, E. B.

PAN Stefan comes to Grudziadz; story. See Kelly, E. P.

PAN under the ice-box; story. See Boogher, S. M.

PANA, Illinois

How Pana is financing and building its community swimming pool. L. S. Johnson. il Am City 32:306-7 Mr '25

PANACEA people. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 F 21 '25

PANAMA

Aviation week in Panama, January 9 to 16, 1928. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 40:156-65 Ja '28

British rubber ghost in Panama. map Lit Digest 89:13 Je 26 '26

In the land of the big ditch. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 81:24-5 O '25

Influence of the United States on Central American progress. W: J. Price. il Cur Hist 26:871-4 S '27

Lure of Panama. T. McGinnis. il Pan Am M 39:121-3 Jl '26

Midnight prowls in the Panama jungle. Lit Digest 87:57-8 O 24 '25

Panama, the Mecca of the tired traveller. A. Johnston. Pan Am M 40:145-6 D '27

Panama's paradoxical protest. Lit Digest 95: 13 O 1 '27

Potential wealth of Panama and her progress. il map Pan Am M 39:125-7 Jl '26

Sylvan charm of Panama. A. L. Wilcox. il Pan Am M 40:218-21 Ja '28

See also Birds—Panama; Botany—Panama; Darien; Immigration and emigration—Panama; Porto Bello

PANAMA—*Continued*

Antiquities

Pompeii of ancient America. A. H. Verrill. il World's Work 53:279-88 Ja '27

History

Scots Darien colony in Panama. J. Heald. map Pan Am M 40:173-80 Ja '28

Industries and resources

See also Mining industry and finance—Panama

Politics and government

New administration in the Republic of Panama. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1-2 Ja '25
Political issues in Panama today. J. F. Rippy. Cur Hist 28:226-7 My '28

Race problems

Gold and silver in Panama. W. A. Gaskin. Nation 126:622-3 My 30 '28

Social life and customs

Carnaval de Panama. L. Lee. il Pan Am M 41:53-8 Mr '28

PANAMA (city)
Panama city. il map Pan Am M 40:188-92 Ja '28
Sketches in Havana and Panama. D. Barrett. il Sunset 59:36-7 Ag '27

PANAMA, Isthmus of
Gold road. M. Donoho. il Pan Am M 37:464-7 N '24
Where east is west. G: A. Strader. map St N 56:19 N '28

PANAMA canal
Alajuela dam; doubling the capacity of the Panama canal. il Pan Am M 41:148-51 Jl '28
American Suez. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:474-5 Ap '28
British intrigue at the Panama canal. L. Denny. Nation 127:36-8 Jl 11 '28
Error in economic geography. C. Pereyra. Liv Age 332:771-3 My 1 '27
Good for fifty years. Sci Am 137:400 N '27
More water needed for the Panama canal. M. L. Walker. il Pan Am M 41:62-3 Mr '28
Needs of the canal. J. J. Morrow. il Outlook 138:443-5 N 19 '24
New light on Goethals at Panama. W: Hoster. Cur Hist 28:218-26 My '28
Nicaragua or Panama? America's problems of the interoceanic canal. I. Phayre. Fortn 130:213-22 Ag '28
Our big ditch. V. M. Osgood. il Overland n s 86:373-5 N '28
Panama canal needs more water. il Sci Am 138:324-5 Ap '28
Panama canal today; earnings exceeded expenses by over thirty-three million dollars in ten years. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 135:124-5 Ag '26
Railways and the Panama canal. F. Snow. No Am 224:29-40 Mr '27
Sketches in Havana and Panama. D. Barrett. il Sunset 59:36-7 Ag '27
Steaming through the Panama canal. F. Lebeau. il Sunset 55:36-7 Ag '25
Traffic increase. Pan Am M 40:186 Ja '28
Traffic of the Panama canal. Pan Am M 39:128 Jl '26
When Goethals made the dirt fly. il Lit Digest 96:45-52 F 11 '28

PANAMA Canal zone
Life in Panama Canal zone. S. Bonsal. il Mentor 13:39-50 F '25
Panama's paradoxical protest. Lit Digest 95:13 O 1 '27
Where east beat west; Chinese gardeners. Mentor 16:62 Mr '28

Public health

See Public health—Panama Canal zone

PANAMA, 3000 miles away; story. See Bellah, J. W.

PANAMA-United States treaty
Canal treaty. World's Work 53:471-2 Mr '27
League and the Panama treaty. R: L. Strout. il Ind 118:95-6 Ja 22 '27
Panama balks at the new treaty with us. Lit Digest 92:16 Mr 12 '27
Panama to aid us in war. Lit Digest 92:10 Ja 1 '27
Panama treaty. Nation 124:6 Ja 5 '27
Washington and Panama. P. Bunau-Varilla. Liv Age 332:484-7 Mr 15 '27

PAN AMERICAN child welfare congress
Educational aspects of the Pan American child congress at Havana, Cuba. F. Vizcarrondo. Nat Educ Assn 1928:136-9
Fifth Pan American child congress, 1927, Havana. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1074-5 N '26
Meeting, 1924, Santiago, Chile. K. F. Lenroot. Bul Pan Am Union 59:453-8 My '25
Meeting, 1927, Havana. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:135-44 F '28
Meeting, 1927, Havana. M. D. Davis. School Life 13:104 F '28
Meeting, 1927, Havana. K. F. Lenroot. Survey 59:635-6 F 15 '28
Meeting, 1927, Havana. A. E. Richardson. J Home Econ 20:174-6 Mr '28

PAN AMERICAN commercial conference
Meeting, 1927, Washington; announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 61:423-6 My '27
Pan-American conference. W. Keane. Nation 124:582-3 My 25 '27
Resolutions approved by the third Pan American commercial conference. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:745-51 Ag '27

PAN AMERICAN commission of women
Organization and purpose. Bul Pan Am Union 62:875-9 S '28

PAN AMERICAN commission on the simplification of consular procedure
Important Pan American commission to convene in October. Bul Pan Am Union 61:883-4 S '27

PAN AMERICAN conference, 1826-1827
American republics and the Bolivarian centenary; symposium. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:537-50 Je '26
Centenary of first congress in Panama, June 22, 1826-June 22, 1926. Bul Pan Am Union 59:247-51 Mr '25
Congress of Bolivar in Panama, June, 1826. A. Robledo. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:588-93 Je '26
First Pan-American congress. C. E. Castañeda. No Am 223:248-55 Je '26
Larger significance of the Bolivar congress. J. B. Scott. Bul Pan Am Union 60:571-7 Je '26

PAN AMERICAN conference, 1901
Problem of the Pacific before the conference of Mexico. C. Uribe Echeverri. Pan Am M 39:202-5 Ja '27

PAN AMERICAN conference, 1926
Bolivar centennial. E: E. Curtis. Nation 123:182-3 Ag 25 '26
Bolivarian congress in retrospect. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:958-66 O '26
Congress of Bolivar. il Pan Am M 39:70-7 Jl '26
Official program. Bul Pan Am Union 60:594-6 Je '26
Panama prepares for a notable centenary. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1231-6 D '25

PAN AMERICAN conference, 1928
American system of international thought. W: Hard. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ap 14 '28
Can Coolidge win Latin America? Lit Digest 96:7-9 Ja 28 '28
Coming Pan American congress. Liv Age 334:18-20 Ja 1 '28
Diplomacy in action at Havana. S. Beach. Ind 120:118-19 F 4 '28
Good will at Havana. W: Hard and D. Pearson. il Sat Eve Post 200:12 Ja 14 '28
Havana conference in Latin-American eyes. Lit Digest 96:18-19 Mr 10 '28
Havana conference in retrospect. R of Rs 77:344 Ap '28

PAN AMERICAN conference, 1928—*Continued*

Havana: the mill of the gods. B. Bliven. New Repub 53:314-15 F 8 '28

Hughes at Havana. L. S. Gannett. Nation 126:143-5 F 8 '28

Hughes reassures our neighbors. Lit Digest 96:10-11 F 4 '28

Indispensable Mr Hughes. L. S. Gannett. Nation 126:182-3 F 15 '28

Intervention's victory at Havana. Lit Digest 96:5-7 Mr 3 '28

Love feast at Havana. L. S. Gannett. Nation 126:117-18 F 1 '28

Meeting, 1928, Havana. Pan Am M 40:187 Ja '28

Mr Hughes and Latin America at Havana. S. Beach. Ind 120:214-15 Mr 3 '28

Myth and truth at Havana. Outlook 148:374-5 Mr 7 '28

Openly arriving at open covenants. Outlook 148:179 F 1 '28

Pan-American problems at the Havana conference. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 27:858-67 Mr '28

Pan-American union? A. Roller. Nation 126: 78-80 Ja 18 '28

Pan-American women. M. Lee. Nation 126: 294-5 Mr 14 '28

Pan-Americanism in action. L. S. Gannett. Nation 126:262-3 Mr 7 '28

President goes abroad. H. K. Norton. St N 55:393-4 Mr '28

Real issue at Havana. M. A. Hallgren. New Repub 53:213-15 Ja 11 '28

Repercussions of the Havana conference in Latin America. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 28:298-9 My '28

Resolutions adopted; texts. Cur Hist 28:107-8 Ap '28

Results at Havana. World's Work 55:576-7 Ap '28

Results of the Pan-American congress. S: G. Inman. il Cur Hist 28:97-106 Ap '28

Second thoughts on Havana. W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 6:541-54 Jl '28

Significance of the recent Pan American conference at Havana. O. Ferrara. Ann Am Acad 138:57-65 Jl '28

Sixth international conference of American states. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:5-15, 332-50 Ja, Ap '28

Sixth international conference of American states. J. B. Scott. Int Concil 241:277-349 Je '28

South America awakens. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 334:999-1001 Jl '28

Tariff ghost at Havana. Lit Digest 96:13 F 11 '28

Uneasy afterthoughts in Pan-America. R of Rs 77:420-1 Ap '28

Unspoken words from Havana. B. Bliven. New Repub 53:342-4 F 15 '28

What happened at Havana. W: Hard. il R of Rs 77:271-5 Mr '28

PAN AMERICAN conference of national directors of public health

Meeting, 1926, Washington. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1169-73 D '26

PAN AMERICAN conference on eugenics and homoculture

First Pan American conference on eugenics and homoculture, Habana, 1927. Bul Pan Am Union 62:144-5 F '28

PAN AMERICAN conference on uniformity of specifications

First meeting, 1924-5, Lima; resolutions. Bul Pan Am Union 59:241-6 Mr '25

Meeting, 1927, Washington; announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 61:428-9 My '27

Meeting, 1927, Washington; resolutions approved by the second conference. Bul Pan Am Union 61:758-61 Ag '27

Pan-American conference on standardization; announcement. Science n s 60:470 N 21 '24

Promoting standardization work in the American republics. M. H. Bletz. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1095-1105 N '25

Significance of the recent standardization conference at Lima. A. W. Whitney. Bul Pan Am Union 59:459-61 My '25

PAN AMERICAN conferences

Coming Pan American conferences. Bul Pan Am Union 62:555-8 Je '28

Four recent successful Pan American conferences. facsim il Bul Pan Am Union 62:122-45 F '28

Next Pan American congress, Havana, 1928. Liv Age 332:1048-50 Je 15 '27

Practical Pan Americanism. A. Coester. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1015-17 O '26

PAN AMERICAN congress of architects

Report of the United States delegation to the third congress. facsim il Bul Pan Am Union 62:122-31 F '28

Third Pan American congress of architects, Buenos Aires, July, 1927. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:332-42 Ap '27

PAN AMERICAN congress of highways

Meeting, 1929, Rio de Janeiro. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1014-18 O '28

PAN AMERICAN congress of journalists

First Pan American congress of journalists, Washington, D. C., April 7 to 13, 1926. Bul Pan Am Union 60:128-30 F '26

Pan-American press good-will. Lit Digest 89: 10-11 My 8 '26

PAN AMERICAN congress of secondary education

Congress of secondary education in Uruguay; announcement. School and Soc 26:771-2 D 17 '27

PAN AMERICAN exhibition of oil paintings. See Art—Exhibitions

PAN AMERICAN federation of labor

Fifth Pan American labor congress. Monthly Labor R 25:554-9 S '27

Fifth Pan American labor congress; extracts from convocation call. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:472-5 My '27

Pan American union is not connected with the Pan American federation of labor; Spanish text. F. G. Yanes. Bul Pan Am Union 60:686-7 Jl '26

PAN AMERICAN geodetic institute

Proposed Pan-American geodetic institute. Science n s 67:185-6 F 17 '28

PAN AMERICAN good will flight. See Aviation

PAN AMERICAN highway (proposed)

Main street for Pan America, 10,000 miles long from Winnipeg to Buenos Aires. Bul Pan Am Union 62:883-6 S '28

Pan-American highways. il map Pan Am M 40:181-4 Ja '28

Through Pan America by automobile. map R of Rs 77:542-3 My '28

PAN AMERICAN highway commission

Tablet commemorating Pan American highway conference unveiled. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:790-5 Ag '25

PAN AMERICAN hospital, New York. See New York (city)—Hospitals

PAN AMERICAN postal congress

Meeting, 1926, Mexico city. E. R. White. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:122-5 F '27

PAN AMERICAN railway

Pan American railway; Bolivia's share in the scheme. Pan Am M 38:208-10 S '25

PAN AMERICAN Red cross conference

America's opportunity; Washington conference, 1926. C. H. Hill. Bul Pan Am Union 60:439-47 My '26

Meeting, 1926, Washington. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:860-82 S '26

Meeting, 1926, Washington; announcement. M. Thomas. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:28-34 Ja '26

Meeting, 1926, Washington; delegates. Bul Pan Am Union 60:531-4 My '26

Pan American Red cross conferences. J. Llambías. Bul Pan Am Union 60:463-6 My '26

PAN AMERICAN round table

Dedication of the Pan American room in the Gunther hotel, San Antonio, Tex. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:42-6 Ja '28

PAN AMERICAN sanitary conference. See International sanitary conference of the American republics

PAN AMERICAN scientific congress, Third

Meeting, 1924, Lima. G. A. Sherwell. Bul Pan Am Union 59:568-72 Je '25

PAN AMERICAN standardization conference. See Pan American conference on uniformity of specifications

PAN AMERICAN union

Canada and the Pan-American union. Outlook 141:656 D 30 '25

Division of education. School and Soc 21:70-1 Ja 17 '25

Educational division. School and Soc 24:786 D 25 '26

Governing board. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1166-7 D '27

New president of the governing board. Bul Pan Am Union 59:537-41 Je '25

New vice president of the governing board. Bul Pan Am Union 60:116-18 F '26

Pan America in the Interparliamentary union. C. A. Swanson. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:11-18 Ja '26

Pan American union is not connected with the Pan American federation of labor; Spanish text. F. G. Yanes. Bul Pan Am Union 60:686-7 Jl '26

Pan American union radio concerts. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1082-6 N '25

Resolutions on the organization of the Pan American union, adopted in 1923 and 1928 and convention adopted in 1928. J. B. Scott. Int Concil 241:340-9 Je '28

Why the fighting ambassador resigned. C. Hackett. Ind 120:255-6 Mr 17 '28

PAN AMERICAN university. See Bolivarian university

PAN AMERICANISM

Ayacucho, in retrospect, December 9, 1824-December 9, 1924. F. García Calderon. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1191-6 D '24

Bolívar and Pan-Americanism. R of Rs 74:201-2 Ag '26

Bolívar, the prophet. G. A. Sherwell. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:578-87 Je '26

Brazil fosters Pan Americanism in public schools. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:462-6 My '27

Continental world movements; Pan Europa, Pan America, Pan Asia. Liv Age 331:9-15 O 1 '26

European views of Pan-America. J. B. Atkins. No Am 225:687-92 Je '28

Genuine Pan American gesture; dedicating the schools of Brazil to American republics. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:486-7 My '25

Is Pan-Americanism a myth? F: Simpich. il Ind 117:148-50 Ag 7 '26

Latin American opposition to the new Monroeism. F. Barreda. il Cur Hist 25:809-12 Mr '27

Latin side lights on Pan-Americanism. G: Marvin. Ind 120:30-2 Ja 14 '28

League of the new world nations. C. Puig Vilazar. il Pan Am M 39:91-5, 143-6 Jl-S '26

Monroe doctrine and Pan-Americanism. E. Molina. Pan Am M 38:169-70 Jl '25

Pan America in the Interparliamentary union. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:10-27 Ja '26

Pan American friendship day. L. S. Rowe. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:205-6 O '27

Pan Americanism. W. Drascher. Liv Age 332:301-11 F 15 '27

Pan Americanism and its raison d'être. G. A. Sherwell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:967-77, 1062-73 O-N '26

Pan Americanism of Bolívar and that of today. R. J. Alfaro. facsim Bul Pan Am Union 60:551-62 Je '26

Society of nations: an obsolescent doctrine and Pan Americanism. W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 39:9-12 Ja '26

Steps toward Latin-American solidarity. B. Brum. il Cur Hist 26:893-6 S '27

Two Americas. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 N 7 '25

See also headings beginning Pan American

PANARITY, G. M.

Albania's latest revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:80-3 Ap '25

PAN ASIATIC conference

Cry of Asia for the Asiatics. Lit Digest 96:19 F 11 '28

First Pan-Asiatic conference. Lit Digest 90:20 S 18 '26

PAN ASIATIC movement

Asia alarms England. Outlook 144:394-5 N 24 '26

Asia revolts against Christianity. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 116:624-5 My 29 '26

Continent of alarms. Liv Age 332:103-11 Ja 15 '27

Continental world movements; Pan Europa, Pan America, Pan Asia. Liv Age 331:9-15 O 1 '26

Pan-Asia and the two orphans. Lit Digest 92:13-14 Mr 12 '27

Pan-Asia menacing divided Europe. Lit Digest 84:19-20 F 21 '25

Soviet Russia's international aims. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 25:894-6 Mr '27

Soviets entrenched in the East; Russian treaties with China and Japan. S. High. il map Asia 25:377-81 My '25

Sun Yat-sen on Pan-Asia. Nation 124:245-7 Mr 2 '27

Triple entente in Asia? Liv Age 324:451-2 F 28 '25

PANATROPE. See Sound—Apparatus

PANCAKES. See Griddle cakes

PANCHITA takes a hand; story. See Stabler, M.

PANDORA; story. See Jones, V. M.

PANDORA moths

Where pe-ag'gie manna falls. J: Miller and W. Hutchinson. il Nature M 12:158-60 S '28

PANELING

Interiors of old wood paneling. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 84:75-9 My '26

Panelling in the tradition of the Tudors. M. B. Dennis. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 My '28

Paneling in walnut. J. C. Holberton. il Country Life 51:66-7 N '26

Revival of panelling. G. K. Geerlings. il Gard & Home B 45:254-5 My '27

Rich beauty of Tudor panelling and carving. A. B. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 27:52-3 Ag '27

Unrivalled charm of wood in decoration. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 29:72-4 O '28

Wood paneling for walls. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 25:62-3 O '26

PANELLA, Antoinette

Red slippers; one-act play. Drama 16:94-5 D '25

PANELS, Decorative

Chinese panels add an exotic note in decoration. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 29:50-1 Ag '28

Indian life in tile panels. A. Lee. il Mentor 16:15 S '28

Making of large decorative panels. H. W. McAdow. il School Arts M 25:334-6 F '26

New type of wall treatment. il Country Life 49:47-9 Mr '26

Problem in wall decoration. A. Birtwistle. il School Arts M 24:436-8 Mr '25

Silk murals for wall decorations by L. Bush-Brown; photographs. Arts and Dec 26:46 Mr '27

See also Palampores

PANETH, Fritz

Ancient and modern alchemy. Science n s 64:409-17 O 29 '26

Appointment to the non-resident lectureship in chemistry at Cornell. Science n s 63:563-4 Je 4 '26

PAN EUROPE. See International federation

PAN EUROPEAN congress

First congress for a United States of Europe. H. D. Gideonse. maps Cur Hist 25:365-8 D '26

Meeting, 1926, Vienna. Lit Digest 91:20-1 N 13 '26

PANFIELD. See Gardens—Long Island

PANGALOS, Theodore
General Pangalos and the Greek revolution. W: J. Rapp. il por Ind 115:34-6 Jl 11 '25
General Pangalos, dictator of Greece. W: J. Rapp. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:678-80 F '26
Greek dictatorship. W: Miller. Contemp 129: 290-7 Mr '26
Latest novelty in dictators. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 143:133-4 My 26 '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:96; 144:3 Ja 20, S 1 '26; R of Rs 73:251 Mr '26; Ind 117:278 S 4 '26; Lit Digest 90:8 S 4 '26
Presidency of General Pangalos. W: Miller Quar 247:82-97 Jl '26

PANGBURN, Weaver Weddell
City funds and private gift provide better recreation for Scranton. Am City 33:170-1 Ag '25
Eleventh recreation congress. Playground 18:516-17 D '24
Health clinic that prescribes recreation. Playground 19:337-8 S '25
Home recreation. Playground 21:197-8 Jl '27
How Milwaukee grown-ups play. Am City 37: 653-6 N '27
New school provides training for leaders in recreation. School Life 12:87 Ja '27
Playground beautification contest brings excellent results. School Life 12:136-7 Mr '27
Playgrounds, a factor in street safety. Ann Am Acad 133:178-85 S '27
Prize-winners in the playground beautification contest. Am City 36:24-8 Ja '27
Report on study of slow clubs, Philadelphia. Playground 21:210-12 Jl '27

PANGOLINS
Pangolin. S. Scoville, jr. il Nature M 9:153-4 Mr '27

PANI, Alberto J.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:26 Ap 9 '27

PANICS
Stillman's victory over Morgan in the panic of 1907. A. R. Burr. World's Work 54:667-81 O '27
Why panics now end quickly. J: R. Dunlap. Ind Management 73:5-8 Ja '27

PANICS (in disasters). See Crowds

PANIKKAR, K. M.
Psychology of the Hindu-Muslim riots. Contemp 131:230-6 F '27

PAN ISLAMISM
Islam astir in North Africa. map Lit Digest 83:12 D 27 '24
Pan-Islamism, Pan-Arabism and the Iberian position. il R of Rs 71:668-9 Je '25

PANKHURST, Mrs Emmeline (Goulden)
And Mrs Pankhurst surely did kick up a row. il Lit Digest 98:30+ Jl 14 '28
Emmeline Pankhurst. Nation 126:707 Je 27 '28
Obituary. Ind 120:611 Je 30 '28
Obituary. Outlook 149:327 Je 27 '28
Obituary. C. C. Catt. Woman's J n s 13:20 Jl '28
Old-fashioned Mrs Pankhurst. por Lit Digest 91:52-6 O 2 '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:795 Ag '28

PANKRATZ, Walter C.
Making history interesting to high-school students. Educa 47:344-61 F '27

PANN, Abel
Some early pages in a pictorial Bible; paintings. Asia 28:204-7 Mr '28

PANORAMAS
Dioramas, panoramas, cycloramas. H. L. Coffin. il Mentor 16:32-5 Je '28

PAN PACIFIC botanic garden
Plans. Science n s 64:200 Ag 27 '26

PAN PACIFIC conference on education, rehabilitation, reclamation, and recreation
For the interchange of ideas and experiences of Pacific nations. H. Work. il School Life 12:101-3 F '27
Meeting, 1927, Honolulu. T. Honour. School Life 12:191-2 Je '27
Meeting, 1927, Honolulu; announcement. School and Soc 24:231-2 Ag 21 '26
Meeting, 1927, Honolulu; announcement. School and Soc 24:292 S 4 '26
Meeting, 1927, Honolulu; preliminary agenda. School and Soc 24:787 D 25 '26
Modern peoples express national ideals in public education. H. Work. il School Life 12: 181-3 Je '27
Pan Pacific conference. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:243-7 Mr '27
Proposed Pan Pacific conference on education, reclamation, and recreation. School Life 11: 197 Je '26

PAN PACIFIC food conservation conference
Meeting, 1924, Honolulu. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 22:537-42 Je '26

PAN PACIFIC idea. See Far East and the United States; Pacific countries

PAN PACIFIC research institute
Pan-Pacific research institution. Science n s 62:581-2 D 25 '25
Pan-Pacific research institution. Science n s 64:587-9 D 17 '26

PAN PACIFIC science congress
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. T. A. Jaggar. Science n s 65:30 Ja 14 '27
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo; announcement. Science n s 62:73-4 Jl 24 '25
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo; tentative program. Science n s 64:269-72 S 17 '26
Meeting, 1929, Java; announcement. V. Kellogg. Science n s 67:340 Mr 30 '28
Report of the delegate of the Botanical society of America. Science n s 67:153-4 F 10 '28

PAN PACIFIC union
Science and good will in the Pacific. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 22:537-42 Je '26

PAN politikon. See International education

PANSIES
Growing beautiful long-stemmed pansies. A. Ihm. il Gard & Home B 43:464 Jl '26
His pansies seed the world. N. Swett-Sommers. il Sunset 58:48-9 Mr '27
Little Sir Sauciness. O. Wilson. il Nature M 12:39-41 Jl '28
New journeys around the garden; pansy faces. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 57:400 Ap '25
Old fashioned ever new pansy. W. A. Toole. il Gard & Home B 43:163 Ap '26
Pansies and their next of kin. J: L. Rea. il House and Gard 48:52 Ag '25
Pansies and violas. D: Churchill. Ladies H J 45:129 My '28
See also Violets

PAN SLAVISM
Real peace of Versailles. C: Sarolea. Outlook 141:520-5 D 2 '25

PANSY picker; story. See Witwer, H. C.

PANTER, Noël D.
German mining industry; a new bid for prosperity. Fortn 130:110-18 Jl '28

PANTHÉON de la guerre. See War pictures

PANTHER and the mouse; story. See Vorse, M. H.

PANTHERS
See also Pumas

PANTIN, C. F. A.
Amoeboid movement. Science n s 64:40 Jl 9 '26

PANTOGRAVER
Pantograver. Science n s 64:sup12 Jl 9 '26

PANTOMIME
Bluebeard's wife, pantomime for school or college. J. Elliott. il Woman's H C 52:47 O '25
Christmastide in town and country. V. L. Connolly. il Delin 105:2 D '24
Course in pantomime. L. G. Whitmire. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 13:110-18 Ap '27
Ex cathedra; a monophonic pantomime. M. Connelly. il Theatre Arts M 10:844-8 D '26

PANTOMIME—*Continued*
Happy hypocrite. T. Macauley. il Arts and Dec 24:62 D '25
Influence of the nursery on the stage. M. W. Disher. Fortn 123:108-16 Ja '25
Pantomimes suggested by art and literature. M. J. Sanders. il School Arts M 27:575-6 My '28
Place of pantomime in the school curriculum. W: H. Bridge. Q J Speech Educ 11:350-9 N '25
See also Comedy; Gesture; Puppets and puppet plays; Shadow pantomimes and plays

PANTON, Harrison D.
Power resources of the United States. Sci Monthly 23:366-71 O '26

PANTON, Malcolm, jr.
Art in San Francisco. Overland n s 85:147 My '27
Seeker; poem. Overland n s 85:178 Je '27
Street of the dead; story. Overland n s 85:270 S '27

PANTZER, Adele. See Hart, Hornell Norris, jt. auth.

PANUNZIO, Constantine Maria
Class set free. Survey 60:350-2 Je 15 '28
Immigrant and the library. Library J 49:969-73 N 15 '24

PANZINI, Alfredo
Vanished certificates; story. Liv Age 325:204-7 Ap 25 '25

PAOLO, Giovanni di. See Giovanni di Paolo

PAOLO and Francesca
Immortal lovers, Paolo and Francesca. il Mentor 14:34-5 Mr '26

PAPA and the girls; story. See Valensi, M. P.

PAPACY
America and Roman Catholicism; a defense of authority. F: J. Kinsman. Forum 73:670-8 My '25
Citizenship of the pope. G. Speranza. Forum 79:49-57 Ja '28
Citizenship of the pope; reply. L. J. S. Wood. Forum 79:159-60 Ja '28
Papal monarchy. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 248:51-69 Jl '28
Papal see and world peace. J. W. Poynter. Contemp 129:66-71 Ja '26
Papal supremacy the bar to Anglo-Roman reunion. Lit Digest 96:30-1 F 11 '28
Where church and state conflict. J: Hearley. Ind 119:431-3 O 29 '27
See also Roman Catholic church; Roman question; Vatican

PAPAGO Indians
Poems from desert Indians. F. Densmore. Nation 122:407 Ap 14 '26

PAPAL Zouaves. See Zouaves

PAPAWS
Boys' delight. W. A. Murrill. il Nature M 12:389 D '28

PAPAYAS. See Papaws

PAPE, Alice Byrne
Bonnet shop; verse. St N 53:625 Ap '26
Shadow picture; verse. St N 53:56 N '25

PAPE, Frank C.
Portrait. Travel 48:44 D '26

PAPER
Age of paper. il Lit Digest 96:21-2 Ja 28 '28
And now they're papering the earth! paper mulch for pineapples. R. H. Moulton. il Collier's 75:34 Ap 18 '25
On the preservation of manuscripts and printed books. Library J 53:712-16 S 1 '28
Paper from hardwoods. Lit Digest 84:27 Mr 14 '25
Paper, progress and prosperity. E. A. Sherman. il R of Rs 70:644-5 D '24
Plea for rag paper editions. Libraries 32:346-7 Jl '27
See also Marbling; Paper making and trade; Paper-mâché; Photographic paper; Wall paper; Waste paper

Testing
Weighing with radio. J. Millen. il Sci Am 138:138-9 F '28
Which paper shall I use? R: H. Behrens. il Ind Arts M 17:242-5 Jl '28

PAPER, Substitutes for
See also Cellophane

PAPER bags
Successful inventors; interview with W. H: Deubener. M. Wright. il Sci Am 137:414-15 N '27

PAPER batik. See Batik

PAPER board
Hours and earnings in the paper box-board industry, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:741-4 O '25
Labor cost of production and wages and hours of labor in the paper box-board industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 407 (Wages and hours ser):1-89 '26
Second conference of paper box-board manufacturers on shorter working hours. Monthly Labor R 20:481-4 Mr '25

PAPER box industry
Two blocks from Broadway; paper box makers' strike in New York city. H. Allen. Nation 124:36-7 Ja 12 '27
Working conditions in the paper-box industry of New York city. Monthly Labor R 27:28-9 Jl '28

PAPER containers
Nitro-glycerine made safer. il Sci Am 135:370 N '26

PAPER cutting. See Paper work

PAPER hanging
Developing craftsmanship in paperhanging in Philadelphia. L. H. Dennis. il Ind Educ M 29:55-6 Ag '27
Equipment of the paper-hanging shop. C. H. Ewing. Ind Arts M 17:396-7 N '28
Paperhanging in the practical-arts department. C. H. Ewing. Ind Arts M 17:360-1 O '28
Training paper hangers. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 29:79-80 S '27

PAPER making and trade
Alaska, Uncle Sam's coming paper factory. W. B. Greeley. il World's Work 57:80-7 N '28
Art of papermaking. T. C. Macormack. Overland n s 86:81 Mr '28
Author makes paper and prints own books. il Pop Mech 43:556-9 Ap '25
Conservation problem of the paper and pulp industry. H: S. Graves. Sci Monthly 20:225-34 Mr '25
Forest primeval to tissue paper! E. M. Rush. il Overland n s 85:269 S '27
From linen rags to Christmas cards. il School Arts M 27:242-4 D '27
He went to church to laugh but he came away to live; interview with J. Kindleberger. W: S. Dutton. Am M 100:34-5 D '25
Index of productivity of labor. Monthly Labor R 23:15-17 Jl '26
Manufacture of pulp and paper. H. E. Weston. il Ind Management 69:296-302 My '25
Paper-making. R. W. O'Rourke. bibliog Ind Educ M 29:421 My '28
Paper making, from papyrus to the printed page. R. S. Kellogg. il Mentor 13:18-26 S '25
Paper making; project in industrial science. R. H. Behrens. il Ind Educ M 29:225-6 D '27
Progress of waste elimination in the paper industry. G: D. Bearce. Ind Management 71:112-15 F '26
Safety code for paper and pulp mills. il diags U S Bur Labor Bul 410 (Safety code ser): 1-37 '26
Safety in the paper industry. W: J: Peacock. Ann Am Acad 123:132-5 Ja '26
Saving paper by use of weightmeter. J. Millen. il Radio Broadcast 11:199-202 Ag '27
Wages and hours of labor in the paper and pulp industry, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 365 (Wages and hours ser):1-142 '25

PAPER making and trade—*Continued*
Where will our paper come from? il Lit Digest 92:22-3 F 19 '27
See also Wood pulp

PAPER mills
Practical accounting system for labor costs. H. M. Grasselt. Ind Management 70:284-6 N '25
What factors govern in choosing turbine equipment. W. D. Spengler. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1104-7 D '28

PAPER money
Better money from improved plates. Lit Digest 91:24 D 18 '26
Here's where your money goes! F. J. F. Thiel describes Uncle Sam's hospital for wounded dollars. J: T. Flynn. Am M 101:51 My '26
Wear on your paper money increased by prosperity. il Pop Mech 46:204-5 Ag '26
See also Bank notes

Great Britain

Evolution of paper money in England. R. D. Richards. Q J Econ 41:361-404 My '27

United States

Making money go farther. O. Wilson. St N 55:984 O '28
New sizes and old faces for paper money. Lit Digest 93:70 Je 11 '27
New styles in paper money. A. W. Hall. il World's Work 56:75-9 My '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:551-2 My '28
Paper money to be smaller for longer wear. Pop Mech 47:928 Je '27

PAPER mulching. See Mulching

PAPER pulp. See Papier-mâché

PAPER tricks. See Tricks

PAPER work
Baskets of braided paper. F. M. Rich. il School Arts M 27:430-3 Mr '28
Castle with cut paper. J. Todd. il School Arts M 26:614-16 Je '27
Christmas windows. M. J. Sanders. il School Arts M 26:241-3 D '26
Circus. L. Naber. il School Arts M 26:333-6 F '27
Cut paper and block prints. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:299-304 Ja '26
Cut-paper designs. School Arts M 26:438-9 Mr '27
Cut-paper work in the grades. E. R. Boylston. School Arts M 25:614-18 Je '26
Designs for tea sets. A. Allison. il School Arts M 25:570-2 My '26
Interesting problems in paper cutting. R: Ernesti. il Ind Arts M 15:286-8 Ag '26
Mrs Delany's paper mosaics. G. Teall. il House and Gard 49:110-11 Je '26
Paper cutting lesson for grades 2 and 3. J. Todd. il School Arts M 26:166-7 N '26
Paper lanterns. N. White. il diag School Arts M 25:106-8 O '25
Paper tearing. F. M. Ackley. il School Arts M 25:314-16 Ja '26
Paper tearing for children. N. S. Smith. il School Arts M 25:118-21 O '25
Possibilities of paper cutting for Halloween. G. M. Poorbaugh. il School Arts M 27:104-6 O '27
Possibilities of paper cutting for the happiest season of the year. G. M. Poorbaugh. il School Arts M 26:230-2 D '26
Possibilities of paper cutting in illustrating Thanksgiving themes. G. M. Poorbaugh. il School Arts M 27:182-5 N '27
Presenting Miss Winnie Wallpaper. A. B. Munson. il School Arts M 24:506-8 Ap '25
Scissor lettering simplified. Mrs E. D. Charles. il School Arts M 27:310 Ja '28
Shop window; a kindergarten project. H. Savoye. il School Arts M 24:502-3 Ap '25
Story of the Pilgrims told by cut paper. P. M. Hubbard. il School Arts M 25:178-80 N '25
Weaving with strips of crepe paper. J. Littell. il diags School Arts M 25:323-7 F '26
What shall we make for Christmas? O. S. Kilborn. Ind Arts M 15:442 D '26
Wild flower designs. N. S. Smith. il Ind Arts M 14:341-3, 372-3 S-O '25
See also Silhouettes

PAPIER-MÂCHÉ
New use for old newspapers; how to make papier-mâché bowls. J. Allison. diags School Arts M 24:225-8 D '24
Paper pulp as a bird modeling medium. A. J. Douglass. il School Arts M 27:502-3 Ap '28

PAPISH, Jacob
Occurrence of germanium in topaz. Science n s 68:350-1 O 12 '28

PAPUA. See New Guinea

PAPYRUS
See also Paper making and trade

PAQUET, Alfonse
London the mighty. Liv Age 323:685-91 D 27 '24
Three footings to Europe's balance sheet. Liv Age 326:354-7 Ag 15 '25

PARA, Brazil
Amazon sketches. A. Höllriegel. Liv Age 323:376-9 N 15 '24

PARABLE of the lazy carpenter. Liv Age 326:454-5 Ag 29 '25

PARABLES
Lost art of Jesus. G. Clark. Atlan 135:316-25 Mr '25
Parables of life in Christ. Sundar Singh. Mis R 49:31-3 Ja '26
Prodigal son. B. Barton. il Good H 87:58-9 Jl '28

PARACELSUS (Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim)
Portrait. Mentor 14:3 Ja '27

PARACHUTES
And then I jumped. C: A. Lindbergh. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Jl 23 '27
Are you eligible for the Caterpillar club? il Lit Digest 86:50-6 S 26 '25
Dummy flyers help make air safe. R. Bache. il Pop Mech 49:104-5 Ja '28
Education of a parachute jumper. M. Wright. il Sci Am 135:98-100 Ag '26
Falling a mile for a diploma. il Pop Mech 43:714-17 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:24 Jl 11 '25
Flier's S O S. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 52:1034-9 Ag '25
How it feels to drop from the sky in a parachute. Lit Digest 93:70-8 My 21 '27
How it feels to fall 1,000 feet. il Lit Digest 85:58-64 My 16 '25
Jump! interview with A. P. Atherton. N. M. Clark. il Am M 105:26-8 F '28
Jumping into space. il Sci Am 132:203-4 Mr '25
Leap and live to leap again; parachute history made in America. C. McDarment. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Jl 11 '25
Leaping for a world's record with a parachute. Lit Digest 99:70-4 N 10 '28
Novel parachute. il Sci Am 134:266 Ap '26
Parachute carries airplane to earth. il Sci Am 135:329 N '26
Parachutes for the entire plane. il Sci Am 139:448 N '28
Parachuting for pleasure. il Lit Digest 88:60-4 Mr 20 '26
Plane is safely landed by giant parachute. il Pop Mech 46:705-7 N '26
Plane-size parachute. il Lit Digest 99:28 O 27 '28
Stepping out in mid-air. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 52:898-905 Jl '25
Stepping out into space. C. McDarment. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 N 29 '24
Why not parachutes for dirigibles? L. E. Theiss. il Outlook 141:227-9 O 14 '25

PARADE dressed; story. See Wiley, H.

PARADES, Street. See Street parades

PARADISE, Viola
Alien; story. Collier's 82:22-3 Jl 28 '28
And no questions asked! Forum 75:592-6 Ap '26
Bits from a Brittany village. Forum 80:432-40 S '28

PARADISE, Viola—*Continued*

Boy-friend; story. Collier's 76:11-13 O 24 '25

Crush; story. Collier's 79:11-13 Ja 1 '27

Curtain. Forum 73:747-9 My '25

Dreamer's caution; poem. Forum 73:749 My '25

English sight unseen. por (front) Forum 77: 742-7 My '27

Joggings through Jugo-Slavia. Forum 73:840-51; 75:221-31 Je '25, F '26

Philosopher's cramp; poem. Forum 75:790 My '26

Probably homicide; story. Collier's 78:30 D 18 '26

Resistance; Alchemy; poems. Forum 74:275-6 Ag '25

Sex simplex. Forum 74:108-11 Jl '25

Somebody else; story. Collier's 79:11-12 Ja 29 '27

Thursday; story. Collier's 77:24-6 My 29 '26

Wild West; story. Pict R 29:17 Ap '28

Portrait. Bookm 65:231 Ap '27

PARADISE for lawyers. N. Levy. Bookm 68: 318-19 N '28

PARADISE lost. See Milton, J:

PARADISE-on-Chootchee, Florida; story. See McMorrow, T:

PARADISE regained; story. See Brecht, H. W.

PARADISE regained; story. See Ritter, M. T.

PARAFFIN

How a paraffin coat prevented a trans-Atlantic flight. Lit Digest 99:52-4 N 24 '28

One way to foil the weather. Mentor 15:59 Mr '27

Paraffin protection against shipworms. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 11 '27

PARAFFIN injections

Dangers of paraffined beauty; paraffinomas, paraffin masses in tumor form. Lit Digest 93:22 Je 11 '27

PARAFFIN oil

Paraffin used in producing zinc. Sci Am 138: 553-4 Je '28

PARAGUAY

See also Asuncion; Education—Paraguay; Railroads—Paraguay

Colonization

Great Mennonite migration. J. W. White. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:432-42 My '27; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 25:186-7 Jl '27

Economic conditions

Recent economic progress in Paraguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:822-6 Ag '28

History

Paraguay and the United States. J: W. White. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1096-9 N '28

Politics and government

New president of Paraguay. Bul Pan Am Union 62:979-81 O '28

PARAGUAYAN art. See Art, Paraguayan

PARAGUAYAN tea. See Mate

PARAKEETS. See Parrots

PARALYSIS

Is paresis a social problem? M. G. Earle. Survey 59:627-9 F 15 '28

Malaria and paralysis. Science n s 60:sup 12-14 N 21 '24

Medical treatment of paralysis by injection with protein substances. Science n s 64: sup12 N 12 '26

Paresis and malaria. Science n s 66:sup10 D 16 '27

Rat bite fever for paralysis. Science n s 64: sup12 N 26 '26

Treatment of paralysis by inoculation with malaria. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:711 F '28

See also Infantile paralysis

PARAMARIBO, Dutch Guiana

Daughters of an aristocratic serfdom. A. G. B. Jay. il Travel 50:32-5 Ap '28

PARAMECIA

Axial gradient in paramecium. W. Petersen. Science n s 66:157-8 Ag 12 '27

Combined culture medium and indicator for paramoecium. R. T. Hance. Science n s 62:351 O 16 '25

Encystment of a paramoecium in the recta of frogs. L. R. Cleveland. Science n s 66:221-2 S 2 '27

Immobilization of paramecium. J. C. Boland. Science n s 67:654 Je 29 '28

Method of demonstrating acidity of food vacuoles in paramecium. A. N. Bragg and H. Hulpieu. Science n s 61:392 Ap 10 '25

Mutant paramecium aurelia. J. A. Dawson. bibliog il Science n s 68:258 S 14 '28

Natural and experimental ingestion of paramoecium by cockroaches. L. R. Cleveland. Science n s 66:222 S 2 '27

Occurrence of conjugation in paramecium calkinsi. D. H. Wenrich and C. C. Wang. Science n s 67:270-1 Mr 9 '28

Staining paramecium in the class-room. C. R. Halter. Science n s 61:90 Ja 23 '25

Third stage of digestion in paramecia. P. G. Shipley and C. F. DeGaris. Science n s 62:266-7 S 18 '25

PARAMORE, Edward E.

Mr Ed. E. Wilson. New Repub 55:251-4 Jl 25 '28

PARAMOUNT theater and office building

Magnified impotence. L. Mumford. New Repub 49:138-40 D 22 '26

Paramount building; reply to L. Mumford. F. Gannett. New Repub 50:48 Mr 2 '27

PARAPETS

Parapets instead of eaves. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il House and Gard 54:118-19 N '28

PARAPHENYLENEDIAMINE. See Phenylenediamine

PARASITE; story. See Tarkington, B.

PARASITES

Asexual reproduction without loss of vitality in malarial organisms. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 63:479-80 My 7 '26

Corn borer parasite. Science n s 68:sup12 Ag 10 '28

Egg laying of ixodiphagus caucurtei du Buysson in larval ticks. R. A. Cooley and G. M. Kohls. Science n s 67:656 Je 29 '28

Gipsy moth control. Science n s 65:sup12 My 27 '27

Hyperparasites. Science n s 66:sup12 D 9 '27

Importation of useful parasites. Science n s 64:sup12 N 12 '26

Insect parasites of insects. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 133:184-5 S '25

Lice, mange, and ticks of horses, and methods of control and eradication. M. Imes. il Farmers' Bul 1493:1-22 '26

Male sea devil and his ways. D: S. Jordan. il Sci Monthly 22:367 Ap '26

Medical zoology and human welfare. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 60:551-8 D 19 '24

Mutual-aid societies in bugville. Lit Digest 99:61-2 N 17 '28

Needs and opportunities in parasitology. H: B. Ward. Science n s 64:231-6 S 10 '26

No bad bugs can pass this man at the glass; interview with H. S. Smith. R. H. Wolfe. Sunset 57:45-6 Jl '26

Notes on the occurrence of sarcocystis. H. L. Osterud and K. F. Bascom. bibliog Science n s 67:531-2 My 25 '28

Overwintering in Massachusetts of ixodiphagus caucurtei, a parasite of ticks. F. Larrousse and others. Science n s 67:351-3 Mr 30 '28

Parasite element of natural control of injurious insects and its control by man. L. O. Howard. Smithson Rept 1926:411-20

Parasites in Central American tropics. Science n s 64:322 O 1 '26

Parasitology in relation to medical problems of the South. C. C. Bass. Science n s 67: 454-6 My 4 '28

Relationship of certain free-living and saprophytic microorganisms to disease. R: P. Strong. Science n s 61:97-107 Ja 30 '25

PARASITES—*Continued*
Specialized parasites. Science n s 64:sup12 Ag 13 '26
Transmission of human protozoa. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 64:28-34 Jl 9 '26
Variety of behavior of larval trematodes. H. M. Miller, jr. Science n s 68:117-18 Ag 3 '28
See also Ameba; Balantidia; Botflies; Chiggers; Flukes; Lice; Manson's eye worms; Symbiosis; Tapeworms; Trichina and trichinosis; Worms, Intestinal and parasitic; also American society of parasitologists

Fishes

Fishes that live in the mouths or gill cavities of other fishes. E. W. Gudger. il Sci Monthly 24:556-8 Je '27
Parasite of the gold-fish. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 64:623 D 24 '26
Parasites of black bass. R. V. Bangham. Sci Monthly 27:267-70 S '28

PARATHYROID glands
Parathyroid glands. Science n s 63:sup12 F 12 '26
Parathyroid glands as influenced by selective solar radiation. G: M. Higgins and C: Sheard. Science n s 67:536-7 My 25 '28

PARATYPHOID bacilli
Morgan group of paratyphoids. M. Levine and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:17-21 Ja '25
Relation of paratyphoid bacilli to food poisoning. E. O. Jordan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1221-5 D '27

PARAUQUE. See Goatsuckers

PARC national Albert. See Albert national park

PARCEL post
Food by mail not a success. Lit Digest 89:73 Ap 3 '26
Marketing farm produce by parcel post. L. B. Flohr. il Farmers' Bul 1551:1-54 '28

PARDO BAZÁN, Emilia, condesa de
Last will of Don Javier; story. Golden Bk 4:659-61 N '26

PARDON
Executive clemency. E: G. Griffin. Ann Am Acad 136:142-5 Mr '28
Pardoning power. Outlook 139:398 Mr 18 '25

PARDON my gloves; story. See McMorrow, T:

PARDON of the mountain. See Festivals

PARDONED; story. See Smith, E. V.

PARENT-teacher associations. See Parents and teachers associations

PARENT to a star; story. See Hergesheimer, J

PARENTHOOD, Conference on modern. See Conference on modern parenthood

PARENTHOOD, Training for
Basis of education for motherhood. E. C. Sprague. J Home Econ 17:401-2 Jl '25
Bringing up fathers. G. N. Fletcher. il Ladies' H J 44:35 S '27
Child care and child training in the home-economics curriculum. Mrs K. W. Kinyon. School Life 11:198-9 Je '26
Clientele of a parental education program. J: E. Anderson. School and Soc 26:178-84 Ag 6 '27
Congress of parents and teachers conducts courses for parents. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:57-8 N '26
Coordination of educational interests in developing a program for child development and parent education. A. E. Richardson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:223-6
Educating educated mothers. Lit Digest 90: 46-8 S 4 '26
Education discovers parents. I. Forest. Educa 49:79-89 O '28
First steps in parent teacher cooperation. Mrs A. H. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn 1926:35-40
Home economics and the education of children. L. H. Meek. J Home Econ 17:694-9 D '25
Home, job, or both? the woman's problem. E. F. Barnard. Nation 122:601-2 Je 2 '26
Newer currents of thought on parent education. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 51:172-4 Jl 6 '27
Parent education program of National congress of parents and teachers. M. S. Mason. School Life 14:41-3 N '28
Parental education and the schools. School and Soc 28:73-4 Jl 21 '28
Parental education at Cornell. G. Mathewson. J Home Econ 19:526-8 S '27
Parental education through the home management house, Oregon state agricultural college. A. G. Johnson. J Home Econ 20:27-8 Ja '28
Present status of parenthood training. J: R. Brown. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:277-82
Progress in child training and parent education. A. E. Richardson. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 988-92
Schools for parents. Survey 57:79 O 15 '26; Same. School and Soc 24:613 N 13 '26
Schools for parents; California experiment in adult education. El School J 27:2-4 S '26
Suggested further developments in education for parenthood. L. G. Lowrey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:283-90
Training in parenthood; a suggestion for colleges. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 80:90 Ap '25
Tulsa schools maintain classes to educate parents for home tasks. E. M. Harrison. il School Life 14:16-18 S '28
Two to get ready! education for family life. E. R. Groves. il Survey 59:308-11 D 1 '27
Typical child care and parenthood education in home economics departments. E. S. Whitcomb. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,17:1-62
Vocational homemaking for adults. M. Blodgett. J Home Econ 20:336-7 My '28
What parents wish to learn. J Home Econ 19:387-8 Jl '27
What should parents know? and how can they find it out? S. M. Gruenberg. New Repub 47:221-2 Jl 14 '26
See also Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit

PARENTS
Blundering parents, wayward children. F. H. Winterburn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:227-31 N '25
Catching parents young. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 31 '25
Children and parents. H. Ellis. Golden Bk 7:318-24 Mr '28
Development of greater sympathy and understanding between parents and children. M. D. Mudgett. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:280-4
Evolution of the parent. N. Miller. Sci Monthly 25:240-5 S '27
Fathering and mothering. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 43:46 Mr '26
Fourteen schoolpoints for parents. Lit Digest 86:30 S 26 '25
Growing up emotionally. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:33 F '26
How the needs of the high school girl are being met by the parent. Mrs W. S. Hefferan. Nat Educ Assn 1924:525-8
How to manidge parunts. R. Quillen. il Am M 101:14-15 Ap '26
I would rather die than go home. M. Van Waters. Survey 57:565-9 F 1 '27
Juvenile jazz to jail; responsibility placed on home. Lit Digest 84:31-2 Mr 28 '25
Kind of parents our big business men had. K. Sumner. Am M 101:14-15 Mr '26
Me and my flapper daughters. W. O. Saunders. Am M 104:27 Ag '27
Nineteen ways of being a bad parent. M. Van Waters. Survey 57:433-9 Ja 1 '27
Overlove and its consequences. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 87:92 D '28
Parent; contribution to education. M. W. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn 1924:192-5
Parental madness: diagnosis and a cure. H. Mearns. Survey 59:290-2 D 1 '27
Parents and pelicans. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 127:207-8 My '28
Parents and school visits. El School J 25:244-5 D '24
Parents and the nursery school. A. A. Eliot. Nat Educ Assn 1926:506-11

PARENTS—*Continued*

Parents beware: a warning from church and state. Lit Digest 87:31-2 N 14 '25

Parents come in for their share of the blame. bibliog R of Rs 74:542-3 N '26

Parents in a changing world. M. Van Waters. Survey 57:134-40 N 1 '26

Parents in modern fiction. E. vom B. Hansl. Bookm 62:21-7 S '25

Parents' part in school health. F. A. Sherman. il Hygeia 6:44 Ja '28

Parent's responsibility for moral education. Mrs A. H. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn 1925:135-8

Parents who haven't grown up. E. R. Groves. Harper 151:571-9 O '25

Pride cometh after a baby. W. S. Ethridge. il Good H 80:28-9 F '25

Progressive parents, their tragedy. M. Swett. New Repub 40:296-7 N 19 '24

Report cards for parents. Lit Digest 98:30 Ag 4 '28

Some successful parents. D. D. Bromley. il Good H 87:26-7 D '28

Straight talk to parents of girls. Lit Digest 84:32 Mr 7 '25

Those problem parents. B. A. Ratliff. Survey 55:669-71 Mr 15 '26

Well, why not? J. H. Arnold. Survey 58:147 My 1 '27

What are parents for? F. E. Williams. Survey 57:307-9 D 1 '26

What I have learned from my children. Woman's H C 53:36 Mr '26

What's the matter with parents? A. Humphrey. il Sunset 57:14-15 O '26

Who is the owner of this child? M. Van Waters. New Repub 47:248-50 Jl 21 '26

See also Children; Fathers; Mothers; Parenthood, Training for; School and the home; also United parents association of Greater New York

PARENTS, French, National association of. See National association of parents, French

PARENTS and teachers associations

Activities of the parent-teacher associations of Michigan. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 13:136-7 Mr '28

Americanization activities by parent-teacher associations. L. U. Kohn. School Life 12:9 S '26

Effective thrift work by parent-teacher associations. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:68-9 D '26

Health work by the Pennsylvania parent-teacher associations. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 13:115 F '28

How a parent-teachers association can help a school. C. E. Marston. School and Soc 25:607-9 My 21 '27

New partnership, home and school. M. W. Reeve. il Delin 108:14 Ja '26

North Dakota's intensive parent teacher campaign. School Life 10:87 Ja '25

Parent-teacher activities in Wisconsin's capital. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 13:53 N '27

Parent-teacher association in rural schools. Mrs J: B. Cleaver. Nat Educ Assn 1924:716-20

Parent-teacher associations actively support public education. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:196-7 Je '27

Parent-teacher associations and scholarship funds. School and Soc 26:163-4 Ag 6 '27

Parent-teacher associations maintain student loan funds. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:174-5 My '27

Parent-teacher associations 1924-1926. M. W. Reeve; E. C. Lombard. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,11:1-28

Parent-teacher organization in Chester county, Pa. Mrs W. E. Greenwood. School Life 13:119 F '28

Progress of the parent-teacher movement in Illinois. Mrs W. H. Buhlig. School Life 13:176-7 My '28

Promotion of child health a vital parent-teacher activity. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:147-8 Ap '27

Social hygiene work by the parent-teacher associations. Mrs G. S. Rafter. School Life 14:15 S '28

Teacher and the parent. Mrs V: H. Malstrom. Nat Educ Assn 1927:87-92

Washington associations aid dependent children. Mrs J. W. Byler. School Life 12:97 Ja '27

Welfare activities. School and Soc 26:230-1 Ag 20 '27

Would you like to go to school again? G. Parkhurst. Pict R 29:4 Jl '28

Yes and no for parent-teacher associations. D. W. Hough. Educ R 76:110-12 S '28

See also National congress of colored parents and teachers; New Jersey congress of parents and teachers

PARENTS' exposition

Exposition for parents. R. Littell. New Repub 54:348-9 My 9 '28

Parenthood: art or science? New Repub 54:260-1 Ap 18 '28

Parents' exposition. School and Soc 27:481 Ap 21 '28

Parents' exposition. O. R. Lovejoy. Survey 60:215 My 15 '28

Parents' exposition in New York city, April 21-28, 1928. School and Soc 27:163 F 11 '28

PARES, Sir Bernard

Rasputin and the empress; authors of the Russian collapse. Foreign Affairs 6:140-54 O '27

Trades union report on Russia. Quar 245:149-69 Jl '25

PARESIS. See Paralysis

PARETO, Vilfredo

Science of human conduct; estimate of Pareto and his Traité de sociologie générale. L. J. Henderson. Ind 119:575-7 D 10 '27

PARFENOV-ALTAISKII, P.

With the Siberian peasants. Liv Age 324:412-16 F 21 '25

PARHAM, Nellie E.

Hobbies. Libraries 31:317-21 Jl '26

Portrait. Pub Libraries 29:532 D '24

PARIAH; story. See Crowell, C. T.

PARIAH of the moon; story. See Comfort, W. L.

PARIMA river

Exploring the valley of the Amazon in a hydroplane. A. W. Stevens. il map Nat Geog M 49:353-420 Ap '26

PARIS, Mrs John

Portrait. House and Gard 49:120 Mr '26

PARIS, William Francklyn

International exposition of modern industrial and decorative art in Paris. Arch Rec 58:265-77, 365-85 S-O '25

PARIS

Being done up in Paris. G. Parkhurst. il Pict R 28:26 Je '27

Browning in Parc Monceau; story. E. S. Babcock. il Harper 150:287-301 F '25

Chansonniers of Paris; masters of the song and satire of the boulevards. D. Bonnaud. Liv Age 328:54-60 Ja 2 '26

From a little French window. M. D. Robinson. il Scrib M 78:290-6 S '25

Glimpses of eighteenth century Paris; tr. by C. Hunt. L: S. Mercier. il Travel 51:18-22 O '28

Judgment of Paris. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:213 O 17 '25

Keeping house in Paris. H. Woodward. il Pict R 29:6 Ap '28

Mecca of martyrs to art: Montmartre. il Ind 116:713-16 Je 19 '26

Music, theatre and art in Paris. W. H. Shaw. il Arts and Dec 29:66 O '28

Mussolini, Haussmann and company. E. Peets. New Repub 45:295-6 F 3 '26

New Paris emerging since the War. G. Lecomte. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:924-35 S '25

Paris of vanishing landmarks. Lit Digest 97:17 Ap 14 '28

PARIS—*Continued*

Paris that speaks French; excerpts from Book about Paris, by G: Adam and P. Adam; with review by R: L. Hart. il Travel 51: 39-40 S '28

Parisiana. G: Cecil. Cath World 123:499-503 Jl '26

Recollections of notable Parisians; excerpts from Cities of many men, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor; with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 47:38-41 Ag '26

Refuse collection and disposal in Paris. P. Mariage. il Am City 37:605-8 N '27

Visitors of unclean mind. Liv Age 330:589-90 S 11 '26

Why my wife left Paris. C. B. Kelland. il Ladies' H J 43:12 My '26

American colony

See also Americans in France

Art

Outdoor summer salon in Paris. il Arts and Dec 27:74 Jl '27

Bombardment

Bombarding Paris at long range. il Lit Digest 95:27 O 15 '27

Churches

Montmartre and the men of France; the Sacred heart basilica. M. Bateman. Cath World 121:433-40 Jl '25

Clubs

American women's clubs of Paris and London. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 42:31 S '25

At home abroad. E. Chappell. il Woman Cit n s 10:20 F '26

Crime

How to become apache. Liv Age 331:460 D 1 '26

Description

Around Paris with a bookworm. J: Ainsworth. il Travel 47:12 Jl '26

Church shrines and market stalls. W: W. Irwin. No Am 226:178-82 Ag '28

Great Montparnasse hoax. W. A. Roberts. Sat R Lit 1:82 Ag 30 '24

Latin Quarter. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:79 Ag 30 '24

Paris by all means. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 52:29-30 Je '25

Paris by night. P. Block. Liv Age 333:432-6 S 1 '27

Paris crowd. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:109 S 13 '24

Paris that borders the Seine; excerpts from Paris, by S. Dark, with review by R. J. Hart. il Travel 48:39-41 Mr '27

Paris that lives in the open air. M. Gruening. il Travel 51:13-17 Je '28

Streets of Paris; photographs. Mentor 15:23-32 Ja '28

Tourist in spite of himself. A. E: Newton. Atlan 141:820-9 Je '28

Urban vignettes; Montmartre, the contrast within Paris. F. Hoffmann. Liv Age 324: 193-5 Ja 24 '25

Economic conditions

High cost of art education in Paris. F. Miltoun. Arts and Dec 28:109 N '27

Paris of the rising franc. C. Benedek. Liv Age 332:389-91 Mr 1 '27

Education

Industrial education in Europe. F. C. Whitcomb. il Ind Educ M 29:49-53, 204-6 Ag, D '27

Observations of an American educator abroad. S. P. Duggan. School and Soc 22:806-7 D 26 '25

Vocational schools of Paris. M. L. Riley. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:38 F '26

See also Paris university

Fiction

List of novels with scene in Paris. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27

Foreign population

Capital of the men without a country. R. N. Baldwin. il Survey 58:460-7 Ag 1 '27

Gardens

Hidden gardens of Paris. R: Le Gallienne. House and Gard 54:54 Ag '28

Harbor

Paris boulevards skirt inconspicuous quays of greatest port in France. R. S. MacElwee. il map Am City 37:431-3 O '27

History

Student life in Paris during the middle ages. P. Fuchs. Liv Age 329:682-5 Je 26 '26

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 200: 38 Je 30 '28

Housing

Crape and calla lillies; stalking the illusive apartment in Paris. W: B. Meloney, jr. Cent 116:198-203 Je '28

New housing for old Paris. Arch Rec 63:584 Je '28

Workmen's homes and playgrounds on site of old Paris fortifications. S. Child. plan Am City 32:175-6 F '25

Industries

Primping the well-known world. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 199:34 Ap 16 '27

Intellectual life

Paris for young art. R. F. Wilson. Bookm 61: 403-12 Je '25

Journalism

See Journalism—France

Libraries

Visits to foreign libraries. M. E. Ahern. Libraries 32:408-9 O '27

See also American library in Paris; Bibliothèque nationale

Markets

Paris that lives in the open air. M. Gruening. il Travel 51:13-17 Je '28

Music

Musical novelties in Paris. A. R. MacDougall. Arts and Dec 27:56 Je '27

Sewerage

Sewers of Paris. il Sci Am 138:147 F '28

Social conditions

Decline of Paris. R of Rs 77:106-7 Ja '28

See also Paris—Housing

Social life and customs

At Véfours. L. Adler. il Forum 74:56-63 Jl '25

Busses and trams. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:125 S 20 '24

Changing Montmartre. Liv Age 332:551 Mr 15 '27

Crape and calla lillies; stalking the illusive apartment in Paris. W: B. Meloney, jr. Cent 116:198-203 Je '28

De Montmartre au Quartier latin, by F. Carco. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 120:435 My 5 '28

Education of an émigré. A. I. Kuprin. Liv Age 335:12 S '28

Paris of the dollar. R. de Beauplan. Liv Age 331:507-11 D 15 '26

Personalities in a Parisian salon, more Portraits in pencil and pen. W. Tittle. Cent 110:689-705 O '25

Street traffic

Traffic lessons for pedestrians. Outlook 146: 239-40 Je 22 '27

Streets

History of street cleaning in Paris. L. Girard. il Am City 36:195-7, 328-30 F-Mr '27

PARIS—*Continued*

Theaters

Actors of songs: Parisian chansonniers. R. A. Parker. il Theatre Arts M 10:402-11 Je '26

Censorship at the Comédie française. Lit Digest 89:25-6 Je 26 '26

Fantasies with music in Paris. A. R. MacDougall. il Arts and Dec 24:55 Ap '26

Gay summer season for Paris. A. R. MacDougall. il Arts and Dec 23:54 S '25

Late summer season in Paris. A. R. MacDougall. il Arts and Dec 23:49 O '25

Letter from France; Parisian theatres. W. L. Smyser. Sat R Lit 1:794 My 30 '25

Letter from Paris. P. Loving. Drama 15:179 My '25

Napoleon's wars at Franconi's. M. W. Disher. Edin R 246:342-57 O '27

New dancing and music in the French capital. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 27:70-1 O '27

Orpheus in Paris. A. R. Macdougall. Arts and Dec 25:69 O '26

Theatre in Paris. P. Carr. Liv Age 334:540-3 Mr 15 '28

What Americans are seeing in Paris. W. H. Shaw. il Arts and Dec 30:74 N; 63 D '28

What have the movies done to Paris theatres? Liv Age 335:207 N '28

Yvette Guilbert's successors. A. R. Macdougall. Arts and Dec 24:59 Mr '26

See also Comédie française

University City

See University City, Paris

PARIS, Judgment of. See Lucian

PARIS, Pact of. See Pact of Paris

PARIS bound; drama. See Barry, P.

PARIS congress of Russian refugees. See Russian national congress, Paris, 1926

PARIS exposition of decorative arts. See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

PARIS in twenty-four hours; story. See Winslow, H.

PARIS library school

Future of the Paris library school. S. C. N. Bogle. Library J 53:313 Ap 1 '28

Paris library school. School and Soc 27:761-2 Je 23 '28

PARIS university

Paris law school and the French government. School and Soc 21:432 Ap 11 '25

To induce students to forget the Latin quarter. School Life 11:26 O '25

See also Sorbonne; University City, Paris

Faculty of medicine

New laboratories. Science n s 67:31 Ja 13 '28

Radio institute of university extension

Oldest university takes up radio. Outlook 145:232 F 23 '27

PARISH, John Carl

Persistence of the westward movement. Yale R n s 15:461-77 Ap '26

PARISH, Woodbine

Britain's royal envoy in South America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:936-40 S '25

PARISH churches. See Churches

PARISHES

Appointments to country livings. C. H. P. Mayo. Edin R 241:261-70 Ap '25

PARISIANS

Memories of some Parisians. H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. Scrib M 77:204-9 F '25

Recollections of notable Parisians; excerpts from Cities of many men, by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor; with review by E: B. Hale. il Travel 47:38-41 Ag '26

PARK, Bart

Bootlegger and his forerunners. Am Mercury 8:319-21 Jl '26

PARK, Carol, pseud.

Bread and stones. Scrib M 78:649-53 D '25

President Vergilius Alden Cook of Harmonia college. Scrib M 78:249-52 S '25

PARK, Frances

Chimes; poem. Woman's J n s 13:11 D '28

Pierrot keeps shop; poem. Theatre Arts M 12:190 Mr '28

PARK, Helen

Jean Middleton Grady; poem. Am Mercury 9:326 N '26

PARK, John Edgar

Effect of college on the student's mind. School and Soc 27:558-60 My 12 '28

Official or the man. Nat Educ Assn 1928:662-3

Spirit of social work. Survey 61:216-17 N 15 '28

PARK, Joseph Charles

Present trend of industrial arts. Ind Arts M 16:448-50 D '27

—and Scoville, Wadsor M.

Gold leaf signs as projects in junior high school industrial arts. Ind Arts M 16:101-2 Mr '27

PARK, Marie (Mrs Charles E. Park)

What pioneer work is like in China. Mis R 50:612-14 Ag '27

PARK, Marion Edwards

Portrait. Lit Digest 87:31 D 19 '25

Portrait. World's Work 56:205 Je '28

PARK, Mrs Maud Wood

Lobbying. por Woman Cit n s 11:30-1 Mr '27

Miss Blackwell's day's work. Woman Cit n s 10:21 Ja '26

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 My 2 '25

PARK, Robert Ezra

American newspaper. bibliog Am J Soc 32:806-13 Mr '27

Bases of race prejudice. Ann Am Acad 140:11-20 N '28

Behind our masks. Survey 56:134-9 My 1 '26

Human migration and the marginal man. Am J Soc 33:881-93 My '28

Human nature and collective behavior. Am J Soc 32:733-41 Mr '27

Our racial frontier on the Pacific. Survey 56:192-6 My 1 '26

PARK, William Hallock

Deleterious effects from serum injections. Am J Pub Health 18:354-9 Mr '28

Lockjaw. Hygeia 4:374-5 Jl '26

Thermal death point of streptococci. Am J Pub Health 18:710-14 Je '28

Thermal death points of pathogenic bacteria in milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:36-47 Ja '27

He has a genius for germs. E. C. May. il por Pop Mech 45:602-5 Ap '26

Portrait. World's Work 50:342 Ag '25

—and Schroder, May C.

Practical points about active immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever. Am J Pub Health 18:1455-64 D '28

—and others

Observations on diphtheria toxoid as an immunizing agent. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:1047-9 D '24

Relation of the Tunnicliff and Ferry diplococci to measles. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:460-5 My '27

PARK avenue, New York city. See New York (city)—Streets

PARK Avenue Baptist church. See New York (city)—Churches

PARK Avenue building, New York city. See New York (city)—Office buildings

PARK buildings

Public convenience buildings in the parks of Portland, Ore. F. H. Gerke. il Arch Rec 61:23-6 Ja '27

PARK college

Honors work in a small middle-western college. W. F. Sanders. School and Soc 28:455-6 O 13 '28

PARK LUNG, Chung. See Chung Park Lung

PARK street; sketch. W. De La Mare. Yale R n s 14:645-52 Jl '25

PARKER, Adele
Class-room teacher speaks. Survey 59:512-13 Ja 15 '28

PARKER, Albert C.
Judge who has tied thousands of love knots. C. V. Scoggins. por Sunset 60:47 Ap '28

PARKER, Alfred E.
Building healthy boys. Hygeia 6:500-3 S '28

PARKER, Alton Brooks
Alton B. Parker and Theodore Roosevelt; a study in historical contradictions. O. G. Villard. Nation 122:716-18 Je 30 '26
Obituary. Outlook 143:83-4 My 19 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:647 Je '26

PARKER, Arthur Caswell
Amazing Iroquois. Art and Archaeol 23:99-108 Mr '27

PARKER, Austin
Ann 'n' Andy; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 N 6 '26
Blandings; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 My 26 '28
Born to be hanged; story. Collier's 77:11-12 Ja 30 '26
Butter-side-up; story. Collier's 77:11-12 Ja 9 '26
Five thousand clankers; story. Collier's 74: 7-8 D 6 '24
'Fraid-cat; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ja 7; 26-8 Ja 14 '28
Inspired liar; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ag 22 '25
Map of the world; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 6-7 Ap 30 '27
P. Toddhunter, clk.; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 12-13 My 16 '25
Poor but proud; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 F 4 '28
Sarah's Jimmy; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Je 26 '26
Stormy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 S 24 '27
Terror of the Bascom hills; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Ap 25 '25
Trees aren't safe for birdies; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Je 4 '27
Untamed; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 S 8 '28
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 201:50 Ag 18 '28
You gotta be hard; story. Collier's 79:5-7 Ja 22 '27

PARKER, Beatrice M.
Corner in corn; story. St N 55:118 D '27

PARKER, Mrs C. Browning
She preserves piscatorial evidence. M. Gill. por Sunset 56:50-1 Ap '26

PARKER, C. C.
Mohawk Westminster. Canad M 64:106-7 My '25

PARKER, Mrs Carleton Hubbell. See Parker, Cornelia

PARKER, Caroline Bird
True story of a boy's visit to Abraham Lincoln. St N 53:345-7 F '26

PARKER, Cornelia (Stratton) (Mrs Carleton Hubbell Parker)
As you do or don't like it; story. Good H 82: 70-3 Mr '26
Capital of psychology. Survey 54:551-5 S 1 '25
Feminists and feminists. Survey 56:502-5 Ag 1 '26
Letters and life; last assembly of the League of nations. Survey 53:546-7 F 1 '25
Plus-fours to the rescue. Survey 56:411-15 Jl 1 '26
Smoke of peace pipes. Survey 55:291-3 D 1 '25
Take your children to Europe. Harper 157: 369-77 Ag '28
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:86 Mr '27

PARKER, Cozette
Now it's birdgirls, and young ones at that. Lit Digest 96:64-6 F 18 '28

PARKER, David W.
Some problems in the classification of departmental archives. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922, v 1:164-72

PARKER, Dorothy (Rothschild) (Mrs Edwin Pond Parker, 2d)
Ballade of big plans. Cur Opinion 77:767-8 D '24
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. Collier's 75:30-1 Ja 27 '25
Bric-a-brac; poem. Bookm 66:33 S '27
Distance; Searched soul; Solace; Grande passion; poems. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
For R. C. B.; poem. Golden Bk 8:257 Ag '28
Homebody; poem. New Repub 51:282 Ag 3 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
I shall come back; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
Interior; poem. Nation 125:598 N 30 '27
Landscape; poem. Bookm 66:271 N '27
Lucky little Curtis; story. Pict R 28:26-9 F '27
Maid-servant at the inn; poem. Bookm 66:340 D '27
Mr Durant; story. Am Mercury 3:81-7 S '24
New love; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
Prayer for a new mother; poem. Bookm 68: 376 D '28
Satin dress; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
Sexes. New Repub 51:203-4 Jl 13 '27
Telephone call. Bookm 66:500-2 Ja '28
Wonderful old gentleman; story. Pict R 27:24-5 Ja '26
Anonymously. J: Farrar. Bookm 67:70-1 Mr '28
Portrait. Arts and Dec 27:52 Je '27; Sat R Lit 4:943 Je 9 '28; Woman's J n s 13:34 S '28; Collier's 82:15 N 17 '28

PARKER, Edith Putnam
Selection of map equipment for elementary schools. El School J 28:429-35 F '28
—See Barrows, Harlan H., jt. auth.

PARKER, Edward Wheeler
Anthracite question. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:416-19 Je '26

PARKER, Edwin B.
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:761 Ag '26

PARKER, Elizabeth West
Mother's best gift; verse. St N 52:296 Ja '25

PARKER, Ely Spencer
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 23:106 Mr '27

PARKER, Farnam
Farnam Parker, aviator and boy. A. H. Hepburn. il por St N 53:946-8 Ag '26

PARKER, Florence E.
Cooperative movement; bibliography. Monthly Labor R 20:659-90 Mr '25
Development and operation of pilots' associations at representative ports. Monthly Labor R 19:960-80 N '24

PARKER, Francis Wayland
Portrait. Survey 57:554 F 1 '27

PARKER, Frank Wilson
Forms and properties of water soluble phosphorus in soils. Science n s 67:402-3 Ap 13 '28

PARKER, G. Cameron
Early English laws for highway safety. Am City 34:320 Mr '26
Highway departments and traffic control. Am City 31:435-8 N '24

PARKER, George Albert
Doctor looks at the coal camps. Survey 61: 85-6 O 15 '28

PARKER, George Amos
Obituary. por Playground 20:517 D '26

PARKER, George Lawrence
Snap-shots. St N 53:1102-3 S '26

PARKER, George S.
Policy that makes every year our best year. por System 50:439-41 O '26

PARKER, Sir (Horatio) Gilbert
Scarlet hunter; story. por Canad M 70:14-15 Ag '28
He made the most of his great natural gifts; interview. F. D. Black. por Canad M 66: 14-15 Ag '26

PARKER, Grosvenor A.
Crotalus adamanteus. Golden Bk 7:483 Ap '28

PARKER, H. R., and Kraft, R. L.
Analyzing the problem of plant location. Ind Management 70:301-4 N '25

PARKER, Helen Baker
Absence; poem. Cent 113:542 Mr '27
After the orchestra; poem. Forum 77:282 F '27
Cosmos and ego; poem. Forum 76:431-2 S '26
I wrote upon your heart; poem. Dial 85:302 O '28
Youth remembers; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:46 N 24 '28

PARKER, Horatio William
Portrait. Etude 44:19 Ja '26

PARKER, J. B.
Apparatus for washing histological materials. Science n s 68:276 S 21 '28

PARKER, J. S.
Gandhi's spinning-wheel and the steel plow. Asia 25:565-7 Jl '25

PARKER, James Southworth
Parker consolidation bill. Cong Digest 6:83-4 Mr '27
Portrait. R of Rs 73:126 F '26

PARKER, John
Obituary. Libraries 32:542 D '27

PARKER, John Milliken
After the flood. Outlook 146:148-9 Je 1 '27
Louisiana looks to Washington. por Survey 58:359 Jl 1 '27

PARKER, Laura Hiller
Migratory children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:302-9

PARKER, Laurence
Are you a Derby winner? Ind Arts M 16:337 S '27
Building paths. Ind Arts M 16:183 My '27
Crossing the twilight zone. Ind Arts M 15:197-8 Je '26
Degree of bachelor of practical mechanics. Ind Arts M 15:350-1 O '26
Educational engineers. Ind Arts M 16:139 Ap '27
False alarms. Ind Arts M 15:433 D '26
Making hay. Ind Arts M 15:61 F '26
Our job. Ind Arts M 13:449-50 D '24
Paging Mr If I. Only. Ind Arts M 17:245 Jl '28
Pioneers of today. Ind Arts M 14:248-9 Jl '25
Tool chest in education. Ind Arts M 14:369-70 O '25

PARKER, Leo T.
Concerning property owners' rights. House and Gard 52:198-200 S '27

PARKER, Louis Napoleon
Monkey's paw; one-act play. Golden Bk 5:511-19 Ap '27

PARKER, Marilla Z.
Homes for teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 15:42 F '26

PARKER, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury
Register of Archbishop Parker. W. H. Hutton. Quar 246:400-15 Ap '26

PARKER, Maude. See Child, Mrs Maude

PARKER, Milton E.
Blood agar plate counting apparatus. Am J Pub Health 16:532 My '26
Determination of caustic concentrations of detergent solutions in bottle washing. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:77 Ja '27

PARKER, Nathan Kuhns
American football and rugger. Liv Age 332:22-4 Ja 1 '27

PARKER, Nellie Branard
Early Oregon pioneers. Overland n s 83:238-9 Je '25

PARKER, Ralph Chandler
Where hazard is the price of safety. Outlook 138:686 D 24 '24

PARKER, Robert Allerton
Actors of songs. Theatre Arts M 10:402-11 Je '26
Antonio Moro: painter to the king of Spain. Int Studio 91:38-42 N '28
Centenary of Jean Antoine Houdon. Int Studio 89:21-6 Ja '28
Classical vision of Charles Sheeler. Int Studio 84:68-72 My '26
Creating a new Europe. Travel 51:7-12 O '28
Drawings of Georges Seurat. Int Studio 91:16-23 S '28
Earl Horter's achievement in pencil. Int Studio 84:25-32 Jl '26
Engravings of the quattrocento. Int Studio 87:27-33 Ag '27
Franciscan inspiration of Pisanello. Int Studio 90:47-51 My '28
Gabriel de Saint Aubin and his brothers. Int Studio 88:65-70 O '27
Genius of Jacques Callot. Int Studio 88:27-32 S '27
Ingres. Int Studio 83:24-32 Mr '26
Jean Clouet at the court of Francis I. Int Studio 89:34-41 F '28
Key to Antonio Pollaiuolo's genius. Int Studio 89:39-44 Ja '28
Little portraits of Corneille de Lyon. Int Studio 88:21-6 D '27
Miracle of Poussin's drawings. Int Studio 84:21-8 Je '26
Modernity and the drawings of Claude. Int Studio 86:37-43 Mr '27
Old masters of the upper Rhine. Int Studio 87:37-44 My '27
Paolo Uccello: a precursor of modern art. Int Studio 89:21-7 Mr '28
Petit-maître of the eighteenth century. Int Studio 87:60-5 Jl '27
Poet of old Paris walls. Int Studio 83:30-4 F '26
Re-discovery of Camille Corot. Int Studio 83:31-6 Ap '26
Revaluation of Lucas Cranach. Int Studio 87:17-25 Je '27
Verbs and the playwright. Theatre Arts M 10:99-104 F '26
Water-colors of Thomas Moran. Int Studio 86:65-72 Mr '27

PARKER, S. S.
Snake and mouse; poem. Nature M 9:61 Ja '27

PARKER, Samuel Chester
Samuel Chester Parker. G. M. Whipple. School and Soc 21:497 Ap 25 '25

PARKER, Sheldon R.
Desirable method of teaching manual training. Ind Arts M 16:419 N '27

PARKER, Stanley B.
Happy rejuvenation of a Cape Cod house. House B 62:128-9 Ag '27
Windows and window panes. Country Life 49:64 F '26

PARKER, Theodore
Theodore Parker. C. Angoff. Am Mercury 10:81-8 Ja '27

PARKER, Thomas F.
Recreation for colored citizens. Playground 19:651-2 Mr '26

PARKER, Valeria H.
Segregated district. Woman Cit n s 10:26 S '25
Social hygiene and the child. Ann Am Acad 121:46-52 S '25
Flood waters and families. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 N '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:28 Ja '28

PARKER, W. M.
Christmas with Thomas Hardy. Fortn 122:804-16 D '24

PARKER, Walter
Curbing the Mississippi. Nation 124:521-2 My 11 '27
Effect of port improvement and inland water highway development on future markets. Ann Am Acad 127:174-80 S '26

PARKER, William R.
What do you mean, you who talk of the wider vision? Educ R 75:175-8 Mr '28

PARKER, William Stanley
Building and loan associations. Am Home 1:117 N '28

PARKER, Wylie A.
Character training through regular classroom work. Nat Educ Assn 1927:601-8

PARKER consolidation bill. See Railroads—Consolidation

PARKES, Kineton
Carl Milles, sculptor-architect. Arch Rec 63:562-70 Je '28
Ivan Mestrovic, sculptor-architect. Arch Rec 57:173-85 F '25

PARKES, Oscar
Japan's new cruisers. Sci Am 136:91 F '27

PARKHURST, D. L.
Radio helps in the coast survey. Radio Broadcast 13:374-5 O '28

PARKHURST, Mrs Genevieve
Are we telling our children too much? Pict R 29:22 F '28
Artist who happens to be a woman. Pict R 27:2 S '26
Being done up in Paris. Pict R 28:26 Je '27
Her husband, right or wrong? Pict R 26:20 Jl '25
How can you hold the man you love? Pict R 29:19 My '28
Hundred years of living. Pict R 29:2 S '28
I'd hate to be married to him. Pict R 29:25 O '27
Keeping up the good fight. Pict R 27:4 F '26
King in the making. Pict R 26:10-11 O; 21-2 N; 26-7 D '24; 10-11 Ja '25
New freedom in divorce. Forum 76:788-9 N '26
Pictorial review's $5000 achievement award. Pict R 29:2 Ja '28
Sara Graham-Mulhall, a world leader in the war on drugs. Pict R 28:19 Ja '27
Why not abolish the breach of promise law? Pict R 29:1 Ap '28
Would you like to go to school again? Pict R 29:4 Jl '28
Young king on an old throne. Pict R 26:26-7 Ap '25
—See Clarkson, Willy, jt. auth.

PARKHURST, Helen Huss
Combines classwork, group work, and individual work. School Life 10:168-9 My '25

PARKHURST, Raymond T.
Anti-sterility vitamin E and poultry. Science n s 66:66-8 Jl 15 '27

PARKHURST, Mrs Virginia Peters-
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:30 My '28

PARKHURST, Winthrop
Nize baby catches the tortoise. Forum 79:606-8 Ap '28
Orpheus and his loot. Bookm 66:398-400 D '27

PARKIN, Sir George Robert
Memorial to the late Sir George Parkin. School and Soc 21:553-4 My 9 '25

PARKING, Automobile. See Automobile parking

PARKINSON, Herman O.
Hopscotch or library science? Library J 50:643-4 Ag '25

PARKINSON, N. A.
Latest member of our textile family. Sci Am 135:112-14 Ag '26

PARKMAN, Francis
Two literary sportsmen. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:177 O 12 '27

PARKS, George Alexander
New Alaskan governor. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:35-6 My '25
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:390 Ap '25

PARKS, George Sutton, and Huffman, Hugh M.
Glass as a fourth state of matter. Science n s 64:363-4 O 8 '26

PARKS, Leighton
Ebb tide. Scrib M 82:694-700 D '27
Padre Ambrosius. Scrib M 80:609-14 D '26

PARKS, M. M.
Aim of education. Educ R 71:58 Ja '26

PARKS
Advertising to aid parks and recreation. Science n s 65:sup12-14 F 4 '27
Comments on the various methods of governing parks; with reply by H. W. Dodds. L. H. Weir. Am City 38:99-101 Ap '28
Country advantages for city dwellers. A. A. Shurtleff. il map plan Am City 34:523-7 My '26
Drive right in! auto picnic park. D. W. Sutherland. il Sunset 59:20-1 Jl '27
Focal museums. C. Hamlin. Playground 19:622-3 F '26
Interdependence of zoning and park planning. M. H. West. Am City 35:814 D '26
Legislation for parks and recreation spaces. E: M. Bassett. Playground 18:574-80 Ja '25
Long winding strips of open land essential to prevent depreciation of real estate values in metropolitan areas. A. A. Shurtleff. Am City 37:362-3 S '27
Meeting the demand for more and better service in the parks. C: D. Lay. Am City 35:153-5 Ag '26
Methods of financing park projects. C: E. Doell. Playground 20:433-5 N '26
Our greatest playground; national and state parks and forests. H: R. Francis. Playground 20:115 My '26
Park and playground design and ornament. Playground 20:390-1 O '26
Park values and land values. F: W. Kelsey. Am City 37:445-6 O '27
Parks add to the joy of life. R. B. Bradbury. Playground 22:358 S '28
Parks and forest preserves, distinctive problems. Am City 32:697 Je '25
Parks and leisure time of the people. W. B. Roulstone. Playground 18:687 Mr '25
Parks and patriotism. C. Coolidge. Playground 21:248-9 Ag '27
Parks and playfields. G: B. Ford. maps plan Am City 38:115-18 Ap '28
Parks and the leisure time of the people. C. E. Chambers. Playground 19:317 S '25
Parks for town betterment. H. Scott. House and Gard 54:82 Ag '28
Psychology of city parks. E. McGaffey. Am City 38:94 Ap '28
To stop litter and improve the beauty of public parks. Am City 35:222 Ag '26
Value of national, state and county forests and parks to city recreation systems. G: Hjelte. Playground 21:414-17 N '27
Value of state and community parks to city recreation systems. G: Hjelte. Playground 22:11-14 Ap '28

See also Commons; Golf links, Municipal; National parks and reserves; Park buildings; State parks and reserves; also International park (proposed); Palisades interstate park; also names of cities, subhead Parks and playgrounds, e.g. New York (city)—Parks and playgrounds

France

Palace of Versailles, its park and the Trianons. F. L. Fisher. il Nat Geog M 47:48-62 Ja '25

Germany

People's Versailles; Frankfort on the Main. F. C. Howe. il Survey 57:456-8 Ja 1 '27

United States

America gets on the grass. M. T. Wood. Survey 60:95-7 Ap 15 '28
Beaumont builds park for negroes. F. L. Bertschler. Playground 22:18-19 Ap '28
Community ice and amusement park, Smith Centre, Kan. Playground 20:671-2 Mr '27
County parks increase property values. Playground 21:633-4 Mr '28
Dreamer's gift to the city of steel; city park, Youngstown, O. Playground 18:603 Ja '25
Experience with open spaces and community recreation in a new subdivision, Sunnyside, Long Island City. H. Emmerich. il Am City 36:159-62 F '27
Harrisburg's park and river-front development. J. H. McFarland. il Am City 33:586-9 D '25

PARKS—United States—*Continued*
How Beaumont is developing its new memorial park. F. L. Bertschler. plan Am City 37:87-8 Jl '27
Local park achievements in the United States. L. H. Weir. Playground 21:625-8 Mr '28
Nation-wide park study. Playground 19:318 S '25
Notable park in an agricultural town, Wamego, Kansas. il Am City 32:653-4 Je '25
Obtaining lands for recreation purposes. P. C. Lindley. Playground 19:373-4 O '25
Park and recreation system of a city of 7,000 population: Cedar Falls, Iowa. W. K. Voorhees. il Am City 34:174-6 F '26
Park recreation areas in the United States. il maps U S Bur Labor Bul 462 (Misc ser):1-95 '28
Parks and playgrounds in the West. Outlook 137:588-90 Ag 20 '24; Same cond. Playground 18:544 D '24
Parks of Erie county. il House and Gard 52:126-7 N '27
Provide adequate parks for city, county, state, and nation. S. T. Mather. il School Life 11:41-3 N '25
Recreational opportunities provided by city park systems. Monthly Labor R 27:1-7 Jl '28
Riverside park: a monument to the civic spirit of Independence, Kan. M. E. Clampitt. il Am City 37:377 S '27
Rural park planned at water-works, Spartanburg, S.C. R: Schermerhorn, jr. map Am City 37:166-7 Ag '27
Tibbetts Brook park, Westchester county, N.Y. J. Downer. il map Am City 37:380-2 S '27
Township park and playground system. J. L. Crane, jr. plan Am City 32:171-2 F '25
Two thousand counties need parks. H: S. Curtis. il Am City 36:503-6 Ap '27
See also National parks and reserves—United States; State parks and reserves; also American institute of park executives

PARKSIDE mansions, on West eighty-first street; story. See McMorrow, T:

PARKWAYS
Parkways for pleasure and utility. Am City 31:421-2 N '24

PARLBY, Irene (Marriott) (Mrs Walter Parlby)
Awhile ago, and to-day! por Canad M 70:26 Jl '28
Milestones of my life. pors Canad M 69:14-15 Je '28
At Canada's service; interview. C. B. Robertson. Canad M 69:56 My '28

PARLEY, Peter, pseud. See Goodrich, Samuel Griswold

PARLEYVOO; story. F. Tilden. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 F 28 '25

PARLIAMENT, Houses of
Burning of the Houses of Parliament. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 99:456-64 Mr '26

PARLIAMENT building, Ottawa. See Ottawa, Canada—Parliament building

PARLIAMENTARY government
Adequacy of parliaments. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 133:159-70, 303-10 F-Mr '28
Bankruptcy of parliamentary government. Wilhelm II. Cur Hist 28:175-80 My '28
Crisis of parliamentary government. M. J. Bonn. Liv Age 328:354-7 F 13 '26
Europe's bursting bubble of democracy. R. Sencourt. Atlan 137:825-33 Je '26
Europe's problem of government. S. Huddleston. New Repub 46:9-11 F 24 '26
Parliamentary breakdown in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:289-98 Mr '26
Political crisis in France. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 329:10-15 Ap 3 '26
Return to authority. J. Corbett. 19th Cent 99:171-80 F '26
Rule of law. H. H. L. Bellot. Quar 246:346-65 Ap '26
See also Democracy; Great Britain—Parliament

PARLIAMENTARY practice
Glossary of parliamentary terms. Cong Digest 5:301 N '26
Parliamentary procedure and formal debating. W: H. Davis. Q J Speech Educ 12:11-22 F '26
See also United States—Congress—Senate—Rules and practice

PARLIAMENTS
Confusing systems of British government. E. Kelly. il Canad M 65:23 Mr '26
See also Great Britain—Parliament

PARMENTER, Catherine
America to England; poem. Cent 115:576 Mr '28
Ave Maria; poem. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Christmas eve; poem. Ladies' H J 43:34 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:23 D 25 '26
Circus parade; verse. St N 54:519 My '27
Crossroads; poem. Delin 111:20 D '27
Deaf child; poem. Cath World 125:663 Ag '27
December; poem. No Am 226:750 D '28
Discernment; poem. Sunset 61:26 Ag '28
In Nazareth; poem. Cath World 123:59 Ap '26
Kitchen of my dreams; poem. Ladies H J 45:222 My '28
Library; verse. St N 53:82 N '25
O wondrous star! poem. St N 54:88 D '26
Old sea-dog; poem. Cent 114:291 Jl '27
Outward bound; poem. Sat N 55:862 S '28
Prayer; poem. Delin 110:58 Je '27
Secret; poem. Cent 112:217 Je '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
Seven words; poem. Cent 115:78 N '27
Song of the winds. Cath World 126:525 Ja '28
Spirit of October; poem. St N 55:995 O '28
Twilight; poem. St N 53:615 Ap '26
Unity; poem. Cent 117:229 D '28

PARMENTER, Christine (Whiting) (Mrs Kenneth R. Parmenter)
And glory shone around; story. St N 54:104-9 D '26
Best policy; story. St N 55:519-22 My '28
David's star of Bethlehem; story. Am M 103:20-3 Ja '27
Derelict; story. Cath World 127:194-201 My '28
For value received; story. Cath World 122:307-13 D '25
Good sports; story. Delin 106:15 Ap '25
Hero's blood; story. Cath World 121:737-43 S '25
His own country; story. Cath World 120:636-40 F '25
Light in the window; story. Cath World 122:638-43 F '26
Majesty of the law; story. Cath World 121:370-3 Je '25
Married tomorrow; story. Delin 109:10 S '26
Miracle; story. Cath World 124:653-7 F '27
Out of the air; story. Scrib M 84:720-8 D '28
Ramona clears the air; story. Am M 102:48-51 D '26
Roses in December; story. Delin 108:9-10 Ap '26
Star light, star bright; story. Delin 108:9 Ja '26
Those New-Year's resolutions; story. St N 52:236-42 Ja '25
Tropic beast; story. Cath World 123:13-19 Ap '26

PARMENTER, D. C.
Future development in industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 15:1050-2 D '25

PARMENTER, Ethel M.
Student government, a project method. School R 33:115-25 F '25

PARMENTIER, André Emile Emmanuel
André Parmentier and the Brooklyn botanic garden. C. S. Gager. Science n s 62:461 N 20 '25

PARMER, Charles
(ed.) I'm looking for a place to die! R. Hitchcock. Collier's 78:25 O 2 '26

PARMER, Charles Brower
(ed.) See Sothern, E. H. Soundness of the real American public
(ed.) See Walker, P. Cautious Cinderella

PARMETER, Irving
Use of cavalry through the ages. Cur Hist 28:447-52 Je '28

PARMOOR, Charles Alfred Cripps, 1st baron
Geneva and League policy. Contemp 132:422-30 O '27
Geneva protocol. Contemp 127:1-8 Ja '25
Imperial conference and the League of nations. Contemp 131:1-6 Ja '27
Visit to Ceylon. Contemp 127:432-8 Ap '25

PARNELL, Charles Stewart
Parnell. H. Rylett. Contemp 129:475-81 Ap '26
Parnell, by St J. Ervine. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 115:449 O 17 '25

PARNELL, Gwendolyn
Famous new Chelsea potter. C. T. MacChesney. il Arts and Dec 22:37 Ja '25

PAROCHIAL schools
Church schools still legal. World's Work 50:242-3 Jl '25
Denominational schools in Scotland. School and Soc 27:530-1 My 5 '28
Heresy of the parochial school. Atlan 141:158-66 F '28
Private and parochial schools. El School J 25:328-9 Ja '25
See also Roman Catholic church—Education

PARODI, R. A.
Parthenon in America. Int Studio 81:302-5 Jl '25

PARODIES
Algernon Charles Swinburne, slightly cock-eyed, sees the old year out. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28
Bed-time stories for grown-up people. S. Leacock. Forum 79:891-5 Je '28
Fragment of a Greek tragedy. A. E. Housman. Yale R n s 17:414-16 Ja '28
Three rousing cheers! parody adventures of our youthful heroes. C. Ford. il Bookm 62:28-33, 127-31, 254-8, 432-7, 583-8, 682-5 S '25-F '26

Bibliography

Selected list. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 1:333 N 29 '24

PAROLE
Does punishment pay? C: Platt. il Survey 55:605-7 Mr 1 '26
Five minutes for parole. R. W. Bruère. Survey 57:488-9 Ja 15 '27
How the evils of parole can be eliminated. World's Work 53:472-3 Mr '27
Menace of paroled convicts. L. Veiller. il World's Work 51:363-75 F '26
Parole. G: W. Kirchwey. Survey 53:729-31 Mr 15 '25
Prison life of notorious federal convicts. M. W. Wade. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:843-7 Mr '26
Probation and parole in the county courts of Pennsylvania. L. Stern. Ann Am Acad 125:243-51 My '26
Recreation hours of paroled inmates. Playground 19:198-9 Jl '25
Rubber stamp parole; editorial. Outlook 143:369-70 Jl 14 '26
Rubber-stamp parole, its effect on crime. B. Sparkes. Scrib M 80:24-32 Jl '26
Turning the criminals loose. L. Veiller. il World's Work 53:546-55 Mr '27
Who will make good on parole? Survey 61:237-8 N 15 '28

PAROQUETS, Carolina. See Parrots

PARR, Catherine, queen of England
Portrait. Mentor 12:28 Ja '25

PARR, F. W. See Isvik, E. R., jt. auth.

PARR, Samuel Wilson
Chemistry and the American chemical society. Science n s 68:307-12 O 5 '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:474 N '28

PARRA, F. de la
Chile: a land of industrial opportunity. Bul Pan Am Union 61:466-71 My '27

PARRAKEETS. See Parrots

PARRISH, Anne (Mrs Charles Albert Corliss)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 S '25; Sunset 56:44 F '26; Woman's J n s 13:34 '28

PARRISH, Herbert
Break-up of Protestantism. Atlan 139:295-305 Mr '27
Chimera of church unity. Harper 155:661-70 N '27
From authority to experience. Atlan 138:289-96 S '26
In the Andes; drama. Atlan 140:231-8 Ag '27
New God for America. Am Mercury 7:257-65 Mr '26; Same with Prelude to a perfect day. Golden Bk 7:661-72 My '28
Some constructive principles. Atlan 142:622-32 N '28
To men of good-will. Cent 113:176-81 D '26

PARRISH, Maxfield
Dreams come true in his workshop. C: A. Merrill. il pors Mentor 15:20-2 Je '27

PARRISH, Ruth L.
Chocolate dipping with ease. Ladies H J 44:135 D '27
In adapting family menus. Ladies H J 45:103 O '28
Smart new hard candies can be made at home. Ladies H J 45:69 D '28

PARRISH, Wayland Maxfield
Implications of gestalt psychology. Q J Speech 14:8-29 F '28
Interpretative reading. Q J Speech Educ 13:160-8 Ap '27
Technique in higher education. Educ R 69:225-30 My '25

PARROTS
Devil headed south; story. G. Gilpatric. il Collier's 80:20-1 D 17 '27
Lindy, a baby parrot. R. P. Daniel. il Nature M 12:396 D '28
Parrots at home. A. Wetmore. il Sci Monthly 23:107-11 Ag '26
Polly talks her price up! M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ap 7 '28
Vicious, a parrot biography. G. Eckstein. Harper 157:595-601 O '28
What price, beauty? it cost the passing of the Carolina paroquet. A. Sprunt. il Nature M 12:182-3 S '28

PARROTT'S granite block. See San Francisco—Public buildings

PARRY, Albert
Immigrant press at election time. Nation 123:426-8 O 27 '26
O. Henry invades Russia. Mentor 15:38-9 My '27

PARRY, Edward Abbott
Legal aid: a message from Ontario. Fortn 124:626-33 N '25

PARRY, Edward H.
High-tide of the year in the wild flower garden. House B 62:160-2 Ag '27
Planting autumn color. House B 60:446 O '26
Spring succession in the wild flower garden. House B 59:488-90 Ap '26
Tilting planes of dogwood. House B 59:716-18 My '26

PARRY, Sir Hubert Hastings
Hubert Parry. Contemp 130:126-8 Jl '26

PARSEES
Parsis in England. Liv Age 333:649 O 1 '27
Test of eugenics. E. Huntington. Am Mercury 15:14-15 S '28

PARSHLEY, Howard Madison
Heredity and the uplift. Am Mercury 1:221-6 F '24
Insect vs. insect. Am Mercury 2:333-5 Jl '24
Preliminary note on scientific ethics. Am Mercury 14:195-8 Je '28
Problem of motive. Am Mercury 14:460-2 Ag '28
Trinity of ethics. Cent 113:443-8 F '27

PARSIFAL; opera. See Wagner, R:

PARSIFAL, unlimited; story. See Terhune, A. P.

PARSIMONY

Ill-gotten gains. B. Barton. Collier's 77:27 Mr 6 '26

Society tightwads; ed. by B. Ueland. E. Barbour. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 16 '27

PARSON, A. B.

Gospel and the soil. Mis R 49:500-3 Jl '26

PARSON, Hubert Templeton

Retailing in a fluctuating market. por Mag of Business 53:285-7 Mr '28

PARSONAGES and rectories

Vicarage of Hampton Lucy, England. R. M. Blackall. il plans Arch Rec 59:122-7 F '26

PARSONS, Alice Beal

Every woman's home. por Woman Cit n s 11:20 Ag '26

Love at 42 Altgeld avenue; story. Dial 69:221-30 S '25

Parent's wages. Survey 57:284-5 D 1 '26

Sex and genius. Yale R n s 14:739-52 Jl '25

PARSONS, Ambrose

Dante as a political thinker. Contemp 128:489-94 O '25

PARSONS, Charles Lathrop

Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:378; 27:474 O '26, N '28

PARSONS, Chauncey Lyman

Cloistered retreat; story. Atlan 141:516-22 Ap '28

PARSONS, Elsie Worthington (Clews) (Mrs Herbert Parsons)

Romantic in Bengal and in New York. Sci Monthly 21:600-12 D '25

PARSONS, Floyd W.

Civilizing civilization. Sat Eve Post 200:20 Ag 27 '27

Golf, a new industry. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Jl 3 '26

Incandescent age. Sat Eve Post 200:28 Ap 14 '28

Man and his 33 slaves. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 F 13 '26

New things and better ones. Sat Eve Post 199:12 S 18 '26

Next few years. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 13 '27

Old yardsticks. Sat Eve Post 200:5 F 11 '28

Science and everyday life. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 F 6 '26

Times and trends. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Je 16 '28

What price sunshine? Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Jl 25 '25

What shall we eat? World's Work 54:103-11, 219-26 My-Je '27

What's coming in coal, a great strike? World's Work 53:235-7 Ja '27

Where romance begins. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Mr 12 '27

World does move Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 Mr 14 '25

PARSONS, Francis Henry

Obituary. Libraries 31:71 F '26

Obituary. H. W. Pierson. Science n s 62:344 O 16 '25

PARSONS, Frank Alvah

Analysis of modernism. House and Gard 49:72-3 F '26

Art in rest and play. Playground 19:95-8 My '25

Art, industrial and otherwise. School Arts M 24:405-12 Mr '25

PARSONS, Geoffrey

Black science. Harper 155:106-13 Je '27

Portrait. Mentor 16:56 S '28

PARSONS, H. T.

10 reasons why our stores sell over $715,000 a day. System 48:27-30 Jl '25

PARSONS, Herbert C.

Confidential exchange for the court. Survey 56:540-1 Ag 15 '26

PARSONS, Homer M.

Immigrant's progress; poem. Am Mercury 12:102 S '27

PARSONS, Mabel

Landscape architecture as a fine art. Gard M 41:153 Ap '25

PARSONS, Mabel Holmes

Songs of many waters. Bookm 61:686 Ag '25

PARSONS, Mary Prescott

Library schools. School and Soc 24:519-27 O 23 '26

PARSONS, Philip Archibald

Measures looking to crime prevention. Am City 37:35-7 Jl '27

New conception and treatment of crime. Am City 36:625-8 My '27

PARSONS, William Barclay

Portrait. Ind 118:439 Ap 23 '27

PART-time education. See Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education, Co-operative; Opportunity schools; Workers' education

PARTCH, C. E.

Guidance in rural communities. Survey 59:222-4 N 15 '27

Preparing teachers for guidance work in secondary schools. School and Soc 27:172-3 F 11 '28

PARTEN, J. J.

This parson raises strawberries to pay for his $50,000 church. L. Scott. por Am M 104:72 S '27

PARTHENOGENESIS, Artificial

Electrical activation of the nereis egg. W. Cattell. diag Science n s 64:558-60 D 3 '26

PARTHENON

Athena's home. T. Pottle. il School Arts M 26:133-7 N '26

Reconstruction of the Parthenon. Liv Age 331:365-6 N 15 '26

Temples rising from the ruins of centuries. il Lit Digest 85:33-4 Ap 4 '25

See also Athens, Greece—Acropolis; Elgin marbles; Nashville, Tennessee—Parthenon

PARTIAL payment plan. See Instalment plan

PARTIES. See Children's parties; Entertaining

PARTIN, Agnes Edwards

Imperial valley carries on; Boulder dam project. Ind 118:652-3 Je 25 '27

PARTINGTON, Thomas Bowen

China's industrial revolt: its cause. Fortn 124:230-8 Ag '25

PARTITION; story. See Stanley, M.

PARTIZANSHIP

Mistakes of America. J. V. Collins. Forum 73:834-9 Je '25

PARTNERS; story. See Dobie, C: C.

PARTNERSHIP

See also Copartnership

PARTON, Ethel

Anthony Trollope. Outlook 145:468-70 Ap 13 '27

PARTON, Mrs Mary Field

To school in a baby-carriage. Pict R 29:4 D '27

What are the young people coming to? Pict R 29:2 My '28

PARTRIDGE, Clara Martin

Number needs in children's reading activities. El School J 26:357-66 Ja '26

PARTRIDGE, E. A.

College entrance credentials from the high-school point of view. School R 33:422-7 Je '25

PARTRIDGE, Eric Honeywood

General movement of criticism since 1798 Contemp 131:747-55 Je '27

PARTRIDGE, Everett

Model for scientists; poem. Forum 77:688 My '27

PARTRIDGE, Frederick A.

Palestine's busy chief of police. por Lit Digest 91:44-9 D 4 '26

PARTRIDGE, Leo F.

Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 24:50-1 F '26

PARTRIDGE, Margaret

Pioneering with electricity. L. Chaloner. por Woman Cit n s 10:20 Ja '26

PARTRIDGE, Pauline Dunwell

Big plays in the little theatre. Sunset 57:30-1 D '26

Home of the fairies. Sunset 56:38-9 Ap '26

This club teaches tapestry weaving and kindness too. Sunset 55:35 O '25

PARTRIDGE, Roi

Portrait. Sunset 60:48 Mr '28

Roi Partridge: western etcher. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 26:116-25 O '28

PARTRIDGES. See Grouse

PARTY conventions. See National conventions (political)

PARTY funds. See Campaign funds

PARTY government

Birds of a feather. W. Lippmann. Harper 150:408-11 Mr '25

Majority man. R of Rs 71:536 My '25

What is nonpartisanship? E. N. Blair. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Mr 7 '25

PARTY of baccarat; novel. See Byrne, Donn

PARTY of the third part; comedy in one act. C. Stow. Drama 15:110-11 F '25

PARTY platforms. See Platforms, Political

PARULEKAR, N. B.

Future of Islam in India. Asia 28:872-7 N '28

Hindu farmers at bay. Nation 127:329-30 O 3 '28

PARVAN, Basil

What Roumania has to offer the art student; tr. by C. U. Clark. Art and Archaeol 21:4-13 Ja '26

PARVUS, pseud. See Helphand, Alexander

PASADENA, California

Pasadena's Christmas trees. D. Shreve. il Sunset 55:30 D '25

Why Pasadena's city manager resigned. Am City 33:303 S '25

Worthy center for the crown city. R. V. Orbison. il Am City 35:678-9 N '26

Architecture

Chia; the apartment that overlooks the celestial garden. M. Kellogg. il House B 61:474-6 Ap '27

Education

6-4-4 plan of school organization. School R 36:485-6 S '28

Gardens

Chia. M. Kellogg. il House B 61:296-300 Mr '27

Libraries

Pasadena branch combining beauty and use. G. A. Diehl. il Library J 51:474-5 My 15 '26

Pasadena's new public library. G: A. Diehl. il plans Library J 52:297-303 Mr 15 '27

Pasadena's new public library building. Libraries 32:186-7 Ap '27

Recreation facilities

In Pasadena. Playground 21:107 My '27

Theaters

Lazarus laughed; a world première at the Pasadena community theatre. F. W. Hersey. il Drama 18:244-6 My '28

New type of theatre planned by a guild of artists. F. P. Walkup. il Arts and Dec 24:42-3 Mr '26

Tributary theatre; Pasadena community playhouse. il Theatre Arts M 11:943-6 D '27

Unusual aspects of the Pasadena community theatre. F. W. Hersey; G. Brown. Drama 19:49-50 N '28

PASCAL, Blaise

Mathematical Pascal, as philosopher and saint, 1623-1662. A. H. Lloyd. Sci Monthly 20:139-52 F '25

Pascal. L. Tolstoi. Liv Age 326:520-4 S 5 '25

PASCAL, Joseph I.

Lecture method as a teaching device. Educa 48:375-9 F '28

PASCHALL, Alma

Big Sandy's valentine; story. Sunset 54:21-2 F '25

PASCOE, Harry W.

Catholic church conflict in Mexico. Cur Hist 25:157-61 N '26

PASENHOFER, Minnie

Library in the elementary school. El School J 28:202-4 N '27

PASHA, Coles

Most famous figures in history. 19th Cent 96:858-70 D '24

Our public security problem. 19th Cent 98:214-26 Ag '25

PASHITCH, Nikola P.

Great Balkan statesman. A. Christitch. 19th Cent 99:687-96 My '26

Maker of modern Serbia. K. Boegholm. Liv Age 332:711-14 Ap 15 '27

Obituary. por Outlook 144:518-19 D 22 '26

Pashitch, creator of modern Yugoslavia. V. A. Drignakovitch. por Cur Hist 24:735-9 Ag '26

Pashitch, the last of the Balkan pashas. H. F. Armstrong. por Cur Hist 26:611-17 Jl '27

PAŠIĆ, Nikola P. See Pashitch, Nikola P.

PASO por aquí; story. See Rhodes, E. M.

PASQUALE Fiorentino. B. Oppenheim. Bookm 65:647-8 Ag '27

PASS to paradise; story. See Wates, C. G.

PASSAGE in the life of Mr John Oakhurst; story. See Harte, B.

PASSAIC textile strike. See Textile strike, Passaic, New Jersey, 1926

PASSAMAQUODDY bay

Between the tides; a twenty-four-hour day for Passamaquoddy. il map Ind 115:609-12 N 28 '25

PASSANT rampant; story. See Welch, F. D.

PASSE-partout

Passe-partout photographs for home-decoration. S. E. Westwood. Photo-Era 58:210-11 Ap '27

PASSENGER pigeons. See Pigeons

PASSING by; story. See Galsworthy, J:

PASSING human understanding; story. See Chicanot, E. L.

PASSING of Chantie, the curlew; story. See Sullivan, A

PASSING of Cock-eye Blacklock; story. See Norris, F.

PASSING of Dana's people; dramatic cantata. See Craig, A. A.

PASSING of Margaret Sparks; story. See Clancy, K.

PASSING of the third floor back; story. See Jerome, J. K.

PASSING of Thomas; story. See Janvier, T: A.

PASSING ship. B. Adams. Outlook 139:593 Ap 22 '25

PASSING the love of women; story. See Black, D.

PASSION; story. See Alexander, S.

PASSION flower; story. See Barnard, L. G.

PASSION in the desert; story. See Balzac, H. de

PASSION play; story. See Egan, C. B.

PASSION plays

Peasant plays in the Tyrol. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 12:267-73 Ap '28

Roquebrune passion play. C. M. Young. Cath World 127:52-6 Ap '28

Sanguinary passion play of the Penitentes. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 50:29-32 D '27

PASSOS, John Roderigo dos. See Dos Passos, John Roderigo

PASSOVER

Samaritan Passover. O. Tweedy. Atlan 141:550-5 Ap '28

PASSPORTS
Passport nuisance. Lit Digest 88:19 Mr 6 '26
Passport nuisance. E. Pound. Nation 125:600-2 N 30 '27
Question of passports. Outlook 142:512 Ap 7 '26
Why passports? Outlook 144:105 S 22 '26

PASSWORDS; story. See Kahler, H. M.

PASTEL painting
American pastels; colonial and early American. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 89:31-6 Mr; 61-5 Ap; 90:17-21 My '28

PASTEUR, Louis
Heroes of medicine. por (front) Hygeia 5:44 Ja '27
Medical work of Pasteur; tr. by E. F. Smith. E. Roux. por Sci Monthly 21:364-89 O '25
New Pasteur memorial. il Hygeia 6:707 D '28
Pasteur's tools in New York. Lit Digest 84:22 F 7 '25
Portrait. Sci Am 133:242 O '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25; Hygeia 6:222 Ap '28; Collier's 81:14 Je 2 '28; St N 55:729 Jl '28

PASTEUR institute, Bangkok, Siam
White man's snake magic; a Bangkok snake park where antivenin is made. E. E. Spaeth. il Asia 26:1084-7 D '26

PASTEUR institute, Paris
French Guinea station. Science n s 64:sup10 S 17 '26

PASTEURIZATION of milk. See Milk—Sterilization

PASTEURIZING plants. See Milk plants

PASTOR, Ludwig, freiherr von
Obituary. Cath World 128:364 D '28

PASTORAL poetry
Classic pastoral and Giorgione. G. M. Sargeaunt. 19th Cent 99:286-97 F '26

PASTORALE; story. See Cain, J. M.

Los PASTORES; nativity play. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

PASTORS. See Ministers of the gospel

PASTRY
Crusties. A. S. Linthicum. il Woman's H C 52:142 N '25
Demonstration lecture on pies and puff paste. il Woman's H C 55:89 N '28
French pastry, made in America. E. Reisenberg. il Delin 106:20 Ja '25
Make French pastries at home. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 42:141 N '25
Miss Bradley talks about Danish pastry. il Woman's H C 55:115 S '28
Pastries and pies for the holidays. il Delin 111:47 N '27
Pastry, plain and otherwise, requires artistic skill. il Ladies H J 45:102 N '28
What a pastry-bag will do. J. A. Boys. il Delin 108:44 Ja '26
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 44:172 O '27
With the aid of pastry accessories. F. T Eaton. il Ladies' H J 42:157 Mr '25
See also Pie; Shortcake

PASVOLSKY, Leo
Economic problems involved in the payment of international debts. Am Econ R 16:sup 108-12 Mr '26
Parliament of parliaments. New Repub 44:142-3 S 30 '25
Price of our bread. R of Rs 71:529-31 My '25
Russian wheat crop fails. New Repub 42:212-13 Ap 15 '25

PAT of Homestead valley; story. See Holaday, A. M.

PATAGONIA
Researches and publications of the Princeton university expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899. Science n s 67:575-6 Je 8 '28

PATCH, Edith Marion
Is the buckthorn discredited? il Gard M 42:28 S '25
Primary food plant of the melon aphid. Science n s 62:510 D 4 '25
Up stream with the alewives. Nature M 9:363-6 Je '27
Where the melon aphid winters. Gard & Home B 43:356 Je '26

PATCH, Ralph R.
What simplification has done for our business. Mag of Business 52:165-6 Ag '27

PATCHITCH, Nicola. See Pashitch, Nikola P.

PATCHWORK
Patchwork pictures. H. F. Showalter. il School Arts M 26:402-5 Mr '27

PATENT laws and legislation
Changes in patent law. il Sci Am 136:364 My '27
Contributory infringements. H. A. Toulmin, jr. Ind Management 74:312-14 N '27
Economic history; monopoly in the control of inventions. W. Bowden. Am Econ R 18:sup 85-7 Mr '28
Power to seize and sell enemy patents without compensation. Cong Digest 5:353-4 D '26
Rights of employees to their inventions. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 22:1188-99 Je '26

PATENT medicine
Consumers in wonderland; quacks and venders of cure-alls. S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 49:348-51 F 16 '27
Duping the diabetic. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 4:133-6 Mr '26
Ethics and patents. Am J Pub Health 16:919-20 S '26
Medicine show. T: J. LeBlanc. Am Mercury 5:232-7 Je '25
Patent medicine advertising. Hygeia 5:44 Ja '27
Patent office magic, medical. A. J. Cramp. Am Mercury 8:187-94 Je '26
Quacks and quackery. J. Garland. Ind 117: 120-2, 157-9, 187-9 Jl 31-Ag 14 '26
Record. O. F. Kerlin. Outlook 149:342 Je 27 '28
Testimony; story. J. G. Sigmund. il Hygeia 6:390-4 Jl '28
Therapeutic thaumaturgy. A. J. Cramp. Am Mercury 3:423-30 D '24
See also Drugs

PATENT models. See Models (patents)

PATENT office (United States). See United States—Patent office

PATENTS
Administration of patents by Columbia university. Science n s 61:382-3 Ap 10 '25
Coming, the patent-engineer. Lit Digest 85: 25 Ap 18 '25
Guides to patent literature. Library J 52:370 Ap 1 '27
Inventor and the Crown. P. Tindal-Robertson. 19th Cent 103:624-32 My '28
Inventor's paradise. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:12 N 15 '24
Patent fraud. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:253-4 F 17 '26
Patent rights as an investment basis. J: K. Brachvogel. Sci Am 132:418 Je '25
Patenting a bacillus. Lit Digest 89:22 Je 26 '26
Record of achievement. W: I. Wyman. il Sci Am 133:92 Ag '25
Snares for inventors. il Lit Digest 87:25 O 24 '25
See also Inventions; Patent laws and legislation; Radio apparatus—Patents; Trade marks; United States—Patent office

PATER, Walter Horatio
Flame of life. Golden Bk 8:545-6 O '28
Golden book. Golden Bk 5:247-57 F '27
Poetry of Michelangelo. Golden Bk 7:619-26 My '28
On re-reading Pater. L. P. Smith. Dial 83: 223-30 S '27
Some aspects of Walter Pater. P. A. Sillard. Cath World 122:61-5 O '25
Voice element in prose; an examination of Pater and Emerson. L. Crocker. Q J Speech Educ 12:168-75 Ap '26

PATER-familias; story. See Sholl, A. M.

PATERNALISM
Dangers in the maternity bill. G. M. Martin. Woman Cit n s 11:17 D '26
Hands off! H. Henderson. No Am 220:261-75 D '24
Paternalism. Woman Cit n s 9:16 N 29 '24
Source of federal paternalism. New Repub 43: 112-14 Je 24 '25
See also Federal and state relations; Government ownership; State rights

PATERNITY; story. See Deeping, W.

PATERSON, Donald Gildersleeve
Do new and old type examinations measure different mental functions? School and Soc 24:246-8 Ag 21 '26
Use of new-type examination questions in psychology at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 28:369-71 S 22 '28

PATERSON, Mrs Isabel
Murphy. Am Mercury 14:347-54 Jl '28
Reading with tears. Bookm 64:192-7 O '26
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 25:49 Je '26
Portrait. Bookm 65:106 Mr '27

PATERSON, Morton L.
Keeping a close tab on sales, and making it pay. System 50:184-6 Ag '26

PATERSON, Robert Childs
Tuberculous physicians. J. A. Myers. por Hygeia 6:697 D '28

PATERSON, William
Scots Darien colony in Panama. J. Heald. map Pan Am M 40:173-80 Ja '28

PATERSON, New Jersey
America of the busy towns. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:168 F 7 '25
Enforcing a zoning ordinance in a New Jersey city. C: A. Winans. Am City 36:65 Ja '27
Paterson celebrates Christmas. Playground 19:515 D '25

PATHANS
Doctoring on the Afghan frontier. A. M. Pennell. il Asia 26:886-9 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:44-8 O 23 '26
Freebooters of the Afghan border. L. Thomas. il map Asia 25:188-98 Mr '25; Same cond. Travel 47:36-9 Jl '26
Two Pathans. M. L. B. Fuller. Atlan 140:45-55 Jl '27
See also Afridis

PATHÉ, Charles
Portrait. Sunset 60:15 Mr '28

PATHFINDERS of America
Education for citizenship, a human engineering problem. J. F. Wright. Nat Educ Assn 1928:144-51

PATHOGENIC bacteria. See Bacteriology; Microorganisms, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGICAL psychology. See Psychology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY
Hobgoblins of the flesh. J: H. Bradley, jr. Forum 78:551-6 O '27
It may be your teeth. G: H. Wright. il Hygeia 5:543-5 N '27
Pathology of certain virus diseases. E. W. Goodpasture. Science n s 67:591-3 Je 15 '28
Physical basis of disease. Sci Monthly 19:156-64, 281-9, 407-14, 520-6, 648-54; 20:64-72, 176-82, 297-303, 416-23, 499-505, 646-52; 21:59-69 Ag '24-Jl '25
Place-in-family as a factor in disease. Am J Pub Health 17:1252-3 D '27
Relationship of human constitution to disease. G: Draper. Science n s 61:525-8 My 22 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:13 Jl 3 '25
T. Mitchell Prudden, 1849-1924; a biographical sketch. S. Flexner. Science n s 60: 415-19 N 7 '24
What is disease? P. H. De Kruif. Am Mercury 3:74-7 S '24
See also Chemotherapy; Diagnosis; Diseases; Medicine; Paleopathology; Physiology, Pathological; also American society for experimental pathology

PATHOMETER
Mapping the sea-bottom as the ship sails. Lit Digest 84:66-7 Ja 3 '25

PATHOMETRY, Need for. E. H. Lewinski-Corwin. Survey 55:480-2 Ja 15 '26

PATHS, Garden. See Garden walks

PATIALA, Mohinder Bahadur, maharajah dhiraja of
Present situation of the Indian princes. Contemp 134:561-7 N '28

PATIENCE; opera. See Gilbert, W: S., and Sullivan, A. S.

PATIENCE; story. See Skerry, F:

PATIENT; story. See Zoshchenko, M.

PATIENT hears mockerbird; story. See Davies, O. A.

PATIGIAN, Haig
Helen of California; interview. W. A. Brewer, jr. por Sunset 59:19 Jl '27

PATIÑO, Simon I.
Portrait. Pan Am M 38:214 S '25

PATIÑO mines and enterprises consolidated
Captain of mammoth industries in Bolivia. Pan Am M 38:215-19 S '25

PATIOS. See Courtyards

PATMORE, Derek
Accolade of the pudding mold. House and Gard 54:56-7 Ag '28

PATON, John Gibson
Portrait. Mis R 51:22 Ja '28

PATON, Stewart
Education for sanity. Forum 79:868-76 Je '28
Mental hygiene in the university. Sci Monthly 19:625-31 D '24
Prohibitions. Yale R n s 17:22-36 O '27

PATON, William
Body blow at opium. Survey 55:659-60 Mr 15 '26
Development of Indian leadership. Mis R 48: 117-19 F '25
Opium situation in India. Contemp 132:75-83 Jl '27

PATRI, Angelo
Awkward age. Delin 106:2 Ja '25
Behind nearly every lie there lies a fear. por Am M 104:14-15 N '27
Children of today. Nat Educ Assn 1926:123-8
Give your child a set of useful habits. pors Am M 101:18-19 Mr '26
New Fourth. Delin 107:11 Jl '25
Odd child. Delin 106:2 Mr '25
Old way and the new way to teach children. Am M 105:56-7 Ja '28
Play. Delin 107:2 Ag '25
Seeing's believing. Delin 108:2 Ja '26
Shall you punish your child? Delin 107:2 S '25
Teaching your child to be truthful. Delin 106: 2 My '25
Time to teach a child and the time to leave it alone. Am M 104:24-5 D '27
Valiant for truth. Delin 107:2 O '25
Why isolate the teacher? pors Delin 108:2 Ap '26
Your child has a right to be himself. por Collier's 74:27 D 27 '24

PATRIARCHATE. See Greek church

PATRICK, Saint
Birth of Saint Patrick; poem. S: Lover. Golden Bk 3:319 Mr '26
St Patrick; selections. Golden Bk 3:395-8 Mr '26
Three St Patricks. P. G. Smyth. Cath World 127:538-46 Ag '28

PATRICK, Arnold
Getting into six figures. Bookm 60:424-9, 593-7, 751-5; 61:33-6, 164-8, 332-5, 563-6, 673-7 D '24-My, Jl-Ag '25

PATRICK, George Thomas White
Alcohol motive. Forum 77:546-56 Ap '27
Can the sentiment of patriotism be refunded? Am J Soc 30:569-84 Mr '25
Chaos called college. Forum 78:694-702 N '27
Convergence of evolution and fundamentalism. Sci Monthly 23:5-15 Jl '26

PATRICK, Hugh
Troubles in paradise. Am Mercury 14:218-24 Je '28

PATRICK, Hugh Talbot
Then and now. Hygeia 6:154-60 Mr '28

PATRICK, Mary Mills
Turkish soldier's good qualities. Cur Hist 26:761-7 Ag '27

PATRICK, Mason Mathews
Air pioneering. por Mag of Business 54:139+ Ag '28
Organization and policy of the Air service, U.S. army. Cong Digest 4:222 Ap '25
Recommendations for reorganization of air service. Cong Digest 4:236 Ap '25
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:852 Mr '25

PATRICK'S day hunt; story. See Somerville, E. A. Œ., and Ross, M.

PATRIOT; drama. See Neumann, A.

PATRIOTIC societies
Society for preservation of liberty, 1784. J. G. de R. Hamilton. Am Hist R 32:550-2 Ap '27
Society for preservation of liberty, 1784; reply. C. E. McGuire. Am Hist R 32:792-3 Jl '27
See also Daughters of the American revolution

PATRIOTIC societies of Connecticut
Meeting, 1922, New Haven. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:207-32

PATRIOTIC songs. See National songs; War songs

PATRIOTISM
Can the sentiment of patriotism be refunded? G. T. W. Patrick. Am J Soc 30:569-84 Mr '25
Comic patriot. C. Van Doren. Am Mercury 1:234-6 F '24
Dangers of false patriotism. Lit Digest 96:30 Ja 14 '28
Education and true patriotism. D. L. Marsh. Nat Educ Assn 1928:44-54
History of a patriot. B: De Casseres. Am Mercury 15:266-74 N '28
Memorial address. F. J. McConnell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:70-5
My Fourth of July wish. E. A. Guest. Am M 106:30-1 Jl '28
100-per-cent American as a peril to peace. Lit Digest 99:31 N 17 '28
Patriotism. H. H. Horne. Nat Educ Assn J 15:207 O '26
Patriotism and peace. H. Samuel. Contemp 134:273-81 S '28
Patriotism and the constitution. W. S. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1927:681-4
Patriotism in music. F. Berger. il Etude 45:99-100 F '27
Patriots and patrioteers. Nation 125:50-1 Jl 20 '27
Rousseau and patriotism. School and Soc 28:51-2 Jl 14 '28
Selective patriotism; what is worth fighting for in American life? C. Van Doren. il Survey 59:439-42 Ja 1 '28
Shall we shatter the nation's idols in school histories? with replies and rejoinder. W: H. Thompson. Cur Hist 27:619-40 F '28
Teaching patriotism. A. P. James. Educ R 70:185-92 N '25
See also Americanism; Citizenship; Nationalism and nationality

PATROL boys. See Junior police

PATROLMEN. See Police

PATRON saint; story. L: J. Vance. il Collier's 77:14 Ja 9 '26

PATRONAGE
See also Spoils system

PATRONAGE of literature. See Authors and patrons

PATSIE; true story of a bear cub. B. Dohlman. il Sunset 54:34-7 Je '25

PATTANGALL, William Robinson
Is the Ku Klux un-American? Forum 74:321-32 S '25

PATTEE, Fred Lewis
Call for a literary historian. Am Mercury 2:134-40 Je '24
Herman Melville. Am Mercury 10:33-43 Ja '27
James Fenimore Cooper. Am Mercury 4:289-97 Mr '25
On the rating of Mark Twain. Am Mercury 14:183-91 Je '28

PATTEE, J. G.
How we sold $21,608 by mail for 4.4%. System 48:551-3 N '25

PATTEE, Richard
Portrait. R of Rs 72:167 Ag '25

PATTEE, Sarah Lewis
Little silt of golden things. Gard & Home B 42:348 Ja '26
Reliable list for your garden library. bibliog Gard M 42:286 D '25

PATTEN, Channing
Life spark of motordom. Sci Am 133:182-3 S '25

PATTEN, Charles Joseph
Bird migration. Liv Age 326:681-6 S 26 '25

PATTEN, Cora Mel
Children's theatre movement, a resumé. Drama 18:51 N '27
(comp.) New list of plays for juniors. Drama 18:25 O '27
(comp.) Plays for children. bibliog Drama 16:233-5, 276-7 Mr-Ap '26

PATTEN, Grace Bigelow
A bonne-à-toute-faire. Outlook 146:348-9 Jl 13 '27

PATTEN, James A., and Sparkes, Boyden
In the wheat pit. pors Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 S 3; 24-5 S 17; 22-3 O 1; 42-5 O 15; 28-9 N 5; 38-40 N 19 '27

PATTEN, Marjorie
Cooperating country church. Mis R 49:691-4 S '26

PATTEN, William
Evolution as an ally of religion. Sci Monthly 21:143-5 Ag '25
Life, heredity and evolution. Sci Monthly 21:122-34 Ag '25
Why I teach evolution. Sci Monthly 19:635-47 D '24

PATTEN, William Gilbert (Burt L. Standish, pseud.)
Man Merriwell. J. M. Cain. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Je 11 '27

PATTERN making
Competitive bidding in the school pattern shop. H. G. Olivit. Ind Arts M 14:300-1 Ag '25
Course in pattern making. C. W. Illingworth. diags Ind Arts M 16:55-7, 91-3 F-Mr '27
Illustrative material for patternmaking classes. C. S. Hentzell. il diags Ind Arts M 17:268-71 Ag '28
Pattern-making for first-year trade classes. T. B. McGraw and J: F. Faber. il diags Ind Arts M 14:92-5 Mr '25
Pattern making project. W: T. Weld. il Ind Educ M 27:260-1 F '26
System in the school pattern shop. H. G. Olivit. Ind Arts M 13:462-3 D '24
See also Foundry practice

PATTERNS (dress)
Need for the standardization of pattern sizes. M. A. Dunn and K. T. Cranor. J Home Econ 19:329-31 Je '27
Size of commercial patterns. R. Clayton and E. L. Phelps. J Home Econ 18:150-1 Mr '26

PATTERSON, A. D.
Sargent: a memory. Canad M 65:30-1 Mr '26

PATTERSON, Andrew Henry
Obituary. O. Stuhlman, jr. Science n s 68:395-6 O 26 '28

PATTERSON, Annie Wilson
Another way to teach harmony. Etude 45:18 Ja '27
How to improve choral singing. Etude 46:692 S '28

PATTERSON, Annie Wilson—*Continued*
Memorizing notes on staves. Etude 46:442 Je '28
Musical reading clubs. Etude 46:28 Ja '28
Preparing for a recital. Etude 43:624 S '25
Studying chant and hymn-playing. Etude 43:891 D '25
System in study and practice. Etude 46:742 O '28
Value of musical history. Etude 43:443 Je '25
Writing harmony exercises. Etude 43:766 N '25

PATTERSON, Augusta Owen
Art creed of John Carroll. Int Studio 83:75-9 F '26
Edward McCartan, sculptor. Int Studio 83:27-31 Ja '26
Mario Korbel and his sculpture. Int Studio 84:51-5 Jl '26

PATTERSON, Caleb Perry
Admission of Germany to the League of nations and its probable significance. Int Concil 231:303-22 Je '27

PATTERSON, Charles A.
Sovereign of the seas; painting. Country Life 55:64a D '28

PATTERSON, Charles W.
Putting wheels under our sales and service. System 46:739-40 D '24
Way to meet today's sharper competition. por System 49:779-82 Je '26

PATTERSON, Curtis
Addison Mizner and Florida. Int Studio 90:72-3 Ag '28

PATTERSON, Elizabeth
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:11 My '25

PATTERSON, Ernest Minor
Bankers' plan for reparations. New Repub 54:313-14 My 2 '28
Can Poincaré save the franc? New Repub 48:62-3 S 8 '26
Cancel the relief loans. Woman Cit n s 11:20-1 My '27
Checking up the taxpayer's penny. Ind 119:255-6, 273-4 S 10-17 '27
Dawes plan in operation. Ann Am Acad 120:1-6 Jl '25
Economic conference. New Repub 50:346-8 My 18 '27
Economist faces the tariff. Ind 116:549-51 My 8 '26
Effect of the debt situation upon Europe's relations with the United States. Ann Am Acad 126:27-33 Jl '26
Europe in 1927. Ann Am Acad 134:1-123 N '27
Federal tax returns for 1924 incomes. New Repub 45:128-30 D 23 '25
(ed.) Federal versus state jurisdiction in American life. Ann Am Acad 129:1-167 Ja '27
Foreign policy to match our foreign investments. Ann Am Acad 138:8-12 Jl '28
France's financial predicament. New Repub 41:136-8 D 31 '24
Revision of the European debt settlements. Am Econ R 18:sup259-62 Mr '28
Shall taxes be cut? How shall it be done? New Repub 44:sup1-30 N 4 '25

PATTERSON, Frances Taylor
Ghostways; story. Scrib M 82:742-51 D '27
On being young. Harper 158:122-4 D '28
Sedulous ape. New Repub 51:177-9 Jl 6 '27

PATTERSON, Frederick Beck
Portrait. System 51:31 Ja '27

PATTERSON, Gerald L.
Portrait. Country Life 48:61 Je '25

PATTERSON, Herbert P.
Experiment in supervising college teaching. School and Soc 21:146-7 Ja 31 '25

PATTERSON, Howard Stokes
Georgian house suited to American background. Arts and Dec 28:44-7 Ap '28

PATTERSON, Isaac Lee
Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 58:44 Ap '27

PATTERSON, J. Ritchie
Bookbinding and the newer binding materials. Library J 53:901-2 N 1 '28

PATTERSON, John Henry, 1844-1922
Sire of Kiwanis. W. Feather. Am Mercury 1:351-6 Mr '24

PATTERSON, John Henry, 1867-
Man eaters. por Pop Mech 47:917-22; 48:43-7 Je-Jl '27

PATTERSON, John Letcher
Mythology and its interpretation. Poet Lore 37:607-15 D '26
Thoughts aroused by Mr Abraham Flexner's A modern university. Educa 46:502-7 Ap '26

PATTERSON, John M.
Thackeray's diary. facsim Bookm 60:430-7 D '24

PATTERSON, John Thomas
Effects of X-rays in producing mutations in the somatic cells of drosophila melanogaster. Science n s 68:41-3 Jl 13 '28
—and Hamlett, G. W. D.
Haploid males in paracopidosomopsis. Science n s 61:89 Ja 23 '25

PATTERSON, Mildred V. W.
Effect of the summer vacation on children's mental ability and on their retention of arithmetic and reading. Educa 46:222-8 D '25
What is the matter with the teaching profession? Educa 47:372-5 F '27

PATTERSON, Norma
Flight; story. Good H 87:50-3 N '28
Ghosts; story. Good H 87:78-81 S '28
Glorious dust; story. Pict R 27:11-12 D '25
Ships that pass; story. Good H 84:78-81 Ja '27
Soldiers all; story. Good H 86:38-9 Ja '28
Voice calling; story. Good H 87:40-3 D '28
Walls; story. Delin 112:28 Ap '28

PATTERSON, Pernet
Buttin' blood; story. Atlan 142:361-71 S '28
Cunjur; story. Atlan 142:741-51 D '28 (to be cont)

PATTERSON, Raymond Sears
New Jersey's yardstick for health officials. Am J Pub Health 15:487-90 Je '25
Supervising venereal disease carriers. Am J Pub Health 18:971-7 Ag '28

PATTERSON, Sterling
Company men. Outlook 149:618-20 Ag 15 '28
Loaves and fishes. Outlook 149:461 Jl 18 '28

PATTERSON, Walter B.
Special classes for wayward, atypical, retarded, defective, and delicate children. School Life 11:119 F '26

PATTERSON, Mrs William. See Templeton, Fay

PATTERSON, Wright A.
Patterson helps to edit twelve thousand newspapers. N. M. Clark. il pors Am M 104:36-7 O '27

PATTI, Adelina (Baroness Rolf Cederström)
Cushion for Aida. Etude 46:99 F '28
Portrait. Mentor 14:34 Je '26
Portrait. Pict R 26:28 N '24

PATTIE, James Ohio
Indian fighter and the black-eyed señorita. Golden Bk 1:156-60 Ja '25

PATTISON, Lee Marion
Piano twins tell how they do it; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 31:11 Mr '26
Portrait. Musician 31:29 Ja '26

PATTISON, Mark
Who was Casaubon? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:243-4 Je 16 '26

PATTISON, Mary
Abolition of household slavery. Ann Am Acad 118:124-7 Mr '25

PATTISON, Ralph
Art of the tile. House and Gard 47:60-2 Ja '25
Log cabins as holiday houses. House and Gard 46:74-5 D '24
Modernist English decoration. House and Gard 47:60-1 F '25

PATTON, Cornelius Howard
Dr Watts O. Pye of China. Mis R 49:333-8 My '26

PATTON, Eugene B.
Official statistics and their service for business. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):19-27 '28

PATTON, Leonard M.
Training in citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 749-52

PATTON, R. A.
Ku Klux klan reign of terror. Cur Hist 28: 51-5 Ap '28

PATTON, Raymond Stanton
Shifting sands. Nature M 12:26-9 Jl '28
Toll of the ocean wave. World's Work 52: 519-31 S '26

PATTON, Walter Melville
College library budget. Libraries 31:151-5 Mr '26

PATTULLO, George
Blind goddess; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ap 11 '25
Buzzards; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Je 19 '26
Caldron. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 My 7 '27
Can't keep a good man down; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ja 28 '28
Corazón; story. Golden Bk 5:164-70 F '27
Courtship of Andy Skeets; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Jl 10 '26
Dimwits; story. Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 N 24 '28
Dreamers; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 O 9; 38-41 O 16 '26
Eels; story. Sat Eve Post 199:28-9 Mr 12 '27
Galloping donkeys no good; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ja 24 '25
Good fellows; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Jl 16 '27
Handicaps; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ag 20 '27
Home-coming; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 My 30 '25
Home folks; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Mr 7 '25
Honest John; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 My 14 '27
Hussy luck; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Je 25 '27
Jim's cow; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 D 24 '27
Lords of the world's wealth. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Je 6 '25
Love will find a way; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 F 12 '27
Molly; story. Golden Bk 4:581-7 N '26
No kin; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 F 27 '26
(ed.) One man's war. J. E. Rendinell. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Jl 16; 8-9 Ag 13 '27
Shark bait; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ja 1 '27
Shiela; story. Golden Bk 5:821-7 Je '27
Texas retraction; story. Sunset 55:26-9 Ag '25
Unspanked third; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Jl 24 '26

PATTUNULKARAN. See Surashtras

PATTY and the panther; story. D. C. Seitz. St N 52:973 Jl '25

PAU; story. J. Hanson. il Overland n s 84: 8-9 Ja '26

PAUL, Saint
Apostles in Rome. H. S. Jones. Quar 245:385-407 O '25
Brother Saul; novel. D. Byrne. Pict R 28:8-11 D '26; 14-16 Ja; 21-3 F; 24-5 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 26 My '27
Christianity's second founder. B. Barton. il Collier's 77:9-10 Ja 30 '26
Commissary to the gentiles, the first to see the possibilities of war by propaganda. M. E. Ravage. Cent 115:476-83 F '28
Epistle of Kallikrates. J. M. Witherow. Atlan 141:326-33 Mr '28
St Paul the lyric poet. Cath World 124:324-9 D '26
St Paul's missionary statesmanship. A. T. Robertson. Mis R 50:518-20 Jl '27

PAUL I, czar of Russia
Paul, son of Catherine. por Mentor 16:64 O '28

PAUL, Alfred J.
Calcium chloride as a dust-layer and ice-remover. Am City 37:309 S '27

PAUL, Arthur F.
Transformation of a suburban lot. House and Gard 50:88-9 Jl '26

PAUL, Bruno
Color suggestions for modern rooms. House and Gard 54:116-17 S '28

PAUL, Cedar (Mrs Eden Paul). See Paul, Eden, jt. tr.

PAUL, D. L., pseud.
On approaching holy men. Am Mercury 10: 183-92 F '27

PAUL, Lady Dean. See Poldowski, Irene

PAUL, Dorothy
Derelicts; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
Purple cloak; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:56 D 5 '25

PAUL, Eden, and Paul, Cedar (Mrs Eden Paul)
(trs.) See Ludwig, E. Son of man

PAUL, Francis
Battle of editors. Nation 123:345-6 O 13 '26

PAUL, George F.
Forest fires keep fighters on the jump. St N 52:419-22 F '25
Linking Mexico and California. Sci Am 133: 316-17 N '25
Six-mile Moffat tunnel. Sci Am 134:246 Ap '26
Tlaxcala, ancient city of Mexico. Cath World 125:817-20 S '27

PAUL, James H.
He couldn't get a raise in pay and so he bought the bank; interview. F. B. Copley. por Am M 100:16-17 S '25

PAUL, Jane
Great world. New Repub 47:141-2 Je 23 '26

PAUL, Kanakarayan T.
White-turbaned leader in India. H. A. Popley. il pors Mis R 48:679-87 S '25

PAUL, Louise. See Waller, Emily Mary, jt. tr.

PAUL, Margaret Dorcas
Teaching of speech through the auditorium method in Gary. Q J Speech Educ 13:132-5 Ap '27

PAUL, Nina Howard
Purple boundary; story. Sunset 57:24-6 S '26

PAUL-BONCOUR, Joseph
Portrait. Ind 116:668 Je 5 '26

PAUL Bunyan. See Bunyan, Paul

PAUL J. Rainey wild life sanctuary. See Birds—Protection

PAUL Revere house, Boston. See Historic houses

PAULA, Saint
Heritage of womankind. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:39 O '26

PAULAY, Elizabeth von
In a Chinese studio. Liv Age 330:455-7 Ag 28 '26

PAULEN, Benjamin S.
Portrait. R of Rs 71:4, 236 Ja, Mr '25

PAULEY, Lulu M.
First lessons in symbolic design. School Arts M 26:293-5 Ja '27

PAULIAN, Adrien. See Paulian, André, jt. auth.

PAULIAN, André, and Paulian, Adrien
Is France making for a dictatorship? 19th Cent 99:465-78 Ap '26
Problem of aliens in France. 19th Cent 97:823-34 Je '25

PAULINY-TOTHOVA, Margita. See Tothova, Margita Pauliny-

PAULISTS
Paulist community, 1858-1928. Cath World 126: 823-6 Mr '28

PAULL, Charles H.
What have we learned about industrial relations? Ind Management 72:152-5 S '26

PAULL, Harry Major
Ethics of plagiarism. Fortn 128:202-16 Ag '27
Literary hoax. Contemp 133:491-9 Ap '28
Some unidentified writings of Dr Johnson. Fortn 130:570-3 O '28

PAULS, J. T. See Jackson, Frank Herbert; Teller, L. W., jt. auths.

PAUL'S case; story. See Cather, W. S.

PAULUCCI di Calboli, Raniero, marchese
Portrait. Mentor 15:9 N '27

PAUMANOK. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:363 D 4 '26

PAUNCEFOTE, Julian, 1st baron
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:385 D '24

PAUPERISM. See Poor; Poverty

PAUSANIAS
People of Sparta; from Pausanias's Description of Greece. H. Aldington. Bookm 60:417-20 D '24

PAUVERT, Odette
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:14 S '25

PAVEMENT marking. See Traffic lines

PAVEMENTS
Benefits reaped from winter letting of paving contracts. F. J. Baltzel. il Am City 37:583-4 N '27
Black base pavement in Minot, N.D. W: W. Peterson. il Am City 38:129-30 F '28
City type pavements on rural highways. H: B. Smith. Am City 36:193-5 F '27
Control of street pavement openings. Am City 38:148-51 Ja; 121-3 F '28
Details essential in the construction of hot mix pavement. F. P. Smith. Am City 36:299-302 Mr '27
Economics of salvaging old pavements. K. Compton. Am City 36:249-53 F '27
France investigates paving. Am City 34:275 Mr '26
General organization of city paving departments. Am City 31:571-7 D '24
Inexpensive light-traffic pavement. D. B. Davis. il Am City 39:103-4 S '28
Land values increased by paving street. A. S. Blank. il Am City 34:269-70 Mr '26
New roads from old. Am City 38:158-9 F '28
Paving design and maintenance as affected by track construction. J. Adler. Am City 32:33-5 Ja '25
Paving for residence streets. Am City 33:489-92, 637-40 N-D '25
Problems of city paving. W. W. Horner. il diag Am City 39:102-5 Jl '28
Repaving a busy street. H. F. Shipley. diag Am City 38:102 F '28
Seeking the one best pavement. H. J. Baum. Am City 37:341-2 S '27
Street pavement design in Akron, O. E: A. Kemmler. Am City 35:166-8 Ag '26
Street paving in a city of 8,000. J. E. Williams. il Am City 34:522 My '26
Street paving in Kitchener, Ontario. S. Shupe. Am City 32:138-40 F '25
Study of alley paving. P. A. Fellows. diags Am City 39:92-4 N '28
Type of pavement and its relation to street cleaning. J: Klorer; E. A. Kingsley. il Am City 36:745-8 Je '27
Types and costs of paving on steep grades. Am City 37:730 D '27
Types of pavement for railway crossings. P. L. Brockway. Am City 32:11-14 Ja '25
Types of pavements in Europe. W. H. Tiedeman. il Am City 38:97-9 F '28
What kind of paving wears motor tires the least? Sci Am 134:332 My '26

Finance

New specifications and method of financing paving. J. R. Haworth. Am City 35:207-8 Ag '26
Proposed method of assessing paving costs against abutting property. Am City 34:182 F '26

Foundations

Gravel and stone bases for asphalt wearing courses. E. N. Seymour. Am City 38:112-13 Ap '28
Methods of strengthening paving foundations. F. W. Lyon. Am City 37:192-3 Ag '27
Portland cement concrete foundations for asphalt pavements. W. B. Fowler. Am City 32:299-300 Mr '25
Result of a limited experience with black base construction. H. F. Harris. il diag Am City 32:1-4 Ja '25
See also Pavements—Subgrades

Guarantees

Prevailing requirements for pavement guarantees in principal cities. W. E. Rosengarten. Am City 33:481-3 N '25

Inspection

See Highway inspection

Maintenance and repair

Asphalt maintenance without recourse to large plants. W. E. Rosengarten. il Am City 37:23-6 Jl '27
Asphalt patching in Galion, O. il Am City 38:165 Ap '28
Bituminous street repair methods in Baltimore. C: F. H. Foard. il Am City 33:604-5 D '25
Cost of maintaining macadam streets. B. C. Harvey. il Am City 32:617-20 Je '25
Equipment for maintaining hard-surfaced pavements. G: C. Wright. il Am City 38:140 Je '28
Maintenance of concrete pavements. Am City 37:624-6 N '27
Patching streets in West Palm Beach. O. F. Reynaud. Am City 38:94-5 Je '28
Preventing spring break-ups in pavements. A. W. Brandt. Am City 32:35-6 Ja '25
Repair costs of city pavements. R. H. Simpson. Am City 34:400-6 Ap '26
Repair costs of rural pavements. F. A. Thomas. Am City 36:16-23 Ja '27
Repairing concrete streets in Fremont, Neb. A. J. Rhoads. il diag Am City 39:132 Jl '28
Savings through patching asphalt. C. C. Hermann. il Am City 35:663-4 N '26
Sheet asphalt maintenance requirements and service records. G: F. Fisk. Am City 38:135-7 My '28
Street maintenance and repairs in South Bend, Ind. I. M. Goss. il Am City 38:126 Ap '28
See also Pavements—Surface treatment

Marking

See Traffic lines

Subgrades

Improving the subgrade for pavement foundations, and the results. C. D. Pollock. Am City 32:17-19 Ja '25

Surface treatment

Laying asphalt on old pavements. il Am City 32:156-7 F '25
Reclaiming old streets in Lake City. C. W. Brown. il Am City 37:777-8 D '27
Resurfacing of badly worn city pavements. R. H. Simpson. il Am City 32:497-503 My '25
Resurfacing worn block pavement and car track with sheet asphalt. B. M. French. il Am City 36:43-4 Ja '27
Street-repair problem in the small town. H. Wohlwend. il Am City 35:515-17 O '26
Widening and resurfacing an important Kansas City thoroughfare. il Am City 39:125 Jl '28

Testing

Investigations of smoothness of pavements. H. F. Clemmer and D. D. McGuire. il Am City 33:397-9 O '25

PAVEMENTS—*Continued*

Traffic lines

See Traffic lines

PAVEMENTS, Asphalt

Asphalt maintenance without recourse to large plants. W. E. Rosengarten. il Am City 37:23-6 Jl '27

Asphalt paving plant inspection. W. J. Emmons. Am City 34:10-12 Ja '26

Fighting the formation of waves in asphalt pavement. P. Hubbard. Am City 35:346 S '26

How asphalt pavements resist displacement. F. P. Smith. Am City 38:101-2 My '28

Paving on the Bear Mountain bridge. il Am City 32:547 My '25

Portland cement concrete foundations for asphalt pavements. W. B. Fowler. Am City 32:299-300 Mr '25

Result of a limited experience with black base construction. H. F. Harris. il diag Am City 32:1-4 Ja '25

Savings through patching asphalt. C. C. Hermann. il Am City 35:663-4 N '26

School playgrounds treated with asphalt surfacing material. G. A. McClellan. il Am City 36:537-9 Ap '27; Same cond. Playground 21:163 Je '27

Sheet asphalt maintenance requirements and service records. G: F. Fisk. Am City 38:135-7 My '28

Study of certain factors affecting the stability of asphalt paving mixtures. P. Hubbard and F. C. Field. Am City 35:501-9 O '26

See also Pavements, Bituminous; Roads, Asphalt

PAVEMENTS, Asphaltic concrete. See Pavements, Bituminous concrete

PAVEMENTS, Bituminous

Bituminous street repair methods in Baltimore. C: F. H. Foard. il Am City 33:604-5 D '25

Developments in the design and construction of bituminous pavements. H. W. Skidmore. Am City 34:247-50 Mr '26

More care needed in mechanical handling of bituminous materials for penetration macadam and surface treatment. W. E. Worcester. Am City 36:208-9 F '27

Trend in bituminous pavement design for heavy traffic. P. Hubbard. Am City 33:33-7 Jl '25

Why bituminous macadam pavements succeed or fail. G: H. Henderson. Am City 36:499-502 Ap '27

PAVEMENTS, Bituminous concrete

Asphaltic concrete construction methods in a small city. D. B. Coleman. il Am City 35:343-5 S '26

Bituminous pavements in Wellington, New Zealand. K. E. Luke. il Am City 31:452-3 N '24

Results of black base pavement construction in Pittsburgh. J. D. Strain. Am City 34:26 Ja '26

PAVEMENTS, Brick

Experiment in the surface treatment of brick pavements. Am City 33:148 Ag '25

Extensive tests on brick pavements. il diag Am City 34:135-7 F '26

More economical design of brick pavements. W. D. P. Warren. Am City 32:256-61 Mr '25

Old brick street relaid now covers larger area. il Am City 36:515 Ap '27

Ten years of service of thin brick pavement. il Am City 34:651-2 Je '26

Thin brick pavements studied by United States Bureau of public roads. L. W. Teller and J. T. Pauls. il Am City 35:625-30 N '26

Thinner brick pavements in street and highway paving. W. L. Benham. il Am City 34:15-18 Ja '26

PAVEMENTS, Concrete

Behavior of concrete pavements under service conditions. H. E. Breed. il Am City 34:149-53 F '26

Competent inspection a necessity in concrete road construction. A. R. Hirst. Am City 36:309-13 Mr '27

Curing cement-concrete pavement in Los Angeles. J: C. Shaw. il diag Am City 38:119-20 Ap '28

Field control of pavement concrete. H. S. Mattimore. Am City 38:96-8 Je '28

Maintenance of concrete pavements. Am City 37:624-6 N '27

Relation of form setting to the riding qualities of concrete pavements. C. N. Connor. il Am City 32:377-80 Ap '25

Study of concrete pavement from core-drill records. C. E. Foster. il diags Am City 39:116-19 N '28

Study of the value of reinforcement in concrete roads. Am City 31:583 D '24

Theory of design of concrete pavements. C. Older. Am City 34:245-6 Mr '26

Value of checking pavement thickness and concrete proportions. C. M. Hathaway. Am City 37:172-5 Ag '27

Wear of concrete pavements tested. F. H. Jackson and J. T. Pauls. Am City 31:540-4 D '24

PAVEMENTS, Granite

Construction of granite block pavements. C. M. Pinckney. il Am City 36:475-7 Ap '27

Granite block pavements with asphalt filler for heavy-traffic streets. T: E. Collins. il Am City 32:37-9 Ja '25

PAVEMENTS, Macadamized

Cost of maintaining macadam streets. B. C. Harvey. il Am City 32:617-20 Je '25

PAVEMENTS, Rubber

History of rubber roads. E. S. Dorr. Am City 32:50-2 Ja '25

Our biggest rubber pavement. il Lit Digest 84:23 Ja 24 '25

PAVEMENTS, Stone

See also Pavements, Granite

PAVEY, L. A.

Wandering men; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25

PAVING. See Pavements

PAVING bricks. See Bricks

PAVLOV, Ivan Petrovich

Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:330; 26:446 Mr '25; My '28; Hygeia 4:4 Ja '26

Sensational discoveries of Dr Pavloff. J. Davis. por Outlook 144:463-4 D 8 '26

PAVLOWA, Mme Anna

Pavlova crossed the stage; poem. C. Ballard. Theatre Arts M 11:593 Ag '27

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:23 F 26 '27

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:574 Ag '27

Portrait bust by V: Frisch. Arts and Dec 25:56 O '26

Portrait mask by M. Hoffman. Theatre Arts M 9:60 Ja '25

PAWNBROKING

At the sign of the three golden balls; interview with H: Raphiel. M. Hardenbergh. Am M 102:45 O '26

Uncle puts on a frock coat. A. F. Keir. il Collier's 75:15 Je 13 '25

PAWNSHOP; story. See Sexton, J: S.

PAWNSHOPS. See Pawnbroking

PAWPAWS. See Papaws

PAXSON, Frederic Logan

History of the American frontier, 1763-1893. Review by C. Rogers. por World's Work 50:304-8 Jl '25

PAXSON, Ruth M.

Library service in Oregon rural schools. Nat Educ Assn J 14:19-20 Ja '25

PAXTON, Matthew

Highway to our southwestern empire. Travel 50:18-22 N '27

PAXTON, Tacy Stokes

Tellings; story. Atlan 140:799-803 D '27

PAXTON, William McGregor

Sketch. Lit Digest 89:25 Je 19 '26

PAY as you enter; story. See Graeve, O.

PAY of Naples; story. See Cohen, O. R.

PAYMENT in full; story. See McKinney, G. E.

PAYNE, Andrew
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:52 Je 16 '28

PAYNE, Anne Blackwell
For a hermit-thrush; poem. Cent 115:676 Ap '28
My little town; poem. Good H 82:92 Ap '26

PAYNE, Arthur Frank
Present status of vocational guidance in Germany. School and Soc 23:244-5 F 20 '26
Problem of the try-out courses. Ind Arts M 14:168-70 My '25

PAYNE, Bruce Ryburn
Twenty years of progress in the service rendered by normal schools and teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1928:916-20
Portrait. Outlook 139:655 Ap 29 '25

PAYNE, Cecilia H.
Stellar evolution. Sci Monthly 22:419-23 My '26

PAYNE, Elizabeth Stancy
Hearthstones; novel. Ladies' H J 44:10-11 Je; 30-2 Jl; 32-5 Ag; 38-41 S '27
Storm; story. Delin 108:10-11 Mr '26

PAYNE, Enoch George
Health education in schools. School and Soc 23:388-93 Mr 27 '26
Negroes in the public elementary schools of the North. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:224-33 N '28
Progress of safety education. Nat Educ Assn J 17:275-6 D '28
Teaching. Survey 60:285-7 Je 1 '28

PAYNE, Esther W.
Planning the Thanksgiving dinner. Good H 85:74-5 N '27
Silver on your table. Good H 86:86-7 Ap '28
When the community dines. Good H 84:71 F '27
With plank and platter. Good H 84:78 Ap '27

PAYNE, Fernandus
Carl H. Eigenmann. Science n s 65:515-16 My 27 '27

PAYNE, Francis Loring
Drama of Beethoven's choral symphony. Mentor 12:54 D '24

PAYNE, Frank Owen
Noted American sculptors at work. Art and Archaeol 21:119-28 Mr '26

PAYNE, George Henry
Are there too many Italians? Forum 74:601-4 O '25
Belles lettres in ballot boxes. Forum 73:107-10, 249-52, 387-9, 568-70 Ja-Ap '25
Does the Ku Klux need the Jew? Forum 74:915-17 D '25
Great conservative victory. Forum 72:832-3 D '24
I read the Forum in schule. Forum 75:278-81 F '26
Mr Gonegaga goes to work. Forum 74:112-15 Jl '25
Mr Gonegaga reappears. Forum 73:884-7 Je '25
Mr Gonegaga says au revoir. Forum 72:690-2 N '24
Mr Lodge and Mr Wilson. Forum 75:117-19 Ja '26
Soul of France. Forum 75:915-17 Je '26
Speaking as an Episcopalian. Forum 74:425-9 S '25
Those charming Russians. Forum 74:777-80 N '25
Vance Thompson, poet and critic. Forum 74:266-9 Ag '25

PAYNE, Harold J.
Can you save more on materials handling in 1928? Factory and Ind Management 75:86-7 Ja '28
How the automotive industries have put the electric industrial truck to work. Ind Management 72:88-95 Ag '26
Keeping materials handling costs moving downward in the rubber plant. Ind Management 71:40-3 Ja '26
Organizing for effective transportation within the plant. Ind Management 74:212-17 O '27

PAYNE, Iden
Where love is; a parable play. Poet Lore 37:475-85 D '26

PAYNE, John Barton
All-American vitality in strong Red cross. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:448-62 My '26
Parks and forests as schools. Nat Educ Assn J 16:79-82 Mr '27
Review of Red cross relief activities in Mississippi flood area. Cong Digest 7:42-3 F '28
John Barton Payne, public servant. por World's Work 52:457-60 Ag '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:52-4 S 18 '26

PAYNE, John Howard
Portrait. Collier's 82:12 Jl 7 '28
Portrait by W: Dunlap. Int Studio 90:19 My '28

PAYNE, L. F. See Hughes, Josiah Simson, jt. auth.

PAYNE, Philip
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:56 S 24 '27

PAYNE, Ruth M.
Home-made stick prints. School Arts M 27:93-5 O '27

PAYNE, Will
All kinds of money. Sat Eve Post 199:25 Jl 10 '26
Anniversary number. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ap 3 '26
Business outlook. Sat Eve Post 199:6 Ja 29 '27
Capturing the simple life; or, the boom in Florida. Sat Eve Post 197:29 Je 20 '25
Chloroform at sixty? Sat Eve Post 199:35 Ap 2 '27
City and farm. Sat Eve Post 198:29 F 20 '26
Credit. Sat Eve Post 199:16 Je 25 '27
English farmer. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ag 15 '25
European gold brick. Sat Eve Post 200:35 O 15 '27
Expositions. Sat Eve Post 199:25 Ag 21 '26
Farming in France. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 S 12 '25
Five-percenter. Sat Eve Post 197:23 N 29 '24
Flatness of politics. Sat Eve Post 200:33 My 12 '28
Foreign-loan hazard. Sat Eve Post 201:23 Ag 18 '28
Genial crook; story. Collier's 75:11-13 My 16 '25
Herder; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 My 29 '26
High tide in speculation. Sat Eve Post 200:23 F 18 '28
High tillage. Sat Eve Post 198:6 O 24 '25
Honor; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Jl 31 '26
Hundred acres; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ap 17; 42-4 Ap 24 '26
Jewelry; story. Collier's 79:5-7 Mr 12 '27
Lazy member. Sat Eve Post 198:31 Mr 20 '26
Local politics. Sat Eve Post 199:29 Ap 30 '27
Martha's bonds. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Mr 12 '27
Oldest belief. Sat Eve Post 199:29 F 5 '27
Our Dutch cousins. Sat Eve Post 200:35 S 17 '27
Our first best-seller. Sat Eve Post 199:67-72 S 18 '26
Owners and voters. Sat Eve Post 201:23 Ag 25 '28
Perfect state; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12 D 27 '24
Roman farmer, new style. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 N 21 '25
Selling thrift. Sat Eve Post 199:27 F 26 '27
Tips. Sat Eve Post 198:33 My 15 '26
Unmanaged credit. Sat Eve Post 201:29 S 22 '28
Village Blackstone. Sat Eve Post 199:27 S 4 '26
Weak branch. Sat Eve Post 197:31 N 15 '24
Where you from? Sat Eve Post 200:33 Ap 14 '28
White heron; story. Set Eve Post 198:33-9 Jl 4 '25

PAYNE cottage. See Home, sweet home house

PAYNTER, Ernest
Maskee; story. Am M 102:48-51 Ag '26
Senorita's kids; story. Sunset 59:9-11 Ag '27

PAYNTER, Richard Henry, 1890-

Humanizing psychology in the study of behavior problems in children. School and Soc 24:567-71 N 6 '26

PAYRÓ, Roberto J.

South America's lost cities. Liv Age 334:363-5 F 15 '28

PAYROLL dollar. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

PAYROLLS

Practical accounting system for labor costs. H. M. Grasselt. Ind Management 70:284-6 N '25

PAYSON, Jane

Battle cry of garbage. Woman Cit n s 11:19 S '26

PAYSON, Verna

Lighted school building. J Home Econ 20:796-800 N '28

PAZ BARAHONA, Miguel

New president of the Republic of Honduras. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:973-4 O '25

Portrait. World's Work 55:433 F '28

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood

Let us be just and generous. Ind 117:280-1 S 4 '26

Modern St Francis. Outlook 144:117-19 S 22 '26

PEABODY, Francis Weld

Francis Weld Peabody. W. T. Longcope. Science n s 68:312-15 O 5 '28

Resolutions. Science n s 67:33 Ja 13 '28

PEABODY, Frederick W.

Letter to the President. Int Concil 230:227-43 My '27

PEABODY, George

Followers of George Peabody. School and Soc 25:235 F 19 '27

Peabody institute. F: R. Huber. il Art and Archaeol 19:252-4 My '25

PEABODY, George, college for teachers. See George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tennessee

PEABODY, George Foster

Rare citizen. Nation 125:100 Ag 3 '27

PEABODY, Josephine Preston (Mrs Lionel Simeon Marks)

Newborn; poem. Atlan 140:216 Ag '27

Refugee; poem. Atlan 140:44 Jl '27

American poet. J. L. French. Sat R Lit 2:650 Mr 20 '26

Great personality. J: H. Preston. por Sat R Lit 4:844 My 5 '28

When The piper won the prize. Atlan 140:856-7 D '27

PEABODY, Lucy (McGill) Waterbury (Mrs Henry W. Peabody)

Woman's place in missions fifty years ago and now. Mis R 50:906-10 D '27

Women's crusade against repeal or modification. por Cur Hist 28:42-7 Jl '28

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:18 My '26

PEABODY, P. B.

Pinyon jay. il Nature M 10:102 Ag '27

Unstarting the redstart. Nature M 10:285 N '27

PEABODY, Samuel E.

Overland unlimited. Ind 119:398-400 O 22 '27

PEABODY conservatory of music. See Peabody institute, Baltimore

PEABODY institute, Baltimore

Nation-wide influence of the Peabody conservatory of music; interview with H. Randolph. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:9-10 Je '25

Peabody institute. F: R. Huber. il Art and Archaeol 19:252-4 My '25

PEABODY museum, Yale university. See Yale university—Peabody museum

PEACE

Address before the N. E. A. S. D. Fess. Nat Educ Assn 1928:117-27

After the protocol, a French view. R of Rs 71:550 My '25

America and world peace. R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi; S. de Madariaga. Liv Age 334:1031-8 Jl '28

American contribution to European peace. New Repub 43:87-8 Je 17 '25

American plan for peace; conscription of property in war-time. S. Huddleston. Atlan 135:263-72 F '25

American responsibilities for peace. Viscount Cecil. Foreign Affairs 6:357-67 Ap '28

America's contribution to world peace. S: M. Crothers. Ann Am Acad 132:190-2 Jl '27

America's second peace adventure. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:267-75 S '28

And Germany? Fortn 123:613-22 My '25

Are we blocking the road? E: M. House. Collier's 75:9-10 My 16 '25

Arms, gas, and germs at Geneva. Lit Digest 86:12 Jl 4 '25

Award of the educational peace prize to Dr Jordan. School and Soc 20:747-8 D 13 '24

Beginning of the peace. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 15:209-25 Ja '26

Briand's bid for eternal peace. Lit Digest 93:11 My 14 '27

Briand's proposal of perpetual peace. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 30 '27

Buttresses of peace. C: C. Hyde. Ann Am Acad 138:136-9 Jl '28

Christian missions and world peace. N. W. Rowell. Mis R 48:856 N '25

Christian principles of war and peace. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 124:209-15 N '26

Churches and peace. Nation 127:436 O 24 '28

Churches and world peace. J. W. Emrich. Mis R 51:967-72 D '28

Combination, unity and peace. E. Bowen. Sci Monthly 25:277-9 S '27

Conspiracy vs. conspiracy; answering anti-peace propaganda. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:13 N 29 '24

Constructive program against war. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 197:31 Ap 18 '25

Constructive work on peace and security. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:237-8 F '28

Cowards' league for peace. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:406 O 17 '28

Dangers besetting an American peace doctrine. P. M. Brown. Cur Hist 27:468-70 Ja '28

Dangers that beset international peace. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29:302-3 N '28

Danube as peacemaker. C: H. Sherrill. Scrib M 78:511-16 N '25

David Starr Jordan appeals to youth; how his peace plan differs from plans proposed by others. Cur Opinion 78:211-12 F '25

Diagram of a systematic plan for the solution of the war problems and for the assurance of the world's peace. T. Figueira de Almeida. Bul Pan Am Union 60:274 Mr '26

Disarmament and the present outlook for peace. I. L. Lenroot. Ann Am Acad 126:142-5 Jl '26

Discussion as a help to peace. New Repub 53:311-12 F 8 '28

Education for peace. B. F. Pittenger. Educ R 72:37-44 Je '26

Education for world peace. R. B. Guinness. Educa 47:306-10 Ja '27

Educational adventure in a public high school. L. L. W. Wilson and others. il Survey 58:100-2 Ap 15 '27

Educational policies of peace and religious organizations; abstract. S. T. Hansen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:653-4

Eight years' progress toward world peace. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 25:549-53 Ja '27

Europe and the Kellogg treaty. A. Bullard. il Outlook 150:767-8 S 12 '28

Europe's text-books on how to hate. R of Rs 71:553-4 My '25

Evolution of a substitute for war, and how America may share in it without becoming entangled in European political affairs. J: H. Clarke. Nat Educ Assn 1927:718-29

Fever spots in the world's politics; menaces to world peace. H: K. Norton. il map World's Work 53:605-14 Ap '27

Financial path to peace. S. O. Levinson. New Repub 53:61-4 D 7 '27

PEACE—*Continued*

For, but also by, the people. A. De Leeuw. Cent 115:610-14 Mr '28

Fosdick's challenge for peace. Lit Digest 87:31-2 O 3 '25

French poet and playwright detects a coming surplus. F. Porché. Liv Age 326:358-60 Ag 15 '25

Geneva seeks a new world; an American at the League of nations. S. Wambaugh. Cent 110:351-61 Jl '25

Germany, France, and the new Poland. F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 71:499-505 My '25

Germany gropes toward peace. G. Stresemann. Liv Age 333:291-8 Ag 15 '27

Germany's peace offensive. Nation 121:155 Ag 5 '25

Ghandhi pleads for peace. Lit Digest 90:15 Jl 17 '26

Great advance toward peace. Nation 121:478 O 28 '25

Herbert Hoover and world peace. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman's J n s 13:19 S '28

Hope ahead. P. Gibbs. il Collier's 75:10-11 Mr 14 '25

How America may help. N. Hapgood. Ann Am Acad 138:179-81 Jl '28

How to end war. W: E. Borah. Nation 119:738-9 D 31 '24

Is a real peace emerging in Europe? F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 72:49-62 Jl '25

Is the protocol dead? Liv Age 325:128-31 Ap 18 '25

Joining all faiths to prevent war. Lit Digest 96:32 F 25 '28

Journalistic peace commissions. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 27:261-3 N '27

Keeping the peace. C: E. Jefferson. No Am 224:21-8 Mr '27

Leading American socialist's view of the peace problem. V: L. Berger. Cur Hist 27:471-7 Ja '28

London the mighty as seen by a German pacifist. A. Paquet. Liv Age 323:685-91 D 27 '24

Looking toward peace. Nation 124:627 Je 8 '27

Lord Grey's lesson of the war. Lit Digest 87:18-19 N 28 '25

Marshal Foch on peace. Nation 119:554 N 19 '24

Missionary enterprise in relation to world peace. K. S. Cronk. Mis R 49:554-6 Jl '26

Missions and world peace. F: Lynch. Mis R 51:907-9 N '28

Mr Steed's after-thoughts on America. R of Rs 77:204-5 F '28

Mobilizing for peace. C: Stelzle. Ann Am Acad 132:197-200 Jl '27

Moral preparedness for the next war. A. H. Gibbs. Survey 58:10-13 Ap 1 '27

Navies and peace. Nation 127:151 Ag 15 '28

New way to peace. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 84:4 Mr '27

Next step in world peace. F. Allen. Nat Educ Assn 1924:832-6

Omens of another peace parley are rife. Cur Opinion 78:398-400 Ap '25

Only road to peace. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 121:15-16 Jl 1 '25

Organizing for peace. D: S. Jordan. Collier's 74:40 D 6 '24

Outlawing peace by discussing war. J: Dewey. New Repub 54:370-1 My 16 '28

Outlook for world amity. G. Murray. Yale R n s 17:209-26 Ja '28

Papal see and world peace. J. W. Poynter Contemp 129:66-71 Ja '26

Paradox of peace. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 54:262-7 Ap 18 '28

Patriotism and peace. H. Samuel. Contemp 134:273-81 S '28

Peace among Christians. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 146:432-3 Ag 3 '27

Peace and the public school. W: G. Carr. Educa 47:296-300 Ja '27

Peace and the status quo. R. Williams. Contemp 128:350-8 S '25

Peace by incantation, a study in international folly. A. J. Nock. Harper 156:753-60 My '28

Peace by negotiation. New Repub 42:305-6 My 13 '25

Peace movement. Cath World 120:397-8 D '24

Peace movements of today. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 25:863-6 Mr '27

Peace myth. V. Jordan. Am Mercury 2:1-9 My '24

Peace of the schoolmaster. J: A. Lester. Ind 116:154-6 F 6 '26

Peace out of the east; a clinic in world politics. N. Peffer. Cent 111:3-10 N '25

Peace plan of the World federation; Herman peace prize, won by D: S. Jordan. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:45-50 F '25

Peace talk. Outlook 147:394 N 30 '27

Photography and world peace. W. Winchester. Photo-Era 59:285-7 D '27

Polish frontiers; German peace proposals. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:652-7 My '25

Prayer for peace. C. Mercier. Delin 105:1 D '24

Problem of security. J. T. Shotwell. Ann Am Acad 120:159-61 Jl '25

Proposal for an American doctrine of world peace. H. W. Steed. Cur Hist 27:347-9 D '27

Public and the Geneva minimum. N. Angell. New Repub 43:120-1 Je 24 '25

Realignment in Europe. Ind 114:396 Ap 11 '25

Repealing the jungle law. Lit Digest 84:29 Ja 3 '25

School for peacemakers; School of international relations, Johns Hopkins university. L. Bryson. Atlan 135:848-55 Je '25

Security compact; text of note to Germany, June 4, 1925. R. McElroy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:683-4 Jl '25

Shall America arm? a debate. W: L. Rodgers; T. H. Bliss. Forum 73:632-48 My '25; Discussion. Forum 73:915-21 Je '25

Some views of present-day European conditions in their relations to the questions of peace and international security. Mme S. Y. Grouitch. Ann Am Acad 120:108-11 Jl '25

Spiritual foundation of peace. E. F. Tittle. il Good H 82:51 D '25

Subordinating war in the textbooks. School and Soc 22:148-9 Ag 1 '25

Teacher an agent of international good will. F. F. Andrews. School and Soc 26:121-30 Jl 30 '27; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1927:425-35

Teaching peace in the schools. R. B. Guinness. Educa 46:214-21 D '25

Toward peace. C: à C. Repington. Atlan 135:699-705 My '25

Transplanted men; Dean Inge and Mr Houghton. E: S. Martin. Harper 151:250-2 Jl '25

Trees of peace. L. G. Heymann. Nation 122:323 Mr 24 '26

Uncle Sam as world peacemaker. Lit Digest 95:32-3 D 3 '27

Universal peace, a world challenge. R. Robins. Ann Am Acad 126:158-9 Jl '26

Vatican and conciliation. R. E. G. George. Contemp 133:469-77 Ap '28

War or peace? Forum 74:411-20, 533-42, 668-78, 815-24; 75:9-20, 204-11, 560-7, 708-17 S '25-F, Ap-My '26

Ways and means of peace. No Am 225:492-3 Ap '28

What is wrong with war? J. T. Addison. Ind 114:73-5 Ja 17 '25

What price peace? K. Norris. Ladies H J 45:8-9 Ap; 12-13 My '28

When will Christmas come? J. F. Newton. Atlan 136:721-5 D '25

Word to General Pershing. C. C. Catt. Woman's J n s 13:9 Ja '28

World peace and American common sense. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:2 D '24

World peace through education; with text of plan. W: R. Lingo. Educ R 70:128-33 O '25

World talks peace. Nation 126:200 F 22 '28

Would you end war, create great peace! Edinburgh meeting of the World federation of education associations. J. E. Murray. Educ R 71:256-62 My '26

See also Arbitration, International; Disarmament; International education; International security; Militarism; Pacifism; War; War, Outlawry of; also American peace society; Carnegie endowment for in-

PEACE—*Continued*
ternational peace; Conference on the cause and cure of war, Washington; International conference for world peace; National committee on the cause and cure of war; Pact of Paris; Women's international league for peace and freedom; World peace foundation

PEACE and the pup of war; story. See Terhune, A. P.

PEACE bridge. See Bridges

PEACE conference, 1919 (Versailles)
Wilson as peacemaker. D: F. Houston. World's Work 52:399-412 Ag '26

PEACE day. See World good-will day

PEACE on earth; story. See Lagerlöf, S.

PEACE pipes. See Indians of North America—Social life and customs

PEACE protocol. See League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

PEACE treaties. See Treaties; also names of treaties

PEACE treaty, 1919
As we see things now, by a German publicist. Liv Age 327:19-25 O 3 '25
Evacuate the Rhineland! S. Huddleston. New Repub 50:62-4 Mr 9 '27
Germany, France and European peace. New Repub 43:31-3 Je 3 '25
New interpretation of the responsibility clause in the Versailles treaty. R. C. Binkley and A. C. Mahr. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:398-400 Je '26
Seven years later. H. W. Van Loon. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 O 9 '26
Ten years after the armistice; execution of the peace treaties. D: H. Miller. Cur Hist 29:185-9 N '28
Treaty of peace between the United States of America, the British empire, France, Italy, and Japan, and Poland. Int Concil 222:367-83 S '26
Treaty revision. W: Martin. Atlan 136:117-27 Jl '25
Two appeals for international decency. Nation 122:485-6 Ap 28 '26

Bulgarian treaty

Pistol shots in the Balkans. W. Littlefield. Forum 73:877-83 Je '25

Hungarian treaty

Hungary and the peace treaties. D. Heathcote. map Fortn 128:217-26 Ag '27
Mutilated Hungary. E. Ludwig. Cur Hist 28:927-32 S '28
Was Hungary strangled by the peace treaty? A. Apponyi; H. W. Steed. map Cur Hist 27:804-16 Mr '28

PEACEY, Howard, and Brandt, W. R.
(trs.) See Heijermans, H. Links

PEACH, Arthur Wallace
Conquerors; poem. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 10 '28
Courage; poem. Cath World 125:739 S '27
Dreamers; poem. Cath World 125:369 Je '27
Epitaph; poem. Lit Digest 92:30 Ja 15 '27; Same. 97:27 Je 9 '28
Guest of life; poem. Cath World 126:162 N '27
Singing heart; poem. Cath World 127:537 Ag '28

PEACH scab. See Peaches—Diseases and pests

PEACH tree borers. See Peaches—Diseases and pests

PEACHES
Georgia peach. Atlan 142:571-2 O '28
Our wasted fruit. C. B. Sherman. il Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Je 13 '25
Pêches Melba. T. W. Bird. Ladies' H J 43:139 Je '26
Pollen sterility in peaches. C. H. Connors. Science n s 66:332 O 7 '27
See also Nectarines

Diseases and pests

Effect of sodium silicofluoride sprays on the peach and on the control of bacterial spot. H. W. Anderson. Science n s 65:16-17 Ja 7 '27
Insects attacking the peach in the South and how to control them. O. I. Snapp. il Farmers' Bul 1557:1-42 '28
Peach brown rot and scab. J: W. Roberts and J: C. Dunegan. il Farmers' Bul 1527:1-14 '27
Peach tree borer. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 10:93-4 Ag '27

PEACHES and skim milk; story. See Greene, D: L.

PEACH'S progress; novel. See Edginton, Helen Marion

PEACOCK, Marion
Spinster; poem. Liv Age 327:34 O 3 '25

PEACOCK, Thomas Love
Thomas Love Peacock. R. W. Chapman. Sat R Lit 1:685-6 Ap 18 '25

PEACOCK, William John
Safety in the paper industry. Ann Am Acad 123:132-5 Ja '26

PEACOCK in the dooryard; story. L. S. Montross. il Good H 82:26-9 F '26

PEACOCK'S tail. Nation 123:664-5 D 22 '26

PEAIRS, Hervey B.
Indians trained to compete on even terms with other races. School Life 11:144-7 Ap '26

PEAK, Mayme Ober
From immigrant lad to empire-builder. Sunset 56:16-18 Je '26
How moving pictures are produced. Cur Hist 26:59-64 Ap '27
Riding the bucking bounding main! Sunset 57:22-3 Ag '26
Unofficial diplomat. Woman Cit n s 10:21 D '25

PEANUTS
Get your hot roasted peanuts. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 10:181-3 S '27
Peanut plant. E. L. Reed. Science n s 60:478 N 21 '24

PEAR, William H.
How Boston meets and supports its family service program. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:482-93

PEAR blight. See Fire blight

PEARCE, Charles S.
Distribution demands, production answers. System 51:605-7 My '27
Four policies on which we built a $10,000,000 business. System 47:477-80 Ap '25

PEARCE, Helen
Emily Bronte; Sonnet; poems. Poetry 32:136-7 Je '28

PEARCE, Katharine S.
Constantinople woman's college library. Library J 53:295-6 Ap 1 '28

PEARCE, Louise
Tryparsamide treatment of African sleeping sickness. bibliog Science n s 61:90-2 Ja 23 '25

PEARCE, Ronald H.
Deepdale golf and country club. Arch Rec 60:517-26 D '26

PEARCE, Webster H.
Rural school's contribution to our nation's citizenship; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:517

PEARCY, J. Frank, and Koppányi, Theodore
Effects of dislocation of the eye upon the orientation of the goldfish. Science n s 60:502-3 N 28 '24

PEARD, F. H. See Juraschek, Francis, jt. auth.

PEARL, Raymond
Alcohol and the duration of life. Am Mercury 1:213-15 F '24
Biologia generalis. Science n s 60:424 N 7 '24
Biology of health. Am Mercury 6:385-92 D '25
Biology of population growth. Am Mercury 3:293-305 N '24

PEARL, Raymond—*Continued*
Biology of superiority. Am Mercury 12:257-66 N '27
Graphic representation of relative variability. Science n s 65:237-41 Mr 11 '27
Indigenous native population of Algeria in 1926. Science n s 66:593-4 D 16 '27
Length of life of the moderate drinker. Am Mercury 13:198-200 F '28
Life, letters and labours of Francis Galton. Science n s 61:209-12 F 20 '25
Psychology of prohibition. Am Mercury 15:385-94 D '28
Reading of graduate students. Sci Monthly 21:34-44 Jl '25
Senior fellowships of St John's college. School and Soc 28:626-7 N 17 '28

PEARL fisheries
Fishing for pearls in the Indian ocean. B. S. Woolf. il Nat Geog M 49:161-83 F '26

PEARL-handled pistol at Monte Carlo. H. Croy. Harper 151:248-9 Jl '25

PEARL harbor
Pearl harbor, 1873. E. Colby. Am Hist R 30:560-5 Ap '25

PEARL of India; story. See Kuprin, A. I.

PEARL of love; allegory. H. G. Wells. Forum 74:889-93 D '25

PEARL of wisdom; story. See Brown, J.

PEARLS
Diving for the queen of jewels. C. Breymann. il Travel 48:24-7 Ap '27
Mikimoto and the culture pearl. D: S. Jordan. il Sci Am 137:300-2 O '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:553 N '27
Natural, culture and artificial pearls. Science n s 67:sup10 Ja 27 '28
Pearls. H: Tetlow. Am Mercury 11:100-3 My '27
Pearls from the Ohio mound. Science n s 62:sup10-12 O 9 '25
Romance of pearl culture in Japan. M. Holland. il Travel 51:13-17 O '28
Romantic quest of the iridescent pearl. il Sci Am 135:357 N '26
See also Pearl fisheries

PEARLS bring tears; story. See Grey, C.

PEARLS of price; story. See Cohen, O. R.

PEARN, V. A.
At half-past five; story. Liv Age 328:61-70 Ja 2 '26

PEARS
What makes pears gritty. Lit Digest 93:25 My 14 '27

Diseases and pests

Study of Bartlett pear black-end undertaken in California. M. J. Heppner. Science n s 65:280-1 Mr 18 '27

PEARSE, Arthur Sperry
Gobies of the Gulf of Guinea. Sci Monthly 27:239-43 S '28
Nigeria. Sci Monthly 25:228-39; 26:5-18 S '27, Ja '28
Success. Sci Monthly 23:46-9 Jl '26

PEARSE, Harry. See Smiley, H. Everett, jt. auth.

PEARSE, Langdon
Effect of industrial wastes upon sewage problems. Am City 31:479-80 N '24
Lake Michigan. Am J Pub Health 17:588-601 Je '27

PEARSON, Charles S.
Idols in Hopi worship. Mentor 16:53-4 S '28

PEARSON, Cora
America's challenge to her teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1926:596-600

PEARSON, Drew
Are Gandhi and Ford on the same road? il Asia 24:948-9 D '24
Be your own policeman. Collier's 74:9 D 6 '24
Mr Kellogg achieves. R of Rs 78:590-4 D '28
Paul Claudel. Liv Age 335:49-50 S '28
—See Hard, William, jt. auth.

PEARSON, Edmund Lester
All right for a visit, maybe. Outlook 147:55-6 S 14 '27
As they might have reported the eclipse. Outlook 139:174 F 4 '25
Ave atque vale, Sherlock! Outlook 146:386-7 Jl 20 '27
Captain kid. Outlook 146:580-1 Ag 31 '27
Carthage goes democratic. Outlook 146:546-7 Ag 24 '27
Complete limerick book. Outlook 139:380-1 Mr 11 '25
Crank literature. Bookm 68:300-4 N '28
Eggs and Shakespeare. Outlook 140:301-2 Je 24 '25
End of the Borden case. Forum 79:370-80 Mr '28
Five hours in court. Outlook 144:492-4 D 15 '26
Jerome K. Jerome. Outlook 146:288-90 Je 29 '27
Murder au fait. Sat R Lit 4:422-4 D 10 '27
Romance: early American style. Bookm 68:1-8 S '28
Side-shows. Outlook 146:89-90 My 18 '27
Spring, three one hundred. Outlook 146:449-51 Ag 3 '27
Walking. Outlook 140:148-9 My 27 '25
Yankee Doodle. Outlook 139:538-43 Ap 8 '25
Yankee lord. Outlook 141:160-4 S 30 '25
Mr Pearson leaves library ranks. Libraries 32:280-1 Je '27
Portrait. Ind 118:387 Ap 9 '27

PEARSON, George
Laugh is on the U.S. this time. Canad M 70:10-11 Ag '28

PEARSON, Henry Carr
Resignation of the principal of the Horace Mann school. School and Soc 27:262 Mr 3 '28

PEARSON, James Larkin
Contact; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27

PEARSON, Jay F. W.
Diving experiment at the University of Miami. Science n s 68:85-6 Jl 27 '28

PEARSON, L. E.
John Muir, prophet-naturalist. Poet Lore 36:45-62 Mr '25

PEARSON, Paul Martin
This Quaker professor entertains millions of of people; founder of Swarthmore Chautauqua. J: T. Flynn. por Am M 102:58-9 S '26

PEARSON, Peter Henry
Things that educate more or less. Educ R 74:227-31 N '27

PEARSON, R. J.
Moving heavy materials through production operations at the Otis elevator plant. Ind Management 74:80-4 Ag '27

PEARSON, Ralph M.
Elements of the region; etchings. Survey 54:147-50 My 1 '25
Etchings. Scrib M 79:259-62 Mr '26
Etchings as works of art. Int Studio 80:387-95; 81:158-69 F, Je '25
Plastic artist in America. Nation 123:364-6 O 13 '26
Prints and the theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:689-94 O '26
Using prints. Survey 55:295-300 D 1 '25

PEARSON, Raymond Allen
Better adaptation of educational and investigational effort to the agricultural situation. Science n s 61:217-21 F 27 '25
Some of the problems which concern the land-grant colleges. School Life 10:75-6 D '24

PEARSON, Ruth R.
Behavior of the preschool child. bibliog Am J Soc 31:800-11 My '26

PEARSON, Thomas
One Persian Friday. Atlan 136:375-9 S '25
Ways of the Persian mind and heart. Asia 25:500-5 Je '25

PEARSON, Thomas Gilbert
A-birding in Utah. il Bird Lore 29:379-83 S '27
Conservative conservation. Bird Lore 26:452-5 N '24

PEARSON, Thomas Gilbert—*Continued*

Double-crested cormorant. Bird Lore 28:303-6 Jl '26

Eagles and the Alaskan bounty. Bird Lore 30:86-90 Ja '28

Problems in world-wide bird protection. Bird Lore 30:226-9 My '28

Water turkey. Bird Lore 27:288-91 Jl '25

White ibis. Bird Lore 27:75-8 Ja '25

PEARSON, Warren

Possibilities of leisure time. Playground 20:412-13 O '26

PEARY, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920

Did Peary touch the Pole? W: E. Shea. por diag Ind 116:680-2 Je 12 '26

General Greely, reluctant Peary doubter; text of letter to W: E. Shea. il Ind 115:442 O 17 '25

Is the North pole still undiscovered? Contradictions in Admiral Peary's story. W: E. Shea. map por Ind 115:205-7 Ag 22 '25

North pole questions; Admiral Peary's claims. E. S. Balch. il Ind 115:575-6 N 21 '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 91:52 O 16 '26

PEARY, Robert Edwin, 1903-

Portrait. Collier's 79:28 Je 11 '27

PEAS

Some effects on pisum sativum of a lack of calcium in the nutrient solution. D. Day. Science n s 68:426-7 N 2 '28

PEAS, Stock. See Soy beans

PEASANT blood; story. See Singmaster, E.

PEASANTRY

Peasants in power. A. P. Dennis. Ind 113:367-9 N 8 '24

China

Awakened peasantry of China. A. L. Strong. il Asia 28:32-5 Ja '28

China's covered wagon; peasant migration to Manchuria. O. Gilbreath. Harper 157:467-77 S '28

Croatia

Policy of the Croatian peasant party. Nation 120:224-5 F 25 '25

Egypt

Life within the shadow of the pyramids. D. S. Corlett. il Travel 48:14-18 D '26

Europe

Eastern Europe and its communists. M. W. Royse. il Outlook 140:327-30 Jl 1 '25

Social classes in post-war Europe. L. Stoddard. Cent 110:166-76 Je '25

France

French literature and the peasant. B. Faÿ. Liv Age 331:413-16 D 1 '26

Majesty of the law in Languedoc. J. Gordon and C. Gordon. il Travel 45:29-33 O '25

India

Indian peasant and his future. W. H. Moreland. Edin R 248:262-75 O '28

Old indigo plantations. J. C. H. MacNair. Edin R 248:164-71 Jl '28

Italy

Collecting peasant embroideries in Italy. E. Barton. il House B 58:364-5 O '25

Sicily's vanishing medieval peasantry. M. L. Law. il Travel 52:11-15 D '28

Mexico

Mexican peasant struggle for land reform. W: E. Walling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:40-4 Ap '25

Rumania

Roumanian peasant art. G. O. Oprescu. il Art and Archaeol 21:35-41 Ja '26

Russia

Communism of the Russian peasant. C: Phillips. Cath World 122:745-53 Mr '26

Deaf villages far north. R. Williams. il Asia 27:732-5 S '27

Farmer and peasant in Russia. Freiherr von Schoenaich. Liv Age 327:294-302 N 7 '25

Mr Ware and the peasants. B. Bliven. New Repub 43:232-5 Jl 22 '25

Peasant conditions in Russia, 1925; tr. from the French. J. Efremoff. Int Concil 217:99-111 F '26

Peasant fires and peasant quarrels. I. Zhiga. Liv Age 324:209-12 Ja 24 '25

Peasant progress in soviet Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:82-8 O '25

Richest woman in town. A. L. Strong. il Collier's 76:26 S 12 '25

Russian peasant after eight years of bolshevism. W: H: Chamberlin. il R of Rs 72:415-18 O '25

Russian peasant and the soviet government. M. G. Hindus. Ann Am Acad 126:138-41 Jl '26

Russian peasant reborn. M. Hindus. il Asia 27:297-301 Ap '27

Russia's anti-bolshevik peasants. Lit Digest 84:18-19 F 7 '25

Russia's bolshevized peasants. Lit Digest 85:19-20 Je 20 '25

Stealing Trotskii's stuff. Liv Age 334:771-3 My 1 '28

Village of Salvation. R. Williams. il Asia 27:224-8 Mr '27

Watch Russia. H. J. Hughes. Outlook 142:248-9 F 17 '26

Will there be a Russian peasants' revolt? S. High. il Outlook 138:495-8 N 26 '24

Siberia

With the Siberian peasants. P. Parfenov-Altaiskii. Liv Age 324:412-16 F 21 '25

PEASANTS' international. See Green international

PEASE, Arthur Stanley

Aims of a liberal college. School and Soc 26:695-705 D 3 '27

Portrait. R of Rs 76:664 D '27

PEASE, C. H.

Facts are facts. Ind 121:78-80 Jl 28 '28

PEASE, Clifton

Dominions urging safety first. Canad M 64:298-9 D '25

PEASE, E. H., Jr.

Little Jim. Nature M 9:370 Je '27

PEASE, G. R.

Graduate student criticism of the college of education. School and Soc 28:576-9 N 10 '28

PEASE, Josephine VanDolzen

City paces; Young men fly; Skyline; Late frost; Night-cap; poems. Poetry 31:318-21 Mr '28

PEASE, Laurence N.

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:293 D '27

PEASE, Leonora

Enter the superintendent. New Repub 40:sup21-2 N 12 '24

PEASE, Marion D.

Oklahoma art association. School Arts M 25:563-6 My '26

PEASLEE, Horace W.

Federal city planning commission. Am City 33:188-9 Ag '25

Plea for imagination in playground design. Am City 31:556-7 D '24

PEASLEE, W. D. A.

Standardization activities of Underwriters' laboratories. Ann Am Acad 137:60-5 My '28

PEAT, Leslie

Value of publicity for fire departments and how to get it. Am City 39:129-30 S '28

PEAT

International society for the study of peatlands. Science n s 66:74 Jl 22 '27

PEAT fires

Battling three-year peat fire in snowshoes. il Pop Mech 49:417 Mr '28

City puts out fire that has burned two years; Los Angeles, Cal. W. D. Morgan. il Am City 38:139-40 Mr '28

PEAT moss. See Sphagnum moss

PEATMAN, John Gray

How intelligent is your dog? St N 55:122 D '27

PEATTIE, Donald Culross

Celestial lotus. Nature M 11:294-7 My '28

Chrysanthemum, queen of autumn. Ladies' H J 44:19 O '27

Erwin F. Smith, a young man's impression. Sci Monthly 25:84-6 Jl '27

Great mind, Charles Darwin. Nature M 9:319-20 My '27

Marga, the gannet. Nature M 9:348-52; 10:43-6 Je-Jl '27

Nuttall, botanist and ornithologist. Nature M 9:37-8 Ja '27

Orchid extravagance. Sat Eve Post 201:16 Ag 4 '28

Real Audubon. Am Mercury 9:219-26 O '26

Romance of André Michaux. Nature M 10:259-60 O '27

Roses for all. Ladies' H J 44:30-1 Ap '27

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 44:40 My '27

—and Peattie, Louise (Redfield) (Mrs Donald Culross Peattie)

Bufo the humble; story. St N 55:599-602 Je '28

Cold comfort; story. St N 56:94-7 D '28

Dove and falcon; story. Ladies H J 45:10-11 Mr '28

Hoofs that rode into heaven; story. St N 55:109-11 D '27

Legend of Kogal and Azin. Ladies' H J 44:23 My '27

Plutarch's lives; story. Ladies H J 44:19 N '27

Saga of Sigurd and the lemmings; story. St N 55:2-5 N '27

Salamanca comes home; story. Sunset 61:24-6 S '28

Story of a sovereign. Nature M 11:251-4 Ap '28

PEATTIE, Louise (Redfield) (Mrs Donald Culross Peattie)

Binny goes to the stake; story. Ladies' H J 44:22-3 Ag '27

Dinah and the dinosaur; story. Nature M 9:297-300 My '27

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 44:40 My '27

—See Peattie, Donald Culross, jt. auth.

PEATTIE, Roderick

Lo! the poor children. Educ R 72:30-2 Je '26

PEAY, Austin

Portrait. Outlook 138:435 N 19 '24; R of Rs 72:9 Jl '25

PECANS

Golden fortune in pecans. C. A. Simpson. il Travel 46:38-9 N '25

Pecans and other nut trees. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:74-5 Ja '26

Vitamins A and B in the pecan nut. W. D. Salmon and C. W. Livingston. J Home Econ 17:129-35 Mr '25

PECCIA, A. Buzzi-. See Buzzi-Peccia, A.

PÊCHES Melba. See Peaches

PECHSTEIN, Louis Augustus

Conference on girls' athletics at the University of Cincinnati. School and Soc 22:820-1 D 26 '25

Psychology for education. School and Soc 23:345-51 Mr 20 '26

PECK, A. P.

Applied science for the amateur. See monthly numbers of Scientific American December 1926-January 1928

Giving a voice to motion pictures. Sci Am 136:378-9 Je '27

Motion pictures record jungle life. Sci Am 137:127-9 Ag '27

Passing Boulogne! Sci Am 139:63 Jl '28

Signal corps of the movies. Sci Am 136:159-61 Mr '27

Sounds recorded on movie film. Sci Am 137:234-6 S '27

Television enters the home. Sci Am 138:246-7 Mr '28

PECK, Anne Merriman

Calm of autumn; woodcut. Forum 80:690 N '28

Pilgrimage through the hill towns of Italy. Travel 46:28-9 D '25

PECK, Esther

Merry-go-round of gypsy life; water color drawings. Survey 59:27-31 O 1 '27

PECK, Fanny Morton, pseud. See Craigie, Cornelia

PECK, Fremont C.

Three young ospreys. il Bird Lore 27:231-3 Jl '25

PECK, Gustav, and Galloway, George B.

On the dissolution of the Robert Brookings graduate school. Survey 60:229-31 My 15 '28

PECK, Harry Thurston

(tr.) See Alciphron. Petala's letter to Simalion

PECK, Harvey Whitefield

Economic status of agriculture. J Pol Econ 34:624-41 O '26

Influence of agricultural machinery and the automobile on farming operations. Q J Econ 41:534-44 My '27

PECK, Henry J.

Island Christmas; verse. il Country Life 51:65-7 D '26

Missing lynx; verse. il Country Life 55:70-1 D '28

Tragic voyage of the Letty Lee; poem. il Country Life 53:67-9 D '27

PECK, Izane

Children's games. Etude 46:832 N '28

PECK, John H.

What medical associations have done to promote health in rural communities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:215-19

PECK, Kathryn

Mill accident; sonnet. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25

PECK, Mary Gray

Crime wave, its cause and its cure. Woman Cit n s 10:21 Ap '26

Deserters. Woman Cit n s 9:23 D 13 '24

Grouches and gardens. por Woman Cit n s 10:14 Ag 8 '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25

PECK, Samuel Minturn

Witchery of rain; poem. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28

PECK, Wilda C. S.

On subject headings for psychiatry and psychopathology. Library J 50:1036-7 D 15 '25

PECKHAM, Mrs Ethel Anson Steel

Autumn-flowering crocuses. il Gard M 41:34-6 Mr '25

Color harmony with tulips. Gard & Home B 44:225 N '26

Flowery edges to vegetable plots. Gard & Home B 47:154 Ap '28

Our own Elysian fields. Gard & Home B 47:538-40 Ag '28

Rock gardening without a rockery. Gard & Home B 47:462-3 Jl '28

Summer's green all girded up in sheaves. Gard & Home B 47:612-13 S '28

When your garden runs to daffodils. Gard M 41:137-40 Ap '25

Portrait. House and Gard 49:120 Mr '26

PECKHAM, Richard

Birds that store up treasure. Travel 45:35-9 My '25

From caveman to boulevardier. Travel 44:32-6 Mr '25

Hairy Ainu of northern Japan. Travel 44:32-6 F '25

Italy's unholy city and its celestial suburbs. Travel 44:34-7 Ja '25

Marble crown of Pericles' city. Travel 44:14-16 D '24

Pioneers of arctic colonization. Travel 45:28-32 Je '25

World's most masculine city. Travel 44:31-5 Ap '25

PECULIAR treasure of kings; story. See Douglas, M. S.

PEDAGOGICAL libraries
Professional reading: how one city attacked the problem. E. M. Witmer. El School J 27:592-6 Ap '27

PEDAGOGY. See Education—Study and teaching; Teaching

PEDALING
All hail, sir heel! O. A. Mansfield. Etude 44:226 Mr '26
Combining pedals with manuals. A. Patterson. Etude 42:57 Ja '25
Correct use of the pedal in piano playing. I. Philipp. Musician 30:39 N '25
Crescendo pedal. H. O. Bates. Etude 44:227 Mr '26
Crescendo pedal. M. A. Hackney. Etude 44:69 Ja '26
Demands of the pedal. J: R. Frampton. Etude 43:774 N '25
Fine art of pedalling. L. E. Wyckoff. Musician 32:28 Ap '27
Firm foundation. E. A. Barrell, jr. Etude 44:948-9 D '26
First acquaintance with the pedals. G: H: Howard. Etude 42:862 D '24
Foot-work at the piano. W. W. Wright. Etude 45:106 F '27
Hammond pedal, making piano modulation comparable to an organ. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 23:41 O '25
How Gieseking employs the magnifying pedal. J. Eisenberg. Musician 31:35-6 F '26
Magnifying pedal. J. Eisenberg. Etude 44:643 S '26
Olga Samaroff advises on correct use of the pedal; interview. H. Brower. Musician 30:11 D '25
Pedal pointers. C: Knetzger. Etude 46:524 Jl '28
Pieces for progress. U. L. Allen. Musician 33:35 D '28
Reserving the pedal. W: Reed. Etude 45:852 N '27
Science brings the pianist new power in the control of tones. Musician 30:13 N '25
Self help lesson in modern pedaling. P. M. P. Ornstein. Etude 46:363-4 My '28
So-called soft pedal. S. Silber. Etude 42:9-10 Ja '25
Studies in pedaling. J. Eisenberg. Musician 33:33 My; 25 Je; 29-30 Jl; 29 Ag; 16 O '28
Teaching correct pedaling. S. Whitson-Holmes. Etude 46:643 S '28
Use of the pedals. V. Harrison. Etude 43:464 Jl '25
Uses and abuses of the pedals. E. Pirani. Etude 46:273 Ap '28

PEDDLERS and peddling
See also Street cries

PEDERSEN, C. T.
Arctic twins. St N 55:550 My '28

PEDERSEN, Hans V.
Garbage incineration for small cities. Am City 36:629-30 My '27
Treatment of water-supply for iron removal. Am City 39:126-7 Jl '28
Water purification for small cities. Am City 32:538-40 My '25

PEDESTALS
Pedestal. R: Shaver. il diags Ind Arts M 15:447 D '26

The **PEDESTRIAN,** pseud. See Hinchman, Walter Swain

PEDESTRIAN tunnels. See Subways (streets)

PEDESTRIANS
Effective regulation of pedestrians. E. B. Lefferts. il Am City 37:434-6 O '27
Pedestrian and the city plan. J. H. Bell. Ann Am Acad 133:207-14 S '27
Pedestrian traffic; regulation and enforcement. Am City 36:798-9 Je '27
Rules for surviving pedestrians. H: H. Curran. Am City 36:842-3 Je '27

PEDLAR, Auggy
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:10 S 3; 95:24 D 3 '27

PEDLER, Margaret (Bass) (Mrs W. G. Q. Pedler)
Portrait. Lit R 5:15 D 13 '24

PEDLEY, Hilton
Japanese missions in the South seas. Mis R 48:861-4 N '25

PEDOLOGY. See Child study

PEDRELL, Felipe
Felipe Pedrell. E. Istel. por Mus Q 11:164-91 Ap '25
Neglected pedagog. Etude 42:18 Ja '25

PEDRICK, William J.
Story of Fifth avenue. Mag of Business 53:153-5 F '28

PEDRO Valdez; story. See Crowell, C. T.

PEDROSE, Lawrence William
On the wings of the storm; story. Sunset 56:20-2 F '26
Singing rivers of mud. Nature M 10:198 S '27
Wooden highways that carry rivers. Sci Am 139:504-5 D '28

PEEK, Alice A.
Choice; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:242 Je 5 '26

PEEK, Frank William, jr.
Lightning and other high-voltage phenomena. Smithson Rept 1925:169-98

PEEK, George Nelson
McNary-Haugen plan for relief. por Cur Hist 29:273-8 N '28
Portrait. Ind 117:146 Ag 7 '26

PEEK, Lillian
Girls' clothing contests. J Home Econ 18:73-8 F '26

PEEL, Arthur J.
Horse trucking versus motor trucking. Ind Management 71:141-5 Mr '26
How to find unit costs in motor truck operation. Ind Management 71:346-9 Je '26
Motor truck as a rival to the horse. Ind Management 71:226-9 Ap '26
Vocational guidance at Providence, R. I. Ind Arts M 17:176-7 My '28

PEEL, Doris
Penitence; poem. Ladies H J 45:118 Je '28
Portrait. Bookm 66:57 S '27; Woman's J n s 13:31 Ja '28; Good H 86:51 Mr '28

PEEL, (Arthur) George (Villiers)
Economic impact of America. Edin R 247:371-85 Ap '28
Industrial outlook of France. Quar 248:374-89 Ap '27
Reconstruction of French finance. Edin R 243:209-23 Ap '26

PEEL, Sir Robert
Career of a statesman. R. B. Mowat. Edin R 248:108-22 Jl '28

PEEL, Lady Robert. See Lillie, Beatrice

PEEL trait; novel. See Lincoln, J. C.

PEELER; story. See Perry, A.

PEEP O'Day; story. See Fiske, T. L.

PEEPLES, Elizabeth K.
Better than airplanes; story. Nature M 9:165 Mr '27
Caterpillars, ugh! story. Nature M 10:195 S '27
Christmas trees; story. Nature M 10:386 D '27
Easter eggs; story. Nature M 9:229 Ap '27
Fine feathers. Nature M 10:320 N '27
Gold dust; story. Nature M 10:122 Ag '27
Government departments and national museum cooperate in teaching science. School Life 11:107 F '26
Hungry little birds; story. Nature M 9:390 Je '27
Mouse and wings; story. Nature M 10:262 O '27
What spiders spin; nursery tale. Nature M 9:318 My '27
Wigglers. Nature M 10:55 Jl '27

PEERAGE
See also Great Britain—Peerage; Titles of honor and nobility

PEERS, Edgar Allison
Real Blasco Ibáñez. Contemp 133:599-604 My '28

PEERY, Rob Roy
First ventures into the third position. por Etude 46:113 F '28

PEET, Mrs Gertrude
Portrait. Collier's 77:16 Ja 2 '26

PEET, H. W.
Great African Christian. Mis R 50:753-5 O '27

PEET, William Wheelock
Dr William W. Peet, missionary administrator and diplomat. C: T. Riggs. Mis R 48:952-4 D '25

PEETS, Elbert
Central park. Am Mercury 4:339-41 Mr '25
Cleveland reservoir. Nation 124:145 F 9 '27; Same. Am City 36:825-6 Je '27
Interior of the Lincoln memorial. Am Mercury 5:194-6 Je '25
Landscape priesthood. Am Mercury 10:94-100 Ja '27
Mussolini, Haussmann and company. New Repub 45:295-6 F 3 '26
New Washington. Am Mercury 8:449-52 Ag '26
Reign of the masonry dome. Nation 124:632-3 Je 8 '27
Restoration of Rome. Cath World 124:451-6 Ja '27

PEFFER, Nathaniel
China before the annual armistice. il Asia 24:995-6 D '24
Chinese philosophy of life. Cur Hist 26:431-3 Je '27
Convalescent sick man of Europe. Cent 111:236-45 D '25
Halting the opium menace. Ind 113:509-11 D 13 '24
Meaning of the election. Cent 109:331-8 Ja '25
Our chance in China. New Repub 52:332-4 N 16 '27
Passing of the caliphate. Forum 72:608-15 N '24
Peace out of the east. Cent 111:3-10 N '25
Seeing a new light in China. New Repub 49:215-16 Ja 12 '27
Shall the United States drift into war with China? Ann Am Acad 132:86-8 Jl '27
Portrait. Bookm 67:76 Mr '28

PEGASUS
Pegasus, the winged; selections. Golden Bk 6:318-20 S '27

PEGGY'S pirate; story. See Duganne, P.

PEGRAM, George Braxton
Chandler and the Columbia school of mines. Science n s 62:501-3 D 4 '25

PEIPING. See Peking, China

PEIRCE, George James
Sir Jagadis Chunder Bose and his latest book. Science n s 66:621-2 D 23 '27

PEIRCE, Walter
Classics on the farm. Yale R n s 15:353-63 Ja '26

PEIRSON, Katharine
Indoor gardens. Woman's H C 55:84 F '28

PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford
Mural decorations appropriate for modern homes. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 25:50-1 My '26

PEIXOTTO, Jessica Blanche
Family budgets of university faculty members. Science n s 68:497-501 N 23 '28

PEKING, China
Behind the red walls of Peking. Nation 124:658 Je 15 '27
Behind the scenes in diplomatic Peking. A. A. Ohl. il Travel 51:21-5 Jl '28
Cost of living. Monthly Labor R 24:216-18 Ja '27
Financial difficulties of Peking educational institutions. School and Soc 24:37 Jl 10 '26
From the window of the drum tower in Peking. W. B. Thompson. il Asia 25:20-1 Ja '25
Imperial palaces of Peking. A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 62:332-3 O '27
Museum in a museum. R. Fuller. il Mentor 13:54 D '25
Peking clangor. C. Singer. il Asia 25:1080-3 D '25
Peking gate gods. G. B. Wimsatt. il Art and Archaeol 26:126-33 O '28
Serene-hearted Peking. E. Dunbar. il Asia 26:786-91 S '26
Toy cosmopolis; Legation street, in Peking, where life puts on the motley of Pierrot. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 25:199-205 Mr '25

Social conditions

Poor of Peking. J. Graham. Liv Age 329:194-7 Ap 24 '26

PEKING society of natural history
Organization. N. G. Gee. Science n s 62:452 N 20 '25

PEKING union medical college
Medical research in China. E. V. Cowdry. Science n s 62:374-7 O 23 '25

PEKING university
Press in China; proposed school of journalism. Lit Digest 97:23-4 Je 30 '28
See also Yenching college

PEKOR, Charles F., jr.
Adventure in Georgia. Am Mercury 8:408-13 Ag '26

PELARGONIUM. See Geraniums

PELE. See Kilauea, Mount

PELÉE, Mrs Lillian Sutton
Stringing beads; one-act play. Poet Lore 39:295-305 Je '28

PELHAM, G. Frederic, jr.
Adventures among union men. Am Mercury 4:390-2 Ap '25

PELICANS
Brown pelican on trial again. Bird Lore 29:85-7 Ja '27
Commercial fisheries vs. fish-eating birds. Bird Lore 29:387-8 S '27
Feeding baby pelican. H. Beardsley. il Nature M 12:400 D '28

PELIKAN, Alfred George
Art and the child. School Arts M 26:552-5 My '27
Beginnings of a design. il School Arts M 26:270-6 Ja '27
Decorative border as a design problem. Ind Arts M 14:87-9 Mr '25
Objectives in art education. School Arts M 24:474-5 Ap '25
Simplicity in linoleum-cutting and printing. Ind Arts M 13:447-9 D '24
Space filling element in design. Ind Arts M 15:92-3 Mr '26
Study of color. School Arts M 28:16-23 S '28
Who's who in art education. G. James. pors School Arts M 27:385-6 F '28

PELIN, Elin
Guest; story, tr. from the Bulgarian. Dial 80:471-4 Je '26

PELL, Robert Paine
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

PELLAGRA
Cause of pellagra. Science n s 61:sup14 Mr 27 '25
Cure for pellagra. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:241 N '25
Diversified crops as a remedy for pellagra. Science n s 66:sup12 S 2 '27
Epidemic of pellagra in the flood regions. Science n s 66:sup12 Ag 26 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:25-6 S 24 '27
Pellagra. Am J Pub Health 17:1044-5 O '27
Pellagra in the flood area. Hygeia 5:583-4 N '27

PELLERANO, Luigi
Where the Sard holds sway. il Nat Geog M 49:464-74 Ap '26

PELLEY, William Dudley
Ask any father; story. Am M 104:20-3 D '27
Blue lamp; novel. Collier's 81:5-7 My 19; 35-6 My 26; 16-17 Je 2; 15-16 Je 9; 14 Je 16; 22 Je 23; 20-1 Je 30; 82:24 Jl 7 '28

PELLEY, William Dudley—*Continued*
Magic carpet; story. Collier's 81:10-11 Ap 21 '28
Man who believed in God; story. Am M 106: 58-61 N '28
Man who lived in eternity now! story. Am M 106:36-9 D '28
Mart gets an even break; story. Am M 100: 22-5 N '25
Martin's tree; story. Am M 103:20-3 Ap '27
Nellie Stover's great moment; story. Am M 101:20-3 F '26
Right Miss Wright; story. Pict R 26:26-7 Ag '25
Sunset derby; story. Am M 101:12-15 Ja '26
You've got to know life; story. Collier's 81: 17-18 Mr 24 '28

PELLIOT, Paul
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:268 Je '26

PELOTA
Chicago adds a sport to its winter program. Lit Digest 96:54-6 Mr 17 '28

PELTIER, George Leo
Research delusion. Science n s 68:192-3 Ag 31 '28

PELTIER, Leslie C.
Hunting comets. por Pop Mech 45:919-24 Je '26

PELTY; story. See Comfort, W. L.

PELTZ, Mrs John De Witt. See Opdycke, Mary Ellis

PEMBER, Karl A.
Photographic falconry. il Photo-Era 53:320-6 D '24

PEMBERTON, Edmund
St Peter's. Mentor 15:20-2 N '27

PEMBERTON, W. Baring
Ceremony. 19th Cent 102:519-27 O '27
Don Pacifico incident. 19th Cent 99:590-7 Ap '26

PEN and ink drawing. See Pen drawing

PEN drawing
Pen and ink drawing for reproduction. W: S. Rice. il School Arts M 25:414-18 Mr '26
Pen and ink for high school pupils. M. K. Schauer. il School Arts M 27:278-80 Ja '28

PEN names. See Pseudonyms

PENAL colonies
See also French Guiana

PENAL laws. See Criminal law

PENAL reform. See Prisons

PENANG, Straits Settlements
Temple snakes of Penang. G. Wimsatt. il Asia 27:214-15 Mr '27
Visit to Penang. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 334: 613-15 Ap 1 '28

PENCIL drawing. See Drawing

PENCIL tricks. See Tricks

PENCILS
Chemistry of the lead-pencil. Lit Digest 88: 86-7 F 13 '26
Splitting pennies; manufacturing a quality product to a price that sells it; Scripto pencils. P. S. Hauton. il Factory and Ind Management 76:43-7 Jl '28

PENDERGRASS, Jean
To you who scoff at makers of verse; poem. Poet Lore 37:596 D '26

PENDING litigation; story. M. S. Gerry. il Harper 151:176-88 Jl '25

PENDLETON, Amena
Reader, writer, translator. F. J. Olcott. Libraries 33:241 My '28

PENDLETON, Charles Sutphin
Content and method of subject-matter courses in teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1926:857-74

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz
Address. Nat Educ Assn 1927:412-13
Essential task of the liberal arts college. Nat Educ Assn 1928:660-1
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:10 Je '25; Woman's J n s 13:29 Ja '28; World's Work 56:204 Je '28

PENDLETON, Louise
Personal appearance of Christ. Cath World 127:60-4 Ap '28

PENDLETON, Susan Bingham
Fire; poem. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28

PENDRILL, Charles
Misfortunes of the lord mayors of London. Contemp 134:640-4 N '28

PENDULUM
Locating oil by pendulum. il diags Lit Digest 96:21-2 F 11 '28
See also Foucault's pendulum

PENDULUM of politics. W: B. Munro. Harper 154:718-25 My '27

PÈNE DU BOIS, Guy
Andrew O'Connor and his sculpture. Int Studio 86:55-61 Ja '27

PENET —, general
Portrait. Liv Age 335:167 N '28

PENETRATING rays. See Millikan rays

PENFIELD, E. Jean (Nelson) (Mrs William Warner Penfield)
Is a uniform marriage and divorce law desirable? Cong Digest 6:205-7 Je '27

PENFIELD, Harriet Evelyn
Classifier in a large library. Library J 53: 655-6 Ag '28

PENFIELD, Walter Scott
Emiliano Chamorro. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:345-50 Je '26
Into the heart of Colombia by hydroplane. Bul Pan Am Union 60:990-1002 O '26

PENG, C. S.
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:41 N 27 '26

PENG TA-MU
Chinese student looks at the world. por Asia 28:186-9 Mr '28

PENGUINS
Bird that burrows. F. M. Chapman. il World's Work 49:192-6 D '24

PENINSULAR war, 1807-1814
Soldier-patriot's centenary. P. C. Standing. Contemp 131:770-6 Je '27

El **PENITENTE**; story. See Otis, R.

PENITENTES
Doorways of Penitente land. B. R. Gaastra. il Arch Rec 57:186-8 F '25
Sanguinary passion play of the Penitentes. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 50:29-32 D '27

PENKINSON, Mrs Sophie
This woman blacksmith has shod thousands of horses. E. H. Brown. por Am M 101:63-4 Mr '26

PENLINGTON, J. N.
Official corruption and barbarity. Cur Hist 26:405-10 Je '27

PENMANSHIP
A. N. Palmer: an appreciation. J. S. Taylor. Educ R 76:15-20 Je '28
Attainment of objectives in handwriting. F. C. Ayer. El School J 28:45-53 S '27
Calligraphy of the Moslems. C. K. Streit. il Int Studio 81:346-51 Ag '25
Effectiveness of drill in handwriting to remove specific illegibilities. H. Lehman and L. S. Pressey. School and Soc 27:546-8 My 5 '28
Handwriting in the high school. E. R. Isvik and F. W. Parr. School R 35:776-9 D '27
Life way in penmanship. F. F. Gaither. Educ R 74:209-12 N '27
Manuscript writing. El School J 26:331-3 Ja '26
Motivation of penmanship. B. Sand. Educa 45:296-304 Ja '25
Teaching of handwriting. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 16:25-6 Ja '27
Tendencies in handwriting. J: O. Peterson. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:281-2 D '27
Vocational need for business writing in the junior high school and how to meet it. E. G. Miller. Nat Educ Assn 1924:433-4
Writing. M. Magruder. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 176 Je '26

PENN, William
Portrait by S: Cooper. Int Studio 90:71 Jl '28

PENN, William, pseud.
Fate lifts the lid in Pittsburgh. Survey 59:690 Mr 1 '28

PENN school, St Helena island
Liberty and learning. R. B. Cooley. il Survey 59:443-51, 572-3; 60:293-7, 470-4 Ja 1, F 1, Je 1, Ag 1 '28

PENNANT, Violet Blanche Douglas-. See Douglas-Pennant, Violet Blanche

PENNANTS. See Flags

PENNEGAR, Lee
Linoleum and the work at the high school of Greenfield, Mass. School Arts M 24:297-8 Ja '25

PENNELL, Alice M. (Mrs Theodore Pennell)
Doctoring on the Afghan frontier. Asia 26:886-9 O '26

PENNELL, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs Joseph Pennell) (N. N., pseud.)
For fashion's sake. No Am 224:391-8 S '27
Making mediocrity king. por (front) Forum 74:704-13 N '25
Our democracy of bad manners. Forum 73:504-12 Ap '25
Poisoned wine; poem. Ind 114:350 Mr 28 '25

PENNELL, Francis Whittier
Botanical travel in Peru and Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1226-39 D '26

PENNELL, Joseph
Four etchings. Dial 77:474a-474d D '24
Some adventures of an illustrator; autobiography. il Bookm 62:61-7, 146-52 S-O '25
Facsimile letter. Art and Archaeol 22:98 S '26
Joseph Pennell. il por Lit Digest 89:24-5 My 15 '26
Obituary. por Outlook 143:13 My 5 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:581 Je '26

PENNELL, Mrs Joseph. See Pennell, Elizabeth

PENNELL, Margaret
Interesting Canadian women. Canad M 67:25 My; 27 Je; 68:29 Ag; 25 S; 29 O '27
Lady who was made, not born. Canad M 68:29 N '27
Romance of the greeting card. Canad M 68:29 D '27

PENNEY, James Cash
Bible in business; ed. by J. Faus. Sat Eve Post 201:105 S 22 '28

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar
Research and the universities. Science n s 64:609-10 D 24 '26
Universities as public service corporations. World's Work 52:193-6 Je '26

PENNINGTON, Jo
American domestic silver. bibliog Int Studio 81:352-6 Ag '25
American sporting prints. Int Studio 80:460-5 Mr '25
English domestic silver. Int Studio 81:262-72 Jl '25
Georgian houses in New York. Int Studio 81:101-6 My '25
Mystery and miracle plays. Int Studio 80:207-13 D '24
New type of stone house. Country Life 51:68-70 N '26
Origin of Punch and Judy. Mentor 12:47-8 D '24
Pleasantries in glass. Int Studio 82:117-22 N '25

PENNINGTON, Mary Engle
Bringing the turkey to market. Good H 83:77 N '26
Taking to the Poles the products of the sun. Good H 83:88-9 Jl '26

PENNINGTON perambulator; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 D 19 '25

PENNSYLVANIA
Farming with security and independence. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 13 '28
Probation and parole in the county courts of Pennsylvania. L. Stern. Ann Am Acad 125:243-51 My '26
Protecting child laborers. L. M. Smith. il Hygeia 6:615-17 N '28
Public service retirement systems. Monthly Labor R 25:234-48 Ag '27
Story of art in Pennsylvania. A. E. Bye. il School Arts M 24:516-22 My '25
See also Architecture, Domestic—Pennsylvania; Education—Pennsylvania; Gardens—Pennsylvania; Pittsburgh; Roads—Pennsylvania; Wilkes-Barre; York

Boundaries

See also Mason and Dixon's line

Charities

Sources of income, standards of mothers' work and of children's education in families aided by the Pennsylvania mothers' assistance fund. E. Frankel. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:253-7

Description and travel

Black diamond country. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:376 Je '27

Highways, Department of

Highway business; what Pennsylvania is doing. W: H. Connell. Ann Am Acad 116:113-27 N '24

History

Description and travel as source material for the history of early agriculture in Pennsylvania. R. W. Kelsey. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:283-92

Colonial period

Crevecoeur on the Susquehanna, 1774-1776; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. map Yale R n s 14:552-84 Ap '25

Hospitals and asylums

Hospital for the insane that serves twenty counties. M. Ross. Survey 56:74-6 Ap 15 '26

Parks and reserves

Forbes forest, a place of nature recreation. M. B. Knauz. il Playground 22:229-30 Jl '28
Organized move toward preserving the scenic beauty of Delaware county, Pa. J. C. Taylor. il Am City 38:149-50 Je '28

Police

Cossacks. F: Woltman and W: L. Nunn. Am Mercury 15:399-406 D '28

Politics and government

After four lean years. A. Epstein. New Repub 51:39-41 Je 1 '27
Beer and Vare will win. W. Davenport. il Collier's 77:13-14 My 15 '26
Direct primary under fire. Lit Digest 90:10-11 Jl 10 '26
James M. Beck vs. the constitution. J: Billings, jr. Nation 126:184-5 F 15 '28
Outcome of the Republican primaries in Pennsylvania. F. Waldo. Outlook 143:172-4 Je 2 '26
Pennsylvania patriot's duty: elect a Democrat. G: W. Norris. Nation 123:28-9 Jl 14 '26
Pepper as prophecy. New Repub 47:45-7 Je 2 '26; Discussion. New Repub 47:143, 230 Je 23, Jl 14 '26
Pinchot vs. Pepper vs. Vare. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:398-9 Ap 14 '26
Vare and beer victory as a national portent. Lit Digest 89:5-7 My 29 '26
Yellow peril in Pennsylvania politics. Lit Digest 89:5-7 Je 26 '26

Prisons

Pennsylvania's prisons. Survey 58:209 My 15 '27

Public health

Health car. M. R. Noble. Survey 56:249-50 My 15 '26

Public instruction, Department of

Dr Finegan's successor. School and Soc 21:358-9 Mr 21 '25

PENNSYLVANIA—Public instruction, Department of—*Continued*

Governor Pinchot, Dr Finegan and a suggestion of T. E. Mitten. School and Soc 21:377-8 Mr 28 '25; Same. Educ R 70:23 Je '25

New Pennsylvania superintendent of public instruction. School and Soc 21:648 My 30 '25

Pennsylvania's department of public instruction. School Life 10:49 N '24

Reorganization. School and Soc 21:679 Je 6 '25

Situation as to the Pennsylvania state superintendency of public instruction. School and Soc 21:466-7 Ap 18 '25

Public welfare, Department of

Bureau system. E. C. Potter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:563-5

Rehabilitation, Bureau of

Aid to blind through Pennsylvania bureau of rehabilitation. Monthly Labor R 19:1199 N '24

Social conditions

Coal, steel, and sedition. H. Allen. Nation 124:205-6 F 23 '27

Pennsylvania poor laws: a tangle of good intent. E. D. Solenberger. map Survey 54:81-3 Ap 15 '25

Situation in Pennsylvania; legal aid. M. W. Acheson, jr. Ann Am Acad 124:161-2 Mr '26

Spectacular aspects of crime in relation to the crime wave. E. C. Potter. Ann Am Acad 125:1-19 My '26

Taxation

Assessed valuation and taxation statistics for 1924: third-class cities of Pennsylvania. Am City 32:168 F '25

Cost of collecting school taxes in Pennsylvania. School and Soc 22:10-11 Jl 4 '25

Pennsylvania public schools and the Tax commission. School and Soc 21:348-9 Mr 21 '25

Water supply

See Water supply—United States

PENNSYLVANIA academy of science

Meeting, 1925, Harrisburg. Science n s 61:593-4 Je 5 '25

PENNSYLVANIA academy of the fine arts

Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts. il School Arts M 24:564-5 My '25

Philadelphia academy show, 1928. A. S. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 25:130-41 Mr '28

PENNSYLVANIA Germans

Religion and American sectionalism; the Pennsylvania German. H. H. Maurer. Am J Soc 30:408-38 Ja '25

Victualry among the Pennsylvania Germans. B. Johaneson. Am Mercury 9:196-8 O '26

PENNSYLVANIA museum and school of industrial art, Philadelphia

Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art, Philadelphia. School Arts M 24:566 My '25

See also Philadelphia museum of art

PENNSYLVANIA railroad

Enforcement of findings of United States railroad labor board. Monthly Labor R 20:900-2 Ap '25

This scrap man saves his railroad $100,000 a year. R. H. Denehey. Am M 100:70 O '25

PENNSYLVANIA school of horticulture for women

Where women learn the way. R. H. Moulton. il Pop Mech 45:205-7 F '26

PENNSYLVANIA state college

Admission. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 22:785-6 D 19 '25

Geographical distribution of students. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 21:784-5 Je 27 '25

Proposed bond issue of $8,000,000 for buildings. School and Soc 28:325 S 15 '28

Religious census of students. W: S. Hoffman. School and Soc 27:268 Mr 3 '28

PENNSYLVANIA state education association

Award for research. School and Soc 26:263-4 Ag 27 '27

Research service. El School J 28:10-11 S '27

PENNSYLVANIA state hospital, Danville. See Pennsylvania—Hospitals and asylums

PENNSYLVANIA street car; story. See Jameson, H. T.

PENNSYLVANIA university

Administration. School and Soc 26:676 N 26 '27

Child-aid program. School and Soc 22:331-2 S 12 '25

Endowment campaign of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 21:403-4 Ap 4 '25

Gifts for medical research. Science n s 68:76-7 Jl 27 '28

Group insurance plan. School and Soc 24:787-8 D 25 '26

New gymnasium and indoor stadium. School and Soc 24:359-60 S 18 '26

Program for the expansion of the medical school. Science n s 65:8 Ja 7 '27

University of Pennsylvania fund. School and Soc 20:811 D 27 '24

See also Carter, William T., child helping foundation; Schoolmen's week; Wistar institute of anatomy and biology

PENNY a flower; drama. See Kester, K.

PENNY eyes; story. See Abbott, E. H.

PENNY in the wide; story. See Curtiss, P.

PENNY spent; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

PENNYBACKER, Anna J. (Hardwicke) (Mrs Percy V. Pennybacker)

Key that unlocks the door of understanding. Nat Educ Assn 1927:713-17

Mrs Pennybacker. por Woman's J n s 13:29 My '28

Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:25 Je '26

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:8 My 30 '25

Taking notes in Geneva and Greece; interview. C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 10:23 Ja '26

PENNYBACKER, Mrs Percy V. See Pennybacker, Anna J.

PENNYBACKER, Ruth

Eva Le Gallienne, rebel actress. Woman Cit n s 10:17 Mr '26

Youngest dame. Woman Cit n s 11:21-2 Jl '26

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling

Dutch on the Delaware. Am Mercury 2:345-50 Jl '24

E pluribus unum. Am Mercury 5:343-51 Jl '25

Highway personages. Am Mercury 3:221-5 O '24

Lincoln legend. Am Mercury 1:1-7 Ja '24

Philadelphia's Johnny inkslingers. Am Mercury 6:357-62 N '25

Quay of Pennsylvania. Am Mercury 9:357-64 N '26

Valley Forge. Am Mercury 7:341-5 Mr '26

PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:5 Ja 22 '27

PENNYROYAL, J., pseud.

Conference program conceived in malice. Survey 60:88-9 Ap 15 '28

PENOLOGY. See Prisons; Punishment

PENROSE, Boies

Senate's last leader. C: W. Thompson. Am Mercury 2:237-40 Je '24

PENROSE, Stephen Beasley Linnard

Blind college president. N. Jones. por Sunset 60:48 My '28

PENROSE medal

First award to Thomas Chrowder Chamberlin; presentation address. Science n s 61:380-2 Ap 10 '25

PENS

Every man his own pen maker. il Mentor 15:32 S '27

Four basic principles of reducing waste; L. E. Waterman company. W. I. Ferris. il Factory and Ind Management 75:311-13 F '28

Policy that makes every year our best year. G: S. Parker. il System 50:439-41 O '26

We help the dealer move his frozen stock; W. A. Sheaffer pen company. H. E. Waldron. il Mag of Business 52:403 O '27

PENSENDORFER, Joseph
Ex-convict as a Samaritan. il por Lit Digest 96:28 Mr 17 '28

PENSIONS
Budget insurance scheme. W. Benn. Contemp 128:1-8 Jl '25
Expenditure for pensions in New Zealand in 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 21:1104-5 N '25
Headquarters retirement system. Nat Educ Assn J 17:182 Je '28
Pension expenditure in Australia, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 22:1035-6 My '26
Pension expenditures of New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 21:159-60 Jl '25
Pension system for English hospital officers and nurses. Monthly Labor R 27:292-3 Ag '28
Pensions and pension expenditures in New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 25:1274-6 D '27
Public service retirement systems. Monthly Labor R 25:234-48, 478-95 Ag-S '27
Widows, orphans and old age contributory pensions bill. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 98: 19-31 Jl '25
Widows', orphans', and old-age contributory pensions in England. Monthly Labor R 25: 1058-9 N '27
Widows', orphans', and old-age contributory pensions in Scotland. Monthly Labor R 25:551-3; 27:293-4 S '27; Ag '28
See also Annuities; Civil service pensions; College professors and instructors—Pensions; Librarians—Pensions; Miners—Pensions; Ministers of the gospel—Pensions; Mothers' pensions; Nurses and nursing—Pensions; Old age pensions; Police—Pensions; State employees—Pensions; Teachers—Pensions; Trade unions—Benefit funds

PENSIONS, Industrial
Decision of state supreme court in Morris & co. pension plan. Monthly Labor R 27:506-7 S '28
How to pension yourself. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ap 16 '27
Industrial pensions for old age and disability. M. Conyngton. Monthly Labor R 22:21-56 Ja '26
Life insurance companies and pension plans. M. A. Linton. Ann Am Acad 130:34-41 Mr '27
Old-age and disability retirement law for railway employees in Brazil. J. A. Rowan. Monthly Labor R 21:1181-4 D '25
Problem of old age pensions in industry. Monthly Labor R 24:518-24 Mr '27
Sound pensions for employees. World's Work 52:498 S '26
When a man wears out. E. G. McDonald. Factory and Ind Management 75:536-8 Mr '28

PENSIONS, Military
Billions for pensions; what America has done for her war veterans. R: Barry. World's Work 57:192-5 D '28
How to insure old age. Nation 120:85-6 Ja 28 '25
Pension approval with a but. Lit Digest 89: 14 My 15 '26
Relief for disabled emergency officers. Lit Digest 96:14 Mr 17 '28
Widow's mite; editorial. Collier's 77:21 Ja 16 '26

PENSIONS for mothers. See Mothers' pensions

PENSIONS for teachers. See Teachers—Pensions

PENSTOCKS
America's greatest water-wheel; Balch power plant, Kings River project. C: W. Geiger. il Sci Am 138:122-4 F '28

PENT house apartments. See Roof apartments

PENTATHIONIC acid
Pentathionic acid, the fungicidal factor of sulphur. H. C. Young and R. Williams. bibliog Science n s 67:19-20 Ja 6 '28

PENTECOSTAL movement. See Holy rollers

PENTIFER, John
Out of the land of Egypt. Am Mercury 4:90-5 Ja '25

PENTLARGE, Georgiana
John Duffy; story. Atlan 139:324-32 Mr '27

PENTON, Gayla
Nature drawing for small school systems. School Arts M 25:512 Ap '26

PENTONVILLE, London. See London

PENTREATH, A. G. G. C.
Religion of the undergraduate. 19th Cent 97: 678-85 My '25

PENTSTEMONS
Pentstemon and their kin in the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 62:146 Ag '27

PENTZ, Linden B., and Pentz, Mabel Trafton (Mrs Linden B. Pentz)
To Alaska in a sixteen-foot boat. pors Sunset 55:36-7 Jl '25

PENTZ, Mabel Trafton. See Pentz, Linden B., jt. auth.

PEONAGE
See also Convict labor

PEONIES
Beginnings of peony culture. P. B. Sanders. il Gard & Home B 43:547 Ag '26
Best of the herbaceous peonies. F. B. Robinson. House and Gard 52:124-5 O '27
Dividing or moving peony clumps. L. H. Cobb. Gard M 42:40 S '25
Fascination of peonies. Mrs F. King. il House and Gard 50:114-15 O '26
Few of the newer irises and peonies of proved value. Mrs E: Harding. il House B 60:428-9 O '26
Keeping your peonies healthy. A. P. Saunders. il Gard & Home B 44:144 O '26
Modern peony. H. F. Little. il Ladies H J 45: 17 S '28
Peonies grown successfully in the South. C. N. Ray. il Gard & Home B 43:59 Mr '26
Peonies on parade. E: Auten, jr. il Gard & Home B 44:40 S '26
Peonies that win prizes. A. M. Brand. Gard M 42:56-8 S '25
Peony. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:47 My '25
Peony festival. E: Auten, jr. il Gard & Home B 46:40 S '27
Peony personalities. W: D. I. Arnold. il House B 59:141 F '26
Peony progress of the recent decade. A. P. Saunders. il Gard M 41:332-4 Je '25
Peony, the flower beautiful. D. E. Pletcher. il Nature M 11:315-19 My '28
Single and Japanese peonies. F. B. Mead. il Country Life 49:34-40 Mr '26
Some aspects of peony raising. A. F. Huntington. il Country Life 50:61 S '26
Winners among the peonies. Gard & Home B 47:656 S '28

PEOPLE against Brown; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE against Castano; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE against Cone; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE against Cortenay; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE aganst Foleron; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE against Heywood; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE against Hylebut; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE against Joynes; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE against Meade; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE against Van Alt; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE against Van Teel; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE ex rel. Clement; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE of the right kind; story. See Sullivan, M. S.

PEOPLE versus Denline; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE versus Devine; story. See McMorrow, T:

PEOPLE'S chorus of New York. See Chorus singing

PEOPLE'S colleges and universities. See Education of adults

PEOPLE'S high schools. See Education—Denmark

PEOPLE'S institute, New York city
Experimental classes in adult education. P. N. Youtz. School and Soc 28:91-7 Jl 28 '28
Library and experimental adult classes. Library J 53:758 S 15 '28

PEOPLE'S party (Italy)
Italian popular party. L. Sturzo. Contemp 129:730-7 Je '26

PEOPLE'S theater. See Theater, Community

PEORIA, Illinois
School dental hygiene, Peoria's program. C. C. Smith. Am City 36:392-3 Mr '27

PEOTTER, E. J. G.
Runaway slaves of Dutch Guiana. Travel 47:17-19 Jl '26

PEPE; story. See Hopper, J.

PEPLE, Edward Henry
Girl; one-act play. Golden Bk 7:495-500 Ap '28

PEPPER, George
Like father like daughter; story. Collier's 79:13 Mr 5 '27

PEPPER, George Wharton
Fifty-one per cent cloture. Forum 74:586-8 O '25
From nadir to zenith. Atlan 142:247-54 Ag '28
Popular mood in the presidential election. por (front) Cur Hist 28:353-4 Je '28
Security, real and illusory. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:312-15 D '25
What is the Senate? Forum 74:863-71 D '25

about

Exuberance of Senator Pepper. F. R. Kent. Nation 121:700-1 D 16 '25
Pepper as prophecy. New Repub 47:45-7 Je 2 '26
Pinchot vs. Pepper vs. Vare. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:398-9 Ap 14 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:463 My '26; Woman Cit n s 10:7 My '26; Collier's 77:14 My 15 '26; Ind 116:642, 735; 117:634 My 29, Je 26, D 4 '26; Lit Digest 89:6 My 29; 12 Je 5 '26; Sci Monthly 24:378 Ap '27

PEPPERDINE, George
Making $5 grow to millions. V: Willard. por Sunset 55:30-1 Ag '25

PEPPERMINT
Bringing a Japanese industry to America. H. Sibley. il Pop Mech 47:941-2 Je '27
Primitive versus modern methods of mint farming. il Sci Am 139:326-7 O '28

PEPYS, Elizabeth (Marchant) (Mrs Samuel Pepys)
Portrait. Mentor 13:53 O '25

PEPYS, Samuel
Ballade of Mr Samuel Pepys. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
Famous old tattler. M. B. Levick. facsim por Mentor 13:52-3 O '25
Mr Pepys as a man of science and president of the Royal society. A. E. Shipley. Quar 245:219-37 O '25
Pepys in comic opera. il por Lit Digest 89:27 Ap 10 '26
Pepys in the newspapers of 1679-1680. R. P. McCutcheon. Am Hist R 32:61-4 O '26
Private correspondence of Samuel Pepys, 1679-1703. Review by R. M. Lovett. New Repub 47:64 Je 2 '26

PER William Wadman, jr.; story. R. H: Barbour. il St N 53:450-9 Mr '26

PERCÉ, Quebec
Eastern Canadian wonderland. N. S. Helps. il Canad M 64:14 F '25

PERCENTAGE
Study of percentage in grade VIII A. H. W. Kircher. El School J 27:281-9 D '26

PERCENTAGE .000; story. See Connell, R:

PERCHERONS. See Horses

PERCUSSION instruments
Importance of the percussion section. W: F. Ludwig. Etude 46:521 Jl '28
Percussion instruments; their construction and care. W: F. Ludwig. Etude 46:593 Ag '28

PERCY, Lord Eustace
Portrait. R of Rs 70:581 D '24; Nat Educ Assn J 14:156 My '25

PERCY, William Alexander
At Portofino; poem. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27
At sea; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Chimes; poem. Bookm 65:162 Ap '27
For Rip who died mad; poem. Bookm 62:439 D '25
No anodynes; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
Overtones; poem. Scrib M 83:361 Mr '28
Recognition; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
Shroud song. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25
Three old tunes; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Trapped; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25

PERDICARIS, Ion H.
Portrait. Collier's 79:7 Je 25 '27

PERDOMO, Adriano
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:491 My '26

PERE Marquette railway
Railroads, Pere Marquette railway; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 26:673-5 Mr '28

PEREGO, Ina
Analysis of a debate on evolution. Q J Speech Educ 12:23-30 F '26

PEREGRINE; story. See Sass, H. R.

PEREGRINE falcon. See Hawks

PEREIRA, Octavio Mendez. See Mendez Pereira, Octavio

PERELLA, Anthony Paul
Phantom jack; story. Sat Eve Post 199:32-3 Mr 12 '27

PERELLA; novel. See Locke, William John

PERENNIALS
Gardening guide. House and Gard 49:117-18 Mr '26; 51:107-9 Mr '27; 53:120-5 Mr '28
Growing perennials from seed. A. C. Hottes. il Ladies H J 45:16 Jl '28
Minor prophets among the perennials. A. C. Hottes. il Gard & Home B 47:379-80 Je '28
New journeys around the garden; evergreen perennials. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 57:56 Ja '25
New journeys around the garden; perennials of long bloom. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 58:148 Ag '25
Old fashioned perennial border. il plans Gard & Home B 43:46-7 Mr '26
Perennial borders for little gardens. H. Findlay. il Gard & Home B 42:345-7 Ja '26
Perennial flowers of easy culture. R. Lemmon. il House and Gard 49:114 Ap '26
Perennials are the mainstay of a garden. J. G. Cosgrave. plan Delin 112:50 Mr '28
Perennials in broad sweeps. O. H. Foster. il Gard & Home B 45:264-5 My '27
Perennials under tall trees. E. Bade. il House and Gard 52:212-16 S '27
Pervasive perennials to treat rough. J. H. McFarland. il Gard & Home B 44:366-7 Ja '27
Planting other people's gardens. Mrs F. King. plans House B 57:146-7, 394-5 F, Ap '25
Pygmalions among the hardy perennials. A. C. Hottes. il Gard & Home B 47:625-6 S '28
Raising perennials from seed. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 54:70-4 Je '28
Some new late summer perennials. S. F. Hamblin. Gard M 41:386 Jl '25
Some perennial flowers that really stay. M. Johnston. Gard & Home B 42:441 F '26
Ten popular perennials. F. B. Meyer. il House and Gard 47:74 F '25
See also Bulbs; Dahlias

PERET, Raoul
Portrait. Ind 116:348 Mr 27 '26; R of Rs 73:351 Ap '26; Woman Cit n s 10:5 Ap '26

PERETZ, Isaac Loeb
Isaak Loeb Peretz, father of Yiddish literature. C: A. Madison. Poet Lore 37:73-106 Mr '26

PEREYRA, Carlos
Error in economic geography. Liv Age 332:771-3 My 1 '27

PEREYRA, Diòmedes de
Is the United States imperialistic? Forum 78:829-35 D '27
King of the Brazilian jungle. Golden Bk 7:39-41 Ja '28
Land of mystery. il map Golden Bk 7:248-61, 318-96 F-Mr '28
Sun gold; novel. Golden Bk 8:37-47, 227-41, 369-88 Jl-S '28

PEREZ, Pablo E.
Portrait. Pan Am M 40:19 My '27

PÉREZ de Ayala, Ramón
Spanish academicians. Liv Age 335:142 O '28

PEREZ de la Ossa, H.
Through the last portal; story. Liv Age 328:370-5 F 13 '26

PÉREZ DÍAZ, Señora Lucila Luciani de
Miranda, precursor of feminism. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1105-10 N '28
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 62:879 S '28

PERFECT accident; story. See Divine, C:

PERFECT control; story. See Hellman, S.

PERFECT crime; story. See Redman, B. R.

PERFECT day; song. See Bond, C.

PERFECT experiment; story. See Miller, J.

PERFECT gentleman; story. See Thompson, F. M.

PERFECT gift; story. See Skerry, F:

PERFECT gift; story. See Webber, F. M.

PERFECT host; story. See Burdett, O.

PERFECT idyll; story. See Kerr, S.

PERFECT juror; story. See Banning, M.

PERFECT lady; story. See Wilson, M. B.

PERFECT moments. L. Abercrombie. Liv Age 328:207-9 Ja 23 '26

PERFECT mother; story. See Hughes, R.

PERFECT servant; story. See Stuart, E.

PERFECT setting; story. See Dickinson, R.

PERFECT smash; story. See Cary, L.

PERFECT state; story. See Payne, W.

PERFECT thing; story. See Springer, F. C.

PERFECTION, limited; story. See Winslow, H.

PERFECTION plus; story. See Butler, E. P.

PERFECTION thereof; story. See Kahler, H. M.

PERFECTIONISTS. See Oneida community

PERFORMING animals. See Animals—Training

PERFUME bottles. See Bottles

PERFUMERY
Art of the perfumer. H: Tetlow. Am Mercury 5:57-9 My '25
Capturing the perfume of lilac and rose. E. L. Boyd. il Gard & Home B 47:389 Je '28
Christmas gifts from flowerland. J. Dixon. il Gard & Home B 46:325 D '27
Collecting sweet fragrances. G. Teall. il House and Gard 51:106-7 Je '27
Fragrant ways. R. Murrin. Good H 87:112 Jl '28
Message from myrrh. C. C. Cole. il Delin 111:37 D '27
Perfume and personality. Sunset 55:72-3 O '25
Perfume by any other name. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 55:49 Ag '28
Perfume, in the plural. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 53:80 S '26
Perfumes and personality. L. Bori. Arts and Dec 23:37 Je '25
Perfumes and processions. C. C. Cole. il Delin 106:22 Je '25
Rare perfumes made as centuries ago. il Pop Mech 44:394-7 S '25
Smells are surer than sounds and sights; interview with M. T. Bogert. S. Mackenzie. Am M 104:49 Jl '27
Subtle something. C: J. McGuirk. il Sat Eve Post 199:31 D 4 '26
Way of a maid with perfume. D. L. Ashley. il Pict R 28:46 My '27

PERFUMES. See Perfumery

PERFUSION fluids
Perfusion fluid for elasmobranchs. E. M. Kapp. Science n s 67:513-14 My 18 '28

PERGOLAS
Measured drawings of garden details. Arch Rec 64:433-4 N '28

PERHAPS it didn't matter; story. See Fernald, C. B.

PERICLES
Harking back to Pericles. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 144:212-13 O 13 '26
Portrait bust by Phidias. Int Studio 81:25 Ap '25

PERIDERMIUM. See Rusts (botany)

PERIDOTITE
Diamond-bearing peridotite in Pike county, Ark. H. D. Miser and C. S. Ross. il Smithson Rept 1923:261-72

PÉRIGUEUX, France
Périgueux. H. Belloc. il Ind 117:243-4 Ag 28 '26

PERILS of certain English prisoners; novel. See Dickens, C:, and Collins, W.

PERIN, Charles Page
Tata, Indian industrial genius. H. Daniel. il Asia 25:494-9 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 82:42-50 Je 13 '25

PERIOD furniture. See Furniture

PERIODIC phenomena. See Periodicity

PERIODICALS
Are high-school pupils qualified to choose their own magazine reading? H. F. Barnes. School R 36:267-74 Ap '28
Conditioned reflex. Sat R Lit 4:941 Je 9 '28
Confessions of a magazine writer. New Repub 48:144-7 S 29 '26
Current periodicals in the public library. Library J 52:971-3 O 15 '27
Do magazines print literature? C: R. Walker. Ind 120:307-8 Mr 31 '28
Evolution of the periodical. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 101:320-9 Mr '27; Excerpt. Wilson Bul 3:107-10 S '27
Future of periodical work in libraries. C. F. Ulrich. Library J 51:1119-21 D 15 '26
How Grand Rapids uses current periodicals. S: H. Ranck. Library J 52:973-6 O 15 '27
How periodicals aid research. H: O. Severance. Library J 53:590-2 Jl '28
I have made a thousand confessions. il Collier's 77:22 Mr 20 '26
Magazines for the family. Library J 53:174-5 F 15 '28
Magazines which high-school pupils read. H: O. Severance. School R 34:587-90 O '26
News-stand knowledge. Sat R Lit 1:277 N 15 '24
On handling current periodicals. L. E. Bailey. il Library J 53:762-3 S 15 '28
Periodical literature and the university library. F. K. Walter. Wilson Bul 3:283-5 '28
Reference work with periodicals in the Cleveland public library. M. W. Freeman. Libraries 32:265-70 Je '27
Story magazine. Wilson Bul 3:344-5 N '28
What magazines do high-school students read? R. S. Kimball. School and Soc 24:486-8 O 16 '26
Where angels fear to tread; periodicals for the small library. F. K. Walter. Libraries 33:122-5 Mr '28

See also Agriculture—Periodicals; Chemistry—Periodicals; Children's periodicals; College and school journalism; Education—Periodicals; Employees' magazines; Finance—Periodicals; Freedom of the press; House organs; Illustration of books and

PERIODICALS—*Continued*
periodicals; Journalism; Newspapers; Photography—Periodicals; Religious newspapers and periodicals; Science—Periodicals; also names of periodicals, e.g. Zoological record

Bibliography

See also Union list of serials

Binding

Economy in handling magazine files. J. R. Gulledge. Library J 50:363 Ap 15 '25

Indexes

Indexes to periodicals. P. G. Carlson. Wilson Bul 3:352-3 N '28

England

British weekly. R of Rs 73:329 Mr '26
More uses for American millionaires. Lit Digest 96:28 F 25 '28
See also Nineteenth century and after; Quarterly review

France

French children's magazines. C. Spender. Contemp 132:362-7 S '27
French literary journals. A. Schinz. Sat R Lit 1:417 D 27 '24

Germany

New organ of Pan-Germanism, Der deutsche gedanke. R of Rs 71:551 My '25

Japan

Japanese magazines. R of Rs 77:654-5 Je '28
Japan's demure equivalent for Katzenjammer kids. il Lit Digest 86:48-52 S 5 '25

Switzerland

Fusion of Swiss reviews. R of Rs 71:92-3 Ja 25

United States

America first, in lewd literature. Lit Digest 86:33 S 19 '25
American magazine competition began two centuries ago. Mentor 16:64 F '28
American magazines. A. Repplier. Yale R n s 16:261-74 Ja '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 75: 213-14 F '27
American quarterlies. R of Rs 74:554-5 N '26
Girl inside the magazine cover. C: R. Walker. Bookm 68:305-10 N '28
Gutter literature. E. W. Mandeville. New Repub 45:350-2 F 17 '26
Horses and sport. il R of Rs 75:314 Mr '27
Literary magazines of the western world. B. Field. Overland n s 86:341-2 O '28
Magazine industry. H: S. Canby. Ind 117:665-7 D 11 '26
Mental poison. Cur Opinion 78:456-7 Ap '25
On reading American magazines; advertising section. H: O'Neill. Liv Age 324:301-3 F 7 '25
Revolution on quality street. L. Whipple. il Survey 57:119-24, 427-32 N 1 '26, Ja 1 '27
Scouring the smut from the news-stands. Lit Digest 92:31-2 F 12 '27
Sense or censorship? H. W. Van Loon. Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 Ap 4 '25
Sex, art, truth, and magazines. O. G. Villard. Atlan 137:388-98 Mr '26
Wood-pulp racket. H: M. Robinson. Bookm 67:648-51 Ag '28
More about wood pulp; reply to H: M. Robinson. H. Hersey. Bookm 68:sup33-4 N '28
See also Country newspapers; also names of periodicals, e.g. American speech; Bookman; Forum; House and garden; Land and public utilities; Nation; New Yorker; North American review; Overland monthly; Saturday evening post; Variety; Youth's companion; also Roman Catholic press

PERIODICALS, College. See College and school journalism

PERIODICALS, Comic
Humor and comic journals. T: L. Masson. Yale R n s 15:113-23 O '25

PERIODICALS, Juvenile. See Children's periodicals

PERIODICALS as textbooks
Outlook's new ally. Outlook 145:70-2 Ja 19 '27

PERIODICALS for women
One woman in ten. J. L. Ford. il Bookm 63: 37-43 Mr '26
Woman's place is in the home. S. Bent. Cent 116:204-13 Je '28
See also Godey's lady's book

PERIODICITY
Analogies between physiological rhythms and the rhythmical reactions in inorganic systems. R. S. Lillie. Science n s 67:593-8 Je 15 '28
Mice and men. J. Huxley. Harper 156:42-50 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:57-9 Ja 7 '28

PERIODICITY and periodic diseases
Seasonal prevalence of disease. M. J. Rosenau. bibliog Sci Monthly 20:192-214 F '25

PERJURY
Perjury: a crime or a privilege. C: H. Tuttle. Cent 115:1-12 N '27

PERKIN, Sir William Henry
Presentation of a Royal medal. Science n s 63:38 Ja 8 '26

PERKIN medal
Awards. Science n s 65:202 F 25 '27

PERKINS, Dorothy
People against Dorothy Perkins. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:202-5 Jl 15 '25

PERKINS, Edith Burnside (Milliken) (Mrs John Carroll Perkins)
Bulb culture indoors. House B 58:618-19 D '25
New dominance of the delphinium. Gard M 40: 395-6 F '25
Quiet gardens in the Northwest. House and Gard 51:63-7 Je '27
Seattle garden. House B 57:370-1 Ap '25
Thornewood, on American lake. House B 59: 273-7 Mr '26

PERKINS, Elizabeth Ward
Amy Lowell of New England. Scrib M 82:329-35 S '27
Mrs Gardner and her masterpiece. Scrib M 77:226-35 Mr '25

PERKINS, Emily Taylor
Prayer; poem. Lit Digest 95:30 O 22 '27

PERKINS, Frances (Mrs Paul Wilson)
Do women in industry need special protection? Survey 55:529-31 F 15 '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:31 F '26
Story of Frances Perkins. A. W. Hinshaw. Cent 114:596-605 S '27

PERKINS, Francis D.
Jazz breaks into society. Ind 114:23 Ja 3 '25

PERKINS, Glen O.
High-school fraternities again. School R 34: 277-80 Ap '26

PERKINS, Henry Augustus
What colleges are for. Educ R 72:217-22 N '26

PERKINS, Henry Farnham
Gonionemus. Science n s 63:93 Ja 22 '26

PERKINS, James Handasyd
Meeting the problems of hand-to-mouth buying. System 51:444-7 Ap '27

PERKINS, Mrs John Carroll. See Perkins, Edith Burnside

PERKINS, Katharine
Sentenced; poem. Forum 76:761 N '26
Storm; poem. Forum 76:126-7 Jl '26

PERKINS, Marion
Who is Amelia Earhart? Survey 60:393 Jl 1 '28

PERKINS, Marion Deane
Little home in the West. Country Life 48:64 S '25
Oil burner in the home. Country Life 48: 74-6 O '25

PERKINS, Mrs Maxwell E. See Saunders, Louise

PERKINS, Mrs R. C. Talbot-. See Talbot-Perkins, Mrs R. C.

PERKINS, Rollin Morris
Great American game. Harper 155:750-8 N '27

PERKINS, Simeon
Perkins privateers. C. H. J. Snider. il por Canad M 70:10-11 O '28
Privateers on the Spanish Main. C. H. J. Snider. il por Canad M 68:26-7 N '27

PERKINS, Thomas Handasyd
Portrait. Asia 25:518 Je '25

PERKINS, Thomas Nelson
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:527 Jl '25; Ind 115:287 S 12 '25

PERKINS, Troy
Subdivisions on Parnassus. Bookm 67:415-18 Je '28

PERLMAN, Nathan D.
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:14 F 20 '26

PERLMAN immigration bill. See Immigration and emigration—United States

PERLZWEIG, Judith
Pretty things; poems. Poetry 26:266-7; 28:266-7 Ag '25, Ag '26

PERMALLOY
Four millions on permalloy, to win! E. C. May. il Pop Mech 44:947-52 D '25
Measuring a billionth of an inch; P. P. Cioffi's device. il diag Lit Digest 96:20 F 18 '28

PERMANENT accessions; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 53:7+ F '26

PERMANENT commission on better understanding
Nipping ill-will in the bud. Lit Digest 93:31 My 7 '27

PERMANENT court of international arbitration. See Hague permanent court of arbitration

PERMANENT court of international justice
Advisory opinions and judgments, 1925. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 41:26-7 Mr '26
Advisory opinions of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Int Concil 214:321-75 N '25
Article 13. J. N. Rosenberg. Nation 121:622 D 2 '25
Differences between the two world courts. C. L. W. Meyer. R of Rs 75:629-34 Je '27
Fourth year of the Permanent court of international justice; with texts of Senate resolution, protocol establishing the Court, etc. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Int Concil 219: 175-247 Ap '26
German interests in Polish Silesia: ruling. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:113-15 Jl '26
Importance of the World court. E. Borchard. New Repub 44:128-9 S 23 '25
Is the World court an agency for peace? Nation 122:104 F 3 '26
Mr Hughes a World court judge-to-be. Lit Digest 98:12 S 8 '28
National collegiate world court conference at Princeton university. School and Soc 22:747 D 12 '25
Outlawing war by the World court. Nation 121:183 Ag 12 '25
Peace, yes, but justice first. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 139:294-6 F 25 '25
Permanent court of international justice. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 71:52-6 Ja '25
Record from July 1, 1923 to Dec. 31, 1924. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 40:sup20-2 Mr '25
Rosier prospects for the World court. Lit Digest 86:9-11 S 5 '25
Sidelights on the Permanent court of international justice. A. Hammarskjold. bibliog Int Concil 232:363-89 S '27
Text of the World court protocol. il maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:869-74 Mr '26
Those advisory opinions. Nation 122:220 Mr 3 '26
To end war, do it now. Lit Digest 84:12-13 F 14 '25
Two world tribunals. C: Hodges. bibliog maps Nation 124:270-4 Mr 9 '27
War and the law. Outlook 141:658-9 D 30 '25
War and the law; reply. H: Reiff. Outlook 142:382-3 Mr 10 '26
What is the World court? M. Flowers. Nat Educ Assn J 15:135-7 My '26
When a court is not a court. Outlook 142: 98-9 Ja 20 '26
Whole case of the World court of justice. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 198:43 Ja 9; 27 Ja 16 '26
Work of the Hague tribunals; what has been achieved by the first and second world courts. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:383-90 D '24
World affairs and the World court. W: S. Myers. No Am 222:381-4 D '25
World court. L. I. Trenholme. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 Ja 24 '25
World court in the city of peace. il Ind 116: 34-5 Ja 9 '26
World court; organization and administration, with text of statute under which the Court operates. Cong Digest 5:47-53 F '26

United States

American obstacles to arbitration and conciliation. J. G. McDonald. Ann Am Acad 126:56-8 Jl '26
America's duty in promoting international justice. R. McElroy. Cur Hist 25:179-84 N '26
As Europe sees us and the World court. Lit Digest 88:18-19 Mr 13 '26
Do Americans want the World court? M. L: Bentley. R of Rs 71:627-34 Je '25
Geneva conference on America's World court reservations. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 25:104-6 O '26
Gentle art of learning to swim without going near the water. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ap 3 '26
Giving up the fight for the World court. Lit Digest 91:7-9 N 27 '26
International justice, with a string to it. Outlook 142:201-2 F 10 '26
Just a bit curious, isn't it? E: W. Bok. Collier's 76:25 N 28 '25
Mass opinion at work. Nation 121:749-50 D 30 '25
Mr Hughes pleads for the World court. R of Rs 72:643-4 D '25
New World court. W: Hard. Nation 122:6-7, 30-1, 60-1 Ja 6-20 '26; Discussion. Nation 122:60-1, 116 Ja 20, F 3 '26
Not a court of the whole world. il Outlook 144:395-6 N 24 '26
Our World court membership in peril. Lit Digest 91:9-11 O 9 '26
Out of the World court. Lit Digest 92:10 F 26 '27
Power to decide, none to enforce. J. N. Rosenberg. Nation 121:650 D 9 '25
Relation of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. J: H. Clarke. Ann Am Acad 120:115-24 Jl '25
Reply of the nations to the United States World court reservations; official text. Cur Hist 25:244-6 N '26
Reservations. J. N. Rosenberg. Nation 121: 699-700 D 16 '25
World court; reply to J. N. Rosenberg. M. O. Hudson. Nation 121:726-7 D 23 '25
Senate discusses United States entry into World court; pro and con. Cong Digest 5: 55-65 F '26
Smarter than we are. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:13 F 13 '26
Status of the World court. Woman's J n s 13:26 Mr '28
Ten senators on the World court. Nation 121: 751-2 D 30 '25
Testing America's good faith. New Repub 48:132-3 S 29 '26
To drive us out of the World court? Borah-Reed campaign. Lit Digest 88:11-12 Mr 13 '26
United States and the Permanent court of international justice. Q. Wright. bibliog Int Concil 232:329-62 S '27
United States and the World court. Cong Digest 5:43-7 F '26
United States and the World court; reservations. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 41:27-8 Mr '26
United States asks too much. P. J. N. Baker. il Ind 117:316-18 S 18 '26
United States joins the World court with reservations; with text of the Senate resolution. P. M. Brown. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:868-9 Mr '26

PERMANENT court of international justice—United States—*Continued*

United States, the World court, and advisory opinions. L. Rogers. Contemp 129: 31-8 Ja '26

Way out of the Court deadlock. E. E. Lape. Atlan 140:517-32 O '27

What place arbitration? R. Morgan. Woman Cit n s 11:30-1 D '26

Where will the World court lead us? il Lit Digest 88:5-8 F 6 '26

Why the United States is not in the World court. Outlook 148:654-5 Ap 25 '28

World court. M. W. Park. Woman Cit n s 10:28 Mr '26

World court, a polite gesture. S. O. Levinson. Nation 122:113-14 F 3 '26

World court and after. New Repub 45:308-10 F 10 '26

World court and the United States. E. M. Borchard. Scrib M 81:470-5 My '27

World court defeat. Lit Digest 89:10 Ap 24 '26

World court on Capitol Hill. Ind 120:469 My 19 '28

World court; something the United States can contribute to create a feeling of security in Europe. H: W. Taft. Ann Am Acad 120:125-8 Jl '25

World court won, what next? J. G. McDonald. Survey 55:626-7 Mr 1 '26

PERMANENT improvement; story. See Kelland, C. B.

PERMANENT mandates commission. See League of nations—Permanent mandates commission

PERMEABILITY (cells)

High and low frequency measurements with laminaria. L. R. Blinks. Science n s 68:235 S 7 '28

PERMEABILITY, Magnetic. See Magnetic permeability

PERMEAMETER

Checking the magnetic permeability of iron. P. B. Findley. il Sci Am 133:233 O '25

PERMEWAN, W.

Conservative opportunity. Fortn 123:341-50 Mr '25

The dissolution and the future. Fortn 122: 577-86 N '24

Government's debut. Fortn 124:83-91 Jl '25

PERNET-DUCHER, —

Portrait. House and Gard 49:124 My '26

PERNICIOUS anemia. See Anemia

PERNOT, Maurice

Afghanistan to-day. Liv Age 334:512-14 Mr 15 '28

Awakening Afghanistan. Liv Age 326:187-90 Jl 25 '25

Germany and the Dawes plan. Liv Age 333: 10-12 Jl 1 '27

PEROXIDES

Organic peroxides. W. Davis. Cur Hist 29: 470 D '28

Peroxides. Science n s 68:sup14 Ag 10 '28

PERPETUAL care; story. See Barnes, M. A.

PERPETUAL motion

Perpetual motion again. Sci Am 132:348-9 My '25

Perpetual motion in the twentieth century. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 22:143-5 F '26

PERPLEXING Pirandello; satirical comedy. C. L. Palm. Drama 15:102-4 F '25

PERRAULT, Charles

First teller of fairy-tales. Lit Digest 96:26-7 F 18 '28

PERRAULT, James

Chinese Bodhisattvas. Int Studio 80:291-300 Ja '25

Furniture of old Spain. Int Studio 81:53-9 Ap '25

York, minster and town. Int Studio 81:175-9 Je '25

PERRAULT-HARRY, Mme. See Harry, Myriam, pseud.

PERRETT, Antoinette (Rehmann) (Mrs Galen Joseph Perrett)

Cathedral of Bear Skin Neck. House B 62: 134-5 Ag '27

College room. House B 64:550-1 N '28

Garden of herbs at Brace's Cove in Gloucester. House B 59:280-2 Mr '26

Garden that fronts the sea. House B 64:55 Jl '28

Harmonious settings. Woman's H C 52:40-1 O '25

In the Pilgrim manner. House and Gard 48: 56-61 D '25

Our garden by the sea. House and Gard 50: 182 N '26

PERRICHOLI, The. See Villegas, Micaela

PERRIN, Ethel

Girls' athletics; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:643-4

Health trends in secondary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:549-55

PERRIN, H. Ambrose

Local status and activities of general supervisors in city schools. El School J 26:345-56 Ja '26

PERRIN, Helen Baxter

Seeing is believing. House B 63:56 Ja '28

PERRIN, Jean Baptiste

Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:85 Ja '27; Sci Am 136:157 Mr '27

PERRIN, Pierre

Lully and the Académie de musique et de danse. H: Prunières. Mus Q 11:528-46 O '25

PERRINE, James Owen

Fun of being a scientist. Sci Monthly 27:28-32 Jl '28

PERRINE, Van Dearing

Some magical landscapes. il Arts and Dec 28:45 D '27

PERROT, Emile G.

Fordham university library building. Arch Rec 59:335-43 Ap '26

PERROTT, C. F.

Platoon schools as educative processes. Educ R 69:143-6 Mr '25

PERRY, Anne Anderson

Is versatility an asset? Canad M 68:16-17 O '27

One dollar's worth of roses. Canad M 67:10-11 Ap '27

PERRY, Armstrong

Making friends with fishes. Forum 78:374-81 S '27

Peeler; story. Cath World 121:804-10 S '25

PERRY, Arthur Cecil, 1873-

Curriculum in terms of money. Educ R 72: 176-8 O '26

Justice in high places. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 729-37

PERRY, Bliss

Fishing with a fly. Atlan 135:577-85 My '25

Revisiting a river. Atlan 139:454-65 Ap '27

PERRY, Carroll

Avatar at Wykeham. Atlan 136:395-400 S '25

PERRY, Charles Copland

Englishman abroad. Contemp 132:497-503 O '27

PERRY, Charles M.

Limitations of the public school as a social service instrument. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:441-7

PERRY, Charlotte Hungerford

Briefly lad she mourns thee; poem. Bookm 64:264 N '26

Caroline; poem. Good H 83:82 O '26

Over night; poem. Good H 85:215 N '27

PERRY, Clarence Arthur

Is commercial recreation an octopus? Playground 21:604-6 F '28

Planning a city neighborhood from the social point of view. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:415-21

—See Carrothers, George E., jt. auth.

PERRY, Evadna Kraus

Color experiment. School Arts M 27:405-6 Mr '28

PERRY, Everett Robbins

Portrait. Libraries 31:410 O '26

PERRY, I. D.
Debating for every pupil. Q J Speech Educ 11:130-5 Ap '25

PERRY, Isabel
Delphiniums in the South. House B 63:289 Mr '28

PERRY, John H.
Who runs the country? R of Rs 72:525-8 N '25

PERRY, L. Day
How to make rush or fiber seats. Pop Mech 50:875-7 N '28
—and Buck, Ralph Ogden
Compass curve in design. Ind Educ M 29:319-21 Mr '28
New note in woodworking problems. Ind Educ M 29:87-93, 128-32, 166-71, 242-6 S-N '27, Ja '28

PERRY, Lawrence
Barbed wire; story. Collier's 78:11 O 16 '26
Big business; story. Collier's 80:10-11 S 3 '27
Bull pup and tiger cub; story. Collier's 76:18-19 O 31 '25
Easy money; story. Collier's 78:5-7 S 11 '26
Give way; story. Collier's 76:5-7 Jl 4 '25
Gladiators. Scrib M 77:57-63 Ja '25
Mid-air; story. Collier's 77:15 F 27 '26
Out of the rough; story. Ladies' H J 43:8-9 Ag '26
Straight-arm stuff; story. Collier's 80:20-1 N 5 '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:28 Ag '26

PERRY, Lewis
Portrait. World's Work 55:677 Ap '28

PERRY, Luther
John Barton, man of business. Mag of Business 53:298-9 Mr '28
On giving away one's success. Mag of Business 52:383 O '27

PERRY, Montanye (Mrs Armstrong Perry)
Dawn; Easter story. Delin 106:5 Ap '25
I have the world's best husband. Woman's H C 52:32 Mr '25
Jewel; story. Woman's H C 52:20-1 D '25
Out of sight 'n' sound of the sea; story. Forum 78:897-905 D '27
They let me get away with it. Good H 81:51 O '25
This country is full of them. Woman's H C 55:12 F '28
What makes a wife easy to live with. Woman's H C 53:36 Je '26

PERRY, Robert D.
Picturizing business problems. Mag of Business 52:718-20 D '27

PERRY, Sherman
Every one knows us now. System 48:178-9 Ag '25

PERRY, Stella George (Stern) (Mrs George Hough Perry)
Billy Phillips' ride; poem. St N 54:432-3 Ap '27

PERRY, Stuart Hoffman
Unarmed invasion. Atlan 135:70-7 Ja '25

PERRY, Walt
Forests and the black lava. Nature M 11:177-8 Mr '28

PERRY, Walter Scott
Pratt institute school of fine and applied arts. School Arts M 24:413-17 Mr '25
Portrait of Mr Perry presented to Pratt institute. por Ind Arts M 16:277 Jl '27

PERRY, Winona Merle
Measurement and analyses of student achievement in a beginning course in educational psychology. Educa 48:12-22 S '27

PERRYSBURG hospital. See Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums

PERSCHEID, Nicola
Honored by Dr Emerson. W. A. French. por Photo-Era 54:84-5 F '25

PERSECUTION
Has the church done more harm than good? B. Barton. il Collier's 79:10-11 Ap 23 '27
See also Inquisition

PERSEPHONE
Persephone; poem. J: Drinkwater. Fortn 123:721-6 Je '25; Same. Bookm 65:652-7 Ag '27

PERSEPHONE; story. See Le Sueur, M.

PERSEPHONE in Eden; dramatic poem. S. F. Damon. Dial 78:445-64 Je '25

PERSEUS
Story paintings of Perseus. E: Burne-Jones. Mentor 14:11-13 O '26

PERSEVERANCE
Persistence. E. Wolff. Sat Eve Post 199:91 Ag 21 '26

PERSHING, George
Mountebanks; poem. Overland n s 85:178 Je '27

PERSHING, James Hammond
Civil service and personnel work in public departments. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:583-8

PERSHING, John Joseph
Black Jack Pershing knew what he wanted. por Lit Digest 97:34-6 Ap 21 '28
Boys, we had him wrong! T: M. Johnson. pors Am M 105:11-13 My '28
Looking back with Pershing ten years after. F: Palmer. il pors Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ap 2 '27
Pershing. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 140:166-77 Ag '27
Pershing's job to-day. H: J. Reilly. il por World's Work 57:27-36 N '28
Pershing's visit to Chile. Outlook 138:666 D 24 '24
Plain words from Pershing. por Lit Digest 91:13-14 N 27 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:40 Mr 21 '25; Pan Am M 38:122 My '25; Sat Eve Post 198:14 My 8 '26; World's Work 52:157; 55:141; 56:323 Je '26, D '27, Jl '28; Collier's 79:54 Je 18 '27; Am M 104:48 N '27; Mentor 16:8 S '28; Cur Hist 29:208 N '28; Photo-Era 61:289 N '28
Portrait by O. Cesare. World's Work 53:572 Ap '27
Portrait by J. C. Chase. Sat Eve Post 200:37 Ap 28 '28
Soldiering with Pershing in the Philippines. Lit Digest 99:52-4 N 17 '28
Word to General Pershing. C. C. Catt. Woman's J n s 13:9 Ja '28

PERSIA
America and England in Persia. Liv Age 324:231-2 Ja 31 '25
American task in Persia. A. C. Millspaugh. Cent 110:668-78 O '25
Among the Assyrians of Persia. Mrs J. P. Cochran. Mis R 50:828-30 N '27
New days in Persia. Mrs J. P. Cochran. Mis R 49:251 Ap '26
Persia, free at last. Lit Digest 98:15-16 Jl 21 '28
Persia, land of perpetual defeat. L. Weiss. Liv Age 324:244-8 Ja 31 '25
Persia under Rheza Khan. E. W. P. Newman. Fortn 125:793-804 Je '26
Strange adventures in the land of the shah. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. il Travel 47:7-11 O; 48:25-9 N '26
Watch Persia; a sick nation takes the road to health. A. C. Millspaugh. il Ind 116:626-32 My 29 '26
See also Education—Persia; Finance—Persia; Gardens—Persia; Ispahan; Missions—Persia; Theater—Persia

Commerce

Blazing the trail of empire in the east; importance of the famous trade routes from Europe to the Orient. P. Sykes. il map Travel 46:19-20 Ja '26

Description and travel

From a Persian diary. L. Weiss. Liv Age 325:414-18 My 23 '25
From Teheran to the Persian gulf. G. Emerson. il map Asia 27:496-502, 556-61 Je-Jl '27
Kazim's destiny and the prophet's coals. E. E. Groseclose. il Asia 26:154-8 F '26
More motoring in Persia. B. Kellermann. Liv Age 333:612-21, 712-19, 804-11 O 1-N 1 '27

PERSIA—Description and travel—*Continued*

Mosque. E. E. Groseclose. Atlan 136:694-702 N '25

On the road to Ispahan. B. Kellermann. Liv Age 333:134-3, 241-9 Je 15-Ag 1 '27

One Persian Friday; passing the time in Persia. T: Pearson. Atlan 136:375-9 S '25

Persia of rugs and gardens. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:302-7 Ap '27

Economic conditions

Persia and her American advisers. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 26:125-7 Ap '27

Foreign relations

How Persia feels toward the west. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:374-9 My '27

Persia the victim of Russo-British rivalry. L: Fischer. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:707-14 F '25

Russia

New Russia and the old way in Persia. Ind 115:458-9 O 24 '25

United States

Persian indemnity. School and Soc 20:653 N 22 '24

History

Alexander the Great as an explorer. P. Sykes. 19th Cent 102:565-73 O '27

See also Cyrus, the Great

Industries and resources

Three major commodities of Persia. S. M. Amerie. Ann Am Acad 122:247-64 N '25

Native races

See also Bakhtiari

Politics and government

Balancing the Persian budget; work of the American financial mission. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:46-53 Ja '27

Changing Persia. V. B. Metta. Contemp 129:196-200 F '26

I, Reza, place this crown upon my head. Atlan 138:548-53 O '26

King of kings out of a job. Lit Digest 87:42 N 21 '25

Making a shah in Persia. W. Haig. Liv Age 328:223-8 Ja 30 '26

New shah. Outlook 143:13 My 5 '26

Persia and her premier. R. Machray. Fortn 123:525-33 Ap '25

Persia discards a dynasty. il Ind 115:573-4 N 21 '25

Persia ends foreign control. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 28:1055-7 S '28

Persia the victim of Russo-British rivalry. L: Fischer. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:707-14 F '25

Persia's bloodless revolution. Lit Digest 87:13-14 N 14 '25

Persia's bubbling political pot. Lit Digest 85:19 Je 27 '25

Reza takes the scepter of Cyrus. Lit Digest 89:13 My 8 '26

Rival imperialisms in Persia. V. Sheean. il map Asia 27:135-42 F '27

Riza Khan, Persia's new dictator. V. B. Metta. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:367-70 D '25

Shah in exile. Outlook 141:377 N 11 '25

Shah-in-shah; Reza, founder of the Pahlavi dynasty. V. Sheean. il Asia 26:1052-9 D '26

Strong man of Persia. A. Toynbee. Cent 112:608-15 S '26

Turbaned parliament and a homespun shah. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 328:448-51 F 27 '26

Religious institutions and affairs

Influence of Islam in Persia. W: N. Wysham. Mis R 47:981-4 D '24

Month of Muharram. L. Weiss. Liv Age 327:574-8 D 12 '25

See also Missions—Persia

Social conditions

Modernist leaven in feudal Persia. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:216-23 Mr '27

Sidelights on Persian society. H. G. Hart. 19th Cent 104:118-29 Jl '28

Social life and customs

Boy courtier of a mad shah; autobiography. M. M. K. Saghaphi. il Asia 28:10-17, 136-42, 212-17, 306-12, 378-85, 460-7, 542-8, 614-20, 728-36 Ja-S '28

Costumes of Ispahan. E. B. Donnell. il Int Studio 80:358-62 F '25

Tapestry of Persian life. H. G. Hart. il Travel 51:13-17 Ag '28

Ways of the Persian mind and heart. T: Pearson. il Asia 25:500-5 Je '25

Wool. A. B. Mirza. House B 63.366-72 Mr '28

Treaties

Persia and Turkey form an alliance. Nation 123:183 Ag 25 '26

PERSIA and the United States

America in Persia. V. B. Metta. il R of Rs 75:626-8 Je '27

Persian students may come here. Outlook 138:530 D 3 '24

PERSIAN apple sauce; story. See Brown, B.

PERSIAN art. See Art, Persian

PERSIAN gulf

Great Britain and the Persian gulf. G. Coleridge. 19th Cent 100:828-36; 101:48-57 D '26-Ja '27

Romance of the Persian gulf in the 17th and 18th centuries. H. D. G. Law. Edin R 246:209-28 O '27

See also Ormuz (island)

PERSIAN humor. See Humor, Persian

PERSIAN lambskin

Persian lamb and our fur industry. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 134:247 Ap '26

PERSIAN literature

Romance of Amir Hamzah. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 80:348-57 F '25

PERSIAN poetry

See also Shah-namah (Persian epic)

PERSIAN pottery. See Pottery, Persian

PERSIAN rugs. See Rugs, Oriental

PERSIAN shawl; story. See Hedgcock, G.

PERSIMMON thief; drama. See Nakazawa, K.

PERSIMMONS

Taking the pucker from persimmons. Lit Digest 97:19 My 12 '28

PERSING, Kimber M.

Morals and chemistry. Educ R 72:164-8 O '26

PERSISTENCE. See Perseverance

PERSIUS (Aulus Persius Flaccus)

Preface to Persius. E. Wilson. New Repub 52:237-9 O 19 '27

PERSON, Harlow Stafford

Control of production operations through scientific planning. Ann Am Acad 119:85-91 My '25

Social ideal in scientific management. Survey 53:356-7 D 15 '24

PERSONAL beauty. See Beauty, Personal

PERSONAL efficiency. See Efficiency

PERSONAL hygiene. See Hygiene

PERSONAL injuries. See Accidents

PERSONAL liberty. See Liberty

PERSONAL names. See Names, Personal

PERSONAL property. See Property

PERSONALITY

All by yourself. C. C. Cole. il Delin 112:40 Ja '28

Be yourself. G. Seldes. il Sat Eve Post 201:42 O 6 '28

Changing personality traits of second generation Orientals in America. W: C. Smith. Am J Soc 33:922-9 My '28

Cut loose, and give your personality a chance. F. Strother. Am M 105:42-3 F '28

Development of human personality through religious experience. A. H. Silver. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:272-6

PERSONALITY—*Continued*
Emily Brontë: the problem of personality. A Ralli. No Am 221:495-507 Mr '25
Framed. J. K. Hart. Survey 55:469-70 Ja 15 '26
Hotel life and personality. N. S. Hayner. Am J Soc 33:784-95 Mr '28
Human personality in Dante's Divine comedy. F. McEachran. 19th Cent 102:508-18 O '27
It pays to be agreeable. E: A. Vandeventer. Sunset 55:4 N '25
Man himself. Sat R Lit 2:677 Ap 3 '26
Management of tensions. L. K. Frank. Am J Soc 33:705-36 Mr '28
Meet yourself; how to use the personality paint box. K. C. Briggs. New Repub 49:129-33 D 22 '26
Methods used by social case workers in developing personality. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:299-311
Occidental Buddhist's conception of personality. L. Hearn. Science n s 64:425-6 O 29 '26
Personality a mighty factor in the teacher. A. O. Anderson. Musician 30:33 Ja '25
Personality and history teaching. S: M. Levin. Educa 46:28-36 S '25
Personality and identification. L. Stein. New Repub 46:172-3 Mr 31 '26
Personality changes. B. Bryngelson. Q J Speech 14:207-18 Ap '28
Personality in social work. P. R. Lee. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:19-30
Personality types and the division of labor. E. C. Hughes. Am J Soc 33:754-68 Mr '28
Personnel, personalities and research. C. R. Ball. Sci Monthly 23:33-45 Jl '26
Reaction on personality caused by physical handicap. L. G. Lowrey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:324-5
Revival of personality. H. MacAfee. Yale R n s 17:333-46 Ja '28
Self-expression in music. F: Schlieder. Musician 32:25 D '27
Sidelights on teaching personality. E. E. Dodd. Nat Educ Assn J 16:239-40 N '27
Speech as a personality trait. E: Sapir. Am J Soc 32:892-905 My '27
Tests of personality traits. F. N. Freeman. School R 33:95-106 F '25
Topical summaries of current literature; personality studies. K. Young. bibliog Am J Soc 32:953-71 My '27
What are we standing for? H. E. Fosdick. il Delin 108:2 F '26
What measures do we have for growth in personality? W. W. Whitson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:290-5
See also Ideals; Psychology; Soul

PERSONNEL management. See Employment management

PERSONNEL research federation
Activities. School and Soc 21:44-5 Ja 10 '25
Activities, 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 22:562-3 Mr '26

PERSONS, Charles E.
Labor problems as treated by American economists. Q J Econ 41:487-519 My '27

PERSONS, Warren Milton
Theories of business fluctuations. Q J Econ 41:94-128 N '26

PERSPECTIVE
Handy cube for the study of perspective. R. Garl. diag School Arts M 24:252-3 D '24
Isometric perspective. C. Bragdon. diags plans Arch Rec 60:301-6 O '26
Perspective illustrations in the eighth grade. M. M. Hyman. il School Arts M 25:467-72 Ap '26
Short cuts in teaching perspective. A. Marland. il School Arts M 26:427-9 Mr '27
Teaching perspective. F. W. Fitzpatrick. il School Arts M 27:20 S '27
Third dimension. V. L. Sherman. il diags Ind Arts M 15:201-3 Je '26

PERSPIRATION
Excessive perspiration: its effect on violin strings. Etude 43:518-19 Jl '25
Studies on perspiration. Hygeia 4:592-3 O '26

PERSSON, Axel W.
Royal grave at Dendrá; tr. from the Swedish. Art and Archaeol 22:231-40 D '26
Swedish excavations at Dendrá, Greece. Art and Archaeol 25:276-84 Je '28

PERSUASION. See Argument; Logic

PERTH AMBOY, New Jersey
Perth Amboy public library, 1891-1927. Library J 53:447 My 15 '28

PERTINAX, pseud. See Géraud, André

PERTWEE, Roland
All's fair; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 S 26 '25
Amardis of no man's land; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 15 '26
And see what heaven will send you; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 N 14 '25
Betty, behave! story. Delin 110:44-5 F '27
Fish are such liars; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 O 15 '27
Fox and the eggs; story. Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 My 22 '26
Ministering angel; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18 O 24 '25
Puppy dogs' tails; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30-3 Je 12 '26
River god; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 Jl 7 '28
Rivers to cross; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Ag 1; 20-1 Ag 8; 22-3 Ag 15; 26-30 Ag 22; 26-30 Ag 29; 32-6 S 5; 38-9 S 12 '25
Salvation of boobs; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 N 15 '24
Tragedy of Amardis; story. Sat Eve Post 199:48-50 O 23 '26
Trial run; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 O 10 '25; Same. Canad M 68:16-19 N '27
Vanishing point; story. Ladies' H J 42:14-15 Ap '25; Same: Canad M 65:16-18 Je '26
Wonderful man; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24 S 19 '25
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 198:39 Ag 22 '25

—and Dearden, Harold
Interference; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 52:286 N 2 '27

PERU
Economic life of ancient Peru. il R of Rs 70:547-9 N '24
Expedition of the American geographical society to central Peru. Science n s 66:52-3 Jl 15 '27
Hidden wealth of Peru. A. Dell. Contemp 131:634-9 My '27
New conquest of Peru. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ag 8 '25
Peru still registering progress. G. Martin. il Pan Am M 41:32-8 Mr '28
See also Botany—Peru; Child welfare—Peru; Crime and criminals—Peru; Education—Peru; Geology—Peru; Immigration and emigration—Peru; Irrigation—Peru; Lima; Workmen's compensation—Peru

Antiquities

La Centinela, an Inca ruin on the coast of Peru. S. K. Lothrop. il Ind 116:13-16 Ja 2 '26
Peru's new museum of archaeology. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:1100-4 N '28
See also Incas

Boundaries

Boundary agreement between Brazil, Colombia and Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 59:438-40 My '25

Description and travel

Botanical travel in Peru and Chile. F. W. Pennell. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1226-39 D '26
Botanical trip to Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. A. S. Hitchcock. il Smithson Rept 1924:335-51
Botanizing in Peru. A. S. Hitchock. il Sci Monthly 20:47-63 Ja '25
From the City of the kings to the Temple of the sun. A. H. Verrill. il map Travel 44:27-30 Ja '25
Into the cloudy throneland of the Incas. C. Woodhull. il Travel 46:26-8 Ap '26

PERU—Description and travel—*Continued*
On the roof of the world in Peru. J. de V Loder. Contemp 127:95-100 Ja '25
Peruvian hours. J. Guerandel. Liv Age 331: 531-7 D 15 '26
Under the shadow of Arequipa's holy mountain. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 45:29-32 S '25

Economic conditions

See also Cost of living—Peru

Foreign relations

Chile

Chile and Peru shake hands. Lit Digest 98: 10 Jl 28 '28
See also Tacna-Arica question

History

Centenary of Ayacucho. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 58:1185-1247 D '24

Industries and resources

El Dorado rediscovered; project to colonize Peru. V. O. Freeburg. il Forum 73:474-85 Ap '25
From cottonseed to lard in Peru. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1200-7 D '27
See also Iron mines and mining—Peru; Petroleum—Peru; Vanadium

Native races

Those who worshipped the sun. A. H. Verrill. il Travel 45:7-11 Jl '25
See also Incas

Politics and government

Leguia's justification for personal government in Peru. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 28:482-3 Je '28
Man of Peru. I. Phayre. No Am 225:564-8 My '28
South American Roosevelt. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Jl 18 '25

PERVIGILIUM veneris
Pervigilium veneris: English translation and criticism. T. H. Warren. Fortn 123:137-42 Ja '25

PERVUSHIN, Sergei Alekseevich
Cyclical fluctuations in agriculture and industry in Russia, 1869-1926. Q J Econ 42:564-92 Ag '28

PESCECANI. M. McFadden. Ind 114:521 My 9 '25

PESHAWAR, India
Peshawar, city of a thousand and one sins and gateway to Central Asia. L. Thomas. il Asia 25:312-17 Ap '25

PESSIMISM
Again the pathetic fallacy. Sat R Lit 3:81 S 4 '26
Are you a crape-hanger? interview with F. E. Williams. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:4 My '26
Christ as a realist; W: L. Phelps discusses the pessimism of Jesus. Cur Opinion 78: 457-9 Ap '25
Feisal Bey and the world we live in. Liv Age 333:773-5 N 1 '27
Oldest belief. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199: 29 F 5 '27
Pessimism and depressimism; critical estimate of our literary Spenglers. J. B. Priestley. Forum 78:605-12 O '27
Pessimist; poem. B. King. Golden Bk 6:412 S '27

PESSIN, L. J.
Simplified rainproof valve for porous porcelain atmometers. Science n s 62:85-6 Jl 24 '25

PESSÔA, Epitacio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 61:857 S '27

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich
Board of regents of the University of the state of New York; memorial resolution. School and Soc 25:334 Mr 19 '27
Celebration in memory of Pestalozzi. School and Soc 24:451 O 9 '26
Pestalozzi centenary celebration at Zurich. School and Soc 26:547 O 29 '27
Pioneer friend of children. C. R. Athearn. por Nat Educ Assn J 13:345 D '24

PESTILENCES. See Epidemics; Plague

PESTO. See Paestum

PESTS. See Agricultural pests; Household pests; Insects, Injurious and beneficial

PESTS, Familiar. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ag 13 '27

PÉTAIN, Henri Philippe
Portrait. World's Work 50:567 O '25

PETALUMA, California
There's pep in Petaluma! G. V. Roberts. Sunset 57:49 D '26

PETARD butterfly; story. See Ford, S.

PETE retires; story. See Brooks, G: S.

PETER, Saint
Apostles in Rome. H. S. Jones. Quar 245:385-407 O '25

PETER CANISIUS, Saint
St Peter Canisius, second apostle of Germany. A. G. Brickel. Cath World 121:457-64 Jl '25

PETER I (Peter the Great) czar of Russia
Peter the Great before breakfast. D. Merezhkovskii. Liv Age 324:428-31 F 21 '25

PETER, A. G.
Committees as aids to management. Ind Management 68:362-5 D '24

PETER, William Wesley
Diabetes in New York city. Am J Pub Health 18:1388-90 N '28
Psychology of public health education. Am J Pub Health 17:485-9 My '27
Sunlight and health. Survey 59:772-5 Mr 15 '28
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 17:837 Ag '27

PETER. Atlan 138:424-6 S '26

PETER Bell, In defense of. G: Boas. Harper 152:653-4 Ap '26

PETER kills the bear; story. See Erskine, J:

PETER Pan (statue). See London—Monuments

PETER Pan; drama. See Barrie, J. M.

PETER Pan; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

PETER Parley, pseud. See Goodrich, Samuel Griswold

PETER projects; story. See Brady, M.

PETER steps out; story. See Cornwell, J. K.

PETER the commonplace; story. See L'Ami, C. L.

PETERBOROUGH, New Hampshire
All Saints church; Cram and Ferguson, architects. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 58:278-88 S '25
See also MacDowell memorial colony

PETERFFY, Ernest
Violin making in a Bavarian mountain village. School Arts M 26:590-3 Je '27

PETERKIN, Julia (Mood) (Mrs William George Peterkin)
Proudful fellow; story. Cent 116:12-22 My '28
Seeing things. por Am M 105:26-7 Ja '28
Sorcerer; story. Am Mercury 4:441-7 Ap '25
Vinner's sayings; poem. Poetry 25:240-3 F '25

PETERMAN, Ivan
Inca and Aztec gold. Int Studio 81:273-9 Jl '25

PETERS, Arthur O.
Point of view of the city health officer. Am J Pub Health 15:980-3 N '25

PETERS, Carl Frederick
Portrait. Musician 30:17 N '25

PETERS, Claudia
Drifting smoke; story. Canad M 68:14-15 Jl '27
Twenty years in the north. Canad M 69:24-5 F '28

PETERS, Ellen Saverley
Real success with everbearing strawberries. Gard & Home B 42:363 Ja '26

PETERS, Francis
Pet goose cost Royal Dixon his first job. Am M 101:46-7 Ap '26

PETERS, Frazier F.
Farmer goes into business. Nation 121:67-8 Jl 8 '25

PETERS, George Henry
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:87 Ja '26

PETERS, Iva (Lowther) (Mrs Frederick Peters)
Dr Iva L. Peters and the Southern woman's educational alliance. School and Soc 21: 105 Ja 24 '25

PETERS, John W.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 23:50-1 S '25

PETERS, Lulu Hunt
Daily do's of diet. Collier's 77:11-12 Je 19; 10 Je 26 '26
Vittles and vitality. Collier's 77:8-9 Je 12 '26

PETERS, S.
Gastralgia; poem. Golden Bk 8:462 O '28

PETERS, Thomas M.
Stockman and the federal land. Outlook 142: 568-9 Ap 14 '26

PETERS, William H.
Public health, a public business. Am J Pub Health 17:793-8 Ag '27
What is the public practice of medicine? Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:228-33

PETERS-PARKHURST, Mrs Virginia. See Parkhurst, Mrs Virginia Peters-

PETERS edition. See Music publishing

PETER'S tower; story. See Scott, R. T. M.

PETERSEN, A. Stender-. See Stender-Petersen, A.

PETERSEN, Agnes L.
Mothers' pensions. Survey 57:281-2 D 1 '26

PETERSEN, M. C.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:445 My '26

PETERSEN, Walburga
Axial gradient in paramecium. Science n s 66:157-8 Ag 12 '27

PETERSON, Agnes E.
Wind; one-act play. Drama 15:174-7 My '25

PETERSON, Alma
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:271 Ja '27

PETERSON, Ames
Dancer; poem. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
Discovery; Tryst; poems. Overland n s 83: 265 Jl '25

PETERSON, Anna Lockwood
Teacher participation. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 93-8

PETERSON, Carl H.
Super-lighting for a super-highway. Am City 37:154-5 Ag '27

PETERSON, Charles C.
Kissing ivory; ed. by C: J. McGuirk. Sat Eve Post 199:38-40 Ap 2 '27

PETERSON, Edwin Lewis
Madness; poem. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25
To a poet long dead; poem. Poetry 31:261 F '28

PETERSON, Elmer T.
Battles of phantom cities. Sat Eve Post 199: 8-9 My 14; 45-7 Je 4; 200:41-3 Jl 23 '27
Defense of boosters. Sat Eve Post 198:16 Ja 30 '26
Farm mortgage, 1925 model. Sat Eve Post 197: 15 Ap 25 '25
Federal prohibition as seen from Kansas. Outlook 143:246-7 Je 16 '26
From Bronks to Bronx. Outlook 145:495-6 Ap 20 '27
Kansas wants an ocean. Outlook 141:44-5 S 9 '25
Unsolvable farm problem. Sat Eve Post 199: 7 Ja 29 '27
West and the veto. Outlook 145:334-6 Mr 16 '27

PETERSON, Frederick (Pai Ta-shun, pseud.)
Masson of Kentucky. Scrib M 78:534-7 N '25
Wild geese; poem, tr. by E. Kerr. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25

PETERSON, Harry C.
Filming a real western. Sunset 55:37-9 N '25
Re-creating the days of '49. Sunset 58:26-7 F '27

PETERSON, James A.
Ghost of your wasted past; poem. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27

PETERSON, John Oswell
Tendencies in handwriting. Nat Educ Assn J 16:281-2 D '27

PETERSON, Joseph
Methods of investigating comparative abilities in races. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:178-85 N '28

PETERSON, Mrs Marjorie
Expert in altitude cookery. A. W. Spring. por Sunset 61:36 D '28

PETERSON, O. E.
Whither is the so-called science of education leading us? Educ R 75:138-41 Mr '28

PETERSON, Olof August
Brown's Park formation. Science n s 63:231 F 26 '26

PETERSON, Rivers
Learning before earning; interview. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 199:106 F 5 '27

PETERSON, Rudolph
Economics in the high school. School R 34: 599-605 O '26
Study in the teaching of the principles of economics. J Pol Econ 34:742-72 D '26

PETERSON, T. H.
Just girls. Ladies' H J 42:205-8 Ap '25

PETERSON, Victor
Tulip farmer in Utah. F. R. Arnold. Sunset 60:48 Je '28

PETERSON, William Harold, and Hoppert, C. A.
Loss of mineral and other constituents from vegetables by various methods of cooking. bibliog J Home Econ 17:265-80 My '25
—See Munger, Stella, jt. auth.

PETERSON, William W.
Black base pavement in Minot, N.D. Am City 38:129-30 F '28

PETHERBRIDGE, Margaret. See Buranelli, Prosper, jt. auth.

PETIT point. See Embroidery

PETIT théâtre du Vieux Carré. See New Orleans—Theaters

PETITCODIAC river
Proposed tidal hydroelectric power development of the Petitcodiac and Memramcook rivers. W. R. Turnbull. maps plans Smithson Rept 1923:523-46

PETITIONS
Value of a student petition. E. W. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1927:406-11

PETLURA, Simon
Lurid trial of Petlura's slayer. por Lit Digest 95:36-42 N 19 '27

PETRA
Chicago of ancient Arabia. L. Thomas. il map World's Work 54:184-96 Je '27
Pilgrimage to Petra. J. A. Kelso. il Art and Archaeol 19:20-35 Ja '25

PETRE, Maude Dominica
Fascism in its relation to freedom. 19th Cent 102:479-93 O '27

PETRI, Lori
Ashes; poem. Overland n s 85:242 Ag '27
Books; poem. Overland n s 86:143 My '28
Junkman; Knife-grinder; poems. Overland n s 83:315 Ag '25
Keys; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Long ago; poem. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Midsummer night dreaming; poem. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
Quest; poem. Overland n s 85:274 S '27
Wisdom is a weary thing; poem. Overland n s 86:352 O '28

PETRIE, Sir Charles
Can democracy survive? Liv Age 332:1062-4 Je 15 '27
Madrid and its life to-day. Liv Age 330:65-71 Jl 3 '26
Revival of authority and its intellectual background. 19th Cent 103:613-23 My '28
United States in the Philippines. Edin R 245: 19-27 Ja '27

PETRIE, Sir Charles—*Continued*
United states of Europe: a dream or a possibility? 19th Cent 102:782-93 D '27

PETRIE, Sir William Matthew Flinders
Dawn of civilization. Forum 76:529-36 O '26

PETRIFIED forests
Ancient tree standing erect in a coal mine. R. N. Davis. il Nature M 10:299 N '27
Monumental stone forest in Sonoma county, Cal. il Sci Am 139:529 D '28
Oldest known petrified forest. W. Goldring. il Sci Monthly 24:514-29 Je '27
Restoration of the oldest known forest. J. A. Bancroft. Science n s 61:507-8 My 15 '25
Standing stone forests of Wyoming. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 134:98-9 F '26

PETRIFIED forest, Arizona
Protection for petrified forests. I. Brant. Sat Eve Post 198:42 Je 26 '26

PETROFF, Strashimir Alburtus, and Branch, Arnold
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B.C.G.). bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:843-64 Jl '28

PETROGLYPHS
Giants and white horses. E. L. Arnold. No Am 244:554-9 N '27
Petroglyphs, pictographs and the diffusion of primitive culture. M. L. Crimmins. il Art and Archaeol 21:297-8 Je '26
Sky-scraper sphinxes in Afghanistan. A. L. Olson. il Asia 25:1044-9 D '25

PETROGRAD. See Leningrad

PETROGRAPHY. See Rocks

PETROHOL. See Isopropyl alcohol

PETROL. See Gasoline

PETROLEUM
Back of the Russian oil row. Lit Digest 96:68-70 Mr 10 '28
Chemical treasures in crude oil. Lit Digest 87:77-9 O 10 '25
Coal and the future. L. Lawton. Fortn 124:249-59 Ag '25
Coal composition as an indication of oil and gas accumulation. Science n s 63:sup12 Ja 22 '26
Contingent duty provisions in American tariff legislation; petroleum. S. H. Nerlove. J Pol Econ 33:321-7 Je '25
Doheny, a portrait in oil. R. Clapper. Nation 123:658 D 22 '26
Foreign trade in petroleum. L. M. Fanning. Ann Am Acad 127:84-93 S '26
France fights for oil. Liv Age 334:499-501 Mr 15 '28
International chills and fever. H. Zehrer. Liv Age 333:507-10 S 15 '27
New battle in a thirty year fight for oil. Ind 119:125 Ag 6 '27
New mercantilism. E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 40:594-600 D '25
Nitro-glycerine made safer for use in oil-well shooting. il Sci Am 135:370 N '26
Oil and Arcos. F. Delaisi. Liv Age 333:872-8 N 15 '27
Oil game. E. T. Dumble. Sci Monthly 26:541-50 Je '28
Oil imperialism and soviet Russia. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 26:80-2 S '27
Oil in the mud of the sea. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 1 '27
Oil industry. H: C. Trundle. Sci Am 134:196-7 Mr '26
Oil output to go down, prices up? Lit Digest 99:14 O 6 '28
Oil, righteousness and Russia. New Repub 51:269-71 Ag 3 '27
Oil; world survey. A. D. Brokaw. Foreign Affairs 6:89-105 O '27
Origin of oil pools. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 10 '25
Our world in the making. M. G. Mehl. Science n s 64:577-8 D 10 '26
Probable origin of petroleum. J: Roger. Science n s 66:152 Ag 12 '27
Relation of the automobile industry to international problems of oil and rubber. H. T. Collings. Ann Am Acad 116:254-8 N '24
Romance of carbon; development of petroleum industry. A. D. Little. Smithson Rept 1926:253-5
Romance of the pipe line. il Pop Mech 43:219-22 F '25
Scope of organic chemistry. J. F. Thorpe. Science n s 64:236-9 S 10 '26
Sir Henri Wilhelm August Deterding. Liv Age 334:1137-9 Ag '28
Theory of the use of oil for destroying mosquito larvae. H. W. Green. Am J Pub Health 15:219-22 Mr '25
War between the oil giants, Standard oil company and Royal Dutch-shell company. Lit Digest 96:11 Ja 28 '28
World's oil sources. Pan Am M 41:112 My '28
See also Gasoline; Oil as fuel; Oil shales; Oil wells; also Standard oil company

Conservation

Dear old private initiative. Nation 123:390 O 20 '26
New start to save our oil. Lit Digest 84:13-14 Ja 17 '25
Oil and conservancy. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:31 F 18 '28
Oil: the menaced resource. R. Arnold. New Repub 42:176-8 Ap 8 '25
Only six years' supply of oil? Lit Digest 90:7-8 S 25 '26
Our criminal waste of oil. Outlook 146:99-100 My 25 '27
Waste? What of it? reply to Our criminal waste of oil. Outlook 146:358 Jl 13 '27
Present plans for stabilizing the oil industry. A. F. Myers. Ann Am Acad 139:87-99 S '28
To dam the disastrous flood of oil. Lit Digest 94:11 S 24 '27
Uncle Sam, spendthrift. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 134:375-6; 135:101-3, 180-1 Je, Ag-S '26
See also Oil conservation board

Prospecting

Artificial earthquakes for finding oil. Science n s 60:sup12 D 19 '24
Detection of oil fields. Science n s 62:sup12 O 30 '25
Finding oil with earthquakes. Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 25 '25
Gravity balance as a divining rod for oil. Science n s 60:sup12 N 28 '24
Hunting oil in the frozen north. il Pop Mech 46:451-4 S '26
Hunting oil with dynamite. diags Lit Digest 93:23 Ap 16 '27
Hunting oil with dynamite; seismic surveys for salt domes. T: M. Nelson. il diag Pop Mech 50:881-3 D '28
Locating oil by pendulum. il diags Lit Digest 96:21-2 F 11 '28
Prospecting for oil by explosion. il diag Lit Digest 99:21-2 N 10 '28

Transportation

Novel oil transport used in Germany. il Sci Am 137:442-3 N '27

Alaska

Hunting oil in the frozen north. il Pop Mech 46:451-4 S '26
Survey of oil in Alaska. Science n s 63:sup10 F 19 '26

Argentina

Argentina's petroleum industry. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1087-90 N '27

Bolivia

Petroleum resources of Bolivia. E. Barth. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:468-74 My '28

California

California's first oil well is still producing. H. O. Warren. il Sci Am 139:60-1 Jl '28
Fatalities in the California petroleum industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1217 D '26
Fatalities in the California petroleum industry in 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:276-7 Ag '27

PETROLEUM—*Continued*

Colombia

British intrigue at the Panama canal. L. Denny. Nation 127:36-8 Jl 11 '28

Colombia's petroleum industry. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 41:91-3 My '28

Petroleum industry. il Pan Am M 39:180-4 Ja '27

Petroleum transport in the tropics. il map Bul Pan Am Union 60:1181-96 D '26

Guatemala

Castellanos' and co.'s ltd. Izabal petroleum corp., Guatemala. il map Pan Am M 37:485-8 N '24

Development of the petroleum fields in Guatemala. il map Pan Am M 38:151-5 My '25

Iraq

America and Mosul. L: Fischer. Nation 121:756-7 D 30 '25

Bitter conflict over Turkish oilfields. J: Carter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:492-7 Ja '26

Mosul oil for east or west? il map Ind 115:435-6 O 17 '25

Mosul to produce oil, not war. Lit Digest 90:11-12 Jl 17 '26

Japan

Japan's oil problem. il Lit Digest 96:24 Mr 10 '28

Petroleum supply of Japan. R of Rs 73:106-7 Ja '26

Mesopotamia

See Petroleum—Iraq

Mexico

First wild oil rush in Mexico. C. Beals. il Cur Hist 27:853-7 Mr '28

Mexico for the Mexicans. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Mr 26 '27

Mexico's laws against foreign land ownership. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:331-44 Je '26

Mexico's modification of oil law. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 27:578-9 Ja '28

Mexico's new oil law. Nation 121:215-16 Ag 19 '25

Mexico's new petroleum regulations. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 28:294-5 My '28

Mr Morrow and Mexico. Nation 126:397 Ap 11 '28

Modern Mexico. Pan Am M 39:141-2 S '26

Oil settlement with Mexico. J. R. Clark, jr. Foreign Affairs 6:600-14 Jl '28

Our oil tiff with Mexico ended. Lit Digest 97:7-8 Ap 7 '28

Our oil victory in Mexico. il Lit Digest 95:5-7 D 10 '27

Who owns Mexico's oil? debate in dialogue. F. R. Kellogg and J. Kelly. Forum 77:595-601 Ap '27

Whose property is Kellogg protecting? C. Beals. New Repub 50:8-11 F 23 '27

Persia

Petroleum industry of Persia. S. M. Amerie. Ann Am Acad 122:247-56 N '25

Steel pipes conquer desert wastes. il Pop Mech 45:732-5 My '26

Peru

Explored oil fields of Peru. R. A. Deustua. il map Bul Pan Am Union 59:981-99, 1120-32 O-N '25

Russia

New aspects of the Russian oil controversy. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 27:141-3 O '27

Oil the key to the Russo-Japanese agreement. K. K. Kawakami. Outlook 139:180-1 F 4 '25

Row over Russian oil. Lit Digest 94:5-6 Ag 6 '27

Russian oil, lubricant and irritant. Nation 125:126 Ag 10 '27

Soviet oil in India. Liv Age 334:298-300 F 15 '28

Status of Russian petroleum. Liv Age 329:397-400 My 22 '26

Texas

Oil is king in the Texas Panhandle. E: B. Garnett. il World's Work 55:168-74 D '27

United States

After petroleum, what? I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Mr 3 '28

Another big oil combine. Lit Digest 85:13-14 Ap 25 '25

Black flowing gold. Z. A. Battu. il Overland n s 85:133-4 My '27

Crisis in petroleum. Ind 119:75-6 Jl 23 '27

Deluge of oil. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 D 17 '27

Development of the foreign oil policy of the United States. H: C. Morris. Ann Am Acad 116:262-3 N '24

End of an imperfect day in oil. Lit Digest 86:16 Ag 1 '25

Fortune in oil, the promoter speaks. S. Brown. Atlan 141:96-106 Ja '28

Glut of oil. Nation 124:574 My 25 '27

New black golcondas. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 31 '27

New oil fields are found far beneath old. il Pop Mech 47:766 My '27

New oil-fields under old. diag Lit Digest 92:23 F 12 '27

Oil. A. L. Bass. Nation 121:188-9 Ag 12 '25

Oil and lilies. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:18-21 My 6 '25

Oil in troubled waters. New Repub 51:60-1 Je 8 '27

Oil industry wakes up, a little. G: W. Stocking. Nation 126:402-4 Ap 11 '28

Oil on troubled waters; is restraint of trade in the public interest justifiable? M. Schuyler. Mag of Business 54:548-50 N '28

Oil; report of the American petroleum institute. World's Work 52:231-2 Jl '26

Oil: the menaced resource. R. Arnold. New Repub 42:176-8 Ap 8 '25

Oil: the new industrial giant. J. C. Welliver. il map R of Rs 76:177-86 Ag '27

Oil's flood control problem. il Lit Digest 93:5-7 My 28 '27

Out of gas? J: Heisler. R of Rs 75:265-8 Mr '27

Outlook for oil. Outlook 144:72-3 S 15 '26

Plenty of oil in sight? il Lit Digest 90:21-2 S 4 '26

Present plans for stabilizing the oil industry. A. F. Myers. Ann Am Acad 139:87-99 S '28

Price stabilization in oil through control of production. W. H. Voskuil. Ann Am Acad 139:80-6 S '28

Productivity of labor in petroleum refining. Monthly Labor R 23:958-64 N '26

Pro-trust legislation. New Repub 54:5-6 F 22 '28

Sacred ointment. P. Y. Anderson. Nation 122:310-11 Mr 24 '26

What is the future of oil? R. B. Day. Ind Management 71:372-5 Je '26

See also Naval oil reserves

Venezuela

Oil in Venezuela. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 126:496-8 Ap 25 '28

Race for oil in Venezuela; new fields in Maracaibo basin. T: F. Lee. il map World's Work 51:148-61 D '25

Venezuela third among world's oil producing nations. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 41:73-7 My '28

PETROLEUM as fuel. See Oil as fuel

PETROLEUM distillation

Baffling the bootlegger by catalysis; catalytic oxidation of hydro-carbon oils. diag Sci Am 138:358-9 Ap '28

PETROLEUM industry and trade. See Petroleum

PETROLEUM pipe lines

One pipe 180 miles long. il Sci Am 132:120 F '25

Petroleum transport in the tropics. il map Bul Pan Am Union 60:1181-96 D '26

PETROLEUM pipe lines—*Continued*

Romance of the pipe line. il Pop Mech 43:219-22 F '25

Underground transport system for handling petroleum. map Pan Am M 41:176-8 Jl '28

PETROLEUM products

New petroleum products. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:421-2 Je '26

PETROLOGY. See Rocks

PETROPOLIS, Brazil

Petropolis, Brazil's Versailles. Liv Age 323:468-71 N 29 '24

PETROUSHKA; ballet. See Stravinskii, Igor

PETROVA, Olga (Minnie Collins) (Mrs John D. Stewart)

Ugly duckling who became the white peacock; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 98:34-5 D '24

PETROVICH, Rastko

Serb poet. Liv Age 333:1023-4 D 1 '27

PETROVSKY, Grigory

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:925 S '28

PETRUNKEVICH, Alexander Ivanovich

Night-voices. Yale R n s 18:48-64 S '28

PETS

Bob, the redhead; woodpecker foster family. Mrs J. F. Kyler. il Bird Lore 29:335-8 S '27

Caesar and Calpurnia, pair of gulls. C. Sheldon. il Bird Lore 29:323-7 S '27

Confessions of a pet-lover. L. Squire. il Nature M 10:95-8 Ag '27

House pets and housekeeping. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 43:162-7 Ap '26

Profits in pets. M. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Mr 17 '28

Wilderness pets in Nova Scotia. C. Sheldon. il Nature M 9:41-2 Ja '27

See also Birds: Cats; Dogs

PETTENGILL, Mrs Clara Alden

Over here, over there; poem. Mis R 51:278 Ap '28

PETTENGILL, Russell A.

Standards in the printing industry. Ann Am Acad 137:157-67 My '28

PETTER, Sir Ernest Willoughby

Industry's rights and wrongs. 19th Cent 99:57-67 Ja '26

PETTEY, Emma

Trail of the long-nosed princess. por Drama 18:206-7 Ap '28

PETTICOATED boar; story. See Davies, O. A.

PETTICOATS

Quilted petticoats of Provence. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 59:163 F '26

PETTIJOHN, Charles C.

How the motion picture governs itself. Ann Am Acad 128:158-62 N '26

Will the Brookhart bill help the exhibitors? Cong Digest 7:305-6 N '28

PETTIS, Ashley

Finding a short cut to memorizing; interview. P. Kempf. por Musician 30:10 O '25

PETTIT, Walter W.

Community case record. Survey 54:579 S 1 '25

Some prognostications in the field of community work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:681-5

Unsocial workers. Survey 55:206-7 N 15 '25

PETTY, Ray

He couldn't forget the kids; Judson health center, New York. M. Coleman. por Collier's 74:30 N 29 '24

PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry William Edmund. See Kerry, Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, earl of

PETTY Larceny; story. See Stuart, R.

PEWEE, Wood. See Wood pewees

PEWTER

Belated popularity of pewter. M. E. Hall. il Country Life 53:62-3 F '28

New pewter. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 47:632-3 S '28

New pewter in old design. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 44:368-9 Ja '27

Pewter revived. E. M. Kauffman. il House B 60:582-3 N '26

Pilgrims' and other flasks in pewter. H. H. Cotterell and R. M. Vetter. il Int Studio 91:26-9 N '28

Renaissance of pewter for today's dining room. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 30:54-5 D '28

Repairing broken pewter. D. Hutchinson. il diags Pop Mech 49:859-60 My '28

See also Britannia ware

PEYRE, Henri

East and west in recent French literature. Dial 84:377-83 My '28

PEYRO, —

Spanish porcelains of living beauty. D. Norris. il Arts and Dec 29:52-3 S '28

PEYSER, Ethel Ross

Abdication of king coal. House and Gard 49:100 Ap '26

Advancements in oil heating. House and Gard 52:99 S '27

Aristocracy of dishwashing. House and Gard 49:80 Je '26

Calls of spring indoors. House and Gard 51:121 Mr '27

Case for hot air heating. House and Gard 48:88 D '25

Clock in the kitchen. House and Gard 50:100 O '26

Concerning shades and blinds. House and Gard 51:82 Je '27

Concerning the air in the house. House and Gard 51:119 Ap '27

Decorative switch plates. House and Gard 49:156 F '26

Domestic screen drama. Country Life 48:60 Je '25

Electric refrigeration. House and Gard 49:92 My '26

Families of varnish and enamel. House and Gard 49:88 Mr '26

Fire prevention before building. House and Gard 53:118 My '28

Floor cleaners and polishers. House and Gard 47:81 Ja '25

Floors and their care. Country Life 47:72-6 Mr '25

Fuses and thermometers. House and Gard 46:82 D '24

Gas as furnace fuel. House and Gard 50:110 S '26

Gas system of refrigeration. House and Gard 51:80 F '27

Giving the house a lift. House and Gard 47:74 Je '25

Glass of life. House and Gard 52:64 Ag '27

Heat's place is in the home. Country Life 50:69 S '26

Home-made electricity. House and Gard 47:94 F '25

How to fool the flames. House and Gard 48:74 S '25

Incineration for the home. House and Gard 50:86 N '26

Indoor comfort from ventilation. House and Gard 51:126 My '27

Insulating the house. House and Gard 47:80 Mr '25

Interest-bearing gifts for the house. House and Gard 50:88 D '26

Marble comes forward again. House and Gard 53:92 Mr '28

New equipment for the kitchen. House and Gard 48:68 Ag '25

New era of gas. House and Gard 51:72 Ja '27

Opening the closed house comfortably. House and Gard 47:84 My '25

Planning for equipment. House and Gard 50:67 Ag '26

Polite waste disposal. Country Life 50:65 O '26

Pot and pan aristocracy. House and Gard 48:59 Jl '25

Satisfaction and the coal range. House and Gard 48:80 O '25

Stemming the gale. Country Life 48:42 S '25

Substitutes for the sun. House and Gard 50:90 Jl '26

PEYSER, Ethel Ross—*Continued*
Think before you build. House and Gard 52:96 N '27
Were I planning a kitchen. House and Gard 48:74 N '25
What portable gas will do. House and Gard 49:70 Ja '26
Where humidity is welcome. House and Gard 54:66 Ag '28
Wiring for radio. House and Gard 49:134 Ja '26
Wiring the house correctly. House and Gard 49:74 F '26
—and Bauer, Marion
Don't be afraid of the classics. Pict R 26:42 O; 42 N '24
Jazz and the dance. Pict R 26:92 Ag '25

PEYSER, Herbert F.
Ancient operatic works brought to light at Smith college. Musician 33:10 Je '28
Egyptian Helen discloses Strauss gone to seed. Musician 33:11-12 D '28
Epic of the Unfinished. Mus Q 14:639-60 O '28
Forgotten page of Lohengrin. Musician 30:14 N '25
Puccini in perspective. Musician 30:11 Ja '25
Some fallacies of modern anti-Wagnerism. Mus Q 12:175-89 Ap '26
Tristan, first-hand. facsims Mus Q 11:418-26 Jl '25

PEYSER, Nathan
Sight conservation from the standpoint of the elementary school principal. School and Soc 23:669-74 My 29 '26

PEYTON, Mary
Mixed up with the flag. Pict R 30:4 D '28

PEZET, Alfonso Washington
Common-censorship. Forum 73:742-6 My '25
Coöperation or isolation? Forum 73:919-21 Je '25
La Follette delusion. Forum 72:682-9 N '24
Proper study of mankind; poem. Forum 76:431 S '26
Temporal power of evangelism. Forum 76:481-91 O '26

PEZET, Washington. See Pezet, Alfonso Washington

PFAFFMAN, Mary
Making a dispensary educate. Survey 57:503-6 Ja 15 '27

PFALZ, Mrs F. H. See Miller, Jewell

PFISTER, Mrs Ani
My Chinese servants. Liv Age 329:517-19 Je 5 '26

PH. D. See Doctors of philosophy

PHAINOPEPLAS
Phainopepla notes. F. F. Gander. Bird Lore 29:420-1 N '27

PHAIR, George
Kids are playing ball; verse. Collier's 75:42 Je 27 '25

PHAIR, John T.
School child. Am J Pub Health 17:330-4 Ap '27

PHAL, Louis (Siki)
Siki's sulks likened to those of Achilles. Lit Digest 88:62-7 Ja 16 '26

PHANTOM jack; story. See Perella, A. P.

PHANTOM waterfall; story. See Couldrey, O.

PHARAOH'S daughter; drama. See Gaw, A., and Gaw, E. T.

PHARAOH'S daughter; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

PHARMACEUTICAL research
Pharmaceutical research. Science n s 61:511 My 15 '25

PHARMACEUTICAL research, National conference on. See National conference on pharmaceutical research

PHARMACISTS
See also Women as pharmacists

PHARMACOLOGY
Arthur Robertson Cushny and pharmacology. J: J. Abel. Science n s 63:507-15 My 21 '26
Drugs. L. Clendening. Am Mercury 7:266-72 Mr '26
Oil-water models illustrating surface forces and films in biological phenomena; demonstration experiments. V. E. Hall and others. Science n s 63:572-5 Je 4 '26
On the basis for the physiological activity of certain onium compounds. R. R. Renshaw. Science n s 62:384-9 O 30 '25

PHARMACY
See also Botany, Medical; Drugs; also International pharmaceutical conference

PHARMACY vases. See Vases

PHAYRE, Ignatius, pseud. of William George Fitz-Gerald
America's sovereignty. Quar 250:33-56 Ja '28
Great wall or big stick? Fortn 128:817-28 D '27
Hunting big game by train and auto. Cur Hist 28:773-80 Ag '28
India's trembling tyrants. No Am 226:592-6 N '28
Man of Peru. No Am 225:564-8 My '28
Men versus machines in the United States. Quar 251:70-8 Jl '28
Nicaragua or Panama? Fortn 130:213-22 Ag '28
Presidential elections in the United States. Quar 251:213-30 O '28
Spanish language as an American asset. School and Soc 28:398-9 S 29 '28
White House and its occupants. Quar 250:258-75 Ap '28

PHEASANTS
Distribution of the ring-necked pheasant. W. A. Squires. Bird Lore 27:329 S '25
Pheasant breeding in America. D. W. Huntington. il Country Life 50:35-9 Je '26
Sport of pheasant trapping. il Pop Mech 48:571-2 O '27

PHELAN, James Duval
George Sterling. Overland n s 85:343 N '27
Sonnet on a Greek head. Overland n s 85:378 D '27
Portrait. Overland n s 86:223 Jl '28

PHELPS, Arthur L.
Old man in the chimney corner; poem. Canad M 63:489 D '24

PHELPS, Boyd
Problems in synchronizing television receiving discs. Radio Broadcast 14:123-5 D '28

PHELPS, C. L.
Standardizing teachers colleges. School and Soc 23:770-1 Je 19 '26

PHELPS, Carrington
For observation and treatment; story. Collier's 82:22 O 20 '28
Long winter; story. Pict R 27:10-11 Mr '26
Too well remembered; story. Collier's 82:10-11 Jl 28 '28

PHELPS, Charles
This man likes danger. J: D. Guthrie. il por Sunset 54:29 Mr '25

PHELPS, Charles H., jr.
Floating university. School and Soc 25:547-8 My 7 '27

PHELPS, Earle Bernard
Some of the engineering aspects of pasteurization. Am J Pub Health 15:958-62 N '25

PHELPS, Edith Catlin
Sketch. il por Woman Cit n s 10:14 Mr '26

PHELPS, Edith M.
(ed.) Civil liberty. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 9:1-194 Ap '27
(comp.) Single six-year term for president. bibliog Ref Shelf 3,no 3:1-112 Ag '25
(ed.) University debaters' annual. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:1-416; 1925-1926:1-407; 1926-1927:1-417

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

PHELPS, Ethel L.
Fellowships and scholarships available to women in home economics. J Home Econ 20:328-32, 404-8 My-Je '28

PHELPS, Francis Alfred
Syrup Creek and the Old Trail. Overland n s 83:159-60 Ap '25

PHELPS, Sydney K.
Islington and Pentonville. 19th Cent 97:213-20 F '25
Personal reminiscences of two editors. 19th Cent 101:313-19 Mr '27
Two more of our invisible hosts. 19th Cent 99:759-68 My '26
Two of our invisible hosts. 19th Cent 98:128-36 Jl '25

PHELPS, Thomas
World's deepest mine. Pop Mech 49:467-9 Mr '28

PHELPS, William Lyon
As I like it. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine
Books I can reach without rising. Golden Bk 2:397-8 S '25
Christian adventure. Ladies' H J 42:18 F '25
Death. Ladies' H J 42:22 S '25
Excursion into philosophy. Ladies' H J 42:16 D '25
Happiness. Ladies' H J 44:31 Je '27
Life of the spirit. Ladies' H J 42:14 Je '25
Love. Good H 87:33 O '28
Note on Gulliver. Yale R n s 17:92-8 O '27
Notes on The ring and the book. Yale R n s 18:105-15 S '28
Original sin. Ladies' H J 42:10 My '25
Paintings of places in the Holy Land; il by D. Cornwell. Good H 82:32-3 Ja; 32-3 F; 32-3 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 48-9 My; 48-9 Je; 83:48-9 Jl; 48-9 Ag; 48-9 S; 48-9 O; 48-9 N; 48-9 D '26
Salvation by faith. Ladies' H J 42:8 Mr '25
Thomas Hardy. Sat R Lit 1:808 Je 6 '25
Thomas Hardy memorial. Sat R Lit 4:785 Ap 21 '28
Thomas Hardy's fifteen novels. Forum 79:436-47 Mr '28
Triangle. Ladies' H J 43:50 Ap '26
Unmusical non-comedy. No Am 224:433-6 S '27
What Christmas means to me. por Good H 87:59 D '28
Women. Ladies' H J 42:16 N '25
Nobody has ever said it until Billy Phelps says it. E: W. Bok. por Ladies' H J 42:18 F '25
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:458 Ap '25; Outlook 149:55 My 9 '28; Lit Digest 97:22 My 12 '28; Collier's 81:17 Je 9 '28

PHELPS-Stokes African education mission. See African education commission

PHENOL
Direct unit phenol coefficient. J: R. Conover and J: L. Laird. Am J Pub Health 14:1043-7 D '24
Industrial viewpoint of the phenol waste disposal problem. F. F. Marquard. Am J Pub Health 18:1497-1500 D '28
Resistance to phenol of staphylococcus aureus. G: F. Reddish. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:534-8 Je '25

PHENOLOGY
Nature's own weather bureau. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 12:325-8 N '28

PHENYLENEDIAMINE
Health hazards in the use of intermediate dyes. Monthly Labor R 22:181-2 Ja '26

PHI beta kappa
Adult education, a challenge to Phi beta kappa. W. W. Bishop. School and Soc 25:385-94 Ap 2 '27
British-American Phi beta kappa association in London. School and Soc 21:357-8 Mr 21 '25
Dedication of the Phi beta kappa memorial hall. School and Soc 24:635 N 20 '26
Democratic aristocracy; address at the dedication of the Phi beta kappa memorial. H: Van Dyke. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:13-16 Ja '27
One hundred and fiftieth anniversary. School and Soc 21:43-4 Ja 10 '25
Phi beta kappa and its 150th anniversary. C: F. Thwing. il R of Rs 74:638-40 D '26
Phi beta kappa members of the National academy of science. S. S. Visher. School and Soc 21:390 Mr 28 '25
Phi beta kappa memorial. School and Soc 24:702 D 4 '26
Phi beta kappa student. M. Newcomer. School and Soc 25:24 Ja 1 '27
Sesqui-centennial fund. School and Soc 23:357-8 Mr 20 '26
Thorndike intelligence scores of Columbia college seniors elected to Phi beta kappa in 1928. School and Soc 28:10-11 Jl 7 '28
Tribute to scholarship. Educ R 71:123-4 Mr '26
What door does the Phi beta kappa key open? J: C. Minot. No Am 224:531-6 N '27

PHI sigma pi
Phi sigma pi. Ind Educ M 26:125 N '24

PHIBBS, Geoffrey
Advice to a young lady; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
Black-out; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25
Midnight, 1924-25; poem. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26
Midnight of the new year; poem. Liv Age 332:78 Ja 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Nightfall, Sligo; poem. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
Poet; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27

PHIBBS, Harry C.
Magic fluid; health play. Hygeia 4:275-8 My '26

PHIFER, Mary H.
Four gardens of Tryon, N. C. Gard & Home B 44:210-11 N '26

PHIL Fogarty; story. See Thackeray, W: M.

PHILADELPHIA
American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:14 My '27
Garland of brickbats; firemen's songs. C: G. Sellars. Poet Lore 37:396-417 S '26
Genesis of police and fire protection in Philadelphia; from the Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. Am City 32:46 Ja '25
Historic Philadelphia. H. S. Morris. il map R of Rs 73:483-92 My '26
Marketing fluid milk in Philadelphia; experience in sales co-operation. R. W. Balderston. Ann Am Acad 117:231-42 Ja '25
Origin of street cleaning and street lighting in Philadelphia; from the Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. Am City 32:182 F '25
Philadelphia. A. B. Miller. Am Mercury 9:199-206 O '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:555-6 N '26
Philadelphia first in many things. il Mentor 15:64 Ja '28
Sesqui-centennial city. Sat Eve Post 198:32 My 1 '26
Snow removal in Philadelphia. A. M. Soby and J: H. Nuttall. il diags map Am City 38:103-6 Ja; 111-14 F '28
Visual instruction campaign promotes civic cleanliness. I. B. Oakley. Am City 38:161-2 Ja '28
Wildness of Philadelphia; how nature persists in a metropolis. S: Scoville, jr. Cent 111:117-24 N '25

Architecture

Fairmount waterworks. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 62:57-67 Jl '27
House beautiful of long ago; Mount Pleasant. Mrs H. E. Gillingham. il House B 60:46-7 Jl '26
Modern suburbs of Philadelphia. B. G. Wallace. il Art and Archaeol 21:204-10 Ap '26
Philadelphia's colonial chain. F. Kimball. il Art and Archaeol 21:198-203 Ap '26
Revival of the colonial; Philadelphia restores its old houses. M. G. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 62:1-17 Jl '27

Art

Art collections, public and private. H. M. Watts. il Art and Archaeol 21:229-43 Ap '26

PHILADELPHIA—Art—*Continued*

Bringing art to the people. R: T. Dooner. il School Arts M 24:523-7 My '25

Colonial craftsmen of Philadelphia. S: W. Woodhouse, jr. il Art and Archaeol 21:182-6 Ap '26

Contemporary craftsmen. E: Longstreth. il Art and Archaeol 21:187-97 Ap '26

Events and portents of fifty years. D. Grafly. il Art and Archaeol 21:163-81 Ap '26

One hundred years of art in Philadelphia, 1776-1876. A. E. Bye. il Art and Archaeol 21:152-61 Ap '26

See also Art alliance; also Graphic sketch club

Banks

Adventure in industrial democracy; Mitten men and management bank and trust company. Outlook 145:395-6 Mr 30 '27

Bridges

Delaware River bridge, connecting Philadelphia and Camden. J. B. Walker. il plan Sci Am 133:102-3 Ag '25

Centennial exhibition

Centennial exposition: 1876. Art and Archaeol 21:162 Ap '26

Charities

Philadelphia as a provider for dependent children. N. R. Deardorff. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:525-37

Churches

Parish buildings of the Overbrook Presbyterian church; Davis, Dunlap & Barney, architects. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 62:95-102 Ag '27

City planning

Philadelphia's sacrifice for beauty. il Lit Digest 91:30-1 N 13 '26

Plan of central Philadelphia. J: I. Bright. il Art and Archaeol 21:211-19 Ap '26

Plan of Philadelphia. J: I. Bright. Ann Am Acad 116:231-5 N '24

Clubs

See also Slow clubs

Crime

Philadelphia's fight with graft. Lit Digest 98:12-13 S 22 '28

Philadelphia's whisky ring. Lit Digest 98:11 S 15 '28

Roots of corruption. Nation 127:258 S 19 '28

Description

Historic Philadelphia. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:153 My '26

Philadelphia. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:376-7 Je '27

Some lingering landmarks of old-time Philadelphia. T. Oakley. il Forum 78:398-401 S '27

Education

A. B. Entwisle retires at seventy; interview. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 29:3-4 Jl '27

Alien teachers in the Philadelphia schools. School and Soc 25:338 Mr 19 '27

Baptist university. School and Soc 26:360-1 S 17 '27

Cooperation between education and industry. C: F. Bauder. il Ind Arts M 17:423-6 D '28

Dalton plan in a large and overcrowded high school. L. L. W. Wilson. School and Soc 21:183-8 F 14 '25

Developing craftsmanship in paperhanging in Philadelphia. L. H. Dennis. il Ind Educ M 29:55-6 Ag '27

Expenditures for school buildings. School and Soc 25:504-5 Ap 30 '27

Experiments in adolescent training in South Philadelphia high school for girls. L. L. W. Wilson. il Survey 56:368-70 Je 15 '26

Increase of enrolment in the public schools. School and Soc 26:740-1 D 10 '27

Junior high school shop lay-outs and equipment. B. F. Slingluff. il plans Ind Educ M 28:310-13 Ap '27

Medical inspection in the Philadelphia schools. School and Soc 26:805-6 D 24 '27

Organization and administration of the duplicate school in Philadelphia, Pa. E. Y. Montanye. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,24:1-16

Origin and development of the public high school in Philadelphia. C: E. Neville. School R 35:363-75 My '27

Philadelphia's part in the development of manual arts and industrial education. C: F. Bauder. il map Ind Educ M 30:161-6, 201-6 N-D '28

Pre-convention impressions of Philadelphia. L. W. Wahlstrom. il Ind Arts M 17:429-32 D '28

Public school health and physical education. G. W. Mueller. Nat Educ Assn 1926:615-20

Report of Superintendent Broome. School and Soc 23:202 F 13 '26

Resolutions in appreciation of the administration of the Philadelphia schools. School and Soc 26:708-9 D 3 '27

Salary increase in the elementary schools. School and Soc 23:515 Ap 24 '26

School and job in Philadelphia; review of The young employed girl, by H. G. Ormsbee. J: A. Fitch. Survey 60:116-17 Ap 15 '28

Supplies and equipment for industrial arts education in Philadelphia. B. F. Slingluff. il Ind Educ M 27:316-18 Ap '26

System for studying social backgrounds; educational and vocational guidance in Philadelphia schools. School Life 10:169 My '25

Teaching printing at the McCall continuation school. R. F. Salade. Ind Educ M 28:221-2 Ja '27

Two new administrative divisions in the Philadelphia schools. School and Soc 25:12 Ja 1 '27

See also Shallcross school for boys, Byberry; Temple university

Elections

Direct primary: a study from life. I. B. Oakley. Atlan 135:742-8 Je '25

Galleries and museums

See also Graphic sketch club; Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts; Philadelphia museum of art

History

My Philadelphia. F. Kelley. il Survey 57:7-11 O 1 '26

Philadelphia and the embargo: 1808. L: M. Sears. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:251-63

Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant. S. Greenbie. il Asia 25:1054-60 D '25

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Great modern hotels of America; the Benjamin Franklin. F: Hamill. il Arts and Dec 23:46-8 Ag '25

Housing

Housing in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 23:994-5 N '26

Housing in the city of homes. I. M. Rubinow. Survey 55:355-8 D 15 '25

Housing situation in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 19:1133-5 N '24

Rents in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 21:1123-4 N '25

Labor and laboring classes

Advantages of labor turnover; Philadelphia tapestry manufacture. A. Bezanson. Q J Econ 42:450-64 My '28

Four years of labor mobility; a study of labor turnover in a group of selected plants in Philadelphia, 1921-1924. Ann Am Acad 119:supl1-146 My '25

Trend of wage earners' savings. M. H. Schoenfeld. Ann Am Acad 121:supl-65 S '25

Libraries

Lost library; Ridgway library. W: A. McGarry. Bookm 64:162-5 O '26

PHILADELPHIA—Libraries—*Continued*

New free library of Philadelphia. il plans Library J 52:633-9 Je 15 '27

Philadelphia's new library. C. R. Woodruff. Libraries 32:350-1 Jl '27

Philadelphia's public library is in proposed cultural center. il Am City 37:657 N '27

Moral conditions

Morals in Philadelphia. New Repub 56:141 S 26 '28

Price of liquor; Philadelphia's amazing defiance of the prohibition law. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 82:8-9 D 1 '28

Music

From harmonica to symphony. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:17 Ja '25

Reaching the boy through music. P. Kempf. il Musician 31:11-16 Ap '26

Newspapers

Philadelphia's Johnny inkslingers. I: R. Pennypacker. Am Mercury 6:357-62 N '25

Police

Crime in the home of its friends. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:18-19 D '25

Crime preserved in alcohol. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:7-8 D 12 '25

General Butler's dramatic exit. Lit Digest 88:10-11 Ja 9 '26

Leatherneck wallops the small gods. J: Stuart. il Collier's 75:18-19 Ja 17 '25

Sesqui policewomen. Woman Cit n s 11:34 F '27

Why criminals are not afraid; General Butler's battle of Philadelphia. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:18-19 N 28 '25

Politics and government

Philadelphia system. T: R. White. Forum 77:678-88 My '27

Two dictatorships. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 144:527-8 D 22 '26

See also Philadelphia—Elections

Public health

Carrying health from the clinic to the community. E. Jacobs. Am J Pub Health 18:1003-5 Ag '28

Guarding the health of policemen and firemen. C. R. Woodruff. Am City 37:164 Ag '27

Public welfare, Department of

Philadelphia legal aid bureau of the Department of public welfare. R. C. Hassrick. Ann Am Acad 124:42-7 Mr '26

Rapid transit

Philadelphia rapid transit cooperative plan; a critical survey. D. D. Kennedy. Ind Management 68:367-72 D '24

See also Philadelphia rapid transit company

Recreation facilities

Children's village. H. S. Jones. il Playground 20:93-5 My '26

Every-child, where and how he plays. E. Ueland. Ann Am Acad 121:131-6 S '25

Recreation goals. O. T. Mallery. Playground 20:319 S '26

Recreation through the Philadelphia board of education. Playground 22:385 O '28

Religious institutions and affairs

Founding the faith in Philadelphia. E. M. E. Flick. Cath World 125:740-7 S '27

Sesquicentennial international exhibition

Art at the Sesquicentennial. il Lit Digest 90:26-7 Ag 14 '26

Art of the Sesqui-centennial. F. Waldo. il Int Studio 84:80-4 Ag '26

Award of prizes. Science n s 65:153 F 11 '27

Exhibit of the Children's bureau. School and Soc 23:714 Je 5 '26

Fair to celebrate triumph of invention. il Pop Mech 45:618-23 Ap '26

Hygiene and public health at the exposition. S. Egbert. Am J Pub Health 16:1121-3 N '26

Little street of '76. D. Budd. il Woman Cit n s 11:21 Ag '26

Our national birthday celebration. Sat Eve Post 199:24 Ag 28 '26

Our sesquicentennial. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ap 24 '26

Pan American, Argentina and Brazilian days. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1-16 Ja '27

Plans for the A.L.A. exhibit. diag Library J 51:419-20 My 1 '26

Sesqui-centennial exposition. il plan R of Rs 73:493-7 My '26

Sesqui a financial failure. Lit Digest 91:14 O 23 '26

Sesqui-centennial exposition. F. W. Skinner. il diags plans Arch Rec 60:1-17 Jl '26

Sesqui day. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:42-4 Je 12 '26

1776-1926 at the Sesqui-centennial. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 199:50-2 S 11 '26

Studio recreates Dr Shippen's colonial home of 1776. H. Koues. il Good H 83:42-7 S '26

Sunday and the Sesqui. il Lit Digest 90:28-9 Jl 24 '26

Visit the Dame School. J. Gray. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:194 Je '26

What is to be seen at the Sesqui-centennial. Outlook 143:167 Je 2 '26

Social conditions

Crime in the home of its friends. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:18-19 D 5 '25

Crime preserved in alcohol. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:7-8 D 12 '25

Everychild in Philadelphia, where he lives and what he lives on. J. Billikopf. diags Survey 54:35-9 Ap 1 '25; Same. Ann Am Acad 121:110-19 S '25

Passing of Dowd. S. Lowrie. Forum 72:763-6 D '24

Why criminals are not afraid; General Butler's battle of Philadelphia. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:18-19 N 28 '25

Social life and customs

House of Dooner. T: A. Daly. Sat R Lit 4:1002-4 Je 30 '28

Philadelphia's few. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200:14 Ag 13 '27

Street traffic

Philadelphia's traffic problems and their solution. J. B. Weeks. Ann Am Acad 116:235-40 N '24

Theaters

Philadelphia welcomes the little theatre. C. H. Zillessen. Theatre Arts M 10:601-3 S '26

Water supply

Fairmount waterworks. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 62:57-67 Jl '27

Installation and maintenance of water services. Am City 36:86 Ja '27

Latrobe and the Centre Square pump house. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il plans Arch Rec 62:18-22 Jl '27

PHILADELPHIA; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

PHILADELPHIA art alliance. See Art alliance, Philadelphia

PHILADELPHIA college of pharmacy and science

New building. il Sci Monthly 26:287-8 Mr '28

PHILADELPHIA museum of art

Architectural polychromy: the Greek revival in the Philadelphia museum of art. E: H. Putnam. il Art and Archaeol 24:15-20 Jl '27

Collaboration of artists promises new beauty in cities. J: Gregory. il Am City 38:114-15 Mr '28

Color sculpture and architecture; Philadelphia revives the ancient art of Greek polychrome. A. Lee. il Mentor 16:41-4 My '28

Educational department. School and Soc 27:501 Ap 28 '28

New Pennsylvania museum of art. H. H. F. Jayne. il Int Studio 89:71-4 Ap '28

PHILADELPHIA museum of art—*Continued*
Philadelphia museum of art; a revival of polychrome architecture and sculpture. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 60:97-111 Ag '26
When art replaces ugliness. il Sci Am 139: 228-30 S '28

PHILADELPHIA rapid transit company
Adventure in industrial democracy. Outlook 145:395-6 Mr 30 '27
Communizing city transit. Outlook 145:42-3 Ja 12 '27
Maintenance of contact with employes of the Philadelphia rapid transit company. A. A. Mitten. Ann Am Acad 119:108-14 My '25
Market-basket wages; Mitten plan. Lit Digest 88:14 Mr 20 '26
Measuring the market-basket. Outlook 142: 478-9 Mr 31 '26
Philadelphia's universal transportation system. Lit Digest 91:74-6 O 2 '26

PHILADELPHIA school of design for women
Philadelphia school of design for women. il School Arts M 24:562-3 My '25

PHILANTHROPIC Mr Trumble; story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 N 7 '25

PHILANTHROPY
Benevolent 1925. School and Soc 23:49-50 Ja 9 '26
Charming beggar. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 148: 144 Ja 25 '28
Christianity and proselytism. R. C. Hutchison. Atlan 140:620-5 N '27
Dead hand in philanthropy. J. C. Young. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:837-42 Mr '26
Drives and economy. E. S. Martin. Harper 150:762-6 My '25
Giving away money. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Mr 20; 28-9 My 15 '26
Greatest gift year in history. Lit Digest 96: 29-30 F 18 '28
High cost of giving. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 199:74-82 D 11 '26
If I had all that money. S. Bent. Cent 114: 547-55 S '27
Letting to-morrow take care of itself. Lit Digest 97:28 Je 9 '28
Lunn's accounting of his talents. Lit Digest 88:30-1 Mr 20 '26
Outstanding public benefactions in recent years. B: Catchings. Cur Hist 28:246-9 My '28
Philanthropic America. R of Rs 78:199 Ag '28
Responsibility of wealth. A. Davis. Sat Eve Post 197:33 My 23 '25

See also Charities; Charity; Community trusts; Foundations, Charitable and educational; Gifts; Giving; Rockefeller philanthropies

PHILANTHROPY, Educational. See Endowments

PHILATELY. See Postage stamps

PHILBY, Harry St John Bridger
Palestine and Lord Balfour. 19th Cent 97:781-93 Je '25
Trouble in Arabia. Contemp 133:705-15 Je '28

PHILENIA, pseud. See Morton, Sarah Wentworth

PHILHARMONIC-symphony society of New York
Music merger. Nation 126:398 Ap 11 '28
Music merger. Outlook 148:564 Ap 11 '28

PHILIP IV, king of Spain
Portraits by Velasquez. Int Studio 90:33, 46 Je '28

PHILIP I, duc d'Orléans
Monsieur of France and his two wives. E. Elwes. Contemp 128:359-65 S '25

PHILIP NERI, Saint. See Neri, Filippo de (St Philip Neri)

PHILIPP, Alfred O.
America's greatest pyramid. Travel 51:26-7 O '28

PHILIPP, Isidor Edmond
Evolution of piano-playing and virtuosity; tr. by F. Leonard. pors Etude 46:509-10, 583-4, 665, 743, 829, 919 Jl-D '28
Talks on playing the piano; tr. from the French. por Etude 43:687-8 O '25

PHILIPPA'S fox-hunt; story. See Somerville, E. A. Œ., and Ross, M.

PHILIPPE, Adolphe. See Dennery, A., pseud.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Bill to split the Philippines. il Lit Digest 89:8 Je 26 '26
Facts about the Philippines. Mis R 49:171 Mr '26
Future of the Philippines. R of Rs 74:429-30 O '26
Guevara plan for the Philippines. Outlook 146: 561 Ag 31 '27
Next step in the Philippines. il Lit Digest 91:12-13 O 23 '26
Our Philippine problem. G: H. Fairchild. R of Rs 72:308-9 S '25
Philippine Islands. D. R. Williams. il maps R of Rs 74:177-83 Ag '26
Philippine muddle. W: H. Gardiner. Harper 153:714-23 N '26
Prosperous Filipino. Outlook 143:200-1 Je 9 '26
Report of progress in the Philippines. Outlook 141:217-18 O 14 '25
Rubber and typhoons in the Philippines. C: Hodges. il map Outlook 145:115-18 Ja 26 '27
Smell of rubber. Nation 123:71 Jl 28 '26
10,000 miles from home. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 83:66-7 Jl '26
Tire and the islands. Outlook 139:600-1 Ap 22 '25
What about the Philippines? review of The isles of fear, by K. Mayo. E: B. Hale. il Travel 45:34-7 S '25

See also Culion leper colony; Education—Philippine Islands; Forests and forestry—Philippine Islands; Labor and laboring classes—Philippine Islands; Libraries—Philippine Islands; Manila; Moros; Music—Philippine Islands; Opium trade—Philippine Islands; Slavery—Philippine Islands; Workmen's compensation—Philippine Islands

Bibliography

List of books on the Philippines. W: A. Slade. Ann Am Acad 122:240-6 N '25

Description and travel

Barrios in the bosqui. E. M. Sliney. il Ind 120:569-74 Je 16 '28
Pagsanjan: at the end of a perfect road. W. Robb. Liv Age 324:249-52 Ja 31 '25
Vigan, Laoag, and points north. W. Robb. Liv Age 328:252-4 Ja 30 '26

Economic conditions

Filipino's land. A. V. Castillo. Nation 127:344-6 O 10 '28
What the Filipinos need. Outlook 149:531 Ag 1 '28

Industries and resources

Embroidery industry. Monthly Labor R 22: 998-9 My '26
Milk in the Philippine coconut. il Lit Digest 95:22 O 8 '27
Philippine freedom, or American rubber? New Repub 44:83-4 S 16 '25
Rubber from our own Philippines. map Lit Digest 88:10-11 Mr 27 '26
Whose land, whose rubber? V. G. Bunuan. Nation 124:22 Ja 5 '27

See also Forests and forestry—Philippine Islands

Native races

Shy pagans of the Philippines. M. C. Cole. il Asia 25:510-15 Je '25

See also Igorotes

Politics and government

Adventure in international altruism. Outlook 145:493 Ap 20 '27
Are the Filipinos ready for independence? M. P. Lichauco; D. R. Williams. il Woman Cit n s 11:23 Je; 20 Jl '26
Are the Filipinos ready for independence? symposium. Ann Am Acad 131:supl-33 My '27

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Politics and government—*Continued*

Cleaning up the Philippines. W. Wilgus. il R of Rs 76:147-53 Ag '27

Cocoanut politics in the Philippines. C. A. Thompson. il World's Work 54:27-35 My '27

Colonel Stimson and the Philippines. Outlook 147:523 D 28 '27

Colonel Stimson goes to Manila. W. Robb. Ind 120:246-8 Mr 17 '28

Danger from independence in the Philippines. Lit Digest 83:55 D 13 '24

Dark picture of Filipino self-rule. Lit Digest 84:8-10 Ja 3 '25

Ending military rule in the Philippines. Lit Digest 94:12 Jl 16 '27

Fatherly veto of Filipino hopes. Lit Digest 93:8-9 Ap 23 '27

Filipino Ghandi, M. Quezon. il Lit Digest 88:38-44 Mr 20 '26

Filipino leaders' split on independence issue. N. Lyons. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:866-72 Mr '25

First-hand impressions of the Philippine problem. H: L. Stimson. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Mr 19 '27

For better conditions in the Philippines. Outlook 147:451-2 D 14 '27

General Wood plays Mussolini. Nation 123:551 D 1 '26

General Wood's hands untied. Lit Digest 91:14-15 N 27 '26

Hold the Philippines! signs of revolution in the Democratic ranks; symposium. R of Rs 76:154-8 Ag '27

Ideals of the Philippines. M. M. Kalaw. Ann Am Acad 122:18-25 N '25

Independence for the Philippines; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by E. Ball. Ref Shelf 5,no 3:1-129 S '27

May Congress alienate national sovereignty? R of Rs 72:644-5 D '25

Nationalist victory in the Philippine elections. N. Lyons. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:959-62 S '25

New governor-general of the Philippines. N. Roosevelt. R of Rs 77:144-6 F '28

New governor tackles the Philippine problem. Lit Digest 95:5 D 24 '27

Our Philippine puzzle. Lit Digest 90:5-7 S 11 '26

Past and future in the Philippines. L. S. Gannett. Nation 122:283-5 Mr 17 '26

Philippine independence. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 147:53-4 S 14 '27

Philippine problem. V. Villamin. Sat Eve Post 199:33 N 20 '26

Philippines. G. C. Duggan. 19th Cent 100:816-27 D '26

Philippines; reply to G. C. Duggan. T. Baldasano. 19th Cent 101:287-8 F '27

Philippines: an experiment in democracy. R. Hayden. Atlan 137:403-17 Mr '26

Program for the Philippines: W. M. Shuster's plan. Ind 117:694 D 18 '26

Stimson shows his hand; favors private operation of telegraph and cable lines. R. Gould. Nation 127:463 O 31 '28

Stimson's new plan to make the Filipinos like us. Lit Digest 96:16 Mr 24 '28

Task for the Filipino; Our task in the Islands. map World's Work 54:4-6 My '27

Through neighbors' doorways. J: P. Gavit. Survey 59:584-6 F 1 '28

United front in the Philippines in the campaign for independence. Nation 122:266-7 Mr 10 '26

United States and the Philippines. R. Hayden. Ann Am Acad 122:26-48 N '25

United States in the Philippines. C: Petrie. Edin R 245:19-27 Ja '27

What about the Philippines? Ind 117:377 O 2 '26

What next for the Moro? R. Hayden. map Foreign Affairs 6:633-44 Jl '28

What next in the Philippines? N. Lyons. No Am 224:365-73 S '27

Public health

Sanitation at the sword's point. K. Mayo. Forum 79:222-8 F '28

Religious institutions and affairs

Fear and opportunity in the Philippines. Mis R 49:248-50 Ap '26

Truth about the Philippines; review of The people of the Philippines, by F. C: Laubach. H. Farmer. Mis R 48:459-61 Je '25

Social conditions

Virtue of shaking hands. F. P. Keyes. Nation 124:8-9 Ja 5 '27

See also Woman—Philippine Islands

Thompson investigation

Carmi Thompson's compromise. Nation 124:5 Ja 5 '27

Colonel Thompson's Philippine report; text. Cur Hist 25:722-6 F '27

Gilding the cage for the Filipinos. New Repub 49:179-80 Ja 5 '27

Our perennial Philippine puzzle. Lit Digest 92:10-11 Ja 8 '27

Our wards in the Philippines. Outlook 145:8-9 Ja 5 '27

Rubber, politics, and Filipinos. Lit Digest 89:11-12 Ap 17 '26

PHILIPPINE university

University of the Philippines. School and Soc 26:291-2 S 3 '27

PHILIPPS, James Erasmus Tracy

Farming with elephants. Liv Age 334:735-9 Ap 15 '28

March through cannibal land. Liv Age 325:517-22 Je 6 '25

PHILIPPS, Owen Cosby. See Kylsant, Owen Cosby Philipps, 1st baron

PHILIPS, H. E.

Some Moslem views of Christianity. Mis R 49:775-9 O '26

PHILIPS, Maurice

Charterhouse of London. Cath World 128:345-8 D '28

PHILISTINE; story. See Dashwood, E. E. M.

PHILISTINISM

Goliath slings the pebble back. C. Dane. Bookm 62:407-9 D '25

PHILLIMORE, Walter George Frank Phillimore, 1st baron

Church and state. 19th Cent 103:445-52 Ap '28

PHILLIPS, A. V.

Poet's hymn. Cath World 124:456-7 Ja '27

PHILLIPS, Anna M. Laise

Hooked rugs. House B 61:809 Je '27

Hooked rugs for modern rooms. Gard & Home B 46:152-3 O '27

Making of hooked rugs. Good H 83:39 N '26

Vogue for the hooked rug. Country Life 49:34-9 F '26

PHILLIPS, C. L.

Picture of the Pyengyang mission. Mis R 49:363-7 My '26

PHILLIPS, Caroline Astor (Drayton) (Mrs William Phillips)

Portraits. Woman's H C 53:140 F '26

PHILLIPS, Charles

Amy Lowell. Cath World 121:368-9 Je '25

Big show. Cath World 125:748-54 S '27

Catholic church conflict in Mexico. Cur Hist 25:161-70 N '26

Communism of the Russian peasant. Cath World 122:745-53 Mr '26

Electra; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28

Epic of the peasant. Cath World 123:609-18 Ag '26

Mystery of John Keats. Cath World 121:358-68 Je '25

Naked Washington. Cath World 124:577-85 F '27

Sister Giovanna; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26

Some memories of a greenhorn. Cath World 121:14-20 Ap '25

Trouble in Mexico. Cath World 123:372-80 Je '26

Uncovering a literary gold mine. Cath World 123:204-10 My '26

PHILLIPS, Chester Arthur
Economics in a business curriculum. J Pol Econ 34:231-3 Ap '26

PHILLIPS, Ciddie
Miss Ciddie uses crutches but she gets there just the same. L. W. Rose. por Am M 102:64 D '26

PHILLIPS, Coles
How come pigeons? Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Je 11 '27
Making of an illustrator. T. H. Phillips. il pors Sat Eve Post 200:40-2 Ap 7 '28

PHILLIPS, Conroy D.
Famous Cheshire Cheese. Mentor 15:12-14 My '27
Portrait of milady's eye. Mentor 14:16-17 Je '26

PHILLIPS, Daniel Edward
Jazz age. Sunset 56:35 Mr '26

PHILLIPS, David Graham
Portrait. Sat R Lit 3:609 F 26 '27

PHILLIPS, Delphia
Old crow's nest; poem. Bird Lore 29:105 Mr '27

PHILLIPS, Dorothy Sanburn
Helen goes a-hunting; story. Good H 80:34-7 Je '25
Her husband's son; story. Am M 105:38-41 Mr '28
Her husband's work; story. Good H 84:46-7 My '27
Her job; story. Good H 82:82-3 F '26
Her son's girl; story. Am M 100:40-3 N '25
Sisters; story. Good H 80:66-8 F '25
Strangers under one roof; story. Am M 100:42-4 D '25
Woman who wanted to be a martyr; story. Am M 99:40-3 Ap '25

PHILLIPS, Edna
Contribution of the public library to adult education. School Life 11:52-3 N '25
Cooperative reading. Survey 58:217 My 15 '27
Encouraging the foreign reader. Library J 49:974-6 N 15 '24

PHILLIPS, Ernest Churchill
Job sheets and operation sheets as teaching devices. Ind Arts M 14:321-5 S '25

PHILLIPS, Ethel Calvert
Brownie who found Christmas; story. Ladies H J 44:8-9 D '27
Brownies' Christmas eve; story. Ladies H J 45:163-7 D '28
Rocking-horse pony who wanted blue eyes; story. Ladies H J 45:227-8 Ap '28

PHILLIPS, Frank
Opportunities in medicine. Canad M 67:32-3 Ap '27

PHILLIPS, Frank M.
Accredited secondary schools in the United States. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,11:1-119
Congestion, consolidation, commonsense. Educ R 70:62-6 S '25
Statistical survey of education, 1921-1922. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,34:1-222
Statistics of city school systems, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,34:1-222
Statistics of state school systems, 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,31:1-42
Statistics of state universities and state colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,26:1-15
Statistics of universities, colleges and professional schools 1921-22. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,20:1-161

—and Foote, Myrtle B.
Some facts regarding the enrollment in Latin in public high schools. School and Soc 21:725-6 Je 13 '25

PHILLIPS, George W.
Death penalty? por Sunset 60:18+ Ja '28

PHILLIPS, Gordon (Lucio, pseud.)
Fig leaf press. Liv Age 331:545-7 D 15 '26
In Yakutsk; poem. Liv Age 334:463 Mr 1 '28
Modest suggestion; poem. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
On street names. Liv Age 329:469-71 My 29 '26
On the subject of eating. Liv Age 326:639-40 S 19 '25

PHILLIPS, H. W.
Sewer maintenance and catch-basin cleaning. Am City 37:70-1 Jl '27

PHILLIPS, Harry Irving
Adam said it to Eve. Am M 101:58-9 My '26
America we are here! Delin 110:18 Ap '27
Answer yes or no! Collier's 79:15-16 Ja 29 '27
Are you the master of your forks, the captain of your spoons? il Am M 100:60-1 S '25
As a handy man around the house I'm a total loss. Am M 99:58-9 F '25
Be it ever so hard to find there's no place like home! Am M 102:48-9 O '26
Book of barber-shop etiquette. Collier's 76:22 N 14 '25
Book of baseball etiquette. Collier's 76:10-11 Jl 11 '25
Book of bootlegging etiquette. Collier's 77:9-10 Mr 20 '26
Book of crime wave etiquette. Collier's 77:11-12 Ja 2 '26
Book of etiquette for Christmas shoppers. Collier's 76:5 D 19 '25
Book of etiquette for motorists. Collier's 76:20-1 S 26 '25
Book of etiquette for railroad travelers. Collier's 76:10 O 24 '25
Book of picnic etiquette. Collier's 76:18-19 S 5 '25
Book of racing etiquette. Collier's 78:22 Ag 28 '26
Book of vacation etiquette. Collier's 76:18 Ag 22 '25
Book on radio etiquette. Collier's 77:8 F 6 '26
Christmas ain't what it used to be. Collier's 78:10-11 D 25 '26
Crawl out of it. Collier's 80:16 Ag 6 '27
Did you have a good time? Collier's 80:9 S 10 '27
Eat hearty! Collier's 82:26 Ag 4 '28
Flying fool; poem. Lit Digest 93:35 Je 11 '27
Gentle gangster. Collier's 77:15 Je 26 '26
Hard-boiled. Collier's 79:26 Je 11 '27
Have you turned pro? Collier's 78:20 N 20 '26
Hero's reward; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
Hicks are not all in the country. il Am M 105:71-4 Ap '28
His highness, my dog. por Am M 99:48-9 My '25
Hot on the trail. Collier's 78:18 D 18 '26
Hush! it's the Fourth. Collier's 80:18 Jl 2 '27
I feel one of my semi-annual breakdowns coming on! Am M 102:56-7 Ag '26
I like to take a bath but I'm not an old soak. il Am M 106:52-3 Jl '28
I wish I were somebody else. il Am M 106:54-5 D '28
If Longfellow covered the Black Hills summer White House; poem. Lit Digest 93:48 Je 18 '27
I'm a regular old omens' home. il Am M 104:56-7 O '27
I'm an indoor man with an outdoor urge. il Am M 104:62-3 Jl '27
I'm still on the sucker list but I don't bite any more. Am M 100:42-3 Jl '25
I'm strong for Christmas, but—. Am M 98:12-13 D '24
Is a prune a social climber, a nut, or a kind of fruit? Am M 102:56-7 S '26
It is never too late to shrink. Am M 100:38-9 D '25
It isn't the principle it's the money that counts. il Am M 106:62-3 Ag '28
It's not the initial cost, it's the upkeep! Am M 99:15 Ja '25
McGoofey's first reader. il Collier's 79:14 Ap 23; 28 Ap 30; 32 My 7; 31 My 14; 36 My 21; 22 Je 4; 22 Je 25; 80:18 Jl 9; 30 Jl 16; 21 Jl 23; 30 Ag 13; 12 Ag 20; 34 Ag 27; 28 S 3; 18 S 17; 32 S 24; 22 O 1; 40 O 8; 40 N 19; 34 N 26; 34 D 3; 30 D 31 '27; 81:32 Ja 7; 22 Ja 14; 12 Ja 21; 30 Ja 28; 38 F 11; 45 Ap 14; 82:28 Jl 14:42 S 29; 46 O 13; 42 O 20; 40 O 27 '28
Merely a slight operation. Am M 102:52-3 N '26

PHILLIPS, Harry Irving—*Continued*
My T. N. T. temper is now a toy balloon. Am M 101:57 Mr '26
Noises at night don't get a rise out of me any more. Am M 99:52-3 Ap '25
On which side of the windshield do you do your cussing? il Am M 103:58-9 My '27
Read and grow rich. Collier's 77:14-15 Ap 24 '26
The 7:58 loses a passenger. Collier's 75:11 Ap 11 '25
Tearing o' the greens. Collier's 81:15 Je 30 '28
Troubles of a humorist. por Am M 104:62-3 S '27
Two years in the open spaces drove me back to town. Am M 101:50-1 Ja '26
We have with us to-night—. Am M 101:58-9 Je '26
Who says the big burgs are only icebergs? il Am M 105:56-7 Mr '28
Portrait. Collier's 80:13 S 3 '27

PHILLIPS, Henry Albert
Author of Winnie-the-Pooh. Mentor 16:49 D '28
Battle of the books. Bookm 66:542-4 Ja '28
Following the Pied piper. Mentor 16:20-2 F '28
Germany regains consciousness. Cent 116:603-10 S '28
In defense of our literary expatriates. Bookm 65:412-15 Je '27
Seacoast of prodigality. Travel 52:7-10 D '28
Story of Krupp's. Mag of Business 54:151-5 Ag '28
Tartarin still lives in Tarascon. Mentor 14:22 N '26
Vicente Blasco Ibáñez. Sat R Lit 4:596 F 11 '28
Where Baron Münchausen lived, lied and died. Mentor 16:57-9 Je '28

PHILLIPS, Henry Wallace
Ambitious hippopotamus. Golden Bk 6:721 D '27
Devouring demon and the don; story. Golden Bk 8:215-22 Ag '28
Foretaste of fortune; story. Golden Bk 4:116-22 Jl '26
Fox and the grapes; fable. Golden Bk 8:1 Jl '28
Golden ford; story. Golden Bk 1:883-91 Je '25
Horse and the oyster; fable. Golden Bk 5:289 Mr '27
Idol and the ass; fable. Golden Bk 4:721 D '26
Judgment reversed; story. Golden Bk 7:119-22 Ja '28
Lion's skin; story. Golden Bk 7:339-40 Mr '28
On the not-altogether-credible habits of the ostrich. Golden Bk 6:145 Ag '27
Susie, sans souci; story. Golden Bk 6:5-11 Jl '27

PHILLIPS, Hubert
Liberalism and industrial relations. Fortn 130:603-11 N '28

PHILLIPS, Lena Madesin
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 S '26
Women in business. Ladies H J 45:69 N '28

PHILLIPS, Mrs Mabel W.
Flight; poem. Overland n s 83:159 Ap '25
Night at Bombay; poem. Overland n s 86:47 F '28

PHILLIPS, Matilda
Argentine exports in 1924. Bul Pan Am Union 59:607-9 Je '25
Brazil's foreign trade in 1927. Bul Pan Am Union 62:922-4 S '28
Trade of the United States with Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:281-2, 1036-7; 60:278-9, 1018-19; 61:272-3, 911-12; 62:396-7, 1034-5 Mr, O '25, Mr, O '26, Mr, S '27, Ap, O '28

PHILLIPS, Preson P.
Disposal plant for variable flows of domestic sewage and trade wastes. Am City 39:113-15 O '28

PHILLIPS, R. W.
Last of the tramp printers. por Lit Digest 91:45 N 6 '26

PHILLIPS, Rosa Le Clerc
American writers and English readers. Bookm 68:150-5 O '28
Cracks in the upper crust. Ind 116:633-4 My 29 '26
Etiquette old and new. Bookm 62:259-66 N '25
Getting ahead of the Joneses. Harper 154:579-85 Ap '27
Lady who threw her slipper, and others. Outlook 138:598-601 D 10 '24
Problem of the educated woman. Harper 154:57-63 D '26
Real rights of women. Harper 153:609-14 O '26
Rustic goes to school. Cent 115:369-76 Ja '28
Woman's tolerance of woman. Cent 111:672-7 Ap '26
Worthless woman triumphs. Am Mercury 4:9-13 Ja '25

PHILLIPS, T. Glenn
Traffic problems in Detroit and how they are met. Ann Am Acad 116:241-3 N '24

PHILLIPS, Teresa Hyde (Mrs Coles Phillips)
Ladies need daughters; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 O 16 '26
Making of an illustrator. Sat Eve Post 200:40-2 Ap 7 '28
Phyllis the unwanted; story. Collier's 82:5-6 S 15; 23-4 S 22 '28

PHILLIPS, Ulrich Bonnell
Central theme of southern history. bibliog Am Hist R 34:30-43 O '28
Plantations with slave labor and free. Am Hist R 30:738-53 Jl '25

PHILLIPS, W. M.
2000 better products. Factory and Ind Management 76:484-8 S '28

PHILLIPS, Walter Alison
Alexander I of Russia. Edin R 243:50-65 Ja '26
American imperialism. Edin R 245:1-18 Ja '27
Declaration of independence. Edin R 244:1-17 Jl '26
Geneva protocol. Edin R 241:19-37 Ja '25
Papal monarchy. Edin R 248:51-69 Jl '28
Revolution in place names. Contemp 127:478-82 Ap '25

PHILLIPS, Wendell Brooks
Georgia and Vermont: a contrast. Atlan 135:273-6 F '25

PHILLIPS, Wendell Christopher
Advice to the hard of hearing. Hygeia 6:573-5 O '28
Control your weight. Delin 108:2 Je '26

PHILLIPS, William
Abroad with our ambassadors. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 53:11 F '26
Our first minister to Canada. por Lit Digest 92:12 F 19 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 75:234, 635 Mr, Je '27; World's Work 51:5; 54:665 N '25, O '27
Under the high hats. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 77:8-9 Mr 13 '26

PHILLIPS, Mrs William. See Phillips, Caroline Astor

PHILLIPS academy, Andover, Massachusetts
New professorships. School and Soc 27:471 Ap 21 '28
Old school. E: S. Martin. Harper 156:785-8 My '28
Phillips academy; concluding part of address on the celebration of the hundred and fiftieth anniversary. C. Coolidge. School and Soc 27:634-6 My 26 '28

PHILLIPSON, Irving J.
Citizens' military training camps receive commendation. School Life 11:164-6 My '26

PHILLPOTTS, Eden (Harrington Hext, pseud.)
Birds in spring; poem. Liv Age 327:11 O 3 '25
Prophecy; story. Liv Age 328:319-25 F 6 '26
Standardisation; poem. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Two mothers; Whimsical Willie; poems. Liv Age 324:396 F 14 '25
Devonshire cream; criticism. Liv Age 324:175 Ja 17 '25

PHILLPOTTS, Eden (Harrington Hext, pseud.) —*Continued*

Portrait. Outlook 140:30 My 6 '25

Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:531 Ja 21 '28

PHILOLOGY

Relation of speech to philology and linguistics. J. M. O'Neill. Q J Speech 14:1-7 F '28

Report of the committee on the philological sciences. A.A.A.S. W. A. Oldfather. Science n s 61:397-8 Ap 10 '25

See also Language and languages

PHILOSOPHER, Cracker barrel. See Johnson, B.

PHILOSOPHER, Portrait of a. M. M. Colum. New Repub 49:352-5 F 16 '27

PHILOSOPHERS

Ten greatest thinkers. W. Durant. Am M 103: 7-9 Mr '27

PHILOSOPHY

Back to Locke! C. E. Ayres. New Repub 51: 247-9 Jl 27 '27

Birth of philosophy. B. Adams. Outlook 139: 510 Ap 1 '25

Critical realists. W. Riley. Am Mercury 1: 468-70 Ap '24

Croce and the philosophy of the flux. I. Babbitt. Yale R n s 14:377-81 Ja '25

Elevator man; ups and downs of a philosopher. M. Bontempelli. Liv Age 331:68-71 O 1 '26

Excursion into philosophy. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:16 D '25

Failure of philosophy. W. Durant. Harper 154: 80-90 D '26

Fortunate failure of philosophy; reply to W. Durant. W. M. Davis. Science n s 65:362-3 Ap 15 '27

Fullerton and philosophy. D. S. Miller. New Repub 42:310-12 My 13 '25

Function of philosophy in experience. J. K. Hart. Survey 56:642-3 S 15 '26

Fundamentalism; philosophy of O. Spengler. A. Tate. Nation 122:532-4 My 12 '26

Is philosophy doomed? W. Durant. Bookm 64: 392-6 D '26

Low prudence. R. Hillyer. Atlan 142:496-9 O '28

Modern conception of philosophy; tr. by R. Piccoli. B. Croce. Dial 82:1-7 Ja '27

Modern well-tempered mind. P. F. Laubenstein. Atlan 141:190-204 F '28

Need of philosophy. G: R. Walker. Sat R Lit 2:894 Je 26 '26

Philosophers. H. M. Kallen. Am Mercury 9: 480-3 D '26

Philosophy and poetry. P. Chave. Contemp 130:212-21 Ag '26

Philosophy and the sciences. J. S. Moore. Science n s 66:257-8 S 16 '27

Philosophy: and this was all the harvest. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 41:sup11 F 4 '25

Philosophy as a fine art; review of The realm of essence, by G: Santayana. J: Dewey. New Repub 53:352-4 F 15 '28

Philosophy at the wheel. C. C. Martindale. Liv Age 328:237-42 Ja 30 '26

Philosophy au naturel; review of Experience and nature, by J: Dewey. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 42:129-31 Mr 25 '25

Philosophy comes to Main Street; protest against the prevalence of outlines. C: A. Bennett. Ind 117:667-8 D 11 '26

Philosophy for the lawless. I. Edman. Bookm 60:692-8 F '25

Philosophy hunting. W. Frank. New Repub 48:300-1 N 3 '26

Philosophy of religion. C. H. Prichard. 19th Cent 100:59-69 Jl '26

Place of philosophy in a commercial world. M. P. Hall. Overland n s 86:140-1 My '28

Random thoughts on The story of philosophy, by W. Durant. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 124: 370-9 D '26

Science and mystery. A. H. Lloyd. Sci Monthly 22:507-21 Je '26

Value of philosophy. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 46:517-28 My '26

Wanted: a guide, philosopher and friend. J. S. Gillis. Cath World 125:360-9 Je '27

Wanted: a philosophy for social workers. S: M. Crothers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:30-5

Why men disagree. E: G. Spaulding. Scrib M 77:526-34 My '25

See also Belief and doubt; Chance; Civilization; Evolution; God; Humanism; Idealism; Immortality; Instrumentalism; Liberty; Life; Materialism; Mechanical theory of life; Monism; Music—Philosophy and esthetics; Nature; Pragmatism; Psychology; Reason; Relativity (physics); Religion; Scholasticism; Science; Soul; Stoicism; Universe; Will; also School of wisdom, Darmstadt

Study and teaching

Dead philosophy in the lecture hall. A. S. Arkush. Educ R 69:14-16 Ja '25

Will Durant's influence on collegiate style. Bookm 66:73-5 S '27

PHILOSOPHY, American

Emerging American philosophy. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 40:290-1 N 19 '24

See also Ethical culture movement

PHILOSOPHY, German

Revival of Catholic philosophy in Germany. M. Jordan. Cath World 126:654-6 F '28

Some implications of the origin of the Nordic tendency; Nietzsche's superman. W. S. McNutt. Educa 45:399-406 Mr '25

PHILOSOPHY, Greek

Revival of classicism and the legend of Socrates. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 20:369-78 Ap '25

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu

Land of the living saints; introduction to the religious philosophy of India. M. P. Hall. il Overland n s 86:290-1 Ag '28

Wisdom and civilization; on Keyserling. E. Bouvier. Liv Age 334:1081-8 Jl '28

PHILOSOPHY, International congress of. See International congress of philosophy

PHILOSOPHY, Italian

Contemporary tendencies in Italian philosophy. R. Piccoli. Dial 81:465-70 D '26

PHILOSOPHY, Medieval

Donna mi prega, by G. Cavalcanti; with tr. and commentary. E. Pound. Dial 85:1-9 Jl '28

PHILOSOPHY and religion

Catholic mentality. D. J. Connor. Cath World 122:477-86 Ja '26

PHILOSOPHY 4; story. See Wister, O.

PHILOSOPHY of C. J. S. Smith; story. See Beer, T:

PHILOSOPHY of history. See History—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of the tooth brush; drama. See Weinberg, A., and Weinberg, A.

PHILPOTTS finds himself; story. See Redpath, B.

PHINNEY, Leslie H.

Practical suggestions for the camerist. il Photo-Era 59:182-5 O '27

PHIPPS, Ada Kent

Bird-study for shut-ins in winter. Bird Lore 26:396-7 N '24

PHIPPS, Betty

Sky; poem. Poetry 28:197 Jl '26

PHIPPS, Lawrence Cowle

How millionaire Phipps of Denver and Pittsburgh became a senator. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:41-2 F '25

PHIPPS, Thomas Erwin, and Taylor, John Bradshaw

Magnetic moment of atomic hydrogen. Science n s 64:480-1 N 12 '26

PHIPPS, Sir William

Founder of a great tradition. R. F. Dibble. Nation 120:111-13 F 4 '25

PHIPPS bill. See United States—Education, Bureau of

PHIPPS-Parker bill. See Sheppard-Towner act

PHIPS, Sir William

Treasure-seeker who found. C. Mather. Golden Bk 2:257-60 Ag '25

PHISALIX-PICOT, Mme Marie
Woman and the serpent. R: Dean. il por Mentor 14:38-9 Ja '27

PHLEBOTOMUS
Phlebotomus and oroya fever and verruga peruana. H. Noguchi and others. Science n s 68:493-5 N 23 '28

PHLEGAR, Thelma
Passing; poem. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Portrait; poem. Overland n s 84:394 D '26

PHLIUS
Excavations at Phlius 1924. C. W. Blegen. il Art and Archaeol 20:22-33 Jl '25

PHLOGOPITE
Use found for a useless mineral. Lit Digest 88:20 Ja 9 '26

PHLOX
All-American garden flower. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 49:110-11 Ap '26
New phloxes in the garden. Mrs F. King. il House B 58:510-11 N '25
Phlox, flower of flame. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard & Home B 47:531 Ag '28
Phloxes in the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 62:36-7 Jl '27

PHOBIAS. See Fear

PHOEBE Ann falls into worldliness; story. See Rushfeldt, E. M.

PHOEBES
Pair of persistent phœbes. M. Gillespie. Bird Lore 29:187 My '27
Seven homes; no tenants. P. Kaufman. il Nature M 10:255-6 O '27

PHOENIX, Arizona
New water-supply of Phoenix, Arizona. F. A. Jefferson. il Am City 32:535-7 My '25
Recreation system developed to combat summer exodus. F. A. Jefferson. il Am City 36: 218 F '27
Water and wealth. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:425-8 Jl 22 '25
What size of city can best be served by busses alone? Am City 33:32 Jl '25

PHOENIX. P. Powys. Dial 85:117-20 Ag '28

PHOENIX nest. See weekly numbers of Saturday review of literature

PHONETICS
Analysis of the phonetic elements in a basal reading vocabulary. R. E. Atkins. El School J 26:596-606 Ap '26
Hans across the sea. W. P. Daggett. Theatre Arts M 9:655-60 O '25
New light on the physical data of language. M. H. Liddell. Sci Monthly 21:487-502 N '25
Revised list of phonics for grade II. C. Washburne and M. Vogel. El School J 28:771-7 Je '28
Some practical applications of phonetics in the teaching of speech. E. Avery. Q J Speech Educ 13:291-305 Je '27
Survey of phonetics in colleges and universities in the United States. S. T. Barrows. Q J Speech Educ 13:264-8 Je '27
Time to overhaul our language. W. W. Shaw. Musician 31:41 D '26
Words and singing. C: Tamme. Etude 46:388-9 My '28
See also Diction

Terminology

Basis of a precise terminology for singers. W. W. Shaw. Musician 33:24 Jl '28

PHONIC method. See Reading—Study and teaching

PHONOGRAPH
Building an electrical phonograph; combined radio and electrical phonograph. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:86-9 Je '27
Edison's greatest invention half century old. facsim il Pop Mech 48:203-7 Ag '27
Electrical phonograph; principles involved in electrical recording and reproduction, the new panatrope and electrola; data for the home-constructor. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:20-3 My '27
Electrical phonograph recording. J. P. Maxfield. il diag Sci Monthly 22:71-9 Ja '26
Electrical research applied to the phonograph. J. P. Maxfield. il diags Sci Am 134: 104-5 F '26
Inventor of the phonograph; French claim, with reply by T: A. Edison. Lit Digest 93: 22-3 Je 25 '27
Learning the art of conducting with the aid of the talking machine. E. H. Pierce. Etude 45:571-2 Ag '27
Memoirs of a three-fingered pianist. W: A. White. il Woman's H C 54:8-9 O '27
Music in the modern home. P: H. Reed. il Woman's H C 55:17 N '28
New alliance: phonograph and radio. il Lit Digest 92:21-2 F 19 '27
New mechanical phonograph. H: C. Harrison. il diags Sci Monthly 22:264-71 Mr '26
New phonograph. R of Rs 73:99-100 Ja '26
Phonograph master class. J. G. Hinderer. Etude 45:426 Je '27
Phonograph pick-ups. C. Dreher. diag Radio Broadcast 13:268 S '28
Phonograph-radio amplifiers. H. E. Rhodes. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:88-90 D '28
Principles of the telephone applied to the phonograph. il Sci Monthly 21:667-8 D '25
Science again comes to the aid of music. Musician 30:9 N '25
Sound reproducing machine in the country school. W. A. B. Clementson. Etude 46:840 N '28
Two policies that have saved our business three times. B. E. Bensinger. System 48:419-23 O '25
What pick-up shall I buy? D: Grimes. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:207-9 Ag '28
See also Phonophotography; Victor talking machine company

PHONOGRAPH and the graft; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

PHONOGRAPH cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

PHONOGRAPH receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus

PHONOGRAPH records
Canned radio telegraphy. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 134:93 F '26
Care. E. F. Burnett. Libraries 31:22 Ja '26
How radio developments have improved recording and reproducing. S. Harris. il Radio Broadcast 12:414-15 Ap '28
Museum of sounds. il Sci Am 134:185-6 Mr '26
Phonograph record as a master teacher. C. Purves-Smith. Etude 46:280 Ap '28
Phonograph records as an aid in the teaching of American history. J. H: Landman. School R 35:681-5 N '27

Bibliography

Master discs. P: H. Reed. See monthly numbers of Etude, February 1928-
Rolls and discs. See Outlook March 18, 1925 and first number of each month April 1, 1925-August 3, 1927

PHONOLOGY. See Phonetics

PHONOPHOTOGRAPHY
Collecting of folk songs by phonophotography. M. Metfessel. Science n s 67:28-31 Ja 13 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:22-3 F 11 '28
Phonophotography in the measurement of the expression of emotion in music and speech. C. E. Seashore. il Sci Monthly 24:463-71 My '27
Three new approaches to the study of negro music. C. E. Seashore. Ann Am Acad 140: 191-2 N '28

PHORBIA fusciceps. See Seed corn maggots

PHORMIUM
Cultivation of phormium in the delta. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:476-80 My '27

PHOSGENE
Reactivity of liquid phosgene. A. F. O. Germann. Science n s 60:434 N 7 '24

PHOSPHORESCENCE
See also Luminescence

PHOSPHORIC acid

Isolation and function of phosphocreatine. C. H. Fiske and Y. Subbarow. Science n s 67:169-70 F 10 '28

PHOSPHORUS

Forms and properties of water soluble phosphorus in soils. F. W. Parker. Science n s 67:402-3 Ap 13 '28

Glow of phosphorus. Lord Rayleigh. il diags Sci Monthly 20:92-101 Ja '25

PHOSPHORUS poisoning

Cases of phosphorus necrosis reported by Johns Hopkins hospital. Monthly Labor R 26:523-4 Mr '28

Phosphorus necrosis in the manufacture of fireworks and in the preparation of phosphorus. Monthly Labor R 23:493-4 S '26

Phosphorus necrosis in the manufacture of fireworks and in the preparation of phosphorus. E. F. Ward. U S Bur Labor Bul 405 (Indus accidents ser):1-44 '26

Phosphorus poisoning in Chinese match factories. Monthly Labor R 20:1327-8 Je '25

PHOTO statuettes

Snapshot statuettes for Christmas gifts. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 44:1021-7 D '25

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Influence of polarized light on photochemical reactions. D: I. Macht. Science n s 66:653 D 30 '27

Photochemistry of cod-liver oil. E. S. West and G. H. Bishop. Science n s 62:86-7 Jl 24 '25

Russell effect, not ultraviolet light, responsible for changes produced in the photographic plate by antirachitic substances. I. N. Kugelmass and I. McQuarrie. Science n s 62:87-8 Jl 24 '25

Selective effect of polarized radiations on certain photochemical reactions. S. S. Bhatnagar. Science n s 66:359-60 O 14 '27

Ultra-violet light and the oxidation of cod liver oil. F. Daniels and R. J. Fosbinder. Science n s 62:266 S 18 '25

See also Photosynthesis

PHOTOELECTRIC cells

Atomic layers. Science n s 68:sup12 N 2 '28

Counting shadows in Pittsburgh. Outlook 148:299 F 22 '28

Making a shadow howl. Lit Digest 87:25 N 14 '25

Photoelectric cell and its application to the measurement of daylight. Sci Monthly 25:383-4 O '27

Seeing around the world by radio. il Sci Am 134:162-3 Mr '26

Sound motion pictures. C. Dreher. diags Radio Broadcast 14:32 N '28

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Electricity from light. Sci Am 136:126-7 F '27

Photoelectricity. W: Bragg. il Sci Monthly 27:522-9 D '28

Turning light into electricity. Lit Digest 90:19 Ag 28 '26

PHOTOENGRAVING

Health survey in the photo-engraving industry. Monthly Labor R 23:500-1 S '26

Pencil work and the printed page. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:3-9 S '25

PHOTOGRAPH albums

Amateur's sample-album. I. L. Oakes. il Photo-Era 60:264 My '28

Arranging prints effectively in an album. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 57:306-9 D '26

Come-back of the family-album. A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 59:131 S '27

How to make a photo-album. I. B. Wellcome. diags Photo-Era 56:202-4 Ap '26

New family-album; poem. W: Ludlum. Photo-Era 59:338 D '27

Reviving the family-album. Photo-Era 59:197 O '27

PHOTOGRAPH transmission. See Phototelegraphy

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photography and its twelve immortals. C. B. Neblette. il Photo-Era 57:251-5 N '26

Some London photographers. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 56:182-91 Ap '26

Wanted, a name for the amateur photographer. P. D. Frazer. Photo-Era 61:78-9 Ag '28

See also Women as photographers

PHOTOGRAPHIC club of Baltimore city

Brief history. C. H. Moulton. il Photo-Era 57:82-5 Ag '26

PHOTOGRAPHIC exhibitions. See Photography—Exhibitions

PHOTOGRAPHIC films. See Photography—Films

PHOTOGRAPHIC lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC magazines. See Photography—Periodicals

PHOTOGRAPHIC maps. See Mapping, Aerial

PHOTOGRAPHIC paper

Facts about Deeks color-sheets. H. C. J. Deeks. Photo-Era 59:134-6 S '27

Rival for blue-print paper; trade name ozalid. Lit Digest 93:24 My 21 '27

PHOTOGRAPHIC records

Camera ends drudgery in keeping records. il Pop Mech 45:237-9 F '26

Motion-picture cameras do four years' work in four months. M. E. Bridston. il Photo-Era 58:142-6 Mr '27

Movie film as aid to banking; recordak, machine for recording checks. il Sci Am 139:423 N '28

See also Blueprints

PHOTOGRAPHIC supplies. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

PHOTOGRAPHIC typesetting. See Printing—Photographic process

PHOTOGRAPHS

How dates help picture-enjoyment. F. H. Williams. Photo-Era 58:87-9 F '27

Opening the cash-drawer with photographs. M. E. Archer. Photo-Era 60:325 Je '28

Photographs for the future; collection of National portrait gallery in London. Liv Age 324:174-5 Ja 17 '25

Prints and mounts. P. D. Frazer. Photo-Era 58:84-6 F '27

Prints and mounts? C. E. Palmer. il Photo-Era 58:258-62 My '27

Saying it with photographs. W. K. Jones. il Photo-Era 55:311-13 D '25

What the photograph means to the magazine. M. F. Roberts. il Photo-Era 55:121-6 S '25

See also Copyright—Photographs; Photograph albums

Coloring

Art of coloring photographs. C. G. Moore. il Photo-Era 56:192-5 Ap '26

Reproducing

Uni-dextrous photography. F. A. Waugh. Photo-Era 53:268 N '24

Trimming, mounting, etc.

Trim, trim, trim; verse. W: Ludlum. Photo-Era 59:167 S '27

See also Passe-partout

PHOTOGRAPHS, Wireless transmission of. See Phototelegraphy; Television

PHOTOGRAPHY

Acquire an accomplishment-complex. F. H. Williams. Photo-Era 58:319-20 Je '27

Adventures in photography. Woman's H C 53:82 My '26

Advice to beginners. H. B. Turner. il Photo-Era 58:123-31 Mr '27

Amateurs who get fun out of photography. F. H. Williams. Photo-Era 58:41 Ja '27

American tourist and his camera abroad. G. Levy. il Photo-Era 58:248-50 My '27

Art and the snapshot. J: L. Swayze, jr. il Photo-Era 58:243-8 My '27

Art of picture-making. Photo-Era 55:211 O '25

Babies and bathing girls are the favorites of camera fans; interview with T: A. Riggles. G: W. Gray. il Am M 100:54-7 Jl '25

PHOTOGRAPHY—*Continued*

Beginner's apologia. S. R. Benedict. Photo-Era 53:259-60 N '24
Centenary of the invention of photography. Science n s 62:24 Jl 10 '25
College-man and the camera. R. W. Meader. il Photo-Era 58:16-18 Ja '27
Convenient photo-finishing. J: Swayze, jr. il Photo-Era 58:67-9 F '27
Cutting down waste. J. E. Bullard. Photo-Era 60:88-90 F '28
Day at school with my kodak. W: F. Ross. il Photo-Era 60:13-16 Ja '28
Desert-photography in Chili, South America. P. O. Weston. il Photo-Era 60:275-9 My '28
Difficulties of photographing Chinese life. R. H. Skelton. Photo-Era 54:18-20 Ja '25
Effect of an electric field applied to a photographic plate during exposure. A. E. Ruark and F. G. Brickwedde. Science n s 63:576-8 Je 4 '26
Ethics in photography. Photo-Era 53:275 N '24
Fifty years of photography. il Lit Digest 91:23 N 6 '26
Figures of living bronze; camera studies in Africa. D. S. Corlett. il Mentor 16:30-1 Mr '28
Focusing simplified. E. L. Hooper. Photo-Era 60:90-2 F '28
Fog and the photographer. R. A. Wohlrabe. il Photo-Era 60:319-21 Je '28
Football versus photography. R. A. Wohlrabe. il Photo-Era 59:132-3 S '27
Friendly camera-trails. W. R. Moore. il Photo-Era 60:192-202 Ap '28
From a photographer's notebook. N. Hungerford. il Photo-Era 56:12-14 Ja '26
Has photography a substitute? A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 59:87 Ag '27
Helpful photographic hints. R. L. Cline. il diag Photo-Era 60:20-3 Ja '28
Hemispheric theory of light-intensity. F. M. Steadman. Photo-Era 60:269-72; 61:143-5 My, S '28
Hundred years of photography. R of Rs 72:427-8 O '25
Invisible light photographs in darkest night. il Pop Mech 45:1-3 Ja '26
Is photography art? G. Levy. il Photo-Era 55:63-6 Ag '25
Junior high kodak club. O. Mason. il School Arts M 25:163-7 N '25
Kodak possibilities. L. McVeigh. il Photo-Era 53:243-4 N '24
Leading vs. being led in photography. Photo-Era 55:71-2 Ag '25
Literature and photography. J. R. Kennedy. Photo-Era 56:241 My '26
Magic black box. C: P. Cushing. il Mentor 16:23-31 Je '28
Making of Christmas silhouettes. G: W. McBride. il diag Gard & Home B 46:315 D '27
Making of composite photographs. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 54:132-9 Mr '25
One hundred years of photography. il Lit Digest 87:26-7 O 10 '25
Photographic adventures of a beginner. A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 56:104, 162-3, 220-1, 278, 336; 57:40, 96, 154, 210, 268, 324 F-D '26
Photographic department. L. W. Brownell. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine, January 1928-
Photographic department of a modern museum. P. T. Hersey. il Photo-Era 53:261-3 N '24
Photographic errors. A. L. Marble. Photo-Era 57:77-8 Ag '26
Photographic evenings. Photo-Era 56:211 Ap '26
Photographic harvest-season. Photo-Era 61:153 S '28
Photographic hints for the amateur. M. E. Archer. il Photo-Era 61:32-4 Jl '28
Photographing demolition explosions. R. J. Keller. il Photo-Era 53:264-5 N '24
Photographing England. F. A. Waugh. il Photo-Era 56:25-7 Ja '26
Photographing England; reply. C. Cadby and W. Cadby. Photo-Era 56:231-2 Ap '26
Photographing parades. G: F. Hogan. il Photo-Era 56:8-11 Ja '26
Photographing plays during their performance. C. C. Clarke. il Drama 17:111-12 Ja '27
Photographing the garden-hose. A. L. Marble. il Photo-Era 58:146-7 Mr '27
Photographs in par. W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 58:131-4 Mr '27
Photography, a hobby that saved a farmer's wife. M. R. Whitmore. Photo-Era 59:24-7 Jl '27
Photography a profitable hobby for boys and girls. P. B. Prior. Photo-Era 61:194-5 O '28
Photography and painting. T: Craven. Dial 69:195-202 S '25
Photography and the summer-camp. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 56:244-9 My '26
Photography and world peace. W. Winchester. Photo-Era 59:285-7 D '27
Photography, art or not art? poem. E. P. Tinkham. Photo-Era 56:105 F '26
Photography as a hobby. W. B. Miller. il Photo-Era 55:145-6 S '25
Photography as a profession. W. Willson. il Woman's H C 52:39 Mr '25
Photography as work and play. Photo-Era 55:333 D '25
Photography at boys' and girls' summer-camps. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 53:252-7 N '24
Photography at home. W. Winchester. Photo-Era 59:195 O '27
Photography for everybody. A. L. Marble. il Photo-Era 57:235-9 N '26
Photography for the summer camp. C: D. Hodges. il Photo-Era 61:20-3 Jl '28
Photography in the desert. J. Moore. il Photo-Era 55:128-31 S '25
Photography in the languorous tropics. P. H. Herbert. il Photo-Era 53:330-2 D '24
Photography is popular in the U. S. navy. G. K. Spencer. il Photo-Era 60:339-42 Je '28
Photography on tour. R. Gorbold. Photo-Era 57:59-62 Ag '26
Photography solves an interesting problem; identification of portraits. B. Maser. Photo-Era 54:255-7 My '25
Pictorial possibilities in the new Union station of Chicago. A. Weber. il Photo-Era 55:189-92 O '25
Popularising kodakery. O. Mason. il Photo-Era 56:68-9 F '26
Random practical photographic notes. P. D. Frazer. Photo-Era 60:76-81, 146-50 F-Mr '28
San Buenaventura mission. P. Burke. il Photo-Era 57:293-7 D '26
Shooting traffic cops. B. G. Mitchell. il St N 55:384-5 Mr '28
Significant progress in research on photography. C. E. K. Mees. Ann Am Acad 119:10-12 My '25
Snapshooter or amateur. W: S. Davis. Photo-Era 58:327-9 Je '27
Some experiences with C. P. chemicals. W. W. Davidson. Photo-Era 58:23-7 Ja '27
Some photographic shortcomings and suggestions. L. Kahn. Photo-Era 60:92-3 F '28
Stage as a studio. R. R. Miller. il Photo-Era 59:288-92 D '27
Status of photography in Hawaii. A. E. V. Dunn. Photo-Era 60:9-12 Ja '28
Stunts for the camera. R. Gregg. il diag Pop Mech 49:1023-7 Je '28
To him who hath a soul. E. L. C. Morse. Photo-Era 59:85-7 Ag '27
Snapshot man; reply to E. L. C. Morse. H. L. Spooner. Photo-Era 60:144-6 Mr '28
Vacation-photography. F. Reeves. il Photo-Era 61:88-93, 136-40 Ag-S '28
What a study of professional work reveals. F. H. Williams. Photo-Era 59:252-3 N '27

PHOTOGRAPHY—*Continued*

What of the new year in photography? A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 56:22-4 Ja '26

See also Animals—Photographs and photography; Astronomical photography; Camera clubs; Cameras; Children—Photographs and photography; Color photography; Composition (art); Daguerreotypes; Flowers—Photographs and photography; Indians of North America—Photographs and photography; Insects—Photographs and photography; Lantern slides; Lenses, Photographic; Moving picture photography; Nature photography; Phonophotography; Photomaton; Photomicrography; Photo-sculpture; Phototelegraphy; Stereophotography; Telephotography; Transparencies; Trees—Photographs and photography; also Royal photographic society

Apparatus and supplies

Aid for the photographer of wild life. F. D. Hartford. il Photo-Era 60:272-4 My '28

Another bromide paper-holder. P. D. Frazer. Photo-Era 59:140 S '27

Chemical laboratory-clamps in photography. R. B. Wailes. il Photo-Era 60:213-15 Ap '28

Convenient retouching easel. C: A. Harris. diag Photo-Era 60:157-8 Mr '28

Drawer for darkroom-bench. P. D. Frazer. diags Photo-Era 60:207-8 Ap '28

Equipment for improvised workrooms. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 59:243-6 N '27

Focusing enlargements accurately. E: C. Jones. il Photo-Era 60:208-9 Ap '28

Folding lens-hoods. J. Lee. Photo-Era 60:279-81 My '28

Home-made photographic equipment. J. E. Bullard. Photo-Era 61:10-14 Jl '28

Increasing the usefulness of the hand-camera. J. W. Bow. diag Photo-Era 60:156-7 Mr '28

Lens-shade and an exposure-meter. H. Locke. il diags Photo-Era 59:137-9 S '27

Loading box aids field work with camera. J: E. Hoag. il Pop Mech 49:153-4 Ja '28

Maintaining temperature. C. H. Thomas. il Photo-Era 61:36-7 Jl '28

Making a rising-and-falling enlarging-table. E. G. Gregory. diag Photo-Era 58:205-6 Ap '27

Paper-holder for the enlarging-easel. E. H. Brown. Photo-Era 54:264-5 My '25

Practical suggestions for the camerist. L. H. Phinney. il Photo-Era 59:182-5 O '27

Random practical photographic notes. P. D. Frazer. Photo-Era 60:76-81, 146-50 F-Mr '28

Studio-accessories furnish parts for projection-printer. E. G. Gregory. il Photo-Era 60:265 My '28

That shutter! E. L. C. Morse. il Photo-Era 58:268-71 My '27

Value of uniform temperature. Photo-Era 57:259 N '26

Warming pan for your dark room. R: C. Tarr. il Pop Mech 46:172-3 Jl '26

Why not panchromatic? H. Titus. il Photo-Era 58:189-91 Ap '27

See also Camera tripods; Cameras; Lenses, Photographic

Bibliography

Selecting the photographic library. W. B. Miller. Photo-Era 56:3-7 Ja '26

Survey of books on photography. W. B. Miller. Photo-Era 55:320-3 D '25

Business methods

How to copyright a photograph. Photo-Era 53:327 D '24

Hypo-money. J. E. Bullard. Photo-Era 57:255-7 N '26

If I were a photographer. F. H. Williams. Photo-Era 53:332-3 D '24

Marketing pictures. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 57:67-70 Ag '26

Photographing alma mater. J. Wilkinson. il Photo-Era 53:328-30 D '24

Pictures for profit. J. S. Levrenz. il Woman's H C 52:57 My '25

See also Records (in business and industry)

Composition

See Composition (art)

Copying

Getting paid for playing with a camera. F: W. Noyes. Photo-Era 56:134 Mr '26

Criticism

Criticisms. P. D. Frazer. il Photo-Era 58:265-7 My '27

Developing and developers

Decomposition of hydrogen peroxide and the mechanism of latent photographic image intensification. E. P. Wightman and R. F. Quirk. Science n s 66:92 Jl 22 '27

Development of photographic films after fixing. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Mr 6 '25

Economical developers. P. D. Frazer. Photo-Era 57:309-11 D '26

Exposure meter for photo prints saves waste of paper. il Pop Mech 43:719 My '25

Fantasy: the frolic of the light; with notes about pyro-acetone. M. M. Bitter. il Photo-Era 57:127-31, 198-9 S-O '26

Maintaining temperature. C. H. Thomas. il Photo-Era 61:36-7 Jl '28

Matter of following directions! the film-tank. J. P. Marshall. Photo-Era 60:31 Ja '28

Photographic chemistry for beginners. C: F. Hamilton. il Photo-Era 55:27-31 Jl '25

Practical kinematography; the laboratory. H. C. McKay. Photo-Era 54:207-11 Ap '25

Questions and answers in dark-room procedure. E. C. Jerman. Photo-Era 54:140, 263, 321; 55:26 Mr, My-Jl '25

Value of weak developer. P. B. Webber. Photo-Era 56:139-42 Mr '26

Enlarging

Baby pays. W. K. Jones. il Photo-Era 56:82-3 F '26

Enlarging by daylight. C: A. Harris. il Photo-Era 55:84-5 Ag '25

Enlarging-cameras. P. D. Frazer. diags Photo-Era 59:304-7 D '27

Enlarging for another purpose. A. L. Marble. il Photo-Era 58:263-5 My '27

Enlarging from motion-picture films. il Photo-Era 59:217 O '27

Home-made enlarging-outfit. J. A. MacDonald. il diags Photo-Era 56:336-7 Je '26

Exhibitions

Fourth Seattle international exhibition of pictorial photography. K. Koike. il Photo-Era 61:184-91 O '28

International exhibitions. Photo-Era 56:153 Mr '26

Photographic salons and competitions. Photo-Era 61:209 O '28

Photography an art? twenty-first international salon, Paris. Liv Age 332:79-80 Ja 1 '27

Syracuse international salon. H. W. Cole. il Photo-Era 61:124-30 S '28

Thirty-seventh exhibition of pictorial photography, Brooklyn institute. M. Greenberg. il Photo-Era 59:60-6 Ag '27

Thirty-eighth exhibition of pictorial photography, Brooklyn institute. S: P. Ward. il Photo-Era 61:69-76 Ag '28

Union camera club, Boston members' annual exhibition. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 58:305-10 Je '27

What use shall we make of our pictures? T: S. Carpenter. Photo-Era 57:231-2 N '26

See also Pittsburgh salon

Exposure

Exposure. Photo-Era 58:349-50 Je '27

Exposure meter for reflex cameras. H. J. Summers. il Pop Mech 49:863-5 My '28

How shall I set the shutter? B. H. Jacobs. Photo-Era 58:81-2 F '27

Solarisation. E. Hinrichs. il Photo-Era 58:21-2 Ja '27

Some winter-thoughts on time. A. L. Marble. Photo-Era 58:3-6 Ja '27

That shutter! E. L. C. Morse. il Photo-Era 58:268-71 My '27

PHOTOGRAPHY—*Continued*

Films

Cellulose films. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 8 '27
Use of cut-films in stereo-photography. H. D. Griffin. Photo-Era 55:309-10 D '25

History

Conquest of light. A. L. Marble. il Photo-Era 59:126-31 S '27

Interiors

Indoor-photography for the amateur. W. B. Miller. Photo-Era 54:271-6 My '25
Photographing interiors. Photo-Era 60:95 F '28
Struggling with interiors. W: W. Fairbanks. il Photo-Era 56:306-8 Je '26

Landscapes

Amateur photographer at Princeton. L. J. Creegan. il Photo-Era 56:17-21 Ja '26
Bill becomes a camera-enthusiast. W: T. Adderley. il Photo-Era 54:328-33 Je '25
Camera-holiday in Germany. K. D. Smith. il Photo-Era 58:192-9 Ap '27
Camera quest for winter's glamour. J. D. Johnston. il Travel 50:26-7 Ja '28
Coming of autumn. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 59:119-22 S '27
French towns of photographic interest. H. B. Turner. il Photo-Era 59:227-33 N '27
How we improved our pictures. B. O. Johnson. il Photo-Era 54:22-3 Ja '25
Landscape photography can be made an art. J. W. Wolfe. il School Arts M 25:589-93 Je '26
Looking towards the sunset with a camera. A. H. Bent. Photo-Era 54:126 Mr '25
Low viewpoint in landscape photography. J: L. Swayze, jr. Photo-Era 56:196-7 Ap '26
Photographic plate that penetrates desert haze. E. Blackwelder. Science n s 67:275 Mr 9 '28
Photographing the volcanoes of Imperial valley. W. A. Linkletter. il Photo-Era 60:321-4 Je '28
Photographing the Yellowstone. L. W. Dunning. Photo-Era 57:70-5, 123-6, 184-8, 239-43 Ag-N '26
Photography on a cold and frosty morning. D. McCowan. il Photo-Era 53:315-19 D '24
Pictorialist's own season. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 57:117-19 S '26
Some lucky camera-shots in Death valley. L. Cooper. il Photo-Era 57:79-81 Ag '26
Trail of '98. R. Benedict. il Photo-Era 57:9-17 Jl '26
Westchester county parks, a pictorial opportunity. J. Owen. il Photo-Era 54:151-4 Mr '25
When the sun is in the west. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 54:317-21 Je '25
Winter-opportunities out-of-doors. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 54:86-93 F '25
Winter-photography in the far north. H. E. Weller. il Photo-Era 56:198-201 Ap '26
Winter-photography in the Selkirks. N. W: Emmens. il Photo-Era 55:303-8 D '25
With a camera at Crater lake. B. B. Bell. il Photo-Era 59:66-9 Ag '27
With a camera in Italy. G. Priester. il Photo-Era 59:238-43 N '27
See also Nature photography

Lighting

Light. Photo-Era 60:370 Je '28

Marines

Catching the breath of the sea. R. A. Wohlrabe. il Photo-Era 60:65-8 F '28

Mounting

Dry-mounting with a letter-press. W. H. Best. Photo-Era 61:202-3 O '28

Negatives

Film-negative file and how to make one. P. L. Miller. il diags Photo-Era 61:247-53 N '28
How to hold quality in your negatives. Photo-Era 57:269 N '26
Method to file negatives. R. T. Stanley. Photo-Era 55:13-14 Jl '25
Negative-filing simplified. C: A. Harris. Photo-Era 57:324-5 D '26
Preservation of negatives and prints. E. Whittaker. Photo-Era 59:251 N '27
Storage and packing of glass-negatives. H. W. Winter. Photo-Era 53:270-1 N '24

Periodicals

Lack of interest in photographic magazines, who or what is to blame? A. H. Farrow Photo-Era 58:13-15 Ja '27
Should a photo-dealer read photographic magazines? A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 57:257 N '26

Plates

Photographic plate that penetrates desert haze. E. Blackwelder. Science n s 67:275 Mr 9 '28
Russell effect in photography. L. Chalkley, jr. bibliog Photo-Era 60:16-20 Ja '28

Portraits

Doris Ullman's photographs. H. Garland. il Mentor 15:41-7 Jl '27
Groups. Photo-Era 60:33 Ja '28
Long-focus portrait-objectives. Photo-Era 57:315 D '26
Look pleasant, an order even kings obey. il Lit Digest 99:48-54 N 10 '28
Photographic portraiture. T. W. Kilmer. il Photo-Era 55:253-5 N '25
Photographing the famous. Theatre Arts M 12:918-20 D '28
Photography vs. painting. R. Eickemeyer. Photo-Era 54:249 My '25
Portrait-painter. Photo-Era 54:248 My '25
Portraits. C: D. Hodges. Photo-Era 58:139-41 Mr '27
Your face is your fortune teller; interviews with P. MacDonald and A. C. Johnston. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 80:10-11 S 17 '27

Printing processes

Blocking out photo backgrounds. D. Hutchinson. il Pop Mech 49:699 Ap '28
Bromoil. F. E. Vail. Photo-Era 58:7 Ja '27
Making of gum-prints. L. Longaker. Photo-Era 58:321-3 Je '27
New-old pictorial process. E. H. Brown. Photo-Era 56:123-7 Mr '26
Practical kinematography; printing the kinogram. H. C. McKay. il Photo-Era 54:257-60 My '25
Preparing the exhibition-print. Photo-Era 54:279 My '25
Prevention and remedy of imperfections in prints. Photo-Era 53:251 N '24
Reproducing illustrations without a camera. E. P. Jones. Science n s 67:535-6 My 25 '28
Sepia prints made easily and cheaply. W: C. Maul. Photo-Era 61:195 O '28
See also Blueprints

Scientific applications

Photographing exploding wires. Photo-Era 59:163 S '27

Societies

See Camera clubs

Still-life

Flower-composition. Photo-Era 59:143 S '27
Still-life photographs with a portrait-attachment. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 58:207-10 Ap '27

Studios and darkrooms

Ventilating the dark room. L. F. O'Toole. il diag Pop Mech 43:861-2 My '25

Study and teaching

College of photographic technology. C. B. Neblette. Photo-Era 59:69-72 Ag '27
Photographic dream. C. B. Neblette. Photo-Era 58:61-2 F '27

PHOTOGRAPHY—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Photography and the teacher. M. M. Hobbs. Photo-Era 59:297 D '27
Photography in school and college. A. L. Marble. il diags Photo-Era 59:20-4, 126-31, 190-5, 246-51, 312-18; 60:25-30, 82-7, 150-5, 258-64, 333-9; 61:24-30, 80-7, 196-202, 253-8 Jl, S '27-Mr, My-Ag, O-N '28
Ranks of photography. J. R. Kennedy. Photo-Era 58:183-4 Ap '27
Schools of photography in Europe. C. B. Neblette. Photo-Era 59:293-7 D '27
U.S. army air service technical school photographic department. il Photo-Era 54:322-7 Je '25
Value of print-criticisms. J. R. Kennedy. Photo-Era 56:311-12 Je '26

Terminology

Micro-kinematography or kiné-photomicrography? C. B. Neblette. Photo-Era 61:119 Ag '28

PHOTOGRAPHY, Aerial
Aerial map making with electric camera. il diag Pop Mech 47:543 Ap '27
Aerial photography. S. M. Fairchild. il Ann Am Acad 131:49-55 My '27
Airplane eyes used for map making. il Sci Am 136:256 Ap '27
Amateur aerial photography. R. T. Neville. il Photo-Era 55:314-19 D '25
Daredevils who map the earth from the sky. il Lit Digest 92:62-7 Mr 26 '27
Experiences of a pictorialist in the air. A. H. Dockray. il Photo-Era 59:15-19 Jl '27
Eyes in the sky; airplane photography. H. Mingos. Photo-Era 54:185-93 Ap '25
Flying cameraman. B. D. Kneen and O. H Kneen. il Pop Mech 50:378-83 S '28
Flying dark rooms turn out pictures in the air. il Pop Mech 46:58-9 Jl '26
Getting introduced to aërial photography. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 55:240-53 N '25
He maps the earth; interview with W: C. Brubaker. M. Wharton. Sunset 59:47-8 D '27
Interpretation of aerial photographs. M. Brooke. il maps Photo-Era 53:245-50 N '24
Looking down on us. il Pop Mech 43:226-32 F '25
Military photographer. A. H. Beardsley. See monthly numbers of Photo-era magazine January 1925-June 1927
Mountain-photography made easy by airplane. A. L. MacClain. il Photo-Era 57:62-7 Ag '26
New aerial camera pierces smoke. Pop Mech 46:761 N '26
Practical kinematography: airplane-work. H. C. McKay. Photo-Era 55:327-9 D '25
Some observations on aërial photography. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 60:252-7 My '28
Steady, please, below. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 53:1152-5 O '26
See also Mapping, Aerial; Surveying, Aerial

PHOTOGRAPHY, Architectural
My first Graflex pack; photographing San Antonio. R. McDaniel. il Photo-Era 54:24-8 Ja '25

PHOTOGRAPHY, Artistic
Advice from one hundred pictorialists. P. W. Kearney. Photo-Era 60:134-6 Mr '28
Alone with a camera. A. L. Marble. Photo-Era 57:120-3 S '26
Art of Clara Sipprell. I. Khrabroff. il Mentor 14:23-9 Ag '26
Art of photography. W: Noyes. il School Arts M 24:420 Mr '25
Backyard-photography. E. C. Garvin. il Photo-Era 58:251-3 My '27
Beauty in photography. Photo-Era 53:335 D '24
Duplicating pictorial photographs. Photo-Era 54:155 Mr '25
Fine art and photography. A. L. Marble. il Photo-Era 60:25-30 Ja '28
Freaks, stunts and fuzz. F. Vail. Photo-Era 54:125-6 Mr '25
Hackneyed pictorial subjects. Photo-Era 56:33 Ja '26
Haste makes waste. Photo-Era 56:269 My '26
I never learned to live until I was fifty; interview with W. Nutting. M. T. Colley. il Am M 103:38-41 Ja '27
If your eye is trained for beauty you can see it anywhere; interview with J. H. Field. E. P. Hicks. il Am M 106:56-9 D '28
Improving blank skies. Photo-Era 58:91 F '27
Inferiority complex in photography. C. E. Palmer. Photo-Era 60:210-13 Ap '28
Leaf-masks for photographs. P. D. Frazer. il Photo-Era 58:137-9 Mr '27
Man who paints with a camera. A. Kistler. il Overland n s 85:113 Ap '27
More thoughts on pictures and life. H. W. Cole. Photo-Era 60:131-4 Mr '28
Photographer, artist, or what? H. G. Bailey. il Photo-Era 55:20-2 Jl '25
Pictorial inspiration. Photo-Era 61:265 N '28
Pictorialism and life. H. W. Cole. Photo-Era 58:311-12 Je '27
Pictures in the rain. F. A. Waugh. il Photo-Era 61:236-9 N '28
Power of observation. Photo-Era 58:331 Je '27
Price of pictorial photography. Photo-Era 54:33 Ja '25
Rock on the beach. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 57:21-5 Jl '26
Slanting waterline; serious technical fault. Photo-Era 54:341 Je '25
Some methods of diffusing the image. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 58:8-13 Ja '27
Study in simplicity. E. L. C. Morse. il Photo-Era 55:126-8 S '25
That open book. Photo-Era 58:273 My '27
This negro butler has become famous as a photographer. E. M. Lloyd. il Am M 99:56-8 Mr '25
Titles, yes and no. C. E. Palmer. Photo-Era 59:234-6 N '27
Twelfth annual Pittsburgh salon. S. L. Laufer. il Photo-Era 54:308-16 Je '25
Valuation of pictorial photographs. Photo-Era 54:95 F '25
Value of correct drawing. Photo-Era 58:90-1 F '27
What constitutes a successful exhibition-print? Photo-Era 56:95 F '26
Why I am a pictorial photographer. il Photo-Era 60:250-2, 312-14; 61:2-4, 62-4, 122-4, 181-2, 234-6 My-N '28 (to be cont)
Worker in light: Laura Gilpin. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 Mr '26
See also Composition (art)

PHOTOGRAPHY, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Color. See Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Commercial
Industrial photography for the amateur. W. B. Miller. il Photo-Era 56:73-6 F '26
Lure of county-fair pictures. G. Shockey. Photo-Era 56:315-16 Je '26
Making money with your camera. C: Abel. Photo-Era 61:87-8 Ag '28
Making your camera pay at college. A. R. Kaste. il Photo-Era 61:240-4 N '28
Photographing monuments. J. G. Pratt. il Photo-Era 54:266-70 My '25
Photography in a technical school; selling education by means of pictures. A. G. Clark. il Photo-Era 56:84-9 F '26
Photography in the textile industry. E. P. Trevors. il Photo-Era 56:204-8 Ap '26
Pictorial advertising. N. C. Owen. il Photo-Era 54:76-8 F '25
Side-road profits. D. R. Van Horn. Photo-Era 60:215-16 Ap '28
Two open markets for the amateur. J. P. Marshall. Photo-Era 61:150-1 S '28
Working one's way with the camera. J: Harrington. il Photo-Era 56:256-65 My '26

PHOTOGRAPHY, Flashlight
Hunting lions with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World's Work 52:135-50 Je '26
Making sets for flashlight animal-photography. B. M. Wills. Photo-Era 56:149-50 Mr '26
Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World's Work 52:259-73 Jl '26

PHOTOGRAPHY, Industrial. See Photography, Commercial

PHOTOGRAPHY, International congress of. See International congress of photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Journalistic

Gunning with a news camera. E: N. Jackson. il Collier's 75:18-19 Ap 4 '25

Lucky shots. C. P. Cushing. il Collier's 74:20-1 D 6 '24

News-photographer; poem. W: R. Shields. Photo-Era 58:179 Mr '27

Photographers as news-reporters. L: Wiley. Photo-Era 61:182-4 O '28

Practical kinematography; news-work and the kinema-reporter. H. C. McKay. Photo-Era 56:90-3, 142-8 F-Mr '26

Seeing is believing in news-pictures. T. W. Barnes. Photo-Era 56:129-30 Mr '26

PHOTOGRAPHY, Nature. See Nature photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Night

Rolling away evening's shadows. il Ind 116:655-8 Je 5 '26

PHOTOGRAPHY, Pictorial. See Photography, Artistic

PHOTOGRAPHY, Spark

Just how the bubble burst. L. Bull. il Canad M 67:36 Ja '27

PHOTOGRAPHY, Spirit

My doubts about spirit photographs. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 133:370-1 D '25

Spirit photographs again; reply to W. F. Prince. A. C. Doyle. Sci Am 134:140 F '26

Dr Prince comments further on spirit photographs; rejoinder. Sci Am 134:198-200 Mr '26

PHOTOGRAPHY, Stereoscopic. See Stereophotography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Submarine

Color photos reveal submarine wonders. il Pop Mech 48:443-5 S '27

Deep-sea camera to reveal wonders of sunken fleets and cities. il Pop Mech 43:534 Ap '25

First autochromes from the ocean bottom. il Nat Geog M 51:56-60 Ja '27

From the floor of coral seas. W. H. Longley. il Asia 26:294-9 Ap '26

Movie camera for use in sea bottom. il Sci Am 136:127-8 F '27

Practical kinematography; submarine and aquarium-work. H. C. McKay. Photo-Era 56:15-16 Ja '26

Undersea camera for studying the tides. Science n s 68:sup12 O 12 '28

Undersea photography. il Photo-Era 61:278-9 N '28

Walking the ocean floors. J. C. Young. il World's Work 50:155-60 Je '25

PHOTOGRAPHY in education

Camera in the shop. H. J. Barber. il Ind Arts M 16:371-3 O '27

PHOTOGRAPHY in industry

Camera's part in making profits. W. J. Shaw. il Factory and Ind Management 76:495-6 S '28

See also Photographic records

PHOTOGRAPHY of animal tracks and trails. See Animal tracks and trails

PHOTOGRAPHY of animals. See Animals—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of birds. See Birds—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of buildings and structures

Echoes of mission-days. B. B. Bell. il Photo-Era 58:63-7 F '27

Example of constructive art in business. C: A. Harris. il Photo-Era 57:188-93 O '26

PHOTOGRAPHY of caves. See Caves—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of children. See Children—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of documents

See also Photographic records

PHOTOGRAPHY of eclipses. See Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of insects. See Insects—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of labor. See Labor and laboring classes in art

PHOTOGRAPHY of projectiles

Tagging a bullet on the wing. S. P. Meek. il Sci Am 133:158-9 S '25

See also Photography, Spark

PHOTOGRAPHY of sound

Sound waves and the architect. diag Sci Am 134:411-12 Je '26

PHOTOGRAPHY of the stars. See Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY on steel

Photographs on steel. Science n s 67:sup10-12 My 25 '28; Same. il Sci Am 139:280-1 S '28

Steel-photographs produced with aid of high explosive. J. Stokley. il Photo-Era 61:192-3 O '28

PHOTOMATON

Photography without a birdie to look at. Outlook 145:455-6 Ap 13 '27

Photos without tears. M. E. Prim. Photo-Era 59:302-3 D '27

PHOTOMETERS

Photometer made in the school shop. G: H. Whiteaker. diags Ind Arts M 17:105 Mr '28

PHOTOMETRY

Use of arcs and other fluctuating sources in photo-electric photometry. B. Kurrelmeyer. diag Science n s 63:640-1 Je 25 '26

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Field photomicrographic apparatus. R. E. Foerster. Science n s 68:39 Jl 13 '28

Making the invisible visible. il Sci Am 136:124-5 F '27

Micro-kinematography. C. B. Neblette. il Photo-Era 59:162-3 S '27

More photomicrography. A. C. Lonert. il Sci Am 138:68 Ja '28

Motion picture director of microbes. H. H. Dunn. il Sunset 58:46-7 Ap '27

New apparatus for kiné-photomicrography. il Photo-Era 60:235-6 Ap '28

Photographing diatoms. G: L. Rohdenburg. il Photo-Era 55:323-4 D '25

Photographing the secret of life. il Pop Mech 49:710-12 My '28

Photomicrography in the leather-industry. il Photo-Era 61:222-4 O '28

Photomicrography in the service of science and industry. C. B. Neblette. Photo-Era 60:203-6 Ap '28

Photomicrography in the study of the hardening of lead. il Photo-Era 59:274-5 N '27

Photomicrography made simple. A. C. Lonert. il Sci Am 137:78-81 Jl '27

Ultra-violet microscopy. diag Photo-Era 59:218 O '27

PHOTON theory

Photon theory. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:710-11 F '28

PHOTORADIOGRAMS. See Phototelegraphy

PHOTO-SCULPTURE

Sculpture by means of camera. il Mentor 16:45-8 My '28

PHOTOSTAT

Camera ends drudgery in keeping records. il Pop Mech 45:237-9 F '26

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

How plants make food. Lit Digest 96:23 Ja 14 '28

Photosynthesis. E. C. C. Baly. Science n s 68:364-7 O 19 '28

Starch test in photosynthesis experiments. F. W. Emerson. Science n s 65:598 Je 17 '27

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Another method of telegraphing pictures. il Sci Am 133:403 D '25

Audible pictures. Outlook 141:176-7 O 7 '25

Broadcasting photographs. Science n s 67:sup46 F 3 '28

Broadcasting pictures across the sea. il Cur Opinion 78:216-18 F '25

CJRM, pioneer picture broadcasting station. E. H. Felix. Radio Broadcast 12:362 Mr '28

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY—*Continued*

Colored pictures sent by wire. il Cur Opinion 77:764-5 D '24

Commercial electric transmission of pictures begins between Berlin and Vienna. Photo-Era 60:176 Mr '28

Electric telephotography. Photo-Era 58:31 Ja '27

How the Cooley rayfoto system works. A. G. Cooley. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:23-5 N '27

Make your own radio picture receiver. A. G. Cooley. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:114-17 D '27

Movies by radio. il St N 52:318-19 Ja '25

Movies by wire. il Lit Digest 97:21 My 12 '28

Moving pictures sent by radio. il Pop Mech 44:408-10 S '25

New method of transmitting pictures by wire or radio. C: C. Henry. il Radio Broadcast 7:18-28 My '25

Now, you can receive radio pictures! Cooley rayfoto system. K. Henney. il Radio Broadcast 11:341-3 O '27

Operating your rayfoto picture receiver. A. G. Cooley. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:296-8 F '28

Photographs across the sea. il Radio Broadcast 6:697-9 F '25

Picture telegraphy. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:447-8 O '25

Pictures by long-distance telephone. il Pop Mech 44:186-8 Ag '25

Pictures by radio. il Radio Broadcast 11:279 S '27

Pictures by radio. Lit Digest 83:14-15 D 13 '24

Pictures by telephone. Science n s 62:sup 10 N 6 '25

Pictures by wire. G: M. Foster and R: C. Smith. Overland n s 86:246 Jl '28

Pictures sent across the sea by radio. il diags Pop Mech 43:353-4 Mr '25

Radio messages by picture. Science n s 62: sup10 N 13 '25

Radio pen draws pictures from the air. il Pop Mech 45:705-6 My '26

Radio photos sent five thousand miles. il map Pop Mech 44:1-2 Jl '25

Sending photographs 3000 miles by radio. W. F. Crosby. il St N 52:537-41 Mr '25

Sending pictures by wire. D. MacGregor. il Mentor 14:41-5 My '26

Simplified photo-radio transmission. il Sci Am 138:338 Ap '28

Speeding sales up to 186,000 miles a second. E. L. Cord. il System 48:64-5 Jl '25

Telegrams in facsimile. Lit Digest 98:19 S 1 '28

Telephone picture transmission. H. E. Ives. il diags Sci Monthly 21:561-9 D '25

Telephoning X-ray photographs. il Sci Am 133:56 Jl '25

Transmission of pictures by wire and radio. H. T. Wade. il diag R of Rs 74:397-404 O '26

Weather maps by radio. B. P. Wood. il Sci Am 136:411-12 Je '27

Why I installed a Cooley picture receiver. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 12:215-16 Ja '28

X-ray pictures by telephone. il Pop Mech 44:61 Jl '25

See also Television

PHOTOTHERAPY

Light and health. E. R. Hayhurst. Am J Pub Health 16:381-3 Ap '26

See also Heliotherapy; Radiotherapy; Ultra-violet rays

PHOUTRIDES, Aristides Evangelus. See Brown, Demetra, jt. tr.

PHRYNOSOMA. See Horned toads

PHTHISIS, Miners'. See Miners' phthisis

PHYFE, Duncan

Duncan Phyfe comes into its own. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 44:66+ Mr '27

Duncan Phyfe, the cabinetmaker; why we should cherish his designs. C. J. Van Vick. il House B 61:480 Ap '27

PHYLLIS steps out; story. See Brown, B.

PHYLLIS the unwanted; story. See Phillips, T. H.

PHYSICAL ability tests

Change in rule in the athletic badge tests for boys and girls. Playground 22:95 My '28

Some findings regarding athletic tests. Playground 19:343-4 S '25

PHYSICAL astronomy. See Astrophysics

PHYSICAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

PHYSICAL directors

Genius and the oar. Outlook 140:132-3 My 27 '25

Their business is making men. G. Rice. Collier's 75:15 Mr 14 '25

Time can't stop 'em; football coaches. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:16 N 26 '27

University of Washington, cradle of rowing coaches. G. Scherck. il Sunset 55:20-1 Jl '25

PHYSICAL education and training

Activities of student leaders in physical education. L. Van Buskirk. Playground 20:514-16 D '26

Admission to professional courses in physical training. School Life 13:35 O '27

American notes. C. L. Schrader. Educa 47:631-2 Je '27

Big-muscle boys. J: K. Winkler. il Collier's 77:22 Ja 23 '26

Building healthy boys. A. E. Parker. il Hygeia 6:500-3 S '28

Camp summer school housed in comfortable residence halls. R. Cassidy. il School Life 12:94-6 Ja '27

Citizenship and physical education. J. E. Rogers. Nat Educ Assn 1928:547-8

Contributions of physical education to general education. J. B. Nash. Nat Educ Assn 1928:563-7

Danish system of physical training among American mountain youth. J: F. Smith. School and Soc 21:746-7 Je 20 '25

Effects of physical training. Hygeia 5:419 Ag '27

Forty schools represented in physical training conference. School Life 10:191 Je '25

Greatest runner of them all. G. Rice. Collier's 75:19 Ja 3 '25

Health education versus physical training. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1925:696-702

If I can come back, anybody can. A. A. McGovern. il Collier's 79:13-14 Mr 26 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:54-60 Ap 9 '27

Leadership, equipment, objectives, activities determine success. H: S. Curtis. School Life 13:96-7 Ja '28

Louise Gifford, body builder. A. Morrow. il Woman Cit n s 10:19 Ap '26

Major objectives of physical education. G: R. Staley. Nat Educ Assn 1926:744-6

Motivation of interest in recreation and physical education. J. H. McCurdy. Playground 19:104-5 My '25

National athletic standards. H. D. Pyott. Survey 57:666 F 15 '27

Need in physical education. C. W. Hetherington. Playground 19:340 S '25

Needs of physical education. C. W. Hetherington. Nat Educ Assn 1926:603-15

Physical education advances. J. E: Rogers. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:143-4 My '28; Same cond. Playground 22:24-5 Ap '28

Physical education as a career. J. B. Nash. Nat Educ Assn J 17:107-8 Ap '28

Physical education as teacher training. H: S. Curtis. Nat Educ Assn J 13:32-5 D '24

Physical education for all as a college aim. R of Rs 73:437 Ap '26

Physical education in Alabama. J. R. Sharman. Playground 22:272-3 Ag '28

Physical education in high schools. C. L. Schrader. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:287-8 D '26

Physical education in land-grant universities and colleges. T: E. Jones. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:74-8

Physical education in the school. J. F. Williams. School R 34:285-94 Ap '26

Physical education objectives and a program. J. H. Nichols. Educ R 70:248-53 D '25

PHYSICAL education and training—*Continued*

Physical education, rural and city aspects. H: S. Curtis. Playground 19:106-8 My '25

Physical training in the junior high school. H. P. Clarke and W. W. Beatty. School R 33:532-40 S '25

Place of physical education in the school. School Life 10:88-9 Ja '25

Place of research in physical education. J: Bovard. Nat Educ Assn 1927:577-9

Pros and cons of gymnastics and wrestling for small boys. Playground 20:330-1 S '26

Public school health and physical education. G. W. Mueller. Nat Educ Assn 1926:615-20

Sandow the strong man. Playground 19:518 D '25

School hygiene and physical education. J. F: Rogers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,3:1-20

Small town and rural problems of physical education. G. C. Throner. il Hygeia 4:27-9 Ja '26

State M in Missouri. H: S. Curtis. Playground 19:401-2 O '25

Universities as builders of fine physique. W. Monfried. il Hygeia 4:98-100 F '26

War-time disclosures led to national physical education service. J. E. Rogers. il School Life 12:72-3 D '26

What are the fundamental play skills which the boy and girl should learn in physical education in the schools. J. H. McCurdy. Playground 21:408-11 N '27

What is an adequate state physical education program? Playground 19:674 Mr '26

William Muldoon has brought thousands back to health. M. K. Wisehart. il pors Am M 98:14-15 D '24

See also Athletics; Exercise; Gymnasiums; Gymnastics; Gymnastics, Corrective; Play; School athletics; Sokol; Sports; also American physical education association; National education association—Department of school health and physical education

PHYSICAL education and training of women

Athletics for girls. Lit Digest 85:25 My 23 '25

Athletics for girls. Playground 19:344 S '25

Athletics for girls. School R 33:330-1 My '25

Athletics for girls. J. B. Nash. No Am 225: 99-104 Ja '28

Athletics for women; resolutions adopted by the Women's division of the National amateur athletic federation of America. School and Soc 21:83-4 Ja 17 '25

Ballet dancing as a healthful pastime. P. Lewin. il Hygeia 5:118-20 Mr '27

Chinese girls at play. V. V. Barger. il Playground 18:470-2 N '24

College training in health. M. B. Ryan. il Hygeia 4:575-8 O '26

Conference on girls' athletics at the University of Cincinnati. L. A. Pechstein. School and Soc 22:820-1 D 26 '25

Frailty, thy name is not woman. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 12:40-1 Je '27

Germany confronts problems of athletics for women. W. Kuhn. Playground 21:201-2 Jl '27

Girls' athletics; abstract. E. Perrin. Nat Educ Assn 1924:643-4

How much competition is good for girls? Lit Digest 89:73-6 Ap 17 '26

Katherine F. Barker memorial secretary. V: Manning. Playground 22:21 Ap '28

Physical education at the New Jersey state hospital. E. S. Moodie. Playground 19:209-12 Jl '25

Recreation life for girls. L. Schoedler. Playground 18:635-8 F '25

Should girls play interschool basketball? H: S. Curtis. il Hygeia 6:607-8 N '28

Sport for French women. R of Rs 74:327 S '26

When the country girl goes to college. M. B. Ryan. il Hygeia 6:433-7 Ag '28

See also Sports for women; Women as athletes

PHYSICAL examinations

American medical association and periodic health examinations. J: M. Dodson. Am J Pub Health 15:599-601 Jl '25

Caring for the voice. I. W. Voorhees. Mus Q 12:32-9 Ja '26

Doctors demonstrate; East Harlem health center. O. H. Leber and K. Widdemer. il Survey 59:501-2 Ja 15 '28

Executive health in industry; Dennison manufacturing company. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139:524 D '28

Experiment in pedagogy and health conservation. A. W. Rowe and others. School and Soc 23:4-8 Ja 2 '26

Gulf and modern medicine. W: L. Munson. Hygeia 5:231-2 My '27

Health audits. L. Clendening. Am Mercury 15: 145-53 O '28

Health clinic that prescribes recreation. W. Pangburn. Playground 19:337-8 S '25

Health examination. L. L. Meanes. il Hygeia 4:705-7 D '26

Health examinations and the health officer. W. M. Dickie. Am J Pub Health 15:853-4 O '25

Health examinations past and present and their promotion in Pennsylvania. E. B. Edie. Am J Pub Health 15:602-6 Jl '25

Itinerant conferences, standards of examination. J. H. M. Knox. Am J Pub Health 16: 465-7 My '26

Legislation as to physical examination for occupational diseases. Monthly Labor R 27: 502-3 S '28

Longer lives for North Carolinians. F: R. Taylor. il Hygeia 6:688-9 D '28

Making a seal sale educate. M. Marsh. il Survey 55:211-12 N 15 '25

Motives which bring action. Am J Pub Health 16:487-90 My '26

Ounce of prevention. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 12:40-1 Jl '27

Physical examinations in industry. F. L. Rector. Monthly Labor R 22:766-71 Ap '26

Physical examinations of street-railway employees. Monthly Labor R 23:1213-15 D '26

Place of health examinations in the practice of medicine. A. N. Thomson. Am J Pub Health 15:607-9 Jl '25

Promotion of periodic health examinations. J. A. Tobey; M. M. Davis, jr. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:221-31

Prophetic medicine. C. W. Crampton. Scrib M 83:214-22 F '28

Should the health examination be a screening or a diagnosis? M. E. Champion. Am J Pub Health 15:1083-5 D '25

Survey of the present status of the periodic health examination. A. N. Thomson. Am J Pub Health 15:595-8 Jl '25

Too busy. E: W. Bok. Collier's 77:21 F 6 '26

Validity of the medical examiner's rating. J. G. Bliss. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:980-7 O '26

Value of physical examinations in industry. Monthly Labor R 24:1214-16 Je '27

Value of the physical examination of food handlers. L: B. Gloyne. Am J Pub Health 16:115-16 F '26

Weakest link. F. H. Yost. Delin 107:13 S '25

See also Aviators—Physical examination; Children—Physical examination; Insurance, Life—Medical examinations

PHYSICAL geography

Channels, valleys and intermont detrital plains. W. M. Davis. Science n s 66:272-4 S 23 '27

Field trips in geography. A. K. Lobeck. Science n s 64:596-7 D 17 '26

Segregation of physical geography. F. A. Carlson. Science n s 61:366 Ap 3 '25

See also Coast changes; Earth; Earthquakes; Erosion; Geology; Geysers; Glaciers; Landslides; Mountains; Prairies; Rivers; Tides; Volcanoes; Waves

Canada

Population areas and physiographic regions in Canada. C. A. Dawson. Am J Soc 33: 43-56 Jl '27

United States

Fall line of the eastern United States. G: T. Renner. Science n s 66:356-7 O 14 '27

PHYSICAL instruments
See also Scientific apparatus and instruments

PHYSICAL laboratories
See also Great Britain—National physical laboratory

PHYSICAL measurements
Flattest thing in the world; U. S. Bureau of standards master optical-flats made from fused quartz, or silica glass. il diag Sci Am 136:268 Ap '27
Measuring four billionths of an inch. il St N 55:127-8 D '27
Modern great Americans: Albert A. Michelson and Robert A. Millikan. F: H. Law. St N 53:1024-6 S '26
Principles of fine measurement. J. E. Sears. Sci Monthly 20:427-35 Ap '25
Some effects of the atmosphere upon physical measurements. E: W. Washburn. Science n s 61:49-56 Ja 16 '25

PHYSICAL measurements (man). See Anthropometry

PHYSICAL review (periodical)
Editorial service. G. S. Fulcher. Science n s 61:389-91 Ap 10 '25

PHYSICAL science. See Physics

PHYSICAL therapy
Uses and abuses of physical therapy. R: Kovacs. il Hygeia 5:614-16 D '27

PHYSICAL training. See Physical education and training

PHYSICIAN heals himself; story. See Kent, M.

PHYSICIANS
Aesculapian; poem. E. O. Laughlin. il Hygeia 5:288 Je '27
Aesculapians of California, 1769-. G: D. Lyman. Overland n s 83:336-7, 374-6 S-O '25
Æsculapius in Manhattan. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 10:364-9 Mr '27
American portraits: medicinae doctor. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 2:215-23 Je '24
Body-mender; poem. J. G. Sigmund. il Hygeia 5:238-9 My '27
Business of doctoring. C. C. Mason. No Am 226:737-42 D '28
Children's specialist. Sat Eve Post 199:61 My 7 '27
Choice of a profession, medical. E. C. Cutler. Science n s 63:603-7 Je 18 '26
Country doctor. A. F. Van Bibber. Am Mercury 14:400-7 Ag '28
Country doctor now portrayed on screen. il Hygeia 5:511 O '27
Death rate of male white physicians in the United States, by age and cause. H. Emerson and H. E. Hughes. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1088-93 N '26
Doctor as architect; building and repairing the race. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 My 16 '25
Doctor looks at doctors. J. Collins. Harper 154:348-56 F '27
Evolution of the physician. Hygeia 6:169 Mr '28
Experiences of an old-time doctor; interview with T: Wilson. A. Harding. Am M 101:14-15 F '26
Family doctor. W: A. Pusey. il Hygeia 4:73-5 F '26
Family doctor speaks his mind. W. M. Johnson. Harper 158:50-6 D '28
Forgotten physician. S: W. Lambert. Science n s 68:189-92 Ag 31 '28
Greater love hath no man than this—. W Krusen. Am M 103:24-5 Ap '27
Has the doctor of to-day spoiled his patients? F. Damrau. Scrib M 82:44-8 Jl '27
Health department and the practicing physician; with discussion. H: F. Vaughan. Am J Pub Health 17:203-7 Mr '27
Help from the hospital for the family doctor. Lit Digest 86:20 Ag 29 '25
Heroes of medicine. See monthly numbers of Hygeia, April 1926-August 1928
High cost of keeping alive. S. M. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 198:39 Ja 9 '26
How to deal with the doctor. H. Rhodes. Scrib M 80:331-5 S '26
If I were a doctor. W: Johnston. Collier's 76:15 S 5 '25
You can't blame the doctor; reply to W. Johnston. Collier's 76:10 S 12 '25
Mammon, M. D. L. Morris. Harper 157:614-21 O '28
Medical education and the supply of rural physicians. School and Soc 21:168-9 F 7 '25
Must we send our doctors to the almshouse? F. Damrau. Scrib M 81:316-19 Mr '27
Need of more well-trained practitioners of medicine. E: H. Ochsner. Science n s 62:573-8 D 25 '25
Old blood; story of an old-fashioned country doctor. S: Merwin. il Collier's 79:17 Ja 22 '27
Old doctor. E. W. Howe. il Sat Eve Post 197:36 F 7 '25
Old-fashioned country doctor disappearing. Lit Digest 85:48 Ap 18 '25
Passing of the rural practitioner. J. Garland. il Ind 116:386-8 Ap 3 '26
Physicians and philanthropy. Sci Am 134:156 Mr '26
Preventive medicine and the general practitioner. C. F. Wilinsky. Am J Pub Health 15:610-13 Jl '25
Problem of the irregular practitioner and workmen's compensation; with discussion. W. R. Steiner. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):114-28 '27
Prohibition and the medical fraternity. H. A. Kelly. No Am 222:53-7 S '25
Public health and the physician. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 15 '28
Qualified physicians. Hygeia 4:405-6 Jl '26
Rural schools as centers of medical service and community life. N. P. Colwell. School Life 11:153-5 Ap '26
Sacrifice of the physician. Hygeia 4:407-8 Jl '26
Statistics of the physicians of Germany in 1926. Science n s 64:349-50 O 8 '26
Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. il Hygeia 6:43-4, 153, 350, 402, 460-2, 509, 563, 641, 697 Ja, Mr, Je-D '28 (to be cont)
Village doctor. E. N. Huyck. Survey 60:433-4 Jl 15 '28
Virtue of medicine as a profession. E: L. Keyes. Science n s 64:513-16 N 26 '26
What compensation commissions want of the physicians. H. H. Dorr. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):112-17 '28
What it costs the doctor. W. W. Keen. Atlan 141:108-10 Ja '28
Who is your doctor? W: E. Musgrave. il Hygeia 5:233-4 My '27
Why I would not marry a physician. R. M. Palmer. il Hygeia 5:20-2 Ja '27
Your new doctor. R. S. Copeland. Collier's 76:25 S 19 '25
See also Medical education; Medical ethics; Medical service; Medicine—Practice; Surgeons; Women as physicians

Licensing

General medical council. E. G. Little. 19th Cent 99:149-60 F '26; Discussion. 19th Cent 99:381-8, 618-20 Mr-Ap '26

PHYSICIANS in art
Famous paintings of famous physicians. C. B. Ely. il Hygeia 6:65-8 F '28

PHYSICIANS in industry. See Medical service, Industrial

PHYSICK, Philip Syng
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 5:542 N '27

PHYSICS
Evolution in the physical world. G. F. Hull. Science n s 62:180-1 Ag 21 '25
Fundamental concepts in physics in the light of recent discoveries. P. R. Heyl. Science n s 61:221-5 F 27 '25
Mathematical critique of some physical theories. G: D. Birkhoff. Science n s 65:147-9 F 11 '27
New physics and the stars. H: N. Russell. Yale R n s 14:463-81 Ap '25

PHYSICS—*Continued*

Objective and human physics. A. Haas. Science n s 66:463-9 N 18 '27

On the trail of the molecule; interesting experiments. S. R. Williams. diags Sci Am 137:309-11, 433-5 O-N '27

Operative versus abstract philosophy in physics. W: S. Franklin. Science n s 63:623-5 Je 25 '26

Physical laws and social phenomena. R. B. Lindsay. Sci Monthly 25:127-32 Ag '27

Physics and metaphysics. B. Russell. bibliog Sat R Lit 4:910-11 My 26 '28

Physics and politics. W: B. Munro. Science n s 67:223-7 Mr 2 '28

Physics and psychics. O. Lodge. Liv Age 333: 1096-1102 D 15 '27

Physics of golf balls. H. H. Sheldon. il Sci Am 135:106-7 Ag '26

Relation of biology to physics. T: H. Morgan. Science n s 65:213-20 Mr 4 '27

Research in physics in Yale university. Sci Monthly 26:281-3 Mr '28

Revolution in physics. Sci Monthly 26:569-71 Je '28

Romantic and idealistic appeal of physics. R: Hamer. Science n s 61:109-10 Ja 30 '25

Science and wonderland. E. Edser. 19th Cent 101:330-51 Mr '27

Scientific advances during 1927. Science n s 66:sup10-12 D 30 '27

Scientific events of 1926. Science n s 64:sup10 D 24 '26

Trend of modern physical science. J. Kunz. Sci Monthly 25:417-20 N '27

Trend of thought in physics. W. F. G. Swann. Science n s 61:425-35, 452-60 Ap 24-My 1 '25

See also Astrophysics; Atomic theory; Atoms; Biological physics; Chemical elements; Chemistry, Physical and theoretical; Electricity; Ether (of space); Force and energy; Frequency (physics); Geophysics; Gravitation; Light; Liquids; Matter; Molecules; Motion; Pressure; Quantum theory; Radiation; Relativity (physics); Sound; Thermodynamics; Units; Wave mechanics

History

Evolution of twentieth century physics. R. A. Millikan. Smithson Rept 1927:191-9

Isaac Newton. A. Einstein. Smithson Rept 1927:201-7

Three centuries of natural philosophy. W. F. G. Swann. il Sci Am 139:144-7, 208-11 Ag-S '28

Study and teaching

Critical study of the content of high-school physics with respect to its social value. C: H. Watson. School R 34:688-97 N '26

Elementary text-books of physics. N. C. Little. Science n s 62:286-7 S 25 '25

Even-front system versus the rotation system in laboratory physics. H. W. Duel. bibliog School R 36:447-54 Je '28

For more than mending a flat iron. G: P. Unseld. Educ R 74:221-6 N '27

Physics for students of auto-mechanics. W. W. Spear. Ind Educ M 30:206-8 D '28

Place of class experiments in an elementary physics course; abstract. N. H: Black. Nat Educ Assn 1926:635

Study of intelligence and of the training of teachers as factors conditioning the achievement of pupils. J. M. Hughes. School R 33:191-200, 292-302 Mr-Ap '25

See also Educational measurements—Physics

PHYSIOC, Otis

Types from the old South; drawings. Survey 56:489-91 Ag 1 '26

PHYSIOGNOMY

Beauty of Lincoln. A. E: Wiggam. Pict R 26: 10-11 F '25

Can we read human character? il Lit Digest 85:22-3 Je 20 '25

Character reading by face all bunk, say scientists. Sci Am 135:446 D '26

Does your face reveal your character? A. J. Snow. il Pop Mech 44:177-9 Ag '25

Estimating human character. G. U. Cleeton. Sci Monthly 23:427-31 N '26

Photographs and character. Science n s 68: sup14 S 7 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:21 O 6 '28

Physiognomy and character. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:545 Ja '27

What you can't tell about people from their faces. G. U. Cleeton. il Am M 101:26-7 Mr '26

PHYSIOGRAPHY. See Physical geography

PHYSIOLOGICAL apparatus

Nature of vocal sounds; original experiments. R. West. bibliog il diags Q J Speech Educ 12:244-95 N '26

New apparatus for the study of breath control. V. Sherrod and F. Keller. diags Q J Speech Educ 13:135-40 Ap '27

Successful inventors. M. Wright. il Sci Am 138:134-5 F '28

See also Muscle lever

PHYSIOLOGICAL chemistry

Cancer control by blood alkalinity. Science n s 68:sup12 Ag 24 '28

Chemistry and health. H. W. Redfield. Am J Pub Health 18:170-3 F '28

Common food fallacies. T. S. Harding. Sci Monthly 25:451-60 N '27

Human body is portrayed as a factory. diag Pop Mech 50:626 O '28

Influence of CO_2 tension on the oxygen dissociation curve. V. Menkin and M. F. Menkin. bibliog Science n s 68:518-19 N 23 '28

Method of demonstrating mesonephric tubules. A. B. Dawson. Science n s 61:262-3 Mr 6 '25

Pancreatic response to carbohydrate ingestion. E. L. Sevringhaus and M. E. Smith. Science n s 61:92-3 Ja 23 '25

What transpires in the kingdom of research. T. S. Harding. Sci Monthly 24:329-34 Ap '27

See also Alcohol in the body; Biological chemistry; Cells; Enzymes; Lactic acid; Metabolism; Oxidation, Physiological; Proteins; Temperature, Animal and human

PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of alcohol. See Alcohol—Physiological effect

PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of chemicals. See Pharmacology

PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of light. See Light—Physiological effect

PHYSIOLOGICAL psychology. See Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGICAL research

Meaning of bodily shape and size. Lit Digest 85:22-3 Ap 11 '25

Present tendencies and methods of physiological teaching and research. A. V. Hill. Science n s 61:295-305 Mr 20 '25

Six days' starving for air. Lit Digest 89:50-6 My 22 '26

PHYSIOLOGICAL society (Great Britain)

Jubilee of the Physiological society. Science n s 65:565 Je 10 '27

PHYSIOLOGY

Function and design. J. B. Leathes. Science n s 64:387-94 O 22 '26

Little talks about a great subject. L. P. Brown. St N 53:945 Ag '26

Microscopic physiology. Science n s 65:sup12 F 18 '27

Physiologic life. A. J. Carlson. Science n s 67:355-60 Ap 6 '28

Physiology and medicine. A. E. Cohn. Science n s 68:511-12 N 23 '28

Relation of physiology to other sciences. C: A. L. Evans. Science n s 68:259-64, 284-91 S 21-28 '28

See also Bones; Brain; Digestion; Electrophysiology; Embryology; Growth; Hygiene; Metabolism; Muscles; Nervous system; Nutrition; Rejuvenation; Sleep; Voice; Weight (physiology)

Study and teaching

Reciprocal innervation in the frog as a laboratory experiment. J: B. Stein and J. Tulgan. il Science n s 61:185 F 13 '25

PHYSIOLOGY, Comparative
Physiological evidences of evolution and animal relationship. C: G. Rogers. Sci Monthly 27:506-21 D '28

PHYSIOLOGY, Pathological
Pathological physiology. S. D'Irsay. Sci Monthly 23:403-6 N '26

PHYSIOLOGY of plants. See Botany—Physiology

PHYTOGEOGRAPHIC excursion, International. See International phytogeographic excursion

PHYTOPATHOLOGY. See Plants—Diseases

PI (mathematics)
Pi(e) for donkeys. A. McAdie. School and Soc 25:111-12 Ja 22 '27

PI kappa delta
Meeting, 1928, Tiffin, O. Q J Speech 14:477-9 Je '28
Our new Olympics. C: H. Woolbert. Q J Speech Educ 13:306-9 Je '27

PI lambda theta
See also Ella Victoria Dobbs fellowship of Pi lambda theta

PIACITELLI, Joseph A.
Performance standards in industry. Ann Am Acad 137:80-8 My '28

PIANISTS
Choosing the career of the pianist. A. O. Andersen. Musician 30:12 Je '25
Diminishing piano gymnast. Lit Digest 88:28 F 13 '26
Don't! an article for budding professionals. C. Scott. Etude 44:715-16 O '26
Evolution of piano-playing and virtuosity; tr. by F. Leonard. I. Philipp. il Etude 46:509-10, 583-4, 665, 743, 829, 919 Jl-D '28
How many years must you work to become a good pianist? interview with I. Friedman. H. Brower. Musician 32:11 F '27
Pianist's success lies in the will to win says Liebling; interview. H. Brower. Musician 30:12 N '25
Some stage tricks for pianists; a cynic reveals the ruses by which the great succeed! Musician 30:31 Je '25

PIANO
Chopin's own piano brought here by Dumesnil. il Musician 31:12 D '26
Famous Clyde Fitch piano. il Arts and Dec 22:36 D '24
Hammond pedal, making piano modulation comparable to an organ. M. H. Wiborg. Arts and Dec 23:41 O '25
Has the pianoforte reached its limit? B. Rubinstein. Musician 32:12 Ag '27
Have a heart for your piano. A. O. Andersen. Musician 31:32 Ap '26
How long should a piano last? Etude 45:491 Jl '27
How to buy a piano. R. Gilbert. Etude 42:20 Ja '25
How to get acquainted with your piano. T. A. Hendricks. Etude 44:262 Ap '26
Importance of keeping the piano in tune. A. G. Gulbransen. Musician 29:29 D '24
Keep your piano in tune. S. C. Burton. Etude 43:159 Mr '25
Keep your piano in tune. W: B. White. il Etude 46:202 Mr '28
Keeping your piano in the best possible condition. S. Czukor. Etude 44:27 Ja '26
Largest piece of furniture. S. De Brie. il Country Life 49:98-102 Ja '26
Lighting the piano; some suggestions for dressing this instrument. Mrs S. Maugham. il House and Gard 47:72 Ap '25
Modern casings of music. L. McCann. il Country Life 53:88-94 F '28
New device makes the chromatic glissando possible. il Musician 32:38 O '27
New importance of design in pianos. L. McCann. il Country Life 54:84-8 Jl '28
Old piano tuner speaks. Etude 45:417-18 Je '27
Oldest piano. I. L. Hoopes. il Mentor 12:49 D '24
Passing of the pianoforte. W. J. Turner. Liv Age 327:245-7 O 31 '25
Piano as a piece of period furniture. A. T. Covell. il Arts and Dec 22:46-7 N '24
Piano holds its place. D. W. Hart. il Gard & Home B 47:628-9 S '28
Piano, how to determine its place in the room. H. Sprackling. il plans House B 63:151 F '28
Piano merchants move to cooperate with teachers. Musician 31:12 N '26
Piano, the soul of the studio. H. H. Baldwin. il Musician 31:15 D '26
Piano with organ tones. il Lit Digest 86:26 S 19 '25
Pianos as period furniture. il House and Gard 50:80-1 S '26
Pianos play upon decorative themes. L. McCann. il Country Life 50:98-102 S '26
Placing the piano. Etude 45:147 F '27
Science brings the pianist new power in the control of tones; Hammond pedal device. il Musician 30:13 N '25
Selling pianos. J. McElliott. Bookm 66:60-5 S '27
Toning the piano. Lit Digest 87:25-6 N 28 '25
Treat your piano right! O. Mansfield. il Etude 45:815-16 N '27
Tuning the piano. A. Halling. Etude 44:270 Ap '26
Was Hammond's piano made in Germany? Lit Digest 87:23 O 31 '25
What makes a fine piano. Etude 46:507-8 Jl '28
Where shall we put that piano? E. Carpenter. il Ladies H J 45:35 Ap '28
See also Harpsichord; Player piano rolls

Instruction and study

Adult beginner and his problems. J: M. Williams. Etude 44:419-20 Je '26
Aids for the slow reader. M. A. Erb. Etude 44:258 Ap '26
Aids to musicianship. Mrs N. Brandt. Etude 46:445-6 Je '28
Around the piano keyboard. M. Anderton. Musician 33:33 N '28
Art of giving an interesting lesson. A. A. Schwarz. Etude 45:181 Mr '27
Avoid machine-like practice Mme Carreras warns piano students; interview. H. Brower. Musician 30:11 O '25
Child and the pianoforte; tr. by F. Rothwell. E. Jaques-Dalcroze. Mus Q 14:203-15 Ap '28
Cinderella at the piano. W: Benbow. Etude 46:359 My '28
Common sense in piano study. S. Silber. Etude 45:101-2 F '27
Curbing the music student's mania for speed. H. Levy. Etude 43:161-2 Mr '25
Daily technical practice. F. J. Tighe. Etude 44:568 Ag '26
Diminishing digital drudgery; away-from-the-keyboard exercises. R. S. Weir. Etude 43:774 N '25
Don't expect the teacher to do it all. H: T. Finck. Etude 43:237-8 Ap '25
Dozen pointers for piano students. V: Benham. Musician 33:39 N '28
Equal finger development. P. Kursteiner. Etude 44:175-6 Mr '26
Finding the proper blend of mechanics and musicianship in piano study. W. Spry. Musician 32:10 Je '27
Finger combinations met with every day. L. Nathan. Etude 46:278 Ap '28
Foundational efficiency the need of American piano students; interview with A. Siloti. H. Brower. Musician 31:11 F '26
Galston divides piano teachers into three classes; interview. H. Brower. Musician 32:10 Ag '27
Getting right down to business. F. P. Foster. Etude 45:182 Mr '27
Getting technic away from the keyboard. E. Pirani. Etude 44:335-6 My '26
Getting the student's measure. A. Patterson. Etude 44:178 Mr '26
Getting your hand in. J: H. Duddy. Etude 45:430 Je '27

PIANO—Instruction and study—*Continued*

Gleanings from practice hours. S. H. Bliss. Etude 45:504 Jl '27
Gymnasium of the fingers. W. A. Hansen. Etude 45:347-8 My '27
Hand position taught through a game. V. M. Seaver. Etude 43:462 Jl '25
Hard piece! M. La Douere. Etude 44:180 Mr '26
How I organized my first class of pupils. G: J. Berman. Musician 31:16 Je '26
How not to practice. F. Corder. Etude 43:83-4 F '25
How the mother can make the child's music study irresistibly interesting. M. M. Ten Broeck. il Etude 46:25 Ja '28
How to extend your hand without injury. L. Fairchild. Etude 46:659 S '28
How to give a first lesson to a beginner. J: M. Williams. Musician 32:14 Ag '27
How to make practice interesting. V. T. White. Etude 43:392 Je '25
How to solve the practice problem. J: M. Williams. Etude 43:247-8 Ap '25
How to take rigidity out of your piano playing. E. F. Marks. Etude 45:823 N '27
How to teach the notes on the grand staff beginning with middle C. J: M. Williams. Etude 44:893-4 D '26
Learning the Midas touch from Schubert's Rosamunde. Etude 45:568 Ag '27
Leschetizky's vital ideals. M. Prentner. Etude 45:645-6 S '27
Master thoughts from the life of a great teacher. M. Leschetizky. Etude 43:695-6 O '25
More entertaining pieces. G: Coulter. Etude 44:346 My '26
Most important element in piano technic; the ideal pianistic hand. M. Leefson. Etude 43:771-2 N '25
Most important principle in piano practice. W: R. Tilford. Etude 43:391-2 Je '25
Most public school pupils should receive piano instruction. J: Erskine. Musician 33:11 My '28
Music hath charms. J. Vila, jr. St N 55:325 F '28
Musical satire. V. Karapetoff. Etude 45:899 D '27
New approach to piano study. J: C. Bostelmann, jr. il Musician 32:13 O '27
New ideas on study and practice; interview with P. Grainger. L. Fairchild. Etude 43:845-6; 44:23-4 D '25-Ja '26
New standards in piano study. Etude 45:340 My '27
Normal page for teachers. L. Stone-Evans. See monthly numbers of Musician June 1927-
On developing good taste early. E. R. Kroeger. Etude 45:495-6 Jl '27
On selecting music for pupils. J. A. Greene. Etude 44:344 My '26
On temper in piano teaching. C. A. Harris. Etude 44:262 Ap '26
On the teaching of piano by the popular music route. P. Kempf. Musician 32:48 D '27
Defense for popular music as piano teaching material; reply to P. Kempf. A. J. Forster. Musician 33:35-6 Ja '28
One hour at the piano. F. Berger. Etude 46:361-2, 441-2 My-Je '28
Page for pianists. H. Brower. See monthly numbers of Musician January 1924-April 1928
Personality of piano technique; interview with B. Rubinstein. H. Brower. il Musician 31:13-14 Ja '26
Phonograph record as a master teacher. C. Purves-Smith. Etude 46:280 Ap '28
Pianist's daily dozen. C: B. Macklin. il Etude 44:903-4; 45:17-18 D '26-Ja '27
Piano compulsory. Etude 46:269 Ap '28
Piano instruction aided electrically. il Sci Am 137:333 O '27
Pieces for progress. U. L. Allen. Musician 33:32 S; 41 O; 32 N; 35 D '28 (to be cont)
Power that reaches the goal of musical success. L. Fairchild. Etude 46:29-30 Ja '28
Practical lessons in hand culture. C. V. Lachmund. Etude 44:727-8, 809-10 O-N '26
Practical method of teaching treble and bass notes. M. M. Pleasants. Etude 44:260 Ap '26
Practical points for practical teachers. G: Liebling. Etude 44:415-16 Je '26
Practice hour for the rusty housewife. M. B. Macy. Etude 44:14 Ja '26
Practicing away from the piano; interview with E. R. Schmitz. C: B. Macklin. Etude 46:443-4 Je '28
Preparing the new lesson. G. White. Etude 44:266 Ap '26
Problem of selecting the right kind of teaching material. A. Costikyan. Musician 33:13 Jl '28
Putting pep into piano practice. Etude 43:320 My '25
Rebuilding a long-neglected piano technic. J. C. Moos. Etude 43:611-12 S '25
Rubinstein's master methods in piano study. F. Heink. Etude 42:819-20 D '24
Running down bad habits. R. L. F. Barnett. Etude 43:390 Je '25
Sane and safe paths for the child's approach to music study. F. A. Goodrich. Musician 31:11 Ag; 16 S; 38 O '26
Self-help in music study, what it is, what it does. R: Kountz. Etude 44:499 Jl '26
Shall Johnny take violin or piano? H. Stoddard. il Etude 46:370 My '28
Short cuts to piano proficiency. C. Jones. Etude 43:87-8 F '25
Slow practice with the metronome is Tovey's prescription; interview with D. F. Tovey. H. Brower. Musician 33:12-13 Ap '28
Some neglected phases of piano technic. A. Loesser. Musician 32:13 F '27
Some responsibilities of the teacher of beginners. C. Rogers. Musician 33:13 O '28
Song approach in piano study. A. Y. Hall. il Musician 33:14 N '28
Studies in study material. Musician 31:29 O; 38 N; 38 D '26; 32:29 Ja; 15-16 F; 14 Mr; 38 Ap; 30 My; 30 Je; 34 Jl; 25 Ag '27
Systematic practice plan. A. B. Pierson. Etude 43:539 Ag '25
Teaching the adult beginner. A. Schwarz. Etude 44:892 D '26
Three studies for advanced students. F. Stancliff. Etude 44:85 Ja '26
Use and abuse of the paper keyboard. M Anderton. Musician 33:25 Jl '28
Well-raised fingers needed for clean technic; interview with T. Burnham. H. Brower. Musician 32:11 S '27
What part has modernism in present day piano study? L. Ornstein. Etude 44:17-18 Ja '26
What practice really is. E. C. Ward. Etude 43:164 Mr '25
When self-examination is needed in music study. T. McClusky. Musician 32:13-14 Ag '27
Yes, I teach 'em jazz. I. Wister. Etude 46:588 Ag '28
Your mind is your motive power in piano playing; interview with E. Berúmen. H. Brower. Musician 30:9-10 Ag '25
See also Piano playing

PIANO classes

Are you for or against the class method of piano teaching? il Musician 33:11-12 Mr; 11-12 My '28
Class piano instruction in public schools. H. S. Wilder. Etude 46:448 Je '28
Experiment in piano instruction in a rural school. C. A. Smith. il School life 13:178-9 My '28
How I began my piano classes; development of group teaching. H. G. Neely. il Musician 33:11-12 Jl '28
Interesting class lessons. A. M. Fiene. Etude 44:98 F '26
Modern pedagogy in class piano teaching. E: B. Birge. Musician 30:35 Je; 25-6 Jl '25
Survey shows piano classes in 358 schools. Musician 33:11 O '28

PIANO classes—*Continued*
Why I am not in favor of class piano teaching. L. B. Campbell. Musician 33:11-12 N '28
Will class piano instruction aid the private teacher? J: C. Bostelmann, jr. Musician 32:18 N '27

PIANO keys
Gluing ivories on piano keys. F. R. Rodgers il Pop Mech 50:175 Jl '28

PIANO movers
Piano movers, Chicago; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:895-6 O '26

PIANO movers; story. See Upson, W: H.

PIANO music
Arranging piano music for the organ. H. O. Bates. Etude 44:307 Ap '26
Art of Alexander Nikolaievitch Skriabin. S. Lavoie-Herz. Etude 44:345-6 My '26
Climaxes in Chopin's art. A. Szumowska Adamowski. Etude 44:100 F '26
Etudes of Stephen Heller. E. R. Kroeger. Etude 44:268 Ap '26
Imitation in musical compositions. Etude 44:258 Ap '26
On developing good taste early. E. R. Kroeger. Etude 45:495-6 Jl '27
Piano for the church service. E. H. Pierce. Etude 45:150 F '27
Piano music of Schubert. O. Samaroff. Mus Q 14:596-609 O '28
Piano trios and the student. A. Sprissler. Etude 43:747 O '25
Present-day significance of Chopin. H. Bauer. Etude 44:99-100 F '26

PIANO players, Mechanical. See Player pianos

PIANO-playin' fool; story. See McLellan, H.

PIANO playing
Acquiring a realistic technic. M. C. Topping. Etude 46:108 F '28
Acquiring a true legato touch. H. Barron. Etude 44:422 Je '26
Advice on the interpretation of Chopin. W. Landowska. Etude 44:107-8 F '26
Art appears only when two succeeding piano tones are sounded; interview with L. Kreutzer. H. Brower. Musician 32:11 Mr '27
Art of clarity in pianoforte playing. H. Samuel. Etude 44:891-2 D '26
Artist or amateur? C: Knetzger. Etude 45:823 N '27
Artistic execution of octaves. H. Mynning. Etude 43:842 D '25
Bach's Two and three part inventions as a foundation for polyphonic playing. G: F. Boyle. Etude 45:179-80 Mr '27
Beautifying octaves. E: E. Hipsher. Etude 43:395-6 Je '25
Beethoven's piano sonatas, and how to play them. F: Corder. il Etude 44:333-4, 417-18, 489-90, 641-2, 817-18, 897-8; 45:19, 97-8, 185-6, 259-60, 351-2 My-Jl, S, N '26-My '27
Breaking off in piano playing. E. di Pirani. Etude 43:239-40 Ap '25
Bringing Beethoven into the smaller towns; interview with E. Ney. H. Brower. Musician 31:9 My '26
Can anybody really play the piano? E. Lynn. Musician 33:34-5 F '28
Chronological progress in musical art. I. F. Stravinsky. Etude 44:559-60 Ag '26
Do you study your pupils? J. Eisenberg. Musician 30:12 S '25
Don't play your hardest pieces in public. B. Venuto. Etude 44:254 Ap '26
Easy way to understand the triads. J. B. Herbert. Etude 45:739-40 O '27
Eight ways for making one's playing musicianly. E. R. Kroeger. Etude 45:13 Ja '27
Elimination of all unnecessary movements in piano playing; ed. by J. Eisenberg. E. Berúmen. il Musician 33:15 D '28
Errors that young pianists make. M. Hambourg. Etude 42:7-8 Ja '25
Evolution of piano-playing and virtuosity; tr. by F. Leonard. I. Philipp. il Etude 46:509-10, 583-4, 665, 743, 829, 919 Jl-D '28
Expression in piano playing. F. S. Stancliff. Musician 31:12 Je '26
Fads and fallacies in modern pianism. F. Berger. Etude 45:735-6 O '27
Finger forms. O. L. Fischer. Etude 44:270 Ap '26
Finishing touches in piano playing. E. Pirani. Etude 46:105 F '28
Fourth and fifth fingers. L. S. Ashton. Etude 46:588 Ag '28
Grace in piano playing. Etude 45:5-6 Ja '27
Help to acquire a brilliant technic. J. P. Kürsteiner. Etude 43:469-70 Jl '25
Helpful rules on learning to finger. H. Kammerer. Etude 45:740 O '27
Hints on the art of playing the music of Bach. P. Gordon. Etude 44:425-6 Je '26
Horowitz explains accenting a melody while playing chords; interview. J. Eisenberg. Musician 33:11 Je '28
How Bachaus gets results. J. Eisenberg. Musician 30:12 Jl '25
How can I raise the standard of my playing? F. Leonard. il Etude 44:341-2, 637-8; 45:731 My, S '26, O '27
How Kullak taught octaves. E. Pirani. facsim Etude 44:895-6 D '26
How to become an expert in piano technic. M. Rosenfeld. Etude 43:243-4 Ap '25
How to bring an earlier technic up to date. P. Stair. Etude 43:89-90 F '25
How to play glissandos. L. Fairchild. il Etude 45:343 My '27
How to prepare for playing in concerts. M. Hambourg. Etude 43:841-2 D '25
How to use the weight and relaxation method. G. Fenyves. Etude 45:257-8 Ap '27
How to use the wrist in piano playing. E. F. Marks. Etude 45:503-4 Jl '27
Hungary, the land of rhythm and melody. Y. Mëro. Etude 44:257-8 Ap '26
In defense of etudes. E. R. Kroeger. Etude 44:488 Jl '26
In life itself you will find the spirit of music; interview with M. Carreras. J. Eisenberg. Musician 31:11 N '26
Irene Scharrer tells some of the secrets of her success. Musician 31:13 S '26
Italian aspect of the art of pianoforte playing. M. Carreras. Etude 43:763-4 N '25
Keyboard tricks of great virtuosi. E. di Pirani. Etude 43:397-8 Je '25
Knowledge of harmony essential in piano playing. E. Lynn. Musician 33:12 O '28
Learning how to finger. S. Vantyn. il Etude 43:323 My '25
Lights on piano touch and tone. O: Ortmann. il Etude 43:617-18 S '25
Making arpeggios interesting. L. Fairchild. Etude 46:519-20 Jl '28
Making changes in tempo. A. F. Christiani. Etude 44:343-4 My '26
Making etudes count. E. F. Marks. Etude 44:421-2 Je '26
Manner of developing a fine piano touch. H. G. Menning. Musician 30:14 Je '25
Marriage of rhythm and rubato. H. Brower. Etude 44:805 N '26
Mastering forearm movements. H. Mynning. Etude 43:540 Ag '25
Mr Tracy answers a few questions. Musician 33:17 Mr '28
Mixing heart with art. H. Brower. Etude 44:177 Mr '26
Modern ideas in pianoforte technic; interview with E. R. Schmitz. Etude 43:533-4 Ag '25
Neglected up-stroke. L. Fairchild. Etude 42:22 Ja '25
New device makes the chromatic glissando possible. il Musician 32:38 O '27
New ways of studying runs. L. R. Copp. il Etude 43:321-2 My '25
Not really a good pianist, only a great one. L. Gilman. Musician 31:14 Ja '26
Opportunity to become acquainted with a famous orchestral suite. M. Anderton. Musician 33:33-4 O '28
Organ and piano; reply to Does organ practice injure piano playing. F. W. Asper. Etude 43:367 My '25
Page turner. E. Pirani. Etude 46:266 Ap '26
Piano technique in the light of experiment. O. Ortmann. Am Mercury 12:443-6 D '27

PIANO playing—*Continued*
Practical fingering illustrated for individual needs. Mrs N. Brandt. Etude 44:21-2 Ja '26
Practice of arpeggios. E. R. Kroeger. Etude 43:468 Jl '25
Principles of fingering in piano playing. P. M. P. Ornstein. Etude 43:691-2 O '25
Profitable lesson in playing double notes. W. A. Hansen. Etude 44:413 Je '26
Putting life into your playing. C: B. Macklin. Etude 45:499-500 Jl '27
Quo vadis piano? I. Friedman. Etude 44:807 N '26
Real secret of relaxation in pianoforte playing. M. Thalberg. Etude 45:341-2 My '27
Recording the soul of piano playing. il Sci Am 137:422-3 N '27
Ring out, ye bells! How to secure bell effects in piano music. L. Fairchild. Etude 42: 813-14 D '24
Scientific hand and finger placement, and other essentials to artistic success. Mrs N. Brandt. Etude 43:163-4 Mr '25
Secret of extracting tone color from the piano. E. R. Kroeger. Etude 46:439-40 Je '28
Secret of touch, or How to extract the most beautiful tone from the pianoforte. G. Ernest. Etude 45:261-2 Ap '27
Self instruction in the art of touch. E. F. Marks. Etude 43:241 Ap '25
Shock absorbers that make beautiful piano tone; analysis of the playing of Wilhelm Bachaus. J. Eisenberg. Musician 31:19 Ap '26
Solving rhythmical riddles. L. Fairchild. Etude 44:719-20 O '26
Some things every pianist should know about the pipe organ. Musician 30:43 S '25
Some unconsidered details often neglected. A. Foote. Etude 44:811-12 N '26
Something about chord-playing. W. A. Hansen. Etude 45:818 N '27
Staccato, the spice of music. F. L. York. Etude 45:419-20 Je '27
Steps to piano mastery. L. E. Wyckoff. Musician 31:13 F; 13 Mr; 17 Ap; 13 My; 15 Je; 31-2 Jl; 13 Ag; 15 S; 16 O; 16 N; 14 D '26; 32:14 Ja; 28 F; 28 Mr; 28 Ap; 28 My; 14 Je '27
Study in staccato; interview with D. Whittington. J. Eisenberg. Musician 31:11 Jl '26
Stunts do not lead to art; interview with T. Matthay. L. R. Copp. Etude 45:649-50 S '27
Swinging forearm. J. E. Layton. Etude 45: 654 S '27
Talks on playing the piano; tr. from the French. I. Philipp. Etude 43:687-8 O '25
Teaching touches to beginners. C: Knetzger. Etude 44:190 Mr '26
Technic and beauty in piano playing; interview with G. Novaes. J. Eisenberg. Etude 45:565-6 Ag '27
Ten-fingered hobby; ed. by E. C. Boykin. G: Newell. Outlook 149:689 Ag 29 '28
Things that lend brilliance to piano playing. M. Hambourg. Etude 45:905 D '27
To play correctly two notes against three. E S. Hilton. Etude 44:420 Je '26
Tone-color for the amateur pianist. H. G. Hughes. Etude 43:88 F '25
Twenty-five years of pioneering for piano music; record of O. Gabrilowitsch. H. Brower. Musician 31:11 Je '26
Veiled music. E. Pirani. Etude 44:912 D '26
Weight and relaxation in piano playing. J. Eisenberg. Musician 29:16 D '24; 30:33 F; 33 Ap '25
What makes piano playing difficult? A. Raab. Etude 43:315-16 My '25
See also Duets, Instrumental; Musical accompaniment; Musical intervals and scales; Musical meter and rhythm; Pedaling; Piano—Instruction and study; Trill

PIANO playing contests
Piano playing contests arousing a widespread music interest. il Musician 32:11-12 N '27

PIANO recitals. See Musical recitals

PIANO teachers. See Music teachers

PIANOFORTE. See Piano

PIATT, Lydia M.
When you visit the sick. Hygeia 4:313-14 Je '26

PIAZZAS. See Porches

PICABIA, Francis
Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 85:82-3 Jl '28

PICARD, Charles Emile
Professor Charles Emile Picard. G. A. Miller. por Sci Monthly 22:464-7 My '26

PICARDY, Leon
Sacrifice of the Ama-Xosa, 1857; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25

PICARESQUE literature
First rogue: Lazarillo do Tormes. W. Frank. Sat R Lit 2:561 F 13 '26
Ye darling rogues. E. Brennecke, jr. il Ind 116:357-8 Mr 27 '26

PICASSO, Pablo
Cocteau and Picasso. J. Catel. Sat R Lit 1: 418 D 27 '24
Is cubism pure art? debate. W. Pach; A. V. Churchill. por (front) Forum 73:769-75 Je '25
Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 81:526-8 D '26
Picasso, a fantastic modern genius. J. Cocteau. Arts and Dec 22:44 D '24

PICCINNI, Niccola
A queen and a quarrel about musicians. T. B. Galloway. il por Etude 46:517-18 Jl '28

PICCOLI, Raffaello
Contemporary tendencies in Italian philosophy. Dial 81:465-70 D '26
Italian letter. Dial 78:43-50; 82:317-26; 84:415-21; 85:339-45 Ja '25, Ap '27, My, O '28
(tr.) See Croce, B. Modern conception of philosophy; Poetry of Racine

PICHEL, Irving
Lighting. Theatre Arts M 9:614-24 S '25
Irving Pichel. A. Kistler. Overland n s 84:228-9 Jl '26

PICK-MANGIAGALLI, Riccardo
Four composers of present-day Italy. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 12:460-6 Jl '26

PICK-up; story. See Pride, J.

PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier
How was reception last night? pioneer work and methods. A. F. Murray. il por diags Radio Broadcast 9:300-4 Ag '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:23 Ja 7 '28

PICKARD, Samuel
Portrait. Pop mech 45:949 Je '26; Radio Broadcast 9:478; 12:198 O '26, Ja '28; Sci Am 138: 243 Mr '28

PICKEN, Chat. A.
Book binding, repair, and rebinding. Ind Arts M 14:22-5, 54-5, 103-5, 144-6 Ja-Ap '25

PICKEN, James Hamilton
Analysis, the key to better letter results. System 51:470-2 Ap '27
Do you bury your letters before they are dead? System 51:175 F '27
5 letter styles. System 49:506-8 Ap '26

PICKENS, Andrew L.
Attracting birds in the southeastern states. Bird Lore 28:102-7 Mr '26
Not a horn-snake after all! Nature M 9:381 Je '27

PICKENS, Louise M., and Arnold, Rossleene Merle
Basal diet for nitrogen balance experiments. J Home Econ 20:250-3 Ap '28

PICKENS, Russell M.
Hydrogen-magnesium halides. Science n s 62:226 S 4 '25

PICKENS, William
Migrating to fuller life. Forum 72:600-7 N '24
Negro and the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:381-6
Youth attacks the color line. Nation 122:607-8 Je 2 '26

PICKENS, William Hickman
Accelerating sentiment. Sat Eve Post 200: 6-7 O 29; 26-7 N 12; 20-1 N 26; 28-9 D 10; 24 D 24 '27; 41 Ja 7 '28

PICKER; story. See Winsmore, R.

PICKERING, E. S.
- Cancer problem. Am Mercury 7:455-7 Ap '26

PICKERING, James Sayre
- —and saw the stars again; story. Woman's H C 55:11-12 D '28

PICKERING, Ruth
- Doris Humphrey and others. Nation 127:580 N 28 '28

PICKERING, William Henry
- Curious geometrical figures appearing upon Mars. Sci Am 134:57-8 Ja '26
- Sun. Fortn 128:107-14 Jl '27
- Life on Mars is almost certain! interview. G: W. Gray. il Am M 105:54-5 F '28
- Marvels of the moon; interview. G: W. Gray. il por Am M 104:18-19 Ag '27

PICKET fences. See Fences

PICKETING
- Antipicketing ordinance held constitutional. Monthly Labor R 20:653-4 Mr '25
- Right to picket; decision of Court of appeals of New York state. New Repub 51:190-1 Jl 13 '27

PICKETT, Boardman
- Interior plaster walls. House B 57:124-5 F '25
- Plants of California gardens. House and Gard 46:53-5 D '24

PICKETT, Elbert Deets
- Canadian system a failure. Cur Hist 25:322-6 D '26

PICKFORD, Mary (Gladys Smith) (Mrs Douglas Fairbanks)
- Why I have not bobbed mine. pors Pict R 28:9 Ap '27
- Mary Pickford, a closeup. M. London. por Overland n s 86:72-3 Mr '28
- Portrait. Collier's 75:21 Ja 24 '25; 77:17 Ja 16 '26; Sat Eve Post 198:15 My 1 '26
- When Mary Pickford was the girl with the curls. Lit Digest 99:58-63 N 3 '28

PICKLES
- It is pickling time. il Good H 81:78 S '25
- Making fermented pickles. E. LeFevre. il Farmers' Bul 1438:1-16 '24
- Pickles and preserves. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:120 S '26
- Pickles, row on row. R. B. Jacobs. il Ladies H J 45:87 Ag '28
- Spices and sweets. Sunset 59:72-3 S '27
- Sweet pickles to the rescue. H. Jessup. il Ladies' H J 43:100 Ag '26

PICKPOCKETS. See Thieves

PICKTHALL, Marjorie Lowry Christie
- Cheap; story. Golden Bk 5:634-8 My '27
- Distant drums; story. por Canad M 69:10-11 F '28
- Pulse of life; story. Woman's H C 52:7-8 Mr '25
- Marjorie Pickthall as a companion. N. De B. Lugrin. il por Canad M 64:72-3 Ap '25

PICKUP, Christopher V.
- Pickups are air pilots whose passengers come back for more. D. Gilfond. por Am M 103:64 Ja '27

PICKWELL, Gayle
- America's own lark. il Nature M 12:91-4 Ag '28
- Artistry of clouds. Mentor 13:35-44 Jl '25
- Lady bird! lady bird! Nature M 12:304 N '28
- Wood thrush. il Nature M 11:166-7 Mr '28

PICKWICK; drama. See Hamilton, C., and Reilly, F. C.

PICKWICK papers. See Dickens, C:

PICNIC; story. See Gregory, A.

PICNICS
- Book of picnic etiquette. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 76:18-19 S 5 '25
- Drive right in! auto picnic park. D. W. Sutherland. il Sunset 59:20-1 Jl '27
- Fry your own bacon in city's picnic kitchen. Lit Digest 86:56 S 19 '25
- Good eating. G. Lorimer. il Ladies H J 45:22 O '28
- Have you a picnic kit? H. O. Berg. Playground 22:209-12 Jl '28
- Let's have a picnic. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 85:87 Ag '27
- Mother's kitchen in a city park. G. Fox. il Am City 33:139 Ag '25
- Over the picnic fire. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 83:84 Ag '26
- Picnic-hamper and what to put in it. D. Howard. il Pict R 29:30 Jl '28
- Picnics. Mrs T. Roosevelt, jr. il Delin 112:20 Je '28
- Practical suggestions for the picnic. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 45:528-9 Jl '27
- Roadside housekeeping. R. Sawyer. Woman Cit n s 10:19 S '25
- Well-planned hamper makes the picnic. J. B. Short. il Pict R 26:51 Jl '25
- When we eat out of doors. H. Jones. il Good H 82:86 Je '26

PICNICS, Community
- How one recreation department cooperated with a county farm bureau. Playground 20:226 Jl '26

PICOT, Mme Marie Phisalix-. See Phisalix-Picot, Mme Marie

PICTOGRAPHS. See Petroglyphs

PICTON-TURBERVILL, Edith
- Portrait. Collier's 75:18 Ja 10 '25

PICTORIAL photography. See Photography, Artistic

PICTURE; story. See Walpole, H. S.

PICTURE books
- Art for children in European books. B. Eaton and A. Eaton. il Int Studio 85:71-6 S '26
- Daily picture hour. P. Leger. il Hygeia 6:680-3 D '28
- On picture books. V. Kirkus. Sat R Lit 4:848 My 5 '28

PICTURE collections. See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections; Libraries—Picture collections

PICTURE feet; story. See Condon, F.

PICTURE frames
- Frames that enhance the picture. il House and Gard 51:94-5 Ap '27
- Framing photographs. C: A. Harris. il Photo-Era 55:141-3 S '25
- New use for old picture frames. A. West. il Ind Arts M 16:303-4 Ag '27
- Philosophy of the picture frame. W. Ayrshire. il Int Studio 84:54-62 Je '26
- Picture framing simplified. F. A. Carlsen. il diags Ind Arts M 16:433 N '27
- Queer things people take to a picture framer; interview with C: S. Horowitz. N. E. White. Am M 99:61 Je '25
- Swinging picture frame. O. I. Dhein. il plan Ind Educ M 27:154-5 N '25

See also Passe-partout

PICTURE posters. See Posters

PICTURE telegraphy. See Phototelegraphy

PICTURE windows. See Windows

PICTURE writing, Maya
- Deciphering Mayan mysteries. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 138:232-4 Mr '28
- Maya writing. J. C. Bardin. il Art and Archaeol 25:142-9 Mr '28

PICTURES
- Are pictures going out? R. Cortissoz. il House and Gard 49:82-5 Ap '26
- Circulating pictures. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 147:124-5 S 28 '27
- Dayton lends pictures; a new kind of circulating library. M. H. Krumbine. Good H 81:232-4 O '25
- Eighteenth-century embroidered pictures. E. H. Russell. il House B 59:540-8 Ap '26
- Harmonious settings. A. Perrett. il Woman's H C 52:40-1 O '25
- Is the large picture doomed? C. L. Hind. Outlook 140:250 Je 17 '25
- Lonely pictures. Lit Digest 96:26 Mr 3 '28
- Marketing pictures. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 57:67-70 Ag '26
- Modern art for period rooms. E. Lambert. il House and Gard 54:134 S '28
- Paintings, the life of walls. L. McCann. il Country Life 51:80-4 Mr '27

PICTURES—*Continued*
Picture on the wall. W. P. Eaton. il Mentor 15:1-10 Ja '28
Pictures. V. Woolf. New Repub 42:315-16 My 13 '25
Pictures and landscapes. G. Seldes. New Repub 47:61 Je 2 '26
Pictures for your home. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 52:34-5 F '25
Pictures that tell history. il Mentor 15:41-7 O '27
Portfolio of pictures for the home. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 55:139-46 O '28
Prior prophecy; renting pictures. Outlook 146:467 Ag 10 '27
Public-school art society. K. L. Brewster. Educ R 73:148-50 Mr '27
Return of the fruit piece. G. Teall. il House and Gard 51:102-3 Ap '27
Right pictures for our walls. R. T. Hale. il Pict R 26:28 F '25
Selecting, framing, and hanging pictures. T. Nichols. il diags Ind Arts M 16:265-6 Jl '27
Using prints. R. M. Pearson. il Survey 55:295-300 D 1 '25
What early America had on its walls. H. D. Eberlein. il Int Studio 88:52-6 S '27
What is a picture? M. Ciolkowska. Forum 73:661-9 My '25
What makes a picture artistic? W. B. Miller. il Photo-Era 57:289-92 D '26
What's in a picture: three determining factors in painting. W. F. Isaacs. Atlan 137:646-54 My '26
When in doubt about a color scheme for your very small apartment, buy a painting. M. Kellogg. il House B 62:541 N '27
When pictures puzzle. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 107:23 O '25
See also Art sales; Caricatures and cartoons; Engravings; Etchings; Illustration of books and periodicals; Libraries—Picture collections; Moving pictures; Paintings; Ships in art; Still-life painting; Tinsel pictures; War pictures; Wood engravings

PICTURES, Hanging of
Framing kakemono pictures. Mrs S. Maugham. il House and Gard 47:82 Je '25
On hanging pictures. P. Coate. House B 60:764-6 D '26

PICTURES, Living. See Tableaux

PICTURES, Patchwork. See Patchwork

PICTURES, Study of
Correlated picture studies. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:98-102, 186-91, 246-51, 378-83:506-11, 620-5; 26:246-50 O-D '25, F, Ap, Je, D '26
Dramatized pictures. B. M. Wentzel. il School Arts M 24:559-60 My '25
How to look at pictures. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 43:25 O '26
Learning to enjoy pictures. F. Williams. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:107-8 Ap '27
On pictures and music. A. Bennett. Int Studio 81:15-20 Ap '25; Same cond. il Lit Digest 85:27-8 My 9 '25
On the study of pictures. H. W. Cole. Photo-Era 59:173-4 O '27
School twins: pictures and music. E. L. Gatewood. School Arts M 26:107-9 O '26
Suggestions for promoting the interest of children in good pictures. H. L. Duncklee. School Arts M 27:59-62 S '27
Value of print-criticisms. J. R. Kennedy. Photo-Era 56:311-12 Je '26
See also Art—Appreciation

PICTURES for children
Growing up with pictures. F. B. Boeckel. il Woman's H C 54:31 My '27
Prints for the average household; children's collection. E. Whitmore. il House B 60:280-1 S '26

PICTURES for schools. See School decoration

PICTURES in education
Value of the picture on the wall. H. Ashbrook. il Mentor 14:23-7 D '26
See also Moving pictures in education; Visual instruction

PIDDOCKS. See Clams

PIDGEON, Harry
Around the world in the Islander. il pors Nat Geog M 53:141-205 F '28
Around the world alone sailed this Iowa farmer; interview. J. C. Derieux. il por map Am M 103:18-19 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:58-64 Ap 2 '27
Nothing really happened; Harry Pidgeon's world cruise in a 34 foot yawl. por Outlook 142:588-90 Ap 21 '26

PIDGEON, Mary Elizabeth
Southern conference on the social sciences. School and Soc 23:501-2 Ap 17 '26

PIDGIN English
John Chinaman speaks the king's English. N. Whymant. il Travel 49:17 My '27
You no speakee pidgin English? he all samee official now. Lit Digest 96:60-3 Ja 21 '28
You speakee pidgin English plenty goodfeller? Lit Digest 93:58 Ap 16 '27

PIE
Capitalizing your kitchen. D. K. Weigert. il Pict R 28:46 S '27
Demonstration lecture on pies and puff paste. il Woman's H C 55:89 N '28
Fruit pies. il Ladies' H J 44:189 Ap '27
Holiday pies. E. W. Payne. il Good H 83:76 N '26
Just pies. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:160-4 O '25
Lemon pie. il Good H 80:72 F '25
Pastries and pies for the holidays. il Delin 111:47 N '27
Pie in the early American manner. M. H. Given. il Pict R 29:29 N '27
Pie, or shall we say, pie! S. Kerr. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 29 '28
Piecrust, crumbly or flaky. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 54:159 My '27
Pies for the holiday season. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 87:78-9 N '28
Pies in carload lots. Lit Digest 87:24 O 3 '25
Popular pie. Sunset 59:72-3 O '27
Reforming the American pie. il Lit Digest 88:52-6 Mr 13 '26

PIE and E pluribus. J. P. Munroe. Survey 54:390 Jl 1 '25

PIE for the champ; story. See Winslow, H.

PIE plant. See Rhubarb

PIECE of music; story. Z. Gale. Collier's 76:30 O 17 '25

PIECE of string; story. See Maupassant, G. de

PIECE work
See also Time study

PIED flycatchers. See Flycatchers (birds)

PIED piper of Hamelin
Following the Pied piper. H: A. Phillips. il Mentor 16:20-2 F '28

PIEDMONT and northern railway
Railroad building and local pride. C. K. Brown. Nation 127:176-8 Ag 22 '28

PIEGAN Indians
Outwitting of Sakatow. L. J. Burpee. il Canad M 65:3-5 Ja '26

PIELKOVO, Ruth
Making of an artist. Sunset 59:39 S '27

PIEPMEIER, Bion Harman
For greater safety on the highways. Am City 34:622 Je '26

PIEPOWDER court; story. See Beer, T:

PIER, Helen Louise, and Spalding, Mary Louisa
(comps.) Negro: a selected bibliography. Monthly Labor R 22:216-44 Ja '26

PIERCE, A. Russell
Criminal loopholes. Forum 80:476-8 S '28

PIERCE, Adaline
Early intolerance toward the theatre in America. Drama 18:146 F '28

PIERCE, Anna Eloise
Windows and doorways for health. Am Home 1:59 O '28

PIERCE, Bessie Louise
History we teach. Survey 61:81-2 O 15 '28

PIERCE, Charles Santiago Sanders
Charles Pierce. C: Angoff. Am Mercury 14: 334-7 Jl '28

PIERCE, Claude Conner
Prevalence of smallpox. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:855-9 O '25

PIERCE, David Henry
Business files objections. Educ R 76:176-8 O '28
May Catholics teach school? Nation 120:485-6 Ap 29 '25
Teacher's brass halo. Educ R 70:135-8 O '25
Teacher's fear. Educ R 72:170-2 O '26
Where religion violates the law. Educ R 74: 31-2 Je '27
Who is fit to teach? Survey 53:207-8 N 15 '24

PIERCE, Edwin Hall
All about the trill. Etude 42:13-14 Ja '25
Certain questionable tendencies in modern chamber-music. Mus Q 11:261-70 Ap '25
Digging and plodding in music. Etude 43:765-6 N '25
How to become perfect in time-keeping. Etude 43:169 Mr '25
How to master the minor mode. Etude 46: 394 My '28
Learning the art of conducting with the aid of the talking machine. por Etude 45:571-2 Ag '27
Newer pedagogic problems of harmony. Mus Q 11:547-59 O '25
Orchestral tone-color, past and present. Mus Q 13:605-16 O '27
Piano for the church service. Etude 45:150 F '27
Simple help for scale-mastery. Etude 44:414 Je '26
Weakest link in the chain. por Etude 46:778, 862 O-N '28
Why is a voluntary? Etude 43:131 F '25

PIERCE, Elmer E.
Brass band as a vehicle to teach music appreciation. Musician 31:32 Je '26

PIERCE, Eunice Hale
Edwina Mary, outsider; story. St N 53:874-7 Jl '26

PIERCE, Mrs F. A.
Expert in mohair. O. H. Barnhill. por Sunset 54:26-7 Mr '25

PIERCE, F. H.
What about tardinesses? School R 34:61-6 Ja '26

PIERCE, Francis E.
Portrait. Sci Am 136:138 F '27

PIERCE, Frank Richardson
Live decoys; story. Sunset 57:18-21 N '26

PIERCE, Franklin
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:51 Ap 28 '28

PIERCE, G. K., and Campbell, H. D.
Construction of a five-ampere tungar rectifier. Ind Arts M 16:221-5 Je '27

PIERCE, Graham
Heine looks at a clock and tells more than the time. Am M 102:46-7 O '26
Women haven't enough to do! Am M 106: 38-9 Jl '28

PIERCE, J. F.
New institutional sewage treatment plant. Am City 32:661-3 Je '25

PIERCE, Jason Noble
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:27 Ja 30 '26

PIERCE, John F.
Outline of water softening. Am City 39:90-1 S '28

PIERCE, Lorne Albert
Picturing personalities. Canad M 70:22-3 Jl '28

PIERCE, R. I.
Municipal stadium a recreation center. Am City 38:144 Ja '28

PIERCE, S. M.
What the beginning automobile-repair student should be taught. Ind Arts M 17:97-8 Mr '28

PIERCE, Thad
Adventures of a small-town hotel keeper. R. Dunbar. por Am M 99:54-5 Mr '25

PIERPONT Morgan library. See Morgan library

PIERRE, André
Russia and Germany. Liv Age 329:635-7 Je 19 '26

PIERRE, Eugène Adolphe Marie
Eugène Pierre. R. K. Gooch. Pol Sci Q 41: 436-52 S '26

PIERREFONDS (château). See Castles

PIERROT
See also Clowns; Comedians

PIERS
New concrete pier at Bremerton navy yard. J. B. Walker. il diag Sci Am 132:233-4 Ap '25
Recreation on a pier, St Petersburg, Fla. K. Johns. il Playground 22:270-1 Ag '28

PIERSON, Anna B.
Systematic practice plan. Etude 43:539 Ag '25

PIERSON, Arthur Tappan
Portrait. Mis R 50:897 D '27

PIERSON, Celia D., and Nettels, Charles H.
Study of high-school seniors to determine who shall be recommended to college. School and Soc 28:215-16 Ag 18 '28

PIERSON, Emma Belle (Dougherty) (Mrs Delavan Leonard Pierson)
Woman's adventures on the wild Afghan frontier. Mis R 49:258-68 Ap '26

PIERSON, F. R.
Portrait. House and Gard 53:108 Ja '28

PIERSON, Farrand Baker
Mushing parson of Alaska. Mis R 51:121-8 F '28

PIERSON, Lewis Eugene
Business needs team-play. World's Work 55: 566-7 Mr '28
Cart wheels of progress; interview. J: T. Flynn. il por Collier's 80:7-8 S 10 '27
Portrait. Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28

PIERSON, Ralph
B'ars. St N 54:590-1 Je '27

PIERSON, Wallace R.
We Americans buy billions of flowers a year; interview. F. B. Copley. il Am M 99:50-1 Je '25

PIES. See Pie

PIETERS, Adrian John
Charles Vancouver Piper. Science n s 63:248-9 Mr 5 '26

PIETRO da Cortona. See Cortona, Pietro (Berettini) da

PIETSCHMANN, Victor
Use of X-ray in biological investigations. Science n s 67:610-11 Je 15 '28

PIEZ, Charles
Let's have less circus and more common sense in management. por System 50:273-6 S '26
My test of management: handling exceptions. por System 47:37-8 Ja '25
Training for executives. Sat Eve Post 198:76 D 12 '25
What mechanical handling has done, and is doing for industry. por Ind Management 72: 64-8 Ag '26
Portrait. System 47:748 Je '25

PIEZOELECTRICITY
Note on the piezo-electric effect in Rochelle salt crystals. J. Valasek. Science n s 65:235-6 Mr 4 '27
Piezo-electric crystals. M. T. Dow. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:263-5; 11:271-3 Ja, S '27

PIFFL, Frederic Gustavus, cardinal
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:691 Ag '26

PIG Calypso; story. See Michener, C. K.

PIG iron. See Iron

PIGEON, Helen D.
From the diary of a policewoman. por Woman Cit n s 10:32 D '25; 11:32 Je '26
One thousand sponsors. Woman Cit n s 11:34 My '27
Policewoman's due. Woman Cit n s 11:33 Ag '26
Policewomen and public recreation. Am City 37:448-50 O '27
Senate bill 1750. Woman Cit n s 10:30 F '26

PIGEON racing
More kick in the pigeons than in the ponies. Lit Digest 89:78-80 Je 12 '26

PIGEONS
Band-tailed pigeons in southern California. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 4 '27
Bird on the roof. H. H. Scudder. il House and Gard 47:88-9 Je '25
Conservation or extinction? L. A: Hausman. il Sci Am 137:416-17 N '27
Contribution to the history of the passenger pigeon; tr. by W: Benignus. B. H: Revoil. Bird Lore 30:317-20 S '28
Dodo and its cousins the fruit-pigeons. M. Tevis. il St N 53:431-2 F '26
Echoes of a vanished host; passenger pigeons. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 12:301-3 N '28
Fate of the passenger pigeon. F. M. Chapman. il Country Life 50:49-50 S '26
Golden doves of Fiji. C. A. Wood. il Bird Lore 26:387-90 N '24
Home, sweet homing. J. O'Donnell. il Sat Eve Post 198:13 Ag 29 '25
How come pigeons? C. Phillips. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Je 11 '27
Interest revived in racing pigeons. il Sci Am 134:250 Ap '26
Man's feathered friends of longest standing. E. Hanson. il Nat Geog M 49:63-110 Ja '26
Man's universal pet. il Mentor 16:63 N '28
Mother dove's Spartan spirit. M. E. Hegler. Bird Lore 28:196-7 My '26
Our mourning doves. E. M. Morse. Bird Lore 29:186-7 My '27
Pigeon messengers of peace and war. il Pop Mech 43:564-9 Ap '25
Record-breaking mourning dove. M. H. Beam. il Bird Lore 27:158-61 My '25
Squab raising. Revised ed. A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 684:1-16 '24
These swift couriers are always homeward bound; interview with T: Ross. A. Street. il Am M 105:32-3 Je '28
Three-in-one. M. C. Gundlach. Bird Lore 28:126-7 Mr '26
Tumbling in a wild mourning dove. M. M. Metcalf. Science n s 61:444 Ap 24 '25
See also Pigeon racing

PIGGOTT, Sir Francis Taylor
Compulsory arbitration. Fortn 129:1-10 Ja '28
Protocol and the covenant. Contemp 126:553-9 N '24
Treaty-making prerogative. Fortn 123:85-95 Ja '25

PIGMENTATION. See Color of animals

PIGMENTS
Ceramic pigments of the Indians of the Southwest. F. E. E. Germann. Science n s 63:480-2 My 7 '26
Plant pigments. Lit Digest 85:25 Je 27 '25
See also Anthocyanin

PIGMIES. See Dwarfs

PIGS. See Swine

PIG'S ears; story. See Kerr, S.

PIGS is pigs; story. See Butler, E. P.

PIGTAILS, ltd.; story. See De La Mare, W. J:

PIJOAN y soteras, José
Art and archaeology in the movies. Art and Archaeol 25:266-75 Je '28
Beginnings of the museum of Barcelona. Art and Archaeol 25:18-29 Ja '28
Masterpieces of the Huntington collection. Int Studio 91:21-6 D '28

PIKAS
Haymaker older than man. W: J. Maddox. il Mentor 14:50 S '26
Haystacks above the clouds. C. Yore. il Sat Eve Post 199:54 S 25 '26

PIKE, Frank Henry
Further note on the difficulties encountered by land vertebrates in their development. Science n s 68:378-9 O 19 '28

PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery
Zeb Pike. K. S. Crichton. por Scrib M 82:462-7 O '27

PILATE, Pontius
Procurator of Judæa; story. A. France. Golden Bk 2:176-82 Ag '25

PILCHER, George
British industries and the Indian market. 19th Cent 99:338-48 Mr '26
Lord Reading's Indian viceroyalty. Edin R 243:224-39 Ap '26
Parliaments and commerce. 19th Cent 97:809-14 Je '25

PILCHER, Velona
Bull and the beast. Theatre Arts M 10:396-401 Je '26
Children of Skelt, or clowns and angels preserved. Theatre Arts M 9:792-803 D '25
Dame Ellen Terry. Theatre Arts M 10:674-9 O '26
Elephant and castle melodrama. Theatre Arts M 9:383-92 Je '25
Nights. Theatre Arts M 9:451-66 Jl '25
Playgoers' peace. Theatre Arts M 10:742-5 N '26
Pougin pie. Theatre Arts M 11:363-8 My '27
Red square. Theatre Arts M 11:837-41 N '27
Theatre of the revolution. Theatre Arts M 11:258-72 Ap '27
Theatre of war. Theatre Arts M 9:731-3 N '25
Variorum Stowe. Theatre Arts M 10:226-39 Mr '26

PILENCO, Alexel
Tactics of the Third international. Liv Age 324:96-101 Ja 10 '25

PILES and pile driving
Planting a forest under a skyscraper. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 45:274-7 F '26

PILFERING. See Stealing

PILGRIM fathers
From A day with the Pilgrims. H. J. Hughes. Overland n s 86:384 N '28
Glance at the real Puritans. J: Macy. Harper 154:742-50 My '27
Mayflower's cargo. il Mentor 15:64 Mr '27

PILGRIMAGES to Mecca
Guests of Allah; pilgrims on the annual Meccan hajj. E. Weil. il Asia 26:846-53 O '26
Mecca conference. Ikbal Ali Shah. Contemp 130:304-11 S '26
Mekka-bound; scenes among the Red Sea pilgrims. L. Krajewski. Liv Age 328:301-7 F 6 '26
Of a pilgrimage to Mecca. R. W. Lane. Ind 113:567-8 D 27 '24

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages
Highway of the dead pilgrims; Shiah pilgrimage to Nejef or Kerbela. H. Norden. il Travel 50:6-10 Ap '28
On pilgrims' inns in England. N. Tourneur. Cath World 126:681-2 F '28
To the Mecca of the New world; black Christ of Esquipulas. S: K. Lothrop. Ind 118:635-6 Je 18 '27
See also Shrines

PILGRIMS of the impossible; novel. See Dawson, C.

PILGRIMS of the sky. S. Young. New Repub 47:254-5 Jl 21 '26

PILLAR mountain
Cumberland centenary. K. C. Chorley. 19th Cent 99:598-607 Ap '26

PILLAR saints. See Stylites

PILLBECK; stories. See Chamberlain, G. A.

PILLON, Marcel
Anglo-Saxons and French manners. Liv Age 327:571-3 D 12 '25

PILLOW; story. See White, E. L.

PILLOWS
Comfortable and colorful pillows. il House and Gard 53:128-9 Mr '28
Pillows for many places. il House and Gard 49:98-9 Mr '26
See also Cushions

PILLSBURY, Arthur C.
Motion picture director of microbes. H. H. Dunn. il por Sunset 58:46-7 Ap '27

PILLSBURY, Avis Miller
Cataloging for the small library. Library J 51: 1078-80 D 1 '26

PILLSBURY, Charles Stinson
It pays to get the jump; business principles of the founder of the Pillsbury flour mills company. J: S. Pillsbury. por System 47: 624-5 My '25

PILLSBURY, Edward Butler
Radio folk you should know. Radio Broadcast 13:43 My '28

PILLSBURY, Elinor M.
Puzzle; poem. Sunset 54:24 Ja '25
To a flower; poem. Sunset 54:44 Ja '25

PILLSBURY, George B.
Engineering aspects of the St Lawrence waterway. Ann Am Acad 135:72-84 Ja '28

PILLSBURY, John Sargent
It pays to get the jump. System 47:624-5 My '25

PILNIAK, Boris, pseud. of Boris Andreevich Vogau
Mirage, or miracle? Liv Age 329:103-8 Ap 10 '26

PILOT light; story. See Morley, C.

PILOT of the pillars; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

PILOTS, Aviation. See Aviators

PILOTS and pilotage
Development and operation of pilots' associations at representative ports. F. E. Parker. Monthly Labor R 19:960-80 N '24
Echo sailing in dangerous waters. il Pop Mech 47:794-7 My '27
Tugboat and pilot men. M. K. Wisehart. il Sat Eve Post 197:38-42 N 22 '24
With the pilot and tugboat men. F. Taylor. il Pop Mech 45:538-42 Ap '26

PILOTS of Umber; story. See Marmur, J.

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus
What constitutes publication? Science n s 64:248-9 S 10 '26

PILSUDSKI, Jósef
Boy soldiers who barred Pilsudski. por Lit Digest 90:42 Jl 17 '26
Drama of Pilsudski's career. C. C. Lesley. pors Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:583-6 Jl '26
Josef Pilsudski. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77: 514-16 My '28
Pilsudski. I: F. Marcosson. il por Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 O 30 '26
Pilsudski and Poland. Contemp 130:22-30 Jl '26
Pilsudski and the new Poland. D. Heathcote. Fortn 127:738-47 Je '27
Pilsudski in Poland. R of Rs 74:413-15 O '26
Pilsudski, man of the hour in Poland. J. D. Whelpley. map Cur Hist 25:351-7 D '26
Pilsudski's coup. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74: 43-4 Jl '26
Pilsudski's militarism. L: Fischer. Nation 124:61-3 Ja 19 '27
Pilsudski's seizure of power in Poland. C. H. Dawson. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:586-91 Jl '26
Pilsudski's unintended revolution. por Lit Digest 89:10-11 My 29 26
Poland and Pilsudski. R. Machray. Fortn 126: 166-76 Ag '26
Portrait. Outlook 143:123 My 26 '26; Ind 116: 641, 706 My 29, Je 19 '26; R of Rs 73:577; 74:10 Je-Jl '26; World's Work 53:609 Ap '27
What our Poles think of Pilsudski. Lit Digest 89:11-12 Je 19 '26
Why Poland is a problem. Liv Age 329:665-7 Je 26 '26

PIMA Indians
Indian mission in Arizona. il Mis R 49:609-16 Ag '26

PIMAS. See Pima Indians

PIM'S yacht; story. See Howard, L.

PIN ball
Rules for pin ball as played by the Public schools athletic association, Paterson, N. J. Playground 19:673-4 Mr '26

PINCH of salt; story. See Mitchell, B. G.

PINCH of something; story. See Torrey, G.

PINCHON, Edgcumb. See Dufour, Elise, jt. auth.

PINCHOT, Amos Richards Eno
Flag and the dollar. Forum 78:435-42 S '27

PINCHOT, Cornelia Elizabeth (Bryce) (Mrs Gifford Pinchot)
Mrs Pinchot, candidate. por Woman's J n s 13:28 Ap '28

PINCHOT, Mrs Gertrude (Minturn)
Surprises in an investigation of birth control. Survey 53:751-3 Mr 15 '25

PINCHOT, Gifford
Forest devastation warning. Bul Pan Am Union 59:165-9 F '25
From pickles to molasses. Sat Eve Post 199: 17 Je 25 '27
Message to the General assembly of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1925; excerpt. Ann Am Acad 118:sup8-12 Mr '25
Politicians or the people? por Woman Cit n s 11:23 N '26
Prevention first. Survey 58:367-9 Jl 1 '27
Prohibition and law enforcement. No Am 222:57-60 S '25
Some essential principles of water conservation as applied to Mississippi flood control. Ann Am Acad 135:57-9 Ja '28
State, the nation and the people's needs. Ann Am Acad 129:72-6 Ja '27
Who owns our rivers? Nation 126:64-6 Ja 18 '28
G. P. C: L. Pack. il por R of Rs 71:598-600 Je '25
Pinchot. C: W. Thompson. Am Mercury 1: 180-2 F '24
Pinchot vs. Pepper vs. Vare. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:398-9 Ap 14 '26
Pinchot's plan to tame the elephants. Lit Digest 84:13 Mr 7 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:640 Ap 29 '25; R of Rs 72:170; 73:463; 74:345 Ag '25, My, O '26; Collier's 77:14 My 15 '26; Lit Digest 89:6 My 29 '26

PINCHOT, Rosamond (Mrs William Gaston)
Strange and true story of one modern girl; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 105: 46-7 Je '28

PINCI, A. R.
Woodrow Wilson's Ford boom. Forum 78:181-9 Ag '27

PINCKNEY, C. M.
Construction of granite block pavements. Am City 36:475-7 Ap '27

PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:32 S 3 '27

PINCKNEY, Josephine
Backyard pæan; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
Dark water; poem. No Am 221:543-4 Mr '25
From an old rice-field; poem. New Repub 51: 282 Ag 3 '27
Gulla lullaby; poem. Bookm 61:196 Ap '25
Hag! poem. Poetry 30:310-11 S '27
Japonica bush; poem. Poetry 26:18 Ap '25
Paysage; poem. Sat R Lit 3:249 O 30 '26
Thread flowers; poem. Yale R n s 17:118 O '27

PINDAR
Greek athletic ideal. G. M. Sargeaunt. 19th Cent 99:892-904 Je '26

PINE, William Bliss
Portrait. R of Rs 70:573 D '24

PINE
I've never seen a pine bow down; poem. C. Magg. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27; Same. 93: 34 Je 18 '27

PINE—*Continued*

Loblolly pine primer. W. R. Mattoon. il diags map Farmers' Bul 1517:1-38 '26

Long-leaf pine primer. W. R. Mattoon. il diags map Farmers' Bul 1486:1-33 '26

Pine seeds. Science n s 64:sup10 D 3 '26

Plant ecology; pine association. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 62:652 D '27

President pine. O. H. L. Wernicke. R of Rs 74:73-6 Jl '26

Root system of a longleaf pine. E. W. Gemmer. il Sci Monthly 27:384 O '28

Shortleaf pine primer. W. R. Mattoon. il map Farmers' Bul 1534:1-41 '27

Story of a thousand-year pine. E. A. Mills. Golden Bk 9:48-52 Jl '28

Tapping our greatest white-pine stand. L. R. Rehl. il map R of Rs 75:389-92 Ap '27

See also Yellow pine

Diseases and pests

Peridermium new to the northeastern United States. H. H. York. Science n s 64:500 N 19 '26

See also Pine blister rust

PINE blister rust

Blister rust and the sugar pine. Science n s 63:sup10 Mr 5 '26

Currants and gooseberries, their culture and relation to white-pine blister rust. G: M. Darrow and others. il maps Farmers' Bul 1398:1-38 '24

Save the white pines! L. Barron. il map Gard M 40:392 F '25

PINE cones

You can make these pine-cone novelties. F. W. West. il diags Pop Mech 46:674-8 O '26

New winter bouquet from pine cones. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 26:200-2 D '26

PINE Mountain settlement school

Pine mountain. G. Smith. il Woman Cit n s 10:14-15 F '26

PINE siskins See Finches

PINEAPPLES

And now they're papering the earth! paper mulch for pineapples. R. H. Moulton. il Collier's 75:34 Ap 18 '25

June brings strawberries and pineapples; recipes. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 108:44 Je '26

Note on the effect of ingesting large amounts of pineapple juice upon the pH of the urine. C. D. Miller. bibliog J Home Econ 20:498-501 Jl '28

Pioneering in pines. T. White. il Sunset 59:38-9 O '27

Vitamin C in fresh and canned pineapple. C. D. Miller. J Home Econ 17:377-82 Jl '25

PINEDO, Francesco de

By seaplane to six continents. il pors Nat Geog M 54:247-301 S '28

Over a green inferno. Liv Age 334:226-9 F 1 '28

Italy cheers its great airman. map Outlook 146:274-5 Je 29 '27

When a flock of condors imperiled De Pinedo. il por Lit Digest 94:52-5 Jl 2 '27

PINELAND; story. See Douglas, M. S.

PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing

Dramatist's jubilee. E. Holt. Fortn 129:323-31 Mr '28

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:11 Ja 16 '26

Portrait bust by E. Fuchs. Int Studio 81:62 Ap '25

Second Mrs Tanqueray; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 119:551-2 N 19 '24

Sixty-five years of realism. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:101 Je 17 '25

Trelawney of the Wells; criticism. New Repub 49:357-8 F 16 '27; il Outlook 145:396-7 Mr 30 '27

PINES. See Pine

PINES; story. See Williams, B. A.

PINETUMS. See Conifers

PING, Li. See Li Ping

PING-TSANG CHEN. See Chen, Ping-tsang

PING-WEN KUO. See Kuo, Ping-wen

PINHOLE probes

Efficiency of pinhole probes. C. Barus. diag Science n s 65:329-31 Ap 1 '27

PINK, Louis Heaton

Tax exemption plays its part. Am City 38:107-8 My '28

PINK, Maurice Alderton

Jane Austen and a forgotten dramatist. 19th Cent 102:125-34 Jl '27

PINK; story. See Hess, L.

PINK kimono; story. See Jackson, F.

PINK root disease

Pink-root of onions caused by phoma sp. H. N. Hansen. Science n s 64:525 N 26 '26

PINKERTON, Robert Eugene

Roaring hole; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 D 5 '25

PINKHAM, Henry W.

War is war. New Repub 40:299 N 19 '24

PINKS

Carnations and pinks. il House and Gard 47:158 Mr '25

Collecting the old-fashioned hardy clove pinks. P. B. Howard. Gard M 41:504 Ag '25

Dianthus in the rock garden. A. McCully. il Country Life 55:49-50 N '28

Hardy pink. J: L. Rea. il House B 57:254-5 Mr '25

Pinks of perfection. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 49:74-5 Je '26

PINNER, Felix

Bringing the corporation up to date. Liv Age 332:590-5 Ap 1 '27

Germany's chemical age. Liv Age 332:974-8 Je 1 '27

PINNEY, Marie

Exceptional child and the library. Library J 53:817-19 O 1 '28

PINSKI, David

David Pinski, the dramatist. C: A. Madison. Poet Lore 35:562-8 D '24

PINTHUS, Kurt

Why the world laughs. Liv Age 325:547-52 Je 6 '25

PINTNER, Rudolf

Non-language tests in foreign countries. School and Soc 26:374-6 S 17 '27

—and Upshall, Charles Cecil

Some results of social intelligence tests. School and Soc 27:369-70 Mr 24 '28

PINTO, E. Roquette-. See Roquette-Pinto, E.

PINYON jays. See Jays

PIOCHE, Nevada

Birth of old Pioche. J: L. Considine. Sunset 54:29 Ja '25

How Zink Barnes corrupted Pioche. J: L. Considine. Sunset 54:40 F '25

Pistoleers of old Pioche. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 53:24-5 D '24

PIOLI, Giovanni

Albert Houtin, historian and hero of sincerity. Contemp 131:756-64 Je '27

Giacomo Boni, poet of archæology. Contemp 128:341-9 S '25

PIONEER life. See Frontier and pioneer life

PIONEER; or, A lover rewarded; story. See Singmaster, E.

PIONEER women, Monument to (proposed)

Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 82:441-4 My '27

Pioneer woman in sculpture; four designs. Arts and Dec 26:55 Ap '27

Pioneer women; twelve models. S. Young. New Repub 50:98-100 Mr 16 '27

Statue for Oklahoma; prize-winning statue of B. Baker. il Outlook 148:17 Ja 4 '28

Woman with a sunbonnet. il Lit Digest 93:26-7 Ap 9 '27

PIONEER youth of America

New education for labor. New Repub 43:60-2 Je 10 '25

Pioneer youth of America. Survey 53:209 N 15 '24

PIONEERING. See Frontier and pioneer life

PIONEERS. See Frontier and pioneer life

PIONEERS. A. L. Bass. Survey 53:734 Mr 15 '25

PIPE bending. See Bending

PIPE galleries. See Subways (conduits)

PIPE handling
Applying mechanical handling principles to a jobber's supply warehouse. T. S. Rogers. il plan Ind Management 74:157-63 S '27

PIPE laying
Cost accounting for pipe-laying jobs. H. V. Knouse. Am City 36:294-7 Mr '27
Laying cast iron mains, organization and methods. H. V. Knouse. il Am City 34:143-6 F '26
Machinery versus hand labor in pipe laying. S. H. Taylor. il Am City 33:643-4 D '25
Pipe-laying methods. J: W. Toyne. Am City 35:54-5 Jl '26

PIPE lines
Arc-welded 45-mile high-pressure pipe line. il Sci Am 138:540-1 Je '28
See also Petroleum pipe lines; Water pipes

PIPE major; story. See Brooks, G: S.

PIPE organ. See Organ

PIPE thawing. See Thawing

PIPELESS furnace. See Furnaces

PIPER, Adaline D.
Ancient abode of the earls of Leicester. Arts and Dec 29:68-70 O '28
Artists' gardens. Arts and Dec 23:25-6 Je '25
Charm of Chatham. House B 59:436-41 Ap '26
Collecting chessmen. Country Life 54:43-6 S '28
Gay little garden. House B 59:30-1 Ja '26
Group of intimate gardens. House B 60:140-2 Ag '26
Importance of the gateway. il Arts and Dec 28:54-5 Ap '28
Intrinsic beauty of Waterford glass. House B 63:169 F '28
Visit to Belmont, the home of Gari Melchers. Arts and Dec 24:40-1 N '25

PIPER, Charles Vancouver
Cultivated grasses of secondary importance. Farmers' Bul 1433:1-43 '25
Obituary. A. J. Pieters. Science n s 63:248-9 Mr 5 '26
—and others
Hay. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:285-376

PIPER, Clyde
Care of bridge floors. Am City 33:24-5 Jl '25

PIPER, Edwin Ford
Joe chimneyman; poem. Survey 56:32 Ap 1 '26
Paintrock road; poem. Poetry 25:237-9 F '25
River town; poem. Survey 55:436 Ja 1 '26
Six yoke; poem. Outlook 146:320 Jl 6 '27
Two saddle songs: Riding men; Rustlers. Poetry 29:310 Mr '27
Plains and pioneers. N. A. Crawford. Poetry 31:91-4 N '27

PIPER, Mrs Grace Welsh
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

PIPER, Lucy Hartwell
Industrial arts as a developing influence. School Arts M 25:67-9 O '25

PIPES
How to handle brass pipe. H. G. Woodward. il Pop Mech 50:700 O '28
Manufacture of butt-welded and lap-welded steel pipe. il Sci Am 131:398-9 D '24
Need for the inspection of cast iron pipe. F. M. Randlett. Am City 34:623-4 Je '26
See also Pipe laying; Water pipes

PIPES (musical instruments). See Bagpipes

PIPES, Tobacco. See Tobacco pipes

PIPES in Arcady; story. See Quiller-Couch, A. T:

PIPES o' glory; story. See Byrne, D.

PIPHER, Joseph
Expert in shorthand. B. Riter. por Sunset 59:48 Ag '27

PIPING
You can't travel far by treading on people's toes; interview with W: A. Pope. O. D. Foster. Am M 100:60-1 O '25

PIPING hot; story. See Redeuill, H. M.

PIPPINS, Quest of the. L. B. Durand. Canad M 65:10 Ja '26

PIQUET, John A.
Big brains and big business. Ind Management 72:258-64 O '26
Can transportation costs be cut? Ind Management 72:46-51 Jl '26
Detroit, pioneer of the cooperative age. Ind Management 74:21-7 Jl '27
Effects of industrial plant relocation. Ind Management 71:376-81 Je '26
Example of phenomenal development due to full use of natural resources. Ind Management 73:358-63 Je '27
Factor of plant location in automobile production. Ind Management 68:297-304 N '24
Garden spots of industry. Ind Management 69:145-51 Mr '25
Great and growing central belt of economic America. Ind Management 73:171-6 Mr '27
Industrial New York outgrows Manhattan Island. Ind Management 69:218-24 Ap '25
Industrial South, is it overrated? Ind Management 72:168-74 S '26
Industry's partner, the community. Ind Management 70:183-7 S '25
Learning a lesson from the vertical trust. Ind Management 71:80-4 F '26
Louisville, the hub of an industrial machine. Ind Management 74:276-81 N '27
Low-cost methods and high-class men. Ind Management 71:317-23 My '26
Low-cost protection for public employees against death, illness and accident. Am City 37:349-50 S '27
Modern industry annihilates space. Ind Management 70:6-11 Jl '25
Power, and the industrial map. Ind Management 70:355-61 D '25
Scientific versus haphazard plant location. Ind Management 69:330-5 Je '25
South, a new industrial frontier. Ind Management 69:11-18 Ja '25
Strategic value of locating near the sea. Ind Management 71:184-7 Mr '26
Taking advantage of complementary plants. Ind Management 70:313-16 N '25
Westward the course of industry. Ind Management 69:273-8 My '25
Why and how of industrial relocation. Ind Management 70:242-7 O '25
Why we need an enlightened power policy. Ind Management 72:349-53 D '26
Your plant and the community. Ind Management 71:44-8 Ja '26

PIRACY. See Pirates

PIRAEUS, Greece
New water-supply for Athens and Piraeus. A. G. Wulff. Am City 34:607 Je '26

PIRANDELLO, Luigi
Mere formality; story. Golden Bk 2:399-410 S '25
Reserved coffin; story, tr. by J. E. Harry. Golden Bk 3:122-7 Ja '26
Shoes at the door; story. Liv Age 323:371-5 N 15 '24
And that's the truth, if you think it is; criticism. J. Crawford. Drama 16:51 N '25
Italian letter. R. Piccoli. Dial 78:43-50 Ja '25
Jesting Pilate. J. W. Krutch. Nation 124:295 Mr 16 '27
Luigi Pirandello. D. Rops. Liv Age 332:1001-7 Je 1 '27
Masks: their use by O'Neill and Pirandello. G. Anschutz. il Drama 17:201-2 Ap '27
Naked; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 123:539-40 N 24 '26
La nuova colonia; criticism. Liv Age 334:955-6 Je '28
Pirandello and the Italian stage crisis. por Lit Digest 93:36-8 Ap 23 '27
Pirandello interviewed. Liv Age 331:80-1 O 1 '26
Pirandello: man and artist. E: Storer. Liv Age 329:415-19 My 22 '26

PIRANDELLO, Luigi—*Continued*
Pirandello on writing plays. por Liv Age 326:473 Ag 29 '25
Pirandello, paradox. F. V. Blankner. por Theatre Arts M 12:891-902 D '28
Pirandello, prophet of unreality. por R of Rs 76:212 Ag '27
Pirandello's plans. Liv Age 333:365-6 Ag 15 '27
Plays of Luigi Pirandello. J: Palmer. 19th Cent 97:897-909 Je '25
Right you are if you think you are (Cosi è, si vi pare), tr. by A. Livingston; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 50:141-2 Mr 23 '27
Some plays of Pirandello. B. Causton. Contemp 128:229-36 Ag '25

PIRANI, Eugenio di
Breaking off in piano playing. por Etude 43:239-40 Ap '25
Finishing touches in piano playing. por Etude 46:105 F '28
Getting technic away from the keyboard. Etude 44:335-6 My '26
How Kullak taught octaves. Etude 44:895-6 D '26
Keyboard tricks of great virtuosi. Etude 43:397-8 Je '25
Page turner. Etude 44:266 Ap '26
Uses and abuses of the pedals. Etude 46:273 Ap '28
Veiled music. Etude 44:912 D '26

PIRATE in the linen-closet; story. See Du Bois, T.

PIRATE of the St Lawrence; story. See Griffin, S. P.

PIRATES
Algerian pirates. G. Casserly. il Canad M 65:20-1 Ap '26
Barbarossa, the wolf of the Mediterranean. D. J. Devlin. il Mentor 14:20-1 N '26
Bias Bay pirates. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:522-4 O '27
Captain Kidd a martyr, not a pirate. Cur Opinion 78:79-80 Ja '25
Fighting pirates in China. il Pop Mech 47:194-7 F '27
Finale of the wedding march. C: B. Driscoll. Am Mercury 14:355-63 Jl '28
Harbor pirates. F. Taylor. il Pop Mech 45:771-6 My '26
In the wake of the buccaneers. W. B. Whall. il Travel 46:25-8 Ja '26
Morgan, Blackbeard and Kidd. W. Davenport. il Mentor 15:1-13 Ap '27
Mystery of Lafitte's treasure. J. F. Dobie. Yale R n s 18:116-34 S '28
Pirates in parchment. L. Hotson. Atlan 140:208-15 Ag '27
Portrait of a pirate. W. B. Lister. Am Mercury 7:214-19 F '26
See also Buccaneers; Privateering; Treasure trove; United States—History—Tripolitan war, 1801-1805; Women as pirates

PIRATES of Penzance; opera. See Gilbert, W: S., and Sullivan, A. S.

PIRELLI, Alberto
Portrait. Outlook 146:302 Jl 6 '27
Portrait. Survey 57:724 Mr 1 '27

PIRIE, Emma Elizabeth
Feeding those whose mastication is poor. Hygeia 4:682-4 D '26

PIRNIE, Malcolm
Relation of water-supply to zoning. Am City 33:7-8 Jl '25
Water-works development in Palm Beach and West Palm Beach, Fla. Am City 36:737-44 Je '27

PISA, Italy
Danger to the Leaning tower. il Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 4 '28
Out of the shadows of centuries; pulpit of Giovanni Pisano, in the cathedral of Pisa. il Lit Digest 90:22-3 Jl 3 '26

PISANELLO (Antonio Pisano). See Pisano, Vittore

PISANO, Antonio (Pisanello). See Pisano, Vittore

PISANO, Giovanni
Out of the shadows of centuries; pulpit in the cathedral of Pisa. il Lit Digest 90:22-3 Jl 3 '26

PISANO, Vittore, called Pisanello
Franciscan inspiration of Pisanello. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 90:47-51 My '28

PISCATOR, Erwin
Piscator and the German tradition. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126:643-4 Je 6 '28

PISÉ
More mud houses. K. J. Ellington. il Sci Am 134:174-5 Mr '26
Rammed earth walls for buildings. M. C. Betts and T. A. H. Miller. il diags Farmers' Bul 1500:1-25 '26
Restoring our devastated regions. C. F. Ansley. Survey 57:222-3 N 15 '26

PISEK, Frederica P.
Reading habits of the college girl. R of Rs 73:171-4 F '26

PISGAH, O. N., pseud.
Impressions of America. Forum 77:586-94 Ap '27

PISSODES strobi. See White pine weevils

PISTACHIO nuts. See Nuts

PISTOL shot; story. See Pushkin, A. S.

PISTOLS
American revolver and the West. W. P Webb. il Scrib M 81:171-8 F '27
Causes and mechanisms of prevalent crimes. W: McAdoo. Sci Monthly 24:415-20 My '27
Curse of the pistol. L. Veiller. World's Work 51:140-3 D '25
Outlawing the pistol; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 3,no 10:1-77 Je '26

PITCAIRN island
Pitcairn island; a study in the evolution of rascality. L: Le Fevre. Forum 77:903-11 Je '27
Romance of the Norfolk islanders. H. L. Shapiro. il map Sci Am 135:182-4 S '26

PITCH, Musical. See Musical pitch

PITCH, Vocal. See Voice

PITCH doctors; story. See Douglas, W. A. S.

PITCHER, Molly (Mrs John C. Hays)
Three girls of '76. Z. Rothschild. facsims il pors Mentor 15:32-5 Jl '27

PITCHER and the well; story. See Harris, K.

PITCHER plants
Tree frogs and pitcher plants. E. A. Andrews. Science n s 67:269-70 Mr 9 '28

PITCHERS
Walker collection of silver creamers. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 85:39-42 O '26

PITFIELD, Robert Lucas
Day in a Stratford garden. Country Life 49:50 Mr '26
From a Cape Cod window. Country Life 52:72 S '27

PITHECANTHROPUS erectus
Pithecanthropus erectus. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 24 '25
Professor O. C. Marsh and pithecanthropus. E. Linton. Science n s 62:51-2 Jl 17 '25

PITHECOLOBIUM. See Rain trees

PITKIN, Walter Boughton
Intelligent criminal. Forum 73:466-73 Ap '25
New testament of science. Cent 114:158-71, 299-311 Je-Jl '27
Observation at the time of the aurora. Science n s 64:578 D 10 '26
Our moral anarchy. Cent 112:641-8 O '26
What do they get out of it. Cent 116:180-6 Je '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:21 N 17 '28

PITKIN, William, Jr., and Mott, Seward H.
Design of the small garden. plans House B 60:408-11 O '26

PITMAN, H. H.
Great horned owl. il Canad M 65:13 Je '26

PITOËV, Georges
Productions of Georges Pitoëff. J: Palmer. Fortn 124:202-16 Ag '25

PITOËV, Ludmilla (Mme Georges Pitoëv)
Productions of Georges Pitoëff. J: Palmer. Fortn 124:202-16 Ag '25

PITOMETER
Pitometer surveys in improving and maintaining distribution systems. M. Serkes. Am City 36:466-9 Ap '27

PITT, William, 1759-1806
Creations of peers recommended by the younger Pitt. G. C. Richards. bibliog Am Hist R 34:47-54 O '28

PITTARD, Mme Hélène (Dufour). See Roger, Noëlle, pseud.

PITTENGER, Benjamin Floyd
Education for peace. Educ R 72:37-44 Je '26
—See Cooper, Lewis Briscoe, jt. auth.

PITTENGER, Lemuel Arthur
Appreciation of past leaders in rural citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:518-20

PITTER, Ruth
Virginal; poem. Dial 84:384-5 My '28

PITTI palace
Pietro da Cortona: a master of the seicento. D: E. Heineman. il Art and Archaeol 23:214-23 My '27

PITTMAN, Alfred
Adventures of a forest ranger. Am M 100:56-9 Ag '25

PITTMAN, Christopher
Coal-diggers' wives. Woman Cit n s 11:8-9 Ap '27

PITTMAN, Henry H.
Canada's new bird. il Bird Lore 30:181-2 My '28
Food of the western horned owl. Bird Lore 27:92-6 Mr '25
Mallards on the prairie. il Bird Lore 30:5-7 Ja '28

PITTMAN, Key
United States and Russia, obstacles to recognition of present soviet régime. Ann Am Acad 126:131-3 Jl '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:787 Ag '28; R of Rs 78:235 S '28

PITTS, Nelson F., jr.
What aerial mapping has done for Syracuse. Am City 37:354-6 S '27

PITTSBURGH, Pennsylvania
American cities; a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:12 O '27
Pittsburgh peeps at the stars. G: Seibel. Am Mercury 11:300-6 Jl '27
What kind of a Pittsburgh is Detroit? F. Strother. World's Work 52:633-9 O '26

Art

Friends of art and vitalized appreciation. J. C. Boudreau. il School Arts M 24:532-5 My '25
See also Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings; Pittsburgh salon

City planning

Pittsburgh city council votes for congestion in the golden triangle. Am City 37:399 S '27

Education

City system of vocational schools. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 30:159-60 N '28
Henry C. Frick educational commission. School R 35:87-9 F '27
Praising one's own town. Educ R 71:233-4 My '26
Study of the first 100 apprentices in Pittsburgh's part-time apprentice training course. W. M. Rossier. Ind Educ M 28:177-8 D '26

Finance

Features of budget and accounting procedure. J. C. Slippy. Am City 33:360-3 O '25

Metropolitan district

Changing the map. W: N. McNair. Am City 36:595-6 My '27
Pittsburgh plans the world's most complete experiment in federated city government. T: H. Reed. map Am City 36:596-8 My '27

Public buildings

Allegheny county jail building. Arch Rec 58:609-10 D '25

Recreation facilities

Obstacles to the development of a recreation system. F: Bigger. il diags Am City 36:813-15 Je '27

Social conditions

Fate lifts the lid in Pittsburgh. W: Penn. Survey 59:690 Mr 1 '28

Social settlements

Irene Kaufmann settlement celebrates its 30th birthday. Playground 19:84 My '25
New building for the Irene Kaufmann settlement. il Playground 22:263-4 Ag '28

Social work

Pittsburgh unites for relief. E: N. Clopper. Survey 60:85-6 Ap 15 '28

Street traffic

Pittsburgh to install flexible progressive traffic control signal system covering 100 downtown intersections. B. W. Marsh. diags plans Am City 38:79-83 Ap '28
Standard traffic signs for Pittsburgh. B. W. Marsh. Am City 34:429-32 Ap '26

Taxation

Changing the map. W: N. McNair. Am City 36:595-6 My '27
Pittsburgh has a plan. M. Coleman. Forum 79:594-601 Ap '28
Pittsburgh plans the world's most complete experiment in federated city government. T: H. Reed. map Am City 36:596-8 My '27
Pittsburgh's graded tax plan in full operation. Am City 34:92 Ja '26

PITTSBURGH; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

PITTSBURGH experiment station. See United States—Mines, Bureau of—Pittsburgh experiment station

PITTSBURGH international exhibition. See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings

PITTSBURGH salon
Twelfth annual Pittsburgh salon. S. L. Laufer. il Photo-Era 54:308-16 Je '25
Thirteenth Pittsburgh salon. D: Rankin. il Photo-Era 56:299-305 Je '26
Fourteenth Pittsburgh salon. D: Rankin. il Photo-Era 59:2-9 Jl '27
Fifteenth Pittsburgh salon. M. W. Wall. il Photo-Era 61:4-9 Jl '28

PITTSBURGH teachers association
Beautifying the smoky city. D. R. Dohner. il School Arts M 25:140-2 N '25

PITTSBURGH university
Cathedral of learning. il Sci Am 133:13 Jl '25
Challenge of the Klauder tower; new type of university architecture. H. M. Watts. il Arts and Dec 23:41 My '25
52-story cathedral of learning. il Lit Digest 85:27 Je 6 '25
John Bowman's fifty-story dream; interview. S. Gwinn. il Am M 105:36-7 My '28
New building of the University of Pittsburgh. School and Soc 20:621 N 15 '24
Pittsburgh's cathedral of learning. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:7 Ja '25
Pittsburgh's cathedral of learning to be truly a higher institution. W. D. Harrison. il School Life 10:95-6 Ja '25; Same cond. il R of Rs 71:324 Mr '25
Skyscraper education. School and Soc 20:665 N 22 '24

Mellon institute of industrial research

Institutional sources of industrial research men. W. A. Hamor. Science n s 64:380-1 O 15 '26
Research in pure chemistry. Science n s 65:8-9 Ja 7 '27

PITUITARY extract

Dialysis of pituitary extracts. O. Kamm. Science n s 67:199-200 F 17 '28

Making giants out of mice and men. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 43:705-6 My '25

PITUITARY gland

Function of the pituitary gland. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Ap 2 '26

PIUS XI (Achille Ratti) pope

Encyclical. Cath World 126:699-701 F '28

Latest encyclical of the Pope; official text. facsim Cur Hist 27:796-800 Mr '28

Audience with the pope. B. Centerwall. Liv Age 329:408-11 My 22 '26

Pope a motor-car convert. Lit Digest 94:47-8 Jl 23 '27

Pope and the nation; encyclical of Dec. 11, 1925. por Outlook 142:280-1 F 24 '26

Portrait. Cur Hist 24:361; 29:70 Je '26, O '28; Outlook 150:1103 N 7 '28

Service of God. F. P. Keyes. il por Good H 86:30-1 F '28

Spiritual tragedy in France. J. Bois. Cath World 125:588-97 Ag '27

PIZZETTI, Ildebrando

Modern Italian composers and their works. M. H. Wiborg. il Arts and Dec 25:69 Je '26

PLACE, Harrington

Duties and powers of a street sanitation official. Am City 39:120-1 N '28

PLACE, Ira Adelbert

Obituary. por R of Rs 77:242-3 Mr '28

PLACE, Richard L.

Salary savings insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:70-6 Mr '27

PLACE in Venice; story. See Bennett, A.

PLACE names. See Names, Geographical

PLACE to sit down; story. See Brooks, J.

PLACEMENT bureaus. See College appointment bureaus; Employment agencies; Vocational guidance

PLACENTIA, California

Placentia public library. il Libraries 32:416-17 O '27

PLACID, Lake. See Lake Placid

PLACING out of dependent children. See Child placing

PLAGIARISM

Ethics of plagiarism. H. M. Paull. Fortn 128:202-16 Ag '27

Other men's thunder. R. G. Anderson. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ja 2 '26

Plagiarism. E. Gosse. Liv Age 328:585-8 Mr 13 '26

PLAGIARISM, Musical

Musical sleuth in action. Lit Digest 98:31 Ag 25 '28

PLAGUE

Blight of pestilence on early modern civilization. L. Thorndike. Am Hist R 32:455-74 Ap '27

Bubonic plague in California. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 19 '27

Great plague. Contemp 128:532-5 O '25

How to fight the threatened plague epidemic. il Lit Digest 84:21 F 28 '25

Humanizing influence of pestilence. T. W. Todd. Sci Monthly 25:511-14 D '27

Kwang-tung sanitation. P. A. Taggart. Cath World 125:823-4 S '27

Pneumonic plague. Science n s 60:sup12-14 N 14 '24

See also Black death

PLAGUE in Bergamo; story. See Jacobsen, J. P.

PLAMINKOVA, Frederika

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:31 F '26

PLAMONDON, Rodolphe

Portrait. Musician 32:14 Jl '27

PLANARIANS

Convenient method for feeding planarians. P. B. Sivickis. Science n s 64:527-8 N 26 '26

Nutrition of planarian worms. R. Wulzen. Science n s 65:331-2 Ap 1 '27

Occurrence of opistomum pallidium O. Schm. in the United States. M. E. Carter. Science n s 68:352 O 12 '28

PLANES

Plane sharpening. O. A. Barrick. Ind Arts M 15:375-6 O '26

PLANETARIUMS

Astronomy de luxe; Zeiss planetarium. il Outlook 142:161 F 3 '26

Cities of Germany foster enjoyment of astronomy by planetaria. il Am City 38:102-3 Je '28

Heavens built of concrete. G. H. Morison. il Sci Am 132:170-1 Mr '25

Nuremberg planetarium; O. E. Schweizer, architect. il plans Arch Rec 64:183-9 S '28

Planetarium. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 22 '28

Planetarium for Chicago. Outlook 149:328 Je 27 '28

Seeing stars; how an intricate German machine reveals the heavens. O. D. Tolischus. il World's Work 55:96-100 N '27

Theater of the stars teaches astronomy. il Pop Mech 43:576 Ap '25

Wonderful new astronomical model; optical planetarium, Deutsches museum, Munich. R of Rs 72:541-2 N '25

Zeiss planetarium, a fascinating and instructive theater of the stars. C. Frazer. il Mentor 15:58-9 Ja '28

PLANETARY nebulae. See Nebulae

PLANETESIMAL hypothesis

Are there thousands of habitable planets? Outlook 138:706 D 31 '24

New cosmology; hypothesis that atoms are being evolved in interstellar space is confirmed by Millikan's analysis of the penetrating or cosmic rays. W: D. MacMillan. il Sci Am 134:310-11 My '26

Our world in the making. H. L. Fairchild. Science n s 64:365-71 O 15 '26

PLANETOIDS. See Asteroids

PLANETS

Astronomers are seeking new stars. il Pop Mech 50:594-7 O '28

Excursions on the planets. L. Rudaux. il Smithson Rept 1926:185-91

Four sunless worlds, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 137:312-13 O '27

New planet beyond Neptune. Lit Digest 97:22 My 19 '28

New worlds in the making. il Pop Mech 47:626-30 Ap '27

See also Earth; Life in other worlds; Orbits; Planetesimal hypothesis; Satellites; also names of planets, e.g. Jupiter; Mars; Mercury; Saturn; Venus

Temperature and radiation

Is Mars habitable? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 137:20-1 Jl '27

Temperature of the planets. Science n s 63:sup10 Ap 16 '26

PLANETS, Minor. See Asteroids

PLANHOL, René de

Skirting the firing line in Morocco. Liv Age 325:501-5 Je 6 '25

PLANING machines

Sand-drum planer. W. D. Emerson. diags Ind Arts M 17:291-2 Ag '28

PLANISCIG, Leo

Leonardo's portraits and Aristotle; tr. by F. E. W. Freund. Int Studio 87:29-36 Jl '27

PLANKED food. See Cookery

PLANKTON

Activities of plankton in the natural purification of polluted water. W. C. Purdy. Am J Pub Health 18:468-75 Ap '28

Basis of aquatic life. L. A: Hausman. il Sci Am 131:403-4 D '24

Living jewels of the sea. W: Crowder. il Nat Geog M 52:290-304 S '27

Mackerel and planktonic organisms. R. C. Jackson. Science n s 62:544-5 D 11 '25

Remarks on surface distribution of marine plankton diatoms in the east Pacific. W. E. Allen. Science n s 63:96-7 Ja 22 '26

PLANNING

Control of production operations through scientific planning. H. S. Person. Ann Am Acad 119:85-91 My '25

I use a planning board to organize my work. R: C. Hay. il System 48:404 O '25

Linking maintenance with production and costs; functions and operation of a non-productive planning department. C. L. Bonnett. Ind Management 74:343-9 D '27

Planning and mass production coordinated. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:984-7 My '28

Planning department that produces results; American Schaeffer and Budenberg corporation, Brooklyn. J. M. Schappert. diags Factory and Ind Management 75:521-2 Mr '28

Seven advantages of production scheduling. J. F. Hennessey. Ind Management 73:93-5 F '27

PLANNING of cities. See City planning

PLANS (architecture). See Architecture—Designs and plans; Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

PLANT breeding

Art of gladiolus designing. F. T. McLean. il Country Life 48:34-9 Ag '25

Burbank's unscientific science. Lit Digest 89:20-1 My 15 '26

Harvest of the years. L. Burbank and W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ag 14; 22-3 Ag 28; 32-3 S 11; 26-7 S 25; 34-5 O 9; 27-8 O 23; 35 N 13; 32 D 18 '26; 50-5 Ja 8; 35 Ja 15 '27

How you may breed a new fruit. H. B. Tukey. il Gard & Home B 43:541 Ag '26

Improved fruits. Science n s 66:sup12 N 4 '27

Making of a new rose. G: C. Thomas, jr. House and Gard 49:78 Ja '26

Our army of Burbanks. il Lit Digest 89:25-6 Je 5 '26

Prodigal mother nature. L. Burbank. il Sci Am 134:365-6 Je '26

Securing disease resistant plants: how important is it? whose job is it? L. R. Jones. Science n s 63:341-5 Ap 2 '26

See also Hybridization

PLANT cells and tissues

Chondriosomes and golgi apparatus in plant cells. R. H. Bowen. Science n s 64:188-90 Ag 20 '26

Easy sampling of plant tissue. R. P. Bartholomew. Science n s 68:516 N 23 '28

Emission of rays by plant cells. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Je 15 '28

Ineffectual attempt to demonstrate the vacuome of certain plant cells. B. B. Rice. Science n s 67:561 Je 1 '28

Living cells in heart-wood of trees. J. H. Faull. Science n s 67:296-7 Mr 16 '28

Living cells two and a half centuries old. D. T. MacDougal and J. G. Brown. il Science n s 67:447-8 Ap 27 '28

Long-lived cells of the redwood. D. T. MacDougal and G. M. Smith. Science n s 66:456-7 N 11 '27

Plant geometry. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:279-81 S '26

Progenies from X-rayed sex cells of tobacco. T. H. Goodspeed and A. R. Olson. Science n s 67:46 Ja 13 '28

Staining reactions of fern gametes. J. R. Jackson and H. W. Rickett. Science n s 68:89-90 Jl 27 '28

Structure and formation of bast fibers in flax. D. B. Anderson. Science n s 64:64-5 Jl 16 '26

PLANT chemistry. See Botanical chemistry

PLANT conservation

Give the wild flowers a chance. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 9:303-6 My '27

Our vanishing wild flowers. H: S. Salt. Fortn 126:240-7 Ag '26

Preserving the wild flowers. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 9:97-100 F '27

Starting a wild-life sanctuary. D. L. Sharp. St N 54:597-8 Je '27

Vanishing Christmas greens. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 10:301-4 N '27

PLANT cuttings. See Plant propagation

PLANT diseases. See Plants—Diseases

PLANT ecology. See Botany—Ecology

PLANT galls. See Galls (botany)

PLANT growth. See Growth (plants)

PLANT introduction

Index Kewensis and new garden plants. A. D. Cotton. Edin R 245:139-54 Ja '27

When cabbages are kings; a plea for an expansion of the vegetable kingdom. V. Kellogg. World's Work 50:52-6 My '25

See also Agricultural exploration and explorers

PLANT lice

Control of aphids injurious to orchard fruits, currant, gooseberry, and grape. Revised ed. A. L. Quaintance and A. C. Baker. il Farmers' Bul 1128:1-34 '26

See also Melon aphis

PLANT location. See Factories—Location

PLANT lore

Some vegetable legends. A. T. A. Quackenbush. il House B 63:538-42 Ap '28

PLANT names. See Botany—Nomenclature

PLANT physiologists, American society of. See American society of plant physiologists

PLANT physiology. See Botany—Physiology

PLANT propagation

Automatic, electrically controlled, temperature and humidity frames for plant propagation. G. W. Groff. Science n s 68:185 Ag 24 '28

Incubator propagating bed. C. D. Bush. Gard & Home B 43:171-2 Ap '26

Nut-tree propagation. C. A. Reed. il diags Farmers' Bul 1501:1-46 '26

Plants from cuttings. il House and Gard 51:102 F '27

Propagation of apple varieties by cuttings. C: F. Swingle. Science n s 62:544 D 11 '25

Rooting cuttings in the house. E. E. Shaw. il Am Home 1:144 N '28

Simple propagative methods for the flower garden. E. L. Strang. House B 63:622 My '28

See also Seeds

PLANT quarantine

Alien narcissus taboo. Outlook 142:44 Ja 13 '26

Beetle quarantines and plant business. Gard & Home B 44:445 F '27

Bugs and bureaucracy; discussion. Outlook 142:170-2 F 3 '26

Case of self-defense. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ja 2 '26

Domestic bulb supply and the West. il Gard & Home B 43:268-9 My '26

Exclusion or control, which? J. H. McFarland. Outlook 141:80-1 S 16 '25

Foreign plant pests; narcissus embargo. O. P. Newman. il R of Rs 72:411-14 O '25

Narcissus quarantine stands: lesser bulbs can enter. Gard & Home B 42:421 F '26

Narcissus, undesirable alien. Lit Digest 88:10 Ja 23 '26

Pandora's box. Outlook 142:438-40 Mr 24 '26

Plant quarantine. J. H. McFarland. Atlan 136:241-5 Ag '25

Plants and plant pests; Plant quarantine act. C: I. Marlatt. Atlan 135:775-85 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:59-60 Ag 1 '25

Plants and policies. S. F. Hamblin. Atlan 135:353-62 Mr '25

Quarantine 37. F. E. Lemmon. House B 59:186 F '26

Worms and Dutch bulbs. N. Van Aken. Nation 121:701-2 D 16 '25

Purpose of plant quarantine; reply to N. Van Aken. W. M. Jardine. Nation 122:33-4 Ja 13 '26

PLANT research, Boyce Thompson institute for. See Boyce Thompson institute for plant research

PLANT sciences, International congress of. See International congress of plant sciences

PLANT societies. See Horticultural associations

PLANT stands. See Flower stands

PLANT transpiration. See Plants—Transpiration

PLANT viruses. See Plants—Diseases

PLANT woman. R. C. Francis. House B 64:388 O '28

PLANTAIN (weed)

English plantain and hay fever. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 3 '25

PLANTATION; story. J: Scarry. il Collier's 75: 12-13 F 7 '25

PLANTATION melodies. See Negro songs

PLANTATIONS. See Agriculture—United States—South

PLANTING. See Gardening; Landscape gardening

PLANTING, Roadside. See Roadside planting

PLANTING plans and tables. See Gardening—Planting plans and tables

PLANTS

Adventuring at home with plants. P. T. Barnes. il Gard M 41:495-6 Ag '25

After the early frosts. A. Alderton and H. Bullard. il House B 59:476 Ap '26

American bred plants for America. F. F. Rockwell. House and Gard 53:74 Ja '28

As nature plants them. C. Emery. il Gard M 42:278-80 D '25

Black sheep in good families. S. F. Hamblin. House B 64:424 O '28

Blood relations in plant families. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:447 O '25

Bunch of odd plants. Lit Digest 90:42-4 Jl 3 '26

Burbank in your garden; interview. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ap 3 '26

Degeneration of cultivated plants. Lit Digest 98:18 Ag 11 '28

Foods discovered with America. W: E. Safford. Sci Monthly 21:181-6 Ag '25

Gardening guide. House and Gard 47:69-71; 49:117-19; 51:107-10; 53:120-5 Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27, Mr '28

Isolation of ancient America as indicated by its agriculture. W. E. Safford. Sci Monthly 22:55-9 Ja '26

Keep the door open for new native plants. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 49:76-7 Mr '26

List of fifty plants for bird gardens. A. F. Arnold. Playground 21:99-102 My '27

Massage for plants. il St N 52:432 F '25

Natural forms in art. il Lit Digest 91:25-6 N 13 '26

New uses for native plants. M. P. Cunningham. il Country Life 47:34-40 F '25

Plant life as a mineral indicator. Lit Digest 88:73-4 F 27 '26

Plant new to the United States; Syrian bean-caper, zygophyllum fabago. F. C. Pellett. Science n s 63:637 Je 25 '26

Plant pills grow bouquets. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 50:177-9 Ag '28

Plants for arid places. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 54:92 Jl '27

Plants for pool and rockery. F. C. Leible. diags Gard & Home B 43:358 Je '26

Plants for roofs and window boxes. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 55:64 Je '28

Plants for shaded gardens. H. M. Fox. Gard & Home B 47:367 Je '28

Plants for shady places. L. E. Theiss. il Good H 86:116-26 Ap '28

Plants from afar. Mrs F. King. il House B 58:638-9 D '25

Plants grow in air-tight containers. R. H. Wallace. il diag Sci Am 135:190-1 S '26

Plants that grow hair. il Lit Digest 84:21-2 Mr 21 '25

Plants to grow in the greenhouse. A. Kruhm. il Country Life 49:53-4 F '26

Selecting nursery stock. E. V. Cochran. House B 60:407 O '26

Tangle of varieties. S. F. Hamblin. House B 62:412 O '27

Their favorite plants; symposium. House and Gard 53:105 Ap '28

Two introduced plants of rare occurrence in the United States. C. S. Pomeroy. Science n s 64:404-5 O 22 '26

What is a plant? E. B. Copeland. Science n s 65:388-90 Ap 22 '27

Woody plants for seashore gardens. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 52:110-11 O '27

See also Annuals (plants); Aquatic plants; Botany; Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical; Cactus; Climbing plants; Cover plants; Fertilization of plants; Flowers; Gardening; Herbs; House plants; Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Palms; Perennials; Poisonous plants; Roots; Shrubs; Succulent plants; Transplanting; Tropical plants; Vegetables; Water requirements of plants; Weeds

Breeding

See Plant breeding

Chemistry

See Botanical chemistry

Classification

See Botany—Classification

Collection and preservation

Botanical Marco Polo. F. Thone. Ind 113: 451-2 N 29 '24

Botanizing in Peru. A. S. Hitchcock. il Sci Monthly 20:47-63 Ja '25

Lunell herbarium. J. A. Harris. Science n s 66:110 Jl 29 '27

Preserving fluid for green plants. A. M. Keefe. Science n s 64:331-2 O 1 '26

Disease resistance

Inhibition of enzymatic action as a possible factor in the resistance of plants to disease. L. J. Klotz. Science n s 66:631-2 D 23 '27

Securing disease resistant plants: how important is it? whose job is it? L. R. Jones. Science n s 63:341-5 Ap 2 '26

Diseases

Attenuation of plant viruses and the inactivating influence of oxygen. J. Johnson. Science n s 64:210 Ag 27 '26

Benacheion phytopathological institute. C. P. Sideris. Science n s 65:364-5 Ap 15 '27

Common ailments of common plants. E. Bade. il Gard & Home B 44:480 F '27

Control of plant diseases. Lit Digest 85:87-9 Ap 4 '25

Diseases of raspberries and blackberries. B. O. Dodge and R. B. Wilcox. il Farmers' Bul 1488:1-32 '26

How plants behave when diseased. B. M. Duggar. Sci Monthly 23:177-80 Ag '26

Plants and plant pests; the Plant quarantine act. C: I. Marlatt. Atlan 135:775-85 Je '25

Research on viruses causing plant diseases. T. E. Rawlins. Science n s 65:398 Ap 22 '27

Seek villains of plant life to curb diseases. Pop Mech 45:583 Ap '26

Transmission of plant diseases by a leafhopper. Science n s 65:sup14 Je 3 '27

Tumors in kale. P. N. Annand. Science n s 65:553-4 Je 3 '27

War on plant enemies. F. F. Rockwell. House and Gard 51:196+ Ap '27

What is this blacks disease of larkspur? W. P. Morgan. il Gard & Home B 47:146 Ap '28

See also Agricultural pests; Anthracnose; Aster yellows; Beet curly leaf; Brown rot; Cabbages—Diseases and pests; Cotton—Diseases and pests; Crown gall; Figs—Diseases and pests; Galls (botany); Mosaic disease; Potatoes—Diseases and pests; Rusts (botany); Seed disinfection; Smuts; Spraying and dusting

Ecology

See Botany—Ecology

Evolution

Family tree of the flowers. F. E. Clements and W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 51:554-63 My '27

Origin of the cycads. C: J. Chamberlain. Science n s 61:73-7 Ja 23 '25

PLANTS—*Continued*

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Folklore

See Plant lore

Growth

See Growth (plants)

Nomenclature

See Botany—Nomenclature

Nutrition

Diet for plants. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:40 Ap '25
Malnutrition in plants. F. J. Sievers. Science n s 67:286-8 Mr 16 '28
Self-sustaining plants. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:423 Je '26

Physiology

See Botany—Physiology

Quarantine

See Plant quarantine

Reproduction

Sexual reproduction in water silk. F. E. Lloyd. il Sci Monthly 22:330-40 Ap '26
See also Seeds; Sterility in plants

Transpiration

What is the significance of transpiration? O. F. Curtis. Science n s 63:267-71 Mr 12 '26
Why this high death rate in plants? N. Taylor. Gard & Home B 42:426 F '26

PLANTS, Aquatic. See Aquatic plants

PLANTS, Climbing. See Climbing plants

PLANTS, Effect of aluminum sulfate on
Effect of aluminum sulphate on rhododendrons and other acid-soil plants. F: V. Coville. il Smithson Rept 1926:369-82

PLANTS, Effect of chemicals on
Plant injections. Science n s 60:sup10 N 28 '24

PLANTS, Effect of electricity on. See Electrohorticulture

PLANTS, Effect of light on
Growing plants overtime. il Lit Digest 90:19 S 11 '26
Influences of sun rays on plants and animals. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1926:161-73
Is it moonshine? E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:664-7 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 84:22 Ja 17 '25
Polarized light and plants. H. H. Sheldon. il Sci Am 135:10-11 Jl '26
See also Electrohorticulture

PLANTS, Effect of manganese on
Feeding plants manganese through the stomata. F. T. McLean. bibliog Science n s 66:487-9 N 18 '27
Manganese as a cure for a chlorosis of spinach. F. T. McLean and B. E. Gilbert. Science n s 61:636 Je 19 '25

PLANTS, Effect of ultra-violet rays on
Effect of ultra-violet light upon the digitalis purpurea. A. McCrea. Science n s 67:277-8 Mr 9 '28
Effect of ultraviolet radiations upon soy beans. H. R. Dane. Science n s 66:80 Jl 22 '27
Ultra-violet rays and mineral salts in plants. Science n s 67:sup12 F 10 '28

PLANTS, Fossil. See Paleobotany

PLANTS, Geographical distribution of
Coincidence between the ranges of forms of western yellow pine, bark beetles and mistletoe. C. F. Korstian. Science n s 61:448 Ap 24 '25

PLANTS, Medical. See Botany, Medical

PLANTS, Protection of
Autumn gardener tucks her flowers in bed. J. G. Cosgrave. il Delin 111:55 N '27
Getting flowers ready for winter. C. T. Gregory. il Ladies H J 45:136-9 N '28
Last days in the garden insuring winter protection. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 54:38 N '27
Plant protection. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 55:65-6 My '28
Putting the garden to bed; how to protect the perennials, roses, and evergreens. L. Bush-Brown. il House B 62:558 N '27
Summer's green all girded up in sheaves. E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard & Home B 47:612-13 S '28
Tucking away the garden for winter. C. T. Gregory and E. R. Honeywell. il Am Home 1:143 N '28

PLANTS, Rock
April work in the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 47:76-7 Ap '25
Better varieties of old favorites. A. C. Hottes. il Gard & Home B 47:257-8 My '28
Floral treasures of our West. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 47:66-7 Mr '25
Mortality in the rock garden. S. F. Hamblin House B 64:696 D '28
Some friendly rockery and alpine plants. E. Bade. il Gard & Home B 42:414 F '26
What is a rock plant? L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 47:78-9 F '25
See also Alpine plants

PLANTS, Useful. See Botany, Economic

PLANTS, Watering of
Watering potted soil kept under microbiologically controlled conditions. E. P. Deatrick. Science n s 68:114-15 Ag 3 '28

PLANTS in art. See Flowers in art

PLAQUES
Artistic plaques are easy to make. R. O. Buck. il Pop Mech 49:1043-7 Je '28
Attractive ship-plaque easy to make. J. Tate. il diags Pop Mech 48:341-7 Ag '27
Our contemporary medallic art. W. Allen. il Int Studio 83:60-3 F '26

PLARR, Amalie
East and west meet. Mentor 16:26-7 D '28
Mission play. Mentor 15:41-5 Ja '28

PLARR, Victor Gustave
Oldest English folk-song. Edin R 245:375-84 Ap '27

PLASKITT, James Marshall
Slave port of Somaliland. Travel 44:23-6 Mr '25

PLASMOCHIN
Plasmochin, new malaria remedy. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:173 Mr '27

PLASS, Margaret B.
Trays old and new. House B 60:163 Ag '26

PLASTER and plastering
Art of plaster ceiling composition. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 28:56-7 F '28
Our national building standards; experiments of the Bureau of standards with stucco and plaster. D. H. Smith. il House B 61:66 Ja '27
Plasterwork, a mere job or an art? R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 24:58-60 F '26
See also Stucco

PLASTER casts
L. Taft's suggestion for a five hundred dollar shelf of casts. School Arts M 25:268 Ja '26
Make your own plaster casts. O. J. W. Hansen. il Pop Mech 48:502-7 S '27
See also Cement casts

PLASTER walls. See Walls

PLASTERING. See Plaster and plastering

PLASTERWORK. See Plaster and plastering

PLASTIC kid; story. See Hellman, S.

PLASTIC materials
Glue clay, a useful shop material. J. T. Sawhill. il Ind Arts M 17:145-6 Ap '28
Pressing profits from new materials. J: W. Shaver. il Factory and Ind Management 76:932-4 N '28

PLASTIC paint
Decorating with plastic paint. B. Elliot. House and Gard 52:121 N '27

PLASTIC paint—*Continued*
How to treat plastic paint. J. S. Hagans. il Pop Mech 45:685-8 Ap '26
Plastic paint and wall decoration. J. Kilham. il Gard & Home B 47:627 S '28
Something new in wall treatments. A. L. Hill. il Gard & Home B 45:152 Ap '27

PLASTIC surgery. See Surgery, Facial; Surgery, Plastic

PLATE
Old Sheffield silver and its snares. Canad M 69:29 F '28
Sheffield plate and its counterparts. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 85:77-81 S '26
When plate is old Sheffield. E: Wenham. il House B 61:473 Ap '27
See also Pewter; Silverware

PLATE glass
Decorative qualities of plate glass. il Arts and Dec 26:72 F '27
Plate glass by the mile. il Sci Am 138:40-1 Ja '28
See also Glass industry

PLATEN, Ellen von
Ex-empress Zita in exile. Liv Age 324:394-5 F 14 '25

PLATEN, Karl Gustav von
Primitive Aryan at home. Liv Age 329:238-49 My 1 '26

PLATES (dishes). See Pottery

PLATES, Iron and steel
Deflated; an adventure in booms. W: A. McGarry. Sat Eve Post 198:33 Ap 17 '26

PLATFORMS, Political
Democratic platform. Cur Hist 28:800-3 Ag '28
Democratic platform. New Repub 55:188-9 Jl 11 '28
La Follette and his platform. Forum 72:673-89 N '24
Pasteboard platform. New Repub 55:136-7 Je 27 '28
Planks without platforms. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 142:700-9 N '28
Platforms. World's Work 56:346-7 Ag '28
Platforms and candidates. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:44-5 My 30 '28
Platforms and realities. Outlook 149:293 Je 20 '28
Pledges of Republican and Democratic parties as set forth in their 1928 platforms. Cong Digest 7:226-30 Ag '28
Republican platform. Cur Hist 28:711-12 Ag '28
Two platforms. N. T. Ross. Woman's J n s 13:15 Ag '28
What does the nation think about? analysis of state party platforms. B. A. Arneson. Ind 116:746-7 Je 26 '26

PLATING
See also Aluminum plating; Chromium plating; Electroplating

PLATINUM
New process for handling South African platinum ores. J. L. Howe. Science n s 68:488 N 16 '28
Parlor-cars for this new Klondike; platinum fields in northern Alberta. il Lit Digest 90:44 Ag 7 '26
Platinum madness in South Africa. Lit Digest 85:94 Je 6 '25
Tantalum instead of platinum. Lit Digest 88:24 Mr 27 '26

PLATINUM metals
Occurrence of the platinum metals. J. L. Howe. Science n s 66:220-1 S 2 '27

PLATO
Plato, the idea of progress, and India. J: S. Hoyland. 19th Cent 101:519-31 Ap '27
Revival of classicism and the legend of Socrates. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 20:369-78 Ap '25
Sociology and Plato's Republic. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 30:513-33, 683-702 Mr-My '25

PLATOON system (education)
Activities of the auditorium. El School J 26:484-5 Mr '26
Congestion, consolidation, commonsense. F. M. Phillips. Educ R 70:62-6 S '25
Detroit platoon schools. El School J 26:725-7 Je '26
Factory system. M. A. Haley. New Repub 40:sup18-19 N 12 '24
Meetings of joint committees for the study of platoon schools. A. Barrows. School Life 13:157 Ap '28
Modified platoon plan, Wichita, Kan. L. W. Mayberry. El School J 27:609-14 Ap '27
Objectives, types, and advantages of upper-grade organization. F. C. Ayer. El School J 25:442-50 F '25
Organization and administration of the duplicate school in Philadelphia, Pa. E. Y. Montanye. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,24:1-16
Organizing platoon school library work. F. H. Kelly. Library J 52:286-9 Mr 15 '27
Platoon plan of school organization. El School J 26:329-30 Ja '26
Platoon school. El School J 25:330-1 Ja '25
Platoon school. El School J 28:8-9 S '27
Platoon school. G. W. Diemer. El School J 25:734-44 Je '25
Platoon school: Cass Street rotary school, Milwaukee. El School J 26:246-8 D '25
Platoon school in Kansas City, Missouri. G. W. Diemer. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,25:1-25
Platoon school: its advantages. C: L. Spain. El School J 26:733-44 Je '26; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1926:797-800
Platoon school, its disadvantages. H. B. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:800-9
Platoon school library. M. Lovis. Library J 52:11-14 Ja 1 '27
Platoon schools as educative processes. C. F. Perrott. Educ R 69:143-6 Mr '25
Platoon schools in Birmingham, Ala. El School J 26:568-9 Ap '26
Reorganization of the elementary school to meet major objectives. C: L. Spain. Nat Educ Assn 1924:897-903
Side-light on platoon schools. S. O. Hartwell. El School J 25:437-41 F '25
Survey of library work in a platoon school. R. E. Norris. El School J 27:366-76 Ja '27
Training teachers for library work in platoon schools. A. M. Mulheron. Library J 52:283-6 Mr 15 '27
Work-study-play, or balanced-load plan. A. Barrows. New Repub 40:sup16-17 N 12 '24

PLATT, Charles, 1869-
Birds. Cent 116:23-9 My '28
Class consciousness. Am J Soc 30:558-68 Mr '25
Development of an attitude. Cent 116:318-25 Jl '28
Does punishment pay? Survey 55:605-7 Mr 1 '26
In defense of science. Nation 120:33-5 Ja 14 '25
Lawlessness. Cent 111:570-5 Mr '26
Lawn. Cent 114:39-45 My '27
Leisure and crime. Playground 21:142-6 Je '27
Leisure as a cause or cure of crime. Am City 35:863-9 D '26

PLATT, Charles Adams
Architecture of houses; interview. il por Country Life 52:48-9 My '27
Charles A. Platt: architect, etcher, painter. J. Anderson. il Int Studio 82:180-5 D '25

PLATT, Chester C.
Tampa, Florida's big city. Nation 122:174-5 F 17 '26

PLATT, Edmund
Glossary of banking terms. Cong Digest 5:85-6 Mr '26

PLATT, Estelle
Portrait. Musician 29:15 D '24

PLATT, Frederic
Evangelical and sacramental, a plea for synthesis. Contemp 133:734-44 Je '28

PLATT, John W., jr., architect
House with three faces. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 26:32 My '25

PLATT, Jonas H.
Marines have landed, why? Ind 116:36-8 Ja 9 '26

PLATT, Joseph B.
Six decorative overdoors. il House and Gard 48:90-1 N '25
In the style of Normandy; rustic furniture designed by J. B. Platt. il plans House and Gard 49:81-5 Je '26

PLATT, Mrs Mary (Schauffler) (Mary S. Labaree)
Problems of children as a public agency sees them. Ann Am Acad 121:126-7 S '25
Purpose of statewide statistics in building the foundation for the prevention of delinquency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:498-502

PLATT, Philip S.
What should a city do? Survey 55:144-6 N 1 '25
—and Palmer, George Thomas
Community child health survey. Am J Pub Health 15:102-6 F '25

PLATT, Raye Roberts. See Bowman, Isaiah, jt. auth.

PLATT, Rutherford Hayes, 1894-
How Conrad came to write. Mentor 13:20-3 Mr '25
Plank floors redivivus. Country Life 54:59-60 O '28

PLATT, Samuel
Story of Sam Platt. E. M. Tarkington. por Sunset 61:27 N '28

PLATT, William
Religion and Sir Arthur Keith. 19th Cent 104:712-14 N '28

PLATT amendment. See United States—Foreign relations—Cuba

PLATYCODON. See Balloonflowers

PLAXTON, Iola
Trail riders. Mentor 14:38-9 Ag '26

PLAY
Age of play. R. L. Duffus. Ind 113:539-40 D 20 '24
Are you happy in your play? Playground 19:346 S '25
Avocational education approaches vocational in importance. J. E. Rogers. School Life 10:136-7 Mr '25
Battle Creek head endorses play movement. Playground 18:548-9 D '24
Bread and play. O. T. Mallery. il Playground 19:550-1 Ja '26
Changing attitudes toward play. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog Playground 20:436-8 N '26
Child drama. A. W. Noel. Atlan 137:819-24 Je '26
Child in his play group. M. Brubaker. Nat Educ Assn 1928:429-32
Developing the creative instinct through play. J. Blackstock. Playground 20:506-7 D '26
Didn't we have a good time! A. Harding. il Am M 98:42-3 D '24
Do play traits breed life traits? with discussion. J: M. Cooper. Playground 19:369-71 O '25
Do you know how to play? R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 75:12 Mr 14 '25
Does your practice square with your theory? J: R. Shillady. Playground 19:384 O '25
Every-child, where and how he plays. E. Ueland. Ann Am Acad 121:131-6 S '25
Form through play. R. N. Burnham. Playground 22:378-80 O '28
Forming character through play. M. S. Haviland. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:89-90 Mr '27
Helps on the conduct of street play. Playground 20:219-20 Jl '26
Home play week in Rock Island, Ill. Playground 22:269 Ag '28
Home recreation. W. Pangburn. Playground 21:197-8 Jl '27
How are you expressing yourself? R: W. Child. Playground 20:309-11 S '26
Is economy economical? plea for municipal play facilities. Playground 18:545-6 D '24
Learn how to play and you will know how to live; interview with M. Mason. N. M. Clark. Am M 101:32-3 Je '26
Leisure and crime. C: Platt. Playground 21:142-6 Je '27
Lost art of play. J. E: Rogers. il Hygeia 4:263-5 My '26
Nature play. W: G. Vinal. Playground 21:429-31, 481-4, 543-7 N '27-Ja '28
Near East children need play. Playground 18:649 F '25
Newer forms of play. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 45:147-8 Jl '28
Physical education and character. G: E. Johnson. Playground 20:258-64 Ag '26
Play. A. Patri. il Delin 107:2 Ag '25
Play a vital force in checking delinquency. D. Reed. il Playground 22:199-200 Jl '28
Play and better homes. J. Ford. il Playground 20:662-4 Mr '27
Play and playthings. Playground 18:662 F '25
Play day in Richmond, Va. C. McCarthy. Playground 21:305-6 S '27
Play, for health; J. N. Adam memorial hospital, Perrysburg, N. Y. R. E. Fitzgerald. il Playground 22:202-3 Jl '28
Play for young and old. J. Lee. No Am 226:87-92 Jl '28
Play in alleys and courts. W: H. Corey. Playground 19:594 F '26
Play places of their own. il Woman's H C 55:140 My '28
Play problems of girls. A. Wayman. Playground 20:546-51 Ja '27
Play streets. M. Stevens. Playground 20:219 Jl '26
Play, the architect of man. J. Lee. il Survey 59:123-6 N 1 '27; Same cond. Playground 21:460-3 D '27
Play, their heritage; Hope farm, Verbank, N.Y. il Playground 22:204 Jl '28
Play through color. H. M. Howell. Playground 22:502-4 D '28
Playing the game for health and character. J. B. Nash. Playground 21:250-2 Ag '27
Playtimes. G: S. Chappell. il Sat Eve Post 201:29 S 15 '28
Provisions for play activities during the summer vacation. L. R. Hiatt. El School J 29:203-8 N '28
Recreation and the church. A. Jones. Playground 19:435-8 N '25
Recreation of the crippled child. J. L. MacKay. Playground 21:256-8 Ag '27
Rough play as a cure for nerves. Lit Digest 88:77-8 Mr 20 '26
Run away and play. A. D. Weaver. il Hygeia 4:185-6 Ap '26
What are the fundamental play skills which the boy and girl should learn in physical education in the schools. Playground 21:408-11 N '27
What is the meaning of play? H. M. Fox. il Forum 79:98-100 Ja '28
What is work? What is play? What have they to do with me? L. M. Tomkins. Educ R 72:280-2 D '26
What recreation has done for Jacksonville. M. E. Bacon. il Playground 20:85-7 My '26
Where are we going? H: S. Curtis. Playground 20:511 D '26
Why boys and girls play differently. F. H. Yost. Delin 106:15 F '25
Why the child needs play. M. Seham. il Hygeia 4:489-92 S '26
See also Children's amusements; Games; Recreation; Sand piles; Sports; Toys; also Playground and recreation association of America; Recreation congress

PLAY a waltz; story. See Anderson, D. M.

PLAY and poetry shop talk
Poetry forum, Mount Holyoke college. E. B. Dietrich. Sat R Lit 4:1010 Je 30 '28

PLAY apparatus. See Playgrounds—Equipment

PLAY days
All southern play day. Playground 21:656-7 Mr '28
Play day in Memphis. Playground 22:220-1 Jl '28
Play days for industrial girls. H. L. Coops. Playground 22:255-7 Ag '28

PLAY days—*Continued*
Real county play day; Clarke county, Georgia. W. D. Andrews. il Playground 22:514-16 D '28

PLAY directors
As to examinations; set of questions. Playground 20:448-51 N '26
Athletics, a profession for girls. F. F. Dubuc. Sat Eve Post 199:56 S 11 '26
Club programs. Playground 20:392-4 O '26
Community recreation volunteers. Playground 19:102-3 My '25
Credential in playground leadership. Playground 22:498 D '28
Efficiency rating for promotion. Playground 20:167 Je '26
Examinations for recreation workers. Playground 20:563-5 Ja '27
Is a standardized method of grading recreation workers advisable? C: H. English. Playground 20:504-6 D '26
Leisure and trained leadership. Brother Barnabas. Playground 21:149-53 Je '27
Making student leadership count. Playground 20:551 Ja '27
Physical education as a career. J. B. Nash. Nat Educ Assn J 17:107-8 Ap '28
Selecting playground workers in Cleveland. F. Rowe. Playground 22:96-8 My '28
Selection and training of summer playground workers. Playground 22:222-3 Jl '28
Visiting teacher and playground worker. M. B. Sayles. Playground 19:385 O '25
With the recreation executives; report of meeting held at Memphis, October 1927. Playground 21:516-22, 575-84 Ja-F '28

Training

Many local organizations cooperate in Houston recreational leaders' institute. il Am City 35:239-40 Ag '26
Methods of training employed workers and volunteers. E. W. White. Playground 20:502-3 D '26
New experiment in social recreation training classes for volunteer leaders. V. P. Armstrong. Playground 22:395-6 O '28
Place of training in developing professional recreation leadership. W: Burdick. Playground 22:6-7 Ap '28
Training recreation workers within a system. Playground 20:113-14 My '26
Wilkes-Barre's training course. Playground 20:451-2 N '26

See also National recreation school

PLAY houses. See Playhouses

PLAY jury plan of censorship. See Dramatic censorship

PLAY schools
Summer play school in a social agency. P. B. Slater. J Home Econ 19:441-4 Ag '27
Summer play schools. School and Soc 28:294-5 S 8 '28

PLAY writing. See Drama

PLAYBILLS
Nights; Gabrielle Enthoven collection of theatrical enchantments. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 9:451-66 Jl '25

PLAYBOY of the western world; drama. See Synge, J: M.

PLAYER, Cyril Arthur
Detroit: essence of America. New Repub 51:272-5 Ag 3 '27

PLAYER piano rolls
Chronological progress in musical art. I. F. Stravinsky. Etude 44:559-60 Ag '26
Co-ordinated ear and eye music; reproducing piano rolls contain explanatory notes which are thrown on screen while music is played. il Sci Am 138:339 Ap '28
Lifting the veil from music's mysteries; audiographic music. P. Kempf. il Musician 33:15 Ja '28
Reading notes from the music roll. J. B. McEwen. Musician 31:16 Ja '26
Recording the soul of piano playing. il Sci Am 137:422-3 N '27
Thousands of player-piano rolls made from master record. il Pop Mech 43:183 F '25

Bibliography

Rolls and discs. See Outlook March 18, 1925 and first number of each month April 1, 1925-August 3, 1927

PLAYER pianos
Stravinsky previsions a new music; Russian composer extols the player-piano and its auto soul. Cur Opinion 78:329-30 Mr '25

PLAYERS. See Actors and actresses

PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel
Case for a national theatre. 19th Cent 104:217-24 Ag '28

PLAYGROUND and recreation association of America
Declaration of faith and purpose. Educa 45:311-13 Ja '25
Financial statement, fiscal year ending December 31, 1925. Playground 20:52-3 Ap '26
Financial statement, 1926. Playground 21:50-2 Ap '27
Financial statement, 1927. Playground 22:172-5 Je '28
Fundamentals in community recreation; platform. Nat Educ Assn J 14:50 F '25
Leisure and the church. J. J. Curran. il Playground 20:544-5 Ja '27
Meeting, 1925, New York city. Playground 19:197-8 Jl '25
Statement of income and expenditures, year ending Dec. 31, 1924. Playground 19:52-3 Ap '25

See also National recreation school

PLAYGROUND apparatus. See Playgrounds—Equipment

PLAYGROUND directors. See Play directors

PLAYGROUNDS
About the playground movement in Poland. J. Ulrych. Playground 22:26-7 Ap '28
Accidents on playgrounds. Playground 19:683 Mr '26
Acquiring a ball field in Hawaii. Playground 22:17 Ap '28
American playground in Turkey. L. C. Brauer. Playground 21:309-10 S '27
Are you behind the movement for adequate playgrounds? W. B. Evans. il Am City 31:481-2 N '24
Athletic facilities to meet modern needs in towns and cities. G. Hadden. il plans Am City 34:529-36 My '26
Athletic parks and stadia necessary school equipment; some recent court decisions. Playground 21:339 S '27
Backyard playground contest. Playground 21:199 Jl '27
Backyard playgrounds for Buffalo. Playground 21:608 F '28
Beautifying school playgrounds; contest sponsored by the Harmon foundation. School R 34:252-3 Ap '26
Belgian playground story. W. A. Wieland. Playground 18:473-4 N '24
Can America afford an adequate system of playgrounds? H: S. Curtis. Am City 37:65-7 Jl '27
Children at play in old Jerusalem. Playground 20:320 S '26
Children's playground theatre. M. F. Hobbs. il Playground 21:663-70 Mr '28; Abstract. Am City 38:101 Je '28
Children's playground theatre at the United parents' association exposition. il Playground 22:205 Jl '28
City playground. School and Soc 28:493 O 20 '28
Construction and beautification of playgrounds and recreation fields. K. B. Lohmann. Playground 20:205-8 Jl '26
Country advantages for city dwellers. A. A. Shurtleff. il map plan Am City 34:523-7 My '26
Credit schedule. Playground 19:333 S '25
Development company provides attractive recreation facilities; Prospect park country club playground, Chicago. Playground 22:271 Ag '28
Eliminating bad boys by good playgrounds. Am City 39:149 O '28

PLAYGROUNDS—*Continued*

Engineer's problem in the construction of a modern ten-acre playfield. A. E. Berthe. Playground 21:640-2 Mr '28

Era of the automobile must end the era of street play. il Am City 36:590 My '27

Evolution of a playground. W: G. Vinal. il Playground 19:681-2 Mr '26

Experience with open spaces and community recreation in a new subdivision, Sunnyside, Long Island City. H. Emmerich. il Am City 36:159-62 F '27

Football finally reaches its goal, Medford, Ore. Playground 22:268 Ag '28

For block playgrounds. H: Wright. Playground 21:540 Ja '28

For women and girls; program of activities. Playground 22:295 Ag '28

Four points of fencing. H. L. Allen. il Am City 36:512-14 Ap '27

Fundamentals of design to create beauty in playgrounds. C: N. Lowrie. il Am City 36:445-9 Ap '27

Grandmother who plays with 1,200 children; Progressive playground, Lebanon, Pa. M. T. Wood. il Am M 99:66 Mr '25

Growth of public playgrounds. School and Soc 25:669-70 Je 4 '27

Hamilton Wright Mabie memorial playground. Playground 20:536 Ja '27

High standard of recreational space. Playground 21:548 Ja '28

How Marlboro, Mass., developed a model playground in the heart of the city at low cost. R. W. Beal. il plan Am City 32:412-14 Ap '25

How New Orleans acquired some of its play space. Playground 22:507 D '28

How to plan playgrounds. il Am City 32:605-7 My '25

Importance of providing for parks and playgrounds in new real estate developments. W: Willett. Playground 18:685-6 Mr '25

In Johnstown, Pa.; program of musical activities. R. W. Wright. Playground 22:523-4 D '28

In planning new subdivisions realtors provide for school play. M. T. Wood. il School Life 13:17-19 S '27

Increase of land values around playgrounds. C: J. Storey. Playground 21:324-6 S '27; Same cond. Am City 37:518 O '27

Indeterminate prepotency of playgrounds. W. W. Mustaine. Playground 22:386-7 O '28

An Indian summer in Reading, Pa.; Reckoning fire, an Indian spectacle. J. S. Knapp. il Playground 22:78-82 My '28

Investing in futures; four years of playground investigation by the Harmon foundation. H. G. Harmon. il Playground 20:201-4 Jl '26

Investment in beauty; playground beautification. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 54:31 Mr '27

Is your town bored with its playground? M. Bennett. il Playground 22:453-5 N '28

Landscaping, fencing and surfacing of playgrounds. Am City 31:557-8 D '24

Legislation for parks and recreation spaces. E: M. Bassett. Playground 18:574-80 Ja '25

Legislative factors in securing adequate open spaces. A. E. Griffiths. Playground 22:381-2 O '28

Life and city planning. J. Lee. Playground 19:455-6 N '25

Making the playgrounds safer. O. W. Douglas. Am City 34:155-6 F '26

Memorial playground in Greencastle, Pa. G. F. Ziegler. Playground 21:209 Jl '27

Method of attendance taking and reporting in Des Moines, Ia. L. R. Barrett. Playground 22:224-6 Jl '28

Mothers, as well as children, have special consideration in these San Francisco playgrounds. C. W. Geiger; A. D. Hewes. il Am City 36:361-2 Mr '27

Musical possibilities of the united school and playground. C. H. English. Playground 20:155-7 Je '26

Naming playgrounds. J. Blackstock. il Am City 36:224-5 F '27

National contest for playground beautification. Playground 19:453 N '25

Nature lore program for a city playground. W. E. Dillon. Playground 21:166-70 Je '27

Nature study as a form of play. W. G. Vinal. Playground 19:558-60 Ja '26

New addition playgrounds in Houston, Texas. C. Fondé. Playground 18:581-2 Ja '25

No city can evade this responsibility. Am City 33:364-5 O '25

Obstacles to the development of a recreation system. F: Bigger. diags Am City 36:813-15 Je '27

Orientation of athletic fields. G. Hadden. diag maps plan Am City 38:138-41 My '28

Ornamental planting for playgrounds. A. F. Arnold. Playground 19:519-20 D '25

Park and playground beautification. Playground 22:350-1 S '28

Park and playground design and ornament. Playground 20:390-1 O '26

Parks and playfields. G: B. Ford. maps plan Am City 38:115-18 Ap '28

People's Versailles; Frankfort on the Main. F. C. Howe. il Survey 57:456-8 Ja 1 '27

Pioneering for play in Boston. E. Tower. Playground 21:139-41 Je '27

Planning for play. L. F. Hanmer. plans Survey 54:444-7 Jl 15 '25; Same cond. Playground 19:396-8 O '25

Planning for play space. il Playground 21:259 Ag '27

Planning play areas in new real estate subdivisions. C. C. Hieatt. il Playground 21:471-4 D '27

Play leadership in a department store; Gimbel brothers' demonstration of model back yard playgrounds. Playground 22:265 Ag '28

Playground as an institution. J. Lee. Playground 22:260 Ag '28

Playground beautification contest brings excellent results. W. Pangburn. il School Life 12:136-7 Mr '27

Playground beautification contest closes. il Playground 20:594-7 F '27

Playground established by Emil Bommer. H. S. Jones. il Playground 19:388-9 O '25

Playground in Valparaiso, Chile. R. Reinhold. Playground 20:148-9 Je '26

Playground movement in Uruguay. J. T. Hopkins. il Playground 19:439-41 N '25

Playground of the Church-by-the-side-of-the-road. A. W. McAlister. Playground 20:209-10 Jl '26

Playground of the world gives increasing thought to recreation for its own youth, Atlantic City. L. S. May. il Am City 39:141-2 Jl '28

Playground schedule. Playground 22:322 S '28

Playground surfacing. Playground 19:228 Jl '25

Playgrounds. il R of Rs 77:102-3 Ja '28

Playgrounds, a factor in street safety. W. W. Pangburn. il Ann Am Acad 133:178-85 S '27

Playgrounds affiliated with the Harmon foundation win $5,900 in awards. E. S. Brown. il Am City 37:236-7 Ag '27

Playgrounds for toddlers. M. Ross. Survey 54:97-8 Ap 15 '25; Excerpt. Playground 19:568-9 Ja '26

Playgrounds for town betterment. il House and Gard 51:136-7 My '27

Playgrounds gaining in beauty; national playground beautification contest. Playground 20:103 My '26

Playgrounds without children and children without playgrounds. W. S. Deffenbaugh. il Am City 37:324-5 S '27; Same. Playground 21:492 D '27

Playing around the world. M. Mochrie. il Playground 20:146-7 Je '26

Playing-fields. H. P. Robinson. 19th Cent 100:161-70 Ag '26

Plea for imagination in playground design. H. W. Peaslee. Am City 31:556-7 D '24

Prince of good sports makes a plea for the other fellow's play. Am City 38:139 Ja '28

Prize-winners in the playground beautification contest. W. W. Pangburn. il Am City 36:24-8 Ja '27

Profits from playgrounds. M. D. Winn. il Hygeia 5:467-70 S '27

PLAYGROUNDS—*Continued*
Program building. C. H. English. Playground 20:553-5 Ja '27
Program building for playgrounds. C. H. English. il Am City 33:4-6 Jl '25
Provision for recreation space in growing cities. W: E. Harmon. Playground 18:683-4 Mr '25
Putting the playground on a par; activities of the Bureau of recreation of the Chicago public schools. R. H. Larson. Educ R 72: 93-8 S '26
Real estate campaign progresses. il Playground 21:475-80 D '27
Recommendations for improved city playgrounds. School and Soc 21:708-9 Je 13 '25
Recreation and real estate; saving play space in new subdivisions. M. T. Wood. Playground 21:147-8 Je '27
Rusurban play park. M. E. Macomber. Playground 18:651 F '25
Safety and the playgrounds. W. C. Batchelor. Playground 21:654-5 Mr '28
Safety for more and better adventures. M. E. Haydock. Playground 22:411 O '28
Safety playgrounds in residential blocks. H. D. Mendenhall. plan Am City 33:542-3 N '25
Second annual backyard playground contest. il Am City 38:141 Ap '28
Seventh day; should public playgrounds be open on Sunday? Survey 53:333-4 D 15 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:32 F 7 '25
Social development on the playground. G. F. Powell. Playground 21:418-19 N '27
Some comments on the playground beautification contest. il Playground 21:213-14 Jl '27
Some notes on playground attendance and costs. Playground 22:227-8 Jl '28
Special activities add value to play program. G. Zehnder. il Playground 22:397-9 O '28
Special activities for the playground. C: English. il Playground 19:500-4 D '25
Story of a back lot club. J. E: Rogers. il Playground 20:314-15 S '26
Story of John Smith. Playground 21:527 Ja '28
Subdividing for play. M. T. Wood. il diags Am City 37:140-6 Ag '27
Suburban town of eleven thousand opens a playground. Playground 21:441-2 N '27
Time has come to abolish the ugly playground. J. Lee. School Life 11:45 N '25
To provide playing fields for Great Britain. Playground 19:311-14 S '25
Township park and playground system. J. L. Crane, jr. plan Am City 32:171-2 F '25
Twenty-five years ago; instructions to playground workers issued in 1900. Playground 19:398-9 O '25·
Wanted: a place to play. C. S. Stein. il Playground 19:452 N '25
Waukegan, Ill., athletic field. J. L. Crane, jr. Playground 21:437 N '27
What constitutes a successful playground. J. E. Rogers. Playground 20:460 N '26
What do children want? questionnaire to elementary school pupils. il Playground 20: 215-18 Jl '26
What has resulted from playground beautification activities. Playground 22:349-50 S '28
What I like about playgrounds from playground children. Playground 21:549 Ja '28
What one church did for its community; Warren, Ariz. Playground 20:278 Ag '26
What to do without facilities. C: H. English. Playground 18:514-15 D '24
Why not remove stairs and windows? liability for accidents on playgrounds. G: W. Braden. Playground 20:225 Jl '26
Winner of backyard playground contest announced. Playground 21:608-9 F '28
With the aid of Nathaniel; playground-recreation campaign in Mt Vernon, N. Y. G. C. Mills. Woman Cit n s 9:12 N 29 '24
Working playground. F. Duncan. il Woman's H C 52:85 Mr '25

See also Children's gardens; Parks; School grounds; also Harmon foundation; Recreation congress

Equipment

Equipment for general athletics and layout of an athletic field. Playground 19:600 F '26
Home-made playground apparatus at a country school. C: J. Storey. il Playground 19:101-2 My '25
Inexpensive hard surface play court. Playground 18:601-2 Ja '25
Merry-go-twist gives plenty of thrills. L. B. Robbins. il diag Pop Mech 46:135-6 Jl '26
Playground equipment earned by the daily work of the pupils. A. L. Holland. Playground 18:549-50 D '24

Lighting

Increasing the usefulness of the municipal athletic field. F. W. Ralston. il Am City 37: 383-4 S '27

PLAYHOUSES
Playhouse in the garden. il plans House and Gard 49:83 Ja '26

PLAYHOUSES (theaters). See Theater buildings

PLAYING cards. See Cards

PLAYING fields. See Playgrounds

PLAYLAND, Rye, New York. See Amusement parks

PLAYMATE; story. See Harnett, C.

PLAYMATE; story. See Montgomery, L. M.

PLAYROOMS
Attic playroom. J: M. Curtis. il Woman's H C 53:88 Ap '26
Children in the house. P. Baldwin. il plans Gard & Home B 43:160-2 Ap '26
Christmas room for the children. E. D. Seal. il Ladies' H J 41:25 D '24
Furnishing the playroom. E. A. Reeve. il Gard & Home B 45:552-3 Ag '27
Is there room in your house for your children? M. A. Bachrach. House B 59:51 Ja '26
Jolliest playroom of all; kitchen is rich in play material. F. Duncan. il Woman's H C 52:90 My '25
Noiseless playroom. L. C. Jones. il plan Country Life 49:38-40 N '25
Play rooms in Chicago's apartment buildings. M. G. Merrill. Playground 19:255-7 Ag '25
Suggestions for furnishing the playroom. S. M. P. Smart. il Gard & Home B 47:147-8 Ap '28
Toddlers' playrooms in Edinburgh. Playground 19:227 Jl '25

PLAYS. See Children's plays; Drama; Dramas

PLAYS for amateurs. See Dramas—Plays for amateurs

PLAYTHINGS. See Toys

PLAYTIME; story. See Gelzer, J.

PLAYWRIGHTS. See Dramatists

PLAYWRITING. See Drama

PLEASANT Valley war. See Feuds

PLEASANTVILLE, New York
Sewerage and sewage disposal at Pleasantville, N.Y. J. C. Harding, jr. il Am City 32: 285-8 Mr '25

PLEASE excuse me; story. See Winslow, H.

PLEASE excuse Velma; story. See Montross, L. S.

PLEASE forward; story. See Lea, F. H.

PLEASE, no publicity; story. See Winslow, H.

PLEASED to meet you; novel. See Morley, C.

PLEASURE

See also Happiness

PLEASURE bent; story. See Campbell, E. M.

PLEBISCITE
Peru and the plebiscite. Liv Age 326:301-4 Ag 8 '25

PLECKER, Walter A.
Virginia's attempt to adjust the color problem. Am J Pub Health 15:111-15 F '25

PLEIADES
January skies and the Pleiades. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:50-1 Ja '28

PLEISTOCENE period. See Glacial epochs: Paleontology—Pleistocene

PLENTY of cats to comb; story. See Godfrey, W.

PLENTY of putts; story. See Kelland, C. B.

PLENTY of seconds; story. See Shenton, E:

PLENZKE, O. H.
Rural supervision in Wisconsin. Nat Educ Assn 1928:486-9

PLETCHER, Dorothy E.
Can we rid city air of dust? Sci Am 135:346-7 N '26
Iris, the rainbow flower. Nature M 10:154-9 S '27
Peony, the flower beautiful. Nature M 11:315-19 My '28
Rose, queen of flowers. Nature M 11:157-61 Mr '28
Wild life in etchings. Nature M 12:44-8 Jl '28

PLEVITZKAIA, Nadiejda
Russian singer of folk songs. I. Khrabroff. pors Mentor 16:23-7 O '28

PLEWMAN, W. R.
Canada's experiments in liquor control. Outlook 143:98-100 My 19 '26

PLEYDELL, A. C.
Discrimination in taxation of dwellings. Am City 38:107 My '28

PLIMMER, Robert Henry Aders, and Plimmer, Violet Geraldine (Sheffield) (Mrs Robert Henry Aders Plimmer)
Square meal. Hygeia 4:611-14 N '26

PLIMMER, Violet Geraldine. See Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders, jt. auth.

PLIMPTON, George Arthur
History of elementary mathematics in the Plimpton library. Science n s 68:390-5 O 26 '28

PLIMPTON, Harriet
Two sketches; Cordwood pile; Piety; poems. Bookm 60:551 Ja '25

PLIMSOLL, Samuel
Samuel Plimsoll, the sailor's friend. Mentor 14:63 Je '26

PLINY the Younger
He saw Vesuvius bury Pompeii; letters to Tacitus. Golden Bk 1:455-8 Mr '25
Pliny and Trajan. A. L. Maycock. Cath World 126:440-6 Ja '28

PLIOCENE period. See Paleontology—Pliocene

PLOT of the empress; drama. See Tolstoi, L. N., and Stshegolev, —

PLOT shop; story. See Sturm, J.

PLOTZ, Ella Sachs, foundation. See Ella Sachs Plotz foundation for the advancement of scientific investigation

PLOUGH and the stars; drama. See O'Casey, S.

PLOVERS
Black-bellied plovers in eastern Iowa. F. J. Pierce. Bird Lore 29:416-17 N '27
Whistling plover. D. Gordon. Fortn 130:707-13 N '28
See also Lapwings

PLOWHEAD, Mrs Ruth Gipson
Canterbury-bell. Gard M 40:398 F '25
Three months of lily-of-the-valley. Gard M 41:244 My '25

PLOWING
Laying out fields for tractor plowing. Revised ed. C. D. Kinsman and L. A. Reynoldson. diags Farmers' Bul 1045:1-18 '26

PLUCK and Thousand Acres; story. See Holaday, A. M.

PLUM pudding and mince pie; story. See Miller, A.

PLUM puddings. See Puddings

PLUMAGE. See Color of birds; Feathers

PLUMB, Fayette R.
Competition that raises prices; ed. by C: G. Muller. Sat Eve Post 199:44 My 21 '27
Only kind of advertising that pays. System 47:311-15 Mr '25

PLUMB, Gene Langson
Desert rat. Woman's J n s 13:22 O '28

PLUMB, Mrs Laura Kirkwood
My personal experience with a Texas twister. Scrib M 77:645-9 Je '25

PLUMBERS
Pennsylvania conference on a state-wide plan for plumbing apprenticeship. E. L. Bowman. il Ind Educ M 27:113-14 O '25
Please come quick, the pipes are leaking! Am M 99:46-7 Ja '25
Plumber's secret. C: D. Warner. Golden Bk 4:577 N '26
Training for plumbing trades inaugurated in Pennsylvania. Ind Arts M 14:399 O '25

PLUMBING
Cathedral plumbing to last twenty centuries. il Lit Digest 89:23 My 8 '26
Eliminating the eternal plumbing job. R. B. Whitman. diag Gard & Home B 47:152 Ap '28
Farm plumbing. G: M. Warren. il diags plans Farmers' Bul 1426:1-34 '24
Five minute talks with the head of the house. J: R. McMahon. Country Life 49:79 D '25
Handy woman about the house. G. B. Jones il House B 59:172 F '26
House of a thousand leaks. O. Clark. Gard & Home B 46:509 F '28
Plumbing in the house. H: B. Raymore. diag House and Gard 50:180-2 S '26
Plumbing the new house. G: W. Alder. il plan Good H 86:90-1 Ap '28
Professor of plumbing. Lit Digest 87:26 D 19 '25
Public regulation of plumbing in dwellings. Am City 31:475-8 N '24
Simple plumbing repairs in the home. G: M. Warren. il diag Farmers' Bul 1460:1-14 '25
Some thoughts on modern residential plumbing. J: Stanton. il Arts and Dec 27:80-2 S '27
You can fix that dripping faucet. il Pop Mech 46:516-17 S '26

Bibliography

Bibliography of architectural specifications. W. W. Beach. Arch Rec 61:269-72 Mr '27

PLUMER, Herbert Charles Onslow Plumer, 1st baron
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:955 S '25

PLUMES and sable; story. See Cohen, O. R.

PLUMLEY, Ladd
Bait-casting for boys. St N 52:854-5 Je '25
Seven feet under water; story. St N 52:951-4 Jl '25

PLUMMER, Alfred
Currency settlement in England. Q J Econ 43:171-9 N '28

PLUMMER, Edward Clarence
Merchant ships and the navy. No Am 224:505-15 N '27

PLUMMER, Eleanor Brennan
Back trail; poem. Harper 155:538 O '27

PLUMMER, Mrs George W.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:9 Je 13 '25

PLUMMER, Wilbur Clayton
Effects of instalment selling on stability. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:160-5 S '28
Social and economic consequences of buying on the instalment plan. Ann Am Acad 129: supl-57 Ja '27
—and White, Charles Pressley (eds.) Markets of the United States. Ann Am Acad 127:1-203 S '26

PLUMPTRE, Mrs H. P.
Canadian immigration law and the trend of public opinion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 598-603

PLUMS
Plum and prune growing in the Pacific states. C. F. Kinman. il Farmers' Bul 1372: 1-59 '24

PLUNKETT, Charles Peshall
Admiral Plunkett's war with England. por Lit Digest 96:7-9 F 11 '28
Usefulness of Rear-Admiral Plunkett. Lit Digest 96:17 Mr 3 '28
PLUNKETT, Edward John Moreton Drax. See Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron
PLUNKITT, George Washington
Plunkitt of Tammany, and his honest graft pors Lit Digest 84:41-4 Ja 3 '25
Plunkitt's way. Nation 119:591 D 3 '24
PLUPY; stories. See Shute, H: A.
PLURALITY of worlds. See Life in other worlds
PLUTARCH'S lives; story. See Peattie, D., and Peattie, L.
PLUTOCRAT; novel. See Tarkington, B.
PLUVITOR; story. See Wiley, H. C.
PLY board. See Plywood
PLYLER, E. K.
Isotopes of calcium. Science n s 65:578-9 Je 10 '27
PLYMOUTH, Massachusetts
Settlement at Plymouth contemplated before 1620. L. N. Kinnicutt. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:209-21
PLYMOUTH, New Hampshire
Modest doorways of a modest town. C: A. King. il House B 59:521-6 Ap '26
PLYMOUTH brethren
Chapter from an unwritten autobiography. T. Maynard. Cath World 125:457-66 Jl '27
PLYMOUTH porcelain. See Pottery, English
PLYWOOD
Ply board to solve lumber shortage. il Pop Mech 43:280-2 F '25
PNEUMATIC conveying
Recent developments in the pneumatic handling of materials. E: J. Tournier. il diag Ind Management 73:205-9 Ap '27
Recent progress in pneumatic and steam jet ash handling. J. Adams. il Ind Management 74:125-8 Ag '27
Up-to-date progress in the pneumatic handling of dry materials. E: J. Tournier. il diags Ind Management 72:132-40 Ag '26
PNEUMATIC tires. See Tires, Automobile
PNEUMOCONIOSIS. See Lungs—Dust diseases
PNEUMONIA
High death rate from pneumonia among iron-foundry workers. Monthly Labor R 26:1145-6 Je '28
Influenza and pneumonia. Science n s 63:sup14 F 26 '26
Oxygen used to fight pneumonia. il Sci Am 139:70-1 Jl '28
Pneumonia. Am J Pub Health 15:438-9 My '25
Pneumonia from a public health view point. C. J. Vaux and H: J. Benz. Am J Pub Health 16:502-6 My '26
Pneumonia in Pittsburgh. Am J Pub Health 15:542-3 Je '25
Pneumonia quarantine. H. J. Benz. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:433-8 Ap '28
Prevention of pneumonia. Science n s 63:sup 14 Ap 30 '26
Resistance to pneumococcus infection as influenced by breathing of gas combustion products. E. R. Hayhurst. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 18:439-47 Ap '28
Serum for all types of pneumonia. Science n s 67:sup12 My 18 '28
Some statistical aspects of pneumonia. E. B. Wilson. Am J Pub Health 14:931-4 N '24
To prevent pneumonia. Hygeia 4:112 F '26
PNEUMONIC plague. See Plague
PO, Li. See Li Po
PO CHÜ-I, A.D. 772-846
Dragon of the black pool; satire, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 5:349 Mr '27
Foreign fashions; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Forum 78:3 Jl '27
Harp in the garden; Mulberry tree; poems, tr. by A. Waley. Forum 79:879-80 Je '28
Hearing the early oriole; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 7:588 My '28
Lazy man's song; tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 2:371 S '25
On his baldness; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 5:122 Ja '27
Philosophers; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 3:60 Ja '26
Pine trees in the courtyard; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 8:490 O '28
Planting bamboos; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Red cockatoo; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 2:78 Jl '25
Song of a guitar; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. por Forum 74:448-51 S '25
Watching the reapers; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 8:52 Jl '28
POACHER; drama. See Francis, J. O.
POACHER and the egg; story. See Condon, F.
POBLETE-TRONCOSO, Moisés. See Troncoso, Moisés Poblete
POCAHONTAS
Thank you Pocahontas; story. H. W. Morrow. il Delin 107:5-6 N '25
POCKELS, Agnes
Measurement of surface tension with the balance. Science n s 64:304 S 24 '26
POCKET gophers. See Gophers
POCKET-knives. See Knives
POCKETBOOK workers. See Leather workers
POCKETBOOKS. See Purses
POCOCK, George
Maker of racing shells. H. Geithmann. Sunset 55:47-8 D '25
POCONO people's college
Recreation through education, the people's colleges. G: F. Kearney. Playground 22:383-4 O '28
POD-auger man; story. See Williams, B. A.
PODCHERNIKOFF, Alexis M.
Cover picture. Lit Digest 96:29 Mr 10 '28
PODOLSKY, Edward
True-false examination in music. Etude 43:474 Jl '25
POE, Clarence Hamilton
America discovers Dixie. R of Rs 73:371-86 Ap '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:343 Ap '26
POE, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849
Israfel; poem. Golden Bk 7:860 Je '28
Philosophy of furniture. House and Gard 49:90 Ap '26
Purloined letter; story. Golden Bk 1:528-36 Ap '25
Thousand-and-second tale of Scheherazade. Golden Bk 7:224-32 F '28

about

Close-up of Poe. C. Schreiber. Sat R Lit 3:165-7 O 9 '26
Dramatic careers of Poe's parents. E. Willis. Bookm 64:288-91 N '26
Edgar Allan Poe. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 129:828-40 Je '28
Edgar Allan Poe. G: Saintsbury. Dial 83:451-63 D '27
Edgar Allan Poe, a study in genius, by J. W. Krutch. Review. por Ind 116:582 My 15 '26
Edgar Allan Poe tradition. M. Cowley. por Outlook 149:497-9 Jl 25 '28
End and a beginning. J. W. Krutch. Sat R Lit 3:493-4 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 3:618 F 26 '27
Mystery of Poe. Nation 119:615-16 D 10 '24
Mystery of Poe. H. L. Mencken. Nation 122:289-90 Mr 17 '26
New letters about Poe; ed. by S. T. Williams. Yale R n s 14:755-73 Jl '25
On Poe's Raven; reactions of one of our still younger intellectuals. J: Bennett. Sat R Lit 4:103 S 10 '27
One who knew Poe. V. Starrett. Bookm 66:196-201 O '27

POE, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849—about—*Continued*
- Poe and Longfellow. H. Monroe. Poetry 29:266-74 F '27
- Poe as a critic. G: E. DeMille. Am Mercury 4:433-40 Ap '25
- Poe at home and abroad. E. Wilson. New Repub 49:77-80 D 8 '26
- Poe at last. W. Frank. New Repub 45:163-4 D 30 '25
- Poe's idea of beauty. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:285-7 Mr 17 '26
- Poe's philosophy of composition. J. S. Wilson. No Am 223:675-84 D '26
- Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25
- Portrait by Cesare. Int Studio 85:47 S '26
- Prototype of The raven. G: Nordstedt. No Am 224:692-701 D '27
- Strange case of Poe. J. W. Krutch. Am Mercury 6:349-56 N '25
- Three interesting sinners. N. Flower. Bookm 64:152-5 O '26
- To the least American, if not the greatest, of all American poets; poem. W: Griffith. Bookm 64:616 Ja '27
- Wayward genius. Nation 121:59-60 Jl 8 '25
- Young Poe. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:518-19 N 4 '25

POE, Edgar Allan, 1871-
- Should the criminal jury be abolished? Forum 80:661-8 N '28

POEM lovely as a blast furnace; story. See Kirk, R. G.

POEMS
- A —th century conversation between a synthetic baby and its father. Forum 75:282-3 F '26
- A B C's in green. L. Speyer. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27
- A.D. 2000. J: L. Higgins. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
- À la recherche d'un dieu perdu. B. Dryden. Poetry 33:72-5 N '28
- A-listening. M. E. Almedingen. Cath World 127:311 Je '28
- Abandoned homestead. A. Prudden. Sunset 55:66 N '25
- Abandoned tow-path. E. Lieberman. Cent 111:687 Ap '26
- Abdication. R. L. Costanzo. Overland n s 85:146 My '27
- Abnegation. F. K. Frank. Poetry 30:140-1 Je '27
- Abou Ben Adhem. L. Hunt. Nat Educ Assn J 14:298 D '25
- Absence. H. B. Parker. Cent 113:542 Mr '27
- Absence. H. Wolfe. Atlan 138:248 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
- Absolute explains. T: Hardy. 19th Cent 97:157-60 F '25
- Absolutely and sincerely. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 32:61-74 My '28
- Absolution. L. H. Lytle. Overland n s 86:100 Ap '28
- Abstract moment. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 28:130 Je '26
- Absurd child. D. B. Flanagan. Bookm 66:641 F '28
- Acceptance. A. Guiterman. Scrib M 81:6 Ja '27
- Acceptance. E. A. Tilden. Poetry 26:314-15 S '25
- Acheron. R: Le Gallienne. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
- Achievement. G. M. Hort. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26
- Acknowledgment. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28
- Acolyte. J. Rorty. Nation 122:506 My 5 '26
- Acquaintance. F. A. Faunce. House B 58:542 N '25
- Acquiescence. I. Edman. Nation 119:624 D 10 '24
- Acquittal. F. York. Poetry 30:314 S '27
- Across the years. O. C. Moore. Munsey 85:665 S '25
- Ad amicos. L. Doughty. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27
- Ad cosmon. L. Doughty. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27
- Adam. E. V. Cooke. Bookm 63:521 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
- Adam and Eve. R. Fyleman. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
- Adam and Eve. W. Maas. Overland n s 85:306 O '27
- Adam the dreamer. E. T. Scheffauer. Poetry 30:14-15 Ap '27
- Adaptable Euterpe. J. B. Green. Forum 77:285 F '27
- Adastral. D: McCord. Ind 121:10 Jl 7 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
- Addendum. A. L. Gould. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
- Address to my soul. E. Wylie. Poetry 32:78-9 My '28
- Address to the merchants. J: McClure. Am Mercury 6:363 N '25
- Address to the rhamphorhynchus. W. A. Spalding. il Sci Monthly 22:375-6 Ap '26
- Adelaide Crapsey. L. Ridge. Poetry 30:158-9 Je '27
- Admiral sails. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib M 78:322 S '25
- Admonition. P. P. Church. Lit Digest 89:32 Je 26 '26
- Admonition. T. Maynard. Sat R Lit 4:713 Mr 31 '28
- Adolescent. L. McLeod. Poetry 29:320 Mr '27
- Adolescent boy. K. R. O'Donnell. Educa 46:280 Ja '26
- Adonis. H. Aldington. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26
- Adopted son. H. Flexner. Poetry 30:70-2 My '27
- Adoration. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:523 Ja '28
- Adoration of the Magi. F. V. Blankner. il Forum 73:sup18-19 Ja '25
- Adorned. R. Stiles. Ladies' H J 44:77 Mr '27
- Adullam. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:357 N '26
- Advent. M. B. Clapp. Cath World 122:364 D '25
- Adventure. C: G. Blanden. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
- Adventure. H. W. Gleason. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25
- Adventure. E. S. Montgomery. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
- Adventurer. M. LeNari. Lit Digest 85:31 My 30 '25
- Adventurer. H. Vinal. New Repub 44:126 S 23 '25
- Advice. L. W. Hubbell. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25
- Advice. W: Walsh. Cath World 125:178 My '27
- Advice before rouging. M. S. Mansfield. Bookm 64:291 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
- Advice to a lover. N. Breton. Munsey 84:140 F '25
- Advice to a mendicant. L. Riggs. Nation 125:472 N 2 '27
- Advice to a young lady. G. Phibbs. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
- Advice to a young man starting out in life. B. Ireland. Sat Eve Post 201:55 Jl 14 '28
- Advice to a young romanticist. A. Tate. Nation 120:45 Ja 14 '25
- Advice to beauty on a cloudy day. I. Stewart. Am Mercury 9:323 N '26
- Advice to my daughter. R. C. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
- Advice to poets. L. W. Wren. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25
- Aesculapian. E. O. Laughlin. il Hygeia 5:288 Je '27
- Aesthete. H. A. Potamkin. Nation 125:134 Ag 10 '27
- Aesthete to his love. R. Roe. Poetry 32:309 S '28
- Aesthetic education. C: Carroll. Ind Arts M 13:463 D '24
- Aesthetics. C. T. Lanham. Ind 114:587 My 23 '25
- Affirmation. J: H. Wheelock. Scrib M 82:22 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
- Aflare. O. Ward. Poetry 29:252-3 F '27
- Afraid of spring? M. T. Ritter. Overland n s 83:100 Mr '25
- Afric. C. Carmer. Poetry 32:248 Ag '28

POEMS—*Continued*
African moon song. E. L. Walton. Poetry 27:147 D '25
African trade. G: S. Bryan. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25
After absence. W: A. Brewer, jr. Sunset 58:18 Ap '27
After Atlantis. J. Auslander. Ind 116:395 Ap 3 '26
After church. H: Newbolt. Sat R Lit 4:497 Ja 7 '28
After disaster. L. W. Reese. Sat R Lit 1:685 Ap 18 '25
After drouth. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 85:423 Ag '25
After dry weather. M. Van Doren. Sat R Lit 2:233 O 24 '25
After many years. R. Roe. Poetry 27:71 N '25
After music. J. Ramsay. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
After pain. M. Meeker. New Repub 43:119 Je 24 25; Same. Poetry 32:217 Jl '28
After prayer. G. Campbell. Poetry 33:29 O '28
After rain. P. Hethwaite. Liv Age 324:65 Ja 3 '25
After seven years. M. Stuart. Poetry 27:24-5 O '25
After the day. A. Gifford. il Ladies' H J 44:48 O '27
After the Japanese. H. Nevin. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27
After the manner of Li T'ai Po to a Chinese lady. M. T. Ritter. Art and Archaeol 21:272 Je '26
After the orchestra. H. B. Parker. Forum 77:282 F '27
After the quarrel. C: H. Towne. Overland n s 83:420 N '25
After the rain. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 29:193 Ja '27
After the recital. L. Ridge. Nation 121:403 O 14 '25
After the shower. R: Dehmel. Golden Bk 5:576 Ap '27
After the Vermont flood. N. S. Richardson. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28
After the war. E. A. Robinson. Sat R Lit 1:1 Ag 2 '24
After the weeks of rain. E. B. Wilson. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
After winter. M. Russell. Poetry 33:20 O '28
Aftermath. H: W. Longfellow. Golden Bk 2:536 O '25
Aftermath. S. Sassoon. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27
Aftermath. E. Scott. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
Aftermath of ecstacy. R. B. Mead. Overland n s 83:168 Ap '25
Afterward. R. Lechlitner. Poetry 26:25 Ap '25
Afterwards. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26
Afterwards. T: Hardy. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26
Afterwards. M. D. Turner. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
Afterwards in Flanders. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25
Again. H. Crane. Dial 80:370 My '26
Again. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:241-2 Ag '26
Again it's April. C: Divine. Munsey 84:421 Ap '25
Against fog. R. Humphries. New Repub 44:283 N 4 '25
Against the barren years. E. Shaw. Poetry 33:81 N '28
Against the wall. A. Kilmer. Poetry 25:10 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 N 1 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:769 D '24
Against umbrellas. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:206 Ap 16 '27
Age. M. D. Turner. Liv Age 334:81 Ja 1 '28
Age and youth. E. M. Lehmer. Overland n s 82:545 D '24
Age in prospect. R. Jeffers. Overland n s 84:34 F '26
A-ha! J. Embry. Cent 114:616 S '27
Aid in thanksgiving. A. R. Wells. Lit Digest 83:36 N 22 '24
Aids to a painter doing a posthumous portrait. G: O'Neil. New Repub 45:104 D 16 '25
Ailanthus. J: C. Powys. Dial 80:119 F '26
Ain't. B. Hirshberg. Educa 46:559 My '26
Air plant. H. Crane. Dial 84:140 F '28
Airmail arrives. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 33:133 D '28
Airman's hymn. M. Rowland. Lit Digest 96:30 F 11 '28; Same. il Pan Am M 41:64 Mr '28
Airs overheard. N. H. Stearn. Poetry 30:80-1 My '27
Akin. T. E. Jennings. Cath World 124:27 O '26
Alabama moon. I. Granath. Am Mercury 9:155-6 O '26
Alabama twilight. C. L. Carmer. Am Mercury 9:156-7 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
Alan a bhata. E. B. Spaulding. Atlan 141:107 Ja '28
Alarum. R. L. Jones. Poetry 29:255 F '27
Alcaeus to the tenth muse. M. T. Ritter. Nation 121:278 S 9 '25
Alcestis. A. G. Winslow. Scrib M 77:462-3 My '25
Alchemy. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 57:12 O '26
Alchemy. J. O'Connor. Overland n s 84:358 N '26
Alchemy. V. Paradise. Forum 74:276 Ag '25
Alchemy. P. A. Sample. Overland n s 85:274 S '27
Alcman. C. Corcoran. Art and Archaeol 24:169 N '27
Aide. J: Freeman. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Alfalfa song. C. A. M. Dolson. Forum 78:585 O '27
Algernon Charles Swinburne, slightly cock-eyed, sees the old year out; parody. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28
Algernon Valentine. N. C. O'Fife. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27
Alibi. S: Hoffenstein. Harper 157:612-13 O '28
Alien. G. Bristow. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25
Alien. N. Buckley. Overland n s 82:507 N '24
Alien. D. Burgess. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27
Alien. P. Dalton. Sat R Lit 2:505 Ja 23 '26
Alien. G. Haste. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Alien deity. H. Sampson. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28
Aliens. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24
Aliquid amaris. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26
All I remember. H: M. Robinson. Bookm 64:297 N '26
All mountains. H. Aldington. Poetry 27:83-6 N '25
All-round wife. B. Herford. Ladies H J 44:164 D '27
All souls. A. S. McDougall. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
All-souls' day. S. Sassoon. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26
All that by any feat of light. R. Holden. Nation 121:424 O 14 '25
All that is beautiful. G. Campbell. Poetry 29:204 Ja '27
All this I know when sounds the Chinese lute. D. Norton. Poet Lore 37:575 D '26
All years are odd as 1849. T: H. Ferril. Am Mercury 13:326-7 Mr '28
Allegiance. V. Stait. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Allegory. S: Hoffenstein. Am Mercury 15:368 N '28
Allegro risoluto. L. W. Hubbell. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
Alliance. L. Ridge. New Repub 49:104 D 15 '26
Alligator. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:84-5 N '28
Allurements. M. C. Davies. Sunset 57:62 O '26
Alma Venus. R. P. Blackmur. Poetry 29:11-13 O '26
Almost attained. J: Girdler. Cent 111:546 Mr '26
Almost eureka! J. Rorty. Poetry 30:86-7 My '27
Alone. D. Leonard. New Repub 41:232 Ja 21 '25
Alone. G. S. Sharp. Overland n s 84:146 My '26
Alone in fire. G. Campbell. Poetry 33:27 O '28
Alone in the big town she dreams. F. O'Connor. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26
Along the little ways. K. P. Gorringe. Sunset 60:66 Ap '28
Along the mountain-margin of Mescala. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:207-8 Jl '27

POEMS—*Continued*

Along the Ozark trail. H. J. Krier. Ladies' H J 42:31 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25
Aloof. B. Young. Scrib M 80:372 O '26
Alphabet. M. W. McCastline. Art and Archaeol 25:149 Mr '28
Alpine. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 52:204 O 12 '27
Alter ego. J: B. Tabb. Golden Bk 6:65 Jl '27
Alteration. M. Van Doren. Sat R Lit 1:788 My 30 '25
Always right. E. Field. Golden Bk 8:808 D '28
Amalfi. B: R. C. Low. Scrib M 79:127 F '26
Amaranth. A. S. Gregory. Overland n s 85: 367 D '27
Ambiguity. D: Morton. Outlook 146:155 Je 1 '27
Ambiguous armadillo. D. Cutler. Forum 74: 920 D '25
Ambition. S. Anderson. Am Mercury 11:27 My '27
Ambuscade. J. Auslander. Harper 156:109 D '27
America. C. De Voe. Overland n s 83:234 Je '25
America for me. H: Van Dyke. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
America the beautiful. K. L. Bates. Nat Educ Assn J 17:286 D '28
America to England. C. Parmenter. Cent 115: 576 Mr '28
American army of two. F. B. Davis. il St N 54:686-7 Jl '27
American names. S. V. Benét. Yale R n s 17: 63-4 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
American statesman. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:965 Je 16 '28
America's first first. H. Allen. Theatre Arts M 9:467-9 Jl '25
Among schoolchildren. W: B. Yeats. Dial 83: 91-3 Ag '27
Amor fugit. S. B. Cooksley. Sunset 61:34 Ag '28
Amor triumphans. A. Symons. Golden Bk 4: 241 Ag '26
L'amour. S. J. de Boufflers. Golden Bk 6:454 O '27
Amundsen. E. F. Wyatt. No Am 226:front O '28
Amusement park. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 2: 625 Mr 13 '26
Amy. L. M. Alcott. Delin 110:55 F '27
Amy Lowell. A. F. Brown. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25
Amy Lowell. J. Hammond. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26
Amy Lowell. Mrs W: L. Putnam. No Am 222:156 S '25
Anachronism. R: B. Glaenzer. Sat R Lit 1: 925 Jl 25 '25
Anachronistic. A. Bullard. Overland n s 86: 319 S '28
Analogy. G: Whitsett. Dial 83:380 N '27
Ancestors. M. Frank. Am Mercury 8:17 My '26
Ancestors. A. Hare. Atlan 138:326-7 S '26
Ancestral oil portrait. R. McBlair. Poetry 29: 27-8 O '26
Ancient humor. A. F. Brown. Bookm 62:696 F '26
Ancient lady. H. Mullins. il Good H 82:21 My '26
And Guinevere. . . J. D. Prosper. Am Mercury 11:282 Jl '27
And in the hanging gardens. C. Aiken. Atlan 134:768-70 D '24
And love said, let there be rain. S. Thayer. Dial 82:46 Ja '27
And over the moon. C. Wood. Lit Digest 95: 36 N 5 '27
And seven more redskins bit the dust! Sunset 57:28 S '26
And the prophets in their season. P. A. Sherry. Dial 81:336 O '26
And when the prince came. R. Hillyer. Atlan 137:667 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
And who would not envy me? J: V. Weaver. Bookm 63:280 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
And wilt thou leave me thus? T: Wiat. Golden Bk 1:40 Ja '25
And yet so far! C: F. Lummis. Scrib M 78: 516 N '25
Andrew Jackson refuses. H. von K. Hyer. Poet Lore 37:623-6 D '26
Andrews. A. K. Laing. Ind 119:90 Jl 23 '27
Angel-sons. V. Lindsay. New Repub 45:293 F 3 '26
Angelus. I. Schneider. Poetry 26:86 My '25
Angles. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 30:134 Je '27
Animæ suæ. F. Manning. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Animula vagula. B. Deutsch. Nation 123:359 O 13 '26
Ann Rutledge. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 43: 167 F '26
Anne and Than. M. B. Banks. il St N 52:639 Ap '25
Anne Pratt. P. G. Anderson. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
Annie Laurie. W: Douglas. Mentor 15:40 Mr '27
Annihilation. C. Aiken. New Repub 49:44 D 1 '26
Anniversary. W. Gibson. Liv Age 325:141 Ap 18 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
Announcement of night. I. Schneider. Nation 126:19 Ja 4 '28
Annunciation. B: Musser. Cath World 124:748 Mr '27
Annunciation. L. Ridge. Sat R Lit 2:749 My 1 '26
Annunciation night. K. E. Conway. Cath World 122:781 Mr '26
Anodyne. M. A. Cramer. Ladies H J 45:79 Ja '28
Another dreamer. J: Richards. Poet Lore 37: 158 Mr '26
Another immoral season. R. Roe. Poetry 32: 28-9 Ap '28
Another phoenix. J. Daly. Poetry 28:30 Ap '26
Answer. M. Bowers. Poetry 30:77 My '27
Answer. C. Eaton. Educ R 76:185 O '28
Answer. C. Haynes. Good H 81:84 S '25
Answer. H. Lee. Cath World 121:8 Ap '25
Answer to a proposal. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:194 My 26 '28
Answer to prayer. L. C. Turner. Poetry 30:60-1 My '27
Answer to Rudyard Kipling. H. Kemp. Nation 123:322 O 6 '26
Answered. C. John. Poetry 28:186 Jl '26
Antagonist. D. Burnet. Poetry 30:18 Ap '27
Anthems. M. C. Hopkins. il Good H 85:13 D '27
Anthology of a spring-smitten book reviewer. J. Anthony. Cent 116:252-3 Je '28
Anthology of oom. I. Schneider. Poetry 26:86-7 My '25
Antipater of Sidon. H. Aldington. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25; Same. Liv Age 326:210 Jl 25 '25
Antiphon. J. Campbell. Sat R Lit 1:889 Jl 11 '25
Antique shop. A. Lloyd. il Country Life 52: 43 Ag '27
Antis. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 199:4 Mr 5 '27
Ants. C: O. Olsen. Am Mercury 9:326 N '26
Anxiety in solitude. H. Mullins. Nation 125:678 D 14 '27
Any hour in April. N. B. Turner. St N 54:425 Ap '27
Any lover to his love. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 197:66 Je 13 '25
Any man to any God. H. Allen. Forum 74: 610 O '25
Any street. E: Davison. Poetry 27:255 F '26
Any sunset. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 54: 122 Mr 14 '28
Any woman to any man. E. S. Trotter. Forum 74:611 O '25
Anyone under twenty-four. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28
Apocryphal soliloquies. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 43:208 Jl 15 '25
Apology. P. Cummings. Sat Eve Post 199:190 My 28 '27
Apology. J. Embry. Cent 113:429 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27
Apology. M. Lee. Sat R Lit 1:393 D 20 '24

POEMS—*Continued*

Apparition. J. Batchelor. Sat R Lit 5:137 S 22 '28
Appeal to a sea-gull. M. C. Davies. Sunset 55:30 S '25
Appeal to the sea. F. C. Abbott. Atlan 140:373 S '27
Appearance and reality. A. Noyes. Forum 74:608-9 O '25; Same. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26
Applause to a gull. C. L. Hill. Overland n s 86:134 My '28
Apple blossoms. G. N. Crowell. Good H 84:82 Je '27
Apple hell. M. Van Doren. Poetry 29:85 N '26
Applesauce. C: O. Olsen. Poetry 30:84 My '27
Appraisal. S. Teasdale. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
Appreciation. M. Baldwin. Poetry 27:190 Ja '26
Approach. E. F. Gilbert. il Good H 83:19 S '26
Approval. M. P. Hutchinson. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26
Après la guerre. N. R. Smith. il Ladies H J 44:8 N '27
April. E. B. Baker. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27
April. N. Buckley. Overland n s 86:111 Ap '28
April. A. H. Fisher. Sat R Lit 3:709 Ap 9 '27
April. J: Hanlon. Good H 84:38 Ap '27
April. E. McGee. Forum 75:502 Ap '26
April. M. F. Mackay. Ladies H J 45:18 Ap '28
April. J: R: Moreland. Cath World 121:47 Ap '25
April. J: R: Moreland. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
April. E. E. Rexford. School Arts M 25:456 Ap '26
April. M. D. Thayer. il Forum 73:528-9 Ap '25
April. C: H. Towne. Pict R 27:16 Ap '26
April. G. H. White. Poetry 32:17 Ap '28
April. K. Worth. Good H 80:52 Ap '25
April again. A. Cresson. Good H 84:32 Ap '27
April coinage. K. Leslie. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
April fool. N. Busch. Sat R Lit 2:683 Ap 3 '26
April fool. H. Lee. Good H 80:74 Ap '25
April in my garden. G: Elliston. Cath World 127:75 Ap '28
April moods. M. A. Blayker. Poetry 28:19 Ap '26
April motley. F. E. Hill. New Repub 50:273 Ap 27 '27
April night. K. Munro. Canad M 65:29 Ap '26
April snow. F. S. Small. Poetry 30:22 Ap '27
April walk. C: E. S. Wood. Overland n s 84:83 Mr '26
April's amazing meaning. G: H. Dillon. New Repub 42:184 Ap 8 '25
Aprons. G. N. Crowell. Delin 109:1 Ag '26
Aquarelle. H. Dowd. New Repub 54:374 My 16 '28
Aquarium. D. Homans. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Aquarium fish. P. Colum. Sat R Lit 3:637 Mr 12 '27
Arabian love song. B. Borton. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28
Arachne. A. Guiterman. House and Gard 53:53 Je '28
Arbor day tree. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27
Arc de triomphe. S. Litsey. Poetry 33:64 N '28
Arcadian. C. D. Lewis. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Archaeologist. Art and Archaeol 21:112 Mr '26
Archaeology. B. Deutsch. Bookm 60:412 D '24
Archangels. C. P. Smith. Sat R Lit 1:905 Jl 18 '25
Archimedes' last foray. S. V. Benét. Sat R Lit 2:871 Je 19 '26
Architect. M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 26 '27
Architects. S. V. Benét. New Repub 42:230 Ap 22 '25
Architectural preferences. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 26 '27
Archive of a new girl in town. D: Morton. Bookm 65:438 Je '27
Are children people? M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Mr 27 '26
Are you a freesia? H. Hoyt. Poetry 32:242 Ag '28
Are you remembering? J. V. Harrier. Sunset 54:35 Mr '25
Arid places. B. A. Draper. Cent 112:531 S '26
Ariel. F. K. Mixter. Theatre Arts M 10:448 Jl '26
Ariel. Mrs Strachey. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25
Arizona. H. M. Redeuill. Overland n s 86:47 F '28
Armenian song. A. Stoddard. Cent 112:144 Je '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26
Armful. R. Frost. Nation 126:151 F 8 '28
Armistice. E. Glines. Poetry 32:205 Jl '28
Armistice. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 87:15 N '28
Armistice day. H. Wolfe. Atlan 140:626 N '27
Armistice day, 1924. Mrs Baldwin. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25
Armistice day, 1926. C. Wheeler. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26
Armistice day parade. N. Boyd. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25
Arms of grief. C. Calkins. Nation 124:68 Ja 19 '27
Army of occupation. A. Bancroft. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26
Around the camp-fire. R. B. Bennett. il St N 55:794 Ag '28
Arrival. J. N. North. Overland n s 83:75 F '25
Arrow and the song. H: W. Longfellow. Ind Educ M 27:50 Ag '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Ars poetica. A. MacLeish. Poetry 28:126-7 Je '26; Same. Libraries 31:404 O '26
Art. R. McBlair. New Repub 53:142 D 21 '27
Artemidora. J. Lemont. Cent 113:484 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27
Artemidora buried in Egypt. K. A. MacLean. Poetry 30:319 S '27
Arthur. T: S. Jones, jr. Bookm 63:380 My '26
Arthur and Louise. W. Bynner. Bookm 66:77 S '27
Artifex maximus. D. E. Fox. Art and Archaeol 21:87 F '26
Artist. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28
Artist. D. Bingham. Forum 77:284 F '27
Artist. J. C. Miller. Cath World 125:466 Jl '27
Artistic triumph. Eber. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28
As a man thinketh. B. L. Bignall. Educ R 75:145 Mr '28
As Christmas dawns. E. M. Carroll. Cath World 128:290 D '28
As dancers. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:238 Ag '26
As ghosts. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 28:254 Ag '26
As I was among the captives. J. Campbell. Sat R Lit 1:753 My 16 '25
As I went down by Havre de Grace. E. Wylie. New Repub 54:291 Ap 25 '28
As if they knew. H. R. Orr. Cent 111:745 Ap '26
As in a glass. C. P. Meadowcroft. Ind 116:19 Ja 2 '26
As in some dream. M. Simpson. Poetry 31:76-8 N '27
As one invulnerable. J. N. North. Dial 78:380 My '25
As scarlet. W. Gibson. Liv Age 325:418 My 23 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25
As well as any other. L. R. Gottschalk. Liv Age 327:593 D 12 '25
Ascent. D. Hayes. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Ascription. M. Widdemer. Ladies' H J 42:166 Je '25
Asearch. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:308 F '28
Ashes. L. Petri. Overland n s 85:242 Ag '27
Ashes. R. Thomas. Forum 75:281 F '26
Asleep. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:207 Jl '27
Aspects of life. M. A. deFord. Poetry 29:135-7 D '26
Aspiration. B. Ackerman. Poetry 29:256 F '27
Aspiration. W: Torgownik. Poetry 26:246 Ag '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Asses. P. Colum. Dial 81:233-6 S '26
Assignation. G. Lawrence. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Assimilation. J. Belo. Forum 76:98 Jl '26
Assyrian sword. K. D. Morse. Poetry 33:130 D '28
Astarte. A. M. Stephen. Canad M 70:25 Jl '28
Astrologer in the well. E: Marsh. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26
Astrology. L. N. Jennings. Nation 122:36 Ja 13 '26
At a concert of music. C. Aiken. New Repub 49:64 D 8 '26
At a street corner. E. Dorset. Cent 109:451 F '25
At an evening party. M. Drennan. Good H 81:54 Jl '25
At Athens. H. Aldington. Liv Age 324:220 Ja 24 '25; Same. Lit Digest 74:34 Ja 24 '25
At breakfast. G. S. Coates. Am Mercury 12:102 S '27
At Cashel. P. Colum. Sat R Lit 3:49 Ag 21 '26
At Chicago. H. M. Watts. Forum 76:468 S '26
At Christendom's cross. J: Finley. il Scrib M 77:337a Ap '25
At daybreak. H. Hoyt. Poetry 32:241 Ag '28
At evening. R. W. Johnson. Ladies' H J 42:41 S '25
At evening. A. L. Terry. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
At evening. M. D. Thayer. Forum 74:610 O '25
At Glenan cross. L. A. G. Strong. Dial 84:497-8 Je '28
At length. G. Campbell. Poetry 33:28 O '28
At Lough Patrick. N. N. Chathain. Cath World 126:630 F '28
At Melville's tomb. H. Crane. Poetry 29:25 O '26
At midnight. Y. F. Swain. Poetry 29:318 Mr '27
At Portofino. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27
At rest. W: A. Drake. Munsey 83:741 Ja '25
At St Cross: Winchester. E. Rhys. Liv Age 331:547 D 15 '26
At sea. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
At the bend of the brook. C. E. Hoar. Bird Lore 30:185 My '28
At the casement. C. Calkins. Bookm 67:442 Je '28
At the centre. S. North. Poetry 31:140-1 D '27
At the death hour. R. A. Lull. Poetry 29:23-4 O '26
At the edge of the bay. T: C. Chubb. Scrib M 77:74 Ja '25
At the fair. C. Mish. Scrib M 84:728 D '28
At the fair. W. B. Palmer. Theatre Arts M 11:418 Je '27
At the Grand canyon. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:516 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
At the helm. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 198:210 F 6 '26
At the last. C. Hall. Forum 72:664 N '24
At the mill. T: Hardy. Liv Age 328:338 F 6 '26
At the poetry contest. B. M. Tunnell. Cent 113:207 D '26
At the sign of the balance. B. Deutsch. New Repub 52:262 O 26 '27
At the time of the full moon. Dunsany. Sat Eve Post 201:74 S 8 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
At the Victoria falls. A. V. Hall. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28
At the wailing wall in Jerusalem. C. Cullen. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27
At Tintagel. N. B. Turner. Scrib M 84:206 Ag '28
At Tivoli. C: L. O'Donnell. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
At Valley Forge. K. L. Bates. il St N 55:267-9 F '28
Atalanta. R. M. Montgomery. Cent 115:30-1 N '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
Atheists. L: Turner-Barnes. Am Mercury 8:14 My '26
Atlantic. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
Atlantic City waiter. C. Cullen. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
Atlas. E. Morrow. Cent 114:461 Ag '27
Atmosphere. M. E. Hays. Educa 45:207 D '24
Attendants. D: Morton. Country Life 51:46 D '26
Au pis aller. D. F. Arkin. Poetry 26:189 Jl '25
Au revoir. M. E. Gilchrist. Forum 76:238 Ag '26
Audit. J: Drinkwater. Bookm 64:484 D '26
Auf wiedersehen! H: W. Longfellow. Photo-Era 61:180 O '28
August. D. McPhee. Canad M 64:203 Ag '25
August. D. Matthews. New Repub 56:18 Ag 22 '28
August child. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:238-9 F '28
August full moon. M. W. Cory. Sunset 59:54 S '27
August night. S. Teasdale. Yale R n s 15:735 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26
Aunt Sukey's apocalypse. A. K. Gilbert. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Aurea mediocritas. J. Bard. Dial 84:181-5 Mr '28
Auto ride. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 45:503 Ap '25
Automaton. F. S. Rivola. Poetry 25:138 D '24
Autumn. K. Ashley. Liv Age 324:172 Ja 17 '25
Autumn. J. P. Broomfield. Lit Digest 87:32 N 28 '25
Autumn. B. P. Candler. Cent 113:60 N '26
Autumn. D. Cooper. Poetry 27:195 Ja '26
Autumn. W. De La Mare. Poetry 32:108 My '28
Autumn. R. Hillyer. Poetry 27:69 N '25
Autumn. C: Norman. Nation 127:248 S 12 '28
Autumn. H. T. Rich. Overland n s 82:549 D '24
Autumn. S. Teasdale. Bookm 60:403 D '24
Autumn, after Omar Khayyam. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
Autumn along the beaches. J: H. Wheelock. Outlook 144:371 N 17 '26
Autumn carol. E. D. Osborne. St N 54:8 N '26
Autumn crickets. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:15 O '28
Autumn dialogue. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 44:93 S 16 '25
Autumn garden. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 199:238 S 25 '26
Autumn leaves. D. E. Fox. Art and Archaeol 24:111 O '27
Autumn movement. G: Dillon. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
Autumn nocturne. D: Morton. Nation 121:619 D 2 '25
Autumn passes. P. McGinley. Overland n s 84:31 Ja '26
Autumn pastels. T. Olson. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Autumn rain. G. Woodthorpe. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Autumn reverie. E. F. Gilbert. Cath World 125:754 S '27
Autumn song. C. Scollard. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25
Autumn threshold. F. E. Hill. New Repub 48:92 S 15 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26
Autumn twilight. W. F. Stead. Liv Age 328:115 Ja 9 '26
Autumn walk. P. Chase. Poetry 28:16 Ap '26
Autumn weaver. J. B. Carrington. Scrib M 80:427 O '26
Autumn witchcraft. R: Le Gallienne. House and Gard 54:73 S '28
Autumnal. E. DeR. Barrow. Poetry 31:138-9 D '27
Autumnal. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:11-17 O '28
Autumnal music. L. Cooke. Poetry 29:309 Mr '27
Autumn's tapestry. A. Gifford. Ladies H J 44:120 N '27
Aux Tuileries, 1790. E. Coatsworth. Poetry 33:76 N '28
Avanti! P. Tanaquil. Poetry 26:77 My '25
Ave, Lindbergh! E. Rebolledo. Liv Age 334:109 Ja 15 '28
Ave Maria. S. V. O. Bridge. Cath World 122:744 Mr '26

POEMS—*Continued*
Ave Maria. C. Parmenter. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Average. M. W. Ward. Ladies' H J 42:64 O '25
Avowal. C. Silvay. Overland n s 84:326 O '26
Awake, America. C. D. Champlin. Nat Educ Assn J 15:148 My '26
Awake too soon. F: M. Clapp. Poetry 28:265 Ag '26
Awake under stars. R. Holden. Nation 126:126 F 1 '28
Awakening. P. R. Chalmers. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28
Awakening. A. W. Colwell. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26
Awakening. P. Gething. Pict R 30:26 O '28
Awakening. H. M. Gilliland. Good H 86:245 F '28
Awakening. R. Hardy. Canad M 64:42 Mr '25
Awakening. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 44:28 Mr '27
Awakening. N. B. Mavity. Sunset 56:18 Ap '26
Awakening. V. F. Meisling. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
Awakening. J. E. Roberts. Bookm 65:553 Jl '27
Awakening. G. Woodthorpe. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28
Away. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 30:242-3 Ag '27
Aylmer, Quebec. A. L. Hillman. Canad M 63:400 N '24
Azrael. H. H. Yeames. Cath World 128:139 N '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:30 D 1 '28
Aztec garden. L. C. B. M. Mayer. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1118-19 N '25
B. C. G. Taggard. il Bookm 66:338-9 D '27
Babbitt jambouree. V. Lindsay. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28
Baby boy. I. Purnell. Poetry 28:192-3 Jl '26
Baby clothes. E. R. Fuller. Good H 87:221 Jl '28
Baby's hands. M. Sangster. il Delin 109:5 O '26
Baby's hour. D. H. Boyd. Ladies' H J 43:12 Mr '26
Bacchus. E. L. Masters. Nation 124:238 Mr 2 '27
Bachelor's Christmas. Overland n s 83:215 My '25
Back in France. G. Rice. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
Back o' the yards. E. Bialk. Poetry 32:24-5 Ap '28
Back to the town. R. Henderson. House and Gard 54:47 Ag '28
Back trail. E. B. Plummer. Harper 155:538 O '27
Back, wolf. C. Calkins. Nation 126:155 F 8 '28
Backyard pæan. J. Pinckney. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
Bad kittens. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 1:257 N 8 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
Bad penny. P. C. Tewkesbury. Poetry 27:293-303 Mr '26
Bait. R. Graves. Poetry 30:17-18 Ap '27
Bait. M. Luhrs. Sat R Lit 2:37 Ag 15 '25
Baite. J: Donne. Golden Bk 6:22 Jl '27
Ballad. E. Hardy. Scrib M 82:69 Jl '27
Ballad. L. S. Herald. Dial 79:475-6 D '25
Ballad. C: Norman. Nation 119:732 D 31 '24
Ballade amoureuse. A. Long. Golden Bk 5:112 Ja '27
Ballad for Epiphany. R. P. T. Coffin. Ladies H J 45:52 Ja '28
Ballad for gloom. E. Pound. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28
Ballad of a bad citizen on Good Friday. K. W. Porter. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28
Ballade of a much desired Christmas gift. C. Wells. Bookm 64:437 D '26
Ballad of a queen. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 29:235-42 F '27
Ballad of a scarlet shawl. M. A. Seiffert. Sat R Lit 3:529 Ja 22 '27
Ballad of Angel May. R. S. Browne and L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 1:302-3 N 22 '24
Ballade of big plans. D. Parker. Cur Opinion 77:767-8 D '24
Ballad of Bouillabaisse. W: M. Thackeray. Golden Bk 2:352 S '25
Ballade of cherchez la femme. B. Barber. Munsey 83:640 Ja '25
Ballade of colleens. H. Maclaren. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
Ballad of dead griefs. K. W. Ryan. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25
Ballad of divine compassion. S. Kaye-Smith. 19th Cent 67:917-20 Je '25
Ballade of dryads and fauns. R: Leigh. Munsey 84:457 Ap '25
Ballade of evolution. G. Allen. Golden Bk 4:762 D '26
Ballad of Jim Jenkins. W: H. Upson. Sat Eve Post 198:56 D 5 '25
Ballade of letters. M. H. McNeely. Forum 77:308 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27
Ballad of Lucky Lindbergh. N. B. Turner. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
Ballade of man's love. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 83:422 D '24
Ballade of Mr Samuel Pepys. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
Ballade of my lady's wardrobe. R. Le Gallienne. Sat Eve Post 197:114 F 7 '25
Ballade of national institutions. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25
Ballade of nature's serenity. R. Le Gallienne. Munsey 84:320 Mr '25
Ballad of old Doc Higgins. L. Speyer. Nation 122:179-80 F 17 '26
Ballade of parental laughter. H. C. Wade. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28
Ballad of Private Chadd; excerpts. A. A. Milne. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26
Ballad of the dark brother. L. W. Hubbell. il Bookm 63:694-5 Ag '26
Ballade of the dignity of letters. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28
Ballad of the dolphin's daughter. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 29:242-6 F '27
Ballad of the door-stone. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 27:311-15 Mr '26
Ballade of the drifting years. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 85:768 S '25
Ballade of the fickle moon. O. C. Moore. Munsey 84:174 F '25
Ballad of the gallows-bird. E. Markham. Am Mercury 8:398-407 Ag '26
Ballad of the ghost-arrow. G: Sterling. Am Mercury 10:166-7 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:37 F 26 '27
Ballad of the grapes. G: Sterling. Overland n s 83:384 O '25
Ballad of the rag-bag heart. M. A. Seiffert. Golden Bk 7:646 My '28
Ballad of the seeker. G: Sterling. Lit R 5:1 D 20 '24
Ballad of the swabs. G: Sterling. Am Mercury 6:140-1 O '25
Ballad of things known and unknown. F. Villon. Golden Bk 1:150 Ja '25
Ballade of vocations. J. B. Green. Forum 73:410 Mr '25
Ballads of Kit Carson. S. Vestal. Am Mercury 5:270-2 Jl '25
Ballerina. B. Kenyon. Scrib M 81:42 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Ballet memories. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 27:247-9 F '26
Ballet school. B. Deutsch. Nation 120:121 F 4 '25
Ballet song of Mary. E. M. Roberts. Poetry 31:127-9 D '27
Balloon man. J. M. Batchelor. Harper 151:327 Ag '25
Ballot bait. A. A. Topping. Am City 38:144 Ja '28
Baltimore oriole. E. Fawcett. Golden Bk 4:74 Jl '26
Banana the bore. A. P. Herbert. Outlook 145:503-4 Ap 20 '27
Banquet. B. E. Harmon. Bookm 61:460 Je '25
Banqueters. W. Oliver. Poetry 30:202-3 Jl '27
Baptism. C. McKay. Survey 53:681 Mr 1 '25
Baptizin'. C. Carmer. Sat R Lit 3:725 Ap 16 '27
Barbados. G. H. Conkling. New Repub 42:287 My 6 '25
Barbara. D. M. Richardson. Poetry 27:68-9 N '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Barbee. N. B. Turner. Forum 75:550 Ap '26
Bard of Avon. J. J. Montague. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25
Bard's inspiration. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 85:517 Ag '25
Bargain. R. Graves. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Bargain. M. Kendall. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27
Bargains in days. B. Y. Williams. Ladies' H J 42:140 S '25
Barn swallows. E. Gard. Bookm 65:396 Je '27
Barn-yard. Y. Winters. Dial 82:31 Ja '27
Baroque. M. E. Uschold. Poetry 29:195 Ja '27
Barracomb. W. Gibson. Atlan 135:340-1 Mr '25
Barren tree. H. L. Cook. Dial 84:294 Ap '28
Barrier. F. R. Davidson. Poet Lore 38:311 Je '27
Barter. E. C. Wildman. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25
Baseball ballade. K. Mechem. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
Bashful highboy. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 50:64 S '26
Bass river and the Nile. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:271 My '28
Bastinado. L. Riggs. Poetry 32:261 Ag '28
Battle gear. H. W. Gleason. Forum 73:895 Je '25
Battle of Jutland. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25
Battle of the bees. R. S. Holland. il St N 53:873 Jl '26
Battlefields at Gettysburg. A. K. Gray. Harper 153:150-1 Jl '26; Excerpts. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
Baxter print. J: Freeman. Liv Age 332:1014 Je 1 '27
Bay leaf. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 330:209 Jl 24 '26
Be soft, my thoughts. R. L. McNaught. Cath World 126:661 F '28
Be still. W: C. Emory. Sat R Lit 4:879 My 19 '28
Be still, my heart! R. G. Stott. Ladies' H J 42:66 Ja '25
Be yourself! A. Guiterman. Am M 106:27 N '28
Beach. R. Jeffers. Overland n s 84:242 Ag '26
Beach fire. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:59-60 N '27
Beacon. E. H. Danforth. Ladies' H J 43:117 N '26
Bear. R. Frost. Nation 126:447 Ap 18 '28
Bear hunt. A. Lincoln. Atlan 135:277-8 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:66 F 28 '25
Beata. J. B. Alexander. Bookm 61:36 Mr '25
Beaten tracks. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 45:316 F 10 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26
Beatitude. E. V. Cooke. il Good H 80:11 F '25
Beatitude. C: L. O'Donnell. Poetry 29:129 D '26
Beautiful, proud sea. S. Teasdale. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
Beauty. G. Davidson. Poetry 26:203 Jl '25
Beauty. A. L: Fraser. Educa 48:193 N '27
Beauty. J. Hearst. Ind 118:244 F 26 '27
Beauty. V. Jones. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
Beauty. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 26:243 Ag '25
Beauty. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26
Beauty and death. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 327:546 D 5 '25
Beauty and truth. G: Sterling. Overland n s 83:411 N '25; Same. 85:81 Mr '27
Beauty and you. M. Drennan. Good H 86:60 Je '28
Beauty blind. B. Y. Williams. Ladies' H J 44:152 O '27
Beauty endures. S. B. Field. Poetry 32:52 Ap '28
Beauty ever new. D. Leonard. Survey 56:580 S 1 '26
Beauty of the earth belongs to me. C. A. M. Dolson. Sunset 57:65 Ag '26
Beauty possessed me. K. Howard. Poetry 29:80 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Beauty's the thing. M. J. Elmendorf. Poetry 32:89-90 My '28
Beauty's wars. L: Golding. Poetry 29:134 D '26
Because a rain is falling. B. Young. il Good H 85:13 O '27
Because I do not love. L. Stevenson. Overland n s 85:373 D '27
Because she is very old. L. Dykstra. Bookm 64:309 N '26
Because you love beauty. A. Kyle. Scrib M 77:491 My '25
Because you love me. O. Lyman. Munsey 85:436 Ag '25
Bedspread. K. D. Morse. Poetry 33:130-1 D '28
Bee in late autumn. W. F. Stead. Liv Age 333:739 O 15 '27
Beethoven. C: G. Mortimer. Cath World 125:224 My '27
Beethoven: an ode. S. F. Damon. Ind 118:365 Ap 2 '27
Before a photograph. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:242 Je 5 '26
Before Columbus came. C. Ward. Sat R Lit 4:172 O 8 '27
Before first frost. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:65 N '27
Before spring. A. L. Rowse. Forum 79:643 My '28
Before storm. M. Ostenso. Cur Opinion 78:350 Mr '25
Before the fire. T. Maynard. Dial 84:134 F '28
Before winter. L. Riggs. Nation 125:686 D 14 '27
Before you came. E. Scollard. Munsey 84:216 Mr '25
Beggar. L. S. Herald. Dial 79:474 D '25
Beggar. W. Saunders. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Beggar's caution. M. Van Doren. Bookm 65:33 Mr '27
Beggars of the sea. O. Sanders. Poetry 29:147-8 D '26
Beggar's sonnet. S. B. Cooksley. Nation 127:321 O 3 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Beggar's taste. E. L. Spaulding. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27
Begging pardon. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:2 Ap '26
Behind a coffee urn. D. E. Reid. Poetry 29:304 Mr '27
Behind the blue front door. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 84:384 Mr '25
Behind time. A. Lowell. Yale R n s 15:246-53 Ja '26
Behold, this dreamer! N. B. Turner. Bookm 66:423 D '27
Bei Hennef. D. H. Lawrence. Golden Bk 5:64 Ja '27
Being a daughter. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 43:126 Ag '26
Being walkers with the dawn. L. Hughes. Survey 53:664 Mr 1 '25
Beleaguered cities. F. L. Lucas. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
Belfry. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:244 F '28
Belief. J. Hearst. Lit Digest 95:34 N 12 '27
Bell tower. L. Adams. New Repub 47:200 Jl 7 '26
La belle dame sans merci. J: Keats. Golden Bk 6:252 Ag '27
Belle Starr. S. Vestal. Am Mercury 7:402 Ap '26
Bells. L. M. Bowman. il St N 52:178-9 D '24
Bells. V. Moore. Ind 118:160 F 5 '27
Belshazzar. E. V. Cooke. Poetry 27:18 O '25
Ben Jonson, jr. W. J. Funk. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
Ben Karshook's wisdom. R. Browning. Golden Bk 6:114 Jl '27
Benedicite omnia opera. R. Mansfield. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
Benediction. M. L. Keyting. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27
Benediction for a modern city. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:194 My 26 '28
Benefactress. W. Holtey. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25
Bereavement. E. A. Allen. Poetry 32:316-17 S '28
Bereavement. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 45:137 D 23 '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Bereft. R. Frost. New Repub 49:327 F 9 '27
Berry crop. D. Malloch. Sat Eve Post 200:170 O 22 '27
Bertrand Hume. E. L. Masters. Cur Opinion 77:766-7 D '24
Beside a balance-wheel. M. Black. Dial 82:196 Mr '27
Beside her carriage. V. Lindsay. Poetry 33: 9-10 O '28
Bestiary. L. W. Spencer. Atlan 139:189-90 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:37 F 26 '27
Bethesda. A. E. Johnson. Canad M 63:463 D '24
Bethesda. M. B. Whiteside. Poet Lore 36:472 S '25
Betrayal. F. C. Abbott. Atlan 140:373 S '27
Betrothal of Mary. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 122:476 Ja '26
Better 'ole. A. A. Topping. Am City 38:133 F '28
Betty Perrin. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 47: 17 My 26 '26
Beyond. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24
Beyond. A. H. Ware. Poet Lore 35:527 D '24
Beyond the golden story. D: Morton. Cur Opinion 78:222 F '25
Beyond the western hills. P. J. O. Duffy. Cath World 125:450 Jl '27
Big boy. J: Beecher. Bookm 65:177 Ap '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27
Big pines. B. Clark. Sunset 56:60 Je '26
Bill George. M. Cowley. Poetry 29:68-70 N '26
Bill quits. B. Adams. Am City 37:222 Ag '27
Billy Phillips' ride. S. G. S. Perry. il St N 54: 432-3 Ap '27
Binding hands. H. L. Davis. Poetry 25:289 Mr '25
Biography. G: H. Dillon. Dial 80:279 Ap '26
Biography. R. M. Montgomery. Forum 76:924 D '26
Biography. J. N. North. Nation 124:499 My 4 '27
Bird. R. Fyleman. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Bird and bosom: apocalyptic. L. Adams. Poetry 27:278-9 F '26
Bird-catcher. M. Armstrong. Harper 154:119 D '26
Bird music. J. Rorty. Nation 121:403 O 14 '25
Bird of the sun. M. Black. Poetry 26:260 Ag '25
Bird sings at night. H. Flanner. Poetry 30: 299-300 S '27
Bird-song. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28
Birdman. J. H. Sherlock. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
Birds. H. S. Gorman. Poetry 28:122-3 Je '26
Birds. R. Jeffers. Nation 121:333 S 23 '25
Birds in snow. H. D. Aldington. Poetry 33:142 D'28
Birds in spring. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 327: 11 O 3 '25
Birds in the wind. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 31: 186 Ja '28
Birth. M. T. Ritter. Lit Digest 83:36 D 13 '24
Birth-dues. R. Jeffers. Poetry 31:184-5 Ja '28
Birth of Saint Patrick. S: Lover. Golden Bk 3:319 Mr '26
Birth of the San Juan. L. W. Spencer. Forum 74:80-1 Jl '25
Birthday. C. G. Rossetti. Golden Bk 1:870 Je '25
Birthday greetings. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 199:158 Ag 7 '26
Birthday song. D. S. Metz. Bookm 65:166 Ap '27
Birthdays. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 334:269 F 1 '28
Birthright. F. B. Taylor. Atlan 139:662 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27
Bit o' joy. B. Warner. Good H 86:204 F '28
Bits of song. J. B. Tull. Poetry 28:246-8 Ag '26
Bitter summer thoughts no. XXII. C. Sandburg. New Repub 56:100 S 12 '28
Bitter-sweet. M. Cuthbert. Delin 112:73 Ap '28
Bitter sweet. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:9 Ap '25
Bitterness. Q. B. Lister. Sunset 57:56 Ag '26
Bitters. L. W. Reese. Harper 157:477 S '28
Bivouac on El Capitan. G: F. Richardson. Overland n s 86:316 S '28
Black Anthony's forge. A. P. Graves. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28
Black cat. A. Hare. Atlan 137:770-1 Je '26
Black cat. F. Shaw. Poetry 26:71 My '25
Black finger. A. Grimke. Survey 53:661 Mr 1 '25
Black flute. H. S. Gorman. Sat R Lit 2:553 F 13 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Black kitchen. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 27:1-4 O '25
Black magic. E. Lieberman. Nation 125:738 D 28 '27
Black omen. L. Sarett. Bookm 65:272 My '27
Black orchards. W. E. Kidd. Poetry 31:322 Mr '28
Black-out. G. Phibbs. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25
Black raspberry bushes. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 57:58 Jl '26
Black rock: to Thomas Hardy. J: G. Fletcher. Yale R n s 17:447-51 Ap '28
Black satin. S. W Henry. Poetry 27:243 F '26
Black swan. E. L. Walton. Poetry 32:142-3 Je '28
Black vulture. G: Sterling. Overland n s 85: 330 N '27
Blackbird. W. de la Mare. Sat R Lit 1:258 N 8 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
Blacksmith's song. R. Roe. Poetry 32:27-8 Ap '28
Blasphemer. E. K. Stone. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Blasphemy. H: R. Vedder. Nation 124:318 Mr 23 '27
Bleat of the children. S. L. Mitchell. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25
Blessings. E. H. Frost. Outlook 149:125 My 23 '28
Blight. G: W: Russell. Yale R n s 18:28 S '28
Blight. B. Young. Good H 85:112 Jl '27
Blind. V. Dargan. Hygeia 5:561 N '27
Blind? S. Hogan. Sunset 57:26 O '26
Blind. J. Lucas. Survey 59:122 N 1 '27
Blind girl. N. Crane. Mentor 13:55 Mr '25
Blind girl. V. Y. Laremore. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27
Blind musicians. E. J. Coatsworth. Harper 155:117 Je '27
Blind poet. F. McKnight. il Pict R 29:18 Ja '28
Blindman. M. Lee. No Am 222:284 D '25
Bliss Carman. B. E. H. Murison. Canad M 63:538 Ja '25
Blitzen oasis after rain. C: E. S. Wood. Overland n s 84:323 O '26
Blizzard. T. Olson. Poetry 31:304-6 Mr '28
Blizzard snow. A. Byrne. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 24 '26
Blood. S. Burnshaw. Dial 85:332 O '28
Blood. R. Frost. Nation 126:151 F 8 '28
Blossom themes. C. Sandburg. Lit Digest 98: 30 Jl 21 '28
Blow-down. L. C. Turner. Bookm 65:690 Ag '27
Blowing winds. E: Sapir. Poetry 30:194 Jl '27
Blown hair. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:617 Ap '28
Blown leaves. E. H. Frost. Outlook 149:125 My 23 '28
Blue and silver jays. M. A. Kelly. Overland n s 83:167 Ap '25
Blue bell. E. Brontë. 19th Cent 100:253-4 Ag '26
Blue bowl. F. W. Baker. Scrib M 79:624 Je '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Blue coverlet. M. Lee. Ladies' H J 42:118 Je '25
Blue distance. G. N. Crowell. Delin 109:56 N '26
Blue doors. S. O. Barker. Sunset 61:36 Jl '28
Blue eyes. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 12 '27
Blue jewels. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib M 83: 223 F '28
Blue Juniata. M. Cowley. Poetry 29:61-71 N '26
Blue moon. O. Herford. Ladies' H J 44:61 Jl '27
Blue room. W. Bynner. Forum 74:893 D '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Bluebeard. R. F. Bartlett. Harper 152:176 Ja '26
Blues. L. Hughes. Poetry 29:88-91 N '26
Boat race at New London. O. Huckel. il St N 55:617 Je '28
Boat song. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 28:129 Je '26
Boats in a fog. R. Jeffers. Nation 121:333 S 23 '25
Bobolink. E. St V. Millay. il Delin 112:15 My '28
Body. M. Simpson. Dial 78:27 Ja '25; Same. Poetry 27:335 Mr '26
Body beleaguered. J. N. North. Nation 122: 227 Mr 3 '26
Body-mender. J. G. Sigmund. il Hygeia 5: 238-9 My '27
Body's head. L. R. Gottschalk. Poetry 27:59-66 N '25
Boggy depot. S. Vestal. Am Mercury 7:402-3 Ap '26
Bohemian. I. Purnell. Sunset 59:68 N '27
Boligee on Saturday night. R. Hays. Am Mercury 9:158 O '26
Bond. S. Gillilan. il Ladies' H J 42:19 F '25
Bondage. P. P. Church. Scrib M 84:695 D '28
Bones. J. J. Davis. Nation 123:197 S 1 '26
Bones of a house. M. Cowley. Poetry 29:61-2 N '26; Same. 31:108 N '27
Bones of Boccaccio. R: Le Gallienne. Sat Eve Post 197:60 Mr 14 '25
Bonnet sonnet. J. Embry. Cent 110:25 My '25
Bonny Earl of Murray. Golden Bk 3:851 Je '26
Book God writes. F. E. Hering. Overland n s 83:134 Mr '25
Book-magic. E. M. Reed. Educa 48:560 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28
Book of the month club. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
Books. L. Petri. Overland n s 86:143 My '28
Books at the zoo. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 84: 34 Ja 24 '25
Bookworm. C. Cuthbert. Nation 125:480 N 2 '27
Bookworm. H. E. Davis. il Delin 111:56 N '27
Boom-man. A. M. Pack. Sunset 58:34 Ap '27
Boomerang. A. B. Creighton. Educa 47:598 Je '27
Boon. L. W. Dodd. Yale R n s 17:246 Ja '28
Boona penchava. E. Thompson. Forum 76:124 Jl '26
Boots and bed. R. Graves. Harper 153:758 N '26
Boscobel. M. F. Brown. Cur Opinion 78:223 F '25
Boston. P. G. Anderson. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
Boston authors to Boston authors; excerpts. A. R. Wells. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25
Bottoms up! B. Braley. il Collier's 75:26 Je 6 '25
Boul Mich 4 A.M. A. Smith. Poetry 28:207 Jl '26
Bound. L. W. Reese. New Repub 55:222 Jl 18 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Bound for a castle in Spain. D. C. Wendell. Sat Eve Post 201:46 N 24 '28
Bounty. F. S. Page. Poetry 28:196 Jl '26
Bouquet. J. N. North. Poetry 32:188-91 Jl '28
Bouquet. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 198: 222 S 12 '25
Les bourreaux. A. Lee. Poetry 31:18 O '27
Box. M. Arnold. Nation 121:235 Ag 26 '25
Boy. O. Achtenhagen. Educ R 72:92 S '26
Boy and gull. J. Rorty. Poetry 30:87 My '27
Boy baby. C. Sandburg. Am Mercury 15:155 O '28
Boy in the wind. G: H. Dillon. New Repub 46:364 My 12 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Boy of twenty. H. Gregory. Poetry 26:198-9 Jl '25
Boy plowing. L. McLeod. Poetry 29:320-1 Mr '27
Boy reading. J: J. Chapman. Scrib M 80:178 Ag '26
Boy's love. F. Biddle. Forum 73:208 F '25
Boy's trust. L. C. Turner. Poetry 30:61 My '27; Same. 31:110 N '27
Bracelet. K. Fearing. Nation 124:586 My 25 '27
Brachycephalic bowler. M. Bishop. il Sat Eve Post 199:138 Mr 5 '27
Brahms, no.2 D major, op. 73. G. H. Conkling. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
Braille. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27
Brand from the burning. N. B. Turner. il Forum 75:550 Ap '26
Branded. N. B. Turner. il Forum 75:548 Ap '26
Bravado. O. Ward. Poetry 29:252 F '27
Brave things. M. Widdemer. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
Bravery. M. Cleland. Sat Eve Post 200:65 O 1 '27
Bread. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 85:23 Jl '27
Breadwinner. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 43:206 Mr '26
Bread-winner. S. E. Rodger. Poetry 26:256 Ag '25
Breath of spring. R. G. Stott. il Ladies' H J 43:16 Ap '26
Breezy. G. E. Hall. Overland n s 83:113 Mr '25
Brevities. D. Cooper. Poetry 27:195 Ja '26
Brevities. E. W. Macy. Poetry 30:144 Je '27
Bric-a-brac. D. Parker. Bookm 66:33 S '27
Bridal birch. A. Rutledge. Scrib M 83:614 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
Bridal night. D. Marquis. Sat R Lit 1:869 Jl 4 '25
Bride. T: H. Ferril. Nation 123:76 Jl 28 '26
Bride. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:241-2 F '28
Bride. L. A. G. Strong. Sat R Lit 2:117 S 12 '25
Brides to be. W: W. Whitelock. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
Bridge builder. Educ R 74:138 O '27
Bridges. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:306 S '26
Bridget Brady. W: Boyle. Golden Bk 7:800 Je '28
Briefly lad she mourns thee. C. H. Perry. Bookm 64:264 N '26
Brilliant sad sun. W. C. Williams. Dial 82:478 Je '27
Broadcasting. A. C. Benson. Liv Age 326: 447 Ag 29 '25
Broadcasting. W. Gibson. Liv Age 332:450 Mr 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Broadway at night. P. Chase. Poetry 28:15 Ap '26
Broken cup. A. Hare. Forum 76:922 D '26
Bronze age: to Rodin. O. D. Wells. Art and Archaeol 24:211 D '27
Brooding baboon. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:394 D 3 '27
Brown girl dead. C. Cullen. Survey 53:661 Mr 1 '25
Brown word home. B. K. Van Slyke. Sat R Lit 1:297 N 22 '24
Browning's funeral. H. Huxley. Lit Digest 95: 36 O 15 '27
Buck in the snow. E. St V. Millay. il Sat Eve Post 200:5 Je 16 '28
Buffalo. S. Vestal. Poetry 32:253 Ag '28
Builders. H: Dumont. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Building. W. Tyree. Ind Arts M 15:9 Ja '26
Building the bridge. W. A. Dromgoole. School Life 11:71 D '25
Bundles. C. Sandburg. Harper 150:490 Mr '25
Burden of the past. G: Sterling. Bookm 66: 520 Ja '28
Burial. S. Burt. Scrib M 82:186-9 Ag '27
Burial. B. S. Ivey. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
Burial of the mocking bird. H. Flanner. Poetry 30:302 S '27
The burning. L. N. Jennings. Forum 74:122-3 Jl '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25
Burning bush. M. Storm. New Repub 42:289 My 6 '25
Burning bush. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 49:134 D 22 '26
Burning bushes. H. E. Hurd. Lit Digest 98: 27 S 8 '28
Burro bells. A. Calland. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
Burrowing owl. S. Vestal. Poetry 32:252 Ag '28

POEMS—*Continued*
Business changes hands. D. Henderson. Cur Opinion 78:94-5 Ja '25
Business of ravens. L: Untermeyer. Poetry 31:306 Mr '28
Busy. R. Harwood. School Arts M 27:201 D '27
But beauty endures. S. B. Field. Good H 82: 80 My '26
But in the night. R. H. Montgomery. Pict R 29:16 Mr '28
But when a voice—. J. B. Green. Forum 76: 126 Jl '26
Butterflies. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 55:37 O '25
Butterfly. K. Mansfield. Forum 74:274-5 Ag '25
Butterfly citizens. V. Lindsay. Sat Eve Post 199:134 D 18 '26
By lonely waters. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:516-17 Ja '28
By my fire. F. Shaw. Poetry 29:14-17 O '26
By the sea wall. E: L. White. il Bookm 65: 619 Ag '27
By the waterfall. H. Stuart. Poetry 29:30-1 O '26
By the western ocean. G: Sterling. Bookm 66: 524-5 Ja '28
By way of fire. W: S. Braithwaite. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27
Byroad. J. V. Harrier. Cath World 127:5 Ap '28
Bystander makes his bow. H. Carrick. Lit Digest 83:36 D 13 '24
Cabinet of Doctor Calcooly. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 198:8 Ap 24; 5 My 15; 35 My 22; 39 Je 5; 33 Je 19; 199:23 Jl 3 '26
Cadenza. A. G. Winslow. No Am 223:97 Mr '26
Caesar. L. Ridge. New Repub 42:183 Ap 8 '25
Cafe. W. Bynner. Nation 122:641 Je 9 '26
Cage. M. Armstrong. Sat R Lit 3:1 Jl 31 '26; Same. Liv Age 332:505 Mr 15 '27
Caïssa nods. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:271 My '28
Cake on Sunday. A. Kreymborg. Nation 125: 65 Jl 20 '27
Calcutta nocturne. A. Binns. Asia 27:743 S '27
Calendae juvenalis. J. Baker. Educa 46:493 Ap '26
Calendar. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:209 Jl '27
California. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 197: 60 Mr 14 '25
California. A. deL. Kennedy. il Overland n s 84:274 S '26
California. E. S. Mighels. il Overland n s 83: 444 D '25
California coast. S. Litsey. Overland n s 85: 140 My '27
California garden. R. Harwood. School Arts M 26:448 Mr '27
California nature notes. S. B. Field. Sunset 58:54 F '27
Caligraphy. A. Kreymborg. Dial 78:300 Ap '25
Call. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 47:106 O '26
Call. E: Davison. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
Call from the sea. N. R. Eberhart. Munsey 83:629 Ja '25
Call it stream or bird. A. Corbin. Harper 150: 114 D '24
Call of the gold. E. R: Shipp. Overland n s 83:453 D '25
Call of the plains. W. V. Newson. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26
Caller herrin'. Golden Bk 5:454 Ap '27
Caller of buffalo. M. Austin. Poetry 32:124 Je '28
Calling. L. H. Caufield. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25
Calling in the cat. E. Coatsworth. Dial 83: 468 D '27
Calliope. H. Aldington. Sat R Lit 1:125 S 20 '24
Caloric complaint. W. Field. Hygeia 4:258 My '26
Camels on Lexington. W. Welles. Cent 113: 606 Mr '27
Cameo. E. St V. Millay. New Repub 56:11 Ag 22 '28
Campaign thoughts. F. P. Adams. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28
Canada triumphant. T. A. Browne. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27
Candle-light. P. Adams. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
Candle-light and dawn. C. Arthur. Poetry 28: 323 S '26
Candle-time. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 55:20 D '25
Candles in the wind. E. M. Carroll. Ladies' H J 44:53 S '27
Canoe! canoe! A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 199:164 D 4 '26
Cantaloupe. J. B. Green. Sunset 55:16 Jl '25
Canticle to Our Lady. M. D. Thayer. Cath World 127:140 My '28
Canticles for Jean. L. S. Herald. Poetry 32: 198-9 Jl '28
Cantilenam eandem canis. W: A. Drake. Cath World 127:659 S '28
Le cantique des desirs inassouvis. S. Thayer. Dial 81:493-4 D '26
Canto XXII. E. Pound. Dial 84:113-17 F '28
Canto XXVII; excerpt. E. Pound. Dial 84: 1-3 Ja '28
Canyackor. E. Thompson. Forum 76:124 Jl '26
Cape Cod. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 32:192-3 Jl '28
Cape Cod confession. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:270 My '28
Caprice. D. S. Shaw. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
Captive. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 11 '27
Captive. N. B. Mavity. Sunset 56:21 My '26
Captive. O. C. Primrose. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Captive. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:303-4 S '26
Capture. L. Bacon. Lit Digest 92:37 F 26 '27
Caravans. H. Borland. Bookm 61:643 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
Carcassonne. B. A. Draper. Cent 114:475 Ag '27
Cardinal Mercier's hands. J: W. Lynch. Cath World 128:22-6 O '28
Career. G. P. Smith. Harper 157:96 Je '28
Caress. G. B. Lal. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Cargoes. J: Masefield. Golden Bk 5:316 Mr '27
Carib canoe under sail. G. H. Conkling. Nation 119:732 D 31 '24
Caribbean sea. A. Larsen. Overland n s 84: 261 Ag '26
Caribbees. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 145:128 Ja 26 '27
Caricature of Felice Ricarro. K. Fearing. Poetry 30:191 Jl '27
Carillon. E. Chamberlain. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
Carl Sandburg. C. F. Babcock. Forum 76:432-3 S '26
Carmen. H. Kimball. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
Carmichael. K. Fearing. Nation 121:359 S 30 '25
Carnival. A. Crombie. Munsey 83:500 D '24
Carnival. D: Miller. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
Carol. G. Bullett. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
Caroline. C. H. Perry. Good H 83:82 O '26
Caroline speaks to her lover. M. Bodenheim. Sat R Lit 2:537 F 6 '26
Carpenter. G. A. S. Kennedy. Lit Digest 96:30 Ja 14 '28
Carrageen. M. C. Driscoll. Pict R 27:23 F '26
Carter. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 30:12-13 Ap '27
Caryatides. R. Rutherford. Cent 113:153 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
Casey at the bat. E. L. Thayer. Golden Bk 4:180 Ag '26
Cassandra. L. Bogan. Nation 119:599 D 3 '24
Cat. H. B. Bartlett. Poetry 29:19 O '26
Cat and northern lights. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 2:887 Je 26 '26
Cataclysm. E. H. Frost. Dial 84:107-8 F '28
Cataract. V. Moore. Sat R Lit 4:65 Ag 27 '27
Cathedral lyrics. M. Wilkinson. il Forum 75: 604-5 Ap '26
Cathedral of Milan. E. C. Woolson. Educa 46: 71 O '25
Cattle. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
Cattle shading in. W. E. Kidd. Poetry 31:323 Mr '28
Caught. S. H. Kelly. Overland n s 86:115 Ap '28

POEMS—*Continued*
Cavalier. R. McBlair. Poetry 29:27 O '26
Cavern. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:11-12 O '28
Celestial bird. J. Powers. Poetry 33:124 D '28
Celestial rhymes. F. S. Gifford. Atlan 140:72 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Celestial visitants. Sister Miriam. Cath World 127:488 Jl '28
Celibate. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 31:201 Ja '28
Celtic sword-song; tr. by L. Hearn. Golden Bk 7:15 Ja '28
Central American politician. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:965 Je 16 '28
Central park. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 61:280 My '25
Central park. A. Guiterman. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26
Ceramo. S. B. Cooksley. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Ceremonial hunt. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Ceremonies. G. N. Crowell. Sunset 56:44 Ja '26
Certain calm. E. R. Fuller. Lit Digest 97:26 Je 30 '28
Certain guest. J: R: Moreland. Ladies' H J 44:164 Ja '27
Certainly beauty. L. Adams. Poetry 29:300 Mr '27
Certainly oceans. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:63 N '27
Chains of the sea. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 84:518 Ap '25
Chalice. M. C. Bodkin. Forum 72:825 D '24
Challenge. E. Glines. Poetry 30:30 Ap '27
Chambered nautilus. O. W. Holmes. Nat Educ Assn J 14:298 D '25
Champions. W: Torgownik. Poetry 26:247 Ag '25
Chang-fu. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 27:6 O '25
Chang Tso-lin. G. Allenby. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28
Change. B. Ackerman. Poetry 29:256 F '27
Change. M. Aldrich. Bookm 65:452 Je '27
Change. R. McBlair. Poetry 29:26-7 O '26
Change. J. I. N. Neugas. Dial 84:404 My '28
Change. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 200:170 Ag 27 '27
Change. R. Westerman. Overland n s 84:258 Ag '26
Changeling. A. Cresson. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
Changeling. B. Hollis. Poet Lore 35:568 D '24
Changeling. A. Wurdemann. Bookm 66:18-19 S '27
Changes. W. Bynner. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Changing watchwords Æschylus. V. Stait. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Chanson banale. S. Thayer. Dial 79:310 O '25
Chanson de Chateaulaire. H. Gorman. Poetry 31:2-4 O '27
Chanson du coeur brisé. V. Scott. Poet Lore 36:100 Mr '25
Chanson eperdue. S. Thayer. Dial 81:320 O '26
Chanson equivoque. S. Thayer. Dial 79:369 N '25
Chanson gaie. S. Thayer. Dial 80:495 Je '26
Chanson ivre. P. Mégroz. Fortn 123:282 F '25
Chansons. F. O. Call. Canad M 63:528 Ja '25
Chant d'amour; excerpt. A. Symons. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25
Chant for the brethren of dust. H. M. Corning. Poetry 31:307-8 Mr '28
Chant of the old men in the woods. C: Norman. Nation 123:562 D 1 '26
Chantey of the doomed ship. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 198:113 F 27 '26
Chapala poems. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:205-9 Jl '27
Character of the happy warrior; excerpt. W: Wordsworth. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Charger. L. Riggs. Poetry 32:260-1 Ag '28
Charity. M. Lewis. Poetry 30:137 Je '27
Charlie. V. Sanderson. Overland n s 85:373 D '27
Charm. A. Alden. Poetry 28:249 Ag '26
Charm. L. Driscoll. Poetry 28:198-9 Jl '26
Charm for warming an old house. R. P. T. Coffin. il Ladies' H J 43:50 Ap '26
Charon. E: Sapir. Poetry 27:180-1 Ja '26
Chartres. B. Cooksley. Sat Eve Post 201:74 S 8 '28
Chartres. M. Munsterberg. Cath World 127:650 S '28
Chateau de Missery. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:17 Ag 7 '26
Cheap blue. C. Sandburg. Bookm 68:145 O '28
Cheap dance hall girls. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 63:535 Jl '26
Cheat. R. J. Barber. Nation 121:300 S 16 '25
Check. J. Stephens. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Cheechako. F. Clark. Sunset 55:31 N '25
Cheerful heart. M. S. Lippincott. Educa 48:580 My '28
Cheerful river. F. M. Morton. St N 55:843 Ag '28
Chef. E. Wilmot. Sunset 60:25 F '28
Cherokee song of Iola. G. Mitchell. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28
Cherry bloom. D. Sorensen. Canad M 64:145 Je '25
Cherry-wife. W. Gibson. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Chestnut ridge. M. Cowley. Poetry 29:62-3 N '26
Chevaux de bois. S. Thayer. Dial 80:113-14 F '26
Chicago. S. North. Nation 127:455 O 31 '28
Child. A. Cresson. Poetry 28:255 Ag '26
Child. G. Haste. Survey 56:584 S 1 '26
Child and the horse. J. Macalpine. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
Child in a garden. D. Stark. Sunset 55:42 D '25
Child of Prester John. D. Farran. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25
Child-sight. M. Luhrs. Poetry 31:70-1 N '27
Childe Roland leaves the tower. A. Stringer. Cent 111:462-3 F '26
Childhood's ambition. F. Downey. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Childishness. G. Greene. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25
Children. H. Long. il Woman's H C 54:13 D '27
Children first. I. N. Evrard. Nat Educ Assn J 14:130 Ap '25
Children in the park. G. N. Crowell. il Delin 112:15 Ap '28
Children of the condemned. M. B. Whiteside. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
Children's hour. H: W. Longfellow. Nat Educ Assn J 14:263 N '25
Children's room. H. Lee. il Good H 84:15 F '27
Child's choice. K. D. Little. Scrib M 81:624 Je '27
Child's day. M. Francis. Ladies' H J 44:182 F '27
Child's heart. R. P. Stokes. Forum 76:632 O '26
Child's imagination. E. M. Scharf. Nat Educ Assn J 14:28 Ja '25
Child's movements. W: H: Davies. New Repub 41:72 D 10 '24
Child's sarcophagus in Tuscany. M. F. Arbuthnot. Art and Archaeol 26:125 O '28
Child's song. R. Finch. Liv Age 327:61 O 3 '25
Chimes. F. Park. Woman's J n s 13:11 D '28
Chimes. W: A. Percy. Bookm 65:162 Ap '27
Chimes. J. Rorty. Overland n s 84:130 My '26
Chimney-tops. K. Munro. Canad M 64:73 Ap '25
China. W. Sagmaster. Poetry 28:146-8 Je '26
China closet in the Berkshires. A. Lloyd. Good H 82:110 Ja '26
China road. B. Adams. Sat Eve Post 199:229 S 11 '26
China tea set. B. Y. Williams. Ladies' H J 44:217 Mr '27
Chinese lilies. M. Widdemer. House and Gard 47:65 My '25
Chinoiserie. T. Gautier. Golden Bk 1:206 F '25
Chipmunks in the wall. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:961 Jl 9 '27
Chippendale bookcase. M. Grubb. Sat R Lit 4:941 Je 9 '28
Chlo. A. P. Herbert. Outlook 145:504-5 Ap 20 '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Choctawhatchee sonnets. M. P. Merryman. Poetry 25:244-5 F '25
Choice. D. Aldis. Poetry 30:24-5 Ap '27
Choice. E. C. Elliott. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 25 '28
Choice. G. M. Hort. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25
Choice. A. A. Peek. Sat Eve Post 198:242 Je 5 '26
Choir of growing Christmas trees. A. Brown. Gard M 40:227 D '24
Choir singer. E. Fort. Ladies' H J 43:231 My '26
Chopin opus 27, no. 2. J: A. Haughton. Poet Lore 37:292 Je '26
Chosen. G. Haste. Survey 56:584 S 1 '26
Chosen. R. H. Young. Mis R 49:949 D '26
Christ dead. M. Black. Nation 121:144 Jl 29 '25
Christ in China: a fragment. W. Bynner. Sat R Lit 5:21 Ag 4 '28
Christ speaks. W. Oliver. Outlook 146:280 Je 29 '27
Christ spirit. R. Gilbert. Poetry 25:141 D '24
Christmas alley. C. Scollard. Munsey 83:400 D '24
Christmas eve. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 45:137 D 23 '25
Christmas thought. O. E. Pore. Nat Educ Assn J 15:282 D '26
Christus. L. Simmons. Cath World 126:811 Mr '28
Chromo tones. C. Canty. Bookm 63:290 My '26
Chronicle. A. Cowley. Golden Bk 5:163 F '27
Chrysalis. A. H. Davies. Overland n s 83:129 Mr '25
Chrysanthemum Nelly. V. Moore. Bookm 63:137 Ap '26
Chrysede. E. Young. Poetry 33:18-19 O '28
Church. E. R. Fuller. Overland n s 83:54 F '25
Church. R. A. Lull. Poetry 29:22 O '26
Church bells. E. Katterjohn. Bookm 64:5 S '26
Cider. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:15-16 O '28
La cigale. T. Conner. Overland n s 85:306 O '27
Cigarette. O. Jenkins. Poetry 31:191 Ja '28
Cinema. G. Haste. Sunset 55:27 D '25
Cinquaines. M. Chou. Bookm 62:545 Ja '26
Circumferences. M. Van Doren. Scrib M 80:300 S '26
Circumstance. A. L. Ronne. Sunset 61:60 N '28
Circus. R. H. Schauffler. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25
Circus flashback. J. Embry. Cent 115:746 Ap '28
Circus-rider to ringmaster. T: Hardy. Harper 151:10 Je '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25
Circus show. A. Cobb. Outlook 145:20 Ja 5 '27
Citadel. J. C. Miller. Cath World 126:466 Ja '28
City. W. Bynner. Bookm 60:397 D '24
City. L. Hartmus. Poetry 28:25-6 Ap '26
City born. V. McDougal. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25
City built with music. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 53:14 N 23 '27
City dwelling. G. B. Hollowell. Poetry 32:328 S '28
City houses. B. Young. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25
City in mist. F. S. Small. Poetry 30:22 Ap '27
City of glass. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:5 Ap '26
City of mirth. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 27:6-7 O '25
City paces. J. V. Pease. Poetry 31:318-21 Mr '28
City priest. A. H. Spicer. Lit Digest 96:28 Ja 14 '28
City takes a woman. K. Fearing. Poetry 30:190 Jl '27
City that time forgot. A. Wurdemann. Sunset 59:30 S '27
Civil autumn. R. Holden. New Repub 56:126 S 19 '28
Civilization. L. Olson. Poetry 27:256 F '26
Claire fontaine. E. Rhys. Liv Age 331:250 N 1 '26
Clairvoyance. H. Granville-Barker. Liv Age 329:313 My 8 '26
Clara. A. Bord. Overland n s 83:454 D '25; Same. 84:186 Je '26
Clarice. J: A. Stewart. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Clarion. G: O'Neil. New Repub 52:18 Ag 24 '27
Clean hands. Mrs E. Dunshie. il Good H 86:23 Je '28
Cleaning day. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 59:76 N '27
Clear evening. S. Teasdale. Atlan 137:800 Je '26
Clear river. E. P. Mathers. Golden Bk 1:691 My '25
Clearing. V. E. Roe. Pict R 28:1 S '27
Cleopatra. J. Auslander. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
Cleopatra. V. Stait. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
Cleopatra in Rome. E. J. Coatsworth. Bookm 61:335 My '25
Clerk. T: Kennedy. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26
Clever people. M. Widdemer. Ladies H J 45:215 Ap '28
Clichés. M. W. Ward. Poetry 29:323-4 Mr '27
Cliff dwellers, New Mexico. K. W. Ryan. Nation 126:695 Je 20 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28
Clinic: Residue; Divided; Joy. M. Arnold. Poetry 26:194-5 Jl '25
Clipper ships. R. N. Rose. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27
Clock. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 30:111-12 My '27
Clock. T. Garrison. Ind 117:186 Ag 14 '26
Clock-a-clay. J: Clare. Golden Bk 8:246 Ag '28
Cloistered. E. Marlatt. Poetry 30:7 Ap '27
Closed doors. C: Malam. Poetry 33:128 D '28
Closed eyelids. F. S. Small. Poetry 30:23 Ap '27
Cloth o' gold. C. Hastings. Overland n s 84:2 Ja '26
Clothes. E. D. Kramer. Sunset 61:39 Ag '28
Cloud cast. L. C. Turner. Poetry 30:64-5 My '27
Cloud-racer. K. D. Little. Scrib M 83:482 Ap '28
Cloud shapes. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 146:130 My 25 '27
Cloudburst. W. Lowenfels. Poetry 29:306 Mr '27
Clouds. S. S. Field. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
Clouds. E. J. Harrison. Liv Age 326:333 Ag 8 '25
Cloudy day. H. L. Davis. Poetry 32:302-3 S '28
Clovelly. N. B. Turner. Forum 74:221 Ag '25
Clown's song. W: Shakespeare. Golden Bk 5:619 My '27
Clumsy. R: Church. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28
Coachman waits. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27
Coal. S. F. Burgess. Survey 58:441 Ag 1 '27
Coal. A. Guiterman. Am M 102:19 S '26
Coal fire. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 83:521 D '24
Coal-miners' dinner-march. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
Cock. J. Campbell. Dial 79:144 Ag '25
Cock. R. P. T. Coffin. il Bookm 63:528-9 Jl '26
Cock. J. Falstaff. Nation 123:35 Jl 14 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
Cock-a-doodle-doo! R: Kirk. Sat R Lit 2:269 N 7 '25
Cock crow night. R. Holden. Sat R Lit 3:657 Mr 19 '27
Cocoon. R. Frost. New Repub 49:327 F 9 '27
Coda. H. Vinal. New Repub 43:231 Jl 22 '25
Code. A. Guiterman. Outlook 146:412 Jl 27 '27
Coin-song. M. Skavlan. Am Mercury 9:325 N '26
Coin watcher: Hudson tubes. D. Henderson. Poetry 33:79-81 N '28
Cold summer. E. Wylie. Sat R Lit 3:971 Jl 16 '27
College of captains. R. P. T. Coffin. il Forum 79:381 Mr '28

POEMS—*Continued*
College student; with apologies to Kipling. T. D. A. Cockerell. School and Soc 21:715 Je 13 '25
College twilight. H: M. Robinson. Cent 116: 248 Je '28
Colloquy. B. Deutsch. New Repub 56:346 N 14 '28
Colloquy. M. Stuart. Poetry 27:25-6 O '25
Colloquy in brass. H. S. Gorman. Poetry 28: 120-2 Je '26
Color. School Arts M 27:88 O '27
Color. S. Cox. Bookm 65:672 Ag '27
Color of water. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:59-67 N '27
Colorado Morton's ride. R. Browne and L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 1:758 My 16 '25
Coloured knuckle-bones. Golden Bk 2:754 D '25
Colors. E: A. Symanski. Poetry 31:316 Mr '28
Colter's hell. G. Haste. Poetry 29:192-3 Ja '27
Columbus. J. Miller. Nat Educ Assn J 16: 205 O '27
Colvin's son. A. K. Laing. Cent 114:536 S '27
Combat of Chinese actor-warriors. E. Tietjens. Theatre Arts M 10:266 Ap '26
Come back. O. Bennet. Munsey 85:100 Je '25
Come, come, my love. W. H. Davies. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25
Come home. H. Allen. Outlook 141:276 O 21 '25
Come out! H. D. Crandall. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
Come out with me. A. A. Milne. Harper 152: 722 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Come tired young women. C. Calkins. Nation 124:68 Ja 19 '27
Come weal, come woe, my status is quo. S: Hoffenstein. Harper 157:610-13 O '28
Come with the wind. E: Sapir. Poetry 27: 179-80 Ja '26
Comedian retires. R. E. Greene. Poetry 25: 197 Ja '25
Comedienne. J: Hanlon. Forum 76:760 N '26
Comet. A. Guiterman. Am M 103:26 Je '27
Comfort. R. F. Bartlett. Harper 153:74 Je '26
The coming. H. Glaentzer. Poetry 32:265-9 Ag '28
Coming. P. Travers. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Coming of the trees. A. Guiterman. Ladies H J 45:131 Jl '28
Commentary on John x, 34. S. F. Damon. Nation 123:693 D 29 '26
Common fate. R. Frost. Yale R n s 16:659 Jl '27
Communion. G. B. Gunderson. Poet Lore 36: 551 D '25
Communion. P. Ripley. Liv Age 328:550 Mr 6 '26
Communion. J: H. Wheelock. No Am 221: 540-1 Mr '25
Companion gardens. F: H. Adler. Educa 46:17 S '25
Companions. G: W: Russell. Liv Age 329:620 Je 19 '26
Comparative religions. O. Mears. Nation 123: 248 S 15 '26
Compensation. F. Gilmore. Cath World 123: 730 S '26
Compensation. V. Jones. Educa 49:33 S '28
Compensation. H. Kemp. Munsey 84:266 Mr '25
Compensation. G: Sterling. Harper 150:411 Mr '25
Complaint of time. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 56:171 O 3 '28
Completion. J. Daly. Nation 121:406 O 14 '25
Completion. R. McAlmon. Poetry 27:12 O '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25
Compliment to mariners. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 26:238-9 Ag '25
Complimentary ticket. M. C. Davies. Poetry 30:315 S '27
Composition. G: O'Neil. Cur Opinion 78:96 Ja '25
Computation. J. Upper. Overland n s 85:111 Ap '27; Same. 86:14 Ja '28
Comrade of the road. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:241 My 7 '27
Con amore. M. B. Whiteside. Lit Digest 97: 34 Je 30 '28
Concerning a secret. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:8-9 Ap '25
Concerning gophers. P. Cummings. Forum 78: 625 O '27
Concerning the speech of mountains. E. R. Fuller. Am Mercury 9:322-3 N '26
Concert. E. St V. Millay. Mus Q 13:45-6 Ja '27
Concert on the common. S. B. Stanton. Poet Lore 38:400 S '27
The condemned. W. Bynner. New Repub 51:329 Ag 17 '27
Condemned. R. A. Lull. Poetry 29:22-3 O '26
Condors in the Jardin des plantes. P. Colum. New Repub 56:124 S 19 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
Confession. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 199:205 Ja 8 '27
Confession. M. C. Smith. Cath World 121:472 Jl '25
Confessions. R. Browning. Golden Bk 1:347 Mr '25
Conflict. W. Snow. Cent 113:198 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Confused alarms. J: J. Chapman. Forum 73: 408 Mr '25
Confusion. M. A. Wastie. Sunset 61:64 N '28
Congratulations on a marriage. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25
Conjecture. J: R. McCarthy. Forum 74:919-20 D '25
Connacht love song. D. Hyde. Golden Bk 5: 486 Ap '27
Conqueror. E. Glines. Poetry 32:205 Jl '28
Conqueror. M. Osborne. Canad M 64:31 F '25
Conquerors. A. W. Peach. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 10 '28
Conquerors: Cortez—1520, Lindbergh—1927. G. D. B. Geldert. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28
Conquest of the air. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 146:248 Je 22 '27
Conrad and I. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:270 My '28
Conscience. R. M. Burlingame. Overland n s 85:178 Je '27
Conscience. Mrs W. Field. Cath World 122: 492 Ja '26
Consider. P. A. Lea. Good H 85:106 Jl '27
Consider the amœba. T. K. Hedrick. Golden Bk 8:716 N '28
Consolation. H. Strode. Bookm 60:583 Ja '25
Constant lover. J: Suckling. Golden Bk 6: 169 Ag '27
Contact. J. L. Pearson. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Contact. V. Whitmore. Good H 87:149 Jl '28
Contacts. P. Chase. Poetry 30:183-9 Jl '27
Contemporaries. L. Ridge. Nation 121:403 O 14 '25
Contemporary. H. Flexner. Poetry 30:72-3 My '27
Contented hearts. W. H. Davies. Bookm 67: 140 Ap '28
Contented wi' little. R. Burns. Golden Bk 6:224 Ag '27
Contentment. E. L. Brown. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27
Contest. M. Van Doren. Scrib M 83:89 Ja '28
Contra Costa road. J. C. Macmillan. Sunset 59:22 O '27
Contrasts. E. L. Smith. Forum 76:550 O '26; Same. 78:743 N '27
Contributions. R. McAlmon. Poetry 27:12-15 O '25
Conversation. G. S. Dawson. Poetry 32:203 Jl '28
Conversation balnéaire. A. MacLeish. Atlan 136:97 Jl '25
Conversation of fire. M. B. Thomas. Cath World 124:643 F '27
Convert. E. Boston. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Cool, grey city of love, San Francisco. G: Sterling. Overland n s 85:330 N '27
Cool tombs; English and Spanish texts. C. Sandburg. Bul Pan Am Union 60:374-5 Ap '26
Cool web. R. Graves. Poetry 30:16-17 Ap '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Copa d'oro. E. D. Palmer. Overland n s 83:101 Mr '25
Copyreader. T. Olson. Nation 123:641 D 15 '26
Coquette. H. Le Gallienne. Harper 150:428 Mr '25
Coquette. J. B. Tull. Poetry 28:247 Ag '26
Cordial trees. M. Steward. Sunset 58:58 Je '27
Cordwood pile. H. Plimpton. Bookm 60:551 Ja '25
Corliss engine. M. Black. Dial 83:300 O '27
Corliss engine at rest. M. Black. Sat R Lit 5:101 S 8 '28
Corn shocks. C. Crawford. Cent 112:687 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
Corner-knot. R. Graves. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26
Cornfield. J: O. Beck. Poetry 30:131 Je '27
Cornish villages. M. Van Doren. Cent 109:167 D '24
Coronach for a mountaineer. H. Brown. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
Coronation. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:523 Ja '28
Coroner's going a-Maying. . . C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:881 Je 4 '27
Corpse. L: Kronenberger. Bookm 62:560 Ja '26
Corpulency. B. More. Woman Cit n s 10:42 Mr '26
Corpus Christi. S. Kaye-Smith. 19th Cent 67: 913 Je '25
Corpus Christi. M. Swett. Poetry 25:117-24 D '24
Correct solution. E. Blunden. Liv Age 329:46 Ap 3 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Correspondences. C: P. Baudelaire. Golden Bk 1:453 Mr '25
Corrosive season. L. Riggs. Nation 124:319 Mr 23 '27
Cosa. E. F. Leon. Art and Archaeol 24:75 S '27
Cosmic ray and the ultimate atom. M. C. Skeel. Sci Am 136:145 F '27
Cosmos and ego. H. B. Parker. Forum 76:431-2 S '26
Cost. J: R. Moreland. Cath World 126:793 Mr '28
Costumer. M. Widdemer. Harper 155:88 Je '27
Cottage. C. Eaton. Cath World 123:320 Je '26
Cottage musk. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
Cotton-mouth. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 2:717 Ap 17 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26
Cottonwood leaves. B. Clark. Sunset 55:32 D '25
Could she emerge in blood and bone. L. George. Poetry 30:316-17 S '27
Could you not watch with me one little hour. S. B. Field. Poetry 25:191 Ja '25
Counsel. D: Morton. Harper 156:646 Ap '28
Counsel. A. G. Sheridan. Cath World 126:233 N '27
Counsel. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25
Counsel to a young man. S. Thayer. Dial 79:21 Jl '25
Counsel to unreason. L. Adams. Poetry 29:298 Mr '27
Counting. C. Sandburg. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28
Country. L. Bates. Sunset 57:22 Jl '26
Country church. V. A. Storey. Good H 83:24 S '26
Country cottage. W. Bynner. New Repub 42:155 Ap 1 '25
Country evening. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 54:320 My 2 '28
Country graveyard. F. R. Angus. Scrib M 80:560 N '26
Country of the proud. L. Adams. New Repub 50:242 Ap 20 '27
Country parson. A. H. Spicer. Lit Digest 97: 29 Je 16 '28
Country school house. A. L: Fraser. Educa 45: 618 Je '25
Country summer. L. Adams. New Repub 51:253 Jl 27 '27
Coup de grace. G: Sterling. Sunset 57:18 S '26
Courage. T. Garrison. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Courage. J. W. von Goethe. Golden Bk 3: 847 Je '26
Courage. A. W. Peach. Cath World 125:739 S '27
Courage. H. T. Rich. Poetry 30:19 Ap '27
Courtesy. D. Sargent. Atlan 140:492 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Courtesy. E. Wylie. Harper 151:46 Je '25
Covered wagon. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:190 My 28 '27
Cow. E. M. Root. Forum 80:392-3 S '28
Coward. H. L. Cook. Poetry 32:147-8 Je '28
Cowards. M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 93:30 My 7 '27
Cows. M. Luhrs. Nation 119:543 N 19 '24
Crabbed age and youth. W: Shakespeare (?). Golden Bk 1:877 Je '25
Crafts. M. B. Whiteside. Survey 55:293 D 1 '25
Craftsman. A. B. Carty. Ind Arts M 17:418 N '28
Craftsman's creed. J. R. Stine. Ind Educ M 29:116 O '27
Craftsmen! J. C: Burdick. School Arts M 25: 69 O '25
Cranberry road. R. Field. St N 53:932 Ag '26
Crane in Bloomsbury. F. Kendon. Atlan 136: 333 S '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
Crazed. F. Webb. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27
Crazy Jane. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
Creation. H. Maclaren. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
Creation. J. N. North. Poetry 32:188-9 Jl '28
Creative evolution. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Creators. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:154 F 11 '28
Creatures. P. Colum. New Repub 50:221 Ap 13 '27
Creditors. R. Herring. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28
Creeds. M. D. Thayer. Forum 75:626 Ap '26
Creek. A. J. M. Smith. Dial 85:414 N '28
Crescent moon. H. Hoyt. Poetry 32:239 Ag '28
Crescent morning moon. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 126:642 F '28
Cretan tear jar. J. Auslander. No Am 223:509 S '26
Cretonne tropics. G. H. Conkling. Cur Opinion 78:97 Ja '25
Crimson tent. J: Dos Passos. Poetry 28:188-9 Jl '26
Crisis. J. Auslander. Harper 155:113 Je '27
Critic. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 43:24 S '26
Croesus in autumn. R. P. Warren. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
Crone. G: O'Neil. Poetry 27:137 D '25
Croquis. H. C. Hutchison. Poetry 30:74-5 My '27
Cross-roads. F. Baldwin. Good H 80:16 F '25
Crossing the bar. A. Tennyson. Pict R 28:1 F '27
Crossing the range. R. E. Henderson. Poetry 31:246-7 F '28
Crossroads. C. Parmenter. Delin 111:20 D '27
Crow song. S. Thayer. Dial 81:187 S '26
Crown our Washington. H. Butterworth. Overland n s 86:37 F '28
Crowns. W. H. Davies. Lit Digest 86:36 S 19 '25
Crows. L. W. Reese. Sat R Lit 4:165 O 8 '27
Crows. E. C. Stillman. Poetry 32:138 Je '28
Crow's-feet. E. L. Spaulding. Sat Eve Post 199:206 Ap 16 '27
Crucifixion. A. E. Burton. Canad M 69:7 Ap '28
Cruel cherry pie song. I. Stewart. Overland n s 85:146 My '27
Cruel fellowship. T. Freeman. Poetry 31:254-5 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28
Crusaders. F. B. Williams. Survey 53:780 Mr 15 '25
Cruise of the alphabet. O. Herford. il Delin 113:19 Ag; 43 S; 22 O '28
Cry. M. Luhrs. Poetry 27:79 N '25
Cry hark! H. Flanner. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
Cry of the dreamer. J: B. O'Reilly. Golden Bk 7:114 Ja '28

POEMS—*Continued*
Cry of the lake boats, spring. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:48 Ap 7 '28
Cry of the loon. R: W. Borst. Forum 78:578 O '27
Cryptic. I. Edman. Cent 115:104 N '27
Crystal clear. J. Golden. Overland n s 85:219 Jl '27
Cuckoo and the owl: a song. A. P. Graves. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
Cuckoo-clock shop. R. Field. St N 53:932 Ag '26
Cuckoos, larks and sparrows. C. Doyle. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25
Cuckoo's street. J. Campbell. Sat R Lit 2:169 O 3 '25
Culprit. E. Dickinson. Golden Bk 2:364 S '25
Cult that counts. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 24 '26
Culture and anarchy. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 31:203-4 Ja '28
Cuneiform. F: M. Clapp. Poetry 28:262 Ag '26
Cupboard nightingale. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26
Cupid explains. A. Meakin. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25
Cupid's holiday. F. Dell. Bookm 61:518 Jl '25
Cupola. L. Bogan. New Repub 52:142 S 28 '27
Curfew. A. E Coppard. Liv Age 327:665 D 26 '25; Same. New Repub 48:242 O 20 '26
Curfew. M. Kennedy. Canad M 69:8 Je '28
Curfew song. C. Morley. il Delin 111:5 O '27
Curls. G. Sibley. Am Mercury 9:324 N '26
Curse in the old manner. D. Hammett. Bookm 66:75 S '27
Curtain call. M. A. Wastie. Sunset 57:56 D '26
Curtain falls. M. B. Whiteside. Forum 75:776 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26
Cutty Sark. H. Crane. Poetry 31:27-30 O '27
Cycle. C. Mish. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
Cylix: bacchante. M. Luhrs. Poetry 31:68 N '27
Cynic. C. A. Bierce. Overland n s 83:356 S '25
Cynthia Ann. S. Vestal. Am Mercury 7:403 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
Daedalus sings in the dusk before New York's sky line. V. McCormick. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
Daffodils. W: Wordsworth. Golden Bk 1:527 Ap '25
Daffy down dilly. B. E. Todd. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28
Dahlia. A. F. Brown. Gard M 41:132 Ap '25
Dahlias. R. Hillyer. il Gard M 41:131 Ap '25
Dahlias. H. Hoyt. Poetry 32:245 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
Dahlias. P. E. Noble. Gard M 41:132 Ap '25
Dahlias. L. W. Spencer. Overland n s 83:345 S '25
Daily wings. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 44:42 F '27
Dam. D. Lochbiler. Dial 84:223 Mr '28
Damming the Missouri. A. Guiterman. Ann Am Acad 129:14 Ja '27
Damned. R. Roe. Poetry 27:71-2 N '25
Dan Adair. H. Cowell. Poetry 27:241-3 F '26
Dance. E. Thompson. Forum 73:410 Mr '25
Dance. J. B. Tull. Poetry 28:246 Ag '26
Dance for rain. W. Bynner. New Repub 44:151 S 30 '25
Dance music. R: Leigh. Munsey 83:570 D '24
Dance of gray raccoon. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:33 Ag 22 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
Dance of masks. R. Lechlitner. Am Mercury 11:150-1 Je '27
Dance of the centaurs. F. Julia. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25
Dance with the breeze. M. S. Lippincott. Educa 48:386 F '28
Dancer. M. E. Comstock. Poetry 26:257 Ag '25
Dancer. L. S. Herald. Dial 79:474-5 D '25
Dancer. A. Peterson. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
Dancer. S. Sitwell. Poetry 28:276-7 Ag '26
Dancer. P. P. Strachan. Ladies' H J 43:229 Ap '26
Dancer instructs the audience. I. Schneider. Poetry 26:82-3 My '25
Dancing star. D. Ainslie. Fortn 130:419-20 S '28
Dangerous coast. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:965 Je 16 '28
Danseur de ventre arabe. E. Tietjens. Theatre Arts M 10:267 Ap '26
Daphnis. M. M. Miller. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26
Dark fortnight. P. Travers. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Dark hours. N. Flaurier. Overland n s 83:264 Jl '25
Dark irony. J. Auslander. Ind 116:395 Ap 3 '26
Dark lines. L. Olson. Poetry 27:256 F '26
Dark memory. J: H. Wheelock. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
Dark Milton. C. Silvay. Overland n s 85:375 D '27
Dark summer. L. Bogan. Nation 123:359 O 13 '26
Dark water. J. Pinckney. No Am 221:543-4 Mr '25
Darkened ways. S. A. Coblentz. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28
Darkness. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 30:239-40 Ag '27
Daughter's day. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:134 Ap 14 '28
David. S. B. Cooksley. Poetry 27:259 F '26
David ap Gwillam at the mass of the birds. P. Colum. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
David Coulson. B. Gilbert. Poetry 30:277 Ag '27
Dawn. E. St V. Millay. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28
Dawn. K. C. Sanders. Overland n s 83:422 N '25
Dawn. J: B. Tabb. Golden Bk 6:795 D '27
Dawn. D. Tyrrell. Overland n s 85:11 Ja '27
Dawn from a railway day-coach. S. Thayer. Dial 79:117 Ag '25
Dawn: late summer. L. Riggs. Poetry 26:255 Ag '25
Dawn song. R: Le Gallienne. il Delin 113:9 O '28
Dawn song. C. L. Skinner. Poetry 25:246 F '25
Day-break call. G. Haste. il Survey 56:584-5 S 1 '26
Day is rich. C: Divine. Munsey 85:727 S '25
Day laborers. B. Braley. Am M 101:24 Je '26
Day of life. A. K. Spero. Overland n s 85:146 My '27; Same. 85:304 O '27
Day will bring some lovely thing. G. N. Crowell. Good H 82:18 F '26
Day will come. M. Strobel. Sat R Lit 1:817 Je 13 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Day you went away. L. Morris. Good H 84:30 F '27
Daylight saving. E: Steese. Scrib M 77:432-4 Ap '25
Days. R. W. Emerson. Golden Bk 1:281 F '25
Days after. H. Carus. Poetry 25:304-7 Mr '25
Day's end. D: Morton. Yale R n s 17:319 Ja '28
Days gone by. J. W. Riley. Nat Educ Assn J 14:199 Je '25
De mortuis oscillatoris. Pan Am M 38:272 N '25
De senectute. M. Widdemer. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Dead airman. M. Dalton. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26
Dead bird. H. L. Davis. Poetry 25:295 Mr '25
Dead broncobuster. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 198:222 S 12 '25
Dead leaves. V. Clayton. Bookm 64:305 N '26
Dead letters. T. Kenyon. No Am 226:544 N '28
Dead march for a Roman general. C. P. Smith. Poetry 29:196 Ja '27
Dead men under buildings. C: Norman. Bookm 66:627 F '28
Dead morning. R. Holden. New Repub 49:40 D 1 '26
Dead poet. M. Widdemer. Bookm 65:425 Je '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Dead soldier to America. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 225
Dead tenor. W. Whitman. Am Mercury 6:60 S '25
Dead year. B. May. Overland n s 84:326 O '26
Deadlock. J. Auslander. Atlan 136:246-7 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Deaf child. C. Parmenter. Cath World 125: 663 Ag '27
Dear black head. S: Ferguson. Golden Bk 3:375 Mr '26
Dear ghosts. A. W. Colwell. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25
Dear March. E. Dickinson. Golden Bk 5:303 Mr '27
Death. Cath World 120:305 D '24
Death. A. Brown. Atlan 137:623 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
A death. M. Luhrs. Poetry 31:69 N '27
Death. J. Stephens. Dial 77:379 N '24
Death and dancing. D. Kirkley. Nation 124:93 Ja 26 '27
Death is before me to-day; tr. by J. H: Breasted. Golden Bk 8:624 N '28
Death of a hill girl. M. Lesemann. Poetry 29: 7-10 O '26
Death of Adonis. J. Auslander. Dial 84:91-4 F '28
Death of Jefferson, July 4, 1825. Overland n s 83:282 Jl '25
Death of life. F. V. Blankner. Cath World 122:613 F '26
Death of little boys. A. Tate. Nation 121:663 D 9 '25
Death of St Francis. M. D. Thayer. Forum 76:595-7 O '26
Death of the khalifa. H. Monroe. Poetry 31: 299 Mr '28
Death of the old year. A. Tennyson. Golden Bk 5:15 Ja '27
Death the leveller. J. Shirley. Golden Bk 8: 262 Ag '28
Death-watch. R. Lechlitner. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27
Deathless folk. M. B. Whiteside. Harper 156: 421 Mr '28
Death's heritage. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 329:637 Je 19 '26
Debtor. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:162 S 3 '27
Debutante. J. O'Hara. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
December. F. K. Frank. Poetry 27:183-7 Ja '26
December. C. Parmenter. No Am 226:750 D '28
December. C. A. Smith. Poetry 33:123 D '28
December. J: B. Tabb. Golden Bk 7:77 Ja '28
December night. M. B. Thomas. Poetry 30: 73 My '27
December winds. J. Waters. Poetry 26:264 Ag '25
Decision. J. N. North. Poetry 31:111-12 N '27
Decision. I. Stewart. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
Declaration of Geneva. E. Sidgwick. Hygeia 4:218 Ap '26
Decoration day prayer. A. R. Bemis, jr. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
Decoration for a girl's room. H. Gregory. Nation 121:283 S 9 '25
Decrescendo. M. W. Ward. Poetry 29:324-5 Mr '27
Dedication. E. Wylie. New Repub 53:16 N 23 '27
Dedication of three hats. R. Graves. Sat R Lit 3:445 D 18 '26
Dedication to myself. T. S. Matthews. Bookm 68:323 N '28
Deep-rooted. R. J. Barber. Cent 109:392 Ja '25
Deep sea fishing. L. Speyer. Bookm 61:276 My '25
Deep water. H. L. Davis. Poetry 25:298-300 Mr '25
Deepening night. G. Townsend. Poetry 25: 303 Mr '25
Deer of Quartz lake. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:5 Ap '26
Defeat. L. Bacon. Lit Digest 92:37 F 26 '27
Defeat. A. N. Turner. Poetry 30:193 Jl '27
Defense of desolation. W. Welles. New Repub 47:115 Je 16 '26
Deirdre. J. Auslander. Ind 114:643 Je 6 '25
Deirdre. H. Mullins. Nation 121:625 D 2 '25
Deirdre in the street. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25
Deity. J. N. North. Poetry 29:142-3 D '26
Delancey street overture. D. Lochbiler. Dial 84:223 Mr '28
Delilah. H. M. Francis. Poetry 27:191 Ja '26
Delusion. P. Leader. Poetry 31:256-7 F '28
Demos and Dionysus. E. A. Robinson. Theatre Arts M 9:32-42 Ja '25
Depart. K. Boyle. Poetry 29:250 F '27
Departure. J. W. Kitt. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Departure. L. A. G. Strong. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27; Same. Liv Age 332:978 Je 1 '27
Deportment. B. M. Tunnell. Scrib M 84:579 N '28
De Quincey. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:148 N '26
Derailed. A. C. Inman. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Derby and crown. A. Kreymborg. Nation 125:65 Jl 20 '27
Derelict. R. L. Jones. Scrib M 79:420 Ap '26
Derelicts. D. Paul. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
Des choses qu'il convient de lancer au printemps. S. Thayer. Dial 80:385-6 My '26
Descent. W. Bynner. Sat R Lit 4:113 S 17 '27
Desert. H. I. Gilchrist. Forum 73:754-5 My '25
Desert altars. A. Corbin. Survey 60:388 Jl 1 '28
Desert dead. I. W. Grissom. Overland n s 83:85 F '25
Desert night. E. N. Meriwether. Overland n s 83:161 Ap '25
Desert rains. J. Linkletter. St N 55:246 Ja '28
Desert rider; tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 7:756 Je '28
Desert trails. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 27:27-31 O '25
Deserted barn. H. S. White. Nation 127:182 Ag 22 '28
Deserted garden. G. N. Crowell. Cent 114: 648 O '27
Deserted hollow. M. Van Doren. Dial 83:501 D '27
Desert's cistern. J. H. Oliver. Sunset 55:32 N '25
Desiderium. G. Macdonald. Canad M 65:25 Ja '26
Design for a ring. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 27: 7-8 O '25
Desire. D. Gordon. Overland n s 85:274 S '27
Desire. M. Van Doren. New Repub 50:205 Ap 6 '27
Desolate. S. Derry. Poetry 25:311 Mr '25
Desolation is a delicate thing. E. Wylie. New Repub 53:245 Ja 18 '28
Despair. M. Masson. Golden Bk 5:190 F '27
Destiny. L: Dodge. Scrib M 81:365 Ap '27
Destiny. E. D. Kramer. il Sunset 54:13 Ja '25
Destiny. G. P. Smith. Harper 154:681 My '27
Destroyers. C. Sandburg. Am Mercury 15:154 O '28
Desultory epistles. H. S. Gorman. Poetry 28: 119-25 Je '26
Deus ex machina. D. F. Arkin. Poetry 26:188 Jl '25
Development. K. Crook. Scrib M 82:426 O '27
Devil is a woman. A. M. Kimball. Am Mercury 4:404-10 Ap '25
Devil may care. R. P. Stokes. Forum 75:952 Je '26
Devil's thoughts. S: T. Coleridge. Golden Bk 4:190 Ag '26
Dew upon. M. Simpson. Poetry 28:307 S '26
Dialogue. S. F. Damon. Forum 74:604 O '25
Dialogue. B. Deutsch. Nation 120:268 Mr 11 '25
Dialogue. M. Lee. Am Mercury 15:20 S '28
Dialogue between pleasure and pain. R. Burton. Golden Bk 2:158 Ag '25
Diana. B. Marconnier. Golden Bk 6:744 D '27
Diary of a semi-precious novelist. E. M. Kelley. Sat R Lit 2:445-6 D 26 '25
Dias pasados. W: S. Simpson. Poetry 27:27-8 O '25
Didactic piece. L. Bogan. Poetry 31:314-15 Mr '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Dido. V. McCormick. Poetry 29:81 N '26
Dietary discriminations. D. F. Rose. Forum 78:466 S '27
Difference. A. MacLeish. Poetry 28:44-5 Ap '26
Difference. J: B. Tabb. Golden Bk 3:720 My '26
Different kinds of good-by. C. Sandburg. Nation 126:641 Je 6 '28
Dilemma. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:394 D 3 '27
Dilemma. V. Moore. Nation 121:191 Ag 12 '25
Dilemma. M. Van Doren. New Repub 45:158 D 30 '25
Dilemma of the elm. G. Taggard. Poetry 32:256 Ag '28
Diminuendo. A. Kreymborg. Dial 78:299 Ap '25
Dinner rhyme to S. L. Clemens. K. D. Wiggin. Bookm 61:287 My '25
Diplomatic sonnet. H. Dowd. Nation 125:248 S 14 '27
Directions. R. M. Hughes. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28
Director's reverie. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25
Dirge. M. Cavin. Poetry 30:261 Ag '27
Dirge. P. Chase. Poetry 30:185-6 Jl '27
Dirge. E: Sapir. Dial 83:208 S '27
Dirge. I. Stewart. Poetry 30:245 Ag '27
Dirge for a singer. A. K. Laing. Ind 118:234 F 26 '27
Dirge for guitar. M. Storm. Poetry 31:197-8 Ja '28
Dirge for Ina Coolbrith. R. C. Mitchell. Overland n s 86:164 Je '28
Dirge in woods. G: Meredith. Golden Bk 4:506 O '26
Dirge, 1915. F. Cornford. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Dirge without music. E. St V. Millay. Harper 157:245 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28
Disappointment. J: B. O'Reilly. Golden Bk 4:142 Jl '26
Discards. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:16 O '28
Discernment. C. Parmenter. Sunset 61:26 Ag '28
Disciple. P. Tanaquil. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25
Discoveries. B. Ackerman. Poetry 29:256-7 F '27
Discoveries. J. P. Young. Poetry 28:252-3 Ag '26
Discovery. P. Chase. Poetry 28:17-18 Ap '26
Discovery. A. Peterson. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
Discovery. D. M. Richardson. Poetry 27:67-8 N '25
Discus-thrower. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:236-7 F '28
Disillusion. G: Sterling. Bookm 60:429 D '24
Disinherited. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 43:341 Ag 19 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:36 S 19 '25
Disinherited. J. Upper. Poet Lore 36:576 D '25
Disquietude. Liv Age 323:446 N 22 '24
Disseverance. C. Arthur. Liv Age 327:415 N 21 '25
Dissolution. J. Upper. Poet Lore 36:609 D '25
Distance. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 26:244 Ag '25
Distance. D. Parker. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
Distance. A. Wardeman. Overland n s 84:394 D '26
Distant music. J: Drinkwater. New Repub 41:64 D 10 '24
Ditty. A. Tate. Nation 122:699 Je 23 '26
Divagations. E. M. Durham. Poetry 27:188-9 Ja '26
Divided. M. Arnold. Poetry 26:195 Jl '25
Divinity of toil. T. Oakley. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
Do not curse the wind. L. McLeod. Forum 73:858 Je '25
Doctor. C. John. Poetry 28:183 Jl '26
Dr Hideyo Noguchi. F. Fischer. Hygeia 6:468 Ag '28
Dr Sam. E. Field. Golden Bk 5:233 F '27
Doctor sleep. J. Begbie. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25
Dog at night. L: Untermeyer. Sat R Lit 4:661 Mr 10 '28
Dog over snow. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:242 F '28
Dogs. A. Guiterman. il Sat Eve Post 199:15 Ap 9 '27
Dogwood. G. E. Hall. Overland n s 83:109 Mr '25
Dogwood. M. E. Robinson. Harper 157:332 Ag '28
Doing dishes. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 33:134 D '28
Dollar day. A. R. Elderkin. Sunset 60:32 My '28
Dolorous. R. Harwood. Poetry 28:258 Ag '26
Domestic tangle. H. G. Sisson. Lit Digest 84:56 Mr 14 '25
Domus domini. F: M. Clapp. Poetry 28:263-4 Ag '26
Donegal coast. R. N. D. Wilson. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28
Donkey boy of Haifa. M. B. Whiteside. Poet Lore 36:471 S '25
Don't give up the ship! E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 9:20-2 S '26
Doomsday. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28; Same. Educ R 76:191 O '28
Doomsday. E. Wylie. Sat R Lit 3:605 F 26 '27
Doomsday at Weggis. L: Untermeyer. Bookm 66:266 N '27
Door of California laurel. M. London. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28
Doric. E. W. Macy. Poetry 30:144 Je '27
Dove. Golden Bk 8:772 D '28
Dover beach. M. Arnold. Golden Bk 1:855 Je '25
Dower rug. M. M. O'Dair. Poet Lore 36:468-70 S '25
Down east and up along. E. O. Grover. il Country Life 50:65 Je '26
Down in the long grass. D. Leonard. Nation 127:272 S 19 '28
Down on the East side. O. C. Williams. Poet Lore 36:631-2 D '25
Down Rector street. C: Divine. Sat R Lit 4:997 Je 30 '28
Down to the town of smiles. B. R. Pogue. il Good H 84:22-3 Je '27
Downstairs. R. Croft-Cooke. Poetry 32:194 Jl '28
Draft horses. L. Lee. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Dragon-fly guide. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:3-4 Ap '26
Dread. C. Giltinan. Cath World 122:486 Ja '26
Dream galleon. H. Kemp. Munsey 83:724 Ja '25
Dream garden. S. R. Novák. Munsey 85:496 Ag '25
Dream keeper. L. Hughes. Survey 53:664 Mr 1 '25
Dream no more. F. C. Boden. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
Dream of fear. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26
Dream of the corn. H. S. White. Nation 123:298 S 29 '26
Dream places. M. Zaturensky. Poetry 32:83-5 My '28
Dream-song. W. H. Davies. New Repub 42:218 Ap 15 '25
Dream trails. F: J. Hill. Sunset 61:38 S '28
Dream variation. L. Hughes. Survey 53:664 Mr 1 '25
Dreamer. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27
Dreamer. S. Anderson. Am Mercury 11:26 My '27
Dreamer. J. Flynn. Poetry 26:196 Jl '25
Dreamer. A. Jacobs. Forum 74:921 D '25
Dreamer. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25
Dreamer. J: Richards. Poet Lore 37:106 Mr '26
Dreamers. A. W. Peach. Cath World 125:369 Je '27
Dreamer's caution. V. Paradise. Forum 73:749 My '25
Dreaming. J. W. Riley. Nat Educ Assn J 14:199 Je '25
Dreams. I: Benjamin. Good H 86:94 My '28

POEMS—*Continued*
Dreams. J: R: Moreland. Good H 86:204 F '28
Dreams. L. W. Reese. Harper 150:208 Ja '25
Dried whispers. J. Fujita. Poetry 32:202 Jl '28
Drift-wood. M. W. Cory. Overland n s 83:194 My '25
Driftwood. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:6-7 Ap '25
Driftwood. G. S. Sharp. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 291 D '26
Driftwood. E. L. Spaulding. Overland n s 83:117 Mr '25
Driftwood fire. N. Buckley. Overland n s 86: 179 Je '28
Driven. P. Smith. Dial 85:506 D '28
Droms. D. Farran. Golden Bk 3:56 Ja '26
Drought. A. Cornell. Poet Lore 37:283-6 Je '26
Drover. A. E. Johnson. Forum 75:75 Ja '26
Drowned. H. L. Cook. New Repub 56:177 O 3 '28
Drownéd honour. L. A. G. Strong. Dial 84: 498 Je '28
Drum. L. Bogan. New Repub 50:167 Mr 30 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27
Drums. H. Choate. Scrib M 80:670 D '26
Drunkard of life. E. Gidlow. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
Dryad rests. M. C. Davies. Sunset 60:60 Mr '28
Duality. K. S. Alling. Sat R Lit 3:891 Je 11 '27
Dublin roads. P. Colum. Dial 84:122-3 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
Duets in a hot bath. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3: 611 F 26 '27
Dulling edge. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 198: 210 F 6 '26
Dune path. A. Smith. Poetry 28:204-5 Jl '26
Dunes. D: McCord. Ind 119:450 N 5 '27
During music. E. Denby. Poetry 28:142-3 Je '26
Dusk. S. F. Damon. Nation 121:12 Jl 1 '25
Dusk. E. R. Fuller. Lit Digest 97:31 Je 30 '28
Dusk. J. F. S. Ross. Fortn 129:426-8 Mr '28
Dusk. N. B. Turner. il Forum 75:551 Ap '26
Dusk hour. H. Edelstein. Canad M 64:81 Ap '25
Dusk in the low country. D. Heyward. Bookm 61:598 Jl '25
Dusk: N.Y.C. S. F. Damon. Sat R Lit 2:253 O 31 '25
Dust. L. S. Herald. Dial 81:112-13 Ag '26
Dust motes. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 31:310-11 Mr '28
Dust of silver. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 31:310-13 Mr '28
Dusty bottles. J. Rayford. Am Mercury 9:158 O '26
Dweller in darkness. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26
Dynamic symmetry. A. Brush. Dial 81:64-5 Jl '26
Dyspeptic muse. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:965 Je 16 '28
Eager footsteps. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 63. 507 D '24
Eager wing. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 135: 506 Ap '25
Eagle. J. Daly. Poetry 28:27 Ap '26; Same. New Repub 50:204 Ap 6 '27
Eagle. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Mr 27 '26
Early Boul Mich. A. Smith. Poetry 28:202-3 Jl '26
Early hours. C. Sandburg. Nation 126:641 Je 6 '28
Early mass. B. May. Overland n s 84:146 My '26
Ears. D. M. Holland. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Earth. F. Stevens. Poetry 32:313 S '28
Earth-born. A. Singleton. Poetry 31:192-3 Ja '28
Earth-bound. V. F. Cullen. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
Earth-bound. T. Maynard. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28
Earth, bowed with her death. L: Zukofsky. Dial 85:459 D '28
Earth-canonized. H: M. Robinson. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Earth change. E. DeR. Barrow. Poetry 31:139 D '27
Earth-child. J. G. Love. Cent 116:624 S '28
Earth grows old. A. Wurdemann. Poetry 31: 260 F '28
Earth reluctant. F. E. Hill. New Repub 40:274 N 12 '24
Earth song. il Overland n s 85:260 S '27
Earth song. L. Hughes. Survey 53:664 Mr 1 '25
Earth speaks. A. A. Dodge. Poetry 26:200-1 Jl '25
Earthen vessel. W. H. Hamilton. Liv Age 326:285 Ag 1 '25
Earth's admonition. G: O'Neil. Dial 79:500 D '25
Earthwork. G. Johnson. Atlan 142:188-9 Ag '28
Easeful end. Liv Age 332:1056 Je 15 '27
East-Side funeral. D. Henderson. Poetry 29: 317 Mr '27
Easter. L. Webster. Cath World 127:56 Ap '28
Easter dawn. C: H. Towne. Delin 108:10 Ap '26
Easter day. R: Le Gallienne. Ladies' H J 42:43 Ap '25
Easter morning. L. Ridge. New Repub 42: 183 Ap 8 '25
Easter rains at Taos. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 30:12 Ap '27
Easter song. E. Dinnis. Cath World 125:38 Ap '27
Easter song. C. Scollard. Ladies' H J 44:221 Ap '27
Easter week. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
Eavesdropper. Sat Eve Post 200:158 My 12 '28
Eavesdropper. D: Morton. Nation 125:427 O 19 '27
Ebb tide. H. W. Gleason. Forum 75:124 Ja '26
Ebenezer the devout elephant. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 3:274 N 6 '26
Ecce homo. H: W. Noyes. Overland n s 84:146 My '26
Ecce homo. H. H. Yeames. Cath World 122: 797 Mr '26
Ecco il santo. K. L. Bates. Forum 76:594-5 O '26
Eclipse. H. C. Barrowes-Donald. Bookm 65: 571 Jl '27
Eclogue; excerpt. J: C. Ransom. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25
Ecrhythmic bay at Sausalito. A. K. Lynch. il Overland n s 86:282 Ag '28
Ecstatic ode on vision. R: Hughes. Sat R Lit 2:67 Ag 22 '25
Eden. D. Willson. Good H 84:84 Mr '27
Eden of the eaves. H: M. Robinson. Cent 116:573 S '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28
Edinburgh. F. Holbrook. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 248 N '25
Editor. Nation 126:345 Mr 28 '28
Editor's room. S. E. Redford. Lit Digest 95: 29 D 24 '27
Education. A. Guiterman. Educa 45:244 D '24; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:123 Ap '25; Same. 15:139 My '26
Education. L. Rider. Educa 48:22 S '27
Education in utopia; with apologies to Kipling. School and Soc 21:715 Je 13 '25
Education of Barbara. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 33:140-1 D '28
Eel. E. Morgan. Forum 77:801 Je '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Efficiency. J. C. Beltz. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 54 F '26
Effigy. H. De S. Blanding. Harper 155:451 S '27
Ego. C. P. Meadowcroft. Cur Opinion 78:352 Mr '25
Ego. L. Middleton. Poetry 26:75 My '25
Ego. C: Norman. Bookm 60:577 Ja '25
Ego. G. P. Smith. Harper 154:245 Ja '27
Egypt. L. T. Nicholl. Nation 124:12 Ja 5 '27
Eheu fugati. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Eight months old. M. Strobel. Poetry 25:129-30 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25; Same. Cur Opinion 78:223 F '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Eighth day. M. Van Doren. Ind 117:524 N 6 '26
Ejected. G: Lear. Bird Lore 30:182 My '28
Electra. C: Phillips. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Elegy. J. Auslander. Dial 79:412 N '25
Elegy. G: Dillon. Dial 85:200 S '28
Elegy. D: McCord. Ind 117:702 D 18 '26
Elegy on Edgar Allan Poe; excerpt. C: L. Moore. Sat R Lit 4:719 Mr 31 '28
Elegy on the death of a mad dog. O. Goldsmith. Golden Bk 1:436 Mr '25
Elegy to a lover. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 30:135 Je '27
Elegy written near a city freight yard. S. Leacock. il Forum 79:690-3 My '28
Element. S. North. Dial 82:316 Ap '27
Elemental. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 26:239-40 Ag '25
Elementary psychoanalysis. S: Hoffenstein. Harper 157:611-12 O '28
Eleusis. A. M. Wright. Bookm 68:403 D '28
Eleven saved. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 27:237 F '26
Eleventh anniversary. M. Eastman. Nation 127:522 N 14 '28
Elfin artist. A. Noyes. Canad M 67:9 Ja '27
Elfin hills. E. MacKinstry. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25
Elinor. M. Widdemer. il Delin 110:2 F '27
Elizabeth chats with Mary Stuart. V. S. Owens. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
Elizabeth of Bohemia. H: Wotton. Golden Bk 6:52 Jl '27
Elizabethan gentleman. G. Oaks. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Elms. G. N. Crowell. Good H 82:34 Je '26
Elms of Protesilaus. F. L. Lucas. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Emancipation. R. Westerman. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26
Embers. B. Ravenel. Poetry 28:310 S '26
Emily Bronte. H. Pearce. Poetry 32:136-7 Je '28
Emily Dickinson. L. Speyer. Bookm 65:149 Ap '27
Emotion speaks. M. Bodenheim. Poetry 33:138 D '28
Empire. Liv Age 327:148 O 17 '25
Empresses. E. Coatsworth. Poetry 33:76-7 N '28
Empty barn, dead farm. M. Cowley. Poetry 29:65-8 N '26
Empty heart. B. Redpath. Canad M 64:234 S '25
Empty house. S. B. Kinsolving. No Am 222:121 S '25
Empty nest. A. B. Young. Photo-Era 54:29 Ja '25
Empty room. R. W. Edwards. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
Empty shell. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26
Empty vessels. G. Macdonald. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Emulation. C. M. Taft. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
En route. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:239 Ag '26
Enchanted garden. K. K. Gusling. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28
Enchanted machines. B. Braley. Am M 101:29 My '26
Enchanted mirrors. C. A. Smith. Overland n s 83:407 N '25
Enchanted people. Dunsany. Sat Eve Post 201:109 S 1 '28
Enchanter. M. G. Chadwick. Cath World 128:155 N '28
Enchantment. J. V. Harrier. Cath World 123:463-5 Jl '26
Encounter. P. Chase. Poetry 28:18 Ap '26
Encounter. W. De La Mare. Liv Age 334:1061 Jl '28
Encounter. L. T. Nicholl. Nation 122:344 Mr 31 '26
End. I. Purnell. Good H 87:134 Ag '28
End. V. Stait. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
End of the world. A. MacLeish. New Repub 42:342 My 20 '25
Ending. F. M. Hickey. Poetry 26:191-2 Jl '25
Endings. D. Sargent. Atlan 142:63 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Enemies. D. Henderson. Poetry 33:78 N '28
Enemy. H. E: Palmer. Liv Age 324:492 F 28 '25
. . . . enfolding an old lady. W. C. Williams. Dial 82:476 Je '27
Engineers. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 28:254-5 Ag '26
England. H. C. Brent. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28
England first. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26; Same. Liv Age 329:574 Je 12 '26
England, 1926. S. S. Dutton. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27
English cemetery, Rome. G. Davidson. Forum 75:440 Mr '26
English singers. B. Deutsch. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
Enigma. E. L. Walton. Poetry 27:144 D '25
Enlarged dominion. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:82 N '28
Ennui of an empress. M. Luhrs. Poetry 31:68-9 N '27
Enoch. H. Vinal. Nation 120:264 Mr 11 '25
Enrichment. L. A. Wilkinson. Sat Eve Post 197:130 My 30 '25
Entertaining. E. Tower. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
Entombment. G. N. Carver. Forum 78:392 S '27
Entrance door. A. D. Law. Educa 45:295 Ja '25
Entreaty. E. H. Davis. Good H 82:32 Ap '26
Envelope. V. H. Friedlaender. Fortn 129:266 F '28
L'envoi. Libraries 31:328 Jl '26
L'envoi. R. Kipling. Overland n s 83:316 Ag '25
Envoys. C. A. Smith. Overland n s 84:162 Je '26
Envy. V. H. Cornell. Am Mercury 9:155 O '26
Ephemera. M. C. Brown. Sunset 60:68 F '28
Ephemeral. A. A. Dodge. Poetry 26:200-1 Jl '25
Ephemeral perspective. A. Kreymborg. Ind 121:346 O 13 '28
Epigram. E. Dowson. Golden Bk 7:324 Mr '28
Epigram. I. H. Lewis. Liv Age 330:310 Ag 7 '26
Epigram. D. S. MacColl. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
Epigrams of a bachelor. A. K. Davis, jr. Sat R Lit 5:85 S 1 '28
Epilogue. E. Gosse. Bookm 63:543 Jl '26
Epilog. G. Haste. Survey 56:585 S 1 '26
Episode. L. Driscoll. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26
Epistle. C. Sandburg. Am Mercury 15:155 O '28
Epitaph. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 45:137 D 23 '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Epitaph. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 332:599 Ap 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Epitaph. W. De La Mare. Liv Age 323:445 N 22 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:96 Ja '25
Epitaph. G. Gould. Liv Age 333:38 Jl 1 '27
Epitaph. D: O. Hamilton. Poetry 31:315 Mr '28
Epitaph. T: Huxley. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Epitaph. L. Lee. Cent 112:583 S '26
Epitaph. K. Newton. Poetry 27:197 Ja '26
Epitaph. C: Norman. Bookm 62:266 N '25
Epitaph. A. W. Peach. Lit Digest 92:30 Ja 15 '27; Same. 97:27 Je 9 '28
Epitaph. L. Riggs. Bookm 65:633 Ag '27
Epitaph. M. Sackville. Liv Age 330:471 Ag 28 '26
Epitaph. E. Sassoon. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25
Epitaph. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 332:388 Mr 1 '27
Epitaph for a fool. D. Malloch. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 26 '27
Epitaph for a sea grave. A. MacLeish. Ind 114:411 Ap 11 '25
Epitaph in a garden. S. F. Damon. Nation 123:274 S 22 '26
Epitaph of a play reader. D. F. Halman. Theatre Arts M 12:108 F '28
Epitaph on a disused sundial. A. Y. Campbell. Liv Age 329:512 Je 5 '26

POEMS—*Continued*

Epitaph on a first citizen. G. Haste. Nation 124:504 My 4 '27
Epitaph on a profiteer. Liv Age 326:12 Jl 4 '25
Epitaph on a sailor. A. Guiterman. Scrib M 81:294 Mr '27
Epitaph on an obscure person. W: Watson. Sat R Lit 5:36 Ag 11 '28
Epitaph upon a philosopher. S. F. Damon. Nation 123:274 S 22 '26
Epitaph upon a young soldier. S. F. Damon. Harper 152:695 My '26
Epitaphs. C. P. Cullen. Poetry 26:204 Jl '25
Epitaphs. S. F. Damon. Nation 123:274 S 22 '26
Epitaphs. A. Kreymborg. Nation 125:65 Jl 20 '27
Epitaphs in advance. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25; Same. Liv Age 325:382, 410, 464, 505, 584 My 16-Je 13 '25
Epitaphs: Upon a virgin; Upon an invalid. S. F. Damon. Sat R Lit 5:97 S 8 '28
Epithalamium and elegy. W. Bynner. Poetry 27:16-17 O '25
Equations. E. Glines. Poetry 32:204-5 Jl '28
Equineimity. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:394 D 3 '27
Ere I grow old. N. F. Whitaker. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Eros. A. S. Jennings. Yale R n s 14:753-4 Jl '25
Eros in heaven. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:521 Ja '28
Erosion. L. Fitzell. New Repub 56:118 S 19 '28
Error. B. Deutsch. Nation 126:156 F 8 '28
Escape. J. Auslander. Atlan 141:384 Mr '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
Escape. P. P. Church. Poetry 29:254-5 F '27
Escape. R. E. Hackett. Cent 114:570 S '27
Escape. V. Moore. Scrib M 78:43 Jl '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25
Escape. L. Rider. Educa 47:81 O '26
Escape. A. Wurdemann. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28
Escape into the night. E: Sapir. Nation 124:612 Je 1 '27
Estate agent's clerk; Sloane Square. J: Drinkwater. Bookm 67:391 Je '28
Estrangement. J. Marks. Bookm 64:161 O '26
Estrangement. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:210 My 8 '26
Estray. J: McClure. Am Mercury 10:495 Ap '27
Et tu? E. S. Trotter. Forum 78:273-4 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
Etching. B. W. Keysner. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
Etching, before sunrise. N. Buckley. Overland n s 86:47 F '28
Etchings. F. C. Abbott. Atlan 140:373 S '27
Eternal feminine. T. MacManus. il Collier's 78:40 N 27 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26
Eternal fountain. G. Rice. Collier's 77:28 My 1 '26
Eternal mercy. S. B. Cooksley. Nation 124:291 Mr 16 '27
Eternal quest. R: Le Gallienne. il Delin 111:5 S '27
Eternal Rome. J: W. Holcombe. Art and Archaeol 22:230 D '26
Eternal spring. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 84:643 My '25
Eternity and impermanence. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25
Etiquette. A. Guiterman. Am M 103:47 Ap '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
Etude. J: Davenport. Dial 84:399-400 My '28
Eucalyptus. P. Kloss. il Overland n s 84:338 N '26
Eucharist. A. Singleton. Nation 127:296 S 26 '28
Eurhythmy. M. Russell. Poetry 33:21 O '28
Eurydice. J. Auslander. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
Eva and Haley. G. Oaks. Sat R Lit 4:1029 Jl 14 '28
Evanescence. N. G. Gettell. Overland n s 83:429 N '25
Evanescence. W. Griffith. Cur Opinion 78:352-3 Mr '25
Evanescence. G: Sterling. Harper 157:117 Je '28
Evangel. W. A. Barrett. Poetry 29:259-65 F '27
Evangelist drowns. U. Sinclair. New Repub 47:171 Je 30 '26
Evangelize. Mis R 50:32 Ja '27
Eve. M. Montabe. Overland n s 85:123 Ap '27
Eve and Adam. B. T. James. Poetry 29:194 Ja '27
Eve and Mrs Pengilly. D. McVickar. Poetry 30:263 Ag '27
Even Eve 'n' Adam. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:197 D 11 '26
Even the bats. W. Bynner. New Repub 44:307 N 11 '25
Even the rarest days. M. Lyster. Liv Age 330:157 Jl 17 '26
Evening. W: Allingham. Golden Bk 8:32 Jl '28
Evening. S. V. O. Bridge. Cath World 127:693 S '28
Evening. J: Freeman. Liv Age 328:186 Ja 23 '26
Evening. O. Johns. Dial 85:420 N '28
Evening. R. McClellan. Am Mercury 9:154 O '26
Evening. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26
Evening. G. Warren. Atlan 136:665 N '25
Evening before rain. L. A. G. Strong. Nation 127:600 D 5 '28
Evening comes softly. E: Davison. Liv Age 328:364 F 13 '26
Evening fantasy. E. G. Fitzbucke. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Evening in Havana. A. Y. Schwab. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26
Evening song. S. Lanier. Golden Bk 5:86 Ja '27
Evening song of a young scholar. P. Morrissette. Poetry 30:145-8 Je '27
Evening walk. G. Campbell. Dial 80:196 Mr '26
Evensong. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:68 F 20 '26
Evensong. R. Torrence. Bookm 61:697 Ag '25
Evensong in Westminster abbey. S. Sassoon. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24; Same. Dial 78:313-14 Ap '25
Evergreen. M. Pond. Ladies H J 45:150 N '28
Everlasting. J: F. Vance. Scrib M 84:607 N '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
Everlasting song. I. Purnell. Good H 84:24 F '27
Every poet knows. D. Dow. Bookm 65:541 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Every soul is a circus. V. Lindsay. Poetry 33:1-10 O '28
Every summer. E. Conner. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Everyday living. J. Voos. Ladies' H J 44:107 Ja '27
Everywoman to her beloved. B. Young. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Evocation. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 14 '25
Evolution. L. L. Irvine. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26
Evolution. J. B. Tabb. Golden Bk 5:734 Je '27
Evolution: the spinster. B. More. Woman Cit n s 11:40 Ag '26
Excursions of the mind. B. Chester. Sci Am 135:152 Ag '26
Excuse in autumn. J: Collier. Dial 81:122 Ag '26
Exhumation. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Exile. N. Buckley. Cath World 125:774 S '27
Exile. F. Clark. Sunset 57:60 S '26
Exile. C. Power. Sunset 60:27 Ja '28
Exiles. E. L. Norcross. Sunset 56:42 Ja '26
Exiles. D. P. Wade. Sat Eve Post 198:123 Ag 29 '25
Exit. C. John. Poetry 28:187 Jl '26
Exit. W. MacDonald. Scrib M 80:223 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26
Exodus. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 199:166 Jl 17 '26
Expectancy. W. E. Case. Cath World 124:631 F '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Expectancy. D: Morton. Outlook 139:650 Ap 29 '25
Expectation. M. E. Hays. Educa 46:312 Ja '26
Experience. R. W. Emerson. Golden Bk 6:720 N '27
Experience. N. B. Turner. il Forum 75:549 Ap '26
Explicit. E: Dunsany. Sat R Lit 1:489 Ja 31 '25
Extenuations. E. V. Cooke. Poetry 27:18-19 O '25
Eye. J. Auslander. Dial 80:202-6 Mr '26
Eyes. N. de Bragança. Forum 79:261 F '28
Eyrie. L. Ridge. New Repub 47:107 Je 16 '26
Ezekiel the dreaming eagle. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 3:275 N 6 '26
Fable. G: O'Neil. New Repub 48:115 S 22 '26; Same. Sat R Lit 4:449 D 17 '27
Fable. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:243-4 F '28
Fable of a little sister. M. S. Mansfield. Poetry 28:324-7 S '26
Face. E. L. Smith. Forum 73:110 Ja '25
Face. R. P. Stokes. Theatre Arts M 10:86 F '26
Facing an hour-glass. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 27:250-1 F '26
Fafaia. R. Brooke. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
Failure. W: Walsh. Cath World 125:523 Jl '27
Fair play. E. D. Yale. St N 53:764 Je '26
Fairies are dead. P. McGinley. Cath World 126:784-5 Mr '28
Fairy kings. W. W. E. Ross. Dial 85:107 Ag '28
Fairy tale. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:239-40 Ag '26
Fairy treasure. M. C. Davies. Woman's H C 51:21 D '24
Fairy wife. C. R. Brink. Poetry 28:312-13 S '26
Fairyplanes. O. Herford. il Ladies H J 44:33 N '27
Faith. C. M. Bresnan. Cath World 127:421 Jl '28
Faith. D. M. Bushby. Educa 49:137 N '28
Faith. J. Daly. Poetry 28:29 Ap '26
Faith. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199:229 S 11 '26
Faith, and I'm in love again. J. U. Nicholson. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25
Faithful. O. Jenkins. Poetry 31:190 Ja '28
Faithless shepherdess. W: Byrd. Golden Bk 2:32 Jl '25
Faiz ulla. L. Hope. Golden Bk 6:300 S '27
Fall daisies. A. Cobb. Outlook 140:584 Ag 26 '25
Fall of leaves. P. Chase. Poetry 30:188 Jl '27
Fall of rain. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:238 F '28
Fall of snow. P. Chase. Poetry 30:188-9 Jl '27
Fall of stars. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:242 Ag '26
Fallen. S. B. Stanton. Poet Lore 36:398 S '25
Falling stars: an Indian legend. J. Ross. Overland n s 83:235 Je '25
False light. S. Thayer. Dial 81:31 Jl '26
False start. M. D. Luhan. Poetry 28:133 Je '26
Fame. L. Bacon. Harper 154:614 Ap '27
Fame. A. K. Laing. Ind 118:130 Ja 29 '27
Fame. M. Sackville. Liv Age 327:116 O 10 '25
Fame or immortality? A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:639 Ag '28
Familiar beauty. G: Sterling. Harper 151:280 Ag '25
Family. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:60 Mr 27 '26
Fancy. R. McClellan. Am Mercury 9:154 O '26
Fantasia of winter. G: Dillon. Sat R Lit 5:365 N 17 '28
Fantasy. A. Cryan. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Fantasy. M. Grabow. Cent 110:361 Jl '25
Fantasy. R. Lattimore. Bookm 61:402 Je '25
Fantasy. F. S. Small. Poetry 30:23 Ap '27
Fantasy. J: V. Weaver. Bookm 62:712 F '26
Far away. E. Coatsworth. Poetry 33:76-7 N '28
Far countries. O. Sanders. Poetry 29:145-9 D '26
Far sight. F. Holmstrom. Sunset 55:42 O '25
Far-western pastorals. H. L. Davis. Poetry 25:289-300 Mr '25
Fardross. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Farewell. R: Church. Liv Age 325:272 My 2 '25
Farewell to Amy Lowell. N. J. O'Conor. Forum 74:926 D '25
Farewell to summer. E. D. Osborne. St N 54:8 N '26
Farewell to the cabin. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 199:218 N 13 '26
Farm. B. T. Orton. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Farm wife. M. Black. Poetry 26:259-60 Ag '25
Farm wife. S. North. Harper 156:480 Mr '28
Farm-wife. J: Hanlon. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26
Farm woman to the earth. A. F. Bassett. Poetry 32:197 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28
Farmer remembers the Somme. V. Palmer. Ind 116:266 Mr 6 '26
Farmer's wife. M. Marshall. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
Farmland. W. Lowenfels. Poetry 29:309 Mr '27
Fastidious Artemis. W: R. Benét. Ladies H J 45:16 N '28
Fata morgana. C. Kenyon. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
Fate. E. E. Robinson. Overland n s 86:55 F '28
Fate. P. A. Sample. Overland n s 86:14 Ja '28
Fate of the fur folk. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 42:61 N '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25
Father and sons; tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 6:684 N '27
Father of waters. R. C. Hoffman. Nat Educ Assn J 14:295 D '25
Father O'Flynn redivivus. Liv Age 327:330-1 N 7 '25
Father William. Golden Bk 3:685 My '26
Father's prayer. M. W. Brabham. Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 11 '28
Fawns and the stranger. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:5 Ap '26
Fear. S. B. Cooksley. Poetry 30:307-8 S '27
Fear. J. Edwards. Lit Digest 86:36 S 19 '25
Fear. M. E. Hays. Educa 46:27 S '25
Fear. L. H. McKinley. Am Mercury 9:157 O '26
Fear. R. Messenger. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28
Fear. J. Struther. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
Fear not love. L. Cline. Scrib M 79:25 Ja '26
Feather. O. Ward. Poetry 29:252 F '27
Feather shafts. D: O'Neil. Poetry 28:260-1 Ag '26
Feathered songs. E: Sapir. Poetry 30:194-6 Jl '27
Feathery phoenix. H. S. Gorman. Sat R Lit 1:785 My 30 '25
February. P. Russ. Ind 114:159 F 7 '25
February. H. Santmyer. Scrib M 83:213 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
February thaw. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 44:21 F '27
February 12, 1809. H. Pressfield. Sunset 54:54 Mr '25
Feet are no lovers. B. Raymund. Poetry 31:73 N '27
Feline laughter. W: Griffith. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
Fellow feeling. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25
Fellow travelers. M. W. Ward. Poetry 29:322-3 Mr '27
Fellowship. M. P. Montague. Atlan 134:796 D '24
Fences. E. D. Osborne. Sunset 53:16 D '24
Fenland stream. T. Thornely. Liv Age 331:449 D 1 '26
Festival in Tuscany. W. F. Stead. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26
Festivities. R. E. Henderson. Poetry 31:245-9 F '28
Fete at Caserta, the queen of Naples receives. A. Lowell. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25
Feud. S. North. Poetry 31:141-2 D '27
Feud. L. Sarett. Cent 109:811 Ap '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
Feuernacht. L. Bogan. New Repub 51:72 Je 8 '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Fever. J. K. McGuinness. Collier's 75:46 Mr 28 '25
Fiammetta. E. G. Trigg. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26
Fiddler's farewell. L. Speyer. Poetry 27:201-5 Ja '26
Fiddler's green. H. W. Gleason. Forum 77:606-7 Ap '27
Fiddler's green. T. G. Roberts. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26
Fidelis. A. H. Bartlett. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27
Fifes of morning. C. Ward. Munsey 85:48 Je '25
Fifteen paces. A. Kreymborg. New Repub 45:88 D 9 '25
Fifty-fifty. E. T. Reed. Overland n s 84:25 Ja '26
Fig leaf for a stone memorial. D. E. Reid. Poetry 29:305 Mr '27
Fight at Piedras Negras. B. Field. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25
Fin de siècle. E. L. Walton. Nation 121:490 O 28 '25
Final. G. Taggard. Nation 121:32 Jl 1 '25
Final faith. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 92:34 F 12 '27
Finale. L. W. Spencer. Poetry 25:196 Ja '25
Finale of rococo. R. C. Dunning. Dial 81:314-16 O '26
Finalities. P. Chase. Poetry 30:186-7 Jl '27
Finalities. J. Daly. Poetry 25:250-1 F '25
Finalities. J: K. Fineran. Harper 157:601 O '28
Finality. J. M. Batchelor. Harper 153:45 Je '26
Finality. M. A. deFord. Overland n s 84:146 My '26
Fin-de-siècle. Canad M 66:26 Ag '26
Finger. E. R. Fuller. Overland n s 83:58 F '25
Finis. C. John. Poetry 28:186-7 Jl '26
Fir of the yule. L. Sarett. il Ladies H J 44:6 D '27
Fir-tree prays. A. P. Johns. Scrib M 83:94 Ja '28
Fire. V. W. Cloud. Cur Opinion 78:224-5 F '25
Fire. S. B. Pendleton. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28
Fire-drill songs. M. Austin. St N 55:694 Jl '28
Fire! fire! I. Schneider. Poetry 26:83-5 My '25
Fireflies. L. Driscoll. il Scrib M 78:208 Ag '25
Fires. M. B. Whiteside. Forum 75:776 My '26
Firm fruit. R. Holden. Nation 120:469 Ap 22 '25
First address. J: Davenport. Dial 84:399 My '28
First call. L. C. Turner. Poetry 30:63 My '27
First crocus. G. H. Conkling. Cur Opinion 78:97 Ja '25
First day of spring. H: L. Littler. Liv Age 329:70 Ap 3 '26
First foray. R. C. Dunning. Dial 81:313-14 O '26
First harp-player. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 326:548 S 5 '25
First idealist. G. Allen. Golden Bk 2:211-12 Ag '25
First impression; Tokyo. E. Blunden. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24
First king who found out. F. S. Rivola. Poetry 25:138 D '24
First love. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 334:175 Ja 15 '28
First night alone. M. Van Doren. New Repub 43:208 Jl 15 '25
First radio hymn. A. M. Shepard. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
First snow. K. G. Chapin. Cent 115:53 N '27
First star. R. E. Hopkins. Poet Lore 35:532 D '24
First walking. H. Hoyt. Poetry 32:243 Ag '28
First winter song. A. P. Graves. Golden Bk 7:218 F '28
Fisherman. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Fisherman dreams. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 84:724 My '25
Fishing below a waterfall. H. M. Sayre. Scrib M 82:573 N '27
Fishing song. C. Olson Overland n s 86:179 Je '28
Fishpools in Heshbon. V. Moore. Sat R Lit 5:421 D 1 '28
Five great odes; excerpt. P. Claudel. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27
Five o'clock. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 2:309 N 21 '25
Flag. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25
Flag goes by. M. Sangster. il Delin 111:5 Jl '27
Flag station. G. C. M. White. Canad M 63:485 D '24
Flame. D. E. Bryant. Bookm 64:363 N '26
Flame. G: H. Dillon. Dial 81:297 O '26
Flame and water. H. M. Corning. Poetry 29:20-1 O '26
Flaming sword. E. Kelley. Bookm 65:641 Ag '27
Flanders poppies. I. Colvin. Liv Age 332:29-30 Ja 1 '27
Flapjacks. C: G. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 198:153 Mr 20 '26
Flesh. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:17 O '28
Flier. L. Sharman. Canad M 63:407 N '24
Flight. W. Bynner. Nation 122:453 Ap 21 '26
Flight. J. Daly. Poetry 28:31 Ap '26
Flight. H. Gorman. Dial 83:148 Ag '27
Flight. M. W. Phillips. Overland n s 83:159 Ap '25
Flight. G: W: Russell. Liv Age 324:572 Mr 7 '25
Flight. M. Widdemer. No Am 226:556 N '28
Flight: excerpt. M. S. Fitzgerald. Lit Digest 95:34 N 12 '27
Flight of feet. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:239 F '28; Same. 33:111 N '28
Flight of steps. L. K. Williams. House B 57:722 Je '25
Flirt. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:301-2 S '26
Floaters. L. C. Turner. Poetry 30:59-60 My '27
Flood bride. R. Tenney. Poetry 30:258 Ag '27
Flooded land. J. Marks. No Am 223:508 S '26
Floodgate. D: McCord. Sat R Lit 2:849 Je 12 '26
Flora. H. Gregory. Poetry 31:10-11 O '27
Flower-fed buffaloes. V. Lindsay. Sat R Lit 1:573 Mr 7 '25
Flower of death. H. Flexner. il Scrib M 77:470 My '25
Flowers. W. W. E. Ross. Dial 85:110 Ag '28
Flowers at night. D. Aldis. Poetry 32:18 Ap '28
Flower's thanks. T: E. Burke. Cath World 127:33 Ap '28
Fluidity. W. W. Robinson. Overland n s 86:389 N '28
Fly in church. J. C. Lea. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Fly-wheel. M. Black. Dial 83:300 O '27
Flying cloud. F. B. Davis. il St N 55:19 N '27
Flying Dutchman. M. Storm. New Repub 46:407 My 19 '26
Flying fish. E. Guillemard. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26
Flying fool. H. I. Phillips. Lit Digest 93:35 Je 11 '27
Flying squirrel. R. Moody. il St N 52:943 Jl '25
Foam-waves. E: Sapir. Poetry 27:175-82 Ja '26
Fodder. J. Daly. Poetry 28:28-9 Ap '26
Fog. Educa 46:493 Ap '26
Fog. M. Cane. Dial 80:42 Ja '26
Fog. J. P. Crosby. Good H 82:235 Je '26; Same. 86:207 Je '28
Fog. R. Jeffers. Nation 121:333 S 23 '25
Fog. D. T. Lutes. Cent 113:102 N '26
Fog. D: McCord. Ind 119:65 Jl 16 '27
Fog. K. Miles. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Fog in the city. W: Borrie. Liv Age 327:469 N 28 '25
Fog or rain. H. H. Rodolf. Sunset 59:68 D '27
Fogarty's ghost. P. Fortune. Sunset 59:64 D '27
Folie de minuit. A. Lowell. Harper 151:546-7 O '25
Folks like you. Nat Educ Assn J 16:275 D '27
Follow the wind. M. M. Boyd. Bookm 61:138 Ap '25
Follower. J. Lively. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Folly. W: Berry. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25
Fond of animals. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:394 D 3 '27
Font of beauty. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:518 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Fontainebleau. S. Teasdale. Dial 78:138 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25; Same. Cur Opinion 78:483-4 Ap '25
Fontevraut. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Food. N. Hoyt. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27
Food. E. Leitzbach. Bookm 61:682 Ag '25
Fool. K. Chen. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25
Fool o' the moon. A. Lowell. Atlan 136:47-9 Jl '25
Fool who will never learn. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:65 O 1 '27
Foolish about windows. C. Sandburg. Am Mercury 15:154-5 O '28
Foolish ghost. R. W. Povey. Liv Age 329:102 Ap 10 '26
Foolish plant. J: V. A. Weaver. Golden Bk 7:378 Mr '28
Foolish virgins. R. P. T. Coffin. Bookm 64:432 D '26
Fools. Sundown Slim. Poetry 27:316-18 Mr '26
Fool's burial. H. Fillmore. Harper 152:158 Ja '26; Same. Bookm 62:750 F '26
Foot-path way. Forum 75:285 F '26
Footnote in filagree. N. Busch. Harper 153:122 Je '26
Footprints in stone. F. G. Keenan. il Good H 87:27 Jl '28
For a boy. S. B. Cooksley. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
For a country church. R. L. Holberg. Ind 119:113 Jl 30 '27
For a dewdrop. E. Farjeon. Liv Age 325:354 My 16 '25
For a few hours. M. Luhrs. Nation 127:111 Ag 1 '28
For a golden wedding. K. L. Bates. il Delin 112:15 Je '28
For a guest room. J. Elton. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26; Same. Liv Age 328:464 F 27 '26
For a hermit-thrush. A. B. Payne. Cent 115:676 Ap '28
For a hymn-tune. F. Shaw. Poetry 26:73 My '25
For a lady pursued. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:303 S '26
For a misty day. C. Arthur. Poetry 32:19 Ap '28
For a moment the wind died. T. Dreiser. Am Mercury 1:9 Ja '24
For a monstrous clever fellow. H. Boner. Poetry 29:319 Mr '27
For a society girl. V. Lindsay. New Repub 44:36 S 2 '25
For a thief lynched. J: W. Gassner. Nation 123:107 Ag 4 '26
For a title-page. F. Baldwin. Ind 119:598 D 17 '27
For a university year book. G. Taggard. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25
For Alice. J. H. Feldman. Bookm 64:232 O '26
For all our sakes. L. R. Gottschalk. Nation 123:130 Ag 11 '26
For all thy missionary saints. E. S. Baird. Mis R 50:668 S '27
For Amy Lowell. C. Cullen. Poetry 27:189 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
For Amy Lowell. A. MacLeish. Atlan 137:46 Ja '26
For an argonaut, age seven. T. Olson. Sunset 55:38 S '25
For an old poet. L. Lee. Scrib M 82:335 S '27
For any lady's birthday. L. Lee. Harper 152:381 F '26
For autumn. E. D. Osborne. il St N 54:969 O '27
For Elaine. S. B. Cooksley. Poetry 30:308 S '27
For George Sterling. A. Clark. Overland n s 85:339 N '27
For George Sterling. H. Selig. Overland n s 85:83 Mr '27
For good Greeks. R. Humphries. Overland n s 85:109 Ap '27
For Helen. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:298 Mr '28
For His great charity. J. C. Miller. Cath World 127:520 Ag '28
For instance. R. McAlmon. Poetry 27:13-14 O '25
For Janett. B. Rosenbaum. Poetry 26:21 Ap '25
For Leonard, his first Easter at St Paul's. M. Strange. Forum 73:257 F '25
For me the hills. H. T. Koch. Ladies' H J 42:32 Jl '25
For my daughter. E. Morrow. Harper 157:37 Je '28
For my mother. A. Singleton. Poetry 31:192 Ja '28
For Oberon. V. Gerard. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
For one defenceless. G. Campbell. Poetry 29:204-5 Ja '27
For one too faithful. M. Larkin. Poetry 28:200 Jl '26
For one who will believe. L. R. Gottschalk. Nation 123:130 Ag 11 '26
For R. C. B. D. Parker. Golden Bk 8:257 Ag '28
For Rip who died mad. W: A. Percy. Bookm 62:439 D '25
For Rockwell Kent's Twilight of man. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:67 N '27
For St Bartholomew's day. M. Cowley. Nation 127:175 Ag 22 '28
For scholars. E. M. Root. Forum 78:579 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
For seven years. E. J. Coatsworth. Harper 155:727 N '27
For sleep. B. Kenyon. Atlan 142:552 O '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:36 O 27 '28
For sleep; a fragment. P. O'Connor. Cath World 127:287 Je '28
For the hour after love. A. Singleton. Poetry 31:193 Ja '28
For the praiser of perilous lips. J. Daly. Poetry 28:30-1 Ap '26
For the sake o' somebody. R. Burns. Golden Bk 8:241 Ag '28
For them the night. H. Flexner. New Repub 48:193 O 6 '26
For Theseus, and any man. G: O'Neil. Sat R Lit 5:333 N 10 '28
For those who would be safe. J. Turner. Poetry 32:319 S '28
For two friends. H. P. Putnam. Yale R n s 16:287 Ja '27
For youth. S. B. Cooksley. Scrib M 84:414 O '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
For youth. W. Davidson. Scrib M 80:209 Ag '26
Forced flower. H. W. Hess. Poetry 33:24 O '28
Forecast. B. M. Tunnell. Cent 116:146 Je '28
Foreigner. W. Bynner. Nation 122:207 F 24 '26
Forest. R. Holden. New Repub 47:167 Je 30 '26
Forest gold. O. Achtenhagen. Educa 47:71 O '26
Forest ranger's honeymoon. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:1-8 Ap '26
Forest trees. P. Powys. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Forester's widow. D. Gray. il Overland n s 85:164 Je '27
Forever. R. Hillyer. Bookm 63:36 Mr '26
Forewarned. R. F. Bartlett. Harper 157:368 Ag '28
Forfeit. S. K. Wilson. Harper 155:406 S '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Forge. G: W: Russell. Liv Age 331:339 N 15 '26
Forget me not. B. Field. Overland n s 86:143 My '28
Forgiven. A. A. Milne. Harper 154:374 F '27
Forgotten. B. Y. Williams. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28
Forgotten prisoner. V. Jones. Overland n s 86:143 My '28
Forgotten springs. A. Corbin. Harper 150:544 Ap '25
Form. P. Chase. Poetry 30:183-5 Jl '27
Formation flight. D. W. Colton. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
Former glory. W. Childe. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Fort Laramie, 1834-1928. T: H. Ferril. Am Mercury 15:282-3 N '28
Fortunates. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 63:507 D '24
Fountain. H. S. Gorman. Poetry 28:123 Je '26
Fountain. L. Riggs. Poetry 32:264 Ag '28
Fountain sealed. I. Stewart. Poetry 30:244 Ag '27
Fountains. G: O'Neil. Harper 150:464 Mr '25
Four children. R. Graves. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26; Same. Liv Age 328:255 Ja 30 '26
Four conscripts. M. Mulready. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26
Four-faced year. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 42:46 D '25
Four hearths. L. Barnard. Scrib M 84:258 S '28
Four little foxes. L. Sarett. Atlan 135:216 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25
Four o'clock resolution. C. J: Bostelmann. Dial 85:29 Jl '28
Four seasons. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 199:190 My 28 '27
Four sonnets. W: Shakespeare. Golden Bk 6:556 O '27
4 to the rain. W. Lowenfels. Poetry 29:306-9 Mr '27
Four walls. S. Burt. Scrib M 80:324 S '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26
Four winds. M. Derby. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Four winds. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:1-13 Ap '25
Fourth floor back. E. Glines. Poetry 32:204 Jl '28
Foxglove and the fox. A. M. Ferril. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Fragile thing is beauty. A. Stringer. Cent 112:178-9 Je '26
Fragilities. G. H. Ruthenburg. Poetry 28:250-1 Ag '26
Fragment. L. Stites. Cent 112:449 Ag '26
Fragmentary stars. L. Adams. New Repub 51:309 Ag 10 '27
Fragments. M. B. Whiteside. Forum 73:579 Ap '25
Fragmentum aureum. O. M. Dennis. Sat R Lit 4:612 F 18 '28
Fragrance. K. Chen. Poetry 33:139 D '28
La Francesa. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:208 Jl '27
Free. L. R. Gottschalk. Nation 122:89 Ja 27 '26
Free from love. R. Smith. Overland n s 86:319 S '28
Free man. R. Hickler. Atlan 141:661 My '28
Free verse. H: P. Lowenstein. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25
Free verse. E. A. Townsend. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25
Freed from the fret of thinking. T: Hardy. Liv Age 325:644 Je 20 '25
Freedom. R. A. Lull. Poetry 29:24-5 O '26
Freedom considered. H. Sampson. Atlan 138:168 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26
French and English. T: Hood. Golden Bk 8:363 S '28
French aviators. J. W. Harper. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
French building on a clear day. D. Homans. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
French peasants. M. Gibbon. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Frère Pierre in the choir stalls. K. D. Morse. Poetry 33:129-30 D '28
Friend. R. Bishop. Liv Age 324:124 Ja 10 '25
Friend. F. E. Hill. Nation 121:664 D 9 '25
Friend. S. K. Russell. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
Friendliness. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 201:74 S 8 '28
Friends. C. Wilcox. Good H 86:180 Je '28
Friend's departure. I. Purnell. Nation 126:10 Ja 4 '28
Friendship. D Beard. Pict R 30:16 D '28
Frocks. E. D. Osborne. Ladies' H J 43:126 My '26
From a deck chair. M. Cane. Dial 84:414 My '28
From a downtown skyscraper. W. J. Funk. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
From a far country. L. Kendrick. Ind 118:468 Ap 30 '27
From a ferryboat window. M. Bodenheim. Sat R Lit 3:329 N 27 '26
From a hilltop. B. Cooksley. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
From a hilltop. D: Morton. Bookm 60:532 D '24
From a pack of cards. M. L. Mabie. Munsey 84:64 F '25
From a pier. J. B. Rittenhouse. Harper 150:49 D '24
From a Pindaric ode. B. Jonson. Golden Bk 2:517 O '25
From a tomb of the kings. M. B. Whiteside. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
From a train at night. C. V. Barton. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
From a Venetian diary. R. Bishop. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
From afar. A. R. Wilcox. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25
From an old rice-field. J. Pinckney. New Repub 51:282 Ag 3 '27
From disciple to master. M. Gibbon. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25
From elfin island. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27
From fire in a field. H. C. Hutchison. Poetry 33:145-7 D '28
From forty to eight. S. B. Cooksley. Poetry 30:307 S '27
From Gugan of the saints. F. O'Connor. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
From Italy: la tramontana. D: Carter. il Scrib M 79:486 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26
From one to whom he was kind. M. A. deFord. Overland n s 85:365 D '27
From our ghostly enemy. R. Graves. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25
From the castello. C. R. Robinson. il Scrib M 78:496 N '25
From the Far East. R. Tenney. Poetry 30:257-9 Ag '27
From the gloom. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:515 Ja '28
From the hills. G: W: Russell. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24
From the Mediterranean. L: Golding. Poetry 29:132-4 D '26
From the melting-pot. P. Lowdermilk. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
From the shadows. G: Sterling. Overland n s 85:361 D '27
From the train. H. I. Gilchrist. Ind 114:19 Ja 3 '25
Frontier. W: Watson. Sat R Lit 5:36 Ag 11 '28
Frontiers. M. W. Porcher. Forum 74:612 O '25
Frost. M. C. McElroy. Sunset 59:60 D '27
Frost pane. D: McCord. Sat R Lit 2:489 Ja 16 '26
Frying pan. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 199:150 Jl 24 '26
Fuel. F. S. Rivola. Poetry 25:139 D '24
Fugitive. M. H. Mills. House and Gard 53:85 Ap '28
Fugitive. L. Stevenson. Overland n s 85:373 D '27
Fugue. H. L. Cook. Poetry 32:148-9 Je '28
Fulfilling. M. Black. Survey 53:298 D 1 '24
Fulfillment. M. E. Coleman. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
Fulfillment. E. D. Osborne. Sunset 55:29 Jl '25
Fulfilment. Z. Tiffany. Scrib M 77:534 My '25
Full moon; tr. by M. Lee. F. Fiallo. Poetry 26:148 Je '25
Fundamental. G. N. Crowell. Good H 82:52 Mr '26
Fundamentalism. P. Slosson. Sci Monthly 22:463 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Funeral. J. G. Sigmund. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Funeral oration. M. de L. Welch. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
Funeral sermon. A. Cobb. Outlook 140:584 Ag 26 '25
Furnished room rhapsody. E. Carnevali. Poetry 32:180-2 Jl '28
Furrows. V. Stait. Poet Lore 36:157 Mr '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Furrows of the unicorn. E. Coatsworth. Bookm 66:59 S '27
Further commandment. L. Speyer. Nation 123:39 Jl 14 '26
Futile seasons. E. L. Walton. Poetry 27:145-6 D '25
Futility. J. MacAlpine. Ind 120:553 Je 9 '28
G. B. S.—70. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26
G. K. Chesterton. K. Green. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Gain. M. L. Fisher. Cur Opinion 78:353 Mr '25
Galatea to Pygmalion. R. M. Montgomery. Cent 117:59 N '28
Galatea wakes. E. L. Squires. Poet Lore 38:105 Mr '27
Galatea's prayer. G. Taggard. Lit R 5:1 N 29 '24
Galley slave. H. Mullins. Forum 73:408 Mr '25
Galley slave. V. Starrett. Sat R Lit 2:333 N 28 '25
El gallo. W. Bynner. New Repub 45:211 Ja 13 '26
Gal's cry for a dying lover. L. Hughes. Sat R Lit 3:712 Ap 9 '27
Galveston. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:302 Mr '28
Gambit ending. D. Lochbiler. Dial 85:326-7 O '28
Game. H. Hoyt. Poetry 32:242 Ag '28
Game with a child in a dream. J. Ramsay. New Repub 55:217 Jl 18 '28
Game with life. T. Kenyon. Ind 116:247 F 27 '26
Garçonne. J. S. Butler. Poetry 32:259 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Garden. C: Norman. Bookm 61:417-18 Je '25
Garden. E: Shanks. Liv Age 332:734 Ap 15 '27
Garden. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25
Garden. G: Whitsett. Dial 85:125 Ag '28
Garden. M. Widdemer. Nat Educ Assn J 16:177 Je '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:822
Garden by moonlight. A. Lowell. House and Gard 48:43 Jl '25
Garden hymn. M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 85:33 My 9 '25
Garden in Valdivia. L. C. B. M. Mayer. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:390-1 Ap '26
Garden of love. H. K. Luke. Overland n s 82:548 D '24
Garden of no-delight. F. Shaw. Poetry 29:16-17 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26
Garden-party. R. Guthrie. Sat R Lit 2:149 S 26 '25
Garden path. E. Howe. House and Gard 51:67 F '27
Garden valedictory. E. Wharton. Scrib M 83:81 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Garden waters. R. P. Warren. New Repub 54:99 Mr 7 '28
Gardener. L. Driscoll. Delin 106:6 Je '25
Gardener on a May morning. E. Johnston. Ind 118:486 My 7 '27
Gardens. L. McKinney. Cent 113:163 D '26
Garden's end. E. DeR. Barrow. Poetry 31:138-9 D '27
Garnets. I. H. Wilson. Sunset 58:54 My '27
Garret, W: M. Thackeray. Golden Bk 3:127 Ja '26
Gasoline age. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:246 O 16 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Gasoline gypsies. Survey 53:366 D 15 '24
Gastralgia. S. Peters. Golden Bk 8:462 O '28
Gate of clouds. J. Stanford. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
Gay, a shepherd dog. M. C. Matson. Sunset 53:40 D '24
Gazal. G. B. Lal. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Geese. C: Winke. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
General shop. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 26:290 Ap '25
General store. R. Field. St N 53:932 Ag '26
Genii. G. H. Ruthenburg. Poetry 28:251 Ag '26
Genius. W. Montgomery. Overland n s 85:146 My '27
Gentle merry star-child. G. F. Norton. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
Gentleman's second-hand suit. T: Hardy. Harper 156:443 Mr '28
Geography. G. D. Martineau. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
Geography. J. E. Tower. Ladies' H J 43:121 Ja '26
George Sterling. W. Bynner. Overland n s 85:332 N '27
George Sterling. S. B. Cooksley. Sunset 58:22 F '27
George Sterling. I. Coolbrith. Overland n s 85:328 N '27
George Sterling. R. Couchman. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27
George Sterling. N. J. Herby. Overland n s 86:372 N '28
George Sterling. J. Mayhew. Overland n s 85:377 D '27
George Sterling. D. Tyrrel. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27
George Sterling at our house on Telegraph hill. C: E. S. Wood. Overland n s 85:364 D '27
Georgette Leblanc. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 27:248 F '26
Georgian anthology. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 45:155 D 30 '25
Geraniums in windows. M. Steward. Sunset 60:20 Mr '28
Germinal. G: W: Russell. Liv Age 333:1114-15 D 15 '27; Same. Yale R n s 18:28-9 S '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:36 O 27 '28
Gertie makes a hot decision. G. Seagrove. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26
Gesture. C. R. Westerman. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Gethsemane. E. Downing. Cath World 120:770-1 Mr '25
Ghost Actæon. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:857 My 12 '28
Ghost of your wasted past. J. A. Peterson. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
Ghost speaks on the Styx. J: Drinkwater. Sat R Lit 1:277 N 15 '24
Ghostly tree. L. Adams. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27
Ghosts. D. Cooper. Poetry 27:195 Ja '26
Ghosts. H. T. Fee. Overland n s 86:235 Jl '28
Ghosts. M. Harrison. Forum 78:945 D '27
Ghosts. M. Knapp. Good H 86:60 My '28
Ghosts. J: C. Ransom. Harper 154:50 D '26
Giants. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24
Gift. L. Adams. Poetry 29:296-7 Mr '27
Gift. O. Goldsmith. Golden Bk 7:640 My '28
Gift. L. Montgomery. Poetry 31:71 N '27
Gift. L. Rider. Educa 45:304 Ja '25
Gift. M. D. Thayer. Cath World 128:269 D '28
Gift. H. White. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
Gift from the empty-handed. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:300 S '26
Gift to a child. W: L. Stidger. Nat Educ Assn J 14:299 D '25
Gifts. M. E. Comstock. Scrib M 82:664 D '27
Gifts. E. R. Fuller. il Sunset 61:52 O '28
Gifts. C. O. Skinner. Scrib M 78:615 D '25
Gifts. J. Thomson. Golden Bk 1:765 My '25
Gifts. M. W. Ward. Nation 119:376 O 8 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:768 D '24
Gifts. L. Webster. Cath World 126:310 D '27
Gifts of silence. L. Binyon. Atlan 135:476 Ap '25
Gilbert White meditates at Selborne. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:23 Ag 6 '27
Gilded cavern. L. Riggs. Poetry 32:260-4 Ag '28
Gilead. C. Scollard. Ladies' H J 44:116 Ap '27
Giles von Boche. H. P. Eden. Lit Digest 86:36 S 19 '25
Gipsy. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
Gipsy. B. Burton. Canad M 66:32 S '26
Gipsy. K. Newton. Poetry 27:197 Ja '26
Gipsy confession. G. Taggard. Poetry 27:244 F '26
Gipsy in April. E. D. Osborne. il St N 53:569 Ap '26
Giraffes. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 2:30 Ag 8 '25
Girders. L. N. Jennings. Poetry 32:250-1 Ag '28
Girl. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:154 F 11 '28
Girl in green. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 30:135 Je '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Girl in the moon. O. Herford. il Ladies H J 44:64 D '27
Girl of the red mouth. M. MacDermott. Golden Bk 5:827 Je '27
Girl remembers her dead lover. E: Davison. Harper 152:762 My '26
Girl's love. T. Garrison. Ladies' H J 44:169 F '27
Give all to love. R. W. Emerson. Golden Bk 8:692 N '28
Give and take. L. Trent. Cent 114:738 O '27
Give back my trees. J: C. Wright. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25
Give me a hill to climb. G. Bridges. Good H 87:280 S '28
Give me a kiss to keep. S. K. Wilson. Harper 155:551 O '27
Gjoa, to Amundsen. J: G. Jury. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28
Glacier. L. T. Nicholl. Nation 121:593 N 25 '25
Glad day. L: Untermeyer. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28
Glamour. T. Robinson. Sat R Lit 5:70 Ag 25 '28
Glass of ale. R. W. Povey. Liv Age 330:351 Ag 14 '26
Glasses on the nose. D. Willson. Delin 112:110 Je '28
Glebe. K. L. Bates. Lit R 5:1 D 6 '24
Glen song. E. Carbery. Cath World 121:332 Je '25
Glory of all England. E: W. Bok. Scrib M 77:199 F '25
Glory of Montezuma. R. V. Bradshaw. Gard M 41:132 Ap '25
Glove-worker. A. Lee. Poetry 29:130-1 D '26
Gnats. J. P. Young. Poetry 28:252 Ag '26
Gnawing mouse. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 31:188-9 Ja '28
Go down, death! J. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 10:394-5 Ap '27
Go then. C. Gessler. Poetry 29:13 O '26
Goal. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 128:51 O '28
Goals of desire. C. Wheeler. Outlook 147:300 N 9 '27
Goat. H: Chapin. Sat R Lit 3:421 D 11 '26
Goats. C: E. S. Wood. Nation 122:234 Mr 3 '26
Goblin castle. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
God give me wings. M. Drennan. Good H 85:28 S '27
God in Maple street. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
God keep a clean wind blowing. G. N. Crowell. Good H 87:32 O '28
God, let me give—. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 85:31 My 23 '25
God pity them. H. Flanner. Poetry 30:303 S '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
God walks into happy homes. E. S. Moquin. Overland n s 83:43 Ja '25
Godiva. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:240 F '28
Gods. M. Gibbon. Dial 85:425 N '28
God's children. J. Rorty. Nation 126:154 F 8 '28
God's dark. J: Martin. il Am M 100:26 Ag '25
God's eyes. D. Willson. Good H 82:90 My '26
God's garden. S. V. O. Bridge. Lit Digest 95:30 D 17 '27
God's garden. R. Stratton. Educa 45:526 My '25
Gods in the street. J: Erskine. Outlook 138:678 D 24 '24
God's man. F. Barnes. Poetry 25:308-9 Mr '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
God's medals. H. Strode. Bookm 62:417 D '25
God's response. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Going home to you. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:56 Mr 31 '28
Going somewhere. G. Taggard. Nation 126:670 Je 13 '28
Gold. O. Herford. Golden Bk 4:195 Ag '26
Gold. F. Kerigan. il St N 53:1023 S '26
Gold. L. W. Reese. Sat R Lit 2:657 Mr 27 '26
Gold and iron. A. Wardeman. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
Gold coin. D. Farran. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
Gold in umber. S. Lewis. Overland n s 84:160 Je '26
Golden ball. E. H. Frost. Outlook 149:125 My 23 '28
Golden cockerel. L. Riggs. Poetry 32:262 Ag '28
Golden corpse. S. V. Benét. Sat R Lit 1:721-2 My 2 '25
Golden falcon. R. P. T. Coffin. Sat R Lit 3:557 F 5 '27
Golden Gate park. E. L. Masters. Overland n s 85:365 D '27
Golden glow and silver gray. J. J. Ridgeway. il Ladies' H J 44:146 My '27
Golden Nell. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 85:733 S '25
Golden orchids. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:6 Ap '26
Golden passage. D: Morton. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25
Golden room. W. Gibson. Atlan 137:204-5 F '26
Golden vanity. Golden Bk 3:245 F '26
Golden wedding. L. Leveridge. Canad M 64:290 D '25
Golden wedding. D. E. Reid. Poet Lore 38:155-7 Mr '27
Golgotha. J: H. Wheelock. Poetry 30:10-11 Ap '27
Goliath slings the pebble back. C. Dane Bookm 62:407-9 D '25
Gomphidious rhodoxanthus. R. E. Ward. St N 55:450 Ap '28
Gone, but here. J: Freeman. Liv Age 334:645 Ap 1 '28
Good-bye, California. J. Rorty. Survey 54:296 Je 1 '25
Good-bye, Cape Horn! L. Colcord. Golden Bk 6:478 O '27
Good-bye to Wolcott Balestier. K. D. Wiggin. Bookm 61:287 My '25
Good deal of every day. R: Kirk. Cur Opinion 77:769 D '24
Good fellow. I. Purnell. Overland n s 85:338 N '27
Good Friday. D. Allen. New Repub 50:273 Ap 27 '27
Good morning America. C. Sandburg. il Woman's H C 55:22-4 Ag '28
Good-morrow. J: Donne. Golden Bk 5:312 Mr '27
Good morrow. H. Joor. School Arts M 24:450 Ap '25
Good-night. R. Moody. Ind 119:302 S 24 '27
Good-night. N. B. Turner. Good H 83:28 D '26
Good night. M. Van Doren. Cent 111:135 D '25
Gorgons. L. W. Spencer. Art and Archaeol 24:233 D '27
Gorilla grieves. L. Colwell. Cent 116:406-7 Ag '28
Gossamers. F. S. Page. Poetry 28:196-7 Jl '26
Gossip. G. E. Hall. Sunset 54:36 Ja '25
Gossip. L. D. Robertson. Good H 82:46 Ap '26
Gossip at Bow Mills. G. Chittenden. Ind 113:487 D 6 '24
Grace after beauty. J. Upper. Poet Lore 39:314-15 Je '28
Grace during living. M. Widdemer. Outlook 144:148 S 29 '26
Grace in death. H. Allen. Poetry 30:312-13 S '27
Gradely prayer. T. Ashton. Lit Digest 95:34 O 1 '27
Grand canyon. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 27:29 O '25
Grand canyon of the Colorado. E: F. Garesché. Cath World 125:586-7 Ag '27
Grande passion. D. Parker. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
Grandeur of ghosts. S. Sassoon. Sat R Lit 2:1 Ag 1 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25; Same. Liv Age 327:685 D 26 '25
Grandfather. J. Embry. Harper 157:174 Jl '28
Grandma. A. R. Wilcox. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
Grandmère. H. De S. Blanding. Harper 151:477 S '25
Grandmother. Kwei Chen. Nation 126:410 Ap 11 '28
Grandpa. I. Poston. Ladies H J 45:230 My '28

POEMS—*Continued*
Granite. W. Snow. Nation 126:722 Je 27 '28
Granny. A. Cobb. Outlook 145:20 Ja 5 '27
Grant it so. H. Kemp. Munsey 84:576 Ap '25
Grapes. E. Glines. Poetry 30:28-30 Ap '27
Grapes. V. A. Storey. il Good H 83:13 N '26
Grapes are sour. M. Lewis. Poetry 30:136 Je '27
Grassy bank. M. Luhrs. Poetry 31:70 N '27
Grave. E: Davison. No Am 224:125 Mr '27
Grave at Kibati. C. John. Poetry 28:181 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
Grave of Keats. J. H. Caskey. Poet Lore 35:622 D '24
Grave woman. E. C. Koenig. Poetry 32:206-9 Jl '28
Gravestone. A. Lowell. Cent 111:283-90 Ja '26
Gray. M. E. Opdycke. Harper 154:347 F '27
Gray and the blue. C. Wheeler. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
Gray goose. V. McCormick. Cent 113:116 N '26
Gray hours. J. Auslander. Ind 119:233 S 3 '27
Gray mists. A. Francis. Poet Lore 38:608 D '27
Gray poet (Whitman). M. B. Dickson. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Gray roadster. P. Eldridge. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25
Gray songs. M. Baldwin. Poetry 27:190-1 Ja '26
Gray vase. M. R. McCallum. Forum 77:282-3 F '27
Gray's inn. W. Gibson. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Great adventure. D. M. Gill. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Great adventure. A. O'Connor. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Great Britain. H. Caine. Educ R 73:291 My '27
Great change. A. Gilbert. Lit Digest 97:30 My 19 '28
Great competitor. G. Rice. Collier's 75:13 F 28 '25
Great hope. M. G. Mewburn. Cath World 121:343 Je '25
Great lovers. K. L. Bates. Forum 73:757 My '25
Great misgiving. W: Watson. Sat R Lit 5:36 Ag 11 '28
Great ones laugh. M. C. Davies. Sunset 58:60 F '27
Great oyster conspiracy. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 199:65-6 O 23 '26
Great pig that consumed oak forests. T. K. Hedrick. Golden Bk 5:798 Je '27
Great poet. J. Powers. Poetry 31:75 N '27
Great road. M. Widdemer. il Good H 80:21 Je '25
Great shadowy day. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:6 Ap '26
Great ships. B: Rosenbaum. Bookm 62:136 O '25
Great steel city. B. Biber. Nation 122:282 Mr 17 '26
Greatness. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Greece remembered. L: Golding. Liv Age 330:255 Jl 31 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26; Poetry 29:133 D '26
Greek dance. M. T. Ritter. Cent 116:720 O '28
Greek gestures. W: Griffith. Bookm 66:612-14 F '28
Greek spring. J: Finley, jr. Atlan 139:250 F '27
Green Christs. C. Wood. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27
Green coat. H. Flexner. Forum 80:519 O '28
Green wood. S. Snaith. Liv Age 333:928 N 15 '27
Green woodpecker. B. E. Todd. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27
Greengrocer's daughter. L. A. G. Strong. Cent 112:484 Ag '26
Greeting. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 86:352 O '28
Greeting without voice. J. N. North. Poetry 29:144 D '26; Same. 31:111 N '27
Grey goosander. J: McClure. Am Mercury 6:363 N '25
Grey squirrel. H. Wolfe. Sat R Lit 4:85 S 3 '27
Grief. L. S. Herald. Dial 81:112 Ag '26
Grief. V. Moore. Poetry 27:257 F '26
Grief à-la-mode, 1702. R: Steele. Theatre Arts M 9:306 My '25
Grief and sorrow. G. P. Smith. Harper 151:613 O '25
Grisette. H. Stoddard. Poetry 31:317 Mr '28
Grizzly giant. G: Sterling. il Overland n s 85:68 Mr '27
Grotesque. W. Bynner. New Repub 52:340 N 16 '27
Grouchy old-timer. H. Kemp. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Ground. E. C. Stillman. Poetry 32:138-9 Je '28
Ground-hog and the weather. R. E. Ward. St N 53:411 F '26
Group of epitaphs. C. P. Cullen. Harper 150:27, 342 D '24, F '25
Growing old. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
Growing old. M. Arnold. Golden Bk 2:847 D '25
Growth. H. S. White. Ind 116:182 F 13 '26
Guadeloupe. G. H. Conkling. Poetry 28:127 Je '26
Guarded truth. M. A. Blayker. Poetry 28:19 Ap '26
Guest of life. A. W. Peach. Cath World 126:162 N '27
Guide. T. M. Longstreth. Forum 74:120-2 Jl '25
Guinea fowl. W. M. Letts. Forum 73:578 Ap '25
Guinea pigs. A. Guiterman. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27
Gulla lullaby. J. Pinckney. Bookm 61:196 Ap '25
Gulls. M. Few. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
Gulls. J. S. Untermeyer. Cent 111:216 D '25
Gulls know best. L. N. Jennings. Nation 125:208 Ag 31 '27
Gypsies. K. C. Greene. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
Gypsy bred. I. L. Sinclair. Forum 77:585 Ap '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27
Gypsy bride. D. U. Ratcliffe. Poetry 31:133-4 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27
Gypsy from Galway. S. R. Novak. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
Gypsy heart. L. D. Robertson. Good H 82:92 Je '26
Gypsy lament. J. E. Tobin. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28
Gypsy man. D. Farran. Overland n s 83:75 F '25
Gypsy man. L. Hughes. New Repub 46:223 Ap 14 '26
A gypsy sang. L. Dutton. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28
Gypsy song. M. C. Davies. Sunset 56:56 Mr '26
Gypsy song. H. Mullins. Delin 113:38 O '28
Gypsy song. A. Melville. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
Gypsy song. R. Roe. Poetry 27:74-5 N '25
Habitations. K. D. Morse. Poetry 31:72-3 N '27
Had I been only. E. Wharton. Scrib M 84:215 Ag '28
Had I lived. . . . C. Bonacina. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
Hag! J. Pinckney. Poetry 30:310-11 S '27
Hakluyt unpurchased. F. McDuffee. Atlan 136:770 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26
Halcyon. H. Aldington. Poetry 30:119-26 Je '27
Hale street, Rockport. R. L. Holberg. Ind 118:660 Je 25 '27
Half-gods. S. Anderson. Am Mercury 11:27 My '27
Half-heard. R. E. Henderson. Poetry 31:248-9 F '28
Half holiday. E. P. Tinkham. Photo-Era 54:277 My '25
Half-light. M. E. Oatman. Am Mercury 8:17 My '26
Hallowe'en. M. E. Hamilton. Poetry 27:26 O '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Hamlet in modern dress. J. Rorty. Nation 127:159 Ag 15 '28
Hammer Jesus swung. C: M. Sheldon. Ind Arts M 14:465 D '25
Hand in hand. A. Kreymborg. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28
Hand in sunlight. H. Hall. Overland n s 82: 516 N '24
Hand of understanding. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 32:192-3 Jl '28
Hands. M. J. Elmendorf. Am Mercury 11:232-3 Je '27
Hands. H. Kemp. Sat R Lit 1:241 N 1 '24
Hands. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 27:236-7 F '26
Hands. H: D. Shedd, jr. Sat Eve Post 199: 206 Ap 16 '27
Hang Fu. E. Coatsworth. Dial 84:328 Ap '28
Haphazard. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 5:81 S 1 '28
Happier summer. E. L. Davison. Sat R Lit 2:952 Jl 24 '26
Happiness. C: G. Mortimer. Cath World 127: 263 Je '28
Happy dead. K. W. Baker. Scrib M 78:399 O '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Happy dying of St Francis. I. Clark. Cath World 128:42 O '28
Happy heart. T: Dekker. Golden Bk 1:357 Mr '25
Happy Spanish donkey. E. L. Ashley. Country Life 51:44 D '26
Happy tiger. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:394 D 3 '27
Happy warrior, Character of the; excerpt. W: Wordsworth. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Harbor. C: Ballard. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
Harbour. E. H. Moore. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25
Harbor. W. Snow. Poetry 30:171 Je '27
Harbor song. K. Boyle. Poetry 25:252-3 F '25
Hard lovers. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:240 Ag '26
Hard luck. L. Hughes. Poetry 29:88 N '26
Harebell. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 325:138 Ap 18 '25
Harebells. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 56:39 Je '26
Hark back. G. Clear. Liv Age 333:833 N 1 '27
Harlem. W: R. Benét. Theatre Arts M 9:653-5 O '25
Harlem wine. C. Cullen. Survey 53:660 Mr 1 '25
Harlequin and Columbine. D. Marquis. Golden Bk 7:606 My '28
Harlequin downtown. I. M. McMeekin. Cent 114:438 Ag '27: Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
Harlequin's house. H. Dowd. Theatre Arts M 12:122 F '28
Harvest. L. Adams. New Repub 56:276 O 24 '28
Harvest. G: Rylands. Liv Age 335:210 N '28
Harvest hand. G. Haste. Scrib M 80:16 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
Harvest moon. F. C. Owlett. Lit Digest 95: 32 D 10 '27
Harvester. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 198:178 Je 12 '26
Harvesters. M. P. Briggs. New Repub 44:225 O 21 '25
Harvesting ice. F: M. Clapp. Poetry 28:264-5 Ag '26
Haughty snowflake. K. Munro. il Delin 112: 54 Ja '28
Haunted. S. Middleton. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Haunted country. R. Jeffers. Nation 121:333 S 23 '25
Haunted glen. L. A. G. Strong. Dial 84:497-8 Je '28
Haunted island. Furneaux. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26
Haunted orchard. E. M. Hewitt. Harper 152: 53 D '25
Have done with love. M. Ostenso. Pict R 29:29 Ja '28
Having eyes, see ye not? N. Hendricks. Lit Digest 86:34 S 19 '25
Having read Lenotre. A. Lee. Poetry 31:18-20 O '27
Hawaiian hula master. P. Colum. Theatre Arts M 9:96 F '25
Hawk's beauty. R. P. T. Coffin. Bookm 62: 476 D '25
Hawk's nest. G: Sterling. Sat R Lit 1:706 Ap 25 '25
Hazlitt. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:147 N '26
He and she. Golden Bk 4:116 Jl '26
He came, he went. L. S. Herald. Dial 84:127 F '28
He implores his beloved. E: Sapir. Poetry 30: 194-5 Jl '27
He is a fairy prince. I. Purnell. Poetry 28:190 Jl '26
He is risen. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 46:501 Ap '26
He knew the land. M. A. Haley. Cent 115: 703 Ap '28
He resolves to say no more. T: Hardy. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
He thanks thee best. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 81:13 N '25
Head. D. Lochbiler. Dial 84:224-5 Mr '28
Headstone for a quarrel. L. Lee. Cent 116: 268 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Hearing the frogs. F. R. Mastin. Poetry 32:85 My '28
Hearing your name. E. S. Royce. Cath World 120:496 Ja '25
Heart grows old. J: H. Wheelock. Yale R n s 16:443-4 Ap '27
Heart of my heart. E. Markham. Good H 79: 36 D '24
Heart of the wildwood. W: J. McCaffery. Ladies H J 45:53 Jl '28
Heart upon the sleeve. E. Wylie. Poetry 32: 79-80 My '28
Heartbreak. G. R. Ross. Good H 80:52 Mr '25
Hearth visions. F. N. D. Fosse. Canad M 64: 147 Je '25
Hearthstone. R: Leigh. Munsey 84:51 F '25
Heart's content. H. Stuart. Poetry 29:29 O '26
Heart's desire. L. D. Robertson. Ladies H J 45:61 Je '28
Hearts of women; tr. by E. P. Mathers. Golden Bk 4:108 Jl '26
Heart's vision. K. S. Oakes. Sat Eve Post 197: 226 Ap 25 '25
Heather in new Scotland. J: Hanlon. Cath World 121:755 S '25
Heavenly alchemy. A. Hinchman. Forum 75: 441 Mr '26
Hector Kane. E. A. Robinson. Scrib M 84: 635-6 D '28
Height. A. S. Morrow. Scrib M 83:409 Ap '28
Height beyond. A. B. Young. Photo-Era 55: 272 N '25
Heirlooms. W: A. Brewer, jr. Sunset 58:12 Mr '27
Helen of Laughing ledge. R. H. Schauffler. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28
Helen's three daughters. L. Lee. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27
Hell fire. J. J. Davis. Forum 78:118-19 Jl '27
Hells and heavens. C. Sandburg. Forum 80: 216 Ag '28
Heloise. M. A. deFord. Poetry 29:136 D '26
Heloise to Abelard. C. Robertson. Poet Lore 36:158 Mr '25
Help. M. H. McNeely. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Hensel. J. N. North. Poetry 29:141-2 D '26
Her empty eyes. P. Horgan. Poetry 26:206-7 Jl '25
Her frown. P. Horgan. Poetry 26:205-6 Jl '25
Her hidden smile. P. Horgan. Poetry 26:207 Jl '25
Her kiss. F. F. Miller. Good H 82:113 F '26
Her last wish. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25
Her marble sleep. W. E. Kidd. Poetry 31: 325 Mr '28
Her soul in every part. R. P. T. Coffin. Sat R Lit 3:65 Ag 28 '26
Her story. E. L. Smith. Poetry 26:192 Jl '25
Her thimble. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 43:111 Jl '26
Her world. M. S. Cutting. Ladies' H J 42:57 Ap '25
Herbert Bashford. N. J. Herby. Overland n s 86:340 O '28
Herd-girl. W. Welles. New Repub 47:60 Je 2 '26

POEMS—*Continued*

Herds at evening. E. T. Scheffauer. Poetry 30:15 Ap '27

Here is the spot. D. Dow. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28

Here is this night. N. B. Turner. Good H 81:44 O '25

Here lie. L. Driscoll. Poetry 32:201 Jl '28

Here lies a lady. J: C. Ransom. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25

Here once the rose. M. Simpson. Dial 78:498 Je '25

Heredity. T. Kenyon. Scrib M 81:611 Je '27

Here's rain. C: Malam. Golden Bk 7:506 Ap '28

Here's to crime. S. King. Outlook 143:29-30 My 5 '26

Heritage. M. Blake. Cent 111:296 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26

Heritage. C. Cullen. Survey 53:674-5 Mr 1 '25; Excerpt. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25

Heritage. A. Guiterman. il Sat Eve Post 197:66 Mr 7 '25

Heritage. N. B. Turner. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25; Same. Liv Age 326:380 Ag 15 '25

Hermit. R. C. Dunning. Dial 82:396 My '27

Hermit crab. R. Hyde. Dial 84:492 Je '28

Hermit thrush. F. L. Duley. Bird Lore 28:183 My '26

Hermit thrush. J: Farrar. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27

Hermits. F. R. Higgins. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27

Hero songs of Canada. L. Leveridge. il Canad M 68:6-8 Jl '27

Herod. W: E. Brooks. Cent 114:171 Je '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27

Heroes. G. Rice. Cur Opinion 78:95 Ja '25

Hero's reward. H. I. Phillips. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27

He's taken her back again. G. Haste. Am Mercury 12:105 S '27

Hesperia. G: Sterling. Nation 126:296 Mr 14 '28

Hewer of wood. K. Gibson. Atlan 135:644 My '25

Hey dey! D. Willson. Delin 113:85 O '28

Hiawatha's childhood; excerpt. H: W. Longfellow. Nat Educ Assn J 14:229 O '25

Hibernalia. J. N. North. Poetry 25:254-6 F '25; Same. 31:112 N '27

Hickory tree. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Mr 27 '26

Hidden. A. Wardeman. Overland n s 84:406 D '26

Hidden door. M. A. Seiffert. Outlook 144:570 D 29 '26

Hidden god. T. Dreiser. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24

Hidden goddess. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:526 Ja '28

Hidden scorn of the heart. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:62 N '27

Hiding place; tr. by A. Abdullah. Bookm 60:478 D '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:223 F '25

High hill. C. Scollard. Ladies' H J 43:36 D '26

High moments. L: Dodge. Scrib M 80:586 D '26

High morning. D. Aldis. Poetry 30:26 Ap '27

High passage. T: H. Ferril. Sat R Lit 2:359 D 5 '25

High school teacher prays. R. W. Smith. Educa 47:300 Ja '27

High tide. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 86:100 Ap '28

High tide. L. Saunders. Poet Lore 36:630 D '25

High words. L. Riggs. Bookm 64:93 S '26

Higher road. E. T. Fisher. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28

Highland spring. J: Galsworthy. Poetry 30:169 Je '27

Highway. R. E. Hackett. Cent 115:275 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28

Highwayman. C. E. L'Ami. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27

Hiking. C: T. Hickey. Sunset 56:43 Mr '26

Hiking song. E. D. Osborne. St N 54:847 S '27

Hill-born. A. H. Evans. Poetry 32:342-3 S '28

Hill: called Norbury. E. Sandford. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28

Hill come out of the sea. H. L. Davis. Poetry 25:297 Mr '25

Hill of enchantment. E. D. Osborne. il St N 52:795 Je '25

Hill of the wind. C. Scollard. Munsey 85:622 S '25

Hill philosophy. M. C. Addison. Forum 73:755 My '25

Hill winds. G: L. Andrews. Cath World 123:787 S '26

Hills. I: Benjamin. il Good H 85:25 Ag '27

Hills. W: P. Church. Poet Lore 37:253 Je '26

Hills. G. S. Coates. Overland n s 86:352 O '28

Hills. A. M. Pack. Sunset 59:68 Ag '27

Hills and sea. C. McCreery. Sunset 60:36 Je '28

Hills and valleys. E. Morrow. Harper 157:37 Je '28

Hill's side. C: Malam. Golden Bk 8:406 S '28

Hillside house. J: Clare. Liv Age 323:624 D 13 '24

Hillside plowing. L. K. Davis. Ladies' H J 43:48 My '26

Hillside sight. N. B. Turner. Ladies' H J 44:29 F '27

Hippocrene. A. Lowell. Atlan 137:47-8 Ja '26

Hirelings. J: F. Vance. Harper 157:721 N '28

Hirsute history. G: S. Bryan. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25

His belief. W. I. Jones. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26

His cavalier. R. Herrick. Golden Bk 5:458 Ap '27

His chalice. A. O'Connor. Cath World 125:505 Jl '27

His day. M. E. Hays. Educa 48:236 D '27

His grange, or private wealth. R. Herrick. Golden Bk 3:700 My '26

His message to her. Ladies' H J 42:12 S '25

His ship. E. O. Hill. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27

His widow. C. Y. Rice. Scrib M 81:302 Mr '27

History. D. E. Reid. Poetry 26:249 Ag '25

Hoar frost. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 31:205 Ja '28

Hobnails in Eden. R. H. Schauffler. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28

Hobo. M. Irving. Munsey 85:694 S '25

Hobo. R. Nichols. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27

Hokku; verses. T. K. Hedrick. Golden Bk 6:701; 7:122, 691; 8:105 N '27, Ja, My, Jl '28

Holiday in purple. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 1:473 Ja 24 '25

Hollow men. T. S. Eliot. Dial 78:193-4 Mr '25

Hollyhocks! L. Sarett. Sat R Lit 4:641 Mr 3 '28

Holocaust. R: Leigh. Munsey 85:442 Ag '25

Holy bonds. C. Rakosi. Nation 121:729 D 23 '25

Holy earth. J: H. Wheelock. Scrib M 78:656-7 D '25

Holy innocents. S. Kaye-Smith. 19th Cent 67:921-2 Je '25

Holy places. H. D. Gallaudet. Lit Digest 94:32 Ag 6 '27

Homage. G: O'Neil. Poetry 32:16-17 Ap '28

Home. L. P. Clancy. Liv Age 332:339 F 15 '27

Home. L. M. Roberts. House B 58:680 D '25

Home. M. Thanhouser. Poetry 30:127 Je '27

Home. K. D. Wiggin. Ladies' H J 42:22 F '24

Home calls. L. G. Clarkin. Cath World 125:792 S '27

Home intrudes. C. C. Wang. Nation 126:695 Je 20 '28

Home lights. H. Lee. Good H 82:235 Je '26; Same. 83:34 N '26; Lit Digest 91:30 N 27 '26

Home song. C. McKay. Nation 122:318 Mr 24 '26

Home, sweet home. E. D. Thompson. St N 53:649 Ap '26

Home-thoughts, from abroad. R. Browning. Golden Bk 3:502 Ap '26

Homebody. D. Parker. New Repub 51:282 Ag 3 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27

Homecoming. R. P. T. Coffin. il Forum 74:878-9 D '25

Homecoming. E: Davison. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27

POEMS—*Continued*

Homesick. N. Buckley. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28
Homesick. E. F. Gilbert. il Good H 82:13 Ja '26
Homesick blues. L. Hughes. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
Homesick in England. R. H. Schauffler. Yale R n s 15:124-5 O '25
Homesickness. M. Austin. Forum 80:296 Ag '28
Homestead. G. Haste. Survey 56:585 S 1 '26
Hometown. B. Clark. Scrib M 80:444 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26
Homeward trail. E. F. Gilbert. Good H 84:60 My '27
Homing heart. P. Fortune. Sunset 59:40 Ag '27
Hommage à Mendelssohn. S. Sassoon. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25
Homo additus naturae. R. Humphries. Cent 110:493 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25
Honey. N. B. Turner. Forum 75:549 Ap '26
Honey-mooners on the train. K. G. Chapin. Scrib M 80:645 D '26
Hoof-beats. S. E. Rodger. Poetry 29:311 Mr '27
Hope. E. Dickinson. Golden Bk 6:36 Jl '27
Hope's paradise. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:517 Ja '28
Horizons. M. E. Hays. Educa 48:486 Ap '28
Horizons. J: Mullen. Overland n s 85:306 O '27
Horn. L. Adams. New Repub 51:116 Je 22 '27
Horoscope. J. Auslander. Forum 79:764 My '28
Hospes comesque corporis. E. Wylie. New Repub 53:186 Ja 4 '28
Hospital. D. S. Shaw. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27
Hospital walls. G. Goddard. Sat R Lit 3:229 O 23 '26
Hosts of sound. S. Jackson. New Repub 43:152 Jl 1 '25
Hot afternoons have been in Montana. E. Siegel. Nation 120:147-8 F 11 '25
Houdini. M. Cane. Harper 157:254-5 Jl '28
Hound in leash. L. Lee. Bookm 61:691 Ag '25
Hound of heaven. F. Thompson. Golden Bk 5:197-9 F '27
Hounds of life. L. Lee. Bookm 65:446 Je '27
Hour after dawn. L. Riggs. Poetry 32:260 Ag '28
Hour-by-the-sea. M. B. Thomas. Cath World 127:584 Ag '28
Hour-glass. B. E. Wade. St N 53:233 Ja '26
Hour of moths. R. P. T. Coffin. Sat R Lit 4:585 F 11 '28
Hours. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:308 F '28
House. M. Gibbon. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26; Same. Liv Age 328:70 Ja 2 '26
House. S. North. Dial 85:224 S '28; Same. Poetry 33:112-13 N '28
House and the weather. S. N. Cleghorn. Woman Cit n s 10:16 My '26
House bound. E. E. Moore. Sunset 56:54 Mr '26
House furnishings. A. J. Burr. Ladies' H J 43:254 Ap '26
House in the Chilterns. C. Doyle. Poetry 26:309-10 S '25
House in the woods. E. D. Osborne. St N 53:355 F '26
House magic. J. P. Lees. Sunset 59:28 Jl '27
House of God. W. A. Hope. Lit Digest 93:31 Je 11 '27
House that crossed the cañon. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:925 Je 2 '28
Householders. M. Kent. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Houses. R. Field. il St N 53:932 Ag '26
Houses. E. L. Rowe. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28
Housewarming. H. S. White. Nation 127:492 N 7 '28
How beauty came. J. C. Miller. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28
How can I sing? F. C. Boden. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26
How do you tackle your work? Libraries 33:560 D '28
How happy are the little birds. S. O'Sheel. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
How it looks to a reactionary. Macflecknoe. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27
How many dreams. M. E. Uschold. Sat R Lit 4:81 S 3 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
How many men? J: F. Vance. Scrib M 84:352 S '28
How praise her. G. B. Hollowell. Poetry 32:327 S '28
How should we fear. R. Holden. New Repub 51:279 Ag 3 '27
How to collect our foreign loans. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 199:26 Jl 24 '26
How to treat elves. M. Bishop. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Ap 3 '26
Howard Shaw, architect. A. Lee. Poetry 28:179 Jl '26; Same. 29:111-12 N '26
Hull House window. A. Smith. Poetry 28:207-8 Jl '26
Humility. A. Hare. Forum 73:893 Je '25
Hunger. A. Guiterman. Am M 105:34 F '28
Hunger. J. Waters. Poetry 26:264 Ag '25
Hunter. G: O'Neil. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27
Hunters. E. Coatsworth. Forum 72:648-9 N '24
Hunting the wren. F. B. Davis. il St N 55:95 D '27
Huntsman's rouse. G: O'Neil. Poetry 32:16 Ap '28
Hurricane. M. C. Sherman. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Hurry, April! J: Hanlon. Ladies' H J 44:160 Ap '27
Hurt. R. L. Cook. Bookm 63:73 Mr '26
Hurt hawks. R. Jeffers. Nation 126:152 F 8 '28
Husband's prayer. S. Gillilan. Ladies' H J 44:134 Mr '27
Hushed midnight. J: H. Wheelock. Bookm 61:390 Je '25
Hussy. M. Skillman. Poetry 27:187 Ja '26
Hyacinth. Canad M 63:508 D '24
Hyde Hill, San Francisco. L. H. Martin. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
Hygeia. il Hygeia 6:184 Ap '28
Hymen. J: Farrar. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Hymn for a child on Mother's day. E. A. Tilden. Good H 84:26 My '27
Hymn of creation. Golden Bk 1:670 My '25
Hymn of Kleanthes. A. S. Way. Fortn 123:412-13 Mr '25
Hymn of the ball. D. Henderson. Sat R Lit 1:221 O 25 '24
Hymn to evil. L: Ginsberg. Poetry 30:200-1 Jl '27
Hypothesis. T. Olson. Poetry 29:74 N '26
I accuse the rich. S. Sassoon. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27
I am a slow thing. H. L. Cook. Poetry 32:149 Je '28
I am afraid. L. Benedict. Poetry 28:311 S '26
I am afraid. M. B. Thomas. Poetry 25:309 Mr '25
I am industry. B. Chapple. Ind Educ M 28:19 Jl '26
I am not one who holds. H. Kemp. Harper 156:569 Ap '28
I am the sea. J. M. Alsop. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
I am weary of the city. D. H. Cartwright. Overland n s 82:507 N '24
I believe. W: Goddard. Forum 76:430-1 S '26
I climbed a hill. A. Cresson. Good H 85:204 N '27
I come. B. Rosenbaum. Poetry 26:20 Ap '25
I dance with Daphne. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
I do not envy you. C. P. Harrison. Sunset 58:60 Ap '27
I fell asleep. D. G. Mukerji. Asia 27:743 S '27
I grieve for beauty wasted. G. N. Crowell. Scrib M 77:422 Ap '25
I have a little painted doll. F. H. Lea. Good H 84:44 Je '27
I have beheld a god. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 85:384 Jl '25
I have heard. M. Cane. Dial 83:230 S '27
I have known poets. M. Austin. Nation 126:156 F 8 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28

POEMS—*Continued*
I have never seen the sea. I. G. Blackburn. Overland n s 83:57 F '25
I have seen your towers. R. M. Montgomery. Good H 80:36 F '25
I have the right. C. M. Dolson. Forum 73:36 Ja '25
I have walked forward eagerly to-day. A. Hare. Atlan 139:50 Ja '27
I have wet my feet in many waters. C. J: Bostelmann. Dial 85:30-1 Jl '28
I kissed Maria. I. Dillon. Sat Eve Post 199:197 D 11 '26
I know a certain woman. C: Divine. Sat R Lit 2:945 Jl 24 '26
I know a lovely land of green. L. Lee. il Gard & Home B 45:147 Ap '27
I know your body is compact and fleet. V. Moore. New Repub 47:289 Jl 28 '26
I like the weather. I. R. Fargo. Sunset 60:28 Ap '28
I listen in. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:170 Ag 27 '27
I love the sea. W: Torgownik. Poetry 26:245-6 Ag '25
I love you. S. M. Gregory. Sunset 56:12 Mr '26
I married a wife. W. Gilbert. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27
I mourn the dead. L. S. Herald. Nation 121:517 N 4 '25
I never had a chance. H. C. Carlisle. Nat Educ Assn J 17:289 D '28
I never knew. D. L. Mann. Harper 150:407 Mr '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
I never knowed. Q. B. Lister. Poetry 30:197-9 Jl '27
I, Peter Schatt. E. R. Fuller. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
I planted a rose. G. N. Crowell. Good H 83:28 Jl '26
I planted little trees to-day. J. B. Carrington. Scrib M 83:607 My '28
I read a book. C. McClure. Good H 85:204 Ag '27
I saw a deer. S. R. Novák. il Good H 85:52-3 O '27
I saw a door. M. Simpson. Poetry 28:309 S '26
I saw a fawn. L. Stone. Poetry 33:136-7 D '28
I saw a palace. L. V. Brant. Overland n s 86:111 Ap '28
I saw a thought. V. Moore. No Am 223:98 Mr '26
I saw three temples. R. M. Montgomery. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
I shall be in other places. R. P. T. Coffin. Nation 126:540 My 9 '28
I shall come back. D. Parker. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
I shall forgive. H. A. Mulhall. Poet Lore 38:607-8 D '27
I shall grow wings. M. Skavlan. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
I shall know. E. L. Walton. Nation 122:258 Mr 10 '26
I shall not call. A. Singleton. Poetry 31:193-4 Ja '28
I shall not care. E. B. Stillwell. Sunset 56:12 My '26
I shall not die for love of thee. A. P. Graves. Golden Bk 5:362 Mr '27
I shall not grieve too much. L. Trent. Cent 114:345 Jl '27
I shall remember. O. Shepard. Scrib M 80:496 N '26
I shall remember simple things. E. E. Moore. Sunset 57:32 Ag '26
I shall want more. C. M. Taft. Overland n s 86:119 Ap '28
I sing of the desired. C. L. Skinner. Golden Bk 3:155 F '26
I sometimes think. C. Calkins. Nation 124:433 Ap 20 '27
I sought you. J: H. Wheelock. Scrib M 76:577 D '24
I taught three babes. F. Shaw. Poetry 29:15-16 O '26
I thank Thee. W. Scott-Boody. Cath World 123:27 Ap '26
I think I know no finer things than dogs. H. C. Brent. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28
I thirst. K. Brégy. Cath World 120:785 Mr '25
I thought I had forgotten. B. V. Thompson. Overland n s 83:205 My '25
I thought that he would come. K. Fenstermacher. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27
I, too. L. Hughes. Survey 53:683 Mr 1 '25
I too have wings. M. Miller. Poetry 28:141 Je '26
I try to sing—. M. E. Sangster. Pict R 27:23 Mr '26
I walk in gladness. H. Kemp. il Ladies H J 45:8 Jl '28
I walk, understandingly. S. Thayer. Dial 81:148-50 Ag '26
I wandered lonely as a cloud. W: Wordsworth. Nat Educ Assn J 14:230 O '25
I want an epitaph. J: Bennett. Sat R Lit 3:993 Jl 23 '27
I was a garden. M. C. Bodkin. Forum 77:53 Ja '27
I was so sure. P. B. Morden. Sunset 59:34 Jl '27
I will build a little house. A. C. Leavenworth. Gard M 41:45 Mr '25
I will give you the summer. E. St V. Millay. il Sat Eve Post 201:35 Ag 4 '28
I will go home. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Mr 27 '26
I will love Apollo. H. Mullins. Bookm 66:234 N '27
I will stand guard. E. L. Masters. Poetry 32:121-2 Je '28
I wish I'd been in the war. A. R: Wetjen. Sat Eve Post 199:102 Ja 29 '27
I wonder. . . M. E. Sangster. il Pict R 28:20 Je '27
I wonder at the wind. I. E. Mackay. il St N 55:371 Mr '28
I wonder if you knew. L. N. Jennings. Munsey 85:683 S '25
I wonder why. G. Rose. Golden Bk 7:786 Je '28
I would go on. M. B. Barcal. Cent 113:500 F '27
I wrote upon your heart. H. B. Parker. Dial 85:302 O '28
Ibsen: 1828-1906. M. B. Whiteside. Ind 120:504 My 26 '28
Icarus. C. Hamilton. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Ice bells. L. E. Thomas. Bookm 61:42 Mr '25
Icons. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:1 Jl 30 '27
Ideal captain. Archilochus. Golden Bk 4:381 S '26
Idealism. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:394 D 3 '27
Idealist. M. Wilkinson. Bookm 63:43 Mr '26
Idealists. H. Kemp. Lit R 5:1 D 27 '24
Identity. T. K. Hedrick. Cent 112:552 S '26
Identity. D: Morton. Harper 154:6 D '26
Identity. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 28:130 Je '26
Idolatry. L. L. Coleman. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Idols. W. Bynner. New Repub 47:247 Jl 21 '26
Idyl. M. Bowers. Poetry 30:76 My '27
If. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
If—. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:616 Ap '28
If. V. L. Shepherd. Harper 153:518 S '26
If—. M. D. Thayer. il Forum 77:834 Je '27
If; with Spanish tr. by E. Rebolledo. R. Kipling. Bul Pan Am Union 61:460-1 My '27
If—; for children's librarians. Pub Libraries 30:137 Mr '25
If ever she be found. C. M. Lindsay. Cent 111:454 F '26
If I ever have time for things that matter. V. S. Owens. Scrib M 81:89 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
If I had a million dollars. G. A. S. Kennedy. Lit Digest 83:34 D 13 '24
If I lived in space. E. F. Reed. Bookm 65:485 Je '27
If I should die to-night. B. King. Golden Bk 1:20 Ja '25
If I should go. F. Brown. Dial 83:143 Ag '27
If I were a king. S. A. Coblentz. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
If I were as old as the moon. F. H. Lea. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 12 '27
If I were God. M. Hillis. Bookm 65:137 Ap '27

POEMS—*Continued*
If Omar had been a golfer. H. F. FitzGerald. il Sunset 57:24-5 Ag '26
If once you have slept on an island. R. Field. St N 53:932 Ag '26
If only. M. Larkin. Poetry 28:200-1 Jl '26
If summer knew. W: W. Whitelock. Munsey 85:630 S '25
If the doctor should give me a year to live. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 27:390 Je '26
If the oak endure. H. Kemp. House and Gard 50:47 Ag '26
If they could learn. R. M. Montgomery. Delin 112:90 Je '28
If we take all gold. L. Bogan. Nation 121:464 O 21 '25
If you want a receipt to construct Aristophanes. C. A. Alington. Theatre Arts M 10:63 Ja '26
Iffley. R. P. T. Coffin. Cent 110:744-5 O '25
Ignorance. H. G. G. Herklots. Liv Age 335:103 O '28
Ignorance. F. York. Poetry 30:314 S '27
Il ne reste que vos photos. A. MacLeish. Sat R Lit 5:265 O 20 '28
I'll go to Camelot. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Illinois state song. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25
Illuminated. E. F. Gilbert. il Good H 81:13 O '25
Illumination. A. Guiterman. Lit Digest 83:33 N 15 '24
I'm good Cath'lic. L. Sherry. Poetry 25:61-2 N '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24
I'm nobody! E. Dickinson. Golden Bk 1:36 Ja '25
I'm not myself at all! S: Lover. Golden Bk 3:832 Je '26
Image and after-image. S. F. Damon. Dial 85:43-4 Jl '28
Imagination; or, A fairy-tale. R. E. Ward. St N 52:184 D '24
Immigrant. H. R. Leaven. il Canad M 65:21 Je '26
Immigrant. E: A. Symanski. Poetry 31:316-17 Mr '28
Immigrant's progress. H. M. Parsons. Am Mercury 12:102 S '27
Immortal. M. Van Doren. Cur Opinion 78:225 F '25; Same. Sat R Lit 1:788 My 30 '25
Immortality. M. Greenwood. Overland n s 84:406 D '26
Immortality. S. Kaye-Smith. 19th Cent 67:920-1 Je '25
Immortality. W. S. McGann. Lit Digest 96:29 Ja 14 '28
Immortelle. B. Carman. Atlan 136:623-4 N '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25
Immune. N. A. Smith. Poet Lore 37:473 S '26
Impact. P. Chase. Poetry 30:186 Jl '27
Impasse. L. Sarett. Ladies H J 45:142 My '28
Impatient prayer. E. Sanderson. Lit Digest 98:37 S 29 '28
Imperfection. E. F. Gilbert. Cath World 126:638 F '28
Imperishable. W: H. Hayne. Scrib M 80:32 Jl '26
Impersonal. J. N. North. Poetry 29:141-4 D '26
Important knowledge. H. Kemp. Munsey 84:154 F '25
Importunity. W. Bynner. New Repub 51:279 Ag 3 '27
Impossible novelty. W: Watson. Sat R Lit 5:36 Ag 11 '28
Impression. G. Sibley. Poetry 28:259 Ag '26
Impressions. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:147-8 N '26
Impressions of New York. W. W. E. Ross. Dial 85:109 Ag '28
Impropriety. D. C. Alyea. Delin 113:79 Jl '28
In a bed by the sea. A. Lee. Poetry 27:139-40 D '25
In a cafeteria. M. Campbell. Poet Lore 37:550 D '26
In a cell. M. W. Ward. Bookm 65:460 Je '27
In a city street. E. M. Greeves-Carpenter. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
In a country graveyard. T. Dreiser. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24
In a deserted garden. F. Ryerson. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25
In a forest. A. Rutledge. Scrib M 81:594 Je '27
In a hotel. C: H. Towne. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28
In a kitchen. E. Jaques. Ladies' H J 43:203 Mr '26
In a millionaire's library. R: B. Glaenzer. Bookm 60:555 Ja '25
In a museum. P. Chase. Poetry 30:185 Jl '27
In a new place. D: Morton. Forum 73:409 Mr '25
In a Peking shop. R. Tenney. Poetry 30:257 Ag '27
In a powder closet. A. Lowell. Harper 151:59 Je '25
In a Puritan's house. B. Turnbull. Poetry 30:137 Je '27
In a rose garden. R. E. Grimes. Good H 81:80 Jl '25
In a rowboat. R. B. Bennett. il St N 54:777 Ag '27
In a scrapbook. R: Realf. Woman's H C 53:64 S '26
In a strange city. G: W: Russell. Yale R n s 18:30 S '28
In a time of unsettlement. D: Morton. Outlook 138:406 N 12 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24
In a vaudeville house. E. Tietjens. Theatre Arts M 8:814 D '24
In absence. J: Donne. Golden Bk 2:647 N '25
In an Arkansas town. F: H. Adler. Educa 47:27 S '26
In an auction room. C. Morley. Sat Eve Post 199:126 Ap 23 '27
In an old homestead. A. Lee. Poetry 31:17 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
In an orchard. A. A. Dodge. Poetry 29:313 Mr '27
In Anglesey. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28
In April. J: R: Moreland. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
In autumn. M. Matheson. Lit Digest 95:32 O 29 '27
In Bourbon street. J: McClure. Am Mercury 10:495 Ap '27
In evil time. S. Thayer. Dial 81:384 N '26
In fairyland. C: J. Quirk. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
In farewell. T. Stillson. Munsey 84:596 My '25
In Florida. G. McKinstry. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25
In Galway. Tola. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28
In God's good time. M. J. Gawade. Cath World 127:546 Ag '28
In harbor. H. Kemp. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
In harbor, St John's, Newfoundland. A. K. Laing. Ind 117:68 Jl 17 '26
In his own country. Dunsany. Sat R Lit 3:355 D 4 '26
In honor of America. A. Meynell. Educ R 73:292 My '27
In life's spring. E. E. McGee. Nat Educ Assn J 14:123 Ap '25
In March. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:298 Mr '28
In mediocrity. G: Whitsett. Dial 84:322 Ap '28
In memoriam. C: Ballard. Educ R 73:178 Ap '27
In memoriam. E. B. Esler. Cath World 125:163 My '27
In memoriam. E. Foote. Overland n s 85:338 N '27
In memoriam. S. L. Mitchell. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
In memoriam. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 124:162 N '26
In memoriam. A. H. Ware. Poet Lore 35:575 D '24
In memoriam. Ellen H. Richards. L. E. Richards. J Home Econ 18:644 N '26
In memoriam: Mitchell Carroll. M. W. McCastline. Art and Archaeol 21:117 Mr '26
In memoriam: S. C. J. Auslander. Harper 155:381 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
In memory of an artist. V. Watson. Harper 154:770 My '27
In memory of Col. Charles Young. C. Cullen. Survey 53:661 Mr 1 '25

POEMS—*Continued*
In memory of Fanny Garrison Villard. W: L. Garrison. Nation 127:62 Jl 18 '28
In Montana. L. T. Leonard. Scrib M 81:29-30 Ja '27
In Moronia. W. V. Hirsh. Nation 120:493 Ap 29 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25
In my thirtieth year. A. MacLeish. Sat R Lit 2:897 Jl 3 '26
In Nazareth. C. Parmenter. Cath World 123:59 Ap '26
In night's brave darkness. E. Morrow. Poetry 32:315 S '28
In Oklahoma. L. C. Turner. Poetry 30:59-66 My '27
In old Mexico, a review in rhyme. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
In old Tucson. C: Beghtol. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28
In order. M. Russell. Poetry 33:20-1 O '28
In pace. I. Mudge. Canad M 65:11 Mr '26
In Palestine. G: W. Carlin. Lit Digest 94:28 Ag 20 '27
In Papagueria. M. Austin. Nation 127:65 Jl 18 '28
In passing. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:297-306 S '26
In Pettibone hollow. B. T. Orton. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
In Pockthorpe. C. Doyle. Poetry 26:308-9 S '25
In Portsmouth square. A. L. Barney. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
In praise of wisdom. J. R. Clemens. Educa 49:142 N '28
In Provence. E. J. Coatsworth. Cent 109:236 D '24
In reply. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 197:129 Ja 17 '25
In Rouen cathedral. B. A. Sawyer. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
In sorrow. C. Wood. New Repub 42:183 Ap 8 '25
In starry skies. S. Bunch. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26
In step. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 26:188 Ja '25
In store. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:309 F '28
In Syria. V. Sackville-West. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
In tempore senectutis. E. Pound. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28
In the Alps. H. S. Reid. Liv Age 331:302 N 15 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26
In the anteroom. E. Lieberman. Scrib M 80:171 Ag '26
In the avenue. P. Mégroz. Fortn 129:112-13 Ja '28
In the beginning. V. McCormick. Liv Age 333:348 Ag 15 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
In the beginning. R. L. Wolf. Nation 120:464 Ap 22 '25
In the beginning was a word. R. Graves. Poetry 30:16 Ap '27
In the city. S. H. Kelly. Overland n s 83:68 F '25
In the dance. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:85-6 N '28
In the Dante alcove. M. Munsterberg. Forum 73:409 Mr '25
In the darkness. W: A. Drake. Munsey 84:304 Mr '25
In the days of gold. J: J. Burke. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
In the fore of the year. P. Colum. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
In the garden. E. Guest. Nat Educ Assn 1928:45
In the Greek room. H: Bellaman. Art and Archaeol 24:62 S '27
In the hills. J. J. Sweeney. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
In the laboratory of the great chemist. J: O. Beck. Poetry 30:128-30 Je '27
In the National gallery. Liv Age 326:402 Ag 22 '25
In the new world. E. Seawell. Cath World 124:369 D '26
In the orchard. W: Torgownik. Poetry 26:245 Ag '25
In the prison. R. A. Lull. Poetry 29:22-5 O '26
In the snow. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:11 Ap '25
In the subway. C. H. Chu. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26
In the upper room. C: L. O'Donnell. Poetry 30:8-9 Ap '27
In the wake of the Blue express. S. F. Burgess. Survey 58:441 Ag 1 '27
In the ward. A. Doyle. Poetry 25:248-9 F '25
In the white crib. H. Hoyt. Poetry 32:242-3 Ag '28
In this room. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:298-300 S '26
In those days they grew men. S. Longley. Overland n s 86:319 S '28
In three days. R. Browning. Golden Bk 6:408 S '27
In Walpi. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
In which the fingers of the night wind are made to call. S. Thayer. Dial 80:189-90 Mr '26
In Winchelsea churchyard. F. Shaw. Poetry 26:72 My '25
In Yakutsk. G. Phillips. Liv Age 334:463 Mr 1 '28
Ina Coolbrith. H. T. Fee. Overland n s 86:106 Ap '28
Ina Donna Coolbrith. N. J. Herby. Overland n s 86:106 Ap '28
Inanimates. D. Aldis. Poetry 30:25 Ap '27
Inarticulate. J. Auslander. Ind 116:395 Ap 3 '26
Inarticulate. K. Newton. Poetry 32:25 Ap '28
Inarticulate. E. L. Walton. Nation 126:515 My 2 '28; Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28
Incapah trail. R. Kaufman. Overland n s 83:157 Ap '25
Incarnation. M. C. Barnett. Lit Digest 88:32 F 27 '26
Incarnation of romance. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 32:66-9 My '28
Incense. R. Eddy. Good H 80:266 Ap '25
Incident. A. Bancroft. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Incidental mood. H. A. Norris. Educa 48:380 F '28
Incoming steamers, due—. J: L. Linton. Munsey 85:606 S '25
Incoming tide. R. E. Hackett. Harper 155:722 N '27
Inconstancy. M. T. O'Connell. Cath World 121:30 Ap '25
Inconstant. E. W. Macy. Poetry 30:144 Je '27
Incredible. A. A. Dodge. Poetry 26:201 Jl '25
Independent. R. Graves. Sat R Lit 3:939 Jl 2 '27
Indeterminate road. E. L. Walton. Poetry 32:140 Je '28
India. W. Sagmaster. Poetry 28:144-5 Je '26
Indian blue-bonnets. O. Sanders. Poetry 26:62-9 My '25
Indian eagle dance. A. James. il Art and Archaeol 20:65 Ag '25
Indian earth. W. Bynner. Yale R n s 17:667-9 Jl '28
Indian graveyard, Montauk. I. F. Conant. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
Indian summer. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28
Indian summer night. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
Indian villages. F: H. Lape. Sunset 59:36 N '27
Indian's song. M. E. Hays. Educa 47:47 S '26
Indictment. J. Auslander. New Repub 54:381 My 16 '28
Indifferent. J: Donne. Golden Bk 7:315 Mr '28
Indispensables. J. B. Green. Forum 75:441 Mr '26
Industrials. C. Carmer. Poetry 32:246-9 Ag '28
Inefficacious egg. R. Bishop. Sat R Lit 1:370 D 6 '24; Same. Liv Age 324:124 Ja 10 '25
Inexorable hour. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:518-19 Ja '28
Infant feeding. L. Findlay. Am J Pub Health 17:875 Ag '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Infant joy. W: Blake. Golden Bk 4:305 S '26
Infidel. D. McCarty. Poetry 29:131 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
Infidelity. G. Busey. Nation 127:90 Jl 25 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
Influence. Educ R 74:114 S '27
Inheritance. M. Fischer. Sunset 61:26 N '28
Inheritor. M. Simpson. Bookm 65:209 Ap '27
Inheritors. R: V. Lindabury. Scrib M 82:480 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Initiates. J. N. North. Bookm 61:396 Je '25
Injunction. A. E. Coppard. Liv Age 335:265 D '28
Inland. J. D. Prosper. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
Innisfail. N. Buckley. Cath World 125:87 Ap '27
Innocent landscape. E. Wylie. New Repub 50:295 My 4 '27
Innocents. J. Rorty. Poetry 30:88-9 My '27
Inn's comfort. C. Calkins. Bookm 67:442 Je '28
Inquiries. G. Campbell. Poetry 29:203-7 Ja '27
Inquisition in mist. H. S. Gorman. Poetry 28:124 Je '26
Insatiable sex. W. J. Funk. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28
Insatiate. O. T. Dargan. Scrib M 80:335 S '26
Inscription for a garden wall. R. Frost. Ladies H J 45:17 O '28
Insects. I. Schneider. Dial 79:396 N '25
Insight. D. Aldis. Poetry 28:9 Ap '26
Insight. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199:205 Ja 8 '27
Insincerities. Overland n s 84:185 Je '26
Insult. C: G. Blanden. Overland n s 83:152 Ap '25
Intangible extremes. M. Baldwin. Poetry 27:190-1 Ja '26
Intercession. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:61 N '27
Interim. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 27:250 F '26
Interim. B. Deutsch. Bookm 64:88 S '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
Interim. R. E. Henderson. Poetry 31:247-8 F '28
Interior. H. C. Hutchison. Nation 126:515 My 2 '28
Interior. W. Johnson. Poetry 27:198-200 Ja '26
Interior. D. Parker. Nation 125:598 N 30 '27
Interlude. J. Preston. Poet Lore 36:75 Mr '25
Interlude: a woodman's requiem. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:202 Je 26 '26
Interlude with a proud lady. A. Arnold. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25
Interludes. J. Daly. Poetry 28:27-31 Ap '26
Internal suture. S. B. Cooksley. Sat R Lit 3:839 My 21 '27
International. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25
Interpretation. L. M. Marin. Golden Bk 5:288 F '27
Interpreters. A. C: Swinburne. Golden Bk 7:334 Mr '28
Interruption. M. B. Whiteside. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Interval. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 61:64 O '28
Interval in a Greek dance. B. Kenyon. Outlook 140:400 Jl 15 '25
Intimacies. A. Singleton. Poetry 31:192-5 Ja '28
Into earth. H. Gregory. Poetry 31:12 O '27
Into the shadow. S. B. Field. Poetry 25:191 Ja '25
Intolerance. M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26
Intriguing night. M. M. Lebold. Overland n s 86:352 O '28
Introduction. C: A. Wagner. Nation 125:713 D 21 '27
Introibo. R. D. Skinner. Theatre Arts M 9:790 D '25
Intruders. D. Aldis. Poetry 28:10-11 Ap '26
Invalid. V. J. Foley. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
Invalid. J. Lang. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Inventory. J. Upper. Poet Lore 37:474 S '26
Invictus. M. D. Thayer. Cath World 124:88 O '26
Inviolable. G. Campbell. Poetry 33:30 O '28
Invitation. V. Moore. Poetry 29:100-1 N '26
Invitation. R. Torrence. Poetry 26:287-8 Ag '25
Invocation. S. V. Benét. Sat R Lit 3:891-2 Je 11 '27
Invocation. W: Berry. Cath World 127:201 My '28
Invocation. A. Cornell. Poet Lore 37:274 Je '26
Invocation to an audience. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:621 Mr 5 '27
Inward turning eye. R. E. Larsson. Dial 83:26-7 Jl '27
Io victis: Nungesser, Coli. C: Prince. Atlan 140:337 S '27
Iowa. B: Rosenbaum. Cent 113:31 N '26
Ireland long ago. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26
Irish astronomy. C: G. Halpine. Golden Bk 8:118 Jl '28
Irish mother's wail. K. Edelman. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
Irishman and the lady. W: Maginn. Golden Bk 5:73 Ja '27
Iron. L. Hartmus. Poetry 28:24-5 Ap '26
Iron city. G. Davidson. Forum 80:698 N '28
Iron railway bridge. W. W. E. Ross. Dial 85:108-9 Ag '28
Ironical. V. A. Storey. Lit Digest 98:37 S 29 '28
Ironies. W. S. Smith. Nation 121:387 O 7 '25
Irony. A. Clear. Bookm 65:422 Je '27
Irrevocable. C. John. Poetry 28:186 Jl '26
Is God, too, lonely. C. Sandburg. Bookm 68:145 O '28
Isaac Meek. W. De La Mare. Liv Age 334:832 My 1 '28
Isabel the aloof tigress. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 3:274 N 6 '26
Isadora. H. Freeman. Theatre Arts M 11:942 D '27
Isadora Duncan. M. Eastman. Nation 125:309 S 28 '27
Iseult or Lilith. B. L. Kenyon. Scrib M 77:307 Mr '25
Island. H. L. Cook. Poetry 32:147 Je '28
Island. G: Whitsett. Dial 83:380 N '27
Island droves. I. Dall. Poetry 33:22 O '28
Island house. C: Norman. Nation 121:736 D 23 '25
Islands. E. Morrow. Scrib M 84:328 S '28
Islands, Puget sound. J. Rorty. Nation 120:425 Ap 15 '25
Isle of ostriches. S. Africanus. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25
Isolate. P. Martin. Poetry 26:22 Ap '25
Isolation. H. DeS. Blanding. Harper 152:13 D '25
Israfel. E. A. Poe. Golden Bk 7:860 Je '28
It can't be done. B. Braley. St N 53:764 Je '26
It is my fault! M. B. Barcal. Cent 114:410 Ag '27
It is not easy. E. J. Coatsworth. Bookm 64:147 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
It might have been. I. E. Mackay. Canad M 63:462-3 D '24
It rains all night. W. Lowenfels. Poetry 29:308 Mr '27
Italian garden. L. O. Bell. Ind 116:572 My 15 '26
I've had my dreams. J. B. Naylor. Overland n s 83:255 Je '25
I've never been to Winkle. V. S. Owens. Harper 153:25 Je '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26
I've never seen a pine bow down. C. Magg. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27; Same. 93:34 Je 18 '27
Ivo Grenfell. M. Baring. Liv Age 331:355 N 15 '26
Ixion. H. A. Clarke. Poet Lore 37:454-5 S '26
Jack Frost, window painter. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 43:23 D '26
Jack Stubbins. K. H. Ashley. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Jackdaw. P. Colum. New Repub 50:221 Ap 13 '27
Jacob. I. Schneider. Poetry 26:85 My '25
Jam-breaker. S. F. Bartlett. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27
James Branch Cabell. R: B. Glaenzer. Sat R Lit 4:250 O 29 '27

POEMS—*Continued*
January garden. M. Cane. Dial 78:207 Mr '25
January thaw. W. Snow. Sat R Lit 4:513 Ja 14 '28
Japanese maidenhair-trees. C: H. Towne. Cent 117:116 N '28
Japanese Noh. E. Tietjens. Theatre Arts M 10:265 Ap '26
Japonica bush. J. Pinckney. Poetry 26:18 Ap '25
Jar of rose leaves. R: Leigh. Munsey 85:644 S '25
Jarabe. I. Purnell. Poetry 28:190-1 Jl '26
Jasbo Brown. D. Heyward. Am Mercury 6:7-9 S '25
Jasper. M. J. Elmendorf. Poetry 32:88-9 My '28
Jasper: late autumn. J. Rorty. Nation 120:425 Ap 15 '25
Java town. Overland n s 85:132 My '27
La jazmincita. E. Glines. Poetry 27:136-7 D '25
Jazz cannibal. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25
Jazzers. Overland n s 84:112 Ap '26
Jazzonia. L. Hughes. Survey 53:665 Mr 1 '25
Jean Middleton Grady. H. Park. Am Mercury 9:326 N '26
Jellies and fruits. F: H. Adler. Educa 47:185 N '26
Jennifer's lover. H. K. Wheeler. Canad M 63:424 N '24
Jenny was a jewel. B. Imbs. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25
Jericho. L. Simmons. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28
Jerusalem. M. B. Whiteside. Poet Lore 36:472-3 S '25
Jester. L. M. Thornton. Munsey 85:502 Ag '25
Jester, to his audience. J. S. Holme. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26
Jesus again. S. Thayer. Dial 81:59-60 Jl '26
Jesus of the red robe. M. Wilkinson. il Forum 75:605 Ap '26
Jewel. G. E. Trevelyan. 19th Cent 102:436 S '27
Jewels. R. Harwood. School Arts M 27:260 D '27
Jewish lullaby. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 40:291 N 19 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:96 Ja '25
Jilt. J. Embry. Cent 116:75 My '28
Jilted. F. Beebe. Ind 117:300 S 11 '26
Jim. B. Harte. Golden Bk 8:88 Jl '28
Jim Bludso, of the Prairie Belle. J: Hay. Golden Bk 3:42 Ja '26
Jim Crow car. C. L. Miller. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26
Jis' blue. E. B. Oldham. Forum 78:118 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
Job. J: L. Higgins. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
Job seeker. D. Allen. New Repub 52:39 Ag 31 '27
Joe chimneyman. E. F. Piper. Survey 56:32 Ap 1 '26
Johann Sebastian Bach. M. S. Duncan. Musician 32:16 Ap '27
John. J. J. Davis. Cent 112:607 S '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26
John Brown's body; excerpts. S. V. Benét. Lit Digest 98:37 S 29 '28
John Drew. J. Embry. Theatre Arts M 12:803 N '28
John Everyman. A. Rutledge. Poetry 27:192-3 Ja '26
John Jones. G. Bradford. Bookm 62:253 N '25
John Knox and Mary queen. L. M. Bowman. Poetry 30:267-8 Ag '27
John Masefield. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:375 F '27
John Milton and Cromwell. L. M. Bowman. Poetry 30:268-9 Ag '27
John Reed. E. C. Dolson. Poetry 30:265 Ag '27
Johnsonia. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 2:887 Je 26 '26
Jolly laughter. W. De La Mare. Sat R Lit 2:441 D 26 '25
Journal to Stella. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 31:202-3 Ja '28
Journalist. H. Graham. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28
Journey. E. St V. Millay. Golden Bk 3:82 Ja '26
Journey. D. C. Scott. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Journey. A. J. M. Smith. Dial 84:412 My '28
Journey. J. Upper. Poet Lore 36:465-7 S '25
Journey to reclaim a ghost. H. Monro. Poetry 32:75-6 My '28
Journey's end. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26
Joy. M. Arnold. Poetry 26:195 Jl '25
Joy. R. Jeffers. Poetry 28:162 Je '26
Joy, he was a lightsome lad. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:616 Ap '28
Joy of just being. E. F. Ambrose. Ladies' H J 44:155 Ap '27
Joy of the hills. E. Markham. Overland n s 83:167 Ap '25
Joyful jeremiad. M. F. Mackay. Ladies H J 45:126 Mr '28
Joyous giver. L. L. Coleman. Overland n s 85:339 N '27
Joy's triumph. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 64:32 F '25
Joys unchanging. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:519 Ja '28
Judas. E: Davison. Bookm 64:406 D '26
Judas jazz. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 32:69-74 My '28
Judas meditates about the Christ. G. Oaks. Poetry 29:138-40 D '26
Judge. J. Falstaff. Nation 127:618 D 5 '28
Judgment day. J. W. Johnson. Cent 113:682-4 Ap '27
Judith. G. Bradford. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
July. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
July noon, Capri. H. Vinal. Forum 74:193 Ag '25
June. A. Hare. Forum 73:892-3 Je '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
June. M. Ullmann. Ladies H J 45:172 Je '28
June comes by. R. E. Ward. il St N 54:596 Je '27
June gardens. M. E. Sangster. il Delin 112:18 Je '28
June morning. M. Sangster. il Delin 110:5 Je '27
Jungle river. G. W. Dresbach. Dial 85:142 Ag '28
Junipero Serra. B. Field. il Overland n s 86:244 Jl '28
Junkman. L. Petri. Overland n s 83:315 Ag '25
Just a wind. A. Larsen. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
Just a winding road. A. M. Eastland. Overland n s 86:389 N '28
Just ahead. F. B. Anderson. Ladies' H J 43:82 F '26
Justice. B. Braley. Collier's 76:28 Jl 11 '25
Justified bird. V. Moore. Poetry 32:323-4 S '28
Kashmiri song. M. Greenwood. Overland n s 84:406 D '26
Katahdin. J: Richards. Scrib M 80:52 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
Katey Rhue. G. V. Kelly. Poetry 30:83 My '27
Keep a-goin'! F. L. Stanton. Am M 99:19 F '25
Keepers of the flame. S. J. Johnson. Sunset 60:31 Ja '28
Keepsake. Y. Noguchi. Poetry 28:243 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26
Keepsakes. M. Drew. Ladies' H J 44:112 Ag '27
Keepsakes. R. Z. Marinoni. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
Kentish churchyard. P. Ripley. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25
Kentucky cabins. P. Mackaye. Yale R n s 14:293-4 Ja '25
Kentucky Mountain farm. R. P. Warren. Nation 126:47 Ja 11 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28
Kentucky Mountain farm. R. P. Warren. New Repub 57:63 D 5 '28
Kerry glen. N. Buckley. Cath World 123:658 Ag '26; Same. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Keys. L. Petri. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Keystone. C. Robertson. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Kildeer. A. Wilson. Forum 75:126 Ja '26
Killav. E. Thompson. Forum 76:124 Jl '26
Kindly silences. F. S. Rivola. Scrib M 77:10 Ja '25
Kindness. E. A. Guest. Lit Digest 83:34 D 6 '24
Kindred. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:522 Ja '28
King Borborigmi. C. Aiken. Poetry 26:321-5 S '25
King Harald's trance. B. Loomis. Overland n s 84:327 O '26
King of long ago. R. Browning. Golden Bk 4:741 D '26
King of Spain. M. Bodenheim. Poetry 27:304-9 Mr '26
Kingdom for the gods! E. E. Robinson. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28
Kingfisher. B. A. Benson. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26
Kings. D. E. Reid. Poetry 29:304-5 Mr '27
Kings' color. E. Morrow. Scrib M 80:139 Ag '26
King's daughter. R. Hickler. Atlan 142:773 D '28
King's death. L. W. Wren. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27
King's secret. M. Madeleva. Cath World 125: 46-7 Ap '27
Kipling. E: S. Van Zile. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Kiss. M. Greenwood. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
Kiss me good night, dear. M. Bishop. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
Kit Carson. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 197:58 F 28 '25
Kit Carson of the U. S. N. S. Vestal. Poetry 26:182-3 Jl '25
Kit Carson's mule. S. Vestal. Poetry 26:179-81 Jl '25
Kitchen of my dreams. C. Parmenter. Ladies H J 45:222 My '28
Kitchens. M. C. Davies. il Delin 111:55 S '27
Knee-deep in June. J. W. Riley. Nat Educ Assn J 14:199 Je '25
Knife-grinder. L. Petri. Overland n s 83: 315 Ag '25
Knight-errant. R. E. Hackett. Cent 115:12 N '27
Knight fallen on evil days. E. Wylie. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27
Knight-in-armor. A. A. Milne. Harper 153: 489 S '26
Knight of the gas. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 199.198 Mr 19 '27
Knight's lady, death, and the devil. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:465 D 24 '27
Knight's return. M. Widdemer. Harper 156: 453 Mr '28
Knittin'est woman. A. Cobb. Outlook 140: 584 Ag 26 '25
Knitting factory. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 31:310 Mr '28
Knowledge. H. Chesterman. Lit R 5:1 N 15 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24
Knowledge. T: C. Clark. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 10 '25
Knowledge. C. John. Poetry 28:187 Jl '26
Knowledge. F. S. Page. Poetry 28:196-7 Jl '26
Knowledge. A. L. Rowse. Forum 79:644 My '28
Koheleth. L: Untermeyer. Nation 126:241 F 29 '28
Koschei the deathless. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
Krishna to Nysoumba. F. Fletcher. Poet Lore 37:515 D '26
Ku Mung moans the passing of his years. P. Eldridge. Forum 79:69 Ja '28
Kubla Khan. S: T. Coleridge. Golden Bk 3: 144 Ja '26
Kuomintang. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
Labour-in-vain. W. Gibson. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25
Labrador. E: Davison. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Labyrinth. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 31:312 Mr '28
Lachesis the tangler. M. Erwin. Poetry 28:20 Ap '26
Lacquer landscape. C: Ballard. Lit Digest 99: 32 D 1 '28
Ladder into the clouds. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 26:242-4 Ag '25
Ladies. A. G. Winslow. Atlan 135:89 Ja '25
Lady. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 4:837 My 5 '28
Lady I adore. G. Bradford. Bookm 61:156 Ap '25
Lady in the Christmas furs. T: Hardy. Liv Age 332:884 My 15 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94: 33 Ag 13 '27
Lady, lady. A. Spencer. Survey 53:661 Mr 1 '25
Lady lived in Lesbos. J. U. Nicholson. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25
Lady lost. J: C. Ransom. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
A lady M. P. G. K. Chesterton. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Lady most pitiful. E. S. Royce. Cath World 123:762 S '26
Lady of my love. C. P. Smith. Sat R Lit 2:521 Ja 30 '26
Lady of Shalott. A. Tennyson. Golden Bk 4: 558-9 O '26
Lady sea. A. Larsen. Overland n s 84:140 My '26
Lady who is chaste. F. E. Hill. New Repub 45:165 D 30 '25
Laggard in sleep. E. H. Frost. Sat R Lit 4: 1045 Jl 21 '28
Lake in the hills. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 197:129 Ja 17 '25
Lake isle of Innisfree. W: B. Yeats. Golden Bk 1:816 Je '25
Lake of drowned torches. B. L. Kenyon. Outlook 138:722 D 31 '24
Lake of the fallen moon. F. E. Hill. New Repub 43:263 Jl 29 '25
Lalage. H. Kemp. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24
Lamb. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:148 N '26
Lambkins. F. F. Miller. Good H 87:42 D '28
Lament. S. North. Poetry 31:142 D '27
Lament. M. Simpson. Poetry 28:307-8 S '26
Lament for a champion. H. Mullins. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27
Lament for Glasgerion. E. Wylie. Poetry 32:128 Je '28; Same. 33:109-10 N '28
Lament for heaven. M. Widdemer. Harper 157:491 S '28
Lament for MacLeod of Raasay. N. Munro. Sat R Lit 2:224 O 17 '25
Lament of quarry. L. Adams. Poetry 29:298-9 Mr '27
Lament of the Celtic renaissance exile. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
Lammastide. L. Jordan. il Forum 78:725 N '27
Lamp; English and Spanish texts. S. Teasdale. Bul Pan Am Union 60:376-7 Ap '26
Lamp lighting time. M. C. Davies. il Delin 113:11 S '28
Lamplighter. C. L. Fountain. il Pict R 29: 30 Mr '28
Lamplighter. S. O'Sullivan. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Land of yesterday. D. Marquis. Overland n s 83:134 Mr '25
Land-sick. E. D. Finney. Scrib M 78:90 Jl '25
Land youth. H. Vinal. Cent 109:567 F '25
The landing. P. Colum. New Repub 47:202 Jl 7 '26
Landing of the men from heaven. F. B. Davis. il St N 55:967 O '28
Landing of the Pilgrim fathers. F. D. Hemans. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Land's End. W. Goodall. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25
Land's end. H. S. Gorman. New Repub 48:221 O 13 '26
Landscape. D. Parker. Bookm 66:271 N '27
Landscape including three states of the Union. C. Sandburg. Woman's H C 55:26 O '28
Landscape poems. H. C. Hutchison. Poetry 25:188-9 Ja '25
Landscape with figures, 1850. S. O'Sheel. Sat R Lit 3:541 Ja 29 '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Laodicea. H: L. Stuart. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Laplandia. E. Coatsworth. Bookm 66:59 S '27
Lapwing. A. Dorynoff. Forum 77:284 F '27
Largo. M. Kelly. Am Mercury 8:16 My '26
Lark tinkle. K. Ashley. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26
Last adventure. L. Lee. Overland n s 82:482 N '24
Last billet. T. G. Roberts. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
Last claim. S. O. Barker. Overland n s 83:288 Ag '25
Last dream. F. S. Gifford. Atlan 139:784 Je '27
Last gold coin of love. A. Gifford. Ladies H J 45:212 Mr '28
Last guest. Overland n s 82:516 N '24
Last lines. E. Brontë. 19th Cent 100:257-8 Ag '26
Last love. O. C. Moore. Munsey 83:529 D '24
Last magic. S. B. Cooksley. Am Mercury 14:496 Ag '28
Last migration. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:304-5 S '26
Last moonrise. B. B. Orwig. Scrib M 79:392 Ap '26
Last night. E. J. Olson. Poetry 32:81 My '28
Last night for no good reason. J. Auslander. Ind 116:395 Ap 3 '26
Last of the virgin sod. R. Ruste. Outlook 141:671 D 30 '25
Last page in the diary of a suicide. H. Mullins. Bookm 64:183 O '26
Last race. E. H. Baynes. Outlook 139:165 F 4 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
Last ritual. D: Morton. New Repub 51:282 Ag 3 '27
Last romantic. A. K. Laing. Ind 120:208 Mr 3 '28
Last snow. St N 52:499 Mr '25
Last song. D. Burnet. Bookm 60:738 F '25
Last supper. T: Walsh. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28
Last supper. E. Wylie. Poetry 32:129 Je '28; Same. 33:110 N '28
Last unfleeting kiss. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 329:147 Ap 17 '26
Last vacation days. S. B. Field. Overland n s 85:242 Ag '27
Last violet. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 42:16-17 O '25
Last white man. C. Carmer. Poetry 32:249 Ag '28
Last wilderness. C. John. Poetry 28:180-7 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
Latch. M. Sherwood. Scrib M 77:192 F '25
Late. L. Bogan. Nation 125:230 S 7 '27
Late afternoon, Carcassonne. H. P. Stallings. Bookm 63:586 Jl '26
Late autumn, early winter. M. Meeker. New Repub 44:279 N 4 '25
Late frost. J. V. Pease. Poetry 31:320-1 Mr '28
Late March. L. E. Hubbell. Bird Lore 30:122 Mr '28
Late reaping. S. B. Cooksley. Nation 127:321 O 3 '28
Late spring. T. Maynard. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
Late spring. F. B. Thornton. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
Late-summer day. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:82-3 N '28
Late tidings. G: Sterling. Overland n s 83:443 D '25; Same. 85:81 Mr '27
Late visitor. S. B. Cooksley. Poetry 30:308-9 S '27
Laughter. T. Olson. Poetry 29:72-3 N '26
Laughter. F. Renaud. Poetry 26:249 Ag '25
Laurel mountain. M. Cowley. Poetry 29:63-4 N '26
Laurels all are cut. B. Deutsch. New Repub 54:69 F 29 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
Lava. L. T. Nicholl. Cent 110:625 S '25
Lavender lilies. C. Sandburg. Forum 80:420 S '28
Lavish kindness. E. Wylie. Sat R Lit 3:747 Ap 23 '27
Laws. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:8 Ap '25
Lay of real life. T: Hood. Golden Bk 4:19 Jl '26
Layman. E. A. Guest. Lit Digest 93:32 My 14 '27
Leader. E. Markham. Overland n s 86:95 Mr '28
Leader of fashion. T: Hardy. Liv Age 328:331 F 6 '26
Leaf. H. C. Werner. Cath World 124:345 D '26
Leaf-fantasy, in winter season. H. Kemp. House and Gard 47:55 F '25
Leander. M. Cowley. Dial 83:199-200 S '27
Leap year leaps. O. Herford. il Ladies H J 45:14 Ja '28
Learn to dance. R: R. Kirk. Overland n s 82:516 N '24
Leaves. R. E. Hopkins. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
Leaves from five trees. M. Luhrs. Poetry 31:68-71 N '27
Leavetaking. E: Davison. Sat R Lit 2:189 O 10 '25
Leda. R. E. Larsson. Poetry 30:67-9 My '27
Lee's sister. E. T. Diehnel. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Leesburg milliner. M. Drennan. Overland n s 82:530 D '24
Legacy. G. H. Ruthenburg. Poetry 28:250-1 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Legacy. M. B. Thomas. Cath World 121:603 Ag '25
Legend. F. McKnight. Nation 125:161 Ag 17 '27
Legend. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 27:233-4 F '26
Legend of the brazier man. P. Loving. Nation 125:257 S 14 '27
Legerdemain. J. N. North. Poetry 29:141 D '26
Legerdemain. F: Thayer, jr. Forum 74:276 Ag '25
Lemmings. J: Masefield. Dial 80:238 Mr '26
Lend me your wings. M. Simpson. Poetry 28:309 S '26
Lens of life. W. Ludlum. Photo-Era 61:221 O '28
Lent. E. Marlatt. Poetry 30:7 Ap '27
Leo arrogans. Dial 80:483-4 Je '26
Leonora. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 141:44 S 9 '25
Lesbia. J. Stephens. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
Lesbian. S: Heller. Poet Lore 36:207 Je '25
Lèse-majesté. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 44:49 Ag '27
Lesson. D. Leonard. Atlan 142:378 S '28
Lesson. H. M. Redeuill. Overland n s 86:167 Je '28
Lessons. P. Ellis. Sunset 55:66 O '25
Let it be done simply. H. Mullins. Bookm 63:265 My '26
Let life be royal. K. L. Bates. House B 58:562 N '25
Let me be stolid. V. Moore. Am Mercury 7:154 F '26
Let me live out my years. J: Niehardt. Overland n s 83:316 Ag '25
Let not youth read—. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28
Let the grass grow long. D. Aldis. Poetry 30:26 Ap '27
Let us eat grapes. Golden Bk 6:210 Ag '27
Let us sit near. M. W. Ward. Poetry 29:324 Mr '27
Let well enough alone. C: E: Stowe. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26
Let you who would be lovers. F. E. Hill. New Repub 42:17 F 25 '25
Lethe. E. St V. Millay. New Repub 56:98 S 12 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28
Lethe. C. G. Sadler. Poet Lore 37:630 D '26
Letter. B. Kenyon. Scrib M 82:595 N '27
Letter after a visit. H. Long. Nation 125:18 Jl 6 '27
Letter in autumn. G: Dillon. New Repub 49:44 D 1 '26
Letter in solitude. G. Taggard. Dial 83:237-8 S '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Letter of a mother. R. P. Warren. New Repub 53:212 Ja 11 '28
Letter to Albemarle. L. Lee. Scrib M 83: 698 Je '28
Letter to an old sweetheart. C: Dalmon. 19th Cent 101:136-43 Ja '27
Letter to big Jack's mother. L. Gard. Ladies H J 45:170 Mr '28
Levee songs. S. Trask. Poetry 30:249-51 Ag '27
Leucadian Artemis. H. Aldington. Poetry 27:86-7 N '25
Leviathan. L: Ginsberg. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
Levy silver. E. L. Masters. Golden Bk 3:516 Ap '26
Liberty to M le diplomate. S. Dobell. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27
Library vacation. Libraries 31:326-7 Jl '26
Lichee-nut poems. E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 4:61-2; 5:238-9 Ja, Je '25
Lie. H. Flexner. Harper 155:63 Je '27
Liebeslied. A. Kreymborg. Harper 157:216 Jl '28
Life. M. C. Davies. Golden Bk 8:758 D '28
Life. G. C. Drewry. Dial 77:465 D '24
Life. T. Garrison. Good H 80:22 My '25
Life. F. R. Livesay. Canad M 65:28 My '26
Life. M. Masson. Golden Bk 4:757 D '26
Life. M. Masson. Golden Bk 5:665 My '27
Life. H. Rundle. Educa 45:375 F '25
Life. H: Van Dyke. Nat Educ Assn J 16:174 Je '27
Life. L. A. Wilkinson. Sat Eve Post 197:80 Je 6 '25
Life, death. G. N. Crowell. Cent 115:561 Mr '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
Life in a love. R. Browning. Golden Bk 7:246 F '28
Life is but vain. L. de Montenaeken. Golden Bk 2:339 S '25
Life, were thy pains as are the pains of hell. E. St V. Millay. il Sat Eve Post 201: 35 Ag 4 '28
Life's a merry-go-me-round. E. E. Robinson. Overland n s 86:112 Ap '28
Life's treasures. V. Fane. Fortn 124:122 Jl '25
Lift up your heart. A. Singleton. Poetry 31: 194-5 Ja '28
Light. W. H. Davies. Yale R n s 15:671 Jl '26
Light. L. T. Nicholl. Sat R Lit 3:855 My 28 '27
Light love. W: E. Henley. Golden Bk 4:318 S '26
Light of the world. M. Drennan. il Good H 82: 16-17 D '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:24 Ja 2 '26
Light song. R. Roe. Poetry 27:72-3 N '25
Light years. M. A. Wilson. Poetry 29:312 Mr '27
Lighter of flames. M. C. Davies. Poetry 27: 246 F '26
Lighthouse. F. R. McCreary. Dial 82:191 Mr '27
Lightly. M. E. Gilchrist. Forum 75:690 My '26
Lightly. A. Smith. Poetry 28:208-9 Jl '26
Lightning. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 26:242 Ag '25
Like a fish. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 32:63-5 My '28
Like a rose. C. Mish. Forum 73:410 Mr '25
Like a strong tree. C. McKay. Survey 53:662 Mr 1 '25
Like kildeers crying. J. Powers. Poetry 32: 139 Je '28
Like stars turned low. E. V. Cooke. Good H 87:156 Jl '28
Lilac tree. A. Brown. Harper 152:729 My '26
Lilacs. A. Lowell. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25
Lilacs. L. W. Spencer. Cath World 123:174 My '26
Lilia the queen. P. Bullock. Lit Digest 98: 32 Jl 7 '28
Lilith. Overland n s 82:516 N '24
Lilith laughs. J: Hanlon. Forum 77:283 F '27
Lily. W: C. Williams. Dial 85:391-2 N '28
Limited. O. Achtenhagen. Ladies H J 45: 145 Je '28
Lincoln. B. Field. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
Lincoln. C. W. Hill. Good H 82:13 F '26
Lincoln memorial. M. Drennan. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26
Lincoln memorial. R. E. Henderson. Nat Educ Assn J 14:155 My '25
Lincoln memorial. A. A. Wiley. il Ladies' H J 42:27 F '25
Lincoln, the man of the people. E. Markham. Overland n s 86:36 F '28
Lincoln triumphant. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 43:8 F '26
Lindbergh. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 163 My '28
Lindbergh. G: Elliston. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
Lindbergh. D. Gillies. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27; Same. Am M 104:16 O '27
Lindbergh. A. Michaelis. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Lindbergh. W. P. Stafford. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28
Linden boughs are bare. R. Holden. New Repub 49:191 Ja 5 '27
Linemen. M. Steward. Sunset 59:54 D '27
Lines. M. Sackville. Liv Age 328:676 Mr 27 '26
Lines. A. S. J. Tessimond. Poetry 32:22-3 Ap '28
Lines. S. Thayer. Dial 82:107 F '27
Lines for a dining-room. N. B. Turner. Good H 81:140 Jl '25
Lines for Henrietta. Liv Age 332:21 Ja 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27
Lines for music. D. F. Harris. Canad M 64:23 F '25
Lines from a charabanc. S. Leslie. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27
Lines from a lighthouse. E. F. Gilbert. Cath World 127:673 S '28
Lines from a middle-aged waltzer. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25
Lines from dust. G. B. Hollowell. Poetry 32:325-9 S '28
Lines in passing. M. E. Uschold. Poetry 29: 195 Ja '27
Lines on a gift. F. H. Lea. Good H 87:78 D '28
Lines on an ancient coin. V. Costello. Art and Archaeol 20:323 D '25
Lines on lines. F. P. Adams. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28
Lines on receiving the Dial's award. W: C. Williams. Dial 82:211-12 Mr '27
Lines on seeing one of Mr Shaw's comic tragedies. J: St L. Strachey. Lit Digest 85: 32 My 30 '25
Lines on the disadvantages of the literary life. J. Anthony. Cent 116:253 Je '28
Lines on two faces. F. McKnight. Cent 111: 724 Ap '26
Lines to a ship-model. H. Kemp. Sat R Lit 4:33 Ag 13 '27
Lines to an Etruscan tomb. J: Rodker. Poetry 30:262-3 Ag '27
Linotype. R. Bain. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26
Lion. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:84 N '28
Lions. W. W. E. Ross. Dial 85:109-10 Ag '28
Litany. A. E. Blanchard. Cath World 121:187 My '25
Litany for New Mexico. M. Austin. Poetry 32:126-7 Je '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28
Litany of unrest. E. Gidlow. Poetry 31:262-7 F '28
Literary adventure. N. A. Crawford. Nation 126:644 Je 6 '28
Literary epitaphs. E. Hartsock. Nation 127: 321 O 3 '28
Little Billee. W: M. Thackeray. Golden Bk 5:208 F '27
Little blouses blowing. M. C. Davies. il Delin 112:49 F '28
Little boy blue. J: C. Ransom. New Repub 48:122 S 22 '26
Little Breeches. J: Hay. Golden Bk 5:526 Ap '27
Little brothers of St Francis. E. S. Carter. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
Little brown bird. R. Moody. St N 52:943 Jl '25
Little brown bird. G. Shoup. Poet Lore 38: 158 Mr '27
Little churches. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26

POEMS—*Continued*
Little corner-cupboard. L. Gard. il Ladies' H J 42:40 O '25
Little elegy. E. Glines. Poetry 32:204-5 Jl '28
Little flowers of love and wonder. T. Dreiser. Am Mercury 1:8 Ja '24
Little fox. P. Colum. New Repub 50:221 Ap 13 '27
Little fugue. M. S. Mansfield. Poetry 30:132-3 Je '27
Little garden. A. H. Gordon. il Good H 81:23 Ag '25
Little home. M. C. Davies. Delin 112:85 Je '28
Little lives, little deaths. E. Gidlow. Sat R Lit 3:689 Ap 2 '27
Little lost sheep. M. Hovey. Educa 45:170 N '24
Little lover. L. Speyer. Poetry 28:220 Jl '26
Little old lady from Boston. B. W. Schoonmaker. Ladies H J 45:143 Jl '28
Little ponds. A. Guiterman. Outlook 145:156 F 2 '27
Little queen's sleep. I. Stewart. Poetry 27:310 Mr '26
Little road. D. W. Hicky. Sat Eve Post 200:48 Ap 7 '28
Little road. N. B. Turner. il Good H 80:22-3 Ap '25
Little spring flows clear again. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:14 O '28
Little things. D. W. Hicky. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Little things. G. Hyatt. Delin 108:1 F '26
Little things. E. D. Osborne. St N 53:69 N '25
Little things. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 200:166 Jl 16 '27
Little triangle. M. Van Doren. Nation 127:617 D 5 '28
Little true song. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:126 Mr 10 '28
Little wings of happiness. F. M. Morton. St N 53:355 F '26
Little yards. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Je 19 '26
Little young lambs. P. Chalmers. Canad M 63:558 Ja '25
Live epitaphs. A. B. Hall. Nation 123:176 Ag 25 '26
Live oak. F. de G. Hastings. Woman's H C 54:9 Ja '27
Load of hay. H. Struck. Sunset 60:34 Mr '28
Loan library. M. A. Haley. Cent 116:673 O '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28
Locarno, 1925. R. Burlingame. Ind 115:702 D 19 '25
Loch Donn. J. Campbell. Golden Bk 5:170 F '27
Lockerbie street. J. W. Riley. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:135-6 Ap '25
Locoed. V. S. Boyd. il Sunset 61:34-5 S '28
Log. W: S. Hunter. Ind Educ M 27:258 F '26
Log. L. Rider. Educa 48:228 D '27
Log fire. D. Henderson. il Good H 87:17 O '28
Logs in the mill pond. M. C. McElroy. Sunset 58:58 Mr '27
London folk. M. Dobson. Atlan 135:188-9 F '25
London statues. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
Lone corner of yesterday. C: Norman. Bookm 65:577 Jl '27
Loneliness. N. B. Cunningham. No Am 224:126 Mr '27
Lonely. S. B. Cooksley. Bookm 64:319 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Lonely bather. M. Eastman. Nation 121:355 S 30 '25
Lonely man. A. Lee. Poetry 27:138-9 D '25; Same. 29:111 N '26
Lonely one. K. Foster. Poetry 30:313 S '27
Lonely places. K. K. Gusling. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
Lonely road. P. Morrissette. Poetry 28:140 Je '26
Lonely song. K. Reeves. Scrib M 81:134 F '27
Lonesome water. R. Helton. il Forum 79:198-9 F '28
Long after. D: Morton. Forum 76:923 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Long ago. J. C. Challiss. Sunset 57:34 D '26
Long ago. L. Petri. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Long ago. S. E. Rodger. Poetry 26:256 Ag '25
Long distance. P: Lea. Woman's H C 52:14 Ag '25
Long feud. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 50:73 Mr 9 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
Long road west. H: H. Knibbs. Golden Bk 3:450 Ap '26
Long street lifts. V. Lindsay. Poetry 33:6-7 O '28
Long vacation. L. B. Miner. Sunset 61:64 S '28
Long way. W. Bynner. Poetry 25:194 Ja '25
Longer wooing. R. G. Swing. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
Longshore. M. Ostenso. Canad M 65:33 F '26
Look ahead. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 43:191 O '26
Looking back. B. Salkeld. Liv Age 330:535 S 4 '26
Looking down. R: Eberhart. Poetry 31:81-2 N '27
Loony lullaby. F. K. Clarke. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Lords of the air. A. M. Stephen. Canad M 69:9 F '28
Lord's prayer. H. Claiborne. Cath World 127:22 Ap '28
Loreine: a horse. A. D. Ficke. Sat R Lit 3:113 S 18 '26
Los Angeles. R. M. Terrell. Poetry 32:132-4 Je '28
Los Angeles on an ocean voyage. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 85:341 Jl '25
Losers. C. Sandburg. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
Loss. A. Machado. Golden Bk 4:312 S '26
Loss. R. M. Montgomery. Pict R 26:10 S '25
Loss. M. Widdemer. Yale R n s 16:337 Ja '27
Loss of love. C. Cullen. Nation 121:32 Jl 1 '25
Lost! A. I. Tooke. Ladies H J 45:38 Ag '28
Lost. G. Warren. Atlan 142:233 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28
Lost acre. J. N. North. Overland n s 83:64 F '25
Lost, an April. M. B. Whiteside. Harper 151:693 N '25
Lost chord. A. Procter. Mentor 16:17 F '28
Lost Christ. T: C. Clark. Lit Digest 95:34 N 5 '27
Lost city. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:235-6 F '28; Same. 33:110-11 N '28
Lost companion. Overland n s 84:81 Mr '26
Lost dreams. G. Rice. Collier's 76:17 Jl 25 '25
Lost fliers, Nungesser and Coli. I. Elling. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Lost harbor. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 50:164 Mr 30 '27
Lost host. L. Adams. New Repub 49:273 Ja 26 '27
Lost lady. J: Duncan. Golden Bk 3:288 F '26
Lost land. E. Muir. Dial 78:123-4 F '25
Lost lane. C: H. Towne. il Pict R 26:22 My '25
Lost lyrist. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:309 F '28
Lost mammalian eye. T: Thornely. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Lost Olympus. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 325:197 Ap 25 '25
Lost others. Liv Age 326:626 S 19 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Lost sail. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 32:192 Jl '28
Lost soul. I. F. Conant. Ind 113.472 D 6 '24
Lost trail. B. Cooksley. il Delin 113:24 O '28
Lost trail. S. Vestal. Poetry 26:184 Jl '25
Lost wife. S. V. Benét. New Repub 50:66 Mr 9 '27
Lothrop, Montana. W. Chambers. Nation 122:726 Je 30 '26
Lot's daughter. W. Bynner. New Repub 42:101 Mr 18 '25
Lot's wife. E. Morrow. Harper 152:444 Mr '26

POEMS—*Continued*
Lot's wife. C: L. Overstreet, jr. Forum 74:918 D '25
Lough Leane. A. P. Graves. Poetry 30:82-3 My '27
Louis XVII. A. Lee. Poetry 31:18-20 O '27
Louisiana night. A. C. Inman. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Love. M. C. Hart. Poetry 27:258-9 F '26
Love. B. Redpath. Canad M 63:477 D '24
Love. J. L. Stockton. Educa 48:105 O '27
Love. L: Turner-Barnes. Am Mercury 8:14 My '26
Love a garden wisely. F. Higgins. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25
Love and friendship. D. Hunt. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
Love and joy. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:522-3 Ja '28
Love at forty. B. S. Stewart. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25
Love at sea. A. C: Swinburne. Golden Bk 2:751 D '25
Love coming late. M. Austin. Nation 127:43 Jl 11 '28
Love for the lowlands. L. Dykstra. Sat Eve Post 199:206 Ap 16 '27
Love in a life. R. Browning. Golden Bk 7:246 F '28
Love in Labrador. C. Sandburg. New Repub 55:247 Jl 25 '28
Love in life. A. H. Evans. Forum 77:847 Je '27
Love in Ulster. H. R: Hayward. Good H 80:42 Je '25
Love is—. Q. B. Lister. Sunset 58:18 Je '27
Love is a loiterer. A. E. Johnson. Forum 75:127 Ja '26
Love is a sea. S. O'Sheel. Sat R Lit 4:753 Ap 14 '28
Love letter to Hans Christian Andersen. C. Sandburg. Sat Eve Post 201:190 S 22 '28
Love like fear. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:238-9 Ag '26
Love postponed. R. F. Bartlett. Harper 152:456 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Love, rake the ashes. W. Oliver. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
Love song. D. H. Marfield. Poetry 30:142-3 Je '27
Love song. M. Sangster. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26
Love song of Daghestan; tr. by E. P. Mathers. Golden Bk 4:376 S '26
Love songs. I. J. Campbell. Poetry 30:78-9 My '27
Love songs. S. Teasdale. Yale R n s 14:257-9 Ja '25
Love-talker. E. Carbery. Cath World 121:331 Je '25
Love that is ours. T. Elliott. Ladies' H J 42:40 Ap '25
Love the transmuter. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:518 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Love to Stephen. E. Wylie. Bookm 65:406-7 Je '27
Love triumphant. F. L. Knowles. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25
Lover finds something out. R: Hughes. Canad M 65:37 Je '26
Lover loves. S. Mellar. Survey 60:24 Ap 1 '28
Lovers. S. B. Field. Poetry 28:314 S '26
Lovers. F. Holmstrom. Overland n s 83:71 F '25
Lovers. E. Morrow. Harper 157:37 Je '28
Lovers. D: Morton. New Repub 52:93 S 14 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
Lovers. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 28:129 Je '26
Lovers. A. W. Stone. Ladies' H J 44:70 S '27
Lover's leap. F. Ashford. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Lovers of happiness. E: Sapir. Nation 121:72 Jl 8 '25
Lover's return. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:198 Mr 19 '27
Lover's spring. R: Leigh. Munsey 84:619 My '25
Lovers' vows. R: Leigh. Munsey 84:256 Mr '25
Love's measure. D. Drane. Cent 115:248 D '27
Love's not time's fool. E. B. Ford. Liv Age 330:255 Jl 31 '26
Love's passing. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199:170 Ja 15 '27
Love's plans. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 329:187 Ap 24 '26; Same. Bookm 64:419 D '26
Love's primacy. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:524 Ja '28
Love's shadow. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:520-1 Ja '28
Low tide. E. Coatsworth. Bookm 67:12 Mr '28
Lower road. V. V. Gates. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
Lowlands, J: R: Moreland. Cath World 127:295 Je '28
Lowly carpenter. A. E. Gray. Ind Arts M 15:435 D '26
Lubber's plea. C. Hastings. Outlook 144:403 N 24 '26
Lucas. S. B. Cooksley. Dial 84:317 Ap '28
Luccombe down. A. J. Burr. Bookm 64:17 S '26
Lucid interval. G: O'Neil. New Repub 43:45 Je 3 '25
Lucid interval. C. Silvay. Overland n s 85:146 My '27
Lucifer. J. Auslander. Forum 79:914 Je '28
Lucifer. R. Hickler. Atlan 141:486 Ap '28
Lullaby. L. Adams. New Repub 49:273 Ja 26 '27
Lullaby. H. Fillmore. il Good H 80:13 Ja '25
Lullaby. H. A. Potamkin. Ind 119:528 N 26 '27
Lullaby. M. Strobel. il Good H 81:17 S '25
Lullaby for a tired lady. R. L. Wolf. Dial 79:417 N '25
Lullaby for the falling asleep of the blessed Virgin Mary. S. Kaye-Smith. 19th Cent 67:914-15 Je '25
Lullaby, sea-song. G. L. Putnam. il Overland n s 86:274 Ag '28
Lune. C. Ribston. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28
Lupin fields in spring. J. Ramsay. Sunset 60:21 Ap '28
Lure. G. Elliston. Cath World 125:9 Ap '27
Lure. E. K. Van Deusen. Pan Am M 41:41 Mr '28
Lure of the desert. C. J. Hunnicutt. Overland n s 84:326 O '26
Lures. M. Thanhouser. Poetry 30:127 Je '27
Lute of life. A. MacKaye. Outlook 142:253 F 17 '26
Lute-player. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:525 Ja '28
Luther Burbank. I. Coolbrith. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26
Luther Burbank. E. Daley. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26
Lyman Dillon and his plow. M. Kantor. Overland n s 83:146 Ap '25
Lynnette. H. S. Gorman. Outlook 139:497 Ap 1 '25
Lyric. Z. Akins. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26
Lyric. J. D. Prosper. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25
Lyric deed. J: G. Neihardt. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
Lyric to Bernice. M. Bodenheim. Sat R Lit 5:49 Ag 18 '28
Macaronic sonnet. E. G. Salter. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Macedon road. D: P. Berenberg. Poet Lore 37:631-2 D '26
Machine moment. M. Black. Dial 82:196 Mr '27
Machinery. M. Black. Dial 81:426 N '26
Machinist. L. A. Weber. Poetry 30:311 S '27
Mad outlaw. L. Comhurst. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27
Madame de Vaudraucourt and white Simone stroll in the park. H. Gorman. Poetry 31:5-9 O '27
Madame du Deffand. G. Bradford. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
Madison square remembers Diana. R. M. Montgomery. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25
Madmen and children. K. Chen. Cent 109:523 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25
Madness. W: A. Drake. Pict R 28:74 N '26
Madness. E. L. Peterson. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Madonna Mary. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 33:132 D '28
Madonna of Carthagena. A. Lowell. Poetry 27:117-29 D '25
Madonna of the coverlets. R. P. T. Coffin. Ladies' H J 43:57 My '26
Madrigal. N. Buckley. Delin 110:65 My '27
Mænad and madonna. N. Breton. Munsey 85:458 Ag '25
Magdalen. S. R. Kinsolving. No Am 222:121 S '25
Magdalene. W: E. Leonard. Nation 120:464 Ap 22 '25
Maggie. W. Bynner. New Repub 41:230 Ja 21 '25
Magic. R. Harwood. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
Magic isle. B. S. Ballard. Sunset 56:10 Ja '26
Magic of love. W: P. Church. Poet Lore 37:23 Mr '26
Magnificence. G: W: Russell. Liv Age 326:670 S 26 '25
Magnolia blossoms. F. S. Small. Poetry 30:22-3 Ap '27
Magula. H. Johnson. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
Maid Medusa. L. Speyer. Nation 126:323 Mr 21 '28
Maid of the mist. W. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn J 15:70 Mr '26
Maid-servant at the inn. D. Parker. il Bookm 66:340 D '27
Maiden trees. J. Guthrie. School Arts M 27:586 Je '28
Maiden Violaine; excerpt. P. Claudel. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27
Maidens of Afghanistan, tr. by A. Abdullah. Kushal Khan. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
Main-deep. J. Stephens. Dial 77:380 N '24
Maire of Magdala. F. R. Higgins. Lit Digest 87:34 N 7 '25
Making of the flowers. A. J. Flint. St N 52:937 Jl '25
Making the mold. C. Carmer. Poetry 32:246-7 Ag '28
Malay boy. B. M. Freedman. Poetry 30:79 My '27
Malediction upon myself. E. Wylie. New Repub 53:16 N 23 '27
Mamertine. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 2:457 Ja 2 '26
Man. J: Girdler. Sunset 59:20 N '27
Man. M. Van Doren. Dial 83:187 S '27
Man. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 328:599 Mr 13 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Man and a horse. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Je 19 '26
Man and woman. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 199:241 My 7 '27
Man and woman. J. M. Nolte. Poetry 32:318 S '28
Man bereaved. P. Colum. New Repub 44:284 N 4 '25; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
Man does not ask for much. S. J. Kunitz. Nation 127:182 Ag 22 '28
Man economy has caught. R. Holden. Nation 124:401 Ap 13 '27
Man from the crowd. S. W. Foss. Nat Educ Assn J 14:8 Ja '25
Man in me. D. Henderson. Cur Opinion 78:95 Ja '25
Man in the wind. G. Taggard. Cent 109:716 Mr '25
Man is rich. I. G. Blackburn. Overland n s 82:542 D '24
Man-made woman. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 27:10-11 O '25
Man of business. B. Braley. il System 50:430 O '26
Man of it. O. Ward. Poetry 29:253 F '27
Man standing by a bridge. S. Anderson. Am Mercury 11:27 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
Man to his world. L. Hinton. Poetry 32:315 S '28
Man walking alone. S. Anderson. Am Mercury 11:26 My '27
Man walks home. A. Lee. Poetry 31:16-17 O '27
Man who is at home within himself. R. Holloway. Nation 126:615 My 30 '28
Man who loved katydids. G. Lawrence. Bookm 62:669 F '26
Man who loved Mary. E. Tietjens. Poetry 30:1-6 Ap '27
Manhattan. F. K. Frank. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25
Manhattan. M. T. Ritter. Bookm 61:6 Mr '25
Manhattan. M. Willcox. Sat R Lit 2:833 Je 5 '26
Manhattan epitaphs. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 30:246-8 Ag '27
Manhattan morning. L. Ridge. Sat R Lit 1:25 Ag 9 '24
Manhattan transfer. S. Kerr. Sat Eve Post 198:202 Je 26 '26
Manna. H. Cain. Ladies' H J 43:31 Ja '26
Manorbier. R. Hillyer. Dial 84:451-5 Je '28
Man's a man for a' that. R. Burns. Golden Bk 1:4 Ja '25
Many gentlemen. L. R. Gottschalk. Nation 121:578 N 18 '25
Many hats. C. Sandburg. Am Mercury 14:385-91 Ag '28
Many mansions. L. Adams. New Repub 56:350 N 14 '28
Manzanitas. B. Carman. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Map of places. L. Riding. Nation 124:671 Je 15 '27
Maquillage. J. Laver. Liv Age 335:176 N '28
Marble mountains. S: Hubbard. Overland n s 86:41 F '28
Marble yard. A. Marco. Poetry 32:87 My '28
March. . .April. L. Speyer. New Repub 50:273 Ap 27 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27
March incredulous. R. T. Swartz. Poetry 25:301 Mr '25
March is a light. W: C. Williams. Dial 82:210 Mr '27
Marching song. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25
Margin. B. R. Strangways. Canad M 67:40 F '27
Margins. W. Snow. Nation 123:15 Jl 7 '26
Marg'ret May O'Brien. J. O'Hara. Sunset 59:19 O '27
Marine. J. Daly. Dial 85:284 O '28
Mariposa lilies. A. K. Lynch. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
Market. E. L. Knox. Bookm 64:679 F '27
Market bouquet. J: Hanlon. Ladies' H J 42:46 Ag '25
Marpessa: or any woman. R. M. Montgomery. Cent 116:187 Je '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
Marriage. R. P. T. Coffin. Ind 119:378 O 15 '27
Marriage. A. M. Hunter. Ladies' H J 43:122 Ja '26
Marriage. V. Moore. Sat R Lit 4:273 N 5 '27
Marriage à la mode. L. Hunt. Golden Bk 7:764 Je '28
Marriage song for Celia. R: Leigh. Munsey 85:38 Je '25
Marriage with space. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 28:61-91 My '26
Married. P. Chase. Poetry 28:17 Ap '26
Marsh marigolds. H. Thurston. Overland n s 83:347 S '25
Marsh morning. F. Vallejo. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28
Marshman. B. H. Lampman. Sunset 60:20 F '28
Marsyas. M. Bishop. Harper 151:761-2 N '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25
Martha and Mary. H. Mullins. Forum 73:252 F '25
Martha and shadow. D. Davidson. Nation 123:148 Ag 18 '26
Martha wish-you-ill. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 27:234-6 F '26
Martial music. A. Durant. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28
Martinique. C. O. Skinner. Scrib M 76:607 D '24
Mary. L. F. Morse. Good H 82:44 Ja '26
Mary and Joseph. H. Hoyt. Scrib M 84:716-19 D '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Mary Ellen. R. B. Hale. Scrib M 77:384 Ap '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25
Mary remembers. E. Baldwin. il Bookm 66: 337 D '27
Mask. P. Horgan. Poetry 26:205-7 Jl '25
Mask. W: Torgownik. Poetry 26:246 Ag '25
Masks or faces. G. M. Adams. Q J Speech Educ 11:67-8 F '25
Mason's island. A. A. Dodge. Harper 155:170 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Masque. M. Heath. Cent 113:353 Ja '27
Masque. P. Kurth. Cath World 127:64 Ap '28
Masque of being. J: H. Wheelock. Outlook 139:20 Ja 7 '25
Masquerade. H. Mullins. Nation 121:251 S 2 '25
Mass of the moorlands. D. U. Ratcliffe. Poetry 31:130-2 D '27
Master. T: English. Art and Archaeol 19:19 Ja '25
Master. W. Gibson. Liv Age 324:444 F 21 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
Master. W: V. V. Stephens. Lit Digest 95: 34 O 22 '27
Master François Villon greets death. L. Doughty. Poetry 32:86-7 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28
Master goes. C. Wood. Nation 120:329 Mr 25 '25
Master of music. H: Van Dyke. Etude 44:487-8 Jl '26
Master-poet. J. C. Miller. Cath World 122:212 N '25
Master Will. F: H. Adler. Educa 45:466 Ap '25
Matador. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 43:45 Je 3 '25
Match. A. C: Swinburne. Golden Bk 5:820 Je '27
Matches. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Mater California. H. A. Brandt. Overland n s 83:368 O '25
Mater Dolorosa of Tiarini. W: T: Walsh. Cath World 126:613 F '28
Maternity. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:239-40 F '28
Mathematical. J. N. North. Poetry 32:188 Jl '28
Matin, printemps. W. T. Lee, jr. Overland n s 85:241 Ag '27
Matinee musicale at the Lune Rousse. B: G. Brooks. Poetry 29:200-1 Ja '27
Matter-of-fact love song. S. King. Outlook 143:28-9 My 5 '26
Maurice de Guérin. M. F. Egan. Cath World 126:282 N '27
May. M. E. Hays. Educa 48:503 Ap '28
May afternoon. H. P. Stallings. Bookm 65: 260 My '27
May day. L. Lee. Scrib M 81:456 My '27
May day orison. E. S. Trotter. il Forum 73: 688-9 My '25
May magic. E. M. Jewett. St N 53:694 My '26
Maybe. M. Bowers. Poetry 30:77 My '27
Maying. E. D. Yale. il St N 52:680 My '25
Maze. S. Hogan. Am Mercury 12:102 S '27
Me and my man. L. Sherry. Poetry 25: 62-3 N '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24
Me and my poems. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25
Mea culpa. E. L. Walton. Poetry 32:141-2 Je '28
Medallion. S. Derry. Poetry 25:311 Mr '25
Medallion. A. Wrynn. Poetry 31:137 D '27
Medicine. J: Hanlon. Cath World 125:649 Ag '27
Mediocrities. H. Kemp. Nation 126:382 Ap 4 '28
Meditation. R. C. Dunning. Dial 83:405-6 N '27
Meditation. A. Lee. Poetry 27:140-1 D '25; Same. 29:110-11 N '26
Meditation. J: W. Weeks. Nat Educ Assn J 14:113 Ap '25
Meditation. J: H. Wheelock. Forum 77:442-4 Mr '27
Meditation in Bunhill Fields burial ground, lunch time. R. W. Povey. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Meditations. F: H. Clapp. Poetry 28:262-5 Ag '26
Meditations of an old Chinese philosopher. P. Eldridge. Forum 78:630 O '27
Mediterranean. J: Erskine. Scrib M 77:272-3 Mr '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Medusa. J. Auslander. Nation 120:264 Mr 11 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
Meeting. J. Chichester. Nation 121:761 D 30 '25
Meeting. S. E. Kiser. Golden Bk 5:386 Mr '27
Meeting at night. R. Browning. Golden Bk 2:844 D '25
Melanie. J: Metcalfe. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25
Melisande. E. Rand. il Scrib M 76:584 D '24
Melting snow. G. S. Dawson. Cent 113:694 Ap '27
Memento. B. Rosenbaum. Poetry 26:21 Ap '25
Memoir. G. Taggard. Nation 119:635 D 10 '24
Memorabilia. L. S. Herald. Dial 84:127-8 F '28
Memoria in aeterna. M. W. McCastline. Art and Archaeol 22:166 N '26
Memorial. G. Campbell. Poetry 33:31 O '28
Memorial day. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 44: 159 My '27
Memorial rain. A. MacLeish. Yale R n s 15:56-8 O '25
Memorial sonnets. M. Meeker. Poetry 25: 258-60 F '25
Memorial to Larry. K. Crook. Poetry 33:59-63 N '28
Memories. G. Larsson. Pict R 26:38 Ag '25
Memories of A—. A. MacLeish. Nation 122: 671 Je 16 '26
Memory. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 324:714 Mr 28 '25
Memory. D. Domett. Canad M 64:46 Mr '25
Memory. F. M. Frost. Bookm 64:467 D '26
Memory. R. Heineck. Sunset 61:53 D '28
Memory. F. H. Lea. Sat Eve Post 200:158 My 12 '28
Memory of the Corniche road. J. Miller. Cath World 121:673 Ag '25
Men. H. B. Cave. Sunset 61:14 D '28
Men. D. E. Reid. Poetry 29:305 Mr '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27; Survey 58:147 My 1 '27
The men. W: C. Williams. Dial 84:463 Je '28
Men in Pullman cars. J. Rorty. Nation 120: 425 Ap 15 '25
Men of music. W. Bynner. Yale R n s 17:668 Jl '28
Men of the Barnegat. C: W. H. Bancroft. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27
Men that don't fit in. R. W. Service. Survey 60:456 Ag 1 '28
Menckens. W. K. Bradley. Lit Digest 86: 34 S 12 '25
Mendacity. A. E. Coppard. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26; Same. Liv Age 331:176 O 15 '26
Mender of broken songs. C: Divine. il Pict R 26:26 Je '25
Merlin. A. Wurdemann. Bookm 66:371 D '27
Mermaid. B. May. Overland n s 83:390 O '25
Mermen. H. Crane. Dial 85:230 S '28
Merry month. H. Russell. Munsey 84:673 My '25
Mesmerism. E. Pound. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28
Message. W: E. Henley. Golden Bk 3:199 F '26
Message. D. M. Richardson. Poetry 30:256 Ag '27
Message. L. W. Sperling. Overland n s 85: 219 Jl '27
Messengers. E: Sapir. Poetry 27:178-9 Ja '26
Messiah. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:86 N '28
Metamorphosis. M. J. Elmendorf. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25
Metamorphosis. A. Irvin. Sunset 57:20 D '26
Metamorphosis. J: Suckling. Golden Bk 6: 630 N '27
Metaphysical poem. M. Bodenheim. Sat R Lit 1:57 Ag 23 '24
Method of the mad mullah. B. Braley. il Collier's 76:28 Jl 18 '25
Methuselah saw many repeaters. C. Sandburg. Harper 157:636 O '28
Metre met. H. W. Gleason. Educa 45:499 Ap '25
Michigamme. N. H. Stearn. Poetry 30:80-1 My '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Mid-March dispute. G: O'Neil. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Mid-September. H. L. Davis. Poetry 25: 290-2 Mr '25
Mid the squandered color. R. Bridges. Outlook 144:86 S 15 '26
Middle age garden. E. C. Koenig. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26
Middletown murder. R. Frost. Sat R Lit 5: 216 O 13 '28
Midinettes. Sandwich. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28
Midnight. G. R. Bennett. Bookm 63:114 Mr '26
Midnight. D: Morton. Bookm 64:58 S '26
Midnight. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:521 Ja '28
Midnight beach. L. Speyer. New Repub 50: 167 Mr 30 '27
Midnight, 1924-25. G. Phibbs. Lit Digest 88: 36 F 6 '26
Midnight of the new year. G. Phibbs. Liv Age 332:78 Ja 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Midnight, Ridge road. J. G. Sigmund. Overland n s 83:212 My '25
Midnight singer. L: Golding. Poetry 26:312 S '25
Midocean. C. Wood. Sat R Lit 2:951 Jl 24 '26
Midsummer. W. Snow. Cent 110:350 Jl '25
Midsummer night. S. Teasdale. Scrib M 79:3 Ja '26
Midsummer night dreaming. L. Petri. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
Midsummer sanity. L. Untermeyer. New Repub 41:117 D 24 '24
Midwinter. J. G. Fletcher. Sat R Lit 1:425 Ja 3 '25
Midwinter blues. L. Hughes. New Repub 46: 223 Ap 14 '26
Mighty is man. W: R. Benét. Nation 127:159 Ag 15 '28
Milka. M. A. De Ford. Poetry 26:27-31 Ap '25
Mill accident. K. Peck. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25
Million miles apart. N. de Bragança. Poetry 33:26 O '28
Million singing circuses. V. Lindsay. Poetry 33:4-6 O '28
Millionaire pauper. B. Tarr. Ladies' H J 44: 50 S '27
Mills of the gods. A. Alden. Poetry 28:249 Ag '26
Mine. Golden Bk 1:494 Ap '25
Mine adversary. H. S. Gorman. Poetry 28:119-20 Je '26; Same. 29:114 N '26
Mine is not a singing voice. H. Allen. Bookm 62:164 O '25
Miner of Bidwell bar. C: L. Tompkins. Overland n s 84:125 Ap '26
Miners. C: Graves. Fortn 130:279-80 Ag '28
Miniature of an old man. R. P. Fischer. Bookm 65:11 Mr '27
Ministration. D: Morton. Outlook 144:22 S 1 '26
Miniver Cheevy. E. A. Robinson. Golden Bk 6:176 Ag '27
Minor bird. R. Frost. Yale R n s 16:658 Jl '27
Minstrel. Cath World 120:471 Ja '25
Minstrel from the island of the moon. O. Sanders. Poetry 29:145-7 D '26
Minuet in G. E. Matthews. Scrib M 84:405 O '28
Miocene. G: Sterling. Sat R Lit 1:593 Mr 14 '25
Miracle. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 80:17 Ap '25
Miracle. R. Kirby. Pict R 28:22 Je '27
Miracle. R. Swartz. Bookm 65:69 Mr '27
Miracles. E. Seawell. Cath World 126:200 N '27
Miracles. W. Whitman. Golden Bk 4:288 Ag '26
Miracles old and new. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 33:132-5 D '28
Mirage. R: Church. Liv Age 327:581 D 12 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25
Mirage. M. H. Gammon. Poet Lore 39:100 Mr '28
Mirage. G. W. Russell. Liv Age 331:269 N 1 '26
Mirage. J. Sage. Poetry 32:135 Je '28
Miranda Morgan. Q. B. Lister. Lit Digest 90: 34 Ag 14 '26; Same. 91:40 O 16 '26
Miranda's supper. E. Wylie. Cent 109:181-6 D '24
Mirrors. E. R. Wilson. Ladies H J 45:155 S '28
Miscellany. R. Hillyer. Poetry 29:82-5 N '26
Mischief maker. W. Field. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
Miser. J. Upper. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Miss Winnie. D. E. Reid. Poetry 26:248 Ag '25
Missed. C. Espie. Ladies H J 45:68 Ag '28
Missing lynx. H: J. Peck. il Country Life 55: 70-1 D '28
Missionary hymn. H: Burton. Mis R 51:699 S '28
Missionary's plea. Mis R 48:710 S '25
Mississippi melodies: Li'l black blowball; De shanty what growed on a stem; Cotton chorus: De rain misery. V. Moore. Atlan 136:492-5 O '25
Missolonghi. J: Finley. Scrib M 80:477 N '26
The Missouri. L. A. Weber. Poetry 26:212 Jl '25
Mist. E. Ball. Am Mercury 8:15 My '26
Mist. L. Saunders. Poet Lore 36:629 D '25
Mist in the valley. E. St V. Millay. il Sat Eve Post 200:5 Je 16 '28
Mr Benny. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 30: 241 Ag '27
Mr Pepys. R. Arkill. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Mr Pope. A. Tate. Nation 121:258 S 2 '25
Mistress May. H. S. Sturges. Ladies' H J 44: 71 My '27
Mistress of the inn. E. Glines. Cent 110:588 S '25
Mrs Southern. O. Sitwell. New Repub 53:193 Ja 4 '28
Misty moonlight. G. N. Crowell. Good H 85: 80 Ag '27
Misunderstanding. N. B. Cunningham; H. G. Norton. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
Misunderstood: a fable. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
Mixed marriage. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 31: 201-2 Ja '28
Mizpah. A. Guiterman. il Outlook 140:489 Ag 5 '25
M'Liss and Louie. C. Sandburg. Am Mercury 2:274 Jl '24
Mocker. D. Devening. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Mocking-bird. I. Bacheller. Scrib M 82:287 S '27
Mocking-birds. P. H. Hayne. Scrib M 77:649-50 Je '25
Model for scientists. E. Partridge. Forum 77: 688 My '27
Modeler's middle-age. L. T. Nicholl. Nation 122:289 Mr 17 '26
Modern geometry. J. Auslander. Forum 79: 209 F '28
Modern love. J: Keats. Golden Bk 2:197 Ag '25
Modern marriage. L. Hinton. Poetry 32:314 S '28
Modern Messiah. M. Eastman. Nation 121: 355 S 30 '25
Modern poetry. F. L. Lucas. Lit Digest 98: 37 S 29 '28
Modernism. H. C. Robbins. Forum 78:309 Ag '27
Modes and moods. E. E. Hinson. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
Modest suggestion. Lucio. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
Moira, unbind your hair. C. Allen. Scrib M 81:423 Ap '27
Mojave. C. Hastings. Overland n s 83:449 D '25
Mole. H. Vinal. Poetry 32:226-7 Jl '28
Moment. A. Brown. Atlan 139:87 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Moment. S. F. Damon. Sat R Lit 3:33 Ag 14 '26
Moment. L. A. G. Strong. Liv Age 332:902 My 15 '27
Moment in marble. H. Flexner. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
Moments. G. Sibley. Poetry 28:259 Ag '26
Mona Lisa. M. W. Goodson. Lit Digest 95: 29 D 24 '27

POEMS—*Continued*

Monastery. R. Wolf. Poetry 28:134-5 Je '26
Monday. E. R. Fuller. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26
Monk. W: Whiteman, 3d. Ind 114:75 Ja 17 '25
Monk and lady. L. Speyer. Poetry 31:117-26 D '27
Monochrome. A. Cryan. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Monotone. D. Kelley. Harper 150:322 F '25
Monserrat. E: F. Garesché. Cath World 124:658 F '27
Monstrous happenings. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 30:239-43 Ag '27
Montana winds. L. S. Thompson. Am Mercury 12:103-4 S '27
Monte Cassino. E. F. Garesche. Cath World 120:603 F '25
Monterey cypress. E. J. Bristow. il Overland n s 86:152 My '28
Montezuma. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:208 Jl '27
Mood. M. Skavlan. Overland n s 83:40 Ja '25
Mood in the tropics. S. V. O. Bridge. Cath World 124:778 Mr '27
Moods. C. V. Barton. Good H 84:186 Ja '27
Moods. L. M. Marin. Golden Bk 4:168 Ag '26
Moon. J. Auslander. Ind 121:80 Jl 28 '28
Moon. D. Hayes. Overland n s 84:45 F '26
Moon. G: Villiers. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26
Moon and spectator. L. Adams. Poetry 29:300-1 Mr '27
Moon-dawn. A. Dunbar. Sunset 56:15 Ja '26
Moon mask. E. Conner. Overland n s 83:15 Ja '25
Moon-meadow. J. C. Miller. Cath World 124:586 F '27
Moon-slants. R. L. Cook. Bookm 62:538 Ja '26
Moon-white. D: P. Berenberg. Golden Bk 4:482 O '26
Moonless night. M. Steward. Sunset 58:60 Ja '27
Moonlight. C. John. Poetry 28:185 Jl '26
Moonlight. L. Saunders. Poet Lore 36:628 D '25
Moonlight. J: V. Weaver. Golden Bk 5:606 My '27
Moonlight sonata. M. T. Ritter. Art and Archaeol 19:45 Ja '25
Moonrise. E. L. Walton. Poetry 32:143 Je '28
Moonshine. A. Mason. Bookm 63:396 Je '26
Moonshiner's serenade. J. W. Riley. Golden Bk 2:362 S '25
Moorland call. E. B. Spaulding. Ladies' H J 42:94 S '25
Moral for musicians. M. Luhrs. Cent 109:276 D '24
More light. H. Rundle. Educa 45:225 D '24
More softly silence. W. Oliver. Poetry 25:134-5 D '24
More songs of an old countryman. W. B. Yeats. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26
More wonder. G: O'Neil. New Repub 47:194 Jl 7 '26
Moriturus. E. St V. Millay. Lit Digest 99:36 O 27 '28
Mormon trail. D. Henderson. Poetry 27:319-23 Mr '26
Morning. R. E. Hopkins. Poetry 32:196 Jl '28
Morning. J: C. Ransom. Harper 154:50 D '26
Morning. W. W. Robinson. Overland n s 86:352 O '28
Morning. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199:164 D 4 '26
Morning at school. M. B. Craig. Nat Educ Assn J 14:295 D '25
Morning call. W: E. Leonard. Nation 120:464 Ap 22 '25
Morning chime. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 48:101 O '27
Morning highway. G. N. Crowell. Good H 87:86 Ag '28
Morning in April. E. D. Osborne. St N 52:625 Ap '25
Morning sonnet. G. H. Conkling. Forum 77:607 Ap '27
Morning vanities. D: Morton. No Am 224:127 Mr '27
Morning walks in the city. I. Schneider. Poetry 26:88-9 My '25
Morning woods. J. Fujita. Poetry 32:202 Jl '28
Morrows. C: R. Dufresny. Golden Bk 1:912 Je '25
La mort. J. Royer. Forum 74:785 N '25
Mortality. G. Gould. Liv Age 332:770 My 1 '27
Mosaic. J. Hendrick. il Canad M 63:542 Ja '25
Moses sees the Lord. D: P. Berenberg. Golden Bk 6:76 Jl '27
Most husbands. F. M. Crocheron. Sunset 60:28 My '28
Moth. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:209 Jl '27
Moth wing. C: Ballard. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27
Mother. J. V. Harrier. Cath World 120:368 D '24
Mother. K. Mansfield. New Repub 44:70 S 9 '25
Mother. E. G. Moll. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
The mother. J. N. North. Poetry 32:191 Jl '28
Mother. M. S. Rose. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25
Mother. W. Wattles. Outlook 141:316 O 28 '25
Mother and children. Liv Age 327:678 D 26 '25
Mother at the telescope. S. N. Cleghorn. Harper 150:574 Ap '25
Mother-hunger. A. Cobb. Outlook 140:584 Ag 26 '25
Mother o' mine. E. M. Martin. School Arts M 27:576 My '28
Mother prayer. D. R. Foreman. Good H 86:82 F '28
Mother to child. I. F. Conant. Ind 113:472 D 6 '24
Mothers. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 86:21 My '28
Mother's prayer. V. Wuerfel. Good H 87:203 Jl '28
Mothers with little sons. A. Morgan. Ladies H J 43:40 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28
Moths. A. Stetson. Overland n s 83:373 O '25
Motor honeymoon. M. C. Davies. Sunset 54:32 My '25
Motoring. J. V. Harrier. Cath World 121:644 Ag '25
Motoring. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 28:129 Je '26
Mounds. J. G. Berrien. Scrib M 79:318 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
Mountain. M. C. Davies. Sunset 60:56 My '28
Mountain adventure. L. D. Robertson. Cent 117:244 D '28
Mountain and plain. E. A. Everett. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Mountain death. E. Byrne. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26
Mountain in mid-summer. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 61:60 Jl '28
Mountain men. H. M. Corning. Poetry 29:21 O '26
Mountain moment. A. K. Laing. Poetry 28:132-3 Je '26
Mountain prayer. W. Eggleston. Canad M 63:463 D '24
Mountain songs from Glacier park. V. Lindsay. Sat Eve Post 199:134 D 18 '26
Mountain speech. H. Cowell. Poetry 27:240 F '26
Mountain stream. F. T. Smith. Overland n s 86:14 Ja '28
Mountain water. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 31:187-8 Ja '28
Mountain water. S. Teasdale. Scrib M 79:3 Ja '26
Mountain whippoorwill. S. V. Benét. Cent 109:635-9 Mr '25
Mountain woman. C. O. Lyon. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
Mountaineer. P. Colum. New Repub 47:202 Jl 7 '26
Mountains. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:56 D 5 '25
Mountains. L. B. Hanes. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
Mountains. K. C. Sanders. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Mountebanks. G: Pershing. Overland n s 85:178 Je '27
Mourner. M. B. Whiteside. Ind 121:322 O 6 '28

POEMS—*Continued*
Movement for an imaginary violin. R. Davenport. Poetry 28:136 Je '26
Movie comedy. W. Johnson. New Repub 44:201 O 14 '25
Moyen age. W. Childe. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
Mulatto. L. Hughes. Sat R Lit 3:547 Ja 29 '27
Mulatto. C. McKay. Bookm 62:67 S '25
Multitudinous one. J: H. Wheelock. Sat R Lit 3:187 O 16 '26
Mumblin' Mott. V. Moore. Yale R n s 15:553 Ap '26
Mushroom town. M. Lee. Am Mercury 1:459-62 Ap '24
Music. M. Lewis. Poetry 30:136 Je '27
Music brings griefs. E: Sapir. Nation 123:85 Jl 28 '26
Music for our ears. W. W. E. Ross. Dial 85:107 Ag '28
Music language. A. Smith. Ladies' H J 43:224 O '26
Musical afternoon. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:85 N '28
El musico. W. Bynner. Sat R Lit 2:401 D 12 '25
Muskoka nights. D. McPhee. il Canad M 64:297 D '25
Muskoka river. M. Banks. Canad M 67:21 Je '27
Mutation. M. J. Bourquin. Cath World 126:41 O '27
Mutation. M. E. Hays. Educa 49:117 O '28
Mutiny. G: W. Russell. Cur Opinion 78:225 F '25
My Æthe! W: McNaught. Overland n s 86:286 Ag '28
My Angélique. W. B. Amsbary. Forum 79:800 My '28
My babies asleep. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 223:101 Mr '26
My baby. A. F. Martin. Good H 84:209 F '27
My brothers of the poet trade. V. Lindsay. Poetry 33:1-4 O '28
My California lady. S. Lewis. Overland n s 84:211 Jl '26
My caravan. L. Rider. Educa 45:522 My '25
My childhood's home. A. Lincoln. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26
My China. K. Chen. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25
My city. S. B. Field. Poetry 25:190 Ja '25
My city. S. Teasdale. Good H 82:15 Mr '26
My city of roses. L. C. B. M. Mayer. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:790-2 Ag '26
My class. F. H. Newland. Educa 46:616 Je '26
My creed. H. A. Walters. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26
My daily plea. W. Field. Cath World 123:634 Ag '26
My daughter. D. V. Hands. il Good H 82:25 Je '26
My father dies, leaving me proud. S. B. Cooksley. Am Mercury 14:496 Ag '28
My father's close. D. G. Rossetti. Golden Bk 5:484 Ap '27
My fathers tilled the soil. G. W. Dresbach. Sat Eve Post 199:229 S 11 '26
My fisherman. I. Stewart. Ind 117:264 S 4 '26
My garden. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:1-2 Ap '25
My garden. F. L. Wheeler. Sunset 57:78 D '26
My garden in January. S. Tunnell. il Gard & Home B 42:331 Ja '26
My health-house. R. G. Howell. il Hygeia 5:365 Jl '27
My heart is full of you. H. Cowell. Poetry 27:239-40 F '26
My home shall crown the hills. M. A. Todahl. il Pict R 28:16 My '27
My lady of the roses. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 84:335 Mr '25
My lady's gown there's gairs upon't. R. Burns. Golden Bk 7:34 Ja '28
My lady's praise. O. C. Moore. Munsey 84:736 My '25
My last wish. A. deL. Kennedy. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
My little dog Bo. D. Willson. Delin 110:32 Ja '27
My little fig tree. A. Zuker. Sunset 58:54 Ap '27
My little shop window. C: Ballard. Poet Lore 37:583 D '26
My little sister. M. W. Ward. Poetry 25:247 F '25
My little son asleep. M. Strange. Forum 73:256 F '25
My little son Robin. M. Strange. Forum 73:257 F '25
My little town. M. E. Comstock. Scrib M 78:252 S '25
My little town. A. B. Payne. Good H 82:92 Ap '26
My love came to me. L. George. Poetry 30:317-18 S '27
My man. L. Hughes. New Repub 46:223 Ap 14 '26
My mayflower. S. B. Stanton. Poet Lore 36:464 S '25
My mind. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 28:128 Je '26
My mind to me a kingdom is. E: Dyer. Golden Bk 6:646 N '27
My mother. E. D. Yale. St N 55:534 My '28
My mother's garden. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 56:65 Ap '26
My mother's mother speaks. B. Lee. Poetry 31:250-1 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
My mother's quilts. C. O'Neal. il Ladies' H J 43:177 My '26
My neighbor's mind. E. Morrow. Scrib M 83:631 My '28
My prayer. E. Carbery. Cath World 121:333 Je '25
My proud dark-eyed sailor. A. P. Graves. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
My radio girl. H. Rose. Sunset 55:33 Ag '25
My room. E. Griffis. Overland n s 83:301 Ag '25
My room. D. Stickney. Woman's H C 52:36 Je '25
My secret. J: B. Tabb. Golden Bk 3:735 Je '26
My secret journal. J: J. Chapman. Forum 79:611-17 Ap '28
My ships. A. de L. Kennedy. il Overland n s 84:257 Ag '26
My slippers like to dance. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25
My sons. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 59:36 O '27
My sunshine. M. H. Buelduc. Munsey 83:676 Ja '25
My swan song. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27
My temple. C. Kerner. Overland n s 83:253 Je '25
My town. W: Cunningham. Am Mercury 8:16-17 My '26
My town can't be too good for me. W. Chaffee. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
My tree. A. Brown. il Delin 109:5 N '26
My trees. J. H. Caskey. Poet Lore 35:632 D '24
My tribute. W: A. Drake. Munsey 84:464 Ap '25
My trust. C. S. Woodruff. Nat Educ Assn J 17:44 F '28
My vacation friends. M. C. Davies. il Delin 113:11 Jl '28
My vacation garden. M. Steward. Sunset 58:32 Mr '27
My visitor. C. Stone. Cath World 125:306-7 Je '27
My work. R. G. Stott. Ladies' H J 42:218 N '25
Mycenae. A. M. Wright. Bookm 68:403 D '28
Myrtle. S. Stephens. Munsey 83:446 D '24
Myself. H. Hervey. Cent 112:167 Je '26
Mysterious thing. L. Adams. Poetry 29:295-6 Mr '27
Mystery. J. Marks. Forum 73:839 Je '25
Mystery. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 123:234 My '26
Mystery of Amergin. E. A. Sharp. Golden Bk 3:341 Mr '26
Mystery of you. S. Sassoon. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28
Mystic. Cath World 123:352 Je '26
Mystic on wheels. M. S. Mansfield. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Mystic to the booster. V. C. White. Atlan 138:477 O '26

POEMS—*Continued*
Naiad. M. Armstrong. Sat R Lit 2:677 Ap 3 '26
Naked girl beside blossoming cherry-tree. A. D. Ficke. Sat R Lit 4:733 Ap 7 '28
Names. H. W. Hess. Poetry 33:24-5 O '28
Names. H: H. Knibbs. Golden Bk 7:215 F '28
Names. J. D. Prosper. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Nancy Hanks. K. G. Chapin. Scrib M 83:201-3 F '28
Nancy Hanks, mother of Abraham Lincoln. V. Lindsay. New Repub 42:125 Mr 25 '25
Nancy Hanks's lullaby. A. H. Spicer. il Ladies H J 45:23 F '28
Narrow. V. A. Storey. Forum 75:123 Ja '26
Nation's songs. J: J. Chapman. Forum 76:925 D '26
Nativity. A. Laluah. Atlan 139:489-90 Ap '27
Nativity. J: Meehan. Lit Digest 83:30 D 20 '24
Nativity. J: B. Tabb. Golden Bk 8:746 D '28
Natural science. L. Harris. Bookm 61:421 Je '25
Nature of the beast. D: O'Neil. Poetry 28:261 Ag '26
Nature without her. O. C. Moore. Munsey 84:547 Ap '25
Nature's masterpiece. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 86:111 Ap '28
Nature's psalm. W. H. Hutchinson. Overland n s 86:389 N '28
Nature's script. L: Ginsberg. Ladies' H J 42:14 Je '25
Nature's secrets. B. Carman. il Delin 112:7 Mr '28
Navajo. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Navy and marine memorial. V. Lindsay. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Nearing Zanti. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
Neat one. V. A. Storey. Poetry 26:315 S '25
Nebuchadnezzar. V. H. Friedlaender. Cath World 121:744-8 S '25
Necklace. H. S. Gorman. Nation 120:9 Ja 7 '25
Need. G. B. Starbuck. Ladies' H J 42:8 Ap '25
Ne'er again. J. Hull. Sunset 60:24 Ja '28
Negro laborers. G: L. Andrews. Cath World 121:486 Jl '25
Neighbors. Educa 48:576-7 My '28
Neighbors. A. Guiterman. Am M 106:25 Ag '28
Neighbors. E. D. Kramer. Cent 112:288 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
Neighbors. S. R. Novák. Cent 116:107 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28
Nemesis. Lord Dunsany. Sat R Lit 2:929 Jl 17 '26
Nervous nuts. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 44:73 O '27
Nest of gold. O. Sanders. Poetry 26:59-62 My '25
Nesting mind. E. L. Walton. Poetry 32:140-3 Je '28
Nesting time. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25
Nests. M. Drennan. Good H 83:70 N '26
Net. J. Auslander. New Repub 52:142 S 28 '27
Net. S. J. Johnson. Sunset 59:28 N '27
Never a thrush may sing. M. C. Addison. Forum 73:756 My '25
Never hurt the proud. M. Wilkinson. Bookm 61:301 My '25
Never-old. E. Markham. Nat Educ Assn J 15:33 Ja '26
Never, perhaps. H. S. White. Nation 124:559 My 18 '27
Never silence. G. Campbell. Poetry 29:207 Ja '27
New Aesop. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Mr 27 '26
New autumn. B. Cooksley. Delin 113:126 N '28
New dawn's business. T: Hardy. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
New day. T. Dreiser. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24
New delights. W. H. Davies. Harper 151:522 O '25
New Dunciad. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:87, 151 S 3, O 1 '27
New emancipation. A. M. Hunter. Ladies' H J 43:82 Ag '26
New England. W. Snow. Nation 120:574 My 20 '25
New England bachelor. W. E. Kidd. Poetry 31:324-5 Mr '28
New England farmer. H. Kemp. Nation 119:681 D 17 '24
N. E. landscape. M. Schacht. Dial 85:374 N '28
New England portrait. K. Worth. Harper 150:629 Ap '25
New England Sabbath. M. T. Ritter. Forum 73:733 My '25
New England spring. L. Cooke. Poetry 32:21 Ap '28
New-Englander. F. Prokosch. Cent 113:284 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27
New family-album. W: Ludlum. Photo-Era 59:338 D '27
New gods. W. H. Brewer. Sunset 61:55 D '28
New Hampshire. O. Jenkins. Am Mercury 11:444 Ag '27
New hope for some. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27
New horizons. D: Morton. Bookm 61:523 Jl '25
New house. F: H. Adler. Educa 47:446 Mr '27
New house. E. Chilman. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
New houses. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 84:15 Mr '27
New love. D. F. Arkin. Poetry 26:188-9 Jl '25
New love. D. Parker. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
New loves for old. L. Dutton. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
New Mexico sky. A. Corbin. Dial 81:100 Ag '26
New music. M. Nadelstein. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
New Orleans. G. E. Bush. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
New promise. A. Gilbert. il Good H 86:14-15 Mr '28
New twilight hour. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
New Year. G. N. Crowell. il Delin 110:5 Ja '27
New Year. V. H. Friedlaender. Poetry 25:197 Ja '25
New Year. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 29:229 Ja '28
New Year. J. D. Templeton. Lit Digest 92:23 Ja 1 '27
New Year day. Kwei Chen. Dial 84:55 Ja '28
New year is a banner. M. E. Sangster. il Delin 112:7 Ja '28
New Year's day. K. Newton. Poetry 27:196 Ja '26
New York. C: Norman. Bookm 65:257 My '27
New York. C: Norman. Cent 115:483 F '28
New York; English and Spanish texts. E. Pound. Bul Pan Am Union 60:374-5 Ap '26
New York skyline. I. J. Kapstein. Poetry 32:130-1 Je '28
New York skyline, 7 p.m. D. Homans. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Newborn. J. P. Peabody. Atlan 140:216 Ag '27
Newcomer Ragna. B. Lee. Poetry 31:251-3 F '28
Newly dead. R. Cripps. Liv Age 323:494 N 29 '24
News. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:309 F '28
News. A. Guiterman. Am M 102:27 D '26
News from Babylon. D. Marquis. Golden Bk 4:22 Jl '26
News-photographer. W: R. Shields. Photo-Era 58:179 Mr '27
Newspaper soliloquizes. T: Hardy. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26; Same. Liv Age 329:209 Ap 24 '26
Nex' time. P. L. Woodbridge. il Ladies H J 45:45 F '28
Nicolette wedded. L. Stevenson. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Night. E. Carnevali. Poetry 32:184-5 Jl '28
Night. E. Farjeon. Liv Age 324:654 Mr 21 '25
Night. B. M. Jones. Canad M 63:417 N '24
Night. M. Meeker. New Repub 50:293 My 4 '27
Night. J. Waters. Poetry 26:264 Ag '25
Night and love. L. M. Thornton. Munsey 85:89 Je '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Night and shadow. A. L. Rowse. Forum 79: 641 My '28
Night at Bombay. M. W. Phillips. Overland n s 86:47 F '28
Night-born. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 198:206 My 15 '26
Night-cap. J. V. Pease. Poetry 31:321 Mr '28
Night has a thousand eyes. F. W: Bourdillon Overland n s 83:135 Mr '25
Night hawk. R. P. T. Coffin. Sat R Lit 5: 289 O 27 '28
Night-hawk. R. Moody. St N 52:943 Jl '25
Night in Mexico. W. Bynner. Nation 121:280 S 9 '25
Night in Washington square. A. K. Gray. Overland n s 82:515 N '24
Night is a time to weep. S. B. Cooksley. Nation 126:213 F 22 '28
Night journey. E. F. Gilbert. Good H 81:90 Jl '25
Night-lilac. M. Van Doren. Cent 112:68 My '26
Night of miracle. S. North. Harper 157:294 Ag '28
Night of song. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 124: 296 D '26
Night of unshed tears. L. Adams. New Repub 43:205 Jl 15 '25
Night-piece. to Julia R. Herrick. Golden Bk 8:388 S '28
Night prayer. L. Grey. Ind 115:468 O 24 '25
Night rain. L: Ginsberg. Forum 73:575 Ap '25
Night song. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 197:58 F 28 '25
Night thinkin'. J. L. Stockton. Sunset 59:62 O '27
Night-thoughts. V. Moore. Am Mercury 12:398 D '27
Night wind. D: Morton. New Repub 42:40 Mr 4 '25
Night witchery. R. Harwood. il School Arts M 27:258 D '27
Nightfall. N. B. Turner. Ladies H J 45:145 Ap '28
Nightfall; ballade of Manhattan harbor. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 1:154 S 27 '24
Nightfall, Sligo. G. Phibbs. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
Nightmare. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Nightmare. R. Nathan. Harper 154:63 D '26
Nightmare by day. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 41:168 Ja 7 '25
Nights. P. A. Child. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25
Nikral. M. Larkin. Poetry 28:200-1 Jl '26
Nimrod. A. Bierce. Golden Bk 2:254 Ag '25
1909. H. Van Moere. Bookm 66:113-25 O '27
Nineteen twenty-eight. W: H. Hayne. Scrib M 83:71 Ja '28
Ninth hour. R. Wolf. Poetry 28:134 Je '26
Niobe. R: Church. Sat R Lit 1:457 Ja 17 '25
Nippon garden. D. Nakahara. Pict R 27:16 Je '26
No! T: Hood. Golden Bk 2:660 N '25
No anodynes. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 94: 32 Jl 30 '27
No bell-ringing, a ballad of Durnover. T: Hardy. il Ladies' H J 42:7 D '25
No dong for Ding. R. N. Spencer. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
No duels, drama or bloodshed to speak of. M. Fishback. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
No escape. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 42:22 S '25
No gift his genius might have had. O. Henry. Bookm 62:745 F '26
No hooves, no horns. J: McClure. Am Mercury 6:363 N '25
No images. W. Cuney. Forum 77:862 Je '27
No more of the moon. M. Bishop. Sat R Lit 1:537 F 21 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
No pilots we. J: J. Chapman. Atlan 135:375 Mr '25
No question. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 26:240-1 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
No regrets. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 200: 170 O 22 '27
No shelter. G: O'Neil. Poetry 32:15-17 Ap '28
No snake in springtime. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 30:13 Ap '27
Noah. E. V. Cooke. Cur Opinion 78:352 Mr '25
Noah. J. Falstaff. Nation 123:473 N 10 '26
Noah's ark. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 32:1-14 Ap '28
La noblesse russe. D. Haight. Forum 76:433 S '26
Nobody wears a yellow flower. E. E. Cummings. Dial 79:304 O '25
Nocturne. L. P. Ames. Poetry 26:185-6 Jl '25
Nocturne. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:305 Ja '27
Nocturne. E. B. Clark. Cent 113:407 F '27
Nocturne. A. MacLeish. Dial 81:65 Jl '26
Nocturne. R. L. Mégroz. No Am 223:310 Je '26
Nocturne. K. Miles. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Nocturne. L. Nichols. Poetry 32:251 Ag '28
Nocturne. L. C. Robertson. Forum 80:285 Ag '28
Nocturne. A. Rubin. Am Mercury 8:15 My '26
Nocturne. V. Sackville West. Lit Digest 86: 31 Ag 22 '25
Nocturne. C. Scollard. Munsey 84:288 Mr '25
Nocturne. E. L. Simpson. Overland n s 86: 352 O '28
Nocturne. P. F. Webster. Bookm 65:91 Mr '27
Nocturne in a library. A. D. Ficke. Sat R Lit 1:833-4 Je 20 '25; Excerpt. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25
Nocturne in blue and silver. M. Bishop. Sat Eve Post 199:90 F 19 '27
Nocturne in Erebus. W: Griffith. Scrib M 79: 653 Je '26
Nocturne, new moon. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 45:265 Ja 27 '26
Nocturne of New York. R. M. Montgomery. il Good H 80:13 Mr '25
Noël. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 74:28 D 27 '24
Noel. M. M. Meuttman. Poetry 27:135 D '25
Noise and silence. W: H. Hayne. Scrib M 84:464 O '28
Noises. H. T. Rich. Poetry 30:19 Ap '27
Le nom. V. Scott. Overland n s 83:207 My '25
Nomads. L. N. Jennings. Bookm 62:145 O '25
Noncommittal. P. P. Jones. Overland n s 86: 319 S '28
None of mother. A. B. Young. Photo-Era 53: 271 N '24
Noon. R. Jeffers. New Repub 47:255 Jl 21 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
Norse-immigrant ballads. B. Lee. Poetry 31: 250-3 F '28
North star. H. Aldington. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
North wind. D: O. Hamilton. Poetry 31:315 Mr '28
Norther. M. Walker. Poetry 28:22 Ap '26
Northern April. E. St V. Millay. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28
Northern earth mood. H. Allen. Poetry 25: 312-19 Mr '25
Northerner. W. Gibson. Liv Age 331:15 O 1 '26
Norwich mill pond: winter afternoon. A. K. Laing. Ind 119:498 N 19 '27
Nostalgia. J. Auslander. New Repub 45: 244 Ja 20 '26
Nostalgia. J. M. Kinney. Sunset 61:54 Ag '28
Nostalgia. J. C. Miller. Poet Lore 36:467 S '25
Nostalgia. V. L. Tunstall. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28
Nostalgia. M. Zaturensky. Poetry 32:85 My '28
Noster puer. R. Graham. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Not bad enough for bitterness. N. B. Turner. Ladies' H J 42:40 Ag '25
Not death. C. C. Wang. Dial 85:116 Ag '28
Not in the decree. J. Rorty. Ind 115:238 Ag 29 '25
Not like your folk. R. T. Swartz. Poetry 25:302 Mr '25
Not roses of December. C. R. Robinson. Scrib M 82:263 S '27
Not so. J. P. Young. Poetry 28:253 Ag '26
Not so easy. J. J. Montague. Lit Digest 95: 33 D 17 '27
Not the hushed grave. V. S. Owens. Harper 151:746 N '25
Not to you only, O Pythian. M. Austin. Nation 123:601 D 8 '26
Not too reticent now! A. Kreymborg. Harper 156:693 My '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Not with our hearts. G. Campbell. Poetry 33:27-8 O '28
Not yet. A. H. Bartlett. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27
Note. D. Emerson. Poetry 32:257 Ag '28
Notes for a poem. M. B. Thomas. Scrib M 84:595 N '28
Nothing endures. C. Cullen. Harper 158:17 D '28
Notre-Dame, priez pour nous. H. Schlesinger. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
November. G. S. Dawson. St N 56:10 N '28
November. R. Fargo. Sunset 61:30 D '28
November. W. Greenough. il Collier's 76:46 N 28 '25
November afternoon. H. Taylor. Liv Age 327:423 N 21 '25
November corn field. W. Snow. Nation 125:333 O 5 '27
November makes a world. D: Morton. Forum 78:889 D '27
November songs. E. D. Osborne. St N 54:8 N '26
November wind. J. Johnson. Poetry 33:71 N '28
November wind. N. R. Smith. Ladies' H J 43:45 N '26
Now. C. Brooks. Educ R 70:263 D '25
Now. A. H. Hedges. Poetry 31:79 N '27
Now. R. Kresensky. Overland n s 86:111 Ap '28
Now autumn is here. E. Coatsworth. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28
Now could I trace the passages through air. M. Anderson. New Repub 55:89 Je 13 '28
Now do autumn gardens spin. H. Morris. Gard M 42:184 N '25
Now far. M. Simpson. Poetry 31:77-8 N '27
Now that these two—. J. Rorty. Nation 121:302 S 16 '25
Now the sky. M. Van Doren. Nation 123:405 O 20 '26
Now you will never know the genuine me. V. Moore. New Repub 47:289 Jl 28 '26
Now's the time. E. M. Bowers. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Nursery rhyme. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27
O Carib isle! H. Crane. Poetry 31:30-1 O '27
O Columbine, my mother. H. Dowd. Theatre Arts M 12:539 Ag '28
O crucified! C. Faget. Cath World 121:58 Ap '25
O for a field of clover. G. N. Crowell. Cent 115:217 D '27
O hills, my hills—. C. Wood. Scrib M 82:438 O '27
O ice-cold loveliness of winter waters. E. R. Cox. Cath World 125:675 Ag '27
O is there aught in wine and ships? F. B. Long, jr. Overland n s 84:358 N '26
O, Jerry i' faith. K. Hawkes. il Forum 79:285 F '28
O little town of Bethlehem. P. Brooks. Nat Educ Assn J 14:229 O '25
O Solomon, O Sinclair! E. H. Burr. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27
O sun, instigator of cocks. A. MacLeish. Dial 84:376 My '28
O, they're seekin' Jamie Tolliver. B. L. Burman. Cent 112:664-5 O '26
O, wert thou in the cauld blast. R. Burns. Golden Bk 3:80 Ja '26
Oak. M. E. Uschold. Poetry 32:193 Jl '28
Oaks. J. M. Eguren. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25
Oakum. S. B. Cooksley. Sunset 55:41 S '25
Oblation. S. J. Smith. Cath World 125:213 My '27
Oblivion. O. Sanders. Poetry 29:149 D '26
Observations. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:82-7 N '28
Observations. W: Torgownik. Poetry 26:245-7 Ag '25
Observatory. H. De S. Blanding. Harper 158:49 D '28
Ocean. T: H. Ferril. Nation 125:604 N 30 '27
Ocean sequence. J. Rorty. Cent 110:607 S '25
October. M. L. Bliss. Poetry 31:20 O '27
October. J. C. Challiss. Good H 87:82 O '28
October. M. Sherwood. No Am 226:502 O '28
October. J: V. Weaver. Golden Bk 8:518 O '28
October days. E. D. Osborne. St N 52:1266 O '25
October in Grammercy park. E. Yost. Cent 116:739 O '28
October in Illinois. H. B. Bartlett. Poetry 29:18 O '26
October night. H. Flanner. Sat R Lit 3:165 O 9 '26
October smoke. B. K. Van Slyke. il Forum 74:561 O '25
October song. E. D. Osborne. il St N 54:969 O '27
October wind. D: M'Cord. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
October's bright blue weather. H. H. Jackson. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Octopus. M. Moore. Dial 77:475-81 D '24
Odd! J: R. McCarthy. Forum 76:763 N '26
Odd, and utopian. J. Rorty. Survey 54:297 Je 1 '25
Ode. C: Norman. Dial 84:482 Je '28
Ode in memory of Ina Coolbrith. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 86:185 Je '28
Ode on a Grecian urn. J: Keats. Golden Bk 8:484 O '28
Ode on melancholy. J: Keats. Golden Bk 3:270 F '26
Ode to a few books. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 2:260 O 31 '25
Ode to the west wind. P. B. Shelley. Golden Bk 4:322 S '26
Ode to tobacco. C: S. Calverley. Golden Bk 3:261 F '26
Of a cross. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 31:313 Mr '28
Of beauty. B. I. Bell. Atlan 141:74 Ja '28
Of Helen, homesick. R. R. Greenwood. Forum 75:777 My '26
Of lonely things. C: Norman. Bookm 64:674 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 F 12 '27
Of mountains. L. Speyer. Am Mercury 4:210-14 F '25
Of Sacco and Vanzetti. B. Deutsch. New Repub 52:16 Ag 24 '27
Of Sir John Suckling. C. Scollard. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Of the dead of a forsaken country. H. L. Davis. Am Mercury 9:323-4 N '26
Of Tung-ting lake I am reminded. Kwei Chen. Dial 84:314 Ap '28
Of writing verse. M. Lee. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25
Off the coast of azure. H. Kemp. Munsey 85:508 Ag '25
Offering. M. de Acosta. Poetry 26:16-17 Ap '25
Offering. J: Girdler. Sunset 58:38 My '27
Offertory. M. T. Ritter. Cath World 120:752 Mr '25
Ogre. E. J. Coatsworth. Dial 82:469 Je '27
Oh, Cæsar, great wert thou! E. St V. Millay. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
Oh for a witless age. W. Bynner. New Repub 44:90 S 16 '25
Oh lad so passionate. C. Calkins. Nation 124:433 Ap 20 '27
Oh, not the little words you said. C: T. Lanham. Cath World 123:37 Ap '26
Oh pity not those lovers. N. Telfair. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28
Oh, the Cobbs an' McFarlands are fightin'! B. L. Burman. Cent 109:384-5 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25
Oh, to be in England. V. S. Owens. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25
Old adobe muses. E. S. Beverley. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
Old age. B. Kenyon. Scrib M 84:188 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28
Old age. V. Moore. Poetry 32:322-3 S '28
Old age of Eve. A. Kramer. Poetry 31:143-7 D '27
Old April. M. A. De Ford. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
Old battlefields. E. Blunden. Harper 154:497 Mr '27
Old burying-ground. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 27:251 F'26
Old but wicked. Overland n s 82:539 D '24

POEMS—*Continued*
Old Cheshire song. Golden Bk 4:622 N '26
Old Christmas morning; Kentucky mountain ballad. R. Helton. il Bookm 62:384-5 D '25
Old cities. G. R. Bennett. Cent 117:212 D '28
Old crow's nest. D. Phillips. Bird Lore 29:105 Mr '27
Old dancers. M. Widdemer. Outlook 141:80 S 16 '25
Old devil sea. E. D. Kramer. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Old Ellen. I. F. Conant. Cur Opinion 78:97 Ja '25
Old enough. G. Campbell. Poetry 33:30 O '28
Old executioner. M. Coleman. Nation 127:296 S 26 '28
An old face. F. F. Miller. il Good H 80:19 My '25
Old face. L. M. Montgomery. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Old farm. J: V. Weaver. Scrib M 77:22 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25
Old-fashioned Christmas card. M. T. Ritter. Cath World 122:296 D '25
Old-fashioned house. K. Brush. Cath World 122:227 N '25
Old fashioned valentine. G. N. Crowell. il Delin 112:7 F '28
Old fiddler's ground. T. G. Roberts. Canad M 65:35 F '26
Old fisherman. B. Ravenel. Poetry 28:310-11 S '26
Old folks. I. R. Fargo. Sunset 60:38 Mr '28
Old freighter comes back in a Ford. G. S. Coates. Poetry 28:319-21 S '26
Old friends. A. Muir. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28
Old grey house. E. G. List. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
Old inn sign: 1824. Liv Age 323:560 D 6 '24
Old Ironsides. O. W. Holmes. Lit Digest 86:38 Jl 18 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Old Jim. F. C. McLaren. Sunset 58:30 My '27
Old kodak of my wife. W: Goddard. Forum 79:756 My '28
Old lady, convalescent. E. J. Coatsworth. Harper 155:290 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
Old Lady Wobblecane. L. P. Ames. Poetry 26:186-7 Jl '25
Old lamps. E. Dickins. Art and Archaeol 21:67 F '26
Old love letters. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 83:600 Ja '25
Old madrigal. E. Mead. il Ladies' H J 44:209 My '27
Old mail coach to Belton. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:3 Ap '26
Old man. S. B. Cooksley. Sunset 61:54 O '28
Old-man-coyote chants an enemy to sleep. R. Lowie. Bookm 65:53 Mr '27
Old man Edwards. F. Currie. Forum 72:815 D '24
Old man in the chimney corner. A. L. Phelps. Canad M 63:489 D '24
Old man whittles. J. Rayford. Am Mercury 9:157 O '26
Old man's shop. H. Brown. Liv Age 323:35 N 8 '24
Old man's song. F. Prokosch. Bookm 64:668 F '27
Old manuscript; English and Spanish texts. A. Kreymborg. Bul Pan Am Union 60:376-7 Ap '26
Old men. C. Calkins. Nation 124:433 Ap 20 '27
Old men. K. Fearing. Poetry 30:193 Jl '27
Old men. A. Seccombe. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Old miracle. C: H. Towne. Woman's H C 55:28 My '28
Old mission. E. Tietjens. il Overland n s 83:155 Ap '25
Old nun. T: Maynard. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25
Old old old Andrew Jackson. V. Lindsay. New Repub 44:67-8 S 9 '25
Old or young. W. H. Davies. Harper 156:320 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
Old people. S. B. Cooksley. Dial 83:45 Jl '27
Old poem. G: Sterling. Bookm 62:304 N '25
Old Ralph Waldo. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:638 Ag '28
Old ranch widow. W. E. Kidd. Poetry 31:323-4 Mr '28
Old road. G: Sterling. Sunset 54:38 Ap '25
Old romance. N: Breton. Munsey 83:702 Ja '25
Old rut. B. E. Wade. Ladies' H J 44:139 Ap '27
Old Saul. L. W. Reese. Harper 150:583 Ap '25
Old sea-dog. C. Parmenter. Cent 114:291 Jl '27
Old settler. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 199:90 F 19 '27
Old sheepherder, New Mexico. L. W. Spencer. Cath World 121:373 Je '25
Old ship. C. A. Hays. Overland n s 86:151 My '28
Old song. H. Crane. New Repub 51:309 Ag 10 '27
Old song. R. W. Hendee. Poet Lore 38:296 Je '27
Old song on the air. G. N. Crowell. Good H 83:24 O '26
Old song rewritten. F. O'Connor. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Old spinet. K. Ford. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
Old stage coach. S. North. Poetry 31:141 D '27; Same. 33:112 N '28
Old story. R. Wolf. Bookm 64:572 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Old sweetheart of mine. J. W. Riley. Nat Educ Assn J 14:199-200 Je '25
Old tale of three. U. Urquhart. Golden Bk 4:587 N '26
Old things. G. Haste. Overland n s 84:323 O '26
Old things. D. Malloch. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28
Old towns. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Ap 3 '26
Old tramp. J. W. Riley. Nat Educ Assn J 14:200 Je '25
Old trees in spring. L. W. Wren. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
Old whaler. C. Hastings. Ind 114:447 Ap 18 '25
Old wharves. E. L. Masters. Cent 114:526-7 S '27
Old woman. J: Bunker. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24
Old woman. A. Smith. Poetry 28:208 Jl '26
Old woman. M. Strobel. Bookm 60:641 Ja '25
Old woman. M. Widdemer. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25
Old woman looks in the glass. R. M. Sanders. Bookm 61:57 Mr '25
Old women. E. Allen. Overland n s 85:306 O '27
Older Heliopolis. L: Golding. Poetry 26:313 S '25
Olympics from Vancouver. J. Rorty. Nation 120:425 Ap 15 '25
Omega. E. Downing. Cath World 126:729 Mr '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:34 Mr 24 '28
Ominous house. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:605 F 18 '28
Omnipresence. P: A. Lea. Good H 84:74 Mr '27
On a bridge. G: H. Dillon. Dial 81:296 O '26
On a crucifix. S. Thayer. Dial 80:267-72 Ap '26
On a dark day. C. Scollard. Munsey 85:334 Jl '25
On a death mask. E. L. Masters. Nation 122:118 F 3 '26
On a dictionary. W. P. Stafford. Nat Educ Assn J 14:15 Ja '25
On a ghostie night. E. M. Durham. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
On a hill. M. F. Brown. Poetry 31:259 F '28
On a madonna of Raphael's. W: B. Abbiati. Cath World 127:159 My '28
On a naked hill. W. Bynner. Sat R Lit 3:525 Ja 22 '27
On a new philosophy. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
On a perfum'd lady. R. Herrick. Golden Bk 4:840 D '26
On a railroad right of way. C. Sandburg. New Repub 56:100 S 12 '28
On a singing girl. E. Wylie. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26

POEMS—*Continued*

On a stem. G. H. Ruthenburg. Poetry 28:251 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26

On a white marble head. R. Tenney. Poetry 30:258-9 Ag '27

On an English spring. C. Allen. Scrib M 83:639-40 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28

On an old painting of Portsmouth harbor. Dial 80:464-7 Je '26

On an operating-table. C. R. Robinson. Scrib M 81:15 Ja '27

On Anne Boleyn's clock in the royal library at Windsor. W. W. Winkworth. Liv Age 333:645 O 1 '27

On being written down an ass. G: M. Whicher. Harper 151:631 O '25

On Ben Bulbain. P. Travers. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27

On Broadway. S. A. Coblentz. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28

On Broadway. M. Meeker. Poetry 32:219-20 Jl '28

On Calvary. H. H. Hall. il Pict R 29:23 Ap '28

On chimney way. A. Viau. Sunset 61:21 N '28

On Christmas eve. A. Lowell. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26

On Clyburn hill a lectern is. A. F: Wilson. Poetry 25:125-7 D '24

On coming to an end. G: M. Whicher. Cur Opinion 78:486 Ap '25

On David Morton's Harvest. C. Bragdon. Outlook 144:460 D 8 '26

On discovering land. M. Lee. Am Mercury 15:20 S '28

On Egdon heath. L. Moulton. Dial 84:230 Mr '28

On first having heard the skylark. E. St V. Millay. il Sat Eve Post 201:35 Ag 4 '28

On gay wallpaper. W: C. Williams. Dial 85:391 N '28

On going blind. C. Lombardi. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27

On growing old. J: Masefield. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26

On guard. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 83:576 D '24

On hearing a symphony of Beethoven. E. St V. Millay. New Repub 55:93 Je 13 '28

On her own terms. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 85:412 Ag '25

On Holme marshes. R. Morison. Atlan 140:818 D '27

On Jack's remembrance of me. G: M. Whicher. Scrib M 80:367 O '26

On looking at a copy of Alice Meynell's poems given me, years ago, by a friend. A. Lowell. Atlan 137:323-5 Mr '26

On looking into a book on the late Amy Lowell. R. Hillyer. Bookm 65:343 My '27

On meeting a lady. C: L. O'Donnell. Poetry 31:135 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27

On my orchard, just pruned. F. E. Hill. New Repub 42:184 Ap 8 '25

On one November morning. W: C. Emory. Poetry 33:66-9 N '28

On parade. J: O. Beck. Poetry 30:128-31 Je '27

On reaching Italy. L. W. Blakeney. Munsey 84:753 My '25

On reading an anthology of modern verse. C: H. Towne. Bookm 61:178 Ap '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25

On reading an Elizabethan lyric in the British museum reading room. O. Barfield. Liv Age 333:500 S 15 '27

On reading George Sterling's Ode to Shelley. L. B. Everett. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27

On reading Romeo and Juliet. K. Chen. Poetry 33:139 D '28

On reading the war diary of a defunct ambassador. S. Sashûn. Liv Age 324:620 Mr 14 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25

On seeing a pigeon make love. L. Hunt. Golden Bk 7:266 F '28

On seeing an artist. R. D. Skinner. Theatre Arts M 11:203 Mr '27

On shotover. G. E. H. Grigson. Liv Age 333:69 Jl 1 '27

On such a day. A. E. Allen. Sat Eve Post 197:80 Je 6 '25

On the Alexandrine line. G: M. Whicher. Sat R Lit 1:373 D 13 '24

On the beach. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:60-1 N '27

On the bridge of Avignon. H. E. Davis. il Delin 111:17 S '27

On the cloud of witnesses. G: M. Whicher. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25

On the cold hillside. G: Rylands. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24

On the late massachre in Piemont. J: Milton. Golden Bk 6:750 D '27

On the London express. B. M. Tunnell. Cent 115:376 Ja '28

On the mask of a painter recently young. S. Thayer. Dial 69:186-7 S '25

On the Pacific. L. Stevenson. Overland n s 84:31 Ja '26

On the portrait of a woman about to be hanged. T: Hardy. New Repub 53:258 Ja 25 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28

On the present scorn of fig leaves. G: M. Whicher. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25

On the range. A. Byrne. Poetry 30:253-6 Ag '27

On the refusal of aid between nations. D. G. Rossetti. Educ R 73:291 My '27

On the road to Skull Hill. E. Glines. Poetry 31:129 D '27

On the Santa Fe trail. L. W. Wren. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27

On the step. M. L. Woods. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25

On the universal apologizer. G: M. Whicher. Forum 74:921 D '25

On this condition. M. Madeleva. Sat R Lit 2:881 Je 26 '26

On thrift. J. J. Montague. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26

On time. J: Milton. Golden Bk 4:684 N '26

On two sisters dying after service in war. P. Colum. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24

On walking. P. Cummings. Forum 79:480 Mr '28

Once. D. C. Alyea. Forum 76:113 Jl '26

Once by the Pacific. R. Frost. New Repub 49:156 D 29 '26

Once I did think. C. Sprigg. Dial 82:187 Mr '27

Once in a lonely hour. J: H. Wheelock. Harper 152:282 F '26

Once more, O Commonwealth. W. Bynner. New Repub 52:74 S 7 '27

Once, only once. L. Binyon. Atlan 141:253 F '28

Once, standing in the fields. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26

One day. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 60:62 Ja '28

One desire. A. Symons. Golden Bk 4:457 O '26

One evening at dusk. N. Buckley. Overland n s 86:14 Ja '28

One hour to madness and joy. W. Whitman. Golden Bk 8:404 S '28

One-hundred-per-cent French. C. P. Smith. Poetry 27:20-3 O '25

One moment. M. Skavlan. Overland n s 83:140 Mr '25

One moon. J: Finley. Scrib M 80:655 D '26

One more song. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:8 Ap '26

One night. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:178 Je 2 '28

One night in Calera. C. L. Carmer. Poetry 29:186-7 Ja '27

One reason. L. Riding. Nation 126:70 Ja 18 '28

One road to friendship. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:194 My 19 '28

One thing I know full surely. P. H. Coke. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28

One thought. C. Giordano. Munsey 85:114 Je '25

One time at Salem. L. Webster. Poetry 27:318 Mr '26

One trail leads home M. C. Davies. Sunset 59:36 D '27

One tree in autumn. D. Morton. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27

One two three and four. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 30:240-1 Ag '27

POEMS—*Continued*

One weary of too much passion makes lament. D. Dow. Bookm 62:20 S '25

One who sees the dawn. A. Clark. Woman Cit n s 9:10 My 2 '25

One who was with me. S. Sassoon. Sat R Lit 3:38 Ag 14 '26

On-looker. A. Lowell. Sat R Lit 1:521 F 14 '25

Only a schoolma'am. W. Bennett. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26

Only baggage. R. U. Johnson. Outlook 149:370 Jl 4 '28

Only hope. C. Edson. Sat R Lit 4:30 Ag 6 '27

Only in words. D. M. Cory. Poetry 30:69 My '27

Only your love. W: A. Drake. Munsey 85:595 S '25

Opal. B: F. Musser. Cath World 121:215 My '25

Opal; English and Spanish texts. A. Lowell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:376-7 Ap '26

Open door. E. M. Boult. il Gard M 41:401 Jl '25

Open door. A. Kreymborg. Nation 126:591 My 23 '28

Open highways. A. M. Bingham. Scrib M 80:522 N '26

Open letter. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 2:498 Ja 16 '26

Open sesame. R. L. Jones. Bookm 61:677 Ag '25

Ophelia. R. Herring. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27

Opiate. H. B. Bartlett. Poetry 29:19 O '26

Opportunity. B. E. Davis. Nat Educ Assn J 14:12 Ja '25

Opportunity. W. Malone. Golden Bk 1:12 Ja '25

Opportunity. E: R. Sill. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26

Optima sive pessima. C. Strachey. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27

Optimism. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 199:164 D 4 '26

Optimist. M. W. Ward. Poetry 29:323 Mr '27

Ora pro nobis. H. H. Yeames. Cath World 126:174 N '27

Orbits. H. Eames. Bookm 65:132 Ap '27

Orchard maidens. H. Wills. Sunset 55:18 Jl '25

Orchard pirates. E. D. Osborne. St N 54:682 Jl '27

Orchard song. G. Clear. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27

Orchardist. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 61:22 Ag '28

Ordinary miracle. L: Untermeyer. Sat R Lit 5:84 S 1 '28

Oregon mist. M. McElroy. Sunset 56:10 Je '26

Oregon October. F. Holmstrom. Forum 76:763 N '26

Oregon trail. W: R. Benét. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24

Oregon trail. G. Haste. Survey 56:585 S 1 '26

Organ blower. L. Feeney. Sat R Lit 4:49 Ag 20 '27

Original cat. G. Dearmer. Sat R Lit 2:887 Je 26 '26

Oriole. L: Untermeyer. Sat R Lit 3:309 N 20 '26

Oriole's nest. J. B. Green. Sunset 55:28 Ag '25

Orion. C. O. Skinner. Sat R Lit 2:585 F 27 '26

Ornamental dissolution. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 27:249 F '26

Ornithorhyncus. G. Dearmer. Sat R Lit 3:783 Ap 30 '27

Orthodox. R. B. Hunt. Nation 127:366 O 10 '28

Orthodox. L. H. Sturges. Poetry 33:23 O '28

Other blind man of Jericho. E. W. Hildreth. Poet Lore 37:512-14 D '26

Other eyes. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 1:177 O 11 '24

Other people's business. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:965 Je 16 '28

Our American Mercury. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 32:65-6 My '28

Our being friends. V. A. Storey. Good H 87:210 D '28

Our boy. O. Herford. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27

Our Easter egg. A. A. Milne. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25

Our fathers (1776-1926). A. Noyes. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26

Our good deeds. M. S. Lippincott. Educa 46:284 Ja '26

Our hired girl. J. W. Riley. Nat Educ Assn J 14:200 Je '25

Our Lady of peace. M. Campbell. Cath World 123:188 My '26

Our land. L. Hughes. il Survey 53:678 Mr 1 '25

Our literary heritage. E. L. Gressitt. Nat Educ Assn J 14:295 D '25

Our madonna. L. M. Alcott. Delin 110:44 Ap '27

Our meeting. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199:158 Ag 7 '26

Our native song. E. Cook. Educ R 69:158 Mr '25

Our nest. M. C. Davies. il Delin 111:16 Ag '27

Out Ajo way. L. Hinton. Lit Digest 92:36 F 12 '27

Out among the big things. A. Chapman. School Arts M 26:405 Mr '27

Out o' doors. H. T. Fee. il Overland n s 86:306 S '28

Out of character. F. M. Hickey. Poetry 26:190-1 Jl '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25

Out of doors. M. C. Davies. Sunset 58:54 Mr '27

Out of earth. F. R. McCreary. Sat R Lit 2:913 Jl 10 '26

Out of singing days. C. Wood. Nation 120:630 Je 3 '25

Out of the past. K. D. Morse. Poetry 33:129-31 D '28

Out of the silence. A. B. Young. il Photo-Era 58:83 F '27

Out of the singing throat. S. Derry. Poetry 25:310 Mr '25

Out there somewhere. H: H. Knibbs. Golden Bk 3:85-6 Ja '26

Out to old Aunt Mary's. J. W. Riley. Nat Educ Assn J 14:200 Je '25

Out where the West begins. A. Chapman. Collier's 75:12 Ja 10 '25

Outbound. N. B. Turner. Atlan 142:663 N '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28

Outlander's wife. G. Haste. Woman Cit n s 12:24 Je '27

Outside of the world. K. G. Chapin. Yale R n s 16:722 Jl '27

Outside the terrible door. H. Monro. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28

Outskirts. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 201:198 N 10 '28

Outward bound. R. Hamilton. Munsey 83:537 D '24

Outward bound. C. Parmenter. St N 55:862 S '28

Outward march. E. L. Spaulding. Lit Digest 87:34 N 7 '25

Over here, over there. C. A. Pettengill. Mis R 51:278 Ap '28

Over night. C. H. Perry. Good H 85:215 N '27

Over one dead. V. McCormick. Forum 76:923 D '26

Overheard. V. McCormick. Cath World 127:395 Jl '28

Overtones. E: W. Barnard. Sat Eve Post 199:205 Ja 8 '27

Overtones. W: A. Drake. Cath World 126:66 O '27

Overtones. W: A. Percy. Scrib M 83:361 Mr '28

Owl. E: Davison. Poetry 27:254 F '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26

Owl. H. Flanner. Nation 127:272 S 19 '28

Owls. W. Bynner. Yale R n s 17:667 Jl '28

Owners. E. F. N. Knight. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26

Ownership. L. W. Reese. New Repub 49:156 D 29 '26

Oxen. T: Hardy. Woman Cit n s 10:37 D '25; Same. 12:14 D '27

Oxford. B: Rosenbaum. Poetry 29:134 D '26

Oyster and the starfish. C. P. Gilman. Forum 74:629 O '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Oysters. M. Luhrs. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
Ozymandias of Egypt. P. B. Shelley. Golden Bk 1:419 Mr '25
PN-9-3. A. Spero. Overland n s 83:370 O '25
Paddy MacCarthy. M. Hogan. Golden Bk 6:98 Jl '27
Paean. H. W. Gleason. Forum 78:905 D '27
Paestum. W. F. Stead. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26
Pageant. M. Widdemer. Outlook 138:450 N 19 '24
Painted. B. Adams. Pict R 26:36 Ag '25
Painted desert. E. J. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Painted god. M. McKee. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28
Painted hussy. B. M. Tunnell. Cent 114:703 O '27
Painted ships. D. O'Donald. il Overland n s 84:210 Jl '26
Paintrock road. E. F. Piper. Poetry 25:237-9 F '25
Pal. R. G. Howell. il Hygeia 5:650 D '27
Pale adventure. H. Monro. Poetry 32:75-7 My '28
Pale woman. S. B. Field. Nation 122:611 Je 2 '26
Palliative. P. Chase. Poetry 28:16-17 Ap '26
Pallor. W. Bynner. New Repub 44:151-2 S 30 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Palm Sunday. Cath World 122:773 Mr '26
Palms. L. Hinton. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26
Pals. M. N. Morris. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28
Pan and the sentimentalist. J. Struther. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Pan-in-the-park. I. F. Conant. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25
Pan in Vermont. R. Kipling. Country Life 50:70 My '26
Pandora and the moon. M. Moore. Nation 127:228 S 5 '28
Panic inc. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:97 S 10 '27
Panope. E. Sitwell. New Repub 54:16 F 22 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
Panorama. R. Nathan. Sat R Lit 1:849 Je 27 '25
Pan's garden. B. Bolling. Scrib M 76:665 D '24
Pantheism. W. Thorley. Liv Age 325:73 Ap 4 '25
Panther pool. C. W. Avery. Ind 115:20 Jl 4 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Pantomime. A. Kreymborg. Dial 80:132 F '26; Same. Poetry 29:228 Ja '27
Parade. M. E. Badley. il Good H 84:21 My '27
Paradise of flowers. H. E. Davis. il Delin 112:31 Ap '28
Paradox. A. Kreymborg. Dial 78:300 Ap '25
Paradox of love. A. Hergesheimer. Overland n s 85:306 O '27
Paraguay. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1099 N '28
Paramount building. D. Homans. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Pardon at Guingamp. M. Lane. Atlan 137:492-3 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26
Paris, August 27, 1928. E: T. Root. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
Paris, 1923. P. Tanaquil. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Parrots. R. Field. St N 53:932 Ag '26
Parson's daughter. L. A. G. Strong. Poetry 31:255 F '28
Parting. M. Drayton. Golden Bk 1:525 Ap '25
Parting. R. Harwood. Sunset 56:60 Ap '26
Parting lovers. Golden Bk 1:331 Mr '25
Parting, without a sequel. J: C. Ransom. Atlan 138:517 O '26
Party. R. E. Henderson. Poetry 31:245-6 F '28
Pasha's daughter. G: W. Palmer. Liv Age 334:367 F 15 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28
Passage. M. Simpson. Poetry 28:308 S '26
Passage. H: L. Stuart. Cath World 128:304-5 D '28
Passer-by. M. Strobel. Good H 80:44 Ja '25
Passing. D: Morton. Am Mercury 2:196 Je '24
Passing. T. Phlegar. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Passing glimpse. R. Frost. New Repub 46:275 Ap 21 '26
Passing of Joseph of Nazareth. K. E. Conway. Cath World 120:730-1 Mr '25
Passing woman. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:7 Ap '25
Passion of our Lord. W: Walsh. Cath World 122:754-8 Mr '26
Passionate chorister. W: Goddard. Forum 76:925 D '26
Passionate shepherd to his love. C. Marlowe, with reply by W. Raleigh. Golden Bk 5:592 My '27
Passion's hour. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:517 Ja '28
Password. E: Davison. Poetry 27:254-5 F '26
Past. J: Galsworthy. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Pastoral. Lit Digest 94:32 S 17 '27
Pastoral. B. H. Lampman. Sunset 61:54 Jl '28
Pastoral: two singers at chore-time. J. G. Sigmund. Overland n s 83:75 F '25
Pastorals. R. Hillyer. Ind 117:208 Ag 21 '26; Excerpt. Poetry 29:84-5 N '26
Pastorals. R. Hillyer. Poetry 32:310-13 S '28
Pasture. W. Bynner. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Patchwork quilt. A. Lloyd. il Ladies' H J 44:44 Je '27
Paterson. W: C. Williams. Dial 82:91-3 F '27
Path. M. Cullen. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25
Path. C. H: Warren. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25
Path of glory. E. L. Walton. Poetry 32:140-1 Je '28
Path to paradise. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:526 Ja '28
Path to Shottery. C. O. Skinner. Theatre Arts M 9:244 Ap '25
Pathfinders. G: Sterling. Am Mercury 8:144-7 Je '26
Pathway. B. Young. Educ R 76:149 O '28
Patient Pan. R. W. Emerson. Golden Bk 4:89 Jl '26
Patricia. V. A. Storey. il Delin 111:58 S '27
Patronage. L. Driscoll. Poetry 32:200 Jl '28
Patterns for weavers. M. Luhrs. Poetry 27:77-81 N '25
Paul Revere's ride. H: W. Longfellow. Nat Educ Assn J 14:229-30 O '25
Pause. E: Davison. Cent 114:498 Ag '27
Pause. H. Vinal. Overland n s 84:326 O '26
Pausing and considering. D. E. Reid. Sat R Lit 5:17 Ag 4 '28
Pavlova crossed the stage. C: Ballard. Theatre Arts M 11:593 Ag '27
Pavlowa: the swan. A. Michaelis. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
Pawnbroker. B. Braley. Am M 102:45 O '26
Paysage. J. Pinckney. Sat R Lit 3:249 O 30 '26
Peace. I. Edman. Cur Opinion 78:350 Mr '25
Peace. C. P. Smith. Educa 48:629 Je '28
Peace. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:49 F '26; Same. 85:81 Mr '27
Peace. J. B. Tull. Poetry 28:248 Ag '26
Peace does not mean the end. G. A. S. Kennedy. Lit Digest 88:30 F 13 '26
Peace on earth. E. E. McGee. Nat Educ Assn J 14:274 D '25
Peace shall live. M. Ehrmann. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
Peach tree. E. Sitwell. Sat R Lit 4:775 Ap 21 '28
Peacock. W. M. Letts. Yale R n s 15:98 O '25
Pear-blossoms. M. E. Oatman. Am Mercury 8:17 My '26
Pear orchard in spring. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:64-5 N '27
Peck away. C. N. Walker. Ind Arts M 14:99 Mr '25
Pecos pueblo. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28
Peddler. M. V. King. Bookm 63:205 Ap '26
Pedlar. E: Davison. Sat R Lit 3:493 Ja 8 '27
Pedlar's song in autumn. H. MacLaren. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27

POEMS—*Continued*

Peeling apples. B. B. Skemp. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
Pegasus. E. Glines. Poetry 27:136 D '25
Peggy. E. L. Masters. Overland n s 84:291 S '26
Pen drawing of a merchant seaman. T: C. Chubb. Bookm 65:373 Je '27
Penalty. M. K. Moore. Poet Lore 36:153 Mr '25
Penelope. H. De S. Blanding. Harper 157:671 N '28
Penetralia. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 27:252-3 F '26
Penitence. D. Peel. Ladies H J 45:118 Je '28
Pennsylvania settlement. R. E. Henderson. Scrib M 82:353 S '27
People. B. Clark. Sunset 59:18 Ag '27
People. D. G. Cromer. Sunset 54:62 Mr '25
People. S. B. Field. Poetry 28:314-18 S '26
Pepper tree. A. I'Anson. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25
Percy Haughton. G. Rice. Lit Digest 83:56 N 15 '24
Percy Haughton. G. M. Sherwood. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24
Perdita. M. Storm. Scrib M 77:155 F '25
Perfect bear. E: Thompson. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28
Perfect picture. W. Irwin. il Sat Eve Post 199:56-8 S 25 '26
Perhaps. G. Bradford. Cent 115:445 F '28
Perhaps. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:617 Ap '28
Perhaps. G. B. Hollowell. Poetry 32:327 S '28
Perhaps. J. Wooster. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26
Period. M. A. De Ford. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
Persephone. J: Drinkwater. Fortn 123:721-6 Je '25; Same. Bookm 65:652-7 Ag '27
Persephone in Eden; dramatic poem. S. F. Damon. Dial 78:445-64 Je '25
Pershing at the front. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 199:74 F 19 '27
Persian tale. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:297 N 12 '27
Personages. F. Wilkinson. Scrib M 79:34 Ja '26
Perspective. M. Steward. Sunset 60:34 Ja '28
Perverse. O. T. Dargan. Scrib M 80:335 S '26
Pessimist. B. King. Golden Bk 6:412 S '27
Petals. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199:197 D 11 '26
Peter at his mirror. J: A. Holmes. Poetry 30:264 Ag '27
Peter Harrod. B. Gilbert. Poetry 30:276-7 Ag '27
Peterkin. E. L. Masters. Poetry 32:119-21 Je '28
Petition. C. Silvay. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Philadelphia sightseers. R. E. Henderson. Survey 56:501 Ag 1 '26
Philandering. W: Boyle. Golden Bk 4:562 O '26
Philistine. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25
Phillida. P. Migel. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27
Phillis is my only joy. C: Sedley. Golden Bk 3:354 Mr '26
Philosopher. F. Beebe. Ind 117:216 Ag 21 '26
Philosopher. K. Newton. Poetry 28:199 Jl '26
Philosophers. K. H. Broadus. Poetry 29:28 O '26
Philosopher's cramp. V. Paradise. Forum 75:790 My '26
Philosophical fantasy. T: Hardy. Fortn 127:1-4 Ja '27
Philosophy. W. Bynner. New Repub 52:306 N 9 '27
Philosophy. W. H. Davies. Harper 150:175 Ja '25
Philosophy. R. Hillyer. Atlan 137:532 Ap '26
Philosophy. V. Hitchcock. Golden Bk 5:354 Mr '27
Philosophy. R. McBlair. New Repub 53:293 F 1 '28
Phoenix. R. Hillyer. Dial 82:370 My '27
Phœnix and the turtle. W: Shakespeare. Golden Bk 8:140 Jl '28
Phosphorescence. L. Saunders. Poet Lore 36:629 D '25
Photography, art or not art? E. P. Tinkham. Photo-Era 56:105 F '26
Phryne. L. S. Herald. Dial 84:128-9 F '28
Physics at the piano. S. F. Damon. Bookm 64:692 F '27
Piazza piece. J: C. Ransom. Poetry 30:164 Je '27
Pico y pala. H. L. Davis. Poetry 32:299-304 S '28
Picture. G. Taggard. Poetry 27:245 F '26
Picture show. D. W. Colton. Forum 77:605-6 Ap '27
Pierrot at fifty. T. Garrison. il Scrib M 78:128 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Pierrot dispossessed. W: Griffith. Cur Opinion 77:768 D '24
Pierrot in hospital. J. Rorty. Ind 115:238 Ag 29 '25
Pierrot keeps shop. F. Park. Theatre Arts M 12:190 Mr '28
Pierrot writes his epitaph. W: Griffith. Cur Opinion 77:768 D '24
Pieta. M. E. Opdycke. Poetry 25:142-5 D '24
Piety. H. Plimpton. Bookm 60:551 Ja '25
Piety among the peonies. W. F. Kohn. Nation 120:464 Ap 22 '25
Pigeon-scarer. J: V. A. Weaver. Golden Bk 6:326 S '27
Pigeons at church. H. Asquith. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
Pilate remembers. W: E. Brooks. Scrib M 79:375 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
Pilgrim. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Pilgrimage. A. A. Dodge. Poetry 29:313 Mr '27
Pilgrimage to Arlington. B. B. Hunt. Lit Digest 87:34 N 7 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26
Pilgrims. S. A. Coblentz. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
Pillar of fire. J: McClure. Am Mercury 10:495 Ap '27
Pine wood. K. Tynan. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26
Pink and lily. R. Brooke. Sat R Lit 3:654 Mr 12 '27
Pinpoint exhibit. O. Jenkins. Poetry 31:190-1 Ja '28
Pioneer. L. Macpherson. il Overland n s 86:276 Ag '28
Pioneer. E. St V. Millay. Sat R Lit 2:77 Ag 29 '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26
Pioneer of the air. J. B. Naylor. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Pioneer pigs. E. Coatsworth. Golden Bk 7:167 F '28
Pioneers. Libraries 31:398 O '26; Same. 33:4 Ja '28
Pioneers. M. E. Hays. Educa 46:537 My '26 .
Pioneers. M. W. Stillman. Outlook 144:84 S 15 '26
Pippa's song. R. Browning. Golden Bk 5:537 Ap '27
Pirate blade. F: B. Watt. il Canad M 67:30 Ja '27
Pirate chef. B. Braley. il Collier's 76:27 Jl 25 '25
Pirate to the captive slave. K. M. Carroll. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
Pirates. E. Coatsworth. Cent 110:420 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Pity of the heavens. L. Adams. New Repub 42:184 Ap 8 '25
Pity the great. M. S. Leitch. No Am 223:510 S '26
Pixy. D. Page. Overland n s 83:25 Ja '25
Place for flowers. G. W. Dresbach. Sat Eve Post 199:164 D 4 '26
Plain language from truthful James. B. Harte. Golden Bk 2:87 Jl '25
Plain speaking. R. Bishop. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28
Plaint. M. Mason-Manheim. Bookm 62:53 S '25
Plant a tree. J: H. Finley. Am City 34:278 Mr '26
Played on a clavier. M. T. Ritter. Nation 120:358 Ap 1 '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Playground. A. L: Fraser. Educa 46:45 S '25
Playhouse. H. Lee. Good H 81:212 N '25
Playthings. J. Johnson. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25
Plea for free verse. Y. F. Swain. Poetry 29:318-19 Mr '27
Plea for rime. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 85:234 Jl '25
Plea to Indiana. J: O. Beck. Poetry 25:231-6 F '25
Please, God—. F. B. Jan. Survey 56:164 My 1 '26
Pleni sunt coeli et terra gloria tua. W. Scott-Boody. Cath World 121:40 Ap '25
Plover. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 56:207 O 10 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Plowin'. G. Winfrey. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28
Plowing. A. Calland. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Plowman on horseback. F. S. Rivola. Poetry 25:139-40 D '24
Plowmen pioneers. S. O. Barker. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25
Plum blossoms. E. M. Lehmer. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
Plum orchard. J. Ramsay. Overland n s 85:242 Ag '27
Plunder. J. Horner. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
Plymouth Hoe in the rain. F. Shaw. Poetry 29:14-15 O '26
Po' boy blues. L. Hughes. Poetry 29:89 N '26
Poacher. C. John. Poetry 28:184-5 Jl '26
Poem. C. P. Smith. Nation 125:453 O 26 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27
Poem for nurses. J. Rorty. Ind 115:238 Ag 29 '25
Poem for Pat who builds houses. E. A. Tilden. Poetry 26:314 S '25
Poem to a young girl. G. N. Crowell. il Delin 113:11 Ag '28
Poems. W. Chambers. Nation 122:370 Ap 7 '26
Poems by the way. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:295-303 Mr '28
Poems for Amis. H. Hoyt. Poetry 32:239-45 Ag '28
Poems from a suburb. P. Chase. Poetry 28:14-18 Ap '26
Poems from desert Indians. F. Densmore. Nation 122:407 Ap 14 '26
Poems of a toiler. J. Waters. Poetry 26:262-5 Ag '25
Poems of central Asia. A. Abdullah. il Bookm 60:477-80 D '24
Poems of preparation. J. Upper. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25
Poems to Minna. M. Bodenheim. Lit R 5:1 D 13 '24
Poet. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27
Poet. T. Dreiser. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24
Poet. E. R. Fuller. Overland n s 83:154 Ap '25
Poet. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 26:243 Ag '25
Poet. G. Phibbs. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27
Poet. G. Roberts. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
Poet. L. Warner. Scrib M 77:63 Ja '25
Poet and his book. E. St V. Millay. Dial 78:69 Ja '25
Poet finds a theme. H. Mullins. Scrib M 83:674 Je '28
Poet in the desert; excerpt. C: E. S. Wood. Overland n s 83:163 Ap '25
Poet is a miser. M. B. Thomas. Bookm 64:340 N '26
Poet laureate of Albemarle county. R. McBlair. Poetry 29:26 O '26
Poet prays. G. N. Crowell. Good H 83:34 S '26
Poet puts his heart to school. C. Cullen. Harper 154:412 Mr '27
Poet sings. W. F. Kohn. Poetry 27:130-5 D '25
Poet sings to her lover. E. A. Edwards. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
Poet takes leave. S. Thayer. Dial 79:467 D '25
Poet, to an architect. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 199:170 Ja 15 '27
Poet to his wife. M. H. McGee. Am Mercury 8:15 My '26
Poetic justice. A. Lowell. Bookm 61:552 Jl '25
Poetic venture. L. B. C. Jones. Overland n s 86:47 F '28
Poetry. S. Sassoon. New Repub 42:183 Ap 8 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
Poetry cure. R. H. Schauffler. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27
Poet's child. S. B. Field. Poetry 28:316-17 S '26
Poet's housekeeping. A. Guiterman. Sat R Lit 2:903 Jl 3 '26
Poet's hymn. A. V. Phillips. Cath World 124:456-7 Ja '27
Poets I have loved so deeply. S. Thayer. Dial 80:24 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Poet's love letter. M. Bodenheim. Nation 119:599 D 3 '24
Poets . . . not only. M. S. Mansfield. Poetry 30:133 Je '27
Poet's proper place. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
Poet's wake. L. B. Wilson. Overland n s 85:274 S '27
Poet's wife. E. Dillingham. Scrib M 80:471 N '26
Poignards. J: Gillespie. Poetry 28:138-9 Je '26
Poinsettias. E. K. Van Deusen. Pan Am M 41:110 My '28
Point of view. H. H. Harris. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28
Point of view. M. Steward. Sunset 58:64 Mr '27
Point of view. C. M. Taft. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26
Point of view. N. Van Housen. Educa 45:332 F '25
Points of view. A. Lowell. Bookm 62:383 D '25
Poison tree. W: Blake. Golden Bk 2:126 Jl '25
Poisoned wine. E. Pennell. Ind 114:350 Mr 28 '25
Political annunciation. D: O'Neil. Poetry 28:260 Ag '26
Polo. A. C. Inman. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
Polo ponies. E. Baldwin. Forum 73:895 Je '25
Pongo. R. Garrett. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
Pontoon bridge miracle. V. Lindsay. Poetry 33:7-9 O '28
The pool. W. H. Davies. Liv Age 323:398 N 15 '24
Pool of Sen Yo. A. Wardeman. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
Poor butterfly. L. Dykstra. Poetry 26:19 Ap '25
Poor creature, come—. E. Wylie. New Repub 53:270 Ja 25 '28
Poor man. E. D. Kramer. Good H 81:143 N '25
Poplar and elm. C. Sandburg. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28
Poplars in the waste lands. J. Rorty. Ind 115:238 Ag 29 '25
Poppies and poinsettias. C. McKay. Bookm 63:450 Je '26
Portrait. K. Boyle. Poetry 29:251 F '27
Portrait. E. M. Carroll. Overland n s 83:212 My '25
Portrait. S. B. Cooksley. Sunset 60:54 Ja '28
Portrait. L. Driscoll. Poetry 28:199 Jl '26
Portrait. M. J. Elmendorf. Am Mercury 14:140-1 Je '28
Portrait. J: G. Fletcher. Nation 127:204 Ag 29 '28
Portrait. R. Hillyer. Poetry 29:84 N '26
Portrait. M. Lee. No Am 222:284 D '25
Portrait. P. Migel. Poetry 28:313 S '26
Portrait. E. St V. Millay. Sat R Lit 5:117 S 15 '28
Portrait. T. Phleger. Overland n s 84:394 D '26
Portrait. J. D. Prosper. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26
Portrait. D. F. Robinson. Poetry 33:144 D '28
Portrait. G. E. Trevelyan. 19th Cent 102:436 S '27
Portrait at five. H. Hoyt. Poetry 32:244 Ag '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Portrait impression: Cleopatra. M. T. Ritter. Art and Archaeol 20:310 D '25
Portrait impression: Heloise. M. T. Ritter. Forum 75:581 Ap '26
Portrait impression: Mumtaz-I-Mahal. M. T. Ritter. Art and Archaeol 24:14 Jl '27
Portrait in the horizontal. R. F. Bartlett. Nation 121:211 Ag 19 '25
Portrait of a lady. F. H. Lea. Good H 86:20 Mr '28
Portrait of a man. H: Bellamann. Yale R n s 16:111 O '26
Portrait of a man of affairs. I. Edman. Harper 151:503 S '25
Portrait of a peer. L. Riggs. Poetry 32:263 Ag '28
Portrait of a poet. C: W. Stork. Overland n s 83:59 F '25
Portrait of a virgin. S. Mabry. Am Mercury 9:154 O '26
Portrait of an old mother. A. M. Kimball. Am Mercury 1:332-4 Mr '24
Portrait of an unknown. C. Scollard. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26
Portrait, on a trolley-car. M. Sangster. Pict R 27:22 D '25
Posie. R. Burns. Golden Bk 3:592 My '26
Positano. L: Untermeyer. Bookm 66:649 F '28
Possessed. R. F. Bartlett. Cent 110:208 Je '25
Possessed. M. Sangster. Delin 109:35 D '26
Possession. I. Edman. Nation 120:521 My 6 '25
Possession. B. Frost. Scrib M 79:67 Ja '26
Possession. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 58:62 My '27
Possession. H. M. Redeuill. Overland n s 86:47 F '28
Post mortem. L. Housman. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
Post mortem. R. Jeffers. Overland n s 84:372 D '26
Post office directions. R. Roe. Bookm 61:168 Ap '25
Post-revolutionary. I. Purnell. Poetry 28:190-3 Jl '26
Postlude. W. S. McGann. Poet Lore 39:315-16 Je '28
Postscripts. G. S. Coates. Am Mercury 12:102 S '27
Potentiality. A. R. Hedrick. Educ R 75:190 Ap '28
Potter's field. A. E. Johnson. Harper 157:91 Je '28
Poultry farm. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 30:241-2 Ag '27
Poverty. L. Olson. Poetry 27:256 F '26
Poverty. E. M. Thomas. Sat R Lit 3:480 Ja 1 '27
Poverty. M. Widdemer. Good H 80:26 F '25
Poverty buys. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 31:311 Mr '28
Power-house. M. Black. Sat R Lit 5:101 S 8 '28
Powhatan's daughter. H. Crane. Dial 83:329-32 O '27
Practical poet. C. V. Kirkman. Munsey 85:245 Jl '25
Prairie chickens. L. C. Turner. Poetry 30:62-3 My '27
Prairie dog. S. Vestal. Poetry 32:252 Ag '28
Prairie husband. J. G. Sigmund. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26
Prairie night. F. K. Frank. Poetry 30:140 Je '27
Prairie pictographs. S. Vestal. Poetry 32:252-3 Ag '28
Prairie river. G. Campbell. Poetry 29:206 Ja '27
Prairie schooner. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:126 Mr 10 '28
Praise of Diana. G. Oaks. Nation 124:16 Ja 5 '27
Prayer. N. de Braganca. Forum 77:73 Ja '27
Prayer. A. D. Ficke. Sat R Lit 4:129 S 24 '27
Prayer. H. Flanner. Cur Opinion 78:223 F '25
Prayer. M. J. Gawade. Cath World 126:480 Ja '28
Prayer. E. Morgan. Bookm 64:353 N '26
Prayer. C. Parmenter. Delin 110:58 Je '27
Prayer. E. T. Perkins. Lit Digest 95:30 O 22 '27
Prayer. L. Quarry. Cath World 128:191 N '28
Prayer. L. C. Robertson. Forum 79:97 Ja '28
Prayer. M. Simpson. Dial 80:47-8 Ja '26
Prayer. C. P. Smith. Educa 49:24 S '28
Prayer. L. W. Spencer. Cath World 127:169 My '28
Prayer. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:516 Ja '28
Prayer. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:178 Je 12 '26
Prayer. J. Waters. Poetry 26:265 Ag '25
Prayer. A. H. Wood. Lit Digest 96:31 Ja 21 '28
Prayer after illness. V. A. Storey. Good H 81:20 S '25
Prayer after pain. G. N. Crowell. Good H 81:22 O '25
Prayer after youth. M. Anderson. New Repub 41:39 D 3 '24
Prayer against falling in love in spring. R. Berman. Poet Lore 39:131 Mr '28
Prayer beside a lamp. Y. Winters. Dial 80:234 Mr '26; Same. Bookm 67:441 Je '28
Prayer for a life of liberty. H. W. Pope. Mis R 47:980 D '24
Prayer for a little girl. C. Wood. Pict R 26:16 Je '25
Prayer for a marriage. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25
Prayer for a new mother. D. Parker. Bookm 68:376 D '28
Prayer for a priest. T: J. McKeon. Cath World 125:762 S '27
Prayer for a very new angel. V. A. Storey. Good H 82:50 F '26
Prayer for all people. N. B. Turner. Scrib M 81:432 Ap '27
Prayer for Christian unity. M. A. Haley. Mis R 49:636 Ag '26
Prayer for homemakers. E. B. Read. Good H 87:214 Jl '28
Prayer for Ronald. K. Burton. Bookm 65:518 Jl '27
Prayer for service. V. A. Storey. il Good H 86:13 Ja '28
Prayer for the right vocations. D. Henderson. Bookm 60:631 Ja '25
Prayer for womankind. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 86:13 F '28
Prayer of a sportsman. B. Braley. Delin 108:1 My '26
Prayer of a teacher. D. Littlewort. Lit Digest 94:31 Jl 16 '27
Prayer on Thanksgiving. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 85:13 N '27
Prayer to the Florence madonna. C. O. Skinner. Scrib M 81:561 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27
Prayer to the gallant Lord. C. Calkins. Survey 60:306 Je 1 '28
Prayer to the wind. B. Deutsch. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25; Same. Yale R n s 14:495 Ap '25
Precaution. E. F. Gilbert. Cath World 120:655 F '25
Precious. F. R. Davidson. Poet Lore 38:425 S '27
Precious moments. C. Sandburg. New Repub 55:247 Jl 25 '28
Preface. R. Jeffers. Am Mercury 9:434 D '26
Preface to an occasion. A. Lowell. New Repub 43:199 Jl 15 '25
Preference. C. Poole. Good H 87:203 Jl '28
Preferences. R. O. Fink. Poetry 32:26 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Preliminary poem for a modern city. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:194 My 19 '28
Prelude. C. Aiken. Dial 84:472-4 Je '28
Prelude. C. Aiken. Scrib M 84:103 Jl '28
Prelude. R. C. Dunning. Dial 85:137 Ag '28
Prelude. R. R. Greenwood. Good H 82:70 Ap '26
Prelude pastoral. L. Adams. New Repub 43:321 Ag 12 '25
Preludes. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 26:235-41 Ag '25
Premonition. M. Erwin. Poetry 28:21 Ap '26
Premonition. M. Luhrs. Poetry 27:80-1 N '25; Same. 29:113 N '26
Preoccupation. R. T. Swartz. Poetry 25:302-3 Mr '25
Preparation. G. H. Ruthenburg. Poetry 31:13-14 O '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Preparation. J. B. Tull. Poetry 28:246 Ag '26
Presbyterian hell. V. Starrett. Sat R Lit 2: 817 My 29 '26
Prescience. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:308 F '28
Presence. V. M. Tracy. Cath World 122: 156 N '25
Presences. F. C. Abbott. Atlan 140:373 S '27
President. B. Taylor. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27
Pressure. M. Austin. Nation 126:645 Je 6 '28
Presto. J. Embry. Cent 114:616 S '27
Pretty girl. B. E. Todd. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
Pretty woman. R. Browning. Golden Bk 8: 836 D '28
Prices. M. C. Hopkins. Harper 156:298 F '28
Pride of the young. G. Woolsey. Sat R Lit 1:409 D 27 '24
Priest. L. A. G. Strong. Cent 111:376 Ja '26
Priez pour nous. L. Stone. Poetry 33:136 D '28
Primitive man. D. Turner. Liv Age 328:147 Ja 16 '26
Printing. J. Montgomery. Overland n s 86:283 Ag '28
Prison cells. D. C. Seitz. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26
Prisoner. A. Sampson. Liv Age 328:43 Ja 2 '26
Prisoner. G. E. Trevelyan. 19th Cent 102:435 S '27
Prisoner's song. H. Gregory. Poetry 31:10 O '27
Prisoner's song. H. Gregory. Poetry 33:114 N '28
Privilege of art. R. W. Emerson. il School Arts M 26:322 F '27
Pro sua vita. R. P. Warren. New Repub 50: 333 My 11 '27
Problem. J. N. North. Poetry 25:256-7 F '25
Problem of the puff-adder. T: Thornely. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28
Procession. J. Miller. Cath World 121:670 Ag '25
Prodigal. H. G. Beddington. Lit Digest 89:32 Je 26 '26
Prodigal. M. F. Brown. Bookm 64:396 D '26
Prodigal. I. F. Conant. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25
Prodigal. H. W. Gleason. Forum 78:577 O '27
Prodigal. D. Heyward. Bookm 62:395 D '25
Prodigal. R. Manning-Sanders. Bookm 64:218 O '26
Prodigal's brother stays at home. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 199:102 Ja 29 '27
Prodigy. O. Jenkins. Poetry 31:190-1 Ja '28
Proem. H. Gorman. Poetry 31:1-2 O '27
Professeur. M. Kelly. Am Mercury 8:16 My '26
Professional. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Mr 27 '26
Professor charms the ladies. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:639 Ag '28
Professor's prayer. B. O. Brown. Sat R Lit 4:226 O 15 '27
Profiles from home. E. Tietjens. Poetry 25: 175-82 Ja '25
Profundity. L. W. Wren. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28
Profusion. M. Lewis. Forum 76:127 Jl '26
Prognosis. J. O'Brien. Ladies' H J 43:169 O '26
Progress? A. Alden. Harper 153:68 Je '26
Progress. N. Telfair. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27
Progression. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:87 N '28
Projections. J. Fujita. Poetry 32:202 Jl '28
Prologue. B. Hooker. Sat R Lit 2:851 Je 12 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
Prologue for the opening of the Yale university theatre. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 3: 466-7 D 25 '26
Prologue for The owl in the glass (Ulenspiegel). A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 9:404-5 Je '25
Prologue to a reading of poems. J. Rorty. Nation 127:400 O 17 '28
Promise. G. Clear. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Promise. H. Fillmore. Good H 80:86 Je '25
Promise. G: W: Russell. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24
Promise of peace. R. Jeffers. New Repub 47: 87 Je 9 '26
Promotion. A. Hare. Forum 73:893-4 Je '25
Proof. H. Fleming. Liv Age 326:251 Ag 1 '25
Proof? E. R. Fuller. Sunset 59:15 Jl '27
Proof. M. W. Ward. Poetry 29:322 Mr '27
Proof. D. Willson. Delin 110:62 Mr '27
Proper study of mankind. A. W. Pezet. Forum 76:431 S '26
Prophecy. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 78:46 Jl 3 '26
Prophecy. D. N. Lehmer. Overland n s 84:83 Mr '26
Prophecy. A. Tennyson. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 155 My '25
Prophecy for lovers. G. Clear. Liv Age 334: 1232 Ag '28
Prophet. K. Millay. Sat R Lit 5:33 Ag 11 '28
Prophets in their own country. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 200:198 N 5 '27
Proselyte unmade. H. W. Hess. Poetry 33: 25 O '28
Prospect. G. H. Ruthenburg. Poetry 26:76 My '25
Prospects. E. F. Burrill. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
Protected. E. B. Bolkcom. Ladies' H J 44: 126 Mr '27
Protest. J. Auslander. Bookm 62:7 S '25
Protest. J. Belo. Bookm 64:550 Ja '27
Protest. C. Cullen. Harper 154:412 Mr '27
Protest. S. F. Damon. Bookm 61:266 My '25
Protest. J. Hearst. Ind 117:730 D 25 '26
Protest. G: W: Russell. New Repub 44:143 S 30 '25
Protest. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:305-6 S '26
Protest. W: Watson. Sat R Lit 5:35 Ag 11 '28
Protest against the glory of heaven. F. C: Macdonald. Yale R n s 14:719 Jl '25
Protest of a book-loving student. W. Lynskey. Pub Libraries 30:363 Jl '25
Proteus. T. Dreiser. Am Mercury 1:8-9 Ja '24
Prothalamion. J. Auslander. Atlan 141:205 F '28
Prothalamium. A. J. M. Smith. Dial 85:51 Jl '28
Proud blasphemy. S. Thayer. Dial 81:60 Jl '26
Proud Maisie. W. Scott. Golden Bk 1:223 F '25
Proud torsos. C. Sandburg. Ladies H J 45: 37 O '28
Proudest fruit. E. Morrow. Scrib M 77:515 My '25
Provocative. L. Cooke. Poetry 32:321 S '28
Prowling. K. A. MacLean. Ladies' H J 44: 47 S '27
Pruned trees. G. Goddard. Bookm 62:437 D '25
Psalm. J: H. Preston. Poetry 31:258-9 F '28
Psalm of life. H: W. Longfellow. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Psalm of light. Sci Monthly 23:96 Jl '26
Psalm of lives. C. P. Gilman. Sat R Lit 4: 358 N 26 '27
Psalm of Montreal. S: Butler. Golden Bk 3: 620 My '26
Psalm of peace. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28
Psalms of love. L. Wylie. Am Mercury 13: 104-5 Ja '28
Pseudo-wit. D. Marquis. Bookm 67:179-80 Ap '28
Psyche. G. Busey. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28
Psycho-analyst. M. P. Hutchinson. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28
Psychological moment of love. A. N. Turner. Poetry 25:183-5 Ja '25
Psychology. J: Drinkwater. Forum 78:913 D '27
Public library. Mrs E. L. Hill. Pub Libraries 29:529 D '24
Public library. C: N. Webb. Lit Digest 86: 32 Ag 1 '25
Publicity. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 4:113-14 S 17 '27
Pueblo legend. L. W. Spencer. Nation 122:64 Ja 20 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Pueblo warrior's invocation. I. S. Cassidy. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28
Pure death. R. Graves. Nation 123:509 N 17 '26
Puritan. D. Cruikshank. Poetry 28:253 Ag '26
Purple cloak. D. Paul. Sat Eve Post 198:56 D 5 '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Pursuit. E. Gill. Pict R 27:26 Ag '26
Pursuit. M. Simpson. Poetry 31:78 N '27
Pursuit of beauty. M. Luhrs. Poetry 27:77 N '25; Same. 29:112 N '26
Pussy-willows. E. D. Osborne. St N 54:342 Mr '27
Puye. M. Austin. Nation 124:202-3 F 23 '27
Puzzle. E. M. Pillsbury. Sunset 54:24 Ja '25
Puzzle. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199:102 Ja 29 '27
Pygmalion to Galatea. R. Graves. Liv Age 330:27-8 Jl 3 '26
Pyramus and Thisbe. E. A. Fanning. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28
Python. G. H. Conkling. Sat R Lit 1:769 My 23 '25
Quag-hole. W. Chambers. Nation 119:732 D 31 '24
Quaker pagan. S. B. Field. Nation 125:315 S 28 '27
Quarter to eight. C: Gillette. Poetry 29:190-1 Ja '27
Quatrains. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 3:573, 673, 777, 907; 4:1, 97, 191, 297, 363, 465, 605, 925 F 12, Mr 26, Ap 30, Je 18, Jl 30, S 10, O 15, N 12, D 3, 24 '27, F 18, Je 2 '29
Quatrains. Goethe. Golden Bk 5:380 Mr '27
Queen Gormlai. P. Colum. Dial 78:391-2 My '25
Queen of Nassau passes. S. C. Singleton. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26
Queen Persephone. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 84:768 My '25
Quenched. C. T. Curtis. Poetry 25:140 D '24
Queries. L. M. Marin. Poetry 25:136-7 D '24
Query. D. Bendon. Overland n s 86:119 Ap '28
Query. R. McAlmon. Poetry 27:14-15 O '25
Query. H: D. Shedd, jr. Sat Eve Post 199:205 Ja 8 '27
Query on reaching middle age. V. McCormick. Forum 80:691 N '28
Quest. J. N. Bangs. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25
Quest. W. Bovey. Sat Eve Post 199:164 D 4 '26
Quest. H. L. Cook. Dial 85:129 Ag '28
Quest. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:295-7 Mr '28
Quest. L. Petri. Overland n s 85:274 S '27
Quest. S. E. Rodger. Poetry 29:311 Mr '27
Question. N. Belisle. Bookm 64:560 Ja '27
Question. H. De S. Blanding. Harper 152:309 F '26
Question. G. Davidson. Golden Bk 7:288 F '28
Question. F. H. Lea. Good H 85:28 Jl '27
Question. W. Rand. Poet Lore 37:622 D '26
Question. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 48:324 N 10 '26
Question in time of eternity. A. MacLeish. No Am 222:286 D '25
Questioning. T. Durbrow. Overland n s 85:219 Jl '27
Questioning Helen. V. Stait. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Questionnaire. C. Wood. Sat R Lit 2:951 Jl 24 '26
Questions. Liv Age 328:153 Ja 16 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26
Quickening. I. Edman. Cent 117:77 N '28
Quiet day. B. Van Slyke. Yale R n s 16:501 Ap '27
Quiet levels. A. W. Oldroyd. Overland n s 83:75 F '25
Quiet place. G. P. Smith. Harper 152:72 D '25
Quiet prayer. I. F. Conant. Cur Opinion 78:97 Ja '25
Quietude: a prayer. E. F. Smith. Science n s 66:385 O 28 '27
Quilt. M. Fletcher. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25
Quilts. H. C. Traylor. Am Mercury 9:155 O '26
Rabbit. S. Vestal. Poetry 32:252 Ag '28
Rabbit in the moonlight. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 26:243-4 Ag '25
Rabbit parable. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 200:134 Ap 14 '28
Rabbits. P. Howell. Liv Age 326:164 Jl 18 '25
Race. V. Moore. Nation 123:431 O 27 '26
Racers. G. N. Crowell. Good H 87:98 Jl '28
Radiator imp. V. Dargan. il Hygeia 6:23 Ja '28
Radical. R. Lechlitner. Nation 127:90 Jl 25 '28
Radio. C. V. Barton. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25
Radio. T. Kenyon. Ind 119:42 Jl 9 '27
Radio wish. M. Barrows. Ladies' H J 43:140 O '26
Ragged fringes. C. R. Stapleton. Cath World 127:595 Ag '28
Raggedy man. J. W. Riley. Nat Educ Assn J 14:200 Je '25
Raid. S. Sabalala. Poetry 30:252 Ag '27
Rain. K. Fearing. Poetry 30:192 Jl '27
Rain. H. Flanner. Poetry 30:300-2 S '27
Rain. N. G. Gettell. Sunset 56:62 F '26
Rain. T. Lindsey. Bookm 60:564 Ja '25
Rain. E. D. Osborne. St N 53:1033 S '26
Rain. F. Shaw. Poetry 26:71 My '25
Rain. E. Young. Poetry 33:18 O '28
Rain and old Mr Lightfoot. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 83:656 Ja '25
Rain at night. R. Fargo. Sunset 53:36 D '24
Rain etching. S: M. Sargent, jr. Poetry 29:202 Ja '27
Rain falls. L. L. Coleman. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Rain girl. M. A. Blayker. Poetry 28:19 Ap '26
Rain in the desert. W. Lowenfels. Poetry 29:307-8 Mr '27
Rain winds blow doors open. C. Sandburg. New Repub 56:100 S 12 '28
Rainbow. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27
Rainbow. F. D. Hague. Liv Age 326:498 S 5 '25
Rainbow chaser. B. Braley. St N 52:1244 O '25
Raindrops. G: F. Horne. Sunset 54:35 F '25
Rainy afternoon. F. S. Page. Poetry 28:197 Jl '26
Rainy evening. S. J. Johnson. Good H 86:22 Ja '28
Rainy Sunday. M. D. Dravo. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
Raison d'être. E. L. Walton. Poetry 27:146 D '25
Ranch mother. W. E. Kidd. Am Mercury 9:322 N '26
Ranchers. A. Cornell. Poet Lore 37:274-8 Je '26
Ranchers. M. Lesemann. Poetry 29:5-6 O '26; Same. 31:107 N '27
Ransom. K. Cooney. Cath World 123:796 S '26
Rat-souled foe the city fears. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:7-8 Ap '26
Rational man. R. Humphries. Nation 119:635 D 10 '24
Rations. M. Mansfield. Harper 158:56 D '28
Rattlesnake. S. Vestal. Poetry 32:253 Ag '28
Ravenna. N. Mitchison. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25
Ray. L. Ridge. Dial 82:118 F '27
Razor-edge. W. Gibson. Liv Age 335:131 O '28
Reaction. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25
Real estate agent makes inquiry. A. Bancroft. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
Real estate agent's tale. A. Lowell. No Am 223:345-52 Je '26
Real thrill. B. Braley. il St N 52:588 Ap '25
Realities. M. H. Russell. Bookm 64:197 O '26
Reality. K. Brégy. Cath World 126:152 N '27
Reality. M. A. Hubbard. Lit Digest 92:31 F 26 '27
Reality. O. Johns. Am Mercury 7:278-9 Mr '26
Reality. M. Widdemer. Forum 76:762 N '26
Realm. E. J. Coatsworth. Yale R n s 17:731 Jl '28
Reaper who forgot. S. R. Novák. Good H 85:82 S '27
The reason. D. Aldis. Poetry 28:9 Ap '26
Reason for my tears. L. W. Hubbell. Bookm 61:339 My '25
Reasons. M. Widdemer. Outlook 146:350 Jl 13 '27
Rebel. T. Hatten. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28
Rebel. W. M. Letts. Forum 73:576-7 Ap '25
Rebel. V. Wheatley. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26
Rebellion. G. Sibley. Poetry 28:259 Ag '26
Reborn. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:525 Ja '28
Rebuke. G: O'Neil. New Repub 43:121 Je 24 '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Recall. G. Johnson. Harper 157:730 N '28
Receipt. R. Roe. Poetry 32:29-31 Ap '28
Recessional. R. Kipling. Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Recipe! C. E. Young. Bird Lore 27:73 Ja '25
Recipe for a poem. L. T. Gainsburgh. Forum 80:472 S '28
Recipe for summer. E. J. Coatsworth. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25
Reciprocating engines. M. Black. Sat R Lit 5:101 S 8 '28
Recitative for voice and reeds. R. E. Larsson. Dial 81:423-4 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
Reclaimed. H. W. Gleason. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
Recluse. H. Vinal. Cent 112:23 My '26
Recognition. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 95:38 D 17 '27
Recognition. E. M. Rhodes. Sat Eve Post 198:218 My '25
Recognition. M. Sangster. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26
Recompense. J. C. Challiss. Good H 87:199 Ag '28
Recompense. T. Garrison. Good H 83:92 Jl '26
Recompense. E. M. Hoerr. Nat Educ Assn J 15:291 D '26
Recompense. M. C. Matson. Sunset 54:16 Ja '25
Reconciled. T. Garrison. Ind 114:187 F 14 '25
Reconnaissance. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25
Recovery. M. Van Doren. No Am 222:122 S '25
Red. E. Field. Golden Bk 3:334 Mr '26
Red ball. A. W. Somerville. Sat Eve Post 200:56 Mr 31 '28
Red carpet for Shelley. E. Wylie. New Repub 49:218 Ja 12 '27
Red chimneys. G. N. Crowell. Outlook 146:315 Jl 6 '27
Red dress. S. T. Warner. Sat R Lit 3:875 Je 4 '27
Red eagle, the mountain with wings. V. Lindsay. Sat Eve Post 199:134 D 18 '26
Red earth. J. H. Oliver. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25
Red flag. L. Ridge. Sat R Lit 1:701 Ap 25 '25
Red geraniums. E. Dillingham. Scrib M 78:190 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Red leaves. L. R. Hay. Canad M 63:409 N '24
Red Padraig. C. Arthur. Poetry 28:322 S '26
Red poppies. A. Guiterman. Ladies' H J 42:218 My '25
Red, red rose. R. Burns. Golden Bk 3:80 Ja '26
Red River voyageur. J: G. Whittier. Cath World 124:678 F '27
Red roses. L. Hughes. Poetry 29:90 N '26
Red roses. H. Vinal. Cent 114:16 My '27
Red sandals. F: Doty-Hull. Cent 112:343 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
Redemption. W. Thorley. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
Redemption. G: Whitsett. Dial 82:281 Ap '27
Reflection. J. Hearst. Bookm 65:298 My '27
Reflection. A. G. Winslow. Harper 151:738 N '25
Reflections. G. E. Hall. Overland n s 83:177 Ap '25
Reflections. Q. B. Lister. Sunset 59:18 Jl '27
Reform. L. Stevenson. Overland n s 85:373 D '27
Reformation. I. Stewart. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
Refraction. L. T. Nicholl. Sat R Lit 3:289 N 13 '26
Refuge. T. Connor. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
Refuge. B. L. Lee. Am Mercury 9:324-5 N '26
Refuge H. Stuart. Poetry 29:31 O '26
Refugee. J. P. Peabody. Atlan 140:44 Jl '27
Refugee, refugee. D. Henderson. Good H 87:90 N '28
Refusal. C. R. Robinson. Scrib M 76:644 D '24
Regret, G. N. Crowell. Cent 117:176 D '28
Regret. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 197:226 Ap 25 '25
Reiteration. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 65:468 Je '27
Reiteration. J. Waters. Poetry 26:262 Ag '25
Rejected lover: a block of images. P. Leader. Poetry 31:256 F '28
Rejoice not, O Philistia, all of thee. . . B. Deutsch. New Repub 43:126 Je 24 '25
Relativity. F. C. Bond. Liv Age 332:726 Ap 15 '27
Release. J: Clare. Liv Age 323:624 D 13 '24
Release. A. H. Hedges. Poetry 31:79 N '27
Release. A. Mason. Bookm 65:281 My '27
Release. C. Ribton. Liv Age 330:466 Ag 28 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26
Remarks addressed to Mother Nature by a boy at the foot of the class. Sat R Lit 3:872 My 28 '27
Remedy for hurt. P. Chase. Poetry 30:187 Jl '27
Remedy of Ahlamkar. H. S. Stevens. il Hygeia 4:209 Ap '26
Remember also—. R. Hillyer. Ind 120:10 Ja 7 '28
Remember me, gulls! J. Auslander. Ind 116:395 Ap 3 '26
Remembered. B. Cooksley. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28
Remembered house. D. M. Stuart. Atlan 142:620-1 N '28
Remembered landing. G. Campbell. Poetry 29:205 Ja '27
Remembered morning. J. Lewis. Poetry 32:223-4 Jl '28
Remembered silences. V. McCormick. Cath World 126:797 Mr '28
Remembering. W. Bynner. Dial 85:405 N '28
Remembering. M. Erwin. Poetry 28:21-2 Ap '26
Remembering Vaughan in New England. G. Taggard. Nation 127:357 O 10 '28
Remembering you, long after. J: A. Holmes. Poetry 30:264-5 Ag '27
Remembrance. E. Brontë. Fortn 130:199-200 Ag '28
Remembrance. M. F. Brown. Ind 119:400 O 22 '27
Remembrance. E. Dickinson. Golden Bk 7:268 F '28
Remembrance. C. Scollard. Munsey 84:116 F '25
Remembrance. M. Strange. Forum 73:256 F '25
Remembrance. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:222 Ap 17 '26
Reminder. M. Ostenso. Pict R 27:42 Ja '26
Reminiscence. L. Abel. Overland n s 84:27 Ja '25
Remittance man. M. A. deFord. Poetry 29:135 D '26
Remonstrance. M. Blake. Harper 156:780 My '28
Remorse. E. F. Gilbert. Cath World 124:488 Ja '27
Remote. R. Hillyer. Dial 79:328 O '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25
Rencontre amoureuse. S. Thayer. Dial 81:59 Jl '26
Rendez-vous. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:617 Ap '28
Rendezvous. J. W. Kitt. Overland n s 85:242 Ag '27
Renewing windbreak. H. L. Davis. Poetry 25:296 Mr '25
Renunciation. A. Rihani. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28
Reparation. E: W. Courtney. Cath World 121:440 Jl '25
Repentance. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:515 Ja '28
Replication. A. L. Rowse. Forum 79:644 My '28
Reply. M. D. Thayer. Forum 73:894 Je '25
Reply for a pagan lover. H. Mullins. Cath World 128:61 O '28
Repose. I. M. Rider. Poet Lore 39:294 Je '28
Repose of rivers. H. Crane. Dial 81:204 S '26
Reproach. P. Reid. Poetry 27:200 Ja '26
Reproaches to a dissipated student. Golden Bk 2:64 Jl '25
Reproof of gluttony. H. Belloc. il Forum 76:382-3 S '26
Reptilia. E. L. Masters. Overland n s 84:12-13 Ja '26

POEMS—*Continued*

Requiem. M. C. Brown. Poetry 33:21 O '28
Requiem. A. M. Cashel. Cath World 120:465 Ja '25
Requiem. J: Gillespie. Poetry 32:21 Ap '28
Requiem for lost aviators. D. W. Hicky. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Requiem for Rupert Brooke. R. W. Barr. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
Requiem for the wind. S. B. Cooksley. Bookm 64:606 Ja '27
Requiescat. W: M. Thackeray. Golden Bk 8:98 Jl '28
Resemblances. J. Marks. No Am 223:508 S '26
Residue. M. Arnold. Poetry 26:194 Jl '25
Residue. M. Kent. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26
Resignation. E. Baldwin. Outlook 138:542 D 3 '24
Resistance. V. Paradise. Forum 74:275 Ag '25
Resolution. C: L. O'Donnell. Poetry 29:129 D '26
Resort. G. H. Ruthenburg. Poetry 26:76 My '25
Resplendent quetzal bird. P. Colum. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24
Response. G. S. Coates. Am Mercury 12:102 S '27
Responsibility. B. E. Davis. Nat Educ Assn J 14:123 Ap '25
Rest. M. Simpson. Dial 69:194 S '25
Restoration. D: Morton. Nation 122:502 My 5 '26
Restoration. G: Sterling. Overland n s 86:14 Ja '28
Resurgence. M. T. Ritter. Poetry 27:141 D '25
Resurrection. M. Austin. Atlan 141:529 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 14 '28
Resurrection. D. Burnet. il Pict R 27:7 Ap '26
Resurrection. M. M. Huey. Sunset 54:40 My '25
Resurrection, a fantasy. R. M. Bloch. Fortn 123:844-7 Je '25
Retreat. L. Jordan. Nation 123:152 Ag 18 '26
Retribution. E. Case. Yale R n s 14:525 Ap '25
Retrospect. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:54 My 15 '26
Retrospect. R. K. Stowell. Atlan 138:655 N '26
Return. O. Bull. Lit Digest 87:32 N 28 '25
Return. S. A. Coblentz. Ind 114:152 F 7 '25
Return. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:10 Ap '25
Return. T: H. Ferril. Poet Lore 36:474 S '25
Return. D. Henderson. Poetry 33:79 N '28
Return. B. Kenyon. Am Mercury 7:22 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26
Return. A. P. McCormick. Cath World 122:50 O '25
Return. P. Martin. Poetry 26:23 Ap '25
The return. D: C. Thomson. Poetry 26:261 Ag '25
Return from Canada. E. Street. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28
Return of Christ. A. D. Ficke. Forum 80:925-32 D '28
Return of the conqueror. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 83:647 Ja '25
Return of the natives. A. M. Sterling. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28
Return of the prodigal. H. Mullins. Forum 73:320 Mr '25
Return to a suburb. K. H. Josling. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26
Return to earth. J: H. Wheelock. Forum 77:445 Mr '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
Returning dryad. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 84:564 Ap '25
Revelation. N. N. Chathain. Cath World 121:498 Jl '25
Revelation. M. D. Dravo. Poetry 27:81 N '25
Revelation. A. Guiterman. Ladies' H J 42:223 N '25
Revelation. C. Robertson. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28
Revelation. G: S. Whittaker. Overland n s 83:78 F '25
Revenge. E. Graham. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28
Revenge. A. Tennyson. Golden Bk 1:358-60 Mr '25
Reverie. V: Ballan. Liv Age 329:549 Je 5 '26
Reveries of an engineer. J. A. Haining. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27
Reversal. F. S. Rivola. Cent 109:203 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 13 '24
Le reveur. J. Upper. Poet Lore 36:279 Je '25
Revolt. R. L. Mégroz. No Am 224:436 S '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Revolt of the dead. H. McAfee. New Repub 55:89 Je 13 '28
Rheims. A. Scudder. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
Rhinoceros and the butterfly. V. Lindsay. New Repub 42:124-5 Mr 25 '25
Rhyme of a rouster. B. L. Burman. Bookm 65:505 Jl '27
Rhymes of gay Thomas. J: McClure. Am Mercury 6:363 N '25
Rhymes on Rima. H. Mowbray. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26
Rhymester. L. A. Waters. Cath World 125:328 Je '27
Rhyming reader. Bookm 67:691-3 Ag '28
Rhythm. L. Rider. Educa 48:199 N '27
Rich young man. L. Simmons. Cath World 126:99 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:32 N 12 '27
Richard Coeur-de-lion. R. Guthrie. il Bookm 64:424-5 D '26
Richard Plantagenet. I. Valle. Sat R Lit 1:737 My 9 '25
Riches of poverty. M. M. Huey. Sunset 54:16 F '25
Riddle. S. V. Benét. New Repub 42:287 My 6 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25
Riddling knight. Golden Bk 2:67 Jl '25
Rider. G. Bradford. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
Riders. Dunsany. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28
Riders of the sky. G. H. Busey. Forum 73:578-9 Ap '25
Ridicule. A. Cresson. Poetry 30:323 S '27
Riding men. E. F. Piper. Poetry 29:310 Mr '27
Riding the carriage. C. Carmer. Poetry 32:246 Ag '28
Rigors. A. Alden. Poetry 28:249 Ag '26
Rimes by a carpenter. A. E. Gray. Ind Arts M 17:458 D '28
Ring of bells. N. B. Turner. Good H 86:186 Ja '28
Rio Abajo. M. Austin. Poetry 32:125 Je '28
Rising wolf. V. Lindsay. Sat Eve Post 199:134 D 18 '26
Ritardando. A. Kreymborg. Dial 78:300-1 Ap '25
Ritual of the body's passing. R. Torrence. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
River. T. Maynard. Cath World 126:618-19 F '28
River. J. Rorty. Nation 123:359 O 13 '26
River elms. L. D. Robertson. Good H 84:90 Je '27
River in the meadows. L. Adams. Sat R Lit 2:733 Ap 24 '26
River of time. O. C. Moore. Munsey 85:476 Ag '25
River of vanished dreams. K. Kilmer. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
River people. H. L. Davis. Poetry 25:293-5 Mr '25
River pilot. S. B. Cooksley. Sunset 60:31 F '28
River town. E. F. Piper. Survey 55:436 Ja 1 '26
Rivers to children. H. L. Davis. Poetry 32:303-4 S '28
River's vindication. F. W. Nash. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25
Road. C. Aiken. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25
Road. E. D. Osborne. St N 53:266 Ja '26
Road at night. J. C. Challiss. Sunset 57:64 N '26
Road back yonder. G. Rice. Collier's 80:9 D 24 '27
Road home. E. D. Osborne. il Ladies H J 45:116 S '28
Road of happiness. O. L. Hawthorne. Nat Educ Assn J 17:26 Ja '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Road past the dressmaker's house. A. F. Brown. Woman's H C 53:20 O '26
Road to Bethany. C: G. Blanden. Overland n s 82:554 D '24
Road to happiness. A. J. Flint. Mis R 49:604 Ag '26
Road to laughtertown. K. D. Blake. Nat Educ Assn J 14:295 D '25
Road to London. M. S. Leitch. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27
Road to school. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28
Road to truth. S. Crane. Golden Bk 5:764 Je '27
Roads. R. I. Johnson. Sunset 56:52 My '26
De roads at Lazy Corners. H. Lee. Good H 80:52 Ja '25
Roads to an end. D. C. Alyea. Scrib M 84:333 S '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28
Roads to the sea. T. Garrison. Ind 113:536 D 20 '24
Roar of the crowd. N. Kenny. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Robert Burns. D: S. Jordan. Overland n s 84:323 O '26
Robert Loveman Californiaized. C. P. Hoover. Sunset 56:36 Ap '26
Robin Hood. J: Keats. Golden Bk 7:818 Je '28
Robin rhymes. W. W. Christman. Bird Lore 27:210-11 My '25
Rock. W. H. Davies. New Repub 43:311 Ag 12 '25
Rock garden. V. A. Storey. Good H 86:28 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Rock of ages. S. F. Damon. Sat R Lit 1:553 F 28 '25
Rock wrestler. F. E. Hill. New Repub 50:327 My 11 '27
Rocket. W. Gibson. Liv Age 326:686 S 26 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Rodin's Hand of God. M. E. Hawkins. Art and Archaeol 19:130 Mr '25
Le roi est mort. A. M. F. Duclaux. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Roll your own. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 199:90 F 19 '27
Rollin and me. C: Ballard. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28
Roma rivista. Darling. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28
The Roman. G. Oaks. Bookm 60:624 Ja '25
Roman umpire. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 199:5 Jl 10 '26
Romance. D: P. Berenberg. Golden Bk 5:442 Ap '27
Romance. J. K. Keith. Liv Age 325:315 My 9 '25
Romance. V. Watson. Harper 150:161 Ja '25
Romany. H. S. Dye. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25
Romany riddles. E. Thompson. Forum 72:628 N '24
Romany riddles. E. Thompson. Forum 76:124 Jl '26
Romany road. L. M. Thornton. Sat Eve Post 200:214 N 19 '27
Rondeau. L. Hunt. Golden Bk 6:442 O '27
The rondeau. G: M. Whicher. Bookm 62:564 Ja '26
Rondeau de Noël. T. F. MacManus. Cath World 122:373 D '25
Roofs. C: R. Angell. Collier's 77:46 Je 26 '26
Roofs. A. McClure. Am Mercury 8:16 My '26
The room. T. Garrison. Ind 113:477 D 6 '24
Room. K. D. Morse. Poetry 31:72 N '27
Rose. H. Wolfe. Sat R Lit 4:85 S 3 '27
Rose family. R. Frost. Yale R n s 16:658 Jl '27
Rose in the wind. J. Stephens. Dial 77:379-80 N '24
Rose-tree and redbirds. M. W. Ward. Forum 76:650 N '26
Rosemary. E. Gosse. Bookm 63:542-3 Jl '26
Roses. J. C. Miller. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25
Roses at the door. M. C. Davies. Delin 110:55 Je '27
Rotary. L. Bacon. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26
Rotary. J. Rorty. Survey 54:297 Je 1 '25
Rotundities. M. Swett. Sat R Lit 2:57 Ag 22 '25
Round and round. S. North. Poetry 31:140-2 D '27
Round-up. A. S. Myers. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
Roundelay to sorrow. J: Keats. Golden Bk 3:530 Ap '26
Roving sailor. A. Fry. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28
Royal audience. E: Thomson. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25
Royal palms. I. H. Wilson. Scrib M 83:573 My '28
Rubaiyat of Oh! how-well-I-am. B. S. Herben. Hygeia 5:360, 408 Jl-Ag '27
Rumor. H. Monro. Poetry 32:77 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Runaway. M. Van Doren. Nation 127:427 O 24 '28
Runners. H. Wolfe. Atlan 138:361 S '26
Rupert Brooke. G. Johnstone. Cent 111:434 F '26
Russia. R. Gilbert. Poetry 25:141 D '24
Russian cathedral. C. McKay. Survey 53:662 Mr 1 '25
Russian hill. S. Litsey. Overland n s 85:110 Ap '27
Rustlers. E. F. Piper. Poetry 29:310 Mr '27
Ruthless romantic. G. Oaks. Sat R Lit 3:955 Jl 9 '27
S-51. J: J. Rooney. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26
Saber-tooth tiger. W. A. Spalding. il Sci Monthly 25:182 Ag '27
Sacco and Vanzetti. K. Millay. Nation 125:340 O 5 '27
Sacked. K. H. Ashley. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Sacramento valley. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:302-3 Mr '28
Sacred place. G: W: Russell. Liv Age 324:444 F 21 '25
Sacrifice. J. Cullen. Liv Age 327:375 N 14 '25
Sacrifice of the Ama-Xosa, 1857. L. Picardy. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25
Sacrilege. E. L. C. Morse. Photo-Era 56:57 Ja '26
Sacrilege. B. Wardell. Poetry 26:25 Ap '25
Sad songs. E. A. Allen. Poetry 32:316-17 S '28
Sad tale. E. Milner. il Ladies H J 44:220 N '27
Saddle songs. S. Vestal. Poetry 26:177-9 Jl '25
Sadness of Finn. H. Mullins. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Safe. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:145 My '26
Safety. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 197:60 Mr 14 '25
Said the devil. M. Luhrs. Poetry 27:80 N '25; Same. 29:112 N '26
Sailing mates. O. C. Moore. Munsey 84:296 Mr '25
Sailor. H. Gregory. Poetry 26:197-8 Jl '25
Sailor greets the sea. R. Roe. Bookm 60:698 F '25
Sailor in port. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 126:303 D '27
Sailor, what green waves—. E. Thomas. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26
Sailor's polka. F. Shaw. Poetry 26:70 My '25
Sailor's song. L: Dodge. Scrib M 79:203 F '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Sailor's wooing. M. Jackson. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Saint. H. Wolfe. Atlan 138:769-70 D '26
St Andrew. S. Kaye-Smith. 19th Cent 97:911-12 Je '25
Saint Brandan of the West. R. T. Coffin. il Forum 73:218-19 F '25
St Francis of Assisi. J. Auslander. Forum 76:597 O '26
Saint Francis of Assisi. M. Munsterberg. Cath World 124:8-13 O '26
Saint in modern dress. C: Norman. Bookm 67:497-500 Jl '28
St Jean de Luz. B. A. Draper. Cent 112:355 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
St Martin's in the fields. E. L. Spaulding. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27
St Nicholas, smoke, and skyscrapers. H: H. Curran. il Am City 36:68 Ja '27
Saint Per. B. Lee. Poetry 33:126-8 D '28
Saint Peter. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 324:65 Ja 3 '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Saint Senan's well. T: McGreevy. Dial 85:98 Ag '28
Saint Teresa. Cath World 120:635 F '25
Saints on stained glass. H. Mullins. Nation 123:422 O 27 '26
Sale. A. B. Hall. Poetry 29:314-17 Mr '27
Salem witches. K. L. Bates. Forum 74:614-15 O '25
Salle d'attente. A. MacLeish. Ind 116:218 F 20 '26
Sally Black and Geordie Green. W. Gibson. Liv Age 323:720 D 27 '24
Sally's room. M. Strobel. Bookm 61:444 Je '25
Salome. M. C. Davies. Harper 156:139 Ja '28
Salome. L. Speyer. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27
Salon. A. Wrynn. Dial 78:294 Ap '25
Salt fish. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25
Salutation. T. S. Eliot. Sat R Lit 4:429 D 10 '27
Salutation. J: H. Wheelock. Sat R Lit 1:73 Ag 30 '24
Salute. E. Wylie. Sat R Lit 1:609 Mr 21 '25
Salute to the muse. E. B. W. Chappelow. Fortn 126:418 S '26
Same to you! F. B. Davis. St N 55:210 Ja '28
Sancta. H. H. Longfellow. Forum 75:251 F '26
Sanctimonious. G. P. Smith. Harper 156:236 Ja '28
Sanctuary. R. Axtell. il Sunset 57:17 N '26
Sanctuary. H. B. Bartlett. Poetry 29:18 O '26
Sanctuary. B. A. Botkin. Am Mercury 8:14 My '26
Sanctuary. G. N. Crowell. Good H 86:82 Ap '28
Sanctuary. Sister Miriam. Cath World 124:811 Mr '27
Sanctuary. J. Ramsay. il Overland n s 85:196 Jl '27
Sanctuary. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:202 Mr 20 '26
Sand and stone. L. T. Nicholl. Cent 109:260 D '24
Sand dunes. R. Frost. New Repub 49:111 D 15 '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
Sand picture. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:301 S '26
Sand sprinkler's sonnet. S. B. Cooksley. Sunset 60:25 Mr '28
Sandalwood. P. Colum. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26
Sandpiper. C. Thaxter. Golden Bk 4:213 Ag '26
Sands of Dee. C: Kingsley. Golden Bk 1:239 F '25
San Franciscans. R. L. Burgess. Poetry 29:188-9 Ja '27
San Francisco. H. I. Gilchrist. Forum 73:754 My '25
San Francisco. P. McGinley. Sunset 60:28 Mr '28
San Francisco. L. M. D. O'Neil. Sunset 59:68 O '27
San Francisco. H. M. Redeuill. Overland n s 86:338 O '28
San Francisco. W. A. Roberts. Overland n s 84:306 O '26
San Francisco from the Piedmont hills. H. Bashford. Sunset 61:42 S '28
San Juan Capistrano beach. F. C. Osenburg. Overland n s 86:136 My '28
San Luis valley. L. W. Spencer. Forum 74:81 Jl '25
San Michele di Pagana. A. G. Winslow. Yale R n s 14:325 Ja '25
Santa Barbara to Maine. A. Cryan. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Santa Claus makes a demand. G: S. Chappell. Bookm 63:509 Je '26
Santa Fé sketches. C. Sandburg. Am Mercury 10:268-72 Mr '27; Excerpt. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
Santa Maria de todo el mundo. M. Austin. Forum 80:296 Ag '28
Santals. T. Vijayatunga. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
Santo Domingo corn dance. L. Riggs. Nation 122:407 Ap 14 '26
Sapphics. C. G. Sadler. Poet Lore 37:630 D '26
Sappho. C. Corcoran. Art and Archaeol 24:169 N '27
Sappho to her daughter. A. Y. Schwab. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28
Sardinia from a liner. L. Speyer. Sat R Lit 1:441 Ja 10 '25
Sardonyx. F. McKnight. Cent 112:476-7 Ag '26
Sargasso. J. Ramsay. New Repub 50:167 Mr 30 '27
Sarpedon. E. Markham. Overland n s 85:324-7 N '27
Satin dress. D. Parker. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
Satire on a satirist. H. Mullins. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Satirist. A. Guiterman. il Sat Eve Post 200:129 Jl 16 '27
Satisfied. G. A. Wagstaff. Good H 83:42 N '26
Satyr. M. Keller. Bookm 63:101 Mr '26
Savage celebrants of spring. R. E. Larsson. Dial 80:405-6 My '26
Savage lines on mean-spirited reviewers. B. Deutsch. Bookm 66:165 O '27
Saving grace. J. B. Barry. Sat Eve Post 198:219 My 8 '26
Savor. I. M. McMeekin. Cent 115:156 D '27
Saxifrage. I. F. Conant. Ind 120:360 Ap 14 '28
Say what you will. D. Burgess. Outlook 140:148 My 27 '25
Says a Taoist. W. Bynner. Nation 120:693 Je 17 '25
Scaffolding. A. L: Fraser. Educa 46:545 My '26
Scandal and gossip. C. Cullen. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27
Scandinavia. W. Sagmaster. Poetry 28:148-9 Je '26
Scapegoat. S. T. Warner. Liv Age 326:314 Ag 8 '25
Scarcely spring. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 54:270 Ap 18 '28
Scarf-dancer. C. Frandegaris. Poetry 26:311 S '25
Scarlet leaves. J. Gerbaulet and C. Gerbaulet. Overland n s 82:506 N '24
Scars. G. Busey. Bookm 63:351 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Scène à faire. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 31:204-5 Ja '28
Scent. L. W. Reese. New Repub 51:45 Je 1 '27
Schcherezade. J. E. Lobner. Overland n s 83:2 Ja '25
Scherzo. O. Jenkins. Ind 118:178 F 12 '27
School. A. J. C. Brown. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
School days in New Amsterdam. A. Guiterman. Drama 16:32 O '25
School-teacher. S. B. Cooksley. Nation 122:583 My 26 '26
Schoolmaster of homesteads. G. Haste. Survey 54:105 Ap 15 '25
Schopenhauer. R: Eberhart. Poetry 31:83 N '27
Science. C: G. Mortimer. Cath World 122:650 F '26
Scientific news. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 199:54 S 11 '26
Scorn now the sonnet. D. Henderson. Bookm 62:727 F '26
Scorn of the heart. M. Meeker. Poetry 32:218-19 Jl '28
Scornful lady. Khushal Khan (supposed author). Golden Bk 5:257 F '27
Scot's farewell to a golf ball. J. J. Montague. Lit Digest 83:77 N 15 '24
Scots version. R. H. Malcolm. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Scourge. V. Moore. Am Mercury 7:154 F '26
Scout's way. A. Noyes. il Sat Eve Post 201:29 S 22 '28
Screen. E. Ball. Am Mercury 8:15 My '26
Scut. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
Sea. D. Gordon. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28
Sea. N. Goode. Sunset 58:22 Ap '27
Sea. H: King. Liv Age 323:350 N 8 '24
Sea call. E. L. Spaulding. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28
Sea-captain. P. Tanaquil. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25

POEMS—*Continued*
Sea-change. B. K. Van Slyke. Dial 78:219-20 Mr '25
Sea charm. L. Hughes. Survey 53:664 Mr 1 '25
Sea dirge. L. Carroll. il Golden Bk 6:218 Ag '27
Sea dreams. S. S. Schnetzler. Lit Digest 98:31 Jl 28 '28
Sea fever. J: Masefield. Nat Educ Assn J 15:168 Je '26
Sea-ghosts. W. De La Mare. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 18 '28
Sea-gull. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 49:242 Ja 19 '27
Sea holly. C. Aiken. New Repub 44:206 O 14 '25
Sea jewels. L. Saunders. Poet Lore 36:628 D '25
Sea marsh freezes over. K. S. Alling. Cur Opinion 78:353 Mr '25
Sea mist in the cornfield. F. Holmstrom. Ladies H J 45:30 Jl '28
Sea-petals. W. E. Kidd. Poetry 31:322-3 Mr '28
Sea rest. E. L. Spaulding. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Sea shell. A. Lowell. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
Sea slave. W: Anderson. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28
Sea song. E. M. Lehmer. Overland n s 86:389 N '28
Sea stories. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 27:233-8 F '26
Sea unicorns and land unicorns. M. Moore. Dial 77:411-13 N '24
Sea-voyage. J: H. Wheelock. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27
Sea-walk. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:84 N '28
Sea winds. N. Buckley. il Delin 113:50 Ag '28
Sea winds. W: H. Hayne. Scrib M 79:190 F '26
Sea wisdom. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25
Seafaring moon. G. H. Conkling. Forum 76:922 D '26
Seal. G: O'Neil. New Repub 41:165 Ja 7 '25
Search. G. S. Dawson. Cent 111:404 F '26
Search. R: Eberhart. Poetry 31:85 N '27
Search. M. D. Thayer. Forum 72:831 D '24
Search rewarded. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:519 Ja '28
Searched soul. D. Parker. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
Searcher. W. A. Brewer, jr. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
Season's end. W: Spencer. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24
Season's suspense. S. B. Stanton. Poet Lore 36:449 S '25
Second advent. J: G. Fletcher. Nation 125:646 D 7 '27
Second avenue Shylock. D: O'Neil. Poetry 28:260 Ag '26
Second daughter. I. Purnell. Nation 124:480 Ap 27 '27
Second grief. H. Mullins. Overland n s 82:507 N '24
Second growth. R. M. Montgomery. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28
Second self. C: A. S. Dwight. Educa 46:11 S '25
Second sight. J. Baker. Educa 45:202 D '24
Second song. L. Bogan. Nation 123:246 S 15 '26
Second wife. L. W. Reese. Harper 152:626 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Secret. D. Aldis. Poetry 30:26 Ap '27
Secret. H. M. Doyle. Sunset 57:64 S '26
Secret. N. Noyes. Ind 114:415 Ap 11 '25
Secret. C. Parmenter. Cent 112:217 Je '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
Secret garden. M. Zaturensky. Poetry 32:83-4 My '28
Secret she can keep. M. J. Bourquin. Ladies' H J 42:110 Mr '25
Secret spinners. V. Jones. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Secrets. I. F. Conant. Ind 113:472 D 6 '24
Secrets. W. H. Davies. Sat R Lit 1:68 Ag 23 '24
Security. C. H. Rhone. Sunset 59:38 S '27
Sedet atra—. C. D. Lewis. Liv Age 329:548 Je 5 '26
Seed shop. M. Stuart. House and Gard 49:69 Mr '26
Seed store. D. Henderson. Ladies' H J 42:130 My '25
Seeing eyes. W. Seegmiller. School Arts M 24:596 Je '25
Seeing how surely death. H. M. Corning. Poetry 31:309 Mr '28
Seeker. J. W. Greenwood. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25
Seeker. M. Panton, jr. Overland n s 85:178 Je '27
Seeking and living. L. C. Turner. Poetry 30:65-6 My '27
Seismos. G: Sterling. Nation 120:662 Je 10 '25
Self. W. Bynner. Nation 124:41 Ja 12 '27
Self. D. Robinson. Lit Digest 89:88 Je 5 '26
Self. M. B. Whiteside. Forum 73:115 Ja '25
Semi-arid. B. Clark. Sunset 56:40 F '26
Semliki. C. John. Poetry 28:180-1 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26
Senex. H: Van Dyke. Scrib M 83:403 Ap '28
Senior. I. H. Wilson. Scrib M 79:657 Je '26
Sent with an anonymous bouquet. G. H. Busey. Bookm 60:423 D '24
Sentenced. K. Perkins. Forum 76:761 N '26
Sentimentality. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 61:498 Je '25
Sentry angel. A. E. Wilson. Canad M 63:506 D '24
Separation. H: Robinson. Cent 113:589 Mr '27
September. H. Stuart. Poetry 29:31 O '26
September afternoon. B. Deutsch. New Repub 48:190 O 6 '26
September dew. E: Shanks. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
September winds. A. M. Stephen. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27
Sequence. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:237-42 Ag '26
Sequence. A. L. Rowse. Forum 79:641-4 My '28
Sequence and others. H. L. Cook. Poetry 32:144-9 Je '28
Serbelloni road. K. Stanley-Brown. il Art and Archaeol 19:106-7 F '25
Serenade. G: H. Dillon. Dial 80:280 Ap '26
Serenader. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:237 Ag '26
Serendip and Taprobane. A. A. Dodge. Harper 155:272 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
Serenity. T. Maynard. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Sergeant O'Connel's lament. J: Culnan. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
Serpent. G. Davidson. Poet Lore 38:421 S '27
Serra's grave. T. Maynard. Cath World 124:187 N '26
Serving girl. A. Laluah. Atlan 139:490 Ap '27
Seven alive. S. Anderson. Dial 78:435-6 My '25
Seven and forty-seven. W. Gibson. Liv Age 329:592 Je 12 '26
Seven basketsful for Louis Untermeyer. E. Wylie. Sat R Lit 4:316 N 12 '27
Seven devils. E. V. Cooke. Poetry 27:19 O '25
Seven eleven. C. Sandburg. Sat Eve Post 201:190 S 22 '28
Seven o'clock. L. Saunders. Poet Lore 37:431 S '26
Seven p.m. M. Van Doren. Cent 109:440 F '25
Seven sisters. B. E. Todd. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Seven times one. J. Ingelow. Nat Educ Assn J 14:263 N '25
Seven words. C. Parmenter. Cent 115:78 N '27
Seventeen. A. Guiterman. il Ladies' H J 42:13 S '25
Seventeen and seventy. C. R. Swain. Sat Eve Post 197:114 F 7 '25
Seventh station. P. Claudel. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27
Seventh veil. G: Sterling. Nation 123:455 N 3 '26
Shack. F. I. Wilson. Dial 82:130 F '27
Shade. D. Dow. Good H 80:172 Mr '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Shade. T. Garrison. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27

Shadow. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 43:137 D 23 '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26

Shadow. L. Ridge. Nation 121:403 O 14 '25

Shadow in the roof. E: Davison. Sat R Lit 3:129 S 25 '26

Shadow in the shine. K. Ashley. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27

Shadow lace. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 48:174 N '27

Shadow-madness. M. Pond. Atlan 135:762-3 Je '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '24

Shadow of the swan. D. Gordon. Lit Digest 88:36 F 20 '26

Shadow song. W. Oliver. Poetry 30:203 Jl '27

Shadowed scarlet. F. M. Hickey. Poetry 26:190-2 Jl '25

Shadows. C: Abel. Lit Digest 93:28 Ap 30 '27

Shadows. A. Brown. Harper 153:741 N '26

Shadows. G. Campbell. Dial 83:52 Jl '27

Shadows. P. Claudel. Lit Digest 93:38 Ap 2 '27

Shadows. A. Cornell. Poet Lore 37:286-9 Je '26

Shadows. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:12-13 Ap '25

Shadows. E. G. Fox. Overland n s 83:165 Ap '25

Shadows. L. Rider. Educa 48:601 Je '28

Shadows. G. P. Smith. Harper 155:560 O '27

Shadows for Florida. C. Rakosi. Nation 122:499 My 5 '26

Shadows in marble. H. M. Corning. Poetry 31:307-9 Mr '28

Shadows on the glass. A. L. Rowse. Forum 79:642 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28

Shadows there are. A. J. M. Smith. Nation 124:671 Je 15 '27

Shah Jahan built a sepulchre. G. H. Ruthenburg. Poetry 31:14-15 O '27

Shamrocks. Lady Gilbert. Golden Bk 5:432 Mr '27

Shamrocks. J. C. Scott. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 24 '26

Shanty. K. D. Morse. Poetry 31:72-3 N '27

Shards. L. Hartmus. Poetry 28:23-4 Ap '26

Shattuck forest. S. B. Cooksley. Poet Lore 37:153 Mr '26

She. I. F. Conant. Sat R Lit 1:137 S 27 '24

She of the dancing feet sings. C. Cullen. Survey 53:661 Mr 1 '25; Same. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26

She says. D. E. Reid. Poetry 29:304-5 Mr '27

She sleeps. G: Dillon. Sat R Lit 5:181 O 6 '28

She walks alone. B. W. Gue. Overland n s 84:45 F '26

She was a never-failing well. R. F. Bartlett. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25

She was a rose. G: L. Andrews. Cath World 125:323 Je '27

She went to sleep below. E. Sapir. Poetry 27:181-2 Ja '26

She would and she wouldn't. B. Y. Williams. il Ladies' H J 42:44 O '25

She would talk. R: Kirk. Cur Opinion 77:769 D '24

Shearers. F. Holmstrom. Am Mercury 9:325 N '26

Sheep. E. De R. Barrow. Bookm 61:28 Mr '25

Sheep and shepherd. E. Sandford. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28

Sheep herders. M. Lesemann. Poetry 29:1-5 O '26; Same. 31:104-7 N '27

Sheepherder. A. Byrne. Poetry 30:255-6 Ag '27

Sheepish. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:394 D 3 '27

Sheffield night. H. Fleming. Liv Age 326:139 Jl 18 '25

Shekinah. E. B. Read. il Good H 87:29 Ag '28

Shelley. T. Morrison. Atlan 139:333 Mr '27

Shepherd speaks. J: Erskine. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27

Shepherdess. M. S. Cobb. Overland n s 84:146 My '26

Shepherding. L. W. Reese. New Repub 49:156 D 29 '26

Shepherds watch their sheep by night. M. Mackenzie. Cath World 122:450-1 Ja '26

Shifting colors. B. Ackerman. Poetry 26:250-2 Ag '25

Shikari. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27

Ship before the wind. L. Lee. il Bookm 64:76-7 S '26

Ship comes in, Salem, 1825. O. Jenkins. il Ind 114:496 My 2 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25

Ship of dreams. R. C. Macfie. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26

Ships. G. E. Hall. Sunset 61:36 O '28

Ships. H. Lee. il Good H 83:25 Jl '26

Ships. M. Widdemer. Scrib M 84:270 S '28

Ships in the fog. J. Whiton. Scrib M 81:202 F '27

Ships that come home. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25

Ships that never went to sea. R: R. Kilroy. Lit Digest 89:32 Je 26 '26

Ships with your silver nets. W. Oliver. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28

Shipwrecks. A. S. Roche. Good H 80:32 F '25

Shoe. M. Ostenso. Canad M 65:16 Mr '26

Shop girls. M. Steward. Sunset 60:40 Je '28

Shopper. B. Y. Williams. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27

Shops. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26

Shore song. K. Reeves. Scrib M 81:134 F '27

Short steps to knowledge: patriotism. L. Housman. Forum 74:920-1 D '25

Short walk. H. Hall. New Repub 41:165 Ja 7 '25

A shot at night. I. Purnell. Poetry 28:191 Jl '26

Shrine. Cath World 121:632 Ag '25

Shroud of color. C. P. Cullen. Am Mercury 3:306-8 N '24

Shroud song. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25

Shrouding. A. J. M. Smith. Dial 85:414-15 N '28

Siberian sketches. E. E. Provines. Poetry 25:201-5 Ja '25

Sibylline saxophone. R. J. Casey. Cur Opinion 78:484-5 Ap '25

Sic transit. C. John. Poetry 28:180 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26

Sic transit gloria mundi. M. W. McCastline. Art and Archaeol 19:134 Mr '25

Sicily and England. L: Golding. Poetry 29:132-3 D '26

Side-lights. S. B. Cooksley. Poetry 30:307-9 S '27

Siege is over—. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 2:765 My 8 '26

Sierra moon-down. H. P. Stallings. Scrib M 84:445 O '28

Sierran dawn. G: Sterling. Yale R n s 14:682 Jl '25

Le siffleur du bois. J: Gillespie. Poetry 28:138 Je '26

Sight and faith. C. E. Flynn. Cath World 126:84 O '27

Signal. E. Sapir. Poetry 27:175-6 Ja '26

Signature. B. Davis. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27

Signature for tempo. A. MacLeish. Yale R n s 15:55-6 O '25

Signs. J. B. Green. Sunset 61:28 O '28

Signs of spring. T. Connor. Overland n s 84:136 Je '26

Sikh song. Btai Vir Singh. Liv Age 324:220 Ja 24 '25

Silence. G: Sterling. Sat R Lit 3:81 S 4 '26

Silence. G. H. White. Poetry 30:139 Je '27

Silence. H. S. White. Nation 123:401 O 20 '26

Silence and the pines. H. Bashford. Sunset 56:24 Je '26

Silence is a stranger here. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 27:252 F '26

Silence of the good. L: Zukofsky. Dial 85:459 D '28

Silences. S. B. Cooksley. Dial 81:46 Jl '26

Silent pilgrim. T: Walsh. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25

Silent place. R. H. Schauffler. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 18 '28

Silent things. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 56:96 Ja '26

Silhouette. V. A. Storey. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Silken shawl. E. Allen. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
Silly Marten. M. Odhner. Nation 125:246 S 14 '27
Silver hunting. N. Busch, jr. Sat R Lit 3:269 N 6 '26
Silver in the sun. G. N. Crowell. Cent 113: 442 F '27
Silver morning. R. Harwood. Cath World 126: 521 Ja '28
Silver night. J. Flynn. Poetry 26:196 Jl '25
Silver sleeves. M. A. Taylor. Cur Opinion 78:484 Ap '25
Silver trail of dreams. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:158 My 12 '28
Simonides preserved by the gods. E: Marsh. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27
Simple age. A. Gray. Liv Age 326:589 S 12 '25
Simple autumnal. L. Bogan. New Repub 49: 44 D 1 '26
Sin. T. Garrison. il Ladies' H J 44:181 O '27
Sinbad's trophies. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 4:363 D 3 '27
Sincere conversation. L. Riding. Nation 127: 204 Ag 29 '28
Sing a song. E. D. Kramer. Cent 111:619 Mr '26
Sing Po Tsi. P. Eldridge. Forum 74:410 S '25
Singer. G. N. Crowell. Good H 81:86 Ag '25
Singers pass. A. Romanes. Lit Digest 97: 32 Ap 28 '28
Singing God. G. F. Norton. Forum 74:613 O '25
Singing heart. H. Kemp. Munsey 84:624 My '25
Singing heart. A. W. Peach. Cath World 127: 537 Ag '28
Singing hills. L. Lee. Am Mercury 9:156 O '26
Singing huntsman. W. Bynner. Poetry 25:194 Ja '25
Singing life. A. Calland. Good H 86:64 Ap '28
Singing saviours. C. Wood. Scrib M 77:644 Je '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25
Singing things. F. R. Davidson. Poet Lore 38:290 Je '27
Sink hole. G. W. Dresbach. Survey 54:381 Jl 1 '25
Sinking house. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 27: 4-5 O '25
Sinner. L. W. Hubbell. Poetry 30:138 Je '27
Sin's antidote. R. B. Beckett. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
Sir Galahad. A. Tennyson. Nat Educ Assn J 14:230 O '25
Siren rocks. F. V. Branford. Lit Digest 89: 32 Ap 10 '26
Sirens. G. Goddard. Sat R Lit 2:951 Jl 24 '26
Sirmione. A. G. Winslow. Atlan 135:816-17 Je '25
Sister Giovanna. C: Phillips. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
Sister, how does love begin? G. J. Neumann. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
Six long hours in Los Angeles. L. Bacon. Poetry 32:284 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98: 28 Ag 11 '28
Six o'clock. K. Newton. Poetry 30:266 Ag '27
Six yoke. E. F. Piper. Outlook 146:320 Jl 6 '27
Sixteen. J. Taylor. Ladies H J 45:91 Jl '28
Skater. C. Calkins. Nation 124:433 Ap 20 '27
Skater of Ghost lake. W: R. Benét. Forum 74:786-8 N '25
Skeleton. R. Tagore. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Sketch. C. Haldane. Bookm 65:443 Je '27
Sketch. B. K. Van Slyke. Dial 78:219 Mr '25
Sketch from portrait. G. Haste. Scrib M 83: 356 Mr '28
Sketch of self. E. Carnevali. Poetry 32:182-3 Jl '28
Skiff song. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25
Skin-deep. A. Smith. Poetry 28:204 Jl '26
Skoal! Charles Lindbergh, skoal! Nation 124: 600 Je 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
Sky. B. Phipps. Poetry 28:197 Jl '26
Sky-eaters. M. de L. Welch. Poetry 31:22-6 O '27; Excerpt. Lit Digest 95:34 N 12 '27
Sky in early March. F. S. Small. Poetry 30:22 Ap '27
Sky line. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:785 Ap 21 '28
Skyline. J. V. Pease. Poetry 31:319-20 Mr '28
Sky-line of New York. A. Lloyd. Cent 116: 397 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28
Sky-rider. W. Oliver. Poetry 25:134 D '24
Sky vaudeville. L. W. Spencer. Overland n s 83:285 Jl '25
Skylark. W. H. Davies. New Repub 54:98 Mr 7 '28
Skyman. R. E. Alexander. Ind 121:185 Ag 25 '28
Skyros. W. Gibson. Liv Age 332:1007 Je 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Skysail. P. Hudson. il Country Life 50:51 Jl '26
Skyscapes. I. Schneider. Poetry 26:88 My '25
Skyscraper. D. Chamberlin. Sat Eve Post 197: 130 My 30 '25
Skyscrapers. R. H. Kettell. Ind 120:154 F 18 '28
Skyscrapers. H. R. Stetson. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
Skyscrapers. M. A. Todahl. Scrib M 84:644 D '28
Slag. M. Black. Poetry 26:260 Ag '25
Slag heap. T: J. Ganley. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Slave market. A. Andrews. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Slaves of the lamp of science. Overland n s 83:316 Ag '25
Sleep. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 26:244 Ag '25
Sleep spell. M. W. Ward. Poetry 29:325 Mr '27
Sleep to waking. L. Adams. New Repub 56: 298 O 31 '28
Sleeper. D. L. Clarke. Bookm 66:274 N '27
Sleeping beauty. B. Carman. il Delin 111:18 Jl '27
Sleeping beauty. W. De La Mare. Golden Bk 4:785 D '26
Sleeping by the sea. H. Monro. Dial 84:215 Mr '28
Sleeping hill. L. de Lucchi. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
Sleeping-porch. F. Barine, jr. St N 53:962 Ag '26
Sleeping woman. M. Storm. Sat R Lit 2:97 S 5 '25
Slim. A. K. Gray. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Slim youth called Shelley. N. B. Turner. Scrib M 78:60 Jl '25
Slippers of the goddess. A. Lowell. Sat R Lit 1:801 Je 6 '25
Slow songs. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 28:128-30 Je '26
Sluggard. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 48:191 O 6 '26
Small magic. B. Turnbull. Overland n s 82: 507 N '24
Small things. B. Benson. Nat Educ Assn J 14:155 My '25
Small town. E. Lindsay. Forum 79:708 My '28
Smell of the wood. A. E. Gray. Ind Arts M 15:390 N '26
Smells. V. Moore. Poetry 31:199 Ja '28
Smile of a child. R. M. Richards. Nat Educ Assn J 14:155 My '25
Smoke. H. Granick. Bookm 62:374 D '25
Smoke goes up slowly. E. Siegel. Nation 123: 193 S 1 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
Snake and mouse. S. S. Parker. Nature M 9: 61 Ja '27
Snake dance, Arizona. L. W. Spencer. Art and Archaeol 22:26 Jl '26
Snake poem. M. Larkin. New Repub 42:183 Ap 8 '25
Snapshots and figurines. P. Tanaquil. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24
Snare. N. Buckley. Cath World 127:280 Je '28
Snare. E: Davison. Sat R Lit 1:641 Ap 4 '25
Snippity-snee. U. P. Dod. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28
Snow. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 29:247-9 F '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Snow. J. Fujita. Poetry 32:202 Jl '28
Snow. S. W. Schwarz. Good H 86:245 F '28
Snow-drifts. D. C. Seitz. il St N 53:267 Ja '26
Snow in April. E: Davison. No Am 224:125-6 Mr '27
Snow race. H. M. Corning. Poetry 31:308-9 Mr '28
Snow toward evening. M. Cane. Dial 80:42 Ja '26
Snowbird. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 31:187 Ja '28
Snowfall. M. Meeker. Sat R Lit 2:569 F 20 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Snowfall. D. Wetzel. Poet Lore 38:589 D '27
Snowflake and the rose. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 43:21 N '26
Snowflakes. E. D. Kramer. Ladies' H J 43:126 F '26
Snowflakes. E. M. Shank. Educa 46:161 N '25
So died a true Christian. K. Burton. Lit Digest 94:31 Jl 9 '27
So far away. E. Coatsworth. Poetry 33:77 N '28
So this was all. S. Teasdale. Sat R Lit 2:605 Mr 6 '26
So to me. L. S. Herald. Poetry 32:199 Jl '28
Society upon the Stanislaus. B. Harte. Golden Bk 4:653 N '26
Soft music. E. J. Olson. Poetry 32:81-2 My '28
Solace. U. Hunt. Lit Digest 86:31 S 26 '25
Solace. D. Parker. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
Sold. G. R. Bennett. Cent 112:270 Jl '26
Soldier. Liv Age 328:96 Ja 9 '26
Soldier-dead. G. Emery. Scrib M 81:354 Ap '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
Soldiery. W. W. E. Ross. Dial 84:289-90 Ap '28
Soledad. L. J. Probst. Overland n s 83:36 Ja '25
Solemn vow to love lightly. R. L: Burgess. Overland n s 84:394 D '26
Solid shadows. H. Orange. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
Solids. W: C. Emory. Poetry 32:254-5 Ag '28
Soliloquy. B. Deutsch. Yale R n s 17:483-4 Ap '28
Soliloquy. S. North. Poetry 31:140 D '27
Soliloquy; mother to girl-infant. J: V. Weaver. Cent 111:595-7 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26
Solitary places. R. Manning-Sanders. Poetry 27:238 F '26
Solitude. K. Chen. Poetry 33:139 D '28
Solitude. J: Hanlon. Good H 86:34 Ja '28
Solitude. C: G. Mortimer. Cath World 121:803 S '25
Solitude. R. Ray. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26
Solitude. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 197:58 F 28 '25
Solitude of glass. Y. Winters. Poetry 25:186 Ja '25
Solitudes. J: H. Wheelock. Bookm 64:52 S '26: Same. Overland n s 85:346 N '27
Solomon Nash. D. Henderson. Sat R Lit 2:133 S 19 '25
Solstice. G: O'Neil. Sat R Lit 2:641 Mr 20 '26
Sombre serenade. B. Kenyon. Scrib M 83:348 Mr '28
Some grass. T: H. Ferril. Nation 127:136 Ag 8 '28
Some other spring. G: L. Andrews. Sunset 54:22 F '25
Some time ago. R. Hall. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25
Some troubadours of providence. D. Anderson. Poet Lore 38:473-4 S '27
Somebody else's. P. W. Branham. Good H 82:20 Mr '26
Somebody prays. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 87:34 O 3 '25
Someone remembers. A. Cresson. Ladies' H J 43:122 My '26
Something lost. R: Kirk. Cur Opinion 77:769 D '24
Somewhere. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 197:129 Ja 17 '25
Son of man. F. C. Boden. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
Sonata in blue. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:270-1 My '28
Song. Liv Age 327:182 O 24 '25
Song. L. Adams. New Repub 51:200 Jl 13 '27
Song. E. N. daC. Andrade. Liv Age 328:628 Mr 20 '26
Song. M. Armstrong. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
Song. L. Bogan. New Repub 53:290 F 1 '28
Song. R. Browning. Golden Bk 1:677 My '25
Song. T: Carew. Golden Bk 7:596 My '28
Song. E. Dickinson. Golden Bk 8:153 Ag '28
Song. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 31:189 Ja '28
Song. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:13 O '28
Song. R: Eberhart. Poetry 31:85 N '27
Song. J: Gillespie. Poetry 32:20 Ap '28
Song. D. Gillies. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27; Same. Am M 104:16 O '27
Song. A. Hamilton. Liv Age 327:313 N 7 '25
Song. A. L. Hillman. Canad M 64:238 S '25
Song. L. W. Hubbell. Poetry 30:139 Je '27
Song. L. Hughes. Bookm 64:729 F '27
Song. L. Hughes. Survey 53:664 Mr 1 '25
Song. L. R. Lind. il Ladies H J 44:167 N '27
Song. M. Meeker. Cur Opinion 78:353 Mr '25
Song. E. St V. Millay. Sat Eve Post 200:5 Je 16 '28
Song. C: R. Murphy. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Song. A. Powers. Cath World 126:11 O '27
Song. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 28:128 Je '26
Song. M. Simpson. Dial 78:498 Je '25
Song. N. H. Stearn. Poetry 30:80 My '27
Song. L. A. G. Strong. Nation 120:719 Je 24 '25
Song. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 200:65 O 1 '27
Song. M. de L. Welch. Nation 125:378 O 12 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Song. C. Willey. Canad M 65:25 F '26
Song. E. Wylie. New Repub 51:101 Je 15 '27
Song after farewell. L. Lee. Cent 113:303 Ja. '27
Song at Easter. C: H. Towne. il Woman's H C 55:26 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:26 Ap 7 '28
Song bird. R. Tagore. Liv Age 324:608 Mr 14 '25
Song for a blue roadster. R. Field. St N 55:900 S '28
Song for a dark girl. L. Hughes. Sat R Lit 3:712 Ap 9 '27
Song for a telescope. J: F. Wilson. Sat R Lit 3:755 Ap 23 '27
Song for April. H. M. Corning. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
Song for dead love. M. Keller. Bookm 63:409 Je '26
Song for hanging out clothes. P. P. Church. Poetry 29:254 F '27
Song for music. D. U. Ratcliffe. Poetry 30:189 Jl '27
Song for Orleans county, New York. C. Carmer. Poetry 32:247 Ag '28
Song for reeds. R. E. Larsson. Dial 80:403-4 My '26
Song for St Cecilia's day. J: Dryden. Golden Bk 7:192 F '28
Song for the first snow. L. M. Haley. Ind 117:612 N 27 '26
Song for The Jacquerie. S. Lanier. Golden Bk 5:612 My '27
Song for the spring. E. D. Osborne. il St N 54:507 My '27
Song for two voices. M. C. Davies. Golden Bk 6:596 N '27
Song from a French garden. R. Stanley-Brown. St N 55:700 Jl '28
Song from memory. R. Davenport. Poetry 28:136-7 Je '26
Song from Pippa passes. R. Browning. Golden Bk 7:515 Ap '28
Song from sorrow. G. N. Crowell. Good H 86:36 Mr '28
Song from the old countryman. W. B. Yeats. Liv Age 333:739 O 15 '27
Song in a garden. G: H. Dillon. Dial 83:40 Jl '27
Song in spite of myself. C. Cullen. Harper 158:17 D '28
Song in the fall. M. C. Barnett. il Bookm 68:208-9 O '28
Song of a heart. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 85:450 Ag '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Song of a ploughman. C: W. Stork. Poetry 29:258 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:37 F 26 '27
Song of a tree. E. D. Osborne. St N 54:796 Ag '27
Song of a wanderer. E. Tietjens. Delin 113:82 Ag '28
Song of distances. W. MacDonald. Scrib M 82:324 S '27
Song of drought. A. Cornell. Poet Lore 37:274-92 Je '26
Song of earth. il Overland n s 85:36 F '27
Song of freedom. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 30:111 My '27
Song of garden time. M. Blassing. Gard M 41:243 My '25
Song of Lo-mán-kwa. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 27:31 O '25
Song of London. T. Garrison. Sat Eve Post 198:113 F 27 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Song of lunacy. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Song of Marco Polo. T. Garrison. Harper 151:366 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
Song of nations. W. Sagmaster. Poetry 28:144-9 Je '26
Song of Nepal. Bookm 66:443-4 D '27
Song of Pierrot. W: Griffith. Overland n s 83:134 Mr '25
Song of progress. J: G. Fletcher. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Song of service. M. Few. Lit Digest 95:32 N 19 '27
Song of summer. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:297-8 S '26
Song of Tavakkul the trustworthy. M. F. Hoisington. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25
Song of tears. M. Widdemer. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Song of the Andalusian exile. Poet Lore 38:449 S '27
Song of the desert. O. Windette. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
Song of the gipsy. F. Lalli. Lit Digest 88:36 F 6 '26
Song of the Haiduc. Queen Elizabeth of Rumania. Golden Bk 3:605-6 My '26
Song of the hard trail. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 198:222 Ap 17 '26
Song of the hearse. E. A. Allen. Poetry 32:317 S '28
Song of the hustler. Lit Digest 92:36 F 12 '27
Song of the Kabyle woman. Poet Lore 38:450-1 S '27
Song of the moderns. J: G. Fletcher. Nation 127:16 Jl 4 '28
Song of the moon. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:170 Ja 15 '27
Song of the new Hercules. L. Hanes. Poetry 33:117-22 D '28
Song of the river. R: Le Gallienne. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Song of the road. E. S. Chase. Pict R 26:24 F '25
Song of the Sahara. Poet Lore 38:451 S '27
Song of the seekers. V. B. House. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Song of the signal lights. Am City 35:253 Ag '26
Song of the son. J. Toomer. Survey 53:662 Mr 1 '25
Song of the sword. C. W. Avery. Sat R Lit 4:392 D 3 '27
Song of the thrush. R. G. ap Rhiccart. Golden Bk 8:78 Jl '28
Song of the trees. Y. Winters. Dial 84:504 Je '28
Song of the wave. R. E. Hackett. Cent 112:736 O '26
Song of the willow wand. Canad M 63:508-9 D '24
Song of the winds. C. Parmenter. Cath World 126:525 Ja '28
Song of the yellow-green willow. G. B. Hollowell. Poetry 32:326 S '28
Song of three kings. P. Hastings. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26
Song on death. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 26:241 Ag '25
Song-sparrow. S. Jackson. New Repub 42:211 Ap 15 '25
Song theme. L: Zukofsky. Dial 85:458 D '28
Song to California. C. J: Bostelmann. Dial 85:477-9 D '28
Song to the new moon. R. Davenport. Poetry 28:137 Je '26
Song to the wind. Taliesin. Golden Bk 7:552 Ap '28
Song tournament: new style. L: Untermeyer. Am Mercury 3:8 S '24
Song without words. E. Dowson. Golden Bk 6:492 O '27
Song written in solitude. M. B. Miller. Lit Digest 97:28 Je 9 '28
Songs. E. Borden. Poetry 32:320-1 S '28
Songs. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 26:74-5 My '25
Songs. C: B. James. Poetry 27:194 Ja '26
Songs. M. H. McGee. Am Mercury 8:15 My '26
Songs for a dark endurance. R. Roe. Poetry 27:70-5 N '25
Songs for a generous man. M. Strobel. Bookm 62:12 S '25
Songs for myself. K. Reeves. Scrib M 81:134 F '27
Songs for Sally. M. Strobel. Poetry 25:128-33 D '24
Songs for the year. E. D. Osborne. St N 55:202 Ja '28
Songs from the dusk. R. Davenport. Poetry 28:136-7 Je '26
Songs from the young countryman. W. B. Yeats. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27
Songs of a city. O. T. Dargan. Scrib M 80:335-6 S '26
Songs of civilization. J. Thompson. Overland n s 85:114 Ap '27
Songs of infancy and other poems; excerpts. M. B. Miller. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28
Songs of lost innocence. K. Hayes. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27
Songs of many waters. M. H. Parsons. Bookm 61:686 Ag '25
Songs of silence. C. P. Smith. Poetry 25:198-200 Ja '25
Songs of the cities. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 200:218 O 8 '27
Songs of the east: tapestry. V. Stait. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
Songs on the way. S. E. Rodger. Poetry 29:311 Mr '27
Songs to be. T. Maynard. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
Sonnet. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:565 F 4 '28
Sonnet. J. B. Cabell. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25
Sonnet. C. L. Carmer. Bookm 61:660 Ag '25
Sonnet. B. Deutsch. Sat R Lit 2:801 My 22 '26
Sonnet. H. S. Gorman. Theatre Arts M 9:733 N '25
Sonnet. R. Hillyer. Atlan 142:806 D '28
Sonnet. L: How. Liv Age 323:398 N 15 '24
Sonnet. J: Keats. Golden Bk 8:769 D '28
Sonnet. M. Larkin. New Repub 45:14 N 25 '25
Sonnet. M. Luhrs. Nation 119:543 N 19 '24
Sonnet. D: McCord. Ind 120:432 My 5 '28
Sonnet. D: McCord. Sat R Lit 3:149 O 2 '26
Sonnet. J. B. Morton. Liv Age 332:498 Mr 15 '27
Sonnet. S. O'Sheel. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25
Sonnet. H. Pearce. Poetry 32:137 Je '28
Sonnet. H. P. Putnam. No Am 223:507 S '26
Sonnet. W. Rand. Poet Lore 37:474 S '26
Sonnet. S. Royster. Educa 48:257 D '27
Sonnet. E. D. Tutton. Educa 47:163 N '26
Sonnet. C. Wright. Dial 78:474 Je '25
Sonnet: Crystal bowl of roses by my bed. M. Weir. Canad M 65:37 Ap '26
Sonnet for a city. H. Dowd. Survey 54:146 My 1 '25
Sonnet in illness. A. L. Rowse. Forum 79:643 My '28
Sonnet in the manner of Christina Rossetti. M. Baring. Liv Age 335:135 O '28
Sonnet in vain. R. Humphries. New Repub 46:99 Mr 17 '26

POEMS—*Continued*
Sonnet letter. G. H. Conkling. No Am 223: 622-5 D '26
Sonnet of death. G. Mistral. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25
Sonnet on a Greek head. J. D. Phelan. Overland n s 85:378 D '27
Sonnet sequence. Atlan 142:332-3 S '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28
Sonnet sequence. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 46:169 Mr 31 '26
Sonnet to a lost dog. R. E. Hackett. Cent 115: 653 Ap '28
Sonnet to beauty. M. T. Ritter. Poet Lore 35: 620 D '24
Sonnet to Belle and Betty. K. Waters. Harper 150:631 Ap '25
Sonnet to E. W. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 63:185 Ap '26
Sonnet written during a stomach-ache. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27
Sonnets. Atlan 142:460-1 O '28
Sonnets. Forum 76:922-5 D '26
Sonnets. C. Aiken. Poetry 30:179-82 Jl '27
Sonnets. K. S. Alling. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27
Sonnets. M. Dobson. Atlan 135:54-5 Ja '25
Sonnets for Amy Lowell. J. Auslander. New Repub 43:149 Jl 1 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86: 34 Jl 18 '25
Sonnets of the Holy Land. M. B. Whiteside. Poet Lore 36:471-3 S '25
Sonnets to Craig. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:515-26 Ja '28
Sonnets to speak a name. R. Holden. Poetry 29:78-9 N '26
Sonnets XCVII and XCVIII. W: Shakespeare. Golden Bk 7:500 Ap '28
Son's Henry. A. Cobb. Outlook 145:20 Ja 5 '27
Sons of laughter. M. C. Smith. Outlook 140: 250 Je 17 '25
Sons of promise. T: C. Clark. Lit Digest 97: 28 My 26 '28
Soon at last. L: Ginsberg. Poetry 31:249 F '28
Sooner songs and ballads. S. Vestal. Poetry 26:177-84 Jl '25
Sooty Claus. il Survey 57:641 F 15 '27
Soporific. G: O'Neil. Poetry 32:15 Ap '28
Sorori. H. Macnaghten. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25
Sorrowful way. W. M. Letts. Lit Digest 94: 30 Jl 30 '27
Sorrows of Werther. W: M. Thackeray. Golden Bk 1:177 F '25
Soul. J. P. Young. Poetry 28:252 Ag '26
Soul of a poet. D. N. Lehmer. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
Soul remembers. A. Brown. Atlan 139:370 Mr '27
Soul states. D: O'Neil. Poetry 28:261 Ag '26
Soul to body. H: M. Robinson. Cent 112:601 S '26
Soul to the body. J. Powers. Poetry 33:125 D '28
Souls of black and white. A. Laluah. Atlan 139:490 Ap '27
Sound of trains. L. T. Nicholl. Nation 120: 486 Ap 29 '25
Sounds. M. Austin. Poetry 32:123 Je '28
Sounds. C. Hastings. Delin 113:80 N '28
Source. W: C. Williams. Dial 85:392-4 N '28
South Jersey. M. E. Beecher. Cent 112:92 My '26
South song. R. Helton. Forum 73:756-7 My '25
Southern moonlight. R. Hamilton. Munsey 85: 301 Jl '25
Southern winter. B. Kenyon. Outlook 141:604 D 16 '25
South-western poems. M. Austin. Poetry 32: 123-7 Je '28
Souvenir. G. R. Bennett. Cent 116:479 Ag '28
Souvenir. E. St V. Millay. Golden Bk 1:780 Je '25
Sower. G: W: Russell. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Sowers. G: Sterling. Overland n s 85:330 N '27
Sowing. E. Coatsworth. Bookm 67:12 Mr '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Space. E. E. Robinson. Educa 48:343 F '28
Space-hunger. L. Gard. Ladies H J 45:119 Ap '28
Space-time. A. R. Hedrick. Educ R 75:239 Ap '28
Spain. H. Segall. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Spanish dancer. R. W. Povey. Liv Age 330:197 Jl 24 '26
Spanish man. F. R. Higgins. Lit Digest 93: 32 Ap 30 '27
Spark. C. Cullen. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25
Sparks. D. Emerson. Poetry 32:257 Ag '28
Sparrow's lament. D. Leonard. Atlan 141:780 Je '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
Spars. G. L. Wright. Atlan 136:187 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25
Speak to my heart through gardens. M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 94:32 Ag 27 '27
Specked apples. E. Daniels. Bookm 60:299 N '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:486 Ap '25
Spectator. A. Cornell. Poet Lore 37:289-92 Je '26
Spectator. T. Garrison. Ladies' H J 44:120 Jl '27
Spectrum. A. H. Hedges. Sunset 57:56 O '26
Spectrums. M. T. Ritter. Overland n s 82:489 N '24
Spell. F. B. Taylor. Poetry 29:198-9 Ja '27
Spell against death. H. L. Cook. Poetry 32: 144-6 Je '28
Spendthrift. R. Helman. il Woman's H C 53: 14 Ap '26
Sphinx of the Louvre. A. E. Newman. Art and Archaeol 25:141 Mr '28
Spider. D: McCord. Sat R Lit 4:372 D 3 '27
Spider. K. A. McLean. Sat R Lit 4:961 Je 16 '28
Spider. S. Vestal. Poetry 32:253 Ag '28
Spilled wine. E. Allen. Overland n s 83:229 Je '25
Spinning. E. M. Thomas. Harper 151:346 Ag '25
Spinster. S. B. Field. Poetry 28:315 S '26
Spinster. M. Peacock. Liv Age 327:34 O 3 '25
Spire. E. L. Masters. Nation 122:556 My 19 '26
Spires of Oxford. W. Letts. Educa 46:229-30 D '25
Spirit. L. Roche. Poetry 26:26 Ap '25
Spirit in the house. Nat Educ Assn J 16:7 Ja '27
Spirit of love. R: Church. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
Spirit of October. W: E. Henley. Golden Bk 6:504 O '27
Spirit of October. C. Parmenter. il St N 55: 995 O 28
Spirit of poetry departing. H. Mullins. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 16 '27
Spirit of the everlasting boy. H: Van Dyke. Nat Educ Assn J 14:89 Mr '25
Spirit to body discarded. C. H: Warren. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Spiritism. R. Hillyer. Forum 75:779 My '26
Spitalfields ballad or The weavers' complaint against the callico madams. Arts and Dec 25:84 Ag '26
Spokesman. A. Cornell. Poet Lore 37:279-83 Je '26
Sport at Minehead. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 332: 360 F 15 '27
Spotted birds. A. Wrynn. Poetry 31:136 D '27
Spread the bright board. G. S. Dawson. Good H 83:46 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:38 N 20 '26
Spring. School Arts M 26:504 Ap '27
Spring. D. Aldis. Poetry 32:18 Ap '28
Spring. E. H. Frost. Outlook 149:125 My 23 '28
Spring. A. Hays. Overland n s 86:110 Ap '28
Spring. S. B. Kinsolving. No Am 225:568 My '28
Spring. K. Miles. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26
Spring. A. Monahan. Cath World 127:51 Ap '28
Spring. L. W. Wren. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26
Spring and the blind children. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 24 '26

POEMS—*Continued*

Spring at the door. R: Le Gallienne. il Delin 110:5 Mr '27
Spring blizzard in Montana. I. H. Wilson. Scrib M 83:410 Ap '28
Spring cleaning. B. E. Todd. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Spring cleaning. M. A. Wastie. Sunset 60:22 My '28
Spring fires. H. Anthony. Bookm 61:185 Ap '25
Spring garden song. L. Driscoll. Libraries 33: 172 Ap '28
Spring gardening. L. T. Leonard. Scrib M 81:30 Ja '27
Spring in a dry valley. R. Holden. New Repub 50:273 Ap 27 '27
Spring in California. T. Maynard. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Spring in Canada. Lady Poynter. Canad M 64:137 Je '25
Spring in Carmel. G: Sterling. Overland n s 85:361 D '27
Spring in Chinatown. L. Lee. Sat R Lit 3:797 My 7 '27
Spring in Verdun. B. H. Tuttle. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
Spring magic. J. G. Williams. Nat Educ Assn J 15:181 Je '26
Spring peepers. E. M. Jewett. St N 54:425 Ap '27
Spring puddle. D. Aldis. Poetry 28:13 Ap '26
Spring Saturday. E. E. Moore. Sunset 56:40 My '26
Spring snow. T. Connor. Sunset 58:64 Je '27
Spring song. N. Buckley. Overland n s 86: 111 Ap '28
Spring song. D. Burnet. Delin 106:1 Ap '25
Spring song. K. Conway. St N 52:625 Ap '25
Spring song. H. E. Davis. il Delin 112:60 My '28
Spring sonnet. G: Hardy. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25
Spring sounds. M. de Acosta. Poetry 26:16 Ap '25
Spring thoughts alone. J. Carlie. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
Springtime thanksgiving. H. Carraher. Cath World 121:299 Je '25
Squabble between the pulpit and the organ. E: Hodges. Etude 43:586 Ag '25
Stab. W: H. Hayne. Scrib M 83:593 My '28
Stag. H. L. Cook. New Repub 56:123 S 19 '28
Stage hand. M. B. Whiteside. Ind 118:40 Ja 8 '27
Stain. M. B. Whiteside. Survey 53:407 Ja 1 '25
Stair tread. J: G. Brayton. Overland n s 83: 454 D '25
Stallion. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 30:134 Je '27
Standardization. E. Phillpotts. Lit Digest 98: 36 Ag 25 '28
Star. J. Campbell. Dial 79:494 D '25
Star. Djan. Overland n s 84:45 F '26
Star among the reeds. T. Morrison. Atlan 136: 798-9 D '25
Star-debt. D. U. Ratcliffe. Poetry 26:316-17 S '25
Star dust. R. Kresensky. Cath World 128:275 D '28
Star-dust. M. K. Richardson. Lit Digest 93: 33 Je 4 '27
Star for tea. V. McCormick. Sat Eve Post 199: 241 My 7 '27
Star map. S. Teasdale. Bookm 64:442 D '26
Star song. M. de L. Welch. Lit Digest 94: 35 Ag 6 '27
Stars. R. Jeffers. Bookm 67:42 Mr '28
Stars behind the sky. C. Gessler. Poetry 31: 15 O '27
Statement. L. Riggs. Poetry 32:263 Ag '28
Static. Forum 79:952 Je '28
Station j-a-z-z broadcasting. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 32:61-3 My '28
Stations. L. B. Wilson. Overland n s 85:198 Jl '27
Statue of liberty. E. Tietjens. Poetry 25:175-6 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25
Statue of Washington, in the north. N. B. Turner. Scrib M 81:154 F '27
Stay little songs. . . E. H. Frost. Harper 156: 616-17 Ap '28
Stay, oh stay. A. E. Coppard. Liv Age 324: 172 Ja 17 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 7 '25
Steamer letter. G. H. Conkling. New Repub 47:254 Jl 21 '26
Steel. J. Auslander. Am Mercury 5:400-2 Ag '25
Steel gang. H. L. Davis. Poetry 32:299-302 S '28
Steerage to America. B. Field. Overland n s 84:358 N '26
Stephen's green. W. M. Letts. Forum 76:125 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26; Am City 35:702 N '26
Sterling. W. T. Fitch. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27
Stevenson. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47:147 N '26
Steve's wife. J. Auslander. Lit Digest 86: 35 S 26 '25
Still. M. Russell. Poetry 31:257 F '28
Still-hunt. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:242-3 F '28
Still life. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:303 S '26
Still portrait. M. Bodenheim. Dial 81:463-4 D '26
Still search. G. Taggard. Poetry 30:326-9 S '27
Still season. L. Riggs. New Repub 54:296 Ap 25 '28
Still water. L: Ridge. Nation 121:403 O 14 '25
Stillness. S. B. Kinsolving. No Am 222:121 S '25
Stir. D. Emerson. Poetry 32:257 Ag '28
Stolen cook. A. Chapman. Ladies H J 45:109 Ag '28
Stolen fire. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 30:134-5 Je '27
Stolen moments. F. S. Small. Poetry 30:22-3 Ap '27
Stone and iron. J: H. Wheelock. Forum 77: 444-5 Mr '27
Stone dust. F. E. Hill. Nation 120:182 F 18 '25
Stone into rose. F. E. Hill. New Repub 45: 136 D 23 '25
Stone-yard. Overland n s 82:499 N '24
Stonehenge. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:6 Ap '25
Stone's hymn. L: Untermeyer. Cent 115:315 Ja '28
Stones in the road. M. E. Gilchrist. Poetry 26:318-19 S '25
Stones to skip. D. Aldis. Poetry 30:24-6 Ap '27
Stop. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 201:153 S 29 '28
Storm. A. Cobb. Outlook 145:215 F 16 '27
Storm. H. Flanner. Poetry 30:300 S '27
Storm. J. Fujita. Poetry 32:202 Jl '28
Storm. K. Perkins. Forum 76:126-7 Jl '26
Storm centre. G. Taggard. Dial 78:284 Ap '25
Storm-dragon. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:206 Jl '27
Storm lullaby. J. Marks. Forum 73:217 F '25
Storm on Fifth avenue. S. Sassoon. Liv Age 330:114 Jl 10 '26
Storms. W. H. Davies. New Repub 51:196 Jl 13 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Story. H. L. Cook. New Repub 56:267 O 24 '28
Story of the Flowery Kingdom. J. B. Cabell. Cur Opinion 78:224 F '25
Strange. M. Bowers. Poetry 30:76-7 My '27
Strange harmonies. H. J. Kimball. Poet Lore 37:314 Je '26
Stranger. B. S. Ivey. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
Stranger. H. Vinal. Sat R Lit 4:677 Mr 17 '28
Stranger and stranger. A. Kreymborg. Harper 156:352 F '28
Stranger at Max Gate. F: Heath. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26
Strangers. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198: 56 D 5 '25
Strangers. A. Wrangham. Liv Age 330:680 S 25 '26
Strawberry, brick or chocolate. I. M. McMeekin. Cent 116:317 Jl '28
Stray dog. C. Mish. Lit Digest 94:34 Ag 27 '27
Streams. C. Scollard. il Ladies' H J 42:16 N '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Street-cleaner stops for lunch. M. Black. Poetry 26:259 Ag '25
Street of David. M. B. Whiteside. Poet Lore 36:471-2 S '25
Street of little houses. P. McGinley. Ladies H J 45:33 F '28
Street of skyscrapers. P. Sando. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25
Streets. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
Streets and dunes. A. Smith. Poetry 28:202-9 Jl '26
Streets of air. M. Cowley. Poetry 29:71 N '26
Strolling player. L. Dutton. Theatre Arts M 12:700 O '28
Strong. B. Ackerman. Poetry 29:257 F '27
Structural iron workers. M. Black. Poetry 26:258 Ag '25
Struggle. R. J. Gale. Educa 47:371 F '27
Struggle of wings. W: C. Williams. Dial 81:22-4 Jl '26
Stubble-hill. E. Bell. Overland n s 86:119 Ap '28
Student at lunch. P. Morrissette. Poetry 30:148-9 Je '27
Study hour. Outlook 143:31 My 5 '26
Study in frustrations. G. Oaks. Poetry 29:140 D '26
Stumpy-shoes and tippy-toes. M. B. Whiteside. Ladies' H J 43:260 Ap '26
Sturm und drang. M. Moore. Nation 127:228 S 5 '28
Sub specie aeternitatis. H. Thompson. Bookm 63:656 Ag '26
Sublimity and sustenance. G. M. Jones. Drama 16:132 Ja '26
Substitutes. E. J. Helfrich. Sunset 54:42 Je '25
Substitution. L. T. Nicholl. Nation 122:448 Ap 21 '26
Suburban dawn. H: M. Robinson. Cent 111:762 Ap '26
Suburban idyl. P. Chase. Poetry 28:14-15 Ap '26
Subway. A. Tate. Nation 125:448 O 26 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27
Subway builders. L. Lee. Cent 114:262 Jl '27
Subway wind. C. McKay. Survey 53:649 Mr 1 '25
Success. E. N. Lyon. Educ R 71:97 F '26
Success. W: Walsh. Cath World 125:523 Jl '27
Such stuff as dreams are made of. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25
Suffering. R. Christopher. Lit Digest 92:36 F 12 '27
Suicide. A. Guiterman. Scrib M 77:656 Je '25
Suicide. E. Hersey. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
Suicide. L. Hughes. Poetry 29:91 N '26
Sulky lover. L. A. G. Strong. Dial 83:32 Jl '27
Summer. P. De Silva. Delin 110:55 My '27
Summer. E. C. Johnston. il Good H 85:24 Ag '27
Summer. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 123:492 Jl '26
Summer. H. Stuart. Poetry 29:29-30 O '26
Summer. L. M. Thornton. Sat Eve Post 200:56 Mr 31 '28
Summer afternoon. M. Strobel. Delin 113:60 S '28
Summer air. K. Ashley. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26
Summer evening. R. Lechlitner. Poetry 26:25 Ap '25
Summer evening. F. B. Summerville. Cath World 125:605 Ag '27
Summer guest. D: Morton. New Repub 51:253 Jl 27 '27
Summer idyl. G. B. Hollowell. Poetry 32:325 S '28
Summer in the garden. M. B. Post. Poetry 32:324 S '28
Summer is climbing. E. M. Wilkins. Cath World 125:342 Je '27
Summer lawn-party. S. F. Damon. Scrib M 82:54 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
Summer night. A. Tennyson. Golden Bk 2:347 S '25
Summer phantasy. G. H. Riley. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27
Summer rain. J. Waters. Poetry 26:263 Ag '25
Summer sea. G: H. Dillon. Dial 79:374 N '25
Summer sky. D: Morton. New Repub 44:175 O 7 '25
Summer worship. T: C. Clark. Lit Digest 94:32 S 10 '27
Summerland. H. Rubottom. il Overland n s 83:115 Mr '25
Summer's end. H. Flanner. Nation 127:272 S 19 '28
Summer's isle. G. Goddard. Sat R Lit 2:951 Jl 24 '26
Summons. J. B. Green. Sunset 60:24 Je '28
Sun and the buttercup. H. Seaman. il Hygeia 4:596 O '26
Sun bath. E. C. Abbott. il Hygeia 6:398 Jl '28
Sun cups. R. Harwood. Nat Educ Assn J 15:181 Je '26
Sun-down-shining. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 27:27 O '25
Sun song. C. L. Skinner. No Am 221:542 Mr '25
Sun to sun. N. Flaurier. Sunset 59:42 Jl '27
Sun worship. G. Bruun. Canad M 65:25 F '26
Sun worship. D. Marquis. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25; Same. il Delin 111:5 Ag '27
Sunbonnet girl. T. Connor. Overland n s 83:104 Mr '25
Sunday in November. H. Gilbert. Poetry 27:82 N '25
Sunday morning. L. Benét. Bookm 60:691 F '25
Sundown. L. Adams. New Repub 48:242 O 20 '26
Sunflowers. F. S. Small. Ladies H J 45:50 S '28
Sunlight. L. Saunders. Poet Lore 36:628 D '25
Sunrift. M. T. Ritter. Cath World 121:192 My '25
Sunset. Overland n s 84:112 Ap '26
Sunset. K. Mansfield. New Repub 44:97 S 16 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Sunset. C. G. Sadler. Poet Lore 37:630 D '26
Sunset. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:520 Ja '28
Sunset. F. Vallejo. Overland n s 86:148 My '28
Sunset clouds. J: B. Price. St N 53:742 My '26
Sunset-horn from Caerleon. J. C. Miller. Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 16 '27
Sunset in autumn. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 123:738 S '26
Sunset on Lake Chapala. W. Bynner. Yale R n s 17:668 Jl '28
Sunset on Puget sound. E. G. Talbot. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
Sunshine of thine eyes. K. D. Wiggin. Overland n s 83:163 Ap '25
Super flumina. E: Davison. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
Suppliant. G. Callaghan. Cur Opinion 77:769 D '24
Suppliant envies the lowly cabbage. S: Hoffenstein. Harper 157:611 O '28
Suppose! P. Cary. Nat Educ Assn J 14:298 D '25
Supposing that I dreamed this. E. E. Cummings. Dial 80:300 Ap '26
Supposition. L. Rider. Educa 48:436 Mr '28
Surcease. J. G. Sigmund. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27
Sure it is wisdom. H. S. White. Nation 120:593 My 27 '25
Sure signs. F. Williams. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26
Surest way. K. Edelman. Ladies' H J 42:56 F '25
Surety. L. W. Reese. New Repub 54:341 My 9 '28
Surf-boarding. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:237 F '28
Surgeon. H. S. Faulkner. Sunset 60:54 Ap '28
Surgeon's hands. I. N. Munson. Lit Digest 95:33 D 3 '27
Surprise. S. B. Kinsolving. Poetry 30:81 My '27
Surprise epitaph on a Victorian poet-reviewer. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25; Same. Liv Age 324:268 Ja 31 '25
Surrender. M. Fuller. Sat R Lit 3:255 O 30 '26
Surrey song. M. F. Hoisington. Cur Opinion 78:96-7 Ja '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Sursum corda. T. Morrison. Atlan 139:802 Je '27
Sursum corda. E. M. Root. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27
Survival. W. Gibson. Liv Age 326:579 S 12 '25
Susquehanna hills. E: Sapir. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25
Sussex. D. M. Richardson. Poetry 27:67 N '25
Sustenance. B. Deutsch. Nation 119:624 D 10 '24
Sustenance. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 26:242 Ag '25
Suzanne. J: R. Swain. Bookm 66:73 S '27
Swallows of Mont Saint-Michel. T. Morrison. Atlan 138:83-4 Jl '26
Swan. E. Gosse. Bookm 63:542 Jl '26
Swan. M. Simpson. Poetry 31:76 N '27
Swans. E. C. Jones. Dial 80:222 Mr '26
Swedish settler's wife. O. Baker. Ladies' H J 44:117 Jl '27
Sweet-peas address the ladies. S. F. Damon. Dial 82:144 F '27
Swimmer. A. Cresson. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 3 '26; Same. Educ R 75:137 Mr '28
Swimming at the dunes. E. Tietjens. Overland n s 82:547 D '24
Swine. M. Skavlan. Overland n s 83:36 Ja '25
Swine king. T. K. Hedrick. Golden Bk 8:571 O '28
Swing. R. L: Stevenson. Nat Educ Assn J 14:263 N '25
Sword prayer. M. Black. Poetry 26:258 Ag '25
Sy Mo. P. Eldridge. Forum 74:451 S '25
Sycamores. G. N. Carver. il Int Studio 81:390 Ag '25
Symbolism of the colors. R. S. Holmes. Educa 47:548 My '27
Symphony. R. Kresensky. Overland n s 86:103 Ap '28
Syn Wu; Tu Py. P. Eldridge. Forum 74:429 S '25
Synagogue. S. Vogel. Forum 74:277 Ag '25
Synchrony. C. P. Smith. Poetry 33:19 O '28
Syrian prayer. W. Bynner. New Repub 45:242 Ja 20 '26
Syrian songs. L: Dodge. Scrib M 79:411 Ap '26
Syrinx. E. M. Thomas. Sat R Lit 3:480 Ja 1 '27
Systems and fellowmen. R. Holden. Poetry 30:320 S '27
Tableau. C. Cullen. Survey 53:660 Mr 1 '25
Tablet in bronze. M. T. Ritter. Poet Lore 37:536 D '26
Tahoe. A. de L. Kennedy. il Overland n s 85:228 Ag '27
Tailor. G. Dearmer. Sat R Lit 2:21 Ag 8 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25
Taint. R. Graves. Harper 153:502 S '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Take care. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:616 Ap '28
Take hands. T. Dreiser. Am Mercury 1:9-10 Ja '24
Taliessin. H. De S. Blanding. Harper 152:617 Ap '26
Tall towers. T. Dreiser. Lit R 5:8 D 20 '24
Talla of the Ukis. R. Kaufman. Overland n s 83:111 Mr '25
Tam cari capitis. L: Zukofsky. Dial 85:458 D '28
Tamarack blue. L. Sarett. Poetry 26:295-307 S '25
Tamora. S. F. Damon. Bookm 62:470 D '25
T'ang To answers his old pupil. P. Eldridge. Forum 80:381 S '28
Tangle of bells. H. Lejeune. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
Tangled. C. Morley. il Delin 113:22 N '28
Tantallon. J: Hanlon. Cath World 122:661 F '26
Taos. P. Kloss. il Overland n s 84:316 O '26
Tap and tap. A. Kreymborg. Lit R 5:1 N 22 '24
Tapestry. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25
Tapestry. M. Luhrs. Poetry 27:78 N '25
Taps. R. S. Wycoff. Good H 84:166 F '27
Tartar horse. H. S. Gorman. Sat R Lit 1:89 S 6 '24
Taxidermist. J. G. Sigmund. Poetry 29:86 N '26
Te Deum of a lark. P. Travers. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25; Same. Liv Age 329:425 My 22 '26
Tea in an old house. V. A. Storey. Scrib M 83:458 Ap '28
Teach me your mood. R. W. Emerson. Golden Bk 2:852 D '25
Teacher. G: Crabbe. Nat Educ Assn J 14:282 D '25
Teacher. A. R. Hedrick. Educ R 72:206-7 N '26
Teacher. L. P. Hill. Ind Arts M 17:51 F '28
Teacher. D. Malloch. Nat Educ Assn J 14:89 Mr '25
Teacher. I. H. Wilson. Educa 45:153 N '24
Teacher to her pupils. E. F. Cornell. Nat Educ Assn J 15:291 D '26
Teacher's daily prayer. J. G. Van Voorst. Nat Educ Assn J 14:164 My '25
Teachers of teachers! O. W. Holmes. Educ R 74:144 O '27
Teacher's prayer. M. S. Watts. Nat Educ Assn J 15:181 Je '26
Tears and laughter. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:210 F 6 '26
Tears in sleep. L. Bogan. Nation 125:230 S 7 '27
Teatime. L. R. Lind. Ladies' H J 44:66 Ag '27
Telegraph poles. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 27:30 O '25
Telemachus. G. Haste. Cent 109:793 Ap '25
Telemachus. C: Norman. Theatre Arts M 12:879-84 D '28
Teller. H. M. Corning. Overland n s 83:61 F '25
Temple. A. Smith. Poetry 28:205-6 Jl '26
Temple gate. H. A. Clarke. Poet Lore 37:456 S '26
Tempora mutantur. S. Hoffenstein. Harper 157:610-11 O '28
Ten chief American poets. N. C. Schlichter. Educa 48:61, 130 S-O '27
Tenebrae. L. Cline. Nation 126:188 F 15 '28
Tenement pictures. C. Haynes. il Scrib M 78:576 D '25
Tennis. F. E. Hill. New Repub 44:231 O 21 '25
Tennyson. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
Tennyson's father. B. Weaver. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28
Terrible gift. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
Test. H. P. Roads. Lit Digest 95:27 N 26 '27
Testimony. E. M. Turner. Lit Digest 95:28 N 26 '27
Teufelsdröckh minor. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 31:200 Ja '28
Text for a bitter vision. R. Humphries. Nation 123:359 O 13 '26
Thalassa. L. P. Shanks. Bookm 67:157-8 Ap '28
Thanatopsis, old and new. W: C. Bryant. No Am 224:566-72 N '27
Thanks for winter. H. Dowd. New Repub 53:247 Ja 18 '28
Thanksgiving. M. E. Sangster. il Delin 111:5 N '27
Thanksgiving. V. A. Storey. Good H 87:24 N '28
Thanksgiving song. C. Scollard. Ladies' H J 42:42 N '25
Thanksgiving song. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 43:168 N '26
That mythical entity. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:3-5 Ap '25
That pueblo. R. Croft-Cooke. Poetry 32:195 Jl '28
That year—. C: Norman. Bookm 62:43 S '25
That's cozy. Q. B. Lister. Sunset 60:34 Ap '28
Their jubilee. D. Bedny. Liv Age 323:360 N 15 '24
Their lord and master. D. Ainslie. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Then. C. Cullen. Poetry 29:75-7 N '26
Theology. A. Kreymborg. Nation 125:65 Jl 20 '27

POEMS—*Continued*
There are too many dead. W. Bynner. Poetry 25:195 Ja '25
There at dusk I found you. E. St V. Millay. Delin 113:14 S '28
There but for the grace of God. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:965 Je 16 '28
There is a flame. L. George. Poetry 30:316 S '27
There is a garden. M. E. Hamilton. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
There is a lady sweet and kind. Golden Bk 4:616 N '26
There is a vastness. M. Simpson. Dial 85:116 Ag '28
There is a winter. R. Nathan. Sat R Lit 3:461 D 25 '26
There is an island. M. M. Boyd. Bookm 63:404 Je '26
There is blessing in quiet ways. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 48:546 My '28
There is no dream. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 199:150 Jl 24 '26
There is no happiness apart from love. M. A. Todahl. Pict R 28:16 Jl '27
There is strength in the soil. A. Stringer. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27
There lives a lady... R. Holloway. Sat R Lit 3:477 Ja 1 '27
There was a garden. M. Barton. Lit Digest 97:27 My 26 '28
There was a time. A. M. Sullivan. Cent 115:504 F '28
There was a school teacher. M. B. Fagin. Educa 46:318 Ja '26
There was a trial in Athens. J. Auslander. Ind 116:395 Ap 3 '26
There will come autumn twilights of gray rain. N. B. Miller. Overland n s 83:85 F '25
There's fun in whatever we do. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:170 O 22 '27
These are. B. Rosenbaum. Poetry 26:21 Ap '25
These are the old. J. Auslander. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 8 '27
These are the young. V. Lindsay. New Repub 42:124 Mr 25 '25
These for your hurt. H. S. Gorman. Nation 124:697 Je 22 '27
These things shall stay. H. S. White. No Am 225:732 Je '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
These waters. A. D. L. Wilson. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
These will remain. G: W. McCracken. il Canad M 64:263 O '25
Thesis. W: C. Emory. Poetry 32:254-5 Ag '28
They built a tower. R. Gibbings. Liv Age 325:212 Ap 25 '25
They can still sing. R. M. Gordon. Cent 114:244 Je '27
They come for Mrs Lindberg. E. Hammond. Am Mercury 9:322 N '26
They slew the trees. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:166 Jl 16 '27
They told me. F. M. Hickey. Poetry 26:190 Jl '25
They traveled alone. E. L. Crandall. Nat Educ Assn 1927:190-1
Thief. H. D. Crandall and H. Cornell. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Things. H: Bolles. Sunset 57:58 N '26
Things and Venus. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 31:200-5 Ja '28
Things known. R: Eberhart. Poetry 31:80-5 N '27
Things like that. D. Malloch. Ladies' H J 42:119 O '25
Things that endure. T. Olson. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25; Same. Pan Am M 39:50 My '26
Things unseen. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 27:1-11 O '25
Third note. H. Wolfe. Atlan 138:62 Jl '26
Third ordeal. R. Humphries. Overland n s 84:394 D '26
Thirteen stars. M. E. Sangster. il Delin 113:27 Jl '28
This admirable man. H. C. Barrowes-Donald. Bookm 64:514 D '26
This April. B. Kenyon. Scrib M 81:360 Ap '27
This city wind. L. Speyer. Am Mercury 2:196 Je '24
This crowded life. W. H. Davies. New Repub 41:255 Ja 28 '25
This day. G. S. Dawson. Cent 111:664 Ap '26
This eager pace. A. B. Paine. il St N 53:193 D '25
This foreman. T: H. Ferril. Nation 124:173-4 F 16 '27
This generation. D: P. Berenberg. Golden Bk 8:830 D '28
This golden tree. M. Simpson. Poetry 31:76-7 N '27
This I shall hold. M. Siegrist. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26
This is New England. M. Mansfield. Poetry 32:305-7 S '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28
This is our doom. S. O'Sheel. Sat R Lit 4:17 Ag 6 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27
This last sweet city. R. Nathan. Harper 154:779 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
This moment. M. Munsterberg. Forum 75:778-9 My '26
This nation. R. Holden. New Repub 52:312 N 9 '27
This only. M. L. Leach. Harper 157:712 N '28
This passionate young pride. L. Lee. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26
This pine-tree. E. Morrow. il Scrib M 80:656 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:26 D 25 '26
This rock. H. S. White. Nation 125:114 Ag 3 '27
This skull is Helen. H. Mullins. Overland n s 84:394 D '26
This song of mine. M. London. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28
This swan. R: E. Morse. Dial 83:222 S '27
This wary winter. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:63-4 N '27
This water runs so smoothly. W. W. E. Ross. Dial 85:108 Ag '28
This world of spring. M. Luhrs. Poetry 27:78-9 N '25
Thistle and thorn. M. A. Seiffert. Outlook 145:178 F 9 '27
Thomas Hardy. I. Colvin. Liv Age 334:337 F 15 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28
Thomas Hood in Mayfair. L. L. Coleman. Overland n s 85:178 Je '27
Thomasius. J. M. Sturgis. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28
Those awful Puritans. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 200:38 S 10 '27
Those of Lucifer. M. Cowley. Dial 79:46 Jl '25; Same. Poetry 31:109 N '27
Those ships that come a-sailing. H: F. Ruthrauff. Overland n s 83:114 Mr '25
Those two. J: H. Wheelock. Poetry 28:193 Jl '26
Though the snow falls. C. G. Taylor. Liv Age 324:668 Mr 21 '25
Though too late. B. Weaver. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27
Thoughts at lunch. R. Morison. Atlan 140:660 N '27
Thoughts at the wishing well, Burnham market. R. Morison. Atlan 141:338 Mr '28
Thoughts at the year's end. B. Deutsch. Nation 122:143-4 F 10 '26; Excerpt. Lit Digest 88:36 F 20 '26
Thoughts before dawn. L. Housman. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24
Thoughts in a zoo. C. Cullen. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27
Thoughts in the Louvre. V. McCormick. Cent 114:670 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Thoughts locking antlers. A. K. Laing. Poetry 28:131-2 Je '26
Thoughts of a precocious child. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 62:197 O '25
Thoughts of Erin. F. M. Crowley. Cath World 126:742 Mr '28
Thousand years from now. S. A. Coblentz. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28
Thread flowers. J. Pinckney. Yale R n s 17:118 O '27
Three actor-dancers of the Orient. E. Tietjens. Theatre Arts M 10:265-7 Ap '26

POEMS—*Continued*

Three and four. R: V. Lindabury, jr. Scrib M 79:136 F '26
Three at Carmel. M. Austin. Sat R Lit 5:165 S 29 '28
Three at dusk. R. E. Hackett. Cent 112:571 S '26
Three blossoms. R: W. Gilder. Mis R 49:636 Ag '26
Three crows. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 18 '28; Same. Liv Age 335:140 O '28
Three crows. L. C. Turner. Poetry 30:64 My '27; Same. 31:110 N '27
Three days! three nights! A. H. Branch. New Repub 55:122 Je 20 '28
Three epitaphs. M. Sackville. Liv Age 324:492 F 28 '25
Three hags come visiting. E: Sapir. Poetry 27:176-7 Ja '26
Three men. W. Bynner. Nation 120:693 Je 17 '25
Three miles from Tilbury. R. Croft-Cooke. Poetry 32:195-6 Jl '28
Three moods in love. L. Hinton. Poetry 32:314-15 S '28
Three mornings. G. Taggard. Poetry 26:14-15 Ap '25
Three mothers of Bethlehem. E. Baldwin. il Bookm 66:341 D '27
Three old tunes. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26
Three poems. Kwei Chen. Bookm 61:308 My '25
The three songs. R. P. T. Coffin. Sat R Lit 5:1 Jl 28 '28
Three sonnets. H. De S. Blanding. Harper 150:454 Mr '25
Three stories. M. J. Elmendorf. Poetry 32:88-91 My '28
Three women. H. W. Hess. Poetry 33:24-5 O '28
Three words. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 43:42 Ap '26
Threnody. C. P. Smith. Poetry 29:197 Ja '27
Threnody for a brown girl. C. P. Cullen. Poetry 26:78-80 My '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25
Threshold. A. E. Coppard. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
Threshold. M. D. Thayer. Harper 156:93 D '27
Thrift. L. W. Reese. Harper 154:545 Ap '27
Thrill. E. B. Brownell. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Through dry plains. F. S. Page. Poetry 28:196 Jl '26
Thrush lane. B. E. Wade. St N 52:832 Je '25
Thrush song. R. L. Cook. Bookm 65:310 My '27
Thrushes. C. Scollard. Ladies' H J 42:195 O '25
Thrushes in the dawn. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 33:134-5 D '28
Thumb proof. L. B. Hanes. Lit Digest 96:28 F 18 '28
Thunder bird. J. F. Darroh. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
Thunderstorm. R. Hickler. Atlan 141:819 Je '28
Thunderstorm. W. Welles. New Repub 46:198 Ap 7 '26
Thus. V. F. Meisling. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26
Thy blessing, Lord, on all vacation days! M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 94:27 Ag 13 '27
Thy dark eyes to mine. F. Macleod. Golden Bk 3:844 Je '26
Thyroid gland. G. Bradford. Forum 72:656 N '24
Tide. D. T. Lutes. St N 55:886 S '28
Tide-worn. J. Morrill. Poetry 26:253 Ag '25
Tides. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:90 F 19 '27
Tides. T. Maynard. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Tides. B. Nedry. Nat Educ Assn J 15:181 Je '26
Tighter'n hell. V. Moore. Sat R Lit 3:413 D 11 '26
Tigress. L. Lee. Am Mercury 9:156 O '26
Till October M. Van Doren. il Cent 110:642 O '25
Timberline. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 60:36 My '28
Time. E. H. Frost. Outlook 149:125 My 23 '28
Time. G: W: Russell. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28
Time. M. Wilkinson. Woman's J n s 13:20 F '28
Time comes to Arcadia. K. Crook. Scrib M 84:235 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Time is not old. J. F. S. Ross. Fortn 123:698-9 My '25
Time I've lost in wooing. T: Moore. Golden Bk 4:609 N '26
Time of dreams. W. H. Davies. New Repub 51:224 Jl 20 '27
Time out. G. Taggard. Cent 109:247 D '24
Time-piece. J. Struther. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25
Time, the alchemist. E. M. Montague. Munsey 85:672 S '25
Time-web. A. Lowell. Bookm 61:552 Jl '25
Timeless war. W. Bovey. Sat Eve Post 197:129 Ja 17 '25
Times square. D: O'Neil. Poetry 28:261 Ag '26
Times table. R. Frost. New Repub 49:327 F 9 '27
Time's wing. E: Sapir. Nation 120:17 Ja 21 '25
Tin pan elegy. R. L: Burgess. Poetry 28:244-5 Ag '26
Tinker. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 45:137 D 23 '25
Tip for Cupid. J. B. Green. Forum 74:918-19 D '25
Tired fencer. H. Gorman. New Repub 52:288 N 2 '27
Tired hands. C. Hawkes. Am M 102:16 Jl '26
Tired woman. H. Choate. Scrib M 77:416 Ap '25
Tirzah Potter. E. L. Masters. Cent 116:10-11 My '28
'Tis well. R. Herring. Liv Age 328:691 Mr 27 '26
Titania. H. Mullins. Yale R n s 16:551-2 Ap '27
To—. N. R. Jaffray. Sat Eve Post 200:214 N 19 '27
To a bachelor. L. Sharman. Canad M 64:243 S '25
To a benevolent despot. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:214 N 19 '27
To a bird in April. A. C. McIver. Munsey 84:528 Ap '25
To a bluebird in autumn. E. W. Weigle. Bird Lore 27:392 N '25
To a book. E. Wylie. New Repub 48:270 O 27 '26
To a boy picking daisies. A. B. Hall. Sat R Lit 1:659 Ap 11 '25
To a brown boy. C. Cullen. Survey 53:660 Mr 1 '25
To a brown girl. C. Cullen. Survey 53:660 Mr 1 '25
To a candle. D. M. Bushby. Educa 48:636 Je '28
To a cat, purring. F. S. Small. Harper 156:225 Ja '28
To a certain ghost. J. E. O'Carroll. Overland n s 84:146 My '26
To a certain little boy. H. Le Gallienne. il Woman's H C 52:28 Ap '25
To a champion. G. Rice. Collier's 76:9 Ag 1 '25
To a cherry tree. R. Culnan. Lit Digest 88:36 F 20 '26
To a child. B. Deutsch. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
To a child. E. Mirick. Ladies' H J 44:41 F '27
To a child crying for the moon. M. Skavlan. Overland n s 82:535 D '24
To a child of nine months. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:87 N '28
To a child who stared at a clock. W. Welles. New Repub 48:187 O 6 '26
To a clumsy lover. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 199:158 Ag 7 '26
To a contemporary. W. H. Davies. Harper 156:242 Ja '28
To a courtesan a thousand years dead. P. Eldridge. Poetry 26:317 S '25
To a danseuse. M. C. Davies. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27

POEMS—*Continued*
To a dead poet: at a lecture. G. West. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28
To a departed author. W. K. Bradley. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25; Same. 89:32 Ap 3 '26
To a dream. P. Conant. Sunset 60:28 F '28
To a fir in Mt Rainier national park. C: O. Olsen. il Sunset 61:27 S '28
To a fish. L. Hunt. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27
To a flower. E. M. Pillsbury. Sunset 54:44 Ja '25
To a friend. B. Deutsch. Nation 127:111 Ag 1 '28
To a friend. H. Long. Nation 122:14 Ja 6 '26
To a friend. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199: 218 N 13 '26
To a friend going abroad. E. Wilson. Scrib M 79:274 Mr '26
To a friend who called himself futile. I. Edman. Cent 113:673 Ap '27
To a gentleman. A. Lowell. New Repub 44: 175 O 7 '25
To a girl at the library. E: Davison. Bookm 63:83 Mr '26
To a girl dancing. G: Sterling. Overland n s 85:370 D '27
To a girl I know. J. O'Sullivan. Overland n s 84:31 Ja '26
To a guest towel. D: S. Oakes. Sat R Lit 3: 936 Je 25 '27
To a half-god. D. B. Flanagan. Overland n s 85:306 O '27
To a heartless connoisseur. J. B. Tull. Poetry 28:247 Ag '26
To a hermit thrush. G. H. Conkling. Cur Opinion 78:351 Mr '25
To a jester. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198: 56 D 5 '25
To a lady. E. B. Clark. Cent 113:236 D '26
To a lady. A. Lowell. Sat R Lit 2:207 O 17 '25
To a lady painted by Holbein. B. Deutsch. Forum 73:410 Mr '25
To a lady who is not listening. I. Stewart. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
To a lame grasshopper. L. M. Hodges. Lit Digest 85:34 My 23 '25
To a laughing wife. R: Le Gallienne. Atlan 137:234 F '26
To a linnet in a cage. F. Ledwidge. Liv Age 323:341 N 8 '24
To a little boy at dancing class. K. G. Chapin. Bookm 66:291 N '27
To a little town. F. Hall. Sunset 59:60 N '27
To a lovely woman. J. Dransfield. Cent 116: 344 Jl '28
To a man of action. M. F. Barber. Poetry 31: 74-5 N '27
To a materialist. F: H. Adler. Educa 48:105 O '27
To a modern girl. W. Bynner. Nation 126:271 Mr 7 '28
To a mosquito dying young. D. E. Bryant. Bookm 62:588 Ja '26
To a musician. E. St V. Millay. New Repub 56:72 S 5 '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:36 O 27 '28
To a native state. L. Lee. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28
To a newsboy. H: Harrison. Overland n s 83:341 S '25
To a painting of the head of Christ. W. Scott-Boody. Cath World 125:474 Jl '27
To a pair of old shoes. I. Boyd. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
To a philosopher. E. C. Shallcross. Cath World 126:327 D '27
To a photographer. B. Braley. Photo-Era 53:263 N '24
To a platonic friend. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 201:126 S 1 '28
To a poet. M. Simpson. Poetry 26:254 Ag '25
To a poet-critic. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
To a poet long dead. E. L. Peterson. Poetry 31:261 F '28
To a poet who wrote of Lincoln. M. Williams. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25
To a poplar tree in January. M. M. Radford. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26
To a portrait. J. A. Jarvis. Overland n s 86:143 My '28
To a psychiatrist. G. Oaks. Bookm 64:287 N '26
To a psychoanalyst. M. Nardi. Bookm 62: 550 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
To a railroad-train at night. A. Morgan. il Pict R 27:16 Ag '26
To a reed. E. Allen. Delin 113:114 O '28
To a rejected poem. E. F. Reed. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26
To a Renault in the country. J: Rodker. Poetry 30:262 Ag '27
To a scientist. M. Bodenheim. Bookm 60:718 F '25
To a seaman dead on land. K. Boyle. Poetry 29:250-1 F '27
To a silent friend. N. Murphy. il Pict R 28:94 Ag '27
To a song of Sappho, discovered in Egypt. L. Speyer. Nation 119:596 D 3 '24
To a steam turbine-generator. R. E. Hieronymus. Poetry 30:20-1 Ap '27
To a stern photograph. J. Embry. Cent 114: 157 Je '27
To a stone image. F. M. Daft. Overland n s 86:143 My '28
To a strenuous critic. W: Watson. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 18 '28
To a summer home, on leaving it. I. Upman. Sunset 53:67 D '24
To a taxpayer. R. H. Malcolm. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26
To a teacher. A. L: Fraser. Educa 45:372 F '25
To a telegraph pole. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 50:142 Mr 23 '27
To a thoughtless guest. A. Cobb. Outlook 140: 584 Ag 26 '25
To a tourist. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 197: 130 My 30 '25
To a tree. E. V. Meyer. Poetry 30:196 Jl '27
To a truck driver. P. Cummings. Forum 78:463 S '27
To a waterfowl. W: C. Bryant. Nat Educ Assn J 14:298 D '25
To a weather cock. B. De Bolt. School Arts M 26:635 Je '27
To a young artist. R. Jeffers. Nation 126:152-3 F 8 '28
To a young girl. E. St V. Millay. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28
To a young girl. M. Widdemer. Good H 82: 185 F '26
To a young girl indicted for murder. E. Wilson. Sat R Lit 2:647 Mr 20 '26
To a young sailor. Elspeth. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28
To a young son. S. B. Field. Nation 120:71 Ja 21 '25
To Æ going to America. O. St J. Gogarty. Liv Age 334:457 Mr 1 '28
To all friends. F. C: MacDonald. Scrib M 77:544 My '25
To American flyers in Morocco. W. Bynner. New Repub 45:109 D 16 '25
To an aviator. D. W. Hicky. Forum 79:867 Je '28
To an eighteenth century poet. S. Sashûn. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26; Same. Liv Age 329:280 My 1 '26
To an interior decorator. S. Mellar. Survey 60:24 Ap 1 '28
To an ivy vine. H. P. Putnam. Sat R Lit 1:157 O 4 '24
To an old man sitting in a chair. A. B. Bealle. Am Mercury 9:158 O '26
To an old Persian rug. M. S. Clarke. Poet Lore 39:93 Mr '28
To an older woman. V. A. Storey. Harper 153:464 S '26
To an orange. R. Fyleman. Liv Age 331:106 O 15 '26
To an unknown ancestor. S. O. Barker. Overland n s 82:516 N '24
To and fro. N. A. Smith. Overland n s 86:384 N '28
To another mariner. M. Vedder. New Repub 55:117 Je 20 '28
To any child. A. Guiterman. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28
To any exiled Scot. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28

POEMS—*Continued*
To any saint. P. Dent. Cath World 126:215 N '27
To any saint. C: J. Quirk. Cath World 124:215 N '26
To any wife. B. Braley. Ladies H J 45:51 F '28
To anyone who is loved, from anyone who loves. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
To Atalanta wedded. K. L. Ward. Poetry 30:141 Je '27
To autumn. J: Keats. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
To Baudelaire. P. Dillingham. Poet Lore 38:316 Je '27
To be. B. Loomis. Sunset 57:20 N '26
To be concrete. D. Homans. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
To Benjamin Franklin, esq., L.L.D. N. Evans. Sat R Lit 2:942 Jl 17 '26
To Betsy. J. N. North. Poetry 32:190 Jl '28
To Betsy. C. Robinson. Cent 114:731 O '27
To Brooklyn bridge. H. Crane. Dial 82:489-90 Je '27
To build her a house. W: R. Benét. Ladies H J 45:10 O '28
To California. G: Sterling. il Overland n s 85:100 Ap '27
To Captain Lindbergh. E. Norton. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27
To Celia. C: Sedley. Golden Bk 1:720 My '25
To certain Bostonians. W. Bynner. Nation 127:522 N 14 '28
To certain contemporaries. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 32:309 S '28
To certain ones who cannot understand. M. Pond. Atlan 138:803 D '26
To certain women. A. Rice. Bookm 66:442-3 D '27
To Chloe. G: Horton. Art and Archaeol 22:72 S '26
To Cynara. E. Dowson. Golden Bk 2:560 O '25
To Cynthia, on a moonlit beach. Sat Eve Post 200:134 Ap 14 '28
To D. E. T. S. B. Cooksley. Overland n s 83:389 O '25
To daffodils. A. Dobson. Golden Bk 1:526 Ap '25
To daffodils. R. Herrick. Golden Bk 1:526 Ap '25
To Daphne. G. Bollman. Bookm 62:708 F '26
To Duncan. J. N. North. Poetry 25:257 F '25
To E. J. K., bachelor because of me. K. D. Wiggin. Bookm 61:286 My '25
To Edmund Gosse. K. D. Wiggin. Bookm 61:286 My '25
To Eleonora Duse: in answer to a letter. A. Lowell. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25
To Ellen Terry. L. Alma Tadema. Lit Digest 98:21 Ag 11 '28
To Emily Dickinson. H. Crane. Nation 124:718 Je 29 '27
To Enid Dinnis. W. M. Tierney. Cath World 121:383 Je '25
To foreign agitators in America. G. Allen. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25
To François Villon. G. Bollman. Bookm 62:318 N '25
To George Meredith. C: W. Stork. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
To George Sterling. M. S. Cobb. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27
To George Sterling. H. Heron. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
To George Sterling. L. H. Martin. Overland n s 85:79 Mr '27
To give one's life. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 43:47 Je '26
To going abroad. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26
To H. G. Wells. K. D. Wiggin. Bookm 61:287 My '25
To hate. M. Armstrong. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
To Helen, an expostulation. M. Armstrong. Harper 153:382 Ag '26
To Helen with a bottle of scent. M. Armstrong. Liv Age 332:329 F 15 '27
To her own girlhood. E. L. Walton. Am Mercury 15:113 S '28
To him who plants a tree. E. D. Osborne. St N 52:736 My '25
To his coy mistress. A. Marvell. Golden Bk 2:457 O '25
To his mistresse objecting to him neither toying or talking. R. Herrick. Golden Bk 7:91 Ja '28
To his valet. P. de Ronsard. Golden Bk 1:608 Ap '25
To hotel rooms. M. C. Davies. Sunset 58:39 Mr '27
To housewives, in July. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198:242 Je 5 '26
To Ina Coolbrith. R. Harwood. Overland n s 83:79 F '25
To James Stephens. O. St J. Gogarty. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27
To Kay. S. B. Field. Poetry 28:317-18 S '26
To know silence perfectly. C. Sandburg. Forum 80:589 O '28
To Lieut. E. S. C. S. F. Damon. Sat R Lit 2:865 Je 19 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
To Lindbergh flying. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:300-1 Mr '28
To Lisa in summer. M. Eastman. Nation 119:635 D 10 '24
To Lisa in the spring. S. B. Field. Overland n s 84:66 Mr '26
To losers. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 28:241 Ag '26
To lovers of earth: fair warning. C. Cullen. Harper 154:328 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:36 F 12 '27
To Margaret Anglin. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:165 Je '26; Same. 85:81 Mr '27
To market. A. Stodola. Good H 85:261 S '27
To Mary Immaculate. J. Egan. Cath World 122:356 D '25
To Meredith. C. Schictl. Cath World 126:504 Ja '28
To Mrs Atherton. Overland n s 86:111 Ap '28
To Mrs Clemens. K. D. Wiggin. Bookm 61:287 My '25
To Mona Lisa. J. Hartman. Overland n s 83:38 Ja '25
To mother. A. Cresson. Ladies' H J 44:199 My '27
To musique, to becalme his fever. R. Herrick. Golden Bk 8:824 D '28
To my aged mother. D. H. Anderson. Fortn 130:561 O '28
To my baby boy. L. S. Doughty. Cath World 122:60 O '25
To my books who perished by fire. H. Flanner. Poetry 30:302-3 S '27
To my friend Selwyn Image. L. Johnson. Lit Digest 87:32 O 31 '25
To my husband. E. N. Keyes. Good H 87:105 Ag '28
To my mother. A. Dudley. Munsey 85:256 Jl '25
To my mother. M. Mack. Nation 124:477 Ap 27 '27
To my mother concerning a Chapala sunset. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:208-9 Jl '27
To my piano. J. P. Galton. Overland n s 83:133 Mr '25
To my son. B. Deutsch. Sat R Lit 1:105 S 13 '24
To my stepson. G. B. Hollowell. Poetry 32:328-9 S '28
To my sub-liminal self. T. Thornely. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25
To my two sons. L: Ginsberg. Forum 78:444 S '27
To my wife. G: Sterling. Overland n s 85:361 D '27
To my wife, singing. L: Untermeyer. Sat R Lit 1:41 Ag 16 '24
To night. A. Symons. Golden Bk 5:752 Je '27
To one across the sea. L. W. Blakeney. Munsey 85:192 Je '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25
To one awake. R. P. Warren. New Repub 55:47 My 30 '28
To one complaining of time's advances. H. Kemp. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28
To one departed. W: A. Drake. Cath World 122:329 D '25
To one estranged. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:198 N 5 '27

POEMS—*Continued*
To one in China. W. Bynner. Poetry 25:195 Ja '25
To one in heaven. F: H. Adler. Educa 47:418 Mr '27
To one of little faith. H. Flanner. Bookm 60:767 F '25
To one, singing. R. L. Jones. Bookm 61:677 Ag '25
To one who revisited an old garden. C. Kirsopp. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26
To one who scants words. M. A. Wastie. Good H 84:36 Mr '27
To one who sings of water. R: C: Gillespie. Poetry 28:194-5 Jl '26
To one with somewhat to hide. L. Davis. Am Mercury 9:325 N '26
To our country neighbors. V. A. Storey. Good H 82:84 Mr '26
To our lady. L. Montgomery. Cath World 121:162 My '25
To our unknown dead. E. Beck. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28
To pain. G: Sterling. Yale R n s 16:260 Ja '27
To Pansy. E. Dorset. Cent 109:598 Mr '25
To Phyllis, who has spoilt herself. O. Seaman. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
To Postumus, on life's uncertainty. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 83:481 D '24
To primavera. Overland n s 84:112 Ap '26
To quiet the bitter heart. R. Holden. Poetry 30:322-3 S '27
To R. L. S. J: Drinkwater. New Repub 46:298 Ap 28 '26
To R. V. L. E: Davison. Bookm 62:677 F '26
To Rodin's statue of an old courtesan. G. Callaghan. Cur Opinion 78:486 Ap '25
To Roosevelt. R. Darío. Liv Age 332:762-3 My 1 '27
To St Anthony in the desert. S. Longley. Overland n s 86:389 N '28
To Sheila playing Haydn. S. Lynd. Liv Age 326:26 Jl 4 '25
To Socrates. J. B. Tull. Poetry 28:248 Ag '26
To summer. W: Blake. Golden Bk 8:66 Jl '28
To Sussex from exile. M. S. Smith. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
To the Abbott vase. G. W. Nelson. Art and Archaeol 22:240 D '26
To the dahlia. G. W. Dresbach. Gard M 41:132 Ap '25
To the fairies of long ago. J. MacAlpine. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28
To the fallen Irish soldiers. Dunsany. Lit Digest 99:44 O 20 '28
To the fringed gentian. W: C. Bryant. Golden Bk 6:518 O '27
To the impatient revolutionist. J: W. Gassner. Nation 125:514 N 9 '27
To the lady beauty. A. E. Johnson. Canad M 65:22 Mr '26
To the lark. Poet Lore 38:449 S '27
To the least American, if not the greatest, of all American poets. W: Griffith. Bookm 64:616 Ja '27
To the lighted Lady window. M. Wilkinson. il Forum 75:604 Ap '26
To the makers of laughter. F. W. Harvey. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
To the master of Montalvo. H. M. Redeuill. Overland n s 86:47 F '28
To the Mayas. H. P. Clawson. Forum 74:161 Ag '25
To the memory of Luther Burbank. N. G. Wilson. Overland n s 86:78 Mr '28
To the memory of Wilfred Owen. C: Norman. Bookm 68:316-17 N '28
To the nightingale. A. C. Frost. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25
To the old explorers. J. Rorty. Nation 120:425 Ap 15 '25
To the poet. F. J. Arnstein. Overland n s 86:9 Ja '28
To the poet. J: L. Higgins. Poet Lore 38:472 S '27
To the poet, that he sing. H. M. Noyes. Forum 75:438-9 Mr '26
To the senseless man. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 123:608 Ag '26
To the tallest aspen. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:4 Ap '26
To the terrestrial globe. W. S. Gilbert. Golden Bk 1:320 F '25
To the thirty-first star. G. F. Butler. Overland n s 83:428-9 N '25
To the unknown God. J: G. Fletcher. Poetry 29:119-28 D '26
To the unknown soldier in Westminster abbey. T. G. Roberts. Canad M 69:6 Mr '28
To the wife of a sick friend. E. St V. Millay. il Delin 112:25 Mr '28
To the woman I married. R. G. Stott. Ladies H J 45:67 Ja '28
To the worn-out motor car. B. Tar. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27
To this house. S. Burt. Scrib M 76:659 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 13 '24
To those that come after. Lord Dunsany. Sat R Lit 3:97 S 11 '26
To thy heart. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:524 Ja '28
To you. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:78 Mr 6 '26
To you who scoff at makers of verse. J. Pendergrass. Poet Lore 37:596 D '26
To youth. J: V. Weaver. Bookm 65:323 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27
Toast in autumn. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:14-15 O '28
Tobacco smoke. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 27:260-5 F '26
Toby goes to market. L. Sarett. Ladies H J 45:36 Ja '28
Toe ballet. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 26:240 Ag '25
Toil. J. Waters. Poetry 26:264 Ag '25
Toiler. F. York. Poetry 30:315 S '27
Tolerance. T. Kenyon. Good H 85:228 N '27
Tomorrow. J. N. Bragan. Ladies H J 45:185 Ap '28
To-morrow I'll be wise. Golden Bk 6:810 D '27
Tongues. D. Aldis. Poetry 28:10 Ap '26
Tonight I danced with her. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198:206 My 15 '26
Tonight I walk. Q. B. Lister. Sunset 58:12 F '27
Too few are the songs. P. Gulbrandsen. Lit Digest 98:37 S 29 '28
Too many and not enough. Atlan 141:427 Mr '28
Too many moons. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198:222 S 12 '25
Too well I know. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:301 S '26
Top o' the hill. C: F. Lummis. Ladies' H J 42:86 F '25
Top o' the sky. C. R. Stapleton. Cath World 122:289-90 D '25
Top of the world. E. M. Smith. House and Gard 54:194 N '28
Top spinning. L. A. Garnett. Bookm 60:735 F '25
Torch. A. L. Barney. Nat Educ Assn J 14:216 O '25
Torchbearer. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 323:446 N 22 '24
Torch-bearers. M. Strobel. Poetry 28:302 S '26
Tornado. L. S. Herald. Poetry 26:320 S '25
Tow-path, Princeton, N.J. E: Steese. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26
Toward a romantic revival. A. MacLeish. New Repub 44:99 S 16 '25
Toward silence. E. Marlatt. Poetry 30:7 Ap '27
Tower. A. Lee. Poetry 27:138 D '25
Tower. W. B. Yeats. New Repub 51:148-9 Je 29 '27
Towers and silence. R. P. T. Coffin. Bookm 63:321 My '26
Towers of sleep. E. J. Olson. Poetry 32:82 My '28
Town hall and the poet. C. de M. Rudolf. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28
Toy balloons. A. Singleton. Poetry 28:245 Ag '26
Toyon. R. L: Burgess. Sunset 56:32 Ap '26
Toys. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:309 F '28
Trader, 1850. G. Haste. Survey 53:394 Ja 1 '25
Tradition. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Mr 27 '26
Tradition. A. Guiterman. Scrib M 79:606 Je '26

POEMS—*Continued*
Trafalgar square. L: W. Simpson. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26
Tragedy. J. Spargur. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
Tragic books. L. W. Reese. Harper 151:22 Je '25
Tragic dialogue. E. Wylie. New Repub 54:117 Mr 14 '28
Tragic voyage of the Letty Lee. H: J. Peck. il Country Life 53:67-9 D '27
Trail's end. J. Rorty. Survey 54:296 Je 1 '25
Trails of yesterday. E. D. Johnson. School Arts M 27:169 N '27
The train. A. Crombie. Munsey 85:308 Jl '25
Traitor. M. C. Addison. Forum 75:778 My '26
The tramp. L. Byrnes. Nation 121:305 S 16 '25
Tramp. M. Ostenso. Cur Opinion 78:351 Mr '25
Trance. E. Muir. Bookm 66:499 Ja '28
Tranquility. A. de L. Kennedy. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26
Transfiguration. F. Brown. Dial 80:146 F '26
Transformation. F. M. Frost. Poet Lore 37:514 D '26
Transformation. J. B. Tull. Poetry 28:247 Ag '26
Transfusion. G: Sterling. Cent 110:241 Je '25
Transition. I. Stewart. Poetry 30:244-5 Ag '27
Transitory. E. D. Richards. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
Translation. M. Van Doren. New Repub 51:16 My 25 '27
Translation from the American. B. T. Orton. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Translations from the Chinese. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:631, 683, 912 F 25, Mr 17, My 26 '28; Excerpts. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
Transmission. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:222 S 12 '25
Transmutation. C. Hastings. Good H 84:24 Mr '27
Transmutation. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:522 Ja '28
Transplanted. F. Kendon. Atlan 135:610 My '25
Transvaal volkslied. Lit Digest 87:32 N 28 '25
Trapped. W: A. Percy. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25
Travel. E. Lennen. Sunset 61:58 Jl '28
Traveller. Overland n s 85:51 F '27
Traveller. B. M. Coombs. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28
Traveler. R. Roe. Poetry 27:70 N '25
Treasure. M. C. Davies. Sunset 57:68 S '26
Treasury of heaven. G. C. Grant. Canad M 64:108 My '25
Tree. W: C. Williams. Dial 82:7 Ja '27
Tree at my window. R. Frost. Yale R n s 16:657 Jl '27
Tree-lover. E. F. Gilbert. Cath World 127:151 My '28
Tree lover. K. K. Gusling. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Tree of heaven. C. Calkins. Nation 124:433 Ap 20 '27
Tree of life. E. Warner. Forum 75:126 Ja '26
Tree of night. G: H. Dillon. New Repub 45:186 Ja 6 '26
Tree-toad. M. P. Waldron. Cent 109:423 Ja '25
Tree upon a hill. G. N. Crowell. Good H 86:46 Je '28
Trees. B. Carman. Lit Digest 91:31 D 11 '26
Trees. I. W. Grissom. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26
Trees. J. Kilmer. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26; Same. School Arts M 26:519 My '27; Ind Educ M 29:53 Ag '27; Same with Spanish tr. Bul Pan Am Union 62:146-7 F '28
Trees. I. Maunder. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25
Trees. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 85:72 Je '25
Trees. M. Strobel. il Bookm 64:719 F '27
Trees in Riverside park, winter. E. R. Cox. Cath World 120:443 Ja '25
Trees that died in the war. A. Morgan. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
Trench lines: the tired heart. R. A. Vallance. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26
Trespassers. P. Colum. New Repub 47:202 Jl 7 '26
Trial of the dead Cleopatra. V. Lindsay. Am Mercury 2:411-18 Ag '24
Tribune tower. E: Sapir. Poetry 30:195 Jl '27
Tribute. L. Abel. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Tribute. C. Calkins. Nation 124:433 Ap 20 '27
Tribute. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 49:99 O '28
Tribute. C. W. Gluick. Sat Eve Post 199:102 Ja 29 '27
Tribute. L. Hinton. Poetry 32:314-15 S '28
Tribute. C: O. Olsen. Poetry 30:84-5 My '27
Tribute to Spain's intellectual integrity. M. T. Ritter. Art and Archaeol 25:201 Ap '28
Trick. F. Shaw. Poetry 29:17 O '26
Trilliums. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 33:132-3 D '28
Trim, trim, trim. W: Ludlum. Photo-Era 59:167 S '27
Trinity. C. McClure. Good H 86:96 Je '28
Trinity. T. Olson. Poetry 30:259 Ag '27; Same. 33:111 N '28
Triple locks, a Tarantchi poem; tr. by. A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 2:508 O '25
Triplex. H. D. Aldington. Poetry 33:143-4 D '28
Tristram; excerpt. E. A. Robinson. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27
Tristram crazed. E. Muir. Atlan 141:627-8 My '28
Triumph. K. Fearing. Scrib M 81:657 Je '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27
Triumph. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 197:60 Mr 14 '25
Triumph of time. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:266 O 29 '27
Troll song. H. E. Palmer. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Troops come to town. I. Purnell. Poetry 28:192 Jl '26
Trophy of battle. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 27:247-8 F '26
Tropic tornado. J. M. S. Young. Liv Age 324:268 Ja 31 '25
Tropics in New York. C. McKay. Survey 53:648 Mr 1 '25
Troubador. B. Strangways. Canad M 63:510-11 D '24
Truce. G. Johnson. Harper 157:627 O '28
True lover to his business. P. Leigh. Golden Bk 5:342 Mr '27
True vine. E. Wylie. New Repub 50:252 Ap 20 '27
Trumpet. R. Jeffers. Poetry 31:180-4 Ja '28
Trumpeter. H. Seaman. il Hygeia 5:586 N '27
Trumpets. R. C. Dunning. Poetry 26:10-11 Ap '25
Trundle bed trash. N. B. Turner. il Forum 75:548-51 Ap '26
Truth. A. R. Hedrick. Educ R 76:48 Je '28
Truth. J. N. North. Poetry 32:189-90 Jl '28
Truth. O. Ward. Cent 112:332 Jl '26
Truth I touched. L. George. Poetry 30:318-19 S '27
Truth of woman. W. Scott. Golden Bk 4:570 O '26
Try tropic for your balm. G. Taggard. Sat R Lit 5:207 O 13 '28
Tryst. E. H. Frost. Dial 84:107 F '28
Tryst. A. Peterson. Overland n s 83:265 Jl '25
Tryst. G. Roberts. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26
Tryst. H: B. Smith. Poet Lore 38:570 D '27
Tu quoque, domine. S: Hoffenstein. Harper 157:612 O '28
Tule. W. Bynner. Yale R n s 17:667 Jl '28
Tumble-weed. D. Aldis. Poetry 28:9-13 Ap '26
Tumult. J: H. Wheelock. Sat R Lit 2:781 My 15 '26
Tunes in the dark. E. L. Walton. Poetry 27:142-7 D '25
Turbines. M. Black. Nation 124:148 F 9 '27
Turbines. L. Stillman. Sunset 55:22 N '25
Turn away! H. L. Cook. Dial 85:129-30 Ag '28
Turn of the year. J. Rorty. Survey 54:297 Je 1 '25
Turning the cheek. P. Eldridge. Lit R 5:1 N 8 '24

POEMS—*Continued*

Turpin at Vauxhall. W: R. Benét. Forum 74:788-9 N '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:32 N 28 '25
Twa dows. W: Dunbar. Golden Bk 1:57 Ja '25
XXth century. R. Hillyer. Poetry 29:82 N '26
Twenty-two. R: Eberhart. Poetry 31:84 N '27
Twilight. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 27:251 F '26
Twilight. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:205-6 Jl '27
Twilight. W: A. Drake. Cath World 126:599 F '28
Twilight. F. M. Kelp. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28
Twilight. C. Parmenter. St N 53:615 Ap '26
Twilight. P. Polk. Cath World 126:356 D '27
Twilight impressions. J. Waters. Poetry 26:263 Ag '25
Twilight in a tower. G: Dillon. New Repub 49:44 D 1 '26
Twilight in Bath. A. L. Salmon. Fortn 125:549 Ap '26
Twilight interior. M. S. Edwards. Fortn 127:563 Ap '27
Twilight: Telegraph hill. J. Ramsay. il Overland n s 85:292 O '27
Twilit revelation. L. Adams. Poetry 29:297 Mr '27
Twin angels. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 201:66 N 10 '28
Twisted pine. S. E. Rodger. Poetry 26:256-7 Ag '25
Twisted skeins. M. Erwin. Poetry 28:20-2 Ap '26
Two American landscapes. J. Rorty. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24
Two and a garden. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 198:78 Mr 6 '26
Two back yards. H. W. Williams. Ladies' H J 44:113 Ja '27
Two blind boys walked together. C. J: Bostelmann. Dial 85:29-30 Jl '28
Two companies. M. A. DeW. Howe. Ind 118:630 Je 18 '27
Two days. S. McElvy. Overland n s 86:143 My '28
Two fragments from the Greek. C. Corcoran. Art and Archaeol 24:169 N '27
Two Henrys. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:638 Ag '28
Two houses. F. Baldwin. Ladies' H J 43:250 O '26
Two impressions. F. O'Connor. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26
Two in a dark tower. G. Taggard. Poetry 30:324-6 S '27
Two in a house. H. Vinal. Poetry 29:321 Mr '27
Two lands. J. M. Murphy. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27
Two leaping abutilon bushes. F. Wilkinson. Sat R Lit 3:589 F 19 '27
Two lives and six million. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 68:24 S '28
Two lychee nuts. E. L. Masters. Poetry 32:308 S '28
Two men. H. Vinal. Overland n s 84:326 O '26
Two mothers. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 324:396 F 14 '25
Two nocturnes. C. Sandburg. New Repub 55:227 Jl 18 '28
Two opinions. P. Eldridge. Forum 74:359 S '25
Two realities. L. Markun. Poetry 31:21 O '27
Two selves. E. Barker. il Scrib M 78:592 D '25
Two sides of a drum. A. J. M. Smith. Dial 81:482 D '26
Two soldiers. C. John. Poetry 28:181-3 Jl '26
Two soldiers. F. W. Marshall. il St N 53:516-18 Mr '26
Two songs. A. Hamilton. Scrib M 77:209 F '25
Two sonnets. Atlan 140:767 D '27
Two sonnets. A. Lee. Harper 153:332 Ag '26
Two sonnets. E. St V. Millay. Harper 151:439 S '25; Excerpt. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
Two tales. L. P. Ames. Poetry 26:185-7 Jl '25
Two temples. Nat Educ Assn J 15:214 O '26
Two thoughts of death. C. Cullen. Poetry 29:75-6 N '26
Two untamed. C: W. Stork. Forum 75:125 Ja '26
Two women. I. Colvin. Lit Digest 87:36 D 12 '25
Two women. E. L. Smith. Poet Lore 35:631 D '24
Tyburn procession. M. Ward. Cath World 122:5 O '25
Types. G. R. Bennett. Ladies H J 45:210 S '28
Typhoon junk. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 3:694-5 Ap 2 '27
Tyrtaeus. H. W. Gleason. Educa 46:507 Ap '26
Tzigane. E. Flaige. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28
Ugly duckling. E: Davison. Harper 153:751 N '26
Ulysses. S. La Follette. Cent 115:170-1 D '27
Ulysses' bow. H. McDiarmid. Liv Age 333:168 Jl 15 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Ulysses in autumn. J. Auslander. Harper 152:461 Mr '26
Ulysses in the halls of Circe. F. Van Cleve. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25
Umbrella mender. A. L: Fraser. Educa 48:415 Mr '28
Unanswered riddle. M. Gibbon. Forum 74:612-13 O '25
Unappreciated fauna. W: R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 3:406 D 4 '26
Unavailing. G: Sterling. Nation 126:296 Mr 14 '28
Unbeseechable. F. Cornford. Sat R Lit 5:65 Ag 25 '28
Unborn. G: Sterling. Outlook 141:189 O 7 '25
Unbound. F. M. Frost. Poetry 31:195 Ja '28
Unbroken path. M. de L. Welch. Overland n s 86:40 F '28
Uncle Benny's dream. S. Gillilan. Ladies' H J 43:204 My '26
Unconcern. V. Moore. Sat R Lit 2:473 Ja 9 '26
Unconquerable. J: Freeman. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Unconquered. J. I. Fortune. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25
Under the hill. R: Eberhart. Poetry 31:80-1 N '27
Under the Joshua tree. H: H. Knibbs. Golden Bk 8:164 Ag '28
Under the redwoods. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 86:54 F '28
Under the sangre di Cristo. E. J. Coatsworth. Poetry 30:12-13 Ap '27
Under the sheen. H. S. White. Nation 127:576 N 28 '28
Underwings. E. De R. Barrow. Poetry 27:250-3 F '26
Undine. L. A. Weber. Poetry 32:258 Ag '28
Undiscovered country. J: H. Wheelock. Yale R n s 14:51 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:37 O 4 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:767 D '24
Unfamiliar house. J: G. Fletcher. Nation 125:130 Ag 10 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
Unfinished song of the sirens. Liv Age 332:265 F 1 '27
Unforgivable sin. R. Leigh. Munsey 85:222 Jl '25
Unforgotten ships. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 197:58 F 28 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Unheralded. D. Aldis. Poetry 28:12-13 Ap '26
U.S.A. A. Guiterman. il Sat Eve Post 198:17 F 13 '26
Unity. C. De Voe. Overland n s 83:317 Ag '25
Unity. C. Parmenter. Cent 117:229 D '28
Universal actress. H. Kemp. Theatre Arts M 12:48 Ja '28
Universal geometry. B. M. Riggs. Educa 45:593 Je '25
Universe. E. Tatum. Good H 85:248 N '27
University portraits. P. Morrissette. Poetry 30:145-9 Je '27
Unknown. J: Galsworthy. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Unknown. E. O. Laughlin. il Ladies' H J 43:9 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
Unknown God. P. Mégroz. Fortn 124:726-7 N '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Unknown reporter. L. Shippey. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28
Unknown soldier. M. Stineback. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27
Unknown spark. S. G. Morley. Lit Digest 91:36 N 13 '26
Unnoticed. R. Frost. Sat R Lit 1:625 Mr 28 '25
Unnoticed. F: Thayer, jr. Harper 153:95 Je '26
Unsatisfied. J. O. Curwood. Overland n s 84:166 Je '26
Unsung. A. Gould. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27
Unthinking. W. W. Robinson. Overland n s 86:313 S '28
Until the evening. C. H: Warren. Liv Age 323:494 N 29 '24
Untilled field. H. Kemp. House and Gard 49:53 Ja '26
Untraveled. L. Gard. Ladies' H J 42:18 Ja '25
Unuttered. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25
Unvanquished. J. Daly. Dial 85:284 O '28
Unwelcome advice to a mother. H. I. Gilchrist. Ladies' H J 42:231 O '25
Unworthy remembrance. C. Ward. Munsey 84:556 Ap '25
Up, gentlemen, the ladies! A. P. Herbert. Outlook 145:505 Ap 20 '27
Up through the sea. E. Morgan. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27
Upon a day. H. Kemp. Sat Eve Post 200:178 Je 2 '28
Upon a friend that loved the Odyssey. D. M. Stuart. Atlan 139:629 My '27
Upon a hill. M. L. Crouse. Lit Digest 99:31 O 20 '28
Upon her face. M. Bodenheim. Dial 81:41 Jl '26
Upon himself. R. Herrick. Golden Bk 4:158 Ag '26
Upper air. F. E. Hill. Poetry 33:152-3 D '28
Upper meadows. Y. Winters. Poetry 25:187 Ja '25
Upper mowing. H. H. Flanders. Sat R Lit 4:905 My 26 '28
Upper Park avenue. J. Auslander. Sat R Lit 2:289 N 14 '25
Urbs aeterna. G: M. Whicher. Art and Archaeol 20:210 O '25
Urn. M. Cowley. Poetry 29:70 N '26; Same. 31:109 N '27
Urn burial. B. T. Orton. Lit Digest 99:44 N 17 '28
Us. A. Guiterman. Am M 104:24 N '27
Use for towers. O. T. Dargan. Scrib M 80:336 S '26
Useful asterisk. S. King. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Useless. J. F. Agee. Pan Am M 39:139 S '26
Useless people. L. Olson. Poetry 27:256 F '26
Vacant lots. M. A. Haley. Forum 76:829 D '26; Same. Am City 36:298 Mr '27
Vacation. S. B. Cooksley. Overland n s 83:304 Ag '25
Vacation for houses. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:166 Jl 16 '27
Vacation song. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:65 O 1 '27
Vacationer. H: E: Warner. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26
Vachel Lindsay. A. Larsen. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26
Vacuum. B: G. Brooks. Poetry 29:201 Ja '27
Vade mecum. R. D. Skinner. Theatre Arts M 10:293 My '26
Vagabond death. A. Thrush. Liv Age 325:641 Je 20 '25
Vagabond's ballad. L. M. Haley. Ind 117:298 S 11 '26
Vagrant fancies. E. R: Shipp. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
Vain search. J. L. Stockton. Educa 48:248 D '27
Vale. G: W: Russell. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26; Same. 91:34 O 30 '26; Liv Age 331:63 O 1 '26
Vale atque ave. G. E. Trevelyan. 19th Cent 102:435 S '27
Vale, the young knight. H. Wolfe. Liv Age 333:1021 D 1 '27
Valediction. E. Dowson. Golden Bk 3:640 My '26
Valediction. F. Mathey. Bookm 64:84 S '26
Valediction to George Sterling. C. A. Smith. Overland n s 85:338 N '27
Valentine. R. McBlair. New Repub 53:350 F 15 '28
Valentine. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 198:68 F 20 '26
Valentine. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 197:114 F 7 '25
Valentine to Miss Martineau. G: Cruikshank. Golden Bk 5:218 F '27
Valentine to one's wife. J: Erskine. Harper 150:270 F '25
Valley of the bells. I. Haugh. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 18 '28
Vampire. E. Glines. Poetry 30:30-1 Ap '27
Vana. E. Pound. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28
Vanguard. L. N. Jennings. Nation 123:326 O 6 '26
Vaquero. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 27:30-1 O '25
Variations on a theme. S. Ripley. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
Vassar walks. L. Lee. Cent 114:61 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27
Vegetables. D. Aldis. Poetry 28:11-12 Ap '26
Veil. W. De La Mare. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25
Velvet cloak. F. Shaw. Poetry 26:73 My '25
Venal muse. L. W. Spencer. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25
Veneer. P. A. Lea. Good H 85:228 N '27
Venice. D: O'Neil. Poetry 28:260 Ag '26
Venice. H. Sampson. Poetry 32:134 Je '28
Verities. L. Driscoll. Poetry 26:199 Jl '25
Versailles. J: Erskine. Sat R Lit 2:660 Mr 27 '26
Verses written on receiving a celandine in a letter from England. P. B. Shelley. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26
Vesper. M. Simpson. Poetry 26:254-5 Ag '25
Vesper song. P. A. Sample. Overland n s 85:219 Jl '27
Veterans. W. Snow. Nation 120:318 Mr 25 '25
Via crucis. A. H. Spicer. Lit Digest 96:29 Ja 28 '28
Via Lactea. A. Wurdemann. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28
Via Rosinante. D. E. Reid. Poetry 31:198 Ja '28
Viaticum. H. S. Gorman. Poetry 28:124-5 Je '26; Same. 29:114-15 N '26
Vicarious life. E. M. Coleman. Overland n s 82:507 N '24
Victor. G. S. Dawson. Poetry 26:193 Jl '25
Victory! B. Benson. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26
Victory. C. J. Dennis. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Victory. H. Lee. il Good H 82:17 Ap '26
Victory. K. Millay. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28
Victory. J. Preston. Poet Lore 35:586 D '24
Victory. J: H. Wheelock. Yale R n s 16:31 O '26
Victory of Samothrace speaks to the mutilated of a great war. E. Glines. Poetry 33:70 N '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:32 D 1 '28
Vienna. P. Loving. Dial 83:320 O '27
View-point. D. U. Ratcliffe. Poetry 31:132-3 D '27
Vigil. W. Bynner. Dial 85:405 N '28
Vigil. O. Jenkins. Ind 118:178 F 12 '27
Vigil. A. Tate. Nation 125:18 Jl 6 '27
Vigil at Candlemas. M. Storm. Poetry 31:196-7 Ja '28
Viking. J. A. Fort. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26
Village blacksmith. H: W. Longfellow. Nat Educ Assn J 14:229 O '25
Village daily. R: Eberhart. Poetry 31:82-3 N '27
Village doctor. T. M. Longstreth. Forum 75:286-9 F '26
Villages. T. Garrison. Cent 111:649 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
Villanelle. S. E. Markowitz. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28
Villon. H. R. Hays. Poetry 29:191 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Vindication. A. Guiterman. Scrib M 82:685 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27

POEMS—*Continued*
Vinner's sayings. J. M. Peterkin. Poetry 25:240-3 F '25
Vintner. A. B: Hall. Sat R Lit 3:987 Jl 23 '27
Violet. V. Taylor. Canad M 64:44 Mr '25
Violinist and the lady. H. Mullins. Atlan 136:388-9 S '25
Violins. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27
Viper's bugloss. P. Ripley. Liv Age 327:253 O 31 '25
Virelay. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 11:942 D '27
Virginal. R. Pitter. Dial 84:384-5 My '28
Virginia portraits. R. McBlair. Poetry 29:26-8 O '26
Virginians are coming again. V. Lindsay. Am Mercury 14:257-9 Jl '28
Virgin's complaint. S. Derry. Poetry 25:310 Mr '25
Virgin's well. M. B. Whiteside. Forum 74:269 Ag '25
Vision. F. Crane. Pict R 28:1 Ag '27
Vision. G. N. Crowell. Good H 80:34 Mr '25
Vision. A. A. Dodge. Poetry 26:201 Jl '25
Vision. F. Macleod. Golden Bk 6:288 Ag '27
Vision. M. T. Watts. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25
Vision at morning. L. Adams. New Repub 50:167 Mr 30 '27
Visit to Belleau wood. M. Drennan. Woman Cit n s 9:10 Ap 4 '25
Visiting winds. E. Carnevali. Poetry 32:179-85 Jl '28
Vocero of a sister. Lit Digest 89:32 Je 26 '26
Voice of the wheat. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:110-11 Ap '26; Same. 85:77 Mr '27
Voices. T: H. Foster. Cath World 122:191 N '25
Voices: to James Lane Allen. V. Stait. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26
Volcano. W. Bynner. Yale R n s 17:668 Jl '28
Volga. I. Schneider. Dial 84:210 Mr '28
Volume of lyrics. L: Untermeyer. Sat R Lit 1:339 D 6 '24
Votive tablets. F. Schiller. Golden Bk 3:576 Ap '26
Voyage. Overland n s 85:19 Ja '27
Voyage accompli. W: H. Wright. il Bookm 63:271 My '26
Wages. A. E. Newman. Nat Educ Assn J 14:123 Ap '25
Wah Tom and Black Mag. E. L. Masters. Poetry 32:308 S '28
Wait for me! F. S. Gifford. Atlan 137:369 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Wait on. Lit Digest 98:26 S 1 '28
Waitin' fer the cat to die. J. W. Riley. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:200 Je '25
Waiting. R: Church. Poetry 25:135 D '24
Waiting. Dunsany. Sat Eve Post 201:66 N 10 '28
Waiting. S. McKelvy. Overland n s 83:421 N '25
Waiting—. C. R. Robinson. Scrib M 82:711 D '27
Waiting. P. A. Sherry. Poetry 33:83 N '28
Waiting both. T: Hardy. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25; Same. Cur Opinion 78:225 F '25; Same. Liv Age 324:312 F 7 '25
Waiting maid. M. Widdemer. Outlook 138:251 O 15 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:767 D '24
The waits. R. A. Taylor. Liv Age 326:101 Jl 11 '25
Walk of the worm. J. Auslander. Nation 120:603 My 27 '25
Walker. C. A. M. Dolson. Sunset 59:64 Jl '26
Walking. R. Manning-Sanders. Bookm 61:270 My '25
Walking at night. F. Mitalsky. Poetry 30:135 Je '27
Walking pigeon. M. M. Johnson. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26
Walking sounds. E. L. Knox. Bookm 62:406 D '25
Wall. R. M. Montgomery. Cent 115:592 Mr '28
Wall. E. Morrow. Harper 152:669 My '26
Wall motto for a temple of Demos. J. Rorty. Overland n s 83:400 N '25
Walls. F. Blankner. Forum 72:647 N '24
Walls of Jericho. J. Rorty. Nation 121:707 D 16 '25
Walter Hines Page. E. L. Masters. Nation 121:599 N 25 '25
Wanderer. W. H. Anderson. Overland n s 86:202 Jl '28
Wanderer. G. Bradford. il Woman's H C 54:24 S '27
Wanderer. C. Scollard. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28
Wanderer's night song. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 201:126 S 1 '28
Wandering man's wife; tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 8:222 Ag '28
Wandering men. L. A. Pavey. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
Wanderlust. G. Gould. Nat Educ Assn J 14:189 Je '25; Same. 15:26 Ja '26
Wanderlust. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 145:33 Ja 12 '27
Wanderlust. E. L. Spaulding. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
Wanted: by A. Fisherman. E. M. Towner. Overland n s 83:311 Ag '25
Wanted: small farm. M. E. Gilchrist. Forum 72:697 N '24
War. C: T. Lanham. Cath World 126:455 Ja '28
War. K. Reeves. Scrib M 81:134 F '27
War. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
War bride. J. St John. Poetry 33:65 N '28
Warm babies. K. Preston. Cur Opinion 78:351 Mr '25
Warm stone woman. H. M. Corning. Nation 125:88 Jl 27 '27
Warners. E. T. Scheffauer. Cur Opinion 78:353 Mr '25
Warning. E. L. Hawkridge. Nation 125:738 D 28 '27
Warning. J: Z. Howard. Poetry 28:139 Je '26
Warning. M. T. Ritter. Cent 110:291 Jl '25
Warning to one. M. Moore. Nation 127:228 S 5 '28
Warnings. M. S. Mansfield. Poetry 30:132-3 Je '27
Wary woman. L. S. Herald. Poetry 32:198-9 Jl '28
Wash that stayed out all night. O. Herford. il Ladies' H J 44:12 Ap '27
Washington. J: A. Prentice. Overland n s 83:66 F '25
Washington monument. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 44:160 F '27
Waste journeying. C. L. Skinner. No Am 222:285 D '25
Wasted hours. E. D. Kramer. Cent 113:473 F '27
Waster. L. O. Reese. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
Watchers. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 87:21 S '28
Watchers. E. D. Kramer. il Good H 81:21 Jl '25
Watching. R. Hillyer. Poetry 29:83 N '26
Water color by Turner. A. Cryan. Overland n s 83:27 Ja '25
Water woman. J. Auslander. Yale R n s 15:478 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 3 '26
Watty Lee and young Dick. W: Gibson. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24
Wave. M. Turbyfill. Poetry 27:249 F '26
Waves. J: R. Moreland. Cath World 126:446 Ja '28
Waxworks. L. M. Bowman. Poetry 30:267-9 Ag '27
Wax works. J: Freeman. Sat R Lit 2:368-9 D 5 '25
Way. L. Simmons. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Way of a star. C. Arthur. Poetry 28:323 S '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:36 O 2 '26
Way to part. I. Purnell. Good H 84:103 Ja '27
Way to the West. G: Sterling. il Sunset 55:12 S '25
Wayfarers. C. Scollard. Munsey 83:750 Ja '25
Wayfarer's thorn. H. Maclaren. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
Wayside bloom. A. G. Winslow. Harper 151:303 Ag '25
Wayside shrine. M. V. Caruthers. Cath World 127:568 Ag '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Wayside shrine. J. Miller. Cath World 123:342 Je '26

We. C: T. Lanham. Cath World 123:319 Je '26

We. J. Upper. Poet Lore 37:467 S '26

We call this life. D. Malloch. Sat Eve Post 198:113 F 27 '26

We few. D: P. Berenberg. Golden Bk 7:41 Ja '28

We have gone through great rooms together. C. Sandburg. Bookm 68:145 O '28

We have to-morrow. L. Hughes. Survey 53:664 Mr 1 '25

We lost two men. C: Ludwig. Lit Digest 88:36 F 20 '26

We mothers know. J: Drinkwater. Lit Digest 85:35 My 2 '25; Same. Woman Cit n s 10:23 Je 13 '25

We who were prophets and priest-men. J. Auslander. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28

Wealth. E. A. Tilden. Woman Cit n s 10:14 Ap '26

Wealth. C: H. Towne. Scrib M 80:124 Ag '26

Wealth. L. Tregenza. Sunset 60:56 Je '28

Weariness. W. T. Kane. Cath World 127:37 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 Ap 21 '28

Weary. J. Waters. Poetry 26:265 Ag '25

Weary blues. L. Hughes. Survey 54:301 Je 1 '25; Same. Forum 74:238-9 Ag '25

Weary King Ecclesiast. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 84:103 F '25

Weary walker. T: Hardy. Outlook 144:86 S 15 '26

Weather bureaucracy. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 199:70-2 O 16 '26

Weather vane. A. F. Brown. Woman's H C 53:16 Jl '26

Weaver. M. A. Kelly. Overland n s 83:98 Mr '25

Weaver from Jocotepec. W. Bynner. Yale R n s 17:669 Jl '28

Webs. C. Sandburg. Harper 158:111 D '28

Wedding journey. G. Haste. Survey 56:584 S 1 '26

Wedding song. B. Ravenel. Bookm 60:714 F '25

Wedlock. W. Moore. Nation 121:119 Jl 22 '25

Weed. M. E. Gilchrist. Forum 75:537 Ap '26

Weed in the wall. J. McLane. Dial 81:326 O '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26

Week-end leave. J: Van Druten. Poetry 30:201 Jl '27

Welcome to Alexandra. A. Tennyson. Lit Digest 87:42 D 12 '25

Welcome to summer. B. De Bolt. il School Arts M 24:578 Je '25

The well. E. J. Coatsworth. Yale R n s 17:732 Jl '28

Well of memory. F. L. Montgomery. Munsey 84:354 Mr '25

Well of truth. L. M. Haley. Ind 118:420 Ap 16 '27

Well! well! G: F. Magoffin. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27

Were song enough? M. F. Field. Overland n s 82:507 N '24

West. C: T. Hickey. Sunset 58:64 F '27

West. L. B. C. Jones. Overland n s 85:167 Je '27

West Point. C. T. Lanham. Harper 156:767 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28

West wind. L. A. G. Strong. Dial 84:497 Je '28

Westbound mail. P. Braniff. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28

Western born. M. C. Davies. Sunset 56:46 Mr '26

Western city. G. S. Dawson. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28

Western magic. M. Austin. Forum 80:346 S '28

Weston. M. S. Cobb. Sat R Lit 2:369 D 5 '25

Wet grass. L. W. Reese. Bookm 61:652 Ag '25

Whale. W: R. Benét. New Repub 41:340 F 18 '25; Same abr. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25; Same abr. Ind 115:331 S 19 '25

What becomes of love? E. Larocque. Scrib M 83:640 My '28

What do we plant when we plant the tree? H: Abbey. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27

What do you want of me, moon? R. P. T. Coffin. Sat R Lit 4:233 O 22 '27

What ducks require. J: C. Ransom. New Repub 50:273 Ap 27 '27

What is life to you? Overland n s 83:215 My '25

What is love? E. L. Walton. Poetry 27:145 D '25

What is truth. G: Fröding. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27

What loneliness. C. E. Porter. Poet Lore 37:457 S '26

What love is. E. P. Mathers. Golden Bk 1:891 Je '25

What makes my city? J. P. Haney. Am City 39:119 O '28

What! no more witches in New York? R. Field. St N 53:932 Ag '26

What of the night? B. Molyneux. Fortn 129:415 Mr '28

What other shield? W. Bynner. New Repub 51:119 Je 22 '27

What shall I teach? C: Ballard. Educ R 73:73 F '27

What song is this? K. L. Bates. il Delin 110:5 My '27

What the black driver said. C. Carmer. Poetry 32:248 Ag '28

What the editors do not know. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 200:48 Ap 7 '28

What the gray cat sings. A. Guiterman. Outlook 145:155 F 2 '27

What the king has. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 58:36 F '27

What then. J. Auslander. Forum 75:439-40 Mr '26

What will she do with seven fat years? C. Calkins. Nation 123:668 D 22 '26

When. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:617 Ap '28

When a fellow has a pal. F. Kerigan. St N 52:153 D '24

When a man's a man. W. S. McNutt. Educa 47:624 Je '27

When all my doors are open. R. Tagore. Liv Age 325:474 My 30 '25

When bullfrogs talk. A. B. Wesenberg. Poetry 28:201 Jl '26

When Burbage played. A. Dobson. Theatre Arts M 9:766 N '25

When Caesar fell. E. St V. Millay. New Repub 56:45 Ag 29 '28

When Celia plays. S. R. Novák. Good H 83:72 O '26

When daffodils begin to peer. W: Shakespeare. Golden Bk 5:338 Mr '27

When dead. T: Hardy. Nation 122:64 Ja 20 '26; Excerpts. Sat R Lit 4:529 Ja 21 '28

When Easter smiles. M. E. Sangster. Sat Eve Post 198:202 Mr 20 '26

When Falstaff met the wife of Bath. A. Guiterman. Scrib M 80:554 N '26

When Father Francis passes by. H. Lee. Cath World 122:32 O '25

When first the poets sung. O. Sitwell. Harper 155:148-9 Jl '27

When haws are ripe. D. Page. Overland n s 83:174 Ap '25

When I am dead. H. Barrie. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28

When I am old. T: C. Clark. Lit Digest 96:30 Ja 28 '28

When I am old. M. Meeker. Poetry 25:260-1 F '25

When I awake. M. C. Davies. Ladies' H J 43:197 Mr '26

When I come home. C. I. Davies. Canad M 63:461 D '24

When I come singing. I. E. Mackay. St N 54:513 My '27

When I get to heaven. R. E. Hopkins. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27

When I left for America. Chung Park Lung. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27

When I remember. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 60:14 Je '28

When I remember. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 138:622 N '26

When long in his eye. E: Sapir. Poetry 30:195-6 Jl '27

When Martin plays upon the flute. L. W. Reese. Bookm 62:481 D '25

POEMS—*Continued*

When Mischa Elman played. F. Ebbs-Canavan. Cath World 126:460 Ja '28
When moonlike oer the hazure seas. W: M. Thackeray. Golden Bk 1:425 Mr '25
When morning looks. P. M. MacDonald. il Canad M 64:202 Ag '25
When spring is in the heart. W: Ludlum. Photo-Era 60:47 Ja '28
When sunset turns the ocean blue to gold. W. E. Hutchinson. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28
When Sylvia sings. T: Moult. Bookm 65:624 Ag '27
When the acorns drop. C. R. Doherty. Ladies' H J 43:166 N '26
When the city sleeps. V. McCormick. Forum 79:489 Ap '28
When the clouds are dark. M. S. Lippincott. Educa 46:598 Je '26
When the crows fly low. A. B. Rush. il St N 52:275 Ja '25
When the dusk comes down. J. B. Carrington. Scrib M 82:48 Jl '27
When the hounds of spring. A. C: Swinburne. Golden Bk 1:510 Ap '25
When the wheat looks good in Texas. N. Schubert. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28
When there's frost in the air. E. D. Osborne. il St N 54:969 O '27
When twilight comes. J. M. Warnack. Forum 74:609 O '25
When we have heard that time is only seeming. M. Anderson. New Repub 43:126 Je 24 '25
When women talk. M. Nardi. Nation 124:345 Mr 30 '27
When you and I were singers in these mountains. V. Lindsay. Sat Eve Post 199:134 D 18 '26
When young Melissa sweeps. N. B. Turner. Ladies' H J 44:137 Je '27
Where are the fliers? J. L. Milligan. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Where are the men? N. Kendall. il Canad M 67:31 Ja '27
Where Caesar fell. H. Gregory. Poetry 31:11-12 O '27
Where grey madonnas walk. P. Morrissette. Poetry 28:141 Je '26
Where music is. L. W. Hubbell. Poetry 30:138 Je '27
Where, O where? E. Wylie. New Repub 51:19 My 25 '27
Where shadows meet. W: A. Drake. Cath World 123:586 Ag '26
Where shall I walk? W. MacDonald. Scrib M 81:582 Je '27
Where she lives. H. Monro. Dial 81:390 N '26
Where the mesquite grows. A. B. Almy. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28
Wherefore. S. Thayer. Dial 83:283-4 O '27
Where's Mussolini gonna gat? T. A. Daly. il Collier's 80:36 Jl 2 '27
Which? Pict R 28:1 Je '27
Which? M. E. Hayes. Educa 45:546 My '25
Which? R. Lattimore. Bookm 61:402 Je '25
Whiffs. K. Chen. Poetry 33:139 D '28
While a cloud crosses the summer sun. R: B. Glaenzer. Munsey 85:29 Je '25
While de fish ain' bitin'. R. E. Ward. il St N 55:537 My '28
While summers pass. A. Michaelis. Overland n s 84:145 My '26
Whim alley. H. Allen. Sat R Lit 1:195 O 18 '24
Whimper low. R. W. Laws. Ladies H J 45:55 Je '28
Whimsey. W: Berry. Lit Digest 87:34 N 7 '25
Whimsical Willie. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 324:396 F 14 '25
Whimsies. M. E. Uschold. Poetry 29:195 Ja '27
Whisper. F. Shaw. Poetry 26:70 My '25
Whispering grass. K. S. Harrington. Poetry 29:87 N '26
Whispers. L. Driscoll. Poetry 28:198-9 Jl '26
Whistle wind. R. T. Swartz. Poetry 25:301 Mr '25
Whistling boy. R. Hatton. il Ladies H J 45:13 F '28
White and cruel womankind. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 223:99-100 Mr '26
White azalea. W: H. Hayne. Munsey 84:662 My '25
White bird. Lit Digest 93:35 Je 11 '27
White crepe on the door. A. Kreymborg. New Repub 50:164 Mr 30 '27
White cross. A. Cresson. Ladies H J 44:154 N '27
White gulls. C: Norman. il Bookm 65:75 Mr '27
White-hands. F. Macleod. Golden Bk 4:359 S '26
White horizons. M. Black. Poetry 26:258-60 Ag '25
White houses. C. McKay. Survey 53:662 Mr 1 '25
White magic. R. W. Kauffman. Munsey 85:286 Jl '25
White moon. P. Verlaine. Golden Bk 1:768 My '25
White music. C. Silvay. Poetry 25:200 Ja '25
White night. E. L. Walton. Poetry 27:142-4 D '25
White peacock. R. P. T. Coffin. Bookm 64:555 Ja '27
White petal nanitch. H. L. Davis. Poetry 29:177-85 Ja '27
White rabbit reads the evidence. L. Carroll. il Golden Bk 1:660 My '25
White rooster. G: O'Neil. Nation 125:262 S 14 '27
White rose. M. J. Elmendorf. Poetry 32:90-1 My '28
White sails. O. V. Ruedy. Overland n s 86:352 O '28
White sun. B. Ackerman. Poetry 29:257 F '27
Who? S. McKelvey. Overland n s 86:325 S '28
Who goeth hence. H. F. Bower. Lit Digest 91:32 O 23 '26
Who has not, cannot have. A. Lowell. Sat R Lit 2:695 Ap 10 '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
Who knows why? R: B. Glaenzer. Ind 114:669 Je 13 '25
Who long walked here with beauty. R. Smith. Overland n s 85:339 N '27
Who looks on beauty. L. Benét. Poetry 30:11 Ap '27
Who ride? S. Kobrin. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 2 '27
Who waver in the wake of winds. R. E. Larsson. Dial 80:404-5 My '26
Who wears grief long. H. Caie. Poetry 30:309 S '27
Whole of America hangs on nails. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 27:225 Ja '26
Who'll buy? E. S. Gowing. Lit Digest 94:37 S 3 '27
Who'll buy? D. D. Miles. Sunset 57:32 Jl '26
Whom wisdom bewitched. R. Holden. Poetry 30:321-2 S '27
Whustlin' lad. V. Jacob. Sat R Lit 2:224 O 17 '25
Why? N. B. Turner. Ladies H J 45:64 Je '28
Why are you kind? A. Symons. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26; Same. Liv Age 331:500 D 15 '26
Why castles? O. Ward. Cent 115:345 Ja '28
Why old men are immoral. H. C. Grumbine. Sat R Lit 3:936 Je 25 '27
Wide night. S. Stephens. Munsey 85:272 Jl '25
Widow. L. W. Reese. New Repub 54:294 Ap 25 '28
Widow Machree. S: Lover. Golden Bk 8:636 N '28
Widow Malone. C: Lever. Golden Bk 1:736 My '25
Widowed. V. B. Hutchinson. Poetry 30:85 My '27
Wild apples. M. A. Seiffert. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Wild cherry bloom. C. Scollard. Munsey 84:503 Ap '25
Wild flowers. S. B. Field. Poetry 28:318 S '26
Wild game. D. Davidson. Nation 122:605 Je 2 '26
Wild geese. R. P. T. Coffin. il Bookm 65:702-3 Ag '27
Wild geese. G. N. Crowell. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Wild geese. M. C. Davies. Sunset 57:34 N '26
Wild geese. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 54:21 Mr '25
Wild geese. M. C. McElroy. Sunset 60:66 Ja '28
Wild geese. Pai Ta-shun. Lit Digest 87:35 D 19 '25
Wild goats. A. P. Cooper. Bookm 63:312 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Wild honey. W: A. Brewer, jr. Sunset 56:12 F '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26
Wild honey. G. N. Crowell. Good H 85:54 S '27
Wild horse. W. H. Brewer. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28
Wild horses, Arizona. L. W. Spencer. il Forum 74:82 Jl '25
Wild 'n' woolly! R. E. Alexander. Sunset 59:24 S '27
Wild oats and poppies. C. McCreery. Sunset 59:66 O '27
Wild thyme. E. Farjeon. Liv Age 324:344 F 7 '25
Wild thyme. K. C. Sanders. Overland n s 84:83 Mr '26
Wildflower pledge. M. W. Henry. School Arts M 27:510 Ap '28
Will Shakespeare. J: Drinkwater. Drama 18:70 D '27
William Blake. M. Simpson. Dial 78:27 Ja '25
William Shakespere. H. W. Gleason. Poet Lore 39:289 Je '28
William Shakespeare to John Citizen. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 11:294 Ap '27
Willow song. H. Maclaren. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27; Same. Liv Age 332:1108 Je 15 '27
Willow whistles. G. N. Crowell. il Delin 110:5 Ap '27
Wind. C. Arthur. Poetry 28:322-3 S '26
Wind. A. E. Clear. Bookm 62:248 N '25
Wind. M. L. Magruder. Sat Eve Post 197:226 Ap 25 '25
Wind. F. W. Smyth. Poetry 33:125 D '28
Wind and the pool. M. Ostenso. Pict R 28:34 N '26
Wind and the whirlwind. W. S. Blunt. Nation 119:626-7 D 10 '24
Wind and water. S. B. Field. Poetry 25:190 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25; Same. Poetry 32:51 Ap '28
Wind beyond time. J. Rorty. Nation 124:641 Je 8 '27
Wind bloweth where it listeth. C. Cullen. Poetry 29:76-7 N '26
Wind from the past. S. Sassoon. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27; Same. Liv Age 332:920 My 15 '27
Wind goes. B. T. James. Poetry 29:194 Ja '27
Wind harps. C. Brier. Ladies' H J 42:8 Mr '25
Wind is a cat. E. R. Fuller. Ladies H J 45:59 N '28
Wind is a woman. A. M. Sullivan. Ladies' H J 44:233 Mr '27
Wind of the Rockies. D. Stevens. Am Mercury 12:104-5 S '27
Wind on the heath. S. La Follette. Harper 155:670 N '27
Wind, rain, trees and waters in chorus. R: Church. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
Wind song. E. Denby. Poetry 28:142 Je '26
Wind want. V. Moore. Poetry 27:257 F '26
Wind-women. W. Bynner. Dial 81:154 Ag '26
Windfalls. A. H. Evans. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24
Windmill addresses Don Quixote. E. J. Coatsworth. Harper 153:251 Jl '26
Window light. K. S. Sanders. Overland n s 84:125 Ap '26
Winds. M. Blake. Cath World 123:44-5 Ap '26
Winds. L. F. Morse. Ladies' H J 44:134 Je '27
Winds. C. M. Souter. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Winds. A. Wilson. Forum 75:125-6 Ja '26
Winds of March. W: H. Simpson. Poetry 27:28 O '25
Winds of Texas. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:301-2 Mr '28
Windy. R: Eberhart. Poetry 31:84 N '27
Windy day in the woods. G. N. Crowell. il Delin 113:46 S '28
Windy hour. S. B. Field. Overland n s 84:288 S '26
Windy Monday. M. B. Post. Poetry 30:204 Jl '27
Windy night. L. W. Reese. Sat R Lit 3:815 My 14 '27
Wine. D: P. Berenberg. Nation 120:686 Je 17 '25
Wing Mu Si speaks on the vanity of man's illusions. P. Eldridge. Forum 80:125 Jl '28
Winged. E. Kent. Sunset 57:62 Jl '26
Winged horseman. J. Auslander. Lit Digest 99:29 N 17 '28
Winged serpent. W. Bynner. Dial 82:51-2 Ja '27
Wings. S. S. Blair. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28
Wings. M. C. Davies. Delin 113:70 Ag '28
Wings. V. McCormick. Sat Eve Post 199:218 N 13 '26
Wings. G: Sterling. Overland n s 84:233 Jl '26; Same. 85:81 Mr '27
Wings. A. Welch. Scrib M 81:395 Ap '27
Wings of fancy. A. Gross. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
Wings of remembrance. I. Neill. Poet Lore 39:309 Je '28
Winner never quits and a quitter never wins. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 28:363 My '27
Winners. R. Kipling. World's Work 54:232 Jl '27
Winning. C. Wood. il St N 53:528-9 Mr '26
Winter. E. Denby. Poetry 28:143 Je '26
Winter. M. E. Hays. Educa 48:431 Mr '28
Winter. A. Hinchman. Forum 72:733 D '24
Winter among the days. R. Holden. New Repub 54:70 F 29 '28
Winter birthday. K. Lee. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28
Winter bondage. H. Sampson. Sat R Lit 1:505 F 7 '25
Winter day. A. D. Ficke. Sat R Lit 4:421 D 10 '27
Winter dusk. M. A. Suckling. Canad M 64:20 F '25
Winter Eden. R. Frost. New Repub 49:215 Ja 12 '27
Winter farm. M. C. Hart. Poetry 27:258 F '26
Winter field. A. E. Coppard. New Repub 46:20 F 24 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26; Same. 90:34 S 4 '26
Winter gardens. B. W. Keysner. House and Gard 53:57 Ja '28
Winter harvest. M. Meeker. New Repub 50:44 Mr 2 '27
Winter hyacinths. J. B. Green. Sunset 53:54 D '24
Winter is over. I. Purnell. Overland n s 83:105 Mr '25
Winter moonrise. W. Gibson. Liv Age 328:359 F 13 '26
Winter night song. S. Teasdale. Scrib M 79:3 Ja '26
Winter on the prairie. P. McGinley. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Winter orchard. E. R. Fuller. Poetry 31:312-13 Mr '28
Winter rain. T. Maynard. Yale R n s 15:317-18 Ja '26
Winter sea-storm. H. A. Clarke. Poet Lore 37:315 Je '26
Winter snow-time. M. Widdemer. Overland n s 82:485 N '24
Winter solstice. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:66-7 N '27
Winter song. W: C. Emory. Poetry 32:255 Ag '28
Winter sundown. R. Jeffers. Overland n s 85:73 Mr '27
Winter sunset. V. Moore. Yale R n s 18:101 S '28
Winter sycamores. G. N. Crowell. Scrib M 81:144 F '27
Winter twilight. M. Simpson. Dial 78:368 My '25
Winter's away! J. B. Green. Sunset 56:54 My '26
Wisby of the Baltic. T: Walsh. Cath World 123:525 Jl '26
Wisdom. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 26 '27

POEMS—*Continued*

Wisdom cometh with the years. C. P. Cullen. Lit Digest 85:40 Je 6 '25
Wisdom is a weary thing. L. Petri. Overland n s 86:352 O '28
Wisdom of the world. S. Sassoon. Sat R Lit 4:317 N 19 '27
Wise. C. P. Cullen. Nation 119:522 N 12 '24
Wise birds. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198: 48 Mr 27 '26
Wise man. M. G. Sabel. Poetry 25:137 D '24
Wise man, wise man. L: Ginsberg. Lit Digest 85:33 Je 13 '25
Wish. W: Allingham. Golden Bk 3:782 Je '26
Wish. M. Cleland. Sat Eve Post 200:170 Ag 27 '27
Wish. M. W. Porcher. Forum 72:766 D '24
Wish. H. Wills. Sunset 54:16 Je '25
Wish for springtime. H. S. Fisk. Good H 82: 26 Ap '26
Wishes. V. Moore. Poetry 27:257 F '26
Wishing. S. R. Novák. Munsey 85:707 S '25
Wistful lady. M. A. Seiffert. Poetry 27:8-9 O '25
Witch. M. Ostenso. Sat R Lit 1:317 N 29 '24
Witch who sinned. Q. B. Lister. Ind 119: 546 D 3 '27
Witchery of rain. S: M. Peck. Lit Digest 98:30 S 8 '28
With banners. A. Cresson. Good H 85:28 O '27
With birds. W. Davidson. Overland n s 83:68 F '25
With pride and affection. J. Embry. Cent 109:252 D '24
With springing corn. J. B. Morton. Liv Age 333:393 S 1 '27
With the gods. W. Bynner. Nation 125:182 Ag 24 '27
With you away. H. Marjanet. Delin 108:1 Mr '26
Within the mastaba of an Egyptian princess. M. T. Ritter. Art and Archaeol 22:193 N '26
Without gift. G. Campbell. Poetry 29:203 Ja '27
Witness. W. Bynner. Ind 115:131 Ag 1 '25
Wizardry. M. J. Elmendorf. Overland n s 82:507 N '24
Wohelo! M. C. Davies. St N 54:842 Ag '27
Wolf of Gubbio to St Francis. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 122:99 O '25
Wolf song. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198: 78 Mr 6 '26
Wolves. L. Riggs. Poetry 32:262 Ag '28
Woman. A. H. Evans. Poetry 29:253 F '27; Same. 32:344 S '28
A woman. F. S. Small. Bookm 62:714 F '26
Woman and mountains. H. Hoyt. Poetry 32: 240 Ag '28
Woman and professor. R. Fyleman. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26
Woman beloved. A. Morgan. Pict R 29:16 F '28
Woman homesteader. L. T. Leonard. Scrib M 81:29-30 Ja '27
Woman of forty. T. Garrison. Delin 107:1 Jl '25
Woman of Kilmacshane. H. K. Wheeler. il Canad M 64:266 O '25
Woman's adventure. M. Drennan. il Good H 83:15 O '26
Woman's last word. R. Browning. Golden Bk 2:273 Ag '25
Woman's love. C. Scollard. Munsey 85:120 Je '25
Woman's place is in the home. M. Allen. St N 54:273 F '27
Woman's song. M. C. Davies. Sat Eve Post 201:46 N 24 '28
Woman's song. E: Shanks. Liv Age 325:690 Je 27 '25
Woman's view. R: Leigh. Munsey 83:732 Ja '25
Women. L. W. Reese. New Repub 55:21 My 23 '28
Women on Cythaeron. R. Jeffers. Poetry 31: 175-80 Ja '28
Women's chorus. Aristophanes. Golden Bk 1:276 F '25
Wonder. E. D. Kramer. Sunset 55:39 D '25
Wonderful world. W: B. Rands. Nat Educ Assn J 14:263 N '25
Wondering. M. Cavin. Poetry 30:260 Ag '27
Wondering of this. P. Sandoz. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Woodcraft. A. Guiterman. Sat Eve Post 198: 48 S 19 '25
Wood-cut. A. Smith. Poetry 28:206-7 Jl '26
Woodland incident. G. W. Dresbach. Poetry 33:12-13 O '28
Woodrow Wilson. S. O. Barker. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25
Woodrow Wilson. M. A. De W. Howe. R of Rs 75:375 Ap '27
Word. H. Flexner. Poetry 33:137 D '28
Word business. H. Lundbergh. Am Mercury 15:476 D '28
Word-juggling. C. Beals. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28
Word to a ripple. G. Taggard. Poetry 27:245-6 F '26
Word-woman. W. Bynner. Nation 120:693 Je 17 '25
Words. D. Aldis. Poetry 32:18-19 Ap '28
Words. L. Binyon. Atlan 140:473-4 O '27
Words. A. Bonner. Poetry 30:27 Ap '27
Words. N. S. Colby. Scrib M 78:475 N '25
Words. M. A. deFord. Poetry 29:136-7 D '26
Words. B. Deutsch. New Repub 41:142 D 31 '24
Words. M. Drew. Ladies H J 45:221 Mr '28
Words and deeds. B. Hirshberg. Educa 48: 162 N '27
Words for a young woman who wanted to die. J. Rorty. Nation 123:223 S 8 '26
Words for the chisel. G. Taggard. Nation 121: 403 O 14 '25
Words in the wind. W. E. Kidd. Poetry 31: 322-5 Mr '28
Words said for farewell. M. Meeker. Poetry 31:62-3 N '27
Words to be flung up a stairway. R. Humphries. Nation 121:16 Jl 1 '25
Work. H: Van Dyke. Nat Educ Assn J 16:14 Ja '27
Work of the Titans. H. T. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn J 17:154 My '28
Work-worn wife in hospital. M. R. Gardner. il Ladies' H J 43:72 Ag '26
Worker. H. Packard. Educa 48:577 My '28
Worker dedicates one day's pay. L. M. Clevenger. Survey 61:72 O 15 '28
Workers. M. B. Woodson. Ladies' H J 42:82 F '25
Workers in stone. W. Snow. Cent 117:94 N '28
World. H: Vaughan. Golden Bk 6:834 D '27
World. M. Wilkinson. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
World goes turning. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 26: 235-8 Ag '25
World-sorrow. Mrs W. Field. Cath World 124: 472 Ja '27
World state. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 325: 529 Je 6 '25
World without end. C. Aiken. New Repub 55:277 Ag 1 '28
Worldlings. H. Gorman. Poetry 31:1-9 O '27
Worlds. T. Maynard. Yale R n s 17:281-2 Ja '28
World's Easter. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 86:19 Ap '28
Worm and the star. Dunsany. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28
Worthy of Atlas. G: O'Neil. Sat R Lit 3:923 Je 25 '27
Wrangling. A. Byrne. Poetry 30:253-5 Ag '27
Wreath for ashes. H. Flanner. Poetry 30:304-6 S '27
Writhing imperfect earth. V. Lindsay. Poetry 28:1-2 Ap '26
Written after swimming from Sestos to Abydos. Lord Byron. Golden Bk 5:777 Je '27
Written in an old ledger. J. O'Hara. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
Written in Notre Dame, Montreal. K. Leslie. Scrib M 84:687 D '28
Written in sand. E. L. Walton. Am Mercury 14:16-17 My '28
Written in the west. H. Flanner. Poetry 30: 299-306 S '27
Written on a street car. J. Mail. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28

POEMS—*Continued*

Written on the flyleaf of John Webster's plays. E. Wylie. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27
Wry advice to a man. E. Sanderson. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28
Xantippe. E. Wilner. Cur Opinion 78:484 Ap '25
Yankee ship an' a Yankee clipper. B. Adams. Sat Eve Post 198:234 My 22 '26
Yard. R. A. Lull. Poetry 29:23 O '26
Yardstick. P. Gray. Overland n s 82:507 N '24
Ye who fear death remember April. J: R: Moreland. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
Years. A. Lee. Poetry 27:139 D '25
Years. A. Michaelis. Overland n s 85:7 Ja '27
Years. J: H. Wheelock. Outlook 142:18 Ja 6 '26
Yee Lem of Keokuk. E. L. Masters. Poetry 32:308 S '28
Yellow. F. B. Jan. Survey 56:164 My 1 '26
Yellow hammer. B. E. Todd. Lit Digest 95: 28 D 31 '27
Yellow with yesterday. A. Kreymborg. Bookm 67:638-9 Ag '28
Yellowstone lake. F. B. Blankner. Sunset 60:58 Ap '28
Yesterday and today. Overland n s 83:214 My '25
Yet nothing less. L: Untermeyer. Yale R n s 14:444 Ap '25
Yet water runs again. E: Sapir. Dial 84: 468 Je '28
Yielding place. D: C. Thomson. Liv Age 329:615 Je 19 '26
Yodel in the street. M. Kantor. Overland n s 83:178 Ap '25
Yosemite falls in winter. N. Buckley. Overland n s 86:233 Jl '28
You. E. H. Frost. Harper 156:308 F '28
You and I a-Maying. M. L. Upton. Collier's 77:50 My 1 '26
You are my song. D. H. Cartwright. Overland n s 83:75 F '25
You are wonderful in death. J. C. Lindberg. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27
You got to go. M. C. Davies. Sunset 56:62 My '26
You must buy a flower. M. S. Merrill. Woman's H C 53:85 My '26
You who are gone. A. Rubin. Am Mercury 8: 15 My '26
You, who love beauty. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 139:370 Mr 11 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84: 34 Mr 28 '25
Young America on the Fourth. M. S. Merrill. Ladies' H J 43:57 Jl '26
Young empress is bored. P. Eldridge. Forum 80:193 Ag '28
Young girl. W. Bynner. Poetry 25:192-3 Ja '25
Young girl. M. Strobel. Poetry 31:241 F '28
Young grief. E: Sapir. Poetry 27:179 Ja '26
Young Icarus. G: O'Neil. New Repub 44:229 O 21 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 N 21 '25
Young life. V. A. Storey. Good H 80:70 Mr '25
Young look. F. S. Small. Cent 114:327 Jl '27
Young men fly. J. V. Pease. Poetry 31:318-19 Mr '28
Young poets. H. Allen. Forum 75:836 Je '26
Young portrait-painter exhibits. B. M. Tunnell. Cent 114:122 My '27
Young roustabout. M. Kantor. Overland n s 83:75 F '25
Young sycamore. W: C. Williams. Dial 82: 210-11 Mr '27
Young tree. K. G. Chapin. Scrib M 84:45 Jl '28
Young witches. M. Thanhouser. Poetry 30: 127 Je '27
Your dress. H. J. Massingham. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Your first love. L. W. Reese. New Repub 50: 167 Mr 30 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27
Your garden. N. Buckley. Overland n s 86:389 N '28
Your garden. M. C. Davies. Sunset 58:77 Ap '27
Your gift. W: P. Church. Poet Lore 37:152 Mr '26
Your gift. R. M. Montgomery. Munsey 85:576 Ag '25
Your little hat. C. Mish. Munsey 84:181 F '25
Your love is like a quicksand where men build. M. Anderson. New Repub 55:19 My 23 '28
Your music. R. Harwood. Overland n s 83: 75 F '25
Your name. M. Madeleva. Cath World 123: 514 Jl '26
Your part. M. E. Hays. Educa 45:262 Ja '25
Your portrait. L. Herald. Nation 121:96 Jl 15 '25
Your ships will all come home. M. C. Davies. Sunset 55:34 O '25
Your shrine. M. W. Stillman. Forum 76:924 D '26
Your thoughts. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
Your voice. M. D. Thayer. Sat Eve Post 199: 190 My 28 '27
Your whispered secret. E. Markham. Ladies' H J 44:182 Je '27
Youth. J. R. Clemens. Educa 48:39 S '27
Youth. Q. B. Lister. Am Mercury 9:326 N '26
Youth. B. Maury. Cent 112:723 O '26
Youth and age. V. Stait. Harper 151:138 Jl '25
Youth remembers. H. B. Parker. Sat Eve Post 201:46 N 24 '28
Youth's defiance. E. Larocque. Scrib M 84:456 O '28
Yseult to Tristram. F. H. Lea. Good H 85: 36 N '27
Yvette Guilbert's singing yet. J. Laver. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28
Zacchæus. R. E. Henderson. Lit Digest 86: 33 Jl 25 '25
Zaida; tr. by A. Abdullah. Mullah Zukkee. Golden Bk 4:300 S '26
Zarape. W. Bynner. Poetry 30:206-7 Jl '27
Zulu girl. R. Campbell. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
Zuni. E: Sapir. Poetry 27:178 Ja '26

See also Ballads; Children's poems (by children); Children's poetry; Children's verses; Chinese poems; Christmas carols; Christmas poetry; Epigrams; Nonsense verse; Songs; Triolets

Translations from Afghan

Afghan misras; tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 7:489 Ap '28
Afghan to his chosen one; tr. by A. Abdullah. Kushal Khan. Golden Bk 2:329 S '25
Afghan wife speaks; tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 8:177 Ag '28
Afghan's faith; tr. by A. Abdullah. Khushal Khan. Golden Bk 5:450 Ap '27
Afghan's love; tr. by A. Abdullah. Tcherkess Khan. Golden Bk 2:197 Ag '25
Maidens of Afghanistan; tr. by A. Abdullah. Kushal Khan. Golden Bk 3:115 Ja '26
Pride; tr. by A. Abdullah. Kushal Khan. Golden Bk 3:202 F '26
Season of joy; tr. by A. Abdullah. Kushal Khan. Golden Bk 3:483 Ap '26
What hast thou done? tr. by A. Abdullah. Shikandar Khan Tugluq. Golden Bk 3:684 My '26
Wind has blown their swords away; tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 7:84 Ja '28

Translations from Arabic

Bedouin praises his camel; from the early Arabic of Tarafa. E. Tietjens. Poetry 32: 186-7 Jl '28
Ghazal; tr. by A. Abdullah. Mohammed. Golden Bk 2:626 N '25
In Algeria; tr. by M. F. Hoisington. Golden Bk 8:524 O '28
Meeting; tr. by E. P. Mathers. Ibn-el-Fared. Golden Bk 2:864 D '25
Night and morning. Golden Bk 4:774 D '26
Sand; tr. by J: Duncan. Golden Bk 2:220 Ag '25

Translations from Aztec

Aztec hymn to the sun god; tr. by J: H. Cornyn. Golden Bk 7:302 Mr '28
Hymn to Quetzalcoatl. J: H. Cornyn. Bul Pan Am Union 62:387 Ap '28
Ritual of the fire gods. J: H. Cornyn. Bul Pan Am Union 62:386 Ap '28

POEMS—Translations from Aztec—*Continued*

Song to the wind god; tr. by J: H. Cornyn. Golden Bk 7:24 Ja '28

Translations from Bohemian

Cosmic songs, no. XVI; tr. by D. Round. J. Neruda. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28

Translations from Chinese

See Chinese poems

Translations from Circassian

Ballad of Khas-Bulaht; tr. by G. A. Miloradovitch. Atlan 142:50 Jl '28

Translations from Danish

Arabesque; tr. by S. F. Damon. J. P. Jacobsen. Golden Bk 7:520 Ap '28
Elder-witch; tr. by G: Borrow. Golden Bk 7:672 My '28
Mother; tr. by W. Anderson. J. Weltzer. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25

Translations from French

After the battle; tr. by L. W. Spencer. V: Hugo. Poet Lore 36:255-6 Je '25
Albatross; tr. by L. W. Spencer. C: Baudelaire. Poet Lore 36:257 Je '25; tr. by J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 36:625 D '25
April; tr. by A. C: Swinburne. Vidame de Chartres. Golden Bk 7:466 Ap '28
Autumn song; tr. by W: A. Drake. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 36:199 Je '25
Ballad of dead ladies; tr. by D. G. Rossetti. F. Villon. Golden Bk 4:466 O '26
Black sails! tr. by A. H. Spicer. H. Vacaresco. Poetry 26:81 My '25
Books; tr. by V. Garvin. F. Mauriac. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
Broken vase; tr. by L. W. Spencer. S. Prudhomme. Poet Lore 36:257-8 Je '25
Brother Lubin; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C. Marot. Poet Lore 35:630-1 D '24
Call your sheep (Ramène tes moutons); tr. by H. E. Davis. il Delin 112:31 Je '28
Carcassonne; tr. by Mrs J. Sherwood. G. Nadaud. Am Mercury 6:372 N '25
Child Jesus of Prague; tr. by H: Van Dyke. P. Claudel. Forum 78:252 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27; Same, tr. by M. A. Haley; R. C. Benét; K. G. Chapin; C. F. Babcock; J. F. McGowan; E. C. Lindsay. il Forum 79:14-21 Ja '28; Same tr. by M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28
Claire de lune; tr. by G. Hall. P. Verlaine. Golden Bk 5:864 Je '27
Cloud; tr. by A. Lee. T. Gautier. Golden Bk 8:596 N '28
Conquerors; tr. by L. W. Spencer. J. M. de Héredia. Poet Lore 36:258-9 Je '25
Daughter mine; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C. Mauclair. Poet Lore 36:624 D '25
Dilemma; tr. by L. W. Spencer. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 36:260 Je '25
Doves; tr. by W: A. Drake. T. Gautier. Poet Lore 36:310 Je '25
Ecstasy; tr. by L. W. Spencer. V: Hugo. Poet Lore 36:256 Je '25
Epigram on himself; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C. Marot. Poet Lore 35:629 D '24
Epistle to my love; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C. Marot. Poet Lore 35:628-9 D '24
. . . equality, fraternity; tr. by B. Galbraith. J. Lahor. Golden Bk 2:19 Jl '25
Eulogy of Noah; tr. by L. W. Spencer. O. Basselin. Poet Lore 36:246 Je '25
Fantaisie; tr. by F. Taylor. G. de Nerval. Poet Lore 35:379 S '24
Friend Dumollet; tr. by H. E. Davis. il Delin 112:24 Ja '28
From sad madrigal; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C: Baudelaire. Poet Lore 36:626 D '25
Green; tr. by L. W. Spencer. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 36:260-1 Je '25
In an Orient barque; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C: Van Lerberghe. Poet Lore 36:627 D '25
King of Yvetot; tr. by W. M. Thackeray. P. J. de Béranger. Golden Bk 5:315 Mr '27
Lad's return; tr. by L. W. Spencer. P. Fort. Poet Lore 36:262-3 Je '25
Love's solicitude; tr. by C. H. Page. P. de Ronsard. Golden Bk 6:267 Ag '27
My lady; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C. Marot. Poet Lore 35:628 D '24
Odelet, no 1; tr. by L. W. Spencer. H. de Regnier. Poet Lore 36:261 Je '25
Of love that was; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C. Marot. Poet Lore 35:630 D '24
On the day of gifts; tr. by M. Munsterberg. P. Claudel. Cath World 125:798 S '27
Our little helpmeet; tr. by J. T. Shipley. J. Laforgue. Poet Lore 36:626 D '25
Paimpol maid; tr. by E. Dickerman. T. Botrel. Cath World 125:26-7 Ap '27
Paraphrase of Psalm CXLV; tr. by L. W. Spencer. Malherbe. Poet Lore 36:250 Je '25
Passion of our brother, the poilu; tr. by J: Heard, jr. M. Leclerc. il Forum 80:739-44 N '28
Pastel; tr. by W: A. Drake. T. Gautier. Poet Lore 36:243 Je '25
Pleasant evening; tr. by E. Eisenberg. T. Gautier. Poet Lore 36:462-4 S '25
Posthumous coquetry; tr. by E. Eisenberg. T. Gautier. Poet Lore 36:460-1 S '25
Prayer to go to paradise with the asses; tr. by W: A. Drake. F. Jammes. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25
Remembrances; tr. by J. T. Shipley. J. Moréas. Poet Lore 36:624-5 D '25
Sigh; tr. by W: Drake. S. Mallarmé. Lit Digest 86:36 S 5 '25
Smoke; tr. by E. Eisenberg. T. Gautier. Poet Lore 36:462 S '25
Snail; tr. by W: A. Drake. A. V. Arnault. Poet Lore 36:146 Mr '25
Song. G. Crétin. Golden Bk 8:860 D '28
Song; tr. by A. P. Locklin. F. Viélé-Griffin. Golden Bk 5:672 My '27
Song; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C. Marot. Poet Lore 35:629-30 D '24
Song of autumn; tr. by L. W. Spencer. P. Verlaine. Poet Lore 36:259-60 Je '25
Song of Barbarine; tr. by L. W. Spencer. A. de Musset. Poet Lore 36:254 Je '25
Sonnets; tr. by W: A. Drake. P. de Tyard. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
Stanzas; tr. by L. W. Spencer. A. de Musset. Poet Lore 36:254-5 Je '25
Their eyes; tr. by L. W. Spencer. S. Prodhomme. Poet Lore 36:258 Je '25
To a flower, pressed in an album; tr. by L. W. Spencer. A. de Lamartine. Poet Lore 36:253 Je '25
To a pink gown; tr. by E. Eisenberg. T. Gautier. Poet Lore 36:461-2 S '25
To Coquelin; tr. by B. Hooker. E. Rostand. Cent 114:207 Je '27
To death, of his lady; tr. by D. G. Rossetti. F. Villon. Golden Bk 6:332 S '27
To Lindbergh. M. Rostand. Lit Digest 93:35 Je 11 '27; tr. by F. Snow. Cur Hist 26:505-6 Jl '27
To Sarah; tr. by B. Hooker. E. Rostand. Cent 114:207 Je '27
To Selve and Heroet; tr. by J. T. Shipley. C. Marot. Poet Lore 35:629 D '24
To the beloved, tr. by F. Sper. Comtesse de Noailles. Poet Lore 38:446 S '27
Traveler; tr. by J. T. Shipley. A. Germain. Poet Lore 36:624 D '25
Winter madrigal; tr. by A. P. Locklin. H. de Regnier. Golden Bk 3:172 F '26

Translations from German

And God shall be king over the whole earth; tr. by C. Taylor. A. Nadel. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25
At evening; tr. by G: N. Shuster. R. Schaumann. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28
Cactus; tr. by A. Wesselhoeft von Erdberg. P. Gurk. Dial 85:500 D '28
Chimpanzee farce; tr. by M. Schlauch. F. Werfel. Poet Lore 37:627-9 D '26
Fresco sonnets; tr. by C: G. Leland. H. Heine. Sat R Lit 4:30 Ag 6 '27
Human feelings; tr. by J: S. Cobb. J. W. von Goethe. Golden Bk 4:473 O '26
Lullaby; tr. by G: N. Shuster. R. Schaumann. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28
New day; tr. by A. L. Curtis. H. Claudius Survey 58:450 Ag 1 '27

POEMS—Translations from German—*Continued*

Three unknown lyrics; tr. by E. T. Scheffauer. H. Heine. Bookm 65:276 My '27

Wanderer's evening song; German text, tr. by D. Schultz. J. W. von Goethe. Golden Bk 7:657 My '28

Translations from Greek

Alcestis; tr. by A. E. Housman. Euripides. New Repub 53:221 Ja 11 '28

Colonus' praise, tr. by W. B. Yeats. Sophocles. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28

Enchantment of love; tr. by M. M. Miller. Theocritus. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26

Greek folk song; tr. by A. Lang. Golden Bk 1:575 Ap '25

Lityerses' song; tr. by A. Lang. Theocritus. Golden Bk 8:320 S '28

Œdipus Coloneus; tr. by A. E. Housman. Sophocles. New Repub 53:220-1 Ja 11 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28

Poverty; tr. by W: Jones. Alcæus. Golden Bk 6:474 O '27

Septem contra Thebas; tr. by A. E. Housman. Aeschylus. New Repub 53:220 Ja 11 '28

To Lesbia; tr. by J: A. Symonds. Sappho. Golden Bk 1:738 My '25

Translations from the Greek anthology. H. Wolfe. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27

Translations from Icelandic

Icelandic peasant poems; tr. by G. Oaks. P. Ólafsson. Nation 126:490 Ap 25 '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28

Translations from Irish

Woman of three cows; tr. by J. C. Mangan. Golden Bk 6:413 S '27

Translations from Italian

Donna mi prega; tr. by E. Pound. G. Cavalcanti. Dial 85:1-3 Jl '28

Fascist hymn (Youth); tr. by F. Medhurst. M. Manni. Lit Digest 93:70 Ap 23 '27

If it be true that any beauteous thing. Michelangelo. Golden Bk 7:626 My '28

Irreparable loss. Michelangelo. Golden Bk 7:626 My '28

Love, the life-giver. Michelangelo. Golden Bk 7:626 My '28

Moon's a mirror (Forse); tr. by D. J. Connor. G. Mazzoni. Cath World 123:67 Ap '26

Sonnet. Michelangelo. Sat R Lit 4:30 Ag 6 '27

Sonnet; tr. by L. de' Lucchi. Dante Alighieri. Golden Bk 7:789 Je '28

Translations from Japanese

By the sea; tr. by D. Carr. O. Ozi. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27

Translations from Korean

Dream; tr. by E. P. Mathers. Golden Bk 6:217 Ag '27

Tears; tr. by E. P. Mathers. Golden Bk 4:176 Ag '26

Translations from Latin

Dedication: ad Maecenatem; tr. from the Latin. Horace. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26

Dedication to a book; tr. by E. Wilson. A. E. Housman. Bookm 66:162 O '27

To Leuconoë; tr. by R. M. Montgomery. Horace. Golden Bk 7:156 F '28

Translations from Norwegian

Miner; tr. by F. E. Garrett. H. Ibsen. Lit Digest 97:30 My 12 '28

Translations from Portuguese

Song of the girl who tore her dress at the spring; tr. by Y. Winters. P. Meogo. Poetry 29:302 Mr '27

Translations from Russian

Autumn; tr. by M. Eastman. A. Pushkin. Nation 119:570 N 26 '24

Ballad of Stenka Razin; tr. by G. A. Miloradovitch. Golden Bk 8:47 Jl '28

Before the ikon of Our Lady; tr. by M. Baring. Olga Nikolaievna. Lit Digest 89:50 Ap 17 '26; Same arranged by C: Dalmon. 19th Cent 101:463 Mr '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27

Composed while under arrest; tr. by M. Eastman. Lhermontov. Nation 121:546 N 11 '25

Dagger; tr. by M. Eastman. M. Y. Lhermontov. Nation 123:483 N 10 '26

Dawn; tr. by Mme N. Jarintzov. A. A. Fet. Golden Bk 8:309 S '28

Decree to the army of art; tr. by J. Freeman and L. Talmy. V. Mayakovsky. Nation 121:537 N 11 '25

Musicians; tr. by N. Jarintzov. I. A. Krylòv. Golden Bk 6:48 Jl '27

Our march; tr. by J. Freeman and L. Talmy. V. Mayakovsky. Nation 121:537 N 11 '25

Prayer; tr. by M. Baring. Olga Nikolaievna. Lit Digest 89:50 Ap 17 '26; Same arranged by C: Dalmon. 19th Cent 101:463-4 Mr '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27

Sail; tr. by M. Eastman. M. Y. Lhermontov. Nation 121:32 Jl 1 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25

Song about Tsar Ivan Vasilyevitch; tr. by J: Cournos. M. Lermontov. Dial 85:181-95 S '28

Swallows; tr. by B. Deutsch and A. Yarmolinsky. A. A. Fet. Golden Bk 8:678 N '28

Transfiguration; excerpt, tr. by A. Kaun and R. Holloway. S. Yesenin. Poetry 27:76 N '25

Upas tree; tr. by D. S. Mirsky. A. S. Pushkin. Golden Bk 4:574 O '26

Translations from Sanskrit

Dalliance of the leopards; tr. by E. P. Mather. Golden Bk 2:98 Jl '25

Translations from Spanish

Aeternum vale; tr. by M. Lee. R. J. Freyre. Poetry 26:119 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:659-60 Jl '25

El alma primitiva (The spirit primeval); tr. by I. S. Shepard. J. S. Chocano. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1023-6 O '25

Anarchs; excerpt, tr. by M. Lee. G. Valencia. Poetry 26:125-6 Je '25

Bolivar; tr. by M. Lee. L. L. Torres. Poetry 26:146 Je '25

Bond; tr. by M. Lee. J. de Ibarbourou. Poetry 26:151-2 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:669 Jl '25

Brother dog; tr. by M. Lee. L. A. Sánchez. Poetry 26:130 Je '25

By the sea; tr. by M. Lee. R. Blanco Fombona. Poetry 26:153-4 Je '25

Clear night; tr. by M. Lee. L. G. Urbina. Poetry 26:132 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:663 Jl '25

Dead man; tr. by M. Lee. S. D. Mirón. Poetry 26:133 Je '25

Ecstasy; tr. by M. Lee. G. Mistral. Poetry 26:120-1 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:660-1 Jl '25

Escape; tr. by M. Lee. R. Blanco Fombona. Poetry 26:153 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:669-70 Jl '25

For one unjustly slain; Spanish text, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. E. González Martínez. Bul Pan Am Union 61:258 Mr '27

Hear what the tropics enclose! tr. by M. Lee. R. Arevalo Gonzalez. Golden Bk 8:586 N '28

Heraldic decoration; tr. by M. Lee. J. H. Reissig. Poetry 26:151 Je '25

Horses of the conquistadores; tr. by M. Lee. J. S. Chocano. Poetry 26:139-42 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:665-7 Jl '25

Hymn to the tree; tr. by A. S. Blackwell. G. Mistral. Bul Pan Am Union 60:51-2 Ja '26

I know not; tr. by M. Lee. D. Salom. Poetry 26:129 Je '25

Idyl; tr. by M. Lee. O. Bazil. Poetry 26:147 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:662 Jl '25

If a thorn wounds me; Spanish text, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. A. Nervo. Bul Pan Am Union 62:146-7 F '28

Interment; tr. by M. Lee. J. H. Reissig. Poetry 26:149-50 Je '25

POEMS—Translation from Spanish—*Continued*

Intimate prayer; tr. by M. Lee. A. N. Blanco. Poetry 26:143-4 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:668 Jl '25

Journey; tr. by M. Lee. L. Lugones. Poetry 26:118 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:659 Jl '25

Life is a dream; tr. by A. Symons. P. Calderón de la Barca. Golden Bk 6:143 Jl '27

Litany for our Lord Don Quixote; tr. by M. Lee. R. Darío. Poetry 26:135-7 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:663-5 Jl '25; Same. 62:828-30 Ag '28; Same. Pan Am M 41:25-6 Mr '28

Love and luck; tr. by M. F. Holsington. C. Rubio. Golden Bk 7:742 Je '28

Lover; tr. by M. Lee. O. Cerna Sandoval. Golden Bk 2:621 N '25

Mines; excerpt, tr. by M. Lee. D. Dublé Urrutia. Poetry 26:121-2 Je '25

Most fair; tr. by M. Lee. E. Hernández Miyares. Poetry 26:128 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:661-2 Jl '25; Spanish text, tr. with title Most beautiful, by A. S. Blackwell. 62:148-9 F '28

Mother's farewell; tr. by A. S. Blackwell. J. Zorrilla de San Martín. Bul Pan Am Union 60:48-9 Ja '26

Night; tr. by M. Lee. J. H. Reissig. Poetry 26:149 Je '25

Nocturne; tr. by M. Lee. A. Silva. Poetry 26:123-5 Je '25; Same. Pan Am M 41:116-17 My '28

Old ballad; tr. by Y. Winters. Poetry 29:303 Mr '27

On certain things; tr. by M. Lee. F. Moreno. Poetry 26:118 Je '25

Overtones; tr. by M. Lee. G. E. Moscoso. Poetry 26:131 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:662 Jl '25

Palm tree; Spanish text, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. L. Lugones. Bul Pan Am Union 62:148-9 F '28

Philosophy. R. Darío. Golden Bk 5:640 My '27

Prayer of the barren rock; Spanish text, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. E. González Martínez. Bul Pan Am Union 61:256-7 Mr '27

Problem; tr. by M. Lee. A. Gómez Jaime. Poetry 26:127 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:661 Jl '25

Quarrel; tr. by M. Lee. J. H. Reissig. Poetry 26:150 Je '25

Revenge; tr. by A. S. Blackwell. A. Nervo. Bul Pan Am Union 60:52 Ja '26

Rima; tr. by A. P. Locklin. G. Bécquer. Golden Bk 2:470 O '25

Rime of the ancient mariner. S: T. Coleridge. il Golden Bk 8:325-34 S '28

River; Spanish text, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. J. Hübner. Bul Pan Am Union 62:150-1 F '28

Running water; tr. by M. Lee. A. Storni. Poetry 26:117 Je '25

San Sabas; tr. by M. Lee. L. P. Matos. Poetry 26:144-6 Je '25

Sign; tr. by J. M. Bejarano. A. Nervo. Nation 121:170 Ag 5 '25

Soul and landscape; tr. by M. Lee. A. Mata. Poetry 26:154 Je '25; Same. Pan Am M 41:116 My '28

Sower of stars; Spanish text, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. E. González Martínez. Bul Pan Am Union 61:254-5 Mr '27

Sweet miracle; Spanish text, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. J. de Ibarbourou. Bul Pan Am Union 62:150-1 F '28

Table talk; tr. by M. Lee. M. Magellanes Moure. Poetry 26:122 Je '25

To Roosevelt. R. Darío. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27

To the unknown goddess; tr. by M. Lee. L. R. Vega. Poetry 26:132-3 Je '25

Village night; tr. by M. Lee. L. C. López. Poetry 26:126-7 Je '25

White storks; tr. by A. S. Blackwell. G. Valencia. Poet Lore 37:616-22 D '26

Withdrawal; tr. by M. Lee. J. M. Poveda. Poetry 26:128-9 Je '25

Wring the neck of the swan; tr. by M. Lee. E. Gonzalez Martinez. Poetry 26:134 Je '25

Translations from Welsh

Traveller's curse; from the Welsh. R. Graves. Sat R Lit 1:121 S 20 '24

Aztec language

When I die; with English tr. by J: H. Cornyn. Golden Bk 6:317 S '27

French language

A Lindbergh, with English tr. M. Rostand. Lit Digest 93:35 Je 11 '27

A mi-côte. E. Cammaerts. Fortn 126:556 O '26

Doute; French text with two English translations. P. Geraldy. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 24 '26

L'enfant Jésus de Prague. P. Claudel. Forum 77:925 Je '27; Same. 79:16 Ja '28

Prière. E. Cammaerts. Fortn 126:557 O '26

Roger Bontemps. P. J. de Béranger. Golden Bk 7:484 Ap '28

La Vierge du clocher d'Albert. T. Botrel. Cath World 125:28 Ap '27

German language

Wanderer's evening song; with English tr. by D. Schultz. J. W. von Goethe. Golden Bk 7:657 My '28

Italian language

Donna mi prega. G. Cavalcanti. Dial 85:10-14 Jl '28

Latin language

Genius loci. E. C. Woodcock. Forum 80:320 Ag '28

Spanish language

A Bolívar. J. M. Heredia. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1244-5 D '24

A Bolivia. R. Darío. Bul Pan Am Union 59:757 Ag '25; Same. Pan Am M 38:219 S '25

Amo amor. G. Mistral. Pan Am M 38:98 Mr '25

Arboles. J. Kilmer. Bul Pan Am Union 62:146 F '28

Ayacucho. J. J. Olmedo. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1181 D '24

Canto a Bolívar. J. J. Olmedo. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1183 D '24

Cool tombs (Las tumbas frías); English text with Spanish tr. C. Sandburg. Bul Pan Am Union 60:374-5 Ap '26

El día de las madres. T. Moya de Vásquez. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:766-7 Ag '26

El dulce milagro; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. J. de Ibarbourou. Bul Pan Am Union 62:150-1 F '28

En la muerte de José Sabás de la Mora; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. E. González Martínez. Bul Pan Am Union 61:258 Mr '27

Fragment of the hymn to Bolívar; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. R. Pombo. Bul Pan Am Union 60:892-3 S '26

Himno de las madres; with music. L. Bouquet. Bul Pan Am Union 61:147-50 F '27

If; English text with Spanish tr. by E. Rebolledo. R. Kipling. Bul Pan Am Union 61:460-1 My '27

Lamp (La linterna); English text with Spanish tr. S. Teasdale. Bul Pan Am Union 60:376-7 Ap '26

Letanía de nuestro Señor Don Quijote. R. Darío. Bul Pan Am Union 62:829-31 Ag '28

Limpidity; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. A. Nervo. Bul Pan Am Union 60:890-1 S '26

La más fermosa; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. E. Hernández Miyares. Bul Pan Am Union 62:148-9 F '28

New York (Nueva York); English text with Spanish tr. E. Pound. Bul Pan Am Union 60:374-5 Ap '26

Old manuscript (Viego manuscrito); English text with Spanish tr. A. Kreymborg. Bul Pan Am Union 60:376-7 Ap '26

Opal (ópalo); English text with Spanish tr. A. Lowell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:376-7 Ap '26

La palmera; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. L. Lugones. Bul Pan Am Union 62:148-9 F '28

POEMS—Spanish language—*Continued*

- La plegaria de la roca estéril; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. E. González Martínez. Bul Pan Am Union 61:256-7 Mr '27
- El río; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. J. Hübner. Bul Pan Am Union 62:150-1 F '28
- San Martín; excerpt. O. V. Andrade. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1187 D '25
- El sembrador de estrellas; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. E. González Martínez. Bul Pan Am Union 61:254-5 Mr '27
- Si una espina me hiere; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. A. Nervo. Bul Pan Am Union 62:146-7 F '28
- Silence; tr. from the English. E. L. Masters. Bul Pan Am Union 60:378-9 Ap '26
- Stars that in the shadowy darkness; with English tr. by A. S. Blackwell. J. A. Silva. Bul Pan Am Union 60:892-3 S '26
- To her portrait; with English tr. by M. Lee. J. I. de la Cruz. Bul Pan Am Union 60:890-1 S '26

POEMS, Dramatic. See Dramas

POET and plumber; story. See Ford, S.

POET lore (periodical)

- Story of Poet lore with relation to the late Helen A. Clarke, one of its founders. C. E. Porter. Poet Lore 37:432-53 S '26

POETICS

- Poe's philosophy of composition. J. S. Wilson. No Am 223:675-84 D '26

POETIFICATION, new style. E. P. Butler. Atlan 138:545-7 O '26

POETRY

- Adonis. P. Valéry. Sat R Lit 3:149-51 O 2 '26
- Along the Potomac. F: Niven. Bookm 62:305-8 N '25
- Amy Lowell and the art of poetry. A. MacLeish. No Am 221:508-21 Mr '25
- Anatomy of poetry. W: Polk. Cath World 128:82-6 O '28
- As it is in Paris; Inquiry on contemporary poetry. H. Monroe. Poetry 27:266-71 F '26
- Bad verse and bad readers. J: H. Blackie. Forum 77:757-65 My '27
- Boys and poetry. M. W. Black. Scrib M 78:538-44 N '25
- Children really like poetry. G. Taggard. New Repub 52:353-5 N 16 '27
- Clowning spirit in modern poetry. R. L. Mégroz. 19th Cent 99:450-5 Mr '26
- Confusion of tongues. Nation 122:26 Ja 13 '26
- Criticism of poetry. E. Sitwell. Sat R Lit 2:117-18 S 12 '25
- Dance of poetry. A. Gregory. Dial 82:192-5 Mr '27
- Day with The golden treasury. L. A. Morrison. Liv Age 326:245-7 Ag 1 '25
- Discussion with Hart Crane; correspondence between H. Monroe and H. Crane. Poetry 29:34-41 O '26
- Do you read poetry? Lit Digest 96:26 Mr 3 '28
- Elusive art. M. Bodenheim. Sat R Lit 1:314 N 22 '24
- Ezra Pound crowned; Dial award. Lit Digest 96:24-5 Ja 14 '28
- Existence of poetry. W: F. Elliot. Overland n s 83:441 D '25
- Factors and formulae. J. M. North. Poetry 31:268-71 F '28
- Figures in a dream. C. B. Tinker. Yale R n s 17:670-89 Jl '28
- Fortunate poets. A. Repplier. Yale R n s 15:267-81 Ja '26
- High road and the low. E. E. Robinson. Overland n s 86:322 S '28
- Ideas and poetry. Sat R Lit 1:195 O 18 '24
- Impatience of a proseman. J: Eglinton. Dial 82:491-4 Je '27
- Is it prose or poetry? H. Reed. Sat R Lit 4:753-4 Ap 14 '28; Discussion. 4:854 My 5 '28
- Let us go back to poetry; a plea for the children of today. G. S. Porter. Good H 80:34-5 Ap '25
- Looking backward. H. Monroe. Poetry 33:32-8 O '28
- M. L. A. A. E. Trombly. Sat R Lit 4:110 S 10 '27
- Madness of poets. M. Eastman. Cath World 123:830-1 S '26
- Magnificent phrase. A. H. Quinn. Cent 117:223-9 D '28
- Mechanic for magnificence; poetry phonographic records. G. Taggard. New Repub 50:224-5 Ap 13 '27
- Mr Abercrombie on theory. J. W. Beach. Poetry 28:169-73, 227-32 Je-Jl '26
- Mr Moon's notebook. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:665 Mr 10 '28
- Music in the poets. D. A. Chart. 19th Cent 96:677-87 N '24
- Nature and poets. E. L. Palmer. Nature M 12:58 Jl '28
- On defending poetry. Nation 121:453-4 O 21 '25
- Pardon for the poet. J: Martin. il Theatre Arts M 12:540-50 Ag '28
- Pegasus and taxicabs. Forum 73:404-7 Mr '25
- Pegasus in the paddock; test of the ability to judge poetry. W. D. Lane. New Repub 41:169-71 Ja 7 '25
- Philosophy and poetry. P. Chave. Contemp 130:212-21 Ag '26
- Picture in poetry. M. Luce. Contemp 133:757-65 Je '28
- Poem tells the story. H. M. Corning. Overland n s 84:213-14 Jl '26
- Poem without sibilants. Liv Age 329:549-50 Je 5 '26
- Poeta nascitur . . . F. M. Ford. Poetry 29:326-33 Mr '27
- Poetry and some critics. J: Drinkwater. Fortn 126:145-65 Ag '26
- Poetry and the secret impulse. C. B. Tinker. Yale R n s 16:275-86 Ja '27
- Poetry cure. R. H. Schauffler. il Good H 81:37 O '25
- Poetry for the composer: what he likes, and why he likes it. E. H. C. Oliphant. Mus Q 11:73-96 Ja '25
- Poetry in the colleges. Poetry 29:151-6 D '26
- Poetry, music and life. C. C. H. Williamson. Poet Lore 35:587-604 D '24
- Poet's pack. B: Musser. Cath World 126:153-62 N '27
- Poet's way. Nation 122:494 My 5 '26
- Procession moves. H. Monroe. Poetry 30:270-3 Ag '27
- Recipe for a poem. L. T. Gainsburgh. Forum 80:472 S '28
- Relation between music and poetry. J. P. Dabney. Mus Q 13:377-83 Jl '27
- Revolt of the vegetable. Sat R Lit 3:971 Jl 16 '27
- Roaring boys; the military temper in poetry. Sat R Lit 4:1 Jl 30 '27
- Science and poetry. I. A. Richards. Atlan 136:481-91 O '25
- Science and poetry. I. A. Richards. Sat R Lit 2:833-4 Je 5 '26
- Need of philosophy; reply to I. A. Richards. G: R. Walker. Sat R Lit 2:894 Je 26 '26
- Second-best poems: a proposed anthology. C. L. Hind. Outlook 141:183 O 7 '25
- Some poetry of these days. G. H. Conkling. No Am 222:157-62 S '25
- Spring cleaning. G: H. Dillon. Poetry 30:36-41 Ap '27
- State of poetry. R. Graves. Sat R Lit 3:129-30 S 25 '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:550 N '26
- Subject of poetry. Sat R Lit 5:97 S 8 '28; Reply. 5:280 O 20 '28
- Substance of poetry. J: McClure. Am Mercury 2:103-8 My '24
- Thing called poetry. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 2:505-7 Ja 23 '26
- Things. Sat R Lit 4:879 My 19 '28
- Tradition and poetry. E: Davison. Sat R Lit 3:49-50 Ag 21 '26
- Two elements in poetry. J: G. Fletcher. Sat R Lit 4:65-6 Ag 27 '27
- Typographical queries; what constitutes good taste in the typography of books of verse. H. Monroe. Poetry 28:32-40 Ap '26
- Visual poetry. J. N. North. Poetry 31:334-8 Mr '28; Discussion. 32:112-14 My '28
- Voice and the singer. H. Monroe. Poetry 32:330-4 S '28

POETRY—*Continued*

Wanted, a theme; modern science or industry. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:86-91 N '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:25 N 26 '27

What is great poetry? E. L. Masters. Poetry 26:349-51 S '25

What is poetry? Forum definitions. Forum 80:310 Ag '28

Xanadu. C. B. Tinker. Sat R Lit 3:815-17 My 14 '27

See also Children's poems (by children); Children's poetry; Free verse; Indians—Poetry; Poems; Poets; Prosody; Rhythm; Rime; Songs; Triolets; also American poetry; Arabic poetry; Armenian poetry; Canadian poetry; English poetry; French poetry; Latin poetry; Portuguese poetry; Russian poetry; Spanish American poetry

Bibliography

Books of verse. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 8:251-4 Je '26

Insufficient magic. G: O'Neil. Outlook 147:375 N 23 '27

Collections

See Anthologies

Periodicals

See also Poet lore (periodical)

Study and teaching

Express yourself; how to teach poets, with examples. G. Taggard. Cent 113:563-8 Mr '27

Is the youth of today getting his dues? B. Beggs. Educa 48:432-6 Mr '28

My class in contemporary poetry. J. C. Bowman. Educa 45:619-28 Je '25

Poetry circle as a substitute for the story hour. Q. McClung. Pub Libraries 29:453-6 N '24

Teaching of lyric poetry. H. A. Paddock. Educa 47:170-5 N '26

POETRY, Dramatic. See Drama

POETRY recitals

Poetry recitals in New York. M. Swett. Poetry 28:158-60 Je '26

POETRY travelling scholarship. See Amy Lowell poetry travelling scholarship

POETS

Ballad-making. J: McClure. Am Mercury 13:240 F '28

In lighter vein. H. Monroe. Poetry 30:330-8 S '27

Literary movement. C. B. Tinker. Sat R Lit 3:113-14 S 18 '26

Newer Catholic poets. G: N. Shuster. Cath World 122:314-19 D '25

Plight of the poet. B. Deutsch. Am Mercury 8:66-8 My '26

Poet and publisher. D: McCord. Harper 157:384-6 Ag '28

Poetry for the composer: what he likes, and why he likes it. E. H. C. Oliphant. Mus Q 11:73-96 Ja '25

Poets as prosers. H. Monroe. Poetry 28:328-38 S '26

Poet's pen. C. Dane. Sat R Lit 1:849-50 Je '27 '25

Prosperity for poets. R of Rs 78:660-1 D '28

Romantic '90's. R: Le Gallienne. facsims Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Ap 25 '25

Some glimpses of the poets at work. H. G. Wright. 19th Cent 104:403-21 S '28

There is a tavern in the town. J. Stephens. Golden Bk 6:113-14 Jl '27

They were all young once. R. C. Francis. Poet Lore 39:290-3 Je '28

What is a poet, anyhow? Atlan 137:425-7 Mr '26

See also Minstrels; Women as poets; also Amy Lowell poetry travelling scholarship

POETS, American

Can you name these modern poets? pors Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28

On American poets. R. Nichols. Sat R Lit 5:236 O 13 '28

Our disillusioned poets. S: D. Schamlhausen. Poet Lore 38:401-11 S '27

Out of New England. Sat R Lit 1:685 Ap 18 '25

Poets of the Overland. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 85:199-200 Jl '27

Ten chief American poets; poems. N. C. Schlichter. Educa 48:61, 130 S-O '27

Tennessee poets. E. Wilson. New Repub 54:103-4 Mr 7 '28

What it means to be a poet in America. V. Lindsay. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 N 13 '26

See also American poetry

POETS, English

Five modern poets. Liv Age 332:695-701 Ap 15 '27

Patronage and the English poets. R. Graves. Fortn 130:400-8 S '28

See also English poetry

POETS, French

History in poetry from Agincourt to Rabelais. W. S. Whale. Contemp 127:207-15 F '25

See also French poetry

POET'S paradise; drama. See Sammis, E: R.

POGANY, Willy (William Andrew)

Arabian designs for modern rooms. R. Henderson. il Arts and Dec 28:52-3 N '27

Murals of fairy tales; Willy Pogany's decorations for Children's theatre. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 82:61-6 O '25

New murals by Willy Pogany. R. Henderson. il Arts and Dec 24:53 F '26

POGGI, E. Muriel

Brief outline of the British woolen industry. J Home Econ 20:788-96 N '28

POGROMS

Cross of oak; story. Z. Avroom. Cath World 122:471-6 Ja '26

POGUE, Barton Rees

Down to the town of smiles; poem. Good H 84:22-3 Je '27

POHL, Frederick J.

Varnishing day; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:128-40 Mr '27

POHOCHENKO, Jack

Saver of many lives. J. Lynch. por Sunset 60:47-8 F '28

POILLON, Clara L.

New pottery lamps of distinction; designs. Gard & Home B 47:30 Mr '28

POINCARÉ, Raymond

France's policy of peace. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:14-20 Ap '26

Hour with Raymond Poincaré. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 330:462-6 Ag 28 '26

In the service of France; review with quotations of the first two volumes of Memoirs. C. Vergniol. Liv Age 328:668-72 Mr 27 '26

Miracle of the franc. S. Huddleston. Harper 154:571-8 Ap '27

M Poincaré and war responsibility. S. B. Fay. New Repub 44:197-200 O 14 '25

M Poincaré's return. J: Bell. Fortn 126:317-28 S '26

M Poincaré's triumph and difficulties. S. Huddleston. Contemp 133:698-704 Je '28; Same. Liv Age 334:1148-53 Ag '28

M Poincaré's work for France. J: Bell. Fortn 128:463-72 O '27

Poincaré and France's pocketbook. por Outlook 147:328 N 16 '27

Poincaré in his own defense. Nation 121:322 S 23 '25

Poincaré legend. R. Dell. Nation 127:153-4 Ag 15 '28

Poincaré, the man who saved the franc. A. Maurois. por Forum 80:32-6 Jl '28

Poincaré's fight for the franc. Lit Digest 90:10-11 Ag 28 '26

Poincaré's guilt in the War. H. E. Barnes. Nation 121:380-4 O 7 '25

Poincaré's new cabinet. H: G. Doyle. Cur Hist 29:496-500 D '28

POINCARÉ, Raymond—*Continued*

Portrait. Ind 117:165 Ag 7 '26; Lit Digest 90:8 Ag 7 '26; Outlook 143:495; 149:210 Ag 11 '26, Je 6 '28; Sat Eve Post 199:25 Ag 28 '26; 200:18 O 22 '27; R of Rs 74:236; 77:563 S '26, Je '28; Cur Hist 26:677 Ag '27; Mag of Business 52:543 N '27

Premier Poincaré's triumph without a program. il por Lit Digest 97:14-15 My 26 '28

Prodigious Poincaré. Liv Age 334:673-4 Ap 15 '28

Raymond Poincaré: a sketch. por Outlook 144:560-1 D 29 '26

Raymond Poincaré: portrait with needle and acid. A. Germain. Liv Age 333:397-401 S 1 '27

Sphinx brothers. L. Stowe. por (front) No Am 225:657-67 Je '28

Square fist in France. Outlook 149:140-1 My 23 '28

Year of M Poincaré. J. A. M. de Sanchez. Foreign Affairs 6:41-8 O '27; Same cond por R of Rs 76:533-4 N '27

POINSETT, Joel Roberts

Whence the poinsettia. E. I. Mason. il por Nature M 12:362-3 D '28

POINSETTIA

Whence the poinsettia. E. I. Mason. il Nature M 12:362-3 D '28

POINT of honour; story. See Simpson, V. A.

POINT where all sails shiver; story. See Hallet, R: M.

POIRÉ, Emmanuel. See Caran d'Ache, pseud.

POIRET, Paul

What your type should wear; interview. F. Burchard. por Woman's H C 54:55 Jl '27

Who sets our styles? Forum 80:187-93 Ag '28

Will skirts disappear? por (front) Forum 77:30-40 Ja '27

POISE

Pursuit of poise. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 82:26 Ag 25 '28

Take your time, or lose! G. Rice. Collier's 77:14 Mr 20 '26

POISE, Penalty of. Atlan 136:135-7 Jl '25

POISON. See Poisons

POISON ivory; story. See Castle, E. R.

POISON ivy

Iron-treatment for poison-ivy. il Lit Digest 90:22-3 Jl 24 '26

Ivy poisoning; how to escape it and why. H. Goodman. il Hygeia 5:384-5 Ag '27

Poison ivy conquered by simple chemicals. il Sci Am 137:162-3 Ag '27

Poison ivy's large clan. Lit Digest 86:60-1 Ag 1 '25

Protection from poison ivy. Sci Monthly 25:281-4 S '27

Taxonomy and range of poison ivy. J. B. McNair. Science n s 61:589 Je 5 '25

POISON liquor. See Alcohol; Alcohol, Denatured

POISONING, Blood. See Blood poisoning

POISONOUS fishes. See Fishes, Poisonous

POISONOUS gases in warfare. See Gases in warfare

POISONOUS plants

Ancient and modern use of plant arrow poisons. R. H. Cheney. Sci Monthly 23:552-5 D '26

Poison ivy's large clan. Lit Digest 86:60-1 Ag 1 '25

Two fatal cases of potato poisoning. A. A. Hansen. Science n s 61:340-1 Mr 27 '25

See also False-hellebore; Poison ivy; White snakeroot

POISONS

Alcohol chief bootleg poison. Lit Digest 96:21 Mr 3 '28

Ancient and modern use of plant arrow poisons. R. H. Cheney. Sci Monthly 23:552-5 D '26

Boycotting the hair dyes. F. Damrau. il Hygeia 4:256-8 My '26

Cosmic cosmetic. R: J. Walsh. il Woman's H C 55:17-18 Ja '28

Cup that kills. World's Work 57:118-19 D '28

Perhaps poisons electrocute. Lit Digest 93:22 Je 25 '27

Poison in wood alcohol. Lit Digest 84:25 F 14 '25

Poisonous cleaning fluids. Lit Digest 88:25 F 27 '26

Poisonous hair dyes. Lit Digest 89:25 My 8 '26

Terrible toll of holiday hooch. Lit Digest 84:32-3 Ja 10 '25

When poisoning was a fine art. V. Armstrong. il Mentor 12:54-6 Ja '25

See also Antidotes; Arsenic; Boric acid; Botulism; Copper poisoning; Drugs; Dye poisoning; Food poisoning; Insecticides; Lead poisoning; Mercury poisoning; Olive poisoning; Venom

POISONS, Animal. See Animal poisons

POISONS, Industrial

Effects and treatment of industrial chemical poisoning. Monthly Labor R 21:1327-30 D '25

Effects of inhalation of certain lacquer solvents. Monthly Labor R 27:929-30 N '28

Industrial poisons and diseases in British factories. Monthly Labor R 20:157-9; 22:675-8; 23:1219-22; 25:1040-3; 27:717-20 Ja '25, Mr, D '26, N '27, O '28

Prevention of industrial poisoning. W: F. Boos. Ann Am Acad 123:172-4 Ja '26

See also Antimony poisoning; Benzene poisoning; Brass poisoning; Carbon monoxide; Chromium poisoning; Commercial products, Dangerous; Lead poisoning; Manganese poisoning; Phenylenediamine; Phosphorus poisoning; Radium poisoning; Tetraethyl lead; Zinc poisoning

POKER face; story. See Clausen, C.

POKER game; story. See Burlingame, R.

POKROVSKI, G. I.

On a relation of the sun's activities to some biological factors. Science n s 67:397 Ap 13 '28

POLAKOV, Walter Nicholas

Getting job costs without guesswork. Ind Management 69:269-72 My '25

POLAND, Orville Swett

Governor Smith's proposals to change prohibition laws. por Cur Hist 29:11-16 O '28

POLAND

Border states and their policies. R. Machray. Fortn 124:64-73 Jl '25

Case for Poland to-day. W. Caldwell. Fortn 128:741-52 D '27

Civil liberties in Poland. Nation 124:426-8 Ap 20 '27

Germany, France, and the new Poland. F. H. Simonds. map R of Rs 71:499-505 My '25

Keystone of an arch. A. L. P. Dennis. Outlook 139:225-6 F 18 '25

Nation on trial; Poland's attempt to suppress white Russian autonomy. W: Zukerman. Nation 127:304-6 S 26 '28

Paderewski: the paradox of Europe. E: M. House. Harper 152:30-6 D '25; Same cond. R of Rs 73:93-4 Ja '26

Poland and Czechoslovakia. R. Machray. Fortn 124:684-95 N '25

Poland as a great power in Europe. il Lit Digest 95:18-19 O 15 '27

Poland makes good. F. H. Simonds. il map R of Rs 77:511-20 My '28

Poland: the resurrection of a nation. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 134:576-85 N '28

Poland's perennial problems. Liv Age 324:357-8 F 14 '25

Polish messianism: some impressions. W. Caldwell. Contemp 133:484-90 Ap '28

Present-day Poland. R of Rs 73:212 F '26

Some impressions of Poland. H. Dalton. Contemp 130:563-72 N '26

Suicide of Poland. R. Dell. Forum 74:825-33 D '25

Unofficial observers in Poland. Liv Age 328:190-7 Ja 23 '26

POLAND—*Continued*

Why Poland is a problem. Liv Age 329:665-7 Je 26 '26

See also Colleges and universities—Poland; Education—Poland; Finance—Poland; Jews in Poland; Kashubes; Labor laws and legislation—Poland; Recreation—Poland; Vilna; Warsaw

Boundaries

German-Polish frontier. H. W. Harris. Contemp 127:563-8 My '25
German-Polish frontier; reply to H. W. Harris. H. Delbrück. Contemp 128:18-22 Jl '25
Poland's two fronts. Liv Age 334:1119-20 Ag '28
Polish frontiers; German peace proposals. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:652-7 My '25

See also Polish Corridor

Commerce

Danzig to-day. R. Machray. Fortn 129:459-67 Ap '28

Description and travel

Road to Moscow. R. Littell. New Repub 53:98-9 D 14 '27
Struggling Poland. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 50:203-44 Ag '26

See also Krakow

Economic conditions

America in Poland. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 D 11 '26
Danzig and the Europe of to-morrow. W. Caldwell. Contemp 130:727-35 D '26
Poland's economic impasse. E. Varga. Liv Age 329:668-9 Je 26 '26

See also Wages—Poland

Foreign relations

Danzig. R. O. F. Husband. Ind 113:395-8 N 15 '24
Danzig and the Poles. Liv Age 333:674-6 O 15 '27
Poland and Dantzig. L. Ehrlich. 19th Cent 97:476-84 Ap '25
Poland and her neighbors. Liv Age 334:911-16 Je '28
Poland and the Baltic. R. Machray. Fortn 129:90-9 Ja '28
Poland's importance in Europe. Lit Digest 85:18-19 Ap 18 '25
Vive la Pologne, Monsieur! E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 139:607-8 Ap 22 '25

Germany

German-Polish bickerings. Lit Digest 93:23-4 Ap 2 '27
Poland and Germany make up. Lit Digest 87:19 N 21 '25
War between Germany and Poland. il Lit Digest 86:16-17 S 12 '25

See also Polish Corridor

Lithuania

Dangers of the Lithuanian-Polish situation. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 28:1050-1 S '28
Europe's trouble zone. map Lit Digest 95:12 D 10 '27
Fight for Vilna. World's Work 55:346-7 F '28
Lithuania and Poland bring Vilna dispute before League. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 27:604-6 Ja '28
Lithuania and Poland end seven-year state of war. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 27:752-4 F '28
New phases of Lithuanian-Polish dispute. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 27:905-7 Mr '28
Poland and Lithuania. E. Lengyel. Nation 126:676-7 Je 13 '28
Poland and Lithuania at peace. Lit Digest 95:11 D 24 '27
Poland annexes an Alsace-Lorraine. R. Brown. Ind 120:376-8 Ap 21 '28
Poland annexes an Alsace-Lorraine; reply. C. S. N. Godwin. Ind 120:632-3 Je 30 '28
Poland annexes an Alsace-Lorraine; rejoinder. R. Brown. Ind 121:24 Jl 7 '28
Vilna and Kovno: a contrast. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 134:461-6 O '28
Vilna and the League. M. Spence. Nation 125:719-20 D 21 '27
Vilna as skeleton in the League's cupboard. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:106-13 Ja '28

History

Great part of Poland. C. A: Manning. il Art and Archaeol 25:211-30 My '28

Politics and government

Bloody days in Warsaw. A. L. Brzoska. Liv Age 329:661-4 Je 26 '26
Boy soldiers who barred Pilsudski. Lit Digest 90:42 Jl 17 '26
Bullets vs. ballots in Poland. Outlook 143:123 My 26 '26
Dark view of Poland's troubles. Lit Digest 89:19-20 Je 12 '26
Establishment of a new Poland. L. H. Holt. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:199-208
Jailing workers in Poland. H. Barbusse. Nation 120:262-3 Mr 11 '25
Pilsudski. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 O 30 '26
Pilsudski and Poland. Contemp 130:22-30 Jl '26
Pilsudski and the new Poland. D. Heathcote. Fortn 127:738-47 Je '27
Pilsudski in Poland. R of Rs 74:413-15 O '26
Pilsudski, man of the hour in Poland. J. D. Whelpley. map Cur Hist 25:351-7 D '26
Pilsudski's militarism. L: Fischer. Nation 124:61-3 Ja 19 '27
Pilsudski's seizure of power in Poland. C. H. Dawson. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:586-91 Jl '26
Pilsudski's unintended revolution. Lit Digest 89:10-11 My 29 '26
Pilsudski's warning. Nation 123:65 Jl 21 '26
Poland and Pilsudski. R. Machray. Fortn 126:166-76 Ag '26
Poland between two fires. Lit Digest 90:15-16 Jl 3 '26
Poland: the new menace to European peace. E. Deri. New Repub 47:245-7 Jl 21 '26
Poland's crisis and its background. C. Smogorzewski. Liv Age 329:655-60 Je 26 '26
Polish election. W: Zukerman. Nation 126:278-80 Mr 7 '28
Record of political events, 1925. J: H. Wuorinen. Pol Sci Q 41:117 Mr '26
Revolution within the law. il Ind 116:706-7 Je 19 '26
Turbulent Poland. Liv Age 329:434-5 My 29 '26
What our Poles think of Pilsudski. Lit Digest 89:11-12 Je 19 '26

Social conditions

Jailing workers in Poland. H. Barbusse. Nation 120:262-3 Mr 11 '25
Polish study of social insurance costs. Monthly Labor R 24:108-10 Ja '27

Treaties

Treaty between France and Poland, 1925; French and English texts. Int Concil 216:71-4 Ja '26

POLAND and Rumania. See Rumania and Poland

POLAND and the United States
America in Poland. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 D 11 '26

POLAR, J. M.
Don Quixote in Yankeeland. Liv Age 333:532-7 S 15 '27

POLAR bears. See Bears

POLAR exploration
Adventure eternal. il Collier's 82:50 S 1 '28
Heroes of the polar wastes. F. H. Shaw. No Am 226:687-90 D '28
Is the Pole worth while? R. Amundsen. Forum 74:160d-f Jl '25
Nansen polar expedition. Science n s 61:35-6 Ja 9 '25
New exploration. Ind 115:53 Jl 11 '25
Polar mysteries. il Pop Mech 50:360-5 S '28
Three nations in air race to polar lands. il Pop Mech 44:7-10 Jl '25

POLAR exploration—*Continued*
X in exploration. R: E. Byrd. Sat Eve Post 200:5 D 31 '27
See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration

POLAR regions. See Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; Aviation—Arctic regions

POLAR sea. See Arctic ocean

POLARIS (ship). See Arctic exploration—North polar expedition, 1871

POLARIZATION (light)
Effect of polarized light on the growth of luminous bacteria. T. F. Morrison. Science n s 61:392-3 Ap 10 '25
Effects of polarized light on vital processes. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 15 '27
Growth of bacteria in polarized light. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 24 '25
Influence of polarized light on photochemical reactions. D: I. Macht. Science n s 66:653 D 30 '27
Is it moonshine? E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:663-7 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 84:22 Ja 17 '25
Outdoor optical experiment with Nicol prism. H: N. Russell. Science n s 63:616 Je 18 '26
Polarized light and plants. H. H. Sheldon. il Sci Am 135:10-11 Jl '26
Polarized light found to affect life. Sci Am 137:346-8 O '27
Selective effect of polarized radiations on certain photochemical reactions. S. S. Bhatnagar. Science n s 66:359-60 O 14 '27

POLARIZED light. See Polarization (light)

POLARIZED waves. See Radio waves

POLDINI, Eduard
Magic of melody. por Etude 46:103-4 F '28

POLDOWSKI, Irene (Wienawski) (Lady Dean Paul)
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:38 N '24; 23:41 Ag '25

POLE, Sir Felix John Clewett
Future of British railways. 19th Cent 104:573-82 N '28

POLE star. See Polestar

POLE vaulting. See Vaulting (sport)

POLECATS. See Skunks

POLES (Polanders) in France
New invasion of France. S. Lauzanne. No Am 220:254-60 D '24

POLES (Polanders) in the United States
Among the Poles of Chicago. P. Fox. il Mis R 48:607-11 Ag '25
Fostering the best racial inheritance. bibliog Pub Libraries 29:528-9 D '24

Bibliography

Polish people in the United States; comp. by A. M. Kenton. Monthly Labor R 22:730-6 Mr '26

POLES of wind. See Winds

POLESTAR
How to find the North star. I. M. Lewis. Sci Monthly 21:560 N '25

POLEY, Robert
Robert Poley: an associate of Marlowe. F. S. Boas. 19th Cent 104:543-52 O '28; Discussion. 104:715-16 N '28

POLHEMUS, Henry M.
Why stucco for the country home. Gard M 42:257-60 D '25

POLHILL, Arthur T.
Archdeacon Ku carries on. Mis R 51:213 Mr '28

POLI, Sylvester Zeffarino
Waxing rich; interview. H. Leamy. il por Collier's 82:10 Jl 7 '28

POLIAKOV, Vladimir (Augur, pseud.)
America and ourselves. Fortn 129:452-8 Ap '28
Entente and Germany. Fortn 130:612-17 N '28
France and Germany. Fortn 129:297-304 Mr '28; Same. Liv Age 334:692-6 Ap 15 '28
German reparations. Fortn 129:721-7 Je '28
Polish Corridor. Fortn 130:165-73 Ag '28
Rhineland problem. Fortn 130:433-40 O '28

POLICE
Adequate equipment and efficient personnel essential for success in police administration. A. Vollmer. Am City 38:111-12 Je '28
Beating the motorized criminal with swifter motors. Lit Digest 95:71-5 N 12 '27
Bethlehem's police records meet Crime commission challenge. J. M. Yeakle. Am City 39:150-1 S '28
Electric police stations. il Lit Digest 88:21 Ja 30 '26
Frank Allen has been a policeman for sixty years! interview. H. A. Chase. Am M 103:67-8 F '27
Lakeland has popular policemen contest. R. E. Hardaway. Am City 38:132 F '28
Measurement of the intelligence of policemen. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Ap 1 '27
Methods of selecting more efficient patrolmen; tests suggested by the Bureau of public personnel administration. Am City 34:617-19 Je '26
Municipal program for combating crime. B. Smith. Am City 38:100-2 Ja '28
Only a cop; interview with C. Sands. M. B. Mullett. Am M 103:26-7 Ja '27
Ounce of prevention. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 30 '27
Police for prevention! J. M. Ostrander. Survey 54:527-8 Ag 15 '25
Police functions best performed by men and by women police officers. Am City 38:109-10 My '28
Policeman as a community advertiser. il Am City 38:93 F '28
Policemen's lot is not a happy one. Am City 38:83 Ap '28
Prevention and detection of crime as viewed by a police officer. A. Vollmer. Ann Am Acad 125:148-53 My '26
Protection from the police. J: B. Waite. Atlan 138:162-7 Ag '26
Should police departments have exclusive control of street traffic? Am City 34:699 Je '26
Sound moral support the first essential of efficient police work. Am City 39:100 Jl '28
Sweeney's grail. L. L. Cline. Am Mercury 1:99-103 Ja '24
Tests for selecting police sergeants. F. Telford. Am City 36:665-7 My '27
Unsystematic police systems. Ind 115:255-6 S 5 '25
See also Detectives; Junior police; Policewomen; Radio broadcasting—Police uses; Third degree; Traffic policemen; also International association of chiefs of police; International police conference

Pensions

Police pensions. Am City 36:48 Ja '27
Retirement systems for police and firemen. Monthly Labor R 27:680-95 O '28

Protection

New war on crime. il Pop Mech 46:918-22 D '26

Salaries

Salaries and retirement provision for firemen and policemen of San Francisco. Monthly Labor R 20:522 Mr '25
Salaries of chiefs of police and fire departments, in effect April, 1924. Am City 32:81 Ja '25
Salaries of police chiefs and police department employees. Am City 34:134 F '26

Training

Instruction in public speaking in police schools. K. L. Williams. Q J Speech Educ 12:37-40 F '26
New emphasis on life-saving and first aid in police department training. W. E. Longfellow. il Am City 37:643-6 N '27
New York municipalities promote police training system. Am City 39:153 Jl '28
Police training schools being established in New York state and New Jersey. Am City 39:107 N '28

POLICE—Training—*Continued*

Raising educational standards for police. Am City 37:370 S '27

Urgent need for more and better police schools. B. Smith. Am City 38:102 Ja '28

Weapons

Fighting crime with tear gas. E: J. Brophy. Am City 33:60 Jl '25

Canada

See also Royal Canadian mounted police

Germany

Muffled goose step; Germany's schutzpolizei and the Cologne bridgehead. R. O. F. Husband. Ind 114:130-2 Ja 31 '25

Great Britain

Policeman's lot is not a happy one. J. B. Atkins. Ind 121:15-17 Jl 7 '28

India

Adventuring with India's native police. F. W. Galloway. il Travel 49:31-3 Jl '27

Iraq

Desert patrol and its young commander, Captain Buttolph. E. B. Schoedsack. il map Asia 25:556-64 Jl '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:44-8 Jl 11 '25

With the British air patrol in Iraq. il World's Work 56:435-40 Ag '28

Palestine

Palestine's busy chief of police. Lit Digest 91:44-9 D 4 '26

Russia

Gepoo, Russia's secret police. Lit Digest 95:19-20 O 1 '27

United States

Automobile and the police. A. Mandel. Ann Am Acad 116:191-4 N '24

City and public safety. L: Brownlow. Am City 36:385-6 Mr '27

Costs of police departments, criminal courts, and correctional institutions. Am City 36:363-4 Mr '27

Crime and our police. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 O 10 '25

Crime prevention work by American police departments. Am City 36:387-9 Mr '27

Police and street mileage statistics of 167 American cities. Am City 32:633-4 Je '25

Police and the causes of crime; report of first convention of chiefs of police, 1871, St Louis. L: Brownlow. Am City 36:797-8 Je '27

Police disunity aids crime. Ind 117:117 Jl 31 '26

Relation of the police and the courts to the crime problem. bibliog Am City 38:84-7 Ap '28

Socializing the police. M. C. Van Winkle. Woman Cit n s 10:14 Je 13 '25

Stop reckless shooting. Outlook 149:141 My 23 '28

Stupid and inefficient, police or critics? report of a subcommittee of the National crime commission. Lit Digest 96:14-15 Mr 24 '28

Those stupid policemen. G: S. Brooks. il Scrib M 81:261-9 Mr '27

See also names of cities, subhead Police, e.g. Philadelphia—Police

POLICE, Junior. See Junior police

POLICE, State

See also Highway police; Texas rangers

POLICE college. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 197:64 Je 13 '25

POLICE courts. See Courts, Municipal

POLICE dogs

Dog's life. D. H. Eustis. il Sat Eve Post 201:38-40 Ag 18 '28

Police dog fails as detective tests in Germany show. Pop Mech 45:561 Ap '26

She is a trainer of police dogs. M. V. Robinson. il Sunset 55:49-50 Jl '25

POLICE gazette. See Newspapers—United States

POLICE power

Police power, public health, and due process of law. J. A. Tobey. Am City 34:207-11 F '26

POLICE relief bureau, Portland. See Portland, Oregon—Charities

POLICE schools. See Police—Training

POLICE signals

Police signaling by a new method in Berkeley. F. B. Rae. il Am City 35:216-18 Ag '26

POLICE stations

Boston's new police and traffic squad station. il Am City 32:554 My '25

Fine example of a modern police station, Jersey City, N.J. J: Beggans. il Am City 37:91 Jl '27

Toledo safety building. V. Sheppard. il Am City 35:156-8 Ag '26

POLICEMEN. See Police

POLICEWOMEN

City manager and the policewoman. L: Brownlow. Woman Cit n s 10:30 N '25

Counselors-at-large. R. Topping. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Ap '27

From the diary of a policewoman. H. D. Pigeon. Woman Cit n s 10:32 D '25; 11:32 Je '26

If I were a policewoman. M. Moss. Woman Cit n s 10:30 O '25

One thousand sponsors. H. D. Pigeon. Woman Cit n s 11:34 My '27

Police, before or after? J. D. Hodder. Woman Cit n s 10:30 Ja '26

Police woman. K. B. Davis. Woman Cit n s 10:14 My 30 '25

Policewoman. M. C. Van Winkle. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:187-92

Policewoman a socializing agency. M. C. Van Winkle. Am City 34:198-9 F '26

Policewoman and deportation. J. P. Clark. Woman Cit n s 12:34 Je '27

Policewoman and pre-delinquency. A. Vollmer. Woman Cit n s 10:30 Mr '26

Policewoman of policewomen. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 44:27 Jl '27

Policewoman's due. H. D. Pigeon. il Woman Cit n s 11:33 Ag '26

Policewomen, a preventive agency. T: D. Eliot. Woman Cit n s 10:34 My '26

Policewomen and public recreation. H. D. Pigeon. Am City 37:448-50 O '27

Policewomen for smaller cities. E. Munger. Woman Cit n s 10:15 Jl 11 '25

Policewomen in conference. M. C. Van Winkle. Woman Cit n s 10:15 Ag 8 '25

Policewomen on the Pacific coast. I. Buwalda. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Mr '27

Sesqui policewomen. il Woman Cit n s 11:34 F '27

Socialized policewoman. M. B. Harris. Woman Cit n s 10:15 Je 27 '25

Training for the policewoman's job. E. Abbott. Woman Cit n s 10:30 Ap '26

Woman's place in the police department. M. E. Hamilton. Am City 32:194-5 F '25

POLIGNAC family

Famous de Polignacs of France. il plan Arts and Dec 29:74 Ag '28

POLING, Daniel Alfred

Portrait. R of Rs 72:314 S '25; Lit Digest 88:27 Ja 30 '26; 94:29 Jl 30 '27

POLIOMYELITIS. See Infantile paralysis

POLISH art. See Art, Polish

POLISH Corridor

Changing Corridor. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:516-18 My '28

Danzig and the Polish Corridor. L. Naudeau. map Liv Age 325:133-8 Ap 18 '25

Danzig Corridor; is it a new war breeder? C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 72:287-8 S '25

Polish Corridor. Augur. Fortn 130:165-73 Ag '28

Polish Corridor as an obstacle to peace. F: C. Linfield. maps Cur Hist 27:664-8 F '28

Polish Corridor issue. T. Hoinko; E. G. Chwatczynski. map Cur Hist 28:72-6 Ap '28

POLISH Corridor—*Continued*

Where the next European war will start. F: Palmer. map Harper 151:739-46 N '25

POLISH deportations. See Deportations, Polish

POLISH literature

Polish literature at a turning point. Princess Lubomirska. Bookm 62:141-5 O '25

Reymont, winner of the Nobel prize. A. Stender-Petersen. Liv Age 324:165-9 Ja 17 '25

Uncovering a literary gold mine. C: Phillips. Cath World 123:204-10 My '26

Wladyslaw Reymont. E. Boyd. Sat R Lit 1:317-18 N 29 '24

POLISH music. See Music, Polish

POLISH painting. See Painting, Polish

POLISHING. See Grinding and polishing

POLISTOTREMA stouti. See Hagfish

POLITENESS. See Courtesy; Etiquet

POLITICAL bosses. See Boss rule; Politics, Corruption in

POLITICAL campaigns

Another job for the supersalesman. E. N. Blair. Ind 120:222-4 Mr 10 '28

Cards and faces. R. Littell. New Repub 52:72-4 S 7 '27

Cleveland League of women voters successfully defends council-manager charter. R. O. Huus. Am City 38:164-5 Je '28

Outworn political survivals. V: Rosewater. R of Rs 78:603-4 D '28

Putting politics on the market. E: L. Bernays. Ind 120:470-2 My 19 '28

Working for the ticket. il Sat Eve Post 199:35 N 6 '26

See also Campaign funds; Presidential campaigns

POLITICAL cartoons. See Caricatures and cartoons

POLITICAL control of schools. See Public schools—United States—Political control

POLITICAL conventions

Asheville convention. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:543 Ag 1 '28

Of, by and for the people: yes or no? A. J. Beveridge. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 D 11; 14-15 D 18 '26

See also National conventions (political); National conventions, Democratic; National conventions, Republican

POLITICAL corruption. See Politics, Corruption in

POLITICAL economy. See Economics

POLITICAL ethics

Civic righteousness; lawlessness the insidious disease of republics. W: E. Borah. Cent 114:641-8 O '27

Ethics of politics; review of A grammar of politics, by H. J. Laski. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 42:259-67 Je '27

Machiavelli and the present time. H. J. Laski. Quar 249:57-70 Jl '27

Needed: a new code of international morality. J. G. McDonald. Ann Am Acad 132:193-6 Jl '27

What the country is thinking; political calumny. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 150:901 O 3 '28

See also Politics, Corruption in; Self determination (government)

POLITICAL intelligence, Training in. A. T. Hadley. Yale R n s 17:625-37 Jl '28

POLITICAL parties

Party responsibility and municipal government. A. Bettman. Am City 38:144-5 My '28

Soporific governments; the plaint of a peeved radical. L. Araquistain. Liv Age 323:705-7 D 27 '24

See also Party government

Canada

Strains on Canadian confederation. J. A Stevenson. New Repub 41:166-8 Ja 7 '25

Egypt

Political parties in Egypt. V. Hibernicus. Fortn 125:694-701 My '26

France

How fares it with France? A. Lugan. Cath World 120:786-91 Mr '25

Political parties in France. C: Seignobos. Liv Age 330:399-402, 444-7 Ag 21-28 '26

See also Communist party (France)

Germany

Political parties in Germany, 1925. H. J. Carman. Pol Sci Q 41:104-5 Mr '26

Great Britain

Balance of political power in Great Britain. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 41:18-19 N 26 '24

British election as a Labor party man sees it. J. Langdon-Davies. Survey 53:211-13 N 15 '24

British elections. New Repub 40:264-5 N 12 '24

British political parties. J. R. MacDonald Nation 124:138-9 F 9 '27

Party symposium; Conservative, Liberal, and Labor views. Liv Age 323:411-15 N 22 '24

Politics of the undergraduate. F. Murthwait-How; Ennismore. 19th Cent 103:775-89 Je '28

See also Conservative party (Great Britain); Cooperative party (Great Britain); Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); Socialist party (Great Britain); Tories, English

Italy

Who opposes Mussolini? G. Salvemini. New Repub 49:324-5 F 9 '27

See also People's party (Italy)

Japan

Japanese party politics. Lit Digest 99:18 D 1 '28

See also Labor party (Japan)

Russia

See also Communist party (Russia)

Scotland

National party of Scotland. L. Spence. Edin R 248:70-87 Jl '28

Sweden

Three-party system in Sweden. G. Gyllander. Contemp 126:622-7 N '24

See also Socialist party (Sweden)

United States

As like as two peas. Nation 127:122 Ag 8 '28

Can there be a new party? New Repub 41:3-5 N 26 '24

Future of American parties. Outlook 138:436-7 N 19 '24

Future of radicalism. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ja 10 '25

How to vote. Nation 123:143 Ag 18 '26

Impending conflict. New Repub 45:29-31 D 2 '25

Looking back on La Follette. M. Sullivan World's Work 49:324-31 Ja '25

Meaning of the election, with special reference to future political alinements. N. Peffer. Cent 109:331-8 Ja '25

No third party. C. A. Sorensen. New Repub 41:174 Ja 7 '25

Norris refuses a crown. Lit Digest 86:7-8 Jl 18 '25

One-party system. W: Hard. Nation 119:703 D 24 '24

Our parties. Outlook 148:614 Ap 18 '28

Parties which reign but do not govern. New Repub 55:31-3 My 30 '28

Party perforce. Nation 120:134 F 11 '25

Party struggles to be born. L. S. Gannett Nation 120:240 Mr 4 '25

Presidential campaign of 1928; symposium. Cur Hist 28:335-72 Je '28

Progressives and Socialists New Repub 56:315-17 N 7 '28

Progressivism and the Democrats. New Repub 41:188-9 Ja 14 '25

Rumors of splits and third parties. Lit Digest 93:13 My 28 '27

POLITICAL parties—United States—*Continued*

Second thoughts on third parties. Lit Digest 86:10-11 Ag 22 '25

Third party quandaries. Ind 113:437 N 29 '24

Whose party is this? Ind 120:541 Je 9 '28

Why a third party? New Repub 41:157-8 Ja 7 '25

Why I am for Thomas. P. H. Douglas. New Repub 56:268-70 O 24 '28

See also National committees (political); National conventions (political); Progressive movement in politics; also Democratic party; Farmer-labor party; Labor party (United States); Prohibition party (United States); Republican party; Socialist party (United States); Workers (Communist) party (United States)

POLITICAL platforms. See Platforms, Political

POLITICAL prisoners

Civil liberties in Russia. H. F. Ward. Nation 120:234-7 Mr 4 '25

Civil liberty in Russia. New Repub 42:55-6 Mr 11 '25

Class justice in Germany. L: Fischer. Nation 120:624-5 Je 3 '25

For the imprisoned of the revolution. I. Steinberg. Nation 126:701-2 Je 20 '28

Letters from a prison ship. C. Healy. Cath World 121:193-201, 513-22 My, Jl '25

Political internments in Italy. Liv Age 332:577-81 Ap 1 '27

Political prisoners in Europe. New Repub 49:31-2 D 1 '26

Political prisoners under bolshevism. L: Fischer. Nation 120:237-8 Mr 4 '25; Discussion. Nation 120:293-4, 572-3 Mr 18, My 20 '25

Prison conditions on Solovetsky, with Russian government reports. Nation 120:248-52 Mr 4 '25

Tyranny and torture in Venezuela. L. M Marín. Nation 120:412-14 Ap 15 '25

Venezuela's political prisoners. F. deP. Davila. Nation 120:416-17 Ap 15 '25

POLITICAL psychology

Election by emotion. H. O'Higgins. il Outlook 150:963-6 O 17 '28

Motives in voting: a study in public opinion. N. C. Meier. Am J Soc 31:199-212 S '25

POLITICAL refugees. See Refugees, Political

POLITICAL science

America's contribution to constitutional government. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 29 '27

Auguste Comte: sociology and the new politics. W: H. George. Am J Soc 33:371-81 N '27

Bentham as political inventor. G. Wallas. Contemp 129:308-19 Mr '26

Dante as a political thinker. A. Parsons. Contemp 128:489-94 O '25

Denmark's antipolitical programme; separation of politics from economics. A. Schvan. Liv Age 334:502-6 Mr 15 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:17-18 Mr 17 '28

Does democracy fit most peoples? L. Stoddard. World's Work 50:57-62 My '25

End of laissez-faire. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 48:13-15 Ag 25 '26

Glance at the Fathers; economic basis of politics. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 7:23-31 Ja '26

Historical mysticism and political science. G. E. G. Catlin. 19th Cent 102:227-36 Ag '27

Kingdom of God. E. Jonson. Atlan 135:631-6 My '25

Light that failed; an old fable revised. L. Steffens. Survey 59:431 Ja 1 '28

Lippus Brandolinus De comparatione reipublicae et regni: an unpublished treatise of the late fifteenth century in comparative political science. L. Thorndike. Pol Sci Q 41:413-35 S '26

Majority man. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:29 Mr 28 '25

Methods of political reasoning. W: S. Carpenter. Am J Soc 31:213-26 S '25

Modern science and politics. W: B. Munro. Yale R n s 16:723-38 Jl '27

Physics and politics. W: B. Munro. Science n s 67:223-7 Mr 2 '28

Political theory of Harold J. Laski. W. J. Shepard. Nation 122:147-9 F 10 '26

Political utopia. F. C. Howe. Nation 127:178-9 Ag 22 '28

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:48-9 Ap '27

What is a political animal? E. Bowen. Sci Monthly 25:46-8 Jl '27

See also Bureaucracy; Cabinet system; Church and state; Citizenship; Civil rights; Civilization; Constitutions; Democracy; Despotism; Economics; Fascism; Immigration and emigration; Imperialism; Legislative bodies; Liberalism; Liberty; Majority rule; Monarchy; Municipal government; Nationalism and nationality; Nations; Parliamentary government; Paternalism; Political ethics; Politics; Primaries; Property; Proportional representation; Race problems; Reciprocity; Representative government and representation; Revolutions; Socialism; Sociology; Sovereignty; State, The; Suffrage; Treaties; Veto; also Institute of politics, Williams college

Study and teaching

College professor, 1783 model. Survey 57:649-50 F 15 '27

Problems of American democracy. R. P. Barrows. School R 34:422-5 Je '26

School of government at George Washington university. School and Soc 27:13-14 Ja 7 '28

See also Citizenship, Education for

POLITICIANS

Government by amateurs. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 103:603-12 My '28

High dignitaries of state. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 3:438-42 D '24

On politicians. J. E. House. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Ja 30 '26

Politicians and issues. Nation 125:466 N 2 '27

Politicians and the press. H: F. Pringle. Harper 156:618-24 Ap '28

Politics and suspenders. A. C. White. Forum 73:96-8 Ja '25

Price of political independence; personal experiences with critical comment on England and America. A. Tardieu. Cent 112:649-57 O '26

Republic is on trial; plea for educated man in politics. W: H. Taft. World's Work 55:361-4 F '28

Short shifts in public life. M. Sullivan. World's Work 49:197-202 D '24

Thin-skinned politicians and hard-headed reformers. Am City 33:585 D '25

What a man in politics is up against. B. Whitlock. Am M 104:16-17 N '27

What young America is thinking; why youth scoffs at politicians. M. Flowers. il World's Work 54:437-47 Ag '27

See also Boss rule

POLITICS

Glossary of political terms. Cong Digest 5:264 O '26

History and politics. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 101:441-51 Mr '27

Industry, politics, and public opinion. E. J. P. Benn. Edin R 244:178-88 Jl '26

Master minds. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 4:1-8 Ja '25

Men in politics, as a woman sees them. E. N. Blair. Harper 152:703-9 My '26

Mussolini, prophet of the pragmatic era in politics. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 41:161-92 Je '26

New appeal to youth. H. Bailey. Fortn 127:243-55 F '27

Nomination; story. A. S. Roche. il Collier's 82:5-6 Ag 18 '28

Pendulum of politics. W: B. Munro. Harper 154:718-25 My '27

Physics and politics. W: B. Munro. Science n s 67:223-7 Mr 2 '28

Political diagnosis. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 113:445-8 N 29 '24

POLITICS—*Continued*

Politics and crime. R. Moley. Ann Am Acad 125:78-84 My '26

Politics and the public health. J. A. Tobey. Sci Monthly 23:123-8 Ag '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:317 S '26

Politics from the social point of view. H. E. Vittum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:422-8

Politics of a man of letters. L. Lewisohn. Harper 156:237-42 Ja '28

Prayer for those in government. G. Frank. Am City 37:139 Ag '27

Reformation of politics. J. A. Hobson. Contemp 128:430-6 O '25

Richard Kane turns to politics. I. Edman. Cent 111:598-609 Mr '26

Science and politics. J. B. S. Haldane. New Repub 41:34-5 D 3 '24

Science and politics. P. B. Potter. No Am 222:256-65 D '25

Small-town newspaper divorces its party. W. Rose. il Scrib M 79:314-17 Mr '26

Training-school for politicians. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 141:282-5 O 21 '25

Truth and politics. S. Baldwin. Liv Age 327:609-15 D 19 '25

What the ballot means to me. E. R. Kneubuhl. Woman Cit n s 10:23 N '25

What's the matter with politics? K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 199:39 Mr 19 '27

Why not pick a good one? S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 D 24 '27

See also Boss rule; Business—Political aspects; Church and politics; Congressmen; Lobbying; Party government; Political parties—United States; Political science; Primaries; Spoils system; Suffrage—United States; Women and politics; World politics; also names of countries, states, and cities, subhead Politics and government

POLITICS, Corruption in

Alien property scandal. E. Mels. Nation 122:392-3, 445-6 Ap 14-21 '26

Are oil men citizens? New Repub 54:335-7 My 9 '28

Audit the party funds. H. Belloc. 19th Cent 101:476-86 Ap '27

Berlin's Teapot Dome. Liv Age 324:684-6 Mr 28 '25

Boys in the back room. R. Littell. New Repub 53:140-1 D 21 '27

Calling men by their right names. Nation 125:440 O 26 '27

Chicago bullets. Nation 127:82-4 Jl 25 '28

Commercialized politics; editorial. New Repub 47:349-50 Ag 18 '26

Corruption as this year's big issue. Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 12 '28

Corruption in Detroit. Lit Digest 85:14-15 My 16 '25

Crime in the home of its friends. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:18-19 D 5 '25

Crime preserved in alcohol. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:7-8 D 12 '25

Direct primary: a study from life. I. B. Oakley. Atlan 135:742-8 Je '25

Does big business still play politics? G: L. Record. Ind 120:520-2 Je 2 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:83-4 Jl '28

Dry rot. C. P. Mills. il Collier's 80:5-6 S 17 '27

Exposing corruption. M. Banister. Woman's J n s 13:10 My '28

Fat cats and free rides. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 14:129-32 Je '28

Fate and the Ohio gang. E. Mels. Nation 123:173-4 Ag 25 '26

Fire not to be quenched; election frauds. E. E. Newsom. Ind 121:318-20 O 6 '28

Gentle grafters in Germany. Lit Digest 85:22-3 My 2 '25

Good old Bill Vare. F. R. Kent. Nation 124:14 Ja 5 '27

Government by crooks? Nation 123:680 D 29 '26

Harry Daugherty's past. E. Mels. Nation 122:551-3 My 19 '26

Indiana's political housecleaning. Lit Digest 95:14 O 1 '27

Insull insults. Outlook 143:491 Ag 11 '26

Jobbery in federal jobs. Lit Digest 92:12 Ja 22 '27

Jungle days in journalism; the Mellett murder. B. Sparkes. World's Work 53:213-22 D '26

Me, gangster. C: F. Coe. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Ag 13; 24-5 Ag 20; 24-5 Ag 27; 26-7 S 3; 40-2 S 10 '27

Much ado about a very little. Nation 123:4 Jl 7 '26

Muckraker tactics. H. Broun. Nation 125:375 O 12 '27

New York graft as a campaign issue. Lit Digest 97:9 Je 23 '28

Ohio gang again. B. Bliven. New Repub 46:164-7 Mr 31 '26

One first class post office, $1,250 cash! patronage as it operates in Anderson, S. C. Ind 121:150-1 Ag 18 '28

Our trustworthy newspapers. Nation 126:362 Ap 4 '28

Pennsylvania, a warning or an example? New Repub 47:125-6 Je 23 '26

Pennsylvania idea. New Repub 47:154-6 Je 30 '26

Pennsylvania patriot's duty: elect a Democrat. G: W. Norris. Nation 123:28-9 Jl 14 '26

Philadelphia system. T: R. White. Forum 77:678-88 My '27

Plain words from Pershing. Lit Digest 91:13-14 N 27 '26

Plunkitt of Tammany, and his honest graft. Lit Digest 84:41-4 Ja 3 '25

Plunkitt's way. Nation 119:591 D 3 '24

Plutocracy and corruption. New Repub 54:3-5 F 22 '28

Political plum peddling in the South. Lit Digest 98:8-9 Jl 28 '28

Politics and crime in Chicago. O. H. P. Garrett. New Repub 47:78-80 Je 9 '26

Post offices and politics. L: M. Jiggitts. Ind 121:135-6 Ag 11 '28

Postmaster's mite. Ind 121:52 Jl 21 '28

Prohibition poisoned Chicago. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 78:8-9 S 25 '26

Republicanism and corruption. New Repub 54:177-9 Mr 28 '28

Roots of corruption. Nation 127:258 S 19 '28

Scandal in Illinois. J: Ashenhurst. New Repub 47:354-5 Ag 18 '26

Scandals of 1927, Indiana. L: F. Budenz. Nation 125:332-3 O 5 '27

Stolen city; Cincinnati's gang politicians. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 80:8 D 24 '27

Two dictatorships. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 144:527-8 D 22 '26

Voluntary compulsion; postmasters in Georgia. Outlook 149:485 Jl 25 '28

What about the Democrats? Nation 126:396 Ap 11 '28

What the Senate says to Pennsylvania. Nation 123:50-1 Jl 21 '26

What's the matter with politics? Ind 117:313 S 18 '26

What's wrong with our governors? Lit Digest 84:9-10 Ja 31 '25

When Boss Tweed ruled New York. il Lit Digest 95:42-50 D 3 '27

Who is the worst game hog? L. F. Merrick. il Sunset 55:12-13 O '25

Why criminals are not afraid; General Butler's battle of Philadelphia. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:18-19 N 28 '25

Wine and beer preferred. C. P. Mills. il Collier's 80:8-9 O 1 '27

Yellow peril in Pennsylvania politics. Lit Digest 89:5-7 Je 26 '26

See also Campaign funds; Lobbying; Spoils system; Teapot Dome case

POLITICS and religion

Catholic church and politics. G. Dalla Torre. Forum 75:346-57 Mr '26

Catholic view of the election. J: A. Ryan. Cur Hist 29:377-81 D '28

Causes of Governor Smith's defeat. J. Cannon, jr. Cur Hist 29:373-7 D '28

Hoover and the religious issue. Ind 121:341 O 13 '28

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:142 F 8 '28

Mrs Willebrandt runs amuck. Ind 121:269 S 22 '28

Nadir of nothingness. T. F. MacManus. Atlan 141:594-608 My '28

POLITICS and religion—*Continued*
Pope and the presidency. C: H. Fountain; J: A. Ryan. Cur Hist 27:767-85 Mr '28; Discussion. 27:785-96; 28:228-9 Mr, My '28
Protestant menace. Nation 127:311 O 3 '28
Protestant plea for a Catholic president. Lit Digest 95:34 O 15 '27
Protestantism in politics. G: W. Hinman, jr. Outlook 149:683-5 Ag 29 '28; Discussion. 150: 834-5 S 19 '28
Religion and prohibition as issues in the presidential election. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29: 312-19 N '28
Religion in national politics. G: Barton. Cur Hist 26:558-62 Jl '27
Religious prejudice in the election. P. H: Callahan. Cur Hist 29:381-3 D '28
Too much politics in religion. New Repub 56: 254 6 O 17 '28

POLITICS and schools. See Public schools—United States—Political control

POLITICS vs. whales. B. Adams. Outlook 140: 200 Je 3 '25

POLITIS, Nicolas Socrate
Portrait. Ind 117:174 Ag 14 '26

POLK, Patricia
Twilight; poem. Cath World 126:356 D '27

POLK, William
Anatomy of poetry. Cath World 128:82-6 O '28
Don't worry, Lilly; story. Collier's 78:13-14 D 25 '26

POLKAS
Polka. E. H. Pierce. Etude 45:422 Je '27

POLLAIUOLO, Antonio
Key to Antonio Pollaiuolo's genius. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 89:39-44 Ja '28

POLLAK, Berthold Steinbach
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 18:406 Mr '28

POLLAK, Mrs Francis D.
Manufacturers as educators. Nation 126:12-14 Ja 4 '28

POLLAK, Katherine Heilprin
Student criticism of college education. New Repub 46:254-5 Ap 14 '26
Why do college students study? School and Soc 25:754-5 Je 25 '27

POLLARD, Annie Archer
Competence in book buying. Pub Libraries 29: 449-52 N '24

POLLARD, Mrs H. S. See Herne, Chrystal

POLLARD, Hugh B. C.
Bacon after three hundred years. Liv Age 329: 677-81 Je 26 '26

POLLARD, John A.
Road to journalism. School and Soc 27:733-7 Je 23 '28

POLLARD, Luther John
Use of points systems in colleges and universities. School and Soc 22:727-8 D 5 '25

POLLEN, Sir Arthur Joseph Hungerford
Jutland and the unforeseen. 19th Cent 102: 198-207 Ag '27

POLLEN
Early spring hay-fever. R. P. Wodehouse. il Hygeia 6:245-8 My '28
Pollen analysis and hay fever. Science n s 62:sup12-14 D 4 '25
Segregation of carbohydrates in maize pollen. A. E. Longley. Science n s 61:542-3 My 22 '25

POLLICH, R. E.
Experiment in moral education. El School J 26:674-82 My '26
Superintendents' standards and policies in the selection, appointment, and promotion of elementary-school principals. El School J 26:107-11 O '25

POLLINATION. See Fertilization of plants

POLLOCK, Bertram, bishop of Norwich
Prayer-book a national guide. 19th Cent 101: 795-806 Je '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 19 '27

POLLOCK, Channing
Analytical study of a pleasant evening at the theater. Sat Eve Post 200:128 Je 23 '28
The enemy; criticism. Woman Cit n s 10:20 D '25; Nation 121:696 D 16 '25
Mr Moneypenny; criticism. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 128:336-7 D '28
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:10 Ja 16 '26; Lit Digest 88:33 F 6 '26

POLLOCK, Clarence D.
Improving the subgrade for pavement foundations, and the results. Am City 32:17-19 Ja '25

POLLOCK, James K., jr.
Seniority rule in Congress. No Am 222:235-45 D '25

POLLOCK, Lewette B.
Portugal's Atlantic stepping stones. Travel 44:12-13 D '24

POLLOPAS
Flexible but not glass. Lit Digest 90:24 S 4 '26

POLLUTION, Air. See Air pollution

POLLUTION of streams. See Water pollution

POLO, Marco
In the footsteps of Marco Polo. P. Sykes. 19th Cent 103:678-85 My '28
Observations of Marco Polo. J Home Econ 19:325-8 Je '27
Ser Marco Polo. Contemp 132:401-3 S '27
World's greatest overland explorer. J. R. Hildebrand. il map Nat Geog M 54:505-68 N '28

POLO
America's galloping chance. Outlook 139:484 Ap 1 '25
Another big four comes through. H. Reed. Outlook 147:107-8 S 28 '27
Argentine threat. H. Reed. il Outlook 149: 708-9 Ag 29 '28
As to polo. H. Reed. Outlook 149:582-3 Ag 8 '28
Better and more expensive polo, thanks to American players. Lit Digest 94:56-63 S 17 '27
Boliando avestruces. H. Reed. il Outlook 149: 502-3 Jl 25 '28
British challenge. J. C. Cooley. il R of Rs 76:285-9 S '27
Centaurs and chukkers. C: J. McGuirk. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Jl 31 '26
Devereux Milburn in action; photographs. Country Life 52:44-5 S '27
Goal! C. F. Burke. il Sunset 57:12-13 Ag '26
It takes two to make a polo-player. Lit Digest 91:64-6 N 27 '26
It's Hitchcock's job now. H. Reed. il Outlook 149:300-1 Je 20 '28
New big four storms through. H. Reed. Outlook 150:988 O 17 '28
Polo; poem. A. C. Inman. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26
Polo at racing speed. Outlook 144:106-7 S 22 '26
Polo, collegiate and charity. H. Reed. il Outlook 149:422-3 Jl 11 '28
Polo off the walls. Outlook 142:479-80 Mr 31 '26
Polo, oldest of sports. il R of Rs 78:331-2 S '28
Relics of a royal sport in China. R. M. Chait. il Int Studio 91:33-6 N '28

POLO, Canoe. See Canoe polo

POLOTSVOFF, N.
Iskander-Zulkarnain. Forum 75:691-9 My '26

POLSON, Mary
Color reactions of school children. J Home Econ 18:299-302 Je '26

POLYANTHUS
New-old polyanthus. Gard & Home B 45:174 Ap '27

POLYCHROME finish. See Wood finishing

POLYCHROMY
Polychrome in the school shop. A. E. Gray. il Ind Arts M 17:366-7 O '28
See also Color in architecture

POLYEMBRYONY
Obvious new case of polyembryony. L. O. Howard. Science n s 62:308 O 2 '25

POLYGAMY

Polygamy legalized in Russia. Lit Digest 92:19-20 Mr 26 '27

POLYHALITE. See Potash

POLYNESIA

Romance of science in Polynesia. R. C. Murphy. il maps Nat Geog M 48:355-426 O '25

Sketches from the notebook of a naturalist-traveler in Oceania during the year 1923. C. A. Wood. Smithson Rept 1924:379-408

See also Marquesas islands; South Sea islands

POLYPORUS. See Fungi

POLYTECHNIC institute, Brooklyn

Inaugural address. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 23:57-62 Ja 16 '26

POLYTECHNIC schools. See Engineering colleges

POLYZOA. See Bryozoa

POLYZOIDES, Adamantios Th.

Greece in the agonies of revolutionary conflict. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:397-402 D '24

Need of an American policy in the Near East. Ann Am Acad 126:68-70 Jl '26

Return of Venizelos to power in Greece. Cur Hist 29:449-54 D '28

What the Greeks think of America. Travel 47:20-3 O '26

POMARAA; novel. See Stradleigh, I. R.

POMBO, Rafael

Fragment of the hymn to Bolívar; Spanish text, with English translation by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:892-3 S '26

POMERANIA, New. See Neu Pommern

POMERENE, Atlee

Why Democrats favor Smith. No Am 224:465-72 N '27

Portrait. Outlook 143:560 Ag 25 '26; R of Rs 74:245; 76:567 S '26, D '27; Ind 117:607 N 27 '26

POMEROY, Dwight A.

Uniform mortgage act. J Pol Econ 34:383-6 Je '26

POMEROY, Elizabeth

U. S. veterans' hospital library service. Library J 50:253-6 Mr 15 '25

POMEROY, Vivian T.

Contemporary challenge. Atlan 136:787-90 D '25

POMES; story. See Brady, M.

POMFRET, Connecticut

Christmastide in town and country. V. L. Connolly. il Delin 105:2 D '24

POMILIO, Umberto

Portrait. Ind 117:175 Ag 14 '26

POMMER, John W.

Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

POMOLOGY. See Fruit culture

POMONA college

Cultural and social cooperation with Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 62:176-8 F '28

Pomona college and the National university of Mexico. School and Soc 23:581 My 8 '26

Reading for honors. E. W. Nixon. School and Soc 23:784-5 Je 19 '26

See also Claremont colleges

POMP an' glory; story. See Singmaster, E.

POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de

Famous beauties and favorites of kings. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. por Arts and Dec 28:50-1 D '27

Painter of Madame de Pompadour. J. Milward. pors Int Studio 88:14-19 S '27

Portrait. Collier's 81:14 Je 2 '28

POMPECKI, Josef Felix

Is the earth growing old? Smithson Rept 1927:255-70

POMPEIAN painting. See Painting, Pompeian

POMPEII, Italy

Discovery at Pompeii. Liv Age 329:288 My 1 '26

Election day in old Pompeii. S. Aurigemma. il Mentor 13:56-7 N '25

Excavations at Pompeii. R. V. D. Magoffin. Sci Monthly 25:480 N '27

He saw Vesuvius bury Pompeii: letters to Tacitus. Pliny the Younger. Golden Bk 1:455-8 Mr '25

Notes from Rome; new excavations at Pompeii. Art and Archaeol 24:239 D '27

Pompeian gardens. R. S. Nichols. il House B 64:398-9 O '28

Pompeii today. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 23:194-206 My '27

Saved from the ashes of Vesuvius. il Mentor 14:34-5 N '26

PONCA CITY, Oklahoma

City of 15,000 that is on a self-supporting basis. C. M. Sarchet. Am City 34:310 Mr '26

Combined reservoir and tennis court. W. E. Smith. il Am City 34:166-7 F '26

Creation and duties of arbitration board. Monthly Labor R 21:1382-3 D '25

PONCE, Porto Rico

Apprenticeship combined with school work. School Life 10:163 My '25

PONCE de León, Juan

Ponce seeks the fountain of youth; selections. il por Golden Bk 3:211-16 F '26

POND, Alonzo W.

Explorations in mid-Sahara. Science n s 62:sup10 D 25 '25

Gara Cheurfa. Sci Monthly 26:561-7 Je '28

Magdalenian carvings at Beloit college. Art and Archaeol 19:156-7 Mr '25

Oldest jewelry in the world. Art and Archaeol 19:131-4 Mr '25

POND, James Burton

We have with us tonight; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 79:10 Je 4 '27

POND, Margaret

Evergreen; poem. Ladies H J 45:150 N '28

Shadow-madness; poem. Atlan 135:762-3 Je '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25

To certain ones who cannot understand; poem. Atlan 138:803 D '26

POND, Wilf Pocklington

Hounds of the pack. Mentor 15:41-6 F '27

POND lilies. See Water lilies

PONDER, Eric

Sense of smell. Liv Age 329:204-9 Ap 24 '26

PONDS

See also Lakes

PONS, Joseph Sébastien

Goya and the Spanish tradition. Liv Age 334:1062-7 Jl '28

PONS-Winnecke comet. See Comets

PONSELLE, Carmela

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:15 D '25

PONSELLE, Rosa Melba

Portrait. Outlook 148:63 Ja 11 '28

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:15 D '25

Rosa Ponselle before the microphone. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 12:429-30 Ap '28

PONSONBY, Arthur Augustus William Harry

Case for the Russian treaties. Contemp 126:697-702 D '24

Decline of aristocracy. Forum 79:670-5 My '28

Disarmament by example. Contemp 132:687-93 D '27

Egypt to-day. Contemp 134:282-7 S '28

Great Britain and Egypt. Liv Age 335:182-4 N '28

Pax Anglo-Americana? Forum 75:525-31 Ap '26

Plea for bushy whiskers. Liv Age 324:696-9 Mr 28 '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 96:14 Ja 14 '28

PONSONBY, Marion

Sheep and the goats. Sat R Lit 1:257-8 N 8 '24

PONSOT, Auguste Henri

Portrait. Ind 117:305 S 11 '26

PONTE, Jacopo da. See Bassano

PONTIAC, Michigan

Recreation for city employees. A. E. Genter. Playground 21:534 Ja '28

PONTIFICAL Zouaves. See Zouaves

PONTIUS PILATE. See Pilate, Pontius

PONY express
Pony express. O. E. Sonne. il Overland n s 85:235-6 Ag '27
Pony express and the man who paid for it. W: Banning and G: H. Banning. facsims il Sunset 61:13-15 S '28
Western Napoleon; Ben Holladay. G: Creel. il Collier's 79:13-14 Ap 16 '27

PONY express; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

PONY with a past; story. See Bacon, P.

POODLE of Monsieur Gaillard; story. See Janvier, T: A.

POOL, C. L.
7 policies that have doubled our sales. System 48:273-5 S '25

POOL, Charles
Negro art theatre. Drama 16:54-5 N '25

POOL, Raymond John
Our American forests, their past, present and future. Sci Monthly 24:74-80 Ja '27

POOL in Parvin; story. See Winsmore, R. S.

POOLE, Mrs Abram. See Acosta, Mercedes de

POOLE, Correll
Preference; poem. Good H 87:203 Jl '28

POOLE, Earl L.
City that includes a museum and art gallery in its public school system. School Arts M 24:553-5 My '25
Sketching from live models. il School Arts M 24:583-7 Je '25

POOLE, Ernest
Car of Crœsus; stories. Ladies H J 45:20-1 N; 18-19 D '28
Cherchez la femme; story. Ind 116:133 Ja 30 '26
Detour; story. Woman's H C 52:17-18 Ap '25
Edgar ain't wuth it; story. Collier's 80:20 D 10 '27
Fire warden; story. Collier's 80:14-15 O 8 '27
Listening to the world. Ind 117:731-2 D 25 '26
Men at Geneva. Cent 112:513-25 S '26
Mighty First one and his Son; folktales. Ind 114:36-8 Ja 10 '25
Mother Volga; story. Ind 113:537-8 D 20 '24
Remembering eye; story. Collier's 80:20 D 3 '27
Sailing at dawn; story. Collier's 80:17 D 31 '27
Silver wings; story. Collier's 80:24 O 1 '27
Two young colonial dames; story. Cent 116: 277-82 Jl '28
Women in Wall Street. Ladies H J 45:9 Ag '28

POOLE, Lawrence E.
Garbage collection and disposal in small communities. Am J Pub Health 15:880-3 O '25

POOLE, Willard C., Jr.
Distance in sociology. Am J Soc 33:99-104 Jl '27

POOLE'S outlaw; story. See Finley, P. K.

POOLEY, Mary Helen
Selective cataloging for high school libraries. Libraries 33:186-9 Ap '28

POOLEY, Robert C.
Shaking off the shackles of grade placement. School R 36:528-32 S '28

POOLS, Garden. See Garden pools

POOLS, Stock market. See Speculation

POOLS, Swimming. See Swimming pools

POOLS, Wading. See Wading pools

POOR, Faith Hartshorne
One wide river to cross; story. St N 56:15-17 N '28

POOR, H. Varnum
Artist rolls his own; Varnum Poor's house in Rockland co., N.Y. J. Fraser. il Int Studio 81:95-100 My '25

POOR
America as a nursery of genius; fallacy of the poverty theory. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 52:684-93 O '26
Challenge of the aged poor. A. Epstein. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:328-34
Debt is the only adventure a poor man can count on. A. Chadbourne. il Am M 104: 44-5 D '27
My ship must have got sunk. A. Chadbourne. Am M 105:32-3 Ap '28
Need for a uniform settlement law. A. P. Hasking. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:536-9
Preventing poverty. B. B. Burritt. Survey 54:79-81 Ap 15 '25
Rich relations. E. A. McAlpin. Scrib M 84: 592-5 N '28
Under what conditions does a city become responsible for the care of sick poor in hospitals? Am City 39:132 Ag '28

See also Almshouses and workhouses; Housing; Legal aid; Old age pensions; Poverty; Slums

Denmark

Danish solution of the poor relief problem. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 97:485-95 Ap '25

Great Britain

English poor relief methods through foreign eyes. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 98:679-88 N '25
English statistics of pauperism during the war. E. Abbott. J Pol Econ 33:1-32 F '25
Extent of primary poverty in England, 1913 and 1924. Monthly Labor R 23:477-81 S '26
For the sake of the new poor; free lodgings. E. Sellers. Contemp 127:193-9 F '25
Humanitarian London from 1688 to 1750. W. J. P. Wright. Edin R 246:287-302 O '27
Pensions, poor relief, and unemployment insurance in England and Wales. Monthly Labor R 25:289-90 Ag '27
Problem of public assistance. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 245:155-73 Ja '27

United States

Aged in institutions. R. Clapp. Survey 59: 632-4 F 15 '28
Aged poor of Massachusetts. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 40:549-54 My '26
Are the poor really poor? K. De Schweinitz. il Survey 59:517-19 Ja 15 '28
Feebleminded and pauper negroes in public institutions. N. Carpenter. maps Ann Am Acad 140:65-76 N '28
Fewer paupers. Lit Digest 87:61-2 N 28 '25
Indigent migratory tuberculous. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:189-203
Proposed measures for improving the care of the aged in Massachusetts. R: K. Conant. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:562-4
Racial origin of almshouse paupers in the United States. R. Pearl. Science n s 60:394-7 O 31 '24; Discussion. Science n s 61:284-5 Mr 13 '25
State of riverbank. R. Laim. il Scrib M 83: 291-303 Mr '28

POOR but proud; story. See Parker, A.

POOR Cecco; serial. See Williams, M.

POOR Denny McConnell; story. See Seifert, S. L.

POOR fish! story. See Castle, E. R.

POOR laws
Model poor litigants' statute. J: M. Maguire. Ann Am Acad 124:84-90 Mr '26

England

Poor law reform. G. Drage. Quar 248:195-214 Ja '27
Widows, orphans and old age contributory pensions bill. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 98:19-31 Jl '25

United States

Pennsylvania poor laws: a tangle of good intent. E. D. Solenberger. map Survey 54: 81-3 Ap 15 '25

POOR little gooseberry; story. See West, A.

POOR little rich dog; story. See Cooper, C. R.

POOR man's inn; story. See Hughes, R:

POOR May Liza; story. See Bradford, R.

POOR nut; drama. See Nugent, J. C., and Nugent, E.

POOR old man; story. See Dingle, A. E.

POOR old Sam; story. See Fitzgerald, E.

POOR relief. See Poor

POORBAUGH, Grace M.
Making of May baskets. diags School Arts M 26:502-4 Ap '27
Possibilities of paper cutting. School Arts M 26:230-2 D '26
Possibilities of paper cutting for Halloween. School Arts M 27:104-6 O '27
Possibilities of paper cutting in illustrating Thanksgiving themes. il School Arts M 27:182-5 N '27
Suggestions for Easter. School Arts M 25:446-8 Mr '26
Useful valentines for children to make. il School Arts M 26:298-300 Ja '27

POORE, Charles
Some suggestions for developing beauty of tone in cello playing. Etude 46:696 S '28

POORE, Shirley
Blind alleys or open roads? Nat Educ Assn J 14:283-4 D '25

POORHOUSES. See Almshouses and workhouses

POORTEN-SCHWARTZ, Joost Marius Willem van der. See Maartens, Maarten, pseud.

POP; story. See Wiley, H. C.

POPE, Alexander, 1688-1744
Pope. Contemp 127:665-7 My '25
Pope and Tennyson. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:96-7 S 16 '25
Publicity; an epistle to Alexander Pope, esq., on rereading his stories and moral essays; poem. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 4:113-14 S 17 '27

POPE, Alton S.
Control of communicable diseases in schools. El School J 28:748-59 Je '28

POPE, Arthur Upham
Antique oriental rugs: their origins and uses. Arts and Dec 28:40-1 F '28

POPE, Bayard F.
How foreign borrowers are spending our loans. Mag of Business 53:588-9 My '28

POPE, Clifford
Snake-buyer in China. por Asia 27:636-41 Ag '27

POPE, Mrs Francis. See Portor, Laura Spencer

POPE, Frederic S.
Our budget system which really works. System 49:227-9 F '26
Output of the public school. Educ R 71:96-7 F '26

POPE, Henrietta Marquis
Japanese garden. House B 58:366-7 O '25

POPE, Howard W.
Prayer for a life of liberty; poem. Mis R 47:980 D '24

POPE, John Russell
Some colonial doorways; photographs. Country Life 48:48-9 O '25
—architect
Estate of Marshall Field on Lloyds Neck, L.I. il plan Country Life 52:49-64 Ag '27
Interiors of the Marshall Field residence. il plans Country Life 52:49-56 S '27
Rise of the American country house. Country Life 48:34-40 O '25
Superb replica of historic Tudor type: Bonniecrest, Newport. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 25:44-7 My '26

POPE, Justinian
Village republic of the Apennines. Travel 44:17-22 D '24

POPE, Lucy Harvie
Eighteen days out. Outlook 150:1206-7 N 21 '28
Lucy goes to Africa. Outlook 150:773 S 12 '28

POPE, Mildred H.
Lost days. Pub Libraries 30:451-3 O '25

POPE, Philip Huntley
Isopropyl alcohol as a preservative. Science n s 68:487 N 16 '28

POPE, Virginia
Middle-aged woman in business. Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 Ap '26

POPE, William A.
You can't travel far by treading on people's toes; interview. O. D. Foster. por Am M 100:60-1 O '25

POPE-HENNESSY, Ladislaus Herbert Richard
Services and a common doctrine of war. Edin R 245:385-401 Ap '27
Soldiers and statesmen. Edin R 245:187-203 Ja '27

POPE-HENNESSY, Una (Birch) (Mrs Ladislaus Herbert Richard Pope-Hennessy)
Letters of Madame. Edin R 244:135-47 Jl '26

POPENOE, Charles B.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:159 D '26
Program must go on! interview. K. Sumner. il Am M 104:26-7 S '27

POPENOE, Charles Holcomb
Thallium as an insecticide. Science n s 64:525 N 26 '26

POPENOE, Paul Bowman
Back to Methuselah? Sci Monthly 25:535-9 D '27

POPENOE, Wilson
Round about Bogotá. Nat Geog M 49:127-60 F '26

POPES
Grandeur that was Rome. Nation 120:175-6 F 18 '25
See also Papacy; also names of popes, e.g. Adrian IV; Pius XI

POPE'S mule; story. See Daudet, A.

POPESCU, Aureliu Ion
Parties and politics in Rumania. Nation 125:744-6 D 28 '27
Rumania's political unrest. Cur Hist 28:572-9 Jl '28

POPHAM, Walter D.
Farm fences and gates. House B 63:70-2 Ja '28
Picket fences of New England. Gard & Home B 45:273-4 My '27
Ragdale Ring. House B 61:324-5 Mr '27

POPILLIA japonica. See Japanese beetles

POPKIN, Zelda F.
Abdication of king coal. Nation 126:11-12 Ja 4 '28
Changing East side. Am Mercury 10:168-75 F '27

POPLEY, Herbert Arthur
Indian Christian light-bearer. Mis R 50:256-63, 366-70 Ap-My '27
New water in old skins. Survey 55:286-8 D 1 '25
White-turbaned leader in India. Mis R 48:679-87 S '25

POPOV, Alexander S.
Was Marconi first? por Radio Broadcast 10:613-15 Ap '27

POPOV, Georg
Cheka, brother to the Kremlin. Liv Age 324:366-8 F 14 '25
England and Europe. Liv Age 334:1001-3 Jl '28
Evasive Christmas tree. Liv Age 323:659-62 D 20 '24
Golden arrow. Liv Age 334:723-6 Ap 15 '28

POPOV, Nicola
Plot and counterplot. Liv Age 329:314-18, 352-8, 403-8, 454-9, 507-11, 578-83, 628-35 My 8-Je 19 '26

POPOWSKA, Leokadya
Living sand; story. Harper 155:98-105 Je '27

POPPER, Baroness von. See Jeritza, Maria

POPPI, Castle of. See Castles

POPPIES
More poppy aristocrats. Gard M 40:333-4 Ja '25

POPPIES—*Continued*
Number of the perennial poppies. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 49:118-19 My '26

POP'S ploughing; story. See Rarig, F. H.

POPULAR errors. See Errors, Popular

POPULAR government. See Democracy

POPULAR party (Italy). See People's party (Italy)

POPULAR party (Turkey)
New opposition in Turkey. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 123:781-93 Je '25

POPULAR proverbs of Baron O-No; story. See De Voto, B.

POPULARITY
How to make people hate you! M. E. Ravage. il Am M 104:14-15 D '27
Problem of popularity. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 86:68-9 F '28

POPULATION
Ants, grass and men; sponge theory of population. E. Bowen. New Repub 41:164-5 Ja 7 '25
Back of war; too many people as a cause of strife. H: K. Norton. World's Work 55:646-51 Ap '28
Biology of population growth. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 3:293-305 N '24
Civilization and population. R. M. MacIver. New Repub 45:37-9 D 2 '25
Deucalion and company, ltd. E. A. Ross and S. Ingraham. il Sat Eve Post 198:174 F 6 '26
Dulling the scythes of Azrael. E: A. Ross. Cent 114:439-45 Ag '27
Earth's population limit. Lit Digest 98:21 Jl 7 '28
Earth's population limit. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:773 Ag '27
Evolution and preventive medicine. M. P. Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 14:1016-19 D '24
Food and population. A. D. Hall. Edin R 244:369-84 O '26
Food and population, in 2027. Lit Digest 95:16 O 8 '27
Growth of populations. Science n s 66:sup10-12 S 2 '27
How accurately can engineers predict future population growth of cities? G. C. Houser. Am City 39:124-6 S '28
How fast can man increase? E: A. Ross. Sci Monthly 24:263-7 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:22 S 10 '27
Indigenous native population of Algeria in 1926; study of population growth. R. Pearl. Science n s 66:593-4 D 16 '27
Irish view of Mussolini. Lit Digest 92:20 Ja 22 '27
Is food the limiting factor in population growth? R. J. McFall. Yale R n s 15:297-316 Ja '26
Is there a biological law of human population growth? A. B. Wolfe. bibliog Q J Econ 41:557-94 Ag '27
Land-hunger urge to war. H: P. Fairchild. Forum 74:413-20 S '25
Land rent as a function of population growth. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 34:274-88 Je '26
Man and nature in hot climates. E. Huntington. il Asia 27:822-9 O '27
Menace of increasing population. G: H. Knibbs. il Sci Am 139:338-40 O '28
Menace of overpopulation. E. M. East. World's Work 50:174-8 Je '25
Old woman who lived in a shoe. E: A. Ross. Cent 114:564-70 S '27
Over-population and the living-standard. E. Bowen. Sci Monthly 23:16-18 Jl '26
Population and progress. G: R. Davies. Sci Monthly 19:598-610 D '24
Population pressure and war. E: A. Ross. Scrib M 82:357-61 S '27
Population problem since the World war: a survey of literature and research. A. B. Wolfe. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:529-59 O '28 (to be cont)
Population question. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:540-2 My 13 '25
Relation between cultivated area and population. D. Hall. Sci Monthly 23:356-65 O '26
Was Malthus right? World's Work 57:130-1 D '28
When the world will starve. V. Stefansson. maps World's Work 50:639-44 O '25
World-wide problems of over-population. E: M. East. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:523-8 Jl '26
World's population. R. R. Kuczynski. Foreign Affairs 7:30-40 O '28

See also Birth control; Birth rate; Census; Malthusianism; Vital statistics; also International union for the scientific investigation of population problems; World population conference, Geneva, 1927

Asia

Man-stifled Orient. E: A. Ross. Cent 114:275-80 Jl '27

Canada

Population areas and physiographic regions in Canada. C. A. Dawson. Am J Soc 33:43-56 Jl '27
Population of Canada. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 61:87-9 Ja 23 '25

China

Chinese death rate. Science n s 65:sup14 Mr 4 '27

England

England most densely crowded. Lit Digest 94:18 Jl 2 '27

Europe

Europe's population problem. P. Dominique. Liv Age 334:419-23 Mr 1 '28
Population and the future. R. Sencourt. Atlan 135:548-57 Ap '25

France

Industrial distribution of the population. Monthly Labor R 24:363 F '27
Population problems in Europe. Liv Age 325:391-2 My 23 '25
Will the French race become extinct? H. G. Villard. Sci Monthly 21:591-9 D '25

Great Britain

See also Birth rate—Great Britain

Ireland

Ireland's dwindling population. Lit Digest 91:23 O 16 '26

Italy

Italy's surplus Italians. Lit Digest 86:12 Ag 22 '25

Japan

Japan and Manchuria. New Repub 56:88-9 S 12 '28
Japanese women's battle for social reform. Baroness Ishimoto. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:34-9 Ap '25
Japan's mounting millions. Lit Digest 88:17-18 F 13 '26

Russia

143,500,000 Russians. Lit Digest 93:20 My 14 '27

See also Census—Russia

South America

Population problems of South America. W: A. Reid. Sci Monthly 20:235-45 Mr '25

Turkey

See also Census—Turkey

United States

Agricultural production and the population of the United States. Science n s 62:sup10 O 23 '25
America growing more than a million a year. map Lit Digest 92:5-7 F 19 '27
America's growth slowing down. Lit Digest 89:15 Ap 3 '26

POPULATION—United States—*Continued*
Center of population, a prophecy and its fulfilment. W. C. Eells. map Sci Monthly 20: 78-84 Ja '25
Changing rank of our cities. Lit Digest 87: 14 N 7 '25
Estimated populations of 72 largest cities of the United States, as of July 1, 1925. Am City 33:296 S '25
Future populations in America. Mis R 48: 666-7 S '25
Native-born white Americans having both parents American-born; percentage of the total population by states; map. Mentor 16: 63 Jl '28
New light on the rural situation. R. W. McCulloch. Survey 56:375-6 Je 15 '26
New population estimates for cities of over 30,000. Am City 38:165-7 F '28
Our rural population debacle. C. C. Taylor. Am Econ R 16:sup156-66 Mr '26
Persistence of the westward movement. J: C. Parish. Yale R n s 15:461-77 Ap '26
Population. Science n s 67:339 Mr 30 '28
Population. W. S. Thompson. Am J Soc 34: 3-15 Jl '28
Population estimates as of July 1, 1926. Am City 35:93 Jl '26
Population estimates as of July 1, 1928. Am City 39:157 N '28
Population of the United States. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 24 '25
Population of the United States, 1925 to 1975. P. K. Whelpton. Am J Soc 34:253-70 S '28
Pride and peril in city growth. Lit Digest 96: 10 Ja 14 '28
States and their children. M. Dubois. School and Soc 22:374-6 S 19 '25
See also Farm population

POPULATION, Distribution of
Decentralization and suburbanization of population. I. Fisher. Ann Am Acad 118:96 Mr '25
Ecological approach to the church. A. E. Holt. Am J Soc 33:72-9 Jl '27
Future of the west. R: Katz. Liv Age 334: 334-6 F 15 '28
Geography of population. map R of Rs 72: 108-9 Jl '25
Mobility of population in Seattle. Monthly Labor R 22:273-7 F '26
Plea for fundamental consideration of congestion in cities. C. Coolidge. Am City 33: 1-2 Jl '25
Regional community: a new plan of relating masses of population to the land. Survey 54:129-76 My 1 '25

POPULATION maps
Population maps. A. F. Gillihan. Am J Pub Health 17:316-19 Ap '27

PORAY, Aniela
High-school library and the development of character. School and Soc 26:666-72 N 26 '27

PORCELAIN. See Pottery

PORCH boxes. See Flower boxes

PORCH furniture
All kinds of fascinating new porch furniture and fittings. il Arts and Dec 27:60-1 Je '27
Brightly painted furniture and awnings for summer porches and terraces. il Good H 82: 60-1 My '26
Captivating porch and garden furniture for summer use. il Arts and Dec 24:72 Ap '26
For porch or terrace. il House and Gard 51: 104-5 Je '27
Furnishing the veranda. M. S. Wickware. il Gard & Home B 45:354-6 Je '27
Furniture and accessories for the porch, terrace, and garden. il House B 64:40-1 Jl '28
Furniture for porch and terrace. il House and Gard 47:106-7; 49:114-15 My '25, Je '26
Furniture for porch, garden and terrace. il House and Gard 53:71-3 Je '28
Newest things for porch, terrace and roof garden. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 29:52-3 Je '28
Porch furniture and garden objects. il House B 62:54-6 Jl '27
Studio makes a terrace. il Good H 87:62-3 Jl '28

PORCH shades. See Awnings

PORCHÉ, François
Three footings to Europe's balance sheet. Liv Age 326:358-60 Ag 15 '25

PORCHER, Mary F. Wickham
Barn door; story. St N 54:592-5 Je '27
Frontiers; poem. Forum 74:612 O '25
Sally keeps in the alley; story. St N 52:582-7 Ap '25
Tex shakes hands; story. St N 53:941-5 Ag '26
Wish; poem. Forum 72:766 D '24

PORCHES
Evolution of the American porch. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 41:481-5 Ag '25
Evolution of the verandah. F: Houston. il House and Gard 48:88-9 N '25
Exemplar of old and new colonial details; the colossal portico and its adaptation. V. C. Salomonsky. il plans House B 61:817-19 Je '27
Furnishing the day-and-night porch. W. Fales. il Pict R 27:28 Ag '26
How I did it; porches, past and present. E. D. Smith. il House B 57:402 Ap '25
Porch of the English house. il Pict R 26:31 Ag '25
Porches for outdoor living. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 59:52-3 Jl '27
Reclaim the back porch. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 43:494-5 Jl '26
Snapshot diary; finding the porch for our New England castle in Spain. G. R. Smith. il House B 60:286-7 S '26
We dress our porch in awning cloth for summer. C. Case. il Ladies' H J 43:206-8 Ap '26
See also Sleeping porches; Sun rooms

PORCUPINES
Fretful porcupine. R. Fuller. il Mentor 16:49 S '28
Little Jim. E. H. Pease, jr. il Nature M 9: 370 Je '27
Porky spines. A. H. Carhart. il Sat Eve Post 199:78-80 O 16 '26

PORE, Orin Eugene
Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit plan in Ohio. Nat Educ Assn 1925:564-6
Christmas thought; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:282 D '26

PORGY; drama. See Heyward, D., and Heyward, D.

PORGY! novel, excerpts. See Heyward, D.

PORK
Increasing consumption of pork products in the United States. Monthly Labor R 26: 444-5 F '28
Tests explain popularity of pork in United States. Sci Am 139:274 S '28
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 44:77 Ag '27
See also Bacon; Ham; Swine

PORNOGRAPHY. See Immoral literature and pictures

PORPHYRIN
Porphyrin. Science n s 63:sup12 Mr 19 '26

PORPOISES
Brain of the porpoise. Science n s 67:sup14 Je 29 '28
Porpoises. E. White. Bookm 66:626 F '28

PORT; story. See Presnell, R. R.

PORT CHESTER, New York
International week; Merchants'-manufacturers' exposition. Playground 19:488 D '25

PORT CLINTON cut-off. See Reading railroad

PORT NELSON, Canada
Great new seaport for Canada. map Cur Opinion 78:470-2 Ap '25

PORT of New York authority
Making a super-port. G: S. Silzer. No Am 225:668-72 Je '28

PORT ROYAL earthquake, 1692. See Earthquakes—Jamaica

PORT terminals. See Terminals

PORTABLE buildings
Country home at low cost. Sunset 58:76-7 Ap '27

PORTABLE elevators. See Elevators, Portable

PORTABLE radio sets. See Radio receiving apparatus, Portable

PORTAGE, Wisconsin
Portage, Wisconsin; what only a native knows. Z. Gale. Cent 111:297-304 Ja '26

PORTALS. See Doorways

PORTENAR, Abraham Jacob
Prevention or settlement of industrial disputes. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser): 125-34 '28

PORTER, Charles F.
Traveling libraries for art teachers. School Arts M 24:435-6 Mr '25

PORTER, Charlotte Endymion
Story of Poet lore. Poet Lore 37:432-53 S '26
What loneliness; poem. Poet Lore 37:457 S '26

PORTER, Claude R.
Portrait. R of Rs 74:16 Jl '26; Ind 117:491 O 30 '26

PORTER, Mrs Cora Case
Fiftieth anniversary of the A.L.A.; verse. Libraries 32:185-6 Ap '27

PORTER, Fannie Gray
Teacher of aliens. M. L. Nichols. por Sunset 57:45-6 O '26

PORTER, G. Harold
Fishing with the aid of radio. Pop Mech 43: 95-6 Ja '25

PORTER, Gene (Stratton) (Mrs Charles Darwin Porter)
Let us go back to poetry. por Good H 80:34-5 Ap '25
Tales you won't believe. Good H 80:32 Ja; 17 F '25
What my father meant to me. Am M 99:23 F '25
Author of the Limberlost. World's Work 49: 351 F '25
Obituary. por Outlook 138:626 D 17 '24

PORTER, Harold Everett (Holworthy Hall, pseud.)
In Picardie; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 N 29 '24
Obolensky Pennon; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 D 6 '24

PORTER, Henry Hobart
You can't hire a man's heart! interview. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 98:24-5 D '24

PORTER, Horace
American soldier and diplomat, by E. P. Mende. Review by V. Brooks. Ind 121: 188 Ag 25 '28

PORTER, John Lincoln
Congenital dislocation of the hip. Hygeia 6:208 Ap '28

PORTER, Katherine Anne
Children and art. Nation 124:233-4 Mr 2 '27
Virgin Violeta; story. Cent 109:261-8 D '24

PORTER, Kenneth W.
Ballad of a bad citizen on Good Friday. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28

PORTER, Keyes
Our changing stage. World's Work 56:220-4 Je '28

PORTER, Quincy
Functions of a progressive department of theory. por Musician 32:14 O '27

PORTER, Rebecca Newman
Say it with tents. Sunset 61:38-9 Jl '28

PORTER, Rose
Cost of maintaining good case work in a public agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:242-5

PORTER, Russell Williams
Bee comes to the aid of the telescope maker. Sci Am 137:374-5 O '27
Literature and materials for telescope mirror making. Sci Am 134:117 F '26
Mirror making for reflecting telescopes. Sci Am 134:86-9 F '26
Mountings for reflecting telescopes. il diags Sci Am 134:164-7 Mr '26
Simple study in optics. Sci Am 137:421 N '27
Sun dials and sun dialling. Sci Am 139:150-2 Ag '28
Watching the earth turn over. Sci Am 137: 14-16 Jl '27
Portrait. Sci Am 139:270 S '28

PORTER, Stephen Geyer
Porter resolution. Cong Digest 6:161-3 My '27
Revision of treaties with China. R of Rs 75: 271-2 Mr '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:8 D 6 '24; Ind 114:164 F 7 '25; Outlook 139:257 F 18 '25; R of Rs 71:353; 74:164 Ap '25, Ag '26; Ladies H J 42:6 Jl '25

PORTER, Susan C.
Theatre of the Golden Bough. Theatre Arts M 9:89-95 F '25

PORTER, William Sydney. See Henry, O., pseud.

PORTER missing men; story. See Cohen, O. R.

PORTERFIELD, G. A.
Marriage has been arranged; story. Liv Age 325:273-82 My 2 '25

PORTERS
Carry your bags, sir? M. Harrington. il Am M 106:32-3 Jl '28

PORTERS, Hotel. See Hotel porters

PORTERS, Pullman. See Pullman porters

PORTES GIL, Emilio
Introducing President Gil. por R of Rs 78: 458-9 N '28
Mexico's new Roosevelt. por Lit Digest 99:17 O 13 '28
Portes Gil, provisional president-elect of Mexico. E. Gruening. por Cur Hist 29:282-4 N '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:140, 235 O-N '28; Outlook 150:1009 O 24 '28; Liv Age 335:171 N '28; R of Rs 78:537 N '28

PORTICOS. See Porches

PORTLAND, Maine
In the driftway. Nation 125:683-4 D 14 '27

Public buildings

Improvements on grounds around new public buildings. W: J. Dougherty. il Am City 33: 223-5 S '25

PORTLAND, Oregon
American cities: a series of travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:15 S '27
Policing a city's air waves. M. N. Davis. il Am City 36:528-9 Ap '27
Portland, Ore., installs high-intensity street lighting. F. H. Murphy. il Am City 34:645-6 Je '26
Portland votes no on merger of light and power companies. J. N. Budlong. Nation 126:587-8 My 23 '28
Real civic pride displayed by Portland children. M. N. Davis. il Am City 38:107 Ap '28
Rotarians and roses. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:586-8 Ag 26 '25

Bridges

New Burnside bridge at Portland, Oregon. il Am City 35:474-6 O '26

Charities

Bluecoats play Santa all the year. M. N. Davis. il Am City 36:69-70 Ja '27

Education

Platoon school building program. School and Soc 24:201-2 Ag 14 '26
Platoon schools gaining favor in Portland. School Life 11:67 D '25
Teacher of aliens. M. L. Nichols. Sunset 57: 45-6 O '26

Libraries

Library service in Portland, Oregon. Pub Libraries 30:260-1 My '25

PORTLAND, Oregon—*Continued*
Portland's community-built branch libraries. A. M. Mulheron. il Library J 53:217-19 Mr 1 '28

Parks and playgrounds

Public convenience buildings in the parks. F H. Gerke. il Arch Rec 61:23-6 Ja '27

Recreation facilities

Community center notes. Playground 18:712 Mr '25

Social conditions

Curfew in Portland. M. Randall. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Ja '27

PORTLAND cement. See Cement

PORTLAND cement association
Accident record, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:259-60 Ag '28

PORTNOFF, Alexander
Three ages of man; portrait busts. Survey 60:16 Ap 1 '28

PORTO BELLO, Panama
Porto Bello in history. J. Heald. il map Pan Am M 40:71-7 O '27

PORTO MAURIZIO, Italy
Porto Maurizio. J: Dos Passos. Dial 81:425-6 N '26

PORTO RICAN mole crickets. See Crickets

PORTO RICO
American imperialism in Porto Rico. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:217-18 D '25
Awakening in the Isle of dreams. S. Beach. Ind 121:310-11 S 29 '28
Destruction in Porto Rico. Mis R 51:910-11 N '28
Ethics of imperialism. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:321-8 Ja '26
On the heels of old Spain; an American girl in Porto Rico. H. V. Tooker. Cent 109:409-17 Ja '25
Porto Rican hurricane. E. K. Van Deusen. il R of Rs 78:480-6 N '28
Porto Rico, a study in colonial courtesies. C. D. Appleton. il R of Rs 72:301-7 S '25
Porto Rico, a test. V. Bari. il Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 Ja 24 '25
Porto Rico after the storm. T: E. Benner. R of Rs 78:487-8 N '28
Porto Rico and its emergency. R of Rs 78:451-3 N '28
Porto Rico and its milk problems. P. Morales y Otero. Am J Pub Health 18:1384-7 N '28
Porto Rico revisited; contrasts of twenty-five years. S: M. Lindsay. R of Rs 73:511-14 My '26
Porto Rico: the American colony. L. M. Marin. Nation 120:379-82 Ap 8 '25
Porto Rico, the gate of riches. J: O. La Gorce. il map Nat Geog M 46:599-651 D '24
Porto Rico's devastation by the recent hurricane. J. E. Cuesta. Cur Hist 29:319-20 N '28
Porto Rico's shining example. G. L. Harding. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:864-5 Mr '25
Whither Porto Rico? World's Work 56:13-15 My '28
See also Education—Porto Rico; Housing—Porto Rico; Labor and laboring classes—Porto Rico; Missions—Porto Rico; Ponce; Prohibition—Porto Rico; Rural schools—Porto Rico; Woman suffrage—Porto Rico; Workmen's compensation—Porto Rico

Description and travel

Close-up of Porto Rico. H. V. Tooker. il St N 54:362-4 Mr '27
Golden island of Ponce de Leon. F. P. Keyes. il Travel 46:22-3 N '25
Sailing south. K. Hale. il Canad M 64:6-10 F '25

History

Government House, Porto Rico. H. C. Towner. il Pan Am M 41:39-41 Mr '28

Politics and government

American rule in Porto Rico, 1899-1924. A. R. Barcelo. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:511-17 Ja '25
Grievance of the Porto Ricans. Lit Digest 83:19 D 27 '24
Porto Rican pros and cons. L. Araquistain. Liv Age 332:487-90 Mr 15 '27
Porto Rico as a part of the United States. Cur Hist 28:263-76 My '28
Porto Rico asks for self-government and a chance to help. W. Chamberlain. il Outlook 142:646-8 Ap 28 '26
President rebukes Porto Rico. Lit Digest 96:13-14 Mr 31 '28

Religious institutions and affairs

Creative service in Porto Rico. A. James. il Mis R 51:195-7 Mr '28

PORTO RICO university
Spanish in the University of Porto Rico. School and Soc 25:362 My 26 '27
University of Porto Rico. School and Soc 28:447 O 13 '28
University of Porto Rico an instrument for inter-American understanding. T: E. Benner. il School Life 13:44-6 N '27
See also School of tropical medicine, San Juan, Porto Rico

PORTOR, Laura Spencer (Mrs Francis Pope)
Are you convincing? Harper 155:518-20 S '27
Cousin by marriage; story. Woman's H C 53:16-17 F '26
First Christmas tree; poem. Woman's H C 54:5 D '27
Little long-ago; stories. Woman's H C 53:18-19 D '26; 54:22-3 Ap '27
Mouse; story. Harper 157:672-9 N '28
On taste in taxi-drivers. Harper 152:780-1 My '26
One night; story. Woman's H C 54:9-11 My '27
Savoir faire; story. Harper 151:293-303 Ag '25
Suitable gifts. Woman's H C 52:9 D '25

PORTRAIT; story. See Gilkyson, P. H.

PORTRAIT busts. See Statues

PORTRAIT miniatures. See Miniature painting; Wax portraits

PORTRAIT of a gentleman; story. See Skerry, F:

PORTRAIT of a lady; story. See Worts, G: F.

PORTRAIT of a lady in silver; story. See Burnet, D.

PORTRAIT of a man before death; story. See Wrynn, A.

PORTRAIT of a woman; story. See Dreiser, T.

PORTRAIT of the writer; story. See Johnson, N.

PORTRAIT painting
Adventure of being painted. J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ag 13 '27
Business of portrait painting. K. Sproehnle. il Sat Eve Post 197:19 Ap 11 '25
Children's portraits in European art. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 86:40-6 F '27
Early American portrait painting; Thomas B. Clarke collection. D. Carroll. il Int Studio 86:64-71 F '27
Face value, or what price portraits? J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 201:38 N 24 '28
Famous sitters. J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 27 '27
One hundred years of American art. R. V. S. Berry. il Art and Archaeol 20:184-203 O '25
Painting the A.E.F. on the gallop. J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 200:37 Ap 28 '28
Portrait painter speaks. J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Je 18 '27
Portraits of Cecilia Beaux. C. Burrows. il Int Studio 85:74-80 O '26
Scottish portrait-painters before Raeburn. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Int Studio 87:69-72 Ag '27

PORTRAIT painting—*Continued*
True painter of personality: Romaine Brooks. J: Usher. il Int Studio 83:46-50 F '26
See also Miniature painting; Pastel painting; also Adams, W.; Grier, E. W.; Stuart, G.

PORTRAIT photography. See Photography—Portraits

PORTRAIT plaques. See Plaques

PORTRAITS
Here and everywhere: Medici collection of self-portraits. Int Studio 83:90 Mr '26
Historic portraiture, etc., in private houses, Princeton, N.J. F. Cotton. il Art and Archaeol 20:160-2 S '25
In Paris you must have a lacquer portrait; photographs. Arts and Dec 27:134 O '27
Portrait of me. Atlan 135:424-7 Mr '25
Portraits by El Greco in America. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 86:21-30 Mr '27
Portraits in many media. S. De Brie. il Country Life 49:102-4 Ap '26
Sculptural portrait. W. Agard. il Int Studio 81:22-8 Ap '25
Smile comes off. Lit Digest 99:28 N 24 '28
See also Photography—Portraits; Silhouettes; Wax portraits

PORTRAITS in encaustic. S. Young. New Repub 46:171-2, 222-3 Mr 31, Ap 14 '26

PORTS
Boston of the future. F. J. Stimson. map Scrib M 84:1-8 Jl '28
Destiny; the port San Francisco. B. V. Lee. il Overland n s 84:339-41 N '26
Effect of port improvement and inland water highway development on future markets. W. Parker. Ann Am Acad 127:174-80 S '26
Greatest shipping port in the world. A. R. Smith. R of Rs 72:374-5 O '25
In French ports; twelve sketches. W. J. Aylward. Scrib M 79:450-7 My '26
Paris boulevards skirt inconspicuous quays of greatest port in France. R. S. MacElwee. il map Am City 37:431-3 O '27
Port works in Chile. Pan Am M 38:27 D '24
Ports of Chile: works of improvement. E. R. Cox. il plans Bul Pan Am Union 59:115-33 F '25
Ports of romance along the Caribbean. il Travel 52:29-31 N '28
Some of the world's ports. G: Cecil. Cath World 126:808-11 Mr '28

PORTSMOUTH, Louise de Kérouaille, duchess of
Famous beauties and favorites of kings. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. por Arts and Dec 28:50-1 D '27

PORTSMOUTH, New Hampshire
Houses in old Portsmouth. R. Fisher. il Int Studio 80:478-81 Mr '25

PORTSMOUTH, Virginia
Opening of Portsmouth's combined market and auditorium building. G: H. Cless, jr. il Am City 32:201-2 F '25

PORTSMOUTH, Treaty of. See Russo-Japanese treaty, 1905

PORTUGAL
Portuguese diary. Roda Roda. Liv Age 332:701-6 Ap 15 '27
Rediscovering a nation that once was great. W. Frank. il Travel 46:21-4 Ja '26
See also Lisbon; Oporto

Antiquities

Dolmenic remains of Portugal. I. Moore. il Art and Archaeol 22:135-9 O '26

Colonies

Portugal in Africa. C. Ross. Liv Age 332:707-11 Ap 15 '27

Commerce

Blazing the trail of empire in the East; importance of the famous trade routes from Europe to the Orient. P. Sykes. il map Travel 46:19-20 Ja '26

Description and travel

Altitudinal journey through Portugal. H. C. Adams. il map Nat Geog M 52:567-610 N '27
Rainbow portraits of Portugal; autochromes. G. Courtellemont. Nat Geog M 52:551-66 N '27
See also Lisbon

History

Pathfinder of the east; Vasco da Gama and his Indian voyages. J. R. Hildebrand. il map Nat Geog M 52:503-50 N '27

Politics and government

Causes of Portugal's twenty-one revolutions. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 26:122-4 Ap '27
Dictatorship in Portugal. L. Araquistain. Foreign Affairs 7:41-53 O '28
General Carmona and the new Portugal. D. Heathcote. Fortn 127:481-8 Ap '27
Omens of Portugal's unrest. il Lit Digest 92:18-19 Mr 19 '27
Portugal in revolution. V: Auburtin. Liv Age 330:284-7 Ag 7 '26
Portugal's twentieth revolt. il Lit Digest 92:13 F 26 '27
Portuguese pot boils over. Lit Digest 89:12 Je 12 '26
Tempestuous Portugal. Liv Age 332:962-4 Je 1 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in Portugal

PORTUGUESE East Africa
See also Labor and laboring classes—Portuguese East Africa

PORTUGUESE folk songs. See Folk songs, Portuguese

PORTUGUESE in India
In the footsteps of San Francisco Saverio. L. Magrini. Liv Age 330:23-7 Jl 3 '26

PORTUGUESE language
Lesson in Portuguese. V. Larbaud. Liv Age 330:287-92 Ag 7 '26
Need for study of Portuguese in the United States. J. de Siqueira Coutinho. Bul Pan Am Union 62:53-8 Ja '28
Summer schools of Spanish and Portuguese. Bul Pan Am Union 60:256-8 Mr '26

PORTUGUESE poetry
Portuguese poetry. Contemp 128:535-6 O '25

POSEIDONIA. See Paestum

POSENER, S.
In behalf of Russia. Liv Age 333:821-6 N 1 '27

POSEY, Myrtle
Portrait. St N 53:1030 S '26

POSITIONS, Applications for. See Applications for positions

POSITIVELY last appearance; story. See Tilden, F.

POSSELT, Erich
German books of 1926. Sat R Lit 3:56 Ag 21 '26
German travelers in America. Nation 120:556 My 13 '25
Popular fiction in Germany. Sat R Lit 1:166 O 4 '24
Prisoner of war no. 3598. Am Mercury 11:313-23 Jl '27
(ed.) Statements of belief. Bookm 68:25-7, 204-7 S-O '28
Strauss centennial. Outlook 141:362-4 N 4 '25

POSSUM or pig? story. See Hurston, Z. N.

POST, Augustus
Columbus of the air. No Am 224:353-64 S '27

POST, Mrs Emily (Price)
If you would travel skillfully. Ladies H J 45:61 O '28
Kelland doesn't know what he is talking about. por Am M 106:13+ D '28

POST, George B.
Aspects of commercial aviation in the U.S.A. Ann Am Acad 131:71-8 My '27

POST, Levi Arnold
Feminism in Greek literature. Quar 248:354-73 Ap '27
Genius of Menander. Quar 250:353-67 Ap '28

POST, Louis Freeland
Obituary. Nation 126:83 Ja 25 '28

POST, Mary Brinker (Mrs Harry G. Post)
Summer in the garden; poem. Poetry 32:324 S '28
Windy Monday; poem. Poetry 30:204 Jl '27

POST, Mary Elizabeth
Eighty-seven years young. L. F. Shields. por Woman's J n s 13:23 S '28

POST, Melville Davisson
Adventure of St Valentine's night; story. Golden Bk 5:374-80 Mr '27
Colonel Braxton chooses a client; story. Am M 105:20-3 Ap '28
Colonel Braxton hears the silent voices; story. Am M 106:16-19 S '28
Forgotten witness; story. Am M 102:20-3 S '26
Garden in Asia; novel. Collier's 79:5-7 Ja 29; 15-16 F 5; 20-2 F 12 '27
Great cipher; story. Golden Bk 7:589-96 My '28
Heir at law; story. Am M 103:12-14 F '27
Invisible client; story. Am M 102:20-3 D '26
Leading case; story. Am M 103:20-3 Je '27
Life tenant; story. Golden Bk 4:50-4 Jl '26
Miracle; story. Pict R 26:6-8 D '24
Other Mary; story. Ladies' H J 42:8-9 D '25
Revolt of the birds; story. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 My; 28-9 Je '26
Stolen treasure; story. Ladies' H J 44:28-9 Je '27
Straw man; story. Golden Bk 8:99-105 Jl '28
Survivor; story. Am M 102:10-13 O '26
Portrait. Ind 118:386 Ap 9 '27

POST cards. See Postal cards

POST-mortem; story. See Betts, A.

POST office at Dry Fork; story. See Evarts, H. G.

POST office buildings
Community-owned post office in civic center surrounding Memorial park, St Mary's, O. R. F. Kaser. il Am City 35:234-5 Ag '26

POST office department. See United States—Post office department

POST office employees. See Postal service—United States

POSTAGE stamps
Costly blunders that made valuable stamps. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 75:44 Ja 10 '25
Design in the postage-stamp. G. Teall. il Int Studio 85:84-6 S '26
Germs on loose postage-stamps. Lit Digest 93:21 Ap 30 '27
Hobby of kids and kings. J. O'Donnell. il Sat Eve Post 198:21 N 14 '25
Interesting air stamps and historic cancellations. il Sci Am 134:314 My '26
Is the postage stamp passing? Mentor 14:58 My '26
King George and other famous stamp fans. Lit Digest 98:50 S 22 '28
Paris stamp-market. J. W. Hawes. il St N 53:892 Jl '26
Postage-stamps as a national commodity. Lit Digest 87:17 N 7 '25
Postage stamps promote popular education and stimulate patriotism. H. S. New. il School Life 11:1-4 S '25
Profitable stamp issues. Mentor 15:57 Mr '27
Romance and world adventure as told in postage-stamps. F. B. Warren. il St N 54:38-42, 118-21, 210-13, 292-6, 384-7, 452-5 N '26-Ap '27
St Nicholas stamp pages. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas
Search for freak stamps yields fortunes. Pop Mech 46:924-5 D '26
Stamp followers. H. Leamy. il Collier's 81:19 F 25 '28
Stamps and civilization. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 146:416 Jl 27 '27
Stamps 'n' maps 'n' everything. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 51:52 Ap '27
What to do with duplicates. St N 54:494-5 Ap '27
With pencil, brush and chisel; designing English unified stamps. E. Fuchs. il Sat Eve Post 197:26-8 Ja 17 '25

POSTAL cards
Novel souvenir postcard. K. Klokow, jr. il Photo-Era 61:34-6 Jl '28

POSTAL credit unions. See Credit unions

POSTAL employees. See Postal service—United States

POSTAL rates

United States

Architect and the new postal arrangements. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 58:188-90 Ag '25
Book post bill in Congress. L: J. Bailey. Libraries 33:316 Je '28
John Doe pays the postage. Nation 120:484 Ap 29 '25
Juggling post office costs. V: Rosewater. Ind 114:241-3 F 28 '25
Lower postal rates for libraries. Libraries 33:351 Jl '28
Lower postal rates in sight. Lit Digest 92:12 F 12 '27
Postal pay and rate controversy; pro and con. Cong Digest 4:165-71 F '25
Postal rates; discrimination against books. Sat R Lit 4:394 D 3 '27
Present rates and proposed increases. Cong Digest 4:161-2 F '25
Proposed unfair discrimination in book post. Libraries 33:243-4 My '28
Service, not a business. Outlook 138:709-10 D 31 '24
Service or profits? Outlook 148:180-1 F 1 '28

POSTAL savings banks
Postal savings banks not so important. Lit Digest 92:78 Mr 26 '27

POSTAL service
Behind the man in gray. il Ind 117:441-4 O 16 '26
Swimming postmen. S. L. Bastin. St N 55:472 Ap '28
When there were no post offices. Mentor 15:66 Ap '27
See also Parcel post; Postage stamps; also Pan American postal congress; Universal postal union

Canada

Will Canada find a way? M. Van Kleeck. Survey 53:202-4 N 15 '24

United States

Administration's recommendations on postal pay bill; message accompanying veto of the first postal pay bill, June 7, 1924. Cong Digest 4:163-4 F '25
Blocking the postal wage increase. Cur Opinion 78:140-1 F '25
Case for the library book post. A. L. Spencer. Library J 50:77-8 Ja 15 '25
How chambers of commerce can aid the Post office department. H. S. New. Am City 31:489-90 N '24
Hygienic conditions of illumination in two New York city post offices. Monthly Labor R 20:618-21 Mr '25
Letter writing and the national pocket book; dead letter office. E. J. Stout. Educ R 73:203-8 Ap '27
New postal bill. Outlook 139:246-8 F 18 '25
People's post office. Outlook 139:363-4 Mr 11 '25
Postal employees' credit unions. Monthly Labor R 22:479-80 F '26
Postal pay and rate controversy; pro and con. Cong Digest 4:165-71 F '25
Postal questions. R of Rs 71:130-1 F '25
Postal salary bill. Outlook 138:622 D 17 '24
Postal service expands five-fold. H. S. New. R of Rs 73:34 Ja '26
Rise in postal pay and rates. Lit Digest 84:11-12 Mr 14 '25
Service, not a business. Outlook 138:709-10 D 31 '24

POSTAL service—United States—*Continued*

Strange mail car; motor-driven sled in northern Minnesota. E. C. Brill. il map St N 52:632-3 Ap '25

Uncle Sam's sea-going mail-maid. K. E. Gerhardt. Sunset 60:46 Ja '28

Uncle Sam's swivel-chair sleuths solve millions of mysteries every year. W. E. Roderick. il Pop Mech 44:534-8 O '25

United States postal service; development, activities, pending legislation. Cong Digest 4:153-62 F '25

Use of the mails for fraudulent purposes. H. S. New. Ann Am Acad 125:58-61 My '26

See also Air mail service; Pony express; Postal rates—United States; Rural free delivery; United States—Post office department

POSTAL service, Aerial. See Air mail service

POSTCARDS. See Postal cards

POSTERS

Changing styles in community chest posters. il Survey 57:512-13 Ja 15 '27

Concerning library posters. Libraries 32:24-5 Ja '27

Conquering poster. V. Johnson. il School Arts M 26:26-9 S '26

Flower posters. A. E. Comstock. il School Arts M 26:50-1 S '26

From poster to playhouse. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:43-52 Ja '25

Humane work through posters. R. A. Sawdey. il School Arts M 26:629-31 Je '27

Law observance and thrift. V. Johnson. il School Arts M 26:330-2 F '27

Library service; poster. Libraries 32:476-7 N '27

Other land poster for grade II. R. Wighton. il School Arts M 26:496-7 Ap '27

Posters again; how they aided accident prevention in Massachusetts. R. B. Farnum. il School Arts M 24:316-20 Ja '25

Posters and billboards. G. Seldes. New Repub 46:74-5 Mr 10 '26

Posters for eighth grade pupils. O. S. Kilborn. il Ind Arts M 14:13-14 Ja '25

Posters for school and shop use. F. L. Allen. Ind Arts M 15:22-3 Ja '26

She gave merchants a new idea for show windows. G. Donald. il Am M 99:73-4 My '25

Stencil process posters. S. G. Breneiser. il School Arts M 26:3-5 S '26

Teaching of poster work. B. Court. il School Arts M 26:8-17 S '26

Teaching prenatal care by means of posters. S. B. Blakely. il Hygeia 5:617-26 D '27

Vital factors in poster composition. il School Arts M 26:5-7 S '26

POSTGATE, John Percival

Our classics to-day. Fortn 124:509-21 O '25

POSTMASTER general; story. See Stacpoole, H. de V.

POSTMORTEMS. See Autopsies

POSTON, Iva

Grandpa; poem. Ladies H J 45:230 My '28

POSTPONED; story. See Ryan, S.

POSTS

See also Fence posts

POSTSCRIPT; story. See Lincoln, F.

POSTURE

As to posture. W: Burdick. Playground 21:468-70 D '27

Chair she sits in. il Survey 56:254-5 My 15 '26

Correct posture in young children. E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 27:61 S '26

Eat more and stand better. il Lit Digest 92:26 Mr 19 '27

Good posture as an aid to beauty. il Hygeia 4:399-400 Jl '26

How good is your standing, not to mention walking? H. King. il Ladies' H J 44:73-5 Jl '27

Industrial posture and seating. Monthly Labor R 27:933-5 N '28

Man always a biped. Lit Digest 88:24 F 13 '26

Posture in the schools. El School J 25:732-3 Je '25

Posture work for preschool children. E. M. Hendriksen. il Hygeia 4:76-8 F '26

Pursuit of poise. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 82:26 Ag 25 '28

Runabout child and his problem. F. H. Richardson. il Hygeia 6:690-2 D '28

Standing on a star. C. C. Cole. il Delin 108:22 Mr '26

Study of school posture and seating. H: E. Bennett. El School J 26:50-7 S '25

Ten commandments of good posture. P. Lewin. il Hygeia 6:3-5 Ja '28

There is a lot to just sitting or standing. D. A. Laird. il Sci Am 139:402-4 N '28

To sit correctly and with dignity. A. H. Delavan. Good H 80:92 Ja '25

POT of beans; story. See Roberts, T. G.

POT of frightful doom; story. See Fernald, C. B.

POTAMKIN, Harry Alan

Aesthete; poem. Nation 125:134 Ag 10 '27

Exploiting the child. Educ R 76:189-91 O '28

Lullaby; poem. Ind 119:528 N '26 '27

POTASH

American potash deposits. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:547-8 Ja '27

Postwar competition in the potash market. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:17 Ja 16 '26

Potash. St N 55:128 D '27

Potash in Texas. Sci Am 136:130 F '27

Potash in Texas. Science n s 64:sup10-12 D 10 '26

Texas potash, better than gold. il Lit Digest 85:22 Ap 25 '25

Texas potash by pipeline (?). Sci Am 136:348 My '27

Thick beds of potash shown by Texas borings. Sci Am 136:124 F '27

POTASSIUM sodium tartrate

Note on the piezo-electric effect in Rochelle salt crystals. J. Valasek. Science n s 65:235-6 Mr 4 '27

POTATO blackleg. See Potatoes—Diseases and pests

POTATO mosaic virus. See Mosaic disease

POTATO wart. See Potatoes—Diseases and pests

POTATOES

Explaining the high cost of potatoes. Lit Digest 89:82 Ap 24 '26

How to grow an acre of potatoes. Revised ed. W: Stuart. il Farmers' Bul 1190:1-22 '24

Potato-tomato. il Lit Digest 97:19 My 26 '28

Potato utilization. L. C. Corbett and others. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:617-22

Setting new farming records; 25 tons of spuds to the acre. Cur Opinion 78:229-30 F '25

Sterility in potatoes. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Ja 30 '25

Tuberization of potatoes increased by X-rays. E. L. Johnson. Science n s 68:231 S 7 '28

Two fatal cases of potato poisoning. A. A. Hansen. Science n s 61:340-1 Mr 27 '25

Virtues of the humble spud. Lit Digest 98:25-6 S 22 '28

What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 43:136 S '26

White potato as a source of vitamin B. J: F. Lyman and I. Blystone. bibliog J Home Econ 18:199-204 Ap '26

Cookery

See Cookery—Vegetables

Diseases and pests

New potato diseases. Science n s 66:sup12 N 4 '27

Potato necrosis resulting from cross-inoculation between apparently healthy potato plants. E. S. Schultz. Science n s 62:571-2 D 18 '25

Production of potato tuber necrosis. A. H. Gilbert. Science n s 67:464-5 My 4 '28

Seed-corn maggot and potato blackleg. J. G. Leach. Science n s 61:120 Ja 30 '25

POTATOES—Diseases and pests—*Continued*

Treatment of wart disease of potatoes with sulphur. W. A. Roach and W: B. Brierley. Science n s 63:307-8 Mr 19 '26

Why potatoes run out. E. S. Schultz. il Farmers' Bul 1436:1-20 '24

See also Leaf hoppers; Witches' broom

History

Potato of romance and of reality. W: E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1925:509-32

POTATOES, Sweet. See Sweet potatoes

POTE, Winston H.

Making a picture of our president. il Photo-Era 56:70-2 F '26

POTEAT, William Louis

Future of the church college. Bookm 65:295-8 My '27

Greetings from the faculty to the president. School and Soc 27:653-4 Je 2 '28

POTEMKIN. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

POTENZIANI, Ludovico Spada, prince

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:608 Jl '28

POTH, E. J. See Rollefson, Gerhard K., jt. auth.

POTHIER, Aram J.

Portrait. Ind 116:439 Ap 17 '26

POTLATCH

Primitive clearing house. W: C. MacLeod. Am Econ R 15:453-6 S '25

POTOCKI, Joseph

Afghanistan looks abroad. Foreign Affairs 7:110-17 O '28

POTOMAC river

Great falls of the Potomac. G. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 53:385-400 Mr '28

Potomac fights for its heritage. C. Hackett. il Ind 119:177-82 Ag 20 '27

Should Potomac be used for power development? Cong Digest 6:350-3 D '27

POTOSI, Bolivia

World's richest hill. il Mentor 16:65 Je '28

POTPOURRI

Why not rose potpourri? E. Farwell. Sunset 59:94-5 N '27

POTT, Francis Lister Hawks

China in chaos. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:492-502 Ja '25

POTTECHER, Maurice

End of the Roghi. Liv Age 330:457-61 Ag 28 '26

POTTER, Alonzo, bishop

Remarkable family. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 139:605-7 Ap 22 '25

POTTER, Charles Francis

Story of religion as told in the lives of its leaders. Woman's H C 54:19-20 S; 14-15 O; 14-15 N; 6-7 D '27; 55:10-11 F; 30-1 Mr; 27-8 Ap; 15-16 My; 26 Je '28

POTTER, Charles Lewis

Glossary of Mississippi River terms. Cong Digest 7:50+ F '28

POTTER, D. See Cole, William H., jt. auth.

POTTER, D. R.

Gentlemen all. Am Mercury 3:112-17 S '24

POTTER, Mrs Elizabeth F. (Gray)

Literary treasures of Mills college. Overland n s 83:10-12 Ja '25

POTTER, Ellen Culver

Bureau system. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:563-5

Future development of the almshouse. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:527-32

How to secure a continuing and progressive policy in public social work and institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:578-83

Institutional program in the field of corrections. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:212-20

Spectacular aspects of crime in relation to the crime wave. Ann Am Acad 125:1-19 My '26

Welfare work through institutions. Cur Hist 28:255-62 My '28

POTTER, F. M.

Cities that once dominated the world. Travel 47:7-11 Ag '26

POTTER, Frances M.

Subjective element in interviewing. Survey 59:226-7 N 15 '27

POTTER, Frederick W.

Historian in bronze. G. W. Hitchcock. il por Sunset 61:52 S '28

POTTER, Grace

What a psychoanalyst knows about you and your troubles; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 100:44-5 Jl '25

POTTER, Henry Darius

Polite conversation in Georgia. Am Mercury 14:411-16 Ag '28

POTTER, Margaretta

Living in the country. House B 62:278 S '27

POTTER, Mark Winslow

Portrait. R of Rs 72:347 O '25

POTTER, Mary (Sargent) (Mrs Nathaniel Bowditch Potter)

Words. No Am 223:531-3 S '26

POTTER, Milton Chase

Response to greetings. Nat Educ Assn 1928:665-6

Portrait. Educ R 75:front Mr '28

POTTER, Philip Sheridan

Sunshine school. Hygeia 6:568-70 O '28

POTTER, Pitman Benjamin

Expansion of international jurisdiction. Pol Sci Q 41:546-66 D '26

Science and politics. No Am 222:256-65 D '25

POTTER, T. O.

How we make each selling hour count. System 47:491-4 Ap '25

POTTER, W. G.

Flood protection for Freeport, Ill. Am City 35:69-73 Jl '26

POTTER family

Remarkable family; Bishop Alonzo Potter of Pennsylvania, and his descendants. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 139:605-7 Ap 22 '25

POTTERY

Art of imitating porcelain. A. Dreyfuss. il Pop Mech 50:499-501 S '28

Art of the Rhodians and some comparisons with Greek design. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 24:348-52 F '25

Birds in ceramic aviaries. G. Teall. il House and Gard 53:72-3 F '28

Brief glossary of porcelain. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 54:62 Ag; 99 S '28

Ceramics of peasant and princely types. L. McCann. il Country Life 50:82-6 Ag '26

China for Christmas. S. De Brie. il Country Life 47:88-92 D '24

China for the country home. E. Jeffrey. il Gard M 41:259-61 My '25

China from England and France. L. McCann. il Country Life 50:82-6 Jl '26

China from the modern shops. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 23:52 Ag '25

China of our forefathers. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 46:133-4, 239 O-N '27

China on your table. il Good H 80:87 My '25

Christmas pottery. E. D. Seal. il Ladies H J 45:21 D '28

Colorful table services. H. Tachau. il Gard & Home B 47:615-16 S '28

Combining pottery and flowers for table decoration. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 27:40-1 My '27

Crystal and china accord. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 52:40 My '25

Cup-plates as collecting objects. W. G. Bowdoin. il Int Studio 85:71-3 D '26

Enchantment of change in china. C. Cranston. House B 60:510-12 O '26

Faience cats in decoration. R. Cumming. il House and Gard 52:95 D '27

In the cause of architecture; the meaning of materials: the kiln. F. L. Wright. il Arch Rec 63:555-61 Je '28

Little landscape in faïence. J. C. N. Forestier. il House and Gard 54:98-9 D '28

Modern china rivals the old. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 28:66-7 Mr '28

POTTERY—*Continued*

My friend, the connoisseur, holds forth. M. Fischer. il House B 62:672 D '27

Patriotism on chintz and china. E. Singleton. il Sat Eve Post 198:24 Mr 27 '26

Royal china for famous people. M. MacAllister. il Arts and Dec 23:58 Jl '25

Story of two chinas. E. Jeffrey. il Gard M 41:486-7 Ag '25

Traditions in pottery. S. G. Smith. il House B 58:116-17 Ag '25

Trek of porcelain. L. A. Mitchell. Overland n s 86:135-6 My '28

Trumbull-Prime collection of pottery and porcelain. Art and Archaeol 20:152 S '25

Use of china as room decoration. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 46:505 F '28

Varied phases of pottery; glossary. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 53:120 Ap '28

When china is used as decoration. il House and Gard 48:94-5 N '25

See also China painting; Dresden pottery; Figurines; Indians—Pottery; Lowestoft ware; Luster ware; Majolica; Tea service; Tiles; Vases

Testing

Saving our dishes from breaking. U. V. Wilcox. il Pop Mech 45:47-9 Ja '26

Wanted, unbreakable dishes. il Lit Digest 88: 19 Ja 2 '26

POTTERY, American

Bennington pottery. L. L. Butler. il Mentor 15:54-5 S '27

Crolius and early American stoneware. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 87:56-60 Ag '27

Early New York pottery. K. Willis. il Country Life 54:72-8 S '28

History of pottery in America; Morgantown pottery. J. W. Wolfe. il School Arts M 28: 201-4 D '28

Making of a vase by a home craft potter. F. T. Selby. il Ind Educ M 28:49-51 Ag '26

Orchard potteries. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 49:48-50 Ja '26

Pioneer pottery. E. S. Bowles. il House B 60: 732 D '26

Pottery of Marblehead. E. H. Russell. il House B 59:362-6 Mr '26

Some significant American pottery. M. B. Edson. il Arts and Dec 23:58 Je '25

Stoneware for the collector. W. A. Dyer. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 Jl '28

See also Belleek ware; Jugtown pottery

POTTERY, Chinese

Antiques as decorations; Chinese jades and porcelains. D. H. Carroll. il Arts and Dec 27:38-9 Je '27

Mortuary pottery of the Han era. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 86:47-52 F '27

Old Chinese pottery and porcelain. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 24:72 N '25

Romance in porcelain. J. Garner. il Int Studio 80:322-3 Ja '25

POTTERY, English

Bow: the first English porcelain. C: H. Jocelin. il Int Studio 85:62-7 O '26

Bristol and Liverpool delftware. il Int Studio 90:29-32 Jl '28

Bristol hard paste porcelain. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 89:77-80 Mr '28

Chelsea birds decorate finest porcelain. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 30:47-9 N '28

China and pottery with hunting decorations. W. Mills. il Arts and Dec 22:22-3 F '25

Collecting Herculaneum pottery. D. C. Rich. il House B 63:745 Je '28

Collector considers Derby. E: Wenham. il House and Gard 52:100-1 S '27

Collector considers Spode. E: Wenham. il House and Gard 51:70-1 Ja '27

Collector considers Minton. E: Wenham. il House and Gard 53:78-9 Ja '28

Early English faience: London. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 89:57-60 Ap '28

Famous new Chelsea potter: G. Parnell. C. T. MacChesney. il Arts and Dec 22:37 Ja '25

Liverpool printed ware and porcelain. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 86:31-5 Mr '27

Liverpool ware. M. H. Northend. il Country Life 49:53-6 D '25

Old Leeds creamware. D. C. Rich. il House B 64:557 N '28

Plymouth, England's first true porcelain. G. Teall. il House and Gard 50:136-7 O '26

Rise and fall of Rockingham. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 87:55-9 Jl '27

Worcester porcelain and its phases. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 85:20-6 D '26

See also Lowestoft ware; Staffordshire ware; Wedgwood ware

POTTERY, European

European pottery in many forms. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 25:48-9 O '26

POTTERY, French

Faïence de Saint-Porchaire. H. Glouzot. il Int Studio 80:150-5 N '24

Hannongs of Strasbourg. J. Léautaud. il Int Studio 87:51-8 Je '27

Old French faïence. I. Treat. il House B 61: 326-7 Mr '27

Parisian rivals of Sèvres. H. D. Eberlein. il Int Studio 91:24-9 S '28

POTTERY, Garden. See Garden ornaments and furniture

POTTERY, German

Lesser known porcelains of Germany. A. M. Frankfurter. il Int Studio 88:49-52 D '27; 89: 47-50 Ja '28

See also Dresden pottery

POTTERY, Greek

See also Vases, Greek

Pottery, Guatemalan

Eight pottery figurines from Guatemala. O. Ricketson, jr. il Art and Archaeol 26:67-73 S '28

POTTERY, Hungarian

Haban pottery in the Brooklyn museum. J. Garner. il Int Studio 88:20-5 S '27

POTTERY, Irish

See also Belleek ware

POTTERY, Italian

Early lusterware of Italy. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 88:28-31 N '27

Origin and history of Capo di Monte. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 87:65-71 My '27

See also Majolica

POTTERY, Japanese

Facts about Satsuma. G. Teall. il House and Gard 48:100-1 O '25

Old Satsuma. Mentor 16:65 Ap '28

POTTERY, Korean

Ceramic wares of Corea. G. Teall. il House and Gard 51:122-3 Mr '27

POTTERY, Mexican

Mexican faïence. J. N. North. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:159-61 F '27

Mexican pottery. Science n s 68:sup12 S 21 '28

Pottery from Tlaxcala. Science n s 66:sup 12 O 28 '27

POTTERY, Persian

Pottery by the fire worshippers. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 83:33-6 Mr '26

POTTERY, Pueblo. See Indians—Pottery

POTTERY, Sassanian. See Pottery, Persian

POTTERY, Spanish

Buen Retiro; the Spanish royal porcelain. C: Hyde-Jocelin. il Int Studio 89:70-3 F '28

Craftsmanship of the famous Zuloaga family. A. C. Bossom. il Arts and Dec 24:56-7 Ja '26

Glowing lustre ware of Spain. W. G. Tyrwhitt. il Int Studio 85:47-52 D '26

Hispano-Moresque pottery. C. Moran. il House B 63:452, 611 Ap-My '28

Non-lustred ware of Spain. C. Moran. il Int Studio 91:48-50 N '28

Spanish porcelains of living beauty; work of Peyro. D. Norris. il Arts and Dec 29:52-3 S '28

POTTERY, Syrian

Ancient potteries from the site of Rakka. J. Garner. il Int Studio 87:52-9 My '27

POTTERY industry
British report on silicosis in the pottery industry. Monthly Labor R 27:937-9 N '28
Earnings and hours in the English pottery, brick, glass, and other industries. Monthly Labor R 23:573-7 S '26
Industrial relations in the pottery industry. D. Kennedy. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:522-42 Ag '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 25:991-5 N '27
Silicosis in the pottery industry in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 25:61-2 Jl '27
Wages and conditions in the pottery industry. Monthly Labor R 24:264-5 F '27
Wages and hours in the English pottery industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1266-81 D '26
Wages, hours, and productivity in the pottery industry, 1925. il U S Bur Labor Bul 412:1-175 '27; Summary. Monthly Labor R 21:1221-43 D '25
Wages in the German pottery industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1281-95 D '26

POTTHAST, Edward Henry
Biographical sketch. Lit Digest 91:29 O 30 '26

POTTINGER, David T.
University presses. Sat R Lit 4:968 Je 16 '28

POTTLE, Emery Bemsley (Gilbert Emery, pseud.)
Soldier-dead; poem. Scrib M 81:354 Ap '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
—See Troubetzkoy, Amélie, jt. auth.

POTTLE, Mrs Juliet Wilbor (Tompkins). See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor

POTTLE, Theodore
Athena's home. School Arts M 26:133-7 N '26
Learning to see. School Arts M 25:156-9 N '25

POTTS, Abbie Findlay
(tr.) See Pailleron, E. Spark

POTTS, Galen L.
Shooting the chutes from an undersea death. por Lit Digest 89:42-4 My 15 '26

POTTS, Matthew William
Handling without transferring. Ind Management 70:296-300 N '25
How mechanical handling cuts power costs. Ind Management 68:341-8 D '24
How modern handling was installed. Ind Management 70:168-72 S '25
How the tiering truck has earned its way. Ind Management 70:230-4 O '25
Importance of feeders for conveyors. Ind Management 69:56-62 Ja '25
Standardization as applied to bucket elevators. Ind Management 69:116-21 F '25
Straight line methods of handling. Ind Management 69:157-62 Mr '25
Survey of representative materials handling practice in modern plants. Ind Management 70:66-121 Ag '25
Where gravity helps the power bill. Ind Management 70:351-4 D '25
—See Ziegler, William G., jt. auth.

POU, Edward William
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:162 Ag '26

POUGHKEEPSIE, New York
Past and present in Poughkeepsie; the theater. Drama 19:52 N '28

POULAILLE, Henry
Life and the child; story, tr. from the French. Liv Age 328:595-8 Mr 13 '26

POULSEN, Ornulf
On wings of wood. St N 55:197-201 Ja '28

POULSSON, (Anne) Emilie
Lovable child; verse. Woman's H C 53:117 Je '26

POULTON, Edward Bagnall
Insect mimicry and the Darwinian theory of natural selection. Sci Monthly 21:19-25 Jl '25

POULTRY
America's debt to the hen. H. R. Lewis. il Nat Geog M 51:453-67 Ap '27
Anti-sterility vitamin E and poultry. R. T. Parkhurst. Science n s 66:66-8 Jl 15 '27
Blessed be the hen. Lit Digest 85:75-7 My 23 '25
British national institute of poultry husbandry. Science n s 64:419-20 O 29 '26
Country cousins. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 50:42-4 Jl '26
Farm poultry raising. M. A. Jull. il Farmers' Bul 1524:1-27 '27
Going marketing for poultry. C. T. Conklin. il Good H 81:73 N '25
How and when to buy poultry. R. D. Blinks and T. Hull. Woman's H C 54:148 N '27
How to choose fowl for the family. E. G. Glaser. il Hygeia 6:576 O '28
Livestock and poultry raising in the Dominican Republic. C: B. Hosmer. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:273-80 Mr '25
My first hatch. E. Marbury. il Country Life 49:52 D '25
Poultry industry. M. A. Jull and others. bibliog il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:377-456
Poultry keeping in back yards. M. A. Jull and A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 1508:1-28 '26
Relation of the male to the hatchability of hens' eggs. F. A. Hays. Science n s 64:408 O 22 '26
Sex sterility and the diminutive copulatory organ in the domestic fowl. W. F. Dove. Science n s 68:327-8 O 5 '28
To market, to market for holiday fowl. M. K. Heiner. il Pict R 29:39 N '27
Ultra-violet light and anti-rachitic vitamin in the hens' eggs. J. S. Hughes and others. Science n s 62:492-3 N 27 '25
Uncle Sam's chicken farm. il Pop Mech 48:595-7 O '27

See also Cookery—Poultry; Geese; Incubation; Incubators; Pigeons; Turkeys; also World's poultry congress

Breeds

Cornish game fowl. J. H. Drevenstedt. il Country Life 54:49 Ag '28
Dorking fowl. J. H. Drevenstedt. il Country Life 53:51 Ja '28
Jersey black giants. J. H. Drevenstedt. il Country Life 48:63 S '25
Races of domestic fowl. M. A. Jull. il Nat Geog M 51:379-452 Ap '27
Silver spangled Hamburgs. J. H. Drevenstedt. il Country Life 51:52 Ja '27
Standard breeds and varieties of chickens. M. A. Jull. il Farmers' Bul 1506:1-36; 1507:1-30 '26
Stately Rhode Island reds. J. H. Drevenstedt. il Country Life 47:62 Mr '25

Diseases and pests

Diseases of poultry. Revised ed. B. A. Gallagher. il Farmers' Bul 1337:1-28 '25
Enlarged parathyroids in rachitic chickens. L. P. Doyle. Science n s 61:118 Ja 30 '25

See also Manson's eye worms; Tuberculosis in poultry

Egg production

Increase in the calcium of hens' blood accompanying egg production. J. S. Hughes and others. Science n s 65:264 Mr 11 '27
Influence of ultra-violet light on young laying hens. J. S. Hughes and L. F. Payne. Science n s 60:549-50 D 12 '24

Feeding

Feeding chickens. M. A. Jull and A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 1541:1-23 '27

POULTRY brooders
Colony brooder house. F. P. Hanson. il diags Ind Educ M 26:172-3 D '24
How to make a fireless brooder. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 42:1031-2 D '24
Incubation and brooding of chickens. M. A. Jull and A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 1538:1-27 '28

POULTRY crates. See Crates

POULTRY farms
Story of a farm which pays. E. Sohmer. il Gard M 41:124-5 O '25
Washington's winner of poultry honors; interview with Mrs M. Tancred. M. E. Bridston. Sunset 56:52-3 Je '26

POULTRY houses
Poultry house construction. A. R. Lee. il plans Farmers' Bul 1413:1-27 '24
Poultry houses and fixtures. M. A. Jull and A. R. Lee. il diags plans Farmers' Bul 1554:1-30 '28

Equipment

Heating the poultry house. E: R. Smith. il Pop Mech 43:171-2 Ja '25
Letting chickens unlock door. il diag Pop Mech 43:492 Mr '25
Poultry nests. J. G. Emerton. diags Ind Educ M 29:463-4 Je '28
Simple trap nest for poultry. il diags Pop Mech 43:331-2 F '25

POULTRY manure. See Fertilizers and manures

POUND, Arthur
American educators advise Africa. Ind 114:651 Je 6 '25
Big business of 1924, and 1925. Ind 114:27 Ja 3 '25
Big business searches the infinitesimal. Atlan 137:370-7 Mr '26
Bringing emperor worship down to date. Ind 115:134 Ag 1 '25
Canada's stake in tree growing. Ind 114:195 F 14 '25
City zoning as a feature of better transit. Ind 114:139 Ja 31 '25
Conquering the earthquake crisis. Ind 115:95-6 Jl 25 '25
Fair play for inventors. Ind 114:83 Ja 17 '25
Far-flung tricolor. Ind 114:662 Je 13 '25
Feud of the Latin sisters. Ind 120:270-2 Mr 24 '28
Franc and the dilemma. Ind 114:539 My 9 '25
God of the forge and his descendants. Ind 114:524 My 9 '25
Going after ten billion a year. Ind 114:595 My 23 '25
Hospitable League. Ind 114:33 Ja 10 '25
How Great Britain won the rubber market. Ind 115:237 Ag 29 '25
I pledge allegiance to—? Ind 113:555 D 20 '24
India, sick and sodden. Ind 118:663 Je 25 '27
Is the star of empire rising or setting? Ind 114:483 Ap 25 '25
Isolating the germs of war. Ind 116:208-9 F 20 '26
Land of dignified credit. Atlan 137:252-60 F '26
Manning the Middle West's machines. Atlan 140:690-8 N '27
Marines follow the dollar. Ind 115:684 D 12 '25
Meeting the earthquake halfway. Ind 115:65-6 Jl 18 '25
Natural-born scientists. Ind 118:219 F 19 '27
North America minus barriers. Ind 114:248 F 28 '25
Privileged motor truck. Ind 113:379 N 8 '24
Rediscovered village. Ind 117:191 Ag 14 '26
Revising snap judgments on war guilt. Ind 114:280, 391 Mr 7, Ap 4 '25
Scotching Ontario's hydro. Ind 115:742 D 26 '25
Setting the corporate pace. Ind 113:436 N 22 '24
Sunny side of crime. Ind 116:708-10 Je 19 '26
Trouble shooting on Troublesome. Ind 114:708 Je 20 '25
Truth about superpower. Ind 116:462 Ap 17 '26
Unlocking the tropics via Liberia. Ind 115:555-6 N 14 '25
When labor unions fight each other. Ind 114:363 Mr 28 '25
When movies tell the news. Ind 115:615 N 28 '25

POUND, Ezra Loomis
Canto XXII. Dial 84:113-17 F '28
Canto XXVII; excerpt. Dial 84:1-3 Ja '28
Dr Williams' position. Dial 85:395-404 N '28
Donna mi prega, by G. Cavalcanti; with traduction and commentary and a consideration of the sonnet. Dial 85:1-20 Jl '28
Mediaevalism and mediaevalism. Dial 84:231-7 Mr '28
Mesmerism; Vana; Ballad for gloom; In tempore senectutis; poems. Lit Digest 96:34 Ja 21 '28
Mr Dunning's poetry. Poetry 26:339-45 S '25
New York; poem, English and Spanish texts. Bul Pan Am Union 60:374-5 Ap '26
Passport nuisance. Nation 125:600-2 N 30 '27
Prizes. Poetry 31:155-9 D '27
Where is American culture? Nation 126:443-4 Ap 18 '28
Ezra Pound. H. Monroe. Poetry 26:90-7 My '25
Ezra Pound crowned; Dial award. por Lit Digest 96:24-5 Ja 14 '28
Isolated superiority. T. S. Eliot. Dial 84:4-7 Ja '28
Mr Pound and the younger generation. M. Lesemann. Poetry 30:216-22 Jl '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:29 Mr 20 '26; Arts and Dec 25:69 O '26; Sat R Lit 3:801 Mr 7 '27
(tr.) See Schloezer, B. de. Igor Stravinsky

POUND, Louise
College professor and the secondary schools. School and Soc 20:682-7 N 29 '24
Notes on the vernacular. Am Mercury 3:233-7 O '24
Walt Whitman and Italian music. Am Mercury 6:58-63 S '25
Walt Whitman's neologisms. Am Mercury 4:199-201 F '25

POUND, Olivia
Our constituents. Nat Educ Assn 1925:90-2

POUND, Robert T.
Eye, the camera and focusing. Photo-Era 54:63-5 F '25

POUND, Roscoe
Abdication of reason. School and Soc 26:471-81 O 15 '27
Crisis in American law. Harper 152:152-8 Ja '26
Prospects of the American university. School and Soc 22:217-29 Ag 22 '25
Social and economic problems of the law. Ann Am Acad 136:1-9 Mr '28
Dean Pound and the presidency of the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 21:133-4 Ja 31 '25
Dean Pound at Harvard. School and Soc 21:236 F 21 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:31 My 7 '27
Your memory is as good as you care to make it; interview. C: L. Callen. por Am M 102:34-5 D '26

POUND for pound; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

POUNDS of flesh; story. See Williams, B. A.

POUSCHINE, Lawrence I.
Russian miniaturist in America. M. Duypréval. il Int Studio 81:208-9 Je '25

POUSSIN, Nicolas
Miracle of Poussin's drawings. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 84:21-8 Je '26

POUTIATINE, Olga, princess
Last days of the Grand Duke Michael. Quar 246:189-208 Ja '26

POVAH, Alfred Hubert William. See Dawson, Marion L., jt. auth.

POVAH, Phyllis
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:40 N '24; 24:51 N '25

POVEDA, José Manuel
Withdrawal; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:128-9 Je '25

POVERTY
Family protection through supplemental income. F. Tyson. Ann Am Acad 121:25-37 S '25
Illness as a cause of poverty. S. E. W. Bedford. il Hygeia 6:427-30 Ag '28
Philosophy of poverty. K. Sebestyen. Liv Age 332:1091-4 Je 15 '27
Poverty and crime. R. W. Corwin. Hygeia 4:101-2 F '26
Why I am not a communist. K. Čapek. Fortn 127:390-9 Mr '27
See also Poor

POVEY, Ronald W.
Foolish ghost; poem. Liv Age 329:102 Ap 10 '26

POVEY, Ronald W.—*Continued*
Glass of ale; poem. Liv Age 330:351 Ag 14 '26
Meditation in Bunhill Fields burial ground, lunch time; poem. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Spanish dancer; poem. Liv Age 330:197 Jl 24 '26

POWDER-post beetles
Preventing damage by lyctus powder-post beetles. T. E Snyder. il Farmers' Bul 1477: 1-13 '26

POWDER puffs
Speaking of powder puffs, how long do you carry yours? A. D. Dulaney. il Hygeia 5: 401-2 Ag '27

POWDERED coal. See Coal, Pulverized

POWDERED wings; story. See Marks, P.

POWEL, Harford Willing Hare, 1887-
Are women losing their hold? Collier's 76:5-6 D 5 '25
Finest lie in the world; story. Collier's 79:11-12 Mr 19 '27
Gentlemen prefer bonds! story. Mag of Business 54:43-5 Jl '28
Psychology of voting. Forum 72:811-15 D '24

POWELL, Arthur
Real topsy-turvy land; verse. St N 53:1118 O '26

POWELL, Arthur G.
Problems arising through accidents to employees outside the state in which the employer is located. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):49-57 '28

POWELL, C. W.
Powell orchid garden in Panama. P. C. Standley. il por Smithson Rept 1924:358-62

POWELL, Charles U.
Bringing order out of chaos in street naming and house numbering. Am City 38:91-3 F '28
Grade separations at arterial highway intersections. Am City 39:137-9 Ag '28

POWELL, Desmond
Byron's oratory. Q J Speech Educ 13:424-32 N '27

POWELL, Edward Alexander
Closest calls I ever had. il Am M 100:56-9 O '25
D. M. Am M 103:18-19 F '27
Drums on the Lualaba. Cent 109:626-34 Mr '25
Fringe of the fantastic. Cent 109:802-10 Ap '25
I have the most interesting job on earth. Am M 106:28-9 N '28
Lap of luxury. Woman's H C 54:25-6 Je '27
Lost kingdom of Prester John. Harper 150: 311-22 F '25
Most interesting place in the world. Am M 101:60-3 My '26
My biggest moments. Am M 104:44-5 Jl '27
Strangest stories I have ever heard. Am M 100:58-61 D '25
Through the land of the Malagasy. Cent 109: 237-47 D '24
Troglodytes and lotus-eaters. Cent 112:540-52 S '26
Unsung heroes I have known. Am M 102:12-13 N '26
We present an umbrella. Woman's H C 53:12-13 Ap '26
When I need quick action I go to the men at the top! por Am M 103:14-15 Ja '27

POWELL, Gail F.
Social development on the playground. Playground 21:418-19 N '27

POWELL, John
How America can develop a national music. por Etude 45:349-50 My '27

POWELL, John Benjamin
American correspondent in China. Asia 27: 380-2 My '27
Portrait. Asia 27:895 N '27

POWELL, John Wesley
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1925:582h

POWELL, Leona M.
Typothetae and the eight-hour day. J Pol Econ 33:660-83 D '25
Typothetae experiments with price maintenance and cost work. J Pol Econ 34:78-99 F '26

POWELL, Lyman Pierson
Portrait. R of Rs 71:446 Ap '25

POWELL, R. F.
Single-tax colony. R of Rs 76:187-92 Ag '27

POWELL, Ralph W.
Cause of the Chinese ferment. New Repub 44: 156-7 S 30 '25

POWELL, Richard Stillman, pseud. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

POWELL, Robert B.
Way of the west; story. Canad M 66:26-7 D '26; 67:38-9 Ja '27

POWELL, Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-. See Baden-Powell, Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth

POWELL, Rose Arnold
Dream and a guide-book. Nat Educ Assn J 14:15 Ja '25

POWELL, Sheppard T.
Sodium aluminate as an adjunct to alum for the coagulation of public water supplies. Am J Pub Health 17:804-9 Ag '27

POWELL, Stanley
Student rating in industrial arts. Ind Arts M 17:397-8 N '28

POWELL, Thomas Carr
Function of the motor truck in reducing cost and preventing congestion of freight in railroad terminals. Ann Am Acad 116:87-9 N '24
Portrait. World's Work 51:4 N '25

POWELL, Thomas Reed
Protecting property and liberty, 1922-1924. Pol Sci Q 40:404-37 S '25
Spinning out the executive power. New Repub 48:369-71 N 17 '26
Umpiring the federal system, 1922-1924. Pol Sci Q 40:101-26 Mr '25
Work of the Supreme court. Pol Sci Q 40: sup71-9 Mr '25

POWELL, Tod
Hunting thrills. Sunset 55:14-15 O '25
Mostly about trout; ed. by D. R. Lane. Sunset 56:26-9 Ap '26

POWELL, William F.
We want more charge business. System 49: 235-6 F '26

POWELSON, Myron H.
Gastric transplantation. Science n s 62:247-8 S 11 '25

POWER, Arthur
Inferiority complex; story. Liv Age 332:166-9 Ja 15 '27

POWER, Caroline
Exile; poem. Sunset 60:27 Ja '28
Social program for the unsocial high-school girl. School R 32:773-8 D '24

POWER, E. D.
How we simplified stock handling. System 49: 810-14 Je '26

POWER, Effie Louise
Children's library in a changing world. Libraries 33:459-65 N '28
Ounce of prevention. Pub Libraries 30:407-11 O '25
Training for library work with children. Library J 51:895-9 O 15 '26

POWER, Frederick Belding
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:184 Ag '27

POWER, James Edward
Jim Power, postmaster. C. S. Brown. por Overland n s 85:247 Ag '27

POWER, Leonore St John
New fashions and old in children's books. bibliog Good H 79:104-8 D '24
Vacation books for boys and girls. R of Rs 74:108-9 Jl '26

POWER, Ralph Lester
Practical hints for those who would broadcast their voices. por Musician 30:13-14 D '25

POWER, Tyrone
Portrait. Pict R 26:29 N '24

POWER, William
When I married a Catholic. Forum 75:552-9 Ap '26

POWER
Age of wonders still in future; power supplied directly by the sun. il Pop Mech 48:353-5 S '27
Attacking the utility sector of factory overhead. N. L. Sammis. Ind Management 70:33-8 Jl '25
Free power for Florida; Claude warm-water engine. E. E. Slosson. il diag Collier's 82:45 N 24 '28
Fuel and power as national problems. D: Brownlie. Fortn 130:484-95 O '28
How will man's work be done? G: O. Smith. Collier's 75:25 Mr 14 '25
Inexhaustible power from sea water, a dream or a prophecy? il diags Sci Am 136:340-1 My '27
Is the end of our power resources in sight? maps Sci Am 131:396 D '24
Mechanical power. W: L. De Baufre. Science n s 62:381-4 O 30 '25
Organizing to reduce the cost of power. J. P. Jordan. Ind Management 68:336-40 D '24
Power and production program for 1927. Ind Management 72:337-48 D '26
Power, and the industrial map. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 70:355-61 D '25
Power from the depths of the earth. Lit Digest 98:20 S 8 '28
Power resources of the United States. H. D. Panton. Sci Monthly 23:366-71 O '26
Prosperity and power. S. B. Ely and W. F. Rittman. Sci Monthly 20:637-45 Je '25
Some enlightenment on the power problem. L. H. Stark. Ind Management 73:239-41 Ap '27
Spotting and stopping the wastes in power generation, transmission and application. F. Juraschek and F. H. Peard. Ind Management 70:chart(sup) D '25
Vital industrial statistics on power and production. il Ind Management 72:364-72 D '26
Why we need an enlightened power policy. J: A. Piquet. Ind Management 72:349-53 D '26

See also Compressed air; Electric power; Force and energy; Hydroelectric power; Muscular power; Power cost; Power plants; Power transmission; Radio power; Steam; Steam, Natural; Tide power; Water power; Wind power; also Chicago power show; World power conference

POWER, Muscular. See Muscular power

POWER; novel. See Stringer, A.

POWER boats. See Motor boats

POWER commission, Federal. See United States—Federal power commission

POWER cost
Checking the electric power bill. F. C. Jeannott. Ind Management 71:245-6 Ap '26
Cutting the cost of power generation. Ind Management 72:373 D '26
Dollars and cents of low power factor. O. H. Henschel. il Ind Management 69:138-44 Mr '25
Fallacy of dead reckoning in power plant operation. F. Juraschek. il diag Ind Management 70:362-6 D '25
Fuel, and power costs. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 69:225-31 Ap '25
Getting the facts of power costs. J. P. Jordan. Ind Management 69:49-54 Ja '25
Hidden profits in the power account. E. Douglas. Ind Management 71:302-5 My '26
High power factor means low power bills. O. Henschel. Factory and Ind Management 76:1111-13 D '28
Highways and byways of power cost. F. M. Gibson. Ind Management 72:273-8 N '26
How mechanical handling cuts power costs. M: W. Potts. diag Ind Management 68:341-8 D '24
How we reduced our power costs; symposium. Ind Management 69:112-15, 183-8, 215-17 F-Ap '25
Make power, buy power, which? D: M. Myers. Factory and Ind Management 76:1096-8 D '28
Oil engine's part in reducing power costs. L. H. Morrison. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1108-10 D '28
Plugging the leaks in production. O. Henschel. Factory and Ind Management 76:938-40 N '28
Power: making vs. buying. O. Henschel. Factory and Ind Management 76:506-7 S '28
Practical ways to cut costs. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1149-50 D '28
Problems of the industrial power plant. F. M. Gibson. Ind Management 72:221-6 O '26
Putting the power problem up to the manager; graphical presentation of power wastes in selected industries. Ind Management 68:319-30 D '24
What is revealed by our power questionnaire. Ind Management 69:177-8, 242-3 Mr-Ap '25
Why your power cost policy needs revision. H. S. Trecartin. il map Ind Management 74:377-84 D '27

POWER factor
Dollars and cents of low power factor. O. H. Henschel. il Ind Management 69:138-44 Mr '25
High power factor means low power bills. O. Henschel. Factory and Ind Management 76:1111-13 D '28
Means of reducing electric power costs. G: Lee. Ind Management 74:42-4 Jl '27

POWER farming
Fourth age of agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ap 30 '27

POWER industry. See Electric power

POWER of sympathy; novel. See Morton, S. W.

POWER of the press; story. See Wiley, H. C.

POWER plants
Can we standardize power plant lubrication? A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 69:19-23 Ja '25
Central station power versus isolated plant power. F. M. Gibson. Ind Management 72:9-13 Jl '26
Creating a setting for a power-plant, Des Moines, Ia. F. A. Robinson. il plan Am City 34:64-6 Ja '26
Efficiency in your boiler room. T. Maynz. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1099-1103 D '28
High-line power supplemented by emergency gasoline unit; Waseca, Minn. H. U. Cooper. il Am City 39:144-5 Ag '28
Modern ways of increasing power plant furnace efficiency. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 71:119-24 F '26
Overcoming the handicap of haphazard growth in a power plant. J. P. Doolan. diags plans Ind Management 70:376-80 D '25
Power! pictorial ideas for the plant manager. Factory and Ind Management 76:1116-23 D '28
Record of a publicly operated isolated power-plant, Milwaukee, Wis. E. Douglas. il Am City 31:466-8 N '24
Shape your power-plant plans for low operating costs. M. Kahn. il Factory and Ind Management 75:779-80 Ap '28
What does a power plant cost? il Factory and Ind Management 76:1148 D '28
What factors govern in choosing turbine equipment. W. D. Spengler. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1104-7 D '28
Why not good-looking power-plants? Lit Digest 90:22 Ag 14 '26

See also Boiler plants; Electric plants; Electric plants (central stations); Hydroelectric plants; Steam plants

Equipment

Cheapest labor for the power plant. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:116-21 Ag '25

POWER plants—Equipment—*Continued*

Compendium of modern equipment and its relation to profitable production. Ind Management 72:374-7 D '26

Compendium of modern power plant equipment. J. T. Beard, 2d. Ind Management 68:331-5 D '24

Management

Attacking power losses in transmission and utilization. T. Croft. il diags Ind Management 68:349-56 D '24

Fallacy of dead reckoning in power plant operation. F. Juraschek. il diag Ind Management 70:362-6 D '25

Fuel, and power costs. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 69:225-31 Ap '25

Getting best results from the small power plant. R. S. Twogood. il Ind Management 70:323-30 D '25

How we reduced our power costs; symposium. Ind Management 69:112-15, 183-8, 215-17 F-Ap '25

Making your furnace suit your fuel. F. Juraschek. il diags Ind Management 69:284-90 My '25

Need for a real power policy. D. Henderson. Ind Management 69:266-8 My '25

Operate electric-driven pumps in off-peak hours of power-plant. J. A. Rue. Am City 34:603-5 Je '26

Organizing to reduce the cost of power. J. P. Jordan. Ind Management 68:336-40 D '24

Power economies through load dispatching. H: A. Richardson. Ind Management 70:1-4 Jl '25

Problems of the industrial power plant. F. M. Gibson. Ind Management 72:221-6 O '26

What do you know about your power plant? F. R. Low. Factory and Ind Management 76:1095-6 D '28

Statistics

What is revealed by our power questionnaire. Ind Management 69:177-8, 242-3 Mr-Ap '25

POWER plants, Municipal

Auxiliary municipal power-plant of Oakville, Ontario. W. Chipman. diag Am City 32:655-6 Je '25

Collinsville, Okla., discards steam in municipal power-plant. il Am City 37:455-6 O '27

Diesel engines solved the power problem at Algona, Iowa. J. W. Kelly. il Am City 35:483-4 O '26

Growth of the New Smyrna municipal power-plant. G: Ott and C. Brooks. il plan Am City 36:45-8 Ja '27

Making the municipal power-plant profitable. D. Kay. il Am City 32:388-90 Ap '25

New combined light and water plant of Martins Ferry, O. C. De Vault. il Am City 36:213-15 F '27

New municipal hydro and steam power-plant for Colorado Springs. J. F. Lawson. il Am City 33:173-4 Ag '25

Record of operation of the Fort Morgan, Colo., municipal power plant. R. Johnston. il Am City 32:531-3 My '25

Study of Diesel engines for municipal power-plants. A. L. Mullergren. il Am City 34:240-3 Mr '26

Tacoma's municipal power projects. A. B. Crain. Am City 34:424-5 Ap '26

Thirty years of municipal ownership in Rensselaer, Ind. il plan Am City 36:335-8 Mr '27

Water and power plant of Stroud, Oklahoma. J: A. Walker. il Am City 32:169-70 F '25

See also Electric plants, Municipal

POWER transmission

Attacking power losses in transmission and utilization. T. Croft. il diags Ind Management 68:349-56 D '24

Compendium of modern equipment and its relation to profitable production. Ind Management 72:379-82 D '26

Control of mechanical power transmission. W: Staniar. il diags Ind Management 70:135-40, 218-22, 272-6, 338-43; 71:49-54, 89-92 S '25-F '26

Eliminating losses in power transmission. Ind Management 72:378 D '26

Guarding of mechanical power transmission equipment. V: S. Karabasz. Ann Am Acad 123:148-51 Ja '26

Intelligent buying and selling of transmission equipment. W: Staniar. il Ind Management 71:173-5 Mr '26

Maintenance of power transmission equipment. W: G. Ziegler. Ind Management 73:113-16 F '27

New insulator to reduce the costs of power transmission. Science n s 65:sup12 Ap 15 '27

Power-transmission by radio. Lit Digest 99:24 O 20 '28

Reducing the friction tax on power transmission. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 70:370-5 D '25

Solving the problems of short-center drives. W: Staniar. il Ind Management 74:15-20 Jl '27

Use the right power transmission in your plant. K. D. Hamilton. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1124-8 D '28

What the executive should know about power transmission. G. A. Ungar. il diags Ind Management 73:161-5, 235-9, 296-301; 74:118-24, 230-6 Mr-My, Ag, O '27

See also Belting; Chain gear; Electric driving; Electric lines; Gearing; Pulleys

POWER trust. See Electric power; Electric utilities

POWER waste

Scotching power wastes outside the industrial power plant. F. M. Gibson. Ind Management 73:41-4 Ja '27

POWERS, Alfred

Two panthers and the two Jones boys; story. St N 53:800-1 Je '26

POWERS, Amy

Song. Cath World 126:11 O '27

POWERS, Francis F., and Rainey, Homer Price

Study of the week-day Bible school in Oregon. El School J 28:460-6 F '28

POWERS, Fred Perry

Crisis in the church. No Am 224:260-9 Je '27

POWERS, Harry Huntington

Amenities and responsibilities. Atlan 139:466-73 Ap '27

Independence or civilization? Atlan 135:249-62 F '25

Independence or isolation? Atlan 141:258-71 F '28

POWERS, J. Orin

Legal provisions and regulations of state departments of education affecting junior high schools. School R 33:280-91 Ap '25

POWERS, Janet

Flower pots and flower stands. Arts and Dec 29:46-7 Je '28

POWERS, Jessica

Celestial bird; Soul to the body; poems. Poetry 33:124-5 D '28

Great poet; poem. Poetry 31:75 N '27

Like kildeers crying; poem. Poetry 32:139 Je '28

POWERS, Luther Milton

Portrait. Survey 55:157 N 1 '25

POWERS, (Ella) Mabel (Yehsennohwehs)

Canada's wonderland moves north. Canad M 70:10-11 Jl '28

POWERS, Marsh K.

New pleasures from old bottles. House B 58:292-6 S '25

POWERS, Richard

Building the half-timber house. House and Gard 50:78-9 Ag '26

POWERS, Samuel Ralph

Needed research in science teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1928:584-6

Teaching of chemistry in the early American secondary schools. School and Soc 24:497-503 O 23 '26

POWERS, Tom
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:50 D 6 '24; Theatre Arts M 9:288-9 My '25

POWERS, William Howard
American fiction for public library use. Library J 52:141-2 F 1 '27
Some facts in the life of Thomas Nuttall. Science n s 62:389-91 O 30 '25

POWERS of darkness; story. H: M. Rideout. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Jl 4 '25

POWWOW doctor. Atlan 135:858-9 Je '25

POWYS, A. R.
Four brothers: a family confession. J: C. Powys. Cent 110:553-60 S '25

POWYS, John Cowper
Ailanthus; poem. Dial 80:119 F '26
American scene and character. Cent 115:176-84 D '27
Children of Adam. Dial 82:403-6 My '27
Elusive America. Am Mercury 10:306-9 Mr '27
Four brothers: a family confession. Cent 110:553-60 S '25
Thomas Hardy and his times. Cur Hist 27:829-31 Mr '28

POWYS, Llewelyn
Ancient French house. Atlan 142:768-72 D '28
Anthony à Wood, 1632-1695. por Sat R Lit 4:733-5 Ap 7 '28
Brothers of the lion. Ind 114:206-8 F 21 '25
Confessions of St Augustine. Dial 84:291-4 Ap '28
Grave in Dorset. Dial 84:226-30 Mr '28
Great Catherine. Mentor 16:1-13 O '28
Henry Hudson. Mentor 16:1-10 Jl '28
Out of the past. Atlan 141:354-7 Mr '28
Sacrilege. Sat R Lit 3:106 S 11 '26
Struggle for life; autobiography. Dial 78:125-38 F '25
Trapper; story. Cent 110:415-20 Ag '25
Black laughter: Africa of Llewelyn Powys. S. Sherman. pors Mentor 13:51-2 Ja '26
Four brothers: a family confession. J: C. Powys. Cent 110:553-60 S '25
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:57 Ag '26

POWYS, Mrs Llewelyn. See Gregory, Alyse

POWYS, Marian
Collector of priceless lace. il pors Mentor 15:30-1 S '27

POWYS, Philippa
Forest trees; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
Phoenix. Dial 85:117-20 Ag '28

POWYS, Theodore Francis
I came as a bride; Lonely lady; stories. por Sat R Lit 5:6-7 Jl 28 '28
Painted wagon; story. Dial 78:91-5 F '25
Four brothers: a family confession. J: C. Powys. Cent 110:553-60 S '25

POYNTER, J. W.
Church and state in Mexico. 19th Cent 100:943-4 D '26
Inquisition. 19th Cent 98:479-80 S '25
Nicæa: sixteen hundred years ago, and now. Fortn 124:239-48 Ag '25
Papal see and world peace. Contemp 129:66-71 Ja '26
Present importance of the reformation. Contemp 132:352-61 S '27

POYNTER, Mary Augusta Mason (Dickinson) lady
Her first chapter. Canad M 64:300 D '25
Some historic and artistic monuments of Constantinople. Art and Archaeol 19:185-201 Ap '25
Spring in Canada; poem. Canad M 64:137 Je '25

POZZI of Perugia; novel. See Marquand, J: P.

PRACTICALITY in practice; story. See Fowler, R: B.

PRACTICALLY perfect copy; story. See Hope, E:, pseud.

PRACTICE (music). See Music—Instruction and study; Piano—Instruction and study; Violin—Instruction and study; Voice training

PRACTICE houses. See Home economics—Study and teaching

PRACTICE schools. See Normal schools and teachers colleges

PRACTICE teaching. See Student teachers; Teachers—Training

PRADA, Manuel González. See González Prada, Manuel

PRADO, Pedro
Laugh in the desert; story. Liv Age 330:41-6 Jl 3 '26

PRADO gallery
Riches of the Prado museum; tr. by A. S. Riggs. F. J. Sánchez Cantón. il Art and Archaeol 25:36-51 Ja '28

PRAED, Winthrop Mackworth
Winthrop M. Praed. C. Rogers. Sat R Lit 3:65-6 Ag 28 '26

PRAEGER, Otto
Couriers of the air. Mentor 13:25-31 Je '25

PRAGMATISM
Idealism and pragmatism in education. E. L. Antz. Educa 46:605-11 Je '26
Mussolini, prophet of the pragmatic era in politics. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 41:161-92 Je '26
Pragmatic acquiescence. J: Dewey. New Repub 49:186-8 Ja 5 '27
Pragmatic acquiescence; reply. L. Mumford. New Repub 49:250-1 Ja 19 '27
See also Instrumentalism; Utilitarianism

PRAGMATISM; story. See Beer, T:

PRAGUE
Christmas in Prague. Liv Age 334:267-9 F 1 '28

Art

Art treasures of the royal castle of Hradcany in Prague. J. Maly. il Art and Archaeol 21:133-42 Mr '26

Education

Some observations of an American educator abroad. S. P. Duggan. School and Soc 22:769-70 D 19 '25

Theaters

Puppets in Prague. H. Flanagan. il Theatre Arts M 11:359-62 My '27

PRAGUE music festival. See Musical festivals

PRAIRIE dogs
Pet for plutocrats only. Lit Digest 87:55-8 O 3 '25

PRAIRIE town. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 6:99-106 S '25

PRAIRIES
Origin of the prairie. P. M. Jones. Science n s 66:329-30 O 7 '27; Discussion. 66:655-6; 68:321-3 D 30 '27, O 5 '28
Prairie blizzard. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 200:23 F 25 '28

PRAIRIE'S double chin; story. See Mable, L. K.

PRAJA DHIPOK, king of Siam
Portrait. Outlook 141:547 D 9 '25

PRANKING guinea; story. See Dickson, H.

PRATT, Anna Beach, and Everett, Edith M.
Vocational, educational and social guidance. School and Soc 22:145-6 Ag 1 '25

PRATT, Dorothy
As for clambakes. Scrib M 82:325-8 S '27

PRATT, Fletcher
Glance at the public libraries. Am Mercury 14:133-9 Je '28

PRATT, Frederick S.
Industry and the power pool. Ind 116:455-6 Ap 17 '26

PRATT, George Kenneth
Mental health for adults. Hygeia 5:59-61 F '27
Mental hygiene for the feebleminded. Survey 58:96-8 Ap 15 '27
Personality and social adjustments of college students. Q J Speech Educ 10:364-8 N '24
Youth and the dragons. Survey 53:475-7 Ja 15 '25

PRATT, Harriet Barnes
Few reflections on daffodils. Country Life 50:64 Je '26

PRATT, Harry E.
Stage settings as a school art problem. por School Arts M 24:288-90 Ja '25

PRATT, Harry Noyes
Maker of wood-block prints. Overland n s 82:494-5 N '24
Woman pioneer on Lassen's peak. Overland n s 82:488 N '24
Worker in aquatint. Overland n s 82:541-2 D '24

PRATT, Mrs Harry Rogers. See Rothery, Agnes Edwards

PRATT, Henry Sherring
Harris Hawthorne Wilder. Science n s 67:479-81 My 11 '28

PRATT, Herbert Lee
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:5 Ag 6 '27

PRATT, J. G.
Photographing monuments. il Photo-Era 54:266-70 My '25

PRATT, James
Where Jim Pratt found the highroad to happiness; interview. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 106:30-1 Ag '28

PRATT, Mrs John Teele. See Pratt, Ruth Sears

PRATT, Julius William
Footnote to the War of 1812. Am Mercury 12:230-5 O '27
Origin of manifest destiny. Am Hist R 32:795-8 Jl '27

PRATT, Lucy
Grown folks astray; story. Good H 81:42-5 Ag '25
Miss Stoner's house; story. Pict R 28:12-13 F '27
Premonition; story. Good H 82:88-91 My '26

PRATT, Miriam E.
Fairy godmother of the curriculum. School Arts M 24:498-500 Ap '25

PRATT, Oliver Goodell
Municipal outdoor theatre. Playground 19:451 N '25
Salem's efficiently planned new bath-house and Forest River park. Am City 38:100-1 Je '28

PRATT, Ralph F.
Tree toad gymnast. Nature M 11:297 My '28

PRATT, Richard Henry, 2d
Architect of the romantic era. House and Gard 52:122-3 O '27
From Georgian to Victorian. House and Gard 51:120-1 Ap '27
How the Greek revival began. House and Gard 52:88-9 Ag '27
In the days of Downing. House and Gard 52:102-3 D '27
Jefferson and his fellow architects. House and Gard 52:74-5 Jl '27
McIntire, the colonial carpenter. House and Gard 51:108 F '27
Our colonial Christopher Wrens. House and Gard 51:76 Ja '27
Reviving the Greek revival. House and Gard 47:47-9 Ja '25
Where small houses come from. House and Gard 49:55-9 Ja '26

PRATT, Ruth Sears (Baker) (Mrs John Teele Pratt)
Lady or the Tiger. por Ladies H J 45:8 My '28
Men are bad housekeepers. Harper 154:682-8 My '27
Plea for party partisanship. por Woman Cit n s 10:23 Mr '26
Portrait. R of Rs 75:540; 76:453; 78:577 My, N '27, D '28; Woman's J n s 13:31 N '28; Lit Digest 99:10 N 24 '28
Three Ruths in Congress. F. D. McMullen. por Woman's J n s 13:18-19 D '28

PRATT Institute, Brooklyn

School of fine and applied arts
Pratt institute school of fine and applied arts. W. S. Perry. School Arts M 24:413-17 Mr '25

PRATT theory. See Isostasy

PRATTEN, H. E.
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:210 My '27

PRAXITELES
Hermes of Praxitiles. il Mentor 14:14 S '26
Two terra-cotta heads of Hermes in Toronto. A. D. Fraser. il Art and Archaeol 25:150-5 Mr '28

PRAY, Kenneth Louis Moffat
Some reasons for the development of the professional school. Ann Am Acad 121:169-71 S '25
Where in social work can the concept of democracy be applied? Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:625-36

PRAY, Ruth Willis
Place of the critical spirit in education. Educa 48:504-11 Ap '28

PRAYER
Call to prayer from Jerusalem. Mis R 51:437 Je '28
Concerning prayer. H. E. Fosdick. Harper 152:190-4 Ja '26
Effective prayer for missions. R. F. Horton. Mis R 48:363-4 My '25
Looking around and looking up. Mis R 50:166-7 Mr '27
Organized prayer as a missionary agency. H. A. Lum. Mis R 48:845-7 N '25
Prayer of Islam; photographs. Asia 28:288 Ap '28
Praying football hero. Lit Digest 85:32-3 Je 27 '25
Rosary for Protestants. Lit Digest 87:35 D 12 '25
Shall we pray? L. C. Willcox. Harper 150:158-61 Ja '25
State and prayers for rain. Lit Digest 87:32 O 10 '25
Teach us to pray. M. S. Lloyd. Atlan 139:258-60 F '27
Thanksgiving; reply to K. Lake. G. A. J. Ross. Atlan 135:201-3 F '25

PRAYER, World day of. See World day of prayer

PRAYER books
See also Book of common prayer

PRAYERS
Beadle of the mosque. il Mentor 14:15-16 F '26
Little canticles of love. Cath World 121:774-80; 122:338-43 S, D '25
Lord's prayer; poem. H. Claiborne. Cath World 127:22 Ap '28
Missionary prayer. Mis R 48:5-6 Ja '25
Old prayer inscribed on wall of Chester cathedral, England. Canad M 66:28 Ag '26
Old prayer still good. Lit Digest 96:32 F 11 '28
Opening with prayer; prayer for musical clubs. Etude 43:313 My '25
Prayer; poem. N. de Braganca. Forum 77:73 Ja '27
Prayer for peace. C. Mercier. Delin 105:1 D '24
Prayer for service; poem. V. A. Storey. il Good H 86:13 Ja '28
Prayer for the New Year. V. A. Storey. il Good H 84:15 Ja '27
Schoolman's prayer of thanksgiving. A. McFarlane. Educ R 74:232 N '27
Some old Italian prayers. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 127:146-51 My '28
Thanksgiving prayer. E. A. Guest. Am M 102:23 N '26
See also Lord's prayer

PREACHERS. See Ministers of the gospel; Preaching

PREACHER'S wife; story. See Wimberly, M.

PREACHING
Decline of preaching. Lit Digest 87:31-2 N 21 '25

PREACHING—*Continued*

I am quitting my church, to preach! J. L. Gordon. Sunset 57:12-13 D '26

Street-corner sermons for Chicago. Lit Digest 89:31 Ap 24 '26

What is the matter with preaching? H. E. Fosdick. Harper 157:133-41 Jl '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:28 Jl 21 '28

Why the pew is listless. Lit Digest 83:34 N 29 '24

See also Sermons

PREBLE, Edward Alexander

April. Nature M 9:209 Ap '27

California's mammals, past and present. Nature M 12:259-61 O '28

May. Nature M 9:277 My '27

Our disappearing fur bearers. Nature M 10:375-81 D '27

Plea for our hawks. Nature M 9:30-32d Ja '27

Sportsman and the woodcock. Nature M 12:113 Ag '28

Vanishing woodcock. Nature M 9:235-40 Ap '27

PRECAMBRIAN period. See Paleontology—Precambrian

PRECEDENCE

At the court of St Calvin. D. Gilfond. Am Mercury 10:310-15 Mr '27

Jefferson to William Short on Mr and Mrs Merry, 1804. Am Hist R 33:832-5 Jl '28

On approaching holy men. D. L. Paul. Am Mercury 10:183-92 F '27

PRECESSION

Babylonian discovery of the precession of the equinoxes. F. Cajori. Science n s 65:184 F 18 '27

PRECIOUS Jade changes her mind; story. See Lewis, E. F.

PRECIOUS stones

Jewels and gems in primitive settings. L. A. Mitchell. Overland n s 86:77-8 Mr '28

Pearls and colored stones. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 199:39 S 11 '26

Semiprecious stones of Brazil. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:371-80 Ap '25

Visit to the gem districts of Ceylon and Burma. F. D. Adams. il map Smithson Rept 1926:297-318

See also Crown jewels; Diamonds; Gems; Jewelry; Opals; Pearls; Rubies

PRECIOUS stones, Artificial

All that glitters. K. Sproehnle. il Collier's 81:14 Ja 21 '28

Growing precious stones. il Pop Mech 49:795-8 My '28

PRECIOUS stones; story. See Deeping, W.

PRECIPITATION. See Rain and rainfall

PRECISION of measurement. See Physical measurements

PRECOCIOUS children. See Children, Gifted

PRECOOLING of fruit. See Fruit, Cooling of

PREDEEK, Albert

Handel in London. Liv Age 334:438-41 Mr 1 '28

PREDICAMENT; story. See Callaghan, M.

PREDICTION. See Prognosis

PREDICTION (economics). See Forecasts (economics)

PREDöHL, Andreas

Theory of location in its relation to general economics. J Pol Econ 36:371-90 Je '28

PREEDY, George, pseud.

Mystery of General Crack. C. King. il map Mentor 16:50-2 N '28

PREFACES

Preface to a book not yet written. W: Saroyan. Overland n s 86:283 Ag '28

Prefaces and stage directions. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 10:695-700 O '26

PREFERENCE; story. See Kirk, R. G.

PREFERENTIAL tariff. See Tariff

PREFERRED stocks. See Stocks

PREGNANCY

Adequate local maternity program. H. Corbin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:248-52

Before the baby comes. J. B. DeLee. il Delin 109:35 O '26

Child is to be born. il Hygeia 4:253-5, 306-8, 367-9, 445-7, 514-17, 581-2, 632 My-N '26

Prenatal instruction. H. W. Green. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:193-4

Teaching prenatal care by means of posters. S. B. Blakely. il Hygeia 5:617-26 D '27

Which, a well baby or a boyish form? F. S. Bradley. Hygeia 5:298-9 Je '27

PREHISTORIC, Conduct unbecoming in the. W. Kirkland. Harper 152:251-3 Ja '26

PREHISTORIC art. See Art, Primitive

PREHISTORIC man. See Man, Prehistoric

PREHISTORIC monuments. See Megalithic monuments

PREHISTORIC research, American school of. See American school of prehistoric research

PREJUDICE

Bigotry is treason. Collier's 76:24 O 31 '25

Fear. E. St V. Millay. Outlook 147:292-5 N 9 '27; Discussion. 147:362-3, 384 N 23 '27

Our prejudices; psychological analysis of replies to E. St V. Millay. J. Jastrow. Outlook 147:364-5 N 23 '27

On the limitations of Nineveh. J: P. Gavit. Survey 60:394-5 Jl 1 '28

Overcoming the poison of prejudice. Lit Digest 83:33-4 D 13 '24

Student antipathies and the cure. N. P. Gist. Educ R 75:303-5 My '28

Twigs of prejudice. S. M. Gruenberg. il Survey 56:586-8 S 1 '26

Universal prejudice. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 51:252-3 Jl 27 '27

Universal prejudice; reply. A. M. Kraut. New Repub 52:47 Ag 31 '27

Where do we get our prejudices? R. L. Duffus. Harper 153:503-8 S '26

See also Toleration

PRE-literate (word). See Sociology—Terminology

PRELUDE to supper; story. See Williams, H: M.

PREMEDITATED; story. See Kelland, C. B.

PREMEDITATED prodigal; story. See Williams, B. A.

PREMIUM bonus. See Bonus system

PREMIUMS

If you know what I mean. Ind 120:602 Je 23 '28

PREMONITION; story. See Pratt, L.

PREMONITIONS. See Previsions

PRENATAL care. See Pregnancy

PRENDERGAST, Jeremiah Michael

Gilbert Keith Chesterton. Cath World 123:289-97, 493-8, 644-53 Je-Ag '26

PRENDERGAST, R. J.

Raising the big wind. Am Mercury 13:464-70 Ap '28

PRENTICE, James Stuart

Canada's attitude toward the exportation of hydro-electric power. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:592-624 O '28

PRENTICE, John A.

Washington; poem. Overland n s 83:66 F '25

PRENTISI, Donatella

Passion for perfection the guiding motive of Donatella Prentisi. por Musician 32:15 My '27

PRENTISS, A. M.

Our homeless army. Outlook 142:178-80 F 3 '26

Trees where soldiers trained. Outlook 141:518-19 D 2 '25

PRENTISS, Bertha C.

How home economics contributes to the elementary program. School Life 11:74-6 D '25

PRENTISS, Elliott C.

Specific immunity of the tissues and its bearing on treatment. Science n s 62:91-5 Jl 31 '25

PRENTISS, Henrietta
Master key to understanding. Theatre Arts M 10:587-92 S '26
Our speech standards. Q J Speech 14:189-95 Ap '28

PRENTISS, Mark O.
War on the growing menace of crime. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:1-8 O '25
Portrait. World's Work 50:569 O '25

PRENTNER, Marie
Leschetizky's vital ideals. por Etude 45:645-6 S '27

PREPARATION for the triple celebration; story. See Shute, H: A.

PREPARATORY commission for disarmament. See Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)

PREPARATORY schools. See Education, Secondary; Private schools

PREPAREDNESS, Military
American industry prepared to defend the nation. D. F. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:641-7 F '26
Does preparedness prevent war? pro and con. Cong Digest 4:135 Ja '25
Educational munition making as peace insurance. Lit Digest 96:12-13 Ja 14 '28
If war came tomorrow. P. E. Traub. Survey 58:14-16 Ap 1 '27
Legion's conscription program. Lit Digest 95:10 N 5 '27
Modest proposal by a progressive militarist. Atlan 139:14-25 Ja '27
New French military organisation. A. C. Wright. 19th Cent 101:842-52 Je '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 76:206 Ag '27
Peace by armed might. W: L. Rodgers. Forum 73:632-41 My '25
Preparedness maniac again. Nation 119:722 D 31 '24
Washington's words still true today. Sci Am 138:208-9 Mr '28
See also United States—Army; United States—Defenses

PRERAPHAELITISM
Holman Hunt and Pre-Raphaelitism. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 102:546-57 O '27
Holman Hunt and the Pre-Raphaelite movement. P. Dearmer. Contemp 134:74-81 Jl '28
Pre-Raphaelites. C. Bell. New Repub 44:251-3 O 28 '25

PRESBREY, Frank
Early advertisers and their ads. World's Work 52:296-306 Jl '26
Phenomena of modern advertising. World's Work 52:413-21 Ag '26

PRESBYTERIAN church in Canada
Home missions of the Presbyterian church in Canada. W. A. Cameron. Mis R 51:642-3 Ag '28

PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States
Disruption or emancipation? H: S. Coffin. Outlook 140:213-14 Je 10 '25
Limiting divorce for Presbyterians. Lit Digest 95:28-9 D 10 '27
Presbyterian front unbroken. Lit Digest 89:28-9 Je 26 '26
Presbyterian guns booming again. Lit Digest 85:32-3 My 9 '25
Removing the specter of poverty from the pulpit. Lit Digest 91:32 D 4 '26
Toleration means peace. Outlook 140:177-8 Je 3 '25
Widening Presbyterian breach. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Je 20 '25

PRESBYTERIANISM
Why I am a Presbyterian. H: S. Coffin. Forum 75:366-74 Mr '26

PRE-SCHOOL children. See Child study; Children

PRE-SCHOOL education. See Education of children; Nursery schools

PRE-SCHOOL examinations. See Children—Physical examination; School children—Medical inspection

PRE-SCHOOL guidance. See Educational guidance

PRE-SCHOOLS. See Nursery schools

PRESCOTT, Mrs Augusta M.
Women in business. por Ladies H J 45:180 O '28

PRESCOTT, Maurice Sheldon
Holstein styles, 1926 model. Country Life 50:65-6 My '26
Type improvement in the Holstein-Friesian breed. Country Life 48:48-9 My '25
Ups and downs in the Holstein industry. Country Life 52:69-70 Je '27

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate
Laboratory in public health work. Am J Pub Health 16:130-3 F '26
Treatment of milk by an electrical method. Am J Pub Health 17:221-3 Mr '27

PRESCRIPTION for Mrs Higson; story. See Brown, M. C.

PRESCRIPTIONS
See also Prohibition—United States—Physicians' prescriptions

PRESENT of a talking parrot makes Plupy's life worth living; story. See Shute, H: A.

PRESERVATION of engravings. See Engravings—Conservation and restoration

PRESERVATION of food. See Canning and preserving; Food preservation and preservatives

PRESERVATION of landmarks, scenery, etc.
See also Historic houses

PRESERVATION of New England antiquities, Society for the. See Society for the preservation of New England antiquities

PRESERVES. See Canning and preserving

PRESERVES, Game. See Game preserves

PRESERVING. See Canning and preserving

PRESIDENCY (United States) and religion. See Politics and religion

PRESIDENT is elected; story. See Richardson, A. B.

PRESIDENT Roosevelt (steamship)
Heroism on the high seas. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 134:226-7 Ap '26
Historic month of sea perils and rescues. il Lit Digest 88:38-48 F 27 '26
It's only one of those little things that happen at sea: rescue of the crew of the Antinoe. il Lit Digest 88:74-81 F 13 '26
Passenger's log on board S. S. President Roosevelt. M. W. Baldwin. il Outlook 142:284-7 F 24 '26
Storms at sea. il R of Rs 73:306-7 Mr '26

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns
Campaigns of earlier days. R of Rs 78:342-3 O '28
Divorced! interview with L. P. Ayres. K. Sumner. il Am M 105:28-9 Je '28
Election year blues. J: T. Flynn. Collier's 82:8-9 Jl 7 '28
Kale, Columbia! J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 81:8-9 Je 2 '28
Master minds. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 4:1-8 Ja '25
Presidential campaigns. M. Minnigerode. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 N 20 '26; 200:32-4 S 3; 36-8 N 12 '27; 39-42 Mr 17; 51-61 Ap 28 '28
Presidential elections in the United States. I. Phayre. Quar 251:213-30 O '28
Turning history's pages for a good slogan. Lit Digest 98:46 S 8 '28
When we elect a president. H. McAneny. il St N 56:8-10 N '28
See also Campaign funds; Platforms, Political; Radio broadcasting—Political speeches

1824

Presidential election of 1824-1825. E. S. Brown. Pol Sci Q 40:384-403 S '25

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns—*Continued*

1912

Wilson and Bryan; what brought them together in 1912 and what separated them in 1915. J. Daniels. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 S 5 '25

1924

Accuracy of the Digest's big poll. maps Lit Digest 83:12-13 N 22 '24
American political revolution of 1924. H. L. Keenleyside. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:833-40 Mr '25
Business wins. Nation 119:510 N 12 '24
Coolidge conservation triumphant. New Repub 40:261-2 N 12 '24
Election. Forum 72:693-6 N '24
Future of radicalism. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ja 10 '25
Issues that did not show. E: S. Martin. Harper 150:122-5 D '24
Mr Gonegaga says au revoir. G: H: Payne. il Forum 72:690-2 N '24
Motives in voting: study in public opinion. N. C. Meier. Am J Soc 31:199-212 S '25
Nation at the polls. Outlook 138:389-92 N 12 '24
Official votes confirm the Digest's poll. Lit Digest 84:8-9 Ja 10 '25
Point of the election. W: Hard. Nation 119:521 N 12 '24
Presidential election in the United States. A. B. Hart. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:324-8 D '24
Roorbacks and academic calm. Outlook 138:485-6 N 26 '24
So this is politics! campaign echoes from the agricultural Northwest. C: H. Sherrill. R of Rs 71:286-8 Mr '25
Sweeping Coolidge victory. R of Rs 70:563 D '24
Will Rogers ropes the Digest poll. Lit Digest 83:42-4 N 15 '24

1928

Across the northern border. M. W. Davis. Outlook 150:1025 O 24 '28
Activity in the publicity factories. Ind 121:105-6 Ag 4 '28
Afraid of the dark. F. R. Kent. Collier's 82:13 O 20 '28
Agitation through action. New Repub 56:84-6 S 12 '28
Al Smith and the doubtful seaboard. D. Merrit. il Outlook 147:398-400 N 30 '27
Al Smith's chances. B. Bliven. New Repub 55:322-5 Ag 15 '28
Alarums and excursions. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 201:33 O 20 '28
American perturbations. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 129:353-63 Mr '28
American political situation. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 130:658-68 N '28
American presidential election. P. Crabitès. Fortn 130:174-83 Ag '28
American presidential year. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 132:565-74 N '27
Analyzing the election results. F. Franklin. Cur Hist 29:370-3 D '28
Another normalcy campaign? Outlook 149:491 Jl 25 '28
As Latin America watches our presidential campaign. Lit Digest 98:13-14 Jl 28 '28
As the candidates see it. World's Work 56:574-7 O '28
As the farmers go, so goes the election. W. G. Clugston. Nation 127:337-9 O 10 '28
Asheville convention. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:543 Ag 1 '28
Aspects of the presidential campaign. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 26:464-7 Je '27
Battle hum of the Republic. W: A. White. il Collier's 82:8-9 Ag 18 '28
Blundering through the campaign. F. R. Kent. Nation 127:394-5 O 17 '28
Bolters' heyday. Lit Digest 98:7-8 S 29 '28
Business issues in the political campaign. World's Work 56:126-7 Je '28
Campaign, an appraisal. Outlook 150:1023 O 24 '28
Campaign of candor. New Repub 56:314-15 N 7 '28
Campaign of education. J. G. Harbord. R of Rs 78:495-6 N '28
Campaign page. Woman's J n s 13:8-9 Ap; 10-11 My; 8-9 Je; 18-19 Jl; 14-15 Ag; 18-19 S; 20-1 O; 20-1 N '28
Campaign warms up. M. Sullivan. World's Work 56:592-7 O '28
Campaigning according to Hoyle. New Repub 55:236-8 Jl 25 '28
Catholic view of the election. J: A. Ryan. Cur Hist 29:377-81 D '28
Choosing of a president. New Repub 54:283-4 Ap 25 '28
Churches mixing in the political fray. Lit Digest 98:8-10 S 15 '28
Close of the campaign. Cur Hist 29:356-8 D '28
Coolidge in spite of himself. J: Spargo. No Am 224:337-47 S '27
Corn belt flirts with democracy. Lit Digest 98:13-14 Ag 4 '28
Corruption as this year's big issue. Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 12 '28
Democrats in 1928. F. R. Kent. Scrib M 82:515-20 N '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:538-9 N '27
Dirtiest political campaign. Nation 127:440 O 31 '28
Down the home stretch. W. Davenport. Collier's 82:8-9 N 3 '28
Drifting to victory or defeat. New Repub 55:262-4 Ag 1 '28
Dynamiting the draft Coolidge jam. Lit Digest 95:12 N 12 '27
Election by emotion. H. O'Higgins. il Outlook 150:963-6 O 17 '28
Election map examined. map R of Rs 78:574-8 D '28
Forecast. M. L. Fox. Atlan 140:382-9 S '27
Forecast for summer: very warm with thunder-showers. Ind 120:455 My 12 '28
Fundamentals of this campaign. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 S 15 '28
Gop and the donk; a musical fable. W. Irwin. il Collier's 82:26 S 8 '28
Great god, prosperity. New Repub 55:291-2 Ag 8 '28
Great shush-shush campaign. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 10 '28
Greatest baffle of the century; party boltings. Ind 121:137 Ag 11 '28
Highlights in the presidential campaign. A. Shaw. R of Rs 78:491-3 N '28
Hoover or Smith? B. Bliven. New Repub 55:271-3, 298-9 Ag 1-8 '28
Hoover plunges into the fight for delegates. Lit Digest 96:5-7 F 25 '28
Hoover states his policies. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 28:1018-23 S '28
Hoover's chances of winning the farm states. Lit Digest 97:3-5 Je 30 '28
Hunger, cold and candidates. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 54:323-5 My 2 '28
Is the tariff still a live issue? Lit Digest 98:5-7 Jl 21 '28
Issue and the men. Outlook 150:899 O 3 '28
Issueless campaign. Nation 126:528 My 9 '28
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 127:217 S 5 '28
It won't be long now. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 201:27 N 3 '28
Jim Reed's opening blast. Lit Digest 95:10-11 O 29 '27
Keeping prohibition out of party platforms. Lit Digest 94:12-13 S 10 '27
Keeping religion in the campaign. New Repub 56:191 O 10 '28
Logic or loquacity? Ind 121:293 S 29 '28
Look toward the presidential campaign. New Repub 52:196-8 O 12 '27
Mathematics of the election. M. Sullivan. World's Work 57:21-6 N '28
Mr McAdoo also chooses not to run. il Lit Digest 95:8-10 O 1 '27
More myth than man. New Repub 53:57-9 D 7 '27
Norris for president. L. S. Gannett. Nation 125:470-1 N 2 '27
One great issue. S. Burt. No Am 226:584-91 N '28

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns—1928—*Continued*

Our election as heard round the world. Lit Digest 99:17-18 N 24 '28
Our greatest foreign-born vote. Lit Digest 99:20 N 3 '28
Our next president. Pan Am M 41:155 Jl '28
Paramount issues. M. Sullivan. World's Work 56:493-9 S '28
Peak of the campaign. C. I. Hackett. il Woman's J n s 13:14-15 N '28
Political dynamite in a Coolidge veto. Lit Digest 97:5-7 Je 9 '28
President making. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 200:43-4 My 12 '28
Presidential campaign, observations and guesses. New Repub 53:335-7 F 15 '28
Presidential campaign of 1928. Cur Hist 28:705-12 Ag '28
Presidential campaign of 1928; symposium. Cur Hist 28:335-72 Je '28
Presidential chances. Collier's 81:50 Ja 14 '28
Presidential election, 1928. Cong Digest 7:219-50 Ag '28
Presidential race. Cur Hist 27:878-80 Mr '28
Presidential race. M. Sullivan. World's Work 56:44-9, 213-19 My-Je '28
Presidential race and pre-election issues. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 28:115-18 Ap '28
Press and the poll. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 150:1196 N 21 '28
Progressive voter: he wants to know! H. Croly. New Repub 55:242-7 Jl 25 '28
Progressives in the campaign. New Repub 54:135-7 Mr 21 '28; Discussion. 54:298-9 Ap 25 '28
Race issue in the campaign. Lit Digest 99:15 N 3 '28
Real issues of the campaign. Nation 127:414 O 24 '28
Religion and prohibition as issues in the presidential election. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29:312-19 N '28
Religious issue in the open. Lit Digest 99:7-9 O 13 '28
Religious prejudice in the election. P. H: Callahan. Cur Hist 29:381-3 D '28
Republican free-for-all. Lit Digest 94:5-8 S 10 '27
Republican free-for-all starts. Lit Digest 95:8-9 D 17 '27
Republicanism and corruption. New Repub 54:177-9 Mr 28 '28
Selling the tiger to Dixie. Lit Digest 96:12 Mr 10 '28
Senator Willis's political legacy. Lit Digest 97:12 Ap 14 '28
Since the beans were spilled. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 D 3 '27
Smith against Hoover; national politics taps new levels. S. Bent. Cent 115:626-31 Mr '28
Smith, Hoover, and the tariff. O. G. Villard. Nation 127:444-6 O 31 '28
Smith-Hoover contest looming. Lit Digest 97:12 My 5 '28
Socialist ticket. Lit Digest 97:12 Ap 28 '28
Solo in Palo Alto. F. Ray. New Repub 56:39 Ag 29 '28
Splash of oil in the campaign; Salt Creek case. Lit Digest 99:10-11 N 3 '28
Squaring Hoover with the farmers. Lit Digest 95:11 N 12 '27
Summer politics. C. I. Hackett. il Woman's J n s 13:12-13 S '28
Tennessee for Hoover, Missouri for Smith. W. Davenport. Collier's 82:8-9 S 29 '28
That whispering campaign. Lit Digest 98:7-9 S 22 '28
This is our presidential year. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 55:36 My '28
This time next year. New Repub 51:32-4 Je 1 '27
Trouping with Al Smith. B. Bliven. New Repub 56:200-2 O 10 '28
Voice of the bank. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 55:300-1 Ag 8 '28
Walsh out to beat Smith. Lit Digest 96:5-8 Mr 17 '28
Wanted: leadership. Nation 125:326 O 5 '27
What Europe expects of our election. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:143-8 Ag '28
What Hoover's smashing victory means. map Lit Digest 99:5-8 N 17 '28
What next in Washington? P. Y. Anderson. Nation 127:540-1 N 21 '28
What the country is thinking. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 150:862, 983 S 26, O 17 '28
Who is bolting, and why. C: W. Thompson. World's Work 56:587-91 O '28
Why a record vote is expected. Lit Digest 98:11 Ag 18 '28
Will both parties split? Lit Digest 97:5-7 Je 2 '28
Will the Democrats make prohibition the issue? Lit Digest 95:7-9 O 15 '27
Wisconsin for Smith, Illinois for Hoover. W. Davenport. Collier's 82:8-9 O 20 '28
Woman voter thinks. M. Adams. Outlook 150:1012 O 24 '28
Women in the campaign. E. F. Barnard. il Woman's J n s 13:7-9 D '28
Would depression help the Democrats? New Repub 52:59-60 S 7 '27

PRESIDENTIAL candidates

Why not pick a good one? S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 D 24 '27
Woman in the White House; have we a presidential possibility? I. C. Clarke. Cent 113:590-8 Mr '27

1928

Back stage in Washington. Ind 117:639-40 D 4 '26
Beautiful but dumb. F. Ray. New Repub 54:153-4 Mr 21 '28
Candidates talk business. Mag of Business 54:237 S '28
Coolidge's renunciation. Outlook 146:495-7 Ag 17 '27
Digest's election poll. map Lit Digest 98:7 S 15; 10-11 S 22; 5-6 S 29; 99:8-9 O 6; 10-12 O 13; 8-10 O 20; 10-12 O 27; 5-7 N 3; 13 N 24 '28
Electing a president's wife. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 55:9-11 Ap; 20-1 My '28
How they will vote; straw vote. New Repub 56:245-6 O 17 '28
Iffers are with us. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ag 6 '27
In the bag. F. Ray. New Repub 55:17-18 My 23 '28
It seems to Heywood Broun; prohibition and its effect upon politicians. Nation 126:259 Mr 7 '28
Keep off the grass; memorandum for Governor Smith and Mr McAdoo. M. Nicholson. Cent 114:1-5 My '27
Ladies in the case. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 112:11 Mr '28
Lesser half; vice-presidential candidate. Collier's 81:36 Je 23 '28
Logic and ballyhoo. C. W. Gilbert. Collier's 81:8-9 F 4 '28
Mrs ???? in the White House. F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 55:24-5 Je '28
Modesty in high places. Ind 119:649 D 31 '27
Nation's presidential poll. Nation 127:470-1 N 7 '28
New candidates for the presidency. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 27:412-13 D '27
Next president. Sat Eve Post 200:30 D 3 '27
Our next president. Forum 79:928-35; 80:132-6 Je-Jl '28
Our next president, who he will be; analysis of preëlection polls. J. C. Young. World's Work 57:17-20 N '28
Portrait of a president; photographs. Ind 120:227-30 Mr 10 '28
Possibilities. World's Work 54:574-6 O '27
Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:6-7, 33-4, 54-5, 78-80, 102-4, 128-30, 150-2, 183-4, 200-2, 225-6 Ja 7-Mr 10 '28
President Coolidge chooses. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 128:298-306 S '27
Presidential possibilities. R of Rs 77:527-8 My '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 125:417-20, 595-8; 126:120-3, 234-7, 290-2, 342-4, 400-2, 426-8, 482-4, 533-5, 583-5 O 19, N 30 '27, F 1, 29, Mr 14, 28, Ap 11-25, My 9, 23 '28
Presidential timber. Ladies H J 45:30 Je '28
Republican and Democratic candidates. Cong Digest 7:231 Ag '28

PRESIDENTIAL candidates—1928—*Continued*

Settling down to Al and Cal. F. R. Kent. Nation 124:335 Mr 30 '27

Smith against the field. Lit Digest 90:5-7 Ag 28 '26

Smith and McAdoo sharpening their battle-axes. Lit Digest 91:8-9 D 4 '26

Smith's southern gains. G: F. Milton. Outlook 146:405-6 Jl 27 '27

Sparks from the campaign conflagration; vice-presidential candidates. Ind 120:503-4 My 26 '28

Straws in the political wind; returns from thirteen colleges in presidential poll. Ind 120:293 Mr 31 '28

Students elect a president. Ind 120:324-5 Ap 7 '28

Two years is a long time. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ja 8 '27

Walsh hat out of the ring. Lit Digest 97:11 My 19 '28

West by South to the White House. S. Beach. Ind 120:582-3 Je 16 '28

What the country is thinking. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 150:1013 O 24 '28

Who'll get the big job? M. Sullivan. Collier's 79:5-6 Ja 1 '27

Who'll ride the donkey? M. Sullivan. Collier's 79:12 Mr 5 '27

Whom do you choose for president? F. P. Keyes. il Delin 112:12 F '28

See also Coolidge, C.; Curtis, C:; Hoover, H. C.; Lowden, F. O.; Smith, A. E.; Walsh, T: J.

PRESIDENTIAL elections. See Elections—United States; Presidential campaigns; Presidents—United States—Election

PRESIDENTIAL inaugurations. See Inaugurations

PRESIDENTIAL primaries

Presidential primary. B. Sherwin. Woman's J n s 13:27 My '28

PRESIDENTS

Cabinet form of government; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:1-74

First in war then first in peace: generals who have been elected to the presidency by direct vote of the people. pors Ind 114:553-6 My 16 '25

Presidents of Europe's new republics. E. Lengyel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:546-51 Jl '25

What is an ideal president? Forum definitions. Forum 80:469 S '28

Cuba

Inauguration of Cuba's new president. Bul Pan Am Union 59:649-50 Jl '25

France

French president and foreign affairs. L. Rogers. Pol Sci Q 40:540-60 D '25

In the realm of King Log; the presidency of the French republic. A. Guérard. Scrib M 77:126-32 F '25

Germany

What can Hindenburg do? some loopholes in the German constitution. O. Wilson. Ind 115:17-18 Jl 4 '25

Mexico

Presidential inauguration in Mexico. Liv Age 324:364-6 F 14 '25

Will thirteen be a lucky number? H. H. Dunn. il Sunset 54:9-10 F '25

United States

American court. E. Wilson. New Repub 52:19-20 Ag 24 '27

Calvin Coolidge and his job. D. Merritt. il Outlook 140:103-7 My 20 '25

Calvin Coolidge general manager. M. Thorpe. Collier's 80:10 Jl 30 '27

Choosing a president. E: S. Martin. Harper 157:257-9 Jl '28

Dog's life. S. Lauzanne. Liv Age 334:300-1 F 15 '28

Duties and dangers of presidential guardians. il Lit Digest 99:34-40 O 20 '28

Give the president a chance. R: J. Walsh. il Collier's 75:8-9 F 28 '25

Great trustee. Sat Eve Post 200:30 Je 2 '28

Greetings to three presidents. No Am 221:385-95 Mr '25

Growing pains of government; what qualities do we want in our presidents? D. Wilhelm. Ind 113:486-7 D 6 '24

Health of the presidents. C. T. Grayson. il Ladies' H J 44:3-4 Ap; 16-17 My; 25 Jl; 37 Ag '27

Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 49:53-5 Mr; 60-2 Ap; 50:37-9 My; 70-6 Je; 65-6 Jl; 70-6 Ag '26

How four presidents flirted with the speed limit. il Lit Digest 86:52-5 Ag 1 '25

How the president is bossed by his protectors. Lit Digest 93:56-8 My 28 '27

How the White House became a glass house. il Lit Digest 88:38-45 F 20 '26

Longevity of the presidents. Am J Pub Health 18:216-17 F '28

Manners of our presidents. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 14:270-1 Jl '28

Next president. D. Wilhelm. Forum 74:380-9 S '25

Next step in Washington; presidential leadership and the cabinet. C. H. Rowell. World's Work 49:400-8 F '25

Our evolving executive; editorial. New Repub 42:142-4 Ap 1 '25

Our overworked presidents. Lit Digest 96:21-2 F 4 '28

Our presidents. D. Seitz. Forum 73:238-48 F '25; Discussion. Forum 73:594-5 Ap '25

Precipitation and presidents. R. Marshall. Nation 124:315-16 Mr 23 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:63-5 Je 11 '27

Presidency. C: C. Thach. Am Mercury 2:257-66 Jl '24

Presidency: pulpit and pillory. M. Sullivan. World's Work 52:422-7 Ag '26

President and the press. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 27 '27

President of the United States for a single day. G: H. Haynes. Am Hist R 30:308-10 Ja '25

Presidential speech from the throne. World's Work 49:348-9 F '25

Presidential walls and others. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 201:25 Jl 14 '28

Presidents and wall paper. N. McClelland. il House B 58:220-1 S '25

Presidents as authors; selections. Golden Bk 7:397-404 Mr '28

President's pay-envelop; interview with K. A. Shea. Lit Digest 90:49-52 S 11 '26

Press and the president. O. G. Villard. Cent 111:193-200 D '25

Rating the president. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 150:849-51 S 26 '28

Rising to presidential heights. J. C. Long. Collier's 74:36 N 22 '24

Sh—they say the president—. R: W. Child. Collier's 79:8-9 F 12 '27

Six White House wives and widows. C: A. Selden. Ladies' H J 44:18-19 Je '27

Some presidential ball fans. Lit Digest 97:67-8 My 19 '28

Trials of the White House spokesman. S: McCoy. il Ind 115:317-19 S 19 '25

Wells of correct thought. B. Gould. Am Mercury 3:226-32 O '24

What becomes of our presidents? E. Spring. il Ind 117:176-8 Ag 14 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:60-5 S 11 '26

What the constitution and existing statutes provide. Cong Digest 5:219-20 Ag '26

White House: President's calendar. See monthly numbers of Congressional digest October 1925-

White House and its occupants. I. Phayre. Quar 250:258-75 Ap '28

See also Inaugurations; White House

Election

American presidential elections. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 96:719-26 N '24

Cross-currents in the election. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29:367-70 D '28

PRESIDENTS—United States—Election—*Cont.*
Methods and results. R of Rs 78:564 D '28
Our cumbrous electoral machinery. A. Shaw. R of Rs 70:451-8 N '24
Popular and electoral vote for president, 1924. R of Rs 71:137 F '25
Scandals of 1876. G: Creel. Collier's 80:19-20 S 17 '27
Suppose no president is elected. Outlook 138: 704-5 D 31 '24
See also Electoral college; Presidential campaigns; Presidential primaries

Powers and duties

Consequences of the president's unlimited power of removal. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 41:596-603 D '26
Enlarged powers of the American president. L. Rogers. Contemp 133:39-47 Ja '28
President's powers in question. Outlook 139: 602 Ap 22 '25
President's right to fire. Lit Digest 91:5-6 N 6 '26
Spinning out the executive power. T: R. Powell. New Repub 48:369-71 N 17 '26
Supreme court as revolutionary; president's power of removal. Nation 123:468-9 N 10 '26
Supreme court vindicates Andrew Johnson; power of removal. J. H. Malone. il Cur Hist 26:7-12 Ap '27

Term

Dr Butler's dismissal of Coolidge. Lit Digest 92:8-9 F 26 '27
Longer or shorter terms? R of Rs 76:13-14 Jl '27
Mr Coolidge retires. New Repub 51:324-5 Ag 17 '27
Senate against third terms. Lit Digest 96:10 F 25 '28
Shall Mr Coolidge have a second elective term? S. D. Fess. R of Rs 75:601-8 Je '27
Shall we break the third term tradition? W: B. Munro; W. Lippmann. il Forum 78:161-72 Ag '27; Discussion. 78:464 S '27
Single six-year term for president; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by E. M. Phelps. Ref Shelf 3,no 3:1-112 Ag '25
Third term: an open letter to President Coolidge. J: Carter. Forum 77:943-6 Je '27; Discussion. 78:139-43, 310 Jl-Ag '27
Third term controversy. Cong Digest 7:111-27 Ap '28
Third term issue. Ind 118:230 F 26 '27
Third terms. No Am 224:179-80 Je '27
Three times and in? D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Ap 16 '27
Tradition against the third term. J: B. McMaster. Atlan 140:374-81 S '27
Why not a third term? Collier's 79:54 Je 4 '27
Will Coolidge shatter the third-term tradition? Lit Digest 93:5-7 My 14 '27

PRESIDENTS, College. See College presidents

PRESLEY, Fred Y.
How to measure your market. System 47:455-9 Ap '25

PRESNELL, Robert R.
Port; story. Collier's 77:13-15 Ja 2 '26

PRESS. See Associated press; Freedom of the press; Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals

PRESS, Rural. See Country newspapers

PRESS agencies. See Associated press; Roman Catholic press

PRESS agents
Beating the Broadway drum; interview with C. P. Greneker. M. B. Mullett. Am M 101: 18-19 Ap '26
Deadbeating the editors. H. Cary. Collier's 74:21 N 15 '24
Fame while it's hot. D. R. Maué. Outlook 149:462-3 Jl 18 '28
Journalistic poison. W. Cooper. Ind 116:329 Mr 20 '26
Men of vision. S. Walker. Am Mercury 10: 89-93 Ja '27
News and the press agent. O. Lewis. Ind 118:45-7 Ja 8 '27
News fakers. E: McKernon. Outlook 149:130-1 My 23 '28
Theatrical press-agentry. B. Sobel. Bookm 66:257-61 N '27
Those who point the spotlight. P. Kronman. Woman Cit n s 11:13-14 Ag '26

PRESS association. See Journalism—England

PRESS photography. See Photography, Journalistic

PRESSA. See Journalism—Exhibitions

PRESSED metal
Increased use of prest metal. Lit Digest 93: 74-5 Ap 16 '27

PRESSED steel. See Steel, Pressed

PRESSER, Theodore
Character study of Theodore Presser the man. W: R. Tilford. por Etude 44:15-16 Ja '26
Music teachers' organizations honor their founder. Etude 44:186 Mr '26
Tributes; symposium. Etude 44:9-10, 19-20 Ja '26

PRESSER, Theodore, foundation
Practical vision. Etude 45:256 Ap '27
Presser foundation. Etude 44:24 Ja '26
Theodore Presser foundation for musical education. School and Soc 22:586-7 N 7 '25

PRESSES
Safety code for power presses and foot and hand presses. il diags U S Bur Labor Bul 430 (Safety code ser):1-64 '26
Small veneer or utility press. W. I. Tawes. diags Ind Educ M 29:288-9 F '28

PRESSEY, Mrs Luella Winifred (Cole)
Permanent effects of training in methods of study on college success. School and Soc 28:403-4 S 29 '28
Specific elements making for proficiency in silent reading. School and Soc 24:589-92 N 6 '26
—See Lehman, Hilda, jt. auth.

PRESSEY, Sidney Leavitt
Fundamental misconceptions involved in current marking systems. School and Soc 21: 736-8 Je 20 '25
Machine for automatic teaching of drill material. School and Soc 25:549-52 My 7 '27
Simple apparatus which gives tests and scores, and teaches. School and Soc 23:373-6 Mr 20 '26
—and others
Research adventures in university teaching. School and Soc 20:635-8 N 15 '24

PRESSEY, William Benfield
He asked the dean. Atlan 136:612-14 N '25
Of critics, and hens. New Repub 43:345 Ag 19 '25

PRESSEY diagnostic tests in English composition. See Educational measurements—English language

PRESSFIELD, Harry
February 12, 1809; poem. Sunset 54:54 Mr '25

PRESSLER, Adolf W.
Keene's future fearless fire fighters. Am City 37:39-40 Jl '27

PRESSLER, Eugene Edward
Portrait. Ind 117:615 N 27 '26

PRESSMAN, Mildred B.
Outline of source material on industrial safety; bibliography. Monthly Labor R 25:700-9 S '27

PRESSURE
Certain aspects of high-pressure research. P. W. Bridgman. Smithson Rept 1925:157-68
On the retention of a ball by a vertical water jet. W. C. Baker. diags Science n s 64: 161-3 Ag 13 '26
Stupendous pressures. P. W. Bridgman. il diags Sci Am 137:43-5 Jl '27

PRESSURE, Internal
Use of internal pressure in metallic systems; system lead-antimony copper. R. A. Morgen. bibliog Science n s 68:490-1 N 16 '28

PRESSURE cookers
Pressure cooker all the year 'round. A. Madison. il Delin 108:20 F '26
Time-saving methods with the pressure cooker. H. Jones. il Good H 81:78-9 Ag '25

PRESSWORK. See Printing

PREST-air company, ltd.
Revolution in refrigeration. G: Sanderson. il Canad M 63:418-22 N '24

PRESTER JOHN
Did Prester John ever exist? J: G. Rowe. Cath World 123:676-80 Ag '26
Most amazing kingdom in the world. J: Mandeville. il Travel 48:34-8 Mr '27

PRESTHOLDT, H. L.
Ancient art of waterproof glue revived by modern manufacturers. Ind Educ M 26:260-1 Mr '25

PRESTON, Ella E.
Block print Christmas cards. School Arts M 28:152-3 N '28

PRESTON, Frances (Folsom) Cleveland (Mrs Thomas Jex Preston, jr.)
Portrait by A. L. Zorn. Mentor 16:48 O '28
Six White House wives and widows. C: A. Selden. por Ladies' H J 44:18-19 Je '27

PRESTON, H. B.
Capitalizing the pupil's judgment of books. Library J 50:210 Mr 1 '25

PRESTON, Howard Hall
McFadden banking act. Am Econ R 17:201-18 Je '27

PRESTON, Isabella
Lilies from seed. Gard & Home B 45:557 Ag '27

PRESTON, James
Portrait. Ind 117:613 N 27 '26

PRESTON, Janet
Interlude; poem. Poet Lore 36:75 Mr '25
Victory; poem. Poet Lore 35:586 D '24

PRESTON, John Hyde
Back from nature. Sat R Lit 3:652 Mr 12 '27
James Whaler. Sat R Lit 4:938 Je 2 '28
Psalm; poem. Poetry 31:258-9 F '28

PRESTON, Keith
Martial: a Roman journalist. Bookm 66:15-17 S '27
Warm babies; poem. Cur Opinion 78:351 Mr '25
Bowling green. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:993 Jl 23 '27
In lighter vein. H. Monroe. Poetry 30:330-8 S '27
Keith Preston. Bookm 66:49-50 S '27

PRESTON, Thomas Ross
Portrait. R of Rs 76:582 D '27
What would the boss do if you quit? interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 102:56-7 D '26

PRESTONE. See Ethylene glycol

PRESUMPTION; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

PRE-SUPPOSING you are tired of your wife; story. See Abbott, E. H.

PRETORIA, South Africa
Pretoria holiday. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 329:184-7 Ap 24 '26

PRETRE, El.
On the Rif front. Liv Age 326:361-4 Ag 15 '25

PRETTIEST gal in Hollybush; story. See Fox, G.

PRETTY boy; story. See Shenton, E:

PRETTY good; story. See Gelzer, J.

PRETTY little property; story. See Montague, C. E.

PRETTY pagan; story. See Brown, B.

PREVEDEN, Francis R.
Need of Slavonic studies. School and Soc 24:394-5 S 25 '26

PREVENTIVE medicine. See Public health

PREVENTORIUM schools. See Open-air schools

PREVISIONS
Foretelling the future. O. Lodge. Forum 76:520-8 O '26
Rishi's finger. G. Cross. Golden Bk 5:788-9 Je '27

PREVITÉ-ORTON, Charles William
Roman house of Caetani in the middle ages. Edin R 248:290-309 O '28

PRÉVOST, Antoine François called Prévost d'Exiles
Love past understanding; story of Manon Lescaut and Chevalier des Grieux. D: Martin. il Mentor 15:32-4 Mr '27

PREY. L. O'Flaherty. Bookm 66:193-5 O '27

PREZZOLINI, Giuseppe
Four hundred years of Machiavelli. Liv Age 333:537-44 S 15 '27
School and church under fascism. Survey 57:709-10 Mr 1 '27

PRIBILOF Islands
Camera hunting in the northland. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 9:210-17 Ap '27

PRICE, Alfred
George Laidlaw, pioneer railway builder. Canad M 68:21-3 D '27

PRICE, Anna May
Libraries in Illinois. Library J 53:431-6 My 15 '28

PRICE, Bill
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:40 F 20 '26

PRICE, Burr
Important documents of the Economic conference. Cur Hist 26:586-8 Jl '27

PRICE, Charles Matlack
After an early type. House B 63:618 My '28
American book illustration. Sat R Lit 1:202 O 18 '24
Art in incidental furnishings. Arts and Dec 22:60 N '24
Color in furniture. Country Life 52:34-9 S '27
Country house in good taste. Arts and Dec 23:42-4 O '25
Great modern hotels of America. Arts and Dec 21:25-8 Je; 39-41 Jl; 44-5 O; 22:48-9 D '24
Ideal of dignity in domestic architecture. Arts and Dec 23:24-6 Jl '25
In days of old, when art was bold. Country Life 52:67 My '27
Interior in small-house design. House B 58:345-7 O '25
Latin architecture in the playgrounds of the South. Arts and Dec 22:28-31 Ja '25
National city bank of New York. Arch Rec 63:406-8 My '28
New art and the designer. House and Gard 54:109 O '28
New Mediterranean architecture of Florida. House B 57:664-6 Je '25
New note in architecture. Arts and Dec 24:74 D '25
New spirit in country house design. House B 57:128-32 F '25
Progress and precedent in small house design. House B 58:208-18 S '25
Promise of our architectural future. Arts and Dec 23:17-19 Je '25
Quaintness and old-time charm in a new house. House B 63:736-40 Je '28
Style, an elusive element in building. Country Life 48:45-8 Je '25
Triple entente in building. Country Life 53:61-3 Ap '28
—See McCann, E. Armitage, jt. auth.

PRICE, Chester B.
Fountains for town betterment; designs. House and Gard 51:114-15 F '27

PRICE, Clive E.
Vogue of enameled furniture. Arts and Dec 30:140 N '28

PRICE, David James. See James, Lawrence Henry, jt. auth.

PRICE, Ed. V.
We keep our business in the stream. por Mag of Business 52:563-4 N '27

PRICE, Elizabeth
General's feast; story. St N 55:368-70 Mr '28
Their star; story. St N 55:180-4 Ja '28

PRICE, Frederic Newlin
Albert Pinkham Ryder. Int Studio 81:282-8 Jl '25
Cellini and Alfred Lenz. Arts and Dec 23:21 Je '25
Diederich's adventure in art. Int Studio 81:170-4 Je '25
Johnsons of Uniontown. Int Studio 80:193-201 D '24
Jonas Lie, painter of light. Int Studio 82:102-7 N '25
Ornamental fine glass. Arts and Dec 25:60 Je '26
Poetic sculptress. Int Studio 80:136-9 N '24

PRICE, George Moses
Industrial hygiene abroad and the hygienic exposition at Düsseldorf. Am J Pub Health 16:1202-4 D '26
Portrait. Survey 55:289 D 1 '25

PRICE, Guy Vaughn
American history for citizenship. Educa 45:489-99 Ap '25
Educational implications of internationalism. Educ R 73:273-6 My '27
Newspaper as an aid in social analysis. bibliog Educa 48:647-60 My '28
Younger generation. Educa 46:486-93 Ap '26

PRICE, H. Bruce. See Black, John H. Donald, jt. auth.

PRICE, Hannibal
New minister of Haiti. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:429-31 My '25

PRICE, Helen F.
Transferred sunshine; story. Ind 114:95-6 Ja 24 '25

PRICE, James Denning
Organization and conduct of a school orchestra; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:603

PRICE, John Basye
Sunset clouds; poem. St N 53:742 My '26

PRICE, (Junius) Lucien
Americans we like: Alexander Meiklejohn. Nation 125:541-2 N 16 '27
Hardscrabble Hellas. Atlan 139:153-66 F '27
Olympians in homespun. Atlan 137:433-47 Ap '26
Saga symphonic of Romain Rolland. Atlan 137:71-81 Ja '26

PRICE, M. Elizabeth
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:5 Ag 8 '25

PRICE, Matlack. See Price, Charles Matlack

PRICE, Miles Oscar
Government library salaries. Library J 53:861 O 15 '28

PRICE, Pettit
Silver plate's place at table. Country Life 55:110-14 N '28

PRICE, Richard Rees
Place of university extension in a coordinated program of adult education. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1928:287-95
Study as long as life lasts the ideal of adult education. School Life 12:33-5 O '26

PRICE, Robert
Rural pianist's problem. Etude 44:158 F '26

PRICE, Samuel D.
World's Sunday school progress. Mis R 51:463-6 Je '28

PRICE, Theodore Hazeltine
Should we restrict the cotton crop? No Am 223:590-3 D '26

PRICE, William Jennings
Influence of the United States on Central American progress. Cur Hist 26:871-4 S '27

PRICE, William Raleigh
Foreign languages in the high schools of the state of New York. School and Soc 22:143-4 Ag 1 '25
Romance languages as an introduction to Latin. School and Soc 23:208-9 F 13 '26
—and others
Translation English. School and Soc 23:51-6 Ja 9 '26

PRICE cycles. See Business cycles

PRICE fixing
Price-fixing baby's high-chair. Lit Digest 86:14 Jl 4 '25
Price-fixing for the farmer. H. Shipstead. Nation 123:101-2 Ag 4 '26
Price-fixing in Queensland. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 125:140-1 Ag 10 '27
Price standardization from the architect's viewpoint. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 59:587-90 Je '26
Trenton potteries company case; decision of U. S. Supreme court. Cong Digest 6:103 Mr '27
Warmed-over economics; nailing the fallacy in farm relief programs. L. C. Moser. Ind 114:17-19 Ja 3 '25

PRICE of a dream; story. See Brown, A.

PRICE of food. See Food, Cost of

PRICE of forty acres; story. See Taylor, E.

PRICE of love; drama. See Rouveyrol, A.

PRICE of Scotch; story. See McNutt, W: S.

PRICE of the head; story. See Russell, J:

PRICEMAN, James, pseud. See Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta

PRICES
Boon of falling prices. G: Soule. New Repub 50:328-30 My 11 '27
Cassel's theory of pricing. A. B. Wolfe. Am Econ R 16:59-73 Mr '26
Colwyn committee and the incidence of income tax. T. R. Snavely. bibliog Q J Econ 42:641-68 Ag '28
Consumers in wonderland. S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 49:293-6 F 2 '27
Cooperative societies as regulators of retail prices. Monthly Labor R 25:63-4 Jl '27
Correlations between prices and yields of previous years. V. P. Timoshenko. J Pol Econ 36:510-15 Ag '28
Decline in commodity prices. Lit Digest 89:72-4 My 8 '26
Distribution of consumer's money spent for certain commodities. Monthly Labor R 21:47-53 Jl '25
Economics and Portland cement prices. F. A. Fetter. Am Econ R 14:649-57 D '24
Effect of price fluctuations on agriculture. A. H. Hansen. J Pol Econ 33:196-216 Ap '25
Hand-to-mouth buying and its effect on business. H. N. McGill. Ind Management 73:344-7 Je '27
Import and export prices in the United States and the terms of international trade, 1880-1914. T. J. Kreps. Q J Econ 40:708-20 Ag '26
Interest theory and price movements; with discussion. F. A. Fetter. Am Econ R 17:sup 62-122 Mr '27
Knowing the cost and making the price. N. B. Gaskill. Ind Management 72:141-5 S '26
Land rent and the prices of commodities. H. G. Hayes. Am Econ R 17:219-29 Je '27
New measures in the equation of exchange. C. Snyder. Am Econ R 14:699-713 D '24
Objective tests of competitive price applied to the cement industry. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 33:107-11 F '25
Pantaleoni's problem in the oscillation of prices. H: L. Moore. Q J Econ 40:586-96 Ag '26
Post-war fluctuations in wholesale commodity prices; with discussion. L. D. Edie. Am Econ R 18:sup46-72 Mr '28
Price margins during a period of prosperity. W. N. Loucks. Am Econ R 15:435-9 S '25
Prices and cost of living. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Prices and profiteers. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Yale R n s 14:274-92 Ja '25
Prices, tariffs and the international debt. New Repub 43:278-9 Ag 5 '25
Problem of a competitive price. H. P. Willis. Am Econ R 15:sup42-7 Mr '25
Rate of interest, the bank rate, and the stabilization of prices. G. Cassel. Q J Econ 42:511-29 Ag '28
Skyrocketing of prices. Sat Eve Post 197:28 Je 20 '25

PRICES—*Continued*

Speaking of high prices. C. T. Crowell. Harper 152:783-6 My '26

Stabilization of commodity prices; ed. by C: P. White. Ann Am Acad 139:1-173 S '28

Stabilization of prices and business. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 15:43-52 Mr '25

Stabilizing agricultural prices. J. A. Estey. J Pol Econ 33:81-93 F '25

Statistical analyses and the laws of price. M. Ezekiel. Q J Econ 42:199-227 F '28

Suggestion for simplifying the statement of the general theory of price. F. H. Knight. J Pol Econ 36:353-70 Je '28

Supply and price interactions in farm and city products. H. A. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 117: 243-7 Ja '25

Theory of international prices, by J. W. Angell. Review by J. Viner. J Pol Econ 34: 597-623 O '26

What should determine price? W: D. Stowe. Ind Management 74:302-4 N '27

Wholesale and retail prices. See numbers of Monthly labor review February 1927-

Wholesale prices, 1890-1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 367 (Wholesale prices ser):1-270 '25

Wholesale prices 1890 to 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 415 (Wholesale prices ser):1-255 '26

Wholesale prices, 1890 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 440 (Wholesale prices ser):1-256 '27

World prices and Yankee policies. Liv Age 332:774-5 My 1 '27

See also Cost of living; Electric rates; Farm produce—Prices; Gas rates; Index numbers; Meat—Prices; Profiteering; Standard of living; Supply and demand; Value; Wages

Brazil

Retail prices in Rio de Janeiro, 1922 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:175 Jl '27

Denmark

Retail prices in Denmark, April and July, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:739 O '25

Egypt

Retail prices in Egypt, June, 1924 and 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:740 O '25

Germany

Relation of wages to prices of products in Germany, 1913-1924. Monthly Labor R 21: 544-5 S '25

Great Britain

Report of the Royal commission on food prices. C. Addison. 19th Cent 98:1-18 Jl '25

Japan

Retail prices in Tokyo, December 15, 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:1074 My '28

Mexico

Retail prices in Mexico City, 1923 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:620 Mr '27

United States

Agricultural statistics. See Yearbooks of the United States department of agriculture

Explanation of the new index of wholesale prices. Monthly Labor R 25:1230-6 D '27

From a '49 ledger. il Overland n s 84:42-3 F '26

Retail prices, 1890 to 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 396 (Retail prices ser):1-237 '25

Retail prices, 1890 to 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 418 (Retail prices ser):1-229 '26

Retail prices, 1890 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 445 (Retail prices ser):1-221 '27

Retail prices, 1913 to December, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 366 (Retail prices ser):1-186 '25

Revised index numbers of wholesale prices, 1923 to July, 1927. U S Bur Labor Bul 453 (Wholesale prices ser):1-31 '27

Trend of wholesale prices in the United States, 1801 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24: 414-15 F '27

What doubles the price of New York food. Lit Digest 86:58-9 Jl 25 '25

Wholesale prices, 1890 to 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 390 (Wholesale prices ser):1-252 '25

Uruguay

Retail prices in Uruguay, 1921 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:1352 Je '27

PRICHARD, C. H.

Christian science. 19th Cent 98:566-80 O '25

Philosophy of religion. 19th Cent 100:59-69 Jl '26

Spiritual or divine healing. 19th Cent 97:533-42 Ap '25

PRICHARD, Harold Adye

Chaplain of the Mayflower. Scrib M 81:501-5 My '27

PRICKLY pear. See Cactus

PRIDDY, Al, pseud. See Brown, Frederic Kenyon

PRIDE, Jane

Man in the house; story. Good H 83:32-5 N '26

Pick-up; story. Delin 110:15 My '27

Salad days; story. Good H 80:46-7 Mr '25

PRIDE

See also Vanity

PRIDE; story. See Cranston, C.

PRIDEAUX, Tom

Big show; poem. Country Life 49:83 D '25

PRIDEMORE, Francis, pseud.

What prohibition has done for the mountaineers. Outlook 146:384-5 Jl 20 '27

PRIEBSCH, Hannah

Albrecht Dürer and the Gothic tradition. Contemp 134:345-50 S '28

PRIEST, E. L. See Hudson, Ray M., jt. auth.

PRIEST, Henry Samuel

Prohibition and respect for law. No Am 221: 596-601 Je '25

PRIESTER, Godfrey

With a camera in Italy. il Photo-Era 59:238-43 N '27

PRIESTLEY, F. G.

Portrait. Sci Am 137:117 Ag '27

PRIESTLEY, Herbert Ingram

Lighting darkest Africa. Sat R Lit 4:857-8 My 12 '28

PRIESTLEY, John Boynton

American notes. Liv Age 330:111-13 Jl 10 '26

Art as a magic mirror. Forum 77:912-21 Je '27

Contemporary American fiction. Harper 152: 230-4 Ja '26

Enemies of talk. Fortn 126:57-67 Jl '26; Same. Bookm 64:6-12 S '26

Escape and pursuit. Forum 80:913-19 D '28

H. M. Tomlinson. Sat R Lit 3:477-8 Ja 1 '27

Handsome duke; parody. Liv Age 334:450-3 Mr 1 '28

Home from the sea. Liv Age 328:640-2 Mr 20 '26

Hugh Walpole: novelist. Bookm 64:687-92 F '27; Same. Fortn 128:753-63 D '27

Joseph Hergesheimer. Bookm 63:272-80 My '26

London groups and coteries. Bookm 66:367-70 D '27

Mistake about the future. Harper 155:114-17 Je '27

Parson Yorick. Sat R Lit 2:569-70 F 20 '26

Pessimism and depressimism. Forum 78:605-12 O '27

Pessimists. Liv Age 331:453-5 D 1 '26

Revolt and American literature. Forum 75: 759-70 My '26

William Blake. Sat R Lit 4:33-4 Ag 13 '27

PRIESTLEY, Joseph

Joseph Priestley. E. F. Smith. Science n s 64: 317-19 O 1 '26

Portrait. Sci Am 138:37 Ja '28

Visit of the American chemical society to Priestley's grave. Science n s 64:176-7 Ag 20 '26

When Priestley was a teacher. H. G. Good. School and Soc 24:313-19 S 11 '26

PRIESTMAN, James, pseud. See Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta

PRIESTS

Roman triumph. H. M. Gaffney. Cath World 127:472-4 Jl '28

See also Clergy; Ministers of the gospel

PRIESTS in literature

Priests in fiction. W. V. Gavigan. Cath World 125:54-63 Ap '27

PRIETO, Gregorio

Spanish landscape painter. B. de Martos. il Int Studio 81:33-6 Ap '25

PRIM, Mary Elizabeth

Photos without tears. Photo-Era 59:302-3 D '27

PRIMA donnas. See Singers

PRIMARIES

Can the Senate investigate the primaries? pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 6:314 N '27

Dawes plan for our primary system. R of Rs 76:85-6 Jl '27

Direct primary: a study from life. I. B. Oakley. Atlan 135:742-8 Je '25

Direct primary and the League of women voters. E. J. Hauser. Woman Cit n s 12:28 D '27

Direct primary; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 4,no 6:1-194 N '26

Direct primary in the 1925 legislatures. Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 Je 27 '25

Direct primary under fire. Lit Digest 90:10-11 Jl 10 '26

Evils of democracy. Outlook 143:274-5 Je 23 '26

Is the direct primary system sound? with pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 5:255-86 O '26

Misdirected primary. Ind 117:257 S 4 '26

Needed modification of the primary system. C: G. Dawes. No Am 224:193-9 Je '27

Of, by and for the people—yes or no? A. J. Beveridge. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 D 11; 14-15 D 18 '26

Ohio retains the primary. S. Burton. Woman Cit n s 11:33 Ja '27

Politicians or the people? G. Pinchot. Woman Cit n s 11:23 N '26

Presidential primary systems. Cong Digest 7:221-4 Ag '28

Revolt against the primary. Outlook 144:8 S 1 '26

Save the primary! E. J. Hauser. Woman Cit n s 11:30-1 N '26

See also Nominations; Presidential primaries

PRIMARY education. See Education, Elementary

PRIMARY elections. See Primaries

PRIMATES

Blood of the primates. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 9:319-21 N '26

Footnote to the Times; Nebraska ape tooth proved a wild pig's. M. Williams. Cath World 127:306-11 Je '28

See also Apes; Gorillas; Monkeys

PRIMERS

Study of the recurrence of words in certain primers. M. I. Rankin. El School J 28:278-85 D '27

See also Hornbooks

PRIMITIVE (word). See Sociology—Terminology

PRIMITIVE; story. See Russell, J:

PRIMITIVE architecture. See Architecture, Primitive

PRIMITIVE art. See Art, Primitive

PRIMITIVE man. See Man, Prehistoric; Savages

PRIMITIVE medicine. See Medicine, Primitive

PRIMITIVE motive; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

PRIMITIVE music. See Music, Primitive

PRIMITIVE society. See Society, Primitive

PRIMO de Rivera y Orbaneja Miguel (Marques de Estella)

Gen. Primo de Rivera justifies his dictatorship. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:685-6 Jl '25

Spain on the road to prosperity. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:822-3 Mr '26

about

Discipline from Spain. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 145:401-2 Mr 30 '27

Interview. Liv Age 333:856-8 N 15 '27

It isn't fiction but—it should be. F: Collins. Collier's 76:11-12 S 5 '25

Patriotic union of Spain: its programme and its ideals. E. M. Whishaw. 19th Cent 98:847-57 D '25

Pillars of government; Spanish character studies. Liv Age 325:405-10 My 23 '25

Portrait. Cur Hist 22:349; 23:347; 29:506 Je, D '25, D '28; World's Work 50:567; 55:133 O '25, D '27; Mentor 14:37 N '26; Outlook 145:367 Mr 23 '27; Lit Digest 96:42 F 25 '28

Portrait by Mezquita. Cur Hist 24:827 S '26

Primo de Rivera. Verax. por Liv Age 335:36-8 S '28

Primo de Rivera and the new Spain. D. Heathcote. Fortn 126:593-603 N '26

Primo de Rivera's dictatorship under fire. Lit Digest 98:15-16 Ag 18 '28

Spain is bored. Liv Age 335:84 O '28

Spain's civilian dictatorship. por Lit Digest 88:13-14 Ja 2 '26

Spain's dictatorship under fire. por Lit Digest 83:20-2 N 15 '24

Spanish dictatorship. R of Rs 73:95 Ja '26

Truth about Spain and Primo de Rivera. H. C. Adams. il por R of Rs 71:69-72 Ja '25

PRIMROSE, Olive Clare

Captive; poem. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27

PRIMROSE path; story. See Toohey, J: P:

PRIMROSE pavilion; story. See Farrar, J: C.

PRIMROSES

Along the primrose way. J: L. Rea. il House and Gard 54:105 N '28

Fairy primrose as a border plant. W. C. Blasdale. il Gard M 42:273 D '25

Primrose and her cousins. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 49:76-7 Ja '26

Primroses in the window-garden. E. Bade. il House B 58:416-17 O '25

Primulas and the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 51:128-9 My '27

See also Polyanthus

PRIMULAS. See Primroses

PRIMULINUS hybrids. See Gladiolus

PRINCE, Albert Edward

Europe and the renaissance of Islam. Yale R n s 15:448-60 Ap '26

PRINCE, Charles

Io victis: Nungesser, Coli; poem. Atlan 140:337 S '27

PRINCE, Morton

Hand back the game to the boys! Forum 76:830-7 D '26

PRINCE, Theodosia B. (Doris)

Portrait. Sci Am 131:386 D '24

PRINCE, Walter Franklin

Experiences which I cannot explain away. Sci Am 131:384-6 D '24

Make-believe telepathy. Sci Am 136:10-11 Ja '27

My doubts about spirit photographs. Sci Am 133:370-1 D '25

Riddle of Patience Worth. por Sci Am 135:20-2 Jl '26

Specimens from the telepathic mine. Sci Am 137:210-13 S '27

PRINCE, Winifred Notman

Books when they count. Survey 59:509-10 Ja 15 '28

PRINCE Ahmat Nalgul; sketch. W. De La Mare. Yale R n s 14:670-7 Jl '25

PRINCE and the pauper; novel. See Clemens, S: L.

PRINCE EDWARD Island

Dry victory in Canada. Lit Digest 94:11 Jl 16 '27

PRINCE imperial. See Napoleon, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte, prince imperial

PRINCE of escape; novel. See Saxby, C:

PRINCE of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

Experiment in African education. F. W. Cobb. Mis R 50:755-6 O '27

PRINCE Otto; novel. See Stevenson, R. L:

PRINCE Sarrazin's frogs; story. See Jepson, E.

PRINCE serves his purpose; novel. See Miller, A.

PRINCES and princesses

Princes on their own. Liv Age 324:125-6 Ja 10 '25

PRINCESS and the apple tree; story. See Milne, A. A.

PRINCESS and the clowns; novel. See Frappa, J. J.

PRINCESS and the dragon; story. See Zeitlin, I.

PRINCESS passes; story. See Gelzer, J.

PRINCESS Patricia's Canadian light infantry. See Canada—Army

PRINCESS Turandot; drama. See Gozzi, C.

PRINCESS'S kingdom; story. See Locke, W: J.

PRINCETON theological seminary

Princeton theological seminary. School and Soc 25:599 My 21 '27

Reorganization of the governing bodies. School and Soc 27:532 My 5 '28

PRINCETON university

Alterations to West college; A. Embury, 2d, architect. R. F. Whitehead. il Arch Rec 61:481-8 Je '27

Amateur photographer at Princeton. L. J. Creegan. il Photo-Era 56:17-21 Ja '26

Architectural sketch of the university. il Art and Archaeol 20:109-12 S '25

Artists among our graduates. il Art and Archaeol 20:170-1 S '25

Carless campus for Princeton. il Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 9 '27

Cost of graduate study. School and Soc 24:103 Jl 24 '26

Dedication of the engineering laboratory. Science n s 68:505 N 23 '28

Fashions in college morals. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 42:30 D '25

Field course in geology. Science n s 63:249-50 Mr 5 '26

Harvard and Princeton boys will be boys. Lit Digest 91:50-6 N 27 '26

Mathematics at Princeton university. Science n s 64:219-20 S 3 '26; Same. School and Soc 24:325-6 S 11 '26

New engineering building. School and Soc 28:617-18 N 17 '28

New study plan. R of Rs 73:313 Mr '26

Other works of art in possession of university. F. J. Mather, jr. il Art and Archaeol 20:153-5 S '25

Princeton, an historic glimpse. V. L. Collins. il Art and Archaeol 20:102-4 S '25

Princeton and the college problem. J: G. Hibben. School and Soc 36:753-4 D 10 '27

Projected new chapel. School and Soc 23:296 Mr 6 '26

Pure science research fund. Science n s 67:99-100 Ja 27 '28

Researches and publications of the Princeton university expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899. Science n s 67:575-6 Je 8 '28

Salaries at Princeton university. School and Soc 28:537-8 N 3 '28

Student government. School and Soc 25:281 Mr 5 '27

Student government. School and Soc 26:584 N 5 '27

Summer school of geology and natural resources; excursion. R: M. Field. Science n s 65:229-31 Mr 4 '27

Department of art and archaeology

Allan Marquand, founder. C: R. Morey. Art and Archaeol 20:105-8 S '25

Princeton's iconographic index; how the subject matter of early Christian art is being made available. H. S. Leach. il Library J 50:208-10 Mr 1 '25

Library

Industrial relations section. Libraries 32:245 My '27

Museum of historic art

Museum of historic art. il Art and Archaeol 20:113-52 S '25

Princeton museum, a workshop. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 81:432-7 S '25

School of architecture

School of architecture. R. Bossange. Art and Archaeol 20:163-4 S '25

PRINCIP, Gavrilo

Confessions of the assassin whose deed led to the World war. H. F. Armstrong. il facsim por Cur Hist 26:699-707 Ag '27

PRINCIPALS, School. See School superintendents and principals

PRING, G. D.

Cactus as a hobby plant. Gard & Home B 46:438 Ja '28

PRING, S. W.

(tr.) See Sabaneev, L. Process of mechanisation in the musical art

PRINGLE, Gertrude

Her voice is but one of her many gifts. Canad M 67:12-13 F '27

Is a business career possible to a married woman? Canad M 67:30 Mr '27

World fame to Canadian author. Canad M 67:19 My '27

Your character and vocation. Canad M 68:27-8 D '27

PRINGLE, Henry F.

Æsculapius in Manhattan. Am Mercury 10:364-9 Mr '27

Another American phenomenon. World's Work 56:659-66 O '28

Ask Dr Cadman. Outlook 148:43-5 Ja 11 '28

Ballyhoo at Kansas City. Outlook 149:294-7 Je 20 '28

Barbecues in politics. World's Work 56:355-9 Ag '28

Comstock the less. Am Mercury 10:56-63 Ja '27

Dorothy Dix: matrimony and horse sense. Outlook 148:538-40 Ap 4 '28

Front page stuff. Am Mercury 10:154-62 F '27

Harmony, and a man of courage. Outlook 149:412-15 Jl 11 '28

Hearts and flowers, and cash. Am Mercury 12:408-15 D '27

Heat at Houston. Outlook 149:374-7 Jl 4 '28

His masters' voice. Am Mercury 9:145-53 O '26

Hoover. World's Work 56:131-43 Je '28

Hubert Work, M.D. Outlook 150:723-6 S 5 '28

Jimmy Walker. Am Mercury 9:272-9 N '26

John J. Raskob. Outlook 149:645-9 Ag 22 '28

Literature at the crossroads. Outlook 148:380-1 Mr 7 '28

Politicians and the press. Harper 156:618-24 Ap '28

Portrait of a bench warmer. Harper 154:615-22 Ap '27

Portrait of a mayor-at-large. Harper 156:312-20 F '28

Portrait of Owen Young. R of Rs 76:592-7 D '27

Publicist or politician? Outlook 150:971-3 O 17 '28

Real Senator Borah. World's Work 57:133-44 D '28

Up from martyrdom. Am Mercury 13:74-80 Ja '28

Vice and the Volstead act. Harper 157:760-8 N '28

Vox mazuma. Am Mercury 10:434-41 Ap '27

When the reporters come. No Am 226:691-8 D '28

PRINGLE, Henry F.—*Continued*
Wilbur, benevolent blunderer. Outlook 148:123-6 Ja 25 '28
Will Hays, supervisor of morals. Outlook 148:576-8 Ap 11 '28
Without benefit of delegates. Outlook 149:332-6 Je 27 '28

PRINGLE, William Mather Rutherford
Future of liberalism. Contemp 127:14-19 Ja '25
Liberal reorganisation. Contemp 127:273-80 Mr '25

PRINT paper. See Paper

PRINTEMPS, Yvonne (Mme Sacha Guitry)
Famous Guitrys now playing in New York. A. R. Macdougall. pors Arts and Dec 26:56 Ja '27
Guitrys. por Lit Digest 90:29 S 4 '26
Yvonne and Sacha. por Lit Digest 92:28-9 Ja 15 '27

PRINTERS
Typographical union, Omaha; labor award. Monthy Labor R 24:1129-30 My '27
See also United typothetae of America

PRINTERS' brayers. See Brayers

PRINTERS' marks
Printers' marks as library window decorations. A. M. Flattery. il Library J 52:1015-17 N 1 '27

PRINTING
Art in printing. K. M. Stilwell. il Ind Educ M 27:16-18 Jl '25
Author makes paper and prints own books. il Pop Mech 43:556-9 Ap '25
Books of Dard Hunter. N. A. Crawford. Am Mercury 2:470-2 Ag '24
In quest of the perfect book. W: D. Orcutt. Atlan 136:800-9 D '25
Modern American printing. H. L. Koopman. Am Mercury 2:51-4 My '24
On printing. B. Rogers. Sat R Lit 4:268 O 29 '27
Our mediæval typography. D. C. McMurtrie. Am Mercury 12:94-7 S '27
Plantin museum of America. Lit Digest 88:28-9 Mr 6 '26
Quest for printing ideals. C. M. Litteljohn. Ind Educ M 27:383 My '26
Rebirth of typographical art. W. A. Dwiggins. Sat R Lit 1:204-5 O 18 '24
Suggestions for research on the typography of school textbooks. H. E. Wheeler. El School J 29:27-31 S '28
Typographical queries; what constitutes good taste in the typography of books of verse. H. Monroe. Poetry 28:32-40 Ap '26
Without printing, what? L. A. Ireland. Overland n s 86:82 Mr '28
See also Block printing; Books; Proofreading; Typesetting

Bibliography

Books as tools for the printer. F. J. Hartman. Ind Educ M 30:171-2 N '28

Design

In defense of printing. A. Allen. il Ind Arts M 16:98-100 Mr '27
See also Type

History

Five centuries of typography. World's Work 50:581-2 O '25
He made reading popular: Aldus Manutius, pioneer printer. Mentor 14:58 O '26
Invention of printing in China and its spread westward, by T: F. Carter. Review by T. Scott. Sat R Lit 2:101 S 5 '25
They printed the Declaration and the constitution: Dunlap and Claypoole printers extraordinary. W. T. Roberts. facsim il Mentor 16:52-4 Jl '28
Twenty-five great printers and famous presses. O. F. Ege. School Arts M 25:43-5 S '25

Photographic process

Publication by photographic reproduction of typewriting. S. Albrecht. Science n s 64:650 D 31 '26; Discussion. 65:184-5, 207-8, 325-6 F 18-25, Ap 1 '27
Typeless printing. il Lit Digest 87:27 O 17 '25

Presswork

Flying paster. Sci Am 139:569 D '28

Study and teaching

Arousing individual interest in printing. A. L. Juten. Ind Arts M 17:393 N '28
Carnegie institute of technology and the United typothetae of America. School and Soc 26:262-3 Ag 27 '27
Checking up on teaching results. H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 27:370-1 My '26
Clinic; how the printing teacher, as doctor, prescribes for his patients. R. A. Loomis. Ind Arts M 15:62-3 F '26
Cooperative printing in the school. B. G. Williams. il Ind Arts M 13:453-5 D '24
Distributing, spacing-out and feeding the press. H. Warfel. Ind Educ M 30:66-7 Ag '28
Educational co-operation. C. M. Littlejohn. School Arts M 24:234-5 D '24
Equipment for school printshops. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 16:218 Je '27
Estimating results in printing instruction. R. A. Loomis. Ind Educ M 28:20-1 Jl '26
Evolution of trade learning. H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 28:5-6 Jl '26
Grading method for printing classes. N. C. Tock. Ind Arts M 16:5-8 Ja '27
Helpful hints to inexperienced printing teachers. N. C. Tock. Ind Arts M 16:327-30 S '27
In defense of printing. D. Allen. il Ind Arts M 16:98-100 Mr '27
Job sheet in printing. C. W. Hague. il Ind Arts M 15:168-9 My '26
Law of proportion. C. M. Litteljohn. Ind Arts M 15:210 Je '26
Minimum essentials in printing equipment. M. W. Haynes. Ind Educ M 27:328-31 Ap '26
Motor-driven vs. foot-driven platen presses. F. P. Rich. Ind Arts M 17:102-4 Mr '28
Prescription for production. H. H. Goodwin. Ind Arts M 15:98-9 Mr '26
Printing, a developmental subject capable of close correlation with all subjects of the curriculum. W: R. Baker. Ind Arts M 14:370-1 O '25
Printing and bookbinding. il Ind Educ M 26:205-6, 237-8, 310, 334-5, 368-9; 27:52-4, 92-3, 122, 157-8, 192-3, 232-3, 300-1, 380; 28:56, 94, 127-8, 167, 235-6, 265, 298, 370-1, 398-9; 29:37, 139-40, 182-3, 294-5, 337; 30:109-10, 143 Ja-F, Ap-Je, Ag '25-Ja, Mr, My, Ag-N '26, Ja-Mr, My-Jl, O-N '27, F-Mr, S-O '28
Printing and its ally, the dictionary. F. P. Rich. Ind Arts M 16:218-19 Je '27
Printing as an educational factor in many types of schools. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 14:456-9 D '25
Printing department's white elephant: high school annual. H. H. Goodwin. Ind Arts M 17:351-2 O '28
Printing in the junior high school. C: P. Flaskamp. Ind Arts M 16:381 O '27
Printing in the junior high school as a prevocational subject. H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 30:128-9 O '28
Printing in the junior high school manual arts program. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 30:3-5 Jl '28
Printing specimens. C. M. Litteljohn. Ind Arts M 16:141 Ap '27
Printing the small school weekly and annual on the school press. M. E. Malcolm. il Ind Arts M 16:199 My '27
Printshop work cabinet. C. A. Lyle. il diag Ind Arts M 17:181-2 My '28
Problem of dirty cases. H. Warfel. il Ind Arts M 14:424-5 N '25
Propaganda and printing. T: H. Briggs. School and Soc 23:720-2 Je 5 '26

PRINTING—Study and teaching—*Continued*

Quality or quantity? review of Plan of printing instruction for public schools, by H: H. Taylor. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 29:389-91 My '28

Related subjects in the printing trade school. J: F. Locke. Ind Arts M 11:467-9; 14:437-8 D '22, N '25

Scheme for rating pupils in printing. F. P. Rich. Ind Arts M 16:194-5 My '27

School for printing pressmen's apprentices, New York city. Monthly Labor R 24:116-18 Ja '27

School printing in the United States. F. C. Lampe. il Ind Arts M 16:178-80, 214-15, 253-4, 293-4, 334 My-S '27

Selection and arrangement of school printing equipment. M. W. Haynes. plan Ind Arts M 17:6-8 Ja '28

Selling printing to junior high school students C. E. Moe. Ind Arts M 15:205 Je '26

Single-unit job sheets for junior high school printing shops. H. K. Gardner. Ind Educ M 30:30-2 Jl '28

Suggestions for a vocational course in printing. H: A. Breucker. Ind Arts M 15:282-3 Ag '26

Suggestive printing equipment for junior-senior high schools. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 16:168-9 My '27

System in the school printshop. J. E. Gaffney. il Ind Arts M 17:100-1 Mr '28

Teaching printing at the McCall continuation school. R. F. Salade. Ind Educ M 28:221-2 Ja '27

Teaching printing by the Selvidge plan. H. A. Witt. il Ind Educ M 27:74-6 S '25

Trapping the quick brown fox. F: A. Coates. Ind Arts M 14:177-8 My '25

Vocational printing and historical ornaments. D. Allen. il Ind Arts M 15:397-8 N '26

See also Central printing trades continuation school, New York city

Style

Note to novel readers. Z. Gale. Sat R Lit 3:445-7 D 18 '26

PRINTING industry

Apprenticeship in the English printing trades. Monthly Labor R 26:104-6 Ja '28

Bohemian-Slavonic typographical union, New York city; labor agreement, Sept. 1, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:840 Ap '25

Cooperation within the French printing industry. Monthly Labor R 22:480-3 F '26

Health survey of the printing trades 1922 to 1925. F: L. Hoffman. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 427 (Indus accident ser):1-149 '27; Summary. Monthly Labor R 24:1208-9 Je '27

Increased longevity in the printing trades. Monthly Labor R 27:935 N '28

Newspapers, Los Angeles; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:832-4; 23:163-6 Ap, Jl '26

Newspapers, Washington, D.C.; labor award. Monthly Labor R 23:166 Jl '26

Printing pressmen, New York city; three-year agreement. Monthly Labor R 19:1299-1303 D '24

Printing pressmen, Portland, Ore.; labor award. Monthly Labor R 25:445-8 Ag '27

Standards in the printing industry. R. A. Pettengill. Ann Am Acad 137:157-67 My '28

Survey of hygienic conditions in the printing trades. S. Kjaer. U S Bur Labor Bul 392 (Indus accidents ser):1-229 '25

Typographical union, Denver, Colo.; labor award. Monthly Labor R 25:449-51 Ag '27

Wage scales in the printing trades, October 15, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:1249-53 D '25

Wage scales of employees in the printing trades, December 15, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:319-23 F '25

See also Stereotypers; also International printing pressmen and assistants' union; United typothetae of America

PRINTING ink. See Ink

PRINTING presses

Homemade printing press. R. T. Pound. il diags Pop Mech 43:843-5 My '25

New power plate printing press displaces hand machines. R. F. Salade. il Ind Educ M 26:205-6 Ja '25

PRINTS. See Color prints; Engravings; Lithographs; Naval prints

PRINTS, Sporting. See Sports in art

PRINTZ-Biederman company

Experiments in industrial democracy. O. F. Carpenter. il Factory and Ind Management 75:289-93 F '28

PRINZREGENTEN theatre. See Munich—Theaters

PRIOR, Percy B.

Coloring lantern-slides. Photo-Era 61:244-7 N '28

Photography a profitable hobby for boys and girls. Photo-Era 61:194-5 O '28

Pruning fruit trees for fruit. il Gard & Home B 44:471 F '27

PRISHVIN, Michail

Love on air; story, tr. by M. Budberg. Dial 85:211-13 S '28

PRISON escapes. See Escapes

PRISON gardens

Garden between walls. R. Wright. House and Gard 47:71-3 Ja '25

PRISON labor. See Convict labor

PRISON libraries

Books that go to jail. M. B. Ditch. Survey 54:631-2 S 15 '25

Fairyland in jails. M. E. Carey. Survey 54:308-11 Je 1 '25

PRISON officials

Man-handlers and man-breakers. N. Anderson. il Outlook 150:727-8 S 5 '28

PRISON reform. See Prisons

PRISON schools

Adult education in British prisons. School and Soc 24:324-5 S 11 '26

British prisoners show marked effect of instruction. School Life 13:51 N '27

Education in prison. J. Frederick. Survey 57:490-2 Ja 15 '27

Education in the prisons of Utah. J: T. Wahlquist. School and Soc 26:45-6 Jl 9 '27

Education of prisoners in Peru. P. B. Castro. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:679-84 Jl '27

Prison school. G. Freden and C. L. Robbins. School and Soc 25:577-82 My 14 '27

Schools for adults in prisons. School and Soc 21:318 Mr 14 '25

This reformation business, by convict 49,068. il Outlook 141:312-14 O 28 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:28-9 N 28 '25

PRISON ships

Letters from a prison ship. C. Healy. Cath World 121:193-201, 513-22 My, Jl '25

PRISONER in the Caucasus; story. See Tolstoy, L. N.

PRISONERS

Among the dead. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 98:627-38 O '25

Atlanta convicts turn to art. il Lit Digest 93:38 Je 4 '27

Barbarism to convicts. B. M. McConnell. Nation 123:479-80 N 10 '26

California holiday. J. Tully. Am Mercury 13:22-9 Ja '28

Correspondence courses for convicts. Monthly Labor R 21:886 O '25

Damned comfortably. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 77:9 Ap 3 '26

Dry guillotine; French Guiana, a place of banishment where men suffer the living death. S. H. Gillmore. il Asia 25:113-15 F '25

First day. R. J. Tasker. Am Mercury 10:292-9 Mr '27

I didn't know—me. il Collier's 74:25 D 27 '24

I was in prison and ye came unto me. V. J. Steffan. Mis R 51:965-6 D '28

Jailbirds. J. Tully. Am Mercury 15:65-71 S '28

Making little ones out of big ones. B. D. Whitlock. Overland n s 85:143-4 My '27

Man is hanged. R. J. Tasker. Am Mercury 11:162-70 Je '27

PRISONERS—*Continued*

Menace of our jails. C: N. Lathrop. il Mis R 51:555-8 Jl '28

Merely justice. A. Thornton. Atlan 135:611-23 My '25

Our convict slaves. C. C. Jensen. Atlan 137: 591-603 My '26

Out of sight, out of mind. Outlook 149:571 Ag 8 '28

Pound of flesh. A. Thornton. Atlan 135:433-46 Ap '25

Prison life of notorious federal convicts. M. W. Wade. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:843-7 Mr '26

Protecting society against crime; treatment of crime and the criminal. E. R. Cass. Ann Am Acad 125:132-4 My '26

Psychiatry and the prisoner. K. A. Menninger. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:552-5

Sacco and Vanzetti in soviet legend. Liv Age 332:761-2 My 1 '27

Stir slaves. N. Anderson. il Outlook 149:615-17 Ag 15 '28

They read with a purpose in prison. H. C. Long. Libraries 33:301 Je '28

Two-time losers. J. Tully. Am Mercury 13: 311-19 Mr '28

We punish or pamper 'em. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 77:13-14 Ap 10 '26

See also Convict labor; Escapes; Parole; Russian exiles

PRISONERS, Discharged

Civil rights of former convicts. Monthly Labor R 25:296 Ag '27

Ex-convict as a Samaritan. il Lit Digest 96:28 Mr 17 '28

Good Samaritan of Wall Street; interview with E. S. Baruc. M. Harrington. Am M 103:16-17 F '27

How does it feel to be free? story. M. Komroff. Atlan 136:329-32 S '25

Life of an ex-convict. L. E. Lawes. il World's Work 56:675-81 O '28

$10 and make good. Nation 127:227 S 5 '28

See also Parole; Prisoners; Punishment

PRISONERS, Education of. See Prison schools

PRISONERS, Political. See Political prisoners

PRISONERS of Half-acre; story. See Sass, H. R.

PRISONERS of war

Prisoner of war no. 3598. E. Posselt. Am Mercury 11:313-23 Jl '27

See also European war, 1914-1918—Prisoners and prisons

PRISONS

Crime complex; modern methods in treating criminals scientifically. H. E. Barnes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:359-68 D '24

Essentials of an effective prison system. A. H. MacCormick. Am City 35:405 S '26

Facts first, then the expert. T: M. Osborne. Ind 114:547-9 My 16 '25

Institutional program in the field of corrections. E. C. Potter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:212-20

It would do us all good to spend six months in Sing Sing; interview with Father Cashin. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 74:20 D 20 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:47-8 Ja 10 '25

Our public security problem. C. Pasha. 19th Cent 98:214-26 Ag '25

See also Parole; Prisoners; Punishment

Alabama

Alabama's convict system under fire. il Lit Digest 89:10-11 Ap 10 '26

Argentina

I was in prison and ye came unto me. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1003-6 O '26

Brazil

São Paulo's model penitentiary. W. E. Embry. Bul Pan Am Union 60:779-82 Ag '26

California

California salvages sinners. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 146:186 Je 8 '27

Two-time losers. J. Tully. Am Mercury 13: 311-19 Mr '28

See also Folsom prison; San Quentin prison

Canada

Guests of the people. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 79:8-9 F 26 '27

China

Life in a Chinese prison. B. M. Gull. Fortn 127:300-9 Mr '27

England

Adult education in British prisons. School and Soc 24:324-5 S 11 '26

My time in prison. Liv Age 325:248-53 My 2 '25

Prison visiting in England. H. Wyndham. Cath World 125:676-9 Ag '27

Truth about Broadmoor. S. A. Moseley. Fortn 127:89-98 Ja '27

See also Borstal institutions

Europe

Something more than locking and unlocking cell doors. L: N. Robinson. Am City 37:285-9 S '27

Mexico

Prison reforms in the Mexican capital. F. Toor. Bul Pan Am Union 59:902-6 S '25

Minnesota

Father's in jail; Stillwater penitentiary where prisoners work. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 77:9 Ap 17 '26

See also Minnesota state reformatory for women

New York (state)

Coddling criminals. C: C. Nott, jr. Scrib M 79:540-3 My '26

See also Sing Sing prison

North Carolina

North Carolina's chain gang problem. Outlook 146:427 Ag 3 '27

North Carolina's chain-gang system on trial. Lit Digest 90:14 Ag 14 '26

Ohio

This reformation business, by convict 49,068. il Outlook 141:312-14 O 28 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:28-9 N 28 '25

Rumania

True tales of Rumania; recent atrocities. H. Barbusse. Liv Age 333:707-11 O 15 '27

Russia

Liberty under the soviets. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 125:505-7 N 9 '27

Prison conditions on Solovetsky, with Russian government reports. Nation 120:248-52 Mr 4 '25

See also Russian exiles

Spain

Prison in Spain; municipal prison, Malaga. S. Aumonier. Fortn 130:243-9 Ag '28; Same Liv Age 335:111-12 O '28

See also Chaferinas

United States

Abominable conditions in county jails. Am City 33:606-8 D '25

Bad men and good behavior. M. W. Wade. Cur Hist 27:339-41 D '27

County jails and workhouses. T. H. Haynes. Am City 39:140-1 Ag '28

Don't let anybody tell you different, by culprit 49,068. il Outlook 145:403-5 Mr 30 '27

German penologist calls American jails medieval. M. Liepmann. Am City 38:112 Je '28

Guests of the people. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 79:8-9 F 26 '27

PRISONS—United States—*Continued*

Human ostriches. K. R. O'Hare. Nation 120:377-8 Ap 8 '25

Inside of American prisons. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 144:51-2 S 8 '26

Local jail, with all its iniquitous horrors, must go. Am City 38:143 Ja '28

Make them work their way out. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 78:8-9 S 18 '26

Man-handlers and man-breakers. N. Anderson. il Outlook 150:727-8 S 5 '28

Merely justice. A. Thornton. Atlan 135:611-23 My '25

Plan for the interstate sale of prison products. E. S. Whitin. Ann Am Acad 125:260-4 My '26

Pound of flesh. A. Thornton. Atlan 135:433-46 Ap '25

Prisons or men's clubs, which? L. Veiller. il World's Work 54:86-95 My '27

Rural jail. H. H. Hart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:152-7

Send them up, to what? A. H. MacCormick. il Survey 55:598-601 Mr 1 '26

Stir slaves. N. Anderson. il Outlook 149:492-4, 540-2, 615-17 Jl 25-Ag 1, 15 '28

Thomas Mott Osborne. W. D. Lane. Nation 123:478 N 10 '26

Uncle Sam as a jailer. R of Rs 72:645 D '25

See also Federal industrial institution for women; Fort Jefferson

Utah

Education in the prisons of Utah. J: T. Wahlquist. School and Soc 26:45-6 Jl 9 '27

PRITCHARD, E. A., and DeTurk, L. M.

Pageant of Robin Hood. Playground 21:92-3 My '27

PRITCHETT, Henry Smith

Earthquake days in Santa Barbara. Scrib M 79:593-8 Je '26

Honolulu the peacemaker. Scrib M 83:62-71 Ja '28

Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. bibliog Int Concil 225:503-43 D '26

Dr Pritchett, Dr Butler and child labor. J. W. Crabtree. School and Soc 20:581-5 N 8 '24

Illogic of educational progress; review of Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching: 19th annual report. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:239-42 My 15 '25

Portrait. R of Rs 75:11 Ja '27

PRITCHETT, V. S.

Main Street in provincial Spain. Travel 50:7-11 Mr '28

Wayfarer in medieval Zamora. Travel 50:21-4 Ap '28

PRITTWITZ-GAFFRON, Friedrich Wilhelm von

Germany's next ambassador to the United States. Outlook 147:332 N 16 '27

Portrait. R of Rs 76:582 D '27

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:601 Jl '28

PRITZEL, Lottie

Dancing dolls designed by Lottie Pritzel. il Arts and Dec 24:45 D '25

PRIVACY, Invasion of. S. Bent. No Am 224:399-405 S '27

PRIVATE libraries. See Libraries, Private

PRIVATE life of the Dixie Flash; story. See Johnson, N.

PRIVATE property. See Property

PRIVATE register; story. See Balmer, E., and MacHarg, W: B.

PRIVATE schools

American preparatory school. Iddesleigh. Contemp 133:632-6 My '28

Approved independent schools. School R 36:653-4 N '28

Bureau of research for the independent secondary schools. J: A. Lester. School and Soc 25:344-6 Mr 19 '27

Can any good thing come out of the private school? H: W. Mattfield, jr. School and Soc 22:229-34 Ag 22 '25

English schoolmaster's comment on American private schools. School and Soc 23:233-4 F 20 '26

Hardscrabble Hellas. L. Price. Atlan 139:153-66 F '27

Has the private school a place? M. C. Weaver. Sunset 59:7 Jl '27

Independent schools. F. S. Hackett. Outlook 143:138-9 My 26 '26

New school at Barrytown-on-Hudson. P. Cowen. School and Soc 25:137 Ja 29 '27

Private school, a public asset. Sunset 55:6-7 O '25

Private schools and public school funds. School and Soc 27:292-3 Mr 10 '28

Private schools; 1927 statistics. School R 36:12 Ja '28

Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1923-24. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,23:1-37

Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1925-26. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 31:1-40

Why I sent my children away to school. E. N. Blair. Harper 152:428-36 Mr '26

Youthful male of the species. A. Borrowdyl. Ind 117:39-40 Jl 10 '26

See also Public schools—England; also Lawrenceville school, Lawrenceville, New Jersey; St Paul's school, Concord, New Hampshire; Western reserve academy, Hudson, Ohio

PRIVATE theatricals. See Amateur theatricals

PRIVATEERING

Privateers of the Spanish Main. C. H. J. Snider. il Canad M 68:26-7 N '27; 70:5-7 S; 10-11 O '28 (to be cont)

PRIZE contests

Are prize contests for composers really so damaging? Musician 33:7 Jl '28

As to play contests. P. Wilde. Drama 16:252 Ap '26

Discovering singers by radio. Lit Digest 96:24-5 Ja 7 '28

Opportunities for all the Americas; Cervantes contests, 1928 and 1930. A. S. Riggs. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:635-41 Jl '27

Read and grow rich. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 77:14-15 Ap 24 '26

PRIZE courts

Eminent prize court judge: Sir Samuel Evans. E. S. Roscoe. 19th Cent 101:894-903 Je '27

PRIZE fighting

Back roads to fame; interview with C: Murray. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:22 Jl 23 '27

Battles of the century. W. O. McGeehan. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 S 10 '27

Belting beauty. G. Rice. Collier's 77:30 Ap 24 '26

Bloody battle and a new career for Tunney. il Lit Digest 98:40-6 Ag 11 '28

Brutality and the prize ring; in defense of boxing. R. Lynd. Liv Age 333:437-9 S 1 '27

Can Dempsey come back? G. Rice. Collier's 77:7 Je 12 '26

Can Gene keep it? G. Rice. il Collier's 78:14 O 30 '26

Can he take it? G. Rice. Collier's 77:22 F 6 '26

Classics of a ring recollection. C: F. Coe. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ja 1; 26-7 Ja 8; 22-3 Ja 15; 12-13 Ja 22; 36-9 Ja 29; 40 F 5 '27

Commercialized prize ring. Outlook 147:105-6 S 28 '27

Condition. W. O. McGeehan. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 S 22 '28

Corbett to Tunney on how to win the mob. Lit Digest 96:54-60 Ja 14 '28

Cost of the Dempsey-Tunney fight. New Repub 48:180-2 O 6 '26

Curiosities and calamities of the big Tunney-Dempsey scrap. il Lit Digest 95:62-9 O 8 '27

Diatribe upon a manly theme. O. P. White. Am Mercury 8:75-8 My '26

Dirtiest game; interview with B. Leonard. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 78:13 S 4 '26

PRIZE fighting—*Continued*

Double barrier. G. Rice. Collier's 77:10 My 29 '26

Fifty grand; story. E. Hemingway. Atlan 140: 1-15 Jl '27

Fight film. R. Humphries. New Repub 52: 286-8 N 2 '27

Fight over the fight films. Lit Digest 95: 16 O 29 '27

Fighting against the $2,000,000 fight. il Lit Digest 90:55-64 S 4 '26

Fighting invalid. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:9 Je 5 '26

First-class fighting man. G: Sterling. Am Mercury 10:76-80 Ja '27

Flickering fists. R. Wagner. il Collier's 81:12-13 F 18 '28

Gentleman Gene. G. Rice. Collier's 80:28 N 5 '27

Gladiators. L. Perry. Scrib M 77:57-63 Ja '25

Golden fleece. G. Rice. Collier's 80:9 S 17 '27

Greatest fight that ever was; Kilrain and Sullivan. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:10 Ap 10 '26

I'd like to meet Dempsey again; interview with G. Tunney. G. Rice. Collier's 80:9 Jl 2 '27

If Dempsey's afraid, let him say so; interview with H. Wills. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 77:11 Mr 20 '26

Is Dempsey's crown for sale? B. Cunningham. il Collier's 76:23 Jl 11 '25

Is the fight game on the level? C: F. Coe. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 7 '27

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 125:305 S 28 '27

King hunt. G. Rice. Collier's 82:18 S 15 '28

King maker. G. Rice. Collier's 78:10 N 13 '26

King of all the marvels. G. Rice. Collier's 77:28 F 20 '26

Lieutenant Tunney, the pride of the marines. il Lit Digest 91:42-6 O 16 '26

Manly art; editorial. Etude 43:387 Je '25

Million-dollar query: can Dempsey come back? Lit Digest 94:46-50 Jl 9 '27

Millionaire art of self-defense. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 144:179-80 O 6 '26

Opposing the big prize-fight. Lit Digest 94: 32 S 10 '27

Referee's decision. E. Graney. il Sunset 55: 16-19 N; 22-5 D '25; 56:26-8 Ja '26

Ringside seats; a woman at the Dempsey-Tunney fight. K. F. Gerould. Harper 154: 21-9 D '26

Rocks in the glory path. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:28 Mr 5 '27

Second round. J. J. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 197:30 Ap 4 '25

Shadow on the ring. Outlook 146:434 Ag 3 '27

She knew them all! interview with Mr and Mrs W: Shannon. S. H. Small. il Sunset 57:30-1 O '26

Sporting chance. J. J. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Mr 7 '25

Still small voice. G. Rice. il Collier's 80: 14 S 3 '27

Tar baby; interview with S. Langford. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 79:14 My 21 '27

They call me a bum; interview with J. Dempsey. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 76:9 S 12 '25

Thousand and one fights; ed. by J: B. Kennedy. J. Humphreys. Collier's 82:18 Jl 14; 10 Jl 21 '28

Too proud to fight. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:10 Ag 14 '26

Top rung. J. J. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 197: 29 Ap 11 '25

Tunney-Dempsey fight: a world spectacle. il Lit Digest 94:36-46 S 17 '27

Waiting for the gong. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:25 Jl 28 '28

Watch that leatherneck! Tunney, the ex-marine. G. Rice. Collier's 76:23 S 26 '25

What's wrong with the ring? interview with James J. Corbett. D. Merritt. il Outlook 147:144-6 O 5 '27

When the Prince of Wales cooled heated fight fans. Lit Digest 97:70-3 My 19 '28

When they try to come back. T. Rickard. il Pop Mech 48:710-14 N '27

When training for a fight was no picnic for a pug. Lit Digest 96:61-3 F 25 '28

Who gets the next million? G. Rice. il Collier's 75:10 Je 6 '25

Who'll fight Tunney? G. Rice. il Collier's 79:12 F 19 '27

Will Gene's dream come true? G. Rice. il Collier's 78:10 S 25 '26

Women aren't fans. Atlan 141:712-14 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:73-5 My 19 '28

You have to be hungry; interview with J. Dempsey. G. Rice. Collier's 82:16 D 8 '28

See also Boxing

PRIZE fighting in art. See Sports in art

PRIZE he won; story. See Madden, E. A.

PRIZE watch; story. See Kennedy, J: J. B.

PRIZE-winner; story. See Righter, L. L.

PRIZES. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

PRIZES (international law)

Admiralty prize case briefs. R. G. Albion. Am Hist R 33:593-5 Ap '28

See also Prize courts

PROBABILITIES

See also Chance

PROBABLY homicide; story. See Paradise, V.

PROBATE law and practice

Widows' and orphans' money. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 199:28 S 11 '26

PROBATION officers

Behavior problems in probation officers. M. E. McChristie. Survey 55:201-3 N 15 '25

PROBATION system

Does probation aid or prevent crime? A. C. Smith. Ann Am Acad 125:242-3 My '26

Does punishment pay? C: Platt. il Survey 55. 605-7 Mr 1 '26

Extension of probation in criminal courts. C: L. Chute. Ann Am Acad 136:136-41 Mr '28

Fifty years of probation. Survey 61:220 N 15 '28

Mending broken families. E. J. Cooley. Woman's H C 52:4 Mr '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:31 Ap 11 '25

Probation and parole in the county courts of Pennsylvania. L. Stern. Ann Am Acad 125: 243-51 My '26

Probation: its status and prospects. E. J. Cooley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:60-72

Relation of probation to other county social work. K. Gibson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925: 103-8

See also Juvenile courts; Parole

PROBATION system (education)

Probation students under guidance. J. M. Ferguson. Educ R 75:224-8 Ap '28

Saving the probationers. J. M. Ferguson. Educ R 75:142-5 Mr '28

PROBERT, Mrs William H. See Houston, Margaret Belle

PROBES, Pinhole. See Pinhole probes

PROBLEM children. See Children, Abnormal; Feeble-minded

PROBLEM plays

Problem and thesis. C. Ross. Poet Lore 36: 457-9 S '25

PROBST, Carrie Mae

Consideration given to school recommendations for admission to Goucher college. Nat Educ Assn 1926:431-8

PROBST, Charles Oliver

Professional coöperation. Am J Pub Health 17:747-8 Jl '27

PROBST, Leetha Journey

Soledad; poem. Overland n s 83:36 Ja '25

PROCEDURE

In the toils of the law. C: E. Clark. Outlook 144:143-6 S 29 '26

See also Courts; Criminal procedure; Legal reform

PROCESSIONAL. D. Bush. Harper 151:246-7 Jl '25

PROCESSIONAL; drama. See Lawson, J: H.

PROCHAZKA, George A., Jr.

Controlling costs by their variations. Ind Management 73:10-15, 117-22, 147-50 Ja-Mr '27

PROCRASTINATION

Just-as-soon-as habit. E. P. Butler. Am M 105:34-5 Mr '28

PROCTER, Adelaide Anne (Mary Berwick, pseud.)

Lost chord; poem. Mentor 16:17 F '28

Adelaide Anne Procter. E. H. Browne. Cath World 122:6-9 O '25

PROCTER, Dod (Mrs Ernest Procter)

Picture of the year in England: Morning. il por Lit Digest 94:25 Ag 13 '27

PROCTER, William Cooper

Chest commander's vision. Survey 59:138 N 1 '27

Idea that added thousands to profit in 24 months. por System 47:597-601 My '25

Portrait. Collier's 76:26 N 7 '25

PROCTER and Gamble company

Idea that added thousands to profits in 24 months; ironing out the peaks and valleys. W: C. Procter. il System 47:597-601 My '25

Where workmen are capitalists. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 76:26 N 7 '25

Workers as capitalists. H. Feis. il R of Rs 77:400-4 Ap '28

PROCTOR, Alexander Phimister

Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:118 Mr '26

PROCTOR, Henry Hugh

Negro moderator. por Lit Digest 89:35 Je 5 '26

PROCTOR, Joan B.

Snakes. Liv Age 328:314-18 F 6 '26

PROCTOR, Mary

Discovery of a new star in southern skies. St N 53:900-1 Jl '26

Diana who hunts eclipses. Lit Digest 88:56 Mr 20 '26

PROCTOR, William Martin

Curriculum revision and college entrance requirements. School R 35:411-16 Je '27

High-school's interest in methods of selecting students for college admission. School and Soc 22:441-8 O 10 '25

Prognostic tests as a detriment in commercial education guidance; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:340-2

Relation between part-time compulsory legislation and the growth of public secondary schools in California. School and Soc 24:118-20 Jl 24 '26

PROCURATOR of Judæa; story. See France, A.

Le **PROCUREUR** Hallers; drama. See Gorsse, Henri de, and Forest, Louis

PROD'HOMME, Jacques Gabriel

Beethoven's intellectual education; tr. by F: M. Martens. Mus Q 13:169-82 Ap '27

Recent fiftieth anniversary of the new opera. Mus Q 12:13-21 Ja '26

Schubert's work in France; tr. by F: H. Martens. Mus Q 14:495-514 O '28

Thoughts on music and musicians. Mus Q 11:454-73 Jl '25

Wagner, Berlioz and Monsieur Scribe. Mus Q 12:359-75 Jl '26

Wife of Mozart: Constanze Weber; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 13:384-409 Jl '27

Works of Weber in France; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 14:366-86 Jl '28

PRODIGAL father; story. See Hamilton, C.

PRODIGAL son; parable. See Parables

PRODIGAL'S brother; story. See Williams, B. A.

PRODIGIES. See Children, Gifted

PRODUCERS, Gas. See Gas producers

PRODUCERS, Theatrical. See Theatrical managers and producers

PRODUCERS' cooperation

Cooperative workshops in the United States. Monthly Labor R 23:239-46 Ag '26

PRODUCT integraph. See Integraph

PRODUCTION

Age of production. New Repub 53:235-6 Ja 18 '28

American book of wonder. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 D 24 '27

American secret. T: T. Read. Atlan 139:289-94 Mr '27; Same cond. Ind Management 73:321-3 Je '27

Can there be general overproduction? C. Southworth. J Pol Econ 32:722-5 D '24

Comparison of employment and productivity in manufacturing industries, 1919 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:882-4 My '27

Competitive exchange as a method of interesting workmen in output and costs. S. H. Slichter. Am Econ R 15:sup92-100 Mr '25

Cry for productivity. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:290-1 Mr 18 '25

Dilemma of thrift. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 137:533-43 Ap '26

Ancient virtue; reply to Dilemma of thrift. H. B. Fitt. Atlan 138:101-7 Jl '26

Disorderly production. T: T. Read. Atlan 142:120-5 Jl '28

Distribution equilibrium under the specific productivity theory. N. Morss. Q J Econ 41:349-52 F '27

Economic significance of the increased efficiency of American industry; with reply by J: D. Black. W. Thomas. Am Econ R 18:sup122-38, 171-2 Mr '28

Effect of short time on speed of production. Monthly Labor R 20:67-8 Ja '25

Effect on labor of the new standardization programs of American industry. W: Green. Ann Am Acad 137:43-6 My '28

Facts that production must cope with in 1928. M. W. Alexander. Factory and Ind Management 75:44-7 Ja '28

Fitting production to the market; farm products. R. J. McFall. Ann Am Acad 117:248-54 Ja '25

Handicaps of quantity production. Lit Digest 96:71-2 Mr 17 '28

Hen of production and the egg of consumption. L. H. Haney. No Am 225:530-8 My '28

Increased productivity in various industries, 1899 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 25:741-8 O '27

Inductive evidence on marginal productivity. J. M. Clark. Am Econ R 18:449-67 S '28

Industrial outlook. C. A. McCurdy. Contemp 127:545-53 My '25

Industrial versus individual margins. M. S. Kendrick. Am Econ R 16:74-5 Mr '26

Is this why the over-production bogy-man is a bogy-man? High-speed obsolescence. A. W. Shaw. map Mag of Business 54:263-5 S '28

Is your plant producing to capacity? A. A. Dowd. Ind Management 72:30-3 Jl '26

Labor costs in the United States compared with costs elsewhere. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 39:96-114 N '24

Labor's rising wages and output. Lit Digest 87:92-3 O 17 '25

Limited market. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:350-2 Ap 1 '25

Mass production, has it committed suicide? P. M. Mazur. R of Rs 77:476-9 My '28

Mass-production poverty. New Repub 54:86-7 Mr 7 '28

New wage policy for labor? Discussion of resolution passed by the American federation of labor. H. Feis. Survey 55:497-8 Ja 15 '26

Note on Professor Clark's illustration of marginal productivity; with discussion. F. H Knight. J Pol Econ 33:550-62 O '25

Old King Cole in trouble. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 138:94-100 Jl '26

Planning and mass production coordinated. F. L. Faurote. il Factory and Ind Management 75:984-7 My '28

Power and production program for 1927. Ind Management 72:337-48 D '26

Production and prosperity. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ag 14 '26

Production in 1927. H. Jerome. Am J Soc 34:40-9 Jl '28

PRODUCTION—*Continued*

Production's part in meeting competition. E: E. Brown. Factory and Ind Management 75: 48-9 Ja '28

Productivity of labor in American industries. Monthly Labor R 23:1-19, 691-701, 954-64, 1180-6; 24:35-49, 1204-6 Jl, O '26-Ja, Je '27

Productivity of labor in Australia. Monthly Labor R 26:286-8 F '28

Reduction of costs of production through reduction or elimination of accidents. Monthly Labor R 25:1248-52 D '27

Report of the economic commission on the Queensland basic wage; relation between wages and national productivity. H. Feis. J Pol Econ 34:244-8 Ap '26

Rôle of the banker in guiding production. J. W. Bell. Ann Am Acad 139:152-9 S '28

Seven advantages of production scheduling. J. F. Hennessey. Ind Management 73:93-5 F '27

Shorter-hours cure for overproduction. Lit Digest 90:16 S 18 '26

Tags that keep track of production. R. A. Raymond. il System 51:182-4 F '27

Theory of production; with reply by S. H. Slichter. C: W. Cobb; P. H. Douglas. Am Econ R 18:sup139-70 Mr '28

This 1927 conception of production. L. J. Belnap. il Mag of Business 52:404-5 O '27

Those lazy workingmen. J: Krasno. Survey 54:522 Ag 15 '25

Tragedy of waste; wastes of production. S. Chase. New Repub 43:282-6 Ag 5 '25

Trend toward quantum production. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 74:337-42 D '27

Vital industrial statistics on power and production. il Ind Management 72:364-72 D '26

Waste products and engineering production. E. T. Ellis. Ind Management 72:51-3 Jl '26

We pay our workers to keep production flowing. J. F. Stiles, jr. Factory and Ind Management 75:964-6 My '28

What production faces in 1928. Factory and Ind Management 75:38-43 Ja '28

What welding can do for the production schedule. E. H. Sharp. Ind Management 73:106-7 F '27

When mass production stalls. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 59:683-6 Mr 1 '28

See also Economics; Factory management; Machinery in industry; Planning; Quality of products; Quantities (in production; Routing systems; Seasonal industries; Supply and demand

PRODUCTION and sales, Coordination of

Idea that added thousands to profits in 24 months; ironing out the peaks and valleys. W: C. Procter. il System 47:597-601 My '25

Industrial forecasting. C: P. White. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:109-25 S '28

We find out how to speed-up production 50%. E. Lilly. il System 48:545-8 N '25

PRODUCTION control

Keep your finger on production progress. J. A. Madigan. Factory and Ind Management 76:696-700 O '28

Must we limit production? T: C. Sheehan. il Mag of Business 53:150-2 F '28; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 26:924-5 My '28

Production control. P. M. Atkins. Factory and Ind Management 76:496-7 S '28

Production control halved our in-process time; Lustberg, Nast and company. B. H. Lustberg. il Factory and Ind Management 75:510-13 Mr '28

Production control method of the Tabor manufacturing company. J: W. Carter. Ann Am Acad 119:92-6 My '25

Production control, necessity of management today. A. Kauffmann. il Factory and Ind Management 75:275-9 F '28

Production records: what specifications should they meet? Factory and Ind Management 76:719-21 O '28

Simple plan that controls production. H. M. Hitchcock. Factory and Ind Management 76:908-9 N '28

Simplified production control. K. R. Wood. il Ind Management 74:350-3 D '27

See also Factory management

PRODUCTION units. See Quantities (in production)

PRODUCTIVITY. See Production

PRODUCTS, Improved

Solving the problems of competition in the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 73:85-90 F '27

PRODUCTS, Machine made. See Machine made products

PRODUCTS, New

Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory; eternal quest for new products. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 71:235-40 Ap '26

One guess ahead of your market. R. Barstow. il System 51:611-13 My '27

Profits and perils of industrial progress. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 70:205-9 O '25

PRODUCTS, Quality of. See Quality of products

PROEBSTING, E. L., and Barger, E. H.

Precipitin reaction as a means of determining the congeniality of grafts. Science n s 65: 573 Je 10 '27

PROETZ, Mrs Erma Perham

Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:4 Ap '28

PROFANITY. See Swearing

PROFESSION, Choice of

Choice of a profession, medical. E. C. Cutler. Science n s 63:603-7 Je 18 '26

Choosing a vocation. Atlan 141:280-2 F '28

How I found myself. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ag 30; 22 D 6 '24; 48-52 Ja 17; 32-4 Ja 31 '25

Opportunities for a career. Canad M 66:10-11 N; 24-5 D '26; 67:18-19 F; 16-17, 32-3 Ap '27

Personality types and the division of labor. E. C. Hughes. Am J Soc 33:754-68 Mr '28

Shall the young woman choose music as a profession? R: Hageman. Musician 30:9-10 Mr '25

Square peg in the round hole. H. Dallam. Musician 32:34 D '27

What young America is thinking. M. Flowers. il World's Work 54:437-47 Ag '27

Young America in revolution. M. Flowers. il World's Work 54:273-80 Jl '27

See also Lawyers; Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

PROFESSIONAL education

Accredited higher institutions. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,41:33-40

Are we training too many lawyers? School Life 11:50 N '25

Culture in the professions. Educ R 72:244-5 D '26

Dangers incident to the continual lengthening of professional curricula. R. J. Leonard. School and Soc 25:759-68 Je 25 '27

Maintaining standards without excessive standardization. R. L. Wilbur. School and Soc 20:607-12 N 15 '24

New horizons in professional training; symposium. Survey 60:283-92 Je 1 '28

Science and pre-professional courses. E. P. Lyon. School and Soc 27:89-96 Ja 28 '28

Statistics of universities, colleges and professional schools 1921-22. F. M. Phillips. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,20:1-161

Statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1923-24. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,45:1-161

Statistics of universities, colleges and professional schools, 1925-26. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,40:1-167

Trend of reorganization in higher education. L. V. Koos. School R 32:656-66 N '24

See also Library schools and training; Medical education

PROFESSIONAL ethics

Code of ethics for scientific men. Science n s 66:103-4 Jl 29 '27; Discussion. 66:354-5, 452-3 O 14, N 11 '27

Ethical code for ministers. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 24 '26

Inventor's right to a million. Lit Digest 95: 24 D 17 '27

PROFESSIONAL ethics—*Continued*

Sociological approach to professional ethics. B. Y. Landis. School and Soc 26:799-802 D 24 '27

See also Business ethics; Legal ethics; Loyalty; Medical ethics; Music teachers' ethics; Teachers ethics

PROFESSIONAL men. See Brain workers

PROFESSIONAL reasons; story. See Brackett, C:

PROFESSIONAL Santa Claus; story. See Jameson, B.

PROFESSIONAL women. See Business women

PROFESSIONAL women's clubs. See Business women's clubs

PROFESSIONALISM (sports). See Sports

PROFESSIONS

Business management and the professions. H: S. Dennison. Ann Am Acad 119:143-7 My '25

Field archæology as a profession. F. G. Kenyon. 19th Cent 104:659-68 N '28

Homemaking as a possible profession. M. W. Wood. J Home Econ 18:63-7 F '26

Manufacturing as a profession. H. Cheney. Yale R n s 16:760-72 Jl '27

See also Occupations; Profession, Choice of; Teaching; Woman—Occupations

PROFESSOR and the pink lady; story. See White, F:

PROFESSORS. See College professors and instructors

PROFESSOR'S house; novel. See Cather, W. S.

PROFESSOR'S love-making; story. See Watts, C. S.

PROFFITT, Maris Marion

Determination of objectives involves more than mere job analyses. School Life 13:196 Je '28

Industrial education in 1924-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,29:1-29

Objectives in industrial education. Nat Educ Assn 1925:905-10

Relating foreman training programs to the program of vocational education in a city system. Nat Educ Assn 1926:974-7

Bureau of education selects M. M. Proffitt as specialist in industrial education. por Ind Educ M 26:221-2 F '25

PROFILOMETER

Investigations of smoothness of pavements. H. F. Clemmer and D. D. McGuire. il Am City 33:397-9 O '25

PROFIT

Analysis of profit. R. A. Lehfeldt. J Pol Econ 33:278-92 Je '25

Evolution of wealth. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 100:70-82 Jl '26

Industrial profits in 1917. R. C. Epstein. Q J Econ 39:241-66 F '25

Is profit essential to business? J. Davis; J. S. Bache. Forum 74:333-45 S '25; Discussion. Forum 74:627-8 O '25

Less business, more profit. H. R. Tosdal. Mag of Business 54:510-12 N '28

More from Mr Mellon's little book. A. W. Shaw. Mag of Business 53:737-9 Je '28

Not all figures are facts. A. W. Shaw. Mag of Business 53:597-9 My '28

Profits and depressions. G: Soule. New Repub 52:91-3 S 14 '27

Sociology of profits. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 30:439-61 Ja '25

Which way to profitable prosperity? O. H. Cheney. il Mag of Business 53:24-6 Ja '28

See also Capital; Entrepreneur; Interest; Profiteering

PROFIT sharing

Better than a bonus plan. M. Droke. Ind Management 71:115-16 F '26

Copartnership and profit-sharing plans in Great Britain in 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:639-40 S '25

English profit-sharing and copartnership schemes in 1923. Monthly Labor R 19:1185-6 N '24

How should profits be divided? G: F. Johnson. il System 46:724-8 D '24

How we got the fellows nearest the sales to watch the net. W. M. Berg. System 49:79-80 Ja '26

Labor's plan to get its share of the profits. Lit Digest 95:8 O 22 '27

Our biggest asset in management. P. B. Belin. il System 47:187-9 F '25

Plea for compulsory co-partnership in industry. J. H. Miall. Fortn 127:808-17 Je '27

Profit sharing and labor copartnership in Great Britain and northern Ireland in 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:518-20 S '26

Profit-sharing and share-purchase for employees. W. H. Hazell. Quar 246:49-59 Ja '26

Profit-sharing, New Zealand style. Lit Digest 91:78 D 11 '26

Profit-sharing with customers. Lit Digest 89:62 Je 26 '26

Sharing profits; a summary of recent developments. A. Hopkinson. System 50:750 D '26

Workers as capitalists; profit-sharing plan of the Procter and Gamble company. H. Feis. il R of Rs 77:400-4 Ap '28

See also Bonus system; Copartnership

PROFITEERING

Antitoxin for the tocsin; study of war profiteering as a cause of war. Lit Digest 86:11 Jl 25 '25

Clean bill for war grafters. Lit Digest 90:11 Jl 3 '26

Milking the public. Atlan 135:467-9 Ap '25

Prices and profiteers. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Yale R n s 14:274-92 Ja '25

Seven years after; war profiteering as a cause of war. Nation 121:134 Jl 29 '25

Shopping around; a feminine habit that blocks profiteering. L: Rothschild. Ind 115:187-8 Ag 15 '25

Taking the profit out of war. B. M. Baruch. Atlan 137:23-9 Ja '26

PROGNOSIS

Meaning of prediction. H. B. English. School and Soc 27:422-3 Ap 7 '28

Predictive value of four specified factors for freshman English and mathematics. R. A. Kent and E. Schreurs. School and Soc 27:242-6 F 25 '28

Predictive value of intelligence tests. H. B. English. School and Soc 26:783 D 17 '27

Prognostic value of general language. W. Kaulfers. School and Soc 28:662-4 N 24 '28

PROGNOSTIC tests. See Aptitude tests

PROGRAM music. See Musical programs

PROGRAMS, Club. See Club programs

PROGRESS

Advancing backward. Nation 119:723 D 31 '24

Bentham as political inventor. G. Wallas. Contemp 129:308-19 Mr '26

Birth of two ideas; scientific method and electrical constitution of matter. R. A. Millikan. Scrib M 80:555-9 N '26

Canadian contributions to world progress. L. B. Jackes. il map Canad M 64:39, 76 Mr-Ap '25

Christian speed limit; reply to H. E. G. Rope. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 120:444-52 Ja '25

Civilizing civilization. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:20 Ag 27 '27

Drawbacks of progress. P. Mille. Liv Age 323:443-5 N 22 '24

Education and the state. N. D. Baker. School and Soc 26:639-45 N 19 '27

Exploitation and world progress. C. K. Leith. Foreign Affairs 6:128-39 O '27

Flight. J: Erskine. Cent 114:513-18 S '27

Formidable future. A. Maurois. Liv Age 332:732-4 Ap 15 '27

Frontiers and pioneers. L. W. Wahlstrom. Ind Educ M 29:395-7 My '28

Headway. Outlook 148:61 Ja 11 '28

Hope of the future; commencement address, Holy Cross college, 1919; abridged. C. Coolidge. Nat Educ Assn J 17:48 F '28

PROGRESS—*Continued*

Horse, the automobile, and the caterpillar; La Fontaine up-to-date. De Cugnac. Liv Age 323:647-8 D 20 '24

Idea of progress and Goethe's Faust. F. McEachran. 19th Cent 101:862-70 Je '27

If the answer is easy it's wrong; Thomas Alva Edison takes a prophetic look into the future; interview. E: Marshall. Collier's 74:5-6 D 6 '24

If you ask me: many a lazy man works hard all day. A. P. Terhune. Am M 103:53 Ap '27

Invention as a link in scientific and economic progress. J. B. Henderson. Sci Monthly 25:347-61 O '27

Is progress a delusion? W. Durant. Harper 153:742-51 N '26

Looking ahead. H. W. Wiley. Good H 79:88 D '24

Machinery, the new messiah; ed. by F. L. Faurote. H: Ford. Forum 79:359-64 Mr '28

Man and his 33 slaves. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 F 13 '26

Mistake about the future. J. B. Priestley. Harper 155:114-17 Je '27

Modern world and its outstanding characteristics. J. L. Bennett. Libraries 32:523-9 D '27

My philosophy of industry; ed. by F. L. Faurote. H: Ford. Forum 79:481-9 Ap '28

My town and the motor car. E. C. May. il Collier's 75:17-18 Ja 3 '25

Needed: more radicals in business. U. V. Wilcox. Mag of Business 54:379 O '28

New fields for authors. V. Jones. Overland n s 86:377-8 N '28

Next few years. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 13 '27

Next forty years. H: G. Leach. Forum 75:414-19 Mr '26

1928, sixty years after. A. H. Chamberlain. Overland n s 86:251 Jl '28

Oldest belief. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:29 F 5 '27

Plato, the idea of progress, and India. J: S. Hoyland. 19th Cent 101:519-31 Ap '27

Population and progress. G: R. Davies. Sci Monthly 19:598-610 D '24

Progress. J. G. Harbord. Collier's 77:21 F 27 '26

Progress. J. P. Simonds. Sci Monthly 24:537-47 Je '27

Progress and perfection. P. S. Richards. 19th Cent 102:135-44 Jl '27

Progress and plenty; way out of the dilemma of thrift; government control of business. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Cent 116:257-68 Jl '28

Progress and property. E. Bowen. Sci Monthly 22:364-6 Ap '26

Progress and the sciences. W. W. Lucasse. Sci Monthly 25:213-19 S '27

Public health progress and race progress, are they incompatible? H. S. Jennings. Science n s 66:45-50 Jl 15 '27

Squeals of progress according to Uncle Henry. il Collier's 80:8 Jl 23 '27

There's magic in the air. R. W. Babson. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 7 '28

Those good old times. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:343-5 N 4 '25

Time. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 75:14-15 Ja 24 '25

Times and trends. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Je 16 '28

Twin peas in a pod. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 136:311-18 S '25

Two hundred ladies appeal. E: W. Bok. Atlan 137:67-70 Ja '26

What is progress? Forum definitions. Forum 80:924 D '28

Why I believe in progress; ed. by F. L. Faurote. H: Ford. Forum 80:682-9 N '28

World does move. B. Tarkington. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ap 7; 24-5 Ap 21; 22-3 My 19; 201:18-19 Jl 7 '28

World does move; shaping tomorrow in the laboratories of today. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 Mr 14 '25

See also Civilization; Industrial progress; Inventions; Social progress

PROGRESSIVE education. See Education, Experimental

PROGRESSIVE education association

Meeting, 1928, New York. M. Naumburg Nation 126:344-5 Mr 28 '28

Meeting, 1928, New York. N. M. Seeds. Survey 60:121-2 Ap 15 '28

New doors open. R. G. Hardy. Survey 58:355-6 Je 15 '27

Progressive education association. J Home Econ 18:392-3 Jl '26

Progressive education association and its Cleveland exhibits. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:377-8 Je '27

PROGRESSIVE movement in politics

American vs. British progressivism; a contrast and a moral. W: Orton. New Repub 42:59-62 Mr 11 '25

Motive for a new party. New Repub 42:53-5 Mr 11 '25

Outlook for progressivism in politics. H. Croly. New Repub 41:60-4 D 10 '24

Progressive convention. Nation 120:257 Mr 11 '25

Progressive direction. New Repub 43:192-4 Jl 15 '25

Progressive half-preparedness. L. Rogers. New Repub 44:169-72 O 7 '25

Progressivism at the cross roads. B. Bliven. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:896-902 S '25

Progressivism vs. democracy. New Repub 43:5-7 My 27 '25

Shall the Progressives organize? Nation 119:558 N 26 '24

Strategy of progressive politics. New Repub 44:163-5 O 7 '25

PROGRESSIVE party (1924)

Future of the La Follette party. Lit Digest 83:10-11 N 15 '24

Possible consolation. New Repub 40:285-7 N 19 '24

What La Follette won. Nation 120:5 Ja 7 '25

Where the election leaves labor. Lit Digest 83:9-10 N 29 '24

See also Farmer-labor party

PROHIBITED books

See also Index librorum prohibitorum

PROHIBITION

Around the world with demon rum. World's Work 52:235-7 Jl '26

Confessions of a teetotaler. Forum 76:844-7 D '26

Fanaticism of prohibition. Cath World 125:543-4 Jl '27

Prohibition and usury. G. G. Coulton. Edin R 244:308-19 O '26

Prohibition helping missions. Lit Digest 85:33 My 23 '25

Prohibition in the long run. A. Newsholme. Survey 56:506-10 Ag 1 '26

Remarks on the perfect state, Sparta. E. Davis. Harper 153:685-95 N '26

See also Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Liquors; Moonshining; Temperance; also International antialcohol congress of South America

Australia

See also Liquor problem—Australia

Belgium

Prohibition in Belgium. E. Vandervelde. Outlook 144:366 N 17 '26

Brazil

Prohibition fight on in Brazil. Lit Digest 85:20 Ap 18 '25

Canada

Booze patter; the Canadian he-man before and after prohibition. E. Elliott. il Survey 57:129-31 N 1 '26

Canada turns against prohibition. R: De Brisay. Nation 120:460-2 Ap 22 '25

Dry victory in Canada; Prince Edward Island. Lit Digest 94:11 Jl 16 '27

Prohibition's decline and fall in Canada. C: W. Stokes. maps R of Rs 77:169-74 F '28

See also Prohibition—Ontario

PROHIBITION—*Continued*

England

Lloyd George on prohibition. Liv Age 327:561-2 D 12 '25

See also Liquor traffic—Great Britain

Europe

Europe's drinks and debts; proposal of the Methodist board of temperance, prohibition and public morals. Lit Digest 90:16-17 Ag 21 '26

Prohibition in Europe where governments are going into the liquor business. H. V. Kaltenborn. Cent 114:179-88 Je '27

Prohibition in Europe; reply. S: Wilson. Cent 114:640 S '27

Finland

Price of prohibition in Finland. A. P. Dennis. Scrib M 84:313-22 S '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:318-19 S '28

Prohibition crisis in Finland. J. Ohquist. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:408-9 Je '25

Germany

Beer in the balance in Germany. B. Lasker. il Survey 53:179-81 N 15 '24

India

Liquor fight in India. Nation 122:460-1 Ap 21 '26

Japan

Japanese ideas on prohibition. Lit Digest 93:19 Ap 16 '27

Norway

How prohibition works in Norway. B. Bunkholdt. World's Work 51:169-72 D '25

Ontario

Canadian experiment; Ontario's new temperance act. Outlook 139:600 Ap 22 '25

Ontario hiccoughs over prohibition. Cur Opinion 77:687-9 D '24

Ontario's drink plebiscite. Lit Digest 83:20-1 N 22 '24

Principles vs. politics in Ontario. Outlook 144:358-9 N 17 '26

What we may learn from Ontario. Lit Digest 91:8-9 D 25 '26

Porto Rico

Prohibition in Porto Rico. J. E. Cuesta. Cur Hist 26:256-8 My '27

Russia

See also Liquor traffic—Russia

South Sea islands

Prohibition in the South seas. H. L. Foster. Ind 119:207-9 Ag 27 '27

Sweden

Chasing rum-runners in the Baltic. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 324:591-3 Mr 14 '25

Sweden's successful prohibition. Lit Digest 87:19-20 O 10 '25

United States

Adam and Eve, and Andrew. N. B. Blankenship. Atlan 139:378-80 Mr '27

Advice to both houses. Outlook 144:361 N 17 '26

Alcohol motive. G: Patrick. Forum 77:546-56 Ap '27

Alcoholic content and discontent. D. Merritt. il Outlook 142:448-50 Mr 24 '26

Alcoholism and prohibition. Lit Digest 84:24 F 28 '25

Amendment of the Volstead act; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:321-66

Amorousness and alcohol. M. Austin. Nation 122:691-2 Je 23 '26

Answers to favorite wet arguments. E. H. Cherrington. Cur Hist 28:713-19 Ag '28

Are the wets hypocrites in their plea for state rights? W. B. Wheeler. Cur Hist 25:1-5 O '26

As Kansas sees prohibition. W: A. White. Collier's 78:23 Jl 3 '26

Balance-sheet of prohibition. F. E. Johnson. Outlook 141:49-51 S 9 '25

Barometric readings for coming elections, wet or dry? il Ind 116:481-2 Ap 24 '26

Basic fact of prohibition. G: E. G. Catlin. New Repub 48:304-5 N 3 '26

Behind this prohibition. L. Cline. Nation 121:250-1 S 2 '25

Bishop's beer; temperance experiment and its bearing on prohibition. A. K. Fallows. Cent 113:474-84 F '27

Borah on prohibition. Outlook 143:195-6 Je 9 '26

Both sides find a kick in the church dry report. Lit Digest 87:5-7 O 3 '25

Bowery under prohibition. S. Graham. Harper 154:335-41 F '27

Butler-Borah debate. Outlook 145:483-4 Ap 20 '27

Butler-Borah debate on prohibition. Lit Digest 93:10 Ap 23 '27

Case of the wets for state rights; Chief Justice Marshall's views on prohibition. M. P. Andrews. Cur Hist 25:305-9 N '26

Chair in alcohol; prohibition as a required course for America. D. L. Sharp. Cent 111:327-35 Ja '26

Church and the law; a protest. C: Fiske. Harper 152:663-9 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:31-2 My 8 '26

Church discord on prohibition. Lit Digest 88:7-10 F 20 '26

Church in politics. R. L. Hartt. World's Work 50:299-304 Jl '25

College thinking about college drinking. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:16-18 My 5 '26

Counsel from Mr Taft. Outlook 150:1156 N 14 '28

Crisis of prohibition. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 129:712-21 Je '26

Cup that kills. World's Work 57:118-119 D '28

Demonstrating the obvious; Senator Borah's Baltimore speech. Ind 116:677 Je 12 '26

Detroit Charons on a modern Styx. F. L. Smith, jr. Ind 120:249-50 Mr 17 '28

Detroit sets a bad example. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:612-14 Ap 22 '25

Do employers still believe in prohibition? Lit Digest 86:12 Ag 29 '25

Do the prohibition laws bind in conscience? J: A. Ryan. Cath World 121:145-57 My '25

Do women want national prohibition? M. L. Gross; Mrs H: W. Peabody. Cur Hist 28:537-47 Jl '28

Does prohibition work? study of the National federation of settlements. M. B. Bruère. Survey 57:598 F 1 '27

Drinking in the colleges. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 140:299-300 Je 24 '25

Drinks, drugs, and America. G. A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 140:516-17 Ag 12 '25

Dry America; a close-up through English eyes. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 116:540-1 My 8 '26

Dry West. S. Burt. Scrib M 83:142-50 F '28

Drys and drinkers. Collier's 82:66 O 13 '28

East Side American; autobiography; facing the prohibition question. C: Stelzle. Outlook 143:210-13 Je 9 '26

Economics of prohibition; discussion. Am Econ R 17:sup5-10 Mr '27

Educating honest doubters on prohibition. Lit Digest 96:30-1 Ja 21 '28

Eighteenth amendment. C: F. Moore. Outlook 146:576-8 Ag 31 '27

Eighteenth amendment is void. H: A. Johnston. Cent 115:641-53 Ap '28

Enforcement, repeal, and nullification. World's Work 53:5-6 N '26

Failure of prohibition. Nation 121:372 O 7 '25

Fair chance for prohibition. Lit Digest 96:30 F 18 '28

Fallacies of prohibition. F. Franklin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:9-11 O '25

Federal prohibition as seen from Kansas. E. T. Peterson. Outlook 143:246-7 Je 16 '26

PROHIBITION—United States—*Continued*

Get at the facts. W: E. Dever. Atlan 138:518-24 O '26

Governor Smith's proposals to change prohibition laws; debate. G: G. Battle; O. S. Poland. Cur Hist 29:7-17 O '28

Happy days, Washington, D. C. R. Clapper. Am Mercury 10:25-9 Ja '27

Hatchet and the white ribbon. G. Seldes. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 4 '27

Home, sweet home-brew. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 82:8-9 S 1 '28

Hoover on prohibition. Outlook 148:374 Mr 7 '28

How Al Smith works and what he thinks of prohibition. N. Hapgood and H: Moskowitz. il World's Work 55:289-301 Ja '28

How long can prohibition last? history shows the first ten years are hardest. J: H. Clark, jr. il World's Work 55:614-24 Ap '28

I change my mind on prohibition. P. M. Sabin. Outlook 149:254 Je 13 '28

I will not; thou shalt not. Ind 116:205 F 20 '26

Interview with an old bartender. D. Merritt. Outlook 150.749 S 5 '28

Is prohibition a national benefit? W. R. Bowie. il Good H 87:59 O '28

Is prohibition a success after five years? pro and con. W. B. Wheeler; W: C. Bruce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:687-708 Ag '25

Is prohibition worth $35,000,000? Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 10 '26

Is prohibition worth while? debate. C: Platt; E: L. Fisk. Nation 120:33-7 Ja 14 '25

It had to come; editorial comment. Cath World 123:112-18 Ap '26

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 125:358 O 12 '27

John Barleycorn to run for Congress. Lit Digest 89:5-7 Ap 10 '26

Law's authority. F. Franklin. Sat R Lit 2:401-2 D 12 '25

Let's end the war; editorial. Collier's 79:46 Mr 19 '27

Letter on prohibition question. T. N. Carver. Ind 119:640 D 24 '27

Liberty and sovereignty. G: W. Martin. Atlan 138:1-11 Jl '26

Lips that touch liquor—. O. P. White. il Collier's 77:9-10 Mr 6 '26

Liquid delusions. L. F. Abbott; D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:598-600 Ap 21 '26

Liquor and law. C. C. Catt. il Woman's J n s 13:10-11 O '28

Liquor and the schools. A. E. Stearns. Harper 153:773-8 N '26

Moist Episcopalians and dry. Lit Digest 93:28-9 Je 25 '27

Moisture, a trace. S. E: White. Golden Bk 7:361-6 Mr '28

Moral issue. Ladies H J 45:32 N '28

More sin and gin. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:299-302 F 25 '25

Movies on the water wagon. il Lit Digest 90:28-9 Ag 7 '26

Neighbors, rum, and love of money. E: S. Martin. Harper 153:125-8 Je '26

Neither wet nor dry. E. N. Blair. Cent 116:760-6 O '28

New Jersey, Pittsburgh, and Cleveland. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:535-7 Ap 8 '25

Now we got probeesh. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 12:485-9 D '27

Of the eighteenth amendment. R. Withington. Yale R n s 16:205-8 O '26

On a highly desirable state. P. Whitney. Outlook 147:466 D 14 '27

On prohibitions; the conflict between American law and customs. P. Dexter. Cent 116:352-7 Jl '28

Open letter to the Alabama dry. World's Work 52:13-14 My '26

Opening of anti-prohibition campaign. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:440-2 Je '26

Ordeal of prohibition. C. S. Darrow. Am Mercury 2:419-27 Ag '24

Out of the frying pan. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 78:8 O 30 '26

Personal problem. J. D. Greene. Atlan 138:525-8 O '26

Poor prohibition! R. George. New Repub 42:292 My 6 '25

Program for the wets; amend the amendatory clause of the constitution. H: Hazlitt. Ind 116:483-5 Ap 24 '26

Must Congress enforce an amendment? reply to H: Hazlitt. J. Codman. Ind 116:683-4 Je 12 '26

Progressive attitude towards prohibition? New Repub 56:166-8 O 3 '28

Progressivism and prohibition. New Repub 46:261-3 Ap 21 '26

Prohibition. Quar 246:176-88 Ja '26

Prohibition, a moral issue. W: T. Manning. R of Rs 78:493-4 N '28

Prohibition after Wheeler. Lit Digest 94:5-7 S 17 '27

Prohibition and farm distress. Sat Eve Post 200:32 Ap 21 '28

Prohibition and nullification. Outlook 143:434-5 Jl 28 '26

Prohibition and politics. Nation 122:306 Mr 24 '26

Prohibition and the clergy. Outlook 149:698 Ag 29 '28

Prohibition and the constitution; debate. R. R. Lounsbury; A. E. Stevenson. Cur Hist 28:585-98 Jl '28

Prohibition and the new chemistry. Lit Digest 89:23 Ap 10 '26

Prohibition and the voice of labor. Ind 116:261 Mr 6 '26

Prohibition by moral suasion. Lit Digest 88:26 Ja 2 '26

Prohibition catechism. Outlook 142:279 F 24 '26

Prohibition dialogue; editorial. B. W. Currie. Ladies' H J 43:34 Mr '26

Prohibition, farce or triumph? E. W. Mandeville. map Outlook 139:262-4 F 18 '25

Prohibition; modification of the Volstead law; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 5, no 1:1-154 Je '27

Prohibition muddle. New Repub 45:280-2 F 3 '26; Discussion. New Repub 46:49, 225-6 Mr 3, Ap 14 '26

Prohibition, pro and con. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 121:31-5 Ap '25

Prohibition questions answered. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 140:428-30 Jl 22 '25

Prohibition realities found by the churches. Lit Digest 86:5-7 S 26 '25

Prohibition, success or failure? W. B. Wheeler; J: P. Hill; W: MacDonald. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:157-66 My '26

Prohibition, the law and the facts. E. W. Mandeville. map Outlook 139:497-9 Ap 1 '25

Prohibition under fire. New Repub 46:131-2 Mr 24 '26; Discussion. New Repub 46:333 My 5 '26

Prohibition: Wayne county speaks. W: J. Norton. Survey 56:357-8 Je 15 '26

Prohibition without propaganda. F: E. Johnson. Atlan 137:158-67 F '26

Prohibitionist swears off. A. T. Abernethy. il Collier's 77:30 Mr 27 '26

Propaganda against prohibition. A. L. Benson. il Good H 82:28-9 Ap '26

Prophet Taft. Outlook 150:974-5 O 17 '28

Protestantism and prohibition. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 56:265-7 O 24 '28

Psychology of prohibition. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 15:385-94 D '28

Question mark in prohibition. Ind 119:101 Jl 30 '27

Question not asked: Do you want a return of the old-fashioned saloon? Outlook 142:515-16 Ap 7 '26

Question of personal liberty. M. P. Fisher. Atlan 137:168-73 F '26

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:19-20 Ap '27

Recent dry and wet arguments presented to Congress. Cong Digest 5:194-205 Je '26

Reform and law. N. H. Davis. Outlook 150:1106-7 N 7 '28

Rehabilitation of whiskey. R. H. Towner. Am Mercury 14:44-51 My '28

Repeal of the prohibition amendment; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:95-145

PROHIBITION—United States—*Continued*

Repeal the eighteenth amendment. Collier's 77:20 My 15 '26

Restrictive legislation. F. J. P. Veale. 19th Cent 102:356-67 S '27

Retreat from utopia. H. MacGrath. Am Mercury 7:404-11 Ap '26

Saloon-keeper's son. B. J. Agnew. Am Mercury 4:42-7 Ja '25

Scotch view of prohibition. Lit Digest 86:31-2 Ag 15 '25

Sentiment for prohibition. Outlook 140:578-9 Ag 26 '25

Settlement vs. saloon in the Des Moines Bottoms. F. Dunlap. Survey 58:197-200 My 15 '27

Seven years of prohibition. R. T. Tucker. New Repub 51:68-70 Je 8 '27

Shall we have prohibition? New Repub 44:109-11 S 23 '25

Smith and prohibition. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:146-8 Ag '28

Smith's plan for state liquor control. Lit Digest 98:5-7 S 1 '28

South and prohibition. T: W. Lingle. New Repub 56:127-8 S 19 '28

Speaking against prohibition. I. H. Irwin. il Woman's J n s 13:10-11 S '28

Speaking for prohibition. Z. Gale. il Woman's J n s 13:5-7 Ag '28

Testing prohibition with straw votes. Lit Digest 89:7-10 Ap 3 '26

Tiger claws of Pussyfoot Johnson. Lit Digest 89:36-42 My 1 '26

To a self-governing people; editorial. Outlook 150:981 O 17 '28

Toward America sober. H: R. Mussey. Nation 123:641-2 D 15 '26

Troubled thoughts about prohibition. I. M. Tarbell. Delin 112:19 Je '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:85-6 Jl '28

Twilight zone of prohibition. W. Green. Sat Eve Post 198:42-5 My 8 '26

Vice and the Volstead act. H: F. Pringle. Harper 157:760-8 N '28

War, law and alcoholism; a statistical exploration. J. R. Earp. Survey 56:581-3 S 1 '26

We're going to stay dry. J. Cannon, jr. Collier's 78:8 Jl 31 '26

We're going to stay wet. W: C. Bruce. Collier's 78:9 Jl 31 '26

Wet drys in Congress. Lit Digest 84:14 F 7 '25

Wet or dry? Nation 122:384 Ap 14 '26

Wet or dry? the contests at the polls. Nation 123:497 N 17 '26

Wets and drys fight with figures. Lit Digest 91:14-15 O 16 '26

Wets and the West; votes in the newspapers and votes in the elections. G: F. Milton. Cent 112:344-7 Jl '26

Wets rejoice without much reason. Outlook 138:481 N 26 '24

Wetward, ho! F. Ray. New Repub 47:85-6 Je 9 '26

What America thinks about prohibition; widespread favor. C: Stelzle. World's Work 55:282-8 Ja '28

What can we do about it? E. Davis. Harper 158:1-9 D '28

What do you think of prohibition? Outlook 148:414-15 Mr 14 '28

What Indiana thinks of its bone-dry law. Lit Digest 85:8-9 My 16 '25

What the churches find as to prohibition. Survey 55:34 O 1 '25

What will we do with it? analysis of Outlook's poll. M. B. Bruère. Outlook 150:923-7 O 10 '28

What you think of prohibition; preliminary poll. Outlook 148:536-7 Ap 4 '28

Who's drinking in America, and what? W: G. Shepherd and W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 75:5-6 My 2 '25

Why I have a bootlegger. il Collier's 76:8-9 Ag 29 '25

Why prohibition? Outlook 142:131-2 Ja 27 '26

Why prohibition will win. Viscount Astor. Forum 77:161-9 F '27

See also Bootlegging; Moonshining; Smuggling; also Anti-saloon league

Enforcement

Address on prohibition before the New York state bar association; with comment by L. F. Abbott. J: G. Sargent. Outlook 142:165-7 F 3 '26; Discussion. Outlook 142:557-9 Ap 14 '26

After Andrews, what? R. B. Smith. Ind 117:151-2 Ag 7 '26

After the bootlegger, what? W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:5-6 Mr 21 '25

America can be bone dry in six months. W: E. Johnson. il Lit Digest 90:42-6 Jl 24 '26

America's example in law enforcement before the world. Mrs W: E. Geil. Mis R 51:71-3 Ja '28

Are we all liars? interview with I: M. Meekins. W. O. Saunders. Collier's 79:8-9 My 7 '27

At the Rum Row war. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:8-9 My 30 '25

Bad news for bootleggers; Supreme court decision on double jeopardy. Lit Digest 91:18 N 20 '26

Bad news for hip-flask toters. Lit Digest 95:12 N 5 '27

Battle of Rum Row. il Lit Digest 85:5-8 My 23 '25

Big catch on Rum Row. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:13-14 Je 6 '25

Biggest city and its booze. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:340-2 Mr 4 '25

Booze, here and there. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:417-21 Mr 18 '25

Booze is the victor; poll by states. Collier's 76:8-9 O 10 '25

Bribery! C. P. Mills. Collier's 80:26 N 5 '27

Britain helps rivet the lid. Lit Digest 90:12 Jl 31 '26

Bullets across the border. Lit Digest 97:12 My 12 '28

Call to patriotism. W: F. Anderson. No Am 221:481-5 Mr '25

Can a prohibition agent be honest? interview with C: L. Carslake. E. S. Mandeville. Outlook 143:174-5 Je 2 '26

Can prohibition be enforced? D. Seitz; G. M. Hudson. Forum 74:897-911 D '25

Can prohibition laws be enforced? World's Work 51:569-71 Ap '26

Christian endeavor out to fight for prohibition. Lit Digest 94:29-30 Jl 30 '27

Civic righteousness; lawlessness the insidious disease of republics. W: E. Borah. Cent 114:641-8 O '27

Congress and prohibition enforcement; with discussion pro and con. Cong Digest 5:187-93 Je '26

Congressman Hill's cider; a test case. Lit Digest 83:12-14 N 29 '24

Coolidge in command. il Outlook 140:125 My 27 '25

Crime preserved in alcohol. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:7-8 D 12 '25

Crime school. Sat Eve Post 198:38 N 14 '25

Denatured alcohol our national drink. W. Green. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 23 '26

Dr Butler on nullification. World's Work 56:578-9 O '28

Dr Norris's poison liquor report. Lit Digest 92:14 F 26 '27

Drama of dryness in Harford county, Maryland. A. F. Van Bibber. No Am 226:460-5 O '28

Dry appeals to the president and the pope. Lit Digest 87:12-13 D 19 '25

Dry county in a wet state: Schoharie county, N.Y. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 143:310-11 Je 30 '26

Dry rot. C. P. Mills. il Collier's 80:5-6 S 17 '27

Dry snoopers in damp cellars. Lit Digest 95:8 D 31 '27

Durant's $25,000 prohibition prize. Lit Digest 98:13 S 15 '28

Enforcement of prohibition. O. T. Crosby. No Am 221:621-5 Je '25

Explosion caused by the Coolidge dry order. Lit Digest 89:9-11 Je 5 '26

Fighting Rum Row. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:34-6, 67-8, 92-4 Ja 10-24 '25

PROHIBITION—United States—Enforcement —*Continued*

Firing all the Volstead agents. Lit Digest 86:12-13 Ag 1 '25
Firing lax dry enforcers. Lit Digest 83:14-15 N 15 '24
For prohibition that prohibits. Outlook 138:581 D 10 '24
Gearing up prohibition enforcement; Mellon bill for the creation of a prohibition bureau. Outlook 142:236-8 F 17 '26
General Andrews's 125 per cent. victory. Lit Digest 90:18 S 11 '26
Graft rampant in the dry forces. Lit Digest 94:10 S 24 '27
How to make prohibition succeed. Lit Digest 87:30-1 O 24 '25
Indiana's anti-saloon league goes to jail. L: F. Budenz. Nation 125:177-8 Ag 24 '27
Is prohibition being enforced? M. P. S. Kellogg. Cur Hist 27:49-54 O '27
Izzy and Moe stop the show. J: K. Winkler. Collier's 77:15 F 6 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:50-2 F 27 '26
Jersey's whiskey rebellion. Lit Digest 83:13 D 20 '24
Keep sober with Coolidge. Lit Digest 84:12-13 Ja 24 '25
Law without consent is dead. C. T. Crowell. Collier's 77:25 Ja 9 '26
Lawmaking and lawbreaking; an experience with honest Americans. E. M. Abbott. Ind 114:519-20 My 9 '25; Discussion. Ind 114:652, 680 Je 6-13 '25
Liquor and international law; capture of the Quadra. Outlook 139:205-6 F 11 '25
Loose islands and lax courts. W. Green. il Sat Eve Post 199:34-7 O 2 '26
Lowman and Doran; will prohibition now have a chance? Outlook 146:144-5 Je 1 '27
Making prohibition safe for grape-juice. Lit Digest 96:14 Ja 7 '28
Man's home still his castle. Lit Digest 87:13 O 31 '25
Mr Buckner and his de-bunking padlocks. Lit Digest 85:52-6 Ap 11 '25
More dampening for the wets. Lit Digest 87:29-30 N 28 '25
More power for prohibition; Supreme court decision on validity of padlock injunctions. Lit Digest 97:12 My 12 '28
More teeth for the Volstead act. R. B. Smith. il Ind 115:120-3 Ag 1 '25
Municipal prohibition-enforcement ordinances. W. B. Wheeler. Am City 32:166-7 F '25
Murder by poison bootleg liquor. Lit Digest 92:5-7 Ja 15 '27
New deal for prohibition. W. B. Wheeler. Ind 118:650-1 Je 25 '27
New effort to enforce prohibition. Lit Digest 84:12-14 Ja 10 '25
New generals in the war on rum. Lit Digest 93:10-11 Je 4 '27
New liquor license. D. Marquis. Collier's 77:27 Ja 30 '26
New offensive in the dry war. Ind 115:119 Ag 1 '25
New York's poison-liquor epidemic. Lit Digest 99:16 O 27 '28
Notes of a prohibition agent. H. Turner. Am Mercury 13:385-92 Ap '28
Now for real enforcement. Lit Digest 86:9-10 Jl 11 '25
Nullification by consent. New Repub 47:101-2 Je 16 '26
Oblique government; editorial. Sat Eve Post 201:30 N 17 '28
Ohio kills the kangaroo courts. Lit Digest 95:12 N 19 '27
$119.25, poison money. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 78:10 O 16 '26
Our predicament under the eighteenth amendment. W. Lippmann. Harper 154:51-6 D '26
Outlook for dry enforcement in our big cities. Lit Digest 85:8-10 My 30 '25
Philadelphia's whisky ring. Lit Digest 98:11 S 15 '28
Plain citizens to citizens; text of appeal to British citizens. Lit Digest 86:31-2 Jl 25 '25
Political wrinkles of the Haynes come-back. Lit Digest 93:8-9 Ap 9 '27
Politics and prohibition enforcement. R. B. Smith. Ind 115:381-3 O 3 '25
Price of liquor; Philadelphia's amazing defiance of the prohibition law. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 82:8-9 D 1 '28
Prohibition after eight years; enforcement an increasing success. A. Levitt. il Cur Hist 28:10-17 Ap '28
Prohibition and courage, a welcome combination. Outlook 139:397-8 Mr 18 '25
Prohibition and its enforcement. R of Rs 73:532-3 My '26
Prohibition as it is. R. L. Hartt. World's Work 49:265-72, 428-35, 507-13, 661-7 Ja-Ap '25
Prohibition enforcement and the church. R of Rs 73:305 Mr '26
Prohibition enforcement as a phase of federal versus state jurisdiction in American life. L. C. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 129:77-87 Ja '27
Prohibition enforcement, the evil and the remedy. W: G. McAdoo. R of Rs 77:251-8 Mr '28
Prohibition in Chicago and Cincinnati. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 140:21-3 My 6 '25
Prohibition is up to you; interview with A. W. Mellon. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 77:7-8 Ja 30 '26
Prohibition killings. Lit Digest 95:12 O 8 '27
Prohibition mess. Nation 120:108-9 F 4 '25
Prohibition progress compared with other great reforms. E. Tilton. Cur Hist 25:214-16 N '26
Prohibition: the capital city. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 140:260-4 Je 17 '25
Prohibition: the failure of enforcement. D. Thomas. New Repub 47:326-8 Ag 11 '26
Prohibition: the problem of enforcement from the federal standpoint. M. W. Willebrandt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:54-61
Prohibition treadmill. R. B. Smith. Ind 119:185-6 Ag 20 '27
Prosecuting only the big liquor men. World's Work 50:352-3 Ag '25
Putting prohibition up to the people. Lit Digest 88:5-7 F 13 '26
Question of enforcement. Ind 116:147 F 6 '26
Raiding parson; interview with J: B. Adams. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 143:206-8 Je 9 '26
Reason why; civil service exemption clause in the Volstead act. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 144:49-50 S 8 '26; Discussion. 144:187-8 O 6 '26
Reorganizing prohibition enforcement. Outlook 139:557 Ap 15 '25
Repulse of the rum-runners. Outlook 140:85 My 20 '25
Road from rum and ruin; plea for local government. Collier's 76:22-3 O 17 '25
Rotten to the core. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 76:5-6 S 19 '25
Rum Row and finger prints. Outlook 149:525-6 Ag 1 '28
Rum runners and blockade runners; Bermudas and the Bahamas. P. Crabitès. No Am 225:545-7 My '28
Rum-runner's new enemy. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:5-6 My 23 '25
Secret files; is prohibition a joke in New Jersey? E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 144:460-2 D 8 '26
Senator Borah scores again. Nation 125:562 N 23 '27
Shall we jail only the big bootleggers? Lit Digest 87:8-9 D 5 '25
Soldier to fight bootleggers. Lit Digest 85:13-14 Ap 18 '25
Sources of the booze supply. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 140:400-3 Jl 15 '25
Spiking a spigot; revoking wine exemptions. Outlook 141:546 D 9 '25
Sweeping changes in dry law enforcement. H. E. Morgan. Cur Hist 28:910-13 S '28
Ten bucks and a bottle of booze; Weehawken, N. J. case. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 138:718-22 D 31 '24
Three men from Maryland. R. Crawford. Outlook 143:469-71 Ag 4 '26

PROHIBITION — United States — Enforcement —*Continued*

Time for action. Collier's 77:20 F 27 '26

To dry New York with padlocks. Lit Digest 84:8-9 Mr 21 '25

To purify dry enforcement. Lit Digest 92:9 Mr 19 '27

To put local dryness up to local officers. Lit Digest 85:7-9 Ap 4 '25

To take prohibition out of politics. Lit Digest 86:8-10 Ag 15 '25

To the senators the spoils. Collier's 76:22 D 5 '25

To tighten enforcement. Outlook 142:198 F 10 '26

Trial by jury. S: J. Beck. Outlook 142:249 F 17 '26

Under-cover methods under fire. Lit Digest 92:10-11 F 12 '27

Unfinished business; suppressing three kinds of bootlegging. Sat Eve Post 197:28 Je 20 '25

Upholding the constitution. J. Hevenward. Harper 153:476-80 S '26

Vote as you drink. E. R. Buckner. Collier's 76:25 Ag 29 '25

Washington notes. New Repub 44:93-4; 50:222 S 16 '25, Ap 13 '27

Wet England aiding dry America. Lit Digest 88:28-9 Mr 13 '26

Wet waves and dry-enforcers. il Lit Digest 84:40-6 Mr 14 '25

What ails prohibition? S: Wilson. Outlook 140:589-91 Ag 26 '25

What can we know about prohibition? G: E. G. Catlin. 19th Cent 103:756-64 Je '28

What happened to Sally. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:374-6 Mr 11 '25

What senators say about wet spoils. Collier's 76:15 O 24 '25

What's to be done about it? F. E. Johnson. Survey 55:35-6 O 1 '25

Where is this booze? J. H. McFarland. R of Rs 75:625-6 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:31 Jl 26 '27

Who's who in hooch. W. Green. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Je 12 '26

Why conspiracy; conviction possible without an illegal act committed. J. Hallheimer and J: T. De Graff. Cent 116:585-92 S '28

Why the Volstead act fails. D. Thomas. New Repub 46:401-3 My 19 '26

Wine and beer preferred; sacramental wine conspiracy. C. P. Mills. il Collier's 80:8-9 O 1 '27

With us, the deluge. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:8-9 O 3 '25

Women are dry, but helpless. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 76:10 S 26 '25

History

Conversion of the churches from wet to dry. M. Mohler. Cur Hist 25:6-13 O '26

Father of prohibition, Francis Asbury. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 9:344-8 N '26

Physicians' prescriptions

Abuses of alcohol as medicine; interview with H. A. Kelly. W: A. DuPuy. World's Work 55:374-7 F '28

Congress can limit prescriptions. Outlook 144:454 D 8 '26

Doctor's right to give whisky. Lit Digest 93:13-14 Je 11 '27

Sick man's pint of whisky. Lit Digest 91:11-12 D 11 '26

Political aspects

Al Smith and the nation. D. C. Seitz; G: F. Milton. Outlook 144:495-8 D 15 '26

Borah's fight to make prohibition the big issue. Lit Digest 95:5-7 N 26 '27

Borah's new dry party. Lit Digest 90:9-10 Jl 31 '26

Campaign warms up. M. Sullivan. World's Work 56:592-7 O '28

Causes of Governor Smith's defeat. J. Cannon, jr. Cur Hist 29:373-5 D '28

Churches mixing in the political fray. Lit Digest 98:8-10 S 15 '28

Could Smith be elected? As a Catholic, yes! as a wet no! C. Glass. R of Rs 75:477-9 My '27

Democracy and the liquor problem. Nation 127:4 Jl 4 '28

Democratic wet-and-dry Donnybrook. Lit Digest 92:5-7 F 12 '27

Detroit's wet-dry battle. Lit Digest 95:11 N 19 '27

Eighteenth amendment in 1928. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:266-7 Mr 2 '27

Hoover's stand for prohibition. Lit Digest 96:7-9 Mr 10 '28

Irrepressible prohibition. New Repub 48:232-4 O 20 '26

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:687 Je 20 '28; Discussion. 127:14-15, 33, 134-5 Jl 4-11, Ag 8 '28

It seems to Heywood Broun; prohibition and its effect upon politicians. Nation 126:259 Mr 7 '28

Keeping prohibition out of party platforms. Lit Digest 94:12-13 S 10 '27

Mr Borah's water cure. Ind 119:421 O 29 '27

Mrs Willebrandt's appeal to the Methodists. Lit Digest 98:14-15 S 29 '28

Pepper as prophecy. New Repub 47:45-7 Je 2 '26; Discussion. New Repub 47:143, 230 Je 23, Jl 14 '26

Political effects of prohibition. New Repub 46:316-18 My 5 '26

Political wrinkles of the Haynes come-back. Lit Digest 93:8-9 Ap 9 '27

Politics and prohibition. New Repub 45:178-9 Ja 6 '26

Price of Al Smith's nomination. New Repub 55:159-61 Jl 4 '28

Progress, prohibition, and the Democratic party. N. T. Ross. Scrib M 83:608-13 My '28

Prohibition and the presidency. Collier's 81:54 F 18 '28

Prohibition as an issue. New Repub 53:128-30 D 21 '27

Prohibition as the fighting issue. Lit Digest 97:6-7 Je 30 '28

Prohibition as the leading party issue. A. Capper. Cur Hist 28:363-6 Je '28

Prohibition in its place. Ind 120:493 My 26 '28

Prohibition in the campaign. New Repub 56:110-12 S 19 '28

Prohibition issue splits both parties. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29:129-31 O '28

Religion and prohibition as issues in the presidential election. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 29:312-19 N '28

Starting the campaign fight over prohibition. Lit Digest 98:5-7 Jl 14 '28

They didn't say much. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ja 1 '27

Too much politics in religion. New Repub 56:234-6 O 17 '28

Vare and beer victory as a national portent. Lit Digest 89:5-7 My 29 '26

Views of southern leaders on prohibition. R of Rs 77:259-62 Mr '28

Vote as you drink. Nation 122:624 Je 9 '26

Was the election a victory for prohibition? Lit Digest 99:14-15 N 24 '28

Wet spots in western primaries. Lit Digest 90:15-16 Ag 21 '26

Wet wins in the West. Lit Digest 95:13 D 3 '27

Wetness of Al Smith; practical consequences if he were elected. W. Lippmann. Harper 156:133-9 Ja '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:89-90 Ja '28

Why prohibition is an issue. M. Sullivan. il World's Work 52:677-83 O '26

Will the Democrats make prohibition the issue? Lit Digest 95:7-9 O 15 '27

Wisconsin for Smith, Illinois for Hoover. W. Davenport. Collier's 82:8-9 O 20 '28

Referendums

Borah out to fight the dry referendums. Lit Digest 89:5-8 Je 12 '26

Dry victory that pleases the wets; North Dakota referendum. Lit Digest 98:12 Jl 21 '28

How the nation views the wet and dry vote. Lit Digest 91:7-9 N 13 '26

Prohibition the referendum. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 11:24 Je '26

PROHIBITION — United States — Referendums —*Continued*

Referendums on the liquor issue. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 144:270-1 O 27 '26
Wet referenda. E. A. Boole. Woman Cit n s 11:35 O '26

Results

College-student drinking since prohibition. Lit Digest 90:30-1+ Jl 10 '26
College-student editors on college drinking. Lit Digest 90:24-5+ Jl 17 '26
Decreasing menace of alcohol. Lit Digest 86: 24 Jl 4 '25
Does prohibition work? summary of the National federation of settlements study. H. Emerson. il Survey 57:612-17 F 15 '27
Effect of prohibition upon crime. G: G. Battle. No Am 221:601-7 Je '25
Five years of prohibition and its results; symposium. No Am 221:509-640; 222:29-78 Je-S '25
Fruits of prohibition. E. E. Stoll. Edin R 243:102-22 Ja '26
Good news from the campus. Lit Digest 90:31-2 Ag 14 '26
Has prohibition improved the public health? L: I. Dublin. Am J Pub Health 18:1-14 Ja '28
Has prohibition promoted the public health? H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 17:1230-4 D '27
Less drinking on the campus. Lit Digest 94: 31 Jl 9 '27
Nervous and mental diseases and the Volstead law. C: L. Dana. No Am 221:615-20 Je '25
Our essay in extermination. C: Norris. No Am 226:645-52 D '28
Prohibition: a success. J. E. Barr. New Repub 53:196 Ja 4 '28
Prohibition after eight years; symposium. il Cur Hist 28:1-41 Ap '28
Prohibition and caste. R. H. Towner. Forum 76:91-8 Jl '26
Prohibition and New York's poor. Lit Digest 91:31-2 O 23 '26
Prohibition and public health. H. Emerson. Survey 61:289-92 D 1 '28
Prohibition and the savings bank. Lit Digest 96:61-2 Ja 7 '28
Prohibition as a great social reform. H. S. Warner. Cur Hist 28:30-4 Ap '28
Prohibition decreasing crime. Lit Digest 84: 31-2 Ja 24 '25
Prohibition ending wife-beating. Lit Digest 88:31-2 Mr 20 '26
Prohibition in America. G. Gordon. R of Rs 72:419-20 O '25
Signs of drought; some improvements which the Eighteenth amendment has made possible. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 139:454-7 Mr 25 '25
Sober workingmen. J. Stevens. Sat Eve Post 198:38 Ja 16 '26
Some effects of prohibition, as seen by fifty mayors. Am City 36:459-65 Ap '27
Some have stopped drinking. E. Booth. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ja 28 '28
Surprising effects of the law. R of Rs 74:125 Ag '26
What our dry decade has done. Lit Digest 99:11-12 N 17 '28

Senate hearings

After the wet-dry battle. Outlook 143:6-9 My 5 '26
In the hallowed name of booze. Ladies' H J 43:34 S '26
Now the drys state their side of the case. il Lit Digest 89:7-9 My 1 '26
Prohibition hearings; when will social work take the stand? H. Emerson. Survey 56:229-32 My 15 '26
Prohibition hearing; reply. W: C. Bruce. Survey 56:474 Jl 15 '26
Prohibition on trial. H. C. Engelbrecht. Nation 122:471-3, 503-4 Ap 28-My 5 '26
Results of the wet and dry hearings. Lit Digest 89:10-11 Je 19 '26
Wets state their side of the case. Lit Digest 89:5-7 Ap 24 '26
Your business in Washington. C I. Hackett. Woman Cit n s 10:17-18 My '26

PROHIBITION; story. See Wescott, G.

PROHIBITION party (United States)
Prohibition party's ticket. il Lit Digest 98: 9-10 Jl 28 '28

PROHIBITIONS. S. Paton. Yale R n s 17:22-36 O '27

PROHIBITIONS, On; the conflict between American law and customs. P. Dexter. Cent 116:352-7 Jl '28

PROHME, Rayna (Mrs William F. Prohme)
Obituary. Nation 125:617 D 7 '27
Obituary. Woman's J n s 13:28 Ja '28

PROHME, William F.
Outrages at Nanking. Nation 124:388 Ap 13 '27

PROJECT teaching
Activities of first grade motivated by puppet show. J. Bennett. il School Life 13:38-9 O '27
Art course and the project method. H. M. Stockton. Ind Arts M 16:325-6 S '27
Challenge to John Dewey. M. Naumburg. Survey 60:598-600 S 15 '28
City of Norfolk as a grammar school project. D. L. Porter. il School Arts M 27:38-40 S '27
Community correlation; woggle dog as a Christmas project. D: J. Wiens. il plan Ind Educ M 27:147-9 N '25
Correlating art and geography. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:548-50 My '28
Dairy project for intermediate schools. F. C. Fox. il School Life 13:76-9 D '27
Educational adventure in a public high school. L. L. W. Wilson and others. il Survey 58:100-2 Ap 15 '27
High school course in theatre appreciation. L. G. Whitmire. Drama 18:177-8 Mr '28
History for qualitative democracy. A. D. Cromwell. Educ R 75:113-16 F '28
Indians. E. R. Boylston. il School Arts M 27:186-8 N '27
Kindergarten-primary school project involving handwork. F. C. Fox. il School Life 10: 192-3 Je '25
Kite making project. W: B. Courtney. il Ind Arts M 14:291-2 Ag '25
Method of teaching chemistry. M. I. Henkel. School R 34:591-8 O '26
Miniature oriental shop; Egyptian museum. V. B. Bissell. il School Arts M 26:498-501 Ap '27
Mosaic project. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:175-8 N '27
Museum of art as conceived by school children. D. L. Porter. School Arts M 27:41-2 S '27
Natural-science project in conservation. C. Hurley. El School J 27:751-7 Je '27
Printing department publicity; school calendar. D. Darney. il Ind Arts M 16:63 F '27
Project method of teaching industrial arts work. M. L. Laubach. Ind Arts M 14: 326-30 S '25
Readin', 'ritin', and 'rithmetic; learning the three R's indirectly through history. S. M. Boogher. Cent 109:473-82 F '25
Russian doll project. D. R. Smith. il School Arts M 25:423-4 Mr '26
Social studies for the grades. B. E. Foster. School Arts M 26:624-9 Je '27
Studies of ye olde tyme. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 26:366-7 F '27
Syracuse students' project library. W. Miller. il Library J 53:255-6 Mr 15 '28
Values of project method of teaching. A. B. Gray. il School Arts M 25:619 Je '26
Why these projects? N. W. Donley. Educa 47: 419-29 Mr '27
See also Manual training—Shop problems; Paper work

PROJECTILES
See also Bullets; Photography of projectiles

PROJECTION
See also Geometrical drawing; Measuring instruments, Optical; Perspective

PROJECTION, Isometric

Isometric perspective. C. Bragdon. diags plans Arch Rec 60:301-6 O '26

PROJECTION apparatus

Co-ordinated ear and eye music; reproducing piano rolls contain explanatory notes which are thrown on screen while music is played. il Sci Am 138:339 Ap '28

Method of projection of low power images. S. R. Williams. diag Science n s 68:232-3 S 7 '28

Sky-painting with light-gun. il Sci Am 137:143 Ag '27

Sound motion pictures. C. Dreher. diags Radio Broadcast 14:32 N '28

PROKOFIEV, Sergiei

Portrait. Outlook 142:238 F 17 '26

Portrait by H. Matisse. Arts and Dec 27:114 O '27

PROKOPOVICZ, S. N.

Soviet's economic dilemma. Cur Hist 27:177-81 N '27

PROKOSCH, Frederic

New-Englander; poem. Cent 113:284 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27

Old man's song. Bookm 64:668 F '27

PROLOGS

Interpretation of the prologue and epilogue. R. Hannah. Q J Speech Educ 13:123-32 Ap '27

PROLOGUE to balloon; drama. See Colum, P.

PROMETHEUS

Prometheus in literature. H. Antcliffe. 19th Cent 96:815-24 D '24

Prometheus in music. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 12:110-20 Ja '26

PROMETHEUS, Chains of. B: C. Gruenberg. Sci Monthly 25:504-10 D '27

PROMETHEUS bound; drama. See Aeschylus

PROMISED land; story. See Adams, L. W.

PROMISED land; story. See Fisher, R.

PROMISES of Dorothea; story. See Deland, M. W.

PROMISSORY notes

Financing through the note broker. System 49:379-81 Mr '26

PROMOTED; story. See Cunninghame Graham, R. B.

PROMOTED; story. See Hopper, J. M.

PROMOTERS and promoting

Accelerating sentiment. W: H. Pickens. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 29; 26-7 N 12; 20-1 N 26; 28-9 D 10; 24 D 24 '27; 41 Ja 7 '28

Bridgeport baffles blue sky venders. H. W. Root. Outlook 143:542-5 Ag 18 '26

Champion borrower of them all. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 55:17-19 S; 28-31 O; 33-7 N; 34-7 D '25; 56:45-7 Ja; 41-3 F '26

He traps crooks with laughter. W: A. McGarry. Collier's 74:9 N 15 '24

How I found myself. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:48-52 Ja 17 '25

Let nothing worry you. G: Witten. Outlook 138:552-7 D 3 '24

Linkenville gets a boom. G: Witten. Outlook 138:681-2 D 24 '24

More power to the bankers. W. Z. Ripley. Nation 121:618-19 D 2 '25

Promoters I have known. O. A. Owen. Bookm 67:36-41 Mr '28

Tropical parasites. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 2 '26

Who buys promotion stocks and why? World's Work 50:221-2 Je '25

PROMOTERS' meeting; story. See Clancy, K.

PROMOTING Patricio; story. See Kyne, P. B.

PROMOTION (in schools). See School grading and promotion

PROMOTION of employees. See Employees—Promotion

PRONGHORNS. See Antelopes

PRONUBA (moth). See Yucca moths

PRONUNCIATION

See also Diction; Phonetics; also names of languages, subhead Pronunciation, e.g. English language—Pronunciation

PROOFREADING

Printed word. W. Follett. Bookm 68:441-4 D '28

Proofreading for printing apprentices. J: F. Locke. Ind Arts M 15:134-5 Ap '26

Setting quadded lines and proofreading. H. Warfel. Ind Educ M 28:128 O '26

PROPAGANDA

Anti-conservation propaganda. W. G. Van Name. Science n s 61:415-16 Ap 17 '25

Are we victims of British propaganda? W: H. Thompson; P. W. Wilson. Forum 79:503-15 Ap '28; Discussion. 79:790-1, 798 My '28

Back stage in Washington. Ind 120:256-7 Mr 17 '28

British fascism. R. B. D. Blakeney. 19th Cent 97:132-41 Ja '25

Conspiracy vs. conspiracy; answering anti-peace propaganda. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:13 N 29 '24

Dancing bear. F. Nelson. New Repub 43:15-16 My 27 '25

Education by utilities. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:176 My 30 '28

Europe's cuckoo. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Ja 31 '25

Footpath and highway. Forum 74:781-5, 922-5 N-D '25

Governments, spying, and propaganda. Nation 124:626 Je 8 '27

Highly-colored white lies. J: Dewey. New Repub 42:229-30 Ap 22 '25

How the propagandists work in radio. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 7:332-4 Jl '25

Japan's subsidized press in China; propaganda clinics. Liv Age 334:24-8 Ja 1 '28

John Galsworthy: the artist as propagandist. V. E. Simrell. Q J Speech Educ 13:225-36 Je '27

King George defied by Big Bill. Lit Digest 95:5-8 N 5 '27

Lies-at-large. C. C. Catt. il Woman Cit n s 12:10-11 Je '27

Mail-order legislation. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 13 '26

Mayor Thompson and the American revolution. D. R. Fox. Contemp 134:600-7 N '28

Minority rules. E: L. Bernays. Bookm 65:150-5 Ap '27

Open letter to Owen D. Young. Nation 127:592 D 5 '28

Patriotism that pays. W. Irwin. Nation 119:513-16 N 12 '24

Power trust propaganda. Lit Digest 97:12-13 My 19 '28

Primer of propaganda. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ja 15 '27

Propaganda based on psychology. Science n s 62:sup14 Jl 17 '25

Propaganda: its relation to the child labor issue. J. E. Morgan. Educa 46:51-4 S '25

Propaganda land where playing on the mass-mind is the chief business of government. H. V. Kaltenborn. Cent 114:678-87 O '27

Public utilities and public opinion. New Repub 55:135-6 Je 27 '28

Red poison. I. F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ja 24 '25

Russia and the printed page. il Mis R 50:325-7 My '27

Russia tells it to our marines. Lit Digest 99:12 O 20 '28

Shall we shatter the nation's idols in school histories? with replies and rejoinder. W: H. Thompson. Cur Hist 27:619-40 F '28

Tu quoque, assassin! Liv Age 330:177-8 Jl 24 '26

Under which flag? pro-British propaganda. F: Bausman. Am Mercury 12:195-203 O '27

Utilities omnipresent. Outlook 149:248-9 Je 13 '28

War against the moon; a fantasy on the coming power of the press. A. Maurois. Forum 78:20-7 Jl '27

What the power trust bought. New Repub 56:289-90 O 31 '28

See also War propaganda

PROPAGANDA, Anti-Japanese

Great Pacific war; an indictment of military alarmists. G: B. Rea. Liv Age 329:439-47 My 29 '26

PROPAGANDA, Bolshevist. See Bolshevism

PROPAGANDA in the schools

Committee for the investigation of propaganda in the public schools. School and Soc 28:582-3 N 10 '28

League of nations and the schools. Educ R 74:188-9 N '27

Oratorical contests on the constitution. J. F. McGrew. Q J Speech Educ 13:173-7 Ap '27

Power trust bends the twig. L. Todd. New Repub 54:368-70 My 16 '28

Propaganda. School R 36:481-3 S '28

Propaganda and the teaching of history. R. Lennard. Edin R 247:113-20 Ja '28

PROPAGATION of plants. See Plant propagation

PROPELLERS

Magnus effect propeller. il diags Sci Am 133: 126 Ag '25

See also Airplane propellers

PROPER names. See Names, Personal

PROPERTY

Bulwarks against bolshevism. J: Marriott. Fortn 126:340-52 S '26

Changes in the law of the family, persons and property. J. P. Chamberlain. Ann Am Acad 136:15-25 Mr '28

Changing property rights. Sat Eve Post 199:38 Ap 9 '27

Distributism and the Chesterbelloc. R. W: Rauch. bibliog Cath World 128:27-32 O '28

Epic of property. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 241: 271-85 Ap '25

Interpretation of property. M. S. Stanoyevich. Am J Soc 31:744-52 My '26

Landless man and crime. World's Work 53: 120-1 D '26

Progress and property. E. Bowen. Sci Monthly 22:364-6 Ap '26

What is an institution? reply to E. Bowen. E: C. Hayes. Sci Monthly 23:556-7 D '26

Property and the cult. H. M. Diamond. Am J Soc 32:264-70 S '26

Protecting property and liberty, 1922-1924; conspectus of some Supreme court decisions. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 40:404-37 S '25

Right to confiscate. Nation 124:160 F 16 '27

Spirit of the new property legislation. H. J. Randall. Edin R 246:125-33 Jl '27

Teaching respect for property. E: O. Sisson. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:273-4 D '26

Transferring property. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 139:73-6 Ja 14 '25

Women's property rights in Latin America. W: C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 59:232-40 Mr '25

See also Absentee ownership; Capital; Capitalism; Church property; Confiscation; Damages; Depreciation; Estates, Decedents'; Fideicommissum; Insurance; Land tenure; Real estate; Socialism; Taxation; Wealth; Wills

PROPERTY, Conscription of

American plan for peace; conscription of property in war-time. S. Huddleston. Atlan 135:263-72 F '25

PROPERTY, Intellectual

Peter's pence of literature. H. Keyserling. Sat R Lit 3:378 D 4 '26

Taking care of dubious art and letters. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Ap 4 '25

PROPERTY, Scientific. See Scientific property

PROPERTY maps. See Municipal maps

PROPHECIES

Will skirts disappear? a thirty-year prophecy. P. Poiret. il Forum 77:30-40 Ja '27

See also Forecasts; Previsions

PROPHECY; story. See Alarcón, P. A. de

PROPHECY; story. See Phillpotts, E.

PROPHETS

Passing of the prophet. W. S: Swisher. Atlan 138:633-8 N '26

Presidency: pulpit and pillory, where each prophet is expected to be infallible. M. Sullivan. World's Work 52:422-7 Ag '26

Prophet reproved. C: A. Bennett. Harper 156:516-18 Mr '28

PROPORTION

Law of proportion. C. M. Litteljohn. Ind Arts M 15:210 Je '26

PROPORTION (anthropometry)

Man's effort to determine what is best in human proportions. J. F: Rogers. il School Life 12:128-9 Mr '27

PROPORTION (art)

Golden mean in art and nature. il Lit Digest 98:22-3 Jl 21 '28

PROPORTIONAL representation

Proportional representation; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 3,no 5:1-149 O '25

Proportional representation in Ohio municipal elections. Am City 38:110 Ja '28

Proportional representation upheld in Cleveland; proposed charter amendment defeated. M. Fesler. Am City 33:305-7 S '25

PROPOSAL; story. See Bowen, M.

PROPOSALS of marriage. See Courtship

PROPPER, Henry M.

Construction work now under way on the town for the motor age. Am City 39:81-2 O '28

New town planned for the motor age. Am City 38:152-4 F '28

PROPRIETARY medicines. See Patent medicine

PROPYLENE

New anesthetic. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 17 '25

New anesthetic gas. Science n s 62:sup12 D 18 '25

PROROK, Byron Khun de, count

Ancient basilicas of Carthage and the early Christian ruins of North Africa. Art and Archaeol 19:146-51 Mr '25

Excavations of ancient Utica. Art and Archaeol 20:37-9 Jl '25

Excavations of the sanctuary of Tanit at Carthage. Art and Archaeol 19:36-45 Ja '25; Same. Smithson Rept 1925:569-74

Recent explorations and discoveries in the Libyan desert 1926-27-28. Art and Archaeol 26:177-84, 237-45 N-D '28

We haven't much on Carthage. Collier's 76: 20-1 Jl 4 '25

PROSE

Is it prose or poetry? H. Reed. Sat R Lit 4:753-4 Ap 14 '28; Discussion. 4:854 My 5 '28

Prose. Sat R Lit 4:961 Je 16 '28

Voice element in prose; an examination of Pater and Emerson. L. Crocker. Q J Speech Educ 12:168-75 Ap '26

PROSELYTISM. See Evangelistic work

PROSODY

Word about prosody. H. Monroe. Poetry 27: 149-53 D '25

PROSPECTING

Air-picked gold fields. J. Montagnes. il Pop Mech 50:754-8 N '28

Airplane prospecting for ores. Sci Am 136:195 Mr '27

Ants as prospectors. W: D. Johnston, jr. Science n s 68:157 Ag 17 '28

Buried treasure; apparatus for locating underground minerals, and pseudo-scientific imitations. A. G. Ingalls. il diags Sci Am 133: 392-3 D '25

Found money; romantic early story of mines that have made millions. A. Lowe. il Canad M 69:16-17 Ja '28

Gold's where you find it. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 N 6 '26

He sentimentalists. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 9:60-5 S '26

Million just ahead! C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 N 21 '25

PROSPECTING—*Continued*
Modern prospector flies. J. Montagnes. il Canad M 70:12-13 Ag '28
New magic in treasure hunting. il diags Pop Mech 50:58-61 Jl '28
Radio eyes help to find new mineral fields. il Pop Mech 48:240 Ag '27
Radio prospector with loop aerial locates hidden ores. il Pop Mech 43:189 F '25
Woman prospector. K. Connolly. il Canad M 68:28 Jl '27

See also Petroleum—Prospecting

Electric methods

Electrical prospecting method finds gold deposit. il Sci Am 135:375-6 N '26
Modernizing the doodle bug men. J: L. Love. il Canad M 69:22 My '28

Geophysical methods

Geophysical exploration for ores. Science n s 67:sup10-12 F 24 '28
Geophysical prospecting. Cur Hist 28:87 Ap '28
Geophysical prospecting. A. S. Eve and D. A. Keys. bibliog il diags Sci Am 138:414-17, 508-11 My-Je '28

PROSPER, Joan Dareth
And Guinevere. . . ; poem. Am Mercury 11:282 Jl '27
Inland; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 21 '25
Lyric. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25
Names; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Portrait; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26

PROSPERITY
America has just started! interview with H: Ford. S: Crowther. il World's Work 56:207-12 Je '28
American and European prosperity. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 200:27 O 1 '27
American book of wonder. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 D 10; 10-11 D 17; 16-17 D 24 '27; 28-9 Ja 7; 18-19 Ja 14; 23 Ja 28 '28
British explanation of our industrial success. Lit Digest 93:60-1 My 28 '27
Coolidge's fighting message for prosperity. Lit Digest 95:5-7 D 17 '27
Cost of prosperity. J. T. Adams. Harper 158:70-80 D '28
Dangers of prosperity. Lit Digest 90:30 Ag 7 '26
Distributed prosperity. E. G. Grace. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 S 4 '26
Election and prosperity. Lit Digest 91:12-13 N 20 '26
Explaining our puzzling profitless prosperity. Lit Digest 95:68-70 N 19 '27
Great escape. T: N. Carver. il Mag of Business 53:306-8 Mr '28
Great god, prosperity. New Repub 55:291-2 Ag 8 '28
Heralds of prosperity. R of Rs 77:108 Ja '28
High wages and prosperity. H: H. Williams. Ind Management 73:324-7 Je '27
High wages make prosperity; interview with H: Ford. S: Crowther. il Collier's 77:13 F 13 '26
How far can Ford go? High wages, low prices, and mass production as a way to prosperity. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. il World's Work 53:437-44 F '27
How our prosperity is reflected in the home. Lit Digest 89:93 My 15 '26
How prosperous are we? C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 199:31 My 28 '27
If you ask me. R. Quillen. Am M 101:47 Ap '26
Industry must study economics; modern trends in buying, labor relations, etc., and what they mean to prosperity. W. Sonneberg. Ind Management 74:355-60 D '27
Is this why the over-production bogy-man is a bogy-man? High-speed obsolescence. A. W. Shaw. map Mag of Business 54:263-5 S '28
Let's stay this way; interview with L. P. Ayres. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 79:8-9 F 5 '27
Myth of profitless prosperity. S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 N 3 '28
New British delusion. New Repub 48:314-15 N 10 '26
Omens of prosperity. Collier's 77:20 Ja 16 '26
Planks without platforms. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 142:700-9 N '28
Professor doubts our prosperity. Lit Digest 95:8 D 10 '27
Prohibition and prosperity. T: N. Carver. No Am 222:69-73 S '25
Promised land. Collier's 76:24 O 10 '25
Prosperity as a habit. Sat Eve Post 200:30 Mr 10 '28
Prosperity on wheels. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:364-5 Mr 10 '26
Prosperity out of the West. map Lit Digest 99:70-1 N 3 '28
Prosperity, what is it? H: Ford and W: A. McGarry. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 Ap 10 '26
Prosperous new year? New Repub 53:206-7 Ja 11 '28
Republican prosperity? New Repub 55:83-4 Je 13 '28
Savings, milestones or millstones? prize essay in Foster and Catchings contest. C. T. Jackson. World's Work 55:219-25 D '27
Smith, Hoover, and prosperity; symposium. Forum 80:745-53 N '28
Stabilizing national prosperity. V. Jordan. Yale R n s 17:1-21 O '27
This amazing prosperity. D. L. W. Worcester, Survey 61:120-4 N 1 '28
This prosperity. L. P. Ayres. R of Rs 76:395-9 O '27
To make prosperity permanent. S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 N 19 '27
Underlying trend of business; profitless prosperity. A. W. Shaw. Mag of Business 52:571 N '27
U.S.A. as an advertising achievement. Lit Digest 91:15-16 N. 13 '26
We have because we spend. il Collier's 80:46 S 3 '27
Which way to profitable prosperity? O. H. Cheney. il Mag of Business 53:24-6 Ja '28
Why America prospers. Lit Digest 91:21 N 27 '26
Your prosperity and mine. W: Feather. R of Rs 74:83-6 Jl '26

See also Business conditions; United States—Economic conditions

PROSSER, Charles Allen
Rehabilitation of disabled persons. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:72-83
Tribute to Charles R. Allen. Ind Educ M 30:121 O '28

PROSTHESIS. See Larynx, Artificial

PROSTITUTION
Battle for purity in Japan. E. C. Hennigar. Mis R 50:664-8 S '27
Hatrack. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 7:479-83 Ap '26
League of nations and traffic in women. Educ R 74:11-12 Je '27
League's big little jobs. E. Lyttelton. il Outlook 138:448-50 N 19 '24
Morals among the unmoral. E. R. Wembridge. Am Mercury 9:467-71 D '26
Nations' infamy; report of the League of nations' commission on the white-slave traffic. Lit Digest 93:32 My 14 '27
Scum from the melting-pot. E. E. Grant. Am J Soc 30:641-51 My '25
Segregated district. V. H. Parker. Woman Cit n s 10:26 S '25
Social hygiene. E. F. Van Buskirk. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:261-5
Toll of secret disease. E. T. Burke. 19th Cent 102:675-86 N '27
Trade routes of white slavers. Survey 59:486-8 Ja 15 '28
Warfare on prostitution: the next step. F: H. Whitin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:209-12

PROTECT-your-men; story. See Williams, B. A.

PROTECTION (tariff). See Free trade and protection

PROTECTION of birds. See Birds—Protection

PROTECTION of children. See Children—Charities, protection, etc.

PROTECTION of citizens. See Citizenship

PROTECTION of plants. See Plants, Protection of

PROTECTIVE coloration. See Color of animals

PROTECTIVE mimicry. See Mimicry (biology)

PROTEIDS. See Proteins

PROTEINS
- Artificial product to replace histidine. Science n s 63:sup12 F 19 '26
- Binding of acid and alkali by proteins. R. A. Gortner and W. F. Hoffman. Science n s 62:464-7 N 20 '25
- Chemistry of proteins and its relation to nutrition. D. B. Jones. Am J Pub Health 15:953-7 N '25
- Growing Dr Eliots by improved protein diet. Lit Digest 95:73-4 N 5 '27
- Highly sensitive physical method for detecting proteins in a solution. P. L. du Nouy. Science n s 61:472 My 1 '25
- Isolation of a crystalline protein with tuberculin activity. F. B. Seibert. Science n s 63:619-20 Je 18 '26
- Place of proteins in the diet in the light of the newer knowledge of nutrition. H. H. Mitchell. bibliog Smithson Rept 1923:223-32
- Protein food factors. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 12 '27
- Protein values of foods in nutrition. H. H. Mitchell. bibliog J Home Econ 19:122-31 Mr '27

PROTESTANT charities aid association
- Charity rising above creeds. Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 16 '27

PROTESTANT Episcopal church
- Episcopal church and national reconciliation, 1865. M. Mohler. Pol Sci Q 41:567-95 D '26
- Episcopal convention. A. P. Stokes. il R of Rs 78:631-6 D '28
- Episcopalian anti-Roman movement. il Lit Digest 96:32-3 Mr 24 '28
- Episcopalian Catholics. il Lit Digest 91:35-6 N 20 '26
- Episcopalian revival. Lit Digest 92:33 F 12 '27
- Episcopalians. G. Morgan. Am Mercury 9:129-38 O '26
- Evolution and the Episcopal church. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:123-4 Ag 1 '25
- Is the church idle? Lit Digest 90:35-6 Ag 21 '26
- Lo! the poor cleric! P. T. Fenn. No Am 224:662-8 D '27
- Marlborough divorce. New Repub 49:105-6 D 15 '26
- Moist Episcopalians and dry. Lit Digest 93:28-9 Je 25 '27
- Roman fever in the Episcopal church. Lit Digest 88:28-9 Ja 9 '26
- Unfrocking of Bishop Brown. Lit Digest 87:28-9 O 31 '25
- Why I am an Episcopalian. C: L. Slattery. Forum 75:212-20 F '26
- *See also* Book of common prayer; Church of England

PROTESTANTISM
- Are more clergy needed? J: Richelsen. Ind 118:353-5 Ap 2 '27
- Before Catholics yield; questions for Protestants. J. W. Nixon. Atlan 140:73-6 Jl '27
- Being a Protestant fifty years ago. Canad M 64:118-22 My '25
- Break-up of Protestantism. H. Parrish. Atlan 139:295-305 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:34-5 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 93:30 My 7 '27
- Churches' heavy losses. Lit Digest 94:27-8 Ag 20 '27
- Continental Protestantism of to-day. A. Keller. Contemp 127:351-8 Mr '25; Same. Liv Age 325:236-41 My 2 '25
- Decline of Protestantism. D: W. Ryder. No Am 226:416-19 O '28
- Destiny of Protestantism in the balance. T: T. Walsh. Cur Hist 25:509-12 Ja '27
- European and American Protestants, a contrast. R of Rs 78:214-15 Ag '28
- Faith that worketh by charity. R. R. Hull. Cath World 122:507-11 Ja '26
- For a Protestant confessional. Lit Digest 92:27-8 Mr 5 '27
- Is European Protestantism dying? Ind 114:397 Ap 11 '25
- Is Protestantism declining? H. Asbury; S. P. Cadman. Forum 79:181-97 F '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:28-9 Mr 3 '28; Discussion. Forum 79:638 Ap '28
- Is Protestantism dying in Europe? G: Stewart. il Cur Hist M. N Y Times 23:171-7 N '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:30-1 D 5 '25
- Lost leaders of Protestantism. A. C. Dieffenbach. Ind 119:270-2 S 17 '27
- Nadir of nothingness. T. F. MacManus. Atlan 141:594-608 My '28
- From nadir to zenith; reply to T. F. MacManus. G: W. Pepper. Atlan 142:247-54 Ag '28
- Protestant ranks growing. Lit Digest 95:33-4 O 8 '27
- Protestantism: ancient and modern. H. H. Scullard. Contemp 131:201-9 F '27
- Protestantism and capitalism. P. H. Douglas. New Repub 48:73-4 S 8 '26
- Protestantism and the romances of chivalry; tr. by R. G. Robin. C. Mauclair. Fortn 124:823-35 D '25
- Protestantism, dead or asleep? Forum 77:926-9 Je '27
- Protestantism in France. A. Monod. Forum 75:898-905 Je '26
- Protestantism in Latin lands. K. D. Miller. Mis R 51:613-18 Ag '28
- Protestantism in politics. G: W. Hinman, jr. Outlook 149:683-5 Ag 29 '28; Discussion. 150:834-5 S 19 '28
- Protestantism in the United States; editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 4:286-8 Mr '25
- Protestantism looks to the monasteries. R. L. Hartt. Forum 79:427-35 Mr '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:30 Ap 14 '28
- Revolt of the Camisards, 1702-1704. R. Blomfield. Quar 250:283-302 Ap '28
- Some constructive principles. H. Parrish. Atlan 142:622-32 N '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:659-60 D '28
- Studies in the sociology of religion. H. H. Maurer. Am J Soc 30:257-86 N '24
- Thoughts of an about-to-be-convert. Cath World 125:39-46 Ap '27
- Vanishing clergy. J: Richelsen. Scrib M 84:389-92 O '28
- What's happening in Protestantism. J: Richelsen. Scrib M 81:92-6 Jl '28
- What's wrong with the laity? G. King. Forum 80:699-706 N '28
- *See also* Anglo-Catholic movement; Church; Fundamentalist controversy; Ministers of the gospel; Reformation; Sects

PROTESTANTISM, Evangelical
- Evangelical and sacramental, a plea for synthesis. F. Platt. Contemp 133:734-44 Je '28

PROTESTANTS
- If this be treason—. J. Robinson. Am Mercury 14:298-303 Jl '28
- Protestant apathy and charity. Lit Digest 91:38 N 20 '26

PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund. See Ernle, Rowland Edmund Prothero, 1st baron

PROTOCOCCUS nivalis. See Algae

PROTOCOL (trade agreement). See Trade agreements

PROTOCOL for the pacific settlement of international disputes. See League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

PROTOPLASM
- Bioelectric potential. S: Gelfan. Science n s 67:589-90 Je 8 '28
- Can the hydrogen ion concentration of living protoplasm be determined? G: W. Scarth. Science n s 60:431-2 N 7 '24
- Chemical and physical composition of protoplasm. W. W. Lepeschkin. Science n s 68:45-8 Jl 20 '28
- Concerning protoplasmic currents accompanying locomotion in ameba. H. W. Rand and S. Hsu. diag Science n s 65:261-3 Mr 11 '27

PROTOPLASM—*Continued*

How do the life processes work? W: Seifriz. il Sci Am 138:18-21 Ja '28

Microscopic physiology. Science n s 65:sup12 F 18 '27

Physical indeterminism and vital action. R. S. Lillie. Science n s 66:139-44 Ag 12 '27

Preliminary notes on the structure of plant protoplasm. R. H. Bowen. Science n s 63:620-1 Je 18 '26

See also Cells; Cytochrome

PROTOZOA

Excystation in vitro of human intestinal protozoa. R. Hegner. Science n s 65:577-8 Je 10 '27

New methods of killing protozoa in the digestive tract. Science n s 61:sup10-12 F 20 '25

Note on the geographical distribution of the protozoan genus cryptochilum maupas. A. W. L. Bray. Science n s 62:589-90 D 25 '25

Organization and variation in protozoa. G. N. Calkins. Sci Monthly 22:341-51 Ap '26

Platinum spoon for isolating and transferring protozoa. P. L. Johnson. il Science n s 67:299 Mr 16 '28

Preparation of protozoa for class use. D: Causey. Science n s 62:113-14 Jl 31 '25

Symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa, and the toxicity of oxygen for protozoa; abstract. L. R. Cleveland. Science n s 61:520-1 My 15 '25

Tadpoles as a source of protozoa for classroom use. E. R. Becker. Science n s 66:79-80 Jl 22 '27

Transmission of human protozoa. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 64:28-34 Jl 9 '26

See also Lacrymaria; Rhizopoda

PROUD and pig-headed; story. See Holding, E. S.

PROUD old name; story. See Scoggins, C. E.

PROUD old rooster; story. See Lovelace, D. W.

PROUDFUL fellow; story. See Peterkin, J.

PROUST, Marcel

Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 23:55 O '25

Marcel Proust. D. Brewster. Nation 122:534-6 My 12 '26

Marcel Proust. R. Gillouin. Liv Age 326:678-81 S 26 '25

Marcel Proust. E. Wharton. Yale R n s 14:209-22 Ja '25

Marcel Proust as critic and disciple of Ruskin. J. Murray. 19th Cent 101:614-19 Ap '27

Marcel Proust in review. A. Flores. Bookm 67:272-6 My '28

Music in the work of Marcel Proust. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 12:132-51 Ja '26

Paris letter. P. Morand. Dial 85:507-12 D '28

Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:59 Ag 23 '24

Proust and Yeats. E. Wilson. New Repub 52:176-7 O 5 '27

Proust revisited. M. A. Ruff. Contemp 134:484-93 O '28

Proust's last volume. P. Souday. Liv Age 334:151-6 Ja 15 '28

Realm of Proust. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126:153-4 F 8 '28

Short view of Proust. E. Wilson. New Repub 54:140-8 Mr 21 '28

Snobs and Proust. A. de Luppé. Liv Age 334:824-32 My 1 '28

PROUTY, Flora Houghton

Old home in Vermont. St N 54:25-7 N '26

Town that had to move. St N 52:963-6 Jl '25

PROUTY, Louise

Exhibits behind glass in library buildings. Library J 53:651-4 Ag '28

PROVENCE, France

Borders of Provence; photographs. Ind 121:179-82 Ag 25 '28

Charloun of Paradou. W. R. Agard. No Am 226:224-31 Ag '28

Furniture of old Provence. C. Woodward. il Int Studio 90:22-7 My '28

Quilted petticoats of Provence. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 59:163 F '26

Rustic furniture from Provence. H. Longnon. il House and Gard 49:104-5 Ap '26

Shadows under the Pyrenees; photographs. Ind 121:83-6 Jl 28 '28

Yule-log in Provence. T: A. Janvier. Golden Bk 4:837-8 D '26

PROVERBS

Madagascar proverbs. M. M. Linton. Atlan 139:352-4 Mr '27

Men are four; Arab proverb. Pub Libraries 30:72 F '25

See also Aphorisms and apothegms; Maxims

PROVERBS, Chinese

Chinese proverbs. Atlan 142:139 Jl '28

Chinese religion seen through Chinese proverbs. H. P. Beach. Mis R 50:102-6 F '27

More wisdom from China. Atlan 142:282-3 Ag '28

PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island

Providence installs a new garbage disposal system. F. E. Waterman. il Am City 39:83-6 Ag '28

City planning

Year of zoning in Providence. C: F. Fisher. Am City 31:442-4 N '24

Clubs

How we built the clubhouse. A. C. E. Allinson. il Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 S '27

Education

Vocational guidance at Providence. A. J. Peel. Ind Arts M 17:176-7 My '28

Public library

Mr Foster's anniversary at Providence. Library J 53:175-6 F 15 '28

Providence public library looks ahead. Library J 52:131 F 1 '27

Providence public library publicity. C. E. Sherman. il Library J 53:407-8 My 1 '28

Semicentennial. Libraries 33:135 Mr '28

Service to the privileged and the underprivileged. C. E. Sherman. Library J 49:936-7 N 1 '24

Streets

Thoroughfare plan. plans Am City 37:96 Jl '27

Water supply

Filter operation and chemical treatment of the Providence water-supply. J. W. Bugbee. il Am City 31:425-8 N '24

First year's operation of the Providence filtration plant. J. W. Bugbee and E. L. Beam. il Am City 37:731-6 D '27

Scituate water-supply project. il Am City 35:309-12 S '26

PROVIDENCE and the guitar; story. See Stevenson, R. L:

PROVINCETOWN, Massachusetts

Cape Cod's new literary center. Lit Digest 85:50 Ap 11 '25

PROVINCETOWN playhouse

Developing a repertory theatre. K. Macgowan. il Arts and Dec 23:47 My '25

PROVINCIAL! story. See Bacon, J. D.

PROVINCIALISM

Duchess visits her home town. H: B. Fuller. Bookm 60:413-16 D '24

From Bronks to Bronx. E. T. Peterson. Outlook 145:495-6 Ap 20 '27

PROVINES, Eloise Elizabeth

Siberian sketches: Siberian station; Despair; Executions; Siberian soldiers, 1920; poems. Poetry 25:201-5 Ja '25

PROVO, Utah

New city and county building of architectural beauty. O. A. Fitzgerald. il Am City 36:833-4 Je '27

PROVOOST, Samuel

Portrait. House and Gard 48:98 D '25

PROVOST, Betsy Scoville

Romance of the willow pattern plate. School Arts M 27:616-20 Je '28

PROWELL, George R.

That speech won't scour. Collier's 75:20 F 7 '25

PRUCHA, John
Among the Slavic people of Cleveland. Mis R 48:600-6 Ag '25

PRUCHA, Martin John
Effect of different temperatures on the bacterial flora of milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:356-9 Ap '27

PRUDDEN, Adelia
Abandoned homestead; poem. Sunset 55:66 N '25

PRUDDEN, Theophil Mitchell
T. Mitchell Prudden, 1849-1924; a biographical sketch. S. Flexner. Science n s 60: 415-19 N 7 '24

PRUDEN, Oliver
Over-played; story. Overland n s 83:260-1 Jl '25

PRUDENCE, Low. R. Hillyer. Atlan 142:496-9 O '28

PRUD'HOMME, Florence
Christmas dinner for one; story. Canad M 66: 13 D '26

PRUDHOMME, Sully
Broken vase; Their eyes; poems, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:257-8 Je '25

PRUETTE, Lorine
Costume hunting in France. Woman's J n s 13:8-9 Ag '28
Harriet Beecher Stowe and the universal backdrop. Bookm 64:18-23 S '26
Should men be protected? Nation 125:200-1 Ag 31 '27
Smile of victory; story. Cath World 121:9-13 Ap '25
Summer school. Nation 127:86-7 Jl 25 '28
Vocational orientation for the college student. Educ R 69:83-5 F '25
What mental tests can do for industry. Ind Management 70:270-1 N '25
Women decorators. Woman's J n s 13:20-1 My '28

PRUNES
Plum and prune growing in the Pacific states. C. F. Kinman. il Farmers' Bul 1372:1-59 '24

PRUNIÈRES, Henry
Lully and the Académie de musique et de danse. Mus Q 11:528-46 O '25

PRUNING
Pruning fruit trees for fruit. P. B. Prior. il Gard & Home B 44:471 F '27
Pruning knife in the fall. V: H. Ries. il Am Home 1:60 O '28
Pruning, why, when, how. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 54:54-6 Mr '27
Some hints on pruning. J. D. Luckett. House B 61:410 Mr '27
See also Fruit trees, Training of

PRUNTY, Merle
Educational objectives of the senior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:809-17

PRUSSIA
See also Berlin; Danzig

PRUSSING, Lillian E.
Lacquer painting used in creating objets d'art. Arts and Dec 28:60-1 F '28
Whimsical modern ideas in antique setting. Arts and Dec 29:70-2 Jl '28

PRYCE, Richard
Storm; story. Woman's H C 52:7-8 Jl '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:14 N 22 '24

PRYDE'S fall; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

PRYER, Roy W.
Cause of scarlet fever. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:847-53 O '25
Filterable stage of the tuberculosis bacillus. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:972-3 S '27

PRYOR, Hugh Clark
Graded participation by student teachers gains approval. School Life 13:8-9 S '27

PRYOR, Ike T.
This adventurous waif became a Texas cattle king; interview. G: W. Gray. il por Am M 101:56-9 Ja '26

PRYTHERCH, Herbert F.
Oyster farming. Sci Monthly 25:49-57 Jl '27

PRZYBYSZEWSKI, Stanislaw
Polish poet of love and sorrow. R of Rs 71: 108 Ja '25

PSALMS. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms

PSEUDO-geniuses. C. Kendall. No Am 224: 522-30 N '27

PSEUDO-medicine. See Quacks and quackery

PSEUDONYMS
Names and the man. Liv Age 333:1118-19 D 15 '27
Pen names. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 75: 20-1 Ap 25 '25

PSYCHIATRIC clinics. See Psychological clinics

PSYCHIATRIC hospitals. See Insane hospitals

PSYCHIATRIC research. See Psychological research

PSYCHIATRY. See Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHIATRY, Educational. See Psychology, Educational

PSYCHICAL research
Another chance for the mediums. Lit Digest 86:27 Jl 4 '25
Experiences which I cannot explain away. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 131:384-6 D '24
Future of psychical research. E. N. Bennett. Cent 112:714-23; 113:50-60 O-N '26
Houdini and the spirits. H. Kellock. il Am M 106:40-2 Jl '28
I don't know what happened at these séances. H. Garland. Am M 105:42-3 Mr '28
Is psychical research a science? H. Carrington. Forum 73:73-8 Ja '25
Margery and psychical research. Ind 114:439-40 Ap 18 '25
Margery mediumship. W: McDougall. Sci Am 132:339-41 My '25
My doubts about spirit photographs. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 133:370-1 D '25
Mysteries I cannot explain. S. E: White. il Am M 102:24-5 Jl '26
Paradox of psychic research, with especial reference to the Margery case. E. G. Boring. Atlan 137:81-7 Ja '26
Physics and psychics. O. Lodge. Liv Age 333: 1096-1102 D 15 '27
Plea for psychical research. W: McDougall. Forum 75:532-7 Ap '26
Psychic investigation. il Sci Am 132:29, 140, 229 Ja-F, Ap '25
Science and psychical research. Lit Digest 91:24 D 18 '26
Science and the medium; climax of a famous investigation. H. Hoagland. Atlan 136:666-81 N '25
Truth about psychical research. F. C. S. Schiller. 19th Cent 102:54-66 Jl '27
See also Automatic writing; Ghosts; Hypnotism; Mediums; Spiritualism; Telepathy

Bibliography

Philosophy; outline of the wonders of the invisible world. H. E. Haines. Bookm 67: 43-7 Mr '28

PSYCHOANALYSIS
Analyzing the psychoanalysts. R of Rs 76:322-3 S '27
Beatrice Hinkle, mind explorer. A. O'Hagan. Woman Cit n s 12:13 Jl '27
Capital of psychology. C. S. Parker. il Survey 54:551-5 S 1 '25
Confessions of an ex-psycho-analyst. New Repub 46:139-41 Mr 24 '26
Confessions of an ex-psycho-analyst; reply, with rejoinder. L: E. Bisch. New Repub 46: 408-9 My 19 '26
Dr Freud on art. C. Bell. Dial 78:280-4 Ap '25
Editorial. H: L: Mencken. Am Mercury 11: 288-90 Jl '27
Expressions and the fraudian complex. B. Goodman. il Sat Eve Post 197:70 Je 13 '25
Freud and literature. J: C. Ransom. Sat R Lit 1:161-2 O 4 '24
Freudian figments. T. O'Herlihy. Cath World 126:544-5 Ja '28

PSYCHOANALYSIS—*Continued*

Freudians and the Oedipus complex. Hygeia 4:225-6 Ap '26

Freud's origin; review of Principles of Psychotherapy, by P. Janet. W. Riley. Outlook 140:192-3 Je 3 '25

Gentlemen with the lamp. M. D. Winn. No Am 225:221-5 F '28

H.-R. Lenormand and the play of psychoanalysis. J: Palmer. 19th Cent 100:594-607 O '26

How it feels to be psychoanalyzed. L. Cary. Am M 99:29 My '25

I am psychoanalyzed. V. T. Van de Water. Cent 113:224-9 D '26

Improbable purity. W. C. Blum. Dial 78:318-23 Ap '25

International psychoanalytical foundation. Science n s 62:sup12 Ag 7 '25

Is psycho-analysis a science? debate. G: S. Viereck; A. Huxley. Forum 73:302-20 Mr '25

Limitations of the new psychology. E. N. Merrington. Contemp 129:500-8 Ap '26

Meet yourself; how to use the personality paint box. K. C. Briggs. New Repub 49:129-33 D 22 '26

Natural religion. H. O'Higgins. Outlook 148:458-9 Mr 21 '28

New hokum. W. Irwin. il Collier's 75:13-14 Mr 28 '25

Physician, heal thyself! S. E. Jelliffe. Forum 78:872-8 D '27

Psychoanalysis and mental health. J. W. Bridges. il Hygeia 6:185-8 Ap '28

Psycho-osteopathy. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 11:369-71 Jl '27

Psychoparalysis, an analysis of psychoanalytic results. E. Yost. Forum 80:112-20 Jl '28

Psychoanalysis; reply to E. Yost. S. Bates. Forum 80:798-9 N '28

Quack psychologists. Science n s 66:sup14 Jl 1 '27

Sex simplex. V. Paradise. Forum 74:108-11 Jl '25

Should young people study themselves? D. Laird. Survey 53:405-7 Ja 1 '25

Significance of Freudian psychology. A. Myerson. Ind 117:647-8 D 4 '26

Use of the transfer within the limits of the office interview. J. Taft. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:307-11

What a psychoanalyst knows about you and your troubles; interview with G. Potter. K. Sumner. Am M 100:44-5 Jl '25

Where the Freudians fall down. R of Rs 77:211-12 F '28

Your other self. H. O'Higgins. Outlook 150:1227-9 N 28 '28

See also Subconsciousness

PSYCHOLOGICAL clinics

Before six; work of Yale psycho-clinic. M. Ross. il Survey 55:30-3 O 1 '25

Hospital for the insane that serves twenty counties. M. Ross. Survey 56:74-6 Ap 15 '26

Place of the mobile clinic in a rural community. J. F. Lyday. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:408-17

Problem children in schools; work of the Harvard psycho-educational clinic. E: A. Lincoln. School and Soc 23:662-4 My 22 '26

Problem of meeting the needs of the social worker who refers cases to a psychiatric clinic. C. C. Robb. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:399-408

Program of a psychologist in a high school. J. Miller. School and Soc 26:367-8 S 17 '27

Psycho-clinic for infancy research at Yale university. Science n s 64:399 O 22 '26

School psychiatric clinic. D. DuShane. El School J 26:683-91 My '26

Two New York experiments in community mental hygiene. M. E. Palmer; M. K. Simkhovitch. Survey 57:87-9 O 15 '26

Types of clinical service available to children's agencies. B. B. Robinson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:407-12

Yale psycho-clinic. School and Soc 27:13 Ja 7 '28

Yale psycho-clinic for infancy research. School and Soc 24:475-6 O 16 '26

PSYCHOLOGICAL examinations

Answer one to ten. Atlan 140:711-13 N '27

College entrance examination board and psychological examinations. R. Walters. School and Soc 21:599-601 My 16 '25

Comparison of the scores of college freshmen and seniors on psychological tests. R. S. Ellis. School and Soc 23:310-12 Mr 6 '26

Duel between champions; Walter Hagen versus Babe Ruth! Lit Digest 86:48-51 Jl 25 '25

Fitter families and psychological tests. Science n s 63:sup32-4 Ja 29 '26

How practical is practical psychology? C. T. Ryan. Ind Management 72:314-19 N '26

Humanizing psychology in the study of behavior problems in children. R: H. Paynter, jr. School and Soc 24:567-71 N 6 '26

Individual differences; selection tests. W. D. Scott. Pub Libraries 30:145-6 Mr '25

Juvenile offender. E. Goldsmith. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:543-8

Methods of testing chauffeurs. H. S. McCauley. il Sci Am 132:28 Ja '25

Plans for the psychological examination of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 23:106-7 Ja 23 '26

Psychological methods to promote highway safety. J. M. Cattell. Sci Monthly 22:301-8 Ap '26

Psychological tests for deserters. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Jl 22 '27

Psychological tests for taxicab drivers. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Mr 12 '26

Psychological tests in guidance: their use and abuse. M. S. Viteles. School and Soc 22:350-6 S 19 '25

Psychological tests of automobile drivers. Science n s 60:sup10-12 N 7 '24

Psychological tests of motormen. Science n s 62:sup12 Ag 14 '25

Psychological tests, their use and limitations. D. A. Laird. Factory and Ind Management 75:975-6 My '28

Secret of getting along with people; interview with D: Mitchell. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 101:7-9 F '26

Send for the doctor! to test and educate taxicab drivers. E. B. Block. Sunset 57:28-9 Ag '26

Sex differences in emotional outlets; report of mental hygiene tests. D. A. Laird and T: McClumpha. Science n s 62:292 S 25 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:24 N 7 '25

Some practical results of psychological testing at Brown university. W: R. Burwell and A. H. MacPhail. School and Soc 22:48-56 Jl 11 '25

Speech as an indication of temperamental traits. L. C. Wagoner. Q J Speech Educ 11:237-42 Je '25

Study of differences found between races in intellect and in morality. K. Murdoch. School and Soc 22:628-32, 659-64 N 14-21 '25

Tests and measurements of character. E. D. Starbuck. Nat Educ Assn 1924:357-61

Tests of personality traits; Downey will-temperament test. F. N. Freeman. School R 33:95-106 F '25

Trait consistency and speed of decision. W: C. Trow. School and Soc 21:538-42 My 2 '25

Utilizing the results of the Downey individual will-temperament test in pupil administration. W. C. Reavis. School R 33:174-83 Mr '25

Will-temperament of upper-grade and high-school pupils. A. E. Traxler. School R 33:264-73 Ap '25

Will these tests make you change your job? interview with D. A. Laird. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 103:47-9 My '27

See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Intelligence tests; United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Bibliography

Bibliography of educational and psychological tests and measurements. M. Doherty and J. MacLatchy. U S Bur Educ Bul 1923, 55:1-233

PSYCHOLOGICAL job; story. See Fraser, W. A.

PSYCHOLOGICAL laboratories
Early psychological laboratories. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 67:543-8 Je 1 '28

PSYCHOLOGICAL medicine. See Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHOLOGICAL novels
Feed me on facts. J: B. Watson. bibliog Sat R Lit 4:966-7 Je 16 '28; Discussion. 4:1043 Jl 14 '28

PSYCHOLOGICAL research
Capital of psychology. C. S. Parker. il Survey 54:551-5 S 1 '25
Rôle of personalities in the treatment of problem children in an institution. E. Clifton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:442-8
Sensational discoveries of Dr Pavloff. J. Davis. Outlook 144:463-4 D 8 '26
See also Iowa child welfare research station

PSYCHOLOGICAL tests. See Psychological examinations

PSYCHOLOGY
As the twig is bent. W: Healy. New Repub 48:191-3 O 6 '26
Attitudes and behavior. E. Faris. bibliog Am J Soc 34:271-81 S '28
Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry. J. M. Cattell. Sci Monthly 24: 324-8 Ap '27
Decline of psychology in America. G. Adams. Am Mercury 15:450-4 D '28
Economic psychology and the value problem. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 39:372-409 My '25
Fact and metaphysics in economic psychology. F. H. Knight. Am Econ R 15:247-66 Je '25
Gland psychology. Lit Digest 86:22-3 Jl 25 '25
How do you get that way? a study of human conduct and achievement. G: A. Dorsey. Am M 103:52-3 Je '27
Law and the psychologists. R. M. Hutchins. Yale R n s 16:678-90 Jl '27
Mind of a child. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 83:46-7 D '26; 84:34-5 Ja; 32-3 F; 32-3 Mr '27
Oddities in mental make-up. T. L. Kelley. School and Soc 24:529-35 O 30 '26
Our neglect of psychology. W: McDougall. Edin R 245:299-312 Ap '27
Place of psychology in singing. W. W. Shaw. Musician 32:36 O; 33 N; 32-3 D '27; 33:41 F; 40-1 Mr; 40 Ap; 40 My; 28 Je '28
Professor Knight on psychology. M. A. Copeland. Q J Econ 40:134-51 N '25
Psychological reactions during danger. G: M. Stratton. Sci Monthly 21:633-7 D '25
Psychology and suicide. Lit Digest 92:74 Mr 26 '27
Psychology as a practical science in modern life. D: Wechsler. Cur Hist 25:358-64 D '26
Psychology for education. L. A. Pechstein. School and Soc 23:345-51 Mr 20 '26
Psychology for lowbrows. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 59:704-7 Mr 1 '28
Psychology in America. J. R. Kantor. New Repub 41:sup10 F 4 '25
Psychology of scientific inspiration. R of Rs 71:666 Je '25
Psychology revolts against atomism. G: Humphrey. New Repub 43:257-8 Jl 29 '25
Psychology to order. F: L. Allen. Harper 156: 777-80 My '28
Putting the psyche to work; disseminators of the new psychology. J. V. Latimer. Am Mercury 14:142-50 Je '28
Quarter-century of psychology. H. A. Overstreet. Cent 113:526-35 Mr '27
Roadside statistician. Atlan 142:569-70 O '28
Skull practice. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:19 Ja 8 '27
Smiling censor. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 141: 662-3 My '28
Some psychological experiments. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 63:1-8, 29-35 Ja 1-8 '26; Abstract. School and Soc 23:81-2 Ja 16 '26
Success and failure. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 97: 79-89 Ja '25
Superconscious and the drama of the soul. J. Bois. Cath World 120:433-43 Ja '25
We adults reconsider ourselves. H. A. Overstreet. Survey 60:5-8 Ap 1 '28
Why psychology became the science of behavior. R. H. Wheeler. Educ R 75:300-2 My '28
See also Advertising—Psychology; Behaviorism (psychology); Brain; Character; Child study; Comparison (psychology); Complexes (psychology); Consciousness; Criminal psychology; Crowds; Dreams; Ethics; Ethnopsychology; Experience; Fear; Fighting (psychology); Free will and determinism; Gestalt theory (psychology); Habit; Hypnotism; Imagination; Imitation: Intellect; Intuition; Laughter; Meaning (psychology); Memory; Motives; Personality; Psychoanalysis; Reaction time; Senses and sensation; Sex psychology; Social psychology; Soul; Suggestion; Will; Worry; also Western psychological association

Bibliography

Ourselves as psychologists see us. J. Collins. Bookm 63:647-56 Ag '26
What to read in psychology? H. A. Murray. Ind 118:134 Ja 29 '27

Industrial applications

Great stupidity. E. Mayo. Harper 151:225-33 Jl '25
Great obsession; reply to E. Mayo. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:473-6 Ag 1 '25
Open letter to Robert W. Bruère; rejoinder. E. Mayo. Survey 54:644-5 S 15 '25
Intelligence test ratings of occupational groups. A. W. Kornhauser. Am Econ R 15: sup110-22 Mr '25
Labor supply and labor effort. E. D. Smith. Am Econ R 15:sup101-9 Mr '25
Psychiatry in business. Survey 59:371-2 D 15 '27
Psychology and boot-racks. E. B. Barrett. Cath World 121:1-8 Ap '25
Psychology and management. F. T. Carlton. Sci Monthly 26:350-2 Ap '28
Psychology of the workshop. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 99:805-12 Je '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:215-16 Ag '26
Symptoms or agencies? a note on the literature of unionism. C. Goodrich. J Pol Econ 33:354-8 Je '25
See also National institute of industrial psychology

Periodicals

Publications of the American psychological association. H. S. Langfeld. Science n s 64: 589-90 D 17 '26

Study and teaching

Comparison of two methods of college instruction. N. V. Scheidemann. School and Soc 25:672-4 Je 4 '27
High school course in psychology. R: E. Hyde. Educa 48:175-9 N '27
Should young people study themselves? D. Laird. Survey 53:405-7 Ja 1 '25
See also Educational measurements—Psychology

Terminology

On subject headings for psychiatry and psychopathology. W. C. S. Peck. Library J 50:1036-7 D 15 '25

PSYCHOLOGY, Animal. See Animal intelligence

PSYCHOLOGY, Applied. See Psychology—Industrial applications

PSYCHOLOGY, Comparative
Mind of an insect. R. E. Snodgrass. il diags Smithson Rept 1927:387-416

PSYCHOLOGY, Criminal. See Criminal psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Educational

Certain neglected social institutions. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:254-63 D '24

Challenging epochs in the life of a child. E. D. Starbuck. Nat Educ Assn 1926:147-52

Closed doors and the key to them. J. Taft. il Survey 56:613-16 S 15 '26

Correlation of instincts with woodworking projects. A. H. Hausrath, jr. Ind Educ M 26:232-3 F '25

Doctor remakes education. A. Adler. il Survey 58:490-5 S 1 '27

Does education increase original differences? W. D. Commins. School and Soc 28:488-90 O 20 '28

Early emotions and early reactions as related to mature character. C: H. Judd. School and Soc 25:355-60 Mr 26 '27

Education through survivals. E. G. Dexter. School and Soc 23:409-18 Ap 3 '26

Exceptional child. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 199:20 My 7 '27

Intelligence and the shop. V. C. Fryklund. bibliog Ind Arts M 17:81-3 Mr '28

Language as a higher form of reaction. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:335-45 Ja '25

Measurement and analyses of student achievement in a beginning course in educational psychology. W. M. Perry. Educa 48:12-22 S '27

Need for a social psychology of education. E. V. Wills. bibliog Educa 47:257-71 Ja '27

New point of view and some changes it suggests. M. H. Eckert. School and Soc 27:682-5 Je 9 '28

On teaching courage; tr. by W. B. Wolfe and B. S. Knauer. A. Adler. Survey 61:241-2 N 15 '28

Out of the mechanical into the psychological. D: B. Corson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:735-7

Praise and censure as incentives. T: H. Briggs. School and Soc 26:596-8 N 5 '27

Prediction and predicament. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 28:255-9 S 1 '28

Psychological analysis of one problem of curriculum construction. F. N. Freeman. El School J 27:653-62 My '27

Psychological approach. C. M. Brown. J Home Econ 19:245-51 My '27

Psychology and the public schools. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 21:767-72 Je 27 '25

Psychology, education and sociology. W: D. Tait. School and Soc 21:33-7 Ja 10 '25

Psychology of mechanical drawing. C. A. Rosell. Ind Arts M 17:83-4 Mr '28

Psychology of the fine arts. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:414-23 F '25

Psychology of the school subjects. F. N. Freeman. School and Soc 21:337-42 Mr 21 '25

Putting psychology to work. R. Walter. Nat Educ Assn J 15:280 D '26

Recent educational psychology. F. N. Freeman. Nat Educ Assn J 17:42 F '28

Ruth, who couldn't read. Survey 59:225 N 15 '27

Science of re-education. S. D. House. School and Soc 27:143-4 F 4 '28

Some phases of the psychology of drawing as a high-school subject. R. R. Scott. Ind Arts M 17:41-4 F '28

Success, failure and the school child. R. G. Leavitt. Educ R 75:281-6 My '28

Tragedy of errors. G. C. Myers. Educ R 73:48-53 Ja '27

Types of learning. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:173-83 N '24

What are the psychological materials, a knowledge of which is most essential to teachers? F. N. Freeman. Nat Educ Assn 1928:891-7

See also Child study; Intelligence tests; Interest (psychology); Learning, Psychology of; Sex differences; Thought and thinking

Study and teaching

Effect of class size on scholastic acquirement in educational psychology. B. F. Holland. School and Soc 27:668-70 Je 2 '28

PSYCHOLOGY, Experimental

Course in experimental psychology. P. R. Farnsworth. School and Soc 26:524-5 O 22 '27

Early psychological laboratories. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 67:543-8 Je 1 '28

Excursions in experimental psychology. R. Dodge. Sci Monthly 23:129-37 Ag '26

Project work in undergraduate experimental psychology. D. A. Laird. School and Soc 26:655 N 19 '27

PSYCHOLOGY, Industrial. See Psychology—Industrial applications

PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological

By the light of psychotherapy. A. D. Weeks. School and Soc 25:698 Je 11 '27

Character and talent; tr. by W. B. Wolfe. A. Adler. Harper 155:64-72 Je '27

Do you know how to forget? H. A. Bruce. Pict R 28:2 F '27

Don't worry about yourself. M. S. Gregory. il Collier's 77:30 My 15 '26

Frail sister of medicine. R. Coghlan. Am Mercury 14:1-9 My '28

Individualism and the organization of neuropsychiatric work in a community. A. Meyer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:444-53

Industrially redeemable; work of Vocational adjustment bureau in New York city. E. Burr. il Survey 59:642-4 F 15 '28

Joy-killers. W: S. Sadler and L. K. Sadler. Am M 101:29 Ap '26

Mercy of God. T. Dreiser. Am Mercury 2:457-64 Ag '24

Need for a school psychiatrist. H: Flury. Educa 46:302-7 Ja '26

Neglected medical study. School and Soc 22:559-60 O 31 '25

Organic defects and near-psychic conditions; with discussion. J. J. Donohue. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):96-112 '27

Personality guidance for teachers. N. Fenton. Educ R 75:296-9 My '28

Physician, heal thyself! S. E. Jelliffe. Forum 78:872-8 D '27

Place of psychiatric social work in a general case work agency. E: D. Lynde. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:438-42

Psychiatry and health. F: H. Allen. Forum 78:82-7 Jl '27

Psychiatry and the offender in the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:543-55

Psychiatry at Yale university. School and Soc 22:614 N 14 '25

Psychiatry in a family case work organization. F. Taussig. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:442-6

Psychiatry in business. Survey 59:371-2 D 15 '27

Psycho-endocrinology. L: Berman. Science n s 67:195 F 17 '28

Responsibility of a psychiatric hospital in establishing clinical facilities and developing an education program for the community. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:400-14

Riddle of abnormal minds. A. Myerson. Ind 117:495-6, 711-13, 737-9 O 30, D 18-25 '26

Sense of isolation in mental disorders: its religious significance. A. T. Boisen. Am J Soc 33:555-67 Ja '28

Sin with a capital S. E. Mayo. Harper 154:537-45 Ap '27

Social worker and habit clinics. E. G. Barrows. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:397-401

What are parents for? F. E. Williams. Survey 57:307-9 D 1 '26

What is insanity? J. Jastrow. il Cur Hist 29:403-8 D '28

Who is grown up? J. Jastrow. Survey 60:19-21 Ap 1 '28

Why mental hygiene in colleges? A. H. Ruggles. Survey 53:753-5 Mr 15 '25

See also Criminal psychology; Illusions and hallucinations; Malingering; Mental diseases; Mental hygiene; Nervous system; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses; Psychoanalysis; also Conference on mental factors in crime

PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological

Doctor looks at jazz. Lit Digest 94:29 S 3 '27

Hit 'em a mile. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:8 D 25 '26

Meaning of bodily shape and size. Lit Digest 85:22-3 Ap 11 '25

PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological—*Continued*

Psychology of eating; effect of mind on metabolism and its relation to autointoxication and disease. R. E. Humphries. Am J Pub Health 17:1142-7 N '27

Quackery and its psychology. E. J. Swift. Scrib M 78:385-94 O '25

What you need to know about your blood pressure. W: S. Sadler. Am M 101:46-7 My '26

Why some singers lose their voices. O. Vaupel. Etude 46:136 F '28

See also Emotions; Left- and right-handedness; Suggestion; Weeping

PSYCHOLOGY, Political. See Political psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Religious. See Religion, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY, Social. See Social psychology

PSYCHOLOGY in literature

Kaleidoscope. C: A. Bennett. Sat R Lit 5:17-18 Ag 4 '28

PSYCHOLOGY of art. See Art—Psychology

PSYCHOLOGY of learning. See Learning, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY of music. See Music, Influence of

PSYCHOLOGY of religion. See Religion, Psychology of

PSYCHOPATHIC hospitals. See Insane hospitals

PSYCHOPATHIC wards. See Hospitals—Psychopathic wards

PSYCHOTHERAPY. See Mental healing

PTARMIGANS

Thunder bird; legend. W. E. Boyer. il Sunset 60:19 Je '28

PTEROSAURIA

Discovery of pterosaur bones. Science n s 68: sup12 Jl 20 '28

PTOMAINE poisoning

Ptomaine poisoning. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139: 127 Ag '28

PU, Alfred S. T. See Trow, William Clark, jt. auth.

P'U YI. See Hsuang Tung

PUBLIC, The

What is the public? P. Brisson. Liv Age 323: 329-33 N 8 '24

PUBLIC affairs, Institute of, Virginia university. See Virginia university

PUBLIC affairs, School of, Syracuse university. See Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs

PUBLIC agencies. See Social agencies

PUBLIC archives commission

Historical résumé of the Public archives commission from 1899 to 1921. V: H. Paltsits. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:152-60

PUBLIC buildings

Uncle Sam's housing problem. O. P. Newman. il R of Rs 73:80-4 Ja '26

See also City halls; County buildings; Court houses; Fire houses; Office buildings; also names of states, subhead Capitol, and names of cities, subhead Public buildings

PUBLIC comfort stations

Grading comfort stations and stimulating better sanitation along the highways. W. S. Johnson. il Am City 38:108-11 Je '28

Public comfort stations. F. R. King. il plans Am City 33:613-19 D '25

Public convenience buildings in the parks of Portland, Ore. F. H. Gerke. il Arch Rec 61:23-6 Ja '27

PUBLIC debts. See Debts, Public

PUBLIC defenders

Assigned counsel in criminal cases. W: Kaumheimer. Ann Am Acad 124:81-3 Mr '26

Connecticut plan for legal aid. T: Hewes. Ann Am Acad 124:152-60 Mr '26

Notes on the defender in criminal cases. J: S. Bradway. Ann Am Acad 136:119-28 Mr '28

Office of public defender. W. J. Wood. Ann Am Acad 124:69-73 Mr '26

Poor man's advocate. M. C. Goldman. New Repub 48:72 S 8 '26

Public defender in the police courts. E. R. Orfila. Ann Am Acad 136:146-51 Mr '28

Voluntary defender in criminal cases. L: Fabricant. Ann Am Acad 124:74-80 Mr '26

PUBLIC documents. See Government publications

PUBLIC documents library, Washington, D.C.

Public documents library. M. F. Bugbee. Library J 50:749 S 15 '25

PUBLIC education association of New York city

Summary of report. School and Soc 27:719-20 Je 16 '28

PUBLIC employment offices. See Employment agencies

PUBLIC employment services, International association of. See International association of public employment services

PUBLIC health

Advance of sanitary science. Science n s 68: sup10 Jl 13 '28

Against bears, beetles and bacteria. Survey 58:332-3 Je 15 '27

Ask Aesculapius. G: E. Vincent. Forum 77: 1-9 Ja '27

Asking Aesculapius another; reply to G. E. Vincent. M. Fishbein. Forum 77:629-30 Ap '27

Automobile as a public health hazard. A. J. Chesley. Am J Pub Health 14:917-20 N '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 83:26 D 13 '24

Battle with disease. F. L. Darrow. St N 55: 727-30 Jl '28

Clergy and public health. Am J Pub Health 15:788-9 S '25

Commercial salesmanship applied to public health work. C: F. Rogers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:891-3 O '25

Community's general staff; a sanitarian challenges the welfare federation. H. Emerson. Survey 53:444-5 Ja 15 '25

Conquest of disease. T. B. Rice. Hygeia 5:139-41 Mr '27

Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry. R. C. Rosenberger. Sci Monthly 24:319-24 Ap '27

Cost of minor ailments. Am J Pub Health 14: 974 N '24

Cost of public health; story. Am City 31:594-6 D '24

Economics of world health. L: I. Dublin. Harper 153:734-41 N '26

Every man's job. J. H. Beard. il Hygeia 4: 329-32 Je '26

Evolution and preventive medicine. M. P Ravenel. Am J Pub Health 14:1016-19 D '24

Future of medicine; Forum medical series. H. Cumming. Forum 77:534-45 Ap '27

Guarding the health of millions. il Pop Mech 43:69-71 Ja '25

Health: a business asset. R. L. Wilbur. Survey 55:678-9 Mr 15 '26

Health appeal in community advertising. H. N. Calver. Am City 33:671-5 D '25

Maintenance of health in adults. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 15:705-7 Ag '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:76-8 Mr 6 '26

Make public health personal. H. Emerson. Survey 55:477 Ja 15 '26

Making cities livable. B. Marquette. Am J Pub Health 18:1109-14 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:66-8 N 3 '28

Motor's part in public health. J: C. Long. Ann Am Acad 116:18-21 N '24

Nine years going begging; preventive medicine. Sat Eve Post 201:22 Ag 25 '28

Police power, public health, and due process of law. J. A. Tobey. Am City 34:207-11 F '26

Politics and the public health. J. A. Tobey. Sci Monthly 23:123-8 Ag '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:317 S '26

Preventive medicine. M. F. Boyd. bibliog Smithson Rept 1926:513-19

PUBLIC health—*Continued*

Preventive medicine and the general practitioner. C. F. Wilinsky. Am J Pub Health 15:610-13 Jl '25

Preventive medicine in industry. G. L. Kiefer. Am J Pub Health 14:1050-2 D '24

Public health, a public business. W: H. Peters. Am J Pub Health 17:793-8 Ag '27

Public health administration. Science n s 61: sup12 Ja 16 '25

Public health and the physician. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 15 '28

Public health and the survival of the fit. Science n s 65:sup12 My 27 '27

Public health at the crossroads. C. E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 16:1075-85 N '26

Public health nomenclature; definitions. Am J Pub Health 15:335-6 Ap '25

Public health problems needing research. E. G. Williams. Am J Pub Health 16:869-72 S '26

Public health progress and race progress, are they incompatible? H. S. Jennings. Science n s 66:45-50 Jl 15 '27

Relation of social worker to health agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:187-88

Religion, pseudo-religion, science and public health. Am J Pub Health 15:1090-2 D '25

Rendering account in public health; the scientific method of procedure; with discussion. W. H. Frost. Am J Pub Health 15:394-8 My '25

Science and public health. C: V. Chapin. Am J Pub Health 17:1109-16 N '27

Selling health, a vital duty. H. N. Bundesen. Am J Pub Health 18:1451-4 D '28

Selling public health. R. G. Beachley. Am J Pub Health 16:616-17 Je '26

Trend of public health work: is it eugenic or dysgenic? M. P. Ravenel. Sci Monthly 23: 331-6 O '26

Use of civic and religious organizations in public health. J. J. Durrett. Am J Pub Health 15:708-9 Ag '25

War on disease. Science n s 64:329 O 1 '26

We can buy health. J: A. Kingsbury. Collier's 77:29 Ja 2 '26

What every woman owes. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:38 Ap '26

What is public health? symposium. Am J Pub Health 18:1018-21 Ag '28

See also Air pollution; Camp sanitation; Children—Care and hygiene; Diseases, Industrial; Drinking fountains; Epidemics; Food adulteration and inspection; Health centers; Health departments; Health education; Health officers; Hospitals; Housing; Hygiene; Hygiene, Rural; Infant mortality; Infection and infectious diseases; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Insurance, Life—Health service; Meat inspection; Medical social service; Milk; Mosquitoes; Mosquitoes—Extermination; Physical examinations; Public comfort stations; Quarantine; Rats as carriers of infection; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sanitary engineering; Sanitation; School hygiene; Sewage disposal; Spitting; Vaccination; Venereal diseases; Water pollution; Water supply; also American health congress; Columbia university—Institute of public health; International sanitary conference; International sanitary conference of the American republics; League of nations—Health organization; Milbank memorial fund; Pan American conference of national directors of public health; Rockefeller foundation—International health board

Finance

Expenditures per capita for health work in New York state. H. Williams. Am J Pub Health 16:774-6 Ag '26

Expenditures per capita for health work in the rural districts in Ohio. E. R. Shaffer. Am J Pub Health 17:1008-14 O '27

Laws and legislation

Appeal to all citizens to prevent further weakening of health laws and hampering of research. E. P. Lyon. il Hygeia 6:197-9 Ap '28

Fads in health legislation. M. Fishbein. Am Mercury 3:50-6 S '24

Law and legislation. J. A. Tobly. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

Trends in health legislation. Am J Pub Health 15:710-11 Ag '25

See also Food laws

Statistics

What should a city do? the small city. P. S. Platt. Survey 55:144-6 N 1 '25

See also Vital statistics

Study and teaching

Place of public health in a university. C. E. A. Winslow. Science n s 62:335-8 O 16 '25

Public health training. Am J Pub Health 16: 469-72 My '26

Sociological prerequisites for a public health curriculum. T: D. Eliot. Am J Pub Health 15:522-5 Je '25

Afghanistan

Doctoring on the Afghan frontier. A. M. Pennell. il Asia 26:886-9 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:44-8 O 23 '26

Alaska

Health conditions among natives of southeastern Alaska. M. LeRoy. School Life 11:77 D '25

Medical boat on the Yukon. J: W. Chapman. il World's Work 56:275-9 Jl '28

Asia

What the dollar teaches Asia. G. Mason. il World's Work 54:546-53 S '27

Australia

Flying doctors; Australian inland mission. A. Henry. il map Survey 61:13-16 O 1 '28

Brazil

See also Gaffrée-Guinle foundation

Canada

Empire's first health minister, Dr William T. Roberts. A. M. Belding. Canad M 64:40 Mr '25

Health record of American and Canadian industrial populations in 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:773-5 Ap '28

Lambton county health week. W. J. Bell. Am J Pub Health 15:620-4 Jl '25

Central America

Hunting the hookworm. V. G. Heiser. il Mentor 13:56-7 F '25

Chile

Church and state cooperate in public health campaign; encyclical letter of the archbishop of Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 61:366-7 Ap '27

Sanitary education in Chile. C. Mayers. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1111-15 N '28

China

Health education in China. I. M. Miller. il Mis R 48:888-90 N '25

Colombia

Public health administration. J. Bejarano. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:695-8 Jl '27

Cuba

Statistical survey of the sanitary condition in Cuba. J. E. Lopez-Silvero. Am J Pub Health 16:1214-17 D '26

East

Fast travel in the Orient and the control of disease. Science n s 67:sup14 Mr 30 '28

England

See Public health—Great Britain

Germany

Games expected to restore shattered health of German people. M. Zimpel. School Life 14: 31 O '28

PUBLIC health—Germany—*Continued*

Gesolei; Düsseldorf stages a mammoth health show. E. Leitzbach. Survey 56:617-18 S 15 '26

New life in Germany. J: F. Fraser. Liv Age 333:413-17 S 1 '27

Great Britain

March to health. Science n s 66:379 O 21 '27

National health and the Royal commission. G. M. Tuckwell. Contemp 129:750-5 Je '26

Prevention of disease. W. A. Lane. Fortn 124:664-74 N '25

Public health act of 1926. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 129:687-98 My '28

Waste. A. Greenwood. 19th Cent 98:32-8 Jl '25

Haiti

Carrying the gospel of health to Haiti. M. Dunlap. il R of Rs 78:296-301 S '28

Hawaiian Islands

Sheppard-Towner in Hawaii. E. G. Hamlin. Woman Cit n s 12:23 Ag '27

India

Public health in India. G: B. Williams. 19th Cent 103:190-200 F '28

Rudyard Kipling on public health. L: J. Bragman. Am J Pub Health 16:609-11 Je '26

Vitality of the peoples of southern India, its conservation and promotion. A. J. H. Russell. Sci Monthly 23:54-64 Jl '26

Italy

Malaria as a factor in Italian environment. W. O. Blanchard. map Sci Monthly 27:172-6 Ag '28

Latin America

Public health engineering in Latin America. E. H. Magoon. Am J Pub Health 17:336-41 Ap '27

Mexico

Health problems of modern Mexico. F: L. Hoffman. Am J Pub Health 17:352-5 Ap '27

Palestine

Public health engineering progress in Palestine. L: Cantor. Am J Pub Health 17:341-8 Ap '27

Panama Canal zone

After twenty years of American sanitation in the tropics. D. P. Curry. il Pan Am M 38: 3-13 D '24

Russia

Health work in soviet Russia. Monthly Labor R 27:43-6 Jl '28

Public health in soviet Russia. L. D. Wald. il Survey 53:270-4 D 1 '24

Soviet health. M. Reed. Nation 127:188-90 Ag 22 '28

Southern states

Malaria. A. M. Stimson. Science n s 67: 449-54 My 4 '28

Parasitology in relation to medical problems of the South. C. C. Bass. Science n s 67: 454-6 My 4 '28

United States

Advances in sanitary practices. W. F. Walker. Am J Pub Health 16:97-100 F '26

Buying health; coördinating health activities in rural sections. Sat Eve Post 201:22 N 24 '28

City health; ed. by H. Emerson and M. Ross. Survey 55:119-66 N 1 '25

Community child health survey. P. S. Platt and G: T. Palmer. Am J Pub Health 15: 102-6 F '25

Coordination of the health activities of the federal government. J. A. Tobey. Science n s 62:448-50 N 20 '25

Cost of public health work. A. W. Freeman. Am J Pub Health 15:1046-50 D '25

Country health and city health. Lit Digest 88:22 Ja 16 '26

Court decisions relating to public health. Am City 37:214-15 Ag '27

Effect of the modern public health movement upon our problems of dependency. B. Marquette; E. Frankel. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:503-17

Eighty-six cities studied by objective standards; child health survey. G: T. Palmer and others. Am J Pub Health 15:387-93 My '25

Facts and recommendations from a health survey of 86 cities. Am City 33:461-4 N '25

Federal health agencies as an aid to city officials. J. A. Tobey. Am City 36:232-3 F '27

Federal subsidies to the states with special reference to health. R: A. Bolt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:215-22

Fifteen years' progress in public health, Lynchburg, Va. M. R Adams. il Am City 37:92-3 Jl '27

First fifty years. M. Ross. Survey 53:335-7 D 15 '24

Has prohibition improved the public health? L: I. Dublin. Am J Pub Health 18:1-14 Ja '28

Has prohibition promoted the public health? H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 17:1230-4 D '27

Health insurance policy of Springfield, O. L. Johnson. il Am City 37:201-2 Ag '27

Health measures as they relate to the negro race. F. O. Nichols. Ann Am Acad 140:294-8 N '28

Health record of American and Canadian industrial populations in 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:773-5 Ap '28

Health work pays. Monthly Labor R 22:435-6 F '26

Ideal arrangement for federal health activities. L. K. Frankel and J. A. Tobey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:211-15

Keeping out disease from abroad. Lit Digest 96:24 F 4 '28

Lessons from the health surveys of 186 cities. W. F. Walker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:233-8

Long life and a merry one. D. B. Armstrong. No Am 224:493-7 N '27

Make America safe for mothers and children. Lit Digest 86:20 Ag 8 '25

Malaria. T: J. LeBlanc. Am Mercury 3:366-71 N '24

Modern tendencies in public health work. E. W. J. Hague. Am J Pub Health 15:137-40 F '25

Month in public health. J. A. Tobey. See numbers of American city, April 1928-

Newer aspects of child health. R: A. Bolt. Ann Am Acad 121:38-45 S '25

Of what use are our voluntary health agencies? Am J Pub Health 18:1026-8 Ag '28

Place of social work in public health. H. L Hopkins. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:222-7

Present status of maternal and infant hygiene in the United States; with discussion. L. K. Frankel. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1209-20 D '27

Professional coöperation. C. A. Probst. Am J Pub Health 17:747-8 Jl '27

Prohibition and public health. H. Emerson. Survey 61:289-92 D 1 '28

Prohibition and the medical fraternity. H. A. Kelly. No Am 222:53-7 S '25

Public health and medicine. H. H. Moore. Am J Soc 34:107-16 Jl '28

Public health and taxes. L. L. Lumsden. Am J Pub Health 14:1011-15 D '24

Public health aspects of tuberculosis and heart disease. I. Galdston. Am J Pub Health 17:1037-41 O '27

Public health practice in small cities and towns of Connecticut. I. V. Hiscock and F. M. Munson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:934-40 N '24

Public health work and prolongation of life. Am J Pub Health 14:1060-1 D '24

Recent health observations in the Mississippi flood area; with discussion. W: DeKleine. il Am J Pub Health 18:145-53 F '28

PUBLIC health—United States—*Continued*

Regional planning in relation to public health. T: Adams. Am J Pub Health 16:1114-21 N '26

Responsibility of government in public health work. E. L. Bishop. Am J Pub Health 18:705-9 Je '28

Sick wanderers. J. S. Whitney. Survey 54:617-19 S 15 '25

Survey of 86 cities. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 15:988-9 N '25

Uncle Sam fitter than ever. Lit Digest 96:11 F 4 '28

Values in public health work. Am J Pub Health 15:28-31, 116-21, 189-94, 310-14 Ja-Ap '25

Values in the maintenance of the health of the child. W. H. Brown. Am J Pub Health 15:28-31 Ja '25

What America owes to medical science. C. Coolidge. il Hygeia 5:327-30 Jl '27

When radio turns doctor. il Pop Mech 43:881-3 Je '25

Why is there less tuberculosis? J. A. Tobey. Am Mercury 4:76-9 Ja '25

See also American health congress; American public health association; Kentucky committee for mothers and children; National health council; United States—Public health service; Workers' health bureau; also names of states and cities, subhead Public health, e.g. Arkansas—Public health; Ohio—Public health

PUBLIC health administration

Administrative control of communicable diseases. C. L. Scamman. Am J Pub Health 18:429-32 Ap '28; Same cond. il Lit Digest 98:20-1 S 1 '28

Child hygiene for local health departments. H: B. Costill. il maps Am City 34:29-33 Ja '26

Committee on administrative practice; report. Am J Pub Health 18:180-6 F '28

Cooperation, coordination, and correlation raise standards of public health in Decatur, Ill. Am City 38:142 Ja '28

Coördination of official and volunteer health agencies in Knoxville, Tenn. M. F. Haygood. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1117-21 N '27

Education of the health administrator. J: W. Trask. Am J Pub Health 15:526-31 Je '25

Fever-chart of progress; American public health practice in the light of British experience. A. Newsholme. Survey 55:127-8 N 1 '25

Health budgets in municipal administration and how social workers can help. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:179-88

Insecurity of tenure an obstacle to public health administration. S. J. Crumbine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:557-64 Je '26

Is an independent administration of health and social work desirable? E. Foster. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:175-9

Nursing in relation to the three plans for municipal health departments. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:239-46 Mr '27

Permanency of maternity and infancy work in county health organization. J: A. Ferrell. Am J Pub Health 17:671-6 Jl '27

Public health administration without medical inspectors. F. E. Harrington. Am J Pub Health 15:232-6 Mr '25; Discussion. Am J Pub Health 15:791-3 S '25

Responsibility of government in public health work. E. L. Bishop. Am J Pub Health 18:705-9 Je '28

Scope of municipal power to safeguard the public health. Am City 33:85-7 Jl '25

Suggested monthly check sheet based upon appraisal form for rural health work. H. S. Mustard. Am J Pub Health 18:300-6 Mr '28

TPR of public health. Survey 55:139 N 1 '25

Tendencies in public health administration. C. V. Craster. Am J Pub Health 16:1-4 Ja '26

Two suggestions for raising the status of public health officers. S. J. Crumbine. Am City 35:379-82 S '26

What is the public practice of medicine? W: H. Peters. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:228-33

See also Health boards; Health departments; Health officers; Public health associations

Bibliography

City health administration. C. E. A. Winslow. Survey 55:166 N 1 '25

PUBLIC health associations

Outstanding activities of health associations during the past year. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:189-205

Public and private, and both. H. Folks. Survey 55:137-8 N 1 '25

PUBLIC health departments. See Health departments

PUBLIC health engineering. See Sanitary engineering

PUBLIC health institute of Chicago

Public health institute of Chicago. C. D. Leake. Science n s 62:253 S 18 '25

PUBLIC health laboratories

Control of the public health laboratory. J: J. McShane and T: G: Hull. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:950-3 N '24

Laboratory in public health work. S. C. Prescott. Am J Pub Health 16:130-3 F '26

Public health laboratories. I. V. Hiscock and M. S. Hiscock. Am J Pub Health 15:757-63 S '25

Relation of public health and clinical laboratories. T: G. Hull. Am J Pub Health 18:33-5 Ja '28

PUBLIC health nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

PUBLIC health officers. See Health officers

PUBLIC health service (United States). See United States—Public health service

PUBLIC health surveys. See Health surveys

PUBLIC houses (England). See Liquor traffic—Great Britain

PUBLIC institutions. See Institutions, Public

PUBLIC Land Strip. See No Man's Land

PUBLIC lands

United States

Horse-race for homes. Lit Digest 87:66-71 N 14 '25

Our national no man's land. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 200:31 S 24 '27

Public-land loans to the states. Lit Digest 88:74-5 F 6 '26

Race for free land. il Pop Mech 49:413-14 Mr '28

Uncle Sam, landlord. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 23 '27

Uncle Sam, realtor, under fire. map Lit Digest 86:9-10 Ag 22 '25

West at Washington; C: E. Winter's solution of the federal land problem. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 56:49 F '26

See also National forests; National parks and reserves—United States; School lands; United States—General land office

PUBLIC liability insurance. See Insurance, Liability

PUBLIC libraries. See Libraries

PUBLIC life; story. See Beer, T:

PUBLIC markets. See Markets, Municipal

PUBLIC nuisances. See Nuisances

PUBLIC officers

Consequences of the president's unlimited power of removal. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 41:596-603 D '26

Officeholders. Sat Eve Post 200:30 D 3 '27

Public man and the newspapers. B. S. Griffin. Nation 120:689-90 Je 17 '25

Short shifts in public life. World's Work 49:197-202 D '24

PUBLIC officers—*Continued*

Spinning out the executive power. T: R. Powell. New Repub 48:369-71 N 17 '26

See also Governors; State employees; Women as public officers; also Association of governmental labor officials of the United States and Canada

PUBLIC opinion

American public opinion and international security. M. D. Steever. Ann Am Acad 120:134-5 Jl '25

Army officer on outlaw war; reply to W: E. Borah. E. Colby. Ind 113:408 N 15 '24

Chinese statement of the Chinese case; public opinion, the final arbiter in China. P. Kuo. il Asia 25:1035-8 D '25

Credo at work. W: U. Gaver. Scrib M 82:617-19 N '27

Criminology, public opinion, and the law. E. H. Sutherland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:168-75

Democracy reconsidered. L. Rockow. Nation 122:556-7 My 19 '26

Fortification by public opinion. E. C. Hopwood. Nat Educ Assn 1925:759-68

From private opinion to public action. Mrs W. W. Ramsey. Woman's J n s 13:26 Ap '28

Industry, politics, and public opinion. E. J. P. Benn. Edin R 244:178-88 Jl '26

Influencing public opinion. H. A. Overstreet. Am City 38:113 Mr '28

Manipulating public opinion. E: L. Bernays. Am J Soc 33:958-71 My '28

Motives in voting: a study in public opinion. N. C. Meier. Am J Soc 31:199-212 S '25

News and opinion. W: Orton. Am J Soc 33:80-93 Jl '27

Popgun opinion and our foreign policy. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Mr 26 '27

Public opinion. F: L. Allen. Forum 74:894-6 D '25

Superstition or science. Collier's 77:18 Ap 17 '26

Where do we get our prejudices? R. L. Duffus. Harper 153:503-8 S '26

PUBLIC ownership. See Government ownership; Municipal ownership

PUBLIC reading. See Elocution

PUBLIC records. See Archives

PUBLIC relations

Modern idea of public relations. F. Saunders. Ind Management 74:353-4 D '27

See also Public utilities—Public relations

PUBLIC relations directors

This business of propaganda. E: L. Bernays. Ind 121:198-9 S 1 '28

PUBLIC school costs. See School finance

PUBLIC school music. See School music

PUBLIC schools

Public school and Junior Red cross objectives. H. B. Wilson. Overland n s 86:376 N '28

See also Education; Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior colleges; School administration and organization; School children; School districts; Schools; Vocational education

Finance

See School finance

Statistics

See Education—Statistics

England

Public school boy. S. Foot. 19th Cent 101:88-96 Ja '27

Public school spirit. C. H. P. Mayo. Quar 251:205-12 O '28

Public school spirit in public life. J. E. C. Welldon. Contemp 132:612-22 N '27

Public schools. S. H. Foot. 19th Cent 99:161-70 F '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73:535-6 My '26

Solace for schoolmasters; comparison of English and American school boys. H. Bement. Outlook 140:254-7 Je 17 '25

Teaching of Christianity in the public schools. F. K. Robertson. bibliog Contemp 134:82-7 Jl '28

What is a British public school? R. Gruner. Educ R 72:261-2 D '26

Will America save Abbotsholme? C. Reddie. School and Soc 24:46-50 Jl 10 '26

See also Bootham school; Eton college; Gresham's school; Oundle school; Rugby school

Hawaiian Islands

Public schools of Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. Overland n s 84:50-1 F '26

Japan

Japanese schoolboy in the seventies. S. Motoda. Liv Age 332:719-21 Ap 15 '27

United States

American melting pot. F. G. Blair. School and Soc 26:57-64 Jl 16 '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 16:197-201 O '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:33-43

American public school. H. M. Kallen. New Repub 42:117-20 Mr 25 '25

Americanization in some of our public schools. W: C. Allen. School and Soc 22:422-5 O 3 '25

Americans and American schools find favor with Uruguayan visitor. P. Ferrari. School Life 14:24 O '28

America's greatest public service stations. M. M. Alltucker. School and Soc 22:558-9 O 31 '25

Anomaly of the schools. School and Soc 26:373 S 17 '27

Any school morning. A. De Lima. New Repub 40:sup19-20 N 12 '24

Arts in mining-camp schools. C. B. Fishpaugh. Ind Arts M 17:310-11 S '28

Best of school mornings. A. De Lima. New Repub 42:150-2 Ap 1 '25

Business files objections. D: H. Pierce. Educ R 76:176-8 O '28

Can we give a good account of our stewardship? E. C. Broome. School and Soc 24:8-13 Jl 3 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:64-8

City school surveys. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,11:19-41

Common schools suited to genius of American people. School Life 11:30-1 O '25

Controversial subjects in the schools. H. S. Houston. Nat Educ Assn 1925:742-9

Converting the churches to state education. M. Mohler. Cur Hist 28:47-50 Ap '28

Coordination of educational interests in developing a program for child development and parent education. A. E. Richardson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:223-6

Cornerstone of liberty. Cath World 125:535-6 Jl '27

Correlation of public recreation and public education departments. G: Hjelte. Playground 21:523-5 Ja '28

Declaration and the schools. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 24:121-5 Jl 31 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:50-5

Democracy and the schools. N. W. Kaunitz. Educ R 69:91-3 F '25

Economic resources and school costs by states in 1926. Nat Educ Assn J 17:56 F '28

Endowed institution of higher education and its relation to public education. J. R. Angell. School and Soc 27:431-9 Ap 14 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:766-78

Enriched diploma. H. S. Tuttle. School and Soc 28:98-101 Jl 28 '28

Final test of the American school's success. R. J. Condon. Nat Educ Assn 1926:134-42

First free public school. El School J 28:569-70 Ap '28

Functional analysis of school administration. J. L. Mursell. Educ R 68:260-5 D '24

Glance at the public schools. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 8:473-80 Ag '26

High schools of city and country. School and Soc 28:614 N 17 '28

PUBLIC schools—United States—*Continued*

Illogic of educational progress; review of Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching: 19th annual report. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:239-42 My 15 '25

Interpreting the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 257-60 N '28

Labor chides the schools. H. G. Good. Educ R 72:197-9 N '26

Manual of educational legislation. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,36:1-51

Manufacturers' association and the public schools. J: Dewey. Nat Educ Assn J 17:61-2 F '28

More wastes in education. F. W. Smith. School and Soc 28:81 Jl 21 '28

Opening address. J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn 1926:47-9

Our Bill: shall we educate him for character? O. C. Lester. Forum 78:402-9 S '27

Our spendthrift schools. J: H. Butler. Cur Hist 26:48-52 Ap '27

Passing of an ancient scandal. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 28:396-7 S 29 '28

Personnel and organization of schools in the small cities. H. S. Ganders. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,6:1-36

Place of public school extension in a program of adult education. C. R. Reed. Nat Educ Assn 1928:296-300

Place of the school in the social order. G: S. Counts. Nat Educ Assn 1926:308-15

Prayer for schools. F. Crane. Nat Educ Assn J 16:228 O '27

Propaganda. School R 36:481-3 S '28

Public school as a social service instrument. C: M. Perry; W: F. Kennedy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:441-54

Public-school curriculum needs comprehensive nation-wide revision. E. C. Broome. School Life 11:27 O '25

Ranking of the state educational systems. School and Soc 24:167 Ag 7 '26

Recent movements in city school systems. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,8:1-26

Relation of the public schools to higher education. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1928:788-98

Responsibility of the school to the adult population. F. R. Hamilton. School and Soc 23: 441-4 Ap 10 '26

Revenue for the maintenance and operation of the public schools. School and Soc 25: 39-40 Ja 8 '27

School administration during 1927. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn J 17:45-6 F '28

School and social work. H. W. Nudd. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:37-45

School, church and state. New Repub 43:114-16 Je 24 '25

Schools and farms. School and Soc 28:548-9 N 3 '28

Slaves of democracy. H. E. Buchholz. Am Mercury 10:335-43 Mr '27

Some recent movements in city school systems. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,27:1-22

Standard school. W: McAndrew. Educ R 73: 241-7 My '27

State university, its relation to public education. L. D. Coffman. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 778-88; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 17:133-7 My '28

Teacher, the master workman. T. Christianson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:18-20

That children may know how. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 27:241-2 F '26

Train up a child. . . H. C. Hines. il Scrib M 80:251-8 S '26

Vocational training in the public schools. G: J. Loewy. il R of Rs 78:71-2 Jl '28

What is it all about? E. C. Hartwell. Nat Educ Assn 1926:733-4

What is the matter with the public schools? E. S. Gerhard. Educa 46:453-68 Ap '26

What the schools do. Nat Educ Assn J 17: 228-9 O '28

Women teachers in American public schools. School Life 14:50-1 N '28

See also Education—Statistics; High schools; Rural schools—United States

Political control

Amazing perversion of public service, Newark, N.J., and Terre Haute, Ind. W: McAndrew. Educ R 73:233-9 My '27

Declaration of independence for public education. H: Suzzallo. Nat Educ Assn 1927:23-32; Same. School and Soc 26:89-96 Jl 23 '27

Our children and the politicians. W: McAndrew. Outlook 147:119-20 S 28 '27

Political interference with school appointments. School R 35:485-7 S '27

Politics and the schools. School and Soc 26: 79-80 Jl 16 '27; Same. Educ R 74:121 O '27

Should you cure the school superintendent or kill him? Educ R 70:227-8 D '25; Same. School and Soc 22:754-5 D 12 '25

Terre Haute once more. El School J 27:482-4 Mr '27; Same. School and Soc 25:407-8 Ap 2 '27

Trial of William McAndrew. H. E. Wilson. il R of Rs 77:405-11 Ap '28

PUBLIC schools and religion

Bible and religion in the public schools. El School J 26:4-6 S '25

Bootlegging religion. A. G. Hays. Nation 124: 139-40 F 9 '27

Can religion be taught? C: M. Sheldon. Atlan 136:467-72 O '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:36 O 17 '25

Free believers' victory. il Lit Digest 89:29-30 My 15 '26

Free-thinkers' defeat in New York. il Lit Digest 93:30-1 Je 4 '27

Indictment and a challenge. W: B. Smith. Educ R 69:169-74 Ap '25

Introducing moral and religious instruction in the public school. R. S. Newcomb. El School J 26:782-6 Je '26

May Catholics teach school? D: H: Pierce. Nation 120:485-6 Ap 29 '25

Public school and religious instruction. J: S. Brubacher. School and Soc 24:621-5 N 20 '26

Religion and the public schools. Cath World 122:842-4 Mr '26

Religion in schools. J. K. Hart. Survey 53: 748-9 Mr 15 '25

Religion in the schools. H. A. Wright. Educ R 72:46-52 Je '26

Religious instruction in co-operation with the public schools. School R 34:170-4 Mr '26

Religious teaching in the public schools; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 5,no 2:1-170 Je '27

Robbing the child in the name of God. Lit Digest 88:29-30 Ja 9 '26

Shall we force religion into the schools? B: S. Winchester; H. M. Watts. il Forum 77:802-17 Je '27; Discussion. 78:148-9 Jl '27

Supreme court on educational freedom. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:379-81 Jl 1 '25

PUBLIC schools week. See Education—California

PUBLIC service

Editorial interpretation of the law of public service. J: R. Dunlap. Ind Management 73:257-9 My '27

Honoring distinguished service citizens of city and state. il Am City 37:177-8 Ag '27

Making civic service fashionable. E: A. Fitzpatrick. Am City 36:324-6 Mr '27

New adventure for millionaires: the duty of wealth to public service. O. G. Villard. Harper 155:469-74 S '27

Prayer for those in government. G. Frank. Am City 37:139 Ag '27

Private virtue and public service. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 148:622-3 Ap 18 '28

Quiet workers. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ap 28 '28

Recompense for injury incurred in public duty. Outlook 146:556 Ag 31 '27

Success and public service. Ind 113:438 N 29 '24

See also Chicago—Public service, Department of

PUBLIC service commissions

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 127:196 Ag 29 '28

PUBLIC service corporations. See Public utilities

PUBLIC speaking

Concerning speech at Geneva. G. M. Graham Q J Speech Educ 13:1-6 F '27

Conversational basis of public address. F. K. Riley. bibliog Q J Speech 14:233-42 Ap '28

Every one knows us now; training employees in public speaking. S. Perry. il System 48: 178-9 Ag '25

I am going to ask Mr Smith to say a few words. il System 47:329 Mr '25

Implications of gestalt psychology. W. M Parrish. Q J Speech 14:8-29 F '28

Gestalt, behavior, and speech; reply to W. M. Parrish. G. W. Gray. Q J Speech 14:334-59 Je '28

Gestalt, behavior, and speech; reply. R. M. Ogden. Q J Speech 14:530-4 N '28

Lecturers and entertainers. B. Rascoe. Bookm 66:439-42 D '27

Logic and persuasion. E. H. Paget. School and Soc 28:438-42 O 13 '28

Passport to success. L. W. Dean. il St N 54: 214-15 Ja '27

Public speaking for public health. Am J Pub Health 16:395-6 Ap '26

Rating scale for public speakers. W. E. Stevens. bibliog Q J Speech 14:223-32 Ap '28

Relative effectiveness of the condensed and extended motive appeal; reply. W: E. Utterback. Q J Speech Educ 10:383-5 N '24

Rhetorician's son: his advice to public speakers. R. H. Wagner. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 11:207-18 Je '25

Save me from the man who has a speech to make. S. Leacock. Harper 155:516-17 S '27

Something forensic. R. K. Shaw. Pub Libraries 30:297-8 Je '25

Speaking without notes. M. L. Becker. Pict R 27:100 O '25

Talking one's way. F. Hall. Sat Eve Post 200:151 N 19 '27

That club paper. F. C. Thompson. Scrib M 82:386g-386h S '27

We have with us to-night—. H. I. Phillips. Am M 101:58-9 Je '26

What is a successful speech? W: N. Brigance. Q J Speech Educ 11:372-7 N '25

Wit and the law. C. M. Harger. Sat Eve Post 199:46 D 4 '26

See also After-dinner speeches; Argument; Debates and debating; Discussion; Elocution; Lectures and lecturing; Oratory; Pi kappa delta; Speeches, addresses, etc.

Bibliography

Early American works on speech training. C: A. Fritz. Q J Speech Educ 13:151-60 Ap '27

Contests

Contests in public speaking. A. M. Thompson. Nat Educ Assn J 17:12 Ja '28

First international oratorical contest. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1197-1201 D '26

High school declamation. L. J. Gillam. Q J Speech Educ 12:362-5 N '26

How to speak poetry; Oxford recitations. H: W. Nevinson. Atlan 140:819-22 D '27

Oxford experiment; competition for the best speaking of English verse. H: W. Nevinson. Sat R Lit 1:64 Ag 23 '24

Young pioneers; winners in the New York oratorical contest conducted by the Franco-American branch of the American good will association. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140: 419-21 Jl 22 '25

See also National oratorical contest on the constitution

Study and teaching

At the summer session. C. L. Fields. Q J Speech Educ 11:140-4 Ap '25

Chapter on the organization of college courses in public speaking. T: C. Trueblood. Q J Speech Educ 12:1-11 F '26

Concept of naturalness as a basis for criticism. G. Cheeseman. Q J Speech Educ 11: 37-45 F '25

Criticism card for class use. W. A. Cable. Q J Speech Educ 12:186-8 Ap '26

Development of the training of public speakers in America. D. Hayworth. bibliog Q J Speech 14:489-502 N '28

High school situation. H. C. Klingbeil. Q J Speech Educ 12:189-93 Ap '26

Instruction in public speaking in police schools. K. L. Williams. Q J Speech Educ 12:37-40 F '26

Keeping the class alive. L. Crocker. Q J Speech Educ 12:30-5 F '26

Methods of conducting graduate seminars. Q J Speech Educ 11:277-80 Je '25

Place of jujitsu in public speaking. K. L. Williams. Q J Speech Educ 11:163-4 Ap '25

Plan for a course in extemporaneous speaking. L. Crocker. Q J Speech Educ 11:48-53 F '25

Public speaking, a liberal education. H. C. Davidson. Educa 47:409-12 Mr '27

Public speaking aboard the S.S. University. L. Crocker. Q J Speech Educ 13:177-9 Ap '27

Public speaking in colleges of business administration and united Y. M. C. A. schools. G. R. Collins. Q J Speech Educ 10:374-9 N '24

Report of the syllabus committee, proposing a course in speech training and public speaking for secondary schools. A. M. Drummond. Q J Speech Educ 11:107-23 Ap '25

Speech training through acting, reading, and declamation. R. A. Tallcott. Q J Speech Educ 11:8-17 F '25

Teaching of public speaking in law schools. R. Smith. Q J Speech Educ 11:54-7 F '25

Teaching of public speaking in schools of theology. E. L. Hunt. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:369-73 N '24

Teaching of public speaking in the secondary schools of England. G. M. Baker. Q J Speech Educ 12:199-201 Je '26

Teaching of speech through the auditorium method in Gary. M. D. Paul. Q J Speech Educ 13:132-5 Ap '27

Tendencies in research. H. A. Wichelns. Q J Speech Educ 11:274-6 Je '25

Tirade in the family circle. W. M. Parrish. Q J Speech Educ 12:359-62 N '26

Training speakers for conference. A. D. Sheffield. Q J Speech Educ 10:325-31 N '24

Value of impromptu public speaking. J. L. Hughes. Canad M 63:543-4 Ja '25

PUBLIC utilities

Behind the power lobby. Nation 127:57 Jl 18 '28

Control of new forces. Sat Eve Post 198:40 O 10 '25

Corporations and people. Sat Eve Post 200:24 Je 30 '28

Education by utilities. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:176 My 30 '28

Employment in public utilities establishments in September, 1928. Monthly Labor R 27: 1025-6 N '28

Ethics and politics; the public and their utilities. P. Cabot. Atlan 142:686-94 N '28

Facts are not facts. E. Greenwood. Ind 120: 623-5 Je 30 '28

Facts are facts; reply to E. Greenwood. C. H. Pease. Ind 121:78-80 Jl 28 '28

He's the public's hired man; Samuel Insull as manager of public utilities. S: Crowther. Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 17 '25

Million-dollar lobby. Nation 126:554-5 My 16 '28

Power and interstate commerce. P. P. Wells. Ann Am Acad 118:163-7 Mr '25

Power trust bends the twig. L. Todd. New Repub 54:368-70 My 16 '28

Power trust propaganda. Lit Digest 97:12-13 My 19 '28

Public and their utilities. M. R. Scharff. Atlan 142:398-408 S '28

Public utilities. See monthly numbers of American city April to December 1926

Public utilities and the political campaign. S. Bent. il Outlook 149:572-6 Ag 8 '28

Public utilities as political footballs. World's Work 55:120-1 D '27

PUBLIC utilities—*Continued*

Putting a heart into a public utility; ed. by M. S. Rukeyser. M. S. Sloan. il World's Work 54:448-54 Ag '27

Relative theoretical advantages of private and public operation of urban utilities. D. F. Wilcox. Am City 38:79-81 My '28

Reporting for work in the public utilities field. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:46-8 Je 27 '25

San Francisco plan for non-political municipal utility operation. Am City 38:87 Mr '28

Some letters are read. Outlook 149:365-6 Jl 4 '28

Teachers and the power trust; position and history of the American federation of teachers. F. C. Hanson. Nation 127:202-3 Ag 29 '28

Utilities omnipresent. Outlook 149:248-9 Je 13 '28

Utility companies as appliance retailers. Lit Digest 95:70-1 O 1 '27

What are the facts? Ind 121:98-9 Ag 4 '28

When state and city come to grips on highway or utility plans. A. Bettman. Am City 39:99-100 Jl '28

See also Electric plants, Municipal; Electric utilities; Holding companies; Motor bus lines; Municipal ownership; Railroads; Street railroads; Waterworks; also Institute for research in land economics and public utilities

Accounting

Bookkeeping without books for municipally owned utilities. J. H. Quam. Am City 36:209-12 F '27

Consolidation

Power mergers and the public. Nation 127:150 Ag 15 '28

Finance

Is Professor Ripley right? M. Wolff. Am City 35:883-5 D '26

Franchises

New Denver gas and electric franchise. Am City 36:394-5 Mr '27

Terminable permit for public utilities. D. F. Wilcox. Am City 34:21-5 Ja '26

Government ownership

Mr Eastman on public ownership. New Repub 53:7-8 N 23 '27

Supreme court boosts public ownership. New Repub 49:181-2 Ja 5 '27

Law

Public's representation in rate cases. Am City 32:396 Ap '25

Public relations

Business is not business. Nation 127:442 O 31 '28

Humanizing the public relations division of a municipal utility. M. G. Ellis. Am City 37:156-7 Ag '27

I make public relations my own job. M. S. Sloan. Mag of Business 51:760 Je '27

Inside view of the power trust. New Repub 55:163-4 Jl 4 '28

Policy that has tripled sales in 8 years; Brooklyn Edison co., inc. M. S. Sloan. il Mag of Business 52:549-51 N '27

Public utilities and public opinion. New Repub 55:135-6 Je 27 '28

What the power trust bought. New Repub 56:289-90 O 31 '28

Rates

Depreciation and valuation for rate control. J. C. Bonbright. Q J Econ 41:185-211 F '27

Factors in rate determination. B: Cohen. Am City 34:675-7; 35:105-7, 243-4, 417-21, 573-5 Je-O '26

Fair value for effective rate control; reply to Judge Ransom. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 14:658-72 D '24

One gap in rate regulation. W: B. Hunter. New Repub 47:34-6 My 26 '26

Principles and methods of rate regulation. A. T. Hadley. Yale R n s 16:417-32 Ap '27

Public utility rate making in New Jersey. M. C. Waltersdorf. Am Econ R 16:222-34 Je '26

Rate-cutting to combat municipal competition. il Am City 38:152-3 Ja '28

Regulating public utility rates. W: E. Oberle. Am Econ R 15:719-20 D '25

Small cities combine in utility rate controversy. Am City 38:140-1 Ap '28

Upward and onward. S. Chase. New Repub 45:35-6 D 2 '25

See also Railroads—Rates

Regulation

Effective regulation of public utilities. C: E. Clark. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:543-51 Ag '27

Massachusetts, there she stands. New Repub 50:183-5 Ap 6 '27

Mr Prendergast's mistake. New Repub 55:264-6 Ag 1 '28

Problem of effective public utility regulation; digest of discussion. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 17:sup123-7 Mr '27

See also Public utilities—Rates

Securities

Investment near home. E. Lloyd, 4th. Sat Eve Post 201:86 Jl 21 '28

Public utility bonds for savings banks. World's Work 52:349 Jl '26

Public utility investments. World's Work 52:347-8 Jl '26

See also Bell telephone securities company

Valuation

Depreciation and reproduction cost. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 41:345-9 F '27

Depreciation and valuation for rate control. J. C. Bonbright. Q J Econ 41:185-211 F '27

Does regulation regulate? New Repub 46:8 F 24 '26

Fair value for effective rate control; reply to Judge Ransom. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 14:658-72 D '24

Going value in utility valuation. M. C. Waltersdorf. Am Econ R 17:26-37 Mr '27

Going value, comments on its nature and legal status; reply to M. C. Waltersdorf. B. W. Lewis. Am Econ R 17:657-68 D '27

Indianapolis water company case; Supreme court decision. Cong Digest 6:68 F '27

Massachusetts utilities board vigorously champions actual investment as against reproduction-cost rate-base. Am City 37:241 Ag '27

Progress and poverty in current literature on valuation. J. C. Bonbright. Q J Econ 40:295-328 F '26

Public utility valuation for rate purposes. J: H. Bickley. Am Econ R 16:28-46 Mr '26

Public utility valuation; reply to J: H. Bickley. M. P. Taylor. Am Econ R 16:273 Je '26

United States supreme court's decision in Indianapolis water case. H. M. Olmsted. Am City 36:376-8 Mr '27

PUBLIC utility holding companies. See Holding companies

PUBLIC welfare

Legislative oversight. J. E. Hagerty. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:557-60

PUBLIC welfare departments

Cost of maintaining good case work in a public agency. G. Valle; R. Porter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:238-45

Public officials and administration: case work; difficulties and remedies; division of responsibility; recent developments. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:539-72

PUBLIC works

Better measurement standards suggested for public works departments. C. E. Ridley. Am City 37:497-500 O '27

City and public works. L: Brownlow. Am City 36:383-5 Mr '27

Constructive versus destructive economy. A. E. Nelson. Am City 34:55-6 Ja '26

Government aid to relief work in England. Monthly Labor R 21:1320-1 D '25

PUBLIC works—*Continued*
How shall payment be made for extras on public works contracts? P. A. Beatty. Am City 39:142-3 O '28
Nonunion labor on federal public works. Monthly Labor R 27:953-5 N '28
Notable example of municipal cooperation; Joint outlet sanitary sewer, New Jersey. E: S. Rankin. Am City 36:215-16 F '27
Public construction and cyclical unemployment. F. G. Dickinson. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:175-209 S '28
Public works construction the best available prosperity reserve. O. T. Mallery. Am City 38:89-90 Mr '28
Tale of thirteen billions; outlets for surplus capital. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Mr 10 '28
Wild bidding on public work. Lit Digest 87: 22 O 24 '25
See also Contracts, Letting of

PUBLICATION, What constitutes? C. W. Stiles. Science n s 67:471-8 My 11 '28

PUBLICHOUSES (England). See Liquor traffic —Great Britain

PUBLICITY
Advertising a high school play. C. M. Ryan. Drama 18:180 Mr '28
Are explorers to join the dodo? V. Stefansson. Am Mercury 11:13-18 My '27
Art of ballyhoo. S. Bent. Harper 155:485-94 S '27
Averting calamity in millinery trade. S. Chase. Nation 124:168 F 16 '27
City official and city hall reporter. F. E. Kenny. Am City 35:355-8 S '26
Confessions of a shirt-stuffer. New Repub 46: 35-8 Mr 3 '26
Corporation publicity. K. Cooper. Cent 117:177-83 D '28
Death in the stadium. R. Nathan. Scrib M 82:367-8 S '27
Educating the public. P. Le Boutillier. Playground 22:513 D '28
Education and publicity. E. G. Routzahn. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health
Exploiters magnificent; film field propaganda. R. Steele. il Outlook 140:393-6 Jl 15 '25
Gnats and camels, the newspaper's dilemma. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 139:1-14 Ja '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:206 F '27
Helping to promote your program through printed matter. Playground 19:614-15 F '26
How a chamber of commerce popularized a large bond issue for traffic relief, grade-crossing elimination, sewers and paving. D. N. Casey. il Am City 38:123-4 Mr '28
How a favorable vote was secured on Allegheny county's $43,680,000 bond issue. il Am City 39:94-5 S '28
How the health officer may obtain newspaper publicity. E: McKernon. Am J Pub Health 17:912-17 S '27
Intensive publicity campaign helps Philadelphia win inter-chamber fire waste contest. G: W. Elliott. Am City 38:105-6 My '28
Motives which bring action. Am J Pub Health 16:487-90 My '26
Newspaper publicity. C: A. Webb. Playground 19:611-14 F '26
Newspaper publicity; popularizing public health; with discussion. E. G. Burrows. Am J Pub Health 15:317-22 Ap '25
One-tenth of a mill. M. Madden. Playground 21:158-61 Je '27
Organist and publicity. F. W. Riesberg. Etude 45:768 O '27
Organization of bond elections. V. W. Whitfield. Am City 39:107-8 Ag '28
Popular presentation of public social work. J. L. Gillin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:565-70
Popularizing public play. Am City 38:93-6 Mr '28
Privacity. Atlan 142:425-6 S '28
Promotion and publicity. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 143:252-6 Je 16 '26
Publicity; an epistle to Alexander Pope, esq., on rereading his stories and moral essays; poem. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 4:113-14 S 17 '27
Publicity and the French mind. G. M. Goldman. il Outlook 147:18-20 S 7 '27
Publicity as she is made. Lit Digest 89:49 Ap 24 '26
Publicity clinic; important phase of the recreation program. N. W. Sharp. Playground 18:697-700 Mr '25
Publicity for industrial corporations; with discussion. T: W. Lamont. Ind Management 74:1-10, 164-7 Jl, S '27
Publicity man looks at teaching. C. H. Levitt. Educ R 75:240-2 Ap '28
Publicity methods which brought out the vote. E. W. Viets. il Am City 32:75 Ja '25
Seeing's believing. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ja 9 '26
Self-made celebrity. New Repub 50:95-7 Mr 16 '27
Strange New England. D. Yorke. il Ind 118: 102-4 Ja 22 '27
Successful bond election publicity. J. E. Sellers. Am City 38:153 Ap '28
Sweet are the uses of publicity. A. Repplier. Cent 116:646-53 O '28
Unseen empire; introducing E. Hofer & sons, publishers. J: Carter. Ind 121:6-8, 30-2 Jl 7-14 '28
Value of publicity for fire departments and how to get it. L. Peat. Am City 39:129-30 S '28
Vital statistics for educational uses. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 15:217-19 Mr '25
See also Advertising; Educational advertising; Health bulletins; Library advertising; Press agents; Propaganda; Public relations directors; Radio broadcasting—Political applications; Social work—Publicity; Waterworks—Public relations

PUBLICITY; drama. See Harris, L.

PUBLICITY of income tax payments. See Income tax—United States—Publicity

PUBLISHERS and publishing
Authors and publishers. J: Murray. Quar 248: 116-28 Ja '27
Book publisher and science. R. S. Gill. Science n s 68:95-9 Ag 3 '28
Bookies and bookmakers. Ind 117:348-9 S 25 '26
Books and advertising. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 5:49 Ag 18 '28
Books in immigrant languages. E. E. Ledbetter. Library J 50:73-5 Ja 15 '25
Books that die young. Sat R Lit 1:25 Ag 9 '24
Bringing the light to Main Street; activities of E. Haldeman-Julius. V: Willard. Sunset 56:37 Ja '26
Century of publishing; D. Appleton and co. M. Benjamin. Sat R Lit 1:670-1 Ap 11 '25
Children's librarian in publishing. M. H. Fiery. Library J 52:923-4 O 1 '27
Dog's breakfast. R. Littell. New Repub 49: 196 Ja 5 '27
Examination for publishers and booksellers. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:701 Ap 10 '26
Fewer and better books. Atlan 135:56-64 Ja '25; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:305 Mr '25
Fig leaf press. G. Phillips. Liv Age 331:545-7 D 15 '26
Gambling in books. R. G. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 197:21 My 23 '25
Give the children's editor a hand. W: Whitman, 3d. Ind 119:497-8 N 19 '27
Grub Street runners. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:515 Ja 15 '27
Have you a little ms? J. Smertenko. Nation 125:108-10 Ag 3 '27
Indiana love. R. Littell. New Repub 44:98-9 S 16 '25
Jottings of a learned profession. W. Follett. Sat R Lit 4:388, 487, 576, 686 D 3, 31 '27, F 4, Mr 17 '28
Keynes on publishing. Liv Age 332:834-5 My 1 '27
Literary dark horses. R. G. Anderson. Sat Eve Post 198:42-6 Ag 29 '25
Little poetry. Nation 123:391-2 O 20 '26
Making them; children's books. L. Seaman. il Sat R Lit 4:808 Ap 21 '28

PUBLISHERS and publishing—*Continued*

Modern fine books. P. Johnston. Bookm 67:192-5 Ap '28

Publisher's function. Sat R Lit 2:695 Ap 10 '26

Publishers' uncertainties. Wilson Bul 3:359 N '28

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 118:318 Mr 19 '27

Readers and writers; are there too many publishers? E. Boyd. Ind 121:187 Ag 25 '28

Shall we dam the flow of print? Lit Digest 91:30 O 2 '26

Some poets are shorn not paid. Bookm 65:277-81 My '27

Subscription sets. M. Waldman. Am Mercury 4:237-43 F '25

See also Book industry and trade; Literary agents; Music publishing; Subscription books; also National association of book publishers

Austria

Publishers of Vienna. E. Klarwill. Nation 120:549 My 13 '25

England

British books: autumn. E. Muir. Nation 121:577 N 18 '25

Letter from London. H. Miles. Sat R Lit 4:763 Ap 14 '28

London letter. R. Random. Sat R Lit 2:874 Je 19 '26

Londoner. Simon Pure. See monthly numbers of Bookman April 1919-August 1927

France

Fall books in France. R. Lalou. Nation 121:576 N 18 '25

New books in France. R. Lalou. Nation 122:530-1 My 12 '26

Germany

German book exhibit. T. W. Koch. il Library J 50:125-7 F '25

Russia

What they read in soviet Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 121:538-9 N 11 '25

United States

East coast and west. Sat R Lit 1:73 Ag 30 '24

How I found myself: the publisher's story. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:49-50 Mr 7 '25

Midway in the season's books. Nation 123:577-8 D 8 '26

Survey of the season's books. M. Van Doren. Nation 125:376 O 12 '27

University presses. Sat R Lit 4:968-70, 989 Je 16-23 '28

See also French, Samuel, inc.; Literary guild of America; Nonesuch press

PUBLISHING. See Publishers and publishing

PUCCINI, Giacomo, 1712-1781

Portrait. Etude 45:730 O '27

PUCCINI, Giacomo, 1858-1924

1858, Giacomo Puccini, 1924. Cur Opinion 78:204 F '25

Giacomo Puccini as I knew him. C: H: Meltzer. facsim por Outlook 138:585-6 D 10 '24

Home of Puccini. K. B. Stephens. il por Mentor 14:33-5 O '26

Not guilty, but don't do it again. Etude 44:502 Jl '26

Puccini and Fauré. P. Sanborn. Nation 119:714-15 D 24 '24

Puccini in perspective. H. F. Peyser. por Musician 30:11 Ja '25

Puccini's last opera. Lit Digest 89:28 My 15 '26

La rondine (The swallow); criticism. E. Bonner. Outlook 148:547 Ap 4 '28

Tragedy of Puccini. il por Lit Digest 83:26-7 D 20 '24

Turandot; criticism. Musician 31:18 D '26; il Outlook 144:431-2 D 1 '26; Lit Digest 91:29 D 11 '26

Works of Giacomo Puccini; tr. by T. Baker. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 14:16-34 Ja '28

PUCKETT, Hugh W.

German authors in America. Sat R Lit 5:71 Ag 25 '28

PUCKETT, Roswell C.

Making supervision objective. School R 36:209-12 Mr '28

PUDDINGS

Christmas puddin'. Nation 123:654 D 22 '26

Correct ways of making steamed and baked puddings. il Good H 84:73 F '27

Cottage to palace puddings. E. M. Barber. il Pict R 27:39 N '25

Delicious English puddings for winter dinners. S. G. Rhind. il Ladies H J 45:136 F '28

Plum puddings from many nations. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:66 D '28

Plummy cakes and puddings. A. Blinn. il Delin 105:52 D '24

Proof of the pudding. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 28:49 S '27

Sauces for the puddings. il Delin 113:30 N '28

Traditional plum pudding. il Good H 85:78 D '27

PUEBLO, Colorado

Pueblo conservancy project. E. C. McCain. il Am City 33:381-4 O '25

Scheme to encourage paving by installing better lighting. il Am City 32:534 My '25

Western city ends flood menace. J. E. Murphy. il map Sci Am 134:318-19 My '26

PUEBLO architecture

Indian style library, Albuquerque, N. Mex. L. L. Cassidy. il plan Arch Rec 58:292-4 S '25

Pueblo and padre influence on stucco homes. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 56:64-5 Je '26

PUEBLO BONITO, New Mexico

Everyday life in Pueblo Bonito. N. M. Judd. il map Nat Geog M 48:227-62 S '25

PUEBLO Grandé de Nevada. See Indians of North America—Antiquities

PUEBLO Indians

Acoma, the sky city. D. Nusbaum. il St N 54:889-91 S '27

Earth horizon. E. S. Sergeant. Nation 124:714-16 Je 29 '27

Four Pueblo folk-tales; comp. by E. W. DeHuff. Yale R n s 15:768-85 Jl '26

Indian arts for Indians. M. Austin. il Survey 60:381-8 Jl 1 '28

Lost city of Nevada. M. R. Harrington. il map Sci Am 133:14-16 Jl '25

Marvelous Acoma and its craftsmen. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:351-8 F '28

New Mexico and the backwash of Spain. K. F. Gerould. Harper 151:199-212 Jl '25

On the trail of the Indian artist. P. J. Lemos. il map School Arts M 27:139-48 N '27

Post-Spanish Pueblo pottery. K. M. Chapman. il Art and Archaeol 23:207-13 My '27

Pueblo titles; with reply by J: Collier. A. E. White. Survey 55:702-4 Mr 15 '26

Schools for the Indian children. H. L. Morrison. il School Arts M 27:149-50 N '27

What the government is doing for the Pueblo Indians. E. L. Hewett. Art and Archaeol 18:243-4 N '24

See also Hopi Indians; Taos Indians

PUERTO RICO. See Porto Rico

PUEYRREDON, Honorio

Address at the dedication of the statue of San Martin. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1188-94 D '25

Argentina offers American farmers room to expand; interview. Bul Pan Am Union 59:818-20 Ag '25

Portrait. Lit Digest 96:6 Mr 3 '28; Cur Hist 28:99 Ap '28; R of Rs 77:345 Ap '28

Why the fighting ambassador resigned. C. Hackett. Ind 120:255-6 Mr 17 '28

PUG and the prof; story. See Hellman, S.

PUGET, Pierre

Pierre Puget, master of marine decoration. E. Snow. il por Art and Archaeol 21:82-7 F '26

PUGET sound
Puget sound; with woodcuts by R: Bennett. G. Hughes. Forum 79:557-61 Ap '28
Sky-blue water. J. Burn. il Sunset 61:24-7 Ag '28
Vacation with a dash of salt. J. Calvin. il map Sunset 59:30-1 Ag '27
See also San Juan islands

PUGH, Edwin William
Martha's young man; story. Liv Age 325:379-82 My 16 '25

PUGH, Frank S.
Industrial arts buildings in Hawaii. Ind Arts M 14:105-7 Mr '25

PUGILISM. See Boxing; Prize fighting

PUGLIA. See Apulia, Italy

PUGNY, Marthe
(tr.) See Meynard, A. Stones, waters and gestures of Angkor

PUGSLEY, Everett
Old timer listens in; story. Canad M 68:18-20 D '27

PUHONNY, Ivo
Physiognomy of the marionette; tr. by H. H. Joseph. Theatre Arts M 12:507-12 Jl '28

PUIG VILAZAR, C.
League of the new world nations. por Pan Am M 39:91-5, 143-6 Jl-S '26

PULCHER, M. L.
Approach to a science of business. Mag of Business 54:60-2 Jl '28

PULCINELLA. See Punch and Judy

PULITZER, Joseph
Portrait by J. S. Sargent. Outlook 139:306 F 25 '25
Romantic immigrant who made the World. Lit Digest 84:44-8 Ja 17 '24
Two journalists who made history; Pulitzer and Steed. por Cur Opinion 78:163-5 F '25

PULITZER prizes
Apology for the Pulitzer prize awards. H. S. Gorman. Bookm 62:427-31 D '25
Awards, 1925. Lit Digest 85:30 My 9 '25
Dead hands. Sat R Lit 4:905 My 26 '28
Literary Main Street. Nation 122:546 My 19 '26
Pulitzer award system. H. Monroe. Poetry 30:210-16 Jl '27
Pulitzer awards. Ind 116:563-4 My 15 '26
Pulitzer awards. Outlook 146:36 My 11 '27
Pulitzer awards. School and Soc 25:563 My 14 '27
Pulitzer prize awards. Outlook 143:48-9 My 12 '26
Pulitzer prizes. Outlook 140:6 My 6 '25
Sinclair Lewis's gesture. New Repub 46:397 My 19 '26
Sinclair Lewis's hornet's nest. Lit Digest 89:27-8 My 29 '26
Winners of the Pulitzer awards. Lit Digest 89:26-7 My 15 '26

PULITZER race. See Airplane races

PULL. L. Steffens. Survey 61:293 D 1 '28

PULL by the horns; story. See Cohen, O. R.

PULLEN, Elizabeth (O'Driscoll) (Mrs R. G. Pullen)
Francis Thompson. Cath World 127:38-45 Ap '28

PULLEYN, John J.
This savings-bank business; ed. by R. D. Skinner. Sat Eve Post 200:50-4 N 12 '27

PULLEYS
Estimating pulley sizes and speeds. J. Koeber. Ind Educ M 28:95-6 S '26
Pulley and gear speeds and sizes. J. Tate. il diags Pop Mech 43:866-8 My '25

PULLIAM, C. P.
Two ways we check sales daily. System 49:794 Je '26

PULLIAM, Roscoe
Marie quits high school. Educ R 71:89-90 F '26
What is the future of the rural school? School and Soc 27:391-2 Mr 31 '28

PULLIAM, William Ellis
Baseball follows the flag, and the thermometer. Outlook 144:246-7 O 20 '26

PULLING together for the Orange; story. See Bertenshaw, W. H.

PULLINGER, Herbert
Country calm; wood blocks. Country Life 50:46-7 Ag '26

PULLMAN, George Mortimer
Portrait. Collier's 81:15 Je 2 '28

PULLMAN cars. See Sleeping cars

PULLMAN company
Pullman peon. B: Stolberg. Nation 122:365-7 Ap 7 '26

PULLMAN porters
On riding in a Pullman. S. Bent. Outlook 149:343 Je 27 '28
Pullman peon. B: Stolberg. Nation 122:365-7 Ap 7 '26
Pullman porters. Nation 122:625-6 Je 9 '26
Pullman porters have grievances. A. P. Randolph. Nation 121:357 S 30 '25
Tips or wages, which? Outlook 147:134 O 5 '27

PULP, Wood. See Wood pulp

PULPITS
Carved pulpits of Belgium. E. Valerio. il Art and Archaeol 21:290-6 Je '26
Pulpit for the Church of St John of Nepomuk, New York. il Arch Rec 62:168 Ag '27

PULSE
Measuring the pulse rate. Hygeia 6:351-2 Je '28

PULSE of life; story. M. L. C. Pickthall. Woman's H C 52:7-8 Mr '25

PULSIFER, Harold Trowbridge
Catch your yachtsmen young. Outlook 149:182 My 30 '28
Conquest of the air; poem. Outlook 146:248 Je 22 '27
Etiquette and ammunition. Outlook 143:468-9 Ag 4 '26
How do you know what you know? Outlook 147:270 N 2 '27
Land that paid no taxes. Outlook 148:460 Mr 21 '28
Who's afraid? Outlook 147:401 N 30 '27

PULVER, Mary Brecht
Beyond the pale; story. Woman's H C 52:14-15 Ap '25
Big Bertha in the lion's den; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 N 15 '24
Ella May's golliwog; story. Sat Eve Post 197:30-1 Ap 11 '25
Fourth grace; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 D 20 '24
Green fruit; story. Sat Eve Post 199:40-4 F 26 '27
House in the laurels; story. Sat Eve Post 197:30-1 Ap 25 '25
Magic thimble; story. St N 52:1188-9 S '25
Mr and Mrs Gildersleeve; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Mr 13 '26
Mitigating strain; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 My 23 '25
Our winter guests; verse. St N 52:358 F '25
Secret Phœnix of Syria; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 S 25 '26
Sunken garden; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 N 29 '24
They knew what they wanted; story. Sat Eve Post 199:28-9 D 4 '26
Western stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ap 24 '26

PULVERIZED coal. See Coal, Pulverized

PUM! po! pum! po! story. See Kelland, C. B.

PUMAS
Fathering cougar kittens. il Lit Digest 87:52-6 O 24 '25
Lion-hunting for a living; interview with J. C. Bruce. E. B. Block. il Sunset 58:15 Ap '27
Man of many lions. H. M. Laing. Sunset 57:46-7 S '26
Man who catches mountain lions in trees. il Lit Digest 84:46-50 Mr 14 '25
Man who influenced me most; roping mountain lions in Buckskin forest. Z. Grey. il Am M 102:52-5 Ag '26

PUMPING machinery
Analysis of pumping equipment costs. A. W. Baker. Am City 37:293-5 S '27
Giant siphon; drainage plant of the Catskill aqueduct. R. G. Skerrett. il diags St N 53:1077-8 S '26
High efficiency developed in Detroit waterworks pumps. il Am City 37:521-3 O '27
Installation of gas engine centrifugal pumping unit at Lexington, Ky. L. R. Howson. Am City 32:157-8 F '25
Pumping from wells for irrigation. P. A. Ewing. diags Farmers' Bul 1404:1-27 '24
Some pertinent facts on air lift pumping systems. G: Lee. il diags Ind Management 72:304-10 N '26
Special control fits low-pressure pumps for high-pressure service. diag Am City 36:616 My '27
Water-works pumping equipment of Omaha's metropolitan utilities district. il Am City 36:201-2 F '27
Water-works pumps and pumping stations. R. W. Angus. Am City 34:649-50 Je '26

PUMPING machinery, Electric
Determining the most economical electrical drive for pumping machines. G: Lee. Ind Management 72:248-51 O '26
Electrification of the Lafayette, Ind., water-supply. J: W. Moore. il Am City 35:337-40 S '26
Salient facts about water-works electrification; Dayton power contract. Am City 33:506-7 N '25
Synchronous motors for pumps. R. C. Allen. il Am City 37:775-6 D '27

PUMPING stations
Automatic heat for an automatic pumping-station. il Am City 36:477 Ap '27
Diesel-engine-driven pumps for water-works. R. D. Hall. il diag Am City 35:175-7 Ag '26
Diesel-engine-operated municipal water-works. R. V. Cook. il Am City 33:226-8, 400-4 S-O '25
Electrically operated pumping-station, Kansas City, Mo. E. W. Harvey. il Am City 36:794-6 Je '27
Latrobe and the Centre Square pump house. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il plans Arch Rec 62:18-22 Jl '27
Mohawk reservoir and pump-station, Tulsa, Okla. A. N. Wardle. il map Am City 33:237-40 S '25
Operate electric-driven pumps in off-peak hours of power-plant. J. A. Rue. Am City 34:603-5 Je '26

PUMPS
Determining the most economical electrical drive for pumping machines. G: Lee. Ind Management 72:248-51 O '26
Making the old pump new. L. B. Robbins. il diag Pop Mech 49:165-9 Ja '28
Progenitors of modern handling devices; Chinese chain pump. G: F. Zimmer. il Ind Management 73:74-8 F '27

PUMPS, Centrifugal
Centrifugal pumps and their characteristics. G: Lee. il diags Ind Management 73:188-92 Mr '27

PUNCH (beverage)
Best way to make punch. il Good H 83:85 Ag '26
Putting the punch in the party. C. Sweeny. il Pict R 26:42 Ag '25

PUNCH and Judy
Origin of Punch and Judy. J. Pennington. il Mentor 12:47-8 D '24

PUNCH and Judy show; story. See Cooper, M. L.

PUNCHARD, Mrs Frederick Burt. See Holme, Constance

PUNCHING machinery
Projects for vocational-training schools; making a set of punches. diag Pop Mech 44:526 S '25
Punch and die press. S. L. Coover. il diags Ind Educ M 28:23-8 Jl '26

PUNCTUALITY
Are you plus or minus? V. Karapetoff. Sat Eve Post 200:146 N 26 '27
Penalty of punctuality. G. Farrelly. Woman's H C 54:14 F '27
See also Tardiness

PUNCTUATION
Passing of punctuation. J. P. Bowles. Bookm 66:393-5 D '27
Related subjects in the printing trade school. J: F. Locke. Ind Arts M 14:437-8 N '25

PUNCTURE vine
What is the puncture vine? A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 134:117-18 F '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:23-4 F 27 '26

PUNISHMENT
Coddling criminals. C: C. Nott, jr. Scrib M 79:540-3 My '26
Content of punishment. L: N. Robinson. Ann Am Acad 125:229-32 My '26
Crime: a chronic complaint; why not cure it by eliminating the chronic criminal? D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:562 Ap 14 '26
Crime and punishment. Nation 123:313-14 O 6 '26
Crime and punishment. F. B. Sayre. Atlan 141:735-48 Je '28
Crime and punishment. A. J. Wall. Edin R 243:273-85 Ap '26
Crime and punishment; responsibility of criminals and the purpose of punishment. H. J. Bridges and C. Darrow. Cent 109:606-25 Mr '25
Crime and punishment; symposium. Sci Monthly 24:415-47 My '27
Criminal looks at crime and punishment, by prisoner no. 4000X. Scrib M 81:86-9 Ja '27
Curbing crime by scientific methods. W. D. Lane. il Cur Hist 24:886-92 S '26
Does punishment pay? C: Platt. il Survey 55:605-7 Mr 1 '26
Goblins and death cells. L. S. Cressman. Survey 59:741-3 Mr 15 '28
House of human welfare. B. B. Lindsey. Forum 78:801-16 D '27
How they get that way, by culprit 49,068. il Outlook 145:368-70 Mr 23 '27
Murderer, choose thy doom! T. M. R. von Kéler. Ind 114:299-300 Mr 14 '25
New approach to the problem of delinquency; punishment versus treatment. A. L. Jacoby. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:175-81
Our public security problem. C. Pasha. 19th Cent 98:214-26 Ag '25
Parable of punishment. C: A. Bennett. Harper 153:383-4 Ag '26
Punishment and pacifists. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 N 7 '25
Punishment of the criminal; editorial. Outlook 142:557 Ap 14 '26
Punitive vs. the psychiatric treatment of criminals. E. W. Burnstead. Cur Hist 27:399-400 D '27
Shall social workers punish? B. Blackburn. il Survey 60:430-1 Jl 15 '28
Shall you punish your child? A. Patri. il Delin 107:2 S '25
Training the child to obey. S. Blanton and M. G. Blanton. il Hygeia 4:583-6 O '26
We punish or pamper 'em. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 77:13-14 Ap 10 '26
See also Capital punishment; Corporal punishment; Indeterminate sentence; Parole; Prisoners; Prisons; Probation system; Reformatories

PUNJAB, India
Progress in the Punjab. School and Soc 28:166-7 Ag 11 '28

PUNKE, Harold H.
Law governing the transportation of pupils to and from school. El School J 29:16-26 S '28

PUNKIES. See Sandflies

PUNNETT, Reginald Crundall
As a biologist sees it. 19th Cent 97:697-707 My '25
William Bateson. Edin R 244:71-86 Jl '26

PUPAE. See Insects—Development

PUPIL participation in school government. See Self government (in education)

PUPIL publications. See College and school journalism

PUPILS, Interchange of. See Students, Interchange of

PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky

Chandler: the teacher and the chemist. Science n s 62:499-501 D 4 '25
Creative co-ordination. Scrib M 82:147-53 Ag '27
Creative coordination. School and Soc 26:543-7 O 29 '27
Fifty years' progress in electrical communications. Science n s 64:631-8 D 31 '26
Higher endeavor in science. Science n s 65:509-10 My 27 '27
Invisible service of science. School and Soc 23:230-2 F 20 '26
Law, description and hypothesis in the electrical science. Science n s 62:17-22 Jl 10 '25
Meaning of scientific research. Science n s 61:26-30 Ja 9 '25
New reformation. Scrib M 79:113-20, 275-83 F-Mr '26
Our industrialism and idealism. Scrib M 83:659-64 Je '28
How Michael Pupin succeeded. M. May. il pors Radio Broadcast 6:659-65 F '25
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:479; 10:559 Ja '25, Ap '27; Outlook 139:56; 142:58 Ja 14 '25, Ja 13 '26; Sci Monthly 20:222; 24:91, 184 F '25, Ja-F '27; Cur Opinion 78:263 Mr '25; Collier's 79:50 F 5 527; Sci Am 136:319, 373 My-Je '27; R of Rs 77:658 Je '28
President-elect of the American association for the advancement of science; biographical note. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 61:140-3 F 6 '25
Science is leading us closer to God; interview. A. E: Wiggam. por Am M 104:24-5 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:33 O 1 '27

PUPPET; story. See Kahler, H. M.

PUPPETS and puppet plays

Activities of first grade motivated by puppet show. J. Bennett. il School Life 13:38-9 O '27
Behind the scenes in a puppet show. il Pop Mech 43:899-904 Je '25
Buttonettes; their ways and plays. E. F. Waite. il Drama 18:175 Mr '28
Children's plays in Italy. C. D. Mackay. il Drama 18:15-16 O '27
Curious puppet shows of China. G. Wimsatt. il Travel 46:34-5 D '25
Dancing skeleton of a marionette. N. Nelson and J. J. Hayes. il Drama 17:247 My '27
Designing a simple puppet show. W. Dresbach. il School Arts M 26:302-3 Ja '27
Doll play in a doll setting. N. C. McCloud. il Mentor 15:46-7 Ja '28
Grock and guignols. G. Seldes. New Repub 46:198-200 Ap 7 '26
How to make and operate a marionette theatre, with Jack and the beanstalk, a play in three acts. T. Sarg. il Ladies H J 44:16-17 D '27
Italy sends us marionettes. L. Whipple. il Survey 58:43-4 Ap 1 '27
Man who plays with dolls, and admits it. Lit Digest 94:58-60 Jl 30 '27
Marionette. il Theatre Arts M 12:455-531 Jl '28
Marionettes, the ever popular puppet shows. H. Sibley. il Sunset 61:28-9 N '28
Memoirs of marionettes. G: S. Brooks. Cent 111:576-83 Mr '26
Puppet and conductor. H. Straus. Nation 122:164 F 10 '26
Puppet theaters for the playgrounds. il Playground 20:333-5 S '26
Puppets. Drama 19:14, 43 O-N '28
Puppets. D. B. Kalb. il diags Schools Arts M 25:131-8; 598-600 N '25, Je '27
Puppets in Prague. H. Flanagan. il Theatre Arts M 11:359-62 My '27
Story telling by means of puppets. F. G. Davis. il Playground 20:336 S '26
Telling the story with puppets. il Survey 60:440 Jl 15 '28
Totmes III. J. J. Hayes. il Drama 16:59 N '25
Trail of the long-nosed princess. E. Pettey. il Drama 18:206-7 Ap '28
Trick marionettes. N: Nelson and J. J. Hayes. il Drama 18:14, 46, 80-1, 145, 175, 211 O-D '27, F-Ap '28

See also Punch and Judy

Bibliography

Puppeteer's library. F. Park. Theatre Arts M 12:527-8 Jl '28

Texts

Gooseberry mandarin. G. D. Ruthenburg. Theatre Arts M 12:501-4 Jl '28
Health play for marionettes in three acts. M. J. Sanders. il School Arts M 27:424-7 Mr '28

PUPPY dogs' tails; story. See Pertwee, R.

PURCELL, Albert Arthur

Green vs. red in the A.F. of L. por Lit Digest 87:12-13 O 24 '25

PURCELL-GUILD, June

But what good came of it at last? Survey 59:515-17 Ja 15 '28
Developing spiritual factors. Survey 59:85-6 O 15 '27
Social workers and the law. Survey 56:626-7 S 15 '26

PURCHASING

Buying happiness. E. J. Goodspeed. Atlan 136:343-7 S '25
Consumers in wonderland (excerpts from Your money's worth). S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 49:293-6, 320-3, 348-51; 50:12-15, 38-41 F 2-Mr 2 '27; Discussion. 50:60-1 Mr 9 '27; Science n s 66:195-6 Ag 26 '27; R of Rs 76:302-5 S '27; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 25:668-73 S '27
Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 71:117-18 F '26
Dependence of purchasing upon scientific knowledge. C. E. Devonshire. Ann Am Acad 119:48-52 My '25
Distributed prosperity; hand-to-mouth buying. E. G. Grace. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 S 4 '26
Distributor's profit from hand-to-mouth buying. Mag of Business 51:767-8 Je '27
Economic aspects of purchasing. N. F. Harriman. Ind Management 73:202-4 Ap '27
Few billions for consumers; government testing and standards. S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 45:153-5, 180-2 D 30 '25-Ja 6 '26
Four ideas for the man who buys. System 48:659-70 N '25
Hand to mouth buying. New Repub 48:133-4 S 29 '26
Hand-to-mouth buying. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 199:27 O 2 '26
Hand-to-mouth buying. C: P. White. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:136-45 S '28
Hand-to-mouth buying; abstract, with reply by H. R. Tosdal. F. E. Clark. Am Econ R 18:sup18-19, 26-7 Mr '28
Hand-to-mouth buying and its effect on business. H. N. McGill. Ind Management 73:344-7 Je '27
Hand-to-mouth buying perhaps not so permanent. Lit Digest 85:75 My 9 '25
Keeping the buying routine from getting set. D. M. Yates. il Mag of Business 51:774 Je '27
Meeting the problems of hand-to-mouth buying. J. H. Perkins. il System 51:444-7 Ap '27
More turnovers: the answer to rising costs. W. Sammons. il System 51:447 Ap '27
Municipal versus public utility corporation purchasing methods. A. M. Crane. Am City 38:129 Ja '28
New art of buying in social work. R. W. Kelso. Survey 57:102-3 O 15 '26
Our whole company does our buying. F. B. Caldwell. Mag of Business 52:277 S '27
Pioneer days of purchasing. A. L. Salt. il Mag of Business 53:30-2 Ja '28
Profits and the losses from hand-to-mouth buying. il Mag of Business 52:158-60 Ag '27

PURCHASING—*Continued*

Purchasing for a fast rate of turnover in the plant. C. W. Nash. il Factory and Ind Management 75:50-2 Ja '28

Saving money through scientific purchasing. H: W. Knodel. Ind Management 71:70-7 F '26

Simplification's boons to purchasing agents. W. L. Chandler. Ann Am Acad 137:66-70 My '28

Starting point for profit-making on hand-to-mouth business. W. H. Leffingwell. il Mag of Business 54:49-50 Jl '28

What shall we do about hand-to-mouth buying? M. T. Copeland. il System 51:608-10 My '27

See also Buyers; Merchandizing; Railroads—Purchasing; Shopping and shoppers

PURCHASING, Cooperative

Challenge of the chains accepted by 500 Pacific coast grocers; interview with H. L. Sorensen. J: D. Blaine. il Mag of Business 54:28-30 Jl '28

PURCHASING, Government

Standardization of purchase procedure for the federal government. A. H. Erck. Ann Am Acad 137:199-204 My '28

PURCHASING, Household

Am I getting my money's worth in the market-basket? I. Nehrling. il Delin 109:28 O '26

Better buying. A. Todoroff. il Woman's H C 55:86 Ap; 161 My; 51 Je; 95 Jl; 90 Ag; 120 S; 152 O; 96 N '28

Business of buying. il Sunset 57:70-1 Ag '26

Business of housekeeping; buying from principle, not impulse. E. Macdonald. House B 59:650 My '26

Business side of housekeeping. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 42:133 My '25

Buying citrus fruits. A. E. Albrecht. il Ladies' H J 44:169 O '27

Conference on the problems of the household buyer. D. Monroe. J Home Econ 20:95-7 F '28

Consumer and standardization in food products. C. B. Sherman. J Home Econ 20:801-3 N '28

Consumers' club. J Home Econ 20:659-60 S '28

Counter attractions. K. Sproehnle. il Collier's 82:22 Ag 4 '28

Do you save on the size of the package? V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 82:68 Ja '26

Food: its journey to your table. A. E. Albrecht. il Good H 80:73 F '25

Here comes the bride. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 108:21 Je '26

How and when to buy poultry. R. D. Blinks and T. Hull. Woman's H C 54:148 N '27

How much shall I buy? V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 80:76-7 Ap '25

Market-basket wisdom. L. Brown. il Good H 82:73 F; 81 Mr; 75 Ap; 85 My; 89 Je; 83:86 Ag; 80 S; 77 O; 75 N '26; 84:79 Mr; 80 Ap; 82 My; 76 Je; 85:82 Jl '27

Marketing exhibit. D. Monroe. J Home Econ 17:249-53 My '25

Modern meat marketing. G. Carlson. il Ladies H J 45:83 S '28

Phone for food campaign. Lit Digest 86:63-4 Ag 1 '25

Standardization or taking the guesswork out of buying. R. Cook. J Home Econ 20:164-6 Mr '28

Stretching the household dollar. F. M. Williams. il Survey 61:151-2 N 1 '28

Study of marketing once a week. il Delin 110:49 My '27

Suggestions for teaching food-marketing courses. R. D. Blinks. bibliog J Home Econ 20:554-61 Ag '28

Technique of buying under specifications. F. J. Schlink. J Home Econ 19:589-90 O '27

To buy a fat pig. Atlan 138:711-13 N '26

To market, to market. M. K. Heiner. il Pict R 28:43 S; 29:48 O; 39 N '27; 29:42 Ja; 44 F; 43 Mr '28

What's next in foods? M. Yackey. il Ladies H J 45:98 N '28

Why your credit is good. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:12-13 O 29 '27

You and your grocer. il Good H 80:77 Mr '25

See also Quality of products

PURCHASING, Municipal

Model city purchasing system. L: Brownlow. Am City 37:161-3 Ag '27

Municipal purchasing methods and the lowest responsible bidder. R. Forbes. Am City 37:240-1 Ag '27

Purchasing systems of New York state cities. Am City 37:247-9 Ag '27

PURCHASING agents

Every purchasing agent is an engineer. H. Hysell. Ind Management 71:104-5 F '26

Evolution of the work of the purchasing agent. P. R. Brennan. Ann Am Acad 119:53-9 My '25

PURCHASING departments

Pioneer days of purchasing. A. L. Salt. il Mag of Business 53:30-2 Ja '28

PURDOM, Charles Benjamin

Garden cities: what they are and how they work. Survey 54:169-72 My 1 '25

PURDUE university

American council psychological examination for 1926. J: M. Stalnaker. School and Soc 27:86-8 Ja 21 '28

Educational philosophy of college undergraduates; summary of The report of the student committee of seventeen. School R 35:246-9 Ap '27

Studies in higher education at Purdue university. A. Grant and F. D. McClusky. School and Soc 25:725-6 Je 18 '27

PURDY, Alexander Converse

Character building. Nat Educ Assn 1925:414-26

PURDY, Carl F.

Daffodils after the embargo. Gard M 41:316-17 Je '25

Commercializing the wild flowers of California. M. W. Fassett. il Overland n s 83:103-4 Mr '25

PURDY, Lawson

Housing of the very poor. Am City 39:128-9 Jl '28

How much social work can a community afford? Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:100-7

New York's new dwellings bill. Survey 59:615-17 F 15 '28

States and statistics. No Am 221:631-4 Je '25

PURDY, Nina Sutherland

He took a toy and made it the new marvel of navigation. Am M 99:26-7 Mr '25

PURDY, William C.

Activities of plankton in the natural purification of polluted water. Am J Pub Health 18:468-75 Ap '28

PURE, Simon, pseud. See Swinnerton, Frank Arthur

PURE food laws. See Food adulteration and inspection

PUREST passion; story. See Alexander, E.

PURGATIVES. See Cathartics

PURIFICATION of Rodney Spelvin; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

PURIFICATION of water. See Water purification

PURITANISM

Duty and desire. C. Clarke. Sat R Lit 4:58 Ag 20 '27

Family outline of sin. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 43:12 Jl '26

Puritanism and capitalism. R. H. Tawney. New Repub 46:348-55 My 12 '26

Puritanism and prosperity. R. Niebuhr. Atlan 137:721-5 Je '26

Quakers and Puritans. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 2:457-9 Ja 2 '26

Terrible three P's in the U.S.A. Lit Digest 97:18 Je 23 '28

See also Puritans

PURITANS
- Apology for the Puritan. B. Lee. Harper 157:217-28 Jl '28
- Blue-nose Puritan's lovely furniture. Lit Digest 87:28-9 N 14 '25
- Capitalistic and socialistic tendencies in the Puritan colonies. C. Day. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:223-35
- Glance at the real Puritans. J: Macy. Harper 154:742-50 My '27
- Good word for the Puritan. M. Sherwood. No Am 226:232-7 Ag '28
- Heritage of the Puritans. D: S. Muzzey. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:237-49
- In defense of the Puritan. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 1:424-8 Ap '24
- Introducing our ancestors; the American wing of the Metropolitan museum of art, New York. Nation 119:559-60 N 26 '24
- Nantucket. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 3:325-8 N '24
- Survival of Puritan motifs in woodwork. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 87:43-8 Je '27

PURLOINED letter; story. See Poe, E. A.

PURNELL, Benjamin
- Fall of the House of David. Ind 120:3-4 Ja 7 '28

PURNELL, Idella (Mrs John Martin Weatherwax)
- Bohemian; poem. Sunset 59:68 N '27
- End; poem. Good H 87:134 Ag '28
- Everlasting song. Good H 84:24 F '27
- Friend's departure; poem. Nation 126:10 Ja 4 '28
- Good fellow; poem. Overland n s 85:338 N '27
- Post-revolutionary: He is a fairy prince; The Jarabe; A shot at night; Troops come to town; Baby boy; poems. Poetry 28:190-3 Jl '26
- Second daughter; poem. Nation 124:480 Ap 27 '27
- Way to part; poem. Good H 84:103 Ja '27
- Winter is over; poem. Overland n s 83:105 Mr '25

PURPLE, William
- Using gladiolus sanely in the garden. Gard M 41:48-9 Mr '25

PURPLE
- Royal purple was not purple. Mentor 14:70 N '26

PURPLE and fine linen; story. See Edginton, H. M.

PURPLE boundary; story. See Paul, N. H.

PURPLE grackles. See Grackles

PURPLE martins. See Martins

PURPLE muffler; story. See Brown, P. W.

PURPLE patches; story. See Lea, F. H.

PURPLE scarf; story. See Lea, F. H.

PURPLE thistles; story. See Larsson, G.

PURPOSIVE action. M. F. Washburn. Science n s 67:24-8 Ja 13 '28

PURROY, David, pseud.
- On the lam. Am Mercury 14:475-83 Ag '28

PURSER, Howard S.
- Greyhound racing. Sat Eve Post 199:50 Mr 5 '27

PURSES
- Cohen collection of old purses. E. Singleton. il Int Studio 86:30-5 Ap '27

PURSUIT; story. See Neidig, W: J.

PURVES, John
- (ed.) See Rossetti, D. G. Letters to Miss Alice Boyd

PUSEY, William Allen
- Family doctor. Hygeia 4:73-5 F '26
- How to guard a good complexion. Good H 84:88 Ja '27
- Keeping a youthful skin. Good H 84:94 F '27
- Problem of medical service. Am Mercury 11:137-42 Je '27
- Skin games. Hygeia 6:135-6 Mr '28

PUSEYISM. See Oxford movement

PUSHER-in-the-face; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

PUSHKIN, Aleksandr Sergi͡eevich
- Autumn; poem, tr. by M. Eastman. Nation 119:570 N 26 '24
- Golden cock; story, tr. from the Russian. Bookm 62:653-9 F '26
- Pistol shot; story, tr. by P. Mérimée. Golden Bk 1:871-7 Je '25
- Queen of spades; story, tr. by P. Mérimée. Golden Bk 7:303-15 Mr '28
- Upas tree; poem, tr. by D. S. Mirsky. Golden Bk 4:574 O '26
- Alexander Pushkin. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 128:621-7 N '25
- Material for a Pushkin program. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 1:334 N 29 '24
- One lover. L. Aminoff. il Pict R 28:2 My '27
- Pushkin's notebooks: a chapter of literary history. A. Williams. 19th Cent 100:422-33 S '26

PUSHMOBILES
- Making a pushmobile. Playground 20:410-11 O '26

PUTMAN, R. L.
- Blind men, elephants, business men, and aviation. Mag of Business 54:693-6 D '28
- Business flight to the Pacific coast. Mag of Business 54:543-6 N '28
- Twelve months of flying for business. Mag of Business 54:363-5 O '28

PUTNAM, Bessie L.
- How the worm gets into the chestnut. Nature M 9:89 F '27

PUTNAM, Brenda
- Brenda Putnam, sculptor. M. Adams. il por Woman Cit n s 10:14-15 N '25

PUTNAM, David Binney
- David goes voyaging; excerpts. por Lit Digest 88:44-7 Ja 2 '26
- From the log of my wonderful voyage. pors St N 52:1128-35 S '25
- Gee, I've had a fine time! pors Am M 103:34-5 My '27
- Portrait. Collier's 79:17 Je 25 '27

PUTNAM, Edward H.
- Architectural polychromy. Art and Archaeol 24:15-20 Jl '27

PUTNAM, Elizabeth (Lowell) (Mrs William Lowell Putnam)
- Amy Lowell; poem. No Am 222:156 S '25
- Our garden. No Am 223:466-70 S '26
- Why the amendment is dangerous. Woman Cit n s 9:12 D 27 '24

PUTNAM, Emily James (Smith) (Mrs George Haven Putnam)
- Candaules' wife; story. Atlan 138:183-92 Ag '26
- Helen in Egypt; story. Atlan 137:481-91 Ap '26
- Hippoclides doesn't care; story. Atlan 137:610-22 My '26

PUTNAM, George
- Concentrated power or divided risk? Ind 121:126-7 Ag 11 '28
- Cost of concentration. Ind 121:159-60 Ag 18 '28

PUTNAM, George Ellsworth
- Are we playing the game? Atlan 142:13-22 Jl '28

PUTNAM, George Haven
- Censor for books? por (front) R of Rs 75:404-5 Ap '27
- Notes and reflections on isostasy. Science n s 65:245-8 Mr 11 '27
- Should U. S. restrict importation of copyrighted works? Cong Digest 6:274-6 O '27
- True Americanism. Forum 75:952 Je '26
- Washington Irving. Forum 75:397-409 Mr '26
- Portrait. Outlook 142:632 Ap 28 '26

PUTNAM, George Palmer
- Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:26 F 21 '25
- Portrait. Collier's 81:10 F 25 '28

PUTNAM, George W.
- Chicago's program for correction of pasteurization defects. Am J Pub Health 17:121-30 F '27

PUTNAM, Grace L.
- Lullaby, sea-song. Overland n s 86:274 Ag '28

PUTNAM, H. Phelps
- For two friends; poem. Yale R n s 16:287 Ja '27
- Sonnet. No Am 223:507 S '26
- To an ivy vine; poem. Sat R Lit 1:157 O 4 '24

PUTNAM, Herbert
- National library: recent developments. Library J 53:531-8 Je 15 '28

PUTNAM, Nina (Wilcox) (Mrs R. J. Sanderson)
- Ankle along! story. Sat Eve Post 199:43-5 Ja 8 '27
- Doubling for Cupid; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 D 13 '24
- Genteel employment wanted; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Ap 21 '28
- Gossip insurance; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Ja 10 '25
- Grandflapper; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 O 23 '26
- Miss Smilk gets $1.25 a day; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 My 5 '28
- My first Yale prom. Sat Eve Post 199:11 N 27 '26
- New York to Yonkers in a day; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 D 17 '27
- Oh, aunty, please! story. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 N 10 '28
- Sand in the shoes; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 O 10 '25
- Two weeks at the shore; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 D 31 '27
- Vamping till ready; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ja 31 '25
- Visit to the family; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 O 22 '27
- Where the road to Mandy lay; story. Sat Eve Post 197:46-55 D 6 '24

PUTNAM, Samuel
- Chicago: an obituary. Am Mercury 8:417-25 Ag '26
- For an etymologic theatre. Drama 16:169-70 F '26
- New ballet: a theatric art. Drama 17:69-70 D '26
- New home of the Arts club of Chicago. Arts and Dec 22:45-6 Ja '25

PUTNAM, Mrs William Lowell. See Putnam, Elizabeth

PUTNAM Baffin Island expedition
- Desert boy in the arctic; Morrissey expedition to Baffin Land. D. Nusbaum. il Good H 86:18-19 Ja '28
- Putnam Baffin Island expedition. Science n s 65:464 My 13 '27

PUTNAM III; story. See Torrey, G.

PUTNEY, Albert Hutchinson
- Denial of Serbia's war responsibility. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:525-30 Ja '26

PUTOIS; story. See France, A.

PUTTERING around. H. I. Shumway. Country Life 47:68 Mr '25

PUTTING. See Golf

PUTTING greens
- Half-hour golf; putting greens for the spare piece of lawn area. E. C. Stiles. plans House B 61:813 Je '27

PUTTY
- Putty. H. T. Wilhite. Ind Educ M 28:400 Je '27

PUVIS de Chavannes, Pierre
- Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 77:328-36 Mr '25

PUXLEY, W. Lavallin
- Wild life in the London docks. Liv Age 326:113-15 Jl 11 '25

PUZZLES
- Amusing puzzle in physics. il diag Pop Mech 46:332 Ag '26
- Best puzzles I've ever seen. M. M. Stearns. Am M 101:69 Ap '26
- Chinese teaser for your wits. il Pop Mech 46:325-6 Ag '26
- Do these if you can. M. M. Stearns. il Am M 103:62-5 F '27
- How to make a magnetic maze puzzle. H. F. Goodwin. il Pop Mech 47:491-2 Mr '27
- Magic lure of numbers. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 48:979-83 D '26
- Psychology of puzzle crazes. H: E. Dudeney. il 19th Cent 100:868-79 D '26; Same cond. R of Rs 75:215-16 F '27
- Puzzle, puzzle, who's got the puzzle? Lit Digest 83:46-9 D 27 '24
- These French prize winners. Liv Age 330:333 Ag 7 '26
- These will puzzle your friends; wire puzzles. il Pop Mech 46:501-2 S '26
- What is your pet brain-twister? F. Sherie. diags Pop Mech 46:217-20 Ag '26

See also Cross-word puzzles

PYE, Edith M.
- Armenian problem. Contemp 132:345-51 S '27
- Growth of internationalism in France. Contemp 130:746-50 D '26

PYE, Watts Orson
- Dr Watts O. Pye of China. C. H. Patton. il por map Mis R 49:333-8 My '26

PYENGYANG. See Heijo, Korea

PYESHKOV, Alexei Maximovich. See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.

PYGMALION; drama. See Shaw, G: B.

PYGMIES. See Dwarfs; Negritos

PYLE, C. C.
- Net profits. H. Leamy. por Collier's 78:9 O 2 '26

PYLE, Mrs Ellen B. T.
- Who's who, and why; autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 200:47-8 Ap 7 '28

PYLE, Howard
- Artist, author, founder of a school of illustration. J: W. Vandercook. il Mentor 15:1-14 Je '27
- Great illustrator. F. J. Mather, jr. Sat R Lit 2:719 Ap 17 '26
- Howard Pyle as I knew him. N. C. Wyeth. il por Mentor 15:15-17 Je '27

PYLE, William Henry
- Educational waste. School and Soc 28:590-1 N 10 '28
- I. Q. and the individual. School and Soc 26:788-90 D 17 '27
- New primary word-recognition test with monthly norms. El School J 28:137-9 O '27
- Psychology and the public schools. School and Soc 21:767-72 Je 27 '25
- Relation of ability to achievement. School and Soc 22:406-8 S 26 '25

PYNE, James Kendrick
- Unique anniversary. E. E. Truette. por Etude 46:138 F '28

PYORRHEA
- Things that you should know about the care of your teeth. W. J. Burns. Am M 99:33 Ja '25

PYRAMID park, North Dakota
- North Dakota's claims for Roosevelt national park. E. L. DeLestry. il R of Rs 72:533-4 N '25

PYRAMIDS
- Muscles built the pyramids. P. R. Heyl. il diag Sci Am 137:396-8 N '27
- Stairway of Pharaoh; ed. by K. P. Thoré. J: Dunning. il St N 53:1146-8 O '26
- World-famed view which needs a vista. A. A. Shurtleff. Am City 38:121 Je '28

PYRAMIDS, Mexican. See Mexico—Antiquities

PRYAMIDS, Peruvian. See Peru—Antiquities

PYRENEES
- From sea to sea in the Pyrenees. R. Willis. Overland n s 86:79 Mr '28
- Motoring on the skyline of the Pyrenees. J. E. Wingate. il Travel 46:30-2 Mr '26
- Pyrenean adventure. L: Golding. il St N 55:785-9 Ag '28
- Sketches from the eastward valleys of the Pyrenees. G. Wallop. il Scrib M 82:427-38 O '27

PYRHELIOMETERS
- Highly sensitive instruments to measure sun's heat. il Sci Am 136:414 Je '27

PYRTLE, E. Ruth
Efficient teaching and a retirement system. School and Soc 28:591-2 N 10 '28
Report of the committee on retirement allowances. Nat Educ Assn 1926:171-4; 1927: 201-8; 1928:215-17
State-wide teachers' retirement system for every state. School Life 13:199 Je '28
Teacher's economic, social and professional welfare, as related to pensions and retirement funds. Nat Educ Assn 1927:66-70
Portrait. Educ R 74:front S '27

PYTHAGORAS
Portrait. Ind 117:41 Jl 10 '26

PYTHONS
Catch a python by his tail. Lit Digest 94: 62-7 S 10 '27
Ceiling that moved; true story of rescue from a python. Lit Digest 84:54-7 Ja 17 '25

Q

Q, pseud. See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas

QUACK; story. See Andersen, H. C.

QUACKENBUSH, Alice T. A.
Busy woman's garden. Pict R 28:105 F '27
My cook's garden. House B 59:714 My '26
Plant names. House B 62:414, 554 O-N '27
Some vegetable legends. House B 63:538-42 Ap '28
Spring in the garden. House B 61:578 Ap '27
Springtime harvest. Good H 81:51 S '25
Unseen delight. Gard M 41:339 Je '25

QUACKS and quackery
Cult and quack practices abroad. Hygeia 6: 227-8 Ap '28
Deafness cure quackery and pseudo-medicine. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 4:21-6 Ja '26
Does quackery pay? G: E. Keller. Hygeia 6: 189-90 Ap '28
Eye aches and eye fakes. H. S. Gradle. il Hygeia 6:667-8 D '28
False dentists and false teeth. L: G. DeArmand. Hygeia 5:389-90 Ag '27
Fat cure fakery. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:173 Mr '27
Food fads and nutrition nonsense. A. J. Cramp. Am Mercury 11:276-81 Jl '27
Giver of life; the patent-medicine faker. J. Tully. Am Mercury 14:154-60 Je '28
Glover cancer cure. Hygeia 5:42 Ja '27
I-on-a-co, the magic horse collar. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 5:69-72 F '27
Long distance quackery; rise and fall of some Kansas City mail-order frauds. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 4:395-8 Jl '26
Medicated chewing gums. Hygeia 4:709-10 D '26
Modern magic. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 4:248-9 My '26
More McCoy misinformation. H. W. Hill. Hygeia 5:405-7 Ag '27
Perils of pulchritude. R: J. Walsh. Woman's H C 54:27-8 N '27
Physical basis of disease; treatment of disease. Sci Monthly 20:416-23 Ap '25
Quack epilepsy cures. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 6:263-6 My '28
Quack psychologists. Science n s 66:sup14 Jl 1 '27
Quackery and its psychology. E. J. Swift. Scrib M 78:385-94 O '25
Quacks and quackeries. J. H. Gibbes. Sci Monthly 21:533-50 N '25
Quacks and quackery. J. Garland. Ind 117: 120-2, 157-9, 187-9 Jl 31-Ag 14 '26
Remedies for rheumatiz. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 6:553-7 O '28
Some bald facts; Professor Scholder appeals to an ancient weakness. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 5:497-9 O '27
Swindling the stylish stout. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 4:511-13 S '26
Wilshire's i-on-a-co. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 137:314 O '27
See also Patent medicine

QUADRONE, E.
Gold seekers in Brazil. Liv Age 333:528-32 S 15 '27

QUADRUPED progression. See Locomotion

QUAILS
Bob-white returns. D. L. Sharp. il St N 53: 691-3 My '26
Bob-whites at home. C. L. Bundy. il Nature M 12:295 N '28
Critical factor in the existence of southwestern game birds. J. Grinnell. Science n s 65:528-9 My 27 '27
Double covey of California Valley quail. R. M. Selle. Science n s 66:217 S 2 '27
Education of Don Q. il Lit Digest 91:64-70 O 9 '26
Quail, bird of civilization. Lit Digest 91:22 D 11 '26
Quail episode. R. M. Reid. Bird Lore 28:184-5 My '26

QUAKERS. See Friends, Society of

QUAKERS; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

QUALITY; story. See Willson, D.

QUALITY of justice; story. See Shute, H: A.

QUALITY of products
Blindfolded you know the difference. S. Chase. New Repub 55:296-8 Ag 8 '28
Consumers in wonderland (excerpts from Your money's worth). S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 49:293-6, 320-3, 348-51; 50:12-15, 38-41 F 2-Mr 2 '27; Discussion. 50: 60-1 Mr 9 '27; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 25:668-73 S '27
Don't overlook quality; importance of inspection on modern production. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 72:354-8 D '26
Four policies on which we built a $10,000,000 business. C: S. Pearce. il System 47:477-80 Ap '25
Men like to do good work; Electric refrigeration corp., Detroit. W. D. Mercer. il Factory and Ind Management 75:758-60 Ap '28
Tests and specifications for the household. F. J. Schlink. J Home Econ 19:181-4 Ap '27
To stop waste, use only the best. G. K. Simonds. System 50:448-9 O '26
To the consumer, soap is soap. Survey 59:493 Ja 15 '28
Two policies that have saved our business three times. B. E. Bensinger. System 48: 419-23 O '25
See also Factory management—Quality control; Inspection

QUAM, J. H.
Bookkeeping without books for municipally owned utilities. Am City 36:209-12 F '27

QUANTICO, Virginia
Proposed marine barracks at Quantico, Va. G. Brown. il plan Arch Rec 57:510-16 Je '25

QUANTITATIVE methods. See Statistical methods

QUANTITIES (in production)
Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 70:40-5, 265-9 Jl, N '25
Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 70:165-7, 235-9, 289-95; 71:12-16, 117-18, 164-6, 257-60, 306-10 S-N '25, Ja-My '26
How to determine economical manufacturing quantities. B: Cooper. il diags Ind Management 72:228-33 O '26
Increasing the size of the units of production. E. T. Bennington. il Ind Management 72:115-19 Ag '26
We find out how to speed-up production 50%. E. Lilly. il System 48:545-8 N '25
We lowered prices in spite of higher costs. H. P. Way. System 49:201-5 F '26
Woodwork in the junior high school; quantity production. W. E. Roberts. il diags Ind Educ M 29:11-15 Jl '27

QUANTITY cookery. See Cookery

QUANTUM theory
Atoms of energy. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 23:398-402 N '26
Bohr's quantum theory. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:546 Ja '27
Electron and the light-quant; what are they? R. A. Millikan. diags Scrib M 77:75-84 Ja '25
Light waves or light bullets? A. H. Compton. il Sci Am 133:246-7 O '25
Quantum numbers of the Bohr orbits in the alkali atoms. R. B. Lindsay. Science n s 60:475-6 N 21 '24
What is light? E. O. Lawrence and J. W. Beams. il diags Sci Am 138:301-3 Ap '28
See also Wave mechanics

QUARANTINE
Keeping out disease from abroad. Lit Digest 96:24 F 4 '28
Pneumonia quarantine. H. J. Benz. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:433-8 Ap '28
Prevention of the spread of plant and animal diseases. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Mr 6 '25
Safety and quarantine. Am J Pub Health 17:155-6 F '27

QUARANTINE, Plant. See Plant quarantine

QUARANTINE; story. See Speare, D.

QUARLES, Emmet Augustus
Care of trees. Country Life 47:52-3 Mr '25
Our street trees: they deserve better of us. Am City 33:521-6 N '25

QUARRIES and quarrying
Looting the marble mountains of Carrara. F. L. Minnigerode. il Travel 46:11-14 Mr '26
Mountains of marble, Carrara, Italy. M. J. Hodge. il Mentor 15:41-3 N '27
Profitable city quarry, Watertown, N.Y. J. W. Ackerman. il Am City 39:123-4 Jl '28
Quarry accidents in the United States in 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:1127-8 My '25
Quarry accidents in the United States in 1924. Monthly Labor R 23:494-5 S '26
Quarry accidents in the United States in 1925. Monthly Labor R 25:769-70 O '27
Stereoscopic X-ray examination of sandstone quarry workers. D. J. Kindel and E. R. Hayhurst. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:818-22 Ag '27

QUARRY, Lucile
Combining business and boxes. Woman's H C 52:36 N '25
Prayer; poem. Cath World 128:191 N '28

QUARRY of the godly; story. See Walker, S.

QUARTER tones. See Musical intervals and scales

QUARTERLIES. See Periodicals

QUARTERLY review (periodical)
Murray's mysterious contributor: unpublished letters of Sir Walter Scott. D. Cook. 19th Cent 101:605-13 Ap '27

QUARTZ
Quartz and earthquakes. Science n s 68:sup10 Ag 3 '28
Quartz crystals; how to cut and grind them. R. C. Hitchcock. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:85-7 D '28
Structure of high- or β- quartz. R: W. G. Wyckoff. Science n s 62:496-7 N 27 '25
See also Radio frequency—Crystal control; Silica, Fused

QUARTZ dust. See Silica dust

QUARTZ mercury lamps
Simple laboratory quartz mercury lamp. T. Hashimoto and C. C. Wu. diags Science n s 65:187-9 F 18 '27

QUARTZ windows. See Silica, Fused

QUAY, Matthew Stanley
Quay of Pennsylvania. I: R. Pennypacker Am Mercury 9:357-64 N '26

QUEBEC (city)
Notre cher vieux Québec. G: Marvin. il Outlook 143:575-8 Ag 25 '26
Quebec. il Canad M 63:430-1 N '24

QUEBEC (province)
Canadian candor. T. M. Morrow; F. K. Rattray. Forum 75:625-6 Ap '26
French and English in the province of Quebec. J. B. M. Clark. 19th Cent 102:327-36 S '27
Province of Quebec; survey of social and economic conditions. W. W. Goforth. il maps R of Rs 74:371-84 O '26
Quebec develops her natural resources; story of a free art school. C. B. Robertson. il Canad M 70:10-11 S '28
See also Bonaventure island; Education—Quebec; Liquor traffic—Quebec; Saguenay valley

Description and travel

Afoot in French Canada. H: P. Toler. il Country Life 48:50-1 Je '25
Canadian bastions of the sun king. F. Copeland. il map Travel 51:30-2 Je '28
Devil's garden; a remarkable natural phenomenon at Rigaud, Quebec. N. S. Rankin. il Canad M 64:67-9 Ap '25
Gadding up the Gatineau. M. MacBeth. il Canad M 64:200-1 Ag '25
Old cottages of Quebec. R. Traquair. il House B 63:612-13 My '28
They found the falls that rival Niagara. V. Frissell. il Canad M 66:6-7 S '26

Social life and customs

See also Christmas—Canada

QUEEN, Helen Duncan
Carnation leis; story. Sunset 58:9-11 Ja '27
Dancing shoes; story. Sunset 56:9-11 Ja '26

QUEEN, Stuart Alfred
Kansas, proud but puzzled. Survey 54:613-14 S 15 '25
Non-statistical studies of social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:459-66
Tracing trouble patterns. Survey 57:808-9 Mr 15 '27
What's character-building. Survey 55:505-6 Ja 15 '26

QUEEN Anne furniture. See Furniture, English

QUEEN comes to pray; drama. See McDermott, J: F., jr.

QUEEN Mab's come-back; story. See Kelly, E.

QUEEN of Sheba. See Sheba, Queen of

QUEEN of spades; story. See Pushkin, A. S.

QUEEN of the carnival; story. See Spadoni, A.

QUEEN of the marauders; story. See Heidenstam, V. von

QUEEN of the turf; story. See Deutsch, H. B.

QUEEN Sheba's rouge-pot (Tales of the great road); story. See Kummer, F. A.

QUEENS and empresses
Some portraits of Roman empresses; busts found in Ostia. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 19:93-9 F '25

QUEENS Borough public library
Survey of Queens Borough public library. Library J 52:916 O 1 '27

QUEEN'S enemies; drama. See Dunsany, E: J:

QUEEN'S gilliflower. See Dame's-violets

QUEEN'S harp; legend. See Squier, E. L.

QUEEN'S necklace; novel. See Dumas, A.

QUEEN'S tarts; story. See Du Bois, T.

QUEENSLAND, Australia
Labour government in Queensland. C. P. Kininmonth. Contemp 129:628-36 My '26
Price-fixing in Queensland. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 125:140-1 Ag 10 '27
Queensland's olive peril. F. Sacchi. Liv Age 326:439-42 Ag 29 '25
Report of the economic commission on the Queensland basic wage. H. Feis. J Pol Econ 34:244-8 Ap '26
Unemployment insurance in Queensland. Monthly Labor R 21:1319-20 D '25
Unemployment insurance in Queensland. Monthly Labor R 26:100-2 Ja '28
See also Great Barrier reef; Labor laws and legislation—Queensland

QUEENY, John F.
It's dangerous to be too good a loser! interview. H. A. Stewart. por Am M 99:36-7 My '25

QUEER Judson; novel. See Lincoln, J. C.

QUEER scare; story. See Hopper, J. M.

QUENCHING
Industrial viewpoint of the phenol waste disposal problem. F. F. Marquard. Am J Pub Health 18:1497-1500 D '28

QUERCIA, Jacopo della
Belated recognition of della Quercia. W Gutman. il Int Studio 90:17-22 Jl '28

QUÉROUAILLE, Louise de. See Portsmouth, Louise de Kérouaille, duchess of

QUESADA, Manuel Castro. See Castro Quesada, Manuel

QUESSEL, Ludwig
Europe gets together. Liv Age 323:464-7 N 29 '24

QUEST, Mark
Be pleasant when you're angry. Sunset 60:32-3 F '28

QUEST; story. See Robinson, L.

QUEST of Edward Malone (Land of mist); story. See Doyle, C.

QUEST of the tropic bird; story. See Wilson, J: F.

QUEST of youth; pageant. See Mackaye, H.

QUESTION; story. See Gale, Z.

QUESTION of precedence; story. See Stone, E. C.

QUESTION of title; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

QUESTIONING
Art of questioning as applied in manual arts teaching. E: S. Maclin. Ind Educ M 30:83-7 S '28
How to use the question in teaching the industrial arts. G. H. Snaddon. Ind Arts M 16:451-3 D '27
Who can ask the better questions, teachers or pupils? H. C. Storm. El School J 28:610-15 Ap '28

QUESTIONNAIRES
Blight of the questionnaire. F. Hankinson. Educ R 73:102-8 F '27
Experiment in sounding public opinion. L. B. Swift. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:652-5
Plea for more amusing questionnaires. New Repub 50:18-19 F 23 '27
Plenary inspiration of the dotted line. E. W. Butterfield. Educ R 69:1-4 Ja '25
Reign of error as Uncle Henry sees it. il Collier's 79:12 Ap 30 '27
Searching after the truth. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:172-3 D '25
Test of public opinion on causes of crime. W: L. Butcher. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:656-62
Tools for building the curriculum; surveys and questionnaires. A. L. Edwards. J Home Econ 17:194-8 Ap '25

QUESTIONS of the hour; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 4, no 10:1-56 Ap '27

QUETZALCOATL (god). See Mythology, Aztec

QUEVILLON, Louis
Canada's guild of Christian art. E. Vaillantcourt. il Int Studio 81:427-31 S '25

QUEZON, Manuel L.
Filipino Ghandi. il por Lit Digest 88:38-44 Mr 20 '26
Manuel Quezon. Liv Age 334:1136-7 Ag '28

QUICHUA Indians. See Kechua Indians

QUICK, (John) Herbert
Electrification of the American railways. Ann Am Acad 118:78-90 Mr '25
One man's life; autobiography. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Je 20; 16-17 Je 27; 198:16 Jl 4; 24-5 Jl 11; 22-3 Jl 18; 20-1 Jl 25; 28-32 Ag 1; 28-30 Ag 15; 23 Ag 29; 29 S 5 '25
Herbert Quick: a great Iowan. Sat Eve Post 197:28 Je 13 '25
Novelist of the Middle West. por Outlook 140:91-2 My 20 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 71:586; 72:663 Je, D '25

QUICK, John H.
Semper fidelis; an interrupted narrative regarding Sergeant Major John H. Quick, U.S. M. C. T: Boyd. Bookm 60:409-12 D '24

QUICK, Oliver Chase
Sacraments in recent controversy. 19th Cent 102:813-21 D '27

QUICK action; story. See Knapp, M.

QUICKIE; story. See Wagner, R.

QUICKSAND
Quicksand; interview with J. F. Coleman. G: W. Gray. Am M 104:42-3 Jl '27

QUICKSILVER. See Mercury

QUICKSILVER; story. See Rolt-Wheeler, E.

QUIDDE, Ludwig
Recollections of a stutterer. Liv Age 328:360-3 F 13 '26

QUIEN Sabe; story. See Yantis, A.

QUIGG, Murray Townsend
Premium for mediocrity. Atlan 141:853-6 Je '28
Principles upon which injunctions issue in labor disputes. Ref Shelf 4,no 9:167-85 Ap '27

QUIGLEY, Ernest
Speediest sport; interview. G. Rice. il por Collier's 81:19 Ja 21 '28

QUIGLEY, Harold Scott
Chinese politics and foreign powers. bibliog Int Concil 227:69-106 F '27
Constitutional and political development in China under the republic. Ann Am Acad 122:8-14 N '25
Far East. See monthly numbers of Current history August 1927-
Federalism and foreign relations in China. Pol Sci Q 42:561-70 D '27
Foreign concessions in Chinese hands. Foreign Affairs 7:150-5 O '28
New break-up of China. No Am 222:102-11 S '25
Passing of Peking. Contemp 130:590-5 N '26

QUIGLEY, James W.
Deflated farmer. Nation 121:140-1 Jl 29 '25

QUIGLEY, Jane
Modern English painter. Int Studio 81:64-7 Ap '25

QUIGLEY, Lewis A.
Water-waste surveys, old and new. Am City 38:111 Ap '28

QUILL pens. See Pens

QUILLEN, Robert
Faith of a common man. Am M 100:29 D '25
How to manidge parunts. Am M 101:14-15 Ap '26
If you ask me. See monthly numbers of American magazine January 1926-June 1927
Letters to Louise. Am M 102:44-5 S '26; 105:29 F '28
Why I stick to the sticks. Am M 100:26-7 O '25

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q, pseud.)
Pipes in Arcady; story. Golden Bk 8:581-6 N '28

QUILLIN, Frank U.
Teaching war strategy to our future generals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:775-7 Ag '25

QUILTING
Quilted petticoats of Provence. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il House B 59:163 F '26
Quilting, a growing art. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 53:91 Ja '26
Quilting gives the new smart touch. W. Fales. il Pict R 27:26 Je '26
Quilting in Chicago. A. C. Artkamper. il Playground 21:90-1 My '27

QUILTS
Quilts of long ago. L. E. Theiss. il Gard & Home B 46:143-4 O '27
See also Coverlets

QUIN, Dan, pseud. See Lewis, Alfred Henry

QUINAN, Clarence
White Indians of Darien. Science n s 60:476-7 N 21 '24

QUINCES
Peck of quinces. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 43:161 O '26

QUINCES; story. See Connell, R:

QUININE
Effect of quinine on malaria. Science n s 64: sup12-14 Jl 23 '26
Quinin and malaria. Lit Digest 90:26 Ag 21 '26
See also Plasmochin

QUININE; story. See Sehorn, E. H.

QUINLAN, Agnes Clune
Music of Ireland. por Etude 44:185-6 Mr '26

QUINLAN, Elizabeth C.
Woman merchant of the Northwest; interview. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 199:59-60 D 11 '26

QUINN, Arthur Hobson
Eugene O'Neill, poet and mystic. Scrib M 80: 368-72 O '26
In defense of melodrama. Bookm 61:413-17 Je '25
Last appeal; story. Scrib M 77:653-6 Je '25
Magnificent phrase. Cent 117:223-9 D '28
Passing of a literary era. Sat R Lit 1:609-10 Mr 21 '25
Perennial humor of the American stage. Yale R n s 16:553-66 Ap '27
Spirit of independence. Scrib M 80:17-24 Jl '26
What's right with the colleges. Cent 116:674-9 O '28

QUINN, John
Portrait by A: John. Ind 116:240 F 27 '26

QUINN, John, art collection. See Art—Private collections

QUINN, Lillian A.
County's homeless children. Survey 53:347-9 D 15 '24
How old is Anne? Survey 59:234-5 N 15 '27

QUINN, Lucille
Picturesque castle in Florida. Arts and Dec 28:45-7 Ja '28
Spanish house of great distinction. Arts and Dec 26:30-2 Ja '27

QUINN, William J., Jr.
Standardization and waste elimination. Ann Am Acad 137:220-2 My '28

QUINTAL, E. A. de. See De Quintal, E. A.

QUIRAGUA
Gigantic monoliths of Quiragua. il Pan Am M 37:458-60 N '24

QUIRK, Charles J.
Betrothal of Mary; poem. Cath World 122: 476 Ja '26
Crescent morning moon; poem. Cath World 126:642 F '28
In fairyland; poem. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26
Mystery; poem. Cath World 123:234 My '26
Summer; poem. Cath World 123:492 Jl '26
Sunset in autumn; poem. Cath World 123:738 S '26
To any saint; poem. Cath World 124:215 N '26

QUIRK, Daniel L., Jr.
Portrait. Drama 16:31 O '25

QUIRK, James Robert
Wowsers tackle the movies. Am Mercury 11: 349-56 Jl '27

QUIRK, Leslie W.
Croix de guerre; story. St N 55:625-8 Je '28

QUIRK, R. F. See Wightman, E. P., jt. auth.

QUIRK, Violet
Sleeping secrets; story. Pict R 26:28-31 Ap '25

QUIRKE, Terence Thomas
Size of sea waves. Science n s 62:108-9 Jl 31 '25
Undertow. Science n s 61:468 My 1 '25

QUIROGA, Carlos B.
Conchabo; story. Liv Age 332:909-12 My 15 '27
Condor flute. Liv Age 325:582-4 Je 13 '25

QUISENBERRY, Frances
Beauty borrowed from the Painted Desert. Sunset 58:13 Mr '27

QUOITS
Barnyard golf. G: H. Dacy. il Hygeia 5:87-9 F '27
Establishment of official national horseshoe pitching records. B. G. Leighton. Playground 18:550-1 D '24
Horseshoe pitching in Flint, Michigan. Playground 18:551 D '24

QUORRA river. See Niger river

QUOTA club international, incorporated
Lady back-slappers. M. Cobb. Am Mercury 12:222-9 O '27

QUOTA law. See Immigration and emigration—United States

QUOTATIONS
Familiar misquotations. Liv Age 332:1102-3 Je 15 '27
How quotest thou? Lit Digest 94:26 Jl 2 '27
I have looked into the hearts of fifty-two thousand persons. J. M. Chapple. Am M 102: 32-3 D '26
Indication of quotations. S. M. Newhall. Science n s 64:427 O 29 '26
See also Allusions

R

R-100. See Airships

RAAB, Alexander
What makes piano playing difficult? por Etude 43:315-16 My '25

RAAB, Frederick O. E.
Taking what nobody wants. A. Dean. por Ind Educ M 26:187-8 Ja '25

RABAO, the little outcast; story. See Dysart, M. T.

RABBIT ears; story. See Page, H:

RABBITS
Dimorphism in the developmental history of the sex veins of the rabbit. F. P. Reagan and M. Tribe. bibliog Science n s 68:491-2 N 16 '28
In praise of rabbit; recipes. E. Byrd. Ladies' H J 42:146 N '25
Jack rabbit as a sprinter. H. J. Cook. il Nature M 9:176 Mr '27
Muggy, the rabbit agent. H: Williamson. Atlan 140:634-6 N '27
Rabbit skins for fur. D. M. Green. il Farmers' Bul 1519:1-13 '27
Six little pharmacists. M. Shanafelt. il Nature M 10:192-4 S '27
When rabbit is in season. M. J. Daniels. il Good H 82:69 Ja '26
See also Hares

Diseases and pests

Cod-liver oil for snuffles in rabbits. H. L. Ibsen. Science n s 66:509-10 N 25 '27
Note regarding the treatment of ear canker in rabbits. F. E. Blaisdell. Science n s 60: 429-30 N 7 '24
Warbles; vanishing cottontails. Sat Eve Post 198:148 Mr 20 '26
See also Tularemia

RABBITS with wet eyes. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:7 Jl 30 '27

RABELAIS, François
Do what you will. Golden Bk 6:77-82 Jl '27
Rabelais; tr. by E. Boyd. A. France. il por Forum 80:481-8, 773-82, 940-8 O-D '28
Statue in Tours. Mentor 14:17 O '26

RABER, Oran Lee
Fourth International phytogeographic excursion. Science n s 62:344-5 O 16 '25

RABIES

Conference on rabies. Am J Pub Health 17:1043-4 O '27

Eliminating a source of error in the laboratory diagnosis of rabies. E. K. Borman. Am J Pub Health 16:467-8 My '26

International rabies conference. Am J Pub Health 17:894 S '27

New method for staining Negri bodies of rabies. T. F. Sellers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1080-1 O '27

Present status of prophylactic rabies vaccination in dogs. A. Eichhorn. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:644-7 Je '26

Prevalence of rabies in the United States and the world; with discussion. T. B. Rice and N. Beatty. bibliog maps Am J Pub Health 18:421-8 Ap '28

Rabies. Science n s 64:sup10 D 31 '26

RABINOFF, Max

Stony Point, the new hope for American opera. il Musician 30:9 D '25

RABINOWITZ, Solomon J. (Scholem Aleichem, pseud.)

Brother Elias goes into business; story. Liv Age 326:156-9 Jl 18 '25

RABOLD, Emil

German social democracy. Nation 127:477-8 N 7 '28

RABOURN, Sara B. F.

Principal of a modern high school and his committees. School and Soc 24:332-4 S 11 '26

RABOURN, Susie McD. W.

Personal advisory system in the Fresno high school. School R 34:772-6 D '26

RABUN GAP-Nacoochee school, Georgia

Whole families are at school under revolving-farms plan. M. R. Little. il School Life 12:184-7 Je '27

RABUTIN-CHANTAL, Marie de. See Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de

RACCOONS

Bruin's little brother. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 10:230-2 O '27

Comedian from the wild. D. L. Sharp. il St N 53:38-41 N '25

His majesty the raccoon; photographs. E. Keil. Country Life 50:40 My '26

Rebecca and the President. Outlook 145:394-5 Mr 30 '27

Red raccoon; story. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 My 14 '27

See also Coati

RACE

Harmonies of nature. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 10:47-50 Jl '27

RACE betterment conference

Meeting, 1928, Battle Creek, Mich. School and Soc 26:839-40 D 31 '27; Same. Science n s 66:554-6 D 9 '27

Meeting, 1928, Battle Creek, Mich. J: A. Kingsbury. il Survey 59:625-6 F 15 '28

RACE cooperation. See Interracial cooperation

RACE crossing. See Intermarriage of races

RACE decadence. See Degeneration

RACE horses. See Horse racing; Horses

RACE improvement. See Eugenics; Euthenics

RACE prejudice

Bases of race prejudice. R. E. Park. Ann Am Acad 140:11-20 N '28

Blessed are the sons of Ham. G: S. Schuyler. Nation 124:313-15 Mr 23 '27

Born American, but—. W: C. Smith. Survey 56:167-8 My 1 '26

Breaking through. E. R. Hunton. Survey 53:684 Mr 1 '25

Color line in Europe. W. White. Ann Am Acad 140:331-6 N '28

Color lines. W. F. White. Survey 53:680-2 Mr 1 '25

Dilemma of the negro. W. E. B. DuBois. Am Mercury 3:179-85 O '24

France's color line. Nation 121:134-5 Jl 29 '25

Gift of Ceylon; Buddhist wisdom of the east perceived beyond a color-barrier set by the west. J. Alden. il Asia 25:656-64 Ag '25

Harvest of race prejudice. K. Miller. Survey 53:682-3 Mr 1 '25

High cost of prejudice. A. Locke. Forum 78:500-10 O '27

Illusion of race; review of Race and civilization, by F. Hertz. J. M. Robertson. Contemp 134:28-33 Jl '28

Last taboo. A. Guérard. Scrib M 77:587-93 Je '25

Maximum patriots and pariah races. C: H. McCarthy. Cath World 124:798-803 Mr '27

Negro looks at race prejudice. J. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 14:52-6 My '28

Nordics' whipping-boy. J: P. Gavit. Survey 59:485-6 Ja 15 '28

Our white folks. G: S. Schuyler. Am Mercury 12:385-92 D '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:93-4 Ja '28

Pathology of race prejudice. E: F. Frazier. Forum 77:856-62 Je '27; Discussion. 78:458-60 S '27

Race pride and race prejudice. H. A. Miller. Nation 120:622-3 Je 3 '25

Sane approach to an understanding of racial and religious prejudices. F. S. Harris. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:379-84

Senator Bingham hits Nordic snobbery. Lit Digest 95:13 O 15 '27

Social distance: a measuring stick. E. S. Bogardus. Survey 56:169-70 My 1 '26

Students and race feeling. J. M. Reinhardt. Survey 61:239-40 N 15 '28

Three roads, and none easy; an American-born Japanese looks at life. K. Kawai. Survey 56:164-6 My 1 '26

What is race prejudice? Forum definitions. Forum 79:283-4 F '28

See also Social distance

RACE problems

America discovers South Africa; curious parallels in the histories of two nations. P. W. Wilson. il World's Work 50:535-47 S '25

And who is my neighbor? New Repub 41:84-5 D 17 '24

Black army of France. A. Guérard. Scrib M 77:236-42 Mr '25

Can Christianity solve the race problem? R. M. Labaree. Mis R 48:445-50 Je '25

Christianity and racialism; has the Ku Klux klan the right to celebrate Christmas? G. Frank. Cent 109:277-84 D '24

Clashing races in the Pacific area. A. Duboscq. Liv Age 335:221-4 N '28

Contemporary world picture. C. Ross. Liv Age 334:333-4 F 15 '28

Decline and fall of the white race. Lit Digest 98:17 Jl 14 '28

Deucalion and company, ltd. E. A. Ross and S. Ingraham. il Sat Eve Post 198:174 F 6 '26

Exalting of the meek; do they inherit the earth? J: Brailsford. il Ind 114:611-13 My 30 '25

Future of the west. R: Katz. Liv Age 334:334-6 F 15 '28

Insight, at a price. W: H. Kilpatrick. Survey 56:264-5 My 15 '26

Larger race issue. Liv Age 326:172-4 Jl 25 '25

Last of the magic isles. W: A. White. Survey 56:176-9 My 1 '26

Menace of racial and religious intolerance. C: A. Ellwood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:18-26

Methodology of racial testing: its significance for sociology. M. Mead. Am J Soc 31:657-67 Mr '26

Northern Australia: a local world-problem. E. Lewin. Atlan 137:555-62 Ap '26

Occidental snobs in oriental politics. G: E. Anderson. No Am 225:310-17 Mr '28

Our racial frontier on the Pacific. R. E. Park. Survey 56:192-6 My 1 '26

Perils of race color. G: W. Mitchell. No Am 224:297-303 Je '27

Protestant missionaries launch new world policy. S: G. Inman. Cur Hist 28:740-4 Ag '28; Same cond. il Lit Digest 98:28-9 S 15 '28

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:12-13 Ap '27

Race and the job. B. Lasker. Survey 55:77-9 O 15 '25

RACE problems—*Continued*
Relations of the white and coloured races. A. Schweitzer. Contemp 133:65-70 Ja '28
When east is west; aspects of changing race-relations. C. Ross. Liv Age 326:490-4 S 5 '25
Where the Christianity of Christendom fails. il Lit Digest 87:30-1 N 21 '25
White man's burden. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 223:64-7 Mr '26
Why the Orient should exclude the west. Lit Digest 86:17 Ag 29 '25
World problem of colour. V. Chirol. Edin R 243:17-34 Ja '26
See also East and west; Ethnopsychology; Immigration and emigration; Intermarriage of races; Minorities; Negroes in Africa; Negroes in the United States; Race prejudice; also names of countries, subhead Race problems, e.g. South Africa—Race problems

RACE psychology. See Ethnopsychology

RACE relations on the Pacific coast, Survey of. See Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast

RACE segregation in education. See Segregation (in schools)

RACE suicide
Call to combat race suicide. Lit Digest 83:36 N 22 '24
Is race suicide probable? M. Sanger. Collier's 76:25 Ag 15 '25
See also Birth rate

RACE to Rouyn; story. See Roberts, L.

RACES of man
Ability of different racial types. Science n s 64:sup12 S 17 '26
Attributes of civilization. R. M. Brown. Educ R 70:1-5 Je '25
Blood relationships; mixing the Nordic and Mongolian strains. H. M. Fox. Forum 77: 386-91 Mr '27
Classification of races by blood tests. Science n s 61:sup12 My 15 '25
Comparison of races. J. E. Gregg. Sci Monthly 20:248-54 Mr '25
Food and race. V: G. Heiser. Foreign Affairs 6:427-31 Ap '28
Mentality of inferior races of man. C. C. Nutting. School and Soc 24:89-96 Jl 24 '26
Methods of racial analysis. E. A. Hooton. Science n s 63:75-81 Ja 22 '26
Myth of Nordic superiority. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 24:671-7 Ag '26
Negro: is he a biological inferior? J. M. Reinhardt. Am J Soc 33:248-61 S '27
Nordic myth. Nation 120:89-91, 139-41, 211-13, 288-90, 349-50, 462-3, 515-17, 568-70, 622-3 Ja 28, F 11, 25, Mr 18, Ap 1, 22, My 6, 20, Je 3 '25
Note on history and race. R. H. Lowie. Am Mercury 4:342-3 Mr '25
Our ignorance of race. Liv Age 325:25-7 Ap 4 '25
Question of racial purity. F. Boas. Am Mercury 3:163-9 O '24
Race and culture. W. D. Wallis. Sci Monthly 23:313-21 O '26
Race hypothesis. M. R. Neifeld. Am J Soc 32:423-32 N '26
Racial differences in mental ability. B. M. Luckey. Sci Monthly 20:245-8 Mr '25
Racial types. Science n s 63:sup12 Ap 16 '26
Study of differences found between races in intellect and in morality. K. Murdoch. School and Soc 22:628-32, 659-64 N 14-21 '25
See also Anthropology; Ethnology; Ethnopsychology; Nordic race; Race problems

RACHAL, May E.
Christmas tree; poem. Ladies' H J 43:39 D '26

RACHEL and her children; story. F. Newman. Am Mercury 2:92-6 My '24

RACHITIS. See Rickets

RACHMANINOFF, Sergei Vassilievich
Beware of the indifferent piano teacher, warns Rachmaninoff; interview. H. Brower. pors Musician 30:11-12 F '25
Master of piano and orchestra. W. J. Henderson. pors Mentor 14:38-9 Mr '26
Portrait. Etude 44:734 O '26
Portrait. Musician 31:11 F '26
Sergei Rakhmaninov; tr. by S. W. Pring. V: Belaiev. pors Mus Q 13:359-76 Jl '27
Why Rachmaninoff's one Prelude is preferred to twenty-three others. Musician 31:18 D '26

RACIAL progress. See Social progress

RACINE, Jean Baptiste
Poetry of Racine; tr. by R. Piccoli. B. Croce. Dial 84:483-8 Je '28

RACING. See Airplane races; Automobile racing; Bicycle races; Dog racing; Horse racing; Motor boat racing; Pigeon racing; Rowing; Running; Yacht racing

RACING boats. See Boats and boating

RACING cars. See Automobiles, Racing

RACING Fancy; story. See Munro, W. M.

RACING pigeons. See Pigeons

RACING shells. See Boat building; Boats and boating

RACKHAM, Arthur
Country home of Arthur Rackham. P. G. Konody. il House B 60:260-1 S '26
Illustrated by Arthur Rackham—. E. F. Grogan. por Bookm 66:418-22 D '27
Portrait by F. Lion. Int Studio 83:77 Ja '26
(il) See Carman, B. Sleeping beauty

RADBURN, New Jersey
Construction work now under way on the town for the motor age. H: M. Propper. plans Am City 39:81-2 O '28
New town planned for the motor age; City housing corporation announces important project. H: M. Propper. il plan Am City 38:152-4 F '28
Radburn, a new town. plan Playground 22: 351-2 S '28
Town for moderns. Survey 59:621 F 15 '28
Town for the motor age. G. Smith. il plan Survey 59:694-8 Mr 1 '28

RADCLIFFE, Lewis
Fishery products in the arts and industries. Sci Monthly 25:435-44 N '27

RADCLIFFE college
Le Baron R. Briggs hall, Radcliffe college. Arch Rec 57:55-60 Ja '25
Scholarships. School and Soc 27:290-1 Mr 10 '28
What Radcliffe has done and is doing. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 42:33 O '25

RADDER, Elsie Fjelstad
Growing child eats meat. Hygeia 6:343-4 Je '28
Kustards for the king. Hygeia 5:144 Mr '27

RADDING, Louis
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:35 Ap 2 '27

RADEBAUGH, Gustav H.
Two Illinois cities solve the problem of stream pollution. Am City 32:8-11 Ja '25

RADEBAUGH, Kathryn M.
Rehabilitation work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:194-6

RADECKI, Sigismund von
Shipwreck. Liv Age 334:526-31 Mr 15 '28

RADEK, Karl
Portrait. Asia 27:471 Je '27; Lit Digest 93:48 Je 11 '27

RADELET, A. H. See Stander, Henricus Johannus, jt. auth.

RADFORD, Margaret Maitland
To a poplar tree in January; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26

RADFORD, Ruby Lorraine
Blue tea-set; story. St N 52:736-42 My '25

RADIANT recluse; story. See Miller, D.

RADIATION
Are living creatures radio-plants? Lit Digest 86:62-3 Jl 18 '25
Changes in starlight. Lit Digest 89:86-7 My 15 '26
Discovery that Newton missed. J. Stokley. il Radio Broadcast 11:263-5 S '27
Ether waves you cannot hear. J. Stokley. il Radio Broadcast 8:295-9 Ja '26
General radiation. W: Duane. Science n s 66: 637-40 D 30 '27

RADIATION—*Continued*

Gyromagnetic electrons and a classical theory of atomic structure and radiation. L: V. King. Science n s 63:504 My 14 '26

Invisible light. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Mr 27 '25

Matter, ether and energy. O. Lodge. il Sci Am 133:80-1 Ag '25

Neglected angle of the radiation question; radiation from coils. H. Jolliffe. Radio Broadcast 9:182-4 Je '26

Physiological action of radiant energy. H: Laurens. Sci Monthly 26:353-62 Ap '28

Radiation from the carbon arc. Science n s 64:132 Ag 6 '26

Study of radiation at Cornell university. Science n s 68:54 Jl 20 '28

Visible radiation from excited nerve fiber: the reddish blue arcs and the reddish blue glow of the retina. C. Ladd-Franklin. Science n s 66:239-41 S 9 '27; Discussion. 67: 69-70, 162 Ja 20, F 10 '28

See also Alpha rays; Infra-red rays; Light; Millikan rays; Quantum theory; Rays; Solar radiation; Spectrum; Ultraviolet rays; X rays

RADIATION, Planetary. See Planets—Temperature and radiation

RADIATION, Solar. See Solar radiation

RADIATION therapy. See Radiotherapy

RADIATOR solutions. See Anti-freeze solutions

RADIATORS

Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 28:82 N '27

Camouflaging the radiator. R. L. Ames. il House B 56:588-9 D '24

Charm of radiators. H. K. English. House B 59:392 Mr '26

Concealing the radiator. Country Life 51:102 Ja '27

Concealing the radiator. Gard & Home B 46: 368 D '27

Decorative and practical heating. H. V. Walsh. il Arts and Dec 22:50 Ap '25

Designing radiator furniture. T: W. Benson. il diags Pop Mech 50:697-8 O '28

Hot subject; use of aluminum paint on house radiators. G: K. Burgess; A. H. Morse. Outlook 146:563 Ag 31 '27

Redemption of the radiator. F. Brobeck. il Gard & Home B 46:159-60 O '27

Screening the radiator. il Gard & Home B 43:150 Ap '26

Suggestions for concealing the radiator. il House and Gard 47:78-9 Ja '25

Ugly duckling becomes a swan. il Pict R 28:42 N '26

RADIATORS, Automobile. See Automobile engines—Radiators

RADICALS and radicalism

Bobbed-haired thinking. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:37 D 6 '24

Children's conceptions of radicalism. H. Meltzer. School and Soc 21:390-2 Mr 28 '25

Complex of radicalism. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:35 N 19 '27

Cracker barrel philosopher. B. Johnson. No Am 225:504-8 Ap '28

Demographic and economic basis of political radicalism and conservatism. G: A. Lundberg. Am J Soc 32:719-32 Mr '27

East Side American; autobiography of a son of the city; bucking the radicals. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 143:179-82 Je 2 '26

Leaders of labor and radical movements in the United States and foreign countries. P. A. Sorokin and others. Am J Soc 33: 382-411 N '27

Lies-at-large. C. C. Catt. il Woman Cit n s 12:10-11 Je '27

Measure of radicalism. Outlook 138:392 N 12 '24

New radicalism; what Americans don't understand about Europe. R. G. Swing. Harper 157:333-8 Ag '28

Open letter to the D.A.R. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 12:10-12 Jl '27

Patriotism that pays. W. Irwin. Nation 119: 513-16 N 12 '24

Prophets of rebellion; J: Reed and A. Seeger. E: E. Hunt. Outlook 139:411-15 Mr 18 '25

Radicalism in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 9 '27

Reaction and its cause. W. J. Ghent. Ind 115: 528-9 N 7 '25

Rebels in retirement. A. Robinson. il Collier's 75:17 Ja 10 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:36-40 Ja 31 '24

Red raids. R. W. Dunn. Nation 123:267-8 S 22 '26

Romance of the first radical. A. Lang. Golden Bk 2:389-96 S '25

Where are the pre-war radicals? symposium. Survey 55:556-66 F 1 '26

Where are the pre-war radicals? reply. F: C. Howe. Survey 56:33-4 Ap 1 '26

Where are the wild men of yesterday? Impressions of the Copenhagen congress, 1910. S. Zimand. Survey 55:415-24 Ja 1 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:36-42 Ja 16 '26

See also Class conflict; Criminal syndicalism; Sedition

RADICE, Sheila (Jamieson) (Mrs Alfred Hutton Radice)

Cart in Gascony. Contemp 129:637-44 My '26

RADICH, Paul

Serbo-Croat dispute; abstract of speech, March 27. Nation 121:101-2 Jl 15 '25

RADIENDOCRINATOR. See Radiotherapy

RADIO accidents

Another broadcast fatality. Radio Broadcast 11:236 Ag '27

See also Radio apparatus—Safety devices and measures

RADIO advertising

Broadcasting is publishing. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 6:257-8 D '24

Direct selling by radio; is it a menace to the retail business structure? F. St Austell. Radio Broadcast 13:58-60 My '28

How much it costs to broadcast. A. C. Lescarboura. il maps Radio Broadcast 9:367-71 S '26

How the propagandists work in radio. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 7:332-4 Jl '25

How will you have your advertising? J. C. Young. il Radio Broadcast 6:244-50 D '24

Inquiry into radio. S. Chase. map Outlook 148:616-19 Ap 18 '28

Shall advertising be given the air? O. E. Dunlap, jr. Outlook 141:387-8 N 11 '25

We're on the air. R. S. Durstine. Scrib M 83:623-31 My '28

What is going to happen to radio advertising. Radio Broadcast 6:684-7 F '25

What is the matter with radio advertising? il Radio Broadcast 12:14-15 N '27

RADIO amateurs

Becoming an amateur radio operator. W. F. Crosby. il St N 53:90-3 N '25

Diagnosis of the radio amateur. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 7:500-3 Ag '25

Man and his hobby. E. E. Horine. il Radio Broadcast 8:547-51 Mr '26

New paths for the short waves; contributions made by amateurs to radio transmitting knowledge. K. Bolles. il Radio Broadcast 7:183-8 Je '25

RADIO announcers. See Radio broadcasting—Announcing

RADIO antennas

Antennas are not a lightning menace. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:475 Ja '25

Antennas from 1913 to 1927. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 12:312 F '28

Better outdoor aerials. S. W. Hull. il Pop Mech 47:649-51 Ap '27

Building a neat, sturdy radio mast. F. D. Burke. il diags Pop Mech 44:649-51 O '25

Erecting an aerial. diags St N 52:427-9 F '25

Erecting antenna masts. diag Pop Mech 43: 143 Ja '25

How to design a loop antenna. H. S. Davis. il Radio Broadcast 11:104-5 Je '27

RADIO antennas—*Continued*

How to make a tapped, collapsible loop. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 44:825-7 N '25

Installing an aerial in your attic. F. L. Brittin. il Pop Mech 46:474-5 S '26

Loops; how to select and use them. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 44:659-62 O '25

More data on underground aerials. K. Henney. diags Radio Broadcast 14:98 D '28

Underground aerials. K. Henney. Radio Broadcast 14:24 N '28

Underground radio antenna. il Lit Digest 90: 21 Ag 7 '26

Using loop sets on antennas. Radio Broadcast 6:487-8 Ja '25

When sleet coats your antenna. il diag Lit Digest 92:24 Ja 15 '27

You can raise this aerial mast alone. H: S. Laraby. il diags Pop Mech 46:297-300 Ag '26

RADIO apparatus

Ancient art helps to improve your radio set. il Pop Mech 46:266 Ag '26

Clean contacts mean clear reception. I. V. Keller. il Pop Mech 47:129-32 Ja '27

Essential radio accessories. W. V. Roberts. bibliog Radio Broadcast 6:1112-14 Ap '25

How to build a portable tube booster. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 46:1001-3 D '26

How to lay out and drill radio panels. il Pop Mech 43:853-6 My '25

How to make a plate supply unit. R. F. Beers. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:268-76 D '24

How to pack radio sets for shipment. S. W. Todd. il Radio Broadcast 9:126-7 Je '26

Inventive youth and radio. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 139:526-7 Ap 8 '25

Keeping pace with radio. W. F. Crosby. il St N 53:538-41 Mr '26

Looking ahead to 1927. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:207-10, 310-14 Jl-Ag '26

New fields for the home constructor. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:201-4 D '25

Notes on chemical plate supply units. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:774-80 O '25

Outlook in radio apparatus for the coming months. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 9:211-12 Jl '26

Practicable applications of some new equipment. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:378-80 F '27

Practical 5-meter hints. R. S. Kruse. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:371 O '28

Radio with the Dyott Brazil expedition. il Radio Broadcast 9:483-4 O '26

Successful inventors; interview with L: A Hazeltine. M. Wright. il Sci Am 137:328-9 O '27

Tools that aid in building sets. il Pop Mech 43:677-9 Ap '25

What about the 5-meter band? R. S. Kruse. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:212-14 Ag '28

What is to become of the home constructor? K. Henney. diags Radio Broadcast 7:604-9 S '25

What radio equipment does the American fan use? H. S. Fraine. il Radio Broadcast 6:1115-20 Ap '25

Why is a radio soprano unpopular? J: F. Rider. il diags Sci Am 139:334-7 O '28

Working on 5 meters. R. S. Kruse. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:263-6 S '28

See also Amplifiers; Audalion; Coils; Inductance coils; Microphones; Modulators; Oscillators; Radio condensers; Radio jacks; Radio loud speakers; Radio receiving apparatus; Reactors; Storage batteries; Vacuum tubes

Grounding

Efficient radio ground easily installed. il Pop Mech 49:134 Ja '28

Patents

Can the serious problem of radio patents be settled? Radio Broadcast 12:198-9 Ja '28

German radio patents. Radio Broadcast 6:515-16 Ja '25

How the patentee is covered by law. L. T. Parker. Radio Broadcast 9:266 Jl '26

Important radio patents at present in litigation. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 9:118 Je '26

Radio patent structure and what it means. F. Strother. il Radio Broadcast 10:19-22 N '26

What constitutes a radio patent? L. T. Parker. Radio Broadcast 8:494 F '26

What has happened to important radio patents. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6: 470-2 Ja '25

Safety devices and measures

Death among the broadcasters. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 12:311-12 F '28

Testing

Compact and inexpensive trouble shooter. E. Reisman. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:273-4 S '28

Matching r.f. coils. F. J. Fox and R. F. Shea. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:308-9 F '28

Radio testing and trouble shooting. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 49:834-6 My '28

Test set for the radio service man. B. B. Alcorn. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:99-100 D '28

Testing A and B power units. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:443-4 Ap '28

Universal set and tube tester. D. A. R. Messenger. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:148-50 Jl '28

RADIO apparatus industry

Growth of radio. Lit Digest 91:29 N 20 '26

How radio is being standardized. G. Y. Allen. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:1034-9 Ap '25

Is there a monopoly in radio? F. Strother. Radio Broadcast 9:471-3 O '26

Making five thousand radio sets a day. il Pop Mech 43:13-16 Ja '25

On loud speakers; art of selling radios. S Chase and F. J. Schlink. il Outlook 149: 653-5 Ag 22 '28

Patriotic radio trust. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 125:53-5 Jl 20 '27

Radio, a new industrial giant. J. G: Frederick. R of Rs 71:167-70 F '25

Radio business as others see it. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 8:25 N '25

Radio is the prize infant industry. Cur Opinion 78:230 F '25

Radio trust rolls on. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 126:41-3 Ja 11 '28

Wages and hours of labor in the manufacture of radio receiving sets, speakers, and tubes, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:568-78 S '28

Way of the transgressor; what the common deceptions in radio advertising and selling are. W: P. Green. Radio Broadcast 5: 292-5; 6:666-70 Ag '24, F '25

We need better radio salesmen. C. Dreher. il Radio Broadcast 11:283 S '27

What the future holds for the radio industry. F. Strother. Radio Broadcast 10:144-5 D '26

Why the persistent cry of monopoly? Radio Broadcast 13:9-10 My '28

Service

We eliminate the expense of "your salesman promised—." E. R. Mitchell. Mag of Business 52:570 N '27

RADIO batteries. See Storage batteries

RADIO beacons

Lighthouses of the air. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 50:906-11 D '28

Making world's seas safe for ships. il Pop Mech 43:117-20 Ja '25

Marconi's new radio lighthouse. Lit Digest 90:24 Ag 14 '26

Radio beacons to guide planes. il Lit Digest 90:23 S 25 '26

Radio in aerial navigation. il diag Sci Am 136: 276-7 Ap '27

Radio paths for ocean liners. Lit Digest 94: 53-4 S 3 '27

Radio to banish chief danger in flying. il Pop Mech 45:51-6 Ja '26

Road maps of the sky. A. M. Jacobs. il diags St N 53:132-7 D '25

RADIO broadcasting

Anniversary of British broadcasting. R of Rs 73:90-1 Ja '26
Are you a hoot owl? It's a laughter lodge of the air. M. Davis. il Sunset 53:49 D '24
Armchair millennium. R. Macaulay. Forum 78:817-20 D '27
As the broadcaster sees it. C. Dreher. See monthly numbers of Radio broadcast March 1925-
Behind the mike. G. McNamee. Am M 105:26-7 Ap '28
Behind the scenes at WOR. A. Harding. il Am M 100:46-7 O '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:48-54 O 17 '25
Beneficent results of broadcasting. F. Sullivan. Radio Broadcast 6:1111 Ap '25
Book of radio etiquette. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 77:8 F 6 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:57-60 F 27 '26
British broadcasting and the art of enlightenment. A. Corbett-Smith. Fortn 124:848-58 D '25
Broadcast standardization. maps Radio Broadcast 14:103 D '28
Broadcasting and social upheavals. Radio Broadcast 11:36-7 My '27
Broadcasting as a profession. C. Geer. Sat Eve Post 200:91 Ja 21 '28
Broadcasting fiction. Sat R Lit 2:441 D 26 '25
Broadcasting from mid-ocean. il Sci Am 132:421 Je '25
Broadcasting in Australia. Liv Age 323:450 N 22 '24
Broadcasting is not a public utility. Radio Broadcast 9:375-6 S '26
Broadcasting, national and international. W: H. Scheifley. Cath World 123:619-23 Ag '26
Broadcasting, the state and the people. J. C. W. Reith. 19th Cent 102:667-74 N '27
Broadcasts from ocean's bottom. il diags Pop Mech 42:1019-20 D '24
Business end of broadcasting. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 199:47 F 26 '27
Danger of monopoly in broadcasting. map Radio Broadcast 10:464-5 Mr '27
Distance; verse. E. D. Yale. il St N 52:807 Je '25
Empery of the empyrean. J: H. Dellinger. Forum 77:107-12 Ja '27
First report on the international tests. W. K. Wing. map Radio Broadcast 8:588 Mr '26
For greater harmony in the air. il Ind 117:378-9 O 2 '26
Giant of broadcasting. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 137:500-2 D '27
Government monopoly of radio is wrong. Radio Broadcast 6:696-7 F '25
Growing up with the radio. F: L. Collins. il Woman's H C 55:7-8 Jl; 12 Ag; 13-14 S; 30 O '28
High-powered broadcaster. W. F. Crosby. il St N 53:314-17 Ja '26
Hoover on the ether's howls and growls. Lit Digest 87:45 D 19 '25
How chain broadcasting is accomplished. C. E. Dean. il maps Radio Broadcast 13:65-7 Je '28
How England was all fussed up by a radio hoax. Lit Digest 88:45-6 Mr 13 '26
How long will radio broadcasting prosper? il Radio Broadcast 11:29-30 My '27
Importance of acoustics in broadcasting. B: F. Miessner. diags Radio Broadcast 9:394-7 S '26
Improved broadcasting. map Lit Digest 93:23 Ap 30 '27
In defense of broadcasting. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 8:191-3 D '25
Inquiry into radio. S. Chase. map Outlook 148:616-19 Ap 18 '28
International broadcasting tests. W. K. Wing. il Radio Broadcast 6:298-300 D '24
International radio broadcast test of 1924. A. H. Lynch and W. K. Wing. il Radio Broadcast 6:676-83 F '25
International rebroadcasting. Lit Digest 95:19 N 26 '27
Limited social effect of radio broadcasting. M. D. Beuick. Am J Soc 32:615-22 Ja '27
Listeners' point of view. See monthly numbers of Radio broadcast April 1924-August 1928
Listening in. G. Seldes. New Repub 50:140-1 Mr 23 '27
Magic disk; face to face with the radio public. R. M. Ingersoll. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ap 18 '25
Meaning of super-power. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:474 Ja '25
Miracle of radio broadcasting. J. G. Harbord. R of Rs 73:33 Ja '26
Musical reproduction has improved. A. F. Van Dyck. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:328-32 Ag '26
My adventures in broadcasting sporting events. G. McNamee. il Am M 106:46-7 Jl '28
My radio. W. Andrews. il Sunset 56:38-9 Ja '26
New business of broadcasting. E. Reeves. R of Rs 72:529-32 N '25
New era in the radio world. Outlook 139:48 Ja 14 '25
New fashions in radio programs. J. C. Young. il Radio Broadcast 7:83-9 My '25
New trends seen in broadcasting. il Sci Am 133:421 D '25
1926 international radio broadcasting tests. W. K. Wing. il Radio Broadcast 8:462-4 F '26
On being on the air; behind the footlights in a broadcasting studio. H. V. Kaltenborn. Ind 114:583-5 My 23 '25
On the air; radio's responsibility as a molder of public opinion. H. V. Kaltenborn. Cent 112:666-76 O '26
Paying the radio piper. Ind 120:194 Mr 3 '28
Plans for the third of the international radio broadcast tests. A. H. Lynch. il Radio Broadcast 8:185 D '25
Program must go on! interview with C: B. Popenoe. K. Sumner. il Am M 104:26-7 S '27
Progress of radio. O. E. Dunlap, jr. Outlook 140:430-1 Jl 22 '25
Radio and the child. W. E. Harkness. Nat Educ Assn 1926:68-72
Radio English. Sat R Lit 3:187 O 16 '26
Radio-fakers. il Lit Digest 90:20 Ag 7 '26
Radio for women. Lit Digest 87:20 N 28 '25
Radio in Britain. U. Greville. Mus Q 11:157-63 Ap '25
Radio or newspaper, can both survive? M. A. Rose. Nation 119:699-700 D 24 '24
Radio speakers should be forbidden to read from manuscripts. il Radio Broadcast 10:269 Ja '27
Radio squatters. S. Bent. il Ind 117:389-90 O 2 '26
Radio telephony in Argentina. G: S. Brady. il Pan Am M 38:267-72 N '25
Radio voice across the land; chain broadcasting. D. H. Copeland and P. Dorte. il Canad M 70:24 S '28
Radiocasting on a national scale. Lit Digest 91:13 O 2 '26
Red radio; a social revolution. L. Whipple. Survey 54:496-8 Jl 1 '25
Shooting radio concerts into the sky; experiments with a new type of wave, which twists in space like a corkscrew. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:234-5 Ap '26
Should author's copyright extend to broadcasting? pro and con. Cong Digest 6:277 O '27
Some meditations on the radio. H. Hansen. Nation 120:324-5 Mr 25 '25
Some suggestions on studio etiquette and management. Radio Broadcast 6:687-8 F '25
Somewhere there's always someone listening in; interview with J: S. Daggett. M. White. Am M 103:34-5 Mr '27
Static days and nights; boredom of ranch life is now broken by radio. R. Schuyler. il Radio Broadcast 6:507-10 Ja '25
Story of broadcasting in England. F. J. Brown. il Radio Broadcast 7:175-82 Je '25
Super-radio to span the Atlantic. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il map Sci Am 133:244-5 O '25
Sweet sounds on the air. J. Hergesheimer. Sat Eve Post 200:8 Je 9 '28

RADIO broadcasting—*Continued*

Technical and scientific aspects of broadcasting. R. Bown. Radio Broadcast 10:63-4 N '26

Technical problems for broadcasters. Radio Broadcast 11:107, 169, 377; 12:235 Je-Jl, O '27, Ja '28

Tell us about the game! G. McNamee. Am M 105:27 My '28

Three-dimension radio hearing. il Lit Digest 86:23-4 Jl 18 '25

Too close, too close! Ind 116:177 F 13 '26

Transatlantic radio. Outlook 138:577-8 D 10 '24

Trends in radio. Lit Digest 98:24 Ag 25 '28

We're on the air. R. S. Durstine. Scrib M 83:623-31 My '28

What constitutes fair dealing in radio matters? C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 9:60-1 My '26

What happened during the 1926 international tests. W. K. Wing. il Radio Broadcast 8:647-51 Ap '26

What we are doing with broadcasting; English and American broadcasting compared. P. P. Eckersley. il Radio Broadcast 6:731-5 F '25

Why broadcasting offers no real competition to the newspaper. Radio Broadcast 10:146-7 D '26

Why it is difficult to be funny over the radio. Radio Broadcast 9:133-4 Je '26

Why short waves should not be opened to broadcasting. Radio Broadcast 10:356-7 F '27

Will your radio set be obsolete? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 133:168-9 S '25

You're on the air. G. McNamee and R. G. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 My 1; 14-15 My 8; 45-6 My 22; 43-4 Je 19 '26

See also National broadcasting company

Advertising uses

See Radio advertising

Agricultural applications

Radio the farmer's stock ticker. Lit Digest 99:75 N 3 '28

What the farmer listens to. Radio Broadcast 9:316-17 Ag '26

See also United States—Agriculture, Department of—Radio service

Announcing

Baritone out of work; Graham McNamee. W. Davenport. il Collier's 81:9 Ja 14 '28

Broadcasting moron. Lit Digest 93:28-9 My 21 '27

High and mighty place of the announcer. C. Dreher. il Radio Broadcast 10:180-2 D '26

Kind and unkind words about our friends, the announcers. J: Wallace. il Radio Broadcast 10:159-61 D '26

Man behind the voice. A. Harding. Am M 102:51 N '26

Men vs. women as announcers. Radio Broadcast 10:44-5 N '26

Business applications

Future of commercial broadcasting. Radio Broadcast 10:465 Mr '27

Radio aid to river service. Lit Digest 89:23 My 8 '26

Radio as a business tool. W: C. Alley. il Mag of Business 54:566-8 N '28

See also Radio advertising

Church services

Church broadcasting: a failure. Radio Broadcast 8:33-4 N '25

Church use of the radio. il Lit Digest 99:31-2 O 13 '28

Radio and the church. Radio Broadcast 6:895-6 Mr '25

Radio and the pulpit. R of Rs 71:203-4 F '25

Religion by radio in America. E. W. Hullinger. Fortn 24:643-51 N '25

Tuning in on religion. Lit Digest 94:30 Jl 30 '27

See also Radio church

Concerts

See Radio broadcasting—Music

Drama

Back where the wave begins. J. H. Jackson. il Sunset 55:22-3 S '25

Concerning radio plays. Radio Broadcast 9:135-6 Je '26

From stage thrills to radio drama. il Pop Mech 42:993-8 D '24

How to write a radio play. M. Weinberger. il Radio Broadcast 6:1045-9 Ap '25

London theaters and broadcasting. Lit Digest 84:27 Ja 31 '25

One-night stands on the air. G. McNamee. il Am M 106:20-1 S '28

Wanted, a radio Shakespeare! il Radio Broadcast 8:577-8 Mr '26

Educational applications

Broadcasting home economics from the U. S. Department of agriculture. J. F. Hemphill. J Home Econ 19:275-8 My '27

Broadcasting statements regarding schools. El School J 25:253 D '24

College course by radio; Kansas state agricultural college. il Lit Digest 84:23-4 Mr 14 '25

College courses by radio. School and Soc 23:746 Je 12 '26

Educate the masses! J. A. White. il Radio Broadcast 10:166-8 D '26

Fine music for all schools. Nat Educ Assn J 17:212 O '28

Housekeeping by radio. H. L. Sorden. Pict R 27:63 O '25

Much sound and fury about radio education. Radio Broadcast 10:374 F '27

New plan for school broadcasts. J: Wallace. Radio Broadcast 13:165-6 Jl '28

Radio and extension teaching. L. P. Dowdle. J Home Econ 19:252-6 My '27

Radio college in Germany. School and Soc 24:230 Ag 21 '26

Radio-correspondence college courses for credit, Iowa university. School R 33:172-3 Mr '25

Radio in California schools. G. C. Stanley. Nat Educ Assn J 15:156 My '26

Radio in education. C. M. Wienand. Educa 45:483-8 Ap '25

Radio lessons for the elementary-school pupils in Cincinnati. School and Soc 22:678 N 28 '25

Radio talks on science. See numbers of Scientific monthly June 1925-November 1926

Revolution in the art of teaching. F: P. Mayer. il Radio Broadcast 7:477-82 Ag '25

Spelling by radio. Nat Educ Assn J 14:294 D '25

Use of the radio in schools. El School J 29:12-13 S '28

What about radio? R. V. Burkhard. Nat Educ Assn J 17:14 Ja '28

Why radio cannot educate. Radio Broadcast 9:134, 490-1 Je, O '26

See also Paris university—Radio institute of university extension

Finance

Can we solve the broadcast riddle? consideration of the prize plans. Z. Bouck. il Radio Broadcast 6:1040-4 Ap '25

Failures in the broadcasting tax system. Radio Broadcast 10:357 F '27

Freedom of the breeze. M. Spitzer. Sat Eve Post 197:74-82 D 6 '24

How much it costs to broadcast. A. C. Lescarboura. il maps Radio Broadcast 9:367-71 S '26

Who is to pay for broadcasting, and how; prize winning plan. H. D. Kellogg, jr. Radio Broadcast 6:863-6 Mr '25

Who pays for radio broadcasting? W. F. Crosby. il St N 53:806-8 Je '26

Health education

Nation-wide radio gym. il Lit Digest 84:23 Ja 3 '25

Radiating health. Outlook 142:240 F 17 '26

RADIO broadcasting—*Continued*

Library applications

Library radio broadcasting; letter to the A. L. A. committee on radio broadcasting, with reply by C: H. Brown. E. M. Fair. Library J 53:357-8 Ap 15 '28
Radio aid for library educators. A. E. Bostwick. Libraries 33:465-6 N '28
Radio and the library. A. B. Coy. Library J 52:631-2 Je 15 '27
Radio broadcasting by libraries. C. H. Brown. Library J 52:922 O 1 '27

Licenses

See Radio laws and regulations

Medical applications

See also Radio communication in medical service

Music

Are programs going in the wrong direction? J: Wallace. Radio Broadcast 12:219-20 Ja '28
Artists for the radio. Lit Digest 87:27 O 10 '25
At last, great artists over the radio. il Radio Broadcast 6:880-6 Mr '25
Broadcasting menaces the theater? Cur Opinion 78:330-1 Mr '25
Criticism by radio. B. H. Haggin. Nation 124:589-90 My 25 '27
Fine music for all schools. Nat Educ Assn J 17:212 O '28
Fine program you will never hear. J: Wallace. Radio Broadcast 13:165 Jl '28
Forty million listeners. World's Work 57:119-20 D '28
Giving music the air. R. A. Simon. Bookm 64:596-9 Ja '27
Good national radio programs prove what the public wants. Radio Broadcast 7:62-7 My '25
Half a million school children hear Damrosch radio lesson. Musician 33:13 Mr '28
Holding the microphone to the pipe organ. Musician 31:33 Jl '26
How a famous artist broadcasts. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 12:367 Mr '28
How a great symphony is broadcast. il Radio Broadcast 10:374-5 F '27
How broadcasting helps the music teacher. H. A. Fellows. Musician 33:17 My '28
How grand opera is broadcast from stage. il Pop Mech 47:578 Ap '27
How the radio public should be pleased. il Radio Broadcast 6:454-62 Ja '25
If you like good music listen this way. J: Wallace. Radio Broadcast 12:365-6 Mr '28
Is the popularity of jazz music waning? Radio Broadcast 8:177-8 D '25
Most important musical event within the past quarter century. P. A. Scholes. Musician 31:10 Ag '26
Opera broadcasts helped by mixing panel. diags Pop Mech 49:366-7 Mr '28
Pan American union radio concerts. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1082-6 N '25
Practical hints for those who would broadcast their voices. R. L. Power. Musician 30:13-14 D '25
Radio and music education. W. Damrosch. Nat Educ Assn J 17:256 N '28
Radio educational concerts. School and Soc 28:476-7 O 20 '28
Radio educational program of Walter Damrosch. School and Soc 28:138 Ag 4 '28
Radio, friend or foe! Lit Digest 99:29 N 3 '28
Radio in the musical home. Etude 43:532 Ag '25
Radio is doing a good job in music. il Radio Broadcast 11:218-19 Ag '27
Rosa Ponselle before the microphone. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 12:429-30 Ap '28
Significance of the Damrosch radio lessons in appreciation. E: B. Birge. Musician 33:17 N '28
Some musical changes effected by radio. A. Russell. Musician 32:30 Ap '27
Successful radio performance. H. Barron. Etude 45:818 N '27
Theater flings down the glove to the radio. Lit Digest 84:29 Ja 24 '25
There is music in the air. H. L. Clements. Etude 43:534 Ag '25
Thomas A. Edison sees a menace for music in the radio; interview. P. Kempf. Musician 32:11-12 Ja '27
Turning the air over to the commercialists. Musician 30:7 Ag '25
What radio means to the music student; interview with V. Saudek. Etude 42:15-16 Ja '25
What the radio is doing for the organ; suggestion for the ideal broadcasting station. Musician 30:31 Jl '25
Where are the rewards for American radio musicians? il Radio Broadcast 9:315-16 Ag '26
Where have I heard that tune before? R. H. Schauffler. il Collier's 78:16-17 Jl 3 '26
Why don't great musicians aid radio? J. I. Mix. il Radio Broadcast 6:232-6 D '24
Why is a radio soprano unpopular? J: F. Rider. il diags Sci Am 139:334-7 O '28

News

Is the radio newspaper next? J. C. Young. il Radio Broadcast 7:575-80 S '25
No news on the air. L. Whipple. Survey 59:53-4 O 1 '27

Police uses

Invisible police alarm. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 133:308-9 N '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:646 D '25
Radio, the latest crime detector; broadcasting descriptions of criminals. il Pop Mech 43:709-11 My '25

Political applications

Democracy goes on the air; Voters' campaign information service. K. Ludington. Survey 60:331-2 Je 15 '28
Elephant and the donkey take the air. G. McNamee. Am M 106:15 N '28
German radio melodrama. Lit Digest 99:18 N 17 '28
League, the voters and the radio; voters' campaign information service. Mrs A. Ringland. Woman's J n s 13:30 S '28
New political factor. K. Ludington. il Woman's J n s 13:28 D '28
Political spellbinding by radio. il Pop Mech 42:879-81 D '24
Radio debunking the campaigns. Lit Digest 99:13 D 1 '28
Voter and the radio. New Repub 55:6-7 My 23 '28

Programs

How can good radio programs be created? J: Wallace. il Radio Broadcast 13:104 Je '28

Religious applications

Heavens declare. L. Whipple. Survey 56:432-3 Jl 1 '26
Pleas for a blue radio Sunday. Radio Broadcast 11:80 Je '27
Religion's raid on radio. il Cur Opinion 78:342-3 Mr '25
Sunday broadcasting is five years behind the times. il Radio Broadcast 11:159-60 Jl '27

See also Radio broadcasting—Church services

Sermons

See Radio broadcasting—Church services; Radio broadcasting—Religious applications

Sports

My adventures in broadcasting sporting events. G. McNamee. il Am M 106:46-7 Jl '28

Story telling

Radio adventures. A. H. Miller. Playground 21:135-8 Je '27

Weather reports

Special weather service for flyers. il Lit Digest 97:21 Je 23 '28

RADIO broadcasting—*Continued*

Great Britain

Broadcasting in Britain. Liv Age 332:269 F 1 '27

Japan

Japan adopts the radio. R of Rs 77:318 Mr '28

Latin America

Broadcasting progress in Latin America. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:670-5 Jl '26

United States

Broadcasting as an industry. O. H. P. Garrett. il R of Rs 76:517-23 N '27

Can radio be rescued? New Repub 52:251-2 O 26 '27

Forgotten listener. Outlook 149:531 Ag 1 '28

In person! radio stars of the Far Western stations. W. Willard. il Sunset 61:12-15 Ag '28

Problem of radio reallocation; with discussion, pro and con. Cong Digest 7:255-83 O '28

Problems of radio control. Ind 119:51 Jl 16 '27

Radio steals the press' thunder. S. Bent. Ind 119:33-4 Jl 9 '27

Stump in your living-room. W: G. Shepherd il Collier's 80:8-9 S 24 '27

Wanted, a radio fan's paradise. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 138:242-3 Mr '28

What is the true broadcasting situation? Radio Broadcast 12:346-8 Mr '28

What of the consumer? Outlook 148:567-8 Ap 11 '28

When the president broadcasts. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il map Sci Am 137:36-8 Jl '27

See also National broadcasting company

RADIO broadcasting operators. See Radio operators

RADIO broadcasting stations

America's finest broadcast station. W. F. Crosby. il St N 55:136-7 D '27

Are large broadcasting stations violating the radio law? Cong Digest 7:271 O '28

Broadcasting stations by frequencies effective November 11, 1928. Cong Digest 7:272-6 O '28

Complicated business of running a broadcasting station. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 8: 45-7 N '25

Computing how far a radio station can be heard. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 7:229-30 Je '25

Debate: resolved, that 500-watt stations are not sufficient for program service. C. Dreher; W. J. Williams. il Radio Broadcast 7:761-8; 8:47-8 O-N '25

Deliver us from excess broadcasting stations. Radio Broadcast 10:555-7 Ap '27

Description of a short-wave station. C. R. Runyon, jr. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:171-4 Jl '27

Difficult business of running a broadcasting station. C. Dreher. il Radio Broadcast 11: 106-7 Je '27

Four hundred and twenty eight broadcast licenses refused. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 9:24 My '26

Night in a broadcasting station. W. F. Crosby. il St N 52:761-5 My '25

Portable broadcasting outfit. il Lit Digest 83: 23 N 8 '24

Radio power and noise level. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 7:615-17 S '25

Radio whirlpools in the ether; station WJZ, Bound Brook. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:306-7 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89: 28 Je 5 '26

Service area of a radio station. il Lit Digest 94:22 Jl 9 '27

Should the small station exist? J: Wallace. Radio Broadcast 11:372-3 O '27

Should we name our broadcasting stations? il Radio Broadcast 11:286-7 S '27

Technical routine. diags Radio Broadcast 8: 193-4, 468-9, 570-1, 677; 9:62, 245-7, 321, 406-7, 507; 10:183-4, 391-2; 11:38-9, 108-9, 293-4; 12:143-4; 13:42-3, 102-3, 161-2, 267-8 D '25, F-My, Jl-O, D '26, F, My-Je, S, D '27, My-Jl, S '28

W B B W, a junior high school project in radio broadcasting. S. M. Klinefelter. il Ind Arts M 14:237-8 Je '25

Who owns our broadcasting stations? D. Siddall. il Radio Broadcast 6:706-10 F '25

Directories

Booklet of American and Canadian broadcasters. Radio Broadcast 8:337-40 Ja '26; Revised. 9:153-6 Je '26

Booklet of European, South American, Mexican and Cuban broadcasting stations, January 1926. Radio Broadcast 8:465-6 F '26

Constant and standard frequency radio stations. Radio Broadcast 9:575 O '26

Frequency channels used by U.S. radio stations. Radio Broadcast 9:267 Jl '26

List of Australian broadcasting stations. Radio Broadcast 8:224 D '25

List of short-wave stations throughout the world. Radio Broadcast 13:44-6 My '28

New broadcasting wavelengths; stations in the class B group. Radio Broadcast 6:1098-Ap '25

Press, weather, and time signals. Radio Broadcast 10:202 D '26; Revised. 10:514 Mr '27; Revised. 13:52-3 My '28

Short-wave stations of the world. Radio Broadcast 8:708 Ap '26

RADIO broadcasting stations, Municipal

Municipal broadcasting stations. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 6:475-6 Ja '25

Radio, the voice of the city. J. C. Young. il Radio Broadcast 6:442-8 Ja '25

RADIO broadcasting studios

National broadcasting studios, New York; R. Hood, Godley and Fouilhoux, architects. R. Hood. il plans Arch Rec 64:1-6, 25-37 Jl '28

RADIO cabinets

Building-in the radio set. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 45:297-300 F '26

Console model radio cabinet. L. J. Ericson. il diags Ind Educ M 29:328-9 Mr '28

Console radio cabinet. C: L. Conroy. il diags Ind Educ M 29:295-8 F '28

How to build a radio console. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 45:652-6 Ap '26

Modern casings of music. L. McCann. il Country Life 53:86-94 Mr '28

Radio cabinet. V. C. Fryklund. il plans Ind Educ M 29:69-71 Ag '27

Radio cabinet. A. H. Horsburgh. il diags Ind Educ M 28:402-4 Je '27

Radio cabinet. H. R. Wise. il diags Ind Educ M 28:193-5 D '26

Radio cabinet of striking design. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 46:829-32 N '26

Radio cabinets of beauty and distinction. B. Castella. il Arts and Dec 28:64-5 D '27

Radio cabinets tune in one design. L. McCann. il Country Life 51:98-102 N '26

Radio console cabinet and bench. F: T. Dacey. diags Ind Educ M 28:365-6 My '27

Radio for ear and eye. S. De Brie. il Country Life 48:84-8 Jl '25

Redecorating the radio cabinet. C. M. Owens. il Pop Mech 43:493-4 Mr '25

Simple, well-designed radio cabinet. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 44:1001-4 D '25

Spanish-desk radio cabinet. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 50:654-8, 828-34 O-N '28

Unusual homemade radio cabinet. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 47:655-8 Ap '27

RADIO carnival; money-making lawn party. Woman's H C 52:40 Jl '25

RADIO censorship

Broadcasting is not a public utility. Radio Broadcast 9:375-6 S '26

Radio censorship and the listening millions. M. L. Ernst. Nation 122:473-5 Ap 28 '26

Why censorship of programs is unfortunate. Radio Broadcast 10:277 Ja '27

RADIO church
- Radio church, Portland, Me. Lit Digest 89:30 My 15 '26

RADIO circuits
- Adding regeneration to any set. H. Grove. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:210-11 Ag '28
- Additional notes on the R.B. lab circuit. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:388-9 S '26
- Filament lighting from the a.c. mains. R. F. Beers. diags Radio Broadcast 11:33-5 My '27
- Higher efficiencies for radio frequency circuits. Z. Bouck. il Radio Broadcast 9:377-9 S '26
- Improving the popular Hammarlund-Roberts circuit. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:228-31 Jl '26
- Lodge's N circuit. diag Sci Am 136:137 F '27
- New applications for the toroid coil. K. Henney. bibliog il diags Radio Broadcast 9: 121-5 Je '26
- New developments and experiments with receiving circuits. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:725-31 O '25
- New inverse duplex system. D: Grimes. diags Radio Broadcast 10:266-8, 365-7, 480-2 Ja-Mr '27
- New principle of r. f. tuning; octa-monic system. D: Grimes. diags Radio Broadcast 11: 367-9 O '27
- R. G. S. octamonic circuit. D: Grimes. diags Radio Broadcast 12:39-41 N '27
- Resonance in radio circuits. diags Radio Broadcast 14:107-8 D '28
- Something about single control. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 11:151-2 Jl '27
- Using the screen-grid tube in popular circuits. diags Radio Broadcast 13:96 Je '28
- What reflex means. J. Kay. diags Radio Broadcast 6:671-5 F '25

RADIO codes. See Cipher and telegraph codes

RADIO commission (United States). See United States—Federal radio commission

RADIO communication
- Acres of radio; research laboratories of General electric company, Schenectady, N. Y. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 135:178-9 S '26
- Amateurs find Marconi was right; short-wave possibilities and beam radio. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 135:260-1 O '26
- America's position in radio communication. il R of Rs 73:547-8 My '26
- Around the earth in five seconds. St N 52: 319-20 Ja '25
- Better radio through the earth. il Pop Mech 46:1-2 Jl '26
- Can we forecast radio reception from the weather? J. C. Jensen. il maps Radio Broadcast 8:558-62 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:93-4 Ap 17 '26
- Do weather conditions influence radio? E. Van Cleef. il maps Radio Broadcast 7:90-4 My '25
- Does a radio roof top the world? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 133:378-9 D '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:22-3 D 19 '25
- DX listener finds a champion. J: Wallace. Radio Broadcast 12:140 D '27
- Effects of sunspots on radio. Science n s 67: sup10 Mr 16 '28
- Electric radio ghosts. Lit Digest 98:21 Ag 4 '28
- Experiment in industrial self-government. World's Work 49:128-9 D '24
- Fifty years' progress in electrical communications. M. I. Pupin. Science n s 64:631-8 D 31 '26
- Friends of the air; the story of intercontinental conversation. J. Montagnes. il Outlook 146:442-4 Ag 3 '27
- How a low barometer affects radio. E. Van Cleef. Radio Broadcast 10:152-3 D '26
- Human radio receivers. il Lit Digest 98:23-4 S 22 '28
- Interview with J. V. L. Hogan. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 12:353-4 Mr '28
- Is radio earthbound? il Lit Digest 84:23-4 Mr 21 '25
- Marconi smiles on America. O. E. Dunlap, jr. Sci Am 138:24-5 Ja '28
- Memoirs of a radio engineer. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 7:232-4, 355-7, 504-6, 618-19, 770-2; 8:48-9, 195, 330, 469-70, 571-2; 9:63, 152, 247, 407-8, 508-9; 10:182-3, 280-1, 486; 11:109, 237, 376-8; 12:236 Je '25-Mr, My-Jl, S-O, D '26-Ja, Mr, Je, Ag; O '27, Ja '28
- Movies by radio. il St N 52:318-19 Ja '25
- Music flows from Toronto faucets. Lit Digest 93:16 Ap 23 '27
- Our radio world of tomorrow; interview with L. DeForest. J. O. Howe. il Pop Mech 46: 648-52 O '26
- Progress of radio in 1925. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 8:553-5 Mr '26
- Radio; ed. by M. M. McBride. D: Sarnoff. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ag 7; 24-5 Ag 14 '26
- Radio and real estate. Lit Digest 84:23-4 F 14 '25
- Radio and sunspots. Science n s 65:sup14 Ja 21 '27
- Radio and the motion pictures. W. F. Crosby. il St N 54:308-10 F '27
- Radio and the weather. Lit Digest 96:72-4 F 11 '28
- Radio as a crowd-cure. Lit Digest 83:80 N 8 '24
- Radio by typewriter. il Lit Digest 95:20 N 26 '27
- Radio comes of age; ed. by G. Carneal. L. De Forest. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Je 30 '28
- Radio communication with short waves. A. H. Taylor. Sci Monthly 22:356-9 Ap '26
- Radio folk you should know. Radio Broadcast 12:225, 286, 440; 13:43 Ja-F, Ap-My '28
- Radio notes. See monthly numbers of Scientific American
- Radio strengthened by cold. Lit Digest 83:27 N 15 '24
- Radio: the jungleman's newspaper. J: W. Swanson. il Radio Broadcast 8:426-30 F '26
- Rivalry between the nations in wireless expansion. W: H. Scheifley. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:808-12 Mr '26
- Selectivity and amplification in radio and philosophy. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 40:276 N 12 '24
- Short-wave radio. Lit Digest 90:27 S 18 '26
- Short-wave radio improves with sun-spots. Lit Digest 93:75 Ap 9 '27
- Shrinking short-wave spectrum. map Radio Broadcast 12:407-8 Ap '28
- Sound: first and last in radio. B. F. Miessner. il Radio Broadcast 6:435-41 Ja '25
- Sun-spots and radio. Lit Digest 96:23 Ja 7 '28
- That boy and the radio. W. Kaempffert. il Collier's 74:7 D 27 '24
- War on the short waves. il Radio Broadcast 13:195-7 Ag '28
- Weather for radio distance. il map Pop Mech 47:1001-3 Je '27
- What about the 5-meter band? R. S. Kruse. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:212-14 Ag '28
- What radio has done and what it will do next; interview with D: Sarnoff. A. Harding. il Am M 101:46-7 Mr '26
- When woman is boss; interview with N. Tesla. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:17 Ja 30 '26
- Where is radio going? ed. by F. P. Stockbridge. G. Marconi. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 D 3 '27
- Wireless of the ages. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 45:26-30 Ja '26

See also Cipher and telegraph codes; Television; also Institute of radio engineers; International radio telegraph conference; International union of scientific radio telegraphy; also headings beginning Radio

Beam system
- Communication de luxe. A. Strathglass. il Canad M 70:5-6 Jl '28
- Girdling the earth with a radio beam. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il diag Sci Am 134:90-1 F '26
- How Marconi beam dodges sunlight. Sci Am 137:271-2 S '27
- Linking continents with twenty kilowatts. K. B. Humphrey. il Radio Broadcast 10:351-5 F '27

RADIO communication—Beam system—*Cont.*

Marconi strides onward; beam transmitters pronounced a big success. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 136:174-5 Mr '27

Short waves promise long-distance radio; Senator Marconi's new beam system. C. A. Oldroyd. il Pop Mech 43:364-8 Mr '25

Will beam stations revolutionize radio? G. Marconi. il Radio Broadcast 7:323-31 Jl '25

Bibliography

Key to recent radio articles. E. G. Shaulkhauser. See monthly numbers of Radio broadcast November 1925-January 1928

History

Breaking into the wireless game; how wireless stations were installed and operated twenty years ago. J. M. Baskerville. il Radio Broadcast 9:19-22 My '26

Edison glimpsed at radio in 1875; scintillating sparks led to discovery of etheric force. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il diags Sci Am 135:424-5 D '26

How radio grew up. R. H. Marriott. il Radio Broadcast 8:159-62, 643-6 D '25, Ap '26

Looking back over thirty years of radio. G. Marconi. facsim il Radio Broadcast 10:28-31 N '26

Making wireless history with De Forest. F. E. Butler. il Radio Broadcast 6:211-19, 492-7, 916-25 D '24-Ja, Mr '25

Origins of wireless. R: Glazebrook. Sci Monthly 20:291-6 Mr '25

They shut the door on fortune. C. S. Thompson. il Radio Broadcast 8:19-22 N '25

Was Marconi first? Radio Broadcast 10:613-15 Ap '27

Wireless wire-pulling; Marconi wireless case. Lord Birkenhead. Liv Age 326:272-7 Ag 1 '25

Interference

Battle of the ether waves. il Pop Mech 45:927-8 Je '26

Can static interference be eliminated? W. V. Roberts. Radio Broadcast 6:241-3 D '24

Cutting down spark interference on the Great Lakes. C. W. Kirby. il Radio Broadcast 7:590-2 S '25

Cutting out the locals. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:686-8; 9:138-42 Ap, Je '26

Does static come from the sun? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 136:318-19 My '27

Drums, hums and crackles. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 50:121-3 Jl '28

Explaining static and fading. A. F. Van Dyck. Radio Broadcast 8:72 N '25

Getting rid of the squeals. il diag Pop Mech 45:483-5 Mr '26

Harnessing static to check fires. Lit Digest 94:59 S 3 '27

High power and elimination of strays. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 7:350-2 Jl '25

How and why stations heterodyne one another. C. Dreher. il Radio Broadcast 7:77-9 My '25

How to eliminate local interference. diag Radio Broadcast 8:102-8 N '25

Instrument to record the intensity of static. Science n s 63:sup14 My 14 '26

Interference in radio. Lit Digest 83:77-9 N 8 '24

Kit for the radio detective. R. H. Marriott. il Radio Broadcast 6:463-9 Ja '25

Man-made static. Lit Digest 87:64-6 O 3 '25

Man-made static. Lit Digest 95:24 N 12 '27

Neglected angle of the radiation question; radiation from coils. H. Jolliffe. Radio Broadcast 9:182-4 Je '26

Present status of radio atmospheric disturbances. L. W. Austin. Smithson Rept 1926:203-8

Radio doctor. il map Pop mech 49:1002-3 Je '28

Radio reception and northern lights. Science n s 68:sup10 Jl 20 '28

Radio trouble shooters solve many riddles. il Pop Mech 47:748-9 My '27

Static and hurricanes. Science n s 65:sup10 F 11 '27

Static as a barometer. il Lit Digest 89:23 My 29 '26

Suppressing radio interference. A. T. Lawton. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:299-301; 12:48-9, 217-18, 379-82 S, N '27, Ja, Mr '28

When broadcast stations interfere. C. B. Jolliffe. il Radio Broadcast 7:586-90 S '25

Where summer static comes from. B. F. Dashiell. il map Radio Broadcast 9:232-5 Jl '26

Will static be conquered? Sci Am 132:422-3 Je '25

Poetry

First radio hymn. A. M. Shepard. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28

Secrecy

Secret radio. il Lit Digest 95:21 D 17 '27

Ship waves give radio direction and secrecy. il Pop Mech 47:180 F '27

Terminology

Curious jargon of the broadcasting industry. Radio Broadcast 9:390-1 S '26

Glossary of radio terms. J. H. Dellinger. Cong Digest 7:279-83 O '28

Radio lingo, past and present. Radio Broadcast 8:194-5, 329-30, 470, 572, 676-7; 9:64 D '25-My '26

Arctic regions

Eavesdropping on the arctic. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:388-9 Je '26

Radio at the North pole. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il map Sci Am 133:93 Ag '25

Radio ends arctic terrors. il Pop Mech 45:183-6 F '26

With MacMillan to the arctic. A. G. Cooley. il map Radio Broadcast 10:551-4; 11:11-14 Ap-My '27

Argentina

Radio telephony in Argentina. G: S. Brady. il Pan Am M 38:267-72 N '25

Brazil

Thanks to WGY—! F. G. Smith. facsim il Radio Broadcast 12:402-5 Ap '28

Canada

Communication de luxe. A. Strathglass. il Canad M 70:5-6 Jl '28

How they run radio in Canada. Radio Broadcast 8:655 Ap '26

Radio in the Canadian Rockies. L. R. Freeman. il Pop Mech 43:547-52 Ap '25

Far East

Loud-speaker in a listening east. J. G. Harbord. il Asia 25:828-31 O '25

Great Britain

Britain's radio monopoly. Ind 116:287-8 Mr 13 '26

Crisis in wireless. H. Spender. Contemp 129:61-5 Ja '26

Linking continents with twenty kilowatts. K. B. Humphrey. il Radio Broadcast 10:351-5 F '27

Radio pirates in England. Liv Age 324:175 Ja 17 '25

Latin America

Broadcasting progress in Latin America. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:670-5 Jl '26

Russia

Radio of the proletariat. il Asia 28:458-9 Je '28

Radio where the red flag flies. H. V. Kaltenborn. Ind 118:157-9 F 5 '27

South America

My visit to South America. J. G. Harbord. il Outlook 141:351-2 N 4 '25

Turkey

Radio in Turkey. M. Mazloum. il Radio Broadcast 10:416-18 F '27

RADIO communication, Effect of eclipses on

Eclipse proves sun's effect on radio reception. il Pop Mech 43:538-9 Ap '25

RADIO communication, Effect of eclipses on —*Continued*

Effects of the eclipse on radio. A. P. Lane and F. X. Walsh. il map Sci Am 132:224-6 Ap '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:72-3 My 2 '25

Our own radio investigation. Sci Am 132:16 Ja '25

Some radio mysteries which the eclipse investigation may help to explain. il Sci Am 132:85 F '25

This year's solar eclipse and radio. map R of Rs 71:103-4 Ja '25

What the sun's eclipse proved about radio. il Radio Broadcast 6:1065-6 Ap '25

What will the eclipse do to radio? map Lit Digest 84:25 Ja 17 '25

RADIO communication, Marine

Broadcasting from mid-ocean. il Sci Am 132:421 Je '25

RADIO communication, Underground

Underground radio. il diag Lit Digest 87:23-4 O 3 '25

RADIO communication in aviation

Airplane radio up to date. Lit Digest 94:62 Ag 27 '27

Aviation must come to the use of radio. Radio Broadcast 13:129-30 Jl '28

Eyes of the future air liner. il Radio Broadcast 12:271-3 F '28

Laboratories grapple with aircraft radio. il Radio Broadcast 13:253-4 S '28

New radio aid to aircraft pilots. il Sci Am 137:305 O '27

Passing Boulogne! huge radio station at Croydon serves British airways. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 139:63 Jl '28

Radio aids to navigation. Science n s 66:sup 12 Jl 1 '27

Radio along the airways. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 136:32-3 Ja '27

Radio and the black sun. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 135:110-11 Ag '26

Radio to banish chief danger in flying. il Pop Mech 45:51-6 Ja '26

Southern Cross flight a radio victory. R. M. Heintz. il Pop Mech 50:184-9 Ag '28

What radio has done for aviation. il Radio Broadcast 13:288-9 S '28

What's the trouble with aircraft radio? il Radio Broadcast 12:10-13 N '27

Why fly without radio? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 137:226-8 S '27

See also Radio beacons

RADIO communication in medical service

Long-distance radio doctor. Lit Digest 95:56-9 O 8 '27

When radio turns doctor. il Pop Mech 43:881-3 Je '25

RADIO communication in mine rescue work

Radio to rescue entombed miners. il Pop Mech 43:149 Ja '25

RADIO communication in navigation

Afire at sea. W. M. Williams. il Radio Broadcast 9:504-5 O '26

And now, the radio lighthouse. J. C. Young. il Radio Broadcast 7:719-24 O '25

Fishing with the aid of radio. H. G. Porter. il Pop Mech 43:95-6 Ja '25

Radio's part in the Sargasso sea exploration. A. M. Caddell. il Radio Broadcast 7:209-12 Je '25

Running river boats by radio. il Lit Digest 87:25 O 10 '25

S.O.S., radio's dread call of the sea. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 52:988-91 Jl '25

Voices of ships. B. Sparkes. il Pop Mech 45:243-8 F '26

See also Navigation—Radio control; United States—Navy—Radio service

RADIO compass

Finding one's way by radio. Lit Digest 84:78-9 Mr 28 '25

Radio compass. F. A. Collins. il R of Rs 71:531-2 My '25

Radio compass can guide aëroplanes. Radio Broadcast 6:699-700 F '25

Radio-compass stations. F. A. Collins. il St N 52:294-6 Ja '25

RADIO concerts. See Radio broadcasting—Music

RADIO condensers

Coils and condensers. il Radio Broadcast 7:524-8 Ag '25

Fixed-condenser kinks. W: Calvert. il diags Pop Mech 46:834-6 N '26

New types of variable condensers. il Sci Am 132:276 Ap '25

Remodeling variable condensers. L. B. Robbins. il Pop Mech 49:649-50 Ap '28

Simultaneous or tandem tuning. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:236-9 Je '25

Will the new type of condenser improve my set? K. B. Morcross. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:33-6 My '26

RADIO cone speakers. See Radio loud speakers

RADIO conference, National. See National radio conference

RADIO consoles. See Radio cabinets

RADIO control

New fields for radio; next will be a war in the air. D. C. Wilkerson. il Radio Broadcast 6:851-6 Mr '25

Street-lamps turned on by radio, Glens Falls, N.Y. il Lit Digest 97:45 Ap 7 '28

Wireless-controlled battleship. il diag Pop Mech 50:282-3 Ag '28

See also Navigation—Radio control; Railroads—Radio control

RADIO corporation of America

Patriotic radio trust. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 125:53-5 Jl 20 '27

RADIO council, National. See National radio council

RADIO courtship; story. See Rung, O.

RADIO direction finder. See Radio beacons

RADIO education. See Radio broadcasting—Educational applications; Radio engineering—Study and teaching

RADIO engineering

Armchair engineer. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:360-1 Mr '28

Study and teaching

University offerings in radio education. C. Dreher. il Radio Broadcast 12:339-42 Mr '28

What are the royal roads to radio? K. Henney. il Radio Broadcast 7:344-9 Jl '25

RADIO engineers

Rôle of the engineer in radio. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 9:150-1 Je '26

See also Institute of radio engineers

RADIO exchanges

Getting the radio news by telephone. il Pop Mech 43:636-8 Ap '25

Radio exchanges operate successfully; Kansas boasts the pioneer radio central. il Cur Opinion 78:349 Mr '25

RADIO fading. See Radio transmission—Fading

RADIO filters. See Radio receiving apparatus—Filters

RADIO frequency

Crystal control

How crystal frequency control works. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 9:116-17 Je '26

Piezo-electric crystals; how quartz crystals are used to maintain constant frequencies accurate to within one fiftieth of one per cent. M. T. Dow. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:263-5 Ja '27

Quartz crystals; how to cut and grind them. R. C. Hitchcock. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:85-7 D '28

RADIO industry. See Radio apparatus industry

RADIO inspection service

Guiding the good ship radio. D. K. Tripp. map Radio Broadcast 7:743-4 O '25

Shake hands with the R. I. H. S. Pyle. il Radio Broadcast 6:289-94 D '24

RADIO jacks

Tips on jacks. J. Sinclair. il diags Pop Mech 46:1011-14 D '26

RADIO-Keith-Orpheum corporation

Merger in entertainment. Lit Digest 99:12 N 3 '28

RADIO laboratories

Acres of radio; research laboratories of General electric company, Schenectady, N. Y. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 135:178-9 S '26

RADIO laws and regulations

Air piracy and chaos. Lit Digest 89:13 My 1 '26

Artist, not the broadcaster must pay radio royalties. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:477-8 Ja '25

Blue laws of radio. Radio Broadcast 12:409 Ap '28

British broadcasting. Radio Broadcast 9:213-14 Jl '26

Broadcast regulation at a standstill. Radio Broadcast 13:130-1 Jl '28

Broadcasting licenses. Science n s 64:sup12-14 D 17 '26

Broadcasting needs capable leadership. il Radio Broadcast 13:68 Je '28

Commission improves broadcasting conditions. il Radio Broadcast 12:278-9 F '28

Congress dabbles with the radio situation. Radio Broadcast 13:10-11 My '28

Coolidge and Hoover oppose a radio commission. Radio Broadcast 9:212-13 Jl '26

Crisis in wireless. H. Spender. Contemp 129:61-5 Ja '26

Crowding the air; recommendations of the fourth National radio conference. Outlook 141:462-4 N 25 '25

Drunken sailors on the air. Ind 117:58-9 Jl 17 '26

Every man his own broadcaster. Ind 116:507 My 1 '26

Fourteen years without a change in radio legislation. Radio Broadcast 9:372-3 S '26

Geneva plan; how Europe's wave-lengths have been re-allocated from a central bureau. L. W. Corbett. Radio Broadcast 9:588-9 O '26

Governing the radio. Outlook 144:332-3 N 10 '26

Hoover's suggestions for new radio regulations. Radio Broadcast 6:890-2 Mr '25

How the government is regulating radio broadcasting. R. S. McBride. il Radio Broadcast 7:29-35 My '25

Important provisions of the new radio bill. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 9:23 My '26

Legal test case for our radio laws. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 8:652 Ap '26

Local regulation of broadcasting. Radio Broadcast 11:236-7 Ag '27

Narrow radio ruling of the insurance companies. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:255-6 D '24

New allocation repairs the broadcast structure. il Radio Broadcast 14:16-17 N '28

New plan to regulate radio broadcasting. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 10:57-9 N '26

Newer developments and tendencies in international law. J. H. Goetz. Ann Am Acad 136:39-41 Mr '28

Objections to the radio law. Radio Broadcast 11:17 My '27

Pending radio legislation. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 9:117 Je '26

Policing a city's air waves. M. N. Davis. il Am City 36:528-9 Ap '27

Politics in radio control. Lit Digest 89:12-13 My 22 '26

Problem of radio reallocation; with discussion, pro and con. Cong Digest 7:255-83 O '28

Radio censorship and the listening millions. M. L. Ernst. Nation 122:473-5 Ap 28 '26

Radio law, an experiment. Outlook 145:291 Mr 9 '27

Radio legislative arena. Radio Broadcast 9:296 Ag '26

Radio reallocation rumpus. Lit Digest 99:11 N 10 '28

Radio regulation in the great game of politics. il Radio Broadcast 10:463-4 Mr '27

Radio squatters. S. Bent. il Ind 117:389-90 O 2 '26

Radio still up in the air. Lit Digest 90:12 Jl 24 '26

Regulations for television and picture transmission. Radio Broadcast 13:338-9 O '28

Rights of the little broadcaster. Lit Digest 97:13 Je 16 '28

Stabilizing the broadcasting situation. Radio Broadcast 11:79-80 Je '27

Survival of the loudest. Ind 117:663 D 11 '26

To break the East's radio monopoly. Lit Digest 97:13 Ap 7 '28

To kill off broadcasting pirates. Lit Digest 93:13-14 My 7 '27

To unscramble the air. D. Merritt. Outlook 145:75-6 Ja 19 '27

Traffic cop for the air. C. C. Dill. R of Rs 75:181-4 F '27

Unscrambling the ether. Lit Digest 92:5-7 Mr 5 '27

What the Hoover conference did. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 6:251-3 D '24

Who is to control broadcasting? T: Stevenson. Radio Broadcast 9:572-4 O '26

Who shall control the air? M. L. Ernst. Nation 122:443-4 Ap 21 '26

Why the Department of commerce should control radio. il Radio Broadcast 10:255-6 Ja '27

See also Radio inspection service; United States—Federal radio commission

RADIO legislation. See Radio laws and regulations

RADIO loud speakers

All about loud speakers. J. Morgan. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:188-91 Ag '28

Balsa wood loud speaker. il Radio Broadcast 11:211-12 Ag '27

Building a loud speaker in standard cabinet. il diag Pop Mech 44:652-3 O '25

Clock-shaped loudspeaker. il Sci Am 133:139 Ag '25

Cone loud speakers. C. L. Farrand. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:514-16 O '26

Dynamic vs. magnetic speakers. K. Henney. Radio Broadcast 14:23 N '28

Electric filters that illustrate defects of radio loudspeakers. P. B. Findley. il Sci Am 132:241 Ap '25

Exponential horn. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 137:260 S '27

Fundamental analysis of loud speakers. J: F. Nielsen. bibliog il diags Radio Broadcast 10:587-90 Ap '27

How to build a 36-inch cone. W. T. Mithoff. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:148-50 Jl '27

Improving the cone loud speaker. il Radio Broadcast 8:50 N '25

Induction loud speaker. C. W. Hewlett. il Radio Broadcast 7:508-15 Ag '25

Inexpensive homemade cone speaker. W. E. Burton. il Pop Mech 47:121-2 Ja '27

Loud speaker and amplifier for crystal set. il diags Pop Mech 43:669-72 Ap '25

Loud speakers, a debate; dynamic type versus magnetic type. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:109-10 D '28

Loudspeakers of today and tomorrow. il Sci Am 131:390 D '24; Same cond. il Lit Digest 83:24-5 D 20 '24

Make this effective drum speaker. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 50:297-300 Ag '28

Making a three-foot cone for ten dollars. H. F. Brown. il diags Pop Mech 48:121-4 Jl '27

Making loud speaker from headset. W. H. Bates. il Pop Mech 44:295-7 Ag '25

Musical reproduction has improved. A. F. Van Dyck. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:328-32 Ag '26

New audio system for dynamic speaker reproduction. F. C. Jones. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:29-31 N '28

New hornless loudspeaker described by inventors. il Sci Am 133:136 Ag '25

1928 loud speakers. il Radio Broadcast 11:370-1 O '27

Push-pull amplification, why? H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:202-5 Ja '28

Quest for radio quality; details for building an amplifier and loud-speaker. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 53:1074-6 S '26

Radio loud speaker. H. L. Weatherby il diags Ind Arts M 14:473-5 D '25

RADIO loud speakers—*Continued*

Simple two-tube loud speaker set. F. L. Brittin. il plan Pop Mech 43:857-9 My '25

Speaker built from cigar boxes. S. N. Edwards. il diags Pop Mech 48:297-9 Ag '27

What you should know about loud speakers. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 47:826-31 My '27

See also Audalion

RADIO-luminescence. See Luminescence

RADIO measurements

Condenser, coil, antenna measurements; uses of the modulated oscillator. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:227-8 Ag '27

Field strength measurements. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 13:102-3 Je '28

How was reception last night? A. F. Murray. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:300-4 Ag '26

Measuring the gain of your receiver. K. Henney. il Radio Broadcast 12:123-5 D '27

New method of radio frequency amplification; measurement of amplification constant and impedance. C. L. Farrand. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:387-92 Jl '25

Radio measurements. Science n s 65:sup12 Ap 29 '27

See also Wavemeters

RADIO musicians. See Musicians; Radio broadcasting—Music

RADIO nature league

Burgess Radio nature league. Lit Digest 85:30 Je 6 '25

RADIO newspapers. See Radio broadcasting—News

RADIO operators

Adjustment of strike of English ship wireless operators. Monthly Labor R 22:1053-4 My '26

Becoming an amateur radio operator. W. F. Crosby. il St N 53:90-3 N '25

How can broadcast operators be trained? bibliog Radio Broadcast 6:1089-91 Ap '25

How Sparks gets a right to his job. Lit Digest 87:64 N 14 '25

Hurricane at sea. J: L. Eddy, jr. il Radio Broadcast 6:1106-10 Ap '25

Voices of ships. B. Sparkes. il Pop Mech 45:243-8 F '26

Wages of English seagoing wireless operators. Monthly Labor R 23:1053 N '26

RADIO patents. See Radio apparatus—Patents

RADIO photo letters. See Radio telegraph—Printing systems

RADIO plays. See Radio broadcasting—Drama

RADIO power

Power by radio. Lit Digest 87:26 D 12 '25

RADIO publicity. See Radio advertising

RADIO receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus

RADIO receiving apparatus

A. C. bandbox. J: F. Rider. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:369-72 Mr '28

A. C. band-pass screen-grid receiver, the Master Hi-Q 29. W: E. Barton. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:117-19 D '28

A. C. Browning-Drake receiver. G. H. Browning. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:343-5 Mr '28

A. C. Loftin-White receiver. J: F. Rider. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:438-9 Ap '28

A.C. receiver and power amplifier. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:57-62 N '25

A.C. screen-grid receiver. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:37-8 My '28

A. C. tube operation without rewiring. F. Madsen. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:364 Mr '28

Adapter for long-wave reception. W. H. Wenstrom. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:275-6 S '28

Adapter makes short-wave set of standard receiver. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 49:477-80 Mr '28

Additional notes on the model 1926 receiver. E. R. Pfaff. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:313-16 Ja '26

All-wave tuned radio frequency receiver. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:581-5 S '25

Another interesting radio kit; how a three-tube receiver was changed to a four-tuber. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 53:991-3 Ag '26

Applying the regenerative loop to any superheterodyne. il Radio Broadcast 6:907-8 Mr '25

Aristocrat, a gallery of interesting models. il diag Radio Broadcast 8:196-7 D '25

Audio channels for the Browning-Drake receiver. diags Radio Broadcast 10:164-5 D '26

Autumn styles in radio; alternating-current operated receivers are an outstanding development. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 135:340-1 N '26

Balanced short-wave receiver. F. C. Jones. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:24-5 My '27

Bring in those distant stations. R. H. Kirby. il diags Pop Mech 46:483-6 S '26

Building a six-tube truphonic radio set. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 54:727-9 Jl '27

Building a three-tube radio set. W. F. Crosby. il diags plan St N 53:202-5 D '25

Building a two-step Cockaday receiver. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 43:673-6 Ap '25

Building an electrical phonograph; combined radio and electrical phonograph. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:86-9 Je '27

Building and operating the a. c. R. B. lab receiver. H. S. Knowles. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:93-5 Je '28

Building latest Browning-Drake receiver. G. H. Browning. il diags Pop Mech 48:478-82 S '27

Building receivers for television. Z. Bouck; J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:35-7 N '28

Building the d.c. lab receiver. K. Henney. i diag Radio Broadcast 13:199-200 Ag '28

Building the laboratory super. E. R. Pfaff. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:280-2 S '27

Building the R. G. S. inverse-duplex receiver. D: Grimes. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:480-2 Mr '27

Causes of poor tone quality. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 11:296-7 S '27

Cheap and efficient dry-cell tube set. J. Shogren. il diags Pop Mech 45:658-60 Ap '26

Choosing a radio receiver. W. F. Crosby. il St N 52:1213-16 S '25

Chronophase for a. c. tubes. B. E. Smith. diags Radio Broadcast 14:126 D '28

Chronophase screen-grid receiver. B. E. Smith. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:49-50 N '28

Constructing a five-tube neutrodyne. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:232-4 Ag '27

Constructing the R. B. lab receiver. J: B. Brennan. il diags plans Radio Broadcast 10:35-42, 178-9, 560-2 N-D '26, Ap '27

Control unit aids reproduction. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 49:825-8 My '28

Convenient all-wave switch. H. G. Bersie. diags Pop Mech 45:1001-2 Je '26

Convertible all-electric five. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 49:654-9 Ap '28

Cornet multiwave receiver. W. H. Wenstrom. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:77-92 Je '28

Crystal set for the boy builder. W. H. Bates. il diags Pop Mech 47:297-8 F '27

Design of receiving sets. J: Wallace. Radio Broadcast 8:317-18 Ja '26

Do you know of a better receiver for home construction? A. H. Lynch. Radio Broadcast 6:1104-5 Ap '25

Dual control a.c. receiver. R. Burnham. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:192-4 Ag '28

Electrical phonograph; principles involved in electrical recording and reproduction, the new panatrope and electrola, data for the home-constructor. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:20-3 My '27

Equaphase. J. O. Mesa. diags Radio Broadcast 12:42-3 N '27

Exceptional four-tube loop receiver. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 44:298-301 Ag '25

Exceptional simplicity is feature of latest superhet. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 46:658-64 O '26

RADIO receiving apparatus—*Continued*
Experimental screen-grid receiver. C: Thomas. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:434-5 Ap '28
Factors governing radio receiving. W. V. Roberts. Radio Broadcast 6:926-7 Mr '25
Facts about the Fada special set. J: F. Rider. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:128-30 D '27
Filament lighting from the a. c. mains. R. F. Beers. diags Radio Broadcast 11:33-5 My '27
Five dollars builds A-battery and charger. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 49:121-4 Ja '28
Five-tube Browning-Drake receiver of improved design. G. H. Browning. il diags Pop Mech 45:828-31 My '26
Five-tube non-oscillating receiver. T. H. Nakken. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:487-8 Mr '27
Five-tube receiver of dual efficiency. G. H. Browning. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:172-6 D '25
Five-tube screen-grid receiver. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:20-2 My '28
Flexible a.c. super-heterodyne. D. Adams. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:39-41 My '28
45-kc. a.c. super-heterodyne. D. S. Hill. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:274-7 F '28
Four receivers. il diag Radio Broadcast 8:450-1 F '26
Four-tube lab receiver. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:368-71 F '27
Four-tube lab receiver. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:423-6 Ap '28
Four-tube screened-grid receiver. M. Silver. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:355-7 Mr '28
Four-tube set for socket power. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 48:125-8 Jl '27
Getting ready for winter DX. J: R. Smythe. il Pop Mech 45:121-4 Ja '26
Getting the best from your set. il Pop Mech 43:847-52 My '25
Getting the most out of the radio set in the summer season. F. L. Brittin. il Pop Mech 44:304-7 Ag '25
Getting the radio set ready for winter. W. F. Crosby. il St N 52:1322-5 O '25
Good crystal receiver for the beginner. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:97-8 Je '28
Good four-tube receiver. M. Silver. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:900-6 Mr '25
Have you a Roberts reflex? J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:208-10 Ag '27
Have you an old-type Freshman masterpiece? K. Welles. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:563-5 Ap '27
Here is your television receiver! F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 50:1004-7 D '28
Hi-Q receiver. L. G. Biles. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:274-6 Ja '27
Hi-Q 29, a receiver with a band-pass r.f. amplifier. D. K. Oram. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:341-3 O '28
High quality local receiver. K. Clough. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:305-9 Ag '26
How many radio receivers are there? Radio Broadcast 6:1086-7 Ap '25
How the NR-60 was engineered. J: F. Rider. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:299-301 F '28
How the synchrophase seven was developed. J: F. Rider. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:232-4 Ja '28
How to attain selectivity and increased sensitivity. H. E. Rhodes. diags Radio Broadcast 9:140 Je '26
How to be a good radio neighbor. J: V. L. Hogan; A. N. Goldsmith. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:359-65 Jl '25
How to build a good wave trap. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 43:999-1001 Je '25
How to build a Grimes inverse duplex. F. J. Fox. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:439-44 F '26
How to build a remarkable three-tube radio set. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 54:564-8 My '27
How to build a one-dial reflex receiver. J: C. Davidson. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:723-30 F '25
How to build a two-stage detector-amplifier unit. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:458-68 Ag '25
How to build and operate the Jones receiver. F. C. Jones. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:384-7 S '26
How to build the equamatic five-tube receiver. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:479-82 O '26
How to build the Popular mechanics superheterodyne eight. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 43:322-7, 496-503 F-Mr '25
How to build the R. B. one-tube knockout receiver. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:623-8 S '25
How to construct a two-tube shielded lab receiver. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:289-95 Ja '27
How to get the most out of your superheterodyne. K. Clough. diags Radio Broadcast 9:380-3 S '26
How to improve your neutrodyne. T. Hiscock. diags Radio Broadcast 9:576-8 O '26
How to improve your old receiver. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 12:133-4 D '27
How to improve your set. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 45:649-51 Ap '26
How to make a five-tube radio set; Hammarlund-Roberts receiver. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 53:650-3 Ap '26
How to make a four-tube radio set. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 53:426-9 F '26
How to make a radio receiver for $1.82. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:366-72 Jl '25
How to make a short-wave receiver. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 54:46-7 N '26
How to make a six-tube radio set. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 54:404-8 Mr '27
How to make a two-tube radio set of exceptional merit. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 52:1101-4 Ag '25
How to overcome body capacity. Pop Mech 45:660-1 Ap '26
How to pick your new radio set. E. A. Beane. il Pop Mech 43:777-80 My '25
How to prevent motorboating. I. F. Jackowski. il diags Pop Mech 48:825-9 N '27
How to select your 1927 receiver. E. H. Felix. Radio Broadcast 9:529-30 O '26
How to use meters in your receiver. J. Millen. il Radio Broadcast 8:198-200 D '25
Improved Aristocrat. A. H. Lynch. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:46-7 N '27
Improved five-tube receiver for the inexperienced constructor. A. H. Fulton, jr. il diag Radio Broadcast 8:51-3 N '25
Improved shielded six. J: E. McClure. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:44-5 N '27
Improving the battery hookup. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 50:473-5 S '28
Inexpensive crystal receiver. W. H. Bates. il diags Pop Mech 44:836-8 N '25
Is your set a blooper? how to prevent your receiver causing interference. Radio Broadcast 8:238-42 D '25
Judging tone quality. E. H. Felix. Radio Broadcast 11:224-6 Ag '27
Kinks for superheterodyne builders. F. L. Brittin. il diag Pop Mech 46:124-7 Jl '26
Latest superhet fills every need for distance, tone and volume. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 45:126-33 Ja '26
Long distance crystal receiving set. C. H. Bellman. il diags Ind Educ M 26:272-4 Mr '25
Looking for trouble? E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 10:372-3 F '27
Loop construction. il Radio Broadcast 8:84-6 N '25
Loop set built in for cabinet speaker. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 48:1005-10 D '27
Low-loss instrument can be used for both long and short-wave reception. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 44:654-8 O '25
Making a super-het from your neutrodyne or single-circuit set. A. O'Connor. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:516-23 Ag '25
Making a three-tube ultra-audion. H. Sterling. il diags Pop Mech 44:474-6 S '25

RADIO receiving apparatus—*Continued*

Making radio receivers more selective. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:189-97 Je '25

Making your receiver a super-heterodyne. A. O'Connor. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:254-62 Je '25

Measuring the gain of your receiver. K. Henney. il Radio Broadcast 12:123-5 D '27

Meters, kilocycles, or channel numbers? R. H. Langley. il Radio Broadcast 12:18 N '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:25 N 19 '27

Model 1926 broadcast receiver. M. Silver. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:36-40 N '25

Modern radio receivers are a good investment. Radio Broadcast 11:344-5 O '27

Modernizing the Atwater Kent model 20 receiver. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:50-3 N '26

New a. c. screen-grid Browning Drake receiver. G. H. Browning. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:115-16 D '28

New alliance: phonograph and radio. il Lit Digest 92:21-2 F 19 '27

New Browning-Drake uses screen-grid tube. G. H. Browning. il diags Pop Mech 50:478-82 S '28

New developments in radio. Outlook 141:142-4 S 30 '25

New perfect-tone six employs screen-grid tubes. il diags Pop Mech 50:835-9 N '28

New perfect-tone six has important improvements. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 47:478-82 Mr '27

New receiver offerings for the fall. Radio Broadcast 11:298 S '27

New trends in radio design for 1929-30. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:14-15 N '28

New Universal receiver. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:154-8 D '26

News of the $500 short-wave receiver prize contest. Radio Broadcast 8:657 Ap '26

Nine-tube screen-grid super. R. Burnham. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:334-6 O '28

Nine tube superhet serves all purposes. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 44:477-84 S '25

1927 model radio receiver. L. F. Stair. il diags Ind Arts M 16:144-7 Ap '27

1928 equamatic receiver. J. Kay. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:364-6 O '27

1928 Hi-Q has an extra r. f. stage. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:348-50 O '27

1928 radio receivers of beauty and utility. il Radio Broadcast 11:352-62 O '27

Notes on neutralizing the Roberts circuit. J: B. Brennan. diags Radio Broadcast 6:511-14 Ja '25

Notes on the shielded dual-control receiver. M. Silver. il diag Radio Broadcast 10:386-8 F '27

One-spot screen-grid super. W. H. Hollister. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:249-51 S '28

One-tube midget set of exceptional qualities. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 54:910-11 S '27

Operating the national screen-grid five. J. Millen. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:225-6 Ag '28

Perfect-tone six is ideal for music lovers. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 44:828-32 N '25

Popular mechanics screen-grid special. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 49:302-8 F '28

Preventing oscillation to improve radio reception. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 45:835-7 My '26

Problem of a.c. filament supply. R. F. Beers. diags Radio Broadcast 11:101-3 Je '27

Problems of receiver design. W. V. Roberts. Radio Broadcast 6:742-4 F '25

Progressive experiment with the Roberts circuit. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:1078-84 Ap '25

Progressive modifications in the silver model 1926 receiver. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:130-2 Je '26

Quality five-tube a.c. receiver. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:135-7 D '27

R.B. impedance-coupled Browning-Drake. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:398-404 S '26

Radio adds to vacation's pleasures. W. F. Crosby. il St N 54:636-7 Je '27

Radio at home. W. F. Crosby. il St N 53:1163-4 O '26

Radio becomes a decoration. il House and Gard 47:62-3 Mr '25

Radio broadcast Aristocrat. A. H. Lynch. il diag Radio Broadcast 8:28-31 N '25

Radio broadcast local receiver. J: B. Brennan. il diags map Radio Broadcast 9:42-6 My '26

Radio broadcast's phonograph receiver. A. H. Lynch. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:263-71, 393-405, 529-34 Je-Ag '25

Radio broadcast's Universal receiver. A. H. Lynch. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:331-6 Ja '26

Radio by telephone. Lit Digest 93:24 My 14 '27

Radio heaven via the Roberts circuit; confessions of an artist turned radio fan. W. R. Bradford. il Radio Broadcast 6:875-9 Mr '25

Radio pen draws pictures from the air. il Pop Mech 45:705-6 My '26

Radio receivers. Science n s 67:sup14 F 10 '28

Radio set for fifty cents. W. H. Bates. il diags Pop Mech 45:473-4 Mr '26

Receiver coil resistance. Radio Broadcast 8:84 N '25

Receiver for short-wave broadcast reception. B. E. Smith. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:167-9 Jl '28

Refinements of the modern radio receiver. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 12:26-7 N '27

Reliable one tube set. H. D. Harper. Ind Arts M 15:446-7 D '26

Revamping the Silver super-heterodyne. M. Silver. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:498-506 Ja '25

Rolls Royce of radio; simplified story of the super-heterodyne. J. Kay. diags Radio Broadcast 6:220-5 D '24

Sargent-Rayment seven receiver. H. Barclay. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:354-6 O '28

Screen-grid booster unit for any receiver. G. H. Browning. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:87-8 Je '28

Screen-grid short-wave receiver. H. Barclay. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:203-4 Ag '28

Selective crystal receiver. W. H. Bates. il diags Pop Mech 43:680-2 Ap '25

Selective high mu receiver. G. H. Browning. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:282-7 D '24

Selectivity feature of aero-dyne six. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 49:126-30 Ja '28

Self-tuning radio-set. Lit Digest 95:45-6 D 31 '27

Set for quality and distance. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 52:648-51 Ap '25

Shall I buy a factory-built receiver? A. C. Lescarboura. il Radio Broadcast 9:28-32 My '26

Shielded dual-control receiver. M. Silver. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:494-8 O '26

Short-wave adapter for the R. B. lab receiver. H. S. Knowles. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:153-5 Jl '28

Short-wave super-heterodyne receiver. G: J. Eltz, jr. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:54-6 N '26

Simple alternating-current tube receiver. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 44:1005-8 D '25

Simple three-tube all wave receiver. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 49:830-3 My '28

Simplest crystal set. diag St N 52:426-7 F '25

Simplest receiver. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 13:102 Je '28

Single-control for your present receiver. A. T. Hanscom. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:781-7 O '25

Single-control receiver. C. L. Farrand. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:620-2 S '25

Single-tube receiver that won't radiate. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:169-73 D '26

Six-tube screen-grid receiver. M. Silver. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:281-3 S '28

Six-tube self-contained loop set has coast-to-coast range. F. L. Brittin. il diag Pop Mech 44:126-9 Jl '25

RADIO receiving apparatus—*Continued*
Six-tube super-heterodyne. K. Clough. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:260-2 Ja '27
Sixty dollars builds nine-tube superhet. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 48:830-5 N '27
Skyscraper screen-grid receiver. C. Denton. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:95-6 D '28
Some difficulties of the superheterodyne. il Sci Am 132:350 My '25
Some entrants in the $500 prize contest. il Radio Broadcast 9:128-9 Je '26
Some Hi-Q improvements. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:584-6 Ap '27
Some notes on the second-harmonic super. A. T. Hanscom. Radio Broadcast 6:1092 Ap '25
Stabilizing the three-tube knock-out. diag Radio Broadcast 6:261-2 D '24
Standard three-circuit coils and the Roberts receiver. il diag Radio Broadcast 6:485-6 Ja '25
Substituting toroid coils in neutrodynes. diags Radio Broadcast 8:86 N '25
Super-autodyne. M. Silver. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:376-86 Jl '25
Super-heterodyne construction. H. C. Weber. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:589-92 Mr '26
Super-heterodyne for short-wave code signals. L. T. Goldsmith. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:15-17 My '28
Super-sensitive five-tube receiver. H. J. Reich. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:229-31 Ag '27
Taking the O out of radio. diag Lit Digest 91:19 D 25 '26
Ten-tube, six-condenser set has single control. il Pop Mech 46:480-1 S '26
Tendencies in modern receiver design. J. G. Aceves. diags Radio Broadcast 9:248-52 Jl '26
Testing and operating the Aristocrat. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:52-5 My '26
Theory of radio reception. R. O. Buck. diags Ind Arts M 15:96-8 Mr '26
Things to avoid in building sets. J. D. Atkin. il Pop Mech 43:505-8 Mr '25
This four-tube radio is built into a cash-box. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 54:1004-5 O '27
This set is the latest in radio. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 54:819-21 Ag '27
This set tunes from fifteen to 550 meters. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 46:825-8 N '26
This six-tube set is highly selective; counterphase receiver. il diags Pop Mech 45:302-5 F '26
Three-tube a. c. operated Roberts receiver. E. G. Hery. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:99-101 Je '28
Three-tube set works on loop. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 46:1005-8 D '26
Trouble-shooting in eight-tube superheterodyne receiver. il diag Pop Mech 44:130-3 Jl '25
Tuned radio-frequency set. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 52:195-8 D '24
Two-tube screen-grid tuner. G. H. Browning. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:27-8 My '28
Two-tube set works loud speaker. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 48:654-7 O '27
Two-tube T.R.F. short-wave receiver. W: Bostwick and W. T. Thomas. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:20-2 N '28
Universal short-wave receiver. L. T. Goldsmith. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:13-14 My '28
Vivetone 29 receiver. R. F. Goodwin. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:366-8 O '28
Way of increasing selectivity. H. Jolliffe. diags Radio Broadcast 10:84-6 N '26
What is a good radio? K. Henney. il Radio Broadcast 12:28-9 N '27
What is new in radio? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 137:424-6 N '27
What set shall I buy? E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 12:211-12 Ja '28
What's new at the radio shows. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 9:518-22 O '26
What's new in radio. A. C. Lescarboura. il Radio Broadcast 8:305-7 Ja '26
What's wrong with your set? F. Graham. il Pop Mech 46:132-4, 306-8 Jl-Ag '26
Which radio set to buy. Sci Am 132:41-4, 101-4, 182-5; 133:252-5 Ja-Mr, O '25
Why not try the short waves? K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:290-2 S '27
Wiring the homemade radio receiver. J. Tate. il Pop Mech 43:1006-11 Je '25
You can build this box-type loop. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 47:473-5 Mr '27
Your a. c. set. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 11:374-5 O '27

See also Amplifiers; Radio apparatus industry; Radio cabinets; Radio loud speakers; Telephone, Carrier current; Vacuum tubes

Battery eliminators

A, B, C line supply device. B. F. Roland. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:485-9 O '26
B battery eliminator. J: Plaisier. diags Ind Educ M 27:407-10 Je '26
How to build your own B-eliminator. F. L. Brittin. il plans Pop Mech 45:476-9 Mr '26
Radio B battery eliminator. R. O. Buck. diag plan Ind Arts M 14:273-5 Jl '25
Selecting a B-battery eliminator. P. Fay. Radio Broadcast 6:857-62 Mr '25
Twelve dollars builds this B-eliminator. A. Kennedy. il diags Pop Mech 47:301-6 F '27
Using the house-lighting circuit for radio. W. F. Crosby. il St N 54:484-8 Ap '27

See Radio receiving apparatus—Power devices

Control

Something about single control. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 11:151-2 Jl '27

Filters

Some experiments with band-pass filters. K. Clough. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:104-6 D '28

Installation

How to wire your home for radio. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:887-9 Mr '25
Making radio installations safe. E. H. Felix. Radio Broadcast 11:410-12 O '27
Protective rules for radio sets. Sci Am 135:69 Jl '26
Radio house. il Lit Digest 90:24-5 Jl 10 '26
Safety first in receiver installation. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 48:302-6 Ag '27
Wiring for radio. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 49:134 Ja '26

Output devices

Why the output device? K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:294-5 F '28

Power devices

A and B-power combined in single unit. il Pop Mech 47:825 My '27
A and B power from the d. c. lines. W: B. Dall. diags Radio Broadcast 14:34 N '28
A, B, C power-supply unit for 201-A type tubes. R. F. Beers. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:155-6 Jl '27
A. C. as a filament supply source. B. F. Miessner. diags Radio Broadcast 10:393-6, 495-7 F-Mr '27
A.C. push-pull amplifier and B supply. J. E. Coombes. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:287-8 F '28
Amplifier and power supply for the Vivetone 29. R. F. Goodwin. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:45-6 N '28
B-eliminator hints. il Sci Am 139:268 S '28
Batteryless receivers. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:146-7 Jl '27
Build this compact B-eliminator. R. C. Morton. il diags Pop Mech 50:649-51 O '28
Combined push-pull power amplifier and socket B device. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:163-4 Jl '27
Constant B device output. G. F. Lampkin. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:304-5 F '28
Constructing a d. c. amplifier-power supply device. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:580-3 Ap '27
Constructing an amplifier-power supply device. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:489-92 Mr '27

RADIO receiving apparatus—Power devices —*Continued*

Do you own a battery-operated set? H. E. Rhodes. il Radio Broadcast 12:30-2 N '27

Electric light socket and our vacuum tubes. il Sci Am 132:240 Ap '25

Electrification without a. c. tubes. L. B. Hagerman. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:413 Ap '28

Electrifying the Browning-Drake. J. Millen. il Radio Broadcast 12:33-4 N '27

Electrifying the Hi-Q. F. N. Brock. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:436-7 Ap '28

Electrifying the Hi-Q receiver. L. G. Biles. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:470-2 Mr '27

Electrifying your present set. Z. Bouck. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:416-18 Ap '28

Five ways to electrify your set. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 50:303-6 Ag '28

Good amplifier-power unit for the 250 tube. H. Barclay. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:141-2 Jl '28

Improved Knapp A-power unit. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:43-4 N '28

Index to radio's future. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 138:142-3 F '28

Interesting A-B-C-power unit and one-stage amplifier. J. G: Uzmann. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:145-7 Jl '28

Lamp socket A, B, C device, using gaseous rectifier tube. G. Edgar. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:153-4 Jl '27

Make your lighting lines safe for a.c. tubes. K. Howe. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:269-70 S '28

Making an A-power unit from your battery-charger. R. Burnham. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:137-8 Jl '28

New A power unit. R. Barclay. il diag Radio Broadcast 12:350 Mr '28

New high-voltage metallic rectifiers for B-power units. J. G: Uzmann. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:120 D '28

New radio tube works from light socket. il plans Pop Mech 44:55-8 Jl '25

New vacuum tube works on alternating current. il Sci Am 133:64-5 Jl '25

Perfecting the B socket power device. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:43-5 My '27

Power unit eliminates all batteries. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 47:1005-9 Je '27

Problems of a. c. filament lighting. C. T. Burke. Radio Broadcast 10:516 Mr '27

Receiver design for a.c. operation. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:157-8 Jl '27

Resistance-coupled amplifier and power supply. J. G. Uzmann. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:257-8 S '28

Shall I run my set from the lamp socket? il Radio Broadcast 7:651-7 S '25

Simple B-eliminator for direct current. H. R. Wallin. il diags Pop Mech 49:297-9 F '28

Testing A and B power units. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:443-4 Ap '28

What about the A battery? E. H. Felix. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:26-8 My '27

What B device shall I buy? H. E. Rhodes. il Radio Broadcast 12:120-2 D '27

What you should know about B power-supply devices. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 10:477-9 Mr '27

You can build this B-eliminator for fifteen dollars. A. B. Kennedy. il diags Pop Mech 49:473-6 Mr '28

See also Radio receiving apparatus—Battery eliminators

Repair

Test set for the radio service man. B. B. Alcorn. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:99-100 D '28

When the set stops working. B. B. Alcorn. il diag Radio Broadcast 14:25-6 N '28

Shields

Why shielding? what to look for and what to look out for in judging a set's shielding. E. H. Felix. bibliog il Radio Broadcast 11:83-5 Je '27

Testing

Simple set tester for the home laboratory. S. Goodwin. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:143-5 Je '26

Tuning

Automatic tuning for the radio receiver. L. S. Hubbell. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:72-3 Je '28

Non-radiating short-wave tuner. J. Millen. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:286-7 S '28

Two-tube a.c. screen-grid tuner. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:349-51 O '28

RADIO receiving apparatus, Portable

Adapting radio to vacation uses; receiving equipment for automobile, boat, or camp. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 52:874-7 Je '25

Building a portable reflex receiver. F. L. Brittin. il diag Pop Mech 42:1023-7 D '24

Enjoy your radio far from the madding crowd. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il map Sci Am 133:18-19 Jl '25

How to make a portable radio set. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 53:896-8 Jl '26

Long-distance portable receiver. F. L. Brittin. il Pop Mech 43:1002-5 Je '25

Portable long-wave receiver. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:165-6 Jl '27

Radio set for your car. J. B. Smith. il diags Pop Mech 46:301-4 Ag '26

Receiving set for travelers fits in pocket. il plan Pop Mech 44:121-4 Jl '25

Six-tube portable receiver. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 45:1004-7 Je '26

RADIO recording. See Radio measurements

RADIO research

Chance for radio fans. Lit Digest 89:68-9 My 1 '26

Flying radio laboratory. il Lit Digest 99:23-4 O 13 '28

Shooting radio concerts into the sky; experiments with a new type of wave, which twists in space like a corkscrew. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:234-5 Ap '26

Some experiments on one meter; radiophone experiments of J. H. Hallberg. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:361-4 F '27

Standards for the home laboratory. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:573-6 Mr '26

Wavemeters for the home laboratory. K. Henney. bibliog il diags Radio Broadcast 9:216-21 Jl '26

Wireless research in England. Science n s 64:372-3 O 15 '26

See also Radio laboratories; also International union of scientific radio telegraphy

RADIO signals

Eyes of the future air liner. il Radio Broadcast 12:271-3 F '28

Press, weather, and time signals. Radio Broadcast 10:202 D '26; Revised. 10:514 Mr '27; Revised. 13:52-3 My '28

Radio-acoustic range finding. il Sci Am 133:124 Ag '25

Secret radio. il Lit Digest 95:21 D 17 '27

See also Radio beacons; Time signals, Radio

RADIO stations

Chollas Heights naval radio station at San Diego. Science n s 64:sup10-12 O 22 '26

Girdling the earth by radio; nations linked by giant stations. il Pop Mech 43:293-6 F '25

How to rate the power of radio stations. C. Dreher. diags Radio Broadcast 9:319-20 Ag '26

Linking continents with twenty kilowatts; description of a typical beam station. K. B. Humphrey. il Radio Broadcast 10:351-5 F '27

See also Radio broadcasting stations; Radio transmission; Radio transmitters

RADIO stations, Amateur

Amateur prefixes. Sci Am 136:211 Mr '27

Amateurs find Marconi was right; short-wave possibilities and beam radio. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 135:260-1 O '26

RADIO stations, Amateur—*Continued*
Radio's new kingdom; amateurs now talk on the five-meter waveband. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il diags Sci Am 136:390-1 Je '27
Some attic adventures. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 201:36-9 Jl 21 '28
Ten-thousand-mile talks. il R of Rs 76:325-6 S '27
What are the short waves saying? H. Leamy. Collier's 82:26 S 22 '28

RADIO storm detectors. See Storm detectors

RADIO telegraph
Canned radio telegraphy. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 134:93 F '26
Forgotten romance: German radio in Africa. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 8:47 N '25
How to make a telegraph buzzer. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 45:1015-16 Je '26
Radio central, conqueror of time and distance; radio telegraph station, Rocky Point, Long Island. F. L. Turner. il Radio Broadcast 8:41-4 N '25

Printing systems

Letters sent through space by radio. il Pop Mech 43:809-10 My '25
New method of transmitting pictures by wire or radio. C. C. Henry. il Radio Broadcast 7:18-28 My '25
Radio shoots typed words through space. il Pop Mech 43:599-602 Ap '25

RADIO telegraph on railroads
Giving trains a radio voice. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:18-19 Ja '26

RADIO telephone
As London hears New York calling. Lit Digest 92:20 F 5 '27
Building a talk-bridge over the sea; new radio system is called single side-band transmission, with the carrier wave suppressed. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 135:30-1 Jl '26
Chatting across the Atlantic. map Lit Digest 88:9 Mr 20 '26
Hello, London! il map Outlook 142:400-1 Mr 17 '26
Hello London! il map Pop Mech 47:353-4 Mr '27
Hello, London! F. L. Darrow. il diag map St N 54:343-5 Mr '27
Hello, London, New York calling. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 136:242-3 Ap '27
Hello, Timbuktu! Ind 118:117 Ja 29 '27
How New York talks to London. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 9:110-15 Je '26
How the transatlantic phone works. il diags Lit Digest 92:10-11 Ja 22 '27
Play-a-fine crink-a-nope. Outlook 148:446 Mr 21 '28
Short-wave phone and c. w. transmitter. K. Clough. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:410-12 Ap '28
Some experiments on one meter; radiophone experiments of J. H. Hallberg. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:361-4 F '27
Spanning the sea by radio telephone. W. F. Crosby. il map St N 53:723-4 My '26
Static an obstacle to talk-bridge across the Atlantic. Sci Am 133:281 O '25
Transatlantic telephoning is progressing. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 9:25-6 My '26
Transatlantic telephony. F. B. Jewett. il diags map Sci Monthly 25:170-81 Ag '27
Transoceanic telephony. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:85 Ap '27
Voices across the sea. B. Gherardi. No Am 224:654-61 D '27
Voices across the sea. H. W. Lanier. il map R of Rs 75:307-11 Mr '27
Water-cooled vacuum tube and transatlantic telephony. Sci Monthly 21:664-7 D '25
See also Radio broadcasting

RADIO telephone in fire fighting
Amsterdam's unique use of radio. il Lit Digest 86:24 Ag 1 '25

RADIO telephone on railroads
Radio on the rail. il Lit Digest 92:25 Mr 26 '27
Telephoning by wireless from moving trains. il Pop Mech 45:968-9 Je '26
Wireless for trains. il Lit Digest 94:23 Jl 30 '27

RADIO telephone on ships
Radio phones link ship to shore. F. B. Howe. il Pop Mech 50:353-5 S '28

RADIO time signals. See Time signals, Radio

RADIO towers
Building a radio tower. R. DeWolf. il Pop Mech 43:141-2 Ja '25

RADIO transmission
As the broadcaster sees it; how much power is super-power? C. Dreher. il Radio Broadcast 7:74-6 My '25
Building a talk-bridge over the sea; new radio system is called single side-band transmission, with the carrier wave suppressed. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 135:30-1 Jl '26
Can we multiplex our radio channels? A. F. Murray. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:244-8 S '28
How chain broadcasting is accomplished. C. E. Dean. il maps Radio Broadcast 13:65-7 Je '28
How radio wire lines are equalized. C. Dreher. diags Radio Broadcast 9:148 Je '26
Radio pioneer steps onward; KDKA's new transmission system. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 137:320-2 O '27
Radio transmission of music. D. C. Miller. Sci Monthly 22:158-61 F '26
Radio whirlpools in the ether; station WJZ, Bound Brook. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:306-7 My '26
Remarkable short-wave transmission. Radio Broadcast 10:466 Mr '27
Removing nonsense from short-wave transmission. R. S. Kruse. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:111-13 D '28
Short-wave data. il Sci Am 136:210-11 Mr '27
Speech scrambled and unscrambled. Lit Digest 98:54-5 Jl 14 '28
What about stacking several broadcasters on one wave? Radio Broadcast 9:405 S '26
Will new transmitting methods be the remedy? E. H. Felix. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:5-8 My '28
See also Radio waves; Telephone, Carrier current

Fading

Aurora and fading. A. G. Cooley. diags Radio Broadcast 11:135-7 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:26-7 S 24 '27
More about radio fading. diag Lit Digest 96:23 Ja 21 '28
Observations show aurora blameless. Sci Am 134:345-6 My '26
World's radio roof held cause of fading. Pop Mech 44:811 N '25

RADIO transmitters
Broadcast transmitters. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 13:267 S '28
Building a short-wave transmitter. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 55:54-5 N '27
Condenser transmitter. il Radio Broadcast 10:183-4 D '26
Description of a short-wave station. C. R. Runyon, jr. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:171-4 Jl '27
Flexible short-wave transmitter. H. E. Rhodes. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:213-17 Ag '27
Giant of broadcasting. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 137:500-2 D '27
High efficiency B-battery transmitters. K. Henney. il diag Radio Broadcast 10:32-4 N '26
How a portable B battery transmitter works. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:678-81 Ap '26
Modulator for the 1929 short-wave transmitter. R. S. Kruse. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:38-40 N '28

RADIO transmitters—*Continued*

Radio's Goliath; latest high-powered type of vacuum tube. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 137:132-3 Ag '27

Short-wave phone and c. w. transmitter. K. Clough. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:410-12 Ap '28

Short-wave transmitter for 1929. R. S. Kruse. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:344-6 O '28

20- 40- 80-meter transmitter. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 10:570-3 Ap '27

Universal short wave transmitter. N: Hagemann. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:321-5 Ja '26

What super-power means in broadcasting. il Pop Mech 43:775 My '25

Wireless sender for the unskilled needs no knowledge of code. Pop Mech 43:541 Ap '25

RADIO tubes. See Vacuum tubes

RADIO vision. See Television

RADIO waves

Bending of radio waves. Science n s 63:sup10 F 26 '26

Can radio cause explosions? il Lit Digest 84:25 Mr 28 '25

Eclipse observations on radio problem. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 1 '27

High radio adventure on short waves. K. Henney. il Radio Broadcast 7:789-94 O '25

Horizontally polarized wave, another radio bombshell. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 7:732-3 O '25

How big wireless waves go through air. il Pop Mech 46:47 Jl '26

How obstacles distort radio waves. il Lit Digest 92:25-6 F 12 '27

How reliable are short waves? Radio Broadcast 12:228 Ja '28

Increasing use of short waves. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 7:593-4 S '25

More about radio fading. diag Lit Digest 96:23 Ja 21 '28

New paths for the short waves; contributions by amateurs to radio transmitting knowledge. K. Bolles. il Radio Broadcast 7:183-8 Je '25

New radio waves. Outlook 147:136 O 5 '27

Power on the wings of radio. Lit Digest 93:25 My 21 '27

Propagation of electromagnetic waves over the earth. H. W. Nichols and J. C. Schelleng. Science n s 61:288-90 Mr 13 '25

Radio communication with short waves. A. H. Taylor. Sci Monthly 22:356-9 Ap '26

Radio shadows. il Lit Digest 96:25 Ja 21 '28

Radio waves that cast shadows. il Pop Mech 49:1-3 Ja '28

Relation between wavelength and frequency. C: F. Felstead. Radio Broadcast 10:204 D '26

Round-the-world radio. Lit Digest 98:24-5 S 29 '28

Round-the-world radio echoes. Lit Digest 96:21 Ja 7 '28

Service area of a radio station. il Lit Digest 94:22 Jl 9 '27

Shooting radio concerts into the sky; experiments with a new type of wave, which twists in space like a corkscrew. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:234-5 Ap '26

Short-wave radio. Lit Digest 90:27 S 18 '26

Short waves, a new paradise for the DX fan. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 8:182-4 D '25

Short waves are growing shorter. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 8:303 Ja '26

Short waves should be conserved. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:253-4 D '24

Skip waves give radio direction and secrecy. il Pop Mech 47:180 F '27

Sunset affects radio wave direction. Sci Am 132:423-4 Je '25

Taking the complexity out of wavelength-frequency conversion. H. S. Davis. Radio Broadcast 8:471-2 F '26

Theory of the propagation of short radio waves over long distances. A. H. Taylor and E. O. Hulburt. Science n s 62:183-4 Ag 21 '25

What about the 5-meter band? R. S. Kruse. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:212-14 Ag '28

What do we know about radio waves in transit? R. W. King. il Radio Broadcast 11:75-7 Je '27

What do we know about short waves? K. Henney. il Radio Broadcast 8:54-6 N '25

What is happening on short waves. J. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:476 Ja '25

Why not try the short waves? K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:290-2 S '27

Why radio curves around the world. il Lit Digest 93:20-1 Je 4 '27

Will your radio set be obsolete? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 133:168-9 S '25

Working on 5 meters. R. S. Kruse. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:263-6 S '28

Physiological effect

Fevers to order. Outlook 149:290 Je 20 '28

RADIOACTIVE substances

Anemia occurring among workers handling radioactive substances. Monthly Labor R 24:67-9 Ja '27

Dangers in the use and handling of radioactive substances. Monthly Labor R 22:171-4 Ja '26

Effects of use of radioactive substances on the health of workers. Monthly Labor R 22:958-71 My '26

How old is the earth? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 138:322-3 Ap '28

Industrial hazards of radioactive material. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:240 Ap '27

Radioactive elements. L. R. Koller. Sci Monthly 27:54-6 Jl '28

See also Radium

RADIOACTIVITY

Millikan rays and the acceleration of radioactive change. A. W. C. Menzies and C. A. Sloat. Science n s 63:44-5 Ja 8 '26

Multiple positively charged radioactive ions. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Science n s 67:468-70 My 4 '28

Radio-hypothesis of life's origin. Lit Digest 86:23-4 Jl 11 '25

Radioactive decomposition. Science n s 63:sup14 Mr 26 '26

Radioactivity and earthquakes. Science n s 62:sup8 Jl 31 '25

Radioactivity and the age of the earth. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 10 '25

See also Alpha rays; Cathode rays; Electrons; Gamma rays; Millikan rays; Radioactive substances

RADIOCASTING. See Radio broadcasting

RADIOFILM

Programs recorded on a steel band. Sci Am 133:350-1 N '25

RADIOGRAPHY

Invisible light photographs in darkest night. il Pop Mech 45:1-3 Ja '26

Stereoscopic X-ray examination of sandstone quarry workers. D. J. Kindel and E. R. Hayhurst. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:818-22 Ag '27

Telephoning X-ray photographs. il Sci Am 133:56 Jl '25

X-ray photographs furnish new means of identification. il Sci Am 138:57 Ja '28

X-ray photography in industry. Photo-Era 60:110-11 F '28

See also X rays

RADIOLOGY, Dental. See X rays in dentistry

RADIOMETERS

Sunburn in the dark; treatment with isolated ultra-violet rays from the sun. D. T. MacDougal. il Sci Am 137:25-7 Jl '27

RADIOPHONE. See Radio telephone

RADIOPHOTOGRAPHY. See Phototelegraphy

RADIOTHERAPY

Electricity as a life-saver. Lit Digest 85:79 Ap 25 '25

Harnessing the sun. il Pop Mech 44:587-91 O '25

Importance of X-rays in medicine. A. U. Desjardins. il Hygeia 6:164-7 Mr '28

Light refreshments. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 2 '25

RADIOTHERAPY—*Continued*
Youth by radiation. H. Rubin. Forum 72:650-6 N '24
See also Phototherapy; Radium—Therapeutic use

RADIOTRONS. See Vacuum tubes

RADITCH, Stephan
Autobiography. por Cur Hist 29:84-106 O '28
Croatia's peasant martyr. por Lit Digest 98:14 Ag 25 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:795 Ag '28
Portrait. Ind 117:746 D 25 '26
Stephen Raditch: peasant patriot. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 130:512-21 O '28

RADIUM
Constance Torrey has measured millions of dollars' worth of radium. D. Gilfond. Am M 102:62 N '26
Effects of radium in producing lethal mutations in drosophila melanogaster. F. B. Hanson and F. M. Heys. Science n s 68:115-16 Ag 3 '28
Handling invisible but deadly rays. il Pop Mech 43:985-7 Je '25
How radium has been put to work. U. V. Wilcox; W. Grant. il St N 53:1064-7 S '26
Mme Curie's laboratory. Science n s 64:sup 10 N 12 '26
Manufacture of radium. C. Matignon. il Smithson Rept 1925:221-34
Martyrs to radiations. Lit Digest 85:26 Je 27 '25
Mutations in barley induced by X-rays and radium. L. J. Stadler. Science n s 68:186-7 Ag 24 '28
Radium. S. C. Lind. Sci Monthly 20:606-11 Je '25
Radium and radon. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 17 '25
Radium from the Kongo. Lit Digest 88:21-2 Mr 13 '26
Super-amplification of radium atoms. Science n s 64:sup10-12 Jl 23 '26
World's supply of radium less than half a pound. Pop Mech 44:95 Jl '25

Therapeutic use

Radium at the Memorial hospital. G. Failla. il diag Sci Monthly 25:568-74 D '27
Radium fakery. Hygeia 5:307-8 Je '27
Seeds of radium for treating cancer. Lit Digest 94:27 S 24 '27
Use of radium in medicine. A. Béclère. Smithson Rept 1924:207-11
Use of radium in the treatment of leprosy. Science n s 62:sup10 O 9 '25

RADIUM atomite
New explosive. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 8 '28

RADIUM poisoning
Industrial poisoning cases among watch-dial painters. Monthly Labor R 27:42-3 Jl '28
Justice outspeeds the law. Outlook 149:290-1 Je 20 '28
Necrosis of the jaw among workers applying luminous paint on watch dials. Monthly Labor R 21:1087-92 N '25
Whose responsibility? Sci Am 139:108 Ag '28

RADON
Radium and radon. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 17 '25

RADZIWILL, Catherine (Rzewska) princess (Count Paul Vassili, pseud.) (Mrs C. M. Grand)
Anatole France, the genesis of his fame. Forum 72:826-31 D '24
Intellectual bolshevism. Sat R Lit 1:112 S 13 '24
New light on Balzac's marriage. Forum 73:40-9, 189-96 Ja-F '25
Our mother Volga. Cath World 123:231-4 My '26
(tr.) They knew the Washingtons; letters of a French soldier and his family. G. M. L. Maussion de la Bastie. Collier's 75:10 F 28; 76:10-11 Jl 4; 15 Jl 11; 5 O 10; 20-1 O 17; 9 O 24; 14 O 31; 22 N 7 '25
Washington and Lafayette. Cent 112:271-8 Jl '26

RADZIWILL, Gabrielle, princess
Working princess. C. Avis. il por Woman Cit n s 10:9 Ag 8 '25

RAE, Frank B.
Police signaling by a new method in Berkeley. Am City 35:216-18 Ag '26

RAE, John S.
Computing the best bid on a $350,000 water bond issue by a village. Am City 39:121 O '28

RAEBURN, Sir Henry
Marquess of Hastings; painting. Int Studio 90:69 Ag '28
Portrait of Lady Holland. Int Studio 90:16 Jl '28
Reynolds, Gainsborough, Raeburn. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 81:238-50 Jl '25
Sketch. Lit Digest 90:27 S 25 '26

RAFAEL, Oscar
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 21:268 Je '26

RAFFAELLO. See Raphael

RAFFALOVICH, George
Mussolini and the Pope. Outlook 148:453 Mr 21 '28
Stone tents of Apulia. Travel 48:28 Ap '27
What the Italians think of America. Travel 48:12-15 N '26

RAFFE, Walter George
Woodcuts. School Arts M 26:24-5 S '26

RAFFETY, Frank Walter
Party greater than leadership. Contemp 130:168-74 Ag '26
Promise of partnership in industry. Contemp 132:469-76 O '27

RAFFIA
New raffia problem. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 26:364 F '27
Novelties of raffia easy to make. P. Beard. il Delin 108:60 Je '26

RAFINESQUE, Constantine Samuel
Constantine Rafinesque. E. L. W. Heck. Sci Monthly 25:554-8 D '27

RAFTER, Mrs Giles Scott
Social hygiene work by the parent-teacher associations. School Life 14:15 S '28

RAFTS
Down Tibetan rapids on a skin raft. B. K. Featherstone. il Travel 45:26-8 S '25

RAG dolls. See Dolls

RAGEOT, Gaston
Culture and technique. Liv Age 334:928-32 Je '28
Heartbreak house in Paris. Liv Age 334:733-5 Ap 15 '28
Impressions of Spain. Liv Age 334:446-50 Mr 1 '28
Insect and man. Liv Age 332:912-16 My 15 '27

RAGER, Fritz
Chambers of labor in Austria. Monthly Labor R 24:255-61 F '27

RAGG, Laura M. (Roberts) (Mrs Lonsdale Ragg)
Notable Swiss novelist. Contemp 132:202-10 Ag '27

RAGHU, the son of a cook; story. See Mukerji, D. G.

RAGLAN, George Fitz-Roy Henry Somerset, 3d baron
Election, 1924. 19th Cent 96:808-14 D '24

RAGNER, Bernhard
Casualties of the peace. Survey 56:500-1 Ag 1 '26

RAGUSIN, Anthony V.
On the Old Spanish trail. Mentor 14:41-7 Ag '26

RAHMAN, Mahomed Abdur. See Abdur Rahman, Mahomed

RAHMAN BEY
Portrait. Sci Am 136:11 Ja '27
What is secret of mystic wonders of the Orient? il pors Pop Mech 46:353-5 S '26

RAHN, Otto
Why does butter keep? Sci Monthly 27:206-11 S '28

RAHTE, Walter Eugene
Two and one-half million. Hygeia 4:637-40 N '26

RAI, Himansu
Light of Asia. Asia 26:753-9 S '26

RAID; story. See Hannay, J. O.

RAID on Carter's mill; story. See Morton, F. M.

RAIDERS
Raiders of the deep. L. Thomas. facsims il World's Work 55:584-603; 56:25-43, 144-58, 260-74, 441-53, 557-68 Ap-S '28
Sea Devil, Count Felix von Luckner. L. Thomas. il map World's Work 54:260-72, 373-83, 514-26, 611-23; 55:59-75, 203-17 Jl-D '27

RAIL mergers. See Railroads—Consolidation

RAILEY, Julia (Houston) (Mrs Hilton Howell Railey)
Can apes think? Outlook 140:63-5 My 13 '25
Uncle Sam's nieces and nephews. Outlook 143:539-40 Ag 18 '26

RAILINGS. See Hand-railings; Roads—Safety guards

RAILROAD accidents. See Railroads—Accidents

RAILROAD bridges. See Bridges, Railroad

RAILROAD consolidation. See Railroads—Consolidation

RAILROAD crossings. See Railroads—Crossings

RAILROAD employees. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROAD engineering
See also Railroads—Construction

RAILROAD engineers. See Locomotive engineers

RAILROAD labor. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROAD labor act, 1926. See Railroad law

RAILROAD labor board, 1920-1926
Decision as to enforceability of orders. Monthly Labor R 20:169-70 Ja '25
Enforcement of award. Monthly Labor R 21:1107-9 N '25
Enforcement of findings of United States Railroad labor board: Pennsylvania railroad case. Monthly Labor R 20:900-2 Ap '25
Power to procure witnesses. Monthly Labor R 21:420-1 Ag '25
Railroads: decisions of Railroad labor board. See numbers of Monthly labor review. Discontinued after July 1926, at abolition of board
Strikeless railroads? analysis of the Railway labor bill. D: E. Lilienthal. Survey 55:690-2 Mr 15 '26

RAILROAD land grants
Every odd section. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 53:10-13 D '24

RAILROAD law
Adjustment of disputes between railroads and their employees; summary and text of the Railroad labor act. Monthly Labor R 22:1208-17 Je '26
Industry prescribes for itself; Railway labor bill. Ind 116:145-6 F 6 '26
Mediation, arbitration, and publicity; the new Railroad labor law. Outlook 144:42-3 S 8 '26
New Railway labor act: a comparison and an appraisal. C. O. Fisher. Am Econ R 17:177-87 Mr '27
Peace by persuasion. Nation 122:51 Ja 20 '26
Planning railroad peace. Lit Digest 88:8-9 Ja 23 '26
Railroad peace with justice. New Repub 45:232-3 Ja 20 '26
Railway labor act of 1926. A. R. Ellingwood. J Pol Econ 36:53-82 F '28
Strikeless railroads? analysis of the Railway labor bill. D: E. Lilienthal. Survey 55:690-2 Mr 15 '26
To derail the rail strikes; discussion of Watson-Parker act. Lit Digest 89:11-12 My 22 '26
To test the new wage peace plan. Lit Digest 91:12 O 2 '26

RAILROAD maps
Weird railroad maps. Lit Digest 97:20 Je 9 '28

RAILROAD men. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROAD passengers. See Railroads—Passenger traffic

RAILROAD rates. See Railroads—Rates

RAILROAD schools. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROAD shops. See Railroads—Shops

RAILROAD signals. See Railroads—Signals

RAILROAD stations. See Railroads—Stations; Railroads—Terminals

RAILROAD ties
Charcoal from railroad ties. Lit Digest 83:82-3 N 15 '24
Is the wooden railroad tie doomed? il diag Sci Am 136:36 Ja '27
Metal ties from scrap rails. Lit Digest 93:25 Jl 21 '27

RAILROAD tracks. See Railroads—Track

RAILROAD trains. See Railroads—Trains

RAILROAD whistles. See Locomotives—Whistles

RAILROADS
Getting business for the railroad. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 198:48-52 Mr 20 '26
How Mr Mencken would improve the railroads. Lit Digest 92:86 F 12 '27
Missing railroad links. Lit Digest 96:70-1 Mr 3 '28
Radio control on railways to start and run trains. Pop Mech 43:905 Je '25
Railroad interest in air transportation. Lit Digest 94:56-7 Jl 23 '27
Railroad man's problems in an automobile age. Lit Digest 98:62-3 S 29 '28
Railroad train; project for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,8:18-26
Railroads offer big rewards and ever changing problems to solve. D. C. Coleman. Canad M 66:25 D '26
Railroads urged to invite criticisms. Lit Digest 92:81-2 Mr 19 '27
See also Freight and freightage; Locomotives; Motor cars; Radio telegraph on railroads; Southern Pacific railroad; Train dispatching

Accidents

Accident experience of American railways, 1923 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:269-70; 26:300-1 Ag '27, F '28
Accidents on steam railroads in the United States in 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:498-9 S '28
Casualties to trainmen on class 1 railroads, 1916 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:430-3 F '26
If railroads killed like autos. il Lit Digest 83:27 D 6 '24
Our railway accidents analyzed. Sci Am 136:258-9 Ap '27
Safety on English and American railroads. Lit Digest 90:18 Ag 28 '26
See also Electric railroads—Accidents; Grade crossing accidents; Railroads—Safety devices and measures

Automatic stop

Automatic train-control. Lit Digest 91:26 O 16 '26
Automatic train-control. il Sci Am 136:270-1 Ap '27
Death in the cab. il Outlook 143:306 Je 30 '26
$8,000,000 for railroad safety. il Lit Digest 91:17 O 9 '26
Five thousand miles of automatic train-control. il Lit Digest 96:25 Mr 24 '28
From wood burners to steel giants. il Pop Mech 50:898-903 D '28
Lesson of a train wreck. il Lit Digest 87:13 N 28 '25
Murder on the rails. No Am 223:433-9 S '26
Progress of automatic train-control. Lit Digest 88:26 F 6 '26
Safety first, and always. il Outlook 141:464 N 25 '25

RAILROADS—Automatic stop—*Continued*

Thinking machines to pilot trains; 49 railroads to install infallible automatic controls. il Cur Opinion 78:219-20 F '25

Unseen hand on the throttle. il Pop Mech 47: 529-30 Ap '27

Bibliography

Railroads: recent books and neglected problems. W: Z. Ripley. Q J Econ 40:152-66 N '25

Capitalization

See Railroads—Finance

Cars

See Cars; Freight car service

Claims

How to load a freight-car. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 21 '26

Consolidation

Another railroad merger: Northern Pacific and the Great Northern. Outlook 145:100 Ja 26 '27

Another setback for railroad consolidation. Outlook 149:167 My 30 '28

Consolidation, of railroads or of profits? New Repub 56:33-4 Ag 29 '28

Consolidation or restraint of trade? New Repub 53:130-1 D 21 '27

Crossovers. C. W. Gilbert. il Collier's 81:13 Je 23 '28

Laying down the law for railroad mergers. map Lit Digest 97:8-9 Je 2 '28

Merging the Northerns. F. Snow. Ind 119: 105-6 Jl 30 '27

Merging 12,000 miles of railway; Northern Pacific and Great Northern railroads. Nation 124:107 F 2 '27

New outlook for rail mergers. Lit Digest 88: 5-6 Mr 20 '26

New railroad giant; James system. F. J. Williams. map R of Rs 75:185-8 F '27

On with railway consolidation! W: Z. Ripley. World's Work 52:41-8 My '26

Problem of railroad consolidations; with discussion, pro and con of the Parker consolidation bill. bibliog Cong Digest 6:75-93 Mr '27

Problem of the short-line railroad. Lit Digest 85:94-5 Je 6 '25

Progress toward rail consolidation. Lit Digest 98:52-4 Ag 11 '28

Railroad consolidation. New Repub 42:201-2 Ap 15 '25

Railroad consolidation. E. Jones. No Am 221: 440-53 Mr '25

Turntable. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 31 '28

War among the railroads. H. G. Andrews. Nation 121:184-6 Ag 12 '25

What's the matter with railroad consolidation? il R of Rs 77:221-2 F '28

Why not experimental rail mergers? Lit Digest 99:14 D 1 '28

World's record railway merger; Rock Island and the St Louis and San Francisco railroads. map Lit Digest 88:8-9 F 6 '26

See also Van Sweringen system

Construction

America's longest tunnel; eight-mile tunnel through the Cascade mountains in Washington. C: F. A. Mann. il map Sci Am 137: 40-2 Jl '27

Railroad changes river's course. J. B. Walker. il diag Sci Am 136:178-9 Mr '27

Twentieth-century railroad building to improve the railroad connection between Oregon and California. il map Sci Am 136:250-1 Ap '27

Crossings

Program for fewer deaths at railroad crossings. Am City 31:185-6 S '24; Discussion. Am City 31:432, 607 N-D '24

Protection of grade crossing on the Erie railroad by municipal policemen. R. S. Parsons. Am City 32:271 Mr '25

Railroad grade crossings protected by three-color electric traffic signals. H. N. Lang. il Am City 38:151-2 Je '28

S-bend in street at crossings reduces auto hazards. il Pop Mech 43:962 Je '25

Types of pavement for railway crossings. P. L. Brockway. Am City 32:11-14 Ja '25

See also Grade crossing elimination; Grade crossings

Electrification

Another victory for electrification; Illinois central suburban lines. il Lit Digest 90:11 S 11 '26

Electrification of the American railways. H. Quick. Ann Am Acad 118:78-90 Mr '25

Over the mountains with white coal. H. E. Byram. il Pop Mech 42:900-5 D '24

Power from the heights; Barberine power works of the Swiss federal railways. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 141:669-71 D 30 '25

Railroad electrification. Lit Digest 98:20 S 1 '28

Shall we electrify our railroads? Outlook 139: 402 Mr 18 '25

Employees

Adjustment of disputes between railroads and their employees; summary and text of the Railroad labor act. Monthly Labor R 22: 1208-17 Je '26

Alaska railroad; agreement with engineers, firemen, conductors, etc. Monthly Labor R 20:1068-70 My '25

Annual earnings of railroad employees, 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:310-12 F '27

Anopheles and the railroads. C. Layng. il Hygeia 5:351-2 Jl '27

Another railway strike averted. Lit Digest 92:10 F 19 '27

Bonus for poor service. M. C. Leonard. Outlook 141:638-9 D 23 '25

That bonus for overtime; reply to M. C. Leonard. Outlook 142:169-70 F 3 '26

Brotherhood of locomotive engineers, southwestern railroads; labor award. Monthly Labor R 26:873-4 Ap '28

Casualties to trainmen on class 1 railroads, 1916 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:430-3 F '26

Classification of employees; decisions of Railroad labor board. Monthly Labor R 20:332-6 F '25

Decision as to English railway wages. Monthly Labor R 22:369-70 F '26

Dining-car cooks and waiters, New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:1374-5 D '26

Eastern railroads: conductors and trainmen; report and award of arbitrators. Monthly Labor R 24:220-4 Ja '27

Employment and earnings of railroad employees. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Employment on class I steam railroads in the United States. Monthly Labor R 26: 1235-6; 27:139-40, 358-9, 595-6, 813-15, 1028-9 Je-N '28

English conciliation machinery for railway shopmen. Monthly Labor R 25:1093-4 N '27

Hourly earnings of employees in railroad freight service, from 1924 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:1095 N '27

How railroads can have better cooperation from employees. Lit Digest 84:87-9 Mr 14 '25

Maintenance-of-way employees, Louisville & Nashville railroad; labor award. Monthly Labor R 25:443-5 Ag '27

Management and labor cooperation on the railroads; B. & O. plan. O. S. Beyer, jr. Ind Management 73:264-70 My '27

New executive viewpoint on labor relations. D. Willard. Ind Management 73:260-3 My '27

Old-age and disability retirement law for railway employees in Brazil. J. A. Rowan. Monthly Labor R 21:1181-4 D '25

Organized labor's cooperation with railroad management. O. S. Beyer, jr. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:307-10

RAILROADS—Employees—*Continued*

Peace by persuasion. Nation 122:51 Ja 20 '26

Peace in the eastern railroad world; increase in wages. Lit Digest 91:10-11 D 18 '26

Planning railroad peace. Lit Digest 88:8-9 Ja 23 '26

Productivity of railroad labor. W. H. Dunlap. Monthly Labor R 24:471-8 Mr '27

Rail wage issue again. Lit Digest 88:13 F 20 '26

Railroad labor accomplishment, 1922 and 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:550-3 Mr '25

Railroad labor accomplishment, 1922 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:820-3 Ap '26

Railroad labor's case. New Repub 41:274-5 F 4 25

Railroad peace with justice. New Repub 45:232-3 Ja 20 '26

Railroad trainmen, western railroads; labor award. Monthly Labor R 25:683-6 S '27

Railroads, decisions of train service boards of adjustment. Monthly Labor R 22:1397; 23:439-40, 902-6, 1136-7; 24:453-4, 625-7, 1125-6, 1355-6; 25:448, 686-8, 922-5, 1397; 26:193-5, 452-4, 679-80, 874-5 Je, Ag, O-N '26, F-Mr, My-Je Ag-O, D '27-Ap '28

Railroads, maintenance-of-way employees, Chicago and north western railway co.; arbitration award. Monthly Labor R 25:921-2 O '27

Railroads, Pere Marquette railway; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 26:673-5 Mr '28

Railway clerks, Great Northern railway; labor award. Monthly Labor R 26:1269-70 Je '28

Railway clerks, St Louis-San Francisco railway co.; labor award. Monthly Labor R 27:858-9 O '28

Results of arbitration proceedings under Railroad labor act of 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:721-5 O '27

Results of cooperation of workers and management on railroads. Monthly Labor R 25:30-3 Jl '27

Right of railroad employees to collective bargaining upheld. Monthly Labor R 26:1190-2 Je '28

She guards the welfare of women; A. Lobdell, Women's personnel director for western unit of Union Pacific railroad. E. R. Fuller. Sunset 58:48-9 My '27

Shop crafts, Chesapeake & Ohio railway; labor award. Monthly Labor R 26:1270-2 Je '28

Signalmen, Louisville & Nashville railroad; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 26:196-8 Ja '28

Stability of railroad employment. W. H. Dunlap. Monthly Labor R 27:227-36 Ag '28

Stabilizing employment by an elastic workday. L. F. Loree. Ind Management 73:129-34 Mr '27

Steady work on the railroads. New Repub 51:189-90 Jl 13 '27

Strikeless railroads? analysis of the Railway labor bill. D: E. Lilienthal. Survey 55:690-2 Mr 15 '26

Top is all that can stop you if you keep going up; interview with C. R. Gray. N. M. Clark. Am M 99:34-5 Je '25

Unions and managers; story of a new brand of co-operation. F. A. Westbrook. Outlook 142:566-8 Ap 14 '26

Wage reduction on English railways. Monthly Labor R 27:579-80 S '28

Wages in Chinese railroad shops. Monthly Labor R 24:144 Ja '27

Wages of Mexican railway workers in 1925 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:1099-1100 N '27

See also Locomotive engineers; Locomotive firemen; Railroad labor board, 1920-1926; Telegraphers

Equipment and supplies

Modernity from a car window. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 143:440-1 Jl 28 '26

Roller bearings end jerking to start trains. il Sci Am 138:55 Ja '28

See also Equipment trusts

Fares

See Railroads—Rates

Finance

American railroads as investors. Lit Digest 88:71 Ja 9 '26

Cost of railway capital under the transportation act of 1920. H. B. Dorau. Am Econ R 17:sup25-30 Mr '27

Frenzied railroad finance. M. Lynn. Nation 125:35-7 Jl 13 '27

What becomes of your railroad fares. il Sci Am 133:388-9 D '25

Where the railroad billions go. Lit Digest 85:25-6 My 23 '25

Who own the railroads? E. A. Whitman. Scrib M 77:85-92 Ja '25

Who owns our railroads? H. J. Hughes. Outlook 139:139-40 Ja 28 '25

See also Railroads—Rates; Railroads—Valuation

Freight

See Freight and freightage

Gages

Standard railway gauges of the world. Sci Am 132:53 Ja '25

Government ownership

See Railroads and state

History

Britain's railway centenary. il Lit Digest 86:14-15 Ag 8 '25

Centenary of the railroad. F. Dickie. il Sci Am 133:104-5 Ag '25

Early objections to railroads. Lit Digest 87:77-8 D 5 '25

First mile-a-minute run. il Lit Digest 89:48-50 My 22 '26

One hundred years ago; how the first locomotive made its bow to the public. il Pan Am M 38:261-6 N '25

One hundred years of railway. Liv Age 326:248-51 Ag 1 '25

Railroad centennial. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:150-1 S 30 '25

Railway centenary. H. Baker. 19th Cent 98:101-10 Jl '25; Same cond. il R of Rs 72:321-2 S '25

See also Locomotives—History

Law

See Railroad law

Maintenance of way

See Railroads—Track

Management

Control of material in railroad operation. A. Lazarus. Ind Management 70:198-204 O '25

Does responsible ownership function? New Repub 46:265-6 Ap 21 '26

Three years of the B. and O. plan. O. S. Beyer, jr. New Repub 47:298-300 Ag 4 '26

Union-management cooperation in the railroad industry. Monthly Labor R 23:965-6 N '26

See also Railroads—Employees; Railroads—Finance; Railroads—Purchasing; Train dispatching

Passenger traffic

Decline in railroad passenger business. Lit Digest 85:83 Ap 18 '25

Jim Kelly has worked the trains over half a century. R. H. Denehey. Am M 100:65-6 Ag '25

Railroads losing their passengers. Lit Digest 86:22 S 26 '25

Unprofitable railroad passenger. Lit Digest 91:69-70 O 30 '26

See also Commuters

Purchasing

Standard purchase specifications in railroad operation. R. P. Brecht. Ann Am Acad 137:191-8 My '28

RAILROADS—*Continued*

Radio control

Radio control on railways to start and run trains. Pop Mech 43:905 Je '25

Running a railroad by radio. Lit Digest 90:82-3 S 18 '26

Rails

See Rails

Rates

Attack upon section 15a of the Interstate commerce act. D. P. Locklin. J Pol Econ 33:432-54 Ag '25

Fair value for effective rate control; reply to Judge Ransom. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 14:658-72 D '24

No lower through rates for western roads. Lit Digest 89:70-2 Ap 3 '26

No rate rise for western roads. Lit Digest 90:58-61 Ag 7 '26

Railroad apple. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 24 '25

Railroad valuation and rate regulation. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 33:505-30 O '25; Discussion. 34:479-513 Ag '26

Railways and the Panama canal. F. Snow. No Am 224:29-40 Mr '27

Where the embattled commuter stands. Lit Digest 86:5-6 Ag 22 '25

See also Freight rates

Regulation

See Railroads and state

Repair shops

See Railroads—Shops

Safety devices and measures

Railway safety doubled in ten years. Lit Digest 88:25 F 20 '26

Safety for railroad employes. E. S. Chapin. Ann Am Acad 123:110-15 Ja '26

See also Locomotives—Whistles; Railroads—Automatic stop

Securities

Main Street owns the railroads. C. H. Markham. Collier's 75:23 F 21 '25

Railroading or stockjobbing? Nation 125:725-6 D 28 '27

Shops

Behind scenes in a railway terminal. il Pop Mech 43:274-7 F '25

Signals

Color signals in Swedish railway crossings. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 19 '25

Lady and the levers. G. W. Hitchcock. il Sunset 58:47-8 Ap '27

Miracle at the city gate. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 141:15-17 S 2 '25

What the whistle says. St N 52:880 Je '25

Speed

See also Railroads—Train speed

Stations

Railway university; printed matter in stations. J. W. Hamilton. School and Soc 22:752-3 D 12 '25

Station grounds for town betterment. J: A. Murphy. il House and Gard 50:88-9 Ag '26

See also Railroads—Terminals

Stores systems

Control of material in railroad operation. A. Lazarus. Ind Management 70:198-204 O '25

Strikes

Queensland railway strike. Monthly Labor R 25:1312-14 D '27

Settlement of Bengal-Nagpur railway strike. Monthly Labor R 26:800-1 Ap '28

To derail the rail strikes; discussion of Watson-Parker act. Lit Digest 89:11-12 My 22 '26

Switching

Speeding up a railroad yard; automatic switching equipment. J. R. Randolph. il Sci Am 139:428-9 N '28

Terminals

From the ground up. R: C. Burritt. il Mag of Business 54:38-42 Jl '28

Miracle at the city gate. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 141:15-17 S 2 '25

Pictorial possibilities in the new Union station of Chicago. A. Weber. il Photo-Era 55:189-92 O '25

Ties

See Railroad ties

Time tables

See Time tables

Track

Is concrete better than cross-ties; F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 139:54-5 Jl '28

Passing of the railroad tie. Lit Digest 88:22 Ja 30 '26

Railway trains to rival airplanes in speed. il Pop Mech 46:190-1 Ag '26

See also Ballast; Railroad ties

Train speed

Comin' down the railroad. A. W. Somerville. il Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 S 15 '28

World's fastest train. J: A. Ford. il Pop Mech 47:202-5 F '27

World's non-stop train record. il Lit Digest 95:25 N 19 '27

Trains

How long should a train be? Outlook 148:484-6 Mr 28 '28

Why jolt the passengers? Lit Digest 87:22 N 28 '25

Tunnels

See Tunnels and tunneling

Valuation

Basis for railway valuation. Outlook 147:266 N 2 '27

Decision of the Interstate commerce commission. Am City 37:40 Jl '27

Fair value for effective rate control; reply to Judge Ransom. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 14:658-72 D '24

Half a billion for railroad users. New Repub 50:237-9 Ap 20 '27

How much are the railroads worth? R: H. Tingley. Ind 119:57-8 Jl 16 '27

Methods for valuation of railroads by Interstate commerce commission upheld by the U. S. Supreme court. Cong Digest 6:102 Mr '27

One man beats 150. H. R. Fraser. il Outlook 147:149-52 O 5 '27

Railroad valuation and rate regulation. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 33:505-30 O '25; Discussion. 34:479-513 Ag '26

Railroad valuation on the 1914 basis. Lit Digest 93:76-8 Ap 16 '27

Railroad valuation with special reference to the O'Fallon decision; with discussion. J. C. Bonbright. Am Econ R 18:sup181-216 Mr '28

Valuation is vexation. New Repub 43:335-7 Ag 19 '25

Value for rate making and recapture of excess income. G: G. Tunell. J Pol Econ 35:725-75; 36:100-40 D '27-F '28

Value of taxation and for rate making. G: G. Tunell. J Pol Econ 35:1-38 F '27

Wages

See Railroads—Employees

Yards

New England dedicates a $4,000,000 freight-handling machine. il Mag of Business 54:27 Jl '28

Speeding up a railroad yard; automatic switching equipment. J. R. Randolph. il Sci Am 139:428-9 N '28

RAILROADS—*Continued*

Africa

See also Trans-Sahara railway

Alaska

Alaska railroad; agreement with engineers, firemen, conductors, etc. Monthly Labor R 20:1068-70 My '25
Our Alaska railroad. N. W. Smith. il map Sci Am 134:151-3 Mr '26
World's queerest railway. il Pop Mech 48: 618-20 O '27

Asia

See also Bagdad railway

Australia

He untangled a railway system. L. V. Gordon. R of Rs 74:297-9 S '26

Bolivia

See also Pan American railway

Canada

Canadian contributions to world progress in the sphere of early railroading. L. B. Jackes. il Canad M 64:167 Jl '25
George Laidlaw, pioneer railway builder. A. Price. il maps Canad M 68:21-3 D '27
Old steel trail. R. G. Macbeth. Canad M 64: 47 Mr '25
Railway presidents of Canada. J: Nelson. World's Work 50:501-7 S '25
When government runs the railroads. H: W. Thornton. il Collier's 75:5-6 Ap 4 '25

See also Canadian national railways; Canadian Pacific railway; Hudson Bay railway

Central America

International railways company of Central America. A. Ibarra. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:49-51 Ja '27

China

Chinese eastern railway and the Russian advance. Ind 115:199-200 Ag 22 '25
Chinese railway system as an instrument of disruption. P. Weale. il map World's Work 51:536-44 Mr '26
Russia and the Chinese eastern railway. Liv Age 323:360 N 15 '24

Colombia

Antioquia railway. il map Pan Am M 40:7-17 My '27

Europe

Traveling de luxe, European plan. E: Hungerford. il Sat Eve Post 198:53 Ap 24 '26

France

Railway coaches for the sick. Hygeia 5:418 Ag '27
Railways of France. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 71:49-51 Ja '25

Germany

Truth about Germany's industrial revival. P. Dawson. Ind Management 70:53-9 Jl '25

Great Britain

Britain's old-fashioned railway brakes. Lit Digest 83:84-5 N 8 '24
Britain's railway centenary. il Lit Digest 86: 14-15 Ag 8 '25
Decision as to English railway wages. Monthly Labor R 22:369-70 F '26
Future of British railways. F. J. C. Pole. 19th Cent 104:573-82 N '28
Mismanagement of our railways. J. R. Remer. 19th Cent 99:642-7 My '26
One hundred years of railway. Liv Age 326: 248-51 Ag 1 '25
Railway against motor-truck in England. Lit Digest 96:19 Mr 3 '28
Railway centenary. H. Baker. 19th Cent 98: 101-10 Jl '25; Same cond. il R of Rs 72:321-2 S '25
Railways act, 1921. A. W. Arthurton. 19th Cent 103:43-55 Ja '28
Railways and road powers. J. A. Dunnage. Fortn 129:657-67 My '28
Safety on English and American railroads. Lit Digest 90:18 Ag 28 '26
Wage reduction on English railways. Monthly Labor R 27:579-80 S '28
World's fastest train. J: A. Ford. il Pop Mech 47:202-5 F '27
World's non-stop train record. il Lit Digest 95:25 N 19 '27

Haiti

National railway of Haiti, a study in tropical finance. P. H. Douglas. Nation 124:59-61 Ja 19 '27

India

See also Khyber railway

Japan

See also Transportation—Japan

Manchuria

Creating a modern empire in Manchuria; dramatic story of the South Manchuria railway company. A. Kinnosuke. il Travel 44: 22-6 F '25
Manchuria: the crux of Chino-Japanese relations. K. K. Kawakami. map Foreign Affairs 6:379-94 Ap '28
Struggle in Manchuria. P. Kerby. Liv Age 326:91-6 Jl 11 '25

Mexico

Greatest feat of railroading taps Mexico's treasures. J: E. Hoag. il map Pop Mech 46: 770-4 N '26
Linking Mexico and California. G: F. Paul. il map Sci Am 133:316-17 N '25
New California in western Mexico. J: A. Ford and G. Mason. il map World's Work 56:171-9 Je '28
New page in railway achievement in Mexico. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:73-7 Ja '28

Paraguay

Railway construction in Paraguay. Pan Am M 41:45-6 Mr '28

Russia

Russian railways coming back. Lit Digest 93: 85-7 Ap 2 '27

Siberia

See also Trans-Siberian railway

South America

See also Antofagasta-Bolivia railway; Pan American railway; Transandine railway

Switzerland

Power from the heights; Barberine power works of the Swiss federal railways. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 141:669-71 D 30 '25
Switzerland harnesses her water power. il Ind 118:62-3 Ja 15 '27

Tropics

Railroading in the wilds. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 45:796-800 My '26

Turkey

See also Bagdad railway

United States

After eight years. F. Snow. No Am 225:452-60 Ap '28
American railways and export trade. S. L. Miller. Ann Am Acad 127:167-73 S '26
Decline in railroad passenger business. Lit Digest 85:83 Ap 18 '25
Deserting the rails. Lit Digest 84:27 Ja 10 '25
End of the Gould rail empire. Lit Digest 84: 80-2 Mr 28 '25
Farmers rescue an abandoned railroad. Lit Digest 85:58 Je 27 '25
First railroad across Florida. map Lit Digest 84:82-4 Mr 7 '25

RAILROADS—United States—*Continued*

Five years after; progress under the Transportation act. E: Hungerford. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Je 13 '25
Four years of railroad achievement. Lit Digest 85:73-4 My 9 '25
Heading off a railroad strike. Lit Digest 99:14 N 17 '28
How prosperous are our railroads? map Lit Digest 96:68-71 F 25 '28
How the crowded highway helps the railway. Lit Digest 92:71 F 19 '27
I had a hunch. A. E. Stilwell and J. R. Crowell il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 D 3; 24-6 D 17; 24-6 D 31 '27; 31 Ja 14; 26 Ja 28; 38 F 4 '28
Increasing railroad efficiency. W. W. Atterbury. World's Work 55:559-60 Mr '28
Industry prescribes for itself; Railway labor bill. Ind 116:145-6 F 6 '26
Motor-steam rivalry. Lit Digest 96:22 Ja 28 '28
Natural history of railroads. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 O 3 '25
New era for the railroads. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:463 N 29 '24
New era of railroad luxury. Lit Digest 87:87 D 5 '25
Official railroad figures for 1925. Cong Digest 6:80 Mr '27
On with railway consolidation! W: Z. Ripley. World's Work 52:41-8 My '26
One hundred years of railroading. H. Brucker. il World's Work 52:466-72 Ag '26
Oregon's wooden railroads. il Lit Digest 86:23-4 S 19 '25
Our delivery boy turns over a new leaf. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 23 '27
Our railways as a cooperative enterprise. Lit Digest 94:87 S 10 '27
Poor little rich railroads. New Repub 42:115-16 Mr 25 '25
Productivity of railroad labor. W. H. Dunlap. Monthly Labor R 24:471-8 Mr '27
Prosperity for the railroads. Lit Digest 90:68 S 25 '26
Putting our shipping problem up to the railroads. Lit Digest 95:66-8 O 1 '27
Railroad abandonments and additions. H: R. Trumbower. J Pol Econ 34:37-60 F '26
Railroad apple. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 24 '25
Railroad expansion in the South. S: G. Wilmer. il R of Rs 73:401-5 Ap '26
Railroad labor accomplishment, 1922 and 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:550-3 Mr '25
Railroad progress. Sat Eve Post 199:34 Ja 8 '27
Railroad propaganda. New Repub 50:47-8 Mr 2 '27
Railroad prosperity. New Repub 48:108-10 S 22 '26
Railroad prosperity. R of Rs 73:18 Ja '26
Railroad war in Texas. F. Strother. maps World's Work 51:610-15 Ap '26
Railroad worry about commuters. Lit Digest 85:80 Ap 18 '25
Railroading in the eighties. F. Staples. Overland n s 85:142 My '27
Railroading, then and now; interview with F. D. Underwood. E: Hungerford. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Je 18 '27
Railroads at bay. C: Angoff. Am Mercury 13:87-98 Ja '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:107-8 Ja '28
Railroads facing air rivalry. Lit Digest 86:66-9 S 26 '25
Railroads in a new role. Outlook 149:528 Ag 1 '28
Railroads on the griddle. R: H. Tingley. Am Mercury 3:238-43 O '24
Railroads, politics, and prosperity. S: O. Dunn. Scrib M 84:406-14 O '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:431-2 O '28
Railroads; the fortunes of every man are involved in their problem. F: Strauss. Cent 115:545-50 Mr '28
Railroads winning back. Lit Digest 88:12 Ja 9 '26
Railway vs. truck; a tug-of-war in transportation. V: W. Knauth. map World's Work 50:664-8 O '25
Railways and the Panama canal. F. Snow. No Am 224:29-40 Mr '27
Remaking the railroad maps. E: Hungerford. il Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 Mr 7 '25
Revolution in railroading; new efficiency, produced by cooperation, saves billions. S: O. Dunn. il World's Work 53:419-26 F '27
Roads, motor and rail. G: W. Anderson. Atlan 135:393-404 Mr '25
Safety on English and American railroads. Lit Digest 90:18 Ag 28 '26
Silent revolution on the railroads. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 49:673-8 Ap '25
Six billions for better railroads. Lit Digest 92:71 F 5 '27
Southern projects for a railroad to the Pacific coast, 1845-1857; abstract. St G: L. Sioussat. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:329-30
Taming the railroads. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 O 10 '25
Tom Thumb railroad that delivers the goods. il Lit Digest 98:48 S 29 '28
Twentieth-century railroad building to improve the railroad connection between Oregon and California. il map Sci Am 136:250-1 Ap '27
What price railroads? H. J. Hughes. Outlook 139:105-7 Ja 21 '25
What the flood did to the railways. il Lit Digest 95:23-4 O 15 '27
What the railroads face in 1927. S: O. Dunn. World's Work 53:237-9 Ja '27
What's wrong with the railroads? L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:12-13 S 2 '25
Who owns our railroads? H. J. Hughes. Outlook 139:139-40 Ja 28 '25
Who said the day of railroad giants is over? S. Gwinn. Am M 106:24-5 Jl '28

See also Railroads—Consolidation; Railroads and state—United States; Transportation—United States; also Pullman company; Railroad labor board, 1920-1926; Regional shippers advisory boards; also Baltimore and Ohio railroad; Boston and Maine railroad; Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul railroad; Detroit, Toledo and Ironton railroad; New York, Chicago, and St Louis railroad; New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad; Norfolk & western railway; Northern Pacific railway; Piedmont and northern railway; Reading railroad; Southern Pacific railroad; Western Maryland railroad

RAILROADS, Electric. See Electric railroads

RAILROADS, Mountain. See Mountain railroads

RAILROADS, Narrow gage

Miniature locomotives and railroads in Europe. il Sci Am 134:186 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:24 Ap 3 '26
Most powerful narrow gage locomotive in existence. il Sci Am 135:135-6 Ag '26

RAILROADS, Street. See Street railroads

RAILROADS, Wooden

Oregon's wooden railroads. il Lit Digest 86:23-4 S 19 '25

RAILROADS and state

Government ownership of the world's railways. Lit Digest 83:87-8 N 15 '24
When government runs the railroads. H: W. Thornton. il Collier's 75:5-6 Ap 4 '25

See also Railroad law; Railroads—Rates

Canada

See also Canadian national railways

United States

Federal control of railroad consolidations 1862-1927. Cong Digest 6:75-8 Mr '27
Railway labor act of 1926. A. R. Ellingwood. J Pol Econ 36:53-82 F '28
State versus federal regulation of railroads. Monthly Labor R 24:130-1 Ja '27
They oughta pass a law. W. Williams. Collier's 75:18-19 My 23 '25

See also Interstate commerce commission; Railroad labor board, 1920-1926

Government operation

End of a great adventure. Lit Digest 84:13 F 7 '25

RAILROADS and state—United States—Government operation—*Continued*

Uncle Sam settles with the railroads. O. P. Newman. R of Rs 71:282-6 Mr '25

Transportation act, 1920

Attack upon section 15a of the Interstate commerce act. D. P. Locklin. J Pol Econ 33: 432-54 Ag '25

Five years after; progress under the Transportation act. E: Hungerford. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Je 13 '25

Railroad consolidation. E. Jones. No Am 221: 440-53 Mr '25

Six years under the Transportation act. F. Snow. Ind 116:330-1 Mr 20 '26

Transportation act's teeth out. Lit Digest 84: 12 Mr 21 '25

RAILS

Detecting rail-flaws by magnetism. il Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 24 '26

RAILS (birds)

At a king rail's nest. A. D. Cruickshank. il Bird Lore 29:415-16 N '27

RAILWAY clerks. See Railroads—Employees

RAILWAY gauges. See Railroads—Gages

RAILWAY labor act, 1926. See Railroad law

RAILWAY trainmen. See Railroads—Employees

RAILWAY tunnels. See Tunnels and tunneling

RAILWAYS. See Railroads

RAIN and rainfall

Biggest rain-storms. Lit Digest 93:23 Je 18 '27

Chronicles of a countryman; a rainy day. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 52:64-5 Je '27

How many tons of rain will fall on your town? S. Mackenzie. il Am M 101:38-9 Ap '26

Precipitation and presidents. R. Marshall. Nation 124:315-16 Mr 23 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:63-5 Je 11 '27

Rain and snow as fertilizers. Science n s 64: sup10 S 3 '26; Same. Sci Am 135:374-5 N '26; Same abr. Lit Digest 92:21 Mr 19 '27

Rainfall and run-off. F. D. Adams. Science n s 67:500-1 My 18 '28

Rainfall in California. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 29 '27

Spring showers explained. Lit Digest 93:25 My 21 '27

State and prayers for rain. Lit Digest 87:32 O 10 '25

Superficial factors in earthquakes. R. W. Sayles. Science n s 62:299-301 O 2 '25

See also Cloudbursts; Floods; Meteorology; Storms

RAIN-IN-THE-FACE (Sioux Indian)

Custer and Rain in the Face. E. L. Huggins. Am Mercury 9:338-43 N '26

Portrait by E. W. Deming. Mentor 14:57 Jl '26

RAIN making

Art of pluviculture. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 62:81-2 Jl 24 '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:80-1 S 19 '25

Rain-making up to date. il Lit Digest 83:26-7 D 6 '24

RAIN trees

Mythological rain-tree. L. A: Hausman. il map Sci Am 134:251 Ap '26

RAINBOW

Story of the rainbow. R: Dean. il Mentor 13: 59-60 Ag '25

See also Dewbow; Ulloa's circle

RAINBOW natural bridge. See Bridges, Natural

RAINBOW'S end; story. See O'Reilly, E: S.

RAINE, James Watt

Educational dramatics. Q J Speech Educ 12: 208-10 Je '26

RAINE, Norman Reilly

Blood feud; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 N 5 '27

Czar of Waitaea; story. Canad M 69:5-7 Mr '28

RAINE, William MacLeod

Dude rides circle. Sunset 60:16-17 Ap '28

Roads of doubt; novel. Woman's H C 52:15-19 F; 23-8 Mr; 29-31 Ap '25

RAINEY, Homer Price

Crisis in liberal education. School and Soc 28:249-55 S 1 '28

Youngest college president. L. T. Kelling. por Sunset 60:46 Je '28

—See Powers, Francis F., jt. auth.

RAINEY, Lillian (Fryer) (Mrs Robert M. Rainey)

Dickens up to date. Cent 111:504-6 F '26

Old words made over. Cent 111:377-8 Ja '26

Rich majority. Cent 115:713-15 Ap '28

RAINEY, Marie

Books in a hospital for crippled children. Library J 53:803-4 O 1 '28

RAINEY, Paul J., wild life sanctuary. See Birds—Protection

RAINIER, Mount

Fight over the mountain. J. Hopper. il Collier's 74:8-9 D 27 '24

Mount Rainier by all means; opinion of United States geographic board. Nation 120:60 Ja 21 '25

Our mountain. C. W. Gross. il Overland n s 85:169 Je '27

Up snow-clad peaks. H. O. Warren. il Sci Am 139:342-3 O '28

See also Mount Rainier national park

RAINSFORD, William Stephen

New religious reformation. World's Work 50: 199-202 Je '25

RAINY days; story. See Keyting, M. L

RAIS, Gilles de

Great, white soul of the middle ages. R. R. Hull. Cath World 128:306-16 D '28

RAISE or quit; story. See Child, M.

RAISIG, Josephine

More about rondi. House B 59:784 Je '26

RAISIN raiders; story. F. Mallow. il Sunset 54:5-8 F '25

RAISING the devil; drama. See Gardner, E. E.

RAISULI (Achmed ben Mohammed er Raisuni)

Eye to eye with the Barbary pirate, Raisuli. V. Sheean. il Asia 25:1070-9 D '25; Same cond. por Lit Digest 88:48-52 Ja 23 '26

Portrait. Collier's 79:7 Je 25 '27

Portrait. Ind 114:222 F 21 '25

Raisuli, champion bandit, out of luck. por Lit Digest 84:50-6 Mr 7 '25

RAJAH'S diamond; stories. See Stevenson, R. L:

RAJPUT painting. See Painting, Indian

RAKES, Lawrence W.

Shaggy fellow. Cath World 125:217-21 My '27

RAKESTRAW, Norris W.

Amateur scientist in the academic world. Science n s 63:280-1 Mr 12 '26

RAKKA ware. See Pottery, Syrian

RAKOSI, Carl

Holy bonds; poem. Nation 121:729 D 23 '25

Shadows for Florida. Nation 122:499 My 5 '26

RAKOVSKI, Alexandra (Mme Khristian Georgievich Rakovski)

Modern women in soviet Russia. Nation 125: 509-10 N 9 '27

Women in soviet Russia. Liv Age 334:414-19 Mr 1 '28

RAKOVSKI, Khristian Georgievich

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:18 N 29 '24; 88:14 Ja 9 '26

RAKUDA

Rakuda, a new wood. S: J. Record. il House and Gard 48:142-8 N '25

RALEIGH, Henry Patrick

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:33 Mr '25

Portrait. Collier's 79:12 My 7 '27

RALEIGH, Walter

Is sleep only a bad habit? Outlook 147:498-9 D 21 '27

RALEIGH, Walter—*Continued*
Romance of modern logging. Pop Mech 50:970-4 D '28

RALEIGH, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618
Passionate shepherd to his love; poem. Golden Bk 5:592 My '27

RALEIGH, Sir Walter Alexander, 1861-1922
Letters. Review by F. D. Schroeder. Outlook 143:218-21 Je 9 '26
Position of the late Sir Walter Raleigh among literary critics. H. L. A. Hart. 19th Cent 102:528-45 O '27

RALEIGH-Fitkin memorial fund. See Yale university—Raleigh-Fitkin memorial fund

RALEY, Helen
Airway-starway! Pan Am M 38:83-7 Mr '25
Guardians of our border. Sunset 57:30-1 N '26
Re-take; story. Pan Am M 38:39-47 D '24

RALLI, Augustus
The earthly paradise. No Am 222:299-310 D '25
Emily Brontë: the problem of personality. No Am 221:495-507 Mr '25

RALPH, James
James Ralph, Jack of all literary trades. R. F. Dibble. Nation 123:361-3 O 13 '26

RALSTON, Esther (Mrs George Webb)
Esther Ralston. J. Tully. por Pict R 29:6 Jl '28

RALSTON, F. W.
Increasing the usefulness of the municipal athletic field. Am City 37:383-4 S '27

RALSTON, Frances Marion
How to start a private class in a new field. por Musician 32:17 N '27

RALSTON, Samuel Moffett
Obituary. por Outlook 141:305-6 O 28 '25

RAM, Augustine Ralla
Voices from Olivet calling India! por Mis R 51:431-4 Je '28

RAMA VI, king of Siam
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:730 F '25

RAMABAI SARASVATI, pundita
Pandita Ramabai's Mukti mission. W: Moyser. il Mis R 51:357-60 My '28

RAMADAN
Long dry days of the Ramadan. M. Mott-Smith. il Mentor 14:48-9 N '26

RAMADIN'S daughter; story. See Benson, S.

RAMAN, Chandrasekhara Venkata
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:555 N '25

RAMBALDONI, Vittorino de', knows as Vittorino da Feltre
Life and work of Da Feltre, 1378-1446. R. A. Mackie. School and Soc 24:662-3 N 27 '26

RAMEAU, Jean Philippe
Personality of Rameau. V: Wynn. Etude 44:726 O '26
Rameau; tr. by T. Baker. J. Tiersot. facsim pors Mus Q 14:77-107 Ja '28

RAMÉE, Marie Louise de la. See De la Ramée, Marie Louise

RAMEK, Rudolph
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:20 Ja 24 '25

RAMER, A. L.
Successful missions to Slavs in America. Mis R 48:593-7 Ag '25

RAMIE
Ramie and other unusual fabrics. G. G. Gould and Mrs. G. G. Gould. House and Gard 47:70 F '25

RAMÍREZ, Pedro Ferrari. See Ferrari Ramírez, Pedro

RAMÍREZ, Rafael W.
Inter-American significance of Porto Rico's educational program. Nat Educ Assn 1927:730-5

RAMM, F.
Bisecting the arctic. Liv Age 329:670-3 Je 26 '26

RAMMED earth. See Pisé

RAMMEL, Hal
Conscience drives; story. Collier's 82:19 O 27 '28

RAMON, Gaston
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:280 S '26

RAMONA clears the air; story. See Parmenter, C.

RAMPS
Trackless industrial plant. M. G. Farrell. il Ind Management 73:135-40 Mr '27

RAMSAY, A. A. W.
Glasgow outrages, 1820-25. Quar 248:326-38 Ap '27

RAMSAY, Janet
After music; poem. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
Game with a child in a dream; poem. New Repub 55:217 Jl 18 '28
Sargasso; poem. New Repub 50:167 Mr 30 '27

RAMSAY, Joan
Encounter; story. Overland n s 85:238 Ag '27
Lupin fields in spring; poem. Sunset 60:21 Ap '28
Plum orchard; poem. Overland n s 85:242 Ag '27
Sanctuary; poem. Overland n s 85:196 Jl '27
Twilight: Telegraph hill; poem. Overland n s 85:292 O '27

RAMSAY, Wilhelm
Probable solution of the climate problem in geology. Smithson Rept 1924:237-48

RAMSAY, Sir William
Portrait. Sci Am 138:37 Ja '28

RAMSAY, Sir William Mitchell
Homer and the Troad. Quar 247:266-84 O '26

RAMSAY memorial fellowships
Awards for 1925-26. Science n s 62:152-3 Ag 14 '25

RAMSAY memorial laboratory. See University college, London

RAMSAYE, Terrance Eugene
Motion picture. Ann Am Acad 128:1-19 N '26
Movies for the classes. bibliog Sat R Lit 5:54-5 Ag 18 '28

RAMSDELL, Roger Wearne
Mill, a mill pond and a malt house. Arts and Dec 22:32-3 N '24
Old Cotswold roofs in detail. Arts and Dec 22:54 Ap '25
Personality of the entrance. House and Gard 48:78-9 S '25
Picturesque quality of English thatched cottages. Arts and Dec 22:42-3 D '24
Plasterwork, a mere job or an art? Arts and Dec 24:58-60 F '26
Ridolfo de Medici's garden in Tuscany. Arts and Dec 22:40-1 Mr '25
Tapestries for companionship. Arts and Dec 23:48-9 S '25

—and Eberlein, Harold Donaldson
Bringing back architecture. House and Gard 50:73-7 N '26

RAMSEY, C. T.
Adventuring in orchids. Country Life 53:50-1 Ap; 54:59-61 My; 40-2 Je '28

RAMSEY, F. P.
Achilles and the tortoise. Forum 78:430-4 S '27

RAMSEY, George H., and others
Epidemic of typhoid fever following a church dinner. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1011-16 O '26

RAMSEY, James
Texas sheriff who became a Brazilian cattle king. Lit Digest 96:60-5 F 11 '28

RAMSEY, Mary Louise
Very new voter. por Woman's J n s 13:29 O '28

RAMSEY, Mrs W. W.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:30 Je '27

RANCH life
Cavvy. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 S 25 '26
Dude ranch. S. Young. New Repub 52:43-4; 55:250-1, 279-80, 307-8 Ag 31 '27, Jl 25-Ag 8 '28
Dude ranches. S. Burt. il Outlook 146:112-14 My 25 '27

RANCH life—*Continued*
Dude rides circle. W: M. Raine. il Sunset 60:16-17 Ap '28
Hardships of New Mexico; the Charles G. Dawes fish, game and riding association. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 D 10 '27
Hay day in the hills. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 50:43-4 My '26
Increasingly popular dude ranch. A. L. Watts. il Country Life 54:55-6 Jl '28
Lady on a dude ranch. il Lit Digest 85:48-50 Je 27 '25
My sagebrush home. E. H. Ellis. il Sunset 60:25 F '28
Nobody graduates from Bill Hanley's university; interview with B. Hanley. M. White. il Am M 103:42-3 Ja '27
Ranch for recreation. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 145:480 Ap 13 '27
Rope your own! wrangling dudes, by the head wrangler. il Sunset 57:12-14 S '26
Round-up wagon. W. James. il Sat Eve Post 200:36 Jl 23 '27
Static days and nights; boredom of ranch life is now broken by radio. R. Schuyler. il Radio Broadcast 6:507-10 Ja '25
Summer comes to the ranch. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Jl 4 '25
To Wyoming. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 O 2 '26
We run a dude-ranch, in Hawaii! A. Von Tempski. il Sunset 61:20-3 S '28
See also Cowboys; Gauchos

RANCH wondering; story. See De Voto, B.

RANCHES
Camulos, a ranch of romance. F. T. Barker. il Sunset 55:65-6 D '25
Passing of the ranches. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 N 28; 28-9 D 12 '25
Picnicking with royalty. M. R. Macleod. il Sunset 59:29 Ag '27
Spending the vacation on a ranch; directory of ranches. Lit Digest 89:70-1 Je 5 '26
Story of the great 101 ranch. C: L. Callen. il Am M 106:54-5 Jl '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:37-40 Ag 4 '28
When H. R. H., of Alberta, peels off his coat. il Lit Digest 94:36-44 Ag 27 '27
Where the West is still wild; Miller brothers' Oklahoma ranch. il Pop Mech 48:212-15 Ag '27
See also Ranch life

RANCHO SANTA FE, California
Spanish or Californian? A. V. Echternach. il Sunset 58:15 My '27

RANCK, Edwin Carty
Play's the thing at Yale. Drama 16:287-8 My '26

RANCK, Samuel Haverstick
Dissemination of ideas is our function. Library J 49:927-8 N 1 '24
How Grand Rapids uses current periodicals. Library J 52:973-6 O 15 '27
Library building of the future. Library J 51:959-61 N 1 '26
Municipal support for American libraries. Library J 51:321-2 Ap 1 '26

RAND, Ellery
Melisande; poem. Scrib M 76:584 D '24

RAND, Helen
Exercises in sentence appreciation. Educa 48:578-80 My '28
Where high-school annuals are going. School and Soc 26:368-9 S 17 '27
Whipping policy in education. Educ R 75:171-3 Mr '28

RAND, Herbert Wilbur, and Hsu, S.
Concerning protoplasmic currents accompanying locomotion in ameba. Science n s 65:261-3 Mr 11 '27

RAND, James H.
They were father and son at home but rivals in business. K. Sumner. por Am M 101:34-5 F '26

RAND, James H., Jr.
Our new prosperity, will it last? System 51:10-12 Ja '27

They were father and son at home but rivals in business. K. Sumner. por Am M 101:34-5 F '26

RAND, Wilfrid
Question; poem. Poet Lore 37:622 D '26
Sonnet. Poet Lore 37:474 S '26

RANDALL, Alec W. G.
Ferdinand Lassalle, the tragic comedian. Contemp 128:64-72 Jl '25

RANDALL, Emily B.
Admissions and records in an almshouse. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:523-6

RANDALL, Florence B.
Study on the constancy of the I. Q. School and Soc 26:311-12 S 3 '27

RANDALL, G. H.
Portrait. Am City 34:483 My '26

RANDALL, H. J.
Antiquity of the English village. Edin R 245:75-91 Ja '27
Britain, Rome, England. Edin R 242:350-63 O '25
Old roads of England. Edin R 241:71-86 Ja '25
Spirit of the new property legislation. Edin R 246:125-33 Jl '27

RANDALL, Harrison McAllister
Infra-red spectroscopy. Science n s 65:167-73 F 18 '27

RANDALL, Martha
Curfew in Portland. por Woman Cit n s 11:34 Ja '27

RANDALL, Otis Everett
Report of the joint committee representing the New England colleges and public high schools on college entrance requirements. Educa 46:423-7 Mr '26
Some essentials in the process of preparation for college. School and Soc 22:281-7 S 5 '25

RANDALL, Robert Henry
Why cities need geodetic and topographic surveys. Am City 38:133-4 My '28

RANDLETT, Fred M.
Need for the inspection of cast iron pipe. Am City 34:623-4 Je '26

RANDOLPH, Edgar Dunnington
Legislative requirements in elementary school civics. Nat Educ Assn 1927:693-4

RANDOLPH, F. H.
Getting the most out of your coal. Gard & Home B 44:140 O '26
More heat for less money. Gard & Home B 44:28 S '26

RANDOLPH, Harold
Nation-wide influence of the Peabody conservatory of music; interview. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:9-10 Je '25

RANDOLPH, Hollins N.
Portrait. World's Work 51:490 Mr '26

RANDOLPH, James R.
Can we go to Mars? Sci Am 139:140-2 Ag '28
Speeding up a railroad yard. Sci Am 139:428-9 N '28

RANDOLPH, Robert Isham
Present sewage disposal system of Rochelle, Ill. Am City 32:544-7 My '25

RANDOLPH; sketch. See McCormick, V. T.

RANDOM, Roderick, pseud. See Belgion, Montgomery

RANDS, William Brighty
Wonderful world; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:263 N '25

RANEY, McKendree Llewellyn
Copyright controversy. Library J 51:837-8 O 1 '26
Should U. S. restrict importation of copyrighted works? Cong Digest 6:274-6 O '27

RANGANATHAN, V. R.
Boycott in India. Nation 126:106-8 Ja 25 '28

RANGE finding
Radio helps in the coast survey; acoustic range finding method. D. L. Parkhurst. il Radio Broadcast 13:374-5 O '28

RANGER, Katharine

Christmas letter to Italy; Christmas letter from Holland. Hygeia 5:648-9 D '27

RANGER, Richard H.

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:15 D 13 '24; Cur Opinion 78:217 F '25; R of Rs 74:402 D '26

RANGERS, Texas. See Texas rangers

RANGES

See also Grazing

RANGES, Kitchen. See Electric stoves; Stoves

RANGOON, Burma

Wonders of the Golden Dragon. M. P. Hall. il Overland n s 86:174-5 Je '28

RANGOON university

Proposed college of mining and engineering. School and Soc 26:4-5 Jl 2 '27

RANKIN, David

Fourteenth Pittsburgh salon. Photo-Era 59: 2-9 Jl '27

Thirteenth Pittsburgh salon. Photo-Era 56: 299-305 Je '26

RANKIN, Edward S.

Notable example of municipal cooperation. Am City 36:215-16 F '27

RANKIN, G. A.

How explosive are explosives? Sci Am 133: 94-5 Ag '25

RANKIN, Mrs Jean (Sherwood)

Mother Goose and her English grammar. Educ R 72:108-15 S '26

RANKIN, Jeannette

Portrait. Ind 115:727 D 26 '25

RANKIN, Mary Isabel

Study of the recurrence of words in certain primers. El School J 28:278-85 D '27

RANKIN, Norman S.

Devil's garden. Canad M 64:67-9 Ap '25

RANKIN, R. S.

Some unusual operating features of Centralia's filtration plant. Am City 36:172-5 F '27

RANKIN, Watson Smith

Million dollars a year for Carolina hospitals. R of Rs 73:406-8 Ap '26

Rural medical and hospital services. Am J Pub Health 17:15-19 Ja '27

RANNEY, Dudley P.

Portrait. Ind 118:608 Je 11 '27

RANSDELL, Hollace

Disaster loves workers. Nation 123:450-2 N 3 '26

RANSDELL, Joseph Edward

Greatest war in the world. Good H 84:84 F '27

RANSDELL, Joseph Eugene

Importance of inland waterway transportation. No Am 224:235-40 Je '27

RANSDELL bill. See Medical research

RANSOM, Brayton Howard

Appreciation. M. C. Hall. Science n s 62:319-20 O 9 '25

Report of the Ransom memorial committee. Science n s 66:541 D 2 '27

RANSOM, Charles Newton

Frederick B. Bridgman, of South Africa. Mis R 49:429-34 Je '26

RANSOM, John Crowe

Eclogue; poem, excerpt. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25

Freud and literature. Sat R Lit 1:161-2 O 4 '24

Here lies a lady; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25

Lady lost; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26

Little boy blue; poem. New Repub 48:122 S 22 '26

Morning; Ghosts; poems. Harper 154:50 D '26

Parting, without a sequel; poem. Atlan 138:517 O '26

Piazza piece; poem. Poetry 30:164 Je '27

What ducks require; poem. New Repub 50:273 Ap 27 '27

RANSOME, Frederick Leslie

Basin range structure at Jerome, Ariz. Science n s 61:659-60 Je 26 '25

RANSON'S folly; story. See Davis, R: H.

RAO, Sir Mahdo. See Gwalior, Mahdo Rao, maharaja of

RAPASTO'S last service (Madame and her twelve virgins); story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

RAPEE, Erno

Portrait. Outlook 149:102 My 16 '28

RAPER, Howard Riley

Toothache. Am Mercury 11:75-7 My '27

RAPHAEL (Raffaelo Sanzio d'Urbino)

Madonna and child; painting. Int Studio 91: 63 S '28

Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 78:328-36 S '25

Fondest hopes; Raphael's Sistine madonna. S. Young. New Repub 56:273 O 24 '28

Lost sonnets of Raphael. M. B. Levick. il Mentor 13:50-1 O '25

Madonna of the chair; dramatization. A. L. Feener. School Arts M 26:203-8 D '26

Masterpiece on a barrel head; Madonna of the chair. C. Lord. il Mentor 13:40-1 D '25

New old master discovered; portrait of Emilia Pia de Montefeltro. il Outlook 145:329 Mr 16 '27

Newly identified Raphael portrait. R. Van Marle. il Int Studio 91:30 S '28

Origin of the Madonna of the chair. Photo-Era 60:234 Ap '28

Record price for the Cowper, or Niccolini, Madonna. il Int Studio 90:62-3 Je '28

Sistine madonna. R. Sencourt. Cath World 124:60-6 O '26

World's costliest picture; Niccolini Madonna, or Cowper Madonna of 1508. il Lit Digest 97:22-3 Je 9 '28

RAPHAEL, Estella

Relation of the junior Audubon society to the biology classroom. Bird Lore 29:319-20 Jl '27

RAPHAELSON, Rayna

Chinese ruler runs away. Nation 122:690 Je 23 '26

RAPHAELSON, Samson

Young love; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:556-7 N 21 '28

RAPHIEL, Henry

At the sign of the three golden balls; interview. M. Hardenbergh. Am M 102:45 O '26

RAPID transit

Civic changes and growth demand that local transportation keep pace. J: A. Beeler. Am City 31:568-70 D '24

Is there a vicious circle of transit development and city congestion? D. L. Turner; C. A. Dykstra. Am City 35:314-15 S '26

Rapid transit development and the modern city plan. J. R. Bibbins. Ann Am Acad 133: 194-9 S '27

Transit facilities of cities. J: P. Hallihan. il plan Ann Am Acad 133:57-66 S '27

See also Motor bus lines; Street railroads; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit, e.g. Detroit—Rapid transit; New York (city)—Rapid transit

RAPIN, René

Letter from Switzerland. Sat R Lit 4:239; 5: 107 O 22 '27, S 8 '28

RAPOPORT, Semion J.

Translations and translators. Contemp 133: 500-8 Ap '28

RAPOSO, José María

Port of Palos. Pan Am M 39:24-6 Ja '26

RAPP, Eli M.

Appreciation of past leaders in rural citizenship. L. A. Pittenger. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 519

RAPP, William Jourdan

Balkan bandits. Ind 114:348-50 Mr 28 '25

Citizen, do your duty! Nation 127:245-6 S 12 '28

Communist on the Riviera. Ind 116:393-4 Ap 3 '26

General Pangalos and the Greek revolution. Ind 115:34-6 Jl 11 '25

RAPP, William Jourdan—*Continued*
- General Pangalos, dictator of Greece. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:678-80 F '26
- Greece looks to her fathers. Ind 118:461-6 Ap 30 '27
- Malaria, a world scourge. Ind 116:745 Je 26 '26
- Milk, a public utility. Nation 124:230-2 Mr 2 '27
- What is happening in Roumania? Ind 117:703-4 D 18 '26
- —See Lane, Winthrop David, jt. auth.

RAPPARD, William E.
- League of nations as an historical fact. Int Concil 231:279-302 Je '27
- Minorities and the League. Int Concil 222: 330-43 S '26

RAPPISTS. See Harmonists

RAPPLEYEA, George W.
- Portrait. World's Work 50:233 Jl '25

RAPPOPORT, Solomon (S. A. Ansky, pseud.)
- Dybbuk; criticism. Nation 122:16-17 Ja 6 '26; New Repub 45:187-8; 49:190-1 Ja 6 '26; Ja 5 '27; il por Lit Digest 88:29 Ja 23 '26; il Arts and Dec 24:66 F '26; Cath World 122: 665-7 F '26; il Woman Cit n s 10:16 F '26; Survey 55:572 F 1 '26; Dial 80:255-9 Mr '26

RAPTURE. See Ecstasy

RAPUNZEL; drama. See Brody, A.

RARE books. See Book rarities

RARE coins. See Coins

RARE earths. See Earths, Rare

RARE, rare lily; story. See Burnet, D.

RARIG, Mrs Frances Hulbert
- Pop's ploughing; story. Atlan 141:240-4 F '28

RAS TAFARI. See Tafari, Ras

RASCHE, Thea
- Portrait. Liv Age 335:264 D '28
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:4 S '27

—and Seeds, Charmé
- I want to fly to Europe. pors Pict R 29:4 O '27

RASCHE, William F.
- Shop objectives and the physical equipment for home mechanics departments of continuation schools. Ind Arts M 14:163-6, 210-16 My-Je '25

RASCHIG, Frank L.
- Cincinnati's Central parkway brilliantly lighted. Am City 39:98-100 N '28

RASCOE, (Arthur) Burton
- Anatole France's task-mistress. New Repub 50:105-8 Mr 16 '27
- Contemporary reminiscences. (cont) See numbers of Arts and decoration
- Southern accent. Am Mercury 11:73-5 My '27

RASCOVAR, citizen; story. See Foster, M.

RASHEVSKY, Nicholas P.
- Is time the fourth dimension? por Sci Am 131:400-2 D '24
- Must our universe be infinite? Sci Am 133: 162-3 S '25
- Size of the universe. Sci Am 132:30-1 Ja '25

RASKOB, John J.
- Installment purchasing. Ind Management 73: 65-9 F '27
- Management the major factor in all industry Ind Management 74:129-35 S '27
- Our new industrial set-up; ed. by S: Crowther. Mag of Business 54:23-6 Jl '28
- Democratic campaign manager. por R of Rs 78:125 Ag '28
- John J. Raskob. H: F. Pringle. il por Outlook 149:645-9 Ag 22 '28
- New power. Collier's 82:30 Ag 25 '28
- Portrait. Lit Digest 96:12 Mr 31; 98:5 Jl 21 '28; Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28; R of Rs 77: 375 Ap '28; Cur Hist 28:952 S '28
- Raskob of General motors. J. C. Young. pors World's Work 56:486-92 S '28
- They turn your promise into cash; interview. W: G. Shepherd. por Collier's 79:8-9 F 19 '27
- Washington notes. New Repub 55:249-50 Jl 25 '28

RASMUSSEN, Knud Johan Victor
- Across arctic America; excerpts. por Lit Digest 93:37-44 Ap 30 '27
- Brothers under the bear skin. Collier's 80-14 Ag 6 '27
- Exploits of Pukitsulik. Liv Age 325:117-20 Ap 11 '25
- Knud Rasmussen's arctic Odyssey. il map por World's Work 50:400-14, 512-26 Ag-S '25
- Back from the arctic. Liv Age 324:222-3 Ja 24 '25
- Knud Rasmussen, explorer. por R of Rs 72: 100-1 Jl '25

RASMUSSEN, O. D.
- What happened at Nanking. Nation 124:527 My 11 '27

RASOR, William Wilford
- Aviation week in Panama. Pan Am M 40: 156-65 Ja '28
- Chile: electrification and the nation's industries. Pan Am M 38:58-67 Mr '25
- Golden era of the republic, Guatemala. Pan Am M 38:47-50 D '24
- Nicaraguan sovereignty and the overthrow of justice. Pan Am M 39:196-201 Ja '27
- Outraged sense of civic justice in Nicaragua. Pan Am M 39:135-9 S '26
- Reveries from a train de luxe on the Trans-andine. Pan Am M 38:68-80 Mr '25
- Venezuela third among world's oil producing nations. Pan Am M 41:73-7 My '28

RASORITE. See Kernite

RASPBERRIES
- Diseases of raspberries and blackberries. B. O. Dodge and R. B. Wilcox. il Farmers' Bul 1488:1-32 '26

RASPBERRY dress; story. See Carver, A. J.

RASPUTIN, Grigorii Efimovich
- How a Russian prince killed Rasputin. por Lit Digest 95:30-3 D 24 '27
- How we found Rasputin's body. A. Koshko. por Liv Age 335:62-3 S '28
- Rasputin. H. F. Flanagan. il Theatre Arts M 11:193-8 Mr '27
- Rasputin and the empress; authors of the Russian collapse. B. Pares. Foreign Affairs 6:140-54 O '27

RASSELAS; novel. See Johnson, Samuel

RASSIEUR, T. Edward. See Lyon, Leverett Samuel, jt. auth.

RAT. See Rats

RATAJ, Maciej
- Portrait. Ind 116:706 Je 19 '26

RATCLIFF, T. P.
- Man who is making the British lion sing il por Lit Digest 94:34-6 Jl 2 '27

RATCLIFFE, Dorothy Una (Mrs Charles Ratcliffe)
- Gypsy bride; poem. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27
- Mass of the moorlands; View-point; Gypsy bride; poems. Poetry 31:130-4 D '27
- Song for music. Poetry 30:189 Jl '27
- Star-debt; poem. Poetry 26:316-17 S '25

RATCLIFFE, Ella B.
- Accredited higher institutions. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,10:1-105

RATCLIFFE, K. M.
- On the trail of Sacco-Vanzetti abroad. Nation 125:335-6 O 5 '27

RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kerkham
- America and fundamentalism. Contemp 128: 288-95 S '25
- American presidential year. Contemp 132: 565-74 N '27
- British coal commission reports. Survey 56: 72-3 Ap 15 '26
- British labor's new program. Survey 60:579-81 S 15 '28
- Causes of the defeat of British labor. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:518-22 Ja '25
- Crisis of prohibition. Contemp 129:712-21 Je '26
- Curzon, last of the proconsuls. Bookm 68:81-3 S '28
- England emerges. Survey 56:408-10 Jl 1 '26
- English liberalism and British labor. Survey 56:511 Ag 1 '26

RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kerkham—*Continued*
Henry Cabot Lodge. Liv Age 323:639-42 D 20 '24
Henry Nevinson, knight-errant. New Repub 45:335-6 F 10 '26
Lloyd George now. Cent 113:1-8 N '26
Lord Curzon in India. Contemp 134:161-7 Ag '28
Middle way in England. Survey 60:216-17 My 15 '28
President Coolidge and Congress. Contemp 127:698-706 Je '25
President Coolidge's triumph. Contemp 126:703-11 D '24
Ramsay MacDonald today. Survey 58:157 My 1 '27
Spectacle of America. Contemp 134:12-19 Jl '28

RATE regulation. See Insurance, Fire—Rates; Public utilities—Rates; Railroads—Rates

RATE setting
Departmental rate setting. K. M. Baker. Ind Management 69:95-7 F '25
Satisfactory incentive system for rough casting cleaning. J. R. Cox. Ind Management 72:174 S '26
Setting correct rates on repair jobs without excessive office work. J. Winston. Ind Management 73:169-70 Mr '27
Time study for rate setting. E. C. Van Orsdell. Ind Management 74:330-3 D '27

RATELS
Honey badger; story. S: Scoville, jr. il Collier's 76:7-9 Ag 15 '25

RATES
See also Electric rates; Freight rates; Gas rates; Public utilities—Rates; Railroads—Rates; Telephone—Rates; Water rates

RATHBONE, Alice
Adown the path of sedums. Gard M 41:162-3 Ap '25

RATHBONE, Henry Riggs
America's present need, a strong foreign investment policy. Ann Am Acad 126:80-3 Jl '26
Roads to disarmament. Ann Am Acad 138:166-9 Jl '28

RATHER, John Thomas, jr.
Charm in the small house as shown in Hopecote. House B 57:112-16 F '25

RATHER dear tallboy (Tales of an antique shop); story. See Cockrell, S.

RATHMANN, Carl Gustav
Effective cooperation between the museum and the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:960-3
Visual education and the St Louis school museum. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,39:1-36

RATHS, Louis Edward. See Washburne, Carleton Wolsey, jt. auth.

RATHSKELLER and the rose; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

RATING of librarians. See Librarians—Rating

RATING of students. See School grading and promotion

RATING of teachers. See College professors and instructors—Rating; Teachers—Rating

RATING scales
Rating a rating scale. D. Fryer. Ind Management 73:301-2 My '27

RATIONALISM
Change of base. H: J. Ford. Cath World 126:145-52 N '27
Empiricism and rationalism; treatment of data by statistical or mathematical analysis. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 64:47-57 Jl 16 '26
Harm that good men do. B. Russell. Harper 153:529-34 O '26
See also Free thought

RATLIFF, Beulah Elizabeth (Amidon) (Mrs Paul Ratliff)
Ann Brown and Jane Smith. Survey 57:304-5 D 1 '26
Behind the Illinois truce. Survey 59:521-3 Ja 15 '28
Forty years in kindergarten. Survey 58:506-9 S 1 '27
Greatest shaman of the Chukchee. Survey 61:294-8 D 1 '28
Home teachers in the city. Survey 56:304-7 Je 1 '26
Hunger. Survey 57:152-3 N 1 '26
Is unemployment here? Survey 59:679-81 Mr 1 '28
Labor looks at the British crisis. Survey 57:82-3 O 15 '26
Learning for living. Survey 58:247 Je 1 '27
New guises for old truths. Survey 58:105 Ap 15 '27
Old-fashioned strike. Survey 56:10-12 Ap 1 '26
They must work. Survey 57:311 D 1 '26
Those problem parents. Survey 55:669-71 Mr 15 '26

RATNER, Joseph
Symbolism. New Repub 55:23-4 My 23 '28

RATS
Albino rat. O. Swezy. Science n s 68:60 Jl 20 '28
Chromosomes of the rat. O. Swezy. Science n s 66:601-2 D 16 '27
Effect of alcohol on rats. Science n s 66:sup10 O 28 '27
Effect of fluorine as sodium fluoride on the growth and reproduction of albino rats. J. A. Schulz and A. R. Lamb. Science n s 61:93-4 Ja 23 '25
Intelligence of white rats. Science n s 63:sup 10-12 Ja 15 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:23-4 Mr 27 '26
Long-bone length and body sizes of albino rats. F: S. Hammett. Science n s 66:265 S 16 '27
Making ships rat proof. Lit Digest 87:94-5 N 14 '25
New longevity record for thyroidless rat. F: S. Hammett. Science n s 64:327-8 O 1 '26
Nutritive condition and habit formation in rats. Science n s 61:sup14 Ja 2 '25
On the control of the rat population. H: H. Donaldson. Science n s 61:305-6 Mr 20 '25
Our foe the rat. il Lit Digest 97:18-19 My 26 '28
Rat-proofing an ocean liner. Lit Digest 93:53 Je 18 '27
Rats killed by colloidal arsenic poison. Science n s 64:sup10-12 Jl 30 '26
Relation of exercise to rickets in white rats. A. W. Frost. Science n s 61:447-8 Ap 24 '25
Reproduction rate in wild rats. P. Eaton and C. S. Stirrett. Science n s 67:555-6 Je 1 '28
Two lives. G. Eckstein. Harper 153:34-9 Je '26
Ways of a rat. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 198:36 Ag 1 '25

Extermination

Building to starve the rat. Outlook 139:8-9 Ja 7 '25
Getting rid of the rats. il Pop Mech 44:509-11 S '25
Rat control. J. Silver. il Farmers' Bul 1533:1-20 '27
Ridding the city of rats. Am City 36:83 Ja '27
These girls are not afraid of rats and mice. H. Osborn. Am M 104:60 D '27
This war, at least, was justified. Outlook 138:574 D 10 '24

RATS, Kangaroo. See Kangaroo rats

RATS, Pack. See Pack rats

RATS; one-act play. See Fruchter, M. J.

RATS as carriers of infection
Rat as a disease carrier. Hygeia 4:651 N '26
Rat menace. M. J. Rosenau. il Hygeia 4:206-8 Ap '26
Wild rat as a carrier of organisms of the paratyphoid-enteritidis group. E. Verder. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1007 O '27

RATTAN
How rattan is grown and prepared. R of Rs 72:96 Jl '25
See also Art fiber

RATTI, Achille, pope. See Pius XI

RATTI, Arturo F.
Psychology as fortune-teller. Am Mercury 15:159-68 O '28

RATTLESNAKE; story. See Neidig, W: J.

RATTLESNAKES
Pacific rattlesnake. C: M. Bogert. il Nature M 10:297-9 N '27
Rattlers and horned toads. W. C. Barnes. il Sat Eve Post 200:48 My 12 '28
Rattlesnake farming. U. V. Wilcox. il Sci Am 138:438-9 My '28

RATTRAY, Willing
Divorce as manners and customs. New Repub 45:80-2 D 9 '25

RATZENHOFER, Gustav
Simmel, Durkheim, and Ratzenhofer. A. F. Bentley. Am J Soc 32:250-6 S '26

RAU, Otto Martin
Changed significance of load factor. Ann Am Acad 118:133-6 Mr '25

RAUB, Josephine
Senior catering class. J Home Econ 20:805-6 N '28

RAUCH, Rufus William
Distributism and the Chesterbelloc. bibliog Cath World 128:27-32 O '28

RAUGEL, Félix
Ancient French organ school. Mus Q 11:560-71 O '25

RAULIN, G. de
Modern Crusoes on Robinson Crusoe's isle. Liv Age 335:174-6 N '28

RAULSTON, John T.
Baiting of Judge Raulston. New Repub 43:249-50 Jl 29 '25

RAUSHENBUSH, Hilmar Stephen
Concentration of control. New Repub 47:28-30 My 26 '26
Concentration of control in power. Ann Am Acad 129:118-25 Ja '27
More coal strikes coming? Nation 120:116-18 F 4 '25
Social significance of the coal industry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:55-61

RAUSHENBUSH, Winifred
Great wall of Chinatown. Survey 56:154-8 My 1 '26
Their place in the sun. Survey 56:141-5 My 1 '26

RAVAGE, Marcus Eli
Commissary to the gentiles. Cent 115:476-83 F '28
How to make people hate you! Am M 104:14-15 D '27
My wife won't let me be a gypsy. Am M 103:47 Je '27
Real case against the Jews. Cent 115:346-50 Ja '28

RAVALLI, Antonio
Father Ravalli, pioneer Indian missionary. L: W. Reilly. Cath World 125:67-73 Ap '27

RAVEL, Maurice
Maurice Ravel. E: B. Hill. Mus Q 13:130-46 Ja '27
Musical impressions. E. Bonner. Outlook 148:190-1 F 1 '28
What the cowboy liked best. C. H. Tilson. Etude 45:500 Jl '27

RAVELING; story. See Anderson, D: M.

RAVENEL, Beatrice (Witte) (Mrs Francis Gualdo Ravenel)
Two poems of old age; Embers; Old fisherman. Poetry 28:310-11 S '26
Wedding song. Bookm 60:714 F '25

RAVENEL, Mazÿck Porcher
Evolution and preventive medicine. Am J Pub Health 14:1016-19 D '24
Is there a conflict between social welfare and public health? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:167-9
Preparation and presentation of papers. Am J Pub Health 18:140-4 F '28
Trend of public health work: is it eugenic or dysgenic? Sci Monthly 23:331-6 O '26

RAVENNA, Italy
Ravenna; poem. N. Mitchison. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25

RAVENS, Louise
Devil's tongue. Nature M 10:191 S '27

RAVENS
Haunts of the raven and buzzard. D. Gordon. Quar 248:278-90 Ap '27
Raven: a bird of the Isles. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 100:880-4 D '26
Raven in Tennessee. C: Moss. Bird Lore 29:421 N '27

RAVĪNDRANĀTHA Thākura. See Tagore, Sir Rabindranath

RAVINE; story. See Babcock, E. S.

RAW materials
America solemnly warns foreign monopolists of raw materials. H. Hoover. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:307-11 D '25
American practices analogous to foreign controls over raw materials; discussion. Am Econ R 17:sup41-8 Mr '27
Balloon tires and amity. J. G. McDonald. Survey 55:548 F 1 '26
Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes; purchase and control of raw material. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 71:117-18 F '26
Foreign control of raw materials. Lit Digest 91:76 O 9 '26
International implications of artificial gasoline. F. Bergius. Liv Age 335:266-7 D '28
Menace of commodity control. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ap 10 '26
New commodity freedom. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Je 26 '26
Our costly dependence on other countries. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Je 19 '26
Raw materials and their effect upon international relations. bibliog Int Concil 226:7-63 Ja '27
Rollo at the breakfast-table; story. H: R. Carey. il St N 54:424-5 Ap '27
Rubber et al. Outlook 142:95-6 Ja 20 '26
Scotching government monopolies. Ind 116:60 Ja 16 '26
Taking advantage of complementary plants. J: A. Piquet. Ind Management 70:313-16 N '25
Theory and practice of national self-sufficiency in raw materials. G: O. Smith. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1173-8 D '26
See also International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

RAWHIDE; story. See White, S. E:

RAWLINS, T. E.
Research on viruses causing plant diseases. Science n s 65:398 Ap 22 '27

RAWLINSON, Frank Joseph
Co-operative fellowship in China. Mis R 51:116-20 F '28

RAWLINSON, Sir Henry Creswicke
Puzzle champion; the father of Assyriology. E. G. Black. 19th Cent 100:441-8 S '26

RAWNSLEY, Willingham Franklin
Personal recollections of Tennyson. 19th Cent 97:1-9, 190-6 Ja-F '25; Same cond. Liv Age 325:38-46 Ap 4 '25

RAWRATH, Alfred
Motoring in Morocco. Liv Age 334:168-70 Ja 15 '28

RAWSON, Marion Nicholl
Four walls of a house. House B 60:302, 436-8 S-O '26

RAWSON-MacMillan arctic expedition. See Field museum of natural history—Rawson-MacMillan arctic expedition

RAY, Mrs Ben F. See Ray, Louise Crenshaw

RAY, Cyrus N.
Creating a berry for Texas. Gard & Home B 45:416 Je '27
Everblooming cactus from Texas. Gard & Home B 47:57 Mr '28
Peonies grown successfully in the South. Gard & Home B 43:59 Mr '26
Red hill artifacts. por Sci Am 138:49 Ja '28

RAY, Felix
Alfred the near-great. New Repub 53:67-8 D 7 '27
Babygrand old party. New Repub 46:100 Mr 17 '26
Beautiful but dumb. New Repub 54:153-4 Mr 21 '28
Boston spills the beans. New Repub 48:372-3 N 17 '26
Brown October Al. New Repub 56:270-1 O 24 '28
Bush league government. New Repub 46:328 My 5 '26
Charles, the bean-spiller. New Repub 42:96-7 Mr 18 '25
Decline of Wamblee Tokahu. New Repub 52:69-70 S 7 '27
Greasy old pachyderm. New Repub 54:239-40 Ap 11 '28
Harmony hall. New Repub 55:224-5 Jl 18 '28
Helpful Herb. New Repub 53:189-90 Ja 4 '28
In the bag. New Repub 55:17-18 My 23 '28
It's done with mirrors. New Repub 55:328-9 Ag 15 '28
Little ado about everything. New Repub 48:241-2 O 20 '26
Milk punch. New Repub 48:294-5 N 3 '26
Nonstop stoppers. New Repub 55:170-1 Jl 4 '28
Now go on with the story. New Repub 57:42-3 N 28 '28
Now it can be cold. New Repub 40:298 N 19 '24
Reed racket. New Repub 53:347-8 F 15 '28
Solo in Palo Alto. New Repub 56:39 Ag 29 '28
Somewhat happy warrior. New Repub 56:93-4 S 12 '28
Those economy blues. New Repub 42:235 Ap 22 '25
Wetward, ho! New Repub 47:85-6 Je 9 '26
White collary. New Repub 42:154-5 Ap 1 '25

RAY, Kathryn M.
Why adult education? Nat Educ Assn J 16:252 N '27

RAY, Louise Crenshaw (Mrs Ben F. Ray)
Easter as revealed by the masters. Cath World 127:1-4 Ap '28
Our Lady in art. Cath World 125:199-203 My '27
Yuletide customs in foreign lands. Cath World 128:257-61 D '28

RAY, Mrs Mabel Barth
Educational pensions abroad. Educ R 76:113-18 S '28

RAY, Marcel
France in Syria. Liv Age 331:493-500 D 15 '26

RAY, Marie Beynon
For women only. Collier's 80:14 D 3 '27
Jewel for every occasion. Delin 112:35 Ap '28
Just his little hobby; story. Collier's 81:22 Je 9 '28
Madame gets a wave. Collier's 80:12 S 24 '27
Two women of Paris. Collier's 80:13 N 12 '27
What could be simpler? Collier's 81:16 F 25 '28
White wings of moths; story. Good H 80:31-2 F '25
(ed.) See Kunz, G: F: Indestructible value; Travels of a gem collector

RAY, Matthew Burrow
Chronic rheumatic disease: a national problem. Contemp 130:771-6 D '26

RAY, Rex
Solitude; poem. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26

RAYBOULD, A.
Church and the moment. Cath World 123:748-53 S '26

RAYFORD, Julian
Old man whittles; Dusty bottles; poems. Am Mercury 9:157-8 O '26

RAYFOTO. See Phototelegraphy

RAYLEIGH, John William Strutt, 3d baron
Life of Lord Rayleigh. O. Lodge. Sat R Lit 1:413 D 27 '24
Lord Rayleigh: the man who weighed the atmosphere. O. Lodge. Liv Age 325:104-8 Ap 11 '25
Portrait. Sci Am 138:37 Ja '28

RAYLEIGH, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron
Glow of phosphorus. Sci Monthly 20:92-101 Ja '25

RAYMENT, Tarlton
Mothers of the mob. Liv Age 330:677-80 S 25 '26

RAYMOND, Allen
Empire honors Haig at Abbey funeral. Bookm 67:336-7 My '28

RAYMOND, Anne
Games and health. Nat Educ Assn 1924:453-5

RAYMOND, E. T., pseud. See Thompson, Edward Raymond

RAYMOND, Ernest
Case of Bishop Barnes. Liv Age 333:963-5 D 1 '27

RAYMOND, Henry J.
Henry J. Raymond on the Republican caucuses of July, 1866. Am Hist R 33:835-42 Jl '28

RAYMOND, Marcel
German youth movement. Liv Age 333:417-19 S 1 '27

RAYMOND, Miriam A.
Social graduation. Nat Educ Assn J 17:91 Mr '28

RAYMOND, R. A.
Tags that keep track of production. System 51:182-4 F '27

RAYMOND, Robert Lovejoy, 1874-
Legal fiction; story. Scrib M 81:632-43 Je '27

RAYMORE, Henry B.
Constructing garden walls. House and Gard 50:134 O '26
Designing the entrance drive. House and Gard 52:122 S '27
Developing the woodlot landscape. House and Gard 53:84-5 Mr '28
Fireplaces. House and Gard 49:124-6 Mr '26
Gardening by the sea. Country Life 53:72 Mr '28
Ground covers for many conditions. House and Gard 53:121 Ap '28
Judging the speculative house. House and Gard 50:84 Jl '26
Paints and varnishes. House and Gard 50:91 Ag '26
Plumbing in the house. House and Gard 50:180-2 S '26
Roofs and roofing. House and Gard 50:158 O '26
Saving space in the small house. House and Gard 48:65 Jl '25

RAYMUND, Bernard
Feet are no lovers; poem. Poetry 31:73 N '27

RAYNAL, Paul
Tomb of the unknown soldier; criticism. M. Stehle. Drama 18:239-40 My '28
Unknown warrior; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 150:1155 N 14 '28

RAYNALDO, Delfin A. See Crawford, Claude C., jt. auth.

RAYNER, Marta
America first; story. Sunset 56:12-15 Ap '26
Journey's end; story. Sunset 55:9-11 O '25
Strange pastures; story. Sunset 59:9-11 Jl '27
Them as can afford it! story. Sunset 58:9-12 Mr '27
When signs fail; story. Sunset 59:9-11 O '27

RAYNES, John R.
Co-operative politics. Fortn 127:648-52 My '27
What is trade union law? Fortn 127:463-8 Ap '27

RAYNHAM Hall, Oyster Bay, Long Island. See Historic houses

RAYNOLDS, Robert
Men who dig coal. Nation 124:337-9 Mr 30 '27

RAYNSFORD, George L.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:87 Ja '26

RAYON. See Silk, Artificial

RAYS

Artificial radium rays. Science n s 67:sup10 F 17 '28

Biological effects of red and yellow rays. Science n s 68:sup12 Ag 3 '28

Emission of rays by plant cells. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Je 15 '28

Rays and rays. Sci Am 136:50 Ja '27

See also Alpha rays; Cathode rays; Gamma rays; Infra-red rays; Millikan rays; Radiation; Ultra-violet rays; X rays

RAZOR blades

Simple method of using safety razor blades for microtome sections. R. A. Nesbit. Science n s 64:361-2 O 8 '26

RAZORS

Magazine repeating razor. il Sci Am 135:442 D '26

RAZOVSKI, Cecilia

Americanizing husbands. Survey 54:515-16 Ag 15 '25

America's present immigration policy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:599-606

Humanitarian effects of the immigration law. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:518-30

Quota law and the effect of its administration in contiguous territory. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:613-17

These families want a chance. Survey 55:536-7bis F 15 '26

REA, George Bronson

Alarmist in the Orient. Liv Age 332:767-70 My 1 '27

Great Pacific war. Liv Age 329:439-47 My 29 '26

REA, John L.

Along the primrose way. House and Gard 54:105 N '28

Columbines. House B 58:124 Ag '25

For an autumn garland. House B 58:236-7 S '25

Hardy pink. House B 57:254-5 Mr '25

Lowly mullein. House B 64:153 Ag '28

Pansies and their next of kin. House and Gard 48:52 Ag '25

Problem of the edging plant. House B 64:49 Jl '28

Progressing to simplicity. il Gard M 42:44-6 S '25

Some sources of garden charm. House B 63:752 Je '28

What's new in your garden? House B 64:378-9 O '28

When you build your garden pool. Gard & Home B 47:529-30 Ag '28

REA, Samuel

Portrait. World's Work 50:455 S '25

REACTION time

How fast can you get away? W. Miles. il Sci Am 138:226-9 Mr '28

REACTIONS, Chemical. See Chemical reactions

REACTORS

Home-constructing transformers and chokes for power-supply devices. H. S. Davis. diags Radio Broadcast 11:274-8, 379-82 S-O '27

READ, Albert Cushing

Portrait. Cur Hist 26:552 Jl '27

Portrait. World's Work 57:207 D '28

READ, Conyers

Good Queen Bess. Am Hist R 31:647-61 Jl '26

READ, Daniel

Pioneer message. Nat Educ Assn J 14:31-2 Ja '25

READ, Elizabeth Badley

Prayer for homemakers. Good H 87:214 Jl '28

Shekinah; poem. Good H 87:29 Ag '28

READ, Helen Appleton

Creative design in our industrial art. Int Studio 83:55-8 Mr '26

Exposition in Paris. Int Studio 82:93-7, 160-5 N-D '25

READ, Herbert

Charlotte and Emily Brontë. Yale R n s 14:720-38 Jl '25

Five modern poets. Liv Age 332:695-701 Ap 15 '27

Is it prose or poetry? Sat R Lit 4:753-4 Ap 14 '28

READ, Mrs Lessie Stringfellow

Clubwomen in council. por Woman Cit n s 10:9 Je 13 '25

READ, Mary

Two rogues on the high seas. C. Rogers. il Pict R 28:7 My '27

READ, Thomas Thornton

American secret. Atlan 139:289-94 Mr '27; Same cond. Ind Management 73:321-3 Je '27

Defense of the cliché. Harper 157:516-17 S '28

Disorderly production. Atlan 142:120-5 Jl '28

READ house, New Castle, Delaware. See Architecture, Domestic—Delaware

READE, Arthur E. E.

Dictatorship in Greece. Nation 122:402-4 Ap 14 '26

READE, Charles

Pull up by the side of the road! ed. by D. R. Lane. por Sunset 57:14-16 D '26

READE, Charles, 1814-1884

Irresistible beard. Golden Bk 2:378 S '25

Stroke of business; story. Golden Bk 3:269-70 F '26

READE, Robert

Canada's first ambassador. Canad M 67:5 Ja '27

READERS

Do we want world minds? H. Scheu-Riesz. Survey 56:91-2 Ap 15 '26

Most important book. R. H. Schauffler. New Repub 41:143-5 D 31 '24

Repetition of material in elementary readers. M. E. Wilson. El School J 28:622-6 Ap '28

That guy McGuffey. H. S. Fullerton. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 N 26 '27

See also Primers

READERS' advisory service. See Libraries—United States

READING, A. B.

California syndicalist act, strong or wobbly? Overland n s 83:117-18 Mr '25

READING, Pierson Barton

Pierson Barton Reading. R. Giles. Overland n s 84:218-19 Jl '26

READING, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st earl of

Lord Reading's Indian viceroyalty. G: Pilcher. Edin R 243:224-39 Ap '26

Portrait. R of Rs 70:631; 73:569 D '24, Je '26; Outlook 142:357 Mr 10 '26; Cur Hist 24:373 Je '26; Collier's 78:12 O 23 '26

READING, Pennsylvania

An Indian summer in Reading; Reckoning fire, an Indian spectacle. J. S. Knapp. il Playground 22:78-82 My '28

Nature services. L. M. DeTurk. Playground 21:485-6 D '27

No, Reading has not gone red! Lit Digest 95:14 D 10 '27

Galleries and museums

City that includes a museum and art gallery in its public school system. E. L. Poole. il School Arts M 24:553-5 My '25

READING

Chronological age as a factor in reading achievement. F. D. Brooks. School and Soc 20:826-8 D 27 '24

Do you read poetry? Lit Digest 96:26 Mr 3 '28

Fundamentals in reading: reflections. C: H. Brown. Libraries 32:163-6 Ap '27

How well college students can read. W: F. Book. School and Soc 26:242-8 Ag 20 '27

I wish I had more time to read. R. S. Lynd. Nat Educ Assn J 17:72 Mr '28

Oral reading as an intelligence test. A. Tassin. Q J Speech Educ 11:258-66 Je '25

READING—*Continued*

Reading aloud. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:271-4 F '28

Reading and eye movements. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Mr 19 '26

Reading distance and some of its implications. E. B. Notson. School and Soc 25:353-4 Mr 19 '27

Reading, the unsociable art. H. L. Koopman. Library J 53:79-801 O 1 '28

Rollo learns to read. R. J. Burdette. Golden Bk 7:687-8 My '28

Training one's self to read rapidly. School R 32:654-5 N '24

Vital capacity and ability in oral reading. J: Barnes. Q J Speech Educ 12:176-82 Je '26

When reading, your eyes move in jumps; tests with Chinese characters in vertical and horizontal lines. W. Miles. il Sci Am 135:354-6 N '26

Why some children can't read. Lit Digest 92:24 F 19 '27

Word blindness in children. Lit Digest 93:65-7 My 14 '27

See also Books and reading; Children's reading; Elocution

Bibliography

Early textbooks on reading. M. Magruder. Nat Educ Assn J 15:73-4 Mr '26

Study and teaching

Alphabet method of teaching the beginnings of reading. El School J 25:726-8 Je '25

Analysis of the phonetic elements in a basal reading vocabulary. R. E. Atkins. El School J 26:596-606 Ap '26

Backwardness in reading. El School J 28:487-8 Mr '28

Calibrating reading material by a series of tests for comprehensibility. G: C. Kyte. El School J 25:533-46 Mr '25

Case against silent reading; reply. C. R Stone. Nat Educ Assn J 13:324-5 D '24

Comparative study of the results in silent reading in the seventh and eighth grades in elementary and intermediate schools of Detroit. J. A. Kennedy and E. Corrigan. El School J 27:444-6 F '27

Effect of the summer vacation on silent-reading ability in the intermediate grades. H. E. Elder. El School J 27:541-6 Mr '27

Impediment to learning to read, a neurological explanation of the reading disability. S: T. Orton. School and Soc 28:286-90 S 8 '28

Improving instruction in reading. I. J. Simpson and B. C. Stern. El School J 25:594-606 Ap '25

Instruction in reading in the high school. School R 35:328-30 My '27

New reading in England. Educ R 73:186 Ap '27

Newark phonics experiment. E. K. Sexton and J: S. Herron. El School J 28:690-701 My '28

Objective method of determining grade placement of children's reading material. M. Vogel and C. Washburne. El School J 28:373-81 Ja '28

Objectives of teaching. El School J 28:491-2 Mr '28

One thing at a time. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:458-9 Mr 24 '26; Discussion. Outlook 142:600-1 Ap 21 '26

Program of silent reading. E. A. Neal and I. Foster. El School J 27:275-80 D '26

Pupils' readiness for reading instruction upon entrance to first grade. A. Burke and others. School Life 12:74-6 D '26

Reading for bright pupils. El School J 25:249-51 D '24

Remedial instruction in reading. H: J. Otto. El School J 28:353-61 Ja '28

Remedial reading. B. L. Crofoot. School and Soc 25:205-6 F 12 '27

Remedial work in reading. P. H. Middlebrook. El School J 27:305-6 D '26

Research improving reading. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 15:239-40 N '26

Revised list of phonics for grade II. C. Washburne and M. Vogel. El School J 28:771-7 Je '28

Silent-reading experiment in rural and village schools. E. Lowry. El School J 26:42-9 S '25

Summary of reading investigations, July 1, 1924, to June 30, 1927. W: S. Gray. bibliog El School J 26:449-59, 507-18, 574-84, 662-73; 27:456-66, 495-510; 28:443-59, 496-510, 587-602 F-My '26, F-Mr '27, F-Ap '28

Supplementary-device versus the intrinsic method of teaching reading. A. I. Gates. El School J 25:775-86 Je '25

Teaching how to read. E. A. Baker. Fortn 123:414-23 Mr '25

Teaching pupils to read arithmetic and other subject matter. O. Gray. El School J 26:607-18 Ap '26

Teaching the college student how to study. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. bibliog Educa 48:47-56 S '27

Time-expressions comprehended by children of the elementary school. M. G. Kelty. El School J 25:522-8, 607-18 Mr-Ap '25

Value of a time analysis of classroom activity as a supervisory technique. L. J. Brueckner. El School J 25:518-21 Mr '25

Youngest intellectuals. E. Irwin. New Repub 48:339-41 N 10 '26

See also Educational measurements—Reading; Primers; Readers

READING, Public. See Elocution

READING books. See Readers

READING circles

First year's experiment in a high-school reading club. A. Warren. Libraries 32:515-16 N '27

See also Friends of reading

READING clubs. See Reading circles

READING lists

International understanding. Library J 53:889 N 1 '28

Junior high school booklist made by 9A pupils. Libraries 33:226 Ap '28

Reading with a purpose. H. Burling. Nat Educ Assn J 15:263 N '26

Reading with a purpose courses. V. C. Bacon. Libraries 31:444-9 N '26

St Louis reading courses of 1885. C: H. Compton. Library J 52:143-4 F 1 '27

Studying after college; plan for alumnae study adopted by Smith college. Outlook 139:49-50 Ja 14 '25

READING machine

Reading machine to aid eyes and reduce the cost of books. il Pop Mech 46:108 Jl '26

READING railroad

Mammoth railroad fill at Ringtown on the Catawissa branch. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 139:20-1 Jl '28

Railroad changes river's course. J. B. Walker. il diag Sci Am 136:178-9 Mr '27

READY, Marie M.

Organized summer camps for children have proved their worth. School Life 12:24-7 O '26

READY money; story. See Kahler, H. M.

REAGAN, Albert B.

Daylight meteor. Science n s 67:16 Ja 6 '28

First days of the white people in the Olympic peninsula of western Washington. Overland n s 86:330 S '28

REAGAN, Franklin Pearce, and Tribe, Margaret

Dimorphism in the developmental history of the sex veins of the rabbit. bibliog Science n s 68:491-2 N 16 '28

REAL birthday of Dorante; story. See Hardy, A. S.

REAL estate

Radio and real estate. Lit Digest 84:23-4 F 14 '25

Supreme court's Jim Crow case; restrictions upon real estate. Lit Digest 89:14 Je 12 '26

REAL estate—*Continued*

Ten commandments for land investors. Lit Digest 90:70 S 25 '26

See also Building sites; City planning; Eminent domain; Land; Land values; Municipal taxation; Single tax

REAL estate boards

Community welfare a growing element in work of real estate boards. Am City 34:544 My '26

Planning play areas in new real estate subdivisions. C. C. Hieatt. il Playground 21:471-4 D '27

REAL estate bonds

Caution concerning real estate mortgage bonds. World's Work 50:467-8 S '25

Clearing up mortgage-bond mysteries. Lit Digest 93:63 My 28 '27

Guarantee of mortgage bonds by surety companies. E: L. McKenna. Ann Am Acad 130:131-6 Mr '27

How good is a realty bond? M. G. Farrell. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Ja 29 '27

How to profit from changing fashions in investments. World's Work 53:223-4 D '26

Mortgage bond industry. H: S. Villard. Nation 124:258-9 Mr 9 '27

Real estate bond safety. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 144:218-20 O 13 '26

Real estate bonds. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 146:260-1 Je 22 '27

Real estate bonds and diversification of investment. World's Work 51:219-20 D '25

REAL estate business

Boom! boom! boom! E. P. Butler. Outlook 142:258-64 F 17 '26

Crisis of Florida fever. G. M. Shelby. il Outlook 143:24-7 My 5 '26

Definite professional training planned for dealers in real estate. E. M. Fisher. School Life 10:108-9 F '25

Five essentials for successful personal selling. W. E. Blair. il System 50:476-80 O '26

Florida frauds. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:579-80 Ap 14 '26

Good warm stuff. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 9 '26

Help wanted. J. Woodford. Am Mercury 15:491-6 D '28

In the land of the realtor; a tropical article from Florida. J. L. Miller. Outlook 142:68-9 Ja 13 '26

Now we use insurance to build up our volume. G: F. Nixon. System 49:846 Je '26

Real estate education; correspondence course of the University of Southern California. T. W. MacQuarrie. School and Soc 26:495-7 O 15 '27

Real-estate opportunities. E. Whitmore. Sat Eve Post 201:55 O 13 '28

Real estate vs. human lives in Florida. S. Crossley. Nation 123:341-2 O 13 '26

Responsibility of the realtor to his community. Am City 38:127 Je '28

Some puzzling problems of real estate appraisal. Am City 37:500 O '27

Two nickels and a dream; interview with B: Winter. J. O'Donnell. il Collier's 78:23 Ag 21 '26

Two-way plan for adding volume. W. E. Blair. System 49:654 My '26

Vision of real-estate education in the future. R: T. Ely. School Life 11:12-13 S '25

Women in real estate. F. F. Dubuc. Sat Eve Post 199:52 S 25 '26

See also Buildings—Management

REAL estate offices. See Offices

REAL estate titles. See Land titles

REAL Mrs Alward; story. See Ross, M. L.

REAL presence. See Transubstantiation

REAL wages. See Wages

REALF, Richard

In a scrapbook; poem. Woman's H C 53:64 S '26

REALISM

Principle of literature. R. Tagore. Liv Age 333:920-5 N 15 '27

Realism: the true challenge of fascism. L. Stoddard. Harper 155:578-83 O '27

Too much of a cat; a fable for superrealists. G. Taggard. il Sat R Lit 3:366-7 D 4 '26

When is it dirt? B. Tarkington. il Collier's 79:8-9 My 14 '27

See also Idealism

REALISM in literature

Critic and American life. I. Babbitt. Forum 79:161-76 F '28

Gutter, and then what? G. Hicks. Forum 80:801-10 D '28

Imitationists. Sat R Lit 2:359 D 5 '25

Irresponsible power of realism. O. W. Firkins. No Am 223:131-44 Mr '26

New realism. M. D. Holmes. Sat R Lit 3:598 F 19 '27

Our realistic novel. H. R. Warfel. Sat R Lit 4:293 N 5 '27

Readers and writers; review of Œdipus or Pollyanna, by B. H. Clark. E. Boyd. Ind 119:43 Jl 9 '27

Realism in Scandinavia. J. Moritzen. Nation 122:531-2 My 12 '26

Rough stuff. E. L. Pearson. Outlook 139:192-3 F 4 '25

This literary business. C. B. Kelland. Sat Eve Post 197:40 D 13 '24

Triumph of the tough. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 2:897-8 Jl 3 '26

What price illusion? E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 120:381-6 D '24

See also Superrealism

REALISM in the theater

Disciples of realism. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 N 14 '25

Ramifications of realism. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:779-90 D '25

Realism in the theatre. S. Young. Yale R n s 16:112-24 O '26

REALITY. L. Stein. Dial 83:201-7 S '27

REALITY; story. See Abbott, E. H.

REALITY from replicas; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

REALLY, my dear; drama. See Morley, C.

REALTORS. See Real estate boards; Real estate business

REALTY bonds. See Real estate bonds

REAPERS. See Harvesting machinery

REAPPORTIONMENT of representatives. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

REASER, Matthew Howell

Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

REASER, Robert Alden

Picture peddler. Atlan 136:518-29 O '25

REASON

Reason for the rapturous. I. Edman. Bookm 63:6-10 Mr '26

Restoration of the reason. E. R. Curtius. Liv Age 334:41-5 Ja 1 '28

Walls of the past. E: G. Spaulding. Scrib M 77:423-31 Ap '25

Why men disagree. E: G. Spaulding. Scrib M 77:526-34 My '25

REASON (in religion). See Rationalism

REASONABLY good looks shop; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

REASONING

Abdication of reason. R. Pound. School and Soc 26:471-81 O 15 '27

Manual arts teaching methods, a vehicle for developing procedure in reasoning. J: F. Friese. Ind Educ M 30:45-7 Ag '28

See also Analogy; Logic; Thought and thinking

REAST, F. M.

Illumination of the Cappelen memorial bridge, Minneapolis. Am City 32:295-6 Mr '25

RÉAUMUR, René Antoine Ferchault de

Portrait. House and Gard 50:106 Jl '26

REAVIS, William Claude

Administration of failing pupils in the high schools of Seattle, Wash. School R 33:28-34 Ja '25

REAVIS, William Claude—*Continued*
General guidance responsibilities of the secondary school. School Life 13:1-3 S '27
Method of selecting the members of the high-school honor society. School R 36:423-30 Je '28
Pupil adjustment in the secondary school. Nat Educ Assn 1927:645-50
Utilizing the results of the Downey individual will-temperament test in pupil administration. School R 33:174-83 Mr '25
—and Woellner, Robert
Office hours of secondary-school principals. School R 36:656-64 N '28
Time and the personnel available for administrative duties in secondary schools. School R 36:576-92 O '28

REBELLION; novel. See Farnham, M.

REBELLION; story. See Marsh, H. R.

REBER, Louis Ehrhart
University extension in land-grant colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:89-106

REBINDING. See Bookbinding

REBOLLEDO, Efrén
Ave, Lindbergh! poem. Liv Age 334:109 Ja 15 '28
(tr.) See Kipling, R. If

REBORI, A. N.
Chicago, 1933. Arch Rec 61:184-5 F '27
Federal reserve bank, St Louis, Mo. Arch Rec 60:289-300 O '26
Frank Lloyd Wright's textile-block slab construction. Arch Rec 62:449-56 D '27
Research and educational hospitals of the state of Illinois. Arch Rec 58:301-13 O '25
South Water street improvement, Chicago. Arch Rec 58:216-22 S '25
Straus building, Chicago. Arch Rec 57:385-94 My '25

REBUSES
Art of making money plenty. B: Franklin. Country Life 51:47 D '26

RECEIPTS. See Cookery

RECEIVERS of stolen goods. See Stealing

RECHBERG, Arnold
Tyrrell to Paris. Liv Age 334:696-8 Ap 15 '28
Whither England? Liv Age 334:1010-13 Jl '28

RECINOS, Adrian
New minister of Guatemala in Washington. por Bul Pan Am Union 62:117-21 F '28

RECIPES. See Cookery

RECIPROCITY
Commercial policy in post-war Europe: reciprocity versus most-favored-nation treatment. H. V. Fay. Q J Econ 41:441-70 My '27
Reciprocity. C. B. Tinker. Atlan 138:539-45 O '26

Canada and the United States

Reciprocity's ghost stalks again. Lit Digest 93:12 Ap 9 '27

RECITALS, Musical. See Musical recitals

RECITALS, Poetry. See Poetry recitals

RECITATION method
Essentials of the socialized recitation. C. L. Robbins. Educa 47:72-8 O '26
Lesson as taught in Cleveland; stenographic report. Educ R 72:226-9 N '26
On making students work. W. W. Sleator. Educ R 73:265-70 My '27
Pupil participation and teacher participation in classroom exercises. School R 35:409-10 Je '27
Recitation check list. E: L. Hill. Educa 47:619-20 Je '27
Score card for judging the recitation. C. K. Salm. School R 35:281-5 Ap '27
Socialized recitation in general science. A. C. Williams. Educa 47:79-81 O '26
Socialized recitation in the high school. W. H. Johnson. School R 32:682-7 N '24
Stenographic report of a forty-five minute recitation. W: Lewin. Educa 47:176-85 N '26
Volunteer recitations. School R 33:9-10 Ja '25

RECKNAGEL, Arthur Bernard
Continuous forest production as a solution of American forest problems. Sci Monthly 27:367-74 O '28

RECLAMATION of land
Bigger and better reclamation. Outlook 141:653 D 30 '25
Forty-ninth state. M. M. Rice. il Ind 117:122-4 Jl 31 '26
Is reclamation waste of effort? Lit Digest 84:26 Mr 28 '25
Land belonging. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 My 14 '27
Momentous reclamation project in Greece. map R of Rs 73:217-18 F '26
Overdoing reclamation; the McNary program. Outlook 139:602-3 Ap 22 '25
Pygmies in the earth; plea for rural reconstruction in the South. E. Mead. Forum 79:709-16 My '28
Turning some of Lake Michigan into more Chicago. il Lit Digest 83:25 N 22 '24
Wealth from Mississippi mud. J. R. Smith. il Survey 59:127-31 N 1 '27
See also Alkali soils; Dikes (engineering); Zuider Zee; also Pan Pacific conference on education, rehabilitation, reclamation, and recreation

RECLAMATION service (United States). See United States—Reclamation service

RECOMPENSE; story. See Naylor, P. E.

RECONSTRUCTION (Civil war)
Annals of American culture. A. Nevins. Sat R Lit 4:165-7 O 8 '27
Episcopal church and national reconciliation, 1865. M. Mohler. Pol Sci Q 41:567-95 D '26
Forgive us our debts—? Lit Digest 86:16-17 Jl 4 '25

RECONSTRUCTION (European war)
Beginning of the peace. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 15:209-25 Ja '26
Continental steel cartel. J. Kaliski. Liv Age 331:303-7 N 15 '26
Europe's moral and material obligations to America. L: E. Van Norman. Cur Hist 25:311-21 D '26
Mopping up in 1925 and after. Ind 116:5 Ja 2 '26
Not by bread alone. Ind 118:409 Ap 16 '27
Public debts and private loans. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ag 21 '26
Real peace of Versailles. C: Sarolea. Outlook 141:520-5 D 2 '25
Some ideals of reconstruction. M. G. Welsh. Quar 248:265-77 Ap '27
Weary Titan rises. Ind 117:695-6 D 18 '26
See also Europe—Reconstruction; France—Reconstruction; Germany—Reconstruction

RECORD, George L.
Does big business still play politics? Ind 120:520-2 Je 2 '28
How shall we muzzle monopoly? Ind 121:351-2 O 13 '28

RECORD, Samuel James
King of woods. House and Gard 48:70-1 Ag '25
Rakuda, a new wood. House and Gard 48:142-8 N '25
Thoroughbred of the woods. House and Gard 47:104 My '25
Tropical forestry in Yale university. Bul Pan Am Union 59:796-9 Ag '25

RECORDS (in business and industry)
Combining the sales record with the mailing list. K. G. Merrill. System 47:192-4 F '25
Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 71:12-16, 362-5 Ja, Je '26
Controlling contract work on city streets; card records. J. H. Neeson. Am City 36:456-8 Ap '27
Engineering system for the average size plant. G: L. Hedges. Ind Management 71:138-40 Mr '26
Filtration-plant records. H. Rosenthal. il Am City 38:123-4 Je '28
Four most important things we learned in rebuilding our business. H. Schloesser. il System 47:633-6 My '25

RECORDS (in business and industry)—*Cont.*
How we control our salesmen's calls. F. A. Werner. System 48:322-6 S '25
Importance of boiler plant records. F. M. Gibson. Ind Management 69:86-8 F '25
Money-saving records in photography. J. E. Bullard. Photo-Era 60:216-19 Ap '28
Necessity of keeping filter plant records. E. L. Filby. Am City 35:361-3 S '26
Now our sales analysis tells a really useful story. W: B. Spooner, jr. System 48:179-80 Ag '25
Office records for fire prevention bureaus. H. A. Stone. Am City 39:93-4 Ag '28
Our records tell us—. I. R. Jacobs. il System 47:51-3 Ja '25
Personal records. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 144:62-3 S 8 '26
Records used in Racine, Wis., garbage collection and disposal. M. C. Gearen. il Am City 39:142-3 S '28
System in the school pattern shop. H. G. Olivit. Ind Arts M 13:462-3 D '24
Two ways we check sales daily. C. P. Pulliam. il System 49:794 Je '26
We know our earnings daily. S. C. Greusel. il System 46:720-2 D '24
We make our records win new sales. P. T. Tobey. il System 48:35-8 Jl '25
Why bother with records at sewage plants? J: R. Downes. Am City 37:179-81 Ag '27
Write it down; written records of important business conversations save trouble. K. H Grayson. Ind Management 73:95-6 F '27
See also Files and filing (documents, etc.); Forms and blanks, Business; Photographic records; Stores systems

RECORDS (in public health work)
Record forms in the Syracuse health demonstration. G: C. Ruhland and I. F. Thompson. Am J Pub Health 16:567-70 Je '26

RECORDS, Music. See Phonograph records; Player piano rolls

RECORDS, Public. See Archives

RECORDS, School. See School reports and records

RECORDS, World. See World records

RECOULY, Raymond (Captain X, pseud.)
Can Caillaux return to power? World's Work 49:621-6 Ap '25
Secret of the power of Abd-el-Krim. World's Work 51:69-76 N '25
Social upset in France after the war. Scrib M 78:609-15 D '25

RECREATION
A. F. of L. voices friendship. Playground 19:631-2 F '26
Adult recreation survey in Pontiac. A. E. Genter. Playground 22:280 Ag '28
Aeronautics; encourage building, flying, and designing of model airplanes. E: T. Warner. Playground 21:571-3 F '28
Aims of educational recreation. N. E. Richardson. Playground 20:463 N '26
Cash value of recreation. W: S. Butterworth. Survey 61:229-30 N 15 '28
Classification of recreative activities. Playground 18:656 F '25
Community art in American life. F. P. Keppel. Playground 18:689-90 Mr '25
Community protective social measures. J. F. Binford. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:181-7
Community recreation, a wisely human, wisely industrial, wisely economic thing. W: S. Butterworth. il Am City 39:81-4 N '28; Same. Playground 22:495-8 D '28
Contemplative recreation. J. Blackstock. Playground 21:320 S '27
Discussion meetings in Reading, Pa. Playground 20:600 F '27
Enlarging the service of the recreation department. Playground 21:648-50 Mr '28
Evaluating activities. Playground 21:333 S '27
Fundamentals in community recreation. Nat Educ Assn J 14:50 F '25
Home recreation. Playground 18:566-70 Ja '25
How can a city recreation system increase the sum total of unorganized, individual and small group play and recreation? J. B. Nash. Playground 21:643-7 Mr '28
How can a community measure its recreation progress? Playground 20:112 My '26
How can recreation contribute to safety. Playground 19:567-8 Ja '26
Human elements in preventing delinquency. Playground 22:226 Jl '28
If you hurry you lose the race; lesson from Denmark and other European countries. O. T. Mallery. Playground 20:137-40 Je '26
In between season's program. W. T. Reed. Playground 22:291-2 Ag '28
Is commercial recreation an octopus? C. A. Perry. Playground 21:604-6 F '28
Is recreation more efficiently administered by school boards than by other boards? C. E. Brewer. Playground 19:521-2 D '25
Juvenile delinquency and recreation. E. T. Lies. Playground 18:457-60 N '24
Kind of town we would like to live in. J: Ihlder. Playground 19:112-13 My '25
Leadership in recreation. C. G. Marsh. Playground 18:528-9 D '24
Leisure and government. J: G. Winant. Playground 20:535-6 Ja '27
Leisure and the home. T. Roosevelt. Playground 20:487-93 D '26
More money for recreation means less money needed for reform schools. Am City 31:503 N '24
Neglected ages. J. E: Rogers. Playground 20:168-9 Je '26
Nine points of community recreation leadership. Playground 19:264 Ag '25
Objectives in community recreation. J: H. Finley. Playground 18:524-7 D '24
Organizing a city's play and recreation assets. J. B. Nash. Am City 34:475-9 My '26
Our responsibility for the recreation of caddies. F. A. Rowe. Playground 22:15-16 Ap '28
Parks, playgrounds and swimming pools. A. D. Davidson. Playground 22:323-6 S '28
Personality and play. J. C. Walsh. Playground 20:387 O '26
Place of the public recreation board or commission in conducting community-wide recreation. E. M. Baer. Playground 22:258-9 Ag '28
Planning and administration of a modern city's recreation. il Am City 37:474-8 O '27
Play problems of girls. A. Wayman. Playground 20:546-51 Ja '27
Play through sound; democratizing music as a community recreative art. G. M. Tindall. Playground 22:505-7 D '28
Policewomen and public recreation. H. D. Pigeon. Am City 37:448-50 O '27
Popularizing public play. Am City 38:98-6 Mr '28
Providing for the human element. S. De Hart. il Factory and Ind Management 75:539-40 Mr '28
Putting recreational facilities on a self-supporting basis. E: D. Greenman. Am City 37:782-3 D '27
Real thing in recreation beaches. E. D. Bunke. il Hygeia 6:431-2 Ag '28
Recognized value of recreation in the rehabilitation of the disabled. R. E. Arne. Playground 19:213-14 Jl '25
Recreation. H: L. K. Shaw. il Delin 109:16 Jl '26
Recreation and international good will; Boy scout jamboree, 1924, Copenhagen. G: J. Fisher. il Playground 18:583-6 Ja '25
Recreation and social justice. J: A. Lapp. Playground 21:405-7 N '27
Recreation and the church. C: W. Gilkey. Playground 21:566-70 F '28
Recreation and the individual. J: Brown, jr. Playground 19:659-61 Mr '26
Recreation and the labor movement. Playground 18:649-50 F '25
Recreation as an international leaven; interview. Mrs W. Rodman. Playground 19:111-12 My '25
Recreation budgets. A. Williams. Playground 22:333-8 S '28
Recreation department and the churches. Playground 22:289-90 Ag '28

RECREATION—*Continued*

Recreation for colored citizens as an aid in character building. G. L. Imes. Playground 19:653-6 Mr '26
Recreation for social workers. B. B. Burritt. Playground 19:383 O '25
Recreation for the captain of industry. A. E: Newton. Playground 22:499-501 D '28
Recreation for the feeble-minded. E. R. Johnstone. Playground 19:203-4 Jl '25
Recreation for the teacher. Nat Educ Assn J 14:189-90 Je '25
Recreation hours of paroled inmates. Playground 19:198-9 Jl '25
Recreation in some of the islands of the sea. A. P. Rodman. il Playground 21:531-4, 590-3 Ja-F '28
Recreation interview in social case treatment. C. Wannamaker. Playground 20:327-9 S '26
Recreation is promoted by parent-teacher associations. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:132 Mr '27
Recreation life for girls. N. B. Lamkin. Playground 19:442-5 N '25
Recreation on shipboard. H. S. Jones. Playground 19:282-3 Ag '25
Recreation on the world's greatest ship. C. C. Cornwall. il Playground 20:383-6 O '26
Recreation or re-creation. C. Wannamaker. Playground 18:461-3 N '24
Recreation standards for child-caring institutions. Playground 21:282 Ag '27
Recreation through education, the people's colleges. G: F. Kearney. Playground 22:383-4 O '28
Recreational activities for girls, other than physical. L. F. Scott. Playground 18:643-6 F '25
Recreational facilities in hotels; Kenmore Hall, New York city. Playground 22:432 N '28
Regarding leadership in recreation. Playground 22:388-91 O '28
Relation of the individual problem child to recreation. C. Wannamaker. Playground 19:205-8 Jl '25
Restlessness or recreation. Nation 123:469 N 10 '26
Self-organized group. J. B. Nash. Playground 21:412-13 N '27
Town and college join forces in recreational program. M. Kressmann. il Am City 33:484-5 N '25
Value of national, state and county forests and parks to city recreation systems. G: Hjelte. Playground 21:414-17 N '27
Value of recreation. J. J. Davis. Am City 35:385 S '26
Various ways of acquiring land for recreation purposes. L. H. Weir. Am City 35:777-9 D '26
What a board member can do. Mrs W. H. Marston. Playground 20:388-9 O '26
What amount and in what proportion should public funds be made available and used in providing facilities and the promotion of recreation programs. C. F. Weigand. Playground 22:511-12 D '28
What constitutes a reasonable recreation equipment to be supported by public tax money? Am City 39:144 N '28
What constitutes an adequate recreation life; symposium. Playground 18:625-34 F '25
What high school pupils do for recreation outside of school. T. E. Sullenger. Playground 18:478 N '24
What proportion of public land and of private land should be reserved for open spaces in a regional plan? T: Adams. Am City 38:106-7 Je '28
What recreation owes to the individual. E. J. Buttenheim. Playground 22:67 My '28
Why safety and recreation belong together. A. W. Whitney. Playground 19:319-21 S '25
With the recreation executives; report of meeting held at Memphis, October 1927. Playground 21:516-22, 575-84 Ja-F '28
World need for recreation leadership. R. A: Woods. Playground 18:587-91 Ja '25
Year-round vacation. J. E: Rogers. Playground 20:518 D '26
Young people and play. M. E. McDowell. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 4 '25

See also Amusement parks; Amusements; Automobile touring; Dancing; Games; Health clubs; Hobbies; Leisure; Parks; Physical education and training; Play; Playgrounds; Sports; Winter sports; *also* National recreation school; Pan Pacific conference on education, rehabilitation, reclamation, and recreation; Playground and recreation association of America; Recreation congress

Bibliography

Articles of interest to recreation workers and officials. Playground 21:157, 216 Je-Jl '27
Suggestions for spring activities. Playground 19:114-22 My '25

Belgium

Belgian playground story. W. A. Wieland Playground 18:473-4 N '24

China

Chinese girls at play. V. V. Barger. il Playground 18:470-2 N '24
Recreation in the Orient. V. Barger. il Playground 20:141-5, 212-14 Je-Jl '26

England

Folk entertainment in England in the latter years of the reign of Elizabeth. P. G: Neserius. Poet Lore 38:141-54 Mr '27
Playing-fields. H. P. Robinson. 19th Cent 100:161-70 Ag '26
Recreation for British miners. B. T. Coote. Playground 19:543-9 Ja '26
To provide playing fields for Great Britain. Playground 19:311-14 S '25
Women of England and Wales attack rural recreation problem. Playground 21:522 Ja '28

Europe

Leisure and labor. J: Nolen. Playground 20:659-60 Mr '27

Germany

Germans turn from military exercises to organized sports. H. C. Claiborne. School Life 13:52 N '27
Germany's discipline of sport. il Lit Digest 95:18 D 10 '27
Sports versus military training in the German republic. K. E. Richter. School and Soc 26:619-21 N 12 '27

Italy

National recreation work in Italy. Monthly Labor R 27:731-5 O '28

Latin America

Recreation in Latin America. A. P. Rodman. il Playground 20:265-8 Ag '26

Poland

About the playground movement. J. Ulrych. Playground 22:26-7 Ap '28

Russia

Recreation in Russia. S. Bogen. il Playground 18:474 N '24

South Africa

Recreation below the equator. A. P. Rodman. Playground 22:28-30 Ap '28

Turkey

American playground in Turkey. L. C. Brauer. Playground 21:309-10 S '27

United States

California diversions. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:13 S 18 '26
Colorado Springs spends $2.45 per capita for public recreation. G: W. Braden. il Am City 38:138-9 Ap '28
Community recreation: its significance, objectives, machinery, and standards. E. T. Lies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:493-9
Community recreation leadership in 711 cities. il plan Playground 19:5-20 Ap '25

RECREATION—United States—*Continued*
Community recreation leadership in 748 cities. il Playground 20:4-22 Ap '26; Same cond. Am City 34:697-9 Je '26
Community recreation leadership in 790 cities. il plan Playground 21:5-49 Ap '27
Community recreation leadership in 815 cities. il Playground 22:112-71 Je '28
Community recreation movement. School and Soc 28:229-30 Ag 25 '28
Cooperating with the American legion. Playground 22:22-3 Ap '28
Correlation of public recreation and public education departments. G: Hjelte. Playground 21:523-5 Ja '28
Education and the larger leisure. M. T. Wood. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:173-4 Je '27
Eighteen years' progress in community recreation; symposium. Playground 19:265-76 Ag '25
For the girls and women of South Carolina. B. Tarrant. Playground 19:669 Mr '26
Government and community recreation. F. R. McNinch. Playground 19:492-7 D '25
Growth in expenditures for public recreation 1907-1924; graph. Playground 19:4 Ap '25
Helping a county's recreational life; playground and recreational development at Rushville, Ill. G: W. Braden. Playground 18:604 Ja '25
How Lodi did it. il Playground 18:467-8 N '24
How Milwaukee grown-ups play. W. W. Pangburn. il Am City 37:653-6 N '27
In a community of seven thousand: Winter Haven, Fla. Playground 22:274-5 Ag '28
Leisure time and the South. W. Kluttz. Playground 19:591-4 F '26
New Jersey county promotes recreation. S. A. Mathewson. il Playground 22:266-7 Ag '28
Officers of recreation commissions, boards and associations, and tables of playground and community recreation statistics for 1924, 1925. Playground 19:23-50; 20:23-51 Ap '25, Ap '26
Our greatest playground; national and state parks and forests. H: R. Francis. Playground 20:115 My '26
Outstanding progress in the national recreation movement. Playground 20:167 Je '26
Paths to cooperation in recreation, Tacoma, Wash. W. F. Hansen. Playground 22:509-10 D '28
Playground and recreation association of Wyoming valley; activities program, 1926. Playground 20:284 Ag '26
Problems of the community recreation system. H. G. Rogers. Playground 19:326-8 S '25
Problems that face the executive. Playground 20:668-9 Mr '27
Recreation and the labor unions, Westchester county, N. Y. Playground 19:671 Mr '26
Recreation in Fort Worth, Tex. Playground 21:515 Ja '28
Recreation in Smith Centre, Kan. S. C. Stevens. Playground 19:330 S '25
Recreational activities of labor organizations. Monthly Labor R 26:889-904 My '28
Rhode Island cities organize public recreation under new state law. A. Leland. il map Am City 32:657-8 Je '25
Service of John D. Rockefeller, jr., to the park and recreation movement. Playground 22:83 My '28
Service of municipal recreation systems to America shown through pictures. Playground 21:346-87 O '27
Some of California's municipal swimming pools. G: W. Braden. il Am City 36:591-4 My '27
Story of one small community: Millburn, N. J. il Playground 19:676-7 Mr '26
Use of canals for recreation purposes. Playground 19:454-5 N '25
Utilization of leisure time at the University of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. School and Soc 25:108-10 Ja 22 '27; Same cond. Playground 21:255 Ag '27
What my city is doing for recreation; Greensboro, N. C. P. C. Lindley. Playground 19:598-9 F '26
What recreation has done for Durham, N.C. Mrs F. L. Walker, jr. Playground 20:88-9 My '26
What recreation means in Columbus, Ga. E. Wood. Playground 19:603-4 F '26
What recreation means to Fort Worth. M. D. Evans. Playground 19:601-2 F '26
Where the American family finds its recreation. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 54:32 F '27
Year of accomplishment in Rhode Island recreation. A. Leland. Playground 18:465-6 N '24

See also Automobile touring—United States; Negroes in the United States—Recreation; Parks—United States; also National conference on outdoor recreation; also names of cities, subhead Recreation facilities, e.g. Scranton, Pennsylvania—Recreation facilities

Uruguay

Playground movement in Uruguay. J. T. Hopkins. il Playground 19:439-41 N '25

RECREATION, Industrial. See Welfare work in industry

RECREATION, Rural
Recreation of rural youth. Playground 20:225-6 Jl '26
Rural recreation. J: F. Smith. Playground 22:25 Ap '28
Rural recreations. Playground 20:669-71 Mr '27
Rushville and Schuyler county study and recommendations. Playground 19:334-6 S '25
Women of England and Wales attack rural recreation problem. Playground 21:522 Ja '28
See also Theater, Community

RECREATION centers
He remembered his home town: Dryden, Mich., community country club. Playground 22:294 Ag '28
Municipal stadium a recreation center. R. I. Pierce. il Am City 38:144 Ja '28
Neighborhood recreation centers. T. Deering. Playground 19:665-7 Mr '26
Neighborhood recreation centers outside of school buildings. Playground 21:214-15 Jl '27
New art centre for the Pacific coast. F. W. Vreeland. il Arts and Dec 28:64-5 N '27
New York project to multiply play space: indoor-outdoor playgrounds. il Am City 37:780-1 D '27
Practical suggestions to recreation workers; how may interest in the play center best be maintained? G. T. Holman. Playground 18:489-90 N '24
Recreation centers: why and what? G: W. Braden. Survey 58:330 Je 15 '27
Recreation on a pier, St Petersburg, Fla. K. Johns. il Playground 22:270-1 Ag '28
Successful venture in neighborhood drama, Baltimore. Playground 20:332-3 S '26
See also Schoolhouses as social centers

RECREATION congress
Meeting, 1924, Atlantic City; report. W. Pangburn. Playground 18:516-29 D '24
Meeting, 1924, Atlantic City; resolutions. Playground 18:652-3 F '25
Meeting, 1925, Asheville; announcement. Playground 19:197 Jl '25
Meeting, 1925, Asheville; executives' conference. Playground 19:429-34 N '25
Meeting, 1925, Asheville; opening session. Playground 19:486-7 D '25
Meeting, 1925, Asheville; resolutions. Playground 19:491 D '25
Meeting, 1925, Asheville; some impressions. J. Lee; J. Blackstock. Playground 19:481-4 D '25
Meeting, 1925, Asheville; special classes and demonstrations. Playground 19:489-90 D '25
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City. Playground 20:479-510 D '26
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City. School Life 12:71 D '26
Meeting, 1927, Memphis. Playground 21:403-4 N '27

RECREATION congress—*Continued*
  Meeting, 1928, Atlantic City. Playground 22:494 D '28
  Meeting, 1928, Atlantic City; announcement. Playground 22:293-4 Ag '28
  Meeting, 1928, Atlantic City; section reports and general summary. Playground 22:433-52 N '28

RECREATION fields. See Playgrounds

RECREATION workers. See Play directors

RECTIFIERS. See Electric current rectifiers

RECTOR, Frank Leslie
  Industrial hygiene by employers' organizations. Am J Pub Health 15:423-6 My '25
  Physical examinations in industry. Monthly Labor R 22:766-71 Ap '26

RECTOR, George
  Cook's tour. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 F 26; 20-1 Mr 12; 200:12 Jl 30; 15 Ag 13; 27 S 24; 20 N 12; 14 N 19; 41 D 3 '27; 42 Mr 10; 37-40 Mr 31; 40 Ap 28; 38 Je 30; 201:31-3 Ag 4 '28
  Girl from Rector's. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Jl 24; 14-15 Ag 7; 18-19 S 4; 28-9 S 18; 22-3 O 2; 25 N 20; 19 D 25 '26; 29 Ja 8 '27

RECTORIES. See Parsonages and rectories

RECTOR'S, New York. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

RED
  And then comes red for cheer. E. Carpenter. il Ladies H J 45:113 F '28

RED ants. See Ants

RED arrow; story. See Weston, G:

RED braggart; story. See Abdullah, A.

RED bugs. See Chiggers

RED caps; story. See Sheldon, E. F.

RED clover. See Clover

RED coat; story. See Condon, F.

RED cock crows; story. See Lamb, H.

RED cross
  After disaster. R. C. Agne. Survey 57:98-9 O 15 '26
  All-American vitality in strong Red cross. J: B. Payne. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:448-62 My '26
  Are ex-soldiers people? How long should the Red cross take care of the ex-soldier's needs? C. Taylor. Survey 55:203-5 N 15 '25
  Brazilian Red cross. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:235-7 Mr '27
  Causes and their champions: Red cross and Clara Barton. M. A. DeW. Howe. Ladies' H J 42:15 F '25
  Flood waters and families. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 N '27
  Florida disaster. Survey 57:396-7 D 15 '26
  In the track of disaster. il map Pop Mech 46:788-93 N '26
  Middle-class adventure in relief. H. M. Boardman. Survey 55:483-5 Ja 15 '26
  Over a counter; Red cross recreation house. M. Hagan. Survey 61:287 D 1 '28
  Red cross and the flood. W: B. Taylor. il Woman Cit n s 12:18-20 Jl '27
  Red cross honors founder. Hygeia 6:430 Ag '28
  Red cross in the Americas. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:471-531 My '26
  Red cross organization changes. J. L. Fieser. Am City 32:341 Mr '25
  Red cross relief for business. Lit Digest 86:82-4 S 12 '25
  Review of Red cross relief activities in Mississippi flood area. J: B. Payne. Cong Digest 7:42-3 F '28
  Two things not to forget. Outlook 138:482 N 26 '24
  Untwisting the wind's tail; new Red cross way of undoing a tornado's work. W: B. Taylor. il Survey 54:281-2 Je 1 '25
    See also League of Red cross societies; Pan American Red cross conference

RED cross, Junior
  American Junior Red cross a valuable ally to the schools. School Life 13:49 N '27
  Foreign projects of children's fund of American Junior Red cross. E. M. Brown. il School Life 13:64-6 D '27
  Junior Red cross. J: B. Payne. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:452-5 My '26
  Junior Red cross provides outlet for altruistic impulses of children. R. E. Henderson. il School Life 14:44-5 N '28
  Peace hath her victors. A. Wetherell. il Canad M 70:7 O '28
  Public school and Junior Red cross objectives. H. B. Wilson. Overland n s 86:376 N '28
  Teaching service through the Junior Red cross. A. W. Dunn. Nat Educ Assn 1926:91-4
  Training for efficient American citizenship through the Junior Red cross. H. B. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:91-103
  World civics. A. W. Dunn. School and Soc 22:771-4 D 19 '25

RED cross knights. See Templars

RED Dawson had it comin'; story. See Avery, S. M.

RED desert. See Libyan desert

RED diamond; serial. See Scoville, S:

RED eyed vireo. See Vireos

RED front fighters. See Communism—Germany

RED hair; story. See Terrill, L. S.

RED hair; story. See Williams, B. A.

RED hair, Illusion about. Lit Digest 98:20 Ag 25 '28

RED-haired city. M. A. Hamilton. Atlan 139:491-7 Ap '27

RED-headed knight; story. See Swinnerton, F. A.

RED-headed woman; story. See Upson, W: H.

RED Horse tavern. See Wayside inn

RED ink; story. See Goodrich, V.

RED JACKET (Sagoyewatha)
  Portrait. Art and Archaeol 23:98 Mr '27

RED kids; story. See Hughes, R.

RED Lake gold field. See Gold mines and mining—Canada

RED magic; story. See Brereton, C: V.

RED moon of Meru; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

RED peril; story. See Toohey, J: P.

RED raccoon; story. See Evarts, H. G.

RED, red tree; story. See Chamberlain, G: A.

RED room; story. See O'Neil, M.

RED shadows; story. See Williams, W.

RED-shafted flicker. See Flickers

RED slippers; drama. See Panella, A.

RED snow
  What makes red snow. Lit Digest 89:63 Ap 10 '26

RED sweaters; story. See Aspinwall, M.

RED Willow people. See Taos Indians

RED-winged blackbirds. See Blackbirds

RED wolves. See Wolves

REDBIRDS. See Cardinal birds

REDBONE; story. See Carver, A. J.

REDCAPS (porters). See Porters

REDDEST rose tree; story. See Sangster, M. E.

REDDICK, George
  Recent books for boys. Library J 53:853-60 O 15 '28

REDDIE, Cecil
  Will America save Abbotsholme? School and Soc 24:46-50 Jl 10 '26

REDDISH, George F.
  Determining the germicidal efficiency of disinfectants. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:283-6 Mr '26
  Examination of disinfectants. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:320-9 Ap '27
  Resistance to phenol of staphylococcus aureus. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:534-8 Je '25

REDEMPTION; drama. See Tolstoi, L. N.

REDENBACHER, Else
Schumann as educator. Etude 46:747-8 O '28

REDEUILL, Helena Munn
Arizona; Possession; To the master of Montalvo; poems. Overland n s 86:47 F '28
Greater love; story. Overland n s 86:133-4 My '28
Lesson; poem. Overland n s 86:167 Je '28
Piping hot; story. Overland n s 86:40-1 F '28
San Francisco; poem. Overland n s 86:338 O '28

REDFERN, Curtis
Making a cactus garden. Gard & Home B 47:481-2 Jl '28

REDFERN, O. R.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:294 D '24

REDFIELD, Alfred C.
Reynold Albrecht Spaeth. Science n s 62:363-5 O 23 '25

REDFIELD, Edward Willis
Daniel Garber and Edward W. Redfield. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 43:20-1 My '26
Painter of winter. Lit Digest 92:29 Ja 22 '27

REDFIELD, Harry Westfall
Chemistry and health. Am J Pub Health 18:170-3 F '28

REDFIELD, John
Bands. Am Mercury 8:63-6 My '26
Proposal for a reform of the orchestra. Am Mercury 7:311-13 Mr '26
Teaching music to the deaf. Sci Am 136:310-11 My '27
Violin. Am Mercury 9:193-6 O '26
Woodwind. Am Mercury 13:67-9 Ja '28

REDFIELD, William Cox
Federal usurpation. Forum 73:88-95 Ja '25
Glimpses of our government. Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 My 3; 18-19 My 10; 42-4 My 17; 46 Je 7; 36-40 Je 14; 197:42 S 13; 42 O 11; 42 N 15 '24; 41-2 Ja 3; 38-40 Ja 10 '25
Woodrow Wilson, an appreciation. R of Rs 75:371-5 Ap '27
Portrait. R of Rs 75:357 Ap '27

REDFORD, Sophie E.
Editor's room; poem. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27

REDI, Francesco
Francesco Redi, the father of experimental entomology. H. B. Weiss. il Sci Monthly 23:220-4 S '26

REDINGTON, Helen. See Walker, Isabel, jt. auth.

REDINGTON, Paul G.
Expert in forestry. R. Frothingham. por Sunset 58:47-8 Je '27

REDINGTON, Sarah
Our Asolo. Scrib M 77:281-9 Mr '25

REDL, Alfred
Spy who was forced to be his own executioner. Lit Digest 99:62-8 O 6 '28

REDLICH, Hans F.
How the conception of tone changes. Musician 32:34 N '27

REDLICH, Josef
Hapsburg policy in the Balkans before the war. Foreign Affairs 6:645-57 Jl '28

REDMAN, Ben Ray
Decline of credulity. Harper 157:122-4 Je '28
Perfect crime; story. Harper 157:350-60 Ag '28
Secret sorrow; story. Delin 112:26 Je '28
Twenty quid; story. Scrib M 83:710-14 Je '28
Portrait. Travel 47:44 O '26

REDMOND-HOWARD, Louis G.
Ireland and the Prince of Wales. Fortn 124:733-8 D '25

REDPATH, Mrs Beatrice
Blue skies; story. Canad M 66:20-1 Ag '26
Breath o'laughter; story. Canad M 66:8-9 D '26
Empty heart; poem. Canad M 64:234 S '25
Lingard's luck; story. Canad M 69:5-7 Ap '28
Love; poem. Canad M 63:477 D '24
Philpotts finds himself; story. Canad M 65:6-7 My '26
Russian violets; story. Canad M 70:16-17 Jl '28
Tawny hair; story. Canad M 69:14-15 Ja '28
Wedding present; story. Canad M 64:99 My '25

REDPATH, William
Bright lights; story. Canad M 69:18-19 My '28

REDS. See Radicals and radicalism

REDSLOB, Robert
Day in Serajevo. Liv Age 332:595-9 Ap 1 '27

REDSTARTS
Unstarting the redstart. P. B. Peabody. il Nature M 10:285 N '27

REDUCED to an absurdity; story. See Kelland, C. B.

REDUCTION of armaments. See Disarmament

REDWINGS. See Blackbirds

REDWOOD, Francis Mary, bishop
Oldest bishop in the church. J. Kelly. Cath World 123:391-4 Je '26

REDWOOD
California's newest crop: the redwood tree. S. R. Black. il R of Rs 71:61-4 Ja '25
Forest windows. J: C. Merriam. Scrib M 83:733-7 Je '28
In redwood canyons lies beautiful contentment. P. Brown. il Overland n s 86:68-71 Mr '28
Indestructible redwood. il Lit Digest 85:24-5 My 16 '25
Long-lived cells of the redwood. D. T. MacDougal and G. M. Smith. Science n s 66:456-7 N 11 '27
Reading the travel diary of the giant redwoods. Lit Digest 97:53-4 My 5 '28
Redwood crisis. Sat Eve Post 199:22 D 25 '26
Redwood dividends. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ap 25 '25
Redwood investments. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 197:20 My 23 '25
Redwood shadows. A. B. Howell. il Nature M 12:240-1 O '28
Saving of redwoods. il Outlook 143:86-7 My 19 '26
Seeding California redwoods for future forests. il Lit Digest 88:21 F 27 '26
Trees of the Redwood highway. C. Hastings. il Overland n s 83:370-1 O '25
See also Sequoia

REDWOOD burl
Miracle plant of California. F. McMillan. il Gard M 42:292 D '25

REECE, Ernest James
College library news, 1924-1926. bibliog Library J 52:15-19 Ja 1 '27
College library news, 1926-27. bibliog Library J 52:1159-61 D 15 '27

REED, Alfred Cummings
Tropical climatology. Sci Monthly 25:404-16 N '27

REED, Alfred Zantzinger
Recent progress in legal education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,3:1-30
Training for the bar. Ann Am Acad 136:152-6 Mr '28

REED, Alma
Antique Italian tomb paintings. Int Studio 84:63-7 Ag '26
Lost tombs of Canosa. Art and Archaeol 24:63-7 S '27
Restored Farnese tazza. Int Studio 84:56-7 Jl '26

REED, Bessie P. See Reed, C. I., jt. auth.

REED, C. I.
Blood pressure depression by light irradiation. Science n s 68:203-4 Ag 31 '28
—and Reed, Bessie P.
Mechanism of pellet formation in the great horned owl. Science n s 68:359-60 O 12 '28

REED, Carroll Roscoe
Place of public school extension in a program of adult education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:296-300

REED, Cass Arthur
American schools in Turkey. School and Soc 24:300-1 S 4 '26
Educational advance in Turkey. School and Soc 26:394-5 S 24 '27

REED, Clara Everett
House wren experiences. Bird Lore 27:168-9 My 25

REED, Daniel
Dan Reed knew where he wanted to go before he was old enough to start. J. G. Derieux. il por Am M 102:63-4 N '26

REED, Daniel Alden
National necessity. por Nat Educ Assn J 17:92 Mr '28
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:252 N '25

REED, David Abell
Low-downs on the high-ups. por Collier's 79:32 F 5 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:8 Mr 27 '26

REED, David Aiken
Back stage in Washington. Ind 118:215-16 F 19 '27

REED, David P.
Is college football doomed? Outlook 141:627-8 D 23 '25

REED, Dorothy
Play a vital force in checking delinquency. Playground 22:199-200 Jl '28

REED, E. L.
Peanut plant. Science n s 60:478 N 21 '24

REED, Edward E.
Snow removal on highways. Am City 31:458-60 N '24

REED, Edwin T.
Device for checking room efficiency. School and Soc 26:747-8 D 10 '27
Fifty-fifty; poem. Overland n s 84:25 Ja '26

REED, Elizabeth Frost (Mrs Perley Isaac Reed)
If I lived in space; poem. Bookm 65:485 Je '27
To a rejected poem; poem. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26

REED, Ethel Meredith
Book-magic; poem. Educa 48:560 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28

REED, Florence (Mrs Malcolm Williams)
Florence Reed has made herself what she preferred not to be; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 102:18-19 O '26
Portrait. Collier's 78:17 S 11 '26
Portrait as Mother Goddam. Theatre Arts M 10:365 Je '26

REED, Harold Lyle
Recent work of the federal reserve administration. Am Econ R 16:sup303-15 Mr '26

REED, Harry D.
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:10 D 4 '26

REED, Herbert (Right Wing, pseud.)
Afield and afloat. Outlook 149:220-1 Je 6 '28
Afloat with the sweeps. Outlook 145:429-32 Ap 6 '27
Amateur spirit in sport. Outlook 149:174-5 My 30 '28
American eagles and birdies. Outlook 150:786-7 S 12 '28
Another big four comes through. Outlook 147:107-8 S 28 '27
Argentine threat. Outlook 149:708-9 Ag 29 '28
Boliando avestruces. Outlook 149:502-3 Jl 25 '28
California and Yale triumph. Outlook 149:380-1 Jl 4 '28
Champions don't merely happen. Outlook 150:866-7 S 26 '28
Cool heads and hot hearts. Outlook 150:826-7 S 19 '28
De-Granging football. Outlook 142:102-3 Ja 20 '26
De-Tildenizing tennis. Outlook 150:746-7 S 5 '28
Essays in golf. Outlook 149:340-1 Je 27 '28
Football for sportsmen. Outlook 144:528-9 D 22 '26
Football, hard and handsome. Outlook 150:906-7 O 3 '28
Football lessons of 1924. Outlook 138:498-501 N 26 '24
Football nears the peak. Outlook 150:1125-6 N 7 '28
Football's black Saturday. Outlook 150:1237 N 28 '28
Gridiron wreckage. Outlook 150:1218-19 N 21 '28
Hagen, hardy annual. Outlook 149:582-3 Ag 8 '28
Home stretch on the gridiron. Outlook 150:1178 N 14 '28
Hot football popovers. Outlook 150:1033 O 24 '28
It's Hitchcock's job now. Outlook 149:300-1 Je 20 '28
Karel's canny tennis. Outlook 150:948-9 O 10 '28
Lost leader. Outlook 149:464-5 Jl 18 '28
Menace in doubles. Outlook 149:667 Ag 22 '28
New big four storms through. Outlook 150:988 O 17 '28
1925 football a game that dazzles. Outlook 141:348-50 N 4 '25
Oarsman's A.E.F. No Am 226:70-6 Jl '28
Olympic aces and deuces. Outlook 149:624-5 Ag 15 '28
Polo, collegiate and charity. Outlook 149:422-3 Jl 11 '28
Rowing, the real team sport. Outlook 142:603-5 Ap 21 '26
Storm signals in tennis. Outlook 149:544-5 Ag 1 '28
Tuning up for the Olympics. Outlook 149:260-1 Je 13 '28
Wanted, a nurse for Mercury. Outlook 145:500-1 Ap 20 '27

REED, Howard Sprague
Humidity and song. Science n s 68:454 N 9 '28

—and Bartholomew, Elbert T.
Water translocation in young fruits. bibliog Science n s 66:382 O 21 '27

REED, James A.
Pestilence of fanaticism. Am Mercury 5:1-7 My '25
James A. Reed, fighter. D. Merritt. por Outlook 148:456-7 Mr 21 '28
Jim Reed. New Repub 49:102-4 D 15 '26
Jim Reed and Al Smith. Nation 126:256 Mr 7 '28
Jim Reed: himself. P. Y. Anderson. No Am 225:394-400 Ap '28
Jim Reed of Missouri. C: Merz. por Ind 117:529-30 N 6 '26
Jim Reed's opening blast. por Lit Digest 95:10-11 O 29 '27
Low-downs on the high-ups. por Collier's 79:36 Mr 12 '27
Missouri's extra dry. por Collier's 82:42 S 15 '28
Ornery butterfly. Collier's 80:36 Jl 9 '27
Portrait. Ind 116:279; 117:194; 118:137 Mr 6, Ag 14 '26, Ja 29 '27; Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ap 24 '26; Lit Digest 89:7 My 1 '26; R of Rs 74:18, 126; 76:458; 77:235 Jl-Ag '26, N '27, Mr '28; Collier's 79:12 Mr 5 '27; 82:9 S 29 '28; Delin 112:12 F '28; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28; Forum 80:136 Jl '28; Outlook 149:376 Jl 4 '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:342-4 Mr 28 '28
Reed of Missouri. C: G. Ross. por Scrib M 83:151-62 F '28
Reed of Missouri. S: W. Tait, jr. Am Mercury 6:272-9 N '25
Reed racket. F. Ray. New Repub 53:347-8 F 15 '28
Senator Jim Reed. F. R. Kent. Forum 78:62-70 Jl '27
Senator Jim Reed as presidential timber. por Lit Digest 92:12-13 F 5 '27
Unbent Reed. Colliers' 81:38 Mr 17 '28
Which is the real Jim Reed? por Lit Digest 90:36-46 S 25 '26

REED, Mrs James A. See Reed, Lura M.

REED, John
John Reed; poem. E. C. Dolson. Poetry 30:265 Ag '27
Prophets of rebellion. E: E. Hunt. por Outlook 139:413-14 Mr 18 '25
Reed, Villa, and the village. G. Mason. Outlook 140:1-3 My 6 '25

REED, Lois A.
Duplicate reserve books. Library J 50:1034-5 D 15 '25

REED, Louis E.
My little learning. Atlan 135:749-54 Je '25

REED, Lowell Jacob
Evolutionary changes in the seasonal curve of the birth rate. Am J Pub Health 15:948-50 N '25

REED, Lura M. (Olmsted) (Mrs James A. Reed)
Electing a president's wife. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 55:21 My '28
Portrait. Delin 112:11 Mr '28

REED, Mary
Soviet health. Nation 127:188-90 Ag 22 '28

REED, Mary Maude
Need of instruments to measure kindergarten education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:591-6

REED, Peter Hugh
Master discs. See monthly numbers of Etude, February 1928-
Music in the modern home. Woman's H C 55:17 N '28

REED, Thomas Harrison
Government of Belgian municipalities. Am City 31:454-7 N '24
How shall the planned region be governed? Am City 33:20-2 Jl '25
Pittsburgh plans the world's most complete experiment in federated city government. Am City 36:596-8 My '27

REED, Walter, 1851-1902
At Walter Reed. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:21 Ja '25
Birthplace of Walter Reed. il por Hygeia 5:492 O '27

REED, William
Organ and orchestral study. Etude 44:860 N '26

REED, William T.
In between season's program. Playground 22:291-2 Ag '28

REED college
Educational ideals of Richard Frederick Scholz. W. D. Wallis. Educ R 71:134-8 Mr '26
Reed and the rubric. G: Marvin. il Outlook 144:114-17 S 22 '26

REED organ. See Organ

REED weaving
Transparent trays of glass and reed. Z. Wilson. il diags Ind Educ M 26:373-4 Je '25

REEDER, Earl J.
Finding the common denominator in the public safety problem. Am City 32:410-11 Ap '25
Through street can become an accident menace unless properly established and used. Am City 34:313-15 Mr '26

REEDER, Rudolph Rex
Our orphaned asylums. por Survey 54:283-7 Je 1 '25

REEDER, Ward Glen
Need of a national code of ethics for teachers. School and Soc 25:417-21 Ap 9 '27

REEDS, Chester A.
New York city as a field for earthquake study. Science n s 63:415-18 Ap 23 '26

REEDUCATION
Reeducating the injured brain. Lit Digest 89:21 Ap 3 '26

RE-EDUCATION of disabled soldiers. See Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

REEID, Nathaniel Edward
Dramatic class vs. dramatic club. Q J Speech Educ 12:51-60 F '26
Four national contests in play-writing. Drama 17:27-8 O '26
Those contests. Drama 17:91-2 D '26

REEK of limes; story. See Hartman, L. F.

REELY, Mary Katherine
Books as Christmas gifts. bibliog Libraries 33:547-9 D '28

REES, Charles William
Balantidia from pigs and guinea-pigs. Science n s 66:89-91 Jl 22 '27

REES, Corwin Pottenger
Captain proud and courageous. G: R. Clark. St N 55:862 S '28

REES, J. Aubrey
Tea in England. Contemp 133:361-5 Mr '28

REESE, Albert Moore
Venom of new-born copperheads. Science n s 63:357 Ap 2 '26

REESE, George A.
New sewage treatment plant at Canton, O. Am City 34:626-31 Je '26

REESE, Lizette Woodworth
After disaster. Sat R Lit 1:685 Ap 18 '25
Bitters; poem. Harper 157:477 S '28
Bound; poem. New Repub 55:222 Jl 18 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Christmas folk-song. Woman Cit n s 11:10 D '26
Crows; poem. Sat R Lit 4:165 O 8 '27
Dreams; poem. Harper 150:208 Ja '25
Gold; poem. Sat R Lit 2:657 Mr 27 '26
Old Saul; poem. Harper 150:583 Ap '25
Scent; poem. New Repub 51:45 Je 1 '27
Second wife; poem. Harper 152:626 Ap '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26
Shepherding; Ownership; poems. New Repub 49:156 D 29 '26
Surety; poem. New Repub 54:341 My 9 '28
Thrift; poem. Harper 154:545 Ap '27
Tragic books; poem. Harper 151:22 Je '25
Wet grass; poem. Bookm 61:652 Ag '25
When Martin plays upon the flute; poem. Bookm 62:481 D '25
Widow; poem. New Repub 54:294 Ap 25 '28
Windy night; poem. Sat R Lit 3:815 My 14 '27
Women; poem. New Repub 55:21 My 23 '28
Your first love; poem. New Repub 50:167 Mr 30 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27
Two women poets. J. B. Rittenhouse. Sat R Lit 4:758-9 Ap 14 '28

REESE, Lowell Otus
Dreamer; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25
Dulling edge; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:210 F 6 '26
Fool ridge; story. Sat Eve Post 199:38-40 N 6 '26
General; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Ja 9 '26
Harvester; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:178 Je 12 '26
I got Honolulu! story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 S 5 '25
Man or a mouse; story. Sat Eve Post 199:43-9 Ja 29 '27
Shrimp; story. Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 N 17 '28
Solitude; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:58 F 28 '25
Teeter-snipe brains; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 D 6 '24
Triumph; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:60 Mr 14 '25
Twin angels; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:66 N 10 '28
Valentine; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:68 F 20 '26
Waster; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25

REESE, Madge Janet
Western states extension conference. J Home Econ 17:139-42 Mr '25

REESE, Rena
Intelligence tests tested. Libraries 32:220-6 My '27

REEVE, Margaretta Willis (Mrs A. H. Reeve)
First steps in parent teacher cooperation. Nat Educ Assn 1926:35-40
Leisure and the home. Playground 20:494-6 D '26
New partnership, home and school. Delin 108:14 Ja '26
Parent. Nat Educ Assn 1924:192-5
Parent-teacher associations 1924-1926. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,11:1-19
Parent's responsibility for moral education. Nat Educ Assn 1925:135-8; Same. School and Soc 24:158-61 Ag 7 '26
Secondary school provides entrance requirements for the home. Nat Educ Assn 1928:675-83

REEVE, Margaretta Willis, (Mr A. H. Reeve) *—Continued*
Summer round-up. Nat Educ Assn J 17:113-14 Ap '28
Summer round-up of the children. Nat Educ Assn J 15:143-5 My '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:148 My '27

REEVE, Mrs A. H. See Reeve, Margaretta Willis

REEVE, Arthur Benjamin
Portrait. Ind 118:386 Ap 9 '27

REEVE, Birdie
Portrait. Ind 117:707 D 18 '26

REEVE, Ethel A.
Closet decorative. Country Life 53:72-6 F '28
Color schemes for English rooms. House and Gard 52:90 S '27
Furnishing a $35,000 house on a budget as planned by E. A. Reeve. L. D. Taylor. il plans House B 63:145-50 F '28
Furnishing the playroom. Gard & Home B 45:552-3 Ag '27
Home economics for boys. Nat Educ Assn 1928:998-1000
Putting the house into winter clothes. Gard & Home B 46:20-1 S '27

REEVE, Sidney Armor
Einstein's relativity. Nation 121:116-17 Jl 22 '25
Protest against our archaic system of notation. Musician 31:16 F '26

REEVES, A. S. Frere-. See Frere-Reeves, A. S.

REEVES, Alfred
What is the job of the trade association? Ann Am Acad 116:264-6 N '24

REEVES, Earl C.
Farmer hires a salesman. R of Rs 77:633-7 Je '28
Going Rome one better. Collier's 74:17-18 N 15 '24
Haymaking in the winter-time. R of Rs 76:400-4 O '27
Malice in the mail box. Collier's 77:19 F 13 '26
New business of broadcasting. R of Rs 72:529-32 N '25
Old models for new houses. Good H 80:30-1 Ja '25
Tell it to the judge. Collier's 77:26 My 22 '26

REEVES, Frank
Vacation-photography. il Phota-Era 61:88-93, 136-40 Ag-S '28

REEVES, Katherine
Songs for myself: Lonely song; War; Shore song. Scrib M 81:134 F '27

REEVES, Richard Early
Pick your boss with care; interview. K. Sumner. pors Am M 99:16-17 My '25

REFECTORY tables. See Tables

REFERENCE books
Around the bibliographical corner; some projected bibliographic and reference compilations. J: B. Kaiser. Library J 50:700-4 S 1 '25
Books I can reach without rising. W: L. Phelps. Golden Bk 2:397-8 S '25
50 reference tools for the business library. M. C. Manley. Wilson Bul 3:92-3 My '27
Finding it in books. M. McDonnell. Wilson Bul 3:275-7 '28
H. M. Lydenberg, librarian, crusader for better reference books. il World's Work 49:388-91 F '25
How to study reference books. M. Conner. Library J 53:159-62 F 15 '28
Lesson on the use of reference books in a high school library. M. M. Ross. Libraries 31:251-4 My '26
Reference sources for business use. E. Cleland. Library J 50:339-46 Ap 15 '25
Some new reference books. Pub Libraries 30:381-2 Jl '25
Some reference books of 1924. I. G. Mudge. Library J 50:15-28 Ja 1 '25
Some reference books of 1925. I. G. Mudge. Library J 51:63-75 Ja 15 '26
Some reference books of 1926. I. G. Mudge. Library J 52:69-83 Ja 15 '27
Some reference books of 1927. I. G. Mudge. Library J 53:63-83 Ja 15 '28
Textbooks for library professional study. H: B. Van Hoesen. Library J 50:63-6, 119-22 Ja 15-F 1 '25

REFERENCE libraries, Municipal. See Municipal reference libraries

REFERENCE work. See Libraries—Reference work

REFERENCES, Bibliographical
Appeal for simplified literature citations. E. D. Merrill. Science n s 62:419-20 N 6 '25; Discussion. 63:68-9, 231-2, 456-7, 596; 64:279-80 Ja 15, F 26, Ap 30, Je 11, S 17 '26

REFERENDUM
Dancing bear. F. Nelson. New Repub 43:15-16 My 27 '25
Mr Houghton's little plan for national referenda on war. New Repub 56:342 N 14 '28
New way to defeat constitutional amendments. World's Work 49:464-5 Mr '25
Overloading the voter. Sat Eve Post 199:24 D 18 '26
Popular referendum on war; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926:237-81

REFERENDUMS, Prohibition. See Prohibition—United States—Referendums

REFLECTING telescopes. See Telescope

REFLECTION (light)
Reflection of light from the surfaces of leaves. C: A. Shull. Science n s 67:107-8 Ja 27 '28

REFLEX action. See Reflexes

REFLEX circuits. See Radio circuits

REFLEXES
Basis of reflex coordination. A. Forbes. Science n s 64:163-5 Ag 13 '26
Basis of reflex coordination; reply. P. Weiss. Science n s 65:161-2 F 11 '27
Correlation between intelligence and speed in conduction of the nerve impulse in a reflex arc. L. E: Travis. Science n s 67:41-3 Ja 13 '28
Psycho-galvanic reflex. Science n s 66:sup14 O 7 '27

REFORESTATION. See Forest planting; Forests and forestry

REFORM
Concerning reformers. B. Barton. Collier's 77:21 Mr 20 '26
Mind your own business. G: Martin. Collier's 76:23 S 5 '25
Reformer, the boss, and the leader. W: B. Munro. Am City 33:592-6 D '25
Reforms and reforms. Ind 114:257 Mr 7 '25
Thin-skinned politicians and hard-headed reformers. Am City 33:585 D '25
See also Reformers; Social reform

REFORM schools. See Reformatories

REFORMATION
Present importance of the reformation. J. W. Poynter. Contemp 132:352-61 S '27
Reformers. L. Thorndyke. Cath World 125:827-8 S '27
Religious spirit of the renaissance. L. Pastor. Cath World 126:251-2 N '27
Story of religion; Luther, who hatched the egg Erasmus laid. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 55:15-16 My '28
What led to the reformation. H. E. G. Rope. Cath World 123:811-18 S '26
See also Thirty years' war, 1618-1648

REFORMATORIES
Begun in idealism, ended in politics; El Retiro, school for problem girls. Survey 59:83-4 O 15 '27
Delinquent adolescent: what the institution can do for him. C. Derrick. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:195-204
Experiment in freedom; Russian juvenile criminals. W: Reswick. Nation 121:535 N 11 '25
Industrial schools for delinquents, 1926-1927. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,10:1-22; Same, without tables. School and Soc 28:324 S 15 '28

REFORMATORIES—*Continued*
Juveniles in reformatory institutions. F. D. Whipp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:548-52
Parties of the third part. M. M. Longenbaugh. Survey 57:500-1 Ja 15 '27
Salvaging girls at the New York state reformatory for women, Bedford. A. O'Hagan. il Woman's J n s 13:16-17 N '28
See also Berkshire industrial farm, Canaan, New York; Borstal institutions; Minnesota state reformatory for women; Shallcross school for boys, Byberry

REFORMED church in Hungary
Spiritual awakening in Hungary. A. Harsanyi. il Mis R 49:287-8 Ap '26

REFORMER; story. See Squier, E. L.

REFORMERS
Emerson and the reformers. V. Brooks. Harper 154:114-19 D '26
Panacea people. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 F 21 '25
Pathology of service. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 6:257-64 N '25
Pestilence of fanaticism. J. A. Reed. Am Mercury 5:1-7 My '25

REFRACTORY materials
Lowering furnace upkeep. F. Juraschek. il Ind Management 70:48-52 Jl '25

REFRESHMENT stands, Roadside. See Lunch rooms, Roadside

REFRIGERATION and refrigerating machinery
Artificial refrigeration. F. J. St John. House B 57:404 Ap '25
Correct refrigeration in the modern home. H. V. Walsh. diag Arts and Dec 25:74 My '26
Good refrigeration, how to obtain it in the house refrigerator. il Good H 83:97 Jl '26
Mechanical refrigeration. W. E. Tisdale. Sci Monthly 22:63-6 Ja '26
New ice age. A. R. Bond. il diags St N 54:797-9 Ag '27
New refrigeration system for Knoxville's market house. O. T. Roehl. il Am City 38:150 My '28
Refrigeration by a flame. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:565-7 D '26
Refrigeration for clubhouses. F. R. Clauss. il Woman's J n s 13:34-5 My '28
Revolution in refrigeration. G: Sanderson. il Canad M 63:418-22 N '24
See also Carbon dioxide; Fruit, Cooling of; Refrigerators

REFRIGERATOR cars
Iceless refrigerator car. diags Lit Digest 96:22 Mr 31 '28
Paint cold storage cars white. Lit Digest 83:26 N 9 '24

REFRIGERATORS
Ask me another about refrigeration. E. Macdonald. House B 62:64 Jl '27
Be generous with your refrigerator. il Delin 113:43 Jl '28
Choosing a refrigerator. il Sunset 56.68 Ap '26
Equipment for the modern home. il Arts and Dec 26:118+ Ap '27
For refrigeration all the year round. H. M. Whitson and A. J. Donniez. il Good H 85:86-7 O '27
Heat-operated icebox. Science n s 61:sup14 Je 12 '25
Home cooling of foods. W: B. Sharp. il Hygeia 4:442-4 Ag '26
Housekeepers test their refrigerators. il Good H 81:82-3 Jl '25
Ice box. H. L. Weatherby. diags Ind Arts M 17:212-13 Je '28
Keeping food in the home refrigerator. J. Broadhurst and V. Carlsson. Good H 83:96 Jl '26
Points of a good refrigerator. E. H. Bohn. House and Gard 52:88 D '27
Specifications for domestic refrigeration. J Home Econ 20:493-5 Jl '28
Through the summer with your refrigerator. K. A. Fisher and D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:92-3 Je '28
Try this on your ice box. E. H. Nason. il Collier's 80:13 Ag 6 '27
Where heat aids freezing. Lit Digest 91:29 O 9 '26
You can cook in the cool of the morning. D. B. Marsh and A. J. Donniez. il Good H 85:80-1 Jl '27

REFRIGERATORS, Electric
Electric heat makes ice without moving parts il Pop Mech 45:954 Je '26
Electric refrigeration. Gard & Home B 47:424 Je '28
Electric refrigeration. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 49:92 My '26
Electrical refrigeration. Gard & Home B 45:424 Je '27
Electrical refrigeration for the home. G. E. Miller. J Home Econ 18:303-7 Je '26
Food preservation in an electric refrigerator. il Ladies' H J 44:170 My '27
Frozen desserts in the electric refrigerator. H. Jones. il Good H 81:74 O '25
Looking into the electric refrigerator. A Blinn. il Delin 109:47 Jl '26
Mechanical refrigeration a new industry that may affect security values. C. Donaldson. Sci Am 133:349 N '25
Passing of the iceman. E. D. Wangner. il Gard M 42:192-4 N '25
Refrigeration. il Sunset 61:72-3 Jl '28
Temperature in automatic refrigeration. il Delin 110:45-7 My '27
We make our own ice. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 27:32 Je '26
What of the electric refrigerator? Sci Am 133:194 S '25

REFRIGERATORS, Gas
Gas system of refrigeration. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 51:80 F '27

REFUGEES
America's aid to 1,000,000 Near East refugees. H. C. Jaquith. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:403-7 D '24
Bulgaria and the refugee crisis. M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 99:195-202 F '26
Escape from adventure. S. Benson. Fortn 129:277-82 F '28
Fruit of a false ideal. Outlook 140:513 Ag 12 '25
Great migration. E. Chater. Survey 53:402-4 Ja 1 '25
Greece and the refugees from Asia Minor. V. R. Markham. Fortn 123:176-84 F '25
Greek refugees. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:115-16, 251-2 Ja-F '25
How one woman escaped from Russia. Lit Digest 83:42 N 29 '24
How the Russian refugees are making good in Europe. Princess Cantacuzène. il Ladies' H J 43:8 My '26
Last of the navy of the czar. J: B. Ewald. Outlook 145:20-2 Ja 5 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:47-50 Ja 22 '27
League's big little jobs. E. Lyttelton. il Outlook 138:448-50 N 19 '24
Little Russian dressing. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:22 S 5 '25
Princess and the ducklings; letters. M. Balascheff. Atlan 139:433-46 Ap '27
Refugee problem in the Near East. P. Alden. Contemp 127:569-75 My '25
Russia beyond the border. A. M. Nikolaieff. Ind 119:40-2 Jl 9 '27
Russia's former ruling classes at home and in exile. S: Cahan. Cur Hist 27:191-7 N '27
Suicide of Russia. E. Huntington. Scrib M 77:156-60 F '25
See also League of nations—Greek refugee settlement commission; Russian national congress, Paris, 1926

REFUGEES, Political
Capital of the men without a country. R. N. Baldwin. il Survey 58:460-7 Ag 1 '27

REFUGES, Wild life. See Wild life sanctuaries

REFUNDING loans. See Finance—United States

REFUSE and refuse disposal
Battle cry of garbage. J. Payson. il Woman Cit n s 11:19 S '26
Building a park on a garbage dump, Portland, Ore. il Am City 37:175 Ag '27
Calculating the cost of waste collection. H. W. Howard. Am City 32:128-31 F '25
Capitalizing the collection of carcasses. Am City 39:139 Ag '28
Changes in refuse collection and disposal in Akron, O. H. P. Eddy, jr. Am City 38:91-4 Ap '28
City's problem of garbage disposal. Am City 36:403-5 Mr '27
Collection and disposal of garbage in Bridgeport, Conn. C. P. Shattuck. il Am City 35:330-3 S '26
Collection and disposal of municipal waste in Boston. E: F. Murphy. Am City 31:464-6 N '24
Cost of garbage, ash and refuse collection. Am City 35:192-4 Ag '26
Dewatering garbage during collection and at disposal plant. il diags Am City 31:533-4 D '24
Don't use your waste basket as a safe deposit vault! interview with A. A. Taylor. S. Sexton. il Am M 103:44-5 F '27
Economical collection of municipal wastes. J. E. Doran. Am City 39:98 O '28
Economy and efficiency in refuse collection M. H. Warnecke. il Am City 37:601-2 N '27
Efficiency in rubbish disposal. il Am City 33:265-6 S '25
Elimination of odors from garbage disposal works. S: A. Greeley. Am City 33:150-6 Ag '25
Garbage and trash collection and disposal. C. H. R. Fuller. Am City 32:54-7 Ja '25
Garbage collection and disposal. Am City 39:167-9 Je; 145-9 Jl '28
Garbage collection and disposal in a town of 12,000 population. J: P. Broome. il Am City 37:333-5 S '27
Garbage collection and disposal in Los Angeles. R. W. Stewart. il Am City 38:155-9 Ap '28
Garbage collection and disposal in small communities. L. E. Poole. Am J Pub Health 15:880-3 O '25
Garbage disposal at Miami Beach, Fla. il Am City 34:609-10 Je '26
Garbage disposal by incineration in Stamford, Conn. C. P. Shattuck. il Am City 36:182-4 F '27
Garbage park, Oakland, a successful experiment in esthetics. W. W. Harmon. il Am City 36:787-90 Je '27
House refuse collection in Gosport, England E. J. Goodacre. il Am City 34:632 Je '26
How Washington's garbage pays dividends. N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 135:439 D '26
Ideal organization for a street cleaning and waste disposal department. E. C. Goodwin. Am City 38:137-9 Je '28
In handling your garbage. il Good H 82:96 Je '26
Indianapolis reaps profit in garbage. E. M. Reid. il Am City 37:753-7 D '27
Making the best of garbage. F. D. McMullen. il Woman's J n s 13:10-12 Je '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:18-19 Jl 28 '28
Motorization for street cleaning and refuse removal in Chicago. W: J. Galligan. il Am City 31:563-7 D '24
Norwalk, Conn., finds it pays to use motor trucks for refuse collection. C. P. Shattuck. il Am City 35:631-2 N '26
Odors from rendering offal. R. D. MacLaurin. Am J Pub Health 17:1026 O '27
Problem of waste disposal in a small city. A. Boniface. Am City 37:466-8 O '27
Profitable garbage disposal. il Sci Am 137:166 Ag '27
Providence installs a new garbage disposal system. F. E. Waterman. il Am City 39:83-6 Ag '28
Published schedule of pick-ups helps garbage collection. F. H. Williams. Am City 37:186 Ag '27
Records used in Racine, Wis., garbage collection and disposal. M. C. Gearen. il Am City 39:142-3 S '28
Refuse collection and disposal in Paris. P. Mariage. il Am City 37:605-8 N '27
Refuse collection and disposal in Sioux City, and elsewhere. W. H. Carrigg. il Am City 36:487-9 Ap '27
Refuse collection on schedule. C. Carlson. il plan Am City 38:109-10 Mr '28
Roadside housekeeping. R. Sawyer. Woman Cit n s 10:19 S '25
Study of refuse collection and disposal in Sydney, Australia. R. K. Newman. Am City 37:61-3 Jl '27
Trailer system of collecting garbage and rubbish in Norfolk, Va. W. G. Mitchell. il Am City 36:9-10 Ja '27
Trailer system of garbage collection in Milwaukee. J. P. Schwada. il map Am City 34:367-72 Ap '26
Types of waste collection equipment. W. J. Galligan. Am City 34:244-5 Mr '26
Where money shows. Sat Eve Post 199:34 D 4 '26

See also Refuse destructors; Sewage disposal; Street cleaning; Water pollution

REFUSE destructors
Are standard incinerator specifications and contract tests desirable? symposium. Am City 32:282-4 Mr '25
City installs trash burners. D. F. Stanley. il Am City 37:793 D '27
Garbage disposal at Highlands, N. J.; data on operation of incinerator. il Am City 38:147-8 Ja '28
Garbage disposal in Grand Forks, N.D. J. D. Turner. diag Am City 35:41-2 Jl '26
Garbage incineration for small cities. H. V. Pedersen. il Am City 36:629-30 My '27
German developments in refuse disposal. J: H. D. Blanke. diags Am City 38:87-9 F '28
Homemade refuse burner. A. J. R. Curtis. il diags Pop Mech 45:311-12 F '26
Incineration for the home. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 50:86 N '26
Incinerator. E. Macdonald. House B 62:284 S '27
Incinerator for four residential communities. R: A. Bennett. il Am City 34:505-7 My '26
Incinerator specifications and contract tests; symposium. Am J Pub Health 15:48-52 Ja '25
Incinerators for home use. T. L. Henderson. il Good H 86:89 Ap '28
New refuse disposal plant in Buffalo, N. Y. J. H. Nichols. il Am City 36:303-6 Mr '27
Notes for municipal housekeepers. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 144:559-60 D 29 '26
Polite waste disposal: the incinerator. E. R. Peyser. Country Life 50:65 O '26
Practical equipment and conveniences for the home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 27:74 Ag '27
Refuse incineration at Louisville, Ky. J. L. Eschrich. il Am City 38:127-8 My '28
Rubbish incinerator for Washington park, Chicago. il Am City 32:165 F '25
Standard specifications and tests for municipal refuse incinerators. Am J Pub Health 16:393-5 Ap '26
Successful incinerator in small residential community. il Am City 34:161-2 F '26
Successful tests on new incinerator at McKee's Rocks, Pa. il Am City 33:387-8 O '25

REGAL lily. See Lilies

REGALARS; story. See Brackett, C:

REGAN, Nellie
Comforter; story. Canad M 65:9 Ja '26

REGARDS to Shanty Harris; story. See Winslow, H.

REGELATION. See Ice

REGENCY architecture. See Architecture, English

REGENERATION of Denny Lynch: story. See Noyes, H: W.

REGENSBURG, Jeanette
Making the most of your child's intelligence. Survey 57:802-4 Mr 15 '27

REGENSBURG, Jeanette—*Continued*
Place of the home in treatment. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:380-4

REGENT diamond. See Diamonds

REGENT street. See London—Streets

REGENTS examinations. See Examinations

REGGIORI, Ferdinando
Noli; tr. by A. W. Bispham. Art and Archaeol 23:273-82 Je '27

REGIONAL cooperation. See States, Cooperation of

REGIONAL government. See Local government

REGIONAL planning
Body of doctrine essential to regional planning success; a statement by the committee on regional plan of New York and its environs. Am City 36:239-41 F '27
City and regional planning; review of A nation plan, by C. Kehr. map Bul Pan Am Union 61:269-71 Mr '27
City that Jack built. New Repub 42:254-5 Ap 29 '25
Control of subdivision development advocated by real estate boards. Am City 36:493-4 Ap '27
Convention on wheels; annual convention of the American civic association. Playground 21:554-5 Ja '28
County park development and regional planning. J. Downer. il map Am City 32:509-12 My '25
Decentralization, eventually but not now. J. L. Crane, jr. Ann Am Acad 133:234-40 S '27
Few governing principles of regional planning. R. V. Black. maps Am City 36:673-6 My '27
Floods demonstrate need of larger vision in regional and interstate planning. A. A. Shurtleff. Am City 38:113 Ja '28
Forecast of the regional community of the future; with discussion by W: J. Wilgus. T: Adams. Am City 35:617-20 N '26
Housing and the regional plan. J: Ihlder. Am City 35:636-8 N '26
How a county planning federation is functioning, Westchester county, N.Y. W. D. Heydecker. Am City 36:830-1 Je '27
How shall the planned region be governed? T: H. Reed. Am City 33:20-2 Jl '25
New towns for old. G. Smith. map Survey 58:547-9 Ag 15 '27
Planners and realtors cooperate in subdivision control. Am City 37:34 Jl '27
Planning the main thoroughfares and open spaces for an entire region. J. Metzenbaum. map Am City 37:580-2 N '27
Regional community: a new plan of relating masses of population to the land. Survey 54:129-76 My 1 '25
Regional plan for the San Francisco Bay counties. R. V. Black. map Am City 33:22-3 Jl '25
Regional planning and its relation to the traffic problem. H. Strong. Ann Am Acad 133:215-21 S '27
Regional planning in a southern county. M. W. Weir. map Am City 39:155-6 S '28
Regional planning in Milwaukee county. W. F. Cavanaugh. il diags Am City 35:831-3 D '26
Regional planning in practice. B. Hall. map plans Am City 39:115-17 Jl '28
Regional planning in relation to public health. T: Adams. Am J Pub Health 16:1114-21 N '26
Relation of regional plan work to public health engineering. H. E. Long. Am J Pub Health 17:1014-17 O '27
Some regional realities. C: A. Beard. Survey 56:85-7 Ap 15 '26
What proportion of public land and of private land should be reserved for open spaces in a regional plan? T: Adams. Am City 38:106-7 Je '28
What, why, and how of regional planning. Am City 34:527-8 My '26
Why regional planning? conversation between two citizens. Am City 32:24 Ja '25
Will the cities ever stop? G: Soule. New Repub 47:105-7 Je 16 '26
See also Chicago—Metropolitan district; Cities and towns; City planning; New York (city)—Metropolitan district; New York (state)—Regional planning; Parks; Rural planning; Suburban development; also Niagara frontier planning association

Zone system

County zoning under way in Wisconsin. E. A. Howard. Am City 38:143 F '28
Proposal to zone the lands along the state highways of Massachusetts. E: D. Hartman. Am City 38:159-61 Mr '28

England

Planning of England. B. S. Townroe. Edin R 245:313-25 Ap '27

REGIONAL shippers advisory boards
Ironing out railroad worries. il Lit Digest 89:23-4 Ap 17 '26

REGIONAL surveys. See Social surveys

REGIONALISM. See Sectionalism

REGISTERS. See Massachusetts—Registers

REGISTRATION of aliens. See Aliens, Registration of

REGISTRATION of births, deaths, etc. See Vital statistics

REGISTRATION systems
See also Colleges and universities—Registration

REG'LAR bad 'un; story. J. Dryden. Liv Age 325:537-46 Je 6 '25

REGNEAS, Joseph
Teachers utter protest against free scholarship abuse. por Musician 30:15 D '25

REGNIER, Henri François Joseph de
Odelet, no. 1; tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:261 Je '25
Winter madrigal; tr. by A. P. Locklin. Golden Bk 3:172 F '26

REGRET for youth; story. See Callaghan, M.

REGULATOR tubes. See Vacuum tubes

REGULATORS
Water-jet operates sensitive regulators. Lit Digest 83:79-80 N 8 '24

REHABILITATION of the disabled. See Disabled—Rehabilitation; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

REHAN, Ada
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Canad M 65:7 Ja '26

REHDER, Alfred
Portrait. House and Gard 52:106 D '27

REHEARSAL. A. Kober. Bookm 66:551 Ja '28

REHKEMPER, Heinrich
Portrait. Outlook 150:789 S 12 '28

REHL, L. R.
Tapping our greatest white-pine stand. por R of Rs 75:389-92 Ap '27

REHMANN, Elsa
City garden. House B 60:402-3 O '26
Distribution of flowers in the garden. House B 58:348-9 O '25
Dooryard garden. House B 61:162-3 F '27
Edging plant in the herbaceous garden. House B 58:34-5 Jl '25
Gardens for rooms. House B 59:278-9 Mr '26
Geometric garden patterns. House B 57:242-3 Mr '25
Making colorful borders. House and Gard 48:65-7 O '25
On chrysanthemums. House B 58:219 S '25
Pageant of the daffodils. House and Gard 48:68 S '25
Plants and planting against the house. House and Gard 53:110 Mr '28
Pottery in the garden. House and Gard 49:70-1 Je '26
Recent books on gardens and gardening. House B 56:580 D '24
Sculpture in the garden. House and Gard 47:59-61 Je '25
—See Roberts, Edith A., jt. auth.

REHNSTRAND, Jane
Easy way of designing a candle holder. School Arts M 26:534-8 My '27
First dandelions for design. School Arts M 26:296-7 Ja '27
Leaf design for a bag. School Arts M 27:639-41 Je '28
New raffia problem. School Arts M 26:364 F '27
New winter bouquet. il School Arts M 26:200-2 D '26
Wall paper motifs for book cover designs. School Arts M 26:594-5 Je '27
Wall vase. School Arts M 25:478-80 Ap '26
Who's who in art education. J. Teerink. il pors School Arts M 27:642-4 Je '28

REHOBOTHS
Rehoboth question. A. E. Johnson. Nation 121:186-7 Ag 12 '25
When races intermarry. E. A. Hooton. Nation 127:84-6 Jl 25 '28

REICH, Herbert J.
Capacity and frequency measurement by means of the neon tube. Science n s 64:577 D 10 '26
Super-sensitive five-tube receiver. Radio Broadcast 11:229-31 Ag '27
—See Bedell, Frederick, jt. auth.

REICH, Louis M.
Alterations of Shakespeare in the theatre of the restoration. Q J Speech Educ 11:229-36 Je '25

REICH, Nathaniel
He should have had a job at the Tower of Babel. J. L. Miller. por Collier's 76:32 Jl 25 '25

REICHARD, Louis E.
Home of correct time. St N 53:308-9 Ja '26
Reëxploring the Colorado canon. St N 55:148 D '27

REICHELT, K. L.
Portrait. Mis R 49:339 My '26

REICHENBACK, Harry L.
Deadbeating the editors. H. Cary. por Collier's 74:21 N 15 '24

REICHLE, Theresa M.
Study of the value and function of the book review as conducted in Butte high school. School and Soc 21:788-90 Je 27 '25

REICHLING, Lilly Ottilie. See Dyer, Mrs Lilly Ottilie

REICHSTADT, Napoléon François Joseph Charles Bonaparte, duke of (Napoléon II) (L'Aiglon)
Eaglet. il por Mentor 14.48-9 D '26
Story of the Eaglet. N. De Lesseps. il pors Mentor 16:1-7 D '28

REICHSTADT agreement. See Russia—Foreign relations—Austria

REICHSTAG. See Germany—Reichstag

REID, Mrs Alberta (Bancroft)
Army of occupation; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26
Incident; poem. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Real estate agent makes inquiry; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26

REID, Dorothy E.
Golden wedding; poem. Poet Lore 38:155-7 Mr '27
Men; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27; Same. Survey 58:147 Mr 1 '27
Miss Winnie; History; poems. Poetry 26:248-9 Ag '25
Pausing and considering; poem. Sat R Lit 5:17 Ag 4 '28
She says: Behind a coffee urn; Kings; Fig leaf for a stone memorial; Men; poems. Poetry 29:304-5 Mr '27
Via Rosinante; poem. Poetry 31:198 Ja '28

REID, Edith Lochridge
All day suckers. Hygeia 4:145-6 Mr '26
Preschool clinickin'. Hygeia 6:201 Ap '28

REID, Edwy B.
Two searchlights on the future of farming. Outlook 145:118-19 Ja 26 '27

REID, Eugene M.
Indianapolis reaps profit in garbage. Am City 37:753-7 D '27

REID, Frank R.
Reid-Jones flood control bill. Cong Digest 7:196 Je '28
Should states of Mississippi flood area share costs of flood control project? Cong Digest 7:52-4 F '28

REID, H. S.
In the Alps; poem. Liv Age 331:302 N 15 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26

REID, Harry Fielding
Second general assembly of the International geophysical union. Science n s 61:328-30 Mr 27 '25

REID, Mrs Howard Carl. See Addington, Sarah

REID, J. E.
Restoration of an old-half-timbered house, York, England. Arch Rec 63:471-2 My '28
Some old doorways in York, England. Arch Rec 60:369-72 O '26

REID, Jean Arnot
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 N '26

REID, John Gilbert
Meaning of the Chinese crisis. New Repub 49:331-2 F 9 '27

REID, Kirk M.
Teach them how to save their sight. Nat Educ Assn J 15:71-2 Mr '26
—and Green, Harold H.
Don't handicap your lighting system. Ind Management 73:45-8 Ja '27

REID, Ohio Leon
Educational fads considered as fundamental. Nat Educ Assn 1924:849-54

REID, Phyllis (Mrs H. I. Birnstingl)
Reproach; poem. Poetry 27:200 Ja '26

REID, R. M.
Quail episode. Bird Lore 28:184-5 My '26

REID, Richard
Intolerance of the South. Cath World 127:281-7 Je '28

REID, Sydney (Robert Charles Fornerl, pseud.)
King of kindness. St N 52:407-10 F '25

REID, William Alfred
Population problems of South America. Sci Monthly 20:235-45 Mr '25

REID-Jones flood control bill. See Flood prevention and control

REIFF, Henry
War and the law. Outlook 142:382-3 Mr 10 '26

REIG y Casanova, Enrico, cardinal
Portrait. Cur Hist 24:691 Ag '26

REIGHARD, Jacob
Adult deafened. Survey 56:629-30 S 15 '26
Speech-reading for the deafened. School and Soc 24:80-1 Jl 17 '26

REIGNER, Charles Gottschall
End-product in shorthand teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1928:320-1
Human elements in education. Educa 45:240-4 D '24

REILAND, Karl
Reward and work. Ladies H J 45:23 Ag '28
Uniting Protestantism by uniting. por Lit Digest 85:30-1 My 16 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:31 Mr 7 '25

REILLY, Mrs Caroline L.
Portrait. Educ R 71:front Ap '26

REILLY, Frank C. See Hamilton, Cosmo, jt. auth.

REILLY, Henry Joseph
Americanization of Japan. World's Work 52:648-56 O '26
Leaders and armies of rebellious China. World's Work 52:440-6 Ag '26
Our crumbling national defense. Cent 113:271-80, 513-22, 748-56 Ja, Mr-Ap '27
Pershing's job to-day. World's Work 57:27-36 N '28
Where the danger lies. Cent 114:227-34 Je '27

REILLY, Henry Joseph—*Continued*

Wilson, the greatest war leader of them all. Am M 106:18-21 D '28

World still under arms. World's Work 53:594-604 Ap '27

REILLY, Irma M. See Burritt, Bailey Barton, jt. auth.

REILLY, Joseph John

Forbear of Addison. Cath World 126:33-41 O '27

Jane Carlyle looks at Thomas. Cath World 128:156-63 N '28

John Galsworthy and his short stories. Cath World 123:754-62 S '26

Some critics and Cardinal Newman. Cath World 124:587-95 F '27

REILLY, Louis W.

Father Ravalli, pioneer Indian missionary. Cath World 125:67-73 Ap '27

Indians of to-day. Cath World 125:763-70 S '27

Lynching: a national crime. Cath World 127:396-403 Jl '28

REILLY, Rosa Strider

Skyscrapers of New York rest on Breuchaud's genius. Am M 106:34-5 N '28

What! you don't know that? Then I'll ask you another. Am M 104:42-3 S '27

REIMER, Edward F.

Eight-to-twelve boys and the Boy ranger idea. Playground 19:679-80 Mr '26

REIMS, France

Rheims still in ruins, seven years after. il Lit Digest 84:44-8 Mr 21 '25

Two trucks of mercy; American memorial hospital. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 O '25

REIMS cathedral

Rebuilding the roof of Rheims cathedral. il Sci Am 135:86 Ag '26

Reims rises again. il Lit Digest 93:26-7 Je 11 '27

REINACH, Salomon

Glozel mystery. Contemp 133:171-6 F '28

REINDEER

Alaska reindeer herds to supply future meat. il Pop Mech 49:102 Ja '28

Alaskan reindeer meat widely used as food in Northwest. il School Life 12:149 Ap '27

Alaska's grazing problem. T. M. Knappen. il Sunset 56:45 Je '26

Alaska's reindeer revolution. il Mentor 15:51 F '27

Handling of reindeer meat is reaching a businesslike basis. School Life 13:111 F '28

Here's where Santa Claus gets his reindeer! interview with C. Lomen. E. Sears. il Am M 102:24-5 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:44-5 D 25 '26

In the summer resort of Santa Claus. C. Wells. il Asia 25:408-15 My '25

New north. E. L. Chicanot. il map Sci Am 139:512-15 D '28

Reindeer immigrants; Siberian deer supply a new industry to Alaska. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Asia 26:18-25 Ja '26

Reindeer in Alaska. Science n s 63:sup12-14 D 31 '26

Reindeer ride in Finland. J. E. Conner. St N 55:120 D '27

Reindeer round-up. il Lit Digest 84:54-8 F 7 '25

Trained minds bring practical benefit to mankind; establishment of reindeer industry in Alaska. School Life 12:170 My '27

REINECKE, Carl Heinrich Carsten

Portrait. Etude 44:19 Ja '26

REINECKE, Mrs Mabel G.

First tax lady of the land. C. Avis. por Woman Cit n s 10:12 Je 27 '25

Women in business. por Ladies H J 45:180 O '28

REINER, Fritz

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 7:469 Ag '25

REINFORCED concrete. See Concrete, Reinforced

REINHARD, Edward G.

Playing Fabre. Cath World 122:87-96 O '25

Those whimsical wasps. Nature M 10:99-102 Ag '27

REINHARDT, Aurelia (Henry) (Mrs George Frederick Reinhardt)

Problem of the modern girl. por Woman's H C 55:24 Mr '28

Why is the junior college? por Sunset 59:12-13 O '27

Interesting women. Overland n s 83:445 D '25

Portrait. Overland n s 83:26 Ja '25; Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 7; 11 Mr 7 '25; R of Rs 77:443 Ap '28

REINHARDT, Charles Gilbert

Gypsying the Jennies. Sat Eve Post 198:34 Ja 9 '26

REINHARDT, Mrs George Frederick. See Reinhardt, Aurelia

REINHARDT, James Melvin

Negro: is he a biological inferior? Am J Soc 33:248-61 S '27

Students and race feeling. Survey 61:239-40 N 15 '28

REINHARDT, Max

Of actors. Yale R n s 18:31-8 S '28

Another Reinhardt: Jedermann. S. Young. New Repub 53:164-5 D 28 '27

Genius of Reinhardt. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:666 D 7 '27

Midsummer night's dream, by W: Shakespeare; Everyman, by H. von Hofmannsthal; Danton's death, by G: Buechner; produced in German by M. Reinhardt. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 4:484 D 31 '27

Other incomparable Max. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 13:117-18 Ja '28

Play of the week. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 4:567-8 F 4 '28

Portrait. Drama 17:142 F '27

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:2 Ja '28

Reinhardt in his den. G. Gabriel. Theatre Arts M 12:256-62 Ap '28

Reinhardt Shakespeare. S. Young. New Repub 53:71-2 D 7 '27

Reinhardt's Redemption. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:640-1 D 5 '28

So much Reinhardt to so much Shakespeare. il Lit Digest 95:24-5 D 10 '27

REINHEIMER, Hermann

Science and life. Contemp 130:492-501 O '26

REINHOLD, Rosemary

Playground in Valparaiso, Chile. Playground 20:148-9 Je '26

REIS, Alvaro

Obituary. Mis R 49:191 Mr '26

REISER, Oliver Leslie

Are you consistent? Forum 77:740-1 My '27

REISMAN, Emil

Compact and inexpensive trouble shooter. Radio Broadcast 13:273-4 S '28

REISNER, Edward Hartman

Rousseau as an exponent of imposed education. School and Soc 27:765-9 Je 30 '28

REISNER, George Andrew

Dead hand in Egypt. Ind 114:318-24 Mr 21 '25

Masterpiece of a demigod. Ind 114:400-4 Ap 11 '25

Dr George A. Reisner, archaeologist, who solved the riddle of the Sphinx. T. Geoffrey. il por World's Work 50:278-82 Jl '25

Portrait. World's Work 51:564 Ap '26

REISS, Lionel S.

Balzac of the European ghetto. B: De Casseres. il Arts and Dec 23:32-3 Je '25

REISS, Ray H.

Now our salesmen stay at home and represent our customers. System 50:722-4 D '26

REISS, Winold

Crayons from life. Survey 59:572-7 F 1 '28

Harlem types; portraits. Survey 53:651-4, 685-8 Mr 1 '25

Portraits of orientals in America. Survey 56:159-63 My 1 '26

REISS, Winold—*Continued*

Sea Island types; crayons. Survey 59:446-9, 572-7; 60:294-5, 472-3 Ja 1, F 1, Je 1, Ag 1 '28

Winold Reiss. Survey 53:653 Mr 1 '25

REISSIG, Julio Herrera y. See Herrera y Reissig, Julio

REITELL, Charles

Machinery and its effect upon the workers in the automotive industry. Ann Am Acad 116:37-43 N '24

REITH, Sir John C. W.

Broadcasting, the state and the people. 19th Cent 102:667-74 N '27

REITMAN, Bronislaw

Dewey expansion for foreign relations. Library J 51:567-8 Je 15 '26

REJECTED manuscript; story. See Hayward, M. L.

REJUVENATION

As Cynthia sees it. Canad M 70:31 Jl '28

Can old age be deferred? interview with S. Voronoff. il Sci Am 133:226-7 O '25

Conquest of life, by S. Voronoff. Review by L. M. Fishbein. Sat R Lit 5:423 D 1 '28

How to live 125 years. il R of Rs 76:210-11 Ag '27

On youth and old age. F. A. E. Crew. 19th Cent 101:225-33 F '27

Vasectomy and rejuvenescence. R. M. Oslund. Science n s 60:419-21 N 7 '24

Youth by radiation. H. Rubin. Forum 72:650-6 N '24

RELATIVELY speaking; story. See Carrington, E. S.

RELATIVITY

Relativity and life. Sci Monthly 22:170-2 F '26

Relativity in its wider meaning. Lord Haldane. Cent 117:129-37 D '28

Relativity of human nature. J: Langdon-Davies. Harper 153:640-5 O '26

RELATIVITY (physics)

A B C of relativity. B. Russell. Nation 120: 619-20, 651-6, 685-6, 712-13 Je 3-24 '25; Discussion. Nation 121:116-18 Jl 22 '25

Experimental science and world geometry. A. C. Lunn. Science n s 63:579-86 Je 11 '26

Outstanding problems of relativity. E. T. Whittaker. Science n s 66:223-9 S 9 '27

Philosophical background of relativity. M. Mott-Smith. Sci Monthly 25:421-8 N '27

Present status of the theory of relativity. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 23:65-70 Jl '26

Principle of relativity and the Dayton Miller experiments. H. W. Carr. 19th Cent 100:556-68 O '26

Relation of the restricted to the general theory of relativity and the significance of the Michelson-Morley experiment. W. F. G. Swann. Science n s 62:145-7 Ag 14 '25

Relativity. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Mr 26 '26

Relativity. Science n s 67:sup12 Ja 13 '28

Relativity and ether drift. W. F. G. Swann. Sci Monthly 22:499-506 Je '26

Relativity in the light of experiments by the ether drift. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 26 '25

Relativity theory and the ether drift. Science n s 62:sup8 Jl 31 '25

Test of the theory of relativity. Science n s 61:sup14 Ja 30 '25

Verification of the theory of relativity. F. Dyson. Sci Monthly 20:288-91 Mr '25

What do you weigh, relatively speaking? J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:585-91 Ap '28

RELAXATION. See Rest

RELAYS

Electric relay; Knowles grid-glow relay. Science n s 65:sup12 Ap 8 '27

Gary's hand waves, steel mills start. Lit Digest 94:22 Jl 30 '27

Running a battle-ship with a shadow; Knowles grid-glow tube. il Lit Digest 93:21-2 My 14 '27

Sensitive relays without magnets. A. Gradenwitz. il diag Sci Am 136:254-5 Ap '27

RELEASE; story. See Kerr, S.

RELICS and reliquaries

Croziers of mediaeval Ireland. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 83:89-92 F '26

False antiques of the middle ages. E. Haraucourt. House and Gard 53:92 F '28

Reliquaries of Gaelic saints. E. Buckley. il Int Studio 82:137-9 N '25

Two relics; crude blades that helped clear the path of empire. il Mentor 16:64 S '28

RELIEF maps

Model-making to help visualize proposed improvements. F. H. Gerke. il Am City 33: 62-4 Jl '25

Yosemite modeled in cardboard and clay. il Pop Mech 43:630-1 Ap '25

RELIEF union, International. See International relief union

RELIEF work

Cancel the relief loans. E. M. Patterson. il Woman Cit n s 11:20-1 My '27

Mobilization by radio; St Louis tornado. Lit Digest 95:69-71 N 5 '27

Opportunity in disaster. il Lit Digest 99:29-30 O 6 '28

Sanitation in the St Francis dam disaster. W. M. Dickie. il Am J Pub Health 18:865-70 Jl '28

When disaster strikes. J. L. Fieser. Survey 59:374-6 D 15 '27

See also Alaska—Relief work; Charities; Jewish relief; Jews—Charities; Korea—Relief work; Mississippi river—Flood, 1927; Near East relief; Red cross; Russia—Relief work; also China international famine relief commission; International relief union

RELIEF workers. See Social workers

RELIGHTED lamp; story. See Cornwell, J. K.

RELIGION

After fundamentalism, what? W: A. Brown. No Am 223:406-19 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:32-3 O 2 '26

Approaching crisis; what is the function of religion in human living. H: N. Wieman. Cent 113:19-22 N '26

Assault of heaven. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 99:105-17 Ja '26

Beauty and religion. A. D. Carlson. Harper 156:489-96 Mr '28

Birth of God. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:703 Mr 24 '28

Brains in religion. J. W. Nixon. New Repub 47:131-4 Je 23 '26

Business man's view of religion. I. T. Bush. Outlook 146:570-1 Ag 31 '27

Case for modernism. H. D. A. Major. 19th Cent 104:629-38 N '28

Challenge of death. L. P. Jacks. Atlan 134: 721-7 D '24

Punditism; reply to L. P. Jacks. C. B. Pallen. Cath World 120:753-9 Mr '25

Challenging questions of youth. Outlook 139: 483-4 Ap 1 '25

Coming kingdom. W. A. Cameron. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:42-7

Creative co-ordination. M. Pupin. Scrib M 82:147-53 Ag '27

Creedless college chapel to promote religion. il Lit Digest 99:30-1 N 24 '28

Decline of faith. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 247: 228-44 Ap '28

Dogma in the churches. E. Bevan. 19th Cent 98:884-93 D '25

Drama and religion. E. I. Watkin. Cath World 120:613-23 F '25

Evolution of religion. R. A. Millikan. Yale R n s 16:243-59 Ja '27

Excursion into philosophy. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:16 D '25

Finding God in beauty. Z. Gale. Playground 19:498-9 D '25

Freedom vs. compulsion in religion. C: A. Bennett. Harper 153:752-8 N '26

From the known to the unknown. R. Keable. Atlan 141:433-42 Ap '28

Future of religion. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Bookm 65:501-5 Jl '27

Great physician's religion. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 1 '25

RELIGION—*Continued*

Has man an immortal soul? ed. by E: Marshall. T: A. Edison. Forum 76:641-50 N '26

Irving Babbitt: religion and romanticism. P. S. Richards. 19th Cent 103:644-55 My '28

Jew's gift to a Christian altar. Lit Digest 83:31-2 D 20 '24

Kemalist revolutionary religion. Lit Digest 95:34 O 1 '27

Light but not sweetness. H. Barkley. Forum 76:945-6 D '26

Magic and religion. T. Slater. Cath World 126:107-8 O '27

Meaning of religion. E: Sapir. Am Mercury 15:72-9 S '28

Method of religious inquiry. H: N. Wieman. New Repub 48:140-3 S 29 '26

Mr Babson explains what he means by religion; interview. Am M 101:15 Mr '26

Modern in search of truth. Cent 116:234-48 Je '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:26 Je 30 '28

Modern religion and American citizenship. W. L. Sperry. Yale R n s 17:417-30 Ap '28

Mystical element of religion. M. C. D'Arcy. Cath World 120:745-52 Mr '25

New signs in religion. W: A. Brown. Yale R n s 17:119-35 O '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:30-1 O 22 '27

On religion. A. R. Orage. New Repub 45:317-19 F 10 '26

Our badly muddled religion. Lit Digest 95:34 N 5 '27

Overcoming the student's religious difficulties. Lit Digest 97:26-7 Je 9 '28

Philosophy of religion. C. H. Prichard. 19th Cent 100:59-69 Jl '26

President's sermon to the nation. Lit Digest 87:29 N 7 '25

Religio pedestris. Forum 73:111-15 Ja '25

Religion. H: Van Dyke. Delin 111:9 N '27

Religion and civilization. B. I. Bell. Atlan 137:384-8 Mr '26

Religion and economics. H. Dunelm. Edin R 244:209-27 O '26

Religion and education: responsibility of church, school, and home. K. C. M. Sills. Nat Educ Assn 1928:657-8

Religion and emotion. W. Riley. Nation 121:668-9 D 9 '25

Religion and life. H. E. Fosdick. See monthly numbers of Harper's monthly magazine September 1925 to August 1926

Religion and rural culture. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 53:329-31 D 15 '24

Religion and Sir Arthur Keith. W: Platt. 19th Cent 104:712-14 N '28

Religion and the life of civilisation. C. Dawson. Quar 243:98-115 Ja '25

Religion as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 20:183-91 F '25

Religion as beauty. Lit Digest 99:28 O 6 '28

Religion as method. New Repub 47:174-7 Je 30 '26

Religion faces a new world. J. H. Robinson. Harper 157:397-407 S '28

Religion for the faithless. I. Edman. Bookm 61:134-8 Ap '25

Religion in business. J. R. Sprague. Harper 155:431-9 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:30-1 S 17 '27

Religion in the making, by A. N. Whitehead. Reviews by H: N. Wieman and D. S. Miller. New Repub 49:361-3 F 16 '27

Religion of a journalist. H. W. Massingham. Liv Age 323:382-6 N 15 '24

Religion of an individualist. A. Wolverine. Ind 115:181-2 Ag 15 '25

Religion of human helpfulness. J: H. Melish. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:52-7

Religion of the new renaissance. K. I. Brown. Outlook 139:186-8 F 4 '25

Religion rising above the mists. Lit Digest 99:20-1 N 3 '28

Religion worth fighting for. R. Niebuhr. Survey 58:444-6 Ag 1 '27

Religious house-party. K. I. Brown. Outlook 139:27-9 Ja 7 '25

Righteousness not a matter of legislation. il Lit Digest 83:29-30 N 8 '24

Roughneck's religion. A. P. Terhune. il Am M 106:15-17 Ag '28

Scientist who believes in religion. B. Millard. World's Work 51:662-6 Ap '26

Sensible man's religion. Atlan 142:64-73 Jl '28

Shaw, Wells, and creative evolution. H. E. L. Mellersh. Fortn 125:178-88 F '26

Should ministers be educated? E. H. Abbott. Outlook 141:625-6 D 23 '25

Should religion be abolished? B. Barton. il Collier's 79:5-6 Ap 9 '27

Story of religion as told in the lives of its leaders. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 54:19-20 S; 14-15 O; 14-15 N; 6-7 D '27; 55:10-11 F; 30-1 Mr; 27-8 Ap; 15-16 My; 26 Je '28

Studies in the sociology of religion. H. H. Maurer. Am J Soc 30:257-86, 408-38, 534-50, 665-82; 31:39-57, 485-506 N '24-Jl '25, Ja '26

Tawney's Religion and capitalism, and eighteenth-century liberalism. O. H. Taylor. bibliog Q J Econ 41:718-31 Ag '27

Theological peace coming. Lit Digest 95:32 D 17 '27

Tolerance in religion; influence of Phillips Brooks. M. A. DeW. Howe. Ladies' H J 42:9 O '25

Two conceptions of religion. Outlook 148:141 Ja 25 '28

Welding four religions into one. Lit Digest 88:31-2 F 27 '26

What do we believe? a statement of faith and practice. J: H. Sherman. New Repub 47:330-3 Ag 11 '26

What is a religious man? J. F. Newton. Atlan 137:635-40 My '26

What is religion? Forum definitions. Forum 80:772 N '28

What literary men believe in religion. Lit Digest 87:24-5 O 31 '25

What my religion means to me. E. A. Guest. Am M 100:7-9 O '25

What of the religions? J. H. Leuba. Outlook 149:252-3 Je 13 '28

When will Christmas come? J. F. Newton. Atlan 136:721-5 D '25

Why literature declines. R. Lynd. Atlan 142:334-42 S '28

Will science destroy religion? J. Huxley. Harper 152:531-9 Ap '26

Young America and the church. K. Norris. il Collier's 77:5-6 Ap 3 '26

Youth's demand for a practical religion. K. I. Brown. Outlook 138:450-2 N 19 '24

Youth's religious puzzle. Lit Digest 96:29 Mr 17 '28

See also Authority (in religion); Belief and doubt; Christianity; Church; Ethics; God; Missions; Modernism; Mysteries, Religious; Mysticism; Rationalism; Sermons; Sin; Spiritual life; Theology; Worship

Study and teaching

Plan for the study of religion in the liberal college. H. L. Searles. School and Soc 27:157-60 F 11 '28

RELIGION, Comparative

Is Christianity best? B. Barton. il Collier's 79:15-16 My 7 '27

See also Christianity and other religions

RELIGION, Personal. See Spiritual life

RELIGION, Primitive

Exploring the African's soul. E. W. Smith. il Mis R 51:793-7 O '28

Property and the cult. H. M. Diamond. Am J Soc 32:264-70 S '26

See also Taboo

RELIGION, Psychology of

Case records as data for studying the conditioning of religious experience by social factors. A. E. Holt. Am J Soc 32:227-36 S '26

Individual self & the racial self in religion. D. Macfadyen. Contemp 130:68-75 Jl '26

Limitations of the new psychology. E. N. Merrington. Contemp 129:500-8 Ap '26

Nadir of nothingness. T. F. MacManus. Atlan 141:594-608 My '28

Natural religion. H. O'Higgins. Outlook 148:458-9 Mr 21 '28

RELIGION, Psychology of—*Continued*

Religion faces the new psychology. Lit Digest 90:34 S 18 '26

Saint, poet, and psychologist. J: M. Murry. Sat R Lit 1:573-4 Mr 7 '25

RELIGION and art. See Art and religion

RELIGION and education. See Church and education

RELIGION and medicine. See Medicine and religion

RELIGION and philosophy. See Philosophy and religion

RELIGION and politics. See Politics and religion

RELIGION and science

Are Christianity and evolution reconcilable? L. S. Keyser; L. G. Westgate. Cur Hist 28: 899-909 S '28

Are religion and science irreconcilable? J. H: Leuba; J. A. Thomson. Forum 78:328-42 S '27; Discussion. 78:626-7 O '27

Basing religion on science. Lit Digest 89:27-8 Je 19 '26

Bible and science. G: S. Duncan. Sci Monthly 23:201-5 S '26

Bible is good enough for me. W: J. Bryan. il Collier's 76:8 Ag 1 '25

Candle of astronomy which lighted us out of the great dark. H. Ward. Harper 152:375-81 F '26

Cardinal pays tribute to science. Outlook 141: 179-80 O 7 '25; Discussion. Outlook 141:269, 346-7, 434-5 O 21, N 4, 18 '25

Case against evolution. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 102:581-96 N '27; Discussion. 102:862-4; 103:286-8 D '27, F '28

Conflict between science and religion. H. B. English. Sci Monthly 23:423-6 N '26

Credo of a naturalist. H: F. Osborn. Forum 73:486-94 Ap '25

Darwin and the Bible abroad. H. Hermelink. Liv Age 326:393-5 Ag 22 '25

Dean Inge on science and religion. School and Soc 21:598 My 16 '25

Dean Inge on the relation between science and religion today. N. E. Stevens. Science n s 63:281-2 Mr 12 '26

Dr Millikan and the failure of science? J. J. Walsh. Cath World 125:721-9 S '27

Earth speaks to Bryan. H: F. Osborn. Forum 73:796-803 Je '25

Mr Bryan speaks to Darwin; reply to H: F. Osborn. Forum 74:101-7 Jl '25

Evolution and a new theology. J. F. Bethune-Baker. Edin R 243:158-73 Ja '26

Evolution and religion. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 42:12 S '25

Evolution and religion. K. F. Mather. Sci Monthly 21:322-8 S '25

Evolution and the Bible; discussion. Science n s 62:111, 159 Jl 31, Ag 14 '25

Evolution as an ally of religion. W: Patten. Sci Monthly 21:143-5 Ag '25

Evolution, fifty years ago. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Jl 11 '25

Evolution of religion. R. A. Millikan. Yale R n s 16:243-59 Ja '27

God of a scientist. Lit Digest 85:31-2 Je 27 '25

Hidden shoals; Roman Catholic viewpoint. D. J. Connor. Cath World 120:486-95 Ja '25

If evolution were a fact? J: M. Cooper. Cath World 121:721-8 S '25

New reformation. M. Pupin. Scrib M 79:113-20, 275-83 F-Mr '26

Our salvation in science. J. F. Porter. Forum 78:623-5 O '27

Reason, reverence and love. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 21:586-90 D '25

Reconciling science and religion. New Repub 44:57-9 S 9 '25

Re-discovery of America; sense of the whole. W. Frank. New Repub 53:136-8 D 21 '27

Religion and man's origin. C. G. Abbot. Sci Monthly 23:193-200 S '26

Religion and science. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 136:200-7 Ag '25

Religion and zoology. Science n s 67:sup14 F 17 '28

Religion of the scientist. A. E. Wiggam. World's Work 50:391-9 Ag '25

Religion's debt to science. H. E. Fosdick. Good H 86:21 Mr '28

Saving Genesis? Nation 121:87 Jl 15 '25

Science and mystery. A. H. Lloyd. Sci Monthly 22:507-21 Je '26

Science and religion. T: Dwight. Cath World 121:248-9 My '25

Science and religion. H. E. Fosdick. Harper 152:296-300 F '26

Science and religion. I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 25:151-61 Ag '27

Science and revelation. C: Mercier. Cath World 125:493-8 Jl '27

Science and social ethics. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 62:236-7 S 11 '25

Science and the faith of the modern. E. G. Conklin. Scrib M 78:451-8 N '25

Science and the new era. E: M. East. Forum 78:532-42 O '27

Science in the Trinity. H: P. Fairchild. Forum 79:772-5 My '28

Science is leading us closer to God; interview with M. Pupin. A. E: Wiggam. Am M 104: 24-5 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:33 O 1 '27

Scientific method and authority. E. Linton. Science n s 63:171-8, 195-201 F 12-19 '26

Scientist bends the knee. New Repub 43:280-1 Ag 5 '25; Discussion. New Repub 44:73 S 9 '25

Scientist's God; interview with R. A. Millikan. S: Crowther. il Collier's 76:5-6 O 24 '25

Some things science doesn't know. V. Kellogg. World's Work 51:523-9 Mr '26

Spirit within. W: Barry. Cath World 127: 606-8 Ag '28

Students prescribe. E: Aswell. Forum 76:712-18 N '26

Swapping bogies; what does the new knowledge offer? F. F. Kelly. Cent 111:713-20 Ap '26

Thomas Henry Huxley. E. Clodd. Cent 110:33-41 My '25

Thoughts of an about-to-be-convert. Cath World 125:39-46 Ap '27

To believe or not to believe? J. M. Gillis. Cath World 121:374-83 Je '25

What is a reason for? Science n s 62:83-4 Jl 24 '25

Where science halts. Lit Digest 90:31 S 4 '26

Will science displace God? H. E. Fosdick. Harper 153:362-6 Ag '26

Year of science. Liv Age 330:618-20 S 18 '26

See also Evolution; Orthodoxy; Fundamentalist controversy; also Tennessee evolution controversy

RELIGION and sociology. See Sociology, Christian

RELIGION in literature

Religion in recent fiction. W. V. Gavigan. Cath World 126:360-9 D '27

RELIGION in the public schools. See Public schools and religion

RELIGION of children. See Children—Religion

RELIGIONS

Café in Surat; story, tr. by M. N. Volkhardt. B. de Saint-Pierre. Golden Bk 7:92-4 Ja '28

German voice of hope; Hermann Keyserling. K. Francke. Atlan 135:94-104 Ja '25

Modern in search of truth. Cent 115:513-26, 747-59; 116:108-20, 234-48 Mr-Je '28

New religions of America. J. Bois. Forum 73:145-55, 649-60 F, My '25

What religions have promised; selections. Golden Bk 3:693-6, 833-8 My-Je '26

See also Bahaism; Buddha and Buddhism; Christianity; Christianity and other religions; Confucius and Confucianism; Druids and druidism; Idolatry; Jews—Religion; Lamaism; Mohammedanism; Mythology; Sects; Shamanism; Taoism; Theosophy

RELIGIOUS advertising

Publicity for virtue, too. Lit Digest 91:36 N 13 '26

See also Church advertising

RELIGIOUS art. See Christian art and symbolism; Ikon painting

RELIGIOUS belief. See Belief and doubt

RELIGIOUS ceremonies. See Rites and ceremonies

RELIGIOUS conferences

New day for conferences. E. Rossman. Mis R 50:378-9 My '27

Third conference on conferences, Pocono Manor, Pa. Mrs S: Semple. Mis R 50:53-4 Ja '27

RELIGIOUS denominations. See Sects

RELIGIOUS drama

Bible and the drama. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 121:79-82 Ap '25

Catholic drama and sociology. J. F. Snoyl. Cath World 125:230-3 My '27

Drama in the church. L. G. Williams. il Drama 16:221-2 Mr '26

Miracle play comes back. C. D. MacKay. il Delin 107:5 D '25

What constitutes a religious play? E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 124:524-5 Ja '27

See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Passion plays

Bibliography

Drama in the church. Playground 20:289-91 Ag '26

RELIGIOUS education

Adult religious education. H: O. Severance. bibliog Library J 50:173-4 F 15 '25

Can religion be taught? C: M. Sheldon. Atlan 136:467-72 O '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:36 O 17 '25

Catholic view on crime and education. Cardinal O'Connell. School and Soc 23:674-5 My 29 '26

Converting the churches to state education. M. Mohler. Cur Hist 28:47-50 Ap '28

Court ruling on the White Plains religious instruction case. School and Soc 23:550-1 My 1 '26

Dismissal of pupils for religious instruction held to be legal. School R 34:401-3 Je '26

Dynamic for dreams. R. W. Sanderson. Survey 54:335-6 Je 15 '25

Home-made thugs. Lit Digest 83:31-2 D 27 '24

Moral and religious education. M. C. Gecks. Nat Educ Assn 1924:140-4

Move to block religious training for school children. Lit Digest 86:31-2 Jl 18 '25

National institute of religious education School and Soc 21:135-6 Ja 31 '25

Our children's neglected inheritance. M. Knox. Nat Educ Assn 1924:150-7

Protestantism looks to the monasteries. R. L. Hartt. Forum 79:427-35 Mr '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:30 Ap 14 '28

Religion in education. J. J. Davis. il Good H 85:18-19 O '27

Religion in schools. J. K. Hart. Survey 53:748-9 Mr 15 '25

Religious and moral instruction in Australia. S. H. Smith. El School J 28:493-5 Mr '28

Religious education. W. O. Thompson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:377-82

Religious education, a new start. J. V. Collins. Educa 45:392-4 Mr '25

Religious education during school hours; decision of C. W. Pound. El School J 28:6-8 S '27

Religious education in New York. E. J. Werner. Educ R 72:283-7; 73:28-32 D '26-Ja '27

Religious hunger of youth. C: M. Sheldon. il Good H 82:24-5 F '26

Religious instruction during school time. El School J 27:413 F '27

Religious instruction in the German schools. School and Soc 26:581 N 5 '27

Religious teaching decreed for Costa Rican schools. Cath World 121:840 S '25

Religious teaching in the German schools. P. D. Miller. Cur Hist 29:458-9 D '28

Religious teaching in the public schools; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 5,no 2:1-170 Je '27

Rural religious education. W. A. Squires. il Mis R 49:687-91 S '26

Science supporting religion. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 6 '26

State and religious teaching. H: N. Sherwood. Scrib M 78:202-7 Ag '25

Teaching of Christianity in the public schools, England. F. K. Robertson. bibliog Contemp 134:82-7 Jl '28

Tested program. W: G. Towart. Mis R 50:697-8 S '27

Wanted, brains in the pulpit. Lit Digest 87:23 D 26 '25

What is religious education? C. C. Cooper. School and Soc 23:435-8 Ap 3 '26

What materials build character. H. S. Tuttle. School and Soc 28:300-2 S 8 '28

Youth has no patience with sham. K. I. Brown. Outlook 138:679-81 D 24 '24

See also Children—Religion; Denominational colleges; Moral education; Public schools and religion; Religion—Study and teaching; Sunday schools

Vacation Bible schools

Fighting Satan in the summer. Lit Digest 86:34 S 5 '25

Matriculating in righteousness; curriculum of summer school of religious education, Dayton, O. Good H 80:53 Mr '25

Week day schools

Bootlegging religion. A. G. Hays. Nation 124:139-40 F 9 '27

Commissioner Butterfield and the movement for week day religious instruction. School and Soc 22:73 Jl 18 '25

Free believers' victory. il Lit Digest 89:29-30 My 15 '26

Saving creeds and losing children. il Lit Digest 85:29-30 My 30 '25

Study of the week-day Bible school in Oregon. F. F. Powers and H. P. Rainey. El School J 28:460-6 F '28

Week-day religious education. J. E. Stout El School J 25:407-9 F '25

Week-day schools of religion. School and Soc 24:574-5 N 6 '26

RELIGIOUS emblems. See Emblems

RELIGIOUS experience. See Conversion; Spiritual life

RELIGIOUS festivals. See Festivals

RELIGIOUS history. See Church history

RELIGIOUS liberty

Is the United States sure of itself? J: H Sedgwick. No Am 222:79-89 S '25

Religious toleration in America. Cath World 122:382-4 D '25

See also Camisards; Church and state; Free thought

RELIGIOUS literature

Best sellers in Christendom. A. C. Dieffenbach. Ind 117:675-6 D 11 '26

Clerics learn to write. C: W. Ferguson. Bookm 67:129-33 Ap '28

Decadence. Sat R Lit 3:830 My 14 '27

Readable religion. Bookm 65:115-16 Ap '27

See also Christian literature; Roman Catholic literature

Bibliography

Important religious books, 1927-1928. F. G. Lewis. Library J 53:499-500 Je 1 '28

RELIGIOUS motion picture foundation

Christ in the movies. G. Simons. il World's Work 56:68-74 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:26-7 My 12 '28

New guises for old truths. B. Amidon. Survey 58:105 Ap 15 '27

RELIGIOUS music. See Church music

RELIGIOUS mysteries. See Mysteries, Religious

RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals

Church press. Outlook 143:90-1 My 19 '26

See also English churchman

RELIGIOUS orders
Spiritual empire of France. P. Crabitès. Cath World 126:600-6 F '28
See also Béguines; Franciscans; Nuns; Oblates of Mary Immaculate; Paulists; Penitentes; Society of Our Lady of the Cenacle; Third order regular of Mary

RELIGIOUS persecution. See Persecution

RELIGIOUS plays. See Religious drama

RELIGIOUS poetry
Faith of In memoriam. W. F. P. Stockley. Cath World 120:801-9 Mr '25
See also Hymns

RELIGIOUS psychology. See Religion, Psychology of

RELIGIOUS revivals. See Revivals

RELIGIOUS rites and ceremonies
See also Dancing (religious ceremony)

RELIGIOUS surveys
City churches on wheels; some facts discovered by the St Louis church survey. H. P. Douglass. Mis R 48:105-10 F '25

RELIGIOUS toleration. See Toleration

RELIGIOUS veterans, League for the rights of. See Ligue des droits du religieux ancien combattant

RELIQUARIES. See Relics and reliquaries

RELISHES
Chutneys and other relishes. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 42:130 S '25
Conserves and relishes. Sunset 61:76-7 S '28
Relishes and conserves. il Sunset 57:72-3 Ag '26
Spices and sweets. Sunset 59:72-3 S '27
See also Appetizers

RELUCTANT dragon; story. See Grahame, K.

RELUCTANT duchess; novel. See Miller, Alice

REMBRANDT Hermanszoon van Rijn
Portrait of a gentleman; painting. Bul Pan Am Union 62:798 Ag '28
Self-portrait. Mentor 14:24 Je '26
Drawings by Rembrandt in America. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 85:30-6 D '26
Here and everywhere; newly discovered Saskia as Minerva. il Int Studio 82:144-5 N '25
How many pictures did Rembrandt paint? Photo-Era 55:271 N '25
Portrait. Mentor 15:43 D '27

REMBUSCH, Frank J.
Is the motion picture arbitration plan a success? Cong Digest 7:308-10 N '28

REMEDIAL loans. See Loans

REMEDIES (in medicine). See Medicine, Magic, mystic, etc.; Therapeutics

REMEMBER Lot's wife; story. See Hamilton, C.

REMEMBERING eye; story. See Poole, E.

REMENSNYDER, Junius Benjamin
He heard Lincoln deliver the Gettysburg address. por Mentor 14:58-9 F '26

REMER, C. F.
International trade between gold and silver countries: China, 1885-1913. Q J Econ 40: 597-643 Ag '26

REMER, John Rumney
Conservative's misgivings. 19th Cent 101:177-83 F '27
Election psychology. 19th Cent 97:110-17 Ja '25
Mismanagement of our railways. 19th Cent 99:642-7 My '26
Our industrial position. 19th Cent 97:634-43 My '25
Protection. 19th Cent 98:526-32 O '25

REMICK, Nellie A.
Building correlation project. El School J 28: 296-302 D '27

REMINGTON, Preston
Decorative arts of the restauration period. Arts and Dec 29:49 My '28
Eighteenth century in France. Arts and Dec 28:42-3 Ja '28

REMMERS, Hermann Henry. See Stalnaker, John M., jt. auth.

REMODELED buildings. See Buildings, Remodeled; Houses, Remodeled

REMSEN, Ira
Ira Remsen. W: A. Noyes. Science n s 66: 243-6 S 16 '27
Obituary. por Outlook 145:325 Mr 16 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 73:649; 74:527; 75:358 Je, N '26, Ap '27; Sci Monthly 23:380; 24:374 O '26, Ap '27
Two great teachers. School and Soc 25:321 Mr 12 '27

REMUS, George
How to stop Remus verdicts. por Lit Digest 97:14 Je 23 '28
So this is justice! Remus murder trial. C: P. Taft, 2d. il por World's Work 56:95-100 My '28

RENAISSANCE
First lady of the world. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 44:16-17 Je '27
Landscapes in the renaissance. R. E. Griswold. il House and Gard 49:196-8 Ap '26
See also Architecture, Renaissance; Middle ages; Painting, Renaissance; Sculpture, Renaissance

RENAISSANCE, Almanac of the. Mrs C. H. Mitchell. Overland n s 84:400 D '26

RENAN, Ernest
Conversation with Ernest Renan; leaves from a diary. R. Rolland. Cent 109:435-40 F '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25
Portrait by A. Zorn. Mentor 16:8 My '28
Renan and the Fourth gospel. V. Taylor. Contemp 132:735-44 D '27
Renan and the study of humanity, tr. by E. N. Simpson. R. Lenoir. Am J Soc 31:289-317 N '25
Renan's sister, Henriette. T. Roscoe. Contemp 130:340-5 S '26

RENAN, Henriette
Renan's sister, Henriette. T. Roscoe. Contemp 130:340-5 S '26

RENARD, Blanche
City map, living or dead. Survey 57:90-2 O 15 '26
Uniform districting in a large city for social and civic purposes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 590-4

RENAUD, (Abel) Etienne Bernardeau
Uncovering the first Americans. Forum 75: 109-13 Ja '26
Undeformed prehistoric skulls from the Southwest. Science n s 64:430-2 O 29 '26

RENAUD, Floria (Mrs Florence K. Woehlke)
Laughter; poem. Poetry 26:249 Ag '25

RENDALL, Vernon Horace
Blast for tobacco. Liv Age 325:312-14 My 9 '25

RENDERING, Architectural. See Graphic arts

RENDERING industry. See Refuse and refuse disposal

RENDEZVOUS; story. See Irwin, I. H.

RENDEZVOUS; story. See Turgenev, I. S.

RENDINELL, Joseph E.
One man's war; ed. by G: Pattullo. por Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Jl 16; 8-9 Ag 13 '27

RENEGADE; story. See McClure, J:

RENEWAL; story. See Crane, C.

RENIERS, Perceval
Shadow stage (cont as Stage in celluloid). See numbers of Independent February 14, 1925-October 6, 1928
Tropics do queer things; story. Ind 114:557-8 My 16 '25

RENINGER, Henry A.
Safety in the cement industry. Ann Am Acad 123:105-9 Ja '26

RENNER, George T., Jr.
Fall line of the eastern United States. Science n s 66:356-7 O 14 '27

RENNER, Karl
Ten years of Austria's republic. Nation 127: 583-4 N 28 '28

RENNIE, Mrs James. See Gish, Dorothy

RENO, Mme
Artist who sometimes paints signs. il Int Studio 80:331 Ja '25

RENO, George
Raising pigs in the tropics. Bul Pan Am Union 60:150-9 F '26

RENO, Nevada
Reno. K. F. Gerould. Harper 151:47-59 Je '25
Reno divorces, 1927 model. Lit Digest 93:13-14 Ap 9 '27
Reno has a personality. R. P. Brockliss. Sunset 57:44-5 S '26

RENOIR, Pierre Auguste
Auguste Renoir and the cult for beauty. R. Cortissoz. il Int Studio 90:16-22 Ag '28

RENSHAW, Raemer Rex
On the basis for the physiological activity of certain onium compounds. Science n s 62: 384-9 O 30 '25

RENSSELAER, Indiana
Thirty years of municipal ownership. il plan Am City 36:335-8 Mr '27

RENT
Economic theory and economic criticism; Cassel on rent and on interest. F. Franklin. Pol Sci Q 41:240-70 Je '26
Go-getting the rent money. W. A. McGarry. il Sat Eve Post 198:28 S 19 '25
Good news for the rent-payer. Lit Digest 86: 12 S 12 '25
House-rents gradually decreasing. Lit Digest 99:88-9 O 13 '28
House rents in Argentina, 1920 and 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:212 Ja '26
If you'd like to live in New York. H. C. Bennett. Am M 101:31 Je '26
Land income. R: T. Ely. Pol Sci Q 43:408-27 S '28
Land rent and the prices of commodities; criticism of Ricardian theory. H. G. Hayes. Am Econ R 17:219-29 Je '27
Land rent as a function of population growth. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 34:274-88 Je '26
Lower rents. Lit Digest 91:13-14 O 9 '26
Relation of farm land income to farm land value. C. R. Chambers. map Am Econ R 14:673-98 D '24
Rents in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 21: 1123-4 N '25
Should we rent or buy? H. H. Allen. House and Gard 49:138-42 Ja '26
Stabilizing rents. Lit Digest 86:68 Jl 4 '25
See also Tenants

RENTED cars. See Automobiles—Renting

RENTELN, Theodor von
Crisis of bolshevism. Liv Age 330:565-9 S 11 '26

RENTING agents
Three thousand a year. E. Whitmore. Sat Eve Post 200:40-2 F 4 '28

RENTOUL, Gervais Squire Chittick
Fishing industry and the nation. 19th Cent 98:227-33 Ag '25
State and the adoption of children. Contemp 131:59-65 Ja '27
Trade union reform. Fortn 127:123-31 Ja '27

RENUNCIATION of war treaty, Paris, August 27, 1928. See Pact of Paris

REPAIR shops
Setting correct rates on repair jobs without excessive office work. J. Winston. Ind Management 73:169-70 Mr '27

REPAIRING
Building of the home; depreciation. H. V. Walsh. il diags Country Life 47:59-60 D '24
Butler runs a hospital for broken bric-à-brac; interview with J. B. Butler. E. C. May. Am M 101:52-3 Ap '26
Don't let your house run down. R. B. Whitman. il Good H 84:78-9 F '27
Five minute talks with the head of the house. J: R. McMahon. Country Life 49:68 N; 79 D '25
Fixing doorbells and buzzers. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 43:1013-15 Je '25
Handy woman about the house. G. B. Jones. il House B 59:70, 172, 316, 480, 648, 812; 60: 176 Ja-Je, Ag '26
How to fix that leaky tank. il Pop Mech 46: 323 Ag '26
Keeping your house up to par. R. B. Whitman. il Am Home 1:230 D '28
Leaks, in walls, pipes and purses. R. T. Jones. il Pop Mech 46:522-5 S '26
Opening the closed house comfortably. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 47:84 My '25
Reducing the depreciation of the house. R. M. Hull. House B 60:304 S '26
Repairing broken laundry tubs. R. H. Kasper. il Pop Mech 49:349-51 F '28
Repairing cracked ceilings. R. L. Wales. il diag Pop Mech 48:1037-8 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:27 D 3 '27
Substituting for the service man. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 43:104 Ja '26
Tinkering about the house. P. G. Holt. Gard & Home B 47:464, 554 Jl-Ag '28
What shall we teach in household mechanics? C. E. Steidtmann and A. J. Scott. Ind Educ M 26:192-5 Ja '25
Why not have it welded? T. C. Fetherston. il Delin 107:53 Jl '25
Woman as a handy man. H: H. Saylor. il Delin 108:60-2 Mr; 69-70 Ap '26
See also Automobiles—Repair; Furniture—Care; Locomotives—Repair; Pavements—Maintenance and repair; Tools—Repair

REPARATIONS (European war). See Germany—Reparations

REPARATIONS commission
Reparation commission created under article 233 of the Treaty of Versailles. Cong Digest 4:44 N '24

REPARATIONS conference, London, 1924
London conference sets up the Dawes plan. Cong Digest 4:48 N '24

REPARATIONS conference, Paris, 1925
America's part in German payments. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 139:215-16 F 11 '25

REPARTEE. See Conversation

REPEATER; story. See Condon, F.

REPERTORY companies. See Theater—United States

REPERTORY theatre, New York. See New York (city)—Theaters

REPINGTON, Charles à Court
Post-war diary. Atlan 141:749-55; 142:74-83 Je-Jl '28
Toward peace. Atlan 135:699-705 My '25
Audacious military critic. por Outlook 140:209-10 Je 10 '25

REPLICAS for reality; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

REPORTERS and reporting
American correspondent in China. J. B. Powell. Asia 27:380-2 My '27
American correspondents and British delegates. J: Carter. Ind 119:150-2 Ag 13 '27
Announcing a prize award. Bookm 66:301-2 N '27
As a reporter, he's a phoning fool. W: S. McNutt. Collier's 75:36 Ap 25 '25
Bunking trustful readers. Ind 116:598-600 My 22 '26
Chasing wild rumors of Byrd through slathers of French rain. Lit Digest 94:56-9 Jl 16 '27
Education of a journalist. W. A. S. Douglas. Am Mercury 10:466-9 Ap '27
Eyes have it. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 105:24-5 F '28
Grist for the newspaper mill. S. Godwin. Ind 120:80-2 Ja 28 '28
I was an interviewer. B. Cormack. New Repub 56:12-14 Ag 22 '28
If you know what I mean. Ind 119:657 D 31 '27
Journalism and morality. S. Bent. Atlan 137: 761-9 Je '26

REPORTERS and reporting—*Continued*
Mr Moore's private war; news from China in New York times. New Repub 50:210-12 Ap 13 '27
Modesty of reporters. Bookm 66:661-2 F '28
New light from light minds. S. Leacock. il Collier's 76:15 S 12 '25
Newspaper girls. C. Brody. Am Mercury 7:273-7 Mr '26
On being a reporter. Sat Eve Post 199:234 Ap 9 '27
Pack reporting. Outlook 149:451 Jl 18 '28
Parking in Park Row. A. McKeogh. Bookm 65:382-9 Je '27
President and the press. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 27 '27
Press and the president. O. G. Villard. Cent 111:193-200 D '25
Story behind the newspaper stories. A. P. Terhune. Am M 102:26-7 D '26
Think stuff unwanted. H. J. Hubbell. Am Mercury 10:263-7 Mr '27
Too late to mend. A. Woollcott. Collier's 78:26 S 25 '26
Trials of the White House spokesman. S: McCoy. il Ind 115:317-19 S 19 '25
Twenty-five years in sports. B. Bulger. il Sat Eve Post 200:37 My 26 '28
2 robbers slain by bank cashier; prize news story. D. Markel. Bookm 67:216-17 Ap '28
Unsung reporter. Bookm 65:499 Jl '27
Watchman, tell us of the press! S. Bent. il Ind 117:548-9 N 13 '26
When the reporters come. H: F. Pringle. No Am 226:691-8 D '28
Wires across the seas. Sat Eve Post 200:24 N 26 '27
Your size doesn't count; Roy Howard. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 78:10 S 11 '26
See also Journalism; News; Press agents

REPORTS
Annual report. L. G. Woodberry. Survey 57:210-11 N 15 '26
Getting the facts across. J. Eigelberner. Ind Management 70:214-17 O '25
See also Library reports; Municipal reports; School reports and records

REPPERT, Fred
Famous auctioneer tells the secrets of his trade; interview. N. M. Clark. il por Am M 102:26-7 Ag '26

REPPLIER, Agnes
American credo. Forum 79:70-8 Ja '28
American magazines. Yale R n s 16:261-74 Ja '27
American takes a holiday. por (front) Forum 77:170-80 F '27
Charity or justice? New Repub 45:48-50 D 2 '25
Child and the law. Yale R n s 14:433-43 Ap '25
Collective unreason. Atlan 140:768-75 D '27
Cure-alls. Atlan 136:12-19 Jl '25
Ever grateful for the prize. Atlan 142:467-74 O '28
Fortunate poets. Yale R n s 15:267-81 Ja '26
It has been told. Cath World 128:262-9 D '28
On a certain condescension in Americans. Atlan 137:577-83 My '26
Sweet are the uses of publicity. Cent 116:646-53 O '28
Thieves of time. Atlan 138:600-7 N '26
Unconscious humor of the movies. Atlan 136:601-7 N '25
Urbane intolerance of Americans. Atlan 138:754-61 D '26
What is moral support? Atlan 137:305-9 Mr '26
Agnes Repplier, essayist. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 11:15-16 Ag '26
Our Miss Repplier. M. Adams. Bookm 65:410-12 Je '27

REPRESA (prison). See Folsom prison

REPRESENTATION. See Representative government and representation

REPRESENTATION, Proportional. See Proportional representation

REPRESENTATION in industry. See Employees' representation in management

REPRESENTATIVE government and representation
Constitutional systems of England and the United States. J. H. Whitehouse. Contemp 130:459-68 O '26
Crisis in the modern state. H. J. Laski. Bookm 68:182-7 O '28
Electoral systems and reforms in France. P. Carr. Contemp 129:325-32 Mr '26
Government by yokel. O. A. Welsh. Am Mercury 3:199-205 O '24
Is the Senate unrepresentative? C. H. Wooddy. Pol Sci Q 41:219-39 Je '26
Mussolini, prophet of the pragmatic era in politics. W. Y. Elliott. Pol Sci Q 41:161-92 Je '26
Progressive hopes and rotten boroughs. O. A. Welsh. Nation 120:12-14 Ja 7 '25
Young Urbs, metropolitan champion, vs. Long Sam Rus. Ind 115:62 Jl 18 '25
See also Cabinet system; Democracy; Occupational representation; Parliamentary government; Proportional representation

REPRESENTATIVES, Apportionment of. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

REPRISAL; story. See Abdullah, A.

REPRODUCTION
Asexual reproduction without loss of vitality in malarial organisms. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 63:479-80 My 7 '26
Continuous reproduction of micro-organisms in synthetic media. C. H. Werkman. Science n s 62:115-16 Jl 31 '25
Dietary requirements for reproduction. B. Sure. Science n s 66:265-6 S 16 '27
Effect of mineral supplements on growth and reproduction. W. D. Salmon. Science n s 60:457 N 14 '24
Effect of mineral supplements on reproduction of the albino rat. W. D. Salmon. Science n s 62:420-1 N 6 '25
Further note on the difficulties encountered by land vertebrates in their development. F. H. Pike. Science n s 68:378-9 O 19 '28
Internal secretions in evolution and reproduction. O. Riddle. il diags Sci Monthly 26:202-16 Mr '28
See also Embryology; Ovulation; Parthenogenesis; Plants—Reproduction; Sex determination and control; Sterility in animals

REPTILES
Ancestry of the reptiles. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 12 '25
Collection of reptiles at the University of Chicago. Science n s 62:sup12 D 25 '25
Fishing in the desert for snakes and lizards. il Pop Mech 47:264 F '27
Four interesting members of the reptile family. il Sci Am 135:202 S '26
Largest reptiles. T: Barbour. Sci Monthly 27:337-40 O '28
Reptiles as medicine. Lit Digest 91:26-7 O 9 '26
See also Gila monster; Lizards; Snakes; Turtles

REPTILES, Fossil
See also Dinosauria

REPUBLICAN party
American policy. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman's J n s 13:11 My '28
American woman and the Republican party. F. P. Keyes. Delin 113:21 O '28
Call for Mr Hughes. Outlook 148:494-5 Mr 28 '28
Campaign of education. J. G. Harbord. R of Rs 78:495-6 N '28
Campaign page. Woman's J n s 13:8 Ap; 11 My; 8 Je; 19 Jl; 14 Ag; 19 S; 20 O '28
Coolidge and the Republican party; editorial. New Repub 42:111-13 Mr 25 '25
Coolidge blight. New Repub 56:259-61 O 24 '28
Defenders of the auction block; tracing responsibility back to Washington. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:258-60 Mr 5 '27

REPUBLICAN party—*Continued*

Deserters. M. G. Peck. Woman Cit n s 9:23 D 13 '24

Dissonance in the Republican chorus. D. Merritt. Outlook 147:495 D 21 '27

G. O. P. rebels shown the door. Lit Digest 83:10 D 13 '24

Greasy old pachyderm. F. Ray. New Repub 54:239-40 Ap 11 '28

Groping grand old party. D. Merritt. Outlook 147:13-14 S 7 '27

Herbert Hoover and the Republican party. New Repub 55:133-5 Je 27 '28

High hurdle. Collier's 81:43 My 19 '28

Insurgents and applesauce. Ind 119:449-50 N 5 '27

Logic and ballyhoo. C. W. Gilbert. Collier's 81:8-9 F 4 '28

Mind readers. Collier's 81:45 Je 2 '28

Mississippi auction block, new style. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:231-4 F 26 '27

National housekeeping. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman Cit n s 11:24 O '26

Red herrings; reply to Mrs A. T. Hert. M. F. Cunningham. Woman Cit n s 11:25 O '26

News from the Middle Western front. Ind 120:400-1 Ap 28 '28

Nothing to lend: G.O.P. Ind 114:314 Mr 21 '25

Oily campaign contributions. Lit Digest 96:7-9 Mr 24 '28

Old guard defeat in Oregon. map Lit Digest 89:12-14 Je 5 '26

Our bosses; a survey of the Republican and Democratic national committees. T. A. Huntley. Outlook 148:496-7 Mr 28 '28

Pasteboard platform. New Repub 55:136-7 Je 27 '28

Pledges of Republican and Democratic parties as set forth in their 1928 platforms. Cong Digest 7:226-30 Ag '28

Plutocracy and corruption. New Repub 54:3-5 F 22 '28

Promise and the record. Ind 121:53 Jl 21 '28

Public office on easy payments; the G.O.P. in Georgia. S: T. Moore. il Ind 118:203-6 F 19 '27

Purging the Republican ranks. Lit Digest 84:7-8 Mr 21 '25

Republican dilemma. New Repub 55:81-3 Je 13 '28

Republican party in 1928. T. E. Burton. Yale R n s 18:1-17 S '28

Republican patronage in South Carolina, where public office is a private debt. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:149-52 F 5 '27

Republican victory, what shall we do with it? W: E. Borah. Scrib M 77:3a-2 Ja '25

Republicans for revenue only; unmasking a Tennessee patronage scandal. F: Rush. il Ind 117:635-9 D 4 '26

Republicans not a party of imperialism. D. F. Davis. Cur Hist 28:347-50 Je '28

Response to the call for Mr Hughes. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:535 Ap 4 '28

Restoration of the Republican party. C. R. Noyes. No Am 221:417-30 Mr '25

Smith's attack on Republican corruption. Lit Digest 99:13-14 O 13 '28

Tariff and your prosperity. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman Cit n s 11:21 S '26

Ten reasons for being a Republican. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman's J n s 13:8 Ap '28

West's fight to control the G.O.P. Lit Digest 95:7-9 O 29 '27

See also National conventions, Republican; Political parties—United States

REPUBLICS

Lippus Brandolinus De comparatione reipublicae et regni: an unpublished treatise of the late fifteenth century in comparative political science. L. Thorndike. Pol Sci Q 41:413-35 S '26

New democracies. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:35 Mr 7 '25

Trend to an American democracy. J: B. Clark. No Am 222:22-8 S '25

See also Democracy

REPUDIATION

Our repudiated state debts. C: P. Howland. Foreign Affairs 6:395-407 Ap '28

Repudiation, a senatorial nightmare. R. M. Boeckel. Ind 117:73-5 Jl 17 '26

Unpaid government loans. Lit Digest 92:82-4 F 12 '27

RÉQUIN, Edouard

Can we limit armaments? Liv Age 335:213-16 N '28

Strategy of the French command. por Cur Hist 29:211-16 N '28

REQUITAL; story. See Cohen, O. R.

REROUTING Rufe; story. See Hellman, S.

RESCUE; story. See Burnet, D.

RESCUE; story. See Lloyd, R. C.

RESCUE of Gaston; story. See McQuiston, L. F.

RESCUE work

Municipal trouble-shooters, the modern fire department. W. E. Longfellow. il Am City 36:234-8 F '27

New emphasis on life-saving and first aid in police department training. W. E. Longfellow. il Am City 37:643-6 N '27

RESCUES at sea. See Life saving

RESCUING Miss Jerkins; story. See Aspinwall, M.

RESEARCH

Awards for research at the University of California. Science n s 66:262-5 S 16 '27

Centers of research. S. R. Williams. Science n s 68:61 Jl 20 '28; Discussion. 68:202-3, 300 Ag 31, S 28 '28

Contributions of research to the harmonization of opinion. S. A. Courtis. School and Soc 23:707-10 Je 5 '26

Days of drudgery will soon be over; interview with W. S. Gifford. S. Gwinn. Am M 106:24-5 N '28

Foundations, universities, and research. H. J. Laski. Harper 157:295-303 Ag '28

Guggenheim memorial foundation fellowships. School and Soc 21:262-3 F 28 '25

How periodicals aid research. H: O. Severance. Library J 53:590-2 Jl '28

Importance of research in economic and social problems. J. H. Willits. Sci Monthly 24:126-9 F '27

Localizing research collections. Library J 53:137 F 1 '28

Ozone in the atmosphere of the American college. M. M. Metcalf. School and Soc 25:558-61 My 14 '27

Productive scholarship. School and Soc 26:528 O 22 '27

Relation between the cost of research and the cost of publication. W: A. Noyes. Science n s 64:347-8 O 8 '26

Relation of research to wealth production. H. E. Howe. Science n s 68:495-7 N 23 '28

Research. R. E. Rose. Science n s 66:117-22 Ag 5 '27

Research, an educational asset. B. S. Hopkins. Science n s 67:427-31 Ap 27 '28

Research and industry. Sci Monthly 22:281-300, 428-44 Ap-My '26

Research and teaching. Science n s 63:403-4 Ap 16 '26

Research as a method of education. A. J. Carlson. Science n s 65:125-8 F 4 '27

Research as it is to-day. L. Levy-Bruhl. Science n s 64:483-7 N 19 '26

Research club in a small college. R. E. Dunbar. School and Soc 27:390-1 Mr 31 '28

Research decreases cost of electricity. C. Donaldson. Sci Am 133:135 Ag '25

Research delusion. G: L. Peltier. Science n s 68:192-3 Ag 31 '28

Research in colleges. M. M. Metcalf. School and Soc 24:644-8 N 20 '26

Research in mining and metallurgy. Science n s 66:296 S 30 '27

Research in the making. E. W. Allen. J Home Econ 19:367-73 Jl '27

Research on traffic accidents. Science n s 64:sup12-14 D 10 '26

Research plus news-gathering. E. E. Slosson and W. Davis. Science n s 67:628 Je 22 '28

Research spirit in education. F. H. C. Butler. Educ R 75:195-8 Ap '28

RESEARCH—*Continued*
Researches in progress at Columbia university. Science n s 64:sup12-14 Jl 2 '26
Sigma xi in research; with suggestions for workers. B. T. Baldwin. Science n s 64:6-8 Jl 2 '26
Stanford research index card. W. R. Miles. Science n s 64:251-2 S 10 '26
Thesis writing and training in research at the University of Southern California. C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 28:426-8 O 6 '28
See also Agricultural research; Automobile research; Biological research; Business research; Colleges and universities—Research; Economic research; Educational research; Forestry research; Government research; Historical research; Home economics research; Industrial research; Legal research; Library research; Medical research; Municipal research; Oriental research; Pharmaceutical research; Psychical research; Scientific research; Social research; Textile research; also Brookings institution; Bureau of international research; Harvard university—Milton fund; Institute for comparative research in human culture; Yale university—Sterling research fellowships

RESEARCH corporation
Dr Cottrell and the Research corporation. Sci Monthly 22:181-3 F '26

RESEARCH endowment, National. See National research endowment

RESEARCH foundations. See Foundations, Charitable and educational

RESEARCH personnel. See Research workers

RESEARCH workers
Personnel, personalities and research. C. R. Ball. Sci Monthly 23:33-45 Jl '26
Research and the training of the researcher. T. H. Eaton. Science n s 67:619-20 Je 22 '28

RESEK, L. N.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 29:64-5 My '28

RESERVE officers training corps
Training for war. New Repub 45:100-2 D 16 '25

RESERVED coffin; story. See Pirandello, L.

RESERVOIRS
Cleveland reservoir; an architectural masterpiece. E. Peets. Nation 124:145 F 9 '27; Same. Am City 36:825-6 Je '27
Combined reservoir and tennis court at Ponca City, Okla. W. E. Smith. il Am City 34: 166-7 F '26
Cross Lake water reservoir at Shreveport. L. E. Thomas. il Am City 34:294-5 Mr '26
Effect of the period of storage on microorganisms in reservoirs. R. S. Weston. Am City 34:37-8 Ja '26
Is the recreational use of impounding reservoirs permissible? H. Rosenthal. Am City 39:137-8 N '28
Mohawk reservoir and pump-station, Tulsa, Okla. A. N. Wardle. il map Am City 33: 237-40 S '25
Need for storage reservoirs. R. E. McDonnell. Am City 32:44-5 Ja '25
Protection of reservoirs. Am City 35:826 D '26
Service reservoirs and desirable pressures for domestic service. A. C. Hutson. Am City 33:253-8 S '25
Sources of municipal water-supply. F. M. Veatch. Am City 39:125-6 Ag '28
World's largest artificial lake: new Martin dam in Alabama. il Sci Am 137:237 S '27

RESERVOIRS, Concrete
Care of concrete-lined reservoirs. R. E. McDonnell. il Am City 33:234-6 S '25

RESIDENCE (law). See Domicile

RESIDENT summer school for women workers in industry. See Workers' education—Summer schools for women

RESIDENTIAL hotels. See Apartment hotels

RESIDENTIAL zoning. See City planning—Zone system

RESINS. See Gums and resins

RESISTORS, Electric. See Electric resistors

RESNICK, Louis, and Carris, Lewis Herbert
Eyes for the job. Hygeia 5:25-6 Ja '27

RESOLUTE lady; story. See Hussey, L. M.

RESOLUTIONS
Be it resolved. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 10: 208-15 F '27

RESONANCE
Resonance in radio circuits. diags Radio Broadcast 14:107-8 D '28

RESORTS. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESOURCES, Mobilization of. See Preparedness, Military

RESPIGHI, Ottorino
Modern Italian composers and their works. M. H. Wiborg. il por Arts and Dec 25:66 Je '26
Portrait. Outlook 142:47 Ja 13 '26

RESPIRATION
Another outlook on the chemical regulation of respiration. R. Gesell. Science n s 63: 58-62 Ja 15 '26
Elimination of carbon dioxide in the insecta. W. H. Thorpe. Science n s 68:433-4 N 2 '28
Guardian of the breath. Lit Digest 97:21 Je 9 '28
Some limitations of Warburg's theory of the role of iron in respiration. J. W: Buchanan. Science n s 66:238-9 S 9 '27
See also Asphyxia; Breathing

RESPIRATION, Artificial
Artificial respiration by the prone pressure method. il Am J Pub Health 18:22-4 Ja '28; Same. Am City 39:101 Jl '28
Fighting death from electrocution, drowning, asphyxiation; Schäfer prone pressure method. il Hygeia 6:72-3 F '28
How to save gas, shock and drowning victims. H. N. Bundesen. il Pop Mech 44:762-3 N '25
Struck by lightning, yet saved. il Lit Digest 86:21-2 Jl 25 '25

RESPIRATION ferment
Chemical constitution of respiration ferment. O. Warburg. Science n s 68:437-43 N 9 '28

RESPIRATION of cells. See Cells

RESPIRATORY apparatus
Measuring food energy. Sci Am 136:339 My '27
See also Gas masks; Oxygen apparatus

RESPIRATORY organs

Diseases

Respiratory diseases as a cause of industrial disability. Monthly Labor R 26:1144-5 Je '28
Signs and symptoms of common nose, throat, and ear conditions, including defective hearing. R. Sonnenschein. El School J 28: 436-42 F '28
See also Adenoids; Cold (disease); Hay fever; Pneumonia; Sinus disease; Tuberculosis

RESPONSE, Power of. T. D. A. Cockerell. School and Soc 22:8-9 Jl 4 '25

RESPONSIBILITY
Honor and responsibility. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 81:36-7 N '25

RESPONSIBILITY; story. See Boyd, T:

REST
Art of resting. N. C. Splitstone. Good H 83: 109 Jl '26
Does rest increase production? Collier's 81:45 My 12 '28
How to rest. il Lit Digest 86:21-2 S 12 '25
Problem of sleep and rest. W. Davis. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 23:99-100 O '25
Recommendations of German medical factory inspectors as to rest periods. Monthly Labor R 20:992-3 My '25
Rest and sleep for children. M. Seham. il Hygeia 4:567-8 O '26

REST—*Continued*

Rest periods for factory workers. Science n s 62:sup14 Ag 28 '25

Rhythm and relaxation. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:24 Jl 11 '25

Work cures or rest cures for mental fatigue. G: J. Wright. il Hygeia 4:703-4 D '26

See also Sleep

REST day. See Weekly rest day

RESTAURANT inspection

Restaurant inspection, a public health activity too often neglected. A. G. Wigley and A. I. Goehrig. il Am City 38:155-7 F '28

RESTAURANTS

Club restaurant of the Dayton woman's club. C. S. Henry. il Woman's J n s 13:34-5 Ja '28

Eating aesthetically. A. F. MacDougall. il Forum 80:394-7 S '28

Feed the brutes! E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 My 15 '26

Personality and personnel; success of the Schrafft restaurants and confectionery stores. J: G. Shattuck. il Mag of Business 53:579-81 My '28

What club women eat. il Woman's J n s 13:34-5 Mr '28

William Childs who feeds millions and philosophizes upon food; interview. W. Tittle. World's Work 55:530-5 Mr '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:436-7 Ap '28

See also Cafeterias; Dining cars; Lunch rooms; Tea rooms and tea houses; also National restaurant association; also names of cities, subhead Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Heating and ventilation

Fire hazard from restaurant vents minimized. A. E. Sunderland. diag Am City 38:140-1 Mr '28

RESTORATION of bronzes. See Bronzes—Conservation and restoration

RESTORATION of engravings. See Engravings—Conservation and restoration

RESTORATION of paintings. See Paintings—Conservation and restoration

RESTRAINT of trade

Oil on troubled waters; is restraint of trade in the public interest justifiable? M. Schuyler. Mag of Business 54:548-50 N '28

Right to eliminate competition by contract. L. Childs. Ind Management 70:305 N '25

See also Trade associations

RESTRICTION of output. See Production control

RESURFACING of pavements. See Pavements—Surface treatment

RESURFACING of roads. See Roads—Surface treatment

RESURRECTION

Golden sorrow. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 80:92 Ap '25

Return of spring. A. B. McCall. il Woman's H C 52:51 Ap '25

See also Immortality; Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension

RESURRECTION (moving picture). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

RESURRECTION; story. See Delano, E. B.

RESURRECTION of Lazarus; drama. See Vojnovich, I.

RESURRECTION of Miss Sara; story. See Lee, K.

RESUSCITATION

Resuscitation after electrical shock. Radio Broadcast 10:61 N '26

See also Respiration, Artificial

RESWICK, William

Experiment in freedom. Nation 121:535 N 11 '25

RESZKÉ, Jean de

How Jean de Reszké taught. F. Warren. Musician 33:23 Jl; 33 S '28

Obituary. Outlook 139:562 Ap 15 '25

Portrait as Siegfried. Good H 84:29 Ap '27

RETAIL clerks. See Salesmen, Retail

RETAIL districts. See City planning—Zone system

RETAIL stores. See Stores

RETAIL trade

Automobile's influence on trade centers. map Lit Digest 95:76 O 8 '27

Big business and the little man. J. G: Frederick. No Am 226:440-4 O '28

Cash customer. R. McDaniel. Sat Eve Post 201:56 S 15 '28

Certainty in retailing; Schulte-United 5-cent to $1 stores, inc.; interview with A. N. McFadyen. P: F. O'Shea. Mag of Business 54:674-5 D '28

Controlling traffic to speed up business. M. McClintock. il System 51:614-16 My '27

Costless direct-mail campaign that rebuilt our business. H. Schloesser. System 47:307-10 Mr '25

Customer is always right. A. O'Hagan. il Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 My '27

Every sale is tallied. N. J. Fulop. System 47:238 F '25

Four most important things we learned in rebuilding our business. H. Schloesser. il System 47:633-6 My '25

How they spend their dollars in Syracuse. Lit Digest 95:54-5 N 26 '27

How we jumped our July and August business 24.1%; Joseph Spiess company. J. C. Spiess. System 50:70-2 Jl '26

Idea that spotlights slow-moving lines. E. P. Semsch. Mag of Business 52:410 O '27

In a town of 25,000 we do a business of $1,250,000 a year. J. K. Herbst. il System 49:70-3 Ja '26

Is the department store eliminating the specialty store? P. C. Olsen. Mag of Business 54:400-2 O '28

Methods and values of teaching retail training in the public schools; abstract. A. M. Drummond. Nat Educ Assn 1927:346-7

New manager, teacher of technique. H. J. Tily. il System 51:156-8 F '27

Our 1928 sales outlets. H. A. Haring. Mag of Business 54:248-50 S '28

Our records tell us—. I. R. Jacobs. il System 47:51-3 Ja '25

Our short-lived storekeepers. Lit Digest 88:70 Ja 9 '26

Putting personality into sales. H: L. Breithaupt. il System 48:222-4 Ag '25

Seven ways we meet today's changing competition. F. J. Lauerman. il Mag of Business 51:763 Je '27

Simplification in a retail store. R. E. Bigelow. il System 49:371-2 Mr '26

Storekeeper falls in with the spending age. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 199:39-40 Ag 28 '26

Storekeeper's chance. M. Thorpe. Collier's 82:8-9 D 8 '28

There's a way to make business anniversaries profitable. il System 48:713 D '25

Three ways we boosted our volume. H. Schloesser. il System 47:485-7 Ap '25

Traffic congestion, parking facilities, and retail business. Am City 34:664-6; 35:62-5 Je-Jl '26

Utility companies as appliance retailers. Lit Digest 95:70-1 O 1 '27

We established a business personality. A. Davis. System 49:653-4 My '26

We expand at home first. J. F. Gibson. il map System 47:771-8 Je '25

We know what we want; the general store. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:8-9 N 26 '27

We overturned dozens of established traditions. E. S. Kinnear. il System 50:450-1 O '26

We rediscover the 4 business-building principles of retailing. S: W. Reyburn. il System 49:41-3, 209-10 Ja-F '26

Where do we go from here? P. F. O'Shea. il Mag of Business 54:156-7 Ag '28

RETAIL trade—*Continued*

Why the first two years are the hardest. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 74:12-13 D 13 '24

See also Bargain sales; Canvassing; Cash and carry plan; Chain stores; Charge accounts (retail trade); Country stores; Dealer helps; Department stores; Deposit accounts; Five- and ten-cent stores; Grocery trade; Location (in business and industry); Merchandising; Premiums; Returned goods; Stores; Trade surveys; Turnover (in business): Vending machines

Service

Making shoppers into buyers; advisory bureau. il Mag of Business 52:284 S '27

Stock

Distributor's profit from hand-to-mouth buying. Mag of Business 51:767-8 Je '27

Hand-to-mouth buying today, and in '49. M. F. Dowley. Mag of Business 51:768 Je '27

RETAINING walls

Foundations for the hillside home. E. E. Harriman. il Country Life 51:69-70 Ap '27

Necessary wall becomes an aesthetic asset. E. H. Ries. il Gard & Home B 42:416-18 F '26

RETAKE; story. See Courtney, B.

RE-TAKE; story. See Raley, H.

RETAKE man; story. See Condon, F.

RETARDATION. See Children, Backward; School grading and promotion

RETHBERG, Elisabeth (Mrs Albert E. Doman)

On skis. Country Life 53:55 Ja '28

Portrait. Outlook 148:466 Mr 21 '28

Portrait as Helen of Troy. R of Rs 78:331 S '28

RETICENT convict; drama. See Firkins, O. W.

RETINA

Photo-mechanical changes in the retina of mammals. G. L. Walls. Science n s 67:655-6 Je 29 '28

RETINISPORA

Evergreens from east and west. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 50:60-1 Ag '26

RETIREMENT systems. See Pensions

RETIREMENT systems, Teachers'. See Teachers—Pensions

RETNER, Beth A.

Little comedian; story. Good H 81:52-3 Ag '25

RETT, John

Mercury of the golden era. J. M. Hood. Overland n s 86:323 S '28

RETURN; novel. See Kerr, S.

RETURN; story. See Anderson, S.

RETURN; story. See Norman-Smith, D. E.

RETURN; story. See Sangster, M. E.

RETURN; story. See Scott-Boody, W.

RETURN of Agamemnon; story. See Anstey, F.

RETURN of Brigid Mary; story. See Wheeler, H. K.

RETURN of Foo Chow; story. See Hampton, E. L.

RETURN of Shiela; story. See MacManus, S.

RETURNED goods

How we curbed the returned-goods evil. D. Bloomfield. System 48:585-6 N '25

Problem of returned goods. Monthly Labor R 25:917-18 O '27

What can be done about trade abuses? H. M. Maxwell. il System 47:734-7 Je '25

RETZ, Gilles de. See Rais, Gilles de

REUNION; story. See Beer, T:

REUSS, Germany

My life. Princess Hermine. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 16 '27

REUTER, Edward Byron

American mulatto. Ann Am Acad 140:36-43 N '28

Relation of biology and sociology. Am J Soc 32:705-18 Mr '27

REUTER, Gabriele

Bric-a-brac and destinies; story, tr. by G. I. Colbron. Golden Bk 2:619-21 N '25

REUTERDAHL, Henry

Obituary. Outlook 142:12 Ja 6 '26

REVAL, Gabrielle, pseud. of Mme G. Logerot

Sweden, land of democracy. Liv Age 325:670-3 Je 27 '25

REVAL. See Tallinn, Estonia

REVELRY; drama. See Watkins, M.

REVENGE; story. See Orr, E.

REVENGE; story. See Strahan, K.

REVENGE and what comes after; story. See Squier, E. L.

REVENUE

See also Japan—Revenue; Tariff; Taxation

REVENUE act. See United States—Revenue

REVERDY, Pierre

Reverdy and French poetry. J. Catel. Sat R Lit 1:272 N 8 '24

REVERE, Paul

Paul Lamerie, Paul Revere and Paul Storr. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:37-43 Jl '27

Paul Revere dismounts. il por Ind 118:415-18 Ap 16 '27

Paul Revere, Jack of all trades. il Mentor 15:66 S '27

REVETT, Nicholas

Portrait. House and Gard 52:88 Ag '27

REVIEW of books. See Book reviews

REVILLAGIGEDO islands

Expedition of the California academy. Science n s 64:34 Jl 9 '26

Expedition of the California academy of sciences to the Revillagigedo islands. M. E. McLellan. Science n s 62:171-3 Ag 21 '25

REVISION of the Bible. See Bible—Versions

REVIVALS

Conversions of Doc. B. Adams. Outlook 139:633 Ap 29 '25

Headliners on the tabernacle circuit. Ind 118:327-8 Mr 26 '27

New form of religious revival. R of Rs 71:204-5 F '25

See also Evangelistic work

REVOLT of mother; story. See Freeman, M. E. W.

REVOLT of Peter Purdy; story. See Blythe, S: G.

REVOLT of the birds; story. See Post, M. D.

REVOLT of the oyster. D. Marquis. Golden Bk 5:173-8 F '27

REVOLUTION, Industrial. See Social revolution

REVOLUTION, Social. See Social revolution

REVOLUTION; story. See Adams, L. W.

REVOLUTION of a lady; story. See Burnet, D.

REVOLUTIONARY war (United States). See United States—History—Revolution

REVOLUTIONIST; story. See Buck, P. S.

REVOLUTIONS

Glance at the Fathers. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 7:23-5 Ja '26

Pan-American armaments and revolutions. D. S. Appleton. R of Rs 71:73-5 Ja '25

Spanish-American revolutions. D. B. Sanin Cano. Liv Age 324:137-43 Ja 17 '25

Staging a bloodless revolution. E: H. Bierstadt. il Travel 45:13-14 O '25

REVOLVERS. See Firearms; Pistols

REVUES, Theatrical

Artists and models: through the stereoscope. L. Bogan; R. Humphries. New Repub 54:246-7 Ap 11 '28

Bigger and better. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:616 Je 2 '26

Few lessons in English. G. Seldes. New Repub 45:44-5 D 2 '25

Garrick gaieties and the Grand Street follies. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:77 Jl 8 '25

Language of laughter. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 117:133 Jl 31 '26

REVUES, Theatrical—*Continued*
Not art and not model. L. Whipple. Survey 55:632 Mr 1 '26
Of revues. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:40-1 Ja 13 '26
Revue as an art-form. C: B. Cochran. Fortn 124:358-62 S '25
Summer revues. E. Wilson. New Repub 47: 279-80 Jl 28 '26
Super-de luxe mammoth motion picture palace. H. Rosse. il Theatre Arts M 10:763-6 N '26
Survey of the revues. G: J. Nathan. il Arts and Dec 23:47 S '25
This year of grace, by N. Coward. S. Young. New Repub 57:15-16 N 21 '28
Treasure girl and This year of grace. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 150:1195 N 21 '28

REW, Sir Henry. See Rew, Sir Robert Henry

REW, Sir Robert Henry
Agricultural problem and its solution. 19th Cent 102:465-78 O '27
Corn growing in England. 19th Cent 99:86-93 Ja '26
Effect of land tenure on production. Contemp 130:432-7 O '26
Farming in Shakespeare's time. 19th Cent 99: 857-68 Je '26
Manorial farming. 19th Cent 101:395-405 Mr '27
Marketing problems of American farmers. Edin R 242:123-37 Jl '25
Notes on American agriculture. Contemp 126: 560-6 N '24
Our changing land system. Edin R 242:244-60 O '25
Position and prospects of agriculture. 19th Cent 104:77-87 Jl '28
Rival land policies. 19th Cent 99:520-9 Ap '26
Rural problems in the United States. Edin R 241:153-66 Ja '25
Survey of the countryside. Quar 247:364-78 O '26

REWARD of merit; story. See Loomis, A. F.

REWARDS; story. See Downing, J. H.

REWARDS of courage; story. See Waugh, A.

REWARDS, prizes, etc.
Announcement of awards; four Poetry prizes. Poetry 27:100-14; 29:104-15 N '25, N '26
Awards for high school literature and art School and Soc 25:625 My 28 '27
Did you win a prize? H. B. Weaver. Educ R 74:57-8 Je '27
Elementary school letter awards. B. S. Moore. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:251 N '27
Ever grateful for the prize. A. Repplier. Atlan 142:467-74 O '28
Grants in aid of research in the humanistic and social sciences. School and Soc 23:453-4 Ap 10 '26
Harmon awards for distinguished public service. School and Soc 26:8 Jl 2 '27
Historical prizes. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:27-9
Honoring distinguished service citizens of city and state. il Am City 37:177-8 Ag '27
Honors and prizes. H. Monroe. Poetry 29:92-7 N '26
Humanizing knowledge; the Francis Bacon award. Sat R Lit 4:49 Ag 20 '27
Incentives to higher scholarship. G. T. Lewis. School R 33:131-8 F '25
Laurels for age; checks for youth. Nation 123: 549 D 1 '26
Lewis to Pulitzer: Harmon to Lewis. W: E. Harmon. Survey 56:392 Je 15 '26
Literary prizes. Nation 126:577 My 23 '28
Making civic service fashionable. E: A. Fitzpatrick. Am City 36:324-6 Mr '27
$100,000 prize in chemistry offered for synthetic opium. Lit Digest 85:30 Je 6 '25
Out of the mouths of babes! Playground 21 196 Jl '27
Prize novels. Sat R Lit 4:585 F 11 '28
Prizes. E. Pound. Poetry 31:155-9 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:26 Ja 14 '28
Prizes and principles. Outlook 143:91 My 19 '26
Prizes and the improvement of scholarship. School R 36:92-3 F '28
Prizes or not? P. Brackett. Educ R 72:292-3 D '26
Problem column. V. K. Brown. Playground 18: 491-2 N '24
Research prize at the University of Virginia. Science n s 61:82 Ja 23 '25
Sachs endowment fund for the advancement of secondary school instruction. School and Soc 21:104-5 Ja 24 '25
Second American association prize. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 60:424-5 N 7 '24
Wasting the poets' time. M. Mansfield. Poetry 31:37-40 O '27

See also Honor rolls; Medals; Prize contests; also Fritz, John, medal; Leidy, Joseph, memorial award; Nobel prizes; Penrose medal; Pulitzer prizes; Roosevelt medal; Scott, John, medal; Thompson, Mary Clark, medal; also Harvard university—Milton fund; Linthicum, Charles C., foundation

REX, Frederick
Motor vehicles in the Chicago police department. Am City 35:800-2 D '26

REXFORD, Eben Eugene
April; poem. School Arts M 25:456 Ap '26

REXFORD, Edward
Religion and the instalment plan. Scrib M 79: 427-30 Ap '26

REXFORD, Frank Adison
Frank Rexford and his work. W: McAndrew il por (front) Educ R 76:130-5 O '28
This teacher's pupils wrote their own textbook. C. G. Muller. il por Am M 99:56-7 Ja '25

REY, Charles Fernand
Abyssinia: past and present. Edin R 244:276-90 O '26
Abyssinia wakes up. World's Work 54:639-51 O '27

REYBURN, Samuel Wallace
Charge it. por Collier's 76:25 O 31 '25
We rediscover the 4 business-building principles of retailing. por System 49:41-3, 209-10 Ja-F '26

REYES, Alfonso
My first confession; story. Liv Age 330:591-3 S 11 '26

REYES, Antonio
Venezuelan writers and literature. por Mentor 13:54 N '25

REYES, Cordero
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:10 N 17 '28

REYHER, Ferdinand
Interlude at twelve; story. Ladies' H J 43: 22-3 My '26
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:38 My '26

REYMONT, Wladyslaw Stanislaw
Death of the forest; story. Liv Age 329:373-7 My 15 '26
Interview. Liv Age 324:176 Ja 17 '25
Author of The peasants. por Outlook 138:482-3 N 26 '24
Epic of the peasant. C: Phillips. Cath World 123:609-18 Ag '26
How genius calls to genius. por Lit Digest 88:56-60 Ja 23 '26
New literary king of Poland. por Cur Opinion 78:50-1 Ja '25
Polish author wins the Nobel prize. por R of Rs 71:107 Ja '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:7 N 22 '24
Reymont, winner of the Nobel prize. A. Stender-Petersen. Liv Age 324:165-9 Ja 17 '25
Two great Polish novelists. por Liv Age 328:257-8 Ja 30 '26
Versatile Pole who won the Nobel literary prize. Lit Digest 84:54 F 14 '25
Wladyslaw Reymont. E. Boyd. Sat R Lit 1: 317-18 N 29 '24

REYNARD, Grant
My hooshoo. por Sat Eve Post 200:30 D 24 '27

REYNARD, H.
Home economics in Great Britain. J Home Econ 20:775-80 N '28

REYNAUD, Albert
Missing link. Cath World 126:488-93 Ja '28

REYNAUD, O. F.
Patching streets in West Palm Beach. Am City 38:94-5 Je '28

REYNOLDS, Alexander Jacob
Crowning a Gold Coast potentate. Travel 51: 25-8 Ag '28
Solving Africa's servant problem. Travel 48: 34-8 F '27

REYNOLDS, Annie
Some lessons from a decade of rural supervision. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,9:1-19
Visitors note many changes made in rural schools within a lifetime. School Life 11:37 O '25

REYNOLDS, Arthur
It pays to look at your business through your banker's eyes. por System 50:427-30 O '26

REYNOLDS, Arthur R.
Portrait. Survey 55:155 N 1 '25

REYNOLDS, B. T.
Occupation of the Rhineland. 19th Cent 104: 52-62 Jl '28

REYNOLDS, Bertha C.
Environmental handicaps of four hundred habit clinic children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:453-9
Mental hygiene of young children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:447-51
Treatment processes as developed by the social worker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:400-7

REYNOLDS, Bruce Dodson
Cavallini's asexual cycle in arcella. Science n s 63:545-6 My 28 '26

REYNOLDS, Charles H.
Portrait. Am City 34:483 My '26

REYNOLDS, Clara P.
Who's who of art educators. pors School Arts M 27:323-4 Ja '28

REYNOLDS, E. E.
Poetry and examinations. 19th Cent 101:110-16 Ja '27

REYNOLDS, Frank Eugene
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:286 D '27

REYNOLDS, George McClelland
Labor banks. No Am 224:101-4 Mr '27

REYNOLDS, Harris A.
Town forests. Playground 19:624 F '26

REYNOLDS, Helen
Judging the worth of activities. Nat Educ Assn 1927:469-70

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua
Tragic muse; painting. Country Life 54:34 O '28
Portrait by G. Stuart. Scrib M 80:573 N '26
Reynolds, Gainsborough, Raeburn. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 81:238-50 Jl '25
Sir Joshua. Lit Digest 92:29 Mr 19 '27
Two ingenious young artists. Mentor 16:67 D '28
William Blake and Sir Joshua Reynolds, a contrast in theories of art. H. Wright. 19th Cent 101:417-31 Mr '27

REYNOLDS, Lewis B.
Last stand. Outlook 140:59-61 My 13 '25

REYNOLDS, Lucile W.
Place of clothing in the extension program. J Home Econ 17:635-8 N '25

REYNOLDS, Marjory M.
Fading light; story. Canad M 64:131 Je '25
Thanks to Mr Congdon; story. Canad M 64: 240-3 S '25

REYNOLDS, Martha B.
Municipal pageantry as a means of civic education. Am City 33:653-6 D '25

REYNOLDS, May S., and Marlatt, Abby Lillian
Methods of including intarvin and glyceryl margarate in the diabetic diet. bibliog J Home Econ 16:692-700 D '24

REYNOLDS, Rollo George
Father tries to catch up. Cent 112:314-18 Jl '26

REYNOLDS, Stephen Allen
Deliverance; novel. Sunset 54:7-9 My; 40-2 Je; 55:26-9 Jl; 38-41 Ag '25

REYNOLDS, T. F.
Milan as seen by an American business man. R of Rs 74:282-4 S '26

REYNOLDS, Wilfred S.
Cook county comes to order. Survey 56:244-5 My 15 '26
Social survey for the discovery of needs not met. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:496-500

REZA KHAN PAHLEVI, shah of Persia
I, Reza, place this crown upon my head. Atlan 138:548-53 O '26
Making a shah in Persia. W. Haig. Liv Age 328:223-8 Ja 30 '26
Persia and her premier. R. Machray. Fortn 123:525-33 Ap '25
Reza takes the scepter of Cyrus. por Lit Digest 89:13 My 8 '26
Riza Khan, Persia's new dictator. V. B. Metta. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:367-70 D '25
Shah-in-shah. V. Sheean. il por Asia 26:1052-9 D '26
Strong man of Persia. A. Toynbee. Cent 112: 608-15 S '26
Turbaned parliament and a homespun shah. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 328:448-51 F 27 '26

REZNECK, Samuel
Constructive treason by words in the fifteenth century. Am Hist R 33:544-52 Ap '28

REZNER, Jacob
Hoback, Robinson and Rezner. C. P. Williams. Overland n s 84:183 Je '26

REZNICEK, Paula von, and Westrup, Anna von
New York versus Stockholm. Liv Age 329:685-7 Je 26 '26

RHAPSODY in greens; story. See Kelland, C. B.

RHEIMS, France. See Reims

RHEIMS cathedral. See Reims cathedral

RHEINLAND. See Rhine province

RHENIUM
Masurium and rhenium. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 26 '25
Masurium and rhenium, two missing elements, found. Sci Am 133:336 N '25
New chemical element obtained in pure form. Sci Am 137:254 S '27
Rhenium and masurium. Science n s 64:sup10-12 S 24 '26

RHEOSTATS
How to make a simple water rheostat. G: A. Willoughby. il Ind Educ M 28:260 F '27

RHETORIC
Back to the purple patch. Lit Digest 99:26 O 6 '28
Coleridge and rhetoric. R. F. Howes. Q J Speech Educ 12:145-56 Je '26
Do we need rhetoric? Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 18 '28
From rhetoric deliver us. Q J Speech 14:261-8 Ap '28
H. L. Mencken the rhetorician. V. E. Simrell. Q J Speech Educ 13:399-411 N '27
Hippias and a lost canon of rhetoric. B. Smith. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:129-45 Je '26
Jewel's Oration against rhetoric; tr. by H. H. Hudson. J: Jewel. Q J Speech 14:374-92 Je '28
Mere rhetoric. V. E. Simrell. Q J Speech 14: 359-74 Je '28
Theodorus of Byzantium: word-smith. B. Smith. Q J Speech 14:71-81 F '28
Thrasymachus: a pioneer rhetorician. B. Smith. Q J Speech Educ 13:278-91 Je '27

Bibliography

Introduction to classical rhetoric. E. L. Hunt. Q J Speech Educ 12:201-4 Je '26

RHEUMATISM
Acute rheumatism. G: Dock. Hygeia 4:217-18 Ap '26

RHEUMATISM—*Continued*
Cause of rheumatism. Science n s 65:sup 10 Ap 8 '27
Chronic rheumatic disease: a national problem. M. B. Ray. Contemp 130:771-6 D '26
Remedies for rheumatiz. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 6:553-7 O '28
Rheumatism. Hygeia 6:466-7 Ag '28
Rheumatism. Science n s 64:sup10-12 N 19 '26
Rheumatism and heart disease. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1024-6 Ag '28
Rheumatism and sunlight; experiments on pigs. Science n s 60:sup12-14 D 5 '24
Two and one-half million sufferers from heart disease. W. E. Rahte. il Hygeia 4:637-40 N '26

RHICCART, Rhys Goch ap. See Goch ap Rhiccart, Rhys

RHIND, Sybil Gayford
Art of jam making. Canad M 70:32-3 Jl '28
Delicious English puddings for winter dinners. Ladies H J 45:136 F '28

RHINE province
Dangerous levity in the Rhinelands. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:656-9 N '28
German wrath at the Rhineland occupation. Lit Digest 96:20-1 Mr 10 '28
Germany's fight to free the Rhineland. Lit Digest 99:17-19 O 20 '28
Germany's just grievance. S. Huddleston. New Repub 56:202-4 O 10 '28
New era in the Rhineland. W. G. Rinder. Contemp 127:66-71 Ja '25
Occupation of the Rhineland. B. T. Reynolds. 19th Cent 104:52-62 Jl '28
Pestering problem of the Rhineland. Lit Digest 94:18-19 S 17 '27
Rhine problem. J: Bell. Fortn 127:310-21 Mr '27
Rhine still for the Fatherland. R of Rs 71: 316-17 Mr '25
Rhineland again. Fortn 127:731-7 Je '27; Same. Liv Age 333:125-8 Jl 15 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:19 Jl 16 '27
Rhineland cloud over the Paris peace pact. Lit Digest 98:14-15 S 8 '28
Rhineland problem. Augur. Fortn 130:433-40 O '28
Die wacht am Rhein. E. Lengyel. Nation 127: 558-9 N 21 '28
See also Palatinate

RHINE river
Forty miles of romance on the Rhine. R. Medill. il Travel 48:6-11 Ja '27
Nomads of the Rhine. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 334:625-8 Ap 1 '28
Oases of repose on Europe's busiest waterway. H. Belloc. il Travel 49:24-5 S '27
Rediscovering the Rhine; trip by barge from the sea to the headwaters. M. Chater. il Nat Geog M 48:1-43 Jl '25

RHINELAND. See Rhine province

RHINESTONES; novel. See Widdemer, M.

RHINOCEROSES
Frisky ways of the fretful rhino. il Lit Digest 84:54-8 Mr 21 '25
Like the rhinoceros, walk alone. S. Haweis il Nature M 12:165-6 S '28
Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World's Work 52:259-73 Jl '26

RHIZOPODA
Cavallini's asexual cycle in arcella. B. D. Reynolds. Science n s 63:545-6 My 28 '26
Some features of structure and behavior in vampyrella lateritia. F. E. Lloyd. Science n s 63:364-5 Ap 2 '26

RHOADES, Guy E.
Immigration problem. Art and Archaeol 20: 74-81 Ag '25

RHOADES, Winfred
Can hospitals be humane? Survey 54:303-4 Je 1 '25

RHOADS, Allen J.
Repairing concrete streets in Fremont, Neb. Am City 39:132 Jl '28

RHOBOTHAM, F. Blaine
Care of the teeth of the school child. El School J 28:517-20 Mr '28

RHODA; novel. See Webster, H: K.

RHODA Fair; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

RHODE ISLAND
Rhode Island cities organize public recreation under new state law. A. Leland. il Am City 32:657-8 Je '25
Year of accomplishment in Rhode Island recreation. A. Leland. Playground 18:465-6 N '24
See also Libraries—Rhode Island; Newport

Politics and government

End of the Rhode Island war. Outlook 138: 478 N 26 '24
Rhode Island's exiled senators come home. il Lit Digest 84:38-44 Ja 24 '25

RHODE ISLAND agricultural experiment station
Dr B. L. Hartwell and the Rhode Island agricultural experiment station. Science n s 67:437 Ap 27 '28

RHODE ISLAND reds. See Poultry—Breeds

RHODE ISLAND school of design
Rhode Island school of design. M. Nind. il Ind Arts M 14:257-60 Jl '25

RHODE ISLAND state infirmary
Social research in an infirmary. R. H. Sartwell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:519-23

RHODES, Albert T.
City-built concrete fence-posts. Am City 37: 482-3 O '27

RHODES, Cecil John
Portrait. World's Work 50:541 S '25

RHODES, Edgar Nelson
Portrait by E. W. Grier. Canad M 70:23 Jl '28

RHODES, Eugene Manlove
He'll make a hand! Sunset 58:23 Je '27
In defense of Pat Garrett. Sunset 59:26-7 S '27
Once in the saddle; novel. Sat Eve Post 197: 3-5 Ap 11; 28-9 Ap 18; 26-7 Ap 25 '25
Pasó por aquí; story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 F 20; 22-3 F 27 '26
Recognition; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:218 Mr 27 '26

RHODES, Harrison (Garfield)
How to be ill. Scrib M 77:18-22 Ja '25
How to deal with the doctor. Scrib M 80: 331-5 S '26
New negroes for old. Scrib M 83:473-6 Ap '28

RHODES, Harry A.
Are foreign missions at a standstill? Mis R 49:179-81 Mr '26

RHODES, Howard E.
Constructing a five-tube neutrodyne. Radio Broadcast 11:232-4 Ag '27
Do you own a battery-operated set? Radio Broadcast 12:30-2 N '27
Flexible short-wave transmitter. Radio Broadcast 11:213-17 Ag '27
Newest power tube. Radio Broadcast 13:74-6 Je '28
Phonograph-radio amplifiers. Radio Broadcast 14:88-90 D '28
Push-pull amplification, why? Radio Broadcast 12:202-5 Ja '28
Receiver design for a. c. operation. Radio Broadcast 11:157-8 Jl '27
Some experiments on one meter. Radio Broadcast 10:361-4 F '27
Television, its progress to-day. Radio Broadcast 13:331-3 O '28
Testing A and B power units. Radio Broadcast 12:443-4 Ap '28
What B device shall I buy? Radio Broadcast 12:120-2 D '27

RHODES, James Ford
James Ford Rhodes. Nation 124:136 F 9 '27
Obituary. Am Hist R 32:676-7 Ap '27
Obituary. Outlook 145:165-6 F 9 '27
Rhodes, historian. O. G. Villard. Sat R Lit 3: 691-2 Ap 2 '27

RHODES, John Kidder
All this boy needed was a job that interested him. Am M 101:36-7 Je '26

RHODES, John Kidder—*Continued*
Five years ago he tried to give away half his business. Am M 104:42-3 D '27
George Churchill stuck to his own Main Street. Am M 101:32-3 Mr '26
He did extraordinary things in ordinary jobs. Am M 98:50-1 D '24
He solves the secrets of cipher writing. Am M 99:36-9 Ja '25
How a handwriting expert solves mysterious crimes. Am M 103:63 My '27
I pity the man who doesn't know when to get riled! Am M 99:42-3 F '25
King's faith built the shovel that moves mountains. Am M 100:40-1 D '25
They told me I'd never make a business man! Am M 101:42-3 F '26
Wilds gave back to Marzolo the faith he had lost. Am M 103:56-7 Mr '27

RHODES, L. M.
Market for Florida's products. R of Rs 72:487-8 N '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:121 Ag '25

RHODES, Margaret
Professor builds a house. Good H 86:36-7 F '28

RHODES, Mrs Ruth
Homemade homestead home. Sunset 60:26-7 Je '28

RHODES, Sara L.
Tribute to Frederick Douglass. Nat Educ Assn 1924:241-4

RHODES, William H.
Salvaging broken stone and gravel roads in the Southwest. Am City 38:127-8 Ap '28

RHODES
Art of the Rhodians and some comparisons with Greek design. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 24:348-52 F '25

RHODES scholars and scholarships
American Rhodes scholars. Lit Digest 94:23 Jl 23 '27
American Rhodes' scholars. School and Soc 26:359-60 S 17 '27
American Rhodes scholars. School and Soc 26:817-20 D 24 '27
Applications. School and Soc 23:772-3 Je 19 '26
Briton defends Rhodes scholars. Lit Digest 98:25-6 Ag 18 '28
Contrast: the American at Oxford. G. H. Estabrooks. Educ R 75:199-203 Ap '28
Defense of Rhodes scholars. School and Soc 28:180-1 Ag 11 '28
Election of Rhodes scholars. School and Soc 23:9-10 Ja 2 '26
Election of Rhodes scholars for 1925. School and Soc 20:810-11 D 27 '24
New selection for Rhodes scholars. Lit Digest 88:25 Ja 9 '26
1926 election of American Rhodes scholars. School and Soc 24:754-5 D 18 '26
Oxford and the Rhodes scholar controversy. G. H. Estabrooks. Educa 48:249-57 D '27
Oxford, the church, and Rhodes scholarships. R. Sencourt. Cath World 126:328-35 D '27
Oxford university in the view of an American Rhodes scholar. J: J. Tigert. il School Life 10:132-5 Mr '25
Place of Rhodes scholars in American affairs. School Life 13:30-1 O '27
Plan for the distribution of Rhodes scholarships. School and Soc 26:97 Jl 23 '27
Plans for Rhodes house at Oxford. School and Soc 22:425-6 O 3 '25
Proposed fund of American Rhodes scholars. School and Soc 27:623-4 My 26 '28
Rhodes scholars. O. B. Andrews, jr. Am Mercury 10:227-33 F '27
Rhodes scholars' ideal professor. W. S. Brooks. School and Soc 21:375-7 Mr 28 '25
Rhodes scholar's troubles at Oxford. G. H. Estabrooks. il Cur Hist 27:693-9 F '28
Rhodes scholarships. School and Soc 26:48 Jl 9 '27
Rhodes scholarships elections. School and Soc 27:225 F 25 '28
Rhodes trust; method of selection. School and Soc 27:196-7 F 18 '28
Rhodesters as mixers. Lit Digest 96:29 F 11 '28
Winning at Oxford. Lit Digest 96:29 F 4 '28
See also American trust fund for Oxford university; Association of American Rhodes scholars

RHODESIA
My babies in the bush. M. C. Hubbard. il Asia 26:436-42 My '26
New native affairs act in southern Rhodesia. A. S. Cripps. Contemp 132:721-6 D '27
See also Land tenure—Rhodesia

RHODIAN pottery. See Pottery

RHODODENDRONS
Effect of aluminum sulphate on rhododendrons and other acid-soil plants. F: V. Coville. il Smithson Rept 1926:369-82
Magnificence of rhododendrons. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 50:96-8 N '26

RHONDDA, Margaret Haig Mackworth, 2d viscountess
Women of the leisured classes. Cent 115:681-90 Ap '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:546 My '28

RHONE, Carolyn Hosmer
Security; poem. Sunset 59:38 S '27
So not to be alone; story. Cent 112:295-302 Jl '26
When the ice went out; story. Sunset 58:9-11 Ap '27

RHUBARB
Rhubarb and other things seasonable. Ladies' H J 43:164 My '26
What to do with rhubarb; recipes. A. Blinn. il Delin 106:54 Ap '25

RHYME. See Rime

RHYOLITE, Nevada
Ghost towns of the West; sites of mining tracts which failed hopeful owners. il Pop Mech 43:627-9 Ap '25

RHYS, Ernest
At St Cross: Winchester; poem. Liv Age 331:547 D 15 '26
Claire fontaine; poem. Liv Age 331:250 N 1 '26

RHYTHM
Decay of rhythm. Sat R Lit 5:207 O 13 '28
Factors in democratizing community recreative arts play through rhythm. R. Winans. Playground 22:392-4 O '28
Paderewski on rhythm. Etude 42:822 D '24
Reading rhythm. L. S. Ashton. Etude 46:30 Ja '28
Rhythm and relaxation. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:24 Jl 11 '25
Rhythm in prose and in poetry. C. F. Jacob. Q J Speech Educ 13:357-75 N '27
Rhythmic practice. E. Findlay. Theatre Arts M 11:710-14 S '27
Some experimental work in speech rhythm. C. Welch. Q J Speech Educ 11:247-52 Je '25
Voice element in prose; an examination of Pater and Emerson. L. Crocker. Q J Speech Educ 12:168-75 Ap '26
See also Blank verse; Eurythmics; Musical meter and rhythm

RHYTHMIC phenomena. See Periodicity

RIAD, Arabia
In Ibn Saud's palace. A. Rihani. il Asia 26:864-71 O '26

RIANO y Gayangos, Alice F. (Ward) (Mme Don Juan Riāno y Gayangos)
Portrait. Good H 80:35 F '25
Unofficial diplomat. M. O. Peak. il por Woman Cit n s 10:21 D '25

RIBANCOURT, Meister von
Portrait. Mentor 15:42 D '27

RIBAS, Mario
Central American indictment of the United States. Cur Hist 26:919-24 S '27

RIBAUPIERRE, André de
Value of ensemble playing in early days of study. por Musician 33:15 Ap '28

RIBBLESDALE, Thomas Lister, 4th baron
The ancestor. por Lit Digest 87:29 N 21 '25

RIBBONS
Ribbons: their meanings and uses, both old and new. J. Littell. il School Arts M 25: 343-9 F '26

RIBERA, Giuseppe de
Some unpublished old masters: St Peter repentant and St Paul preaching. J: Man. il Art and Archaeol 22:43-5 Jl '26
Universal art of Ribera. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 84:12-19 Jl '26

RIBES glutinosum. See Indian currants

RIBTON, C.
Lune; poem. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28
Release; poem. Liv Age 330:466 Ag 28 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26

RICALTON, James
Man who roamed the world in search of a fiber. Lit Digest 96:46-51 Mr 3 '28

RICARDIAN theory. See Rent

RICCIARDI, Nicholas
For what occupations should the state prepare its workers? Ind Educ M 27:141-3 N '25
Philosophy of vocational education and its sources. Ind Educ M 29:7-10 Jl '27
Principles underlying a state plan for vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:1004-6
Portrait. Sunset 58:30 Ja '27

RICE, Albert
To certain women; poem. Bookm 66:442-3 D '27

RICE, Alexander Hamilton
See also Rice expedition to South America

RICE, Alice Caldwell (Hegan) (Mrs Cale Young Rice)
Cabbage Patch still growing. St N 55:104 D '27

RICE, Anna V.
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:30 D '28

RICE, Bernice Burkhardt
Ineffectual attempt to demonstrate the vacuome of certain plant cells. Science n s 67: 561 Je 1 '28

RICE, C. Hilton, jr.
Some feeding problems of childhood. Sci Monthly 20:379-82 Ap '25

RICE, Cale Young
His widow; poem. Scrib M 81:302 Mr '27

RICE, Clarence C.
Singing voices. Sat Eve Post 198:18 F 27 '26

RICE, Claton S.
Inquiring Mormon looks us over. Mis R 50:298-301 Ap '27

RICE, Edward Loranus
Darwin and Bryan, a study in method. Science n s 61:243-50 Mr 6 '25
Significance of the Scopes trial. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:889-95 S '25

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, 1862-
Award of the Franklin medal to Professor Elihu Thomson. Science n s 61:558-9 My 29 '25
—and Crowther, Samuel M.
Pioneer days of a great American industry. por Mag of Business 54:233-6, 380-3, 523-5, 666-8 S-D '28

RICE, Elmer L.
Conscience; story. Collier's 81:11 F 11 '28
—See Barry, Philip, jt. auth.

RICE, Emma A.
Basketry one of the best loved arts. School Arts M 27:376-7 F '28
Box pictures as a creative medium. School Arts M 27:556-9 My '28
Cement tile making more fun than soccer. School Arts M 27:382-4 F '28

RICE, F. P.
Letters that show the prospect his needs System 47:35-7 Ja '25

RICE, Frank Elmore
Preparation of acidophilus milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1105-8 S '28

RICE, Grantland
Articles on sports. See numbers Collier's
Back in France; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
Eternal fountain; poem. Collier's 77:28 My 1 '26
Great competitor; poem. Collier's 75:13 F 28 '25
Heroes; poem. Cur Opinion 78:95 Ja '25
Lost dreams; poem. Collier's 76:17 Jl 25 '25
Percy Haughton; poem. Lit Digest 83:56 N 15 '24
Road back yonder; poem. Collier's 80:9 D 24 '27
To a champion; poem. Collier's 76:9 Ag 1 '25
Portrait. Collier's 74:29 N 15 '24; 77:10 Mr 27, 21 Je 5 '26; 81:12 Mr 24; 82:14 N 17 '28

RICE, Helene Hinds
Caledonian market. House and Gard 49:160 F '26

RICE, James L.
Estimate of the situation. Mag of Business 53:303 Mr '28

RICE, John Andrew, jr.
Exceptional student in the Middle West. School and Soc 22:543-7 O 31 '25

RICE, Kathleen
Woman prospector. K. Connolly. il por Canad M 68:28 Jl '27

RICE, Lilian
She is a specialist in Spanish architecture. C. Emery. por Sunset 60:48 Mr '28

RICE, Louise
How to read character in handwriting. Sat Eve Post 198:42-4 O 3 '25
Irresistible three: dinner, Dickens, Christmas. Delin 107:15 D '25
Just like a man. Pict R 29:1 My '28
Puri Rómani dyes. Survey 59:25-6 O 1 '27
Romantic he. Pict R 28:4 S '27
Yourself, as in a mirror. por Pict R 28:2 Ap '27

RICE, Martin P.
Portrait. Sci Am 137:500 D '27

RICE, Merton Stacher
Portrait. R of Rs 71:267 Mr '25

RICE, Millard Milburn
Bloody Monday again in Colorado. Ind 119: 655-6 D 31 '27
Forty-ninth state. Ind 117:122-4 Jl 31 '26
Locating a retail store. Sat Eve Post 200: 78 O 8 '27
Tunneling the Rockies. R of Rs 74:300-3 S '26

RICE, Nannie H.
Libraries in Mississippi. Library J 50:848-50, 1003-5 O 15, D 1 '25
Mississippi. Am Mercury 7:77-82 Ja '26

RICE, Richard Ashley
Obituary. Pub Libraries 30:137 Mr '25

RICE, Stanley P.
Asia and the bolshevists. Quar 247:155-67 Jl '26
Communism in India. 19th Cent 102:38-47 Jl '27
Indian princes and the reforms. Quar 249:335-49 O '27
Indian swaraj and the native states. Fortn 125:680-93 My '26
Lee commission and the legislative assembly. Fortn 122:660-9 N '24

RICE, Stuart A.
Behavior of legislative groups: a method of measurement. Pol Sci Q 40:60-72 Mr '25

RICE, T. E.
Rice is the man in his one-man town. D. MacGregor. il por Am M 104:70 S '27

RICE, Thurman Brooks
Conquest of disease. Hygeia 5:139-41 Mr '27
Dame nature's school. Hygeia 4:677-8 D '26
He stoops to conquer. Hygeia 4:506-8 S '26
Life and death matter. Hygeia 6:676-9 D '28 (to be cont)
Man-eating microbe. Hygeia 4:187-9 Ap '26
Postponing our own funerals. Hygeia 4:303-4 Je '26

RICE, Thurman Brooks—*Continued*
School health program in relation to mental hygiene; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1925:596-7
—and Beatty, Norman
Prevalence of rabies in the United States and the world. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18: 421-7 Ap '28

RICE, Veronica
André Maurois' English portraits. Contemp 131:93-100 Ja '27

RICE, Virginia
On not interviewing George Moore. Bookm 61: 431-3 Je '25

RICE, Wallace (de Groot Cecil)
Ain't. Am Mercury 11:448-50 Ag '27
Vulgate in American fiction. Am Mercury 12:464-6 D '27

RICE, Mrs William B.
Obituary. Survey 56:79-80 Ap 15 '26

RICE, William Clarke
Mural decorations in the Jonas Bronck public school, New York city. Educ R 68:223a-224d D '24

RICE, William Gorham, 1856-
Carillon music of the Netherlands and America. Art and Archaeol 20:2-13 Jl '25
Grover Cleveland. Cent 116:740-50 O '28
Singing towers of Holland and Belgium. Nat Geog M 47:357-76 Mr '25

RICE, William S.
Neglected art of blue printing. School Arts M 27:407-10 Mr '28
Pen and ink drawing for reproduction. il School Arts M 25:414-18 Mr '26
Maker of wood-block prints. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 82:494-5 N '24
Who's who among art educators. pors School Arts M 28:127 O '28

RICE
American rice-growing industry: a study of comparative advantage. A. H. Cole. bibliog Q J Econ 41:595-643 Ag '27
Decline of the rice-eating races. il Lit Digest 95:21-2 D 10 '27
Handling rough rice to produce high grades. W. D. Smith. il map Farmers' Bul 1420:1-22 '24
High cost of Japan's staff of life. Lit Digest 86:16-17 Ag 22 '25
Japan's farm-relief plan; government control of rice industry. Lit Digest 95:19 D 10 '27
Ought we to be a nation of rice eaters? il Lit Digest 96:23 Mr 17 '28
Pioneering in Brazil; a rice plantation on the Ribeira. S. A. Scholz. Liv Age 326:27-33 Jl 4 '25
Rice as food. Revised ed. il Farmers' Bul 1195:1-14 '26
Rice well cooked. D. M. Taylor. il Good H 87:92 O '28

Diseases and pests

Insects injurious to the rice crop. J. W. Ingram. il Farmers' Bul 1543:1-16 '27

RICE expedition to South America
Airplanes aid explorers in Brazil. H. A. Bruno. il por Pop Mech 44:786-9 N '25
Exploring the valley of the Amazon in a hydroplane. A. W. Stevens. il map Nat Geog M 49:353-420 Ap '26
Flying over Brazilian jungles; Dr Rice's seventh expedition. W. Hinton. il maps World's Work 50:625-38; 51:85-97 O-N '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:60-72 F 20 '26
Man's insidious foes in the tropics; progress in the fight on disease. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:377-8 Jl 14 '26
Radio: the jungleman's newspaper. J: W. Swanson. il Radio Broadcast 8:426-30 F '26

RICELAND, Ohio
Rice is the man in his one-man town. D. MacGregor. il Am M 104:70 S '27

RICH, Arthur
Some practical aspects of school instrumental music. Etude 46:839 N '28

RICH, Daniel Catton
Collecting Herculaneum pottery. House B 63: 745 Je '28
Grandmother's chairs. House B 59:449 Ap '26
Old Leeds creamware. House B 64:557 N '28
Stenciling fancy chairs. House B 60:730 D '26
Vases by the Pan-Master in America. Int Studio 88:69-73 D '27

RICH, Mrs Daniel Catton. See James, Bertha Ten Eyck

RICH, Edward P.
Where management can learn ways to cut costs. Factory and Ind Management 75:310 F '28

RICH, Frank Merritt
Baskets of braided paper. School Arts M 27: 430-3 Mr '28
Halloween make-ups. School Arts M 27:89-92 O '27
Rating our teachers. Educ R 76:167-72 O '28
Useful hand loom. School Arts M 26:574-6 My '27

RICH, Frank P.
Printing and its ally, the dictionary. Ind Arts M 16:218-19 Je '27
Type justification. Ind Arts M 14:70-1 F '25

RICH, H. Thompson
Autumn; poem. Overland n s 82:549 D '24
Bungalow by mail; story. Collier's 81:22-4 Mr 3 '28
Noises; Courage; poems. Poetry 30:19 Ap '27

RICH, Mrs Kenneth F.
Separated families. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 530-47

RICH, Margaret E.
Who should pay for memberships? Survey 57:660 F 15 '27

RICH, Raymond T.
How to read the news from China. Outlook 140:363-6 Jl 8 '25
Next steps in a Pacific policy. Survey 56:186-7 My 1 '26

RICH, Robert. See Warwick, Robert Rich, 2d earl of

RICH, Stephen Gottheil
College teaching as a career. School and Soc 22:495-6 O 17 '25
Constructive program for moral and civic habit-formation. Educa 45:129-41 N '24
Dr Meiklejohn's new college. New Repub 47: 91 Je 9 '26
Teaching them to be lawless. Educa 46:1-11 S '25
Unnoticed aspects of the Latin problem. Educ R 70:83-5 S '25
When the chemistry teacher taught English. Educa 46:352-8 F '26
—See Skinner, Charles Edward, jt. auth.

RICH, Stuart Lowell
Boston, polyglot but puritan. R of Rs 73:605-9 Je '26

RICH, Winifred Lancashire
National council of Jewish women. Woman Cit n s 10:13 Jl 11 '25
Playing with steel. Woman Cit n s 10:19 F '26
When art weds politics. Woman Cit n s 10: 13-14 S '25

RICH, The
Can a rich man be convicted? A. Train; U. Sinclair. Forum 79:645-57 My '28; Discussion. 79:952-4, 960; 80:311-12 Je, Ag '28
Does society mock at marriage? C. Vanderbilt, jr. Sat Eve Post 199:46 Ap 23 '27
Future of the American dynasties. C. Vanderbilt, jr. Sat Eve Post 199:46 Ja 8 '27
His money makes him work; interview with V. Astor. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 76: 26 D 19 '25
How to keep house on a million dollars a year; ed. by B. Ueland. E. Barbour. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 19 '27
If I were a rich man; with reply by E: N. Hurley. W: Johnston. Collier's 76:22-3 D 12 '25
It is hard to be a rich man's son. C. Vanderbilt, jr. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 D 4 '26
Kings of pleasure. Collier's 77:24 My 8 '26
Lap of luxury. E. A. Powell. il Woman's H C 54:25-6 Je '27

RICH, The—*Continued*
Little orphans of the rich. I. R. Marshall. il Ladies' H J 44:22 My '27
On prodigal sons. M. Evans. Forum 78:261-8 Ag '27
Park avenue. S. Chase. New Repub 51:9-11 My 25 '27
Rich man's insurance. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 197:14 Je 20 '25
Rich relations. E. A. McAlpin. Scrib M 84: 592-5 N '28
Sins in high society. Lit Digest 85:32 My 16 '25
Society tightwads; ed. by B. Ueland. E. Barbour. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ap 16 '27
To youngsters of easy means. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 12:20-6 S '27
See also Millionaires; Wealth

RICH. L. C. Lewis. Overland n s 83:130 Mr '25

RICH majority. L. F. Rainey. Cent 115:713-15 Ap '28

RICH man, poor man; story. See Banning, M.

RICH man's city; story. See Williams, B. A.

RICH people; novel. See Gelzer, J.

RICHARD III, king of England
Four bad men. por Mentor 16:44 Mr '28

RICHARD Feverel, Ordeal of; novel. See Meredith, G:

RICHARD Kane; essays. See Edman, I.

RICHARDS, Arthur
Economy of wide lots. Am City 35:871 D '26

RICHARDS, Charles Russ
Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry. Sci Monthly 24:289 Ap '27
Functions of section M, engineering. Science n s 67:5-7 Ja 6 '28

RICHARDS, Charles Russell
Is there a modern style in decorative art? House B 62:374-6 O '27

RICHARDS, Elizabeth Davis
Transitory; poem. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27

RICHARDS, Ellen Henrietta (Swallow) (Mrs Robert Hallowell Richards)
Ellen H. Richards fund. J Home Econ 16: 711-12 D '24
Ellen Swallow Richards and Vassar college. J. C. Lathrop. J Home Econ 19:223-4 Ap '27
Family recollections of Ellen H. Richards. L. E. Richards. J Home Econ 19:142-4 Mr '27
In honor of Ellen H. Richards. C. M. Winchell. J Home Econ 17:715-17 D '25
In memoriam; poem. L. E. Richards. J Home Econ 18:644 N '26

RICHARDS, Else Engell
Cartoon method of rating applications. Ind Management 69:329 Je '25

RICHARDS, Esther Loring
Formulating the problem in social case work with children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:371-9

RICHARDS, Eva
Sources of biography and criticism of authors of high school fiction. bibliog Libraries 33: 328-33 Je '28

RICHARDS, Gerda C.
Creations of peers recommended by the younger Pitt. bibliog Am Hist R 34:47-54 O '28

RICHARDS, Ivor Armstrong
But we can be taught to think. Forum 76: 504-9 O '26
Changing American mind. Harper 154:239-45 Ja '27
Count Cagliostro. Forum 76:473-4 S '26
Gerard Hopkins. Dial 81:195-203 S '26
God of Dostoevsky. Forum 78:88-97 Jl '27
Lure of high mountaineering. Atlan 139:51-7 Ja '27
Nineteen hundred and now. Atlan 140:311-17 S '27
Passage to Forster. Forum 78:914-20 D '27
Poetry of T. S. Eliot. Liv Age 329:112-15 Ap 10 '26
Science and poetry. Atlan 136:481-91 O '25
Science and poetry. Sat R Lit 2:833-4 Je 5 '26
Sentimentality. Forum 76:384-91 S '26

RICHARDS, John
Another dreamer; poem. Poet Lore 37:158 Mr '26
Dreamer; poem. Poet Lore 37:106 Mr '26
Katahdin; poem. Scrib M 80:52 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26

RICHARDS, John G.
Portrait. R of Rs 75:353 Ap '27

RICHARDS, Kenneth F.
Shanghaied! Sunset 61:16-18 S '28

RICHARDS, Mrs Laura Elizabeth (Howe)
Family recollections of Ellen H. Richards. J Home Econ 19:142-4 Mr '27
Four girls I know; letters. St N 54:66-9 N '26
In memoriam, Ellen H. Richards; poem. J Home Econ 18:644 N '26

RICHARDS, Louis J.
Man and artist. Cent 113:74-9 N '26

RICHARDS, Oscar W.
Rapid method for determining colorimetrically the pH of small amounts of solutions. Science n s 68:185 Ag 24 '28

RICHARDS, Philip S.
Irving Babbitt. 19th Cent 103:433-44, 644-55 Ap-My '28
Progress and perfection. 19th Cent 102:135-44 Jl '27
Rise and fall of individualism. 19th Cent 103:63-75 Ja '28

RICHARDS, R. D.
Early history of the term capital. Q J Econ 40:329-38 F '26
Evolution of paper money in England. Q J Econ 41:361-404 My '27

RICHARDS, Ruth M.
Smile of a child; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 155 My '25

RICHARDS, Theodore William
Expert on the infinitesimal atom. E. Hendrick. por World's Work 52:200-4 Je '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:380 O '26
T. W. Richards. Nation 126:423-4 Ap 18 '28
Theodore William Richards. por Sci Monthly 26:472-5 My '28
Theodore William Richards. G. P. Baxter. Science n s 68:333-9 O 12 '28

RICHARDS, Vincent
Netting results. por Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 My 15; 30-1 Je 5; 18-19 Je 12 '26
Ten commandments of tennis. Country Life 48:52-3 S '25
Why play tennis? Outlook 141:187-8 O 7 '25
How Vincent Richards became the first pro tennis champ. Lit Digest 95:69-71 O 8 '27
Lost leader. H. Reed. por Outlook 149:464-5 Jl 18 '28
Portrait. Ind 117:231 Ag 28 '26

RICHARDSON, Anna Euretta
Coordination of educational interests in developing a program for child development and parent education. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 223-6
Correlation of departments in a health program. J Home Econ 17:73-5 F '25
Fifth Pan-American child congress. J Home Econ 20:174-6 Mr '28
Progress in child development and parental education. J Home Econ 19:562-5; 20:725-6 O '27, O '28
Progress in child training and parent education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:988-92

RICHARDSON, Anna Mann. See Davis, Michael Marks, jr., jt. auth.

RICHARDSON, Mrs Anna Steese (Sausser)
Art and good citizenship. Woman's H C 54:32 N '27
Catching 'em young. Collier's 75:11 My 2 '25
Christmas gift for your town. Woman's H C 54:23 D '27
Etiquette at a glance. Woman's H C 53:30 Ag; 31 S; 42 O; 36 N '26; 54:34 Ja; 46 Mr; 36 Ap; 36 My; 40 Jl '27
Every-day etiquette. Pict R 26:70 Mr; 36 Ap; 38 My; 36 Je; 32 Jl; 27:42 O; 40 N '25
Good citizenship bureau. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion

RICHARDSON, Mrs Anna Steese (Sausser) *—Continued*
Grandmother speaks her mind. Pict R 29:2 Mr '28
Investment in beauty. Woman's H C 54:31 Mr '27
Mooseheart: an experiment in citizenship. Woman's H C 55:34 Jl '28
New light on homemaking. Woman's H C 54:33 O '27
Now what I'd like to know—. Woman's H C 55:32 Ap '28
Pleasure, publicity and profits. Woman's H C 53:21 O '26
Program suggestions for 1928. Woman's H C 55:32 F '28
Stop, study and discuss. Woman's H C 55:29 Mr '28
Suggestion for club programs. Woman's H C 54:31 S '27
Suggestions for October brides. Pict R 26:42 S '25
Thirty years' dealing with men. Pict R 28:2 Jl '27
This is our presidential year. Woman's H C 55:36 My '28
To your town, from your club. Woman's H C 55:27 D '28
What the 1925 conventions taught me. Woman's H C 52:32 S '25

—and Shuler, Marjorie
We women want peace. Woman's H C 55:4 S '28

RICHARDSON, Anthony
Cuckoo; story. Harper 156:101-9 D '27
Force of habit; story. Pict R 27:12-13 Ag '26
High silver; novel. Forum 75:641-61, 932-44; 76:132-42, 295-306, 453-64, 611-23 My-O '26
Murder; story. Harper 156:153-61 Ja '28
Old Mossy Face; story. Forum 73:513-27 Ap '25

RICHARDSON, Arthur Boyd
Bee hive turns over; story. Mag of Business 52:546-8 N '27
President is elected; story. Mag of Business 53:430-2 Ap '28

RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin Ward
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:325 Mr '25

RICHARDSON, Dennett L., and Jordan, Harmon Paul Buffum
Measles immunization. Am J Pub Health 17:607-13 Je '27

RICHARDSON, Mrs Dio
Hard luck led her to fortune. C. M. Hind. por Sunset 57:45 D '26

RICHARDSON, Dorothy M. (Mrs Alan Odle)
Journey to paradise. Fortn 129:407-14 Mr '28
Message; poem. Poetry 30:256 Ag '27
Sussex; Discovery; Barbara; poems. Poetry 27:67-9 N '25

RICHARDSON, Dorsey
Portrait. Ind 116:567 My 15 '26

RICHARDSON, Edgar L.
Diagnosing the maladies of India. Travel 49:38-41 Ag '27

RICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing
American library institute. Libraries 31:379-81 O '26
Book and the person who knows the book. Libraries 33:119-22, 169-72 Mr-Ap '28
Brussels institute again! Library J 52:795-801 S 1 '27
Classification, 1876-1926. Library J 51:1070-2 D 1 '26
Immediate co-operation for bibliographical results. Library J 51:167-70 F 15 '26
International library coöperation and our local problems. Libraries 32:57-9, 103-7, 159-62 F-Ap '27
A personality in library work. Libraries 31:497-502 D '26

RICHARDSON, Mrs Esther H.
What books have meant to me. Libraries 31:53-8 F '26

RICHARDSON, Esther Ruble
Batik in the high school art laboratory. School Arts M 27:359-61 F '28
General course in art for high schools. School Arts M 28:34-6 S '28
Paper batik. il School Arts M 27:366-8 F '28

RICHARDSON, Ethel
California is making determined efforts to overcome illiteracy. School Life 11:136 Mr '26
Coming alive. Survey 59:87-8 O 15 '27
Doing the thing that couldn't be done. Survey 56:297-9 Je 1 '26
Education when it counts. Survey 55:215-16 N 15 '25
Immigrant education in California. Nat Educ Assn 1927:297-9

RICHARDSON, Eudora Ramsay
Commercialism in the southern denominational college. Bookm 66:147-51 O '27
Little learning. Scrib M 82:153-7 Ag '27
Men are like that; story. Ladies H J 45:29 My '28
Recognizing the homemaker. No Am 225:693-700 Je '28
Richmond and its writers. Bookm 68:449-53 D '28

RICHARDSON, Frank Howard
Nervous child. Hygeia 5:17-19, 67-8, 127-8, 185-6, 243-4, 291-2, 353-5, 397-8, 465-6 Ja-S '27
Runabout child and his problems. Hygeia 6:487-8, 551-2, 627-8, 690-2 S-D '28 (to be cont)

RICHARDSON, Friend William
Portrait. R of Rs 71:234 Mr '25

RICHARDSON, George Francis
Bivouac on El Capitan; poem. Overland n s 86:316 S '28

RICHARDSON, Harry C.
Two rooms that serve as one. House and Gard 49:90-1 F '26
Unused doorways. Woman's H C 54:44 Mr '27

RICHARDSON, Henry A.
Power economies through load dispatching. Ind Management 70:1-4 Jl '25

RICHARDSON, J. Frederick
First in the air. Sunset 59:12-13 D '27

RICHARDSON, J. Hall
Madeira. Fortn 126:799-806 D '26
Pickpockets on omnibuses. Fortn 123:49-60 Ja '25
Should divorce cases be reported? Fortn 123:813-20 Je '25

RICHARDSON, James Armstrong
Portrait. Canad M 69:17 Ap '28

RICHARDSON, Mabel Kingsley
Star-dust; poem. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27

RICHARDSON, Mary Cleaves
Library service for the children of the training school department of a normal school. Libraries 32:385-8, 451-2 Jl, O '27

RICHARDSON, Nellie S.
After the Vermont flood; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28

RICHARDSON, Norman Egbert
Character education through scouting. Playground 21:653-4 Mr '28

RICHARDSON, Norval
And it was so; story. Good H 83:32-5 Jl '26
Other one; story. Pict R 28:24-5 Je '27

RICHARDSON, Samuel
Founders of the modern novel. Ernle. Edin R 243:139-57 Ja '26

RICHARDSON, Wilds Preston
Alaska. Atlan 141:111-21 Ja '28

RICHARDSON, William Duncan
Aid to good driving. Country Life 50:60-1 Jl '26
Call to colors. Country Life 52:69-70 Ag '27
Few prescriptions for golfers. Country Life 52:47-8 Je '27
Five princesses of golf. St N 54:604-6 Je '27
Golf fundamentals. Country Life 50:44-5 Je '26
Golf giants of old. Country Life 52:63-4 Jl '27

RICHARDSON, William Duncan—*Continued*

Golfers' pet superstitions. Country Life 48:56-7 S '25

Iron club play. Country Life 50:55-6 Ag '26

Is your golf bag overloaded? Country Life 48:43-4 Ag '25

Prescriptions for putting. Country Life 50:65-6 S '26

Some famous shots of famous golfers. Country Life 50:41-2 My '26

Tail-slices of golf's history. Country Life 52:68-9 S '27

Woman on the links. Country Life 48:41-2 Jl '25

Young golfers play for the Walker cup. St N 53:714-15 My '26

RICHBERG, Donald Randall

One man beats 150. H. R. Fraser. Outlook 147:149-52 O 5 '27

RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, cardinal, duc de

Mercantilism as a factor in Richelieu's policy of national interests. F. C. Palm. Pol Sci Q 39:650-64 D '24

Portrait. Mentor 15:32 S '27

RICHELIEU, France

Richelieu, a town of old France. J. D. Tilghman. facsim il Arch Rec 63:377-81 Ap '28

RICHELSEN, John

Are more clergy needed? Ind 118:353-5 Ap 2 '27

Passing of the clergy. Ind 118:241-3 F 26 '27

Vanishing clergy. Scrib M 84:389-92 O '28

What's happening in Protestantism. Scrib M 84:92-6 Jl '28

RICHEPIN, Jean

Obituary. Liv Age 332:271 F 1 '27

Obituary. Sat R Lit 3:483 Ja 1 '27

RICHES. See Wealth

RICHES; novel. See Gale, Z.

RICHES; story. See Delano, E. B.

RICHES in résumé; story. See Kerr, S.

RICHEST client; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

RICHET, Charles

Scientific jubilee of Charles Richet. R. F. Le Guyon and R. M. May. Science n s 64:9 Jl 2 '26

RICHEY, Emma Carbutt

Product of our rocky coasts. Overland n s 83:61 F '25

RICHEY, J. Arthur M.

New Darwinism. Cath World 126:620-30 F '28

RICHLING, José

With liberty I neither fear nor offend. Bul Pan Am Union 59:881-92 S '25

RICHMAN, Arthur

Heavy traffic; criticism. Nation 127:276-7 S 19 '28; Am Mercury 15:373-5 N '28

Portrait. Mentor 15:33 Ja '28

RICHMOND, A. G.

Beauty as a factor in social life. Playground 22:32-4 Ap '28

RICHMOND, Charles Alexander

Present educational discontents. No Am 224:67-77 Mr '27

RICHMOND, E. T.

England in Palestine. 19th Cent 98:46-51 Jl '25

RICHMOND, Grace Louise (Smith) (Mrs Nelson Guernsey Richmond)

At the south gate; novel. Woman's H C 54:19-23 Je; 25-9 Jl; 30-2 Ag '27

Cherry square; novel. Woman's H C 53:9-13 O; 18-22 N; 32-6 D '26

Must great women be ruthless? Ladies H J 45:33 F '28

My house means home to me. por Am Home 1:213 D '28

RICHMOND, M. C.

Blind alley; one-act play. Ind Arts M 17:238-41 Jl '28

RICHMOND, Mary Ellen

Mary E. Richmond: 1861-1928. Survey 61:69-70 O 15 '28

RICHMOND and Lennox, Frances Teresa (Stuart) duchess of

Famous beauties and favorites of kings. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. por Arts and Dec 28:50-1 D '27

RICHMOND, Virginia

Best negroes in the world. M. L. Bledsoe. il Collier's 77:23 F 6 '26

Elizabeth tree. M. M. Crenshaw. il St N 54:456 Ap '27

Play day in Richmond. C. McCarthy. Playground 21:305-6 S '27

Richmond and its writers. E. R. Richardson. Bookm 68:449-53 D '28

Street signs for Richmond. J. N. Eubank. il Am City 31:549-50 D '24

Teaching grown-ups to play through the community theatre. C. McCarthy. Playground 21:466-7 D '27

RICHTER, Conrad

Derickson's gagoo; story. Am M 99:20-3 My '25

Exaggerator; story. Am M 101:28-30 Je '26

Man who retired; story. Am M 101:20-3 Ap '26

RICHTER, Frederic Ernest

Copper-mining industry in the United States, 1845-1925. bibliog Q J Econ 41:236-91, 684-717 F, Ag '27

RICHTER, Johann Paul Friedrich

Jean Paul. Liv Age 328:118-19 Ja 9 '26

RICHTER, Julius F.

German Protestant missions in 1877 and 1927. Mis R 51:62 Ja '28

Rise and fall of Islam. Mis R 49:753-60 O '26

Universality of the missionary message. Mis R 48:218-21 Mr '25

RICHTER, K. E.

Sports versus military training in the German republic. School and Soc 26:619-21 N 12 '27

RICHTER, Mrs Luise Marie (Schwab)

Transition from the Romanesque to the Gothic in the valley of the Loire. Art and Archaeol 26:58-66 S '28

RICHTHOFEN, Manfred Albrecht, freiherr von

Last flight of Baron Richthofen. por R of Rs 76:643-4 D '27

RICHTMYER, Floyd Karker

Conference of apparatus makers and users. Science n s 61:616 Je 12 '25

Seeing with X-rays. Sci Monthly 22:550-4 Je '26

RICKABY, T. L.

Church organist. Etude 43:739 O '25

Recitals again. Etude 43:738-9 O '25

Registration. Etude 44:226 Mr '26

RICKARD, George L. (Tex Rickard)

King maker. G. Rice. por Collier's 78:10 N 13 '26

Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Je 5 '26

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:13 Je 9 '28

RICKER, Percy Leroy

Friends in need among our wild flowers. Nature M 10:171-4 S '27

Give the wild flowers a chance. Nature M 9:303-6 My '27

Preserving the wild flowers. Nature M 9:97-100 F '27

Why the wild flowers are wild. Nature M 11:217-18 Ap '28

Wild flower paradise. Nature M 10:35-9 Jl '27

RICKETS

Cereals and rickets. Am J Pub Health 17:1251-2 D '27

Contribution of biology, chemistry and physics to the newer knowledge of rickets. A. F. Hess. Science n s 67:333-5 Mr 30 '28

Further studies on the antirachitic activation of substances by cathode rays. A. Knudson. Science n s 66:176-7 Ag 19 '27

Irradiated milk. Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 20 '27

Is rickets a normal condition? O. Swanson. il Hygeia 6:494-6 S '28

Light refreshments. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 2 '25

RICKETS—*Continued*

Light-treated milk as a cure for rickets. Science n s 61:sup12 My 22 '25

Man learns the secret of rickets. Sci Am 133:404 D '25

New Haven and rickets; three-year demonstration. Survey 53:477-8 Ja 15 '25

Newer knowledge of rickets. Hygeia 6:288-9 My '28

Oatmeal and rickets. Science n s 65:sup14 Je 10 '27

Prevention and cure of rickets. W. Craig and M. Belkin. Sci Monthly 20:541-50 My '25

Prevention of rickets; report of committee on nutritional problems. Am J Pub Health 16:139-41 F '26

Relation of exercise to rickets in white rats. A. W. Frost. Science n s 61:447-8 Ap 24 '25

Researches on rickets. Science n s 63:sup10-12 F 12 '26

Rickets. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 138:39 Ja '28

Rickets and light. Am J Pub Health 15:340-1 Ap '25

Rickets cured by violet rays. il Cur Opinion 77:763-4 D '24

Rickets in birds. Science n s 67:sup12 Ap 6 '28

Rickets, ultra-violet light and milk. J: W. Gowen and others. Science n s 63:97-8 Ja 22 '26

Starving for sunshine. J: Howland. il Delin 108:16 Mr '26

Sun cure and rickets. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 86:104-6 Mr '28

Ultra-violet light and rickets. Science n s 63:sup12 F 26 '26

Ultra-violet rays and rickets. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Je 19 '25

Ultra-violet rays from food known to cure rickets. Lit Digest 83:26 N 15 '24

RICKETSON, Edith Bayles

Sixteen carved panels from Chichen Itzá. Art and Archaeol 23:11-15 Ja '27

RICKETSON, Oliver G., Jr.

American nail-less houses in the Maya bush. Art and Archaeol 24:27-36 Jl '27

Eight pottery figurines from Guatemala. Art and Archaeol 26:67-73 S '28

RICKETT, Harold William. See Jackson, J. R., jt. auth.

RICKETTS, Edward F.

Vagabonding through Dixie. Travel 45:16-18 Je '25

RICKEY, Joseph Kyle

Dry end for Colonel Joe Rickey's house. Lit Digest 90:49 S 18 '26

RIDDELL, George (Allardice) Riddell, 1st baron

Law and ethics of medical confidences. Liv Age 333:320-6 Ag 15 '27

RIDDELL, John

Concerning critiquins. Sat R Lit 4:600 F 11 '28

RIDDELL, William Renwick

His honor the lieutenant-governor and his lordship the justice. Canad M 64:46 Mr '25

Old seal. Canad M 64:298 D '25

Sacco-Vanzetti case from a Canadian jurist's standpoint. Cur Hist 27:839-42 Mr '28

RIDDER, Bernard Herman

Portrait. Outlook 143:320 Je 30 '26

RIDDLE, Anna

Report of the committee of one hundred on classroom teachers problems. Nat Educ Assn 1926:180-2

RIDDLE, Oscar

Complete sex-transformation in adult animals. New Repub 41:225-8 Ja 21 '25

Internal secretions in evolution and reproduction. Sci Monthly 26:202-16 Mr '28

Quantitative theory of sex. Science n s 65:139-41; 66:169-70 F 4, Ag 19 '27

Some concurrent changes involving the newer aspect of the sex problem; abstract. Science n s 61:521-2 My 15 '25

RIDDLE, S. S.

Rehabilitating the worker when accident prevention fails. Ann Am Acad 123:217-24 Ja '26

RIDDLE, Mrs Theodate Pope

Where boys may be boys; Avon college, experiment in education. E. Babcock. il Woman Cit n s 10:11-12 Je 13 '25

RIDDLES

Best and the worst conundrum in the English language. Mentor 14:62 My '26

Puzzle, puzzle, who's got the puzzle. Lit Digest 83:46-9 D 27 '24

The **RIDE**; story. See Irwin, I. H.

RIDE to the hills; story. See Vorse, M.

RIDE to the theatre; story. See Averchenko, A.

RIDEAUX, Charles

Paid in error; story. Collier's 82:24 N 17 '28

RIDEOUT, Henry Milner

Dulcarnon; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 My 2; 42-6 My 9; 46-8 My 16; 36-9 My 23 '25

Fat nun's blue parrot; story. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 S 25; 24-5 O 2 '26

Man-woman free; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Mr 19 '27

Old fighter's children; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 17 '25

Old things; story. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ap 18 '25

Powers of darkness; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Jl 4 '25

Seeds of time; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ja 10 '25

Sunny pool; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Je 26 '26

RIDEOUT, Ransom

Goin' home; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 150:823 S 19 '28; Cath World 128:210-11 N '28

RIDER, Dan

Collector's fate. Sat R Lit 5:132-3 S 15 '28

RIDER, Mrs Ione Morrison

Adventures in wonderland. Library J 51:823-5 O 1 '26

Repose; poem. Poet Lore 39:294 Je '28

RIDER, John F.

A. C. bandbox. Radio Broadcast 12:369-72 Mr '28

A. C. Loftin-White receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:438-9 Ap '28

Facts about the Fada special set. Radio Broadcast 12:128-30 D '27

How the NR-60 was engineered. Radio Broadcast 12:299-301 F '28

How the synchrophase seven was developed. Radio Broadcast 12:232-4 Ja '28

Why is a radio soprano unpopular? Sci Am 139:334-7 O '28

RIDER, Linda

Dictionary delights. Educa 45:142-53 N '24
Education; poem. Educa 48:22 S '27
Escape; poem. Educa 47:81 O '26
Gift; poem. Educa 45:304 Ja '25
Log; poem. Educa 48:228 D '27
My caravan; poem. Educa 45:522 My '25
Rhythm; poem. Educa 48:199 N '27
Shadows; poem. Educa 48:601 Je '28
Supposition; poem. Educa 48:436 Mr '28

RIDER, Maurice C.

Once in a blue moon. Country Life 51:51-2 N '26

RIDERS to the moon; story. See Kennedy, J: J. B.

RIDGE, Lola

Adelaide Crapsey; poem. Poetry 30:158-9 Je '27

Alliance; poem. New Repub 49:104 D 15 '26

Annunciation; poem. Sat R Lit 2:749 My 1 '26

Bermuda sonnets: Easter morning; Caesar New Repub 42:183 Ap 8 '25

Contemporaries: Still water; Shadow; After the recital; poems. Nation 121:403 O 14 '25

Eyrie; poem. New Repub 47:107 Je 16 '26

Manhattan morning; poem. Sat R Lit 1:25 Ag 9 '24

RIDGE, Lola—*Continued*

Ray; poem. Dial 82:118 F '27

Red flag; poem. Sat R Lit 1:701 Ap 25 '25

RIDGE-BEEDLE, P. D.

Millstone of local rating. 19th Cent 103:56-62 Ja '28

RIDGEFIELD park, New Jersey

Suburban town of eleven thousand opens a playground. Playground 21:441-2 N '27

RIDGEWAY, J. J.

Golden glow and silver gray; poem. Ladies' H J 44:146 My '27

RIDGEWOOD, New Jersey

New water supply system. E. J. Fort. il Am City 36:816-20 Je '27

RIDGEWOOD Country club, Danbury, Connecticut. See Country clubs

RIDGWAY, Florence Holmes

Kentucky experiment in reading. Library J 50:954-6 N 15 '25

RIDGWAY, Robert

Bird Haven. F. M. Chapman. il Bird Lore 29:1-4 Ja '27

Birds of Larchmound. Bird Lore 27:305-9 S '25

City and the educated citizen. Am City 33:677-9 D '25

Portrait. R of Rs 78:176 Ag '28

RIDGWAY library. See Philadelphia—Libraries

RIDING, Laura

Map of places; poem. Nation 124:671 Je 15 '27

One reason; poem. Nation 126:70 Ja 18 '28

Sincere conversation; poem. Nation 127:204 Ag 29 '28

RIDING. See Horsemanship

RIDINGTON, John

Distribution of Canadian documents. Library J 52:1131-2 D 1 '27

Libraries of British Columbia. Library J 52:646-50 Je 15 '27

RIDLEY, Clarence E.

Better measurement standards suggested for public works departments. Am City 37:497-500 O '27

RIEDESEL, Friedrich Adolph, baron

With Von Bernstorff's ancestors in America. por R of Rs 72:654-5 D '25

RIEFSTAHL, Rudolf Meyer

Chintzes old and new. House B 58:41-3 Jl '25

On buying oriental rugs. bibliog House B 57:534-6 My '25

Woven fabrics in the modern home. House B 57:679-81 Je '25

RIEFSTAHL, Mrs Rudolf Meyer. See Titzel, Elizabeth

RIEGEL, Robert

Regulation of fire insurance rates. Ann Am Acad 130:114-20 Mr '27

RIEGEL, Robert Edgar

Standard time in the United States. Am Hist R 33:84-9 O '27

RIEL, Louis

Louis Riel's stormy career. R. G. MacBeth por Canad M 67:15 Ja '27

RIES, Estelle H.

Ancient arts of marquetry and intarsia. Arts and Dec 29:60-1 Jl '28

Ancient Roman summer resort. Mentor 15:33-5 N '27

Angelica Kauffmann. Arts and Dec 28:48-9 N '27

Bells and bell towers of other times. Art and Archaeol 26:138-44 O '28

Color in the garden. Nature M 11:360-3 Je '28

Comfort for the man at home. Gard & Home B 47:38 Mr '28

Concerning window treatment. Gard M 40:295-8 Ja '25

Corners of your room. Am Home 1:118-19 N '28

Decorative use of tiles outdoors. Gard M 41:391-3 Jl '25

Evolution of the American porch. Gard M 41:481-5 Ag '25

Famous good livers. Mentor 16:54-5 My '28

Gardens under glass. Nature M 10:289-92 N '27

Get acquainted with wallboard. Pict R 29:42 S '28

How a town of 1,600 secured an art gallery. Am City 33:281-2 S '25

How shall I furnish my room? Gard & Home B 43:265-7 My '26

Making use of decorative metals. Good H 86:43 Mr '28

Mitigating the sunshine. Gard M 41:319-22 Je '25

Necessary wall becomes an aesthetic asset. Gard & Home B 42:416-18 F '26

Norman house quaint and dignified. Arts and Dec 27:37-9 My '27

Other times, other beds. Mentor 15:23-9 S '27

Relating home and garden. Nature M 11:95-8 F '28

Seats of the mighty. Good H 85:58-9 Ag '27

Small tables for use and beauty. Gard & Home B 47:475-6 Jl '28

Spring fancies in fabrics. Gard & Home B 45:155-6 Ap '27

Tiles that introduce color. Gard M 41:50-3 Mr '25

With the aid of lattice. Nature M 11:16-19 Ja '28

RIES, Heinrich

Geology. Sci Monthly 24:302-8 Ap '27

RIES, Victor Heinrich

Pruning knife in the fall. Am Home 1:60 O '28

RIESBERG, Frederick W.

Organist and publicity. Etude 45:768 O '27

RIESENBERG, Felix

Master of the Vestris. Nation 127:570-1 N 28 '28

RIESENFELD, Hugo

Moving picture moves. Cent 115:569-76 Mr '28

Music and motion pictures. Ann Am Acad 128:58-62 N '26

Bringing music to the movies. por R of Rs 78:106-7 Jl '28

RIESMAN, David

Bright's disease. Hygeia 5:93-5 F '27

Immunity to tuberculosis by the injection of extract of heart muscle. Science n s 62:351 O 16 '25

RIESS, Paul

First call for dinner, dining car forward! interview. D: Chalmers. por Am M 101:56-7 Ap '26

RIETI, Vittorio

Modern Italian composers and their works. M. H. Wiborg. il por Arts and Dec 25:69 Je '26

RIÉU, Charloun

Charloun of Paradou. W. R. Agard. No Am 226:224-31 Ag '28

RIF, Morocco

American's lively days among the wild Riffs. il Lit Digest 84:38-47 Ja 10 '25

Arms for the Riff. M. M. Knight. Nation 121:327-8 S 23 '25

General of the Riffi. Liv Age 329:503-7 Je 5 '26

Peril of Spain. Nation 120:127-8 F 4 '25

Riff question. A. S. M. Blundell. 19th Cent 98:404-8 S '25

Riffian schools are delightfully reactionary. School Life 11:76 D '25

Word for the Riffi: need for medical aid. Liv Age 329:435-6 My 29 '26

RIFLES

New way of examining the inside of a rifle barrel. il Sci Am 134:260 Ap '26

RIFT valleys

Where the world may break; the Great Rift valley, wedge of the infinite. C. S. Osborn. map Ind 114:150-2 F 7 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:75-7 Ap 18 '25

RIGA

Cities of the Baltic. A. M. Scott. Contemp 127:72-8 Ja '25

RIGA art theatre. See Theater—Latvia

RIGAST, A. K.
Developing the impulse to achieve in mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 17:398-400 N '28

RIGBY, Cora
Democrats at Houston. Woman's J n s 13:10 12 Ag '28
Diplomatic corps. Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 My 2 '25
G. O. P. convention. Woman's J n s 13:8-10 Jl '28
Seeking senators. Woman Cit n s 10:5-7 My '26
Your business in Washington. Woman Cit n s 10:8-9 Mr '26

RIGG, Melvin Gillison
Alas, the compositions of the college freshman! Educ R 74:54-6 Je '27
Democracy in education. School and Soc 22: 338-40 S 12 '25

RIGG, R. A.
How the federal or dominion employment service can cooperate with the state or provincial employment service. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):29-34 '26

RIGG, Sterling F.
Chicago teamsters' unions. J Pol Econ 34:13-36 F '26

RIGGIN, Aileen
Aquatics. por (front) Forum 80:56-63 Jl '28
Fancy diving; camera studies. Country Life 48:51-3 Jl '25
Portrait. Collier's 78:8 Ag 14 '26

RIGGLES, Thomas A.
Babies and bathing girls are the favorites of camera fans; interview. G: W. Gray. il Am M 100:54-7 Jl '25

RIGGS, Arthur Stanley
Eleventh Corcoran biennial. Art and Archaeol 26:169-76 N '28
Francis Willey Kelsey. Art and Archaeol 23: 272 Je '27
(tr.) Notes on the historic stained glass windows of northern France. Art and Archaeol 23:242-59 Je '27
Opportunity for all the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 61:635-41 Jl '27
Philadelphia academy show. Art and Archaeol 25:130-41 Mr '28
Plain bricks. Art and Archaeol 24:112-24 O '27
Robert Lansing. Art and Archaeol 26:246-7 D '28
Twenty-sixth Carnegie international. Art and Archaeol 24:184-8 N '27
(tr.) See Bonsor, J. From Tarshish to the isles of tin
(tr.) See Boussac, P. H. Some historic paintings of the reign of Tut-ankh-amen
(tr.) See Casteñeda, V. Royal academy of history in Spain
(tr.) See Gamio, M. Cultural evolution in Guatemala
(tr.) See Mélida, J. R. Roman theatre of Merida
(tr.) See Sánchez Cantón, F. J. Riches of the Prado museum

RIGGS, Austen Fox
Balanced life. Sat R Lit 5:338-9 N 10 '28

RIGGS, Bess Michaels
Universal geometry; poem. Educa 45:593 Je '25

RIGGS, Charles T.
Dr William W. Peet. Mis R 48:952-4 D '25
Glimpses of modern Greece. Mis R 51:625-8 Ag '28
Turkey, fifty years ago and now. Mis R 51: 13-20 Ja '28
Turkey, the treaties and the missionaries. Mis R 50:343-8 My '27

RIGGS, Elmer S.
Collecting fossil mammals from the pampean formation. Sci Am 138:539 Je '28
Paleontological expedition of the Field museum to Argentina. Science n s 62:215-16 S 4 '25
Work accomplished by the Field museum paleontological expeditions to South America. Science n s 67:585-7 Je 8 '28
Battle field of prehistoric mammals is discovered by Professor Riggs. M. M. Allen. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:700-5 Jl '25

RIGGS, F. B.
Leadership. Educa 48:115-22 O '27
Plea for mutual guidance. Educa 46:581-98 Je '26

RIGGS, Mrs George Christopher. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas

RIGGS, Lynn
Advice to a mendicant; poem. Nation 125:472 N 2 '27
Before winter; poem. Nation 125:686 D 14 '27
Corrosive season; poem. Nation 124:319 Mr 23 '27
Dawn: late summer; poem. Poetry 26:255 Ag '25
Epitaph; poem. Bookm 65:633 Ag '27
Gilded cavern: Hour after dawn; Charger; Bastinado; Wolves; Golden cockerel; Portrait of a peer; Statement; Fountain; poems. Poetry 32:260-4 Ag '28
High words; poem. Bookm 64:93 S '26
Santo Domingo corn dance; poem. Nation 122: 407 Ap 14 '26
Still season; poem. New Repub 54:296 Ap 25 '28

RIGGS, T. Lawrason
Baltimore's heritage. Art and Archaeol 19:211-13 My '25

RIGGS expedition. See Field museum of natural history—South American expedition

RIGHT- and left-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

RIGHT and wrong. See Ethics

RIGHT cross; story. See Cohen, O. R.

RIGHT from Paris; story. See Ferguson, B. S.

RIGHT-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

RIGHT Miss Wright; story. See Pelley, W. D.

RIGHT of assembly. See Assembly, Right of

RIGHT of search. See Search, Right of

RIGHT of way; story. See Kahler, H. M.

RIGHT of way, Highway. See Roads—Right of way

RIGHT to live. C. Mullins. Atlan 139:343-52 Mr '27

RIGHT WING, pseud. See Reed, Herbert

RIGHT you are if you think you are; drama. See Pirandello, L.

RIGHTER, Linwood L.
Prize-winner; story. St N 55:889-92 S '28

RIGHTFUL prince; story. See Kelland, C. B.

RIGHTOR, Chester Edward
Provisions of a model bond law. Am City 36: 75 Ja '27

RIGHTS, Civil. See Civil rights

RIGHTS of the child, Declaration of the. See Child welfare

RIGID airships. See Airships

RIHANI, Ameen F.
Renunciation; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28
With the kingliest king in Arabia. por Asia 26:668-74, 760-7, 864-71, 974-81 Ag-N '26

RIIS, Jacob August
Worms for bait. R. W: Riis. por Survey 58: 447 Ag 1 '27; Same. Playground 21:464-5 D '27

RIIS, Mrs Jacob August. See Riis, Mary Phillips

RIIS, Mary Phillips (Mrs Jacob August Riis)
Common sense on stocks. Woman's J n s 13: 38 D '28
Model investment program. Woman Cit n s 11:42-3 Mr '27
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:5 N '28

RIIS, Roger William
Worms for bait. Survey 58:447 Ag 1 '27; Same. Playground 21:464-5 D '27

RIKER, Albert Joyce, and Keitt, George Wannamaker
Crowngall in relation to nursery stock. Science n s 62:184-5 Ag 21 '25
—and others
Relation of certain bacteria to the development of roots. Science n s 68:357-9 O 12 '28

RIKER, I. Russell
Effect of laundry wastes on a small sewage treatment plant. Am City 37:296-9 S '27

RILA monastery. See Monasteries

RILEY, A. D.
I follow a ritual when I hire men. por System 50:599 N '26

RILEY, Alice C. D.
Taxi; one-act play. Drama 16:177-8 F '26

RILEY, Bennet
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:733 Ag '25

RILEY, C. F. Curtis
Educational value of nature-study. School and Soc 21:573-83 My 16 '25

RILEY, C. G.
Tragedy of the backwoods. Nature M 10:317-19 N '27

RILEY, Floyd K.
Conversational basis of public address. bibliog Q J Speech 14:233-42 Ap '28

RILEY, G. Harrison
Summer phantasy; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 9 '27

RILEY, James Whitcomb
Impetuous resolve; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
Knee-deep in June; Days gone by; Dreaming; Old sweetheart of mine; Our hired girl; Waitin' fer the cat to die; Out to old Aunt Mary's; Raggedy man; Old tramp; poems. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:199-200 Je '25
Lockerbie street; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:135-6 Ap '25
Moonshiner's serenade; poem. Golden Bk 2:362 S '25
Farmers' poet who couldn't farm. por Lit Digest 87:40-2 O 10 '25
James Whitcomb Riley; sketch of his life and an appraisal of his work. E. L. Masters. Cent 114:704-15 O '27
Portrait. St N 52:213 D '24; Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25; Mentor 15:35 My '27

RILEY, Mary L.
Vocational schools of Paris. Nat Educ Assn J 15:38 F '26

RILEY, Phil Madison
Arithmetic of the fireplace. Gard M 41:156-8 Ap '25
Building and equipping your garage. Gard M 41:329-30 Je '25
Hearth and home. Gard M 40:399-402 F '25
Housing your car for convenience. Gard M 41:39-42 Mr '25
Perfection in the little house. Gard M 40:39-41, 184-5, 258-60, 328-30 S, N '24-Ja '25

RILEY, W. D.
Dr W. D. Riley on evolution. R. R. Huestis. Science n s 62:220-1 S 4 '25

RILEY, William Bell
Faith of the fundamentalists. Cur Hist 26:434-40 Je '27
Square deal for Genesis. Ind 119:470-2 N 12 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:33 F 19; 93:30 My 28; 95:29 D 10 '27
Portrait by G. Herrick. Ind 118:9 Ja 1 '27

RILEY, (Isaac) Woodbridge
Critical realists. Am Mercury 1:468-70 Ap '24
Fight against evolution. Bookm 65:282-9 My '27
Freud's origin. Outlook 140:192-3 Je 3 '25
New thought. Am Mercury 1:104-8 Ja '24
Religion and emotion. Nation 121:668-9 D 9 '25

RILKE, Rainer Maria
Melchizedek on the roof tops; story. Liv Age 333:330-3 Ag 15 '27
Nine prose poems; tr. from the German. Dial 80:367-70 My '26
Austria's greatest poet. Liv Age 330:645 S 18 '26
Book of the hours. A. G. Winslow. No Am 221:723-8 Je '25
Death of Rilke. Liv Age 332:457-8 Mr 1 '27
Rainer Maria Rilke. L. Lewisohn. Sat R Lit 3:384 D 4 '26
Rainer Maria Rilke. P. Loving. Sat R Lit 1:188 O 11 '24

RIMBAUD, Jean Nicholas Arthur
Arthur Rimbaud. F. Gribble. Fortn 127:509-18 Ap '27
Notes on modern literature. E. Wilson. New Repub 41:118 D 24 '24
Problem of Rimbaud. L. Galantière. Dial 78:54-9 Ja '25

RIME
Future of rhyme. L. Untermeyer. Sat R Lit 1:314 N 22 '24

RIMMER, Lotti
True vocal art in singing. Etude 45:534-5, 607, 686-7, 766-7, 937; 46:137, 221 Jl-O, D '27, F-Mr '28

RIMSKIĬ-KORSAKOV, Nikolaĭ Andreevich
Le coq d'or. por Etude 43:205 Mr '25
Great orchestral masterpieces: Scheherazade. V: Biart. por Etude 43:621-2 S '25
How Rimsky-Korsakoff taught. B. Levenson. por Etude 46:197-8 Mr '28
Rimsky-Korsakoff as a sea-dog. Etude 44:820 N '26
Rimsky-Korsakoff in New York. Etude 44:348 My '26

RIN-TIN-TIN. See Dogs

RINCONES, P. R.
In Venezuela. New Repub 55:22 My 23 '28

RINDER, W. Gladys
New era in the Rhineland. Contemp 127:66-71 Ja '25

RINDERPEST
Gentleness of nature. L. Woolf. il Asia 27:670 Ag '27

RINDGE, Fred Hamilton, Jr.
Charm of Czechoslovakia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:447-50 Je '25
Human factor in coal mining. Mis R 50:199-202 Mr '27
I was a stranger, in America. Mis R 48:429-32 Je '25
Industrial workers and the Y.M.C.A. Mis R 51:361-6 My '28

RINDLISBACHER, Otto
Hints on repairing. Etude 44:312, 392-3, 468-9 Ap-Je '26
Vibrato and how to acquire it. Etude 46:226 Mr '28

RINE, Josephine Z.
Collie. Nature M 12:378 D '28
Schipperke. Nature M 12:303 N '28
Trixie goes to school. Nature M 9:219-22 Ap '27

RINEHART, Alan
Legend of adventure. Bookm 62:674-7 F '26

RINEHART, Mary (Roberts) (Mrs Stanley Marshall Rinehart)
Cavvy. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 S 25 '26
Gray goose; story. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ag 14 '26
Hijack and the game; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Ja 31 '25
I buy clothes twice a year. pors Ladies H J 45:8-9 Mr '28
Just a touch of celebrity. pors Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ja 14 '28
Little Goldilocks; story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 O 3 '25
Lost ecstasy; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ap 16; 28-9 Ap 23; 26-7 Ap 30; 36-7 My 7; 28-9 My 14; 30-1 My 21; 28-9 My 28; 34-5 Je 4; 34-6 Je 11; 34-6 Je 18 '27
Miracle; story. Golden Bk 4:475-82 O '26
Riding the circle on Hanging Woman. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 O 17 '25
Summer comes to the ranch. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Jl 4 '25
Surgeon explodes a bomb; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 F 7 '25

RINEHART, Mary (Roberts) (Mrs Stanley Marshall Rinehart)—*Continued*

These girls of ours. por Delin 105:10-11 D '24

This strange adventure; novel. Pict R 30:12-17 O '28 (to be cont)

To Wyoming. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 O 2 '26

Treasure hunt; story. Sat Eve Post 198:5-7 F 13 '26

Trumpet sounds; story. Collier's 77:5-7 Ap 24 '26

Willie Cheatham looks at the Senate. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Mr 20 '26

Writing as a career. Bookm 64:661-8 F '27

Friendly impressions. A. Hard. il por Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 F '27

Getting into six figures. A. Patrick. Bookm 60:751-5 F '25

Mary Roberts Rinehart: a study in career. G. Overton. Bookm 65:542-6 Jl '27

Portrait. Collier's 74:18 D 20 '24; 79:10 Ja 8 '27, Woman Cit n s 10:34 O '25; Ind 118:387; 119:304 Ap 9, S 24 '27; Mentor 15:36 D '27; R of Rs 77:322 Mr '28; World's Work 56:648 O '28; Pict R 30:4 N '28

RINEHART, Stanley Marshall

High cost of keeping alive. Sat Eve Post 198:39 Ja 9 '26

Portrait. Ind 119:304 S 24 '27

RING, Nanno C.

Credit hound. Educ R 69:39-40 Ja '25

Grape time; story. Educ R 73:279-83 My '27

RING; story. See Ross, M. L.

RING and the book. See Browning, R.

RING around a Rosy; novel. See Kerr, Sophie

RING around Rosy; story. See Carrington, E. S.

RING 'em, Rube; story. See Hellman, S.

RING-necked pheasants. See Pheasants

RING-tailed cats. See Cacomistles

RINGDAHL, N. Robert

High-school student councils. School R 36:329-37 My '28

RINGLAND, Mrs Arthur

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:33 Jl '27

RINGS

Romance of rings. G: F. Kunz. il Mentor 12:1-24 Ja '25

RINGTAIL; story. See Fisher, R.

RINGWORM

Ringworm. G: M. MacKee. Hygeia 4:633-5 N '26

RIO DE JANEIRO

Feeding Rio de Janeiro. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:978-89 O '27

RIO GRANDE

Rio Grande and its problems. F. H. Newell. il map R of Rs 76:297-301 S '27

RIO GRANDE valley

Yield of tobacco in the Rio Grande valley. Science n s 67:sup14 Ja 13 '28

RIOTS

See also Mob violence; Vienna riots, 1927

RIP Van Winkle; story. See Irving, W.

RIPENING of fruit. See Fruit, Ripening of

RIPLEY, George

Forgotten convert: Sophia Ripley, co-founder of Brook Farm. C. Coleman. Cath World 122:192-203 N '25

RIPLEY, Mrs George. See Ripley, Sophia Willard

RIPLEY, Hubert George

Boston dry points. Arch Rec 58:542-8; 59:165-9, 287-92, 388-91, 467-71, 582-5; 60:274-8, 363-8, 575-9; 61:315-20 D '25; F-Je, S-O, D '26, Ap '27

Noctes Manhattanenses. Arch Rec 57:485-90 Je '25

RIPLEY, Lauren William

Obituary. Libraries 31:229-30 My '26

RIPLEY, Madge A.

Samoa. Nation 122:393-6 Ap 14 '26

RIPLEY, Percy

Communion; poem. Liv Age 328:550 Mr 6 '26

Kentish churchyard; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25

Viper's bugloss; poem. Liv Age 327:253 O 31 '25

RIPLEY, Sherman

Variations on a theme; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26

RIPLEY, Sophia Willard (Dana) (Mrs George Ripley)

Forgotten convert. C. Coleman. Cath World 122:192-203 N '25

RIPLEY, Thomas

Next case; story. Scrib M 79:599-606 Je '26

RIPLEY, William Zebina

From Main Street to Wall Street. Atlan 137:94-108 Ja '26

More light!—and power too. Atlan 138:667-87 N '26

More power to the bankers. Nation 121:618-19 D 2 '25

On with railway consolidation! World's Work 52:41-8 My '26

Railroads: recent books and neglected problems. bibliog Q J Econ 40:152-66 N '25

Remedies for eradicating big business evils. World's Work 53:128-38 D '26

Stop, look, listen! Atlan 138:380-99 S '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 87:86 D 12 '25; World's Work 51:567 Ap '26; R of Rs 74:341 O '26; Outlook 145:309 Mr 9 '27

RIPON, Edward Arthur Burroughs, bishop of. See Burroughs, Edward Arthur, bishop of Ripon

RIPPERGER, Henrietta Sperry

Pound Ridge players. Woman's H C 53:44 Ag '26

Remodeled barn. Woman's H C 54:119-20 Je '27

RIPPIN, Jane (Deeter) (Mrs James Yardley Rippin)

Edith Carpenter Macy. R of Rs 71:418-19 Ap '25

Girl scouts in schools. por (front) Educ R 74:286-9 D '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:44 N 29 '24

RIPPY, James Fred

Fundamentals in the present Mexican situation. Ann Am Acad 132:168-71 Jl '27

Mexico's laws against foreign land ownership. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:331-8 Je '26

Political issues in Panama today. Cur Hist 28:226-7 My '28

RIQ, pseud. See Atwater, Richard

RIQUET; story. See France, A.

RISE and fall of Minnie Flynn; novel. See Marion, Frances

RISE and fall of Vasily the batrak; story. See Williams, A. R.

RISKS

See also Hedging

RISLEY, Eleanor

Alabama, here we rest; story. Atlan 142:60-2 Jl '28

Mountaineers and mill folks; story. Atlan 142:611-19 N '28

Snake night up Posey Holler; story. Atlan 142:309-16 S '28

RISLEY, James H.

Superintendent's annual report. El School J 26:186-9 N '25

RISSER, Faye, and Elder, Harry E.

Relation between kindergarten training and success in the elementary school. El School J 28:286-9 D '27

RISSLER, Anna K.

Teacher training in the liberal arts college. School and Soc 26:46-7 Jl 9 '27

RIST, Charles

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:62 Jl 30 '27

Portrait. R of Rs 74:264 S '26

RITCEY, Norman

Jolt of the itinerant wheel; story. Canad M 65:22 F '26

RITCHEY, George Willis

Building a new super-telescope. il Outlook 143:334-5 Jl 7 '26

RITCHEY, George Willis—*Continued*
Peerless maker of mirrors. R. W. James. il por Sunset 57:45 Ag '26

RITCHIE, Albert Cabell
Eighteenth amendment an invasion of state rights. por Cur Hist 28:34-8 Ap '28
Imperialism of the dollar. Atlan 141:587-93 My '28
Popular sovereignty a successful reality. por (front) Cur Hist 28:188-96 My '28
Shall we govern ourselves? Scrib M 83:419-29 Ap '28
Some facts underlying the relationship between the United States and Russia. Ann Am Acad 126:98-9 Jl '26
Governor Albert C. Ritchie. W: C. Bruce. No Am 224:606-11 D '27
Here are three governors. F. P. Keyes. por Delin 112:23 Je '28
Is Gov. Ritchie's hat in the ring? por Lit Digest 88:10-11 F 6 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:207; 76:432 F '26, O '27; World's Work 51:450; 56:19 Mr '26, My '28; Collier's 78:32 N 20 '26; 79:6 Ja 1; 38 Mr 5 '27; Ind 120:229 Mr 10 '28; Forum 80:136 Jl '28
Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:183-4 F 25 '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:120-3 F 1 '28
Ritchie of Maryland. F. R. Kent. por (front) Scrib M 82:404-10 O '27
Ritchie of the free state. H. Owens. Am Mercury 7:280-7 Mr '26
Ritchie, the man with an issue. H. Brucker. por R of Rs 76:619-23 D '27
Secessionist for president. A. S. Dashiell. Ind 118:315-17 Mr 19 '27

RITCHIE, Andrew J.
Feudist who fought the feud. F. Strother. por World's Work 51:545-9 Mr '26

RITCHIE, Bill
It's a tough job, but somebody's got to swing it; interview. J: M. Saunders. il pors Am M 99:44-7 My '25

RITCHIE, Mrs Elizabeth Caskie (Cabell)
Electing a president's wife. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 55:20 My '28
Portrait. Delin 112:23 Je '28

RITCHIE, John A.
Doubled earnings in 4 years. por System 49:377-8 Mr '26

RITCHIE, Kathryn E.
House-collecting. House B 60:206 Ag '26
House personalities. House B 59:854-6 Je '26
Little house of dreams. House B 61:558 Ap '27

RITCHIE, Robert Welles
Li'l Goofydust; story. Sat Eve Post 199:26-8 Jl 3 '26

RITCHIE, T. Kerr
With the prairie farmer in Canada. 19th Cent 97:505-13 Ap '25

RITES and ceremonies
Banishing the devil of disease among the Nashi of Yünnan province, China. J: F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 46:473-99 N '24
Blessing the fishing nets, Boulogne-sur-mer. M. Walsh. Cath World 127:730-1 S '28
Bringing home the bacon; Dunmow flitch. I. L. L. Jackson. il Mentor 16:56-7 O '28
Casting out devils, Japanese style. R. O. Matheson. il Ind 117:17-18 Jl 3 '26
Ceremony. W. B. Pemberton. 19th Cent 102:519-27 O '27
Rites and rituals of Mother Asia. B. Kellermann. Liv Age 334:1184-93 Ag '28
Roman ceremony; Cardinal Lépicier takes possession of his titular church. M. D. Walsh. Cath World 127:353-4 Je '28
Sacrifice to heaven and earth; official worship at Hué, in Annam. A. Meynard. il Asia 28:798-803 O '28
See also Funeral rites and ceremonies; Marriage customs and rites; Mysteries, Religious; Passover

RITIS, — de
Italians in America. Liv Age 323:423-6 N 22 '24

RITTENHOUSE, David
David Rittenhouse, pioneer American astronomer. W. C. Rufus. il por Sci Monthly 26:506-13 Je '28

RITTENHOUSE, Jessie Belle (Mrs Clinton Scollard)
From a pier; poem. Harper 150:49 D '24
Sara Teasdale. Bookm 65:290-4 My '27
Two woman poets. Sat R Lit 4:758-9 Ap 14 '28

RITTENHOUSE, Mrs Paul
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:27 Ap '26

RITTER, Halsted
Message to take home with you. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:76-9

RITTER, Margaret Tod
Afraid of spring? poem. Overland n s 83:100 Mr '25
After the manner of Li T'ai Po to a Chinese lady; poem. Art and Archaeol 21:272 Je '26
Alcaeus to the tenth muse; poem. Nation 121:278 S 9 '25
Birth; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 D 13 '24
Greek dance; poem. Cent 116:720 O '28
Manhattan; poem. Bookm 61:6 Mr '25
Moonlight sonata; poem. Art and Archaeol 19:45 Ja '25
New England Sabbath; poem. Forum 73:733 My '25
Offertory; poem. Cath World 120:752 Mr '25
Old-fashioned Christmas card. Cath World 122:296 D '25
Paradise regained; story. Cath World 122:51-60 O '25
Played on a clavier; poem. Nation 120:358 Ap 1 '25
Portrait impression: Cleopatra; poem. Art and Archaeol 20:310 D '25
Portrait impression: Heloise; poem. Forum 75:581 Ap '26
Portrait impression: Mumtaz-I-Mahal; poem. Art and Archaeol 24:14 Jl '27
Resurgence; poem. Poetry 27:141 D '25
Sonnet to beauty. Poet Lore 35:620 D '24
Spectrums; poem. Overland n s 82:489 N '24
Sunrift; poem. Cath World 121:192 My '25
Tablet in bronze; poem. Poet Lore 37:536 D '26
Tribute to Spain's intellectual integrity; poem. Art and Archaeol 25:201 Ap '28
Warning; poem. Cent 110:291 Jl '25
Within the mastaba of an Egyptian princess; poem. Art and Archaeol 22:193 N '26

RITTER, William Emerson
Calvin Olin Esterly. Science n s 68:369-70 O 19 '28
Emotions in man and animals. Sci Monthly 21:137-8 Ag '25
Move to prevent the teaching of evolution in the public schools of California. School and Soc 20:729-31 D 6 '24
Relation of E. W. Scripps to science. Science n s 65:291-2 Mr 25 '27
Science and the newspapers. Science n s 67:279-86 Mr 16 '28
William Emerson Ritter: builder. F. E. A. Thone and E. W. Bailey. por Sci Monthly 24:256-62 Mr '27

RITTER, William McClellan
Portrait. Ind 114:52 Ja 10 '25

RITTMAN, Walter Frank. See Ely, Sumner Boyer, jt. auth.

RITUAL murder
Hideous libel refuted. Lit Digest 99:34-5 O 27 '28

RITZ-Carlton cloister. See Boca Raton, Florida

RITZ-Carlton hotel, Boston. See Boston—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

RIVA, Tyrol
Riva. D. Goldring. Fortn 123:117-26 Ja '25

RIVAL dance-halls; story. See Lewis, A. H:

RIVER; novel. See Tupper, T.

RIVER FALLS, Wisconsin
Modification of the Dalton plan. H. C. Mason. School R 33:781-6 D '25

RIVER fronts. See Water fronts

RIVER god; story. See Pertwee, R.

RIVER herring. See Alewives (fishes)

RIVER in flood; story. See Douglas, M. S.

RIVER of death; story. See Mills, A.

RIVER of hate; story. See Abdullah, A.

RIVER patrol in China. See China—River patrol

RIVER pirate; novel. See Coe, C: F.

RIVER ranch; story. See Havard, A.

RIVER traffic
Bringing back the packets. H. H. Dunn. il map Pop Mech 48:35-8 Jl '27
Improvement of our Mid-West waterways. H. Hoover. Ann Am Acad 135:15-24 Ja '28

RIVER witch; story. See Bradford, R.

RIVERA, Diego
Art of Diego M. Rivera; drawings. Survey 61:17-19 O 1 '28
If I should go back to Mexico; Diego Rivera's art portrays the tragedy of the Indian. E. Evans. Cent 111:455-61 F '26
Rivera and Mexican nationalism. H. Sahler. il Outlook 148:92-3 Ja 18 '28
Rivera, socialist painter of Mexico. H. W. Laidler. il Mentor 14:15-18 Ap '26

RIVERA, Edith M. Irvine-. See Irvine-Rivera, Edith M.

RIVERA y Orbaneja, Miguel Primo de. See Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel

RIVERBANK laboratories. See Laboratories

RIVERBANK lodge, Sherborn, Massachusetts. See Teachers' homes

RIVERBANK, State of. R. Laim. il Scrib M 83:291-303 Mr '28

RIVERS, Thomas E.
Little country theatre and its founder. Playground 19:375-7 O '25
Recruiting and training recreation leadership. Playground 18:701-4 Mr '25

RIVERS
Breaking the will of a stubborn river. il Sci Am 132:120 F '25
Pirate rivers and their prizes. J: O. La-Gorce. il Nat Geog M 50:86-132 Jl '26
Riding the rivers down to the sea; interview with L. R. Freeman. G: W. Gray. il Am M 105:48-51 My '28
River survey of the United States. Science n s 61:484 My 8 '25
Rivers made famous in song. D. K. Antrim. il Mentor 16:11-13 F '28
Rivers that flow to the sea. il Ind 117:97-100 Jl 24 '26
Sources of municipal water-supply. H. A. Brown. Am City 39:126-7 Ag '28
Through the great river trenches of Asia. J. F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 50:133-86 Ag '26
See also Erosion; Flood prevention and control; Floods; Levees; Water pollution; Water power; Waterways; also names of rivers, e.g. Amazon river; Danube river; Rio Grande; Volga river

Bank protection

Taming a turbulent torrent; unique concrete forms for preventing disastrous erosion. E. T. Scott. il Sci Am 139:214-16 S '28
See also Mattresses (hydraulic engineering)

Regulation

California engineers help the Colorado river to make its own levees. il Sci Am 136:415 Je '27
Sioux City puts ugly creek under cover. J: D. Adams. il Am City 34:276-8 Mr '26
Western city ends flood menace; moving a river half a mile across the city of Pueblo. J. E. Murphy. il map Sci Am 134:318-19 My '26
See also Flood prevention and control; also Colorado river; Saguenay river

RIVERS to cross; novel. See Pertwee, Roland

RIVERSIDE, California
Rules for land subdivision. Am City 38:127-30 Mr '28
See also Mission inn

RIVERSIDE church. See New York (city)—Churches

RIVERSIDE park. See New York (city)—Parks and playgrounds

RIVES, Amélie. See Troubetzkoy, Amélie

RIVETING
Job sheet for the home mechanics or the general shop. F. E. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 14:469-71 D '25
Riveting in blind holes. diag Sci Am 138:77 Ja '28

RIVETS; story. See Condon, F.

RIVETT, B. J.
Marks of students in high school and higher institutions. School R 32:752-6 D '24

RIVIERA
Anglo-Italian gardens on the French Riviera. R. S. Nichols. il House B 58:341-4, 497-9 O-N '25
Carnival days on the Riviera. M. O. Williams. il Nat Geog M 50:467-501 O '26
Communist on the Riviera. W: J. Rapp. il Ind 116:393-4 Ap 3 '26
Here and there on the Riviera. il Mentor 14: 1-19 N '26
Highways, byways and waterways; photographs. Mentor 14:23-31 N '26
New-rich and new-poor on the Riviera. V. Williams. Liv Age 326:52-6 Jl 4 '25
On the Riviera Levante. P. Coalfleet. il Forum 76:114-23 Jl '26
Playground of the world. J. E. Wingate. il Country Life 55:43-6 N '28
Pursuing pleasure on the Riviera; excerpts from The coast of pleasure, by G. Richards, with review by F. Warrington. il map Travel 52:39-40 D '28
Random thoughts on the Riviera. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 198:14 My 22 '26
Riviera: in and out of season. L. Morris. Harper 156:272-7 F '28
Seacoast of prodigality. H: A. Phillips. il Travel 52:7-10 D '28
Tourist business in the Riviera. W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 142:641-2 Ap 28 '26
Twenty centuries along the Riviera; photographs. Travel 52:30-1 D '28
Ungilded corners of the Riviera. E. Knowlton. il map Travel 44:36-8 D '24

RIVIERA road; story. See Kenyon, B. L.

RIVIÈRE, Jacques
Faith of Jacques Rivière. M. Bateman. Fortn 125:775-92 Je '26
Jacques Rivière. R. Galland. Sat R Lit 1:825 Je 13 '25

RIVOIRA, R. T.
Portrait. Arch Rec 59:591 Je '26

RIVOLA, Flora Shufelt (Mrs Charles Rivola)
Automaton; poem. Poetry 25:138 D '24
First king who found out; poem. Poetry 25:138 D '24
Fuel; poem. Poetry 25:139 D '24
Kindly silences; poem. Scrib M 77:10 Ja '25
Plowman on horseback; poem. Poetry 25:139-40 D '24
Reversal; poem. Cent 109:203 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 13 '24

RIZNIK, Joseph Q.
Toward a living wage for social workers. Survey 59:770-1 Mr 15 '28

ROACH, Edward Keith-. See Keith-Roach, Edward

ROACH, John
Industrial ventilation as applied to harmful dusts, gases and fumes. Monthly Labor R 21:6-12 Jl '25
Labor laws as a means of preventing diseases of occupation. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):62-6 '27
Statistics and accidents. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):229-34 '27
Value of accurate statistics in accident work. Monthly Labor R 19:1219-23 D '24

ROACH, W. A., and Brierley, William B.
Treatment of wart disease of potatoes with sulphur. Science n s 63:307-8 Mr 19 '26

ROACH, Mrs Walter T.
Green garden where a barn once stood. Gard & Home B 45:394 Je '27

ROACHES. See Cockroaches

ROAD; story. See Campbell, H. R.

ROAD accidents

See also Automobile accidents; Safety movement; Street accidents

ROAD departments. See Highway departments

ROAD guards. See Roads—Safety guards

ROAD law. See Highway law

ROAD machinery. See Road making machinery

ROAD magic; story. See Hull, A.

ROAD magnets
Magnetic control for speeders. il Lit Digest 90:23 Ag 7 '26

ROAD making machinery
Equipment for earth road maintenance. W. H. Rogers, jr. Am City 39:123 S '28
Equipment for maintaining gravel and macadam roads. W. W. Shields. Am City 39:127 Jl '28
Road maintenance equipment. H. J. Kirk. il Am City 34:471-4, 641-4 My-Je '26
Selection of road maintenance equipment. F. A. Nikirk. il Am City 39:87-8 Ag '28

ROAD maps
Blazing trails for motorists; road mappers risk lives in hunt for routes. il Pop Mech 43:970-5 Je '25

ROAD materials
Non-bituminous highway materials and their uses. A. T. Goldbeck. il Am City 38:139-42 F; 131-5 Mr '28

ROAD of the glorious leyendas; legends. See Squier, E. L.

ROAD signs
Code of colors and forms for traffic signals for highways and vehicles. il Am City 33:241-4 S '25
Lighting of speed-limit signs. T. P. Brown. il Am City 32:415-16 Ap '25
Psychological factors in highway safety. M. L. Finney. il Am City 33:645-9 D '25
Road sign of merit. il House and Gard 49:218-20 My '26
Roadside signs for town betterment. il House and Gard 48:76-7 Ag '25
Safeguards for the motorist. Outlook 141:464 N 25 '25
Standard signs adopted for federal highways. il Am City 33:412-13 O '25
Warning signs for unsafe drinking water. Am City 34:406-7 Ap '26

ROAD to Greenwich village. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:215-16 Ap 15 '25

ROAD to happiness; drama. See Martínez Sierra, G., and Marquina, E.

ROAD to Rome; drama. See Sherwood, R. E.

ROAD traffic
Build safety into roads. J. E. Willoughby. Am City 39:97 O '28
New speed laws for a new era. A. J. Brosseau. diags Ann Am Acad 133:134-9 S '27
Problem of motor traffic. M. O'Gorman. Quar 247:247-65 O '26
Traffic. C. Romer. 19th Cent 101:621-32 My '27

See also Automobile laws and regulations; Highway engineering; Highway police; Street traffic

ROAD transport. See Highway transportation

ROADRUNNERS
Desert harlequin; story. P. Annixter. il Sunset 57:22-4 D '26

ROADS, Helen Pursell
Test; poem. Lit Digest 95:27 N 26 '27

ROADS
Los caminos carreteros en el nuevo mundo; Spanish text. il Pan Am M 38:232-40 S '25
City type pavements on rural highways. H: B. Smith. Am City 36:193-5 F '27
Designing highways for safer and speedier traffic. W: Stickel. Am City 36:484-6 Ap '27
Foundations for asphaltic wearing surfaces. G: C. Warren. Am City 34:167-8 F '26
Highway as a fire-fighter. il Lit Digest 87:24-5 N 14 '25
History of highways. J: S. Worley. il Am City 39:120 S '28
Making of roads. il Pan Am M 39:30-2 Ja '26
Non-bituminous highway materials and their uses. A. T. Goldbeck. il Am City 38:139-42 F; 131-5 Mr '28
Roadside design for town betterment. K. B. Lohmann. il House and Gard 48:96-7 N '25
Washboard or corduroy effect due to travel of automobiles over dirt roads. L. E. Dodd. Science n s 66:214-16 S 2 '27; Discussion. 66:481-2; 67:395-6 N 18 '27, Ap 13 '28

See also Culverts; Driveways; Grade crossings; Highway administration; Highway engineering; Highway research; Mountain roads; Pavements; Roadside planting; Snow removal; Streets; also County highway officials association; Pan American congress of highways; Pan American highway (proposed)

Bypass roads

Boulevard, civic center and park planning accomplishments in Camden, N. J.; proposed Cooper River parkway. C: W. Leavitt. il maps Am City 32:381-4 Ap '25
Building lines in village centers and creation of by-pass routes. H. M. Lewis. il Am City 35:383-5 S '26
By-pass highways for traffic relief. map plans Am City 38:88-90 Ap '28; Same cond. plans Lit Digest 97:23-4 My 5 '28
Routing through traffic. H. M. Lewis. maps plan Ann Am Acad 133:19-27 S '27

Convict labor

See Convict labor

Drainage

Road grading and drainage. R. W. McColough. Am City 36:36-40 Ja '27

Federal aid

To make our roads the world's best. Lit Digest 90:14 Jl 10 '26

Finance

Costs of sand-clay and earth road construction in Canada. Am City 38:130 Ja '28
Financing of highways. T. H. MacDonald. Ann Am Acad 116:160-8 N '24
Legal aspects of trunk-line roads through cities and villages. S: K. Markman. Am City 33:298-303 S '25
Maintenance costs versus carrying a bond issue. N. T. Veatch, jr. il map Am City 38:138-9 Ja '28
Privileged motor truck; can commercial vehicles be segregated and taxed adequately to maintain truck-trunk highways? A. Pound. Ind 113:379 N 8 '24
State highway money for city streets. A. B. Martin. Am City 38:131-2 Ja '28

See also Roads—Federal aid

Grading

Road grading and drainage. R. W. McColough. Am City 36:36-40 Ja '27

Inspection

See Highway inspection

Law

See Highway law

Lighting

Super-lighting for a super-highway; Woodward avenue, Ferndale, Mich. C. H. Peterson. il Am City 37:154-5 Ag '27

Maintenance and repair

Are your roads ready for winter? il Am City 39:119-20 N '28

ROADS—Maintenance and repair—*Continued*

County road repair material plant. il Am City 38:130 Ja '28

Developments in the design and maintenance of bituminous macadam pavements. J: S. Crandell. il Am City 33:157-61 Ag '25

Efficient road maintenance. N. M. Isabella. il Am City 36:644-8 My '27

Equipment for maintaining gravel and macadam roads. W. W. Shields. Am City 39:127 Jl '28

Gravel road maintenance. J. T. Donaghey. il Am City 32:624-30 Je '25

Gravel road maintenance in Kent county, Mich. O. E. Hess. il Am City 38:107-8 Mr '28

How they do petty road repairs in France. il Sci Am 134:43 Ja '26

Magnets clear roads of nails. il Am City 36:302 Mr '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:23 Ap 9 '27

Maintenance costs versus carrying a bond issue. N. T. Veatch, jr. il map Am City 38:138-9 Ja '28

Maintenance of fine crushed rock and gravel roads. Am City 38:132 Ja '28

Maintenance of gravel roads. R. W. McCollough; A. L. Burridge. il Am City 38:83-7 F '28

Maintenance of right of way. O. S. Hess. Am City 35:11-16 Jl '26

Ohio finds rolling of resurfaced road worth while. il Am City 35:677 N '26

Recent developments in road maintenance methods. A. H. Hinkle. il Am City 37:29-33 Jl '27

Repairing a bridge under heavy traffic. C. D. Bickley. il Am City 31:428-30 N '24

Road maintenance equipment. H. J. Kirk. il Am City 34:471-4, 641-4 My-Je '26

Winter road-maintenance in northern New York. B. E. Murray. Am City 33:641-2 D '25

See also Highway departments—Equipment; Road making machinery; Roads—Surface treatment; Roads, Oiled

Right of way

Width of right-of-way the foundation of a rational highway system. S. D. Waldon. Am City 37:45-6 Jl '27

Safety devices and measures

Practical means of building safety into streets and highways. R. L. Morrison. il Am City 39:111-12 N '28

Safety on our highways. il Sci Am 138:336-7 Ap '28

Safety guards

New highway guard-rail. il Lit Digest 95:24 N 12 '27

Novel welded guard-rail. il Am City 36:624 My '27

Resilient highway guard-rail. il Sci Am 138:158-9 F '28

Specifications

Slipshod versus good plans and specifications for roads. D. Heaton. Am City 32:447-51 Ap '25

Subgrades

See also Pavements—Subgrades

Superhighways

Detroit super-highway project. D. L. Turner. il map Am City 32:373-6 Ap '25

Legal aspects of trunk-line roads through cities and villages. S: K. Markman. Am City 33:298-303 S '25

Prize-winning plans for super-highway: progressive stage construction, suggested by R. E. Toms. il Am City 37:19-22 Jl '27

Surface treatment

Bituminous surface treatments of gravel roads in Menominee county, Mich. F. L. Betts. il Am City 33:133-7 Ag '25

Crushed stone and gravel surfacing. J. W. Hoover. Am City 37:584-6 N '27

Dust elimination on gravel roads. B. C. Tiney. il Am City 32:385-8 Ap '25

Excellent results in oiling dirt roads. Am City 38:98 Ja '28

Oil treatment of fine crushed rock and gravel roads. Am City 38:151 Ja '28

Resurfacing old macadam and gravel roads with rock asphalt. J. P. Feeley. il Am City 36:622-4 My '27

Salvaging broken stone and gravel roads in the Southwest. W: H. Rhodes. Am City 38:127-8 Ap '28

Saving old roads by resurfacing. W. E. Grayson. Am City 32:164-5 F '25

Surface oiling of crushed rock and gravel roads in Oregon. Am City 38:108 Mr '28

Surface treatment by the hot application method. N. S. Anderson. Am City 36:617-21 My '27

Surface treatment of gravel roads with asphaltic oils. J. T. Bullen. il Am City 34:157-61 F '26

Surface treatment of roads: need, methods and costs. C. N. Conner. Am City 38:97-8 Ap '28

Surface treatment of various types of roads. J: N. Mackall. Am City 34:636-40 Je '26

Utilizing the salvage value of old road surfaces. A. H. Hinkle. il Am City 32:417-24 Ap '25

See also Dust prevention; Roads, Oiled

Surfaces

Measuring the smoothness of roads. il Lit Digest 95:42-3 D 24 '27

Traffic lines

See Traffic lines

Widening

Ohio county widens road with grader. il Am City 37:74 Jl '27

Road-widening procedure for super-highways in the Milwaukee region. P. W. Koeppen. il Am City 37:224-5 Ag '27

Width

Width of right-of-way the foundation of a rational highway system. S. D. Waldon. Am City 37:45-6 Jl '27

Africa

Take your gun on this trip; Cape Town to Cairo highway. Lit Digest 91:81-2 D 4 '26

Alaska

Alaska roads. M. D. Williams. il Am City 39:126-7 O '28

Argentina

Pan-American highway congress. il Pan Am M 38:273-80 N '25

Solving Argentina's road problem with American machinery. Bul Pan Am Union 59:706-13 Jl '25

Asia

Caravans of the winding road; Jao lu, an ancient highway through the Gobi. O. Lattimore. il map Asia 28:984-9 D '28

Brazil

Brazilian roads of to-day. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:894-901 S '25

Notable automobile endurance test in São Paulo. A. Netto. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1109-20 N '26

California

Los Angeles builds 10-inch concrete pavement on Cahuenga Pass road. R. H. Rook. il Am City 35:200-2 Ag '26

San Rafael-Vallejo-Sonoma cut-off. map Overland n s 86:247 Jl '28

Yuletide 'neath the trees of God; Santa Rosa drive. il Mentor 16:62 D '28

Canada

Canadian good roads. il Canad M 63:500-5 D '24

Economics of graveled road construction in Alberta. C. A. Davidson. Am City 36:167-9 F '27

ROADS—Canada—*Continued*

Road work in Ottawa. il Am City 31:430-1 N '24

Central America

Along the great intercontinental highway of Central America; English and Spanish texts. il map Pan Am M 37:471-82 N '24

Chile

Practical progress in Chilean highway construction. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1243-6 D '25

Colombia

Antioquia's highway to the sea. il Pan Am M 40:27-31 My '27

Carretera del Pacifico, highway to the sea. il Pan Am M 40:139-42 D '27

Road work in Colombia. J. Fajardo. Am City 39:127-8 O '28

Colorado

Building a ladder to the sky; Broadmoor-Cheyenne mountain highway. il Pop Mech 44:923-4 D '25

Cuba

New seven-hundred-mile central highway in Cuba. il Am City 37:69-70 Jl '27

Dominican Republic

Highway construction progress in the Dominican Republic. E. Ortega. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1109-16 N '27

England

Arterial road development in Liverpool. J: A. Brodie. il map plan Am City 34:281-5 Mr '26

Arthur Young on English roads. E. F. Gay. Q J Econ 41:545-51 My '27

Old roads of England. H. J. Randall. Edin R 241:71-86 Ja '25

Railways and road powers. J. A. Dunnage. Fortn 129:657-67 My '28

Europe

European roads. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 29 '28

Florida

Crossing the sea in an automobile. H. M. Wright. il Travel 46:31-4 N '25

Floating highway. Lit Digest 84:25 Mr 14 '25

Florida and on south, and the reason for the road across the sea. R. Steele. il Outlook 144:367-9 N 17 '26

How Florida is building highways. F. A. Hathaway. il map R of Rs 77:266-7 Mr '28

Killing the golden goose; centuries-old live-oaks between Daytona and New Smyrna, ruthlessly cut down. il Lit Digest 88:23 Mr 20 '26

New highway for an old empire; Tamiami highway through the Everglades. il Pop Mech 50:627-9 O '28

Unique floating toll-road across the Everglades of Florida. Sci Am 132:48-9 Ja '25

France

How they do petty road repairs in France. il Sci Am 134:43 Ja '26

New Franco-German war of motor-tourist road-building. Lit Digest 94:56 Jl 2 '27

Georgia

Dangerous road intersections eliminated at small cost. F. M. Garnett. il Am City 35:213-14 Ag '26

Guatemala

Road-building in Guatemala. il Pan Am M 37:468-70 N '24

Honduras

Motor highways of Honduras. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1185-90 D '27

Illinois

System of adequate highways for the Chicago region. map Am City 32:652-3 Je '25

Indiana

Building the stone roads of Monroe county, Ind. U. S. Hanna. Am City 33:25-6 Jl '25

Test road in St Joseph county. A. C. Mangus. Am City 34:423-4 Ap '26

Italy

Limitless-speed highway is built for safety. il Pop Mech 49:9 Ja '28

Kansas

State highway money for city streets. A. B. Martin. Am City 38:131-2 Ja '28

Kentucky

Building a road to my old Kentucky home. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 74:21 D 20 '24

Latin America

Motoring down the Andes. maps Pan Am M 39:147-9 S '26

Pan-American highways. il map Pan Am M 40:181-4 Ja '28

President Coolidge's motor road from here to Patagonia. Lit Digest 95:76-9 N 12 '27

Massachusetts

Proposal to zone the lands along the state highways. E: D. Hartman. Am City 38:159-61 Mr '28

Snow-removal in Massachusetts. il Am City 33:409-10 O '25

Mexico

Highway construction in Mexico. J. Garcia. Am City 39:128 O '28

Michigan

Maintenance of gravel roads. A. L. Burridge. il Am City 38:85-7 F '28

Missouri

I'll show you roads, Missouri. C: M. Harger. il Outlook 139:60-2 Ja 14 '25

New England

Some major considerations in the planning of regional highways for New England. W. H. Manning. Am City 39:173 N '28

New Jersey

Boulevard, civic center and park planning accomplishments in Camden, N. J.; proposed Cooper River parkway. C: W. Leavitt. il maps Am City 32:381-4 Ap '25

State highway planning based on traffic study. map Am City 36:76-8 Ja '27

New York (state)

For New Yorkers only. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 144:239-41 O 20 '26

Winter road-maintenance in northern New York. B. E. Murray. Am City 33:641-2 D '25

Nova Scotia

Gravel roads in Nova Scotia. R. W: McColough. Am City 38:83-4 F '28

Oregon

Along the Roosevelt memorial coast highway. W. L. Crissey. il Country Life 55:70-2 N '28

Oregon's own highway, an appreciation; U. S. highway no. 28. B. B. Beebe. Overland n s 86:325-6 S '28

Pennsylvania

Highway business; what Pennsylvania is doing. W: H. Connell. Ann Am Acad 116:113-27 N '24

Highway system of Allegheny county. N. F. Brown. il map Am City 37:479-81 O '27

Texas

Extensive Texas county road project. A. J. Wise. il Am City 38:134-5 F '28

United States

Asphalt macadam in New York and New England. V. L. Ostrander. il Am City 35:51-4, 181-5 Jl-Ag '26

ROADS—United States—*Continued*

Detour, road closed; who pays the billion-dollar highway bill? F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Jl 11 '25

French money for our roads. Lit Digest 95: 87-8 O 15 '27

Going Rome one better. E. C. Reeves. il Collier's 74:17-18 N 15 '24

Highway location. W. W. Crosby. Ann Am Acad 116:132-40 N '24

Highways and highway transportation. T. W. Allen and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:97-184

Highways in the making. T: H. MacDonald. Am City 38:89-92 Ja '28

Highways of the nation; map. Outlook 141: 476-7 N 25 '25

Improvement of highways. Science n s 64: sup10-12 N 26 '26

Increased traffic demands widening of single-track road. E. A. Merkel. il Am City 31:469-70 N '24

Let's go! Yosemite, Tioga, Lake Tahoe. P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 59:16-19 Ag '27

Millions into the fighting of mud. Outlook 148:486-7 Mr 28 '28

More millions for better roads. Lit Digest 95:84-6 N 12 '27

Motoring across America. Lit Digest 85:65-8 Ap 25 '25

New billion dollar science. A. Arndell. il Pop Mech 48:589-92 O '27

New joys for motorists; western highways systems. il Sunset 54:23 My '25

On the Old Spanish trail in and around Biloxi. A. V. Ragusin. il Mentor 14:41-7 Ag '26

Rebuilding flood-wrecked highways. il Lit Digest 96:25 F 4 '28

Relation of improved highways to home life. J: Liska. Nat Educ Assn J 14:65 F '25

Road building instead of railroad building. Lit Digest 91:108 O 16 '26

Road in the forest: necessary, but why? il Outlook 139:444-6 Mr 25 '25

Road's race with the car. Outlook 142:550 Ap 14 '26

Safety on our highways; elimination of grades and curves. il Sci Am 138:336-7 Ap '28

Southward the chilly motorist wends his way. map Lit Digest 83:56-61 N 22 '24

Total of 19,492 miles of roads surfaced during 1926 by state highway systems. Am City 37:234 Ag '27

Transcontinental motor trails of the far West. W. V. Woehlke. map Sunset 54:24-5 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 24-5 My; 22-3 Je '25

Well-spent dollar; proposal for World war memorial highways. Sat Eve Post 200:24 N 26 '27

What federal aid means to the West. E. McGaffey. il map Sunset 56:36-7 Mr '26

What state highways can do. il R of Rs 75: 211 F '27

See also Lincoln highway; Victory highway

Utah

Highway through a sea of mud. Lit Digest 86:76-8 S 12 '25

Venezuela

Modern highway system of Venezuela. C. A. Willoughby. il maps Bul Pan Am Union 60:637-50 Jl '26

Virginia

Utilize natural beauty. G. Brown. Arch Rec 61:453-4 My '27

ROADS, Asphalt

Sheet asphalt paving on Lincoln highway. C: E. Murphy. il Am City 33:273-4 S '25

Use of rock asphalt and emulsified asphalt on county roads. S. B. Mylin. il Am City 34:510-11 My '26

ROADS, Automobile

Express roads for high motor speeds. il Lit Digest 84:46-8 Ja 31 '25

See also Roads—Superhighways

ROADS, Bituminous

Bituminous macadam road construction. A. O. Hastings. Am City 32:649-51 Je '25

Bituminous surface treatments of gravel roads in Menominee county, Mich. F. L. Betts. il Am City 33:133-7 Ag '25

Developments in the design and maintenance of bituminous macadam pavements. J: S. Crandell. il Am City 33:157-61 Ag '25

Roads from Athabaska tar sands. H. O'Hagan. il Am City 39:121-2 S '28

See also Pavements, Bituminous

ROADS, Brick

See also Pavements, Brick

ROADS, Concrete

Comparison of typical concrete road sections. H. E. Breed. il Am City 33:414-18 O '25

Design of concrete roads. H. E. Surman. diags Am City 36:29-35 Ja '27

Los Angeles builds 10-inch concrete pavement on Cahuenga Pass road. R. H. Rook. il Am City 35:200-2 Ag '26

Recent developments in concrete paving practice. H. E. Surman. il plan Am City 34:357-60 Ap '26

Treating concrete roads with vibrations. il Sci Am 132:407-8 Je '25

ROADS, Desert

Paving America's Sahara. il Lit Digest 91: 25 D 18 '26

ROADS, Earth

Oiled earth roads on Long Island. A. T. Goldbeck. il Am City 31:530-2 D '24

Surface treatment by the hot application method. N. S. Anderson. Am City 36:617-21 My '27

ROADS, Gravel

Crushed stone and gravel surfacing. J. W. Hoover. Am City 37:584-6 N '27

Economics of graveled road construction in Alberta. C. A. Davidson. Am City 36:167-9 F '27

Gravel road maintenance. J. T. Donaghey. il Am City 32:624-30 Je '25

Gravel road maintenance in Kent county, Mich. O. E. Hess. il Am City 38:107-8 Mr '28

Maintenance of gravel roads. R. W. McCollough; A. L. Burridge. il Am City 38: 83-7 F '28

Surface treatment of gravel roads with asphaltic oils. J. T. Bullen. il Am City 34: 157-61 F '26

ROADS, Macadamized

Asphalt macadam in New York and New England. V. L. Ostrander. il Am City 35: 51-4, 181-5 Jl-Ag '26

Building the stone roads of Monroe county, Ind. U. S. Hanna. Am City 33:25-6 Jl '25

See also Roads, Bituminous

ROADS, Mountain. See Mountain roads

ROADS, Oiled

Development of asphaltic oil treatment for old bituminous roads. C. H. Lawrence. Am City 32:324 Mr '25

Oiled earth roads on Long Island. A. T. Goldbeck. il Am City 31:530-2 D '24

ROADS, Sand and oil. See Roads, Bituminous

ROADS, Stone. See Roads, Macadamized

ROADS of destiny; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

ROADS of doubt; novel. See Raine, W: M.

ROADSIDE lunch rooms. See Lunch rooms, Roadside

ROADSIDE markets. See Markets, Roadside

ROADSIDE planting

Lending interest to the strip between ditch-line and fence. P. Vogelsang. il Am City 39:145-6 S '28

Planting the roadside. F. L. Mulford. il diags maps Farmers' Bul 1481:1-36 '26

Roadside design for town betterment. K. B Lohmann. il House and Gard 48:96-7 N '25

Roadside trees and public utilities on highway rights-of-way. diags Am City 38:158 F '28

ROADSIDE planting—*Continued*
Trees for roadside planting. F. L. Mulford. il map Farmers' Bul 1482:1-50 '26

ROADSIDE stands. See Lunch rooms, Roadside; Markets, Roadside

ROADSIDE water supply. See Water supply, Roadside

ROARING bones; story. See William, prince of Sweden

ROARING hole; story. See Pinkerton, R. E.

ROARING rabbit; story. See Hellman, S.

ROARK, Ruric Creegan
Fluorides vs. fluosilicates as insecticides. Science n s 63:431-2 Ap 23 '26

ROBALINO DAVILA, Luis
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:505 My '26

ROBB, Carroll E.
Pavement markings point the way toward traffic problem solution. Am City 33:290-1 S '25

ROBB, Christine C.
Problem of meeting the needs of the social worker who refers cases to a psychiatric clinic. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:399-408

ROBB, E. Donald
Concerning church architecture. Arch Rec 56:489-507; 57:16-28 D '24-Ja '25
Spanish choir lectern. il Arch Rec 59:326-7 Ap '26

ROBB, Lotus
Portrait by J. Wickwire. Arts and Dec 27:63 My '27

ROBB, Maurine
Rediscovering the oldest playground in the world. Travel 46:6-9 D '25

ROBB, Walter
America's forfeiture of Far Eastern lands. Liv Age 330:487-91 S 4 '26
Colonel Stimson goes to Manila. Ind 120:246-8 Mr 17 '28
Midway island: cable station and bird paradise. Liv Age 333:1102-6 D 15 '27
Pagsanjan; at the end of a perfect road. Liv Age 324:249-52 Ja 31 '25
Santa Clara convent. Liv Age 325:165-6 Ap 18 '25
Vigan, Laoag, and points north. Liv Age 328:252-4 Ja 30 '26

ROBB, Willis Oscar
Use and occupancy insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:108-13 Mr '27

ROBBER; story. See Fitzgerald, H.

ROBBER flies. See Flies

ROBBERS. See Burglary and burglars

ROBBERS; drama. See Čapek, Karel

ROBBIA, Andrea della
Della Robbia bambini: who they are and where they are. I. L. Hoopes. il Mentor 13:42-8 D '25

ROBBINS, Charles Leonidas
Essentials of the socialized recitation. Educa 47:72-8 O '26
—See Freden, Gustaf, jt. auth.

ROBBINS, Clarence Aaron (Tod Robbins)
Bit of a banshee; story. il Forum 72:767-80 D '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:182-7 F '25
Child and the man; a fantasy. Forum 73:70-2 Ja '25

ROBBINS, Frances Lamont
Awkward age in reading. Outlook 148:554-5 Ap 4 '28
Serious reading. Outlook 147:406 N 30 '27

ROBBINS, H. C.
Press association and its work. 19th Cent 97:99-109 Ja '25

ROBBINS, Helen
Comparison of the effects of the black death on the economic organization of France and England. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:447-79 Ag '28

ROBBINS, Howard Chandler
Modernism; poem. Forum 78:309 Ag '27

ROBBINS, Jack
When a feller needs a friend; interview. N. M. Clark. il Am M 98:52-3 D '24

ROBBINS, Jane E.
Bureaucratic and political influences in neighborhood civic problems. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:391-5

ROBBINS, Jessie M.
At Valley Forge. Nat Educ Assn J 15:119-20 Ap '26
Preschool training at Iowa City. Nat Educ Assn J 15:123-4 Ap '26

ROBBINS, Lawrence B.
Five dollars builds A-battery and charger. Pop Mech 49:121-4 Ja '28
Fun on the ice with a motor wheel. Pop Mech 49:315-17 F '28
Pneumatic soldering plant for the shop. Pop Mech 49:875-6 My '28
Remodeling variable condensers. Pop Mech 49:649-50 Ap '28
Tin-can mechanics. Pop Mech 49:515-18 Mr '28

ROBBINS, Tod. See Robbins, Clarence Aaron

ROBERT, Hubert
Hubert Robert; painted panels of Robert des Ruines. L. Karr. il House B 62:524-5 N '27
Intimate aspects of Hubert Robert. B. Duvivier. il Int Studio 89:74-9 F '28

ROBERT-HOUDIN, Jean Eugène
Most dramatic trick in the history of magic: handkerchief conjuring feat. il pors Mentor 14:11-13 Ja '27

ROBERT Abbe memorial museum
Abbe memorial museum at Bar Harbor. W. K. Moorehead. Science n s 68:396-7 O 26 '28

ROBERT college
American contributions to Near East education. G. P. Hayes. School and Soc 23:544-8 My 1 '26

ROBERTA eats her cake; story. See Duganne, P.

ROBERTO, Federico de
Federico de Roberto, chronicler of an ancient race. H. R. Balfe. Poet Lore 37:565-75 D '26

ROBERTS, A. Sellew
Federal government and Confederate cotton. Am Hist R 32:262-75 Ja '27

ROBERTS, Mrs Adeline
Women in business. Ladies H J 45:69 N '28

ROBERTS, Alexander Crippen
Arts and artistry in teacher training. School and Soc 27:679-84 My 19 '28

ROBERTS, Alfred V.
Into the inferno of Kilauea. Travel 46:13-14 Ja '26

ROBERTS, Anne
For men only. Ladies' H J 44:39 O '27

ROBERTS, Arthur Henry
Bedouin hospitality. Asia 28:878-81 N '28
Bedouin justice. Asia 28:600-5 Ag '28

ROBERTS, Carl Eric Bechhofer
Almighty atom. World's Work 50:414-22 Ag '25
English filter; story. Canad M 68:10-11 S '27

ROBERTS, Cecil (Edric Mornington)
Joseph Conrad. Bookm 61:536-42 Jl '25; Same cond. Liv Age 328:308-13 F 6 '26

ROBERTS, Charles Wesley
Factors influencing the disability period following industrial injuries. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):117-23 '28

ROBERTS, E. A.
Vocational placement for boys and girls. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):16-19 '26

ROBERTS, Edith A., and Rehmann, Elsa
Plant ecology. House B 61:80-5; 62:46, 133, 247, 399, 533, 652; 63:74, 190, 324, 464, 626 Je '27-My '28

ROBERTS, Edmund Quincy
First American diplomat in Asia. W. F. Johnson. il facsim Asia 26:398-9 My '26

ROBERTS, Edward A.
Interurban bus arrives, loaded with problems. Am City 37:640-2 N '27

ROBERTS, Edward A.—*Continued*
Why a transportation survey? Am City 33: 286 S '25

ROBERTS, Edward D.
Trends in junior high school curriculum development. Nat Educ Assn 1926:789-96
—See Good, Carter V., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, Elizabeth Madox
Ballet song of Mary. Poetry 31:127-9 D '27
Children of the earth; story. Harper 157:753-9 N '28
On the mountain-side; story. Am Mercury 11: 459-65 Ag '27
Time of man; novel, excerpts. Dial 81:32-41 Jl '26
Woodpecker; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 17:83 Mr '28
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:66 O '26; Woman Cit n s 11:39 F '27

ROBERTS, F. L.
Vital capacity of children infected with hookworm. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15: 774-80 S '25

ROBERTS, Flora B.
Plan for a regional apprentice class. Library J 51:1022-3 N 15 '26

ROBERTS, George Edward Theodore. See Roberts, Theodore Goodridge

ROBERTS, George Evan
Even Russia now wants a gold standard. por Collier's 75:25 Ap 11 '25
Mr Roberts on corn-belt agriculture. R of Rs 73:275-7 Mr '26
Plain facts about the French franc. por System 50:581-3 N '26
Restoration of the gold standard. Outlook 140:57-8 My 13 '25
Should the United States be reimbursed by debtor countries and how? Ann Am Acad 120:23-9 Jl '25
Wealth and distribution, 1900 to 1925. R of Rs 73:38-9 Ja '26
Your business and mine. R of Rs 72:35-43 Jl '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:15 Jl '25
—**and MacDonald, Arthur Royce**
Why this high cost of credit? por Mag of Business 54:366-8 O '28

ROBERTS, George Quinlan
Problem of our voluntary hospitals. 19th Cent 104:340-50 S '28

ROBERTS, Gostwick
Tryst; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26

ROBERTS, Graeme
Poet; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Jl 30 '27

ROBERTS, Helen H.
Possible survivals of African song in Jamaica. Mus Q 12:340-58 Jl '26

ROBERTS, Isabel J.
Jointed animal shop; story. Cath World 121: 59-67 Ap '25

ROBERTS, Jane
Report of the research committee. Nat Educ Assn 1928:423-7

ROBERTS, Jessie M.
Teaching art in the public schools. School Arts M 25:473-5 Ap '26

ROBERTS, John T.
Portrait. Collier's 81:12 Ap 21 '28

ROBERTS, Joseph K.
Samuel Marx Barton. Science n s 63:249 Mr 5 '26

ROBERTS, Josephine E.
Awakening; poem. Bookm 65:553 Jl '27

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis
Antiquamania. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Mr 14 '25
California change. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Jl 24 '26
California diversions. Sat Eve Post 199:13 S 18 '26
California ray. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 S 4 '26
California's war on ugliness. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Jl 10 '26
Charm city. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ja 8 '27
Circumspect seventies. Sat Eve Post 197:17 Ja 24 '25
Cockatoos and others. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 My 2 '25
Dirt farmer complex. Sat Eve Post 197:27 F 28 '25
Disciples of realism. Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 N 14 '25
Docile Mexican. Sat Eve Post 200:39-41 Mr 10 '28
Dull season. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ja 31 '25
Evening with the older set; one-act play. Sat Eve Post 199:10 My 28 '27
Everybody's capital. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 16 '27
Florida diversions. por Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 F 20 '26
Florida fever. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 D 5 '25
Florida fireworks. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 23 '26
Florida prophets. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 F 13 '26
Good warm stuff. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 9 '26
Great carbolic speech. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Mr 27 '26
Great cheese investigation. Sat Eve Post 197: 9 Ja 3 '25
Great commission metropolis. Sat Eve Post 197:35 My 16 '25
Hardships of New Mexico. por Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 D 10 '27
House with the blue roof. por Country Life 53:71-3 D '27
How to instruct the little tots in antiques. Sat Eve Post 201:40-2 Jl 21 '28
In the wake of the hurricane. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 N 27 '26
Inside information; a tragedy. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ap 2 '27
Laws! Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 F 21 '25
Little home in the country. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Je 30 '28
Lure of the great north woods. Sat Eve Post 198:5 S 12 '25
Mail-order legislation. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 13 '26
Mexicans or ruin. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 F 18 '28
Mormons and what not. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Je 5 '26
Movie mad. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 S 25 '26
My stupid dogs. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 17 '25
My unstable home. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 O 31 '25
Mysterious island. Sat Eve Post 198:15 Jl 25 '25
New immigration. Sat Eve Post 198:48 O 24 '25
New Orleans diversions. Sat Eve Post 199: 18-19 Ja 22 '27
New Orleans notes. Sat Eve Post 199:39-41 Mr 5 '27
Nobody's capital. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ap 9 '27
Noctes ambrosiæ; one-act play. Sat Eve Post 201:33-6 Ag 11 '28
Sesqui day. Sat Eve Post 198:42-4 Je 12 '26
Some party; one-act play. Sat Eve Post 199: 32-3 Ap 23 '27
Some wonders of Washington. Sat Eve Post 197:37 Ap 11 '25
Sport in Italy. Sat Eve Post 200:28-9 S 17 '27
Stern and clam-bound coast. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 D 6 '24
Terriers I have met. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Je 2 '28
Tour of the bottlefields. Sat Eve Post 199: 24-5 N 13 '26
Trail of the lonesome trout. Sat Eve Post 199: 16-17 N 6 '26
Travel is so broadening; one-act play. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ag 6 '27
Travels in billboardia. Sat Eve Post 201:24-5 O 13 '28
Tropical parasites. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 2 '26
Unfinished business. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Mr 28 '25

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis—*Continued*
Victims of the plague; one-act play. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ja 21 '28
Watchdogs of crime. Sat Eve Post 200:45-7 O 8 '27
Wet and other Mexicans. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 F 4 '28

ROBERTS, Leslie M.
That little peach, Melba; story. Canad M 69:19-20 Mr '28

ROBERTS, Lillian Mayfield
Home; poem. House B 58:680 D '25
Zinnias; story. Scrib M 81:193-202 F '27

ROBERTS, Lloyd
House on the hill; story. Canad M 63:397-400 N '24
Race to Rouyn; story. Canad M 69:5-7 Ja '28

ROBERTS, Lydia Jane
Better breakfast babies. Pict R 28:39 My '27
How a teacher can judge the nutrition of school children. bibliog El School J 29:189-97 N '28
Teaching children to like wholesome foods. Am J Pub Health 15:52-3 Ja '25

—and Waite, Marie
Dietary study made in a day nursery by the individual method. bibliog J Home Econ 17:80-8, 142-8 F-Mr '25

ROBERTS, Mary (Fanton) (Mrs W. Carman Roberts)
Art reviews: a point of view. Arts and Dec 28:51 F; 69 Mr '28
Cielito Lindo. Arts and Dec 29:34-40 Jl '28
Enchantment of Long Island gardens. Arts and Dec 22:18-21 Mr '25
Furniture to harmonize with various styles of architecture. Arts and Dec 24:46-7 Mr '26
Garden apartment that overlooks New York. Arts and Dec 23:44-6 S '25
George Bellows: an appreciation. Arts and Dec 23:38-40 O '25
Mediaeval beauty in a Park avenue apartment. Arts and Dec 28:42-6 Mr '28
Modern life in an old Tuscany villa. Arts and Dec 28:32-6 Ja '28
Modernistic movement in arts and crafts. Arts and Dec 28:60-1 Ap '28
Sculpture in a Long Island garden. Arts and Dec 23:28-9 Jl '25
Spain for beauty, America for comfort! Arts and Dec 28:52-4 F '28
Speaking of art! Arts and Dec 30:68-9 D '28
What the photograph means to the magazine. Photo-Era 55:121-6 S '25
Zuloaga, Spain's most famous painter today. Arts and Dec 22:48-9 Ja '25

ROBERTS, Mary M.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:24 N '26

ROBERTS, Owen Josephus
If the court please. por Collier's 80:36 D 10 '27
Portrait. Ind 117:607 N 27 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 76:567 D '27

ROBERTS, Pearl Kennedy
Queen's home town. Outlook 144:304-6 N 3 '26

ROBERTS, Ralph S.
Motor fashions for 1927. Country Life 51:130 D '26
1925 salon. Country Life 49:84 N '25

ROBERTS, Ray Harland
Variation in growth of nursery grafts. Science n s 62:356 O 16 '25

ROBERTS, Richard Arthur
Genesis of the Public record office. Edin R 245:127-38 Ja '27

ROBERTS, Richard Ellis
Another Jane. Liv Age 329:593-5 Je 12 '26
Rudyard Kipling. Liv Age 334:1217-24 Ag '28

ROBERTS, Sarah Elizabeth
Berry schools. St N 52:1140-3 S '25

ROBERTS, Theodore
Old man of the movies; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 82:14 S 15 '28

ROBERTS, Theodore Goodridge, originally George Edward Theodore Roberts
Fiddler's green; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 S 25 '26
Last billet; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
Old fiddler's ground; poem. Canad M 65:35 F '26
Pot of beans; story. Canad M 65:6 F '26
To the unknown soldier in Westminster abbey; poem. Canad M 69:6 Mr '28

ROBERTS, W. C.
Our new plant saves 10% of our production costs. System 47:662 My '25

ROBERTS, Walter Adolphe
Great Montparnasse hoax. Sat R Lit 1:82 Ag 30 '24
San Francisco; poem. Overland n s 84:306 O '26

ROBERTS, Walter Van Braam
Radio folk you should know. por Radio Broadcast 12:286 F '28

ROBERTS, Wilbur T.
First long-distance telegraph station. Mentor 16:20-2 Je '28
They printed the Declaration and the constitution. Mentor 16:52-4 Jl '28

ROBERTS, Willa
Euthenics at Vassar. Woman's H C 53:14 N '26
Fifty books for fifty children. Woman's H C 53:4 D '26

ROBERTS, William
Art in America a century ago. Liv Age 329:275-80 My 1 '26

ROBERTS, William Clark
Should the estate tax be repealed? Cong Digest 7:23-4 Ja '28

ROBERTS, William E.
Changes in the problems of the manual arts supervisor. Ind Educ M 26:166-9 D '24
Manual arts in the junior high school. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,11:1-89
Manual arts inventory. Ind Educ M 28:353-5 My '27
Woodwork in the junior high school. Ind Educ M 27:287-90, 361-6, 397-9; 28:7-13, 43-6, 70-3, 112-14, 182-6, 248-52; 29:11-15 Mr, My-O, D '26, F, Jl '27
Portrait. Ind Educ M 27:245 F '26

ROBERTS, William F.
Empire's first health minister. A. M. Belding. por Canad M 64:40 Mr '25

ROBERTS, William Rhys
Ulysses in Greek tragedy. Contemp 129:482-9 Ap '26

ROBERTSON, Alice Mary
Portrait. Ind 115:726 D 26 '25

ROBERTSON, Archibald
Self portrait. Country Life 52:34 Jl '27

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas
St Paul's missionary statesmanship. Mis R 50:518-20 Jl '27

ROBERTSON, C. B.
At Canada's service. Canad M 69:13 My '28
Pen portrait of Frederick B. Watt, poet of the sea. Canad M 70:14 S '28
Quebec develops her natural resources. Canad M 70:10-11 S '28
These are typical Canadians, says Mary Ellen. Canad M 69:5-6 Je '28
Winnipeg awakes, a giant refreshed. Canad M 69:16-17 Ap '28

ROBERTSON, Charles
Honey bees and perforated flowers. Science n s 62:287-8 S 25 '25

ROBERTSON, Charles Grant
History and citizenship. Contemp 133:54-64 Ja '28
Libraries and citizenship. Libraries 31:69-70 F '26

ROBERTSON, Clyde
Heloise to Abelard; poem. Poet Lore 36:158 Mr '25
Keystone; poem. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Revelation; poem. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28

ROBERTSON, David Allan
Cooperative experiment in personnel procedure. School and Soc 26:275-7 Ag 27 '27
Educational foreign exchange. School and Soc 22:409-15 O 3 '25

ROBERTSON, F. K.
Teaching of Christianity in the public schools. bibliog Contemp 134:82-7 Jl '28

ROBERTSON, G. Ross
Chemistry at Los Angeles. Science n s 62:sup 10-14 Ag 21 '25

ROBERTSON, Howard
New architecture. 19th Cent 104:351-60 S '28

ROBERTSON, J. Barbee
Gerasa the golden. il Art and Archaeol 26: 202-14 D '28

ROBERTSON, John George
Henrik Ibsen. Contemp 133:463-8 Ap '28

ROBERTSON, John Kellock
Birth of modern science. Sci Monthly 23:138-51 Ag '26

ROBERTSON, John Mackinnon
Battle for free trade. Contemp 134:645-52 N '28
Illusion of race. Contemp 134:28-33 Jl '28

ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston Forbes-. See Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston

ROBERTSON, Kathleen
Those genteel ladies. Bookm 64:165-8 O '26

ROBERTSON, Leo C.
Nocturne. Forum 80:285 Ag '28
Prayer; poem. Forum 79:97 Ja '28

ROBERTSON, Lexie Dean
Gossip; poem. Good H 82:46 Ap '26
Gypsy heart; poem. Good H 82:92 Je '26
Heart's desire; poem. Ladies H J 45:61 Je '28
Mountain adventure; poem. Cent 117:244 D '28
River elms; poem. Good H 84:90 Je '27

ROBERTSON, Lynn, and Hawthorne, Harvey W.
Successful farming on 160-acre farms in central Indiana. Farmers' Bul 1463:1-30 '25

ROBERTSON, P. Tindal-. See Tindal-Robertson, P.

ROBERTSON, R. E.
Alaska as is! Sunset 61:22-5 O '28

ROBERTSON, Ruth Damon
New sport in New England. St N 55:372 Mr '28

ROBERTSON, Stewart
Last reel; story. Collier's 82:25 Ag 18 '28

ROBERTSON, Thomas Atholl
Reform bill for farmers. 19th Cent 96:748-59 N '24

ROBERTSON, Thomas Ernest
Portrait. Ind 117:613 N 27 '26
Portrait. Mentor 13:2 S '25

ROBERTSON, Vera
Mickey and the hero of Kilwinnie; story. Canad M 68:17 Ag '27

ROBERTSON, W. L.
Quality control by sampling. Factory and Ind Management 76:503-5, 724-6 S-O '28

ROBERTSON, W. Stewart
Canada's own film star. Canad M 66:8-9 N '26

ROBESON, Paul
Man with his home in a rock. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 46:40-4 Mr 3 '26
Portrait. Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27
Portrait by W. Reiss. Survey 53:658 Mr 1 '25

ROBEY, Ralph West
Capeadores in Wall Street. Atlan 142:388-97 S '28

ROBEY, William Henry
Hygiene of the heart. Hygeia 4:65-8 F '26

ROBIE, Virginia Huntington
Spain in Florida. House and Gard 47:126 Ja '25
Spanish city in Florida. Int Studio 81:107-12 My '25

ROBILANT, Irene, contessa di
Rôle of women in Italian life. Survey 57:708 Mr 1 '27

ROBIN, Max
First years; story. Dial 80:89-112 F '26
Over the steppe. Bookm 65:640-1 Ag '27
Unconquered; story. Dial 79:311-27 O '25
Winter. Dial 80:500-2 Je '26

ROBIN, Ray Gallienne
(tr.) How English writers have influenced French literature. A. Fontainas. Fortn 124: 522-37 O '25
(tr.) Protestantism and the romances of chivalry. C. Mauclair. Fortn 124:823-35 D '25

ROBIN HOOD
Pageant of Robin Hood. E. A. Pritchard and L. M. DeTurk. il Playground 21:92-3 My '27

ROBINIA. See Locust trees

ROBINIA hispida. See Rose acacias

ROBINS, Raymond
Outlawry of war, the next step in civilization. Ann Am Acad 120:153-6 Jl '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:775-9
U.S. recognition of soviet Russia essential to world peace and stabilization. Ann Am Acad 126:100-4, 110-16 Jl '26
Universal peace, a world challenge. Ann Am Acad 126:158-9 Jl '26

ROBINS
Cock robin, his story. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 30:142-52 Mr '28
Instinct, or what? M. E. Turell. Bird Lore 30:120-1 Mr '28
Killing of robins stopped in North Carolina. Bird Lore 30:235 My '28
Mrs Robin's home in the West. I. Brant. il Sunset 61:53 N '28
Railroad robin. A. B. Brooks. il Nature M 9:105 F '27
Right kind of an albino record. O. S. Biggs. Bird Lore 27:254-5 Jl '25
Robin rhymes. W. W. Christman. Bird Lore 27:210-11 My '25
Robins' nest. A. Cottingham. il Bird Lore 27: 182-3 My '25
Squeak, an orphan robin, becomes artist's model. H. Spencer. il Nature M 11:228-9 Ap '28
Strange nesting-sites. C. E. Reed. Bird Lore 29:339-40 S '27
Tale of two robins. E. W. Parmelee. Bird Lore 28:338 S '26

ROBINSON, Arthur
Great dreamer. Collier's 78:11 N 20 '26
Rebels in retirement. Collier's 75:17 Ja 10 '25
Portrait. World's Work 51:120 D '25

ROBINSON, Arthur R.
Klan senator from Indiana. il Lit Digest 87: 16-17 N 14 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 73:462 My '26; Woman Cit n s 10:6 My '26

ROBINSON, B. B.
Concerning the transmission of an acquired character in flax. Science n s 67:242 Mr 2 '28

ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln
Asa Gray. Science n s 62:45-6 Jl 17 '25

ROBINSON, Bill
Buck and wing and Bill Robinson. M. Austin. Nation 122:476 Ap 28 '26

ROBINSON, Bruce B.
Types of clinical service available to children's agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 407-12

ROBINSON, C. H.
Semi-double wild rose new to botany. Nature M 10:62 Jl '27

ROBINSON, Carley
To Betsy; poem. Cent 114:731 O '27

ROBINSON, Charles Anthony
Extern. Cent 115:551-60 Mr '28

ROBINSON, Corinne (Roosevelt) (Mrs Douglas Robinson)
From the castello; poem. Scrib M 78:496 N '25

ROBINSON, Corinne (Roosevelt) (Mrs Douglas Robinson)—*Continued*
Is divorce the way out? No Am 226:37-44 Jl '28
On an operating-table; poem. Scrib M 81:15 Ja '27
Not roses of December; poem. Scrib M 82:263 S '27
Refusal; poem. Scrib M 76:644 D '24
To the memory of Henry Cabot Lodge. Outlook 138:609-10 D 10 '24
Waiting—; poem. Scrib M 82:711 D '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:34 Jl 28 '28

ROBINSON, David Moore
Archaeological museum at the Johns Hopkins university. Art and Archaeol 19:265-7 My '25

ROBINSON, Devereux
Winner who did not play; story. St N 54:346-9 Mr '27

ROBINSON, Doane
Self; poem. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26

ROBINSON, Donald Fay
Maastricht play. Theatre Arts M 11:947-52 D '27
Portrait; poem. Poetry 33:144 D '28

ROBINSON, Mrs Douglas. See Robinson, Corinne

ROBINSON, Edith Elden
Fate; poem. Overland n s 86:55 F '28
High road and the low. Overland n s 86: 322 S '28
Kingdom for the gods! poem. Overland n s 86:179 Je '28
Life's a merry-go-me-round; poem. Overland n s 86:112 Ap '28
Space; poem. Educa 48:343 F '28

ROBINSON, Edward
Hoback, Robinson and Rezner. C. P. Williams. Overland n s 84:183 Je '26

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington
After the war; poem. Sat R Lit 1:1 Ag 2 '24
Demos and Dionysus; poem. Theatre Arts M 9:32-42 Ja '25
Hector Kane; poem. Scrib M 84:635-6 D '28
Miniver Cheevy; poem. Golden Bk 6:176 Ag '27
Tristram; poem, excerpt. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 3:326 N '28
By Jove! said Roosevelt, it reads like the real thing! M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 105:34-5 Ap '28
Edwin Arlington Robinson. H. Monroe. Poetry 25:206-17 Ja '25
Edwin Arlington Robinson. G. B. Munson. por Sat R Lit 3:839-40 My 21 '27
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:189-92 Je '25
Poet's housekeeping; poem. A. Guiterman. Sat R Lit 2:903 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Good H 85:51 D '27
Portrait. World's Work 50:121 Je '25
Robinson. Lit Digest 93:28 My 28 '27

ROBINSON, Edwin Meade (Ted Robinson, pseud.)
Glamour; poem. Sat R Lit 5:70 Ag 25 '28

ROBINSON, Ewilda Gertrude (Miller) (Mrs Joseph Taylor Robinson)
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:786 Ag '28; R of Rs 78:121 Ag '28; Delin 113:17 N '28

ROBINSON, Florence B.
Best of the herbaceous peonies. House and Gard 52:124-5 O '27
Lilies of the field. House and Gard 54:114-15 O '28

ROBINSON, Francis Asbury
Creating a setting for a power-plant. Am City 34:64-6 Ja '26
Virtue of simplicity. Pict R 29:50 F '28

ROBINSON, Frederick Bertrand
Installation address as president of the College of the city of New York. School and Soc 27:609-12 My 26 '28
Does your mind hit on all its cylinders? interview. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 105: 52-3 F '28
Presidency of the College of the city of New York. School and Soc 25:427 Ap 9 '27
President of the College of the city of New York. School and Soc 27:573-4 My 12 '28

ROBINSON, Gertrude
Arianna; story. Woman's H C 52:25-6 Ap '25
Betty lamp; story. St N 53:468-73 Mr '26
Blooming; story. Forum 75:877-88 Je '26

ROBINSON, Gertrude Gheen
Best of modern art combines well with antiques. Arts and Dec 29:50-1 Jl '28
Furniture that really fits. Gard and Home B 45:573-4 Ag '27
Old styles for new interiors. House and Gard 49:74-9 My '26

ROBINSON, Gilbert James
Obituary. Outlook 150:779 S 12 '28

ROBINSON, Sir Harry Perry
England looks seaward. Ind 119:566-7 D 10 '27
Playing-fields. 19th Cent 100:161-70 Ag '26
Price of hatred. Ind 117:232-4 Ag 28 '26

ROBINSON, Henrietta Durfee
Come out of the kitchen. por Collier's 78: 18 N 20 '26
Muffle the dinner bell. Collier's 80:22 Jl 16 '27

ROBINSON, Henry Crabb
Critic militant. C. D. Thorpe. Sat R Lit 5:49-50 Ag 18 '28

ROBINSON, Henry Mauris
Some lessons from the Economic conference. Foreign Affairs 6:14-21 O '27
Portrait. Ind 115:287 S 12 '25; R of Rs 75: 565 Je '27; Cur Hist 26:583 Jl '27; Sunset 59:41 D '27

ROBINSON, Henry Morton
All I remember; poem. Bookm 64:297 N '26
College twilight; poem. Cent 116:248 Je '28
Dime novel. Cent 116:60-7 My '28
Earth-canonized; poem. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Eden of the eaves; poem. Cent 116:573 S '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28
Guggy; story. Cent 115:13-22 N '27
John Erskine, a modern Actaeon. Bookm 65: 613-18 Ag '27
Love, arms, song, and death. Cent 113:164-75 D '26
Nigh on to thirty. Cent 117:44-54 N '28
Separation; poem. Cent 113:589 Mr '27
Short ballot in literature. Cent 114:420-5 Ag '27
Soul to body; poem. Cent 112:601 S '26
Suburban dawn; poem. Cent 111:762 Ap '26
Wood-pulp racket. Bookm 67:648-51 Ag '28

ROBINSON, Howard
New Magna Carta of British imperial unity. Cur Hist 25:493-7 Ja '27

ROBINSON, Ira Ellsworth
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:420 Je '28

ROBINSON, James, pseud.
If this be treason—. Am Mercury 14:298-303 Jl '28

ROBINSON, James Harvey
College and life. Sat R Lit 2:149-50 S 26 '25
Drift of human affairs. Harper 153:426-33 S '26
Ever learning. Bookm 64:468-72 D '26
How did we get that way? Harper 153:265-72 Ag '26
Religion faces a new world. Harper 157:397-407 S '28
These eventful years. Sat R Lit 1:25-6 Ag 9 '24

ROBINSON, Sir John Beverley
One of the four greatest men of Canada. F. Yeigh. por Canad M 68:23 O '27

ROBINSON, John R.
Foreign trade surveys. Outlook 138:494-5 N 26 '24
Old country, revisited. Canad M 65:18-19 My '26

ROBINSON, Joseph Taylor
Speech of acceptance. Cong Digest 7:238 Ag '28
Our next vice president. R of Rs 78:285-6 S '28

ROBINSON, Joseph Taylor—*Continued*
Portrait. Ind 116:7 Ja 2 '26; Lit Digest 88:8 Mr 27; 90:5 Jl 3 '26; 98:6 Jl 7 '28; Collier's 79:12 Mr 5 '27; Pan Am M 41:126 Jl '28; Outlook 149:415 Jl 11 '28; Cur Hist 28:782 Ag '28; R of Rs 77:17, 232; 78:121 Ja, Mr, Ag '28; Delin 113:17 N '28
Republican and Democratic candidates, 1928. Cong Digest 7:231 Ag '28
Verbal gymnastics in Arkansas. Ind 121:218 S 8 '28

ROBINSON, Kenneth Allan
Van Winkle, '07, investigates college morals. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 22 '27

ROBINSON, Leland Rex
How much diversification will $1,000 buy? System 50:554-65 N '26

ROBINSON, Lennox
Quest; story. Dial 81:298-312 O '26

ROBINSON, Louis Newton
Content of punishment. Ann Am Acad 125:229-32 My '26
Something more than locking and unlocking cell doors. Am City 37:285-9 S '27

ROBINSON, Lydia Gillingham
Seeing foreign libraries with the A. L. A. Libraries 33:137-42 Mr '28

ROBINSON, Mary Elizabeth
Dogwood; poem. Harper 157:332 Ag '28

ROBINSON, Mrs Mary F.
Tree flowers, their story. Nature M 11:230-4 Ap '28

ROBINSON, Maurice R.
Literary appreciation through creative writing. Nat Educ Assn 1927:629-33

ROBINSON, May E.
Art week in a small town. School Arts M 24:486-8 Ap '25
Portrait. Educ R 71:front Mr '26

ROBINSON, Milton E., Jr.
We don't sell just plain coal. Mag of Business 52:41 Jl '27

ROBINSON, Monroe Douglas
From a little French window. Scrib M 78:290-6 S '25

ROBINSON, Norborne T. N.
How the national committees organize to elect a president. Cong Digest 7:239-40 Ag '28

ROBINSON, R.
Two painted rooms of a bygone age. L. Karr. il House B 60:702-3 D '26

ROBINSON, Robert
Ill wind; story. Collier's 76:18-19 Ag 29 '25

ROBINSON, S. M.
Building of a log house. House and Gard 51:134-5 My '27

ROBINSON, T. C.
Close control on maintenance. Factory and Ind Management 76:516-18, 716-18 S-O '28

ROBINSON, Ted, pseud. See Robinson, Edwin Meade

ROBINSON, Theodore Douglas
Glossary of naval terms. Cong Digest 4:123 Ja '25
Portrait. R of Rs 71:14 Ja '25

ROBINSON, Thomas P.
Architect's contribution in planning the house. House B 57:259 Mr '25
Influence of tradition in planning the house. House B 57:388-9 Ap '25
Owner's contribution in planning the house. House B 57:122-3 F '25
Precedent and freedom in house design. House B 63:620 My '28

ROBINSON, Walter Wallace
Fluidity; poem. Overland n s 86:389 N '28
Morning; poem. Overland n s 86:352 O '28
On the trails of '49. Overland n s 86:209-10 Jl '28
Unthinking; poem. Overland n s 86:313 S '28

ROBINSON, Wilbert
When Robbie caught for both sides. Lit Digest 89:72-4 My 15 '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:20 Je 19 '26

ROBINSON, William Alexander
Economic sectionalism in Canada. J Pol Econ 36:501-9 Ag '28
Governors and the cities, 1925. Am City 32:267-8 Mr '25
Misused quotation. Am Hist R 33:81-3 O '27
New laws voted on Nov. 4, 1924. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:841-3 Mr '25
Sixty years of Canadian confederation. Pol Sci Q 43:90-106 Mr '28

ROBINSON, William McKinley
Cincinnati plan of teacher training requires cultural and professional preparation. School Life 10:144 Ap '25
Output of teacher-preparing institutions insufficient to supply country's needs. School Life 11:97 Ja '26
Preparation of teachers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,36:1-34
Problem of differentiating rural teacher preparation; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:484-6
Rural education and citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:133-6
Shall untrained persons be employed to teach our children? School Life 11:59 N '25
Teachers as the pupils see them. School Life 10:42 N '24

ROBINSON Crusoe's island. See Juan Fernandez (islands)

ROBISON, John Keeler
Portrait. Ind 115:305 S 12 '25

ROBISON, Samuel Shelburne
Portrait. World's Work 50:343 Ag '25; Ind 115:454 O 17 '25; Sunset 58:43 F '27

ROBLEDO, Alfonso
Address at the Bolivarian congress. Bul Pan Am Union 60:961-5 O '26
Ayacucho. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1207-11 D '24
Congress of Bolivar in Panama, June, 1826. Bul Pan Am Union 60:588-93 Je '26

ROBOTS. S. W. Stratton and F. P. Stockbridge. il Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ja 21 '28

ROBSON, Earl
Between two ages; story. Canad M 64:264 O '25

ROBSON, Frank H.
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:33 O 8 '27

ROBSON, Sir Herbert Thomas
World's wheat. Edin R 243:286-92 Ap '26

ROBSON, May
Portrait. Pict R 26:29 N '24

ROBSON, Mount
Conquering the monarch of the Canadian Rockies. M. D. Geddes. il Travel 45:6-11 Je '25
Sierras go over the top. R. Ayre. il Sunset 61:22-3 D '28

ROC
Giant bird of Marco Polo and the Arabian nights. il Mentor 13:13 Je '25

ROCAMADOUR, France
Rocamadour. H. Belloc. il Ind 117:263-4 S 4 '26

ROCAS, Abelardo
Address in honor of Dr Collier. Bul Pan Am Union 62:873-4 S '28

ROCCA, Helen M.
Three weeks' jury service. Woman Cit n s 12:25 Ag '27

ROCCO, Alfredo
Faith and works of fascism. Survey 57:702-3 Mr 1 '27
Political doctrine of fascism; tr. by D. Bigongiari. Int Concil 223:393-415 O '26

ROCHE, Arthur Somers
Crooks' convention; novel. Collier's 82:5-6 O 6; 38-46 O 13; 11-12 O 20; 17-18 O 27 '28
Devil-may-care; novel. Collier's 77:5-7 My 15; 13-14 My 22; 13-14 My 29; 11-12 Je 5; 22 Je 12; 18-19 Je 19; 18-19 Je 26; 18-19 Jl 3; 20-1 Jl 10; 16-17 Jl 17; 26-7 Jl 24; 26-7 Jl 31; 22 Ag 7; 24 Ag 14 '26
Nomination; story. Collier's 82:5-6 Ag 18 '28
Shipwrecks; poem. Good H 80:32 F '25
Third degree; story. Collier's 82:5-7 D 8 '28

ROCHE, Arthur Somers—*Continued*
Twin wives; novel. Collier's 79:5-7 My 7; 20-1 My 14; 20-1 My 21; 22 My 28; 20-2 Je 4; 22-3 Je 11; 20-1 Je 18; 23 Je 25; 80:19 Jl 2; 22-3 Jl 9; 16 Jl 16; 20-1 Jl 23; 22-3 Jl 30; 27 Ag 6 '27
Unbearable touch; story. Collier's 82:16-17 S 22 '28
Woman hunters; novel. Collier's 81:5-7 F 4; 20-1 F 11; 26 F 18; 28-34 F 25; 20-1 Mr 3; 32-4 Mr 10; 29-30 Mr 17; 23-4 Mr 24; 13-14 Mr 31; 18-20 Ap 7; 25-6 Ap 14; 28 Ap 21; 33 Ap 28; 25 My 5 '28
Young love; story. Collier's 80:5-6 D 3 '27
Portrait. Ind 118:388 Ap 9 '27

ROCHE, Eleanor
Early spring garden. Gard & Home B 47:557 Ag '28

ROCHE, Josephine
Coal company looks forward. New Repub 56:119-21 S 19 '28
Effect of the Cable law on the citizenship status of foreign women. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:611-16
Flis; Foreign language information service. W. Irwin. por Collier's 75:21 F 14 '25

ROCHE, Loretta
Spirit: poem. Poetry 26:26 Ap '25

ROCHELLE, Illinois
Present sewage disposal system of Rochelle, Ill. R. I. Randolph. plans Am City 32:544-7 My '25

ROCHELLE salt. See Potassium sodium tartrate

ROCHEMONT, Richard G. de
Tabloids. Am Mercury 9:187-92 O '26

ROCHESTER, Anna
Nationalists take Wuchang. Nation 123:635-6 D 15 '26

ROCHESTER, England
Pip, Pickwick and the ancient town of Rochester. C. Craigie. Cath World 125:467-74 Jl '27

ROCHESTER, New York
League of women voters in Rochester. M. L. Darrach. Woman Cit n s 10:28 Ap '26
Rochester proclaims twentieth annual lilac Sunday. V. B. Wilson. il Am City 35:88 Jl '26
Wanted (and won): a city manager. J. Carter. il Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 N '27
Water-meter repair practice. T: C. Lynch. Am City 38:133 F '28

Churches

$2,500,000 church building that will pay for itself. J: Clarkson. Am M 99:58 Ja '25

Education

Holding power of the Rochester junior high schools. School R 32:726-9 D '24
Informing a city regarding school expenditures. El School J 28:570-1 Ap '28
Preparing teachers for the junior high school. A. L. McGregor. Educ R 69:140-2 Mr '25
Rochester study of school costs. School R 33:92-4 F '25
Taking what nobody wants; F. O. E. Rabb and the Boys prevocational school. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:187-8 Ja '25
Visit to a nutrition class. E. M. Hendriksen. il Hygeia 4:193-5 Ap '26

Music

City's tinkling cymbals. J: Amid. il Collier's 75:24-5 Ja 24 '25
George Eastman gives a habitation to a dream. C: H. Meltzer. il Outlook 139:24-7 Ja 7 '25

Water supply

Sources, conduits and reservoirs of the Rochester, N.Y., water-supply. J: F. Skinner. il Am City 32:527-30 My '25

ROCHESTER opera company
Sensations, good and bad. H. Straus. Nation 124:483-4 Ap 27 '27

ROCHESTER university
Endowment fund of the University of Rochester. School and Soc 20:656-7 N 22 '24
Gift of Ward's natural science establishment. Science n s 66:346-7 O 14 '27

ROCK, Joseph Francis Charles
Banishing the devil of disease among the Nashi. Nat Geog M 46:473-99 N '24
Experiences of a lone geographer. Nat Geog M 48:331-47 S '25
Land of the yellow lama. Nat Geog M 47:447-92 Ap '25
Life among the lamas of Choni. il Nat Geog M 54:569-619 N '28
Through the great river trenches of Asia. il Nat Geog M 50:133-86 Ag '26
Botanical Marco Polo. F. Thone. Ind 113:451-2 N 29 '24

ROCK. See Rocks

ROCK carvings. See Petroglyphs

ROCK climbing. See Mountaineering

ROCK dusting. See Coal mines and mining—Safety measures

ROCK gardens. See Gardens, Rock

ROCK ISLAND, Illinois
Home play week. Playground 22:269 Ag '28

ROCK ISLAND railroad. See Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway

ROCK plants. See Plants, Rock

ROCK rabbits. See Hyrax

ROCKEFELLER, Abby Greene (Aldrich) (Mrs John Davison Rockefeller, jr.)
Mrs John D. Rockefeller, jr. F: L. Collins. il por Delin 110:9 My '27

ROCKEFELLER, Isabelle
Portrait. Collier's 75:18 Ja 31 '25

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1839-
Billionaire era; the Rockefellers and Henry Ford. A. Train. por Forum 72:746-59 D '24
How the Rockefellers give millions. M. A. DeW. Howe. por Ladies' H J 42:5 Mr '25
My partner, John D.; ed. by J: T. Flynn. E: T. Bedford. pors Collier's 80:5-6 Jl 2 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 72:2 Jl '25; Cur Hist 23:839 Mr '26; World's Work 54:490-1 S '27
Responsibility of wealth. A. Davis. Sat Eve Post 197:33 My 23 '25
Three big things I learned from my father; interview with J: D. Rockefeller, jr. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 106:22-5 D '28
When I caddied for John D. J. O'Donnel. Collier's 76:26 Ag 1 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:50-1 Ag 29 '25

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1874-
Billionaire era; the Rockefellers and Henry Ford. A. Train. por Forum 72:746-59 D '24
Challenge to Mr Rockefeller. M. L. Ernst. Nation 125:733-4 D 28 '27
Gift of John D. Rockefeller, jr., toward the Hampton and Tuskegee endowment fund. School and Soc 21:315 Mr 14 '25
John D., jr., refining Standard oil ethics. por Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 26 '28
Meeting some of America's big men. C: Stelzle. por Outlook 143:283 Je 23 '26
My father never said don't; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 79:14 Mr 5 '27
Portrait. Collier's 74:20 N 29 '24; 81:12 Ap 21 '28; Survey 53:508 F 1 '25; Lit Digest 84:36 Mr 21 '25; R of Rs 72:2; 77:233 Jl '25, Mr '28; Ind 116:253 F 27 '26; Worlds Work 51:562 Ap '26; Delin 110:9 My '27; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28
Rockefeller condemns business trickery. por Lit Digest 96:11 F 25 '28
Service to the park and recreation movement. por Playground 22:83 My '28
Three big things I learned from my father; interview. M. K. Wisehart. il por Am M 106:22-5 D '28

ROCKEFELLER, Laura Spelman, memorial. See Laura Spelman Rockefeller memorial

ROCKEFELLER foundation
Activities. Science n s 63:613; 67:458; 68:293 Je 18 '26, My 4, S 28 '28
Appropriation to medical education. School and Soc 23:773 Je 19 '26

ROCKEFELLER foundation—*Continued*

Efficient philanthropy. map World's Work 50:468-9 S '25

Empire's first health minister; Rockefeller foundation aid to the province of New Brunswick. A. M. Belding. Canad M 64:40 Mr '25

Expenditures. Science n s 62:8 Jl 3 '25

Girdling the globe with charity. map Lit Digest 86:27-8 Ag 8 '25

New Rockefeller gift in England. Lit Digest 99:20 N 3 '28

Organization. Science n s 66:127 Ag 5 '27

Rockefeller foundation. Outlook 146:366 Jl 20 '27

Rockefeller foundation. Science n s 66:105-6 Jl 29 '27

Rockefeller foundation and health and education. School and Soc 22:12 Jl 4 '25

Rockefeller foundation and international relations. School and Soc 27:574-5 My 12 '28

See also Rockefeller philanthropies

International health board

International health board's 1926 report. Am J Pub Health 17:927 S '27

Rockefeller foundation and the League of nations. Science n s 64:115 Jl 30 '26

ROCKEFELLER institute for medical research

Appointments. Science n s 62:25-6; 64:36; 66:10; 68:9-10 Jl 10 '25, Jl 9 '26, Jl 1 '27, Jl 6 '28

See also Rockefeller philanthropies

ROCKEFELLER philanthropies

How the Rockefellers give millions. M. A. DeW. Howe. Ladies' H J 42:5 Mr '25

Knights-errant, inc. R. L. Duffus. Ind 115:37-9 Jl 11 '25

My father never said don't; interview with J: D. Rockefeller, jr. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 79:14 Mr 5 '27

Rockefellers, inc., internationalists. A. Ruhl. il maps Survey 54:7-13 Ap 1 '25

ROCKEFELLER plan. See Employees' representation in management

ROCKERIES. See Gardens, Rock

ROCKERS. See Chairs

ROCKET ships

Rocket-ship of the future. il Lit Digest 93:20-1 Je 25 '27

ROCKETS

Can there be a rocket airplane? il Sci Am 139:260 S '28

Can we go to Mars? Goddard rocket. J. R. Randolph. il map Sci Am 139:140-2 Ag '28

Could Professor Goddard's moon rocket fly at all through empty space? Sci Am 132:50 Ja '25

Flying in rocket airplanes. Outlook 149:133-4 My 23 '28

New method of transportation; rocket exhaust kick as the motive power. Science n s 67:sup10-12 My 18 '28

Will rocket planes reach the stars? il Pop Mech 50:717-20 N '28

See also Automobiles—Rocket power; Rocket ships

ROCKFORD, Illinois

Club that mothers a city. J. I. Spafford. il Woman Cit n s 12:20 O '27

Cutting catch-basin cleaning costs in Rockford, Illinois. B. C. Harvey. il Am City 32:5-6 Ja '25

Methods and costs of cleaning streets in Rockford, Illinois. B. C. Harvey. il Am City 32:263-6 Mr '25

ROCKFORD, Michigan

Winter sports in a town of fifteen hundred. W. E. Milliman. Playground 19:619-20 F '26

ROCKHILL, William Woodville

Portrait. Cur Hist 27:652 F '28

ROCKIES, Trail riders of the. See Trail riders of the Rockies

ROCKING chairs. See Chairs

ROCKING-horse pony who wanted blue eyes; story. See Phillips, E. C.

ROCKING moon; novel. See Willoughby, Barrett

ROCKINGHAM ware. See Pottery, English

ROCKINGHORSE, T. William, pseud.

Rubaiyat of a Roamer Iam; verse. Educ R 73:154-8, 218-21, 270-2; 74:47-9 Mr-Je '27

ROCKLAND county, New York

Conditions breeding delinquency in rural communities. G. Mendum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:143-51

ROCKNE, Knute Kenneth

How to be a football star. Pop Mech 46:554-61 O '26

Halfback of Notre Dame; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 80:7 N 19 '27

Portrait. Outlook 150:827 S 19 '28

ROCKOW, Lewis

Democracy reconsidered. Nation 122:556-7 My 19 '26

ROCKS

Original California bear. T: P. Brown. il Overland n s 86:15 Ja '28

Quantitative determination of rock color. O. R. Grawe. Science n s 66:61-2 Jl 15 '27

See also Folds (geology); Geology; Peridotite; Stone

ROCKWELL, Eli B.

This 96-year-old captain got his first command at 17. W: H. Munson, jr. por Am M 104:65-6 Jl '27

ROCKWELL, Ethel Theodora

Harlequinading in North Carolina. Drama 17:133-5 F '27

ROCKWELL, Frederick Frye

American bred plants for America. House and Gard 53:74 Ja '28

Aristocrats of the gladiolus tribe. House and Gard 52:78 D '27

Begonias for the garden and indoors. House and Gard 51:104-5 Ja '27

Bulbs for spring cheer. Ladies H J 45:16 S '28

Daffodils, tulips, gladiolus and dahlias. Delin 110:55 My '27

Discrimination in flower seed buying. Gard & Home B 42:419-20 F '26

Early garden. Delin 110:62 Mr '27

Fall planting. Delin 111:93-4 S '27

Fresh vegetables in fall and winter. House and Gard 54:78 Ag '28

Fresh vegetables under glass. House and Gard 54:102-3 D '28

Gardening in frames. House and Gard 51:102-3 Mr '27

Gardens by the sea. House and Gard 49:170-80 Je '26

Hardy lilies in the garden. House and Gard 50:58-9 Ag '26

June planting for December's vegetables. House and Gard 47:68 Je '25

Large vegetable garden. House and Gard 49:174+ Ap '26

Little greenhouse. House and Gard 48:78-9 Jl '25

Lure of the under-glass garden. Am Home 1:46 O '28

Making the garden of bulbs. House and Gard 50:94-5 S '26

One-man greenhouse. House and Gard 48:84 D '25

Real gardens under glass. House and Gard 48:102 O '25

Small vegetable garden. House and Gard 49:84 F '26

Spotlights on the dahlia. House and Gard 53:124 My '28

Spring bulbs for summer flowers. Ladies H J 45:19 Ap '28

Stocking the small greenhouse. House and Gard 48:94 S '25

Sweet peas all winter long. House and Gard 50:112-13 O '26

Tulips in the tapestry of spring. House and Gard 54:82-3 O '28

Vegetable garden planting. House and Gard 49:202+ My '26

War on plant enemies. House and Gard 51:196+ Ap '27

What is there behind the bush? House and Gard 54:104-5 S '28

ROCKWELL, Frederick Frye—*Continued*
What to do in the April garden. Delin 110:56 Ap '27
Why gamble in your garden? Delin 108:14 My '26
Worthy vegetables too seldom grown. House and Gard 47:90-1 Mr '25

ROCKWELL, George Lovejoy
Practically painless. H. Leamy. por Collier's 82:13 N 17 '28

ROCKWELL, Harry W.
Report of the committee on accrediting and classification. Nat Educ Assn 1927:938-44

ROCKWELL, Norman
Who's who, and why. C. Forsythe. por Sat Eve Post 199:34 D 18 '26

ROCKWELL, Robert F.
Grazing cattle on the national forest reserve. Overland n s 84:35-6 F '26

ROCKWELL, William Walker
Pope and the presidency. Cur Hist 27:788-90 Mr '28

ROCKWOOD, H. L.
Effect of negro migration on community health in Cleveland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:238-44
Industrial hygiene and local health departments. Am J Pub Health 16:343-5 Ap '26

ROCKY Mountain fuel company
Coal company looks forward. J. Roche. New Repub 56:119-21 S 19 '28
Coal miners, Rocky Mountain fuel co.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 27:852-8 O '28

ROCKY Mountain goats
Camera hunting on the Continental divide. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 11:88-94 F '28
Dwellers in the high hills. D. McCowan. il Good H 85:34-5 Jl '27

ROCKY Mountain sheep. See Mountain sheep

ROCKY Mountain spotted fever. See Spotted fever

ROCKY mountains
Along glamorous trails in the Rockies. il Travel 51:28-9 Je '28
Botanical explorations in the Rocky mountains. J. E. Kirkwood. il maps Sci Monthly 24:236-50; 25:515-28; 26:315-28 Mr, D '27, Ap '28
Camera hunting on the Continental divide. A. N. Pack; E. B. Pack. il Nature M 11:9-15, 88-94, 149-52; 12:21-5 Ja-Mr, Jl '28
Gem of the Rockies. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 O 31 '25
Million just ahead! C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 N 21 '25
Motor-lassoing the gabled Rockies of Colorado. W. E. Boyer. il Sunset 56:20-1 Mr '26
Mountains that moved; the great Cordillera, in Glacier national park. W: C. Alden. il diag Travel 45:12-14 Jl '25
Photographing the marvels of the West in colors. F. P. Clatworthy. il Nat Geog M 53:694-719 Je '28
Story of the northern Rockies. G: R. Mansfield. Sci Monthly 23:447-50 N '26
Trailin' along. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 10 '25
White silence. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 F 12 '27
See also Moffat tunnel; Uinta basin

Canadian Rockies

Great divide; record-breaking climb to the Columbia ice field. L. R. Freeman. il Canad M 65:23-6 Ap; 8-11 My '26
I blunder upon Banff. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 55:588-93 Je '28
Measuring our mountain ranges demands skill and nerve. W. H. Norrish. il Canad M 66:21-2 S '26
Mother of rivers; the great Columbia ice field of the Canadian Rockies. L. R. Freeman. il map Nat Geog M 47:377-446 Ap '25
See also Robson, Mount

RODA RODA, Alexander Friedrich Ladislaus (Aaba Aaba, pseud.)
Four years under the crescent. Liv Age 328:452-4 F 27 '26
Portuguese diary. Liv Age 332:701-6 Ap 15 '27

RODAKIEWICZ, Henwar
Critique of photographs by Rodakiewicz. C. Kay-Scott. Photo-Era 60:318-19 Je '28

RODD, Sir James Rennell
Albania and its people. Liv Age 334:322-8 F 15 '28
Promotion of international ill-will. Contemp 130:424-31 O '26

RODD, Lilias (Guthrie) lady
Cairo thirty years ago. Liv Age 323:597-603 D 13 '24

RODEN, Carl Bismarck von
Chicago's readers' bureau. Library J 49:935-6 N 1 '24
Ten years. Library J 53:519-25 Je 15 '28; Same cond. Libraries 33:341-4 Jl '28
Carl B. Roden, president of A. L. A. por (front) Libraries 32:281-2 Je '27
Portrait. Library J 52:691 Jl '27

RODENTS
Burrowing rodents of California as agents in soil formation. J. Grinnell. il Smithson Rept 1923:339-50
Chromosomes of rodents. T. S. Painter. il Science n s 64:336 O 1 '26
See also Gophers; Lemmings; Rats

RODENWOLD, Zelta F.
Vocational guidance movement in Oregon. School and Soc 27:724-5 Je 16 '28

RODEO; story. See Cohen, O. R.

RODEOS. See Wild West shows

RODERICK, Frederick
Would you swap jobs with this man? F. C. Kelly. por Collier's 76:44 O 3 '25

RODES, Marjorie Reid
Homes in the sky. Arts and Dec 30:52-3 N '28

RODGER, Sarah Elizabeth
Long ago; Bread-winner; Twisted pine; poems. Poetry 26:256-7 Ag '25
Songs on the way: Hoof-beats; Quest. Poetry 29:311 Mr '27

RODGERS, Cleveland
Who was Omar Khayyam? Mentor 16:45-51 Mr '28

RODGERS, John Augustus
Portrait. Ind 115:370 S 26 '25; Lit Digest 86:14 S 26 '25; World's Work 51:7 N '25; Outlook 144:44 S 8 '26

RODGERS, John T.
Library of Congress. No Am 225:447-51 Ap '28

RODGERS, Robert Henry
Greater educational returns from industrial arts in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 14:1-3 Ja '25
How does the instruction in vocational schools provide for individual differences? Nat Educ Assn 1924:996-1002
Job sheets in vocational teaching. Ind Arts M 16:119-21 Ap '27
Plan for the basic instruction in the part-time vocational school. Ind Educ M 28:39-42 Ag '26
Professional education of the teacher in service. Ind Arts M 17:155-7 My '28

RODGERS, William Ledyard
Borah's path to peace. Forum 74:947-9 D '25
Can courts and tribunals maintain world peace? Ann Am Acad 120:69-76 Jl '25
Can Mexico maintain its isolation? Forum 77:884-91 Je '27
Peace by armed might. por (front) Forum 73:632-41 My '25
Should District be given local suffrage? Cong Digest 6:343 D '27
Portrait. R of Rs 71:646 Je '25; Outlook 143:558 Ag 25 '26; Cur Hist 25:59 O '26

RODIN, Auguste
Venus. Golden Bk 5:339-42 Mr '27
Bronze age: to Rodin; poem. O. D. Wells. Art and Archaeol 24:211 D '27

RODIN, Auguste—*Continued*

Conversations with Rodin committed to writing by Dujardin-Beaumetz; excerpts. E. Frank. Liv Age 324:392-3 F 14 '25

Rodin's conceptions of a Greek caryatid. il Int Studio 83:88 F '26

Rodin's Hand of God; poem. M. E. Hawkins. Art and Archaeol 19:130 Mr '25

RODIONOV, A. Tarasov-. See Tarasov-Rodionov, A.

RODKER, John

Bernard Gilbert. Poetry 30:274-9 Ag '27

To a Renault in the country; Lines to an Etruscan tomb; poems. Poetry 30:262-3 Ag '27

RODMAN, Arabella Page (Mrs Willoughby Rodman)

Recreation as an international leaven. Playground 19:111-12 My '25

Recreation below the equator. Playground 22:28-30 Ap '28

Recreation in Latin America. Playground 20:265-8 Ag '26

Recreation in some of the islands of the sea. Playground 21:531-4, 590-3 Ja-F '28

RODNEY, Cæsar

Caesar Rodney's ride. facsim Mentor 14:60 Jl '26

RODOLF, Helen Hope

Fog or rain; poem. Sunset 59:68 D '27

RODRIGUEZ, Eulogio B.

Libraries in the Philippines. Library J 53:839-43 O 15 '28

RODRIGUEZ ALTUNAGA, Rafael

Cuba's case for the repeal of the Platt amendment. Cur Hist 26:925-7 S '27

ROE, Charles H.

Hello, councilman! Am City 38:142-4 My '28

ROE, Harry Burgess

Engineering in agriculture. Scrib M 82:454-61 O '27

ROE, James P.

Dove in a gilded cage. Ind 120:126-8 F 11 '28

Germany regains her position as a European power. Cur Hist 29:425-9 D '28

ROE, Robert J.

Aesthete to his love; poem. Poetry 32:309 S '28

Blacksmith's song; Another immoral season; Receipt; poems. Poetry 32:27-31 Ap '28

Post office directions; poem. Bookm 61:168 Ap '25

Sailor greets the sea; poem. Bookm 60:698 F '25

Songs for a dark endurance: Traveler; After many years; Damned; Light song; Gypsy song; poems. Poetry 27:70-5 N '25

ROE, Vingie Eve (Mrs Raymond C. Lawton)

Clearing; poem. Pict R 28:1 S '27

Painted runner; story. Pict R 29:22-3 Mr '28

ROE, Warren A.

All-year school; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:463-4

ROEBLING, Washington Augustus

Obituary. por Outlook 143:465-6 Ag 4 '26

Two noted mineral collections. G: P. Merrill. il por Sci Monthly 25:317-20 O '27

ROEDER, Ralph

Paul Claudel. Theatre Arts M 11:335-40 My '27

Roman art theatre. Theatre Arts M 9:661-70 O '25

Rosso di San Secondo. Theatre Arts M 9:734-41 N '25

Timon of Athens. Theatre Arts M 10:453-60 Jl '26

(tr.) See Levinson, A. The girls

ROEHL, Louis Michael

Farm-shop equipment for rural and village high schools. Ind Arts M 16:169-70 My '27

Farm shop objectives. Ind Arts M 14:346 S '25

Grinding farm edge-tools. Ind Arts M 16:260-3 Jl '27

When a man is his own carpenter. Gard & Home B 47:280 My '28

ROEMER, Joseph

Accredited secondary schools of Southern and North Central association. School Life 13:47-8, 68-9 N-D '27

Comparison of small and large high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1924:702-6

Curriculum of the rural high school. Nat Educ Assn 1928:468-71

Introducing a program of extra-curriculum activities in a junior high school. School R 36:516-21 S '28

ROENTGEN rays. See X rays

ROERICH, George

Portrait. Art and Archaeol 22:91 S '26

ROERICH, Nicolas K.

Nicholas Roerich. C. Bragdon. il Arch Rec 62:313-17 O '27

Nicholas Roerich: painter of Asia. F. R. Grant. il por Art and Archaeol 24:2-14 Jl '27

Portrait. Art and Archaeol 22:91 S '26

Roerich's far quest for beauty. il por Lit Digest 98:24-5 S 1 '28

ROERICH, Sviatoslav

Pilgrim-souls among hillmen of the Himalaya; paintings. Asia 25:206-7 Mr '25

ROERICH art expedition

Roerich expedition circles Central Asia. Art and Archaeol 25:306 Je '28

ROEVER, William H.

William Chauvenet. Science n s 64:23-8 Jl 9 '26

ROEWADE, E. E.

How we make our cars real selling tools. System 49:515 Ap '26

ROGER, John

Probable origin of petroleum. Science n s 66:152 Ag 12 '27

ROGER, Noëlle, pseud. of Mme Hélène (Dufour) Pittard

Watch on the Dniester. Liv Age 326:403-4 Ag 22 '25

ROGER de la Pasture. See Weyden, Rogers van der

ROGERS, Agnes Low

What women in colleges of liberal arts specialize in. School and Soc 20:700-2 N 29 '24

ROGERS, Arthur R.

Welcome to the N. E. A. Nat Educ Assn 1928:17-18

ROGERS, Bernard

If you would compose—. por Musician 32:9 Ag '27

ROGERS, Bogart

Are you a pilot? Sunset 61:303 N '28

ROGERS, Bruce

Alaska: our returning frontier. Nation 120:178-81 F 18 '25

ROGERS, Bruce, 1870-

On printing. Sat R Lit 4:268 O 29 '27

ROGERS, (Robert) Cameron, 1900-

Booksellers' censorship. World's Work 50:218-20 Je '25

Calverley of Christ's. Sat R Lit 2:489-90 Ja 16 '26

Civilian conquest of America. World's Work 50:304-8 Jl '25

Cowboy cycle. World's Work 49:222-5 D '24

Family physician for three nations. World's Work 50:553-6 S '25

Forgotten orator. World's Work 50:440-3 Ag '25

Gay and gallant ladies. Pict R 28:4 F; 7 My; 7 Jl; 7 S '27

Gentlemen adventurers. World's Work 49:561-5 Mr '25

Last of the Valois. Pict R 30:2 O '28

Mangan and his Rosaleen. Sat R Lit 2:625-6 Mr 13 '26

Men behind the news. World's Work 49:451-4 F '25

Mencken. Outlook 150:1187-9 N 21 '28

Neil Munro. Sat R Lit 3:971-2 Jl 16 '27

Poet of the Rosary. Sat R Lit 2:865-6 Je 19 '26

ROGERS, (Robert) Cameron, 1900-—*Continued*
Prince of three careers. World's Work 49:668-72 Ap '25
Realism from the romantic South. World's Work 50:99-102 My '25
Two vivid Americans. World's Work 50:195-8 Je '25
Two weeks before the mast. Country Life 48:58-9 Jl '25
Uncrowned king of Sussex. Sat R Lit 2:133-4 S 19 '25
We dare you to read the first three pages. World's Work 49:335-9 Ja '25
Winthrop M. Praed. Sat R Lit 3:65-6 Ag 28 '26

ROGERS, Charles F.
Commercial salesmanship applied to public health work. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:891-3 O '25
Simple device for extraction and digestion. Science n s 64:626-7 D 24 '26

ROGERS, Charles Gardner
Physiological evidences of evolution and animal relationship. Sci Monthly 27:506-21 D '28

ROGERS, Charles T. Graham-. See Graham-Rogers, Charles T.

ROGERS, Clara Kathleen (Barnett) (Mrs Henry Munroe Rogers)
How to study an operatic role. Etude 44:680 S '26
Stumbling blocks to singers. Etude 45:686 S '27

ROGERS, Corinne
Some responsibilities of the teacher of beginners. por Musician 33:13 O '28

ROGERS, D. B.
Last of the first Americans; findings in the Santa Barbara valley. J: L. Von Blon. il por Sunset 57:16-17 O '26

ROGERS, Don Clifford
Schoolman's professional library. Educ R 71:157-60 Mr '26
Study of pupil failures in Chicago. El School J 26:273-7 D '25

ROGERS, Edith (McTavish) (Mrs Robert Arthur Rogers)
Portrait. Canad M 69:17 Ap '28

ROGERS, Edith Frances (Nourse) (Mrs John Jacob Rogers)
Portrait. Ind 115:727 D 26 '25; Delin 113:16 Jl '28; Lit Digest 99:11 N 24 '28

ROGERS, Mrs Edith Nourse
Widow in politics. por Lit Digest 86:13 Jl 18 '25

ROGERS, Mrs Eliza Newkirk
Antecedents of the American house. House B 60:262-3, 420-1, 586-7, 720-1; 61:50-1 S '26-Ja '27

ROGERS, Francis
Victor Maurel. Mus Q 12:580-601 O '26

ROGERS, George C. D.
Garden chests. House B 63:536-8 Ap '28

ROGERS, H. G.
Problems of the community recreation system. Playground 19:326-8 S '25

ROGERS, Herbert W.
Railroad passes for scientific work. Science n s 63:457 Ap 30 '26

ROGERS, J. A.
Jazz at home. Survey 53:665-7 Mr 1 '25

ROGERS, J. Horace
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:108 Ja '25

ROGERS, James Edward
Avocational education approaches vocational in importance. School Life 10:136-7 Mr '25
Citizenship and physical education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:547-8
Lost art of play. Hygeia 4:263-5 My '26
Neglected ages. Playground 20:168-9 Je '26
Physical education advances. Nat Educ Assn J 17:143-4 My '28; Same cond. Playground 22:24-5 Ap '28
Psychology of the drama. Playground 19:625 F '26
Story of a back lot club. Playground 20:314-15 S '26
War-time disclosures led to national physical education service. School Life 12:72-3 D '26
What constitutes a successful playground. Playground 20:460 N '26
Year-round vacation. Playground 20:518 D '26

ROGERS, James Frederick
English excel Americans in health work. School Life 10:174 My '25
Genius and health. Sci Monthly 23:509-18 D '26
Habits imbued in athletics persist in all relations of life. School Life 10:54-5 N '24
Health and physique of school children. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,21:1-16
Health of musicians. Mus Q 12:614-22 O '26
In an old health-book. Sci Monthly 20:73-7 Ja '25
Lessons in hygiene with illustrations from wild life. School Life 11:192-4 Je '26
Man's effort to determine what is best in human proportions. School Life 12:128-9 Mr '27
Physical characteristics of the nation's greatest hero. School Life 13:101-3 F '28
Present status of school hygiene in the United States. Am J Pub Health 18:53-65 Ja '28
School hygiene and physical education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,3:1-20
Ten steps in the promotion of health in rural schools. School Life 13:187-9 Je '28
Wide variation of practice in matter of sick leave. School Life 13:28-9 O '27

ROGERS, James Gamble
Portrait. Ind 118:440 Ap 23 '27

ROGERS, James Harvey
Effect of stock speculation on the New York money market. Q J Econ 40:435-62 My '26

ROGERS, James Harvey
Revolutionizing college environment with an honors system. School and Soc 22:127-32 Ag 1 '25
Uniform grading system. School and Soc 22:160-2 Ag 8 '25

ROGERS, John
What the reading public expects of the public library. Libraries 33:8-11 Ja '28

ROGERS, Mrs John Jacob. See Rogers, Edith Frances

ROGERS, John William, 1894-
Bumblepuppy; one-act play. Theatre Arts M 10:604-12 S '26

ROGERS, Lillian
Kiss; story. Woman's H C 53:7-8 Mr '26

ROGERS, Lindsay
Enlarged powers of the American president. Contemp 133:39-47 Ja '28
French president and foreign affairs. Pol Sci Q 40:540-60 D '25
Progressive half-preparedness. New Repub 44:169-72 O 7 '25
Should debate in the Senate be further limited? Cong Digest 5:312-15 N '26
United States, the World court, and advisory opinions. Contemp 129:31-8 Ja '26

—and Moon, Parker Thomas
(eds.) Record of political events. Pol Sci Q 40:supl-184; 41:1-133 Mr '25, Mr '26

ROGERS, Lore Alford
Transfer of the collection of type cultures of bacteria. Science n s 61:179 F 13 '25

ROGERS, Lou
Gimmicks; verses. Ladies' H J 42:25 Ja; 30-1 F; 32-3 Mr; 33 My '25

ROGERS, Margaret
Simplification and standardization of hospital supplies. Ann Am Acad 137:223-30 My '28

ROGERS, Meyric R.
History of furniture. Good H 79:45 S; 45 O; 33 N; 37 D '24; 80:49 Ja '25

ROGERS, Norman McLeod
Chapter from the Acadian Odyssey. Canad M 64:1-5 F '25

ROGERS, O. R.
Santa Claus couldn't get along without Rogers. M. Rogers-Johnson. por Am M 104: 59-60 D '27

ROGERS, Pliny
Sleeping porches. Arch Rec 64:8-9 Jl '28

ROGERS, R. H.
Choosing the electric motor to suit the job. Ind Management 70:367-9 D '25
Where size and variety complicate the handling of materials. Ind Management 72:125-31 Ag '26

ROGERS, Robert Cameron
Poet of the Rosary. C. Rogers. Sat R Lit 2:865-6 Je 19 '26

ROGERS, S. E.
Eliminate literature from the high school. Educ R 70:86-7 S '25

ROGERS, Sherman
Seattle's woman mayor. Outlook 142:602 Ap 21 '26

ROGERS, Tyler Stewart
Applying mechanical handling principles to a jobber's supply warehouse. Ind Management 74:157-63 S '27
Return to the true colonial. Country Life 54: 35-9 O '28
Some practical thoughts on windows. Arts and Dec 28:68-70 F '28

ROGERS, W. H., Jr.
Equipment for earth road maintenance. Am City 39:123 S '28

ROGERS, Walter Stowell
Electrical communications in the Pacific. Ann Am Acad 122:78-81 N '25

ROGERS, Will
Bucking a head wind. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ja 28 '28
Duck, Al! here's another open letter. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 O 29 '27
Florida versus California. Sat Eve Post 198: 10-11 My 29 '26
Flying and eating my way East. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Ja 21 '28
Hole in one. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 N 5; 6-7 N 12 '27
Letter from a self-made diplomat to his constituents. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ja 8 '27
Letters of a self-made diplomat to his president. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Jl 10; 6-7 Jl 17; 10-11 Jl 24; 8-9 Jl 31; 10-11 Ag 21; 16-17 Ag 28; 6-7 O 2; 6-7 O 23; 3-4 N 6; 6-7 D 4 '26; 200:3-4 My 12; 10-11 My 19; 6-7 My 26; 10:11 Je 2; 18-19 Je 9 '28
My rope and gum for a Democratic issue. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 My 1 '26
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:317-20 Jl '25
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:39 Ja '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25; Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 11 '25; 95:4 D 24 '27; Radio Broadcast 9:133 Je '26; Collier's 77:17 Je 5 '26; 80:13 D 24 '27; 81:12 Ap 7 '28; Sat Eve Post 199:14 Ja 8 '27; Sunset 60:41 Ja '28
Ride 'im, author! interview. R: O. Scallan. por Collier's 74:8 D 13 '24
Will Rogers in London. por Lit Digest 90:22-3 Ag 28 '26
Will Rogers ropes the Digest poll. Lit Digest 83:42-4 N 15 '24
Will Rogers: solitary. Lit Digest 92:29 Ja 15 '27
Will Rogers, the bunkless candidate. D. Van Doren. Nation 127:314-15 O 3 '28
Will Rogers weighs up the new Ford. Lit Digest 87:78-81 N 7 '25

ROGERS act. See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

ROGERSON, Elizabeth Averell
Hospitable charm of the American country club. Arts and Dec 29:60-1 Ag '28

ROGET, Peter Mark
Roget's other title to fame. por R of Rs 71: 212-13 F '25

ROGOFF, J. M.
Dogs, and humans. Nation 126:187 F 15 '28
—and Stewart, George Neil
Further studies on adrenal insufficiency in dogs. Science n s 64:141-2 Ag 6 '26
Influence of adrenal extracts on the survival period of adrenalectomized dogs. Science n s 66:327-8 O 7 '27

ROGUES and vagabonds in literature. See Picaresque literature

ROHDE, Eleanour Sinclair
Lawns. 19th Cent 104:200-9 Ag '28

ROHDENBURG, George L.
Photographing diatoms. il Photo-Era 55:323-4 D '25

ROHE, Alice
Only in America. Ind 114:405 Ap 11 '25

ROHMER, Sax, pseud. of Arthur Sarsfield Ward
Emperor of America; stories. Collier's 80:5-7 N 5; 11-12 N 19; 12-13 D 3; 10-11 D 17; 10-12 D 24 '27; 81:11-12 Ja 7; 12-13 F 11; 10-11 My 19; 10-11 Je 2; 16-17 Je 16; 82:13-15 Jl 21; 10-11 Ag 18 '28
Portrait. Ind 118:387 Ap 9 '27

ROHOLD, Sabeti B.
Visit to Babylon and its Jews. Mis R 51:983-7 D '28

ROHWER, Sievert Allen
Need for definitely indicating new synonymy and new combinations in taxonomy. Science n s 65:526 My 27 '27

ROKER, Peter
Making of a casual. Contemp 131:86-92 Ja '27

ROLAND de la Platière, Mme Manon Jeanne Phlipon
Memoirs and the letters of Madame Roland. C. Becker. bibliog Am Hist R 33:784-803 Jl '28

ROLAND-MARCEL, Pierre
Dr P. Roland-Marcel, administrator-general, Bibliothèque nationale. por Libraries 33:203-4 Ap '28
Dr Roland-Marcel comes to America. por Library J 53:179 F 15 '28

ROLFE, Frederick William Serafino Austin Lewis Mary (Frederick Baron Corvo, pseud.)
About doing little, lavishly; story. Golden Bk 6:170-6 Ag '27
Epick of San Giorgio. Golden Bk 7:597-605 My '28
Key and purgatory; story. Golden Bk 6: 763-8 D '27

ROLL of honor; story. See Train, A.

ROLLAND, Romain
Bard of an elder age: in memory of Carl Spitteler. Liv Age 325:515-17 Je 6 '25
Beethoven, son of the revolution. Liv Age 332: 879-81 My 15 '27
Conversation with Ernest Renan. Cent 109: 435-40 F '25
Iron net. por Survey 56:495-6 Ag 1 '26
Portrait of Beethoven at thirty; tr. by L. S. Morris. Harper 157:583-94 O '28
Romain Rolland testifies. Nation 125:306-7 S 28 '27
Saga symphonic of Romain Rolland. L. Price. Atlan 137:71-81 Ja '26

ROLLE, Richard, of Hampole
Father of English mysticism. Cath World 126:456-60 Ja '28

ROLLEFSON, Gerhard K., and Poth, E. J.
New method for the study of soft X-rays. Science n s 62:497-8 N 27 '25

ROLLER, Anne H.
Parks pay. Survey 60:500 Ag 15 '28
White elephant wins; story. Survey 58:379-82 Jl 1 '27
Wilkes-Barre. Survey 55:534-8 F 1 '26

ROLLER, Arnold, pseud.
American imperialism in Chile. Nation 124: 425-6 Ap 20 '27
Pan-American union? Nation 126:78-80 Ja 18 '28

ROLLER, Arnold, pseud.—*Continued*

White terror in liberal Chile. Nation 121:415-16 O 14 '25

ROLLER, Bert

Battles long ago. Outlook 149:222-3 Je 6 '28

ROLLER bearings

Roller bearings end jerking to start trains. il Sci Am 138:55 Ja '28

Roller bearings smooth the traveler's road. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 138:528-9 Je '28

ROLLER coaster; story. See Cohen, O. R.

ROLLER skating

Roller skating meet. Playground 20:598 F '27

ROLLERS, Shade. See Window shades—Rollers

ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy

Century of medical progress. Quar 245:170-89 Jl '25

Medical aspects of tobacco. Liv Age 330:85-94 Jl 10 '26

ROLLING doors. See Doors, Rolling

ROLLING in; story. See Ambler, E: V.

ROLLING of ships. See Ships—Stability

ROLLINS, Carl Purington

Compleat collector. See weekly numbers of Saturday review of literature November 5, 1927-

ROLLINS, Mabel

I won't work for a woman! Collier's 74:12 N 29 '24

Sharing the budget with the children. Good H 82:92 Mr '26

ROLLINS, Philip Ashton

Real and synthetic cowboys. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 My 22 '26

ROLLINS college

Adventure in common-sense education. H. Holt. il World's Work 55:421-6 F '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:329-31 Mr '28

Adventure in common sense education. H. Holt. School and Soc 27:555-8 My 12 '28

Education for the student. A. J. Hanna. Ind 119:249-50 S 10 '27

Educational policy. New Repub 50:181-2 Ap 6 '27

Experiment at Rollins college; the two-hour seminar, laboratory or workshop plan. G: E. Carrothers. School R 35:184-7 Mr '27

Ideals for the development of Rollins college. H. Holt. School and Soc 26:153-6 Ag 6 '27

Professorship of books. E. O. Grover. Library J 52:1019-20 N 1 '27

Rollins idea. Ind 119:2-3 Jl 2 '27

Socrates sits upon the log. L. H. Jenks. Nation 127:289-90 S 26 '28

ROLLINSON, Ethel Augusta

Use of measurements in the improvement of instruction in shorthand. Nat Educ Assn 1928:318-19

ROLLO at the breakfast-table; story. See Carey, H: R.

ROLLS. See Bread

ROLOFF, Bernard C.

Money-raising plan for social agencies. Survey 58:422-3 Jl 15 '27

ROLPH, George

Work eater; from lumberjack to bossing 1500 men. C: B. Loomis, jr. il por Sunset 54:16-17 My '25

ROLPH, James, 1869-

Mayor Jimmie Rolph, an institution. S. H. Kessler. il pors Sunset 60:16-18 Je '28

Portrait. Overland n s 86:223 Jl '28

Portrait. World's Work 51:119 D '25

ROLPH, T. W.

Asymmetric street lighting. Am City 34:484-7 My '26

ROLT-WHEELER, Ethel

Quicksilver; story. Fortn 128:273-85 Ag '27

ROLT-WHEELER, Francis William

Companionate marriage. Forum 80:476 S '28

RÖLVAAG, Ole Edvart

Anomaly in American literature. por Lit Digest 96:28-9 Mr 10 '28

Rölvaag the fisherman shook his fist at fate; interview. L. Colcord. il por Am M 105:36-7 Mr '28

ROM, Mrs Gudrun

Family problems resulting from the present deportation system. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:568-72

ROMAN, Charles Victor

Negro's psychology and his health. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:270-4

ROMAN architecture. See Architecture, Roman

ROMAN art theatre. See Rome (city)—Theaters

ROMAN Catholic church

Al Smith's letter in Spain. Liv Age 332:1046-7 Je 15 '27

Americanism and Catholicism. B. L. Conway Cath World 120:721-30 Mr '25

Cardinal pays tribute to science. Outlook 141:179-80 O 7 '25; Discussion. Outlook 141:269, 346-7, 434-5 O 21, N 4, 18 '25

Catholic church and politics. Liv Age 323:408-9 N 22 '24

Catholic church and politics. G. Dalla Torre. Forum 75:346-57 Mr '26

Catholic church and the modern mind. Atlan 141:12-21, 385-402, 539-49, 664-75 Ja, Mr-My '28

Catholic laywoman's view-point. G. H. Sherwood. Scrib M 81:233-8 Mr '27

Catholic looks at the new God. G. Morgan. Cath World 124:1-7 O '26

Catholic principles in American laws. F: A. Fullhardt. Cath World 126:320-7 D '27

Catholic spirit in American literature. M. Williams. Forum 80:441-9 S '28

Change of base. H: J. Ford. Cath World 126:145-52 N '27

Church. R. Sencourt. Cath World 127:129-39 My '28

Church and eugenics. B. L. Conway. Cath World 128:148-55 N '28

Church and state in Mexican schools and elsewhere. World's Work 52:490-1 S '26

Church and the moment. A. Raybould. Cath World 123:748-53 S '26

Church of the ages. J: Ireland. Cath World 126:831 Mr '28

Continental Protestantism of to-day. A. Keller. Contemp 127:351-8 Mr '25; Same. Liv Age 325:236-41 My 2 '25

Crucifixion of the Catholic mind. S. Baldwin. Atlan 140:178-83 Ag '27

Does the pope contribute to the Forum? analysis of the encyclical letter of December 11. J. Creese. Forum 75:788-9 My '26

Encyclical of Pope Pius XI. Cath World 126:699-701 F '28

Faith that worketh by charity. R. R. Hull. Cath World 122:507-11 Ja '26

Governor Smith's religion. Lit Digest 99:32 O 20 '28

How far is the Roman Catholic church cosmopolitan? R of Rs 73:209-10 F '26

Is the papal power increasing? R of Rs 77:209-10 F '28

Latest encyclical of the Pope; official text. facsim Cur Hist 27:796-800 Mr '28

My idea of God. B. L. Conway. il Woman's H C 53:29 Mr '26

Mysticism for everybody. A. C. Smith. Cath World 124:647-52 F '27

Open letter to the Honorable Alfred E. Smith. C: C. Marshall. Atlan 139:540-9 Ap '27

Papal encyclical and Christian reunion. il Lit Digest 96:30-1 F 4 '28

Peter or Pan? S. B. James. Cath World 123:171-4 My '26

Pope and the constitution; review of The Roman Catholic church in the modern state, by C: C. Marshall. B. L. Conway. Cath World 127:319-29 Je '28

Pope and the constitution; reply with rejoinder. C: C. Marshall. Cath World 127:724-5 S '28

Pope and the nation; encyclical of Dec. 11, 1925. Outlook 142:280-1 F 24 '26

Pope as head of a church government. R. E. Sencourt. il Cur Hist 29:68-75 O '28

ROMAN Catholic church—*Continued*

Pope's appeal to men to reform women's dress. Lit Digest 92:27-8 Ja 29 '27

Pope's encyclical on unity. Outlook 148:137-8 Ja 25 '28

Priesthood and materialism. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:76-8 S 15 '26

Repercussions of the papal encyclical. Lit Digest 96:28-9 F 18 '28

Roman Catholic view of evolution. B. Windle. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 23:335-9 D '25

Rome speaks on Christian unity. R of Rs 77:318-19 Mr '28

To American Catholics. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 146:8-10 My 4 '27

Vatican, France and l'Action française. W. W. Longford. 19th Cent 102:611-23 N '27; Reply with rejoinder. 103:1-31 Ja '28

Vatican goes international. N. Webb. Ind 118:611-12 Je 11 '27

War and the Catholic church. F. Siedenburg. Am J Soc 31:366-76 N '25

When I married a Catholic. W: Power. Forum 75:552-9 Ap '26

Why I am a Catholic. G. K. Chesterton. Forum 75:30-6 Ja '26

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Church and state; Confession; Holy year; Inquisition; Mass; Papacy; Reformation; Roman question; Sacraments; Saints; Shrines; Vatican; also Catholic truth guild; Eucharistic congresses

Clergy

See Priests

Converts

How is one converted? Cath World 121:202-7 My '25

Discipline

Matter of nomenclature. R. Buchanan. Cath World 127:464-9 Jl '28

See also Excommunication; Index librorum prohibitorum

Doctrines and controversies

America and Roman Catholicism; symposium. Forum 73:289-301, 449-57, 670-8, 859-68; 74:64-75, 300-7 Mr-Ag '25

Catholic mentality. D. J. Connor. Cath World 122:477-86 Ja '26

Hidden shoals; Roman Catholic viewpoint. D. J. Connor. Cath World 120:486-96 Ja '25

In the bishop's garden. L. Thévenin. Liv Age 326:495-8 S 5 '25

Education

Catholic education in Australia. School and Soc 24:448 O 9 '26

Catholic school and citizenship. P. J. Shelly. Forum 74:834-8 D '25

Constructive policy for Catholic education. School and Soc 22:361 S 19 '25

Cornerstone of liberty. Cath World 125:535-6 Jl '27

Enrolment in Catholic schools and colleges. School and Soc 23:358-9 Mr 20 '26

Growth of Catholic education in America. School and Soc 20:783 D 20 '24

Growth of Catholic parochial schools. School and Soc 23:40-1 Ja 9 '26

Idea of a Catholic university. C. Mercier. Cath World 122:821-3 Mr '26

Survey of the high schools of the Roman Catholic diocese of Cleveland. School and Soc 27:329-30 Mr 17 '28

See also Santa Clara university; also Catholic educational association

Eucharist

Meaning of the eucharist. M. Williams. Forum 76:104-8 Jl '26

History

Era of rebellion: about the year 1200. J. Jörgensen. Cath World 125:393-4 Je '27

Liturgy and ritual

Everyday life in the liturgy. G. Ellard. Cath World 123:38-43 Ap '26

Missions

Apostle to Malaya; Father Rouellot. H. Clifford. il Asia 26:969-73 N '26

Church in equatorial Africa. H. A. Gogarty. Cath World 121:674-7 Ag '25

Ethnologic expeditions of Catholic missionaries. Cath World 122:246-8 N '25

Foreign missions a failure? J. E. Ross. Cath World 123:433-40 Jl '26

Missionary exhibition at the Vatican. L. J. S. Wood. Cath World 120:497-503 Ja '25

Notes of the mission field. Cath World 121:390-2 Je '25

Rome's missionary exposition. il Mis R 48:521-4 Jl '25

See also Jesuits—Missions

Yearbooks

Official Catholic directory. T. F. Meehan. Cath World 126:461-6 Ja '28

ROMAN Catholic church in Central America

Religious conditions in Central America. Cath World 120:389-91 D '24

ROMAN Catholic church in China

Christianity in China. M. Bennett. Atlan 142:273-80 Ag '28

Helpers of the holy souls and their work in China. E. M. Smith. Cath World 120:531-5 Ja '25

Roman Catholic innovations in China and what they mean. Count Sforza. il Outlook 145:207-9 F 16 '27

Vatican and China. Fortn 127:160-3 F '27

ROMAN Catholic church in Colombia

Revival in Colombia. M. N. Williams. Mis R 49:947-9 D '26

ROMAN Catholic church in Denmark

Church in Denmark. Cath World 120:387-9 D '24

ROMAN Catholic church in England

Catholic steeples in Britain. Lit Digest 97:29 Ap 28 '28

Eve of Catholic emancipation. M. MacDonagh. Cath World 124:489-98 Ja '27

Lancashire confessors. M. Blundell. Cath World 125:77-87 Ap '27

Progress of Catholicity in England. J. P. Conry. Cath World 122:344-51 D '25

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Oxford movement

ROMAN Catholic church in France

L'Action française and Catholicism. A. Lugan. Cath World 125:145-54, 353-9, 506-14 My-Jl '27

Baiting the church in France. D. Gwynn. Atlan 136:272-81 Ag '25

Catholic renaissance in France. I. Treat. Nation 125:55-7 Jl 20 '27

Charles Maurras and the Pope. S. Leslie. Liv Age 334:699-703 Ap 15 '28

Church and state in France from Pope Leo XIII. to Pope Pius XI. A. Lugan. Cath World 123:309-19 Je '26

French Catholics and l'Action française. D. Gwynn. Cath World 125:109-10 Ap '27

French Catholics; their new trial and new spirit. F. Klein. Cath World 121:68-78 Ap '25

Great Catholic controversy. P. Maury. Liv Age 333:892-7 N 15 '27

Great religious defense league in France. J. Dassonville. Cath World 122:817-21 Mr '26

Herriot and the Vatican. T. H. Thomas. Ind 114:371-2 Ap 4 '25

Martyrs of the French revolution. H: B. Binsse. Cath World 126:175-80 N '27

New Catholic policy in France. P. Carr. Contemp 131:319-27 Mr '27

Old war in France. Nation 120:345-6 Ap 1 '25

Pope and the Action française. D. Gwynn. Quar 250:96-112 Ja '28

Religious duel in France. Lit Digest 84:31-2 F 7 '25

Religious war in France. Nation 120:475-8 Ap 22 '25

Revival of Catholicism among the intellectuals of France. C: Mercier. Cath World 127:726-7 S '28

ROMAN Catholic church in France—*Continued*

Revival of the faith among French intellectuals. C. Mercier. Cath World 123:535-6 Jl '26

Revolt of l'Action française against the Pope. A. Lugan. Cath World 128:72-81 O '28

Semaine sociale of France. Cath World 122:244-6 N '25

Spiritual tragedy in France. J. Bois. Cath World 125:588-97 Ag '27

Vatican, France and l'Action française. W. W. Longford. 19th Cent 102:611-23 N '27; Reply with rejoinder. 103:1-31 Ja '28

War between church and state in France; debate. C: Guignebert; G. Goyau. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:199-210 My '25

See also Compagnie du saint-sacrement

ROMAN Catholic church in Greenland

Tale of a lost Catholic province; Gardar. Cath World 125:100-3 Ap '27

ROMAN Catholic church in Ireland

Eve of Catholic emancipation. M. MacDonagh. Cath World 124:489-98 Ja '27

Ordeal of the king. P. G. Smyth. Cath World 125:664-71 Ag '27

ROMAN Catholic church in Italy

Catholicism vs. fascism in Italy. Outlook 148:567 Ap 11 '28

Fascism and the Catholic church. Cath World 120:680-1 F '25

Fascism's monopoly of the child. Lit Digest 97:28-9 Ap 21 '28

Mussolini and the Pope. G: Raffalovich. Outlook 148:453 Mr 21 '28

See also Roman question

ROMAN Catholic church in Japan

Christianity in Japan. J: Laures. Cath World 126:577-87, 748-57 F-Mr '28

ROMAN Catholic church in Korea

Catholicism in Korea. Cath World 121:530-1 Jl '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Latin America

Mexico we have ever near us. E. K. James. Forum 76:309-11 Ag '26

See also Roman Catholic church in Mexico

ROMAN Catholic church in Latvia

Papal political victory; Latvian treaty with Rome. F. Appleton. map Forum 73:37-9 Ja '25

ROMAN Catholic church in literature

Catholics in college novels. W. V. Gavigan. Cath World 122:81-6 O '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Mexico

Catholic church conflict in Mexico. H. W. Pascoe; C: Phillips. Cur Hist 25:157-70 N '26

Church and state at war in Mexico. il Lit Digest 90:5-7 Ag 14 '26

Church and state conflict in Mexico. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 24:833-8 S '26

Church and state conflict in Mexico; symposium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:485-504 Jl '26

Church and state in Mexico. Liv Age 333:222-4 Ag 1 '27

Church and state in Mexico. J. M. Bejarano. il Outlook 143:501 Ag 11 '26

Church and state in Mexico. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 330:347-51, 411-14 Ag 14-21 '26; Same cond. Cath World 123:834-5 S '26

Church and state in Mexico. L. Spence. 19th Cent 100:658-69 N '26

Church and state in Mexico; reply. J. W. Poynter. 19th Cent 100:943-4 D '26

Church and state in Mexico; symposium. Liv Age 332:57-75 Ja 1 '27

Church and state in Mexico, British version. Liv Age 330:569-72 S 11 '26

Church side of the Mexican conflict. F. C. Kelley. il Survey 57:16-19 O 1 '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:539-40 N '26

First philanthropic organization in America; Brotherhood of the Blessed sacrament for charity. L. Spell. Am Hist R 32:546-9 Ap '27

Holy revolt. O. P. White. il Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 30 '27

Latin-American views of Mexico's church troubles. Lit Digest 91:22 O 2 '26

Liberty and the Roman Catholic church. J: A. Ryan; J. M. Bejarano. Nation 122:660-2 Je 16 '26

Men from heaven. O. N. Tower. Cath World 125:480-9 Jl '27

Mexican church goes on strike. C. Beals. Nation 123:145-7 Ag 18 '26

Mexican church on trial. C. Beals; F. C. Kelley. il Survey 57:12-19 O 1 '26

Mexican church on trial; reply to C. Beals, with rejoinder. A. F. Ruth. Survey 57:537-8 Ja 15 '27

Mexico a colony for 300 years. il R of Rs 74:227-35 S '26

Mexico and the Catholics. New Repub 47:268-70 Jl 28 '26

Mexico from within. N. W. Taylor. il map Mis R 50:180-5 Mr '27

Mexico we have ever near us. J: J. Burke. Forum 76:307-9 Ag '26

Mexico's war on Catholics. Lit Digest 90:26-7 Jl 31 '26

Our martyr-brothers of Mexico. W. P. H. Kitchin. Cath World 127:480-2 Jl '28

Pope and Mexico. Outlook 149:288 Je 20 '28

Religious persecution in Mexico. J: A. Ryan. il Outlook 143:534-5 Ag 18 '26

Trouble in Mexico: both sides. C. E. Castaneda; C: Phillips. Cath World 123:366-80 Je '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:92-3 Jl '26

ROMAN Catholic church in the Netherlands

Catholic activity in Holland. Cath World 123:685-7 Ag '26

ROMAN Catholic church in Norway

Catholicism in Norway. Cath World 121:392-3 Je '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Portugal

Religious conditions in Portugal. M. P. Cleary. Cath World 126:687-8 F '28

ROMAN Catholic church in Rumania

Rumania and Rome. Cath World 120:820-3 Mr '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Russia

Russia's history and Catholicism. M. E. Almedingen. Cath World 121:526-30 Jl '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Scandinavia

Life, art and faith in Scandinavia. T: O'Hagan. Cath World 128:283-90 D '28

ROMAN Catholic church in Switzerland

Catholicity in Switzerland. A. Raybould. Cath World 126:397-8 D '27

ROMAN Catholic church in the United States

America and Roman Catholicism; symposium. Forum 73:289-301, 449-57, 670-8, 859-68; 74:64-75, 300-7 Mr-Ag '25; Discussion. Forum 74:949-51 D '25

Catholic America. B. Faÿ. Liv Age 335:53-6 S '28

Catholic conspiracy myth. G. N. Shuster. il Outlook 150:1102-5 N 7 '28

Catholic here and now. G: N. Shuster. Outlook 148:336-8 F 29 '28

Catholic president? New Repub 50:128-31 Mr 23 '27

Catholic question as viewed by the Ku Klux klan. H. W. Evans. Cur Hist 26:563-8 Jl '27

Catholic view of the election. J: A. Ryan. Cur Hist 29:377-81 D '28

Catholicism and politics in America. Liv Age 333:486-7 S 15 '27

Catholicism in Massachusetts; symposium. facsim il Forum 74:521-32, 730-42 O-N '25

Catholics and child labor. Nation 120:59 Ja 21 '25

Catholics uphold Americanism. W: F. Sands. Cur Hist 26:569-74 Jl '27

Eucharist pilgrim on America. S. d'Amico. Liv Age 330:611-14 S 18 '26

For new marriage laws. H. W. Evans. Forum 77:730-9 My '27

Founding the faith in Philadelphia. E. M. E. Flick. Cath World 125:740-7 S '27

Good American and a good Catholic. New Repub 50:260-2 Ap 27 '27

Governor replies. Ind 118:457 Ap 30 '27

ROMAN Catholic church in the United States —*Continued*
Heresy of the parochial school. Atlan 141: 158-66 F '28
Is it time for a Catholic president? P. Crabitès. il Outlook 146:504-8 Ag 17 '27; Discussion. 147:14-16 S 7 '27
Klan's fight for Americanism. H. W. Evans. No Am 223:33-63 Mr '26
Marshall-Smith correspondence. Outlook 145: 522 Ap 27 '27
More about Catholicism and the presidency. New Repub 50:315-17 My 11 '27
Official Catholic directory. T: F: Meehan. Cath World 126:461-6 Ja '28
Open letter to the Honorable Alfred E. Smith. C: C. Marshall. Atlan 139:540-9 Ap '27
Catholic and patriot; reply to C: C. Marshall. A. E. Smith. Atlan 139:721-8 My '27
Open letters of Marshall and Smith. Cath World 125:264-5 My '27
Pope and the presidency. C: H. Fountain; J: A. Ryan. Cur Hist 27:767-85 Mr '28; Discussion. 27:785-96; 28:228-9 Mr, My '28
Press and the church. G: N. Shuster. Cath World 126:540 Ja '28
Protestant church and religious tolerance. M. Mohler. Cur Hist 26:41-7 Ap '27
Religion in national politics. G: Barton. Cur Hist 26:558-62 Jl '27
Roman Catholicism and the presidency. Outlook 145:459-60 Ap 13 '27
Roman Catholics and the presidency. R of Rs 75:535-6 My '27

ROMAN Catholic literature
American culture and Catholic literature. K. Brégy. Cath World 126:76-84 O '27
Catholics and the public library. D. M. Mitts. Cath World 126:794-7 Mr '28
Little dialogues of a Main Street philosopher. W: Walsh. Cath World 124:171-81 N '26
Newer Catholic poets. G: N. Shuster. Cath World 122:314-19 D '25
Uniform subject nomenclature for use in Catholic libraries. L. Kuenzel. Library J 51: 1084-5 D 1 '26
Who reads a Catholic book? S. A. Baldus. Cath World 127:710-16; 128:52-61 S-O '28

ROMAN Catholic press
Catholic press. W: C. Murphy, jr. Am Mercury 9:400-8 D '26
Catholic press service from far lands; Fides service. Cath World 126:538-9 Ja '28
Where Veuillot failed. F. J. Wahlen. Cath World 124:219-24 N '26

ROMAN Catholicism. See Roman Catholic church

ROMAN Catholics
Catholic opinion and social reform. J. W. R. Maguire. Cath World 123:635-8 Ag '26
Catholics and the Ku Klux klan. M. J. Scott. No Am 223:268-81 Je '26
If this be treason—. J. Robinson. Am Mercury 14:298-303 Jl '28
Jews, Catholics, and Protestants. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 141:478-9 N 25 '25; Discussion. Outlook 141:591-2, 630; 142:121, 472 D 16-23 '25, Ja 27, Mr 24 '26
Protestant apathy and charity. Lit Digest 91: 38 N 20 '26
What about the Catholics? Nation 124:81 Ja 26 '27

ROMAN Catholics in the United States
Al Smith and a Catholic party. S. Frost; M. Williams; W. B. Munro. Forum 79:809-25 Je '28; Discussion. 80:318 Ag '28
Politics versus reason; reply to M. Williams and W: B. Munro. S. Frost. Forum 80:151-2 Jl '28
Catholics in the United States. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 28:615-18 Jl '28
Intolerance of the South. R: Reid. Cath World 127:281-7 Je '28

ROMAN education. See Education—Rome

ROMAN empire. See Rome

ROMAN empresses. See Queens and empresses

ROMAN law; story. See Kahler, H. M.

ROMAN literature
Lesbia and Catullus. F. A. Wright. Fortn 123:635-46 My '25

ROMAN question
Church and state in Italy. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 334:780-2 My 1 '28
Il Duce visions a pope king. J: Hearley. Ind 120:87-8 Ja 28 '28
Incubus of the temporal power. Atlan 141: 539-49 Ap '28
Italians capture Rome; chapter in the history of the temporal power. D. M. Armstrong. Atlan 142:30-4 Jl '28
Mussolini and the Pope. G: Raffalovich. Outlook 148:453 Mr 21 '28
Mussolini and the Vatican; is peace at hand between church and state in Italy? H. Motherwell. Harper 157:201-7 Jl '28
Papal state? il map Outlook 147:230-2 O 26 '27
Roman question and fascism. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 27:435-7 D '27
Roman question revived in Italy. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 28:315-17 My '28
Temporal power. Outlook 142:354 Mr 10 '26
Vatican and Italy. J. Sauerwein. Atlan 142: 263-72 Ag '28
Vatican demand for a new papal state. map Lit Digest 95:32-3 N 5 '27

ROMAN remains
As the Romans did in Tunisia. E. Tietjens. il map Asia 28:714-19 S '28
In a Roman villa at Zliten. S. Aurigemma. il Art and Archaeol 23:160-9 Ap '27
Old Rome in France today. J. E. Wingate. il Mentor 16:1-10 N '28
Roman theatre of Merida; tr. by A. S. Riggs. J. R. Mélida. il Art and Archaeol 25:30-5 Ja '28
Roman villa at Chedworth. il Sci Am 132:378-9 Je '25
Some trophies of the Roman campaign against Queen Boadicea. E. J. Seltman. il Art and Archaeol 22:224-30 D '26
Spell of Africa's vanished cities. C. T. Morgan. il Art and Archaeol 26:106-15 O '28
See also Baalbek, Syria; Leptis Magna

ROMAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Roman

ROMANCE
Changing fashions in romance. A. Whitridge. No Am 226:195-202 Ag '28
High vocation of romance. A. Machen. Cath World 123:831-2 S '26
Jean Sarment and the new romance. J: Palmer. 19th Cent 100:897-907 D '26
Merlins of romance. L: F. Doyle. Cath World 124:145-56 N '26
Romance. F. Swinnerton. Sat R Lit 1:195-6 O 18 '24
Romance: early American style; The asylum; or, Alonzo and Melissa. E. Pearson. il Bookm 68:1-8 S '28
Towards romance. H. Macafee. Yale R n s 14:445-62 Ap '25
True romance. K. F. Gerould. Sat R Lit 1: 659-60 Ap 11 '25
What is romance? selections. Golden Bk 2: 721; 3:187-92 D '25, F '26

ROMANCE; story. See Child, M.

ROMANCE; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

ROMANCE and Sally Byrd; story. See Glasgow, E. A. G.

ROMANCE for rent; story. See Weston, G:

ROMANCE of Amir Hamzah. See Persian literature

ROMANCE of old Picardy; story. See Carter, R. G.

ROMANCE of Phelim Ruadh; story. See MacManus, S.

ROMANCE on and off; story. See Lazarus, S. F.

ROMANCE, the loveliest thing; story. See Black, D.

ROMANCES
Protestantism and the romances of chivalry; tr. by R. G. Robin. C. Mauclair. Fortn 124: 823-35 D '25

ROMANES, Alva
Singers pass; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28

ROMANESQUE architecture. See Architecture, Romanesque

ROMANESQUE sculpture. See Sculpture, Romanesque

ROMANETTI, Nance
Corsican Robin Hood. il Lit Digest 90:46 Ag 7 '26

ROMANIES. See Gipsies

ROMANOFF, Harry
As a reporter, he's a phoning fool. W: S. McNutt. por Collier's 75:36 Ap 25 '25

ROMANONES, conde de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:353; 23: 349 Je, D '25

ROMANOV, Panteleimon
Actress; story. Nation 125:157-8 Ag 17 '27
Black biscuits; story. Forum 78:357-67 S '27
Nine years after. Liv Age 332:1099-1101 Je 15 '27
—See Grigorov, Leonid, jt. auth.

ROMANOV family
Carefree gaiety of a captive czar. il Lit Digest 98:37-8 Ag 18 '28
Grand Duchess Cyril. P. W. Wilson. pors Outlook 138:670-2 D 24 '24
Last days of the Romanovs. E. A. Walsh. Atlan 141:339-54 Mr '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:433-4 Ap '28
Last journey abroad of the last czar of Russia. M. Bibesco. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ap 7 '28
See also personal names, e.g. Anastasia, grand duchess of Russia; Olga Nikolaevna, grand duchess of Russia

ROMANTIC detective; story. See Ford, F. M.

ROMANTIC hour; story. See Beer, T:

ROMANTIC music. See Music

ROMANTIC 90's. See Le Gallienne, Richard

ROMANTIC young lady; drama. See Martínez Sierra, G.

ROMANTICISM
Embattled humanists. G. B. Munson. Bookm 68:404-10 D '28
For the centenary of French romanticism. B. B. Carter. Contemp 132:638-44 N '27
Irving Babbitt: religion and romanticism. P. S. Richards. 19th Cent 103:644-55 My '28
Perennial romanticism. E. S. Bates. Sat R Lit 3:923-4 Je 25 '27
Red waistcoat of the romantics; tr. by F. C. de Sumichrast. T. Gautier. Golden Bk 7: 341-50 Mr '28
Return of Harlequin. Sat R Lit 1:641 Ap 4 '25
Romantic movement. F. Gribble. Fortn 128: 610-20 N '27
Romanticism in 1830. C. Bell. New Repub 42: 260-2 Ap 29 '25
Romanticism in music. H. Westerby. Etude 44:497 Jl '26

ROMBERG, Arnold, and Blau, Ludwig Wilhelm
Weight and humidity. Science n s 67:347 Mr 30 '28

ROME
Eternal Rome; poem. J: W. Holcombe. Art and Archaeol 22:230 D '26
When mankind was young; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 N 6 '26
See also Education—Rome; Woman—Rome

Army

Roman legions. C: W. C. Oman. Edin R 248:321-31 O '28

History

Coinage and war debts in the Roman republic. H. Mattingly. Edin R 244:148-59 Jl '26
Decay of the Roman empire. H. S. Jones. Edin R 245:335-48 Ap '27
Doles in ancient Rome. H. Mattingly. Edin R 246:47-60 Jl '27
Fall of Rome, and American parallels. World's Work 51:240-1 Ja '26
Hannibal and Rome. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 142:532-42 O '28
Mother and wife and eternal Rome. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:27 Ag '26
Roman historiography before Caesar. T. Frank. Am Hist R 32:232-40 Ja '27
Roman house of Caetani in the middle ages. C. W. Previté-Orton. Edin R 248:290-309 O '28
Roman parties in the reign of Tiberius. F. B. Marsh. Am Hist R 31:233-50 Ja '26
Saga of the sword: the legion passes; A. D. 378; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199: 22-3 Ap 9 '27

Social life and customs

Bobs vs. knobs in imperial Rome. E. F. Leon. il Art and Archaeol 24:170-5 N '27
Lucullus's dinner-party; dialog. M. Baring. Golden Bk 5:778-80 Je '27
Moral condition of pagan Rome. J: J. I. Dollinger. Cath World 126:106-7 O '27
Roman festival of the months. J. M. Hollister. il School Arts M 27:625-9 Je '28
Seven ages of home; Joan in the Rome of the Cæsars. E. Bonta. il plan House B 59:164-5 F '26
When the Romans entertained. Mentor 15:63 Ja '28

ROME (city)
American academy in Rome. il Art and Archaeol 19:58-92 F '25
Mussolini, Haussmann and company. E. Peets. New Repub 45:295-6 F 3 '26
Rome. C. R. Coote. 19th Cent 100:386-95 S '26
Rome; reply to C. R. Coote. L. Villari. 19th Cent 100:633-5 O '26
Rome. R. Sencourt. Cath World 122:493-502 Ja '26
Rome and the holy year. J: G. O'Brien. il R of Rs 71:197-201 F '25
Rome, the city of seven souls. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 52:21-2 O '25

Antiquities

Apostles in Rome. H. S. Jones. plans Quar 245:385-407 O '25
Archæological and topographical research in and near Rome, 1908-1928. T: Ashby. Quar 251:281-96 O '28 (to be cont)
Giacomo Boni. W. Steed. Liv Age 327:303-13 N 7 '25
Giacomo Boni, poet of archæology. G. Pioli. Contemp 128:341-9 S '25
Resurrecting Rome of the Cæsars. il Lit Digest 91:30 O 2 '26
Resurrection of the Forum of Augustus. G. Calza. il map Art and Archaeol 21:279-89 Je '26
See also Catacombs

Architecture

International service; C. Gilbert protests against the proposed skyscraper for Rome. G. Brown. il Arch Rec 60:184-5 Ag '26

Art

What Rome contains in illustration of the history of art. W: S. Rusk. il Art and Archaeol 22:106-26 O '26

Churches

San Clemente. F. J. Bowen. Cath World 121: 523-5 Jl '25

City planning

New Rome. M. Anderson. il plan Survey 57: 699-701 Mr 1 '27
Restoration of Rome. E. Peets. Cath World 124:451-6 Ja '27
Roma imperiale; Mussolini emulates Augustus. H. Barth. Liv Age 330:206-8 Jl 24 '26
Rome to be rebuilt in a day. Lit Digest 93: 68-70 Ap 23 '27

Music

Grandeur that was Rome. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 46:513-14, 581-2 Jl-Ag '28

ROME (city)—*Continued*

Social life and customs

Americans in Rome. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 201:33-4 Jl 7 '28
Roman Christmas. D. E. Dawson. Cath World 126:336-9 D '27

Theaters

Art theatre in Italy: Bragaglia's Theatre of the independents. A. Scalero. il Theatre Arts M 12:651-4 S '28
Roman art theatre, Teatro Odescalchi. R. Roeder. il Theatre Arts M 9:661-70 O '25

ROME, New York
Rome, N. Y., believes in snow removal. W: P. Doyle. il Am City 33:231-4 S '25

ROME express; novel. See Collins, B.

ROMEIKE, H.
Tlaxcala: cradle of American Christianity. Bul Pan Am Union 61:228-35 Mr '27

ROMEO of the rails; story. See Farmer, B. J.

ROMER, Alfred Sherwood
Fossil camel recently living in Utah. Science n s 68:19-20 Jl 6 '28

ROMER, Carrol
Our fiftieth anniversary. 19th Cent 101:289-93 Mr '27
Some more old advertisements. 19th Cent 104:553-61 O '28
Some old advertisements. 19th Cent 101:126-35 Ja '27
Traffic. 19th Cent 101:621-32 My '27

ROMER, Margaret
Junior high-school course based on two rotating cycles. School Life 12:8-9 S '26
Notable junior high school. Nat Educ Assn J 17:175-6 Je '28
Sketch of Alice Freeman Palmer. Nat Educ Assn J 14:153-4 My '25

ROMER, V. L.
Matthew Arnold and some French poets. 19th Cent 99:869-80 Je '26

ROMERO BOSQUE, Pio
New president of Salvador. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:314-15 Ap '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:845 S '27; World's Work 55:433 F '28

ROMIG, Edna Davis
Men as mothers. Yale R n s 14:414-16 Ja '25

ROMIG, Joseph V.
6-in. bench shaper. Pop Mech 50:869-72 N '28

ROMMEL, George McCullough
Making a suburban farm pay. Country Life 54:69-70 My '28

ROMMER, G. M.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 27:474 N '28

ROMNEY, George
Bidding in thousands. il Lit Digest 90:24 Ag 28 '26
Picture memories of Lady Hamilton. J. B. Nolan. il Mentor 14:43-8 Mr '26
Willett children; painting. Int Studio 89:70 Ap '28

ROMNEY MARSH, England
Romney Marsh: an impression. W. W. White. 19th Cent 100:715-22 N '26

RONALDS, Mrs Pierre
Story of The lost chord. por Mentor 16:16-17 F '28

RONAN, Saint
Brittany celebrates the pardon of the mountain; tr. from the French. A. Le Braz. il Travel 44:26-30 Ap '25

RONDI. F. P. Sullivan. House B 59:148 F '26

RONDI, More about. J. Raisig. House B 59:784 Je '26

La **RONDINE**; opera. See Puçcini, G.

RONDO capriccioso; drama. See Kester, K.

RONNE, Abbie L.
Circumstance; poem. Sunset 61:60 N '28

RONNER, Mme Henriette (Knip)
Correlated picture studies: A fascinating tale. J: T. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:378-83 F '26

RONSARD, Pierre de
Love's solicitude; poem, tr. by C. H. Page. Golden Bk 6:267 Ag '27
Ode; Sonnet; tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:249 Je '25
To his valet; poem. Golden Bk 1:608 Ap '25

RÖNTGEN, Wilhelm Konrad von
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:287 Ag '26

RÖNTGEN rays. See X rays

ROOD, Henry
College and the artist. Scrib M 77:161-6 F '25
Dalton plan, a new thought in education. Pict R 26:20 Mr '25

ROOF, Katharine Metcalf
Stone Venus; drama. Poet Lore 37:124-52 Mr '26

ROOF apartments
Garden apartment that overlooks New York: home of J: M. Anderson. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 23:44-6 S '25
Homes in the sky. il Arts and Dec 27:54-5 Ag '27; 28:52-3 Mr; 29:40-3 S; 30:52-3 N '28

ROOF farming
Wallick runs a truck farm on top of a hotel. R. E. Bailey. il Am M 105:63-4 F '28

ROOF gardens
Gardens in the air. A. L. Hill. il House B 58:509 N '25
Hidden roof garden. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 58:51 F '27
Little portfolio of roof gardens; photographs. House and Gard 53:93-5 Mr '28
Paris roof gardens on famous modernistic street. il Arts and Dec 29:65 S '28
Planting in the sky. Mrs G: Draper. il House and Gard 53:82-7 My '28
Roof gardens. Sunset 59:82 S '27

ROOFING
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 29:88 My '28
Overhead of your house. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 51:43-4 Ja '27
Roofing facts of interest to home builders. J: E. Seeley. il Arts and Dec 22:40-1 Ap '25
Roofs and roofing. Gard & Home B 45:94 Mr '27
Roofs that blend with the landscape. L. E. Welsh. il Gard M 42:203-5 N '25
Some roofs which meet modern requirements. C. Start. il Gard M 42:111-13 O '25
See also Copper; Shingles; Slate; Thatch; Tiles, Roofing

ROOFS
And others; the gambrel roof and its kindred in early Maryland. D. H. Smith. il map House B 64:558-9 N '28
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 27:84 S '27
Building for best results. E. E. Harriman. il Country Life 48:44-6 O '25
Collier's house is roofed. H. Cary. il Collier's 75:20 Mr 14 '25
Contours and textures of roofs. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il House and Gard 50:72 N '26
Decorative possibilities of roofs. B. Elliot. il Country Life 51:62 Ap '27
Decorative values in roofs. L. Ferguson. il Sunset 56:64-5 Ap '26
House is as good as its roof. F. A. Wilson. il diags House B 57:136-7 F '25
Modern tile roof enhances architectural style. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 25:78-80 O '26
Old Cotswold roofs in detail. R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 22:54 Ap '25
Old time roofs for modern homes. E. B. Allen. il Arts and Dec 26:74-6 N '26
Problem of the flat roof. E. E. Harriman. Country Life 52:60 O '27
Rebuilding the roof of Rheims cathedral. il Sci Am 135:86 Ag '26
Roof lines and angles. H. S. Gillespie. il House and Gard 54:90-1 Ag '28

ROOFS—*Continued*
Roofs and roofing. H: B. Raymore. House and Gard 50:158 O '26
Roofs; why does the city planner allow miles of roofs to be ugly? K. Buss. il House B 62:544 N '27
Slate-covered roof. F: Houston. il House and Gard 47:85 F '25
Time-proof roof. C: H. Baker, jr. il Country Life 53:66-7 Ap '28
What to do with the old shingle roof. R. B. Whitman. il Am Home 1:136 N '28
Your business problems as a homebuilder. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:70-2 Mr '27
See also Gables; Gutters (roof); Parapets; Roofing; Shingles; Shingling

ROOK, Edith Sone
Xochicalco or the Hill of flowers. Art and Archaeol 22:93-8 S '26

ROOK, R. H.
Los Angeles builds 10-inch concrete pavement on Cahuenga Pass road. Am City 35:200-2 Ag '26

ROOM at the top; story. See Connell, R:

ROOM at the top; story. See Gelzer, J.

ROOM 811; story. See Banning, M.

ROOM of the golden lovers; story. See Squier, E. L.

ROOM 226; drama. See Fagin, M.

ROOM with the black door; drama. See Stiles, H.

ROOME, W. J. W.
Africa waits. Mis R 51:819-28 O '28
Ten years unarmed in savage Africa. Lit Digest 88:60-2 F 13 '26

ROOMING houses. See Lodging houses

ROOMS
Books and rooms. Sat R Lit 4:536 Ja 21 '28
Center of interest in a room. S. De Brie. il Country Life 47:82-6 Mr '25
Comfort for the man at home. E. H. Ries. il Gard & Home B 47:38 Mr '28
Correct proportioning of rooms. L. French, jr. il House and Gard 54:82-3 N '28
Downstairs corner where many activities can be carried on. E. J. Fleming. il House B 58:250 S '25
Large rooms in small houses. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 47:56-7 Mr '25
Man and his room. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 47:72-6 Ja '25
Man's place in the home. H. I. Shumway. Country Life 49:65 D '25
Occasional rooms to serve and amuse. il House and Gard 53:106-7 Mr '28
Room planned for a man. K. Weber. il plan House and Gard 54:76-7 D '28
Room portraits by Walter Gay. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il Arts and Dec 25:28-30 Ag '26
Round rooms. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 55:65-6 O '25
Some ideal smaller rooms. il plans House and Gard 46:62-9 D '24
Two rooms that serve as one, for the professional man. H. C. Richardson. il plan House and Gard 49:90-1 F '26
Where a man can be himself. P. Chalfin. il House and Gard 51:105-7 Ap '27
See also Auditoriums; Ballrooms; Bathrooms; Bedrooms; Breakfast rooms; Children's rooms; Dining rooms; Drawing rooms; Dressing rooms; Garden rooms; Guest rooms; Halls; Kitchens; Libraries (rooms in houses); Living rooms; Music rooms; Nurseries; Playrooms; Sewing rooms; Sickrooms; Store rooms; Sun rooms

ROONEY, John Jerome
S-51; poem. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26

ROOPE, Percy M.
Velocity of gravitation. Science n s 64:525-6 N 26 '26

ROORBACH, Eloise
Century-old house in the Sierras. Gard & Home B 44:304-5 D '26
Padres path in the garden of Glen-Orr. Arts and Dec 27:48-9 Je '27

ROORBACH, George Byron
Economics and geography. Am Econ R 16:sup121-4 Mr '26
Foreign trade and investments. Am J Soc 34:50-61 Jl '28

ROOS, C. F.
Dynamical theory of economics. J Pol Econ 35:632-56 O '27

ROOS, Jean Carolyn
Adolescent reading and the Stevenson room. Libraries 31:450-3 N '26
New books for young people in their teens. bibliog Library J 53:581-5 Jl '28

ROOSEVELT, André
Living stones in Balinese temples; photographs. Asia 28:280-3 Ap '28

ROOSEVELT, Anna Eleanor (Roosevelt) (Mrs Franklin Delano Roosevelt)
Governor Smith and our foreign policy. Woman's J n s 13:21 O '28
Jeffersonian principles the issue in 1928. por (front) Cur Hist 28:354-7 Je '28
Why Democrats favor Smith. No Am 224:472-5 N '27
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:33 S '28

ROOSEVELT, Belle Wyatt (Willard) (Mrs Kermit Roosevelt)
Tiger! tiger! burning bright. por Ladies' H J 44:13 Ap '27

ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit (Carow) (Mrs Theodore Roosevelt)
Six White House wives and widows. C: A. Selden. por Ladies' H J 44:18-19 Je '27

ROOSEVELT, Eleanor Butler (Alexander) (Mrs Theodore Roosevelt, jr.)
Furniture-hunting in New England. Scrib M 83:429-32 Ap '28
Picnics. Delin 112:20 Je '28
Samplers. Delin 112:58 Ap '28
We go hunting in Kashmir. Pict R 28:7 F '27

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano
Our foreign policy. Foreign Affairs 6:573-86 Jl '28
Franklin D. Roosevelt wins out. Outlook 148:409 Mr 14 '28
Portrait. R of Rs 76:453; 78:90, 119, 463 N '27, Jl-Ag, N '28; Lit Digest 98:35 Jl 21 '28; Cur Hist 28:787 Ag '28
Roosevelt and Houghton. Nation 127:389 O 17 '28

ROOSEVELT, Mrs Franklin Delano. See Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor

ROOSEVELT, Kermit
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:22-3 Ja 31 '25
Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:337 D 6 '24; Ind 115:518 N 7 '25; Lit Digest 88:46 Mr 6 '26; Collier's 81:10 F 25 '28
Two Roosevelts go a-hunting. por Lit Digest 85:56-63 Ap 4 '25

ROOSEVELT, Mrs Kermit. See Roosevelt, Belle Wyatt

ROOSEVELT, Nicholas
Manchuria, international battleground of the Far East. Cur Hist 28:528 Jl '28
New governor-general of the Philippines. R of Rs 77:144-6 F '28
Portrait. R of Rs 75:12 Ja '27

ROOSEVELT, Quentin
His son's grave. W. Williams. Cur Hist 27:258-9 N '27
White House gang. E. Looker. No Am 226:705-14 D '28

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1858-1919
Boy Roosevelt self-revealed; excerpts from the journal which he kept when he was ten years old. Outlook 148:529-30 Ap 4 '28; por R of Rs 77:540-1 My '28; por Lit Digest 97:45-6 Je 9 '28
Joys of Africa. por Mentor 13:3-5 Ja '26
Washington and Lincoln. St N 53:344 F '26

about

Alton B. Parker and Theodore Roosevelt; a study in historical contradictions. O. G. Villard. Nation 122:716-18 Je 30 '26

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1858-1919—about —*Continued*
Beloved boss. J. Amos and J: T. Flynn. facsim pors Collier's 78:8-9 Jl 24; 13-14 Jl 31; 13-14 Ag 7 '26
Complete American. B: De Cassères. Am Mercury 10:146 F '27
Could T. R. have stopped the war? T. Dennett. World's Work 49:392-9 F '25
End of an epoch; passing of the apostles of liberalism in the United States. W: A. White. por Scrib M 79:561-70 Je '26
Finest lie in the world; story. H. Powel, jr. il Collier's 79:11-12 Mr 19 '27
How John Muir inspired Roosevelt. Cur Opinion 78:337-8 Mr '25
In Roosevelt's cougar trail; north rim of the Grand canyon. R. Steele. il Outlook 141: 480-4 N 25 '25
Lord Grey on Roosevelt, Wilson, and Page. World's Work 50:259-64 Jl '25
Meeting some of America's big men. C: Stelzle. por Outlook 143:284 Je 23 '26
More Rooseveltiana; review of Selections from the correspondence of Theodore Roosevelt and Henry Cabot Lodge, 1884-1918. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 139:645-6 Ap 29 '25
Newspaper notes; Roosevelt's handwriting. L. F. Abbott. facsim Outlook 142:517 Ap 7 '26
North Dakota's claims for Roosevelt national park. E. L. DeLestry. il R of Rs 72:533-4 N '25
Personal side of Theodore Roosevelt. por Cur Opinion 77:706-8 D '24
Portrait. Ind 115:518; 116:355 N 7 '25, Mr 27 '26; Cur Hist 23:651 F '26; Collier's 77:8 Je 19 '26; 79:9 F 12; 6 My 28 '27; 81:19 Je 9; 82:18 Jl 21 '28; Ladies H J 44:6 Mr '27; Lit Digest 94:42 Ag 20 '27; Mentor 16:39 Je '28
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Sat R Lit 3:607 F 26 '27
Portrait bust by J. E. Fraser. R of Rs 71: 25 Ja '25
Presidency: pulpit and pillory. M. Sullivan. World's Work 52:422-7 Ag '26
President Roosevelt in the Yellowstone. F: M. Davenport. por Outlook 142:27-30 Ja 6 '26
Roosevelt and Lodge. C. A. Beard. New Repub 43:103-4 Je 17 '25
Roosevelt and the League. H: R. Carey. Forum 75:626-7 Ap '26
Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese peace. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:13-14 My 6 '25
Roosevelt and the world economic conference. C: Hodges. map Outlook 146:82-4 My 18 '27
Roosevelt in his writings. J: Corbin. Sat R Lit 3:590-1 F 19 '27
Roosevelt, man of letters. C: W. Ferguson. Bookm 64:726-9 F '27
Second capture of Santiago; dedication of the Roosevelt memorial. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 138:712-13 D 31 '24
T. R. E. Pearson. bibliog Outlook 145:410-12 Mr 30 '27
To a lover of birds; memorial bird fountain at Oyster Bay. il Outlook 146:174-5 Je 8 '27
To Roosevelt; poem. R. Dario. Liv Age 332: 762-3 My 1 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 21 '27
Unveiling of the Roosevelt memorial bird fountain. il Bird Lore 29:306-16 Jl '27
Valiant for truth; how Teddy Roosevelt's parents made a man of him. A. Patri. por Delin 107:2 O '25
When Roosevelt hunted with a broken arm. Lit Digest 83:46 N 8 '24
White House gang. E. Looker. No Am 226: 705-14 D '28
Your loving friend, T. R. R. W. G. Vail. pors Collier's 74:8-9 D 20 '24

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1887-
Boy's book rambles. Bookm 60:687-91 F '25
Doers of the word. No Am. 225:291-5 Mr '28
Fishing in Wisconsin. por Scrib M 77:463-9 My '25
Fourth, a holiday. por Pict R 29:2 Jl '28
Leisure and the home. Playground 20:487-93 D '26
Steward, four more of the same; story. Scrib M 83:615-23 My '28
Portrait. Ind 117:278 S 4 '26; Collier's 80:32 Jl 16 '27; 81:10 F 25 '28; Lit Digest 88:46 Mr 6 '26; 95:5 O 22 '27; R of Rs 76:455 N '27; World's Work 56:481 S '28
Two Roosevelts go a-hunting. por Lit Digest 85:56-63 Ap 4 '25

ROOSEVELT, Mrs Theodore, jr. See Roosevelt, Eleanor Butler

ROOSEVELT (steamship). See President Roosevelt (steamship)

ROOSEVELT bird sanctuary. See Birds—Protection

ROOSEVELT expedition. See Field museum of natural history—James Simpson-Roosevelt expedition

ROOSEVELT medal
Roosevelt medals. Outlook 139:640 Ap 29 '25

ROOSEVELT memorial, Washington (proposed)
Proposed Roosevelt memorial, designed by J: R. Pope. il Outlook 141:624, 632-3 D 23 '25
Roosevelt memorial site. G. Brown. Arch Rec 60:587-8 D '26

ROOSEVELT memorial coast highway. See Roads—Oregon

ROOSTER fite; story. See Shute, H: A.

ROOSVAL, John
City beautiful. Forum 77:575-7 Ap '27

ROOT, Aida (de Acosta) (Mrs Owen Root)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:31 My '26

ROOT, Alfred Ronald
Shaping the curriculum in speech education. Q J Speech Educ 12:129-39 Ap '26
Survey of speech defectives in the public elementary schools of South Dakota. El School J 26:531-41 Mr '26
Training rural teachers in rural dramatics. Educa 47:32-8 S '26

ROOT, Azariah Smith
Obituary. Libraries 32:413 O '27

ROOT, C. B
Christmas in Wilmington, Del., 1925. Playground 20:439-40 N '26

ROOT, E. Merrill
Cow; verse. Forum 80:392-3 S '28
For scholars; poem. Forum 78:579 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27
Sursum corda; poem. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27

ROOT, Edward Clary
Power of faith. Am M 101:18-19 My '26

ROOT, Edward Tallmadge
Paris, August 27, 1928; poem. Lit Digest 99: 34 N 3 '28

ROOT, Elihu
Address to the undergraduates of Hamilton college. School and Soc 22:505-8 O 24 '25
American ideals during the past half-century. Int Concil 210:149-58 My '25
Codification of international law. Cong Digest 5:54 F '26
Elihu Root on American foreign policy. R of Rs 71:425 Ap '25
Elihu Root's services to international law. J. B. Scott. Int Concil 207:21-74 F '25
Honoring a statesman. R of Rs 77:195-6 F '28
Portrait. R of Rs 71:226; 72:565; 75:7 Mr, D '25, Ja '27; Ind 114:618; 118:53 My 30 '25, Ja 8 '27; Cur Hist 23:659 F '26; Collier's 79: 6 My 28; 18 Je 25 '27; World's Work 55:185 D '27; Mentor 16:39 Je '28

ROOT, Ernest Rob
Man who wears a swarm of bees in his hat. il por Lit Digest 86:38-40 S 19 '25

ROOT, Harvey W.
Barnum as legislator. Harper 153:465-75 S '26
Bridgeport baffles blue sky venders. Outlook 143:542-5 Ag 18 '26

ROOT, Mrs Mary E. S.
Valiant life, a triumphant death. Library J 51:1027-8 N 15 '26

ROOT, Norma Townsend
Home planning in the schoolroom. School Arts M 26:555-7 My '27

ROOT, Robert Kilburn
Sport versus athletics. Forum 72:657-64 N '24

ROOT, Wells
Footlight and fireside. Theatre Arts M 10: 339-43 My '26

ROOT knot. See Crown gall

ROOTING. See Cheer-leaders

ROOTS, John McCook
Apostle to youth. Atlan 142:807-17 D '28
Canton, China, and the powers. Outlook 145: 83-5 Ja 19 '27
Canton idea. Asia 27:284-8 Ap '27
China, now. Atlan 139:829-42 Je '27
Chinese head and Chinese heart. Asia 27:90-7 F '27
Moscow end of Chino-soviet affairs. Asia 27: 468-73 Je '27
Nationalism and missions. Asia 27:545-51 Jl '27
Sun Yat-senism. Asia 27:360-5 My '27

ROOTS, Logan Herbert
Call for patience with China. Mis R 51:212 Mr '28

ROOTS
On the upper critical concentration of oxygen in root growth. W. A. Cannon. Science n s 61:118-20 Ja 30 '25
Plant roots. Science n s 67:sup14 Ap 13 '28
Relation of certain bacteria to the development of roots. A. J. Riker and others. Science n s 68:357-9 O 12 '28
Root system of a longleaf pine. E. W. Gemmer. il Sci Monthly 27:384 O '28
Underground forest fires. il Lit Digest 94: 19 Ag 13 '27
Winter root growth of plants. F. J. Crider Science n s 68:403-4 O 26 '28

ROOTS; story. See Gaer, J.

ROOTS; story. See McCallum, M. R.

ROOTS; story. See Montague, M. P.

ROOTS; story. See Ryan, S.

ROOTS of mountains theory. See Isostasy

ROPE, Henry Edward George
What led to the reformation. Cath World 123: 811-18 S '26

ROPE
Homemade machine for making rope. H. Jackson. il diag Pop Mech 50:348-9 Ag '28
Progenitors of modern handling devices; rope haulage. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 73:308-11 My '27
Temple ropes made of strands from the devout heads of Japanese women. il Mentor 16:55 O '28
That indispensable throw-rope. N. W. Northey. il Sunset 60:25 Ap '28
See also Knots and splices

ROPE; drama. See Stribling, T. S.

ROPE driving
What the executive should know about power transmission. G. A. Ungar. il diags Ind Management 74:235-6 O '27

ROPE jumping
Skipping rope: a menace or a benefit? Playground 20:283 Ag '26
Skipping rope, is it dangerous or healthful? E. H. Arnold. il Hygeia 4:203-5 Ap '26

ROPE tricks
Rope tricks of the wild West. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 47:564-8 Ap '27

ROPER, Daniel Calhoun
Who should pay the taxes? No Am 222:12-21 S '25

ROPER, William Winston
Value of football. Forum 76:690-5 N '26
Portrait. Collier's 80:10 O 22 '27

ROPES, Arthur Reed
History and Drinkwater. Contemp 129:613-20 My '26
History as Shaw is wrote. Contemp 127: 341-50 Mr '25

ROPES of Maui. See Meteorological optics

ROPING tricks. See Rope tricks

ROPS, Daniel
Luigi Pirandello. Liv Age 332:1001-7 Je 1 '27

ROPSHIN, pseud. See Savinkov, Boris

ROQUEBRUNE, France
Roquebrune passion play. C. M. Young. Cath World 127:52-6 Ap '28

ROQUETTE-PINTO, E.
Ñanduti, an indigenous Paraguayan art. Bul Pan Am Union 62:59-66 Ja '28

ROREM, Silas Ochile
Grade-leader plan. School and Soc 26:205-7 Ag 13 '27

RORTY, James
Acolyte; poem. Nation 122:506 My 5 '26
Almost eureka! Boy and gull; Innocents; poems. Poetry 30:86-9 My '27
American poetry. Sat R Lit 3:955-6 Jl 9 '27
Bird music; poem. Nation 121:403 O 14 '25
California, a group of poems: Good-bye, California; Trail's end; Turn of the year; Rotary; Odd, and utopian. Survey 54:296-7 Je 1 '25
Chimes; poem. Overland n s 84:130 My '26
God's children; poem. Nation 126:154 F 8 '28
Hamlet in modern dress; poem. Nation 127: 159 Ag 15 '28
Living inseparables. Overland n s 85:366 D '27
Now that these two—; poem. Nation 121: 302 S 16 '25
Ocean sequence; poem. Cent 110:607 S '25
Poem for nurses; Pierrot in hospital; Poplars in the waste lands; Not in the decree; poems. Ind 115:238 Ag 29 '25
Prologue to a reading of poems; poem. Nation 127:400 O 17 '28
River; poem. Nation 123:359 O 13 '26
Survival. Survey 57:183-4 N 1 '26
Trans-Canadian diary: Islands, Puget sound; Olympics from Vancouver; To the old explorers; Jasper, late autumn; Men in Pullman cars; poems. Nation 120:425 Ap 15 '25
Two American landscapes; poems. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24
Wall motto for a temple of Demos; poem. Overland n s 83:400 N '25
Walls of Jericho; poem. Nation 121:707 D 16 '25
Wind beyond time; poem. Nation 124:641 Je 8 '27
Words for a young woman who wanted to die; poem. Nation 123:223 S 8 '26
Workers build their own. Nation 123:322-3 O 6 '26

ROSA, Diógenes de la
Panama versus Pan-America. Liv Age 331: 11-13 O 1 '26

ROSA Amarilla; legend. See Squier, E. L.

ROSALES, Victor Justiniano
Colombian music and musicians. Bul Pan Am Union 60:852-9 S '26

ROSALIE gets out of the cage; story. E. S. Holding. il Am M 101:50-3 F '26

ROSARIES
Rosary for Protestants. Lit Digest 87:35 D 12 '25

ROSARIO, José C.
Home economics in the rural schools of Porto Rico. Bul Pan Am Union 61:685-92 Jl '27

ROSCOE, Edward Stanley
Eminent prize court judge: Sir Samuel Evans. 19th Cent 101:894-903 Je '27
Henry James at the Reform club. Bookm 60: 584-5 Ja '25
History of English law. Edin R 241:332-45 Ap '25
Northern circuit, 1872-1882. 19th Cent 100: 577-85 O '26

ROSCOE, Theodora
Renan's sister, Henriette. Contemp 130:340-6 S '26

ROSE GENEVIEVE, sister
Planning meals for the tuberculous. Hygeia 5:409-10 Ag '27

ROSE, Anna Lorette
After college, what? School and Soc 27:785-7 Je 30 '28

ROSE, Augustus F.
Promotion of Augustus F. Rose. Ind Educ M 27:309 Ap '26

ROSE, Clinton E.
Training teachers in service. El School J 26:290-1 D '25

ROSE, Dean Humboldt, and Stevens, Neil Everett
Excessive politeness of American botanists. Science n s 61:656-7 Je 26 '25

ROSE, Donald Frank
Dietary discriminations; verse. Forum 78: 466 S '27
Dime museum. No Am 226:167-70 Ag '28
Great American editorial. Forum 80:427-31 S '28
Three-reel comedy. No Am 225:616-20 My '28

ROSE, Ernestine
Books and the negro. Library J 52:1012-14 N 1 '27

ROSE, Flora
Are you filled or fed? Delin 109:20 S '26
Building fine bodies. Delin 108:21 My '26
Cost of operating a home. Delin 108:21 Ap '26
Food lesson for November. Delin 107:72 N '25
What to eat. Delin 108:50-1 Ja; 62 F; 54 Mr; 48-50 Ap; 109:55 Jl; 48-50 Ag; 50 S '26
—See Van Rensselaer, Martha, jt. auth.

ROSE, Georgia
I wonder why; poem. Golden Bk 7:786 Je '28

ROSÉ, Grace Norton. See Rosé, Jack Manley, jt. auth.

ROSE, Guy
Painter of California. R. V. S. Berry. il Int Studio 80:332-7 Ja '25

ROSE, Hans
With the U-53 to America. Liv Age 331:327-33, 421-7 N 15-D 1 '26

ROSE, Herbert
My radio girl; poem. Sunset 55:33 Ag '25

ROSE, Hilda
New homestead. Atlan 140:289-300 S '27
Stump farm. Atlan 139:145-52, 334-42, 512-18 F-Ap '27

ROSÉ, Jack Manley, and Rosé, Grace Norton
Candles of Christmastide. Gard & Home B 46:350-1 D '27

ROSE, Joseph Nelson
Joseph Nelson Rose. W: Trelease. Science n s 67:598-9 Je 15 '28

ROSE, Marcus A.
Radio or newspaper, can both survive? Nation 119:699-700 D 24 '24

ROSE, Mary Davies (Swartz) (Mrs Anton Richard Rose)
Baby's automobile kit. Ladies H J 45:42-4 Je '28
Foods that go together. Ladies H J 45:89-90 Ag '28
Iron in the diet of normal children. Am J Pub Health 17:89-91 Ja '27
Ten years of vitamin research. bibliog J Home Econ 18:248-53, 308-16 My-Je '26
What about dried fruits? Ladies H J 45:101 N '28
What are green vegetables? Ladies H J 45: 52 My '28
What is progress in nutrition? bibliog J Home Econ 17:372-7, 442-8 Jl-Ag '25
What sweets shall children have? Ladies' H J 44:171 Mr '27
—and others
Visualizing food values. bibliog J Home Econ 20:781-7 N '28

ROSE, Milton S.
Mother; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 11 '25

ROSE, Robert Evstafieff
Research. Science n s 66:117-22 Ag 5 '27

ROSE, Robert N.
Clipper ships; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27

ROSE, Robert W.
Cellarless, servantless house. House B 57: 138 F '25

ROSE, Ruth
Curious game trails in a South American jungle. Travel 48:32-3 Mr '27
Serpent and the dove. il por Pict R 26:28 Jl '25
Trade wind; story. Ladies H J 44:16-17 N '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 86:36 Ag 15 '25

ROSE, Sidney
Grand Duke opera house. Theatre Arts M 12:583-6 Ag '28

ROSE, Solon E.
Traffic violations and the court. Ann Am Acad 116:185-90 N '24

ROSE, Stuart
Grand national. Country Life 50:63-4 Ag '26
Hold hard, gentlemen. Country Life 52:49-51 O '27
Morning with the Essex hounds. Country Life 53:40-1 N '27
Rude militia. Harper 153:56-63 Je '26

ROSE, Will
Big stick of the small town. Scrib M 82: 665-71 D '27
Passing of the country store. Scrib M 80: 362-7 O '26
Small-town banker puts on knickers. Scrib M 79:393-400 Ap '26
Small-town gastronomy. Scrib M 79:513-17 My '26
Small-town newspaper divorces its party. Scrib M 79:314-17 Mr '26
Splurgin'; story. Scrib M 81:16-23 Ja '27
Tarnished; story. Scrib M 81:521-9 My '27

ROSE, William Cumming
Does the amount of food consumed influence the growth of an animal? Science n s 67:488-9 My 11 '28

ROSE acacias
Making a street tree of rose acacia. P. T. Barnes. il Gard & Home B 45:514 Jl '27

ROSE cold. See Hay fever

ROSE-covered cottage; story. See Burnet, D.

ROSE galls. See Galls (botany)

ROSE gardens. See Gardens

ROSE Hill: a plantation sketch. See Grogan, E. F.

ROSE-Lee; story. See Oppenheim, J.

ROSE magic; story. See Kahler, H. M.

ROSE mildew. See Roses—Diseases and pests

ROSE of love; story. See Barl, V.

ROSE of the other world; story. See Lewis, C. E.

ROSE potpourri. See Potpourri

ROSE windows; drama. See Young, S.

ROSEBORO', Viola
Aaron Westcott's funeral; story. Golden Bk 2:597-600 N '25
(ed.) Said by John La Farge. Golden Bk 3: 320-1, 689-92; 7:647-50 Mr, N '26, My '28

ROSECRANCE, Francis C.
Getting out of the blind alley. Educ R 70: 193-200 N '25

ROSELL, C. A.
Creating incentives in mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 17:319-20 S '28
Psychology of mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 17:83-4 Mr '28

ROSELLE, Anne (Mrs Desider D. Rosner)
Portrait. Canad M 65:11 Mr '26

ROSELLI, Bruno
Resurrecting a forgotten city. Forum 73: 530-6 Ap '25

ROSEMARY
Rosemary at Christmas. G. Clarke Nuttall. 19th Cent 98:797-804 D '25

ROSEN, Friedrich
Germany the victim of allied plans of conquest and secret diplomacy. por Cur Hist 28:975-94, 996-8 S '28
War guilt controversy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:559-63 Jl '26

ROSEN, Harry Robert
Control of cotton-wilt by the use of organic fertilizers. Science n s 65:616-17 Je 24 '27
Number and arrangement of flagella of the typhoid fever germ. Science n s 62:498 N 27 '25

ROSENAU, Milton Joseph
Rat menace. Hygeia 4:206-8 Ap '26
Seasonal prevalence of disease. bibliog Sci Monthly 20:192-214 F '25
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 16:166 F '26

ROSENBACH, Abraham S. Wolf
Among old manuscripts; ed. by A. Strakosch. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Mr 5 '27
And sold to—; ed. by A. Strakosch. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 23 '27
Collector's best bet; ed. by A. Strakosch. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 2 '27
Earliest Christmas books. Ladies H J 44: 14 D '27
Early American children's books; ed. by A. Strakosch. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 14 '27
Million dollar bookshelf; ed. by A. Strakosch. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 F 12 '27
Old Bibles; ed. by A. Strakosch. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Je 4 '27
Some literary forgeries; ed. by A. Strakosch. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Mr 19 '27
Talking of old books; ed. by A. Strakosch. por Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ja 22 '27
Terror of the auction room. Lit Digest 97: 50 Ap 28 '28
Why America buys England's books. Atlan 140:452-9 O '27

ROSENBAUGH, Arthur F.
Brick walls. il Country Life 51:52-3 Mr '27

ROSENBAUM, Benjamin
Faring forth; I come; These are; For Janett; Memento; poems. Poetry 26:20-1 Ap '25
Great ships; poem. Bookm 62:136 O '25
Iowa; poem. Cent 113:31 N '26
Oxford; poem. Poetry 29:134 D '26

ROSENBERG, Charles R., Jr.
Let your lawyer boost your profits. Mag of Business 53:728-30 Je '28

ROSENBERG, James Naumburg
Article 13. Nation 121:622 D 2 '25
Debt unsettlements. Nation 124:116-17 F 2 '27
Padlocking the talkies. Nation 127:601-2 D 5 '28
Power to decide, none to enforce. Nation 121: 650 D 9 '25
Reservations. Nation 121:699-700 D 16 '25

ROSENBERG, Samuel
Story of an art oasis. School Arts M 26:101-4 O '26

ROSENBERGER, Edward G.
Agnostic hagiographer. Cath World 127:717-23 S '28

ROSENBERGER, Heinz
Micro motion-pictures. Sci Am 136:166-7 Mr '27

ROSENBERGER, Randle Crater
Public health. Sci Monthly 24:319-24 Ap '27

ROSENBERRY, M. Claude
Community growth as stimulated through music in the rural schools. Etude 46:594 Ag '28

ROSENBERRY, Marvin Bristol
Development of substantive law on social as distinguished from purely governmental lines. Ann Am Acad 136:26-30 Mr '28
Law and social progress. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:76-91

ROSENBORG, Einar
Alcohol question in Sweden. 19th Cent 97: 644-55 My '25
How Sweden does it. Outlook 150:769-70 S 12 '28

ROSENDAHL, Charles Emery
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:14 O 27 '28
Portrait. Sci Am 135:393 N '26

ROSENFELD, Maurice Bernard
How to become an expert in piano technic. por Etude 43:243-4 Ap '25

ROSENFELD, Paul
American sonneteer. Dial 80:197-201 Mr '26
Greco's portrait of himself. Dial 79:485-90 D '25
Habundia. Dial 81:215-19 S '26
Musical chronicle. See monthly numbers of the Dial January 1922-June 1927
Newcomers. Sat R Lit 2:629-30 Mr 13 '26
View of modern music. Dial 79:375-96 N '25
Paul Rosenfeld. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:48 Je 3 '25

ROSENFIELD, Rose F.
Lilacs for the home garden. House B 62:400 O '27

ROSENGARTEN, George David
Reflections of a chemist. Science n s 66:287-9 S 30 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:284 Mr '27

ROSENGARTEN, Walter E.
Asphalt maintenance without recourse to large plants. Am City 37:23-6 Jl '27
Asphalt tennis courts for public parks. Am City 36:827-8 Je '27
Prevailing requirements for pavement guarantees in principal cities. Am City 33:481-3 N '25

ROSENKAVALIER; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ROSENSHINE, Annette
New San Francisco artist and her work. L. Symes. il por Overland n s 84:383 D '26

ROSENTHAL, Helman
Filtration-plant records. Am City 38:123-4 Je '28
Is the recreational use of impounding reservoirs permissible? Am City 39:137-8 N '28

ROSENTHAL, Jacob
Mexico avenges Rosenthal. por Lit Digest 91: 14 O 2 '26

ROSENTHAL, Louis
Sculpture in miniature. R. Flint. il Int Studio 81:379-82 Ag '25

ROSENTHAL, Moritz
Genius of Chopin. por Etude 44:105-6 F '26
Training of a virtuoso; ed. by H. Brower. por Etude 46:189-90 Mr '28
Portrait. Musician 31:29 Je '26

ROSENWALD, Julius
Why you can't do too much for customers. System 46:709-12 D '24
You can't keep a man in the ditch without staying in with him. por Collier's 76:23 Jl 4 '25
Letting to-morrow take care of itself. Lit Digest 97:28 Je 9 '28
Root and branch giving. Survey 60:426 Jl 15 '28

ROSENWALD, Julius, fund
Jewish aid for southern negroes. Lit Digest 94:27-8 Ag 13 '27
Julius Rosenwald fund. School and Soc 27: 593 My 19 '28
Julius Rosenwald fund. School and Soc 28: 616 N 17 '28
Rosenwald rural schools for negroes. School and Soc 21:676-7 Je 6 '25
Schools where they count. map Survey 57: 216 N 15 '26

ROSENWALD, Julius, industrial museum. See Chicago—Galleries and museums

ROSES
Alluring rose novelties for this year. Gard & Home B 47:106-8 Mr '28
Almost perfect flower. A. F. Huntington. il Country Life 48:72-6 Je '25
American pillar roses from old canes. S. B. Johnson. Gard & Home B 46:446 Ja '28
Common sense with roses. G. A. Stevens. il Gard & Home B 45:33 Mr '27
Consider next year's roses. J. H. McFarland. il Ladies H J 45:16-17 O '28
Dame Edith Helen, a new rose. T. A. Weston. Gard & Home B 46:165 O '27
Experiences with some newer roses. S. S. Sulliger. Gard & Home B 47:102-6 Mr '28
Fascination of new roses. J. H. Nicolas. il Gard & Home B 47:49 Mr '28

ROSES—*Continued*

Getting ready for roses. H. Findlay. il Country Life 49:51-2 Mr '26
Half dozen newer roses in comparison. S. S. Sulliger. il Gard & Home B 43:45 Mr '26
Homes in the new land of roses. S. S. Sulliger. il Gard M 40:263 D '24
How I create new roses. G: C. Thomas, jr. House and Gard 48:74 D '25; 49:78 Ja '26
How I feed my roses. S. S. Sulliger. Gard M 41:280-2 My '25
How they grow roses for food in Nanking. Lit Digest 86:52 S 12 '25
Lady of Rose Acres. K. Anderson. Sunset 61: 38 D '28
Low-growing roses. J. H. McFarland. il House and Gard 47:86-7 F '25
Man who made the silver moon. L. E. Theiss. Gard M 41:38-9 Mr '25
Mrs Foote talks about roses; interview. L. A. Norris. il House B 61:828 Je '27
My rose field in Hollywood. Atlan 137:855-7 Je '26
New colors in the rose garden. P. H. Mitchell. il House and Gard 49:74-5 Mr '26
New journeys around the garden; improving our wild roses. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 57:696 Je '25
New race of roses. G: C. Thomas, jr. il House and Gard 47:74-5 Ja '25
New roses for your garden. G. A. Stevens. il Ladies H J 45:29 Ap '28
New roses which invite better acquaintance. J. H. McFarland. il Gard M 41:21-4 Mr '25
Old-fashioned roses in the South. I. B. Busbee. Gard & Home B 47:60 Mr '28
Old-fashioned roses still grown. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard & Home B 45:34-5 Mr '27
One dollar's worth of roses. A. A. Perry. il Canad M 67:10-11 Ap '27
Planting other people's gardens; a rose garden and a perennial garden. Mrs F. King. plans House B 57:394-5 Ap '25
Playing roses for hardiness. P. B. Sanders. il Gard & Home B 43:158-9 Ap '26
Plea for teas. Mrs J. A. Bane. Gard & Home B 47:62 Mr '28
Practical rose garden. G. A. Stevens. il Country Life 51:62-3 Mr '27
Reliable roses for popular use. L. Barron. il Gard & Home B 45:38 Mr '27
Rose as a house plant. J: A. White. Gard & Home B 43:30 Mr '26
Rose garden of moderate size. H. S. Ortloff. plans House and Gard 49:110 My '26
Rose gardens and roses. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:47-8 Je '25
Rose petal jam. H. M. Fox. il Gard M 42: 48 S '25
Rose, queen of flowers. D. E. Pletcher. il Nature M 11:157-61 Mr '28
Roses. House B 64:44 Jl '28
Roses. J. G. Cosgrave. il Delin 112:73 Je '28
Roses about the Golden Gate. A. M. Woodman. il Gard & Home B 43:51-2 Mr '26
Roses as plants the year round. J. H. Nicolas. il Gard & Home B 45:36 Mr '27
Roses for all. D. C. Peattie. il Ladies' H J 44:30-1 Ap '27
Roses for the early morn. J. H. McFarland. il Gard & Home B 45:37 Mr '27
Roses for the home garden. J. H. McFarland. il Delin 108:46-50 Mr '26
Roses for the mid-South. J. W. Manning Gard M 41:25 Mr '25
Roses in my August garden. J. H. McFarland. il Gard & Home B 45:551 Ag '27
Roses in the Northwest. J. C. Knight. Gard & Home B 43:60-1 Mr '26
Roses in western New York. J: W. Chamberlin. Gard & Home B 43:370 Je '26
Rotation feeding for roses. S. S. Sulliger. Gard & Home B 45:421-2 Je '27
Semi-double wild rose new to botany. C. H. Robinson. il Nature M 10:62 Jl '27
September satisfactions. J. H. McFarland. il Gard & Home B 46:47 S '27
Silenus in the rose garden. S. Casson. Atlan 142:243-7 Ag '28
Smoke-proof roses for city and suburban gardens. Gard M 41:24-5 Mr '25
Some newer roses. Mrs F. King. il House B 58:242-3 S '25
Some real reasons for planting roses in the fall. J. H. McFarland. il Gard & Home B 44:24-5 S '26
To make our rose growing easier. J. H. McFarland. il House and Gard 53:102-3 Mr '28
Two new Van Fleet roses. J. H. McFarland. il Gard M 42:49-50 S '25
We Americans buy billions of flowers a year; interview with W. R. Pierson. F. B. Copley. il Am M 99:50-1 Je '25
What a dozen rose plants did. Mrs O. A. Curtis. House B 59:736-8 My '26
What are the best roses? J. H. McFarland. maps Gard & Home B 43:43-5 Mr '26

Diseases and pests

Potash feeding cures rose mildew. S. S. Sulliger. Gard & Home B 43:60 Mr '26
Rose diseases: their causes and control. A. M. Waterman. il Farmers' Bul 1547:1-19 '28

ROSES and sweet peas. B. Adams. Outlook 141: 326 O 28 '25

ROSES in December; story. See Parmenter, C.

ROSES of Monsieur Alphonse; story. See Janvier, T: A.

ROSETTA woman; story. See Beale, W. C.

ROSETTE disease. See Wheat—Diseases and pests

ROSEWATER, Victor
Debt complexities and obscurities. Ann Am Acad 120:59-61 Jl '25
Juggling post office costs. Ind 114:241-3 F 28 '25
Outworn political survivals. R of Rs 78:603-4 D '28
Pilgrimage to the Liberty bell. St N 53:881-3 Jl '26
Tax exemption of government bonds. Am Econ R 17:52-4 Mr '27

ROSIE Merton takes a brace; story. See Kilbourne, F.

ROSIER, Joseph
How the classroom teacher is meeting the needs of the child through teacher preparation. Nat Educ Assn 1926:395-401
Report of the committee on standards, requirements and credits of teachers in the service. Nat Educ Assn 1926:223-30

ROSIN. See Gums and resins

ROSING, Mrs Astrid
Astrid Rosing, adventurer. M. Foster. il por Woman Cit n s 12:15 S '27

ROSING, Vladimir
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:26 Ja 28 '28

ROSMERSHOLM; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

ROSNER, Mrs Desider D. See Roselle, Anne

ROSS, A. R.
Lafayette's successful efforts to provide free municipal parking space. Am City 36:631-2 My '27

ROSS, B. J.
Masala, fighting man and elder. Mis R 48: 936 D '25

ROSS, C. B.
Governor's shadow; story. Asia 28:182-5 Mr '28
Joke on the governor; story. Asia 28:836-40 O '28

ROSS, Cecil L.
Interests of adults and high school pupils in newspaper reading. School and Soc 27:212-14 F 18 '28

ROSS, Charles Griffith
Charles Curtis of Kansas. Outlook 149:82-4 My 16 '28
Power behind prohibition. Ind 119:30-2 Jl 9 '27
Reed of Missouri. Scrib M 83:151-62 F '28

ROSS, Clarence S. See Miser, Hugh Dinsmore, jt. auth.

ROSS, Clarendon
Problem and thesis. Poet Lore 36:457-9 S '25

ROSS, Colin
Africa's growing pains. Liv Age 334:581-4 Ap 1 '28
Black and white of it. Liv Age 332:126-31 Ja 15 '27
Contemporary world picture. Liv Age 334:333-4 F 15 '28
On the Brazilian frontier. Liv Age 327:626-9 D 19 '25
Portugal in Africa. Liv Age 332:707-11 Ap 15 '27
Real red America. Liv Age 334:113-14 Ja 15 '28
Stagecoach in Brazil. Liv Age 327:193-5 O 24 '25
When east is west. Liv Age 326:490-4 S 5 '25

ROSS, D. G.
Martin Johnson and his camera. Mentor 13:33-40 Ja '26

ROSS, David
Beggar's choice; story. Ladies' H J 42:6-7 My '25

ROSS, Edward Alsworth
Dulling the scythes of Azrael. Cent 114:439-45 Ag '27
How fast can man increase? Sci Monthly 24:263-7 Mr '27
Man-stifled Orient. Cent 114:275-80 Jl '27
Modern slavery in Africa. Nation 121:195-6 Ag 12 '25
Old woman who lived in a shoe. Cent 114:564-70 S '27
Population pressure and war. Scrib M 82:357-61 S '27
United states of India. Cent 111:136-49 D '25
and Ingraham, Sidney
Deucalion and company, ltd. Sat Eve Post 198:174 F 6 '26

ROSS, Sir Edward Denison
Ocean of story. Quar 248:129-43 Ja '27

ROSS, Frances, memorial fund
Frances Ross memorial fund. Playground 20:552 Ja '27

ROSS, George Alexander Johnston
Thanksgiving. Atlan 135:201-3 F '25

ROSS, George Tayloe
Portrait. Good H 85:73 O '27

ROSS, Gertrude Robinson
Heartbreak; poem. Good H 80:52 Mr '25

ROSS, H. W.
How we cut the cost of cost-finding. System 48:423-4 O '25

ROSS, Henry Casad
Homestead at West Gloucester, Mass. House B 58:605-11 D '25

ROSS, Ivan D.
Anti-Christian movement in China. Contemp 128:179-86 Ag '25
Chinese problem through Chinese eyes. 19th Cent 101:154-66, 505-18, 661-77 F, Ap-My '27

ROSS, J. F. S.
Dusk; poem. Fortn 129:426-8 Mr '28
Time is not old; poem. Fortn 123:698-9 My '25

ROSS, James
Portrait. Canad M 68:22 D '27

ROSS, James Ambrose
Portrait. Good H 85:73 O '27

ROSS, Janet Anne (Duff-Gordon) (Mrs Henry James Ross)
Obituary. Liv Age 333:742-3 O 15 '27

ROSS, Jean
Falling stars: an Indian legend; poem. Overland n s 83:235 Je '25

ROSS, Sir John
Irish history since the union. Quar 246:93-104 Ja '26
Policy of imperial migration. 19th Cent 98:507-14 O '25

ROSS, John Elliot
Foreign missions a failure? Cath World 123:433-40 Jl '26

ROSS, L. E.
Humanizing figures; interview. E. B. Block. il por Sunset 59:31 D '27

ROSS, Margaret M.
Lesson on the use of reference books in a high school library. Libraries 31:251-4 My '26

ROSS, Margaret Wheeler
Musical pointers for musical parents; (cont as Musical education in the home). See monthly numbers of Etude September, 1926-

ROSS, Martin, pseud. of Violet Florence Martin. See Somerville, Edith Anna Œnone, jt. auth.

ROSS, Mary
After san, a job. Survey 53:516-19 F 1 '25
Before six. Survey 55:30-3 O 1 '25
Can mother come back? Survey 58:37-9 Ap 1 '27
Driving wheels of social progress. Survey 60:325-7 Je 15 '28
(ed.) Family life in America today. Survey 59:265-319 D 1 '27
Getting on with social work. Survey 58:309-13 Je 15 '27
Getting well. Survey 53:575-6 F 15 '25
Health of the working child. Survey 54:85-6 Ap 15 '25
Health to the crossroads. Survey 53:387-90 Ja 1 '25
Hospital for the insane that serves twenty counties. Survey 56:74-6 Ap 15 '26
In and out of the health workshops. Survey 55:134-6 N 1 '25
Marriages that did and didn't. Survey 60:30-1 Ap 1 '28
Personality. Survey 57:184-5 N 1 '26
Private life or private duty for the R. N. Survey 55:549-52bis F 15 '26
Salvation first. Survey 53:195-8 N 15 '24
Shall we join the gentlemen? Survey 57:263-7 D 1 '26
Standard oil's death factory. Nation 119:561-2 N 26 '24
What makes children grow? Survey 58:83-4 Ap 15 '27
Working women who get hurt. Survey 53:320-2 D 15 '24

ROSS, Mary Lowrey
Alfred the great; story. Sat Eve Post 200:5-7 D 3 '27
Delilah; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Je 16 '28
Dreams; story. Ladies' H J 43:20-1 O '26
Love force; story. Sat Eve Post 198:50-2 Je 19 '26
Mamma's young man; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Je 26 '26
Real Mrs Alward; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 N 20 '26
Ring; story. Ladies H J 45:24-6 Ag '28
Three husbands in Paris; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 My 21 '27

ROSS, Nellie Davis (Tayloe) (Mrs William Bradford Ross)
Governor lady; autobiography. pors Good H 85:30-1 Ag; 36-7 S; 72-3 O '27
Mine own people. por Good H 87:67 Jl '28
Progress, prohibition, and the Democratic party. Scrib M 83:608-13 My '28
Two platforms. Woman's J n s 13:15 Ag '28
We need a conscience. por World's Work 55:370-2 F '28
Who flouts our laws? por Collier's 76:23 D 5 '25
Why a woman dry supports Governor Smith. Woman's J n s 13:18 S '28
First woman governor. L. Donaldson. il pors Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 N '26
Governor Nellie T. Ross. E. K. P. Stokes. por Woman Cit n s 9:8 Mr 21 '25
Governor Ross comes East. por Woman Cit n s 11:35 My '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:9 N 15 '24; Outlook 138:435 N 19 '24; Lit Digest 83:17 N 22 '24; 84:42 Ja 17 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:328 D '24; Cur Opinion 77:678 D '24; R of Rs 70:568; 71:239 D '24, Mr '25; Collier's 74:18 D 20 '24; Good H 80:30 My '25; 87:26 S '28; Ind 115:726 D 26 '25

ROSS, Nellie Davis (Tayloe) (Mrs William Bradford Ross)—*Continued*
When a woman governor campaigns. C. H. Hendricks. por Scrib M 84:81-91 Jl '28

ROSS, Roland Case
Atop the Sierran barrier. Nature M 12:251-2 O '28

ROSS, Sir Ronald
Portrait. Hygeia 6:341 Je '28

ROSS, Sidney F.
Decorative painting on concrete. Arch Rec 61:289-98 Ap '27

ROSS, Thomas
These swift couriers are always homeward bound; interview. A. Street. il Am M 105: 32-3 Je '28

ROSS, Verna M.
Clean hands; story. Canad M 68:12-13 N '27

ROSS, W. W. E.
Seven poems. Dial 85:107-10 Ag '28
Soldiery; poem. Dial 84:289-90 Ap '28

ROSS, William Bradford
Portrait. Good H 85:31 Ag '27

ROSS, Mrs William Bradford. See Ross, Nellie Davis

ROSS, William F.
Day at school with my kodak. il Photo-Era 60:13-16 Ja '28

ROSS, William Horace
Doctors lead in Suffolk county. Survey 61: 232-3 N 15 '28

ROSS institute and hospital for tropical diseases, London
Visit to the Ross institute. K. C. Mead. il Hygeia 6:339-42 Je '28

ROSSE, Herman
Suggestions for modern movie palaces; drawings. Theatre Arts M 12:853-6 D '28
Super-de luxe mammoth motion picture palace. Theatre Arts M 10:763-6 N '26

ROSSE, Laura
When school is out; verse. St N 52:423 F '25

ROSSE, S. Helena (Mrs Herman Rosse)
Architectural treatment of gardens. Arts and Dec 22:34-5 Mr '25
Child's garden in California. Arts and Dec 23: 40-1 Je '25
Furniture for the garden. Int Studio 81:203-6 Je '25
Statuary in the garden. Int Studio 81:47-52 Ap '25

ROSSEL island
Island of sorcery in Melanesia. W. E. Armstrong. il Travel 49:31-5 O '27

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina
Birthday; poem. Golden Bk 1:870 Je '25
Portrait by D. G. Rossetti. Mentor 16:37 My '28
(tr.) See Almers, H. Feldeinsamkeit

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel
Letters to Miss Alice Boyd; ed. by J: Purves. Fortn 129:577-94 My '28
My father's close; poem. Golden Bk 5:484 Ap '27
On the refusal of aid between nations; poem. Educ R 73:291 My '27
Century of Rossetti. M. Hunziker. il por Mentor 16:37-40 My '28
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 84:617-25 N '28
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. G. Smith. Contemp 133:624-31 My '28
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. H. B. Smith. Cent 117:245-53 D '28
Dante Gabriel Rossetti: a centenary criticism. E. Waugh. Fortn 129:595-604 My '28
Rossetti. E. Gosse. Liv Age 334:1077-80 Jl '28
Rossetti. H. Monroe. Poetry 32:270-7 Ag '28
Rossetti: his life and works, by E. Waugh. Review by A. Whitridge. Sat R Lit 5:4 Jl 28 '28
(tr.) See Villon, F. Ballad of dead ladies; To death of his lady

ROSSI, Cesare
Ominous document; Cesare Rossi's defense in the Matteotti murder case; excerpts. Liv Age 324:361-3 F 14 '25; Same cond. Ind 114:229 F 28 '25

ROSSI, Mario
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:54 D '26

ROSSIER, Edmond
After Libya, what? Liv Age 329:493-6 Je 5 '26

ROSSIER, Wesley M.
Making of contacts. Ind Educ M 29:283 F '28
Study of the first 100 apprentices in Pittsburgh's part-time apprentice training course. Ind Educ M 28:177-8 D '26

ROSSINI, Gioacchino Antonio
Barber of Seville; criticism. P. Sanborn. Nation 120:167-8 F 11 '25
Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:718 S '28
Portrait. Etude 46:26 Ja '28
Rossini's operatic reforms. Etude 43:778 N '25
Rossini's orchestration. Etude 44:348 My '26
William Tell; criticism. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 43:365 My '25

ROSSITER, William Sidney
New England's sick man, agriculture. Ind 116:442-3 Ap 17 '26

ROSSITER child; story. See Carrington, E. S.

ROSSMAN, Eulla
New day for conferences. Mis R 50:378-9 My '27

ROSSMAN, John G.
Apprenticing the beginning teacher. El School J 27:663-73 My '27
Programming the enriched curriculum. Educ R 71:190-6 Ap '26

ROSSO di San Secondo, Pier Luigi
Rosso di San Secondo. R. Roeder. por (front) Theatre Arts M 9:734-41 N '25
Stairs; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 53: 17-18 N 23 '27

ROSSONI, Edmondo
Fascist house of work. Survey 57:706-7 Mr 1 '27
Portrait by Ruotolo. Survey 57:739 Mr 1 '27

ROSSY, M. S.
Cost of an employee service department. Ind Management 70:4-5 Jl '25

ROST, O. Fred
Our financing takes care of itself. por System 47:161-3 F '25

ROSTAND, Edmond
Two sonnets: To Coquelin; To Sarah; tr. by B. Hooker. Cent 114:207 Je '27
L'Aiglon; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 119: 527-8 N 12 '24
Last night of Don Juan; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 45:86-7 D 9 '25
Love and Rostand. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 122:803-5 Mr '26

ROSTAND, Maurice
A Lindbergh; poem, with English translation. Lit Digest 93:35 Je 11 '27; tr. by F. Snow. Cur Hist 26:505-6 Jl '27
Napoleon IV; criticism. Outlook 150:1029 O 24 '28; il Lit Digest 99:31-2 O 27 '28; Arts and Dec 30:102 D '28; Liv Age 335:291-2 D '28

ROSTOVSKI, Prince André Lobanov-. See Lobanov-Rostovski, André, prince

ROSTOVTZEV, Mikhail Ivanovich
Origin of the Russian state on the Dnieper. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:163-71

ROSTRON, Sir Arthur Henry, and Crowell, James R.
From the bridge. por Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Jl 23; 22 Ag 20; 36-41 O 1 '27

ROTARY clubs
History of Rotary in Panama. S. P. Vecker. il Pan Am M 39:119-20 Jl '26
Rotarian sermon. C: D. Lowry. Educ R 69:127-8 Mr '25
Rotary. W. Fox-Strangways. 19th Cent 104: 452-61 O '28

ROTARY clubs—*Continued*

Rotary states its case. R. J. Knoeppel. Forum 80:953-4 D '28

ROTATION of crops

Control of sugar-beet nematode by crop rotation. G. Thorne. il map Farmers' Bul 1514: 1-20 '26

Soil productivity as affected by crop rotation. W. W. Weir. il diags Farmers' Bul 1475:1-22 '26

ROTATION of the earth. See Earth—Rotation

ROTH, Charles B.

Road rules for the mountains. Outlook 143: 472-4 Ag 4 '26

What Denver is doing to abate smoke. Am City 37:345-7 S '27

ROTH, Conrad

Duck visitors. il Bird Lore 29:7-9 Ja '27

ROTH, Elizabeth Mackenzie

When you entertain. Woman's H C 52:44 O '25

—and Tabor, (Ina) Grace

For winter window gardens. Woman's H C 54:78 Ja '27

ROTH, Filibert

Obituary. D. V. Baxter. Science n s 63:348-9 Ap 2 '26

ROTH, Frederick George Richard

Animal sculpture of great power and dignity; photographs. Arts and Dec 26:37 Ja '27

ROTH, George Byron

Vitamines and bird dietetics. Nature M 11:243 Ap '28

ROTH, Joseph

Down the Volga. Liv Age 331:428-34 D 1 '26

Leningrad fantasia. Liv Age 334:878-81 Je '28

ROTHAFEL, Samuel L. (Roxy)

Speed and business. por Mag of Business 53: 565-7 My '28

Speed makes the show go but profits start with control. Mag of Business 53:718-21 Je '28

Music that is in every man; interview. pors Etude 45:903-4 D '27

Portrait. Collier's 80:14 O 29 '27

Roxy and his gang. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 99:34-5 Mr '25

ROTHE, Richard

Brookside gardening. House and Gard 48:68-9 D '25

Creating of rock gardens. House and Gard 46:76-7 D '24

ROTHENBURG ob der Tauber, Bavaria

Rothenburg, the city time forgot. C: W. Beck, jr. il Nat Geog M 49:184-94 F '26

ROTHERMERE, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st viscount

Portrait. R of Rs 75:232; 77:435 Mr '27, Ap '28; Sat Eve Post 201:11 O 13 '28

ROTHERY, Agnes Edwards (Mrs Harry Rogers Pratt) (Agnes Edwards, pseud.)

Fences and walls for every kind of garden. Arts and Dec 28:72 F '28

Portrait. Overland n s 82:515 N '24

ROTHERY, Guy Cadogan

Great salts. Arts and Dec 28:49 D '27

Old English tea caddies, quaint and beautiful. Arts and Dec 27:56-7 Ag '27

Silver and silver mounted furniture. Arts and Dec 26:44-5 D '26

ROTHIER, Leon

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:28 O 15 '27

ROTHSCHILD, Louis

Shopping around. Ind 115:187-8 Ag 15 '25

ROTHSCHILD, Zeta

Three girls of '76. Mentor 15:32-5 Jl '27

ROTHSCHILD family

Even in a hole in the wall the Rothschilds prospered. Lit Digest 97:52-4 Je 9 '28

Royal family of finance; review of Rise of the house of Rothschild, by E. C. Corti. V. Brooks. Ind 120:605 Je 23 '28

ROTHWELL, Fred

(tr.) See Cœuroy, A. Musical theory of the German romantic writers

(tr.) See Douël, M. Beethoven's Adelaïde

(tr.) See Jaques-Dalcroze, E. Child and the pianoforte

ROTOR ships

American baseballs and German boats. Sci Monthly 20:443-5 Ap '25

Baseball and ships. A. R. Bond. il diags St N 52:686-9 My '25

Famous German sail-less ship driven by same wind forces that make base ball curve. il Sci Am 132:12 Ja '25

More facts about the Flettner rotor ship. H. O. Herzog. il Sci Am 132:82-3 F '25

New harness for the wind. J. H. Hoelling and O. Flamm. Liv Age 324:7-10 Ja 3 '25

New rotor ship: is it significant? Outlook 138: 576-7 D 10 '24

Rotor ship. Liv Age 323:682-3 D 27 '24

Rotor ship moves on baseball curve principle. il Lit Digest 83:22-3 D 27 '24

Rotor ship visits America. il Outlook 143:126-7 My 26 '26

Rotor ships. Science n s 60:sup10-12 D 12 '24

Rotorships to revolutionize commerce. Cur Opinion 78:78-9 Ja '25

Sailless sail boat, invented by Flettner. il R of Rs 71:102-3 Ja '25

Sailless ship startles shipping men. il diags Pop Mech 43:358-60 Mr '25

Still larger rotorship. il diag Sci Am 136:199 Mr '27

Taking the sensational out of the rotor ship story. il plan Sci Am 133:122 Ag '25

We should have invented the rotor. Lit Digest 84:23 F 14 '25

ROTRUCK, C. D.

Cooperative apprenticeship course. Ind Educ M 29:237-8 Ja '28

ROUELLOT, Jean

Apostle to Malaya. H. Clifford. il Asia 26: 969-73 N '26

ROUEN, France

City of Joan of Arc's martyrdom. F. M. Gostling. il Travel 49:19-22 Jl '27

ROUFOS, Kanakaris

Roufos the ready. E. F. Baldwin. por Outlook 143:245-6 Je 16 '26

ROUGE, M. B. de

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:445 My '26

ROUGH and rah-rah; story. See Hellman, S.

ROUGH-house Rosie; story. See Johnson, N.

ROUGH riders; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ROUGH-water captains; story. See Connolly, J. B.

ROUGHING it. S. Leacock. il Collier's 80:27 Jl 9 '27

ROUGHNECK. C. Ward. Sat R Lit 1:282-3 N 15 '24

ROUGHNECK'S religion. A. P. Terhune. il Am M 106:15-17 Ag '28

ROUGH'S last fight; story. See Dohlman, B.

ROUGIER, Louis

Salvation of Anatole France; tr. from the French. Liv Age 330:546-9 S 4 '26

ROULET, Marie Antoinette de

Friendship of Ulad the lonely; story. Cath World 122:185-91 N '25

ROULSTONE, William Bradford

Parks and leisure time of the people. Playground 18:687 Mr '25

ROUMANIA. See Rumania

ROUND, Dora

(tr.) See Neruda, J. Cosmic songs, no. XVI

ROUND, H. J.

Microphone. Radio Broadcast 9:580-1 O '26

ROUND garters; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

ROUND pegs; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

'ROUND Robin's red barn; story. See Lockwood, S. M.

ROUND the world; story. See Banning, M.

ROUNDHEADS; story. See Malloch, G: R.

ROUNDS, Charles Ralph

As Shakespeare did not say. Educa 45:458-66 Ap '25

Is grammar useful? Educa 46:551-9 My '26

ROUNDS, Emma

Mary and Betty; poem. Country Life 49:83 D '25

Wild home-pussy; poem. Country Life 49:83 D '25

ROUNDS, Ona M.

New education in Russia. School R 36:604-17 O '28

ROURKE, Constance Mayfield

Harriet Beecher Stowe. Woman's H C 53:22-3 F; 12-13 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 14-15 My '26

Henry Ward Beecher. Woman's H C 53:21-2 S; 29-30 O; 25-6 N '26; 54:30-2 Ja '27

Troupers of the Gold coast. Woman's H C 55:7-10 My; 18-20 Je; 15-17 Jl; 31-3 Ag; 30-1 S; 13-14 O '28

ROUSAUD, Aristide

Maker of monuments. J: England. il Mentor 14:30-2 Ja '27

ROUSE, William Merriam

Hickory Pete; story. Collier's 75:11-12 Ap 4 '25

Time to every purpose; story. Collier's 74:15-16 N 22 '24

ROUSSEAU, Henri Julien

Artist of the people. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 81:251-6 Jl '25

Modern primitive. A. Dreyfuss. Dial 81:61-4 Jl '26

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques

Notes on modern literature. E. Wilson. New Repub 41:118 D 24 '24

Political ideas in the Jacobin clubs. C. Brinton. Pol Sci Q 43:249-64 Je '28

Portrait of Jean Jacques Rousseau. H. J. Laski. Yale R n s 17:702-19 Jl '28

Rousseau and patriotism. School and Soc 28:51-2 Jl 14 '28

Rousseau as an exponent of imposed education. E: H. Reisner. School and Soc 27:765-9 Je 30 '28

Rousseau's influence upon modern educational thought and practice. K. A. Sarafian. bibliog Educa 48:81-91, 180-90 O-N '27

Wholesale and retail. H. E. Smith. School and Soc 24:319-24 S 11 '26

ROUSSILLON

Miracle of Arles-sur-Tech. B. Camm. Cath World 121:465-72, 633-44 Jl-Ag '25

ROUSSY de Sales, R. de

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:442 My '26

ROUTINE; story. See Balmer, E., and MacHarg, W: B.

ROUTING systems

Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes; process routing of piece parts. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 71:164-6 Mr '26

Coordinated handling earns greater profits; Swift and co. R. C. Sims. il plan Factory and Ind Management 76:238-44 Ag '28

Ford handling practice at Highland Park. J. B. Webb. il Ind Management 72:102-10 Ag '26

ROUTZAHN, Evart Grant

Education and publicity. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

Sources of material. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:268-73 Mr '26

—See Routzahn, Mary Brayton, jt. auth.

ROUTZAHN, Mary Brayton (Swain) (Mrs Evart Grant Routzahn)

Available channels of publicity. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:643-5

—and Routzahn, Evart Grant

Expositions: making them of real value to civic and social agencies. Am City 38:119-22 My '28

ROUVEYROL, Aurania

Price of love; one-act play. Drama 16:219-20 Mr '26

ROUX, Antoine, 1765-1835

Ship portraits by the Roux family. R. K. Wood. il por Int Studio 84:75-9 Je '26

ROUX, Emile

Medical work of Pasteur; tr. by E. F. Smith. por Sci Monthly 21:364-89 O '25

ROVE tunnel. See Tunnels and tunneling

ROW, Arthur William

Acting in tents in Chautauqua. Poet Lore 36:222-31 Je '25

Home as the root of all evil. Poet Lore 35:623-5 D '24

I go on tour with The miracle. Poet Lore 38:291-6 Je '27

Kate Douglas Wiggin garden party. Poet Lore 36:188-90 Je '25

Legend of Morris Gest. Poet Lore 36:142-6 Mr '25

Lillian Foster, an actress who is loyal to stock and the road. Drama 15:105 F '26

Our theatre in 1927 and the point of view. Poet Lore 38:464-5 S '27

Pilgrimage to stardom. Drama 18:196-8 Ap '28

Star who is a luminary. Poet Lore 39:132-3 Mr '28

ROWAN, James A.

Brazil's department of labor. Monthly Labor R 22:57 Ja '26

Old-age and disability retirement law for railway employees in Brazil. Monthly Labor R 21:1181-4 D '25

Trade-union movement and wages in Brazil. Monthly Labor R 21:467-77 S '25

ROWE, A. W., and others

Experiment in pedagogy and health conservation. School and Soc 23:4-8 Ja 2 '26

ROWE, Bess M.

Progress in home economics in business. J Home Econ 19:557-8 O '27

ROWE, Clyde E.

Significance of recent studies in typewriting; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:386-7

ROWE, E. A.

Experience in construction of a gunited steel and centrifugally cast concrete pipe line. Am City 39:87-91 N '28

ROWE, E. L.

Houses; poem. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28

ROWE, Edna

Why and where women work. Woman's J n s 13:24-5 N '28

ROWE, Floyd A.

Our responsibility for the recreation of caddies. Playground 22:15-16 Ap '28

Selecting playground workers in Cleveland. Playground 22:96-8 My '28

ROWE, Henry W.

Garage comes into its own. Gard & Home B 45:367-9 Je '27

Improving the house you have. Gard M 40:373-6 F '25

Inviting the fragrance of all outdoors. Gard M 42:22-5 S '25

Old stone houses of Huguenot days. Gard & Home B 46:250-1 N '27

Wayside homes of old New England. Gard & Home B 46:120-3 O '27

ROWE, Ina B.

Economical use of your gas stove. Ladies H J 45:50 Ap '28

ROWE, John Gabriel

Did Prester John ever exist? Cath World 123:676-80 Ag '26

What the Irish have done for Latin America. Cath World 126:27-32 O '27

ROWE, Leo Stanton

Pan American friendship day. Nat Educ Assn J 16:205-6 O '27

Portrait. Ind 117:175 Ag 14 '26; R of Rs 74:265; 77:11, 347 S 26, Ja, Ap '28; Bul Pan Am Union 62:827 Ag '28

ROWE, Reginald

Slum problem. Quar 251:349-66 O '28

ROWE, Robert R.

Mann of Town topics. Am Mercury 8:271-80 Jl '26

ROWE, W. H.

Burden of tax exemption of government bonds. Am Econ R 16:653-9 D '26

ROWELL, Adelaide Corinne

Beloved it is morn; fantasy in one act and three scenes. Poet Lore 36:101-25 Mr '25

High heart; one-act play. Drama 17:173-6 Mr '27

Last frontier; one-act play. Drama 15:157-60 Ap '25

Unto the least of these; miracle play. Drama 18:43-6 N '27

ROWELL, Chester Harvey

Cancer of ignorance. Survey 55:159-61 N 1 '25

Challenge to democracy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:13-19

East of the east, west of the west. Survey 54:547-50 S 1 '25

Herbert Hoover, then and now. Sunset 59:12-13 N '27

Next step in Washington. World's Work 49: 155-63, 311-18, 400-8, 553-60 D '24-Mr '25

Western windows to the east. Survey 56:173-5 My 1 '26

Portrait. Sunset 59:13 Ag '27

ROWELL, George P.

Cut out the first paragraph, said George P. Rowell. C: L. Benjamin. por System 47:44-5 Ja '25

ROWELL, Hugh Grant

Father discourses on dieting. Hygeia 5:340-1 Jl '27

Laboratory aspects of college courses in hygiene. Am J Pub Health 17:215-20 Mr '27

ROWELL, Newton Wesley

Christian missions and world peace. Mis R 48: 856 N '25

Portrait. Mis R 48:4 Ja '25

ROWELL, Percy E.

Industrial science in the shops. il plan Ind Arts M 14:178-81 My '25

Value of science in vocational education. Ind Arts M 14:15-18 Ja '25

ROWELL, Ross E.

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:6 Jl 30 '27

ROWEN, Lorene

Directed study in French. School R 35:222-6 Mr '27

ROWING

Afield and afloat. H. Reed. il Outlook 149:220-1 Je 6 '28

Afloat with the sweeps. H. Reed. il Outlook 145:429-32 Ap 6 '27

Boat race memories. Liv Age 332:917-20 My 15 '27

California and Yale triumph. H. Reed. il Outlook 149:380-1 Jl 4 '28

Choice of time and tide. J. A. Ten Eyck. il Outlook 140:294-5 Je 24 '25

Cry of the coxswain. G. Rice. il Collier's 79: 20 Je 25 '27

East against West at Poughkeepsie. il Lit Digest 89:46-51 Je 26 '26

Front racing wins on the water. il Outlook 143:335-6 Jl 7 '26

Genius and the oar. Outlook 140:132-3 My 27 '25

Oarsman's A.E.F. H. Reed. No Am 226:70-6 Jl '28

Oxford and Cambridge boat race. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 132:368-70 Je '25

Racing boats and rigging. J. A. Ten Eyck. Outlook 143:279-81 Je 23 '26

Rowing distances. J. A. Ten Eyck. Outlook 140:153-6 My 27 '25

Rowing, the real team sport. H. Reed. il Outlook 142:603-5 Ap 21 '26

Sculling as an art. J. A. Ten Eyck. il Outlook 146:312-15 Jl 6 '27

University of Washington, cradle of rowing coaches. G. Scherck. il Sunset 55:20-1 Jl '25

What determines rowing speed? L. H. Kenney. il Sci Am 137:247-9 S '27

Why Washington wins. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:330-3 Jl 1 '25

Young river gods in rivalry for the Olympics. il Lit Digest 98:48-50 Jl 7 '28

ROWLAND, Earl

Portrait. Lit Digest 98:12 S 29 '28

ROWLAND, Henry Augustus

Portrait. R of Rs 74:527 N '26

ROWLAND, Henry Cottrell

Barter; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 D 6; 30-4 D 13; 24-8 D 20; 24-7 D 27 '24; 28-32 Ja 3; 32-6 Ja 10 '25

Dark sector; story. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 Jl 14; 33-4 Jl 21 '28

Dead birds; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Mr 28; 38-40 Ap 4; 26-7 Ap 11; 38-40 Ap 18 '25

Grandpa's affairs; novel. Woman's H C 52:7-11 Ag; 26-31 S; 29-31 O '25

Motive power; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 18; 26-7 Je 25; 200:30-2 Jl 2; 30-2 Jl 9 '27

Some day; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ja 29; 26-7 F 5; 26-7 F 12; 28-33 F 19 '27

Trust; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Je 6; 24-5 Je 13; 32-6 Je 20 '25

Twin propellers; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:5-7 Ag 7; 32-4 Ag 14; 28-32 Ag 21; 28-32 Ag 28 '26

Wait and see; story. Sat Eve Post 197:49-60 Mr 14 '25

Wheelbarrow; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:6-8 F 18; 20-1 F 25; 24-5 Mr 3; 34-6 Mr 10; 32-7 Mr 17; 32-7 Mr 24 '28

ROWLAND, Howard S.

Examples showing how various types of milling cutters are used. Ind Arts M 17:16-21 Ja '28

How do you select your machine tools? Ind Arts M 16:176-8 My '27

How shall we mill it? Ind Arts M 15:330-2, 376-7, 417-18, 456-7 S-D '26

Typical machine shop layouts for vocational schools. Ind Arts M 16:87-91 Mr '27

ROWLAND, John Tilghman

Cat and the Cape. Outlook 139:415-16 Mr 18 '25

Safety last! No Am 226:680-6 D '28

Tale of Rorie McLeish. Outlook 139:64-7 Ja 14 '25

Why of the S-4 disaster. Sci Am 138:219-21 Mr '28

ROWLAND, Mabel

Saving the stage-struck. Woman's J n s 13: 14-16 S '28

ROWLAND, May

Airman's hymn. Lit Digest 96:30 F 11 '28; Same. Pan Am M 41:64 Mr '28

ROWLAND, Paul

Bulgaria and the Balkans. Nation 120:537-8 My 13 '25

ROWLAND, Stanley

Schoolmasters' position. Contemp 126:596-602 N '24

ROWLAND, Stanley James

Whaling saga on the walls of Moor's End, Nantucket. J. Husband. il House B 61:149-52 F '27

ROWLAND-BROWN, Lilian (Rowland Grey, pseud.)

Jane Austen abroad. 19th Cent 98:778-89 N '25

Madame de Sévigné at Vichy. Fortn 127:36-45 Ja '27

Woman in the poetry of Hardy. Fortn 125:34-46 Ja '26

ROWLANDS, W. F.

Can the Chinese church carry on? Mis R 51:101-8 F '28

ROWLANDSON, Thomas

Drawings of Thomas Rowlandson. M. Birnbaum. Int Studio 87:72-4 Jl '27

ROWLEY, A. W.

Making a bonus system pay dividends. Ind Management 68:357-61 D '24

ROWLEY, William P.

Vest-pocket geography. Sat Eve Post 199:163 Ap 30; 122 My 14; 116 My 21 '27; 200:142 Mr 31 '28

ROWNTREE, Benjamin Seebohm

Economy of high wages. Contemp 132:545-56 N '27

ROWNTREE, R. Henry

Measuring the accuracy of prediction. bibliog Am Econ R 18:477-88 S '28

ROWSE, A. L.

Sequence: Night and shadow; Shadows on the glass; Sonnet in illness; Before spring; Replication; Knowledge; poems. por Forum 79: 641-4 My '28

Shadows on the glass; poem. Lit Digest 97: 30 My 12 '28

ROWSE, Francis W.

Canadian soldier of fortune. Canad M 65:21-2 Jl '26

ROXY. See Rothafel, Samuel L.

ROXY theatre, New York. See New York (city) —Theaters

ROY, Basanta Koomar

Man who reads the heart-beats of plants. Mentor 13:56 My '25

ROY, Eleanor M.

Francis Thompson, the greater Ikhnaton. Cath World 125:371-4 Je '27

ROY, Gladys

She has conquered and policed the air. I. Fessenden. il por Sunset 55:51-2 S '25

ROY, Pauline

Little theatre in book publicity. Library J 53:802 O 1 '28

ROYAL, Anne (Newport)

Grandma of the muckrakers. H. Blankenhorn. Am Mercury 12:87-93 S '27

ROYAL academy of arts, London

Few words on the Royal academy. W. S. Sparrow. 19th Cent 103:800-13 Je '28

Royal academy. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 97: 882-91; 99:837-47; 101:881-93 Je '25, Je '26, Je '27

ROYAL academy of history, Madrid. See Académia de la história, Madrid

ROYAL academy of music, London

Sir Alexander Mackenzie and his work at the Royal academy of music. J. P. Baker. facsim Mus Q 13:14-28 Ja '27

ROYAL air force. See Great Britain—Royal air force

ROYAL anthropological institute

British anthropological institute. Science n s 61:382 Ap 10 '25

ROYAL armory, Madrid

Royal armory of Madrid. P. M. de Artíñano. il Art and Archaeol 25:186-96 Ap '28

ROYAL blood, or Loved and lost; story. See Winslow, H.

ROYAL Canadian mounted police

Cavalry of Calgary. G: Marvin. il Outlook 141:436-9 N 18 '25

Corporal Doak's prisoner. W: W. Liggett. il Collier's 76:18 O 3 '25

Finding of Fitzgerald; true story. T. M. Longstreth. Cent 114:745-51 O '27

Great white frontier passes. W. W. Liggett il Collier's 76:15 O 10 '25

Guardian of the virgin gold. W. W. Liggett il Collier's 76:11 S 12 '25

How heroes do their stuff. W. W. Liggett. il Collier's 76:15 S 26 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:62-70 O 17 '25

Land of losing men. W. W. Liggett. il Collier's 76:11 S 19 '25

Making of a mounty. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 53:754-9 Je '26

Policing the arctic wilds. F. Dickie. il Pop Mech 45:443-6 Mr '26

Scarlet and Sitting Bull; how the mounties dealt with the Indians. il Mentor 16:11-13 Mr '28

Scarlet of the mounted. J: B. Kennedy. il Mentor 16:1-10 Mr '28

World's farthest-north police station and its patrolmen. Lit Digest 92:38-40 Ja 1 '27

ROYAL college of surgeons

Awards of prizes. Science n s 63:494 My 14 '26

ROYAL family; drama. See Kaufman, G:, and Ferber, E.

ROYAL game; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

ROYAL Indian navy. See India—Navy

ROYAL institution

Honorary members introduced at centenary celebration. Science n s 62:47-8 Jl 17 '25

Royal institution lectures. Science n s 61:13 Ja 2 '25

ROYAL mail steam packet company

Britain wins the White Star fleet. Lit Digest 91:10-11 D 11 '26

ROYAL military college, Kingston

Fifty years a military college. R. Carlyle. il Canad M 65:10 Jl '26

ROYAL Ontario museum

Recent acquisitions of classical sculpture. C. G. Harcum. il Art and Archaeol 24:54-62 S '27

ROYAL photographic society

Annual exhibition, 1925; announcement. A. J. Newton. Science n s 61:409 Ap 17 '25

Annual exhibition, 1926. Science n s 64:350 O 8 '26

ROYAL society of Canada

Meeting, 1925, Ottawa. P. S. McKibben. Science n s 62:162-3 Ag 14 '25

ROYAL society of Edinburgh

Election of fellows. Science n s 67:310-11 Mr 23 '28

Elections. Science n s 63:375 Ap 9 '26

Fellows. Science n s 65:274-5 Mr 18 '27

ROYAL society of literature

Truth and fiction; gold medal award to Rudyard Kipling. A. J. Balfour. Liv Age 330:361-4 Ag 14 '26

ROYAL society of London

Award of medals. Science n s 64:552 D 3 '26

Conversazione. Science n s 64:58-9 Jl 16 '26

Conversaziones. Science n s 66:73-4 Jl 22 '27

Mr Pepys as a man of science and president of the Royal society. A. E. Shipley. Quar 245:219-37 O '25

New foreign members. Science n s 63:611-12 Je 18 '26

Presentation of medals. Science n s 63:38-9 Ja 8 '26

Presentation of medals. Science n s 66:613-14 D 23 '27

Presentation of the Copley medal to Professor Einstein. Science n s 63:11-12 Ja 1 '26; Same. Sci Monthly 22:179-81 F '26

ROYAL winter fair of Canada. See Live stock shows

ROYALISM. See Monarchy

ROYALTIES

Are authors' royalties unearned income? El School J 28:333-5 Ja '28

Authors unearned royalties. Lit Digest 94:14 Ag 27 '27

Caterpillars on the state. Nation 125:149 Ag 17 '27

Matter of royalties. Theatre Arts M 9:605-9 S '25

Readers and writers; French bill for royalty to state after expiration of copyright. E. Boyd. Ind 119:259 S 10 '27

Readers and writers; French proposal to collect royalties on the library circulation of books. E. Boyd. Ind 119:162 Ag 13 '27

Royalties. N. L. Swartout. Drama 16:72-3 N '25

Royalties, what are they, and why are they necessary? T. Johnson. Drama 17:230-1 My '27

ROYALTY. See Kings and rulers

ROYCE, Elizabeth S.

Hearing your name; poem. Cath World 120: 496 Ja '25

Lady most pitiful; poem. Cath World 123:762 S '26

ROYCE, Lucy Atwater

Acadia in Connecticut. Country Life 51:64-5 Ja '27

ROYCE, Marjory
Memories of a father. Bookm 65:625-7 Ag '27
ROYDE-SMITH, Naomi Gwladys
Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:63 Mr '26
ROYDEN, Agnes Maude
American women and religion. por (front) Forum 80:347-57 S '28
Pagan virtues and Christian graces. Atlan 137:746-51 Je '26
Maude Royden, story of a great woman's great opportunity. J. F. Newton. Cent 115:562-8 Mr '28
Maude Royden's cigarets. Lit Digest 96:32 F 4 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:28 Je 19 '26
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:4 F '28
Torch-bearers to humanity. F. P. Keyes. il por Good H 86:30-1 Ja '28
Women, religion, and cigarets. por Lit Digest 96:28-9 Ja 28 '28
ROYDEN, Maude. See Royden, Agnes Maude
ROYER, B. Franklin
Don't keep them in the dark. Hygeia 6:497-9 S '28
Need of epidemiological research in trachoma. Am J Pub Health 16:706-9 Jl '26
Relation of venereal disease to vision defects. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:236-9
ROYER, Jessica
La mort; poem. Forum 74:785 N '25
ROYS, Mrs Charles Kirkland
China and world peace. Mis R 49:379-81 My '26
Woman's place in the missionary enterprise. Mis R 48:451-7 Je '25
ROYSE, M. W.
Air law for America. Nation 123:659-60 D 22 '26
Eastern Europe and its communists. Outlook 140:327-30 Jl 1 '25
ROYSTER, Salibelle
Evolution of a teacher. Nat Educ Assn J 17:37-8 F '28
Sonnet. Educa 48:257 D '27
ROZ, Firmin
Letter from France. Sat R Lit 1:898 Jl 11 '25
RUARK, Arthur Edward
Method for obtaining directly the second derivative of a current-voltage characteristic curve. Science n s 62:182-3 Ag 21 '25
Superthought. Sci Monthly 24:152-4 F '27
—See Foote, Paul Darwin, jt. auth.
—and Brickwedde, Ferdinand G.
Effect of an electric field applied to a photographic plate during exposure. Science n s 63:576-8 Je 4 '26
RUARK, Laura Virginia
Joys of a night garden. House and Gard 51:174 Mr '27
RUBAIYAT. See Omar Khayyām
RUBBER
American and British rubber. il R of Rs 78:195-7 Ag '28
American possibilities in growing rubber. Sci Am 137:462 N '27
Brazilian rubber tree in Florida. Science n s 64:sup12 O 15 '26
Can rubber be grown in Florida? Outlook 144:200 O 13 '26
Can we grow our own rubber? D. T. MacDougal. il map Sci Am 139:16-19 Jl '28
Crystalline structure of rubber. Science n s 64:sup12 O 22 '26
Edison hunting for rubber in weeds. il Lit Digest 95:18-19 N 26 '27
Electric moulding of rubber. Science n s 65:sup12 Ap 1 '27
Guayule rubber and its production on a large scale. U. V. Wilcox. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:885-90 S '27
Home-grown rubber. Lit Digest 89:25 Ap 24 '26
Home-grown rubber. Science n s 63:sup14 F 5 '26
Lead stearate poisoning in the rubber industry. Monthly Labor R 20:1325 Je '25
Mixing rubber and water. il Lit Digest 83:25 N 29 '24
New commodity freedom. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Je 26 '26
New methods in the manufacture of rubber. Science n s 64:519 N 26 '26
No rubber peonage. Outlook 149:607 Ag 15 '28
Plantation rubber: its source and acquisition. F. E. Lloyd. il Sci Monthly 23:268-78 S '26
Rubber from a hole in the ground; Utah bitumen deposit. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 49:705-7 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:21 My 26 '28
Rubber from cactus promises lower tire cost. il Pop Mech 48:720 N '27
Rubber outwearing metal. Lit Digest 91:23 D 11 '26
Rubber plants for the United States. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 5 '27
Rubber plants in Mexico. Science n s 66:sup12 D 9 '27
Water dispersions of rubber find wide application. il Sci Am 139:264 S '28
Why is a balloon tire efficient? D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 136:28-9 Ja '27
RUBBER, Artificial
Artificial rubber. Ebner. Liv Age 334:423-7 Mr 1 '28
Artificial rubber. Science n s 68:sup10 Jl 6 '28
Rubber made from coal. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:559-60 Ja '28
Synthetic rubber. H. E. Howe. Sci Monthly 23:257-9 S '26
Synthetic rubber again. Lit Digest 95:46-7 D 31 '27
Synthetic rubber again. Outlook 147:452 D 14 '27
Synthetic rubber, is there anything in it? Sci Am 135:51-2 Jl '26
What of synthetic rubber? Sci Am 136:56 Ja '27
RUBBER, Going after; tr. by B. W. Linker and F. Simkins. J. Verissimo. Poet Lore 39:154-8 Mr '28
RUBBER bearings. See Bearings
RUBBER factories
Picture trips through the new plants. Factory and Ind Management 76:508-9 S '28
Safety code for rubber mills and calenders. il diags U S Bur Labor Bul 447 (Safety code ser):1-11 '27
See also Tires, Automobile—Manufacture
RUBBER ice; story. See Banning, M.
RUBBER industry and trade
American plans to produce rubber. Lit Digest 88:8 Ja 30 '26
American pool to break the British rubber monopoly. Lit Digest 91:12 D 18 '26
America's answer to the rubber monopoly. il R of Rs 78:518-22 N '28
America's greatest stake in rubber: H. A. P. M., Sumatra. C. Schwinges. Outlook 146:156-8 Je 1 '27
Another stretch in the price of rubber. il Lit Digest 96:19 Ja 21 '28
Balloon tires and amity. J. G. McDonald. Survey 55:548 F 1 '26
Ballooning rubber. New Repub 45:177-8 Ja 6 '26
Britisher looks at rubber. H. E. Miller. No Am 224:41-6 Mr '27
Canadian view of the rubber squeeze. Lit Digest 88:17-18 Ja 9 '26
Crisis in rubber. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Je 5 '26
Dangers in tinkering with the law of supply and demand. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:530-5 Mr '26
End of British rubber control. Lit Digest 97:10-11 Ap 21 '28
Freeing the rubber trade. R of Rs 77:550-1 My '28
French debts and Liberian rubber. Nation 121:479 O 28 '25
Future of rubber. Sat Eve Post 199:30 Ap 16 '27

RUBBER industry and trade—*Continued*
Henry Ford as a rubber grower. Outlook 147:227 O 26 '27
How Great Britain won the rubber market. A. Pound. il Ind 115:237 Ag 29 '25
How the British rubber monopoly trims us. Lit Digest 88:5-7 Ja 9 '26
King rubber; Firestone and Liberia. Outlook 141:302-4 O 28 '25
Malaya, Britain's triumph in the rubber trade. il Ind 116:269-72 Mr 6 '26
New ruler for rubber. Lit Digest 98:56-9 Jl 14 '28
Our rubber bill stretches. S. Bent. il Outlook 140:257-60 Je 17 '25
Philippine freedom, or American rubber? New Repub 44:83-4 S 16 '25
Providing the world with rubber. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:307-9 F '28
Reefing in rubber control. Sat Eve Post 200:32 Ap 14 '28
Relation of the automobile industry to international problems of oil and rubber. H. T. Collings. Ann Am Acad 116:254-8 N '24
Restriction of rubber exports. A. C. Meyjes. Edin R 246:17-31 Jl '27
Romance of rubber as a bouncing international football. Lit Digest 96:58-60 Mr 24 '28
Rubber. Outlook 140:546-7 Ag 19 '25
British protest; reply to Rubber. P. Gifford. Outlook 141:134-6 S 23 '25
Rubber: a case study. W: Orton. Am Econ R 17:617-35 D '27
Rubber, a national problem. H. Mingos. maps World's Work 51:396-405 F '26
Rubber and cotton. C: McClure. New Repub 43:209 Jl 15 '25
Rubber and Mr Hoover. Nation 122:50 Ja 20 '26
Rubber as a world topic. R of Rs 73:163-5 F '26
Rubber blunders. Ind 114:627-8 Je 6 '25
Rubber climbs down. il Outlook 142:313 Mr 3 '26
Rubber farm to cut cost of tires; world's need for lower prices brings life to Liberia. il Pop Mech 45:751-2 My '26
Rubber from our own Philippines. map Lit Digest 88:10-11 Mr 27 '26
Rubber in the Philippines. il R of Rs 73:319 Mr '26
Rubber industry and the automobile. J. W. Drake. Ann Am Acad 116:259-61 N '24
Rubber market. R of Rs 72:210 Ag '25
Rubber prices and profits. Sat Eve Post 199:22 Jl 3 '26
Rubber: the inquiry and the facts. G: O. May. Atlan 137:805-12 Je '26
Rubber; the Stevenson scheme and international goodwill. A. J. Liversedge. 19th Cent 103:765-74 Je '28
Rubber unrestricted. Lit Digest 99:64-5 D 1 '28
Saving paper by use of weightmeter. J. Millen. il Radio Broadcast 11:199-202 Ag '27
Some aspects of rubber. H: C. Trundle. Sci Am 134:280-2 Ap '26
Stretching rubber prices. Lit Digest 85:15 Je 20 '25
Tire and the islands. Outlook 139:600-1 Ap 22 '25
Tires and the rubber shortage. T. Wood. R of Rs 73:165-7 F '26
Who will control the crude rubber supply? W: Gidaly. Ind Management 72:319-22 N '26
Whose land, whose rubber? V. G. Bunuan. Nation 124:22 Ja 5 '27
Why not grow our own rubber? map Sci Am 133:404-6 D '25
World's rubber supply. il R of Rs 72:318-20 S '25

RUBBER paint. See Paint, Rubber

RUBBER pavements. See Pavements, Rubber

RUBBER plants
Growing rubber-plants. M. E. Rasmussen. Gard & Home B 47:640 S '28

RUBBER plating
Plating rubber, just like metal. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 133:382-3 D '25
Rubber-plated goods. il Lit Digest 87:23 D 12 '25

RUBBER tile
Rubber tile floors for the home. il Arts and Dec 27:70 My '27

RUBBER tires. See Tires, Automobile

RUBBER waste
New tires for old. Sci Am 139:264 S '28

RUBBISH disposal. See Refuse and refuse disposal

RUBBRA, Alfred
He hopes to conduct an auction sale on his eightieth birthday. Canad M 65:6-7 Jl '26
His hobby and his business is helping people catch fish. Canad M 66:18-19 S '26

RUBEE, Sam
Sam Rubee let the sunshine into a place of shadows; interview. il por Am M 103:50-1 My '27

RUBENS, Peter Paul
Portrait. Mentor 15:45 D '27
Self-portrait of Peter Paul Rubens. F. E. W. Freund. Int Studio 84:25 Ag '26
Sketch. Lit Digest 88:23 Ja 2 '26

RUBENSTEIN, Ida
Painters, dancers, authors in Paris. A. R. MacDougall. pors Arts and Dec 23:27 Je '25
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:69 O '26

RUBEY, William W.
Barred owls nesting in box near Washington, D.C. il Bird Lore 29:408-9 N '27

RUBIES
Untold wealth of India; mining rubies in upper Burma. W. R. Foran. il Travel 47:29-32 S '26

RUBIES of Mogok; story. See Neidig, W: J.

RUBIN, Adeline
Nocturne; You who are gone; poems. Am Mercury 8:15 My '26

RUBIN, Herman H.
Youth by radiation. Forum 72:650-6 N '24

RUBIN, Ladislas
Truth about Albania. Liv Age 332:336-9 F 15 '27

RUBIN, Philip
Yiddish press. Am Mercury 10:344-53 Mr '27

RUBIN, Victor
Training for the ballet. Pop Mech 49:546-50 Ap '28

RUBINOW, Isaac Max
Housing in the city of homes. Survey 55:355-8 D 15 '25
In defense of socialized medicine. Nation 126:508-10 My 2 '28
Marriage rate increasing despite divorces. Cur Hist 29:289-94 N '28
Needed: a social insurance revival. Survey 56:233-4 My 15 '26
Revolt of a middle-aged father. Atlan 139:593-604 My '27
Should social workers tell? Survey 53:345-7 D 15 '24
Status of social insurance. Survey 56:242-4 My 15 '26
Suggestions on crime statistics. Ann Am Acad 125:137-43 My '26
Where will you be at 65? New Repub 54:289-91 Ap 25 '28

RUBINOW, Sydney Godfrey
Distress of the American farmer. Cur Hist 26:169-74 My '27
Keys to farm relief. Ind 120:63-4 Ja 21 '28

RUBINSTEIN, Anton Gregorovich
Der Asra; music. Golden Bk 1:426-9 Mr '25
Master lesson on Rubinstein's Kamennoi-ostrow, op.10, no 22. K. Goodson. Etude 43:623-4 S '25
Portrait. Etude 46:830 N '28
Rubinstein as teacher. Etude 43:546 Ag '25
Rubinstein, the master. G: P. Upton. Etude 44:574 Ag '26
Rubinstein's master methods in piano study. F. Heink. por Etude 42:819-20 D '24
Rubinstein's teacher. Etude 44:264 Ap '26
Two pianist-conductors. Etude 45:656 S '27

RUBINSTEIN, Anton Gregorovich—*Continued*
When Rubinstein was shy. Etude 42:822 D '24

RUBINSTEIN, Arthur
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:40 D '24

RUBINSTEIN, Beryl
Does modernism mean noise? Musician 33:12 Ag '28
Has the pianoforte reached its limit? por Musician 32:12 Ag '27
New honors for American pianist Beryl Rubinstein. por Musician 30:39 Ap '25
Personality of piano technique; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 31:13-14 Ja '26
Portrait. Musician 32:31 My '27

RUBIO, Carlos
Love and luck; poem, tr. by M. F. Hoisington. Golden Bk 7:742 Je '28

RUBOTTOM, Holland
Summerland; poem. Overland n s 83:115 Mr '25

RUCH, Giles M.
College qualifying examinations. School and Soc 21:583-6 My 16 '25

RUCK, Berta (Mrs George Oliver)
Portrait. Lit R 5:14 N 22 '24

RUCKER, Pearl, and Couch, Mrs O. D.
House furnishing project. School Arts M 27:621-3 Je '28

RUCKMICK, Christian Alban
Washboard or corduroy effect due to the travel of automobiles over dirt roads. Science n s 66:481-2 N 18 '27

RUCKMICK, Herbert C.
Inspection trips through industrial establishments. Ind Arts M 17:248-9 Jl '28

RUD, Anthony Melville
Failure. Bookm 66:349 D '27

RUDAUX, Lucien
Excursions on the planets. Smithson Rept 1926:185-91

RUDD, A. B.
Religious ferment in Mexico. Mis R 48:777-82 O '25

RUDDIGORE; opera. See Gilbert, W: S., and Sullivan, A. S.

RUDDOCK, Stella Beehler
Landlocked; story. Scrib M 79:504-12 My '26
Taggin' ship. Scrib M 77:193-9 F '25

RUDDY family
Look at the Ruddys: a family of champions. il Lit Digest 97:60-3 Ap 21 '28

RUDENESS, Right of. Bookm 64:657 F '27

RUDHYAR, Dane
New conception of music. Forum 76:892-901 D '26
Musical chronicle. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 79:525-8 D '25

RUDMAN, Barnet
In self-defense. Educa 47:468-71 Ap '27
Overproduction in higher education. School and Soc 26:558-60 O 29 '27
Vacation blues. School R 34:768-71 D '26

RUDOLF, crown prince of Austria
Had Rudolf lived. D. MacGregor. il por Mentor 15:36-9 Ap '27

RUDOLF, Cyril de Montjoie
Town hall and the poet; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28

RUDOLFS, Willem
Needed research in sewage disposal. Am J Pub Health 17:24-6 Ja '27
—and others
Relation between ripe sludge and incoming fresh solids. Am J Pub Health 16:365-8 Ap '26

RUDZUTAK, Y. E.
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:173 N '27

RUE, J. A.
Operate electric-driven pumps in off-peak hours of power-plant. Am City 34:603-5 Je '26

RUEDA, Julio Jimenez
Mexico, a city-village. Liv Age 324:711-12 Mr 28 '25

RUEDA, Lope de
Olives; one-act play, tr. by W. K. Jones. Poet Lore 39:310-13 Je '28

RUEDEMANN, Rudolf
Singing earthworms. Science n s 65:163 F 11 '27
—See Schuchert, Charles, jt. auth.

RUEDIGER, William Carl
Christian college. School and Soc 26:814 D 24 '27
Curricular gaps. School and Soc 27:274-8 Mr 3 '28
Evolution? School and Soc 23:592-3 My 8 '26
New duties new occasions teach. School and Soc 24:334-5 S 11 '26
Permanence of educational effects. School and Soc 26:369-73 S 17 '27

RUEDY, Olga Valeria
White sails; poem. Overland n s 86:352 O '28

RUELLAN, Andrée
Andrée Ruellan. R. Wolf. Nation 126:545-6 My 9 '28

RUEMANN, Arnold
Portrait. Collier's 79:30 Mr 26 '27

RUEMANN, Mrs Arnold. See Alexandra Victoria, princess

RUETE, Theodore
At a Gold Coast market. Liv Age 324:107-11 Ja 10 '25

RUFF, Albert Edward
Pitch and timbre. por Etude 46:614 Ag '28

RUFF, Marcel A.
Proust revisited. Contemp 134:484-93 O '28

RUFF, Marjorie A.
Coulée wash; story. St N 54:434-8 Ap '27
Surprise for Jane; story. St N 54:262-5 F '27

RUFFED grouse. See Grouse

RUFFIAN'S wife; story. See Hammett, D.

RUFUS, Will Carl
David Rittenhouse, pioneer American astronomer. Sci Monthly 26:506-13 Je '28

RUG industry. See Rugs

RUGBY football. See Football

RUGBY school
Tom Brown's old school. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 144:180-1 O 6 '26

RUGE, F.
Sources of our trouble in the modern language field. Educ R 71:101-3 F '26

RUGG, Earle Underwood
Trend toward standardization in teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1927:913-28

RUGG, Harold Ordway
American culture and the reconstruction of the school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1927:771-6

RUGGER football. See Football

RUGGLES, Arthur H.
Why mental hygiene in colleges? Survey 53:753-5 Mr 15 '25

RUGGLES, Clyde Orval
Motor transportation in the United States. Am Econ R 17:sup167-71 Mr '27
Relationship between departments of economics and collegiate schools of business. Am Econ R 18:sup79-81 Mr '28

RUGGLES, Henry
Fashions and the female. Ind 116:219-20 F 20 '26

RUGH, Arthur
What the Chinese think of Christianity. Mis R 49:201-4 Mr '26

RUGS
Braided mats from burlap bags. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies H J 45:188 My '28
Braided rugs for entrance halls. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 44:126 Ag '27
Care of our belongings. L. R. Balderston. il Am Home 1:56 O '28

RUGS—*Continued*

Colorful rugs from the Alpujarra. C. B. Faraday. il House and Gard 46:70 D '24
Deep-pile rugs from scraps of yarn. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies' H J 44:70 Jl '27
Finnish national art: the Rya, a hand-knotted tapestry or rug. E. Van Cleef. il Int Studio 81:29-32 Ap '25
Furnishing the floor. M. J. Sylvester. il House B 63:156-7 F '28
Habitant hooked rugs. il Good H 85:44 Jl '27
Hooked rugs. A. M. L. Phillips. il House B 61:809 Je '27
Hooked rugs for modern rooms. A. M. L. Phillips. il Gard & Home B 46:152-3 O '27
Hooked rugs of Nova Scotia. M. L. Law. il House B 64:58-9 Jl '28
Humor in hooked rugs. H. S. S. Stone. il House B 58:492 N '25
Knitted rugs from scraps of cloth. M. F. Bainbridge. il Ladies H J 45:152 Mr '28
Making of hooked rugs. A. M. L. Phillips. il Good H 83:39 N '26
Modern American rug. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 43:362-4 Je '26
Modern form of hooked rug. A. De Haas. il Arts and Dec 29:86 My '28
Modern rugs and floor coverings. il Sunset 61:72-3 O '28
Old peasant rugs of Spain; mountain country of the Alpujarras. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 50:70-6 S '26
Oriental and modernistic rugs in newest display. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 29:70 Ag '28
Priceless antique rugs for finest decoration. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 26:58 F '27
Rug. E. Noa. House B 60:36 Jl '26
Rug weaving. Mrs C. H. Mitchell. Overland n s 85:302-3 O '27
Rugs for the country house. E. A. De Quintal. il House and Gard 49:90-1 My '26
Rugs, how to buy and care for them. G. L. Daggett. il Am Home 1:40-1 O '28
Rugs that make a restful room. A. R. Colton. il Gard M 40:253-6, 311-14 D '24-Ja '25
Rugs, their beauty and adaptability. il Sunset 59:70 S '27
Spanish rugs of history and romance. O. S. Berberyan. il Arts and Dec 24:60-1 Ja '26
Suitable rugs; figured or plain. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il House B 57:374-5 Ap '25
Taking care of rugs. Gard & Home B 43:400 Je '26
Trends in rugs and carpets. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 51:73-5 Ja '27
Vogue for the hooked rug. A. M. L. Phillips. il Country Life 49:34-9 F '26
Wagon-tire rugs. M. Buck-Knox. il Woman's H C 52:87-8 My '25
Weave your own rugs from rags. E. Boswell. il Delin 108:75-6 My '26
What covers the floor. L. McCann. il Country Life 51:94-8 Ja '27
See also Carpets

RUGS, Chinese. See Rugs, Oriental

RUGS, Oriental

Antique oriental rugs: their origins and uses. A. U. Pope. il Arts and Dec 28:40-1 F '28
Chinese rugs. A. T. Wolfe. il House and Gard 47:92 Ap '25
Chinese rugs in American homes. R. L. Gump. il Country Life 49:58-60 N '25
Choice and care of oriental rugs. E. H. Bohn. House and Gard 54:86 O '28
How to know oriental rugs. il Good H 84:42-3 Ja '27
Modern Chinese rugs suggest Spanish flavor; Mrs H. Fetté revives age-old industry. il Arts and Dec 24:70 Ja '26
On buying oriental rugs. R. M. Riefstahl. bibliog il House B 57:534-6 My '25
Oriental carpets; how to become a rug skeptic. Liv Age 327:352-6 N 14 '25
Oriental rug in the modern home. H. Michaelyan. il Arts and Dec 27:63-4 Ag '27
Oriental rugs. L. D. Taylor. il diags House B 59:142-3 F '26
Oriental rugs; child labor. P. Clark. Bookm 66:514 Ja '28
Oriental rugs: cleaning and repair. Arts and Dec 25:79 S '26
Persia of rugs and gardens. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:302-7 Ap '27
Renaissance in Chinese rugs. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 83:32-7 Ja '26
Romance of Chinese rugs. il Lit Digest 92:60-2 Mr 12 '27
Rug hunting in the Orient. J. Strand. il Sat Eve Post 197:54-60 Ap 4; 42-4 Ap 25 '25
Rug industry in Peking, China. Monthly Labor R 20:237-40 F '25
Rug industry of Persia. S. M. Amerie. Ann Am Acad 122:256-61 N '25
Story of a Persian rug. A. B. Mirza. il House B 61:400+ Mr '27

RUHL, Arthur Brown

Birds of the night mail. Collier's 75:14-15 Mr 7 '25
How about Haiti? Collier's 76:23 S 19 '25
Mektub. Sat R Lit 4:883 My 19 '28
Muzzling editors in Haiti. Am Mercury 5:468-71 Ag '25
Rockefellers, inc., internationalists. Survey 54:7-13 Ap 1 '25
What America is doing for Haiti. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 22:734-42 Ag '25
You wouldn't know Salem to-day! Collier's 74:29 N 29 '24

RUHLAND, George Clemens, and Silverman, Abraham Clement

What can we do about measles? bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:131-9 F '28

—and Thompson, I. F.

Record forms in the Syracuse health demonstration. Am J Pub Health 16:567-70 Je '26

RUHR valley

Invasion

Debts and evacuation. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 71:154-63 F '25
Did the Ruhr occupation pay? Lit Digest 86:11 Ag 8 '25
Ruhr evacuation, and after. New Repub 43:276-8 Ag 5 '25

RUINOUS woman; story. See Davis, E.

RUINS of empire; story. See Crowell, C. T.

RUIZ, José Martínez. See Martínez Ruiz, José

RUIZ de Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan

Truth suspected; drama, tr. by J. del Toro and R. V. Finney. Poet Lore 38:475-530 D '27

RUKEYSER, Merryle Stanley

America returns from Europe. World's Work 55:82-9 N '27
Big money quick. Survey 61:141 N 1 '28
Chain stores. Nation 127:568-70 N 28 '28
Du Pont: a story of industrial genius. R of Rs 77:371-9 Ap '28
Eyes on the stock market! R of Rs 78:385-90 O '28
General motors and Ford. R of Rs 76:372-9 O '27
How to make money in Wall Street. Collier's 78:32 N 13 '26
Investing by proxy. World's Work 55:90-5 N '27
Is Florida coming back? World's Work 55:471-81 Mr '28
(ed.) Putting a heart into a public utility. M. S. Sloan. il World's Work 54:448-54 Ag '27
Revolution in retailing. R of Rs 78:523-7 N '28
Wall Street's speculative optimism. Nation 127:514-16 N 14 '28

RULE, Arthur R.

Portrait. R of Rs 72:171 Ag '25

RULE, James N.

Progress in Pennsylvania in the adoption of the twelve-unit plan of college admission. School and Soc 24:210-12 Ag 14 '26
Recent educational legislation in Pennsylvania. School and Soc 22:42-4 Jl 11 '25

RULES of order. See Parliamentary practice

RULES of the game; story. See Harris, K.

RULING class; drama. See Winter, M.

RULING passion; story. See Connell, R:

RUM-runners. See Bootlegging; Smuggling

RUMANIA

America to Roumania's queen; petition in behalf of the minorities in Roumania. Ind 117: 605-6 N 27 '26

Border states and their policies. R. Machray. Fortn 124:64-73 Jl '25

Moslem life in Rumania and Bulgaria. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 50:725-31 O '27

New Roumania. D. Hanbury. 19th Cent 101: 653-60 My '27

Rumania and her problems: some personal impressions. R. Machray. Fortn 126:667-77 N '26

Roumania, yesterday and to-day. H. C: Woods. Fortn 130:80-9 Jl '28

Southeastern Europe in resurgence. L: E. Van Norman. map Outlook 141:122-5 S 23 '25

These, her people. M. P. Daggett. Good H 83:36-7 S '26

Unhappy Rumania. P. Istrati. Liv Age 328: 357-9 F 13 '26

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Rumania; Bucharest; Colleges and universities—Rumania; Costume—Rumania; Education—Rumania; Labor laws and legislation—Rumania; Little entente, 1919-; Prisons—Rumania; Transylvania

Antiquities

What Roumania has to offer the art student; tr. by C. U. Clark. B. Pârvan. il Art and Archaeol 21:4-13 Ja '26

Description and travel

Roumania out of politics; photographs. Ind 119:251-4 S 10 '27

See also Bucharest

Foreign relations

Hungary

Hungarian-Roumanian dispute. D. Heathcote. Fortn 129:249-57 F '28

Hungary versus Rumania. W: Martin. Liv Age 333:858-60 N 15 '27

Russia

Rumania's claim to Bessarabia. H. F. Armstrong. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22: 601-3 Jl '25

History

Ferdinand of Rumania, king and martyr. M. Bibesco. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 27 '27

Industries and resources

Development of Roumania. D. Heathcote. Contemp 127:472-7 Ap '25

Kings and queens

Romance, tragedy, and a boy king. il Lit Digest 94:36-42 Ag 6 '27

See also Ferdinand I, king of Rumania; Marie, queen of Rumania; Michael I, king of Rumania

Politics and government

Averescu: Rumania's Mussolini. J. Fuchs. Nation 122:526-8 My 12 '26

Behind a boy's throne. T. J. C. Martyn. il R of Rs 76:290-4 S '27

Behind the throne in Rumania. Outlook 147: 200 O 19 '27

Bratiano and the new Roumania. D. Heathcote. Fortn 128:808-16 D '27

Bratianu, Roumania's lost leader. T. J. C. Martyn. Ind 119:646-8 D 31 '27

Call to Rumanians issued by the National peasant party. Nation 127:208-9 Ag 29 '28

Eastern edge of Europe. L: E. Van Norman. Nation 125:44-5 Jl 13 '27

Ion Bratianu. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 133: 35-8 Ja '28

Jan Bratiano, savior or tyrant? Liv Age 333: 977-84 D 1 '27

Marie's Rumania. Nation 123:470 N 10 '26

Meaning of the Rumanian crisis. E. Deri. New Repub 51:298-9 Ag 10 '27

Old man and a child-king. Outlook 146:428-30 Ag 3 '27

Parties and politics in Rumania. A. J. Popescu. Nation 125:744-6 D 28 '27

Passing of King Ferdinand of Rumania. S. Bent. Cur Hist 26:974-7 S '27

Romance and reality in Rumania. H. A. Gibbons. Cent 115:527-34 Mr '28

Roumania comes down stage. Ind 120:466 My 19 '28

Rumania free from the lion's paw. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 125:732-3 D 28 '27

Rumania in the grip of an oligarchy. S. Bent. Cur Hist 25:41-6 O '26

Rumania looks at freedom. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 126:572-3 My 16 '28

Rumanian crisis. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75: 71-2 Ja '27

Rumanian riots, made to order. E. Deri. Nation 126:194-6 F 15 '28

Roumanian tantrum. Lit Digest 95:14-15 N 12 '27

Roumania's baby king. Lit Digest 94:7 Jl 30 '27

Rumania's dynastic crisis. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 25:576-7 Ja '27

Roumania's melancholy Marie. il Lit Digest 95:21 D 3 '27

Roumania's one-man government. Lit Digest 95:19 N 5 '27

Rumania's persecution of the Jews. S. Sufrin. Cur Hist 25:688-92 F '27

Rumania's political unrest. A. I. Popescu. il Cur Hist 28:572-9 Jl '28

Rumania's political whirlpool. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 27:601-3 Ja '28

Roumania's royal legacy. T. J. C. Martyn. Ind 119:129-30 Ag 6 '27

Roumania's uncertain to-morrow. il Lit Digest 97:16-17 Je 23 '28

Situation in Roumania. R. W. Seton-Watson. Contemp 132:151-8 Ag '27

Unsolved question of the Rumanian succession. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 26:977-80 S '27

What is happening in Roumania? W: J. Rapp. Ind 117:703-4 D 18 '26

Why England handed Prince Carol his hat. Lit Digest 97:17 Je 9 '28

See also Rumania—Kings and queens

Religious institutions and affairs

Religious persecution in Roumania. Lit Digest 95:23-4 D 31 '27

See also Roman Catholic church in Rumania

RUMANIA and Poland

Rumania and Poland; alleged secret military convention. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:657-60 N '26

RUMANIA and Russia

Watch on the Dniester. N. Roger. Liv Age 326:403-4 Ag 22 '25

Where Russia meets Rumania; friction on the Dniester. G. Mounereau. Liv Age 334:515-20 Mr 15 '28

RUMANIA and the United States

Why the queen of Roumania is here. map Lit Digest 91:10-11 O 30 '26

RUMANIAN art. See Art, Rumanian

RUMFORD, Benjamin Thompson, count

Count Rumford, scientist and philanthropist. L. C. Newell. Science n s 68:67-73 Jl 27 '28

Rumford fund. A. E. Kennelly. Science n s 60:558-9 D 19 '24

RUMFORD fund

Rumford fund. A. E. Kennelly. Science n s 60:558-9; 63:223; 68:398 D 19 '24, F 26 '26, O 26 '28

RUMMEL, Walter

Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:66 D '24

RUMPF, Charles P.

Making and use of an aerial map of the town of Darien, Conn. Am City 36:640-3 My '27

RUMPF, Guy H.

When shall we scrap our cars? System 50: 470-2 O '26

RUN in silk hose; story. See Thompson, C. B.

RUNA Indians. See Cuna Indians

RUNAWAY; story. See Terhune, A. P.

RUNAWAY bag; novel. See Terhune, A. P.

RUNAWAY girls. See Girls

RUNCHEY, Geraldine
- Anglo-Saxon in the theatre. Canad M 65:7-8 Ja '26
- Canadians in grand opera. Canad M 65:9-11 Mr '26
- Dancing as an art. Canad M 64:132-4 Je '25
- Even musical comedy. Canad M 64:164-6 Jl '25
- Three comedies and another. Canad M 64:104-5 My '25
- Three plays. Canad M 64:74-5 Ap '25

RUNDLE, Harriet
- Life; poem. Educa 45:375 F '25
- More light; poem. Educa 45:225 D '24

RUNG, Otto
- Light-fingered philanthropist; story. Liv Age 326:533-41 S 5 '25
- Radio courtship; story of 1987. Liv Age 325:456-61 My 30 '25

RUNNELLS, R. A.
- Necessity of municipal meat inspection. Am City 32:525-6 My '25

RUNNER of Zuni; story. See Galpin, C.

RUNNING
- Afield and afloat. H. Reed. il Outlook 149:220-1 Je 6 '28
- Are athletes machines? newly invented electric timing apparatus reveals the science in running. A. V. Hill. il Sci Am 137:124-6 Ag '27
- Brutal miles. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:19 My 7 '27
- Bunion derby. Outlook 149:206 Je 6 '28
- Bunion derby glorifies the American hoofs; Los Angeles-New York race. Lit Digest 97:52-6 Je 16 '28
- Cinder burners. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:32 Je 2 '28
- Finnish paper-hanger with seven-league boots. Lit Digest 84:50-2 Ja 3 '25
- Greatest long-distance runners in the world. F: Tisdale. il Mentor 16:19-20 Mr '28
- Greatest runner of them all. G. Rice. Collier's 75:19 Ja 3 '25
- Human speed limit. il Lit Digest 93:24 My 28 '27
- Nurmi breaks a record. R. Littell. New Repub 42:14-15 F 25 '25
- Nurmis of Mexico of the Tarahumare tribe. Lit Digest 92:41 Ja 1 '27
- Prediction of track records. Science n s 65:sup14 Je 3 '27
- Scientific study of athletics. A. V. Hill. il Sci Am 134:224-5 Ap '26
- Sprinting around the world. C: W. Paddock. il Sat Eve Post 198:27 D 5 '25
- Those Mexican Indian runners. Lit Digest 94:51-2 Jl 9 '27
- Transcontinental race. il Outlook 148:446-7 Mr 21 '28
- Wanted, a nurse for Mercury. H. Reed. il Outlook 145:500-1 Ap 20 '27
- What a Marathon winner thinks as he runs. Lit Digest 85:67-70 My 9 '25
- Zuñi barefoot runners. A. Woodward. il Mentor 14:39-40 S '26

RUNNING for Rooney; story. See Hellman, S.

RUNS (music). See Piano playing

RUPP, George Hoover
- Reichstadt agreement. Am Hist R 30:503-10 Ap '25

RUPTURE. See Hernia

RURAL affairs, Institute of. See Institute of rural affairs (proposed)

RURAL architecture. See Country houses; Farmhouses

RURAL attitudes. See Sociology, Rural

RURAL church. See Country church

RURAL cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

RURAL credit. See Agricultural credit

RURAL economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

RURAL education. See Rural schools

RURAL electrification. See Electric service, Rural

RURAL finance. See Agricultural credit

RURAL free delivery
- My twenty-one years as an R. F. D. carrier. G. E: Snyder. il Am M 98:58-9 D '24

RURAL high schools. See High schools, Rural

RURAL hospitals. See Hospitals, Rural

RURAL hygiene. See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL junior high schools. See Junior high schools

RURAL life. See Country life; Farm life; Ranch life

RURAL mind. See Sociology, Rural

RURAL nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

RURAL planning
- Rural planning, the village. W. C. Nason. il plans Farmers' Bul 1441:1-45 '25
- Wherefore country planning? F. A. Waugh. il Am City 33:514-16 N '25

RURAL population. See Farm population

RURAL press. See Country newspapers

RURAL recreation. See Recreation, Rural

RURAL sanitation. See Sanitation

RURAL school athletics. See School athletics

RURAL school buildings. See Schoolhouses

RURAL school libraries. See School libraries

RURAL school supervision. See School supervision and supervisors

RURAL schools
- Absent; review of The one-teacher school in Delaware: a study in attendance, by R. W. Cooper and H. Cooper. Survey 55:371-2 D 15 '25
- Adequate financing of rural schools: is it solely the farmers' problem? R. D. Baldwin. School and Soc 28:341-7 S 22 '28
- Against the desert bare and dead. H. H. Moore. il Survey 54:576-8 S 1 '25
- Analysis of the activities of rural-school supervisors. D. Kibbe. El School J 28:346-52 Ja '28
- Can rural school forces aid in solving agricultural problems; abstract. K. C. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1926:541-4
- Child and the rural school; abstract. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1926:41
- Cinderella among schools. D. C. Fisher. il Survey 56:293-6 Je 1 '26
- Community growth as stimulated through music in the rural schools. M. C. Rosenberry. Etude 46:594 Ag '28
- Conference on the professional preparation of teachers for rural schools. School and Soc 27:273-4 Mr 3 '28
- Constructive tendencies in rural education. K. M. Cook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,25:1-27
- Differentiation of function in rural supervision. J: J. Tigert. School Life 11:96 Ja '26
- Discussion of the report of the committee on a comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. L. M. Favrot. Nat Educ Assn 1924:667-72
- Distribution of consolidated and one-teacher rural schools. K. M. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1925:539-49
- Education in the one-teacher school. School and Soc 28:144-6 Ag 4 '28
- Elementary rural teaching as a career. E. Burnham. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:167-8 Je '28
- Equal educational opportunities. H: N. Sherwood. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:173-5 Je '26
- Factors of rural education. J. E. Butterworth. Educ R 73:90-6 F '27
- Farm-shop equipment for rural and village high schools. L: M. Roehl. Ind Arts M 16:169-70 My '27
- Guidance in rural communities. C. E. Partch. il Survey 59:222-4 N 15 '27
- Helping teacher plan in Maine. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1925:567; Same cond. School and Soc 22:297 S 5 '25

RURAL schools—*Continued*

Housing the rural school. H. A. Allen. bibliog il plan Nat Educ Assn J 13:321-3 D '24

Interpreting the rural schools to the people. L. E. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:62-3

Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. H. Hughes. Nat Educ Assn 1925:568-76

Library work with country schools. C. L. Shinover. Libraries 31:255-6 My '26

Little red schoolhouse reincarnated. J: H. Butler. Educa 47:149-54 N '26

Many rural districts provide comfortable homes for teachers. E. A. Lathrop. il School Life 11:47-9 N '25

Music in rural schools. C. A. Fullerton. Nat Educ Assn 1926:533-6

Negro training schools and rural schools. School and Soc 20:720-1 D 6 '24

Objective studies in rural schools. F. D. Cram. Nat Educ Assn 1924:663-6

Old Glory is safe there now. J: Amid. il Collier's 74:26 D 13 '24

One-teacher school; special features, organization and procedure. U. J. Hoffman. Nat Educ Assn 1926:557-63

One-teacher schools still upheld in many communities. il School Life 10:156-7 Ap '25

Opportunities for music study in rural schools. F. A. Beach. Etude 45:826 N '27

Other little children. M. E. Knapp. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:279-80 D '27

Output of teacher-preparing institutions insufficient to supply country's needs. W: M. Robinson. School Life 11:97 Ja '26

Physical education, rural and city aspects. H: S. Curtis. Playground 19:106-8 My '25

Principal of a consolidated school answers America's challenge to her teachers. F. C. Fretz. Nat Educ Assn 1926:592-6

Problems of rural life and rural education. F. O. Lowden. Nat Educ Assn 1926:700-4

Problems of rural life and rural education. F. O. Lowden. School and Soc 23:255-8 F 27 '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 15:107-9 Ap '26

Professional preparation of teachers for rural schools. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,6:1-71

Report of the committee of one hundred on rural teachers' problems. H. W. Foght. Nat Educ Assn 1924:269-72; 1926:188-202

Rural education. F. P. Graves. Nat Educ Assn 1924:854-9

Rural education in the state program. F. B. Haas. Nat Educ Assn 1926:547-50

Rural school. School and Soc 27:269 Mr 3 '28

Rural school supervision. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 24:1-58

Rural schools. School and Soc 24:293-4 S 4 '26

Rush order for the rural school. W. Burr. Ind 116:161-2 F 6 '26

Salaries of teachers in rural schools. School and Soc 21:116-17 Ja 24 '25

Shopwork in the small rural school. E. E. Ericson. il Ind Educ M 28:339-41 Ap '27

Significant phases in movement for equality of educational opportunity. J: J. Tigert. School Life 10:152-4 Ap '25

Some lessons from a decade of rural supervision. A. Reynolds. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925, 9:1-19

Standardization of rural schools. School and Soc 26:517-18 O 22 '27

State and the rural school. J: H. Logan. Nat Educ Assn 1926:583-8

Taking music to the rural school. J: H. Jollief. Etude 46:754 O '28

Ten steps in the promotion of health in rural schools. J. F: Rogers. School Life 13:187-9 Je '28

Thirty-two state superintendents discuss rural education. E. A. Lathrop. il School Life 11:125-7 Mr '26

To what extent is differentiation for rural school administrative service justified? J. E. Butterworth. Nat Educ Assn 1928:455-7

Value and significance of research in rural education. E. J. Ashbaugh. Nat Educ Assn 1924:656-63

Vocational guidance in rural life. W. C. Ryan. Ind Arts M 14:229 Je '25

Walter Hines Page and rural education. School Life 11:90-1 Ja '26

What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? I. J. Simpson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:680-5

See also County superintendents; High schools, Rural; Moonlight schools; School districts; also National education association—Department of rural education; Rosenwald, Julius, fund

Consolidation

Achievements of typical consolidated schools for rural social service. T. Covert. il School Life 11:92-3 Ja '26

Big schools for little. F. W. Dunn. il Woman Cit n s 9:10 Ja 10 '25

Combined county and city school systems. L. B. Evans. Nat Educ Assn 1926:740-1

Consolidated rural schools. K. M. Cook. il R of Rs 78:75-6 Jl '28

Consolidation is improving South Carolina schools. School Life 10:79 D '24

Consolidation of schools. El School J 27:728 Je '27

Consolidation of schools and pupil transportation. L. A. King. map Ann Am Acad 116:69-80 N '24

County and the rural school. J: C. Lockhart. Nat Educ Assn 1926:588-9

Jordan consolidated school. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:180 Je '25

Progress in consolidation in Pennsylvania. R. C. Shaw. Nat Educ Assn 1928:496-8

Recent data on consolidation of schools and transportation of pupils. J. F. Abel. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925.22:1-24

School consolidation a gradual and spontaneous development. L. S. Mills. il School Life 12:53-6 N '26

Some advantages of the consolidated school. C. G. Sargent. Nat Educ Assn 1926:572-3

Study of 260 school consolidations. J. F. Abel. il plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,32:1-39

Curriculum

Course of study for one room rural schools; abstract. A. D. Cordts. Nat Educ Assn 1928:463-5

Part that manual arts subjects take in the education of the agricultural student. P. Angove. Ind Educ M 26:228-31 F '25

Rural curriculum: an outstanding need in rural schools. F. W. Dunn. School Life 11:108-9 F '26

Rural school curriculum. H. H. Heyl. Nat Educ Assn 1928:466-8

Australia

Rural education in Victoria is maintained at state expense. School Life 12:141-2 Ap '27

England

Education in the countryside. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 104:88-99 Jl '28

Experimental village college in England. School and Soc 22:610-11 N 14 '25

Great Britain and the rural schools. School and Soc 22:70-1 Jl 18 '25

Plight of rural schools. W. L. Sargant. 19th Cent 99:530-7 Ap '26

Problem of the rural school. C. Brereton. Fortn 128:785-96 D '27

Mexico

Rural education in Mexico. School and Soc 23:164-5 F 6 '26

Rural schools of Mexico. School and Soc 25:717-18 Je 18 '27

New Zealand

Providing supervision for rural schools. El School J 26:490-1 Mr '26

RURAL schools—*Continued*

Porto Rico

Home economics in the rural schools. J. C. Rosario. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:685-92 Jl '27

United States

Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit plan in Ohio. O. E. Pore. Nat Educ Assn 1925:564-6
Backwoods school in American fiction. C: F. Arrowood. bibliog School and Soc 28:373-83 S 29 '28
Citizenship and rural education. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1928:38-44
County-district organization is conspicuously successful in St Louis county, Minn. K. M. Cook. il map plans School Life 11:83-5 Ja '26
Decrease in one-room rural schools. School and Soc 24:260-1 Ag 28 '26
District thirteen. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 225:569-76 My '28
Elementary rural schools of Virginia. C. W. Wormeley. School and Soc 21:686 Je 6 '25
Equal rights to community benefits in the field of rural education in Alabama. A. F. Harman. Nat Educ Assn 1925:682-6
Farmer's best crop. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 27:371-5 Mr 31 '28
Improvement of primary grade practice in rural schools. N. S. Light. Nat Educ Assn 1928:489-91
Library service in Oregon rural schools. R. M. Paxson. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:19-20 Ja '25
Porter school: a new vision of the rural school in country life, Kirksville, Mo. M. T. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn 1924:674-80
Preparation of teachers for rural schools. A. B. Meredith. Nat Educ Assn 1928:481-4
Progress of rural education, 1925 and 1926. K. M. Cook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,15:1-46
Rural education. School and Soc 28:580-1 N 10 '28
Rural education and citizenship. W: M. Robinson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:133-6
Rural education surveys, 1922-1926. T. Covert and E. A. Lathrop. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,11:41-67
Rural school blazes a new trail; Whitmell farm life school, Pittsylvania county, Va. B. M. King. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:205-6 O '28
Rural school demonstration work in Lagrange and Johnson counties, Indiana, and the new division of schoolhouse planning in the state department of public instruction. H. L. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1924:515-20
Rural school's contribution to our nation's citizenship; abstract. W. H. Pearce. Nat Educ Assn 1928:517
Rural schools of New York state. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 27:499-500 Ap 28 '28
Rural schools of the United States. School and Soc 22:744 D 12 '25
Rural supervision in Wisconsin. O. H. Plenzke. Nat Educ Assn 1928:486-9
School teaching under difficulties in settlements of the southwestern desert. J. F. Abel. il School Life 10:77-9 D '24
Sharing ideas with the country school; remaking thirty New York rural schools. A. De Lima. Survey 58:550-2 Ag 15 '27
Study of rural school attendance. A. M. Ayer. Nat Educ Assn 1925:526-39
Texas educational survey and rural schools. School and Soc 22:425 O 3 '25
Training for rural teachers in New York state. School and Soc 27:70-1 Ja 21 '28
Transforming school for the rural child; Porter school. M. T. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn 1926:42-6
Twenty years of progress in the training of rural teachers. E. Burnham. Nat Educ Assn 1928:886-91
Value of supervision in rural consolidated schools. M. K. Southall. Nat Educ Assn 1927:520-3
Visitors note many changes made in rural schools within a lifetime. A. Reynolds. School Life 11:37 O '25
What is the future of the rural school? R. Pulliam. School and Soc 27:391-2 Mr 31 '28

RURAL social work. See Social work, Rural

RURAL sociology. See Sociology, Rural

RURAL teachers. See Teachers

RUS in urbe; story. See Henry, O., pseud.

RUSE of the Tonawandas; story. See MacKnutt, G.

RUSH, Alice B.
Silver stirrup; story. St N 53:609-15 Ap '26
When the crows fly low; poem. St N 52:275 Ja '25

RUSH, Benjamin, 1745-1813
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 5:220 My '27

RUSH, Benjamin, 1869-
Multiple line coverage. Ann Am Acad 130:181-4 Mr '27

RUSH, Charles Everett
Do adults want education? Survey 57:215-16 N 15 '26
Interdependence of adult and juvenile departments. Libraries 32:398-401 O '27
Regional library training courses. Library J 50:641-2 Ag '25
—and Winslow, Amy
Encouraging the use of adult non-fiction. Library J 53:291-5 Ap 1 '28

RUSH, E. Leonard
Francis Jammes. Cath World 123:162-70 My '26

RUSH, Emmy Matt
Forest primeval to tissue paper! Overland n s 85:269 S '27

RUSH, Frederick
Republicans for revenue only. Ind 117:635-9 D 4 '26

RUSH, George
American versus Canadian vegetables. Canad M 64:176-7 Jl '25

RUSH, J. E.
Teaching of hygiene. Am J Pub Health 15:520-1 Je '25

RUSH weaving
Rush seating. M. B. Knox. il diags Woman's H C 53:64 My '26

RUSHFELDT, Elise M.
Phoebe Ann falls into worldliness; story. Overland n s 86:281-2 Ag '28

RUSHMORE, Mount
Carving the largest monument in the world; figures of Washington, Jefferson, Lincoln and Roosevelt to stand on Rushmore cliffs, Black Hills, S.D. C: D'Emery. il Mentor 16:42-7 F '28

RUSHVILLE, Illinois
Helping a county's recreational life. G: W. Braden. Playground 18:604 Ja '25
Rushville and Schuyler county study and recommendations. Playground 19:334-6 S '25

RUSK, William Sener
Story of a Greek vase. Mentor 15:50-1 Je '27
What Rome contains in illustration of the history of art. Art and Archaeol 22:106-26 O '26

RUSKIN, John
Duty of the profession of business. System 51:443 Ap '27
Girl's friendship with Ruskin; new letters from Brantwood; ed. by L. Huxley. Atlan 138:776-88; 139:88-101 D '26-Ja '27
John Ruskin. F. Harris. Am Mercury 2:10-16 My '24
John Ruskin to Rawdon Brown; unpublished correspondence of an Anglo-Venetian friendship. P. Kaufman. No Am 222:112-20, 311-20 S-D '25
Marcel Proust as critic and disciple of Ruskin. J. Murray. 19th Cent 101:614-19 Ap '27
Præterita. V. Woolf. New Repub 53:165-6 D 28 '27

RUSKIN, John—*Continued*
Ruskin's influence on present-day thought. J. A. Russell. Educa 48:1-11 S '27
Ruskin's religion. J. A. Russell. Educa 47:483-93 Ap '27

RUSS, Penelope
February; poem. Ind 114:159 F 7 '25

RUSSELL, A. J. H.
Vitality of the peoples of southern India. Sci Monthly 23:54-64 Jl '26

RUSSELL, (George) Alexander
Some musical changes effected by radio. Musician 32:30 Ap '27

RUSSELL, Alexander Smith
Atom and the chemical elements. 19th Cent 97:393-402 Mr '25

RUSSELL, Alice Dyar
Bitter bread; story. Good H 81:78-81 O '25

RUSSELL, Bertrand Arthur William
A B C of relativity. Nation 120:619-20, 651-2, 685-6, 712-13 Je 3-24 '25
Behaviorism. Cent 113:148-53 D '26
British folly in China. Nation 124:227 Mr 2 '27
British labor's lesson. New Repub 41:138-9 D 31 '24
Education without sex taboos. New Repub 52:346-8 N 16 '27
Effective intolerance. Cent 115:316-25 Ja '28
Freedom in society. Harper 152:438-44 Mr '26
Freedom or authority in education. Cent 109:172-80 D '24
Harm that good men do. Harper 153:529-34 O '26
How to be free and happy; summary of farewell address at Cooper Union. Playground 18:486 N '24
Is science superstitious? Dial 81:179-86 S '26
Life in the middle ages. Dial 78:295-8 Ap '25
Meaning of meaning. Dial 81:114-21 Ag '26
My own view of marriage. Outlook 148:376-7 Mr 7 '28
New philosophy of America. Fortn 129:618-23 My '28
Ostrich code of morals. Forum 80:7-10 Jl '28
Physics and metaphysics. bibliog por Sat R Lit 4:910-11 My 26 '28
Psychology and politics. Dial 80:179-88 Mr '26
School and the very young child. Outlook 149:418-20 Jl 11 '28
Socialism and education. Harper 151:413-17 S '25
Things that have moulded me. Dial 83:181-6 S '27
Tortoise. Forum 79:262-3 F '28
Training of young children. Harper 155:313-19 Ag '27
What shall we educate for? Harper 152:586-97 Ap '26

about

A. N. Whitehead and Bertrand Russell. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:161-2 D 30 '25
Logical form and social salvation. H. M. Kallen. Dial 83:469-73 D '27
Matter and the joyous art; review of Philosophy, and The analysis of matter. Dial 85:131-4 Ag '28
Portrait. Ind 114:730 Je 27 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 76:550 N '27
Social philosopher. H: N. MacCracken. Sat R Lit 3:97-9 S 11 '26

RUSSELL, C. P.
Pneumatic hegira; snap-shot of the flight to Florida on the wing. Outlook 141:559-60 D 9 '25
Sierra Nevada winter journeys. il Sunset 60:36-8 Ja '28

RUSSELL, Charles
First Westfield conference for young teachers. School and Soc 25:729-30 Je 18 '27
Twenty years of progress in the professional education of teachers in service. Nat Educ Assn 1928:881-5

RUSSELL, Sir Charles
Johnson, Gibbon and Boswell. Fortn 125:629-35 My '26

RUSSELL, Charles Edward
American grand orchestra. Cent 116:167-75 Je '28
At the European switchboard. Cent 109:452-63 F '25
New industrial era. Cent 112:1-11 My '26
New phases in the Italian struggle. Cent 109:744-55 Ap '25
Nordic goes a-saber-rattling. Cent 113:685-94 Ap '27
Take them or leave them. Cent 112:168-77 Je '26
Undesirable Russell. por Lit Digest 89:9 Je 12 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 77:664 Je '28

RUSSELL, Charles Marion
Savage Santa Claus; story. il Country Life 55:65-6 D '28
Charles Russell, cowboy artist. F. B. Linderman. facsim il Outlook 145:466-8 Ap 13 '27
Man behind the brush. F. M. Chapman, jr. il por Country Life 50:34-40 Ag '26
Obituary. por Sunset 57:89 D '26

RUSSELL, Clark
Forgotten novelist. R. Sprague. Sat R Lit 2:926 Jl 10 '26

RUSSELL, Dora Winifred (Black) (Mrs Bertrand Arthur William Russell)
Are we happier than our grandmothers? Forum 80:811-16 D '28
Should wives have wages? Nation 122:609-10 Je 2 '26
Mrs Bertrand Russell vs. the University of Wisconsin. Outlook 148:375 Mr 7 '28

RUSSELL, Elizabeth H.
Alley reclaimed. House B 60:578-81 N '26
Awnings. House B 61:192 F '27
Eighteenth-century embroidered pictures. House B 59:540-8 Ap '26
Furnishing the small house. House B 59:133-5 F '26
Highland Mary. House B 61:661-4 My '27
House on Beekman place, New York. House B 62:512-16 N '27
Kikamuit, a stone house on a rocky hillside. House B 60:21-5 Jl '26
Making and placing of screens. House B 58:232-3 S '25
Old Ordinary at Hingham, Mass. House B 58:109-12 Ag '25
One house from many. House B 58:21-5 Jl '25
Pottery of Marblehead. House B 59:362-6 Mr '26
Rare collection of American antiques. House B 64:541-7 N '28
Wreaths and swags. House B 60:695-7 D '26

RUSSELL, Mrs Elizabeth (Henry)
Madame Russell. L. Copenhaver. Scrib M 83:727-32 Je '28

RUSSELL, Ellsworth Zouave
Fitting, showing, and judging hogs. Farmers' Bul 1455:1-22 '25

RUSSELL, George William (A. E., pseud.)
Blight; Germinal; In a strange city; poems. Yale R n s 18:28-30 S '28
Companions; poem. Liv Age 329:620 Je 19 '26
Flight; poem. Liv Age 324:572 Mr 7 '25
Forge; poem. Liv Age 331:339 N 15 '26
From the hills; poems. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24
Germinal; poem. Liv Age 333:1114-15 D 15 '27; Same. Lit Digest 99:36 O 27 '28
Impression of America. por Sat R Lit 4:949 Je 9 '28
Magnificence; poem. Liv Age 326:670 S 26 '25
Maker of mythologies. Liv Age 329:464-6 My 29 '26
Mirage; poem. Liv Age 331:269 N 1 '26
Mutiny; poem. Cur Opinion 78:225 F '25
Promise; poem. Lit Digest 83:33 N 8 '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24
Protest; poem. New Repub 44:143 S 30 '25
Sacred place; poem. Liv Age 324:444 F 21 '25
Sower; poem. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25
Time; poem. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28
Vale; poem. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26; Same. 91:34 O 30 '26; Liv Age 331:63 O 1 '26
Yeats's early poems. Liv Age 327:464-6 N 28 '25

RUSSELL, George William (A. E., pseud.) —*Continued*
A. E. and his story. J: Eglinton. Dial 82:271-81 Ap '27
Agricultural economist. B. Rascoe. Bookm 67:75-7 Mr '28
Deepness of earth. Sat R Lit 4:605 F 18 '28
Dublin hours with A. E. H. Speakman. Bookm 62:267-70 N '25
Five modern poets. Liv Age 332:695-701 Ap 15 '27
Ireland's Æ. por Lit Digest 96:24-5 F 18 '28
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:587 F 11 '28; Outlook 148:256 F 15 '28
Reader's guide; visit to Dublin. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:131 S 15 '28
To Æ going to America; poem. O. St J. Gogarty. Liv Age 334:457 Mr 1 '28
Two Irishmen. S. O'Sheel. New Repub 54:14-16 F 22 '28

RUSSELL, Gordon
Modern furniture from England. H. D. Eberlein. il House and Gard 53:100-1 My '28

RUSSELL, Hamilton
Merry month; poem. Munsey 84:673 My '25

RUSSELL, Harry Browning, architect
Dittisham. R. D. Russell. il House B 62:121-4 Ag '27

RUSSELL, Helen
Planting a rock-wall. House B 57:237 Mr '25

RUSSELL, Henry Norris
American eclipse expeditions to the Far East. Sci Am 134:16 Ja '26
Animating Jupiter. Sci Am 139:212-13 S '28
Another astronomical puzzle solved. Sci Am 138:412-13 My '28
Are there other habitable worlds? Sci Am 132:315 My '25
Asteroid hunting. Sci Am 139:416-17 N '28
Calculating orbits. Sci Am 139:502-3 D '28
Cipher messages of the stars. Sci Am 137:118-19 Ag '27
Comets. Sci Am 138:224-5 Mr '28
Constitution and evolution of the stars. Smithson Rept 1923:145-58
Do not miss seeing the solar eclipse. Sci Am 132:13 Ja '25
Doubtful newspaper astronomy. Sci Am 136:165 Mr '27
Eclipsing variables. Sci Am 135:410 D '26
Fondest dreams of the astronomer. Sci Am 135:96 Ag '26
Four sunless worlds. Sci Am 137:312-13 O '27
Great outer planets. Sci Am 134:304 My '26
Has the universe a limit? Sci Am 138:120-1 F '28
Heavens month by month. See monthly numbers of Scientific American
Hottest thing on earth. Sci Am 136:309 My '27
How do they know? Sci Am 137:402-3 N '27
How old is the earth? Sci Am 138:322-3 Ap '28
How to observe the great, new sun spots. Sci Am 134:367 Je '26
Is Mars habitable? Sci Am 137:20-1 Jl '27
Is the earth's diameter changing? Sci Am 135:13 Jl '26
Is the universe running down? Sci Am 133:369 D '25
Mars again our neighbor. Sci Am 135:333 N '26
New facts about life on Mars. Sci Am 132:97 F '25
New physics and the stars. Yale R n s 14:463-81 Ap '25
Next great comet is about due. Sci Am 136:233 Ap '27
Nova Pictoris, a temporary star. Sci Am 133:304 N '25
Odd stars. Sci Am 137:208-9 S '27
Outdoor optical experiment. Science n s 63:616 Je 18 '26
Problems of solar research. Sci Am 139:24-5 Jl '28
Redetermining the velocity of light. Sci Am 135:253 O '26
Remarkable new tests favor the Einstein theory. Sci Am 133:88 Ag '25
Romantic search for pocket planets. Sci Am 136:9 Ja '27
Science plans a mass attack on the moon's mysteries. Sci Am 136:93 F '27
Scientific ghost laid. Sci Am 138:26-7 Ja '28
Star called Wonderful. Sci Am 132:385-6 Je '25
Star clusters. Sci Am 134:157 Mr '26
Stars of the Manger. Sci Am 137:506-7 D '27
Stellar system 700,000 light-years away. Sci Am 134:229 Ap '26
Sun-spots in weather prediction. Sci Am 138:512-13 Je '28
Theory of stellar evolution modified. Sci Am 133:160, 241 S-O '25
Three coming events. Sci Am 136:381 Je '27
Three newly discovered comets. Sci Am 133:29 Jl '25
Twenty-five foot eye. Sci Am 135:174-5 S '26
Two outstanding features of the eclipse. Sci Am 132:221-2 Ap '25
What are shooting stars and meteorites? Sci Am 134:94 F '26
What becomes of the starlight? Sci Am 139:120-1 Ag '28
Widening the limits of the universe. Sci Am 132:165 Mr '25
World astronomers meet. Sci Am 139:308-9 O '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:16 D 26 '25

RUSSELL, Henry Patrick
Some notes on Shakespeare's catholicity. Cath World 122:40-4 O '25

RUSSELL, Sir Herbert (William Henry)
Portents in the Pacific. Liv Age 324:505-11 Mr 7 '25

RUSSELL, Howard Hyde
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:38 My 1 '26

RUSSELL, James Earl
Scientific movement in education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:719-28
Teachers college, Columbia university. School and Soc 24:734-7 D 11 '26
Dean James E. Russell. El School J 27:241-2 D '26
Dean of Teachers college. School and Soc 24:643-4 N 20 '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:22 Ja '27
Portrait. World's Work 55:673 Ap '28
Resignation of Dean Russell of Teachers college. School and Soc 24:607-8 N 13 '26

RUSSELL, Jason Almus
Hawthorne and the romantic Indian. Educa 48:381-6 F '28
Romantic Indian in Bryant's poetry. bibliog Educa 48:642-9 Je '28
Ruskin's influence on present-day thought. Educa 48:1-11 S '27
Ruskin's religion. Educa 47:483-93 Ap '27

RUSSELL, John
Bright reversion; story. Collier's 79:15-16 My 14 '27
Fourth man; story. Golden Bk 3:736-44 Je '26
Jetsam; story. Golden Bk 6:309-17 S '27
Knife; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12 F 7 '25
Lost god; story. Golden Bk 3:293-303 Mr '26
McKeon's graft; story. Golden Bk 5:350-4 Mr '27
One drop of moonshine; story. Golden Bk 4:743-8 D '26
Price of the head; story. Golden Bk 4:313-18 S '26
Primitive; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 F 14 '25
Winning hand; story. Golden Bk 8:587-93 N '28
Yellow finger; story. Collier's 79:15-16 Ap 16 '27

RUSSELL, John Henry
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Ap 2 '27

RUSSELL, John Russell, 1st earl
Diplomacy of Russell and Palmerston. H. Temperley. Edin R 242:395-403 O '25

RUSSELL, Lee M.
Live while you live. Scrib M 78:273-80 S '25

RUSSELL, Leila
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:33 F '27

RUSSELL, Leonard W.
Snow removal from city streets. Am City 33:389-92, 503-6 O-N '25

RUSSELL, Mary
In order: After winter; Eurhythmy; poems. Poetry 33:20-1 O '28
Still; poem. Poetry 31:257 F '28

RUSSELL, Mrs Mary
Portrait by Raeburn. Arts and Dec 28:53 Ap '28

RUSSELL, Mary Annette (Beauchamp) Russell, countess (Elizabeth, pseud.)
Day of reckoning; novel. Delin 112:16-18 Je; 113:20-1 Jl; 23-4 Ag; 45-6 S; 27-8 O '28
Introduction to Elizabeth. P. Gibbs. il por Delin 108:7-8 My '26
Introduction to Sally; novel. Delin 108:5-7 Je; 109:7-8 Jl; 12-13 Ag; 11-12 S; 30-1 O; 22-3 N '26
Love; novel. Good H 79:20-4 S; 20-3 O; 20-3 N; 34-7 D '24; 80:42-5 Ja '25
Lovely anonyma. G. Overton. il por Mentor 15:49-50 Mr '27

RUSSELL, Mary Holbrook
Realities; poem. Bookm 64:197 O '26

RUSSELL, P. T.
Portrait. Sci Am 135:281 O '26

RUSSELL, Robert Douglas
Dittisham. House B 62:121-4 Ag '27

RUSSELL, Ruth
Threshold of quiet. Cath World 126:188-91 N '27

RUSSELL, Samuel
Deficiency of English units of measure and weight for scientific and technical uses. Science n s 66:481 N 18 '27

RUSSELL, Sydney King
Friend; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26

RUSSELL, W. P. M.
When the powers marched into Peking. Liv Age 330:620-30 S 18 '26

RUSSELL, Walter C., and Massengale, O. N.
Study of an ultraviolet transmitting material. Science n s 65:619 Je 24 '27

RUSSELL, William Fletcher
American education. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:191-3 Je '26
Holier alliance. School and Soc 27:491-3 Ap 28 '28
Report of the committee on international relations. Nat Educ Assn 1926:177-80; 1927:235-7
School library situation. School and Soc 24:113-18 Jl 24 '26
Who shall mould the mind of America? School and Soc 22:185-90 Ag 15 '25
Dean of Teachers college. School and Soc 27:454-5 Ap 14 '28
Installation of Dean W. F. Russell and a national conference of education at Teachers college. R. Walters. School and Soc 27:515-18 Ap 28 '28
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:23 Ja '27

RUSSELL, William Logie
Library in the modern hospital. Library J 49:1063-7 D 15 '24

RUSSELL, Winifred (Brent) (Mrs Charles Fitzpatrick Russell). See Stait, Virginia, pseud.

RUSSELL, Winslow
We find what makes a super-salesman. por System 49:512 Ap '26

RUSSELL effect
Russell effect in photography. L. Chalkley, jr. bibliog Photo-Era 60:16-20 Ja '28

RUSSELL SAGE foundation
Damaged panacea; company-union system of the Colorado fuel and iron company. Nation 120:135-6 F 11 '25
Knights-errant, inc.; Mr Carnegie and Mrs Sage. R. L. Duffus. Ind 115:75-6 Jl 18 '25

RUSSIA
After Lenine, what? I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 O 25; 8-9 N 8; 8-9 N 15; 18-19 N 29; 26-7 D 6; 14 D 13; 16 D 27 '24; 12 Ja 3; 25 Ja 10; 25 Ja 24; 31 F 14 '25
Balance sheet of bolshevism. W: H: Chamberlin. il R of Rs 78:399-408 O '28
Bit of Russian patchwork. K. Borders. Nation 125:60-1 Jl 20 '27
British labor's report on Russia. Nation 120:364-7 Ap 1 '25
Culture of bolshevist Russia. C. H. Herford. bibliog Contemp 131:591-9 My '27
Economic conditions and political dissensions, July, 1923 to Dec., 1924. J: H. Wuorinen. Pol Sci Q 40:sup166-71 Mr '25
Endorsement of the soviet republic. S. Eddy. Cur Hist 25:190-6 N '26
Glimpses of modern Russia. M. Paget. il Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 My '27
Impressions of soviet Russia. J: Dewey. New Repub 56:343-4; 57:11-14, 38-42, 64-7 N 14-D 5 '28
In behalf of Russia. S. Posener. Liv Age 333:821-6 N 1 '27
Letters of a self-made diplomat to his president. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 N 6 '26
My Russian impressions. K. Todorov. Liv Age 324:526-31 Mr 7 '25
New day in Russia. Lit Digest 96:19 F 25 '28
Observations of present-day Russia. H. L. Cooper. Ann Am Acad 138:117-19 Jl '28
Old Russia over the border. Atlan 134:857-9 D '24
Passing of the old Russia. S. Graham. Cur Hist 27:229-32 N '27
Political description of the Union of soviet socialist republics. Int Concil 217:112-13 F '26
Present-day Russian conditions as viewed by an impartial observer. J. Billikopf. Ann Am Acad 132:32-6 Jl '27
Progress under the soviets. Nation 125:746 D 28 '27
Propaganda land where playing on the mass-mind is the chief business of government. H. V. Kaltenborn. Cent 114:678-87 O '27
Red Russia's flaming tenth birthday. Lit Digest 95:18-19 D 3 '27
Relationships to the Russian problem. I. Lee. Ann Am Acad 138:93-6 Jl '28
Russia, and her foreign relations. S. B. Axtell. Ann Am Acad 138:85-92 Jl '28
Russia at the crossroads. A. Lobanov-Rostovsky. Liv Age 334:900-6 Je '28
Russia of the hour; giant battle ground for theories of economy, society, and politics. J. B. Wood. il Nat Geog M 50:519-98 N '26
Russia revisited. A. R. Fry. Contemp 127:748-54 Je '25
Russia, the land of contradictions. S. Eddy. Nation 123:349-50, 410-14 O 13-20 '26
Russia today. J. Davis. New Repub 48:211-13 O 13 '26
Russia today. P. B. Noyes. Ann Am Acad 132:14-17 Jl '27
Russia, without prejudice. M. Conway. Atlan 136:401-9 S '25
Russian dream of freedom. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 122:830-41 D '24
Russian scientific activities. Science n s 63:298 Mr 19 '26
Russian sketches. Liv Age 334:164-8 Ja 15 '28
Russian statistics and snapshots. Liv Age 333:112-24 Jl 15 '27
Russian vignettes. T. Dreiser. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ap 28 '28
Russia's new day of terror. Lit Digest 94:14-15 Jl 23 '27
Secrets of royal Russian tombs disclosed. il Mentor 16:63 O '28
Situation in Russia. J. P. Goodrich. Ann Am Acad 126:126-30 Jl '26
Social and economic problems in Russia. A. F. Bemis. Ann Am Acad 138:82-4 Jl '28
Soviet dilemma. Lit Digest 94:12-13 Jl 9 '27
Soviet Russia, 1917-1927, on the road to socialism. L: Fischer. il Nation 125:499-500 N 9 '27
Soviets ruin caviar hunting, and other things. Lit Digest 83:44-6 D 27 '24
Ten years of bolshevism. G: Soloveytchik. 19th Cent 102:652-66 N '27
Terror that rules Russian life. Lit Digest 84:48-52 F 14 '25

RUSSIA—*Continued*

Told by a girl Bolshevik; tale of Russian revolution, ed. by W. Duranty. No Am 226: 603-10 N '2

Trades union report on Russia. B. Pares. Quar 245:149-69 Jl '25

Trotzky answers some questions. Nation 125: 346-50 O 5 '27

War alarms in soviet Russia. Lit Digest 93: 18-19 Ap 9 '27

Word about Russia. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:275-6 Je 23 '26

Y man in Russia. K. Page. Liv Age 332:722-6 Ap 15 '27

See also Agriculture—Russia; Aviation—Russia; Bolshevism; Census—Russia; Debts, Public—Russia; Education—Russia; Finance—Russia; Georgia (republic); Housing—Russia; Jews in Russia; Justice, Administration of—Russia; Labor and laboring classes—Russia; Land tenure—Russia; Leningrad; Libraries—Russia; Liquor traffic—Russia; Mines and mineral resources—Russia; Money—Russia; Moscow; Moving pictures—Russia; Music—Russia; Newspapers—Russia; Peasantry—Russia; Police—Russia; Population—Russia; Prisons—Russia; Public health—Russia; Radio communication—Russia; Railroads—Russia; Recreation—Russia; Siberia; Theater—Russia; Transcaucasia; Ukraine; also Society for cultural relations with foreign countries

Antiquities

Archaeology in Russia. Art and Archaeol 24: 45 Jl '27

Army

Armed forces of the soviet union. G: Aston. Cur Hist 27:206-10 N '27

Red army. Liv Age 330:127-8 Jl 17 '26

Red army. Y. Danilov. Foreign Affairs 7:96-109 O '28

Red army in Russian eyes. Lit Digest 86:20 Jl 25 '25

Will Great Britain and soviet Russia fight? Outlook 146:176-7 Je 8 '27

Bibliography

Bibliography. Int Concil 217:115-20 F '26

Commerce

American rights and recognition. I: F: Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ja 10 '25

Another reform in soviet Russia. Lit Digest 88:14-15 Ja 2 '26

Big business recognizes Russia. Lit Digest 99:12 N 10 '28

Danger line in the Far East; railways. O. Lattimore. No Am 226:489-93 O '28

Doing business with Russia. R of Rs 70: 546-7 N '24

First Englishmen in Russia. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 129:808-21 Je '28

Row over Russian oil. Lit Digest 94:5-6 Ag 6 '27

Russian commerce organized as national unit. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 597-9 Ja '26

Russian giant stirs. New Repub 47:156-7 Je 30 '26

Russia's cursed trade monopoly. Lit Digest 91:22 N 13 '26

Russo-Japanese trade disillusion. Lit Digest 89:24 Je 5 '26

Soviet gold and French intrigue. P. Musgrave. Nation 126:346-7 Mr 28 '28

Soviet Russia and Italy. L. Villari. Liv Age 334:1160-5 Ag '28

Trade proves thicker than bolshevism. J: Carter. Ind 120:566-8 Je 16 '28

Constitution

New constitution for Russia. Nation 120:727-8 Je 24 '25

Defenses

Martial resources of soviet Russia. H. C. Bywater 19th Cent 100:637-47 N '26

Description and travel

Deaf villages far north. R. Williams. il Asia 27:732-5 S '27

Down the Volga. J. Roth. Liv Age 331:428-34 D 1 '26

Holiday in the land of the monks. A. R. Boone. il Overland n s 83:151 Ap '25

In Russia's borderlands. E. Obst. Liv Age 323:203-8, 603-8, 653-6 O 25, D 13-20 '24

In the Archangel forest. R. Williams. il Asia 28:124-7 F '28

Moscow end of Chino-soviet affairs. J: M. Roots. il Asia 27:468-73 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:46-52 Je 11 '27

Moukden to Moscow. D. Hosie. Contemp 131: 722-32 Je '27; Same. Liv Age 333:233-41 Ag 1 '27

Road to Moscow. R. Littell. New Repub 53: 98-9 D 14 '27

Russian medley. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:487-93 Je '27

Under the red flag in Moscow. M. L. Wilson. il Travel 44:18-21 Ja '25

See also Svanetia

Economic conditions

Americans wanted; Russia's bid for capital and enterprise. W: S. Wasserman. Atlan 138:823-36 D '26

Bankruptcy of the soviet regime. Lit Digest 90:17 Jl 24 '26

Business conditions in Russia. Lit Digest 90: 24 Ag 21 '26

Business with the Bolsheviki. S. High. il Outlook 138:592-4 D 10 '24

Collectivist industry in Russia. S. Chase. il Asia 28:368-73 My '28

Conjuncture institute at Moscow. N. D. Kondratieff. Q J Econ 39:320-4 F '25

Cyclical fluctuations in agriculture and industry in Russia, 1869-1926. S. A. Pervushin. Q J Econ 42:564-92 Ag '28

Economic conditions, 1925. J: H. Wuorinen. Pol Sci Q 41:113-14 Mr '26

Economic progress under soviet rule. B. E. Skvirsky. Cur Hist 27:166-76 N '27

Experimental control in Russian industry. R. G. Tugwell. Pol Sci Q 43:161-87 Je '28

Failure of Russian state industry. R. C. Long. Fortn 127:529-39 Ap '27

Henry Ford conquers Russia. M. Hindus. il Outlook 146:280-3 Je 29 '27

Moscow's bread lines. Lit Digest 97:18 Ap 7 '28

National income of the soviet union. L. N. Litoshenko. Q J Econ 42:70-93 N '27

Nepman is passing. L: Fischer. Nation 119: 564-5 N 26 '24

New concessions policy for Russia. Lit Digest 93:79-80 My 14 '27

Nine years of bolshevism. L: Fischer. il Nation 123:471-3 N 10 '26

Politics versus economics in Russia. W: H: Chamberlin. R of Rs 70:523-6 N '24

Price reduction in the soviet union. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 26:493-5 Je '27

Rights of former property owners in Russia. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 29:514-17 D '28

Russia as a Hoosier banker sees her; interview with J. P. Goodrich. S. Brooks. Ind 115:583 N 21 '25

Russia flirting with capital again. Lit Digest 85:17-18 My 23 '25

Russia in Wall Street. Nation 121:453 O 21 '25

Russian summer resort. M. Eastman. Nation 119:568-9 N 26 '24

Russian wheat crop fails. L. Pasvolsky. New Repub 42:212-13 Ap 15 '25

Russia's internal situation and foreign policy, Russian-American trade relations. B. E. Skvirsky. Ann Am Acad 138:97-100 Jl '28

Russia's perennial problems. Liv Age 324: 134-5 Ja 17 '25

Russia's recovery programme. R. C. Long. Fortn 124:585-95 N '25

Russia's restoration as a world power. P. Hibben. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:633-40 F '26

RUSSIA—Economic conditions—*Continued*
Soviet economic policies: their relation to American policy of non-recognition of the soviet government. S: Caban. Ann Am Acad 138:101-9 Jl '28
Soviet economic seesaw. New Repub 42:331-3 My 20 '25
Soviet inefficiency and graft. Lit Digest 97:14 Je 30 28
Soviet problem of industrial expansion. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 28:1052-4 S '28
Soviet Russia. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 44: 275-7 N 4 '25
Soviet Russia's ten-year test. Lit Digest 93: 16-17 Ap 16 '27
Soviet spider and the capitalistic fly. Lit Digest 85:15 Ap 25 '25
Soviet's economic dilemma. S. N. Prokopvicz. Cur Hist 27:177-81 N '27
What is happening in Russia? W: H: Chamberlin. New Repub 43:254-6 Jl 29 '25
What's back of Russian bickerings. Lit Digest 91:20 D 18 '26
Why things are better in Russia. Lit Digest 84:19-20 Ja 31 '25
Will Russia return to capitalism? H. F. Ward. Nation 121:64-7 Jl 8 '25

See also Agriculture—Russia; Cooperation—Russia; Labor and laboring classes—Russia; Peasantry—Russia; Russia—Industries and resources

Foreign relations

America, Italy, and Russia. Liv Age 333:385 S 1 '27
Arcos raid and after. J. A. Spender. Contemp 132:1-8 Jl '27
Bolshevism and the new Islam. S. A. Khanoff. Fortn 126:657-66 N '26
Border states and their policies. R. Machray. Fortn 124:64-73 Jl '25
Borodin's home-coming. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 333:503-6 S 15 '27
Britain's folly toward Russia. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 125:102 Ag 3 '27
Crisis in bolshevism. T. Stolper. Liv Age 333: 683-6 O 15 '27
Europe and the soviet. Outlook 146:241-2 Je 22 '27
Europe, Turkey, and Moscow. Fortn 125:145-57 F '26
Foreign recognition of the Union of soviet socialist republics. Int Concil 217:114 F '26
Forger of soviet documents. Nation 125:213-15 Ag 31 '27
Germany in Europe. Fortn 127:577-86 My '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:20 Je 11 '27
How Germany feels toward Russia. Lit Digest 94:15-16 Ag 6 '27
Isolation of Russia. I: D. Levine. New Repub 51:65-7 Je 8 '27
Italy's ratification of treaty on Bessarabia. F. A. Ogg. map Cur Hist 26:290-2 My '27
Janus-faced Moscow. P. Sessa. Liv Age 332: 103-4 Ja 15 '27
Lion and the bear. World's Work 54:12-13 My '27
Locarno and Russia. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:780-90 D '25
Long road to Asiatic domination; interpretation of the Anglo-Russian break. J: Carter. Ind 118:602-4 Je 11 '27
Man behind soviet diplomacy. Lit Digest 86: 19 S 19 '25
Moscow forming a Moslem league. Lit Digest 91:24 O 9 '26
Moscow's real foreign policy. N: Bassesches. Liv Age 328:509-15 Mr 6 '26
New ring around Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 124:310-11 Mr 23 '27
Oil and Arcos. F. Delaisi. Liv Age 333:872-8 N 15 '27
Oil, righteousness and Russia. New Repub 51:269-71 Ag 3 '27
Pan-Asia and the two orphans. Lit Digest 92: 13-14 Mr 12 '27
Putting America in a hole, the lesson of the debts. J: Carter. Nation 123:77-8 Jl 28 '26
Red imperialism. C. F. Melville. Fortn 125: 303-14 Mr '26
Red reaction to Locarno. R. Machray. Fortn 125:158-67 F '26
Red Russia's rage at the concert of Locarno. il Lit Digest 87:16-17 N 21 '25
Russia, and her foreign relations. S. B. Axtell. Ann Am Acad 138:85-92 Jl '28
Russia and recognition. Ind 116:119-20 Ja 30 '26
Russia and the west. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:645-50 N '27
Russia and the west. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:659-60 N '28
Russia fighting mad for peace. Lit Digest 98:10-11 S 1 '28
Russia, the Straits question and the origins of the Balkan league, 1908-1912. W: L. Langer. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:321-63 S '28
Russian recognition. Sat Eve Post 199:20 Ja 1 '27
Russian soviet at work. R of Rs 75:647-8 Je '27
Russia's diplomatic offensive. Liv Age 329: 342-4 My 15 '26
Russia's fear of reaction. Lit Digest 83:20-1 D 27 '24
Russia's foreign policy. G. Zinoviev. Liv Age 327:615-18 D 19 '25
Russia's internal situation and foreign policy, Russian-American trade relations. B. E. Skvirsky. Ann Am Acad 138:97-100 Jl '28
Russia's outlaw gold. Lit Digest 96:68-70 Mr 24 '28
Russia's part in the disarmament conference. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 28:323-5 My '28
Russia's world game. S. High. Harper 156: 110-18 D '27
Soviet and disarmament at Geneva. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 103:577-89 My '28
Soviet and the Baltic. R. Machray. Fortn 127:99-110 Ja '27
Soviet foreign policy after Locarno. W: H: Chamberlin. New Repub 45:78-80 D 9 '25
Soviet Russia's international aims. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 25:894-6 Mr '27
Soviet's fear of war. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 26:292-5 My '27
Threat of soviet Russia. Outlook 146:277-8 Je 29 '27
Trying to tame the bolshevik bear. Lit Digest 94:8-10 Jl 2 '27
USSR declines an invitation; text of the Russian note. Nation 122:635 Je 9 '26
What Russia expects from the world. Lit Digest 88:14-15 Ja 9 '26
Will France and Russia clasp hands? S. Huddleston. New Repub 44:61-2 S 9 '25

Austria

Reichstadt agreement. G: H. Rupp. Am Hist R 30:503-10 Ap '25

China

Chang Tso-lin's defiance of soviet Russia! Lit Digest 91:18-19 O 23 '26
China breaks Russia's grip. Lit Digest 95:9 D 31 '27
China, seen from Moscow. L: Fischer. Nation 125:613-14 N 30 '27
Chinese eastern railway and the Russian advance. Ind 115:199-200 Ag 22 '25
Exit Karakhan. C. Goodrich. Outlook 144:206-9 O 13 '26
Hatching world revolution in China. Lit Digest 92:29 Mr 12 '27
Imperialistic Russia in China. C. Sforza. Foreign Affairs 6:67-74 O '27
Russian drive in China. H: K. Norton. Cent 111:561-9 Mr '26
Russia's sinister plot to exploit China; with texts of agreements relative to Chinese eastern railway. K. K. Kawakami. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:848-54 Mr '26

Czechoslovakia

Czecho-Slovakia's view of Russia. Lit Digest 88:21 F 20 '26

France

France's recognition of soviet Russia. Lit Digest 83:18-19 N 29 '24
In the service of France; review with quotations of the first two volumes of R. Poincaré's Memoirs. C. Vergniol. Liv Age 328: 668-72 Mr 27 '26

RUSSIA—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Germany

See also European war—Peace and mediation; Russo-German treaty, 1926

Great Britain

Anglo-Russian climax. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:101-12 Jl '27
Anglo-Russian relations. E. F. Wise. Fortn 128:16-27 Jl '27
Anglo-soviet diplomatic rupture. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 26:657-60 Jl '27
Britain's break with Russia. Lit Digest 93:16-17 Je 18 '27
Britain's break with Russia. Liv Age 333:18-21 Jl 1 '27
Britain's protest and warning to soviet Russia. Lit Digest 92:16-17 Mr 19 '27
British note to Russia. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 26:119-21 Ap '27
Case for the Russian treaties. A. Ponsonby. Contemp 126:697-702 D '24
Communism and violence. J. Davis. Nation 126:634-5 Je 6 '28
England's quarrel with Russia. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 76:55-63 Jl '27
Great Britain and Moscow. Fortn 128:11-15 Jl '27
Great Britain and Russia. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 16 '27
Great soviet raid in London. Nation 124:572 My 25 '27
How Moscow received the British note. H. N. Brailsford. Liv Age 332:764-6 My 1 '27
Measuring the soviet war-cloud. Lit Digest 94:15-16 Jl 2 '27
Militant communism vs. die-hard toryism. New Repub 51:58-60 Je 8 '27
Mr Krassin in London. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:652-4 N '26
Moscow. Fortn 127:433-40 Ap '27
Our relations with Russia. H. F. Spender. Fortn 123:319-29 Mr '25
Russia and the diplomatic harvest. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:248-52 Ag '25
Russia answers Britain. Nation 119:717-18 D 24 '24
Soviet raid in London. Nation 124:677-80 Je 15 '27
Soviet rebuke to England; text of note. Nation 124:326-8 Mr 23 '27
Soviet's war against Great Britain. M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 101:496-504 Ap '27
Thin mist from Whitehall to Moscow. G: Glasgow. Contemp 131:509-15 Ap '27
Why Britain breaks with Moscow. Lit Digest 93:9-10 Je 4 '27
Zinoviev pantomime; Anglo-Russian relations. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:778-82 D '24

Italy

Italy and Bessarabia; annexation of Bessarabia by Rumania. Nation 124:486-8 Ap 27 '27

Japan

Russia and Japan. Contemp 128:73-8 Jl '25

See also Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

Norway

Finmark in British diplomacy, 1836-1855. P. Knaplund. Am Hist R 30:478-502 Ap '25

Persia

Rival imperialisms in Persia. V. Sheean. il map Asia 27:135-42 F '27

Poland

Russia's reactions to the murder of Voikov in Poland. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 26:824-6 Ag '27

Switzerland

Russian objections to Switzerland. Lit Digest 88:17 Mr 13 '26

Turkey

Turco-soviet slap at the League. Lit Digest 88:22 F 20 '26
Turkey plays safe with soviet Russia. Lit Digest 93:20 My 14 '27

United States

Issue between the United States and Russia on recognition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:617-32 F '26
One hundred and fifty years of American-Russian relations, 1777-1927. J. Davis. Ann Am Acad 132:18-31 Jl '27
Recognition of soviet Russia. J. G. Hodgson. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 10:1-111 Ja '25
Russia and the outlawry of war. Outlook 149:663 Ag 22 '28
Russia tells it to our marines. Lit Digest 99:12 O 20 '28
Russian-American relations during the Crimean war. F. A. Golder. Am Hist R 31:462-76 Ap '26
Russo-American relations, 1917-1927. B. J. Hovde. Cur Hist 27:233-7 N '27
Some facts underlying the relationship between the United States and Russia. Ann Am Acad 126:98-137 Jl '26

History

Alexander I of Russia. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 243:50-65 Ja '26
Byzantine studies in Russia, past and present. A. A. Vasiliev. Am Hist R 32:539-45 Ap '27
Catherine the Great. K. Anthony. Cent 110:515-25, 731-44; 111:59-72 S-N '25
Decline and fall of the Russian empire. S. R. Mintzloff. Cur Hist 27:387-92 D '27
Destiny of Russia; an ethnical aspect of the Russian revolution. L. Tolstoy. Outlook 145:175-7 F 9 '27
Holy Russia. B. P. O'Seasnain. Cath World 126:347-56 D '27
Mujik, the mir and the land. V. O'Hara. 19th Cent 100:358-67 S '26
Origin of the Russian state on the Dnieper. M. Rostovtsev. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:163-71
Russia's history and Catholicism. M. E. Almedingen. Cath World 121:526-30 Jl '25
Soviet Russia in the light of history. J. Davis. Ann Am Acad 138:110-16 Jl '28

See also Nihilism; also Catherine II, empress of Russia; Nicholas II, czar of Russia

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Russia

Revolution 1917-

Asia at Moscow; disillusioned Orient, as represented at the tenth anniversary celebration. V. Sheean. il Asia 28:220-6 Mr '28
Chronological record of the Russian revolution. Nation 125:523-8 N 9 '27
Dramatic episode in the history of Russia. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 102:368-81 S '27
Fall of the Russian empire. E. A. Walsh. Atlan 141:46-59, 228-40 Ja-F '28
For the imprisoned of the revolution. I. Steinberg. Nation 126:701-2 Je 20 '28
How the soviet government moved to Moscow. V. D. Bonch-Bruevich. Liv Age 328:629-33 Mr 20 '26
It has been told; review of The fall of the Russian empire, by E. A. Walsh. A. Repplier. Cath World 128:262-9 D '28
Kerensky. L: Fischer. Nation 124:473-5 Ap 27 '27
Last days of the Grand Duke Michael. O. Poutiatine. Quar 246:189-208 Ja '26
Last days of the Romanovs. E. A. Walsh. Atlan 141:339-54 Mr '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:433-4 Ap '28
Mr Petrovitch from Russia. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 197:27 My 2 '25
Out of the frying pan. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 78:8 O 30 '26
Rasputin and the empress: authors of the Russian collapse. B. Pares. Foreign Affairs 6:140-54 O '27
Ten days in Russia, and ten years. Outlook 147:334-5 N 16 '27
Ten years of red Russia. il R of Rs 76:531-3 N '27

RUSSIA—History—Revolution, 1917—*Continued*

Ten years; the leaders whose personalities span the Russian revolution. J. Davis. il Survey 57:570-8 F 1 '27
Through neighbors' doorways; so Russia is ten years old this month! J: P. Gavit. Survey 59:149-50 N 1 '27
When Russia went red. E. Semenoff. Liv Age 334:250-6 F 1 '28

Industries and resources

After Lenine, what? nationalization of industry. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 D 6 '24
Collectivist industry in Russia. S. Chase. il Asia 28:368-73 My '28
Openings for foreign capital in soviet Russia. V. N. Ksandrov. Cur Hist 27:548-9 Ja '28
Russia's industrial progress. L. Talmy. Nation 119:582 N '24
Russia's war industries board. S. Chase. New Repub 53:184-6 Ja 4 '28
Soviet's advance toward industrial power. A. Mikoyan. Cur Hist 27:159-60 N '27
True genesis of bolshevism. E: G. Hawke. Contemp 127:59-65 Ja '25

See also Petroleum—Russia

Intellectual life

American authors in Russia. M. G. Hindus. Sat R Lit 1:50 Ag 16 '24
As from a dungeon. Lit Digest 94:27-8 S 17 '27
Communist art. L: Fischer. Nation 121:158-60 Ag 5 '25
Destiny of Russia; the intellectuals and the peasants. L. Tolstoy. il Outlook 145:243-5 F 23 '27
From the cultural front in Russia. B. D. Allinson. Dial 85:239-45 S '28
Literary censorship in Russia. Lit Digest 94:27-8 S 3 '27
Russian censor relents. Nation 124:218-20 F 23 '27
Science, art and literature under bolshevism. M. Slonim. Cur Hist 27:218-23 N '27
Science in Russia to-day. W: Seifriz. il Sci Monthly 26:433-48 My '28
What they read in soviet Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 121:538-9 N 11 '25

Moral conditions

Russia's revolutionary morals. V. F. Calverton. il Cur Hist 27:211-17 N '27

Navy

Last of the navy of the czar. J: B. Ewald. Outlook 145:20-2 Ja 5 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:47-50 Ja 22 '27

Politics and government

Balance sheet of the Russian revolution. W: H: Chamberlin. R of Rs 73:186-92 F '26
Bitter lesson in Russia. Sat Eve Post 199:26 Ja 15 '27
Boris Savinkov; conversion of the soviet's most spectacular foe. E. Tobenkin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:391-6 D '24
Case for the Russian monarchists. C: Sarolea. Outlook 140:216-18 Je 10 '25
Coming to her senses. Outlook 144:267-8 O 27 '26
Communist governance. W. L. Blennerhassett. Fortn 127:164-73 F '27
Crisis of bolshevism. T. von Renteln. Liv Age 330:565-9 S 11 '26
Dictatorship or democracy in Russia. New Repub 51:295-6 Ag 10 '27
Discord and conspiracy in Russia. Lit Digest 90:18-19 S 18 '26
Disgraceful soviet. P. Hehir. 19th Cent 96:786-97 D '24.
Divided house of Russia. Count Sforza. No Am 224:612-21 D '27
Djugashvili, alias Stalin, new ruler of Russia. Lit Digest 90:42-4 Ag 7 '26
Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history
Evolving Russia. Liv Age 325:346-7 My 16 '25
Fight against Trotzky. Nation 120:24-6 Ja 7 '25
Internal strife among soviet leaders. W. Duranty. Cur Hist 25:708-13 F '27
Lenin versus Trotzky. L. Fischer. Nation 120:61-3 Ja 21 '25
Liberty under the soviets. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 125:505-7 N 9 '27
My visit to Russia. R. Boothby. Liv Age 330:495-503 S 4 '26
Nep and the nop. P. Miliukov. Contemp 130:273-80 S '26
New Russia and the old way. Outlook 140:386-7 Jl 15 '25
New Russian situation. il Outlook 138:701-2 D 31 '24
Nine years of soviet rule. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 25:578-80 Ja '27
Passing of Trotzky. L: Fischer. Nation 125:703-5 D 21 '27
Rallying the clans at Tiflis. Liv Age 325:82-4 Ap 11 '25
Real situation in Russia. A. R. Williams. Nation 127:516-18 N 14 '28
Record of political events, 1925. J: H. Wuorinen. Pol Sci Q 41:113-16 Mr '26
Red Russia takes a turn to the right. il Ind 117:258-9 S 4 '26
Red terror, the soviet answer to the west. New Repub 51:137-8 Je 29 '27
Relentless trend of events in soviet Russia. A. J. Sack. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:233-9 My '25
Results of Leninism. L. Lawton. Fortn 122:670-8 N '24
Results of the bolshevist regime in Russia. A. J. Sack. Cur Hist 27:161-5 N '27
Revolution, ten years after. Ind 119:373 O 15 '27
Russia at the crossroads. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Mr 31 '28
Russia quakes and darkens around Trotzky. Cur Opinion 78:148-50 F '25
Russia's man of steel. Lit Digest 96:19 Ja 14 '28
Russia's new chief abandons the world revolution. Lit Digest 91:8-9 O 30 '26
Russia's soviet government. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 124:474-86 O '25
Russia's Thermidor? Nation 126:113 F 1 '28
Should America quarantine the Russian soviet government? J. Davis. Ann Am Acad 126:117-25 Jl '26
Soviet opposition. Nation 125:266-7 S 14 '27
Soviet Russia's seventh anniversary. Lit Digest 83:18-19 D 6 '24
Soviet tsars. Fortn 129:83-9 Ja '28
Soviet's treatment of national minorities. W. R. Batsell. Cur Hist 28:922-6 S '28
Split in Russia. Outlook 142:241-2 F 17 '26
Stalin and the new Russia. J. B. Wood. Ind 117:391-2 O 2 '26
Stalin dictatorship. F. McCullagh. 19th Cent 103:590-602 My '28
Stalin: heir of Lenin. W: H: Chamberlin. il Asia 26:618-23 Jl '26
System of government in soviet Russia. J. Davis. il Cur Hist 27:382-6 D '27
Ten years of a communist state. New Repub 52:274-6 N 2 '27
Ten years' struggle to convert Russia to communism. W. Duranty. Cur Hist 27:153-8 N '27
Trotsky, the heretic. L. Lawton. Contemp 127:301-7 Mr '25
Trotzky the victim of his own revolution. Lit Digest 96:10 Ja 28 '28
Trotsky's attack on the soviet rulers. E. Tobenkin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:655-64 F '25
Two autocracies of the left and right: czarism to bolshevism. N. De Bogory. Outlook 146:412-14 Jl 27 '27
Where lies the hope of Russia? C: Sarolea. Outlook 140:188-92 Je 3 '25
Who's who in soviet Russia. L: Fisher. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:392-401 Je '25
Why we executed twenty. A. I. Rykov. Liv Age 333:386-7 S 1 '27
Woman citizens of the soviet union. A. L. Strong. il Asia 28:294-9 Ap '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:30-6 Ap 7 '28

RUSSIA—Politics and government—*Continued*

Zinovieff's overthrow and after. R. C. Long. Fortn 126:298-308 S '26

See also Bolshevism; Cheka; Communism—Russia; Communist party (Russia); Soviet government

Relief work

Jews bend to a great task. J. Billikopf. Survey 55:71-2 O 15 '25

Religious institutions and affairs

After Lenine, what? I: F: Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 197:31 F 14 '25
Bending Russian youth to atheism. L: Fischer. il Ind 115:672-4 D 12 '25
Blocking bolshevist blasphemy. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 17 '25
Church's struggle for life in Russia. Lit Digest 97:28-9 Je 16 '28
Evangelical Christians in Russia. N. J. Smith. Mis R 48:525-32, 876-7 Jl, N '25
Holiday in the land of the monks. A. R. Boone. il Overland n s 83:151 Ap '25
Is Russia to be godless? effect of anti-religious propaganda on the peasant's innate paganism. M. Hindus. il Asia 27:900-5 N '27
Priest and parody. Outlook 142:372-3 Mr 10 '26
Reds and religion. Outlook 139:15 Ja 7 '25
Religion and anti-religion in Russia. Mis R 48:371-80 My '25
Religion in Russia. H. M. Kallen. New Repub 52:279-82 N 2 '27
Religion reviving in Russia. Lit Digest 94:32 Ag 27 '27
Religion triumphing in Russia. il Lit Digest 91:35 N 13 '26
Religious conditions in Russia. Liv Age 329:39-43 Ap 3 '26
Russian crusade against belief in God. W: H: Chamberlin. Cur Hist 25:28-33 O '26
Russian youth's religious atheism. Lit Digest 90:32 S 25 '26
Russia's challenge to Christianity. M. G. Hindus. Cent 109:374-83 Ja '25
Soviet Russia's fear of Christ. Mis R 49:924-6 D '26
Soviets still at war with God. Lit Digest 87:32 D 5 '25
Triumph of atheism in Russia. S. High. Atlan 135:122-30 Ja '25
Vanishing ikon. L: Fischer. Ind 114:101-3 Ja 24 '25
Village of Salvation. R. Williams. il Asia 27:224-8 Mr '27

See also Russian church

Social conditions

All over the soviet land. A. R. Williams. il Nation 125:503-4 N 9 '27
Between the whites and the reds; interview with A. Kerensky. R. Hourwich. Ind 118:357-8 Ap 2 '27
Chaos of free love in Russia. il Lit Digest 94:31-2 Ag 6 '27
Civil liberties in Russia. H. F. Ward. Nation 120:234-7 Mr 4 '25
Civil liberty in Russia. New Repub 42:55-6 Mr 11 '25
Communism comes to the village. V. Danchakoff. il Nation 123:474-6 N 10 '26
Comrade Count Medem sees it through. A. R. Williams. New Repub 52:12-15 Ag 24 '27
Country life comes to Russia. A. L. Strong. Country Life 49:68 F '26
Destiny of Russia; the intellectuals and the peasants. L. Tolstoy. il Outlook 145:243-5 F 23 '27
Doctor, lawyer, tutor—thief; plight of the educated classes under the Bolsheviki. Outlook 141:558-9 D 9 '25
Everyday life and schools in Russia. M. H. Kittredge. J Home Econ 17:685-93 D '25
Everyday Russia. Liv Age 334:875-8 Je '28
Evolution of the Russian dictatorship. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 51:36-9 Je 1 '27
French communist in Moscow. P. Vaillant-Couturier. Liv Age 326:97-101, 147-51 Jl 11-18 '25
Just memories; glimpses of Russia's stirring hours. E. D. Kuskova. Liv Age 329:324-7 My 8 '26
Lenin's mummy rules in Moscow. il Lit Digest 85:42-4 Ap 11 '25
Meaning of bolshevism. Contemp 127:607-13 My '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:25 Je 6 '25
Miniatures from the life. I. Hall. Outlook 149:344 Je 27 '28
New ideas and ideals in soviet Russia. A. Yarmolinsky. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:402-7 Je '25
New soviet marriage law. Nation 121:656-60 D 9 '25
Nine years after. P. Romanov. Liv Age 332:1099-1101 Je 15 '27
Nochleg; Russia as it looks to the village youth. M. G. Hindus. Cent 111:752-62 Ap '26
Old believer. A. R. Williams. Atlan 140:65-71 Jl '27
Political prisoners under bolshevism. L: Fischer. Nation 120:237-8 Mr 4 '25; Discussion. Nation 120:293-4 Mr 18 '25
Public health in soviet Russia. L. D. Wald. il Survey 53:270-4 D 1 '24
Results of Leninism. L. Lawton. Fortn 122:670-8 N '24
Russia and bolshevism. A. Kerensky. Ann Am Acad 132:42-7 Jl '27
Russia: 1920-1927. C: R. Buxton. Liv Age 333:1054-7 D 15 '27
Russian summer resort. M. Eastman. Nation 119:568-9 N 26 '24
Russian village sketches. L. Grigorov and P. Romanov. Liv Age 330:301-10 Ag 7 '26
Russia's former ruling classes at home and in exile. S: Cahan. Cur Hist 27:191-7 N '27
Sex standards in Moscow. P. Blanshard. Nation 122:522-4 My 12 '26
Sochi dreams. M. Tyler. Nation 123:477 N 10 '26
Soviet extravagance and poverty. E. Varneck. R of Rs 74:279-81 S '26
Soviet marriage anarchy. Lit Digest 89:20 My 8 '26
Soviet student life. Liv Age 334:834-5 My 1 '28
Stepchildren of the Russian revolution. M. Bartlett. il Asia 26:334-8 Ap '26
Suicide of Russia. E. Huntington. Scrib M 77:156-60 F '25
Therefore, stand by the party! W: C. White. il Asia 27:842-6 O '27
Village justice. A. R. Williams. Atlan 140:194-203 Ag '27
Where bootlegging food is a crime. il Lit Digest 97:44-52 Ap 14 '28
Who has a good time in Russia? E. H. Wilcox. 19th Cent 104:184-94 Ag '28
Young Russia's revolt. Lit Digest 99:23 O 27 '28

See also Child welfare—Russia; Children—Russia; Communism—Russia; Labor and laboring classes—Russia; Liquor traffic—Russia; Marriage law—Russia; Peasantry—Russia; Trade unions—Russia; Woman—Russia

Social life and customs

Giddy empress's golden rules. Lit Digest 88:42-8 Ja 30 '26
Manor-house wedding. S. R. Minzlov. Liv Age 323:608-13 D 13 '24
My school days in old Russia. S. V. Karpova. Poet Lore 38:551-70 D '27
Red square; November 7th, anniversary of red revolution. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 11:837-41 N '27

See also Peasantry—Russia

Treaties

See also Russo-German treaty, 1905; Russo-German treaty, 1926; Russo-Japanese treaty, 1905; Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925 Russo-Lithuanian treaty

Afghanistan

Russia's march toward India. L. Weiss. Liv Age 332:108-11 Ja 15 '27

RUSSIA and China. See China and Russia

RUSSIA and England. See England and Russia

RUSSIA and Germany. See Germany and Russia

RUSSIA and India. See India and Russia

RUSSIA and Italy

Soviet Russia and Italy. L. Villari. Liv Age 334:1160-5 Ag '28

RUSSIA and Japan. See Japan and Russia

RUSSIA and Rumania. See Rumania and Russia

RUSSIA and the Far East

Japan stalks the bear. H: K. Norton. il map Asia 26:142-7 F '26

Soviets entrenched in the East; Russian treaties with China and Japan. S. High. il map Asia 25:377-81 My '25

Trouble behind the trouble in China. H: K. Norton. il map Asia 26:26-31 Ja '26

RUSSIA and the United States

American rights and recognition. I: F: Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ja 10 '25

Americans wanted; Russia's bid for capital and enterprise. W: S. Wasserman. Atlan 138:823-36 D '26

Cultural relations with the soviet union. Nation 120:53 Ja 14 '25

Red poison. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ja 24 '25

Relationships to the Russian problem. I. Lee. Ann Am Acad 138:93-6 Jl '28

Russia in Wall Street. Nation 121:453 O 21 '25

Russian giant stirs. New Repub 47:156-7 Je 30 '26

Russia's internal situation and foreign policy, Russian-American trade relations. B. E. Skvirsky. Ann Am Acad 138:97-100 Jl '28

Soviet invasion of America. T. McNab. Nation 125:528-30 N 9 '27

Soviet riddle: status of nationalized corporations. D. K. Jarveaux. New Repub 47:358-60 Ag 18 '26

Those charming Russians. G: H: Payne. Forum 74:777-80 N '25

Too close, too close! Ind 116:177 F 13 '26

United States and Russia as viewed by an American business man. W: S. Wasserman. Ann Am Acad 132:37-41 Jl '27

RUSSIA and Turkey

Turkish friendship with Germany and Russia. il Lit Digest 88:17 Ja 30 '26

RUSSIA in Asia

Bolshevik menace to India. Lit Digest 88:16-17 Mr 20 '26

Soviet Russia's expansion in Central Asia. L. J. Lewery. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:534-7 Ja '25

RUSSIAN; story. See Edwards, A. C.

RUSSIAN; story. See Stacpoole, H. De V. S.

RUSSIAN, Professional. J. L. Ford. Cent 111:361-4 Ja '26

RUSSIAN academy of science

London celebration of the bicentenary. Science n s 62:301-2 O 2 '25

Meeting, 1927, Leningrad. Science n s 65:538 Je 3 '27

Two hundredth anniversary. Science n s 62:173-4 Ag 21 '25

RUSSIAN art. See Art, Russian

RUSSIAN ballet. See Ballet

RUSSIAN church

Dilemma of the Russian church. Lit Digest 85:32 My 23 '25

Last statement of Patriarch Tikhon. Nation 120:637-8 Je 3 '25

Russian church. R. M. Frink. Ind 116:502 Ap 24 '26

RUSSIAN communist party. See Communist party (Russia)

RUSSIAN drama

See also Moving pictures—Russia

RUSSIAN exiles

Beasts, men, jailbirds and traitors in Siberia. Lit Digest 87:36-40 N 7 '25

My trials and temptations in the wilderness; Siberian saga of the seventeenth century Archpriest Avvakum. Liv Age 332:615-19 Ap 1 '27

Russia's cooler. Outlook 148:141 Ja 25 '28

Soviet exile on the czarist model. Lit Digest 96:19 F 18 '28

RUSSIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Russian

RUSSIAN furniture. See Furniture, Russian

RUSSIAN information bureau. See Information service

RUSSIAN Jews. See Jews in Russia

RUSSIAN language

New Russian alphabet. Science n s 60:sup12 D 26 '24

RUSSIAN literature

Aurora. M. Marx. Sat R Lit 3:884 Je 4 '27

Communism and literature. Vlasov. Liv Age 330:293-300 Ag 7 '26

Europe's cultural product. M. Gorki. Sat R Lit 4:465-7 D 24 '27

Intellectual bolshevism. C. Radziwill. Sat R Lit 1:112 S 13 '24

Recent Russian literature. Liv Age 328:383-4 F 13 '26

Russian dream of freedom. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 122:830-41 D '24

Russian letters. M. Budberg. Dial 82:119-22 F '27

Russian literature. W: H: Chamberlin. Sat R Lit 1:839 Je 20 '25

Russian literature after 1917. R of Rs 70:545-6 N '24

Russian literature today. A. Yarmolinsky. Lit R 5:8 N 15 '24

Russian vignettes. S. Graham. Sat R Lit 1:544 F 21 '25

Russia's new literature. E. Tobenkin. Bookm 66:537-41 Ja '28

Soviet literature. L: Fischer. Nation 126:566-7 My 16 '28

Three new writers. A. I. Nazaroff. Sat R Lit 4:121 S 17 '27

See also Russian poetry

RUSSIAN music. See Music, Russian

RUSSIAN national congress, Paris, 1926

Congress of the Russia that was. il Lit Digest 89:16-17 My 15 '26

RUSSIAN painting. See Painting, Russian

RUSSIAN peasants. See Peasantry—Russia

RUSSIAN poetry

Cheerful peasant poets of Russia. Lit Digest 88:26-7 Mr 13 '26

Poetic fires of bolshevism. Liv Age 323:497-8 N 29 '24

RUSSIAN refugees. See Refugees

RUSSIAN revolution. See Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-

RUSSIAN songs. See Songs, Russian

RUSSIAN theater. See Theater—Russia

RUSSIAN violets; story. See Redpath, B.

RUSSIANS

Invisible city; vision of the Russian soul during the revolution. S. Gussiev Orenburgsky. Golden Bk 8:392-7 S '28

Scratch a Russian—. U. Close. il Liv Age 335:31-3 S '28

Those charming Russians. G: H: Payne. Forum 74:777-80 N '25

RUSSIANS in Canada

See also Dukhobors

RUSSIANS in China

Shanghaied Russians. Lit Digest 92:21 F 5 '27

RUSSIANS in the United States

Among the Russian Slavs in New York. W: Y. Duncan. il Mis R 48:617-22 Ag '25

Little Russian dressing. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:22 S 5 '25

Russians in the United States. I. V. Neprash. Mis R 48:878 N '25

RUSSINYOL, Santiago

My schooldays; story. Liv Age 329:281-6 My 1 '26

RUSSO-GERMAN treaty, 1905
Kaiser's happy day. Nation 122:588 My 26 '26

RUSSO-GERMAN treaty, 1926
Dangers of the new German-soviet treaty. A. Gourvitch. Cur Hist 24:768 Ag '26
Germany, Russia, and the League. L: Fischer. Nation 122:667-9 Je 16 '26
Germany's neutrality treaty with Russia. P. M. Brown. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:433-6 Je '26
No war between Russia and Germany. Lit Digest 89:7-8 My 8 '26
Russia and Germany hand in hand. Lit Digest 89:20-2 Je 5 '26
Russo-German treaty, 1926. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:785-92 Je '26

RUSSO-JAPANESE treaty, 1905
Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese peace. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:13-14 My 6 '25

RUSSO-JAPANESE treaty, 1925
Japan's treaty with Russia. K. K. Kawakami. R of Rs 71:407-10 Ap '25
New Russo-Japanese treaty explained. A. L. P. Dennis. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:240-4 My '25
Russia and Japan at last agreed. Lit Digest 84:16-17 Mr 7 '25
Soviets entrenched in the East; Russian treaties with China and Japan. S. High. il map Asia 25:377-81 My '25

RUSSO-JAPANESE war, 1904-1905
See also Tsu-shima, Battle of, 1905

RUSSO-LITHUANIAN treaty
Lithuania; text of the non-aggression treaty between the Lithuanian republic and the Union of soviet socialist republics. Cur Hist 25:456-7 D '26
Russo-Lithuanian treaty. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:645-52 N '26
Soviet-Lithuanian guaranty pact. Nation 124:128-30 F 2 '27

RUST, David
Portrait. House and Gard 51:140 Mr '27

RUST, Josephine Wheelwright (Mrs Harry Lee Rust)
Christmas day at Wakefield. House B 61:190 F '27

RUST. See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

RUSTE, Rudolf
Last of the virgin sod; poem. Outlook 141:671 D 30 '25

RUSTEM, A., bey
Banishment of Constantine. Outlook 139:650-2 Ap 29 '25
Future of Islamism. 19th Cent 97:845-54 Je '25
Gate of the harem swings wide. Outlook 139:99-101 Ja 21 '25
Syrian trouble. Outlook 143:408-10 Jl 21 '26
Turkey taking her place among modern nations. Cur Hist 25:669-75 F '27
Wahabi movement. Outlook 138:408-9 N 12 '24

RUSTIC cabins. See Log cabins

RUSTIC furniture. See Furniture, Rustic

RUSTIC furniture, French. See Furniture, French

RUSTICUS, pseud.
Bucolic beatitudes. Atlan 135:237-40, 388-92 533-7 F-Ap '25
Christmas. House B 58:620 D '25

RUSTIQUEL the rat-catcher; story. See Eden, H. P.

RUSTLER Tess; story. See Havard, A.

RUSTLERS, Cattle. See Cattle thieves

RUSTS (botany)
Common barberry and black stem rust. E. C. Stakman and others. il maps Farmers' Bul 1544:1-28 '27
Conversations with European mycologists. J. C. Arthur and F. D. Kern. Science n s 63:558-60 Je 4 '26
Heterothallism in the rusts. F. D. Kern. Science n s 68:351 O 12 '28
Peridermium new to the northeastern United States. H. H. York. Science n s 64:500 N 19 '26

RUSTY; stories. See Ford. S.

RUTABAGAS. See Turnips

RUTENBECK, A. E.
Ticonderoga, then and now. il Mentor 14:17-19 Ag '26

RUTGERS university
Inauguration of President Thomas. School and Soc 22:518 O 24 '25
Rutgers as a state university. School and Soc 26:783-4 D 17 '27
Rutgers library survey. Library J 52:811-12 S 1 '27
State university of New Jersey. School and Soc 26:232-3 Ag 20 '27

RUTH, Anna F.
Mexican church on trial. Survey 57:537 Ja 15 '27

RUTH, Babe. See Ruth, George Herman

RUTH, George Herman (Babe Ruth)
Babe Ruth's homerun secrets. A. A. Albelli. il pors Pop Mech 49:370-4 Mr '28
Babe Ruth's record-breaking world series. por Lit Digest 99:52-64 O 27 '28
Babe Ruth's $210,000 for three years of swat. Lit Digest 92:61-4 Mr 19 '27
Babe's big effort to come back. por Lit Digest 90:46-9 Jl 31 '26
Duel between champions; psychological tests, Walter Hagen versus Babe Ruth. Lit Digest 86:48-51 Jl 25 '25
I have been a babe and a boob; interview. J. Winkworth. por Collier's 76:15 O 31 '25
If I can come back, anybody can. A. A. McGovern. il pors Collier's 79:13-14 Mr 26 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:54-60 Ap 9 '27
Innocents aboard. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 81:20 Ap 14 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 21 '25
Spanking baseball's baby and petting its paragon. por Lit Digest 86:58-66 S 19 '25
What draws the crowds? G. Rice. il Collier's 75:10 Je 20 '25

RUTH; story. See Crowell, C. T.

RUTH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Ruth

RUTH tries it out; story. See Gilchrist, B. B.

RUTHENBURG, Grace Dorcas Hutchinson
Children; one-act play. Drama 15:131-2 Mr '25
Fragilities; Legacy; Genii; On a stem; poems. Poetry 28:250-1 Ag '26
Gooseberry mandarin; puppet play. Theatre Arts M 12:501-4 Jl '28
Legacy; On a stem; poems. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Preparation; Shah Jahan built a sepulchre; poems. Poetry 31:13-15 O '27
Solomon; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:600-9 D '25
Two poems: Resort; Prospect. Poetry 26:76-7 My '25

RUTHENIUM
Arc spectrum regularities for ruthenium. W. F. Meggers and O. Laporte. Science n s 61:635-6 Je 19 '25

RUTHENIUM chlorides
Chlorides of ruthenium. J. L. Howe. Science n s 65:503 My 20 '27

RUTHERFORD, Daniel
Portrait. Sci Am 138:37 Ja '28

RUTHERFORD, Edith Stevenson
Garden and home of contentment. Gard & Home B 45:145-6 Ap '27

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest
Electrical structure of matter. Science n s 58:209-21 S 21 '23; Same. Smithson Rept 1924:161-85
Electricity and matter. Sci Monthly 20:121-8 F '25
Natural and artificial disintegration of the elements. Sci Monthly 19:561-78 D '24
Studies of atomic nuclei. Science n s 62:209-11 S 4 '25
Portrait. World's Work 50:417 Ag '25; Radio Broadcast 8:298 Ja '26; Sci Monthly 26:286 Mr '28

RUTHERFORD, Robert, pseud.
Caryatides; poem. Cent 113:153 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27

RUTHERFORD, New Jersey
Rutherford experiment in motion pictures as a community service. M. Candler. Am City 37:457-8 O '27

RUTHRAUFF, Henry Fitzgerald
Those ships that come a-sailing; poem. Overland n s 83:114 Mr '25

RUTLAND Lodge. See Architecture, Domestic—England

RUTLEDGE, Archibald (Hamilton)
Autumn. Am M 106:58-61 O '28
Bridal birch; poem. Scrib M 83:614 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
Christmas, the magic season. Am M 106:40-1 D '28
Courage of the wild. Am M 103:50-3 Ja '27
Deer as a jumper. St N 52:1258-9 O '25
Friends of Cæsar. Outlook 143:570-2 Ag 25 '26
Haven't you felt that mystic lure about a bridge? Am M 105:44-7 Ja '28
High water. Am M 105:44-7 Mr '28
Hound is the philosopher among dogs. Am M 102:14-15 N '26
How wild animals act in tight places. Am M 100:66-9 S '25
In a forest; poem. Scrib M 81:594 Je '27
John Everyman; poem. Poetry 27:192-3 Ja '26
Life's extras. Am M 104:24-6 Ag '27
Magic twilights. Good H 85:90-1 Jl '27
Migration, the wonder and the mystery of it. Am M 103:38-41 Mr '27
My Christmas birds and trees. Country Life 55:67-8 D '28
My Christmas woods. Good H 85:18-19 D '27
My colonel. Am M 105:36-7 Ap '28
My debt to Prince. Am M 106:32-3 S '28
No more waste land. Sat Eve Post 199:40-2 Jl 31 '26
Phantom of the forest. Am M 100:26-8 D '25
Plantation Christmas. Country Life 51:54-6 D '26
Rock-crystal arrowheads. Mentor 16:40 S '28
Southerner views Lincoln. Scrib M 83:204-13 F '28
Storms. Am M 106:32-3 Ag '28
Strange comrades. Am M 104:26-8 O '27
Strange places of worship. por Am M 103:16-17 Je '27
Sunrise. Am M 105:34-5 My '28
Swamp in spate. Outlook 139:145-8 Ja 28 '25
They have their good times, too. Am M 101:26-7 Je '26
They love their homes as much as you love yours. Am M 100:38-9 O '25
Voices of the night. por Am M 102:38-9 Jl '26
Wild brother reconnoiters. Outlook 141:394-9 N 11 '25
Wild brother winters through. Good H 87:38-9 D '28
He finds sermons in stones, and then writes them. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 105:62-3 Mr '28

RUTLEDGE, Henry Middleton
My colonel. A. Rutledge. il pors Am M 105:36-7 Ap '28

RUTLEDGE, Joseph Lister
Achievement; story. Delin 108:10-11 Je '26
Bright eyes of danger; novel. Canad M 70:19-21 Ag; 20-3 S; 18-20 O '28
Ear to the ground; story. Sat Eve Post 197:47-50 Ja 10 '25
Ties that blind; story. Sunset 56:22-5 Je; 57:20-3 Jl '26
Turbines will hum where Dollard died. Canad M 69:24-5 Ja '28

RUTLEDGE, Marice, pseud. See Hale, Mrs Marice Rutledge

RUTTER, Frank V. P.
Revival of design. Edin R 241:318-31 Ap '25

RUVETTUS pretiosus. See Oilfish

RUYSDAEL, Jacob van
Correlated picture studies; the windmill. J. T. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:506-11 Ap '26

RUZICKA, Rudolph
Brooklyn bridge; wood engraving. Outlook 149:284 Je 20 '28

RYALL, William P. See Bolitho, William, pseud.

RYAN, Abram Joseph
Recollections of Father Ryan. H. J. Heagney. Cath World 126:497-504 Ja '28

RYAN, Sir Andrew
Model mandate. Fortn 125:588-96 My '26
Syrian rebellion. Contemp 129:186-95 F '26

RYAN, Andrew Howard
Fatigue studies in household tasks. bibliog J Home Econ 20:637-44 S '28

RYAN, Beatrice Judd
Highroad of art. Overland n s 83:433-4 D '25

RYAN, Belle M.
Portrait. Educ R 74:front S '27

RYAN, Calvin T.
How practical is practical psychology? Ind Management 72:314-19 N '26
Why King James still lives. No Am 225:94-8 Ja '28

RYAN, Carl
Old teacher worthy of his hire. Educ R 68:250-3 D '24

RYAN, Clara Medora
Advertising a high school play. Drama 18:180 Mr '28

RYAN, Elizabeth
Portrait. Collier's 82:10 Ag 25 '28

RYAN, George Joseph
President of the New York city board of education. School and Soc 20:719 D 6 '24

RYAN, Grace
Better lunches for little folk. Hygeia 5:39-40 Ja '27

RYAN, John Augustine
Anthracite and ethics. Cath World 122:297-306 D '25
Anti-saloon league. Cath World 128:129-39 N '28
Cancel war debts and reparations. Ann Am Acad 120:62-4 Jl '25
Catholic view of the election. Cur Hist 29:377-81 D '28
Christian principles of war and peace. Cath World 124:209-15 N '26
Civil law binds the conscience. Cath World 128:224-5 N '28
Declining liberty and other papers. Review by M. F. X. Millar; with reply. Cath World 127:70-3 Ap '28
Do the prohibition laws bind in conscience? Cath World 121:145-57 My '25
Institute of Pacific relations. Cath World 126:1-11 O '27
Is birth control right? por (front) Forum 78:15-19 Jl '27
Liberty and the Roman Catholic church. Nation 122:660-1 Je 16 '26
Pope and the presidency. por Cur Hist 27:778-85 Mr '28
Prohibition, pro and con. Cath World 121:31-5 Ap '25
Proposed child labor amendment. por Nat Educ Assn J 14:87-8 Mr '25
Religious persecution in Mexico. Outlook 143:534-5 Ag 18 '26
Spiritual element in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:62-70
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:27 Ja 30 '26

RYAN, Kathryn White (Mrs Edward Ryan)
Ballad of dead griefs; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25
Cliff dwellers, New Mexico; poem. Nation 126:695 Je 20 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28

RYAN, Marie B.
College training in health. Hygeia 4:575-8 O '26
When the country girl goes to college. Hygeia 6:433-7 Ag '28

RYAN, Robert
Brokers and suckers. Nation 127:154-6 Ag 15 '28

RYAN, Stella
Battle; story. Pict R 28:14-15 O '26
Postponed; story. Woman's H C 52:15-16 Ag '25
Roots; story. Pict R 27:12-13 Ja '26
Top gallant; story. Pict R 29:7-8 O '27
Wine-dark sea; story. Pict R 29:20-1 S '28
Youth walks under the willows; story. Pict R 29:22-3 My '28

RYAN, Thomas Fortune
Obituary. Nation 127:591 D 5 '28

RYAN, Will Carson, 1885-
Books on education in 1924. School and Soc 22:45-7 Jl 11 '25
Boston meeting of the Department of superintendence. School and Soc 27:279-88 Mr 10 '28
Dallas meeting of the Department of superintendence. School and Soc 25:297-305 Mr 12 '27
Department of superintendence at Cincinnati. School and Soc 21:273-9 Mr 7 '25
Edinburgh conference of the World federation of education associations. School and Soc 22:249-59 Ag 29 '25
18,000 teachers at Boston. Survey 60:120-1 Ap 15 '28
Individual methods and the primary school teacher. School and Soc 26:345-52 S 17 '27
Locarno conference of the new education fellowship. School and Soc 26:281-6 S 3 '27
Minneapolis meeting of the National education association. School and Soc 28:25-33 Jl 14 '28
National education association at Indianapolis. School and Soc 22:57-66 Jl 18 '25
Philadelphia meeting of the National education association. School and Soc 24:57-64 Jl 17 '26
Preparation of teachers for dealing with behavior problem children. School and Soc 28:208-14 Ag 18 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:236-44
Third international pedagogical conference at Heidelberg. School and Soc 22:356-9 S 19 '25; Same cond. School Life 11:36 O '25
Washington meeting of the Department of superintendence of the National education association. School and Soc 23:281-9 Mr 6 '26
What do we want to know? Survey 60:421-2 Jl 15 '28
World federation meeting. Nat Educ Assn J 14:247-8 N '25
Portrait. Ind Arts M 15:223 Je '26

RYAS. See Rugs

RYDER, Albert Pinkham
Albert Pinkham Ryder. F. N. Price. il por Int Studio 81:282-8 Jl '25
American master. T: Craven. Am Mercury 12:490-7 D '27

RYDER, David Warren
Aimee Semple McPherson. Nation 123:81-2 Jl 28 '26
California: ashamed and repentant. New Repub 51:41-4 Je 1 '27
Decline of Protestantism. No Am 226:416-19 O '28
Japanese bugaboo. Am Mercury 3:24-30 S '24
Jobholder puts to sea. Am Mercury 13:106-13 Ja '28
San Francisco's fight for industrial freedom. R of Rs 75:82-5 Ja '27
San Francisco's successful labor plan. Cur Hist 25:539-43 Ja '27
Saving lives saves money. R of Rs 75:411-14 Ap '27
Stage-coach days. Sunset 59:16-17 S '27
Unions lose San Francisco. Am Mercury 7:412-17 Ap '26

RYDER, Dudley. See Sandon, Dudley Ryder, viscount

RYDER, H. E.
Problem of the Amish as related to school attendance. School and Soc 23:17 Ja 2 '26

RYDER, Margaret
Hunting weather; story. Collier's 74:19-20 N 15 '24

RYDER, Mme Theodora Sturkow
Real hula hula. Drama 18:247 My '28
Whirling dervishes of Cairo. por Drama 18:204-5 Ap '28

RYE
Smuts of wheat and rye and their control. W. H. Tisdale and V. F. Tapke. il Farmers' Bul 1540:1-16 '27

RYE Beach amusement park. See Amusement parks

RYERSON, Florence (Mrs Colin Campbell Clements)
Apricot, with blue windows; story. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 Jl '25
In a deserted garden; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25
Jewels of empire; novel. Sunset 55:9-11 Ag; 40-4 S; 39-43 O; 40-4 N; 38-42 D '25
Letters; one-act comedy. Drama 16:253-4 Ap '26
Willie the worm; story. Am M 102:52-5 S '26
Author of Jewels of empire. por Sunset 55:51 Jl '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:21 Jl '25
—and Clements, Colin Campbell
On the lot; one-act play. Drama 19:46-7 N '28

RYGIER, Maria
How Mussolini left the socialists. Liv Age 330:668-9 S 25 '26

RYKOV, Alexis Ivanovich
Why we executed twenty. Liv Age 333:386-7 S 1 '27
Portrait. Outlook 139:16 Je 7 '25; Ind 117:258 S 4 '26; Lit Digest 94:14 Jl 23 '27; Cur Hist 27:163 N '27

RYLANDS, George
Harvest; poem. Liv Age 335:210 N '28
On the cold hillside; poem. Lit Digest 83:35 N 29 '24

RYLETT, Harold
Parnell. Contemp 129:475-81 Ap '26

RYND, Reginald F.
Christianity and civilisation. 19th Cent 97:835-44 Je '25

RYNDAM (ship). See University world travel cruise

RZESCHEWSKI, Stanislas
Portrait. Ind 117:707 D 18 '26

S

S-4. See Submarine boats

S-51. See Submarine boats

SAAD ZAGLOUL
Abortive conversations with Zaghlul Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:645-51 N '24
Egypt enters on a new epoch. por Lit Digest 94:20 S 24 '27
Egyptian milestones and Zaghlul Pasha. O. Tweedy. Atlan 138:255-62 Ag '26; Same cond. por R of Rs 74:322-4 S '26
Egypt's lurid leader. por Lit Digest 85:19-20 My 9 '25
Late Zaghlul Pasha's struggle for Egyptian freedom. I. A. Khairallah. Cur Hist 27:147-50 O '27
Obituary. Outlook 147:8-9 S 7 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:7 D 6 '24; Outlook 138:573 D 10 '24; R of Rs 71:17 Ja '25
Saad Pasha Zaghlul. O. Tweedy. Fortn 128:492-503 O '27
Saad Zaghlul Pasha. O. Tweedy. Fortn 126:110-18 Jl '26

SAALBURG, Allen
Some original overmantel treatments. il House and Gard 48:60-1 Ag '25

SAAR valley
Harmonious adjustments in the Sarre. J: Bell. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:538-42 Ja '25
League and the Saar. R. Donald. Contemp 127:293-300 Mr '25
League of nations and the schools of the Saar. R of Rs 71:209 F '25

SAARINEN, Eliel
- Finnishing touch. Forum 77:790-1 My '27
- Eliel Saarinen. D. Tilghman. il plans Arch Rec 63:393-402 My '28

SAAVEDRA, Miguel de Cervantes. See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de

SAAVEDRA GALINDO, J. M.
- Maria. Pan Am M 39:221-4 Ja '27

SAAVEDRA y Bessey, Rafael M.
- La chinita; drama, tr. by L. Saunders. Poet Lore 37:107-19 Mr '26

SABA, West Indies
- Village in a volcano. M. J. Hodge. il Mentor 15:19-21 Ap '27

SABALALA, Santie
- Raid; poem. Poetry 30:252 Ag '27

SABANEEV, Leonid Leonidovich
- Process of mechanisation in the musical art; tr. by S. W. Pring. 19th Cent 104:108-17 Jl '28

SABATH, Adolph Joseph
- Park your past at the altar; ed. by J. O'Donnell. Collier's 79:11 Je 11 '27

SABATH, Joseph. See Sabath, Adolph Joseph

SABATIER, Paul
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:382 O '26

SABATINI, Rafael
- Carolinian; novel. Good H 78:20-4 My; 30-3 Je; 79:36-9 Jl; 44-7 Ag; 32-5 S; 38-41 O; 34-7 N; 40-3 D '24; 80:66-9 Ja '25
- Forbidden fruit; story. Good H 81:30-3 S '25
- His insolence of Buckingham. Golden Bk 8:25-32 Jl '28
- King's conscience; story. Good H 81:26-9 O '25
- Night of gems; story. Golden Bk 6:673-82 N '27
- Tragedy of madame; story. Good H 81:16-19 N '25
- Portrait. Bookm 66:48 S '27
- Rollo boys among the privateers; or, How Sabatini came to Cape Cod. C. Ford. il Bookm 62:127-31 O '25
- Salute to Sabatini. G. Overton. por Bookm 60:728-35 F '25

SABBATH
- Sabbath; extracts from the autobiography of a Hebrew Puritan. J. Epstein. Liv Age 327:666-70 D 26 '25
  - *See also* Sunday

SABBATICAL year
- Absentee professor. E. B. Cowley. School and Soc 25:574-5 My 14 '27
- Ann Arbor plan for leave. Nat Educ Assn J 16:155 My '27
- Report on sabbatical year. K. M. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1925:369-72
- Sabbatical leave. W: F. Webster. Nat Educ Assn 1927:70-5
- Sabbatical leave for public school teachers. School and Soc 26:36 Jl 9 '27
- Sabbatical leave for teachers. V. MacCaughey. Nat Educ Assn J 15:18 Ja '26
- Sabbatical leave in the Chicago public schools. School and Soc 27:15 Ja 7 '28
- Sabbatical leave in the New York city schools. School and Soc 20:623 N 15 '24
- Sabbatical leaves for New York city teachers. School and Soc 20:812-13 D 27 '24
- Sabbatical leaves for teachers. School R 34:7-8 Ja '26
- Sabbatical leaves for teachers. A. M. Shaw. El School J 27:321-3 Ja '27
- Sabbatical year for classroom teachers. School and Soc 22:213-14 Ag 15 '25
- Sabbatical year for teachers. El School J 25:168-9 N '24
- Sabbatical year in Kansas City. El School J 27:164-6 N '26

SABEL, Marx G.
- Wise man; poem. Poetry 25:137 D '24

SABIANS. See Mandaeans

SABICHI, Ruth. See Geiger, Charles W., jt. auth.

SABIN, Charles Hamilton
- Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:535 Jl '25

SABIN, Edwin Legrand
- Kit Carson in the flesh. Sat R Lit 4:817 Ap 28 '28

SABIN, Florence Rena
- Opportunity of anatomy. Science n s 61:499-507 My 15 '25
- Research in medical schools. Science n s 65:308-11 Ap 1 '27
- Portrait. World's Work 50:232 Jl '25; Sci Monthly 21:333 S '25
- Woman scientist of great achievements. F. D. McMullen. por World's Work 51:417-21 F '26

SABIN, Pauline (Morton) (Mrs Charles Hamilton Sabin)
- I change my mind on prohibition. Outlook 149:254 Je 13 '28
- Portrait. Collier's 79:13 Ap 2 '27
- Portrait. R of Rs 78:86 Jl '28

SABLE island, Nova Scotia
- Graveyard of the Atlantic. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 D 13 '24
- Sands of Sable. C. H. J. Snider. il map Canad M 69:8-9 Mr '28

SABLES; story. See Kerr, S.

SABLOFF, Janet
- Farmers out of the city. Survey 56:544 Ag 15 '26

SABRATHA
- Sabratha and Leptis Magna; the glories of Roman Tripolitania. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 20:211-21 O '25

SABRI; story. See Dwyer, J. F:

SABSAY, Nahum
- It happened at daybreak; story. Atlan 139:524-31 Ap '27

SACAJAWEAH
- Path of empire. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:7-8 Ap 17 '26
- Statue of Sacagawea in City Park, Portland, Ore. Mentor 16:32 Jl '28

SACASA, Juan Bautista
- United States-Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:122-3 Ap '27
- Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 59:front Mr '25; Ind 118:90 Ja 22 '27; Lit Digest 92:7 Ja 22 '27; World's Work 54:319 Jl '27

SACCHI, Filippo
- Fauna of the bush. Liv Age 328:462-4 F 27 '26
- In the beginning was the word. Liv Age 325:663-6 Je 27 '25
- New Cytherea. Liv Age 325:328-31 My 9 '25
- Queensland's olive peril. Liv Age 326:439-42 Ag 29 '25

SACCO, Nicola
- Portrait. Collier's 79:54 My 21 '27
- Sacco and Vanzetti. G. Jackson. Nation 127:172-4 Ag 22 '28

SACCO-Vanzetti case
- Around the world. Liv Age 333:471-3 S 15 '27
- Boston's civil war. B. Bliven. New Repub 51:142-4 Je 29 '27
- British opinion on the Sacco-Vanzetti execution. Nation 125:321-2 S 28 '27
- Case of Sacco and Vanzetti. R of Rs 75:612 Je '27
- Case of Sacco and Vanzetti. F. Frankfurter. Atlan 139:409-32 Mr '27
- Cobbler and pedler whose fates stir the world. Lit Digest 93:5-6 Ap 23 '27
- Commonwealth vs. Sacco and Vanzetti. A. A. Berle, jr. Survey 58:489 S 1 '27
- The condemned; poem. W. Bynner. New Repub 51:329 Ag 17 '27
- Conference with Governor Fuller. A. G. Hays. Nation 125:285-6 S 21 '27
- Decent respect to the opinions of mankind. Nation 125:172-3 Ag 24 '27
- Department of justice and the Sacco-Vanzetti case. New Repub 48:150-5 S 29 '26
- Execution of Sacco and Vanzetti. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 27:118-19 O '27

SACCO-VANZETTI case—*Continued*
Fear. E. St V. Millay. Outlook 147:292-5 N 9 '27; Discussion. 147:362-3, 384 N 23 '27
Final proposal and a letter to President Lowell. New Repub 52:5-8 Ag 24 '27
Grounds for doubt. L: Stark. Survey 59:38-41 O 1 '27
How Massachusetts feels about this grossly misrepresented affair; editorial. Ind 119:217-19 S 3 '27
I paraded. P. Holladay. New Repub 52:230-5 O 19 '27
In Dedham jail. B. Bliven. New Repub 51:120-1 Je 22 '27
In memoriam. A. Meiklejohn. New Repub 56:69-71 S 5 '28
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 127:171 Ag 22 '28
Judge Thayer revealed. Nation 124:546-7 My 18 '27
Judges and juries in Boston. New Repub 53:131-2 D 21 '27
Justice underfoot. Nation 125:146-7 Ag 17 '27
Law's delay. Outlook 146:530-1 Ag 24 '27
Lesson of it for liberals. New Repub 52:136-8 S 28 '27
Let truth find its level; publication of transcript of the record of the trial. Survey 60:335-6 Je 15 '28
Martyrs or murderers? photographs. Ind 118:607-10 Je 11 '27
Massachusetts justice on trial. New Repub 48:365-7 N 17 '26
Massachusetts the murderer. Nation 125:192-3 Ag 31 '27
Of Sacco and Vanzetti; poem. B. Deutsch. New Repub 52:16 Ag 24 '27
Ominous execution. New Repub 52:30-1 Ag 31 '27
On the Sacco-Vanzetti case. H: F. Schwarz; S: R. Stern. Outlook 147:16-18 S 7 '27
On the trail of Sacco-Vanzetti abroad. Nation 125:334-6 O 5 '27
One show of hands; plea for commutation of sentence presented to Governor Fuller, Aug. 1927. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 58:533-5 Ag 15 '27
Other Paris parade; communist demonstration at Clichy. Liv Age 333:769-71 N 1 '27
Our prejudices; psychological analysis of replies to E. St V. Millay. J. Jastrow. Outlook 147:364-5 N 23 '27
Paving the way. A. Warner. Nation 123:266-7 S 22 '26
Penalties of the Sacco-Vanzetti execution. New Repub 52:57-9 S 7 '27
Press comment on the Sacco-Vanzetti execution. Nation 125:252-3 S 14 '27
Psychology and justice. J: Dewey. New Repub 53:9-12 N 23 '27
Radicalism and the Sacco-Vanzetti case. E. R. Buckner. New Repub 52:212 O 12 '27
Reaffirming the guilt of Sacco and Vanzetti. Lit Digest 94:5-7 Ag 20 '27
Romain Rolland testifies. Nation 125:306-7 S 28 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti. E. G. Evans. Survey 56:364-5 Je 15 '26
Sacco and Vanzetti; poem. K. Millay. Nation 125:340 O 5 '27
Sacco record. Nation 127:77 Jl 25 '28
Sacco revolver expert revealed. A. Warner. Nation 125:625-6 D 7 '27
Sacco-Vanzetti. New Repub 50:236-7 Ap 20 '27
Sacco-Vanzetti. G: W. Kirchwey. Nation 124:415-16 Ap 20 '27
Sacco-Vanzetti, a call for action. Nation 127:168 Ag 22 '28
Sacco-Vanzetti, a federal lynching. T: O'Connor. Nation 123:263-6 S 22 '26
Sacco-Vanzetti affair. R of Rs 76:228-33 S '27
Sacco-Vanzetti case. Lit Digest 94:9 Ag 13 '27
Sacco-Vanzetti case. New Repub 47:75-7 Je 9 '26
Sacco-Vanzetti case. Outlook 145:486-7 Ap 20 '27
Sacco-Vanzetti case. World's Work 54:579-80 O '27
Sacco-Vanzetti case. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 26:956-7 S '27
Sacco-Vanzetti case from a Canadian jurist's standpoint. W: R. Riddell. Cur Hist 27:839-42 Mr '28
Sacco-Vanzetti decision. New Repub 51:321-4 Ag 17 '27
Sacco-Vanzetti, next steps. Nation 125:220 S 7 '27
Silence coerced by law; Powers Hapgood case. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 59:452-4 Ja 1 '28
Silva confession. L: Stark. Survey 61:302 D 1 '28
So this is America! protest meeting near Cheswick, Pa. D. Brown. New Repub 52:202-4 O 12 '27
Some mass demonstrations. F. Kirchwey. Nation 125:337-8 O 5 '27
Strange case. Outlook 143:236-8 Je 16 '26
Swiss echoes of Sacco and Vanzetti. M. W. Baldwin. Outlook 147:80 S 21 '27
Terrorism vs. law. il Outlook 146:500-1 Ag 17 '27
That murder case again. Outlook 143:396-8 Jl 21 '26
The thing; reactions of a realist. S. O'Sheel. New Repub 52:61-3 S 7 '27
This quality of mercy. Ind 118:431-2 Ap 23 '27
To the governor of Massachusetts. Nation 124:492 My 4 '27
Trial of the law. Outlook 146:562 Ag 31 '27
Truth about the Bridgewater hold-up. Outlook 150:1053-63+ O 31 '28; Discussion. 150:1163-4, 1204 N 14-21 '28
Was Governor Fuller fair? New Repub 51:332-5 Ag 17 '27
What does the Sacco-Vanzetti case teach? Lit Digest 94:5-7 S 3 '27
Why Boston wishes to hang Sacco and Vanzetti. New Repub 51:4-6 My 25 '27
World opinion on Sacco and Vanzetti. Nation 125:174-6 Ag 24 '27
See also Vanzetti, B.

SACHS, Emanie Louise (Nahm) (Mrs Walter Edward Sachs)
Being human. Cent 111:385-98 F '26

SACHS, Hans
Brooding calves; Shrovetide play, tr. by J: Krumpelmann. Poet Lore 38:435-45 S '27

SACHS endowment fund
Sachs endowment fund for the advancement of secondary school instruction. School and Soc 21:104-5 Ja 24 '25

SACK, Arkady Joseph
Relentless trend of events in soviet Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:233-9 My '25
Results of the bolshevist regime in Russia. Cur Hist 27:161-5 N '27

SACKCLOTH and laurel; story. See Webber, F. M.

SACKETT, Frederic Moseley
Portrait. Outlook 138:434 N 19 '24; R of Rs 70:573 D '24

SACKETT, Sheldon F.
Self-service citizenship. Educ R 69:115-19 Mr '25

SACKETT, Walter George. See Durrell, L. W., jt. auth.

SACKS, Wilma Cohn. See Britton, Gertrude Howe, jt. auth.

SACKVILLE, George Germain, 1st viscount
Lord George Germain in office, 1775-1782. G: H. Guttridge. Am Hist R 33:23-43 O '27

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret
Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 330:471 Ag 28 '26
Fame; poem. Liv Age 327:116 O 10 '25
Lines; poem. Liv Age 328:676 Mr 27 '26
Three epitaphs. Liv Age 324:492 F 28 '25
Portrait bust by P. MacGillivray. Int Studio 86:44 Mr '27

SACKVILLE-WEST, Edward
Lock; story. Forum 77:82-9 Ja '27

SACKVILLE-WEST, Victoria Mary (Mrs Harold George Nicolson)
In Syria; poem. Lit Digest 95:37 O 29 '27
Nocturne; poem. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25
Portrait. Ind 119:306 S 24 '27

SACRAMENTAL wine. See Wine

SACRAMENTO, California
Sacramento's club houses. il Playground 20:346-7 S '26
Sacramento's memorial auditorium. Playground 21:308 S '27
Sacramento's memorial auditorium. F. C. Russell. il Am City 37:88-9 Jl '27
Street trees in Sacramento may not be condemned without public hearing. Am City 38:156 Je '28
See also Sutter's Fort museum

SACRAMENTO river
Reversing a river to water a state; plan to make a single irrigating channel of the Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers. map Lit Digest 89:21 Je 12 '26

SACRAMENTS
Evangelical and sacramental, a plea for synthesis. F. Platt. Contemp 133:734-44 Je '28
In the backblocks of New Zealand. M. C. Goulter. Cath World 121:787-98 S '25
Sacramental Christianity: a criticism. E: Grubb. Contemp 131:66-76 Ja '27
Sacraments in recent controversy. O. C. Quick. 19th Cent 102:813-21 D '27
See also Roman Catholic church—Eucharist

SACRED corner; story. See Ellerbe, R. L.

SACRED harp singing association
Sacred harp singers. C. Carmer. Yale R n s 18:204-7 S '28

SACRED heart, Basilica of. See Paris—Churches

SACRED music. See Church music

SACRIFICE
See also Atonement; Self sacrifice; Suffering

SACRIFICE; novel. See Johnson, O.

SADAO IMADA
Home life of Tokyo. Asia 27:314-17 Ap '27

SADDLEBAGS; a Costa Rican sketch. L. D. Segreda. Liv Age 323:669-71 D 20 '24

SADDLES
Saddle making is revived as art in Far West. il Pop Mech 48:263 Ag '27
Saddle up! H. Sibley. il Sunset 59:38-9 D '27

SADENWATER, Harry
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:299 Ag '26

SADHUS
Seekers of the god within. il Asia 28:690-5 S '28

SADISM
Sadism will out. New Repub 46:263-5 Ap 21 '26

SADLEIR, Michael
Briton on the rampage. Sat R Lit 4:49-50 Ag 20 '27
Northanger novels. Edin R 246:91-106 Jl '27

SADLER, Cora G.
Sapphics: Lethe; Sunset; poems. Poet Lore 37:630 D '26

SADLER, Hammond
Decorative use of tile outdoors. Gard & Home B 47:472-3 Jl '28

SADLER, Joseph
Seventeenth-century cat-burglar. K. Hare. il Liv Age 324:378-81 F 14 '25

SADLER, Lena C. (Kellogg) (Mrs William Samuel Sadler)
Nipping trouble in the bud. por Am M 102:20-1 Ag '26
—See Sadler, William Samuel, jt. auth.

SADLER, Sir Michael Ernest
Alleged dullness of writers on education. 19th Cent 103:365-74 Mr '28

SADLER, William Samuel
Are you overworking your conscience? Am M 103:48-9 Mr '27
Dinner table is no place for speed or endurance records. Am M 100:58-9 N '25
Do people get on your nerves? Am M 100:24-5 O '25
Getting away from the grind. Am M 103:29 Je '27
Getting ready for winter. Am M 104:62-3 N '27
Headaches. Am M 104:29 O '27
How's your appetite? Am M 102:42-3 N '26
Ouch! Am M 102:24-5 O '26
Quit picking on yourself. Am M 106:26-7 N '28
Seven causes of sleeplessness. Am M 101:41 Je '26
Six fundamentals of happiness. por Am M 101:36-7 Mr '26
Stop a minute! por Am M 99:46-7 Ap '25
Watch out for health fads! Am M 102:47 D '26
What you need to know about your blood pressure. Am M 101:46-7 My '26
When you feel yourself coming down with a cold. Am M 105:24-5 Ap '28
Whew! but it's hot! Am M 102:26-7 Jl '26
—and Sadler, Lena C. (Kellogg) (Mrs William Samuel Sadler)
Joy-killers. Am M 101:29 Ap '26

SADOUL, Jacques
Day at the Sadoul trial. I. Treat. Nation 120:596-7 My 27 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:54 Ja 14 '25

SADTLER, Samuel Schmucker
Research in the artificial silk industry. Ann Am Acad 119:32-9 My '25

SAENGER, Oscar
Marvel of the human voice. por Etude 44:723-4 O '26
This is the golden age of music in the United States. por Musician 33:10 Jl '28
What every singing teacher should know. por Musician 33:15 F '28
Portrait. Musician 30:34 Je '25

SAENZ, Aaron J.
Portrait. Ind 116:170; 118:118 F 6 '26, Ja 29 '27; Sat Eve Post 199:41 Ap 16 '27; Cur Hist 28:890 S '28; R of Rs 78:243 S '28

SAENZ, Moises
Integrating Mexico through education. Bul Pan Am Union 61:762-77 Ag '27
Two sides of Mexican nationalism. Cur Hist 26:908-12 S '27
Mexico turns the corner; interview. F. B. Lenz. Outlook 147:84-5 S 21 '27

SAENZ, Vicente
Peaceful penetration of Central America. Cur Hist 26:913-18 S '27

SAFE harbor; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

SAFE in the arms of Crœsus. O. Wister. Harper 155:539-51 O '27

SAFE of the Shalimar; story. See Grimshaw, B. E.

SAFEGUARDING of industries act
New tariff proposals. W. Benn. Fortn 123:153-61 F '25

SAFES
Latest developments in bank burglary. E: H. Smith. il Sci Am 131:393-5 D '24
There are no Jimmy Valentines. E. J. Goodnough. il Sci Am 133:26-7 Jl '25
See also Vaults

Testing

Testing fireproof safes by the fire protection section of the Bureau of standards. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Je 29 '28; Same. il Lit Digest 98:22 Jl 7 '28

SAFETY at sea
Master of the Vestris. F. Riesenberg. Nation 127:570-1 N 28 '28
Night watchmen of the sea. il Pop Mech 43:236-41 F '25
Safety at sea: Malolo survives terrific collision. il Sci Am 137:407 N '27
Through calm and storm; lighthouses and coast signals. R. C. Shelse. il Mentor 13:19-26 Jl '25
What the Vestris tragedy teaches. il Lit Digest 99:5-7 D 1 '28
See also Derelicts (ships); Icebergs; Lifeboats; Navigation

SAFETY codes

Development of standard safety codes. D: Van Schaack. Ann Am Acad 137:71-7 My '28

Enforcement of industrial codes in Massachusetts. E. M. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 123:63-70 Ja '26

How safety codes are developed and enforced in Pennsylvania. C. Ainsworth. Ann Am Acad 123:55-8 Ja '26

National safety code program. P. G. Agnew. Ann Am Acad 123:51-4 Ja '26

Our new aeronautic safety code. il Sci Am 134:269-70 Ap '26

Safety code enforcement in California. J: A. McGilvray. Ann Am Acad 123:71-7 Ja '26

Safety code enforcement in Ohio. T: P. Kearns. Ann Am Acad 123:59-62 Ja '26

Safety code for forging and hot metal stamping. il diags U S Bur Labor Bul 451 (Safety code ser):1-34 '27

Safety code for paper and pulp mills. il diags U S Bur Labor Bul 140 (Safety code ser):1-37 '26

Safety code for power presses and foot and hand presses. il diags U S Bur Labor Bul 430 (Safety code ser):1-64 '26

Safety code for rubber mills and calenders. il diags U S Bur Labor Bul 447 (Safety code ser):1-11 '27

Safety code for the use, care, and protection of abrasive wheels. diags U S Bur Labor Bul 436 (Safety code ser):1-22 '27

Safety codes for the prevention of dust explosions in industrial plants. Monthly Labor R 24:943-5 My '27

State action on national safety codes. Monthly Labor R 23:727-30 O '26

Wisconsin idea in safety. F. M. Wilcox and A. J. Altmeyer. Ann Am Acad 123:78-85 Ja '26

SAFETY congress. See National safety council

SAFETY councils

First Mothers' safety council formed in Philadelphia. K. H. Lansing. Am City 37:745-6 D '27

Organizing a local safety council. J. H. Harvey. Ann Am Acad 123:33-5 Ja '26

What a local safety council is accomplishing. Cleveland, Ohio. N. Anderson. Am City 36:62-3 Ja '27

SAFETY deposit vaults. See Vaults

SAFETY devices and measures

Armor for industrial defense; safety clothing. il Lit Digest 95:25 O 1 '27

Cooperation versus compulsion in safety policy of large plant. Monthly Labor R 25:57-8 Jl '27

Development of safety standards for domestic gas appliances, by the American gas association. R. M. Conner. Ann Am Acad 137:145-50 My '28

How efficient lighting affects production and profit. H. J. Littlefield. il diags Ind Management 74:45-9 Jl '27

Importance of a safety conscience in accident prevention. Monthly Labor R 22:667-9 Mr '26

Industrial safety; ed. by R: H. Lansburgh Ann Am Acad 123:1-239 Ja '26

Inter-fleet accident-reduction contest among commercial vehicles promises extremely favorable results. C. Penland. Am City 37:631-2 N '27

Novel warning at grade-crossings. il Lit Digest 83:25 D 20 '24

Penalties for violation of safety orders. Monthly Labor R 25:776 O '27

Prevention of accidents in industry. M. H. Christopherson. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):135-46 '28

Protecting winter sports. Hygeia 5:68 F '27

Safety in the woodworking shop. C. S. Hentzell. il Ind Arts M 17:94 Mr '28

Safety sign suggestions. L. N. Cilley. Ind Arts M 14:141 Ap '25

Safety standards in industry. W. D. Keefer. Ann Am Acad 137:78-9 My '28

Suggestion for street traffic safety from railroad experience. Am City 38:145 Mr '28

See also Accidents; Accidents, Industrial; Coal mines and mining—Safety measures; Fire protection; Gas masks; Machinery—Safety devices; Railroads—Automatic stop; Road signs; Safety at sea; Traffic lines; Traffic regulations; also subhead Safety measures, or Safety devices and measures under special subjects, e.g. Aviation; Coal mines and mining; Mining engineering; Railroads; Roads; Steel works

SAFETY education

Accident-prevention instruction in a vocational school. Monthly Labor R 27:260-1 Ag '28

Chicago produces spectacular safety pageant. Playground 20:513 D '26

Cincinnati's junior safety league. Playground 21:496 D '27

Continuous carefulness counts. E. M. S. Laughton. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 17:49-51 F '28

Courses in the prevention of accident in New York university. School and Soc 26:454-5 O 8 '27

Educating the public in safety. E. S. Martin. il Am City 36:179-81 F '27

Educational phases of safety work. T. P. Kearns. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):97-103 '27

Expert infant pedestrians. Lit Digest 92:66 Ja 8 '27

Foremen's safety school in Milwaukee. Monthly Labor R 20:622-3 Mr '25

High school and hazards. T: W. Gosling. Educ R 72:200-2 N '26

How to keep from getting hurt. Lit Digest 98:60-1 S 8 '28

Industrial safety; education of the worker. M. E. Danford. Ann Am Acad 123:188-90 Ja '26

Interesting the teacher in safety education. T: W. Gosling. El School J 25:302-6 D '24

Only cure for auto accidents. W. P. Chrysler. Outlook 145:531-3 Ap 27 '27

Police officer dramatizes safety lessons for school children. M. Conkling. il Am City 39:156 S '28

Progress of safety education. E. G: Payne. Nat Educ Assn J 17:275-6 D '28

Putting safety across to the worker. C. B. Coxe. Ann Am Acad 123:191-6 Ja '26

Reduction in child fatalities attributed largely to traffic educational work. B. W. Marsh. il Am City 39:135-6 O '28

Research fellowships founded for the study of safety education. El School J 26:253-4 D '25

Safety education in the public schools. A. W. Whitney. Ann Am Acad 123:46-50 Ja '26

Safety education, the key to your city's accident problem. A. W. Whitney. il Am City 38:121-4 Ja '28

Saving lives by means of teaching art. A. Marland. il School Arts M 27:441-3 Mr '28

Schools and the safety campaign. School and Soc 21:646 My 30 '25

Teaching of safety in the schools. Am City 32:211-15 F '25

Traffic game for children. diag Am City 33:500 N '25

We campaigned to reduce our casualty rates. J. H. Mulliken, jr. System 49:432-4 Mr '26

Weekly reminder of traffic rules issued to people of Pittsburgh. B. W. Marsh. Am City 36:63 Ja '27

SAFETY first; story. See Butler, E. P.

SAFETY movement

Accident prevention in school shops. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:354-5 My '26

Accident prevention in school shops. J. K. Shallenberger. Ind Arts M 15:192-4, 235-7, 267-8, 310-11, 357-9, 389-90 Je-N '26

Accident-prevention plans of the Illinois department of labor. R. D. Cahn. Monthly Labor R 20:459-62 Mr '25

Acid test of progress in accident prevention. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 24:61-4 Ja '27

SAFETY movement—*Continued*

Cards and posters reduce jaywalking in Cleveland. E: J. Donahue. il Am City 34:316 Mr '26

Cooperation of state jurisdictions with the United States bureau of labor statistics in the development of national accident statistics and national safety codes. L. W. Chaney. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):222-8 '27

Fight for safer motoring. Lit Digest 85:66-71 My 16 '25

Finding the common denominator in the public safety problem. E. J. Reeder. map Am City 32:410-11 Ap '25

For a working partnership of police and public in traffic regulation; organizing public opinion. S. J. Williams. Am City 33:228-30 S '25

For greater safety on the highways. B. H. Piepmeier. Am City 34:622 Je '26

Four of New Jersey's five largest cities had fewer deaths from automobiles in 1926 than in 1925. Am City 36:360 Mr '27

Highway section of Safety congress would standardize traffic control practice. Am City 38:92 My '28

How can recreation contribute to safety. Playground 19:567-8 Ja '26

Industrial safety; ed. by R: H. Lansburgh. Ann Am Acad 123:1-239 Ja '26

Inspection and safety in Massachusetts. J. P. Meade. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):115-18 '27

Insurance companies and accident prevention. J. S. Kemper. Ann Am Acad 130:137-43 Mr '27

Is safety really first? Lit Digest 86:65-8 S 12 '25

Make the streets safe. E. Greenwood. Survey 53:317-19 D 15 '24

Making the automobile safe for everybody. Lit Digest 84:56-8 Ja 10 '25

Most dangerous job in the world: being a child. F. Blocki. il Ind 114:605-6 My 30 '25

Most important factor for safety work in the plant. J: F. Tinsley. Monthly Labor R 21:247-9 Ag '25

Motor mind for a motor age. Outlook 138:711-12 D 31 '24

Motorists on their honor; how L. D. McArdle is making roads safer in Washington state. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 75:21 Ap 4 '25

My conduct on streets and highways. D. J. Utley. School Life 11:187 Je '26

Nation-wide drive for safe driving. Lit Digest 84:10-11 Ja 3 '25

New York's new method of investigating fatal traffic accident causes. P. D. Hoyt. Am City 39:134 N '28

Playgrounds, a factor in street safety. W. W. Pangburn. il Ann Am Acad 133:178-85 S '27

Posters again; how they aided accident prevention in Massachusetts. R. B. Farnum. il School Arts M 24:316-20 Ja '25

Prizes of the Highway education board. School and Soc 27:416-17 Ap 7 '28

Progress in accident prevention. L. A. DeBlois. Monthly Labor R 22:539-41 Mr '26

Road builders promote highway safety. Am City 37:535-7 O '27

Safeguarding traffic. G: M. Graham. Ann Am Acad 116:174-85 N '24

Safety always. Survey 61:78-9 O 15 '28

Safety, and mechanical handling. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:103-8 Ag '25

Safety by selection. Ind 113:382 N 15 '24

Safety first for July fourth. J. Stafford. il Hygeia 4:370-4 Jl '26

Safety for more and better adventures. A. W. Whitney. Am J Pub Health 15:223-6 Mr '25

Safety in American industry. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 19:1137-9 N '24

Safety in the shop. A. A. Mowbray. il Hygeia 5:443-5 S '27

Safety movement and the International labor conference. L. Magnusson. Monthly Labor R 27:696-8 O '28

Safety on the playground; resolution of the Massachusetts state highway safety conference. Playground 20:349 S '26

Safety work of National congress of parents and teachers. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 13:89 Ja '28

Safety work of states: New Jersey. A. F. M'Bride. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):104-7 '27

Saving lives saves money. D: W. Ryder. il R of Rs 75:411-14 Ap '27

Speed cop. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Mr 28 '25

Statistics and accidents. J: Roach. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):229-34 '27

Stay alive; excerpts. M. Dow. il Am City 39:132-3 N '28

Thousands rescued by safety organization. Lit Digest 90:22 Ag 7 '26

Traffic accidents among school children. School and Soc 22:551 O 31 '25

Traffic and public safety demonstration, Albany, N.Y. W. G. Cole. diag Am City 35:470-3 O '26

Using letters to sell safety. H. E. Wright. Ind Management 73:15-16 Ja '27

Watch your step! il Sci Am 132:87 F '25

Why safety and recreation belong together. A. W. Whitney. Playground 19:319-21 S '25

Will evolution fit us with sense to dodge cars? Lit Digest 86:56-9 S 5 '25

See also Junior police; Moving pictures in the safety movement; Safety councils; Safety devices and measures; Safety education; also Industrial accident prevention conference; National conference on street and highway safety; National safety council

Bibliography

Outline of source material on industrial safety. M. B. Pressman. Monthly Labor R 25:700-9 S '27

SAFETY standards. See Safety codes; Safety devices and measures

SAFFA. See Schweitzerische ausstellung für frauenarbeit

SAFFORD, Edith M.

Apartment on the hill. House B 60:273-4 S '26

SAFFORD, F. H.

Logarithms and precision. Science n s 64:137-8 Ag 6 '26

SAFFORD, William Edwin

Foods discovered with America. Sci Monthly 21:181-6 Ag '25

Isolation of ancient America as indicated by its agriculture and languages. Sci Monthly 22:55-9 Ja '26

Our heritage from the American Indians. Smithson Rept 1926:405-10

Potato of romance and of reality. Smithson Rept 1925:509-32

Obituary. W. C. Barnes. Science n s 63:418 Ap 23 '26

SAFVET, Mehmed

New schools in Turkey. School and Soc 24:795-6 D 25 '26

SAGA of Sigurd and the lemmings; story. See Peattie, D., and Peattie, L.

SAGA of the sea; stories. See Austin, F: B.

SAGA of the sword; stories. See Austin, F: B.

SAGAS

Sagas and Iceland of today. E. R. Eddison. Bookm 66:384-92 D '27

SAGE, Joan, pseud. See Caldwell, Doris Packard

SAGE, Margaret Olivia (Slocum) (Mrs Russell Sage)

Portrait. Ind 115:76 Jl 18 '25

SAGE, Mrs Russell. See Sage, Margaret Olivia

SAGER, Benjamin Francis

Citizen above the law. Forum 77:181-4 F '27

SAGGING south (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

SAGHAPHI, Mirza Mahmoud Khan

Boy courtier of a mad shah; autobiography. Asia 28:10-17, 136-42, 212-17, 306-12, 378-85, 460-7, 542-8, 614-20, 728-36 Ja-S '28

SAGINAW, Michigan

Decision of the Supreme court of Michigan. El School J 26:493-7 Mr '26

Trade school that meets college entrance requirements. F. L. Allen. Ind Educ M 27: 107-8 O '25

SAGITTARIUS. See Constellations

SAGMASTER, Walter

Song of nations: India; China; Scandinavia. Poetry 28:144-9 Je '26

SAGOYEWATHA. See Red Jacket

SAGUENAY river

Le chemin du bon Dieu. F. O. Call. il Canad M 65:8-9 F '26

Most powerful blast ever laid. W. R. Carr. il Canad M 65:17 F '26

SAGUENAY valley

New empire of the Saguenay. E. E. Free. il map R of Rs 74:385-96 O '26

SAHARA desert

Across the Sahara; second French motor expedition. H: de Kerillis. Liv Age 324: 515-25, 597-601 Mr 7-14 '25

Anthropologists to go to the Sahara. Outlook 141:267-8 O 21 '25

Crossing old caravan trails. M. Beecher. il Travel 48:6-11 Mr '27

Explorations in mid-Sahara. A. W. Pond. Science n s 62:sup10 D 25 '25

Fish from artesian wells in the Sahara. R. L. Duffus. il map Sci Am 133:110-11 Ag '25

Following in the footprints of Beau Geste and Beau Sabreur. O. C. Gilmore. il Mentor 16: 23-9 Mr '28

France at grips with the desert. Ind 113: 383 N 15 '24

Gara Cheurfa. A. W. Pond. il Sci Monthly 26:561-7 Je '28

In search of sunshine. J. R. MacDonald. Cent 115:149-56 D '27

On horseback and camel-hump. C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 9:10 D 13 '24

Sahara desert. N. Buxton. Fortn 129:364-70 Mr '28

Sahara with modern improvements. il Lit Digest 97:17 My 26 '28

Sand. A. Buchanan. il map Asia 26:388-97, 526-33, 602-9, 688-95, 778-85 My-S '26

Skirting the Sahara in a motor-car. L. Wehrli. Liv Age 323:427-32 N 22 '24

To make the Sahara desert blossom. Lit Digest 99:18 O 6 '28

When shall the Saharan camel give way to the locomotive? map Sci Am 132:331-2 My '25

See also Biskra, Algeria; Timbuktu; Trans-Sahara railway; Tuaregs

SAHKAHGARWEA. See Sacajaweah

SAHLER, Helen

Rivera and Mexican nationalism. Outlook 148: 92-3 Ja 18 '28

SAID alleged accident; story. See Torrey, G.

SAID Death, with his magniloquent breath. B. Adams. Outlook 140:232 Je 10 '25

SAIDA, pseud. See Le Mair, Henriette Willebeek

SÄIDA Vuolé; story. See Tarkington, B.

SAIFULINA, L.

Tale of Lenin and the czar; tr. by J. Smith. Nation 121:160-2 Ag 5 '25

SAILING

Cat and the Cape; a March gale for a pleasure cruise. J: T. Rowland. Outlook 139:415-16 Mr 18 '25

Lonely log. E. Maude. Atlan 142:379-87 S '28

Primrose IV comes home. W. M. Tompkins. il Country Life 54:46-7 Ag '28

Random experiences of a small-boat Magellan. C. O'Brien. Liv Age 326:455-8 Ag 29 '25

Romance and a sailing ship. J. Calvin. il Sunset 61:40-2 S; 34-6 O '28

Two babes in a boat. W. K. Knight. il Canad M 67:12-14 Ja; 26-7 F; 28-9 Mr; 31 Ap '27

Two weeks before the mast. C. Rogers. il Country Life 48:58-9 Jl '25

Whaling cruise in the Sea Fox. S. C. Thompson. Yale R n s 15:141-61 O '25

See also Navigation; Skate sailing; Yachts and yachting

SAILING at dawn; story. See Poole, E.

SAILING vessels

Conrad's ship. E. C. Bowden-Smith. 19th Cent 102:282-91 Ag '27

Good-by to the sky-raking windjammer. il Lit Digest 98:33-4 Ag 11 '28

Last of the windjammers. J. Calvin. il Sunset 58:19 My '27

Last of the windjammers. G. Grant. il Scrib M 80:33-8 Jl '26

Last stand. L. B. Reynolds. il Outlook 140: 59-61 My 13 '25

Some points in the development of the sailing ship. G. S. L. Clowes. 19th Cent 100:238-47 Ag '26

Such ships as those. Nation 120:258 Mr 11 '25

With the big windjammer. T. White. No Am 226:332-8 S '28

Working the last wind-jammers. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 48:370-3 S '27

SAILOR, Mrs Imogene

Noon shadows; story. Overland n s 85:305 O '27

Patriarch. Overland n s 86:277 Ag '28

SAILOR, beware! story. See Nason, L. H.

SAILOR! sailor! story. See Steele, W. D.

SAILORS. See Seamen

SAILORS' songs

Sailor songs and songs of the sea. W: Saunders. Mus Q 14:339-57 Jl '28

SAILOR'S wife; story. See Carter, I. H.

SAINT, Lucien Charles Xavier

Portrait. Asia 28:717 S '28

ST ANDREWS, Scotland

Grand old man of St Andrews. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:403-5 Jl 27 '27

SAINT AUBIN, Augustin de

Gabriel de Saint Aubin and his brothers. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 88:65-70 O '27

SAINT AUBIN, Gabriel Jacques de

Gabriel de Saint Aubin and his brothers. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 88:65-70 O '27

SAINT-AUBIN, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de. See Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de

ST AUSTELL, Francis

Direct selling by radio. Radio Broadcast 13: 58-60 My '28

ST BARTHOLOMEW'S fair. See Bartholomew fair

SAINT BENOIT-sur-Loire, France

See also Fleury abbey

ST BERNARD, Hospice of. See Hospice of St Bernard

ST Boniface, Bells of. F. Ebbs-Canavan. Cath World 124:677-9 F '27

ST CLAIR, George W.

Comeback; a tale of the Philippines. Overland n s 83:227-30 Je '25

ST CLAIR, Labert

Man who invents Uncle Sam's taxes. World's Work 52:197-200 Je '26

SAINT-CYR, Charles de

French forerunners of Columbus. Liv Age 334:716-19 Ap 15 '28

SAINT David walks again; story. See Jope-Slade, C.

ST DENIS, Ruth (Mrs Ted Shawn)

Dance of the east. pors Theatre Arts M 11: 605-12 Ag '27

Portrait by M. Wieczorek. Mentor 14:43 D '26

Western dancer with an eastern soul. M. Adams. pors Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 My 30 '25

ST ELIZABETHS hospital, Washington, D. C.
Specialist in human beings. E. S. Sergeant. Harper 154:480-7 Mr '27

ST ELMO'S fire
Weird fire of Saint Elmo. il Mentor 14:39 My '26

ST FRANCIS dam. See Dams—Failures

SAINT-GAUDENS, Annetta (Johnson) (Mrs Louis Saint-Gaudens)
Orchard potteries. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 49:48-50 Ja '26

SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 82:632-40 N '27
Guiding principles. G. Brown. Arch Rec 60:87 Jl '26
Portrait by A. Zorn. Mentor 16:8 My '28
Portrait bust by J: Flanagan. Art and Archaeol 21:93 F '26
Saint-Gaudens, man and artist. H. Saint Gaudens. il pors Mentor 15:41-8 Je '27

SAINT GAUDENS, Homer
Saint-Gaudens, man and artist. Mentor 15:41-8 Je '27

SAINT-GAUDENS, Mrs Louis. See Saint-Gaudens, Annetta

SAINT-GAUDENS, Paul
Orchard potteries. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 49:48-50 Ja '26

ST GEORGE expedition. See Scientific expeditions

SAINT Guilhem du Désert. See William of Gellone, Saint

SAINT-Guilhem-du-Désert (monastery)
Saint-Guilhem-le-Désert. B. Camm. Cath World 127:288-95, 433-43 Je-Jl '28

ST HELEN, C. D.
Mordant dyed wools for the craft-loom. School Arts M 25:429-30 Mr '26

ST HELENA
St Helena under the East India company. O. L. Mathias. Fortn 129:738-46 Je '28
Where Napoleon lived in exile. J. B. Nolan. il Mentor 16:33-7 N '28

ST HELENA, Mount
Christmas at Silverado. J. B. Carrington. il Mentor 16:39-40 D '28

ST HELENA island, South Carolina
See also Penn school

ST HUBERT, Robert La Montagne
Renaissance of fresco painting in France. por Arts and Dec 22:26-7 F '25

ST ITA'S church, Chicago. See Chicago—Churches

ST Jeames; story. See Yates, D.

SAINT Joan; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

ST JOHN, Charles Edward
Brussels meeting of the International council of research. Science n s 62:104-5 Jl 31 '25

ST JOHN, F. J.
Artificial refrigeration. House B 57:404 Ap '25

ST JOHN, F. L.
Choose the right machine for heavy handling. Factory and Ind Management 75:958-63 My '28

ST JOHN, J. L.
Method for cutting glass tubing. Science n s 67:561 Je 1 '28

ST JOHN, Jessie (Mrs Harry Newton Swezey)
War bride; poem. Poetry 33:65 N '28

ST JOHN-LOE, Gladys
New wine; story. Collier's 80:17-18 O 8 '27

ST JOHN, New Brunswick
Social life of St John in the 18th century. E. P. Weaver. Canad M 63:539-42 Ja '25

ST JOHN of Nepomuk, Church of. See New York (city)—Churches

ST JOHN the Divine, Cathedral of
American cathedral. V. O. Vogt. Cent 109:688-95 Mr '25
Build the cathedral! S. P. Cadman. il R of Rs 71:177-83 F '25
Building for the ages. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 137:410-13 N '27
Cathedral of St John the Divine. A. B. Hervey. il Int Studio 80:411-15 F '25
Cathedral plumbing to last twenty centuries. il Lit Digest 89:23 My 8 '26
Development of St John's cathedral. il R of Rs 71:184-5 F '25
Dr Manning's pious anachronism. E. Davis. New Repub 41:256-7 Ja 28 '25
Financial value of a concept. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 57:474-6 My '25
Great gift to the Cathedral. il Int Studio 80:484 Mr '25
Great temple arouses controversy. Cur Opinion 78:270-1 Mr '25
Has New York really a cathedral for all people? Lit Digest 84:30-1 Mr 7 '25
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:287 Mr 14 '28
Jew's gift to a Christian altar. Lit Digest 83:31-2 D 20 '24
Religious bandwagon. New Repub 42:4-5 F 25 '25
St John's tower. il plan Outlook 145:136-7 F 2 '27
Sport enters hallowed ground; design of the sports window. il R of Rs 73:309-10 Mr '26
To build America's greatest cathedral. il Lit Digest 84:30-1 F 7 '25
Why a cathedral? il Outlook 139:252-3 F 18 '25

ST JOHNS, Adela Rogers
Amazing choice; story. Good H 84:34-7 Mr '27
Portrait. Bookm 61:32c Mr '25

ST JOHN'S college, Annapolis
Senior fellowships. R. Pearl. School and Soc 28:626-7 N 17 '28

ST LAWRENCE island
Ethnology of the St Lawrence island. Science n s 67:sup14 My 11 '28

ST LAWRENCE river
Le chemin du bon Dieu. F. O. Call. il Canad M 65:8-9 F '26

ST LAWRENCE River canal
American rights and the proposed St Lawrence canal. B. K. Sandwell. 19th Cent 103:468-74 Ap '28; Same. Liv Age 334:1014-19 Jl '28
Best use of the waters of the Great Lakes. J: F. Hayford. map Sci Monthly 19:588-97 D '24
Engineer corps favor St Lawrence canal. Sci Am 136:164 Mr '27
First blood in the shipway war. map Lit Digest 92:10-11 Ja 15 '27
From Chicago to the sea; Canadian attitude. B. K. Sandwell. Atlan 142:695-700 N '28
Great inland water-way projects in the United States. F. S. Warner and others. maps Ann Am Acad 135:60-96 Ja '28
Great Lakes-St Lawrence seaway and hydroelectric project. C: P. Craig. map Pan Am M 41:123-9 Jl '28
Kansas wants an ocean. E. T. Peterson. Outlook 141:44-5 S 9 '25
Moving the corn belt to the sea. G. Mason. il map World's Work 55:308-17 Ja '28
New England joins the West in support of St Lawrence project. Pan Am M 41:131-6 Jl '28
St Lawrence canal: America's demands. B. K. Sandwell. il maps Cur Hist 28:751-6 Ag '28
St Lawrence-Great Lakes deep waterway. R. E. Freeman. 19th Cent 97:815-22 Je '25
St Lawrence River ship canal; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 4,no 4:1-129 O '26
St Lawrence waterway. Outlook 138:624-5 D 17 '24
St Lawrence waterway. World's Work 55:131-2 D '27
St Lawrence waterway; conclusions of the commission of economists. Outlook 145:105 Ja 26 '27
See also Great Lakes-Atlantic waterway

ST LOUIS

American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:20-1 Ap '27

Building bigness: the city surrounded by the United States. G: Marvin. il map Outlook 141:601-4 D 16 '25

I'm having the finest time in the world! interview with L: H. Egan. K. Sumner. Am M 99:16-17 Ja '25

Restoring a tornado-swept city. il Am City 37:723-5 D '27

St Louis; an old city learns the new tricks. M. W. Childs. New Repub 54:267-70 Ap 18 '28

St Louis attacks the problem of municipal parking space. Am City 39:165 N '28

St Louis was ready. E. Street. Survey 59:376-8 D 15 '27

Short view of St Louis. A. Strawn. Am Mercury 10:470-7 Ap '27

Spirit of St Louis. J. L. Davis. Survey 59:144 N 1 '27

What kind of a Boston is St Louis? F. Strother. il map World's Work 53:253-68 Ja '27

Architecture

Masonic temple. G. Study. il Arch Rec 61:397-400 My '27

Southwestern Bell telephone company's building, St Louis; Mauran, Russell and Crowell, architects. A. N. Rebori. Arch Rec 57:574-6 Je '25

Banks

Federal reserve bank; Mauran, Russell & Crowell, architects. A. N. Rebori. il plans Arch Rec 60:289-300 O '26

Charities

Transient men in St Louis. Survey 54:84 Ap 15 '25

City planning

Great value of an official city plan when disaster strikes. H. Bartholomew. il Am City 38:114-15 Ja '28

Clubs

Of, by and for women; Town club of St Louis. E. Warren. il Woman Cit n s 9:13 My 16 '25

Description

Daughter of the river gods; photographs. Ind 120:427-30 My 5 '28

Education

Ben Blewett intermediate school. P. Crecelius and others. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:239-40 N '28

Rules governing appointments of the St Louis school board. School and Soc 28:293 S 8 '28

Study of the intelligence and achievement of the June, 1925, graduating class of the Grover Cleveland high school, St Louis. W. D. Shewman. School R 34:137-46, 219-26 F-Mr '26

Visual education and the St Louis school museum. C. G. Rathmann. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1924.39:1-36; Same cond. School and Soc 22:35-6 Jl 11 '25

Vocational guidance in St Louis. E. A. Hidey. Ind Educ M 29:311-12 Mr '28

See also Washington university

Lighting

Planning and designing the St Louis street-lighting system. C. W. Atkins and W. A. Taussig. il Am City 36:185-9 F '27

Protective devices assure continuous street illumination in St Louis. il Am City 36:372 Mr '27

Markets

New union market and garage a profitable municipal investment. L. R. Bowen. il Am City 34:414-15 Ap '26

Municipal legal aid bureau

St Louis municipal legal aid bureau. F. C. Donnell. Ann Am Acad 124:48-53 Mr '26

Public library

Adult education no novelty. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 49:925-6 N 1 '24

Fifty years at the St Louis public library. Library J 51:825-6 O 1 '26

Project that deservedly failed. Libraries 32:119-20 Mr '27

St Louis public library's autobiography. L. Balz. il Library J 52:182-6 F 15 '27

St Louis reading courses of 1885. C: H. Compton. Library J 52:143-4 F 1 '27

Social conditions

Illegitimacy in St Louis. G: B. Mangold. Ann Am Acad 125:63-7 My '26

Uniform districting in a large city for social and civic purposes. B. Renard. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:500-4

Social work

City map, living or dead. B. Renard. Survey 57:90-2 O 15 '26

St Louis tabulates well-being. E. Street. map Survey 59:219-20 N 15 '27

Streets

Reduction of street traffic congestion by proper street design. H. Bartholomew. Ann Am Acad 116:244-6 N '24

Tornado, 1927

See Tornadoes

ST LOUIS county, Minnesota

County-district organization is conspicuously successful. K. M. Cook. il map plans School Life 11:83-5 Ja '26

Minnesota's contribution to St Louis County schools. School Life 11:131 Mr '26

Old Glory is safe there now. J: Amid. il Collier's 74:26 D 13 '24

ST LOUIS-San Francisco railway

World's record railway merger; Rock Island and the St Louis and San Francisco railroads. map Lit Digest 88:8-9 F 6 '26

ST LOUIS tornado. See Tornadoes

ST LOUIS zoological garden

St Louis and zoo construction. H: D. La Cossitt. il Am City 32:252-4 Mr '25

ST MARK'S in the Bouwerie. See New York (city)—Churches

ST MARTIN and the honest man; story. P. Colum. Cent 110:238-41 Je '25

ST MARTIN'S, Canterbury. See Churches—England

ST MARTINSVILLE, Louisiana

Evangeline in Louisiana. G: R. Morris. il Mentor 13:22-4 O '25

With the hospitable Acadians. G. McKinstry. Cath World 122:19-24 O '25

ST MARYS, Ohio

Community-owned post office in civic center surrounding Memorial park. R. F. Kaser. il Am City 35:234-5 Ag '26

SAINT-MESMIN, Charles Balthazar Julien Févret de. See Févret de Saint Mesmin, Charles Balthazar Julien

ST MIHIEL, Battle of, 1918

Two battles of St-Mihiel. T: M. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ja 29 '27

SAINT NICHOLAS. See Santa Claus

ST PATRICK'S day

Some St Patrick's day luncheons. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:68-9 Mr '25

Suggestions for a St Patrick's day program. Playground 19:628-30 F '26

ST Patrick's day; drama. See Sheridan, R: B.

ST PAUL, Minnesota

American cities: a series of travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:14 S '27

Investigation of sewage disposal problem in Twin-City metropolitan area. Am City 35:396-7 S '26

Municipal airport opened. E. D. Jencks. Am City 35:88-90 Jl '26

ST PAUL, Minnesota—*Continued*
St Paul, trade and transportation center of the Northwest. H. Lefkovitz. il R of Rs 78:55-62 Jl '28
St Paul's well-located airport. G: H. Herrold. il Am City 37:632-3 N '27
Twin Cities of Minnesota. G: Marvin. il Outlook 141:19-23, 46-9 S 2-9 '25
Winter fun in St Paul. E. W. Johnson. Playground 18:565 Ja '25

Education

High school stagecraft; George Weitbrecht mechanic arts high school. R. E. Smalley. il Theatre Arts M 11:705-10 S '27
Side-light on platoon schools. S. O. Hartwell. El School J 25:437-41 F '25
Unit course in home economics at Mechanic arts high school. H. E. Bumgardner. Nat Educ Assn 1928:996-8
What is being done for the hard of hearing in the public schools. S. O. Hartwell. Nat Educ Assn 1928:441-2

Libraries

Community that would have a library; Hamline branch. R. Wakefield. il Wilson Bul 3:255-8 My '28

Recreation facilities

St Paul's municipal golf league. E. W. Johnson. Playground 21:538-9 Ja '28
St Paul's winter program. E. B. Kirkwood. Playground 20:428-30 N '26

Streets

Proposed plan to relieve traffic congestion in St Paul and provide parking space for 3,000 automobiles. plan Am City 38:87 Ap '28

ST Paul preaching (painting). See Ribera, G. de

ST PAUL railway. See Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul railway

SAINT PAULS, Chapel of the Mohawks, Brantford, Ontario. See Churches—Canada

ST PAUL'S, Wickford, Connecticut. See Churches—United States

ST PAUL'S cathedral, London
Danger of St Paul's. il Liv Age 324:445-7 F 21 '25
Saving St Paul's. il Outlook 139:171-2 F 4 '25
Saving St Paul's cathedral. J. B. Walker. il diag plan Sci Am 132:302-4 My '25
Underground pumps to save great cathedral. il Pop Mech 44:897 D '25

ST PAUL's school, Concord, New Hampshire
Dr Coit of St Paul's. O. Wister. Atlan 142:756-68 D '28
Scholarships. School and Soc 25:337-8 Mr 19 '27

ST PETER, Helen
National drama week. Drama 19:24-5 O '28

ST PETER and St Paul, Cathedral of
Building for eternity; Washington cathedral il Pop Mech 44:26-30 Jl '25
Garden for the ages; Bishop's garden of Washington cathedral. F. Bratenahl. il House B 64:682-9 D '28
Holy city in a garden. O. Hoyem. il Nature M 9:230-2 Ap '27
National cathedral at Washington. T. Everritt. il R of Rs 72:623-7 D '25
Vaulting bosses in Washington; National cathedral of the Protestant Episcopal church. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 80:231-3 D '24

ST Peter repentant (painting). See Ribera, G. de

ST PETER'S cathedral, Rome
Architectural studies: St Peter's. M. Judge. il Arch Rec 59:490-2 My '26
St Peter's. E. Pemberton. il Mentor 15:20-2 N '27

ST PETERSBURG, Florida
Recreation on a pier. K. Johns. il Playground 22:270-1 Ag '28
Two tanks used to balance city water pressure. R. E. Ludwig. il Am City 36:829 Je '27

ST PETERSBURG, Russia. See Leningrad

SAINT-PIERRE, Arthur
Government turned wine merchant. Ind 115:409-11 O 10 '25

SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Café in Surat; story, tr. by M. N. Volkhardt. Golden Bk 7:92-4 Ja '28

SAINT-POL, France
Saint-Pol in the sun. R. P. T. Coffin. il Forum 74:360-70 S '25

SAINT-PREUX, —
Corruption in Morocco. Liv Age 331:308-14 N 15 '26

SAINT-SAENS, (Charles) Camille
Master composer's portrait of Chopin. Etude 44:108 F '26
Saint-Saëns' anonymous symphony. S. A. Walsall. Etude 44:683 S '26
Symphony of the kettle. Etude 45:190 Mr '27

ST STEPHEN'S college, Annandale, New York
Columbia university and St Stephen's college. School and Soc 27:543-4 My 5 '28
Merger of St Stephen's college with Columbia university. School and Soc 27:502-3 Ap 28 '28
Some policies for a small college. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 25:413-17 Ap 9 '27

ST VALENTINE'S day. See Valentine's day

ST VERONICA (tapestry). See Tapestry

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin
Sainte-Beuve. L. P. Smith. Dial 81:285-95 O '26

SAINTE CROIX, Avril de
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ap 4 '25

SAINTS
Heritage of womankind; on the way to be saints. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:39 O '26
Legends of Breton pardons. W. B. Johnson. Cath World 123:343-52 Je '26
Painted legends. C. F. Fiske. Poet Lore 35:380-442 S '24
Prayer book calendar. W. H. Hutton. 19th Cent 103:453-67 Ap '28
Renegade saints of Islam. F. W. Hasluck. Contemp 131:640-4 My '27
Some popular saints of Brittany. W. B. Johnson. Cath World 123:216-26 My '26
Whitewashing saints and heroes. J: E. Graham. Cath World 122:45-50 O '25
See also Martyrs

SAINTSBURY, E. T.
Memoirs of a four-minute man. Am Mercury 10:284-91 Mr '27

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman
Colloquial. Dial 84:307-13 Ap '28
Edgar Allan Poe. Dial 83:451-63 D '27
Irony. Dial 82:181-7 Mr '27
Letters of Abélard and Heloïse. Dial 81:25-31 Jl '26
Technique. Dial 80:273-8 Ap '26
Things about Blake. Dial 82:451-60 Je '27
Walpole revisited. Dial 82:145-52 F '27
Xenophon. Dial 80:475-80 Je '26
Great reader at eighty. Liv Age 327:547-8 D 5 '25
Saintsbury, octogenarian. Nation 121:615 D 2 '25

SAITO, Hirosi
Natural resources of Japan. Ann Am Acad 122:96-9 N '25

SAITO, Minoru, viscount
Persons and personages. por Liv Age 335:275 D '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:933 S '28
Portrait. Outlook 146:215, 267 Je 15, 29 '27

SAKHALIN (island)
Oil the key to the Russo-Japanese agreement. K. K. Kawakami. Outlook 139:180-1 F 4 '25

SAKI, pseud. See Munro, Hector Hugh

SAKLATVALA, Shapurji
Menace of British empire. Nation 121:378 O 7 '25
Ideas in quarantine. Outlook 141:148-9 S 30 '25

SAKLATVALA, Shapurji—*Continued*
Man whom Coolidge fears. R. Smith. Nation 121:379 O 7 '25
Portrait. Ind 115:398 O 3 '25
Protecting America. Nation 121:347 S 30 '25
Sacking of Saklatvala. por Lit Digest 87:8-9 O 3 '25
Saklatvala goblin. Lit Digest 87:21-2 O 17 '25
Saklatvala, M. P. Liv Age 327:125-7 O 17 '25
Saklatvala terror. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:509-10 O '25

SALAD days; story. See Pride, J.

SALAD dressings. See Salads

SALADE, Robert Francis
Composition of business stationery forms. Ind Arts M 14:314-15, 347-9 Ag-S '25
How plain matter type composition is done. School Arts M 25:10-13 S '25
Interesting color facts. Ind Arts M 13:450-1 D '24
Most valuable printed book in the world. Ind Arts M 17:211 Je '28
Teaching printing at the McCall continuation school. Ind Educ M 28:221-2 Ja '27

SALADS
Cauliflower is delicious whether raw or cooked. C. K. Hall. il Good H 85:85 Ag '27
Cool salads for hot days. A. Blinn. il Delin 107:48 Ag '25
Corn salad. A. Hunt. Woman's H C 52:106 S '25
Easily grown vegetables for tasty salads. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 47:50 F '25
Enter spring! il Delin 112:50 Ap '28
Evergreen salads. L. M. Gunn. il Pict R 29:38 D '27
Fall fashions in salads. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 42:126 S '25
Frozen salads for spring entertaining. C. B. King. Ladies H J 45:47 My '28
Macaroni in salads too. il Ladies' H J 43:173 Ap '26
My salad shelf. E. Shaffer. il Good H 80:74 Ja '25
Salad course; with recipes. Sunset 54:70 My '25
Salad luncheon. J. N. Chappell. il Pict R 27:45 My '26
Salad main dishes for summer. il Good H 83:87 Ag '26
Salads and salad dressings. il Woman's H C 55:89 Ag '28
Salads for everyone's choice. il Ladies H J 45:33 Jl '28
Salads in many guises. il Sunset 58:72-3 Je '27
Salads of spring. M. Litchfield. il Pict R 29:51 My '28
Salads on the half shell. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 43:139 S '26
Salads that make the meal. J. A. Boys. il Delin 109:56 Ag '26
Salads with frozen dressings. M. M. Wright. il Ladies' H J 43:98 Ag '26
Savory summer salads. I. S. Willson. il Pict R 28:39 Jl '27
Secrets for salad seasoning. il Ladies' H J 44:107 Jl '27
Substantial salads. il Sunset 56:70 Ap '26
Summer salads and desserts. Sunset 59:72-3 Jl '27
That salad craving. H. Jessup. il Pict R 26:44 Je '25
Vegetable and fruit salads out of a can. H. Jessup. il Ladies' H J 42:160 Mr '25
Welcome spring salads. A. Blinn. il Delin 106:64 Ap '25
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 42:130 Je '25
When the man of the house makes the salad. il Good H 85:76 S '27
Yes! you may still have salads. A. Kruhm. Gard & Home B 47:485 Jl '28
See also Mayonnaise

SALAMANCA, Spain
Medieval cities of Leon and Castile. R. Medill. il Travel 45:22-6 My '25

SALAMANCA comes home; story. See Peattie, D., and Peattie, L.

SALAMANDERS
Creatures of perpetual night; expedition to the Ozarks in search of the blind salamander. G. K. Noble. il Sci Am 139:430-2 N '28
Morphological explanation for the failure of necturus to metamorphose. F. J. Figge. Science n s 68:204 Ag 31 '28
On the loss of the fifth toe in certain salamanders. E. R. Dunn. Science n s 66:509 N 25 '27

SALAMMBO; novel. See Flaubert, G.

SALANDRA, Antonio
Portrait. Outlook 138:630 D 17 '24

SALARIES
Salaries of office employees in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 24:141-3 Ja '27
Salary-wise but opportunity-foolish. J. L. Miller. Sat Eve Post 200:35 Jl 30 '27
Taxes and salaries in France. P. Carr. Edin R 241:357-66 Ap '25
What fixes men's salaries? B. Barton. Good H 80:18-19 Ja '25
What is happening to the white-collar-job market? P. H. Douglas. il System 50:719-21 D '26
See also College professors and instructors—Salaries; Firemen—Salaries; Government employees—Salaries; Governors—Salaries; Income; Librarians—Salaries; Minimum wage; Municipal employees—Salaries; Police—Salaries; School superintendents and principals—Salaries; Social workers—Salaries; Teachers—Salaries; Wages

SALARY savings insurance. See Insurance, Life—Salary savings plan

SALAS, Tito
Great patriotic shrine; house of Simón Bolivar, mural decorations by T. Salas. il por Bul Pan Am Union 59:573-89 Je '25
Tito Salas, Venezuelan artist. il Mentor 13:53 N '25

SALDITT, Frederick
More light on scientific inventory control. Ind Management 69:344 Je '25

SALE, Charles
We're all hicks; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 79:16 Mr 19 '27

SALE, Edith Tunis (Mrs William Wilson Sale)
Brandon-on-the-James. House B 64:709-15 D '28
Gardens of the old South. House B 58:222-3 S '25

SALE; story. See Maupassant, G. de

SALEM, Massachusetts
Celebrating a Puritan past. il Ind 117:34-5 Jl 10 '26
Hawthorne gives alms; House of seven gables settlement association. il Survey 55:45-6 O 1 '25
McIntire, the colonial carpenter, who made Salem beautiful. R: H. Pratt. il plan House and Gard 51:108 F '27
Municipal outdoor theatre. O. G. Pratt. il Playground 19:451 N '25
Salem's efficiently planned new bath-house and Forest River park. O. G. Pratt. il plan Am City 38:100-1 Je '28
Sparks to fly when Salem meets Salem in debate. Lit Digest 88:81-4 F 13 '26
Weathervanes and sea-chests; Salem, 1626-1926, a city of treasures. K. Butler. il House B 60:45 Jl '26
You wouldn't know Salem to-day! A. Ruhl. il Collier's 74:29 N 29 '24

SALEM, Ohio
Small town in paint. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 80:466-70 Mr '25

SALEM, Oregon
Salem, nature's garden spot. L. Ross. Sunset 57:43 N '26
Sparks to fly when Salem meets Salem in debate. Lit Digest 88:81-4 F 13 '26

SALEMSON, Harold J.
Poetry of Paul Valéry. Poetry 32:36-41 Ap '28

SALERNO, Italy
School of Salerno. Hygeia 6:706 D '28

SALES, Bargain. See Bargain sales

SALES agencies. See Exclusive agencies

SALES contests
How we keep up interest in our sales contests. H. W. Callahan. il System 51:323 Mr '27
$70,000 race for sales. W. C. Schuppel. il System 47:488-9 Ap '25
Three ways to double summer sales. il System 48:48-9 Jl '25

SALES conventions
Getting the net profit from sales conventions. il System 51:314-16 Mr '27
Making it interesting. W. E. Underwood. il Mag of Business 52:39-40 Jl '27
Why we applied the dramatic. L. V. Britt. il System 46:728-31 D '24

SALES costs
How 288 manufacturers figure selling costs. W. F. Wyman and H: H. Morse. il System 50:588-92 N '26
Less business, more profit. H. R. Tosdal. Mag of Business 54:510-12 N '28

SALES departments
How we used simplification in specialty selling of wrenches. S. C. Barnes. il System 50:610-12 N '26

SALES letters
Analysis, the key to better letter results. J. H. Picken. il System 51:470-2 Ap '27
Do you bury your letters before they are dead? J. H. Picken. System 51:175 F '27
5 letter styles. J. H. Picken. System 49:506-8 Ap '26
How we sold $21,608 by mail for 4.4%. J. G. Pattee. System 48:551-3 N '25
Letters that just talk. E: Day. il System 50:62-4 Jl '26
Letters that show the prospect his needs. F. P. Rice. il System 47:35-7 Ja '25
Often-neglected points that make letters pay. System 49:359 Mr '26
Our collection letters are our sales letters, too. G: J. Thiessen. System 51:60 Ja '27
Six-letter follow-up in a hand-to-mouth market. P. T. Tobey. System 49:74-5 Ja '26
Six rules for writing successful letters. System 49:60-1 Ja '26
Three-legged stool of letter-writing. P. Wilson. Mag of Business 53:180 F '28
Three master letters, and why. System 49:659 My '26
Was there ever a sales story like this? Stout metal airplane co. W: B. Stout. il Mag of Business 52:560-1 N '27
What makes a letter pull? J. H. Picken. System 50:464 O '26
Written like a chat in the locker room. D. H. Mudge. System 48:686-7 D '25
See also Commercial correspondence; Mailing lists

SALES machines. See Vending machines

SALES management
Bridging the gap between salesmen's calls. System 48:54-5 Jl '25
Business memoirs of Harvey S. Firestone. S: Crowther. il System 49:237-41 F '26
Check your sales force at these 101 points. M. L. Wilson. System 51:467, 628 Ap-My '27; (cont as) Mag of Business 51:762; 52:38 Je-Jl '27
House-to-house bugaboo. Lit Digest 86:58 Ag 15 '25
If you know what I mean. Ind 121:162 Ag 18 '28
Other men's ideas. E. Whitmore. Sat Eve Post 199:37 Mr 19 '27
Sales resistance stiffens. J. R. Sprague. Am Mercury 4:215-20 F '25
Shall we use vocational selling? il System 47:40-3 Ja '25
Two iron-clad rules that keep our sales on the up grade; Hooven automatic typewriter corporation. J. MacPherson. il System 49:641-2 My '26
We keep our business in the stream; newspapers acquaint correspondents with their territories. E. V. Price. Mag of Business 52:563-4 N '27
We make our records win new sales. P. T. Tobey. il System 48:35-8 Jl '25
We sell, we don't sales manage. F. C. Millhoff. il System 51:624-5 My '27
The year we switched our men from salary to commission our business increased 66%. G. A. Sumner. il System 48:550 N '25

SALES policies
Are we overselling? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:36-9 Ja 17 '25
Creating interest. W. F. Wyman. System 49:522 Ap '26
Customers from six counties trade at my village store—why? C. T. Aid. il System 51:321-2 Mr '27
Four policies on which we built a $10,000,000 business. C: S. Pearce. il System 47:477-80 Ap '25
G. F. Swift's 7 master keys of sales management. L: F. Swift and A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 50:725-8 D '26
How to measure your market. E. Y. Presley. il map System 47:455-9 Ap '25
How we made the telephone pay for its keep. K. G. Silliman. il System 46:715-16 D '24
Keeping a close tab on sales, and making it pay. M. L. Paterson. il System 50:184-6 Ag '26
Less business, more profit. H. R. Tosdal. Mag of Business 54:510-12 N '28
More sales per customer. C: L. Funnell. Sat Eve Post 199:229 Ja 8 '27
New competition. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 2 '27
No policy we have adopted has paid us better; Jewel tea company gives information to competitors. J: M. Hancock. il System 49:67-9 Ja '26
Now our salesmen stay at home and represent our customers. R. H. Reiss. il System 50:722-4 D '26
One guess ahead of your market. R. Barstow. il System 51:611-13 My '27
Only kind of advertising that pays. F. R. Plumb. System 47:311-15 Mr '25
Prosperity without profit. J. R. Sprague. Harper 157:83-91 Je '28
Sales by telephone. R. N. French. System 48:710 D '25
7 policies that have doubled our sales. C. L. Pool. il System 48:273-5 S '25
Sound background for tomorrow's profits. W. L. Batt. il System 51:451-3 Ap '27
These policies cut both production and selling costs; Durham duplex razor company. T: C. Sheehan. il System 48:707-9 D '25
Top-speed selling all the year round. C. A. Mezger. il System 50:296-7 S '26
Way to increase your daily sales. System 47:50 Ja '25
Way to meet today's sharper competition. C: W. Patterson. il System 49:779-82 Je '26
See also Dealer helps; Production and sales, Coordination of; Trade-in policies

SALES quotas
We threw 67% of our prospects overboard and our sales increased 15%: Standard conveyor company. H. L. Donahower. il map System 50:577-80 N '26

SALES records. See Records (in business and industry)

SALES resistance
Sales resistance. G. Mount. New Repub 51:218-21 Jl 20 '27

SALES tax
Recent developments of the general sales tax. A. G. Buehler. J Pol Econ 36:83-99 F '28

SALESMEN, Commercial. See Commercial travelers

SALESMEN, Retail
Methods and values in the teaching of salesmanship; abstract. H. Haynes. Nat Educ Assn 1926:388

SALESMEN, Retail—*Continued*

Retail clerks, Anaconda, Mont.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:896-7 O '26

Retail clerks, Chicago; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:158-9 Jl '26

SALESMEN and salesmanship

British selling at home and abroad. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 199:36-8 Ag 7 '26

Business is a crusade; Club aluminum company. W: A. Burnette. Mag of Business 54:670-1 D '28

Can he pay?—Our salesmen tell us. R. E. Nuese. System 48:275-6 S '25

Caveat emptor? W: Feather. Atlan 141:334-7 Mr '28

Commercially perfect. M. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Ja 24 '25

Doing as your competitors do. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 75:24-5 Ja 3 '25

Finding signs of successful employees. D. A. Laird. Ind Management 69:372-9 Je '25

Five essentials for successful personal selling. W. E. Blair. il System 50:476-80 O '26

Forcing the smiles that bring up sales. C: L. Bowman. il System 49:651 My '26

Four wise men in the West. W. Maxwell. Collier's 74:19 D 6 '24

Getting salesmen and holding them. K. Coolbaugh. il Sat Eve Post 199:30 D 4 '26

Gladys Gilmore's unique job makes shopping a pleasure; interview. R. S. Reilly. Am M 106:65-6 O '28

Go-getter abroad. J. R. Sprague. Harper 154:507-15 Mr '27

Higher salesmanship. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 197:15 Mr 21 '25

How are we to give our salesmen the credit point of view? J. A. Duplessis. il System 50:626-8 N '26

How practical is practical psychology? C. T. Ryan. Ind Management 72:314-19 N '26

How shall we pay our salesmen? System 47:601-5 My '25

How we make each selling hour count. T. O. Potter. il System 47:491-4 Ap '25

How we make our salesmen more than solicitors. C. I. D. Moore. System 49:51 Ja '26

Human nature as seen by a clothing store salesman; interview with A. C. Wasmuth. M. Harrington. Am M 102:54-5 N '26

I follow a ritual when I hire men. A. D. Riley. il System 50:599 N '26

I get my customers to sell themselves. B. B. Knell. il System 48:567-9 N '25

I study personnel before earnings. C: H. Markham. il System 50:598 N '26

I think I can sell. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 199:38 D 18 '26

Intelligent buying and selling of transmission equipment. W. Staniar. il Ind Management 71:173-5 Mr '26

Isidore knows it all. W: Maxwell. il Collier's 74:17 D 20 '24

Looks and runs like new; reminiscences of a secondhand car dealer. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 Ap 18 '25

Mrs B. goes shopping—. il System 48:168-9 Ag '25

My answer to seven common sales objections. D. Ventura. il System 48:41-2 Jl '25

On driving a milk wagon. W: A. McGarry. Sat Eve Post 199:136 F 19 '27

Our plan for hiring. F. H. Dickison. il System 46:713 D '24

Our sales curve has lost its between-contest dips. F. J. Yawman. Mag of Business 52:717 D '27

Our salesmen are our credit sentries. V. G. Lane. System 49:669-70 My '26

Putting business before life. J. R. Sprague. Harper 155:702-9 N '27

Red-hot selling. W: Weimar. Am Mercury 9:458-61 D '26

Retail selling as offered in the Los Angeles high schools. M. O. Todd. Nat Educ Assn 1928:316-17

Salesman or chauffeur, which do you hire? W. K. Spence. Mag of Business 52:416 O '27

Salesmanship. C. Darrow. Am Mercury 5:385-92 Ag '25

Salesmanship. N. Levy. Sat Eve Post 197:56 My 30 '25

Salesmanship as a menace. F. C. Kelley. Harper 150:118-21 D '24

Salesmanship for mothers. D. Canfield. Woman Cit n s 9:14 Mr 7 '25

Sandwiches and sex appeal. W. A. S. Douglas. Am Mercury 11:227-31 Je '27

Selling pianos. J. McElliott. Bookm 66:60-5 S '27

Star salesmen. E. Whitmore. Sat Eve Post 199:189-90 D 11 '26

Study men, not economics. H. Blauvelt. Sat Eve Post 200:51 O 22 '27

Take a tip from the con man. W. Maxwell. il Collier's 75:20 Ja 10 '25

This is the way I make my sales. System 47:740 Je '25

Those deadly French sales people! J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 197:27 D 13 '24

Three qualities that build salesmen. L. C. Leonard. Mag of Business 52:164 Ag '27

Two iron-clad rules that keep our sales on the up grade; standardized sales talk. J. MacPherson. il System 49:641-2 My '26

Two-way plan for adding volume. W. E Blair. System 49:654 My '26

We find what makes a super-salesman. W. Russell. System 49:512 Ap '26

We let our salesmen run our factory for a week. L. W. Chase. il System 51:66 Ja '27

We need better radio salesmen. C. Dreher Radio Broadcast 11:283 S '27

We think we know how to sell to farmers. E: C. Greening. il System 49:219-21 F '26

We tightened our collections, yet increased sales 50%; salesman-collection plan. C: L: Davies. il System 47:752-5 Je '25

Why a sales training makes a good manufacturer. C. H. Hobbs. il System 51:32-4 Ja '27

Why our sales have doubled every second year. A. H. Landwehr. il System 49:360-2 Mr '26

Why we don't have to hunt for born salesmen. C: E. Steffey. il System 49:802-3 Je '26

Why we treat salesmen like customers. J. I. Straus. il System 50:288-9 S '26

With the boys on the road. W: Maxwell. il Collier's 74:13-14 N 22 '24

See also Advertising; Bond selling; Book agents; Booksellers and bookselling; Canvassing; Department stores—Employees; Insurance, Life—Agents; Sales contests; Sales conventions; Sales resistance

Study and teaching

Dramatizing sales instruction. W: Maxwell; M. H. Karker. il System 47:172-5 F '25

Just what should a salesman be taught? H M. Maxwell. System 50:44-6 Jl '26

SALESMEN of knowledge. G. Frank. Playground 21:602 F '28

SALESMEN'S automobiles. See Automobiles, Salesmen's

SALESWOMEN

Politics in business. C. B. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 197:22 Mr 7 '25

SALICYLIC aldehyde

Decomposition of salicylic aldehyde by soil organisms. W. A. Gardner. Science n s 60:503 N 28 '24

SALINA, Kansas

Fine swimming pool financed from city budget savings. W. A. Layton. il Am City 34:193 F '26

SALISBURY, Edward A., and Mount, May Wilkinson

Island of fiends. Travel 50:33-6 N '27

SALISBURY, George S.

No taxicab can run him down! R. H. Denehey. por Am M 103:64-5 Mr '27

SALISBURY, James Edward Hubert Gascoyne Cecil

Outline of Christian anti-socialism. 19th Cent 97:161-74 F '25

SALISBURY, John Jewel, bishop of. See Jewel, John, bishop of Salisbury

SALISBURY, England
Collecting letters from England. A. V. Carrick. il House B 59:200-2 F '26
English spire. D: McCord. Sat R Lit 5:166 S 29 '28

SALISBURY, Maryland
Main street replaces a lake. il Am City 36:223 F '27

SALISH Indians
Father Ravalli, pioneer Indian missionary. L: W. Reilly. Cath World 125:67-73 Ap '27

SALKELD, Blanaid
Looking back; poem. Liv Age 330:535 S 4 '26

SALLY comes back; story. See Adams, F. R.

SALLY in an apron; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

SALLY keeps in the alley; story. See Porcher, M. F. W.

SALM, Connor K.
Score card for judging the recitation. School R 35:281-5 Ap '27

SALM-SALM, Princess Felix
Dauntless Princess Felix Salm-Salm. M. Montgomery-Campbell. Contemp 133:224-30 F '28

SALMON, Arthur Leslie
Twilight in Bath; poem. Fortn 125:549 Ap '26

SALMON, Hugh Maxwell Broome
Fighting man. 19th Cent 96:660-7 N '24

SALMON, Lucy Maynard
College library. Libraries 31:322-5 Jl '26
Newspaper and research. Am J Soc 32:217-26 S '26
Obituary. Am Hist R 32:677-8 Ap '27
Obituary. Libraries 32:124 Mr '27
Obituary. Nation 124:222-3 Mr 2 '27

SALMON, Mary
Study club movement. Cath World 124:679-81 F '27

SALMON, W. D.
Effect of mineral supplements on growth and reproduction. Science n s 60:457 N 14 '24
Effect of mineral supplements on reproduction of the albino rat. Science n s 62:420-1 N 6 '25
—and Livingston, Clare W.
Vitamins A and B in the pecan nut. J Home Econ 17:129-35 Mr '25

SALMON
Breeding habits of the salmon. Science n s 62:sup12 S 18 '25
Elevators save lives of salmon. il Pop Mech 43:944-6 Je '25
Fish elevator aids spawning. M. E. Bridston. il Sci Am 137:137 Ag '27
Fish for the nation. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 My 8 '26
Salmon. W. J. M. Menzies. Fortn 124:420-5 S '25
Salmon eggs as fish bait redeem waste roe of canneries. il Pop Mech 43:588-90 Ap '25
Save the salmon. il Outlook 143:496 Ag 11 '26
See also Cookery—Fish

SALMON fishing
Angling for salmon on the arctic circle. Prince William of Sweden. Lit Digest 96:54-7 Mr 3 '28
Salmon fishing. C. R. MacGregor. il Country Life 52:68 Je '27
Salmon fishing in Manchuria. V: de Franck. Liv Age 333:334-7 Ag 15 '27

SALMONY, Alfred
Bronze sculpture of northern Siam. Int Studio 89:50-4 Ap '28

SALOM, Diwaldo
I know not; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:129 Je '25

SALOM, Louise
Samuel Palmer. Int Studio 87:60-4 My '27
Snuffers and their accessories. Int Studio 89:28-30 Mr '28

SALOMAN, Fred Z.
Is the economical view-point better than a budget? por System 49:350-2 Mr '26

SALOME (daughter of Herodias)
Salome of the seven veils. M. Steel. il Mentor 14:15-16 D '26

SALOME, Arizona
Dick Wick Hall and his laughing gas station. Lit Digest 85:71 Je 13 '25

SALOME; drama. See Wilde, O.

SALOME, where the green grass grew. D. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 197:38 Ja 3 '25

SALOMON, Emilie H.
School decoration project. School Arts M 26:600-1 Je '27

SALOMON, Henry
Do you watch your nest egg? Survey 59:657-8 F 15 '28

SALOMON, Irving
Why we moved to a smaller town. Factory and Ind Management 76:910-13 N '28

SALOMON, Oscar Victor
Iron resources of Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 59:599-601 Je '25

SALOMONSKY, Verna Cook
Concerning walls. Country Life 51:72-6 F '27
Decorating the house for Christmas; drawings. House B 56:574-5 D '24
Exemplar of old and new colonial details. House B 61:46-9, 181-3, 328-30, 485-7, 669-71, 817-19; 62:57-9, 153-5, 265-7, 401-3, 545-7, 673-5 Ja-D '27
How to know good furniture. Gard & Home B 45:547-8 Ag '27
Period furniture. House B 57:548, 692; 58:56, 144, 244, 376, 512, 640 My-D '25
Variety in floors. Country Life 52:72-6 My '27

SALON; story. See Boyd, W.

SALON d'automne. See Art—Exhibitions

Le SALON des artistes décorateurs. See Industrial arts—Exhibitions

SALONE, A. M.
Knowledge of statistics indispensable to the modern school principal. bibliog Educa 45:550-6 My '25

SALONICA. See Saloniki

SALONIKI
Salonica, yesterday and to-morrow. H. C: Woods. Fortn 129:381-92 Mr '28
Saloniki's astonishing growth. J: W. Mace. il R of Rs 72:617-18 D '25
Serb speaks. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 143:205 Je 9 '26

SALONS
French salon and Anatole France. W. S. Whale. Contemp 130:606-12 N '26
French salons. H. J. Mozans. Cath World 126:684-5 F '28
New York of the salons. J. L. Ford. Am Mercury 4:399-403 Ap '25

SALONS (rooms). See Drawing rooms

SALOON-keeper's son. B. J. Agnew. Am Mercury 4:42-7 Ja '25

SALOONS
Elegy in a malty mood. B: DeCasseres. Am Mercury 12:288-92 N '27
Resurgam! B: DeCasseres. Am Mercury 14:432-7 Ag '28
Saloon days. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 11:264-75 Jl '27
Settlement vs. saloon in the Des Moines Bottoms. F. Dunlap. Survey 58:197-200 My 15 '27

SALPETER, Harry
Count Hermann Keyserling. Outlook 148:432 Mr 14 '28
Gerhart Hauptmann. Bookm 67:662-6 Ag '28
Ludwig: the story of a writer. Outlook 148:352 F 29 '28
Otto the magnificent. Outlook 149:386-7 Jl 4 '28
S. S. Van Dine: the man behind the mask. Outlook 149:48 My 9 '28
Trader Horn in America. Outlook 148:510 Mr 28 '28
Why is a best-seller? Outlook 148:634 Ap 18 '28

SALSBURY, Nate. See Ireland, Baron, pseud.

SALT, Albert Lincoln
Pioneer days of purchasing. Mag of Business 53:30-2 Ja '28
What future the distributor's? System 51: 150-2 F '27
If you want to slow a man down try bawling him out; interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 105:48-9 Ap '28

SALT, Henry Stephens
Our vanishing wild flowers. Fortn 126:240-7 Ag '26
W. H. Hudson, as I saw him. Fortn 125:214-24 F '26

SALT
Please pass the iodine! W. Hutchinson. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Ja 3 '25
Salt and safety; iodized salt. il Sunset 56:68 Mr '26
Salt comes to Timbuctoo. L. Hall. Harper 154: 295-304 F '27
Salt famine in Ecuador. F. W. Fetter. Am Econ R 17:478-9 S '27
Salt roads, mines and seas. il Mentor 16: 60 N '28
Salt water to quench thirst. Lit Digest 94: 82-3 S 10 '27
Significance of the salt. E: Wenham. il House B 62:517 N '27
Story of common salt. L. J. Livshis. il St N 52:605-7 Ap '25
Sunken barges of Caligula. D. Shelmerdine. il Liv Age 335:190-2 N '28
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 44:130 Je '27
Why the sea is salt. D. K. Tressler. il St N 53:1046-7 S '26

Therapeutic use

New uses for salt. J. Wynn. Am Mercury 10: 445-8 Ap '27

SALT CREEK case. See Naval oil reserves

SALT domes
Hunting oil with dynamite; seismic surveys for salt domes. T: M. Nelson. il diag Pop Mech 50:881-3 D '28

SALT lake. See Great Salt lake

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah
More people, more industries, more money. F. C. Schramm. il System 50:167-8 Ag '26
Salt Lake City, from Brigham Young to Babbitt. N. Anderson. New Repub 52:66-9 S 7 '27
Salt Lake City, Zion of the Mormons. il Ind 114:579-82 My 23 '25

Education

Salt Lake City's revised program is working out smoothly. G: N. Child. School Life 13: 7 S '27; Same cond. El School J 28:161-2 N '27
School of opportunity for women; Women's civic center association. Survey 55:372-3 D 15 '25
Year of school life saved to children. G: N. Child. School Life 12:153 Ap '27

Music

Salt Lake City has civic opera. C. Stewart. il Playground 19:99 My '25
Summer civic opera in Salt Lake City. C. Stewart. il Am City 33:528-9 N '25

Recreation facilities

Recreation for young people in the church; Young men's and young ladies' mutual improvement association, Latter-day saints' church. O. A. Kirkham. Playground 19:253-4 Ag '25

SALT mines and mining
Ancient salt mines of the Indians. M. R. Harrington. il diag Sci Am 135:116-17 Ag '26
Great salt-train of the Sahara. A. Buchanan. il Asia 26:688-95 Ag '26
Primitive salt mine in Nevada. A. Woodward. il Mentor 15:56-7 F '27

SALT of the earth; story. See Boyd, T:

SALT of the earth; story. See Neidig, W: J.

SALT of the earth; story. See Singmaster, E.

SALT of the earth; story. See Stevens, L.

SALT water; drama. See Newman, B: W.

SALTANEH, Laela Monif-. See Monif-Saltaneh, Laela

SALTCELLARS
Great salts. G. C. Rothery. il Arts and Dec 28:49 D '27
Significance of the salt. E: Wenham. il House B 62:517 N '27
Tradition of the saltcellar. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 86:31-5 Ja 2 '27

SALTER, Sir Arthur Clavell
War risks in economic conflicts. Yale R n s 14:683-98 Jl '25

SALTER, Emma Gurney-. See Gurney-Salter, Emma

SALTER, Sir James Arthur
Contribution of the League of nations to the economic recovery of Europe. Ann Am Acad 134:132-9 N '27
World economic conference of May 1927. 19th Cent 102:15-27 Jl '27
Portrait. Ind 119:629 D 24 '27

SALTER, Sumner
Proper rendering of the appoggiaturas in the recitatives of Handel's Messiah. Etude 43: 490 D '25

SALTON sea, California
Cruising down to a silent sea. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 51:31-4 Jl '28
Twenty years of the Salton sea. il R of Rs 71:541-2 My '25

SALTUS, Edgar (Evertson)
Now about this fellow Saltus. G. Overton. Bookm 61:644-6 Ag '25

SALTZMAN, Charles McKinley
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:557 Mr '26

SALUKIS
Dogs of the Bible the newest fad. il Lit Digest 92:46-9 F 26 '27

SALUTATIONS
How do you do? as others say it. Mentor 15: 58 Mr '27
On approaching holy men. D. L. Paul. Am Mercury 10:183-92 F '27
See also Hand shaking

SALUTE a hero; story. See Crew, H. C.

SALVADOR
Message from El Salvador. B: A. Gallegos. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1086-8 N '25
Notable buildings and improvements; photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 61:28-33 Ja '27
Salvadorean housing law. Monthly Labor R 23:997 N '26
See also Labor laws and legislation—Salvador

SALVAGE (ships)
Brains and braid in the S-4 debate. F. C. Green. Ind 120:43-4 Ja 14 '28
Bringing dead ships to life. D: Masters. il Collier's 75:10 Mr 28 '25
Captain McLeod rescues ships from the clutch of Davy Jones; interview. K. Sumner. il Am M 102:24-5 N '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:46-8 N 27 '26
Captain Whitelaw has raised hundreds of wrecks from the sea; interview. M. White. il Am M 99:24-5 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:38-42 Jl 11 '25
Cheating the sea. T. P. H. Whitelaw. il Pop Mech 50:770-5 N '28
Dean of the West coast divers: Capt. Thomas P. H. Whitelaw. M. Maclay. Sunset 54:26-8 Ap '25
Deep-sea light and a new diving-suit. D. McClure. il St N 52:1161 S '25
Exploring a world of dreadful night. il Lit Digest 85:22-3 Je 27 '25
He salvages ships by machinery. Q. B. Lister. il Sunset 57:44 D '26
Heroic deeds of the S-4 salvage divers. il Lit Digest 96:32-6 Ja 14 '28
Old Roman luxury barges to be raised from Lake Nemi. R: Dean. il Mentor 16:38-40 N '28

SALVAGE (ships)—*Continued*
On the bottom. E: Ellsberg. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 N 10; 26-7 N 17; 16-17 N 24 '28 (to be cont)
Raising a fleet from Davy Jones' locker. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 47:580-5 Ap '27
Raising Caligula's sunken galleys. il Sci Am 135:93 Ag '26
Raising the German fleet at Scapa Flow. il R of Rs 72:331-2 S '25
Return of the S-51, in twelve scenes. Lit Digest 90:11 Jl 31 '26
Robbing Davy Jones' locker. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 44:435-40 S '25
Salvage of the S-51, a feat of engineering without precedent in naval records. E: Ellsberg. il diag Sci Am 135:257-9 O '26
Salvaging Caligula's galleys. A. Beaumont. Liv Age 334:883-6 Je '28
Science vs. Davy Jones' locker. il Pop Mech 43:39-41 Ja '25
Watch by the S-51. Lit Digest 87:58-62 O 17 '25

SALVAGE (waste)
Adventures of old things. F. Downey. il Sat Eve Post 197:74 Ap 25 '25
Necessity is forced to mother another invention; salvaging wood waste. il Pop Mech 44:75-6 Jl '25

SALVAGE; story. See Black, D.

SALVAGE; story. See Kahler, H. M.

SALVAGED; story. See Dyer, L. A.

SALVAGING sociability. Atlan 138:280-2 Ag '26

SALVATION
Salvation by faith. W. L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:8 Mr '25
See also Atonement

SALVATION; drama. See Howard, S. C., and MacArthur, C:

SALVATION army
American salvation army. Outlook 144:392-3 N 24 '26
Criminal tribes of India; work of Salvation army. R of Rs 74:438-9 O '26
Preventing suicide; anti-suicide bureau of the Salvation army. Survey 55:686-7 Mr 15 '26
Salvation army in France. Cath World 124:257 N '26
Salvation army revolution. Lit Digest 91:31 D 4 '26
Salvation army training. Mis R 48:893 N '25
Salvation first. M. Ross. Survey 53:195-8 N 15 '24
Some have stopped drinking. E. Booth. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ja 28 '28
Tambourine; interview with E. Westbrook. H. Leamy. il Collier's 82:12 S 8 '28

SALVATION Gap; story. See Wister, O.

SALVATION of boobs; story. See Pertwee, R.

SALVATION of Mr Norton; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

SALVEMINI, Gaetano
Abstractions and reality in international politics. Contemp 129:48-54 Ja '26
Episode of fascism. Nation 125:556-7 N 16 '27
Murder by persons unknown. Nation 125:34 Jl 13 '27
Mussolini chokes the press. Nation 124:34-6 Ja 12 '27
Mussolini, the pope and the king. Cent 114:6-16 My '27
Parliamentary reform in Italy. Contemp 133:447-54 Ap '28
Reign of the bludgeon. por Survey 57:695-8 Mr 1 '27
Simple annals of fascismo. Atlan 139:820-8 Je '27
Who opposes Mussolini? New Repub 49:324-5 F 9 '27
Professor Salvemini and the Fascists. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 129:181-5 F '26

SALVERS. See Trays

SALVERSON, Laura Goodman
Third concession; story. Canad M 69:7-9 Je '28

SALVI, Alberto
Alberto Salvi; interview. A. Booth. por Good H 82:53 Mr '26

SALVINI, Tommaso
Portrait. Delin 111:19 O '27

SALZBURG, Austria
Reinhardt in his den. G. Gabriel. Theatre Arts M 12:256-62 Ap '28
Salzburg of the archbishops. L. Gill. Cath World 121:344-7 Je '25

SALZBURG festival
Festival performances at Salzburg. E. Bonner. il Outlook 150:868 S 26 '28
Salzburg festival. E. Ney. Musician 31:15 O '26
Salzburg 1926. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts M 10:746-54 N '26
Salzburg 1927. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts M 11:844-52 N '27

SALZMANN, Erich von
Ah Fong, the communist; story. Liv Age 333:349-50 Ag 15 '27

SAM in the suburbs; novel. See Wodehouse, P. G.

SAM knowed an artist; story. See Crowell, C. T.

SAMAN. See Rain trees

SAMARCAND. See Samarkand

SAMARITANS
Doomed Samaritans. R. J. Casey. il Asia 27:114-19 F '27
Samaritan Passover. O. Tweedy. Atlan 141:550-5 Ap '28

SAMARKAND
Iskander-Zulkarnain. N. Polotsvoff. il Forum 75:691-9 My '26
Samarkand of Tamerlane. A. G. Smaltz. il Travel 47:16 Ag '26

SAMARKAND the golden; story. See Abdullah, A.

SAMAROFF, Olga
Piano music of Schubert. Mus Q 14:596-609 O '28
Olga Samaroff advises on correct use of the pedal; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 30:11 D '25
Portrait. R of Rs 73:311 Mr '26
Sparring match of music critics. por Lit Digest 89:26-7 Ap 17 '26

SAMEIT, H. J.
Farm equipment and export trade. Ann Am Acad 127:74-8 S '26

SAMIA cecropia. See Silkworms

SAMMIS, Edward R.
Outcasts; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:306-10 Je '25
Poet's paradise; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:569-76 D '25

SAMMIS, Norman L.
Adequate and economical plant maintenance. Ind Management 70:194-7 O '25
Attacking the utility sector of factory overhead. Ind Management 70:33-8 Jl '25
Factory losses and wastes. Ind Management 69:321-9 Je '25
Intelligent planning of plant additions. Ind Management 71:161-3 Mr '26

SAMMONS, Wheeler
More turnovers: the answer to rising costs. System 51:447 Ap '27

SAMOA
Filming Moana of the south. F. H. Flaherty; D: Flaherty. il Asia 25:638-51, 746-53, 858-69, 954-63, 1084-90 Ag-D '25
First hanging at Mulinuu. V. Kellogg. Atlan 137:515-19 Ap '26
Future of American Samoa. G: H. Blakeslee. maps Foreign Affairs 7:139-43 O '28
Happy days in Safuné, Samoa. F: O'Brien. il Mentor 13:37-52 N '25
Lessons from Samoa. Lit Digest 88:32 F 6 '26
Moana of the South seas. L. D. Froelick. il Asia 25:389-400 My '25
Road of loving hearts. A. Carothers. il St N 54:14-18 N '26

SAMOA—*Continued*

Samoa, our sole despotism. Nation 122:334 Mr 31 '26

Samoa; shall we navalize or civilize it? M. A. Ripley. Nation 122:393-6 Ap 14 '26

Samoan youth; review of Coming of age in Samoa, by M. Mead. R. Sprague. Sat R Lit 5:382 N 17 '28

South Sea islands; New Zealand mandate in Samoa. Liv Age 334:854-5 Je '28

SAMPAIO, Sebastião

New understanding between the United States and Latin America. Cur Hist 26:902-7 S '27

SAMPAIO CORREA, José Mattoso

Address at the 1925 conference of the Interparliamentary union; tr. from the Portuguese. Bul Pan Am Union 60:20-3 Ja '26

SAMPAIX, Leon

Portrait. Musician 30:16 S '25

SAMPLE, Philmer A.

Alchemy; poem. Overland n s 85:274 S '27

Fate; poem. Overland n s 86:14 Ja '28

Vesper song. Overland n s 85:219 Jl '27

SAMPLERS

All the world loves a sampler. M. Mowll. il Ladies' H J 42:29 Mr '25

American samplers. E. J. Coe. il Country Life 54:35-40 S '28

Four rare old samplers. W. L. Harris. il Mentor 15:29-32 Je '27

Modern sampler. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 54:72-3 D '27

Old-time welcome in the sampler of today. I. Wright. il Ladies H J 45:81 F '28

Our most charming heritage: samplers. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 47:34-40 D '24

Sampler architecture. E. S. Bolton. il House B 64:286-8 S '28

Samplers. Mrs T. Roosevelt, jr. il Delin 112:58 Ap '28

Stories of other days told by old samplers. S. M. Lockwood. il Gard & Home B 46:329-30 D '27

SAMPLING

Quality control by sampling; Hawthorne works, Western electric co. W. L. Robertson. il Factory and Ind Management 76:503-5, 724-6 S-O '28

SAMPSON, Ashley

Prisoner; poem. Liv Age 328:43 Ja 2 '26

SAMPSON, Charles

Half cocked; story. Am Mercury 14:469-74 Ag '28

Infidel Bryan. Am Mercury 15:361-7 N '28

Peach harvest. Am Mercury 15:223-8 O '28

SAMPSON, Charles B.

He says it with orange paint. I. E. Callaway. por Sunset 56:53-4 Mr '26

SAMPSON, Deborah

Three girls of '76. Z. Rothschild. facsims il por Mentor 15:32-5 Jl '27

SAMPSON, Flem D.

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:13 Ag 27; 95:10 N 19 '27

SAMPSON, George

Beethoven's sonatas. Edin R 245:258-73 Ap '27

Enfant terrible of literature. Liv Age 324:265-7 Ja 31 '25

Macaulay and Milton. Edin R 242:165-78 Jl '25

Music and the plain man. Quar 249:291-308 O '27

Twenty-one years of skiing. Liv Age 328:250-1 Ja 30 '26

SAMPSON, Harriet

Alien deity; poem. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28

Freedom considered; poem. Atlan 138:168 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:43 Ag 14 '26

Venice; poem. Poetry 32:134 Je '28

Winter bondage; poem. Sat R Lit 1:505 F 7 '25

SAMPSON, Myra M.

Conditions of validity of Macallum's microchemical test for calcium. Science n s 62:400-1 O 30 '25

SAMSON

Strongest weakest man. C. King. il Mentor 14:15-17 S '26

SAMSON, Erin

L'Ankou; story. Cath World 121:617-23 Ag '25

Dear jester; story. Cath World 127:686-93 S '28

New school of religious art in France. Cath World 124:297-304 D '26

SAMSON strain; story. See Kahler, H. M.

SAMUEL, Harold

Art of clarity in pianoforte playing. por Etude 44:891-2 D '26

Week of Bach. por Lit Digest 92:27 F 19 '27

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert Louis

Greece to-day. Liv Age 334:1165-70 Ag '28

Liberal industrial report. Contemp 133:277-84 Mr '28

Liberals and the labour movement. Contemp 132:409-21 O '27

Liberty. Contemp 131:566-75 My '27

Patriotism and peace. Contemp 134:273-81 S '28

Portrait. R of Rs 72:340; 73:566 O '25, Je '26

Sir Herbert Samuel and the Liberal party. J. Corbett. Fortn 128:71-83 Jl '27

SAMUEL French, inc. See French, Samuel, inc.

SAMUEL Gompers school, Chicago. See Chicago—Education

SAMUELS, Homer

Portrait. Collier's 79:11 Ja 8 '27

SAMUELS, Mrs Homer. See Galli-Curci, Amelita

SAMUELSON, Agnes

From speculation to fact, the big objective. Educ R 75:162-6 Mr '28

Spiritualizing aspects. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1928:73-9

SAN ANGELO, Texas

Big program for a little city. M. Cope. Am City 38:137 Mr '28

SAN ANTONIO, Texas

Antonia and the Alamo. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:185-8 Je 3 '25

Group of San Antonio houses showing classic influence. I. T. Frary. il Arch Rec 60:281-3 S '26

Local color. N. A. Smith. il School Arts M 25:528-33 My '26

My first Graflex pack; photographing San Antonio. R. McDaniel. il Photo-Era 54:24-8 Ja '25

Education

Industrial arts at San Antonio, Tex. V: J. Smith. il Ind Arts M 14:166-8 My '25

Library instruction in San Antonio junior high schools. M. Bishop. Library J 52:418-19 Ap 15 '27

Pre-vocational work in the Sidney Lanier junior high school. J. O. Lottin. il Ind Educ M 27:391-7 Je '26

Recreation facilities

What a municipal golf course has done for San Antonio. R. Lambert. il Am City 36:223-4 F '27

SANATORIUMS

Aurelia's eyes; tr. by K. Lush. Azorin. Dial 85:52-5 Jl '28

Peasant sanatorium; Livadia, the tsar's former residence in Crimea. A. Kiselev. Liv Age 326:448-50 Ag 29 '25

See also Health resorts, Watering places, etc.; Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanitoriums

SAN BERNARDINO mountains

Alpine park for southern California? J. C Gilbert. il Outlook 142:255-7 F 17 '26

SAN BLAS Indians. See Cuna Indians

SAN BLAS islands

San Blas Indians of Panama. A. F. Loomis. il map Scrib M 77:601-10 Je '25

SANBORN, Elwin Roswell

Explosion taught me how to live. por Am M 105:60-1 Ap '28

SANBORN, Henry Nichols

Obituary. Libraries 31:126 Mr '26

SANBORN, John Pitts
Bayreuth today: an impression. Nation 121:520-1 N 4 '25
Chaliapin's Basilio. Nation 120:167-8 F 11 '25
Furtwaengler and Serafin. Nation 120:362 Ap 1 '25
Koussevitsky and Stravinsky. Nation 120:298-9 Mr 18 '25
Landowska's contribution. Nation 121:175 Ag 5 '25
Note on Gluck. Nation 119:661-2 D 10 '24
Puccini and Fauré. Nation 119:714-15 D 24 '24

SANBORN, Ruth Burr
Chances are all against you; story. Sat Eve Post 200:45-50 N 19 '27
Errand for Cousin Laura; story. Collier's 80:11-12 N 5 '27
Facts about lipsticks; story. Collier's 82:28-9 Ag 18 '28
Great dog Pan; story. Woman's H C 54:12-13 Jl '27
Henry was a cave man; story. Collier's 82:22-4 O 27 '28
I can't explain it; story. Collier's 82:14-15 S 29 '28
Jerry gums the game; story. Sat Eve Post 199:42-4 Ap 9 '27
Ladies first; story. Collier's 76:11-12 D 5 '25
Love cure; story. Delin 108:9 My '26
Mary-Paul and the experimental method; story. Ladies' H J 43:30-1 My '26
Nursemaid for Marcus Aurelius; story. Collier's 81:14-15 My 12 '28
Round garters; story. Collier's 80:15-16 D 24 '27
Round pegs; story. Collier's 78:5-7 Ag 28 '26
Sally in an apron; story. Collier's 81:12-13 Ap 28 '28
Say it with words; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Je 20 '25
So he took the $50,000; story. Collier's 80:11-12 O 22 '27
Susan is serious; story. Collier's 81:20-1 F 4 '28
Two Allens; story. St N 52:681-5 My '25
What size, please? story. Collier's 81:24-6 Mr 17 '28
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:38 My '26

SANBORN, Vincent Guy
Reorganizing a railroad. Ind 116:736-8 Je 26 '26

SAN BUENAVENTURA mission. See California—Missions

SANCHEZ, J. A. M. de
Stabilizing the franc. Foreign Affairs 7:64-71 O '28
Year of M Poincaré. Foreign Affairs 6:41-8 O '27

SANCHEZ, Luis Anibal
Brother dog; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:130 Je '25

SANCHEZ ABALLI, Rafael
Cuba's new ambassador to the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:1-3 Ja '26

SANCHEZ AZCONA, Juan
Tragic chapter in Mexican history. Liv Age 329:93-6 Ap 10 '26

SÁNCHEZ CANTÓN, Francisco Javier
Riches of the Prado museum; tr. by A. S. Riggs. Art and Archaeol 25:36-51 Ja '28

SANCHEZ CURBELO, Francisco
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:501 My '26
New vice president of the governing board of the Pan American union. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:116-18 F '26

SÁNCHEZ LATOUR, Francisco
Death of distinguished Guatemalan diplomat. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:1168-71 D '27

SAN CLEMENTE, Basilica of. See Rome (city)—Churches

SANCTIS, Francesco de
Francesco de Sanctis. W: A. Drake. No Am 223:511-20 S '26

SANCTITY of marriage association. See Divorce

SANCTITY of the guest; story. See Balmer, E., and MacHarg, W: B.

SANCTUARIES, Wild life. See Animals—Protection; Birds—Protection; Wild life sanctuaries

SANCTUARY; story. See Newitt, H: R.

SANCY diamond. See Diamonds

SAND, Bergoth
Motivation of drawing. School Arts M 24:610-15 Je '25
Motivation of penmanship. Educa 46:296-304 Ja '25

SAND, George, pseud. (Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore [Dupin] Dudevant)
George Sand. A. Whitridge. Nation 126:241-2 F 29 '28

SAND, René
International co-operation for social welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:102-6
International fortnight in Paris. Survey 60:583-4 S 15 '28
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:442 My '26

SAND
Inert sand in the Mississippi delta. Science n s 65:sup10 Je 17 '27
Simple color test for concrete sand. G. E. Warren. il Sci Am 134:408-10 Je '26

SAND, Foundry
Cutting a major cost item in the foundry. E: J. Tournier. il diags Ind Management 72:236-43 O '26

SAND; story. See Burnet, D.

SAND; story. See Vorse, M.

SAND, and gravel; story. See Somerville, A. W

SAND box tree. See Rakuda

SAND boxes. See Sand piles

SAND dunes
See also Singing sands

SAND flies. See Sandflies

SAND flotation
Sand flotation in nature. C: H. Behre, jr. Science n s 63:405-6 Ap 16 '26; Discussion. 63:571; 64:138, 595-6 Je 4, Ag 6, D 17 '26

SAND handling
Modern methods for handling sand and gravel. E: J. Tournier. il Ind Management 72:288-94 N '26

SAND in the shoes; story. See Putnam, N.

SAND modeling. See Modeling

SAND piles
Sand-box adventures for the children. E: Thatcher. il Ladies' H J 43:129-32 Jl '26

SANDALWOOD; drama. See Davis, O.

SANDALWOOD fan; novel. See McMorrow, T:

SANDBERG, Samuel S.
This Shipping board business and Captain S: S. Sandberg. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 61:53 S '28

SANDBORG, Clara
Her job is to make people want to pay their debts. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 104:68 N '27

SANDBURG, Carl
Blossom themes; poem. Lit Digest 98:30 Jl 21 '28
Bundles; poem. Harper 150:490 Mr '25
Cheap blue; Is God, too, lonely; We have gone through great rooms together; poems. Bookm 68:145 O '28
Cool tombs; poem, English and Spanish texts. Bul Pan Am Union 60:374-5 Ap '26
Destroyers; Foolish about windows; Epistle; Boy baby; poems. Am Mercury 15:154-5 O '28
Early hours; Different kinds of good-by; poems. Nation 126:641 Je 6 '28
Good morning America; poem. Woman's H C 55:22-4 Ag '28
Hells and heavens; poem. Forum 80:216 Ag '28
Landscape including three states of the Union; poem. Woman's H C 55:26 O '28
Lavender lilies; poem. Forum 80:420 S '28
Lincoln writes home. Collier's 81:8-9 F 11 '28

SANDBURG, Carl—*Continued*
Losers; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26
Love in Labrador; Precious moments; poems. New Repub 55:247 Jl 25 '28
Love letter to Hans Christian Andersen: Seven eleven; poems. Sat Eve Post 201:190 S 22 '28
Many hats; poem. Am Mercury 14:385-91 Ag '28
Methuselah saw many repeaters; poem. Harper 157:636 O '28
M'Liss and Louie; poem. Am Mercury 2:274 Jl '24
Poplar and elm; Counting; poems. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28
Proud torsos; poem. Ladies H J 45:37 O '28
Rain winds blow doors open; On a railroad right of way; Bitter summer thoughts no. XXII; poems. New Repub 56:100 S 12 '28
Santa Fé sketches; poems. Am Mercury 10:268-72 Mr '27; Excerpt. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
To know silence perfectly; poem. Forum 80:589 O '28
Two nocturnes. poem. New Repub 55:227 Jl 18 '28
Unfathomed Lincoln. Pict R 27:5-7 O; 26-9 N; 28-9 D '25; 26 Ja; 25 F; 25 Mr '26
Webs; poem. Harper 158:111 D '28
Yr. obedt. servt. Collier's 82:12 Jl 7 '28
Carl Sandburg; poem. C. F. Babcock. Forum 76:432-3 S '26
Carl Sandburg in England. Liv Age 329:72-3 Ap 3 '26
Carl Sandburg, poet of the prairie. H. Hansen. por Pict R 26:2 S '25
Portrait. Outlook 142:296 F 24 '26; Arts and Dec 24:78 Ap '26; World's Work 52:103 My '26; Ind 116:662 Je 5 '26; Sat R Lit 3:751 Ap 23 '27; Collier's 82:14 N 17 '28
Portrait bust by A. Portnoff. Survey 60:16 Ap 1 '28
Sandburg and Stallings. Bookm 63:261 My '26
Voice of Chicago. R. West. Sat R Lit 3:81-3 S 4 '26

SANDE, Earl
It takes sand to be a Sande. Lit Digest 98:46-9 Ag 11 '28
Tough luck has a tender spot. G. Rice. por Collier's 76:21 Ag 22 '25
—and Crowell, James R.
Big little men. Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 O 10 '25
Booting 'em home. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 O 3 '25

SANDE BAKHUYZEN, H. L. van de. See Bakhuyzen, H. L. van de Sande

SANDERS, Alvin Howard
Taurine world. Nat Geog M 48:591-710 D '25

SANDERS, Mrs Charles Bradley
Iron has its lighter moments! Delin 108:15 F '26
Putting the house in summer clothes. Delin 107:20 Jl '25
Spring and a housewife's fancy. Delin 108:19 Ap '26
What price beauty? Delin 108:20 Ja '26
When living-room and dining-room are one. Delin 108:21 F '26

SANDERS, Everett
New secretary from the new camp. por Outlook 139:126-8 Ja 28 '25
Portrait. Ind 114:136 Ja 31 '25; Cur Opinion 78:261 Mr '25
Presidential secretary from the coal-fields. por Lit Digest 84:42-6 F 7 '25

SANDERS, George Manning-. See Manning-Sanders, George

SANDERS, George N.
Young America. M. E. Curti. Am Hist R 32:34-55 O '26

SANDERS, Harry A.
We quadrupled our daily sales with automobiles. System 48:82-4 Jl '25

SANDERS, Katherine Chumard
Dawn; poem. Overland n s 83:422 N '25
Mountains; poem. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
Wild thyme; poem. Overland n s 84:83 Mr '26
Window light; poem. Overland n s 84:125 Ap '26

SANDERS, Katherine Gertrude
Project in applied color study. School Arts M 26:52-3 S '26
Wake up, educators! School Arts M 28:83-4 O '28

SANDERS, Leontine (Henry) (Mrs Charles Bradley Sanders)
Attractive screens you may make or buy. Gard & Home B 47:534-5 Ag '28
Permanent slip covers. Country Life 54:72-6 My '28
Wallpapers rejoin the fashion parade. Gard & Home B 47:372-3 Je '28

SANDERS, Margaret J.
Assembly program of principles of design. il School Arts M 27:418-23 Mr '28
Christmas windows. il School Arts M 26:241-3 D '26
Health play for marionettes in three acts. il School Arts M 27:424-7 Mr '28
Pantomimes suggested by art and literature. School Arts M 27:575-6 My '28
Who's who in art education. por School Arts M 27:451 Mr '28

SANDERS, Mary A.
Teach a love for beauty from the first lesson. por Musician 32:11 Ag '27

SANDERS, Ottys
Far countries: Minstrel from the island of the moon; Beggars of the sea; Oblivion; poems. Poetry 29:145-9 D '26
Two Texas legends; Nest of gold; Indian blue-bonnets; poems. Poetry 26:59-69 My '25

SANDERS, Paul B.
Beginnings of peony culture. Gard & Home B 43:547 Ag '26
Cultivate iris at your leisure. Country Life 50:63 O '26
Playing roses for hardiness. Gard & Home B 43:158-9 Ap '26

SANDERS, Ruth Manning-. See Manning-Sanders, Ruth

SANDERS, Walter Frederick
Honors work in a small middle-western college. School and Soc 28:455-6 O 13 '28
Supervision of instruction in higher education. bibliog School and Soc 28:163-6 Ag 11 '28

SANDERSON, Dwight. See Sanderson, Ezra Dwight

SANDERSON, E. S.
Effect of freezing and thawing on the bacteriophage. Science n s 62:377 O 23 '25

SANDERSON, Elizabeth
Impatient prayer; poem. Lit Digest 98:37 S 29 '28
Wry advice to a man; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28

SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight
Scientific research in rural sociology. Am J Soc 33:177-93 S '27

SANDERSON, Frederick William
Sanderson of Oundle. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 144:244-6 O 20 '26

SANDERSON, George
Revolution in refrigeration. Canad M 62:418-22 N '24

SANDERSON, George Andrew
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ap 24 '26

SANDERSON, John P.
Chest complaints. Survey 61:95 O 15 '28

SANDERSON, Julia
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:39 Je 18 '27

SANDERSON, Mrs R. J. See Putnam, Nina

SANDERSON, Ross W.
Dynamic for dreams. Survey 54:335-6 Je 15 '25
Experiment in church cooperation. Playground 19:251-2 Ag '25
Gasoline gypsies. Survey 53:265-6 D 1 '24
Sectarianism in social work. Survey 58:107-8 Ap 15 '27
What is a council of churches good for? Survey 53:451-3 Ja 15 '25
When churches join hands for social work. Survey 54:233-5 My 15 '25

SANDERSON, Sybil
Portrait by A. Aublet. Etude 46:590 Ag '28

SANDERSON, Thomas James Cobden-. See Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James

SANDERSON, Virginia
Charlie; poem. Overland n s 85:373 D '27

SANDERSON, W. E.
Our debt to the fur bearer. Nature M 12:357-61 D '28

SANDERSON, William
Chaos in industry. 19th Cent 98:515-25 O '25

SANDFLIES
Punkies. C: Macnamara. il Nature M 12:49-50 Jl '28
Technique for artificial feeding of sandflies (phlebotomus) and mosquitoes. A. T. Hertig and M. Hertig. Science n s 65:328-9 Ap 1 '27

SANDFORD, Egbert T.
Sheep and shepherd; Hill: called Norbury; poems. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28

SANDFORD, W. P.
Recent debate questionnaire. Q J Speech Educ 12:180-6 Ap '26

SANDHAS the painter; drama. See Droop, Fritz

SANDHILL cranes. See Cranes (birds)

SAN DIEGO, California
City and federal governments cooperate in creating extensive airport. R. H. Miles. il Am City 38:148 F '28
Men of the U. S. navy at San Diego. F. T. Barkman. il Mis R 48:196-200 Mr '25

Education

Function of the central library for a school system. H: C. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:787-90
Industrial education in San Diego, California. P. H. Heron. il plan Ind Arts M 14:243-7 Jl '25
Junior high-school course based on two rotating cycles; Memorial junior high school. M. Romer. il School Life 12:8-9 S '26
Notable junior high school. M. Romer. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:175-6 Je '28

Recreation facilities

Twelve months in San Diego. Playground 20:618 F '27

SAN DIEGO county, California
Art appreciation in the rural schools of San Diego county. K. Morrison. School Arts M 26:616-19 Je '27
County-wide cooperation accomplishes passage of Save the beaches ordinance. Am City 37:73 Jl '27
Forty thousand miles of drawing. K. Morrison. il School Arts M 26:579-82 Je '27

SAN DIEGO zoological garden
White elephants and others. A. R. Boone. il Sunset 57:22-3 N '26

SAN DIEGO zoological society
San Diego zoological society. Science n s 64: sup14 S 17 '26

SANDIFORD, Peter
Paternal occupations and intelligence of offspring. School and Soc 23:117-19 Ja 23 '26

SANDING machines
Belt sander. L. A. Orr. diags Ind Arts M 17:288 Ag '28
Disk-sanding machine. F. W. Howe. il diags Ind Educ M 29:466-7 Je '28
School-built sander. H. L. Weatherby and J. J. Newman. il diags Ind Educ M 30:186-8 N '28

SANDINO, Augusto Calderon
Manifesto on Sandino and Nicaragua. M. Ugarte. Nation 127:280 S 19 '28
Portrait. Outlook 148:100 Ja 18 '28
Sandino. S. de la Selva. Nation 126:63-4 Ja 18 '28
Sandino himself. por R of Rs 77:421-2 Ap '28
Sandino, of Nicaragua: bandit or patriot? il por Lit Digest 96:42-50 F 4 '28
With Sandino in Nicaragua. C. Beals. map Nation 126:204-5, 232-3, 260-1, 288-9, 314-17, 340-1 F 22-Mr 28 '28

SANDISON, Helen Estabrook
What should be determining factors in requirements for admission to college examinations. Nat Educ Assn 1926:427-30

SANDLIN, Willie
Kentucky's most modest war hero. Lit Digest 84:49 Ja 3 '25

SANDO, Paul
Street of skyscrapers; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25

SANDOE'S pocket; story. See Singmaster, E.

SAN DOMINGO. See Dominican Republic

SANDON, Dudley Ryder, viscount
Faith of a conservative. Contemp 129:705-11 Je '26
Recent impressions of Germany. 19th Cent 101:26-36 Ja '27

SANDOR, Arpad
Homesick for Europe. Liv Age 332:532-4 Mr 15 '27

SANDOVAL, O. Cerna. See Cerna Sandoval, O.

SANDOW, Eugene
How the world went mad over Sandow's muscles. por Lit Digest 87:46-8 O 31 '25
Sandow the strong man. Playground 19:518 D '25

SANDOZ, Paul
Wondering of this; poem. Overland n s 83:353 S '25

SANDPIPERS
Bartramian sandpiper in western Nebraska. W. A. Squires. Bird Lore 26:403 N '24

SANDRAS, Gatien de Courtilz de. See Courtilz de Sandras, Gatien de

SANDS, Charles
Only a cop; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 103:26-7 Ja '27

SANDS, Dorothy
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:28 Je 11 '27

SANDS, Helen
We build the house. Gard & Home B 43:156-7 Ap '26

SANDS, Oliver Jackson
Portrait. R of Rs 72:171 Ag '25

SANDS, William Franklin
America and Roman Catholicism; light without heat. Forum 74:64-75 Jl '25
Catholics uphold Americanism. Cur Hist 26:569-74 Jl '27

SANDS Point casino. See Clubhouses

SANDTABLES
Figures for the sandtable. N. White. il School Arts M 25:438-40 Mr '26
Sandtable suggested by reading of The Japanese twins. A. Wessel. il School Arts M 26:492-4 Ap '27

SANDWALL, Mrs Alzira Wentworth
Well-organized and well-conducted high school lunch room. School Life 11:56-9 N '25

SANDWELL, Bernard Kekle (Munday Knight, pseud.)
American rights and the proposed St Lawrence canal. 19th Cent 103:468-74 Ap '28; Same. Liv Age 334:1014-19 Jl '28
From Chicago to the sea. Atlan 142:695-700 N '28
St Lawrence canal: America's demands. por Cur Hist 28:751-6 Ag '28

SANDWICH, John Montagu, 4th earl of
Midinettes; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28
Portrait. Collier's 81:15 Je 2 '28

SANDWICH, Kent
House of historical memories; The old house. K. Morrison. il House B 63:45-7 Ja '28

SANDWICH glass. See Glassware

SANDWICHES
Butters, piquant and sweet; recipes for sandwich spreads. E. L. Matteson. il Delin 106:58-61 Je '25
Canapés and peek-a-boo sandwiches. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 41:121 D '24
Hot noonday sandwich. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:92 S '28

SANDWICHES—*Continued*
New slant on the summer sandwich. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 45:41 Je '28
Sandwich. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 8:237-8 Je '26
Sandwich spreads for all occasions. G. S. Bowman. Ladies' H J 42:132 Je '25
Sandwiches that are confections. I. S. Willson. il Ladies' H J 44:173 My '27
Sandwiches that make your mouth water. H. Judson. il Pict R 27:64 O '25
Seven summer sandwiches. il Woman's H C 55:92 Jl '28
Sweet sandwiches instead of cake. L. Atwater. Ladies' H J 43:144 S '26
What's new in sandwiches and toastwiches. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 43:138 Je '26

SANDY somnambulates; story. See Barbour, R. H:

SANDZEN, Sven Birger
Four Rocky mountain scenes. Forum 76:719-23 N '26

SANFORD, Blanche R.
School art and its relation to industry. School Arts M 24:423-6 Mr '25

SANFORD, Edward Terry
Portrait. Mentor 14:51 Jl '26
Portrait. World's Work 55:9 N '27

SANFORD, Fernando
New arrangement for showing the diurnal variation in the intensity of the earth's-surface charge at a given place. Science n s 68:64 Jl 20 '28
On the origin of sun-spot vortices. Science n s 65:43-5 Ja 14 '27

SANFORD, G. P.
Portrait. R of Rs 76:567 D '27

SANFORD, George Alden
Vacation in a fifteenth century English manor house. Nat Geog M 53:629-36 My '28

SANFORD, Harry I.
He did extraordinary things in ordinary jobs; interview. J. K. Rhodes. por Am M 98:50-1 D '24

SANFORD, Juliet
Modern linen and laces for the dining room. Arts and Dec 28:68 Ap '28
New lamps for beautiful decoration. Arts and Dec 29:60-1 O '28
Silver of fine design and execution. Arts and Dec 28:54-5 Mr '28

SANFORD, Winifred
Allie; story. Am Mercury 5:280-4 Jl '25
Black child; story. Am Mercury 10:49-55 Ja '27
Blue spruce. Am Mercury 8:50-3 My '26
Fools; story. Woman's H C 55:21 Je '28
Forest fire; story. Am Mercury 6:20-4 S '25
Mary; story. Woman's H C 53:16-17 My '26
Monument; story. Woman's H C 53:9-10 Ja '26
Saved; story. Am Mercury 7:100-3 Ja '26
Windfall; story. Am Mercury 14:225-9 Je '28
Wreck; story. Am Mercury 4:14-19 Ja '25

SAN FRANCISCO, Marqués de
Furniture of colonial Mexico. House and Gard 47:71 F '25

SAN FRANCISCO
American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:15 Je '27
Cool, grey city of love; poem. G: Sterling. Overland n s 85:330 N '27
Destiny; the port San Francisco. B. V. Lee. il Overland n s 84:339-41 N '26
Evviva San Francisco. I. Jones. Am Mercury 12:151-8 O '27
Gate of gold. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:520-3 Ag 12 '25
Japanese fleet visits San Francisco. H. A. S. Kennedy. Outlook 139:181 F 4 '25
Little breath of heaven: Sutro Heights. F. E. W. Colburn. il Overland n s 82:491-2 N '24
Man who saved San Francisco. G: D. Bogert. il Sunset 60:38-9 My '28
Memories of old San Francisco. E. T. Sawyer. Overland n s 83:72-3 F '25
New San Francisco comes of age. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Outlook 145:525-6 Ap 27 '27
San Francisco; poem. H. I. Gilchrist. Forum 73:754 My '25
San Francisco; poem. P. McGinley. Sunset 60:28 Mr '28
San Francisco; poem. L. M. D. O'Neil. Sunset 59:68 O '27
San Francisco; poem. H. M. Redeuill. Overland n s 86:338 O '28
San Francisco; poem. W. A. Roberts. Overland n s 84:306 O '26
San Francisco: an elegy. I. Jones. Am Mercury 5:477-84 Ag '25
San Francisco from the Piedmont hills; poem. H. Bashford. Sunset 61:42 S '28
San Francisco has a sesqui. il R of Rs 74:548 N '26
San Francisco; the prosperous Dionysians. G: P. West. New Repub 55:40-2 My 30 '28
San Francisco the serene. W. Irwin. il World's Work 55:517-26 Mr '28
San Francisco twenty-two years after. C. D. Babcock. il Overland n s 86:240-2 Jl '28
San Francisco's sesquicentennial. M. Williams. Cur Hist 25:388-91 D '26
Spectacular illumination features San Francisco's diamond jubilee week. il Am City 33:385-6 O '25
Superlative and western. Z. A. Battu. Overland n s 85:39 F '27
Wild things at Sutro Heights. F. E. W. Colburn. il Overland n s 84:215 Jl '26
Young men in love. C. McWilliams. Overland n s 85:237 Ag '27
Greeks who bear gifts; reply to C. McWilliams. Z. A. Battu. Overland n s 85:264 S '27

Art

Art in San Francisco. M. Panton, jr. il Overland n s 85:147 My '27
See also Beaux arts club

Banks

Clerks in control of a great bank; Bank of Italy. Cur Opinion 78:99 Ja '25
Co-operation between business and schools; Bank of Italy positions for high school graduates. School R 36:483-5 S '28
De-bunking banking; Bank of Italy. G: Marvin. il Sunset 60:11-15 F '28
Employee ownership in banking. Lit Digest 83:87 N 8 '24
Founder of a sailors' bank: the Anchor Chain, inc. Z. A. Battu. Sunset 61:47-8 Jl '28
Phenomenon of the Bank of Italy. H. A. S Kennedy. Outlook 145:406-7 Mr 30 '27

Bridges

Skyscraper bridge for San Francisco as proposed by L: C. Mullgardt. I. F. Morrow. il map Arch Rec 64:162-4 Ag '28

Bureau of domestic relations

Court without trials. E. B. Block. Sunset 60:39 Mr '28

Chinatown

Cathay on the coast. I. Jones. Am Mercury 8:453-60 Ag '26
He made it hot for tong gun-men. F. S. Clark. il Sunset 55:51-2 N '25
Seats down front! F. S. Clark. il Sunset 54:33 Ap '25
Time's whirligig in Chinatown; photographs. A. Genthe. Asia 28:300-5 Ap '28

Churches

See also Grace cathedral

City planning

Handiwork of man. B. V. Lee. il Overland n s 85:293-5 O '27

Clubs

Club city within four walls; Women's club. H. M. Knight. il Woman's J n s 13:17 Ja '28

SAN FRANCISCO—Clubs—*Continued*

Clubhouse athletics; equipment of the Woman's athletic club. E. W. Maddux. il Woman's J n s 13:32-4 Je '28

New murals for the Bohemian club. A. Kistler. il Overland n s 85:209 Jl '27

Education

Bit of China in the San Francisco public school system. H. F. Cope. Educ R 73:221-2 Ap '27

Speech correction work in the San Francisco public schools. M. F. Gifford. Q J Speech Educ 11:377-81 N '25

Supervisor and the teacher; kindergarten-primary experiment. J. L. Hahn. El School J 26:775-81 Je '26

What San Francisco is doing for hard-of-hearing children. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1927:477-8

Galleries, museums, etc.

Museum dream; gift of oriental art objects to the Legion of honor palace of fine arts. A. Kistler. Overland n s 85:241 Ag '27

San Francisco's memorial museum, the California palace of the legion of honor. C: W. Geiger and R. Sabichi. il Sci Am 139:409-11 N '28

Gardens

Dream come true; Shakespeare garden, Golden Gate park. M. R. Wilson. il Overland n s 86:320 S '28

Industries

Another anniversary: John DeMartini co., inc. H. Hubbell. Overland n s 86:262-3 Jl '28

Labor and laboring classes

Unions lose San Francisco. D: W. Ryder. Am Mercury 7:412-17 Ap '26

See also San Francisco industrial association

Metropolitan district

Equalization appraisals of taxable real property in the San Francisco Bay metropolitan area. J. G. Stafford. map Am City 38: 117-19 Je '28

Regional plan for the San Francisco Bay counties. R. V. Black. map Am City 33:22-3 Jl '25

Music

San Francisco opera. H. G. Hanvey. Overland n s 83:415 N '25

San Francisco's opera season. U. Valentine. Overland n s 85:273 S '27

When at the knees of the gods. A. Hanifin. il Overland n s 85:201-2 Jl '27

Young people's symphony concerts. C. Brown Overland n s 85:211 Jl '27

Public buildings

Parrott's granite block to be wrecked. L. Macpherson. il Overland n s 84:99-100 Ap '26

Woman and a building; San Francisco woman's building. A. Leinard. il Sunset 60:39 Ja '28

Recreation facilities

Chinatown plays American style. Playground 21:302 S '27

Development of San Francisco's far flung recreation system. Playground 19:609-10 F '26

Mothers, as well as children, have special consideration in these San Francisco playgrounds. C. W. Geiger; A. D. Hewes. il Am City 36:361-2 Mr '27

Stock exchange

See Stock exchange—San Francisco

Street traffic

New traffic-control system. M. McClintock. Am City 37:758 D '27

Streets

Vehicular tunnel relieves congestion. C: H. Spear. il diag Am City 34:77-8 Ja '26

Strikes

Brass knuckles in San Francisco. Ind 117:60-1 Jl 17 '26

San Francisco's labor war. Outlook 143:363-4 Jl 14 '26

Theaters

B. T. U.; story. F. Staples. il Overland n s 85: 17 Ja '27

Home of the fairies; the Children's theatre. P. Partridge. il Sunset 56:38-9 Ap '26

Play's the thing il Overland n s 85:115, 179, 243, 307, 379; 86:19, 51 Ap, Je, Ag, O, D '27-F '28

Water supply

San Francisco to own entire water system. Am City 38:163 Je '28

See also Hetch Hetchy water supply project

SAN FRANCISCO, Church of, Assisi. See Churches—Italy

SAN FRANCISCO industrial association

San Francisco's fight for industrial freedom. D: W. Ryder. R of Rs 75:82-5 Ja '27

San Francisco's successful labor plan. W. Ryder. Cur Hist 25:539-43 Ja '27

SAN GABRIEL, California

California mission play. Outlook 143:238-9 Je 16 '26

Mission play. C. C. Cook. il Sunset 57:34-5 S '26

Mission play. A. Plarr. il Mentor 15:41-5 Ja '28

SANGER, George

Beginning with mice. E. Pearson. Outlook 143:546 Ag 18 '26

SANGER, Margaret (Higgins) (Mrs J. Noah H. Slee)

Is race suicide probable? Collier's 76:25 Ag 15 '25

War against birth control. Am Mercury 2:231-6 Je '24

Portrait. Collier's 79:10 Ja 8 '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 85:10 Ap 11 '25

SANGER, William T.

Shift of emphasis in higher education. School and Soc 27:743-5 Je 23 '28

SANGER Courts; story. See Boyton, N.

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs Carroll McCoy Sheridan) 1894-

Armistice; poem. Good H 87:15 N '28

Autumn garden; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:238 S 25 '26

Baby's hands; poem. Delin 109:5 O '26

Bouquet; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:222 S 12 '25

Brittle romance; verse. St N 55:962 O '28

Extra boy and the star; story. Good H 86: 58-61 Je '28

Fear; story. Good H 84:64-7 F '27

Fifteen dollars and a little change; story. Good H 86:38-41 F '28

Fire of youth; story. Good H 86:38-41 Ap '28

Flag goes by; poem. Delin 111:5 Jl '27

Freedom; story. Good H 83:80-3 O '26

Happiest day of all; story. Good H 82:32-5 Je '26

Herd boy of Bethlehem; poem. Delin 113:14-15 D '28

I try to sing—; poem. Pict R 27:23 Mr '26

I wonder. . .; poem. Pict R 28:20 Je '27

Island in the mist; story. Good H 82:44-6 Ap '26

June gardens; poem. Delin 112:18 Je '28

June morning; poem. Delin 110:5 Je '27

Lost; story. Good H 80:72-4 Ap '25

Love in autumn; story. Good H 85:26-9 O '27

Love song. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26

Love story of Giovanni MacKee. Good H 80:24-7 F '25

Loveliness; story. Good H 85:46-9 Ag '27

Mother; story. Delin 112:16-17 Ap '28

Mountains; story. Good H 84:86-9 My '27

New year is a banner; poem. Delin 112:7 Ja '28

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs Carroll McCoy Sheridan) 1894-—*Continued*
Our Lady of the seas; story. Good H 82:52-5 My '26
Portrait, on a trolley-car; poem. Pict R 27:22 D '25
Possessed; poem. Delin 109:35 D '26
Prayer on Thanksgiving; poem. Good H 85: 13 N '27
Recognition; poem. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26
Reddest rose tree; story. Delin 112:30-1 My '28
Return; story. Good H 83:68-71 N '26
Shoes; story. Good H 81:20-3 O '25
Song in the valley; story. Good H 81:58-61 Ag '25
Thanksgiving; poem. Delin 111:5 N '27
There is no dream; poem. Sat Eve Post 199: 150 Jl 24 '26
Thirteen stars; poem. Delin 113:27 Jl '28
Thou shalt not kill; story. Pict R 29:21 Mr '28
When Easter smiles; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:202 Mr 20 '26
World's Easter; poem. Good H 86:19 Ap '28
Youngest thief; story. Good H 83:26-9 D '26

SANGUESSA, Viktor Scheide-. See Scheide-Sanguessa, Viktor

SANIN CANO, Baldomero
Spanish-American revolutions. Liv Age 324: 137-43 Ja 17 '24

SANITARIANS. See Health officers

SANITARY affairs. See Public health

SANITARY conference, International. See International sanitary conference; International sanitary conference of the American republics

SANITARY districts
Sanitary districts in Missouri. Am City 38: 125 Ap '28
Water-supply and the city limits. L: Brownlow. Am City 37:27-8 Jl '27

See also Baltimore county metropolitan district; Chicago sanitary district; Urbana and Champaign sanitary district

SANITARY engineering
Place of sanitary engineering in public health activities. G: W. Fuller. Am J Pub Health 15:1069-73 D '25
Public health engineering in Australia. F. F. Longley. Am J Pub Health 17:228-32 Mr '27
Public health engineering in European countries. G: W. Fuller. Am J Pub Health 17: 466-9 My '27
Public health engineering in Latin America. E. H. Magoon. Am J Pub Health 17:336-41 Ap '27
Public health engineering progress in Palestine. L: Cantor. Am J Pub Health 17:341-8 Ap '27
Relation of regional plan work to public health engineering. H. E. Long. Am J Pub Health 17:1014-17 O '27
Sanitary engineering as a career. W. B. Bizzell. Am J Pub Health 15:509-11 Je '25
Sanitary engineering in foreign countries. V: G. Heiser. Am J Pub Health 17:227-8 Mr '27
Values in the control of environment. A. Wolman. Am J Pub Health 15:189-94 Mr '25
What the engineer can and should do toward prevention of malaria and mosquito nuisances. J. A. Le Prince. Am J Pub Health 14:1035-7 D '24; Same cond. il Am City 32:62 Ja '25

See also Filters and filtration; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal; Sewers; Water purification; Water supply

SANITARY inspectors
Importance of proper training for sanitary inspectors. E. W. J. Hague. Am J Pub Health 18:1010-17 Ag '28

SANITARY science. See Sanitation

SANITARY surveys
Sanitary surveys in Los Angeles. Monthly Labor R 20:1369-71 Je '25
Typhoid fever in Knoxville, Tenn. E. G. Morales and others. map Am J Pub Health 18:752-62 Je '28

See also Health surveys

SANITATION
All day suckers. E. L. Reid. il Hygeia 4:145-6 Mr '26
Guarding the camper's health. J: W. Harrington. il Hygeia 5:337-9 Jl '27
Rural sanitation. Am J Pub Health 15:54-5 Ja '25
Sanitation at the sword's point. K. Mayo. Forum 79:222-8 F '28
Sanitation in the farm home. G. M. Smith. il diags Hygeia 4:615-17, 697-8 N-D '26
Sanitation in the kitchen. G. M. Smith. il Hygeia 4:493-5, 579-80 S-O '26
Sanitation in the St Francis dam disaster. W. M. Dickie. il Am J Pub Health 18:865-70 Jl '28
Sanitation of resorts and tourist camps. R. M. Olin. Am City 32:678 Je '25
Sanitation of watersheds. E. S. Chase. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1339-46 N '28
Sanitation problems in resorts and tourist camps. J: M. Hepler. il Am J Pub Health 14:925-30 N '24

See also Airplanes in sanitation; Camp sanitation; Highway sanitation; Hygiene; Hygiene, Rural; Sanitary engineering; Septic tanks

SANITATION, Household

See also Drainage, House; Humidity; Plumbing; Ventilation

SAN JOAQUIN river
Reversing a river to water a state; plan to make a single irrigating channel of the Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers. map Lit Digest 89:21 Je 12 '26

SAN JOSÉ de Guadalupe (mission). See California—Missions

SAN JOSE de Tumacacori (mission). See Spanish missions in the United States

SAN JOSE (California) news
Community newspaper? R. L. Burgess. Survey 53:185-6 N 15 '24

SAN JUAN islands
Where England and America finally buried the hatchet. B. D. Kneen and O. H. Kneen il Mentor 16:30-2 S '28

SAN JUAN Teotihuacan. See Teotihuacan

SAN LUIS valley, Colorado
Geography of a portion of the San Luis valley R. H. Brown. il map Sci Monthly 27:492-501 D '28

SAN MALO, Alfredo
Young Panaman violinist securing world fame. por Pan Am M 41:15 Mr '28

SAN MARINO
Village republic of the Apennines. J. Pope. il Travel 44:17-22 D '24

SAN MARTIN, José de
Address at the dedication of the statue of San Martin. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1188-1203 D '25
Biographical sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 59: 1204-7 D '25
San Martin; poem, excerpt, Spanish text. O. V. Andrade. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1187 D '25

SAN MARTIN, Pedro Zorrilla de
Portrait by C. Ciocchini. Bul Pan Am Union 60:370 Ap '26

SAN MIGUEL mission, Santa Fe. See Spanish missions in the United States

SANOCRYSIN
Gold cure for T.B. Lit Digest 84:25 Ja 31 '25
Is this a cure for tuberculosis? H. Emerson. Survey 53:513-14 F 1 '25
Sanocrysin, a gold cure for tuberculosis. Am J Pub Health 15:144-5 F '25

SAN QUENTIN prison
California holiday. J. Tully. Am Mercury 13: 22-9 Ja '28
First day. R. J. Tasker. Am Mercury 10:292-9 Mr '27
From a prisoner in San Quentin. Nation 120: 691 Je 17 '25
Happy New Year, in prison; Chinese prisoners celebrate their New Year feast. E. B. Block. il Sunset 59:35 Ag '27

SAN QUENTIN prison—*Continued*
Man-sized job. E. B. Block. il Sunset 57:24-5 Jl '26

SANSANELLI, Nicolai
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 2 '28

SAN SEBASTIAN, Spain
Contrasting cities of northern Spain. R. Medill. il Travel 44:16-20 Ap '25

SANSUM, William David
Safe reducing diets. Hygeia 4:147-8 Mr '26

SANTA ANA, California
How Santa Ana planned its street lighting. il Am City 35:27-8 Jl '26

SANT' ANTONIO di Pavlova fiesta. See Festivals

SANTA BARBARA, California
California in summer. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 29:75 S '27
Community arts association of Santa Barbara, California. H. MacFadden. Playground 18:530-4 D '24
Community arts association, Santa Barbara. C. T. Curtis. Overland n s 83:198 My '25
Earthquake days in Santa Barbara. H: S. Pritchett. Scrib M 79:593-8 Je '26
Little street in Spain; architectural development in Santa Barbara. H. Boeckman. il Int Studio 81:184-8 Je '25
Lobero theatre. C. T. Curtis. il plan Theatre Arts M 9:626-7 S '25
New Santa Barbara. R. Brown. il R of Rs 72:159-61 Ag '25
Personality that is Santa Barbara's. T. J. Franklin. il Sunset 57:42-3 Jl '26
Santa Barbara has a fiesta. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 4:48-55 Ja '25

City planning
Ten-million-dollar loss due to no building code. C: H. Cheney. il diag Am City 33:371-3 O '25

SANTA BARBARA earthquake, 1925. See Earthquakes—United States

SANTA BARBARA Indians. See Chumash Indians

SANTA BARBARA mission
Old mission of Santa Barbara. il Lit Digest 94:26 S 17 '27
Queen of the missions. Cath World 127:604-5 Ag '28
What earthquakes can not destroy. il Lit Digest 86:29-30 Ag 1 '25

SANTA BARBARA public library
Recuperation at Santa Barbara. Pub Libraries 30:413 O '25
Santa Barbara earthquake and the library. S. M. Ilsley. il Library J 50:746-7 S 15 '25

SANTA CATALINA island
Catalina, isle of magic beauty. J. Hemphill. il Sunset 60:37 Ap '28
Treasure island in the Pacific, a veritable island of silver. H. O. Warren. il Sci Am 135:122-3 Ag '26

SANTA CATALINA natural area, Arizona
Dedication. Science n s 67:575 Je 8 '28

SANTA CLARA mission
Santa Clara mission. R of Rs 75:103-4 Ja '27

SANTA CLARA university
Padre's heritage. I. John. il Overland n s 84:154-5 My '26

SANTA CLAUS
Do you believe in Santa Claus? il Ind 115:705-8 D 19 '25
Inside story of Santy Claus. il R of Rs 77:96-7 Ja '28
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 125:728 D 28 '27
Santa Claus: a psychograph. G. Bradford. Bookm 62:403-6 D '25
Santa Claus at the North pole. R: E. Byrd. il Woman's H C 53:13 D '26
Santa Claus' family tree. il Mentor 15:58-9 D '27
True story of Santy Claus. J: Macy. il Bookm 66:350-6 D '27
What about Santa Claus? W. D. Moffat. Mentor 15:60 D '27
Who was Santa Claus's father? E. F. Barnard. il Pict R 27:2 D '25

SANTA Claus drops in; story. See Barbour, R. H:

SANTA Claus, Japanese. Mentor 16:63 D '28

SANTA Claus sahib; story. See Kyle, A. D.

SANTA CRUZ OSSA, Elvira
Latin American women as industrial workers. Bul Pan Am Union 61:259-64 Mr '27

SANTA FE, New Mexico
Building old houses in new Spain. E: D. Johnson. il House B 61:68 Ja '27
City different. B. W. Williams. il Sunset 57:47 O '26
Gardens of old Santa Fe. C. Johnson. il Gard & Home B 43:255-6 My '26
Historic background. E. L. Hewett; R. E. Twitchell. il Art and Archaeol 18:195-202 N '24
Town that doesn't want a Chautauqua. M. Austin. New Repub 47:195-7 Jl 7 '26
Where once the conquistadores. H. Hawthorne. il St N 54:279-81 F '27

SANTA FE fiesta. See Festivals

SANTA FE trail
Centenary of the Santa Fé trail. W. J. Ghent. map Outlook 140:517-19 Ag 12 '25
Santa Fe trail of yesterday and today. F. E. Barns. il Mentor 16:18-22, 52 S '28

SANTA MARIA, Federico
Character of the man: an appreciation. A. C. Espejo. Pan Am M 39:47-8 My '26
Endowment creating two great institutions of learning in Valparaiso; with text of the will. por Pan Am M 39:43-7 My '26

SANTA MARTA, Colombia
Modern conquistadores. W: McFee. Am Mercury 5:8-16 My '25

SANTA MONICA, California
Landscaping of school playgrounds. R. E. Munsey. il Am City 37:622-3 N '27
Santa Monica's rebuilt water system. M. G. Ellis. il Am City 33:492-5 N '25

SANTA ROSA, California
Old mansion and its guest. J. O. Jordan. il Overland n s 86:287-8 Ag '28

SANTAYANA, George
Aesthetic soviet. Dial 82:361-70 My '27
On self-government; a dialogue in limbo. Dial 78:181-92, 302-12 Mr-Ap '25
Overheard in Seville. Dial 82:282-6 Ap '27
Philosophy as a fine art; review of The realm of essence. J: Dewey. New Repub 53:352-4 F 15 '28
Rhetoric of intuition. C: K. Trueblood. Dial 84:401-4 My '28
Santayana at Cambridge. M. Münsterberg. Am Mercury 1:69-74 Ja '24
Santayana, the poet. A. MacLeish. Bookm 62:187-9 O '25

SANTEE, J. F.
English in Japan and Japanese in the United States, a contrast. Educa 45:527-32 My '25
Life-career motive in secondary education. bibliog Educa 47:228-32 D '26
Mental and educational tests with relation to teachers' marks. bibliog Educa 47:155-63 N '26

SANTEE, Ross
Advice is all right if you don't take too much of it; autobiography. il por Am M 105:36-9 Je '28
Among the Apaches; drawings and comments. Cent 109:511-15 F '25

SANTI, Raphael. See Raphael

SANTIAGO de Cárdenas
Peruvian aviator of the eighteenth century. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 331:136-41 Ja 15 '28

SANTIAGO, Chile
Bus service in Santiago. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1223-5 D '27
New street-lighting system. il Am City 34:142 F '26
School of social service. L. Cordemans. plan Bul Pan Am Union 62:351-6 Ap '28

SANTIAGO, Cuba
Second capture of Santiago; dedication of the Roosevelt memorial. H. Hagedorn. il Outlook 138:712-13 D 31 '24

SANTINI, Vera
Bondage; story. Cent 112:553-64 S '26

SANTMYER, Helen
February; poem. Scrib M 83:213 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28

SANTO DOMINGO. See Dominican Republic

SANTO DOMINGO (city)
City of Columbus. E. L. Howard. il Arch Rec 64:144-9 Ag '28
Guide to colonial monuments in Santo Domingo. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1017-21 O '27

SANTOLIQUIDO, R.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:442 My '26

SANTOS, Brazil
Santos, the cradle of an empire. il Pan Am M 39:19-23 Ja '26

SANTOYO, Matias
Vive le sport! caricatures. Country Life 52:62 Jl '27

SANVISENTI, Bernardo
Spain versus Italy in Argentina. Liv Age 333:1064-7 D 15 '27

SAN XAVIER del Bac (mission). See Spanish missions in the United States

SANYASIS. See Sadhus

SANZIO, Raphael. See Raphael

SÃO PAULO, Brazil
Aviation facilities in São Paulo and vicinity. il map Bul Pan Am Union 62:253-5 Mr '28
Notable automobile endurance test. A. Netto. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1109-20 N '26
Photographs. Bul Pan Am Union 62:388-95 Ap '28
Social welfare work in Brazilian factories. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1139-42 N '25; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 22:707 Mr '26
Wages and prices in Sao Paulo. Monthly Labor R 22:607-8 Mr '26

Grand coffee exposition

São Paulo coffee exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:273-85 Mr '28

SÃO PAULO state penitentiary. See Prisons—Brazil

SÃO ROQUE, Brazil
Model leprosarium of São Roque. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:790-6 Ag '27

SAP
How sap runs in a tree. il Sci Am 133:54-5 Jl '25
Hydrostatic system of trees. D. T. MacDougal. il Sci Am 134:378-9 Je '26
Lifeblood of trees. T. Gill. il Nature M 9:177-80 Mr '27
Sap flow and pressure in trees. D. T. MacDougal and J. B. Overton. Science n s 65:189-90 F 18 '27
What makes water flow uphill? F. Thone. Science n s 62:sup14 S 25 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:71-2 D 12 '25
Winter sap of evergreens. Science n s 64:sup12 Jl 9 '26

SAPIN, Ruth
Babbitt, jr. New Repub 48:68-9 S 8 '26
Confessions of a movie reader. Nation 123:214-15 S 8 '26
Subscription to the symphony; story. Woman's H C 55:29 O '28

SAPIR, Edward
Dirge; poem. Dial 83:208 S '27
Emily Dickinson, a primitive. Poetry 26:97-105 My '25
Escape into the night; poem. Nation 124:612 Je 1 '27
Feathered songs: Blowing winds; He implores his beloved; Tribune tower; When long in his eye. Poetry 30:194-6 Jl '27
Foam-waves: Signal; Three hags come visiting; Zuni; Messengers; Young grief; Come with the wind; Charon; She went to sleep below; poems. Poetry 27:175-82 Ja '26
Grammarian and his language. Am Mercury 1:149-55 F '24
Let race alone. Nation 120:211-13 F 25 '25
Lovers of happiness; poem. Nation 121:72 Jl 8 '25
Meaning of religion. Am Mercury 15:72-9 S '28
Music brings griefs; poem. Nation 123:85 Jl 28 '26
Speech as a personality trait. Am J Soc 32:892-905 My '27
Susquehanna hills; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25
Time's wing; poem. Nation 120:71 Ja 21 '25
Yet water runs again; poem. Dial 84:468 Je '28

SAPIRO, Aaron
Portrait. Outlook 139:259 F 18 '25
Sapiro, the spectacular. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 50:216-18 Ap 13 '27

SAPODILLA
Chicle industry. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:891-4 S '27

SAPOSS, David Joseph
Labor. Am J Soc 34:75-86 Jl '28

SAPOTE. See Sapodilla

SAPPER, pseud. See McNeile, Herman Cyril

SAPPHIRE; story. See Smith, G. A.

SAPPHO
Burning Sappho flames anew. Lit Digest 87:30-1 O 17 '25
To Lesbia; poem, tr. by J: A. Symonds. Golden Bk 1:738 My '25

SAPPINGTON, Clarence Olds
Industrial morbidity data and the physician. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:711-13 Jl '27
Relation between health supervision in schools and industries. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:594-6 Je '26

SAPSUCKERS
Bird bartenders. W. L. McAtee. il Nature M 11:298 My '28
Migration of North American birds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 30:253-7 Jl '28
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. il Bird Lore 30:257-8 Jl '28
Ravisher of tombs. W: P. Beazell. Atlan 138:513-16 O '26

SAPWOOD. See Wood

SARACENS
Saga of the sword; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 My 7 '27

SARAFIAN, K. A.
Education of the gifted child. Educa 47:94-7 O '26
Rise of universities during the middle ages. bibliog Educa 47:385-402 Mr '27
Rousseau's influence upon modern educational thought and practice. bibliog Educa 48:81-91, 180-90 O-N '27
Teaching of French in the secondary schools of America. bibliog Educa 46:359-74 F '26

SARAH Byng; verse. H. Belloc. il Lit R 5:12 D 20 '24

SARAH Lawrence college
Sarah Lawrence college. Ind 117:722 D 25 '26

SARAH'S Jimmy; story. See Parker, A.

SARAJEVO incident. See Serajevo incident

SARASATE, Pablo Martin Meliton de
Pablo de Sarasate. G. R. Bett. Etude 45:693 S '27

SARASTH G'hosh. See Ghosh, Sarath Kumar, prince

SARATOGA (ship). See Airplane carriers

SARATOGA SPRINGS, New York
Sore spot of Saratoga. Ind 117:226-7 Ag 28 '26

SARCASM
Sarcasm. T: H. Briggs. School R 36:685-95 N '28

SARCODES sanguinea. See Snow flowers

SARCOMA
Calcium and aluminium compounds for chicken sarcoma. Science n s 66:sup12-14 D 23 '27

SARCOMA—*Continued*
Filterable cell of the Rous chicken sarcoma and the question of the causative agent. W. Nakahara. Science n s 64:362-3 O 8 '26
Viability of desiccated or glycerinated cells of a chicken sarcoma. W. Nakahara. Science n s 63:549-50 My 28 '26

SARCOPHAGI
Painted sarcophagi from Clazomenæ in the Constantinople museum. N. Ashover. il Art and Archaeol 24:68-75 S '27

SARCOSPORIDIA
Notes on the occurrence of sarcocystis. H. L. Osterud and K. F. Bascom. bibliog Science n s 67:531-2 My 25 '28

SARD Harker; parody. C. Ward. Sat R Lit 1:430-1 Ja 3 '25

SARDESON, Frederick William
Defeat of anti-evolution in Minnesota. Science n s 65:447 My 6 '27

SARDINES
Oriental markets. R. Dollar. Outlook 146:14-15 My 4 '27
Putting the can around the sardine. H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 48:763-6 N '27

SARDINIA
Ancient Sardinian peasant textiles. M. F. Nickell. il House B 62:164 Ag '27
Finding the color of old Sardinia. G. Costa and P: U. Muir. il Travel 52:23-6 D '28
Picturesque Sardinia. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 26:36-43 Jl '28
See also Costume—Sardinia

SARDIS
Howard Crosby Butler. E. B. Smith. il Art and Archaeol 19:3-17 Ja '25

SARDOU, Victorien
Diplomacy; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 55:95-6 Je 13 '28

SARETT, Lew
Black omen; poem. Bookm 65:272 My '27
Feud; poem. Cent 109:811 Ap '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
Fir of the yule; poem. Ladies H J 44:6 D '27
Four little foxes; poem. Atlan 135:216 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25
Hollyhocks! poem. Sat R Lit 4:641 Mr 3 '28
Impasse; poem. Ladies H J 45:142 My '28
Lew Sarett to Ben Field. por Overland n s 84:252 Ag '26
Tamarack blue; poem. Poetry 26:295-307 S '25
Toby goes to market; poem. Ladies H J 45:36 Ja '28
Lew Sarett and our aboriginal inheritance. H. Monroe. Poetry 27:88-95 N '25
Lew Sarett, victor! interview. N. M. Clark. pors Am M 101:24-5 Mr '26
Portrait. Collier's 78:12 N 6 '26; 82:14 N 17 '28
Story of Lew Sarett, tenement waif, forest ranger, poet; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 101:36-7 F '26

SARFATTI, Margherita G.
Portrait by O. Cesare. World's Work 53:325 Ja '27

SARG, Tony
How to make and operate a marionette theatre, with Jack and the beanstalk, a play in three acts. Ladies H J 44:16-17 D '27
Revival of puppet-play in America. Theatre Arts M 12:467-75 Jl '28
Who's who, and why; autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 200:47-8 Ap 7 '28
Behind the scenes in a puppet show. il por Pop Mech 43:899-904 Je '25
Man who plays with dolls, and admits it. Lit Digest 94:58-60 Jl 30 '27
Portrait. Collier's 75:19 Ja 31 '25; 80:13 S 3 '27
Story of Tony Sarg and his varied art activities. A. Stoddard. il pors Mentor 16:23-31 My '28
Tony Sarg has never done a stroke of work in his life; interview. J: M. Saunders. il por Am M 101:26-8 My '26

SARGANT, Walter Lee
Plight of rural schools. 19th Cent 99:530-7 Ap '26

SARGASSO sea
Explorers to solve deep-sea mysteries; Beebe expedition to the Sargasso sea. il Pop Mech 43:573-4 Ap '25
Exploring the Sargasso sea. il R of Rs 71:433 Ap '25
Note on the Sargasso sea. W: Beebe. Science n s 63:91-2 Ja 22 '26
Perilous seas in fairy lands forlorn. Ind 114:395-6 Ap 11 '25
Plumbing the depths of Neptune's secrets. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 133:86-7 Ag '25
Professor in the Sargasso sea. map Lit Digest 84:50-4 Mr 14 '25
Radio's part in the Sargasso sea exploration. A. M. Caddell. il Radio Broadcast 7:209-12 Je '25
What is the Sargasso sea? R. W. Miner. il map Mentor 13:20-2 Ap '25
William Beebe sets sail. Nation 120:203-4 F 25 '25

SARGEANT, Ide Gill
Past, present, and future of the Department of elementary school principals. Nat Educ Assn 1926:465-71
Report on educational progress. Nat Educ Assn 1924:553-61

SARGEAUNT, G. M.
Classic pastoral and Giorgione. 19th Cent 99:286-97 F '26
Classical myths in the National gallery. Quar 243:376-87 Ap '25
Faust and Helen of Troy. 19th Cent 100:908-17 D '26
Greek athletic ideal. 19th Cent 99:892-904 Je '26
Greek view of life. Quar 249:350-62 O '27
Landscape of Virgil. 19th Cent 96:688-97 N '24; Same. Liv Age 324:44-50 Ja 3 '25
Substance of Greek tragedy. Quar 251:242-55 O '28

SARGENT, Charles Sprague
Obituary. por Outlook 145:421-2 Ap 6 '27
Obituary. L. Barron. Gard & Home B 45:353 Je '27
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Sci Monthly 24:474 My '27
Tree man. Nation 124:466 Ap 27 '27
Unfinished monument; Arnold arboretum. por Country Life 52:64 O '27

SARGENT, Christopher Gilbert
Some advantages of the consolidated school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:572-3

SARGENT, Daniel
Courtesy; poem. Atlan 140:492 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Endings; poem. Atlan 142:63 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28

SARGENT, Fred Wesley
I see every caller within 5 minutes. por System 49:231-2 F '26
Portrait. World's Work 51:4 N '25
Wes Sargent's boy; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 100:16-17 D '25

SARGENT, George Henry
Modern first editions. Am Mercury 1:215-18 F '24

SARGENT, H. E.
Superpower. Woman Cit n s 10:15 Ja '26

SARGENT, John Garibaldi
Young people do not acquire the proper sense of responsibility. School Life 12:89 Ja '27
Address on prohibition before the New York state bar association; with comment by L. F. Abbott. por Outlook 142:165-7 F 3 '26
From football-exploder to attorney-general. pors Lit Digest 85:42-8 Ap 4 '25
Green Mountain Lincoln: 1928. D. Gilfond. New Repub 53:318-19 F 8 '28
John Garibaldi speaks. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:85-6 Ja 27 '26
New attorney-general. Outlook 139:477 Ap 1 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:5 Mr 28 '25; R of Rs 71:343 Ap '25; Ind 114:388 Ap 4 '25; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 197:44 Je 13 '25

SARGENT, John Singer
Contessa Chiericati of Perugia; painting. Int Studio 90:65 Ag '28
Art of Sargent. Liv Age 328:465-7 F 27 '26
Chivying Sargent. Lit Digest 85:28-9 Je 13 '25
Demurring at Sargent prices. Lit Digest 86:27-8 S 12 '25
Enigma of Sargent. F. J. Mather, jr. Sat R Lit 3:605-7 F 26 '27
Flier in Sargents. il Lit Digest 86:24-5 Ag 22 '25
Greater than the Mona Lisa; Sargent's Spanish woman. W: Orpen. il Ladies' H J 44:12-13 Jl '27
Here and everywhere; Sargent's Turkey in bronze. il Int Studio 82:222-3 D '25
John Sargent. C. L. Hind. Fortn 125:403-12 Mr '26
John Sargent's boyhood sketches. R. Field. il St N 53:774-7 Je '26
John Singer Sargent. Nation 120:482 Ap 29 '25
John Singer Sargent. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 99:298-312 F '26
John Singer Sargent. E. V. Lucas. por Ladies' H J 42:19 D '25
John Singer Sargent; recollections. E. H. Blashfield. No Am 221:641-53 Je '25
Memories of Sargent. il Liv Age 325:445-8 My 30 '25
Modern great Americans. F: H. Law. il St N 53:1126-9 O '26
Note on the technique of Sargent. H. Speed. Fortn 127:554-62 Ap '27
Our old master. il por Lit Digest 85:29-30 My 2 '25
Painter gains immortality. il Ind 115:387-90 O 3 '25
Personality in art. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:13-14 S 1 '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 23:40 My '25
Sargent. C. Bell. New Repub 42:340 My 20 '25
Sargent. C. L. Hind. il por Outlook 139:648-50 Ap 29 '25
Sargent: a memory. A. D. Patterson. il por Canad M 65:30-1 Mr '26
Sargent as a draftsman. il Lit Digest 96:26-7 Mr 10 '28
Sargent claimed by British art. il Lit Digest 85:27-8 My 23 '25
Significance of Sargent's painting. por R of Rs 71:651-2 Je '25
Some early recollections of Sargent. H. Minchin. Contemp 127:735-43 Je '25; Same. Liv Age 326:234-41 Ag 1 '25

SARGENT, Mrs Kate
Catholicism in Massachusetts. Forum 74:521-32, 730-42 O-N '25
Chicago, hands down. Forum 78:708-24 N '27
Chicago, hands up! Forum 78:522-31 O '27
Push or be pushed? Forum 78:622-3 O '27

SARGENT, Samuel M., jr.
Rain etching; poem. Poetry 29:202 Ja '27

SARGENT, Walter
Great loss to art education. por Ind Educ M 29:193-4 D '27
Portrait. School Arts M 25:259 Ja '26
Walter Sargent, teacher of art. H: T. Bailey. il por School Arts M 27:194-8 D '27

SARGENT, William
Barn swallow; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26

SARGON, king of kings; novel. See Wells, Herbert George

SARK
Island magic. E. Sharp. Contemp 133:637-44 My '28

SARLE, Charles F.
Forecasting the price of hogs. Am Econ R 15:supl-22 S '25

SARMENT, Jean
Jean Sarment and the new romance. J: Palmer. 19th Cent 100:897-907 D '26

SARMIENTO, Domingo Faustino
Latin America's first great educator. C. E. Castaneda. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:223-5 My '25

SARNOFF, David
Portrait. Musician 33:13 Mr '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 7:32 My '25
Radio; ed. by M. M. McBride. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ag 7; 24-5 Ag 14 '26
What radio has done and what it will do next; interview. A. Harding. il por Am M 101:46-7 Mr '26

SAROJINI Nāyadu. See Naidu, Sarojini

SAROLEA, Charles
Case for the Russian monarchists. Outlook 140:216-18 Je 10 '25
French-African empire. Contemp 128:33-40 Jl '25; Same cond. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:552-8 Jl '25
Real peace of Versailles. Outlook 141:520-5 D 2 '25
Where lies the hope of Russia? Outlook 140:188-92 Je 3 '25

SAROYAN, William
Preface to a book not yet written. Overland n s 86:283 Ag '28

SARRAIL, Maurice Paul Emmanuel
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:9 N 14 '25

SARRE valley. See Saar valley

SARTON, George
Art as an approach to Asia. Yale R n s 15:540-52 Ap '26
Transparency. Scrib M 77:308-13 Mr '25

SARTWELL, Ransom H.
Social research in an infirmary. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:519-23

SARVER, W. E.
Portrait. Am City 34:483 My '26

SARVIS, Pearl M. Taylor
Missionaries in Nanking. New Repub 50:276-7 Ap 27 '27

SASAKI, Shigetsu
Japanese reacts to America. Liv Age 331:334-6 N 15 '26

SASHUN, Sigma, pseud. See Sassoon, Siegfried Loraine

SASS, Dorothy M.
Student service in the high school. School R 33:661-70 N '25

SASS, Herbert Ravenel
Adventures in wood magic. Good H 82:22-3 Ap '26
Ahowhe of the Overhills. Good H 82:74-5 Mr '26
Alligator tales. Am M 106:54-7 N '28
Bachelors of Devilhead; story. Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 D 6 '24
Birds of God. Good H 86:28-9 Je '28
Broad blue road. Good H 81:46-7 O '25
Cat of the Cherokees; story. Collier's 77:28-36 Je 5 '26
Cypress country. Good H 87:32-3 Jl '28
Doom of Awa; story. Collier's 81:12-13 Ja 14 '28
Dragon music and ghosts; legends of the Carolina beaches. Harper 150:575-82 Ap '25
Dragonhead; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 S 8 '28
Elk of the Overhills; story. Collier's 79:10-11 Mr 5 '27
Enchanted waters. Good H 81:68-70 Jl '25
Eyes; story. Am M 104:38-41 Jl '27
Fishermen's theories. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Ag 29 '25
Garden naturalist. Good H 80:38-9 Je '25
Gobbler of Thunderhead; story. Am M 104:28-31 Ag '27
Golden wanderer; story. Sat Eve Post 197:43-8 Ja 31 '25
Great soaring birds. Forum 74:208-15 Ag '25
Herodias the white. Forum 77:689-95 My '27
Lotor the Lucky; story. Sat Eve Post 197:42-8 D 13 '24
Magic of still waters. Good H 85:24-5 O '27
Mimus the matchless. Nature M 9:155-8 Mr '27
Miracle of life. Good H 84:34-5 Ap '27
Music of fairies. Good H 80:51 My '25
Music of wings. Nature M 9:278-82 My '27
Northwind; story. Collier's 75:11-13 Je 13 '25
On the wings of a bird. Good H 83:26-7 O '26

SASS, Herbert Ravenel—*Continued*
Ourselves and our eagle. Sat Eve Post 198:33 Ag 22 '25
Peregrine; story. Sat Eve Post 197:32-3 Ap 25 '25
Phantoms of the snow. Good H 83:24-5 D '26
Prisoners of Half-acre; story. Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 Ap 4 '25
War drums; novel. Am M 104:7-11 O; 58-61 N; 52-5 D '27; 105:58-61 Ja; 56-9 F; 58-61 Mr; 62-5 Ap '28
Watcher in the woods. Good H 83:36-7 Jl '26
Herbert Ravenel Sass was twenty years storing material for War drums. J. C. Derieux. por Am M 104:62-3 O '27

SASS, John Eugene
Aberrant heterothallism in a homothallic coprinus. Science n s 68:548 N 30 '28

SASSANIAN pottery. See Pottery, Persian

SASSETTA. See Stefano di Giovanni

SASSOON, Siegfried Loraine (Sigma Sashun, pseud.)
Aftermath; poem. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27
All-souls' day; poem. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26
Epitaph; Hommage à Mendelssohn; sonnets. New Repub 45:41 D 2 '25
Evensong in Westminster abbey. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24; Same. Dial 78:313-14 Ap '25
Grandeur of ghosts; poem. Sat R Lit 2:1 Ag 1 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25; Same. Liv Age 327:685 D 26 '25
I accuse the rich; poem. Lit Digest 94:32 Je 25 '27
Meritritzky concerto; story. No Am 223:145-9 Mr '26
Mystery of you; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28
On reading the war diary of a defunct ambassador; poem. Liv Age 324:620 Mr 14 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Mr 28 '25
One who was with me; poem. Sat R Lit 3:38 Ag 14 '26
Poetry; poem. New Repub 42:183 Ap 8 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
Storm on Fifth avenue; poem. Liv Age 330:114 Jl 10 '26
To an eighteenth century poet; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26; Same. Liv Age 329:280 My 1 '26
Wind from the past; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27; Same. Liv Age 332:920 My 15 '27
Wisdom of the world; poem. Sat R Lit 4:317 N 19 '27

SASURAT; sketch. W. De La Mare. Yale R n s 14:652-8 Jl '25

SATAN am a snake; story. See Steele, W. D.

SATELLITES
Something about moons. C: N. Holmes. il St N 54:468 Ap '27
See also Moon

SATINA, Sophia, and Demerec, Milislav
Manoilov's reaction for identification of the sexes. Science n s 62:225-6 S 4 '25

SATIRE
Gun of satire. J. L. Ford. il Bookm 65:390-6 Je '27
Lords of laughter. L: F. Doyle. Cath World 122:145-56 N '25
Satire and cynicism. J: Shand. Liv Age 325:472-3 My 30 '25
Satire, Death of... G. Seldes. New Repub 49:193 Ja 5 '27
Wanted, a satirist. J. Collins. Lit R 5:1-2 D 27 '24
Will Rogers: solitary. Lit Digest 92:29 Ja 15 '27
See also Caricatures and cartoons; Humor; Irony; Parodies

SATO, Koryoku
Japanese passion play. Liv Age 334:651 Ap 1 '28

SATSOP formations. See Geology—United States

SATSUMA ware. See Pottery, Japanese

SATTERLY, John
How many figures are significant? Science n s 61:90 Ja 23 '25

SATTERTHWAITE, Mrs Phyllis H.
Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. Liv Age 328:666-7 Mr 27 '26

SATTERWHITE, Marion B.
Teaching of art appreciation in schools not in reach of museums. School Arts M 27:28-30 S '27

SATURDAY evening post
Editor of the Saturday evening post. W. Tittle. il World's Work 55:302-7 Ja '28
SatEvePost, mirror of these states. L. Whipple. il Survey 59:699-703 Mr 1 '28

SATURDAY night; drama. See Benavente y Martinez, J.

SATURDAY night and no beans; story. See Tilden, F.

SATURDAY school. See School week

SATURDAY'S children; drama. See Anderson, M.

SATURN (planet)
Accounting for Saturn's rings and Jupiter's bands. Lit Digest 93:68 Je 11 '27
Great outer planets, Jupiter and Saturn have hot centers and frigid exteriors. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 134:304 My '26

SAUCE for the goose; story. See Cary, L.

SAUCE for the goose; story. See Kilbourne, F.

SAUCE for the goose; story. See Steele, W. D.

SAUCEPANS. See Kitchen utensils

SAUCES
Hows and whys of making sauces. il Good H 81:77 Jl '25
Magic sauce; its manifold uses, with recipes. il Sunset 54:70 Mr '25
Meat and fish sauces. H. Jessup. il Ladies' H J 44:146 F '27
Sauces for the puddings. il Delin 113:30 N '28
Starch, for better or worse; it can make or mar a sauce. Delin 108:78-80 My '26
What's in a sauce? J. E. C. Emmons. il Delin 106:57 Ap '25

SAUDEK, Victor
What radio means to the music student; interview. por Etude 42:15-16 Ja '25

SAUER, G. Stratil-. See Stratil-Sauer, G.

SAUER, Louis Wendlin
Cod liver oil and sunshine. Hygeia 4:525-6 S '26

SAUERKRAUT
Sauerkraut juice. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:231 Mr '28

SAUERWEIN, Jules Auguste
Aristide Briand. Liv Age 328:269-73 F 6 '26
Church and state in Italy. Liv Age 334:780-2 My 1 '28
Conflicting doctrines in Central Europe. Liv Age 329:448-50 My 29 '26
Germany's loan policy. Liv Age 333:957-8 D 1 '27
Interviewing Stresemann. Liv Age 331:291-2 N 15 '26
Stresemann plus Hindenburg. Liv Age 333:855-6 N 15 '27
Vatican and Italy. Atlan 142:263-72 Ag '28
Why I'm an impenitent optimist. Liv Age 332:291-3 F 15 '27
Year's election prospects. Liv Age 334:402-3 Mr 1 '28

SAUGER, The dismal; story. See Stevens, J.

SAUL. See Paul, Saint

SAUNDERS, A. C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:11 Jl 16 '27

SAUNDERS, Albert James
Sourashtra community in Madura, South India. Am J Soc 32:787-99 Mr '27

SAUNDERS, Arthur Percy
Keeping your peonies healthy. Gard & Home B 44:144 O '26
Peony progress of the recent decade. Gard M 41:332-4 Je '25

SAUNDERS, Bertram H.
Zoning: what can be done where courts are unfavorable? Am City 34:237-9 Mr '26

SAUNDERS, C. G.
Portrait. Canad M 70:15 S '28

SAUNDERS, Catharine
Brand from the burning; story. Canad M 68: 14-15 S '27

SAUNDERS, Charles E.
Portrait. Canad M 64:292 D '25

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis
California's wayside trees. Nature M 12:248-50 O '28
California's wild flowers. Nature M 12:221-3 O '28
Garden flowers of the Spanish-Californians. Gard M 42:271-3 D '25
White jewels of El Camino Real. Travel 44: 22-6 Ja '25

SAUNDERS, Fred
Economy, as necessary in good times as in bad. Ind Management 70:263-4 N '25
Modern idea of public relations. Ind Management 74:353-4 D '27

SAUNDERS, Mrs J. R.
I interview my mother. W. O. Saunders. por Am M 102:48-9 Jl '26

SAUNDERS, John Monk
Artist who works at the ends of the world. Am M 99:18-21 Mr '25
Drop of water in his movie studio. Am M 100: 18-19 S '25
Good morning, judge. Am M 99:32-3 Je '25
How mental tests can tell what you are fitted to do. Am M 98:44-6 D '24
It ain't no job for lily-fingers! Am M 101: 26-9 Ja '26
It's a tough job, but somebody's got to swing it. Am M 99:44-7 My '25
Jungle creatures sit for her in their own back yards. Am M 101:26-7 F '26
Marriage, the best insurance in the world. Am M 99:14-15 F '25
Tony Sarg has never done a stroke of work in his life! Am M 101:26-8 My '26
You never can tell when the boss is trying you out. Am M 99:18-19 Ap '25

SAUNDERS, Kenneth James
Christ and the Buddha. Atlan 139:182-8 F '27
High acres. House B 57:365-7 Ap '25

SAUNDERS, Lilian
(tr.) La chinita; drama. R. M. Saavedra y Bessey. Poet Lore 37:107-19 Mr '26
On the beach: Sunlight; Sea jewels; Moonlight; Mist; Phosphorescence; High tide; poems. Poet Lore 36:628-30 D '25
Regional theatre of San Juan Teotihuacan. Poet Lore 37:468-73 S '26
Seven o'clock; poem. Poet Lore 37:431 S '26

SAUNDERS, Louise (Mrs Maxwell E. Perkins)
Difference in ceremony; story. Scrib M 84: 704-15 D '28
Formula; story. Harper 153:573-83 O '26
Other joys; story. Scrib M 81:135-44 F '27
View from a hill; story. Scrib M 82:288-98 S '27

SAUNDERS, M. Olga
What the teachers want from the principal in his capacity as a supervisor. School R 33:610-15 O '25

SAUNDERS, Mrs Mary A. (Percy)
Business pioneer; pioneer typewriting operator. Woman Cit n s 10:23 Je 13 '25

SAUNDERS, Whitelaw
Beggar; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25

SAUNDERS, William
National opera, comparatively considered. Mus Q 13:72-84 Ja '27
Sailor songs and songs of the sea. Mus Q 14:339-57 Jl '28

SAUNDERS, William Oscar
Are we all liars? Collier's 79:8-9 My 7 '27
Building a road to my old Kentucky home. Collier's 74:21 D 20 '24
Buttercup; story. Collier's 74:18-19 N 29 '24
Father who took no pleasure in his children. Am M 100:49 N '25
He's king of hearts in Georgia. Collier's 74:12-13 D 6 '24
His first power project was a tiny flutter wheel. Am M 99:60-1 Ap '25
I interview my mother. Am M 102:48-9 Jl '26
In the valley of the shadow I found the golden key. por Am M 103:7-9 Ja '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:38-40 Ja 22 '27
It doesn't pay to talk too much. Collier's 75:12 Mr 21 '25
Make friends, but don't take too much of their advice. Am M 99:24-5 Ja '25
Me and my flapper daughters. Am M 104: 27 Ag '27
My last hope for freedom has flown. por Am M 106:50-1 O '28
Pass it on to the children. Collier's 76:8-9 Jl 25 '25
Red Mike or Honest John. Collier's 75:9 My 9 '25
Then we quit laughing. Collier's 80:24 S 17 '27
This business man went to Congress. Collier's 75:8-9 Ja 10 '25
This is the life. Collier's 80:24 Ag 13 '27
This wife gets a pay check. Collier's 76:30 D 19 '25
To have and to scold. Collier's 82:14 Ag 18 '28
What he learned on a rocky farm made J. B. Efird head of 37 stores. Am M 99:42-3 Mr '25
Where workmen are capitalists. Collier's 76: 26 N 7 '25
Why I don't go to church. por Am M 105:24 Ja '28
Why one moonshiner quit. Collier's 77:10 My 22 '26
—See Shepherd, William Gunn, jt. auth.

SAUSAGE
Cellulose for sausage casings. il Sci Am 136: 129 F '27
Coming, sausages with cotton shirts. Lit Digest 91:23 D 11 '26
First call for sausages. F. T. Eaton. il Pict R 27:66 O '25
Hot dogs de luxe; with skins eliminated by chemical science. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 138:136-7 F '28
Sausage in many rôles. J. A. Boys. il Delin 108:56 Mr '26
Shirtless sausages. Sci Am 138:86 Ja '28
Story of the sausage. L. Brown. il Good H 84:79 Mr '27

SAUVEGARDE de l'art français
Defeating Elginism in France; protection of public art treasures. il Lit Digest 88:26-7 Ja 16 '26

SAVA; story. See Bercovici, K.

SAVAGE, E. C.
Administration and supervision of a vocational department. Ind Arts M 17:317-18 S '28

SAVAGE, Elizabeth
First annual winter carnival at Bridgewater normal school. Playground 20:431-2 N '26

SAVAGE, Eugene Francis
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 82:120-8 Jl '27

SAVAGE, George W.
New note in American education. Sunset 59: 16-17 N '27

SAVAGE, Howard James
English sport in English education. School and Soc 25:269-74 Mr 5 '27

SAVAGE, Howard Paul
American legion's program for 1926-1927. Outlook 144:401-2 N 24 '26
High-power Savage leading the doughboys back to France. Lit Digest 91:50-2 D 11 '26
Portrait. Outlook 144:261 O 27 '26; Ind 117:509 O 30 '26; World's Work 54:497 S '27; Lit Digest 94:49 S 10 '27

SAVAGE, Lucia E.
Junior Audubon recruit club. Playground 21: 265 Ag '27

SAVAGE Santa Claus; story. See Russell, C: M.

SAVAGES
Can civilized man keep savage virtues? H. J. Spinden. Forum 78:346-56 S '27

SAVAGES—*Continued*
Savage as scientist. Fulahn. Golden Bk 6:611-17 N '27
See also Australia—Native races; Society, Primitive

SAVARIN, Jean Anthelme Brillat-. See Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme

SAVE the children fund International union. See International league of child welfare

SAVE to travel association
Saving to travel. Lit Digest 97:67-8 Ap 28 '28

SAVED; story. See Sanford, W.

SAVERIO, Francisco. See Francis Xavier, Saint

SAVERY, William
William Savery and Philadelphia maple. W. M. Hornor, jr. il House B 64:722 D '28
William Savery of Philadelphia. H. Cescinsky. il Int Studio 91:55-8 O '28

SAVILLE, Caleb Mills
Experiences with the assessment method of financing main pipe extensions. Am City 34:50-3 Ja '26
What is sound water-works financing? Am City 37:41-4 Jl '27

SAVILLE, Jane
Blake's wild lass; story. Collier's 82:10-11 Ag 11 '28
One little cheat; story. Woman's H C 55:7-8 Je '28

SAVING and savings
Achieving financial independence. W. W. Angus. Sat Eve Post 200:118 Je 16 '28
Cheerful side of saving. World's Work 49:448-9 F '25
Coming revolution in America; financial power of labor. T: N. Carver. Outlook 139:533-4 Ap 8 '25
Definition of income. W: W. Hewett. Am Econ R 15:239-46 Je '25
Encouragement of thrift by employers. Monthly Labor R 25:794-8 O '27
For a rainy day. Sat Eve Post 200:47 S 17 '27
How much and how often to save. Lit Digest 83:86 N 8 '24
It isn't the principle it's the money that counts. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 106:62-3 Ag '28
John Barton, man of business. L. Perry. il Mag of Business 53:298-9 Mr '28
Little preachment about pinching pennies. Lit Digest 99:85-6 N 17 '28
Money plans that will work. E. A. Winslow. Woman's H C 52:13 Ja '25
Note on the supply curve for capital. F. W. Clower. Am Econ R 18:272-4 Je '28
Nursing the baby bond. E. N. Wolf. Woman's J n s 13:40-1 S '28
Penny and the gingerbread; success without saving. Harper 157:547-55 O '28
Prohibition and the savings bank. Lit Digest 96:61-2 Ja 7 '28
Royal road to riches. C. M. Morley. Sat Eve Post 199:68 Ap 23 '27
Six goals for saving. Lit Digest 84:58 Ja 31 '25
Thrift: our best-selling commodity. F. P. Stockbridge. Sat Eve Post 201:21 Jl 28 '28
Trend of wage earners' savings in Philadelphia. M. H. Schoenfeld. Ann Am Acad 121: supl-65 S '25
Way to save. M. Van Rensselaer. Delin 106:19 Ja '25
We become a nation of savers. Lit Digest 84:68 Ja 3 '25
See also Bonds; Christmas clubs; Investments; Savings banks; School banks; Thrift

SAVING Georgy from himself; story. See Montross, L. S.

SAVING house; story. See Weir, F. R.

SAVINGS bank insurance. See Insurance, Savings bank

SAVINGS banks
Bank of boys. Outlook 139:131 Ja 28 '25
Broadening savings-bank investments. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:511 My 2 '25
Keeping the immigrant and his dollar from being parted. Lit Digest 86:64-5 Jl 11 '25
New freedom for savings-bank funds. Lit Digest 97:64-6 Ap 28 '28
Public utility bonds for savings banks. World's Work 52:349 Jl '26
Savings-bank investments. Sat Eve Post 200:30 Mr 10 '28
Savings-banks and their investments. Lit Digest 89:72 My 1 '26
This savings-bank business; ed. by R. D. Skinner. J: J. Pulleyn. Sat Eve Post 200:50-4 N 12 '27
See also Postal savings banks; Savings deposits; School banks; also International thrift institute

SAVINGS deposits
Thrift: our best-selling commodity. F. P. Stockbridge. Sat Eve Post 201:21 Jl 28 '28
See also Banks and banking—Savings departments

Taxation

State taxes on savings deposits in New England. K. M. Williamson. bibliog Am Econ R 18:45-64 Mr '28

SAVINKOV, Boris (Ropshin, pseud.)
Boris Savinkov; conversion of the soviet's most spectacular foe. E. Tobenkin. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:391-6 D '24

SAVOIR, Alfred
Lion tamer; criticism. Nation 123:408-9 O 20 '26; New Repub 48:323-4 N 10 '26

SAVOIR faire; story. See Portor, L. S.

SAVONAROLA, Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo
Monk, dictator and martyr. por Mentor 14:29 O '26

SAVOYE, Helen
Shop window. School Arts M 24:502-3 Ap '25

SAW mills. See Sawmills

SAWADA, K., and Beard, Charles Austin
Reconstruction in Tokyo. R of Rs 71:268-70 Mr '25

SAWDEY, Ruth A.
Humane work through posters. School Arts M 26:629-31 Je '27

SAWDUST; story. See Kelland, C. B.

SAWDUST romance; story. See Cooper, C. R.

SAWHILL, Myra M.
Fool's gold; story. Am M 99:30-3 Ap '25

SAWING
In the lee of the woods. Atlan 139:138-9 Ja '27

SAWMILLS
Mill makes a product easier to sell; Weyerhaeuser forest products, St Paul. C. L. Hamilton. il Factory and Ind Management 76:500-2 S '28
New England culture meets the buzz-saw. il map Lit Digest 87:21-2 N 7 '25
Wages and hours of labor in sawmills, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:977-81 N '25
See also Wood waste

Employees

Survey of Texas lumber manufacturing industry. Monthly Labor R 26:1138-9 Je '28

SAWS
And music in everything. G. Perkins. Collier's 75:36 Mr 28 '25
Band saw built in a school shop. N. F. Bleakley. il Ind Arts M 16:465-7 D '27
Band saw guarded and equipped with an exhaust. J: F. Grant. il Ind Arts M 17:34 Ja '28
Circular combination saw. G: H. Whitaker. il Ind Arts M 17:147-8 Ap '28
Constructing a six-inch bench saw. M. E. Dodge. il diags Ind Arts M 16:391-3 O '27
Getting service from the hacksaw. J. Tate. il diags Pop Mech 45:861-3 My '26
Guarding the circular saw. Lit Digest 92:69-71 Mr 5 '27
Homemade swing cut-off saw. D. R. Van Horn. il diag Pop Mech 42:1050 D '24

SAWS—*Continued*
Making an 8-inch bench saw. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 43:336-9 F '25
Sharpening your own saws. E. M. Love. il Pop Mech 46:157-61 Jl '26
See also Jigsaws

SAWTELL, H. J.
Farm problem in the open spaces. Outlook 142:167-9 F 3 '26

SAWYER, Mrs Astrid (Rosing)
Isn't that a funny business for a woman to be in! interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 105:54-5 Mr '28

SAWYER, Blanche A.
In Rouen cathedral; poem. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27

SAWYER, Charles L.
How Lucas county handles its road and traffic problems. Am City 37:50-2 Jl '27

SAWYER, Donald Hubbard
Our national construction program and its need of mechanics. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 1008-13

SAWYER, Ethel R.
Can we obtain and train librarians to meet the obligations of adult education? Pub Libraries 30:403-7 O '25

SAWYER, Eugene T.
Memories of old San Francisco. Overland n s 83:72-3 F '25

SAWYER, H. H.
Making justice less expensive. Am Mercury 14:304-11 Jl '28
Women as jurors. Am Mercury 15:139-44 O '28

SAWYER, Helen Alton (Mrs Jerry Farnsworth)
Living among the modern primitives. il Scrib M 82:551-9 N '27

SAWYER, Margaret
American home economics association and the health program. J Home Econ 16:679-83 D '24

SAWYER, O. H.
He guarded the prince. J. G. Berrien. por Collier's 74:33 D 27 '24

SAWYER, Ralph Alanson, and Beese, Norman C.
New terms in the spectra of zinc and mercury. Science n s 64:44-6 Jl 9 '26
—See Mack, J. E., jt. auth.

SAWYER, Rollin Alger
State documents from the business man's point of view. Library J 53:701-3 S 1 '28

SAWYER, Ruth (Mrs Albert C. Durand)
Four dreams of Gram Perkins; story. Am Mercury 9:207-13 O '26
Golden rule Sunday. Woman Cit n s 9:15 N 29 '24
Read with your children. Good H 82:127-32 D '25
Roadside housekeeping. por Woman Cit n s 10:19 S '25

SAWYER, Wilbur Augustus
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:106 F '28

SAXBY, Charles
Captains and the kings depart; story. Collier's 77:18-19 Je 12 '26
Flying Mercury; story. Collier's 76:12-13 N 21 '25
House on the bayou; story. Collier's 76:11-12 N 14 '25
Little mercy of men; story. Collier's 79:20-1 F 19 '27
Opal string; story. Collier's 76:18-19 N 7 '25
Prince of escape; novel. Collier's 82:5-7 Jl 7; 20-1 Jl 14; 20-1 Jl 21; 26 Jl 28; 14 Ag 4 '28
Survival; story. Collier's 77:11-12 My 15 '26

SAXE, Eleanor Burtis
Eighteenth century Spanish tapestries. Int Studio 87:74-6 Ag '27

SAXE, Hermann Maurice, comte de
Love and war his occupations. D. J. Devlin. por Mentor 16:20-1 N '28

SAXIFRAGES
Alpine saxifrages for the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 61:658-9 My '27
Jewels for your rock garden. A. McCully. il Gard & Home B 47:151 Ap '28

SAXON, Lyle
Acadians in the flood. Cent 114:462-8 Ag '27
And the waters receded. Cent 114:583-9 S '27
Cane river; story. Dial 80:207-21 Mr '26
Down on the levee. Cent 114:292-8 Jl '27
Have a good time while you can. Cent 116: 680-90; 117:85-94 O-N '28
Lizzie Balize; story. Dial 85:303-12 O '28
Long furrow; story. Cent 114:688-96 O '27
Voodoo. New Repub 50:135-9 Mr 23 '27

SAXON SWITZERLAND
Rock citadels of the Bohemian borderland. F. L. Minnigerode. il Travel 44:13-17 Ja '25

SAXONS
Early history of the Saxons as a field for the study of German social origins. J. W. Thompson. Am J Soc 31:601-16 Mr '26

SAXONY
Saxon elementary teachers must have university training. G. P. Waller. School Life 12: 104 F '27

Description and travel

See also Saxon Switzerland

Education

See Education—Germany

SAXONY ware. See Dresden pottery

SAXOPHONE
Pity poor Mr Sax, who invented the saxophone. Lit Digest 97:46 Ap 28 '28
Saxophone family. Etude 44:730 O '26
Saxophone's place in the amateur orchestra. Musician 32:35 Ap '27

SAXO'S song; story. See Cather, K. D.

SAY it with words; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

SAY when; musical comedy. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SAYERS, James Denson
Esperanto, the new world language. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:941-7 S '25

SAYERS, Royd Ray
Effects of silica dust upon the lungs. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 17:208-14, 348-51 Mr-Ap '27

SAYERS, William C. Berwick
Library work for children in England. Library J 51:956-8 N 1 '26

SAYINGS. See Aphorisms and apothegms; Maxims

SAYLER, Oliver Martin
Dictatorship for the Moscow art theatre. Theatre Arts 10:105-8 F '26
Dynamic Mordkin returns this winter. Arts and Dec 22:44 N '24
Old new theatre and a new old theatre. Theatre Arts M 9:694-9 O '25
Play of the week. Sat R Lit 4:193-4, 235, 251, 275-6, 299-300, 320, 339, 372, 427, 452, 468-9, 484, 499-500, 515-16, 531-2, 547-8, 567-8, 590, 611 O 15 '27-F 18 '28
Theater delays shortened. Sci Am 138:248-9 Mr '28
Ultra-modern art in relation to the theatre. Arts and Dec 24:51-3 D '25

SAYLES, Mary Buell
Visiting teacher and playground worker. Playground 19:385 O '25

SAYLES, Robert Wilcox
Superficial factors in earthquakes. Science n s 62:299-301 O 2 '25

SAYLOR, Henry Hodgman
Color in colonial architecture. Gard & Home B 42:349-51 Ja '26
Home building on the Pacific coast. Gard M 42:254-7 D '25
In a little house built for two. plans Gard & Home B 43:27-30 Mr '26
Mediterranean influence. Gard & Home B 44: 207-9 N '26

SAYLOR, Henry Hodgman—*Continued*

Our one story garden home. il plan Gard & Home B 43:247-9 My '26

Pivot of your house plan. plans Gard & Home B 42:427-30 F '26

Timberline trails. il Country Life 48:45-7 Ag '25

True colonial house. Gard & Home B 44: 141-2 O '26

Woman as a handy man. Delin 108:60-2 Mr; 69-70 Ap '26

SAYRE, Francis Bowes

Crime and punishment. Atlan 141:735-48 Je '28

Siam. Atlan 137:841-51 Je '26

Siam's fight for sovereignty. Atlan 140:674-89 N '27

SAYRE, H. Melville

Fishing below a waterfall; poem. Scrib M 82: 573 N '27

SAYRE, J. G.

More Chinese atrocities! Nation 125:129-30 Ag 10 '27

SAYRE, Jasper Dean, and Thomas, Roy C.

New dust treatments for oats smuts. Science n s 66:398 O 28 '27

SAZONOV, Sergei Dmitrievich

Obituary. Outlook 148:58 Ja 11 '28

Sazonoff. N. V. Tcharykow. Contemp 133: 285-8 Mr '28

Sazonov. Nation 126:31 Ja 11 '28

SCAIFE, H. L.

Aircraft disgrace. Nation 121:643-5 D 9 '25

Aircraft monopoly. Nation 121:697-9 D 16 '25

Whitewashing the air-grafters. Nation 121: 753-6 D 30 '25

SCALE (music). See Musical intervals and scales

SCALE insects

Scale insects. H. Morrison. Sci Monthly 22: 243-6 Mr '26

See also Lac insects

SCALER; story. See White, S. E:

SCALERO, Alessandra

Art theatre in Italy. Theatre Arts M 12:651-4 S '28

SCALERO, Maria Theresa

Theatre in newer Italy. Theatre Arts M 12: 263-6 Ap '28

SCALERO, Rosario

On the origins of music. Mus Q 12:334-9 Jl '26

SCALES (weighing instruments)

Giving scales a variety of jobs. il Sci Am 139:119 Ag '28

Speeding up production with scales. il Lit Digest 90:21 Ag 28 '26

SCALES for educational measurements. See Educational measurements

SCALLAN, Robert O.

Ride 'im, author! Collier's 74:8 D 13 '24

SCALLOPS

Scallop dredgers. T: C. Chubb. il Scrib M 80:523-32 N '26

SCAMMAN, Clarence L.

Administrative control of communicable diseases. Am J Pub Health 18:429-32 Ap '28

—and Doering, Carl Rupp

Sickness survey of Winchester, Mass. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1264-8 O '28

—and others

Scarlet fever outbreak due to infected food. Am J Pub Health 17:311-16 Ap '27

SCANDAL detectives; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

SCANDAL light; story. il Overland n s 83:404-5 N '25

SCANDALOUS funeral; story. See McCormick, A.

SCANDINAVIA

Life, art and faith in Scandinavia. T: O'Hagan. Cath World 128:283-90 D '28

Scandinavia moves to disarm, France takes alarm. Nation 119:529 N 12 '24

Scandinavian sentiment on America. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 26:790-2 Ag '27

Scandinavian treaties of conciliation. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:385-7 S '27

Song of nations. W. Sagmaster. Poetry 28: 148-9 Je '26

Where Europe is at peace. R: Lewinsohn. Liv Age 333:525-8 S 15 '27

Bibliography

Program for year's study. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:111 S 8 '28

Description and travel

Tourist in spite of himself. A. E: Newton. Atlan 141:577-84 My '28

Intellectual life

Northern literary world. B. W. Huebsch. Nation 123:532-3 N 24 '26

Politics and government

Events of the month in Denmark, Norway, Sweden. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine

Northland politics. Liv Age 323:406-7 N 22 '24

Scandinavia. J: H. Wuorinen. Pol Sci Q 41: 116-17 Mr '26

SCANDINAVIAN art. See Art, Scandinavian

SCANDINAVIAN cookery. See Cookery, Scandinavian

SCANDINAVIAN foundation. See American-Scandinavian foundation

SCANDINAVIAN literature

Realism in Scandinavia. J. Moritzen. Nation 122:531-2 My 12 '26

SCANDINAVIANS

See also Northmen

SCANDINAVIANS in the United States

See also Swedes in the United States

SCANLAND, J. M.

Reducing states to territories. No Am 225:318-20 Mr '28

SCANNO, Italy

Glimpses of a town I love. M. Campbell. Cath World 123:672-5 Ag '26

SCAPEGOAT; novel. See Kahler, H. M.

SCAPEGOAT; story. See Williams, B. A.

SCARAMOUCHE (character). See Comedians

SCARBOROUGH, Dorothy

Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:56 Ap '26

SCARBOROUGH, Harold E.

Britain in strike time. Outlook 143:93-4 My 19 '26

SCARBOROUGH, William Sanders

Negro farmer in the South. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:565-9 Ja '25

Negro farmer's progress in Virginia. Cur Hist 25:384-7 D '26

SCARECROW; story. See Train, A.

SCARED stiff! story. See Terhune, A. P.

SCARFF, John H.

Architecture in Baltimore. Art and Archaeol 19:219-28 My '25

SCARFOGLIO, Mrs Edouardo. See Serao, Matilde

SCARLATTI, Domenico

Domenico Scarlatti. G. F. Malipiero. Mus Q 13:476-88 Jl '27

SCARLET and steel; story. See Clarke, F. S.

SCARLET fever

Agglutinins in human sera for scarlet fever streptococci. L. Baumgartner. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:814-17 Ag '27

Cause of scarlet fever. R. W. Fryer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:847-53 O '25

Conquering scarlet fever. I. Hendrick. World's Work 50:30-4 My '25

Conquering the contagious diseases. S. J. Baker. Ladies' H J 43:41 F '26

Conquest of scarlet fever. Lit Digest 85:24-5 Je 27 '25

Conquest of scarlet fever. F. Damrau. il Pop Mech 47:611-13 Ap '27

SCARLET fever—*Continued*

Conquest of scarlet fever. E. Gruening. Harper 150:107-14 D '24

Conquest of scarlet fever. W. W. Keen. Woman's H C 53:4 N '26

Contagiousness of scarlet fever. Am J Pub Health 16:1220-1 D '26

Current immunization practice. D. B. Armstrong and W. F. Walker. Am J Pub Health 16:1099-1102 N '26

Dick antitoxin for scarlet fever. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 18 '27

Dick test and active immunization with scarlet fever streptococcus toxin. A. Zingher. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:955-62 N '24

Immediate opportunities in child health conservation. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 16:582 Je '26

Isolation period. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1046-7 O '27

Practical points about active immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever. W: H. Park and M. C. Schroder. Am J Pub Health 18:1455-64 D '28

Scarlet fever. Science n s 61:sup12 My 22 '25

Scarlet fever. G: F. Dick and G. H. Dick. Am J Pub Health 14:1022-8 D '24

Scarlet fever. M. Nicoll, jr. Delin 107:16 N '25

Scarlet fever, can it be prevented? E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 28:49 F '27

Scarlet fever conquered. W. B. James. Outlook 139:20-2 Ja 7 '25

Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles at Willard Parker hospital, New York city, 1919-1923. H. Emerson and A. Hopping. Am J Pub Health 15:sup1-32 F '25

Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles at Willard Parker hospital, New York city, 1924. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 15:590-4 Jl '25

Scarlet fever outbreak due to infected food. C. L. Scamman and others. Am J Pub Health 17:311-16 Ap '27

What do we know about scarlet fever and measles? Am J Pub Health 17:58-60 Ja '27

SCARLET fox; drama. See Mack, W.

SCARLET fungus. See Fungi

SCARLET hunter; story. See Parker, G.

SCARRON, Paul

Haunts of Paul Scarron. K. Stanley-Brown. Poet Lore 35:569-75 D '24

SCARRY, John

Plantation; story. Collier's 75:12-13 F 7 '25

SCARSDALE plan

Dalton plan at Scarsdale. School R 33:245-6 Ap '25

Dalton plan in the Scarsdale schools. R. I. Underhill. School and Soc 22:337 S 12 '25

Scarsdale application of the Dalton plan of individual instruction. School R 33:48-56 Ja '25

Scarsdale plan. R. I. Underhill. School and Soc 23:496-7 Ap 17 '26

SCARTH, George W.

Can the hydrogen ion concentration of living protoplasm be determined? Science n s 60:431-2 N 7 '24

—and Lloyd, Francis Ernest

Role of kinoplasm in the genesis of vacuoles. Science n s 65:599-600 Je 17 '27

—See Lloyd, Francis Ernest, jt. auth.

SCATTERGOOD, Bernard P.

John Scattergood: East India merchant. Contemp 134:216-22 Ag '28

SCATTERGOOD, Ezra F.

Engineering and economic features of the Boulder dam. Ann Am Acad 135:115-22 Ja '28

SCATTERGOOD, John

John Scattergood: East India merchant. B. P. Scattergood. Contemp 134:216-22 Ag '28

SCATTERGOOD, Joseph Henry

Inter-allied debts and America's opportunity. Ann Am Acad 120:41-4 Jl '25

SCATTERGOOD; stories. See Kelland, C. B.

SCATTERING of light. See Light, Scattering of

SCENARIO writing. See Moving picture plays

SCENERY. See Landscape; Nature

SCENERY; story. See Corbett, E.

SCENIC railways

Building a homemade scenic coaster. K. D. Reynolds. il plan Pop Mech 44:140-1 Jl '25

SCENT. See Odors; Perfumery

SCEPTER of equity; story. See Williams, B. A.

SCEPTICISM. See Skepticism

SCEVA, Judith

On the Grand canal. Atlan 137:249-51 F '26

SCHACHT, Hjalmar

Portrait. R of Rs 70:540 N '24; Lit Digest 93:8 My 28; 94:62 Jl 30 '27; World's Work 54:237 Jl '27; Mag of Business 52:390 O '27

SCHACHT, Marshall

N. E. landscape; poem. Dial 85:374 N '28

SCHAEFER, Solomon W.

Tuberculosis of the lungs in children. Hygeia 5:627-8 D '27

SCHAEFFER, Asa Arthur

Do ciliated organisms rotate counterclockwise while swimming? Science n s 64:40 Jl 9 '26

SCHAEFFER, Charles Edmund

Forces attacking the church. Mis R 51:533-6 Jl '28

SCHAEFFER, Evelyn Schuyler

More Dutch than New York. Scrib M 79:149-54 F '26

SCHAERER, René

England at school. Liv Age 333:48-52 Jl 1 '27

SCHAFFER, Theobalt

He's the whole works in his factory. L. K. Ross. por Am M 105:64 Ja '28

SCHAFFNER, Halle

On the heels of fate; story. Pict R 29:28 S '28

They put away their toys. Survey 60:482 Ag 1 '28

SCHAFFNER, John Henry

Questionnaire on certain facts bearing on the theory of sexuality and chromosome constitution. Science n s 63:384-5 Ap 9 '26

SCHAIN, Josephine

New freedom in Turkey. por Woman Cit n s 11:32 D '26

SCHALEK, Alice

Land of nitrate. Liv Age 330:521-4 S 4 '26

Political holiday in Chile. Liv Age 326:561-8 S 12 '25

SCHALL, Thomas David

Portrait. Outlook 138:434 N 19 '24; R of Rs 70:573 D '24; Ind 113:496 D 6 '24

SCHALLER, Gilbert S.

Principles of a corrective tool checking system. Ind Management 69:136-7 Mr '25

SCHAMLHAUSEN, Samuel D.

Our disillusioned poets. Poet Lore 38:401-11 S '27

SCHANTZ, Arnold Augustus

It took him 26 years to travel 150 feet; interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 100:36-7 Jl '25

SCHANTZ, Orpheus Moyer

Beyond the haze in the high Smokies. Country Life 50:60-1 Ag '26

SCHAPPERT, Joseph M.

Pay the workers to think. Factory and Ind Management 75:1202-4 Je '28

Planning department that produces results. Factory and Ind Management 75:521-2 Mr '28

SCHARF, Estella M.

Child's imagination; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:28 Ja '25

SCHARFF, Maurice R.

Public and their utilities. Atlan 142:398-408 S '28

SCHARRENBERG, Paul

How labor views the power situation in California. Ann Am Acad 118:63-6 Mr '25

SCHARRER, Irene (Mrs Samuel Gurney Lubbock)

Irene Scharrer tells some of the secrets of her success. por Musician 31:13 S '26

SCHARWENKA, Franz Xaver

Studies in comparative interpretations; Paderewski's Minuet in G and Scharwenka's Polish dance. J: T. Howard, jr. Musician 30:12 Ag '25

SCHAUER, Martha K.

Design as a beauty course of study. School Arts M 26:280-1 Ja '27

Figure drawing and modeling for high school students. School Arts M 27:14-16 S '27

Freedom in art teaching. School Arts M 26: 345-7 F '27

High school boys and art. School Arts M 26: 95-6 O '26

Pen and ink for high school pupils. School Arts M 27:278-80 Ja '28

Who's who among educators. F. E. Lange. por School Arts M 28:191-2 N '28

SCHAUFFLER, Helen Powell

Beginnings and endings. Good H 87:96 Ag '28

Cafeteria scene for Hallowe'en. Good H 87: 89 O '28

Cakes and candles. Good H 84:79 Ap '27

Cooks and cottages. Good H 87:88-9 Jl '28

Enjoy your week-end guests. Good H 84:78-9 Je '27

Five-year-old cook. Good H 83:78 D '26

Let your children garden. Good H 86:88-9 My '28

Let's have a picnic. Good H 85:87 Ag '27

On Christmas day in the morning. Good H 85: 76-7 D '27

Oriental cookery makes for economy. Good H 86:72 Ja '28

Six-year old housemaid. Good H 85:92-3 Jl '27

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven

Circus; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 24 '25

Helen of Laughing ledge; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28

Hobnails in Eden; poem. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28

Homesick in England; poem. Yale R n s 15: 124-5 O '25

Mental good housekeeping. Good H 85:88 O '27

Most important book. New Repub 41:143-5 D 31 '24

Poetry cure. Good H 81:37 O '25

Poetry cure; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Mr 26 '27

Silent place; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 18 '28

Some words we need. Cent 109:671-8 Mr '25

Timesquarese. Sat R Lit 1:817-18 Je 13 '25

Where have I heard that tune before? Collier's 78:16-17 Jl 3 '26

Who invented jazz? Collier's 75:38 Ja 3 '25

Woods honor. Outlook 140:145-8 My 27 '25

SCHAUFFLER, Mrs Robert Haven. See Widdemer, Margaret

SCHAUMAN, Georg

Baltic politics. Contemp 132:708-14 D '27

SCHAUMANN, Ruth

Lullaby; At evening; poems, tr. by G: N. Shuster. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28

SCHEBESTA, Paul

Lions and crocodiles in Zambezi. Liv Age 334: 1224-8 Ag '28

True tiger tales. Liv Age 334:616-19 Ap 1 '28

SCHEDULES

Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 71:306-10 My '26

Mechanical scheduling. H. V. Coes. il Factory and Ind Management 75:52-4 Ja '28

Seven advantages of production scheduling. J. F. Hennessey. Ind Management 73:93-5 F '27

We paced every process for top-speed production; Alden manufacturing company. M. Alden. il System 49:54-6 Ja '26

Why our contracts stay sold. System 48:580 N '25

SCHEDULES, Children's. See Children—Management and training

SCHEDULES, Household. See Home economics

SCHEEL, Theodor

A. Maurois, S. Anderson, E. P. Butler, W. S. Maugham, R. Lardner; caricatures. Bookm 67:433 Je '28

SCHEELE, Karl Wilhelm

Portrait. Sci Am 138:37 Ja '28

SCHEEPERS, John

Portrait. House and Gard 51:140 Mr '27

SCHEER, Reinhard Karl Friedrich Heinrich

German admiral. Liv Age 335:115 O '28

Jutland battle; tr. by H. G: Scheffauer. Fortn 128:433-42 O '27; Same. Liv Age 333:878-84 N 15 '27

Portrait. Cur Hist 27:79 O '27; Lit Digest 95: 16 N 5 '27

SCHEFFAUER, Ethel (Talbot) (Mrs Herman George Scheffauer)

Adam the dreamer; Herds at evening; poems. Poetry 30:14-15 Ap '27

Warners; poem. Cur Opinion 78:353 Mr '25

(tr.) See Heine, H. Three unknown lyrics

SCHEFFAUER, Herman George

(tr.) Disorder and early sorrow; story. T: Mann. Dial 81:269-84, 402-22 O-N '26

(tr.) Letters from Tolstoi. Nation 122:134-5, 177-8, 200-3 F 10-24 '26

What the Germans think of America. Travel 47:13-16 Jl '26

SCHEFFEL, Earl Reed

Samuel Boardman Brown. Science n s 64:469 N 12 '26

SCHEFFER, Paul

Borodin's home-coming. Liv Age 333:503-6 S 15 '27

Bucharest meditation. Liv Age 333:308-11 Ag 15 '27

England, Germany, and Russia. Liv Age 333: 679-82 O 15 '27

Georgian journey. Liv Age 324:154-9 Ja 17 '25

Old and new in China. Liv Age 331:144-8 O 15 '26

Playgoing in China and Japan. Liv Age 329: 638-41 Je 19 '26

Red and yellow Canton. Liv Age 327:495-502 D 5 '25

Sacrificed generation. Liv Age 329:301-6 My 8 '26

Theaters that are different. Liv Age 330:504-7 S 4 '26

Trouble in Mukden. Liv Age 328:350-3 F 13 '26

SCHEFFER, Theodore H.

Legend of the ogwalla; story. Overland n s 84: 342-3 N '26

SCHEIDE-SANGUESSA, Viktor

Flight from civilization. Liv Age 327:516-17 D 5 '25

SCHEIDEL, O., and Burgdorf, Ada

Practical arts and the home. Ind Educ M 30:55-6 Ag '28

SCHEIDEMANN, Norma V.

Comparison of two methods of college instruction. School and Soc 25:672-4 Je 4 '27

Estimating the college teacher's teaching ability. School and Soc 26:717-18; 27:393-4 D 3 '27, Mr 31 '28

SCHEIDEMANN, Philipp

Portrait. Lit Digest 92:11 Ja 1 '27

SCHEIFLEY, William H.

Broadcasting, national and international. Cath World 123:619-23 Ag '26

Emile Baumann and his art. Cath World 122: 644-50 F '26

French pictorial humor. Cath World 123:175-8 My '26

Madagascar, storehouse of untold riches. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:102-4 Ap '25

Predestined dramatist. No Am 225:742-7 Je '28

Rivalry between the nations in wireless expansion. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:808-12 Mr '26

SCHEIFLEY, William H.—*Continued*
Syria's rebellion against French rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:484-90 Ja '26
—and **Du Gord, A. E.**
Paris exposition of decorative arts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:354-62 D '25

SCHEINEMAN, A. L.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:18 N 29 '24

SCHELDT river
Scheldt dispute. R. H. George. map Foreign Affairs 6:155-7 O '27

SCHELL, Sherril
Pamela Bianco. Mentor 12:57 D '24
Story of a photograph. Bookm 63:688-90 Ag '26
Vogue for incense shows rare art in burners. Arts and Dec 29:48 My '28
Woman and her museum. Mentor 14:23-9 Je '26

SCHELLENG, J. C. See Nichols, Harold William, jt. auth.

SCHELLING, Julia E.
Chopin pilgrimage in the Mediterranean. por Etude 44:97-8 F '26
World bows in homage to Franz Schubert. Etude 46:910-12 D '28

SCHEMING lieutenant; drama. See Sheridan, R: B.

SCHENCK, Hubert G.
Should new fossil species be described from wells? Science n s 64:65-6 Jl 16 '26

SCHENCK, Mrs Joseph M. See Talmadge, Norma

SCHENCK, Paul F.
Automotive training in the high schools. Ind Arts M 15:121-4 Ap '26

SCHENECTADY, New York
America of the busy towns. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:28-9 Ja 3 '25
War to the hilt in Schenectady. il Lit Digest 84:14 Ja 24 '25

Education
Books when they count. W. N. Prince. Survey 59:509-10 Ja 15 '28

SCHENKER, Karol
New kind of portrait art. F. Van Kirk. il Mentor 15:26-8 Je '27

SCHEPP, Leopold
Example for all rich men. por Lit Digest 85:31-2 Ap 18 '25
Portrait. Ind 115:510 O 31 '25

SCHEPPEGRELL, William
Interesting features of Audubon park natatorium, New Orleans. Am City 39:129-30 O '28

SCHERCK, G.
University of Washington, cradle of rowing coaches. Sunset 55:20-1 Jl '25

SCHERER, James Augustin Brown
First forty-niner. Sunset 55:14-16 S; 24-7 O '25

SCHERER, Margaret R.
And called him Macaroni. Mentor 14:55 Jl '26
Bohemia out of doors. Mentor 15:33-8 Je '27
Cathedrals and banks. Theatre Arts M 10:123 F '26
Dickens' boyhood home. Mentor 15:50 D '27
Finding a lost picture by X-ray. Mentor 14:41-3 O '26
His ideal model. Mentor 15:30-1 O '27
How Hector and Achilles lived. Mentor 15:20-1 Mr '27
Wordsworths in Dove cottage. Mentor 16:58 My '28

SCHERESCHEWSKY, Joseph Williams
Increase in cancer mortality. Am J Pub Health 16:475-7 My '26

SCHERMANN, Rafael
Submarine experience. Liv Age 334:230-2 F 1 '28

SCHERMERHORN, Clarence Eaton
How does your house face? Gard M 42:43 S '25

SCHERMERHORN, Grace
Obituary. F. E. Winchell. J Home Econ 17:151-2 Mr '25

SCHERMERHORN, James
Salesmen of the king. Outlook 147:86-7 S 21 '27

SCHERMERHORN, Lyman G. See Nightingale, G. T., jt. auth.

SCHERMERHORN, Richard, jr.
Gardens of some famous American estates. Arts and Dec 22:48-50 Mr '25
Rural park planned at water-works. Am City 37:166-7 Ag '27

SCHERTZ, Frank Milton
Our search for chlorophyll and for the vitamins. Science n s 68:48-53 Jl 20 '28

SCHERZ, Walter
In three days to America. Liv Age 326:347-50 Ag 15 '25

SCHEU-RIESZ, Mme Helene
Do we want world minds? Survey 56:91-2 Ap 15 '26

SCHEVILL, Mrs Rudolph. See Erwin, Margaret

SCHIBSBY, Marian
Emigration conditions in European ports of embarkation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:571-6
Hindus and American citizenship. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:579-81

SCHICK, Murray
Riding the rainbow trail. Sunset 54:10-11 My '25

SCHICK test. See Diphtheria

SCHICTL, Caroline
To Meredith; poem. Cath World 126:504 Ja '28

SCHIFF, Jacob Henry
Portrait. World's Work 54:677 O '27

SCHIFF, Mortimer L.
Jew's gift to a Christian altar. por Lit Digest 83:31-2 D 20 '24

SCHILD, Ewald
Wonderful weaver of webs. Sci Am 133:42-3 Jl '25

SCHILLER, Ferdinand Canning Scott
Truth about psychical research. 19th Cent 102:54-66 Jl '27

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Votive tablets: Law of nature; Feminine judgment; Knowledge; To a reformer; poems. Golden Bk 3:576 Ap '26
Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. por Hygeia 6:43-4 Ja '28

SCHILPP, Paul Arthur
Is the professor blameless? School and Soc 26:577-81 N 5 '27

SCHINDEL, Mrs Samuel John Bayard. See Glenn, Isa Urquhart

SCHINZ, Albert
Anatole France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:377-82 D '24
French literature in 1924. Library J 50:261-2 Mr 15 '25

SCHIPA, Antoinette (Michel) (Mme Tito Schipa)
Portrait. Collier's 80:25 Jl 9 '27

SCHIPA, Tito
Nothing but exercises for six and one-half years. pors Etude 45:493-4 Jl '27
Tenor's terrors. pors Collier's 79:13-14 Je 25; 80:24-5 Jl 9 '27
Winning success in singing. pors Musician 29:11 D '24; 30:12 Ja; 31 F '25
Portrait. Overland n s 83:415 N '25

SCHIPPMANN, John W.
We find a more direct way of getting costs. System 48:59-60 Jl '25

SCHISTOSOME dermatitis. See Skin—Diseases

SCHLAPP, Max Gustav
Your emotions will get you if you don't watch out; interview. E. H. Smith. por Am M 100:32-3 Ag '25

SCHLAUCH, Margaret
(tr.) Chimpanzee farce; poem. F. Werfel. Poet Lore 37:627-9 D '26
In defense of the young. Educ R 70:180-4 N '25
Putting ideas into their heads. Educa 46:96-101 O '25

SCHLEMIHL, Peter, pseud. See Thoma, Ludwig

SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier
Social history in American literature. Yale R n s 18:135-47 S '28

SCHLESINGER, Edwin
Problems in personnel. Ind Management 71: 295-7 My '26

SCHLESINGER, Mrs Elmer. See Gizycka, Eleanor M.

SCHLESINGER, Frank
Astronomy. Sci Monthly 24:290-2 Ap '27
Neighbors. Science n s 64:596 D 17 '26

SCHLESINGER, Helen
Notre-Dame, priez pour nous; poem. Lit Digest 84:38 Mr 14 '25

SCHLESS, Robert A.
Drug addict. Am Mercury 4:196-9 F '25

SCHLESWIG, North
Germans under Danish rule in Slesvig. E. W. Knight. map Cur Hist 24:756-8 Ag '26
North Slesvig, unoppressed minority. G. Gretor. Nation 120:528-9 My 6 '25
Schools for the Danish minority. School and Soc 23:523-4 Ap 24 '26

SCHLICH, Sir William
Schlich memorial fund. Science n s 68:150 Ag 17 '28

SCHLICHTER, Norman C.
Ten chief American poets; poems. Educa 48: 61, 130 S-O '27

SCHLIEDER, Frederick (William)
Creative basis of music. por Musician 32:17 O '27
Music: a basic definition. por Musician 32:13 N '27
Self-expression in music. por Musician 32:25 D '27

SCHLING, Max
Marts and flowers; interview. H. Leamy. il Collier's 80:11 O 29 '27
Portrait. House and Gard 51:110 Je '27

SCHLINK, Frederick John
Tests and specifications for the household. J Home Econ 19:181-4 Ap '27
—and Brady, Robert A.
Standards and specifications from the standpoint of the ultimate consumer. Ann Am Acad 137:231-9 My '28
—See Chase, Stuart, jt. auth.

SCHLOEMANN, Margaret
Coney Island 1926; linoleum cuts. Survey 56: 428-9 Jl 1 '26

SCHLOESSER, Harry
Costless direct-mail campaign that rebuilt our business. System 47:307-10 Mr '25
Four most important things we learned in rebuilding our business. System 47:633-6 My '25
Three ways we boosted our volume. System 47:485-7 Ap '25

SCHLOEZER, Boris de
Igor Stravinsky; tr. by E. Pound. Dial 85: 271-83 O '28

SCHLOSSER, Friedrich
Fighting submarines. Liv Age 326:469-72 Ag 29 '25
Germany's submarine campaign. Liv Age 327:237-44 O 31 '25

SCHLUTER, Paul
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:10 Ag 27 '27

SCHMIDT, C. Rowena
Psychology of child nutrition. bibliog J Home Econ 17:260-4 My '25

SCHMIDT, Carl G.
Development of musical notation. Art and Archaeol 24:212-14 D '27

SCHMIDT, Edward Charles
High-pressure steam in locomotives. Sci Am 138:210-13 Mr '28

SCHMIDT, F. A.
Standardization at Cronk and Carrier mfg. co., Canton, Ohio. Ann Am Acad 137:121-37 My '28

SCHMIDT, Hans W.
Improvement of rural school buildings. Nat Educ Assn J 17:295-6 D '28
Score card for teachers of manual arts. Ind Arts M 15:381-4, 426-30 N-D '26
Study of the vocational trends among high school students. Ind Arts M 15:307-9 S '26

SCHMIDT, Johs.
Breeding places of the eel. Smithson Rept 1924:279-316
On the contents of oxygen in the ocean on both sides of Panama. Science n s 61:592-3 Je 5 '25

SCHMIDT, Karl Ugen
Alexandria cotton market. Liv Age 325:469-71 My 30 '25
Renaissance of Currier and Ives. il Country Life 52:34-42 Ag '27

SCHMIDT, Louis Bernard
Agriculture as a field for historical research. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:161-2
Steering the schools straight. Educ R 68: 225-33 D '24

SCHMIDT, Louis Ernst
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 18:909 Jl '28

SCHMIDT, Max
Stick, dig and save. E. Eddy. il pors Sunset 54:13-14 Ap '25

SCHMIDT, Mrs Minna
She knows what the well-dressed women of all ages have worn. N. E. White. il por Am M 105:67 Je '28

SCHMIDT, Mott B.
14 points of home building. Good H 84:38-9 Mr; 40-1 Ap '27

SCHMIDT, Richard E., Garden and Martin, architects
Research and educational hospitals of the state of Illinois. A. N. Rebori. il plans Arch Rec 58:301-13 O '25

SCHMIDT, Theresa E.
Interesting people. J. Gilreath. il por Am M 101:60-1 Ja '26

SCHMIDT, V. V.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:396 Je '25

SCHMIDTMANN, John C.
State universities add billions to nation's wealth. Cur Hist 26:203-7 My '27

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly
British policy in July, 1914. Sat R Lit 3:729-30 Ap 16 '27
British revelations on the outbreak of the World war. Cur Hist 25:844-51 Mr '27
France's responsibility for the World war. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:796-803 Mr '26
Germany's support of Austria in July, 1914. Cur Hist 27:395-8 D '27
Where did the guilt lie? Sat R Lit 3:311-12 N 20 '26

SCHMITT, Francis O. See White, H. L., jt. auth.

SCHMITT, Waldo Lasalle
Additional records of the occurrence of the fresh-water jelly-fish. Science n s 66:591-3 D 16 '27
Voyage to the island home of Robinson Crusoe. il Nat Geog M 54:353-70 S '28

SCHMITZ, E. Robert
Modern ideas in pianoforte technic; interview. por Etude 43:533-4 Ag '25
Practicing away from the piano; interview. C. B. Macklin. por Etude 46:443-4 Je '28

SCHMITZ, Ettore. See Svevo, Italo, pseud.

SCHMITZ, Mary M.
Little life stories of great masters. Etude 43: 690; 44:182, 256, 418, 636, 728; 45:10, 102 O '25, Mr-Ap, Je, S-O '26, Ja-F '27

SCHMITZ, Oscar A. H.
Does a writer need to know anything? Liv Age 326:627-30 S 19 '25

SCHMOE, Floyd W.
Out-packing the pack rat. Nature M 11:117 F '28

SCHMOE, Floyd W.—*Continued*
Outdoor museum; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:585
Naturalist and guide. A. Rankin. por Sunset 60:47 F '28

SCHNABEL, Arthur
Portrait. Musician 30:14 Jl '25

SCHNACKE, Mahlon K.
Foreign library periodicals. Library J 51:11-12 Ja 1 '26

SCHNADER, William A.
Taxicab, its service and regulation. Ann Am Acad 116:101-6 N '24

SCHNAKENBERG, H. E.
Realism of H. E. Schnakenberg. M. Breuning. il Int Studio 84:58-62 Ag '26

SCHNAPP, Friedrich
Robert Schumann and Heinrich Heine. facsim Mus Q 11:599-616 O '25

SCHNEIDER, Albert
Comments on vacuoles. Science n s 64:159 Ag 13 '26
Famous criminologist. M. Wharton. por Sunset 54:41 Ja '25

SCHNEIDER, F. E.
Outline of instruction in sheet-metal for junior high schools. bibliog Ind Arts M 14:19-22 Ja '25

SCHNEIDER, Frank A.
Organization and teaching of sheet-metal work in the junior high school. il diag plan Ind Arts M 14:174-7 My '25

SCHNEIDER, Franz
Dragged by a Zeppelin. Liv Age 325:637-41 Je 20 '25

SCHNEIDER, Franz, jr.
Financial future of Mexico. Foreign Affairs 7:83-95 O '28

SCHNEIDER, Herbert Wallace
Giovinezza. Cent 115:185-94 D '27
Italy's new syndicalist constitution. Pol Sci Q 42:161-202 Je '27
Note on the Samuel Johnson papers. Am Hist R 31:724-6 Jl '26

SCHNEIDER, Isidor
Announcement of night; poem. Nation 126:19 Ja 4 '28
Dancer and other poems; Dancer instructs the audience; Fire! fire; Jacob; Angelus; Anthology of oom; Skyscapes; Morning walks in the city. Poetry 26:82-9 My '25
Insects; poem. Dial 79:396 N '25
Volga; poem. Dial 84:210 Mr '28

SCHNEIDER-BONNET, E.
How wars will come to an end; conversation in Paris, 1890, from notes made by E. Schneider-Bonnet. A. Nobel. Forum 74:194-8 Ag '25

SCHNEIDER cup contest. See Airplane races

SCHNEIDERMAN, Rose
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Ag '26

SCHNELL, F. H.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 7:186 Je '25

SCHNELLE, Henry J.
Tests and rewards for health habits and sportsmanship. School Life 10:46 N '24

SCHNETZLER, Stanley S.
Sea dreams; poem. Lit Digest 98:31 Jl 28 '28

SCHNITZER, Germaine Alice (Mrs Leo Buerger)
Portrait. Musician 31:29 Mr '26

SCHNITZLER, Arthur
Green cockatoo; one-act play, tr. by G. I. Colbron. Golden Bk 4:637-53 N '26
Lieutenant Gustl; story, tr. from the German. Dial 79:89-117 Ag '25
New song; story, tr. from the German. Dial 79:355-69 N '25
And the M Schnitzler. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:503-4 D '25
Bridal veil; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 54:19 F 22 '28
Call of life; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:494-5 O 28 '25
Call of life; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 44:255-6 O 28 '25
Portrait. Sat R Lit 2:783 My 15 '26
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:822 D '25

SCHNIZER, Otto
German teacher-preparing plans in state of transition. School Life 11:5-6 S '25

SCHOEDLER, Lillian
Recreation life for girls. Playground 18:635-8 F '25

SCHOEDSACK, Ernest Beaumont
Desert patrol. il Asia 25:556-64 Jl '25
Perils of an orchestra seat in the jungle. il Lit Digest 93:53-60 My 21 '27

SCHOELLKOPF, Paul Arthur
Corporation and its community. Survey 60:540 S 1 '28

SCHOEN, Jean
Adieu la femme! Asia 28:780-1 O '28
Sydney zoo. Am City 33:518-19 N '25

SCHOEN, Max
Education and life. Educa 47:321-6, 403-8, 457-67, 530-4 F-My '27
Musical talent and its measurement. Mus Q 14:255-82 Ap '28
Pitch and vibrato in artistic singing. Mus Q 12:275-90 Ap '26
Teaching of appreciation in music. Mus Q 13:39-58 Ja '27

SCHOENAICH, Paul, freiherr von
Farmer and peasant in Russia. Liv Age 327:294-302 N 7 '25
German pacifism since the war. Nation 127:482-3 N 7 '28

SCHOENBERG, Arnold
Hucbald, Schoenberg and others on parallel octaves and fifths. M. G. Sewall. Mus Q 12:248-65 Ap '26

SCHOENFELD, Margaret H.
Trend of wage earners' savings in Philadelphia. Ann Am Acad 121:supl-65 S '25

SCHOFIELD, Harold E.
Plan for rating mechanical drawings. Ind Arts M 16:295-7 Ag '27

SCHOHARIE county, New York
Dry county in a wet state. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 143:310-11 Je 30 '26

SCHOLAR; sketch. V. McCormick. Cath World 122:370-1 D '25

SCHOLARSHIP. See Education; Learning and scholarship

SCHOLARSHIP contests. See Intercollegiate scholarship contests; School contests

SCHOLARSHIP societies
See also National honor society; Phi beta kappa; Sigma tau delta

SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships
Alpha omicron pi fellowships for graduate work. School and Soc 25:194 F 12 '27
American fellowships for British students. School R 33:250-1 Ap '25
American field service fellowship awards. School and Soc 27:657-8 Je 2 '28
American-German student exchange. School and Soc 22:779-80 D 19 '25
American guild conducts scholarship contest for organists. Musician 30:39 Je '25
Award of Commonwealth fund fellowships. Science n s 65:539 Je 3 '27
Beit fellowships. Science n s 64:152-3 Ag 13 '26
College men who need help. Lit Digest 83:33-4 N 15 '24
Conservation of intellect. R. A. Gortner. Science n s 68:402-3 O 26 '28
Continuing the Rhodes scholar idea; British students in American universities. O. N. Solbert. World's Work 52:344-6 Jl '26
Dominion scholarships. School and Soc 23:628-9 My 15 '26
Educational foundations with special reference to international fellowships. F. Aydelotte. School and Soc 22:799-803 D 26 '25
Ellen H. Richards fund. J Home Econ 16:711-12 D '24

SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships—*Continued*

Encouraging intelligent leadership, Mount Vernon, N.Y. G. T. Lewis. Educ R 72:269-71 D '26

Eric Knight Jordan fellowships in geology. Science n s 64:323 O 1 '26

Exchange fellowship opportunities for graduate study abroad. A. M. Palmer. School and Soc 26:845-7 D 31 '27

Fellowships. V. C. Gildersleeve. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 18 '25

Fellowships and scholarships available to women in home economics. E. L. Phelps. J Home Econ 20:328-32, 404-8 My-Je '28

Fellowships for graduate study in neuropsychiatry. School and Soc 22:103-4 Jl 25 '25

Fellowships for study in France and in Germany. School and Soc 24:663-4 N 27 '26

Fellowships in cooperation with the Bureau of mines. Science n s 61:360-1 Ap 3 '25

Fellowships in the psychology and education of the pre-school child. School and Soc 21:433 Ap 11 '25

Fellowships of the American association of university women. School and Soc 23:10; 24:606-7; 25:398-9 Ja 2, N 13 '26, Ap 2 '27

Fellowships of the New York school of social work. School and Soc 23:646-7 My 22 '26

Field trips in geography. A. K. Lobeck. Science n s 64:596-7 D 17 '26

Foreign study scholarships of the University of Delaware. School and Soc 27:686-7 Je 9 '28

Franco-American exchange of scholarships and fellowships. School and Soc 21:195-6 F 14 '25

Freeman fund traveling scholarship. Science n s 65:348 Ap 8 '27

Heaping coals of fire on our head; scholarship to send an American student to Japan. Lit Digest 89:32 My 1 '26

Industrial fellowships. I. S. Lindman. J Home Econ 20:335-6 My '28

Industrial fellowships of the Scandinavian foundation. School and Soc 22:236 Ag 22 '25

Jonas Viles, jr., memorial scholarship. W. C. Curtis. Science n s 61:632 Je 19 '25

Junior year abroad. School and Soc 23:514 Ap 24 '26

Junior year abroad scholarships. School and Soc 27:12 Ja 7 '28

London educational ladder; ed. by E. S. Carr. Ind Educ M 27:284-5 Mr '26

Madame Curie and international scholarships. Science n s 64:sup10 Jl 23 '26

Medical scholarships for Maine students, Bowdoin college. School and Soc 21:317 Mr 14 '25

National fellowships in child development. School and Soc 24:757 D 18 '26

Research fellows of the Social science research council. School and Soc 24:259-60 Ag 28 '26

Research fellowships founded for the study of safety education. El School J 26:253-4 D '25

Research fellowships in the social sciences. School and Soc 22:779 D 19 '25

Research fellowships of the Social science research council. W. C. Mitchell. Pol Sci Q 41:604-7 D '26

Scholarships and fellowships open to librarians. Library J 52:27-8 Ja 1 '27

Scholarships and loans at Columbia university. School and Soc 21:465 Ap 18 '25

Scholarships at St Paul's school. School and Soc 25:337-8 Mr 19 '27

Scholarships for agricultural workers in Great Britain. School and Soc 27:470 Ap 21 '28

Scholarships for vocational teachers. School and Soc 25:307-8 Mr 12 '27

Scholarships of the Miners' welfare fund. Monthly Labor R 26:986-7 My '28

Scholarships of the Scandinavian foundation. School and Soc 25:562 My 14 '27

Senior fellowships of St John's college. R. Pearl. School and Soc 28:626-7 N 17 '28

State scholarships, New York. School and Soc 22:306-7; 24:368-9 S 5 '25, S 18 '26

Support of art education by the Carnegie corporation. School and Soc 22:717 D 5 '25

Teachers utter protest against free scholarship abuse. J. Regneas. Musician 30:15 D '25

Tuition scholarships at Yale university. School and Soc 22:645-6 N 21 '25

Two new international fellowship foundations: Guggenheim memorial foundation and Commonwealth fund foundations. School and Soc 21:262-4 F 28 '25

Undergraduate scholarships for study abroad. School and Soc 21:494-5, 554; 23:580-1 Ap 25, My 9 '25, My 8 '26

Unique benefaction; industrial scholarships of Henry C. Frick educational foundation. F. M. Leavitt. Ind Educ M 30:158-9 N '28

University scholarships for miners in Great Britain. School and Soc 28:38 Jl 14 '28

Vocational scholarships of the University of the state of New York. School and Soc 27:357 Mr 24 '28

Wisconsin schoolboy wins scholarship; fifth good roads essay contest. Nat Educ Assn J 14:65 F '25

See also American association of university women; American bankers association educational foundation; American field service fellowships travelling scholarship; Bacon, Walter Rathbone, scholarship; Bush, Irving T., scholarship; Coffin, Charles A., foundation; Commission for relief in Belgium educational foundation; Commonwealth fund; Ella Victoria Dobbs fellowship of Pi lambda theta; Guggenheim memorial foundation; National research council; Ramsay memorial fellowships; Rhodes scholars and scholarships; Volta memorial fellowship; White-Williams foundation, Philadelphia; Yale university—Sterling research fellowships

SCHOLASTICISM

Renaissance of scholasticism. J. A. Toomey. Cath World 127:422-32 Jl '28

Scholasticism and modern thought. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 125:248-9 My '27

SCHOLDER, Maurice

Some bald facts. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 5:497-9 O '27

SCHOLEM Aleichem, pseud. See Rabinowitz, Solomon J.

SCHOLES, Percy Alfred

Customs of applause. Liv Age 326:263-5 Ag 1 '25

Most important musical event within the past quarter century. por Musician 31:10 Ag '26

What is good music? por Musician 33:13 My '28

Raising an army of music listeners; interview. P. Kemp. il por (front) Musician 30:11 N '25

SCHOLFIELD, J. F.

Revision of the Anglican prayer book. Cath World 125:329-36 Je '27

SCHOLLE, Hardinge

Now furnishings go modernist. Ladies H J 45:33 My '28

SCHOLLENBERGER, C. J.

Exchangeable hydrogen and soil reaction. Science n s 65:552-3 Je 3 '27

SCHOLZ, Belle Kinney. See Scholz, Leopold, jt. auth.

SCHOLZ, Jackson Volney

As men are judged; story. Collier's 81:15 Je 16 '28

SCHOLZ, Karl William Henry

(tr.) See Lammers, C. Cartel question

SCHOLZ, Leopold, and Scholz, Belle Kinney

Parthenon of Nashville. Art and Archaeol 23:224-33 My '27

SCHOLZ, Richard Frederick

Educational ideals of Richard Frederick Scholz. W. D. Wallis. Educ R 71:134-8 Mr '26

SCHOLZ, Siegfried Albert

Pioneering in Brazil. Liv Age 326:27-33, 252-5 Jl 4, Ag 1 '25

We hunt the kangaroo. Liv Age 334:257-62 F 1 '28

SCHOMBURG, Arthur A.
Negro digs up his past. Survey 53:670-2 Mr 1 '25

SCHÖNBERG, Arnold
Arnold Schönberg. R: Specht. Nation 121: 444-6 O 14 '25
Interviewing Schönberg. Liv Age 334:552-3 Mr 15 '28

SCHONBERGER, E. D.
(tr.) Solstice; drama. K. M. Capek. Poet Lore 35:475-521 D '24

SCHONEMANN, A. C. E.
Wainwright system of band building. Educ R 69:200-1 Ap '25

SCHOOL administration and organization
Administration of an English school. School and Soc 26:514-15 O 22 '27
Administration of industrial education. F. M. Leavitt. Ind Educ M 26:134-7 N '24
Administration of the public schools. N. L. Engelhardt. Nat Educ Assn 1928:457-60
Administrative management of part-time vocational-school pupils. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 17:198-200 Je '28
Advancing pupils more rapidly; seven-year elementary school. El School J 26:641-3 My '26
Bureau of research under the school superintendent. T. H. Eaton. School and Soc 27: 363-4 Mr 24 '28
Business and professional aspects of educational administration. G. D. Strayer. School and Soc 28:82-3 Jl 21 '28
Business manager. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn J 14:114 Ap '25
Certain practices in city school administration. Am City 38:119-20 Mr '28
Class size in the elementary school. El School J 26:487-8 Mr '26
Classroom budget. Ind Arts M 17:174-5 My '28
Costs of high schools; study of the cost of high-school education in Indiana. School R 33:11-13 Ja '25
Democratic administration and supervision of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1926:574-83
Differentiation of function in rural supervision. J: J. Tigert. School Life 11:96 Ja '26
Efficiency of teaching and size of class. School R 34:642-4 N '26
Eighth elementary grade means additional cost and loss of time. J. S. Stewart. School Life 11:131 Mr '26
Eleven-year school system of Concord, N.H. School R 34:721-4 D '26
Eleven years enough for elementary and secondary work. J. S. Stewart. School Life 10:113 F '25
Experiments in democracy, Central high school, Omaha, Neb. J. G. Masters. School R 35:125-33 F '27
Five-period program in the six-year high school. J: Albright. School R 35:52-4 Ja '27
Functional analysis of school administration. J. L. Mursell. Educ R 68:260-5 D '24
Getting democratic principles to work. W. C. McGinnis. Educ R 75:266-72 My '28
Justice in high places. A. C. Perry, jr. Nat Educ Assn 1925:729-37
Larger unit of school organization. El School J 25:485-6 Mr '25
Location of administrative offices of school officials. El School J 27:481-2 Mr '27
Making school administration responsible. Nat Educ Assn J 17:254 N '28
Manual of educational legislation. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,22:5-29
Metamorphosis of American educational organization. School Life 10:130-1 Mr '25
Objectives, types and advantages of upper-grade organization. F. C. Ayer. El School J 25:442-50 F '25
Organization and management of evening classes. J. V. Lynn. Ind Educ M 30:166-8 N '28
Organizing the school for guidance. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 21:609-14 My 23 '25
Our place in the division of labor. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:301-2 Ap '27
Personnel and organization of schools in the small cities. H. S. Ganders. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,6:1-36
Personnel audit of the teaching staff. E. E. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1925:795-6
Practical commencement exercises; report on interruptions of school work by permits for absence during school hours. School R 36: 490 S '28
Progress in the administration and support of schools during the first quarter of the twentieth century. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1925:17-22
Recent judicial decisions relating to public school administration. I. N. Edwards. School R 33:41-7 Ja '25
Reorganization of municipal administration in public school education. H. B. Davis. School and Soc 24:373-8 S 25 '26
Reorganization of the American educational system; summary of report of Committee on administrative units. School and Soc 27: 509-15 Ap 28 '28
Reorganization of the school system of New Castle, Pa. W. S. Deffenbaugh. El School J 27:645-8 My '27
Report of a committee of the National council of education, on the fundamental bases of the relation of the business and the professional aspects of educational administration. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 244-6
Report of the committee on women as administratives in the educational field. J. E. Sullivan. Nat Educ Assn 1925:378-80
School administration during 1927. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn J 17:45-6 F '28
School sanitation from the standpoint of the school administrator. J: R. McLure. Am J Pub Health 16:887-92 S '26
Scientific approach to the problems of educational administration. G: D. Strayer. bibliog School and Soc 24:685-95 D 4 '26
Seattle plan of co-operative research in city-school administration. F. C. Ayer. El School J 25:745-54 Je '25
Shaking off the shackles of grade placement. R. C. Pooley. School R 36:528-32 S '28
Should the school secretary be under the direction of the superintendent? abstract. with discussion. G: W. Gerwig. Nat Educ Assn 1924:746-52
Simplified calendar and the schools. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn J 17:141-2 My '28
6-4-4 plan of school organization, Pasadena, Cal. School R 36:485-6 S '28
Size of class and reading efficiency. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. El School J 25: 682-91 My '25
Size of class as a factor in normal school instruction. A. D. Mueller. Educa 45:203-7 D '24
Size of classes in English primary schools. School and Soc 27:353 Mr 24 '28
Size of classes in English schools. School and Soc 28:580 N 10 '28
State centralization in public-school maintenance. School Life 12:90 Ja '27; Same. El School J 27:485-6 Mr '27
State the unit for education. E. P. Cubberley. El School J 27:344-55 Ja '27
Superintendent of instruction and the business manager of schools, an anomaly. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1925:797-8
Three-year senior high school. School R 34: 161-2 Mr '26
Time and the personnel available for administrative duties in secondary schools. W. C. Reavis and R. Woellner. School R 36: 576-92 O '28
To what extent is differentiation for rural school administrative service justified? J. E. Butterworth. Nat Educ Assn 1928:455-7
Transfers in the public schools. M. J. Selis. El School J 26:460-6; 27:377-86 F '26, Ja '27
Unifying administration of education with the educative processes. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1924:397-9
What sociology can do for administration. D. H. Kulp, 2d. Educ R 75:293-5 My '28

SCHOOL administration and organization—*Cont.*

Where and how to find the law relating to public-school administration. I. N. Edwards. El School J 27:14-24 S '26

Year of school life saved to children of Salt Lake City. G: N. Child. School Life 12:153 Ap '27

See also Colleges and universities—Administration; Courses of study; Junior colleges; Platoon system (education); School boards; School children—Elimination from school; School districts; School finance; School programs; School superintendents and principals; School week; School year; Self government (in education); Special classes and special schools; Teachers—Appointment; Teachers—Tenure; Teaching load; also National commission on economy and efficiency of the business administration of school systems

County unit plan

Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit plan in Ohio. O. E. Pore. Nat Educ Assn 1925:564-6

County-district organization is conspicuously successful in St Louis county, Minn. K. M. Cook. il map plans School Life 11:83-5 Ja '26

County-unit system of school organization. C. C. Diettert. El School J 27:209-11 N '26

Pupils' participation

Organization and functioning of pupil opinion in high-school control. E. W. Voelker. School R 34:654-67 N '26

Student service in the high school. D. M. Sass. School R 33:661-70 N '25

Teachers participation

Principal of a modern high school and his committees. S. B. F. Rabourn. School and Soc 24:332-4 S 11 '26

Teacher co-operation in the administration of the high school. T: M. Deam. School R 33:126-30 F '25

Teacher participation from the viewpoint of the principal. M. McSkimmon. School and Soc 22:66-9 Jl 8 '25

Teacher participation in school administration. El School J 25:403-5 F '25

Teacher participation in the determination of administrative policies. F. M. Hunter. School and Soc 22:665-71 N 28 '25

Teacher participation in the determination of policies. Nat Educ Assn 1925:93-114

Teachers' councils in Chicago. School and Soc 21:495 Ap 25 '25

Teachers' councils in the Chicago public schools. School and Soc 21:223-4 F 21 '25

SCHOOL admission

Legal age of admission to public schools. El School J 26:169-70 N '25

Requirements for admission to the first grade in the cities of Wisconsin under city superintendents. C. F. Hedges. El School J 28:521-4 Mr '28

SCHOOL advertising. See Educational advertising

SCHOOL and the community

Community and the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 17:259 N '28

Community day. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:227 O '27

Community relations. G: E. Carrothers and C. A. Perry. Nat Educ Assn J 15:19-20 Ja '26

Harnessing the school to town work. W: McAndrew. Educ R 73:117-18 Mr '27

Home economics in Cobb, Ky. R. Spickard. J Home Econ 19:383-6 Jl '27

Report of the committee on community relations. G: E. Carrothers. Nat Educ Assn 1926:233-9

School and community athletics. W. A. Kearns. Nat Educ Assn 1927:563-4

What would you do next? J. K. Hart. Survey 55:672 Mr 15 '26

SCHOOL and the home

Experiment in moral education. R. E. Pollich. El School J 26:674-82 My '26

Home and school day. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:223 O '27

Home improvement through school instruction. I. Spafford. J Home Econ 19:487-90 S '27

How high schools are coöperating with parents. B. Ferguson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:502-8

Interpreting the school to the home. A. G. Fraser. Nat Educ Assn 1925:56

Linking school and home. I. P. Haggerty. il Hygeia 4:587-9 O '26

Meeting parents. G. C. Myers. Nat Educ Assn J 17:209 O '28

Parents and school visits. El School J 25:244-5 D '24

Parents and the schools. School and Soc 22:392-3 S 26 '25

Parent's responsibility for moral education. M. W. Reeve. School and Soc 24:158-61 Ag 7 '26

Partnership of parents and teachers. M. S. Mason. Nat Educ Assn J 16:231-2 N '27

Seeking needed cooperation. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:76-7 S '27

Summer round-up of the children. M. W. Reeve. Nat Educ Assn J 15:143-5 My '26

This generation. E. C. Cline. Nat Educ Assn J 14:17-18 Ja '25

Vitality of the early home. R. E. Vinson. Forum 75:447-8 Mr '26

See also Home study; Parents and teachers associations; Visiting teachers; also United parents association of Greater New York

SCHOOL architecture. See Schoolhouses

SCHOOL art. See Art—Study and teaching; School decoration

SCHOOL art league, New York city

Art in the schools; summary of annual report. School and Soc 28:390-1 S 29 '28

SCHOOL art league, Philadelphia

School art league of Philadelphia. C. R. Mason. il School Arts M 24:545-8 My '25

SCHOOL athletics

Athletics, an end or a means? C. L. Schrader. Educa 48:630-6 Je '28

Athletics in high school. S: M. North. Nat Educ Assn 1924:644-7

Comparison of letter boys and non-letter boys in a city high school. W: A. Cook and M. Thompson. bibliog School R 36:350-8 My '28

Every man an athlete; Cheyenne Mountain high school. F. Crowder. il Hygeia 6:74-7 F '28

Giving athletics back to the boys. Outlook 144:520 D 22 '26

Height as a basis for competitive athletics in elementary and junior high schools. W. O. Forman. El School J 25:207-10 N '24

High school athletics. D. Chase. Playground 19:286 Ag '25

High school athletics. A. E. Holch. Educa 47:599-605 Je '27

High school athletics for the benefit of the individual. H: S. Curtis. School Life 11:169 My '26

High-school athletics in New Jersey. School R 35:492-3 S '27

High school principal's job in athletics. A. L. Trester. Nat Educ Assn 1925:628-31

How athletes are treated in high school. School R 35:11-12 Ja '27

Intramural athletics. V. K. Froula. Nat Educ Assn 1927:668-73

Investigation in interscholastic athletics in northwestern high schools. J: M. Booth. School R 36:696-706 N '28

More athletics, fewer crimes. J: T. McGovern. Playground 21:84-7 My '27

On athletics for the largest number. D. Chase. Playground 19:217 Jl '25

Place of interscholastic athletics on the high school program. C. W. Whitten. Nat Educ Assn 1925:618-28

SCHOOL athletics—*Continued*

Play in an institution for boys. Playground 22:197-8 Jl '28

Professionalism among high-school athletes. School R 34:82-3 F '26

Relative values of physical activities in high schools. H: S. Curtis. School Life 10:161-3 My '25

Rural school athletics; abstract. N: Orem. Nat Educ Assn 1924:639-41

School athletics overdone. Educ R 73:6 Ja '27

School letter, athletic, scholarly, otherwise. H: S. Courtis. Educ R 73:292 My '27

School of the back lots. Outlook 140:132 My 27 '25

Schoolboy sport follows the leader. C: C. Buell. Ind 121:296-8 S 29 '28

Some disquieting aspects of our athletic program. C. W. Whitten. School R 35:736-50 D '27

Status of high-school athletics in Kansas. G. H. Marshall. School R 35:113-20 F '27

Winning; verse. C. Wood. il St N 53:528-9 Mr '26

See also Basketball; Physical education and training

SCHOOL attendance

Absent; review of The one-teacher school in Delaware; a study in attendance, by R: W. Cooper and H. Cooper. Survey 55:371-2 D 15 '25

Attendance of nursery school children. J: E. Anderson. School and Soc 24:182-4 Ag 7 '26

Checking and controlling high-school absences. H. H. Van Cott. School R 36:437-43 Je '28

First absences and pupil elimination. E. M. Flint. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:48 F '26

Problem of the Amish as related to school attendance in Geauga county. H. E. Ryder. School and Soc 23:17 Ja 2 '26

Problems in high-school attendance. J. H. Holst. Educ R 75:290-2 My '28

Scholarship, attendance and deportment. G. A. Feingold. School and Soc 28:333-5 S 15 '28

School achievement and attendance. C: H. Butler. School R 33:450-2 Je '25

School attendance and scholarship. W: A. Wetzel. School R 36:118-20 F '28

Study of rural school attendance. A. M. Ayer. Nat Educ Assn 1925:526-39

See also Colleges and universities—Class attendance; Compulsory education; School children—Elimination from school; School census; Tardiness

SCHOOL bands. See Bands, School

SCHOOL banks

American school savings banking. School and Soc 26:611-12 N 12 '27

Is the school bank worth while? R. C. Grimshaw. Educ R 73:161-7 Mr '27

School savings. Bul Pan Am Union 61:809-10 Ag '27

School savings bank. R. E. Scott. El School J 27:772-86 Je '27

School savings banking, 1923-1924. School and Soc 21:30-1 Ja 3 '25

School savings banking in the United States. School and Soc 24:492-4 O 16 '26

School savings banks. School and Soc 22:498-9 O 17 '25

School savings banks. School and Soc 28:508-9 O 27 '28

SCHOOL baths. See Baths, School

SCHOOL boards

Board of education of New York city. School and Soc 27:292 Mr 10 '28

City school board organized for efficient administration. F. L. Shull. School Life 12:38-9 O '26

Civil liability of a school board; New Hampshire court decision. School and Soc 24:261 Ag 28 '26

Control of pupils outside the school. El School J 28:411-14 F '28

Duties of school boards and school superintendents. R. R. Roudebush and J: D. Russell. El School J 27:722-4 Je '27

Elected school boards favored. School and Soc 24:15-16 Jl 3 '26

Law governing school-board procedure and records. I. N. Edwards. El School J 27:356-65, 423-32, 518-28 Ja-Mr '27

Outstanding benefits conferred upon teachers by boards of education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:359-67

Qualifications of school-board members. El School J 26:326-7 Ja '26

Responsibilities of boards of health and boards of education in the conservation of vision in children. L. H. Carris. Am J Pub Health 14:941-5 N '24

School board organization and the superintendent. J. W. Studebaker. Nat Educ Assn 1924:882-7

Shall boards of education be independent of municipal government? abstract. W. S. Deffenbaugh. Nat Educ Assn 1924:740-6

Standing committees of city boards of education. W. S. Deffenbaugh. El School J 28:407-8 F '28

Teacher and the school board. E. E. Oberholtzer. Nat Educ Assn 1927:77-82

Teachers in Norway as members of school boards. G. Loftfield. School and Soc 21:439-42 Ap 11 '25

Women on school boards. M. R. Mott. Woman Cit n s 11:30 Ap '27

SCHOOL books. See Textbooks

SCHOOL boy patrol. See Junior police

SCHOOL broadcasts. See Radio broadcasting—Educational applications

SCHOOL budget. See School finance

SCHOOL buildings. See Schoolhouses

SCHOOL bulletins

Use of the bulletin as an agency in supervision. C. J. Anderson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:524-7

SCHOOL carnivals. See Student activities

SCHOOL census

School census. School and Soc 25:576-7 My 14 '27

School census of the state of Michigan. School and Soc 26:488 O 15 '27

SCHOOL centers. See Schoolhouses as social centers

SCHOOL children

Among schoolchildren; poem. W: B. Yeats. Dial 83:91-3 Ag '27

Case studies by a classroom teacher. E. H. Burrell. Nat Educ Assn J 16:291-2 D '27

Color reactions of school children. M. Polson. J Home Econ 18:299-302 Je '26

Eyesight of school children. School and Soc 28:445-6 O 13 '28

Health and physique of school children. J. F: Rogers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,21:1-16

Health habits of country school-children. Lit Digest 88:72-4 Mr 27 '26

Health of the school child. Mrs L: I. Dublin and J: C. Gebhart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:216-20

Healthy minds for school children. T: D. Wood and M. O. Lerrigo. il Delin 108:16 Ap '26

Influence of family on school marks. C: H. Griffitts. School and Soc 24:713-16 D 4 '26

Intelligence of Mexican school children. T: R. Garth. bibliog School and Soc 27:791-4 Je 30 '28

Intelligence of rural and urban children. J: T. Wahlquist. El School J 27:682-4 My '27

Interschool correspondence promotes international understanding. E. M. Brown. il School Life 13:172-5 My '28

More case studies. E. H. Dexter. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:161-2 My '28

Newspaper vs. teacher. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. Educ R 73:97-101 F '27

Permanence of vocational interests after three years. E. E. Franklin. School and Soc 23:438-40 Ap 3 '26

Recognition of fatigue in the school child. M. Seham. El School J 29:106-13 O '28

SCHOOL children—*Continued*
Relative intelligence of white and colored children. L. D. Lacy. El School J 26:542-6 Mr '26
Save the school children; effect of school training on health. Lit Digest 89:20 Je 19 '26
Scholarship, attendance and deportment. G. A. Feingold. School and Soc 28:333-5 S 15 '28
Selected nature of a particular school population. V. M. Sims. School R 36:296-301 Ap '28
Some significant excerpts from a study of part-time employment of intermediate-school children. J. G. Longworth. School R 34:185-91 Mr '26
Visual hygiene of school children. E. B. Notson. School and Soc 27:428-30 Ap 7 '28
Vocational, educational and social guidance. A. B. Pratt and E. M. Everett. School and Soc 22:145-6 Ag 1 '25

See also Children, Backward; Children, Gifted; Educational measurements; High school students; Intelligence tests; School grading and promotion; School hygiene; Self government (in education); Students, Interchange of; Tardiness; Vocational guidance; also Knighthood of youth

Dental inspection and care

Dental hygiene aspects of the school health problem. H. D. Cross. Am J Pub Health 18:161-9 F '28
Dental hygiene in the schools; abstract. N. Juell. Nat Educ Assn 1924:446-9
Function of the dentist in school health procedure; with discussion. H. R. C. Wilson. Am J Pub Health 17:578-84 Je '27
New methods effect great economies in school dental work. Am City 37:68 Jl '27
School dental hygiene, Peoria's program. C. C. Smith. Am City 36:392-3 Mr '27

Elimination from school

College will help you succeed. C: W. Eliot. Collier's 76:25 Jl 25 '25
Corporal punishment and suspension. H. H. Davis. School and Soc 28:632 N 17 '28
Experimental study of children at work and in school, by H. B. Woolley. Review by W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:391-3 My '28
Freshman fatalities. E. M. Flint. Educ R 70:79-82 S '25
Getting a perspective for vocational guidance through the work-permit office. C. J. Giddings. Ind Arts M 17:436-40 D '28
Judicial decisions relating to suspension and expulsion from school. C. O. Wells. El School J 27:573-84 Ap '27
Leaving school. C: W. Sylvester. il Ind Educ M 28:172-3 D '26
Reasons for Iowa children leaving school. Monthly Labor R 24:127-8 Ja '27
School and job in Philadelphia; review of The young employed girl, by H. G. Ormsbee. J: A. Fitch. Survey 60:116-17 Ap 15 '28
Study of elimination in a boys' technical-vocational high school. F. K. Foster. School R 36:58-66 Ja '28

See also School attendance

Medical inspection

Child with imperfect hearing in the public school. F. Deland. School Life 10:155 Ap '25
Citizen or criminal? L. B. McBrayer and T. Dansdill. il Hygeia 4:623-6 N '26
Control of communicable diseases in schools. A. S. Pope. El School J 28:748-59 Je '28
Defects of school children. School Life 10:110-11 F '25
English excel Americans in health work. J. F. Rogers. School Life 10:174 My '25
Exceptional child. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 199:20 My 7 '27
First problem in education to prevent or correct physical defects; present trend toward preschool examinations. G: T. Stafford. il School Life 10:114-15 F '25
Health. El School J 25:489-92 Mr '25
Health demonstration in Syracuse. El School J 26:85-7 O '25
Health examination for all school children. C. de F. Grant. il Hygeia 6:214-16 Ap '28
Health in preparatory schools. M. A. Abbott. Survey 54:620 S 15 '25
Health of British school children. School and Soc 21:41 Ja 10 '25
How teachers may aid the medical inspection program. F. A. Sherman. School Life 13:71 D '27
Medical inspection in the Philadelphia schools. School and Soc 26:805-6 D 24 '27
Nebraska experiment in school health. Hygeia 4:594-5 O '26
Progress in health teaching. Educ R 76:12-13 Je '28
Proposed reorganization of health work in New York city. School and Soc 28:170-1 Ag 11 '28
Public schools and health. El School J 29:4-6 S '28
Relation of weight and height to nutrition. bibliog El School J 25:728-31 Je '25
School child. J: T. Phair. Am J Pub Health 17:330-4 Ap '27
School doctor. R of Rs 71:325 Mr '25
School health day in New York state. School and Soc 28:477 O 20 '28
School health examinations. C. E. Buck. Am J Pub Health 15:972-7 N '25
School medical inspection in New York state. W: A. Howe. Am J Pub Health 15:305-9 Ap '25
Sickness survey of Winchester, Mass.; physical defects of school children. F. Moore and A. Hamblen. Am J Pub Health 18:1268-72 O '28
Sight conservation from the standpoint of the elementary school principal. N. Peyser. School and Soc 23:669-74 My 29 '26
Signs and symptoms of common nose, throat, and ear conditions, including defective hearing. R. Sonnenschein. El School J 28:436-42 F '28
Sir George Newman's report on health of school children. F. Tait. School Life 12:138-9 Mr '27
Teachers may conserve the eyesight of school children. School Life 10:195-6 Je '25
Twenty years of medical inspection in the public schools of Milwaukee. G: P. Barth. Nat Educ Assn 1925:578-83
Validity of the medical examiner's rating. J. G. Bliss. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:980-7 O '26
What we need for better school medical inspection and health service. W: A. Howe. Nat Educ Assn 1924:456-9

See also Hearing—Testing; School children—Dental inspection and care; School hygiene

Transportation

Big schools for little. F. W. Dunn. il Woman Cit n s 9:10 Ja 10 '25
Consolidation of schools and pupil transportation. L. A. King. map Ann Am Acad 116:69-80 N '24
Law governing the transportation of pupils to and from school. H. H. Punke. El School J 29:16-26 S '28
Practices and laws concerning transportation of pupils to school. J. F. Abel. il School Life 10:105-7 F '25
Problems involved in the administration of state aid for transportation. G: Howard, jr. Nat Educ Assn 1924:689-93
Recent data on consolidation of schools and transportation of pupils. J. F. Abel. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,22:1-24

SCHOOL clubs. See Student activities

SCHOOL conferences. See Educational conferences

SCHOOL contests
For creative youth; the Scholastic awards. Playground 21:528 Ja '28
High school athletics for the benefit of the individual. H: S. Curtis. School Life 11:169 My '26

SCHOOL contests—*Continued*
Industrial-arts contests and exhibits. S. M. Dell. il Ind Arts M 17:167-72 My '28
Motivation in the small high school through interclass efficiency contests. L. E. Cash. School R 35:121-4 F '27
Scholarship contests. School R 34:326-8 My '26
See also Intercollegiate scholarship contests

SCHOOL counselors
Advisory groups in large high schools. F. E. Long and others. School R 35:534-7 S '27
Aspects of vocational guidance. T. W. Noon. Educa 46:46-50 S '25
Case work in school counseling. E. M. Everett. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:314-18
Counseling. B. M. Monroe. Ind Arts M 17:271-3 Ag '28
High-school counselor in Los Angeles. School R 34:10-13 Ja '26
Impressions of a high school counselor. E. J. Grover. Educa 46:546-50 My '26
Program of pupil-counseling. School R 36:7-10 Ja '28
Social program for the unsocial high-school girl. C. Power. School R 32:773-8 D '24
Student counseling. B. F. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1927:634-7
System for studying social backgrounds; educational and vocational guidance in Philadelphia schools. School Life 10:169 My '25
Wheel of the girls' adviser. H. R. Fulton. Nat Educ Assn J 17:177-8 Je '28

SCHOOL credits
Credit for individual study. School R 35:731 D '27
Credit for quality. School R 33:5-7 Ja '25
School credit for applied music study. G: L. Lindsay. Etude 45:577 Ag '27
Study of college entrance and senior high school credits for junior high school work. I. R. Kraybill and H. M. Wessel. School and Soc 21:210-12 F 14 '25
Upper-class credits and college admission. School R 33:401-2 Je '25

SCHOOL day
Are school hours too long? El School J 28:164-5 N '27
Effectiveness of half-day sessions. El School J 26:325-6 Ja '26
Four hours for school pupils. School and Soc 25:53 Ja 8 '27
Length of the school day. J. F. Rogers. El School J 28:12-13 S '27
Measuring the effectiveness of half-time sessions. El School J 27:1-2 S '26
School hours and health. School and Soc 26:272-3 Ag 27 '27
Shorter school day. Playground 22:69-70 My '28

SCHOOL decoration
Achievement in school decoration; war memorial for the South Philadelphia high school for boys. J. R. Ullrich. il School Arts M 26:259-62 Ja '27
Art room as an art project. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 26:266-7 Ja '27
Beautifying the schoolroom. L. L. Winslow. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:241-2 N '27
Little journey in discovery; cut paper window decorations. N. K. Slater. il School Arts M 28:238-40 D '28
Magic of art atmosphere. School Arts M 26:105-7 O '26
Mrs Taylor of Taylorville; enhance the beauty of your schools. Educ R 74:119-20 O '27
Mural decorations in high schools. M. Greenberg. il (front) Educ R 73:22-4 Ja '27
Murals and morals. W: McAndrew. il Educ R 73:1-3 Ja '27
Pictures for schools. J Home Econ 20:427-8 Je '28
Public-school art society. K. L. Brewster. Educ R 73:148-50 Mr '27
Schoolroom beautiful. E. R. Boylston. School Arts M 25:568-70 My '26
Schoolroom decoration; drawing on windows with whiting. C. E. Minich. il School Arts M 28:250 D '28

SCHOOL desks
Study of school posture and seating. H: E. Bennett. El School J 26:50-7 S '25

SCHOOL directors. See School supervision and supervisors

SCHOOL discipline. See School management

SCHOOL districts
Attempt to define a school district unit in terms of current educational objectives and in recognition of certain administrative adjustments. T: J. Smart. Nat Educ Assn 1927:511-15
Law governing the creation, alteration, and control of school districts. I. N. Edwards. El School J 28:673-89 My '28
Reorganizing the local school unit in terms of social and economic relationships. C. C. McCracken. Nat Educ Assn 1927:503-6

SCHOOL dramatics. See School plays

SCHOOL equipment. See School furniture and equipment

SCHOOL excursions
International school journeys made by English children. School Life 13:171 My '28
School journey. Z. A. Thralls. El School J 28:290-5 D '27
School journey as a visual aid. C. F. Hoban. il School Life 13:32-4 O '27
School journeys. School and Soc 27:144-5 F 4 '28
Study of excursions in the kindergarten. F. B. Edwards; H. C. Clowes. Nat Educ Assn 1926:517-25
Visits and journeys for London pupils. School Life 13:75 D '27
See also Inspection trips (education)

SCHOOL exhibits
Annual school exhibit. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 26:318 My '25
Baltimore museum of art exhibits work from art departments of high schools. O. C. Slater. il School Arts M 25:559-62 My '26
Boys' achievement exposition at Chicago. il Ind Arts M 15:252 Jl '26
Does it pay to advertise? W: E. Roberts. Ind Educ M 30:79-80 S '28
Exhibit preparation as a class project. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 27:220-4 D '27
Exhibits again. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:364 My '27
Motor driven toy display track. R. K. Bailey. il Ind Educ M 28:188-9 D '26
Once upon a time in Delaware; exhibit of the history of Wilmington and its industries. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:173-4 Je '28
Opening of the exhibits at meeting of Department of superintendents. R. J. Condon. Nat Educ Assn 1927:699-702
School arts exhibit at the Dallas convention. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:344-5 My '27
Spirit of Cincinnati. Nat Educ Assn J 17:290 D '28
Traveling school exhibit of the Moscow board of education. School and Soc 25:622 My 28 '27
See also Manual training—Exhibits

SCHOOL expenses. See School finance

SCHOOL failures
Administration of failing pupils in the high schools of Seattle, Wash. W. C. Reavis. School R 33:28-34 Ja '25
Challenge of failure. E. B. Cowley. School and Soc 27:665-7 Je 2 '28
Commencements in Doylestown. Nat Educ Assn J 17:9-11 Ja '28
Diagnosing cases of failure in algebra. P. L. Spencer. School R 34:372-6 My '26
Factor of intelligence in school failures. C. W. Maddocks. bibliog School R 35:602-11 O '27
Failure in high school; table of failure data, Lockport, Ill. School R 33:13-14 Ja '25
Failures in our high schools. H. H. Cowing. School R 35:760-6 D '27
Failures in reading and arithmetic. El School J 27:411-12 F '27
Freshman fatalities. E. M. Flint. Educ R 70:79-82 S '25
Helping pupils who are failing. School R 35:251-2 Ap '27

SCHOOL failures—*Continued*

- Methods of discovering and removing specific causes of failure in ninth-grade science. D. H. Loree. School R 34:377-86 My '26
- New occasions teach new duties. E. D. Daniels. School and Soc 24:111-12 Jl 24 '26
- Problem of the failure class in English. A. Klumb. Educa 48:480-6 Ap '28
- Reactions of high-school pupils to high-school subjects. J. E. Adams. bibliog School R 35:354-61 My '27
- Remedy for retardation in the high school. G. D: Houston. Educa 47:211-19 D '26
- Salvaging the seniors. A. R. Hedrick. Educ R 74:50-4 Je '27
- Study by high-school seniors of failures in high school. School R 35:571-2 O '27
- Study of maladjustment. School R 33:727-9 D '25
- Study of pupil failures in Chicago. D. C. Rogers. El School J 26:273-7 D '25
- Study of the causes of high-school failures. C. A. Gardner. School R 35:108-12 F '27
- Syllabus for the examination of college probation students. Z. E. Leatherman. School and Soc 24:139-42 Jl 31 '26
- When is a failure not a failure? H. R. Atkin. School R 33:363-4 My '25
- Why pupils fail in high school. School R 33: 402-4 Je '25
- Why so many students fail. School and Soc 28:629-30 N 17 '28

SCHOOL finance

- Adequate financing of rural schools: is it solely the farmers' problem? R. D. Baldwin. School and Soc 28:341-7 S 22 '28
- Annual public expenditures for education. School and Soc 26:98-9 Jl 23 '27
- Applying the remedy for high per capita costs; is increased enrolment the way out? W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:305-6 Mr '28
  - Per capita cost; reply to W: T. Bawden. C. E. Paul. Ind Educ M 29:432 Je '28
- Attack on school expenditures. El School J 28:249-51 D '27
- By what standard shall school costs be measured? K. M. Cook. School Life 11:35 O '25
- Can America afford education? Nat Educ Assn J 16:64 F '27
- Comparative cost of education in England, New Zealand, the United States, France and Germany. School and Soc 21:536 My 2 '25
- Comparisons in educational administration. E. C. Witham. maps School and Soc 22: 470-2 O 10 '25
- Cost of American schools. El School J 27: 401-3 F '27
- Cost of collecting school taxes in Pennsylvania. School and Soc 22:10-11 Jl 4 '25
- Cost of education in New York towns and cities. School and Soc 21:169 F 7 '25
- Cost of public education. School and Soc 25:686 Je 11 '27
- Cost of school tax collection in Pennsylvania. School and Soc 23:775 Je 19 '26
- Costs of elementary education in various countries. El School J 28:83-5 O '27
- Dollar for dollar. C. B. Gibson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:779-81
- Economic resources and school costs by states in 1926. Nat Educ Assn J 17:56 F '28
- Education and national wealth. Nat Educ Assn J 14:243-5 N '25
- Education pays the state. M. A. Foster. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,33:1-27
- Educational expenditures considered as an investment. E. C. Hartwell. Nat Educ Assn 1924:844-9
- Educational revolution in England. H. A. L. Fisher. Contemp 129:146-53 F '26
- Educational salary schedules in Chicago and elsewhere; expense for instruction in day schools per student. School and Soc 22:21-3 Jl 4 '25
- Efficient expenditures of school moneys. F. M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1928:713-17
- Emergency appropriation for weak school districts of Oklahoma. School and Soc 21: 379 Mr 28 '25
- Equalization of school finances in Illinois. School and Soc 25:40 Ja 8 '27
- Equalizing principle in state school support. A. S. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1928:705-13
- Existing and potential state sources of rural school revenue. R. D. Baldwin. Nat Educ Assn 1928:526-9
- Financing education on a scientific basis. G: D. Strayer. School and Soc 21:243-7 F 28 '25
- Financing of education in the state of New York, by G: D. Strayer and R. M. Haig. Review by F. H. Swift. School and Soc 21: 411-14 Ap 4 '25
- Financing rural education in Wisconsin. J: C. Callahan. Nat Educ Assn 1928:530-1
- Financing the elementary and high schools. F. H. Swift. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,18: 398-506; Same cond. School Life 12:81-2 Ja '27
- Financing the elementary school program. G: D. Strayer. New Repub 40:sup12-13 N 12 '24
- How shall opportunity be equalized? W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn J 13:315-16 D '24
- Income tax on British schools. School and Soc 25:421-2 Ap 9 '27
- Manual arts department and the administration. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:265-6 F '28
- Manual of educational legislation. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,22:30-41
- Method of analyzing school costs. P. W. Terry. El School J 25:388-90 Ja '25
- Methods of securing support for school bond issues. W. S. Deffenbaugh. bibliog il Am City 35:649-52 N '26
- Municipal school and library expenditures. G: F. Bowerman. School and Soc 23:790-2 Je 19 '26
- Other outstanding state plans now in use or suggested. K. M. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1928:[illegible]6-7
- Our spendthrift schools. J: H. Butler. Cur Hist 26:48-52 Ap '27
- Pennsylvania public schools and the Tax commission. School and Soc 21:348-9 Mr 21 '25
- Per capita costs in city schools. School and Soc 21:708 Je 13 '25
- Plan and cost of operating the schools of Prince George county, Va.; abstract. R. K. Hoke. Nat Educ Assn 1924:711-14
- Plan for financing Delaware schools. School and Soc 20:783 D 20 '24
- Problems in school finance. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:101-2 O '25
- Progress in the administration and support of schools during the first quarter of the twentieth century. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1925:17-22
- Progressive tendencies with respect to sources of school revenues. F. H. Swift. Nat Educ Assn 1928:699-705
- Public-school costs in the United States. School and Soc 27:747-8 Je 23 '28
- Public school expenditures in 1925-26. Nat Educ Assn J 17:190 Je '28
- Relation of size to cost of operation in certain schools of Iowa. T. C. Holy. Nat Educ Assn 1924:706-11
- Relation of the state to the support of education. G: A. Works. El School J 27:335-43 Ja '27
- Revenue for the maintenance and operation of the public schools. School and Soc 25: 39-40 Ja 8 '27
- Rising cost of American education. C: F. Thwing. Cur Hist 25:75-81 O '26
- Rochester study of school costs. School R 33:92-4 F '25
- School budgeting. R: E. Hyde. bibliog Educa 48:102-5 O '27
- School costs. El School J 27:649-50 My '27
- School finances. El School J 26:163-5 N '25
- Some facts concerning the need of federal aid in support of public education. E. H. Staffelbach. School and Soc 21:147-52 Ja 31 '25
- Sources and distribution of school funds. School and Soc 26:135-6 Jl 30 '27
- State policies in rural school finance, Minnesota. A. Swenson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:534-6

SCHOOL finance—*Continued*

State policies in rural school finance, Ohio; abstract. A. G. Yawberg. Nat Educ Assn 1928:531-4

State's financial responsibility to its rural schools. B. McCoy. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 542-4

State's financial responsibility to the public schools. T. H. Harris. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 549-64

Statistics of primary education. School and Soc 25:684-5 Je 11 '27

Total and per capita wealth, income, and expenditures for public education by states. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1924:263

Twenty years of progress in the financial support of normal schools and teachers colleges. R. M. Black. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 932-4

Variations in school budgets. El School J 29:6-7 S '28

What the layman thinks of his schools; the question of money; editorial comment. Educ R 69:174-5 Ap '25

Why schooling costs so much. F: Burk. Survey 54:557-60 S 1 '25

See also Colleges and universities—Finance; High schools—Finance; also National commission on economy and efficiency of the business administration of school systems

SCHOOL for acting; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

SCHOOL for scandal; drama. See Sheridan, R: B. B.

SCHOOL furniture and equipment

Visual instruction and equipment and how to use it. D. G. Hays. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 963-6

See also School desks

SCHOOL gardens

Future of school gardens. D: A. Ward. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:71-2 Mr '27

School garden; something that produces more than vegetables. E. K. Jacobson and R. D. Dahlin. il Nature M 11:326-9 My '28

See also Children's gardens

SCHOOL girls. See Girls

SCHOOL grading and promotion

Accuracy of group-test mental ages and intelligence quotients of junior high school pupils. F. D. Brooks. School R 34:333-42 My '26

Better high-school teachers. Educ R 76:45-8 Je '28

Bulletin on supervision: activities pertaining to classification, retardation, and promotion. El School J 29:164-5 N '28

Certain criteria for classifying pupils in literature courses. L. L. LaBrant. School R 35: 458-66 Je '27

Classification of pupils. El School J 26:729-30 Je '26

Classification of pupils on a basis of vocational objectives. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 14: 216-18 Je '25

Classification of school children in accordance with ability. School and Soc 25:158 F 5 '27

Classifying your pupils. H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 29:200-1 D '27

Comparison of teacher and student estimates of grades. P. L. Whitely. School and Soc 24:278-80 Ag 28 '26

Effect of acceleration. School R 35:170-2 Mr '27

Effect of homogeneous classification on the scholastic achievement of bright pupils. J. T. Worlton. El School J 28:336-45 Ja '28

Experiment in the classification of ninth-grade pupils according to ability. A. E. Smead. School R 35:673-5 N '27

Experiment with the age of school entrance. N. E. Cutts. El School J 25:411-12 F '25

Grouping of New York city pupils according to ability. School and Soc 27:365-6 Mr 24 '28

Grouping pupils according to ability. J. Pierce. School R 33:562-3 O '25

Homogeneous grouping. C. C. Hayworth. Nat Educ Assn 1927:616-19

Individual adjustments in high schools. School R 35:733-5 D '27

New plan of homogeneous grouping. E. J. Corrigan and J. A. Kennedy. School R 35: 780-6 D '27

Plan for the use of co-operative tests. A. Bennett. Educa 46:277-80 Ja '26

Probationary promotion in Ohio. El School J 25:723-4 Je '25

Progress report on retardation costs due to overcrowded classes. E. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1925:380-2

Promotion of children in the Chicago schools. W: McAndrew. School and Soc 25:423 Ap 9 '27

Provisions for meeting individual differences among pupils in the junior high school. C. O. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1926:778-88; Same cond. School R 34:510-20 S '26

Pupil adjustment through supervision of grading. G: E. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 637-41

Remaining to pray; grouping pupils according to capacities. E. C. Stauffer. Educ R 72:56-8 Je '26

Resectioning students according to efficiency. A. A. Shapiro. Educ R 69:153-4 Mr '25

School progress and mental-test ability. H. Hart. School and Soc 21:181-2 F 7 '25

Scientific study of the value of homogeneous grouping. E. E. Windes. School Life 12:52 N '26

Sectioning on the basis of ability. A. I. Bloye. J Home Econ 20:410-12 Je '28

Segregation on the basis of ability. H. W. Miller. School and Soc 26:84-8, 114-20 Jl 16-23 '27

Selection of bright children for special classes. A. S. Lee. El School J 26:190-8 N '25

Study in sectioning in elementary psychology at Iowa state college. N. M. Klise. School and Soc 22:279-80 Ag 29 '25

Study of four primary mental tests. A. B. Viele. El School J 25:675-81 My '25

Trial promotions. W: McAndrew. El School J 27:162-4 N '26

Undergrading as a cause of delinquency, report of a case. S. B. Stryker. School and Soc 26:821-2 D 24 '27

What is a B pupil? W. D. Commins. El School J 29:63-6 S '28

Where does he rank? E. M. Finck. School R 36:455-64 Je '28

Why homogeneous grouping? J: H. Butler. Nat Educ Assn J 14:273-4 D '25

Why of homogeneous classification. J. T. Worlton. El School J 27:265-74 D '26

See also Children, Backward; School failures; Special classes and special schools

SCHOOL grounds

Activities calendar, Chicago school playgrounds. Playground 21:277-8 Ag '27

Beautifying school grounds. E. Hayden. School Arts M 24:456-8 Ap '25

Factors affecting successful surfacing of playgrounds and drives, Harrisburg, Pa. D. H. Barr. il Am City 38:139 Mr '28

Five acres or more for school sites. Am City 35:845-6 D '26

Flint, Mich., leads cities of 100,000 and less in acreage acquired for school purposes since 1915. C. W. Otto. Am City 37:447 O '27

Garden setting for a school. F. Duncan. il plan Delin 106:20 Je '25

Good outline for the study of civic art in the grades. School Arts M 24:458-9 Ap '25

Home-made playground apparatus at a country school. C: J. Storey. il Playground 19: 101-2 My '25

Improvement of school yard becomes profitable community project. L. E. Ballenger. il School Life 12:12-15 S '26

Landscaping of school playgrounds in Santa Monica, Cal. R. E. Munsey. il Am City 37: 622-3 N '27

Mrs Taylor of Taylorville; enhance the beauty of your schools. Educ R 74:119-20 O '27

Play space for elementary school children. G: E. Johnson. il Playground 20:374-81 O '26

SCHOOL grounds—*Continued*

Provisions for play activities during the summer vacation. L. R. Hiatt. El School J 29:203-8 N '28

School grounds bear an important part in the school program. H: S. Curtis. School Life 13:200 Je '28

School playgrounds of New York city. School and Soc 21:555-6 My 9 '25

School playgrounds treated with asphalt surfacing material. G. A. McClellan. il Am City 36:537-9 Ap '27; Same cond. Playground 21:163 Je '27

School sites. Playground 20:673 Mr '27

Teachers and the New York school playgrounds. School and Soc 21:645-6 My 30 '25

See also College grounds

SCHOOL honors. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

SCHOOL houses. See Schoolhouses

SCHOOL hygiene

Aladdin's bottle of milk. E. Leitzbach. il Hygeia 6:278-81 My '28

Dental hygiene aspects of the school health problem. H. D. Cross. Am J Pub Health 18:161-9 F '28

Health and physique of school children. J. F: Rogers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,21:1-16

Health and the public school. El School J 26:172-3 N '25

Health survey by Dr Ettinger. School and Soc 26:99 Jl 23 '27

Laying the cornerstone of tomorrow's healthy citizen. S. L. Jean. Nat Educ Assn 1928:79-87

Making the school safe for the child. C. E. A. Winslow. El School J 28:649-58 My '28

Measurement of school health programs. Am J Pub Health 18:481-3 Ap '28

Parents' part in school health. F. A. Sherman. il Hygeia 6:44 Ja '28

Part of state health departments in school hygiene programs. E. R. Kelley. Am J Pub Health 15:673-9 Ag '25

Present status of school hygiene in the United States; with discussion. J. F: Rogers. Am J Pub Health 18:53-67 Ja '28

Progress in school health work. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1927:264-5

Proposed study of the health of the school child. School and Soc 27:748-9 Je 23 '28

Responsibilities of boards of health and boards of education in the conservation of vision in children. L. H. Carris. Am J Pub Health 14:941-5 N '24

School clearing houses; temporary segregation on the basis of physical capacity. L. A. Craighan. Survey 58:333 Je 15 '27

School health, the joint responsibility of parent and teacher. J: M. Dodson. El School J 28:273-7 D '27

School hygiene and physical education. J. F: Rogers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,3:1-20

Ten steps in the promotion of health in rural schools. J. F: Rogers. School Life 13:187-9 Je '28

See also Baths, School; Health education; Open-air schools; Physical education and training; Posture; School children—Medical inspection; School nurses; also National education association—Department of school health and physical education

SCHOOL inspection. See School supervision and supervisors

SCHOOL journalism. See College and school journalism

SCHOOL journeys. See School excursions

SCHOOL lands

Disputed title to Colorado school lands. School and Soc 23:645 My 22 '26

Land laws determined nation's policy in education. School Life 10:50-1 N '24

School lands and mineral deposits. El School J 27:641-2 My '27

School lands and the states. G: H. Dern. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:3-6 Ja '27

States possess great endowments for education. School Life 11:10 S '25

SCHOOL laws and legislation

Legislative control of curricula in educational institutions; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:265-315

See also Compulsory education; Teachers—Tenure

Brazil

New regulations prescribed for Brazilian commercial schools. A. Dawson. School Life 12:28 O '26

England

Carmarthenshire case. School and Soc 26:161 Ag 6 '27

Germany

German schools for apprentices. School and Soc 26:451 O 8 '27

Saxon elementary teachers must have university training. G: P. Waller. School Life 12:104 F '27

Hawaiian Islands

Decision of the Supreme court of the United States on foreign-language schools in Hawaii. El School J 27:561-4 Ap '27

Foreign language school laws of Hawaii. School and Soc 25:192-3 F 12 '27

Supreme court annuls Hawaiian statutes. School Life 12:158 Ap '27

Mexico

New rules for private schools in Mexico. School and Soc 23:549 My 1 '26

United States

Analysis of part-time laws enacted by the states. L. E. Stockwell. map Ind Arts M 14:89-92 Mr '25

Can the Supreme court guarantee toleration? New Repub 43:85-7 Je 17 '25

Continuation school law of New York held constitutional. Monthly Labor R 27:507-8 S '28; Same. School and Soc 28:389 S 29 '28

Control of pupils outside the school. El School J 28:411-14 F '28

Court ruling on the White Plains religious instruction case. School and Soc 23:550-1 My 1 '26

Death of the Oregon school law. Lit Digest 85:7-8 Je 13 '25

Decision of the Supreme court of Michigan. El School J 26:493-7 Mr '26

Decision of the Supreme court of Wisconsin. El School J 26:334-8 Ja '26

Dismissal of pupils for religious instruction held to be legal. School R 34:401-3 Je '26

Educational legislation in New York state. School and Soc 28:146-7 Ag 4 '28

Educational serfdom; a law which seeks to prohibit the teaching of evolution. Outlook 139:524 Ap 8 '25

Emergency educational measure before the Oklahoma legislature. School and Soc 21:224 F 21 '25

Freedom for schools; Supreme court decision in the matter of the Oregon school law. Outlook 140:205 Je 10 '25

Freedom in the mountains; Tennessee's anti-evolution law. Outlook 140:131-2 My 27 '25

Governor Smith and New York state educational measures. School and Soc 21:528-9 My 2 '25

Illinois supreme court decisions on two school laws. School and Soc 20:744 D 13 '24

Important state laws relating to education, 1922-1923; comp. by W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,2:1-82

Judicial decisions relating to suspension and expulsion from school. C. O. Wells. El School J 27:573-84 Ap '27

Judicial status of marriage and maternity as an obstacle to the education of women for professional careers in public school teaching. J: S. Brubacher. School and Soc 26:428-35 O 1 '27

Kindergarten legislation. N. C. Vandewalker. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,7:1-32

Law and required courses. J. K. Flanders. School R 33:648-50 N '25

SCHOOL laws and legislation—United States —*Continued*
Law governing school-board procedure and records. I. N. Edwards. El School J 27: 356-65, 423-32, 518-28 Ja-Mr '27
Law governing the creation, alteration, and control of school districts. I. N. Edwards. El School J 28:673-89 My '28
Law governing the transportation of pupils to and from school. H. H. Punke. El School J 29:16-26 S '28
Law governing the use of school property for other than school purposes. I. N. Edwards. El School J 26:585-95 Ap '26
Legal provisions and regulations of state departments of education affecting junior high schools. J. O. Powers. School R 33:280-91 Ap '25
Legal provisions for rural high schools. W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,40:1-60
Legislation on the junior high school. P. W. Terry and W. J. Marquis. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,29:1-42
Manual of educational legislation. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,36:1-51
Manual of educational legislation. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,22:1-67
Marriage as a legal cause for dismissal of women teachers. I. N. Edwards. El School J 25:692-5 My '25
Measures affecting education determined in recent general election. E. A. Wright. School Life 10:72-4 D '24
Necessity for changes in the ventilation laws; with discussion. L. Greenburg. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:13-22 Ja '26
Need for better continuation school legislation. J. C. Wright. Ind Educ M 28:245-8 F '27
New Kansas law governing regents. School and Soc 21:378-9 Mr 28 '25
New York legislature and teachers' salaries. School and Soc 21:405-6 Ap 4 '25
No monkeying with evolution in Tennessee. Lit Digest 85:30-1 Ap 18 '25
Oregon school law and the U. S. Supreme court. School and Soc 21:254-5 F 28 '25
Oregon school law in court. Lit Digest 85:32 Ap 18 '25
Poisoning the Pierian spring. New Repub 48: 86-7 S 15 '26
Present trend of junior college laws. F: L. Whitney. School and Soc 27:789-91 Je 30 '28
Proposals of Oklahoma teachers for educational legislation. School and Soc 20:812 D 27 '24
Recent educational legislation in Pennsylvania. J. N. Rule. School and Soc 22:42-4 Jl 11 '25
Recent judicial decisions relating to public school administration. I. N. Edwards. School R 33:41-7 Ja '25
Recent legislation affecting the status of the American woman teacher. J: K. Norton. Nat Educ Assn 1924:377-9
Recent Supreme court decisions on teacher contracts. P. G. H. Jarvis. School and Soc 24:153-8, 193-8 Ag 7-14 '26
Recommendation for increased state support for New York schools. School and Soc 21: 72-3 Ja 17 '25
Religious education during school hours; decision of C. W. Pound. El School J 28:6-8 S '27
Religious instruction and compulsory school attendance; legal opinion rendered by the attorney-general of Minnesota. School R 33:83-5 F '25
Report of the legislative commission. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1924:254-65; 1925: 244-8; 1926:221-3
Review of educational legislation, 1923-1924. W: R. Hood. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,35:1-22
Rulings of the New Jersey state board of education. School and Soc 26:68 Jl 16 '27
School lands and mineral deposits. El School J 27:641-2 My '27
School medical inspection in New York state. W: A. Howe. Am J Pub Health 15:305-9 Ap '25
Segregation of white and colored children; state laws sustained as valid by the Supreme court. School and Soc 26:708 D 3 '27
Special education in Wyoming. B. McLeod. School and Soc 22:109-13 Jl 25 '25
State laws and regulations governing teachers' certificates. K. M. Cook. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,19:1-296
Supreme court on educational freedom. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:379-81 Jl 1 '25
Teacher and the legislature. J. H. Kelley. School and Soc 26:191-5 Ag 13 '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:82-6
Teacher retirement legislation. E. R. Pyrtle. Nat Educ Assn 1927:204-8
Teaching science in Tennessee; editorials. School and Soc 21:655-6 My 30 '25
Texts of California, Indiana, and Minnesota state teacher tenure laws. Nat Educ Assn 1927:229-35
United States Supreme court will decide status of Oregon law. W: R. Hood. School Life 10:104 F '25
Where and how to find the law relating to public-school administration. I. N. Edwards. El School J 27:14-24 S '26
See also Evolution—Laws and legislation

SCHOOL legislation. See School laws and legislation

SCHOOL librarians. See Librarians

SCHOOL libraries
Adventure in dreams; Philippine school libraries. L. S. Osborn. Library J 52:1068-72 N 15 '27
American public and normal school libraries. Library J 52:639-40 Je 15 '27
Beaver country day school library. H. M. Burgess. il Library J 53:442-5 My 15 '28
Better school libraries for the South. C: H. Stone. Library J 51:517-20 Je 1 '26
Books when they count. W. N. Prince. Survey 59:509-10 Ja 15 '28
Bread versus dynamite. L. F. Fargo. Wilson Bul 3:155-9 Ja '28
Building a school library. V. Dozier. Educa 48:454-7 Mr '28
Circulating library in Cowley county, Kan. El School J 26:567-8 Ap '26
City supervision of school libraries. A. S. Cutter; E. M. Witmer. Library J 52:847-55 S 15 '27
City system of school libraries. V. M. Dixon. Library J 53:742-5 S 15 '28
Conference on school libraries, Seattle, Wash. El School J 27:644-5 My '27
Departmental library study-halls. School R 33:7-8 Ja '25
Effective school library service. Nat Educ Assn J 17:189 Je '28
Elementary-school library, Baltimore. A. Talbott. El School J 26:566-7 Ap '26
Elementary school library for $500; list of books for first purchase. Nat Educ Assn J 17:187-9 Je '28; Same. Wilson Bul 3:346-51 N '28
Fort Wayne's school library program. il Library J 52:585-8 Je 1 '27
Function of the central library for a school system. H: C. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:787-90
Guidance in platoon school library. E. Stacy. Libraries 33:447-50, 491-5 O-N '28
Guidance in voluntary reading. E. Colburn. il El School J 28:666-72 My '28
Librarian of supplementary reading. E. R. Sexton. El School J 28:1-2 S '27
Libraries in schools. F. P. Graves. Libraries 33:333-4 Je '28
Library and the new curriculum. S. T. Kent. Library J 52:187-8 F 15 '27
Library facilities in schools. W: S. Gray. El School J 26:515-18 Mr '26
Library in the elementary school. M. Pasenhofer. El School J 28:202-4 N '27
Library methods in the schools. El School J 26:409-11 F '26
Library service for the children of the training school department of a normal school. M. C. Richardson. Libraries 32:385-8, 451-2 Jl, O '27

SCHOOL libraries—*Continued*
- Mental shrine. E. Lawrence. Libraries 33:162-3 Mr '28
- Note-taking, a library lesson. B. Northwood. Pub Libraries 30:595 D '25
- Notes on library planning in Denver public schools. E. M. Witmer. il plans Library J 53:205-10 Mr 1 '28
- Opportunities of the school librarian. M. E. Ahern. Libraries 33:221-5 Ap '28
- Organizing platoon school library work. F. H. Kelly. Library J 52:286-9 Mr 15 '27
- Platoon school library. M. Lovis. Library J 52:11-14 Ja 1 '27
- Private school library, Abbot academy, Andover, Mass. Library J 52:666-8 Je 15 '27
- Problem of the adolescent reader. H. E. Watson. Libraries 32:575-80 D '27
- Problem of the library in secondary schools. E. Thomas. School and Soc 25:233-5 F 19 '27
- Reference work and general reading. M. Dumas. Libraries 33:108-11 F '28
- School and public libraries in small communities of Indiana. A. R. Curry. School Life 10:138 Mr '25
- School libraries in rural Wisconsin. El School J 28:173-4 N '27
- School libraries section; A. L. A. conference, West Baden, Ind. H. M. Harris. Libraries 33:389-90 Jl '28
- School libraries should provide for mental growth throughout school life. A. B. Zachert. School Life 11:179 My '26
- School library. Mrs R. F. Estes. School R 35:494-5 S '27
- School library. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1924:561-3
- School library, an opportunity and a responsibility. N. C. Brotherton. Libraries 33:552-5 D '28
- School library as a medium of progress. J. K. Klaren. Library J 51:1026-7 N 15 '26
- School library looking forward. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 24:535-42 O 30 '26; Same cond. Libraries 31:490-2 N '26; School Life 12:45-7 N '26
- School library on a modest budget. R. O. Stoops. Library J 50:222-3 Mr 1 '25
- School library publicity. V. McMaster. Library J 52:128-31 F 1 '27
- School library situation. W: F. Russell. School and Soc 24:113-18 Jl 24 '26
- School library systems in England and America. School and Soc 28:444-5 O 13 '28
- School shop library. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:308-9 Ap '26
- School-shop library; its advantages and how to develop one. P. V. Woolley. il Ind Educ M 28:317-19 Ap '27
- Schools and libraries. J. E. Morgan. School and Soc 20:703-13 D 6 '24
- Shop reading table. K. R. LaVoy. il Ind Educ M 29:451 Je '28
- Small secondary school library. W. H. Bristow. Library J 51:417-19 My 1 '26
- Standards for school libraries in the South. Libraries 33:111-12 F '28
- Supervision of school libraries in Detroit. M. Lovis. Library J 53:123-5 F 1 '28
- Teaching the use of the library. A. R. Moore. Libraries 32:207-11 Ap '27
- Training librarians for school library service. J. A. McMillen. Libraries 33:50-1 Ja '28
- Training teachers for library work in platoon schools. A. M. Mulheron. Library J 52:283-6 Mr 15 '27
- Use of library increased threefold under Dalton plan. L. L. W. Wilson. School Life 12:49 N '26
- What is worth while? Libraries 32:517-18 N '27
- Why school libraries? A. B. Zachert. Nat Educ Assn J 15:244 N '26

See also High school libraries; Libraries and schools; Normal school libraries

SCHOOL lighting. See Schoolhouses—Lighting

SCHOOL lunches
- Aladdin's bottle of milk. E. Leitzbach. il Hygeia 6:278-81 My '28
- Better lunches for little folk. G. Ryan. Hygeia 5:39-40 Ja '27
- Food education. E. S. Whitcomb. il Hygeia 4:641-2 N '26
- Lunch hour at school. il Good H 81:76-7 S '25
- Lunches for school-children. Lit Digest 87:25 D 5 '25
- Rural school lunch. I. H. Taylor. il Hygeia 4:573-4 O '26
- School-community health program. A. Henning. J Home Econ 20:489-90 Jl '28
- School lunch. M. M. McCord. Nat Educ Assn J 15:78 Mr '26
- School lunches. School and Soc 28:306-8 S 8 '28
- School lunches in large cities of the United States. M. H. Kittredge. J Home Econ 18:500-12 S '26
- School lunches in New York city. School and Soc 26:582-3 N 5 '27
- Study of school lunch rooms in Kansas. Z. Wolcott. J Home Econ 20:633-6 S '28
- Well-organized and well-conducted high school lunch room. A. W. Sandwall. il School Life 11:56-9 N '25

SCHOOL magazines. See College and school journalism; Education—Periodicals

SCHOOL management
- Care of materials. E. R. Boylston. il School Arts M 27:48-50 S '27
- Civic conscience, personal conduct, and moral attitudes, in elementary school art classes. J. Todd. il School Arts M 27:52-5 S '27
- Crime and the school. P. B. Caley. Nat Educ Assn J 15:69-70 Mr '26
- Discipline in the school shop. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:133 O '27
- Economy in classroom management. G: Gordon, jr. Ind Educ M 29:171-2 N '27
- Grape time; story. N. C. Ring. Educ R 73:279-83 My '27
- Making a man of himself; sketch of the three kinds of discipline. J. E. Morgan. Educ R 68:242-3 D '24
- Punishments recommended for school offenses. H. W. James. El School J 29:129-31 O '28
- Sarcasm. T: H. Briggs. School R 36:685-95 N '28
- Successful organization schemes. E: N. Wallen. Ind Arts M 17:278 Ag '28
- Teaching them to be lawless. S. G. Rich. Educa 46:1-11 S '25
- Using system in the lower elementary grades. E. R. Boylston. School Arts M 27:237-8 D '27
- Without benefit of the office. A. Nichols. Survey 55:342-3 D 15 '25

See also Corporal punishment; Money raising in schools; Recitation method; School administration and organization; School superintendents and principals; Self government (in education); Teaching

SCHOOL manse. See Teachers' homes

SCHOOL medical service. See School children—Medical inspection

SCHOOL museums
- Museum for the rural school. E. M. Conaway. El School J 27:46-7 S '26
- Public school museum. E. M. Conaway. School and Soc 23:336-7 Mr 13 '26

SCHOOL music
- Art of accompanying as applied to school music; abstract. G: H. Gartlan. Nat Educ Assn 1926:536
- Community growth as stimulated through music in the rural schools. M. C. Rosenberry. Etude 46:594 Ag '28
- Experiment in piano instruction in a rural school. C. A. Smith. il School Life 13:178-9 My '28
- High school music from an administrative viewpoint. M. H. Stuart. Nat Educ Assn 1925:508-12
- How I began my piano classes; development of group teaching. H. G. Neely. il Musician 33:11-12 Jl '28
- How music functions in Lima's public schools. H. E. Hall. Musician 30:34 Ap '25
- Instrumental music in the schools of Cleveland. School and Soc 21:287 Mr 7 '25

SCHOOL music—*Continued*

Interpretation of school music to the public. L. Krull. Nat Educ Assn 1925:504-8

Modern day children's crusade in music. H. G. Kinscella. Musician 30:13-14 Ap '25

More music in our schools. J. E. Maddy. Nat Educ Assn J 16:237-8 N '27

Most public school pupils should receive piano instruction. J: Erskine. Musician 33:11 My '28

Music and the sacred seven. W. F. Webster. Nat Educ Assn 1927:859-65

Music in rural schools. C. A. Fullerton. Nat Educ Assn 1926:533-6

Music instruction in junior and senior high schools in forty representative cities. C. L. Hughes. School R 35:452-7 Je '27

Musical competition or coöperation or both. P: W. Dykema. Etude 46:200 Mr '28

Opportunities for music study in rural schools. F. A. Beach. Etude 45:826 N '27

Public school music. G: L. Lindsay. See monthly numbers of Etude, July 1926-

Public school orchestras. Etude 46:550 Jl '28

Reaction of the municipal orchestra on school music. T. Winkler. Playground 20:160-2 Je '26

Rural school music and county supervision. S. T. Burns. Nat Educ Assn 1925:512-20

School music. E: B. Birge. See monthly numbers of Musician

School music in 1836, 1886, 1911, and 1936. F. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1924:603-11

Secondary school music instruction: past and present. C. L. Hughes. Educa 48:581-4 My '28

Significance for school music of the increasing emphasis on music in recreational programs. P: W. Dykema. Playground 20:153-4 Je '26

Socialization of music. J. Weatherly. Educa 48:163-74 N '27

Some practical aspects of school instrumental music. A. Rich. Etude 46:839 N '28

Some serious abuses that are creeping into public school music. A. Embs. Musician 32:33 Je '27

Study of credit allowed for high-school music instruction. C. L. Hughes. School and Soc 27:306-8 Mr 10 '28

What school music means to America. J. F. Cooke. Nat Educ Assn 1926:531-3

See also Music supervisors; also National education association—Department of music education

Bibliography

School music. E: B. Birge. Musician 32:30 N '27

SCHOOL nurses

School nurses successfully used in Massachusetts. School Life 10:139 Mr '25

School nursing procedure. B. Short. Am J Pub Health 17:823-7 Ag '27

SCHOOL of citizenship and public affairs, Syracuse university. See Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs

SCHOOL of fine and applied arts, Brooklyn. See Pratt institute, Brooklyn—School of fine and applied arts

SCHOOL of fine arts, Yucatan. See Art schools

SCHOOL of microscopy, New York city

School of microscopy. Science n s 64:86 Jl 23 '26

SCHOOL of organic education, Fairhope, Alabama

To redeem the high school; the Fairhope experiment. New Repub 43:168-9 Jl 8 '25

SCHOOL of social service, Santiago, Chile

School of social service. L. Cordemans. plan Bul Pan Am Union 62:351-6 Ap '28

SCHOOL of tropical medicine, San Juan, Porto Rico

School of tropical medicine of Porto Rico. School and Soc 23:549-50 My 1 '26

School of tropical medicine, University of Porto Rico. E. M. Irvine-Rivera. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:164-7 F '27

SCHOOL of wisdom, Darmstadt

School of wisdom. H. Keyserling. Forum 79:200-9 F '28

School of wisdom at Darmstadt. A. de Bosdari. Liv Age 325:571-5 Je 13 '25

SCHOOL officials. See School superintendents and principals

SCHOOL orchestras

Elementary school orchestra. G: L. Lindsay. Etude 45:187 Mr '27

Organization and conduct of a school orchestra; abstract. J. F. Price. Nat Educ Assn 1924:603

Substitution of instruments in the school orchestra. J. W. Fay. Etude 45:912 D '27

See also National high school orchestra

SCHOOL organization. See School administration and organization

SCHOOL organizations. See Student activities

SCHOOL papers. See College and school journalism

SCHOOL playgrounds. See School grounds

SCHOOL plays

Advertising a high school play. C. M. Ryan. Drama 18:180 Mr '28

Challenge of the high school to the college. R. C. Hunter. Drama 16:274-5 Ap '26

Children in the Forest of Arden. M. F. Hobbs. il Playground 22:341-2 S '28

Color wheel revue. B. E. Anthony. School Arts M 24:353-63 F '25

Co-operation through the play project. A. Struthers. il School Arts M 25:144-8 N '25

Departmental co-operation in school productions. G. Blum. Drama 16:101 D '25

Drama in the schools. L. W. Crandall. il Drama 16:99-100 D '25

High school situation. H. C. Klingbeil. Q J Speech Educ 12:189-93 Ap '26

High school stagecraft. R. E. Smalley. il Theatre Arts M 11:705-10 S '27

High school stagecraft course. O. L. Grover. il Drama 18:49 N '27

Little Oberammergau of the West: the Littlest wiseman, Cheyenne school's Christmas service. F. Crowder. Drama 17:141-2 F '27

Play-making in a modern school; with text. M. Naumburg. il Survey 60:550-3 S 1 '28

Playing for health by means of a health play contest in high schools. E. Cole. il Hygeia 4:646-7 N '26

Present status of high school drama as revealed by the Drama league survey. R. C. Hunter. Drama 19:16-18 O '28

Programs for the auditorium. P. V. Wilcox. Ind Arts M 17:202-4 Je '28

Report of a survey of the dramatic activities in the elementary schools of the United States during the spring of 1926. C. M. Patten. Drama 19:59-61 N '28

Simplifying the staging of the school play. V: E. D'Amico. il School Arts M 28:144-7 N '28

Six years of Shakespeare. F. A. Lotze. il Drama 18:179 Mr '28

Stagecraft for schools. R. P. Baker. il School Arts M 24:427-34 Mr '25

Type-casting and its relation to the educational value of dramatics. E. L. Buckingham. Q J Speech Educ 13:118-23 Ap '27

Why follies for school shows? il (front) Educ R 72:1 Je '26

See also Amateur theatricals; Children's plays; Dramatic clubs; Pageants

Bibliography

Fifty worth-while plays for high schools. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 55:4 Mr '28

Recent one-act plays with mixed casts for schools. Drama 16:105 D '25

Texts

Albert's garden; a thrift play by fourth grade children. W. Dresback. il School Arts M 28:245-9 D '28

Blind alley; one-act play. M. C. Richmond. il Ind Arts M 17:238-41 Jl '28

Latest style; one-act play for vocational students. Ind Arts M 17:85-6 Mr '28

SCHOOL plays—Texts—*Continued*

Trip with Mr Brown. H. G. Olivit. Ind Arts M 14:66-8 F '25

What price flies? a health play. il Hygeia 4:647-50 N '26

SCHOOL principals. See School superintendents and principals

SCHOOL prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

SCHOOL programs

Activities of the auditorium. El School J 26:484-5 Mr '26

Assemblies for the elementary school. C. W. Holmes. bibliog El School J 26:30-5 S '25

Assembly program of principles of design. M. J. Sanders. il School Arts M 27:418-23 Mr '28

Function of music in the school assembly. G: L. Lindsay. Etude 45:431 Je '27

God's out-of-doors; an assembly program. A. Thomas. Playground 21:433-4 N '27

Grade assemblies. W. R. Bussewitz. El School J 27:41-5 S '26

Preparation for auditorium periods. J. Weintrob. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:139-40 My '28

Programming the enriched curriculum. J: G. Rossman. Educ R 71:190-6 Ap '26

Programs for the auditorium. P. V. Wilcox. Ind Arts M 17:202-4 Je '28

School assembly lecture. A. De V. Carpenter. Nat Educ Assn J 14:292 D '25

Use of assemblies for socializing instruction. W: H. Johnson. El School J 27:212-18 N '26

SCHOOL projects. See Project teaching

SCHOOL promotion. See School grading and promotion

SCHOOL publicity. See Educational advertising

SCHOOL readers. See Readers

SCHOOL records. See School reports and records

SCHOOL reports and records

Accounting system for school shops. J. A. Hoskins. Ind Arts M 17:390-3 N '28

Card record system for the small manual training shop. H. D. Smith. diag Ind Educ M 29:213-14 D '27

Clerks for teachers. P. A. Maxwell. Nat Educ Assn J 17:8 Ja '28

College-entrance credentials from the high-school point of view. E. A. Partridge. School R 33:422-7 Je '25

Continuous survey for teacher training institutions. F. S. Bogardus. Nat Educ Assn 1928:848-50

Cumulative records of pupils. El School J 27:82-3 O '26

Daily check-up for wood shops. J. I. Anderson. Ind Arts M 16:66 F '27

Detailed accounts of pupil achievements, Hammond, Ind. El School J 27:410-11 F '27

Keeping parents informed. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 14:67-8 F '25

Maintaining shop equipment. A. D. Backus. Ind Educ M 29:366-8 Ap '28

Method of reporting the significance of intelligence tests to parents and teachers. M. L. Darsie. School and Soc 22:597-600 N 7 '25

Need and value of records. E. E. Sheldon. Ind Arts M 17:10-12 Ja '28

Parents' reports on school children. El School J 28:564-8 Ap '28

Pictorial chart with efficient measurement of achievement. C. Gould. il School Arts M 27:45-7 S '27

Progression charts. J. J. Eaton. Ind Educ M 27:280-3 Mr '26

Pupil-progress chart. R. S. Williamson. il Ind Arts M 17:298-9 Ag '28

Pupil reaction to school reports. W. A. Barton, jr. School R 33:771-80; 34:42-53 D '25-Ja '26

Record card for Baltimore kindergarten pupils. School Life 12:146 Ap '27

Report of commission on standard blanks. R. R. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1928:619-24

Report of committee on the reduction of clerical work. E. F. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1926:412

Report sheet as an aid in teaching automotive repair. H. W. Paine. Ind Arts M 15:311-12 S '26

Score card for judging the recitation. C. K. Salm. School R 35:281-5 Ap '27

Shop-record system. A. P. Twogood. il Ind Arts M 16:115 Mr '27

Statistics which should be kept on file in the office of the high-school principal. L. S. Thompson. School R 35:15-26 Ja '27

Superintendent's annual report. J. H. Risley. El School J 26:186-9 N '25

SCHOOL republics

Learning democracy in school. G: C. Henderson. il Sunset 54:14-16 F '25

SCHOOL safety patrol. See Junior police

SCHOOL sanitation. See Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation

SCHOOL savings banks. See School banks

SCHOOL sessions. See School day; School year

SCHOOL shops

Accident prevention in school shops. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:354-5 My '26

Accident prevention in school shops. J. K. Shallenberger. Ind Arts M 15:192-4, 235-7, 267-8, 310-11, 357-9, 389-90 Je-N '26

Accounting system for school shops. J. A. Hoskins. Ind Arts M 17:390-3 N '28

Atmosphere in the school shop. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 27:335 Ap '26

Away with the tool clerk. H. A. Bailey. Ind Educ M 26:276-7 Mr '25

Building citizenship in the shop. F. P. Clarke. Ind Educ M 27:112 O '25

Care of tools in the school shop. J. A. Hoskins. Ind Arts M 17:320-2 S '28

Common faults in manual-training rooms. C. M. Gilmore. Ind Arts M 17:316-17 S '28

Conditions conducive to good teaching. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:171-2 D '26

Cooperative study of plans for new shops. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:354-6 Ap '28

Development of a general shop program for the Joliet township high school. L. A. Emerson. Ind Arts M 14:367-9 O '25

Discipline and conduct in the school shop. R. F. Troge. il Ind Arts M 16:184 My '27

General shop; poem. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 26:290 Ap '25

General shop as a junior high school activity. D. Kelley. Ind Arts M 14:171-3, 207-9, 266-8, My-Jl '25

General shop de luxe. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 29:76 S '27

General shop idea applied to a junior high school. V. F. Binford. il plan Ind Educ M 27:43-6 Ag '25

General shop, its function and purpose. E. L. Bedell. diags Ind Educ M 30:168-71 N '28

Guarding the machinery in school shops. G. E. Irons. Ind Arts M 16:106-7, 155-7 Mr-Ap '27

Industrial arts buildings in Hawaii. F. S. Pugh. il plans Ind Arts M 14:105-7 Mr '25

Industrial science in the shops. P. E. Rowell. il plan Ind Arts M 14:178-81 My '25

Intelligence and shop accidents. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts M 17:265-6 Ag '28

Junior high school shop lay-outs and equipment in Philadelphia. B. F. Slingluff. il plans Ind Educ M 28:310-13 Ap '27

Keeping account of the materials used in the school shop. J. W. Bollinger. Ind Arts M 16:335-6 S '27

Machine shops in a new Boston high school. W. H. Naylor. plan Ind Educ M 28:330-1 Ap '27

Making room for more students in the electrical department. B. B. Burling. il Ind Art M 13:456-8 D '24

Manual arts building. W: T. Bawden. il Ind Educ M 28:320-4 Ap '27

Method and application of the general shop plan. F. R. Brockway. il plan Ind Educ M 27:11-14 Jl '25

SCHOOL shops—*Continued*

New industrial education building at Miami university, Oxford, O. F. C. Whitcomb. il plans Ind Educ M 29:369-72 Ap '28
New school shops in Minneapolis. J. E. Painter. il plans Ind Arts M 16:83-6 Mr '27
New type of manual training rooms in Los Angeles. C. A. Kunou. plan Ind Educ M 26:175-6 D '24
New vocational building at the Keene normal school. C. A. Adams. il plan Ind Educ M 28:325-7 Ap '27
One-industry shop versus the several-industry or general shop. A. C. Newell. Ind Educ M 26:189-91 Ja '25
Organization and management in the school shop. G: B. Cox. il plan Ind Educ M 27: 319-23; 28:313-17 Ap '26, Ap '27
Organization in a general shop. H. O. Akeson. il plan Ind Educ M 28:356-9 My '27
Play spirit in the school shop. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 30:216 D '28
Problems for the general shop. G: Gordon, jr. il diags Ind Educ M 27:123 O '25
Proper lighting of a wood shop. plan Ind Educ M 27:201-2 D '25
Rotating shop clean-up chart. D. E. Eldridge. il Ind Educ M 29:135-6 O '27
Safety in the woodworking shop. C. S. Hentzell. il Ind Arts M 17:94 Mr '28
Shop building for a union high school. A. E. Edmonds. il plans Ind Educ M 26:366-8 Je '25
Shop foreman plan. P. V. Wilcox. Ind Arts M 16:102-3 Mr '27
Shop objectives and the physical equipment for home mechanics departments of continuation schools. W: F. Rasche. plan Ind Arts M 14:163-6, 210-16 My-Je '25
Some advantages of school production work in the high school wood shop. L. H. Wood. Ind Educ M 26:246 F '25
Some problems of the general metal shop. J. W. Bollinger. diags plan Ind Arts M 16: 161-3, 209-11 My-Je '27
Some troublesome problems of the finishing room. J. W. Bollinger. plan Ind Arts M 16: 103-5 Mr '27
Standard plan of manual education room for elementary schools. C. A. Kunou. il plan Ind Educ M 26:360-1 Je '25
Standards of employment in school shops. F. C. Vincent. Ind Arts M 14:26-7 Ja '25
Successful organization schemes. E: N. Wallen. Ind Arts M 17:278 Ag '28
Visitors in the shop. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:2-4 Jl '25
Wood bench shop from two classrooms. H. A. Bailey. plans Ind Educ M 27:341-3 Ap '26

See also Manual training; Tool rooms

Equipment

Electrical instruction with minimum cost and space for the junior high school. F. E. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 16:164-8 My '27
Equipment devices. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine, October 1927–
Equipment for a grammar-grade woodworking shop. C. Thorp. plan Ind Educ M 28:338-9 Ap '27
Equipment for a home mechanics course for the junior high school. S. F. Hall. Ind Educ M 27:379-80 My '26
Equipment for school printshops. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 16:218 Je '27
Equipment of the paper-hanging shop. C. H. Ewing. Ind Arts M 17:396-7 N '28
Equipment problems. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:305-6 Ap '26
Equipping a shop for bench metalwork. D. K. Mereen. il plan Ind Educ M 28:334-7 Ap '27
Evolution of a household mechanics room. L. J. Edmunds. il plans Ind Educ M 29:21-3 Jl '27
Farm-shop equipment for rural and village high schools. L: M. Roehl. Ind Arts M 16: 169-70 My '27
General shop power bench. S. L. Coover. il diags Ind Arts M 17:282-5 Ag '28
Harding junior high school metal shop. J. D. Martin and H. B. Larsen. plan Ind Educ M 29:373-4 Ap '28
Industrial education equipment at Little Rock, Ark. il plans Ind Educ M 29:375-9 Ap '28
Maintaining shop equipment. A. D. Backus. Ind Educ M 29:366-8 Ap '28
Methods of determining and selecting equipment for trade schools. R. A. Bostian. il Ind Educ M 28:307-9 Ap '27
Minimum essentials in printing equipment. M. W. Haynes. Ind Educ M 27:328-31 Ap '26
On buying equipment. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:345-6 Ap '28
School machine shop equipment. F: B. Heitkamp. il plan Ind Educ M 28:327-9 Ap '27
School sheet-metal shop: tools, machines, supplies. J. A. Brandt. il Ind Arts M 16: 170-1 My '27
Selection and arrangement of school printing equipment. M. W. Haynes. plan Ind Arts M 17:6-8 Ja '28
Specifications for technical-school woodworking. A. W. Williams. Ind Arts M 16:188-9 My '27
Standard equipments in the Boston schools. G: M. Morris. Ind Educ M 28:331-3 Ap '27
State scheme for rating equipment. Ind Educ M 28:303-4 Ap '27
Suggestive printing equipment for junior-senior high schools. C. W. Hague. Ind Arts M 16:168-9 My '27
Supplies and equipment for industrial arts education in Philadelphia. B. F. Slingluff. il Ind Educ M 27:316-18 Ap '26
Taking care of equipment. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 29:346-7 Ap '28
Teacher and his equipment. A. F. Siepert. Ind Educ M 29:351-3 Ap '28
Unique method of supporting overhead shafting, shelving and stock racks, without damage to walls or ceilings. A. A. Bailey. il diag Ind Educ M 29:385-7 Ap '28

See also Lathes; Machine tools; Tools

Layout

Typical machine shop layouts for vocational schools. H. S. Rowland. plans Ind Arts M 16:87-91 Mr '27
Typical shop layouts in the new high schools at Denver, Colo. plans Ind Arts M 16:94-5 Mr '27

SCHOOL statistics. See Education—Statistics

SCHOOL studies. See Courses of study

SCHOOL superintendents and principals

Adjustment of the duties of the supervisor to those of the principal. T: W. Gosling El School J 26:18-21 S '25
Analysis of the principalship as a basis for the preparation of elementary school principals. J. C. Morrison. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 453-61
Battle of the specialists in secondary education. B. Beatley. School R 36:496-503 S '28
Careers in the superintendency. A. J. Stoddard. Nat Educ Assn J 17:73-4 Mr '28
Character making as the work of the principal. M. McSkimmon. Educ R 70:66-8 S '25
Characteristics of an efficient elementary school principal. M. McSkimmon. Nat Educ Assn 1926:694-700; Same. School and Soc 23:259-63 F 27 '26; il Nat Educ Assn J 15: 131-4 My '26
Division of the principal's time. J. R. Benson. El School J 27:94-100 O '26
Duties of high-school principals in the state of Nebraska. C. T. Feelhaver. School R 35: 188-93 Mr '27
Duties of school boards and school superintendents. R. R. Roudebush and J: D. Russell. El School J 27:722-4 Je '27
Duties of the elementary-school principal. I. V. Flowers. El School J 27:414-22 F '27
Duties of the principal. El School J 28:86-7 O '27
Duties of the superintendent. El School J 28: 726-7 Je '28

SCHOOL superintendents and principals—*Cont.*

Elementary school principal and research. J: K. Norton. Nat Educ Assn 1926:483-8

Elementary school principals. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn J 14:261 N '25

Elementary school principalship. W. McClure. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:283-5 D '27

First city school superintendent in Providence. School Life 12:70 D '26

Hazards of the superintendency and the next forward steps in reducing them. J. H. Beveridge. Nat Educ Assn 1924:864-9

Helping the principal to grow professionally. W. McClure. El School J 26:339-44 Ja '26

High school principal's job in athletics. A. L. Trester. Nat Educ Assn 1925:628-31

How to get the most out of a short course for county superintendents. M. Trumper. Nat Educ Assn 1924:685-9

Job analysis and the problem attack in the training of superintendents of schools. G: D. Strayer. School and Soc 23:289-94 Mr 6 '26

Knowledge of statistics indispensable to the modern school principal. A. M. Salone. bibliog Educa 45:550-6 My '25

Liability of teachers and school officials for statements made in connection with official duty. I. N. Edwards. School R 32: 782-5 D '24

Office hours of secondary-school principals. W. C. Reavis and R. Woellner. School R 36: 656-64 N '28

Plan of the committee on training for the elementary school principalship. W. T. Longshore. Nat Educ Assn 1926:476

Principal and the improvement of teachers in service; abstract. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1926:474-5

Principal; contribution to education. M. McSkimmon. Nat Educ Assn 1924:195-200

Principal maturing. Educ R 70:95-6 S '25

Principal studies his job; review of the seventh Yearbook of the Department of elementary school principals of the N.E.A. Nat Educ Assn J 17:243-6 N '28

Professional qualifications of superintendents. El School J 25:245-7 D '24

Professional requirements for principals of high schools. D. H. Eikenberry. School Life 14:46-9 N '28

Professional training of school executives in the university. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn 1928:755-60

Qualifications of the professional superintendent of schools. J: H. Beveridge. Nat Educ Assn 1928:747-54

Relation of the superintendent of schools to lay control. E. C. Hartwell. Nat Educ Assn 1928:754-5

Relations of the superintendent of schools to the teaching corps. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1924:869-75

Report of the committee on standards and training for the elementary school principalship. W. T. Longshore. Nat Educ Assn 1927:444-6

Responsibility and opportunity of the principal to the school. M. C. Lefler. Nat Educ Assn 1927:422-5

Right relationship of coöperation between the principal and supervisors: Chicago plan. M. Madden. Nat Educ Assn 1924:548-52

Saving time in office routine. E. A. Stanton. bibliog El School J 28:263-72 D '27

School executive. School and Soc 23:338-9 Mr 13 '26

Senior high school principalship. E. B. Comstock. Nat Educ Assn J 17:5-7 Ja '28

Should you cure the school superintendent or kill him? Educ R 70:227-8 D '25; Same. School and Soc 22:754-5 D 12 '25

Some criteria of progressiveness for elementary-school principals. C: W. Waddell. El School J 28:606-9 Ap '28

Some suggestions looking to cooperation and efficiency in the functioning of supervisors and principals. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1927:436-40

Some unsolved problems of the school principalship. J. C. Morrison. Educ R 74:89-93 S '27

Status of the high school principal. D. H. Eikenberry. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,24:1-71

Strategic position of the principal in interpretation of the school to the public. B. M. Monroe. Nat Educ Assn 1925:57-62

Study of the professional activities of elementary-school principals. W. J. Klopp. El School J 28:54-61, 140-6 S-O '27

Superintendent and the teacher. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1927:103-10

Superintendent; contribution to education. W. A. Sutton. Nat Educ Assn 1924:205-7

Superintendents' standards and policies in the selection, appointment, and promotion of elementary-school principals. R. E. Pollich. El School J 26:107-11 O '25

Supervision. El School J 25:481-4 Mr '25

Supervisory work the chief function of the high school principal. C. A. Gardner. School and Soc 24:20-2 Jl 3 '26

Technique used in training principals to supervise instruction. N. B. Smith. El School J 28:417-28 F '28

Training of superintendents of schools while in service. A. B. Meredith. Nat Educ Assn 1928:761-6

What elementary school principals do; one day with fifty-three principals. J. C. Morrison. Nat Educ Assn 1926:476-82

What the teachers want from the principal in his capacity as a supervisor. M. O. Saunders. School R 33:610-15 O '25

Why is superintendence? J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn J 14:111-14 Ap '25

Woman principal a fixture in American schools. School Life 11:190 Je '26

Women in educational administration. School R 36:326-7 My '28

Work of a superintendent of schools. School and Soc 26:564-5 O 29 '27

Work of the school superintendent. W. W. Charters. Nat Educ Assn 1928:742-7

See also County superintendents; School supervision and supervisors; State superintendents of public instruction; also National association of secondary school principals; National education association—Department of elementary school principals; National education association—Department of superintendence

Rating

Merit system of appointing higher school officials. El School J 25:247-9 D '24

Salaries

High-school principals in Virginia. School and Soc 22:304 S 5 '25

Salaries of school superintendents in the larger cities. School and Soc 24:328 S 11 '26

Salaries of some superintendents of city schools. B. Y. Hebb. School Life 11:191 Je '26

Salary levels of superintendents and principals. School and Soc 24:603-4 N 13 '26

Single salary schedule for principals. W. F. Webster. Nat Educ Assn 1926:488-93

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors

Adjustment of the duties of the supervisor to those of the principal. T: W. Gosling. El School J 26:18-21 S '25

Administration and supervision of a vocational department. E. C. Savage. Ind Arts M 17:317-18 S '28

America's challenge to her teachers, a supervisor of rural schools answers. C. Pearson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:596-600

Analysis of the activities of rural-school supervisors. D. Kibbe. El School J 28:346-52 Ja '28

Auburn plan of laboratory practice in supervision. B: R. Showalter. School and Soc 24: 484-6 O 16 '26

Boston conference of kindergarten-elementary supervision. M. D. Davis. School Life 13: 155 Ap '28

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors—*Cont.*

Can high-school supervision be made scientific? C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1928:733-42; Same. School and Soc 27:341-8 Mr 24 '28

Capitalizing teaching power through supervision. A. D. Halberg. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 544-7

Changes in the problems of the manual arts supervisor. W. E. Roberts. Ind Educ M 26:166-9 D '24

City supervision of school libraries. E. M. Witmer. Library J 52:851-5 S 15 '27

Co-operative effort in supervision. W. McClure. El School J 27:256-64 D '26

Cooperative supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 441-4

Democratic administration and supervision of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1926:574-83

Demonstration lesson as an agency in supervision. C. R. Spencer. El School J 26:619-26 Ap '26

Department head. F. W. Johnson. School R 33:523-31 S '25

Directed work for teachers. El School J 27: 407-9 F '27

Duties, qualifications, and responsibilities of directors of vocational education. S. L. Land. Ind Arts M 14:380-3, 450-3; 15:51-3 O, D '25, F '26

Equipment for drawing and constructive design the supervisor's task. M. R. Stauffer. School Arts M 25:610-12 Je '26

Establishing and maintaining standards of supervision; abstract. I. J. Simpson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:539

Experiment in Indiana. Outlook 144:196-8 O 13 '26

Grade-leader plan. S. O. Rorem. School and Soc 26:205-7 Ag 13 '27

Helping teacher plan in Maine. F. M. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1925:567; Same cond. School and Soc 22:297 S 5 '25

How to raise the standards of county supervision through a research department. J. A. Baer. Nat Educ Assn 1924:693-8

Improvement of teachers in service. W. S. Deffenbaugh. El School J 25:380-6 Ja' 25

Key-teacher scheme of supervision. N. B. Smith. El School J 28:576-86 Ap '28

Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. H. Hughes. Nat Educ Assn 1925:568-76

Local status and activities of general supervisors in city schools. H. A. Perrin. El School J 26:345-56 Ja '26

Making of supervisory programs. W. H. Burton. El School J 26:264-72, 367-75 D '25-Ja '26

Making supervision objective. R. C. Puckett. School R 36:209-12 Mr '28

New definition of the functions of the supervisor. C: L. Spain. El School J 26:498-506 Mr '26

Principal and the supervisor. L. W. Mayberry. El School J 26:116-17 O '25

Principal as a supervisor of classroom teaching. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1926:825-31

Problem of differentiating rural education in respect to supervision. I. J. Simpson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:461-3

Problem of differentiating rural education supervision. H. Heffernan. Nat Educ Assn 1928:460-1

Qualifications of the supervisor. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:65-6 S '25

Raising the standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. H. C. Moeller. Nat Educ Assn 1924:698-702

Relation of supervision to the attainment of the major objectives of elementary education. F. M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1924:908-14

Right relationship of coöperation between the principal and supervisors: Chicago plan. M. Madden. Nat Educ Assn 1924:548-52

Rural school demonstration work in Lagrange and Johnson counties, Indiana, and the new division of schoolhouse planning in the state department of public instruction. H. L. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1924:515-20

Rural school supervision. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,24:1-58

Rural supervision in Maryland. M. T. Wiedefeld. Nat Educ Assn 1926:568-71

Rural supervision in Wisconsin. O. H. Plenzke. Nat Educ Assn 1928:486-9

Some essentials of a state's supervisory program for the improvement of instruction. K. M. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1927:499-503

Some lessons from a decade of rural supervision. A. Reynolds. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925, 9:1-19

Some suggestions looking to cooperation and efficiency in the functioning of supervisors and principals. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1927:436-40

Study in high-school supervision. J. M. Hughes. School R 34:112-22, 192-8 F-Mr '26

Subject supervision. M. W. Sloyer. Educa 48: 465-79 Ap '28

Supervision: a forward look. F. E. Bamberger. School and Soc 24:747-52 D 18 '26

Supervision and the classroom teacher. Nat Educ Assn J 14:99-100 Mr '25

Supervision from the point of view of the teacher. F. B. Hayes. School R 33:220-6 Mr '25

Supervision from the standpoint of the teacher. C. S. Adair. School Life 13:137 Mr '28

Supervision from the viewpoint of the superintendent. W: McAndrew. Nat Educ Assn 1928:723-9

Supervision in the secondary school from the viewpoint of the principal. F. L. Bacon. Nat Educ Assn 1928:718-23

Supervision of classroom teaching in the junior high school. B. G. Graham. Nat Educ Assn 1926:772-7

Supervision of instruction. B. E. Holmes. bibliog Educa 47:556-68 My '27

Supervision of one-teacher schools. V. M. Telfer. Nat Educ Assn 1926:563-8

Supervision of shop instruction. U. G. Willis. Ind Educ M 29:45-8 Ag '27

Supervision; shared responsibility. F. E. Bamberger. El School J 27:113-15 O '26

Supervision through simplified testing. C: E. Neville. El School J 25:696-9 My '25

Supervisor and the teacher. J. L. Hahn. El School J 26:775-81 Je '26

Supervisor's dilemma. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 30:21 Jl '28

Supervisors discuss supervision in its distinction from administration and inspection. School Life 11:94 Ja '26

Supervisory project in letter-writing. M. L. Daniel. El School J 27:123-33 O '26

Teacher's attitude toward supervision. Ind Arts M 15:60 F '26

Teachers' meeting as an instrument of supervision in a county-unit system. I. J. Simpson. El School J 27:175-86 N '26

Ten school plan of county supervision. L. Latkin. Nat Educ Assn 1927:531-3

Training county superintendents for better work in instructional supervision. L. M. King. Nat Educ Assn 1927:548-52

Use of the bulletin as an agency in supervision. C. J. Anderson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:524-7

Value of school inspection. El School J 27:173-4 N '26

Value of supervision. El School J 27:564-5 Ap '27

Value of supervision in rural consolidated schools. M. K. Southall. Nat Educ Assn 1927:520-3

Value of supervision in rural schools. El School J 27:406-7 F '27

Value of supervision of high school student organizations. P. W. Terry. School Life 14:21-4 O '28

What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? I. J. Simpson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:680-5

What teachers want in supervision. C. S. Adair. Nat Educ Assn 1928:729-33; Same. School and Soc 27:254-7 Mr 3 '28

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors—*Cont.*
Zone supervision. F. C. Fischer. Nat Educ Assn 1927:527-30
See also Art supervisors; Music supervisors; School superintendents and principals; Wisconsin university—Supervisory service bureau
SCHOOL surveys. See Educational surveys
SCHOOL teachers. See Teachers
SCHOOL teaching. See Teaching
SCHOOL terms. See School year
SCHOOL towns
Tiny town. R. E. Smith. il St N 53:276-9 Ja '26
Tiny town and its administration. R. E. Smith. il Am City 33:65-6 Jl '25
Tiny-town idea. R. E. Smith. Educ R 70:125 O '25
SCHOOL ventilation. See Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation
SCHOOL week
Saturday school. El School J 26:87-8 O '25
SCHOOL year
Academic year. School R 34:732-3 D '26
All-year school. El School J 26:2-4 S '25
All-year school. El School J 26:82-4 O '25
All-year school. School and Soc 22:213 Ag 15 '25
All-year school. L. E. Lovell. Educ R 73:196-202 Ap '27
All-year school; abstract. W. A. Roe. Nat Educ Assn 1926:463-4
All-year school; editorial. El School J 26:401-5 F '26
All-year school; two views. El School J 27:326-9 Ja '27
All-year school in England. School R 33:243-5 Ap '25
All-year school in Newark. El School J 26:561-3 Ap '26
All-year school situation in Newark, N. J. School and Soc 22:715-16 D 5 '25
All-year school situation in Newark, New Jersey. School and Soc 22:171-2 Ag 8 '25
All-year schools for Chicago. School and Soc 22:165 Ag 8 '25
All-year schools in Newark; report. W. Farrand and M. V. O'Shea. School and Soc 23:462-9 Ap 10 '26; Summary. 23:297-8 Mr 6 '26
Boston school calendar. W. B. Snow. El School J 28:134-6 O '27
Defense through the educated quota: the all-year school. H. C. Weber. Nat Educ Assn 1925:751-9
Economic waste in education. J. C. Jones. School and Soc 27:678-82 Je 9 '28
Mother's view of the twelve-month-school plan. E. Swan. El School J 26:428-9, 704-6 F, My '26
Omaha high schools on all-year plan. J. H. Beveridge. School Life 11:22 O '25
SCHOOLHOUSES
American school buildings. F. B. Dresslar. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,17:1-100
Architects' views on school buildings. El School J 28:2-6 S '27
Are schools too big? School and Soc 26:147 Jl 30 '27
Atlanta school building program. A. T. Brown. il plans Arch Rec 57:257-65 Mr '25
Bit of China in the San Francisco public school system. H. F. Cope. Educ R 73:221-2 Ap '27
Building plans for the junior high school. W: K. Fellows. plans School R 33:35-40 Ja '25
Construction of school buildings in the United States. School and Soc 26:261-2 Ag 27 '27
Cossitt avenue school, LaGrange, Ill. F. A. Childs. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:187 Je '25
Elementary school buildings. G. Study. il plans Arch Rec 59:403-21 My '26
Essential qualities of the site of a public school. Am City 34:285 Mr '26
Excessive school-building costs. W. R. McCornack. El School J 27:725-7 Je '27
Fascinating experiment in home-building; country-homes from abandoned schoolhouses. A. W. Anthony. il House B 59:528-34 Ap '26
Five-year school-building program, District of Columbia. J: E. Wood. map Am City 31:471-4 N '24
High school art rooms. J. W. Andrews. plans School Arts M 24:444-8 Mr '25
High-school buildings must be planned for definite needs. J. B. Davis. il plans School Life 11:184-7 Je '26
History of education; an early school in Ohio. M. C. Williams. El School J 27:9-10 S '26
Housing the rural school. H. A. Allan. bibliog il plan Nat Educ Assn J 13:321-3 D '24
Imposing structure in adequate school building program. il Am City 39:144 S '28
Improvement of rural school buildings. H. W. Schmidt. plans Nat Educ Assn J 17:295-6 D '28
Italian infant schools. School and Soc 26:738-9 D 10 '27
Junior and senior high schools. G. Study. il plans Arch Rec 61:33-63 Ja '27
Modern city high school, typical of approved ideas of to-day. R. Arnold. il School Life 10:63-5 D '24
New Minneapolis vocational high school. D. Milstead. il Ind Arts M 16:357-8 S '27
Ohio's first free schoolhouse to be restored. School Life 11:143 Ap '26
Outstanding essentials of modern school architecture; abstract. W: H. Gompert. Nat Educ Assn 1924:749-50
Plans for school buildings. El School J 26:93 O '25
Portfolio of current school architecture. il plans Arch Rec 60:202-24 S '26
School building standards. Playground 19:615 F '26
Schools in London. B. S. Townroe. il plans Arch Rec 60:569-74 D '26
Small public schools in California. R. Henderson. il plans Arch Rec 61:353-9 Ap '27
Work of William B. Ittner, F. A. I. A. G. Study. il plans Arch Rec 57:97-124 F '25

Bibliography

Books on school buildings. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:163 My '27

Heating and ventilation

Checking up on Johnny's cold. T: D. Wood and E. Hendriksen. il Hygeia 6:30-4 Ja '28
Discussion of ventilation. M. E. Murphy. Nat Educ Assn 1925:287-9
Experiments with regard to ventilation. El School J 29:93-5 O '28
Fresh air and ventilation in schools. T: D. Wood and E. M. Hendriksen. Nat Educ Assn J 15:81 Mr '26
Fresh air in the schoolroom; abstract. C. E. A. Winslow. Nat Educ Assn 1926:283
It's cheaper to be right. Survey 55:479-80 Ja 15 '26
Natural ventilation superior. El School J 28:483-4 Mr '28
Necessity for changes in the ventilation laws of the United States; with discussion. L. Greenburg. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:13-22 Ja '26
Opposing viewpoints in the school ventilation controversy. G: T. Palmer. Am J Pub Health 16:1105-8 N '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:66-8 Mr 5 '27
Relation between respiratory illness and air conditions in certain Syracuse schools. School and Soc 26:785-8 D 17 '27
School sanitation from the standpoint of the school administrator. J: R. McLure. Am J Pub Health 16:887-92 S '26
School ventilation; its effect on the health of the pupil. T: J. Duffield. Am J Pub Health 17:1226-9 D '27
School ventilation study in Syracuse, N.Y., school year, 1926-1927. T: J. Duffield. Am J Pub Health 18:326-30 Mr '28
Thermometer and school. T: D. Wood and E. M. Hendriksen. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:258 N '27

SCHOOLHOUSES—Heating and ventilation —*Continued*
This is the time to consider ventilation. W: M. Robinson. School Life 10:99 Ja '25
Unshackling school ventilation. Am J Pub Health 16:50-1 Ja '26
Ventilation. School R 33:492-3 S '25
Ventilation of schools. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139:218 S '28

Lighting

Better lighting for school buildings. Am City 33:485 N '25
School lighting code. J: A. Hoeveler. School and Soc 24:254-8 Ag 28 '26; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1926:283-4

SCHOOLHOUSES as social centers
Community center activities of Washington conducted by board of education. C. N. Broy. il School Life 11:132-3 Mr '26
Community use of schools. E. T. Glueck. il Am City 38:144-6 Je '28
Extended use of school buildings. E. T. Glueck. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,5:1-80; Same cond. School and Soc 26:134-5 Jl 30 '27
Free speech and the schools. Ind 116:646-7 Je 5 '26
From Dayton to New York. Nation 122:595 Je 2 '26
Law governing the use of school property for other than school purposes. I. N. Edwards. El School J 26:585-95 Ap '26
New York schools and free speech. School and Soc 23:710-11 Je 5 '26
Paths to cooperation in recreation. W. F. Hansen. Playground 22:509-10 D '28
Principles in securing and retaining use of schools for recreation purposes. S. H. Mahoney. Playground 20:321-3 S '26
Recreation centers as a means of crime prevention. S: O. Wynne. Ann Am Acad 125: 175-6 My '26
Report of the committee on community relations. G: E. Carrothers. Nat Educ Assn 1925:249-53
Rural schools as centers of medical service and community life. N. P. Colwell. School Life 11:153-5 Ap '26
School as a neighborhood recreation center. Playground 18:487-8 N '24
Social centers in the schools of America. Playground 21:601 F '28
Use of school buildings by outside organizations. C. E. Brewer. Playground 20:612-16 F '27

SCHOOLMASTERS. See Teachers

SCHOOLMEN'S week, Minnesota university
Meeting, 1927; announcement. School and Soc 25:338-9 Mr 19 '27

SCHOOLMEN'S week, Pennsylvania university
Meeting, 1926. R. Walters. School and Soc 23:469-71 Ap 10 '26
Schoolmen's week. School and Soc 27:427-8 Ap 7 '28
Schoolmen's week at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 21:414-15 Ap 4 '25

SCHOOLROOM decoration. See School decoration

SCHOOLROOM lighting. See Schoolhouses—Lighting

SCHOOLS
Education as a social process. F. Bobbitt. School and Soc 21:453-9 Ap 18 '25
Fundamentals. Nat Educ Assn J 14:286 D '25
Interpreting the schools to the public: what to interpret. F: L. Whitney. Nat Educ Assn 1925:383-8
Place of the school in the social order. G: S. Counts. Nat Educ Assn 1926:308-15
Quest of youth; pageant for schools. H. Mackaye. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1924, 33:1-102
School and epidemics. School and Soc 21: 506-7 Ap 25 '25
Schools of tomorrow. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1926:157-60
Schools under five flags. L. Middleton. il St N 55:894-6 S '28
Significant developments in schools and curricula. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 27-32
Tradition. School and Soc 26:109-11 Jl 23 '27
See also Art schools; Colleges and universities; Correspondence schools and courses; Education; Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Kindergarten; Law schools; Libraries and schools; Library schools and training; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Nursery schools; Open-air schools; Parochial schools; Prison schools; Private schools; Public schools; Religious education —Vacation Bible schools; Religious education—Week day schools; Rural schools; Summer schools; Sunday schools; Trade schools; also headings beginning Educational, School

Consolidation

See Rural schools—Consolidation

Medical inspection

See School children—Medical inspection

England

Condemned schools. School and Soc 27:507-8 Ap 28 '28
See also Public schools—England

United States

All the schools concern all the people. School Life 10:88 Ja '25
School as a social institution. I. W. Howerth. Educa 45:586-93 Je '25
Schoolmastering. A. McAdie. School and Soc 24:382-5 S 25 '26
Schools that are prophecies. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:131, 203-6, 239-40, 277-9 Ap, O-D '28
Solace for schoolmasters; comparison of English and American school boys. H. Bement. Outlook 140:254-7 Je 17 '25
See also Berry school

SCHOOLS, Accredited
Accrediting secondary schools of middle states and Maryland. E. D. Grizzell. School Life 13:88 Ja '28
Program of accrediting of secondary schools in the middle states and Maryland. E. D. Grizzell. School and Soc 27:303-6 Mr 10 '28

SCHOOLS, Elementary. See Education, Elementary

SCHOOLS, Experimental
Among progressive schools. G. Hartman. Nat Educ Assn J 15:12 Ja '26
Discussions relative to three papers presented at the convocation of the University of the state of New York; paper no 2. O. W. Caldwell. School and Soc 20:807-10 D 27 '24
Experimental schools at Smith college. School and Soc 23:360 Mr 20 '26
Glimpse of new schools in Germany. G. Knapp. School and Soc 20:751-3 D 13 '24
Learning democracy in school. G: C. Henderson. il Sunset 54:14-16 F '25
Let the children advance according to individual ability. W. S. Deffenbaugh. School Life 10:97-8 Ja '25
Mountain new school; Stanley McCormick school, Burnsville, N.C. L. F. Jackson. Survey 54:626-7 S 15 '25
New education for labor; experiments for workers' children. New Repub 43:60-2 Je 10 '25
Porter school: a new vision of the rural school in country life. M. T. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn 1924:674-80
Public school that dares: Lichtwarkschule, Hamburg. B. Lasker. il Survey 58:252-3 Je 1 '27
School for the best children; Bertrand Russell's proposed new school. R of Rs 76:549-50 N '27
Should public schools welcome experiments? H: R. Linville. Survey 53:205-7 N 15 '24
Value of an experimental school. A. P. Leland. Nat Educ Assn 1926:471-4

SCHOOLS, Experimental—*Continued*

What is a new school? A. Ferrière. Survey 57:381 D 15 '26

Why I sent my child to an experimental school. A. O'Hagan. il Woman Cit n s 11: 10-12 Je '26

Youth's own school; Wickersdorf in the Thüringian forest. M. Gruening. Forum 73: 321-30 Mr '25

See also Dalton laboratory plan; Scarsdale plan; Special classes and special schools; also International pedagogical conference; also names of experimental schools, e.g. Antioch college, Yellow Springs, Ohio; Avon college; Beaver country day school; Carolina new college; Lincoln school, New York (city); Manumit school; Manumit summer school; School of organic education, Fairhope, Alabama; Wisconsin university—Experimental college

SCHOOLS, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Education

SCHOOLS, Open air. See Open air schools

SCHOOLS, Traveling

Canadian traveling school. School and Soc 28: 292 S 8 '28

Education on wheels, Ontario. Libraries 31: 431 O '26

School and public library on rails in new Ontario. Library J 51:769 S 15 '26

School that goes to the children. il Lit Digest 95:19 D 31 '27

SCHOOLS and libraries. See Libraries and schools

SCHOOLS and museums. See Museums and schools

SCHOOLS and politics. See Public schools—United States—Political control

SCHOOLS and shops, Cooperation of. See Industrial education, Cooperative

SCHOOLS as social centers. See Schoolhouses as social centers

SCHOOLS for the blind. See Blind—Education

SCHOOLS for the deaf. See Deaf—Education

SCHOOLS of business. See Business education

SCHOOLS of commerce. See Business education

SCHOOLS of education. See Colleges and universities—Education departments; Normal schools and teachers colleges

SCHOOLS of success; story. See Connell, R:

SCHOONERS

See also Yachts and yachting

SCHOONMAKER, Blanche W.

Little old lady from Boston; poem. Ladies H J 45:143 Jl '28

SCHOONMAKER, Mrs Edwin Davies. See Schoonmaker, Nancy

SCHOONMAKER, Frank

Holland drives back the sea. Outlook 146:574-6 Ag 31 '27

Mythical home of King Aeolus. Travel 50:17-19 D '27

Through Europe on two dollars a day. Pict R 28:4 Ap '27

SCHOONMAKER, Nancy (Musselman) (Mrs Edwin Davies Schoonmaker)

Ellen Key's ideals of love and marriage. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:529-32 Jl '26

Where does she stand. Cent 113:354-60 Ja '27

Women's progress in 1924. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:563-4 Ja '25

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur

What Wagner found in Schopenhauer's philosophy. E. W. Barry. Mus Q 11:124-37 Ja '25

SCHORNSTHEIMER, Graser

Armies and navies of the world. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine April 1924 to February 1925

SCHOTT, Albert

Illinois coal-digger. M. Coleman. Nation 120: 319 Mr 25 '25

SCHOTTLER, Adolph

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:40 My '26

SCHRADER, Atreus von

All of a lather; story. Collier's 77:11-12 Je 12 '26

SCHRADER, Carl L.

Athletics, an end or a means? Educa 48:630-6 Je '28

Junior high school tendencies. Educa 47:22-7 S '26

Physical education in high schools. Nat Educ Assn J 15:287-8 D '26

SCHRADER, Mrs Sally Peris (Hughes)

Spermatogenesis in iceryapurchasi, a correction. Science n s 63:500-1 My 14 '26

SCHRAFFT restaurants and confectionery stores. See Restaurants

SCHRAMM, F. C.

More people, more industries, more money. System 50:167-8 Ag '26

SCHRAMM, Jacob Richard

Biological abstracts. Science n s 62:533-6 D 11 '25

SCHREIBER, Carl Frederick

Close-up of Poe. Sat R Lit 3:165-7 O 9 '26

SCHREIBER, W. L.

Migration of European collections to America; tr. by H. M. Lydenberg. Library J 53:845-7 O 15 '28

SCHREINER, George Abel

Austria-Hungary's financial débâcle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:594-600 Jl '25

Berlin-to-Bagdad dream, today's reality. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:416-25 Je '25

This being an immigrant. Am Mercury 3:488-93 D '24

SCHREINER, Olive (Mrs S. Cron Cronwright-Schreiner) (Ralph Iron, pseud.)

Child's day; story. Harper 154:64-79 D '26

Olive Schreiner. V. Woolf. New Repub 42: 103 Mr 18 '25

Olive Schreiner's religion. por Cur Opinion 78:459-60 Ap '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:28 Ag '27

SCHREINER, Rachel, and Snow, Laetitia Morris

Unusual strain of serratia marcescens Bizio. Science n s 63:18-19 Ja 1 '26

SCHREMBS, Joseph, bishop

Portrait. Lit Digest 95:33 O 15 '27

SCHRENK, Hermann von. See Von Schrenk, Hermann

SCHRENZEL, Ernst Heinrich

Somali village. Liv Age 332:638-40 Ap 1 '27

SCHREURS, Esther. See Kent, Raymond Asa, jt. auth.

SCHRIFTGIESSER, Karl

Lowell. Am Mercury 11:234-40 Je '27

SCHRODER, May C. See Park, William Hallock, jt. auth.

SCHROEDER, Francis de N.

Four humorous artists. Outlook 142:264-5 F 17 '26

Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh. Outlook 143: 218-21 Je 9 '26

SCHROEDER, Gustavus W.

From sailor to Swedish evangelist. C. Hayne. por Mis R 49:360-3 My '26

SCHROEDER, Rudolph W.

How safe is an airplane? por Pop Mech 43: 535-6 Ap '25

Portrait. Am M 104:53 S '27

Portrait. St N 53:237 Ja '26

SCHUBERT, Franz Peter

Moment musical for rhythmic orchestra; score. Etude 46:636 Ag '28

Beethoven's and Schubert's personal relations; tr. by F: H. Martens. W. Nohl. Mus Q 14:553-62 O '28

Chamber-music of Franz Schubert. S: L. Laciar. facsims Mus Q 14:515-38 O '28

Character sketch. F. Borowski. por Etude 44: 803-4 N '26

SCHUBERT, Franz Peter—*Continued*
Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 15:284-6 N '28
Epic of the Unfinished. H. F. Peyser. facsims por Mus Q 14:639-60 O '28
Famous Schubert-Tausig Marche militaire in D. M. Hambourg. il Etude 44:823-4 N '26
For Lycidas is dead, young Lycidas. S. Paddington. il pors Etude 44:808 N '26
Franz of the singing heart. A. Gilbert. il St N 55:996-7 O '28
Franz Peter Schubert. C. Whitaker-Wilson. Fortn 130:637-46 N '28
Franz Schubert. F. D. Wiseman. Contemp 134:608-16 N '28
Franz Schubert began music lessons when he was seven. por Musician 33:31 Ap '28
Franz Schubert's repeated settings of the same song-texts; tr. by F: H. Martens. H. Holländer. Mus Q 14:563-74 O '28
How Schubert's Rosamunde music was rediscovered. Etude 45:574 Ag '27
Interpretative lesson on Schubert's The erlking. G. Hartman. Etude 44:380 My '26
Learning the Midas touch from Schubert's Rosamunde. Etude 45:568 Ag '27
Lesson on Schubert's famous song Am meer. L. Maxwell. Etude 43:287 Ap '25
Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:408 My '28
Man of a thousand melodies. Etude 44:801 N '26
Master lesson upon the andante from the Schubert sonata op. 78. W. Spry. Etude 46:596 Ag '28
Meet my friend, Mr Schubert! C. E. Mullen. Etude 46:584 Ag '28
Moments intimate and dramatic in the lives of the music masters. por Mentor 14:45 Ja '27
Piano music of Schubert. O. Samaroff. por Mus Q 14:596-609 O '28
Portrait. Musician 33:29 N '28; Sat R Lit 5:425 D 1 '28
Portrait by N. Bauer. Etude 46:191 Mr '28
Poverty the companion of Franz Schubert. Musician 33:41 Mr '28
Robert Franz on Schubert and others. R: Aldrich. il Mus Q 14:486-94 O '28
Scenes from the childhood of Franz Schubert; musical playlet for children. J. F. Cooke. il por Etude 46:589 Ag '28
Schubert and the eternal feminine. F: H. Martens. il Mus Q 14:539-52 O '28
Schubert and the Viennese classic school; tr. by T. Baker. G. Adler. facsim Mus Q 14:473-85 O '28
Schubert as a student. Etude 44:26 Ja '26
Schubert centennial. M. Anderton. por Musician 32:29 N '27
Schubert: dance-composer. O. Kinkeldey. facsim il Mus Q 14:610-19 O '28
Schubert in romance. Etude 44:814 N '26
Schubert's debt to the amateurs. C. L. Graves. Edin R 247:361-70 Ap '28
Schubert's early operas. H. Leichtentritt. facsim Mus Q 14:620-38 O '28
Schubert's fame. C. Engel. por Mus Q 14:456-72 O '28
Schubert's life in anecdote. W: R. Tilford. il Etude 44:813-14 N '26
Schubert's lyric style; tr. by F: H. Martens. E. Istel. por Mus Q 14:575-95 O '28
Schubert's regular daily habits. Etude 44:824 N '26
Schubert's sense of humor. Etude 45:508 Jl '27
Schubert's struggle to fame. il por Lit Digest 99:26-8 N 3 '28
Schubert's works in France; tr. by F: H. Martens. J. G. Prod'homme. facsims Mus Q 14:495-514 O '28
Shy but stubborn Schubert. Etude 45:190 Mr '27
Songs of Schubert that everyone should know. N: Douty. Etude 44:854-5 N '26
Story of Schubert's Unfinished symphony. V: Biart. por Etude 45:914 D '27
What Schubert thought about. G. R. Bett. Etude 43:534 Ag '25
World bows in homage to Franz Schubert; festival at Vienna. J. E. Schelling. il Etude 46:910-12 D '28

SCHUBERT, Nova
When the wheat looks good in Texas; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28

SCHUBERT, W. F.
Case of South Tyrol. Nation 122:18-19 Ja 6 '26

SCHUCHERT, Charles
Charles Doolittle Walcott. Science n s 65:455-8 My 13 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:484 Je '26
Tribute. Science n s 63:450 Ap 30 '26

—and Ruedemann, Rudolf
John Mason Clarke, 1857-1925. Science n s 62:117-21 Ag 7 '25

SCHUECK, Henrik
Swedish pundit. Liv Age 328:333 F 6 '26

SCHULEIN, George
Decorative Chinese tiles and porcelains. Arts and Dec 27:57 S '27

SCHULTZ, Adolph H.
Man's embryonic tail. Sci Monthly 21:141-8 Ag '25

SCHULTZ, Dorothea
(tr.) See Goethe, J. W. von. Wanderer's evening song

SCHULTZ, Eugene S.
Potato necrosis. Science n s 62:571-2 D 18 '25

SCHULTZ, Henry
Mathematical economics and the quantitative method. J Pol Econ 35:702-6 O '27
Statistical law of demand as illustrated by the demand for sugar. J Pol Econ 33:481-504, 577-637 O-D '25
Theoretical considerations relating to supply. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:437-64 Ag '27

SCHULTZ, Herbert L.
Low pressure fuel oil burning systems. Ind Management 74:263-9 N '27

SCHULTZ, James Willard
Indian names in Glacier park. Outlook 143:442-4 Jl 28 '26

SCHULTZ, William
Special developments in the West Chicago parks. Playground 19:406 O '25

SCHULZ, J. A., and Lamb, Alvin Romaine
Effect of fluorine as sodium fluoride on the growth and reproduction of albino rats. Science n s 61:93-4 Ja 23 '25

SCHULZE, Eldor Paul
Lutherans. Am Mercury 8:308-16 Jl '26

SCHUMACHER, Carl von
Swiss view of Mexico. Liv Age 333:32-5 Jl 1 '27

SCHUMACHER, Earle E.
Spectrographic analysis. Sci Am 139:530-1 D '28

SCHUMACHER, Henry C.
Environmental conflicts in the family and social life of the modern child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:281-6

SCHUMANN, Clara Josephine (Wieck) (Frau Robert [Alexander] Schumann)
Most romantic love story in musical history. H: T. Finck. por Mentor 12:50-1 D '24

SCHUMANN, R. C.
20 plans that save hours and dollars for us. System 48:292-4 S '25
Well-rounded group of office methods. System 47:737-40 Je '25

SCHUMANN, Robert (Alexander)
Lesson analysis on Schumann's Aufschwung. V: Biart. Etude 43:547-8 Ag '25
Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:484 Je '28
Master lesson on Schumann's Novelette in F. A. Foote. Etude 46:756 O '28
Most romantic love story in musical history. H: T. Finck. por Mentor 12:50-1 D '24
Music or law? Etude 42:822 D '24
Portrait. Musician 33:18 O '28
Robert Schumann. F. Borowski. pors Etude 45:15-16 Ja '27

SCHUMANN, Robert (Alexander)—*Continued*
Robert Schumann and Heinrich Heine. F Schnapp. facsim Mus Q 11:599-616 O '25
Robert Schumann's illusions. Etude 43:546 Ag '25
Schumann and Liszt. Etude 45:190 Mr '27
Schumann as educator. E. Redenbacher. por Etude 46:747-8 O '28
Schumann Soldiers' march and The wild horseman. I. Winne. Etude 46:198 Mr '28

SCHUMANN, Frau Robert (Alexander). See Schumann, Clara Josephine

SCHUMANN-HEINK, Mme Ernestine (Roessler)
Schumann-Heink, the last of the Titans, as told to Mary Lawton. pors Good H 84:16-19 Ja; 26-7 F; 26-7 Mr; 28-9 Ap; 38-9 My; 40-1 Je; 85:56-7 Jl '27
Why I live in California; ed. by W. F. Minor. por Sunset 61:20-1 O '28
Lesson of Madame Schumann-Heink for rising stars. por Lit Digest 92:28-9 Ja 8 '27
Marion Talley and older. H. Straus. Nation 122:322 Mr 24 '26
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:38 My '26; Sat Eve Post 198:43 Je 19 '26; Sunset 57:39 O '26; R of Rs 75:318 Mr '27; Collier's 80:13 S 3 '27

SCHUNCK, Helen Kay
Getting into aviation. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 N 5 '27

SCHUNEMAN, Carl T.
Portrait. Ind 118:110 Ja 22 '27

SCHUPP, Orion Edwin, jr.
Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the titration of iodine with thiosulfate. Science n s 65: 284 Mr 18 '27

SCHUPPEL, William Carl
$70,000 race for sales. System 47:488-9 Ap '25

SCHURÉ, Édouard
Portrait bust by M. Hoffman. Art and Archaeol 26:78 S '28

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould
Doorknob of the future is in the hands of our ambassador to Germany. F: L. Collins. pors Woman's H C 53:24, 138 My '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:13 Ap 4 '25; 95:45 O 8 '27; R of Rs 71:464 My '25; World's Work 50:118 Je '25; Ind 115:82 Jl 18 '25
Under the high hats. F: L. Collins. por Collier's 77:41 Mr 13 '26

SCHURZ, William Lytle
Amazon, father of waters. il Nat Geog M 49: 444-63 Ap '26

SCHUSTER, Carl
Hispano-Moresque ivory caskets. Int Studio 8:44-8 D '27

SCHUTTE, Dorothy S.
Recreational reading for the high school. bibliog Libraries 32:311-13 Je '27

SCHUYLER, George S.
Blessed are the sons of Ham. Nation 124:313-15 Mr 23 '27
Negro-art hokum. Nation 122:662-3 Je 16 '26
Our white folks. Am Mercury 12:385-92 D '27

SCHUYLER, Helen
Community craft work. Woman's H C 54:37 Ja '27

SCHUYLER, Louisa Lee
Portrait. Outlook 144:235 O 20 '26

SCHUYLER, Montgomery
Oil on troubled waters. Mag of Business 54: 548-50 N '28

SCHUYLER, Remington
Static days and nights. Radio Broadcast 6: 507-10 Ja '25

SCHUYLER, Robert Livingston
British dominions and colonies. Pol Sci Q 40:sup133-6 Mr '25
Colonial office conference, 1927. Pol Sci Q 43: 107-13 Mr '28
Constitutional claims of the British West Indies. Pol Sci Q 40:1-36 Mr '25
India. Pol Sci Q 41:91-6 Mr '26
Intra-imperial and foreign relations. Pol Sci Q 40:sup126-33 Mr '25
Ireland and the English parliament. Pol Sci Q 41:489-519 D '26
—and Das, Taraknath
India. Pol Sci Q 40:sup136-40 Mr '25

SCHUYLER, William M.
King's son earns his living. Ind 118:39-40 Ja 8 '27
Sweden's crown prince comes to America. Ind 116:606-7 My 22 '26

SCHUYLKILL river
Railroad changes river's course. J. B. Walker. il diag Sci Am 136:178-9 Mr '27

SCHVAN, Johan August
Denmark's antipolitical programme. Liv Age 334:502-6 Mr 15 '28

SCHWAB, Antonia Y.
Evening in Havana; poem. Lit Digest 91: 34 D 11 '26
Sappho to her daughter; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28

SCHWAB, C. A.
Industrial arts work in a Kansas rural high school. Ind Arts M 14:386-7 O '25

SCHWAB, Charles Michael
Man of heart. A. Strawn. Am Mercury 12:135-43 O '27
Music, the great humanizer. por Etude 43:839-40 D '25
Charles M. Schwab's war profits. Lit Digest 85:10-11 My 2 '25
Portrait. System 49:62 Ja '26; Cur Hist 24: 927 S '26; Collier's 80:12 S 2 '27; R of Rs 76:581 D '27; Sci Am 139:487 D '28

SCHWAB, George
African ice cream. por Mis R 48:437-43 Je '25

SCHWAB, Henry B. de Villiers-. See Villiers-Schwab, Henry B. de

SCHWAB, Peter J.
Camping is an art! Sunset 58:20-2 My '27

SCHWAB, Rosalind Ach
Mr Coolidge. New Repub 50:220-1 Ap 13 '27

SCHWADA, J. P.
Trailer system of garbage collection in Milwaukee. Am City 34:367-72 Ap '26

SCHWARTZ, Benjamin
Life history of tapeworms of the genus mesocestoides. Science n s 66:17-18 Jl 1 '27

SCHWARTZ, Bruno
Chinese revolution. Nation 124:74-5 Ja 19 '27

SCHWARTZ, Esther Dresden
Three souls in search of a dramatist; one-act farce. Drama 16:247-8 Ap '26

SCHWARTZ, Henry Butler
Foreign language schools of Hawaii. School and Soc 23:98-104 Ja 23 '26

SCHWARTZ, Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten-. See Maartens, Maarten, pseud.

SCHWARTZ, Rudolph
Here are children; etchings. Survey 54:561-3 S 1 '25

SCHWARTZ, T. G.
Monster; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:597-606 D '26

SCHWARTZ, William Leonard
Professors in imperial Japan. School and Soc 21:252-4 F 28 '25

SCHWARTZBARD, Samuel
Lurid trial of Petlura's slayer. por Lit Digest 95:36-42 N 19 '27

SCHWARZ, Arthur A.
Art of giving an interesting lesson. Etude 45: 181 Mr '27

SCHWARZ, Eugen Amandus
Eugen Amandus Schwarz. L. O. Howard. Science n s 68:443 N 9 '28

SCHWARZ, Henry F.
On the Sacco-Vanzetti case. Outlook 147:16-17 S 7 '27

SCHWARZ, Sylvia W.
Snow; poem. Good H 86:245 F '28

SCHWARZWALD, Frau Eugenia
First love letter; First love; stories. Harper 154:766-70 My '27

SCHWEICKHARD, Dean M.
Equipment for farm mechanics. Ind Educ M 27:335-8 Ap '26

SCHWEITZER, Albert
Relations of the white and coloured races. Contemp 133:65-70 Ja '28

SCHWEITZERISCHE ausstellung für frauenarbeit
Saffa. I. H. Gross. J Home Econ 20:884-6 D '28

SCHWEIZER, Otto Ernst, architect
Nuremberg planetarium. il plans Arch Rec 64:183-9 S '28

SCHWERKÉ, Irving
Georges Migot. Mus Q 11:345-55 Jl '25
Paul Dukas. Mus Q 14:403-12 Jl '28

SCHWERTNER, Thomas M.
Genius of Père Berthier. Cath World 122. 452-8 Ja '26

SCHWIEGER, Walther
Portrait. Lit Digest 99:34 N 17 '28

SCHWINGES, Clement
America's greatest stake in rubber. Outlook 146:156-8 Je 1 '27

SCIENCE
Advancement of engineering in relation to the advancement of science. A. E. Kennelly. Science n s 63:25-9 Ja 8 '26
Age of science. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 99:118-28 Ja '26
Appeal of science to the community. A. Findlay. Science n s 62:357-63 O 23 '25
Ariadne; or, Science and kindliness. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Monthly 23:225-39 S '26
Awakening in science. H. E. Howe. Sci Monthly 21:637-41 D '25
Black science. G. Parsons. Harper 155:106-13 Je '27
Chains of Prometheus. B: C. Gruenberg. Nat Educ Assn 1927:589-93
Chemistry and pure science. B. B. Boltwood. Science n s 63:345-7 Ap 2 '26
Contribution of science to the welfare of the nation; symposium. Sci Monthly 24:193-213 Mr '27
Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry; symposium. Sci Monthly 24: 289-328 Ap '27
Craftsmanship and science. W: Bragg. Science n s 68:213-23 S 7 '28
Creative co-ordination. M. Pupin. Scrib M 82: 147-53 Ag '27
Degrees of truth. Lit Digest 89:95 Ap 17 '26
Disillusion with the laboratory. J. W. Krutch. Atlan 141:367-77 Mr '28
Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life. H. S. Jennings. Science n s 65:19-25 Ja 14 '27
Effect of science on history. S: F. Bemis. Sci Monthly 22:224-7 Mr '26
Experience and nature; what is science? Survey 55:697 Mr 15 '26
Experimental science and world geometry. A. C. Lunn. Science n s 63:579-86 Je 11 '26
Faith of the scientist. O. F. Kerlin. Outlook 149:388 Jl 4 '28
Fifth estate. A. D. Little. Science n s 60: 299-306 O 3 '24; Same. Atlan 134:771-81 D '24
General science half a century ago. S. W. Parr. Science n s 68:308-9 O 5 '28
Historical sketch of the relationship between history and science. L. Thorndike. Sci Monthly 26:342-5 Ap '28
Humanist and I. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 21: 173-6 Ag '25
Interdependence of science and medicine. Lord Lister. Sci Monthly 25:193-212 S '27
International cooperation in science. Science n s 62:494-5 N 27 '25
Intuition. J. H: Leuba. Forum 79:694-704 My '28
Invisible service of science. M. I. Pupin. School and Soc 23:230-2 F 20 '26
Is science a blind alley? J. T. Adams. Harper 156:265-71 F '28
Is science superstitious? B. Russell. Dial 81: 179-86 S '26
Is scientific advance impeding human welfare? Lit Digest 95:32-3 O 1 '27
Keeping up with science. F. L. Darrow. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas June 1927-
Lights and shadows Bacon threw on science in the Novum organum. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 26:34-40 Ja '28
Method of science. E: H. Davis. Science n s 61:610 Je 12 '25
Modern temper. J. W. Krutch. Atlan 139:167-75 F '27
Modern well-tempered mind. P. F. Laubenstein. Atlan 141:190-204 F '28
Nature of sciosophy and science. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 24:143-51 F '27
New higher criticism. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 45:85-6 D 9 '25
Odyssey of science. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 23:414-22 N '26
On the significance of science. N. Yoderblom. Science n s 64:371-2 O 15 '26
Philosophy and the sciences. J. S. Moore. Science n s 66:257-8 S 16 '27
Philosophy of religion. C. H. Prichard. 19th Cent 100:59-69 Jl '26
Progress and the sciences. W. W. Lucasse. Sci Monthly 25:213-19 S '27
Progress of science. See numbers of Scientific monthly
Promises of science. H. Lamb. Liv Age 327: 9-11 O 3 '25
Pure and applied. Sat Eve Post 198:38 Je 5 '26
Radio talks on science. See numbers of Scientific monthly June 1925 to November 1926
Recent scientific progress. R of Rs 75:205 F '27
Recent scientific progress. W. Davis. See monthly numbers of Current history
Relation of E. W. Scripps to science. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 65:291-2 Mr 25 '27
Science and agriculture. Science n s 63:sup 34 Ja 29 '26
Science and civilization. W. F. Durand. Science n s 64:167-73 Ag 20 '26
Science and conduct. A. W. Meyer. Sci Monthly 26:222-30 Mr '28
Science and ethics. J. B. S. Haldane. Harper 157:1-10 Je '28
Science and everyday life. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 F 6 '26
Science and life. H. Reinheimer. Contemp 130: 492-501 O '26
Science and life, what I believe. L. Burbank. il Ind 116:301-2 Mr 13 '26
Our paradoxical age; reply to L. Burbank. H. A. Kelly. Ind 116:302-3 Mr 13 '26
Science and modern life. R. A. Millikan. Atlan 141:487-96 Ap '28
Science and mystery. A. H. Lloyd. Sci Monthly 22:507-21 Je '26
Science and poetry. I. A. Richards. Atlan 136: 481-91 O '25
Science and poetry. I. A. Richards. Sat R Lit 2:833-4 Je 5 '26
Need of philosophy; reply to I. A. Richards. G: R. Walker. Sat R Lit 2:894 Je 26 '26
Science and politics. J. B. S. Haldane. New Repub 41:34-5 D 3 '24
Science and politics. P. B. Potter. No Am 222: 256-65 D '25
Science and pre-professional courses. E. P. Lyon. School and Soc 27:89-96 Ja 28 '28
Science and public health. C: V. Chapin. Am J Pub Health 17:1109-16 N '27
Science and service. C: D. Walcott. Science n s 61:1-5 Ja 2 '25; Excerpt. Sci Monthly 20:221-4 F '25
Science and the worker. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 26:241-8 F '28
Science and truth. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 102:337-46 S '27
Science and war. J. F. C. Fuller. 19th Cent 103:88-96 Ja '28
Science and wonderland. E. Edser. 19th Cent 101:330-51 Mr '27
Science for citizenship. Science n s 66:355-6 O 14 '27
Science for humanity's sake. W: Blum. Science n s 64:77-80 Jl 23 '26

SCIENCE—*Continued*

Science for the million. E. E. Slosson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:754-61

Science in daily life. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:478 N '26

Science in 1924. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 9 '25

Science in the Trinity. H: P. Fairchild. Forum 79:772-5 Mr '28

Science news conference. Science n s 62:302-3 O 2 '25

Science says—. Nation 127:390 O 17 '28

Scientific advances during 1927. Science n s 66:sup10-14 D 30 '27

Scientific events of 1926. Science n s 64: sup10-14 D 24 '26

Scientific method and authority. E. Linton. Science n s 63:171-8, 195-201 F 12-19 '26

Scientific method and social progress. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 31:1-18 Jl '25

Scientific progress during 1925. Science n s 63:sup10-14 Ja 1; sup10-12 Ja 8 '26

Scientific theories. S. Smyser. Science n s 68:86 Jl 27 '28

Smithsonian institution, parent of American science. W: H. Taft. Science n s 65:191-4 F 25 '27

Some sins of science. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:101-2 Ap 15 '26

Some things science doesn't know. V. Kellogg. World's Work 51:523-9 Mr '26

Spiritual values in science. V: E. Levine. Sci Monthly 25:119-26 Ag '27

State of science in 1924. diags Sci Monthly 20: 530-40, 621-36; 21:13-25, 503-10 My-Jl, N '25

Taking science easy. L. Johnston. Cath World 124:808-11 Mr '27

Torch of pure science. Science n s 63:188-9 F 12 '26

Underworld of science. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 62:326-7 O 9 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:21 N 21 '25

Use of science; tr. by L. Saunders. V. Doroshevitch. Golden Bk 6:373-4 S '27

Visions and dreams of a scientific man. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 26:514-20 Je '28

Wanted: a gospel of scientific unity. Lit Digest 85:75-6 Ap 25 '25

What is the promise of science? L. H. Baekeland. Collier's 75:25 Mr 21 '25

What may happen in science this year. E. E. Free. World's Work 54:358-9 Ag '27

What science does for our time; excerpts. E: A. Birge. R of Rs 72:201-2 Ag '25

What science owes the public. A. H. Clark. Sci Monthly 23:50-3 Jl '26

Where science ends. Lit Digest 97:29 Je 16 '28

Where science ends. Lit Digest 99:31 O 20 '28

Why men disagree. A: G. Spaulding. Scrib M 77:526-34 My '25

Will science destroy religion? J. Huxley. Harper 152:531-9 Ap '26

Year of science, apropos of the British association meeting. Liv Age 330:615-20 S 18 '26

See also Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Geography; Geology; Inventions; Mathematics; Medicine; Moving pictures in science; Nature; Paleontology; Physics; Psychology; Religion and science; Scientists; Sociology; Zoology; also headings beginning Scientific

Bibliography

Reading of graduate students. R. Pearl. Sci Monthly 21:34-44 Jl '25

Science books in the high school library. R. C. Hendricks. Library J 52:1073-6 N 15 '27

Science for all sorts and conditions of men. E. E. Slosson. Bookm 63:67-73 Mr '26

Exhibitions and museums

Popular science exhibitions. Science n s 60: 569-70 D 19 '24

See also National academy of sciences

History

Ancient and modern thinking. C: Johnston. Atlan 142:42-9 Jl '28

Birth of modern science. J: K. Robertson. Sci Monthly 23:138-51 Ag '26

Centennial of the undulatory theory of light. P. S. Epstein. Science n s 63:387-93 Ap 16 '26

Greek science. C. W. Stanley. Quar 249:100-15 Jl '27

Growth of experimentation in the early sciences. E: F. Adolph. Sci Monthly 25:19-24 Jl '27

History of science in secondary education. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 22:172-3 Ag 8 '25

Modern science in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Ja 23 '25

Myth about Bacon and the inductive method. M. R. Cohen. Sci Monthly 23:504-8 D '26

New reformation; triumph of individualism in science. M. Pupin. Scrib M 79:113-20, 275-83 F-Mr '26

Our city of thought. P. Geddes. Survey 54: 487-90 Ag 1 '25

Recent realignment in the history of medieval medicine and science. F. H. Garrison. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:173-8

Tendency of history. H: Adams. Golden Bk 6:653-71 N '27

Methodology

Birth of two ideas. R. A. Millikan. Scrib M 80:555-9 N '26

Elements and safeguards of scientific thinking. E. R. Downing. Sci Monthly 26:231-43 Mr '28

Nomenclature

Scientific names and their convenience. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 64:575-6 D 10 '26

See also Botany—Nomenclature; Zoology—Nomenclature

Periodicals

Increase in scientific periodicals since the Great war. A. C. Atwood. Science n s 65: 255-6 Mr 11 '27

World list of scientific bibliography. Science n s 66:104 Jl 29 '27

Popularization

Action and reaction in spreading science. E. E. Slosson. School and Soc 23:223-30 F 20 '26

American association for the advancement of science; newspaper reports on the meetings. B. E. Livingston. Science n s 66:368-70 O 21 '27

British science news service. Science n s 63: 335-6 Mr 26 '26

Home economics and scientific progress: an opportunity. E. A. Copeland. J Home Econ 20:621-7 S '28

Paris bureau of scientific information. Science n s 64:91-2 Jl 23 '26

Popular science. Science n s 67:466-7 My 4 '28

Science and the newspapers. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 67:279-86 Mr 16 '28

Science and the press. A. H. Clark. Science n s 68:91-100, 121-5 Ag 3-10 '28

See also Geological signs; Science service

Study and teaching

As students understand it. E. A. Smyth, jr. Science n s 60:200-1 Ag 29 '24; Discussion. Science n s 60:334, 566-8 O 10, D 19 '24

Bringing big outlooks of science to the children; abstract. D: Dietz. Nat Educ Assn 1926:80

British committee on school science. School and Soc 28:418-19 O 6 '28

Classroom plans for the teaching of science in the small high school; abstract. J. H. Jensen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:579-80

Comparison of the lecture-demonstration and the laboratory methods of instruction in science. E. R. Downing. School R 33:688-97 N '25

Contract plan of instruction in science. L. Weber. Nat Educ Assn 1928:576-9

Devices and methods in natural science; junior high school grades. J. T. Shriner. Nat Educ Assn 1924:768-71

SCIENCE—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Educational value of nature-study. C. F. C. Riley. School and Soc 12:573-83 My 16 '25
Educational values derived from the teaching of science in grades I to VI in the elementary school. C. L. Woody. Nat Educ Assn 1925:468-77
Foundation of science teaching. J: J. Birch. School and Soc 24:267-8 Ag 28 '26
Function of science as a service subject. R. J. Slay. J Home Econ 20:1-6 Ja '28
Government departments and national museum cooperate in teaching science. E. K. Peeples. il School Life 11:107 F '26
Industrial science in the shops. P. E. Rowell. il plans Ind Arts M 14:178-81 My '25
Investigation of demonstration versus laboratory as a method of teaching natural science; abstract. F. G. Anibal. Nat Educ Assn 1924:771-2
Is there a sequence in secondary school science? G: W. Hunter. School and Soc 20:762-6 D 13 '24
Junior college science teachers. G. H. Vande Bogart. Nat Educ Assn 1927:593-7
Junior high school science. E: E. Cureton. School R 35:767-75 D '27
Laboratory layouts for the high-school sciences. A. C. Monahan. il plan U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,22:1-31
Method of increasing interest and of providing for individual differences in the high-school science laboratory. H. M. Bright and G. L. Bush. School R 34:782-6 D '26
Methods of science teaching; tandem and mixed systems compared. T: H. Holland. School and Soc 24:185-93 Ag 14 '26
Need in research in elementary science teaching. F. A. Sipe. Nat Educ Assn 1927:587-8
Needed research in science teaching. S. R. Powers. Nat Educ Assn 1928:584-6
Northern California conference on science teaching. M. B. Peirson. Science n s 62:185-6 Ag 21 '25
Objectives of science in secondary schools. School R 33:650-2 N '25
Opportunities for science teachers in New York high schools. R. C. Benedict. Science n s 60:524-5 D 5 '24
Philosophy of general science. E. E. Slosson. School and Soc 20:799-806 D 27 '24
Philosophy of general science; reply. O. W. Caldwell. School and Soc 20:808-10 D 27 '24
Place of science in education; summary of report of committee of the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 67:600-1 Je 15 '28
Place of science in the junior high school curriculum. S. P. Unzicker. El School J 28:382-6 Ja '28
Place of science in the secondary school. G: W. Hunter. School R 33:370-81, 453-66 My-Je '25
Present status of lecture-demonstration versus the laboratory; abstract. A. W. Hurd. Nat Educ Assn 1928:580-1
Problem of science teaching in the secondary schools. R. A. Millikan. School and Soc 22:633-9 N 21 '25
Science teaching in the secondary schools; reply to R. A. Millikan. E. R. Downing. School and Soc 23:80-1 Ja 16 '26
Relation of the basic sciences to education in the land-grant college. C: E. Marshall. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:7-13
Relation of the sciences to engineering education. R. G. Dukes. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:23-32
Relation of the sciences to the knowledge of agriculture. A. R. Mann. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:13-23
Relative importance of the biological and the physical phases of science in the elementary schools; abstract. G. H. Trafton. Nat Educ Assn 1928:571
Report of the committee on freedom of teaching in science. Science n s 61:276-7 Mr 13 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:28-9 Ap 4 '25
Science and the humanities. School and Soc 27:97-8 Ja 28 '28
Science department meetings. A. Brodell. School R 35:428-47 Je '27
Science in the elementary school; discussion of work in Lincoln school, New York city. H. R. Sperry. Nat Educ Assn 1924:761-8
Science in the elementary schools of Minneapolis; abstract. J. Hall. Nat Educ Assn 1928:575
Science instruction at Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 14:26 Ja '25
Science instruction in some European schools. E. R. Downing. Nat Educ Assn 1924:772-4
Science young folks want. H. A. Webb. Nat Educ Assn 1928:586-9
Scientific education as a defense against propaganda and dogma. B: C. Gruenberg. Nat Educ Assn 1925:598-607
Service the needed spirit of modern science instruction. O. W. Caldwell. School Life 10:85-7 Ja '25
Shall we teach facts or science? Lit Digest 88:22-3 Mr 27 '26
Socialized recitation in general science. A. C. Williams. Educa 47:79-81 O '26
Standards and the teaching load in sciences. Science n s 68:339-42 O 12 '28
Status of science education in China. G: R. Twiss. School Life 10:53 N '24
Teacher of science for children. Science n s 65:sup14 Je 17 '27; Same. Cur Hist 26:775 Ag '27
Teaching related science on the project basis. E. J. Rose. J Home Econ 19:91-3 F '27
Unifying the aims of high school science teaching. B: C. Gruenberg. School and Soc 21:121-9 Ja 31 '25
Use of charts in the natural sciences. A. C. Noé. Science n s 67:571-4 Je 8 '28
Use of the question in general science teaching. O. E. Underhill. Nat Educ Assn 1926:634-5
Value of a college general-science course. E: S. Jones. School and Soc 27:607-8 My 19 '28
Value of science in vocational education. P. E. Rowell. Ind Arts M 14:15-18 Ja '25
Visual instruction in teaching the natural sciences in the junior high school. K. E. Steinmetz. Nat Educ Assn 1928:956-8
Wanted, a scientist. Liv Age 332:1116-17 Je 15 '27
What is it that science teaching ought to accomplish in the schools? abstract. H: Harap. Nat Educ Assn 1925:607

See also Nature study; also American association for the advancement of science—Committee on the place of the sciences in education; National education association—Department of science instruction

Bibliography

Bibliography of science teaching in secondary schools; comp. by E. R. Glenn and J. Walker. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,13:1-161

Terminology

Confusion in scientific terminology. R. G. Hudson. Science n s 65:500-1 My 20 '27
Science and our linguistic confusion. J. W. Mavor. Educ R 76:65-6 Je '28

SCIENCE (periodical)
Journal Science and the American association for the advancement of science. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 64:342-7 O 8 '26

SCIENCE and industry. See Industrial research

SCIENCE and religion. See Religion and science

SCIENCE guild, British. See British science guild

SCIENCE league of America
Evolution and the Bible. I. D. Cardiff. Science n s 62:111 Jl 31 '25
Science league of America; reply to I. D. Cardiff. M. Shipley. Science n s 62:221-2 S 4 '25
Fundamentalist war. Ind 119:147 Ag 13 '27

SCIENCE of education. See Education

SCIENCE service
Annual meeting of Science service. Science n s 67:482 My 11 '28
Annual meeting of Science service. W. Davis. Science n s 65:464-5 My 13 '27
Research plus news-gathering. E. E. Slosson and W. Davis. Science n s 67:628 Je 22 '28

SCIENTIFIC apparatus and instruments
Conference of apparatus makers and users. F. K. Richtmyer. Science n s 61:616 Je 12 '25
Convenient device for plant solution-culture work. F: S. Hammett. Science n s 67:106-7 Ja 27 '28
Finely regulated movement by using hydraulic devices. F. L. Dunn. Science n s 64:650-1 D 31 '26
Inexpensive air pressure injection apparatus. E. L. Lazier. diag Science n s 62:310-11 O 2 '25
Modified Erlanger sphygmomanometer. A. R. McLaughlin. diags Science n s 67:72-3 Ja 20 '28
Robots. S. W. Stratton and F. P. Stockbridge. il Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ja 21 '28
Simplified plankton bucket. A. S. Campbell. diag Science n s 67:322 Mr 23 '28

See also Aeronautic instruments; Aspiration and aspirators; Astronomical instruments; Mathematical instruments; Medical instruments and apparatus; Meteorological instruments; Optical instruments; Surveying instruments

SCIENTIFIC attitude
Perils of enlightenment. A. G. Keller. Yale R n s 17:733-48 Jl '28
What is the scientific attitude? Forum definitions. Forum 79:769-71 My '28

SCIENTIFIC cooperation. See Intellectual cooperation

SCIENTIFIC data
How many figures are significant? T. L. Kelley. Science n s 60:524 D 5 '24
How many figures are significant? reply. J: Satterly. Science n s 61:90 Ja 23 '25

SCIENTIFIC education
Advantages of a classical education. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 101:97-109 Ja '27
Budding scientists; Boy scouts of America. M. Wright. il Sci Am 134:382-3 Je '26
For more than mending a flat iron. G: P. Unseld. Educ R 74:221-6 N '27
How can we produce scientific workers? T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Am 134:295 My '26
See also Science—Study and teaching

SCIENTIFIC expeditions
Bird life among rock and coral sand; scientific expedition to little-known islands of Hawaii. A. Wetmore. il map Nat Geog M 48:76-108 Jl '25
Danish oceanographic expedition. Science n s 68:75-6 Jl 27 '28
Ethnologic expeditions of Catholic missionaries. Cath World 122:246-8 N '25
Expedition of the California academy of sciences to the Revillagigedo islands. M. E. McLellan. Science n s 62:171-3 Ag 21 '25
Expedition to the Revillagigedo islands. Science n s 61:359-60 Ap 3 '25
Expeditions of the Field museum of natural history. Science n s 68:542 N 30 '28
Explorations in China by Sven Hedin expedition. Science n s 65:sup14 F 11 '27
Exploring the heavens of Central Asia. Lit Digest 98:21-2 S 29 '28
Mysterious tribes in an unknown region; Brown-Mitchell Hedges expedition to Central America. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 38:14-17 D '24
National geographic society's Yünnan province expedition. G. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 47:493-8 Ap '25
New expedition to Darien. Science n s 61:sup14 F 27 '25
Norwegian expedition to Spitzbergen and Bear island. Science n s 62:486-7 N 27 '25
Oxford expedition to Greenland. Science n s 67:502-3 My 18 '28
Paleontological expedition of the Field museum to Argentina. E. S. Riggs. Science n s 62:215-16 S 4 '25
Researches and publications of the Princeton university expeditions to Patagonia, 1896-1899. Science n s 67:575-6 Je 8 '28
Russian scientific expeditions. Science n s 62:237-8 S 11 '25
St George expedition to the Pacific. J. Hornell and others. Science n s 60:423-4 N 7 '24
Scientific expeditions planned by Field museum of natural history for the year 1925. D. C. Dávies. Science n s 61:199-200 F 20 '25
Scientific exploration, a phantasy. G. F. Ferris. Sci Monthly 27:537-41 D '28
Two expeditions after living plants, the Allison V. Armour expeditions of 1925-27. D: Fairchild. il Sci Monthly 26:97-127 F '28
Whippoorwill expedition; scientific survey of five Pacific islands. Science n s 61:111 Ja 30 '25

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic ex-exploration; Ellsworth expedition; Field museum-Oxford university joint expedition to Mesopotamia; Logan-Sahara-Beloit expedition; Maury United States naval oceanographic research (proposed); Michigan university—Greenland expeditions; Putnam Baffin Island expedition; Smithsonian-Chrysler expedition; Tonga expedition; Whitney South Sea expedition; also various expeditions under American museum of natural history; Cleveland museum of natural history; Field museum of natural history; New York zoological society

SCIENTIFIC housekeeping, incorporated
Cooking and dusting raised to a profession. Lit Digest 93:56-9 Je 25 '27

SCIENTIFIC instruments. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

SCIENTIFIC literature
Business methods; a plea for cooperative support of scientific publications. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 61:312-13 Mr 20 '25
Carelessness in nomenclature. H. L. Clark. Science n s 65:571-2 Je 10 '27
Classifying scientific material. Library J 53:232-4 Mr 1 '28
For would-be writers. E. E. Slosson. Nat Educ Assn J 16:27-8 Ja '27
Method for facilitating scientific reading. D. A. Laird. Science n s 60:430-1 N 7 '24
Old problems with new illustrations. R. G. Aitken. Science n s 66:425-6 N 4 '27
Illustrations which do not illuminate the problem; reply to R. G. Aitken. W. J. Luyten. Science n s 66:654-5 D 30 '27
Protest against cryptic titles and indirect labeling of figures. C. T. Hurst. Science n s 66:37-8 Jl 8 '27
Science problems of an editor. G. W. Warner. Nat Educ Assn 1928:581-4
Scientific obscurity. E. E. Slosson. Science n s 67:398 Ap 13 '28
Study of the vocabulary of scientific articles appearing in daily newspapers. F. D. Curtis. School and Soc 23:821-4 Je 26 '26
What constitutes publication? C. W. Stiles. Science n s 67:471-8 My 11 '28
See also Biological literature; Science—Periodicals

SCIENTIFIC management. See Efficiency, Industrial; Factory management; Industrial management

SCIENTIFIC men. See Scientists

SCIENTIFIC method. See Science—Methodology

SCIENTIFIC names. See Science—Nomenclature

SCIENTIFIC periodicals. See Science—Periodicals

SCIENTIFIC property
Scientific property. Sci Am 136:12 Ja '27

SCIENTIFIC research
Achievements of pure science. Mentor 14:66 Jl '26
Age of button-pushers. Lit Digest 96:21-2 F 18 '28

SCIENTIFIC research—*Continued*

Agriculture and scientific research. Science n s 65:sup12-14 Ap 1 '27

Almighty atom. C. E. B. Roberts. World's Work 50:414-22 Ag '25

Baconian method of scientific research. F. Cajori. Sci Monthly 20:85-91 Ja '25

Big business searches the infinitesimal. A. Pound. Atlan 137:370-7 Mr '26

Brotherhood of scientists. D. Merritt. Outlook 139:56-7 Ja 14 '25

Celebrities in science join in centenary of Franklin institute. J. F. Abel. il School Life 10:58-9 N '24

Certain aspects of high-pressure research. P. W. Bridgman. Smithson Rept 1925:157-68

Common ground of the chemist and biologist. W: C: White. Science n s 68:21-4 Jl 13 '28

Contributions that have been made by pure science to the advancement of engineering and industry; symposium. Sci Monthly 24:289-328 Ap '27

Cooperation in research. F. E. E. Germann. Science n s 63:324-7 Mr 26 '26

Cooperative research; case report. C. D. Leake. Science n s 62:251-6 S 18 '25

Credulity versus scientific demonstration. T. S. Harding. Sci Monthly 25:133-8 Ag '27

Duty of asking questions and the privilege of drawing pictures. H. F. Moore. Sci Monthly 23:305-12 O '26

Encouragement of basic research; discussion of report of National union of scientific workers. Science n s 61:43-4 Ja 9 '25

Golden chain of truth. J. Donat. Cath World 124:682 F '27

Handmaids of medicine. L. H. Baker. Atlan 135:796-804 Je '25

How scientific discoveries are made. E. Merritt. Sci Monthly 20:594-7 Je '25

The impossible. H. Monroe. Poetry 27:324-7 Mr '26

In the workshop of the scientists where science problems are solved. il Sci Am 137:318-19 O '27

Inquiry into the motion of droplets of juice ejected from an orange; satire. E. O. Hulburt. Science n s 66:328 O 7 '27

Intellectual worker. W: MacDonald. Science n s 63:317-21 Mr 26 '26

International relations in science. G: Barger. Science n s 67:405-11 Ap 20 '28

Interpretation of research. B: T. Brooks. Sci Monthly 27:410-15 N '28

Inventions and discoveries in 1927. W: F. Ogburn. Am J Soc 34:25-39 Jl '28

Isolation or cooperation in research. V. Kellogg. Science n s 63:215-18 F 26 '26

Machine people. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 28 '28

Master's degree and scientific research. N. M. Grier. Science n s 63:570-1 Je 4 '26

Meaning of scientific research. M. I. Pupin. Science n s 61:26-30 Ja 9 '25

Money value of a scientist. F. Strother. World's Work 52:587-9 S '26

More research needed. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:859-60 Mr '27

Nation and science. H. Hoover. Science n s 65:26-9 Ja 14 '27

Nationality and research. J. B. S. Haldane. Forum 75:718-23 My '26

New work for science. Lit Digest 91:26 O 16 '26

Next few years. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 13 '27

Now the scientologist; research and industry. Lit Digest 84:22 Mr 21 '25

Our city of thought. P. Geddes. Survey 54:487-90 Ag 1 '25

Preliminary conference on university research; Pennsylvania university, May, 1926. School and Soc 23:622-3 My 15 '26; Same cond. Science n s 63:518 My 21 '26

Problems of a scientific investigator. B. Cummings. Science n s 63:321-4 Mr 26 '26

Publicity and science. Science n s 66:170-1 Ag 19 '27

Railroad passes for scientific work. H. W. Rogers. Science n s 63:457 Ap 30 '26

Report of the president of the Ecological society of America on the questionnaire of 1926. Science n s 65:536-8 Je 3 '27

Research: a retrospect. S. L. Boothroyd. Science n s 62:1-3 Jl 3 '25

Researches described at the annual meeting of the National academy of sciences. E. E. Slosson. il Sci Monthly 24:567-73 Je '27

Science and cash. J. B. S. Haldane. Atlan 137:173-5 F '26

Science and conjecture. W: A. Luby. Cath World 123:471-9 Jl '26

Science and service. C: D. Walcott. Science n s 61:1-5 Ja 2 '25

Science and the wealth of nations. G: E. Hale. Harper 156:243-51 Ja '28

Scientific amateurs. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 24:279-83 Mr '27

Scientific fantasies. D. W. Hering. Sci Monthly 26:430-2 My '28

Some aspects of international cooperation. C: E. Hughes. Science n s 61:24-6 Ja 9 '25; Excerpt. Sci Monthly 20:217-21 F '25

Some problems which may be studied by oxygenation. L. R. Cleveland. Science n s 63:168-70 F 5 '26

Specialization and cooperation in scientific research. K. T. Compton. Science n s 66:435-42 N 11 '27; Discussion. 67:272 Mr 9 '28

Stimulation of research in pure science which has resulted from the needs of engineers and of industry. W. R. Whitney. Science n s 65:285-9 Mr 25 '27

Success in science. A. S. Hitchcock. Science n s 62:141-4 Ag 14 '25

That scientific holiday. A. W. Meyer. Sci Monthly 27:542-5 D '28

There's magic in the air. R. W. Babson. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 7 '28

Tissue-culture king; a parable of modern science. J. Huxley. Yale R n s 15:479-504 Ap '26

To understand the universe. G. L. Wendt. New Repub 41:sup1-2 F 4 '25

Two astronomical authorities on the waning of pure science research in the United States. Science n s 64:207 Ag 27 '26

Value of inconsistency. G. W. Stewart. Sci Monthly 20:153-8 F '25

Wanted, a shaft twelve miles deep. Lit Digest 83:24 D 13 '24

What transpires in the kingdom of research. T. S. Harding. Sci Monthly 24:329-34 Ap '27

When knowledge is misused. G. R. Wakeham. Ind 116:75-6 Ja 16 '26

Who profits from scientific work? F. C. Brown. Sci Monthly 19:655-60 D '24

Why business needs science as an ally. Lit Digest 98:60 S 29 '28

See also Agricultural research; Astronomical research; Biological research; Chemical research; Colleges and universities—Research; Electric research; Industrial research; Medical research; Psychical research; Scientific property; Scientists; also Ella Sachs Plotz foundation for the advancement of scientific investigation; Guggenheim, Daniel, fund for the promotion of aeronautics; International research council; National research council; National research council of Australia; National research endowment; Oceanographical institute of Monaco; Pan Pacific research institution; Rumford fund; United States—Standards, Bureau of

Canada

Scientific research, its bearing on the future of Canada. J. C. McLennan. il Canad M 68:10-12 Jl '27

China

Chinese national research institute. Science n s 68:176 Ag 24 '28

Science and the Chinese mind. E: H. Hume. il Asia 27:562-7 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:37-40 Jl 16 '27

Germany

Emergency association of German science. Science n s 67:sup12 Je 1 '28

SCIENTIFIC rsearch—*Continued*

Great Britain

British association for the advancement of science: presidential address. Prince of Wales. Science n s 64:143-50 Ag 13 '26

British colonial research. Science n s 66:38-9 Jl 8 '27

Italy

See also National research council of Italy

Japan

Science in Japan. H. E. Gregory. Sci Monthly 24:507-13 Je '27

Russia

Science in Russia to-day. W: Seifriz. il Sci Monthly 26:433-48 My '28

Spain

See also Centro de estudios históricos, Madrid

United States

Acts of Congress relating to scientific work. Science n s 65:391 Ap 22 '27

America and scientific leadership. W: M. Jardine. Atlan 141:840-5 Je '28

Endowment for research professorships in science. School and Soc 22:812-13 D 26 '25

National research endowment. Science n s 63:10-11 Ja 1 '26

New secretary of agriculture as a supporter of scientific research. R. K. Nabours. Science n s 61:416 Ap 17 '25

Research prize at the University of Virginia. Science n s 61:82 Ja 23 '25

Scientific research in the United States. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 63:188 F 12 '26

Smithsonian institution, its function and its future. A. H. Clark. Science n s 63:147-57 F 5 '26

Solving mysteries; Col. George Fabyan's laboratories, Geneva, Ill. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 44:817-21 N '25

State universities add billions to nation's wealth. J: C. Schmidtmann. Cur Hist 26: 203-7 My '27

Wonders of modern science displayed within comprehension of laymen; exhibit of Carnegie institution. J. F. Abel. il School Life 10:90-2 Ja '25

See also Government research; also American association for the advancement of science; United States—Standards, Bureau of

SCIENTIFIC societies

Function of regional scientific societies. T: Large. Science n s 67:272-3 Mr 9 '28

National scientific societies meeting in Washington during convocation week, December 29, 1924, to January 3, 1925. Science n s 60: 582-5 D 26 '24

State academies of science. Science n s 67: 195-6 F 17 '28

State academies of science affiliated with the American association. W. Segerblom. Science n s 66:571-9 D 16 '27

See also names of societies, e.g. Académie des sciences, Paris; American association for the advancement of science; American astronomical society; American chemical society; Association of American geographers; Association of American state geologists; Australasian association for the advancement of science; Belgian academy of sciences; British association for the advancement of science; California academy of sciences; Colorado-Wyoming academy of science; Denison scientific association; Federation of American societies for experimental biology; French association for the advancement of science; Geological society of America; Georgia academy of science; Hawaiian academy of science; History of science society; Illinois academy of science; Indiana academy of science; Iowa academy of science; Kansas academy of science; Kentucky academy of science; Louisiana academy of sciences; Michigan academy of science, arts and letters; Mineralogical society of America; National academy of sciences; New Mexico association for science; North Carolina academy of science; North Dakota academy of science; Ohio academy of science; Oklahoma academy of science; Pacific science association; Peking society of natural history; Royal society of Canada; Royal society of London; Russian academy of science; Sigma xi; Utah academy of sciences; Virginia academy of science; West Virginia academy of science

SCIENTIFIC workers, National union of. See National union of scientific workers

SCIENTISTS

Academic distribution of scientific men. School and Soc 26:816-17 D 24 '27

Address to members of American association for the advancement of science. C. Coolidge. Science n s 61:23-4 Ja 9 '25; Same Sci Monthly 20:215-17 F '25

Almighty atom; interviews with European scientists. C. E. B. Roberts. World's Work 50:414-22 Ag '25

Amateur scientist in the academic world. N. W. Rakestraw. Science n s 63:280-1 Mr 12 '26

America's influence on the development of the sciences. J. Mayer. Sci Monthly 26:60-9 Ja '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:65-7 F 4 '28

Bouquet for the amateur scientist. Liv Age 325:121-2 Ap 11 '25

Brotherhood of scientists. D. Merritt. Outlook 139:56-7 Ja 14 '25

Centenaries of 1927. Science n s 66:163-4 Ag 19 '27

Code of ethics for scientific men. Science n s 66:103-4 Jl 29 '27; Discussion. 66:354-5, 452-3 O 14, N 11 '27

Contribution of scientific men to American independence. Sci Monthly 25:187-9 Ag '27

Cooperation among scientific men. W. P. Taylor. Sci Monthly 20:345-57 Ap '25

Credo of a naturalist. H: F. Osborn. Forum 75:486-94 Ap '25

Fifth estate. A. D. Little. Science n s 60: 299-306 O 3 '24; Same. Atlan 134:771-81 D '24

Fun of being a scientist. J. O. Perrine. Sci Monthly 27:28-32 Jl '28

Higher endeavor in science. M. I. Pupin. Science n s 65:509-10 My 27 '27

How scientists work. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26: 260-1 My '27

Inventor's right to a million. Lit Digest 95: 24 D 17 '27

Learned men and scientists. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:51 Ja 11 '28

Man of science. E: M. East. Scrib M 84:645-53 D '28

Martyrs of science. il Lit Digest 97:19-20 Je 2 '28

Martyrs of science. il Pop Mech 44:49-52 Jl '25

Martyrs to radiations. Lit Digest 85:26 Je 27 '25

Men who have experimented on themselves. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 22:247-51 Mr '26

Must scientists wear whiskers? Ind 115:601 N 28 '25

Nobel prizes, peace and progress of science. H. S. Van Klooster. Science n s 62:259 S 18 '25

Number of United States scientists when the Sigma xi society was founded. F. Cajori. Science n s 61:117-18 Ja 30 '25

Origin and distribution of scientific men from data in American men of science. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 66:513-16 N 25 '27

Prometheus; shall charity be scientific or sentimental? G. Frank. Cent 109:711-16 Mr '25

Religion of the scientist. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 50:391-9 Ag '25

Religiousness of scientists. A. Huxley. Cath World 123:537-8 Jl '26

Scientific investigator. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 25 '27

SCIENTISTS—*Continued*

Scientific men as university presidents. Science n s 62:206-7 Ag 28 '25

Scientific men of Harvard and of Columbia. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 67:136-8 F 3 '28

Scientific men of the world. J. M. Cattell. Sci Monthly 23:468-71 N '26

Scientist bends the knee. New Repub 43: 280-1 Ag 5 '25; Discussion. New Repub 44: 73 S 9 '25

Scientists and the income tax. R. H. True. Science n s 63:279-80 Mr 12 '26

Student of nature. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 24:497-506 Je '27

Triple centenary; Laplace, Volta, Fresnel. Liv Age 333:839 N 1 '27

Visions and dreams of a scientific man. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 26:514-20 Je '28

What is a reason for? Science n s 62:83-4 Jl 24 '25

When scholars gather. New Repub 41:272-3 F 4 '25

World alliance of scientists. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:398-9 D '25

Youthful achievements of great scientists. G: P. Meade. Sci Monthly 21:522-32 N '25

See also Inventors; Scientific property; Scientific research; also names of scientists, e.g. Chauvenet, W: M.; Rumford, B: T.

SCIOSOPHY and science, Nature of. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 24:143-51 F '27

SCISSOR-tailed flycatchers. See Flycatchers (birds)

SCISSORS

Shears and scissors ninety percent handmade. il Sci Am 136:393 Je '27

SCISSORS-cut pictures. See Silhouettes

SCITUATE project. See Providence, Rhode Island—Water supply

SCLEROTINIA

See also Brown rot

SCOBEE, Barry

Where are the brands of yesteryear? Sunset 58:20-2 Ap '27

SCOGGINS, Charles Elbert

Country of old men; novel. Sat Eve Post 198: 3-5 Mr 13; 28-9 Mr 20; 34-5 Mr 27; 32-3 Ap 3; 38-41 Ap 10; 40-2 Ap 17 '26

Jungle; story. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 N 10 '28

Man named Carrigan; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 3-5 F 18 '28

Not so, Bolivia; story. Sat Eve Post 198:9-11 Ap 24 '26

Proud old name; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 3-5 N 15 '24

White fox; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 S 17 '27

Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 198: 39 Ag 22 '25

SCOLDING bridles. See Branks

SCOLLARD, Annie G.

How the teacher is preparing the child for a worthy use of leisure time. Nat Educ Assn 1926:409-11

SCOLLARD, Clinton

Autumn song. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25

Christmas alley; poem. Munsey 83:400 D '24

Easter song. Ladies' H J 44:221 Ap '27

Gilead; poem. Ladies' H J 44:116 Ap '27

High hill; poem. Ladies' H J 43:36 D '26

Hill of the wind; poem. Munsey 85:622 S '25

Invitation; verse. St N 52:692 My '25

Nocturne; poem. Munsey 84:288 Mr '25

Of Sir John Suckling; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28

On a dark day; poem. Munsey 85:334 Jl '25

Portrait of an unknown; poem. Lit Digest 90:36 S 18 '26

Remembrance; poem. Munsey 84:116 F '25

Streams; poem. Ladies' H J 42:16 N '25

Thanksgiving song. Ladies' H J 42:42 N '25

Thrushes; poem. Ladies' H J 42:195 O '25

Wanderer; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28

Wayfarers; poem. Munsey 83:750 Ja '25

Wild cherry bloom; poem. Munsey 84:503 Ap '25

Woman's love; poem. Munsey 85:120 Je '25

SCOLLARD, Mrs Clinton. See Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle

SCOLLARD, Elisabeth

Before you came; poem. Munsey 84:216 Mr '25

SCONCES

Candle sconce. J. W. Bollinger. diags Ind Arts M 17:327-8 S '28

Contract plan for manual arts. E. W: Manzer. bibliog il Ind Arts M 17:250-1 Jl '28

SCOPES, John Thomas

Conviction of John Thomas Scopes, science teacher. School and Soc 22:138 Ag 1 '25

John T. Scopes scholarship fund. Science n s 62:105 Jl 31 '25

Portrait. Outlook 140:173 Je 3 '25; Lit Digest 85:37 Je 6 '25; Sci Monthly 21:109 Jl '25; World's Work 50:233 Jl '25; Sunset 55:46 Ag '25; Ind 118:92 Ja 22 '27

Scopes fund. New Repub 47:91 Je 9 '26

Scopes scholarship fund. F. Thone. Science n s 62:282 S 25 '25

Testing the monkey bill; Tennessee's anti-evolution law and personal liberty. G: F. Milton. il por Ind 114:659-61 Je 13 '25

SCOPES trial. See Tennessee evolution controversy

SCORING of cities. See Health surveys

SCORING of libraries. See Libraries—Standards

SCORPIONS

Observations on scorpions. F. R. Smith. Science n s 65:64 Ja 21 '27

SCOTCH, The

John Galt and some other Scots. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:113-14 S 23 '25

Killing that Scotch joke. W. Scott. Canad M 66:34 O '26

SCOTCH in Canada

Creating a new Scotland in Canada. C. Mackenzie. il map Travel 47:16-19 Je '26

SCOTCH literature. See Scottish literature

SCOTCH valley; novel. See Cram, M.

SCOTFORD, John R.

Mexico we have ever near us. Forum 76:311-13 Ag '26

SCOTLAND

Contemporary Scotland. H. J. W. Hetherington. Liv Age 332:516-20 Mr 15 '27

Everyman's golf. R. Hunter. il Scrib M 81: 583-8 Je '27

Modern tendencies in Scotland. L. Spence. 19th Cent 98:492-506 O '25

No Scotch for Scots. Lit Digest 98:25 S 8 '28

Southron in Scotland; present-day problems and conditions. Liv Age 325:585-90, 630-6 Je 13-20 '25

See also Agriculture—Scotland; Child welfare—Scotland; Colleges and universities—Scotland; Edinburgh; Education—Scotland; Fisheries—Scotland; Folklore—Scotland; Glamis castle; Glasgow; Gretna Green; Hebrides; Housing—Scotland; Libraries—Scotland

Description and travel

Those dour Highlands; photographs. Ind 120: 155-8 F 18 '28

Economic conditions

See also Labor and laboring classes—Scotland

Home rule

National party of Scotland. L. Spence. Edin R 248:70-87 Jl '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:14 Ag 11 '28

Industries and resources

Highland rural industries. I. F. Grant. Edin R 241:167-84 Ja '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Church reunion in Scotland. Lit Digest 91:32 D 11 '26

Church union movement in Scotland. J. W. Harper. Contemp 128:296-304 S '25

SCOTLAND—*Continued*

Social life and customs

Hoot mon! dinna ye hear-r-r the bagpipes? Lit Digest 87:54-60 N 14 '25

SCOTS Darien colony. See Panama—History

SCOTT, Alexander MacCallum
Cities of the Baltic. Contemp 127:72-8 Ja '25

SCOTT, Almere L.
Package libraries in universities and colleges. Library J 50:689-92 S 1 '25

SCOTT, Anna Drew
Game, set, and match; story. St N 55:795-7 Ag '28

SCOTT, Arthur J. See Steidtmann, C. E., jt. auth.

SCOTT, Campbell
Overcoming city planning inertia. Am City 36:344-6 Mr '27
Tax maps, record cards, and land-value maps. Am City 34:539-41 My '26

SCOTT, Carrie Emma
Training for library work with children. Library J 51:954-6 N 1 '26

—and Ohr, Elizabeth
Child's own library. Nat Educ Assn J 16:261-2 N '27

SCOTT, Charles Prestwich
Disarmament. Nation 127:144 Ag 8 '28
Londoner; Mr C. P. Scott, an octogenarian. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:721-2 F '27

SCOTT, Clifford J.
Health and physical education in the public schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:620-1

SCOTT, Cyril Kay-. See Kay-Scott, Cyril

SCOTT, Cyril Meir
Don't! an article for budding professionals. por Etude 44:715-16 O '26
Virtuosity versus musicianship. por Etude 43:537-8 Ag '25
Cyril Scott. G. R. Bett. Etude 44:904 D '26
Studies in comparative interpretations; Dance negre. J: T. Howard. Musician 30:45 S '25

SCOTT, David Hunter
Portrait. Mentor 16:2 S '28

SCOTT, Mrs Dawson
Portrait. Bookm 61:32h Mr '25

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry
Botanical case for evolution. 19th Cent 99:247-58 F '26
Succession of floras in the past. 19th Cent 96:850-7 D '24
Presentation of the Royal society's medals. Science n s 64:614-15 D 24 '26

SCOTT, Duncan Campbell
Journey; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28
Vain shadow; story. por Canad M 69:10-11 Ja '28

SCOTT, E. M.
Golden shoes of Jeanne-Marie; story. Canad M 69:19 Ap '28
Littlest sister; story. Canad M 70:8-9 Ag '28

SCOTT, E. T.
Taming a turbulent torrent. Sci Am 139:214-16 S '28

SCOTT, Elizabeth
Woman designs the Stratford theater. il por Lit Digest 96:26-7 F 11 '28

SCOTT, Emma
Aftermath; poem. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27

SCOTT, Emmett Jay
Leisure time and the colored citizen. Playground 18:593-6 Ja '25

SCOTT, Mrs Evelyn
Old lady; story. Dial 78:369-79 My '25

SCOTT, Flora Murray
Botany of Marcello Malpighi, doctor of medicine. Sci Monthly 25:546-53 D '27

SCOTT, George A.
Shrines of opportunity. Am Mercury 5:442-7 Ag '25

SCOTT, George Herbert
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:552 Jl '27

SCOTT, Sir Giles Gilbert, architect
Liverpool cathedral. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 57:1-15 Ja '25

SCOTT, Gordon
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:11 S 3 '27

SCOTT, Henry Tiffany
Forget the clock. E. Eddy. por Sunset 56:30 Ap '26

SCOTT, Hester
City planning and town betterment. bibliog House and Gard 53:105 Ja '28
First steps toward a city plan. House and Gard 53:126 Mr '28
Garden features in our tropics. House and Gard 49:84-5 Ja '26
Parks for town betterment. House and Gard 54:82 Ag '28

SCOTT, Hugh Arthur
Indebtedness in music. Mus Q 13:497-509 O '27

SCOTT, Hugh Lenox
Story of a soldier's life. P. Hibben. il pors Mentor 16:1-10 S '28

SCOTT, J. Cuthbert
Shamrocks; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 24 '26

SCOTT, James Brown
Disarmament through international organization. Ann Am Acad 126:146-50 Jl '26
Elihu Root's services to international law. Int Concil 207:21-74 F '25
Gradual and progressive codification of international law. por Bul Pan Am Union 61:849-70 S '27
Larger significance of the Bolivar congress. Bul Pan Am Union 60:571-7 Je '26
Latin America through the eyes of an eminent jurist. Bul Pan Am Union 62:661-71 Jl '28
Movement toward arbitration. Ann Am Acad 138:126-9 Jl '28
Path to understanding between the two Americas. Cur Hist 28:373-80 Je '28
Sixth international conference of American states. Int Concil 241:277-349 Je '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:417 Je '28

SCOTT, Sir James George
Early intercourse with China. Fortn 127:587-98 My '27

SCOTT, John, medal
Awards. Science n s 65:591-2 Je 17 '27
John Scott medal fund. Science n s 62:99-101 Jl 31 '25
Young Brazilian awarded medal for scientific achievements. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1176-80 D '27

SCOTT, Leroy
Best story I ever found in real life. Am M 103:48-9 Ja '27

SCOTT, Leslie Grant
Mimosa; story. Overland n s 83:9 Ja '25

SCOTT, Lester F.
Recreational activities for girls, other than physical. Playground 18:643-6 F '25

SCOTT, Martin J.
Catholics and the Ku Klux klan. No Am 223:268-81 Je '26

SCOTT, Nancy E.
Effects of the higher education of women upon the home. Am J Soc 32:257-63 S '26

SCOTT, R. Ray
Miss Smith and the calf, or Logical versus psychological. El School J 27:451-5 F '27
Some phases of the psychology of drawing as a high-school subject. Ind Arts M 17:41-4 F '28
Specific objectives versus adaptability as the aim of education. Educa 47:414-18 Mr '27

SCOTT, Reginald Thomas Maitland
Bombay duck; story. Collier's 80:17-18 Ag 6 '27
Crushed pearl; story. Am M 101:20-3 Ja '26
Peter's tower; story. Am M 103:44-7 Mr '27

SCOTT, Richard H.
Prohibition as seen by a business man. No Am 222:45-8 S '25

SCOTT, Robert E.
School savings bank. El School J 27:772-86 Je '27

SCOTT, Robert Falcon
Amundsen answers his critics; denies unfairness to Captain R. F. Scott in the race for the South Pole. il World's Work 54:281-93 Jl '27

SCOTT, Robert Pickett
England and school-ideals in China. Contemp 127:179-87 F '25

SCOTT, Samuel
Samuel Scott, the Canaletto of London. L. Wittler. il Int Studio 90:33-9 Jl '28

SCOTT, Temple
Frank Harris. Sat R Lit 2:553-4 F 13 '26
Library of Georgian and Victorian literature. Int Studio 91:52-5 D '28

SCOTT, Virginia
Chanson du coeur brisé; poem. Poet Lore 36:100 Mr '25
Le nom; poem. Overland n s 83:207 My '25

SCOTT, Sir Walter
Proud Maisie; poem. Golden Bk 1:223 F '25
Song: duet between the Black Knight and Wamba. Golden Bk 3:254 F '26
Truth of woman; poem. Golden Bk 4:570 O '26
Antiquary. V. Woolf. New Repub 41:42-3 D 3 '24
Lockhart's treatment of Scott's letters. D. Cook. 19th Cent 102:382-98 S '27
Murray's mysterious contributor: unpublished letters of Sir Walter Scott. D. Cook. 19th Cent 101:605-13 Ap '27
Philadelphia belle inspired Rebecca of Ivanhoe. Mentor 16:22 O '28
Scott and the Ballantynes: an unpublished correspondence. W. F. Gray. Fortn 129:796-807 Je '28
Scott of Buccleugh clan; study in non-romantic temperament. C. F. Fiske. Poet Lore 37:24-62 Mr '26
Sir Walter Scott. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:370-2 Jl 14 '26
Sir Walter Scott. C. R. L. Fletcher. Quar 243:16-37 Ja '25
Who wrote the Waverley novels? Mentor 15:64 S '27

SCOTT, Walter (Death Valley Scotty)
Death Valley Scotty. E: A. Vandeventer. il pors map Sunset 56:22-5 Mr '26

SCOTT, Walter Dill
Individual differences. Pub Libraries 30:145-6 Mr '25
Letter to the freshmen of Northwestern university. School and Soc 28:366-9 S 22 '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 10 '26

SCOTT, Will
Killing that Scotch joke. Canad M 66:34 O '26

SCOTT, William Berryman
Geological climates. Smithson Rept 1927:271-87
Some applications of paleontology. Science n s 67:327-33 Mr 30 '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:558 Je '26

SCOTT, William Henry
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:223 O '26

SCOTT, Winfield
Diamond quest in California. Sci Am 134:312-13 My '26
Great gentleman. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:17-18 Jl 24 '26
Portrait. Ind 117:616 N 27 '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:36 N 12 '27

SCOTT, Wisner Gillette
Dedication ceremonies, American green cross. Overland n s 86:226 Jl '28

SCOTT, Zenos E.
Coöperative plan for curriculum revision. Nat Educ Assn 1925:834-8

SCOTT-BOODY, Winifred (Mrs Lemmer)
I thank Thee; poem. Cath World 123:27 Ap '26
Pleni sunt coeli et terra gloria tua. Cath World 121:40 Ap '25
Return; story. Cath World 128:329-31 D '28
To a painting of the head of Christ; poem. Cath World 125:474 Jl '27

SCOTT-MAXWELL, Florida
Refractions. Dial 81:495 D '26

SCOTTISH ballads. See Ballads, Scottish

SCOTTISH folk songs. See Folk songs, Scottish

SCOTTISH language
Scottish renaissance. E. Muir. Sat R Lit 2:259 O 31 '25

SCOTTISH literature
Scottish literary renaissance. L. Spence. 19th Cent 100:123-33 Jl '26

SCOTTISH music. See Music, Scottish

SCOTTISH national party. See Political parties—Scotland

SCOTTISH painting. See Painting, Scottish

SCOTTISH poetry
Cursive and discursive. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 2:224 O 17 '25
See also Ballads, Scottish

SCOTTISH universities. See Colleges and universities—Scotland

SCOTTY'S winning day; story. See MacTavish, J.

SCOUT mothers of America
First scout mother: Mrs David Lyle Davis. G. W. Hitchcock. Sunset 61:48-9 Ag '28

SCOUTS and scouting
Training of the volunteer in education; scout movement. S. L. Arnold. Nat Educ Assn 1926:146
See also Boy rangers of America; Boy scouts; Girl scouts

SCOUT'S story. See Triplett, J. F.

SCOVEL, Mary C.
Department of teacher training. School Arts M 25:294-8 Ja '26

SCOVIL, Mrs Cora
She gave merchants a new idea for show windows. G. Donald. il por Am M 99:73-4 My '25
Women in business. por Ladies H J 45:180 O '28

SCOVILL manufacturing company
From every year we've learned something new for 126 years; ed. by P: F. O'Shea. E. O. Goss. il Mag of Business 54:46-8 Jl '28

SCOVILLE, Samuel, 1872-
Adventuring. Ind 115:132-3 Ag 1 '25
Barred owl's nest. Ind 117:129-30 Jl 31 '26
Bee tree. Ind 119:89-90 Jl 23 '27
Birds in a city. Ind 117:67-8 Jl 17 '26
Blackbear. Golden Bk 8:510-18 O '28
Boys and books. Sat R Lit 4:303-4 N 12 '27
Cape characters. Ind 115:19-20 Jl 4 '25
Cave of the bear; story. Collier's 75:20-1 My 30 '25
Death-dodger; story. Collier's 75:10-11 Ja 10 '25
Desert island. Ind 115:271-2 S 5 '25
Falcon's nest. Atlan 138:328-34 S '26
Fox folk. Forum 75:99-108 Ja '26
Gnat catcher's nest. Forum 80:373-80 S '28
Henry Ward Beecher. Sat R Lit 4:358 N 26 '27
Honey badger; story. Collier's 76:7-9 Ag 15 '25
Lodi of the veldt; story. St N 53:839-42 Jl '26
Mr Scoville replies. Sat R Lit 4:510 Ja 7 '28
Mouse and the lion; story. Collier's 78:22-3 O 30 '26
Nine to seven; story. St N 53:51-6 N '25
Ong's hat. Forum 73:59-69 Ja '25
Owl folk. Forum 78:103-14 Jl '27
Pangolin. Nature M 9:153-4 Mr '27
Peregrine falcon. Yale R n s 16:750-9 Jl '27
Pine barren gentian. Ind 120:617-18 Je 30 '28
Pouty walrus; poem. St N 53:1045 S '26
Raven cliff. por (front) Forum 76:510-19 O '26
Red diamond; serial. St N 52:17-22, 155-62, 298-305, 412-18, 530-6, 634-8, 752-8, 864-70, 967-72, 1019-25, 1190-6, 1302-8 N '24-O '25
Rescue, robbery, and escapes. Forum 74:83-91 Jl '25

SCOVILLE, Samuel, 1872- —*Continued*
Runaway. Ind 113:398-9 N 15 '24
Sikak. Ind 114:717-18 Je 27 '25
Snake-blood ruby; serial. St N 55:168-72, 273-6, 364-7, 451-4, 543-5, 629-32 Ja-Je '28
Tree folk. Ind 116:577-8 My 15 '26
Treetop. Good H 82:36-7 Je '26
Trembling earth. Atlan 142:489-95 O '28
When Lincoln and Beecher met. Ind 116:180-2 F 13 '26
White tiger; story. Collier's 76:13-14 D 12 '25
Wild honey. Good H 84:52-3 Je '27
Wildness of Philadelphia. Cent 111:117-24 N '25
Wilson warbler. Ind 119:225-6 S 3 '27

SCOVILLE, Wadsor M. See Park, Joseph Charles, jt. auth.

SCRANTON, Pennsylvania
America of the busy towns. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:82 Ja 17 '25

Recreation facilities

City funds and private gift provide better recreation for Scranton. W. Pangburn. il Am City 33:170-1 Ag '25

SCRAP baskets. See Waste baskets

SCRAP material
Beating warships into flivvers. S: Crowther. il World's Work 53:241-52 Ja '27
See also Leather waste

SCRAP metal
Annual quarter-million from scrap. il Lit Digest 91:26 N 20 '26
For metal only; ed. by M. M. Stearns. il Sat Eve Post 201:19 S 8 '28
Magnetic device separates metals. il Sci Am 138:543 Je '28
One year's scraps thirteen million. Lit Digest 84:81 Mr 7 '25
Scrapping the ancient auto. il Lit Digest 89:21-2 Ap 17 '26

SCRAPBOOKS
Scrapbook. E. R. Boylston. School Arts M 27:300-1 Ja '28
Scrap-books. S. Young. New Repub 55:173-5 Jl 4 '28

SCREECH owls. See Owls

SCREEN; story. See Child, R: W.

SCREEN doors
See also Screens, Wire

SCREENS (furniture)
Attractive screens you may make or buy. L. H: Sanders. il Gard & Home 47:534-5 Ag '28
Concerning the making of screens. Mrs G. Murchie. il Arts and Dec 23:50-1 My '25
Dunand screens in the modern French spirit. il Arts and Dec 29:68 My '28
Making a Chinese screen. H. C. McKay. il Pop Mech 50:329-30 Ag '28
Making and placing of screens. E. H. Russell il House B 58:232-3 S '25
New screens for indoor and outdoor rooms. il Arts and Dec 28:76 D '27
Palaces and paradises; superb Coromandel lacquer screens of 18th century China. G. Teall. il House and Gard 47:84-5 Ap '25
Screens for every room in the house. H. Tachau. il Arts and Dec 25:32-3 Ag '26
Spanish-type kinder-bungalow. D. P. Stuart il diags Ind Educ M 29:188-9 N '27
Spirit of the screen. Mrs J. Wilson. il Country Life 53:55-6 F '28
Three of the famous Chanler screens. il Arts and Dec 26:60 Mr '27
Variety of screens in the comfortable home. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 29:46-7 Jl '28
See also Fire screens

SCREENS, Wire
Adventures in screening in Louisiana. A. H. Fletcher. il Hygeia 6:6-8 Ja '28
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 29:78-80 Je '28
Domestic screen drama. E. R. Peyser. Country Life 48:60 Je '25
Matter of screens. Mrs H. H. Allen. il House and Gard 48:63-4 Ag '25
Novel and gay in window furnishings. H. S. Gillespie. il Gard & Home B 45:259-60 My '27
Right screens. il Woman's H C 53:80 Je '26
Screening and the Mississippi flood. H. A. Johnson. Am J Pub Health 17:1155 N '27
Screening for beauty. Country Life 52:102 My '27

SCREW machines
Figuring automatic screw machine costs. N. D. Gaston. Ind Management 69:6 Ja '25
Machine-shop test: the screw-cutting lathe. V: J. Smith. Ind Educ M 30:172-5 N '28

SCREWS
Hints on driving nails and screws. il Pop Mech 45:333-6 F '26

SCRIABIN, Alexander Nikolaievich
Art of Skriabin. S. Lavoie-Herz. pors Etude 44:345-6 My '26
Childhood of Scriabin. Etude 44:141 F '26
Musical voyage down the Volga. E. von Tidebohl. por Etude 44:905 D '26
Scriabin as a student. Etude 44:910 D '26
Scriabin's mistake. Etude 45:434 Je '27

SCRIBE, Augustin Eugène
Wagner. Berlioz and Monsieur Scribe. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 12:359-75 Jl '26

SCRIPPS, Edward Wyllis
E. W. Scripps and Science service. Science n s 63:sup10 Mr 19 '26
End of a hushed voyage. por Lit Digest 89:42-4 Ap 17 '26
Obituary. Nation 122:331 Mr 31 '26
Relation of E. W. Scripps to science. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 65:291-2 Mr 25 '27

SCRIPPS, Ellen Browning
Helping a county's recreational life; playground and recreational development at Rushville, Ill. G. W. Braden. Playground 18:604 Ja '25
Portrait. Sunset 59:16 N '27

SCRIPPS, Robert Paine
Importance of being yourself. B. Barton. il por Am M 106:11-13 S '28

SCRIPPS college for women
Formal opening of Scripps college. W: S. Ament. School and Soc 26:660-2 N 19 '27
Organization and plans. School and Soc 24:235-6 Ag 21 '26
Scripps college. School and Soc 24:605 N 13 '26
See also Claremont colleges

SCRIPPS-Howard newspapers. See Newspapers —United States

SCRIPPS institution for biological research. See Scripps institution of oceanography

SCRIPPS institution of oceanography
Biological research. T. W. Vaughan. Science n s 63:297 Mr 19 '26
Oceanographic investigations. T. W. Vaughan. Science n s 63:8-10 Ja 1 '26

SCRIPTURE, Elizabeth
Supervised study and the school library. Libraries 31:203-4 Ap '26

SCRIPTURE, May (Kirk) (Mrs Edward Wheeler Scripture)
Pathology and reeducation of speech disorders. Q J Speech Educ 12:148-60, 167-75 Ap-Je '26

—and Glassburg, John A.
Hygiene of speech. Nat Educ Assn J 14:279 D '25

SCRIPTURES. See Bible

SCRUGGS, Edward C.
Scruggs builds houses by a sense of touch; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 102:32-3 N '26

SCRUGGS, Loyd
How to make yourself liked. System 50:37-9, 164-6 Jl-Ag '26

SCRUTATOR, pseud.
Last Whig passes. Liv Age 334:588-90 Ap 1 '28

SCUDDER, Antoinette
Rheims; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26

SCUDDER, Harold H.
Bird on the roof. House and Gard 47:88-9 Je '25

SCUDDER, Janet
Artists in stone and bronze. A. R. Macdougall. il Arts and Dec 24:70 D '25
Modeling my life. il pors Ladies' H J 42:3-4 Mr; 23 Ap; 38 My; 30 Je; 12 Ag '25

SCUDDER, Raymond
Angalathal, a witch of demons. Asia 25:128-32 F '25

SCUDDER, Townsend
Portrait. Outlook 148:294 F 22 '28

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton
Pedagogic sunset. Atlan 141:781-91 Je '28
Seelye of Smith. New Repub 41:193-4 Ja 14 '25

SCULLARD, Herbert Hayes
Protestantism: ancient and modern. Contemp 131:201-9 F '27

SCULLING. See Rowing

SCULLY, Pat
Decorated by the pope. Cath World 125:529-31 Jl '27

SCULPTURE
Cambodian and Siamese sculpture. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 84:31-8 Ag '26
Classical collections in the Princeton museum of historic art. G: W. Elderkin. il Art and Archaeol 20:115-18 S '25
Decline of modern sculpture. D. H. Banner. 19th Cent 100:885-96 D '26
Game of marbles. K. Sproehnle. il Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ap 10 '26
Mediaeval and renaissance sculpture in the Princeton museum of historic art. C: R. Morey. il Art and Archaeol 20:137-40 S '25
Modern sculpture and Laurent. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 80:439-44 Mr '25
Portraits copied in stone from movie films. il Pop Mech 45:57 Ja '26
Recent acquisitions of classical sculpture in the Royal Ontario museum. C. G. Harcum. il Art and Archaeol 24:54-62 S '27
Rock sculpture of ancient days. il Lit Digest 84:28-9 Ja 10 '25
Sculptural portrait. W. Agard. il Int Studio 81:22-8 Ap '25
Use of sculpture in city and park decoration. J: Gregory. Arch Rec 62:23-4 Jl '27
What do sculptors try for? Liv Age 328:116-17 Ja 9 '26
See also Architectural decoration; Bas-relief; Bronzes; Figurines; Garden ornaments and furniture; Monuments; Photosculpture; Soap sculpture; Statues; Wood carving

SCULPTURE, American
Baltimore the monumental city, why? E. Keyser. il Art and Archaeol 19:229-38 My '25
Contemporary American sculpture. T: Craven. Am Mercury 13:365-8 Mr '28
Contemporary tomb figures. F. Hamilton. il Int Studio 82:23-7 O '25
Noted American sculptors at work. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 21:119-28 Mr '26
Pioneer women; twelve models for a monument to the pioneer women. S. Young. New Repub 50:98-100 Mr 16 '27
Sculptor looks at literature. R: Elmore. il Int Studio 82:215-20 D '25
Some western portrait sculpture I have known. J. M. Holloway. il Overland n s 86:345-6 O '28
Sports in American sculpture. R: Elmore. il Int Studio 82:98-101 N '25
See also Akeley, C. E.; Amateis, E. R.; Anderson, T.; Bartlett, P. W.; Bingham, H. G.; Clark, A.; Coffet, B.; Dallin, C. E.; Eberle, A. St L.; French, D. C.; Fuchs, E.; Hoffman, H.; Hoffman, M.; Kalish, M.; Kurtz, B. T.; Laurent, R.; Lenz, A.; McCartan, E:; McKenzie, R. T.; Manship, P.; O'Connor, A.; Putnam, B.; Rosenshine, A.; Rosenthal, L:; Roth, F: G. R:; Saint Gaudens, A:; Scudder, J.; Sheldon, R. V.; Story, W: W.; Taft, L.; Talbot, G.; Vonnoh, B.; Wright, P. L.

SCULPTURE, Ancient
See also Sculpture, Assyro-Babylonian

SCULPTURE, Assyro-Babylonian
Assyrian sculptures in America. M. Vaughan il Int Studio 86:55-9 F '27

SCULPTURE, Belgian
Carved pulpits of Belgium. E. Valerio. il Art and Archaeol 21:290-6 Je '26
See also Meunier, C. E.

SCULPTURE, British
See also Dobson, F.; Epstein, J.; Flaxman, J:; Ward, H.

SCULPTURE, Chinese
Chinese Bodhisattvas. J. Perrault. il Int Studio 80:291-300 Ja '25
Colossal image from imperial China. J. Garner. il Int Studio 89:31-3 F '28
Sculptured camels from a Chinese tomb. il Int Studio 91:52-3 O '28

SCULPTURE, Czechoslovak
See also Korbel, J. M.

SCULPTURE, Dutch
Dutch sculpture. C. H. de Jonge. il Art and Archaeol 26:12-25 Jl '28

SCULPTURE, Egyptian
Sculpture in the Carnarvon collection. E. H. Walton. il Int Studio 89:62-6 Mr '28

SCULPTURE, French
One Solesmes. M. Bateman. Fortn 123:96-107 Ja '25
See also Bourdelle, E. A.; Carpeaux, J. B.; Clodion, C. M.; Despiau, C:; Houdon, J. A.; Lachaise, G.; Maillol, A.; Messan, F.; Rousaud, A.

SCULPTURE, German
See also Warneke, H.

SCULPTURE, Greek
Eleusinian mystery. K. Kourouniotis. il Art and Archaeol 21:113-17 Mr '26
Five centuries of Greek sculpture; the collection of Dr Jacob Hirsch. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 84:29-35 Je '26
Group of Greek bronze statuettes. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 84:33-7 Jl '26
Head of Jove himself. il Lit Digest 90:25 Jl 31 '26
News from the buried Greek world. il Lit Digest 89:29 Ap 17 '26
See also Elgin marbles; Venus of Milo; also Praxiteles

SCULPTURE, Indian
Newly discovered bronze of Siva. J. Garner. il Int Studio 89:67-71 Ja '28

SCULPTURE, Italian
See also Bufano, B.; Canova, A.; Pisano, G.; Quercia, J. della; Robbia, A. della

SCULPTURE, Medieval
Bible in sculptured stone. il Travel 49:24-7 Ag '27

SCULPTURE, Mexican
See also Yela Gunther, R.

SCULPTURE, Primitive
Sixteen carved panels from Chichen Itzá, Yucatan. E. B. Ricketson. il Art and Archaeol 23:11-15 Ja '27

SCULPTURE, Renaissance
One Solesmes. M. Bateman. Fortn 123:96-107 Ja '25
See also Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Cloisters

SCULPTURE, Roman
Some portraits of Roman empresses; busts found in Ostia. G. Calza. il Art and Archaeol 19:93-9 F '25

SCULPTURE, Romanesque
Selected Romanesque sculpture of Vézelay. H. A. Bull, jr. il Int Studio 91:59-61 O '28

SCULPTURE, Rumanian
See also Brancusi, C.

SCULPTURE, Russian
See also Antokolski, M. M.; Derujinsky, G.; Erzia, S.; Gurdjan, A.; Sudbinin, S. N.

SCULPTURE, Scottish
See also MacGillivray, J. P.

SCULPTURE, Siamese
Bronze sculpture of northern Siam. A. Salmony. il Int Studio 89:50-4 Ap '28

SCULPTURE, Spanish
Fragments from a Spanish Gothic tomb. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 87:30-6 Je '27
Rare old Spanish carvings in jet. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 84:50-3 Je '26
Spanish note in sculpture. A. P. McMahon. il Int Studio 84:63-7 My '26
See also Mateu, R.

SCULPTURE, Swedish
See also Milles, C. E.

SCULPTURE, Swiss
See also Vela, V.

SCULPTURE, Yugoslav
See also Mestrovic, I.

SCULTHORPE, Mrs Charlotte
Her passengers never miss their trains. E. M. Wright. por Am M 106:66 N '28

SCUM of the sea; story. See Dunn, J. A.

SCURVY
Opportunities missed by physicians. Am J Pub Health 18:1394-5 N '28
Ultraviolet light and scurvy. J. H. Clark. Science n s 61:45-7 Ja 9 '25

SCYTHIANS
Newly discovered Scythian bronzes. J. Garner. il Int Studio 83:51-4 Ap '26

SCYTHOPOLIS. See Beisan, Palestine

SEA. See Ocean

SEA anemones
Commensalism of a sea anemone and a sea urchin. B: Kropp. Science n s 65:423 Ap 29 '27
Flower-like animals of the sea. il Lit Digest 85:68-72 My 23 '25

SEA bathing. See Baths, Sea; Swimming

SEA birds. See Water birds

SEA bombs. See Bombs, Depth

SEA boy; story. See Outerson, W:

SEA captains
Master mariners; photographs. Collier's 75:20-1 My 23 '25

SEA coasts. See Coast changes; Coastal plain; Seashore

SEA cook's teeth. B. Adams. Outlook 140:41-3 My 13 '25

SEA cucumbers. See Holothurians

SEA devils
Male sea devil and his ways. D: S. Jordan. il Sci Monthly 22:367 Ap '26

SEA elephants. See Elephant seals

SEA-fencibles. See Great Britain—Navy

SEA food
Farming the ocean. J: T. Nichols. Forum 75:560-7 Ap '26
Nutritional value of oysters and other sea food. D. B. Jones. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1177-82 D '26
Our richest source of vitamins. J. E. Tilden. il Sci Am 138:114-17 F '28
Sea fish, sea-moss, sea-salt; how to get your iodin in the daily menu. F. M. Thurston. il Delin 107:62-5 D '25
See also Clams; Cookery—Fish; Oysters

SEA goat. See Constellations

SEA gold; story. See Ford, C.

SEA-green incorruptible; story. See Mabie, L. K.

SEA gullibles; story. See Witwer, H. C.

SEA gulls. See Gulls

SEA in literature. See Ocean in literature

SEA law. See Maritime law

SEA level. See Ocean

SEA lions. See Seals (animals)

SEA loans. See Loans

SEA nettles. See Jellyfish

SEA of lilies; story. See Beck, L. A.

SEA otters
Children of the sea. W: MacMillan. Canad M 65:21-2 Mr '26
Kobi of the sea; story. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Je 4 '27

SEA planes. See Seaplanes

SEA power
America comes of age, in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:285-8 Mr '28
Anglo-American command of the seas. G: Young. Contemp 133:294-302 Mr '28; Same. Liv Age 334:680-6 Ap 15 '28
Anglo-American naval problem. New Repub 54:204-6 Ap 4 '28
Are we losing faith in sea power? A. Hurd. Fortn 125:657-67 My '26
British attitude on disarmament and sea power. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:565-9 Ja '28
Dilemma of sea power. New Repub 51:213-15 Jl 20 '27
England looks seaward; balance of naval power. H. P. Robinson. Ind 119:566-7 D 10 '27
Insular America. W: H. Gardiner. Yale R n s 14:509-24 Ap '25
Naval parity? the outlook after Geneva. W: H. Gardiner. Harper 156:211-19 Ja '28
Our vanishing vikings. A. G. Cowie. Contemp 128:79-81 Jl '25
Power from the sea. Science n s 68:sup12 N 23 '28
Sea-diplomacy and sea-law. G: Aston. Quar 250:215-37 Ap '28
Sea power at Geneva. New Repub 51:109-12 Je 22 '27
Will sea power be displaced by air power? battleship vs airplane; pro and con. Cong Digest 4:240-1 Ap '25
See also Freedom of the seas; Navies; Warships; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921—Naval questions; Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927

SEA serpents
Great sea serpent. E. Snow. il Nature M 10:240-3 O '27

SEA shells. See Shells (conchology)

SEA shore. See Seashore

SEA sickness. See Seasickness

SEA sleds
Air-driven sea sled has shallow draft. il Sci Am 135:108 Ag '26

SEA songs
Sailor songs and songs of the sea. W: Saunders. Mus Q 14:339-57 Jl '28

SEA stories
Bearing on the beacon. E: V. Ambler. il St N 52:140-4 D '24
Broken rope. B. Adams. Outlook 139:468-9 Mr 25 '25
Captain. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 79:20-1 Mr 26 '27
Courtships. A. E. Dingle. il Delin 112:20-1 My '28
Golden vanity. A. R. Wetjen. il Collier's 80:20-1 O 22 '27
How Davy Jones was foiled by a mate with a capstan bar. J. K. Jonez. Lit Digest 91:65-8 N 6 '26
Instrument of the gods. L. Colcord. Golden Bk 6:149-69 Ag '27
Lamp trimmer of the Oddistar. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 77:11-12 F 6 '26
Mate stands by. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 80:10-12 Jl 23 '27
Poor old man. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 O 24 '25

SEA stories—*Continued*
Rough water captains. J. B. Connolly. il Sat Eve Post 197:7 Je 27 '25
Saga of the sea. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ja 7; 22-3 Mr 17; 24-5 Ap 7; 28-9 My 5; 201:20-1 Jl 14; 12-13 Jl 28; 26-7 S 8; 50-4 S 15; 39-41 O 13 '28
Sea; tr. by D. Vaka and A. Phoutrides. A. Karkavitsas. Golden Bk 7:627-35 My '28
Sea stories as they seem to a sailor. B. M. Chambers. 19th Cent 98:137-51 Jl '25
Seaweed. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 My 19 '28
Skipper of the Titania. A. E. Dingle. il Sat Eve Post 197:22-3 F 7 '25
Sovereign of the sea. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 82:14-15 S 1 '28
Squarehead. R. de S. Horn. il Am M 100:10-13 O '25
Three of us. C. Clausen. il Pict R 28:8 S '27
Wreck of the Gallopin' Jane. M. E. Widbur. il Canad M 67:17 Ja '27

SEA view; story. See Armstrong, M.

SEA walls
Guarding the Mississippi shoreline. il Sci Am 136:123 F '27

SEA water
Differences observed in the condition of the sea water at the margins of two opposing tidal currents. T: G. Thompson and R. C. Miller. bibliog Science n s 68:517-18 N 23 '28
On the contents of oxygen in the ocean on both sides of Panama. J. Schmidt. Science n s 61:592-3 Je 5 '25
Power from sea water. Outlook 145:421 Ap 6 '27
Treasures of the sea. Lit Digest 85:76-7 Ap 25 '25
Why the sea is salt. G. W. Littlehales. Sci Monthly 22:221-4 Mr '26
Why the sea is salt. D. K. Tressler. il St N 53:1046-7 S '26
See also Iron, Effect of sea water on

SEABROOK, William Buehler
Black tents and white camels. Asia 27:183-7 Mr '27
Ecstasy of whirling. Asia 27:21-7 Ja '27
Golden calf of the Druses. Asia 26:220-7 Mr '26
In the mountains of the Druses. por Asia 26:102-11 F '26
In the Rufai hall of torture. Asia 27:130-4 F '27
King leatherneck. Collier's 81:14 F 4 '28
Marriage dagger of the Druses. Asia 26:311-15 Ap '26
On ghazu with the Beni Sakhr. Asia 27:402-7 My '27
Women of the black tents. Asia 27:292-6 Ap '27

SEABURY, David
Bogy of sex. Cent 114:528-36 S '27

SEABURY, Florence Guy
By any other name. New Repub 46:325-7 My 5 '26
Dodder. New Repub 42:67-9 Mr 11 '25
Men who understand women. Nation 119:516-18 N 12 '24
When half-gods go. Pict R 28:4 Ag '27
White, white rose for mother. New Repub 42:288-9 My 6 '25

SEACLIFF park, California
Riviera of the Pacific. B. V. Lee. il map Overland n s 84:310-11 O '26

SEAFARING life
Brown got his business training on board a sailing ship; interview with C: W: Brown. W: S. Dutton. Am M 102:34-5 Jl '26
Chips from a third mate's log. K. G. Merrill. il Outlook 149:454-7 Jl 18 '28
Christmas day at sea. J. Conrad. il Country Life 55:72-3 D '28
From the bridge; ed. by J. R. Crowell. A. H. Rostron. il Sat Eve Post 200:22 Ag 20 '27
Haul away on your weather main brace. T. White. il Overland n s 84:250-1 Ag '26
Letter to a young gentleman dissatisfied with life ashore. W: McFee. Bookm 62:274-80 N '25
Missing. R. A. Bartlett. il Collier's 79:7 Je 18 '27
Sea is a hard master. R. A. Bartlett. il Am M 104:26-8 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:42-4 Jl 9 '27
Sea is calling. C. C. Jensen. Atlan 138:589-600 N '26
Tales of the wayward sea. J. E. Macrae. il Am M 104:46-8 Ag '27
There go the ships. A. MacMechan. il Canad M 69:8-9 Ja; 22-3 Mr '28
See also Seamen

SEAFARING life in art
Old seafaring prints. Sat R Lit 3:941-2 Jl 2 '27

SEAGLE, William
Be it resolved. Am Mercury 10:208-15 F '27
Christian country. Am Mercury 6:226-33 O '25
Law: first year. Am Mercury 3:99-104 S '24
Laws we escape. Am Mercury 10:354-63 Mr '27
Moral law. Am Mercury 9:451-7 D '26
Right to consolation. Am Mercury 2:39-44 My '24
Supreme court and constitution. New Repub 42:178-80 Ap 8 '25
Technique of suppression. Am Mercury 7:35-42 Ja '26
Thoughts on the law. New Repub 46:220-1 Ap 14 '26
Umbilical cord. Am Mercury 3:318-24 N '24
—See Ernst, Morris L., jt. auth.

SEAGO, Dorothy Wilson, and Koldin, Theresa Shulkin
Comparative study of the mental capacity of sixth grade Jewish and Italian children. School and Soc 22:564-8 O 31 '25

SEAGROVE, Gordon
Gertie makes a hot decision; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26

SEAL, Ethel Davis (Mrs Charles Edward Carpenter)
American wing of the Metropolitan museum of art. Ladies' H J 42:20-1 My '25
Antiques for a song. Ladies' H J 43:32 Ag '26
Artist's restoration magic with old dwellings. Ladies' H J 42:101-2 S '25
Bedroom inspired by the Haverhill room. Ladies' H J 43:197 O '26
Boys like fine rooms too. Ladies H J 45:30 N '28
Bride that does her bedroom in gingham. Ladies H J 45:34 My '28
Cheerful schemes for your bedrooms. Ladies H J 45:26 F '28
Cheering your home with color. Ladies' H J 44:36 Je '27
Christmas pottery. Ladies H J 45:21 D '28
Christmas room for the children. Ladies' H J 41:25 D '24
Drawing-room worth waiting for. Ladies H J 45:99-100 Ja '28
Dressing up your house for Christmas. Ladies' H J 43:180 D '26
Duncan Phyfe comes into its own. Ladies' H J 44:66+ Mr '27
Economically made-over houses. Ladies' H J 43:81 Ag '26
Economy coaxes the dining room into charm. Ladies H J 44:36 N '27
Enlivening the dullness of brown. House and Gard 48:70 D '25
Five-year furnishing. Ladies' H J 42:203 O '25
Formal room may be friendly too. Ladies' H J 44:24-5 Ag '27
Fresh inspirations from the American wing. Ladies' H J 43:28 Mr '26
Furnishing the English cottage. Ladies' H J 43:95-6 F '26
Furniture of oak. Ladies' H J 44:29 S '27
Furniture that won't mar. Ladies H J 45:112 Ag '28
Giving your house a Christmas present. Ladies' H J 42:96-9 D '25
Gleam of gold. Ladies H J 45:19 Mr '28

SEAL, Ethel Davis (Mrs Charles Edward Carpenter)—*Continued*
Green in decoration. Ladies' H J 43:123-5 N '26
How much would you give for this living room? Ladies' H J 44:24 Jl '27
Living-dining room. Ladies' H J 42:28 Je '25
Making over the bedroom. Ladies' H J 42:20 Jl '25
Making the most of blue. Ladies' H J 44:39 F '27
Maple furniture you can buy. Ladies' H J 43:133-4 My '26
Modern scheme suggested by the Woodbury room. Ladies' H J 43:20 Ja '26
New bedroom for a Christmas gift. Ladies H J 44:24 D '27
New lamps. Ladies H J 45:25 S '28
New rooms from old pine. Ladies' H J 43:98-100 S '26
New vogue for Spanish furniture. Ladies' H J 42:38 Mr '25
Old-fashioned bedroom. Ladies' H J 44:36 My '27
Period furniture in the little house. Ladies' H J 42:97 Ag '25
Philadelphia room inspires a modern counterpart. Ladies' H J 42:17 N '25
Right and wrong placing of furniture. Ladies H J 45:22-3 Je '28
Scenic walls for undersized dining rooms. Ladies H J 45:34 Ap '28
Scheming the summer living room. Ladies' H J 43:24 Je '26
Smart furniture in the summer sales. Ladies H J 45:21 Jl '28
Smartness in bedroom furniture. Ladies' H J 42:26 F '25
Summer home of Booth Tarkington. Ladies' H J 42:16-17 Ap '25
Try this recipe on your dingiest room. Ladies' H J 44:32 O '27
Young girl's room. Ladies' H J 44:30 Ja '27

SEAL; story. See Strong, L. A. G.

SEAL island, Canada
There go the ships; Mary Hichens, heroine of Seal island. A. MacMechan. il Canad M 69:18 Ap '28

SEAL of Rameses (Tales of the great road). See Kummer, F. A.

SEALED secrets; story. See Winslow, H.

SEALED wager; story. See Dickson, H.

SEALING wax work
Fascinating art of sealing wax craft. O. L. Jackson. il School Arts M 24:195-9 D '24
Smart crystal trees easily made of sealing wax. D. Wright. il Canad M 70:28-9 S '28

SEALS (animals)
Birdmen join the hunt for the sealskin coat. Lit Digest 96:63-5 Mr 10 '28
Camera hunting in the northland. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 9:210-14 Ap '27
Fur seal. D: S. Jordan. Overland n s 85:205 Jl '27
Hunting seals from the air. il Pop Mech 48:555-8 O '27
Hunting seals on ice floes. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 45:595-9 Ap '26
Ipnorak goes seal-hunting. F. E. Kleinschmidt. il Asia 25:58-63 Ja '25
Lamb-like sea-lion. Lit Digest 83:66-8 N 8 '24
Let sleeping sea-lions lie. Lit Digest 87:62-6 N 7 '25
Life in the seal harem. Lit Digest 87:82-5 D 12 '25
New eyes for the sealing fleet. E. L. Chicanot. il Sci Am 138:409-11 My '28
Rare fur seals rediscovered. G: H. White. il Nature M 12:310 N '28
They hunt seals for zoos and animal acts. A. R. Boone. il Am M 104:64-5 N '27
See also Elephant seals

SEALS (numismatics)
Old seal. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 64:298 D '25

SEALY, Frank L.
Anthem, its history and place in the service Etude 44:860-1, 948 N-D '26

SEAMAN, Augusta (Huiell) (Mrs Robert Reece Seaman)
Bluebonnet Bend; serial. St N 52:34-41, 170-7, 268-74, 398-406, 522-7, 626-32 N '24-Ap '25
Jade for luck; story. St N 53:255-61 Ja '26
Secret of Tate's beach; serial. St N 53:578-84, 699-702, 778-82, 864-8, 969-73, 1052-5, 1158-62; 54:28-31 Ap-N '26
Shadow on the dial; serial. St N 54:504-8, 599-602, 705-8, 773-6, 866-70, 964-8 My-O '27

SEAMAN, H. H.
We use better equipment to build a better product at less cost. Factory and Ind Management 75:516-20 Mr '28

SEAMAN, Hellene
Oh, come out to play! poem. Hygeia 5:313 Je '27
Sun and the buttercup; poem. Hygeia 4:596 O '26
Trumpeter; poem. Hygeia 5:586 N '27

SEAMAN, Louise Hunting
Making them. Sat R Lit 4:808 Ap 21 '28

SEAMAN, Sir Owen
To Phyllis, who has spoilt herself; verse. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25

SEAMANS, A. B.
Three centuries of the submarine. Cur Hist 26:158-62 Ap '27

SEAMANSHIP. See Navigation

SEAMEN
Average monthly wages of American and foreign seamen. Monthly Labor R 22:365 F '26
Collarin' Cape Cod; experiences on board a U. S. navy destroyer. H. R. Thurber. il Nat Geog M 48:427-72 O '25
Employment registry as violation of antitrust act; Supreme court decision. Monthly Labor R 24:132-4 Ja '27
Experiment in socialism; Australia's navigation act. F. A. W. Gisborne. Quar 243:267-83 Ap '25
Ford's plan to double Jack's pay. il Lit Digest 86:14 Jl 18 '25
Hoboken takes a joke; case of eighty-four Chinese seamen. Nation 125:99-100 Ag 3 '27
Honor is a tradition of the sea. F. C. Ames. Nation 125:37-8 Jl 13 '27
Jobs for sailormen. Lit Digest 94:32 S 10 '27
John Chinaman at sea. Lit Digest 91:49-52 D 4 '26
Last serfs. Nation 124:107-8 F 2 '27
Law regulating work on board Chilean merchant vessels. Monthly Labor R 24:997-8 My '27
Liability of Emergency fleet corporation for injury to seamen. Monthly Labor R 21:163-5 Jl '25
Minimum wage for Japanese seamen. Monthly Labor R 27:1009-10 N '28
Productivity of labor of seamen. Monthly Labor R 25:980-1 N '27
Settlements for accidents to American seamen. Monthly Labor R 26:1100-9 Je '28
Ships and men and the sea. A. R. Wetjen. il Collier's 75:24-5 Mr 7 '25
Suitcase captain. Z. P. Wilkins. New Repub 46:270-1 Ap 21 '26
Wages of New Zealand seamen. Monthly Labor R 23:835 O '26
Wages of seamen, January 1, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1039 My '25
Wages of seamen, 1924-1926. Monthly Labor R 24:738-40 Ap '27
Wages of seamen, 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:1004-6 My '28
Watches and wages of seamen. Monthly Labor R 24:719-20 Ap '27
What the sailors read. A. B. Greene. Forum 75:89-98 Ja '26; Discussion. Forum 75:628-9 Ap '26
See also Barge employees; Seafaring life; Shanghaiing; also American merchant marine library association

SEAMY side, Cult of the. C: A. Bennett. Harper 156:1-10 D '27

SEANCES. See Spiritualism

SEAPLANES
- Catapulting and receiving. il Sci Am 132:123 F '25
- Five miles a minute at Venice; Schneider cup contest. il Lit Digest 95:13 O 8 '27
- Giant seaplanes. Sci Am 139:450 N '28
- How the flying fascist lifted the mug in this year's Schneider cup contest. il Lit Digest 91:70-3 D 4 '26
- Lessons of the Pacific flight. il Sci Am 133:340-1 N '25
- Making a seaplane self-contained. il Sci Am 133:60-1 Jl '25
- Metal hulls. il Sci Am 138:550-1 Je '28
- Over the sea in planes. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 53:852-6 Jl '26
- Seaworthiness of seaplanes. il Sci Am 138:447 My '28
- Secrets of the world's fastest seaplanes; designs. Pop Mech 49:5 Ja '28
- Super seaplanes. il Sci Am 132:124-5 F '25
- Up in a sea-plane 28½ hours. Lit Digest 85:64-5 My 16 '25

SEAPORTS. See Ports

SEARCH, Right of
- Man's home still his castle. Lit Digest 87:13 O 31 '25

SEARCH for Prester John; story. See Sholl, A. M.

SEARCH for Small; story. See Milne, A. A.

SEARCH-party; story. See Havard, A.

SEARCHLIGHTS
- Fog-piercing light for aviators; new type of quartz neon gas-filled lamp. il Lit Digest 96:22 Ja 7 '28
- New night flight for the air mail. G. F. Thomson. il St N 52:760 My '25
- World's largest search-light. Lit Digest 91:27 N 20 '26

SEARES, Frederick Hanley, and Van Rhijn, P. J.
- Distribution of the stars with respect to brightness and distance from the Milky way; abstract. Science n s 61:551-2 My 22 '25

SEARL, Helen Hulett
- In the service of science. Woman Cit n s 10:17 D '25
- Marguerite Harrison, world wanderer. Woman Cit n s 11:8-9 Jl '26

SEARLE, Garnet N., and Arnold, Rossleene M.
- Comparison of the individual and the inventory methods of dietary study. bibliog J Home Econ 20:84-8 F '28

SEARLE, Margaret Cassie
- Happy solution. Harper 152:382-4 F '26

SEARLE, Susan A.
- What Japanese Christians are doing in Kobe. Mis R 50:658-63 S '27

SEARLES, Ellis
- Experiment in coal. Survey 55:690 Mr 15 '26

SEARLES, Herbert L.
- Plan for the study of religion in the liberal college. School and Soc 27:157-60 F 11 '28

SEARLES, P. J.
- Most valuable tree in the world. Sci Monthly 27:271-80 S '28
- Mystery monuments of the Marianas. Sci Monthly 25:385-91 N '27

SEARS, Amelia
- Is vacation enough? Survey 58:564 Ag 15 '27

SEARS, C. A.
- Lower costs by down-hill handling. por Factory and Ind Management 76:691-5 O '28

SEARS, Charles Hatch
- Frontier movement in America. Mis R 51:526-32 Jl '28
- Present-day city trend. Mis R 51:893-8 N '28
- Western front of world missions. Mis R 49:853-7 N '26

SEARS, Eleonora
- Horseless lady Paul Revere. por Lit Digest 88:58-62 Ja 16 '26

SEARS, Mrs Elisabeth
- Here's where Santa Claus gets his reindeer! Am M 102:24-5 D '26

SEARS, Frederick W.
- Can diphtheria be eliminated? Am J Pub Health 15:98-101 F '25

SEARS, J. E.
- Principles of fine measurement. Sci Monthly 20:427-35 Ap '25

SEARS, Louis Martin
- Philadelphia and the embargo: 1808. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:251-63
- Place of American diplomatic history in the curriculum. Educa 46:313-18 Ja '26

SEARS, Mason
- Stalking wild sheep on the Mongolian frontier. Travel 47:26-30 Ag '26

SEARS, Minnie Earl
- Teaching of cataloging. Library J 52:579-81 Je 1 '27

SEARS, Paul B.
- Botanical criticism. Science n s 62:371-2 O 23 '25

SEARS, Roger Franklin
- Venetian palace in Florida. Country Life 52:34-40 O '27

SEARS, Victor H.
- Your third set of teeth. Hygeia 5:124-6 Mr '27

SEARS, Zelda (Paldi) (Mrs L. C. Wiswell)
- She opened half a dozen doors, then found the lucky seventh; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 100:18-19 D '25

SEARS, Roebuck & company
- Mail order store building in Los Angeles, Cal. il plan Arch Rec 64:65-9 Jl '28
- Why you can't do too much for customers. J. Rosenwald. il System 46:709-12 D '24

SEARSON, James William
- Cincinnati convention. Nat Educ Assn J 14:109-10 Ap '25
- Obituary. por Nat Educ Assn J 16:202 O '27

SEAS, Freedom of the. See Freedom of the seas

SEASCAPES. See Photography—Marines

SEASHORE, Carl Emil
- College placement examinations. School and Soc 20:575-8 N 8 '24
- Disadvantage of maturity in graduate study. School and Soc 24:243-4 Ag 21 '26
- Education for democracy and the junior college. School and Soc 25:469-78 Ap 23 '27
- Individual in mass education. School and Soc 23:569-76 My 8 '26
- Intercollegiate academic contests. School and Soc 28:114 Jl 28 '28
- Musical mind. Atlan 141:358-67 Mr '28
- Phonophotography in the measurement of the expression of emotion in music and speech. Sci Monthly 24:463-71 My '27
- Three new approaches to the study of negro music. Ann Am Acad 140:191-2 N '28
- Portrait. Collier's 82:38 S 15 '28
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:188 F '27

SEASHORE
- Building a home by the sea. C. Bonestell. il Country Life 50:34-40 O '26
- Journey to paradise. D. M. Richardson. Fortn 129:407-14 '28
- Kingdom of the tides. R. W. Miner. il Sci Am 133:5-7 Jl '25
- Mean sea-level as affected by shoreline changes. D. Johnson. Science n s 66:60-1 Jl 15 '27

See also Beaches; Coast changes

SEASICKNESS
- New cures for seasickness. E. E. Slosson. il Collier's 82:42 S 8 '28
- Remedy for seasickness. Science n s 67:sup12 Ap 27 '28
- Seasickness. Hygeia 4:166-7 Mr '26
- Seasickness due to fear. Lit Digest 94:25 Ag 27 '27
- Sodium nitrite treatment of seasickness. Sci Am 139:49 Jl '28

SEASIDE drama; story. See Balzac, H. de

SEASIDE gardens. See Gardens, Seaside

SEASIDE resorts. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

SEASONAL industries
Next season's weather. A. W. Douglas. il Mag of Business 53:590-1 My '28
Problem of seasonal variation. C: P. White. Ann Am Acad 139:100-8 S '28
See also Stabilization in industry; Summer business

SEASONAL work. See Labor, Casual

SEASONGOOD, Murray
Portrait. Collier's 80:8 D 24 '27

SEASONS
On the trail of spring. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 51:42 Mr '27
See also Autumn; Spring; Summer; Winter

SEASONS end; story. See Shenton, E:

SEAT work. See Handicraft in schools

SEATON, Sarah
American books in Germany. Lit R 5:7 D 20 '24

SEATS
Built-in furniture for the home. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 44:875-7 N '25
How to make rush or fiber seats. L. D. Perry. il diags Pop Mech 50:875-7 N '28

SEATS, Car. See Car seats

SEATTLE, Washington
Address of welcome. B. K. Landes. Nat Educ Assn 1927:21-3
American cities: a series of travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:15 S '27
Control of electric rates by city competition. J. King. New Repub 47:32-3 My 26 '26
Realizing on Rainier. G: Marvin. il Outlook 141:189-91 O 7 '25; Discussion. Outlook 141:340-1, 354-5, 506-7, 587-8 N 4, D 2, 16 '25
Seattle: the one generation city. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:109-12 Ap '27
Seattle's jobless, 1927-28. C. P. Allen. il Survey 60:593-4 S 15 '28
Stabilizing Seattle's longshore labor. F. P. Foisie. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:302-7
See also Cornish theatre; Skagit River power project

Education

Administration of failing pupils in the high schools of Seattle, Wash. W. C. Reavis. School R 33:28-34 Ja '25
Chamber of commerce and education. F. E. Willard; R. Magee. Nat Educ Assn 1927:489-92
Lip-reading in the Seattle schools. M. P. Templeton. Nat Educ Assn 1927:476-7
Seattle school board and the teachers' union. School and Soc 28:11 Jl 7 '28

Gardens

Quiet gardens in the Northwest. Mrs J: C. Perkins. il House and Gard 51:63-7 Je '27

Politics and government

Seattle's municipal housekeeper. Lit Digest 88:13 Mr 27 '26
Seattle's woman mayor. S. Rogers. Outlook 142:602 Ap 21 '26
Steering a big city straight. B. K. Landes. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-8 D '27
What happened in Seattle. J. N. Budlong. Nation 127:197-8 Ag 29 '28

Population

Mobility of population in Seattle. Monthly Labor R 22:273-7 F '26

Social conditions

People who live in hotels. N. S. Hayner. Survey 60:225-7 My 15 '28

SEATTLE camera club. See Camera clubs

SEATTLE times
Main 300, please; information bureau of the Seattle times. F. L. Collins. il Collier's 75:28 F 28 '25

SEAVER, Edwin
Jew. New Repub 53:273-4 Ja 25 '28

SEAVEY, Clyde L.
What the Boulder dam project means to California and to the nation. Ann Am Acad 135:127-32 Ja '28

SEAWEED
New type of acid carbohydrate from seaweed. L. H. Cretcher and W: L. Nelson. Science n s 67:537-8 My 25 '28
Our richest source of vitamins. J. E. Tilden. il Sci Am 138:114-17 F '28
Why not eat seaweed? Lit Digest 86:58-61 S 12 '25
See also Kelp

SEAWEED; story. See Dingle, A. E.

SEAWELL, Ellen
In the new world; poem. Cath World 124:369 D '26
Miracles; poem. Cath World 126:200 N '27

SEAWORTHY; story. See Jones, E. K.

SEBESTYEN, Karl
Philosophy of poverty. Liv Age 332:1091-4 Je 15 '27

SEBOLD, Howard R.
Plan for a long shallow lot. Am Home 1:42-3 O '28

SECCHI, Angelo
Industrious star gazer. Cath World 127:90-1 Ap '28

SECCOMBE, Anna
Old men; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '25

SECESSION
Change of secession sentiment in Virginia in 1861; letters by Judge Burks and Bishop Otey; ed. by J. E. Walmsley. Am Hist R 31:82-101 O '25
From the autobiography of Herschel V. Johnson, 1856-1867. Am Hist R 30:311-36 Ja '25

SECOND, Henry, pseud. See Harrison, Henry Sydnor

SECOND best; story. See Connell, R:

SECOND cast; story. See Magoon, M. W.

SECOND chance; story. See Winslow, T. S.

SECOND choice; novel. See Alexander, E.

SECOND-class passenger; story. See Gibbon, P.

SECOND down; story. See Harlow, A. F.

SECOND egg; story. See Jerard, E. J.

SECOND-hand books. See Books, Second-hand

SECOND honeymoon; story. See Colby, N. S.

SECOND husband; story. See Butler, E. P.

SECOND man; drama. See Behrman, S. N.

SECOND marriage; story. See Gilkyson, T. W.

SECOND mate of oceans; story. See Ward, M.

SECOND Missouri compromise; story. See Wister, O.

SECOND Mrs Tanqueray; drama. See Pinero, Sir A. W.

SECOND wind; story. See Fargo, L. F.

SECONDARY education. See Education, Secondary

SECONDARY schools. See Education, Secondary

SECONDARY schools, International congress of professors of. See International congress of professors of secondary schools

SECONDHAND stuff; story. See Upson, W: H.

SECOR, Arthur J.
How the little city of Ojai achieved architectural distinction. Am City 37:364-5 S '27

SECRET; story. See Milne, A. A.

SECRET at the crossroads; story. See Mosley, J.

SECRET chaperon; story. See Benefield, B.

SECRET diplomacy. See Diplomacy

SECRET drawer; novel. See Weston, G:

SECRET goddess; story. See Beer, T:

SECRET helpers; story. See Kelland, C. B.

SECRET of Tate's beach; serial. See Seaman, A.

SECRET Phœnix of Syria; story. See Pulver, M. B.

SECRET service

Duties and dangers of presidential guardians. il Lit Digest 99:34-40 O 20 '28

German secret service in war time; review of German secret service, by W. Nicolai. Liv Age 324:435-7 F 21 '25

History of William J. Burns. Nation 125:561 N 23 '27

How the president is bossed by his protectors. Lit Digest 93:56-8 My 28 '27

On secret service in Albania. Atlan 134:785-95 D '24

See also Spies

SECRET societies

Brethren, the neophyte waits without. H. S. Benedict. il Nation 120:403-5 Ap 15 '25

Devil-bush of the Golas, a West African secret society that dominates tribal life. J: W. Vandercook. il Asia 27:32-7 Ja '27

Sex war in the jungle. R. Bleichsteiner. Liv Age 331:537-41 D 15 '26

Sons and daughters of I will arise. J. G. de R. Hamilton. il Scrib M 80:325-31 S '26

See also College fraternities; Compagnie du saint-sacrement; Fraternal societies; Freemasonry; High school fraternities; Ku Klux klan; Mafia

SECRET sorrow; story. See Redman, B. R.

SECRET writing. See Ciphers

SECRETARIES

New secretarial service. E. M. Place. Sat Eve Post 200:210 N 19 '27

Presidential walls and others. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 201:25 Jl 14 '28

Secretarial specialists. F. F. Dubuc. Sat Eve Post 199:54 O 23 '26

Understudying the Solons. il Sat Eve Post 198:38-42 F 27 '26

SECRETARIES (desks). See Desks

SECRETARIES, Automatic. See Office appliances

SECRETARY of state (United States)

Genesis of the office of secretary of state. G. Hunt. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:337-43

SECRETIONS

Gland psychology. Lit Digest 86:22-3 Jl 25 '25

Internal secretions in evolution and reproduction. O. Riddle. il diags Sci Monthly 26:202-16 Mr '28

Physical basis for disease; fluid accumulations. Sci Monthly 19:648-54 D '24

See also Glands, Ductless; Hormones

SECRETS

Can a woman keep a secret? Z. Gale. il Pict R 27:24 N '25

SECRETS, Trade. See Trade secrets

SECTIONALISM

States rights and section wrongs. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 80:286-9 Ag '28

See also Provincialism

SECTS

Beneficent barrier of sects. U. R. Bell. Scrib M 82:183-5 Ag '27

Confessions of faith of eminent clergymen and laymen. Forum 75:27-36, 212-20, 366-74, 510-17, 724-33, 852-9; 76:71-82, 232-8, 404-7, 562-9, 724-7, 864-9; 77:65-73, 626-7 Ja '26-Ja, Ap '27

Outcry against denominationalism. Lit Digest 98:28 S 1 '28

Religion, education and distinction. W: S. Ament. School and Soc 26:399-406 S 24 '27

See also Church unity; also names of churches and sects, e.g. Baptists; Druses; Friends, Society of; Holy rollers; Mandaeans; Mennonites; Methodist Episcopal church; Mormons and Mormonism; Nosairians; Plymouth brethren; Samaritans; Seventh day Adventists

SECURITIES

Bond-stealing as big business. Lit Digest 83:88-9 N 15 '24

Hydro-electric securities strengthened by technical progress. C. Donaldson. Sci Am 133:430-1 D '25

Industrials. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 141:322-6 O 28 '25

Making securities secure. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 6 '27

More power to the bankers. W. Z. Ripley. Nation 121:618-19 D 2 '25

Opening our markets to Europe's securities. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:108 My 16 '28

Politics and securities. Lit Digest 87:68 O 3 '25

Security frauds. E. H. H. Simmons. Ind 115:730-1 D 26 '25

Short term securities. World's Work 52:479 Ag '26

Successful failures; advantages of re-organization. R. W. Babson. Collier's 81:8-9 Je 30 '28

Tax-exempt securities; briefs, bibliography, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 3,no 1:1-126 Mr '25

Upward and onward. S. Chase. New Repub 45:35-6 D 2 '25

What the swindler steals besides money. E. H. H. Simmons. Collier's 75:25 My 16 '25

See also Blue sky legislation; Bonds; Finance; Gas companies—Securities; Investments; Promoters and promoting; Public utilities—Securities; Railroads—Securities; Stock exchange; Stocks

SECURITIES, Tax-exempt. See Taxation, Exemption from

SECURITY, International. See International security; Peace

SECURITY swindlers. See Swindlers and swindling

SEDAN, Battle of, 1870

Saga of the sword; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 O 22 '27

SEDANGS, King of the. H. Clifford. il Asia 26:854-8 O '26

SEDANO, Carlos

Learning how to forget technic; interview. pors Musician 29:17 D '24

SEDGWICK, A. C.

Third degree and crime. Nation 124:666-7 Je 15 '27

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs Basil De Sélincourt)

Bird music. por Good H 85:37 N '27

Heart of the matter. Sat R Lit 2:21-2 Ag 8 '25

Author you should know, and why. G. Overton. pors Mentor 14:56-7 F '26

Portrait. Mentor 15:32 D '27; Woman Cit n s 9:25 Mr 7 '25; Woman's J n s 13:32 Ja '28

Security of Anne Douglas Sedgwick. G. Overton. por Bookm 65:125-32 Ap '27

SEDGWICK, John Hunter

Is the United States sure of itself? No Am 222:79-89 S '25

Mid-Victorian Nordic. No Am 225:86-93 Ja '28

New Holy alliance. No Am 220:199-208 D '24

Newspaper cannibalism. No Am 225:415-19 Ap '28

SEDGWICK, W. B.

Babies in ancient literature. 19th Cent 104:374-83 S '28

SEDGWICK, W. Ellery

That average man. por Collier's 76:21 D 19 '25

SEDGWICK, William Thompson

Memorials to the master. Am J Pub Health 16:398-9 Ap '26

SEDITION

Coal, steel, and sedition. H. Allen. Nation 124:205-6 F 23 '27

Teaching of sedition in England. School and Soc 25:395 Ap 2 '27

See also Free speech

SEDITION law, 1798. See Alien and sedition laws, 1798

SEDLACEK, Franz

Strange art of Sedlacek. il Lit Digest 94:30-1 S 24 '27

SEDLEY, Sir Charles

Phillis is my only joy; poem. Golden Bk 3:354 Mr '26

To Celia; poem. Golden Bk 1:720 My '25

SEDUMS

Adown the path of sedums. A. Rathbone. il Gard M 41:162-3 Ap '25

Sedum in the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 62:373 O '27

Steadfast sedum, a flower for every rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 50:56-7 Ag '26

SÉE, Edmond

Friend of his youth; one-act play, tr. from the French. Poet Lore 36:159-87 Je '25

SÉE, Henri Eugène

Commerce between France and the United States, 1783-1784. Am Hist R 31:732-7 Jl 26

SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:20 N 8 '24

SEEBIRT, Eli F.

Street lighting in South Bend, Ind. Am City 34:291-2 Mr '26

SEECKT, Hans von

Portrait. Lit Digest 84:5 Ja 10 '25

What a Hohenzollern did to the German army. por Lit Digest 91:20-1 N 20 '26

SEED catalogs. See Catalogs, Seed and plant

SEED corn maggots

Seed-corn maggot and potato blackleg. J. G. Leach. Science n s 61:120 Ja 30 '25

SEED disinfection

To disinfect seed. Lit Digest 88:23 Mr 27 '26

SEEDLINGS

Early start in seed sowing. T. H. Everett. il Gard & Home B 47:156 Ap '28

SEEDS, Charmé

You get what you expect from men. por Pict R 28:2 Mr '27

—See Rasche, Thea, jt. auth.

SEEDS, Nellie Marguerite (Mrs Scott Nearing)

Democracy in the making at Manumit school. Nation 124:608-9 Je 1 '27

Labor's laboratory school. Survey 58:334-5 Je 15 '27

Teachers and parents. Survey 60:121-2 Ap 15 '28

SEEDS

Brace and bit plant. O. B. Finn. il Sci Am 139:426-7 N '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:21-2 D 1 '28

Cleaning grain on farms and in country elevators. R. H. Black and E. G. Boerner. il diags maps Farmers' Bul 1542:1-26 '27

Crimson clover: seed production. J. M. Westgate. il diag Farmers' Bul 1411:1-12 '24

Curious fruits from many plants. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 48:66-7 D '25

Embryoless seeds in cereals. M. E. Lyon. Science n s 67:652 Je 29 '28

Influence of selective and general irradiation by a quartz mercury arc lamp upon the germination and growth of seeds. C: Sheard and G: M. Higgins. Science n s 65:282-4 Mr 18 '27

Pine seeds. Science n s 64:sup10 D 3 '26

Stepping ahead of spring: how to order your seeds. F. F. Rockwell; A. Kruhm. il Gard & Home B 42:419-20+ F '26

X-raying seeds improves crop yield. Sci Am 136:197 Mr '27; Same. Science n s 65:sup12 F 11 '27

See also Cottonseed; Germination; Nuts; Seed disinfection

Dispersal

Kites solve problem of tree seeds' flight. il Pop Mech 47:954-6 Je '27

Seed distribution by wind. il Lit Digest 98:23 Ag 4 '28

Winged tree seeds. Science n s 63:sup10 Mr 5 '26

SEEDS by one of them; story. See Ambler, L.

SEEDS of time; story. See Rideout, H: M.

SEEGER, Alan

Love, arms, song, and death. H: M. Robinson. Cent 113:164-75 D '26

Prophets of rebellion. E: E. Hunt. por Outlook 139:411-12 Mr 18 '25

SEEGERS, J. C.

Teaching music appreciation by means of the music-memory contest. El School J 26:215-23 N '25

SEEGMILLER, Wilhelmina

Pictures; verse. School Arts M 25:194 D '25

Seeing eyes; poem. School Arts M 24:596 Je '25

SEEING is believing; story. See Evarts, H. G.

SEELEY, John E.

Roofing facts of interest to home builders. Arts and Dec 22:40-1 Ap '25

SEELEY, Ward F.

Effect of interference in obstetrical cases. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:22-7 Ja '25

SEELIG, Clover Althea (Hartz) (Mrs Major Gabriel Seelig)

Defense of fairies. Hygeia 6:636-7 N '28

SEELYE, Laurenus Clark

Higher education of women. Outlook 138:532-3 D 3 '24

Seelye of Smith. V. D. Scudder. New Repub 41:193-4 Ja 14 '25

SEEMANN, Herman Eastman

Method for cutting glass tubing. Science n s 67:107 Ja 27 '28

SEERLEY, Homer Horatio

Real greatness of the American republic. Nat Educ Assn 1924:232-9

Review of educational progress in elementary teacher training work during the past year. Nat Educ Assn 1927:272-5

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 17:307 D '28

SEFEROVICH, Anthony V.

Blame for the Sarajevo murder plot. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:383-5 D '25

SEGAL, Clifford

Accounting for unapplied or overapplied burden. Ind Management 72:19-20 Jl '26

SEGALL, Harriette

Spain; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25

SEGERBLOM, Wilhelm

State academies of science affiliated with the American association. Science n s 66:571-9 D 16 '27

SEGOVIA, Andrès

Casals of the guitar. Liv Age 328:119 Ja 9 '26

Portrait. Outlook 148:151 Ja 25 '28

SEGOVIA, Spain

Rock of Spanish kingship. H. Belloc. il Travel 49:12-13 Jl '27

SEGRAVE, H. O'n. de H.

Flirting with death for a world's record. H. Wright, jr. il por Pop Mech 47:888-93 Je '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:11 Ap 9 '27

Portrait. Sci Am 136:386 Je '27

SEGREDA, Luis Dobles

Saddlebags. Liv Age 323:669-71 D 20 '24

SEGREGATION (in schools)

Colored. Survey 59:368 D 15 '27

SEGREGATION of races

South Africa white or black? P. A. Silburn. Fortn 123:647-56 My '25

South African native. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 129:298-307 Mr '26

See also Negroes in the United States—Segregation

SÉGUR, Nicolas

Last conversations with Anatole France. Liv Age 333:143-7 Jl 15 '27

New literature. Liv Age 327:456-9 N 28 '25

SEHAM, Grete. See Seham, Max, jt. auth.

SEHAM, Max

Recognition of fatigue in the school child. El School J 29:106-13 O '28

Rest and sleep. Hygeia 4:567-8 O '26

Why the child needs play. Hygeia 4:489-92 S '26

—and Seham, Grete

Tired child. Nat Educ Assn J 17:271-3 D '28

SEHORN, Ethyl Hayes
Quinine; story. Overland n s 83:70-1 F '25

SEIBEL, George
Notes for a comic history. Am Mercury 12: 162-70 O '27
Pittsburgh peeps at the stars. Am Mercury 11:300-6 Jl '27

SEIBERT, Florence B.
Isolation of a crystalline protein with tuberculin activity. Science n s 63:619-20 Je 18 '26

SEIBERT, James D.
Water-works of Bellefonte, Pa. Am City 34: 605-6 Je '26

SEIBOLD, Louis
Morals of Tammany. No Am 226:525-30 N '28

SEIDEL, Toscha
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:178 D '25

SEIDELL, Atherton
Berthelot centenary and the resulting international efforts to advance chemistry. Science n s 67:497-9 My 18 '28
Celebration of the centenary of Marcelin Berthelot. Science n s 67:180-5 F 17 '28
Chemistry of vitamins. Science n s 60:439-47 N 14 '24
Opportunities for research at the Oceanographical institute of Monaco. Science n s 63:468-9 My 7 '26

SEIFERT, Shirley L.
At the foot of the steps; story. Am M 102: 38-41 D '26
Bulgarian Bet; story. Delin 107:7 O '25
Cigarette girl; story. Delin 108:5 F '26
Dumb bunnies; story. Collier's 78:9-10 N 27 '26
Hero of Twin Pines; story. Woman's H C 55:22-3 O '28
Loving of James McBride; story. Delin 109: 7-8 S '26
Man on the place; story. Delin 110:42-3 Ja '27
Open wider, please! story. Delin 107:12-13 Jl '25
Poor Denny McConnell; story. Collier's 80. 17-19 Jl 23 '27
Truly beautiful; story. Delin 111:10-11 N '27
With his future beside him; story. Collier's 80:14-15 S 10 '27

SEIFFERT, Marjorie Allen (Mrs Otto Seiffert)
Ballad of a queen; Ballad of the dolphin's daughter. Poetry 29:235-46 F '27
Ballad of a scarlet shawl. Sat R Lit 3:529 Ja 22 '27
Ballad of the rag-bag heart. Golden Bk 7: 646 My '28
Hidden door; poem. Outlook 144:570 D 29 '26
Noah's ark; poem. Poetry 32:1-14 Ap '28
Things unseen: Black kitchen; Sinking house; Chang-fu; City of mirth; Design for a ring; Wistful lady; Man-made woman; poems. Poetry 27:1-11 O '25
Thistle and thorn; poem. Outlook 145:178 F 9 '27
To certain contemporaries; poem. Poetry 32: 309 S '28
Wild apples; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Marjorie Allen Seiffert. Poetry 26:32-6 Ap '25

SEIFRIZ, William Ernest
How do the life processes work? por Sci Am 138:18-21 Ja '28
Science in Russia to-day. Sci Monthly 26:433-48 My '28

SEIGNOBOS, Charles
Political parties in France. Liv Age 330:399-402, 444-7 Ag 21-28 '26

SEIGNOURET, François
François Seignouret. A. L. Hill. il House and Gard 50:172+ N '26

SEIJO, pseud. See Takeuchi, Tsunekichi

SEILER, Conrad
Los Angeles must be kept pure. Nation 122: 548-9 My 19 '26

SEINFEL, Ruth
Textbooks for moderns. Nation 124:579-80 My 25 '27

SEIP mound. See Ohio—Antiquities

SEIPEL, Ignaz
Persons and personages. Liv Age 335:274-5 D '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:20 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. Liv Age 335:139 O '28

SEIPLE, B. C.
Public employment work in Ohio. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):74-80 '27

SEIPPEL, Paul
Word about France. Liv Age 325:569-70 Je '25

SEISMIC surveys for oil. See Petroleum—Prospecting

SEISMOGRAPH
Guesswork, or science, method of locating distant earthquake sources. F. A. Tondorf. il maps Sci Am 135:90-1 Ag '26
Seismograph to record minor earthquakes installed at Stanford university. Science n s 67:sup10 F 10 '28

SEISMOLOGICAL society of America

Eastern section

Eastern section. Science n s 63:328 Mr 26 '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Science n s 63: 449 Ap 30 '26

SEISMOLOGY. See Earthquakes

SEITZ, Don Carlos
Aaron Burr. Forum 76:358-70 S '26
American institutions: what are they? Outlook 144:372-3 N 17 '26
American press. por Outlook 142:20-2, 66-8, 110-12, 136-8, 176-7, 209-10 Ja 6-F 10 '26
Ass and the elephant. Cent 117:78-84 N '28
Ballads of the bad. Outlook 143:478 Ag 4 '26
Bobby Buxton's bees; story. St N 55:790 Ag '28
Boys with John Paul Jones. St N 54:709 Jl '27
Bringing back the Newfoundland dog. Outlook 143:250-1 Je 16 '26
British army in the Revolution. Outlook 145: 182-3 F 9 '27
Burden of the cross. Am Mercury 3:472-4 D '24
California salvages sinners. Outlook 146:186 Je 8 '27
Calvin Coolidge, politician. Outlook 144:248-50 O 20 '26
Canada coming? Forum 75:21-4 Ja '26
Capitalized communism. Outlook 142:652-4 Ap 28 '26
Caribbees; poem. Outlook 145:128 Ja 26 '27
Chestnut tree's struggle to survive. Outlook 143:511 Ag 11 '26
Cloud shapes; poem. Outlook 146:130 My 25 '27
Convict complex. Outlook 144:323-4 N 10 '26
Crime: a chronic complaint. Outlook 142:562 Ap 14 '26
Crossed corn. Outlook 145:365-6 Mr 23 '27
Doctor. Outlook 146:111 My 25 '27
Frankenstein union revolts. Outlook 143:406 Jl 21 '26
Future of the federal reserve bank. Outlook 142:290-1 F 24 '26
Government of Canada. Outlook 143:348-9 Jl 7 '26
Governor of Maine. Outlook 145:14-15 Ja 5 '27
Harking back to Pericles. Outlook 144:212-13 O 13 '26
Henry Ford's theory of economics. Outlook 143:439 Jl 28 '26
Honey and cider. Outlook 143:567-70 Ag 25 '26
I fly. Outlook 143:140-1 My 26 '26
Inside a federal reserve fortress. Outlook 143: 213-15 Je 9 '26
Inside of American prisons. Outlook 144:51-2 S 8 '26
Jews, Catholics, and Protestants. Outlook 141: 478-9 N 25 '25
Jonathan Edwards. Outlook 143:315-16 Je 30 '26
Kind of co-operation that will afford farm relief. Outlook 141:668-9 D 30 '25
Lafayette, we have gone! Outlook 142:334-6 Mr 3 '26
Last man in Marblehead; story. St N 53:878-80 Jl '26

SEITZ, Don Carlos—*Continued*
Life maintained by electricity within the body. Outlook 143:540-2 Ag 18 '26
Man's insidious foes in the tropics. Outlook 143:377-8 Jl 14 '26
Masterful Methodism. Outlook 146:11-12 My 4 '27
Millionaire art of self-defense. Outlook 144:179-80 O 6 '26
Mister chuck. St N 53:410-11 F '26
Mountain folks. Outlook 144:146-7 S 29 '26
Murder by motor. Outlook 144:113-14 S 22 '26
Napoleon's opinions and prophecies. Outlook 146:480 Ag 10 '27
One thing at a time. Outlook 142:458-9 Mr 24 '26
Our presidents. por (front) Forum 73:238-48 F '25
Our sumptuary civil war. por (front) Forum 74:897-902 D '25
Passing of an institution. Outlook 143:281-2 Je 23 '26
Patent fraud. Outlook 142:253-4 F 17 '26
Patty and the panther; story. St N 52:973 Jl '25
Prison cells; poem. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 2 '26
Prosperity on wheels. Outlook 142:364-5 Mr 10 '26
Ranch for recreation. Outlook 145:480 Ap 13 '27
Rediscovery of Maine. Outlook 143:108-9 My 19 '26
Rest havens for the weary ones. Outlook 142:488-9 Mr 31 '26
Selling sin. Outlook 145:241 F 23 '27
Shenandoah national park. Outlook 144:80-3 S 15 '26
Snow-drifts; poem. St N 53:267 Ja '26
Softening the solid South. Outlook 145:408 Mr 30 '27
Some kind words for wood pulp. Outlook 143:19-20 My 5 '26
Soup and wine. Outlook 142:599-600 Ap 21 '26
Stamps and civilization. Outlook 146:416 Jl 27 '27
Story of a country town. Outlook 144:22-3 S 1 '26
Sylvanus, the story-teller. Cent 116:345-51 Jl '28
Tammany Hall. Outlook 143:182-3 Je 2 '26
Tavern that Walker built. Mentor 16:56 Jl '28
United universe corporation. Outlook 142:532-3 Ap 7 '26
Wanderlust; poem. Outlook 145:33 Ja 12 '27
Weeds: nature's wound dressers. Outlook 144:405 N 24 '26
What's the use club. Outlook 142:413 Mr 17 '26
When two men cornered gold. Forum 75:738-49 My '26
Whence cometh federalism? Outlook 146:350-1 Jl 13 '27
Why not a labor court? Outlook 143:55 My 12 '26
Why not Al Smith? Outlook 144:495-6 D 15 '26
Why work at all? Outlook 144:306-7 N 3 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:30 Ja 23 '26
Portrait. Outlook 143:321 Je 30 '26

SEITZ, Mildred
Autumn; verse. St N 52:1309 O '25
Who said spring? verse. St N 53:459 Mr '26

SEITZ, Mrs Robert W. See Ward, Katharine L.

SELBERT, Norma
Care of the sickroom. Hygeia 4:270-2 My '26
Ideal sickroom. Hygeia 4:190-2 Ap '26

SELBORNE, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2d earl of
Settlement in South Africa. 19th Cent 100:528-31 O '26

SELBORNE, England
Among the birds of Selborne. G. White. il Travel 44:9-13 Ap '25
Visit to Gilbert White's Selborne. C: W. Townsend. il Bird Lore 30:311-16 S '28

SELBY, Clarence Davey
Promotion of industrial health. Am J Pub Health 15:209-12 Mr '25

SELBY, Forest T.
Making of a vase by a home craft potter. Ind Educ M 28:49-51 Ag '26

SELDEN, Charles Albert
Bryn Mawr the cosmopolitan. Ladies' H J 42:32 S '25
Christianity in Asia today. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 N; 22 D '26; 44:27 Ja; 42 Mr; 216 Ap; 44 My; 170 Je; 38 Ag; 42 S '27
Fashions in college morals. Ladies' H J 42:6-7 N; 30 D '25; 43:24 F; 45 Mr; 47 My '26
Father complex. Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Mr '27
Goucher finds itself. Ladies' H J 43:28 O '26
Half a century of Wellesley. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 Je '25
Mount Holyoke college today. Ladies' H J 43:21 Ag '26
Official and unofficial behavior at Washington. Ladies H J 45:6-7 Ja '28
Sex and higher education. Ladies' H J 42:39 F '25
Six White House wives and widows. Ladies' H J 44:18-19 Je '27
Vassar. Ladies' H J 42:14-15 My '25
What Radcliffe has done and is doing. Ladies' H J 42:33 O '25
Why Smith college is different. Ladies' H J 42:21 Ag '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:211 N '25

SELDES, George
Truth about fascist censorship. Harper 155:732-43 N '27

SELDES, Gilbert Vivian
Abstract movie. New Repub 48:95-6 S 15 '26
Air industry. hot. Sat Eve Post 200:33 My 5 '28
Les Américains toujours pressés. Sat Eve Post 200:41 O 22 '27
Art in the movies. Nation 121:148 Jl 29 '25
Artist at home. New Repub 42:341 My 20 '25
Artist in the theatre. Dial 82:108-16 F '27
Background of bigotry. New Repub 55:200-1 Jl 11 '28
Be yourself. Sat Eve Post 201:42 O 6 '28
Boob haters. Sat Eve Post 200:43-4 O 1 '27
Camera angles. New Repub 50:72-3 Mr 9 '27
Captious Columbuses. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Je 11 '27
Cassandras of Europe. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Mr 5 '27
Certain enthusiasm. New Repub 44:306-7 N 11 '25
Chang: a great picture. New Repub 50:332-3 My 11 '27
Chaplin and some others. Nation 121:549-50 N 11 '25
Christ in the movies. New Repub 50:298-9 My 4 '27
Comic touch in the movies. Nation 120:723-4 Je 24 '25
Complex of radicalism. Sat Eve Post 200:35 N 19 '27
Dainty cubes of ice. New Repub 48:376-7 N 17 '26
Dance on the yellow sands. New Repub 47:112-13 Je 16 '26
Diplomat's delight. Bookm 66:91-3 S '27
Europe unvisited. New Repub 43:46-7 Je 3 '25
Federation of the world. New Repub 47:253-4 Jl 21 '26
Few lessons in English. New Repub 45:44-5 D 2 '25
Films across the sea. New Repub 55:46-7 My 30 '28
Fine American movie. New Repub 54:98-9 Mr 7 '28
Good old sex appeal. New Repub 46:275-6 Ap 21 '26
Grock and guignols. New Repub 46:198-200 Ap 7 '26
Hatchet and the white ribbon. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 4 '27
Henry Ford's English. New Repub 44:125-6 S 23 '25
Hysteria of the he-man. Arts and Dec 23:36 My '25
Imported goods only. Sat Eve Post 200:25 F 11 '28

SELDES, Gilbert Vivian—*Continued*
- In an aeroplane. New Repub 44:35-6 S 2 '25
- Jazz and ballad. New Repub 43:293-4 Ag 5 '25
- Jerome Kern. New Repub 48:244-5 O 20 '26
- Jonathan Edwards. Dial 84:37-46 Ja '28
- Lachaise: sculptor of repose. New Repub 54:219-20 Ap 4 '28
- Letter to the International film art guild. New Repub 44:332-3 N 18 '25
- Listening in. New Repub 50:140-1 Mr 23 '27
- Living Christ. New Repub 43:127 Je 24 '25
- Lunacy as literature. New Repub 43:237-8 Jl 22 '25
- Machine wreckers. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 23 '27
- Man Ray and Metropolis. New Repub 50:170-1 Mr 30 '27
- Markert and the Marxes. New Repub 56:351-2 N 14 '28
- Mr Nathan and the movies. New Repub 52:313-14 N 9 '27
- Movie director. New Repub 43:19-20 My 27 '25
- Movies commit suicide. Harper 157:706-12 N '28
- Nietzsche after an interval. New Repub 43:320-1 Ag 12 '25
- Note on advertising. New Repub 43:180 Jl 8 '25
- Notes on the director in the theatre. Dial 80:487-94 Je '26
- Ocean of lemonade. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 My 7 '27
- Old disbeliever. New Repub 52:124-5 S 21 '27
- Open your mouth and shut your eyes. No Am 225:425-34 Ap '28
- Outlaws from Parnassus. Sat Eve Post 200:35 N 5 '27
- Outline of a preface. New Repub 51:18-19 My 25 '27
- Park avenue voodoo. Sat Eve Post 201:23 N 24 '28
- Path of the movies. Nation 120:498 Ap 29 '25
- Pictures and landscapes. New Repub 47:61 Je 2 '26
- Plot and the picture. New Repub 44:97-8 S 16 '25
- Posters and billboards. New Repub 46:74-5 Mr 10 '26
- Prejudices of liberalism. Sat Eve Post 200:29 Mr 17 '28
- Progress in the movies. New Repub 51:255-6 Jl 27 '27
- Questions and answers. New Repub 46:331-2 My 5 '26
- R for revolution. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 My 21 '27
- Salvation and 5 percent. New Repub 44:70 S 9 '25
- Satire, Death of. . . New Repub 49:193 Ja 5 '27
- Sense of life. New Repub 47:198-9 Jl 7 '26
- Service. New Repub 43:207-8 Jl 15 '25
- Shake your feet. New Repub 44:283-4 N 4 '25
- Some elaborate pictures. Nation 120:607 My 27 '25
- Some movie disproportions. New Repub 49:161-2 D 29 '26
- Some sour commentators. New Repub 43:74 Je 10 '25
- Splash! New Repub 56:21-2 Ag 22 '28
- Super-American credo. Sat Eve Post 201:23 Jl 21 '28
- Surfaces. New Repub 45:357-8 F 17 '26
- Tariff and character. New Repub 49:19-20 N 24 '26
- Theatre. See numbers of the Dial
- Theory about talkies. New Repub 55:305-6 Ag 8 '28
- Things and places. New Repub 45:214-15 Ja 13 '26
- This little girl. New Repub 43:99 Je 17 '25
- Three clowns. New Repub 45:243-4 Ja 20 '26
- Three for a quarter. New Repub 43:261-2 Jl 29 '25
- Transatlantic. New Repub 51:46-7 Je 1 '27
- Two parades. New Repub 45:111-12 D 16 '25
- Uneasy chameleons. Sat Eve Post 199:21 Ja 1 '27
- What happened to jazz. Sat Eve Post 199:25 Ja 22 '27

SELECTIVITY and amplification. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 40:276 N 12 '24

SELEKMAN, Ben Morris
- British industry and the trade unions bill. New Repub 51:224-7 Jl 20 '27
- Employees' representation and workers' initiative. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:298-302
- Miners and murder. Survey 60:150-5 My 1 '28
- Rockefeller plan and the worker. Nation 120:213-15 F 25 '25

SELF. See Personality

SELF analysis. See Psychoanalysis; Self knowledge

SELF assurance. See Self confidence

SELF confidence
- Educational practice with respect to self-assurance. R. O. Filter. El School J 29:138-9 O '28

SELF consciousness
- Self-consciousness can be curbed. E: A. Vandeventer. Sunset 56:4 Ja '26

See also Bashfulness

SELF control
- Be your own policeman; Ben Lindsey says he'd rather make children think than make them good; interview. D. Pearson. Collier's 74:9 D 6 '24
- Do people get on your nerves? W: S. Sadler. Am M 100:24-5 O '25
- Education and self-control. Ind Arts M 15:132 Ap '26
- Exposing ourselves to self control. G. S. Lee. Playground 21:318-19 S '27
- Golfers who wear the iron mask. Lit Digest 93:82-5 My 7 '27
- How I control a bad disposition. K. H. Taylor. Sunset 55:24-5 Ag '25
- How I tamed my temper. J. F. Davis. il Am M 104:14-15 O '27
- If you ask me. R. Quillen. Am M 103:57 My '27
- Law enforcement through self-restraint. H. H. Hart. Sci Monthly 24:129-35 F '27
- My six steps to self-mastery. W. L. George. Am M 99:59 My '25

SELF culture
- Bores. Sat R Lit 2:625 Mr 13 '26
- Greatest waste in education; deterioration of the product of the schools. B. R. Buckingham. School and Soc 24:653-8 N 27 '26
- Permanence of educational effects; reply to B. R. Buckingham. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 26:369-73 S 17 '27
- Hours spent in self-improvement are worth ten dollars each; interview with E. W. Lord. B. Barton. Am M 100:46-7 D '25
- Plea for the classics. Atlan 137:852-5 Je '26
- Preparing for college in eleven months. F. S. Broun. Atlan 135:41-7 Ja '25
- What education means to me. J: Erskine. Am M 106:12-13 O '28
- Without benefit of college. M. Nicholson. Good H 82:35 Ja '26

See also Books and reading; Home education; University extension

SELF defense
- How to defend yourself. il Pop Mech 46:738-42 N '26
- Training the helpless flapper to fight her own battles; interview with J. J. O'Brien. il Lit Digest 94:47-8 Ag 27 '27

SELF determination (government)
- Ayacucho message. Abd-el-Krim. Liv Age 325:441-2 My 30 '25
- Disease of Wilsonism. B. I. Evans. Liv Age 327:489-91 D 5 '25
- Imperialism; war; inside jobs. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Je 4 '27
- Rights and wrongs of small nations. Ind 114:658 Je 13 '25
- Self-determination. A. J. Toynbee. Quar 243:317-38 Ap '25
- Self-determination in the West Indies. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:77-84 N '25

See also Minorities

SELF education. See Self culture

SELF esteem. See Egoism

SELF expression. See Personality

SELF government. See Democracy

SELF government (in education)
Activities of student leaders in physical education. L. Van Buskirk. Playground 20:514-16 D '26
Campus citizens. M. E. Woolley. il Woman Cit n s 10:21 My '26
City of make believe: a project in character-building and citizenship. M. L. Wright. El School J 26:376-86 Ja '26
Code of the Cavaliers; honor code of the University of Virginia. G: Marvin. il Outlook 138:723-7 D 31 '24
Educational value of the honor system. J. R. Geiger. School and Soc 21:516-22 My 2 '25
Experiment in moral education. R. E. Pollich. El School J 26:674-82 My '26
High-school student councils. N. R. Ringdahl. School R 36:329-37 My '28
Honor system and the normal curve. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 26:481-5 O 15 '27
Honor system at Yale. School and Soc 27:394-5 Mr 31 '28
Honor system; comments of a layman upon a situation described by a student. J: P. Gavit. School and Soc 25:289-92 Mr 5 '27
Independence and responsibility; new policies of Harvard and Yale universities. School R 34:166-9 Mr '26
Investigation of the scope, working practices, and limitations of pupil participation in government in secondary schools. C. R. Dustin. School R 34:431-42 Je '26
Making democracy safe for undergraduates. Ind 118:303-4 Mr 19 '27
Organization of student-governed study halls. L. Abele. School R 34:777-81 D '26
Problem of student honor in colleges and universities. R. L. Lyman. School R 35:253-71 Ap '27
Project in school civics. A. Chamberlain. School and Soc 22:607-10 N 14 '25
Some practical aspects of the honor system. H. W. Mattfield, jr. School R 32:688-93 N '24
Student council and the dean at Harvard. C. N. Greenough. School and Soc 27:527-9 My 5 '28
Student government. T. W. Amos. Nat Educ Assn 1925:440-9
Student government, a project method. E. M. Parmenter. School R 33:115-25 F '25
Student government at Princeton university. School and Soc 26:584 N 5 '27
Student government in our high schools. B. E. Lowe. School and Soc 22:556-7 O 31 '25
Student self-government. J: O. Chewning. Nat Educ Assn 1925:737-42
Training for leadership by means of student government. B. A. Mayberry. Nat Educ Assn J 14:186 Je '25
Unusual experiment in student self government. F. M. Sskwor. Educ R 71:273-4 My '26
Using children's initiative to strengthen desirable habits. H. M. Shaver. il School Life 12:156-8 Ap '27
What the colleges are doing for the secondary schools; extension department of the intercollegiate associations of student government. G. A. Burnett. School R 34:343-7 My '26
See also School administration and organization—Pupils' participation; School republics

SELF government in industry. See Employees' representation in management

SELF improvement. See Self culture

SELF knowledge
Defense mechanisms. O. M. Clem. School and Soc 22:653-5 N 21 '25
Hours spent in self-improvement are worth ten dollars each; five steps in self-analysis; interview with E. W. Lord. B. Barton. Am M 100:46-7 D '25
How to test your ability. Lit Digest 85:71 My 2 '25
I didn't know—me. il Collier's 74:25 D 27 '24
Self-ratings of the Chinese. W: C. Trow and A. S. T. Pu. School and Soc 26:213-16 Ag 13 '27
Through our own looking-glass. J. S. Kinder. School and Soc 22:533-6 O 24 '25

SELF-pity is the greatest dope in the world. M. Crowell. Am M 106:41 Ag '28

SELF portraits. See Portraits

SELF-portraits; selections. Golden Bk 2:127-9 Jl '25

SELF preservation
Safety first. G: Draper. Scrib M 83:42-52 Ja '28

SELF ratings. See Self knowledge

SELF reliance
Self-reliance; a happy faith in the possibilities of life. J: Erskine. Cent 115:716-21 Ap '28

SELF respect
Place to win back your self-respect is where you lost it. R. Quillen. Am M 103:51 F '27
Self-respect as a factor in racial advancement. H. M. Bond. Ann Am Acad 140:21-5 N '28

SELF-respect; drama. See Healy, C.

SELF restraint. See Self control

SELF sacrifice
Life through fiction; The knight's move. C: A. Bennett. Bookm 63:308-12 My '26
Martyrs of science. il Lit Digest 97:19-20 Je 2 '28

SELF torture
See also Penitentes

SELFISH McGay; story. See Jerard, E. J.

SELFISH woman; story. See Brown, B.

SELFISHNESS
Are men or women the more selfish? M. Jordan. Canad M 65:18 Jl '26
Every man for himself. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 86:18-19 F '28

SELFRIDGE, Edward A.
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 59:49 D '27

SELFRIDGE, Harry Gordon
Portrait. Collier's 77:8 Je 5 '26

SELFRIDGE, Harry Gordon, jr.
Portrait. System 51:31 Ja '27

SELIG, Herbert
Fear. Overland n s 85:155 My '27
For George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:83 Mr '27

SELIG, Trebor
Choosing your investments. See monthly numbers of Overland, October 1927-

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson
Four big unsettled problems of instalment selling. por Mag of Business 54:373-5 O '28
Need for readjusting the fiscal system of the United States. Ann Am Acad 129:1-8 Ja '27
Social theory of fiscal science. Pol Sci Q 41:193-218, 354-83 Je-S '26
Portrait. R of Rs 72:578 D '25

SELIGMANN, Herbert Jacob
Alfred Stieglitz and his work at 291. Am Mercury 2:83-4 My '24
Negro protest against ghetto conditions. Cur Hist 25:831-3 Mr '27
Negro's influence as a voter. Cur Hist 28:230-1 My '28
—See Johnson, James Weldon, jt. auth.

SÉLINCOURT, Aubrey de. See De Sélincourt, Aubrey

SÉLINCOURT, Mrs Basil de. See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

SÉLINCOURT, Ernest de. See De Sélincourt, Ernest

SELIS, Morris J.
Transfers in the public schools. El School J 26:460-6; 27:377-86 F '26, Ja '27

SELIVANOVA, Nina Nikolaevna
(tr.) See Gusev, S. I. Law of the border

SELKIRK, Alexander
Love story of Robinson Crusoe. H. M. Forbes. Liv Age 328:532-8 Mr 6 '26

SELKIRK mountains
Thunderbolt of snow. M. Macbeth. il Canad M 68:22-3 Ag '27
Winter-photography in the Selkirks. N. W: Emmens. il Photo-Era 55:303-8 D '25

SELL, Iva Irene
Clothes for the preschool child. J Home Econ 20:477-80 Jl '28

SELL shock; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SELLARDS, Andrew Watson
Bonds of union between tropical medicine and general medicine. Science n s 66.93-100 Jl 29 '27

SELLE, Raymond M.
Double covey of California Valley quail. Science n s 66:217 S 2 '27

SELLERS, Charles Coleman
Garland of brickbats. Poet Lore 37:396-417 S '26
Seminar in high school, why not? Educ R 74:283-5 D '27

SELLERS, David Foote
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:166 My '28

SELLERS, Edith
Among fascismo's friends and foes. Contemp 130:596-605 N '26
Cobbett on choosing a wife. Contemp 133:745-52 Je '28
Danish solution of the poor relief problem. 19th Cent 97:485-95 Ap '25
English poor relief methods through foreign eyes. 19th Cent 98:679-88 N '25
For the sake of the new poor. Contemp 127:193-9 F '25
Women bolsheviks, and how they are manufactured. 19th Cent 102:822-9 D '27; Same. Liv Age 334:233-8 F 1 '28

SELLERS, James E.
Successful bond election publicity. Am City 38:153 Ap '28

SELLERS, James L.
Interpretation of Civil war finance. Am Hist R 30:282-97 Ja '25

SELLERS, Kathryn
First on a federal bench. M. Adams. por Woman Cit n s 9:12 Ap 4 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:46 My 9 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Ja 17 '25

SELLERS, Marie
Distinction in silverware. Gard & Home B 46:22-4 S '27

SELLERS, O. R.
Gold-digging alma mater. Harper 154:393-6 F '27

SELLERS, Thomas F.
New method for staining Negri bodies of rabies. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1080-1 O '27

SELLEW, Gladys
Youth craves reality. Survey 57:393 D 15 '26

SELLIN, Johan Thorsten
Fascism at work. Nation 121:513 N 4 '25
Is murder increasing in Europe? Ann Am Acad 125:29-34 My '26
Negro criminal. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:52-64 N '28
New phase of criminal anthropology in Italy. bibliog Ann Am Acad 125:233-42 My '26

SELLING. See Merchandizing; Salesmen and salesmanship

SELLMAN, H. D.
Light and shade. Drama 18:115-16 Ja '28

SELLMAN, Nils T.
Heating a house with gas. Good H 86:88-9 Mr '28

SELLMER, Mrs Walter B.
Portrait. Sunset 61:47 S '28
Woman game warden. K. Anderson. por Sunset 61:48 O '28

SELLNER, Eudora
Taylor color harmony keyboard. il School Arts M 24:336-9 F '25

SELLS, Dorothy
Apprenticeship. Ind Management 71:278-83, 351-4; 72:21-8 My-Jl '26

SELMAN, M. V.
Recorder of Indian words. H. R. Merrill. por Sunset 61:37-8 D '28

SELTMAN, E. J.
Some trophies of the Roman campaign against Queen Boadicea. Art and Archaeol 22:224-30 D '26

SELTZER, Thomas
(tr.) See Andreiev, L. N. Love of one's neighbour

SELVA, Salomón de la
Sandino. Nation 126:63-4 Ja 18 '28

SELVIDGE, Robert Washington
Cooperative training. Ind Educ M 30:115-17 O '28
Individual instruction. Ind Educ M 30:1-3 Jl '28
New trait test. School and Soc 27:108-9 Ja 28 '28
Skill. Ind Educ M 30:155-7 N '28
Starting point in vocational guidance. Ind Educ M 29:309-11 Mr '28
Teacher's plan. Ind Arts M 16:79-82 Mr '27
Teaching of related subjects. Ind Educ M 28:275-8 Mr '27
Unit of instruction. Ind Educ M 30:39-40 Ag '28

SELWYN-BROWN, Arthur
Does your hair reveal your character? Pop Mech 45:937-8 Je '26

SEMAINE sociale. See Roman Catholic church in France

SEMAN, Philip L.
Chicago's program for meeting its recreation needs. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:493-509

SEMAŠKO, N. A.
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:215 N '27

SEMBRICH, Mme Marcella
How Sembrich studied. Etude 45:109 F '27
Portrait. Good H 84:41 Je '27
Portrait. Mentor 14:35 Je '26
Women and artists. Nation 125:726 D 28 '27

SEMELE; story. See Beer, T:

SEMENOV, Eugène
When Russia went red. Liv Age 334:250-6 F 1 '28

SEMI-COKE. See Coke

SEMINARS
Seminar in high school, why not? C: C. Sellers. Educ R 74:283-5 D '27

SEMINARY method. See Seminars

SEMINOLE Indians
Conquest of the Everglades. A. Woodward. il Sci Am 137:134-6 Ag '27
Defeated lords of the Everglades. G. W. Hawkins. il Travel 51:33-6 Ag '28
Only Indians that still hunt their meat. Lit Digest 91:61-4 O 23 '26
Our oldest enemy sues for peace. il Lit Digest 91:13 D 18 '26
Seminole oil field. C. Miley. Nation 125:151-3 Ag 17 '27

SEMI-PRECIOUS stones. See Precious stones

SEMI-STEEL
Dave McLain was a day laborer for nineteen years; interview. W: S. Dutton. Am M 101:44-5 Ap '26

SEMMENS, Elizabeth S.
Is it moonshine? E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:663-7 D '24

SEMPRUM, Jesús
Colony on the eve of revolution. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1228-38 D '24

SEMUR-en-Auxois, France
Citadel of the golden hill. C. M. Tallaferro. il Travel 49:29-30 Jl '27

SENATE (United States). See United States—Congress—Senate

SENATE of chemical education
Meeting, 1926, Tulsa; announcement. School and Soc 23:425 Ap 3 '26

SENATE pages. See United States—Congress—Senate—Pages

SENATORS
Lame ducks. Ind 113:414, 442, 471, 505, 533 N 22-D 20 '24
Sample day of a sample senator. Lit Digest 92:48-54 Mr 5 '27
Seeking senators. C. Rigby. il Woman Cit n s 10:5-7 My '26
Senators chosen November 2. R of Rs 74:582 D '26
Understudying the Solons. il Sat Eve Post 198:38-42 F 27 '26
United States senators elected November 4. R of Rs 70:587 D '24
United States senators elected November 6. Cur Hist 29:484 D '28; Same. R of Rs 78:582 D '28
West at Washington; statesmen from the country's better half. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 54:40-1 Mr; 41-2 Ap '25
What is a senator? Outlook 142:123-4 Ja 27 '26
What senators say about wet spoils. Collier's 76:15 O 24 '25
See also Congressmen; United States—Congress—Senate

Election

Qualifications and election of senators. Cong Digest 6:291-3 N '27

SENCOURT, Robert Esmonde, pseud.
Benito Mussolini. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:878-86 Mr '25
Burning question of Spain. Atlan 136:108-16 Jl '25
Church. Cath World 127:129-39 My '28
Europe's bursting bubble of democracy. Atlan 137:825-33 Je '26
George Meredith. Cath World 125:289-300 Je '27
Holy year in Rome. Cath World 121:473-8 Jl '25
Mussolini. Atlan 137:692-700 My '26
Oxford, the church, and Rhodes scholarships. Cath World 126:328-35 D '27
Pope as head of a church government. Cur Hist 29:68-75 O '28
Population and the future. Atlan 135:548-57 Ap '25
Relations of church and state in Europe. No Am 224:105-18 Mr '27
Rome. Cath World 122:493-502 Ja '26
Sistine madonna. Cath World 124:60-6 O '26
Vatican diplomacy. Atlan 134:838-47 D '24
Will England emerge? Atlan 138:415-23 S '26

SENDER, Mrs Tony
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 O '26

SENECA, Lucius Annaeus
Rhetorician's son: his advice to public speakers. R. H. Wagner. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 11:208-18 Je '25

SENESCENCE. See Old age

SENG-CHI, Tang. See Tang Seng-Chi

SENGHOR, Lamine
Portrait. Survey 58:460 Ag 1 '27

SENIOR, Leon Samson
Inter-relation of compensation and safety work in New York state. Ann Am Acad 123:210-13 Ja '26

SENIOR, William
Sea-fencibles. 19th Cent 103:827-34 Je '28

SENIOR high schools. See High schools

SENIORITY rule in Congress. See United States—Congress

SENIORS, High school. See High school students

SENNAR dam
Race with nature. H. J. Shepstone. il map Sci Am 132:26-7 Ja '25
Reclaiming three million acres of darkest Africa. il Sci Am 135:185 S '26

SENNET, Stephen
Along the road in the Cumberlands. Mentor 15:15-19 Jl '27

SENNETT, Mack
Dean of custard college; interview. R. Wagner. il pors Collier's 80:8-9 O 29; 13-14 N 5 '27

SENNINO, Alfonso
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:475 N '27

Las SEÑORITAS; story. See Kelly, E.

SENORITA'S kids; story. See Paynter, E.

SENSATION. See Senses and sensation

SENSE organs
See also Ear; Eye

SENSENIG, Heber
Government by the fittest to govern. Educa 47:129-46 N '26
Moral requirements of democracy and freedom. Educa 45:595-605 Je '25

SENSES and sensation
Are your senses perfect? il Pop Mech 50:419-22 S '28
Fantom arms and legs. Lit Digest 90:21 Jl 3 '26
Have you a ninth sense? il diag Pop Mech 50:962-6 D '28
If our senses were different. Lit Digest 94:24 Jl 9 '27
Links to the outer world. L. P. Brown. St N 55:214 Ja '28
Magnetic sense. Science n s 67:sup12-14 My 11 '28
Meaning of the brain; origin, evolution and function. G. E. Smith. il diags Sci Am 136:13-16 Ja '27
Senses in science. W: J. Mayo. diags Hygeia 5:343-5, 399-400 Jl-Ag '27
Senses that we lack. il Lit Digest 93:26-7 Ap 2 '27
Senses women lack. Lit Digest 94:21 Jl 9 '27
Uncommon senses. Mentor 16:61 Mr '28
Whereabouts of the sixth sense; cryptæsthesia. W. B. Thomas. Atlan 139:785-90 Je '27
See also Hearing; Pain; Psychology, Physiological; Sight; Smell; Taste; Temperature sense; Touch

SENSITIVE flames
Sensitive flames. A. T. Jones. Science n s 63:355-7 Ap 2 '26

SENSITIVENESS
Are you sensitive? C. Lowe. il Pict R 28:4 Jl '27
Supersensitive woman. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:29 Jl '26

SENTENCED to six months; story. See Heffernan, D. L.

SENTIMENT
Humor and sentiment. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 81:270-8 Mr '27
Return of sentiment. L. Bacon. Outlook 149:421 Jl 11 '28
Sentiment for the cynical. I. Edman. Bookm 64:420-3 D '26

SENTIMENTALIST; story. See Hecht, B.

SENTIMENTALITY
Nature of hokum. K. F. Gerould. Harper 155:285-90 Ag '27
Sentimentality. I. A. Richards. Forum 76:384-91 S '26

SENUSSI
Annexing a prophet's capital. G. Berri and M. Bassi. Liv Age 329:16-21 Ap 3 '26
Saints of the desert; aspects of puritanism among the Bedouins. A. M. Hassanein. Cent 110:160-5 Je '25

SEPARATION; story. See White, N. G.

SEPARATOR magnets. See Magnetic separators

SEPIA prints
Sepia prints made easily and cheaply. W: C. Maul. Photo-Era 61:195 O '28

SEPPALA, Leonhard
His dogs are famous racers. H. Dye, jr. por Sunset 60:47 F '28

SEPTEMBER
Nature calendar. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 12:147 S '28

SEPTIC sore throat. See Throat—Diseases

SEPTIC tanks
Sewer-pipe septic tank. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 43:1037-9 Je '25
Solving the farmer's sanitation problem. J. E. Foster. il plan Hygeia 5:245-7 My '27

SEPULCHRAL monuments
Contemporary tomb figures. F. Hamilton. il Int Studio 82:23-7 O '25
Man goeth to his long home; photographs. Asia 26:40-5 Ja '26
Weird eleven; collection of wax figures representing English kings and queens, on view in Westminster abbey. M. H. Chapin. il Mentor 14:17-19 Mr '26

SEQUOIA
Biggest trees of California. H. T. Fee. il Overland n s 86:227-9 Jl '28
First Sequoyah who gave his name to our big trees. G: Hughes. Sunset 59:25 S '27
Tree growth and the weather. Science n s 67:sup14 Je 15 '28
Yosemite's trees. Nation 126:257-8 Mr 7 '28
See also Redwood; Redwood burl

SEQUOIA national park
Greater Sequoia park. M. L. Baker. il Overland n s 85:15-16 Ja '27

SEQUOYA, Cherokee Indian (George Guess)
First Sequoyah. G: Hughes. por Sunset 59:25 S '27

SERAFIN, Tullio
Furtwaengler and Serafin. P. Sanborn. Nation 120:362 Ap 1 '25
Opera's new star. por Lit Digest 83:30-1 N 22 '24

SERAJEVO, Yugoslavia
Day in Serajevo. R. Redslob. Liv Age 332:595-9 Ap 1 '27

SERAJEVO incident
Black hand plot that led to the World war. S. B. Fay. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:196-207 N '25
Blame for the Sarajevo murder plot. A. V. Seferovitch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:383-5 D '25
Confessions of the assassin whose deed led to the World war. H. F. Armstrong. il facsim Cur Hist 26:699-707 Ag '27
Denial of Serbia's war responsibility. A. H. Putney. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:525-30 Ja '26
Fresh light on the Serajevo crime. M. E. Durham. Contemp 127:39-49 Ja '25; Same. Liv Age 324:532-9 Mr 7 '25
More light on the Serajevo. M. L. Jovanovič. Liv Age 325:305-11 My 9 '25
Sarajevo murder plot. M. E. Durham. Cur Hist 25:656-62 F '27
Serbia's guilt at Serajevo. Nation 122:96-8 Ja 27 '26
Serbia's responsibility for the World war. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:41-8 O '25

SERAO, Matilde (Mrs Edouardo Scarfoglio)
Obituary. Nation 125:125 Ag 10 '27
Two women. il pors Lit Digest 94:26-7 S 3 '27

SERAPIS (ship)
Boys with John Paul Jones. D. C. Seitz. il St N 54:709 Jl '27

SERBIA
Forged treasure. A. Evans. il Edin R 247:287-300 Ap '28
Serbia and the Macedonians. E: Boyle. Contemp 131:733-40 Je '27
Serbian state: some internal problems. E: Boyle. Fortn 123:657-67 My '25

History

Evidence that convicted Germany; text of Serbian memorandum. Cur Hist 28:826-8 Ag '28
Fresh light on Serbia and the war. M. E. Durham. Contemp 134:304-11 S '28
King Alexander and Queen Draga. M. Bibesco. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 23 '27
Martyrdom of Count Stephan Tisza; his opposition to war on Serbia. E. Ludwig. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:542-9 Ja '25
Murder of King Alexander and Queen Draga. Liv Age 324:16-18 Ja 3 '25
See also Serajevo incident

Politics and government

Maker of modern Serbia. K. Boegholm. Liv Age 332:711-14 Ap 15 '27
Sensational revelations. Liv Age 324:179 Ja 24 '25
Serbo-Croat dispute. H. F. Armstrong. Nation 121:101-2 Jl 15 '25
Toward a Jugoslav republic. D. Mitrany. Nation 120:101-2 Ja 28 '25

SERBS, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom of. See Yugoslavia

SEREIN river
Au bord d'une source. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:194 O 10 '25

SERENADE at Siskiyou; story. See Wister, O.

SERENADE of love and spring; poem. See Pervigilium veneris

SERENITY
Serenity in education. J: G. Wolcott. Educ R 76:59-61 Je '28

SERGEANT, Elizabeth Shepley
Alice Hamilton, M. D. Harper 152:763-70 My '26
Amy Lowell. New Repub 44:322-6 N 18 '25
Bobby Jones. New Repub 42:174-6 Ap 8 '25
Citizen from Emporia. Cent 113:308-16 Ja '27
Copey of Harvard. New Repub 47:301-4 Ag 4 '26
Earth horizon. Nation 124:714-16 Je 29 '27
Elinor Wylie. New Repub 49:36-9 D 1 '26
H. L. Mencken. Nation 124:174-8 F 16 '27
Man with his home in a rock: Paul Robeson. New Repub 46:40-4 Mr 3 '26
Must great women be ruthless? Ladies H J 45:33 F '28
Oliver Wendell Holmes. New Repub 49:59-64 D 8 '26
O'Neill: the man with a mask. New Repub 50:91-5 Mr 16 '27
Pauline Lord. New Repub 48:112-15 S 22 '26
Robert Frost. New Repub 44:144-8 S 30 '25
Specialist in human beings. Harper 154:480-7 Mr '27
Willa Cather. New Repub 43:91-4 Je 17 '25
Wood-carver; drama, excerpts from Sangre de Cristo. Dial 80:397-402 My '26

SERIAL publications, Care of
Inexpensive temporary binders for serials. N. Tashjian. Library J 53:322 Ap 1 '28; Same. Libraries 33:191-2 Ap '28

SERIALS (novels). See Fiction

SERICULTURE. See Silkworms

SERING, Max
Cooperatives in South Tyrol. Nation 124:171-2 F 16 '27

SERÍS, Homero
Centre of historical studies in Madrid. Art and Archaeol 25:122-9 Mr '28; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 62:442-9 My '28

SERKES, Meyer
Pitometer surveys in improving and maintaining distribution systems. Am City 36:466-9 Ap '27

SERLIO, Sebastiano
Mentioning Serlio. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 11:438-43 Je '27

SERMONETA, dukes of
Roman house of Caetani in the middle ages. C. W. Previté-Orton. Edin R 248:290-309 O '28

SERMONS
Chinese Christian sermon. Hsüeh Meng Ts'ai. Mis R 50:848-9 N '27
Futility of sermons. M. F. Egan. Cent 111:11-18 N '25
See also Preaching

SEROPATHIC institute of Butantan. See Brazil—Seropathic institute

SEROUS membranes. See Membranes, Serous

SERPENS. See Constellations

SERPENT worship

Temple snakes of Penang. G. Wimsatt. il Asia 27:214-15 Mr '27

SERPENTS. See Snakes

SERRA, Junipero (Miguel José)

Junipero Serra; poem. B. Field. Overland n s 86:244 Jl '28

SERRANO, Francisco

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:10 Jl 16; 95:10 O 15 '27; Outlook 147:200 O 19 '27; R of Rs 76:463, 497 N '27; World's Work 55:15 N '27

SERRATO, José

Anglo-South American confraternity. por (front) Pan Am M 38:226-7 S '25

Portrait. Cur Hist 26:838 S '27

SERREM, Edna MacDonald (Mrs Mark Milton Serrem)

Swarming of the locusts. Asia 28:486-8 Je '28

SERT, José Maria

Mural paintings extraordinary. il Lit Digest 90:26-7 S 25 '26

SERUMS

Antipneumococcic serums; purification and concentration. F. M. Huntoon. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1247-9 D '26

Convenient method of preparing Loeffler's blood serum in large quantities. P. H. Lohrey and J. M. Jasinski. Am J Pub Health 16:742-3 Jl '26

Spontaneous modification of the viscosity of fresh blood serum. L. du Noüy. Science n s 67:563-4 Je 1 '28

SERUMTHERAPY

Deleterious effects from serum injections. W. H. Park. Am J Pub Health 18:354-9 Mr '28

Use of goat serum to prevent measles. Science n s 67:sup14 Ap 20 '28

See also Toxins and antitoxins

SERVANT in the house; drama. See Kennedy, C: R.

SERVANT of beauty; story. See Kerr, S.

SERVANTS

America's domestic servant shortage. E. M. Smith. Cur Hist 26:213-18 My '27

Bonne-à-toute-faire. G. B. Patten. Outlook 146:348-9 Jl 13 '27

Business housekeeper. il Good H 85:84-5 S '27

Cooking and dusting raised to a profession. Lit Digest 93:56-9 Je 25 '27

Domestic service in the United States. M. Anderson. bibliog J Home Econ 20:7-12 Ja '28

Domestic workers in Baltimore. Monthly Labor R 20:235-7 F '25

Education for domestic service. J. N. Goodman. School and Soc 24:615-17 N 13 '26

Help! help! R. M. Gay. House B 59:452 Ap '26

Help wanted; investigation of the industrial department of the Cleveland Y. W. C. A. J. L. Welch. Survey 57:520-1 Ja 15 '27

How to keep house on a million dollars a year; ed. by B. Ueland. E. Barbour. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 19 '27

Immigration restriction and the scarcity of domestic servants. Monthly Labor R 25:1-6 Jl '27

Island of servants, Jamaica. J. Muller. il Canad M 65:17-19 Ap '26

Legislation for the German servant girl. Liv Age 335:6 S '28

Maid-service on a palm-fringed isle. A. Macpherson. il Asia 28:634-7 Ag '28

My Chinese servants. A. Pfister. Liv Age 329: 517-19 Je 5 '26

Psychology of servants. M. M. Bentley. il Ladies' H J 42:159-61 D '25

Ruling class; one-act play. M. Winter. Drama 15:150-2 Ap '25

Servant problem. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 F 25 '28

Service without servants. il Good H 81:89 S '25

Silken servitors in Peking. A. A. Ohl. il Asia 27:204-9 Mr '27

Solving Africa's servant problem. A. J. Reynolds. il Travel 48:34-8 F '27

To save the great American home. Lit Digest 88:11 Ja 2 '26

Training the home engineer. M. O. Whitton. il Woman's H C 53:42 F '26

What has she done with it? M. B. Bruère Survey 53:408-10 Ja 1 '25

See also Butlers; Cooks; Nursemaids; Tipping

SERVIA. See Serbia

SERVICE, Jerry H.

Seismic wave velocity and densities of crustal materials. Science n s 63:616-17 Je 18 '26

—See Heck, Nicholas Hunter, jt. auth.

SERVICE, Robert William

Men that don't fit in; poem. Survey 60:456 Ag 1 '28

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25

SERVICE

Commonplace sermonettes. K. Smith, jr. Overland n s 85:282 S '27

Cutting the heart out of gratitude. J. O. Cosgrave. Harper 157:104-9 Je '28

Exercise your spirit. B. Barton. il Good H 81:23 S '25

Healing; how a king found the medicine that made a princess well; allegory. R. de P. Burgunder. Good H 80:30 F '25

Outline of Christian anti-socialism. Salisbury. 19th Cent 97:161-74 F '25

Rotarian sermon. C: D. Lowry. Educ R 69: 127-8 Mr '25

Service. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:207-8 Jl 15 '25

Sire of Kiwanis. W: Feather. Am Mercury 1: 351-6 Mr '24

When a mender is needed. A. McFarlane. Educ R 72:21-9 Je '26

See also Public service

SERVICE (in industry)

Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 71:311-16 My '26

The plow-back that has kept our business growing; Acme wire company. L. S. Horner. il System 49:509-12 Ap '26

Why you can't do too much for customers. J. Rosewald. il System 46:709-12 D '24

SERVICE berries. See Shadblows

SERVICE bureau for classical teachers

Service bureau for classical teachers. H. E. Wedeck. School R 36:138-40 F '28

SERVICE stations, Automobile. See Automobile service stations

SERVICE to science; story. See Collins, D.

SERVICE trucks. See Motor trucks

SERVICES rendered; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P. L.

SERVISS, Garrett Putnam

Edelweiss. Nature M 10:25 Jl '27

Greenland's icy mountains. Mentor 15:33-4 F '27

What is the music of the spheres? por Mentor 15:18-20 D '27

SESQUICENTENNIAL exposition. See Philadelphia—Sesquicentennial international exhibition

SESSA, Pietro

Janus-faced Moscow. Liv Age 332:103-4 Ja 15 '27

SESSIONS, Kate O.

Ground cover plants for southern California. Gard & Home B 46:352-3 D '27

SET a thief; story. See Barnes, M. A.

SETCHELL, William Albert

Coral reefs as zonational plant formations. Science n s 68:119-21 Ag 10 '28

Tonga expedition of 1926. Science n s 64:440-2 N 5 '26

—and Watson, Martha Gertrude

Some ecological relations of the hypogaeous fungi. Science n s 63:313-15 Mr 19 '26

SETCHKO; story. See Christov, S.

SETH Low junior college

Seth Low junior college of Columbia university. School and Soc 27:417-18 Ap 7 '28

SETON, Ernest Thompson

They're still wild in spots. Collier's 76:12-13 Ag 1 '25

Portrait. Good H 86:37 Ja '28

SETON, Mrs Ernest Thompson. See Seton, Grace

SETON, Grace (Gallatin) (Mrs Ernest Thompson Seton)

Gandhi, the great man of India to-day. R of Rs 71:171-6 F '25

Modern plum blossom. por Woman Cit n s 9:15 F 7 '25

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 D '26

SETON, Robert, archbishop

Obituary. Cath World 125:265-6 My '27

SETON, Walter

Rediscovery of St Francis of Assisi. 19th Cent 100:623-32 O '26

Three letters of Thomas Campbell. 19th Cent 97:33-8 Ja '25

—See De Beer, E. S., jt. auth.

SETON-WATSON, Robert William

Little entente. Contemp 132:694-707 D '27

Situation in Roumania. Contemp 132:151-8 Ag '27

SETTLE, George Thomas

Work with negroes in the Southeast. Library J 51:461-2 My 15 '26

SETTLE, T. S.

Recreation for colored citizens; needs and methods. Playground 18:597-8 Ja '25

SETTLE, Thomas Lever

Horsemen's church; Church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington, Ky. il por Lit Digest 92:31 Ja 8 '27

SETTLED provision; story. See Williams, B. A.

SETTLEMENT (law). See Domicile

SETTLEMENTS, Social. See Social settlements

SETTLES

Traditions of the bacon cupboard. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 89:39-43 Ap '28

SEUMAS stands up! story. See Harbinson, A. M.

SEURAT, Georges Pierre

Drawings of Georges Seurat. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 91:16-23 S '28

Seurat. R. Fry. Dial 81:224-32 S '26

Theory of Seurat. G. Eglington. il Int Studio 81:113-17, 289-92 My-Jl '25

SEVA de Menocal, Mariana

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:502 My '26

SEVEN; story. See Kallas, A.

SEVEN chiefs against Thebes; drama. See Aeschylus

SEVEN cities of Cibola. See Hawikuh

SEVEN days' leave; story. See Hughes, L.

SEVEN days whipping; novel. See Biggs, J:, jr.

SEVEN feet under water; story. See Plumley, L.

SEVEN gaily bordered handkerchiefs; story. See Spaeter, I.

SEVEN hearts in San Sablo; story. See Hellman, S.

SEVEN in a row; story. See Harris, F. M.

SEVEN policemen; story. See Bennett, A.

SEVEN sisters; story. See Hughes, L.

SEVEN turkeys from Hongkong; story. See Dwyer, J. F.

SEVEN valleys; sketch. See De La Mare, W. J:

SEVEN years; story. See Stevenson, S.

SEVENSMA, T. P.

Distinguished foreign visitors. Libraries 33:307-8 Je '28

New librarian of the League of nations. Libraries 33:47 Ja '28

SEVENTEEN year locusts. See Cicadas

SEVENTEENTH century

London traffic in the seventeenth century. N. G. Brett-James. 19th Cent 98:728-40 N '25

Seventeenth century England. J. E. G. De Montmorency. Contemp 128:671-4 N '25

Seventeenth-century Englishmen in Italy. L. Collison-Morley. Edin R 242:179-89 Jl '25

SEVENTH day Adventists

Prophetess of doom. E. McCormick. Am Mercury 11:466-73 Ag '27

SEVENTH day Dunkards. See Dunkards

SEVENTH day German Baptists. See Dunkards

SEVENTH deadly Quinn; story. See Troy, E.

SEVENTH 'leven; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SEVENTY times seven; story. See Spadoni, A.

SEVERANCE, Belknap

Select bibliography of inventions and inventors. Libraries 33:247-50 My '28

SEVERANCE, Cordenio Arnold

Portrait. R of Rs 71:581 Je '25

SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal

Adult religious education. bibliog Library J 50:173-4 F 15 '25

Doctoral dissertations in university libraries. Library J 53:657-8 Ag '28

Forming the reading habit. Library J 51:174-5 F 15 '26

Forms of publicity for library extension. Library J 51:225-6 Mr 1 '26

How periodicals aid research. Library J 53:590-2 Jl '28

Magazines which high-school pupils read. School R 34:587-90 O '26

What do university students read? School and Soc 23:726-8 Je 5 '26

SEVERANCE, J. H.

Cameras that I have known. Photo-Era 56:312-14 Je '26

SEVERIN, Henry Herman Paul

Crops naturally infected with sugar beet curly-top. Science n s 66:137-8 Ag 5 '27

SÉVERINE, Mme, pseud. of Mme Guébhard (Rémy)

Portrait. Cur Hist 27:43 O '27

SEVERSON, Mrs Mathea

Janitress who gave her church a $12,000 organ. A. C. Saunders. por Am M 105:64 F '28

SEVERSON; story. See Springer, F. C.

SEVERY, Joseph W.

Joseph Edward Kirkwood. Science n s 68:223-4 S 7 '28

SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de

Madame de Sévigné at Vichy. R. Grey. Fortn 127:36-45 Ja '27

Madame de Sévigné in the country. L. P. Smith. Dial 79:22-30 Jl '25

Madame de Sévigné; tercentenary tribute. T. D. O'Donoghue. Cath World 123:666-71 Ag '26

Woman, a sinner and a saint. G. Bradford. por Delin 109:18 N '26

SEVILLE, Spain

La casa hermosa española; home of el conde de las Torres de Sanchezdalp. C. Cranston. il House B 61:336-8 Mr '27

Councilwomen of Seville. M. Adams. il Woman's J n s 13:12-13 Jl '28

Overheard in Seville during the processions on Maundy Thursday, 1913. G: Santayana. Dial 82:282-6 Ap '27

Seville: a city of the Caesars. R. Medill. il Travel 46:17-21 N '25

Ibero-American international exposition

Ibero-American international exposition, October 12, 1928-June 30, 1929. il map Bul Pan Am Union 61:320-31 Ap '27

Ibero-American participation in the Seville exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:559-71 Je '28

SEVITSKY, Fabien

Sketch. por Etude 45:904 D '27

SEVRINGHAUS, Elmer Louis
Dieting to reduce. Hygeia 4:457 Ag '26
—and Smith, Margaret E.
Pancreatic response to carbohydrate ingestion. Science n s 61:92-3 Ja 23 '25

SEWAGE
Anaerobes in sewage. F. E. Greer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:860-7; 16:500-1, 577-8 O '25, My-Je '26
Relation between stream pollution and extent of sewage treatment required. J. K. Hoskins. Am City 34:254-6 Mr '26
Sewage analysis and its interpretations. F. W. Mohlman. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:10-16 Ja '25

SEWAGE disposal
Canal street sewage treatment plant of New York city. il Am City 34:53-4 Ja '26
Correcting odor nuisances at sewage treatment plants. L. H. Enslow. Am City 38:87-8 My '28
Definitions for sewerage and sewage disposal practice. Am J Pub Health 15:327-34 Ap '25
Disposal plant for variable flows of domestic sewage and trade wastes. P. P. Phillips. il plan Am City 39:113-15 O '28
Effect of industrial wastes upon sewage problems. L. Pearse. Am City 31:479-80 N '24
Effect of laundry wastes on a small sewage treatment plant. I. R. Riker. Am City 37:296-9 S '27
Epitome of sewage treatment. G: A. Johnson. Am City 36:176-8 F '27
Essential features of an efficient municipal sewerage system. C. A. Holmquist. Am City 37:609-12 N '27
Factors influencing the bacterial flora of an Imhoff tank. M. Hotchkiss. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:702-4 Ag '25
Gasoline locomotive serves Providence sewage works. J. W. Bugbee. il Am City 33:138-9 Ag '25
Investigation of sewage disposal problem in twin-city metropolitan area. Am City 35:396-7 S '26
Jamaica sewage disposal plant. il Am City 36:331-4 Mr '27
Model of $10,000,000 sewage disposal plant creates great interest. il Am City 33:507-8 N '25
Needed research in sewage disposal. W. Rudolfs. Am J Pub Health 17:24-6 Ja '27
New institutional sewage treatment plant. J. F. Pierce. plans Am City 32:661-3 Je '25
New sewage treatment plant at Canton, O. G: A. Reese. il plan Am City 34:626-31 Je '26
New sewage treatment works at Worcester, Mass. R. G. Lingley. il Am City 31:597-9 D '24
Preliminary treatment of sewage as affecting rates on trickling filters. A. L. Fales. Am City 34:270-2 Mr '26
Present sewage disposal system of Rochelle, Ill. R. I. Randolph. plans Am City 32:544-7 My '25
Requirements for successful sewage plant operation. C. H. Currie. Am City 38:104-5 Je '28
Sewage and the water supply. J. E. Foster. il Hygeia 5:90-2 F '27
Sewage disposal in American cities. R of Rs 72:329-30 S '25
Sewage filter construction and operation. C. K. Mathews. il Am City 39:135-6 Jl '28
Sewage purification, real and delusive. G: A. Johnson. Am City 35:197-200 Ag '26
Sewage treatment for golf clubs. F. W. Jones and G: B. Gascoigne. plans Am J Pub Health 16:481-4 My '26
Sewage treatment plant at New Rochelle, N.Y. il Am City 35:808 D '26
Sewage treatment works at Delaware, O. W: L. Havens. il plan Am City 38:78-80 Mr '28
Sewage treatment works at Holland, Mich. P. Hansen and K. V. Hill. il map plans Am City 38:168-70 Ja '28
Sewage treatment works of Syracuse, N. Y. il map plan Am City 33:356-9, 501-2 O-N '25
Sewerage and sewage disposal at Pleasantville, N.Y. J. C. Harding, jr. il Am City 32:285-8 Mr '25
Sewerage and sewage treatment in New York state. Am City 38:133-6 Ap '28
Sludge digestion and gas production. J. Donohue. il Am City 39:95-7 O '28
Some relations between sewage treatment and water purification. P. Hansen. Am City 36:765-8 Je '27
Some sewage disposal problems discussed. E. Boyce. il Am City 33:266-70 S '25
Sprinkling filter planned for expansion, Watertown, Conn. H: R. Buck. il Am City 38:107-8 F '28
Trenton's new sewage disposal plant. A. C. Gregory. il plan Am City 34:512-18 My '26
What are you drinking? E. Duffy. il Hygeia 6:209-13 Ap '28
Why bother with records at sewage plants? J: R. Downes. Am City 37:179-81 Ag '27
World's largest sewage disposal problem; Chicago's effort by tank treatment. il Sci Am 135:284-5 O '26

See also Dairy waste; Imhoff tanks; Septic tanks; Sewage pumping; Sewage sludge; Water pollution

Activated sludge method

Activated sludge treatment, Lodi, Calif. L. F. Barzellotti. il Am City 32:137-8 F '25
Development of sewage treatment by the activated sludge process. E: Bartow. Am City 32:296-9 Mr '25
Sewage treatment works of the activated sludge type for Elyria, O. G: B. Gascoigne. plans Am City 39:95-7 N '28

Chlorination

Studies on the use of chlorine in sewage treatment. H. G. Baity. Am J Pub Health 18:499 Ap '28

Electrolytic treatment

New electrolytic sewage treatment plant at Winston-Salem, N.C. R. A. Jackson. il Am City 35:633-5 N '26

SEWAGE gas
Utilization of sewage gas. Science n s 62: sup14 D 11 '25

SEWAGE pumping
Automatic control of sewage at the Syracuse sewage treatment plant. E. F. Sipher. il Am City 37:6-9 Jl '27
Sewage pumping-station in Hammond, Ind. il Am City 33:167-8 Ag '25

SEWAGE sludge
Disposal of sewage sludge in the city of Worcester. A. G. Holmstrom. il Am City 36:297-8 Mr '27
Experience with sludge digestion at the Baltimore sewage works. C. E. Keefer. il Am City 34:375-9 Ap '26
Experiences with separate sludge digestion. L. R. Howson. Am City 35:47-50 Jl '26
Relation between ripe sludge and incoming fresh solids. W. Rudolfs and others. Am J Pub Health 16:365-8 Ap '26
Separate sludge digestion. J. Donohue. il Am City 36:633-6 My '27
Sewage sludge. C. B. Hoover. Am J Pub Health 18:363-5 Mr '28
Sewage sludge as a fertilizer. J. W. Jareo. il Am City 39:111-12 Ag '28
Sewage sludge; progress report of the committee on sludge. Am J Pub Health 16:39-42 Ja '26
Value of sludge. Am J Pub Health 15:200 Mr '25

See also Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method

SEWAGE tanks
Calculating the capacity of sludge digestion tanks; tr. by G. M. Fair. K. Imhoff. Am City 38:124-5 My '28

SEWALL, Bill

Big woods are friendly if you know 'em well enough; interview. W: S. Dutton. il pors Am M 101:54-5 F '26

SEWALL, Henry

Rôle of epithelium in experimental immunization. Science n s 62:293-9 O 2 '25

SEWALL, Maud G.

Hucbald, Schoenberg and others on parallel octaves and fifths. Mus Q 12:248-65 Ap '26

SEWARD, Albert Charles

Cambridge under new statutes. 19th Cent 103:633-43 My '28

Presentation of a Royal medal. Science n s 63:38 Ja 8 '26

SEWARD, William F.

Incense burning. Libraries 31:8-10 Ja '26

SEWARD, William Henry

Portrait. Collier's 79:17 Ja 15 '27

SEWER cleaning

Cleaning a sewer with a portable scraper. il Am City 39:9 Jl '28

Sewer maintenance and catch-basin cleaning. H. W. Phillips. Am City 37:70-1 Jl '27

Sewer maintenance and catch-basin cleaning in Chicago. G: E. McGrath. il plan Am City 36:762-4 Je '27

Sewers of Paris. il Sci Am 138:147 F '28

SEWER pipes

See also Sewer cleaning

SEWERAGE

Definitions for sewerage and sewage disposal practice. Am J Pub Health 15:327-34 Ap '25

Financing, rental, and amortization of private sewerage system, Troy, Pa. H: W. Taylor. Am City 36:450-1 Ap '27

Methods of figuring water and sewerage costs in Maryland. A. Wolman. plan Am City 37:764-9 D '27

Sewerage and sewage treatment in New York state. Am City 38:133-6 Ap '28

Two Illinois cities solve the problem of stream pollution. G. H. Radebaugh. il plan Am City 32:8-11 Ja '25

See also Catch basins; Paris—Sewerage; Sewage disposal

SEWERS

Campaign reduces ground-water infiltration in sewers. D. C. N. Collins. il Am City 37:483-5 O '27

Essential features of an efficient municipal sewerage system. C. A. Holmquist. Am City 37:609-12 N '27

House-to-house canvass of sewer connections on a separate system. F. W. Jones. Am City 39:135-7 S '28

Investigating inadequate sewers. A. Wells. il plans Am City 35:479-82, 653-6 O-N '26

Notable example of municipal cooperation; Joint outlet sanitary sewer, New Jersey. E: S. Rankin. Am City 36:215-16 F '27

Sewer as large as a three-track subway in Brooklyn. il Sci Am 135:364 N '26

Solving a sewer problem in Richmond, Ind. D. B. Davis. il diags Am City 34:147-8 F '26

Some legal aspects of sewer improvements. A. L. H. Street. Am City 32:428-9 Ap '25

Value of comprehensive plans for sewer systems. A. L. Kurtz. Am City 34:394-6 Ap '26

Water-supply and sewerage systems of Oregon. Am City 37:75-6 Jl '27

SEWING

See also Dressmaking

Study and teaching

Hand sewing ability among college freshmen and seniors. L. Wilson and A. M. Donnelly. bibliog J Home Econ 19:380-2 Jl '27

Project test of achievement in sewing. F. P. Obrien and C. T. Giblette. School R 35:217-21 Mr '27

Standards of ability in machine sewing. C. B. Knapp and F. Williams. J Home Econ 17:431-4 Ag '25

SEWING cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

SEWING machines

Building-in a sewing machine. H. W. Routson. il diags Pop Mech 47:861-2 My '27

Clean sewing machine hums merrily. B. Streeter. il Ladies H J 45:57-8 Mr '28

Get acquainted. il Pict R 29:48 Mr '28

Is your sewing machine ready? R. C. Cook. il Good H 82:85 Ap '26

Movable sewing-machine stand and mending cabinet. W. Lewis. il Pop Mech 48:876 N '27

Sew and save; sewing by electricity. H. M. Whitson. il Good H 80:90 Je '25

Vitalizing the study of machinery; the sewing machine. A. B. Mays. il Ind Arts M 14:85-6 Mr '25

SEWING rooms

Furnishing the service-rooms. W. Fales. il Pict R 27:36 N '25

SEX

Bogy of sex. D: Seabury. Cent 114:528-36 S '27

Good old sex appeal. G. Seldes. New Repub 46:275-6 Ap 21 '26

Has youth deteriorated? A. Temple; R. Malone. Forum 76:21-30 Jl '26; Discussion. 76:624-6 O '26

Love, or the life and death of a value. J. W. Krutch. Atlan 142:199-210 Ag '28

Mystery of sex. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:365-6 N '25

New view of sex. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 7:492-4 Ap '26

Old sex and new footlights. B. Tarkington. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 F 13 '26

Sex and genius. A. B. Parsons. Yale R n s 14:739-52 Jl '25

Sex ideals on parade. D. Baker. il Theatre Arts M 9:523-32 Ag '25

Sex simplex. V. Paradise. Forum 74:108-11 Jl '25

Sex standards in Moscow. P. Blanshard. Nation 122:522-4 My 12 '26

Short skirts. H. A. S. Kennedy. Forum 75:829-36 Je '26

Some thoughts on the usual subject. R. L. Hartt. Cent 113:304-7 Ja '27

SEX (biology)

Aberrant heterothallism in a homothallic coprinus. J: E. Sass. Science n s 68:548 N 30 '28

Birth of boys after a war. Lit Digest 86:55-6 Ag 15 '25

Chromosomes and sex in sciara. C. W. Metz. il Science n s 61:212-14 F 20 '25

Diploid males from fertilized eggs in hymenoptera. P. W. Whiting and A. R. Whiting. Science n s 62:437 N 13 '25

Haploid males in paracopidosomopsis. J. T. Patterson and G. W. D. Hamlett. Science n s 61:89 Ja 23 '25

Heredity and sex. E. M. East. Scrib M 78:144-51 Ag '25

Human pairing season in America. R. C. White. Am J Soc 32:800-5 Mr '27

Is the male inferior? S. J. Holmes. Hygeia 5:611-13 D '27

Manoilov's reaction for identification of the sexes. S. Satina and M. Demerec. Science n s 62:225-6 S 4 '25

Number of brothers and sisters of selected individuals. C. H. Danforth. Science n s 61:17-18 Ja 2 '25

Production of male characteristics in female chickens. Science n s 61:sup10 F 13 '25

Quantitative theory of sex. R: Goldschmidt. Science n s 64:299-300 S 24 '26; Discussion. 65:139-41, 596-7; 66:169-70 F 4, Je 17, Ag 19 '27

Questionnaire on certain facts bearing on the theory of sexuality and chromosome constitution. J: H. Schaffner. Science n s 63:384-5 Ap 9 '26

Safety first. G: Draper. Scrib M 83:42-52 Ja '28

Sex ratio. Science n s 60:sup-12-14 D 19 '24

Some concurrent changes involving the newer aspect of the sex problem; abstract. O. Riddle. Science n s 61:521-2 My 15 '25

Stronger sex. Lit Digest 94:25 Ag 6 '27

SEX (biology)—*Continued*
Weaker sex: a scientific ramble. J. H. Leuba. Atlan 137:454-60 Ap '26
Glandular activity and feminine talent; reply to J. H. Leuba. F. Fairchild. Atlan 137:801-4 Je '26
See also Gynandromorphism

SEX control. See Sex determination and control

SEX determination and control
Can we control sex? H. M. Fox. Forum 76:884-91 D '26
Controlling sex in plants. P. J. Wester. Forum 77:465-6 Mr '27
Determination of sex. Science n s 62:sup10-12 D 11 '25
Determination of sex. R. T. Hance. diag Sci Monthly 24:25-30 Ja '27
Determination of sex in insects. Science n s 66:sup14 D 2 '27

SEX differences
More about sex differences. W. D. Commins. School and Soc 28:599-600 N 10 '28
Sex differences in emotional outlets. D. A. Laird and T: McClumpha. Science n s 62:292 S 25 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:24 N 7 '25
Sex differences in reference to reading books, just for fun. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog Educa 48:602-17 Je '28

SEX education. See Sex instruction

SEX hygiene. See Social hygiene

SEX in literature
Bold adultery and wilful murder. Nation 125:5-6 Jl 6 '27; Discussion. 125:63, 133, 159-60 Jl 20, Ag 10-17 '27; Ind 119:138 Ag 6 '27
Dirt. Sat R Lit 2:605 Mr 6 '26
Letter to a censor. map Survey 54:107-8 Ap 15 '25
Revolt in Grub Street. Ind 116:289 Mr 13 '26
Sex play. J: Van Druten. Theatre Arts M 11:23-7 Ja '27
See also Realism in literature

SEX instruction
Are we telling our children too much? G. Parkhurst; D. Canfield. il Pict R 29:22-3 F '28; Discussion. 29:97 Je '28
Attitudes of high school teachers toward sex education. H. H. Moore. Educ R 70:90-4 S '25
Dame nature's school in the alley. T. B. Rice. il Hygeia 4:677-8 D '26
Education without sex taboos. B. Russell. New Repub 52:346-8 N 16 '27
Is sex education properly a part of our program of health education? abstract. E. F. Van Buskirk. Nat Educ Assn 1925:591-2
Progress in the prevention of delinquency. Mrs R. Gilman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:202-9
Sex factor in character-training. M. J. Exner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:252-7
Smut and school. Educ R 74:175-7 N '27
Social hygiene. R. F. Dixon. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:257-61
Teaching about sex. Hygeia 4:653 N '26
Teaching children sex. Hygeia 5:148-9 Mr '27
Telling the child about sex. E. F. Van Buskirk. bibliog Hygeia 4:138-40 Mr '26

SEX psychology
Best twenty years; growing up and growing on. M. Austin. il Survey 60:9-11 Ap 1 '28
Present-day education of girls. M. Booth. 19th Cent 102:259-69 Ag '27
Sex psychology in modern fiction. J: Farrar. Ind 117:669-70 D 11 '26
See also Sex differences

SEX story, male; story. See Kirk, R. G.

SEX transformation
Acquisition of male characters by female pigeons. Science n s 61:sup14 Mr 9 '25
Complete sex-transformation in adult animals. O. Riddle. New Repub 41:225-8 Ja 21 '25
Sex changes in birds. I. M. Heminger. Science n s 62:398-9 O 30 '25

SEXAGENARIANS
Chloroform at sixty? W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Ap 2 '27
Well! well! here comes sixty! S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 My 7 '27

SEXES. D. Parker. New Repub 51:203-4 Jl 13 '27

SEXTON, Elmer K., and Herron, John S.
Newark phonics experiment. El School J 28:690-701 My '28

SEXTON, Ethelyn
Larry learns the saxophone; story. St N 52:563-70 Ap '25
With bow and arrow; story. St N 55:804-8 Ag '28

SEXTON, John S.
Pawnshop; story. Cath World 124:357-9 D '26

SEXTON, Randolph Williams
Decorative iron work. Arch Rec 61:186-7 F '27
Diversified walls of to-day. Gard & Home B 47:378 Je '28
Modern fashions in wall finishes. Gard & Home B 46:434-5 Ja '28
Ornament in architectural design. Int Studio 83:64-7 Ap '26
Relating your decorative design to your house plan. Arts and Dec 27:66-8 Ag '27
Unifying architecture in America. Int Studio 83:41-5 F '26
Watching the little house grow. Gard & Home B 47:381-3 Je '28

SEXTON, Susie
Don't use your waste basket as a safe deposit vault! Am M 103:44-5 F '27
What your finger nails tell the manicure girl. Am M 100:41 S '25

SEXUAL diseases. See Venereal diseases

SEXUAL ethics
Is companionate marriage moral? B. Russell; W: McDougall. Forum 80:7-14 Jl '28
Mating and marriage in China. U. Close. il Forum 78:673-84 N '27
My own view of marriage. B. Russell. Outlook 148:376-7 Mr 7 '28
Need of a sociological approach to problems of sex conduct. C: W. Margold. bibliog Am J Soc 31:455-73, 634-56 Ja-Mr '26
New morals for old. Nation 118:497-9, 551-3, 605-6, 671-3, 735-6; 119:42-4, 140-2, 187-9, 235-6, 280-2, 464-5, 516-18, 541-3; 120:39-41 Ap 30, My 14, 28, Je 11, 25, Jl 9, Ag 6, 20, S 3, 17, O 29, N 12-19 '24, Ja 14 '25
Reconstructing the sex ethic. W: Orton. New Repub 53:339-42 F 15 '28
Woman who did. L. Mumford. New Repub 56:126-7 S 19 '28
See also Prostitution; Sex instruction

SEXUAL research, International congress on. See International congress on sexual research

SEYDOUX, Charles Louis Auguste Jacques
France and Germany. Liv Age 334:767-9 My 1 '28

SEYFERLICH, Arthur R.
Napoleon of fire-fighting. por Lit Digest 89:52-6 Ap 24 '26

SEYFFERT, Leopold G.
Self-portrait. Int Studio 84:84 Jl '26

SEYLE, Adele
Meet macrophylla. Nature M 11:184 Mr '28

SEYMOUR, Mrs Beatrice Kean (Stapleton)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:32 N '27

SEYMOUR, Charles
Austria-Hungary in 1914. Sat R Lit 3:730 Ap 16 '27
Beginning of the peace. Yale R n s 15:209-25 Ja '26
Secrets of British diplomacy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:328-34 D '25

SEYMOUR, E. N.
Gravel and stone bases for asphalt wearing courses. Am City 38:112-13 Ap '28

SEYMOUR, Flora Warren
Let my people go. Outlook 141:441-4 N 18 '25

SEYMOUR, Horatio
Old-timer. Outlook 149:364 Jl 4 '28

SEYMOUR, Jane. See Jane Seymour, queen of England

SEYMOUR, Margaret. See Norton, John F., jt. auth.

SEYMOUR, Martin A.
Linking school with the present. Educ R 76: 56-8 Je '28

SEYMOUR, William
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:835 N '27

SFORZA, Carlo, conte di
China and the powers. Contemp 133:580-90 My '28
Divided house of Russia. No Am 224:612-21 D '27
Future of democracy. por Outlook 149:42-5 My 9 '28
How we lost the war with Turkey. Contemp 132:583-9 N '27
Imperialistic Russia in China. Foreign Affairs 6:67-74 O '27
Italy and the peace of Europe. No Am 226: 628-32 N '28
Roman Catholic innovations in China and what they mean. Outlook 145:207-9 F 16 '27

SHABARKH Usu. See Mongolia

SHACKLETON, Elizabeth H. (Fleming) (Mrs Robert Shackleton)
Faking of old furniture. Sat Eve Post 197: 44 Mr 28 '25
Old American houses. Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 Mr 12 '27
Passion for the primitive. Sat Eve Post 198: 68-70 Ag 22 '25

SHACKLETON, Mrs Robert. See Shackleton, Elizabeth H.

SHACKLETON expeditions. See Antarctic exploration—Shackleton expeditions

SHAD
Age of shad estimated from examination of scales. N. Borodin. Science n s 60:477 N 21 '24

SHADBLOWS
Shadblows for beauty. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:79 Je '26

SHADE rollers. See Window shades—Rollers

SHADE trees. See Trees (in cities)

SHADES. See Window shades

SHADES of George Sand! story. See Taylor, E. D.

SHADOW; story. See Farnol, J.

SHADOW bands
Observations of shadow bands. S. A. Mitchell. Science n s 61:365-6 Ap 3 '25
Photographing the shadow bands. W. L. Eikenberry. Science n s 61:566 My 29 '25
Photography of shadow bands. H. T. Stetson. Science n s 62:418 N 6 '25
Shadow bands. H. T. Stetson. il Sci Monthly 21:654-7 D '25
Shadow bands. J. Stokley. Science n s 62: sup12-14 S 25 '25

SHADOW on the dial; serial. See Seaman, A. H.

SHADOW pantomimes and plays
Java's dancing shadows. M. P. Hall. il Overland n s 86:230-1 Jl '28
Old, old story in shadow pictures. M. L. McMillan. Woman's H C 52:40 D '25
Shadow plays. K. Gibson. il School Arts M 26:431-3 Mr '27

SHADOW pictures
Shadow pictures, a fascinating pastime. R. Gregg. il Pop Mech 50:841-3 N '28

SHADOWED; story. See Solomons, T. S.

SHADOWED; story. See Synon, M.

SHADOWS on the moon; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SHADOWS on the wall; story. See Freeman, M. E.

SHADWELL, Arthur
Factories bill. Quar 250:83-95 Ja '28
Father of political economy. Quar 245:346-60 O '25
Nationalisation and denationalisation. Edin R 241:248-60 Ap '25

SHADY; story. See Adams, E. M.

SHAFER, B. F.
Health school of Jacksonville, Illinois. El School J 25:191-6 N '24

SHAFER, Chet
Old livery stable. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 F 5 '27
Pipe-organ pumping. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 O 9 '26

SHAFER, Don Cameron
My friend the bass. Country Life 50:78-84 My '26
Ol' Ring Neck; story. Am M 102:28-31 N '26
Pointing bird dog. Country Life 49:47-9 N '25

SHAFFER, Edward Terry Hendrie
Ashley river and its gardens. Nat Geog M 49: 524-50 My '26
Favored farmers. Atlan 137:834-41 Je '26
Southern gates to the sea. Forum 73:537-44 Ap '25
Uncertain journey. Outlook 144:567-9 D 29 '26

SHAFFER, Elgie Raymond
Expenditures per capita for health work in the rural districts in Ohio. Am J Pub Health 17:1008-14 O '27

SHAFTING
Unique method of supporting overhead shafting, shelving and stock racks, without damage to walls or ceilings. A. A. Bailley. il diag Ind Educ M 29:385-7 Ap '28

SHAHAN, Thomas Joseph, bishop
High tribute to Bishop Shahan. Cath World 127:239-40 My '28
Pioneer Catholic bishop. Cath World 126:522-5 Ja '28

SHAH-NAMAH (Persian epic)
From never never land to Iran. S. Mayne. il Arts and Dec 24:35-7 D '25

SHAH'S silver; story. See Irwin, W. A.

SHAKESPEARE, William
Clown's song. Golden Bk 5:619 My '27
Phœnix and the turtle; poem. Golden Bk 8: 140 Jl '28
When daffodils begin to peer; poem. Golden Bk 5:338 Mr '27
Annual Shakespeare celebration. P. Chubb. Drama 18:224-5 Ap '28
Celebrating Shakespeare's birthday, April 23. Drama 18:189 Mr '28
Characters of Shakespeare; limericks. Liv Age 323:541 D 6 '24
Farming in Shakespeare's time. H: Rew. 19th Cent 99:857-68 Je '26
Improving Shakespeare. Nation 120:707-8 Je 24 '25
Man and superman; Bernard Shaw proposes the toast at the annual Shakespeare celebration, Stratford-on-Avon. L. Stuckey. Drama 16:205-6 Mr '26
Master Will; poem. F: H. Adler. Educa 45:466 Ap '25
Mr Shaw, Shakespeare, and the secondary schoolboy. M. Mason. 19th Cent 103:525-36 Ap '28
My friend the swan. C. E. Montague. Golden Bk 3:586-92 My '26
New way with old masterpieces. Harper 150:302-10 F '25
Portrait bust by R. I. Aitken. Sat R Lit 2:851 Je 12 '26
Rediscovery of Shakespeare. Q. D. McClung. Libraries 33:62-5 F '28
Shakespeare: a vindication; love and woman. M. Luce. Fortn 129:479-92 Ap '28
Shakespeare and Harvard. G. P. Dilla. No Am 226:103-7 Jl '28
Shakespeare claimed as an Italian. Lit Digest 95:23-4 N 26 '27
Shakespeare in a new dress. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 141:659-61 D 30 '25
Shakespeare the Gael. P. G. Smyth. Cath World 124:195-202 N '26
Shakespeare's childhood. Bookm 65:524-7 Jl '27

SHAKESPEARE, William—*Continued*

Shakespeare's handwriting. W: Thompson. il Quar 243:209-26 Ap '25

Shakespeare's library. F. S. Boas. Golden Bk 8:537-9 O '28

Shakespeare's signature. F. L. Pleadwell. Sat R Lit 1:134 S 20 '24

Shakespeare's Susanna. T. A. Gurney. Contemp 128:758-65 D '25

Some notes on Shakespeare's catholicity. H. P. Russell. Cath World 122:40-4 O '25

Tunney's bout with Shakespeare. Lit Digest 97:22-3 My 12 '28

Verdi and Shakespeare. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:707 Ag 29 '28

Was Shakespeare's marriage a failure? Lit Digest 88:28-9 F 27 '26

Will Shakespeare; poem. J: Drinkwater. Drama 18:70 D '27

William Shakespeare; poem. H. W. Gleason. Poet Lore 39:289 Je '28

Authorship

See also Shakespeare-Bacon controversy

Criticism

As Shakespeare did not say. C. R. Rounds. Educa 45:458-66 Ap '25

Note on Shakespeare. L. Kellner. Am Mercury 1:237-40 F '24

Olympian criticism. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts M 10:461-8 Jl '26

Shakespeare and modern stagecraft. H. Granville-Barker. Yale R n s 15:703-24 Jl '26; Same cond. Fortn 126:1-17 Jl '26

Unrest in Shakespearean studies. E. K. Chambers. 19th Cent 101:255-66 F '27

Editions

Censor's centenary; The family Shakespeare by T: Bowdler. D. Bush. Nation 120:518 My 6 '25

Shakespeare complex. A. Morgan. Cath World 125:343-50 Je '27

Music

Music for Shakespeare. J. Nierling. Mus Q 12:555-63 O '26

Natural history

Botany in Shakespeare. M. Luce. 19th Cent 98:591-604 O '25

Plays

Antony and Cleopatra

Shakespeare's Cleopatra. L. Simpson. Fortn 129:332-42 Mr '28

As you like it

Children in the Forest of Arden. M. F. Hobbs. il Playground 22:341-2 S '28

Hamlet

Designing Hamlet with Appia. J. D. Van Wyck. il Theatre Arts M 9:17-31 Ja '25

Glass of fashion. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:629-30 D 2 '25

Gordon Craig's Hamlet. Lit Digest 87:28-9 O 10 '25

Hamlet again. M. Tomlinson. Cath World 122:782-6 Mr '26

Hamlet as a veiled satire. Lit Digest 85:30 Ap 11 '25

Hamlet du jour. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 7:115-19 Ja '26

Hamlet in a bowler hat. G. Hughes. Drama 16:13 O '25

Hamlet in a lounge suit. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 141:156-7 S 30 '25

Hamlet in golf togs. il Lit Digest 87:25-7 O 3 '25

Hamlet in knickerbockers. Liv Age 327:119-20 O 10 '25

Hamlet in modern dress. Lit Digest 86:27 Ag 22 '25

Hamlet in modern dress. A. K. Gray. Sat R Lit 2:306 N 14 '25

Hamlet in modern dress. M. Huhner. Poet Lore 37:254-7 Je '26

Hamlet in modern dress. J: Palmer. Fortn 124:675-83 N '25

Hamlet in modern dress. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 122:512-14 Ja '26

Hamlet in modern dress. S. Young. New Repub 45:17-18 N 25 '25

Hamlet in modern speech. il Lit Digest 87:26-7 D 5 '25

Hamlet problem from the standpoint of the artist in the theatre. C. Bragdon. il diags Arch Rec 59:1-6 Ja '26

Hauptmann and Hamlet. M. Stehle. il Drama 18:202-3 Ap '28

John Barrymore stirs London; Hamlet becomes a subject of discussion. il Lit Digest 84:29-30 Mr 28 '25

With Hamlet left out. Nation 122:467-8 Ap 28 '26

Henry V

Hampden in Henry V. J. R. Towse. Sat R Lit 4:735-6 Ap 7 '28

Mr Shakespeare's latest. J. W. Krutch. Nation 126:388-9 Ap 4 '28

King Lear

Rising pathos of King Lear. E. T. Stone. Educa 46:162-9 N '25

Twisted masterpiece. G. Norwood. Contemp 127:590-8 My '25

Macbeth

Lady Macbeth as a vamp. Lit Digest 96:27 Mr 3 '28

Macbeth. S. Young. New Repub 57:68-70 D 5 '28

New Macbeth; G. Craig designs a production for G: Tyler. il plan Theatre Arts M 12:804-13 N '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:26-7 N 17 '28

Professor is thrilled; Mrs Siddons as Lady Macbeth. W. P. Eaton. il Theatre Arts M 10:472-8 Jl '26

Religious implications of Macbeth. J. H. Benner. Educa 46:37-45 S '25

Merchant of Venice

Acting of Shylock. L: M. Eich. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:160-7 Ap '26

Quiet browns. S. Young. New Repub 53:297-9 F 1 '28

Midsummer night's dream

Lights down; Reinhardt's Midsummer night's dream. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 147:432 D 7 '27

Shakespeare again as spectacle; Basil Dean's presentation of Midsummer night's dream. il Lit Digest 84:26 F 14 '25

Othello

Mr Hampden's Othello. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:125-6 F 4 '25

Producing Shakespeare as illustrated by Walter Hampden's production of Othello. C. Bragdon. plans Arch Rec 57:266-75 Mr '25

Taming of the shrew

Petruchio in modern dress. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:521-2 N 9 '27

Taming of the shrew in modern dress. S. Young. New Repub 52:336-7 N 16 '27

Timon of Athens

Timon of Athens. R. Roeder. Theatre Arts M 10:453-60 Jl '26

Troilus and Cressida

Shakespeare's study in culture and anarchy. T. Brooke. Yale R n s 17:571-7 Ap '28

Religion and ethics

Problem of Shakespeare's belief. W: J: Tucker. Cath World 124:433-41 Ja '27

Sonnets

Time-scheme of the first series of Shakespeare's sonnets. J. A. Fort. 19th Cent 100:272-9 Ag '26

Texts

Four sonnets: XVIII, XXIX, LVII, CXVI. Golden Bk 6:556 O '27

Sonnets XCVII and XCVIII. Golden Bk 7:500 Ap '28

SHAKESPEARE, William—*Continued*

Staging and acting of plays

After Tchekov, Shakespeare; four manners of doing a Shakespearean scene from Twelfth night. S: A. Eliot, jr. il Theatre Arts M 12:676-81 S '28

Alterations of Shakespeare in the theatre of the restoration. L: M. Eich. Q J Speech Educ 11:229-36 Je '25

Defending Shakespeare in French. Lit Digest 84:25-6 Ja 3 '25

Four Venetian nights. R. Holt. Drama 18:172 Mr '28

Producing Shakespeare as illustrated by Walter Hampden's production of Othello. C. Bragdon. plans Arch Rec 57:266-75 Mr '25

Rare Shakespearean visitor, King Henry IV. il Lit Digest 89:22-3 Je 19 '26

Reinhardt Shakespeare. S. Young. New Repub 53:71-2 D 7 '27

Shakespeare and the modern designer. il Lit Digest 90:24-5 Jl 24 '26

Shakespeare and the modern vogue. B. Sydney. il Drama 18:165-7 Mr '28

Modern vogue calls for a modernized text; reply to B. Sydney. J. Brigham. Drama 18:235 My '28

Shakespeare's appeal to Broadway. C. Hamilton. World's Work 49:288-94 Ja '25

Six years of Shakespeare at Walnut Hills high school, Cincinnati. F. A. Lotze. il Drama 18:179 Mr '28

So much Reinhardt to so much Shakespeare. il Lit Digest 95:24-5 D 10 '27

Three Macbeths and a Romeo. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 9:131-4 F '25

What the moderns have done to Shakespeare. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 10:426-45 Jl '26

Words in the theatre. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 9:819-23 D '25

See also names of individual plays under Shakespeare, William—Plays

SHAKESPEARE, William, 1849-

Teaching of the old masters on singing. por Etude 43:654-7 S '25

SHAKESPEARE-BACON controversy

Eggs and Shakespeare; review of Subtle shining secrecies writ in the margents of books, by W: S. Booth. E. L. Pearson. Outlook 140:301-2 Je 24 '25

Shakespeare's handwriting. W: Thompson. il Quar 243:209-26 Ap '25

SHAKESPEARE memorial theater, Stratford-on-Avon

Is Shakespeare a British possession? il Lit Digest 96:26-7 Ja 7 '28

Shakespeare memorial theater burned. il Lit Digest 89:24-5 Ap 10 '26

Shakespeare rebuilds at Stratford. World's Work 56:470-1 S '28

Triumph of Stratford. G. Hughes. Drama 16:60 N '25

Woman designs the Stratford theater. il Lit Digest 96:26-7 F 11 '28

SHAKING hands. See Hand shaking

SHAKOPEE. See Minnesota state reformatory for women

SHALE oil. See Oil shales

SHALES, Oil. See Oil shales

SHALIAPIN, Feodor. See Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovich

SHALKHAUSER, Eric G.

Key to recent radio articles. See monthly numbers of Radio broadcast November 1925-January 1928

SHALLCROSS, Eleanor Custis

To a philosopher; poem. Cath World 126:327 D '27

SHALLCROSS school for boys, Byberry

Farm colony for Philadelphia boys. School and Soc 26:583-4 N 5 '27

SHALLENBERGER, James K.

Accident prevention in school shops. Ind Arts M 15:192-4, 235-7, 267-8, 310-11, 357-9, 389-90 Je-N '26

SHALLOW Brook Farm. See Architecture, Domestic—New York (state)

SHAMANISM

Bibulous Buriats and their rebel sons. M. Hindus. il map Asia 28:48-53 Ja '28

Shamanism of the natives of Siberia. I. M. Casanowicz. il Smithson Rept 1924:415-34

SHAMBAUGH, Charles Gilbert

Study of the vocabulary of ancient history texts. bibliog School and Soc 28:494-6 O 20 '28

SHAMBLIN, A. D.

Portrait. Sci Am 139:139 Ag '28

SHAMEL, Archibald Dixon, and others

Citrus fruit growing in the Southwest. Farmers' Bul 1447:1-42 '25

SHAMELESS pearl; story. See Squier, E. L.

SHAMMAI

Hillel and Shammai. J. P. Arendzen. Cath World 120:624-35 F '25

SHAMS, Hater of. J: Cournos. Cent 116:140-6 Je '28

SHANAFELT, Marjorie

Cinco, you rascal! story. Nature M 9:245-6 Ap '27

Phrynosoma mio. Nature M 10:41-2 Jl '27

Six little pharmacists. Nature M 10:192-4 S '27

Story of the seven stowaways. Nature M 9:103-5 F '27

Wanderer; story. Nature M 9:171-2 Mr '27

SHAND, J. P.

Statement and examples of certain so-called laws in history. Educa 46:65-71 O '25

SHAND, John

Explorer in Mayfair. Liv Age 329:109-12 Ap 10 '26

Lazy actor. Theatre Arts M 12:119-22 F '28

No theatre, no drama. Theatre Arts M 12:339-46 My '28

Satire and cynicism. Liv Age 325:472-3 My 30 '25

SHAND, P. Morton

Sir Hall Caine and the greatest public. Liv Age 330:323-32 Ag 7 '26

SHANDAKEN tunnel. See New York (city)—Water supply

SHANE, Nevis

Cadence; story. Ladies' H J 44:20-1 S '27

Conventional young man; story. Collier's 81:7-8 Ja 14 '28

Wanted, a companion; story. Collier's 80:13-14 S 24 '27

SHANER, Ralph F.

Lamarck and the evolution theory. Sci Monthly 24:251-5 Mr '27

SHANGHAI, China

American industry in Shanghai. Lit Digest 92:63 Ja 29 '27

American progress at Shanghai. Lit Digest 88:20 Mr 20 '26

Americanization of Shanghai. Liv Age 326:140-2 Jl 18 '25

Bund, Shanghai. Mentor 14:61 O '26

Children of Shanghai. School and Soc 27:654-5 Je 2 '28

Foreign rule in Shanghai. J. H. Dolsen. Nation 123:542 N 24 '26

International problems at Shanghai. M. O. Hudson. map Foreign Affairs 6:75-88 O '27

International settlement of Shanghai. L. S. Gannett. Nation 124:406-8 Ap 13 '27

Mechanism of Shanghai. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 103:180-9, 354-64 F-Mr '28

Shanghai: a city ruled by five nations. J. P. Davis. il Cur Hist 24:747-52 Ag '26

Shanghai, international danger-spot. T: F. Millard. Nation 124:689-91 Je 22 '27

Shanghai keeps up appearances. G. N. Steiger. Ind 118:659-60 Je 25 '27

Shanghai, queen of the Pacific. G. B. Maybon. Liv Age 333:1106-11 D 15 '27

SHANGHAI, China—*Continued*
Shanghai: where fear breeds hate. S. High. New Repub 50:294-5 My 4 '27
Shanghai's fall and China's future. il map Lit Digest 93:9-11 Ap 2 '27
Sparkle of Shanghai. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 82:46-7 My '26

Theaters

Chinese theatres of Shanghai. Liv Age 325: 208-12 Ap 25 '25

SHANGHAI, Last cruise of the. F. De W. Wells. Atlan 135:306-15 Mr '25

SHANGHAI woman's bank. See Banks and banking—China

SHANGHAIING
Shanghaied! K. F. Richards. il Sunset 61: 16-18 S '28

SHANK, Dorothy E.
Make a good friend of your oven. Good H 87:84-5 S '28

SHANK, Edith M.
Snowflakes; poem. Educa 46:161 N '25

SHANK, Theodore B. See Commins, W. D., jt. auth.

SHANKLAND, Sherwood Dodge
Dr Henry S. West resigns from the Baltimore superintendency. School and Soc 21:747-8 Je 20 '25
Source of inspiration and strength for public education. School Life 11:103-4 F '26
Superintendents' official review. See monthly numbers of Educational review November 1924-June 1928
Portrait. Educ R 69:front F '25

SHANKLIN, Sherwood
Portrait. R of Rs 78:69 Jl '28

SHANKS, David Carey
Portrait. Mentor 16:8 S '28

SHANKS, Edward
Garden; poem. Liv Age 332:734 Ap 15 '27
New poetry, 1911-1925: a survey. Quar 246: 139-53 Ja '26
September dew; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 Ja 15 '27
Woman's song. Liv Age 325:690 Je 27 '25

SHANKS, Lewis Piaget
Terpsichore, Apollo, and Mrs Grundy. Bookm 67:409-10 Je '28
Thalassa; poem. Bookm 67:157-8 Ap '28

SHANKS, Sanders, jr.
Municipal bond market. See monthly numbers of American city

SHANN, Lettice M.
Helping the lepers in Srinagar, Kashmir. Mis R 50:841-3 N '27

SHANNON, Earl Victor
Agate gems. Nature M 12:155-7 S '28

SHANNON, Frederick Franklin
Portrait. R of Rs 71:266 Mr '25

SHANNON, J. R. See Hillis, C. C., jt. auth.

SHANNON, Raymond C.
Zoophilous moths. Science n s 68:461-2 N 9 '28

SHANSI, China
Labor conditions in Shansi. Monthly Labor R 21:478-9 S '25

SHANTIES (songs). See Sailors' songs

SHANTIES and stars. B. Adams. Outlook 139:197-8 F 4 '25

SHANTUNG, China
At the grave of Confucius. L. Aschoff. Liv Age 325:674-8 Je 27 '25
Chino-Japanese clash in Shantung. map Lit Digest 97:5-6 My 19 '28
Japan at international G.H.Q. Ind 120:563 Je 16 '28
Japan in China. Outlook 149:140 My 23 '28
Japan's intervention in Shantung. il Lit Digest 97:19 Je 23 '28
Japan's Nicaragua. Ind 120:492 My 26 '28
Japan's war in China. Nation 126:578 My 23 '28
Million doomed to die. il Lit Digest 97:12-13 Je 23 '28
Red sky in China. S. Beach. Ind 120:486-7 My 19 '28
War in China. New Repub 55:5-6 My 23 '28

SHANTY Irish. J. Tully. Am Mercury 14:260-81 Jl '28

SHAO CHANG LEE
Glimpse into China of the past. Cong Digest 6:151-2 My '27

SHAPERS
6-in. bench shapers. J. V. Romig. il diags Pop Mech 50:869-72 N '28

SHAPIRO, A. A.
Place of English in foreign language work. Educa 45:416-25 Mr '25
Resectioning students according to efficiency. Educ R 69:153-4 Mr '25

SHAPIRO, H. L.
Romance of the Norfolk islanders. Sci Am 135: 182-4 S '26

SHAPLEIGH, Bertha E.
Family, company and formal dinners; interview. A. Hark. por Ladies H J 45:39 Je '28

SHAPLEY, Harlow
Coming eclipse. Harper 150:162-8 Ja '25
How big is the universe? Harper 150:648-57 My '25
Research notes from the Harvard observatory. Science n s 66:174-6; 68:100-2 Ag 19 '27, Ag 3 '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:90 Jl '27

SHAPLEY, John
What are Italian primitives? Mentor 15:37-9 N '27

SHAPLEY, Lloyd F.
Portrait. Ind 116:108 Ja 23 '26

SHARENKOV, Victor
(tr.) See Karaliicheff, A. Stone bridge of the Rossitsa

SHARFMAN, Isaiah Leo
Trade association movement. Am Econ R 16: sup203-18 Mr '26
Valuation of public utilities. Am Econ R 18:sup206-11 Mr '28

SHARK; story. See Bellah, J. W.

SHARK; story. See Kennedy, J: J. B.

SHARK bait; story. See Pattullo, G:

SHARK leather
Shark fishing in the West Indies. O. W. Barrett. il Sci Monthly 27:125-33 Ag '28

SHARKEY, Jack (Joseph Paul Cuckoschay)
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:46 Jl 9 '27

SHARKEY, Joseph G.
Mussolini's nationalistic and imperialistic policies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:389-90 Je '26

SHARKS
Boy who got the king's medal for fighting a shark. Lit Digest 94:48 Ag 27 '27
Captain Thompson, Miami shark hunter. Lit Digest 85:48-50 My 9 '25
Shark fishing in the West Indies. O. W. Barrett. il Sci Monthly 27:125-33 Ag '28
Sharks. D: S. Jordan. il Sci Am 138:297-300 Ap '28
Sharks of Narborough. W: Beebe. Atlan 136: 433-41 O '25
Tiger of the sea. H. J. Anslinger. Sat Eve Post 198:58 Je 12 '26
Whale of a catch. D. McClure. il St N 53: 307 Ja '26
Whale shark, rhineodon, in the Gulf of Siam. H. M. Smith. Science n s 62:438 N 13 '25
Whale shark, rhineodon typus, at the Galapagos islands, a new faunal record. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 65:545 Je 3 '27
Whale-shark, rhineodon typus, in the Gulf of California. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 65: 211-12 F 25 '27; Same cond. il Lit Digest 93:25 Ap 9 '27

SHARMAN, J. R.
Physical education in Alabama. Playground 22:272-3 Ag '28

SHARMAN, Lyon
Flier; poem. Canad M 63:407 N '24
To a bachelor; poem. Canad M 64:243 S '25

SHARMAN, Meave W.
For humanities' sake. Nat Educ Assn J 15:157 My '26

SHARON SPRINGS, Kansas
Subsidence near Sharon Springs. R. C. Moore. Science n s 64:130-1 Ag 6 '26

SHARON'S choice; story. See Wister, O.

SHARP, Clifford Dyce
Comedy of the great English strike. New Repub 47:191-4 Jl 7 '26

SHARP, Dallas Lore
Bob-white returns. St N 53:691-3 My '26
Books and the boy. St N 55:611-14 Je '28
Chair in alcohol. Cent 111:327-35 Ja '26
Comedian from the wild. St N 53:38-41 N '25
Five days and an education. Harper 151:273-80 Ag '25
Lad of the mountains. St N 55:91-4 D '27
My $24.00 toad. St N 53:124-7 D '25
Not so black as his feathers. St N 53:242-5 Ja '26
Once more the garden. House B 59:288 Mr '26
School in the valley. St N 55:447-9 Ap '28
Seven faces of fear. Nature M 10:11-15 Jl '27
Starting a wild-life sanctuary. St N 54:597-8 Je '27
Stronger than death; story. por Nature M 11:81-4 F '28
Tag-day for the birds. St N 53:765-7 Je '26
Taming of Bolivar. Nature M 10:146-50 S '27
Turtle eggs for Agassiz. Golden Bk 3:745-51 Je '26
Wasatch grizzly. Nature M 11:162-5 Mr '28
Wild life sanctuary. Nature M 10:293-6 N '27
Wildness of Boston. Cent 110:406-14 Ag '25

SHARP, E. H.
What welding can do for the production schedule. Ind Management 73:106-7 F '27

SHARP, Elizabeth Amelia (Mrs William Sharp)
Mystery of Amerigin; poem. Golden Bk 3:341 Mr '26

SHARP, Evelyn
Folk dance in England. Theatre Arts M 11:614-23 Ag '27
Island magic. Contemp 133:637-44 My '28

SHARP, Mrs Gazelle Stevens
Alone; poem. Overland n s 84:146 My '26
Driftwood; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:291 D '26

SHARP, H. M. See Haas, O. F., jt. auth.

SHARP, H. Sutton
Germs; one-act play. Drama 16:167-8 F '26

SHARP, Sir Henry
Plea for the Indian Muslim. 19th Cent 97:20-7 Ja '25

SHARP, Henry S.
Artificial beach construction in the vicinity of New York. Sci Monthly 25:34-9 Jl '27
Storm damage at Long Beach, N. Y. Science n s 65:257-8 Mr 11 '27

SHARP, Mamie S.
Bulbs that bloom in sunny Kansas. Gard M 41:252 My '25

SHARP, Marlay A.
Constructive program in farm shop work. Ind Educ M 28:110-11 O '26

SHARP, Norvelle W.
Publicity clinic. Playground 18:697-700 Mr '25

SHARP, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.)
Silk o' the kine; story. Golden Bk 4:614-16 N '26
Thy dark eyes to mine; poem. Golden Bk 3:844 Je '26
Vision; poem. Golden Bk 6:288 Ag '27
White-hands; poem. Golden Bk 4:359 S '26

SHARP, William Barnard
Home cooling of foods. Hygeia 4:442-4 Ag '26

SHARP, Willis
President and press. Atlan 140:239-45 Ag '27

SHARPE, Samuel
Portrait. Canad M 64:167 Jl '25

SHARPEST man in Willowville; story. E. R. Castle. il Sat Eve Post 197:38 Je 13 '25

SHARPLES, Philip P.
County organized for fire protection. Am City 31:440-1 N '24

SHASTA, Mount
Mt Shasta's mighty river of mud. il Sci Am 132:9 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:26 Ja 10 '25

SHATTERED shards of humble hopes; story. C. Lira. Liv Age 326:321-5 Ag 8 '25

SHATTUCK, C. P.
Collection and disposal of garbage in Bridgeport, Conn. Am City 35:330-3 S '26
Garbage disposal by incineration in Stamford, Conn. Am City 36:182-4 F '27
Norwalk, Conn., finds it pays to use motor trucks for refuse collection. Am City 35:631-2 N '26

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever
Forgotten hero. Atlan 142:652-7 N '28

SHATTUCK, John G.
Personality and personnel. Mag of Business 53:579-81 My '28

SHAVER, Clement Lawrence
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:787 Ag '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:36 F 11 '28

SHAVER, Helen M.
Using children's initiative to strengthen desirable habits. School Life 12:156-8 Ap '27

SHAVER, John W.
Pressing profits from new materials. Factory and Ind Management 76:932-4 N '28
Tractor's place in plant transportation. Factory and Ind Management 76:491-4 S '28

SHAVING
There is a tavern in the town. J. Stephens. Golden Bk 6:683-4 N '27
To shave or not to shave. il Mentor 16:66 F '28

SHAW, Albert
Albert J. Beveridge. R of Rs 75:609-11 Je '27
Founder of an American family. R of Rs 77:379-82 Ap '28
France re-visited. R of Rs 70:598-610 D '24
Highlights in the presidential campaign. R of Rs 78:491-3 N '28
How Florida is getting on. R of Rs 75:519-28 My '27
Human element in American relations. Ann Am Acad 138:54-6 Jl '28
Martha Berry and her patriotic work. R of Rs 71:593-7 Je '25
Walter W. Head: citizen. R of Rs 77:276-8 Mr '28
William Jennings Bryan. R of Rs 72:259-63 S '25

—and others
Money in American politics. R of Rs 77:480-8 My '28

SHAW, Alexander
Portrait by Raeburn. Art and Archaeol 21:242 Ap '26

SHAW, Mrs Alison H.
City departments help flower market. Am City 34:439-41 Ap '26

SHAW, Anna Howard
Anna Howard Shaw. por Woman Cit n s 12:3 D '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25; Woman Cit n s 10:7 Ag 8 '25

SHAW, Arch Wilkinson
Fresh starting point for distribution. Mag of Business 53:281-4 Mr '28
Underlying trend of business. See monthly numbers of System; (cont as) Magazine of business
Portrait. Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28

SHAW, Bernard. See Shaw, George Bernard

SHAW, Charles B.

- Accredited colleges and their libraries. Library J 51:77-9 Ja 15 '26
- Advanced training for college and university librarianship. bibliog Library J 52:21-4 Ja 1 '27
- Analytical entries for the small library. Libraries 33:177-8 Ap '28
- Bibliographical instructions for students. Library J 53:300-1 Ap '28
- Course in library instruction. Pub Libraries 30:46-8 Ja '25
- Creative librarianship. Libraries 31:4-7 Ja '26
- Librarian as a promoter of good reading among students. Pub Libraries 29:553-4 D '24
- Some suggested qualifications for college librarianship. Libraries 31:305-6 Je '26

SHAW, Charles Gray

- William Beebe. Bookm 66:635-7 F '28
- Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:435 F '26

SHAW, Charles Lugrin

- Cassiar, the latest gold field. Canad M 64: 163 Jl '25
- Good of the road; story. Canad M 70:8-9 S '28
- Story they'll believe; story. Canad M 70:16-17 O '28

SHAW, Dorothy Stott

- Caprice; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
- Hospital; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27

SHAW, Mrs E. Brunswick. See Lugrin, Nellie de Bertrand

SHAW, Elizabeth

- Against the barren years; poem. Poetry 33: 81 N '28

SHAW, Ellen Eddy

- Children's gardens. Playground 21:594-5 F '28
- First steps in gardening. Am Home 1:38-9 O '28
- Plants for Christmas time and after. Am Home 1:237 D '28
- Rooting cuttings in the house. Am Home 1:144 N '28

SHAW, Frances (Wells) (Mrs Howard Van Doren Shaw)

- By my fire: Plymouth Hoe in the rain; I taught three babes; Garden of no-delight; Trick; poems. Poetry 29:14-17 O '26
- Few more poems: Sailor's polka; Whisper; Rain; Black cat; In Winchelsea churchyard; Velvet cloak; For a hymn-tune. Poetry 26:70-3 My '25
- Garden of no-delight; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26
- River steamer vacation. R of Rs 71:506-12 My '25

SHAW, Francis

- New poet of Our Lady. J. J. Daly. Cath World 124:69-74 O '26

SHAW, Frank H.

- Heroes of the polar wastes. No Am 226:687-90 D '28

SHAW, Frederick George

- Art of fly casting. por Country Life 48:53-4 Je; 63-4 Jl '25

SHAW, Frederick W.

- Comparison of the viscosity and liquefaction of various gelatins. Science n s 65:18 Ja 7 '27
- Dysentery-like bacillus from a phlegmonous inflammation. Science n s 66:359 O 14 '27
- New species of monilia pathogenic for man. Science n s 64:300 S 24 '26
- Proteus henricensis nov. spec. Science n s 65: 477 My 13 '27
- Undulant fever in America. Science n s 67: 217 F 24 '28

SHAW, George Bernard

- Bernard Shaw reviews his war record; dialogue between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Cent 109:290-304 Ja '25; Same with title: Great war and the aftermath. Fortn 123: 1-12, 145-52 Ja-F '25
- England and America; contrasts; conversation between B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Bookm 60:578-83 Ja '25
- George Bernard Shaw self-revealed; conversation between G: B. Shaw and A. Henderson. Fortn 125:433-42, 610-18 Ap-My '26
- Letter expressing the views of an intelligent monkey on the matter of ape-gland transplanting. Sat R Lit 4:1043 Jl 14 '28
- This man Lawrence. por World's Work 53:636-8 Ap '27

about

- American debut of G.B.S. pors Lit Digest 98: 21 Jl 28 '28
- Androcles and the lion; criticism. Nation 121: 688-9 D 9 '25; Ind 116:48 Ja 9 '26
- As I like it. W: L. Phelps. Scrib M 84:744-5 D '28
- Bernard Shaw and the Bulgarian. Liv Age 323:354 N 8 '24
- Bernard Shaw at Geneva. A. Haugaard. Liv Age 335:268-9 D '28
- Bernard Shaw defends socialism. C. K. Ogden. Forum 76:651-60 N '26
- Bernard Shaw's case for equality. L. Mumford. New Repub 55:177-8 Jl 4 '28
- Caesar and Cleopatra; criticism. Nation 120: 500 Ap 29 '25; New Repub 42:262-3 Ap 29 '25
- Candida; criticism. il Lit Digest 84:28-9 F 7 '25; il Canad M 64:74-5 Ap '25
- Contesting Mr Shaw's will; review of The intelligent woman's guide to socialism and capitalism. R. West. Bookm 67:513-20 Jl '28
- Contra Shaw. Liv Age 328:211-12 Ja 23 '26
- Doctor's dilemma; criticism. Sat R Lit 4:372 D 3 '27; New Repub 53:96-7 D 14 '27; Outlook 147:532 D 28 '27
- Doll's house and the open door; with two letters from G: B. Shaw. A. Dukes. facsims por Theatre Arts M 12:21-38 Ja '28
- Fortunes of Saint Joan. Liv Age 329:335-6 My 8 '26
- G. B. S. as Mussolini's champion. Lit Digest 95:14-15 N 26 '27
- G. B. S. as woman's guide. Lit Digest 98:18-19 Jl 7 '28
- G. B. S. at seventy. por R of Rs 74:312 S '26
- G. B. S.—70; poem. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26
- G. B. S.: the father of the flapper. E. F. Barnard. New Repub 47:272-3 Jl 28 '26
- G. B. S. versus H. M. G. Ind 117:143 Ag 7 '26
- George Bernard Shaw, an exciting minority of one. G. W. Gabriel. pors Mentor 15:1-7 My '27
- George Bernard Shaw: legend and man. A. Henderson. por R of Rs 75:49-58 Ja '27
- Germany greets Shaw. Liv Age 330:599-600 S 11 '26
- Heartbreak house in Paris. G. Rageot. Liv Age 334:733-5 Ap 15 '28
- History as Shaw is wrote. A. R. Ropes. Contemp 127:341-50 Mr '25
- Importance of being a socialist. Nation 123: 209 S 8 '26
- Interpreters of their age. R. West. Sat R Lit 1:41-2 Ag 16 '24
- Introducing G. B. S. bibliog por R of Rs 75: 48 Ja '27
- Keeping up with Bernard Shaw. Liv Age 324:345-6 F 7 '25
- Lines on seeing one of Mr Shaw's comic tragedies; poem. J: St L. Strachey. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25
- Londoner; Mr Shaw, Mr Hardy, and the Nobel prize. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:720-1 F '27
- Major Barbara; criticism. C: A. Bennett. Bookm 63:32-6 Mr '26
- Man and superman; Bernard Shaw proposes the toast at the annual Shakespeare celebration, Stratford-on-Avon. L. Stuckey. Drama 16:205-6 Mr '26
- Mark Twain and Bernard Shaw. C. Van Doren. Cent 109:705-10 Mr '25
- Mr Bernard Shaw's theory of socialism and capitalism. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 134:568-75 N '28
- Mr Shaw and his bothersome money. Lit Digest 91:29 D 4 '26
- Mr Shaw and Mr Mussolini. Liv Age 333: 965-73 D 1 '27

SHAW, George Bernard—about—*Continued*
Mr Shaw, Shakespeare, and the secondary schoolboy. M. Mason. 19th Cent 103:525-36 Ap '28
Mr Shaw sits for his portrait. W. Tittle. Outlook 139:302-3 F 25 '25
Mr Shaw talks of art, labor, and neckties. W. Tittle. Outlook 139:342-5 Mr 4 '25
Molière and Bernard Shaw. E. Cammaerts. 19th Cent 100:413-21 S '26; Same cond. por Lit Digest 91:28 O 23 '26
Movietone and musical show. E. Wilson. New Repub 55:226-7 Jl 18 '28
My favorite fiction character; Ann in Man and superman. T: Boyd. il Bookm 63:58-9 Mr '26
Papa Shaw. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:690 D 14 '27
Penal schooldays of G. B. S. Lit Digest 95:21-2 D 24 '27
Poetry in Bernard Shaw. J: V. Weaver. Bookm 67:657-61 Ag '28
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:282 My '25; Lit Digest 94:13 Ag 6 '27; Drama 18:4 O '27; World's Work 55:140 D '27; Cur Hist 29:25 O '28
Portrait by C. Gill. Theatre Arts M 11:470 Jl '27
Portrait by J: Lavery. Int Studio 82:223 D '25
Portrait by I. Opffer. Forum 80:front D '28
Portrait by W: Rothenstein. Sat R Lit 4:981 Je 23 '28
Psychology of G. B. S. W: Archer. Liv Age 324:206-9 Ja 24 '25
Pygmalion; criticism. Nation 123:566-7 D 1 '26; New Repub 49:41-2 D 1 '26
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 117:505 O 30 '26
Readers and writers; socialism made a man of me. E. Boyd. Ind 117:274 S 4 '26
Saint Joan; criticism. Fortn 124:36-46 Jl '25; Lit Digest 86:31 Jl 4 '25; Liv Age 326:73-4 Jl 4 '25
Secret of sane living; Shaw's Candida. J: Erskine. Delin 111:38 O '27
Septuagenarian G. B. S. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:177-9 O '26
Shavian flights of fancy. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:278-9 Je 29 '27
Shaw and Germany again. Liv Age 331:83-4 O 1 '26
Shaw and the Nobel prize. Outlook 144:425-6 D 1 '26
Shaw as a lover. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 13:246-8 F '28
Shaw forever. Outlook 149:289-90 Je 20 '28
Shaw highly honored. Outlook 144:392 N 24 '26
Shaw hits seventy. Liv Age 330:550-2 S 4 '26
Shaw impersonated. Liv Age 332:174-5 Ja 15 '27
Shaw, Wells, and creative evolution. H. E. L. Mellersh. Fortn 125:178-88 F '26
Shaw, you know nothing about art, said Pennell. por Lit Digest 87:40-2 N 28 '25
Shaw's latest vicissitude. Liv Age 332:1119 Je 15 '27
That man Shaw. M. Muret; K. A. Wittfogel. Liv Age 331:434-9 D 1 '26
Where Shaw stands. Lit Digest 90:28-9 Ag 14 '26
Why Bernard Shaw never washes his face. por Lit Digest 91:38-45 O 2 '26

SHAW, Henry Larned Keith
Christmas gifts for health. Delin 105:16 D '24
Disorders of the skin in young children. Delin 107:16 S '25
Unnecessary handicap. Delin 106:16 Ja '25
Portrait. Delin 107:108 N '25

SHAW, Henry Wheeler (Josh Billings, pseud.)
Analasiss of the frog. Golden Bk 7:433 Ap '28
Ants, etc. Golden Bk 5:577 My '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25

SHAW, Herbert
Man who didn't laugh; story. Cent 115:105-14 N '27
What can a dead man do; story. Cent 115:615-25 Mr '28
Women want too much; story. Cent 111:688-97 Ap '26

SHAW, Howard Van Doren
Howard Shaw, architect; poem. A. Lee. Poetry 28:179 Jl '26
Obituary. T: E. Tallmadge. por Arch Rec 60:71-3 Jl '26
—architect
Kenneth Sawyer Goodman memorial theatre, Chicago. A. Lee. il plans Arch Rec 61:13-22 Ja '27

SHAW, Mrs Howard Van Doren. See Shaw, Frances

SHAW, James
Obituary. Libraries 32:179 Ap '27

SHAW, John C.
Curing cement-concrete pavement in Los Angeles. Am City 38:119-20 Ap '28

SHAW, Katherine
Native textiles of Guatemala. House B 61:646-7 My '27

SHAW, Kinn Wei
China's national ideals. R of Rs 72:298-300 S '25

SHAW, Lillian E.
Charm and the broom. Delin 108:15 Ap '26
Home gymnasium. Delin 108:21 Ja '26
Turn your housework into exercise. Delin 108:14 Mr '26

SHAW, Margaret F.
Fall plants for indoor decoration. Gard & Home B 44:147 O '26

SHAW, Sir Napier. See Shaw, Sir William Napier

SHAW, Oscar
Five o'clock boy. H. Leamy. por Collier's 81:16 My 5 '28

SHAW, Paul Vanorden
Latin America. Pol Sci Q 41:76-80 Mr '26
Nationalist feuds between Chile, Peru and Bolivia. Cur Hist 24:693-7 Ag '26

SHAW, Robert C.
Progress in consolidation in Pennsylvania. Nat Educ Assn 1928:496-8

SHAW, Robert Kendall
Something forensic. Pub Libraries 30:297-8 Je '25

SHAW, Roger
American movies abroad. R of Rs 78:77-80 Jl '28
College football. R of Rs 72:639-42 D '25
English and American college athletics. R of Rs 75:531-4 My '27
Silent drama finds its voice. R of Rs 78:293-5 S '28

SHAW, S. Adele
Internationalization of coal. Survey 56:423-5 Jl 1 '26

SHAW, W. Warren
Basis of a precise terminology for singers. Musician 33:24 Jl '28
Breath control fallacy as a menace to singing. Musician 32:26 S '27
Breathing and breath control the singer's bug-a-boo. por Musician 29:35-6 D '24
Conservation of vocal mechanism. Musician 33:29-30 Ag '28
How science has come to the aid of the singer. por Musician 32:31 Jl '27
Instinctive singing and science. Musician 33:40 N '28
Learn to sing. Musician 31:33 My '26
Nature of voice. por Musician 32:16-17 F; 16 Mr; 16 Ap; 16 My '27
Place of psychology in singing. por Musician 32:36 O; 33 N; 32-3 D '27; 33:41 F; 40-1 Mr; 40 Ap; 40 My; 28 Je '28
Place of science in voice teaching. Musician 32:12 Je '27
Scientific phases of vocal art. Musician 32:35 Ja '27
Some causes of the eternal vocal controversy. por Musician 32:26 Ag '27
Time to overhaul our language. Musician 31:41 D '26
Vibrators and resonators. Musician 33:33 Ja '28

SHAW, W. Warren—*Continued*
- Vocal methods and vocal principles. Etude 43:578 Ag '25
- When the singer decides to adopt a vocal career. Musician 33:30 D '28

SHAW, Walter Hanks
- Fascinating and naïve Swedish murals. Arts and Dec 26:64-5 D '26
- Music, theatre and art in Paris. Arts and Dec 29:66 O '28
- What Americans are seeing in Paris. Arts and Dec 30:74 N; 63 D '28

SHAW, Walter J.
- Camera's part in making profits. Factory and Ind Management 76:495-6 S '28

SHAW, Warren Choate
- Use of strategy in debate. Q J Speech Educ 11:368-72 N '25

SHAW, Wilfred B.
- Problem of the alumni. Scrib M 81:619-24 Je '27

SHAW, William Bristol
- New York and its environs. R of Rs 72:371-3 O '25
- Under all, the land. R of Rs 78:302-6 S '28

SHAW, Sir William Napier
- Circulation of the atmosphere. Sci Monthly 20:436-41 Ap '25

SHAW, William T.
- Columbian ground squirrel as a handler of earth. Sci Monthly 20:483-90 My '25
- Tracking the Columbian ground-squirrel to its burrow. il Nat Geog M 47:587-96 My '25

SHAW-LEFEVRE, George John. See Eversley, George John Shaw-Lefevre, 1st baron

SHAW of Dunfermline, Thomas Shaw, baron
- Lincoln as a lawyer. Forum 77:220-9 F '27

SHAWE, Victor
- Base ore and high grade; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 F 27 '26
- Brown outlaw; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 N 14 '25
- Cleaning the Craig clan; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 S 12 '25
- McElvaney's third one; story. Sat Eve Post 197:9-11 Mr 14 '25
- That law of lesser concessions; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Jl 25 '25

SHAWN, Ted
- Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:610 Ag '27

SHAWN, Mrs Ted. See St Denis, Ruth

SHAWNEE, Oklahoma
- Fire protection for the small town. J. N. Van Zandt. il Am City 33:496-8 N '25
- Ground water or filtered water? E. T. Archer. Am City 39:139-40 N '28

SHAY, Arth
- Glorious yucca. Nature M 9:21-2 Ja '27

SHAY, Felix
- Cairo to Cape Town, overland. Nat Geog M 47:123-260 F '25

SHAY, Frank
- Little Dombey; story. Scrib M 81:60-72 Ja '27

SHCHEGOLEV, P. E. See Tolstoi, Alekseĭ N., jt. auth.

SHE had to be right; story. See Boutet, F.

SHE had to know; drama. See Geraldy, Paul

SHE knew what she wanted; story. See Carrington, E. S.

SHE never had a beau; story. See Gatlin, D.

SHE who gets criticized; story. See Avery, S. M.

SHEA, Kate A.
- President's pay-envelop; interview. por Lit Digest 90:49-52 S 11 '26

SHEA, Richard F. See Fox, F. J., jt. auth.

SHEA, William E.
- Did Peary touch the Pole? Ind 116:680-2 Je 12 '26
- Is the North pole still undiscovered? Ind 115:205-7 Ag 22 '25
- Isle of Pines, a threat to Cuba? Ind 114:63-5 Ja 17 '25
- Machado, a Caribbean Mussolini? Ind 118:261-2 Mr 5 '27
- North Carolina hugs a delusion. Ind 120:496-8 My 26 '28
- South America's Alsace-Lorraine. Ind 114:445-6 Ap 18 '25

SHEALY, Arthur Liston
- On Manson's eye worm in poultry. Science n s 66:426-7 N 4 '27

SHEAR, Cornelius Lott, and Clements, Frederic Edward
- Condition and needs of systematic mycology. Science n s 63:393-5 Ap 16 '26

SHEAR, Theodore Leslie
- Recent excavations at Corinth. Art and Archaeol 23:109-15 Mr '27
- Recent excavations at Corinth. Sci Am 134:221-3 Ap '26

SHEARD, Charles
- Analysis of the color of the skin and its significance. Science n s 64:70-2 Jl 16 '26
- Cheeks of tan. Hygeia 5:221-3 My '27
- Hermann von Helmholtz and his work in physiological optics. Sci Monthly 22:373-5 Ap '26
- On the elimination of heat from normal and pathologic subjects. Science n s 64:21-2 Jl 2 '26
- —See Higgins, George Marsh, jt. auth.

—and Higgins, George Marsh
- Effects of selective solar radiations on growth and development. Science n s 67:493-4 My 11 '28
- Influence of selective and general irradiation by a quartz mercury arc lamp upon the germination and growth of seeds. Science n s 65:282-4 Mr 18 '27

SHEARER, Alice
- Great modern residential hotels of America. Arts and Dec 25:58-60 S '26

SHEARER, Mrs H. H. See Welles, Winifred

SHEARER, Mary B.
- Old embroideries and modern rooms. House and Gard 49:100 Mr '26

SHEARER, Norma
- Canada's own film star. W. S. Robertson. pors Canad M 66:8-9 N '26

SHEARING of sheep. See Sheep shearing

SHEBA, Queen of
- Queen of Sheba. R. Forbes. il Mentor 14:1-10 Je '26

SHEBOYGAN, Wisconsin
- Workingmen's symphony. W. S. Smith. il R of Rs 71:521-3 My '25

SHEDD, Henry Dean, jr.
- Hands; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:206 Ap 16 '27
- Query; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:205 Ja 8 '27

SHEDD, John Graves
- About this world news, is it more picturesque than prophetic? por System 50:431-3 O '26

SHEDD aquarium, Chicago. See Aquariums

SHEEAN, Vincent
- Abd el-Krim and the war in Africa. Atlan 136:251-63 Ag '25
- Admiral-General-Mandarin Frederick Ward. Asia 28:525-9, 608-13 Jl-Ag '28
- Asia at Moscow. Asia 28:220-6 Mr '28
- Balancing the Persian budget. Asia 27:46-53 Ja '27
- Choice of masters in China. Asia 27:938-42 N '27
- Classic masque; story. Atlan 139:474-81 Ap '27
- Disruption of the Kuomintang. Asia 27:625-9 Ag '27
- How Persia feels toward the west. Asia 27:374-9 My '27
- Modernist leaven in feudal Persia. Asia 27:216-23 Mr '27
- Moscow and the Chinese revolution. Asia 27:1004-9 D '27
- Moscow theatres under the soviets. Arts and Dec 29:56-7 S '28
- Peace in Morocco. Asia 26:210-11 Mr '26

SHEEAN, Vincent—*Continued*
Persia of rugs and gardens. Asia 27:302-7 Ap '27
Rival imperialisms in Persia. Asia 27:135-42 F '27
Russian medley. Asia 27:487-93 Je '27
Shah-in-shah. Asia 26:1052-9 D '26
Some people from Canton. Asia 27:812-17 O '27
Story of Abd el-Krim. Asia 25:720-42, 845-57, 968-80, 1070-9 S-D '25
Portrait. Asia 26:487 Je '26

SHEED, Mrs Maisie Ward
Torch-bearers to humanity. F. P. Keyes. il por Good H 86:30-1 Ja '28

SHEEHAN, E. M.
Portrait. Sunset 60:24 Ap '28

SHEEHAN, Thomas C.
Must we limit production? por Mag of Business 53:150-2 F '28
These policies cut both production and selling costs. por System 48:707-9 D '25

SHEELER, Charles
Classical vision of Charles Sheeler. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 84:68-72 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:24-5 Je 26 '26

SHEELER, Roy C.
Facts worth knowing about aluminum paint. Ind Management 73:355-7 Je '27

SHEEP
American wild sheep. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 5 '25
Bodinkus. D. Merritt. Outlook 143:405-6 Jl 21 '26
Farm sheep raising for beginners. Revised ed. F. M. Marshall and R. B. Millin. il Farmers' Bul 840:1-22 '25
Indispensable sheep. il Nat Geog M 53:512-28 Ap '28
More wool or more men? land problem in Australia. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 54:21-4 Ja '25
Sheep and pasture land of Tierra del Fuego. S: Lothrop. il Ind 115:499-502 O 31 '25
Shepherds' meets, Mardale, Westmorland. W. T. Palmer. Fortn 124:718-25 N '25
See also Karakul sheep; Mountain sheep; Sheep herding; Sheep shearing; Shepherds

SHEEP; story. See Somerville, M.

SHEEP herding
This is the life! sheep herding in South Dakota. A. B. Gilfillan. Atlan 142:721-32 D '28
Us sheepherders. H. Dye, jr. il Sunset 61:32-3 S '28

SHEEP-killing dogs. See Dogs

SHEEP mountain, Wyoming, landslide. See Landslides

SHEEP shearing
Clipping-time among the Westmorland fells. W. T. Palmer. Fortn 128:240-50 Ag '27

SHEEPHERDERS. See Shepherds

SHEET-metal slabs
New method of housing construction in Hungary. Monthly Labor R 20:909 Ap '25

SHEET metal work
Elementary sheet-metal work. J. A. Brandt. diags Ind Arts M 17:346-50 O '28
Exhaust system as a class project for sheet metal trade classes. H. E. Andersen and J: F. Faber. il diags Ind Arts M 15:85-7 Mr '26
Instruction sheet for the sheet-metal shop. G: A. Todd. diags Ind Arts M 17:71-2 F '28
Organization and teaching of sheet-metal work in the junior high school. F. A. Schneider. il diag plans Ind Arts M 14:174-7 My '25
Organization of elementary sheet-metal classes, Mooseheart vocational school. J. A. Brandt. il Ind Arts M 17:266-8 Ag '28
Outline of instruction in sheet-metal for junior high schools. F. E. Schneider. bibliog Ind Arts M 14:19-22 Ja '25
School sheet-metal shop: tools, machines, supplies. J. A. Brandt. il Ind Arts M 16:170-1 My '27
Semi-factory of plan sheet metal work for elementary schools. C. H. Morrell. il diags Ind Arts M 14:293-6 Ag '25
Sheet metal as a trade-school subject. J. A. Brandt. il Ind Arts M 16:121-4 Ap '27
Sheet-metal problem. H. W. Kroll. il diags Ind Arts M 17:402-3 N '28

SHEET metal work, Architectural
In the cause of architecture. F. L. Wright. il plans Arch Rec 64:334-42 O '28
See also Gutters (roof)

SHEET metal workers
Sheet-metal workers, Pittsburgh; labor agreement effective March, 1925. Monthly Labor R 20:1275 Je '25

SHEETINGS, Cotton. See Cotton fabrics

SHEETS, Herbert P.
Relation of commercial education to the public's attitude toward business; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:381-2

SHEFFIELD, Ada (Eliot) (Mrs Alfred Dwight Sheffield)
Public relief officials. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:539-44

SHEFFIELD, Alfred Dwight
Thinking in concert. New Repub 54:115-17 Mr 14 '28
Training speakers for conference. Q J Speech Educ 10:325-31 N '24

SHEFFIELD, Mrs Alfred Dwight. See Sheffield, Ada

SHEFFIELD, James Rockwell
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:7 Je 27 '25; World's Work 51:566 Ap 26; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:344 Je '26; R of Rs 74:234 S '26; Outlook 144:109 S 22 '26; Ind 118:119 Ja 29 '27

SHEFFIELD, England
Visit to Sheffield. H. F. Spender. Fortn 124:23-35 Jl '25

SHEFFIELD farms company
How Sheffield farms does it; organization of employes and Sheffield producers. G: W. Alger. Survey 54:357-8 Je 15 '25

SHEFFIELD plate. See Plate

SHEIK-bite; story. See Williams, M. K.

SHEIK explains; story. See Winslow, H.

SHEIK Selim, ltd.; story. See Wentworth, M. H.

SHEIKS and shekels; story. See Wembridge, E. R.

SHEIK'S clothing; story. See Brackett, C: W:

SHEINMAN, Aron Lvovich
Soviet Russia's financial progress. Cur Hist 27:546-8 Ja '28

SHEIP, Stanley S.
Menace of a treeless America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:197-204 My '26

SHELBY, Gertrude (Singleton) Mathews (Mrs Edmund P. Shelby)
Calabash villagers. Bookm 63:530-5 Jl '26
Crisis of Florida fever. Outlook 143:24-7 My 5 '26
Déporté; story. Bookm 65:511-18 Jl '27
Florida frenzy. Harper 152:177-86 Ja '26
Little-landers. Cent 110:42-9 My '25
Nobody wants to leave this town. Collier's 75:26 My 30 '25
Politicians betray the farmer. Nation 119:593-4 D 3 '24
South wakes us up. Cent 111:584-94 Mr '26
Woman's approach to economics. Bookm 64:59-64 S '26

SHELBY, Thomas Hall
General university extension. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,5:1-22

SHELDON, Carolyn
Cæsar and Calpurnia. Bird Lore 29:323-7 S '27
Wilderness pets in Nova Scotia. Nature M 9:41-2 Ja '27

SHELDON, Charles Monroe
Can religion be taught? Atlan 136:467-72 O '25
Hammer Jesus swung; poem. Ind Arts M 14:465 D '25

SHELDON, Charles Monroe—*Continued*
Religious hunger of youth. Good H 82:24-5 F '26

SHELDON, Edward, and Howard, Sidney
Bewitched; criticism. R. D. Skinner. Ind 113:403 N 15 '24

SHELDON, Edward Earl
Need and value of records. Ind Arts M 17:10-12 Ja '28

SHELDON, Eunice Fife
Red caps; story. Outlook 150:1262 N 28 '28

SHELDON, Grace Safford
Democratic family purse. Woman Cit n s 9: 14-15 Ja 10 '25

SHELDON, Harold Horton
Acoustical research in auditoriums. Sci Am 134:298-9 My '26
Distinctly new rectifier. Sci Am 135:186-7 S '26
Physicist and golf expert still disagree. Sci Am 136:388-9 Je '27
Physics of golf balls. Sci Am 135:106-7 Ag '26
Polarized light and plants. Sci Am 135:10-11 Jl '26
—See Stanley, Douglas, jt. auth.

SHELDON, Lee
Salammbo, spirit of Carthage. Mentor 15:11-12 Mr '27

SHELDON, Mary Parke
Garden bloom throughout the year. House B 64:400 O '28

SHELDON, Oliver
Management of industry. Contemp 128:606-13 N '25

SHELDON, Roy Van Auken
Roy Van Auken Sheldon. P. Loving. Nation 123:277-8 S 22 '26

SHELF fungus. See Fungi

SHELL money
Shells used as currency. Science n s 66:sup10-12 S 23 '27

SHELL mounds. See Kitchen-middens

SHELL shock
Second wind. il Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 My 8 '26

SHELLAC
Hundred-thousand insect; story of the making of shellac. O. Wilson. il Nature M 12: 292-5 N '28

SHELLENBERGER, Grace
Children's book week in Davenport. Libraries 32:151-3 Mr '27

SHELLEY, Gerard
Monastic republic of Mount Athos. 19th Cent 103:475-85 Ap '28

SHELLEY, Harriet K.
Views of American travelers abroad. Pub Libraries 29:467 N '24

SHELLEY, Henry Charles
Cottage in Spain. House B 59:702-14 My '26

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe
Ode to the west wind. Golden Bk 4:322 S '26
Ozymandias of Egypt; poem. Golden Bk 1:419 Mr '25
Verses written on receiving a celandine in a letter from England. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26
Assault upon the poets. C. B. Tinker. Yale R n s 14:625-44 Jl '25
Mr Shelley speaking. E. Wylie. Bookm 65:29-33 Mr '27
Portrait. Overland n s 83:348 S '25
Psychology of Shelley. M. A. Bald. Contemp 131:359-66 Mr '27
Shelley; poem. T. Morrison. Atlan 139:333 Mr '27
Slim youth called Shelley; poem. N. B. Turner. Scrib M 78:60 Jl '25
Was Shelley murdered? A. A. Hopkins. il por Mentor 14:38-9 N '26

SHELLFISH
Cooking the popular shellfish. E. W. Payne. il Good H 85:77 O '27
Market-basket wisdom. L. Brown. il Good H 85:76 O '27
Nutritional value of oysters and other sea food. D. B. Jones. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1177-82 D '26
Some of the laboratory aspects of shellfish control. H. E. Hasseltine. Am J Pub Health 16:1146-9 N '26
See also Scallops

SHELLING of the church; story. K. Tynan. Cath World 121:447-56 Jl '25

SHELLS (conchology)
Sea's shell-flowers. Lit Digest 87:60-2 O 24 '25
Shell-mounds and changes in the shells composing them. E. S. Morse. il Sci Monthly 21:429-40 O '25
Shells of our southern beaches. W: A. Murrill. il Nature M 12:297-300 N '28
Shells of Sanibel as decoration. il Arts and Dec 28:72 D '27
There go the ships; conus gloria maris, the glory of the sea. A. MacMechan. il Canad M 69:12 My '28
See also Abalones

SHELLY, Joseph Atkinson
Course in joinery, general carpentry, and elementary cabinet making. Ind Arts M 14: 146-9, 197, 361 Ap-My, S '25

SHELLY, Patrick Joseph
Catholic school and citizenship. Forum 74: 834-8 D '25

SHELMERDINE, Daphne
Sunken barges of Caligula. Liv Age 335:190-2 N '28

SHELSE, Ronne C.
Through calm and storm. Mentor 13:19-26 Jl '25

SHELTER for the night; story. See Henderson, N. F.

SHELTER tents. See Tents

SHELTERS
For town betterment; shelter for the waiting passengers. il plans House and Gard 50:116-17 N '26
Life-saving mountain memorial. C. K. Skinner. il Sunset 60:33 My '28
New type of stone trail shelters. il Playground 21:638-9 Mr '28
See also Traffic towers, shelters, etc.

SHELTON, Earl H.
Value of manual training in high school. Ind Educ M 27:152 N '25

SHELTON, Fred DeWitt
Unofficial representation at Washington. Ind 116:17-18 Ja 2 '26

SHELTON, Louise
Portrait. House and Gard 47:100 Je '25

SHELTON, Thomas Wall
Greater efficacy of the trial of civil cases. Ann Am Acad 136:95-101 Mr '28

SHELTON hotel, New York. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

SHELVES
Colonial bric-a-brac for the amateur. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 46:1020-4 D '26
Colonial wall shelves. K. R. La Voy. il diags Pop Mech 45:1029 Je '26
Wall shelf. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags Ind Arts M 17:252-4 Jl '28
Welcome revival of wall shelves. il Woman's H C 53:114 S '26
Where to place shelves. A. F. Wright. il House and Gard 53:61-5 F '28

SHEN, Eugene
Intellectual resemblence of twins. School and Soc 21:601-2 My 16 '25

SHEN JUI LIN
Portrait. Survey 56:184 My 1 '26

SHENANDOAH (dirigible). See Airships

SHENANDOAH national park
New national parks. Outlook 143:127 My 26 '26
New national playground. G: H. Dacy. il Hygeia 5:278-81 Je '27
Shenandoah national park. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 144:80-3 S 15 '26

SHENANDOAH national park—*Continued*
Shenandoah national park in Virginia. P. F. Jones. il maps R of Rs 72:63-70 Jl '25

SHENG-CHENG
Extraordinary oriental. Liv Age 335:290-1 D '28

SHENNAN, K. G. W.
Mrs Admiral's malaise; story. Canad M 65: 17-20 Mr '26

SHENSTONE, Allen Goodrich
Quartet and doublet terms in the copper spectrum. Science n s 63:641-2 Je 25 '26

SHENSTONE, William
William Shenstone. H. Ellis. Dial 82:381-96 My '27

SHENTON, Edward
All the boats to build! story. il Scrib M 80: 545-54 N '26
Canciónes Mexicanas. il Scrib M 81:457-65 My '27
Côte d'émeraude. il Scrib M 84:271-7 S '28
Golden calf; story. il Scrib M 78:517-25 N '25
Plenty of seconds; story. Collier's 82:20-1 Jl 7 '28
Pretty boy; story. Collier's 81:10-11 My 26 '28
Seasons end; story. Scrib M 84:586-91 N '28

SHEPARD, Alice M.
First radio hymn. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28

SHEPARD, George Hugh
Economic aspect of wages. bibliog Ind Management 74:224-9, 289-96 O-N '27

SHEPARD, Grace F.
Bird ways. Cath World 125:672-5 Ag '27
In earliest school days. Cath World 123:654-8 Ag '26
Reminiscences of a teacher of English. Cath World 121:811-16 S '25

SHEPARD, Isabel Sharpe
(tr.) El alma primitiva; poem. J. S. Chocano. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1023-6 O '25
(tr.) Andrés Bello. R. Blanco Fombona. Bul Pan Am Union 59:134-40 F '25
Discovery of the river Amazon. Bul Pan Am Union 60:906-15 S '26
Eugenio María de Hostos. Bul Pan Am Union 59:565-8 Je '25

SHEPARD, Morgan H. (John Martin, pseud.)
God's dark; poem. Am M 100:26 Ag '25
Little girl's yesterday; verse. por (front) Forum 76:266-71 Ag '26
Pardon for the poet. Theatre Arts M 12:540-50 Ag '28
(ed.) See Wiener, H. New dance and its influence on the modern stage
John Martin leads Morgan Shepard a strange life; interview. A. Harding. il por Am M 100:24-6 Ag '25

SHEPARD, Odell
I shall remember; poem. Scrib M 80:496 N '26
Joys of forgetting. Yale R n s 16:413-16 Ja '27

SHEPARD, Walter James
Political theory of Harold J. Laski. Nation 122:147-9 F 10 '26

SHEPARD, William Peacey, and Spiers, Marguerite L.
Preventorium school. Am J Pub Health 18: 871-6 Jl '28

SHEPARDSON, Francis Wayland
Portrait. R of Rs 74:641 D '26

SHEPARDSON, George Defrees
Obituary. O. M. Leland. Science n s 64:150 Ag 13 '26

SHEPAUG tunnel. See Tunnels and tunneling

SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Hugh Wallwyn
Harmonies of nature. Nature M 10:47-50 Jl '27
Harmony of natural life. Fortn 127:688-92, 818-23 My-Je '27

SHEPHERD, C. H.
Study future street-lighting requirements before starting construction. Am City 33: 166 Ag '25

SHEPHERD, Edith E.
Attitude of junior high school pupils toward English usage. School R 34:574-86 O '26
Experiment in teaching English usage to junior high school pupils. School R 33:675-84 N '25

SHEPHERD, H. I.
Budgeting, my experience with many industries. por System 48:699-701 D '25

SHEPHERD, J. Clinton
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 198:61 My 29 '26

SHEPHERD, J. E.
Visit to El-Azhar university. Mis R 49:780 O '26

SHEPHERD, Robert L.
Music of the people, for the people, by the people. Etude 45:670-1 S '27

SHEPHERD, Virginia Lee
If; verse. Harper 153:518 S '26

SHEPHERD, William Gunn
After the bootlegger, what? Collier's 75:5-6 Mr 21 '25
American adventure. Mentor 16:50-4 Ag '28
At the Rum Row war. Collier's 75:8-9 My 30 '25
Back to the wars together. por Collier's 75: 40 My 23 '25
Beating the hurricane. Collier's 82:8-9 N 17 '28
Big catch on Rum Row. Collier's 75:13-14 Je 6 '25
Biggest rum king. Collier's 77:10 Mr 13 '26
Blame the sunspots! Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 6 '27
Bring home the Wright plane. Collier's 82:8-9 S 22 '28
Crime in the home of its friends. Collier's 76: 18-19 D 5 '25
Crime preserved in alcohol. Collier's 76:7-8 D 12 '25
Customer is always right. Collier's 80:14-15 Jl '27
Damned comfortably. Collier's 77:9 Ap 3 '26
Damned young. Collier's 77:8-9 Mr 27 '26
Father's in jail. Collier's 77:9 Ap 17 '26
Fiery double-cross. Collier's 82:8-9 Jl 28 '28
Flat-wheeled justice. Collier's 76:7-8 N 14 '25
Good roads in the air. Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 2 '27
Guests of the people. Collier's 79:8-9 F 26 '27
How I put over the Klan. Collier's 82:5-7 Jl 14 '28
I wonder who's driving her now. Collier's 80:14-15 Jl 23 '27
Indiana's mystery man. Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 8 '27
Ku Klux koin. Collier's 82:8-9 Jl 21 '28
Letter to a Salvation army girl of forty years ago. Mentor 15:52-5 My '27
Machine gun madness. Collier's 78:8 D 11 '26
Make them work their way out. Collier's 78: 8-9 S 18 '26
Monkey business in Tennessee. Collier's 76: 8-9 Jl 18 '25
Napoleon is my friend. Mentor 15:52-3 O '27
Nobody home in the summertime. Mentor 14: 3 Ag '26
$119.25, poison money. Collier's 78:10 O 16 '26
One lie beats two fists. Collier's 74:13-14 N 29 '24
Our delivery boy turns over a new leaf. Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 23 '27
Out of the frying pan. Collier's 78:8 O 30 '26
Pay first, then blame. Collier's 81:8-9 Ap 28 '28
People are honest. Collier's 80:8-9 N 12 '27
Please pass the box car. Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 13 '27
Poison gas for home use. Collier's 76:11 O 17 '25
Price of liquor. Collier's 82:8-9 D 1 '28
Prohibition is up to you. Collier's 77:7-8 Ja 30 '26
Prohibition poisoned Chicago. Collier's 78:8-9 S 25 '26
Road to justice. Collier's 82:28 D 8 '28
Rotten to the core. Collier's 76:5-6 S 19 '25
Rum-runner's new enemy. Collier's 75:5-6 My 23 '25
Stolen city. Collier's 80:8 D 24 '27
Story of the moral code. Collier's 75:6 Ja 17 '25

SHEPHERD, William Gunn—*Continued*
Stump in your living-room. Collier's 80:8-9 S 24 '27
They lifted the world with a toy. Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 20 '27
They tried to stop Booth. Collier's 74:12 D 27 '24
They turn your promise into cash. Collier's 79:8-9 F 19 '27
This city upset the mayor's chair. Collier's 75:9 F 14 '25
Turntable. Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 31 '28
2000 miles of new Rum Row. Collier's 79:8-9 My 21 '27
Warren was a good son. Collier's 77:16 Mr 6 '26
We know what we want. Collier's 80:8-9 N 26 '27
We punish or pamper 'em. Collier's 77:13-14 Ap 10 '26
We really started it. Collier's 79:5-6 My 28 '27
What our boys and girls think of each other. Collier's 74:14 D 13 '24
When R. H. D. said good-by. Collier's 74:39 N 29 '24
Whip hand. Collier's 81:8-9 Ja 7 '28
Whip wins. Collier's 81:10-11 Ja 14 '28
Why criminals are not afraid. Collier's 76:18-19 N 28 '25
Why your credit is good. Collier's 80:12-13 O 29 '27
With us, the deluge. Collier's 76:8-9 O 3 '25
Women are dry, but helpless. Collier's 76:10 S 26 '25
Portrait. Collier's 77:8 Je 5 '26; 79:18 Je 18 '27

—and Saunders, William Oscar
Who's drinking in America, and what? Collier's 75:5-6 My 2 '25

SHEPHERD, William Robert
Reconciliation of fact with sentiment in our dealings with Latin America. Ann Am Acad 132:127-9 Jl '27
Teaching of things Spanish. School and Soc 21:663-7 Je 6 '25
Uncle Sam, imperialist. New Repub 49:266-9 Ja 26 '27

SHEPHERD of Guadaloupe; novel. See Grey, Z.

SHEPHERDS
Among the Bethlehem shepherds. J: D. Whiting. il Nat Geog M 50:729-53 D '26
Shepherds' meets, Mardale, Westmorland. W. T. Palmer. Fortn 124:718-25 N '25
Valley of the Twenty-third psalm. H. J. Shepstone. il Travel 50:26-8 D '27
See also Sheep herding

SHEPHERD'S crook; novel. See Kahler, Hugh MacNair

SHEPPARD, J. Stanley
Preventer of suicides. por Lit Digest 88:31-2 Mr 27 '26

SHEPPARD, Samuel Townsend
New Delhi. Fortn 126:815-23 D '26

SHEPPARD, Virgil
Toledo safety building. Am City 35:156-8 Ag '26

SHEPPARD-Towner act
Carry on a good job well begun. Mrs R. Anderson. Woman's J n s 13:26 My '28
Dangers in the maternity bill. G. M. Martin. Woman Cit n s 11:17 D '26
Federal maternity and infancy act. R of Rs 75:98-9 Ja '27
In behalf of mothers and babies. E. T. Marsh. il Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 N '25
Making America safe for mothers. K. Glover. il Good H 82:98 My '26
Medical men and the maternity act. R. L. De Normandie. il Woman Cit n s 11:20-2 D '26
Mothers and babies first! J. C. Lathrop. il Woman Cit n s 11:7 D '26
Mothers' rights. B. M. Haines. il Woman Cit n s 11:8-10 D '26
Play-days on Capitol hill. C. Cranston. il Good H 84:27 My '27
Sheppard-Towner. J. C. Lathrop. Woman Cit n s 12:26 S '27
Sheppard-Towner in Hawaii. E. G. Hamlin. Woman Cit n s 12:23 Ag '27
Two more years for the Sheppard-Towner law. Am J Pub Health 17:257 Mr '27
What price babies? D. C. Fisher. Woman Cit n s 11:18-19 D '26
Working of the Federal maternity and infancy act. School and Soc 22:742-3 D 12 '25

SHEPSTONE, Harold J.
Amazing Death Valley. Contemp 134:633-9 N '28
Boom days in the Holy Land. World's Work 51:422-33 F '26
Buried secrets of the Holy Land. Sci Am 136:98-100 F '27
Digging up the Bible lands. Pop Mech 49:26-31 Ja '28
Excavation work in Palestine. Contemp 130:625-31 N '26
Head hunters of Burma. Sci Am 137:393-5 N '27
Mountain strongholds of Burma's head-hunters. Travel 49:20-3 S '27
Psalmist's spring to supply Jerusalem with water. Sci Am 136:180-1 Mr '27
Race with nature. Sci Am 132:26-7 Ja '25
Solving Greenland's historic mystery. Sci Am 134:154-5 Mr '26
Transformation of Galilee. Travel 48:22-5 Ja '27
Treasures of the Holy sepulcher. Asia 28:398-403 My '28
Valley of the Twenty-third psalm. Travel 50:26-8 D '27
With the nomads of Transjordania. Travel 50:33-6 Mr '28

SHERARD, Jesse Louis
Sovereign state in the liquor business. Ind 121:294-5 S 29 '28

SHERBON, Florence Brown
Contribution of the home to the preparation of the child for life. J Home Econ 19:78-82 F '27

SHERE, Lewis. See Wade, Ethel Marion, jt. auth.

SHERIDAN, A. G.
Counsel; poem. Cath World 126:233 N '27

SHERIDAN, Mrs Carroll McCoy. See Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth

SHERIDAN, Clare Consuelo (Frewen) (Mrs Wilfred Sheridan)
Mektub; review of Naked truth. A. Ruhl. Sat R Lit 4:883 My 19 '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:12 Ap 2 '27

SHERIDAN, Lawrence V.
Columbus, Kentucky. Arch Rec 63:280-4 Mr '28
Columbus, Ky., city rebuilt. Am City 39:126-8 S '28
Planning and re-planning the street system. Ann Am Acad 133:28-33 S '27

SHERIDAN, Marion C.
Promise in Canadian secondary education. Educ R 69:202-8 Ap '25

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler
St Patrick's day; or, The scheming lieutenant; drama. Golden Bk 7:351-60 Mr '28
Critic; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:607-8 My 27 '25
Portrait by G: Romney. Int Studio 84:60 My '26
School for scandal is 150 years old. il por Mentor 15:8-11 My '27
Sheridan, whom the gods loved. J. B. Atkinson. No Am 223:645-55 D '26

SHERIDAN, Sarah M.
Our Miss Sheridan. E. Frazer. il por Sat Eve Post 200:52-8 My 5 '28

SHERIDAN, Wyoming
Sheridan has lots of natural beauty. D. B. Sullivan. Sunset 57:43 N '26

SHERIFF, Mildred A.
Sight saving, what does it mean? Hygeia 6:399-400 Jl '28

SHERIFF; story. See Derieux, S: A.

SHERIN, Ronald M.
- Spanish decadence from a new angle. Cur Hist 27:550-3 Ja '28

SHERLOCK, Chesla Clella
- Something new in suburban homes. Ladies H J 45:18-19 S '28

SHERLOCK, J. H.
- Birdman; poem. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 17 '26

SHERLOCK, P. M.
- Jamaica superstitions. Liv Age 323:529-34 D 6 '24

SHERLOCK Holmes stories. See Doyle, A. C.

SHERMAN, Althea Rosina
- Problem of the house wren. Bird Lore 27:97-100 Mr '25

SHERMAN, Beatrix
- Modern silhouettes in the antique style. Gard & Home B 46:145 O '27

SHERMAN, Caroline B.
- Consumer and standardization in food products. J Home Econ 20:801-3 N '28
- Consumer testifies. J Home Econ 17:329-32 Je '25
- Developing local sources of food supplies. bibliog J Home Econ 17:705-8 D '25
- Discovering home supplies and home markets. Am City 34:205-6 F '26
- In search of farm facts. Survey 55:359 D 15 '25
- In the interest of beans. Woman's J n s 13:22-3 O '28
- Increasing variety on the small markets. J Home Econ 18:243-7 My '26
- Is a public market a good investment for a city? Am City 39:131-4 S '28
- Making government libraries better known. Library J 52:229-33 Mr 1 '27
- Meet the typical farm family. Survey 57:637 F 15 '27
- Our wasted fruit. Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Je 13 '25
- Taking the mystery out of marketing. bibliog J Home Econ 17:125-9 Mr '25
- Where, and why, the desert blooms. Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 Mr 7 '25

SHERMAN, Clarence Edgar
- Librarian's reading. Library J 50:203-7 Mr 1 '25
- Providence public library publicity. Library J 53:407-8 My 1 '28
- Service to the privileged and the under privileged. Library J 49:936-7 N 1 '24

SHERMAN, Edward Augustine
- Paper, progress, and prosperity. R of Rs 70:644-5 D '24
- What forests can do for the Mississippi river. Ann Am Acad 135:45-9 Ja '28

SHERMAN, Florence A.
- How parents may aid the rural school health program. School Life 13:91 Ja '28
- How teachers may aid the medical inspection program. School Life 13:71 D '27
- Hygiene of clothing. J Home Econ 17:20-6 Ja '25
- Parents' part in school health. Hygeia 6:44 Ja '28

SHERMAN, Henry Clapp
- Feeding the municipal family. Am City 39:101-2 O '28

SHERMAN, Mrs John Dickinson. See Sherman, Mary Belle

SHERMAN, John F.
- Analyzing and rebuilding employee attitudes. Ind Management 71:19-25 Ja '26
- Successful inventors; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 137:513-15 D '27

SHERMAN, John H.
- Is the examination worth retaining? School and Soc 27:694-6 Je 9 '28
- What do we believe? New Repub 47:330-3 Ag 11 '26

SHERMAN, Le Roy Kempton
- Real estate subdivisions and drainage. Am City 27:360-2 S '27

SHERMAN, Martha Coleman
- Hurricane; poem. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27

SHERMAN, Mary Belle (King) (Mrs John Dickinson Sherman)
- After the federation survey, what? por Woman's H C 53:26 Jl '26
- Club service for every American home. por Woman's H C 52:11 S '25
- Club woman and politics. Woman's H C 53:18 Ja '26
- Defenders of childhood. Nat Educ Assn J 14:53 F '25
- Federation survey. Woman's H C 53:36 Ap '26
- Heat and light in America's homes. Woman's H C 54:4 Ja '27
- Home equipment survey. Woman's H C 53:34 Mr '26; 15 N '26
- Housewife in the big city. Woman's H C 53:32 My '26
- How are our homes equipped? por Woman Cit n s 10:23 O '25
- Old order changeth, in clubs. por Woman's H C 52:4 Je '25
- Small-town woman speaks. Woman's H C 53:28 Je '26
- What do women's clubs do? Scrib M 83:304-9 Mr '28
- What women want in their homes. por Woman's H C 52:28 N '25
- Where the American family finds its recreation. Woman's H C 54:32 F '27
- Widening horizon. Woman's H C 52:4 D '25
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 7; 10:8 My 30 '25; 32 My '26; Ladies' H J 43:25 Je '26

SHERMAN, Ruth
- Fortunate personality. Woman Cit n s 10:16 D '25

SHERMAN, Sara
- Old doctor. Am M 104:50-1 D '27

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt
- Benvenuto Cellini, artist and firebrand. Mentor 14:1-10 O '26
- Black laughter. Mentor 13:51-2 Ja '26
- Getting acquainted with George Washington. Mentor 14:1-10 Jl '26
- Interview with a newcomer in New York. Scrib M 78:601-9 D '25
- Mr Brownell and Mr Mencken. Bookm 60:632-4 Ja '25
- Mr Stuart Sherman discovers Aphrodite Pandemos. G. Carson. por Bookm 63:389-96 Je '26
- Obituary. por Outlook 144:9 S 1 '26
- Obituary. por R of Rs 74:428-9 O '26
- Stuart P. Sherman. Sat R Lit 3:65 Ag 28 '26
- Stuart P. Sherman. M. M. Colum. Sat R Lit 2:881-2 Je 26 '26
- Stuart Pratt Sherman. New Repub 48:32-3 S 1 '26
- Stuart Sherman. Nation 123:188 S 1 '26
- Tribute. F. Swinnerton. Bookm 64:486-7 D '26

SHERMAN, V. L.
- Third dimension. Ind Arts M 15:201-3 Je '26

SHERMAN anti-trust law
- Restraint of prosperity. J. J. Davis. Sat Eve Post 200:21 D 31 '27
- Sherman act. M. W. Watkins. bibliog Q J Econ 43:1-43 N '28
- Sherman act to-day; shall the small industrial unit survive? J. H. Williams. Atlan 141:412-24 Mr '28
- Sherman act to-morrow. J. H. Williams. Atlan 141:845-52 Je '28
- Sherman antitrust act and labor: the Coronado case. Monthly Labor R 25:1291-3 D '27
- Soft coal and the Sherman act. J. J. Davis. il Mag of Business 54:369-71 O '28
- Supreme court's new rule of reason. Lit Digest 85:9-10 Je 13 '25
- Topics in economic history. I. Lippincott. Am Econ R 16:sup271-7 Mr '26

SHERRARD, Mrs Henry G.
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:29 S '26

SHERRARD, S. Drew (Bennett) (Mrs Thomas Herrick Sherrard)
- Rock garden in August. Country Life 54:35-6 Ag '28
- Tale of Stumpy the swift. Nature M 11:46-7 Ja '28

SHERRETT, J. Allan
Opportunity; story. Canad M 67:10-11 Ja '27
Spirit invincible; story. Canad M 67:5 My '27

SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock
China as springboard! R of Rs 72:606-8 D '25
Danube as peacemaker. Scrib M 78:511-16 N '25
Danzig Corridor. R of Rs 72:287-8 S '25
Europe enters a new political phase. R of Rs 78:151-3 Ag '28
Fiume to-day. R of Rs 72:392-6 O '25
Front door of America. R of Rs 73:168-70 F '26
Heir to the French crown. R of Rs 77:413-16 Ap '28
Islands for debts. No Am 225:17-22 Ja '28
Our friends the Germans and Japanese. R of Rs 76:635-7 D '27
So this is politics! R of Rs 71:286-8 Mr '25
Voting and vote-slacking. No Am 221:401-4 Mr '25
White man's burden. No Am 223:64-7 Mr '26
Portrait. Collier's 75:17 F 28 '25

SHERRILL, Clarence Osborne
Roadsters, motorcycles and traffic lights modernize police department. Am City 35:698-9 N '26
Portrait. Collier's 80:8 D 24 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:10 Ja 16 '26

SHERRILL, Elizabeth Prescott
Light of home. House B 59:238-40 F '26

SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles Scott
Award of the Conway Evans prize. Science n s 66:645 D 30 '27

SHERROD, Velma, and Keller, Franklin
New apparatus for the study of breath control. Q J Speech Educ 13:135-40 Ap '27

SHERRY, Mrs Laura
Old Prairie du Chien: In old day eighteen-thirty; Courting in Campbell's coulee; Jean Lessar's wife; I'm good Cath'lic; Me and my man; Little Rosie of the Picadee; Get fiddle and bow; poems. Poetry 25:59-65 N '24; Excerpts. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24

SHERRY, Pearl Andelson (Mrs Edward Sherry)
And the prophets in their season; poem. Dial 81:336 O '26
Observations: Enlarged dominion; Late-summer day; Waiting; Sea-walk; Lion; Alligator; Musical afternoon; In the dance; Messiah; To a child of nine months; Progression; poems. Poetry 33:82-7 N '28
Slow songs: My mind; Song; Boat song; Lovers; Motoring; Abstract moment; Identity. Poetry 28:128-30 Je '26

SHERWELL, Guillermo Antonio
Antonio José de Sucre. Bul Pan Am Union 59:761-70 Ag '25
Bolívar, the prophet. Bul Pan Am Union 60: 578-87 Je '26
First International congress of social economy. Bul Pan Am Union 59:325-31 Ap '25
Pan Americanism and its raison d'être. Bul Pan Am Union 60:967-77, 1062-73 O-N '26
Significance of Ayacucho in the history of America. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1212-18 D '24
Third Pan American scientific congress. Bul Pan Am Union 59:568-72 Je '25
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:745-7 Ag '26

SHERWIN, Belle
Presidential primary. Woman's J n s 13:27 My '28
Why conventions? Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 18 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 7; 4 Ap 18; 9 My 2 '25; 10:27 My '26; Woman's J n s 12:30 Jl '27; 13:27 F '28; Lit Digest 89:11 Je 12 '26

SHERWIN, Louis
Cure for authors. Am Mercury 11:365-8 Jl '27
Report on the music industry. Am Mercury 13:283-90 Mr '28
Walrus of moron-land. Am Mercury 13:190-7 F '28

SHERWOOD, Arthur M., Jr.
Movies. See weekly numbers of Outlook February 8, 1928-

SHERWOOD, Grace Hausmann (Mrs Harry S. Sherwood)
Adventures of a literary housekeeper. Cath World 124:364-9 D '26
Catholic laywoman's view-point. Scrib M 81: 233-8 Mr '27

SHERWOOD, Grace M.
Percy Haughton; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 D 6 '24

SHERWOOD, Harry S.
Doctor Howard A. Kelly. Scrib M 84:278-89 S '28
First citizen of the scientific world. Scrib M 82:686-94 D '27

SHERWOOD, Henry Noble
Character education through music. School and Soc 25:124-8 Ja 29 '27
Equal educational opportunities. Nat Educ Assn J 15:173-5 Je '26
Morals of modern youth. Nat Educ Assn 1925: 133-4
State and religious teaching. Scrib M 78:202-7 Ag '25
Test of our educational faith. Educ R 69: 65-7 F '25
Youth and crime. School and Soc 25:527-32 My 7 '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:112 Ap '25

SHERWOOD, Herbert Francis
Billion-dollar town meeting. Outlook 141:470-1 N 25 '25
Guild of authors. Bookm 62:294-8 N '25

SHERWOOD, James M.
Portrait. Mis R 50:898 D '27

SHERWOOD, Mrs John. See Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock
Good word for the Puritan. No Am 226:232-7 Ag '28
Intellectual death and spiritual life. Atlan 138: 794-802 D '26
Latch; poem. Scrib M 77:192 F '25
October; poem. No Am 226:502 O '28

SHERWOOD, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Mrs John Sherwood)
(tr.) Carcassonne; poem. G. Nadaud. Am Mercury 6:372 N '25

SHERWOOD, Robert Edmund
Extra! extra! story. Scrib M 80:39-44 Jl '26
Here we are again. Sat Eve Post 198:11 N 21 '25
Last of Barnum's clowns. pors Lit Digest 92: 42-8 Ja 8 '27

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet
Love nest; criticism. O. M. Sayler. Sat R Lit 4:499-500 Ja 7 '28
Road to Rome; criticism. E. Pearson. Outlook 146:546-7 Ag 24 '27
Road to Rome; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 50:70-1 Mr 9 '27

SHERWOOD, Roland H.
Gypsy riles a rattler; story. Canad M 65:12-13 My '26
Mine rescue baby; story. Canad M 65:5-6 Ap '26
Nigger heaven pays up; story. Canad M 67:8-9 Ap '27
Telephone detectives; story. Canad M 68:14-16 Ag '27

SHERWOOD, William E.
Owl of the solitudes. il Nature M 11:57-9 Ja '28
Ruffed grouse drums. il Nature M 11:314 My '28

SHERZER, William Hittell
New find of the woolly elephant in Michigan. Science n s 65:616 Je 24 '27

SHEWARD, Thomas
Hints and helps for home and garden. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine December, 1927-December 1928

SHEWMAN, W. D.
Study of the intelligence and achievement of the June, 1925, graduating class of the Grover Cleveland high school, St Louis. School R 34:137-46, 219-26 F-Mr '26

SHIAHS. See Shiites

SHIBUSAWA, Eiichi, viscount
Three men of Japan. A. L. Strong. por Asia 26:228-31 Mr '26

SHICK, R. P.
Simplifying criminal procedure in the lower courts. Ann Am Acad 125:112-19 My '26

SHIDEHARA, Kijuro, baron
Japan among her friends and neighbors. Liv Age 328:441-4 F 27 '26

SHIE, Marvin Da Costa
Art of tattooing and the science of tattoo removal. Hygeia 5:632-6 D '27

SHIEBLER, Howard A.
Deadly grade crossing. R of Rs 74:519-22 N '26

SHIELA; story. See Pattullo, G:

SHIELDING. See Radio receiving apparatus—Shields

SHIELDS, Frank
Portrait. Outlook 150:866 S 26 '28

SHIELDS, Gertrude Margaret
West meets east; story. Collier's 75:9-11 Je 27 '25

SHIELDS, Harold Gustav
Commercial course needs to be Americanized. Educ R 71:98-100 F '26

SHIELDS, John Knight
Portrait. Ind 113:533 D 20 '24

SHIELDS, Louise Funston
California botanic garden plant exchange. Bul Pan Am Union 62:449-52 My '28
Imperial Valley teachers form international committee. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1117-21 N '27
Labor conditions during the 1926 apple harvest in the Wenatchee valley. Monthly Labor R 24:667-71 Ap '27
Longshoremen ask congressional action. Monthly Labor R 24:1-6 Ja '27
Migratory workers in agriculture. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:347-53
New air communication for western hemisphere. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1115-17 N '28
New botanical garden of international significance. Bul Pan Am Union 61:585-90 Je '27
Nomad workers in America. Mis R 50:429-38 Je '27
Oregon enlarges recreation service for harvesters. Playground 19:91-3 My '25
Problem of the automobile floater. Monthly Labor R 21:699-701 O '25
World-emblems increase international consciousness. Bul Pan Am Union 61:1208-11 D '27

SHIELDS, W. W.
Equipment for maintaining gravel and macadam roads. Am City 39:127 Jl '28

SHIELDS, William R.
News-photographer; poem. Photo-Era 58:179 Mr '27

SHIELDS
Embossed round shield from Brescia. W. Ayrshire. il Int Studio 83:21-3 Mr '26
Pageantry designs. M. J. Sanders. il School Arts M 26:308 Ja '27

SHIFTS (labor). See Hours of labor

SHIGEYOSHI OBATA. See Obata, Shigeyoshi

SHIH, Hu. See Hu Shih

SHIH TSIN TUNG
Food supply of China. Sci Monthly 23:454-61 N '26

SHIITES
Highway of the dead pilgrims; Shiah pilgrimage to Nejef or Kerbela. H. Norden. il Travel 50:6-10 Ap '28

SHIKANDAR KHAN TUGLUQ
What hast thou done? poem, tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 3:684 My '26

SHILLADY, John R.
Does your practice square with your theory? Playground 19:384 O '25

SHILLITO, Edward
Elmer Gantry and the church in America. 19th Cent 101:739-48 My '27

SHILLUKS
My friend, the Shulla woman. Mrs D. S. Oyler. Mis R 51:460-2 Je '28
On trek in the black Sudan. C. K. Huston. il Travel 50:21-5 Ja '28

SHIMEK, Bohumil
Prairies again. Science n s 68:321-3 O 5 '28

SHIMIDZU, Hiroshi
Organized workers in Japan. Nation 122:676-7 Je 16 '26

SHIMIDZU, Yasuzo
China's Oliver Cromwell, General Feng. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:244-7 My '25

SHIMMONS, Earl W.
Labor dailies. Am Mercury 15:85-93 S '28

SHIN-digger; story. See Finley, P. K., and Finley, W: L., jr.

SHINER-up; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

SHINGLES
Some notes on wood shingles. F: Houston. il House and Gard 47:80 Ap '25
Stained shingles in a new field of usefulness. G: Monroe, jr. il Arts and Dec 26:80 D '26

SHINGLES, Asbestos
Roofs everlasting of fibrous rock. J: M. Combs. il Arts and Dec 26:64-6 Ja '27

SHINGLING
Reshingling your roof. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 45:663-4 Ap '26

SHINING armor; story. See Kahler, H. M.

SHINING palace on the sand; story. See Brace, B.

SHINN, Anne (O'Hagan) (Mrs Francis A. Shinn)
Beatrice Hinkle, mind explorer. Woman Cit n s 12:13 Jl '27
Customer is always right. Woman Cit n s 11:10-11 My '27
Fire! fire! story. Delin 106:14-15 Je '25
Hot dog trail. Woman's J n s 13:12-14 My '28
Lord Birkenhead's birthday card. Woman's J n s 13:14-16 O '28
Mary Simkhovitch, neighbor. Woman Cit n s 12:11-13 N '27
Salvaging girls Woman's J n s 13:16-17 N '28
Serious-minded young, if any. Woman's J n s 13:5-7 Ap '28
Why I sent my child to an experimental school. Woman Cit n s 11:10-12 Je '26

SHINN, B. L.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 11:18 My '27

SHINN, Charles Howard
Mansions and stairways. Overland n s 82:568 D '24
Obituary. Overland n s 83:89 F '25
Ranger Shinn. W. Barnes. il por Sunset 53:32 D '24; Same cond. por R of Rs 71:313-14 Mr '25

SHINN, Everett
Modern murals done in French spirit of decoration. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:27-9 N '24
Mural decorations for an Italian dining room. il Arts and Dec 23:35 Ag '25

SHINNERS, Thomas J.
He found the city of happiness in his state of mind. K. Edelman. il Am M 100:68 O '25

SHINOVER, Clara L.
Library work with country schools. Libraries 31:255-6 My '26

SHINTO
Bringing emperor worship down to date. A. Pound. Ind 115:134 Ag 1 '25
In touch with the gods. A. Kinnosuke. Outlook 148:620-1 Ap 18 '28

SHINTOISM. See Shinto

SHIP; story. See Kummer, F. A.

SHIP canals. See Canals

SHIP models
Boat model that is new. F. C. Hughes. il diags Ind Educ M 29:25-7 Jl '27
Boats. A. F. Bick. il diags Ind Arts M 17:137-40 Ap '28
Boys and boats. A. S. Donley. il School Arts M 26:436-7 Mr '27
Build this model of Flying Cloud. J. Tate. il diags Pop Mech 48:1021-8; 49:143-50, 319-27, 494-502, 670-8, 849-56, 1030-3 D '27-Je '28
Build your own ship model. J. E. Miller. il diags Pop Mech 46:668-72, 849-55, 1025-31; 47:151-8, 321-7 O '26-F '27
Building a small ship model. W. F. Crosby. diags St N 55:386-8 Mr '28
From wax models to giant liners. il Pop Mech 44:556-60 O '25
Hints for ship modelers. W. F. Crosby. il diags Pop Mech 50:1037-9 D '28
How to make a model tug. F. E. Austin. il School Arts M 27:530-3 My '28
How to make a straddle bug. W: Atkin. il plans Pop Mech 43:1033-6 Je '25
How to read and use ship-model drawings. J. Tate. il diags Pop Mech 47:845-50 My '27
Little ships for decoration. M. Mochrie. il Delin 107:19 S '25
Miniature racing yachts built at the Waite high school, Toledo. A. M. Youngquist. il diags Ind Arts M 15:278-82 Ag '26
Miniature ships. J. Littell. il School Arts M 24:229-31 D '24
Model ship building in a summer camp. E. W. Tuttle. il Ind Arts M 15:258-9 Jl '26
Model yacht. L. H. Miner. il diags Ind Educ M 28:366-8 My '27
Model yacht building. E. W. Tuttle. il diags Ind Arts M 16:212-13 Je '27
Model yacht club inspires seacraft and handcraft. A. S. Donley. il Am City 38:137-8 Ap '28
Old Ironsides, building a scale model. il Sci Am 133:403 D '25
Outward bound. il House and Gard 52:154 D '27
Place of the ship model in decoration. A. McCann and M. Price. il Country Life 50: 34-41 S '26
Racing yacht. W. I. Tawes. il diags Ind Educ M 28:291-5 Mr '27
Sail boat for the sixth grade. F. C. Hughes. il diags Ind Educ M 29:325-8 Mr '28
Santa Maria. C: L. Dacey. il diags plan Ind Arts M 15:211-15, 246-50 Je-Jl '26
Santa Maria. H. R. Wise. il diag Ind Educ M 28:195-6 D '26
Ship-model maker's tools. J. Tate. il Pop Mech 47:675-9 Ap '27
Ship model making. B. N. Osburn. il Ind Arts M 14:305-6 Ag '25
Shipyard high in a skyscraper. il Pop Mech 45:267-71 F '26
Simplified Santa Maria. C. E: Geeting. il diags Ind Educ M 30:71-4 Ag '28
Square-rigger for the boy. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Mech 47:1031-3 Je '27
They are model boys; Good brothers model shipbuilding company. Z. Guy. Sunset 54: 30-1 Je '25
38-inch motor-boat model. A. J. LaBerge. il diags Ind Educ M 30:223-5 D '28
Towing tests solve ship-power problems. il Sci Am 139:13 Jl '28
Yacht modeling teaches seamanship. il Pop Mech 42:983-5 D '24
You can make ship models at home. E: Thatcher. il Ladies' H J 42:32 O '25

Bibliography

Ship model literature; comp. by A. R. Blessing. Library J 53:10 Ja 1 '28

SHIP plaques. See Plaques

SHIP plates. See Plates, Iron and steel

SHIP propulsion
Boat rides on bubbles and is driven by air. il Pop Mech 43:997 Je '25
Oil engine in a new field; performance of powerful Diesel-electric dredge, Port of Portland. il Sci Am 134:395 Je '26
See also Rotor ships

SHIP rock. See Natural monuments

SHIP subsidies
Canada going ahead with ship subsidies. Lit Digest 84:82-3 Mr 28 '25
Reviving the ship subsidy. Ind 114:516 My 9 '25
Ship subsidy again. Nation 124:82 Ja 26 '27
Shipping battle about to start. Lit Digest 96: 14 Ja 28 '28
Should the government subsidize the ship operator? pro and con. Cong Digest 5:27 Ja '26
Still another call on the Treasury. World's Work 50:132-3 Je '25
Subsidy in wages. Outlook 140:49-50 My 13 '25

SHIP with sails; story. See Stanley, M.

SHIPBUILDING
Adding length and width to a Nile steamer. il Sci Am 136:50-1 Ja '27
Conciliation plan for English shipbuilding industry. Monthly Labor R 22:919 Ap '26
From wax models to giant liners. il Pop Mech 44:556-60 O '25
How great liners are tailor-made. il Pop Mech 46:60-1 Jl '26
On coppering ship's bottoms. A. L. Cross. Am Hist R 33:79-81 O '27
Report of joint committee on costs of shipbuilding in England. Monthly Labor R 23: 481-2 S '26
Strangled British industries: counsels of despair. A. Hurd. Fortn 123:668-80 My '25
Wages, employment, and labor conditions in the shipbuilding industry. Monthly Labor R 24:1272-6 Je '27
See also Steamships and steamboats; Warships

SHIPHERD, Henry Robinson
Required composition for college freshmen. Educa 49:18-25 S '28

SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur Everett
Mr Pepys as a man of science and president of the Royal society. Quar 245:219-37 O '25
Nature's warfare. Quar 243:53-68 Ja '25
Obituary. Liv Age 333:932-3 N 15 '27

SHIPLEY, Joseph Twadell
Critical test. Drama 16:296 My '26
First of the moderns. Poet Lore 35:626-31 D '24
Gilbert and Sullivan. Drama 16:87-9 D '25
(tr.) My lady; Epistle to my love; To Selve and Heroet; Epigram on himself; Song; Of love that was; Brother Lubin; poems. C. Marot. Poet Lore 35:628-31 D '24
Paul Valéry. Sat R Lit 2:50 Ag 15 '25
Pierre Louys, of Hellas. Poet Lore 37:584-8 D '26
Poets' war. Poet Lore 36:76-83 Mr '25
Problems of the Elizabethan poets. Poet Lore 38:358-72 S '27
(tr.) Some recent French poetry. Poet Lore 36:624-7 D '25

SHIPLEY, (Howard) Maynard
Evolution still a live issue in the schools. Cur Hist 27:801-3 Mr '28
Fundamentalists' case. Am Mercury 13:225-9 F '28
Menace to science from the fundamentalist movement. Cur Hist 25:337-42 D '26
Science league of America. Science n s 62: 221-2 S 4 '25
Sterilization of defectives. Am Mercury 15: 454-7 D '28
What about evolution? por Sunset 60:13-15 My '28
Year of the monkey war. Ind 119:326-8 O 1 '27

SHIPLEY, Mrs (Howard) Maynard. See Deford, Miriam Allen

SHIPLEY, Paul Galpin, and DeGaris, Charles F.
Third stage of digestion in paramecia. Science n s 62:266-7 S 18 '25
—See Kramer, Benjamin, jt. auth.

SHIPMAN, Mrs Ellen
In a Michigan garden. House and Gard 51:88-91 Mr '27
House on Beekman place, New York. E. H. Russell. il House B 62:512-16 N '27

SHIPMAN, Mary Evelyn
Obtrusive ego. Educa 47:1-12 S '26

SHIPMAN, Nell
Movie that couldn't be screened. Atlan 135: 326-32, 477-82, 645-51 Mr-My '25

SHIPMAN, Samuel S.
Labor problems in a Siberian plant. Ind Management 70:248-52 O '25

SHIPMAN, Vera Brady
Apostle islands Indian pageant. Art and Archaeol 20:89-91 Ag '25

SHIPMATES; story. See Dingle, A. E.

SHIPMENT of goods
Cutting storage and shipping costs; adaptability of the lift truck and skid system. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 74:28-32 Jl '27
Handling, packing and shipping. See monthly numbers of System January-August 1925
Lowered branch-house upkeep by car-route delivery. W. P. Jones. System 47:216-18 F '25
Suppliers ship to us on skids; Hupp motor car corporation. J. A. Germonprez. il Factory and Ind Management 76:727-9 O '28
See also Containers; Freight car service; Packing for shipment

SHIPP, E. Richard
Call of the gold; poem. Overland n s 83:453 D '25
Vagrant fancies; poem. Overland n s 82:555 D '24

SHIPPEE, Lester Burrell
Germany and the Spanish-American war. Am Hist R 30:754-77 Jl '25

SHIPPEN, Eugene Rodman
Church at play. Playground 22:46 Ap '28

SHIPPEN, Lloyd P.
Fallacy in the standard methods of examining disinfectants. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1231-4 O '28

SHIPPEN, William, 1736-1808
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 5: 272 Je '27

SHIPPERS regional advisory boards. See Regional shippers advisory boards

SHIPPEY, (Henry) Lee
Unknown reporter; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28

SHIPPING
Decline of tramp shipping. E. S. Gregg. Q J Econ 40:338-46 F '26
Ships of the seven seas. J. Leeming. il St N 53:936-9 Ag '26
West goes east. E. S. Gardner. il Sunset 60: 28-31 Ja '28
See also Commerce; Merchant marine; Panama canal

Australia

End of Australia's shipping experiment. Lit Digest 84:89-90 Mr 14 '25

Canada

See also Merchant marine—Canada

Great Britain

Communist offensive by sea. A. Hurd. Fortn 124:696-708 N '25
Growth of English shipping, 1572-1922. A. P. Usher. Q J Econ 42:465-78 My '28
New evidence on the shipping and imports of London, 1601-1602. L. R. Miller. Q J Econ 41:740-60 Ag '27
Strangled British industries: counsels of despair. A. Hurd. Fortn 123:668-80 My '25
Why British shipping pays. A. Hurd. Fortn 128:251-62 Ag '27

United States

Basis for a new shipping policy. il Lit Digest 87:12 D 5 '25
Florida boom's effect on shipping. Lit Digest 87:60 N 28 '25
Government aid to American shipping in the past. Cong Digest 5:9-10 Ja '26
Putting our shipping problem up to the railroads. Lit Digest 95:66-8 O 1 '27
Safety work in the shipping industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1212-13 D '26
See also Merchant marine—United States; Ship subsidies; also Pacific mail steamship company; Pacific steamship company; United States—Shipping board

SHIPPING board (United States). See United States—Shipping board

SHIPPING containers. See Containers

SHIPPING trust. See International mercantile marine company

SHIPS
Ancient mariners and the spread of early civilization. G. E. Smith. il map Sci Am 134: 293-4 My '26
Clipper ship's end. Nation 121:532 N 11 '25
From clipper ship to motor liner. il Pop Mech 46:714-17 N '26
He built ships; tribute to Donald McKay. Nation 121:295 S 16 '25
Making ships rat proof. Lit Digest 87:94-5 N 14 '25
Pierre Puget, master of marine decoration. E. Snow. il Art and Archaeol 21:82-7 F '26
Rat-proofing an ocean liner. Lit Digest 93:53 Je 18 '27
World's largest electrically-propelled passenger ships. il Sci Am 139:397 N '28
See also Airplane carriers; Boats and boating; Convoy; Derelicts (ships); Freight vessels; Galleys; Lightships; Merchant marine; Motor ships; Navigation; Pilots and pilotage; Rotor ships; Sailing vessels; Salvage (ships); Shipping; Shipwrecks; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Tank ships; Warships; Yachts and yachting; also names of ships, e.g. Carnegie (yacht); Constitution (frigate); Mary Celeste (ship)

Manning

See also Shanghaiing

Stability

Can seasickness be ended? Nation 124:223 Mr 2 '27

Steering

See also Compass, Gyrostatic

Testing

Towing tests solve ship-power problems. il Sci Am 139:13 Jl '28

Wrecking

Beating warships into flivvers. S. Crowther. il World's Work 53:241-52 Ja '27
Ford's offer to junk our ships. Lit Digest 85: 18-19 Je 6 '25
Henry Ford's bargain in ships. Lit Digest 86:13 Ag 22 '25
Turning ships into autos. il Pop Mech 47:276-7 F '27

SHIPS, Motor. See Motor ships

SHIPS in art
American clipper prints. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 48:54-5 My '25
Etchings that recall old clipper ships. il Arts and Dec 27:45 S '27
Going to sea in art. W. B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 82:12-16 O '25
Marine murals reminiscent of the Spanish Main. F. Lloyd. il Arts and Dec 23:30-1 S '25
My ship pictures. J. Husband. il House B 62: 38-9 Jl '27
Ship pictures. E. A. McCann. il House B 61: 498-500 Ap '27
Ship portraits by the Roux family. R. K. Wood. il Int Studio 84:75-9 Je '26
See also Design, Decorative; Naval prints

SHIPS of the line; story. See Nason, L. H.

SHIPS that pass; story. See Patterson, N.

SHIPSTEAD, Henrik
Dollar diplomacy in Latin America. por Cur Hist 26:882-7 S '27

SHIPSTEAD, Henrik—*Continued*

Price-fixing for the farmer. Nation 123:101-2 Ag 4 '26

Portrait. Ind 117:718 D 18 '26

SHIPTON court. See Manor houses

SHIPWORMS

Digestion of wood by the shipworm. R. C. Miller and L. C. Boynton. Science n s 63: 524 My 21 '26

Paraffin protection against shipworms. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 11 '27

SHIPWRECKS

Classical art from ancient shipwrecks. W: S. Messer. il Art and Archaeol 23:147-59 Ap '27

Graveyard of the Atlantic: Sable island. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 D 13 '24

Mysteries of the sea. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 46:7-10 Jl '26

Sands of Sable. C. H. J. Snider. il map Canad M 69:8-9 Mr '28

Shipwreck. S. von Radecki. Liv Age 334:526-31 Mr 15 '28

Survivors of the Wager. T. Dorling. 19th Cent 104:528-42 O '28

There go the ships. A. MacMechan. il Canad M 69:17-19 F; 18 Ap '28

Thrill of my life. R. A. Bartlett. il Collier's 78:12 Jl 3 '26

Thrilling tale of nine men in a boat. Lit Digest 95:50-2 N 19 '27

True stories of sea tragedies. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 49:202-7 F '28

Unwritten tales of the inland seas. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 44:793-8 N '25

Wreck of the Memphis. K. C. McIntosh. Atlan 139:760-6 Je '27

See also Antinoe (steamship); Life saving; Salvage (ships); Titanic (steamship); Vestris (ship)

SHIRLEY, Alfred

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:137 Je '26

SHIRLEY, James

Death the leveller; poem. Golden Bk 8:262 Ag '28

SHIRLEY, Mary

Grandfather's neck. Outlook 149:88 My 16 '28

SHIRT; story. See Taggard, G.

SHIRT-sleeves to shirt-sleeves; story. See Barnes, M. A.

SHIRTS

Manufacture

Production control halved our in-process time; Lustberg, Nast and company. H. Lustberg. il Factory and Ind Management 75:510-13 Mr '28

SHKURKIN, P. V.

Origin of Lake Issyk-Kul. Liv Age 324:114-17 Ja 10 '25

Red-beards. Liv Age 328:297-301 F 6 '26

Temple of dutiful widowhood. Liv Age 324: 382-6 F 14 '25

SHOAL water; story. See Connolly, J. B.

SHOCK, Shell. See Shell shock

SHOCKEY, Gertrude

Lure of county-fair pictures. Photo-Era 56: 315-16 Je '26

White geraniums for indoor decoration. Gard & Home B 44:45 S '26

SHOCKLEY, Clyde E.

This farmer does his errands in his own airplane. J. H. White. por Am M 103:67-8 My '27

SHOCKLEY, F. W.

Proposed Johnstown junior college of the University of Pittsburgh. School R 35:483-5 S '27

SHODDY

Supreme court as legislator; control over state legislation exercised by veto power; Pennsylvania shoddy case. New Repub 46: 158-9 Mr 31 '26

SHODDY; story. See Connell, R:

SHOE dye poisoning. See Dye poisoning

SHOE dyes. See Dyes and dyeing

SHOE repairing. See Shoes—Cobbling

SHOE scrapers. See Foot scrapers

SHOE workers

Boot and shoe industry, New York city; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:1146-7 My '26

Shoe workers, New York city; agreement of November 6, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:331-2 F '25

Wage agreement in the boot and shoe industry of England. Monthly Labor R 20: 344-5 F '25

SHOEMAKER, Edwin. See Young, J. Bateman, jt. auth.

SHOEMAKER'S wife; story. See Williams, B. A.

SHOEN, Harriet H.

Weaving as a group project. School Arts M 25:112-14 O '25

SHOES

Barbaric yawp of boots. W. Whitman. Golden Bk 2:115-16 Jl '25

If the shoe fits. I. De N. Conover. il Woman's H C 53:124 Ap '26

Leather shoes: selection and care. F. P. Veitch and others. il diags Farmers' Bul 1523:1-21 '27

On a firm footing; care of the feet and selection of shoes. J. McGownd. il Hygeia 4:627-9 N '26

On your toes. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 81: 10 Ap 28 '28

Slippers for Cinderella. Atlan 138:857-8 D '26

Smart footwear. C. B. Thompson. il Ladies' H J 42:62 S '25

Tying shoes to costume. V. Dibble. il Woman Cit n s 11:37-8 Ja '27

Why heels on shoes? Lit Digest 97:22 Je 16 '28

See also Moccasins

Cobbling

Job sheet in home mechanics. F. E. Tustison. il diags Ind Arts M 14:393-4 O '25

Trade and manufacture

Boot and shoe industry; decision of Haverhill shoe board as to segregation of particular kind of work. Monthly Labor R 21:761-4 O '25

Haverhill experiment. J. A. Flexner. New Repub 44:63-4 S 9 '25

He has learned about people from shoes; interview with R. H. Fyfe. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 99:54-5 My '25

Index of productivity of labor. Monthly Labor R 23:12-15 Jl '26

Labor conditions in the shoe industry in Massachusetts, 1920-1924. R. S. Billups and P. L. Jones. U S Bur Labor Bul 384 (Misc ser):1-46 '25

Our records tell us—. I. R. Jacobs. il System 47:51-3 Ja '25

Trend of employment and pay-roll totals in boot and shoe factories January, 1923, to August, 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:809-12 O '28

Using Ford's ideas in Czecho-Slovakia. R: Gibian. il Mag of Business 52:270-1 S '27

Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1907-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 374 (Wages and hours ser):1-107 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 450 (Wages and hours ser):1-97 '27

Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:547-56 Mr '27

SHOES; story. See Sangster, M. E.

SHOES at the door; story. See Pirandello, L.

SHOGUN, Tale of the youthful. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 148:208-9 F 8 '28

SHOLES, Christopher Latham

Portrait. Mentor 13:15 S '25

SHOLL, Anna McClure

Goal; poem. Cath World 128:51 O '28

In memoriam; poem. Cath World 124:162 N '26

SHOLL, Anna McClure—*Continued*
Is the United States a Christian nation? Cath World 125:314-23 Je '27
New day in church architecture. Cath World 121:577-85 Ag '25
New morality. Cath World 121:289-98 Je '25
Pater-familias; story. Cath World 123:771-80 S '26
Sailor in port; poem. Cath World 126:303 D '27
Search for Prester John; story. Cath World 122:584-93 F '26
So this is Albania! Cath World 127:414-21 Jl '28
William Blake. Cath World 125:653-7 Ag '27
Wolf of Gubbio to St Francis; poem. Cath World 122:99 O '25
Women in classics and contemporaries. Cath World 120:596-603 F '25
SHONLE, Ruth
Fighting crickets of China. Travel 46:29-30 Ja '26
Who commits suicide? Survey 58:200-1 My 15 '27
SHOOK, Mrs Anna Knott
She has helped hundreds make a living from rags. B. Shannon. por Am M 99:68-9 Je '25
SHOOT the moon; story. See Mason, G.
SHOOTING
See also Archery
SHOOTING blinds. See Hunting
SHOOTING stars. See Meteors
SHOP committees
English conciliation machinery for railway shopmen. Monthly Labor R 25:1093-4 N '27
Establishment of works councils in Luxemburg. Monthly Labor R 21:480-1 S '25
Works council movement in Germany. B. Stern. U S Bur Labor Bul 383 (Misc ser):1-114 '25
SHOP councils. See Shop committees
SHOP fronts. See Store buildings; Show windows
SHOP girls. See Department stores—Employees
SHOP management. See Factory management; Machine shop management
SHOP papers. See Employees' magazines
SHOP practice. See Machine shop practice
SHOP transportation. See Mechanical handling
SHOPLIFTING
Caught with the goods. G: C. Henderson. il Sunset 58:40-1 Mr '27
Light-fingered. G: C. Henderson. Sunset 58:14-15 Ja '27
Off the counter. Survey 54:530-1 Ag 15 '25
On guard. C. B. Thompson. Sat Eve Post 197:64-8 N 22 '24
When lovely woman stoops to stealing. A. F. Harlow. il Collier's 76:10-11 Ag 22 '25
SHOPPING and shoppers
Adventures of a bargain hunter; interview with L. Leeds. M. Harrington. Am M 105:42-3 Ap '28
Book of etiquette for Christmas shoppers. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 76:5 D 19 '25
Certainly, madame; interview with a salesgirl. A. F. Harlow. il Collier's 77:28 Ap 3 '26
Christmas shopping in the big stores. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 46:323 D '27
Dressing the part; how and when to shop. V. Dibble. il Woman Cit n s 10:34-5 Mr '26
Human side of shopping. Mrs J. A. King. il Delin 109:31 D '26
Lexicographers take notice. R. P. Stokes. il Forum 79:797 My '28
New type of suburban shopping area proposed. map Am City 35:214-16 Ag '26
Shop alone. E. M. Osborne. il Collier's 80:12 N 26 '27
Shopping around; a feminine habit that blocks profiteering. L: Rothschild. Ind 115:187-8 Ag 15 '25
Shopping round; work as a comparison shopper. Z. Leigh. Atlan 138:199-208 Ag '26
See also Purchasing, Household
SHOPPING bags
Successful inventors; interview with W. H: Deubener. M. Wright. il Sci Am 137:414-15 N '27
SHOPPING news. See Los Angeles down town shopping news company
SHOPS. See Department stores; Stores
SHOPS, Machine. See Machine shops
SHOPS, School. See School shops
SHOPWORK instruction. See Manual training
SHORE, Henry Noel. See Teignmouth, Henry Noel Shore, 5th baron
SHORE, Mrs Viola (Brothers)
Deputy husband; story. Woman's H C 52:30-2 F '25
Handy Manuel; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 O 2 '26
There's Rosemary; story. Collier's 75:7-8 Mr 7 '25
—See Golden, John, jt. auth.
SHORE. See Seashore
SHORE birds
See also Avocets; Surf birds
SHORE-huggers; story. See Stanley, M.
SHORE road; story. See Banning, M.
SHORELINES. See Coast changes
SHOREY, Paul
Deathless classics. Sat R Lit 1:925-6 Jl 25 '25
Democracy and scholarship. School and Soc 26:791-9 D 24 '27
Evolution, a conservative's apology. Atlan 142:475-88 O '28
Literature and modern life. Atlan 141:609-22 My '28
What is civilization? The age of Pericles. por (front) Forum 73:495-503 Ap '25
SHORT, Beatrice
School nursing procedure. Am J Pub Health 17:823-7 Ag '27
SHORT, Shirley J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:25 Je 18 '27
SHORT, William
William Short, Jefferson's only son. M. G. Kimball. No Am 223:471-86 S '26
SHORT ballot
Short ballot. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:404-5 Mr 17 '26
SHORT cake. See Shortcake
SHORT cut; story. See Kahler, H. M.
SHORT stories
American short story in the first twenty five years of the twentieth century. F. Newman. Bookm 63:186-93 Ap '26
Art of the short story. Sat R Lit 3:605 F 26 '27
Concerning an American industry. P. Whitney. Outlook 147:347 N 16 '27
Current short stories. G. H. Carson. Bookm 61:58-64, 438-44; 62:40-3 Mr, Je, S '25
Fifteen finest short stories. J: Cournos. Forum 78:388-92 S '27
Fifteen finest short stories. E: J. O'Brien. Forum 79:908-14 Je '28
Plight of the short story. L. Morris. Sat R Lit 3:621-2 Mr 5 '27
Short story. Sat R Lit 1:409 D 27 '24
Short story. H. M. Hamilton. Sat R Lit 3:706 Ap 2 '27
Short story. R. Suckow. Sat R Lit 4:317-18 N 19 '27
Short-story writer's peril. Lit Digest 93:54-9 Je 11 '27
Ten years of sad stories. Lit Digest 83:27 D 27 '24
Writing of fiction; telling a short story. E. Wharton. Scrib M 77:344-9 Ap '25
See also Animals—Stories; Business—Fiction; Christmas stories; Detective stories; Ghost stories
SHORT trip home; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S.

SHORTCAKE
Many delicious shortcakes from one simple recipe. E. Barber. il Pict R 29:34 My '28
Shortenings and short cakes. il Delin 110:46 Je '27

SHORTENING (cookery)
Shortenings and short cakes. il Delin 110:46 Je '27

SHORTER, Clement King
Londoner. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:722-4 F '27

SHORTHAND
Admission credit allowed by colleges for typewriting and stenography. School R 36:89-92 F '28
Death of Cæsar, and a stenographer's stylus. facsim il Mentor 15:67 Ja '28
End-product in shorthand teaching. C: G. Reigner. Nat Educ Assn 1928:320-1
Improvement of instruction in shorthand; abstract. J. Caseman. Nat Educ Assn 1926:386
Improvement of instruction in shorthand; abstract. H. W. White. Nat Educ Assn 1927:350
Shorthand for librarians. M. Dewey. Pub Libraries 30:540 D '25
Teaching transcription; abstract. E. E. Hanna. Nat Educ Assn 1926:387
Use of measurements in the improvement of instruction in shorthand. E. A. Rollinson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:318-19
See also Stenographers

SHORTHILL, J. W.
Portrait. R of Rs 72:169 Ag '25

SHORTHORN cattle. See Cattle—Breeds

SHORTHOUSE, Joseph Henry
Some truths about John Inglesant. W. K. Fleming. Quar 245:130-48 Jl '25

SHORTLEAF pine. See Pine

SHORTRIDGE, Samuel Morgan
Capper marriage and divorce amendment. Cong Digest 6:195-6 Je '27
Will 1928 act aid American shipping? Cong Digest 7:188-9 Je '28
Portrait. Ind 116:735 Je 26 '26; Outlook 144:73 S 15 '26

SHORTT, L. M.
Crime of the middle ages. 19th Cent 97:608-18 Ap '25
Hans Christian Andersen and fairyland. Fortn 124:190-201 Ag '25

SHORTY'S first race; story. See Finot, L: J.

SHOSHONI Indians
Desert Minerva; Ryan district school, Death Valley, Cal. J: L. Von Blon. il Sunset 55:50-1 Ag '25
Sun dance. P. Findley. il Hygeia 5:236-7 My '27

SHOT; story. See Broadhurst, G:

SHOTGUNS. See Guns (small arms)

SHOTTSBERG, Karl
Portrait. House and Gard 50:118 N '26

SHOTWELL, James Thomson
Alternatives for war. Foreign Affairs 6:45[illegible]-67 Ap '28
American policy with reference to disarmament. Int Concil 220:255-62 My '26
Arms and the world. Cent 112:24-31 My '26
Divergent paths to peace. New Repub 54:194 Mr 28 '28
Historian's answer to the autocrats. por (front) Cur Hist 28:196-202 My '28
Is the Briand proposal practical? Cong Digest 7:85-6 Mr '28
Movement to renounce war as a diplomatic weapon. Cur Hist 27:62-4 O '27
Pact of Paris. Int Concil 243:447-59 O '28
Plans and protocols to end war. bibliog Int Concil 208:75-109 Mr '25
Problem of disarmament. Ann Am Acad 126:51-5 Jl '26
Problem of security. Ann Am Acad 120:159-61 Jl '25
Slogan of outlawry. Cent 116:713-20 O '28
Strategy of peace. Cent 115:338-45 Ja '28
Ten years after the armistice. por Cur Hist 29:175-80 N '28
Turning point in history. Int Concil 229:149-61 Ap '27

SHOULTS, Worth E.
Home of the first farmer of America. Nat Geog M 53:602-28 My '28
Hospitality of the Czechs. Nat Geog M 51:723-42 Je '27

SHOUP, Grace
Little brown bird; poem. Poet Lore 38:158 Mr '27
Mystic tree. School Arts M 25:460-2 Ap '26

SHOUREK, Julia A.
Wonderland of Washington. Nat Educ Assn J 16:183-4 Je '27

SHOUSE, J. B.
Organizing classroom work so as to equalize educational opportunity. Educa 46:129-38 N '25

SHOUSE, R. D.
High-school clubs. School R 36:141-6 F '28

SHOUTING Sherwoods; story. See Curtiss, P.

SHOVELING machines
Shovels of Brobdingnag. C: F. Talman. il Outlook 140:98-9 My 20 '25

SHOVELS, Steam. See Steam shovels

SHOVER, John C.
Standardization in the textile industry. Ann Am Acad 137:168-75 My '28

SHOW; drama. See Galsworthy, John

SHOW boat; musical comedy. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SHOW boat; novel. See Ferber, E.

SHOW-boat; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

SHOW boats. See Theater, Floating

SHOW cards
Business that lives by invention; interview with M. M. Einson. M. Wright. il Sci Am 138:514-16 Je '28

SHOW me the way to go home; story. See Cary, L.

SHOW must go on; story. See Fuller, A.

SHOW windows
Business design project for the high school. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 28:3-5 S '28
European store fronts and window dressing. C. H. Blake, jr. il Arch Rec 60:161-7, 353-62, 580-5 Ag, O, D '26
Making customers stop-look-and read. J. E. Tannehill. il System 49:826 Je '26
Securing human interest in window display. L. E. Lindsay. il System 48:106-7 Jl '25
She gave merchants a new idea for show windows. G. Donald. il Am M 99:73-4 My '25
Show window at a library station. Libraries 32:484-5 N '27
Show window by night, workshop by day. il Mag of Business 53:39 Ja '28
Speed, the new factor in display. C. W. McCampbell. il Mag of Business 54:254-5 S '28
Window dressing for health. M. L. Gardner. Survey 60:347-8 Je 15 '28

SHOWALTER, Benjamin R.
Auburn plan of laboratory practice in supervision. School and Soc 24:484-6 O 16 '26

SHOWALTER, Hazel F.
Need for color work. Ind Arts M 16:23-4 Ja '27
Patchwork pictures. School Arts M 26:402-5 Mr '27

SHOWALTER, William Joseph
Automobile and the pioneer. Ann Am Acad 116:21-5 N '24
Interviewing the stars. Nat Geog M 47:97-122 Ja '25
Strange habits of familiar moths and butterflies. Nat Geog M 52:76-126 Jl '27
—See Clements, Frederic Edward, jt. auth.

SHOWDOWN; story. See Jerard, E. J.

SHOWERMAN, Grant
America in ancient Rome. Art and Archaeol 19:62-80 F '25
Heckling the college. School and Soc 24:249-54 Ag 28 '26

SHOWERS. See Rain and rainfall

SHOWMANSHIP. M. W. Disher. il Theatre Arts M 11:747-55 O '27

SHRADER, James Houston

Significance of the tuberculin test in a pasteurized milk supply. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:767-70 S '25

Tetra-ethyl lead and the public health. Am J Pub Health 15:213-16 Mr '25

—and Craig, R. S.

Cream quality and sanitary control. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:897-901 S '26

—and Swenarton, J. C.

Effect on infants of high prepasteurization counts. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:427-33 My '25

SHREVE, Dorothy

Pasadena's Christmas trees. Sunset 55:30 D '25

SHREVE and Lamb, architects

New General motors building, New York city. S. J. Vickers. il plans Arch Rec 60:257-63 S '26

SHREVEPORT, Louisiana

Cross Lake water reservoir. L. E. Thomas. il Am City 34:294-5 Mr '26

New memorial auditorium will embody most scientific ideas in equipment and facilities. M. V. Saunders. il Am City 38:145 F '28

Oil and lilies. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:18-21 My 6 '25

SHREWS

Mammals almost as small as insects. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 133:106-7 Ag '25

SHRIKES

Red-backed shrike. J. H. Owen. 19th Cent 101:73-8 Ja '27

Strategy of the shrike. E. M. Graves. il Nature M 10:83 Ag '27

Ten summers with loggerhead shrikes. L. E. Carter. Bird Lore 30:119-20 Mr '28

SHRIMP; story. See Reese, L. O.

SHRINER, Jasper T.

Devices and methods in natural science. Nat Educ Assn 1924:768-71

SHRINERS' temples. See Masonic temples

SHRINES

Afoot to the shrine of the black Christ in holy Esquipulas. D. S. Corlett. il Travel 44:7-11 Mr '25

Black Christ of Esquipulas. il Ind 118:631-4 Je 18 '27

Devil's garden; remarkable natural phenomenon near the shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes, at Rigaud, Quebec. N. S. Rankin. il Canad M 64:67-9 Ap '25

Little virgin of Antipolo. M. Bush. il Mentor 14:52 D '26

To the Mecca of the New world; black Christ of Esquipulas. S: K. Lothrop. Ind 118:635-6 Je 18 '27

See also Book shrines; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Relics and reliquaries; Topes (monuments)

SHRINKING violet; story. See Divine, C:

SHRIVER, Mark O.

France and the religious veterans. Cath World 126:678-80 F '28

SHRIVER, William Payne

Christianity through the neighborhood house. Mis R 49:95-101 F '26

Portrait. Outlook 143:60 My 12 '26

SHROPSHIRE, England

Introduced by Mr Housman. E. W. Hawkins. Atlan 139:363-9 Mr '27

SHRUBS

Backbone and background of the small garden. H. Findlay. il Gard M 42:105-7 O '25

California native shrubs. H. E. McMinn. il Overland n s 83:5-8 Ja '25

Case for fall planting. M. L. Fuller. il Gard M 41:478-80 Ag '25

Choosing shrubs for the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 61:464-5 Ap '27

Distinctiveness among the shrubs. J. H. McFarland. il House and Gard 51:125 My '27

Flowering bushes and blossoming trees. F. F. Rockwell. il Delin 107:62-4 N '25

Fruiting trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 46:60-1 D '24

Gardening guide. House and Gard 53:121-5 Mr '28

Little shrubs for the small rock garden. L. B. Wilder. Gard M 41:310-12 Je '25

More shrubs to fit southern gardens. I. B. Busbee. Gard M 40:318 Ja '25

Nature's advance guard of spring. Lit Digest 84:66-9 Mr 21 '25

Planting and care of trees and shrubs. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 9:247-50 Ap '27

Plantings for the new house. L. E. Theiss. il Good H 80:107-11 F '25

Plants for shady places. L. E. Theiss. il Good H 86:116-26 Ap '28

Shrubs, and shrubbery planting. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 54:41-2 My '27

Shrubs for summer and winter. E. I. Farrington. il House B 61:682-4 My '27

Shrubs for the rock garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 48:92-3 S '25

Shrubs with winter berries. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 10:357-8 D '27

Some of the newer shrubs. E. I. Farrington. il House B 57:667 Je '25

Taming native wild shrubs. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 12:316-19 N '28

Ten most useful shrubs and vines. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 51:102-3 Ja '27

Twelve shrubs for ten regions. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:101 Mr '26

Unusual shrubs of easy growth. Gard & Home B 43:581 Ag '26

Virtue of simplicity. F. A. Robinson. il plan Pict R 29:50 F '28

Winter beauty in the woody plants. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 47:80-1 F '25

See also Arboretums; Hedges; also Acacias; Barberries; Boxwood; Brooms (shrubs); Buckthorn; Cotoneasters; Deutzias; Dogwood; Euonymus; Holly; Indian currants; Lilacs; Mockoranges; Rhododendrons; Rosemary; Shadblows; Smoketrees; Spireas; Viburnums

SHRYOCK, Henry William

Contribution of the teacher of literature to American life. Nat Educ Assn 1927:142-4

SHUBERT, I. J.

Challenge to government by injunction. Am Mercury 14:192-5 Je '28

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson

Birds of Central America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:10-60 F '25

SHULER, Marjorie

Adventures in citizenship. Woman Cit n s 10:22 Je 27 '25

All the world's women at Paris. Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 Jl '26

N.E.A. bestows high honor on Mrs Lindbergh. Bookm 67:466-8 Je '28

Woman of the pigeon people. Woman Cit n s 9:15 N 15 '24

—See Richardson, Mrs Anna Steese, jt. auth.

SHULL, Aaron Franklin

Principles course in zoology at Michigan. School and Soc 21:425-7 Ap 11 '25

SHULL, Charles Albert

Reflection of light from the surfaces of leaves. Science n s 67:107-8 Ja 27 '28

—and Livingston, Burton Edward

Stephen Hales prize fund of the American society of plant physiologists. Science n s 66:561-2 D 9 '27

SHULL, Frank L.

City school board organized for efficient administration. School Life 12:38-9 O '26

SHULLA. See Shilluks

SHULTZ, Gladys Denny

Mrs Morris, councilwoman. Woman Cit n s 9:10 Mr 21 '25

SHUMAKER, Anna

Youth out of bounds. Educ R 71:253-6 My '26

SHUMAKER, Edward E.

His questions were hindside-'fore but he got his answers straight; interview. S. Gwinn. por Am M 104:18-19 S '27

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 11:19 My '27

SHUMAKER, Edward Seitz
Indiana's anti-saloon league goes to jail. L: F. Budenz. Nation 125:177-8 Ag 24 '27

SHUMWAY, Harry Irving
Man's place in the home. Country Life 49:65 D '25
Puttering around. Country Life 47:68 Mr '25

SHUPE, Stanley
Street paving in Kitchener, Ontario. Am City 32:138-40 F '25

SHURTLEFF, Arthur Asahel
Country advantages for city dwellers. map plan Am City 34:523-7 My '26
Directional signs and open spaces at traffic junctions. Am City 33:543-5 N '25
Floods demonstrate need of larger vision in regional and interstate planning. Am City 38:113 Ja '28
Guiding the growth of the city of Washington. Am City 33:40-1 Jl '25
Long winding strips of open land essential to prevent depreciation of real estate values in metropolitan areas. Am City 37:362-3 S '27
World-famed view which needs a vista. Am City 38:121 Je '28
Portrait. House and Gard 50:94 Ag '26

SHUSTER, George Nauman
Catholic conspiracy myth. Outlook 150:1102-5 N 7 '28
Catholic here and now. Outlook 148:336-8 F 29 '28
Newer Catholic poets. Cath World 122:314-19 D '25
Thomas Hardy. Cath World 126:721-9 Mr '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:617 Jl '28
(tr.) See Schaumann, R. Lullaby; At evening

SHUSTER, William Morgan
Portrait. R of Rs 75:627 Je '27

SHUT in; story. See Jaffé, M. S.

SHUTE, Henry Augustus
Assmer or tizzick; story. Sat Eve Post 197:21 My 2 '25
Beany escapes a felon's cell; story. Sat Eve Post 201:31 Ag 25 '28
Beany's father entertains a monkey; story. Sat Eve Post 199:43 D 4 '26
Chadwick & Shute, gob printers; story. Sat Eve Post 198:17 Ja 30 '26
Cornerstone, the elephant, the cornet band and the celebration; story. Sat Eve Post 199:64-6 Ap 2 '27
Corporosity to ketch, pack and sell elwifes; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14 Ag 29 '25
Fire! fire! a cry of fire! story. Sat Eve Post 198:42 My 15 '26
Grab bag grabs everything in sight; story. Sat Eve Post 201:41 S 8 '28
Improving the cemetory; story. Sat Eve Post 198:19 Ag 8 '25
Listen, my children; story. Sat Eve Post 198:32 F 27 '26
Majority rules; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24 Mr 13 '26
Me and Beany write a book of poims; story. Sat Eve Post 198:40-2 O 17 '25
Mesmerism's effect and cure; story. Sat Eve Post 199:49 S 18 '26
My novil and why did I get licked? story. Sat Eve Post 198:10 Ag 1 '25
Old John Whealrite, old Ennywaytogetalick and old Wm. Robinson; story. Sat Eve Post 199:37 F 5 '27
Plupy; stories. Sat Eve Post 198:13 D 5; 10 D 26 '25; 34 Mr 20; 44 My 1; 43 My 22; 41 Je 19; 36-8 Jl 3; 199:61 S 11; 42 O 16 '26; 200:34 N 12; 39 D 3; 26 D 24 '27
Preparation for the triple celebration; story. Sat Eve Post 199:43 Mr 12 '27
Quality of justice; story. Sat Eve Post 199:50 N 6 '26
Rooster fite for the benifit of divine implore; story. Sat Eve Post 198:25 S 19 '25
Special town meeting; story. Sat Eve Post 200:35 Mr 31 '28
That silver arrow; story. Sat Eve Post 198:36 F 20 '26
They fought like brave men; story. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ja 16 '26
We go into the pig business; story. Sat Eve Post 198:27 O 3 '25
When music hevenly maid was young; story. Sat Eve Post 198:30 Ja 23 '26
Xpecting to be arested; story. Sat Eve Post 198:13 Ag 15 '25

SHUTES, Berrian R.
Musical experiment at Rochester. Outlook 140:53-4 My 13 '25

SHUTTERS
Shutters inside the room. il House and Gard 49:108-9 Mr '26
See also Blinds

SHUTTERS (photographic). See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

SHUTTS, Frank Barker
Miami's outlook. R of Rs 77:263-5 Mr '28

SHWARTZ, S. J.
Now our deliveries cost only 3½ cents a package. System 48:175-7 Ag '25

SHWE dagon pagoda. See Pagodas

SHY young man; story. See Swinnerton, F. A.

SHYLOCK. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Merchant of Venice

SHYLOCK'S choice; story. See Cournos, J:

SHYNESS. See Bashfulness

SIAM
Imperialism at home. L. Bryson. Atlan 134:848-53 D '24
Light of Asia shines through a new king of Siam. il Lit Digest 87:36-40 D 19 '25
Motion pictures record jungle life. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 137:127-9 Ag '27
Perils of an orchestra seat in the jungle. il Lit Digest 93:53-60 My 21 '27
Progress in Siam. Edin R 248:88-107 Jl '28
Siam. F. B. Sayre. Atlan 137:841-51 Je '26
Siam keeps step with twentieth century progress. K. Mixer. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:728-34 F '25
Siamese precedent for China; extra-territoriality and tariff autonomy. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 46:167-9 Mr 31 '26
Siam's fight for sovereignty. F. B. Sayre. Atlan 140:674-89 N '27
Throne of Siam. Outlook 141:547 D 9 '25
Warfare of the jungle folk; campaigning against tigers, elephants, and other wild animals in northern Siam. M. C. Cooper. il Nat Geog M 53:233-68 F '28
See also Missions—Siam; Siamese students in the United States

Description and travel

Last kingdom of old Asia; tr. by L. Galantière. P. Morand. il Travel 49:13-18 O '27
Siamese spires and crowns; photographs. Asia 25:837-44 O '25

Social life and customs

Life of women and children in north Siam. H. E. Hanna. il Mis R 49:41-6 Ja '26
Royal funeral pageant in Siam. C. Brockman. il Travel 49:6-10 My '27
White elephants of Siam. Liv Age 332:363-4 F 15 '27

SIAMESE art. See Art, Siamese

SIAMESE sculpture. See Sculpture, Siamese

SIAMESE students in the United States
Siamese students becoming numerous in America. C: H. Albrecht. School Life 10:194 Je '25

SIB to we'uns; story. See Chapman, M.

SIBBERSON, Ernest Christian
He preaches to deaf-mutes in the sign language. W: Ford. por Am M 103:66-7 My '27

SIBELIUS, Jean Julius Christian
Composer of Finlandia. Lit Digest 87:29-30 D 19 '25
Nationalism of Sibelius. W. Lyle. por Mus Q 13:617-29 O '27
Tone-poem Finlandia. V: J. Grabel. por Etude 46:283 Ap '28

SIBERIA
Asia's great wild west. M. Hindus. il Asia 28:354-61 My '28

SIBERIA—*Continued*

With an exile in arctic Siberia. V. M. Zenzinov. il map Nat Geog M 46:695-718 D '24

See also Education—Siberia; Kamchatka; Kuzbas colony; Tannu-Tuva

Description and travel

Bears and butterflies in Siberia. F. Dörries. Liv Age 326:160-3 Jl 18 '25

Bitter bread of exile; sketches from a nomad's note-book. M. E. Harrison. Cent 111:73-82 N '25

By sledge to the middle ages. E. Lattimore. Atlan 141:1-11, 180-9 Ja-F '28

Moukden to Moscow. D. Hosie. Contemp 131:722-32 Je '27; Same. Liv Age 333:233-41 Ag 1 '27

Economic conditions

Economic strategy in Siberia. G. Cleinow. maps Liv Age 332:581-6 Ap 1 '27

Industries and resources

See also Kuzbas colony

Religious institutions and affairs

Shamanism of the natives of Siberia. I. M. Casanowicz. il Smithson Rept 1924:415-34

Social conditions

See also Peasantry—Siberia

SIBERIAN dogs

Super-dog of the north. F. Dufresne. il Nature M 10:362-4 D '27

SIBERIAN exiles. See Russian exiles

SIBERIAN meteorite. See Meteorites

SIBLEY, Frank P.

$10,000,000 verdict. Nation 119:726-8 D 31 '24

When is a book pure? Ind 118:467-8 Ap 30 '27

SIBLEY, Grace

Curls; poem. Am Mercury 9:324 N '26

Moments: Impression; Rebellion; poems. Poetry 28:259 Ag '26

SIBLEY, Hi

Man behind the magic. Sunset 60:30-1 Ap '28

Marionettes. Sunset 61:28-9 N '28

Saddle up! Sunset 59:38-9 D '27

SIBLICH, Milka

Portrait. Lit Digest 95:5 D 3 '27

SIBYLS

Significance of the Sibyls. I. M. Casanowicz. il Art and Archaeol 20:222-3 O '25

SIC semper; story. See Edgar, D.

SICILY

Ancient island of Sicily. H. Belloc. il Country Life 55:43-4 D '28

Has Mussolini demolished the Mafia? il Lit Digest 96:40-4 Ja 28 '28

Mussolini and the Mafia. J: Di Gregorio. Nation 126:263-5 Mr 7 '28

Sicily's vanishing medieval peasantry. M. L. Law. il Travel 52:11-15 D '28

Waldensian churches in Sicily. F. S. Goodman. il Mis R 50:759-60 O '27

See also Syracuse

Description and travel

Lured toward beauty. H: J. Forman. il Good H 80:24-5 Mr '25

Sicily: island of vivid beauty and crumbling glory. il Nat Geog M 52:432-49 O '27

History

Monster massacre with a musical name: the Sicilian vespers. R: Dean. il Mentor 14:40 N '26

SICK, The

Books for the sick. il Wilson Bul 3:187-8 F '28

How to be ill. H. Rhodes. Scrib M 77:18-22 Ja '25

How to deal with the doctor. H. Rhodes. Scrib M 80:331-5 S '26

My recipe for happiness. B. Tabor. Good H 82:47 Ap '26

Railway coaches for the sick. Hygeia 5:418 Ag '27

Science, art, and the patient. G: Draper. Harper 154:427-34 Mr '27

Transporting those with communicable diseases. T: R. Crowder. map Hygeia 4:93-7 F '26

When you visit the sick. L. M. Piatt. il Hygeia 4:313-14 Je '26

See also Convalescence; Cookery for the sick; Sickrooms

SICK leave

Ann Arbor plan for leave. Nat Educ Assn J 16:155 My '27

Exchange sick-leave for vacation. W. F. Johnson. Survey 58:342 Je 15 '27

Is vacation enough? reply to W. F. Johnson. A. Sears. Survey 58:564 Ag 15 '27

Library workers' sick leave. Library J 50:1035-6 D 15 '25

Practices relating to absence with pay. School Life 12:51 N '26

Sick leave. El School J 26:328 Ja '26

Sick leave among employees in the Department of commerce during 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:308 F '28

Sick leave among New York office workers. Monthly Labor R 21:598-9 S '25

Sick leave with pay for factory workers. Monthly Labor R 24:687-8 Ap '27

Wide variation of practice in matter of sick leave. J. F: Rogers. School Life 13:28-9 O '27

SICK per cent; story. See Wiley, H. C.

SICKELS, Jessie H.

Nature study in open air schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:630-1

SICKNESS

Are fear and sickness identical? R: E. Stifel. il Hygeia 4:215-17 Ap '26

Blunderbuss of sickness. M. M. Davis. Survey 59:435-8 Je 1 '28

Disease due to occupation held noncompensable in Texas. Monthly Labor R 24:292-3 F '27

Effect of low income upon health. Monthly Labor R 25:988-91 N '27

Green thought in a green shade. F. McIntyre. Atlan 140:823-7 D '27

Illness, an unexplored mine. V. Woolf. Forum 75:582-90 Ap '26

Illness as a cause of poverty. S. E. W. Bedford. il Hygeia 6:427-30 Ag '28

Illness in city and country. H. L. Lombard. Survey 60:591-2 S 15 '28

Industrial morbidity data and the physician. C. O. Sappington. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:711-13 Jl '27

Letter to an invalid. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 85:30-1 S '27

Need for pathometry. E. H. Lewinski-Corwin. Survey 55:480-2 Ja 15 '26

Principal causes of illness. J Home Econ 20:345-6 My '28

Should we pamper the invalid? L. M. Thurber. il Hygeia 6:613-14 N '28

Sickness among industrial employees. Monthly Labor R 22:879-80 Ap '26

When illness is in the home. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 80:51 Je '25

See also Diagnosis; Health; Hospitals; Hygiene; Medical service, Cost of; Medicine; Physicians; Sick, The; Vital statistics

SICKNESS insurance. See Insurance, Health

SICKNESS surveys. See Health surveys

SICKROOMS

Care of the sickroom. N. Selbert. il Hygeia 4:270-2 My '26

Ideal sickroom. N. Selbert. il Hygeia 4:190-2 Ap '26

SIDDONS, Mrs Sarah (Kemble)

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:485 Jl '25

Professor is thrilled; Mrs Siddons as Lady Macbeth. W. P. Eaton. por Theatre Arts M 10:472-8 Jl '26

SIDE by side; story. See Birabeau, A.

SIDE partner; story. See Banning, M.

SIDEBOARDS
Sideboard for every kind of dining room. E: Wenham. il Arts and Dec 26:52-3 Ja '27
Sideboards. H. Hjorth. il plans Ind Arts M 15:172-5, 219-21 My-Je '26

SIDEHILL; story. See Kahler, H. M.

SIDERIS, Christos Ploutarchos
Benacheion phytopathological institute. Science n s 65:364-5 Ap 15 '27
Simple and efficient hydrogen electrode. Science n s 62:331-2 O 9 '25

SIDERS, Walter Raleigh
Plans and policies for homes for retired teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1927:118-19
World citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:103-7
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:211 O '27

SIDES, Johnson
How a legislature gave absolution. Lit Digest 88:54 Mr 20 '26

SIDESHOWS
Side show. Y. Hasek. Liv Age 334:942-5 Je '28
Sideshow. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:119-21 S '25

SIDEWALKS
Quantity production of concrete sidewalks cuts costs. il Am City 36:366-7 Mr '27
See also Arcades

SIDEWALKS, Elevated. See Streets—Double decking

SIDEWALKS, Subway. See Subways (streets)

SIDEWALKS? yes; story. See Terrill, L. S.

SIDEWAYS; story. See West, R.

SIDGWICK, Ethel
Declaration of Geneva; poem. Hygeia 4:218 Ap '26

SIDKY BEY, Mme Hranoush (Aglaganian)
Mother of maulers. W. Davenport. il por Collier's 80:14 O 22 '27

SIDLEY, Irene
Color schemes for kitchens. House and Gard 54:58 Ag '28

SIDNEY, Margaret, pseud. See Lothrop, Harriet Mulford

SIDONIAN glass. See Glassware

SIEDENBURG, Frederic
War and the Catholic church. Am J Soc 31:366-76 N '25

SIEGBAHN, Karl Manne Georg
Award of the Nobel prize. E. E. Slosson. por Sci Monthly 22:82-5 Ja '26
Portrait. Sci Am 135:5 Jl '26

SIEGE of Berlin; story. See Daudet, A.

SIEGE perilous; story. See Kirk, R. G.

SIEGEL, Eli
Hot afternoons have been in Montana; poem. Nation 120:147-8 F 11 '25
Smoke goes up slowly; poem. Nation 123:193 S 1 '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26

SIEGFRIED, André
England moves on. Liv Age 334:485-92 Mr 15 '28
Gulf between. Atlan 141:289-95 Mr '28
Passing of England's economic hegemony. Foreign Affairs 6:525-40 Jl '28
Portrait. Mentor 16:62 Jl '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:425 Ap '28

SIEGFRIED; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SIEGFRIED; opera. See Wagner, R:

SIEGRIST, Mary
Hours with Nathalia Crane. Mentor 13:54-5 Mr '25
Man that was two men. Mentor 16:19-22 D '28
This I shall hold; poem. Lit Digest 90:28 Ag 28 '26

SIELKE, Albert V.
Riverside park improvement project. Am City 32:614-16 Je '25

SIEMS, V. Bernard
Advantages of metropolitan water-supply districts. Am City 32:644-7 Je '25
Causes of breaks in cast iron water-mains. Am City 33:174-6 Ag '25
Meter reading and billing of metered water accounts in Baltimore. Am City 35:793-5 D '26
Proper organization of a water department. Am City 32:489-93 My '25

SIENA, Italy
Consecrated horse race: the Palio at Siena. J. N. Waugh. il Mentor 15:50-3 N '27
Siena, the city of black and white. Brother Leo. Cath World 125:308-13 Je '27
Siena's palio, an Italian inheritance from the middle ages. M. L. Handley. il Nat Geog M 50:245-58 Ag '26
Sienese notes. E. V. Lucas. Liv Age 328:545-50 Mr 6 '26; Same cond. Cath World 123:104-6 Ap '26

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk
Orso; story, tr. by V. A. Hlasko and T: H. Bullick. Golden Bk 4:404-12 S '26
How genius calls to genius. Lit Digest 88:56-60 Ja 23 '26
Posthumous triumph. Ind 113:438-9 N 29 '24

SIEPERT, Albert F.
Teacher and his equipment. Ind Educ M 29:351-3 Ap '28

SIEROSZEWSKI, Waclaw
Adventurous life of a great Polish writer. M. Joseph. Bookm 65:594-6 Jl '27

SIERRA, Gregorio Martínez. See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio

SIERRA, María Martínez. See Martínez Sierra, María

SIERRA club
Sierras go over the top. R. Ayre. il Sunset 61:22-3 D '28
Timberline trails. H: H. Saylor. il Country Life 48:45-7 Ag '25

SIERRA LEONE, Africa
Britain's negro problem in Sierra Leone. W. E. B. Du Bois. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:690-700 F '25

SIERRA MADRE (Mexico)
Cliff dwellers of the Mexican Sierra Madre. E. B. Holt. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1090-1104 N '26

SIERRA NEVADA (California)
Atop the Sierran barrier. R. C. Ross. il Nature M 12:251-2 O '28
Aucassin in the Sierras. T. K. Whipple. Yale R n s 16:710-21 Jl '27
California Alps. E. E. Davis. il Overland n s 85:104-5 Ap '27
Evidences of recurrent glaciation in the Sierra Nevada of California; abstract. F. E. Matthes. Science n s 61:550 My 22 '25
Sierra Nevada winter journeys. C. P. Russell. il Sunset 60:36-8 Ja '28
Spring in the Sierras. R. McDonald. il Overland n s 86:165-6 Je '28

SIERRA Nevada de Santa Marta. See Colombia—Description and travel

SIERRA tunnel. See Tunnels and tunneling

SIEVE of Eratosthenes
So-called sieve of Eratosthenes. G. A. Miller. Science n s 68:273-4 S 21 '28

SIEVEKING, Albert Forbes
Shakespeare of the dance. Fortn 127:798-807 Je '27

SIEVERS, Fred John
Malnutrition in plants. Science n s 67:286-8 Mr 16 '28

SIFTON, Paul
Belt; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 52:285-6 N 2 '27

SIGGERS, Paul V. See Spaulding, Perley, jt. auth.

SIGHT
Age of presbyopic vision as an index of the longevity of primitive man. M. W. Lyon, jr. Science n s 64:427 O 29 '26; Discussion. 65:142 F 4 '27

SIGHT—*Continued*

Evaluation of visual efficiency, the basic factor in computing industrial compensation for loss of vision; with discussion. N. M. Black. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):14-24 '27

Eye's part in man's upward climb. Lit Digest 90:18-19 Jl 17 '26

Eyesight and auto accidents. Lit Digest 83:26 N 22 '24

Eyesight and genius. World's Work 51:245-6 Ja '26

Eyesight of infants and pre-school children. School and Soc 27:366-7 Mr 24 '28

Hermann von Helmholtz and his work in physiological optics. C: Sheard. Sci Monthly 22:373-5 Ap '26

How animals see at night. Lit Digest 87:59 O 3 '25

How babies learn to see. Lit Digest 98:25 S 29 '28

How your eyes fool you. D. A. Laird. il Pop Mech 49:803-5 My '28

Light and sight. Lit Digest 98:22 Ag 4 '28

Mind's eye blindness. Lit Digest 85:77-8 Ap 18 '25

Multiple eyes of insects. H. Eltringham. il Sci Am 135:407-8 D '26

National menace of poor vision. Lit Digest 88:21 Ja 23 '26

Reading distance and some of its implications. E. B. Notson. School and Soc 25:353-4 Mr 19 '27

Sense of sight. W: J. Mayo. diag Hygeia 5:399-400 Ag '27

Sight of birds. Science n s 62:sup10 N 27 '25

Unexplained visual phenomenon. H. S. Gradle. Science n s 68:404 O 26 '28

Visible radiation from excited nerve fiber: the reddish blue arcs and the reddish blue glow of the retina. C. Ladd-Franklin. Science n s 66:239-41 S 9 '27: Discussion. 67:69-70, 162 Ja 20, F 10 '28

Vision in birds. A. Wetmore. Sci Am 137:557 D '27

Why cats can see at night. Sci Am 132:408 Je '25

See also Blind; Color sense; Diplopia; Eye; Optical illusions

SIGHT conservation. See Eye—Care and hygiene

SIGHT reading (music)

How to improve your sight reading. G. M. Stutsman. Etude 44:720 O '26

How to read music accurately, rapidly and comfortably. P. M. P. Ornstein. Etude 44:815-16 N '26

Importance of sight-reading. C. C. Brown. Etude 44:108 F '26

Memorizing and sight reading. R. Braine. Etude 45:230 Mr '27

No mystery in sight-singing. W. A. Luyster. il Musician 32:18 O '27

Psychology of reading music at sight. R. H. Stetson. Etude 44:255-6 Ap '26

Sight reading. L. Fairchild. Etude 46:279-80 Ap '28

Sight reading. F: A. Williams. Etude 45:543 Jl '27

SIGHT saving. See Eye—Care and hygiene

SIGHTSEEING; story. See Gurevitch, J.

SIGMA pi sigma

Meeting, 1928, Davidson college. Science n s 67:538 My 25 '28

SIGMA tau delta

Sigma tau delta: professional English fraternity. J. Q. Owen. School and Soc 21:203-5 F 14 '25

SIGMA xi

New chapters. Science n s 67:311 Mr 23 '28

Sigma xi aid to research. Science n s 61:334 Mr 27 '25

Sigma xi in research; with suggestions for workers. B. T. Baldwin. Science n s 64:6-8 Jl 2 '26

SIGMUND, Jay G.

Bitter herbs; story. Hygeia 6:631-5 N '28

Body-mender; poem. Hygeia 5:238-9 My '27

Funeral; Surcease; poems. Lit Digest 93:34 Ap 9 '27

Midnight, Ridge road; poem. Overland n s 83:212 My '25

Pastoral: two singers at chore-time; poem. Overland n s 83:75 F '25

Prairie husband; poem. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26

Taxidermist; poem. Poetry 29:86 N '26

Testimony; story. Hygeia 6:390-4 Jl '28

SIGN boards. See Signs and signboards

SIGN language

He preaches to deaf-mutes in the sign language. W: Ford. Am M 103:66-7 My '27

SIGN painting

Who paints those billboards? C: Divine. il Collier's 75:12 My 30 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:46-8 Je 20 '25

See also Lettering

SIGNAL lamps

Telephone signal lamps. il Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 20 '26

These signal lights keep orders moving. P. H. Low. il System 48:694-5 D '25

SIGNALS and signaling

Flashing the whistle. Lit Digest 93:81 Ap 2 '27

Reducing errors in navy signaling. A. P. H. Tawresey. il Sci Am 135:338-9 N '26

Secret signals with invisible infra-red rays. Lit Digest 83:23 D 6 '24

Seeing signal lamps by daylight. il Lit Digest 99:22 N 17 '28

See also Automobile signals; Fire alarms; Fog signals; Police signals; Radio signals; Railroads—Signals; Signal lamps; Traffic signals

SIGNALS and signaling, Submarine

Radio report of sea-bomb blast to guide ships. il Pop Mech 43:586-7 Ap '25

SIGNATURES. See Autographs

SIGNS and signboards

Airmarking for cities. il Am City 37:309 S '27

Freeing the streets from protruding and unsightly signs. W: J. Pedrick. il Am City 32:73-4 Ja '25

Gate signs. C: W. Frost. il Ind Educ M 27:368-70 My '26

Gold leaf signs as projects in junior high school industrial arts. J. C. Park and W. M. Scoville. il Ind Arts M 16:101-2 Mr '27

License fees for street signs. Am City 34:84 Ja '26

Metal and wood signs as class problems. W: H. Varnum. il Ind Educ M 27:403-5 Je '26

Sign-less town. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 11:10-12 N '26

Signs of the times. H. P. Curtis. il Woman's H C 52:60 Ag '25

See also Airways—Marking; Billboards; Electric signs; Geological signs; Railroads—Signals; Road signs; Signals and signaling; Street signs

SIGURD and the lemmings, Saga of; story. See Peattie, D., and Peattie, L.

SIHLER, Bertha

Linoleum plaques. School Arts M 26:30-1 S '26

SIKELIANOS, Anguelos

Portrait. Ind 118:464 Ap 30 '27

SIKELIANOS, Eva (Palmer) (Mme Anguelos Sikelianos)

Greece looks to her fathers; interview. W: J. Rapp. il Ind 118:461-6 Ap 30 '27

Rolling back twenty centuries. D. M. Mead. il por Mentor 15:23-9 My '27

SIKI. See Phal, Louis

SIKORSKY, Igor

What can aircraft do in the next war? Ind 115:521-3 N 7 '25

Portrait. Ind 115:232 Ag 29 '25

SIKSIKA Indians

Glacier land of the Blackfeet. A. C. Laut. il Travel 46:6-12 Ja '26

Indian names in Glacier park. J. W. Schultz. il Outlook 143:442-4 Jl 28 '26

SIKSIKA Indians—*Continued*
Struggle for life of the Blackfeet. A. C. Laut. il Travel 46:19-24 Mr '26
See also Piegan Indians

SILAGE. See Ensilage

SILAS Bradford's boy; novel. See Lincoln, J. C.

SILBER, Sidney
Another way to memorize. Etude 43:467 Jl '25
(comp.) Chopin's Preludes as interpreted by Liszt. por Etude 44:179-80 Mr '26
Common sense in piano study. Etude 45:101-2 F '27
So-called soft pedal. Etude 42:9-10 Ja '25

SILBURN, Percy Arthur Baxter
Flag crisis in South Africa. Fortn 128:326-33 S '27
South Africa white or black? Fortn 123:647-56 My '25

SILENCE
Dramatic silences. E. E. Kellett. Contemp 132:482-90 O '27; Same cond. Cath World 126:395-6 D '27
J. J. Bernard and the theory of silence. J: Palmer. Fortn 127:46-58 Ja '27
Words. M. S. Potter. No Am 223:531-3 S '26

SILENCE; story. See Montague, M. P.

SILENCERS
Silencing industry. Lit Digest 91:24 N 13 '26
Taking the choo-choo out of the engine. il Lit Digest 91:24-5 D 4 '26

SILENCES; story. See Diefenthaler, A.

SILENT call; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SILENT dynamite; story. See Kelland, C. B.

SILENT minstrel; story. See Montross, L.

SILENT partner; story. See Whitney, P.

SILENT reading. See Reading

SILENT Steve; story. See Upson, W: H.

SILENT wife; story. See Vance, L: J.

SILENT wooing; story. See Galsworthy, J:

SILENUS
Silenus in the rose garden. S. Casson. Atlan 142:243-7 Ag '28

SILER, Joseph Franklin
Beaumont and digestion of food in the stomach. Hygeia 4:213-14 Ap '26

SILES, Hernando
New president of Bolivia. por Bul Pan Am Union 60:214-16 Mr '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:839 S '27

SILESIA
Famine in lower Silesia. L. Lania. Nation 122:214-16 F 24 '26
German interests in Polish Silesia. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:113-15 Jl '26
Junker paradise. H. von Gerlach. Liv Age 326:667-70 S 26 '25
Polish and German schools in Upper Silesia. School and Soc 25:220 F 19 '27
See also Education—Silesia; Mines and mineral resources—Silesia

SILHOUETTES
Children's silhouettes from abroad. M. Martin. il House and Gard 53:108-9 Mr '28
Corrida de toros. H. Diederich. Forum 78:237-41 Ag '27
Drawing with his scissors. il Lit Digest 88:27 F 27 '26
How to make typewritten silhouettes. R. Gregg. il Pop Mech 48:328 Ag '27
Japanese silhouettes as an inspiration for a cut paper problem. K. M. Kahle. il School Arts M 26:486-9 Ap '27
Joe Jones works magic with a pair of scissors. M. Harrington. il Am M 104:64-5 Jl '27
Make your own portraits in brass. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 48:663-5 O '27
Making of Christmas silhouettes. G: W. McBride. il diag Gard & Home B 46:315 D '27
Merry Christmas with silhouettes. F. R. Otte. il Delin 107:20 D '25
Modern silhouettes. Baroness Maydell. il House B 60:143 Ag '26
Modern silhouettes in the antique style. B. Sherman. Gard & Home B 46:145 O '27
More shadows of the past. A. V. Carrick. il House B 57:525 My '25
My dog friends. Baroness von Maydell. Country Life 50:62 Ag '26
My silhouette hall. P. McKay. House B 60:770-2 D '26
Patriots in silhouette. Mrs W. L. Harris. il Mentor 15:56 S '27
Photographic silhouettes. H. C. Slemin. il diags Photo-Era 56:318-20 Je '26
Portrait silhouette revived. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 51:41-3 N '26
Scissors-cuts. L. Hummel. il Country Life 50:55 My '26
Shades of our ancestors; excerpts. A. V. Carrick. il House B 64:270-1, 396-7, 530-1 S-N '28
Silhouettes of American children. M. Martin. il House and Gard 52:66-7 D '27
Silhouettes of G. T. Morse. A. V. Carrick. il House B 64:144-5 Ag '28
Silhouettes that vibrate with life. U. Mochi. Arts and Dec 30:144-6 N '28
Silhouettes with a garden background. Baroness Maydell. Country Life 51:49 Mr '27

SILICA
Color of hydrated silica and alumina. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 65:279 Mr 18 '27
See also Diatomaceous earth

SILICA, Fused
Clear fused quartz made in the electric furnace. E: R. Berry. il Smithson Rept 1924:213-18
Flattest thing in the world; U. S. Bureau of standards master optical-flats made from fused quartz, or silica glass. il diag Sci Am 136:268 Ap '27
Fused quartz a remarkable material. il Sci Am 136:196-7 Mr '27
Quartz transmitting tubes. il Radio Broadcast 12:351 Mr '28
Substitute for glass. Lit Digest 92:63-4 F 19 '27
Sun as your doctor; clear quartz windows to cure diseases. il Pop Mech 43:177-8 F '25

SILICA dust
Effects of silica dust upon the lungs. R. R. Sayers. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 17:208-14, 348-51 Mr-Ap '27

SILICA gel
Iceless refrigerator car. diags Lit Digest 96:22 Mr 31 '28

SILICON steel
Savings of silicon steel. Lit Digest 84:71 F 21 '25

SILICOSIS. See Lungs—Dust diseases

SILK
Clear the track for the overland $7,400,000 silk freight flyer. Lit Digest 97:58-60 Ap 14 '28
Silks of the Seres. F. O. Nelson. il House B 61:738-50 My '27
Study of weighted silk fabric. M. Furry and R. Edgar. bibliog J Home Econ 20:901-5 D '28
See also Silkworms

SILK, Artificial
Artificial silk. E. G. Mountford. Liv Age 328:288-91 F 6 '26
Latest member of our textile family. N. A. Parkinson. il diag Sci Am 135:112-14 Ag '26
Laundering rayon. il Ladies' H J 44:175 O '27
New age of silk. Lit Digest 97:16 Je 9 '28
Rayon. K. A. Fisher and H. M. Whitson. il Good H 86:86-7 My '28
Rayon. H: C. Trundle. Sci Am 134:68-9 Ja '26
Rayon creates new weaves. L. McCann. il Country Life 54:98-102 O '28
Rayon, fabric of the forest. E. I. Mason. il Nature M 11:392-5 Je '28
Rayon, the man-made fiber. T. Wood. il R of Rs 73:625-8 Je '26
Research in the artificial silk industry. S. S. Sadtler. Ann Am Acad 119:32-9 My '25

SILK, Artificial—*Continued*
Spun logs. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:629-33 D '25
Tennessee's new silkworm; Bemberg process. F. Bohn. il R of Rs 78:367-72 O '28

SILK manufacture and trade
Master of French fabric designers; P. de La Salle revolutionized silk manufacture. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 47:93 Ap '25
New lead hazard; weighting of silk. Sci Am 138:70 Ja '28

SILK mills

Employees

Earnings in the silk industry at Krefeld, Germany, 1913-14 and 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:572-3 S '26
Statistical analysis of the personnel of a silk mill. Monthly Labor R 24:495-8 Mr '27

SILK o' the kine; story. See Sharp, W:

SILK printing
Printing on silk with stencils. il Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 17 '26

SILK shirt bandit; story. See Yantis, A.

SILK weavers
Sourashtra community in Madura, South India. A. J. Saunders. Am J Soc 32:787-99 Mr '27

SILK'S alibi; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SILKWORMS
Giant silkworm, cecropia caterpillar. il Nature M 9:366 Je '27
Higher education of the silkworm. P. N. Youtz. il Sci Am 133:166-7 S '25
Latin America experiments in silk culture. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:178-85 F '28
Messengers of the silkworm god. K. K. Matsuno. il Asia 28:476-81 Je '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:38-42 Jl 14 '28
Robbing the silkworm to snare fish. il Pop Mech 47:644-6 Ap '27
Solving silkworm secrets. il Pop Mech 45:227-31 F '26

SILL, Edward Rowland
Opportunity; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
Poet-teacher. E. L. Baker. Overland n s 83:154-5 Ap '25

SILL, Mrs Louise Morgan (Smith)
Paris book notes (Letter from France). Sat R Lit 1:762, 862; 2:69, 220, 277, 341, 575, 649, 723, 858, 953; 933, 3:105, 175, 426, 532, 646, 735, 848 My 16, Je 27, Ag 22, O 17, N 7, 28 '25, F 20, Mr 20, Ap 17 '26, Je 12, Jl 24, S 11, O 9, D 11 '26, Ja 22, Mr 12, Ap 16, My 21 '27

SILL, Ruth
What can a girls' trade school do for girls and women in industry. Nat Educ Assn 1926:986-9

SILLABUB
More on syllabubs. B. Ravenel. Sat R Lit 2:774 My 8 '26

SILLANI, Tomaso
In defense of fascism. Cur Hist 26:179-86 My '27

SILLARD, P. A.
Some aspects of Walter Pater. Cath World 122:61-5 O '25

SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 1779-1864
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:474 Je '26

SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 1816-1885
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:476 Je '26

SILLIMAN, James Richard
Colonel Silliman has been a church usher for 73 years. C: G. Muller. por Am M 99:74 Ap '25

SILLIMAN, Kenneth G.
How we made the telephone pay for its keep. il System 46:715-16 D '24

SILLS, Kenneth Charles Morton
Religion and education: responsibility of church, school, and home. Nat Educ Assn 1928:657-8
Report of committee on standards for colleges. Educa 46:428-34 Mr '26

SILLS, Milton
Portrait. Collier's 75:18 Ja 31 '25

SILLY major; story. See Bellah, J. W.

SILOE, Gil de
Fragments from a Spanish Gothic tomb. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 87:30-6 Je '27

SILOTI, Alexander
Foundational efficiency the need of American piano students; interview. H. Brower. pors Musician 31:11 F '26

SILURIST, The, pseud. See Vaughan, Henry

SILVA, José Asunción
Nocturne; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:123-5 Je '25; Same. Pan Am M 41:116-17 My '28
Stars that in the shadowy darkness; poem. Spanish text, with English translation by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:892-3 S '26

SILVAY, Challis
Avowal; poem. Overland n s 84:326 O '26
Dark Milton; poem. Overland n s 85:375 D '27
Lucid interval; poem. Overland n s 85:146 My '27
Petition; poem. Overland n s 84:261 Ag '26
White music; poem. Poetry 25:200 Ja '25

SILVER, Abba Hillel
Church and social justice. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:45-50
Development of human personality through religious experience. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:272-6
Leisure and the church. Playground 20:539-43 Ja '27
Observance of Memorial day. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:61-2

SILVER, Albert de. See De Silver, Albert

SILVER, Mrs Gertrude. See Kingston, Gertrude

SILVER, Katharine
Discovering an old fireplace. House B 60:306 S '26

SILVER, McMurdo
Four-tube screened-grid receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:355-7 Mr '28
Six-tube screen-grid receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:281-3 S '28

SILVER
Shall we use more silver? Lit Digest 91:83 D 4 '26
See also Silver mines and mining; Silversmithing; Silverware

SILVER (as money)
Amazing adventures of silver. J. L. Laughlin. R of Rs 74:511-13 N '26
Europe using more silver. Lit Digest 84:74-5 F 21 '25
International trade between gold and silver countries: China, 1885-1913. C. F. Remer. Q J Econ 40:597-643 Ag '26

SILVER; story. See Mabie, L. K.

SILVER blonde; story. See Brackett, C:

SILVER bowl; story. See Butler, E. P.

SILVER circus; story. See Coppard, A. E.

SILVER CITY, New Mexico
Best small town in the West. E. C. Bush. Sunset 57:90-1 S '26

SILVER cord; drama. See Howard, S. C.

SILVER cord; novel. See Chamberlain, G: A.

SILVER fox; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SILVER-green frock (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

SILVER hand of Alexander. Golden Bk 8:310-20 S '28

SILVER Heart and Little Star; story. See Finger, C: J.

SILVER mines and mining
Solid silver lining. R. L. Duffus. il Collier's 81:30 Mr 31 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:42-4 Jl 7 '28
Treasure island in the Pacific; Santa Catalina. H. O. Warren. il Sci Am 135:122-3 Ag '26

SILVER nitrate ampules

Preparation of silver nitrate ampules for treatment of eyes of infants at birth. il Am J Pub Health 16:316-19 Mr '26

SILVER pencil; story. See Hardy, A. S.

SILVER plate. See Silverware

SILVER shoon; story. See Walker, I., and Redington, H.

SILVER slippers; novel. See Bailey, T.

SILVER snuff-box; story. See Wells, M.

SILVER spoon; novel. See Galsworthy, J:

SILVER stirrup; story. See Rush, A. B.

SILVER sword; story. See Williams, B. A.

SILVER tassie; drama. See O'Casey, S.

SILVER thaw; story. See Henneberger, M. A.

SILVER trumpets; story. See Chubb, T: C.

SILVER wings; story. See Poole, E.

SILVERMAN, Abraham Clement. See Ruhland, George Clemens, jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, Joseph

Ku Klux klan a paradox. No Am 223:282-91 Je '26

SILVERO, José E. Lopez-. See Lopez-Silvero, José E.

SILVERSMITHING

Silversmiths of Ireland. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 88:27-31 D '27

Work of the South American silversmith. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:256-65 Mr '28

See also Silverware

SILVERTHORN, Mrs E. H.

Jerusalem meeting. Mis R 51:663-6 Ag '28

Missionary education in the local church. Mis R 51:63-5 Ja '28

Missionary reading campaign. bibliog Mis R 50:534-6 Jl '27

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 7 '25

SILVERWARE

American domestic silver. J. Pennington. bibliog il Int Studio 81:352-6 Ag '25

American silver candlesticks. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:26-9 Je '27

Antiques as decoration: old silver. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 27:40-1 Ag '27

Distinction in silverware. M. Sellers. il Gard & Home B 46:22-4 S '27

Effortless silver cleaning. il Sci Am 136:74-5 Ja '27

English domestic silver. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 81:262-72 Jl '25

Evolution of coffee and chocolate pots. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:30-6 My '27

Evolution of the teapot. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 90:51-5 Jl '28

From the new to the old in silver; photographs. Gard & Home B 46:520-1 F '28

Georg Jensen, silversmith. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 49:71-2 D '25

Georg Jensen's silver. B. Teevan. il Int Studio 80:160-2 N '24

Georgian silver in American collections. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 88:39-43 S '27

Hand-wrought silver; photographs. il Country Life 53:54 F '28

Heirlooms of to-morrow. E. Jeffrey. il Gard M 42:119-22 O '25

Masterpieces of modern silver. F. S. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 26:52-3 Mr '27

Mrs Breckinridge Long's collection of American silver. M. M. Crenshaw. il Int Studio 91:51-4 N '28

Modern designs in silver; photographs. House and Gard 54:85-7 S '28

Modernistic influence on sterling silver. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 28:52 Ap '28

Monteiths, muffineers and argyles. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 86:60-3 F '27

New silhouettes in the French tea service. M. T. Bonney. il Arts and Dec 27:50-1 S '27

New uses for old silver. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 29:42-3 Jl '28

Nineteenth century American silversmiths. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 89:57-60 F '28

Paul Lamerie, Paul Revere and Paul Storr. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:37-43 Jl '27

Pieces of silver. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 43:548-9 Ag '26

Pre-Georgian silver in American collections. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:35-43 Ag '27

Pseudo-marks on early American silver. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 86:77-9 Mr '27

Quaint old silver cake baskets come back. il Arts and Dec 28:54-5 D '27

Samples of experience speak louder than words; successful or unsuccessful designs. G: H. Wilcox. Mag of Business 52:409-10 O '27

Scottish silver and its origins. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 85:30-4 N '26

Seen in the silver shops. il House and Gard 52:104-7 N '27

Set in silver. il Sunset 53:68-9 D '24

Set with silver. L. McCann. il Country Life 52:86-92 O; 53:88-94 N '27

Shallow dishes of the Stuart period. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 89:28-30 Ap '28

Silver and silver mounted furniture. G. C. Rothery. il Arts and Dec 26:44-5 D '26

Silver beakers, tumblers and goblets. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 89:33-6 Ja '28

Silver, linen and glass. il Sunset 56:68 Je '26

Silver of fine design and execution. J. Sanford. il Arts and Dec 28:54-5 Mr '28

Silver of the English Gothic period. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 88:42-5 O '27

Silver on the well set table. Gard & Home B 43:584 Ag '26

Silver on your table. E. W. Payne. il Good H 86:86-7 Ap '28

Silver plate's place at table. P. Price. il Country Life 55:110-14 N '28

Silver quest. S. De Brie. il Country Life 48:86-90 My; 86-90 Je '25

Silver tea-caddies and sugar holders. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 86:58-63 Ap '27

Simplicity and elegance in modern silverware. I. Torrington. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 Ag '28

Skillets and saucepans of silver. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 89:67-70 Mr '28

Spanish-American colonial silver. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 90:27-32 Ag '28

Sterling silver goes modernist. L. McCann. il Country Life 54:90-6 My '28

To-day in table silver and linens. L. McCann. il Country Life 50:98-102 Je '26

U. S. national gallery exhibition of silver. il Art and Archaeol 21:71-3 F '26

When you buy silver. Mrs C. B. Sanders. il Delin 106:48-50 Mr '25

When you entertain. E. M. Roth. il Woman's H C 52:65 My '25

See also Pitchers; Plate; Silversmithing; Tankards; Tea service

SILZER, George S.

Democrats' errors in national politics. por (front) Cur Hist 28:337-47 Je '28

Job of governor. Scrib M 81:466-9 My '27

Making a super-port. No Am 225:668-72 Je '28

President's attitude toward the coal crisis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:244-7 N '25

Portrait. R of Rs 75:542 My '27

SIMEON STYLITES, Saint, 390-459

He lived for years on a pillar. il Mentor 16:40 Mr '28

SIMILE

Comparisons beyond compare. Golden Bk 1:394 Mr '25

New similes each year. Lit Digest 92:29 F 26 '27

SIMKHOVITCH, Mary Melinda (Kingsbury) (Mrs Vladimir Gregorievitch Simkhovitch)

Al Smith, able, honest, liberal. Nation 127:10 Jl 4 '28

At Greenwich house. Survey 57:89 O 15 '26

Near East turns a corner. Survey 59:197-8 N 15 '27

Mary Simkhovitch, neighbor. A. O'Hagan. il por Woman Cit n s 12:11-13 N '27

One who builded a house. Z. Gale. Survey 60:100 Ap 15 '28

SIMKINS, A. G.

Vox populi in art. Bookm 66:240-3 N '27

SIMKINS, Francis Butler. See Linker, Bob White, jt. tr.

SIMKO, Michael V.
On the wall; story. Cath World 125:337-42 Je '27

SIMMEL, Georg
Simmel, Durkheim, and Ratzenhofer. A. F. Bentley. Am J Soc 32:250-6 S '26

SIMMONDS, Mattie Frances
Grown-up children; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:434-40 S '25

SIMMONS, A. E.
We are building for future sales. System 47:33-5 Ja '25

SIMMONS, Edward Henry Harriman
Security frauds. por Ind 115:730-1 D 26 '25
Some international aspects of the stock exchange. No Am 224:55-66 Mr '27
What the swindler steals besides money. por Collier's 75:25 My 16 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 73:242 Mr '26

SIMMONS, Eleanor Booth
Babes in skyscraper-land. Survey 59:455-7 Ja 1 '28
Summer thought on animals. Woman Cit n s 10:23-4 Ag 8 '25
Women behind the books. Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Je 27 '25

SIMMONS, Eva L.
Psychiatric signposts. Survey 60:104-5 Ap 15 '28

SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:5 S 25 '26

SIMMONS, George Finlay
Sindbads of science. il por Nat Geog M 52:1-75 Jl '27

SIMMONS, James Raymond
How cities have reforested land at low cost. Am City 39:105-7 S '28
Levees for protection. Nature M 11:48-9 Ja '28

SIMMONS, Laura
Christus; poem. Cath World 126:811 Mr '28
Jericho; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28
Rich young man; poem. Cath World 126:99 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:32 N 12 '27
Way; poem. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27

SIMMONS, Perez, and Ellington, George Wilburn
Discovery of the insecticidal property of carbon disulphide. Science n s 64:326-7 O 1 '26

SIMMONS, Will
Wild life in the open; etchings. Country Life 49:66-7 F '26

SIMMONS, William Joseph
How I put over the Klan; Ku Klux koln; Fiery double-cross; interview. W: G. Shepherd. il pors Collier's 82:5-7 Jl 14; 8-9 Jl 21; 8-9 Jl 28 '28
Ku Klux klan interpreted. F. Bohn. Am J Soc 30:385-407 Ja '25
Portrait. World's Work 55:405 F '28

SIMON, Charles Edmund
Filterable viruses and their nature. Sci Monthly 23:407-13 N '26

SIMON, Clarence Turkle
Laboratory courses for advanced undergraduates. Q J Speech Educ 13:7-15 F '27

—and Keller, Franklin
Approach to the problem of chest resonance. Q J Speech Educ 13:432-9 N '27

SIMON, Ernest Darwin
Liberal summer school. Contemp 130:298-303 S '26
Liberal Urban land report. Contemp 129:1-9 Ja '26
Need for a royal commission on housing. Contemp 133:17-27 Ja '28

SIMON, Herbert
Municipal utilities garage. Am City 39:107-8 Jl '28

SIMON, Sir John (Allsebrook)
Portrait. Lit Digest 96:16 F 25 '28; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28
Precise British mind. Liv Age 334:873-4 Je '28
Sir John Simon. D: J: Marshall. pors Liv Age 335:257-9 D '28
Two British statesmen of to-day. H. Lunn. pors R of Rs 71:278-81 Mr '25

SIMON, Robert A.
Giving music the air. Bookm 64:596-9 Ja '27
Pulling the American ear. Bookm 63:405-9 Je '26
Why write a libretto? Theatre Arts M 12:554-9 Ag '28

SIMON, Robert E.
Portrait. R of Rs 77:638 Je '28

SIMON, Ruth U.
Making lamp shades. il School Arts M 24:240-1 D '24

SIMON called simple; story. See Davis, A.

SIMON commission. See India—Statutory commission

SIMON Kent; novel. See Train, A.

SIMON PURE, pseud. See Swinnerton, Frank Arthur

SIMONDS, Alvan Tracy
Teaching prosperity. R of Rs 71:186-8 F '25

SIMONDS, Bruce
Treat the piano as if it were a living thing! interview. H. Brower. por Musician 33:18 F '28

SIMONDS, C. L., and Van Alstine, R. D.
Long Beach turns darkest street into brilliant boulevard. Am City 36:42-3 Ja '27

SIMONDS, Daniel
Portrait. System 50:449 O '26

SIMONDS, Frank Herbert
After Locarno, a new era. R of Rs 72:593-605 D '25
America comes of age, in Europe. R of Rs 77:285-92 Mr '28
America goes to Geneva. R of Rs 73:150-9 F '26
American ships and British opinion. R of Rs 77:175-82 F '28
America's second peace adventure. R of Rs 78:267-75 S '28
Arms limitation and the League. R of Rs 75:377-85 Ap '27
Bad year in Europe. R of Rs 78:605-13 D '28
Battle of Geneva. R of Rs 73:515-23 My '26
Britain's veto at Geneva. R of Rs 76:504-10 N '27
Crisis of crises in Europe. R of Rs 74:35-43 Jl '26
Debts and evacuation. R of Rs 71:154-63 F '25
Debts, disarmament, and economics. R of Rs 75:617-24 Je '27
Does Europe hate us and why? R of Rs 75:167-74 F '27
Elections in Europe and at home. R of Rs 70:611-20 D '24
End of the Dawes plan. New Repub 55:113-14; 56:210 Je 20, O 10 '28
England's quarrel with Russia. R of Rs 76:55-63 Jl '27
Europe at the year-end. R of Rs 76:611-18 D '27
Europe headed for war? R of Rs 77:69-76 Ja '28
European efforts to combine and conciliate. R of Rs 74:627-34 D '26
Europe's best year. R of Rs 71:37-49 Ja '25
First decade of peace. R of Rs 78:497-505 N '28
First year of peace. R of Rs 73:49-59 Ja '26
France and Germany, the supreme question. R of Rs 71:289-96 Mr '25
From Geneva to Washington. R of Rs 74:405-12 O '26
German election and after. R of Rs 71:603-13 Je '25
Germany and the guaranty pact. New Repub 43:94-6 Je 17 '25
Germany, France, and the new Poland. R of Rs 71:499-505 My '25
Germany from within. R of Rs 71:385-96 Ap '25
Germany goes red, white and gold. R of Rs 78:33-9 Jl '28
Germany, peaceful and republican. R of Rs 77:383-91 Ap '28

SIMONDS, Frank Herbert—*Continued*
Go east, young German. New Repub 43:150-2 Jl 1 '25
Is a real peace emerging in Europe? R of Rs 72:49-62 Jl '25
Is the Briand proposal practical? Cong Digest 7:85-6 Mr '28
Italian revolution. R of Rs 73:629-40 Je '26
John Bull and his troubles. R of Rs 72:279-86 S '25
Locarno, Washington, and Mosul. R of Rs 72:517-24 N '25
London to Bucharest. R of Rs 75:67-75 Ja '27
Macdonald falls, while the League advances. R of Rs 70:487-97 N '24
Naval disaster at Geneva. R of Rs 76:270-8 S '27
New discussions of old debts. R of Rs 72: 383-91 O '25
New Germany in new Europe. R of Rs 74: 486-96 N '26
New old England. R of Rs 71:397-400 Ap '25
Next move in Europe. R of Rs 78:391-7 O '28
Note on foreign intervention in China. R of Rs 75:502-3 My '27
Old trouble in the new Balkans. R of Rs 75: 494-502 My '27
Parliamentary breakdown in Europe. R of Rs 73:289-98 Mr '26
Poland makes good. R of Rs 77:511-20 My '28
Reaction from Locarno. R of Rs 73:409-18 Ap '26
Red backgrounds in Morocco and China. R of Rs 72:173-7 Ag '25
Ruin of war disappears. R of Rs 77:591-9 Je '28
Thirteen years after. R of Rs 76:159-66 Ag '27
Twelve years after. R of Rs 74:148-58 Ag '26
Uncle Shylock in Europe. R of Rs 74:269-78 S '26
Uneasy Balkans. R of Rs 76:405-11 O '27
Unrest in Asia and Latin America; German issues. R of Rs 75:273-80 Mr '27
What Europe expects of our election. R of Rs 78:143-51 Ag '28
What next in Germany? New Repub 43:13-14 My 27 '25
Worse than a crime. New Repub 43:198-9 Jl 15 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 71:351; 76:84, Ap '25, Jl '27; Sat R Lit 3:941 Jl 2 '27

SIMONDS, G. K.
To stop waste, use only the best. por System 50:448-9 O '26

SIMONDS, James Persons
Frontiers of medicine. Hygeia 4:562-5 O '26
Progress. Sci Monthly 24:537-47 Je '27

SIMONE, Mme François Porché
Accomplished actress. J. W. Krutch. Nation 119:527-8 N 12 '24

SIMONS, Mrs Clara Reece
She raises trout; interview. E. Snead. por Sunset 59:46-7 N '27

SIMONS, Gilbert
Christ in the movies. World's Work 56:68-74 My '28

SIMONS, H. A.
Collector's items in a modern apartment. Arts and Dec 28:62-3 N '27
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 27:50-1 My '27; 28:60-1 Mr '28
Evolution of American domestic architecture. Arts and Dec 26:78-80 Mr '27
Fine Evanston home. Arts and Dec 27:70-1 S '27
Modern solution of a very old problem. Arts and Dec 26:78-80 Ap '27
Old-world mellowness in a modern western home. Arts and Dec 27:54-5 Jl '27
Renaissance of textured walls. Arts and Dec 25:58-62 Ag '26

SIMONS, Lao Genevra
Introduction of algebra into American schools in the eighteenth century. bibliog facsims U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,18:1-80

SIMONS, Walter
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:6 Mr 21 '25; R of Rs 71:355 Ap '25

SIMONSON, Ida S.
Child's outlook upon life thru literature. Library J 53:17-23 Ja 1 '28

SIMONSON, Lee
Bombing London. Nation 127:318 O 3 '28
Skyscrapers for art museums. Am Mercury 11:399-404 Ag '27
Portrait. Drama 16:204 Mr '26

SIMONT, Joseph
Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:36 S '26

SIMPICH, Frederick
Business doubles for diplomacy. Ind 119:15-16 Jl 2 '27
Changing Southwest. Cent 113:492-500 F '27
Great Mississippi flood of 1927. Nat Geog M 52:243-89 S '27
Is Pan-Americanism a myth? Ind 117:148-50 Ag 7 '26
Little brown brother treks north. Ind 116:237-9 F 27 '26
Mexican law and the church. Ind 117:204-6 Ag 21 '26
Mexico in quest of salvation. Cent 113:641-9 Ap '27
Mexico starts to school. Ind 116:64-6 Ja 16 '26
Mexico's agrarian experiment. Ind 116:124-6 Ja 30 '26
Singapore, crossroads of the east. Nat Geog M 49:235-69 Mr '26
So big Texas. Nat Geog M 53:637-93 Je '28
Sweat of Mexico's brow. Outlook 143:379-81 Jl 14 '26

SIMPLE confession; story. See Lea, F. H.

SIMPLE life
Excess baggage. E. P. Butler. il Am M 99: 48-9 Je '25

SIMPLETON; story. See Connolly, M. E.

SIMPLETON; story. See White, O. P.

SIMPLIFICATION
Some dangers of over-simplification. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. Educ R 76:150-61 O '28

SIMPLIFICATION in industry
British industry moving toward simplification. J. F. Whiteford. Ind Management 69:193-6 Ap '25
British test of simplification. F. L. Impey. System 48:431-3 O '25
Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 71:106-11 F '26
Economic effect of simplification in the paving brick industry. E. L. Beller. Ann Am Acad 139:71-3 S '28
Going after ten billion a year. A. Pound. Ind 114:595 My 23 '25
How we sold simplification to our retailers; policies of Knox hat company. F. H. Montgomery. il System 47:29-33 Ja '25
How we used simplification in specialty selling of wrenches. S. C. Barnes. il System 50:610-12 N '26
Organized effort in simplification. R. M. Hudson. Ann Am Acad 137:1-8 My '28
Relation of the Chamber of commerce of the United States of America to the growth of the simplification program in American industry. E. M. McCullough. Ann Am Acad 137:9-12 My '28
Saving millions by standardizing. Lit Digest 98:62 S 8 '28
Saving through simplified practice. R. M. Hudson and E. L. Priest. J Home Econ 18: 6-12 Ja '26
Simplification in a retail store. R. E. Bigelow. il System 49:371-2 Mr '26
Simplification, progress in 1927 and prospects in 1928. R. M. Hudson. Factory and Ind Management 75:57-8 Ja '28
Simplification's boons to purchasing agents. W. L. Chandler. Ann Am Acad 137:66-70 My '28
Simplified practice. S. J. Tillman. Arch Rec 62:534-5 D '27

SIMPLIFICATION in industry—*Continued*
Simplified practice and the small shop; standardization and the grouping of allied industries. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 73:229-34 Ap '27
Using simplification to increase our sales. J. Kahn. il System 47:151-6 F '25
What simplification has done for our business. A. L. Blakeslee. Mag of Business 52:280-1 S '27
What simplification has done for our business. L. H. Bronson. il Mag of Business 51:772-3 Je '27
What simplification has done for our business. R. R. Patch. Mag of Business 52:165-6 Ag '27
What simplification means to us. W. C. Stuebing. Factory and Ind Management 75:306-7 F '28
Why complicate business? W: A. Du Puy. Outlook 141:444-6 N 18 '25
Workable simplification. F. E. Frank. il map System 49:224-6 F '26
See also Standardization

SIMPLIFIED spelling. See Spelling

SIMPSON, Bertram Lenox. See Weale, Bertram Lenox Putnam, pseud.

SIMPSON, Charlotte A.
Golden fortune in pecans. Travel 46:38-9 N '25

SIMPSON, Cora E.
Soul's sincere desire attained. Mis R 49:808-10 O '26

SIMPSON, Emma L.
Nocturne; poem. Overland n s 86:352 O '28

SIMPSON, Ethel D.
Iodine in thyroid deficiency. Science n s 63:165-6 F 5 '26

SIMPSON, Eyler Newton
(tr.) Renan and the study of humanity. R. Lenoir. Am J Soc 31:289-317 N '25
Surveying the sociologists. New Repub 41:sup 7-8 F 4 '25

SIMPSON, George Clarke
Climatic changes. 19th Cent 99:129-41 Ja '26
Development of weather forecasting. 19th Cent 101:557-73 Ap '27
Julius von Hann. Smithson Rept 1923:563-4
Water in the atmosphere. Sci Monthly 20:621-9 Je '25

SIMPSON, George Gaylord
Are dromatherium and microconodon mammals? Science n s 63:548-9 My 28 '26

SIMPSON, Hawley S.
Downtown storage garages. Ann Am Acad 133:82-9 S '27
Method of facilitating left turns. Am City 34:181-2 F '26
Reducing traffic accidents by curing sick intersections. Am City 38:142-3 Ja '28

SIMPSON, Iona Jewell
Establishing and maintaining standards of supervision; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:539
Problem of differentiating rural education in respect to supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1928:461-3
Teachers' meeting as an instrument of supervision in a county-unit system. El School J 27:175-86 N '26
What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? Nat Educ Assn 1924:680-5
—and Stern, Bessie C.
Improving instruction in reading. El School J 25:594-606 Ap '25

SIMPSON, James
Portrait. Outlook 143:211 Je 9 '26
Will to succeed; interview. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 200:186 D 3 '27

SIMPSON, Sir James Young
Portrait. Hygeia 5:114 Mr '27
Portrait bust. Sci Monthly 20:323 Mr '25

SIMPSON, Jean, and Halliday, Evelyn Gertrude
Behavior of sulphur compounds in cooking vegetables. bibliog J Home Econ 20:121-6 F '28

SIMPSON, Kemper
Average or marginal costs for the flexible tariff? J Pol Econ 34:514-24 Ag '26
Re-examination of the doctrine of comparative costs. J Pol Econ 35:465-79 Ag '27

SIMPSON, Lola Jean
Continuous performance. Cent 114:454-61 Ag '27

SIMPSON, Louis Wright
Trafalgar square; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26

SIMPSON, Lucie
Machiavelli, patriot and politician. Fortn 128:115-23 Jl '27
Shakespeare's Cleopatra. Fortn 129:332-42 Mr '28
Tolstoy's heroines. Fortn 130:474-83 O '28

SIMPSON, Mabel
As in some dream: Swan; This golden tree; Now far; Pursuit; poems. Poetry 31:76-8 N '27
Body; poem. Dial 78:27 Ja '25; Same. Poetry 27:335 Mr '26
Dew upon; Lament; Passage; I saw a door; Lend me your wings; poems. Poetry 28:307-9 S '26
Inheritor; poem. Bookm 65:209 Ap '27
Prayer; poem. Dial 80:47-8 Ja '26
Rest; poem. Dial 69:194 S '25
There is a vastness; poem. Dial 85:116 Ag '28
To a poet; Vesper; poems. Poetry 26:254-5 Ag '25
Two poems: Song; Here once the rose. Dial 78:498 Je '25
William Blake; poem. Dial 78:27 Ja '25
Winter twilight; poem. Dial 78:368 My '25

SIMPSON, Patrick Carnegie
Free churches and the new prayer-book. Contemp 132:590-9 N '27

SIMPSON, R. H.
Repair costs of city pavements. Am City 34:400-6 Ap '26
Resurfacing of badly worn city pavements. Am City 32:497-503 My '25

SIMPSON, Sutherland
Sutherland Simpson. J: Tait. Science n s 65:605-7 Je 24 '27

SIMPSON, T. B.
Generally speaking. Scrib M 79:654-7 Je '26
Letters of Boswell. Fortn 127:376-89 Mr '27

SIMPSON, Thomas Henry, memorial institute for medical research. See Michigan university

SIMPSON, Violet A.
One word; story. Fortn 130:129-42 Jl '28
Point of honor; story. Atlan 139:619-28 My '27; Same. Fortn 127:707-17 My '27

SIMPSON, W. Douglas
Bodiam castle. Edin R 243:355-64 Ap '26

SIMPSON, William Haskell
Desert trails: Sun-down-shining; Dias pasados; Winds of March; Grand canyon; Telegraph poles; Vaquero; Song of Lo-mân-kwa; poems. Poetry 27:27-31 O '25

SIMPSON, William John Sparrow
Roman index of prohibited books. Quar 247:1-15 Jl '26

SIMPSON-ROOSEVELT expedition. See Field museum of natural history—James Simpson-Roosevelt expedition

SIMRELL, V. E.
H. L. Mencken the rhetorician. Q J Speech Educ 13:399-411 N '27
John Galsworthy: the artist as propagandist. Q J Speech Educ 13:225-36 Je '27
Mere rhetoric. Q J Speech 14:359-74 Je '28

SIMS, Joseph Patterson
Manor house of old Brittany. Arch Rec 60:317-20 O '26

SIMS, R. C.
Coordinated handling earns greater profits. Factory and Ind Management 76:238-44 Ag '28

SIMS, Verner Martin

Selected nature of a particular school population. School R 36:296-301 Ap '28

SIMS, William Sowden

Accidents in the navy. Atlan 137:108-12 Ja '26

Annapolis, our amateur naval college. World's Work 53:664-9 Ap '27

Battleship vs. airplane. Cong Digest 4:241 Ap '25

How we nearly lost the war. por World's Work 53:474-85 Mr '27

What's the matter with the navy? World's Work 51:263-8 Ja '26

Portrait. Outlook 141:301 O 28 '25; R of Rs 73:646; 75:485 Je '26, My '27

White man's chance. Ind 114:368 Ap 4 '25

SIMSON, E. A.

Atmosphere; story. Liv Age 329:527-32 Je 5 '26

SIN

Curve of sin. G. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 5:363-7 Jl '25

Family outline of sin. F. F. Van de Water. il Ladies' H J 43:12 Jl; 25 Ag; 29 S; 18 O; 43 N '26; 44:41 Mr '27

It seems to Heywood Broun; artist and a life of sin. Nation 127:242 S 12 '28

Original sin. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:10 My '25

Sin with a capital S. E. Mayo Harper 154:537-45 Ap '27

See also Atonement

SINAI, Mount

Pilgrimage to Palestine. H. E. Fosdick. il Ladies' H J 44:8-9 F '27

SINAI peninsula

Dawn and dusk in Palestine; approach by way of the Suez canal. L: Golding. il Asia 28:549-53 Jl '28

East of Suez to the Mount of the Decalogue. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 52:708-43 D '27

SINCERE, Victor Washington

Every time I blunder, jab me in the ribs. S. Gwinn. por Am M 103:60-1 Je '27

SINCERITY

It's mighty hard to be honest in my town. Am M 103:50-1 F '27

See also Honesty

SINCLAIR, D. W.

Six orchestral conductors. Am Mercury 1:285-91 Mr '24

SINCLAIR, Gerda

(tr.) See Lagerlöf, S. Man who could not find a Christmas guest; Peace on earth; Troll of Töreby

SINCLAIR, Harry Ford

Jury acquits; the public condemns. Outlook 149:15 My 2 '28

Jury shadowers in the shadow of jail. Lit Digest 96:13-14 Mr 10 '28

Multimillionaire goes free. Nation 126:502 My 2 '28

Not guilty. Ind 120:418-19 My 5 '28

People's choice. Collier's 81:36 Ap 28 '28

Portrait. Ind 118:54 Ja 8 '27; Lit Digest 92:9 Ja 29 '27; Outlook 147:331 N 16 '27; R of Rs 76:567 D '27; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28

Sinclair goes free. por Lit Digest 97:7-9 My 5 '28

Sinclair jury explains. P. Y. Anderson. Nation 126:535-6 My 9 '28

United States versus Mr Sinclair. S. Beach. Ind 120:366-7 Ap 14 '28

See also Fall-Sinclair trial

SINCLAIR, Mrs Ida Lowry

Gypsy bred; poem. Forum 77:585 Ap '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27

SINCLAIR, James Huntly

What place have educational courses in a liberal arts college? School and Soc 26:498-500 O 15 '27

SINCLAIR, Mary Craig (Kimbrough) (Mrs Upton Sinclair)

Sonnets to Craig. G: Sterling. Bookm 66:515-26 Ja '28

SINCLAIR, May

Poems of H. D. Fortn 127:329-45 Mr '27

Personal portrait of May Sinclair. por R of Rs 72:208 Ag '25

Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:66 O '26

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:24 Ja 24 '25

SINCLAIR, Upton Beall (Arthur Stirling, pseud.)

Book urchins. Forum 78:737-43 N '27

Boston; novel. por Bookm 66:593-611; 67:18-33, 218-48, 338-68, 469-96, 597-624, 723-52; 68:104-25, 244-55, 368, supl-61 F-N '28

Evangelist drowns; poem. New Repub 47:171 Je 30 '26

Justice, bought and paid for. por (front) Forum 79:653-7; 80:311 My, Ag '28

Killers of thought. por (front) Forum 76:838-43 D '26

MacDowell. Am Mercury 7:50-4 Ja '26

Mr Mencken calls on me. Bookm 66:254-6 N '27

My friend George Sterling. Bookm 66:30-2 S '27; Same cond. Overland n s 85:365 D '27

My private utopia. Nation 127:39-40 Jl 11 '28

Poor me and pure Boston. Nation 124:713-14 Je 29 '27

Word picture of Edward MacDowell. Musician 31:34 Ap '26

Artist in revolt. F. Dell. por Bookm 65:316-22 My '27

Portrait. R of Rs 77:438 Ap '28

Upton Sinclair. W. Lippman. Sat R Lit 4:641-3 Mr 3 '28

At odds; reply to W. Lippmann. U. Sinclair. Sat R Lit 4:744 Ap 7 '28

Upton Sinclair, the way of the reformer. L. S. Morris. New Repub 54:90-3 Mr 7 '28; Discussion. 54:352-3 My 9 '28

SINCLAIR, Walter

Portrait. Drama 16:144 Ja '26

SINCLAIR-Fall trial. See Fall-Sinclair trial

SING a song of jazz; story. See Clark, V.

SING: a song of sixpence. J. N. Hall. Atlan 136:726-36 D '25

SING SING prison

Death penalty at Sing Sing; what the figures show. L. E. Lawes. Survey 59:69-70 O 15 '27

Garden between walls. R. Wright. il House and Gard 47:71-3 Ja '25

Life and death in Sing Sing. L. E. Lawes. il World's Work 56:50-63, 159-70, 316-22, 394-9, 550-6 My-S '28

SINGAPORE

As Australia sees Singapore. Lit Digest 85:20 My 16 '25

Letter from Singapore. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 83:76-7 Ag '26

Malaya brought up to date. P. W. Thayer. il Mag of Business 54:251-3 S '28

Seeing Singapore after dark. N. B. Mavity. il Sunset 54:49-50 Je '25

Singapore. Outlook 140:51 My 13 '25

Singapore. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:111-15 Ja '25

Singapore a menace to Asia. Lit Digest 84:20 F 14 '25

Singapore as a Pacific Gibraltar. Lit Digest 84:19 Ja 17 '25

Singapore base. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:787-8 D '24

Singapore, crossroads of the east. F: Simpich. il map Nat Geog M 49:235-69 Mr '26

Singapore laughs at social ritual. Liv Age 335:282-3 D '28

Singapore naval base. Outlook 140:65-7 My 13 '25

Singapore naval base. H. C. Bywater. Forum 75:700-7 My '26

Wide-open Singapore. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 334:703-8 Ap 15 '28

SINGAPORE kid; story. See Condon, F.

SINGER, Caroline (Mrs Cyrus Le Roy Baldridge)

Leader in new Japanese art. Scrib M 79:458-67 My '26

Peking clangor. Asia 25:1080-3 D '25

SINGER, Harold Douglas

Feeling of inferiority. Hygeia 4:125-8 Mr '26

SINGER, Mary

Fathers; story. Good H 85:78-80 Ag '27

Forgotten magic; story. Good H 86:52-5 Ap '28

Half-portion Jonesy; story. Am M 102:42-4 O '26

If you know where you're going; story. Good H 85:86-9 Jl '27

Men can be so blind! story. Good H 87:30-2 O '28

SINGER, William H., 1868-

Cover picture. Lit Digest 97:75 My 12 '28

SINGERMANN, Bertha

Latin American Duse. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 333:918-20 N 15 '27

SINGERS

Actors of songs: Parisian chansonniers. R. A. Parker. il Theatre Arts M 10:402-11 Je '26

Canadians in grand opera. G. Runchey. il Canad M 65:9-11 Mr '26

Cantankerous queens of the opera. Lit Digest 98:27 Jl 7 '28

Chansonniers of Paris; masters of the song and satire of the boulevards. D. Bonnaud. Liv Age 328:54-60 Ja 2 '26

Choosing a singer's career. Etude 45:383 My '27

Confessions of a concert singer. New Repub 47:276-9 Jl 28 '26

Dawn of new opportunities for our opera singers. Musician 31:12 Je '26

Discovering singers by radio. Lit Digest 96:24-5 Ja 7 '28

Failure, why? T. H. Fellows. Musician 33:32 Jl '28

4 roads to grand opera. A. Booth. Good H 87:48-9 N '28

Future and the young American singer of today. F. Warren. Musician 32:29 S '27

How they forged ahead. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 45:429-30 Je '27

In the kingdom of Gatti-Casazza. M. F. Watkins. Pict R 27:2 Mr '26

Making of a singer. A. O. Andersen. Musician 30:35-6 S '25

Male voices of the Metropolitan. Lit Digest 88:24-5 Ja 30 '26

Musicianship. J: C. Wilcox. Etude 46:615 Ag '28

New field opens for ambitious singers. A. Lawrason. Musician 30:13-14 F '25

Ordeals in the path of the American operatic aspirant. W: S. Brady. Musician 32:12 Ap '27

Our front-rank feminine song-birds. Lit Digest 88:26-7 F 27 '26

Present day plight of the American vocalist. F. Warren. Musician 30:31 D '25

Singer and the church. M. Barragan. Etude 43:808-9 N '25

Singer or the song. Lit Digest 88:29 F 27 '26

Singers are made. Etude 43:579 Ag '25

Singer's salvation lies in popularizing of opera; interview with W: S. Brady. P. Kempf. Musician 30:11 Jl '25

Singing voices. C. C. Rice. Sat Eve Post 198:18 F 27 '26

Song trail for American singers. Lit Digest 88:27 Ja 9 '26

Starry stories of opera. M. Foster. pors Woman Cit n s 10:15 D '25

Tenors born, not made. Lit Digest 91:24 N 27 '26

Tenor's terrors. T. Schipa. il Collier's 79:13-14 Je 25; 80:24-5 Jl 9 '27

Vocalist's ladder to opportunity. A. Buzzi-Peccia. Etude 43:251-2 Ap '25

What chance have Americans in opera? R. C. Feld. il Collier's 76:11 O 3 '25

When the singer decides to adopt a vocal career. W. W. Shaw. Musician 33:30 D '28

Why the native musician is not always the first choice of managers. F. Warren. Musician 31:31 My '26

Why we are not producing great singers today. F Warren. Musician 30:10 Mr; 12 Ap '25

Your chances of scaling the operatic heights. M. Jeritza. Etude 43:843-4 D '25

Youthful prodigy in song. W. J. Henderson. Mentor 14:33-5 Je '26

Yvette Guilbert's successors. A. R. Macdougall. Arts and Dec 24:59 Mr '26

See also Singing; also International operatic training association

SINGEWALD, Joseph Theophilus, 1884-

Ellsworth expedition. Bul Pan Am Union 59:254-62 Mr '25

SINGEWALD, Karl

Progress in the collection of war records by state war history organizations. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:135-45

SINGH, Bhupinder. See Patiala, Mohinder Bahadur, maharajah dhiraja of

SINGH, Sir Partab

More than the uncle of Mr A. por Outlook 141:177 O 7 '25

SINGH, St Nihal (Lai Singh)

Irish Free State's five years of progress. Cur Hist 25:819-23 Mr '27

SINGH, Sundar. See Sundar Singh

SINGHOR, Lamine

Black man's protest. Liv Age 332:866-8 My 15 '27

SINGING

Analysis and synthesis as related to theory and practice. W. W. Shaw. Etude 43:809 N '25

Appoggiatura. P. D. Aldrich. il Etude 45:382-3 My '27

Artistry in Annie Laurie measured by science. Science n s 61:sup14 My 1 '25

Automatic breath control a first step in correct tone production. N. A. Chesnutt. Musician 33:14 My '28

Breath control fallacy as a menace to singing. W. W. Shaw. Musician 32:26 S '27

Breathing and breath control the singer's bug-a-boo. W. W. Shaw. Musician 29:35-6 D '24

Bringing the tone to the front. W. A. Skiles. Etude 46:860 N '28

Business side of the singer's career. A. Lawrason. Musician 32:16 Jl '27

Charm of the low tones. S. Muschamp. Etude 46:860 N '28

Coming back and looking back; ed. by J: J. Whitehead, jr. G. Farrar. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ap 14 '28

Compleat singing tutor. N: Douty. Etude 42:856-7 D '24

Coney to Carnegie. A. McQuhae. Etude 45:103 F '27

Conservation of vocal mechanism. W. W. Shaw. Musician 33:29-30 Ag '28

Correcting a vocal fallacy. G. Lombardo. Musician 32:27 Mr '27

Coup de glotte. P. D. Aldrich. Etude 43:360 My '25

Cure for singing off the pitch. A. Heuneman. Musician 30:34 Ap '25

De Profundis speaks to organist and choirmaster on singing softly. Musician 31:39-40 F '26

Developing the voice for song and speech; breath control. J: C. Wilcox. Etude 46:305-6 Ap '28

English, the language of first importance in singing. G. Lamson. Musician 30:11-12 My '25

Essentials for the singer. E. E. Wycoff. Etude 46:136 F '28

Everything counts in your musical success. L. Tibbett. Etude 44:411-12 Je '26

Fashions in singing. N: Douty. Etude 42:857 D '24

Fear of breath in singing. A. Lawrason. Musician 31:35 Je '26

Finding the heart of a song; interview with P. Frijsh. H. Brower. Musician 32:12 My '27

First lesson in singing. E: F. Hipsher. Etude 42:52 Ja '25

Fleet staccato. Etude 44:533 Jl '26

Freedom of the voice. M. L. Winfree. Etude 43:507 Jl '25

Getting the low tones. Etude 45:140 F '27

How to study an operatic role. C. K. Rogers. Etude 44:680 S '26

SINGING—*Continued*

Ideas the source of tone; creative imagination; memory. R: De Young. Etude 43: 884-7 D '25

Important thing to remember. Etude 43:579 Ag '25

Instinctive singing and science. W. W. Shaw. Musician 33:40 N '28

Is your vocal method correct? G: C. Stock. Etude 45:850-1 N '27

Learn to sing. W. W. Shaw. Musician 31:33 My '26

Lesson on Schubert's famous song Am meer. L. Maxwell. Etude 43:287 Ap '25

Mastering the high notes. L. Huey. Etude 45: 936 D '27

Mental perception in vocal art. Etude 45: 460-1 Je '27

No mystery in sight-singing. W. A. Luyster. il Musician 32:18 O '27

Nose sings, too. C: Tamme. Etude 44:767 O '26

Nothing but exercises for six and one-half years. T. Schipa. Etude 45:493-4 Jl '27

Outline of study for singers. F. H. Haywood. Etude 46:388 My '28

Page for singers. F. Warren. See monthly numbers of Musician December 1925-

Pitch and timbre. A. E. Ruff. Etude 46:614 Ag '28

Pitch and vibrato in artistic singing; an experimental study. M. Schoen. Mus Q 12:275-90 Ap '26

Place of psychology in singing. W. W. Shaw. Musician 32:36 O; 33 N; 32-3 D '27; 33:41 F; 40-1 Mr; 40 Ap; 40 My; 28 Je '28

Problem of interpretation, with special reference to song. E. Brewerton. Etude 44:300-1 Ap '26

Scientific tests for good and bad singers. D. Stanley and H. H. Sheldon. il Sci Am 131: 381-3 D '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:345-7 Mr '25

Singer must have a definite aim. Etude 44: 60-1 Ja '26

Singer's musicianship. Etude 44:61 Ja '26

Singing for health. E: Podolsky. Etude 43:127-8 F '25

Stepping stones to successful singing. F: W. Wodell. Etude 46:776 O '28

Story of Professor Ukan Singabitzki. Musician 33:14 S '28

Studying a song. L. R. Maxwell. Etude 44: 458-9 Je '26

Style in singing. H. Witherspoon. Etude 46: 917 D '28

Teaching of the old masters on singing. W: Shakespeare. Etude 43:654-7 S '25

Technic of singing. W. W. Shaw. Etude 43: 811 N '25

Value of the mirror to singers. C: Tamme. Etude 44:143 F '26

Vocal introspection. E. F. Larson. Etude 43: 811 N '25

Vocal limitations. C: E: Mayhew. Etude 43: 733-5 O '25

Vocal music in the junior high school. O. McConathy. Etude 46:924 D '28

Voice is a wind instrument. K. Hackett. Etude 43:204 Mr '25

Voices under twenty must not be overtaxed. G: C. Stock. Etude 46:615 Ag '28

Von Weber on song interpretation. Etude 44: 85 Ja '26

Vowel's the thing. C: Tamme. Etude 44:604 Ag '26

What gives a voice value? K. Hackett. Etude 45:58 Ja '27

Why we are not producing great singers today. F. Warren. Musician 30:10 Mr; 12 Ap '25

Will-o'-the-wisp. H. Henley. Etude 44:532-3 Jl '26

Winning success in singing. T. Schipa. Musician 29:11 D '24; 30:12 Ja; 31 F '25

See also Chorus singing; Diction; Singers; Trill; Voice; Voice training

SINGING, Community

Community singing in England. Playground 22:14 Ap '28

Community singing progresses. K. S. Clark. Playground 19:149-50 Je '25

County music festival for children. M. Mochrie. il Playground 20:96-7 My '26

Fireside carollers; how Westfield, N.J. made community chorus singing a Christmas custom. D. M. Fuller. bibliog il Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 D '27

How to organize a community chorus. A. Nevin. Etude 43:769-70 N '25

Man who is making the British lion sing. il Lit Digest 94:34-6 Jl 2 '27

Tenting tonight; Westchester county annual festival. Playground 20:346 S '26

Twenty points for song leaders. Playground 20:456-7 N '26

SINGING bird; story. See Oskison, J: M.

SINGING crabman; story. See Spadoni, A.

SINGING gold; novel. See Cottrell, D.

SINGING sands

Singing and barking sands. H. Geithmann. il Mentor 13:53 S '25

SINGING teachers

Academy defines qualifications every singing teacher should possess. Musician 30:8 Ap '25

How to choose a singing teacher. B. Wainwright. Etude 44:380 My '26

Leading the student along the path to success. C. N. Davies. Musician 30:15 Ap '25

Sidelights on the vocal teacher's work. A. L. Manchester. Etude 43:506-7 Jl '25

What constitutes a competent instructor. F. Warren. Musician 31:31 F '26

What must I know to teach singing? Etude 43:388 Je '25

Who is to blame for an ungrateful pupil? F. La Forge. Musician 31:9 Ag '26

SINGING towers. See Bell towers; Carillons

SINGING-woman; story. See Carver, A. J.

SINGING women; story. See Miller, D.

SINGLE knock; story. See Fairbank, J.

SINGLE tax

Political utopia. F. C. Howe. Nation 127: 178-9 Ag 22 '28

Single-tax colony. R. F. Powell. il map R of Rs 76:187-92 Ag '27

SINGLETON, Alice, pseud.

Toy balloons; poem. Poetry 28:245 Ag '26

SINGLETON, Anne, pseud.

Eucharist; poem. Nation 127:296 S 26 '28

Intimacies: For my mother; Earth-born; For the hour after love; I shall not call; Lift up your heart; poems. Poetry 31:192-5 Ja '28

SINGLETON, Esther

American antiques: good and bad. Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 Ja 9 '26

Antiques in the kitchen. Sat Eve Post 200: 44-8 Ag 27 '27

China of our forefathers. Gard & Home B 46: 133-4, 239 O-N '27

Christmas celebrations in colonial days. Gard & Home B 46:312-13 D '27

Clocks of the olden time. Sat Eve Post 199:54-6 O 9 '26

Cohen collection of old purses. Int Studio 86: 30-5 Ap '27

Fans of the old aristocracy. Int Studio 84: 39-44 My '26

For the cabinet of the collector. Gard & Home B 47:555-6 Ag '28

Garvan collection of chintzes. Int Studio 86: 73-6 Mr '27

Going, going, gone! Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 22 '26

Heirlooms of to-morrow, triumphant modernism. Gard & Home B 47:467-8 Jl '28

Heirlooms of yesterday and to-morrow. Gard & Home B 47:29, 157 Mr-Ap '28

Household fabrics in Washington's day. Gard & Home B 45:488-9 Jl '27

Old masters enter high finance. Sat Eve Post 201:17 Ag 4 '28

Oriental influence on western decoration. Country Life 53:45-7 F; 63-4 Mr '28

Patriotism on chintz and china. Sat Eve Post 198:24 Mr 27 '26

Use of china as room decoration. Gard & Home B 46:505 F '28

SINGLETON, John
Romantic story of buttons. Am M 99:53 My '25

SINGLETON, Richard
Relics from Home Place; heirlooms of the Singletons of South Carolina. H. V. Hyer. il Int Studio 80:140-4 N '24

SINGLETON, Stephen Cochran
Queen of Nassau passes; poem. Lit Digest 90:33 Jl 31 '26

SINGMASTER, Elsie (Mrs Harold Lewars)
Aaron Ruhe; story. Outlook 143:509-10 Ag 11 '26
Aged one hundred and twenty; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22 Mr 12 '27
Amishman; story. Ladies' H J 42:18-19 Ap '25
Biography of Mrs Claxton; story. Ladies' H J 44:14-15 Je '27
Braggart; story. Sat Eve Post 200:28-9 D 3 '27
Bred in the bone; story. Pict R 27:10-11 N '25
Cherry pie; story. Ladies' H J 43:14-15 Ap '26
Christmas guest; story. Pict R 28:18-20 D '26
Christmas in Virginia; story. Pict R 30:14-16 D '28
Cricket; story. Ladies' H J 43:16-17 S '26
Crucifix; story. Woman's H C 52:19-20 Je '25
Day of miracles; story. Collier's 82:11 S 22 '28
Dear demented days; story. Collier's 78:5-7 S 25 '26
Deep pit; story. Sat Eve Post 200:21 N 12 '27
Descent is easy; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ap 10 '26
Early bird; story. Sat Eve Post 200:36-42 Je 16 '28
Easy day; story. Ladies' H J 42:20-1 Mr '25
Elfie; story. Collier's 76:16-17 Ag 15 '25
End of the world; story. Collier's 76:10-11 Ag 1 '25
Fiery cross; story. Atlan 138:468-76 O '26
Finis; story. Bookm 65:620-4 Ag '27
Frau Nolte; story. Cent 111:164-72 D '25
Friend; story. Sat Eve Post 201:50-2 O 13 '28
Good witch; story. Collier's 82:10-11 O 27 '28
Harrington; story. Ladies' H J 43:9 My '26
Heat; story. Collier's 82:18-19 Ag 25 '28
High finance; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ap 24 '26
Lady's word; story. Ladies' H J 44:10-11 Ag '27
Lear of Shireman's Gass; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Ap 17 '26
Legacy; story. Delin 110:38 My '27
Little and unknown; story. Ladies' H J 41:16-17 D '24
Little boy burglar; story. Delin 110:35 F '27
Miss Glynn; story. Collier's 78:22 O 9 '26
Mrs Eveland; story. Ladies' H J 43:14-15 Mr '26
My mister; story. Pict R 29:17 My '28
Old Flo; story. Sat Eve Post 198:17 Ja 9 '26
Old Staffordshire china; story. Outlook 145:178-9 F 9 '27
Our brother; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Je 5 '26
Peasant blood; story. Sat Eve Post 200:5 Ap 28 '28
Pioneer; or, A lover rewarded; story. Collier's 80:24 O 29 '27
Pomp an' glory; story. Sat Eve Post 199:50 O 9 '26
Salt of the earth; story. Ladies' H J 42:8-9 My '25
Sandoe's pocket; story. Woman's H C 53:33 O '26
Student of languages; story. Woman's H C 54:31-2 O '27
There was Joan of Arc; story. Ladies' H J 44:16-17 Mr '27
Trapped; story. Outlook 138:501-8 N 26 '24
Walnut tree; story. Collier's 79:22-4 Ja 1 '27
World turned upside down; story. Ladies H J 45:22-3 Ap '28
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:33 Mr '25

SINGSTAD, Ole
Relation of tunnels and bridges to traffic congestion. Ann Am Acad 133:67-77 S '27
Portrait. World's Work 54:559 S '27

SINISTRALS. See Left- and right-handedness

SINK holes
Pre-Chattanooga sink hole. R. G. Lusk. Science n s 65:579-80 Je 10 '27

SINKE, James
Department of public safety analyzes automobile accident causes. Am City 35:226-8 Ag '26

SINKIANG province, China
Chinese as a dominant race; how Chinese imperialism has succeeded. O. Lattimore. il map Asia 28:450-7 Je '28

SINKING funds
Sinking fund and cost. W. C. Beatty. Q J Econ 41:353-6 F '27
Sinking-funds. Am City 36:397-401 Mr '27

SINKS
When the sink is clogged. il diags Pop Mech 44:663-4 O '25

SINN FEIN rebellion. See Ireland—History—Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916

SINO-BELGIAN treaty. See China—Treaties

SINTENIS, Renée
Far afield; some sketches from a notebook. Country Life 48:63 Je '25
Three sculptures. Dial 81:154a-154c Ag '26

SINUS disease
This modern sinus trouble. M. Ashford. il Hygeia 5:3-7 Ja '27

SIOUSSAT, St George Leakin
Southern projects for a railroad to the Pacific coast, 1845-1857; abstract. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:329-30

SIOUX CITY, Iowa
Anniversary and birthday at Sioux City. il plans Library J 52:966-8 O 15 '27
Refuse collection and disposal. W. H. Carrigg. il Am City 36:487-9 Ap '27
Sioux City puts ugly creek under cover. J: D. Adams. il Am City 34:276-8 Mr '26

SIOUX Indians. See Dakota Indians

SIPE, Frank A.
Need in research in elementary science teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1927:587-8

SIPHER, E. F.
Automatic control of sewage at the Syracuse sewage treatment plant. Am City 37:6-9 Jl '27

SIPLE, Walter H.
Boston museum's new period rooms. Int Studio 91:44-9 D '28

SIPPEL, Mrs John F.
Portrait. Woman's H C 55:32 Ap '28
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:4 Jl '28

SIPPRELL, Clara E.
Russian singer of folk songs; photographs. Mentor 16:23-7 O '28
Art of Clara Sipprell. I. Khrabroff. il Mentor 14:23-9 Ag '26

SIQUEIRA COUTINHO, J. de. See Coutinho, J. de Siqueira

SIR Betsy; story. See Montross, L.

SIR Galahad; story. See Kelland, C. B.

SIR oracle; story. See Williams, B. A.

SIR Raoul of the chamois; story. See Carter, R. G.

SIRE de Malétroit's door; story. See Stevenson, R. L:

SIRÉN, Osvald
Recent attribution to Correggio. Int Studio 86:36 Mr '27

SIREN of the Madrid; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

SIRINGO, Charles A.
He'll make a hand! E. M. Rhodes. por Sunset 58:23 Je '27

SIRIUS
Sirius and its strange companion. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:118-19 F '28

SISK, Robert F.
Movies try to talk. Am Mercury 14:491-5 Ag '28

SISKIND, Charles S.
Teaching of electrical machinery in the part-time vocational school. Ind Arts M 17:357-8 O '28

SISKINS. See Finches

SISLER, Della J.
Course in bibliographic cataloging. Library J 50:697-9 S 1 '25

—and Coulter, Edith M.
Suggested programs for the second, third and fourth years of a graduate library school. Libraries 31:164-6 Ap '26

SISOWATTI, king of Cambodia
Portrait. Cur Opinion 77:713 D '24

SISSMAN, Lucille
On board the S. S. Health; play for children. Hygeia 5:151-4 Mr '27

SISSON, Edward Octavius
Education for world order. Educ R 69:57-65 F '25
Immoral education. Educ R 73:54-8 Ja '27
Meaning of the baccalaureate. School and Soc 28:57-68 Jl 21 '28
Moral education again to the front. School and Soc 21:543-8 My 9 '25
Process of moral development. School and Soc 22:702-12 D 5 '25
Teaching respect for property. Nat Educ Assn J 15:273-4 D '26

SISSON, Francis Hinckley
Our Latin-American investment. R of Rs 77:45-8 Ja '28

SISSON, Herbert Gay
Domestic tangle; verse. Lit Digest 84:56 Mr 14 '25

SISSON, W. D.
He salvages ships by machinery. Q. B. Lister. il por Sunset 57:44 D '26

SISTER of hunters; story. See Wescott, G.

SISTERHOODS
See also Nuns

SISTERLY scheme; story. See Bunner, H. C.

SISTERS; story. See Conrad, J.

SISTERS; story. See Phillips, D. S.

SISTERS of charity. See Nuns

SISTINE madonna (painting). See Raphael

SITES, Maud Kay
Old colonial cookbook. House B 60:514-16 O '26

SITES, Building. See Building sites

SITKA, Alaska
Old Alaskan outpost of the czar. M. Bean. il Travel 51:29-33 My '28

SITKA national monument
Here Alaska's destiny was set. I. F. Story. il Mentor 13:15-18 Ag '25

SITTING. See Posture

SITTING BULL (Indian chief)
Portrait. Collier's 79:12 Ja 22 '27
Portrait by E. W. Deming. Mentor 14:57 Jl '26; 16:12 Mr '28

SITWELL, Edith
Criticism of poetry. Sat R Lit 2:117-18 S 12 '25
Panope; poem. New Repub 54:16 F 22 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 24 '28
Peach tree; poem. Sat R Lit 4:775 Ap 21 '28
Edith explains. Liv Age 334:554-5 Mr 15 '28
Edith Sitwell; an interpretation. E. Muir. Nation 120:426-7 Ap 15 '25
First glance. M. Van Doren. Nation 121:359 S 30 '25
How fame looks to a poetess. por Lit Digest 95:29 O 29 '27
Miss Sitwell's poems. E. Gosse. Liv Age 332:1095-8 Je 15 '27
Poetry of Edith Sitwell. B: G. Brooks. Fortn 125:189-202 F '26

SITWELL, Osbert (Miles, pseud.)
Mr and Mrs Goodbeare. Sat R Lit 4:134 S 24 '27
Mrs Southern; poem. New Repub 53:193 Ja 4 '28
When first the poets sung; poem. Harper 155:148-9 Jl '27
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:131 S 24 '27
Portrait by F. Dobson. Dial 80:402a My '26

SITWELL, Sacheverell
Dancer; poem. Poetry 28:276-7 Ag '26

SIVAISM
Newly discovered bronze of Siva. J. Garner. il Int Studio 89:67-71 Ja '28

SIVICKIS, P. B.
Convenient method for feeding planarians. Science n s 64:527-8 N 26 '26

SIX-cylinder knight; story. See Bailey, M. E.

SIX dollars; story. See Steele, W. D.

SIX easy pieces; story. See Gaines, C. H.

SIX nations. See Iroquois Indians

SIX pounds short; story. See Thomas, C.

SIX reasons why; story. See Connell, R:

SIX-year high school. See High schools

SIX-year term for president. See Presidents—United States—Term

SIXTEEN fathoms deep; story. See Brooks, W.

SIXTEENTH century
Superstition in the sixteenth century. Cath World 121:394-5 Je '25

SIXTUS V (Felice Peretti) pope
New view of Pope Sixtus the fifth. J. P. Conry. Cath World 124:764-7 Mr '27

SIZE
On being the right size. J. B. S. Haldane. Harper 152:424-7 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:24-5 My 29 '26

SKAGGS, M. B.
This sagebrush hick from Idaho heads 357 big stores; interview. M. White. por Am M 102:16-17 Ag '26

SKAGIT River power project
Mountains light a city; Seattle's ambitious river power development. T: R. Horner. il Sci Am 133:112-13 Ag '25

SKAGWAY, Alaska
Soapy Smith's skull: an ironic monument to a two-gun tyrant. il Lit Digest 94:48-52 S 3 '27

SKATE sailing
Skate-sailing is thrilling sport. S. Brown. il diags Pop Mech 49:137-9 Ja '28

SKATING
Art of fancy skating. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 47:135-42 Ja '27
On skates. il House B 57:274 Mr '25
Skating whirligig. G. E. Van Horn. il Pop Mech 43:297-8 F '25
See also Roller skating

SKATING rinks
Back yard ice rink. A. F. Arnold. il Playground 20:672-3 Mr '27

SKAVLAN, Margaret
Coin-song. Am Mercury 9:325 N '26
I shall grow wings; poem. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
Mood; poem. Overland n s 83:40 Ja '25
One moment; poem. Overland n s 83:140 Mr '25
Swine; poem. Overland n s 83:36 Ja '25
To a child crying for the moon; poem. Overland n s 82:535 D '24

SKEETS loses a bet; story. See Ford, S.

SKELETON
Skeletal records of mortality. T. W. Todd. Sci Monthly 24:481-96 Je '27; Same cond. Sci Am 137:537-8 D '27

SKELLY, Hal
Portrait. Arts and Dec 27:108 O '27

SKELTON, B. W.
Skirting the fringe of the celestial kingdom. Travel 45:7-10 Ag '25

SKELTON, Noel

Labour in the new era. Quar 243:116-33 Ja '25

Labour party. Quar 248:403-18 Ap '27

Nation and the land. Quar 245:190-208 Jl '25

Political situation. Quar 247:411-26 O '26

SKELTON, Ray H.

Difficulties of photographing Chinese life. Photo-Era 54:18-20 Ja '25

SKEMP, Burd Bennett

Peeling apples; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26

SKEPTICISM

Missouri one. R. Littell. New Repub 43:295 Ag 5 '25

On being a real skeptic. H. E. Fosdick. Harper 152:60-3 D '25

On the genteel art of combing asses' tails. T. S. Harding. No Am 225:701-6 Je '28

Skeptics wanted. Sat R Lit 4:465 D 24 '27

Thompson. R. Lynd. Liv Age 332:801-4 My 1 '27

See also Belief and doubt; Free thought

SKERRY, Frederick

Carelessness; story. Collier's 82:22 O 13 '28

Moral kick; story. Collier's 80:13-14 S 17 '27

Patience; story. Collier's 81:24 Je 2 '28

Perfect gift; story. Collier's 80:11-12 Jl 30 '27

Portrait of a gentleman; story. Cath World 126:163-74 N '27

Touched in passing; story. Collier's 79:10-11 F 12 '27

Very local color; story. Collier's 82:17 S 29 '28

SKETCHING. See Drawing

SKIDMORE, Harriet B.

Man-less motor trip. Woman's J n s 13:14-15 Ap '28

SKIDMORE, Hugh W.

Developments in the design and construction of bituminous pavements. Am City 34:247-50 Mr '26

SKIDMORE college

Welcome to the president of Skidmore college. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 22:712-14 D 5 '25

SKIDS

Cutting storage and shipping costs; adaptability of the lift truck and skid system. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 74:28-32 Jl '27

Skids for use with lift trucks as factors in reducing materials handling costs. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 73:283-9 My '27

Suppliers ship to us on skids; Hupp motor car corporation. J. A. Germonprez. il Factory and Ind Management 76:727-9 O '28

SKIING for life; story. See Diven, R. J.

SKILBECK, William Wray

Personal reminiscences of two editors. S. K. Phelps. 19th Cent 101:313-19 Mr '27

SKILES, Wilbur A.

Bringing the tone to the front. Etude 46:860 N '28

Consonants should be sung, not touched. Etude 46:543 Jl '28

SKILL

Skill. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 30:155-7 N '28

SKILLETS. See Kitchen utensils

SKILLMAN, Maude

Hussy; poem. Poetry 27:187 Ja '26

SKIMMERS (birds)

Skimmertown. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 11:30-2 Ja '28

SKIN

Anatomy of the corium. O. V. Batson. bibliog Science n s 67:198-9 F 17 '28

Back to beauty. Sunset 57:74-5 Ag '26

Beauty without blemish. Sunset 58:74-5 My '27

Care of the skin. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:26-7 F 21 '25

Effect of diet on the skin. J: E: Lane. il Delin 109:2 S '26

Electrifying the skin. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:557-8 My '25

Giving tone to the skin. Hygeia 4:103-4 F '26

How to guard a good complexion. W: A. Pusey. il Good H 84:88 Ja '27

How to take care of the skin in winter. il diag Lit Digest 83:22-3 D 20 '24

If you would possess a clear skin. Hygeia 5:383 Ag '27

Improving the complexion. F. Damrau. il Hygeia 5:172-4 Ap '27

Keeping a youthful skin. W: A. Pusey. Good H 84:94 F '27

Modern care of the skin. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 11:37 Je '26

North wind doth blow. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 55:55 Ja '28

Simple rules for summer care of the skin. G. M. George. il Ladies H J 45:101 Jl '28

Take care of your skin. Lit Digest 93:16 Ap 23 '27

Taking care of the baby's skin. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 27:39 Je '26

Taking on a new complexion. D. L. Ashley. il Pict R 27:36 Je '26

Tender care of the skin. D. L. Ashley. il Pict R 29:66 Mr '28

Thin skins and thick. R. Murrin. il Good H 85:98 N '27

Training our skins. G. F. Alsop. Woman's J n s 13:40 N '28

See also Cosmetics; Sunburn

Diseases

Be careful how you handle bulbs. Lit Digest 92:24 Ja 22 '27

Disorders of the skin in young children. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 107:16 S '25

Further observations on schistosome dermatitis in the United States. W. W. Cort. Science n s 68:388 O 19 '28

Indigestion and skin diseases. Hygeia 4:405 Jl '26

Lime dermatitis. Monthly Labor R 20:1128-9 My '25

Linseed oil dermatitis. Monthly Labor R 25:533-4 S '27

Occupational dermatosis. Monthly Labor R 23:731-3 O '26

Preventing skin diseases. H. Goodman. Hygeia 5:303-4 Je '27

Prevention of oil dermatitis. S. DeHart. bibliog il Ind Management 72:182-5 S '26

Skin disease among employees in fruit-packing plants. Monthly Labor R 21:403-4 Ag '25

Skin eruption from linseed oil. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:219 S '27

Skin troubles. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 87:105 Jl '28

Skin troubles from fur dyes. Lit Digest 83:78 9 N 15 '24

Some of the common skin diseases of childhood. E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 27:34 Jl '26

Sticking-plaster disease. Lit Digest 87:25 N 21 '25

Sunday paper dermatitis. Hygeia 6:444 Ag '28

Treatment of skin diseases. Hygeia 4:408 Jl '26

See also Acne; Eczema; Impetigo; Nickel rash; Ringworm

SKIN, Shedding of. See Molting

SKIN and groans; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SKIN deep; story. See Ford, C.

SKIN-deep; story. See Torgerson, E. D.

SKIN rafts. See Rafts

SKINNER, Alanson Buck

Grisly war trophies. Sci Am 133:172-3 S '25

SKINNER, Benjamin

Training of teachers in Scotland; recent developments. School and Soc 21:37-40 Ja 10 '25

SKINNER, C. Kay

City which owns a glacier. Sunset 60:31 Mr '28

Five thousand fish in a bucket. Sunset 59:21 N '27

Life-saving mountain memorial. Sunset 60:33 My '28

SKINNER, Charles Edward
Present status of standards in the electrical industry. Ann Am Acad 137:151-6 My '28
—and Rich, Stephen Gottheil
Visual aids in geography: an experiment. El School J 25:700-5 My '25

SKINNER, Constance Lindsay
Aztec poets. Poetry 26:166-8 Je '25
Cheating at solitaire. No Am 224:675-9 D '27
Dawn song. Poetry 25:246 F '25
Dew on the fleece; story. Cent 112:57-68 My '26
I sing of the desired; poem. Golden Bk 3:155 F '26
More honey for bears. No Am 225:558-63 My '28
Sun song. No Am 221:542 Mr '25
Waste journeying; poem. No Am 222:285 D '25

SKINNER, Cornelia Otis
Gifts; poem. Scrib M 78:615 D '25
Martinique; poem. Scrib M 76:607 D '24
Orion; poem. Sat R Lit 2:585 F 27 '26
Path to Shottery; poem. Theatre Arts M 9:244 Ap '25
Prayer to the Florence madonna; poem. Scrib M 81:561 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27
Portrait. Drama 18:172 Mr '28

SKINNER, Edward M.
Danger points in instalment selling. System 51:302-4 Mr '27

SKINNER, Frank Woodward
Diving through mud to rock. Sci Am 134:236 Ap '26
Huge job of solid rock excavation. Sci Am 135:274-5 O '26
Sesqui-centennial exposition, Philadelphia. Arch Rec 60:1-17 Jl '26

SKINNER, Genevieve Lipsett-
Little farmer's daughter who became world famous. Canad M 66:8-9 S '26

SKINNER, Harry A.
Educational guardian. L. F. Shields. il por Sunset 59:49 Ag '27

SKINNER, Irene A.
Jottings from dramatic old Mexico. Drama 17:7-8 O '26

SKINNER, John F.
Sources, conduits and reservoirs of the Rochester, N.Y., water-supply. Am City 32:527-30 My '25

SKINNER, Mrs Maud (Durbin)
Modjeska. Theatre Arts M 11:423-37 Je '27

SKINNER, Otis
After Booth. Theatre Arts M 10:446-8 Jl '26
Delectable Dora Jordan. Cent 115:722-34 Ap '28
His majestie's servant. Scrib M 82:396-403 O '27
One thousand and one night stands. Sat Eve Post 199:5 Jl 24 '26
Three madmen of the theatre. Scrib M 80:478-88, 622-33; 81:43-50 N '26-Ja '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:24-5 My 19; 98:26 Jl 14 '28
Portrait as Falstaff. Theatre Arts M 10:487 Jl '26

SKINNER, Mrs Prescott Orde. See Carrick, Alice

SKINNER, Richard Dana
As curtains begin to rise. Ind 115:393 O 3 '25
Autumn fires and furies. Ind 117:621 N 27 '26
Blossoms in the arid desert. Ind 116:275 Mr 6 '26
Catastrophe and achievement. Ind 114:163 F 7 '25
Comedy holds up the season's close. Ind 116:693 Je 12 '26
Decay and flowing sap. Ind 114:51 Ja 10 '25
Dog days in the theatre. Ind 117:393 O 2 '26
Drama, tabloid and otherwise. Ind 118:445 Ap 23 '27
From Burlesque to Follies. Ind 119:362 O 8 '27
From Fourteenth street down. Ind 118:341 Mr 26 '27
From Ibsen to prize fighters. Ind 114:424 Ap 11 '25
From popguns to spiders. Ind 118:492-3 My 7 '27
From triumph to illusion. Ind 116:580 My 15 '26
Glamour comes and goes. Ind 118:21 Ja 1 '27
Glory and claptrap. Ind 113:403 N 15 '24
In the glow of the footlights. Ind 115:452 O 17 '25
Introibo; poem. Theatre Arts M 9:790 D '25
Jazz and lighter things. Ind 114:275 Mr 7 '25
Language of laughter. Ind 117:133 Jl '26
Lights in the gloom. Ind 118:661 Je 25 '27
Mid-season. Ind 116:48 Ja 9 '26
Mixed fare. Ind 114:504 My 2 '25
On seeing an artist; poem. Theatre Arts M 11:203 Mr '27
One increasing season. Ind 115:586 N 21 '25
Quantity production on Broadway. Ind 116:20 Ja 2 '26
Record and recreation. Ind 117:20 Jl 3 '26
Rumors of better things. Ind 115:713 D 19 '25
Sauce and scenery. Ind 113:551 D 20 '24
Season starts in mystery. Ind 117:421 O 9 '26
Something new on Broadway. Ind 115:273 S 5 '25
Summer winds in the theatre. Ind 115:21 Jl 4 '25
Vade mecum; poem. Theatre Arts M 10:293 My '26
What the public really wants. Ind 116:332 Mr 20 '26
When tragedy and comedy meet. Ind 114:644 Je 6 '25
(ed.) See Pulleyn, J: J. This savings-bank business

SKINNING the pirate; story. See Dickson, H.

SKINS; story. See Williams, B. A.

SKIPPER of the Titania; story. See Dingle, A. E.

SKIPPING rope. See Rope jumping

SKIPPY; story. See Crosby, P.

SKIPPY and Sooky; story. See Crosby, P.

SKIRT industry. See Clothing industry

SKIRTS. See Clothing and dress

SKIS and ski running
Blue spruce; ski tournament. W. Sanford. Am Mercury 8:50-3 My '26
Charm of skiing. A. Lunn. Liv Age 324:417-23 F 21 '25
On skis. E. Rethberg. il Country Life 53:55 Ja '28
On wings of wood. O. Poulsen. il St N 55:197-201 Ja '28
Playful ski, or she, captures Europe. il Lit Digest 84:50-6 Ja 24 '25
Riders of the winged ski. F. K. Brown. il Sat Eve Post 200:43-6 Mr 3 '28
Shooting through the air on wooden wings. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 46:970-4 D '26
Skiing for beginners. J: W. Littlejohn. il St N 54:306-7 F '27
Summer skiing in Switzerland. Lit Digest 94:61 Jl 2 '27
Twenty-one years of skiing. G: Sampson. Liv Age 328:250-1 Ja 30 '26

SKOGH, Harriet Mathilda
Libraries and public welfare. Libraries 32:544-5 D '27
Portrait. Libraries 31:336 Jl '26

SKOGSBERG, Tage
Modified water regulator for small tanks. Science n s 67:275-6 Mr 9 '28

SKRYABIN, A. N. See Scriabin, Alexander Nikolaievich

SKRZYNSKI, Alexander, count
Portrait. Ind 115:138, 203; 116:754 Ag 1, 22 '25, Je 26 '26; R of Rs 72:233, 605 S, D '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:78 O '25

SKUAS. See Gulls

SKULL
After effects of injuries of the cranium; with discussion. S: C. Harvey. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):74-87 '27

SKULL—*Continued*
Identity of Clear Creek skull. H. S. Thatcher. il Science n s 67:38-9 Ja 13 '28
Sex differences in growth of the head. C. Wissler. School and Soc 25:143-6 Ja 29 '27
See also Skeleton

SKUNKS
Sachet. W: H. Carr. il Mentor 14:55-7 Ag '26
Sekak, the seventh sleeper. il Lit Digest 89:50-2 My 29 '26
Sikak. S: Scoville, jr. il Ind 114:717-18 Je 27 '25

SKUTCH, Alexander F.
Plant of paradoxes. Nature M 12:311-15 N '28
Secret of the bladderwort. Sci Am 139:498-501 D '28
Spinning crustacean. Nature M 12:103-5 Ag '28

SKVIRSKY, Boris E.
Economic progress under soviet rule. por Cur Hist 27:166-76 N '27
Russia's internal situation and foreign policy, Russian-American trade relations. Ann Am Acad 138:97-100 Jl '28

SKY
Phoenix nest; the upward look. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 1:682 Ap 11 '25

SKY high; story. See Luther, M. L.

SKY-lines. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 50:45 O '26

SKY pastures; story. See Kelly, E.

SKYE, Isle of
Dun Tuilm: a castle of Skye. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 99:142-8 Ja '26
Tallisker of the cliffs. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 103:692-8 My '28

SKYSCRAPERS
Adventurer among architects: W. Ahlschlager. il R of Rs 78:639-40 D '28
Air rights skyscraper swallows railways; Chicago daily news building. il diag Pop Mech 50:227-9 Ag '28
Alfred Bossom develops a new skyscraper. il Arts and Dec 22:34 Ap '25
America's titanic strength expressed in architecture. C. H. Walker. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:550-8 Ja '25
Are skyscrapers an asset? T: Hastings; J: Roosval. il Forum 77:570-7 Ap '27; Discussion. 77:790-1 My '27
Building a modern skyscraper. il Pop Mech 43:58-65 Ja '25
Building a skyscraper. W. A. Starrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Je 9 '28
Building against time. G: Marvin. il Sunset 59:28-30 D '27
Economics of the skyscraper. E. J. Kahn. plans Arch Rec 63:298-301 Ap '28
Edison looks down on the sky-scraper. il Lit Digest 91:12-13 D 11 '26
Family tree of the skyscraper. F. Kimball. il Forum 79:390-405 Mr '28
Fire in the sky. il Lit Digest 93:23 My 14 '27
From the ground up. R: C. Burritt. il Mag of Business 54:38-42 Jl '28
Have skyscrapers reached their limits? U. V. Wilcox. il Pop Mech 49:34-8 Ja '28
Higher buildings an absurdity? il Lit Digest 92:25 Ja 22 '27
How high? il Sci Am 136:267-8 Ap '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:20 Ap 16 '27
Is the skyscraper a mistake? il R of Rs 76:313-14 S '27
Is the skyscraper a public nuisance? H: James. il World's Work 54:66-76 My '27
Is the skyscraper safe? Sci Am 134:228 Ap '26
Life of a sky-scraper. Lit Digest 91:23 D 18 '26
Melbourne skies not to be scraped. il Lit Digest 91:19 D 4 '26
Mountains of Manhattan. W. A. Starrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 My 12 '28
Must the sky-scraper go? Lit Digest 90:23 Ag 14 '26
New architecture of a flamboyant civilization. F. Lorne. il Arts and Dec 24:58-9 N '25
New beauty in the sky-scraper. il Lit Digest 93:26-7 My 21 '27
New dimension in architectural effects. H. Croly. Arch Rec 57:93-4 Ja '25
New York steps skyward. il Ind 116:415-18 Ap 10 '26
New York's skyscrapers. H. Croly. Arch Rec 61:374-5 Ap '27
Origin of the skyscraper. Mentor 14:62 O '26
Panic! possibilities of disasters in lower New York. J. H. Collins. il diags Sci Am 133:149-51 S '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:22-3 O 10 '25
Portfolio of current architecture: views of New York city. S. Fischer. Arch Rec 63:17-47 Ja '28
Romance of steel. il Ind 115:293-6 S 12 '25
Scenic function of the skyscraper. H. Croly. Arch Rec 63:77 Ja '28
Sky-high. W. A. Starrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 7 '28
Sky-scraper scares unwarranted. Lit Digest 98:22 Jl 7 '28
Skyscrapers. F. A. Delano. il Am City 34:1-9 Ja '26
Sky-scrapers and traffic. il Lit Digest 92:21-2 Mr 5 '27
Skyscraper's doom. Woman Cit n s 11:25 Jl '26
Skyscrapers for art museums. L. Simonson. Am Mercury 11:399-404 Ag '27
Towering menace. L. A. Mead. il Woman Cit n s 10:22-3 N '25
Towers. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 4:193-6 F '25
Unifying architecture in America. R. W. Sexton. il Int Studio 83:41-5 F '26
Up in the air; examination of certain arguments for skyscrapers. W. D. Heydecker. Am City 38:124-5 F '28
Why they don't build 'em higher. E. C. Reeves. Collier's 75:42 My 30 '25
Will the skyscraper endure? Sci Am 138:497 Je '28
World's largest buildings. Am City 39:86 Ag '28
Zoning skyscrapers in Chicago. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 58:88-90 Jl '25
See also Barclay-Vesey building; Office buildings

Taxation

New principle suggested in municipal taxation: horizontal building zones as a basis of classification. A. S. Bard. Am City 36:157-8 F '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:77-8 Ap 9 '27; Discussion. Am City 36:370-1 Mr '27

SKYSCRAPERS (ballet). See Ballet

SKYSCRAPERS; story. See Hale, M. R.

SKYWRITING
Aerial penmen spread mile-high words across the heavens from specially designed planes bearing smoke-making equipment. il Pop Mech 43:641-3 Ap '25
Story of sky-writing. B. M. McConnell. il St N 55:439-41 Ap '28

SLAB construction
Slab siding in architecture. il House and Gard 49:212 Ap '26

SLACKER; story. Overland n s 83:233-5 Je '25

SLADE, Caroline
Ex sua natura. Survey 61:24 O 1 '28
From the log of a social worker. Survey 60:501-2 Ag 15 '28

SLADE, Christine Jope-. See Jope-Slade, Christine

SLADE, Mrs F. Louis
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:32 S '28

SLADE, Louis P.
Individualized school work in New Britain, Conn. School and Soc 23:615-19 My 15 '26

SLADE, William Adams
Bibliography of China, Japan and the Philippine Islands. Ann Am Acad 122:214-46 N '25

SLADEN, Fred Winchester
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:567 Jl '26

SLAG
Putting slag to work. il Sci Am 133:44-5 Jl '25

SLAIN by the Doones; story. See Blackmore, R. D.

SLAMS across the sea. S. Leacock. Collier's 76:16 Jl 18 '25

SLANDER. See Libel and slander

SLANDERER; story. See Chekhov, A. P.

SLANG

American slang. Cath World 123:106-7 Ap '26

American slanguage. J. A. Work. Educ R 73: 222-4 Ap '27

Aviators speak a language all their own. Lit Digest 97:73-4 My 12 '28

College slang a language all its own. Lit Digest 84:64-5 Mr 14 '25

English slanguage. Liv Age 329:690 Je 26 '26

Enlarge your vocabulary. R. Littell. New Repub 49:277-8 Ja 26 '27

Is zat so? R. Littell. New Repub 42:160 Ap 1 '25

Language of the underworld. E. Booth. Am Mercury 14:78-81 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:58-60 Je 16 '28

Lexicon of prohibition. New Repub 50:71-2 Mr 9 '27

Open letter; origin of getting his goat. W. D. Moffat. Mentor 14:64 S '26

Slang. T. V. Voorhees. Educ R 72:44-5 Je '26

Slang in evolution. Lit Digest 84:28-9 F 14 '25

Slang, its use and misuse. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 96:833-42 D '24

Thieves' thesaurus. Lit Digest 91:64-6 D 4 '26

Winged words you should know. T. Scott. il Pop Mech 46:291-3 Ag '26

Wobbly talk. S. H. Holbrook. Am Mercury 7:62-5 Ja '26

See also Americanisms (speech)

SLANG, Classics in. See Witwer, H. C:

SLATE, Thomas B.

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1116 N '28

SLATE

Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 27:84 S '27

Slate-covered roof. F. Houston. il House and Gard 47:85 F '25

Time-proof roof. C: H. Baker, jr. il Country Life 53:66-7 Ap '28

SLATE all-metal airship. See Airships

SLATEN, Arthur Wakefield

Old-time religion is dying. por Collier's 78:9 Jl 10 '26

SLATER, John Elliot

Motor transportation in the United States. Am Econ R 17:sup141-56 Mr '27

SLATER, Nina K.

Little journey in discovery. School Arts M 28:238-40 D '28

SLATER, Olive C.

Baltimore museum of art exhibits work from art departments of high schools. School Arts M 25:559-6 My '26

SLATER, Oscar

But who killed Miss Gilchrist? P. W. Wilson. No Am 226:531-44 N '28

Mills of the gods. Ind 121:100 Ag 4 '28

Slater case. Outlook 149:525 Ag 1 '28

SLATER, Pauline B.

Summer play school in a social agency. J Home Econ 19:441-4 Ag '27

SLATER, Samuel

Samuel Slater and the oldest cotton machinery in America. F: L. Lewton. il por Smithson Rept 1926:505-11

SLATER, Samuel Henry

Iraq. 19th Cent 99:479-94 Ap '26

SLATER fund

Appropriations to negro schools by the Slater board. School and Soc 23:451-2 Ap 10 '26

SLATER'S pins have no points; story. See Woolf, V.

SLATTERY, Anne F.

Government by postcard. Woman Cit n s 9: 15 My 16 '25

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis

Council of Nicæa. Outlook 140:107-12 My 20 '25

Why I am an Episcopalian. Forum 75:212-20 F '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 86:30 Jl 25 '25

SLAUGHT, Herbert Ellsworth

Notable gift to mathematics. Science n s 61: 410 Ap 17 '25

SLAUGHTER, Gertrude Elizabeth (Taylor) (Mrs Moses Stephen Slaughter)

Scholar of Calabria. No Am 223:664-74 D '26

SLAUGHTER, N. G., and Smith, Geddes

Plan with teeth in it. Hygeia 5:629-31 D '27

SLAUGHTERING and slaughterhouses

Beef on the farm; slaughtering, cutting, curing. W. H. Black and E. W. McComas. il Farmers' Bul 1415:1-33 '24

Slaughter of animals. L. MacNaghten. Edin R 243:293-303 Ap '26

Transit and slaughter of animals. L. MacNaghten. 19th Cent 98:152-60 Jl '25

See also Meat inspection

SLAUSON, Harold Whiting

And we call ourselves efficient! Sci Am 134: 368-9 Je '26

Auto's toll of lives. Sci Am 132:152-4 Mr '25

Comfort from your motor. Sci Am 134:14-15 Ja '26

New plan for traffic laws. Sci Am 132:296-8 My '25

Saving the motorist from himself. Sci Am 133:77-9 Ag '25

Twenty-five years of the motor-car. R of Rs 72:397-403 O '25

What should we expect of tomorrow's motor car developments? Sci Am 132:5-8 Ja '25

SLAVE; story. See Mahoney, J.

SLAVE trade

Log of an African slaver; excerpts from Adventures of an African slaver, ed. by M. Cowley; with review by R. Brownell. il Travel 51:39-41 Ag '28

SLAVERY

Five million slaves. Outlook 149:14 My 2 '28

Freeing the slaves; anti-slavery convention of the League of nations. J: H. Harris. Contemp 128:743-50 D '25

League of nations on slavery in 1926. Mis R 49:585-6 Ag '26

Slavery convention of Geneva, September 25, 1926; with text of the General act for the repression of African slave trade, July 2, 1890. A. L. Warnshuis and others. Int Concil 236:5-67 Ja '28

Slavery, forced labour, and the League. F. D. Lugard. 19th Cent 99:76-85 Ja '26

Slavery in 1926. A. L. Warnshuis. il Survey 56:484-8 Ag 1 '26

Where millions of slaves still suffer. Lit Digest 96:18 Mr 31 '28

See also Labor, Compulsory

Burma

Diary of a darbar. F. T. Jesse. il Asia 27: 1010-17 D '27

Great Britain

Constitutional claims of the British West Indies; controversy over the slave registry bill of 1815. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 40:1-36 Mr '25

Nepal

Abolition of slavery in Nepal. R. L. Kennion. 19th Cent 98:381-9 S '25

$1,400,000 to free a maharajah's slaves. Lit Digest 91:53-5 O 23 '26

Philippine Islands

Slavery and peonage legislation in the Philippines. bibliog Int Concil 236:33-5 Ja '28

Sudan

Slavery in the Sudan. Lit Digest 86:21 S 26 '25

SLAVERY—*Continued*

United States

Autobiography of Omar ibn Said, slave in North Carolina, 1831. Am Hist R 30:787-95 Jl '25

Plantations with slave labor and free. U. B. Phillips. Am Hist R 30:738-53 Jl '25

Progress of the American negro in slavery. R. F. Nichols. Ann Am Acad 140:116-21 N '28

Slave trade into South Carolina before the Revolution. E. Donnan. bibliog Am Hist R 33:804-28 Jl '28

SLAVES and serfs; story. See Kerr, S.

SLAVES of the lamp; story. See Byron, T: P.

SLAVIC languages

Need of Slavonic studies. F. R. Preveden. School and Soc 24:394-5 S 25 '26

SLAVIN, Bernard

Portrait. House and Gard 51:110 Je '27

SLAVS

Slav in Macedonia. Nation 122:240-2 Mr 3 '26

See also Kashubes; Pan Slavism; Slovenes

SLAVS in the United States

Among the Slavic people in Cleveland. J: Prucha. il Mis R 48:600-6 Ag '25

Bohunks. L: Adamic. Am Mercury 14:318-24 Jl '28

Case history. L: Adamic. Am Mercury 15: 287-96 N '28

Slavs in America. C: A. Brooks. Mis R 48: 598-9 Ag '25

Successful missions to Slavs in America. A. L. Ramer. il Mis R 48:593-7 Ag '25

See also Yugoslavs in the United States

SLAY, R. J.

Function of science as a service subject. J Home Econ 20:1-6 Ja '28

SLAYMAKER, Nathaniel E., architect

El Descansadero, garden under lath. L. H. Donaldson. il Arch Rec 57:370-9 Ap '25

SLEATOR, William Warner

On making students work. Educ R 73:265-70 My '27

SLED dogs. See Dogs; Eskimo dogs; Siberian dogs

SLEDS

Flexible steering sled. J. E. Reagan. il Ind Educ M 28:197-9 D '26

See also Motor sleds; Toboggans and tobogganing

SLEE, Mrs J. Noah H. See Sanger, Margaret

SLEEP

Adequate ventilation provides for sound sleep. il Hygeia 5:24 Ja '27

And so, to bed! W. D. Moffat. il Mentor 16: 68 My '28

Do we sleep too much? sixty-hour test at George Washington university. il Lit Digest 86:25 S 19 '25

Effects of loss of sleep. Science n s 62:sup12 D 4 '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:21 Ja 9 '26

How hard do you sleep? il Pop Mech 48:529-31 O '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:26 O 1 '27

How loss of sleep affects you. il Pop Mech 46:408-11 S '26

How much sleep should musicians have? Etude 44:171 Mr '26

How soundly do we sleep? Hygeia 4:471 Ag '26

How we sleep. il Lit Digest 98:20-1 Jl 7 '28

Is sleep a vicious habit? H. M. Johnson. Harper 157:731-41 N '28

Is sleep only a bad habit? W. Raleigh. il Outlook 147:498-9 D 21 '27

Lack of sleep may end fatally. Hygeia 5:584 N '27

Musicians do not sleep enough. H. T. Finck. Etude 43:91-2 F '25

Nature's soft nurse. H. Wickham. Atlan 137: 351-4 Mr '26

On not sleeping a wink. Atlan 135:569-71 Ap '25

Problem of sleep and rest. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:99-100 O '25

Rest and sleep for children. M. Seham. il Hygeia 4:567-8 O '26

Sleep. D. F. Fraser-Harris. Forum 79:744-53, 881-90 My-Je '28

Sleep and sleeplessness. Lit Digest 99:27 O 27 '28

Sleep tested electrically. Sci Am 135:379 N '26

Speeding up sleep. Lit Digest 88:26 F 6 '26

Why babies sleep so much. Lit Digest 97:60-2 Ap 28 '28

Why we sleep and dream. Lit Digest 94:19 Ag 13 '27

See also Dreams; Insomnia; Snoring

SLEEPERS. See Railroad ties

SLEEPING, Outdoor. See Sleeping bags; Sleeping porches; Sleeping tents

SLEEPING bags

Camper's sleeping-bag. W: J. Whiting. St N 53:810 Je '26

SLEEPING cars

America from a Pullman car. Prince William of Sweden. Liv Age 335:200-1 N '28

Comfort in sleeping cars. il Sci Am 138:317 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:23 Ap 14 '28

Haroun il Pullman. B. Johnson. Cent 114: 617-18 S '27

How Pullman cars are named. il Pop Mech 42: 942-5 D '24

How to sleep on a train. Lit Digest 84:25 Mr 28 '25

On riding in a Pullman. S. Bent. Outlook 149: 343 Je 27 '28

SLEEPING cold; story. See Lovelace, D. W.

SLEEPING dogs; story. See De Voto, B.

SLEEPING porches

Descendant of the loggia. R. L. Ames. il House B 59:21-3 Ja '26

Planning the sleeping porch. G: S. Carew. il House and Gard 53:86-7 Ja '28

Sleeping out-of-doors. M. H. Northend. il Delin 106:58 My '25

Sleeping porches. P. Rogers. il Arch Rec 64: 8-9 Jl '28

SLEEPING secrets; story. See Quirk, V.

SLEEPING sickness

Expedition to combat sleeping sickness in French Africa. Science n s 67:263 Mr 9 '28

Fly versus a civilization. il Sci Am 132:402 Je '25

Scientific Diana; interview with Sir David and Lady Bruce. P. de Kruif. il Good H 83: 30-1 Jl '26

Tryparsamide treatment of African sleeping sickness. L. Pearce. bibliog Science n s 61: 90-2 Ja 23 '25

See also Encephalitis

SLEEPING tents

Comfortable outdoor sleeping tent. J. W. Pearl. il diags Pop Mech 44:1015-17 D '25

SLEEPLESSNESS. See Insomnia

SLEEPY-eye; story. See Wertenbaker, C:

SLEEVE-valve engines. See Automobile engines

SLEICHTER, Dorothy (Davis) (Mrs Sherman Sleichter)

They call her Mrs doctor man. W. R. Smith. il por Sunset 55:50 N '25

SLEIGHT of hand. See Conjuring; Magic

SLEMIN, Harry C.

Photographic silhouettes. il Photo-Era 56:318-20 Je '26

SLEMOUN, Mrs George. See Garrison, Mabel

SLEMP, Campbell Bascom

Inside the president's office. por Collier's 75: 8-9 Ap 25 '25

Low-downs on the high-ups. por Collier's 79: 32 Ja 15 '27

SLESINGER, Donald

Professor vs. psychiatrist. Survey 59:761-2 Mr 15 '28

SLESSER, Sir Henry

Politics of a Labour member. 19th Cent 101: 487-95 Ap '27

SLESSOR, Mary

Portrait. Mis R 51:772 O '28

SLESVIG. See Schleswig

SLICHTER, Sumner Huber

Competitive exchange as a method of interesting workmen in output and costs. Am Econ R 15:sup92-100 Mr '25

Economic and social aspects of increased productive efficiency. Am Econ R 18:sup166-70 Mr '28

Price of industrial progress. New Repub 53: 316-17 F 8 '28

Secret of high wages. New Repub 54:183-5 Mr 28 '28

Worker in modern economic society. J Pol Econ 34:100-24 F '26

SLIDES, Filing of. See Files and filing (documents, etc.)

SLIDES, Microscopic. See Microscopic slides

SLIM Ball's religion. B. Adams. Outlook 140: 28-9 My 6 '25

SLIME molds. See Myxomycetes

SLINEY, Mrs Eleanor Mathews

Barrios in the bosqui. il Ind 120:569-74 Je 16 '28

SLINGLUFF, Ben F.

Junior high school shop lay-outs and equipment in Philadelphia. Ind Educ M 28:310-13 Ap '27

Present tendencies of shopwork for special class boys. Ind Arts M 15:198-200 Je '26

Supplies and equipment for industrial arts education in Philadelphia. Ind Educ M 27: 316-18 Ap '26

Teaching devices. Ind Educ M 28:69-70 S '26

SLIP covers

Home that is smartly slipped. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 44:128 Jl '27

New covers for old furniture. W. Fales. il Am Home 1:130-1 N '28

Permanent slip covers. L. H: Sanders. il Country Life 54:72-6 My '28

This is how slip covers are made. il Delin 112:18 Mr '28

When chairs put on their summer clothes. F. W. Henry. il diags Gard & Home B 43: 361 Je '26

SLIPCOVERS. See Slip covers

SLIPPERS that broke of themselves; drama. See Drennan, M.

SLIPPY, J. C.

Features of budget and accounting procedure in Pittsburgh. Am City 33:360-3 O '25

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, 1875-

Modern ideals of big business. por (front) World's Work 52:695-9 O '26

Prosperity depends upon ambition. World's Work 55:562-3 Mr '28

Alfred P. Sloan, jr., a leader of the new type. F. Strother. World's Work 52:694 O '26

Portrait. R of Rs 76:377 O '27; Mag of Business 54:387 O '28

President Sloan and General motors. F. J. Williams. il por R of Rs 74:258-63 S '26

SLOAN, Don A.

Interesting group of furniture. Ind Arts M 14: 28-31 Ja '25

SLOAN, J. Vandervoort

Equinoctial Loop. Drama 17:11 O '26

Rain and sunshine in the Loop. Drama 16:56 N '25

SLOAN, John

Mæcenas begins with Sloan. il Lit Digest 97: 26-7 Ap 21 '28

SLOAN, Matthew Scott

I make public relations my own job. por Mag of Business 51:760 Je '27

Policy that has tripled sales in 8 years. por Mag of Business 52:549-51 N '27

Putting a heart into a public utility; ed. by M. S. Rukeyser. por World's Work 54:448-54 Ag '27

Diogenes had the right idea! interview. I. Bacheller. por Am M 103:42-3 Je '27

SLOAN, W. G.

Manual versus automatic control of signals on state highways. Am City 35:251-3 Ag '26

SLOAN and Robertson, architects

Graybar building, New York city. S. J. Vickers. Arch Rec 62:177-89 S '27

SLOANE, Thomas M.

Gardens for town betterment. House and Gard 52:70-1 Ag '27

SLOANE, William Milligan

Obituary. Nation 127:283 S 26 '28

SLOANE temper; story. See Kerr, S.

SLOAT, C. A. See Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook, jt. auth.

SLOCOMBE, George

Within an hour of Paris. Liv Age 335:285-9 D '28

SLOCUM, Stephen Elmer

American Westminster. Mentor 13:45-8 O '25

Spider webs of steel. Mentor 13:36-50 My '25

SLOGANS

Fighting words. H. Leamy. Collier's 82:14 O 27 '28

Turning history's pages for a good slogan. Lit Digest 98:46 S 8 '28

SLONIM, Marc

Science, art and literature under bolshevism. Cur Hist 27:218-23 N '27

SLOOP, Mary (Martin) (Mrs Eustace Sloop)

No magician's trunk ever held such wonders as these! interview. M. Harrington. il por Am M 101:36-7 Ap '26

SLOOPS. See Yachts and yachting

SLOSSON, Edwin Emery

Action and reaction in spreading science. School and Soc 23:223-30 F 20 '26

American chemical society. Science n s 68: sup10-14 S 28 '28

Best is yet to be. Collier's 80:8-9 O 22 '27

Chemistry alters international relations. Science n s 68:sup10 N 23 '28

Coming of the new coal age. Smithson Rept 1927:243-53

For would-be writers. Nat Educ Assn J 16: 27-8 Ja '27

Philosophy of general science. School and Soc 20:799-806 D 27 '24

Science for all sorts and conditions of men. bibliog Bookm 63:67-73 Mr '26

Science for the million. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 754-61

Scientific obscurity. Science n s 67:398 Ap 13 '28

Spun logs. Sci Monthly 21:629-33 D '25

Will the moon explode? Collier's 81:53 Ap 7 '28

—and Davis, Watson

Research plus news-gathering. Science n s 67:628 Je 22 '28

SLOSSON, Preston William

Evidence that convicted Germany. Cur Hist 28:824-5 Ag '28

Fundamentalism; poem. Sci Monthly 22:463 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 My 29 '26

SLOTHS

Animal hanging basket. M. Tevis. il Mentor 13:58 N '25

Jungle sluggard. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 42:12-13 F '25

Nature's slow-motion champion. W: Beebe. il Lit Digest 86:49-52 S 12 '25

SLOTTING machines

See also Photomaton

SLOVAK Mary visits the holy places. M. E. McDowell. il Survey 55:401-2 Ja 1 '26

SLOVAKIA. See Czechoslovakia

SLOVENES

Third partner in Yugoslavia. A. Christitch. Contemp 133:766-9 Je '28

Where three races meet. H. F. Armstrong. No Am 224:381-90 S '27

SLOW but sure; drama. See Smith, M. S.

SLOW clubs

Report on study of slow clubs, Philadelphia. W. Pangburn. Playground 21:210-12 Jl '27

Slow clubs, a new-old idea for recreation. G: F. Kearney. Playground 21:77-80 My '27

Slow clubs that are not slow. il Lit Digest 93:36 Ap 2 '27

SLOW gin. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:339-40 D 6 '24

SLOW poison; story. See Dobie, C: C.

SLOYER, Monroe W.

Apprentice and his tools. Educa 47:82-7 O '26

Subject supervision. Educa 48:465-79 Ap '28

SLUDGE, Sewage. See Sewage sludge

SLUGGARD, Voice of the. R. P. Utter. Harper 158:119-21 D '28

SLUGS

Slugs in your garden? R. J. Edgar. Gard M 41:420-2 Jl '25

SLUMS

Extern; how the babies of the slums are brought into the world. C: A. Robinson. Cent 115:551-60 Mr '28

How to get rid of the slum. Lit Digest 95:77-80 O 15 '27

Problem of the slums. A. Greenwood. Contemp 127:439-45 Ap '25

Problem of the slums. C. Southwark. 19th Cent 104:1-9 Jl '28

Seven stages in the making of a slum. il Survey 57:800-1 Mr 15 '27

Slum endures. N. Anderson. Survey 57:799 Mr 15 '27

Slum problem. R. Rowe. Quar 251:349-66 O '28

Slum problem. B. S. Townroe. Edin R 247:31-44 Ja '28

See also Tenement houses

SLUNGE; story. See Deutsch, H. B.

SLUR (music). See Musical notation

SLUSKIN, Nouh

Redman of importance. H. D. Guie. por Sunset 59:47 O '27

SLUSSER, Jean Paul

Hellenic influence in Pompeian frescoes. Int Studio 85:69-73 O '26

Work of Peeter Brueghel, the elder. Int Studio 83:44-50 Ap '26

SLY, John F.

Genesis of the Universal postal union. bibliog Int Concil 233:395 443 O '27

SMALL, Albion Woodbury

Sociology and Plato's Republic. Am J Soc 30:513-33, 683-702 Mr-My '25

Sociology of profits. Am J Soc 30:439-61 Ja '25

Some contributions to the history of sociology. Am J Soc 28:385-418, 711-34; 29:42-84, 158-77, 305-24, 443-88, 571-98, 707-25; 30:49-86, 177-94, 302-36 Ja, My '23-N '24

Albion Woodbury Small. T: W. Goodspeed. por Am J Soc 32:1-14 Jl '26

Albion Woodbury Small: an appreciation. A. M. MacLean. Am J Soc 32:45-8 Jl '26

List of the more important published writings; comp. by F. N. House. Am J Soc 32:49-58 Jl '26

Obituary. Am J Soc 31:812 My '26

Place of Albion Woodbury Small in modern sociology. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 32:15-44 Jl '26

SMALL, Florence S.

Stolen moments: City in mist; Sky in early March; April snow; Magnolia blossoms; Fantasy; Closed eyelids; poems. Poetry 30:22-3 Ap '27

Sunflowers; poem. Ladies H J 45:50 S '28

To a cat, purring; poem. Harper 156:225 Ja '28

A woman; poem. Bookm 62:714 F '26

Young look; poem. Cent 114:327 Jl '27

SMALL, Lennington

Portrait. Outlook 138:435 N 19 '24; Lit Digest 96:12 F 4; 97:7 Ap 21 '28

SMALL, Robert Orange

Education for a democracy. Ind Educ M 27:279-80 Mr '26

Vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:995-7

SMALL, Sidney Herschel

Footholds of men; novel. Sunset 58:16-19 Je; 59:30-4 Jl; 38-42 Ag; 34-8 S; 34-7 O; 34-7 N; 34-7 D '27

(ed.) How does your garden grow? R: Diener. Sunset 58:14-17 Mr '27

Jewel-spear of heaven; novel. Sunset 53:5-9 D '24; 54:30-6 Ja; 30-5 F; 30-5 Mr '25

Matched sable; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 S 29 '28

She knew them all! Sunset 57:30-1 O '26

(ed.) See Terman, L. M. Testing for the crime germ

SMALL arms. See Firearms

SMALL boy looks at his world; story. See Anderson, S.

SMALL fruits. See Berries

SMALL holdings. See Land tenure—Great Britain

SMALL nations. See Nations

SMALLEY, Ralph E.

High school stagecraft. Theatre Arts M 11:705-10 S '27

SMALLPOX

Cutting down heavenly flowers in China. il Am J Pub Health 16:625 Je '26

Laboratory differentiation of smallpox and chickenpox. T: G. Hull and R. W. Nauss. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:101-6 F '26

Ocean a natural quarantine. Lit Digest 96:25 Ja 21 '28

Personal experience in three epidemics of smallpox. W. W. Keen. Sat Eve Post 197:51 F 28 '25

Population maps of California; ten years deaths from smallpox, 1915 to 1924. A. F. Gillihan. Am J Pub Health 17:317-18 Ap '27

Prevalence of smallpox. C. C. Pierce. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:855-9 O '25

Shall the United States lead the world in the prevalence of smallpox? Am J Pub Health 14:1062-3 D '24

Smallpox, a national disgrace. W. W. Keen. R of Rs 75:194-7 F '27

Smallpox: an eternal conflict. Hygeia 5:647 D '27

Smallpox and climate. Am J Pub Health 16:1027-9 O '26

Smallpox and effective immunization. Am J Pub Health 17:936 S '27

Smallpox problem in the West. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:208-16

Smallpox situation. Am J Pub Health 14:975-6 N '24

Vaccinia and variola. Am J Pub Health 15:1093-5 D '25

Why smallpox? Am J Pub Health 18:900-2 Jl '28

Why tolerate smallpox? J: N. Force. Survey 55:93-4 O 15 '25

Smallpox and vaccination; reply to J: N. Force, with rejoinder. L. C. W. Little. Survey 55:516-17 Ja 15 '26

See also Amaas; Vaccination

SMALLWOOD, William Martin

Charles Wesley Hargitt. Science n s 65:588-9 Je 17 '27

European secondary school text-books on biology and evolution. School and Soc 25:756-9 Je 25 '27

Noise and hearing. Science n s 61:415 Ap 17 '25

SMALTZ, Alfred G.

Agriculture in Russia. R of Rs 71:524-6 My '25

Modernism at the home of Tolstoy. Drama 19:4-7 O '28

Samarkand of Tamerlane. Travel 47:16 Ag '26

Week of theatre going in Leningrad. por Drama 15:73-4 Ja '25

SMART, Sara McAlpin Pyle

Suggestions for furnishing the playroom. Gard & Home B 47:147-8 Ap '28

SMART, Thomas Jenkins
Attempt to define a school district unit in terms of current educational objectives and in recognition of certain administrative adjustments. Nat Educ Assn 1927:511-15

SMART at the head; story. See Davies, O. A.

SMEAD, Anne E.
Experiment in the classification of ninth-grade pupils according to ability. School R 35:673-5 N '27

SMEDLEY, Agnes
Germany's red front. Nation 127:116-17 Ag 1 '28

SMELL
Collecting smoke. R. Wright. House and Gard 51:92 My '27
Helen Keller's Indian-keen sense of smell. Lit Digest 99:66-9 O 20 '28
Mysterious sense. Lit Digest 89:48-50 Je 19 '26
Psychology of smell. Lit Digest 83:75-6 D 6 '24
Sense of smell. E. Ponder. Liv Age 329:204-9 Ap 24 '26
Smell and taste and their applications. N. E. McIndoo. il diags Sci Monthly 25:481-503 D '27
Smells are surer than sounds and sights; interview with M. T. Bogert. S. Mackenzie. Am M 104:49 Jl '27
Training our noses. Lit Digest 88:78-80 Mr 20 '26
See also Odors

SMELL of the sawdust; story. See Synon, M.

SMELTER fumes
Smoke doctor. A. C. Allen. Sunset 56:51-2 F '26

SMELTER workers. See Metal workers

SMELTING, Electric
See also Electric furnaces

SMELTS
She is a smelt shipper. K. Dwyer. Sunset 59:49 Ag '27
Transplantation of smelt. Science n s 67:sup14 F 24 '28
See also Eulachon

SMERTENKO, Johan J.
American view of politics. Am Mercury 1:363-8 Mr '24
Ferment. Survey 57:185-6 N 1 '26
Have you a little ms? Nation 125:108-10 Ag 3 '27
Novel of inquest. Nation 120:207-8 F 25 '25

SMIDDY, Timothy A.
Possibility of disarmament. Ann Am Acad 120:67-8 Jl '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 25:824 Mr '27
Portrait. R of Rs 76:125 Ag '27

SMILE of victory; story. See Pruette, L.

SMILES, Samuel
Samuel Smiles again. Mentor 14:65 Jl '26

SMILEY, Dean Franklin
Health of your boy in college. Hygeia 4:554-8 O '26

SMILEY, H. Everett, and Pearse, Harry
Determining the virulence of positive diphtheria cultures. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:998-1002 O '26

SMILEY, Jim
Out-of-doors. Sat Eve Post 197:78-82 My 23 '25
Shanty boating. Sat Eve Post 200:42-4 Ja 21 '28

SMILING to the end; story. See Holt, F.

SMITH, A. G. Baird
Myths of war. 19th Cent 100:148-57 Jl '26
Soldier saint. 19th Cent 96:900-8 D '24
War, policy, and progress. 19th Cent 102:208-15 Ag '27

SMITH, A. J.
Selling porridge and preaching. Mis R 49:956-7 D '26

SMITH, A. J. M.
Creek; Shrouding; poems. Dial 85:414-15 N '28
Journey; poem. Dial 84:412 My '28
Prothalamium; poem. Dial 85:51 Jl '28
Shadows there are; poem. Nation 124:671 Je 15 '27
Two sides of a drum; poem. Dial 81:482 D '26

SMITH, A. Viola
Women in business. Ladies H J 45:125 D '28

SMITH, A. W.
Elephants again. Atlan 142:633-42 N '28

SMITH, Adam
Adam Smith and laissez faire. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 35:198-232 Ap '27
Adam Smith: moralist and philosopher. G. R. Morrow. J Pol Econ 35:321-42 Je '27
Adam Smith, 1776-1926. J. H. Hollander. J Pol Econ 35:153-97 Ap '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25

SMITH, Addison Taylor
Swing-Johnson Boulder dam bill. Cong Digest 7:197 Je '28
Wanted, a reservoir. Outlook 145:77-8 Ja 19 '27
West at Washington. por Sunset 56:51 Mr '26

SMITH, Adelaide Ross
Health hazards in textiles. Survey 57:225-6 N 15 '26

SMITH, Albert C.
Visit to the mud-volcanoes of Turbaco, Colombia. Sci Monthly 27:42-6 Jl '28

SMITH, Albert William
Obituary. Science n s 66:320 O 7 '27

SMITH, Mrs Albert William. See Smith, Ruby

SMITH, Alexander Malcolm
Trail blazer's adventures at the top of the world. B. Willoughby. il Am M 100:12-14 N '25

SMITH, Alexander Rogers
Greatest shipping port in the world. R of Rs 72:374-5 O '25

SMITH, Alfred Aloysius. See Horn, Alfred Aloysius, pseud.

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel
Catholic and patriot; reply to C. C. Marshall. Atlan 139:721-8 My '27
Education in the state of New York. School and Soc 27:83-6 Ja 21 '28
Message to the convention. Cong Digest 7:232 Ag '28
Municipal home rule and public development of natural resources. Am City 38:109-10 F '28
Seeing a state whole. Survey 54:158-60 My 1 '25
Speech of acceptance; excerpts. Cong Digest 7:236-7 Ag '28
To stimulate low-cost housing. Am City 34:127-8 F '26
Water power and its social uses. por Survey 57:421-5 Ja 1 '27

about

Acceptance of the Democratic nomination for the presidency of the United States; criticism. Q J Speech 14:601-4 N '28
Acceptance speech; editorial comment. New Repub 56:28-30 Ag 29 '28
Al in deep water. Ind 121:197 S 1 '28
Al Smith, able, honest, liberal. M. K. Simkhovitch. Nation 127:10 Jl 4 '28
Al Smith: an East side portrait. R. L. Duffus. Harper 152:320-7 F '26
Al Smith and Tammany Hall. New Repub 56:188-90 O 10 '28
Al Smith and the Catholic party. S. Frost; M. Williams; W: B. Munro. Forum 79:809-25 Je '28
Al Smith and the doubtful seaboard. D. Merritt. il Outlook 147:398-400 N 30 '27
Al Smith and the nation. D. C. Seitz; G: F. Milton. Outlook 144:495-8 D 15 '26
Al Smith and the shadow of Tammany. Lit Digest 95:5-7 O 22 '27
Al Smith and the solid South. D. Merritt. il por Outlook 147:236-8 O 26 '27
Al Smith and the solid South. G: F. Milton. No Am 225:269-76 Mr '28
Al Smith and the young men. P. Lloyd-Smith. Atlan 142:104-8 Jl '28
Al Smith as democracy's leader. por Lit Digest 83:9 N 15 '24

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel—about—*Continued*
Al Smith, Catholic, Tammany, wet. J. Cannon, jr. Nation 127:9-10 Jl 4 '28
Al Smith, city feller. W: A. White. pors Collier's 78:8-9 Ag 21 '26
Al Smith: executive. S. Bent. Ind 120:590-2 Je 23 '28
Al Smith, hypnotist. Nation 120:372 Ap 8 '25
Al Smith in Texas. R. A. Black. Nation 125: 14-15 Jl 6 '27
Al Smith: New Yorker. B. Bliven. New Repub 46:67-71 Mr 10 '26
Al Smith or Tom Heflin. Outlook 148:182-3 F 1 '28
Al Smith speaks out. Nation 127:193 Ag 29 '28
Al Smith tells how he gets the crowd. J: K. Winkler. pors Collier's 76:20-1 O 31 '25
Al Smith's chances. B. Bliven. New Repub 55:322-5 Ag 15 '28
Al Smith's chances. M. Sullivan. map World's Work 56:242-9 Jl '28
Al Smith's dilemma. New Repub 50:341-3 My 18 '27
Al Smith's letter in Spain. Liv Age 332:1046-7 Je 15 '27
Al Smith's opportunity; existence and future danger of widespread unemployment. New Repub 53:308-11 F 8 '28
Al Smith's slam at Coolidge economy. Lit Digest 86:10-11 Jl 18 '25
Al Smith's sun rising in the West. Lit Digest 95:7-9 O 8 '27
Al Smith's valedictory as governor. New Repub 53:208-9 Ja 11 '28
Alarums and excurisons. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 201:33 O 20 '28
Alfred E. Smith's presidential aspirations. World's Work 51:234-6 Ja '26
Al's chances in Dixie. L: M. Jiggitts. Ind 119: 377-8 O 15 '27
Behold: the bridegroom. New Repub 55:186-8 Jl 11 '28
Can Al Smith carry New Jersey? F: L. Ferris. Nation 127:126-8 Ag 8 '28
Catholic president? New Repub 50:128-31 Mr 23 '27
Catholic question as viewed by the Ku Klux klan. H. W. Evans. Cur Hist 26:563-8 Jl '27
Causes of Governor Smith's defeat. J. Cannon, jr. Cur Hist 29:373-7 D '28
Concerning the Democratic party. por R of Rs 78:574-6 D '28
Contrasting foreign policies of Smith and Hoover. C. M. Lewis. por Liv Age 335:211-12 N '28
Could Smith be elected? As a Catholic, yes! as a wet, no! C. Glass. R of Rs 75:477-9 My '27
Democracy and the liquor problem. Nation 127:4 Jl 4 '28
Democracy's happy warrior tells the world. S. Beach. Ind 121:214-15 S 1 '28
Democracy's new leader. por Lit Digest 98:5-8 Jl 7 '28
Democratic nominee. por R of Rs 78:178-81 Ag '28
Dixie's dilemma. Ind 120:221 Mr 10 '28
Do the issues burn? Outlook 149:411 Jl 11 '28
Dubious compliments; W: A. White and the governor of New York. Outlook 149:483-4 Jl 25 '28
Duck, Al! here's another open letter. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 O 29 '27
East side, west side, all around Houston. il por Lit Digest 98:35-41 Jl 21 '28
Echoes of the Albany speech. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 150:783 S 12 '28
Editorial. por World's Work 56:230-2 Jl '28
Education of Al Smith. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 56:319-20 N 7 '28
50,000 words of fact. Nation 126:60 Ja 18 '28
Friends of the Governor. D. T. Lynch. No Am 226:420-4 O '28
Good American and a good Catholic. New Repub 50:260-2 Ap 27 '27
Good look at Al Smith. F. R. Kent. il pors Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 3 '28
Governor replies. Ind 118:457 Ap 30 '27
Governor Smith and our foreign policy. Mrs F. D. Roosevelt. Woman's J n s 13:21 O '28
Governor Smith and the issues; editorial. Outlook 150:739 S 5 '28
Governor Smith and the New York schools. School and Soc 21:72 Ja 17 '25
Governor Smith and the progressives. New Repub 53:284-6 F 1 '28
Governor Smith as a balloon-buster. Lit Digest 99:13-14 N 3 '28
Governor Smith on immigration. Sat Eve Post 201:30 O 13 '28
Governor Smith on water power. Mrs H: Morgenthau, jr. Woman's J n s 13:20 N '28
Governor Smith, penologist. Nation 125:698 D 21 '27
Governor Smith the nominee. Nation 127:30-1 Jl 11 '28
Gov. Smith's choice assured in advance. R of Rs 78:4-6 Jl '28
Governor Smith's declaration of independence. por Lit Digest 93:5-8 Ap 30 '27
Governor Smith's dilemma. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:276-7 Ag 1 '28
Governor Smith's message to the nation. por Lit Digest 96:5-7 Ja 14 '28
Governor Smith's plan to end New York city slums. il Lit Digest 88:5-7 Mr 13 '26
Governor Smith's political autobiography. Outlook 148:95-6 Ja 18 '28
Governor Smith's proposals to change prohibition laws; debate. G: G. Battle; O. S. Poland. Cur Hist 29:7-17 O '28
Governor Smith's religion. Lit Digest 99:32 O 20 '28
Governor Smith's tax victory. Lit Digest 85: 11-12 Ap 11 '25
Governor Smith's victory. Nation 121:562 N 18 '25
Here are three governors. F. P. Keyes. por Delin 112:23 Je '28
Hoover, Smith, and private enterprise. New Repub 56:86-8 S 12 '28
Hoover versus Smith. A. Hard. Ladies H J 45:37 O '28
Hoover's charge that Smith is socialistic. Lit Digest 99:8-9 N 3 '28
Houston horoscope. Ind 121:5 Jl 7 '28
How the Protestant press take the Smith letter. Lit Digest 93:30-1 My 14 '27
If you want conversation, say Al Smith. D. Aikman. Outlook 148:573 Ap 11 '28
Is Al Smith afraid of the South? W. E. B. Du Bois. Nation 127:392-4 O 17 '28
Is it time for a Catholic president? P. Crabités. por Outlook 146:504-8 Ag 17 '27
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 127:58 Jl 18 '28
It's all Al Smith. L. S. Gannett. Nation 127: 8 Jl 4 '28
Jackson and Smith: two battling Democrats, a century apart. W: B. Munro. Cent 116: 641-5 O '28
Jim Reed and Al Smith. Nation 126:256 Mr 7 '28
Keep off the grass; memorandum for Governor Smith and Mr McAdoo. M. Nicholson. Cent 114:1-5 My '27
Liberal choice. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 56: 74-5 S 5 '28
Marshall-Smith correspondence. Outlook 145: 522 Ap 27 '27
Minds of two men. B. Bliven. New Repub 56: 172-3 O 3 '28
Napoleon in politics. C: W. Thompson. pors World's Work 56:477-85 S '28
New Tammany. Nation 126:659 Je 13 '28
Norman Thomas on Al Smith. Nation 127: 226-7 S 5 '28; Same. New Repub 56:75-6 S 5 '28
Open letter to the Honorable Alfred E. Smith. C: C. Marshall. Atlan 139:540-9 Ap '27
Open letters of Marshall and Smith. Cath World 125:264-5 My '27
Our next president. N. Hapgood. por Forum 80:132-4 Jl '28
Paramount issues. M. Sullivan. World's Work 56:493-9 S '28
Personal portrait of Governor Al Smith. J. Kerney. por Scrib M 80:242-50 S '26
Personalities have it. R. T. Tucker. por Outlook 150:1122-3 N 7 '28

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel—about—*Continued*
Platforms and candidates. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:44-5 My 30 '28
Political career of Alfred E. Smith. N. Hapgood and H: Moskowitz. facsim il pors World's Work 54:587-99; 55:27-41, 183-94, 289-301 O '27-Ja '28
Political wonder-worker. New Repub 44:317-19 N 18 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 70:463, 570; 77:126 N-D '24, F '28; Outlook 138:435; 143:433; 144:195; 149:414 N 19 '24, Jl 28, O 13 '26, Jl 11 '28; World's Work 50:9; 51:231; 54:116 My '25, Ja '26, Je '27; Cur Hist 26:561; 28:front, 783 Jl '27, Ap, Ag '28; Delin 112:12 F; 113:17 N '28; Collier's 79:6 Ja 1; 12 Mr 5 '27; 81:9 F 4; 82:9 N 3 '28; Ind 117:287, 467; 120:229 S 11, O 23 '26, Mr 10 '28; Pan Am M 41:126 Jl '28; St N 55:823 Ag '28; Woman's J n s 13:10 Ag '28
Portrait by W. Jones. Bookm 66:303 N '27; Survey 59:160 N 1 '27
Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:33-4 Ja 14 '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 125:595-8 N 30 '27; Discussion. 125:712 D 21 '27
Price of Al Smith's nomination. New Repub 55:159-61 Jl 4 '28
Progressives and Al Smith. New Repub 56:250-1 O 17 '28
Prohibition in the campaign. New Repub 56:110-12 S 19 '28
Quality of Al Smith. New Repub 56:31-3 Ag 29 '28
Reading of the candidates. H: Moskowitz. Bookm 68:147-8 O '28
Republican and Democratic candidates, 1928. Cong Digest 7:231 Ag '28
Roman Catholics and the presidency. R of Rs 75:535-6 My '27
Rumbling of Al Smith's band-wagon. por Lit Digest 97:10-11 Ap 28 '28
Should liberals vote for Smith? Nation 127:284-5 S 26 '28; Discussion. 127:398 O 17 '28
Silence of Governor Smith. Nation 124:412 Ap 20 '27
Six questions for Governor Smith. D. Merritt. por Outlook 147:428-9 D 7 '27
Smith accepts. il Outlook 149:732-3 S 5 '28
Smith against Hoover; national politics taps new levels. S. Bent. Cent 115:626-31 Mr '28
Smith against the field. por Lit Digest 90:5-7 Ag 28 '26
Smith and Latin America. P. Brown. New Repub 56:76 S 5 '28
Smith and McAdoo sharpening their battle-axes. Lit Digest 91:8-9 D 4 '26
Smith and prohibition. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:146-8 Ag '28
Smith and the independents. M. M. Johnson. New Repub 55:333-4 Ag 15 '28
Smith as an administrator. R of Rs 78:378-84 O '28
Smith as political expert. New Repub 56:164-6 O 3 '28
Smith, Hoover, and prosperity; symposium. Forum 80:745-53 N '28
Smith-Hylan battle. Lit Digest 86:8-9 S 12 '25
Smith in 1928? F. R. Kent. Nation 124:65-6 Ja 19 '27
Smith of New York. H. Croly. New Repub 54:9-14 F 22 '28
Smith's attack on Republican corruption. Lit Digest 99:13-14 O 13 '28
Smith's bid for the farm vote. por Lit Digest 99:5-7 O 6 '28
Smith's conversion to protectionism. Lit Digest 99:7-9 O 27 '28
Smith's plan for state liquor control. por Lit Digest 98:5-7 S 1 '28
Smith's triumph over Hylan and Hearst. por Lit Digest 86:8-9 S 26 '25
Solid South backs Al Smith. G: W. Hays. Nation 124:117 F 2 '27
Somewhat happy warrior. F. Ray. New Repub 56:93-4 S 12 '28
South studies Governor Smith. E: J. Woodhouse. por Ind 116:45-7 Ja 9 '26
Static. Sat Eve Post 201:28 O 27 '28
Story of Al Smith. R. T. Tucker. il pors R of Rs 77:154-61 F '28
Studies in temperament. Atlan 142:543-8 O '28
Suds from Sudbury. Collier's 81:40 Ja 7 '28
Tammany Hall and Al Smith. W. Lippmann. por Outlook 148:163-5 F 1 '28
Test for Governor Smith. New Repub 50:182-3 Ap 6 '27
Trouping with Al Smith. B. Niven. New Repub 56:200-2 O 10 '28
Wall Street likes Al Smith. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:463 Jl 18 '28
Washington notes. New Repub 50:193-4; 55:198-201 Ap 6 '27, Jl 11 '28
West will support Smith. G. Atherton. pors Sunset 61:13 O '28
Wetness of Al Smith; practical consequences if he were elected. W. Lippmann. Harper 156:133-9 Ja '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:89-90 Ja '28
What Mississippi and Alabama think of Al Smith. D. Merritt. il Outlook 147:306-7 N 9 '27
What next in Washington? P. Y. Anderson. Nation 127:540-1 N 21 '28
What sort of man is Smith? F: L. Collins. il por Woman's H C 55:9-10 O '28
What will the South do to Al Smith? W: H Crawford. Outlook 147:275-6 N 2 '27
Why a woman dry supports Governor Smith. N. T. Ross. Woman's J n s 13:18 S '28
Why Al Smith is great. N. Hapgood. Nation 124:164-5 F 16 '27
Why Democrats favor Smith. A. Pomerene; Mrs F. D. Roosevelt. por No Am 224:465-75 N '27
Why Hoover and Smith? D. Merritt. Outlook 148:613 Ap 18 '28
Why I am for Smith. J: Dewey. New Repub 56:320-1 N 7 '28
Why I am for Smith. E: M. Earle. New Repub 56:238-40 O 17 '28
Why I am for Smith. F. Frankfurter. New Repub 56:292-5 O 31 '28
Why I support Alfred E. Smith. H: Morgenthau. por R of Rs 77:148-53 F '28
Why progressives should vote for Smith. New Repub 56:58-60 S 5 '28
Why Smith gets my vote. I. M. Tarbell. por Collier's 82:8-9 S 15 '28
Wigwam looks at the White House. Nation 126:503-4 My 2 '28
Winning the West for Al. S. Beach. Ind 121:334-5 O 6 '28
With Al Smith on the sidewalks of New York. il pors Lit Digest 97:34-40 My 19 '28
Woman looks at Smith. I. M. Tarbell. por Collier's 81:8-9 My 19 '28
World looks at Al Smith. J. I. Straus. Liv Age 335:120-1 O '28

SMITH, Mrs Alfred Emanuel. See Smith, Catherine A.

SMITH, Alfred H., memorial bridge. See New York central railroad

SMITH, Alfred L.
Should compulsory license clause be repealed? Cong Digest 6:278-81 O '27

SMITH, Alice
King's birthday; poem. Delin 108:1 Ja '26
Music language; poem. Ladies' H J 43:224 O '26

SMITH, Alice C.
Does probation aid or prevent crime? Ann Am Acad 125:242-3 My '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:32 N 15 '24

SMITH, Alison (Mrs Russel Crouse)
Broadway after eight-thirty. Delin 112:21 F '28
Stage spotlights. Woman's J n s 13:42-3 D '28

SMITH, Allen
Ride, Dakota! Collier's 76:26-7 O 31 '25

SMITH, André
Outline of sketching. Arch Rec 61:203-6 Mr '27
Sketches of Espero. il Arch Rec 59:305-10 Ap '26

SMITH, Andrew C.
Mysticism for everybody. Cath World 124:647-52 F '27

SMITH, Annie J., and Field, Ada Martitia

Study of the effect of nutrition on mental growth. bibliog J Home Econ 18:686-90 D '26

SMITH, Art

Streets and dunes: Early Boul Mich; Skin-deep; Dune path; Temple; Wood-cut; Boul Mich 4 A.M.; Hull House window; Old woman; Lightly; poems. Poetry 28:202-9 Jl '26

SMITH, Arthur Corbett-. See Corbett-Smith, Arthur

SMITH, Arthur Cosslett

Desert; story. Golden Bk 7:725-42 Je '28

Turquoise cup; story. Golden Bk 8:467-84 O '28

SMITH, Arthur Douglas Howden

Collector of friendships. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Jl 17; 25 Ag 28 '26

SMITH, Arthur Henderson

Fifty years of Protestant missions in China. Mis R 50:912-20 D '27

SMITH, Arthur Lionel

Master of Balliol. S. Miller, jr. Educ R 70:40-1 Je '25

Mr A. L. Smith. C: Mallet. Contemp 134:176-81 Ag '28

SMITH, Beatrix Buel

Bedroom in masquerade. House and Gard 52:78-81 Jl '27

SMITH, Ben

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:420 Je '28

SMITH, Bert E.

Chronophase for a. c. tubes. Radio Broadcast 14:126 D '28

Receiver for short-wave broadcast reception. Radio Broadcast 13:167-9 Jl '28

SMITH, Beverly Waugh, Jr.

Business-getter. Am Mercury 5:199-201 Je '25

SMITH, Bromley

Hippias and a lost canon of rhetoric. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:129-45 Je '26

Theodorus of Byzantium: word-smith. Q J Speech 14:71-81 F '28

Thrasymachus: a pioneer rhetorician. Q J Speech Educ 13:278-91 Je '27

(tr.) See Milton, J: On the music of the spheres

SMITH, Bruce

Municipal program for combating crime. Am City 38:100-2 Ja '28

SMITH, C. A.

Experiment in piano instruction in a rural school. School Life 13:178-9 My '28

SMITH, C. A. H.

Discovery of anesthesia. Sci Monthly 24:64-70 Ja '27

SMITH, C. Howard

Produced-in-Canada movement. por Canad M 64:294 D '25

SMITH, C. J.

Man of many lions. H. M. Laing. por Sunset 57:46-7 S '26

SMITH, C. M.

Alkaline reaction of the dew on cotton plants. Science n s 61:572-3 My 29 '25

SMITH, C. Stanley

Five days. Atlan 140:836-48 D '27

SMITH, Caleb P.

Portrait. Collier's 79:17 Ja 15 '27

SMITH, Carlyle L.

Musical composition in the Philippines. Etude 46:286 Ap '28

SMITH, Caroline Parker

Peace; poem. Educa 48:629 Je '28

Prayer; poem. Educa 49:24 S '28

SMITH, Carrie Weaver

Can the institution equip the girl for normal social relationships? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:108-16

SMITH, Catherine A. (Dunn) (Mrs Alfred Emanuel Smith)

How I brought up my five children. por Woman's H C 52:29 Mr '25

Electing a president's wife. F: L. Collins. por Woman's H C 55:10 Ap '28

First lady of New York. P. Lloyd-Smith. por Outlook 148:662-3 Ap 25 '28

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:786 Ag '28; Woman's J n s 13:11 Ag '28; Delin 112:11 Mr; 23 Je; 113:17 N '28

SMITH, Catharine Cook

Child actor in the Coit-King productions. Theatre Arts M 11:720-3 S '27

SMITH, Catherine Wade-. See Wade-Smith, Catherine

SMITH, Chard Powers

Archangels; poem. Sat R Lit 1:905 Jl 18 '25

Dead march for a Roman general; Threnody; poems. Poetry 29:196-7 Ja '27

Lady of my love; poem. Sat R Lit 2:521 Ja 30 '26

One-hundred-per-cent French; poem. Poetry 27:20-3 O '25

Poem. Nation 125:453 O 26 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27

Songs of silence: Grave in winter; Waiting; Silence; Her dawn. Poetry 25:198-200 Ja '25

Synchrony; poem. Poetry 33:19 O '28

SMITH, Charles

Portrait. World's Work 54:21 My '27

SMITH, Charles E. Kingsford-. See Kingsford-Smith, Charles E.

SMITH, Charles Edward

Psychopathic society. Scrib M 84:322-8 S '28

SMITH, Charles Lee

Portrait. Lit Digest 99:28 D 1 '28

SMITH, Charles Wesley

Buying western books. Library J 50:851-2 O 15 '25

SMITH, Clark Ashton

Abominations of Yondo; story. Overland n s 84:100-1 Ap '26

December; poem. Poetry 33:123 D '28

Enchanted mirrors; poem. Overland n s 83:407 N '25

Envoys; poem. Overland n s 84:162 Je '26

George Sterling, an appreciation. Overland n s 85:79-80 Mr '27

Valediction to George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:338 N '27

Emperor of dreams. D. A. Wandrei. Overland n s 84:380-1 D '26

SMITH, Clifford Peabody

Why I am a Christian scientist. Forum 76:724-7 N '26

SMITH, Coleen M.

Study to determine the effectiveness of kindergarten training. El School J 25:451-66 F '25

SMITH, Constance

Stockholm conference on life and work. Contemp 128:636-40 N '25

SMITH, D. R., and others

Transfer of translation thinking. School and Soc 25:380-4 Mr 26 '27

SMITH, David Eugene

Methods of teaching the history of mathematics. School and Soc 25:737-40 Je 25 '27

SMITH, David F.

Why the Smiths get on with their hired help. S. Gwinn. il por Am M 101:48-9 F '26

SMITH, David Stanley

Attitude of the teacher toward modern music. Musician 31:30 Ag '26

Beethoven one hundred years after. Yale R n s 16:445-58 Ap '27

Education of the average student in music. por Etude 44:495-6 Jl '26; Excerpt. por Musician 31:15-16 F '26

SMITH, Dean C.

Mail from the moon. W. B. Courtney. por Collier's 82:8-9 N 24 '28

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:7 S 22 '28

SMITH, Delos H.

And others. House B 64:264-6, 404-5, 558-9 S-N '28

Our national building standards. House B 60:275, 608, 728; 61:66, 196, 346 S, N '26-Mr '27

SMITH, Donald P. See Whitten, J. L., jt. auth.

SMITH, Doris R.
Russian doll project. il School Arts M 25:423-4 Mr '26

SMITH, Mrs Dorothy E. Norman-. See Norman-Smith, Mrs Dorothy E.

SMITH, Dorothy Hope
Portrait. Collier's 79:13 My 7 '27

SMITH, E. H.
Church assembly and the parochial clergy. Contemp 130:620-4 N '26

SMITH, E. Talbot
Recovery of higher institutions of learning in Berlin. School Life 11:71 D '25

SMITH, Earl Baldwin
Howard Crosby Butler. Art and Archaeol 19:3-17 Ja '25
Mediaeval art: minor plastic collections in the Princeton museum of historic art. Art and Archaeol 20:130-1 S '25

SMITH, Earl M. See Martin, Percy Alvin, jt. auth.

SMITH, Edgar Fahs
Address at the Edward Hart celebration. Science n s 60:461-4 N 21 '24
Joseph Priestley. Science n s 64:317-19 O 1 '26
Dr Smith's collection of chemical memorabilia at the University of Pennsylvania. Science n s 68:129-30 Ag 10 '28
Edgar Fahs Smith. W. T. Taggart. Science n s 68:6-8 Jl 6 '28
Edgar Fahs Smith, 1854-1928. J. Kendall. por Sci Monthly 27:92-5 Jl '28
Edgar Fahs Smith memorial collection. Sci Monthly 27:281-3 S '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:374 O '26

SMITH, Edgar Lawrence
Common stocks as investments. World's Work 50:308-11 Jl '25
Speculation and investment. Atlan 136:542-7 O '25

SMITH, Edgar M.
Montreal stock exchange, its fiftieth anniversary. por Canad M 63:526-8 Ja '25

SMITH, Edgar Valentine
Cameo; story. Harper 150:30-41 D '24
Pardoned; story. Harper 151:213-24 Jl '25

SMITH, Edith Dunham
How I did it. House B 57:402 Ap '25

SMITH, Edna Louise
Contrasts; poem. Forum 76:550 O '26; Same. 78:743 N '27
Face; poem. Forum 73:110 Ja '25
Her story; poem. Poetry 26:192 Jl '25
Two women; poem. Poet Lore 35:631 D '24

SMITH, Edward Cyril Bowden-. See Bowden-Smith, Edward Cyril

SMITH, Edward H.
Expedition of U. S. Coast guard cutter Marion to the region of Davis strait in 1928. Science n s 68:469-70 N 16 '28
Latest developments in bank burglary. Sci Am 131:393-5 D '24
Pardon the intrusion. Collier's 77:12 Mr 27 '26
Picking the home builder's pockets. Collier's 74:12-13 D 20 '24
Your emotions will get you if you don't watch out. Am M 100:32-3 Ag '25

SMITH, Edwin William
Exploring the African's soul. Mis R 51:793-7 O '28

SMITH, Elihu Hubbard
Heroes of American medicine. Hygeia 5:486 O '27

SMITH, Elizabeth Manley
Albany library exhibit. Library J 52:456+ My 1 '27

SMITH, Elliott Dunlap
Labor supply and labor effort. Am Econ R 15: sup101-9 Mr '25

SMITH, Emily A.
Love; story. Bookm 66:144-6 O '27

SMITH, Ernest N.
Services of the American automobile association. Ann Am Acad 116:269-74 N '24

SMITH, Erwin Frink
Black chaff of wheat in Russia. Science n s 63:305-7 Mr 19 '26
Cancer in plants and in man. Science n s 61:419-20 Ap 17 '25
(tr.) Medical work of Pasteur. E. Roux. Sci Monthly 21:364-89 O '25
Quietude: a prayer; poem. Science n s 66:385 O 28 '27
Some newer aspects of cancer research. Science n s 61:595-601 Je 12 '25
Appreciation. E. W. Brandes. Science n s 66:383-5 O 28 '27
Dinner in honor of Dr Erwin F. Smith. Science n s 65:154 F 11 '27
Erwin F. Smith, a young man's impression. D. C. Peattie. Sci Monthly 25:84-6 Jl '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:88 Jl '27

SMITH, Esther Anne
Coöperative cataloging. Libraries 32:270-2 Je '27

SMITH, Esther Morton
Top of the world; poem. House and Gard 54:194 N '28

SMITH, Ethel M.
America's domestic servant shortage. Cur Hist 26:213-18 My '27
Are we a menace? por Woman Cit n s 10:15 Je 13 '25
Let the facts be known. Woman's H C 52:14 F '25
Who is for? Who against? Woman Cit n s 9:14 D 27 '24
Women's industrial conference. Woman Cit n s 10:13 F '26

SMITH, Ethel Sabin-
Many-splendoured thing. Overland n s 83:22 Ja '25

SMITH, Eugene Allen
Appreciation. W. B. Jones. Science n s 67:7-9 Ja 6 '28

SMITH, Eugene Randolph
Education, drudgery or pleasure? Ind 120:542-4 Je 9 '28
Educational credo. Forum 75:451 Mr '26
Vitalizing secondary school instruction. School and Soc 21:667-74 Je 6 '25

SMITH, Evelyn W. (Mrs Eric Laurance Hodge)
On a farm in the hills she built a city of trees. W: S. Dutton. il pors Am M 104:34-5 O '27
Tree lady, the story of an outdoor success. F. D. McMullen. il por Woman Cit n s 10:18 N '25

SMITH, F. F. See McCubbin, Walter Alexander, jt. auth.

SMITH, F. L., jr.
Detroit Charons on a modern Styx. Ind 120:249-50 Mr 17 '28
Greatest show on earth. Ind 119:650 D 31 '27
Ontario celebrates, without fireworks. Ind 118:637-8 Je 18 '27
When the Lady's book was young. Ind 119:307-8 S 24 '27

SMITH, Faith Ellen
Young magi; story. Am M 104:30-3 D '27

SMITH, Mrs Florence Busse
New colors from the dye pot. Good H 84:87 Je '27
What can the housewife do to help the college? J Home Econ 18:619-22 N '26

SMITH, Florence E.
Social movements in South America. Mis R 49:183-91 Mr '26

SMITH, Floyd Tangier
Hangchow in revolution. Liv Age 332:781-4 My 1 '27

SMITH, Frances M.
What's wrong with the American high school? School and Soc 25:459-61 Ap 16 '27

SMITH, Francis Gow
Among South America's vanishing Indians. World's Work 51:645-56 Ap '26
Discoveries on the River of death. World's Work 50:312-22 Jl '25
Snake, Brazil's national problem. por World's Work 52:49-59 My '26

SMITH, Francis Gow—*Continued*
Thanks to WGY—! facsim por Radio Broadcast 12:402-5 Ap '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:296 Ag '26

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson
Colonel Carter of Cartersville; novel. Golden Bk 4:33-49, 218-34, 384-96 Jl-S '26

SMITH, Francis Pitt
Details essential in the construction of hot mix pavement. Am City 36:299-302 Mr '27
How asphalt pavements resist displacement. Am City 38:101-2 My '28

SMITH, Frank
Fresh-water medusae in the Panama Canal zone. Science n s 61:588-9 Je 5 '25

SMITH, Frank Edward
Presentation of the Hughes medal. Science n s 63:39 Ja 8 '26

SMITH, Frank J.
Man-sized job. por Sunset 57:24-5 Jl '26

SMITH, Frank Leslie
Action taken on pending Smith and Vare cases. Cong Digest 6:299-302 N '27
Case of Colonel Smith. por Outlook 145:139 F 2 '27
Colonel Smith's attempt to crash the Senate gate. por Lit Digest 92:5-6 Ja 1 '27
Exclusion of Frank L. Smith. Outlook 148:175 F 1 '28
Illinois at war with the Senate. por Lit Digest 96:12-13 F 4 '28
Lion in the lobby. D. Merritt. Outlook 145:149-50 F 2 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:10 Ap 24 '29; 97:7 Ap 21 '28; Outlook 142:629; 144:326 Ap 28, N 10 '26; R of Rs 73:460 My '26; Ind 118:25 Ja 1 '27
Should Senator-elect Smith be seated? H. Bingham; H: F. Ashurst. Cong Digest 6:310-12 N '27
Smith and Vare barred out. Lit Digest 95:10-11 D 24 '27

SMITH, Frank R.
Observations on scorpions. Science n s 65:64 Ja 21 '27

SMITH, Frank Talbot
Mountain stream; poem. Overland n s 86:14 Ja '28

SMITH, Frank Webster
How far are normal schools professional institutions? School and Soc 26:355-8 S 17 '27
More wastes in education. School and Soc 28:81 Jl 21 '28
Teachers' investments, a study in thrift. School and Soc 21:267-8 F 28 '25

SMITH, Fred B.
Pope and the presidency. Cur Hist 27:791-2 Mr '28
Portrait. Outlook 143:22 My 5 '26

SMITH, Frederick Edwin. See Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl

SMITH, G. Harrison
Rather be a street car driver than a penpusher. F. J. Ayearst. il por Canad M 66:18-19 O '26

SMITH, Garnet
Anthony Trollope. Sat R Lit 3:637-8 Mr 12 '27
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Contemp 133:624-31 My '28
George Eliot. Sat R Lit 3:777-8 Ap 30 '27
Murder and music. Sat R Lit 3:1-2 Jl 31 '26

SMITH, Garret
Bill Cobb, fairy godmother; story. Collier's 81:29-32 Ap 14 '28

SMITH, Mrs Garret
Half ton of prevention. Country Life 51:69-70 Ja '27

SMITH, Geddes
Adult: his work. Survey 60:32-4 Ap 1 '28
Behemoth walks again. Survey 56:359-63 Je 15 '26
Buffalo vs. Buffalo. Survey 57:92-4 O 15 '26
Education in a maverick state. Survey 57:201-2 N 15 '26
Friction of space among 20,000,000. Survey 57:797-9 Mr 15 '27
Higher mathematics at Ellis Island. Survey 57:487-8 Ja 15 '27
New towns for old. Survey 58:547-9 Ag 15 '27
On the health bandwagon. Survey 60:419-20 Jl 15 '28
Pine mountain. Woman Cit n s 10:14-15 F '26
Planning for permanency. Survey 59:381-2 D 15 '27
Problem: find four walls. Survey 55:337-9 D 15 '25
Putting the public into public health. Survey 58:219-21 My 15 '27
Town for the motor age. Survey 59:694-8 Mr 1 '28
Variation. Survey 57:186 N 1 '26
Will New York create its future? Survey 57:638-9 F 15 '27
—See Slaughter, N. G., jt. auth.

SMITH, George M.
Relation of trauma to malignant tumors. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):87-91 '27

SMITH, George Otis
Alfred Hulse Brooks. Science n s 61:80-1 Ja 23 '25
Charles Doolittle Walcott. Smithson Rept 1927:555-61
How will man's work be done? por Collier's 75:25 Mr 14 '25
Natural resources. Am J Soc 34:16-24 Jl '28
Safeguarding the nation's natural wealth. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:743-50 Ag '25
Theory and practice of national self-sufficiency in raw materials. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1173-8 D '26; Same. Int Concil 226:7-13 Ja '27
Portrait. Travel 45:37 Je '25

SMITH, George W.
Can chameleons think? Nature M 9:362 Je '27
Texas pets. Nature M 11:395 Je '28

SMITH, Georgiana R.
Color magic. House B 61:452-7 Ap '27
Embroidery of rooms. House B 63:165 F '28
Neighbors. House B 58:504-5 N '25
Snapshot diary. House B 60:52-3, 286-7, 430, 590-1, 722-3 Jl, S-D '26

SMITH, Gertrude E. (Dietrich) (Mrs Herbert Knox Smith)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 My; 11:29 S '26

SMITH, Gilbert Morgan. See MacDougal, Daniel Trembly, jt. auth.

SMITH, Gipsy. See Smith, Rodney

SMITH, Goldwin
Portrait. Survey 57:559 F 1 '27

SMITH, Gordon Arthur
Another Waterloo; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 D 19 '25
Emerald; story. Harper 157:142-52 Jl '28
Sapphire; story. Harper 152:37-44 D '25

SMITH, Gordon Gordon-. See Gordon-Smith, Gordon

SMITH, Grace Marian
Sanitary cleaning. Hygeia 6:150-2 Mr '28
Sanitation in the farm home. Hygeia 4:615-17, 697-8 N-D '26
Sanitation in the kitchen. Hygeia 4:493-5, 579-80 S-O '26
Sanitation in the laundry. Hygeia 5:133-5, 191-2 Mr-Ap '27

SMITH, Grafton Elliot
Ancient mariners and the spread of early civilization. Sci Am 134:293-4 My '26
Diffusion of culture. por (front) Forum 76:171-7 Ag '26
Meaning of the brain. por Sci Am 136:13-16 Ja '27
Neanderthal man not our ancestor. Sci Am 139:112-15 Ag '28

SMITH, Granville Paul
Career; poem. Harper 157:96 Je '28
Destiny; poem. Harper 154:681 My '27
Ego; poem. Harper 154:245 Ja '27
Grief and sorrow; poem. Harper 151:613 O '25
Quiet place; poem. Harper 152:72 D '25
Sanctimonious; poem. Harper 156:236 Ja '28
Shadows; poem. Harper 155:560 O '27

SMITH, H. R. W.
Greek vases. Art and Archaeol 20:119-21 S '25

SMITH, Hamilton T.
World's most painted pretty girl. Canad M 65:24-5 Je '26

SMITH, Harlan Ingersoll
Cement casts of petroglyphs. Science n s 64:626 D 24 '26
Conservation of beaver by an Indian. Science n s 62:461 N 20 '25
Fall of a meteorite in British Columbia. Science n s 61:118 Ja 30 '25
Mackenzie park. Science n s 62:211-12 S 4 '25

SMITH, Harry Alexander
Fire prevention work of stock fire insurance companies. Ann Am Acad 130:103-7 Mr '27

SMITH, Harry Bache
Canned music and the composer. Am Mercury 2:406-10 Ag '24
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Cent 117:245-53 D '28
Gypsy blood; story. Atlan 135:507-17 Ap '25
How Charles Dickens wrote his books. Harper 150:50-60 D '24
Music critics. Am Mercury 5:102-8 My '25

SMITH, Harry Scott
No bad bugs can pass this man at the glass; interview. R. H. Wolfe. por Sunset 57:45-6 Jl '26

SMITH, Helen Treyz
How to buy meat wisely. Pict R 30:31 N '28
Just turned two. Pict R 30:51 D '28
Schoolchild's breakfast. Pict R 29:31 S '28
Soaps for all needs. Pict R 30:36 O '28
Tiny recipes for tiny folks. Pict R 29:32 Jl '28
Whys and wherefores of gelatin. Pict R 28:105 Je '27

SMITH, Helena Huntington
Big boy of Hollywood. Outlook 150:806-8 S 19 '28
Birth control and the law. Outlook 149:686-7 Ag 29 '28
Boston's bogy-man. Outlook 149:214-16 Je 6 '28
Husbands, wives, and pocketbooks. Outlook 148:500-1 Mr 28 '28
Job versus the child. Outlook 149:8-9 My 2 '28
Mrs Willebrandt. Outlook 150:1005-8 O 24 '28
We look at the older generation. Outlook 150:1166-7 N 14 '28

SMITH, Henry Bowen
Tryst; poem. Poet Lore 38:570 D '27

SMITH, Henry Brevoort
City type pavements on rural highways. Am City 36:193-5 F '27

SMITH, Henry Justin
Chicago. Cent 113:607-12 Mr '27
Two little barons of the valley. Collier's 75:8-9 Je 6 '25

SMITH, Henry Lester
Need for research in education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:316-22
Representative assembly, a guarantor. Nat Educ Assn 1925:87-90
Rural school demonstration work in Lagrange and Johnson counties, Indiana. Nat Educ Assn 1924:515-20

SMITH, Henry Louis
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:31 Jl 10 '26

SMITH, Henry Preserved
Modest hero of faith. por Outlook 145:330-1 Mr 16 '27

SMITH, Herbert
On the edge of African mentality. Mis R 51:899-906 N '28
Portrait. Ind 116:584 My 15 '26

SMITH, Mrs Herbert Knox. See Smith, Gertrude E.

SMITH, Herbert W.
Teacher forges new tools. Survey 58:255-8 Je 1 '27

SMITH, Hilda Worthington
Pageant that won a village. Survey 59:379-80 D 15 '27
Teachers wanted. Survey 57:650-1 F 15 '27

SMITH, Hoke
Portrait. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,30:8a

SMITH, Homer John
Recent changes in a state program. Ind Educ M 30:10-12 Jl '28

SMITH, Horatio Elwyn
Wholesale and retail. School and Soc 24:319-24 S 11 '26

SMITH, Hugh Allison
College records and success in life. Educa 47:513-29 My '27

SMITH, Hugh McCormick
Control of diabetes in Siam by the use of solanaceous plants. Science n s 66:619-20 D 23 '27
Fish neostethus in Siam. Science n s 65:353-5 Ap 8 '27
Mysterious acoustic phenomena in Yellowstone national park. Science n s 63:586-7 Je 11 '26
Whale shark, rhineodon, in the Gulf of Siam. Science n s 62:438 N 13 '25

SMITH, Mrs J. Wells
Values in fiction. Libraries 33:401-8 O '28

SMITH, James A., jr.
Extra industrial arts activities. Ind Educ M 29:93-4 S '27

SMITH, James Gerald
Measurement of time valuation. bibliog Am Econ R 18:227-47 Je '28

SMITH, Janet Katherine
Animal drawing for the elementary grades. School Arts M 28:107-11 O '28
Method for figure drawing. School Arts M 28:79-81 O '28
Pierced copper book-ends. il School Arts M 28:230-3 D '28
Scarf in gum arabic batik. School Arts M 27:348-50 F '28

SMITH, Jedediah Strong
First Smith of California. H. D. Fisher. Am Mercury 15:103-12 S '28

SMITH, Jeremiah, jr.
Enter Mr J. Smith, of Boston. E. Ludwig. Outlook 143:372-4 Jl 14 '26
Financial envoy extraordinary. por Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 17 '26
Jerry Smith, American. G: Marvin. Forum 76:632 O '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:22 F 28 '25; Cur Hist 24:877 S '26; R of Rs 74:265 S '26

SMITH, Jesse
Portrait. Ind 117:463 O 23 '26

SMITH, Jessica (Welborn) (Mrs Lewis Worthington Smith)
Fight against famine. Nation 119:570-1 N 26 '24
(tr.) Tale of Lenin and the czar. L. Saifulina. Nation 121:160-2 Ag 5 '25

SMITH, John, 1579-1631
Captain John Smith, jack of all trades and master of most. H. H. Jalbert. il pors Mentor 14:39-40 Jl '26

SMITH, John F.
Danish system of physical training among American mountain youth. School and Soc 21:746-7 Je 20 '25
Rural recreation. Playground 22:25 Ap '28

SMITH, John George
Education for business in Great Britain. J Pol Econ 36:1-52 F '28

SMITH, John Merlin Powis
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:26 Ag 20 '27

SMITH, John Raphael
Society in solitude; engraving. Int Studio 89:55 F '28

SMITH, John W.
New Al Smith, but this time a Republican. por Lit Digest 87:37-8 N 28 '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:576 D '25

SMITH, Joseph Russell
Is this a permanent country? Survey 61:25-8 O 1 '28
Plan or perish? Survey 58:370-7 Jl 1 '27
Wealth from Mississippi mud. Survey 59:127-31 N 1 '27
What is going to happen to America? interview. M. K. Wisehart. por Am M 103:13-15 Je '27

SMITH, Joseph W., jr.
Standardization of typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:433-5 My '25

SMITH, Josiah H.
Heating the modern industrial building. Ind Management 74:136-42, 218-23, 297-302 S-N '27

SMITH, Judson
Portrait. Mis R 51:4 Ja '28

SMITH, Kenneth Dudley
Camera-holiday in Germany. il Photo-Era 58:192-9 Ap '27
Why I am a pictorial photographer. il Photo-Era 60:250-2 My '28

SMITH, Kenneth Gardner
Future of industrial education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1002-3
Industrial education on a Smith-Hughes and a non-Smith-Hughes basis. Nat Educ Assn 1928:976-9

SMITH, Kirkpatrick, jr.
California pioneer; story. Overland n s 84:387-D '26
Commonplace sermonettes. Overland n s 85:282 S '27
One way street. Overland n s 85:5-6, 42-3 Ja-F '27
Robert Dollar. Overland n s 84:382 D '26

SMITH, L. A.
Solving the problem of increased well-water supply at Madison, Wis. Am City 34:83-4 Ja '26

SMITH, L. Eaton
Grand concern. 19th Cent 101:216-24 F '27

SMITH, La Monier
Protecting child laborers. Hygeia 6:615-17 N '28

SMITH, Lee Thomas. See Lyons, Robert Edward, jt. auth.

SMITH, Lena Martin
How to get up a little musical pageant in your town. Etude 45:647 S '27

SMITH, Lewis Wilbur
Dr L. W. Smith goes to Berkeley. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 30:43-4 Ag '28

SMITH, Mrs Lewis Worthington. See Smith, Jessica

SMITH, Lloyd E.
Greek that the doctors speak. Hygeia 5:549-52 N '27
Latin that doctors speak. Hygeia 6:438-40 Ag '28

SMITH, Logan Pearsall
English aphorisms. Dial 85:214-24, 313-25, 380-90 S-N '28
Gypsy phrases. Liv Age 323:488-91 N 29 '24
Laconics. Dial 85:91-8 Ag '28
Madame de Sévigné in the country. Dial 79:22-30 Jl '25
Michael Field. Dial 78:115-22 F '25
On re-reading Pater. Dial 83:223-30 S '27
Preaching to butterflies. Dial 69:188-93 S '25
Sainte-Beuve. Dial 81:285-95 O '26

SMITH, Mabell Shippie Clarke (Mrs James Ravenel Smith)
Civic cooperation in the international golden rule campaign. Am City 31:483-4 N '24
Industrial island. Ind Educ M 26:330 My '25
Mayors and Golden rule day. Am City 33:513 N '25
White magic in the Aegean. St N 52:424-5 F '25

SMITH, Margaret Cammack
Experimental bread making with Arizona soft wheat flour. bibliog J Home Econ 20:662-74 S '28

SMITH, Margaret E. See Sevringhaus, Elmer L., jt. auth.

SMITH, Marguerite Sturdy-
To Sussex from exile; poem. Lit Digest 91:38 O 9 '26

SMITH, Marian Spencer
American grandfather; one-act play. Poet Lore 35:443-55 S '24
Good night; one-act play. Drama 16:174 F '26
Hamburger king; one-act play. Drama 15:125-7 Mr '25
Oft in the stilly night; drama. Drama 15:75 Ja '25
Slow but sure; one-act play. Drama 17:138-40 F '27
Wedding anniversary; dialog. Drama 17:206-7 Ap '27

SMITH, Marion Couthouy
Confession; poem. Cath World 121:472 Jl '25
Sons of laughter; poem. Outlook 140:250 Je 17 '25

SMITH, Mary Byers
Two houses from one. House B 64:240-5, 257-60, 383-7 S-O '28

SMITH, Mary Ellen (Spear) (Mrs Ralph Smith)
These are typical Canadians, says Mary Ellen. C. B. Robertson. il por Canad M 69:5-6 Je '28

SMITH, Maurice Greer
First one hundred per cent Americans. Ind 115:676 D 12 '25

SMITH, May Mott-. See Mott-Smith, May

SMITH, Moe
Izzy and Moe stop the show. J: K. Winkler. por Collier's 77:15 F 6 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:50-2 F 27 '26

SMITH, Morton C. Mott-
Philosophical background of relativity. Sci Monthly 25:421-8 N '27

SMITH, Moses
Gunner on Old Ironsides. Golden Bk 6:455-74 O '27

SMITH, (Edmund) Munroe
In memoriam. Pol Sci Q 41:328a Je '26

SMITH, Myron Bement
Brick through the ages. Gard & Home B 44:354-61 Ja '27
Italian stonework. Arch Rec 64:225-34, 323-33 S-O '28
North Italian brickwork. Arch Rec 61:65-74, 161-71, 257-68, 360-71, 441-52, 521-32 Ja-Je '27

SMITH, Naomi Gwladys Royde-. See Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys

SMITH, Nathan
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 6:244 My '28

SMITH, Nell Adams
Christmas movie. School Arts M 26:168-9 N '26
Local color. School Arts M 25:528-33 My '26
Research hints. il School Arts M 27:414-16 Mr '28

SMITH, Nelson C.
Educational appendix, shall we operate? Playground 21:327 S '27

SMITH, Nettie S.
Color revel. il School Arts M 25:78-80 O '25
Paper tearing for children. School Arts M 25:118-21 O '25
Treasure-trove. il School Arts M 25:451-3 Ap '26
Wild flower designs. Ind Arts M 14:223-5, 260-2, 304-5, 341-3, 372-3, 420-2, 463; 15:17-19, 91-2, 130-1 Je '25-Ja, Mr-Ap '26

SMITH, Newton Rosser
Après la guerre; poem. Ladies H J 44:8 N '27
November wind; poem. Ladies' H J 43:45 N '26

SMITH, Nila Banton
Key-teacher scheme of supervision. El School J 28:576-86 Ap '28

SMITH, Nila Banton—*Continued*
Technique used in training principals to supervise instruction. El School J 28:417-28 F '28

SMITH, Noel W.
Our Alaska railroad. Sci Am 134:151-3 Mr '26

SMITH, Nora Archibald
Do you know? verse. St N 54:284 F '27
Immune; poem. Poet Lore 37:473 S '26
To and fro; poem. Overland n s 86:384 N '28

SMITH, Norma H.
Averting an iris tragedy. Gard & Home B 43:546 Ag '26

SMITH, Norman J.
Evangelical Christians in Russia. Mis R 48:525-32, 876-7 Jl, N '25

SMITH, Parker Lloyd-. See Lloyd-Smith, Parker

SMITH, Paul
Driven; poem. Dial 85:506 D '28

SMITH, Paul Jordan
Collector's trifles. Overland n s 86:213-14 Jl '28

SMITH, Paul S.
First use of the term Copperhead. Am Hist R 32:799-800 Jl '27

SMITH, Payson
Challenge to American education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:137-40
What progress has superintendence made? Nat Educ Assn 1925:669-76

SMITH, R. R.
Really teaching composition. Educa 47:280-4 Ja '27

SMITH, Ralph
Teaching of public speaking in law schools. Q J Speech Educ 11:54-7 F '25

SMITH, Ralph Clifton
Analytical directory of museums. Science n s 68:349-50 O 12 '28

SMITH, Ralph H.
Simple device useful for drawing symmetrical objects. Science n s 66:154 Ag 12 '27

SMITH, Rebecca W.
High school teacher prays; poem. Educa 47:300 Ja '27

SMITH, Reginald Heber
Conciliation and legal aid an opportunity for pioneering. Ann Am Acad 136:60-5 Mr '28
Conciliation procedure in the administration of justice in Norway. Monthly Labor R 22:1199-1207 Je '26
International legal aid work. Ann Am Acad 124:167-74 Mr '26
Introduction to legal aid work. Ann Am Acad 124:1-5 Mr '26
(ed.) Legal aid work. Ann Am Acad 124:1-210 Mr '26
Simplified procedure in the administration of justice. Monthly Labor R 22:980-9 My '26
—See Bradway, John S., jt. ed.
—and Bradway, John S.
Growth of legal aid work in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 398 (Misc ser):1-145 '26

SMITH, Rembert G.
Momentous race. Educa 46:229-31 D '25
Value to Protestants of the Eucharistic congress. Cath World 124:531-2 Ja '27

SMITH, Rennie
Breakdown of the Coolidge conference. Contemp 132:290-5 S '27
Disarmament and the Labor party. Nation 125:584-5 N 23 '27
Folded arms and opened minds. Survey 56:311 Je 1 '26
Man whom Coolidge fears. Nation 121:379 O 7 '25

SMITH, Rex
Free from love; poem. Overland n s 86:319 S '28
Who long walked here with beauty; poem. Overland n s 85:339 N '27

SMITH, Richard C. See Foster, George M., jt. auth.

SMITH, Richard E.
California of the engineer. R of Rs 76:75-80 Jl '27

SMITH, Richard Mason
Child who won't eat. Delin 107:16 O '25

SMITH, Robert
Instruction and note of Robert Smith, 1810, 1811. B. C. Steiner. Am Hist R 30:553-6 Ap '25

SMITH, Robert B.
After Andrews, what? Ind 117:151-2 Ag 7 '26
Borah: friend and foe. Ind 114:522-3 My 9 '25
Klan spooks in Congress. Ind 116:718-19 Je 19 '26
More teeth for the Volstead act. Ind 115:120-3 Ag 1 '25
Politics and prohibition enforcement. Ind 115:381-3 O 3 '25
Prohibition treadmill. Ind 119:185-6 Ag 20 '27
What's the constitution among friends? Ind 116:542 My 8 '26

SMITH, Robert Ernest, and Toops, Herbert Anderson
Experiment in self-rating shop products. Ind Arts M 15:225-30 Jl '26

SMITH, Robert F.
Architecture for high-school students. Ind Arts M 16:456-9 D '27

SMITH, Robert M.
Philosophy in Thomas Hardy's poetry. No Am 220:330-40 D '24

SMITH, Rodney (Gipsy Smith)
Piano in hymn-playing at revivals; with Gypsy Smith in Canada. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 43:512 Jl '25

SMITH, Roger C.
Trash-carrying habit of certain lace wing larvae. Sci Monthly 23:265-7 S '26

SMITH, Mrs Rose
Lady of Rose Acres. K. Anderson. por Sunset 61:38 D '28

SMITH, Ruby (Green) Bell (Mrs Albert William Smith)
Progress in home economics extension. J Home Econ 19:552-4 O '27

SMITH, Russell E.
Tiny town. St N 53:276-9 Ja '26
Tiny-town idea. Educ R 70:125 O '25

SMITH, S. H.
Australian education organized to meet unusual conditions. School Life 13:15-16 S '27
Moral instruction in Australia based upon nonsectarian religion. School Life 13:21-2 O '27
Religious and moral instruction in Australia. El School J 28:493-5 Mr '28
Secondary and super-primary education in Australia. School R 36:121-7 F '28
University education in Australia. School and Soc 26:334 S 10 '27

SMITH, Septima C.
Excystation in iodamoeba Williamsi in vivo and in vitro. Science n s 65:69-70 Ja 21 '27

SMITH, Sheila Kaye-. See Kaye-Smith, Sheila

SMITH, Sidney, 1877-
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:54 D 6 '24

SMITH, Sidney Irving
Obituary. A. E. Verrill. Science n s 64:57-8 Jl 16 '26

SMITH, Sidney J.
Oblation; poem. Cath World 125:213 My '27

SMITH, Sig
It's easy if you have the nerve. Collier's 77:35 Mr 13 '26

SMITH, Stephen J.
Art fibre work made practical for high schools. Ind Educ M 27:187-9, 218-20; 28:190-1 D '25-Ja, D '26

SMITH, Sumner
Camera lies. Collier's 76:14 N 21 '25

SMITH, Susan Grant
Reproductions of old glass. House B 57:520-1 My '25
Traditions in pottery. House B 58:116-17 Ag '25

SMITH, Susan T.
Outside reading for the children's librarian. Pub Libraries 30:467-70 N '25

SMITH, Sybil Laura
Multiple nature of vitamin B. bibliog J Home Econ 20:241-4 Ap '28
Recent progress in vitamin research. bibliog J Home Econ 19:189-97 Ap '27
Vitamin B, a question of nomenclature. Science n s 67:494-6 My 11 '28

SMITH, Sydney, 1771-1845
Forgotten humorist. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:78-9 S 21 '27
Notes on America. Golden Bk 5:433 Ap '27

SMITH, T. V.
Democratic leadership. Sci Monthly 21:613-28 D '25

SMITH, Theodore Clarke
Portrait. World's Work 50:566 O '25

SMITH, Thomas Allison
Address at unveiling of memorial tablet. W: C. Lusk. Science n s 63:179-80 F 12 '26

SMITH, Ulysses Grant
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:13 Ap 4 '25

SMITH, Victor J.
Factors in the development of the manual arts in the United States. Ind Educ M 28:360-3 My '27
Industrial arts at San Antonio, Texas. il Ind Arts M 14:166-8 My '25
Informal tests for the industrial arts. Ind Arts M 16:321-3 S '27
Machine-shop test: the screw-cutting lathe. Ind Educ M 30:172-5 N '28

SMITH, Waldo E.
Combined reservoir and tennis court at Ponca City, Okla. Am City 34:166-7 F '26

SMITH, Wallace
Cow Callahan. Ind 115:327-8 S 19 '25
Hill of two names; story. Am M 103:38-41 Je '27
Hosses and humans. il Am M 100:26-7 N '25
Laughing house; story. Am M 99:21-3 Je '25
Pancho Villa, showman. Ind 116:691-2 Je 12 '26
Passenger list. Sunset 56:16-17 My '26
Too much love; story. Sunset 55:16-19 Ag '25
Why the West is wild. Collier's 75:12 F 21 '25
Wild West strikes pay dirt. Collier's 76:14 Jl 25 '25

SMITH, Walter
Last of the town-criers. Lit Digest 92:54-9 Ja 15 '27

SMITH, Walter George
Is federal action preferable to state action? Cong Digest 6:198-200 Je '27
In memoriam; poem. E. B. Esler. Cath World 125:163 My '27

SMITH, Walter L.
Washington high schools enroll more than one-sixth of school population. School Life 11:112 F '26

SMITH, Walter Whately
Experiments of Dr Boyd. Forum 74:199-204 Ag '25

SMITH, William Benjamin
Character teaching and Napoleon Bonaparte. Educ R 74:172-4 O '27
Education of the emotions. Educ R 72:88-92 S '26
Indictment and a challenge. Educ R 69:169-74 Ap '25
Keep the hell-fires burning. Educ R 76:172-5 O '28
Less pessimism, please. Educ R 71:241-5 My '26
Our material age. Educ R 71:20-5 Ja '26
Power by which we live. Educ R 69:137-40 Mr '25
What a layman wants in the teaching of history and literature. Educ R 73:144-6 Mr '27
What's being told to our children? Educ R 75:207-9 Ap '28

SMITH, William Clarke
Born American, but—. Survey 56:167-8 My 1 '26
Changing personality traits of second generation Orientals in America. Am J Soc 33:922-9 My '28
Need and place of an official organ. Nat Educ Assn 1928:300-1
Rural mind. Am J Soc 32:771-86 Mr '27

SMITH, William Lorch
Mocking death on the edge of the world. Travel 47:21-3 S '26

SMITH, Winchell
Portrait. Mentor 15:35 Ja '28
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:3 Ap 9 '27
—and Bacon, Frank
Lightnin' strikes London. Lit Digest 84:31 Mr 14 '25

SMITH, Winifred
Harlequin dances. Theatre Arts M 12:551-3 Ag '28

SMITH, Wyman Sidney
Ironies; poem. Nation 121:387 O 7 '25
Rainbow-lined kimono. Asia 27:926-31 N '27
Workingmen's symphony. R of Rs 71:521-3 My '25

SMITH, Young Berryman
Admission to the Columbia university law school. School and Soc 27:636-8 My 26 '28

SMITH, Zora Mayo
Get acquainted with your secretary. por Ind Educ M 28:273 Mr '27

SMITH CENTER, Kansas
Prairie town overcomes water-supply difficulties. M. H. Hill. il Am City 35:19-21 Jl '26
Recreation in Smith Centre, Kan. S. C. Stevens. Playground 19:330 S '25

SMITH college
Americans we like: President Neilson. J: S. P. Tatlock. Nation 126:15-17 Ja 4 '28
Ancient operatic works brought to light at Smith college. H. F. Peyser. Musician 33:10 Je '28
Experimental schools. School and Soc 23:360 Mr 20 '26
Handel at Northampton. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:224 Je 6 '28
Higher education of women. Outlook 138:532-3 D 3 '24
In defense of Smith college. Outlook 148:297-8 F 22 '28
New curriculum. School and Soc 25:10-11 Ja 1 '27
Seelye of Smith. V. D. Scudder. New Repub 41:193-4 Ja 14 '25
Special honors system. E. S. Duckett. Educa 46:420-2 Mr '26
Studying after college; plan for alumnæ study. Outlook 139:49-50 Ja 14 '25
Why Smith college is different. C: A. Selden il Ladies' H J 42:21 Ag '25

Institute for the coordination of women's interests

Co-operating mothers. E. P. Howes and E. H. Stocks. il Woman Cit n s 11:20-2 F '27
Educational institute for coordinating women's interests. School and Soc 22:491 O 17 '25
Integrating the Carol Kennicotts. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 45:130-2 D 23 '25
Smith college pioneers. R. Hourwich. Ind 119:425-6 O 29 '27

SMITH family Robinson; stories. il Ladies' H J 42:27 S; 22 O; 26 N; 44 D '25; 43:28 Ja; 20 F; 43 Mr; 31 Ap; 46 N '26

SMITH family, Robinson; story. C. Curwen. Canad M 64:43-4 Mr '25

SMITH-Hughes law. See Vocational education—Federal aid

SMITHIES, Elsie M.
From high school to college. Nat Educ Assn 1927:398-406

SMITHSON, James
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1925:574f

SMITHSONIAN-Chrysler expedition
Brides for bachelor lions. Lit Digest 89:54-7 My 29 '26
Results. Science n s 64:470 N 12 '26
Smithsonian-Chrysler expedition to Africa. Science n s 63:249 Mr 5 '26

SMITHSONIAN institution
Additions to the botanical library. Science n s 64:644 D 31 '26
Annual report. Smithson Rept 1924:1-535
Conference, Feb. 11, 1927. Science n s 65:200 F 25 '27
Cooperative ethnological and archeological investigations between the Smithsonian institution and state, educational, and scientific institutions. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 68:29-30 Jl 13 '28
Gift of the Roebling mineral collection. Science n s 65:55-6 Ja 21 '27
Notable collection of textiles. E. C. Hall. il House B 61:54-5 Ja '27
Plans for increasing the endowment. Science n s 62:487-8 N 27 '25
Recent government publications of interest. M. A. Hartwell. Library J 52:953-7 O 15 '27
Smithsonian institution. il Smithson Rept 1925:575-90
Smithsonian institution. C. G. Abbot. No Am 225:217-20 F '28
Smithsonian institution and Mr Orville Wright. Science n s 68:316-17 O 5 '28
Smithsonian institution, its function and its future. A. H. Clark. Science n s 63:147-57 F 5 '26
Smithsonian institution, parent of American science. W: H. Taft. Science n s 65:191-4 F 25 '27
See also Langley medal; United States—National museum

Astrophysical observatory
Site for new solar observation station near Quetta, British Baluchistan. Science n s 63:273 Mr 12 '26
Studying the sun in Chile. L. B. Aldrich. Sci Monthly 22:258-61 Mr '26

SMITHURST, John
Florence Nightingale's lost romance. V. Starrett. il por Mentor 14:40-1 Mr '26

SMITS, Andreas, and Karssen, Albertus
Cracking the lead atom. Sci Am 133:230-1 O '25
Transmutation of elements. Sci Am 134:80-1 F '26

SMITS, Lee J.
Ghost of the two-heart; story. Collier's 78:13-14 Jl 3 '26
People of the woods. Am Mercury 6:464-9 D '25

SMOCKS. See Clothing and dress

SMOGORZEWSKI, Casimir
Poland's crisis and its background. Liv Age 329:655-60 Je 26 '26

SMOKE
Collecting smoke. R. Wright. House and Gard 51:92 My '27
How coal smoke rots clothes. il Lit Digest 94:19 Ag 20 '27
Smoke. G: T. Moore. il Sci Am 136:322-3 My '27
Smoke abatement, sunlight and health. J. B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 123:255-63 F '25
Smoke that dims the daylight. Lit Digest 96:22 Ja 14 '28
Smokiest cities. Lit Digest 97:22 Ap 14 '28
What is known about the effect of smoke on health. Am City 36:204-5 F '27

SMOKE bush. See Smoketrees

SMOKE prevention
Burn your smoke. Sci Am 134:228 Ap '26
Cincinnati's success in smoke abatement. G. D. Rowe. Am City 34:191 F '26
Domestic smoke problem. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 124:836-47 D '25
Fight for clean air. Lit Digest 83:73-5 N 8 '24
Great watchful eye of Rochester's smoke spotter finds all offenders. il Am City 39:115 O '28
More smoke stopped by diplomacy than by ordinance. O. Monnett. Am City 36:81-2 Ja '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:79-80 Mr 19 '27
Public health act of 1926. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 129:687-98 My '28
Smoke abatement investigation that produced results. Am City 32:288 Mr '25
Smoke-reduction by ash increase. Lit Digest 91:25 N 13 '26
What Denver is doing to abate smoke. C: B. Roth. il Am City 37:345-7 S '27
Why the air is dirty. Lit Digest 89:22 My 15 '26
Would license every fuel burner as smoke-abatement measure. Am City 38:167 Ja '28
See also Smelter fumes

SMOKE screens
Gas and smoke. E. Colby. Am Mercury 14:338-46 Jl '28
Sky curtain. C. McDarment. il Pop Mech 44:33-6 Jl '25; Same cond. il Lit Digest 86:22-3 Ag 1 '25

SMOKE trees. See Smoketrees

SMOKETREES
Smoke-trees of the desert. J. Linkletter. il St N 54:716 Jl '27

SMOKI Indians
Mystic dances of the Painted Desert. E. J. Oliver. il Travel 47:27-9 Jl '26

SMOKING
Campus citizens; non-smoking rule at Mount Holyoke. M. E. Woolley. il Woman Cit n s 10:21 My '26
Coffin nails? Sci Am 135:370-2 N '26
Forest fires kindled by smokers. il Lit Digest 99:22 O 6 '28
Is smoking injurious to the voice? F. Warren. Musician 31:36 Ap '26
Killing lady nicotine. A. E. Hamilton. No Am 225:465-8 Ap '28
Maude Royden's cigarets. Lit Digest 96:32 F 4 '28
New view of smoking. Am J Pub Health 18:1285-6 O '28
Refuges for non-smokers. Lit Digest 83:28 N 22 '24
Smoking for women. J. Jackson. Cent 116:639 S '28
Table manners in Paris. Liv Age 335:282 D '28
There is a tavern in the town. J. Stephens. Golden Bk 5:361-2 Mr '27
To smoke or not to smoke; Antioch on the witness stand. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 82:4 Ap '26
Tobacco. W. E. Dixon. 19th Cent 99:561-8 Ap '26
Tobacco and scholarship. J. R. Earp. bibliog Sci Monthly 26:335-7 Ap '28
Will your son smoke? Lit Digest 90:26 S 18 '26
Women and the weed. Lit Digest 87:31-2 D 19 '25
Women, religion, and cigarets. Lit Digest 96:28-9 Ja 28 '28
See also Cigarets; Cigars; Tobacco

SMOKING cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

SMOKY; stories. See James, W.

SMOKY mountains
Americans the twentieth century forgot. L. Thornborough. il Travel 50:25-8 Ap '28
Beyond the haze in the high Smokies. O. M. Schantz. il Country Life 50:60-1 Ag '26
Great Smokies. C. C. Campbell. Playground 22:84-7 My '28
Great Smokies. H. James. il map R of Rs 78:373-7 O '28
Last of the eastern wilderness. H. Kephart. il map World's Work 51:616-32 Ap '26
Secrets of the Great Smokies. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 50:26-31 Jl '28
Smokies, peers of the eastern ranges. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 11:364-7 Je '28
See also Great Smoky Mountains national park

SMOLL, P. Arthur
Song of the water ouzel. Country Life 50:74-5 My '26

SMOLLETT, Tobias George
Smollett. J. C. Squire. Liv Age 328:379-81 F 13 '26

SMOOT, Reed
New building program for the capital. Cong Digest 6:340 D '27
Why I am a Mormon. Forum 76:562-9 O '26
Pontifex Babbitt. N. Anderson. Am Mercury 9:177-82 O '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:568; 53:507 O '25, Mr '27; Ind 115:380 O 3 '25; Woman Cit n s 10:6 My '26; Sat Eve Post 198:20 Je 5 '26; R of Rs 78:15 Jl '28

SMOOTHING the true-love trail; story. See Harris, K.

SMUDGE-face the pup; story. See Curtiss, P. E.

SMUGGLING
Alien at our door. R: L. Strout. il Ind 116:320-2 Mr 20 '26
—and mix with fresh water. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 82:8-9 O 27 '28
Battle of Rum Row. A. C. Lescarboura. il Pop Mech 45:955-9 Je '26
Boobs, f.o.b.; unwanted aliens. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80:8-9 N 19 '27
Bootlegged aliens. R. Crawford. Outlook 142:526-8 Ap 7 '26
Bootlegging opium in the Philippines. H. L. May. Survey 58:76-7 Ap 15 '27
Border patrol. il Pop Mech 49:931-5 Je '28
Britain and rum-running. Lit Digest 85:19 My 23 '25
British booze baron busted. Lit Digest 85:11-12 My 9 '25
Canada's colossal smuggling industry. Lit Digest 89:16-17 My 29 '26
Chock-gee, no got; the one sure way to stop alien smuggling. S. N. Lake. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Jl 25 '25
Crashing the gate. B. Sparkes. il Collier's 76:27 Ag 8 '25
Detroit Charons on a modern Styx. F. L. Smith, jr. Ind 120:249-50 Mr 17 '28
Fighting Rum Row. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:34-6, 67-8, 92-4 Ja 10-24 '25
Gold from salt water; episodes in the career of the king of Rum Row. W. Karig. Scrib M 81:203-6 F '27
Guardians of our border. H. Raley. il Sunset 57:30-1 N '26
Guarding Uncle Sam's borders. il Pop Mech 43:27-32 Ja '25
Gunning for the smugglers of contraband immigrants. Lit Digest 86:42-4 Ag 29 '25
Halt! who's there? R. Crawford. il Sat Eve Post 200:33 Ja 7 '28
Higher bootlegging, assisting immigrants. Lit Digest 85:36-40 Ap 11 '25
League and drug-smuggling. Lit Digest 93:20 Ap 9 '27
Loose islands and lax courts. W. Green. il Sat Eve Post 199:34-7 O 2 '26
Most amazing story of corrupton; U. S. Coast guard and smuggling. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 145:81-2 Ja 19 '27
Nothing to declare. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:18 D 5 '25
Plugging the Canadian border, on both sides. Lit Digest 90:14-15 Jl 3 '26
Putting one over on Uncle Sam. H. W. Corley. il Good H 86:32-3 My '28
Puzzling end of the smuggling pact. Lit Digest 93:10 Ap 9 '27
Respectable business. J. M. Campbell. Collier's 77:10 Je 5 '26
Romance of Rum Row. W. B. Wheeler; H. W. Van Loon. il Forum 73:99-106 Ja '25
Rum and the Bahamas. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:373-7 S '26
Rum-runners fore-runners. Lit Digest 85:55-6 Je 13 '25
Rum warfare along the Pacific coast. D. R. Lane. il Sunset 55:16-19 O '25
Running the rum blockade. A. E. Dingle. il Collier's 76:18-19 Jl 25 '25
Scandals in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. New Repub 47:223-4 Jl 14 '26
Shanghaied aboard a rum-ship. il Lit Digest 85:34-6 My 30 '25
Smuggling aliens. H: H. Curran. il Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ja 31 '25
Smuggling aliens across our borders. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Ag 1 '25
Smuggling aliens over the line. Lit Digest 95:50-4 O 1 '27
Sources of the booze supply. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 140:400-3 Jl 15 '25
Spies who betray smugglers. Lit Digest 86:49-51 Jl 18 '25
Unarmed invasion; liquor, drugs and aliens. S. H. Perry. Atlan 135:70-7 Ja '25
Under cover; interview with A. B. Bielaski. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 80:14 Ag 13 '27
Unfinished business; suppressing three kinds of bootlegging. Sat Eve Post 197:28 Je 20 '25
Wet and other Mexicans. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 F 4 '28
What price bribery? W. Green. Sat Eve Post 199:29 Ag 14 '26

SMUTS, Jan Christiaan
General Smuts' philosophy. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 101:242-54 F '27
Portrait. World's Work 50:540 S '25

SMUTS
Smuts of wheat and rye and their control. W. H. Tisdale and V. F. Tapke. il Farmers' Bul 1540:1-16 '27
See also Oat smuts

SMYRNA, Asia Minor
Jennings of Smyrna. W: T. Ellis. Scrib M 84:230-5 Ag '28
See also Greco-Turkish war—Atrocities

SMYSER, Selden
Scientific theories. Science n s 68:86 Jl 27 '28
Who was Frederick Taylor? Sci Monthly 20:527-9 My '25

SMYSER, William Leon
Letter from France. Sat R Lit 1:794 My 30 '25
Sisley Huddleston. Sat R Lit 4:721 Mr 31 '28

SMYTH, B. O.
Concentric squares as a basis for planning residential districts. plan Am City 36:452-4 Ap '27

SMYTH, Florida Watts (Mrs A. R. Smyth)
Wind; poem. Poetry 33:125 D '28

SMYTH, George H. D.
Man who paddled his own canoe on the Atlantic. Lit Digest 83:68-71 N 15 '24

SMYTH, Hawthorne L.
Portrait. Ind 117:706 D 18 '26

SMYTH, Henry Field
Anthrax. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:920-4 N '24
Recent developments in industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 16:126-9 F '26
Spray coating processes. Am J Pub Health 17:440-1 My '27

SMYTH, John M.
We use collections as a sales tool. System 48:557-9 N '25

SMYTH, Mary Winslow
Puritan Bunyan and Catholic Dante. 19th Cent 104:249-66 Ag '28

SMYTH, Newman
Obituary. Outlook 139:92-3 Ja 21 '25

SMYTH, Patrick Grehan
Ordeal of the king. Cath World 125:664-71 Ag '27
Shakespeare the Gael. Cath World 124:195-202 N '26
Three St Patricks. Cath World 127:538-46 Ag '28

SMYTHE, John Henry, 1883-
Fighting words. H. Leamy. por Collier's 82:14 O 27 '28

SNADDON, G. H.
How to use the question in teaching the industrial arts. Ind Arts M 16:451-3 D '27
Minimum equipment for elementary machine shop practice. Ind Arts M 14:185-6 My '25
Organizing and teaching elementary machine shop practice. bibliog Ind Arts M 15:14-17, 53-8 Ja-F '26

SNAGGLE-tooth of Sunken lake; story. See Newell, D: M.

SNAILS
- Contemporary evolution of South Sea island snails. H: E. Crampton. Sci Monthly 21: 140-1 Ag '25
- Naturalist at dinner. E. G. Boulenger. Liv Age 332:332-3 F 15 '27
- Reversed snails. J. Henderson. Science n s 62: sup14 N 13 '25
- Snails and fresh water fish. Science n s 67: sup12 F 17 '28
- *See also* Slugs

SNAITH, Stanley
- Green wood; poem. Liv Age 333:928 N 15 '27
- Libraries and the reading of children. Wilson Bul 3:278-80 '28

SNAKE birds
- Water turkey. T. G. Pearson. Bird Lore 27: 288-91 Jl '25

SNAKE bite. See Venom

SNAKE-blood ruby; serial. See Scoville, S:

SNAKE charmers
- Indian snake-charmers. L. S. Anderson. il Asia 25:44-8 Ja '25
- Music of snake-charmers. Etude 44:188 Mr '26
- Tribe of snake-charmers. Lit Digest 87:62-3 O 24 '25

SNAKE dance
- Hopi snake dance. D. H. Lawrence. il Theatre Arts M 8:836-60 D '24; Same cond. Liv Age 325:47-56 Ap 4 '25
- Hopi snake-dance as a magnet for 2,500 motorists. Lit Digest 88:50-2 Mr 6 '26
- Let joy be unrefined! L. Crane. Atlan 136: 188-99 Ag '25

SNAKE in the grass; story. See Wolff, W: A.

SNAKE night up Posey Holler; story. See Risley, E.

SNAKE venom. See Venom

SNAKE worship. See Serpent worship

SNAKEROOT, White. See White snakeroot

SNAKES
- American snakes and Brazilian serums. il R of Rs 74:184-8 Ag '26
- Blacksnakes and birds. H. Spencer. il Bird Lore 30:108-10 Mr '28
- Do not kill harmless snakes! D. M. Cochran. il Nature M 11:227 Ap '28
- Do snakes climb trees? il Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 18 '25
- Do snakes swallow their young? M. W. Hargrove. il Forum 79:151-2 Ja '28
- Exploded snake myths. Lit Digest 95:19 D 31 '27
- Man's enemy: the snake. il Ind 114:607-10 My 30 '25
- Native host of the chigger. A. E. Miller. Science n s 61:345-6 Mr 27 '25
- Snake-buyer in China. C. Pope. il Asia 27:636-41 Ag '27
- Snakes. J. B. Proctor. Liv Age 328:314-18 F 6 '26
- Snakes and snake bite. H. A. Kelly. il Hygeia 4:32-8 Ja '26
- Snakes and tractors on Kotapalli. J. C. De Wet. il Asia 27:998-1003 D '27; Same cond. R of Rs 77:105-6 Ja '28
- Two-headed snakes. B. Cunningham. il Sci Monthly 25:559-61 D '27
- Woman and the serpent; researches of Mme Marie Phisalix. R: Dean. il Mentor 14:38-9 Ja '27
- Yes, if Honduras had no bananas, life there would be safer. Lit Digest 97:50-2 My 5 '28
- *See also* Venom; also Anacondas; Boa constrictors; Copperhead snakes; Coral snakes; Pythons; Rattlesnakes; also Antivenin institute of America; Brazil—Seropathic institute

SNAPSHOTS. See Photography

SNAP-shots. G: L. Parker. St N 53:1102-3 S '26

SNAVELY, Guy Everett
- Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states. School and Soc 26: 820 D 24 '27
- Standard liberal arts college. School and Soc 21:701-4 Je 13 '25

SNAVELY, Tipton Ray
- Colwyn committee and the incidence of income tax. bibliog Q J Econ 42:641-68 Ag '28

SNECKENBERGER, E. M.
- Portrait. Am City 34:483 My '26

SNEDDEN, David
- Democratic vocational education. School R 36:522-7 S '28
- Good citizenship, how good? Educ R 69:113-15 Mr '25
- Junior high school offerings. School and Soc 20:741-4 D 13 '24
- Lure of abstractions to educators. School and Soc 24:345-50 S 18 '26
- Planning curriculum research. School and Soc 22:259-65, 287-93, 319-28 Ag 29-S 12 '25
- Relation of general to vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1003-5
- Social science studies for young teachers. School and Soc 26:571-7 N 5 '27
- Source of educational science. School and Soc 23:761-70 Je 19 '26
- Teaching morality. Educ R 72:160-2 O '26
- Vocational education in the United States. School and Soc 25:292-5 Mr 5 '27
- Where are we going in home economics? J Home Econ 20:628-32 S '28

SNEDDON, Robert W.
- Goody Bishop's revenge; story. Pict R 28:23 My '27

SNEEZIN' poother; story. See Love, J: L.

SNELL, A. V.
- Membership councils, a new development in chamber of commerce organization. Am City 38:150-1 Ap '28

SNELL, Bertrand H.
- Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:162 Ag '26

SNELL, Mrs J. B. See Carver, Ada Jack

SNELL, Walter Henry, and others
- Relation of moisture contents of wood to its decay. Science n s 62:377-9 O 23 '25

SNELLING, Lois
- Butter-fruit. Overland n s 85:305 O '27

SNIDER, Charles H. J.
- Canadian yachts now Canadian. Canad M 66: 18-19 Ag '26
- Grown-ups back in school again. Canad M 66: 23 S '26
- Privateers of the Spanish Main. Canad M 68:26-7 N '27; 70:5-7 S; 10-11 O '28 (to be cont)
- Sands of Sable. Canad M 69:8-9 Mr '28

SNIDER, Roy
- Blockade runner, ferry, oblivion. Canad M 67: 14 F '27

SNIPS and snails; story. See Brady, M.

SNOBBISHNESS
- Art of cutting; a forgotten treatise. A. C. R. Carter. Fortn 124:812-22 D '25
- Senator Bingham hits Nordic snobbery. Lit Digest 95:13 O 15 '27
- Snobs and Proust. A. de Luppé. Liv Age 334:824-32 My 1 '28
- Sport and snobbery. J: C. Kofoed. Am Mercury 15:432-7 D '28

SNOB'S progress; story. See Edgar, D.

SNODGRASS, David E.
- Books everyone would like to read. Golden Bk 2:612 N '25

SNODGRASS, Robert Evans
- Cankerworms. Smithson Rept 1924:317-34
- From an egg to an insect. Smithson Rept 1925:373-414
- Insect musicians, their music, and their instruments. Smithson Rept 1923:405-52
- Mind of an insect. Smithson Rept 1927:387-416

SNOOKUM bears. See Coati

SNORING
Why we snore. il Lit Digest 83:27 D 13 '24

SNORRI STURLASON
Snorri was a great singer. por Mentor 15:60 Je '27

SNOW, A. J.
Does your face reveal your character? Pop Mech 44:177-9 Ag '25

SNOW, Bonnie E.
Supervisor's confession. Ind Arts M 14:143 Ap '25
Appreciation. E. O. Grover. por Ind Arts M 14:116 Mr '25
Obituary. Ind Arts M 14:302 Ag '25
Obituary. School Arts M 24:sup13-14 Mr '25
Obituary. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 26:287-8 Ap '25

SNOW, Chauncey Depew
Usefulness of Spanish in commerce. School and Soc 21:354-5 Mr 21 '25

SNOW, E. M.
Portrait. Survey 55:154 N 1 '25

SNOW, Edith Huntington
Tapestry weaving. Woman's H C 55:36-7 O '28
Weaver begins design. Woman's H C 55:58 S '28
Weaver's craft. Woman's H C 55:41 My; 36 Je '28
Weavers for beauty and health. K. Woods. il por Woman Cit n s 11:23 Jl '26
—and Abbott, Beatrice Vail
Weaving for summer camps. il School Arts M 24:598-603 Je '25

SNOW, Elliot
Great sea serpent. Nature M 10:240-3 O '27
Pierre Puget. Art and Archaeol 21:82-7 F '26

SNOW, Francis Haffkins
Chinese language. Cur Hist 26:427-31 Je '27
(tr.) To Lindbergh; poem. M. Rostand. Cur Hist 26:505-6 Jl '27
View of crime held by eminent Russian writers. Cur Hist 27:342-3 D '27
—and Nikolaiev, A. M.
(trs.) See Turgenev, I. S. Pegasus

SNOW, Franklin Augustus
After eight years. No Am 225:452-60 Ap '28
American commerce and foreign ships. Ind 120:527-8 Je 2 '28
Merging the Northerns. Ind 119:105-6 Jl 30 '27
Railways and the Panama canal. No Am 224:29-40 Mr '27
Six years under the Transportation act. Ind 116:330-1 Mr 20 '26

SNOW, Herbert
Fallacies of current cancer-research. Contemp 128:473-80 O '25
Necessary reform of the General medical council. Contemp 129:621-7 My '26
Vivisection of dogs. 19th Cent 97:151-6, 543-7 Ja, Ap '25

SNOW, Jenny Helen
Obituary. A. P. Norton. J Home Econ 20:21-2 Ja '28

SNOW, Laetitia Morris. See Schreiner, Rachel, jt. auth.

SNOW, W.
Yellow-backs. Liv Age 326:375-6 Ag 15 '25

SNOW, W. B.
Boston school calendar. El School J 28:134-6 O '27

SNOW, (Charles) Wilbert
Conflict; poem. Cent 113:198 D '26; Same. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Granite; poem. Nation 126:722 Je 27 '28
Harbor; poem. Poetry 30:171 Je '27
January thaw; poem. Sat R Lit 4:513 Ja 14 '28
Margins; poem. Nation 123:15 Jl 7 '26
Midsummer; poem. Cent 110:350 Jl '25
New England; poem. Nation 120:574 My 20 '25
November corn field; poem. Nation 125:333 O 5 '27
Veterans; poem. Nation 120:318 Mr 25 '25
Workers in stone; poem. Cent 117:94 N '28

SNOW, William Freeman
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 16:166 F '26

SNOW
Battle of the snows. il Pop Mech 43:19-22 Ja '25
How snow drifts on roads. Lit Digest 95:43 D 24 '27
Icy jewels of the winter storms. W. A. Bentley. il Pop Mech 49:116-18 Ja '28
Marvelous crystal structures from cloudland. il Sci Am 135:411 D '26
Rain and snow as fertilizers. Science n s 64: sup10 S 3 '26; Same. Sci Am 135:374-5 N '26
Snow and snow pictures. J. Todd. il School Arts M 25:312-14 Ja '26
Snow on the hills. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 55:35-7 D '28 (to be cont)
Snowflake man; interview with W. A. Bentley. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 99:28-31 F '25
Winter's robes of white. il Lit Digest 84:21-2 Ja 24 '25
See also Red snow

SNOW; story. See Forbes, F. A.

SNOW fences
Possibility of natural snow-fences. R. A. Drought. il Am City 38:114 Ap '28

SNOW fleas
Insects of the snow. il Lit Digest 88:22 Ja 9 '26

SNOW flowers
Snow flowers of the Sierras. F. C. Greissinger. il Nature M 10:288 N '27

SNOW modeling
Snow modeling. I. Willcuts. il School Arts M 28:172-5 N '28
Snow sculpture. C. H. English. il Am City 32:67-8 Ja '25
Snow sculpture brings outdoor recreation. il Hygeia 4:31 Ja '26

SNOW photography. See Photography—Landscapes

SNOW removal
American counties prevent the blockading of roads by snow. il Am City 31:577-80 D '24
Battling against snow. Lit Digest 84:24 F 14 '25
Cost analysis of snow removal in Michigan. V. R. Burton. il Am City 34:386-93 Ap '26
Cost of snow blockades. il Am City 38:111-12 Mr '28
Cost of snow removal by tractors. E. A. Terhune, jr. il Am City 34:488-90 My '26
Detachable snowplow for truck. A. C. Cole. il diag Pop Mech 43:153-4 Ja '25
Economy of snow removal. W. A. Van Duzer. il Am City 36:58-60 Ja '27
Fighting snow in Albany and Toronto. L. W. Herzog; G: W. Dies. il Am City 37:149-53 Ag '27
Highway protection and snow removal. J. C. McLean. il Am City 38:85-6 My '28
How the motor is making Snowbound a legend. il Lit Digest 92:58-61 F 5 '27
Roads and snow removal. J: H. Wertley. il Am City 37:343-4 S '27
Rome, N. Y., believes in snow removal. W: P. Doyle. il Am City 33:231-4 S '25
Shoveling snow with T.N.T. Sci Am 132:259 Ap '25
Smashing the snow barrier. Lit Digest 97:59-60 Ap 28 '28
Snow removal and snow-removal equipment. il Am City 37:459-65 O '27
Snow removal by machinery in cities. il Am City 39:85-6 N '28
Snow removal cheaper than clogged roads. Am City 36:319 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:23 Ap 9 '27
Snow removal costs cut 56 per cent. J. J. Comfrey. Am City 34:250-1 Mr '26
Snow removal from city streets. L. W. Russell. il Am City 33:389-92, 503-6 O-N '25
Snow removal in Garden City, L.I. C. R. McKay. il Am City 35:520 O '26
Snow-removal in Massachusetts. il Am City 33:409-10 O '25

SNOW removal—*Continued*
Snow removal in Michigan counties. il Am City 32:14-16 Ja '25
Snow removal in New York city. R. Hawkins. il Am City 35:327-9 S '26
Snow removal in Philadelphia. A. M. Soby and J: H. Nuttall. il diag map Am City 38: 103-6 Ja; 111-14 F '28
Snow removal in West Virginia with pusher-type plows. B. E. Gray. il Am City 33:245-6 S '25
Snow-removal methods in Toronto. G: W. Dies. Am City 39:89-90 S '28
Snow removal on highways. E: E. Reed. il Am City 31:458-60 N '24
Standardizing the snow-removal job. G. E. Wallis. il Am City 37:726-9 D '27
Summary of snow-removal methods. Am City 34:18 Ja '26
To blow up snowdrifts. Lit Digest 84:23 Ja 31 '25

SNOW sculpture. See Snow modeling

SNOW story. See Thomas, C.

SNOWDEN, Keighley (James Snowden)
Enigma of Emily Brontë. Fortn 130:195-202 Ag '28

SNOWDEN, Philip
Amalgamations in finance and industry. Contemp 134:1-11 Jl '28
America should cancel the war debts. Nation 123:104-5 Ag 4 '26
Debt settlement. Atlan 138:400-8 S '26
Give Germany her colonies. Nation 123:56-7 Jl 21 '26
Is the gold standard an industrial deterrent? R of Rs 75:65-6 Ja '27
Key to European peace. Nation 123:216 S 8 '26
Labor organizations as capitalists. World's Work 49:539-40 Mr '25
Philip Snowden and the extremists. J. Corbett. Fortn 127:489-96 Ap '27
Portrait. Ind 116:428 Ap 10 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 75:4 Ja '27

SNOWFLAKES. See Snow

SNOWSHOE hares. See Hares

SNOWY owls. See Owls

SNOYL, J. F., pseud.
Catholic drama and sociology. Cath World 125:230-3 My '27

SNUFF
Lead poisoning from snuff. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:328 Ap '28

SNUFF bottles
Antiques as decoration; J. A. Blair collection. E: Wenham. il Arts and Dec 30:58-9 D '28

SNUFFERS
Snuffers and their accessories. L. Salom. il Int Studio 89:28-30 Mr '28

SNYDER, Carl
Index of the general price level. Q J Econ 42:701-7 Ag '28
Influence of the interest rate on the business cycle. Am Econ R 15:684-99; 16:451-2 D '25, S '26
New measures in the equation of exchange. Am Econ R 14:699-713 D '24
Preventing business depressions and booms. Harper 150:683-9 My '25

SNYDER, Charles David
Muscle, yeast and cancer cells. Science n s 66:112-14 Jl 29 '27

SNYDER, G. Edward
My twenty-one years as an R. F. D. carrier. Am M 98:58-9 D '24

SNYDER, H. Rossiter
Boy's tool chest as a Christmas gift. Am Home 1:229 D '28
Colonial cottages in miniature. Gard & Home B 47:479 Jl '28
For the man who likes to build. Am Home 1:57, 137 O-N '28
Human touch in handwrought hardware. Gard & Home B 47:551-2 Ag '28
Persisting colonial. Gard & Home B 47:614 S '28

SNYDER, Mrs Madeline
Mrs Madeline Snyder runs a party factory. N. S. Purdy. il Am M 100:69 O '25

SNYDER, Morton
Progressive education. por Nat Educ Assn J 16:235-6 N '27

SNYDER, Mrs Ora H.
Children's Christmas candies. Pict R 29:32 D '27

SNYDER, Rossiter. See Snyder, H. Rossiter

SNYDER, Thomas Elliott
Building codes should require ant-proof structures. Am City 33:569-71 N '25
Communism among insects. Sci Monthly 21: 466-77 N '25
More uninvited insect guests. Nature M 10: 309-14 N '27
Termites in buildings. Science n s 61:389 Ap 10 '25

SNYDER murder case. See Murder

SO Big; parody. See Ward, C. L.

SO he took the $50,000; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

SO ingenuous; story. See Burt, S.

SO-long, old-timer; story. See Ware, E.

SO Norah stepped in; story. See MacClure, V:

SO not to be alone; story. See Rhone, C. H.

SO the soldier went to war; story. See Edginton, H. M.

SO this is life; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

SO this is London; drama. See Goodrich, A.

SO this is New York; story. See Witwer, H. C.

SOANE, Sir John
Sir John Soane. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 129:140-3 Ja '28

SOAP
Materials handling and the price of soap. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:109-15 Ag '25
Soap as a germicide. Science n s 62:sup10-12 O 16 '25
Soap is soap, but much depends on the way you use it. il Delin 112:95 Mr '28
Soaps. M. H. Ittner. J Home Econ 17:189-94 Ap '25
Soaps for all needs. H. T. Smith. il Pict R 30:36 O '28
Soaps in variety. E. B. McGowan. il Good H 80:91 Je; 81:91 Ag '25
See also Procter and Gamble company

SOAP bubbles and films
Blowing bubbles to aid science. il Pop Mech 50:370-3 S '28

SOAP sculpture
Artistry in soap. M. G. Bonner. il St N 54: 830 Ag '27
Sculpture in soap. il Country Life 50:49 My '26

SOBBING. See Weeping

SOBEL, Bernard
Musical comedy, quo vadis? Theatre Arts M 12:566-75 Ag '28
Theatrical press-agentry. Bookm 66:257-61 N '27

SOBOTKA, H. A. See Levene, Phoebus Aaron, jt. auth.

SOBRIETY, Polemic against. B: De Casseres. Am Mercury 14:99-103 My '28

SOBY, Archer M., and Nuttall, John H.
Does street flushing fill up catch-basins? Am City 31:535-9 D '24
Flusher evolution, the changing factors in street cleaning. Am City 35:29-32 Jl '26
Schedule operation of night flushers in Philadelphia. Am City 32:132-6 F '25
Snow removal in Philadelphia. Am City 38: 103-6 Ja; 111-14 F '28

SOCCER
Soccer versus rugby football. Playground 19: 468 N '25
Spokane's unique soccer contest. Playground 21:528-9 Ja '28

SOCHI, Russia

Sochi dreams. M. Tyler. Nation 123:477 N 10 '26

SOCIAL agencies

Charities budget and children's agencies. E. Street. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:141-7

Community agencies and the clinic. E: D. Lynde. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:418-21

Effect of staff turnover on families under care, as demonstrated in changes of plan and treatment and general tempo of work. D. Stabler. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:257-61

Effect of the federation movement upon the relationship between public and private welfare agencies. M. C. Maclean; R. Clapp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:519-30

Function of a mental hygienist in a children's agency. J. Taft. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 392-9

Growth and development of cooperative processes. B. E. Hall; S. C. Kingsley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:509-24

Health activities of child caring agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:124-31

Integration of effort in theory and practice by private and public agencies for the common good. F. J. Bruno; R. Taylor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:240-52

Interpretation to the community of a public agency. V. B. Handley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:137-41

Interpreting child welfare work to the community, the private agency. R. Barrow. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:132-6

Interpreting standards to the public. P. S. Bliss. Survey 57:532-3 Ja 15 '27

Legal aid and social welfare agencies. R. W. Kelso. Ann Am Acad 124:126-9 Mr '26

Money-raising plan for social agencies. B. C. Roloff. Survey 58:422-3 Jl 15 '27

Organization of social forces in cities of fifty thousand population or less. C: I. Madison. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:485-91

Organization of social forces; types of activities in cities of 50,000 to 150,000 population. W. F. Maxwell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 480-5

Popular presentation of public social work. J. L. Gillin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:565-70

Professional standards in social agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:687-700

Relation of schools of social work to social agencies. M. J. Karpf. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:650-8

Running knowledge; what our social agencies are finding out about themselves. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 60:424-5 Jl 15 '28

Social work inefficiencies. R. W. Kelso. Survey 56:646-7; 57:102-3, 235-6 S 15, O 15, N 15 '26

Support and interpretation of professional requirements in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:658-68

Ten years of federation in Cincinnati. E: N. Clopper. Survey 53:591-2 F 15 '25

Trade unions and the family welfare agency. J. Billikopf and B: Glassberg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:339-46

Transportation agreement. J. R. Brackett. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:532-5

Types of clinical service available to children's agencies. B. R. Robinson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:407-12

Welfare agencies, special education, and the courts. T: D. Eliot. Am J Soc 31:58-78 Jl '25

What kind of mental hygiene service do children's agencies need? E. Taylor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:412-19

What should social agencies do for the health of children under their supervision in institutions and in their own homes? H. E. Kleinschmidt; E. A. North. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:205-15

What's character-building. S. A. Queen. Survey 55:505-6 Ja 15 '26

See also Social work—Case work; Welfare federations; also Children's aid society, New York city

SOCIAL attitudes. See Attitudes

SOCIAL case work. See Social work—Case work

SOCIAL centers

See also Community centers; Playgrounds; Recreation centers; Schoolhouses as social centers; Social settlements

SOCIAL classes. See Class distinction

SOCIAL conditions

Apology for retrenchment. P. Chave. 19th Cent 101:853-61 Je '27

Are we losing our loyalties? A. E: Wiggam. Collier's 78:23 Jl 10 '26

Augustus Bagster, thought broker. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 136:442-53 O '25

Candide returns to earth. H. N. Brailsford. Yale R n s 17:347-66 Ja '28

Children's poetry revised. S. Leacock. Harper 155:252-3 Jl '27

Culture vs. vocation. M. Hutton. il Canad M 65:14-15 Je '26

Decay of the mind in modern life. Lit Digest 88:30 F 6 '26

Environmental conflicts in the family and social life of the modern child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:281-94

Fast Mrs Grundy. B. Ueland. il Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 O 13 '28

Gods of the moment. B. I. Bell. Atlan 139:45-9 Ja '27

Jazzmania. S. Spaeth. No Am 225:539-44 My '28

Kings of pleasure. Collier's 77:24 My 8 '26

Modern poverty. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Jl 4 '25

Moral tales, past and present. E. R. Mirrielees. Atlan 139:663-71 My '27

Musings of a pessimist. G: Morehead. Canad M 65:17 Ja '26

Neuroses of the nations, by C. E. Playne. Review by R: Walters. Ind 115:618 N 28 '25

New society. R of Rs 76:541-2 N '27

One great issue. S. Burt. No Am 226:584-91 N '28

Our material age. W: B. Smith. Educ R 71:20-5 Ja '26

Petting and the campus. E. R. Wembridge. il Survey 54:393-5 Jl 1 '25

Plea for bushy whiskers. A. Ponsonby. Liv Age 324:696-9 Mr 28 '25

Prophets of doom and harbingers of hope. P. Gibbs. Cath World 127:350-1 Je '28

Quo vadimus? Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 104:289-301 S '28

Reopening under new management. E: S. Martin. Harper 152:523-6 Mr '26

Revolt. E: S. Martin. Harper 153:257-60 Jl '26

Since they buried Fitzpatrick. E: S. Martin. Harper 152:125-8 D '25

Social basis of mental health. H. E. Barnes. Survey 59:490-1 Ja 15 '28

Social standards and the motion picture. D. Young. Ann Am Acad 128:146-50 N '26

Stage complex. E. Marbury. Sat Eve Post 199: 23 Ja 29 '27

Strain of current life. E: S. Martin. Harper 156:125-8 D '27

Thrills, common and uncommon. C. P. Gilman. Forum 80:97-102 Jl '28

University and the times. L. D. Coffman. School and Soc 28:530-4 N 3 '28

Unknown soldier; signs of the times. J. T. Adams. Atlan 140:585-8 N '27

We adults reconsider ourselves. H. A. Overstreet. Survey 60:5-8 Ap 1 '28

Younger generation speaks out. Lit Digest 98:24 Jl 14 '28

Youth of to-day and to-morrow; ed. by E: Marshall. T: A. Edison. Forum 77:41-53 Ja '27

See also Civilization; Social problems; Social reform; Sociology; also names of countries, states, and cities, subhead Social conditions

SOCIAL control. See Civilization

SOCIAL diseases. See Venereal diseases

SOCIAL distance

Distance in sociology. W. C. Poole, jr. Am J Soc 33:99-104 Jl '27

SOCIAL education

Address to the undergraduates of Hamilton college. E. Root. School and Soc 22:505-8 O 24 '25

Adjusting the machine. G: A. Coe. Survey 57:212-14 N 15 '26

Education of the emotions. W: B. Smith. Educ R 72:88-92 S '26

Government by the fittest to govern. H. Sensenig. Educa 47:129-46 N '26

New social order as seen from the standpoint of education. H. W. Holmes. School and Soc 21:363-73 Mr 28 '25

Our material age. W: B. Smith. Educ R 71:20-5 Ja '26

School as a social institution. I. W. Howerth. Educa 45:586-93 Je '25

Social and individual values of the school analyzed in terms of an educational balance sheet. C. V. Good. Educa 47:13-21 S '26

Social program for the unsocial high-school girl. C. Power. School R 32:773-8 D '24

Spiritualizing the facts. M. G. Clark. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:165-9 Je '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:800-8

See also Citizenship, Education for; Sex instruction; Student activities; also Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs

SOCIAL ethics

Can the sentiment of patriotism be refunded? G. T. W. Patrick. Am J Soc 30:569-84 Mr '25

Class consciousness. C: Platt. Am J Soc 30:558-68 Mr '25

Credo at work. W: U. Gaver. Scrib M 82:617-19 N '27

Education for world peace. R. B. Guinness. Educa 47:306-10 Ja '27

Gentleman, gentleman. M. J. Curl. Cent 115:208-17 D '27

Government by the fittest to govern. H. Sensenig. Educa 47:129-46 N '26

How much social work can a community afford? J. Addams. Survey 57:199-201 N 15 '26; Same cond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:108-13

Individualism and the social conscience. R. M. Montgomery. 19th Cent 97:855-61 Je '25

Let's follow the horses! Nation 127:31-2 Jl 11 '28

New morality; review of Our changing morality. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 121:289-98 Je '25

Science and social ethics. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 62:236-7 S 11 '25

Study in manners. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 5:82-8 My '25

See also Christian ethics; Sexual ethics

SOCIAL evil. See Prostitution

SOCIAL evolution. See Social progress

SOCIAL groups. See Groups (sociology)

SOCIAL guidance. See Etiquet

SOCIAL guidance in schools. See Educational guidance

SOCIAL hygiene

Biology and social hygiene. J. A. Thomson. Quar 246:28-48 Ja '26

Educational aspect of venereal disease. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:252-65

Make over marriage if you would cure divorce. M. P. Daggett. il Good H 80:56-7 Je '25

Recreation vital to social hygiene. Playground 19:217 Jl '25

Responsibility of the community in the social hygiene program. Am City 35:534-5 O '26

Social hygiene, a public problem. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:25 N 29 '24; 26-7 Ja 10 '25

Social hygiene and the child. V. Parker. Ann Am Acad 121:46-52 S '25

Social hygiene and venereal disease control. C: E. Miner. Am J Pub Health 16:386-8 Ap '26

Social hygiene in Latin America. G. Mistral. Bul Pan Am Union 60:466-70 My '26

Social hygiene: the biological approach. J. S. Huxley. 19th Cent 99:237-46 F '26

Social hygiene work by the parent-teacher associations. Mrs G. S. Rafter. School Life 14:15 S '28

Trail of social hygiene in social work. E. Street; C. Owings; B. F. Royer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:225-39

Women and the new order. M. A. Gifford. Woman Cit n s 11:33 Jl '26

See also Sex instruction

SOCIAL insurance. See Insurance, Social

SOCIAL intelligence tests. See Intelligence tests

SOCIAL legislation

Middle class looks down the years. R. W. Kelso. Survey 61:162-3 N 1 '28

Problem of public assistance. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 245:155-73 Ja '27

Social and labor legislation, 1927. J: B. Andrews. Am J Soc 34:100-6 Jl '28

Social aspects of federal and state control. S: M. Lindsay. Ann Am Acad 129:88-94 Ja '27

Social policy and the Supreme court. New Repub 43:195-6 Jl 15 '25

Some reflections on solving social problems by law. T. A. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 136:48-53 Mr '28

Spanish-American social welfare policy. M. P. Troncoso. Bul Pan Am Union 60:131-9 F '26

Tightening the bonds; power of Supreme court. New Repub 44:271-2 N 4 '25

See also Child labor laws; Family allowances; Labor laws and legislation; Minimum wage; Mothers' pensions; Old age pensions; Pensions; Sunday legislation

SOCIAL life and customs. See Manners and customs; also names of countries, subhead Social life and customs

SOCIAL philosophy. See Sociology

SOCIAL problems

Ask somebody these. S. Chase. Nation 124:609 Je 1 '27

Meringues on the garbage. E: S. Martin. Harper 152:655-8 Ap '26

Pursuit of truth in print. L. Whipple. Survey 53:481-2 Ja 15 '25

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:3-56 Ap '27

Reflections of a settlement worker. G. S. White. Scrib M 76:633-8 D '24

Sex differences on social questions. G: A. Lundberg. School and Soc 23:595-600 My 8 '26

Social and economic problems of the law. R. Pound. Ann Am Acad 136:1-9 Mr '28

Social problems. L. K. Frank. Am J Soc 30:462-73 Ja '25

See also Church and social problems; Crime and criminals; Defectives; Divorce; Family; Housing; Illegitimacy; Immigration and emigration; Insanity; Juvenile delinquency; Labor and laboring classes; Labor turnover; Liquor problem; Marriage; Marriage, Companionate; Poor; Prostitution; Public health; Race problems; Slums; Social reform; Sociology, Christian; Unemployment

Bibliography

Winter's program on social-economic topics. E. E. Doan. Survey 54:636-7 S 15 '25

SOCIAL progress

Abdication of reason. R. Pound. School and Soc 26:471-81 O 15 '27

Age of science. G. R. S. Taylor. 19th Cent 99:118-28 Ja '26

Allotropes. Z. Gale. Yale R n s 15:282-96 Ja '26

Alphabet of life. H. Keyserling. Forum 75:196-203 F '26

At the turn of a quarter-century. R of Rs 73:32-9 Ja '26

Can Christianity survive? R. Niebuhr. Atlan 135:84-8 Ja '25

SOCIAL progress—*Continued*
Catfish; parable. H: W. Nevinson. Golden Bk 2:255-6 Ag '25
Concept of dominance and world-organization. R. D. McKenzie. Am J Soc 33:28-42 Jl '27
Concerning endowments. H. Henderson. No Am 223:80-96 Mr '26
Concerning the future; tr. from the French. A. France. Dial 80:223-30 Mr '26
Convergence of evolution and fundamentalism. G. T. W. Patrick. Sci Monthly 23:5-15 Jl '26
Days of drudgery will soon be over; interview with W. S. Gifford. S. Gwinn. Am M 106:24-5 N '28
Democracy's flat tire. C. T. Crowell. Cent 112:203-12 Je '26
Drift of human affairs. J. H. Robinson. Harper 153:426-33 S '26
Emergent evolution and the social. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog Science n s 64:433-40 N 5 '26
Engineering and the evolution of society. Science n s 67:sup10 F 24 '28
Evolution of the parent. N. Miller. Sci Monthly 25:240-5 S '27
Factors and forces in modern civilisation. R. H. Murray. bibliog Contemp 134:182-90 Ag '28
Fashions change in utopia. L. Mumford. New Repub 47:114-15 Je 16 '26
Five day week. W: Green. No Am 223:566-74 D '26
Foe of liberty and progress. J: Spargo. No Am 225:476-84 Ap '28
Fortuitous present. J. K. Hart. Survey 53:535-8 F 1 '25
Future of man. C. E. M. Joad. Harper 157:492-500 S '28
Government by the fittest to govern. H. Sensenig. Educa 47:129-46 N '26
Idols of an unfurnished mind. H: E. Dunnack. Libraries 33:1-4, 59-62 Ja-F '28
Law and social progress. M. B. Rosenberry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:76-91
Light from the west. A. Morawski-Nawench. No Am 226:321-31 S '28
Making things over. M. Bronk. No Am 225:232-7 F '28
Meaning of social progress. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 22:537-43 O 31 '25
Medicine and the evolution of society. J: C. Merriam. Science n s 64:603-9 D 24 '26
Moral requirements of democracy and freedom. H. Sensenig. Educa 45:595-605 Je '25
Motor cars 'll git you, ef you don't watch out. E. S. Martin. Harper 152:257-60 Ja '26
Multiple revolution in China. A. J. Brown. il Asia 27:594-6 Jl '27
Musings of an inebriated historian. C. W. Alvord. Am Mercury 5:434-41 Ag '25
New testament of science. W. B. Pitkin. Cent 114:158-71, 299-311 Je-Jl '27
1900-1925. R. L. Duffus. Cent 109:483-91 F '25
Passing of the nineteenth century. A. H. T. Clarke. 19th Cent 98:933-41 D '25
Perils of enlightenment. A. G. Keller. Yale R n s 17:733-48 Jl '28
Progress. G. H. Bonner. 19th Cent 97:10-19 Ja '25
Progress, by accident or plan? E. Bowen. Sci Monthly 20:159-62 F '25
Prophecy of a chemist. W: J. Hale. Sci Monthly 22:161-6 F '26
Red radio; a social revolution. L. Whipple. Survey 54:406-8 Jl 1 '25
Relativity in the movie show. F. Witkovski. Liv Age 324:609-11 Mr 14 '25
Rest of the Babbitts. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 16 '27
Schoolboy's bag and a city's pageant. P. Geddes. il Survey 53:525-9 F 1 '25
Science, the Declaration, democracy. J. M. Cattell. Sci Monthly 24:200-5 Mr '27
Scientific method and social progress. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 31:1-18 Jl '25
Scrapping perfectibility. D. Aikman. Harper 154:771-9 My '27
Some of the conditions for racial progress. R. H. Claudius. Educa 47:65-71 O '26
Some thoughts on our social machinery: over-organization. F. S. Chapin. Survey 53:322-3 D 15 '24
Spoon-fed age. W. R. Inge. Liv Age 325:63-6 Ap 4 '25
Ten great discoveries. H. G. Wells. Am M 99:5-7 Mr '25
Urge forward. G: E. Foster. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:14-19
Valley in the town. P. Geddes. il Survey 54:396-400 Jl 1 '25
Vision of the coming world-order. H. Keyserling. Liv Age 324:460-3 F 28 '25
Why must we be constructive? D. Aikman. Harper 154:630-8 Ap '27
Woman's memories at eighty-one; their lessons in patience, service, and hope. Atlan 134:801-3 D '24
World's end and meanwhile. E: S. Martin. Harper 150:634-7 Ap '25
Yesterday, today and tomorrow. W. G. Clark. Sci Am 136:216-17 Mr '27
See also Social reform

SOCIAL progress, International association for. See International association for social progress

SOCIAL psychology
Arousing the public interest in city planning. H. A. Overstreet. il Am City 38:85-9 Je '28
Childishness in adult life. D. F. Harris. Contemp 129:93-100 Ja '26; Same. Liv Age 329:34-9 Ap 3 '26
Collective unreason. A. Repplier. Atlan 140:768-75 D '27
Contributions of research to the harmonization of opinion. S. A. Courtis. School and Soc 23:707-10 Je 5 '26
Crowd wanderlust. W. S. Hiatt. Cent 114:328-36 Jl '27
Cult of the seamy side. C: A. Bennett. Harper 156:1-10 D '27
Editorial. H: L: Mencken. Am Mercury 11:288-90 Jl '27
Hay chasers. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:311-12 Ap '26
Human nature and collective behavior. R. E. Park. Am J Soc 32:733-41 Mr '27
Interdependence of factors basic to the evolution of culture. L. L. Bernard. bibliog Am J Soc 32:177-205 S '26
Need for a social psychology of education. E. V. Wills. bibliog Educa 47:257-71 Ja '27
Psychology and justice. J: Dewey. New Repub 53:9-12 N 23 '27
Psychology and politics. B. Russell. Dial 80:179-88 Mr '26
Psychology of citizenship. G. A. Johnston. Edin R 246:243-58 O '27
Psychology of nationalism. F. H. Allport. Harper 155:291-301 Ag '27
Psychology of prohibition. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 15:385-94 D '28
Social psychology as liaison between history and sociology. E. E. Aubrey. bibliog Am Hist R 33:257-77 Ja '28
Social psychology in America. E. Faris. bibliog Am J Soc 32:623-30 Ja '27
Spirit of society. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 81:145-54 F '27
See also Groups (sociology); Imitation; Political psychology; Public opinion

SOCIAL reform
Bringing in the millennium. C: Fiske. Am Mercury 5:393-9 Ag '25
Causes and their champions. il Ladies' H J 43:29 Mr; 17 Ap '26
Confessions of a penitent and puzzled parson. C: Fiske. Scrib M 82:657-64 D '27
Confessions of a reformed reformer. A. Wolverine. Ind 115:419-20 O 10 '25
Cure-alls. A. Repplier. Atlan 136:12-19 Jl '25
Hell-raising missionaries. Lit Digest 94:30 Jl 2 '27
Heredity and the uplift. H. M. Parshley. Am Mercury 1:221-6 F '24
Ocean of lemonade. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 My 7 '27

SOCIAL reform—*Continued*

Pestilence of fanaticism. J. A. Reed. Am Mercury 5:1-7 My '25

R for revolution. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 My 21 '27

Reformers and crime. S. S. Glueck. New Repub 44:120-3 S 23 '25

Restrictive legislation. F. J. P. Veale. 19th Cent 102:356-67 S '27

Righteousness not a matter of legislation. il Lit Digest 83:29-30 N 8 '24

Tolstoy's theory of social reform. M. S. Stanoyevich. Am J Soc 31:577-600, 744-62 Mr-My '26

Upton Sinclair, the way of the reformer. L. S. Morris. New Repub 54:90-3 Mr 7 '28

Where are the pre-war radicals? symposium. Survey 55:556-66 F 1 '26

Where are the pre-war radicals? reply. F: C. Howe. Survey 56:33-4 Ap 1 '26

See also Reform; Reformers; Social revolution

SOCIAL research

Camera man. T. Burrow. Survey 54:517 Ag 15 '25

Case records as data for studying the conditioning of religious experience by social factors. A. E. Holt. Am J Soc 32:227-36 S '26

Culture area concept as a research lead. C. Wissler. Am J Soc 33:894-900 My '28

Haphazard eugenics. D. L. Jacobus. No Am 225:168-74 F '28

How to diagnose your public; digest of J. C. Manry's World citizenship. E. D. Starbuck. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:644-52

Joint co-operative studies on the economics and sociology of rural life. E. L. Kirkpatrick. Am J Soc 33:222-30 S '27

Measuring geographic concentration by means of the standard deviational ellipse. D. W. Lefever. Am J Soc 32:88-94 Jl '26

Measuring geographic concentration by means of the standard deviational ellipse; reply. P. H. Furfey. Am J Soc 33:94-8 Jl '27

Methods of social research; with discussion. B. L. Melvin. Am J Soc 33:194-210 S '27

Our hidden cities and the American zest for discovery. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 60:391-2 Jl 1 '28

Program for criminological research. A. E. Wood. Am J Soc 33:431-43 N '27

Research in rural sociology. C. C. Taylor. Am J Soc 33:211-21 S '27

Research in the child welfare field. M. U. Moore; C. W. Areson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:132-42

Running knowledge; what our social agencies are finding out about themselves. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 60:424-5 Jl 15 '28

Rural social research, methods and results. G: H. Von Tungeln. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:331-40

Social research in an infirmary. R. H. Sartwell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:519-23

Social research program of the National tuberculosis association. J. S. Whitney. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:192

Socializing legal education. New Repub 46:211-13 Ap 14 '26

Survey of research in the humanistic sciences. School and Soc 23:425-6 Ap 3 '26

Testing the social attitudes of children in the government schools in Russia. J. Davis. Am J Soc 32:947-52 My '27

Tools for applying social research to community progress. N. R. Deardorff and P. U. Kellogg. Survey 60:478 Ag 1 '28

University of North Carolina gets its orders from cotton manufacturers. N. B. Lewis. Nation 122:114-15 F 3 '26

Word and deed; the uneven balance between social research and social action. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 60:476-7 Ag 1 '28

See also Columbia university—Council for research in the social sciences; Iowa child welfare research station; New school for social research; Social science research council

SOCIAL revolution

Current definitions of revolution. D. Yoder. Am J Soc 32:433-41 N '26

Hatching world revolution in China. Lit Digest 92:29 Mr 12 '27

Labor governments and the social revolution. J. E. Le Rossignol. Am Econ R 15:267-74 Je '25

Message from Barbusse to the free spirits of America. Nation 122:704 Je 23 '26

Prospects of world revolution. Lit Digest 89:18-19 Ap 17 '26

Stop the world revolution. A. I. Nazaroff. il Outlook 145:527-9 Ap 27 '27

Taking the R out of revolution. I. T. Bush. Outlook 148:170-2 F 1 '28

See also Class conflict; Social progress

SOCIAL science. See Sociology

SOCIAL science research council

Excerpt from report for 1926. Am J Soc 32:820-4 Mr '27

Grants-in-aid of research. Am J Soc 33:973-4 My '28

Report, 1925. Am Econ R 16:sup345-9 Mr '26

Research fellows, 1926-27. School and Soc 24:259-60 Ag 28 '26

Research fellows, 1928-29. School and Soc 27:606-7 My 19 '28

Research fellowship in the social sciences. School and Soc 22:779 D 19 '25

Research fellowships of the Social science research council. W. C. Mitchell. Pol Sci Q 41:604-7 D '26

SOCIAL sciences

Freedom and virtue and moral training. H. S. Tuttle. Educa 46:560-7 My '26

How may we foster or facilitate the development of the social sciences? L. C. Marshall. J Pol Econ 35:292-8 Ap '27

Industrial arts as a social study. F: G. Bonser. School and Soc 25:675-9 Je 11 '27; Same cond. Ind Arts M 16:300-1 Ag '27

Making the contribution of the social studies effective. A. L. Lingelbach; E. C. Bye. Nat Educ Assn 1926:655-63

Quantitative restating of sociological and economic problems. J: C. Cobb. Am J Soc 32:921-30 My '27

Limitations of economic analysis; reply to J. C. Cobb. F. N. House. Am J Soc 32:931-6 My '27

Report of the committee on an encyclopedia of the social sciences. Am Econ R 16:sup 350-2 Mr '26

Social sciences. J: C. Cobb. Am J Soc 31:721-32 My '26

Teaching morals through the social studies. A. P. James. School and Soc 21:89-95 Ja 24 '25

Were Comte and Spencer wholly wrong? E: C. Hayes. Am J Soc 33:14-27 Jl '27

What are social studies? R. S. Lynd. School and Soc 25:216-19 F 19 '27

See also Economics; Political science; Sociology; also National education association—Department of social studies; Social science research council; Southern conference on teaching and research in the social sciences

Study and teaching

Choosing a textbook in the senior high school social sciences. E. J. Dahl. School R 35:621-6 O '27

College credit for courses in social science. W: E. Lingelbach. School and Soc 24:800-2 D 25 '26

College curriculum and social institutions. H. Taylor. School and Soc 21:731-6 Je 20 '25

Commercial course needs to be Americanized. H. G. Shields. Educ R 71:98-100 F '26

Connecticut documents on secondary education; program for the social studies. School R 32:729-32 D '24

Experimental study of the merits of extensive and intensive reading in the social sciences. C. V. Good. School R 33:755-70 D '25; Same cond. School and Soc 22:758-60 D 12 '25

SOCIAL sciences—Study and teaching—*Cont.*

Exploratory course for the social sciences. E. H. Hereford. School and Soc 27:267-8 Mr 3 '28

Menace of Hammondism. E. L. Talbert. School and Soc 26:560-3 O 29 '27

Providing for a broad education in social science. School R 35:86-7 F '27

Research in the social studies. M. M. Alltucker. Nat Educ Assn J 16:189-90 Je '27

Social science studies for young teachers. D: Snedden. School and Soc 26:571-7 N 5 '27

Social studies and citizenship. J. H. Newlon. Nat Educ Assn 1927:684-92

Social studies as the core of the junior high school curriculum. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1927:776-81

Social studies failing to hit the mark. E. J. Dahl. Educ R 75:234-9 Ap '28

Social studies for the grades. El School J 28:168-70 N '27

Social studies for the grades. B. E. Foster. School Arts M 26:624-9 Je '27

Social subjects in grades V and VI. G: A. Mirick. El School J 27:585-91 Ap '27

Teachers of social science in the Texas high schools. L. B. Cooper and B. F. Pittenger. School R 35:59-66 Ja '27

Teaching of the social studies in Washington high schools. R. Bain. School and Soc 26: 754-8 D 10 '27

Teaching patriotism. A. P. James. Educ R 70: 185-92 N '25

Unit organization of high-school instruction; excerpt from Curriculum making in problems of American democracy as applied to the unit, public opinion. School R 36:654-5 N '28

Vitalizing current events instruction. R. S. Kimball. Educa 46:145-8 N '25

What should be the classroom attitude of the social science teacher toward active social issues? A. D. Weeks. School and Soc 25: 489-90 Ap 23 '27

Why social studies? E. Dawson. Educ R 73: 138-43 Mr '27

See also Brookings graduate school of economics and government, Washington, D.C.; Collegiate industrial research movement; Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs

SOCIAL service. See Social work

SOCIAL service, Medical. See Medical social service

SOCIAL service exchanges

Social service exchange. B. E. Hall. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:509-15

Tool for county cooperation. D. P. Falconer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:471-4

SOCIAL settlements

Cabbage Patch still growing. A. H. Rice. St N 55:104 D '27

Club programs. Playground 20:392-4 O '26

Hawthorne gives alms; House of seven gables settlement association. il Survey 55:45-6 O 1 '25

Home for Cinderella; bringing settlement drama out of the scullery. A. G. Nathan. Survey 57:509-10 Ja 15 '27

Reflections of a settlement worker. G. S. White. Scrib M 76:633-8 D '24

Relation between neighborhood work and financial federations. C. M. Bookman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:393-7

See also Hull House, Chicago; National federation of settlements; also names of cities, subhead Social settlements, e.g. New York (city)—Social settlements

SOCIAL statistics

Cards on the table; plea for the measurement of social reconstruction. H. Emerson; J: Ihlder. Survey 55:465-7 Ja 15 '26; Discussion. Survey 55:683-6 Mr 15 '26

Great American family. L: I. Dublin. Survey 59:267-9 D 1 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:22-3 S 15 '28

Publications and uniform social data. E. O. Lundberg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:560-5

Purpose of statewide statistics in building the foundation for the prevention of delinquency. M. S. Labaree. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:498-502

Standardization of social statistics. E. Frankel. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:558-62

Statistical side of social work. R. Haynes; S. A. Queen. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:454-66

SOCIAL status of teachers. See Teachers—Social status

SOCIAL stratification. See Class distinction

SOCIAL studies. See Social sciences

SOCIAL surveys

After diagnosis, what? report on hospitals and health agencies of San Francisco. M. M. Davis. Survey 53:478 Ja 15 '25

Better cities in Wisconsin. A. Williams. Survey 55:207-8 N 15 '25

Boosting with a difference. E. de S. Brunner; J: H. Cover. Survey 53:454-5 Ja 15 '25

Charles Booth and my search for a craft; study of the Life and labour of the people of London. B. Webb. Survey 55:622-5 Mr 1 '26

Community surveys as an aid to local fire prevention committees. G: W. Booth. Am City 37:671-2 N '27

Everychild in Philadelphia, where he lives and what he lives on. J. Billikopf. diags Survey 54:35-9 Ap 1 '25; Same. Ann Am Acad 121:110-19 S '25

Facts about surveys. C: Stelzle. il Outlook 143:21-3 My 5 '26

How much use can or should be made of the survey method? Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 492-504

Relation of community surveys to commercial development. J: H. Cover. Am City 32:304-6 Mr '25

Social survey and the charity organization movement. H. M. Bartlett. bibliog Am J Soc 34:330-46 S '28

Social survey of a Chinese village. Monthly Labor R 21:259-60 Ag '25

Social survey of Tyneside: an English regional social survey. H: A. Mess. Am J Soc 33: 424-30 N '27

Survey in the development of a local child welfare program. C. W. Areson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:137-42

See also Educational surveys; Industrial surveys; Sanitary surveys; Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast

SOCIAL training. See Etiquet

SOCIAL usage. See Etiquet

SOCIAL welfare fortnight. See International social welfare fortnight

SOCIAL work

All in the day. C. Avis. Woman Cit n s 10: 9 My 30 '25

Behind the boom in Florida. L. J. Chamberlain. il Survey 55:529-33 F 1 '26

Bureaucratic and political influences in neighborhood civic problems. J. E. Robbins. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:391-5

But what good came of it at last? J. Purcell-Guild. Survey 59:515-17 Ja 15 '28

Cards on the table; plea for the measurement of social reconstruction. H. Emerson; J: Ihlder. Survey 55:465-7 Ja 15 '26; Discussion. Survey 55:683-6 Mr 15 '26

Cook county comes to order; new bureau of public welfare. W. S. Reynolds. Survey 56: 244-5 My 15 '26

Correlation of public and private social service. C: H. Johnson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:29-33

Dependent children: a measuring stick. R. Clapp. Survey 56:239-41 My 15 '26

Dynamics of social work. F. Nelson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:14-18

Ethics and social work. R: C. Cabot. Survey 56:572-6 S 1 '26

Experiment in sounding public opinion. L. B. Swift. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:652-5

Family protection through supplemental income. F. Tyson. Ann Am Acad 121:25-37 S '25

SOCIAL work—*Continued*

Farm and cannery migrants; social program of the Women's home mission boards. M. E. P. Oliver. Mis R 48:470-2 Je '25
From social work to social science. New Repub 47:47-9 Je 2 '26
Governmental responsibility in the field of social and welfare work. L. E. Carter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:457-60
Health agent in social work. S. C. Kingsley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:170-4
Home economics in social work. R. E. Heiniger. J Home Econ 17:98-9 F '25
Hopping hop-pickers. E. T. Hawley. Survey 53:583-5 F 15 '25
House of human welfare. B. B. Lindsey. Forum 78:801-16 D '27; Same cond. Am City 38:159 F '28
How much social work can a community afford? J. Addams. Survey 57:199-201 N 15 '26; Same cond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 108-13
How much social work can a community afford? L. Purdy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 100-7
How new is the South in social work? H. W. Odum. Survey 60:329-30 Je 15 '28
How the living faith of one social worker grew. M. E. McDowell. Survey 60:40-3 Ap 1 '28
In the courts. J. Adler. Survey 56:628 S 15 '26
International co-operation for social welfare. R. Sand; J. Addams. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:102-13
Is an independent administration of health and social work desirable? E. Foster. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:175-9
Kansas, proud but puzzled. S. A. Queen. Survey 54:613-14 S 15 '25
Light from hand to hand; family welfare movement in America. M. W. Glenn. il Survey 59:317-18 D 1 '27
Medical examinations as a factor in social work. M. M. Davis, jr. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:226-31
Message to take home with you. H. Ritter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:76-9
Mrs Dalton; the race of life. J: L. Elliott. Cent 110:466-9 Ag '25
Modern St Francis: host of the Little house of the divine providence. F. G. Peabody. Outlook 144:117-19 S 22 '26
Need for interpretation of trends and accomplishments in family social work. D. C. Kahn. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:261-7
No one gave me the idea. A. E. Dartt. Survey 57:498-9 Ja 15 '27
Nurse and social worker. A. Laurie. Survey 58:86-7 Ap 15 '27
On social work and kangaroos. Atlan 136:712-14 N '25
Osmosis: the object of social work. W: E. Hocking. Survey 55:361-2 D 15 '25
Private practice of social work. R. W. Kelso. Survey 59:767 Mr 15 '28
Psychiatric social work in relation to a state mental hygiene program. R. Lloyd. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:411-14
Psychiatry, social service, and society. Mrs H. S. Mallory. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925: 404-7
Relation between urban and rural social work. E. C. Lindeman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:37-42
School and social work. H. W. Nudd. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:37-45
Sectarianism in social work. R. W. Sanderson. Survey 58:107-8 Ap 15 '27
Seeing social work whole; an experiment in devising community measuring sticks. R. Clapp. Survey 55:661-4 Mr 15 '26
Serving the garden-suburbanite in the Department of the Seine. M. D. Mudgett. Survey 55:567bis F 15 '26
Social service ratios: how have our government and private agencies worked out their relative responsibilities for accomplishment and support of social work? S. C. Kingsley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:515-24
Social work among negroes. E. K. Jones. Ann Am Acad 140:287-93 N '28
Social work and the schools. J: C. Gebhart. School and Soc 24:443-7 O 9 '26
Social work in a competitive world. W. J. Norton. Survey 54:431 Jl 15 '25
Social work inefficiencies. R. W. Kelso. Survey 56:646-7; 57:102-3, 235-6 S 15, O 15, N 15 '26
Social work jobs analyzed. L. C. Odencrantz. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:597-605
Social work preferred. A. E. Dartt. Survey 60:101-2 Ap 15 '28
Social work shop. See midmonthly numbers of Survey March 15, 1926-
Social workers and the law. J. Purcell-Guild. Survey 56:626-7 S 15 '26
Social-working state university. L. Cottrell. Survey 53:581-3 F 15 '25
Some ethical elements in leadership in social work. C: C. Stillman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:607-13
Some significant trends since Cleveland, 1912. G. Vaile. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:3-11
Soullessness of presentday social work. A. Epstein. Cur Hist 28:390-5 Je '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:31-2 Jl 28 '28
Spain a pioneer in modern social service. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 127:513-20 Ag '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:320-1 S '28
Spirit of social work. J. E. Park. Survey 61: 216-17 N 15 '28
Spiritual element in social work. J: A. Ryan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:62-70
Statistical side of social work. R. Haynes; S. A. Queen. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:454-65
Tracing trouble patterns. S. A. Queen. Survey 57:808-9 Mr 15 '27
Treasury grants to social services, England. W. M. J. Williams. Contemp 127:493-9 Ap '25
What is social work? Survey 53:460-1 Ja 15 '25
What is social work? W: J. Norton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:3-14
What price efficiency? H. J. Mayers. il Survey 59:391-4 D 15 '27
What should a family agency do about it? B: Glassberg. Survey 54:230-1 My 15 '25
Where in social work can the concept of democracy be applied? K. L. M. Pray. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:625-36; Discussion. 1927: 636-9
White elephant wins; story. A. Roller. Survey 58:379-82 Jl 1 '27
Whither social work? A. E. Wood. Survey 58: 74-5 Ap 15 '27
Your appeal letter. J: D. Kenderdine. Survey 59:102-3 O 15 '27

See also Americanization; Charities; Charity organization; Church and social problems; Community chests; Community welfare work; Hospital social work; Legal aid; Medical social service; Psychological clinics; Social agencies; Social settlements; Social surveys; Social workers; Visiting teachers; Welfare work; Welfare work in industry; also All-Philadelphia conference on social work; Massachusetts conference of social work; National Catholic school of social service for women; National conference of social work; National social work council; also names of cities, subhead Social work, e.g. Boston—Social work; Cleveland—Social work; Pittsburgh—Social work

Administration

Census tracts for community planning. H. W. Green. map Survey 60:605-6 S 15 '28
Getting things done. A. Dunham. Survey 60: 128-9 Ap 15 '28
How shall we measure the results of our poor-law administration? R: K. Conant. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:482-8
How to handle a clerical force. E. Street. Survey 60:244-5 My 15 '28
Natural area as the unit for social work in the large city. E. W. Burgess. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:504-10
Organization of social workers in Germany. E. Wagner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:605-14

SOCIAL work—Administration—*Continued*

Qualifications of a community chest executive. C: E. Jackson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:475-8

Uniform area plan for Chicago city-wide social agencies. H. I. Clarke. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:510-14

Uniform areas. Survey 59:86 O 15 '27

Uniform districting in a large city for social and civic purposes. B. Renard. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:500-4

Where business and welfare join hands. E. I. Antrim. Survey 59:504-5 Ja 15 '28

Bibliography

Survey reading list, number eight; books for boards. K. Z. Wells. Survey 54:106 Ap 15 '25

Case work

Are ex-soldiers people? How long should the Red cross take care of the ex-soldier's needs? C. Taylor. Survey 55:203-5 N 15 '25; Discussion. Survey 55:517 Ja 15 '26

Art of helping by changing habit. B. Libbey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:276-84

Art of helping through the interview: a study of two interviews. L. B. Clow. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:271-6

Background of a family's religious life as social data. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:259-72

Case load ratio. R. G. Hurlin. Survey 59:228-9 N 15 '27

Case-work approach to unemployment. J. Alsberg. Survey 58:315-16 Je 15 '27

Case work in a family agency. B. Libbey. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:321-4

Casework of supervision. G. F. Marcus. Survey 58:558-61 Ag 15 '27

Case worker as an interpreter of case work. M. Dresden. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:691-5

Community agencies and the clinic. E: D. Lynde. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:418-21

Cost of maintaining good case work in a public agency. G. Vaile; R. Porter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:238-45

Dwellers in neurotica. E. R. Wembridge. Am Mercury 10:460-5 Ap '27

Effect of staff turnover on families under care, as demonstrated in changes of plan and treatment and general tempo of work. D. Stabler. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:257-61

Ex sua natura. C. Slade. Survey 61:24 O 1 '28

Family; case work problems. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:280-324

Family social work. F. J. Bruno. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:232-8

Finger tips and some friends. E. B. Moores. Survey 54:439-41 Jl 15 '25

Formulating the problem in social case work with children. E. L. Richards. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:371-9

From the log of a social worker. C. Slade. Survey 60:501-2 Ag 15 '28

Home economics in a family case agency. S. S. C. Bernstein. J Home Econ 18:93-6 F '26

How Boston meets and supports its family service program. W: H. Pear. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:482-93

How long does a family need charity? S. E. W. Bedford. J Home Econ 19:273-5 My '27

Immigrant as a factor in social case work. I. L. Hull; J. P. Murphy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:589-99

Indexes of family case work loads. R. G. Hurlin. Survey 59:634-5 F 15 '28

Individual treatment in organized welfare work. P. L. Benjamin. Cur Hist 28:250-5 My '28

Measuring family case work. R. G. Hurlin. Survey 59:84-5 O 15 '27

Objective tests in case work. F. J. Bruno. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:300-4

Off the counter. Survey 54:530-1 Ag 15 '25

Personal aims and methods in social case work. A. L. Chesley. Survey 55:89-90 O 15 '25

Place of the home in treatment. J. Regensburg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:380-4

Preventive case work needed. A. E. Dartt. Survey 59:519-20 Ja 15 '28

Recreation interview in social case treatment. C. Wannamaker. Playground 20:327-9 S '26

Romance of family case work; M. J. Karpf's report of the Jewish social service bureau of Chicago. F. J. Bruno. Survey 55:87-9 O 15 '25

Shall social workers punish? B. Blackburn. il Survey 60:430-1 Jl 15 '28

Sharing experience; contribution of social case work to modern life. G. Hamilton. Survey 59:315-16 D 1 '27

Should courts do case work? T: D. Eliot. il Survey 60:601-3 S 15 '28

Courts and case work; reply to T: D. Eliot. M. Bell. Survey 61:91-2 O 15 '28

Some tests for the evaluation of case work methods. E. Blackman; M. P. Wheeler. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:246-58

Specialization in child welfare case work. A. T. Whitman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 131-4

Squatter rights in case work. C. I. Claflin. Survey 60:222-3 My 15 '28

Stabilizing dependency? M. B. Hexter. Survey 58:208 My 15 '27

Subjective element in interviewing. F. M. Potter. Survey 59:226-7 N 15 '27

Tell it to the iceman. V. Conklin. Survey 60: 499-500 Ag 15 '28

Treatment processes as developed by the social worker. B. C. Reynolds. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:400-7

Unsocial workers. W. W. Pettit. Survey 55: 206-7 N 15 '25

What is the boy problem? B. B. Howell. Survey 60:105 Ap 15 '28

What measures do we have for growth in personality? W. W. Whitson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:290-5

County unit plan

County unit as a basis of social work and public welfare in North Carolina. H. W. Odum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:461-7

Iowa plan of cooperation in county welfare work. L. Cottrell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 545-9

West Palm Beach county, Florida: a unit for social work. E. A. Cooley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:467-71

What should a county program undertake? H. I. Curry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:95-9

Finance

Financing social work; funds for buildings and equipment: trust funds. W: J. Norton; F. D. Loomis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 530-8

Paying for national social work. G. Smith. Survey 53:186-7 N 15 '24

Supporting social work. R. Clapp. Survey 60: 431 Jl 15 '28

Tax and contribution support of social work: facts as revealed by the study of volume and cost of social work. R. F. Clapp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:449-57

Legal aspects

Use by social workers of legal resources in constructing social programs. J: S. Bradway. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:629-35

Use by social workers of legal resources in the practice of case work. J. P. Murphy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:622-9

Publicity

Educational publicity in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:637-82

Grin and give; publicity that isn't sob-stuff. Survey 53:762 Mr 15 '25

Individualizing the group approach. P. L. Benjamin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:684-91

Interpretative publicity as a function of social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:504-18

Magic gift of style. L. Whipple. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:675-84

Mid-year publicity contest. A. A. Guild. Survey 56:647-8 S 15 '26

See also House organs; Moving pictures in social work

SOCIAL work—*Continued*

Study and teaching

See Social workers—Training

Supervision

Educational publicity from the angle of governmental supervision. R: K. Conant. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:641-3
Relations between the church and the public authorities in the supervision of private organizations in New York. R. F. Keegan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:515-19

SOCIAL work, Cooperative
Growth and development of cooperative processes. B. E. Hall; S. C. Kingsley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:509-24

SOCIAL work, International
International aspects of social work. R. E. Crowdy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:113-18
International cooperation for social welfare. R. Meeker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:91-102

SOCIAL work, Rural
Challenge of the rural community, social and economic. E. L. Morgan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:329-30
Conditions breeding delinquency in rural communities. G. Mendum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:143-51
County institution in rural social work. J. L. Gillin; H. I. Curry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:488-98
Education or social work in rural communities. J. F: Steiner; E. L. Morgan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:587-96
Family life in the rural community. R. Haefner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:268-72
Farmer looks at social work. N. A. Crawford. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:662-8
Fitting into a rural community. E. Mellan. Survey 59:531-2 Ja 15 '28
Foot hills. B. Weldon. il Survey 58:40-2 Ap 1 '27
For mothers in town and country. Survey 53:190-1 N 15 '24
Interrelation between city and rural life. J. F: Steiner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:345-51
Moral and religious conditions in rural communities. Mis R 50:485-8 Jl '27
Place of the mobile clinic in a rural community. J. F. Lyday. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:408-17
Problem of organizing the distinctively rural community in community giving. W. H. Stacy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:473-4
Relation of probation to other county social work. K. Gibson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:103-8
Rural home. E. V. O'Hara. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:34-7
Rural social work in relation to child welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:166-75
Some specific accomplishments in social welfare in rural communities. A. Maclaren. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:432-7
Untouched field in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:109-22
Use of committees and volunteers in rural social work. W. Van Dusseldorp; H. I. Curry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:272-80
Wanted, a technique for the rural county. R. G. Armstrong. Survey 59:382-3 D 15 '27
See also Home demonstration work; Nurses and nursing, Public health; Social work—County unit plan

SOCIAL work conferences
Conference complex; symposium. Survey 55:707-8; 56:271-2 Mr 15, My 15 '26
Conference program conceived in malice. J. Pennyroyal. Survey 60:88-9 Ap 15 '28
First regional conference of social work of Pacific Coast states. Monthly Labor R 27:245-7 Ag '28
International social service conference, Paris, July 8 to 13, 1928; preliminary program. Bul Pan Am Union 62:605-8 Je '28
See also Canadian conference on social work; National conference of social work

SOCIAL workers
Are you there? W. H. Matthews. Survey 54:214-16 My 15 '25
Choosing the personnel of a staff. D. Wysor. Survey 60:614-15 S 15 '28
Comparison of qualifications, training, demand and remuneration of the library profession with social work. C. H. Compton. Pub Libraries 30:115-21 Mr '25
Democratic social work? B: Glassberg. Survey 54:529-30 Ag 15 '25
Does your practice square with your theory? J: R. Shillady. Playground 19:384 O '25
Educating the field outside of metropolitan centers to demand trained workers. G. P. Wyckoff. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:595-9
Family workers and food. M. Taylor. Survey 55:205 N 15 '25
Group insurance for social workers. E: N. Clopper. Survey 58:564 Ag 15 '27
How old is Anne? when will she need an old age pension and why? L. A. Quinn. Survey 59:234-5 N 15 '27
Is social work professional? a re-examination of the question. W: Hodson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:629-36
Lawyer looks at social workers. O: G. Wismer. Survey 53:585-7 F 15 '25
Measuring the demand for social workers. R. G. Hurlin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:587-95
Merit system in social work. F. Telford. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:554-6
Methods used by social case workers in the development of personality. M. C. Warren; L. Wright. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:299-306
Objectives of the professional organization. N. R. Deardorff. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:636-43
Parish workers' councils. H. E. Foster. Survey 55:222-3 N 15 '25
Personality in social work. P. R. Lee. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:19-30
Recreation for social workers. B. B. Burritt. Playground 19:383 O '25
Recruiting of students by schools and of apprentices by agencies. M. C. Burnett. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:599-607; Discussion. 1927:641-3
Relation of social worker to health agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:167-88
Should social workers tell? I. M. Rubinow. Survey 53:345-7 D 15 '24
Social case worker's attitudes and problems as they affect her work. E. H. Dexter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:436-42
Social work stability. R. G. Hurlin. Survey 57:396 D 15 '26
Sources of political power: a contribution to the sociology of leadership. T. E. Neely. Am J Soc 33:769-83 Mr '28
Support and interpretation of professional requirements in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:658-72
Toward professional social work. E. E: Eubank. Survey 55:362-4 D 15 '25
Unsocial workers. W. W. Pettit. Survey 55:206-7 N 15 '25
Wanted: a philosophy for social workers. S: M. Crothers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:30-5
What is a social work executive? R. W. Kelso. Survey 57:820-2; 58:114-15, 229-31 Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15 '27
What social workers do. Survey 58:208-9 My 15 '27
What the case worker should know about health. J. Wallace; W. L. Bierring. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:176-88
Who should pay for memberships? D. W. Weist; M. E. Rich. Survey 57:659-60 F 15 '27
Wider fellowship. R: C. Cabot. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:11-19
Word to the scatterbrained. E. S. Dunham. Survey 60:245 My 15 '28
Worthy poor social worker. P. T. Beisser. Survey 60:518 Ag 15 '28
Youth craves reality. G. Sellew. Survey 57:393 D 15 '26
See also Probation officers; Visiting housekeepers

SOCIAL workers—*Continued*

Salaries

Salaries for new recruits. M. C. Burnett. Survey 57:395-6 D 15 '26
Social work salaries. R. G. Hurlin. Survey 55:556-8bis F 15 '26
Toward a living wage for social workers. J. Q. Riznik. Survey 59:770-1 Mr 15 '28

Training

Cultural values in the social service curriculum. A. E. Wood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925: 643-50
Education for social work and state examination in Germany. R. Weiland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:614-21
Education for social work in rural communities. J. F: Steiner; E. L. Morgan. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:587-96
Equipment needed by the medical social worker. M. A. Cannon. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:672-6
How case work training may be adapted to meet the worker's personal problems. G. Marcus. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:385-92
New horizons in professional training. E. E. Eubank. Survey 60:284-5 Je 1 '28
Place of a professional school in training for social work. N. R. Deardorff. Ann Am Acad 121:172-5 S '25
Place of the volunteer. E. W. W. Geer. Survey 57:392 D 15 '26
Professional education for negro social workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:639-41
Professional standards in social agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:687-700
Relation of schools of social work to social agencies. M. J. Karpf. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:650-8
Responsibility of the trustee in the development of the trained staff. J. M. Willcox. Ann Am Acad 121:175-8 S '25
Some prognostications in the field of community work. W. W. Pettit. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:681-5
Some reasons for the development of the professional school. K. L. M. Pray. Ann Am Acad 121:169-71 S '25
Tentative observations on basic training. A. Kempshall. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:677-81
Training for social work. B. Weldon. Survey 58:510-11 S 1 '27
Volunteers in Dayton. H. M. Currier. Survey 54:236 My 15 '25
What professional training means to the social worker. F. B. Washington. Ann Am Acad 121:165-9 S '25

See also Association of schools of professional social work; National Catholic school of social service for women; School of social service, Santiago, Chile

SOCIAL workers, Negro
Professional education for negro social workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:639-41

SOCIALISM
Anti-socialist danger. Liv Age 323:416-18 N 22 '24
Bernard Shaw defends socialism. C. K. Ogden. Forum 76:651-60 N '26
Bernard Shaw's case for equality. L. Mumford. New Repub 55:177-8 Jl 4 '28
Can liberalism revive? J: Murray. Contemp 127:714-21 Je '25
Capitalist utopia. New Repub 51:164-5 Jl 6 '27
Coming revolution in America; the socialist dogma and the American ideal. T: N. Carver. Outlook 139:452-3 Mr 25 '25
Convert from socialism. R. C. Dorr. No Am 224:498-504 N '27
Foe of liberty and progress. J: Spargo. No Am 225:476-84 Ap '28
G. B. S. as woman's guide. Lit Digest 98: 18-19 Jl 7 '28
German and French socialists and the agrarian question. G. G. Benjamin. J Pol Econ 34:349-76 Je '26
Great issue: socialism versus capitalism. E. T. Good. Quar 245:408-15 O '25
Has Marxism failed? E. Vandervelde. Outlook 146:310-12 Jl 6 '27
How to be busy though socialized. Liv Age 327:254-5 O 31 '25
Is socialism dead; the reformer, the dreamer and to-morrow's men. W. Durant. Cent 116:385-97 Ag '28
Karl Marx and Samuel Gompers. J: R. Commons. Pol Sci Q 41:281-6 Je '26
Labor governments and the social revolution. J. E. Le Rossignol. Am Econ R 15:267-74 Je '25
Marx to-day: capitalism and socialism. J: R. Commons. Atlan 136:682-93 N '25
Marxism today. T: N. Carver; H. J. Laski; M. Hillquit. Cur Hist 29:18-35 O '28
Mr Bernard Shaw's theory of socialism and capitalism. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 134:568-75 N '28
My private utopia. U. Sinclair. Nation 127: 39-40 Jl 11 '28
Protection and socialism for England; frank confessions of a former free trader and individualist. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 114: 233-5 F 28 '25
Rich socialist. J. A. Hobson. Nation 124:556-7 My 18 '27
Socialism and banking. H. G. Williams. 19th Cent 97:283-91 F '25
Socialism and banking; reply. C. H. Douglas. 19th Cent 97:384-7 Mr '25
Socialism and education. B. Russell. Harper 151:413-17 S '25
Socialism: dogmatic and empirical. H. B. Usher. Contemp 130:161-7 Ag '26
Socialism in Britain and America. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:408-10 Ap 15 '25
Socialist on the Marxian great divide. Lit Digest 96:18 Mr 3 '28
Socialistic theories of imperialism prior to the Great war. B. J. Hovde. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:569-91 O '28
What is socialism? Forum definitions. Forum 76:587-90 O '26
Why I am a socialist. Frances, Countess of Warwick. Cent 112:445-9 Ag '26
Would socialism starve us? A. Hurd. Fortn 123:369-80 Mr '25

See also Christian socialism; Communism; Equality; Gild socialism; Government ownership; Radicals and radicalism; Strikes, General; also International socialist congresses

Australia

Empire and socialism in Australia. Liv Age 331:398-402 D 1 '26

Austria

Voting red in Austria. R. N. Baldwin. Nation 124:663-4 Je 15 '27

France

See also Socialist party (France)

Germany

See also Socialist party (Germany)

Great Britain

Answer of Demos. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 122:738-51 D '24
Britain explodes the red bogy. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 199:27 Jl 17 '26
Challenge of socialism in Great Britain. E. Jones. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:378-85 Je '25
Labour and the gradualists. J. Corbett. Fortn 128:797-807 D '27
Labour in the new era. N. Skelton. Quar 243: 116-33 Ja '25
Liberals and the labour movement. H. Samuel. Contemp 132:409-21 O '27
Right to live. C. Mullins. Atlan 139:343-52 Mr '27
Those wild men of the Clyde. C: R. Walker. Atlan 137:701-10 My '26
Tory socialist. H. Cox. Edin R 241:185-97 Ja '25

SOCIALISM—*Continued*

Scotland

Socialism among the Scottish fishermen before and after the War. J. D. MacDougall. 19th Cent 101:824-30 Je '27

Sweden

New socialism in Sweden. R of Rs 74:214-15 Ag '26

United States

America's war-time socialism. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 124:364-7 Ap 6 '27
Collapse of socialism in the United States. W. J. Ghent. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:242-6 My '26
Socialists in the war. J. Oneal. Am Mercury 10:418-26 Ap '27
Why America isn't socialist. R. Johannet. Liv Age 334:33-5 Ja 1 '28

SOCIALISM, Christian. See Christian socialism

SOCIALIST international congresses. See International socialist congresses

SOCIALIST party (France)
French socialism and Franco-German relations, 1893-1914. B. J. Hovde. J Pol Econ 35: 261-77 Ap '27
French socialism and the Triple entente, 1893-1914. B. J. Hovde. J Pol Econ 34:458-78 Ag '26

SOCIALIST party (Germany)
Present-day tendencies in the German socialist movement. E. Frankel. J Pol Econ 33:60-80 F '25

SOCIALIST party (Great Britain)
Future of the Socialist party. Fortn 128:589-99 N '27

SOCIALIST party (Sweden)
Sweden's anti-militarist premier. Lit Digest 82:23 N 22 '24

SOCIALIST party (United States)
American Socialist party's new activities. J. Oneal. Cur Hist 24:753-5 Ag '26
From dogmatism to pragmatism. New Repub 54:310-11 My 2 '28
Progressives and Socialists. New Repub 56: 315-17 N 7 '28
Socialist ticket. Lit Digest 97:12 Ap 28 '28
They call it socialism. Ind 120:290 Mr 31 '28
What the Socialists want. M. Coleman. Woman's J n s 13:19 O '28

See also Labor party (United States)

SOCIALIZATION. See Groups (sociology)

SOCIALIZED medicine. See Medical service, Socialized

SOCIALIZED recitation. See Recitation method

SOCIALLY unfit, Sterilization of. See Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

SOCIEDAD de beneficencia de Buenos Aires
Notable association of Argentine women. Bul Pan Am Union 60:276-8 Mr '26

SOCIETAL attitudes. See Attitudes

SOCIÉTÉ Sekwana
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 114:617 My 30 '25

SOCIETIES

See also Clubs; Scientific societies; Trade associations; also names of societies

SOCIETY
Books and the beau monde. Sat R Lit 2:57 Ag 22 '25
Can you buy your way into society? J. Hoyt. il Pict R 27:26 O '25
A fool there was—. R: Barry. il Collier's 76:14-15 Ag 15 '25
For business reasons. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 N 21 '25
Here comes the bride. E. Vincent. New Repub 43:96-7 Je 17 '25
Ladies of leisure. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:26 O 3 '25
Quality folks. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ag 22 '25
Seeing's believing. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ja 9 '26
Spirit of society. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 81: 145-54 F '27

See also New York (city)—Social life and customs; Sociology

SOCIETY, Primitive
Early African culture as an indication of present negro potentialities. L. Frobenius. maps Ann Am Acad 140:153-65 N '28
Few bachelors among savage peoples. Mentor 15:62 Mr '27
Origin of charity. W. G. Hurley. Cath World 124:779-84 Mr '27
Primitive concepts and the origin of cultural patterns. C: A. Ellwood. Am J Soc 33:1-13 Jl '27
Primitive man. M. Austin. Forum 78:744-52 N '27
Seven ages of home: birth of architecture. E. Bonta. il House B 59:802 Je '26
Some aspects of the name in culture-history. N. Miller. bibliog Am J Soc 32:585-600 Ja '27
When woman ruled, and lost; review of The mothers, by R. Briffault. Contemp 132:84-9 Jl '27

See also Art, Primitive; Religion, Primitive; Savages; Taboo

SOCIETY for American field service fellowships for French universities. See American field service fellowships for French universities

SOCIETY for cultural relations with foreign countries
Society for cultural relations with foreign countries of the Soviet union. Science n s 61:624-5 Je 19 '25

SOCIETY for experimental biology and medicine
Society for experimental biology and medicine. Science n s 66:112 Jl 29 '27

SOCIETY for preservation of liberty, 1784. See Patriotic societies

SOCIETY for the preservation of New England antiquities
Work of the society. G: F. Dow. il House B 58:556-62 N '25

SOCIETY for the promotion of engineering education
Meeting, 1927, Orono. School and Soc 26:100-1 Jl 23 '27

SOCIETY of chemical industry

See also Perkin medal

SOCIETY of economic geologists

See also Penrose medal

SOCIETY of friends. See Friends, Society of

SOCIETY of Our Lady of the Cenacle
New York Cenacle. J. McSorley. Cath World 123:211-15 My '26

SOCIOLOGICAL research. See Social research

SOCIOLOGY
American sociology in 1925. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 5:458-62 Ag '25
Auguste Comte: sociology and the new politics. W: H. George. Am J Soc 33:371-81 N '27
Boundary lines of social phenomena. J: M. Gillette. Am J Soc 30:585-93 Mr '25
Can doctors cure society? New Repub 43: 308-9 Ag 12 '25
Class consciousness. C: Platt. Am J Soc 30: 558-68 Mr '25
Concept of dominance and world-organization. R. D. McKenzie. Am J Soc 33:28-42 Jl '27
Concept social forces in American sociology. F. N. House. Am J Soc 31:145-72, 347-65, 507-25, 763-99 S '25-Ja, My '26
Culture-area concept in social anthropology. C. Wissler. Am J Soc 32:881-91 My '27
Ecological approach to the study of the human community. R. D. McKenzie. Am J Soc 30:287-301 N '24
Evolution of the parent. N. Miller. Sci Monthly 25:240-5 S '27
Historical background of the legal aid movement. W: R. Vance. Ann Am Acad 124:6-15 Mr '26

SOCIOLOGY—*Continued*

History and sociology: a comparison of their methods. I. C. McLaughlin. bibliog Am J Soc 32:379-95 N '26

Impressions of sociology in Great Britain. V. M. Palmer. Am J Soc 32:756-61 Mr '27

Individual and society. M. Schoen. Educa 47: 457-67 Ap '27

Logic of sociology. W. M. Kozlowski. Am J Soc 33:912-21 My '28

Modern German conceptions of sociology. L: Wirth. bibliog Am J Soc 32:461-70 N '26

Need of a sociological approach to problems of sex conduct. C: W. Margold. bibliog Am J Soc 31:455-73, 634-56 Ja-Mr '26

Object matter of sociology. F. Znaniecki. Am J Soc 32:529-84 Ja '27

Physical laws and social phenomena. R. B. Lindsay. Sci Monthly 25:127-32 Ag '27

Place of Albion Woodbury Small in modern sociology. H. E. Barnes. Am J Soc 32:15-44 Jl '26

Place of the school in the social order. G: S. Counts. Nat Educ Assn 1926:308-15

Psychology, education and sociology. W: D. Tait. School and Soc 21:33-7 Ja 10 '25

Redefinition of social phenomena giving a basis for comparative sociology. J: F. Markey. Am J Soo 31:733-43 My '26

Relation of biology and sociology. E. B. Reuter. Am J Soc 32:705-18 Mr '27

Remarks on method in the study of society. A. F. Bentley. Am J Soc 32:456-60 N '26

Roots of social knowledge. C: H. Cooley. Am J Soc 32:59-79 Jl '26

Science of human conduct; estimate of Pareto and his Traité de sociologie générale. L. J. Henderson. Ind 119:575-7 D 10 '27

Simmel, Durkheim, and Ratzenhofer. A. F. Bentley. Am J Soc 32:250-6 S '26

Social psychology as liaison between history and sociology. E. E. Aubrey. bibliog Am Hist R 33:257-77 Ja '28

Social purpose in the sociology of DeGreef. D. W. Douglas. Am J Soc 31:433-54 Ja '26

Social theory of fiscal science. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol Sci Q 41:193-218, 354-83 Je-S '26

Sociological prerequisites for a public health curriculum. T: D. Eliot. Am J Pub Health 15:522-5 Je '25

Sociological uses of history. J. O. Hertzler. Am J Soc 31:173-98 S '25

Sociology and Plato's Republic. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 30:513-33, 683-702 Mr-My '25

Sociology as a science. F. H. Giddings. Sci Monthly 25:343-6 O '27

Sociology of Ferdinand Tönnies. L: Wirth. Am J Soc 32:412-22 N '26

Sociology of profits. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 30:439-61 Ja '25

Some social relations restated. E: C. Hayes. Am J Soc 31:333-46 N '25

Social relations and social interaction; reply to E: C. Hayes. F. N. House. Am J Soc 31:617-33 Mr '26

Surveying the sociologists. E. N. Simpson. New Repub 41:sup7-8 F 4 '25

Were Comte and Spencer wholly wrong? E: C. Hayes. Am J Soc 33:14-27 Jl '27

What are principles of sociology? I. W. Howerth. Am J Soc 31:474-84 Ja '26

See also Attitudes; Cities and towns; Civilization; Class distinction; Community life; Degeneration; Economics; Equality; Ethics; Eugenics; Evolution; Immigration and emigration; Individualism; Industry; Labor and laboring classes; Law; Poor; Population; Progress; Property; Race problems; Savages; Social distance; Social ethics; Social progress; Social psychology; Social reform; Social research; Social sciences; Social surveys; Society, Primitive; also American sociological society

Bibliography

Recent literature. See bi-monthly numbers of American journal of sociology

Students' dissertations in sociology. Am J Soc 32:972-86; 33:118-19; 34:348-63 My-Jl '27, S '28

Topical summaries of current literature. See bimonthly numbers of the American journal of sociology May 1926-November 1927

Methodology

Family budget as a tool for sociological analysis. C. C. Zimmerman. bibliog Am J Soc 33:901-11 My '28

Logic of sociology. F. N. House. bibliog Am J Soc 32:271-87 S '26

Study and teaching

Class set free; Whittier college. C. Panunzio. Survey 60:350-2 Je 15 '28

Report of the committee on the teaching of rural sociology. C. E. Lively. Am J Soc 33:231-6 S '27

Sociology in a teachers college curriculum. I. W. Howerth. Educa 48:561-7 My '28

Sociology in Washington high schools. R. Bain. School R 34:535-42 S '26

Toward scientific textbook-writing as illustrated by a research in developing a sociology for nurses. D. H. Kulp, 2d. Am J Soc 33:242-7 S '27

Value of sociology. R. A. Mackie. Science n s 63:93-4 Ja 22 '26

Terminology

Pre-literate peoples; proposing a new term. E. Faris. Am J Soc 30:710-12 My '25

SOCIOLOGY, Christian

Case records as data for studying the conditioning of religious experience by social factors. A. E. Holt. Am J Soc 32:227-36 S '26

Des Moines hears the gospel. M. Coleman. Survey 54:69-70 Ap 15 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:32-3 My 23 '25

Michigan plan for good-will on earth. Lit Digest 95:27-8 N 26 '27

Outline of Christian anti-socialism. Salisbury. 19th Cent 97:161-74 F '25

Political attitudes of the Lutheran parish in America. H. H. Maurer. Am J Soc 33: 568-85 Ja '28

Religious attitudes of college students. R. Bain. Am J Soc 32:762-70 Mr '27

Studies in the sociology of religion. H. H. Maurer. Am J Soc 30:257-86, 408-38, 534-50, 665-82; 31:39-57, 485-506 N '24-Jl '25, Ja '26

Tawney's Religion and capitalism, and eighteenth-century liberalism. O. H. Taylor. bibliog Q J Econ 41:718-31 Ag '27

Thinking in concert. A. D. Sheffield. New Repub 54:115-17 Mr 14 '28; Discussion. 54: 110-12 Mr 14 '28

See also Church and social problems

SOCIOLOGY, Educational. See Educational sociology; Social education

SOCIOLOGY, Rural

Development of rural sociology. C. R. Hoffer. Am J Soc 32:95-103 Jl '26

Education for social work in rural communities; rural sociology, indispensable or merely desirable? J. F: Steiner. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:587-93

Facts and factors with regard to the farmers' standards of living. E. L. Kirkpatrick. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:388-95

Family budget as a tool for sociological analysis. C. C. Zimmerman. bibliog Am J Soc 33:901-11 My '28

Farmer's first and greatest need. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 87:91 D '28

In search of farm facts. C. C. Taylor; C. B. Sherman. Survey 55:358-9 D 15 '25

Joint co-operative studies on the economics and sociology of rural life. E. L. Kirkpatrick. Am J Soc 33:222-30 S '27

Methods of social research; with discussion. B. L. Melvin. Am J Soc 33:194-210 S '27

Philosophy of community organization: the rural community ideal. W. Burr. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:396-9

Professor killers. W. Burr. Ind 115:674-5 D 12 '25

Requisites to rural social organization. W. A. Terpenning. Am J Soc 33:737-53 Mr '28

SOCIOLOGY, Rural—*Continued*

Research in rural sociology. C. C. Taylor. Am J Soc 33:211-21 S '27

Revealing rural social facts. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 59:649-50 F 15 '28

Rural mind: a study in occupational attitude. W: C. Smith. Am J Soc 32:771-86 Mr '27

Rural social research, methods and results. G: H. Von Tungeln. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:331-40

Rural sociology. C. J. Galpin. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:45-52

Scientific research in rural sociology. D. Sanderson. Am J Soc 33:177-93 S '27

Unknown America. L. F. Carr. Cent 117:144-52 D '28

Vice in the country. Lit Digest 93:29 Ap 30 '27

See also Farm life; also Institute of rural affairs (proposed)

Study and teaching

Beginning course in rural sociology at the University of Minnesota. C. R. Hoffer. School and Soc 21:501-4 Ap 25 '25

Report of the committee on the teaching of rural sociology. C. E. Lively. Am J Soc 33:231-6 S '27

SOCRATES

On self-government; a dialogue in limbo. G: Santayana. Dial 78:181-92, 302-12 Mr-Ap '25

Revival of classicism and the legend of Socrates. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 20:369-78 Ap '25

Socrates or Silenus. il Lit Digest 87:30 D 19 '25

Xantippe and Socrates; dialog. M. Baring. Golden Bk 5:347-9 Mr '27

SODA bicarb; story. See Burt, S.

SODA water

Birth of soda-water. Lit Digest 98:26 Ag 25 '28

Why soda-water is soda-water. Lit Digest 95:25 D 3 '27

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan (Lars Olof Jonathan) archbishop of Upsala

Why I am a Lutheran. Forum 75:510-17 Ap '26

Archbishop Söderblom, of Sweden. R of Rs 72:537-8 N '25

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:175 N '25

SODESKA, —

Cheap holiday in Japan. Liv Age 332:245-51, 347-53 F 1-15 '27

SODIUM aluminum sulfate

X-ray examination. F. A. Steele. Science n s 68:156-7 Ag 17 '28

SODIUM borate

See also Borax

SODIUM chloride. See Salt

SODIUM fluosilicate

Substitute for arsenic. S. Marcovitch. Sci Monthly 27:459-62 N '28

SODIUM hypochlorite

Drug with X-ray qualities. Lit Digest 86:25 Jl 25 '25

Sodium hypochlorite; ultra-violet ray theory of sterilization. Science n s 62:sup14 S 18 '25

SODIUM nitrite

Nitrites permitted in meats. Am J Pub Health 16:156-7 F '26

Sodium nitrite treatment of seasickness. Sci Am 139:49 Jl '28

SODIUM potassium tartrate. See Potassium sodium tartrate

SODIUM silicates

Ubiquitous sand. Sci Am 138:557-8 Je '28

SODIUM silicofluoride

Effect of sodium silicofluoride sprays on the peach and on the control of bacterial spot. H. W. Anderson. Science n s 65:16-17 Ja 7 '27

SODIUM sulphite

Something about sulphite. J. R. Hall. il Photo-Era 55:14-15 Jl '25

SODIUM thiosulfate

Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the titration of iodine with thiosulfate. O. E. Schupp, jr. Science n s 65:284 Mr 18 '27

SODUS, New York

Why the Mills boys did not leave home. F. P. Stockbridge. il Am M 106:34-5 O '28

SOERAKARTA, Java. See Surakarta

SOFA; story. See Whitlock, B.

SOFAS

Sofas of distinction. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 44:32 Mr '27

See also Chaise longue

SOFIA, Bulgaria

Modern capital of medieval Bulgaria. M. Arnold. il Travel 49:13-16 My '27

SOFT and sappy; story. See Hellman, S.

SOFT answers; story. See Gale, Z.

SOFT coal. See Coal

SOFT drinks. See Beverages

SOFT wood. See Wood

SOHIER, Elisabeth Putnam

Obituary. Libraries 31:512-13 D '26

SOHMER, Elizabeth

Story of a farm which pays. Gard M 42:124-5 O '25

SOIL acidity

Effect of aluminum sulphate on rhododendrons and other acid-soil plants. F: V. Coville. il Smithson Rept 1926:369-82

See also Lime

SOIL analysis

Color discs used in soil color analysis. G. B. Bodman. Science n s 67:446-7 Ap 27 '28; Discussion. 68:304-5 S 28 '28

Determination of nitrates and nitrogen. E. M. Emmert. Science n s 68:457-8 N 9 '28

Forms and properties of water soluble phosphorus in soils. F. W. Parker. Science n s 67:402-3 Ap 13 '28

Making a correct mechanical analysis of soils in fifteen minutes. G: J: Bouyoucos. Science n s 67:587-8 Je 8 '28

Rapid method for mechanical analysis of soils. G: J. Bouyoucos. Science n s 65:549-51 Je 3 '27

SOIL bacteriology

Soil and the microbe. S. A. Waksman. Sci Monthly 25:40-5 Jl '27

Unseen life of the soil. Science n s 65:sup10 Je 24 '27; Same. Sci Monthly 25:185-7 Ag '27

See also Nitrification

SOIL colloids

Defining soil colloids. G: J: Bouyoucos. Science n s 66:353-4 O 14 '27

Directions for determining the colloidal material of soils by the hydrometer method. G: J. Bouyoucos. Science n s 66:16-17 Jl 1 '27

Estimation of the colloidal material in soils. G: J: Bouyoucos. Science n s 64:362 O 8 '26

Relation between properties and chemical composition of soil colloids. M. S. Anderson and S. E. Mattson. Science n s 62:114-15 Jl 31 '25

Suction force of soils: a note on the application of this principle in the study of the soil-plant system. J. S. Joffe and H. C. McLean. Science n s 62:548-50 D 11 '25

SOIL conservation

Forests, anchors of the hills. H. H. Bennett. il Nature M 9:385-8 Je '27

Hay and corn. M. Coleman. Nation 127:61-2 Jl 18 '28

Is this a permanent country? J. R. Smith. il Survey 61:25-8 O 1 '28

Soil conservation. H. H. Bennett. il R of Rs 75:303-6 Mr '27

Wasting heritage of the nation. H. H. Bennett. il Sci Monthly 27:97-124 Ag '28

See also Terraces (agriculture)

SOIL erosion. See Erosion

SOIL fertility
Field. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:504-5 D 15 '26
How is your garden soil? R. S. Lemmon. House and Gard 49:91 Ja '26
Impoverished soil a national menace. M. L. Davey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:248-50 N '25
Maintaining soil fertility in your garden. R. Stewart. Gard & Home B 46:238 N '27
Maintenance of soil fertility in Latin American countries. P. A. Ingvason. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:579-85 Je '27
Making plants grow better. il Lit Digest 90:23 Ag 14 '26
Principles of the liming of soils. Revised ed. E. C. Shorey. il Farmers' Bul 921:1-21 '28
Soil productivity as affected by crop rotation. W. W. Weir. il diags Farmers' Bul 1475:1-22 '26
Uncle Sam, spendthrift. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 136:170-2 Mr '27
Use of hydrogen peroxide in determining fertility of soils. Science n s 61:sup14 F 20 '25
See also Fertilizers and manures

SOIL formation. See Soils

SOIL inoculation. See Nitrification

SOIL moisture
Determining soil moisture rapidly and accurately by methyl alcohol. G: J. Bouyoucos. Science n s 67:167 F 10 '28
Rapid determination of the moisture content of soils. G. J. Bouyoucos. Science n s 64:651; 65:375-6 D 31 '26, Ap 15 '27

SOIL profiles
Monolithic soil profiles. J. E. Chapman. Science n s 68:299 S 28 '28

SOIL reaction
Exchangeable hydrogen and soil reaction. C. J. Schollenberger. Science n s 65:552-3 Je 3 '27
Relation of the adjustment of soil reaction to black root-rot of tobacco. W: L. Doran. Science n s 66:661-2 D 30 '27

SOIL science, International society of. See International society of soil science

SOIL temperature
Soil temperatures and the depth of laying water pipes. S. G. Highland. Am City 35:539-42 O '26

SOILAND, Albert
Close hauled on the wind. Hygeia 5:346-7 Jl '27

SOILED wings; story. H. Brubaker. il Woman's H C 52:13 Ap '25

SOILS
About soil and fertilizers; popular garden fallacy. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 53:57-8 Mr '26
Books in strange library are bottled soils. il Pop Mech 48:761 N '27
Burrowing rodents of California as agents in soil formation. J. Grinnell. il Smithson Rept 1923:339-50
Know your soil. R. Stewart. il Gard & Home B 46:154 O '27
Mechanism of buffer action in soils. P. B. Myers and G. M. Gilligan. Science n s 66:302 S 30 '27
Methods for the determination of replaceable bases in soils. P. S. Burgess and J. F. Breazeale. Science n s 64:69-70 Jl 16 '26
Organic evolution from the point of view of the soil investigator. J. G. Lipman. Sci Monthly 21:310-12 S '25
Oxygen in soils. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 8 '27
Research professorship in forest soils at Cornell university. Science n s 65:201 F 25 '27; Same. School and Soc 25:251-2 F 26 '27
Shall we throw away our soil? H. H. Bennett. il map Sci Am 134:96-7 F '26
Soil testing for wild flower gardens. E. L. Marsh. il Nature M 11:225-7 Ap '28
Suction force of soils: a note on the application of this principle in the study of the soil-plant system. J. S. Joffe and H. C. McLean. Science n s 62:548-50 D 11 '25
What about soils? J. H. McFarland. Gard & Home B 47:633 S '28
Zeolite formation in soils. P. S. Burgess and W. T. McGeorge. Science n s 64:652-3 D 31 '26
See also Agricultural chemistry; Alkali soils; also headings beginning Soil

SOJA beans. See Soy beans

SOKOL, A. C.
Punitive expedition. Liv Age 330:635-7 S 18 '26

SOKOL
Building a new nation through exercise. il Ind 117:125-8 Jl 31 '26
Certified Czech. Liv Age 330:427-8 Ag 21 '26
Czechs in marvelous gymnastic mass drills. E. V. Lippert. School Life 11:133 Mr '26
When the Sokols gather. O. Vergani. Liv Age 330:403-7 Ag 21 '26

SOKOLNIKOV, G. M.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:19 N 29 '24

SOKOLOV, Vladimir
Portraits. Theatre Arts M 12:257-8 Ap '28

SOKOLSKY, George E.
China's deeper change. Liv Age 332:385-8 Mr 1 '27
How the Shanghai trouble started. Liv Age 326:304-8 Ag 8 '25
Trade-unionism in China. Liv Age 327:98-102 O 10 '25

SOLALINDE, Jesusa Alfau de
Gardens of Spain. House and Gard 48:88 S '25

SOLAN-geese. See Gannets

SOLANGE; story. See Dumas, A.

SOLANUM tuberosum. See Potatoes

SOLAR, Carlos Aldunate
Portrait. Pan Am M 38:124 My '25

SOLAR atmosphere. See Sun—Atmosphere

SOLAR corona. See Sun—Corona

SOLAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR heat. See Solar radiation

SOLAR plexus
Our other brain and solarity. il Lit Digest 91:23-4 O 2 '26

SOLAR power
Harnessing the sun. R. Bache. il Pop Mech 49:602-7 Ap '28

SOLAR prominences. See Sun—Prominences

SOLAR radiation
Geochronology as based on solar radiation. G. de Geer. Science n s 66:458-60 N 11 '27
Heat of the sun. W. Davis. Cur Hist 24:930-2 S '26
Is the sun fickle? J: Billings, jr. Ind 117:269-71 S 4 '26
Measuring the energy of the sun. Science n s 64:sup8 Jl 16 '26
Measuring the sun's heat and forecasting the weather. C. G. Abbot. il Nat Geog M 49:111-26 Ja '26
Mountain solar observatory. C. G. Abbot. Sci Monthly 23:545-8 D '26
New proof that the sun's heat varies. Sci Am 135:211 S '26
New weather forecasting methods; effect of solar radiation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:453 Je '25
Pressure decomposition as a source of solar energy. D. H. Menzel. Science n s 65:422-3 Ap 29 '27
Radiation from the sun. Science n s 63:sup10 Je 18 '26
Solar variation and the weather. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 62:307-8, 426-8 O 2, N 13 '25
Source of solar energy. D. H. Menzel. Science n s 65:431-8 My 6 '27
Studying the sun in Chile. L. B. Aldrich. Sci Monthly 22:258-61 Mr '26
Sun and the weather. Lit Digest 85:25-6 Ap 11 '25
Sun's heat. F. E. Fowle. il Sci Monthly 25:370-5 O '27
Variation in solar radiation. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 67:634-5 Je 22 '28
Variation of the sun's heat. Sci Monthly 23:191-2 Ag '26

SOLAR radiation—*Continued*
Weather and radiation. C: G. Abbot. Yale R n s 16:485-500 Ap '27

SOLAR spectrum. See Spectrum, Solar

SOLAR system
Do we live in a spiral nebula? W. W. Campbell. Science n s 63:263-7 Mr 12 '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 89:24 My 1 '26
Ether measurements show celestial drift. Lit Digest 89:60 My 29 '26
Origin of the solar system; tidal theory. J. H. Jeans. il Smithson Rept 1924:139-59
Solar system, some unsolved problems. R. G. Aitken. Science n s 64:191-8 Ag 27 '26
See also Planets; Planetesimal hypothesis; Sun

SOLARI, Pietro
Don Juan and the statues; story. Liv Age 334:347-51 F 15 '28

SOLARITY. See Solar plexus

SOLARIZATION. See Photography—Exposure

SOLBERG, Thorvald
Should U. S. join international copyright union? Cong Digest 6:267-8 O '27

SOLBERT, Oscar N.
Continuing the Rhodes scholar idea. World's Work 52:344-6 Jl '26
United defense services. No Am 222:226-34 D '25

SOLD! story. See Lindley, D.

SOLDER and soldering
Flux. A. B. Grayshon. Ind Educ M 28:87 S '26
How to solder. W: F. Crosby. il Radio Broadcast 7:96-9 My '25
How to use rosin-core solder. P. C. Ripley. il Pop Mech 48:473-5 S '27
Making soldering fluxes. Pop Mech 45:876-7 My '26
Right way to solder. C. C. Hermann. Ind Arts M 14:346-7, 476-7; 15:136 S, D '25, Ap '26
Soldering for the home mechanic. J. Tate. il Pop Mech 43:488-91 Mr '25
Soldering of aluminum. Ind Educ M 28:230 Ja '27
See also Brazing

SOLDERING apparatus
Blowtorch made from gasoline lamp. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 46:685-6 O '26
Electric soldering iron as a vocational project. W. L. McDougal. il diag Ind Educ M 27:230-1 Ja '26
Making a soldering-iron heater. C. H. Starr. il diag Pop Mech 44:683-4 O '25
Pneumatic soldering plant for the shop. L. B. Robbins. il diag Pop Mech 49:875-6 My '28
Small electric soldering copper. C. A. MacMiller. Ind Arts M 15:411 N '26

SOLDIER; story. See Benson, S.

SOLDIER Harmon; story. See Callaghan, M.

SOLDIER, sleep; story. See Kyne, P. B.

SOLDIERS
Big parade passed; story. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 78:7 N 13 '26
Making gods of soldiers. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 14 '26
May soldiers express opinions? Nation 120:310 Mr 25 '25
Memories of 1914-1918. C. O. G. Douie. 19th Cent 103:289-99 Mr '28
Shoulder straps. H. G. Dwight. Harper 152:275-82 F '26
Soldier-pictures that are different; the camera in a military camp. B. B. Bell. il Photo-Era 55:8-11 Jl '25
Soldiers' risk for science; dengue fever investigations. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:424-5 Je '26
Spanish soldier in Morocco. Liv Age 329:358-63 My 15 '26
Training of the soldier. A. B. Conway. Am Mercury 2:210-14 Je '24
What price glory? 1,000 buddies ignore it. Lit Digest 87:75-8 N 14 '25
See also Armies; Military training; War songs; also names of countries, subhead Army

Equipment

See also Helmets

SOLDIERS, Disabled
Ex-service man. J. R. Griffin. 19th Cent 96:871-7 D '24
Making a wreck of the veteran. W: Edler. Am Mercury 5:257-62 Jl '25
Over a counter; Red cross recreation house. M. Hagan. Survey 61:287 D 1 '28
Veterans, and the high cost of war. R. L. Strout. Ind 121:342-3 O 13 '28
See also United States—Veterans' bureau

Re-education

America's treatment of disabled war veterans. E. Dexter. il Cur Hist 26:753-60 Ag '27
Disabled war veterans turn pioneers; clearing lands to make way for homes and farms. il Pop Mech 43:594-5 Ap '25
Does veteran rehabilitation rehabilitate? the ninth district of the Veterans' bureau, 1924. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 26:286-7 Ap '25
New lives for old. F. L. Griffin. Ind Arts M 15:8-9 Ja '26
Rehabilitation of the ex-service man in Canada. J. L. Bigger. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:238-44

SOLDIERS, Discharged
America's treatment of disabled war veterans. E. Dexter. il Cur Hist 26:753-60 Ag '27
Are ex-soldiers people? How long should the Red cross take care of the ex-soldier's needs? C. Taylor. Survey 55:203-5 N 15 '25; Discussion. Survey 55:386-9, 488-9, 517 D 15 '25, Ja 15 '26
Casualties of the peace. B. Ragner. Survey 56:500-1 Ag 1 '26
Ex-fighting man in the civil service. J. R. Griffin. 19th Cent 97:235-41 F '25
Ex-service man. J. R. Griffin. 19th Cent 96:871-7 D '24
Making criminals out of soldiers; study of prison records in Wisconsin. F. L. Holmes. Nation 121:114-15 Jl 22 '25
Private Smith versus Smith. Ind 120:494-6 My 26 '28
Soldier land settlement in Canada. E. J. Ashton. Q J Econ 39:488-98 My '25
Surveying the ex-soldier. A. W. McMillen. Survey 56:381-3 Je 15 '26
Work-finding for the handicapped; reply to A. W. McMillen. W. S. Goodrich. Survey 56:555 Ag 15 '26
Where is the doughboy now? F: Palmer. il World's Work 54:496-504 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:49-52 S 10 '27
See also Soldiers' bonuses; also Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants

SOLDIERS all; story. See Patterson, N.

SOLDIERS' bonus certificates
Those unpaid bonus loans. Lit Digest 94:52-4 Ag 13 '27

SOLDIERS' bonuses
Applying for the bonus. Outlook 138:528-9 D 3 '24
Buddy makes a run on the bank. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:131-2 Ja 29 '27
Soldiers' bonus mess. Lit Digest 92:13 Ja 22 '27
Veterans not eager for the bonus. World's Work 49:125 D '24

SOLDIERS' graves
Pershing's job to-day. H: J. Reilly. il World's Work 57:27-36 N '28
War graves and the British commonwealth. F. Ware. 19th Cent 102:631-41 N '27

SOLDIERS' graves. D. Canfield. Survey 58:448-50 Ag 1 '27

SOLDIERS' insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

SOLDIERS' monuments. See War memorials

SOLDIERS' pensions. See Pensions, Military

SOLDIERS' reunions
Reunion. C. B. Jones. Am Mercury 10:113-17 Ja '27

SOLDIERS' settlement act. See Agricultural colonization—Canada

SOLEDAD Chaves y Baca de Chacon, Maria de la
New Mexico's secretary of state. M. Larkin. por Woman Cit n s 10:10 Jl 11 '25

SOLEL boneh. See Cooperative associations

SOLENBERGER, Edwin David
Pennsylvania poor laws. Survey 54:81-3 Ap 15 '25

SOLESMES abbey
One Solesmes. M. Bateman. Fortn 123:96-107 Ja '25

SOLID ground; story. See Gelzer, J.

SOLID mahogany; story. See Douglas, M. S.

SOLIDS
Chemistry of solids. C. H. Desch. Smithson Rept 1925:235-42

SOLITARY priest; story. See Buck, P. S.

SOLITUDE
Alone. R. Macaulay. Forum 75:114-16 Ja '26
Alone with a camera. A. L. Marble. Photo-Era 57:120-3 S '26
Solitude. R. Littell. New Repub 50:300-1 My 4 '27

SOLITUDE; story. See De Ford, M. A.

SOLITUDE; story. See Williams, B. A.

SOLLMANN, Torald Hermann
Model of muscular contraction. Science n s 61: 570 My 29 '25

SOLO, Java. See Surakarta

SOLOMON, king of Israel
Book nobody knows. B. Barton. il Collier's 76:9-10 D 5 '25

SOLOMON, C.
Words of wisdom by two noted British pianists; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 31: 9-10 Jl '26

SOLOMON, C. Truscott
Advertising needs men of business training and understanding. por Canad M 67:17 Ap '27

SOLOMON, Harry Caesar
What causes mental disease? Hygeia 6:387-9, 463-5 Jl-Ag '28

SOLOMON, Hyam
America's debt to Hyam Solomon. L: Friedman. Nation 121:95 Jl 15 '25

SOLOMON, Meyer
How to treat stuttering or stammering. Hygeia 4:39-41 Ja '26

SOLOMON; drama. See Ruthenburg, G. H.

SOLOMON islands
In the Solomon islands; photographs. Asia 25:22-7 Ja '25
See also Małaita

SOLOMONS, Theodore Seixas
Shadowed; story. Delin 105:5 D '24

SOLON, Leon Victor
Collaboration in design. Arch Rec 63:3-5 Ja '28
Evolution of an architectural design. Arch Rec 59:215-25, 367-75 Mr-Ap '26
Exposition at Grand Central palace. Arch Rec 58:26-63 Jl '25
Financial value of a concept. Arch Rec 57: 474-6 My '25
Fostering of American industrial art by the Metropolitan museum. Arch Rec 58:290-2 S '25
Increasing importance of ornamental design in architectural practice. Arch Rec 56:583-4 D '24
Modernism in architecture. Arch Rec 60:193-201 S '26
Park avenue building, New York city. Arch Rec 63:289-97 Ap '28
Philadelphia museum of art. Arch Rec 60:97-111 Ag '26
Proprietary rights in architectural idea. Arch Rec 59:392-3 Ap '26
Protection of architectural idea by copyright. Arch Rec 58:187-8 Ag '25
Report of the International exposition of decorative and industrial art in Paris, 1925. Arch Rec 61:181-2 F '27
Sweden's solution of the art in industry problem. Arch Rec 61:375-6 Ap '27
Titan city exhibition. Arch Rec 59:92-4 Ja '26
Urgent call for concerted professional action. Arch Rec 59:586-7 Je '26
Will the Exposition regain artistic leadership for France? Arch Rec 58:391-3 O '25

SOLON, Ohio
Outbreak of botulinus poisoning. E. R. Hayhurst. Am J Pub Health 16:228-30 Mr '26

SOLORZANO, Carlos
New president of Nicaragua. por (front) Bul Pan Am Union 59:213-14 Mr '25
Portrait. World's Work 54:319 Jl '27

SOLOVETSKY islands
Prison conditions on Solovetsky. Nation 120: 248-52 Mr 4 '25

SOLOVEYCHIK, George
Ten years of bolshevism. 19th Cent 102:652-66 N '27

SOLSTICE; drama. See Capek, K. M.

SOLUTION (chemistry)
Abuse of water. J. Kendall. Science n s 66: 610-11 D 3 '27
Acoustics in the study of solutions. C. D. Spivak. Science n s 66:378-9 O 21 '27; Discussion. 67:217-18 F 24 '28
On the extension of the Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes to concentrated solutions. T. H. Gronwall and V: K. LaMer. Science n s 64:122 Jl 30 '26
See also Colloids

SOLUTIONS, Anti-freeze. See Anti-freeze solutions

SOLUTIONS, Solid
Use of internal pressure in metallic systems; system lead-antimony copper. R. A. Morgen. bibliog Science n s 68:490-1 N 16 '28

SOLVENTS
See also Phosgene

SOMADEVA
Ocean of story; translation of Somadeva's Kathā sarit sāgara. E. D. Ross. Quar 248: 129-43 Ja '27

SOMALILAND
After man-eaters in Somaliland. B. R. M. Glossop. Liv Age 326:541-8 S 5 '25
Cæsar in Somaliland. Outlook 145:360-1 Mr 23 '27
Somali village. E. H. Schrenzel. Liv Age 332: 638-40 Ap 1 '27
See also Djibouti, French Somaliland

SOMBART, Werner
Economic forecast. Liv Age 332:1070-3 Je 15 '27

SOME bright young people; story. See Black, D.

SOME day; novel. See Rowland, H: C.

SOME flies like vinegar; story. See Jackson M. W.

SOME like it cold; story. See McMorrow, T:

SOME party; drama. See Roberts, K. L.

SOMEBODY else; story. See Paradise, V.

SOMEBODY named Peter; story. See Tracy, V. M.

SOMEBODY outside; story. See Hull, H. R.

SOMEONE to dance with; story. See Davis, E.

SOMERHAUSEN, Anne
Women's suffrage in Belgium. Nation 121:574-5 N 18 '25

SOMERNDIKE, John Mason
Southern mountaineers, past, present and future. Mis R 51:198-203 Mr '28

SOMERS islands. See Bermuda

SOMERSET, George Fitz-Roy Henry. See Raglan, George Fitz-Roy Henry Somerset, 3d baron

SOMERSET, Robert Carr, earl of

Forbear of Addison: T: Overbury, secretary. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 126:33-41 O '27

SOMERVILLE, A. W.

Authorized by time-table; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 N 26 '27

Comin' down the railroad. Sat Eve Post 201: 18-19 S 15 '28

Counterbalance; story. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 D 10 '27

Green rags; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 F 25 '28

High-class security; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 18-19 Je 30 '28

High water; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 Jl 14 '28

Highball! story. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 22 '28

Hogs, hogheads and tallow pots. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ja 7 '28

Over the hump; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Ap 21 '28

Red ball; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:56 Mr 31 '28

Sand, and gravel; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 12-13 D 31 '27

That big rock-candy mountain; story. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 N 24 '28

Transportation; story. Sat Eve Post 200:15 S 3 '27

Who's who, and why; autobiography. Sat Eve Post 201:36 Ag 4 '28

—See Leddy, Virginia, jt. auth.

SOMERVILLE, Edith Anna Œnone, and Ross, Martin, pseud. of Violet Florence Martin

Maroan pony; story. Golden Bk 7:16-24 Ja '28

Patrick's day hunt; story. Golden Bk 5:323-8 Mr '27

Philippa's fox-hunt; story. Golden Bk 2:317-24 S '25

Trinket's colt; story. Golden Bk 3:335-41 Mr '26

SOMERVILLE, Mary

Sheep; story. Cent 113:737-47 Ap '27

SOMERVILLE, R. S., and De Brisay, Richard

Canada, and Jonathan, and John. Liv Age 330:227-32 Jl 31 '26

SOMETHING; allegory. See Andersen, H. C.

SOMETHING diff'rent; story. See Brace, B.

SOMETHING different; story. See Gelzer, J.

SOMETHING good; story. See Kerr, S.

SOMETHING just as good; story. See Harris, K.

SOMETHING noble; story. See Whitney, P.

SOMETHING squishy; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

SOMETHING that goes around; story. See Tilden, F.

SOMETHING to be thankful for; story. See Crenshaw, M. M.

SOMEWHERE in Russia; story. See Stone, E. C.

SOMEWHERE south in Sonora; story. See Comfort, W. L.

SOMME, Battle of the. See European war—Campaigns and battles

SOMMER, Anna Louise

Search for elements essential in only small amounts for plant growth. Science n s 66: 482-3 N 18 '27

SOMMERS, Max

Modern community house fills important need in western lumber center. Playground 19: 329 S '25

SON and heir; story. See Dickson, H.

SON of Anak; novel. See Williams, B. A.

SON of heaven; drama. See Strachey, L.

SON-of-mine; story. See Ellsworth, H.

SON of the vanquished; story. See Cooper, C. R.

SONATAS

How to play repeats. F. Berger. Etude 46: 913-14 D '28

SONEPORE, India

Seven hundred elephants for sale at the annual Sonepore mela. T. Woodhouse. il Asia 25:506-9 Je '25

SONG at midnight—; story. See Kilbourne, F.

SONG bird of Olson's alley; story. See McBride, E:

SONG in the valley; story. See Sangster, M. E.

SONG of drums; drama. See Dukes, A.

SONG of the Colorado; story. See Leonard, O. H.

SONG of the flying fish; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

SONG publishing. See Music publishing

SONG recitals. See Musical recitals

SONG sparrows. See Sparrows

SONG writing. See Composition (music)

SONGS

Beethoven as a writer of songs. Musician 31: 18 N '26

Do you know what makes a popular song popular? interview with G. Kahn. J. P. McEvoy. Am M 103:54-5 Je '27

How to study the encore song. J: B. Wells. Etude 46:437 Je '28

Hum and grow rich. L. Mackall. Collier's 75: 13-14 Je 20 '25

Pirates on the musical high C's. S. Spaeth. Etude 43:167-8 Mr '25

Poetry for the composer: what he likes, and why he likes it. E. H. C. Oliphant. Mus Q 11:73-96 Ja '25

Popular songs and their piano accompaniments. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 15:58-61 S '28

Protect your friends from this monstrous musical swindle. E. C. Mills. Etude 43:473-4 Jl '25

Rivers made famous in song. D. K. Antrim. il Mentor 16:11-13 F '28

Secrets of popular song-writing. Cur Opinion 78:75-6 Ja '25

Songs of Schubert that everyone should know. N: Douty. Etude 44:854-5 N '26

Story of Irving Berlin; how songs are built. A. Woollcott. il Sat Eve Post 197:32-4 F 7 '25

Translation of words for music. A. H. Fox-Strangways. 19th Cent 98:307-20 Ag '25

Tuning the loot on Broadway. L. Mackall. il Collier's 76:22 S 12 '25

What are the factors that make a successful song? A. W. Kramer. Musician 32:11 Je '27

What is a song cycle? O. A. Mansfield. Etude 46:690 S '28

What it means to put over a popular song. F. H. Grey. Etude 43:165-6 Mr '25

See also Ballads; Christmas carols; College songs; Folk songs; Hymns; Lullabies; Negro songs; Sailors' songs; War songs

SONGS (with music)

Der Asra; with English and French trs. by D. Buck; music by A. Rubinstein. H. Heine. Golden Bk 1:426-9 Mr '25

Feldeinsamkeit (In summer fields); with English tr. by C. Rossetti; music by J. Brahms. H. Almers. Golden Bk 1:154-5 Ja '25

Little red lark; music arranged by W: A. Fisher. A. P. Graves. Golden Bk 1:290-1 F '25

SONGS, American

Cowboy and his songs. W. C. Barnes. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Je 27 '25

Ernest Ball knows what you like to sing. W. M. Weishaar. Am M 101:62-3 Mr '26

Few day's; text. J: H. Hewitt. Bookm 68: 327-8 N '28

Forty years of melody; autobiography. C: K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 D 19; 26-9 D 26 '25; 54-9 Ja 9; 34-6 Ja 16; 32-4 Ja 30; 39-40 F 6; 42-4 F 13 '26

SONGS, American—*Continued*
Garland of brickbats; Philadelphia firemen's songs. C: C. Sellers. Poet Lore 37:396-417 S '26
Hard roads of melody; autobiography. C. J. Bond. il Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Jl; 30 Ag; 31 S '27
In defense of the backwoods; mountaineer folksongs. J: J. Niles. Scrib M 83:738-45 Je '28
Jazz and ballad. G. Seldes. New Repub 43:293-4 Ag 5 '25
Music in the distance; old volumes of music-hall and parlor songs. A. Niles. facsims Bookm 66:527-31 Ja '28
Some recent representative American song-composers. W: T. Upton. Mus Q 11:383-417 Jl '25
Songs you forgot to remember. S. Spaeth. il Sat Eve Post 199:45 N 20 '26
Sour notes on sweet songs. A. Niles. New Repub 50:19-20 F 23 '27
Stephen Foster's hundredth birthday. il Lit Digest 90:26-7 Jl 24 '26
When the coal-miner sang his troubles away. Lit Digest 93:56-60 My 7 '27

SONGS, Canadian
See also Folk songs, Canadian

SONGS, English
Decade of English song. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 11:219-30 Ap '25
Old English songs. E. Syers. Liv Age 332:620-4 Ap 1 '27

SONGS, French
Chansonniers of Paris; masters of the song and satire of the boulevards. D. Bonnaud. Liv Age 328:54-60 Ja 2 '26

SONGS, German
Franz Schubert's repeated settings of the same song-texts; tr. by F: H. Martens. H. Holländer. Mus Q 14:563-74 O '28
Schubert's lyric style; tr. by F: H. Martens. E. Istel. Mus Q 14:575-95 O '28
Songs of an elder day. C. Clewing. Liv Age 325:530-6 Je 6 '25
See also Minnesingers

SONGS, Gipsy
Russian gypsy songs. I. Tolstoy. il Survey 59:23-4 O 1 '27

SONGS, Irish
Last rose of summer. S. Turner. Etude 46:691 S '28

SONGS, Mohammedan
Songs of Arab and Moor. J. d'Ucel. Poet Lore 38:447-51 S '27

SONGS, National. See National songs

SONGS, Negro. See Negro songs

SONGS, Russian
Survey of Russian song. E. H. C. Oliphant. bibliog Mus Q 12:196-230 Ap '26

SONGS, Spanish
Spanish dance songs; tr. by A. McMahon. il Golden Bk 3:104-6 Ja '26

SONGS of birds. See Birds—Song

SONIC sounding. See Sounding

SONNE, Owen Ernest
Donner Lake tragedy. Overland n s 85:265-7 S '27
Pony express. Overland n s 85:235-6 Ag '27

SONNEBERG, Walter
Industry must study economics. Ind Management 74:355-60 D '27

SONNECK, Oscar George Theodore
Beethoven. Am Mercury 10:316-20 Mr '27
Beethoven to Diabelli: a letter and a protest. Mus Q 13:294-316 Ap '27
Modernists, classics and immortality in music. Mus Q 11:572-90 O '25
Obituary. Musician 33:9 D '28

SONNENFELDT, Kurt von
Last meeting of Duse and D'Annunzio. Liv Age 325:453-5 My 30 '25

SONNENSCHEIN, Edward Adolf
What is blank verse? Contemp 126:756-60 D '24

SONNENSCHEIN, Robert
Signs and symptoms of common nose, throat, and ear conditions, including defective hearing. El School J 28:436-42 F '28

SONNETS
Consideration of the sonnet. E. Pound. Dial 85:17-20 Jl '28

SONOMA, California
Fine old Sonoma. W: L. Gaston. il Sunset 57:44 S '26

SONORA, California
Supper time in Sonora. R. McDonald. Overland n s 86:295 Ag '28

SONS
Father and son. W: E. Barton. Collier's 74:25 D 13 '24
My last hope for freedom has flown. W. O. Saunders. il Am M 106:50-1 O '28
When you lose your son, but not by death. K. Norris. il Delin 113:9 N '28

SONS; story. See Lehman, B. H.

SONS of Marthe; story. See Brown, E. A.

SONTAG, Raymond J.
Cowes interview and the Kruger telegram. Pol Sci Q 40:217-47 Je '25
German foreign policy, 1904-1906. bibliog Am Hist R 33:278-301 Ja '28

SOO, Ma
Chinese foe of bolshevism. por Lit Digest 88:18-19 Mr 27 '26

SOOCHOW, China
Ho for the Soochow ho. M. C. Deering. il map Nat Geog M 51:623-49 Je '27

SOONG, Chung Ling. See Sun Yat-sen, Mme

SOONG TSUNG-FAUNG. See Sung Chun-fang

SOOPER speaking; story. See Wallace, E.

SOOT blowers
Lower cleaning costs. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1150 D '28

SOOTH; story. See Steele, W. D.

SOOTHILL, William Edward
Changed aspects of China. Contemp 131:422-7 Ap '27

SOOTS; story. See Kirk, R. G.

SOOY, Louise P.
Work of the Fine arts department. School Arts M 25:395-403 Mr '26

SOOY, Wendell
Pre-school education. Educa 48:492-7 Ap '28

SOPER, George Albert
Cancer control and civic welfare. Am City 39:171-3 S '28
Intensive newspaper crusade for the control of cancer. Am J Pub Health 18:307-12 Mr '28
Our advancing knowledge of cancer. Survey 56:623-5 S 15 '26
—and others
What official public health agencies should do about cancer. Am J Pub Health 17:1135-41 N '27

SOPHIA, electress of Hanover
Electress Sophia. E. Elwes. Contemp 130:90-6 Jl '26

SOPHISTICATES. Ind 114:408-10 Ap 11 '25

SOPHISTICATE'S progress. T. Olson. Harper 150:499-502 Mr '25

SOPHISTICATION. C. C. Washburn. 19th Cent 98:605-13 O '25

SOPHOCLES
Classic festival at Siracusa: Antigone. S. B. Field. il Drama 16:47-50 N '25
Colonus' praise; poem, tr. by W. B. Yeats. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28
How modern is Electra? E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 125:377-9 Je '27
Œpidus Coloneus; poem, tr. by A. E. Housman. New Repub 53:220-1 Ja 11 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28

SOPRANOS
Coloratura. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 44:381 My '26
Developing a soprano's low notes. B. Wainwright. Etude 43:735 O '25
Why is a radio soprano unpopular? J: F. Rider. il Sci Am 139:334-7 O '28

SORABJI, Cornelia
Caste in India. 19th Cent 97:514-23 Ap '25
Mahatma Gandhi. 19th Cent 100:368-79 S '26
Lady of the open window. A. J. Burr. Bookm 62:694-6 F '26

SORANI, Aldo
Ferrero turns novelist. Liv Age 329:412-15 My 22 '26
Letter from Italy. Sat R Lit 2:13, 685; 3: 73 Ag 1 '25, Ap 3, Ag 28 '26
Milton at Vallombrosa. Sat R Lit 2:318 N 21 '25

SORBONNE
Dedication of the Kohns' chair of American literature and civilization. School and Soc 25:191-2 F 12 '27
Double celebration at the University of Paris. Outlook 146:398-9 Jl 27 '27
France and American culture; professorship in the history and civilization of the United States. Outlook 145:196 F 16 '27

SORCERER; story. J. Peterkin. Am Mercury 4:441-7 Ap '25

SORCERY. See Witchcraft

SORDEN, Hetty Lovejoy
Does your baby go to school? Pict R 26:39 S '25
How would you like to be motherless on Christmas day? Pict R 26:11 D '24

SORE throat. See Throat—Diseases

SOREL, Cécile (Céline Seure) (Comtesse de Ségur)
Cécile Sorel's famous Paris house. A. R. Macdougall. il por Arts and Dec 26:38-9 Ja '27
Paris sends her bright dramatic stars. A. R. Macdougall. por Arts and Dec 26:52 N '26

SORENSEN, C. A.
No third party. New Repub 41:174 Ja 7 '25

SORENSEN, Dorothy
Cherry bloom; poem. Canad M 64:145 Je '25

SORENSEN, Eve E.
Dawn of Haiti's new era. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:371-7 D '25

SORENSEN, H. L.
Challenge of the chains accepted by 500 Pacific coast grocers; interview. J: D. Blaine. il Mag of Business 54:28-30 Jl '28

SORENSON, Royal W.
Portrait. Sci Am 135:452 D '26

SORGHUM
Harvesting grain sorghums. J: H. Martin and others. il map Farmers' Bul 1577:1-16 '28

SORGHUM midges
Sorghum midge, with suggestions for control. C. H. Gable and others. il map Farmers' Bul 1566:1-9 '28

SORINE, Savely
Vital art of Sorine. il Mentor 16:14-17 My '28

SORLIE, Arthur G.
Portrait. R of Rs 71:233 Mr '25

SOROKIN, Pitirim A.
Impoverishment and the expansion of governmental control. Am J Soc 32:206-16 S '26
—and others
Leaders of labor and radical movements in the United States and foreign countries. Am J Soc 33:382-411 N '27

SOROLLA y Bastida, Joaquin
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 79:552-5 My '26
Garden of Joaquin Sorolla. F. Heilprin. il House B 64:373-7 O '28
Last and greatest work of Sorolla; murals in the Hispanic museum, New York. il Int Studio 83:59-61 Mr '26

SORORITIES, College. See College fraternities

SORORITY houses. See Clubhouses

SORROW
Golden sorrow. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 80: 92 Ap '25
Grief in animals. Lit Digest 86:61-4 S 12 '25
Return of spring. A. B. McCall. il Woman's H C 52:51 Ap '25

SORUM, C. Harvey
Lability in ferric oxide hydrosols. Science n s 65:498-9 My 20 '27

SOSA, Belisario
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:522 My '26

SOSNOSKY, Theodor von
Maximilian of Mexico. Contemp 126:740-6 D '24
Turkey in the World war. Contemp 133:716-22 Je '28

SOTHERN, Edward Hugh
Soundness of the real American public; ed. by C: B. Parmer. pors Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Je 16 '28
Portrait. Collier's 74:44 D 27 '24
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:31 My 28 '27
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:28 N 20 '26

SOTHERN, Mrs Edward Hugh. See Marlowe, Julia

SOTO, Hernando de
World slipped through his fingers. G: Creel. il Collier's 76:15-16 D 26 '25

SOUDAN. See Sudan

SOUDAY, Paul
Great French critic. Liv Age 331:548-51 D 15 '26
Proust's last volume. Liv Age 334:151-6 Ja 15 '28
Great French critic. E. Gosse. Liv Age 334: 147-50 Ja 15 '28

SOUFFLÉS. See Cookery

SOUL
Doctors on the existence of the soul. Lit Digest 94:31-2 S 17 '27
Ideas of the soul in the English and Scottish popular ballads. L. C: Wimberly. Poet Lore 36:542-51 D '25
Missing link. A. Reynaud. Cath World 126:488-93 Ja '28
No chemical test for the soul. Lit Digest 97: 32 Je 2 '28
Science and the soul. W. Davis. Cur Hist 29: 297 N '28
Science discovering the soul. Lit Digest 98: 30-1 S 29 '28
Scientific trail to immortality; being an attempt to rationalize a revelation of the spirit. J: O. Cosgrave. Cent 110:193-208 Je '25
Superconscious and the drama of the soul. J. Bois. Cath World 120:433-43 Ja '25
See also Immortality

SOUL at the crossroads; story. See MacGill, C. E.

SOUL of a goldfish. Liv Age 330:118-19 Jl 10 '26

SOUL of a housekeeper; story. See Addington, S.

SOULE, Charles Carroll
As it was in the beginning. F: W. Faxon. por Pub Libraries 30:541-4 D '25

SOULE, George Henry, 1887-
Artist of the trade unions. New Repub 42: sup5-7 Ap 15 '25
Boon of falling prices. New Repub 50:328-30 My 11 '27
Capitalism of automobiles. New Repub 56:9-11 Ag 22 '28
Farewell to the shopkeeper. New Repub 54: 210-12 Ap 4 '28
Federalism as a method. New Repub 41:303-5 F 11 '25
Herbert Hoover, practical man. New Repub 53:158-62 D 28 '27
How long prosperity? New Repub 45:289-91 F 3 '26
Increasing real wages. New Repub 44:249-51 O 28 '25
Participation of labor in ethical standards. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:341-5
Profit and risk. New Repub 42:231-3 Ap 22 '25
Profits and depressions. New Repub 52:91-3 S 14 '27
Railroad consolidation. New Repub 46:161-4 Mr 31 '26
Rules and men. New Repub 43:117-19 Je 24 '25
Van Dyck's luck. New Repub 50:64-6 Mr 9 '27

SOULE, George Henry, 1887- —*Continued*
What is unfair competition? New Repub 43:146-9 Jl 1 '25
Will the cities ever stop? New Repub 47:105-7 Je 16 '26
Will the farmers pay? New Repub 43:338-9 Ag 19 '25

SOULE, M. H. See Novy, Frederick George, jt. auth.

SOULEN, Henry J.
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:85 F '25
Our family album; letter from Palestine. il por Ladies' H J 43:32 D '26
(il) See Fosdick, H. E. Pilgrimage to Palestine

SOULES, Jean L.
Value of the regional conferences of the department of classroom teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1928:58-60

SOULFUL Southworth; story. See Brennan, F: H.

SOUND
Acoustics in the study of solutions. C. D. Spivak. Science n s 66:378-9 O 21 '27; Discussion. 67:217-18 F 24 '28
Analyzed sound. A. Forbes. Science n s 62:204-5 Ag 28 '25
Hearing light and seeing sound. il Lit Digest 99:25 N 17 '28; Same cond. St N 56:130 D '28
Hearing through the ground; the geophone. M. E. Clements. il St N 52:655-6 Ap '25
How high does sound rise? il Lit Digest 91:25 D 4 '26
How sound differs from noise. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 43:240 Ap '25
Importance of acoustics in broadcasting. B: F. Miessner. diags Radio Broadcast 9:394-7 S '26
Lord Rayleigh on sound. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 13:353 O '28
Mysteries of sound; research at the Riverbank laboratories. N. M. Clark. Am M 101:65 Ap '26
Nature of language. R. L. Jones. bibliog Smithson Rept 1924:487-506; Abstract. diag Radio Broadcast 10:485, 578-9 Mr-Ap '27
On the velocity of sound. P. I. Wold and G: R. Stibitz. Science n s 66:381-2; 67:218 O 21 '27, F 24 '28
Open air acoustics. Science n s 63:sup10 Je 25 '26
Physics of sound. B. F. Miessner. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:1057-61 Ap '25
Practical acoustics for musicians. L. Fairchild. diags Etude 45:11-12 Ja '27
Recording and transmission of sound. Science n s 62:sup8-10 Jl 31 '25
Relation between sound and color. Lit Digest 94:24 S 17 '27
Science of listening. W. S. Tucker. 19th Cent 97:548-57 Ap '25
Sound: first and last in radio. B. F. Miessner. il Radio Broadcast 6:435-41 Ja '25
Sounds, audible and inaudible. il Lit Digest 90:24-5 S 25 '26
Sounds too high to hear. Lit Digest 86:80 S 12 '25
Velocity of sound in liquids. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Ag 12 '27
Velocity of sound in liquids. Science n s 68:sup14 S 14 '28
Why thunder is not heard far. Lit Digest 94:23 Ag 27 '27

See also Acoustic phenomena in nature; Acoustics, Architectural; Echo; Hearing; Noise; Photography of sound; Sound waves; Tone; Vibration; Voice

Apparatus

Acoustic height-indicator. diag map Sci Am 136:418-19 Je '27
Electrical apparatus for the accurate generation and measurement of noise and tone. D. M. Crawford. Science n s 68:209-11 Ag 31 '28
Giving the chorus girl a life; super-panatrope. il Sci Am 135:288 O '26
New languages from old; how secrecy is gained by the inversion of speech sounds. C. R. Keith. il Sci Am 139:310-11 O '28
Yardsticks of sound. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 136:324-6 My '27

See also Amplifiers; Microphones; Phonograph; Televox

SOUND compass
Sound waves save ships. il Pop Mech 48:803-5 N '27

SOUND measurement
Photographic method of measuring pitch. M. Metfessel. Science n s 68:430-1 N 2 '28

See also Audiometer

SOUND production by animals
Animal voices. A. H. Clark. Sci Monthly 22:40-8 Ja '26
Ants as musicians. il Lit Digest 97:20 My 12 '28
Are insect noises meaningless? Lit Digest 85:64-5 My 2 '25
Birds' orchestra lacks only a saxophone. Lit Digest 87:54 O 17 '25
Insect musicians, their music, and their instruments. R. E. Snodgrass. il Smithson Rept 1923:405-52; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:21-2 O 3 '25
Katydid's call. Mentor 15:65 Ap '27
Meaning of animal sounds. Lit Digest 84:23-4 F 28 '25
Night-voices. A. Petrunkevitch. Yale R n s 18:48-64 S '28
Remarkable musical technique of the larger angular-winged katydid. H. A. Allard. Science n s 67:613-14 Je 15 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:20 Jl 28 '28
Sound perception by insects. B. B. Fulton. Sci Monthly 27:552-6 D '28
Specializations governing musical expression among insects. H. A. Allard. il Sci Monthly 27:81-8 Jl '28
Vocal thermometers. B. E. Holmes. Sci Monthly 25:261-4 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:25 O 8 '27

SOUND shore nymph; story. See Avery, S. M.

SOUND waves
Can inaudible sounds kill? il Pop Mech 47:705-6 My '27
Effect of super-sonic waves on blood corpuscles. Science n s 67:sup10 Ap 27 '28
Inaudible sound waves. Science n s 65:sup10-12 Ap 29 '27
New magic; beams of super-audible sound-waves, and what they do. F. Thone. Cent 113:449-56 F '27
Physiological effects of inaudible sound waves. Science n s 64:sup10-12 N 5 '26
Seeing sound. Lit Digest 92:23 F 5 '27
Some facts about sound waves. B. F. Miessner. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:243-9 Je '25
Sounds that burn. R. W. Wood. il diag Sci Am 138:201-4 Mr '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:22-3 Mr 10 '28
Telephoning beneath the sea. N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 134:170 Mr '26
Ultra-sound waves in biology. Sci Monthly 27:476-8 N '28

SOUNDING
Correct velocities for echo sounding in the Pacific ocean. N. H. Heck and J. H. Service. Science n s 64:627-9 D 24 '26
How the depths of the sea are probed. il Sci Am 133:52 Jl '25
New sounding device. Science n s 61:sup12 My 15 '25
Stewart bank in the China sea. W. M. Davis. Science n s 62:401-3 O 30 '25

See also Deep sea sounding; Hydrographic surveying; Pathometer

SOUNDINGS; novel. See Gibbs, A. H.

SOUNDPROOFING
Multiple walls for the absorption of sound. Science n s 67:sup14 F 24 '28
Noise lowers efficiency. D. A. Laird. il diags Sci Am 139:508-10 D '28
Spare the nerves by preventing noise. D. A. Laird. il Am Home 1:228 D '28

See also Music—Acoustics and physics

SOUP
Bride's cookery primer; the hows and whys of making cream soups. il Good H 81:80 S '25
In praise of soup. L. Mackall. Forum 73: 215-17 F '25
Savory satisfying soups. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 43:158 O '26
Soups for all occasions. il Delin 113:31 N '28
Soups in variety from the stock pot. C. B. King. il Ladies' H J 42:121 O '25
Steaming bowl. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 29: 48 F '28
What do you know about it? il Ladies H J 44:153 N '27
What's in a can of soup? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 86:92 Ap '28
See also Chowder

SOUPAULT, Philippe
Rebel at home. Liv Age 332:175 Ja 15 '27

SOUR milk. See Milk, Sour

SOURASHTRAS. See Surashtras

SOURCE of irritation; story. See Aumonier, S.

SOURTOWN; story. See Crowell, C. T.

SOUS-préfet afield; story. See Daudet, A.

SOUSA, John Philip
Making America more musical. il Woman's H C 52:12 Jl '25
What every music lover should know about the band. por Etude 45:95-6 F '27
Keeping time; autobiography. il pors Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 O 31; 36-7 N 7; 37-8 N 21; 48-50 D 5; 45-6 D 12 '25
Portrait. Etude 44:9 Ja '26; Collier's 80:13 S 3 '27; 81:11 F 25 '28; Good H 86:36 Ja '28; Mentor 15:38 Ja '28

SOUTER, C. H.
Winds; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26

SOUTH, Mrs John Glover
Address at the Inter-American congress of women. por Pan Am M 39:112-15 Jl '26

SOUTH
America discovers Dixie; some major facts about a vast undeveloped empire. C. Poe. il map R of Rs 73:371-86 Ap '26
Away down South. B. Bliven. New Repub 50: 296-8 My 4 '27
Banishing evolution in the South. Lit Digest 89:30 Ap 3 '26
Basket of summer fruit. K. Anthony. il Woman's H C 53:11-12 Ag '26
Battling South. G. W. Johnson. Scrib M 77: 302-7 Mr '25
Debt of New England to the South and West. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:804-7
Flood and wind: blessings in disguise. E. Sparling. Scrib M 83:588-93 My '28
Intellectual progress in the South. E. Mims. R of Rs 73:367-9 Ap '26
Intolerance of the South. R: Reid. Cath World 127:281-7 Je '28
Journalism below the Potomac. G. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 9:77-82 S '26
Leisure time and the South. W. Kluttz. Playground 19:591-4 F '26
Living on the front porch. K. Anthony il Woman's H C 53:32-4 S '26
Mr Merritt takes a day off. D. Merritt. il Outlook 147:366-8 N 23 '27
North and the South today. R. W. Winston. Cur Hist 27:245-7 N '27
Notes on the changing South. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 46:299-300 Ap 28 '26
Old South in 1924; Pulitzer prize editorial. World's Work 50:135-7 Je '25
On the Gulf coast. M. S. Lea. Am Mercury 9:214-18 O '26
Solid South. J. M. Cain. Bookm 68:264-9 N '28
South. C. Harris. Forum 79:177-80 F '28; Discussion. 79:636-7 Ap '28
South and literature. R: Burton. Bookm 60: 715-18 F '25
South and prohibition. T: W. Lingle. New Repub 56:127-8 S 19 '28
South goes Republican. New Repub 47:296-7 Ag 4 '26
South of the Potomac. H. G. Dwight. Harper 152:676-83 My '26
South pleads for just criticism. E. Mims. il Ind 117:589-90 N 20 '26
South takes the offensive. G. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 2:70-8 My '24
Southern accent. B. Rascoe. Am Mercury 11: 73-5 My '27
Southern radical. S. Young. New Repub 52: 18-19 Ag 24 '27
Southern tradition. B: Brawley. No Am 226: 309-15 S '28
Swords and roses. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Je 30; 201:14-15 Jl 14; 18-19 Jl 28; 18-19 Ag 11; 14-15 Ag 25; 22-3 S 8; 24-5 S 22; 16-17 D 8 '28
We southerners. G. C. Hall. Scrib M 83:82-8 Ja '28
See also Agriculture—Southern states; Education—Southern states; Libraries—Southern states; Negroes in the United States—South; also names of states

Architecture

See Architecture, Domestic—Southern states

Description and travel

Our gypsy journey to Georgia. K. Anthony. il Woman's H C 53:14-15 Jl '26
Vagabonding through Dixie. E: F. Ricketts. il Travel 45:16-18 Je '25

Economic conditions

Agrarian discontent in the South: 1880-1900. B: B. Kendrick. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920: 265-72
Cotton: a national crop. E. E. Miller. R of Rs 74:70-3 Jl '26
Cotton deluge. Lit Digest 91:5-7 O 23 '26
Low wages in the South. D. M. Keezer. il Survey 57:226-8 N 15 '26
Memphis and the changing South. N. B. Bond. Survey 60:89 Ap 15 '28
South wakes us up. G. M. Shelby. Cent 111: 584-94 Mr '26
Still advancing South. il R of Rs 77:656-7 Je '28
See also Labor and laboring classes—Southern states

History

Central theme of southern history. U. B. Phillips. bibliog Am Hist R 34:30-43 O '28

Industries and resources

Birmingham, the next capital of the steel age. N. M. Clark. il World's Work 53:534-45 Mr '27
Bishops on better wages in the South. Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 30 '27
East, West, North, meet the new South. G: S. Fowler. il System 50:444-7 O '26
Fine fruits for the favored South. P. T. Barnes. il Gard M 42:180-4 N '25
Giving a thought to the South. Lit Digest 85: 56 Je 27 '25
Industrial South. J: E. Edgerton. il R of Rs 73:396-400 Ap '26
Industrial South, is it overrated? J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 72:168-74 S '26
Iron and steel in the South. C. M. Stanley. il Ind 117:587-8 N 20 '26
King Cotton moves South. il R of Rs 78:197-8 Ag '28
President pine. O. H. L. Wernicke. R of Rs 74:73-6 Jl '25
Rebirth of the southern states. R. W. Winston. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:538-45 Jl '25
Ruhr of America; huge unharnessed resources in the Tennessee river. G: F. Milton. map Ind 114:631-3 Je 6 '25
Servants of the spindle. P. Blanshard. New Repub 52:114-16, 143-5 S 21-28 '27
South a new industrial frontier. J: A. Piquet. il map Ind Management 69:11-18 Ja '25
South and the tariff. H. M. Cassidy. New Repub 56:295-8 O 31 '28
Southern gates to the sea. E. H. Shaffer. Forum 73:537-44 Ap '25

SOUTH—Industries and resources—*Continued*

Southern spindles. B. Mitchell. Yale R n s 14: 496-508 Ap '25

Southerner discusses southern industry. R of Rs 75:541-2 My '27

South's resources; their development, past, present, and future. R: H. Edmonds. R of Rs 73:387-95 Ap '26

Sunny side of Dixie's mills. C: G. Muller. il Outlook 150:1230-2 N 28 '28

Where cotton still is king. il Ind 117:202-3 Ag 21 '26

While Dixie's chimneys smoke. il Ind 117:583-6 N 20 '26

See also Agriculture—Southern states; Cotton trade

Intellectual life

Artist as southerner. D. Davidson. Sat R Lit 2:781-3 My 15 '26

First fruits of Dayton; intellectual evolution in Dixie. D. Davidson. Forum 79:896-907 Je '28; Discussion. 80:312-13 Ag '28

Literary awakening in the South. H. Brickell. Bookm 66:138-43 O '27

Politics and government

Al Smith and the solid South. G: F. Milton. No Am 225:269-76 Mr '28

Black ballots in the white South. G: F. Milton. Forum 78:906-13 D '27

Dixie's dilemma. Ind 120:221 Mr 10 '28

Either way, the South wins. J. N. Aiken. Nation 127:244-5 S 12 '28

Hoover or Smith? will the solid South be broken? B. Bliven. New Repub 55:298-9 Ag 8 '28

Hoover's attempt to melt the solid South. Lit Digest 99:5-7 O 20 '28

If you want conversation, say Al Smith. D. Aikman. Outlook 148:573 Ap 11 '28

Job of mending the cracked solid South. Lit Digest 99:8-9 N 24 '28

Jobbery in federal jobs. Lit Digest 92:12 Ja 22 '27

Looking for a split in the solid South. Lit Digest 98:8-9 Ag 4 '28

New deal to end the solid South. Lit Digest 94:14 S 17 '27

Political plum peddling in the South. Lit Digest 98:8-9 Jl 28 '28

Public office, a private debt. A. T. Weil. Ind 121:222-4 S 8 '28

Queer people; about two Jews and three states. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:495 Jl 25 '28

Smith breaks the South. Nation 127:537 N 21 '28

Solid South and Al Smith in 1928. G: W. Hays. Forum 76:696-701 N '26

South et Al; reply to G: W. Hays. R. Campbell. Forum 77:468-9 Mr '27

Too, too solid South; reply to G: W. Hays. W. T. Couch. Forum 77:150-1 Ja '27

South is still solid. C. B. Hoover. Nation 127: 199-200 Ag 29 '28

Tammany Hall and the South. R. W. Winston. il R of Rs 77:607-10 Je '28

Views of southern leaders on prohibition. R of Rs 77:259-62 Mr '28

What Mississippi and Alabama think of Al Smith. D. Merritt. il Outlook 147:306-7 N 9 '27

What will the South do to Al Smith? W: H. Crawford. Outlook 147:275-6 N 2 '27

When Tammany and Dixie unite. G: W. Hays. Ind 117:466-8 O 23 '26

Will the South split this year? L: M. Jiggitts. Ind 121:144 Ag 11 '28

Workers in the vineyard. O. P. White. Collier's 82:8-9 O 6 '28

Race problems

See Negroes in the United States—South

Railroads

See Railroads—United States

Social conditions

Child and the mill. K. Dozier. Nat Educ Assn 1926:110-13

Death-struck. N. Herbert. Nation 120:593 My 27 '25

Education in the new South. B. Mitchell. Survey 56:543-4 Ag 15 '26

How new is the South in social work? H. W. Odum. Survey 60:329-30 Je 15 '28

Last days of the charming lady. A. Tate. Nation 121:485-6 O 28 '25

Malaria. T: J. LeBlanc. Am Mercury 3:366-71 N '24

My greatest man in the world: E. Alderman, president of the University of Virginia. H. Fullerton. Collier's 75:9 Mr 7 '25

New South. Nation 125:173 Ag 24 '27

Our convict slaves. C. C. Jensen. Atlan 137: 591-603 My '26

Poor whites of the ante-bellum South. P. H. Buck. Am Hist R 31:41-54 O '25

Pygmies in the earth; plea for rural reconstruction in the South. E. Mead. Forum 79:709-16 My '28

Softening the solid South. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 145:408 Mr 30 '27

South aroused against the midnight flogger. Lit Digest 94:8-9 Jl 30 '27

Up from the bottom lands. A. Kellogg. il Survey 58:360-6 Jl 1 '27

Wanted on earth. W. Gee. No Am 225:303-9 Mr '28

Why the South is anti-evolution. E. Mims. World's Work 50:548-52 S '25

Social life and customs

Gastronomy of Colonel Carter of Cartersville. J. H. Beard. Sci Monthly 26:346-9 Ap '28

Our household heritage from the old South. E. Jeffrey. il Gard M 42:209-12 N '25

Plantation Christmas. A. Rutledge. il Country Life 51:54-6 D '26

Rose Hill: a plantation sketch. E. F. Grogan. Yale R n s 17:153-64 O '27

SOUTH AFRICA

America discovers South Africa; curious parallels in the histories of two nations. P. W. Wilson. il World's Work 50:535-47 S '25

Boosting the dominions; joys of South Africa. D. Fairbridge. Liv Age 331:210-15 N 1 '26

On a fruit farm on the Cape. M. Alston. Liv Age 334:131-6 Ja 15 '28

Proposed sanctuary for wild animals in South Africa. Science n s 62:151 Ag 14 '25

Rambler. Travel 44:38 Ja '25

South Africa since the union. L. Curtis. Atlan 140:253-63 Ag '27

See also Agriculture—South Africa; Architecture, Domestic—South Africa; Basutoland; Birds—South Africa; Botany—South Africa; Brukkaros, Mount; Cape Colony; Frontier and pioneer life—South Africa; Housing—South Africa; Immigration and emigration—South Africa; Labor laws and legislation—South Africa; Municipal government—South Africa; Pretoria; Recreation—South Africa; Waterberg

Climate

Climate of South Africa. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Ja 22 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:23 F 27 '26

Plans to abate drought. Lit Digest 87:26-7 O 17 '25

Description and travel

Conditions in South Africa for astronomical observations. S. I. Bailey. il Sci Monthly 21:225-44 S '25

Impressions of South Africa. V. Chirol. Contemp 134:168-75 Ag '28

Latter day voyage around Good Hope. M. Garland. il Travel 47:12-14 O '26

South Africa as a winter resort. H. A. Bryden. Fortn 126:545-55 O '26

See also Durban

Economic conditions

See also Cost of living—South Africa; Labor and laboring classes—South Africa; Wages—South Africa

SOUTH AFRICA—*Continued*

History

South African history. H. A. Bryden. bibliog Edin R 248:123-37 Jl '28

See also South African war, 1899-1902; Zulu war

Industries and resources

Romance of South African diamonds. H. A. Bryden. Fortn 127:788-97 Je '27

Intellectual life

Afrikaans language recognized in South Africa. E. Brooks. Cur Hist 25:694-6 F '27

Native races

New slavery in South Africa. Lord Olivier. Nation 124:142-3 F 9 '27

South African native. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 129:298-307 Mr '26

Tom-toms in the Rand. Lit Digest 91:48 D 11 '26

Two mighty war-lords of South African native history. Lit Digest 97:47-8 My 12 '28

See also Kafirs; South Africa—Race problems

Politics and government

Contrasting Ireland and South Africa. Lit Digest 92:20 F 12 '27

Flag crisis in South Africa. P. A. Silburn. Fortn 128:326-33 S '27

Flag dispute between Boer and Briton. S. High. Cur Hist 25:202-4 N '26

General Hertzog. F. W. Bell. Fortn 122:623-38 N '24

General Hertzog; political crusader. L. E. Neame. Fortn 129:773-82 Je '28

Nationalism in South Africa. P. V. E. Evans. 19th Cent 102:642-51 N '27

South Africa: Briton versus Boer. S. High Atlan 139:268-75 F '27

South African puzzles. Lit Digest 86:23 Jl 4 '25

South Africa's knotty problems. Lit Digest 91:19 N 6 '26

Race problems

Black and white in South Africa. R. L. Buell. Ann Am Acad 140:299-305 N '28

Black and white of it. C. Ross. Liv Age 332:126-31 Ja 15 '27

Clash of color in British Africa. Lit Digest 95:21 N 12 '27

Color line in South Africa. R. Alexander. Nation 127:530-2 N 14 '28

Color question in South Africa. R. S. Alexander. Nation 122:694-6 Je 23 '26

Failure of the white race in South Africa. L. E. Neame. Contemp 127:760-5 Je '25

Five fears of South Africa. Olivier. Contemp 131:144-51 F '27

Native problem in South Africa. W. E. C. Clarke. Edin R 244:32-48 Jl '26

Native question in South Africa. L. Marquard. 19th Cent 104:19-33 Jl '28

Race and labor in Africa. Liv Age 325:173-7 Ap 25 '25

Race problem in South Africa. Outlook 141:466-7 N 25 '25

Real South African problem. L. E. Neame. Quar 243:1-15 Ja '25

Social problems in South Africa. Edin R 245:28-42 Ja '27

South Africa: glimpses and comments. C. R. Goodlatte. Contemp 133:347-53 Mr '28

South Africa solves a problem. Lit Digest 93:24 Ap 2 '27

South Africa white or black? P. A. Silburn. Fortn 123:647-56 My '25

South African color problem. R. F. A. Hoernle. Nation 124:153-6 F 9 '27

South Africa's negro unionists. Liv Age 332:868-70 My 15 '27

South Africa's problems. R of Rs 71:218-19 F '25

Threat from the native; rising tide of color in South Africa's future. N. de V. Hart. Ind 113:545-7 D 20 '24

White Africa at all costs. R. Hourwich. New Repub 51:103-4 Je 15 '27

See also Hindus in Africa

Religious institutions and affairs

Progress and problems in South Africa. Mis R 49:583-5 Ag '26

Spring Sunday in Cape Town. C. Z. Klötzel. Liv Age 328:143-7 Ja 16 '26

Social life and customs

Lucy goes to Africa. L. H. Pope. Outlook 150:773 S 12 '28

Pitso J. E. Chable. Liv Age 324:112-13 Ja 10 '25

SOUTH AFRICA and the United States

Uncle Sam and John's dominions. Liv Age 327:175 O 24 '25

SOUTH AFRICAN war, 1899-1902

Boer war backgrounds. Liv Age 324:144-8 Ja 17 '25

SOUTH AMERICA

Beyond Havana, Pan American symposium. Liv Age 334:110-19 Ja 15 '28

Beyond Panama. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Jl 11 '25

Cultural peaks in contemporary South America. J: A. Mackay. Bul Pan Am Union 62:475-83 My '28

How Latin America looks from the air. H. A. Dargue. il map Nat Geog M 52:451-502 O '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:38-52 N 5 '27

New South America. E: Tomlinson. Cur Hist 26:31-6 Ap '27

South America awakens. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 334:999-1001 Jl '28

South American confraternity and cooperation. Pan Am M 38:111-12 My '25

See also Amazon valley; Botany—South America; Cost of living—South America; Education—South America; Finance—South America; Germans in South America; Immigration and emigration—South America; Latin America; League of nations—Latin America; Libraries—South America; Missions—South America; Transportation—South America

Antiquities

Summary of archaeological work in 1926. J. A. Mason. Bul Pan Am Union 61:107-8 F '27

Who are the mysterious bearded Indians? A. H. Verrill. il Sci Am 139:50-2 Jl '28

Commerce

British interests in South America. W. A. Hirst. Fortn 126:309-16 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:20 S 25 '26

British trade in South America. W. A. Hirst. Quar 251:314-29 O '28

German in South America. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:36-7 O 10 '25

South America is now a home market. S: Crowther. il map Mag of Business 53:300-2 Mr '28

Two Americas. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 N 7 '25

Description and travel

Amazon characters. C. J. C. Hyne. Liv Age 332:1106-8 Je 15 '27

Around South America, the tour unusual. map Lit Digest 95:56 D 17 '27

Christmas guest; story. K. I. Brown. Atlan 134:797-801 D '24

Heart of Aymará land; visit to Tiahuanacu S. E. McMillin. il map Nat Geog M 51:213 56 F '27

In the Andes of western Venezuela and eastern Colombia. I: A. Manning. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:757-65 Ag '26

Jungle paths and Inca ruins; excerpts, with review by E. L. Lunt. W: M. McGovern. il Travel 50:37-41 N '27

Motorist's adventures in South American wilds. Lit Digest 96:53-6 Ja 7 '28

My visit to South America. J. G. Harbord. il Outlook 141:351-2 N 4 '25

SOUTH AMERICA—Description and travel —*Continued*

Pan American friendship pilgrimage. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:443-6 My '27

Reveries from a train de luxe on the Transandine. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 38: 68-80 Mr '25

South America new winter playground. il Pop Mech 45:33-42 Ja '26

South American wonderlands. map Lit Digest 87:58-62 D 19 '25

To Bogotá and back by air. C: A. Lindbergh. il map Nat Geog M 53:529-601 My '28

Transcontinental route from Buenos Aires to Mollendo. il map Bul Pan Am Union 61: 798-806 Ag '27

Varied travel treasures of South America. Lit Digest 91:56-9 D 18 '26

Discovery and exploration

Discovery of the river Amazon. I. S. Shepard. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:906-15 S '26

Economic conditions

Population problems of South America. W: A. Reid. Sci Monthly 20:235-45 Mr '25

History

Centenary of Ayacucho. il plan Bul Pan Am Union 58:1185-1247 D '24

Democracy in South America; Bolivar's ideals after one hundred years. V: A. Belaunde. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:368-70 D '24

Irish participation in Bolívar's campaigns. E. Naranjo. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1015-22 O '25

Shining sword; story of Simon Bolivar. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:13-14 Je 12 '26

Significance of Ayacucho in the history of America. G. A. Sherwell. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1213-18 D '24; Same cond. R of Rs 71: 89-90 Ja '25

South America's lost cities. R. J. Payró. Liv Age 334:363-5 F 15 '28

See also Incas

Intellectual life

South American intellectuals and Christianity. J. A. Mackay. Mis R 48:769-75 O '25

Native races

See also Indians, Bearded; Indians of South America

Politics and government

Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history

Heirs of Bolívar. E. Montenegro. Am Mercury 4:453-8 Ap '25

Staging a bloodless revolution. E: H. Bierstadt. il Travel 45:13-14 O '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Legitimacy of evangelical missions in Latin-America. W. E. Browning. il Mis R 50:277-83 Ap '27

With Stanley Jones in South America. W. E. Browning. Mis R 51:881-4 N '28

See also Missions—South America

Social conditions

Challenge of South America. Mrs S. G. Inman. Mis R 49:279-82 Ap '26

Colony on the eve of revolution. J. Semprum. il Bul Pan Am Union 58:1228-38 D '24

Social movements in South America. F. E. Smith. Mis R 49:183-91 Mr '26

Spanish-American social welfare policy. M. P. Troncoso. Bul Pan Am Union 60:131-9 F '26

SOUTH AMERICA, Congress on Christian work in. See Congress on Christian work in South America

SOUTH AMERICA and Great Britain. See England and South America

SOUTH AMERICA and the United States

Professor Sam, militarist; South American naval missions. Nation 123:187 S 1 '26

South of Panama. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Ap 23 '27

What the South Americans think of America. E: Tomlinson. il Travel 48:33-6 D '26

Why South Americans fear us. L. L. Bernard. No Am 226:665-72 D '28

Yankeephobia in South America. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 27:584-6 Ja '28

SOUTH American Indians. See Indians of South America

SOUTH Atlantic expedition. See Cleveland museum of natural history—South Atlantic expedition, 1923-1926

SOUTH Australian railways. See Railroads—Australia

SOUTH BEND, Indiana

Prevocational school serves special needs of retarded girls. A. Lamport. il School Life 12:83-6 Ja '27

Street lighting. E. F. Seebirt. il Am City 34: 291-2 Mr '26

Street maintenance and repairs. I. M. Goss. il Am City 38:126 Ap '28

SOUTH CAROLINA

Dragon music and ghosts; legends of the Carolina beaches. H. R. Sass. il Harper 150: 575-82 Ap '25

Garden cycle in South Carolina. G. D. McColl. il Gard M 42:213-15 N '25

Out-of-doors; lynx-haunted woods of the Low country. il Sat Eve Post 197:52-4 Je 20 '25

Sovereign state in the liquor business. J. L. Sherard. Ind 121:294-5 S 29 '28

State dispensary system. R. Crawford. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 O 20 '28

See also Aiken; Education—South Carolina; Gardens—South Carolina

Description and travel

Carolinas in wintertime. P. Whitney. il Country Life 47:40-3 Ja '25

History

Slave trade into South Carolina before the Revolution. E. Donnan. bibliog Am Hist R 33:804-28 Jl '28

Politics and government

Dead vote of the South. G. W. Johnson. Scrib M 78:38-43 Jl '25

One first class post office, $1,250 cash! patronage as it operates in Anderson. Ind 121: 150-1 Ag 18 '28

Republican patronage in South Carolina, where public office is a private debt. S: T Moore. Ind 118:149-52 F 5 '27

Public health

Million dollars a year for Carolina hospitals. W. S. Rankin. il R of Rs 73:406-8 Ap '26

Social conditions

Rural leaven. H. G. Harmon. il Survey 58: 536-7 Ag 15 '27

SOUTH CAROLINA education association

Meeting, 1928, Greenville. il Educ R 76:1-4 Je '28

SOUTH DAKOTA

See also Black Hills; Education—South Dakota

Industrial commission

Report. Monthly Labor R 19:1157-8 N '24

SOUTH DAKOTA state normal school, Eastern

Externs in teacher training; follow-up service. L. M. Drake. il Nat Educ Assn J 17: 241-2 N '28

SOUTH lingers on; Harlem sketches. R. Fisher. Survey 53:664-7 Mr 1 '25

SOUTH Manchuria railway. See Railroads—Manchuria

SOUTH Philadelphia high school for girls. See Philadelphia—Education

SOUTH pole

See also Antarctic exploration

SOUTH SEA company

South Sea company and contraband trade. V. L. Brown. Am Hist R 31:662-78 Jl '26

SOUTH SEA islands
About those tropic sirens. H. L. Foster. Ind 119:102-4 Jl 30 '27
At home in Puka-Puka. R. D. Frisbie. Atlan 142:1-12 Jl '28
Bird life of the South Sea islands. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 22 '27
Business as usual. R. D. Frisbie. Atlan 142:440-9 O '28
Cruising through the stone age. L. P. B. Armit. il Asia 27:1018-21 D '27
Fishing with King-of-the-sky. R. D. Frisbie. il St N 55:985-8 O '28
Man Monday's fishing. C: Nordhoff. Harper 153:1-9 Je '26
Modern cannibal. H. L. Foster. Ind 119:159-61 Ag 13 '27
Modes, manners and morals of the South seas. J. McLaren. il Travel 46:15-18 Ja '26
Occupation: journalist, a South Sea episode. J. N. Hall. Harper 153:670-84 N '26
Palmleaf gambling hells. R. D. Frisbie. il Forum 74:543-51 O '25
Romance of science in Polynesia. R. C. Murphy. il maps Nat Geog M 48:355-426 O '25
Ruining a South Sea paradise to flavor soft drinks; Bora Bora. Lit Digest 89:58-62 My 8 '26
South Sea's grapevine telegraph. Lit Digest 96:46-53 Ja 28 '28
Thorns on the hibiscus. E. Baker. Liv Age 329:50-6 Ap 3 '26
Those wicked South Sea isles! H. L. Foster. il Ind 119:54-6, 59-62 Jl 16 '27
Tropical tramp in the South seas. H. L. Foster. il Sunset 58:24-6 Mr; 36-8 Ap; 34-5 My; 34-5 Je; 59:40-2 Jl '27
See also Bismarck archipelago; Fergusson island; Fiji islands; Malaita; Malekula island; Marquesas islands; Missions—South Sea islands; Prohibition—South Sea islands; Samoa; Solomon islands; Tahiti

Fiction

Forgotten one. J. N. Hall. Atlan 135:289-306 Mr '25

SOUTH Tyrol. See Tyrol

SOUTH Water street, Chicago. See Chicago—Streets

SOUTH Wraxall manor. See Manor houses

SOUTHALL, Maycie K.
Value of supervision in rural consolidated schools. Nat Educ Assn 1927:520-3

SOUTHAM, William
Progress, written between the lines; interview. B. G. Ferguson. il por Canad M 67:16-17 Je '27

SOUTHARD, M. Madeline
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 F 21 '25

SOUTHCOTE, George, pseud. See Aston, Sir George

SOUTHCOTT, Joanna
Joanna Southcott's box. Liv Age 333:459-60 S 1 '27
Prophecies and publicity. Outlook 146:72 My 18 '27

SOUTHEASTERN Europe. See Balkan states

SOUTHERN, Rose. See Nielsen, Alice

SOUTHERN California university
Junior-senior high school. School and Soc 24:326-7 S 11 '26
Real estate education. T. W. MacQuarrie. School and Soc 26:495-7 O 15 '27
Thesis writing and training in research. C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 28:426-8 O 6 '28

School of education

School of education of the University of Southern California. School and Soc 28:71-2 Jl 21 '28

SOUTHERN conference on teaching and research in the social sciences
Meeting, 1926, Charlottesville. M. E. Pidgeon. School and Soc 23:501-2 Ap 17 '26
Meeting, 1928, Nashville. C. H. Walker. School and Soc 27:762-4 Je 23 '28

SOUTHERN cross
Stars of romance. H. Beston. Bookm 60:470-2 D '24

SOUTHERN exposure; story. See Luther, M. L.

SOUTHERN girl at a dance; monolog. R. Draper. il Woman's H C 52:10 F '25

SOUTHERN institute of politics. See Georgia university

SOUTHERN mountaineers. See Mountain whites (southern states)

SOUTHERN Pacific railroad
American Athens; the Sunset route. D. Gray. il Overland n s 85:197-8 Jl '27
Mexico's west coast an unspoiled paradise. V: Willard. Sunset 59:24 Jl '27
West's broadcaster: F. S. McGinnis. C. Brown. Overland n s 85:137 My '27

SOUTHERN poetry. See American poetry

SOUTHERN Rhodesia. See Rhodesia

SOUTHERN summer school for women workers in industry. See Workers' education—Summer schools for women

SOUTHWARK, Cyril Forster Garbett, bishop of
Problem of the slums. 19th Cent 104:1-9 Jl '28

SOUTHWELL, Robert
Robert Southwell, Jesuit martyr-poet. A. C. Klaas. Cath World 126:467-74 Ja '28

SOUTHWEST
American revolver and the West. W. P Webb. il Scrib M 81:171-8 F '27
Billie the kid. O. P. White. il Collier's 76:17 N 14; 11 N 21 '25
Birds of canyon and cactus. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11:285-6 My '28
Brave and untrue. O. P. White. il Collier's 76:22 N 28 '25
Come a-smokin'. O. P. White. il Collier's 78:13-14 Ag 28 '26
Date of channel trenching (arroyo cutting) in the arid Southwest. K. Bryan. Science n s 62:338-44 O 16 '25
El Paso. O. P. White. Am Mercury 2:437-44 Ag '24
Elusive America. J: C. Powys. Am Mercury 10:306-9 Mr '27
Future of the Southwest. M. Austin. New Repub 42:186 Ap 8 '25
Game animals in the Southwest. Science n s 67:sup46-8 F 3 '28
In the land of eight per cent. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:15 O 10 '25
Indivisible utility. M. Austin. il Survey 55:301-6 D 1 '25
Man trapper; Jim Gillett whose business was bagging bad men. O. P. White. il Collier's 76:21 D 5 '25
Minister's bad boy. O. P. White. il Collier's 76:13 O 31; 13 N 7 '25
Native drama in our Southwest. M. Austin. Nation 124:437-40 Ap 20 '27
Railroad war in Texas. F. Strother. maps World's Work 51:610-15 Ap '26
Scalp treatment; adventures of James Kirker. O. P. White. il Collier's 78:15-16 O 30 '26
Sick wanderers. J. S. Whitney. Survey 54:617-19 S 15 '25
Six birds of the Southwest. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11:77-8 F '28
South-western poems. M. Austin. Poetry 32:123-7 Je '28
Southwest's problem, pauper health seekers. Hygeia 5:554 N '27
Wonders of the Southwest. map Lit Digest 87:62-4 D 19 '25
Yesterday's gun fighters. O. P. White. il Collier's 76:12 O 17; 14 O 24 '25
See also Apache trail; Education—Southwestern states

Antiquities

American farmers of 4000 B.C. A. V. Kidder. il Sci Am 137:22-4 Jl '27

Description and travel

Canyons and cacti of the American Southwest; photographs. E. L. Wisherd and J. Gayer. Nat Geog M 48:275-90 S '25
In the enchanted table-land. il Mentor 15:57 Jl '27

SOUTHWEST—Description and travel—*Cont.*

Musical chronicle. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 81:529-34 D '26

Rainbow bridge. R. Frothingham. il Country Life 48:34-9 Je '25

Transcontinental motor trails of the far West; southwestern highways. map Sunset 54:24-5 Mr '25

History

Salt of the earth. O. P. White. il Collier's 79:13 My 14 '27

Tucson, boom town and ancient city. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 45:33-6 Je '25

When politics had a real kick. K. D. Stoes. il Sunset 54:48 Ap '25

Industries and resources

Citrus fruit growing in the Southwest. A. D. Shamel and others. il map Farmers' Bul 1447:1-42 '25

Social conditions

Changing Southwest; Main Street runs from Tulsa to Tombstone. F: Simpich. Cent 113. 492-500 F '27

Where, and why, the desert blooms; work of women's organizations. C. B. Sherman. il Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 Mr 7 '25

Social life and customs

Shafter, Texas. O. P. White. Am Mercury 5:420-7 Ag '25

SOUTHWEST; story. M. D. Luhan. Dial 79:477-84 D '25

SOUTHWEST Africa. See Africa, Southwest

SOUTHWEST Indian fair and industrial arts and crafts exposition

I went to the Indian fair. S. O. Barker. il Overland n s 83:340-1 S '25

Indian fair. K. M. Chapman. il Art and Archaeol 18:215-24 N '24

SOUTHWEST museum, Los Angeles

Southwest museum. C: F. Lummis. No Am 226:209-14 Ag '28

SOUTHWESTERN archeological conference

Meeting, 1927, Pecos, N. M. A. V. Kidder. Science n s 66:489-91 N 18 '27

SOUTHWESTERN Bell telephone company, St Louis

Southwestern Bell telephone company's building, St Louis; Mauran, Russell and Crowell, architects. A. N. Rebori. il Arch Rec 57:574-6 Je '25

SOUTHWESTERN library association

Meeting, 1924, Santa Fe. Pub Libraries 29:471-2 N '24

Meeting, 1928, Baton Rouge. V. Fairfax. Libraries 33:544-6 D '28

SOUTHWICK, Helen

Classroom teacher mounts the soap box. Educ R 71:201-7 Ap '26

SOUTHWICK, Mercy A.

Extracts of fruit skins as selective nuclear stains. Science n s 68:137 Ag 10 '28

SOUTHWORTH, Constant

Can there be general overproduction? J Pol Econ 32:722-5 D '24

Depreciation of the franc in a French colony. Q J Econ 40:554-7 My '26

SOUTTER, F. W.

Decadence in the performance of civic duty. Contemp 127:367-72 Mr '25

SOUVENIR postcards. See Postal cards

SOUVENIRS; story. See Upson, W: H.

SOVEREIGN of the sea; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

SOVEREIGNS. See Kings and rulers

SOVEREIGNTY

Liberty and sovereignty. G: W. Martin. Atlan 138:1-11 Jl '26

May Congress alienate national sovereignty? R of Rs 72:644-5 D '25

Sovereignty. E: Jenks. Contemp 127:455-9 Ap '25

Sovereignty and neutrality. D: H. Miller. Int Concil 220:280-6 My '26

Working theory of sovereignty. J: Dickinson. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:524-48; 43:32-63 D '27-Mr '28

SOVIET

Aesthetic soviet. G: Santayana. Dial 82:361-70 My '27

SOVIET educational workers' union

Organization of educational workers in soviet Russia. S. Nearing. School and Soc 23:324-7 Mr 13 '26

SOVIET exiles. See Russian exiles

SOVIET government

At a peasant soviet. M. G. Hindus. Nation 121:533-4 N 11 '25

Disgraceful soviet, and its excusers. W. F. Lloyd; P. Hehir; C. Aymard. 19th Cent 96:781-807 D '24

How the soviet machine works. Lit Digest 89:19-20 Ap 24 '26

Religion and anti-religion in Russia. Mis R 48:371-80 My '25

Sailorman in Russia. J. Courbier. Liv Age 332:521-6 Mr 15 '27

Some observations of the soviet problem. E. A. Walsh. Ann Am Acad 132:8-13 Jl '27

System of government in soviet Russia. J. Davis. il Cur Hist 27:382-6 D '27

Trade unionists and soviet Russia; concerning the report of the Trade union delegation on soviet Russia. L. Lawton. Fortn 123:465-74 Ap '25

See also Russia—Politics and government

SOVIET literature. See Russian literature

SOVIET socialist republics, Union of. See Russia

SOWARD, F. H.

Canada's new international responsibilities. Contemp 134:594-9 N '28

SOWERBY, Arthur de Carle

China's problem and its solution. Liv Age 333:103-8 Jl 15 '27

Natural history of China. Smithson Rept 1923:351-68

SOY beans

Effect of ultraviolet radiations upon soy beans. H. R. Dane. Science n s 66:80 Jl 22 '27

Soy beans: culture and varieties. W. J. Morse. il map Farmers' Bul 1520:1-33 '27

SOYECOURT, Mme de. See Camille de l'Enfant Jésus, Mother

SPACE and spacing in music. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 11:116-23 Ja '25

SPACE and time

Immensities of time and space. A. V. Douglas. bibliog diag Smithson Rept 1925:147-55

Is time the fourth dimension? N. P. Rashevsky. il Sci Am 131:400-2 D '24

Size of the universe. N. P. Rashevsky. il Sci Am 132:30-1 Ja '25

Spiral nebulæ and the structure of space. C. Wirtz. Smithson Rept 1925:137-45

Time, the fourth dimension. G. P. Chase. Educa 47:413 Mr '27

What becomes of the starlight? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 139:120-1 Ag '28

See also Einstein theory; Ether (of space); Relativity (physics)

SPACED payments. See Instalment plan

SPADASSIN! one-act play. M. Major. Poet Lore 36:265-79 Je '25

SPADONI, Adriana

Ebb tide; story. Sunset 57:18-21 D '26

For art's sake; story. Sunset 57:16-19 S '26

Head of the house of Pisa; story. Sunset 54:12-14 My '25

Holy gull; story. Cent 113:237-44 D '26

Lady policeman; story. Cent 112:93-102 My '26

Matter of subtraction; story. Sunset 57:18-20 O '26

Old wisdom; story. Sunset 57:18-20 Ag '26

Queen of the carnival; story. Sunset 57:24-6 N '26

SPADONI, Adriana—*Continued*

Seventy times seven; story. Collier's 78:19 Ag 14 '26

Singing crabman; story. Sunset 56:11-13 Mr '26

SPAETER, Ida

Seven gaily bordered handkerchiefs; story. Hygeia 6:708-9 D '28

SPAETH, Edith Eleanor (Taussig) (Mrs Reynold Albrecht Spaeth)

Aerial vagabonds of the jungles. Travel 50: 36-8 D '27

White man's snake magic. Asia 26:1084-7 D '26

SPAETH, Edmund Benjamin

Overcoming cross eye. Hygeia 4:251-2 My '26

SPAETH, Reynold Albrecht

Obituary. A. C. Redfield. Science n s 62:363-5 O 23 '25

SPAETH, Sigmund Gottfried

Adolescence of music for the adult. Playground 20:158-9 Je '26

How good is primitive music? Harper 156:454-9 Mr '28

Jazz is not music. Forum 80:267-71 Ag '28

Jazzmania. No Am 225:539-44 My '28

Luring apathetic Americans into the concert auditorium. por Musician 33:9 S '28

Music for everybody. Pict R 30:124 O '28

Pirates on the musical high C's. por Etude 43:167-8 Mr '25

Robbing musical understanding of some of its terrors. por Musician 31:14 S '26

Songs you forgot to remember. Sat Eve Post 199:45 N 20 '26

SPAFFORD, Edward E.

Portrait. Lit Digest 95:5-7 O 1 '27; Outlook 147:138 O 5 '27; Sunset 60:43 Je '28

SPAFFORD, Ivol

Home improvement through school instruction. J Home Econ 19:487-90 S '27

SPAFFORD, Jessie I.

Club that mothers a city. Woman Cit n s 12: 20 O '27

SPAHLINGER treatment. See Tuberculosis

SPAIN, Charles Lyle

Individualization of instruction. Educa 46:393-6 Mr '26

New definition of the functions of the supervisor. El School J 26:498-506 Mr '26

Platoon school: its advantages. El School J 26:733-44 Je '26; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1926:797-800

Reorganization of the elementary school to meet major objectives. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 897-903

SPAIN

Burning question of Spain. R. Sencourt. Atlan 136:108-16 Jl '25

Chesterton in Spain. Liv Age 330:165-6 Jl 17 '26

Pan-Islamism, Pan-Arabism and the Iberian position. il R of Rs 71:668-9 Je '25

Spain in transition. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 N 27 '26

Spanish decadence from a new angle. R. M. Sherin. Cur Hist 27:550-3 Ja '28

Tribute to Spain's intellectual integrity; poem. M. T. Ritter. Art and Archaeol 25:201 Ap '28

Turbulent Spain: her future. J. Langdon-Davies. Cent 109:679-87 Mr '25

Unchanging Spain. H. Ellis. Nation 124:178-80 F 16 '27

See also Architecture, Domestic—Spain; Barcelona; Catalonia; Cathedrals—Spain; Education—Spain; Gardens—Spain; Granada; Labor and laboring classes—Spain; La Mancha; Montserrat; National characteristics, Spanish; Oropesa; Prisons—Spain; Pyrenees; Strikes—Spain; Theater—Spain; Toledo, Zamora

Antiquities

Roman theatre of Merida; tr. by A. S. Riggs. J. R. Mélida. il Art and Archaeol 25:30-5 Ja '28

See also Tarshish

Army

In the Spanish foreign legion. F. Thäle. Liv Age 328:30-5, 104-11 Ja 2-9 '26

Life no picnic in Spain's foreign legion. Lit Digest 88:56-8 F 20 '26

Remaking the army in Spain. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 26:496-7 Je '27

Church history

Progress of the gospel in Spain. J. H. Horstmann. il Mis R 51:717-30 S '28

Colonies

Discipline from Spain. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 145:401-2 Mr 30 '27

Peace without honor for Spain. Ind 113:469-70 D 6 '24

Skirting the firing line in Morocco. R. de Planhol. Liv Age 325:501-5 Je 6 '25

Spain and the Tangier question. K. Ledward. Fortn 129:699-707 My '28

See also Majorca; Morocco

Constitution

New Spanish constitution; with text. M. W. Graham, jr. Cur Hist 28:644-7 Jl '28

Description and travel

Cervantes' house: Esquivias; tr. by K. Lush. Azorin. Dial 84:372-5 My '28

Impressionist in Spain. V: Auburtin. Liv Age 325:110-16 Ap 11 '25

Impressions of Spain. G. Rageot. Liv Age 334:446-50 Mr 1 '28

Mañana. Atlan 139:567-9 Ap '27

Old peasant rugs of Spain; mountain country of the Alpujarras. A. V. Carrick. il Country Life 50:70-6 S '26

Over the hills to Spain. S. Toksvig. il Forum 79:587-93 Ap '28

Sketches in old Spain. K. Conant. il Ind 115: 321-4 S 19 '25

Somber land, where the sun shines all the day. L: Golding. Cent 117:184-92 D '28

Spain of indomitable traditions. H. Belloc. il Travel 49:20-1 Je '27

Spanish notes. S. Young. New Repub 47:364-5; 48:17-18 Ag 18, 25 '26

Spanish skies and sunny patios. G. A. Kay. il Ladies' H J 42:12-13 Je '25

See also Alhambra; Barcelona; Cities and towns—Spain; Madrid; Pyrenees; Segovia; Seville; Toledo; Zamora

Economic conditions

See also Cooperation—Spain; Cost of living—Spain

Foreign relations

Spain developing new policy on foreign relations. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 25:897-8 Mr '27

Spanish-Italian team-work in Tangier. Lit Digest 91:18-19 O 2 '26

History

Spain a pioneer in modern social service. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 127:513-20 Ag '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:320-1 S '28

See also Académia de la história. Madrid

Napoleonic conquest, 1808-1813

El alcalde de Móstoles. R. B. C. Graham. Liv Age 328:592-5 Mr 13 '26

Soldier-patriot's centenary. P. C. Standing. Contemp 131:770-6 Je '27

Intellectual life

Philosopher of modern Spain. W. Starkie. Contemp 129:80-6 Ja '26

Spain restates her ideals. R. E. G. George. Contemp 131:466-73 Ap '27

Politics and government

Awakening of Spain. Quar 243:388-407 Ap '25

Caldron of Spanish politics. il Lit Digest 84: 17-18 Mr 28 '25

SPAIN—Politics and government—*Continued*

Catalan movement. M. Antoine. Liv Age 332: 117-19 Ja 15 '27

Dictatorship in Spain. A. Lugan. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:345-54 Je '25

Discipline from Spain. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 145:401-2 Mr 30 '27

Discipline in Spain. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 145:366-7 Mr 23 '27

Events of the month in Spain. See monthly numbers of Current history

Gen. Primo de Rivera justifies his dictatorship. M. Primo de Rivera. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:685-6 Jl '25

Government of Spain: a constitutional hiatus. W. H. Carter. Contemp 130:438-46 O '26

Impending changes in Spain. Lit Digest 84: 18-19 F 14 '25

Interviewer in Spain; a study in dictatorship. F. de Brinon. Liv Age 324:633-40 Mr 21 '25

It isn't fiction but—it should be. F: Collins. Collier's 76:11-12 S 5 '25

Man who is rocking a nation. F. Tuohy. Nation 120:414-15 Ap 15 '25

Martyrs of Spain's dictatorship. Nation 120: 51-2 Ja 15 '25

Masters of Spain. V. Blasco Ibáñez. Liv Age 324:189-92 Ja 24 '25

Patriotic union of Spain: its programme and its ideals. E. M. Whishaw. 19th Cent 98: 847-57 D '25

Pillars of government; Spanish character studies. Liv Age 325:405-10 My 23 '25

Plot against the Spanish directorate. Lit Digest 90:15-16 Ag 28 '26

Political reform in Spain. R. E. G. George. Edin R 242:138-51 Jl '25

Primo de Rivera and the new Spain. D. Heathcote. Fortn 126:593-603 N '26

Primo de Rivera's dictatorship under fire. Lit Digest 98:15-16 Ag 18 '28

Real master of Spain; the military administration. H: Beston. Outlook 138:542-3 D 3 '24

Spain again faces toward liberty. Lit Digest 93:16-17 Je 25 '27

Spain delays convoking national assembly. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 27:143-4 O '27

Spain discussing new parliament and reorganized army. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 25: 580-2 Ja '27

Spain for the Spaniards. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 26:826-7 Ag '27

Spain on the road to prosperity. M. Primo de Rivera. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:822-3 Mr '26

Spain on the road to prosperity; reply. V. Blasco Ibanez. Cur Hist 24:825-9 S '26

Spain under her dictator. W. H. Carter. Contemp 134:201-8 Ag '28

Spain under the dictator. Liv Age 331:218-25, 315-20 N 1-15 '26

Spain under the directory. P. F. Martin. Fortn 124:14-22 Jl '25

Spain's aye plebiscite. il Lit Digest 91:22-3 O 16 '26

Spain's civilian dictatorship. Lit Digest 88: 13-14 Ja 2 '26

Spain's dictatorship under fire. Lit Digest 83:20-2 N 15 '24

Spain's military dictatorship ceases. Outlook 141:585 D 16 '25

Spain's new domestic and foreign policies. R. E. G. George. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:345-53 D '25

Spain's political paralysis. Liv Age 334:20-2 Ja 1 '28

Spanish dictatorship. R of Rs 73:95-6 Ja '26

Spanish monarchy; a defence of King Alfonso. W. H. Carter. Fortn 125:225-9 F '26

Spanish national assembly. W. H. Carter. Fortn 129:231-40 F '28

Spanish politics of to-day. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 99:830-6 Je '26

Truth about Spain and Primo de Rivera. H. C. Adams. il R of Rs 71:69-72 Ja '25

Twenty-fifth anniversary of King Alfonso's reign. J: M. Vincent. Cur Hist 26:661-2 Jl '27

What Spain faces. C. Beals. Nation 120:37-9 Ja 14 '25

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Missions—Spain

Royal family

Bringing up a royal family. C. Drexel. il Ladies' H J 43:6-7 Ja '26

Social conditions

What Spain faces. C. Beals. Nation 120:37-9 Ja 14 '25

See also Woman—Spain

Social life and customs

Letters of Washington Irving; Spanish fetes and ceremonies. S. T. Williams. Yale R n s 17:99-117 O '27

Main Street in provincial Spain. V. S. Pritchett. il Travel 50:7-11 Mr '28

Minor adventures on the plain of Castile. E L. Coe. il Travel 48:34-8 Ja '27

See also Bullfights

SPALDING, Lewis W.

Much needed type of education. School and Soc 23:113-14 Ja 23 '26

SPALDING, Mary Louisa. See Pier, Helen Louise, jt. comp.

SPALDING, Valentine

Greater war. Liv Age 323:711-13 D 27 '24

SPALDING, William Andrew

Address to the rhamphorhynchus; poem. Sci Monthly 22:375-6 Ap '26

Saber-tooth tiger; poem. Sci Monthly 25:182 Ag '27

SPANG, D. P.

Wayside air castles. House B 63:634-6 My '28

SPANIARDS

See also National characteristics, Spanish

SPANIARDS in the United States

Seven cities of Cibola. J. D. Hill. il Overland n s 82:531-3 D '24

SPANISH academy of history. See Académia de la históría, Madrid

SPANISH Acres; novel. See Evarts, Hal George

SPANISH AMERICA. See Latin America

SPANISH AMERICAN art. See Art, Latin American

SPANISH AMERICAN drama

Theater in Spanish-America. J. Chioino. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:462-6 My '25

SPANISH AMERICAN fiction

Novel in America. A. S. Clulow. Bul Pan Am Union 59:47-53 Ja '25

SPANISH AMERICAN literature

Latin American literature. E. Montenegro. Sat R Lit 1:286 N 15 '24

Latin-American spirit in literature. I: Goldberg. Cur Hist 26:938-40 S '27

Literary ladies of the south. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 7:448-52 Ap '26

Spanish-American literature. F: B. Luquiens. Yale R n s 17:538-56 Ap '28

See also Mexican literature; Venezuelan literature

SPANISH AMERICAN poetry

Charming Mexican lady, Juana de Asbaje. M. Lee. Am Mercury 4:105-8 Ja '25

Glance at Spanish-American poetry. L. M. Marín. Poetry 26:158-60 Je '25

New tendencies. E. Montenegro. Poetry 26: 161-5 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59: 670-2 Jl '25

Spanish-American poems selected and translated by M. Lee. Poetry 26:117-54 Je '25; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 59:658-70 Jl '25

See also Poems—Spanish language; Poems Translations from Spanish

SPANISH AMERICAN war. See United States —History—Spanish American war, 1898-1899

SPANISH antiques. See Antiques

SPANISH architecture. See Architecture, Domestic—Spain; Architecture, Spanish

SPANISH armor. See Arms and armor

SPANISH art. See Art, Spanish

SPANISH bayonet plant. See Yucca

SPANISH dancing. See Dancing

SPANISH fandango. See Dancing

SPANISH fiction

Some novelists of modern Spain. W. Starkie. 19th Cent 98:452-61 S '25; Same. Liv Age 327:277-84 N 7 '25

SPANISH furniture. See Furniture, Spanish

SPANISH inquisition. See Inquisition

SPANISH language

Spanish language as an American asset, its value in politics, culture and trade. I. Phayre. School and Soc 28:398-9 S 29 '28

Study and teaching

Academic status of Spanish. C. E. Seashore. School and Soc 20:442-3 O 4 '24; Discussion. School and Soc 20:631-2, 663-4; 21:25-6, 49-51, 297-9 N 15-22 '24, Ja 3-10, Mr 7 '25

Intelligence of one thousand students of foreign languages. W. Kaulfers. School and Soc 28:597-8 N 10 '28

Place of English in foreign language work. A. A. Shapiro. Educa 45:416-25 Mr '25

Practical Pan Americanism. A. Coester. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1015-17 O '26

Spanish in high schools. T: H. Briggs. School and Soc 20:821-3 D 27 '24; Discussion. School and Soc 21:354-6 Mr 21 '25

Spanish in the University of Porto Rico. School and Soc 25:362 Mr 26 '27

Spanish studies in the United States. H: G. Doyle. Bul Pan Am Union 60:223-34 Mr '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73:436-7 Ap '26

Summer schools of Spanish and Portuguese. Bul Pan Am Union 60:256-8 Mr '26

Summer schools of Spanish; sessions for foreigners held in Spain. Bul Pan Am Union 59:263-5 Mr '25

Teaching of things Spanish. W: R: Shepherd. School and Soc 21:663-7 Je 6 '25

SPANISH literature

Current Spanish books. H: Leach. Sat R Lit 1:616 Mr 21 '25

Letter from Spain. I. de Palencia. Sat R Lit 2:890 Je 26 '26

Recent Spanish literature. E. Vivas. Nation 124:530-1 My 11 '27

Spanish books. H: Leach. Sat R Lit 3:665 Mr 19 '27

Spanish literature. J. E. G. De Montmorency. Contemp 132:532-7 O '27

See also Authors, Spanish; Picaresque literature; Spanish fiction

Study and teaching

Spanish studies in the United States. H: G. Doyle. Bul Pan Am Union 60:223-34 Mr '26

SPANISH men's rest; story. D. Byrne. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 O 10; 30-1 O 17 '25

SPANISH missions in the United States

Alamo today. C. Beckenhall. il Mentor 14:35-7 Ag '26

Bell of San Miguel. E. T. Wolverton. Cath World 126:249-50 N '27

Borderland missions. P. A. Ewing. il map Sunset 59:24-6 O '27

Early footprints in California. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Outlook 141:52-3 S 9 '25

Echoes of mission-days. B. B. Bell. il Photo-Era 58:63-7 F '27

Mission San José de Tumacacori, near Tubac, Ariz. I. T. Frary. il Arch Rec 57:476-8 My '25

Mission San Xavier del Bac near Tucson, Ariz. I. T. Frary. il Arch Rec 60:376-8 O '26

Old Spanish missions. C. Hallenbeck. il Mentor 13:27-44 Ag '25

Relic of old Spain in Florida: Indian mission of Atocuimi. M. Tasker. il Mentor 16:40 Ag '28

Spanish missions of the old Southwest, by C. Hallenbeck. Review by A. W. Colton. il Arch Rec 61:188-91 F '27

White jewels of El Camino Real. C: F. Saunders. il Travel 44:22-6 Ja '25

See also California—Missions; also Santa Barbara mission

SPANISH Morocco. See Morocco

SPANISH moss

Treasures hid in Spanish moss. il Lit Digest 87:28 O 17 '25

SPANISH music. See Music, Spanish

SPANISH poetry

See also Poems—Spanish language; Poems—Translations from Spanish

SPANISH pottery. See Pottery, Spanish

SPANISH primitives; story. See Gilkyson, W.

SPANISH prisoner; novel. See Tilden, F.

SPANISH prisoner swindle. See Swindlers and swindling

SPANISH rugs. See Rugs

SPANISH sculpture. See Sculpture, Spanish

SPANISH songs. See Songs, Spanish

SPANISH witches; story. See Mérimée, P.

SPANKING. See Corporal punishment

SPANWORMS. See Geometridæ

SPARE parts; story. See Adams, F. R.

SPARGO, George H.

Newspaper paralysis. No Am 226:189-94 Ag '28

SPARGO, John

Advance in the American labor movement. Yale R n s 17:499-516 Ap '28

Coolidge in spite of himself. No Am 224:337-47 S '27

Foe of liberty and progress. No Am 225:476-84 Ap '28

Passing of Gompers and the future of organized labor. No Am 221:405-16 Mr '25

SPARGUR, Jill

Tragedy; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27

SPARHAWK, William Norwood

Why the United States is interested in Latin American forest development. Bul Pan Am Union 59:552-8 Je '25

SPARK; drama. See Pailleron, E.

SPARK photography. See Photography, Spark

SPARK plugs

Life spark of motordom. C. Patten. il Sci Am 133:182-3 S '25

SPARKES, Boyden

American audiences. Sat Eve Post 198:46 Ag 15 '25

Big-city buried treasure. Sat Eve Post 198:46-8 Je 19 '26

Bridging the rivers of the world. Pop Mech 45:371-7 Mr '26

Bulls of the art market. Sat Eve Post 201:31 N 17 '28

Capitalizing kindness. Sat Eve Post 200:184-5 D 3 '27

Crashing the gate. Collier's 76:27 Ag 8 '25

Did he leave a will? Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 16 '27

Escrow. Sat Eve Post 200:39 Je 2 '28

Exporting American brains. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Mr 31 '28

Fighting the black plague of trade. Sat Eve Post 198:42 Mr 6 '26

Fill 'er up. Sat Eve Post 199:24 N 20 '26

Four-in-hand and the old four hundred. Sat Eve Post 197:17 My 16 '25

Hey, taxi! Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Je 26 '26

Highway robbers. Sat Eve Post 199:42-4 O 2 '26

Horse comes back. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 My 21 '27

Horse thief's successor. Sat Eve Post 198:21 F 6 '26

Jungle days in journalism. World's Work 53:213-22 D '26

Life-saving business. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Mr 26 '27

Little Russian dressing. Sat Eve Post 198:22 S 5 '25

SPARKES, Boyden—*Continued*

Making securities secure. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 6 '27

Making the college dollar work. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 My 14 '27

(ed.) My old ledgers. Sat Eve Post 200:44 My 19 '28

New styles in swindles. World's Work 55:276-81 Ja '28

Nothing to declare. Sat Eve Post 198:18 D 5 '25

Open sesame. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ap 3 '26

Pathfinders. Sat Eve Post 198:44-6 Je 5 '26

Rip Van Winkle wants a job. Sat Eve Post 201:29 O 27 '28

Rubber-stamp parole. Scrib M 80:24-32 Jl '26

Safeguarding the airplane pilot. Sci Am 133:164-5 S '25

Skyscraper housekeeping. Sat Eve Post 199:40-4 Mr 19 '27

Some attic adventures. Sat Eve Post 201:36-9 Jl 21 '28

They used to be nickel shows. Sat Eve Post 199:35 O 16 '26

Title snipers. Sat Eve Post 199:47-9 O 9 '26

Too busy to keep fit? Bunk! Collier's 74:17-18 N 22 '24

What the tourist buys. Sat Eve Post 198:38 Ja 9 '26

Where has my little dog gone? Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Je 13 '25

Younger mortgages. Sat Eve Post 201:39 O 6 '28

Your final partner. Sat Eve Post 200:32-3 S 10 '27

Your house committee. Sat Eve Post 199:42 Ag 21 '26

(ed.) See Townsend, C: H. Davy Jones' locker

—See Inman, Frank M.; Patten, James A., jt. auths.

SPARKMAN, Colley Fredward

Educational expert and the college teacher of modern languages. School and Soc 28:610-13 N 17 '28

SPARKS, Ruth Lyle

Furnishing a $35,000 house on a budget as planned by R. L. Sparks. L. D. Taylor. il plans House B 63:301-5 Mr '28

SPARLING, Earl. See Sparling, Edward Earl

SPARLING, Edward Earl

Flood and wind: blessings in disguise. Scrib M 83:588-93 My '28

Maine's water-power fight. Nation 125:710-11 D 21 '27

SPARLING, George W.

Chinese Christian layman. Mis R 50:107-9 F '27

Evacuation of Szechuan province. Mis R 50:611-12 Ag '27

SPARROW, Walter Shaw

Citizens and the coal drama. 19th Cent 99:782-94 Je '26

Disunity of life and art. 19th Cent 99:751-8 My '26

Few words on the Royal academy. 19th Cent 103:800-13 Je '28

SPARROW hawks

Sparrowhawk. J. H. Owen. 19th Cent 97:558-63 Ap '25

SPARROW Tree square; story. See Milne, A. A.

SPARROWS

Ambitious young song sparrow. K. M. Geiger. Bird Lore 28:198-9 My '26

Clay-colored sparrow at London, Ontario. E. M. S. Dale. Bird Lore 30:116-17 Mr '28

Has the sparrow's appetite changed? A. Thatcher. Bird Lore 26:405-6 N '24

Page from the life of a chipping sparrow. J. A. Smyth. Bird Lore 28:199 My '26

Sparrow for a pal; interview with M. DeLancey. il Mentor 15:54 Ag '27

See also English sparrows

SPARTA

People of Sparta; from Pausanias's Description of Greece. H. Aldington. il Bookm 60:417-20 D '24

Remarks on the perfect state. E. Davis. Harper 153:685-95 N '26

SPARTAN mother; story. See Jones, S.

SPARTANBURG, South Carolina

Rural park planned at water-works. R: Schermerhorn, jr. map Am City 37:166-7 Ag '27

Spartanburg, S.C., completes new water-supply project. H. F. Wiedeman. il Am City 35:641-4 N '26

SPAS. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

SPASMS, Habit. See Tic

SPATTER work

Early American spatter work makes lovely shades. D. W. O'Hara. il Ladies' H J 42:115-17 Ag '25

How to make spatter silhouettes. il Pop Mech 46:847-8 N '26

Spatter painting. K. H. Haines. il School Arts M 27:116 O '27

Spatter work illustrations. L. D. Tessin. il School Arts M 25:408-9 Mr '26

SPAULDING, C. B.

Black book; story. Mag of Business 53:733-4 Je '28

SPAULDING, Charles H.

Water softening at Springfield, Ill. Am City 36:472-4 Ap '27

SPAULDING, E. Leslie

Beggar's taste; poem. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27

Crow's-feet; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:206 Ap 16 '27

Driftwood; poem. Overland n s 83:117 Mr '25

Outward march; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 N 7 '25

St Martin's in the fields; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Jl 23 '27

Sea call; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 9 '28

Sea rest; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 27 '26

Wanderlust; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 O 8 '27

SPAULDING, Edith B.

Alan a bhata; poem. Atlan 141:107 Ja '28

Moorland call; poem. Ladies' H J 42:94 S '25

SPAULDING, Edward Gleason

Walls of the past. Scrib M 77:423-31 Ap '25

Why men disagree. Scrib M 77:526-34 My '25

SPAULDING, Forrest Brisbine

Adult education comes home to roost. Library J 50:361-2 Ap 15 '25

SPAULDING, Francis Trow

Program of studies in the small junior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1928:478-81

SPAULDING, Frank Ellsworth

America's history vitalized. Nat Educ Assn J 14:175-9 Je '25

Passing of great college teachers. Forum 75:446-7 Mr '26

SPAULDING, Lewis W.

What is the matter with teaching? School and Soc 23:653-5 My 22 '26

SPAULDING, Perley, and Siggers, Paul V.

European larch canker in America. Science n s 66:480-1 N 18 '27

SPAYTH, George W.

Freehand drawing made as interesting as a game. School Arts M 26:67-71 O '26

Short cuts in drawing. School Arts M 26:138-43 N '26

SPEAKER of the House of representatives. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

SPEAKING. See Public speaking; Speech; Voice training

SPEAKING of bears; story. See Austin, M.

SPEAKING of Sally; story. See Ford, S.

SPEAKMAN, Harold D.

Dublin hours with A. E. Bookm 62:267-70 N '25

SPEAR, L. Y.

Battleships or submarines? Foreign Affairs 6:106-15 O '27

SPEAR, Waldo W.
Physics for students of auto mechanics. Ind Educ M 30:206-8 D '28

SPEARE, Charles Frederic
Investment trust. R of Rs 76:499-503 N '27
Railways of France. R of Rs 71:49-51 Ja '25

SPEARE, Dorothy (Mrs Franklin Butler Christmas)
Gallant gesture. por Pict R 29:6 F '28
Prelude; autobiography. pors Pict R 28:12-13 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:46-8 Ag 6 '27
Quarantine; story. Pict R 29:12-13 N '27
Sweet but dumb; story. Pict R 28:7 Ap '27

SPEARE, Morris Edmund
Oxford press. Sat R Lit 4:989 Je 23 '28

SPEARS, Mrs Edward Louis. See Borden, Mary

SPEARS, Ethel
Water colors of here and now. Survey 61:136-7 N 1 '28

SPEARS, Raymond Smiley
Good hunting without a gun. Sat Eve Post 199:48 D 18 '26
Tourists with a taking way. Sat Eve Post 200:92-3 S 10 '27
When boys need lessons in wildcraft. Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 S 19 '25

SPECHT, Richard
Arnold Schönberg. Nation 121:444-6 O 14 '25

SPECIAL classes and special schools
Administration of failing pupils in the high schools of Seattle, Wash. W. C. Reavis. School R 33:28-34 Ja '25
California experiment. School and Soc 23:275-6 F 27 '26
Cutting the cloth to fit the pupil in Hardin, Montana. S. R. Logan. School and Soc 21:563-6 My 9 '25
High-school students classified according to ability. School Life 10:99 Ja '25
Junior high school and the mentally handicapped adolescent. S. P. Unzicker. School R 36:52-7 Ja '28
Low I.Q.'s in the high school. A. E. Biddle. School R 35:134-46 F '27
Objectives for the special class. F. N. Maxfield. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:471-4
Opportunity and adjustment school of the intermediate type; Luther Burbank intermediate school, Fresno, Cal. H. C. Wilson. El School J 25:184-90 N '24
Orthopedic school, Grand Rapids school for crippled children. M. Bacon. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:281-2 D '28
Prevocational school serves special needs of retarded girls. A. Lamport. il School Life 12:83-6 Ja '27
School clearing houses; temporary segregation on the basis of physical capacity. L. A. Craighan. Survey 58:333 Je 15 '27
Sight saving classes for school children. H. J. Coffin. Hygeia 4:163-4 Mr '26
Special classes for mentally handicapped children in the United States. T: H. Haines. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:464-70
Special classes for wayward, atypical, retarded, defective, and delicate children. W. B. Patterson. il School Life 11:119 F '26
Special education in Wyoming. B. McLeod. School and Soc 22:109-13 Jl 25 '25
Teaching school arts to a big city's wee cripples. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 27:8-11 S '27
Thomas A. Edison school for boys, Cleveland. C. R. Wise. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:277-9 D '28
Training inferior students. School R 35:568-70 O '27
X, Y and Z pupils in the Detroit public schools. H. J. Baker. School and Soc 21:570-2 My 9 '25
See also Blind—Education; Children, Abnormal; Children, Gifted; Education, Individual; Feeble-minded—Education; Music high schools; Open-air schools

SPECIAL libraries. See Libraries, Special

SPECIAL libraries and information bureaux, Association of. See Association of special libraries and information bureaux

SPECIAL libraries association
Meeting, 1924, Boston. Pub Libraries 29:476 N '24
Meeting, 1925, Swampscott. Library J 50:599-600 Jl '25
Meeting, 1928, Washington. Library J 53:868 O 15 '28
Meeting, 1928, Washington; announcement. Library J 53:270 Mr 15 '28
Year with special libraries association. D. N. Handy. Library J 50:580-2 Jl '25

SPECIAL orders
How we used simplification in specialty selling of wrenches. S. C. Barnes. il System 50:610-12 N '26

SPECIAL service; story. See Balmer, E., and MacHarg, W: B.

SPECIAL town meeting; story. See Shute, H: A.

SPECIALIZATION
Future and the artist. C: D. Lay. Forum 74:41-7 Jl '25
Life and specialization. J. Lee. Playground 21:513-15 Ja '28

SPECIALIZATION in education
Criticism and culture. L. D. Coffman. J Home Econ 18:560-8 O '26
One subject at a time. W. Thomson. School R 36:541-6 S '28
Revolt against education. G. Frank. School and Soc 23:729-41 Je 12 '26

SPECIALIZATION in industry
Solving the problems of competition in the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 73:85-90 F '27

SPECIES
Age and area in relation to extinction. S. J. Holmes. Science n s 61:77-9 Ja 23 '25
Bacteria and the origin of species. I. E. Wallin. Science n s 64:173-5 Ag 20 '26
Coming of age of the Origin of species. T. H. Huxley. Sci Monthly 21:113-21 Ag '25
Conception of a species. C. C. Hurst. Science n s 65:271-3 Mr 18 '27
Differentiation of species. H: E. Crampton. Science n s 67:615-19 Je 22 '28
Further note on the difficulties encountered by land vertebrates in their development. F. H. Pike. Science n s 68:378-9 O 19 '28
Hodmen of science, species-makers. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 62:425-6 N 13 '25
Isolation with segregation as a factor in organic evolution. D: S. Jordan. Smithson Rept 1925:321-6
New types of life. C. B. Davenport. Sci Monthly 21:135-6 Ag '25
Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate paleontology; abstract. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 61:523-4 My 15 '25
Origin of species, 1859-1925. H: F. Osborn. Sci Monthly 22:185-92 Mr '26
Problem of the origin of species as it appeared to Darwin in 1859 and as it appears to us to-day. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 64:337-41 O 8 '26
Re speciation with climatic change or geographic isolation. J. T. Nichols. Science n s 67:346-7 Mr 30 '28
See also Evolution; Natural selection

SPECIFIC heat
Abnormal specific heat of a rarefied gas at a low temperature, and the cosmic radiation. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 67:512 My 18 '28

SPECIFICATIONS
Certification plan and labeling system. A. S. McAllister. Ann Am Acad 137:240-6 My '28
Standard purchase specifications in railroad operation. R. P. Brecht. Ann Am Acad 137:191-8 My '28
Tests and specifications for the household. F. J. Schlink. J Home Econ 19:181-4 Ap '27

SPECIFICATIONS (building). See Building—Contracts and specifications

SPECIFICATIONS, Pan American conference on uniformity of. See Pan American conference on uniformity of specifications

SPECIFICS, Chemical. See Chemotherapy

SPECIMEN Jones; story. See Wister, O.

SPECIMENS, Biological. See Biological specimens

SPECIMENS, Botanical. See Plants—Collection and preservation

SPECK, Peter A.
Measures to combat unemployment in Europe. Monthly Labor R 26:699-712 Ap '28

SPECK, William A.
New letters of Carlyle to Eckermann. Yale R n s 15:736-57 Jl '26

SPECKLED trout. See Trout

SPECKLED trout; story. See Witten, G:

SPECTACLES
Age of spectacles. Lit Digest 85:57 Je 13 '25
Dangers from ill-fitting spectacles. Lit Digest 84:24 Mr 28 '25
Daylight eyeglasses for artificial light. Lit Digest 86:26 S 26 '25
Eye-glasses. Outlook 140:417-18 Jl 22 '25
Three pairs of glasses in one provided by new lens. il Pop Mech 43:911 Je '25

SPECTRA. See Spectrum

SPECTROGRAPH
Focussing X-ray spectrograph for low temperatures. K. Horovitz. diag Science n s 64:303 S 24 '26
New type of electron spectrograph. K. Cole. Science n s 63:575 Je 4 '26

SPECTROHELIOSCOPE
Solar whirlwinds made visible; new Hale spectrohelioscope provides eyes for the previously sunblind astronomer. L. McCrae. il Sci Am 136:186 Mr '27
Spectroheliograph and the amateur astronomer. Science n s 65:sup12 Je 3 '27
Spectrohelioscope. Science n s 64:sup10 N 12 '26

SPECTROSCOPE
Simple spectroscope. il diag Sci Am 135:454-5 D '26

SPECTROSCOPY. See Spectrum

SPECTRUM
Absorption spectrum of mercury at high pressure admixed with nitrogen. H. R. Moore. Science n s 66:543-4 D 2 '27
Arc spectrum regularities for ruthenium. W. F. Meggers and O. Laporte. Science n s 61:635-6 Je 19 '25
CO bands. D. C. Duncan. Science n s 63:382-3 Ap 9 '26
Joining the electric wave and heat wave spectra. E. F. Nichols and J. D. Tear. il diags Smithson Rept 1923:175-85
MnII spectrum excited by rare gas ions. J. G. Black and O. S. Duffendack. Science n s 66:401-2 O 28 '27
New terms in the spectra of zinc and mercury. R. A. Sawyer and N. C. Beese. Science n s 64:44-6 Jl 9 '26
Origin of spectra. A. Fowler. Sci Monthly 20:534-40 My '25
Quartet and doublet terms in the copper spectrum. A. G. Shenstone. Science n s 63:641-2 Je 25 '26
Radiating potentials of the band systems of carbon monoxide. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. Science n s 64:277-8 S 17 '26
Reversal of the hydrogen series in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 64:89-90 Jl 23 '26
Series in the arc spectrum of chlorine. T. L. De Bruin and C. C. Kiess. Science n s 68:356-7 O 12 '28
Series in the arc spectrum of nitrogen. C. C. Kiess. Science n s 61:468 My 1 '25
Series relations in the first long period. R. J. Lang. Science n s 64:528-9 N 26 '26
Stripped atom; development of atomic mechanics. R. A. Millikan. il Scrib M 79:477-85 My '26
See also Stars—Spectra

SPECTRUM, Infra-red
Infra-red spectroscopy. H. M. Randall. Science n s 65:167-73 F 18 '27
Photographic study of the infra-red spectrum of mercury. V. P. Lubovich. Science n s 65:70 Ja 21 '27

SPECTRUM, Solar
New lines in eclipse spectrum. Science n s 61:sup10 Mr 20 '25

SPECTRUM, X-ray
Distribution of intensity in the focal spot of an X-ray tube. C. D. Cooksey and D. Cooksey. Science n s 63:382 Ap 9 '26

SPECTRUM analysis
Laboratory methods of analyzing spectra, with applications to atomic structure. A. S. King. Sci Monthly 23:246-52 S '26
Spectrographic analysis. E. E. Schumacher. il diags Sci Am 139:530-1 D '28

SPECULATION
. . . and the shouting dies. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:590-1 Ag 8 '28
Are women pikers? Collier's 79:7 My 21 '27
Baleful stories of successful speculation. Lit Digest 85:91 Ap 4 '25
Big money quick. M. S. Rukeyser. il Survey 61:141 N 1 '28
Brokers and suckers. R. Ryan. Nation 127:154-6 Ag 15 '28
Business man's cash in the stock market. Lit Digest 97:60 Je 23 '28
Buying luxuries with stock-market profits. Lit Digest 97:78-9 My 19 '28
Did you lose your shirt in the market? E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 8 '28
Effect of bank-rate boosts on speculation. Lit Digest 97:76-9 My 12 '28
Effect of stock speculation on the New York money market. J. H. Rogers. Q J Econ 40:435-62 My '26
End to speculation? New Repub 56:236-7 O 17 '28
Florida frenzy. G. M. Shelby. Harper 152:177-86 Ja '26
Great bull market of 1925. L. P. Ayres. R of Rs 73:40-8 Ja '26
Gunning for the grain gamblers. Lit Digest 85:10-11 My 30 '25
Has the federal reserve system promoted speculation? C. Glass; O. L. Mills. R of Rs 78:256-60 S '28
High tide in speculation. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 200:23 F 18 '28
Hoover bull market. Lit Digest 99:64-7 N 24 '28
How I made money in Wall Street. W: C. Lengel. Collier's 75:29 Ja 24 '25
How to beat the stock market. Lit Digest 94:60-3 S 3 '27
How to lose money in a bull market. Lit Digest 99:67-8 D 1 '28
How to make money in Wall Street. M. S. Rukeyser. Collier's 78:32 N 13 '26
How to speculate safely. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 144:124-6 S 22 '26
Human sheep and a fictitious stock market. T. Selig. Overland n s 86:254 Jl '28
In defense of the grain speculator. Lit Digest 85:82 Ap 18 '25
Interest rates and speculation. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:80-2 Ja 13 '26
Iron heel of a higher bank rate. Lit Digest 98:58-60 Ag 4 '28
Is speculation gambling? Lit Digest 93:79 Ap 16 '27
Logic and the stock market. F. C. Kelly. Am Mercury 10:148-53 F '27
Mania in the market. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:590-1 Ap 11 '28
Martha's bonds. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Mr 12 '27
Money mad. W. Davenport. il Collier's 82:8-9 Ag 11 '28
More rate raises to check speculation. Lit Digest 97:88-90 Je 2 '28
My half a fortune. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197:34 My 30 '25
Nervous liquidation. F: L. Allen. Forum 79:676-81 My '28

SPECULATION—*Continued*

Parity in the exchange of future money and future commodities. G. P. Watkins. Q J Econ 42:366-87 My '28

Paying for Wall Street's joy ride. New Repub 55:293-4 Ag 8 '28

Speculating in homes. A. C. Holden. Atlan 141:245-52 F '28

Speculation and investment. E. L. Smith. Atlan 136:542-7 O '25

Speculation and the stock exchange. E. Frazer. il Good H 87:44-5 S '28

Speculation, good and bad. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 139:462-6 Mr 25 '25

Speculative element in the value of land. E. Harper. Contemp 131:606-11 My '27

Stock market pools. F. C. Kelly. Am Mercury 15:297-303 N '28

Wall Street bids for the woman speculator. Lit Digest 99:86 N 17 '28

Wall Street had a little lamb. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:392 Jl 4 '28

Wall Street's speculative optimism. M. S. Rukeyser. Nation 127:514-16 N 14 '28

What's happening in Wall Street? H. W. Moorhouse. No Am 226:673-9 D '28

World-wide fever of speculation. Lit Digest 97:68-70 Je 9 '28

See also Brokers; Curb market; Investments; Land speculation; Oil speculation; Stock exchange; Stocks

SPEECH

American voice speaks for itself. C. Lowe. il Pict R 27:4 Ap '26

Better speech, better business. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 198:40-2 Jl 4 '25

Bridge of speech. W. B. Wolfe. il Hygeia 5:273-5 Je '27

Do Americans speak English? J: Erskine. Nation 120:410-11 Ap 15 '25

Dream and a guide-book; importance of correct expression. R. A. Powell. Nat Educ Assn J 14:15 Ja '25

Experimental study of the vibrato in speech. G. W. Gray. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:296-333 N '26

Good language and vocational pursuits. Ind Arts M 17:14 Ja '28

High-school course in speech. R. L. Cortright. Q J Speech 14:196-206 Ap '28

High school speech notebook. E. Ingerman. Q J Speech 14:119-22 F '28

His speech betrayeth him. Lit Digest 97:24-5 My 19 '28

How a baby learns to talk. Lit Digest 93:71-4 My 14 '27

How fast do we talk? W: N. Brigance. Q J Speech Educ 12:337-41 N '26

How talk began. R: Paget. Forum 78:98-102 Jl '27

Hygiene of speech. M. K. Scripture and J: A. Glassburg. Nat Educ Assn J 14:279 D '25

Importance of speech training. W: N. Brigance. Educ R 68:239-41 D '24

In a manner of speaking. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 78:273-7 Ag '27

Invention of human speech. R: Paget. il diags Sci Am 137:204-5 S '27

Laboratory courses for advanced undergraduates. C. T. Simon. Q J Speech Educ 13:7-15 F '27

Lineage of speech. W. P. Daggett. Theatre Arts M 9:597-604 S '25

Master key to understanding. H. Prentiss. Theatre Arts M 10:587-92 S '26

Mental-hygiene approach in a beginning speech course. W. L. Morse. Q J Speech 14:543-53 N '28

My English creed. Pub Libraries 30:20 Ja '25

Myth of good English; reflections on the right of revolution in speech. A. Livingston. Cent 110:398-405 Ag '25

Nature of language. R. L. Jones. bibliog Smithson Rept 1924:487-506; Abstract. diag Radio Broadcast 10:485, 578-9 Mr-Ap '27

Nature of the glottal closure for phonation. R. West. il Q J Speech 14:508-22 N '28

Nervous child; speech disturbances. Hygeia 5:353-5 Jl '27

New light on the physical data of language. M. H. Liddell. Sci Monthly 21:487-502 N '25

Note on gesture and language. G. L: Malecot. Q J Speech Educ 13:439-42 N '27

On the nature of musical understanding; evolution of articulate speech. P. F. Laubenstein. Mus Q 14:63-7 Ja '28

Our speech standards. H. Prentiss. Q J Speech 14:189-95 Ap '28

Overcoming vicious speech habits. J: A. Glassburg. il Hygeia 6:448-51 Ag '28

Personality changes. B. Bryngelson. Q J Speech 14:207-18 Ap '28

Phonophotography in the measurement of the expression of emotion in music and speech. C. E. Seashore. il Sci Monthly 24:463-71 My '27

Program of speech education for the elementary grades. C. B. Stoddard. Q J Speech Educ 11:164-9 Ap '25

Recent discussions of standardization in American pronunciation. C. K. Thomas. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 13:442-57 N '27

Relation of speech to philology and linguistics. J. M. O'Neill. Q J Speech 14:1-7 F '28

Report of the syllabus committee, proposing a course in speech training and public speaking for secondary schools. A. M. Drummond. Q J Speech Educ 11:107-23 Ap '25

Seeing our speech as others hear it. S. Jones. il Sci Am 134:28-9 Ja '26

Shall we ever speak better? Lit Digest 94:27-8 Jl 9 '27

Shaping the curriculum in speech education. A. R. Root. Q J Speech Educ 12:129-39 Ap '26

Slovenly habits of speech a menace to our future generation of singers. O. Saenger. Musician 31:26 Jl '26

Speech as a personality trait. E: Sapir. Am J Soc 32:892-905 My '27

Speech constants. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 12:368 Mr '28

Speech courses in the teachers' colleges. C: A. Fritz. Q J Speech 14:82-6 F '28

Speech standards in the theatre. E. Kenyon. Q J Speech Educ 12:196-9 Je '26

Straight talk; corrective speech and better speech: a distinction. G. W. Gray. Educ R 69:68-71 F '25

Tactual interpretation of speech. R. H. Gault. Sci Monthly 22:126-31 F '26

Training the high-school teacher of speech. C. P. Lahman. Q J Speech Educ 13:103-10 Ap '27

Voice and the magic word. W. P. Daggett. Theatre Arts M 9:366-73 Je '25

Who speaks the mother tongue? Lit Digest 89:27-8 My 15 '26

Words. M. S. Potter. No Am 223:531-3 S '26

Yeah, we have a British critic. Lit Digest 99:29 O 13 '28

See also Conversation; Diction; Language and languages; Phonetics; Public speaking; Silence; Speech defects; Stammering; Voice; Voice training; also National association of teachers of speech

Bibliography

Bibliographical introduction to graduate work in speech. J. M. O'Neill. Q J Speech Educ 13:39-48 F '27

High school bibliography of the Quarterly journal; comp. by J: Dolman, jr. Q J Speech Educ 12:139-47 Ap '26

Research papers. Q J Speech Educ 9:232-40, 363-71; 10:91-4, 297-8, 393-4; 11:194-7, 284-5; 12:105-9, 234-6 Je '23-F, Je-N '24, Ap-Je '25, F, Je '26

SPEECH, Liberty of. See Free speech

SPEECH defects

Case history outline for diagnosis of speech defect. Q J Speech Educ 12:113-20 F '26

Correction of cleft-palate speech by phonetic instruction. M. F. Berry. Q J Speech 14:523-9 N '28

Organization of speech correction classes in Los Angeles city schools. A. C. Chapin. Q J Speech Educ 13:24-9 F '27

SPEECH defects—*Continued*

Organization of the work in speech correction in a state department of public instruction. L. A. Ward. Q J Speech Educ 13:140-4 Ap '27

Pathology and reeducation of speech disorders. M. K. Scripture. Q J Speech Educ 12:148-60, 167-75 Ap-Je '26

Some relationships between speech defects, musical disability, scholastic attainment and maladjustment. S. M. Stinchfield. Q J Speech Educ 13:268-75 Je '27

Speech as an indication of temperamental traits. L. C. Wagoner. Q J Speech Educ 11: 237-42 Je '25

Speech correction work in the San Francisco public schools. M. F. Gifford. Q J Speech Educ 11:377-81 N '25

Speech disorders and the teaching of speech. W: J. Farma. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12: 156-67 Je '26

Straight talk; corrective speech and better speech: a distinction. G. W. Gray. Educ R 69:68-71 F '25

Survey of speech defectives in the public elementary schools of South Dakota. A. R. Root. El School J 26:531-41 Mr '26

See also Stammering

SPEECH laboratories. See Laboratories

SPEECH reading. See Lip reading

SPEECH recording appliances. See Telegraphone

SPEECHES, addresses, etc.

Contemporary speeches. See numbers of Quarterly journal of speech June 1928-

Speeches to order. S. V. Jones. Bookm 62: 312-15 N '25

See also After-dinner speeches; Public speaking

SPEED, Harold

Note on the technique of Sargent. Fortn 127: 554-62 Ap '27

SPEED

How fast can we go? Lit Digest 85:67-9 Je 13 '25

How fast does an animal run? Nature M 12: 408 D '28

Human capacity for speed. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:942 S '27

Human speed limit. il Lit Digest 93:24 My 28 '27

No speed limit for man. il Lit Digest 97:18 My 12 '28

Price of speed. Nation 126:604 My 30 '28

Speed! il Ind 117:413-16 O 9 '26

Speed; selections. Golden Bk 2:561-5 O '25

Speed and business. S. L. Rothafel. il Mag of Business 53:565-7 My '28

Speed as man's air peril. Lit Digest 99:19 N 3 '28

See also Automobiles—Speed; Railroads—Train speed

SPEED; story. See Steele, W. D.

SPEED and drift indicators. See Air speed indicators

SPEED at sea. Nation 120:483-4 Ap 29 '25

SPEED boats. See Boats and boating

SPEED of trains. See Railroads—Train speed

SPEEK, Peter Alexander

Meaning of nationality and Americanization. Am J Soc 32:237-49 S '26

Nation that has sung itself free. Ind 114:235-6 F 28 '25

SPEER, Dorothy

Analysis of the sources of errors in 104 words misspelled by primary-school children in the city of Baltimore. El School J 28:362-72 Ja '28

SPEER, E. Lacy

Justice of the desert; story. Sunset 56:31-3 Ap '26

SPEER, Emma Doll (Bailey) (Mrs Robert Elliott Speer)

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 7 '25

SPEER, Margaret H.

Some strange girl-scout camps. St N 55:798-9 Ag '28

SPEER, Robert Elliott

Areas unclaimed for Christ. Mis R 51:187-93, 279-83 Mr-Ap '28

China and the Christian church. Mis R 50: 526-32 Jl '27

Congress on Christian work in South America. Mis R 48:511-20 Jl '25

Enlarged International missionary council on the Mount of Olives. Mis R 51:421-7 Je '28

Few comparisons of then and now. bibliog Mis R 51:5-10 Ja '28

Fresh impressions of Japan. Mis R 50:173-9 Mr '27

Some observations in Chosen. Mis R 50:251-5 Ap '27

South America and missionary work. Mis R 48:673-8 S '25

Portrait. Mis R 51:140 F '28

Portrait. R of Rs 71:267 Mr '25

SPEER, Mrs Robert Elliott. See Speer, Emma Doll

SPEICHER, Eugene Edward

Drawings. Arts and Dec 27:51 Je '27

SPELL, Lota

First philanthropic organization in America. Am Hist R 32:546-9 Ap '27

SPELLERS

Spelling-book of the sixteenth century. H. G. Good. bibliog School and Soc 28:642-7 N 24 '28

SPELLING

Chemical spelling continued; contests, lists, etc. C. A. Jacobson. Science n s 61:590 Je 5 '25

English spelling. F. T. Bioletti. School and Soc 23:754-5 Je 12 '26

National spelling contest. Nat Educ Assn J 14:251 N '25

Remade English. J. V. Collins. Educ R 70: 88-90 S '25

Saving money on words; simplified spelling. Lit Digest 93:29 My 14 '27

Sesqui-centennial and spelling. R. D. Owen. School and Soc 23:18 Ja 2 '26

Simplified spelling again. Lit Digest 89:27 Ap 3 '26

Spelling by radio. Nat Educ Assn J 14:294 D '25

Bibliography

Early American textbooks: spelling books. M. Magruder. Nat Educ Assn J 15:113 Ap '26

Study and teaching

Adult life as a curriculum pattern for childhood. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 27:220-3 F 25 '28

Analysis of the sources of errors in 104 words misspelled by primary-school children in the city of Baltimore. D. Speer. El School J 28:362-72 Ja '28

Can high-school students spell? E. L. Hilderbrant. School R 32:779-81 D '24

Children's themes as a source of spelling vocabulary. G. M. McKee. El School J 25: 197-206 N '24

College spelling. School R 33:411-12 Je '25

High-school spelling. W. S. Brooks. School and Soc 26:335-6 S 10 '27

How to make good spellers. W. M. Harrison. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:275-6 D '26

Hurdles in spelling; list of words having a fifty percent or more spelling difficulty for eighth-grade pupils. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 179-80 Je '26

Improving spelling through research. M. M. Alltucker. il bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 15:271-2 D '26

Pestiferous subject. W. B. Lindsay. Educa 47:301-4 Ja '27

Remedial instruction in spelling. H: J. Otto. El School J 28:743-7 Je '28

Remedial work in spelling. G. Davis. El School J 27:615-26 Ap '27

Standards of English in the shop. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 26:348-9 Je '25

SPELLING—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Suggestive plan for teaching spelling. W. F. Weisend. Educa 48:191-3 N '27
Test-study methods versus the study-test method in teaching spelling. L. R. Kilzer. School R 34:521-5 S '26
What words should children be taught to spell? F. S. Breed. El School J 26:118-31, 202-14, 292-306 O-D '25
Year-to-year differences in spelling ability measured in performance-group grades. J. P. McCoy. School and Soc 22:23-4 Jl 4 '25
See also Educational measurements—Spelling

SPELLING contests
Stupidities of spelling bees. L. H. Vanhouten. Educ R 73:128 Mr '27

SPELLING reform. See Spelling

SPELLING spat; story. See Turner, N. B.

SPELVIN, George W.
Braking point. Country Life 49:92 Mr '26
From aerial wheels to balloons. Country Life 50:92 Je '26
Painting the little old last year's car. Country Life 50:100 My '26
Theories of lubrication. Country Life 49:92 Ap '26

SPENCE, (James) Lewis (Thomas Chalmers)
Brazil to-day. 19th Cent 98:52-61 Jl '25
Church and state in Mexico. 19th Cent 100:658-69 N '26
Edinburgh. 19th Cent 99:181-94 F '26
Folklore of Edinburgh. 19th Cent 102:89-97, 270-81 Jl-Ag '27
Mexico. 19th Cent 97:118-31 Ja '25
Modern tendencies in Scotland. 19th Cent 98:492-506 O '25
National party of Scotland. Edin R 248:70-87 Jl '28
Origins of American man. Quar 243:299-316 Ap '25
Scottish literary renaissance. 19th Cent 100:123-33 Jl '26
United States and Nicaragua. 19th Cent 103:333-43 Mr '28

SPENCE, Matilda
Vilna and the League. Nation 125:719-20 D 21 '27

SPENCE, Ralph Beckett
Improvement of college marking systems. School and Soc 28:224-7 Ag 25 '28

SPENCE, W. K.
Salesman or chauffeur, which do you hire? Mag of Business 52:416 O '27

SPENCE, William Henry
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:26 S 8 '28

SPENCER, Alfred L.
Case for the library book post. Library J 50:77-8 Ja 15 '25

SPENCER, Anna (Garlin) (Mrs William H. Spencer)
National council meeting. Woman Cit n s 12:29 N '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:31 My '26

SPENCER, Anne
Lady, lady; poem. Survey 53:661 Mr 1 '25

SPENCER, Sir Baldwin
In the heart of the never-never land. Travel 47:7-12 S '26

SPENCER, Cassie Rose
Demonstration lesson as an agency in supervision. El School J 26:619-26 Ap '26

SPENCER, G. K.
Avigation of the air. Pop Mech 50:18-23 Jl '28
Breaking the world's big gun record. Pop Mech 49:66-71 Ja '28
1926, a turning point in American aviation. Cur Hist 25:465-79 Ja '27
Photography is popular in the U. S. navy. il Photo-Era 60:339-42 Je '28
Silver jubilee of aviation. Cur Hist 28:548-55 Jl '28
Squadrons West! Sunset 61:9-11 D '28

SPENCER, George E.
Did suffrage for District prove failure? Cong Digest 6:344-5 D '27

SPENCER, George John Spencer, 2d earl
Great naval administrator. D. Hannay. Edin R 242:108-22 Jl '25

SPENCER, Hazelton. See Hughes, Merrit Y., jt. auth.

SPENCER, Herbert
Darwin on Spencer. B. J. Stern. facsim Sci Monthly 26:180-1 F '28
Herbert Spencer and music. E. M. Grew. Mus Q 14:127-42 Ja '28
My apprenticeship; Herbert Spencer and my search for a creed. B. Webb. por Survey 55:549-55 F 1 '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:32 My 9 '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:265 N '25

SPENCER, Herbert L.
Some present tendencies in industrial try-out courses in junior high schools. Ind Educ M 30:50-1 Ag '28

SPENCER, Hugh
Blacksnakes and birds. Bird Lore 30:108-10 Mr '28
Morning in June. il Nature M 11:368-70 Je '28
Squeak. il por Nature M 11:228-9 Ap '28

SPENCER, J. H.
Children of the woods. Gard & Home B 45:515 Jl '27

SPENCER, John Alby
Snap! went the furnace door and Spencer got his big idea; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 103:34-5 Ja '27

SPENCER, Mrs Lilian White
Bestiary; poem. Atlan 139:189-90 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:37 F 26 '27
Cliff-dweller lands. Art and Archaeol 25:285-91 Je '28
Dahlias; poem. Overland n s 83:345 S '25
Finale; poem. Poetry 25:196 Ja '25
Gorgons; poem. Art and Archaeol 24:233 D '27
Indian Hills. Art and Archaeol 24:132-9 O '27
Lilacs; poem. Cath World 123:174 My '26
Lyric France in English verse. Poet Lore 36:244-64 Je '25
Old sheepherder, New Mexico; poem. Cath World 121:373 Je '25
Prayer; poem. Cath World 127:169 My '28
Pueblo legend; poem. Nation 122:64 Ja 20 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26
Sky vaudeville; poem. Overland n s 83:285 Jl '25
Snake dance, Arizona; poem. Art and Archaeol 22:26 Jl '26
Three sonnets: Birth of the San Juan; San Luis valley; Wild horses, Arizona. Forum 74:80-2 Jl '25
Venal muse; poem. Overland n s 83:171 Ap '25

SPENCER, Llewellyn T.
College achievement of private and public school entrants. School and Soc 26:436-8 O 1 '27
—See Anderson, John E., jt. auth.

SPENCER, Matthew Lyle
Pathfinder in the wilderness. School and Soc 27:309-15 Mr 17 '28
Portrait. Outlook 146:463 Ag 10 '27

SPENCER, P. R.
Making a publicity program. Nat Educ Assn J 14:58 F '25
Study day. School R 33:444-9 Je '25

SPENCER, Peter L.
Diagnosing cases of failure in algebra. School R 34:372-6 My '26

SPENCER, Robert Nelson
No dong for Ding; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26

SPENCER, Roscoe Roy
Bacteriophage. Am Mercury 9:445-7 D '26
Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Hygeia 4:461-3 Ag '26

SPENCER, William
Season's end; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 N 15 '24

SPENCER, William L.
Standardization of rural high schools awaits definitely accepted objectives of rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:544-7

SPENDER, Constance M.
French children's magazines. Contemp 132:362-7 S '27
Plays of Thomas Dekker. Contemp 130:332-9 S '26
Poetry of Thomas Edward Brown. Contemp 127:359-66 Mr '25

SPENDER, Edward Harold
Crisis in wireless. Contemp 129:61-5 Ja '26
Future of liberalism. Contemp 127:19-23 Ja '25
General election: is liberalism dead? Fortn 122:731-7 D '24
Leverhulme. Contemp 127:744-7 Je '25
Monarchy and foreign affairs. Contemp 129:545-53 My '26
New land reform proposals. Contemp 128:552-8 N '25
Session and the parties. Contemp 128:273-80 S '25
Will the Empire hold together? Contemp 127:409-16 Ap '25
Woman who defied Napoleon. Contemp 130:183-9 Ag '26

SPENDER, Harold. See Spender, Edward Harold

SPENDER, Hugh Frederick
British foreign policy as seen from Geneva. Fortn 127:721-30 Je '27
Difficulties of disarmament. Fortn 127:610-17 My '27
Disarmament crisis. Fortn 129:162-70 F '28
Discussions on disarmament. Fortn 126:102-9 Jl '26
Economic conference. Fortn 127:184-91 F '27
Fruits of Locarno. Fortn 125:47-56 Ja '26
German offer. Fortn 123:589-602 My '25
International economic conference. Fortn 128:28-38 Jl '27
Is disarmament possible? Fortn 125:315-26 Mr '26; Same cond. Liv Age 329:227-32 My 1 '26
League at the cross-roads. Fortn 126:367-77 S '26
Letter from Geneva. Fortn 129:544-53; 130:260-8, 541-50 Ap, Ag, O '28
Liberal task. Fortn 123:13-24 Ja '25
Meeting at Thoiry. Fortn 126:577-89 N '26
Mr Chamberlain at Geneva. Fortn 124:161-72 Ag '25
Mr Chamberlain at the Foreign office. Fortn 123:197-208 F '25
Mr Macdonald at the Foreign office. Fortn 122:782-92 D '24
Mosul question at Geneva. Fortn 124:596-606 N '25
Naval conference. Fortn 128:180-9 Ag '27
Notes from Geneva. Fortn 124:451-60 O '25
Notes from Locarno. Fortn 124:755-68 D '25
Our relations with Russia. Fortn 123:319-29 Mr '25
Palatinate revisited. Fortn 127:13-24 Ja '27; Same. Liv Age 332:509-16 Mr 15 '27
Rebus in arduis. Fortn 125:203-13 F '26
Riddle of the cruisers. Fortn 128:317-25 S '27
Seats crisis. Fortn 126:442-50 O '26
Security and disarmament: cross currents at Geneva. Fortn 128:600-9 N '27
Security: the next step. Fortn 124:329-36 S '25
Situation in the Balkans. Fortn 123:727-36 Je '25
Traffic in dangerous drugs. Fortn 127:400-6 Mr '27
Visit to Sheffield. Fortn 124:23-35 Jl '25
Whither Germany? Ind 118:308-9 Mr 19 '27

SPENDER, John Alfred
Abode of peace. Liv Age 329:148-51 Ap 17 '26
Arcos raid and after. Contemp 132:1-8 Jl '27
Church crisis in England. No Am 225:163-7 F '28
Lord Oxford and Asquith. Contemp 130:681-9 D '26
Press and international affairs. Yale R n s 17:485-98 Ap '28
Portrait. R of Rs 76:574 D '27

SPENGLER, Oswald
Downfall of western civilization; tr. from the German. Dial 77:361-78, 482-504; 78:9-26 N '24-Ja '25
Decline of the west. Review by H. L. A. Hart. 19th Cent 100:569-76 O '26
Fundamentalism; philosophy of O. Spengler. A. Tate. Nation 122:532-4 My 12 '26
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 116:609 My 22 '26
Spaniard's exposition of Spengler. R. de Maeztu. Liv Age 327:131-7 O 17 '25
Spengler and the anthropologists. S. Chant and M. Joyce. Contemp 131:765-9 Je '27
Spengler, Marx, and Keyserling; three visions of history. J: G. Fletcher. Liv Age 333:723-7 O 15 '27

SPENGLER, Warren D.
What factors govern in choosing turbine equipment. Factory and Ind Management 76:1104-7 D '28

SPENSER, Edmund
Life, the great adventure; story of the Faerie queene. J: Erskine. Delin 110:29 Mr '27
Personality of Edmund Spenser. C. E. Lawrence. Quar 249:154-67 Jl '27
Secret of Spenser. H. De Blacam. Lit R 5:1-2 D 6 '24

SPER, Felix
Cream of Conrad. Poet Lore 38:422-5 S '27
Lenormand and the dark wish. Drama 18:100-3 Ja '28
Pursuing the pedagogic permit. Educ R 75:277-80 My '28
(tr.) See Noailles, A. E. To the beloved

SPERANSKII, Valentin
Felix Dzerzhinskii. Liv Age 330:572-5 S 11 '26

SPERANSKY, countess (Julia Dent Grant). See Cantacuzène, princess

SPERANZA, Gino
Citizenship of the pope. Forum 79:49-57 Ja '28
Religion of American democracy. Forum 76:902-11 D '26

SPERLING, Louise W.
Message; poem. Overland n s 85:219 Jl '27

SPERMATOGENESIS
Spermatogenesis in icerya purchasi, a correction. S. H. Schrader. Science n s 63:500-1 My 14 '26

SPERO, Anna Kalfus
Day of life; poem. Overland n s 85:146 My '27; Same. 304 O '27
PN-9-3; poem. Overland n s 83:370 O '25

SPERR, P. L.
Old-world festa among the skyscrapers. il Travel 44:12-13 Mr '25

SPERRIT of the ricefields; story. See Sprunt, A.

SPERRY, Elmer Ambrose
Elmer Sperry. por Sci Am 139:103 Ag '28
He took a toy and made it the new marvel of navigation. N. S. Purdy. il por Am M 99:26-7 Mr '25
Portrait. World's Work 50:232 Jl '25

SPERRY, Holland R.
Science in the elementary school. Nat Educ Assn 1924:761-8

SPERRY, Joseph Henry
Common sense with the vegetable garden plan. Gard M 40:302-3 Ja '25
Hotbeds and coldframes. House and Gard 47:68 Mr '25

SPERRY, Willard Learoyd
Compulsory chapel. Atlan 142:657-62 N '28
Modern religion and American citizenship. Yale R n s 17:417-30 Ap '28
Religion in contemporary America. Yale R n s 16:17-30 O '26

SPERRY flour company
Yellow gold, and white. D. Ulman. il Overland n s 85:37-8 F '27

SPERRY gyro-pilot. See Compass, Gyrostatic

SPERRY gyroscope company
Mind in the machine. R. W. Bruère. Survey 57:579-83 F 1 '27
32,000 R. P. M. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 57:442-8 Ja 1 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:22 Ja 15 '27

SPERRY stabilizer. See Ships—Stability

SPEWACK, Samuel
Brands across the sea. Collier's 78:27 Ag 28 '26

SPEWACK, Samuel—*Continued*
Four years in Europe made me an American. Sat Eve Post 198:27 My 29 '26
Madame luck; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ja 15 '27
Nikita; story. Collier's 79:22-4 Je 18 '27

SPEYER, Leonora (von Stosch) (Mrs Edgar Speyer)
A B C's in green; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27
Ballad of old Doc Higgins. Nation 122:179-80 F 17 '26
Deep sea fishing; poem. Bookm 61:276 My '25
Emily Dickinson; poem. Bookm 65:149 Ap '27
Fiddler's farewell; poem. Poetry 27:201-5 Ja '26
Further commandment; poem. Nation 123:39 Jl 14 '26
Little lover; poem. Poetry 28:220 Jl '26
Maid Medusa; poem. Nation 126:323 Mr 21 '28
March. . .April; poem. New Repub 50:273 Ap 27 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:37 My 28 '27
Midnight beach; poem. New Repub 50:167 Mr 30 '27
Monk and lady; poem. Poetry 31:117-26 D '27
Of mountains; poem. Am Mercury 4:210-14 F '25
Salome; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 7 '27
Sardinia from a liner; poem. Sat R Lit 1:441 Ja 10 '25
This city wind; poem. Am Mercury 2:196 Je '24
To a song of Sappho, discovered in Egypt; poem. Nation 119:596 D 3 '24

SPEYER, Wilhelm
Views and reviews. C. Engel. Mus Q 12:472-9 Jl '26

SPHAGNUM moss
Sphagnum moss for alpine plants. H. Correvon. House and Gard 50:120 O '26

SPHERES, Music of the. See Music of the spheres

SPHINX
Dr George A. Reisner, archæologist, who solved the riddle of the Sphinx. T. Geoffrey. World's Work 50:278-82 Jl '25
Rejuvenation of the Sphinx. il Mentor 15:60 Ja '28
Repairing the Sphinx. Liv Age 329:459-63 My 29 '26
Restoration of the Sphinx. Science n s 63: sup14 Ap 16 '26
Sphinx emerges. il Lit Digest 89:26-7 My 29 '26
Sphinx, recently renovated, is still a mystery. il Sci Am 137:67-8 Jl '27
Thoroughly renovated Sphinx. il R of Rs 73: 664-5 Je '26

SPHINX moths. See Moths

SPICE of life; story. See Hunting, G.

SPICED wine; drama. See Jones, W. K.

SPICER, Anne (Higginson) (Mrs Vibe Kierulff Spicer)
(tr.) Black sails; poem. H. Vacaresco. Poetry 26:81 My '25
City priest; poem. Lit Digest 96:28 Ja 14 '28
Country parson; poem. Lit Digest 97:29 Je 16 '28
Nancy Hanks's lullaby; poem. Ladies H J 45: 23 F '28
Via crucis; poem. Lit Digest 96:29 Ja 28 '28

SPICER, Dorothy Gladys
Health superstitions of the Italian immigrant. Hygeia 4:266-9 My '26
Immigrant mother. Hygeia 4:319-21 Je '26

SPICER, John S.
Industrial lighting as a safety measure. Ann Am Acad 123:175-87 Ja '26

SPICES
What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 44:131 Ja '27
What's in a can of spice? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 87:93 O '28
See also Condiments

SPICKARD, Ronella
Home economics in Cobb, Ky. J Home Econ 19:383-6 Jl '27

SPIDER; story. See Gale, Z.

SPIDER and the fly; story. See Weston, G:

SPIDER, spider; story. See Aiken, C.

SPIDER-web castle; story. See Dwyer, J. F.

SPIDERS
Agalena's life of rapine. Lit Digest 92:57-9 F 26 '27
Bites from poisonous spiders. Science n s 64: sup10 Jl 16 '26
Black widow. G. R. Brown. il Nature M 11: 156 Mr '28
Christmas spiders; legend. A. V. Carrick. Country Life 55:53-4 D '28
Engineering spider. Lit Digest 91:23 O 23 '26
How wonderful are thy works! B. B. Bell. il Nature M 11:187 Mr '28
Hunting spiders. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 132: 160 Mr '25
Luminous spider. B. Brown. Science n s 62: 182 Ag 21 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62: 329; 63:383 O 9 '25, Ap 9 '26
Orb-weavers of the garden. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 9:371 Je '27
Rock-a-bye, baby spider. M. Tevis. St N 54: 131 D '26
Secret of spiders' skill sought by science. U. V. Wilcox. il Pop Mech 48:91-4 Jl '27
Ship-builders at Wikwamis. J. Dee. St N 55:995 O '28
Sitting up all night with a modest lady spider. il Lit Digest 99:74-7 O 20 '28
Spider-built airships. Mentor 15:59 My '27
Spider does it better. il Am City 36:323 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:22 Ap 9 '27
Spider hunting. T. G. Mehlin. il Nature M 12: 166 S '28
Trapdoor spiders' skill rivals man's. il Pop Mech 46:385 S '26
Uncommon prey of the spider. il R of Rs 72: 332-3 S '25
What spiders spin; nursery tale. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 9:318 My '27
Wonderful weaver of webs. E. Schild. il Sci Am 133:42-3 Jl '25
See also Tarantulas

SPIEGEL Grove. See Hayes, Rutherford Birchard

SPIER, Leslie
Concerning man's antiquity at Frederick, Okla. Science n s 67:160-1 F 10 '28

SPIERS, Alexander Guy Holborn
Art of Firmin Gémier. New Repub 41:73-4 D 10 '24

SPIERS, Marguerite L. See Shepard, W. P., jt. auth.

SPIES
Bravest woman spy. Lit Digest 91:55-7 O 23 '26
Governments, spying, and propaganda. Nation 124:626 Je 8 '27
How Léonie gained her cross of the Legion of honor. Lit Digest 95:45-8 N 26 '27
Plot and counterplot. N. Popoff. Liv Age 329: 314-18, 352-8, 403-8, 454-9, 507-11, 578-83, 628-35 My 8-Je 19 '26
Spy who was forced to be his own executioner. Lit Digest 99:62-8 O 6 '28
World war spies who won, and passed from ken. Lit Digest 99:52-8 N 3 '28

SPIESS, Johannes
Trapped in a submarine. World's Work 55: 501-7 Mr '28

SPIESS, Joseph C.
How we jumped our July and August business 24.1%. System 50:70-2 Jl '26

SPILLED beans. R. Benchley. il Bookm 60:474-6, 679-82 D '24, F '25

SPILLER, Isabele Taliaferro
How to get up a rhythmic band. Etude 46: 751 O '28
New toy symphony every month. Etude 46: 585 Ag '28

SPILLER, Robert Ernest

Drama and the liberal arts. Q J Speech Educ 13:392-9 N '27

Mind and art of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Outlook 149:650-2 Ag 22 '28

SPILLMAN, Ramsay

Tuberculosis, and why. Hygeia 6:624-6 N '28

SPILLMAN, William Jasper

Balanced agricultural output in the United States. Ann Am Acad 117:285-92 Ja '25

Influence of air and sunshine on the growth of trees. Science n s 63:18 Ja 1 '26

SPINACH

Making spinach tempting. M. M. Wright. il Ladies' H J 42:151 Mr '25

Spinach. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:39 Ja '28

Vitamins in spinach. Hygeia 4:652 N '26

Diseases and pests

Manganese as a cure for a chlorosis of spinach. F. T. McLean and B. E. Gilbert. Science n s 61:636 Je 19 '25

SPINAL cord

See also Nervous system

SPINDEN, Herbert Joseph

Also the friendly tropics. Forum 75:204-11 F '26

Ancient Mayan astronomy. Sci Am 138:8-12 Ja '28

Can civilized man keep savage virtues? Forum 78:346-56 S '27

Deciphering Mayan mysteries. Sci Am 138:232-4 Mr '28

In quest of ruined cities. Sci Am 138:108-11 F '28

Thank the American Indian. Sci Am 138:330-2 Ap '28

What is civilization? Forum 74:162-71, 371-9 Ag-S '25

SPINDLE, Forrest. See Straus, Aubrey H., jt. auth.

SPINET desk. See Desks

SPINING, C. M.

New opportunities in Chile. Mis R 50:839-40 N '27

SPINNING (aviation). See Aviation—Stunt flying

SPINNING tops. See Tops

SPINNING wheels

Colonial spinning wheel. W. B. Hunt. il diags Ind Arts M 16:114-15 Mr '27

You can make this colonial spinning wheel. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 49:341-8 F '28

SPINOLA, Ambrose, marquis de los Balbases

Portrait by Velasquez. Int Studio 90:43 Je '28

SPINOZA, Benedictus de

Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:570 Je '27

Spinoza: prophet of liberalism. M. R. Cohen. New Repub 50:164-6 Mr 30 '27

Spinoza today. Nation 124:200 F 23 '27

SPINSTER and cat; story. See Suckow, R.

SPINSTERS

Does it hurt to be an old maid? C. Lowe. il Pict R 27:2 N '25

Go West, young woman! K. Crosby. il Woman Cit n s 11:12-13 F '27

Old maids of the last generation, and this. L. Beil. il Sat Eve Post 199:18 D 25 '26

On being a spinster. E. Jordan. Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ap 10 '26

SPINY rose galls. See Galls (botany)

SPIRAL nebulae. See Nebulae

SPIRAL of Archimedes. See Archimedes' screw

SPIRE, André

Vers-libre in full bloom. S. Burnshaw. Poetry 32:277-82, 334-41 Ag-S '28

SPIREAS

Worthy spireas of many kinds. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 52:98-9 Jl '27

SPIRIT. See Soul

SPIRIT in the pipe; story. See Fernald, C. B.

SPIRIT invincible; story. See Sherrett, J. A.

SPIRIT of St Louis (monoplane). See Airplanes

SPIRIT of seventy-six; story. See Street, J.

SPIRITISM. See Spiritualism

SPIRITS. See Ghosts

SPIRITS of Medicine mountain; story. See Brereton, C: V.

SPIRITUAL healing. See Faith cure

SPIRITUAL life

Adjusting the machine. G: A. Coe. Survey 57:212-14 N 15 '26

American women and religion. A. M. Royden. Forum 80:347-57 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:28 S 8 '28

Apostle to youth. J: M. Roots. Atlan 142:807-17 D '28

Beauty and religion. A. D. Carlson. Harper 156:489-96 Mr '28

Christ, the universe and human life. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 131:443-50 Ap '27

Consciousness and the religious life. H. Croly. New Repub 45:262-5 Ja 27 '26

Developing spiritual factors. J. Purcell-Guild. Survey 59:85-6 O 15 '27

Development of human personality through religious experience. A. H. Silver. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:272-6

Faith of a common man. R. Quillen. Am M 100:29 D '25

Fight to-day. L. Arent. Cath World 122:357-64 D '25

For this purpose; little sermon on our service to God. J. K. Jerome. il Good H 82:81+ My '26

Intellectual death and spiritual life. M. Sherwood. Atlan 138:794-802 D '26

Knowing God and knowing self. Sundar Singh. Mis R 51:367-9 My '28

Law in the spiritual world. Cath World 120:826-8 Mr '25

Leaves from a secret journal. J. Steger. Atlan 135:28-40; 136:758-69 Ja, D '25

Life of the spirit. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:14 Je '25

Limitation or liberty. H. E. Fosdick. Harper 153:64-8 Je '26

Matters that matter; radio talk between Dame Henrietta Barnett and Sir Oliver Lodge. Fortn 124:739-44 D '25

Meetinghouse and the laboratory. Atlan 136:771-7 D '25

My recipe for happiness. B. Tabor. Good H 82:47 Ap '26

My religious experience: practical wisdom and the Sermon on the mount. A. Bennett. Cent 111:539-46 Mr '26

My religious life. H. Walpole. il Delin 112:19 My '28

Natural history of a soul. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 136:625-33 N '25

Nursery of souls. R. M. Jones. il Survey 59:311-14 D 1 '27

Richard Kane hunts for God. I. Edman. Cent 111:492-503 F '26

Shall we pray? L. C. Willcox. Harper 150:158-61 Ja '25

Soil and the spiritual life. J: S. King. Mis R 49:489-91 Jl '26

Soldier's faith; review of Religio militis, by A. Hopkinson. E. M. E. Blyth. Quar 251:55-69 Jl '28

Some notes on light. J. Steger. Atlan 138:315-25 S '26

Spiritual adventure; Krishnamurti's philosophy. C. Bragdon. Outlook 149:304 Je 20 '28

Spiritualizing education. Nat Educ Assn J 14:220-1 O '25

Stuff that dreams are made on. H. C. Sproul. Scrib M 78:363-6 O '25

Tests of spiritual life. S. S. Singh. Mis R 50:751-2 O '27

Thoughts of an about-to-be-convert. Cath World 125:39-46 Ap '27

What is a religious man? J. F. Newton. Atlan 137:635-40 My '26

See also Religion; Soul

SPIRITUALISM

Beyond the grave. C. E: Macartney. Ladies' H J 43:8 F '26

SPIRITUALISM—*Continued*
Fountain of spiritualism. P. Kearney. Am Mercury 4:331-6 Mr '25
French view of Conan Doyle. J. Dorsenne. Liv Age 327:467-9 N 28 '25
I don't know what happened at these séances. H. Garland. Am M 105:42-3 Mr '28
Spirit mediums fail in test made by J. A. Gilbert. il Sci Am 134:13 Ja '26
Spirit return. J. A. Gilbert. il Sci Am 133:85 Ag '25
Spiritualism and religion. O. J. Lodge. Forum 74:184-93 Ag '25
Spiritualism in the light of modern science. A. G. Whyte. Cur Hist 26:219-24 My '27
Spiritualist menace to children. I. Hernaman. Cath World 124:203-8 N '26
Warning against spiritualism. Lit Digest 86:32 Jl 18 '25
See also Automatic writing; Ghosts; Psychical research

SPIRITUALS. See Negro songs

SPIROGYRA
Sexual reproduction in water silk. F. E. Lloyd. il Sci Monthly 22:330-40 Ap '26

SPITALNY, Maurice
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:238 D '24

SPITE house; story. See Lloyd, B. D.

SPITTELER, Carl
Bard of an elder age: symposium. Liv Age 325:511-17 Je 6 '25
Carl Spitteler. J. F. Muirhead. Sat R Lit 3:10 Jl 31 '26; Reply. 3:46 Ag 14 '26

SPITTING
Public menace and a suggested cure. B. E. Wickliffe. Am City 33:169 Ag '25
Tuberculosis, and why. R. Spillman. Hygeia 6:624-6 N '28

SPITTING cat; story. See Marquand, J. P.

SPITZBERGEN
Arctic danger spots and seasons. V. Stefansson. map Outlook 149:258-9 Je 13 '28
Bird life of polar Spitzbergen. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 97:403-10 Mr '25
Spitzbergen, a new province of Norway. P. Knaplund. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:386-8 Je '26
Spitsbergen, the land of eternal snow. H. P. Dreyer. il Cur Hist 28:769-73 Ag '28
Woman's winter on Spitsbergen. M. P. Gilson. il maps Nat Geog M 54:227-46 Ag '28

SPITZER, Marian
Curse of independence. por Pict R 27:4 Mr '26
Erstwhile crowning glory. Sat Eve Post 197:50-2 Je 27 '25
Freedom of the breeze. Sat Eve Post 197:74-82 D 6 '24
Lay of the last minstrels. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Mr 7 '25
Modern magic carpet. Sat Eve Post 197:47 Mr 28 '25
Morals in the two-a-day. Am Mercury 3:35-9 S '24
More you look the less you see. Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ja 17 '25
Not the type. Sat Eve Post 197:16 F 21 '25
Ten-twenty-thirty. Sat Eve Post 198:40-2 Ag 22 '25
Very extra girl. Sat Eve Post 198:46-52 My 15 '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:54 N 8 '24

SPIVAK, Charles David
Acoustics in the study of solutions. Science n s 66:378-9 O 21 '27

SPLAWN, William Marshall Walter
Education the resultant of many forces acting in divers ways. School Life 10:181-2 Je '25

SPLEEN
Function of the spleen. Science n s 63:sup12-14 F 26 '26
Spleen a germ-killer. Lit Digest 89:21 My 15 '26

SPLEEN; story. See Burke, T.

SPLENDID offer; drama. See King, G. E.

SPLENDID with swords; story. See Williams, W.

SPLENDOR and glory; story. See Beer, T:

SPLIT rails; story. See Bryant, L. M.

SPLURGIN'; story. See Rose, W.

SPODE pottery. See Pottery, English

SPOFFORD, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott) (Mrs Richard S. Spofford)
Memories of Mrs Spofford. M. G. Morrison. Bookm 62:315-18 N '25

SPOFFORD, Mrs Richard S. See Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth

SPOHRER, Gregory J.
Inventors who have achieved commercial success; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 136:327 My '27

SPOIL-sport; story. See Aumonier, S.

SPOILS of war; story. See Wiley, H. C.

SPOILS system
Cut out the politics. Outlook 140:278 Je 24 '25
Defenders of the auction block; tracing responsibility back to Washington. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:258-60 Mr 5 '27
Mississippi auction block, new style. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:231-4 F 26 '27
Politics in state institutions. A. L. Bowen. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:554-7
Public office, a private debt. A. T. Weil. Ind 121:222-4 S 8 '28
Public office on easy payments; the G. O. P. in Georgia. S: T. Moore. il Ind 118:203-6 F 19 '27
Republican patronage in South Carolina, where public office is a private debt. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:149-52 F 5 '27
Republicans for revenue only; unmasking a Tennessee patronage scandal. F: Rush. il Ind 117:635-9 D 4 '26
What senators say about wet spoils. Collier's 76:15 O 24 '25
Why partisan appointments cannot result in the best municipal service. Am City 36:465 Ap '27
See also Politics, Corruption in

SPOKANE, Washington
Spokane's airport and the stimulation of American air-mindedness. E. C. French. il Am City 37:158-9 Ag '27

SPOKEN English. See English language—Pronunciation; Speech

SPOKEN word; story. See Condon, F.

SPONGE cake. See Cake

SPONGES
Down among the man-eaters. il Lit Digest 91:70-6 O 16 '26
Fresh-water sponge, spongilla lacustris Linn., in Massachusetts. W. H. Cole and D. Potter. Science n s 61:391; 62:206 Ap 10, Ag 28 '25
Luminescence in sponges. Y. K. Okada. Science n s 62:566-7 D 18 '25
Sponges for remembrance. Atlan 141:568-9 Ap '28

SPONSLER, O. L.
X-ray diffraction patterns from plant materials. Science n s 62:547-8 D 11 '25

SPONTANEITY
Artistic ideals. D. G. Mason. Mus Q 12:315-26 Jl '26

SPONTANEOUS combustion
Spontaneous combustion. Lit Digest 85:26 Ap 25 '25
Spontaneous combustion. C: E. Munroe. Sci Monthly 21:394-7 O '25

SPONTANEOUS heat production. See Heat production, Spontaneous

SPOOLS
Only one wood for spools, white birch. C. N. Lurie. il St N 52:1327 O '25
Save the spools. F. M. Ackley. il School Arts M 26:191-2 N '26
Spool toys for boys. E: Thatcher. il Ladies' H J 41:65 D '24

SPOONER, Harry L.
Snapshot man. Photo-Era 60:144-6 Mr '28
Telephone company makes enviable record in trimming roadside trees. Am City 35:799-800 D '26
Treatment of logs for log cabins. Arch Rec 63:583-4 Je '28

SPOONER, Henry John
Noise question. 19th Cent 104:302-11 S '28

SPOONER, Julia A.
Citizen teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1924:200-5

SPOONER, William B., jr.
Now our sales analysis tells a really useful story. System 48:179-80 Ag '25

SPORBORG, Mrs William Dick
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Je '26

SPORT. See Sports

SPORT model; story. See Burnet, D.

SPORT trophies. See Trophies, Sport

SPORTING chance; novel. See Lewis, M.

SPORTING goods
Written like a chat in the locker room. D. H. Mudge. System 48:686-7 D '25

SPORTING spinster; story. See MacGrath, H.

SPORTS
Accelerating sentiment. W: H. Pickens. il Sat Eve Post 200:41 Ja 7 '28
Amalgamated sports. W. O. McGeehan. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Je 9 '28
Amateur spirit in sport. H. Reed. Outlook 149:174-5 My 30 '28
Amsterdam shamateurs. Liv Age 333:648-9 O 1 '27
Be a good sport. F. H. Yost. il Delin 106:15 My '25
Belgians have recently developed great interest in sports. W: G. Burdett. School Life 13:105 F '28
Big business in sports. R. F. Kelley. il Good H 83:18-19 N '26
British view of sports. Playground 21:310-11 S '27
By the skin of their teeth. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:8 D 4 '26
Case of American sport. O. Lewis. Ind 118:628-30 Je 18 '27
Changing champions into pros. il Lit Digest 91:84-92 O 16 '26
Do international sports help the cause of peace? R of Rs 71:327-8 Mr '25
Don't look at the other fellow through a magnifying glass; interview with H: W. Thornton. S: Crowther. Am M 100:28-9 N '25
Educated sportsmen. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:460-2 Ap 13 '27
English sport in English education. H. J. Savage. School and Soc 25:269-74 Mr 5 '27
European views on the amateur in sport. R of Rs 71:552 My '25
Ever hear this one? some good sports stories. G. Rice. Collier's 76:10 D 26 '25
Forcing professionalism on Mary K. Browne. Lit Digest 93:72-9 My 7 '27
Gas and the games. G: S. Brooks. Scrib M 84:189-83 Ag '28
Germans turn from military exercises to organized sports. H. C. Claiborne. School Life 13:52 N '27
Germany's discipline of sport. il Lit Digest 95:18 D 10 '27
Getting the most out of life. W. Camp. il Collier's 76:18-19 S 12 '25
Gold rush; college athletes are flocking to the ranks of pros. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:27 Ag 11 '28
Golden blight on amateurism. Lit Digest 92:74-8 Ja 15 '27
Golden surf. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:16 Ja 14 '28
Great sports myth. J: R. Tunis. Harper 156:422-31 Mr '28
Great year in American sport. il World's Work 49:295-310 Ja '25
Half the battle: clip the wings from your thoughts. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:10 Ag 6 '27
Have you turned pro? H. I. Phillips. Collier's 78:20 N 20 '26
Heart-breakers. G. Rice. Collier's 80:13 Jl 16 '27
High cost of playing games. Lit Digest 91:68-73 N 20 '26
High cost of watching other people play. il Lit Digest 84:56-63 F 14 '25
Horatio's a piker. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:12 Jl 17 '26
How clean is sport? W. Camp. World's Work 49:319-21 Ja '25
How will they handle 'em all? G. Rice. Collier's 76:19 O 3 '25
Is British sport decadent? Liv Age 334:367-8 F 15 '28
Is there hope for the southpaw? G. Rice. Collier's 74:14 D 27 '24
It's always fair weather for indoor sports. G. Rice. il Collier's 75:16-17 Mr 21 '25
Lifting the ban on Sunday sports. Lit Digest 99:29-30 D 1 '28
Make your sport fit your age. W. Camp. Collier's 75:15 Ap 25 '25
Mercenary modern sportsman. R of Rs 78:555-6 N '28
New bonds of peace. Playground 20:461 N '26
Night lighting for outdoor sports. O. F. Haas and H. M. Sharp. diags Am City 34:265-8 Mr '26
1924, the glorious year in sport. S. Metzger. il Country Life 47:41-7 D '24
Old familiar faces. G. Rice. Collier's 77:21 Ja 2 '26
Our changing sports page. W. O. McGeehan. Scrib M 84:56-60 Jl '28
Out where the best begins; Pacific coast. G. Rice. Collier's 77:26 Ap 17 '26
Outdoor recreation for industrial employees. il Monthly Labor R 24:867-82 My '27
Over the hurdles; interview with Lord Burghley. R. E. Kauffman. il St N 54:700-1 Jl '27
Physiological basis of athletic records. A. V. Hill. Sci Monthly 21:409-28 O '25
Playboy spirit in sport. Lit Digest 92:66-9 F 12 '27
Polo as prayer. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 23 '26
Primitive sport. il R of Rs 78:220-1 Ag '28
Problem column. V. K. Brown. Playground 18:491-2 N '24
Professional amateur. New Repub 44:7-8 Ag 26 '25
Professionalism in sports. J. A. Ten Eyck. Outlook 140:585-6 Ag 26 '25
Science and sports records. C: A. Dean. il Pop Mech 43:610-15 Ap '25
Seeing's not believing. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:20 Mr 19 '27
Should Christians play on Sunday? Lit Digest 88:27-8 Ja 30 '26
Skull practice. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:19 Ja 8 '27
Speediest sport; interview with E. Quigley. G. Rice. il Collier's 81:19 Ja 21 '28
Sport and literature. Forum 77:123-6 Ja '27
Sport and snobbery. J: C. Kofoed. Am Mercury 15:432-7 D '28
Sport enters hallowed ground. il R of Rs 73:309-10 Mr '26
Sport for art's sake. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:14 S 11 '26
Sport for sport's sake. Liv Age 330:373-7 Ag 14 '26
Sport in Germany. Liv Age 334:647-8 Ap 1 '28
Sport in Latin America. L. A. Gayou. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:883-9 S '26
Sport to-day and to-morrow. A. Höllriegel. Liv Age 333:163-8 Jl 15 '27
Sporting dollars. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:24 O 16 '26
Sporting life of ancient Greece. R of Rs 73:662-3 Je '26
Sports and morals. Playground 19:336 S '25
Sport's golden harvest. G. Rice. Collier's 77:29 Ja 16 '26
Sports versus military training in the German republic. K. E. Richter. School and Soc 26:619-21 N 12 '27
Sports which are popular in the Washington parks. Am City 31:590 D '24
Take your time, or lose! G. Rice. Collier's 77:14 Mr 20 '26

SPORTS—*Continued*

There ought to be a law; a pro in one sport is an amateur in another. G. Rice. Collier's 82:22 S 8 '28

They laugh at the years. G. Rice. Collier's 77:28 My 1 '26

Thrill of a hard fight. G. Rice. Collier's 76:14 N 14 '25

Through sport to peace? Nation 125:303-4 S 28 '27

Tilden's trial and Paddock's perils; what constitutes professionalism. il Lit Digest 98:43-6 Ag 25 '28

Titus to Laertes. P. White. No Am 226:101-2 Jl '28

Too much money. G. Rice. Collier's 76:12 S 12 '25

Too smart to win. G. Rice. Collier's 76:15 D 12 '25

Twenty-five years in sports. B. Bulger. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Ap 28; 36-8 My 12; 37 My 26 '28

Was it on the level? G. Rice. Collier's 79:30 F 26 '27

Watch the southpaws. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:8 Je 4 '27

We're sports-mad idiots! il R of Rs 75:105-6 Ja '27

What a nerve! G. Rice. Collier's 78:28 Jl 24 '26

What every fan knows; great thrills don't come very often. G. Rice. il Collier's 80:16 N 19 '27

What is sport? Lit Digest 85:54-5 Je 27 '25

What'll you bet? G. Rice. Collier's 82:7 Ag 18 '28

When the clock stands still. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:10 Mr 26 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:61-4 Ap 9 '27

Who gets the gate? G. Rice. Collier's 79:26 Je 18 '27

Why the upsets? G. Rice. il Collier's 75:20 F 14 '25

Will their crowns stay on? G. Rice. Collier's 77:29 F 27 '26

Would you change the rules? G. Rice. il Collier's 79:10 F 5 '27

Year in sport; photographs. Country Life 49:73-8 D '25

See also Aquatic sports; Athletics; Champions; Cheer-leaders; College athletics; Exercise; Horsemanship; Olympic games; Outdoor life; Radio broadcasting—Sports; School athletics; Track athletics; Umpires (sports); Winter sports; also names of sports, e.g. Archery; Automobile racing; Balloon jumping; Baseball; Bicycle races; Boxing; Canoes and canoeing; Coaches and coaching; Coursing; Cricket (game); Dog racing; Fencing; Fishing; Football; Fox hunting; Games; Golf; Hockey; Horse racing; Hunting; Ice boats and ice boating; Mountaineering; Polo; Quoits; Rope tricks; Rowing; Running; Sailing; Skating; Skis and ski running; Swimming; Tennis; Vaulting (sport); Walking; Weight throwing; Yachts and yachting; also Sportsmanship brotherhood

SPORTS clothing. See Clothing and dress

SPORTS clubs. See Athletic clubs

SPORTS for women

Crawl stroke makes Junos. Lit Digest 86:52-3 Jl 25 '25

How weak is the weaker sex? Woman Cit n s 10:15 S '25

Making play while the sun shines. il Woman Cit n s 10:11 Je 27 '25

Mistress of court and course. M. Goss. il Woman Cit n s 10:13 Ag 8 '25

New sportswoman. E. Halsey. il Hygeia 5:446-8 S '27

Woman on the links. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 48:41-2 Jl '25

SPORTS in art

American sporting prints. J. Pennington. il Int Studio 80:460-5 Mr '25

Brilliant sport decorations for a New York dining room. F. Lloyd. il Arts and Dec 22:21-4 D '24

China and pottery with hunting decorations. W. Mills. il Arts and Dec 22:22-3 F '25

English sporting prints: the Georgian period. H. A. Bryden. 19th Cent 100:289-302 Ag '26

Henry Alken: court-painter to Nimrod. G. Teall. il House and Gard 50:90-1 N '26

Master painter of strong men. G. Bellows and his pictures of boxing combats. F. Crowninshield. il Mentor 14:32-5 S '26

Modern athletes in sculpture by R. Tait McKenzie. B. Lyons. il Mentor 14:23-9 S '26

Old England in the hunting field. il Arts and Dec 28:40-1 Ja '28

Relics of a royal sport in China. R. M. Chait. il Int Studio 91:33-6 N '28

Some delightful old French sporting prints. J: R. Kowall. il Arts and Dec 28:44-5 F '28

Sport in modern art. il Hygeia 6:642-3 N '28

Sports in American sculpture. R: Elmore. il Int Studio 82:98-101 N '25

SPORTSMAN; story. See Kirk, R. G.

SPORTSMANSHIP

Do invaders get a square deal? G. Rice. il Collier's 74:9 D 13 '24

Dying for, dear old—. H. Broun. il Harper 151:60-6 Je '25

Good losers I've known. E. A. Guest. Am M 98:5-7 D '24

Habits imbued in athletics persist in all relations of life; S. C. Staley's program of sportsmanship education. J. F. Rogers. il School Life 10:54-5 N '24

New way to peace. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 84:4 Mr '27

Play the game! J: H. Finley. Am City 31:589-90 D '24

Sporting thing. G. Rice. Collier's 76:12 Ag 29 '25

Sportsmanship. W. O. McGeehan. St N 54:948 O '27

Sportsmanship in school athletics. H: S. Curtis. School and Soc 23:655-6 My 22 '26

To develop a nation of sportsmen. School Life 10:59 N '24

What every winner knows. G. Rice. il Collier's 77:28 My 8 '26

What is a good sport? Forum definitions. Forum 77:242-4 F '27

SPORTSMANSHIP brotherhood

Bridge of understanding. D. Chase. Nat Educ Assn J 16:157 My '27

Sportsmanship brotherhood. Lit Digest 88:60-2 Mr 27 '26

SPOTTED fever

Laboratory for the study of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. R. A. Cooley. Science n s 65:417 Ap 29 '27

Montana's laboratory for the study of insect-borne diseases. R. A. Cooley. Am J Pub Health 18:993-6 Ag '28

Prevention of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:723-4 Jl '27

Rocky Mountain spotted fever. R. R. Spencer. il Hygeia 4:461-3 Ag '26

Tick juice as a protection against Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Science n s 62:sup 12 N 6 '25

SPRACKLING, Helen

Decorative panels and hangings. House B 64:704-5 D '28

Piano. House B 63:151 F '28

Rainbow bathrooms. House B 63:750-1 Je '28

Well-appointed desk. House B 64:402-3 O '28

SPRAGUE, A. R.

Gilding the gladiolus; A. R. Sprague's new Orchid. H. J. Loken. il por Sunset 58:27 Mr '27

SPRAGUE, Elizabeth Cade

Studies of coffee making by precise methods. J Home Econ 17:206-11 Ap '25

SPRAGUE, Howard B.

Convenient method of measuring quantities of chloroplast pigments. Science n s 67:167-9 F 10 '28

SPRAGUE, Jesse Rainsford

American banker. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 F 4; 18-19 F 11; 20-1 F 18; 18-19 F 25; 35-7 Mr 3 '28

Are we overselling? Sat Eve Post 197:36-9 Ja 17 '25

SPRAGUE, Jesse Rainsford—*Continued*
Being your own boss. Sat Eve Post 198:46 S 5 '25
Better speech, better business. Sat Eve Post 198:40-2 Jl 4 '25
Big business on trial. Harper 154:91-8 D '26
British selling at home and abroad. Sat Eve Post 199:36-8 Ag 7 '26
Can the country village come back? Sat Eve Post 198:41 D 5 '25
Chamber of commerce stuff. Sat Eve Post 197:38 F 28 '25
(ed.) Confessions of a Ford dealer. Harper 155:26-35 Je '27
Getting business for the railroad. Sat Eve Post 198:48-52 Mr 20 '26
Go-getter abroad. Harper 154:507-15 Mr '27
Hand-to-mouth buying. Sat Eve Post 199:27 O 2 '26
Is credit too cheap? Sat Eve Post 198:33 O 24 '25
Making a living in England. Sat Eve Post 198:14 Ap 3 '26
Making a living in France. Sat Eve Post 198:27 Je 12 '26
Making a living in New York. Sat Eve Post 200:29 S 3 '27
Making of a merchant. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ap 2; 28-9 Ap 9; 24-5 Ap 16; 43-5 Ap 23; 37-9 Ap 30 '27
Middleman. Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 N 17; 18-19 N 24 '28 (to be cont)
Mr Petrovich from Russia. Sat Eve Post 197:27 My 2 '25
New competition. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 2 '27
Pearls and colored stones. Sat Eve Post 199:39 S 11 '26
Port of missing films. Sat Eve Post 198:16 N 14 '25
Prosperity without profit. Harper 157:83-91 Je '28
Putting business before life. Harper 155:702-9 N '27
Religion in business. Harper 155:431-9 S '27
(ed.) Retired business man looks at business. Sat Eve Post 199:33 My 14 '27
Sales resistance stiffens. Am Mercury 4:215-20 F '25
Those deadly French sales people! Sat Eve Post 197:27 D 13 '24
Voyageur of commerce. Sat Eve Post 197:15 N 22 '24
Wanted, a substitute for work. Sat Eve Post 197:46 Ap 25 '25
What price organization? Scrib M 78:309-15 S '25
Will big business last? Sat Eve Post 197:29 Je 13 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:30 S 17 '27

SPRAGUE, Roger
Samoan youth. Sat R Lit 5:382 N 17 '28

SPRAKE, Mrs E. Barrie (Carpenter)
Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. por Canad M 67:25 My '27

SPRATLING, William Philip, 1900-
Cane River portraits. il Scrib M 83:411-18 Ap '28

SPRAU, George
Forgotten art. Scrib M 81:239-41 Mr '27

SPRAY, Leonard
Kingless monarchy. Fortn 125:241-50 F '26

SPRAY irrigation. See Irrigation, Overhead

SPRAY painting. See Paint spraying

SPRAYING and dusting
Ammunition of the new warfare on plant pests. M. G. Kains. Gard & Home B 43:465 Jl '26
Cheap spraying equipment. W: P. Dietz. il Ind Educ M 29:468 Je '28
Control of aphids injurious to orchard fruits, currant, gooseberry, and grape. Revised ed. A. L. Quaintance and A. C. Baker. il Farmers' Bul 1128:1-34 '26
Control of sugar-cane pest; cane borer. Science n s 65:sup12 Ja 14 '27
Dusting crops instead of spraying. il Lit Digest 85:27 My 2 '25
Effect of sodium silicofluoride sprays on the peach and on the control of bacterial spot. H. W. Anderson. Science n s 65:16-17 Ja 7 '27
Effective dust treatments for the control of smut of oats. R. C. Thomas. Science n s 61:47-8 Ja 9 '25
Eradicating dandelions. H. M. Ziegler. il Country Life 52:64 My '27
Insect warfare. Science n s 61:sup14 Ap 10 '25
Insects attacking the peach in the South and how to control them. O. I. Snapp. il Farmers' Bul 1557:1-42 '28
Insects needed in the orchard. J: Y. Beatty. Gard M 42:283 D '25
Melon aphid and its control. F. H. Chittenden and W. H. White. il diags Farmers' Bul 1499:1-17 '26
New dust treatments for oats smuts. J. D. Sayre and R. C. Thomas. Science n s 66:398 O 28 '27
Poison in small doses; how the chemical warfare against insects affects our food supply. E. S. Clowes. il Hygeia 5:458-61 S '27
Poison spraying by airplane and dirigible. il diag Sci Am 133:273-4 O '25
Spraying for fruit tree health. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. il Country Life 51:70 Mr '27
See also Fungicides; Western cooperative oil-spray project

SPREAD eagle; drama. See Brooks, G: S., and Lister, W. B.

SPREEWALD, Germany
Heart of modern Germany. R. Medill. il Travel 49:34-8 Jl '27

SPRIGG, Christopher
Once I did think; poem. Dial 82:187 Mr '27

SPRING, Everett
What becomes of our presidents? Ind 117:176-8 Ag 14 '26

SPRING
And then came spring. A. H. Farrow. il Photo-Era 58:185-8 Ap '27
Chronicles of a countryman. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 51:58-60 Ap '27
Early spring. R. C. Francis. House B 63:296 Mr '28
Ineluctable spring. Forum 75:922-5 Je '26
Joy-bells of spring. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. Fortn 127:688-92 My '27
Let's be lazy. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 81:33 Mr 31 '28
Spirit of spring; etchings. Country Life 50:57-64 My '26
Spring again. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 50:33-6 My '26
Spring and the poets. F: L. Allen. Forum 77:481-4 Ap '27
Spring beauty in the garden. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:116-17 My '26
Spring in the cosmos. Nation 126:364 Ap 4 '28
Spring o' the year. R. Moody. St N 54:569 My '27
Spring poetry. Sat R Lit 1:659 Ap 11 '25

SPRING; story. See O'Toole, E: J.

SPRING HILL, Palestine. See Tel Aviv, Palestine

SPRING LAKE, New Jersey
Spring Lake's memorial community house. A. B. Heilner. il Playground 18:571-3 Ja '25

SPRING sluicing; drama. See Ernst, A. H.

SPRINGER, Mrs Fleta Campbell
Late party; story. Collier's 80:28 N 19 '27
Make a note of this; story. Pict R 30:32 O '28
Perfect thing; story. Woman's H C 54:12-13 Mr '27
Severson; story. Harper 155:73-88 Je '27
We who do not see ghosts; story. Harper 152:470-6 Mr '26
Young orchard; story. Harper 156:675-84 My '28

SPRINGER, John McKendree
Are Africans worth saving? Mis R 51:781-7 O '28
Wealth in Central Africa. Mis R 51:450-8 Je '28

SPRINGER, Nannae Neal. See Hartman, Jo, pseud.

SPRINGER, Thomas Grant
Thirteen guns; story. Pict R 28:30-4 N '26

SPRINGFIELD, Illinois
New way to pay; financing an isolation hospital. E. G. Eklund. Survey 56:379-80 Je 15 '26
Water softening. C: H. Spaulding. Am City 36:472-4 Ap '27

SPRINGFIELD, Massachusetts
America of the busy towns. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:110 Ja 24 '25
Donating playgrounds. N. D. Bill. Playground 19:331 S '25
New England town in the heart of a New England city. J. T. Woodruff. map Am City 38:97 Mr '28
See also Colony Hills

SPRINGFIELD, Missouri
Tiny town. R. E. Smith. il St N 53:276-9 Ja '26
Tiny town and its administration. R. E. Smith. il Am City 33:65-6 Jl '25
Tiny-town idea. R. E. Smith. Educ R 70:125 O '25

SPRINGFIELD, Ohio
Health insurance policy. L. Johnson. il Am City 37:201-2 Ag '27

SPRINGFIELD, Vermont
Lower taxes and better service under manager plan. R. M. Wilcomb. Am City 34:413-14 Ap '26

SPRINGFIELD Republican
Springfield Republican. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 8:85-92 My '26

SPRINGS, Elliott White
Midnight parade. Scrib M 83:163-6 F '28
Portraits. Arts and Dec 30:63 N '28

SPRINGS
Impure wells and springs. Lit Digest 99:79-81 N 17 '28
Our big springs. il Lit Digest 94:23 S 17 '27
See also Hot springs; Mineral waters

SPRINGS (mechanisms)
See also Automobiles—Springs

SPRINGTIME; story. See Gale, Z.

SPRINGTIME orphan; story. See Batten, H. M.

SPRINKLERS
Economical sprinkler outfit for a small community. G: W. Harmon. il Am City 33:236-7 S '25

SPRINT ball
Sprint ball. Playground 19:339 S '25

SPRINTING. See Running

SPRINTING press; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SPRISSLER, Alfred
Piano trios and the student. Etude 43:747 O '25

SPROAT, A. D.
Hunting experiences in Zacatecas. Bul Pan Am Union 61:964-70 O '27

SPROEHNLE, Katherine
All that glitters. Collier's 81:14 Ja 21 '28
Beatrice Lillie and Lady Peel, a double rôle. Pict R 27:2 Ap '26
Business of portrait painting. Sat Eve Post 197:19 Ap 11 '25
Counter attractions. Collier's 82:22 Ag 4 '28
Don't be yourself. Sat Eve Post 199:57-8 O 16 '26
Game of marbles. Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ap 10 '26
Million dollars wanted. Sat Eve Post 197:9 My 9 '25
Oh, steward! Collier's 77:9 My 8 '26
Painting the lily. Collier's 77:30 Ap 10 '26
What ladies prefer. Collier's 80:17-18 Jl 9 '27
You furnish the girl. Collier's 77:30 F 20 '26
—and Megrue, Rol Cooper
First three acts the hardest. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ja 16 '26

SPROUL, H. C.
Stuff that dreams are made on. Scrib M 78:363-6 O '25

SPRUCE
On the trail of the vanishing spruce. D. S. Jeffers and C. F. Korstian. il Sci Monthly 20:358-68 Ap '25

SPRUNT, Alexander, Jr.
Echoes of a vanished host. Nature M 12:301-3 N '28
Lost legions. por Nature M 11:356-9 Je '28
Skimmertown. Nature M 11:30-2 Ja '28
Sperrit of the ricefields; story. St N 55:775-9 Ag '28
What price, beauty? Nature M 12:182-3 S '28
Wings of mystery. Nature M 12:119-21 Ag '28

SPRY, Walter
Finding the proper blend of mechanics and musicianship in piano study. por Musician 32:10 Je '27
Master lesson upon the andante from the Schubert sonata op. 78. por Etude 46:596 Ag '28

SPRY, William
Contributions of the General land office to education. School Life 10:43-6 N '24

SPUR of the moment; story. See Venable, E: C.

SPURLIN, Mary Jane
Lady on the bench. L. I. Thompson. por Sunset 60:48 Ja '28

SPY; story. See Hughes, L.

SPYING. See Spies

SPYKMAN, Nicholas Johannes
Social background of Asiatic nationalism. Am J Soc 32:396-411 N '26

SQUABS. See Cookery—Poultry; Pigeons

SQUALLS; story. See Carter, I. H.

SQUARE (instrument). See Carpenter's square

SQUARE dances. See Dancing

SQUAREHEAD; story. See Horn, R. de S.

SQUASHES

Diseases and pests

Bacterial leafspot on Hubbard squash. M. K. Bryan. Science n s 63:165 F 5 '26

SQUASHES; story. See Kahler, H. M.

SQUAWKER; story. See Condon, F.

SQUIDS
Life history of a fake! concerning occurrence in Onondaga lake of marine squids. C: W. Hargitt. Science n s 63:334-5 Mr 26 '26

SQUIER, Emma Lindsay (Mrs George Lloyd Mark)
Angry god and the people of corn; story. Good H 84:16-19 Mr '27
Bells of Culiacán; story. Good H 84:34-7 My '27
Bride of the sacred well; legend. Good H 85:26-9 N '27
Children of the twilight; stories. Good H 79:14-17 N '24; 80:50-3 Ja; 48-51 F; 38-41 Mr; 24-7 Ap; 38-41 My; 72-5 Je '25
Every day except Friday; story. Delin 112:26-7 Ap '28
Gipsy road; story. Delin 110:10-11 My '27
Jewels of Qu'appelle; story. Collier's 77:15-16 Ja 30 '26
Leopard queen smiles; legend. Good H 86:28-31 Mr '28
Little lost stars of Chapala; legend. Good H 87:98-101 Ag '28
Lost little song of Chang Hao; story. Ladies' H J 43:16-17 O '26
Madonna of the mesa; story. Collier's 76:3-4 D 19 '25
Man of honor; story. Collier's 81:16-18 My 26 '28
Queen's harp; legend. Good H 86:28-31 My '28
Reformer; story. Sunset 54:30-2 My '25
Revenge and what comes after; story. Good H 81:24-7 Ag '25
Road of the glorious leyendas; legend. Good H 86:20-3 Ja '28

SQUIER, Emma Lindsay (Mrs George Lloyd Mark)—*Continued*
Room of the golden lovers; story. Collier's 79:24-5 Mr 19 '27
Rosa Amarilla; legend. Good H 85:46-9 S '27
Shameless pearl; story. Ladies' H J 44:10-11 Mr '27
Story of Pájara Cú. Good H 85:30-3 Jl '27
Tampoco; story. Ladies H J 45:18-19 Ag '28
To her majesty; story. Collier's 80:24-6 Jl 30 '27
Two women of Han; story. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 Mr '26
Voice of the silver bells; story. Asia 25:665-9 Ag '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:36 Mr '26

SQUIER, George Owen
Army's greatest inventor. E. Dougherty. il pors Pop Mech 48:410-12 S '27

SQUIFFY; story. See Hopper, J.

SQUIRE, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)
Recent American literature. Liv Age 334:351-4 F 15 '28
Smollett. Liv Age 328:379-81 F 13 '26
Verse of G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 334:1228-32 Ag '28

SQUIRE, Lorene
Confessions of a pet-lover. il por Nature M 10:95-8 Ag '27
Corax, the night heron. il por Nature M 11:307-9 My '28
Meadowlark. il Bird Lore 29:167-70 My '27
Mr Kangar and Mrs Roo. por Nature M 9:13-16 Ja '27
Now what is that bird? il Nature M 10:175-7 S '27

SQUIRE Petrick's lady; story. See Hardy, T:

SQUIRES, Edith Lombard
Galatea wakes; poem. Poet Lore 38:105 Mr '27

SQUIRES, Walter Albion
Bird-study on a Mediterranean cruise. Bird Lore 27:172-4 My '25
Rural religious education. Mis R 49:687-91 S '26

SQUIRRELS
Cinco, you rascal! story. M. Shanafelt. il Nature M 9:245-6 Ap '27
Discontented squirrel. W. H. Hudson. Golden Bk 5:692 My '27
Memory tests on squirrels. Science n s 65: sup12 Mr 11 '27
Squirrel aviators. E. Keil. il Nature M 9:296 My '27
See also Chipmunks; Ground squirrels

SRBYA. See Serbia

SROM, J. G.
Seeing the Ukraine. Liv Age 333:408-13 S 1 '27

SRYGLEY, H. F.
Revising the curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1927:659-64

SSKWOR, Frank M.
Unusual experiment in student self government. Educ R 71:273-4 My '26

Sssssssssshhhh! story. R: Connell. il Sat Eve Post 197:5 D 13 '24

STAAL, Georges de, baron
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:384 D '24

STABILITY of employment. See Employment—Stability

STABILIZATION in industry
Stabilization of commodity prices; ed. by C: P. White. Ann Am Acad 139:1-173 S '28
These policies cut both production and selling costs; Durham duplex razor company. T: C. Sheehan. il System 48:707-9 D '25
Unemployment fund of a manufacturing company. Monthly Labor R 24:1286-7 Je '27

STABILIZATION of prices. See Prices

STABILIZERS. See Ships—Stability

STABLE flies. See Flies

STABLER, Dorothy
Effect of staff turnover on families under care, as demonstrated in changes of plan and treatment and general tempo of work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:257-61

STABLER, Marguerite
Panchita takes a hand; story. Sunset 56:30-2 Ja '26

STABLES, Mrs Louise Gordon-. See Gordon-Stables, Mrs Louise

STABLES. See Barns and stables

STACCATO. See Piano playing

STACEY, Gladys Devlin
Bless Henrietta! story. Canad M 68:20-1 Ag '27
Faith, hope and Martha; story. Canad M 65:12 Ja '26

STACK, Sir Lee Oliver Fitzmaurice
Portrait. Outlook 138:534 D 3 '24; Lit Digest 83:5 D 6 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:594 Ja '25; Ind 114:14 Ja 3 '25

STACKHOUSE, Edwin S.
Library publicity. Library J 52:641-4 Je 15 '27

STACKHOUSE, Helen Goss
Internationalism in furnishings. House B 63:166-7, 310-11, 450-1 F-Ap '28

STACKS (hay, grain, etc.)
Every haystack its own barn. il Lit Digest 88:25 F 27 '26

STACPOOLE, Henry de Vere Stacpoole
Postmaster general; story. Collier's 82:13-14 N 3 '28
Russian; story. Collier's 77:7-8 Ap 3 '26

STACY, Emeroi
Guidance in platoon school library. Libraries 33:447-50, 491-5 O-N '28

STACY, W. H.
Problem of organizing the distinctively rural community in community giving. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:473-4

STACY-JUDD, Robert B.
Spanish and Aztec architectural forms combined. Arts and Dec 29:74 My '28

—architect
Modern house with Indian atmosphere; home of Mrs K. Worrell, Santa Monica, Cal. M. B. Dennis. il Arts and Dec 28:76 N '27

STADIUMS
Asbury Park has new $215,000 athletic field and stadium. C. E. F. Hetrick. il plan Am City 38:142-3 Ap '28
Athletic facilities to meet modern needs in towns and cities. G. Hadden. il plans Am City 34:529-36 My '26
Cornell crescent. G. Hadden. il plans Arch Rec 57:193-203 Mr '25
Football sighs for more concrete. il Ind 117:525-8 N 6 '26
High-school stadiums in Arizona; Supreme court decision. School R 36:491 S '28
Junior chamber and city join in financing memorial stadium, Birmingham, Ala. O. L. Bunn. Am City 38:155 My '28
Measuring football enthusiasm; extra strain on the stadium. Lit Digest 84:24 F 14 '25
Municipal stadium a recreation center. R. I. Pierce. il Am City 38:144 Ja '28
New arenas of sport. O. Lewis. il Sci Am 134:244-5 Ap '26
New gymnasium and indoor stadium of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 24:359-60 S 18 '26
Stadiums. Playground 20:191-9 Jl '26
Stadiums and playground buildings. Playground 20:110-11 My '26

STADLER, Lewis John
Mutations in barley induced by X-rays and radium. Science n s 68:186-7 Ag 24 '28

STADTMULLER, Ellen S.
Examination of the child before entering school. Am J Pub Health 16:586-9 Je '26

STAEGLI, W.
Indian impressions. Liv Age 324:369-72 F 14 '25

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) baronne de

Mme De Staël in search of a husband. F. Gribble. Fortn 126:329-39 S '26

Woman who defied Napoleon. H. Spender. Contemp 130:183-9 Ag '26

STAFFELBACH, Elmer H.

Some facts concerning the need of federal aid in support of public education. School and Soc 21:147-52 Ja 31 '25

STAFFORD, George T.

First problem in education to prevent or correct physical defects. School Life 10:114-15 F '25

STAFFORD, Mrs Hazel (Straight)

Content of the country. Country Life 54:41-3 Jl '28

STAFFORD, Irving B. See Carpenter, Carlos C., jt. auth.

STAFFORD, James G.

Equalization appraisals of taxable real property in the San Francisco Bay metropolitan area. Am City 38:117-19 Je '28

STAFFORD, Jane

Henry Rose Carter. Hygeia 4:201-2 Ap '26

Safety first for July fourth. Hygeia 4:370-4 Jl '26

Tommy plays the game; story. Hygeia 5:587-9 N '27

STAFFORD, W. H.

Development of the new well-water supply for Mt Pulaski, Ill. Am City 32:635-7 Je '25

STAFFORD, Wendell Phillips

Lindbergh; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Mr 10 '28

On a dictionary; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:15 Ja '25

STAFFORDSHIRE ware

Lure of old blue. il Mentor 15:62 S '27

Marine subjects on Staffordshire ware. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Int Studio 83:84-7 F '26

Old blue Staffordshire in America. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 86:36-41 Ap '27

Staffordshire kennels. A. Lee. il House and Gard 52:88-9 Jl '27

STAFFS, Pastoral

See also Croziers

STAGE. See Acting; Actors and actresses; Drama; Theater; Theater buildings; Vaudeville

STAGE censorship. See Dramatic censorship

STAGE coach lines. See Coaches and coaching

STAGE costume. See Costume, Theatrical

STAGE craft. See Theater art

STAGE fright

Antidotes for unnecessary platform fear. E. Berúmen. Etude 46:831-2 N '28

Ethel Barrymore had stagefright! interview. P. E. Wood. il Delin 109:8 Ag '26

Is there a cure for stage fright? Musician 31:38 S '26

Minimizing stage-fright. F. Warren. Musician 33:41 N '28

Nervousness. F. Berger. Etude 44:260 Ap '26

Thirty-five years of stage-fright. D: Warfield. il Pict R 27:2 F '26

What passes through my mind as I give a recital. E. Gutman. Musician 30:11 S '25

STAGE lighting

Color mixture in stage lighting. E. C. Mabie. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 11:1-8 F '25

Glossary of stage lighting. S. R. McCandless. plans Theatre Arts M 10:627-42 S '26

Impossible in stage lighting is achieved. J: J. Wallace. il Sci Am 133:154-5 S '25

Light and shade. H. D. Sellman. il Drama 18:115-16 Ja '28

Lighting. I. Pichel. il Theatre Arts M 9:614-24 S '25

Lighting for amateur productions. M. F. Hobbs. Playground 18:604-6 Ja '25

New type of footlight. T. Fuchs. il Drama 16:23 O '25

Prometheus and Melpomene; how they met as equals. T: Wilfred. il Theatre Arts M 12:636-41 S '28

STAGE managers. See Theatrical managers and producers

STAGE mechanism

New wagon stage. C. Throckmorton. diag Theatre Arts M 11:130-2 F '27

Ripples and rainbows. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 197:25 Ap 11 '25

Scenic wonders of the stage. il diags Pop Mech 49:627-32 Ap '28

Stage and the play. A. Dean. Drama 18:71 D '27

Theater delays shortened. O. M. Sayler. il Sci Am 138:248-9 Mr '28

STAGE scenery. See Theater—Stage scenery

STAGECRAFT. See Theater—Stage scenery; Theater art

STAGG, Amos Alonzo

Touchdown! ed. by W. W. Stout. pors Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 S 18; 20-1 O 2; 28-9 O 9; 30-1 O 16; 24-5 O 23; 25-6 O 30; 29 N 6; 30-1 N 13 '26

Portrait. Collier's 75:15 Mr 14 '25; 80:10 O 22 '27; Outlook 150:906 O 3 '28

STAHL, Charles J.

Cost of inadequate street lighting. Am City 34:411-12 Ap '26

STAHLHELM (society)

Steel helmet march in Berlin. Lit Digest 93:16-7 Je 11 '27

STAIN removal. See Cleaning

STAINED drawings. See Water color painting

STAINED glass. See Glass painting and staining

STAINER, Jakob

Jacobus Stainer, violin maker. il Etude 43:446 Je '25

STAINLESS steel. See Steel, Stainless

STAINS and spots. See Cleaning

STAINS and staining (microscopy)

Combined fixative and stain for demonstrating flagella and cilia in temporary mounts. L. E. Noland. Science n s 67:535 My 25 '28

Extracts of fruit skins as selective nuclear stains. M. A. Southwick. Science n s 68:137 Ag 10 '28

Investigation of biological stains in the color laboratory of the Bureau of chemistry. J. A. Ambler and W. C. Holmes. Science n s 60:501-2 N 28 '24

New method for staining Negri bodies of rabies. T. F. Sellers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1080-1 O '27

Nuclear and differential tissue stain combined. G: J. Brilmyer. Science n s 68:114 Ag 3 '28

Paraffin sections of tissue supravitally stained. A. E. Adams. Science n s 68:303-4 S 28 '28

Phenol methylene blue stain. T. C. Buck. Am J Pub Health 16:1049 O '26

Pre-staining in botanical micro-technique; alcohol-xylol-safranin method. C: H. Otis. Science n s 66:196-7 Ag 26 '27

Problem of decolorization. E. W. Stearn and A. E. Stearn. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:174-9 F '28

Rapid iron haematoxylin technique. E. C. Cole. Science n s 64:452-3 N 5 '26

Satisfactory method of staining blood slides for malaria. W: Krauss. Am J Pub Health 18:215-16 F '28

Some fixatives for both nuclei and mitochondria. C. Zirkle. Science n s 66:400-1 O 28 '27

Staining paramecium in the class-room. C. R. Halter. Science n s 61:90 Ja 23 '25

Staining reactions of fern gametes. J. R. Jackson and H. W. Rickett. Science n s 68:89-90 Jl 27 '28

STAIR, Edward Douglas

It's the last push that breaks the back of failure; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 102:34-5 S '26

STAIR, Lloyd F.

1927 model radio receiver. Ind Arts M 16:144-7 Ap '27

STAIR, Patty
How to bring an earlier technic up to date. por Etude 43:89-90 F '25

STAIRS; drama. See Rosso di San Secondo, P. L.

STAIRWAYS
Exemplar of old and new colonial details. V. C. Salomonsky. il diags House B 62:153-5 Ag '27
How to lay out stair stringers. L. M. Roehl. diags Ind Arts M 17:364-5 O '28
Modern stairways. il House B 64:532-3 N '28
Old stairways for new houses. il House and Gard 48:80-1 N '25
On the stairs. F. P. Sullivan. House B 60:268 S '26
Proper widths for stair treads and risers. Pop Mech 47:878 My '27
Safety on the stairs. Lit Digest 94:58 S 3 '27
Small-house primer; interior detail. E. Bonta. il plans House B 57:381-3 Ap '25
Stairway as a feature. G: S. Carew. il House and Gard 53:90-1 Mr '28
Stairway in your home. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 25:30-1 Je '26
Ups and downs of stairways. R. T. Jones. il Pop Mech 45:291-3 F '26
When the stair is a luxury; why some stairs are difficult to climb. H. D. Eberlein. diags House and Gard 49:102 My '26
See also Garden steps

STAIT, Virginia, pseud. of Winifred (Brent) Russell (Mrs Charles Fitzpatrick Russell)
Allegiance; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 O 15 '27
Changing watchwords Æschylus; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Mr 13 '26
Cleopatra; poem. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25
Furrows; poem. Poet Lore 36:157 Mr '25
Questioning Helen; poem. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Songs of the east: tapestry; The end; poems. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26
Voices: to James Lane Allen; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 9 '26
Youth and age; poem. Harper 151:138 Jl '25

STAKES
New scheme for dahlia stakes. R. H. Moulton. Gard & Home B 46:59-60 S '27

STALE cake; story. See Thornton, D. M.

STALEY, A. E.
They told me I'd never make a business man! interview. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 101:42-3 F '26

STALEY, George R.
Major objectives of physical education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:744-6

STALEY, John Wilson
Objectives and opportunities; interview. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 199:46 Mr 26 '27

STALEY, Seward Charles
Habits imbued in athletics persist in all relations of life; S. C. Staley's program of sportsmanship education. J. F. Rogers. il School Life 10:54-5 N '24

STALIN, Joseph (Iosif Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili)
Impending war. Liv Age 333:511-13 S 15 '27
Soviet chief on the defensive. Liv Age 332:200-2 F 1 '27
American trade unionists' interview with Joseph Stalin. M. Woll. Cur Hist 27:691-2 F '28
Crisis in the struggle between Trotsky and Stalin. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 27:443-6 D '27
Djugashvili, alias Stalin, new ruler of Russia. por Lit Digest 90:42-4 Ag 7 '26
Portrait. Asia 25:481 Ja '25; Ind 117:258 S 4 '26; World's Work 53:607 Ap '27; Cur Hist 27:184 N '27
Russia's man of steel. Lit Digest 96:19 Ja 14 '28
Russia's new chief abandons the world revolution. por Lit Digest 91:8-9 O 30 '26
Stalin. M. A. Aldanov. Contemp 133:605-12 My '28
Stalin and the new Russia. J. B. Wood. por Ind 117:391-2 O 2 '26
Stalin dictatorship. F. McCullagh. 19th Cent 103:590-602 My '28
Stalin explained. Liv Age 334:585-8 Ap 1 '28
Stalin: heir of Lenin. W: H: Chamberlin. il pors Asia 26:618-23 Jl '26
Ten years; the leaders whose personalities span the Russian revolution. J. Davis. il Survey 57:571-5 F 1 '27

STALLINGS, Helen (Poteat) (Mrs Laurence Stallings)
Late afternoon, Carcassonne; poem. Bookm 63:586 Jl '26
May afternoon; poem. Bookm 65:260 My '27
Sierra moon-down; poem. Scrib M 84:445 O '28

STALLINGS, Laurence
Decline of carving. Bookm 64:444-6 D '26
Esprit de corps. Scrib M 84:212-15 Ag '28
Songs my mother never taught me. Collier's 79:12-13 Je 4 '27
Turn out the guard; story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 O 13 '28
Big parade; criticism. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 142:18-19 Ja 6 '26
Giving the navy its due. il Outlook 145:234-5 F 23 '27
Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:41 N '24; Collier's 75:17 My 30 '25; Theatre Arts M 9:641 O '25
Sandburg and Stallings. Bookm 63:261 My '26
Strange screen confidences. il Lit Digest 92:24-5 Mr 5 '27
—See Anderson, Maxwell, jt. auth.

STALNAKER, John M.
American council psychological examination for 1926 at Purdue university. School and Soc 27:86-8 Ja 21 '28

—and Remmers, Hermann Henry
Large college vs. the small. School and Soc 28:302-4 S 8 '28

STAMBOLISKY, Alexander
King and the peasant. K. Todoroff. Scrib M 83:632-9 My '28

STAMBOUL. See Constantinople

STAMFORD, Connecticut
Garbage disposal by incineration. C. P. Shattuck. il Am City 36:182-4 F '27
She induced her town to build a first night theatre. N. S. Purdy. il Am M 101:74 My '26

STAMM, Frederick Keller
Bible today. Forum 79:537-47 Ap '28
Most beautiful church. Good H 83:18-19 D '26

STAMMERING
Child's disordered speech. il Lit Digest 84:21-2 F 14 '25
How to treat stuttering or stammering. M. Solomon. Hygeia 4:39-41 Ja '26
Muscular fixation of the stutterer's voice under emotion. L. E: Travis. Science n s 62:207-8 Ag 28 '25
Recollections of a stutterer. L. Quidde. Liv Age 328:360-3 F 13 '26
Stuttering, a state of mind. W. B. Wolfe. il Hygeia 6:560-2 O '28

STAMP, Sir Josiah Charles
Our fantastic economics. Liv Age 327:359-61 N 14 '25
Standard of living. Liv Age 333:1070-1 D 15 '27
What I would be thinking about foreign trade, if I were an American business man. por System 50:155-7 Ag '26
Portrait. Collier's 75:12 Mr 7 '25; R of Rs 74:4 Jl '26; Ind 117:65 Jl 17 '26

STAMPED out; story. See Cohen, O. R.

STAMPS. See Postage stamps

STANCLIFF, Fenton S.
Expression in piano playing. Musician 31:12 Je '26
Three studies for advanced students. Etude 44:85 Ja '26

STANDARD buildings. See Building—Standards

STANDARD of a dog; story. See Andrews, M. R.

STANDARD of living
Admiral's war. Sat R Lit 1:593 Mr 14 '25
Ants, grass and men; sponge theory of population. E. Bowen. New Repub 41:164-5 Ja 7 '25
Banana split. T. S. Elrod. il Scrib M 82:677-85 D '27
Can't we all live better? R: J. Walsh and E: E. Hunt. il Woman's H C 53:18 Je '26
Changes in rural standards of living. R. A. Felton. Mis R 49:499 Jl '26
Cost of prosperity. J. T. Adams. Harper 158: 70-80 D '28
Cultural wage for labor. Lit Digest 89:17 Je 5 '26
Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living: their international effect. L. L. Summers. Int Concil 226:14-24 Ja '27
Facts and factors with regard to the farmers' standards of living. E. L. Kirkpatrick. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:388-95
Living conditions in China. M. B. Warner. Ann Am Acad 122:167-73 N '25
Living conditions in Japan. H. H. Gowen. Ann Am Acad 122:160-6 N '25
Living wage not enough. Lit Digest 88:10 Ja 23 '26
New conquest of the world. J. H. Barnes. Ind Management 73:1-4 Ja '27
Observation as a measure of the standard of living among farmers. E. L. Kirkpatrick. J Home Econ 19:459-62 Ag '27
Over-population and the living-standard. E. Bowen. Sci Monthly 23:16-18 Jl '26
Professional standards of living. School and Soc 25:348-9 Mr 19 '27
Servicing our 260 American wage. J. Klein. il Mag of Business 54:35-7 Jl '28
Standard of living. J. Stamp. Liv Age 333: 1070-1 D 15 '27
Standards of living among intermediate income groups in China. A. V. Milam. J Home Econ 19:427-35 Ag '27
Standard of living among middleclass Indian families in Bombay. Monthly Labor R 21: 65-7 Jl '25
Two-home standard of living. Lit Digest 90: 77 Jl 10 '26
What country pays the best wages? Lit Digest 85:63-6 Ap 4 '25
What our parents didn't pay for. E. F. Barnard. Survey 61:138-9 N 1 '28
Where the farmer's money goes. Lit Digest 92:51-3 Ja 1 '27
Why we are living better. Lit Digest 94: 54-6 Jl 23 '27
See also Cost of living; Income; Thrift

STANDARD of value. See Value

STANDARD oil company
America and Mosul. L: Fischer. Nation 121: 756-7 D 30 '25
My partner, John D.; ed. by J: T. Flynn. E: T. Bedford. Collier's 80:5-6 Jl 2 '27
Soviet oil in India. Liv Age 334:298-300 F 15 '28
Standard's place in the oil business; recommendations of the Federal trade commission. Lit Digest 84:83 Mr 28 '25

STANDARD oil company of Indiana
John D., jr., refining Standard oil ethics. Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 26 '28

STANDARD oil company of New Jersey
Why Standard oil retires its preferred. Lit Digest 91:70-1 N 27 '26

STANDARD time. See Time, Standard

STANDARDIZATION
Architect's part in the government's economy program. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 59:393-5 Ap '26
Can't we all live better? R: J. Walsh and E: E. Hunt. il Woman's H C 53:18 Je '26
Consumers in wonderland; how standardization helps and hinders the buyer. S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 50:12-15 F 23 '27
Evolution of standardization in industry. N. F. Harriman. Ind Management 74:166-9 Mr '27
Few billions for consumers; government testing and standards. S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 45:153-5, 180-2 D 30 '25-Ja 6 '26
Future and the artist. C: D. Lay. Forum 74: 41-7 Jl '25
Going after ten billion a year. A. Pound. Ind 114:595 My 23 '25
Hook for leviathan. Sat R Lit 3:815 My 14 '27
How radio is being standardized. G. Y. Allen. il diags Radio Broadcast 6:1034-9 Ap '25
How standardization makes money easier. Lit Digest 87:97-8 N 14 '25
Keeping a baby from being a crisis; standardizing hospital costs at Henry Ford hospital. B. Beatty. il Pict R 27:2 Ja '26
Miracle of mechanical efficiency in the automotive industries. J: H. Van Deventer. Ind Management 71:1-6 Ja '26
Mr Hoover's savings account. Sat Eve Post 200:24 Je 23 '28
New industrial era. C: E: Russell. Cent 112: 1-11 My '26
Not quite standardized yet. D. Aikman. Harper 157:507-15 S '28
One dead level. S. Chase. New Repub 48:137-9 S 29 '26
Our own bureau of standards simplifies our buying. il Mag of Business 52:720 D '27
Progress in standardization of household commodities. J Home Econ 19:634-7 N '27
Promotion of standards. R. M. Hudson. Monthly Labor R 20:756-9 Ap '25
Prussianizing America. S. Desmond. No Am 223:256-67 Je '26
Rational standards for materials and their use by municipalities. C. L. Warwick. Am City 37:719-22 D '27
Revolt against dullness. C. Van Doren. il Survey 57:35-9 O 1 '26; Discussion. 57:152-4 N 1 '26
Sane limits of industrial standardization. N. F. Harriman. Ind Management 73:363-5 Je '27
Saving millions by standardizing. Lit Digest 98:62 S 8 '28
Second conference on the standardization of biological products. Science n s 62:321 O 9 '25
Spreading the blessings of standardization. Lit Digest 91:74 D 18 '26
Standardization. Sat R Lit 3:573 F 12 '27
Standardization, bane or blessing? J. G Frederick. Outlook 145:50-1 Ja 12 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:54-8 Mr 5 '27
Standardization or taking the guesswork out of buying. R. Cook. J Home Econ 20:164-6 Mr '28
Standardization, the soul of the machine. F. L. Wright. Arch Rec 61:478-80 Je '27
Standards for scientific and engineering symbols and abbreviations. Science n s 66:146, 501 Ag 12, N 25 '27
Standards in industry. School R 34:408-9 Je '26
Standards in industry; ed. by R: H. Lansburgh. Ann Am Acad 137:1-258 My '28
Step toward industrial self-government. P. G. Agnew. New Repub 46:92-5 Mr 17 '26
Take them or leave them; standardization of hats and houses and minds. C: E: Russell. Cent 112:168-77 Je '26
Twin peas in a pod. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 136:311-18 S '25
Uniformity, conformity, even deformity; a fable for critics. L. Connolly. Library J 49: 1075-6 D 15 '24
Who profits from scientific work? F. C. Brown. Sci Monthly 19:655-60 D '24
See also Food—Standardization; Safety codes; Simplification in industry; Textile fabrics—Standards; also American engineering standards committee; American standards association; International standards association; Pan American conference on uniformity of specifications

STANDARDIZATION conference, Pan American. See Pan American conference on uniformity of specifications

STANDARDIZATION in education. See Education—Standardization

STANDARDS
Work in the field of standardization of the American society for testing materials. C. L. Warwick. Ann Am Acad 137:49-59 My '28

STANDARDS, Bureau of (United States). See United States—Standards, Bureau of

STANDARDS, Electric. See Electric standards

STANDARDS, Engineering
See also American standards association; Canadian engineering standards association

STANDARDS, Military
Some trophies of the Roman campaign against Queen Boadicea. E. J. Seltman. il Art and Archaeol 22:224-30 D '26
See also Flags

STANDARDS of length
Measuring standards of length by means of wavelengths of light. il diags Sci Am 134:258-9 Ap '26
Principles of fine measurement. J. E. Sears. Sci Monthly 20:427-35 Ap '25

STANDER, Henricus Johannus, and Radelet, A. H.
Blood studies in general anesthesia. Science n s 63:642 Je 25 '26

STANDERWICK, R. G.
Steam-turbine points new ways to factory savings. Factory and Ind Management 75:754-7 Ap '28

STANDFUSS, E.
What is a leader? Ind Management 70:287-8 N '25

STANDING, Mortimer
East and west: the essential difference. Liv Age 328:454-9 F 27 '26

STANDING, Percy Cross
Art of the triolet. 19th Cent 98:462-7 S '25
France's greatest sea-officer. Contemp 130:346-51 S '26
Lansdown cricket club: a centenary. 19th Cent 97:875-81 Je '25
Napoleon's major-général. Contemp 127:627-32 My '25
Napoleon's youngest marshal: a centenary. Contemp 130:757-61 D '26
Navarino: 1827-1927. Contemp 132:504-8 O '27
Old Dreadnought: a sea-study. Contemp 133:770-6 Je '28
Soldier-patriot's centenary. Contemp 131:770-6 Je '27
South America and the royal visit. Contemp 128:203-9 Ag '25
Téméraire's captain: a Trafalgar memory. Contemp 134:503-8 O '28

STANDING. See Posture

STANDING armies. See Armies

STANDISH, Burt L., pseud. See Patten, William Gilbert

STANDISH, Courtship of Miles. See Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

STANDISHES. See Inkstands

STANDLEY, Paul C.
Carlos Wercklé. Science n s 63:221-3 F 26 '26
Counterfeit collection of Mexican plants falsely attributed to Brother G. Arsène. Science n s 65:130-3 F 4 '27
Flora of Venezuela. Bul Pan Am Union 60:978-90 O '26
Lancetilla experiment station. Science n s 68:265-6 S 21 '28
New United States weed: hymenophysa pubescens. Science n s 62:509-10 D 4 '25
Orchid collecting in Central America. Smithson Rept 1924:353-77

STANDS (furniture). See Tables

STANFIELD, L. R.
Common sense in industrial education. Ind Arts M 14:290-1 Ag '25

STANDFIELD, Robert Nelson
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:12 Je 5 '26; Ind 116:734; 117:634 Je 26, D 4 '26

STANFORD, Alfred
Evariste: an image. No Am 223:116-21 Mr '26

STANFORD, Jessie
Gate of clouds; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 3 '28

STANFORD, Leland
Leland Stanford said, the big thing is to do it. il por System 47:316-17 Mr '25

STANFORD, Mabel A.
Plant that blooms to die. Nature M 10:236-7 O '27

STANFORD university
Edward Curtis Franklin fellowship. V. Kellogg. Science n s 65:65 Ja 21 '27
Fashions in college morals. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 43:47+ My '26
Independent study plan. L. M. Terman. School and Soc 24:96-8 Jl 24 '26
Lane medical lectures. Science n s 62:413-14 N 6 '25
Limitation of junior students. School and Soc 26:558 O 29 '27
New education degree. School and Soc 28:9-10 Jl 7 '28
Personnel research as a substitute for endowment campaigns. W. V. Bingham. School and Soc 22:786-7 D 19 '25
Plan for a department of industrial medicine. Monthly Labor R 25:1037-9 N '27
Plans for Luther Burbank's experimental farm. Science n s 62:238-9 S 11 '25
Plans for the elimination of two college years. School and Soc 24:510-11 O 23 '26
Stairless Stanford. G: Marvin. il Outlook 144:308-11 N 3 '26
Stanford university's experience with the limitation of students. R. L. Wilbur. New Repub 46:239-41 Ap 14 '26
Summer quarter. School and Soc 23:75-6 Ja 16 '26

Hopkins marine station

Hopkins marine station. Science n s 62:76 Jl 24 '25

STANFORTH, A. T.
Study in social attitudes of a group of high-school boys and girls. School and Soc 26:723-6 D 3 '27

STANGELAND, Mme Charles E. See Michaëlis, Karin

STANHOPE (hotel). See Apartment hotels

STANIAR, William
Control of mechanical power transmission. Ind Management 70:135-40, 218-22, 272-6, 338-43; 71:49-54, 89-92 S '25-F '26
Intelligent buying and selling of transmission equipment. Ind Management 71:173-5 Mr '26
Putting power belting under executive control. Ind Management 73:246-52 Ap '27
Solving the problems of short-center drives. Ind Management 74:15-20 Jl '27
Two roads from belting manufacturer to production machine. Ind Management 72:245-7 O '26
What constitutes a good belt joint? Ind Management 73:303-7 My '27

STANISLAVSKI, Constantin Sergeievich (Constantin Sergeievich Alexeiev)
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:848 D '28
Stanislavski, a dreamer of the steppes. E. W. Hullinger. Fortn 124:123-9 Jl '25

STANLEY, Augustus Owsley
Portrait. Ind 113:533 D 20 '24

STANLEY, C. M.
Iron and steel in the South. Ind 117:587-8 N 20 '26

STANLEY, Carleton W.
Greek science. Quar 249:100-15 Jl '27

STANLEY, Douglas, and Sheldon, Harold Horton
Scientific tests for good and bad singers. pors Sci Am 131:381-3 D '24

STANLEY, Elizabeth
Deep canyons; story. Atlan 141:166-79 F '28
Thing to do; story. Forum 80:458-68 S '28

STANLEY, George
Harder task; story. Canad M 65:14-16 F '26

STANLEY, Grace C.
Radio in California schools. Nat Educ Assn J 15:156 My '26

STANLEY, John Mix
John Mix Stanley, artist-explorer. D: I. Bushnell, jr. il por Smithson Rept 1924:507-12

STANLEY, King
Dead-shot Stanley is still blazing trails. H. H. Searl. por Am M 103:60-1 Ja '27

STANLEY, Louise
Home economics. Survey 60:290-1 Je 1 '28
Opening doors. por Woman Cit n s 10:33 Ja '26
Progress in food and nutrition. J Home Econ 20:713-14 O '28
What is America eating? por Delin 109:14 Ag '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:11 N 29 '24; Woman's H C 52:11 S '25; Ind 117:615 N 27 '26; Delin 111:16 Jl '27

STANLEY, May
Captain Goudy's grandson; story. Pict R 28:12-14 My '27
Country of the spirit. Musician 33:14 F '28
Fishing weather; story. Pict R 27:12-13 S '26
It is much better to work than to dream about possibilities. Musician 33:11 Ap '28
New ways; story. Pict R 26:10-11 N '24
Old man Ledge; story. Pict R 26:10-11 Je '25
Partition; story. Collier's 79:15-16 Ap 30 '27
Ship with sails; story. Collier's 77:20-1 F 13 '26
Shore-huggers; story. Pict R 27:12-13 Ap '26

STANLEY, Patricia
Portrait. Sunset 58:43 F '27

STANLEY, Robert T.
Method to file negatives. Photo-Era 55:13-14 Jl '25

STANLEY, V. C.
What details should an executive handle? System 48:172-5 Ag '25

STANLEY-BROWN, Katharine
La Bellière. St N 54:530 My '27
Castelmore, the home of D'Artagnan. St N 53:722 My '26
Castle of Tancarville. Art and Archaeol 24:42-3 Jl '27
Cathedral of Chartres. Art and Archaeol 22:34-5 Jl '26
Chavaniac, the home of Lafayette. St N 53:860 Jl '26
Haunts of Paul Scarron. Poet Lore 35:569-75 D '24
Pierrefonds. Art and Archaeol 23:134-8 Mr '27
Serbelloni road. Art and Archaeol 19:106-7 F '25
Tarascon. Art and Archaeol 26:92-4 S '28
Venerable château of the Midi; castle of Bruniquel. St N 55:905 S '28
Vitré and its ancient castle. St N 54:976 O '27
Waxwork pageant of English royalty. Travel 48:16-17 Ap '27

STANLEY-BROWN, Ruth
Song from a French garden. St N 55:700 Jl '28

STANLEY McCormick school. See Carolina new college; Schools, Experimental

STANNARD, Harold Martin
More lost classics. Liv Age 323:345-6 N 8 '24

STANOYEVICH, Milivoy Stoyan
Tolstoy's theory of social reform. Am J Soc 31:577-600, 744-62 Mr-My '26

STANTON, Carl
Capitalizing an obtrusive rocky ledge. Gard & Home B 46:252 N '27
Choosing the site for the rock garden. Country Life 49:61-2 Mr '26
Designing a drive. House and Gard 53:68-9 Je '28
Dollar-saving plants. Country Life 49:54 Ap '26
Gardening with foresight. House and Gard 48:88 O '25
Housing the garden tools. plans House and Gard 47:95 F '25
Sod steps for the garden. House and Gard 49:90 Ja '26
Water in the rock garden. House and Gard 49:102-3 Mr '26

STANTON, Edgar A.
Saving time in office routine. bibliog El School J 28:263-72 D '27

STANTON, Edward C.
Should capital punishment be retained? Cong Digest 6:232-5 Ag '27

STANTON, Edwin McMasters
Portrait. Collier's 79:17 Ja 15 '27

STANTON, Mrs Elizabeth (Cady)
Pioneer reformer of the law. Woman Cit n s 11:3 Mr '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25; Woman Cit n s 9:22 My 2; 10:7 Ag 8 '25

STANTON, Frank Lebby
Keep a-goin'! poem. Am M 99:19 F '25
Columnist of the South. Outlook 145:74 Ja 19 '27
He sings of simple things. W. Chambers. por Am M 99:18-19 F '25
Poet of Georgia. Nation 124:55-6 Ja 19 '27
Taps for the sweet singer of the South. por Lit Digest 92:38-40 Ja 29 '27

STANTON, John
Some thoughts on modern residential plumbing. Arts and Dec 27:80-2 S '27

STANTON, Stephen Berrien
Concert on the common; poem. Poet Lore 38:400 S '27
Fallen; poem. Poet Lore 36:398 S '25
My mayflower; poem. Poet Lore 36:464 S '25
Season's suspense; poem. Poet Lore 36:449 S '25

STANTON, Timothy William
Evidence of invertebrates on the question of climatic zones during mesozoic time. Sci Monthly 20:459-63 My '25

STANTON, Turner
Removing the mystery which surrounds banks. Overland n s 83:44 Ja '25

STANTON, Walter
Forty years a rooster. E. C. May. por Collier's 75:44 F 7 '25

STANTON house, Clinton, Connecticut. See Historic houses

STANTZ, Otis
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:374 S '26

STANWYCK, Barbara
Portrait. Arts and Dec 27:67 O '27

STAPLES, Berton
Promoter of Indian art. E. Fergusson. il Sunset 61:48 Ag '28

STAPLES, Frank
B. T. U.; story. Overland n s 85:17 Ja '27
Railroading in the eighties. Overland n s 85:142 My '27

STAPLETON, Christopher R.
Chaucer the Catholic. Cath World 127:186-93 My '28
Ragged fringes; poem. Cath World 127:595 Ag '28
Top o' the sky; poem. Cath World 122:289-90 D '25

STAPLEY, Mildred
Spanish and Cairene houses. Arch Rec 58:165-79 Ag '25

STAR and the village maiden; story. See Jordan, E. G.

STAR-child; story. See Moulton-Barrett, A.

STAR-gazer; story. See Norman-Smith, D. E.

STAR gazers. See Stargazers (fishes)

STAR light, star bright; story. See Parmenter, C.

STAR of Burma; story. See Neidig, W: J.

STAR spangled manner; story. See Kyne, P. B.

STARBOARD ahoy! story. See Butler, E. P.

STARBUCK, Edwin Diller
Challenging epochs in the life of a child. Nat Educ Assn 1926:147-52
Character and science. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:213-14 O '26
Fundamentals of character training. Nat Educ Assn 1924:159-65
How to diagnose your public. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:644-52
Tests and measurements of character. Nat Educ Assn 1924:357-61

STARBUCK, Grace B.
Need; poem. Ladies' H J 42:8 Ap '25

STARCH
Quantitative hydrolysis of starch by buffered taka-diastase. I. D. Collins. Science n s 66:430-1 N 4 '27
Starch, for better or worse; it can make or mar a sauce. Delin 108:78-80 My '26
Starches. H. T. Smith. Pict R 29:107 S '28

STARDUST; story. See Brubaker, H.

STARDUST; story. See Cammaerts, E.

STARETT, Robert D.
Teacher in New York. Am Mercury 8:100-3 My '26

STARGAZER; story. See Kahler, H. M.

STARGAZERS (fishes)
Life history of the fish astroscopus, the stargazer. U. Dahlgren. il Sci Monthly 24:348-65 Ap '27

STARK, Dare
Child in a garden; poem. Sunset 55:42 D '25

STARK, J. D.
Relation of the secondary school to junior employment. Nat Educ Assn 1924:792-6

STARK, L. H.
Some enlightenment on the power problem. Ind Management 73:239-41 Ap '27

STARK, Louis
Grounds for doubt. Survey 59:38-41 O 1 '27
Silva confession. Survey 61:302 D 1 '28

STARK, Orton K.
What is osmosis? Science n s 67:556-7 Je 1 '28

STARK, Saidee E.
Student club programs. J Home Econ 20:171-4 Mr '28
Student clubs: money raising. J Home Econ 20:245-7 Ap '28

STARK effect
Second order Stark effect in hydrogen. P. S. Epstein. Science n s 64:621-2 D 24 '26

STARKEY, James. See O'Sullivan, Seumas, pseud.

STARKEY, Marion L.
New art of Christmas garden lighting. Am Home 1:235 D '28

STARKIE, Walter
Blasco Ibáñez, 1867-1928. 19th Cent 103:542-59 Ap '28
Philosopher of modern Spain. Contemp 129:80-6 Ja '26
Plays of Sean O'Casey. 19th Cent 104:225-36 Ag '28
Richard Wagner and the music drama. Quar 245:115-29 Jl '25
Some Italian dramatists of to-day. 19th Cent 99:569-79 Ap '26
Some novelists of modern Spain. 19th Cent 98:452-61 S '25; Same. Liv Age 327:277-84 N 7 '25

STARKWEATHER, J. A.
Demands of changing industry upon the schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:983-6

STARKWEATHER, William
He painted the might of the sea. Mentor 13:45-50 Jl '25
Italian lakes. Mentor 13:23-46 Ap '25
Lakes of Switzerland. Mentor 14:19-28 My '26
A man and his museum. Mentor 14:29-38 F '26
Painter of royalty. Mentor 12:31-48 Ja '25

STARLINGS
Nest-stealing tactics of the starling. G: M. Sutton. il Bird Lore 29:251-4 Jl '27
Starlings in Indiana. Mrs H. P. Cook. Bird Lore 30:261-2 Jl '28

STARNES, George T.
Sixty years of branch banking in Virginia. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:480-500 Ag '28

STARNES, Mina (Sicotte) (Mrs Cortlandt Starnes)
Twenty years in the north; story of a mounted police officer's wife. C. Peters. il por Canad M 69:24-5 F '28

STARR, Frederick
Social aspects of the Japanese problem. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:66-76

STARR, Mrs G. M.
Lady with ships to let. M. Mackendrick. por Sunset 61:47 N '28

STARR, Lee Anna
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 F 21 '25

STARR, Lillian A. (Wade) (Mrs Vernon Harold Starr)
Woman's adventures on the wild Afghan frontier. E. B. D. Pierson. il map Mis R 49:258-68 Ap '26

STARR, Moses Allen
Syrian battle mountain. Scrib M 81:401-5 Ap '27

STARR, Mrs Myra Belle (Shirley) Reed
Belle Starr, gadfly of the Civil war. C. Rogers. il Pict R 28:4 F '27
Gunwoman Belle Starr, the Calamity Jane of Texas. Lit Digest 93:59-63 Ap 16 '27

STARR, Norton
New brushing lacquers. Gard & Home B 47:673 S '28

STARR, Oscar L.
Making skilled mechanics. Factory and Ind Management 75:526-9 Mr '28

STARRAK, J. A.
When we think we think. Educ R 69:183-6 Ap '25

STARRETT, Deane W.
How to bind books in the old Japanese way. School Arts M 25:49-50 S '25

STARRETT, Henrietta (Collins) McCaig (Mrs W. Kemp Starrett)
Who's who, and why; autobiography. il Sat Eve Post 201:36 Ag 4 '28

STARRETT, Vincent
A B C of first editions. Sat Eve Post 198:34 Je 5 '26
All about Mother Goose. Forum 72:816-21 D '24
Bookplates and their vanities. Ind 119:603-5 D 17 '27
Diamond in the dust heap. Sat Eve Post 198:54 N 28 '25
Florence Nightingale's lost romance. Mentor 14:40-1 Mr '26
Galley slave; poem. Sat R Lit 2:333 N 28 '25
Have you a Tamerlane in your attic? Sat Eve Post 197:72 Je 27 '25
Most quoted poem and its author. Mentor 12:55 D '24
On the rebinding of books. Sat Eve Post 199:63-4 N 13 '26
One who knew Poe. Bookm 66:196-201 O '27
Presbyterian hell; poem. Sat R Lit 2:817 My 29 '26

STARRETT, William Aiken
Building a skyscraper. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Je 9 '28
Mountains of Manhattan. Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 My 12 '28
Sky-high. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 7 '28

STARRING Stupe; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 O 17 '25

STARS
Accomplishments of modern astronomy. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1927:149-66
Are there other habitable worlds? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 132:315 My '25
Can stars be seen by daylight? Sci Am 134:337 My '26
Changes in starlight. Lit Digest 89:86-7 My 15 '26

STARS—*Continued*

Comets and meteors around stars. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 8 '28

Composition of the stars. Science n s 66:sup10 D 9 '27

Constitution and evolution of the stars. H: N. Russell. Smithson Rept 1923:145-58

Counting thirty billion stars. il Lit Digest 94:25 Ag 6 '27

Distribution of the stars with respect to brightness and distance from the Milky way; abstract. F: H. Seares and P. J. Van Rhijn. Science n s 61:551-2 My 22 '25

Do the stars rule our destiny? J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:914-20 Je '28

Eclipsing stars. J. Stebbins. Sci Monthly 23: 253-6 S '26

Eclipsing variables. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 135:410 D '26

Energy of starlight. A. V. Douglas. Atlan 142:523-8 O '28

Evolution of stars. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:859 Mr '26

Evolution of the stars. Science n s 63:sup10 Ja 15 '26

Heat from the stars. G: E. Hale. il Scrib M 79:47-58 Ja '26

How big can a star be? Sci Monthly 25: 183 Ag '27

How to recognize the North pole. C: Nordmann. Liv Age 327:109-16 O 10 '25

Hypon, a hypothetical element and a possible source of stellar energy. W. S. Andrews. Sci Monthly 27:535-7 D '28

Interior of a star and how it maintains its life. W. D. Adams. Sci Monthly 26:363-71 Ap '28

Interviewing the stars. W: J. Showalter. il map Nat Geog M 47:97-122 Ja '25

Largest possible star. Lit Digest 94:59-60 Jl 9 '27

Life in the stars. F. Younghusband. 19th Cent 102:851-61 D '27

Life of a star. Lit Digest 84:24 Ja 10 '25

Liquid stars. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:560 Ja '28

Odd stars. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 137: 208-9 S '27

On the daylight visibility of stars from a mine shaft. C: C. Wylie. Science n s 61: 657-8 Je 26 '25

On the evolution of the stars. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1926:175-84

Properties of stars in the solar neighborhood. W. J. Luyten. il Sci Monthly 22:494-8 Je '26

Recent developments of cosmical physics. J. H. Jeans. Smithson Rept 1927:167-89

Star evolves backward; Nova Pictoris. Lit Digest 96:22 Mr 17 '28

Stars six billion billion miles away. Lit Digest 84:63 Ja 10 '25

Stellar evolution. C. H. Payne. Sci Monthly 22:419-23 My '26

Stellar evolution. Science n s 67:sup10-12 Mr 2 '28

Stellar speeders. Lit Digest 87:26 D 12 '25

Theory of stellar evolution modified H: N. Russell. Sci Am 133:160, 241 S-O '25

Throbbing stars help to measure the universe. Lit Digest 93:86 My 7 '27

Twenty brightest stars. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 12:392-3 D '28

What becomes of the starlight? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 139:120-1 Ag '28

What keeps the stars hot. Lit Digest 94:61 Jl 9 '27

Where a pint weighs 25 tons. il Pop Mech 48: 962-7 D '27

Where are the stars? C. G. Abbot. Sci Monthly 20:616-20 Je '25

See also Astrology; Astronomy; Astrophysics; Constellations; Meteors; Nebulae; Planets; also names of stars, e.g. Algol; Mira; Polestar

Clusters

Clusters and nebulae. S. I. Bailey. Sci Monthly 22:415-19 My '26

New stellar systems. Science n s 61:sup10 F 20 '25

Problem of the globular clusters. A. R. Hinks. 19th Cent 101:729-38 My '27

Star clusters. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 134: 157 Mr '26

Stars of the Manger; little cluster known as Praesepe contains over 350 stars. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 137:506-7 D '27

Stellar system 700,000 light-years away; how the distance to N.G.C. 6822 was measured. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 134:229 Ap '26

Double

Sirius and its strange companion. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:118-19 F '28

New

Discovery of a new star. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:561 Ja '28

Discovery of a new star in southern skies. M. Proctor. St N 53:900-1 Jl '26

New southern star, Nova Pictoris. Science n s 67:sup10 My 4 '28

New star in the Milky way. Science n s 66:sup10 Ag 26 '27

New star, Nova Pictoris. Science n s 61:sup 10-12 Je 5 '25

New stars. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:98-9 O '26

Nova Pictoris. Cur Hist 28:87-8 Ap '28

Nova Pictoris, a temporary star. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 133:304 N '25

Star evolves backward; Nova Pictoris. Lit Digest 96:22 Mr 17 '28

Star that split; Nova Pictoris. Lit Digest 97: 21 My 19 '28

Temporary stars. il Lit Digest 96:65-7 F 25 '28

Photographic measurements

Stellar system 700,000 light-years away; how the distance to N.G.C. 6822 was measured. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 134:229 Ap '26

Radiation

No solar X-rays. Lit Digest 93:29 Ap 2 '27

Spectra

Cipher messages of the stars; how the modern spectroscope reveals secrets to the astrophysicist. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 137:118-19 Ag '27

New physics and the stars. H: N. Russell. Yale R n s 14:463-81 Ap '25

Photographs of stellar spectra. Science n s 67:sup10-12 My 11 '28

Scientific ghost laid; supposed element nebulium turns out to be air. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 138:26-7 Ja '28

Variable

Eclipsing variable star, epsilon Aurigae. Science n s 67:sup10 Mr 30 '28

Feeling the pulse of a star. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 19:670 D '24

See also Mira

STARS, New. See Stars—New

STARS and bars; story. See Cranston, C.

STARS and stripes. See Flags—United States

STARS and stripes (newspaper)

Stars and stripes; story of the A. E. F. newspaper. A. Woollcott. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Mr 17; 22-3 Mr 24 '28

STARS of steel; story. See Kirk, R. G.

STARS on a mountain. W. Waldron. Cent 109: 786-93 Ap '25

STARS that shine; story. See Jackson, M. W.

START, Cedric

Distinctive little houses for everyday living. il plans Gard & Home B 44:117-20 O '26

Some roofs which meet modern requirements. Gard M 42:111-13 O '25

—architect

House that considers the child. il plans Gard & Home B 47:140-1 Ap '28

START in life; story. See Anderson, F: I.

START in life; story. See Suckow, R.

STARVATION

Russian studies of the effects of starvation. R of Rs 71:660 Je '25

STARVATION—*Continued*
Starvation ketosis of the primates. T. E. Friedemann. Science n s 67:221-2 F 24 '28
See also Fasting

STASIO, Enzo
Most musical town in the world. Etude 44: 176 Mr '26

STATE (newspaper)
Great newspaper. World's Work 50:466-7 S '25

STATE, The
Can the king do wrong? the state in Anglo-American law. E. M. Borchard. New Repub 43:229-31 Jl 22 '25
Crisis in the modern state. H. J. Laski. Bookm 68:182-7 O '28
Development of the state idea. L. F. Easterbrook. Fortn 128:58-70 Jl '27
Montaigne and the state. R. N. C. Hunt. Edin R 246:259-72 O '27
Reformation of politics. J. A. Hobson. Contemp 128:430-6 O '25
Right of resistance to the state: echoes of a discussion in France. L. Sturzo. Contemp 134:312-20 S '28
State and modern democracy. G. W. Thomson. Quar 248:18-35 Ja '27
State and the schools. J. K. Hart. Survey 55:370-1 D 15 '25
See also Church and state; Political science; Sovereignty

STATE academies of science. See Scientific societies

STATE against Adams; story. See McMorrow, T:

STATE aid to education. See Education and state

STATE and church. See Church and state

STATE and education. See Education and state

STATE and industry. See Industry and state

STATE banking. See Banks and banking—United States

STATE birds
Birds of the states. Nature M 11:194 Mr '28

STATE church. See Church and state

STATE colleges. See Colleges and universities—United States

STATE debts. See Debts, Public—United States

STATE department (United States). See United States—State department

STATE departments of education. See Education, State departments of

STATE employees
Pensions
Public service retirement systems. Monthly Labor R 25:1214-30 D '27

STATE employment offices. See Employment agencies

STATE geological surveys. See Geological surveys

STATE governments
Coolidge lectures the states. Lit Digest 85: 10-11 Je 13 '25
Government; survey for 1927. J. P. Chamberlain. Am J Soc 34:187-205 Jl '28
Governors as state bosses. New Repub 46:85-7 Mr 17 '26
Source of federal paternalism. New Repub 43:112-14 Je 24 '25
State and local affairs, July, 1923 to Dec. 1924. A. W. Macmahon. Pol Sci Q 40:sup 79-102 Mr '25
State unity. Sat Eve Post 198:34 My 22 '26
State universities in state politics. G. Frank. Cent 110:121-4 My '25; Same cond. R of Rs 71:652-3 Je '25
Tendencies in state and local finance and their relation to state and local functions. M. Newcomer. Pol Sci Q 43:1-31 Mr '28
See also Governors

STATE institute for library science, Moscow
Institute for library science at Moscow. L. H. Hamburger. il Library J 50:991-3 D 1 '25

STATE institutions
Policy and personnel in public institutions and agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:574-88
Politics in state institutions. A. L. Bowen. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:554-7

STATE insurance. See Insurance, State and compulsory

STATE kid; story. See Williams, B. A.

STATE laws, Uniform. See Uniform state laws

STATE legislation. See Legislation—United States

STATE legislatures
When state legislatures are elected and convened. Cong Digest 5:222 Ag '26

STATE medicine. See Medical service, State

STATE names. See Names, Geographical

STATE normal schools. See Normal schools and teachers colleges

STATE of mind. C. Aiken. New Repub 51:174-6 Jl 6 '27

STATE ownership. See Government ownership

STATE parks and reserves
Development of state parks in America. W. A. Nelson. il Playground 21:629-32 Mr '28
Park progress in various states. Playground 21:245 Ag '27
Parks and forests as schools. J: B. Payne. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:79-82 Mr '27
Playgrounds of the nation. F. C. Fox. bibliog. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,20:1-99
State park survey. R. H. Torrey. Playground 19:621-2 F '26
State recreation facilities. Playground 20:282 Ag '26
See also Palisades interstate park; Parks—United States; Pennsylvania—Parks and reserves; also National conference on state parks

STATE publications
How the public library uses state documents. M. D. Sullivan. Library J 53:704-5 S 1 '28
State documents from the business man's point of view. R. A. Sawyer. Library J 53: 701-3 S 1 '28
State documents in the schools. J. Lesem. Library J 53:747-50 S 15 '28
Trends in state publications. J. B. Childs Library J 53:697-700 S 1 '28

STATE referendums on prohibition. See Prohibition—United States—Referendums

STATE rights
Are the wets hypocrites in their plea for state rights? W. B. Wheeler. Cur Hist 25: 1-5 O '26
Case of the wets for state rights; Chief Justice Marshall's views on prohibition. M. P Andrews. Cur Hist 25:305-9 N '26
Child labor amendment. D. U. Fletcher. No Am 220:238-44 D '24
Child labor and states' rights. A. S. Blackwell. Woman Cit n s 9:17 D 27 '24
Child labor: why they invoke states rights. New Repub 41:108-9 D 24 '24
Children in politics; rights of states and the rights of children. W: L. Chenery. Cent 109:599-605 Mr '25
Eighteenth amendment an invasion of state rights. A. C. Ritchie. Cur Hist 28:34-8 Ap '28
Federal usurpation. W: C. Redfield. Forum 73:88-95 Ja '25
Interstate compact fails. New Repub 42: 144-5 Ap 1 '25
States' rights and the Colorado project; reply to Interstate compact fails. J. M. Landis. New Repub 42:265-6 Ap 29 '25
Is states' rights a dead issue? G. Frank. Cent 109:839-42 Ap '25
Plea for states' rights. C. Nettels. New Repub 41:191-2 Ja 14 '25
Prohibition and the constitution; debate. R. R. Lounsbury; A. E. Stevenson. Cur Hist 28:585-98 Jl '28

STATE rights—*Continued*

Senate or the states? J. W. Wadsworth, jr. No Am 224:593-600 D '27

Stand-pattism and states' rights. New Repub 45:126-7 D 23 '25

State's rights remedy for Volsteadism. J: P. Hill. No Am 221:635-40 Je '25

Tennessee case and state autonomy; analysis of the effect of the fourteenth amendment. D: E. Lilienthal. Outlook 140:453-4 Jl 29 '25

Unnecessary amendment; child labor amendment. W: E. Gonzales. Forum 73:21-7 Ja '25

See also Centralization; Federal and state relations

STATE socialism. See Socialism

STATE street, Chicago. See Chicago—Streets

STATE superintendents of public instruction

State superintendent of public instruction. El School J 27:730 Je '27

Work of the state superintendent of schools. School and Soc 26:327-8 S 10 '27

STATE taxes. See Taxation—United States

STATE teachers associations. See Educational associations

STATE teachers college, San Jose, California. See California state teachers college, San Jose

STATE universities. See Colleges and universities—United States

STATEHOOD (American politics). See States (United States)

STATEN ISLAND

Placing Staten Island on the map. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 137:306-8 O '27

Staten Island. M. E. Gilman. Am Mercury 8:363-8 Jl '26

STATES (United States)

Bigger and better states. I. R. Ving. map Overland n s 86:309-11 S '28

Reducing states to territories. J. M. Scanland. No Am 225:318-20 Mr '28

See also Interstate compacts; State governments; also names of states

STATES, Cooperation of

Third United States. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 F 20 '26

STATES rights. See State rights

STATESMANSHIP. See Diplomacy

STATESMEN

American and European statesmen compared H. Lufft. Liv Age 324:238-43 Ja 31 '25

Architects of the new Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 72:600-5 D '25

Belles lettres in ballot boxes. G: H: Payne. Forum 73:107-10, 249-52, 387-9, 568-70 Ja-Ap '25

Forgotten American statesman, Edward Livingston. M. L. Bonham, jr. Am Mercury 2:493-500 Ag '24

Four Italians and their American counterparts. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 138:537 D 3 '24

High dignitaries of state. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 3:438-42 D '24

Music and the state. Etude 45:7-8 Ja '27

Political diagnosis. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 113:445-8 N 29 '24

Puzzles of political biography. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:563-5 Ag 31 '27

Statesman as artist. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 3:43-9 S '24

What is a statesman? C: A. Beard. Am Mercury 1:394-6 Ap '24

See also Dictators

STATIC. See Radio communication—Interference

STATION Styx; story. See Dutton, L.

STATION YYYY; one-act play. See Tarkington, B.

STATIONERY

Composition of business stationery forms. R. F. Salade. il Ind Arts M 14:314-15, 347-9 Ag-S '25

Story of writing paper. F. S. Clarke. Arts and Dec 24:86 D '25

Vacation stationery. M. Fullerton. il Ind Arts M 16:189-90 My '27

STATIONS, Railroad. See Railroads—Stations

STATISTICAL methods

Empiricism and rationalism; treatment of data by statistical or mathematical analysis. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 64:47-57 Jl 16 '26

Marshall on consumers' surplus in international trade. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 39:144-50, 498-9 N '24, My '25

Measuring geographic concentration by means of the standard deviational ellipse. D. W. Lefever. Am J Soc 32:88-94 Jl '26

Measuring geographic concentration by means of the standard deviational ellipse; reply. P. H. Furfey. Am J Soc 33:94-8 Jl '27

Measuring the accuracy of prediction. R. H: Rowntree. bibliog Am Econ R 18:477-88 S '28

Method of analyzing statistical data by coding on an adding machine. R. Jordan. Am J Pub Health 16:123-5 F '26

Present status and future prospects of quantitative economics; round table discussion. Am Econ R 18:sup28-45 Mr '28

Quantitative analysis in economic theory. W. C. Mitchell. Am Econ R 15:1-12 Mr '25

Spaces of statistics and their metrization. H. Hotelling. Science n s 67:149-50 F 10 '28

Statistical determination of demand curves. H. Working. bibliog Q J Econ 39:503-43 Ag '25

Statistical inference. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 63:289-96 Mr 19 '26

Statistical law of demand as illustrated by the demand for sugar. H: Schultz. J Pol Econ 33:481-504, 577-637 O-D '25

What do statistical demand curves show? E. J. Working. Q J Econ 41:212-35 F '27

See also Correlation (statistics)

STATISTICS

Humanizing figures; interview with L. E. Ross. E. B. Block. il Sunset 59:31 D '27

Knowledge of statistics indispensable to the modern school principal. A. M. Salone. bibliog Educa 45:550-6 My '25

Notion of probable error in elementary statistics. E: V. Huntington. Science n s 66:633-7 D 30 '27

Value of accurate statistics in accident work. J: Roach. Monthly Labor R 19:1219-23 D '24

What is statistics? E. B. Wilson. Science n s 5:581-6 Je 17 '27

See also Accidents, Industrial—Statistics; Business statistics; Census; Church statistics; Colleges and universities—Statistics; Criminal statistics; Economic statistics; Education—Statistics; Index numbers; Industrial statistics; Labor and laboring classes—Statistics; Libraries—Statistics; Social statistics; Vital statistics

Study and teaching

Role of mathematics in economic and business statistics. W. L. Crum. Am Econ R 17:448-57 S '27

Too little mathematics, and too much. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 67:52-9 Ja 20 '28

STATLER, Ellsworth Milton

Details make our big problems. por Mag of Business 52:282 S '27

Host to millions. W. Tittle. il pors World's Work 55:76-81 N '27

Portrait. System 47:748 Je '25

STATUARY. See Sculpture; Statues

STATUE of liberty

Anniversary of the Statue of liberty. il Mentor 13:49 O '25

Liberty, and hot dogs. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 4:997 Je 30 '28

STATUE stuff; story. See Dunn, E. L.

STATUES

As they ride; equestrian statues in Washington. D. Merritt. il Outlook 139:609-12 Ap 22 '25

STATUES—*Continued*

Bobs vs. knobs in imperial Rome; portrait busts, 50 B.C. to A.D. 235. E. F. Leon. il Art and Archaeol 24:170-5 N '27

Colleoni: the man on horseback, greatest of equestrian statues. W: Bishop. il Mentor 15:48-9 N '27

Congestion in the halls of fame. W: A. McGarry. il Sat Eve Post 198:15 D 12 '25

Idealistic and realistic statues. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 141:270-1 O 21 '25

London statues. R. Fry. Dial 79:468-73 D '25

Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn memorial statue. E. White. il Mentor 13:54-5 O '25

Vindication of bronze and breed. D. Merritt. il Outlook 140:14-16 My 6 '25

See also Garden ornaments and furniture; Monuments

STATUETTES. See Bronzes; Figurines; Photo statuettes

STATURE

Our boys taller than their grandsires. diag Lit Digest 93:23 My 7 '27

Rising to presidential heights. J. C. Long. Collier's 74:36 N 22 '24

Stature throughout the world. R. B. Bean. Science n s 67:1-5 Ja 6 '28

Troubles of a big guy. A. P. Terhune. Am M 101:18-19 Je '26

STATUTE of limitations; story. See Dowson, E. C.

STATUTES. See Law

STAUDT, Calvin K.

Mohammed and Thecpholis. Mis R 50:747-8 O '27

Preaching in ancient Baghdad. Mis R 51:988-9 D '28

STAUFFER, Elmer C.

Remaining to pray. Educ R 72:56-8 Je '26

STAUFFER, Mabel R.

Equipment for drawing and constructive design the supervisor's task. School Arts M 25:610-12 Je '26

STAUNTON, Virginia

How the city manager idea got its start in America. J. R. Haworth. Am City 39:111-12 S '28

Staunton, Va., water-supply project. W. F. Day. il Am City 33:635-7 D '25

STAVE stuff; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 D 19 '25

STAWELL, Florence Melian

Greek religion. Quar 248:64-81 Ja '27

STAYTON, William H.

Have we prohibition or only prohibition laws? No Am 221:590-6 Je '25

Prohibition after eight years. por Cur Hist 28:4-9 Ap '28

Recent dry and wet arguments presented to Congress. Cong Digest 5:195-7 Je '26

Portrait. Ind 117:139 Jl 31 '26

STAZIONE zoologica. See Naples zoological station

STEAD, Frederick, pseud. See Whitehead, Henry St Clair

STEAD, William Force

Autumn twilight; poem. Liv Age 328:115 Ja 9 '26

Bee in late autumn; poem. Liv Age 333:739 O 15 '27

Festival in Tuscany; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26

Paestum; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 O 16 '26

STEAD, William Thomas

Achilles of journalism. W: Hill. Contemp 128:641-4 N '25

Nonconforming journalist. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 45:115-16 D 16 '25

W. T. Stead's desire, to whip the wicked. Lit Digest 87:61-2 D 12 '25

STEADMAN, Frank Morris

Hemispheric theory of light-intensity. Photo-Era 59:298-302; 60:269-72; 61:143-5 D '27, My, S '28

STEALING

Bond-stealing as big business. Lit Digest 83:88-9 N 15 '24

Creator of criminals: the fence. Outlook 149:213 Je 6 '28

They let me get away with it. M. Perry. il Good H 81:51 O '25

To put the fence on the shelf. Lit Digest 95:16 D 3 '27

See also Automobiles, Theft of; Freight, Theft of; Shoplifting

STEAM

Romance of steam power. il Pop Mech 48:729-31 N '27

Sharp rattling in steam-pipes. R. C. Colwell. Science n s 67:397-8 Ap 13 '28

See also Exhaust steam

Cost

Executive control of steam costs. F. M. Gibson. il Ind Management 70:346-50 D '25

STEAM, Natural

California steam wells. Science n s 66:sup10-12 D 2 '27; Same. Sci Am 138:157 F '28

Do volcanoes run by steam-power? Lit Digest 84:25 F 7 '25

Harnessing geysers in California. il Lit Digest 88:23 Mr 6 '26

New Niagara of subterranean power. U. V. Wilcox. il Sci Am 132:24-5 Ja '25

Power from nature's boilers. il Lit Digest 93:25-6 Ap 2 '27

Steam from wells is successfully harnessed. il Pop Mech 46:288 Ag '26

Steam wells. Science n s 65:sup12-14 Ap 29 '27

Utilization of volcanic steam in Italy. il Smithson Rept 1923:519-21

STEAM, Superheated. See Superheated steam

STEAM, Volcanic. See Steam, Natural

STEAM automobiles. See Automobiles, Steam

STEAM engineers

Steam engineers, Chicago; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:432 Ag '26

STEAM engines

Can we standardize power plant lubrication? A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 69:70-3 F '25

Steam power in aircraft? il Sci Am 135:229-30 S '26

Will the steam automobile return? il diag Sci Am 138:44-5 Ja '28

See also Locomotives; Still engine

STEAM heating

Automatic boiler man; attachment operated by alarm clock. il diags Pop Mech 49:509-11 Mr '28

See also Heating from central stations

STEAM jets

Recent progress in pneumatic and steam jet ash handling. J. Adams. il Ind Management 74:125-8 Ag '27

STEAM plants

Balanced steam systems. F. M. Gibson. Factory and Ind Management 76:1137-40 D '28

Hidden profits in the power account. E. Douglas. Ind Management 71:302-5 My '26

Power economies through load dispatching. H: A. Richardson. Ind Management 70:1-4 Jl '25

Problems of the industrial power plant. F. M. Gibson. Ind Management 72:221-6 O '26

What factors govern in choosing turbine equipment. W. D. Spengler. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1104-7 D '28

STEAM pressure cookers. See Pressure cookers

STEAM ships. See Steamships and steamboats

STEAM shovels

King's faith built the shovel that moves mountains; interview. J: K. Rhodes. il Am M 100:40-1 D '25

Moving mountains. il Pop Mech 45:930-5 Je '26

STEAM traps

Power economies through heaters and economizers. F. Juraschek. il Ind Management 70:178-82 S '25

STEAM turbines

Can we standardize power plant lubrication? A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 69:73-5 F '25

Nine slaves for each citizen. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 N 6 '26

Parsons 50,000-kilowatt turbo-alternator for Chicago. il Sci Am 135:55-6 Jl '26

Steam-turbine points new ways to factory savings. R. G. Standerwick. il Factory and Ind Management 75:754-7 Ap '28

Steam turbine still in the ring. Sci Am 133: 156 S '25

To a steam turbine-generator; poem. R. E. Hieronymus. Poetry 30:20-1 Ap '27

What factors govern in choosing turbine equipment. W. D. Spengler. il Factory and Ind Management 76:1104-7 D '28

STEAMBOAT! steamboat! story. See Miller, H. T.

STEAMBOATS. See Steamships and steamboats

STEAMER, pseud. See Nason, Leonard Hastings

STEAMERS. See Steamships and steamboats

STEAMSHIP companies

Why we made money when nearly everybody said we'd fail; Pacific steamship company. H. F. Alexander. il System 47:449-55 Ap '25

STEAMSHIPS and steamboats

Adding length and width to a Nile steamer. il Sci Am 136:50-1 Ja '27

Are steamships being driven from the sea? H. Daniel. World's Work 50:203-10 Je '25

L'art moderne goes to sea; Ile de France. M. Beecher. il Art and Archaeol 25:82-93 F '28

Arts and crafts in the Ile-de-France. il Arch Rec 64:59-64 Jl '28

Bigger ocean liners. Lit Digest 91:66-70 N 13 '26

Canadian contributions to world progress; first Atlantic steamboat, and the first trans-Atlantic boat built of iron. L. B. Jackes. il Canad M 64:39 Mr '25

Champion white water pilot of the north; interview with S. Barrington. B. Willoughby. il Am M 106:28-30 O '28

Cutting days from ocean time-tables. il Lit Digest 96:46-50 Mr 24 '28

Faster Atlantic liners? Nation 125:356 O 12 '27

He made the first steamboats; J: Fitch. L. L. Butler. il Mentor 16:36-7 Je '28

Housekeeping at sea. il Pop Mech 45:759-64 My '26

How giant ocean liners defeat united forces of wind and water. il Pop Mech 45:562-3 Ap '26

Ile de France as a floating palace, and then some. il Lit Digest 94:52-6 Jl 16 '27

Interior decoration on the high seas. L. McCann. il Country Life 54:84-8 Ag '28

John Stevens. A. D. Turnbull. No Am 223: 440-55 S '26

Largest American-built liner, the Malolo. il Sci Am 134:24 Ja '26

Neptune's business experts; supplying a passenger liner. B. Barmby. il Sat Eve Post 197:30-1 My 16 '25

New motor ships; transatlantic south-Pacific service via Panama canal. L. C. Fox. il Pan Am M 40:149-54 D '27

New steamship, the California. il St N 55: 45-6 N '27

Oh, steward! being shipkeeper on a liner calls for resourcefulness and diplomacy. K. Sproehnle. il Collier's 77:9 My 8 '26

Outward bound. C. B. Boocock. il St N 55: 471-2 Ap '28

River race that recalls the Robert E. Lee; the Chris Greene and the Betsy Ann. il Lit Digest 98:40-4 Ag 18 '28

Running a sea-going hotel. il Pop Mech 49: 18-24 Ja '28

Safety at sea; Malolo survives terrific collision. il Sci Am 137:407 N '27

Sternwheelers of the west. F: Niven. il Canad M 65:20 Je '26

Thirteen new big Atlantic liners. Lit Digest 96:25 F 11 '28

Who invented the steamboat? Nation 124: 659-60 Je 15 '27

Why Majestic was laid up for repairs, faulty German design. plan Sci Am 134:46 Ja '26

See also Navigation; Ocean travel; Pilots and pilotage; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Shipwrecks; also names of ships, e.g. Leviathan; President Roosevelt

STEARN, Allen E. See Stearn, Esther Wagner, jt. auth.

STEARN, Esther Wagner, and Stearn, Allen E.

Mercurochrome versus gentian violet. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1003-10 O '26

Problem of decolorization. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:174-9 F '28

STEARN, Noel H.

Airs overheard: Song; Michigamme; poems. Poetry 30:80-1 My '27

STEARNS, Alfred

Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:108 Ja '25

STEARNS, Alfred Ernest

Education, old and new. Educa 45:257-62 Ja '25

Liquor and the schools. Harper 153:773-8 N '26

STEARNS, Foster (Waterman)

Holy Cross college library. Library J 52:1162-4 D 15 '27; Same cond. Libraries 33:28-9 Ja '28

STEARNS, Frank Waterman

Back stage in Washington. por Ind 117:709-10 D 18 '26

Man who asks for nothing. B. Barton. por Collier's 75:16-17 My 2 '25

Silent Mr Stearns, who lives at the White House. Lit Digest 84:51 Ja 17 '25

STEARNS, George A.

George Gissing in America. Bookm 63:683-6 Ag '26

STEARNS, Harold T.

1924 eruption of the Hawaiian volcano. Sci Am 132:242-3 Ap '25

STEARNS, Mabel

My electric range. Delin 109:30 N '26

Three meals a day. Delin 110:45 Mr '27

STEARNS, Myron Morris (John Amid, pseud.)

Best puzzles I've ever seen. Am M 101:69 Ap '26

Black coyote; story. Collier's 81:23-4 F 25 '28

Bonding human nature. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Ag 7 '26

Boys will be scouts. Am M 103:18-19 Je '27

Carbon and valves. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ja 30 '26

Children may grow—. Ladies H J 45:213-16 My '28

City's tinkling cymbals. Collier's 75:24-5 Ja 24 '25

Discovering dear old extension. Collier's 74: 17 D 27 '24

Do these if you can. Am M 103:62-5 F '27

(ed.) For metal only. Sat Eve Post 201:19 S 8 '28

From coast to coast, cheaper than staying home. Collier's 76:8-9 O 17 '25

(ed.) How do you like the show? D: W. Griffith. Collier's 77:8-9 Ap 24 '26

How well can you drive? Collier's 78:18 Ag 14 '26

Learning to drive. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 Je 19 '26

Movies talk! Ladies H J 45:24-5 N '28

Moving day. Ladies H J 45:63 O '28

Old Glory is safe there now. Collier's 74:26 D 13 '24

Prospecting for home. Sunset 54:49-50 Ap '25

Scout magic. Ladies' H J 44:30 Je '27

Stop, look and listen! Collier's 76:20-1 N 14 '25

That bungalow camp. Sat Eve Post 200:35-7 Ag 27 '27

Three times a day. Collier's 75:11 My 9 '25

—See Sutherland, Arthur Howard, jt. auth.

STEARNS, Theodore Pease

Twenty years after. Outlook 144:88-9 S 15 '26

Why great composers have died poor. Outlook 142:37-8 Ja 6 '26

STEBBING, Edward Percy

Some forestry problems in the Empire. 19th Cent 101:645-52 My '27

STEBBINS, Joel

Eclipsing stars. Sci Monthly 23:253-6 S '26

STEBBINS, Roderick

High days and holidays with Kate Douglas Wiggin. Delin 107:2 D '25

STECK, Daniel F.

Democratic senator from Iowa! por Lit Digest 89:11 Ap 24 '26

Portrait. Ind 116:372 Mr 27 '26; R of Rs 73:461 My '26

STECKER, George F.

Approximating no-stop traffic in Jackson, Mich. Am City 34:654-6 Je '26

STECKER, H. Dora

Some desirable goals for motion pictures. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:360-70

STEDMAN, Seymour

Portrait. Lit Digest 91:40 N 13 '26

STEED, Henry Wickham

Asquith's place in world history. Cur Hist 28:42-6 Ap '28

Fascist challenge to freedom. Contemp 133:545-54 My '28

Giacomo Boni. Liv Age 327:303-13 N 7 '25

Man from Texas. Sat R Lit 2:641-3 Mr 20 '26

Outlook in England. Yale R n s 16:209-26 Ja '27

Proposal for an American doctrine of world peace. por Cur Hist 27:347-9 D '27

Ten years after the armistice. por Cur Hist 29:180-5 N '28

Was Hungary strangled by the peace treaty? Cur Hist 27:810-16 Mr '28

Mr Steed's after-thoughts on America. R of Rs 77:204-5 F '28

Portrait. R of Rs 76:574 D '27; Lit Digest 95:32 D 3 '27

Two journalists who made history; Pulitzer and Steed. por Cur Opinion 78:163-5 F '25

STEED, Wickham. See Steed, Henry Wickham

STEEG, Jules Joseph Théodore

Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:424 D '25

Portrait. Ind 116:725 Je 19 '26

STEEG, Louis

Portrait. Ind 115:621 N 28 '25

STEEL, Mortimer

Salome of the seven veils. Mentor 14:15-16 D '26

STEEL, William Gladstone

Guardian of Crater lake. A. C. Allen. il por Sunset 56:51-2 My '26

STEEL

Cutlery for the school forge shop. J. F. Knowlton. diags Ind Arts M 16:219-21 Je '27

Experiments in steel. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:400 D '25

God of the forge and his descendants. A. Pound. Ind 114:524 My 9 '25

Handling and storing of steel. C. C. Hermann. il Ind Management 70:222-4 O '25

In the cause of architecture. F. L. Wright. Arch Rec 62:163-6 Ag '27

Modern alchemists. il Pop Mech 49:378-82 Mr '28

Steel, the skeleton of civilization. Ind 113:358 N 8 '24

Story of iron and steel. F. L. Darrow. il diags St N 55:302-6 F '28

Story of steel. il diag Sci Am 130:28, 108-9, 162-3, 234-5, 310-11, 396-7; 131:98-9, 174-5, 252-3, 324-5, 398-9; 132:246-7, 316-17, 388-9 Ja-Je, Ag-D '24, Ap-Je '25

Transparent steel. Science n s 62:sup14 S 18 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:22 O 3 '25

Transparent steel. Lit Digest 91:24 O 2 '26

Transparent steel new aid to science and industry. Sci Am 139:463-4 N '28

See also Damascus steel; Semi-steel

Testing

Detection of defects in steel by magnetic tests. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 12 '25

STEEL, Pressed

Pressed steel wheels from I-beams. il Sci Am 136:25 Ja '27

Three prime values in using pressed steel. G. Armstrong. il Factory and Ind Management 75:968-71 My '28

STEEL, Stainless

Properties of stainless steels. Sci Am 139:72 Jl '28

STEEL, Structural

Using simplification to increase our sales. J. Kahn. il System 47:151-6 F '25

See also Steel construction

STEEL against steel; story. K. Bercovici. il Good H 80:18-21 F '25

STEEL alloys

Steel's precocious offspring. E. M. Littell. Ind 114:215-16 F 21 '25

STEEL bridges. See Bridges, Iron and steel

STEEL construction

All-steel barn. il Lit Digest 90:23 S 11 '26

Arc welded structural steel. J: Brackett. il Arch Rec 60:533-6 D '26

Coming, the all-steel house. il Lit Digest 88:22 Ja 23 '26

English experiments with steel as a housing material. Monthly Labor R 20:394-5 F '25

First electrically welded steel-frame building. il Sci Am 134:260 Ap '26

Higher buildings an absurdity? il Lit Digest 92:25 Ja 22 '27

New fenestrated architecture. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 82:186-92 D '25

Spider webs of steel. S. E. Slocum. il Mentor 13:36-50 My '25

Steel houses built in single day reduce cost of construction. il Pop Mech 43:570-1 Ap '25

See also Skyscrapers

STEEL cutting

Burning steel to form machine parts. il Sci Am 139:143 Ag '28

STEEL doors. See Doors, Rolling

STEEL helmet society. See Stahlhelm

STEEL industry and trade

Are the Ruhr and Lorraine reunited? G. Greer. New Repub 48:316-18 N 10 '26

British steel ponders the future. W. S. Tower. Ind 119:153-4 Ag 13 '27

Continental steel cartel. J. Kaliski. Liv Age 331:303-7 N 15 '26

Employees' representation in industry. Monthly Labor R 20:762-4 Ap '25

Havoc wrought by the shorter work day in steel. Survey 57:465 Ja 1 '27

Index of productivity of labor. Monthly Labor R 23:6-10 Jl '26

New European steel trust. Lit Digest 91:12-13 O 16 '26

New spirit in the steel industry. Lit Digest 86:84-5 S 12 '25

Productivity of labor in the steel industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1183-6 D '26

Research, the prime mover of industry. M. Holland. Sci Monthly 22:295 Ap '26

Stability of employment in the iron and steel industry. Monthly Labor R 27:871-3 N '28

Steel profits in recent years. Lit Digest 85:72-3 Je 13 '25

See also Steel works

Chile

Hydro-electric and steel industry in south Chile. il maps Pan Am M 38:143-8 My '25

Iron and steel industry in Chile. J. Gandarillas. il Pan Am M 38:139-43 My '25

Germany

Earnings and hours of labor in iron and steel industry of Germany, 1926 and 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:580-1 S '28

Wages and hours in the steel industry of Germany, western district, in the spring of 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:1036-53 N '26

STEEL industry and trade—*Continued*

Great Britain

Employment and average earnings in the English iron and steel trades. Monthly Labor R 20:546-7 Mr '25
Wages in the iron and steel industry in Great Britain in the spring of 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:811-35 O '26

India

Tata, Indian industrial genius. H. Daniel. il Asia 25:494-9 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:42-50 Je 13 '25

United States

Accident experience in the iron and steel industry. Monthly Labor R 19:1139-45; 21:1322-6; 23:1202-11; 25:751-68 N '24, D '25, D '26, O '27
Accident rates for the iron and steel industry in specified state jurisdictions, 1922 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 25:267-9 Ag '27
Accident rates for the iron and steel industry, 1922 to 1926, by states. Monthly Labor R 25:1010-12 N '27
Average hours and earnings of the iron and steel industry, 1913 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1030-1 My '27
Increased labor productivity in large steel plant between 1902 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:1245 D '27
Iron and steel in the South. C. M. Stanley. il Ind 117:587-8 N 20 '26
Record of industrial accidents in the United States to 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 425 (Indus accidents ser):47-84 '27
Scientific methods in the steel industry. Science n s 67:sup12 F 24 '28
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry in the United States, 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:531-47, 804-11 S-O '26
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 381 (Wages and hours ser):1-163 '25
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry: 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 442 (Wages and hours ser):1-192 '27
See also United States steel corporation

STEEL square. See Carpenter's square

STEEL trust. See United States steel corporation

STEEL workers
Conversations with workmen: the welder. B. Dryden. Outlook 145:462 Ap 13 '27
Employes' representation in steel and coal; a study of the Rockefeller plan. M. Van Kleeck. New Repub 42:9-12 F 25 '25
It ain't no job for lily-fingers! J: M. Saunders. il Am M 101:26-9 Ja '26
Rockefeller plan in steel. J: A. Fitch. Survey 53:742-4 Mr 15 '25
Story of steel; welfare work. il Sci Am 132:388-9 Je '25

STEEL works
Keeping the steel industry supplied with raw materials. L. S. Monroe. il Ind Management 74:112-17 Ag '27
Story of Krupp's. H: A. Phillips. il Mag of Business 54:151-5 Ag '28

Equipment

This handling team pays well; Youngstown pressed steel co. W. G. Armstrong. il Factory and Ind Management 76:277 Ag '28

Safety devices and measures

Safety and general welfare program of a large steel company; Commonwealth steel co., Granite City, Ill. Monthly Labor R 24:1213-14 Je '27
Safety in the steel industry. C: L. Close. Ann Am Acad 123:86-92 Ja '26
Story of steel; mechanical safeguards and safety-first teaching. il Sci Am 132:316-17 My '25

STEELE, Alice Garland (Mrs Thomas Austin-Ball)
Blue hyacinths; story. Am M 100:46-9 Jl '25
That's what homes are for; story. Am M 99:52-4 Je '25

STEELE, E. J.
His pansies seed the world. N. Swett-Sommers. il por Sunset 58:48-9 Mr '27

STEELE, Evans D.
New classicism of Louis Lejeune. Int Studio 83:57-61 Ap '26

STEELE, Fletcher
Edgings for paths and garden beds. Gard & Home B 45:153 Ap '27

STEELE, John
Decorative sculpture of Allan Clark. Int Studio 89:61-4 F '28
Lyricism of Emil Carlsen. Int Studio 88:53-60 O '27
Protean talent of Augustus Vincent Tack. Int Studio 89:66-9 Ap '28

STEELE, Mrs Pauline (Rose)
Descendant of Hawaiian royalty. M. Ring. por Sunset 56:50-1 My '26

STEELE, Richard
Grief a-la-mode, 1702; poem. Theatre Arts M 9:306 My '25

STEELE, Robert
Coming of alchemy. Quar 247:168-83 Jl '26
Russian icon. bibliog Quar 251:144-59 Jl '28

STEELE, Rufus (Milas)
Celestial circuit. Sunset 56:24-6 My '26
Exploiters magnificent. Outlook 140:393-6 Jl 15 '25
Florida and on south. Outlook 144:367-9 N 17 '26
Front clerk and rear room. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 F 26 '27
In Roosevelt's cougar trail. Outlook 141:480-4 N 25 '25
Jones of Zion. Sunset 58:32-3 Je '27
Miami and its storms. Outlook 144:272-4 O 27 '26
Removing the risk in foreign trade. R of Rs 73:75-9 Ja '26
Summer savages. Outlook 143:56-8 My 12 '26
Wild horses as scenery. Outlook 141:84-6 S 16 '25

STEELE, Wilbur Daniel
American comedy; story. Pict R 29:9-10 O '27
Autumn bloom; story. Pict R 28:12-13 N '26
Beauty; story. Good H 82:14-17 Ja '26
Blue murder; story. Harper 151:559-70 O '25
Brother's keeper; story. Harper 152:73-83 D '25
Bubbles; story. Harper 153:273-85 Ag '26
Drink of water; story. Harper 154:158-67 Ja '27
Fe-fi-fo-fum; story. Pict R 27:14-16 Ag '26
From one generation to another; story. Pict R 30:20-1 O '28
Gray goose; story. Harper 152:411-23 Mr '26
Lightning; story. Pict R 29:23-4 Je '28
Man who saw through heaven; story. Harper 151:428-38 S '25; Same. Golden Bk 7:293-302 Mr '28
Mary Drake and Will Todd; novel. Pict R 29:11-12 Mr; 21-3 Ap '28
Meat; novel. Harper 155:671-90; 156:78-93, 226-36, 361-75, 497-514 N '27-Mr '28
Never anything that fades; story. Harper 157:11-19 Je '28
New deal; story. Scrib M 82:138-47 Ag '27
Now I lay me; story. Pict R 27:10-11 Ap '26
Out of the wind; story. Pict R 27:11-13 O '25
Sailor! sailor! story. Pict R 28:10-11 Jl '27
Satan am a snake; story. Harper 157:304-13 Ag '28
Sauce for the goose; story. Pict R 26:12-13 Ja '25
Six dollars; story. Pict R 26:12-13 Mr '25
Sooth; story. Harper 155:273-84 Ag '27
Speed; story. Pict R 28:14-15 Ag '27
Terrible woman; one act play. Pict R 26:6-7 N '24
Thinker; story. Pict R 26:16-18 D '24
When hell froze; first prize story. il Harper 150:658-74 My '25
Winter wheat; story. Pict R 29:19 S '28
Oh, yes . . . Wilbur Daniel Steele. F. B. Elser. facsim Bookm 62:691-4 F '26

STEELE, William L.
American house. House B 62:264 S '27
House of fulfillment. House B 63:40 Ja '28
Ready-built house. House B 63:50-1 Ja '28
Which building material? House B 64:290-2, 420 S-O '28

STEELL, Willis
Franklin and Voltaire. Forum 77:900-2 Je '27
King Henry and his wives. Mentor 12:26-30 Ja '25

STEEN, Jan Havicksz
Jan Steen's tercentenary at Leiden. il Art and Archaeol 22:148-9 O '26
Self-portrait. Int Studio 90:73 Jl '28

STEENBERG, Andr. Sch.
My American library friends. Libraries 31:402-4 O '26

STEENWYK, J. E., baron de Vos van. See Vos van Steenwyk, J. E., baron de

STEEP, Miriam
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:1055 Ap '25

STEEP, Thomas
China through a pinhole. Asia 25:964-7 N '25
Woman who henpecked a nation. Ind 114:725-7 Je 27 '25

STEEP trails; story. See Welch, F. D.

STEEPLECHASING. See Horse racing

STEEPLEJACKS
This girl steeplejack fears nothing but June bugs. M. Wheeler. Am M 103:68 F '27

STEERAGE
Third-class concert; story. W. Holtby. Liv Age 333:344-7 Ag 15 '27

STEERING gear
Wheels. P. Cormac. il Sci Am 139:526-8 D '28
See also Automobiles—Steering gear

STEESE, Edward
Daylight saving; poem. Scrib M 77:432-4 Ap '25
Tow-path, Princeton, N.J.; poem. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26

STEEVER, Miller D.
American public opinion and international security. Ann Am Acad 120:134-5 Jl '25

STEFANO di Giovanni, called Sassetta
Paintings by Sassetta in America. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 88:35-41 O '27

STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur
Airplane and the arctic. Harper 155:595-604 O '27
Arctic air routes to the Orient. por (front) Forum 72:721-32 D '24
Arctic danger spots and seasons. Outlook 149:258-9 Je 13 '28
Arctic: its changing phases. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:155-70 N '25
Are explorers to join the dodo? Am Mercury 11:13-18 My '27
Ben Eielson, arctic explorer. Outlook 149:378-9 Jl 4 '28
Blond Eskimos. Harper 156:191-8 Ja '28
Both ends of the earth. Liv Age 335:9-11 S '28
Every science an exact science. Am Mercury 1:309-14 Mr '24
Explorer's view of the arctic disaster. Outlook 149:532-5 Ag 1 '28
Flying north. Outlook 150:852 S 26 '28
Friendly Eskimo. Mentor 15:36-40 F '27
Life in Polar seas. Forum 75:786-7 My '26
New polar trails. Forum 77:54-64 Ja '27
Over the top of the world. Am M 106:46-7 S '28
Polar pastures. por (front) Forum 75:9-20 Ja '26
Republic of Greenland. por (front) Forum 80:250-66 Ag '28
Spend your vacation at the North pole. por Collier's 76:5-6 Jl 11 '25
True adventurer. Sat R Lit 5:117-18 S 15 '28
What Amundsen has proved. World's Work 52:241-9 Jl '26
When the world will starve. World's Work 50:639-44 O '25
Wolf-pack. Am Mercury 11:327-30 Jl '27
Peary side of the North Pole controversy; interview. B. M. McConnell. por Ind 116:384-6 Ap 3 '26
—See Byrd, Richard Evelyn, jr., jt. auth.

STEFFAN, Vincent J.
I was in prison and ye came unto me. Mis R 51:965-6 D '28

STEFFENS, Ella (Winter) (Mrs [Joseph] Lincoln Steffens)
Advantages of marrying an older man. por Am M 106:28-9 S '28
Should a married woman have a job? Yes! Delin 112:15 Mr '28

STEFFENS, Mrs Henry, jr.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:27 Ja '26
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:25 Je '28

STEFFENS, (Joseph) Lincoln
Becoming a father at 60 is a liberal education. por Am M 106:48-9 Ag '28
How I made a crime wave. Bookm 68:416-19 D '28
Knowledge of trees; fable. Cent 109:259-60 D '24
Light that failed. Survey 59:431 Ja 1 '28
Miserable merry Christmas; story. Pict R 29:20-1 D '27
Pull. Survey 61:293 D 1 '28
Stop, look, listen! Survey 57:735-7 Mr 1 '27
Portrait. Am M 106:28 S '28

STEFFENS, Margaret Crawford
Swimming for beauty. Good H 84:101 Je '27
Well-ordered medicine cabinet. Good H 87:89 S '28

STEFFEY, Charles E.
Why we don't have to hunt for born salesmen. System 49:802-3 Je '26

STEGEMERTEN, G. J. See Maynard, Harold B., jt. auth.

STEGER, Jane
Leaves from a secret journal. Atlan 135:28-40; 136:758-69 Ja, D '25
Some notes on light. Atlan 138:315-25 S '26

STEHLE, Marie
Art for the people. Drama 19:40-2 N '28
Hauptmann and Hamlet. Drama 18:202-3 Ap '28
Heidelberg festival. Drama 19:11 O '28
Hoppla, wir leben! Drama 18:104 Ja '28
Theatre in Berlin. Drama 18:133-4 F '28
Two war plays. Drama 18:239-40 My '28

STEHLE, Raymond L.
Modified constant-level regulating device. Science n s 63:404 Ap 16 '26

STEIDL, John
Variation in the song of the meadowlark in Edgar county, Ill. Bird Lore 29:248-50 Jl '27

STEIDLE, Edward
Fireman's gas mask and its use. bibliog Am City 34:57-60 Ja '26

STEIDTMANN, C. E., and Scott, Arthur J.
What shall we teach in household mechanics? Ind Educ M 26:192-5 Ja '25

STEIGER, Andrew J.
Autos and jobs. Nation 126:505-6 My 2 '28

STEIGER, George Nye
China declares independence. Ind 115:9-11 Jl 4 '25
Shanghai keeps up appearances. Ind 118:659-60 Je 25 '27
Threatening a solid front. Ind 114:6-8 Ja 3 '25
What policy in China? Ann Am Acad 122:15-17 N '25

STEIGMAN, Benjamin Morris
Teaching, no matter what. Educ R 73:226-8 Ap '27

STEILACOOM, Washington
Quaint old Steilacoom. H. R. Overacker. Sunset 57:42 N '26

STEIN, Clarence S.
Dinosaur cities. Survey 54:134-8 My 1 '25
New venture in housing. plan Am City 32:277-81 Mr '25

STEIN, Clarence S.—*Continued*
Wanted: a place to play. Playground 19:452 N '25
—architect
City house that has the quality of a feudal castle; Mr E. Wasser's home at Fieldston-on-the-Hudson. il plans Arts and Dec 23: 34-7 S '25

STEIN, Conrad
Arab versus Jew in the new Palestine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:954-8 S '25

STEIN, Gertrude
Composition as explanation. Dial 81:327-36 O '26
Long gay book. Dial 83:231-6 S '27
Gertrude Stein in critical French eyes. Lit Digest 88:58-62 F 6 '26
Gyring and gimbling; or Lewis Carroll in Paris. Sat R Lit 3:777 Ap 30 '27
Virtue of intolerance. Sat R Lit 2:585 F 27 '26

STEIN, Gertrude Rose
How about beggars? Survey 57:377-8 D 15 '26

STEIN, John Bethune, and Tulgan, Joseph
Reciprocal innervation in the frog as a laboratory experiment. Science n s 61:185 F 13 '25

STEIN, Leo D.
Art and society. New Repub 46:224-5 Ap 14 '26
Art and the frame. New Repub 46:143-4 Mr 24 '26
Distortion. Dial 83:28-32 Jl '27
Integrity and integration. New Repub 46:196-7 Ap 7 '26
Knowing and feeling. New Repub 46:102-3 Mr 17 '26
On teaching art and letters. New Repub 46: 47-8 Mr 3 '26
Personality and identification. New Repub 46:172-3 Mr 31 '26
Reality. Dial 83:201-7 S '27
William James. Am Mercury 9:68-70 S '26

STEIN, Leonard
Freedom of the seas. Liv Age 334:318-21 F 15 '28
Great Britain's adjustments with the Arab world. Cur Hist 28:745-50 Ag '28
Mandates commission and the mandatory powers. Contemp 131:451-7 Ap '27
20th century dispersion of the Jews. Cur Hist 27:687-90 F '28
Zionist view of Palestine. Nation 121:742-3 D 23 '25

STEIN, Marcia
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:338 My '26

STEINACH method. See Rejuvenation

STEINBERG, Isaac
For the imprisoned of the revolution. Nation 126:701-2 Je 20 '28

STEINBERG, John C.
Portrait. World's Work 53:432 F '27

STEINBERG, S. Philip
Stately home on Long Island sound. Arts and Dec 22:30-1 Mr '25

STEINBERG, S. S.
Highway research. Sci Monthly 21:461-5 N '25

STEINDORFF, Elfrieda
In what grade should the study of foreign language begin? El School J 29:209-12 N '28

STEINER, Bernard Christian
Instruction and note of Robert Smith, 1810, 1811. Am Hist R 30:553-6 Ap '25
In memoriam. A. E. Bostwick. Library J 51: 145-6 F 1 '26
Obituary. Libraries 31:72-3 F '26

STEINER, Helen
Busy bee girl. H. Geithmann. por Sunset 53: 30-1 D '24

STEINER, Jesse Frederick
Interrelation between city and rural life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:345-51
Rural press. Am J Soc 33:412-23 N '27
Rural sociology, indispensable or merely desirable? Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:587-93

STEINER, Rudolf
Rudolf Steiner. K. D. Mackenzie. Contemp 127:772-6 Je '25

STEINER, Walter Ralph
Problem of the irregular practitioner and compensation. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):114-17 '27

STEINER, William Howard
Paper eligible for rediscount at federal reserve banks. J Pol Econ 34:327-48 Je '26

STEINICKE, Otto
Twilight of nations. Liv Age 326:613-17 S 19 '25

STEINMAN, David Barnard
Durability of suspension bridges. Am City 35:397-400 S '26

STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus
Portrait. Survey 53:289 D 1 '24
Story of his life and work. J: W. Hammond. il pors Mentor 13:1-22 My '25
Super-power brain. E. E. Slosson. Sat R Lit 1:141-2 S 27 '24
Trials of the early electrical trail. E. W. Rice, jr. and S: Crowther. Mag of Business 54:666-8 D '28

STEINMETZ, Kathryn E.
Visual instruction in teaching the natural sciences in the junior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1928:956-8

STEINWAY, Henry E.
Making his first piano. M. Anderton. por Musician 30:17 F '25

STEINWAY building, New York. See Office buildings

STEIWER, Frederick
Portrait. Ind 117:491 O 30 '26; Outlook 144: 363 N 17 '26
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 58:41 My '27

STEKLOV, —
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:555 N '25

STELL, Robert
Bulb gardens within the house. House and Gard 50:96-7 S '26

STELLA (Swift's). See Johnson, Esther

STELLA, Joseph
Joseph Stella's art in retrospect. H. L. Williams. il Int Studio 84:76-80 Jl '26
Men and steel: the art of Joseph Stella. il Ind 114:525-8 My 9 '25
Modern art. H: McBride. Dial 84:533-5 Je '28

STELLA; story. See Winslow, T. S.

STELLA Crozier; story. See Tarkington, B.

STELLAR evolution. See Stars

STELLAR radiation. See Stars—Radiation

STELLAR spectra. See Stars—Spectra

STELLAR systems. See Stars—Clusters

STELLITE
Extremely hard alloy defies wear. il Sci Am 137:163-4 Ag '27

STELLWAGEN, H. P.
Automobile insurance. Ann Am Acad 130:154-62 Mr '27

STELZLE, Charles
Can the church remain a power? World's Work 55:416-20 F '28
East Side American; autobiography. pors Outlook 142:325-8, 361-3, 414-17, 451-3, 489-92, 528-32, 563-6, 606-10, 643-6; 143:21-3, 59-61, 101-3, 143-6, 179-82, 210-13, 252-6, 283-5, 319-22, 349-51, 381-3 Mr 3-Jl 14 '26
High cost of piety. World's Work 55:640-5 Ap '28
Is the church slipping, and why? World's Work 54:505-13 S '27
Labor and the library. Libraries 32:242-3 My '27
Mobilizing for peace. Ann Am Acad 132:197-200 Jl '27
Monroe doctrine of the industrial world. Outlook 141:308-10 O 28 '25
Passing of the old evangelism. World's Work 55:195-202 D '27
What America thinks about prohibition. World's Work 55:282-8 Ja '28

STELZLE, Charles—*Continued*
Why labor deserts the church. por World's Work 55:53-8 N '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:32 S 24 '27

STEMPLE, Antonia J.
Chairman has an inspiration; story. St N 52: 674-9 My 25

STENCIL work
Decorative stenciled book covers. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 16:346-7 S '27
For a child's room; wall stencils of Alice in Wonderland. L. Thayer. il Mentor 16:18-19 My '28
Printing on silk with stencils. il Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 17 '26
Stencil decorating with lacquers. H. N. Durham. il Pop Mech 50:147-53 Jl '28
Stencil process posters. S. G. Breneiser. il School Arts M 26:3-5 S '26
Stenciled household articles. D. E. Roberts. il Ind Arts M 17:413 N '28
Stenciling a wall. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 54:45 My '27
Stenciling fancy chairs. D. C. Rich. il House B 60:730 D '26
Stencilling paint and how to apply it. H. R. Jeffrey. il Ind Educ M 29:227 D '27
Stenciling through lace. J. Littell. il School Arts M 25:81-4 O '25

STENDER-PETERSEN, A.
Reymont, winner of the Nobel prize. Liv Age 324:165-9 Ja 17 '25

STENDHAL, pseud. See Beyle, Marie Henri

STENGEL, Hans
Caricature; the life and death of Hans Stengel. M. Goodrich. il Bookm 67:525-32 Jl '28
Hans Stengel. New Repub 54:17-18 F 22 '28

STENOGRAPHERS
Discovery and measurement of the factors constituting stenographic difficulties. F. Telford. Nat Educ Assn 1928:315-16
Merely a stenographer. A. W. Armstrong. Sat Eve Post 200:132 Jl 16 '27
Mr stenog. K. Coolbaugh. Sat Eve Post 199: 40 Ja 29 '27
See also Office workers

STENOGRAPHY. See Shorthand

STEP, Edward
Hobgoblin beetle. Nature M 11:389 Je '28

STEPHEN, A. M.
Astarte; poem. Canad M 70:25 Jl '28
Lords of the air; poem. Canad M 69:9 F '28
September winds; poem. Lit Digest 94:36 S 24 '27

STEPHEN, Sir Harry Lushington
Young offenders. Edin R 246:320-30 O '27

STEPHEN, Jessie
British women in politics. Nation 125:245-6 S 14 '27

STEPHENS, David Edmund
Making a million a year. F. L. Ballard. il por Sunset 54:43-4 Ja '25

STEPHENS, Harmon B.
Relation of the motion picture to changing moral standards. Ann Am Acad 128:151-7 N '26

STEPHENS, Harold W.
Mask and lash in Crenshaw. No Am 225:435-42 Ap '28

STEPHENS, James
Check; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 O 10 '25
Etched in moonlight; story. Golden Bk 8:178-92 Ag '28
Lesbia; poem. Lit Digest 85:36 My 2 '25
There is a tavern in the town. Golden Bk 4:841-2; 5:171-2, 361-2, 485-6, 611-12, 797-8; 6:113-14, 266-7, 411-12, 530-1, 683-4, 841-2 D '26, F-D '27
Three poems; Death; Rose in the wind; Maindeep. Dial 77:379-80 N '24
Threepenny-piece; story. Golden Bk 3:581-5 My '26
Five modern poets. Liv Age 332:695-701 Ap 15 '27
Impatience of a proseman. J: Eglinton. Dial 82:491-4 Je '27
James Stephens, a faunesque and lovable shenachie. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 22:37 Ap '25
James Stephens in Chicago. Pub Libraries 30: 243 My '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:5 D 13 '24; Radio Broadcast 9:38 My '26; Collier's 80:10 S 17 '27; Bookm 67:176 Ap '28
To James Stephens; poem. O. St J. Gogarty. Lit Digest 95:33 D 17 '27

STEPHENS, John L.
Standardization in the filing equipment industry. Ann Am Acad 137:181-90 My '28

STEPHENS, Kathryn Bates
Dante portrait from life six centuries old. Mentor 15:36 N '27
Home of Puccini. Mentor 14:33-5 O '26

STEPHENS, Nan Bagby
Charivari; one-act play. Theatre Arts M 12: 814-22 N '28

STEPHENS, Ruth Pierpont
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 21 '25

STEPHENS, Sennett
Christmas pilgrims; poem. Lit Digest 87:24 D 26 '25
Myrtle; poem. Munsey 83:446 D '24
Wide night; poem. Munsey 85:272 Jl '25

STEPHENS, William V. V.
Master; poem. Lit Digest 95:34 O 22 '27

STEPHENSON, Andrew
Maddermarket theatre. Theatre Arts M 12: 288-90 Ap '28

STEPHENSON, Carl
Origin of the English towns. Am Hist R 32:10-21 O '26

STEPHENSON, David Curtis
Indiana's mystery man. W: G. Shepherd. il pors Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 8 '27
Klan and anti-Klan in Indiana. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:465-9 D 8 '26
Portrait. Ind 117:482 O 23 '26; Lit Digest 94: 10 Ag 13 '27; World's Work 55:402 F '28
What the Klan did in Indiana. A. W. Taylor. New Repub 52:330-2 N 16 '27

STEPHENSON, George
Portrait. Pan Am M 38:262 N '25
Railroad centennial. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:150-1 S 30 '25

STEPHENSON, George Malcolm
Background of the beginnings of Swedish immigration. Am Hist R 31:708-23 Jl '26

STEPHENSON, Nathaniel Wright
Calhoun, 1812, and after. Am Hist R 31:701-7 Jl '26
Goal of the motion picture in education. Ann Am Acad 128:116-21 N '26
Yale historical films. Nat Educ Assn 1924:982-3

STEPHENSON, Orlando W.
Supply of gunpowder in 1776. Am Hist R 30: 271-81 Ja '25

STEPMOTHER; story. See Douglas, M. S.

STEPMOTHERS
Other women's children. Harper 155:186-93 Jl '27

STEPPE, Over the. M. Robin. Bookm 65:640-1 Ag '27

STEPS that went up into the sky; story. See Abbott, E. H.

STEREOCHEMISTRY
Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of stereochemistry in France. P. M. Dean. Science n s 61:178 F 13 '25
Configurational relationship of dextro-methylethyl carbinol to dextro-lactic acid. P. A. Levene and others. Science n s 64:558 D 3 '26

STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY
Notes on stereophotography. A. Jupenlaz. il Photo-Era 55:66-71 Ag '25
Notes on stereo-photography. P. B. Webber. Photo-Era 57:40-1; 58:135-7 Jl '26, Mr '27
Panoramogram. Science n s 68:sup10-12 N 9 '28

STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY—*Continued*
Practical facts about stereophotography. C: F. Hamilton. Photo-Era 54:3-4 Ja '25
Some notes on stereoscopic color-photography. E. V. Glanville. Photo-Era 54:66-9 F '25
Stereograph, a joy forever. D. P. Hotchkiss. il Photo-Era 54:194-7 Ap '25
Stereophotographer. See monthly numbers of Photo-era magazine, January-July and September-November 1925
Stereoscopic photographs with a single lens. il diag Sci Am 136:220 Mr '27
Stereoscopic photography in Italy. P. Ubaldi. il Photo-Era 56:136-9 Mr '26
Use of cut-film in stereo-photography. H. D. Griffin. Photo-Era 55:309-10 D '25

STEREOPTICON. See Lantern projection

STEREOSCOPE
See also Stereophotography

STEREOTYPERS
Stereotypers, Buffalo, N. Y.; arbitration award. Monthly Labor R 25:176-7 Jl '27
Stereotypers, Detroit; arbitration award. Monthly Labor R 23:1386-8 D '26

STERILITY
Sterility. Hygeia 5:100 F '27
Two million American homes childless. S: R. Meaker. il Hygeia 5:546-8 N '27

STERILITY in animals
Anti-sterility vitamin E and poultry. R. T. Parkhurst. Science n s 66:66-8 Jl 15 '27
Anti-sterility vitamin, fat soluble E; abstract. H. M. Evans and G: O. Burr. Science n s 61:519-20 My 15 '25
Sex sterility and the diminutive copulatory organ in the domestic fowl. W. F. Dove. Science n s 68:327-8 O 5 '28
Vital vitamin; fat-soluble E. Lit Digest 86:23-4 Ag 1 '25

STERILITY in plants
Genic disturbance of meiosis in zea mays. G: W. Beadle and B. McClintock. diag Science n s 68:433 N 2 '28
Pollen sterility in peaches. C. H. Connors. Science n s 66:332 O 7 '27
Sterility in potatoes. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Ja 30 '25

STERILIZATION
Sterilization by oxygen. Science n s 63:sup10-12 Je 11 '26
See also Dairy utensils—Sterilization; Milk bottles—Washing

STERILIZATION of defectives, criminals, etc.
Sterilization of defectives. M. Shipley. Am Mercury 15:454-7 D '28
Sterilization of mental defectives. Hygeia 4:711 D '26
To halt the imbecile's perilous line. Lit Digest 93:11 My 21 '27
United States supreme court upholds sterilization. Am J Pub Health 17:773-4 Jl '27

STERILIZERS
Reconstructed Arnold sterilizer assembly. I. C. Hall. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 16:1144-5 N '26

STERLING, Albert M.
Return of the natives; poem. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28

STERLING, Carrie (Rand) (Mrs George Sterling)
As I knew him. C. K. London. por Overland n s 85:360-1 D '27
Portrait. Overland n s 85:76 Mr '27

STERLING, Frederick Augustine
Portrait. R of Rs 75:234 Mr '27; Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 26 '27; Outlook 146:428 Ag 3 '27

STERLING, George
Adullam; poem. Overland n s 84:357 N '26
Ballad of the ghost-arrow. Am Mercury 10:166-7 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:37 F 26 '27
Ballad of the grapes. Overland n s 83:384 O '25
Ballad of the seeker. Lit R 5:1 D 20 '24
Ballad of the swabs. Am Mercury 6:140-1 O '25
Beauty; Dream of fear; Evening; poems. Lit Digest 91:34 D 11 '26
Beauty and truth; poem. Overland n s 83:411 N '25
Compensation; poem. Harper 150:411 Mr '25
Cool, grey city of love, San Francisco; Sowers: Black vulture; poems. Overland n s 85:330 N '27
Coup de grace; poem. Sunset 57:18 S '26
Disillusion; poem. Bookm 60:429 D '24
Dryad; one-act play. Overland n s 84:293-4 S '26
Dweller in darkness; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26
Evanescence; poem. Harper 157:117 Je '28
Familiar beauty; poem. Harper 151:280 Ag '25
Final faith; poem. Lit Digest 92:34 F 12 '27
First-class fighting man. Am Mercury 10:76-80 Ja '27
Grizzly giant; poem. Overland n s 85:68 Mr '27
Hawk's nest; poem. Sat R Lit 1:706 Ap 25 '25
Joaquin Miller. Am Mercury 7:220-9 F '26
Miocene; poem. Sat R Lit 1:593 Mr 14 '25
My swan song. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27
Old poem. Bookm 62:304 N '25
Old road; poem. Sunset 54:38 Ap '25
Pathfinders; poem. Am Mercury 8:144-7 Je '26
Restoration; poem. Overland n s 86:14 Ja '28
Rhymes and reactions. Overland n s 84:325-6 O '26
Safe; poem. Overland n s 84:145 My '26
Seismos; poem. Nation 120:662 Je 10 '25
Seventh veil; poem. Nation 123:455 N 3 '26
Shadow maker. Am Mercury 6:10-19 S '25
Sierran dawn; poem. Yale R n s 14:682 Jl '25
Silence; poem. Sat R Lit 3:81 S 4 '26
Sonnets to Craig: At the Grand canyon; Love the transmuter; Font of beauty. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Sonnets to Craig: Repentance; From the gloom; Prayer; At the Grand canyon; By lonely waters; Passion's hour; Hope's paradise; Love the transmuter; Font of beauty; Inexorable hour; Joys unchanging; Search rewarded; Burden of the past; Sunset; Love's shadow; Eros in heaven; Midnight; Transmutation; Kindred; Love and joy; Coronation; Adoration; Love's primacy; To thy heart; By the western ocean; Reborn; Lute-player; Hidden goddess; Path to paradise. Bookm 66:515-26 Ja '28
To a girl dancing; poem. Overland n s 85:370 D '27
To California; poem. Overland n s 85:100 Ap '27
To Margaret Anglin; poem. Overland n s 84:165 Je '26
To my wife; Spring in Carmel; From the shadows; poems. Overland n s 85:361 D '27
To pain; poem. Yale R n s 16:260 Ja '27
Transfusion; poem. Cent 110:241 Je '25
Two sonnets: Unavailing; Hesperia. Nation 126:296 Mr 14 '28
Unborn; poem. Outlook 141:189 O 7 '25
Voice of the wheat; poem. Overland n s 84:110-11 Ap '26
Voice of the wheat; Wings; Peace; Safe; Beauty and truth; To Margaret Anglin; Late tidings; poems. Overland n s 85:77, 81 Mr '27
Way to the West; poem. Sunset 55:12 S '25
Wings; poem. Overland n s 84:233 Jl '26

about

Amaranth; poem. A. S. Gregory. Overland n s 85:367 D '27
As I knew him. C. K. London. Overland n s 85:360-1 D '27
Cry hark! poem. H. Flanner. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
Drunkard of life; poem. E. Gidlow. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
1869-1926. E: F. O'Day. Overland n s 85:357-8 D '27
Expressions of sympathy. Overland n s 85:67 Mr '27
Few memories. R. Jeffers. Overland n s 85:329 N '27
For George Sterling; poem. A. Clark. Overland n s 85:339 N '27

STERLING, George—about—*Continued*
From one to whom he was kind; poem. M. A. deFord. Overland n s 85:365 D '27
Gaudeamus igitur. H. Henley. Overland n s 85:371 D '27
George Sterling. J. D. Phelan. Overland n s 85:343 N '27
George Sterling; poem. W. Bynner. Overland n s 85:332 N '27
George Sterling; poem. S. B. Cooksley. Sunset 58:22 F '27
George Sterling; poem. I. Coolbrith. Overland n s 85:328 N '27
George Sterling; poem. N. J. Herby. Overland n s 86:372 N '28
George Sterling; poem. J. Mayhew. Overland n s 85:377 D '27
George Sterling; poems. Overland n s 85:79, 82-3 Mr '27
George Sterling: an appreciation. S. B. Cooksley por Overland n s 83:333-4 S '25
George Sterling, an appreciation. C. A. Smith. Overland n s 85:79-80 Mr '27
George Sterling; appreciations. Overland n s 85:363-9 D '27
George Sterling, as I knew him. C. K. London. por Overland n s 85:69-70 Mr '27
George Sterling at Carmel. M. Austin. Am Mercury 11:65-72 My '27
George Sterling at our house on Telegraph hill; poem. C: E. S. Wood. Overland n s 85:364 D '27
George Sterling at play. A. Lewis. Overland n s 85:344 N '27
George Sterling, poet. por Lit Digest 91:28 D 11 '26
George Sterling: the man. A. Bender. Overland n s 85:362 D '27
George Sterling's favorite short poem. J: S. Mayfield. Overland n s 86:372 N '28
Glimpses of George Sterling. G: Douglas. Overland n s 85:333 N '27
Golden Gate park; poem. E. L. Masters. Overland n s 85:365 D '27
Good fellow; poem. I. Purnell. Overland n s 85:338 N '27
Horoscope of George Sterling. M. L. Fest. Overland n s 85:27 Ja '27
In memoriam; poem. E. Foote. Overland n s 85:338 N '27
Joyous giver; poem. L. L. Coleman. Overland n s 85:339 N '27
Justice. B. V. Lee. por Overland n s 85:74 Mr '27
King of Bohemia. I. Jones. Overland n s 85:332-3 N '27
Los Angeles to George Sterling. B. Field. Overland n s 85:71-2 Mr '27
Lost harbor; poem. L. N. Jennings. New Repub 50:164 Mr 30 '27
Man who short-changed himself. C: C. Dobie. Overland n s 85:327 N '27
Martyr. J. Hopper. Overland n s 85:335 N '27
Memories of George Sterling. S. B. Field. Overland n s 85:334-5 N '27
My friend George Sterling. U. Sinclair. Bookm 66:30-2 S '27; Same cond. Overland n s 85:365 D '27
My inspiration. S. Beulan. Overland n s 85:88 Mr '27
Poet in Outland. M. Austin. Overland n s 85:331 N '27
Poet of seas and stars. H: M. Bland. Overland n s 85:345-6 N '27
Portrait bust by M. Ward. Overland n s 85:354 D '27
Portrait by J. Hagemeyer. Overland n s 85:356 D '27
Sarpedon; poem. E. Markham. por Overland n s 85:324-7 N '27
Seaward print of unreturning fleet. R. L. Burgess. Overland n s 84:379 D '26
Sleeper; poem. D. L. Clarke. Bookm 66:274 N '27
Soul of a poet; poem. D. N. Lehmer. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
Sterling in type. D. Gray. bibliog Overland n s 85:328 N '27
To George Sterling; poem. H. Heron. Overland n s 85:372 D '27
Two poets say farewell. H. Monroe. Poetry 29:208-13 Ja '27
Unbroken path; poem. M. de L. Welch. Overland n s 86:40 F '28
Valediction to George Sterling; poem. C. A. Smith. Overland n s 85:338 N '27
Who long walked here with beauty; poem. R. Smith. Overland n s 85:339 N '27
Winter sundown; poem. R. Jeffers. Overland n s 85:73 Mr '27

STERLING, John W.
Portrait. World's Work 54:671 O '27

STERLING, Thomas
Lame duck no. 4. por Ind 113:505 D 13 '24

STERLING memorial library. See Yale university—Sterling memorial library

STERLING-Reed bill. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

STERLING research fellowships. See Yale university—Sterling research fellowships

STERN, Bernhard J.
Darwin on Spencer. Sci Monthly 26:180-1 F '28

STERN, Bessie C. See Simpson, I. Jewell, jt. auth.

STERN, Boris
Works council movement in Germany. U S Bur Labor Bul 383 (Misc ser):1-114 '25

STERN, Carolyn H.
Dalton plan for girls in the Manhattan trade school. Educ R 70:77-8 S '25
Manhattan trade school for girls. Educ R 70:245-8 D '25
Saving time under the Dalton plan. Ind Arts M 14:132-3 Ap '25

STERN, Charles Frank
It took the fear of blindness to open Stern's eyes; interview. D: Chalmers. por Am M 102:46-7 Ag '26

STERN, Egon von
My flight through Mongolia. Liv Age 333:907-10 N 15 '27

STERN, Mrs Elizabeth Gertrude (Levin)
Are your city taxes too high? Collier's 75:17 Je 27 '25

STERN, Gladys Bronwyn (Mrs Geoffrey Lisle Holdsworth)
Barcarolle; story. Woman's H C 52:22-3 Ja '25
Budapest. Fortn 125:648-56 My '26
Goblet of the Carradore; story. Woman's H C 52:7-8 My '25
Gourmet's tour of France. Liv Age 335:107-10 O '28
Heroines of Sheila Kaye-Smith. Yale R n s 15:204-8 O '25

STERN, Leon
Probation and parole in the county courts of Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 125:243-51 My '26

STERN, Max
Amazing Mr Marvin. Sunset 61:22-3 N '28
Cotton goes West. Nation 123:29-30 Jl 14 '26

STERN, Samuel R.
On the Sacco-Vanzetti case. Outlook 147:17-18 S 7 '27

STERN, T. E.
Determination of the Newtonian constant of gravitation by a study of the vibrations of a torsion pendulum. Science n s 67:377-8 Ap 6 '28

STERNBERG, Charles Hazelius
Extinct animals of California. por Sci Am 139:225-7 S '28

STERNBERG, Freda
White women in the Australian tropics. Liv Age 325:108-10 Ap 11 '25

STERNBERG, Julian
Letter from Austria. Sat R Lit 1:882 Jl 4 '25

STERNBERG, Theodor
Land and labor in Japan. Liv Age 332:395-7 Mr 1 '27

STERNBERGER, Estelle M. (Mrs Harry Sternberger)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:13 Jl 11 '25

STERNBERGER, Mrs Harry. See Sternberger, Estelle M.

STERNE, Ashley
Catering for Christmas. Country Life 53:78 D '27
Spelling beehive. Liv Age 324:478-80 F 28 '25

STERNE, Laurence
Digression on wit. Golden Bk 2:12 Jl '25
Toleration, or persecution. Golden Bk 1:600 Ap '25
Laurence Sterne in the twentieth century. W. Cross. Yale R n s 15:99-112 O '25
Parson Yorick; review of The life and times of Laurence Sterne, by W. L. Cross. J. B. Priestley. Sat R Lit 2:569-70 F 20 '26
Revival of Sterne. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 45:55-6 D 2 '25

STERNE, Maurice
Maurice Sterne's exhibition. S. Young. New Repub 45:355 F 17 '26

STERNER, Albert
Beauty achieved by tempera decorations. E. G. Jack. il Arts and Dec 24:42-4 F '26

STERNER, Frederick, architect
Falaise, a Norman Gothic chateau of Ile-de-France. il Arts and Dec 24:38-40 Mr '26

STERNHEIM, Carl
Carl Sternheim. P. Loving. Sat R Lit 1:360 D 6 '24

STERRETT, Cliff
Portrait. Collier's 79:13 F 12 '27

STERRETT, Frances Roberta
Little Florine; novel. Woman's H C 52:13-18 Je; 20-4 Jl; 22-4 Ag '25

STERRETT, Joseph Edmund
Portrait. Ind 115:287 S 12 '25

STERRETT, Roger
Staging college plays. Drama 16:301 My '26

STERRY, Ernest Victor
Libeling God in Canada. por Lit Digest 93:30 Ap 9 '27

STETHOSCOPE
Laennec and the stethoscope. Cath World 124:532-3 Ja '27

STETHOSCOPE, Electric
Heart-thunderings by loud-speaker. Lit Digest 93:28 Ap 2 '27
Long-range diagnosis of the heart. il Lit Digest 86:25 Jl 11 '25

STETSKY, Max. See Drake, William A., jt. tr.

STETSON, Alice
Moths; poem. Overland n s 83:373 O '25

STETSON, Caleb Rochford
Respectable weddings. Collier's 80:13 D 10 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:26 Ag 13 '27; 98:24 Ag 11 '28

STETSON, Fred Lea
Administrative tendencies in university and college summer sessions. School and Soc 26:337-41 S 10 '27
What Oregon high-school teachers think about the program of studies. School R 35:510-17 S '27

STETSON, Mrs G. Henry
Portrait. Outlook 144:202 O 13 '26; Lit Digest 91:97 O 16 '26

STETSON, Harlan True
Aurora of March 28, 1928. Science n s 67:394-5 Ap 13 '28
Photography of shadow bands. Science n s 62:418 N 6 '25
Shadow bands. Sci Monthly 21:654-7 D '25

STETSON, Helen (Richards) (Mrs Caleb Rochford Stetson)
Skyscrapers; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27

STETSON, John Batterson, jr.
Florida as a field for historical research. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:191-8

STETSON, Paul Clifford
Portrait. Educ R 75:front Ja '28

STETSON, Raymond H.
Psychology of reading music at sight. Etude 44:255-6 Ap '26

STETZKI, A.
China, the communist side. Liv Age 332:1057-9 Je 15 '27

STEUART, John A.
Portrait. Lit R 5:14 D 13 '24

STEUBEN, Frederick William Augustus Henry Ferdinand, baron von
America's debt to a German soldier. J: M. Palmer. Harper 157:456-66 S '28

STEUER, Max D.
Portrait. Ind 117:463 O 23 '26; R of Rs 74:465 N '26

STEVEDORES. See Longshoremen

STEVENS, Albert W.
Exploring the valley of the Amazon in a hydroplane. il Nat Geog M 49:353-420 Ap '26

STEVENS, Donald Kenneth
Last stand of the lobos. Sunset 54:14-16 Ja; 23-5 F '25
Wind of the Rockies; poem. Am Mercury 12:104-5 S '27

STEVENS, Doris (Mrs Dudley Field Malone)
On learning to play the 'cello. Am Mercury 8:1-8 My '26
Uniformity in divorce. Forum 76:322-32 S '26; Same cond. Cong Digest 6:203-5 Je '27
Wages for wives. Nation 122:81-3 Ja 27 '26
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 62:876 S '28

STEVENS, Edward Francis
Medical school hospital. Arch Rec 60:112-28 Ag '26
Physiotherapy department of the American hospital. Arch Rec 60:18-24 Jl '26

STEVENS, Elbert Crandall
Turkish republic, 1925. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:900-6 Mr '25

STEVENS, Eugene Morgan
You can work for yourself while working for someone else; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 105:42-3 Ja '28

STEVENS, F. W.
Josiah Willard Gibbs and the extension of the principles of thermodynamics. Science n s 66:159-63 Ag 19 '27

STEVENS, Frances
Earth; poem. Poetry 32:313 S '28

STEVENS, Frank Lincoln
Sexual stage of fungi induced by ultra-violet rays. Science n s 67:514-15 My 18 '28

STEVENS, Frederick Waeir
Banker's verdict on Christian missions. Mis R 49:39-40 Ja '26

STEVENS, George E.
Negro church in the city. Mis R 49:435-9 Je '26

STEVENS, George S.
Thousands of birds spend the winter with Stevens; interview. W. S. Dutton. por Am M 102:58-9 Jl '26

STEVENS, Glendon A.
Common sense with roses. Gard & Home B 45:33 Mr '27
New roses for your garden. Ladies H J 45:29 Ap '28
Practical rose garden. Country Life 51:62-3 Mr '27

STEVENS, Gorham Phillips
Architect at the American academy in Rome. Art and Archaeol 19:81-5 F '25

STEVENS, Guy
Protecting the rights of Americans in Mexico. Ann Am Acad 132:164-7 Jl '27

STEVENS, H. C. See Karrer, Enoch, jt. auth.

STEVENS, H. S.
Remedy of Ahlamkar; poem. Hygeia 4:209 Ap '26
That one year old child. Hygeia 4:316-18 Je '26

STEVENS, H. W.
Mental hygiene of the working girl. Survey 58:554-5 Ag 15 '27

STEVENS, Henry Bailey
Man who Oregonized New Hampshire. R of Rs 75:301-2 Mr '27

STEVENS, Henry Bailey—*Continued*
New England brings some ghosts back to life. World's Work 57:104-11 N '28

STEVENS, James
Black duck dinner; Paul Bunyan story. Am Mercury 2:161-9 Je '24
Boy in Idaho. Am Mercury 4:480-8 Ap '25
Conservatives in overalls. Sat Eve Post 201:49 S 22 '28
Dismal sauger; story. Am Mercury 8:302-7 Jl '26
Hobo's apology. Cent 109:464-72 F '25
Horses. Am Mercury 7:458-65 Ap '26
Idaho. Sunset 60:22-5 Mr '28
Jerkline; story. Am Mercury 13:335-44 Mr '28
Laborers East and West. Sat Eve Post 199:14 F 12 '27
Laborer's lunch. Sat Eve Post 197:18 D 6 '24
Love affair. Am Mercury 6:161-6 O '25
More work for uplifters. Am Mercury 3:347-52 N '24
New Northwest. Sunset 56:12-15 Je '26
Prairie town. Am Mercury 6:99-106 S '25
Royal raiment. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Mr 7 '25
Saloon days. Am Mercury 11:264-75 Jl '27
Sober workingmen. Sat Eve Post 198:38 Ja 16 '26
Uplift on the frontier. Am Mercury 1:413-18 Ap '24
Why poker was invented; story. Am Mercury 15:129-38 O '28

STEVENS, James S.
Problem of camping for playground children. Playground 22:348 S '28

STEVENS, Janet M.
Clothing accounts for tenth grade girls. J Home Econ 20:17-20 Ja '28

STEVENS, John Frank
How Stevens found the pass. il R of Rs 73:321 Mr '26
John Stevens. A. D. Turnbull. No Am 223:440-55 S '26
Monument and the man. L. Merrick. il por Mentor 15:58-9 F '27
Stevens has blasted and bridged his way across America; interview. M. T. Colley. por Am M 101:16-17 F '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:36-8 Ap 3 '26

STEVENS, Laird
Beyond the tunnel; story. Sunset 60:16-17 Ja '28
Salt of the earth; story. Sunset 59:26-7 D '27

STEVENS, Lois Ann
When the daughter of the house entertains. Good H 87:86-7 D '28

STEVENS, Madeline
Play streets. Playground 20:219 Jl '26

STEVENS, Neil Everett
Brevity at botanical banquets. Science n s 64:597-8 D 17 '26
Dean Inge on the relation between science and religion to-day. Science n s 63:281-2 Mr 12 '26
—See Rose, Dean Humboldt, jt. auth.

STEVENS, Robert Mallet-. See Mallet-Stevens, Robert

STEVENS, Schuyler C.
Recreation in Smith Centre, Kan. Playground 19:330 S '25

STEVENS, Thaddeus
Portrait. Collier's 78:24 N 27 '26

STEVENS, Wallace
Dandyism of Wallace Stevens. G. B. Munson. Dial 79:413-17 N '25

STEVENS, Walter Le Conte
Walter Le Conte Stevens. B: A. Wooten. Science n s 67:413-14 Ap 20 '28

STEVENS, Wayne Edson
European militarism in a new phase. Cur Hist 24:909-15 S '26

STEVENS, William Harrison Spring
Stockholders' voting rights and the centralization of voting control. Q J Econ 40:353-92 My '26
What has the Federal trade commission accomplished? Am Econ R 15:625-51 D '25

STEVENS, William Oliver
American boy in Kipling's country. St N 53:356-9 F '26
Ballad of Flop. St N 54:536 My '27
Ballad of J. Hall, esq., pirate. il St N 52:1256-7 O '25
Ballad of Puffo, the caveman. St N 53:940 Ag '26
Knightly ballad of Princess Clare. il St N 54:43 N '26
Last prisoner of Santiago; story. St N 53:888-9 Jl '26
Uncle Peter Parley. St N 53:78-81 N '25

STEVENS, Wilmer E.
Rating scale for public speakers. bibliog Q J Speech 14:223-32 Ap '28

STEVENS hotel, Chicago. See Chicago—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

STEVENSON, Archibald Ewing
Eighteenth amendment a violation of the constitution. por Cur Hist 28:590-6 Jl '28

STEVENSON, Burton Egbert
Before going to France; bibliography. Library J 52:306-7 Mr 15 '27

STEVENSON, Mrs Charles A. See Claxton, Kate

STEVENSON, Collier
Brittany farmhouse. Pict R 29:44 O '27
Cottage of homelike simplicity. Pict R 29:40 My '28
Doorways that lend interest. Pict R 29:35 Jl '28
Ever-colorful Spanish design. Pict R 29:46 Ap '28
Georgian house of brick. Pict R 28:40 Je '27
House designed for face-brick. Pict R 29:40 Je '28
House of homelike quality. Pict R 27:40 F '26
House of simple dignity. Pict R 26:69 S '25
House with three faces; designed by J: W. Platt, jr. Pict R 26:32 My '25
If you plan to build of frame. Pict R 29:50 Mr '28
Small house in the colonial spirit. Pict R 29:36 Ag '28
Small house of shingles. Pict R 27:40 O '25
Spanish bungalow for the South. Pict R 27:30 Ja '26
Sulgrave Manor reborn. Pict R 28:44 S '27

STEVENSON, Donald
Warden of the Aleutians. L. F. Saunders. por Sunset 56:52 Ap '26

STEVENSON, Earl P.
Frontiers of industry. Sci Monthly 22:285-8 Ap '26

STEVENSON, Edward
Executions: the new sport. Nation 125:676 D 14 '27

STEVENSON, George S.
Organizing the community for mental hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:417-24

STEVENSON, J. A.
Canada and Locarno. New Repub 46:66-7 Mr 10 '26
Canada's jubilee. Nation 125:13-14 Jl 6 '27
Canadian nationalism. Edin R 244:18-31 Jl '26
General election in Canada. New Repub 44:277-9 N 4 '25
Political and economic situation in Canada. Edin R 241:209-29 Ap '25
Political situation in Canada. Contemp 129:454-61 Ap '26
Scandals in Canada. New Repub 47:223-4 Jl 14 '26
Strains on Canadian confederation. New Repub 41:166-8 Ja 7 '25

STEVENSON, John Alford
Life insurance as an aid to education and philanthropy. Ann Am Acad 130:53-7 Mr '27

STEVENSON, Lillian, and Lindsay, Margaret
Methods of testing the absorption of water by cotton toweling. bibliog J Home Econ 18:193-8 Ap '26

STEVENSON, Lionel
Browning's book. Sat R Lit 3:570 F 5 '27
Nicolette wedded; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25

STEVENSON, Lionel—*Continued*
On the Pacific; poem. Overland n s 84:31 Ja '26
Reform; Because I do not love; Fugitive; poems. Overland n s 85:373 D '27

STEVENSON, P. R.
Educating the public in education. Educ R 68: 247-9 D '24

STEVENSON, R. Helen
Social relationships of workers in business. Nat Educ Assn 1926:377-8

STEVENSON, Robert Louis
Escape at bedtime; verse. Ladies' H J 43:9 F '26
Isle of voices; story. Golden Bk 6:597-606 N '27
Lamplighter; verse. Ladies' H J 44:16 F '27
Land of counterpane; verse. Ladies' H J 43: 29 O '26
Land of Nod; verse. Ladies' H J 43:13 Mr '26
Lodging for the night; story. Golden Bk 1:661-70 My '25
Merry men; story. Golden Bk 5:487-508 Ap '27
My shadow; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:229 O '25; Same. Ladies' H J 43:28 My '26
Prince Otto; novel. Golden Bk 1:58-96, 240-76 Ja-F '25
Providence and the guitar; story. Golden Bk 2:458-70 O '25
Rajah's diamond: Story of the bandbox; Story of the young man in holy orders; Story of the house with the green blinds; Adventure of Prince Florizel and a detective. Golden Bk 3:173-83, 322-8, 489-502, 621-3 F-My '26
Sire de Malétroit's door; story. Golden Bk 1: 348-57 Mr '25
Swing; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:263 N '25
Treasure of Franchard; story. Golden Bk 2: 755-80 D '25
Will o' the mill; story. Golden Bk 7:521-32 Ap '28

about

Another glimpse of R. L. S. J. B. Carrington. facsim Scrib M 82:180-3 Ag '27
Biography with warts only. Lit Digest 84: 28-9 Mr 28 '25
Christmas at Silverado. J. B. Carrington. il Mentor 16:39-40 D '28
Cottage; account of a visit with R. L. Stevenson and his mother. C. Eaton. Cath World 123:320-5 Je '26
Cue stories of Stevenson. G: S. Hellman. Bookm 62:158-64 O '25
Geometry notebook. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3: 663 Mr 19 '27
Journey with Stevenson. H. Hesse. Liv Age 333:812-14 N 1 '27
Leslie takes tea with a friend of Long John Silver. T. M. Longstreth. il por St N 53: 26-31 N '25
Modestine's shoes; a bit of Stevensoniana. R. C. Ford. Atlan 137:527-31 Ap '26
Playful Stevenson. E: W. Bok. Scrib M 82: 179-80 Ag '27
Poet's tree. A. H. Davies. il Sunset 60:37 F '28
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24; Lit R 5:8 D 13 '24; Sat Eve Post 197:33 My 9 '25
Portrait by J. H. E. Whitney. Mentor 15:18 Ja '28
R. L. S. Sat R Lit 1:339 D 6 '24
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 115:714 D 19 '25
Road of loving hearts. A. Carothers. il por St N 54:14-18 N '26
Robert Louis Stevenson and missions. J. W. Burton. Mis R 50:761-2 O '27
Self portrait. Sat R Lit 2:719 Ap 17 '26
Stevenson; poem. C. F. Babcock. Educa 47: 147 N '26
Stevenson and Henry James; rare friendship. G: S. Hellman Cent 111:336-45 Ja '26
Stevenson emerges. G: S. Hellman. Bookm 60: 575-7 Ja '25
Stevenson gives away his birthday. por Mentor 16:64 My '28
Stevenson in extremis. Lit Digest 83:30-1 D 6 '24
Stevenson museum in Edinburgh. J. B. Nolan. il Mentor 16:50-3 My '28
Stevenson unwhitewashed. Cur Opinion 77:709-10 D '24
Stevenson's only bust from life. A. Hutchinson. il Scrib M 80:140-3 Ag '26
To R. L. S.; poem. J: Drinkwater. New Repub 46:298 Ap 28 '26

—and Henley, William Ernest
Macaire; drama. Golden Bk 6:796-810 D '27

STEVENSON, Russell Alger
Relationship between business courses in universities and secondary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:313-14

STEVENSON, Sylvia
Forgotten wishes; story. Woman's H C 55: 18-19 Ap '28
Seven years; story. Woman's H C 53:18 My '26

STEVENSON, W. Fleming
Portrait. Mis R 51:4 Ja '28

STEVENSON, William Laurie
Board of public health engineers of Ohio River basin. Am J Pub Health 18:104-5 Ja '28
Test for phenolic tastes and odors in water after chlorination. Am J Pub Health 18:897-9 Jl '28

STEVENSON experimental dam. See Dams

STEVIA rebaudiana. See Ka-á he-é

STEW
Stews from other lands. E. F. Radder. il Pict R 27:46 Ap '26

STEWARD, Marion
Cordial trees; poem. Sunset 58:58 Je '27
Geraniums in windows; poem. Sunset 60:20 Mr '28
Linemen; poem. Sunset 59:54 D '27
Moonless night; poem. Sunset 58:60 Ja '27
My vacation garden; poem. Sunset 58:32 Mr '27
Perspective; poem. Sunset 60:34 Ja '28
Point of view; verse. Sunset 58:64 Mr '27
Shop girls; poem. Sunset 60:40 Je '28

STEWARD, four more of the same; story. See Roosevelt, T.

STEWARDS
Oh, steward! being shipkeeper on a liner calls for resourcefulness and diplomacy. K. Sproehnle. il Collier's 77:9 My 8 '26
Tips within tips. R. M. Ingersoll. il Sat Eve Post 197:10 D 20 '24

STEWART, Agnes Lovendahl
What is the matter with teaching? Delin 109: 15 Jl '26

STEWART, Anna Belle
Intimate glimpses of a West Virginia school. Mis R 50:503-6, 591-5 Jl-Ag '27

STEWART, Bettie Sale
Love at forty; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25

STEWART, Charles David
Bee's knees. Atlan 136:1-11 Jl '25
Joints of time. Atlan 137:10-22 Ja '26
Pastor of the bees. Atlan 142:92-103 Jl '28

STEWART, Charles Leslie
Migration to and from our farms. Ann Am Acad 117:52-60 Ja '25

STEWART, Charlotte
Salt Lake City has civic opera. Playground 19:99 My '25
Telling stories to three thousand people. Playground 19:449-50 N '25

STEWART, Mrs Cora (Wilson)
Report of illiteracy commission. Nat Educ Assn 1924:288-90; 1925:140-71
Report of the illiteracy committee of the National council of education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:246-52
War on illiteracy. por Woman Cit n s 10:12-14 Mr '26
Moonlight-school lady. I. C. Clarke. il por Pict R 27:5-7 Ja '26
Portrait. Sunset 58:41 F '27

STEWART, David W.
Portrait. Ind 117:745 D 25 '26; R of Rs 75:17 Ja '27

STEWART, Donald Ogden
How I got my golf clubs to like me. Sat Eve Post 201:55 S 22 '28
How to listen to football. Outlook 150:928-9 O 10 '28
My own ten-minute exercises. Outlook 149:172-3 My 30 '28
Portrait. Arts and Dec 23:49 Jl '25; Outlook 140:432 Jl 22 '25

STEWART, Douglas
Obituary. Science n s 63:493-4 My 14 '26

STEWART, Elma
Organizing a banquet. J Home Econ 19:393-5 Jl '27

STEWART, Estelle M.
Cost of American almshouses. U S Bur Labor Bul 386 (Misc ser):1-54 '25

STEWART, Ethelbert
Acid test of progress in accident prevention. Monthly Labor R 24:61-4 Ja '27
Are accidents increasing? Monthly Labor R 23:262-6 Ag '26
Are average wage rates keeping pace with the increased cost of living? Monthly Labor R 22:16-20, 749-52 Ja, Ap '26
Blast-furnace productivity in the United States. Monthly Labor R 26:1123-6 Je '28
Coal situation in Illinois. Monthly Labor R 20:962-9 My '25
Economics of creamery butter consumption. Monthly Labor R 21:1-6 Jl '25
Industrial accidents in the United States. Ann Am Acad 123:1-3 Ja '26
Industrialization of the feeble-minded. Monthly Labor R 27:7-14 Jl '28
Labor productivity and costs in certain building trades. Monthly Labor R 19:945-59 N '24
Newer industrial-accident prevention and workmen's compensation problem. Monthly Labor R 26:67-73 Ja '28
Small plant and workmen's compensation coverage. Monthly Labor R 27:940-6 N '28
Trend of employment of men and women in specified industries. Monthly Labor R 20:739-50 Ap '25
Use of cost-of-living figures in wage adjustments. Monthly Labor R 26:473-80 Mr '28

STEWART, Frances T., duchess of Richmond. See Richmond and Lennox, Frances T. Stewart, duchess of

STEWART, George, 1892-
Is Protestantism dying in Europe? por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:171-7 N '25
Post-war oppression of German sects in foreign countries. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:43-7 Ap '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:30 D 5 '25

STEWART, George Neil
Calorimetric method of determining blood flow in the extremities. Science n s 64:224-5 S 3 '26
—See Rogoff, J. M., jt. auth.

STEWART, George Walter
Value of inconsistency. Sci Monthly 20:153-8 F '25

STEWART, Harry A.
Conquest of night. Am M 103:55 Mr '27
David May carries a big balance in the bank of friendship. Am M 100:36-7 Ag '25
Dickey made his money out of mud. Am M 100:58-9 S '25
Express messenger never knows what's coming next. Am M 99:70-1 Ap '25
I believe in shooting square with man and God. Am M 100:16-17 Jl '25
It pays to hang on. Am M 99:16-17 Je '25
It's dangerous to be too good a loser! Am M 99:36-7 My '25

STEWART, Humphrey John
Improvisation. Etude 43:366 My '25

STEWART, Irene (Mrs Frederick H. Clayson)
Advice to beauty on a cloudy day; poem. Am Mercury 9:323 N '26
Cruel cherry pie song. Overland n s 85:146 My '27
Decision; poem. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
Fountain sealed; Transition; Dirge; poems. Poetry 30:244-5 Ag '27
Little queen's sleep; poem. Poetry 27:310 Mr '26
My fisherman; poem. Ind 117:264 S 4 '26
Reformation; poem. Overland n s 85:50 F '27
To a lady who is not listening; poem. Overland n s 85:210 Jl '27
Obituary. Sat R Lit 3:956 Jl 9 '27

STEWART, Isabel Maitland
Educating nurses. Survey 58:537-8 Ag 15 '27

STEWART, James L.
Hindrances to Christianity in China. Mis R 49:88-94, 422-8 F, Je '26

STEWART, Jane
Painted floors for cottages. House and Gard 53:130-1 My '28
Redeeming the trite background. Gard & Home B 46:35 S '27

STEWART, John A.
William A. Clark. R of Rs 71:422-3 Ap '25

STEWART, John Anderson
Clarice; poem. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27

STEWART, Mrs John D. See Petrova, Olga

STEWART, John Lammey
Consolidation in the electric utility industry. Ann Am Acad 118:149-62 Mr '25

STEWART, Joseph
United States postal service today. Cong Digest 4:155-6 F '25

STEWART, Joseph Spencer
Eighth elementary grade means additional cost and loss of time. School Life 11:131 Mr '26
Eleven years enough for elementary and secondary work. School Life 10:113 F '25

STEWART, Kennedy
Problem of the Scottish universities. 19th Cent 101:201-7 F '27

STEWART, Lavina
Cultural reading in college libraries. Library J 50:1031-3 D 15 '25

STEWART, Margaret Winfield
How times haven't changed. Forum 77:269-75 F '27

STEWART, Mary
Collect for club women. Bookm 62:118 O '25
Relation of the secondary school to junior employment; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:791

STEWART, Melville
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:23 Ja '26

STEWART, Merch Bradt
Youngsters vs. oldsters. Scrib M 78:125-7 Ag '25
Portait. Cur Hist 24:567 Jl '26; Ind 116:427 Ap 10 '26

STEWART, R. W.
Garbage collection and disposal in Los Angeles. Am City 38:155-9 Ap '28

STEWART, Rachel
Nature trail for Youngstown, O. Playground 22:88-94 My '28

STEWART, Robert
Fallacy of the average farmer. Ind 120:575-6 Je 16 '28
Farmer as a business man. Ind 121:344-6 O 13 '28
Farmer's tax burden. R of Rs 76:69-71 Jl '27
Farming business. Atlan 141:832-9 Je '28
Know your soil. Gard & Home B 46:154 O '27
Maintaining soil fertility in your garden. Gard & Home B 46:238 N '27
Making a resort of Death Valley. Mentor 16:41-8 Ag '28
Problem of Muscle Shoals. por Cur Hist 28:724-30 Ag '28
Soil waste and the flood menace. New Repub 53:64-7 D 7 '27
What the farmer is up against. Nation 127:422-3 O 24 '28

STEWART, Robert Wright
Are oil men citizens? New Repub 54:335-7 My 9 '28

STEWART, Robert Wright—*Continued*
Country lawyer becomes one of the world's oil kings. Lit Digest 85:54-6 Ap 25 '25
Covering Washington. Nation 126:208 F 22 '28
Editorial. Nation 127:589 D 5 '28
John D., jr., refining Standard oil ethics. por Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 26 '28
Mr Rockefeller grows indignant. Outlook 149: 133 My 23 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:13 Ap 25 '25
Rockefeller condemns business trickery. Lit Digest 96:11 F 25 '28
Stewart not guilty, and yet—. Lit Digest 97: 10 Je 30 '28

STEWART, Scharlottle
Army library service in Panama. Library J 50:249-52 Mr 15 '25

STEWART, William H., jr.
Everybody hates a bad driver; interview. R. Chancellor. il Am M 99:66-7 Je '25

STEW'S company; story. See Cohen, O. R.

STIBITZ, George R. See Wold, Peter Irving, jt. auth.

STICE, Lois
Benjamin Franklin and public health. Hygeia 6:20-3 Ja '28

STICK 'em up! story. See Hope, E:

STICKEEN; story. See Muir, J:

STICKEL, William
Designing highways for safer and speedier traffic. Am City 36:484-6 Ap '27

STICKNEY, Dorothy
My room; poem. Woman's H C 52:36 Je '25

STICKS, Walking. See Walking sticks

STIDGER, William Le Roy
Gift to a child; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 299 D '25

STIDHAM, Melissa Geneva
Thoreau's Walden for high school study. Educa 48:422-4 Mr '28

STIEFF, Frederick Philip
Music in Baltimore. Art and Archaeol 19:255-8 My '25

STIEGEL glass. See Glassware

STIEGLITZ, Alfred
Alfred Stieglitz and his work at 291. H. J. Seligmann. Am Mercury 2:83-4 My '24
Alfred Stieglitz presents seven Americans. G. Mullin. Nation 120:577-8 My 20 '25
Our leaders. W. Frank. New Repub 55:116-17 Je 20 '28

STIER, Leslie G.
Industrial arts in the Los Angeles junior high school. Ind Educ M 28:153-4 N '26

STIFEL, Richard E.
Are fear and sickness identical? Hygeia 4:215-17 Ap '26
Every cloud has a foggy lining. Hygeia 5: 65-6 F '27

STIFLER, James Madison
My dear Dr Franklin; story. Woman's H C 54:16-18 Jl '27

STIGMATIZATION
Last thoughts on the miracle girl. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 333:790-4 N 1 '27
Modern stigmatic: Teresa Neumann. D. Donnelly. Cath World 126:67-72 O '27

STILES, C. C.
How can the states be persuaded to take care of their historical archives? Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:127-33

STILES, Charles Wardell
Experimental chemical and bacteriological pollution of wells via the ground water route; abstract. Science n s 61:522 My 15 '25
Underlying factors in the confusion in zoological nomenclature. Science n s 65:194-9 F 25 '27
What constitutes publication? Science n s 67: 471-8 My 11 '28
Victory over the hookworm. por Lit Digest 94:12 S 17 '27

STILES, Ezra Clarke (Seltis Keal, pseud.)
Being your own garden designer. Gard & Home B 46:25-7 S '27
Bricklaying in garden ornament. diags Gard & Home B 44:364-5 Ja '27
Finding the right design to fit the small garden. Gard & Home B 46:500-1 F '28
Half-hour golf. House B 61:813 Je '27
Lighting the garden. House and Gard 51:80-1 Je '27
Practical paths for little gardens. Gard & Home B 47:374 Je '28
Using bulbs effectively. Gard & Home B 46: 130 O '27

STILES, Hinson
Room with the black door; one-act play. Poet Lore 39:101-16 Mr '28

STILES, James F., jr.
We pay our workers to keep production flowing. Factory and Ind Management 75:964-6 My '28

STILES, Pauline
First star falls; story. Ladies' H J 43:18-19 Ap '26
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:40 Ap '26

STILES, Percy Goldthwait
Dreams. Hygeia 5:167-8 Ap '27

STILES, Roberta
Adorned; poem. Ladies' H J 44:77 Mr '27

STILL engine
Steam-Diesel engine. diag Sci Am 136:339-40 My '27

STILL face; novel. See Kelland, Clarence Budington

STILL life. E. Wilson. New Repub 48:322-3 N 10 '26

STILL-life painting
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 78:665-72 D '25

STILL-life photography. See Photography—Still-life

STILL waters; drama. See Thomas, Augustus

STILLBIRTH
Definition of stillbirth. Am J Pub Health 18: 25-32 Ja '28

STILLBURN fashion; story. H. M. Kahler. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 F 28 '25

STILLMAN, Albert E.
Defender of wild flowers and birds. M. W. Henry. por Sunset 54:27-8 My '25

STILLMAN, Charles Chauncey
Some ethical elements in leadership in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:607-13
Obituary. Outlook 143:561 Ag 25 '26

STILLMAN, E. Clark
Crows; Ground; poems. Poetry 32:138-9 Je '28

STILLMAN, George L.
Portrait. House and Gard 51:110 Ja '27

STILLMAN, James Alexander
Portrait of a great banker. A. R. Burr. il pors World's Work 54:482-95, 667-81; 55:101-11 S-N '27

STILLMAN, Lisa
Turbines; poem. Sunset 55:22 N '25

STILLMAN, Mildred Whitney (Mrs Ernest G. Stillman)
Pioneers; poem. Outlook 144:84 S 15 '26
What to tell children. Forum 74:216-21 Ag '25
Your shrine; poem. Forum 76:924 D '26

STILLSON, Thelma
In farewell; poem. Munsey 84:596 My '25

STILLSON wrench. See Wrenches

STILLWATER penitentiary. See Prisons—Minnesota

STILLWELL, Ethel Brooks
I shall not care; poem. Sunset 56:12 My '26

STILTS
Fred Wilson made everyone look up to him; world's champion stilt walker. J: W. Harrington. il Am M 100:6 Ag '25

STILWELL, Arthur Edward, and Crowell, James R.
I had a hunch. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 D 3; 24-6 D 17; 24-6 D 31 '27; 31 Ja 14; 26 Ja 28; 38 F 4 '28

STILWELL, Katharine M.
Art in printing. Ind Educ M 27:16-18 Jl '25

STIMSON, Arthur Marston
Malaria. Science n s 67:449-54 My 4 '28

STIMSON, Dorothy
Classification of deanships for women. School and Soc 24:98-101 Jl 24 '26
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:186 Je '27

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup (J. S. of Dale, pseud.)
Boston of the future. Scrib M 84:1-8 Jl '28
My United States. Scrib M 82:721-8; 83:310-16 D '27, Mr '28

STIMSON, Henry Lewis
American policy in Nicaragua. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 O 1; 20-1 O 8; 18-19 O 15 '27
First-hand impressions of the Philippine problem. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Mr 19 '27
Colonel Stimson and the Philippines. Outlook 147:523 D 28 '27
Colonel Stimson goes to Manila. W. Robb. Ind 120:246-8 Mr 17 '28
New governor-general of the Philippines. N: Roosevelt. por (front) R of Rs 77:144-6 F '28
New governor tackles the Philippine problem. por Lit Digest 95:5 D 24 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:5 My 21 '27; World's Work 54:313; 55:189; 56:2 Jl, D '27, My '28; Outlook 147:516 D 28 '27; R of Rs 75:464; 77:23 My '27, Ja '28; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28
Stimson shows his hand. R. Gould. Nation 127:463 O 31 '28
Stimson's new plan to make the Filipinos like us. Lit Digest 96:16 Mr 24 '28

STIMSON, Julia
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Ja 17 '25

STIMSON, Philip Moen
Growing boys. Hygeia 5:505-7 O '27
Putting baby on a schedule. Hygeia 6:131-4 Mr '28

STIMULANTS
See also Alcohol; Narcotics; Tobacco

STINCHFIELD, Sara Mae
Some relationships between speech defects, musical disability, scholastic attainment and maladjustment. Q J Speech Educ 13:268-75 Je '27

STINE, Charles Milton Altland
If the chemist stepped out of your life—; interview. C: L. Callen. por Am M 101:64-5 My '26
Portrait. R of Rs 77:375 Ap '28

STINE, J. Ray
Craftsman's creed; poem. Ind Educ M 29:116 O '27
Educational survey of building and trades apprentices in Cleveland, Ohio. School and Soc 22:150-2 Ag 1 '25

STINE, Oscar Clemen. See Bean, L. H., jt. auth.

STINEBACK, Margaret
Unknown soldier; poem. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27

STING me! story. See Nakazawa, K.

STING of the wasp; story. See Connell, R:

STINGINESS. See Parsimony

STINNES, Hugo, 3d
Portrait. Ind 114:707 Je 20 '25

STINNES interests, Germany
Fall of the house of Stinnes. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 D 26 '25
Stinnes crash. Lit Digest 86:17-18 S 19 '25

STINSON, Homer
Obituary. R of Rs 72:364 O '25

STIRBEY, Barbu, prince
Portrait. R of Rs 76:293 S '27

STIRES, Ernest Milmore
Magnificent egotist. Sat R Lit 5:365-6 N 17 '28

STIRES, Mrs Louise (Homer)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:13 Je 13 '25

STIRLING, Arthur, pseud. See Sinclair, Upton Beall

STIRLING, Matthew Williams
Visit to pygmyland. por World's Work 55:266-75 Ja '28
Portrait. Sunset 61:43 O '28

STIRLING, Walter Francis
Albania. 19th Cent 99:495-501 Ap '26

STIRRETT, C. S. See Eaton, Paul, jt. auth.

STITES, Lord
Fragment; poem. Cent 112:449 Ag '26

STIX, Mrs Ernest
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:27 Ap '26

STOCK, Chester, and Furlong, Eustace Leopold
Pleistocene elephants of Santa Rosa island, Cal. Science n s 68:140-1 Ag 10 '28

STOCK, Eugene
Portrait. Mis R 51:4 Ja '28

STOCK, Frederick A.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:579 Mr '26

STOCK, George Chadwick
Is your vocal method correct? Etude 45:850-1 N '27
Singing to improve the speaking voice. Etude 46:861 N '28
Voices under twenty must not be overtaxed. Etude 46:615 Ag '28

STOCK breeding. See Breeding; Cattle breeding; Horse breeding

STOCK brokers. See Brokers

STOCK clearing corporation. See Stock exchange—New York (city)

STOCK companies. See Corporations

STOCK companies, Theatrical. See Actors and actresses

STOCK exchange
What the stock exchange really does. C. T. Crowell. Outlook 148:659-61 Ap 25 '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:666-7 Je '28
See also Brokers; Speculation; also New York consolidated stock exchange

Montreal

Montreal stock exchange, its fiftieth anniversary. E. M. Smith. il Canad M 63:526-8 Ja '25

New York (city)

Birthday boom in Wall Street. Lit Digest 87:60-3 O 31 '25
Break in the bull market. Lit Digest 88:7-8 Mr 13 '26
Coolidge boom in Wall Street. Lit Digest 84:64-6 Ja 17 '25
Days of the week on the stock exchange. Lit Digest 87:96-7 N 14 '25
Effect of stock speculation on the New York money market. J. H. Rogers. Q J Econ 40:435-62 My '26
End of the boom. Sat Eve Post 197:19 F 7 '25
Justice of the market place. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 198:37 Mr 27 '26
Lending three billions to Wall Street. Lit Digest 88:76-8 F 27 '26
Making New York the world's financial hub. Lit Digest 95:60-2 O 29 '27
Odd tip of old hats. J. R. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 200:127 Je 23 '28
Record-breaking stock markets. Sat Eve Post 200:24 Je 16 '28
Red letter days in Wall Street. Cur Opinion 79:98 Ja '25
Small investor. S. Cromwell. il Outlook 142:250-2 F 17 '26
Some international aspects of the stock exchange. E. H. H. Simmons. No Am 224:55-66 Mr '27
Speculation and the stock exchange. E. Frazer. il Good H 87:44-5 S '28
Stock exchange as a mirror. Ind 116:317 Mr 20 '26
Verboten, stock exchange corners. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:507 Mr 28 '28

STOCK exchange—New York (city)—*Continued*
Wall Street's record-smashing march. Lit Digest 97:84-7 Ap 14 '28
What the Wall Street slump means to business. Lit Digest 88:82-5 Mr 20 '26

San Francisco

There is a tide. L. Kemper. il Sunset 61:16-17 D '28

STOCK farming. See Live stock

STOCK keeping records. See Inventories; Stores systems

STOCK market pools. See Speculation

STOCK peas. See Soy beans

STOCK raising. See Live stock

STOCK speculation. See Speculation

STOCK swindlers. See Swindlers and swindling

STOCKBARGER, Donald C.
Ultraviolet in modern life. No Am 225:47-58 Ja '28

STOCKBRIDGE, Frank Parker
Books nobody knows. Bookm 67:277-81 My '28
Bryan, the great commoner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:867-74 S '25
Florida rush of 1925. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:178-85 N '25
Florida, the pioneer state. R of Rs 71:486-93 My '25
Main Street wants to know. Bookm 66:546-51 Ja '28
New capitalism. Sat Eve Post 199:5 N 6 '26
Own your own flat. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 O 17 '25
Problem of the downtown church. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 31 '28
Shall we go to Florida? R of Rs 72:489-508 N '25
Small-town papers. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 F 25 '28
Speed. Sat Eve Post 199:48-51 O 16 '26
Thrift: our best-selling commodity. Sat Eve Post 201:21 Jl 28 '28
What Washington did for a living. Collier's 75:13 F 21 '25
Why the Mills boys did not leave home. Am M 106:34-5 O '28
(ed.) See Marconi, G. Where is radio going?
—See Stratton, Samuel Wesley, jt. auth.

STOCKBRIDGE, Massachusetts
Library trustee in a village library. R. R. Bowker. Library J 51:282-3 Mr 15 '26

STOCKETT, Julia Carson
County library work on Oahu island, T. H. Library J 51:463-5 My 15 '26

STOCKHOLDERS
Capitalized communism. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:652-4 Ap 28 '26
Distribution of corporate ownership in the United States. H. T. Warshow. Q J Econ 39:15-38 N '24
How is ownership distributed? L. Corey. New Repub 46:322-5 My 5 '26
New ownership. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:12 F 13 '26
Onward to ownership; industrial control passing from the few to the many. G. Myers. Cent 113:714-20 Ap '27
Remedies for eradicating big business evils. W. Z. Ripley. World's Work 53:128-38 D '26
Sexes in industry. Ind 119:221 S 3 '27
Stockholders' voting rights and the centralization of voting control. W. H. S. Stevens. Q J Econ 40:353-92 My '26
Who owns America? J: T. Flynn. Harper 152:753-62 My '26
Who owns our corporations? World's Work 52:11-13 My '26
See also Employees as stockholders

STOCKHOLM, Sweden
Drawings of Stockholm. G. W. Edwards. Scrib M 81:595-600 Je '27
Granite city of the north. R. A. Graves. il Nat Geog M 54:403-24 O '28
Northern lights; town hall. S. Young. New Repub 56:247-8 O 17 '28
Stockholm's magnificent town hall. A. C. Bossom. il Am City 36:230-1 F '27
Study of household budgets, 1922-23. Monthly Labor R 25:678-80 S '27
Times and tides of Stockholm; photographs. Ind 118:487-90 My 7 '27

Libraries

Modern library in Stockholm. il Library J 53:440-1 My 15 '28

STOCKHOLM conference on life and work. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

STOCKING, George Ward
Oil industry wakes up, a little. Nation 126:402-4 Ap 11 '28

STOCKINGS. See Hosiery

STOCKLEY, William F. P.
Faith of In memoriam. Cath World 120:801-9 Mr '25

STOCKROOMS. See Storerooms

STOCKS, Esther H.
Use of the true and false examination at Smith college. School and Soc 22:655 N 21 '25
—See Howes, Ethel Dench, jt. auth.

STOCKS
Adding preferred stock to the investment account. Mrs W: Laimbeer. il Delin 112:12 My '28
Bull market. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:384-6 Mr 10 '26
Capeadores in Wall Street. R. W. Robey. Atlan 142:388-97 S '28
Capitalizing prosperity; how Wall Street converts earning-power into stocks. S. Bent. Cent 114:235-44 Je '27
Common sense on stocks. M. Riis. Woman's J n s 13:38 D '28
Common stocks. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 139:313-16 F 25 '25
Common stocks as investments. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:55 Ja 10 '25
Common stocks as investments. E. L. Smith. World's Work 50:308-11 Jl '25
Common stocks of public utility holding companies. C. Donaldson. World's Work 51:108-10 N '25
Common stocks, the pendulum investment. H: C. Trundle. Sci Am 135:75-6 Jl '26
Corporations and people. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:19 F 27 '26
Does a stock market slump mean a business slide-off? B. Baruch. System 50:33-5 Jl '26
Downturn in the stock market. L. P. Ayres. R of Rs 73:529-31 My '26
Eyes on the stock market! M. S. Rukeyser. R of Rs 78:385-90 O '28
Four-year bull market. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:990 O 17 '28
Great American lottery. New Repub 54:206-8 Ap 4 '28
Great bull market of 1925. L. P. Ayres. R of Rs 73:40-8 Ja '26
Have stocks struck a new holding zone? C: A. Dice. Mag of Business 54:502-4 N '28
Hoover bull market. Lit Digest 99:64-7 N 24 '28
Individual cycles in stock prices. F. B. Ashby. J Pol Econ 35:835-51 D '27
Investment tests for common stock. Lit Digest 89:86 Ap 24 '26
Low yields in the stock market. Lit Digest 96:70-1 F 18 '28
Meaning of steel's higher dividend basis. Lit Digest 89:90-2 My 15 '26
New era in the stock market. Lit Digest 97:60-3 My 26 '28
Preferred stocks. H: C. Trundle. Sci Am 134:420-1 Je '26
Secret of riches; common stocks. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 200:31 Je 2 '28
Staking out the market's future. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:111 Ja 24 '25
Stock market and business. L. H. Haney. No Am 225:175-82 F '28
Stock market just before election. Lit Digest 99:68-70 O 27 '28
Stock market's March madness. Lit Digest 96:60-4 Mr 31 '28

STOCKS—*Continued*
Stocks are high. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 145:184-6 F 9 '27
Stocks-bonds controversy. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 140:73-6 My 13 '25
Stocks on the instalment plan. Lit Digest 90:50 Jl 3 '26
Stocks vs. bonds. I. Fisher; P. Tomlinson. R of Rs 72:44-8 Jl '25
Stocks vs. bonds for long-term investors. Lit Digest 86:82-6 S 19 '25
Ten commandments for stock buyers. Lit Digest 96:79 F 11 '28
Transferring stock. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 146:196-8 Je 8 '27
Wanted, a guardian for the small stockholder. Lit Digest 87:86-7 D 12 '25
Who prefers preferreds? W. L. Stoddard. Outlook 146:551 Ag 24 '27
See also Bank stocks; Bucket shops; Corporations; Investments; Promoters and promoting; Securities; Speculation; Stock exchange; Stockholders

STOCKS (flowers)
Ten-week stock. E. E. Reeks. il Gard & Home B 47:564 Ag '28

STOCKS, No-par value
Rising popularity of no-par shares. Lit Digest 99:75-6 O 6 '28

STOCKS, Non-voting
Defense of non-voting stock. Lit Digest 89:72 My 1 '26
Expert verdict on non-voting stocks. Lit Digest 89:58 Je 19 '26
Stockholders' voting rights and the centralization of voting control. W. H. S. Stevens. Q J Econ 40:353-92 My '26
Wall Street and the disfranchised stockholder. Lit Digest 88:90-4 F 13 '26

STOCKTON, Sir Edwin Forsyth
Ethics of cricket criticism. Fortn 123:405-11 Mr '25

STOCKTON, Helen Marie
Art course and the project method. Ind Arts M 16:325-6 S '27

STOCKTON, James LeRoy
Love; poem. Educa 48:105 O '27
Night thinkin'; poem. Sunset 59:62 O '27
Vain search; poem. Educa 48:248 D '27

STOCKTON, California
Stockton prevocational school. F. R. Love. il Ind Arts M 15:120-1 Ap '26

STOCKWELL, Alcott W.
How the new immigration law is succeeding. Cur Hist 25:517-22 Ja '27
Our oldest national problem. Am J Soc 32:742-55 Mr '27

STOCKWELL, Lynn E.
Analysis of part-time laws enacted by the states. Ind Arts M 14:89-92 Mr '25
Federal aid to vocational education. Ind Educ M 28:179-80 D '26
General purposes of industrial work for boys in the junior high school. Ind Arts M 14:47-8 F '25
Industrial vocational surveys for educational purposes. Ind Arts M 15:1-3 Ja '26
Training of junior high school industrial teachers. Ind Arts M 15:113-15 Ap '26

STOCKWELL, S. S.
Normal school experiment with the Dalton plan. Educa 46:12-17 S '25

STOCKWELL, W. E.
City plan committee aids development of memorial park. Am City 34:27-8 Ja '26

STODDARD, A. J.
Adaptation of individual instruction to small high schools. School Life 10:175-6 My '25
Careers in the superintendency. Nat Educ Assn J 17:73-4 Mr '28
Individual method. Nat Educ Assn 1926:648-52
Individualized instruction. Educa 46:397-404 Mr '26

STODDARD, Anna Glenn
Armenian song. Cent 112:144 Je '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:34 Je 12 '26
Story of Tony Sarg. Mentor 16:23-31 My '28

STODDARD, Charles Coleman
Flapjacks; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:153 Mr 20 '26

STODDARD, Clara B.
Program of speech education for the elementary grades. Q J Speech Educ 11:164-9 Ap '25

STODDARD, George Dinsmore
Iowa placement examinations. School and Soc 24:212-16 Ag 14 '26
Mental-educational survey of Iowa junior colleges. School R 36:346-9 My '28
—See Newkirk, L. V., jt. auth.

—and Freden, Gustaf
Status of freshman week in large universities. School and Soc 24:586-9 N 6 '26

STODDARD, Hope
Fiddle freaks. Etude 46:310-11 Ap '28
Grisette; poem. Poetry 31:317 Mr '28
Shall Johnny take violin or piano? Etude 46:370 My '28

STODDARD, Mrs LeRoy R. See Nielson, Alice

STODDARD, Lothrop. See Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop

STODDARD, Theodore Lothrop
Bobbed-haired thinking. Sat Eve Post 197:37 D 6 '24
Does democracy fit most peoples? World's Work 50:57-62 My '25
Impasse at the color-line. Forum 78:510-19 O '27
1917, red Russia turns pink, 1927. World's Work 55:17-26 N '27
Pedigree of Judah. Forum 75:321-33 Mr '26
Realism: the true challenge of fascism. Harper 155:578-83 O '27
Social classes in post-war Europe. Cent 110:166-76, 321-32, 470-81, 597-606, 746-56 Je-O '25
Worthwhile Americans. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ja 17 '25

STODDARD, William Leavitt
. . . and a dollar a week. Outlook 143:72-3 My 12 '26
Another popular fallacy. Outlook 145:54-6 Ja 12 '27
Averages. Outlook 143:516-18 Ag 11 '26
Bank stocks. Outlook 147:188-90 O 12 '27
Better business bureaus. Outlook 140:306-10 Je 24 '25
Budget idea. Outlook 143:452-4 Jl 28 '26
Caveat lector! Outlook 145:310-12 Mr 9 '27
Charts, indexes, and curves. Outlook 138:514-17 N 26 '24
Club for investors. Outlook 143:291-3 Je 23 '26
Common stocks. Outlook 139:313-16 F 25 '25
Death duties, again. Outlook 139:152-5 Ja 28 '25
Diversifying. Outlook 138:692-4 D 24 '24
Electric light and power. Outlook 141:130-3 S 23 '25
Elusive dollar. Outlook 146:131-2 My 25 '27
Ethics of business. Outlook 143:388-9 Jl 14 '26
Facts, figures, and judgments. Outlook 145:380-1 Mr 23 '27
Four kinds of investments. Outlook 145:252-4 F 23 '27
Gilt-edged bonds. Outlook 147:316 N 9 '27
How to make a will. Outlook 147:60-2 S 14 '27
How to read a balance-sheet. Outlook 139:234-6 F 11 '25
How to speculate safely. Outlook 144:124-6 S 22 '26
The intangible. Outlook 141:643-5 D 23 '25
Investing for the child. Outlook 144:284-6 O 27 '26
Investing in homes. Outlook 140:372-4 Jl 8 '25
Investment club at work. Outlook 143:581-3 Ag 25 '26
Investment counsel. Outlook 140:161-4 My 27 '25
Investment trust to date. Outlook 144:346-9 N 10 '26
Investment trusts. Outlook 138:416-20 N 12 '24

STODDARD, William Leavitt—*Continued*
Investment trusts, a caution. Outlook 143:224-7 Je 9 '26
Is capital sacred? Outlook 147:127-8 S 28 '27
Joint stock land bank bonds. Outlook 139:624-6 Ap 22 '25
Labor relations and profits. Outlook 144:414-16 N 24 '26
Liberties. Outlook 146:58-60 My 11 '27
Listed on the Boston curb. Outlook 145:540-1 Ap 27 '27
Making the most of life insurance. Outlook 140:226-9 Je 10 '25
Marketable. Outlook 140:532-4 Ag 12 '25
Moody's ratings. Outlook 140:596-8 Ag 26 '25
Our era of prosperity. Outlook 146:355-6 Jl 13 '27
Real estate bonds. Outlook 146:260-1 Je 22 '27
Reliable information. Outlook 145:472-4 Ap 13 '27
Security records. Outlook 147:247 O 26 '27
Security salesmen. Outlook 146:485-6 Ag 10 '27
Sharing in mortgages. Outlook 140:435-7 Jl 22 '25
Speculation, good and bad. Outlook 139:462-6 Mr 25 '25
Stocks are high. Outlook 145:184-6 F 9 '27
Stocks-bonds controversy. Outlook 140:73-6 My 13 '25
Super-investment. Outlook 147:535 D 28 '27
To examine and discover. Outlook 144:470-2 D 8 '26
Transferring property. Outlook 139:73-6 Ja 14 '25
Transferring stock. Outlook 146:196-8 Je 8 '27
Two letters. Outlook 145:124-6 Ja 26 '27
What does a bond yield? Outlook 139:544-7 Ap 8 '25
What is an investment? Outlook 143:152-5 My 26 '26
When to sell. Outlook 141:59-61 S 9 '25
Who prefers preferreds? Outlook 146:551 Ag 24 '27
Why the taxpayer pays. Outlook 147:474-6 D 14 '27
Wills. Outlook 139:384-9 Mr 11 '25

STODDARD, William Osborn, 1835-
Journalist sees Lincoln; ed. by W: O. Stoddard, jr. Atlan 135:171-7, 332-9 F-Mr '25

STODDARD, William Osborn, 1873-
(ed.) Journalist sees Lincoln. W: O. Stoddard. Atlan 135:171-7, 332-9 F-Mr '25

STODDART, Alexander
Acrobatic tarpon. Sat Eve Post 198:50 S 19 '25

STODOLA, Amy
To market; poem. Good H 85:261 S '27

STOECKEL, Robbins B.
Compulsory insurance and financial responsibility laws for motorists. Am City 35:873 D '26

STOES, K. D.
Tales of the old West. Sunset 54:48 Ap '25

STOHLMAN, W. Frederick
Stained-glass window of the thirteenth century. Art and Archaeol 20:134-5 S '25

STOICISM
Cleanthes: a religious genius. W. J. Ferrar. Contemp 131:483-91 Ap '27

STOJOWSKI, Sigismund Denis Antoine
Master lesson on Chopin's Military polonaise in A major. por Etude 44:110-12 F '26

STOKE POGES, England
Stoke Poges, the inspiration of Gray's Elegy. M. L. McLennan. il Canad M 65:28-9 Ap '26

STOKERS, Mechanical
Profits in stoker firing. F. Juraschek. il Ind Management 69:354-9 Je '25

STOKES, Adrian
Martyr to yellow fever. Outlook 149:136 My 23 '28

STOKES, Anson Phelps
Episcopal convention. R of Rs 78:631-6 D '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:31 Mr 7 '25

STOKES, Charles W.
Booster. Ind 116:163-4 F 6 '26
Little literary journey. Canad M 64:17 F '25
Prohibition's decline and fall in Canada. R of Rs 77:169-74 F '28

STOKES, Edward Casper
Individualism in banking. No Am 225:584-91 My '28

STOKES, Elizabeth Miner (King) (Mrs Harold Phelps Stokes)
Your business in Washington. Woman Cit n s 9:7-8 Ja 10; 7-8 Ja 24; 10-11 F 7; 7-8 F 21; 7-8 Mr 7; 7-8 Mr 21; 7-8 Ap 4; 7-8 Ap 18; 10:7 My 30; 8-9 O; 8-9 N '25; 8-9 Ja '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 Ja 10 '25

STOKES, Harold Phelps
Your Department of commerce. Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 My 16 '25

STOKES, Mrs Harold Phelps. See Stokes, Elizabeth Miner

STOKES, Horace Winston
Let's get out of this; story. Woman's H C 55. 9-10 Jl '28
Magic carpet; story. Woman's H C 55:30-1 D '28
True to form; story. Woman's H C 54:25-6 N '27

STOKES, Rose Harriet Pastor (Wieslander)
Child's heart; verse. Forum 76:632 O '26
Devil may care; poem. Forum 75:952 Je '26
Face; poem. Theatre Arts M 10:86 F '26
Lexicographers take notice. Forum 79:797 My '28
There are few bad divorces. por Collier's 77:9 F 13 '26

STOKES, William Royal
Apparatus for generating hydrocyanic gas for disinfecting. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:880-3 S '26
Search for pathogenic bacteria in swimming pools. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:334-5 Ap '27
—and others
Does intensive work on carriers decrease diphtheria? bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:873-9 O '25

STOKLEY, James, jr.
Camera in star-land. Photo-Era 53:306-14; 54:13, 70-6 D '24-F '25
Discovery that Newton missed. Radio Broadcast 11:263-5 S '27
Ether waves you cannot hear. Radio Broadcast 8:295-9 Ja '26
Hundred-billion-dollar vacuum tube. Radio Broadcast 10:251-4 Ja '27
Other universes. Sci Monthly 22:218-21 Mr '26
Photographing the total eclipse of the sun. map Photo-Era 53:272-3 N '24
Planet Mars in 1926. Sci Monthly 23:174-7 Ag '26
Steel-photographs produced with aid of high explosive. il Photo-Era 61:192-3 O '28
Three years abaft the mast. Sci Am 139:240-3 S '28

STOKOWSKI, Leopold
Mr Stokowski returns. E. Bonner. por Outlook 150:1127 N 7 '28
Portrait. Etude 46:915 D '28
Portrait. Outlook 142:239 F 17 '26
Schooling a musical audience. Lit Digest 89:28-9 My 8 '26

STOLBERG, Benjamin
American labor stands pat. Ind 117:501-2 O 30 '26
Collapse of the needle trades. Nation 124:496-9, 524-5, 554-6 My 4-18 '27
End of the Gompers tradition. Ind 114:185-7 F 14 '25
King coal's boss. Ind 115:45-7 Jl 11 '25
Man behind the Times. Atlan 138:721-31 D '26
Peter Pans of communism. Cent 110:219-27 Je '25
Predicament of American labor. Nation 121:350-3 S 30 '25
Pullman peon. Nation 122:365-7 Ap 7 '26
Reading of Norman Thomas. Bookm 68:148-9 O '28
Tailor and the scientific method. Nation 126:666-8 Je 13 '28

STOLBERG, Benjamin—*Continued*
Walter Lippmann, connoisseur of public life. Nation 125:639-42 D 7 '27
What manner of man was Gompers? Atlan 135:404-12 Mr '25
William Green's convention. Nation 123:449-50 N 3 '26

STOLEN bridegroom; story. See Hough, E.

STOLEN church, Lake Windermere. See Churches—Canada

STOLEN prince; playlet done in the Chinese fashion. D. Totheroh. Drama 15:30-2 N '24

STOLEN treasure; story. See Post, M. D.

STOLL, Elmer Edgar
Fruits of prohibition. Edin R 243:102-22 Ja '26
Of dogs. Yale R n s 14:774-86 Jl '25
Pet virtues. No Am 226:356-64 S '28

STOLL, Henry Farnum
Skeptical patient quizzes his doctor on tuberculosis. Hygeia 5:455-7 S '27

STOLPER, Toni
Crisis in bolshevism. Liv Age 333:683-6 O 15 '27

STOLTZ, Ruth M.
Jimmie enters into his inheritance. Scrib M 82:728-30 D '27

STOLTZE, Friedrich
Frankfurt's dialect author, Friedrich Stoltze. C. H. Bell. Poet Lore 35:612-20 D '24

STOMACH
See also Digestion

STONE, A. L.
Beginning of the end. New Repub 54:126 Mr 14 '28

STONE, A. Wilfred
Lovers; poem. Ladies' H J 44:70 S '27

STONE, Archibald
Day of gifts. House B 64:708 D '28

STONE, Arlington J.
Dawn of a new science. Am Mercury 14:446-55 Ag '28

STONE, Carol
My visitor; poem. Cath World 125:306-7 Je '27

STONE, Charles H.
Better school libraries for the South. Library J 51:517-20 Je 1 '26

STONE, Mrs Clarence DeLano. See Dransfield, Jane

STONE, Clarence R.
Reply to The case against silent reading. Nat Educ Assn J 13:324-5 D '24

STONE, Donald L.
Uncertainties of our constitution. No Am 224:483-92 N '27

STONE, Dorothy
Portrait. Am M 102:18 D '26

STONE, E. Herbert
Orientation of Stonehenge. 19th Cent 98:415-21 S '25

STONE, Edna L.
(comp.) Public old-age pensions in the United States. Monthly Labor R 22:1414-22 Je '26
(comp.) Recent references on convict labor. Monthly Labor R 21:867-86; 26:1083-7 O '25, My '28

—and Cox, Carolyn
(comp.) Absenteeism in industry. Monthly Labor R 25:190-7 Jl '27

STONE, Edward Daniel
Lesson of Horace; a schoolboy's tribute to his master. P. Lubbock. Atlan 134:804-10 D '24

STONE, Mrs Eleanor Taft
Rising pathos of King Lear. Educa 46:162-9 N '25

STONE, Mrs Elinore Cowan
Ain't she the beautiful? story. Woman's H C 54:30-1 Je '27
Alibi of Salvador; story. Collier's 76:18-19 Ag 8 '25
All in the day's work; story. Cent 114:606-16 S '27
Angela and the fierce cally hope; story Woman's H C 52:15-16 S '25
Be my valentine; story. Woman's H C 54:27-8 F '27
Better bebbies; story. Woman's H C 52:17-18 N '25
Fabric of royalty; story. Good H 83:82-5 S '26
Hour before dinner; story. Collier's 78:8-9 D 18 '26
José the onlocky; story. Woman's H C 52:12-13 My '25
Leetla dog; story. Woman's H C 52:27-8 Jl '25
Little black box; story. Woman's H C 55:29-30 Ja '28
Lonch for two; story. Good H 82:74-6 F '26
No pumpkin pies for reckless guys; story. Woman's H C 54:29-30 N '27
Question of precedence; story. Woman's H C 52:30-1 Mr '25
Somewhere in Russia; story. Woman's H C 52:25-6 Ja '25
Viva Oncle Sam! story. Good H 85:36-9 O '27

STONE, Eliot Kays
Blasphemer; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 31 '28

STONE, Ellen Maria
Obituary. Outlook 147:517 D 28 '27

STONE, Francis Gleadowe
Capture of the co-operative movement. 19th Cent 102:315-26 S '27
Co-operative congress, 1928. 19th Cent 104:10-18 Jl '28
Labour party and the trade unions. 19th Cent 97:309-25 Mr '25
Locarno, Geneva, and the Empire. 19th Cent 101:14-25 Ja '27
Parliament act and second chamber reform. 19th Cent 98:639-56 N '25
Soviet and disarmament at Geneva. 19th Cent 103:577-89 My '28
Trade union congress, 1926. 19th Cent 100:520-7 O '26
Trades union congress, 1927. 19th Cent 102:447-64 O '27
Trades union congress, 1928. 19th Cent 104:468-80 O '28

STONE, Fred Andrew
Climbing a greased pole was Fred Stone's first triumph; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 102:18-19 D '26
Portrait. Collier's 77:10 My 1; 78:16 S 11 '26

STONE, George C.
Burning of wood floor causes bridge collapse. Am City 37:239 Ag '27

STONE, Grace Zaring
Hurricane. Atlan 141:60-2 Ja '28
Mistress Joachim; story. Atlan 140:736-49 D '27

STONE, Harlan Fiske
Justice Stone and Senator Wheeler. B. Manly. New Repub 42:318-19 My 13 '25
Portrait. Ind 114:107 Ja 24 '25; Lit Digest 84:7 Ja 24 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:front F '25; Outlook 139:209 F 11 '25; Cur Opinion 78:258 Mr '25; R of Rs 71:266 Mr '25; Mentor 14:51 Jl '26; World's Work 55:9 N '27

STONE, Harold A.
Office records for fire prevention bureaus. Am City 39:93-4 Ag '28

STONE, Harriet Bristol
Johnny and Jimmy rat visit the children. J Home Econ 18:441-3 Ag '26

STONE, Harry Everette
Caveat alumnus! caveat parens! Educ R 70:264-5 D '25
College and the callings. Educ R 69:5-7 Ja '25
Eliminate or educate. Educ R 75:204-7 Ap '28
Fraternities, are they good or bad? Educ R 73:146-7 Mr '27
Improving fraternities and fraternity men. Educ R 74:274-6 D '27
Sink-or-swim policy in college. Educ R 75:118 F '28
University dean of men. School and Soc 28:347-50 S 22 '28

STONE, Helen S. S.
Humor in hooked rugs. House B 58:492 N '25

STONE, Herbert Lawrence
When the water bugs go South. Outlook 138:644-8 D 17 '24
Why not get out on the water? Outlook 146:115-18 My 25 '27

STONE, Lucy
Lucy Stone, suffrage pioneer. A. S. Blackwell. por Woman Cit n s 12:3 N '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:22 My 2 '25

STONE, Luella (Mrs Weldon S. Stone)
Priez pour nous; I saw a fawn; poems. Poetry 33:136-7 D '28

STONE, Margaret D. See Cleaves, Helen E., jt. auth.

STONE, Nahum Isaac
Constructive relief. Survey 60:132 Ap 15 '28

STONE, W. E. See Ball, Elmer Darwin, jt. auth.

STONE, Warren Sanford
Inter-union labor struggle; Mr Stone's side. Nation 120:287-8 Mr 18 '25
Labor chief and financier. por Outlook 140:277 Je 24 '25
Portrait. Survey 53:282 D 1 '24; R of Rs 72:24 Jl '25

STONE, William H.
Confusion at the educational crossroads. School and Soc 26:31-5 Jl 9 '27
Nitrogen cycle in education. Sci Monthly 26:426-9 My '28
Review and criticism of analysis by the Allen, Selvidge, and Charters method. Ind Educ M 26:321-4 My '25
Vocational guidance, a misnomer? Ind Educ M 30:122-4 O '28

STONE-EVANS, Mrs Lola
Normal page for teachers. See monthly numbers of Musician June 1927-
Some questions the piano teacher must now ask herself. Musician 33:14 Je '28

STONE
Romance of building materials. E. C. Bartholomew. House B 59:370-4 Mr '26
See also Building stone

STONE, Artificial
Making cast stone; new building material from marble. il Pop Mech 43:743-8 My '25
Stone cast like iron. il Sci Am 137:130-1 Ag '27

STONE age
Did old stone age man inhabit Ireland? J. R. Moir. il Sci Am 139:436-7 N '28
Iron in the stone age. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 16 '25
Stone age skulls from Africa. Science n s 66:sup12 O 7 '27
See also Man, Prehistoric

STONE bridge of the Rossitsa; story. See Karaliicheff, A.

STONE construction
Italian stonework. M. B. Smith. il diag Arch Rec 64:225-34, 323-33 S-O '28
New way of building with stone. W: Francis. il Gard & Home B 46:525 F '28
Roots of modern architecture; Egyptian corner-stones. L. Lamprey. il St N 55:726 Jl '28
Specification for face stonework, Concordia seminary, St Louis. il Arch Rec 64:249-51 S '28
See also Stone houses

STONE cutting
Production control in a granite mill. F. A. Westbrook. Ind Management 69:295 My '25

STONE houses
American house of established tradition; home of J. B. Post, 3d, Garden City, L. I. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts and Dec 27:42-4 S '27
Ever popular Dutch colonial; residence of C: C. Townsend, Ardsley-on-the-Hudson. il plans Arts and Dec 28:72 Mr '28
Finer types of stone houses. H. S. Brightly. il Arts and Dec 25:74-6 O '26
Four small houses of stone. il plans Gard & Home B 47:618-19 S '28
House of rich beauty in form and material; Dogwood house, Wallingford, Pa. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 28:58-9 F '28
Houses built of native stone. D. Colie. il House and Gard 53:58-63 Ja '28
Houses of stucco and stone; group of recent American designs. il plans Gard & Home B 46:217-31 N '27
Kikamuit, a stone house on a rocky hillside. E. H. Russell. il plans House B 60:21-5 Jl '26
Luxurious home of medium size. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arts and Dec 28:76-8 Mr '28
New type of stone house. J. Pennington. il Country Life 51:68-70 N '26
Old stone houses of Huguenot days. H: W. Rowe. il Gard & Home B 46:250-1 N '27
Picturesque little stone and stucco houses at Long Crendon, Bucks. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il plans Arts and Dec 27:64-8 Jl '27
Possibilities of an old stone wall. F. H. Harris. il Country Life 48:67-9 O '25
Saving a third on Collier's small house. H. Cary. il plan Collier's 75:20 F 28; 20 Mr 14; 23 Je 6 '25
Stone house in a perfect setting; home of W: M. Lawson, Larchmont Ridge. H. McDonnell. il plans Arts and Dec 29:71 S '28
Why stone for the country house. R. B. Okie. il Gard & Home B 42:410-13 F '26

STONE implements and weapons
Making flint implements. J. R. Moir. il diags Sci Am 138:530-1 Je '28
Man's first mechanical achievement. J. R. Moir. il Sci Am 139:26-7 Jl '28
Modern artist in flints. H. Harris. il Art and Archaeol 21:68-70 F '26

STONE masons
See also Marble setters

STONE Mountain monument
American monument to surpass the pyramids. A: Lukeman. il World's Work 51:488-97 Mr '26
Borglum, as seen by his fellow artists. il Lit Digest 84:26-8 Mr 21 '25
Colossal art project in danger. Outlook 139:360 Mr 11 '25
Confederate memorial of Stone mountain. E. R. Boylston. il School Arts M 25:516-18 My '26
Halt called on Stone mountain. Cur Opinion 78:402 Ap '25
Honor of your presence—. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 113:18 Ag '28
Mountains and mammals. Bookm 63:4-5 Mr '26
New sculptor at Stone mountain. Lit Digest 85:30 My 9 '25
Sophocles in Georgia. G. W. Johnson. Cent 112:565-71 S '26
Stone mountain and the nation. Outlook 139:641 Ap 29 '25
Uncivil war over the Confederate memorial. il Lit Digest 84:28-30 Mr 14 '25

STONE of patience; story. See Ekram, S.

STONE roads. See Roads, Macadamized

STONE Venus; drama. See Roof, K. M.

STONE walls (fences)
Four ways to build stone walls. il House and Gard 48:57 Jl '25
Stone walls of New England. W. A. Dyer. il Good H 87:20-1 N '28

STONECROPS. See Sedums

STONECUTTERS
Stonecutters, Boston; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:1129-30 N '26

STONEHENGE, England
Cleaning up Stonehenge. il Outlook 146:560-1 Ag 31 '27
Help! prehistoric Stonehenge menaced by brides. Lit Digest 95:50-6 N 12 '27
Orientation of Stonehenge. E. H. Stone. 19th Cent 98:415-21 S '25

STONEHENGE, England—*Continued*

Stonehenge and Karnak; criticism of date as determined by orientation of axis. A. R. Hinks. 19th Cent 98:119-27 Jl '25

When mankind was young; midsummer at Stonehenge. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Mr 13 '26

STONEMAN, Albert H.

Case work in child-placing. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:318-21

Safeguarding adoption, legally and socially. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:144-50

STONER, Dayton

Charles Cleveland Nutting. Science n s 65: 151-2 F 11 '27

Toll of the automobile. Science n s 61:56-7 Ja 16 '25

STONER, Elizabeth Rheem

Pageantry at Mills college. Overland n s 83: 20 Ja '25

STONEWARE. See Pottery

STONEWORK. See Stone construction

STONEWORK, Decorative. See Architectural decoration

STOOLS

Drawing room stool. E. D. Soderstrom. il Ind Educ M 29:105-6 S '27

Foot stool. A. H. Horsburgh. il diags Ind Educ M 27:381-2 My '26

Job sheet for the upholstering class; a tin-can hassock. H. Bast. il Ind Arts M 17:61-2 F '28

Stool. F. C. Hughes. il diags Ind Educ M 28:237-8 Ja '27

Story of the stool. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 49:84-5 My '26

Two turned stools. H. Hjorth. il diags Ind Arts M 15:100-1 Mr '26

STOOPS, Richard Owen

School library on a modest budget. Library J 50:222-3 Mr 1 '25

STOP signs. See Traffic signals

STOP thief! story. See Neidig, W: J.

STOPP, Geral

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:137 Je '26

STORAGE

Household storage. E. D. Hoover. House B 58:248, 380, 520 S-N '25

Portable elevator as a factor in reducing materials handling costs; using overhead space for storage. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 72:311-13 N '26

See also Stores systems

STORAGE batteries

Battery construction, maintenance, and repair. S. Hurtuk. il Ind Arts M 17:333-5 S '28

Building an Edison-type B-battery. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 50:127-30 Jl '28

Filling storage batteries. T: W. Benson. diag Pop Mech 43:168-9 Ja '25

How is your A battery? B. L. Shinn. il Radio Broadcast 9:292-4 Ag '26

How long will my B batteries last? G: C. Furness. il diag Radio Broadcast 8:452-5 F '26

How to get the most from dry cells used for A-batteries. il diags Pop Mech 45:1011-12 Je '26

How to save your battery. il Pop Mech 45: 680-2 Ap '26

Improving the storage battery for radio. J. M. Skinner. il diag Radio Broadcast 6:933-7 Mr '25

Radio batteries. W. F. Crosby. il diags St N 54:222-4 Ja '27

Radio batteries, their care and selection. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 44:1010-13 D '25

Storage battery for automobiles. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 15:161-3 My '26

Working conditions and hazards in the storage battery industry. Monthly Labor R 25:527-9 S '27

See also Electric batteries

Charging

A and B battery charger. E. A. Rerucha. il diags Ind Arts M 17:67-9 F '28

Battery charger. L. D. Perry and C. J. Herringshaw. diag Ind Educ M 28:397 Je '27

Battery charger. C: Rice. diags Ind Arts M 17:446 D '28

Battery charging with the farm engine. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 47:693-4 Ap '27

Charging radio A and B-batteries. E. J. Bachman. il diags Pop Mech 43:145-8 Ja '25

Cheap homemade battery charger. J. Pauly. il Pop Mech 46:655-7 O '26

Examples of savings effected in charging storage batteries. O. H. Henschel. Ind Management 73:112 F '27

How to make a universal battery charger. R. F. Beers. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:640-50 S '25

Low-cost battery charger. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:143-5 Jl '27

Motor-generator unit for radio battery charging. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 6: 449-53 Ja '25

Radio-battery charger for farm lighting plant. E. J. Bachman. il diag Pop Mech 45:825-6 My '26

Simple tungar battery charger. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 47:125-8 Ja '27

Solutions that charge storage batteries. Pop Mech 44:852-3 N '25

Trickle chargers for your A battery. J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:47-51 My '26

STORCHIO, Rosine

Reminiscence. P. B. Gheusi. Liv Age 326: 308-9 Ag 8 '25

STORE buildings

European store fronts and window dressing. C. H. Blake, jr. il Arch Rec 60:161-7, 353-62, 580-5 Ag, O, D '26

Mail order store building in Los Angeles, Cal. il plan Arch Rec 64:65-9 Jl '28

New note in architecture; Cheney building, New York city. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 24:74 D '25

Problem in advanced architectural drawing: a small store. F. G. Elwood. plans Ind Educ M 27:193-5 D '25

Shops for town betterment. il House and Gard 51:108-9 Je '27

Tree-covered business home. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 26:523-9 My '27

See also Stores

Lighting

Utilizing light to make more sales. W. S. Brown. System 48:214 Ag '25

STORE fronts. See Store buildings

STORER, Eduard

New trends in the theatre. Forum 73:379-86 Mr '25

Pirandello: man and artist. Liv Age 329:415-19 My 22 '26

STOREROOMS

Chambers of horrors. Forum 77:766-9 My '27

How remodeling saved two men's wages. S. T. Boras. System 47:520 Ap '25

STORES

Beautiful interiors created in France; house of Kurzman, New York city. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 26:66-7 D '26

He invented the midget store. E: H. Pearson. Collier's 74:35 D 27 '24

Independents versus chain stores. E. Whitmore. Sat Eve Post 200:190 My 19 '28

We expand at home first. J. F. Gibson. il map System 47:771-8 Je '25

See also Chain stores; Cooperative stores; Country stores; Department stores; Drug stores; Five- and ten-cent stores; Location (in business and industry); Retail trade; Show windows; Traveling stores

Location

Zoning and wage-earners' housing. J: T. Boyd, jr. Arch Rec 60:182-4 Ag '26

STORES systems
Capitalizing the advantages of the small factory. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 69:360-4 Je '25
Control of inventory through the scientific determination of lot sizes; perpetual inventory stock records. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 71:257-60 Ap '26
Equipment for drawing and constructive design the supervisor's task. M. R. Stauffer. School Arts M 25:610-12 Je '26
How to maintain proper inventory control. H. S. Owen. Ind Management 69:83-5 F '25
How we keep straight on 20,000 items of stock. C. W. Adams. il System 48:185-90 Ag '25
How we simplified stock handling. E. D. Power. il System 49:810-14 Je '26
Keeping account of the materials used in the school shop. J. W. Bollinger. Ind Arts M 16:335-6 S '27
Make plant records live records; Dalton adding machine division, Remington Rand service. C. H. Wolfe. Factory and Ind Management 76:706-8 O '28
More light on scientific inventory control. F: Salditt. Ind Management 69:344 Je '25
More production per square foot; lesson in unified mechanical handling, Chicago distributing house, Western electric co. J. T. West. il plan Factory and Ind Management 76:260-2 Ag '28
Our five easy steps to complete stock control. R. H. L. Lee. il System 49:513-14 Ap '26
Shop-record system. A. P. Twogood. Ind Arts M 16:115 Mr '27
System of checking lumber in a school shop. A. E. Edmonds. Ind Educ M 28:82-3 S '26
See also Railroads—Stores systems; Tool rooms

STOREY, Charles J.
Home-made playground apparatus at a country school. Playground 19:101-2 My '25
Increase of land values around playgrounds. Playground 21:324-6 S '27

STOREY, Creighton R.
Just a minister to the poor; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 103:34-5 F '27

STOREY, Moorfield
Nicaragua. Cent 115:446-53 F '28

STOREY, Thomas Andrew
Can college hygiene be made effective in the life of college students? Am J Pub Health 17:148-53 F '27

STOREY, Violet Alleyn
Christmas trees; poem. Good H 85:22 D '27
Country church; poem. Good H 83:24 S '26
Gifts; poem. Lit Digest 84:36 Ja 10 '25
Grapes; poem. Good H 83:13 N '26
Ironical; poem. Lit Digest 98:37 S 29 '28
Narrow; poem. Forum 75:123 Ja '26
Neat one; poem. Poetry 26:315 S '25
Our being friends; poem. Good H 87:210 D '28
Patricia; poem. Delin 111:58 S '27
Prayer after illness; poem. Good H 81:20 S '25
Prayer for a very new angel; poem. Good H 82:50 F '26
Prayer for service; poem. Good H 86:13 Ja '28
Prayer for the New Year; poem. Good H 84:15 Ja '27
Rock garden; poem. Good H 86:28 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:38 My 5 '28
Silhouette; poem. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28
Tea in an old house; poem. Scrib M 83:458 Ap '28
Thanksgiving; poem. Good H 87:24 N '28
To a child; Punctual; verses. Forum 78:443, 445 S '27
To an older woman; poem. Harper 153:464 S '26
To our country neighbors; poem. Good H 82:84 Mr '26
Young life; poem. Good H 80:70 Mr '25

STOREY, Walter Randell
Colonial clocks with definitely decorative charm. Arts and Dec 27:52-3 Jl '27
Decorating with light. Country Life 51:72-6 Ap '27
Rising tide of color. Gard & Home B 45:143-4 Ap '27

STOREY, William Benson
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:387 O '28

STORIES. See Fiction; Short stories; Story telling

STORK, Charles Wharton
Portrait of a poet; poem. Overland n s 83:59 F '25
Song of a ploughman. Poetry 29:258 F '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:37 F 26 '27
To George Meredith; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
Two untamed; poem. Forum 75:125 Ja '26
Wit-sharpener; verse. St N 52:184 D '24

STORKS
Junior and Rex; how the only American boy in the Sudan raised a queer stork for the Bronx zoo. J. O. Boyd. il St N 54:206-7 Ja '27
Migration of storks. Science n s 66:sup14 N 25 '27
See also Wood ibises

STORK'S bill. See Heronbill

STORM, Ethel
Not for sale! story. Pict R 28:19 Jl '27

STORM, Howard Charles
Substitute for the opportunity room. El School J 25:567-9 Ap '25
Who can ask the better questions, teachers or pupils? El School J 28:610-15 Ap '28

STORM, Marian
Burning bush; poem. New Repub 42:289 My 6 '25
Discovery; story. por (front) Forum 76:728-37 N '26
Down to the sunless rivers of Mexico. Travel 47:21-5 Je '26
Flying Dutchman; poem. New Repub 46:407 My 19 '26
Old adamant; story. Collier's 75:10-11 F 14 '25
Perdita; poem. Scrib M 77:155 F '25
Sleeping woman; poem. Sat R Lit 2:97 S 5 '25
Vigil at Candlemas; Dirge for guitar; poems. Poetry 31:196-8 Ja '28

STORM; story. See Payne, E. S.

STORM; story. See Pryce, R:

STORM detectors
Radio static used as weather warning. il Pop Mech 42:893-4 D '24

STORM House; novel. See Norris, K.

STORMS, Lillian B.
American teacher of home economics in New Zealand. School Life 13:158-60 Ap '28
—and Todhunter, E. Niege
Adequacy of some New Zealand dietaries. bibliog J Home Econ 20:817-24 N '28

STORMS
Anatomy of a blizzard. Lit Digest 96:69 F 11 '28
Arctic explorations and the origin of storms. Science n s 63:sup10 Mr 12 '26
Battle of the snows. il Pop Mech 43:19-22 Ja '25
Equinoctial myth. Lit Digest 95:26 O 15 '27
Exploration of the poles of wind on our planet. W: H. Hobbs. Sci Monthly 22:453-5 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:24 Je 12 '26
Flyers and storms. C. Westervelt. il Sat Eve Post 198:19 D 5 '25
Lost on a blizzard-swept mountain. Lit Digest 87:54-60 N 7 '25
New theory of storms. Lit Digest 89:89 My 15 '26
Prairie blizzard. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 200:23 F 25 '28
Primitive winter. Atlan 136:856-8 D '25
Storms. A. Rutledge. il Am M 106:32-3 Ag '28
Storms at sea. il R of Rs 73:306-7 Mr '26
Tropical ocean storms and American cold waves. Science n s 66:sup10-12 D 9 '27

STORMS—*Continued*
When the sea grows angry; selections. Golden Bk 6:225-32, 387-94, 544-8 Ag-O '27
See also Cloudbursts; Cyclones; Hail; Hurricanes; Ice storms; Magnetic storms; Rain and rainfall; Thunderstorms; Tornadoes; Winds

STORMY; story. See Parker, A.

STORMY passage; story. See Brackett, C:

STORNI, Alfonsina
Running water; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:117 Je '25

STORR, Paul
Paul Lamerie, Paul Revere and Paul Storr. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 87:37-43 Jl '27

STORROW, James Jackson
Portrait. Outlook 143:48 My 12 '26

STORRS, Lucius Seymour
Place of the street car in the modern city plan. Ann Am Acad 133:186-93 S '27

STORTS, Adaline M.
Color fairies. School Arts M 27:98-9 O '27

STORY, Isabelle Florence
Here Alaska's destiny was set. Mentor 13:15-18 Ag '25

STORY, Nelson
Last cattle king and his rawhide fire-escape. Lit Digest 89:62-4 Ap 24 '26

STORY, Stephen B.
Commendable meter-reading and billing system. Am City 32:40-2 Ja '25

STORY, William Wetmore
Libyan Sibyl. W. H. Holmes. Art and Archaeol 20:222 O '25

STORY about the ant-eater. See Benét, S. V.

STORY by—; story. See Condon, F.

STORY for fathers. See Cary, L.

STORY illustration
Suit box theatre. B. M. Wadsworth. il diags School Arts M 26:40-1 S '26

STORY in descending discords. See Winsten, A.

STORY of a timid man. Am M 101:48-9 Mr '26

STORY of a white blackbird. See Musset, A. de

STORY of an enchanted garden. See Vachell, H. A.

STORY of Captain Thistle. See Black, D.

STORY of Louise's garden. See Morley, C.

STORY of Pájara Cú. See Squier, E. L.

STORY of the bandbox. See Stevenson, R. L:

STORY of the house with the green blinds. See Stevenson, R. L:

STORY of the rat-trap. See Cabell, J. B.

STORY of the seven stowaways. See Shanafelt, M.

STORY telling
Dolls' story hour. E. R. Sickels. Pub Libraries 30:491-3 N '25
Here and now stories in Russia. V. Fediaevsky. El School J 26:278-89 D '25
Some snares of story-telling. E: Lyttelton. 19th Cent 102:120-4 Jl '27
Story telling by means of puppets. F. G. Davis. il Playground 20:336 S '26
Telling stories to primitives. E. W. DeHuff. Bookm 62:689-91 F '26
Telling stories to three thousand people. C. Stewart. il Playground 19:449-50 N '25
See also Children's literature; Radio broadcasting—Story telling

STORY the editor didn't want; story. See O'Hara, F. H.

STORY they'll believe; story. See Shaw, C: L.

STOTT, Amelia O.
Chinese knights of the open palm. Asia 27:830-3 O '27

STOTT, Roscoe Gilmore
Autobiographical sketch. por Ladies H J 45:24 Ja '28
Be still, my heart! poem. Ladies' H J 42:66 Ja '25
Breath of spring; poem. Ladies' H J 43:16 Ap '26
My work; poem. Ladies' H J 42:218 N '25
To the woman I married; poem. Ladies H J 45:67 Ja '28

STOUT, Arlow Burdette
Proposed international conference on flower and fruit sterility. Science n s 61:226-7 F 27 '25
Portrait. House and Gard 49:124 My '26

STOUT, Earl Jonathan
Letter writing and the national pocket book. Educ R 73:203-8 Ap '27

STOUT, Katherine D.
Life and color. School Arts M 27:67-9 O '27

STOUT, Wesley Winans
Aviation comes out of a tail spin. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 My 8 '26
Fingerprinting bullets. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Je 13; 18-19 Je 20 '25
Little Eva is seventy-five. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 O 8 '27
Local boy makes good. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 Ag 11; 173-7 S 8; 138-43 S 15; 182-6 S 22; 181-4 O 6 '28
This aviation business. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Mr 21 '25
Tonight at the river landing. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 O 31 '25
(ed.) See Liggett, H. A.E.F.
(ed.) See Lloyd, H. American comedy
(ed.) See Stagg, A. A. Touchdown!
—See Hopper, De Wolf, jt. auth.

STOUT, William Bushnell
Five fallacies of aviation. Sat Eve Post 200:47 S 10 '27
Putting wings on commerce. System 51:159-62 F '27
Was there ever a sales story like this? Mag of Business 52:560-1 N '27
Family airplane will soon be here; interview. W: S. Dutton. il por Am M 101:54-7 Je '26
Man who sold the airplane to Ford. H. Mingos. il pors World's Work 50:423-8 Ag '25

STOUT institute, Menomonie, Wisconsin
General metal courses. C. A. Bowman and F. L. Keith. il plans Ind Arts M 15:421-6 D '26

STOVALL, William D., and others
Renovation in swimming pool control. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:237-43 Mr '26

STOVE mounters and steel range workers' union
Stove mounters, New Athens, Ill., labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:375-6 F '26

STOVER, N. M. See Stuart, Edward, jt. auth.

STOVES
Equipment for the modern home. il Arts and Dec 26:110 F '27
Fuels and fires. E. H. Macdonald. House B 61:180 F '27
Satisfaction and the coal range. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 48:80 O '25
See also Electric stoves; Gas stoves; Oil stoves; Ovens

STOW, Charles Messer
Antiques as decoration. Arts and Dec 27:41-3 Jl '27

STOW, Clara
Party of the third part; comedy in one act. Drama 15:110-11 F '25

STOW-FITHIAN, Anne
Care of a succulent garden. House and Gard 53:86-7 F '28
Current popularity of cactus. House and Gard 53:100-1 Ja '28
My garden of succulents. House and Gard 52:72-3 D '27

STOWAWAY; story. See Lea, F. H

STOWE, Ancel Roy Monroe
American college of to-morrow. School and Soc 22:525-6 O 24 '25
High school jogging the college. Educ R 72:100-1 S '26

STOWE, Ancel Roy Monroe—*Continued*
Junior-college aims and curriculums. School R 34:506-9 S '26
What is the matter with our colleges? School and Soc 22:400-3 S 26 '25
President of the University of Toledo. School and Soc 21:467 Ap 18 '25

STOWE, Charles Edward
Let well enough alone; poem. Lit Digest 90: 34 Ag 14 '26

STOWE, Mrs Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher)
Foot note to the drama; America's one folk play, Uncle Tom's cabin. E. F. Corbett. Drama 16:285-6 My '26
Harriet Beecher Stowe. G. D. Eaton. Am Mercury 10:449-59 Ap '27
Harriet Beecher Stowe. C. M. Rourke. il pors Woman's H C 53:22-3 F; 12-13 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 14-15 My '26
Harriet Beecher Stowe and the universal backdrop. L. Pruette. Bookm 64:18-23 S '26
Little Eva is seventy-five. W. W. Stout. il por Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 O 8 '27
Little woman who made a great war. A. A. Winter. Ladies H J 44:27 D '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25; Collier's 76:6 D 5 '25; 80:12 Jl 9 '27
Portrait bust by B. Putnam. Woman Cit n s 10:4 My 30 '25; St N 52:992 Jl '25
Uncle Tom's cabin. L. B. Stowe. Sat R Lit 2:422 D 12 '25
Variorum Stowe. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 10:226-39 Mr '26

STOWE, Lee
Man who lost his sight but not his vision. Am M 99:40-1 Ja '25

STOWE, Leland
Sphinx brothers. No Am 225:657-67 Je '28

STOWE, Lyman Beecher
Uncle Tom's cabin. Sat R Lit 2:422 D 12 '25

STOWE, William D.
What should determine price? Ind Management 74:302-4 N '27

STOWELL, Jay Samuel
Adequate program for home missions. Mis R 50:284-7 Ap '27
Basis for the home mission appeal. Mis R 49: 345-54 My '26
Crossroads church at the crossroads. Mis R 51:284-93 Ap '28
Danger of unrestricted Mexican immigration. Cur Hist 28:763-6 Ag '28
I have never been turned away from a cabin door. por Am M 104:44-5 O '27
In the Dominican Republic. Mis R 48:783-8 O '25
Lessons from recent financial campaigns Mis R 48:295-8 Ap '25
Religious malnutrition in America. Mis R 48: 16-18 Ja '25
What shall we do with our Tia Juanas? Outlook 144:79-80 S 15 '26

STOWELL, L. L.
Correlating subject matter and method in architectural drawing. Ind Arts M 17:124-7 Ap '28

STOWELL, Ruth Kate
Retrospect; poem. Atlan 138:655 N '26

STOYE, Paul
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:37 My '26

STRACHAN, Pauline Pearl
Dancer; poem. Ladies' H J 43:229 Ap '26

STRACHEY, Charles
Optima sive pessima; poem. Lit Digest 92: 32 Ja 29 '27

STRACHEY, Jane Maria (Grant) lady
Ariel; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25

STRACHEY, John St Loe
American politics from the press gallery. por Ind 117:46-8 Jl 10 '26
Christianity of Christ. por (front) Forum 73: 342-9 Mr '25
Churchill's chance. Ind 114:723-5 Je 27 '25
Dry America. por Ind 116:540-1 My 8 '26
England acknowledges the right to work. Ind 115:357-9 S 26 '25
England and the self-governing dominions. Ind 113:562-4 D 27 '24
Lines on seeing one of Mr Shaw's comic tragedies; poem. Lit Digest 85:32 My 30 '25
Looking unemployment in the face. Ind 115: 101-3 Jl 25 '25
Myth of an American language. Ind 116:579 My 15 '26
Noncompetitive Mr Baldwin. Ind 114:346-8 Mr 28 '25
Political diagnosis. Ind 113:445-8 N 29 '24
Protection and socialism for England. Ind 114:233-5 F 28 '25
Rock of the republic. World's Work 51:240 Ja '26
Seeds of British liberalism. Ind 114:603-4 My 30 '25
Unemployment and golden trucks. Ind 114: 118-20 Ja 31 '25
University spirit. School and Soc 23:1-4 Ja 2 '26
Muddling through. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141: 509-11 D 2 '25
Obituary. Ind 119:244 S 10 '27
Obituary. por Outlook 147:9-10 S 7 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 73:12 Ja '26

STRACHEY, Lytton
Eighteenth century. New Repub 47:110-12 Je 16 '26
Elizabeth and Essex. Ladies H J 45:6-7 S; 9-10 O; 16-17 N; 17 D '28
How biographies are written up. Lit Digest 87: 30 D 12 '25
James Boswell. New Repub 41:283-5 F 4 '25
Life, illness and death of Dr North. New Repub 50:67-9 Mr 9 '27
Mary Berry. New Repub 42:152-4 Ap 1 '25
Son of heaven; criticism. Liv Age 327:73-4 O 3 '25
Florence Nightingale according to Mr Strachey. R. Nash. 19th Cent 103:258-65 F '28
Lytton Strachey. E. Muir. Nation 120:658-60 Je 10 '25
Portrait by E. de Lanux. Dial 83:130a Ag '27

STRACHEY, Mrs Oliver
News from Westminster. Woman Cit n s 10:13-14 Ap '26

STRACHEY, Ray, pseud. of Mrs Rachel (Costelloe) Strachey
Ladies will listen. Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 My '27

STRADER, George Alan
Where east is west. St N 56:19 N '28

STRADIVARI, Antonio
Stradivarius violin. Etude 46:782 O '28
Why is a Strad.? O. Meyer. Etude 43:93-4 F '25

STRADLEIGH, Mrs Isabel Rogers
Pomaraa; novel. Sunset 56:9-13 My; 38-43 Je; 57:30-3 Jl; 30-4 Ag; 30-3 S; 32-5 O '26
Tony has his own business; story. Sunset 57: 9-11 D '26
Portrait. Sunset 56:4 My '26

STRAETZ, A. G.
Scientific management as a guide in traffic planning. Am City 32:579 My '25

STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey
Sir Archibald Geikie. Smithson Rept 1925:591-8

STRAHAN, Kay (Cleaver) (Mrs William Nicholas Strahan)
Eve marries for money; story. Delin 109:32 D '26
Footprints; novel. Delin 113:10-11 O '28 (to be cont)
Revenge; story. Delin 107:15 O '25
Portrait. Delin 113:8 S '28

STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman
Portrait. Survey 53:288 D 1 '24

STRAIGHT, Willard, hall. See Cornell university—Willard Straight hall

STRAIGHT and narrow path; story. See Harris, K.

STRAIGHT-arm stuff; story. See Perry, L.

STRAIGHT from New York; story. See Johnson, N.

STRAIGHT line is the shortest line; story. See Mabie, L. K.

STRAINS and stresses
Hooke's law. J. O. Thompson. Science n s 64: 298-9 S 24 '26; Reply. 64:449-50 N 5 '26; Rejoinder. 65:256-7 Mr 11 '27
How high? il Sci Am 136:267-8 Ap '27
Measuring football enthusiasm; extra strain on the stadium. Lit Digest 84:24 F 14 '25
New formula found for computing column strength. Ind Arts M 17:414 N '28
Stretching of copper wire. W. C. Baker. Science n s 66:568-9 D 9 '27
Testing a dam to destruction; Stevenson Creek experimental dam. il Sci Am 136:101 F '27
See also Building; Wind pressure

STRAITS of Dover. See Dover, Straits of

STRAITS Settlements
See also Colleges and universities—Straits Settlements; Penang; Singapore

STRAKOSCH, Avery
(ed.) Among old manuscripts. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Mr 5 '27
(ed.) And sold to —. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 23 '27
(ed.) Collector's best bet. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 2 '27
(ed.) Early American children's books. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 My 14 '27
(ed.) Fashions for the famous. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ja 29; 35-6 F 19; 22-3 F 26 '27
(ed.) Million dollar bookshelf. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 F 12 '27
(ed.) Old Bibles. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Je 4 '27
(ed.) Some literary forgeries. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Mr 19 '27
(ed.) Talking of old books. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ja 22 '27
Woman in law. Sat Eve Post 200:17 S 24 '27

STRANATHAN, May
Political campaign in Honolulu. R of Rs 70: 507-10 N '24

STRAND, Jordan
Rug hunting in the Orient. Sat Eve Post 197: 54-60 Ap 4; 42-4 Ap 25 '25

STRAND, Paul
Marin not an escapist. New Repub 55:254-5 Jl 25 '28

STRANG, Mrs Elizabeth Leonard
City garden. House B 63:308-9 Mr '28
Designing the country garden. House and Gard 47:90-1 Je '25
Effective combinations in the flower garden. House B 47:250-1 Mr '25
Entrancing orange lilies. House B 58:480-1 N '25
Fall planting. House B 58:354-6 O '25
Gardening in dry soil. House and Gard 52:70 D '27
Lilies in the herbaceous border. House B 61: 794-5 Je '27
Lily allies and some special kinds of lily gardens. House B 62:52-3 Jl '27
Planning the garden for cut flowers. Gard M 40:299-302, 382 Ja-F '25
Remaking the border in fall. Gard & Home B 46:15-17 S '27
Simple propagative methods for the flower garden. House B 63:622 My '28
Thinking now for fall flowers. Gard & Home B 47:47-8 Mr '28
Tulips. House B 61:650-1 My '27

STRANG, James Jesse
When Michigan groaned under a Mormon king. Lit Digest 96:46-50 F 25 '28

STRANG, Ruth
Another attempt to teach how to study. School and Soc 28:461-6 O 13 '28
Housing of students in normal schools and teachers colleges. bibliog J Home Econ 20: 562-8 Ag '28
Supplement to the case record. Am J Soc 33: 262-8 S '27

STRANGE, John Stephen
Harvey murder; story. Collier's 81:14-15 Ap 21 '28
Tied with a shoe lace; story. Collier's 81:20 F 18 '28

STRANGE, Michael, pseud. of Blanche Marie Louise (Oelrichs) Tweed
Four poems: Remembrance; My little son asleep; My little son Robin; For Leonard, his first Easter at St Paul's. por (front) Forum 73:256-7 F '25

STRANGE adventures of Mike, the vagabone; story. See Kyne, P. B.

STRANGE interlude; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

STRANGE moonlight; story. See Aiken, C. P.

STRANGE pastures; story. See Rayner, M.

STRANGE ports; story. See Wilson, J: F.

STRANGE prince; drama. See Cass, M.

STRANGE story of Diviji Moz. See Finger, C: J.

STRANGER; story. See Blackwood, A.

STRANGER; story. See Swinnerton, F. A.

STRANGER at the feast; novel. See Chamberlain, G: A.

STRANGER comes to Bundoran; story. See Woods, R.

STRANGER takes a look; story. See Mottram, R. H.

STRANGER woman; story. See Welles, H. O.

STRANGERS under one roof; story. See Phillips, D. S.

STRANGWAYS, Arthur Henry Fox-. See Fox-Strangways, Arthur Henry

STRANGWAYS, Britton R.
Margin; poem. Canad M 67:40 F '27
Troubador; poem. Canad M 63:510-11 D '24

STRANGWAYS, Maurice Walter Fox-. See Fox-Strangways, Maurice Walter

STRANSKY, Josef
Six orchestral conductors. D. W. Sinclair. Am Mercury 1:285-91 Mr '24

STRASBOURG
Schools of Strasbourg and clerical teachers. School and Soc 26:581-2 N 5 '27

STRASSBURG. See Strasbourg

STRATEGY. See Military art and science

STRATEGY that sold Arnold Brice; story. See Wills, S.

STRATEMEYER, Edward (Captain Ralph Bonehill, Arthur M. Winfield, pseuds.)
Age does not dim the glory of the Rover boys. Lit Digest 97:38 Ap 21 '28

STRATER, Edward L.
Other road; story. Scrib M 79:240-52 Mr '26

STRATFORD-on-Avon
Hall's Croft, once the home of Shakespeare's elder daughter. K. Morrison. il House B 61:320-3 Mr '27
Stratford-on-Avon, the home of the master poet. A. H. Chamberlain. il Overland n s 86:107-8 Ap '28
See also Shakespeare memorial theater

STRATHGLASS, Allan
Communication de luxe. Canad M 70:5-6 Jl '28

STRATHMORE paper company
We make our plant a customers' headquarters. il System 49:211 F '26

STRATIFIED glass. See Glassware

STRATIL-SAUER, G.
Across Caucasia on a motor-cycle. Liv Age 328:412-15 F 20 '26

STRATON, John Roach
Fancies of the evolutionists. Forum 75:245-51 F '26
What about evolution? por Sunset 60:12-14 My '28
Fundamentalist pope. S. Walker. Am Mercury 8:257-65 Jl '26
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:343 Mr '25; Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 30 '26; 93:28 Ap 16 '27

STRATON, John Roach—*Continued*
Strange bedfellows in the Supreme kingdom. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:282-4 Mr 12 '27

STRATTON, Clarence
Teaching English two centuries ago. Educ R 69:77-82 F '25

STRATTON, Frederick John Marrian
Modern eclipse problems. 19th Cent 100:94-100 Jl '26

STRATTON, George Frederic (George Carling, pseud.)
How is Canada seducing our farmers? Ind 117: 76-7 Jl 17 '26
Out where there's beef and brawn. St N 55: 513-18 My '28

STRATTON, George Malcolm
Human nature and war. Sci Monthly 23:71-4 Jl '26
Psychological reactions during danger. Sci Monthly 21:633-7 D '25

STRATTON, Howard Fremont
Coptic art: its origin and transfer into the Arabic. Art and Archaeol 23:260-71 Je '27

STRATTON, M. Norcross
Shop plan for household mechanics in continuation schools. Ind Arts M 13:452-3 D '24

STRATTON, Robert
God's garden; poem. Educa 45:526 My '25

STRATTON, Samuel Wesley
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:6 Ag 20 '27; R of Rs 76:231 S '27

—and Stockbridge, Frank Parker
Robots. Sat Eve Post 200:23 Ja 21 '28

STRAUN, Bev
Enduring things; story. Canad M 70:5-6 Ag '28

STRAUS, Aubrey H.
Enteric infections simulating typhoid in Virginia. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:247-50 Mr '27

—and Spindle, Forrest
Comparative results in the bacteriological examination of feces. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1298-9 O '28
Value of successive platings in the bacteriological examination of feces. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:640-1 Je '27

STRAUS, Henrietta
Bach festival. Nation 122:615-16 Je 2 '26
Blow for musical democracy. Nation 126:328-9 Mr 21 '28
Feis ceoil. Nation 119:550-1 N 19 '24
Few happy moments. Nation 123:696-7 D 29 '26
Haslemere and Baden-Baden. Nation 126:50-1 Ja 11 '28
Immortal hour. Nation 122:509-10 My 5 '26
King's henchman. Nation 124:267-8 Mr 9 '27
Lower Rhine festival in Aachen. Nation 125: 211 Ag 31 '27
Marion Talley and older. Nation 122:322 Mr 24 '26
Mr Horowitz and others. Nation 126:275 Mr 7 '28
Mrs Coolidge. Nation 123:512-13 N 17 '26
Music, new and old. Nation 121:739 D 23 '25
New developments. Nation 126:191-2 F 15 '28
New wine in old and new bottles. Nation 124: 404-5 Ap 13 '27
Œdipus rex. Nation 126:387-8 Ap '28
On the way. Nation 126:219-20 F 22 '28
Operatic illusion. Nation 120:75 Ja 21 '25
Puppet and conductor. Nation 122:164 F 10 '26
Sensations, good and bad. Nation 124:483-4 Ap 27 '27
Some German operatic impressions. Nation 125:23 Jl 6 '27
Some London impressions. Nation 126:23-4 Ja 4 '28
Swedish impressions. Nation 120:635 Je 3 '25
Two gentle arts. Nation 126:74 Ja 18 '28

STRAUS, Jesse Isidor
Why we treat salesmen like customers. System 50:288-9 S '26
World looks at Al Smith. Liv Age 335:120-1 O '28

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon
Appreciation. por Outlook 143:50-1 My 12 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 73:647 Je '26

STRAUS building, Chicago. See Bank buildings

STRAUSS, Florence L.
Synopsized view of literature. Bookm 64:454-6 D '26

STRAUSS, Frederick
Railroads. Cent 115:545-50 Mr '28

STRAUSS, Johann, 1825-1899
Johann Strauss, the waltz king. Etude 43:96 F '25
King of the waltz. H. E. Greene. Nation 122: 180-1 F 17 '26
Strauss anniversary. Liv Age 327:548-9 D 5 '25
Strauss centennial. E. Posselt. facsim por Outlook 141:362-4 N 4 '25
Waltz king, in person. Etude 46:586 Ag '28

STRAUSS, Joseph
Air power; the myth and the reality. Outlook 140:290-1 Je 24 '25

STRAUSS, Richard
Correspondence between Richard Strauss and Hugo von Hofmannsthal. Review by E. Bonner. Outlook 149:308 Je 20 '28
Dismissing Richard Strauss. Liv Age 324:66-7 Ja 3 '25
Egyptian Helen (Die ägyptische Helena); criticism. il por Outlook 149:382-4; 150:1209 Jl 4, N 21 '28; Lit Digest 98:22-4 Jl 14 '28; R of Rs 78:330-1 S '28; il Musician 33:11-12 D '28
Egyptian Helen comes to Vienna. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:426 Jl 11 '28
Know the classics, says Richard Strauss. Etude 43:96 F '25
Much ado about Helena; première of Die aegyptische Helena. E. Bonner. Outlook 148: 466 Mr 21 '28
Opera without love interest; Intermezzo. por Lit Digest 83:28 D 27 '24
Portrait. Good H 84:40 Je '27
Richard Strauss in the films; Rosenkavalier. Lit Digest 89:26-7 My 22 '26
Rosenkavalier; criticism. Liv Age 328:553-4 Mr 6 '26
Rosenkavalier in London. Liv Age 329:427 My 22 '26
Strauss in Philadelphia and New York. L. Adler. Nation 127:640 D 5 '28
Vienna letter; writing of Egyptian Helen. H. von Hofmannsthal. Dial 85:147-57 Ag '28

STRAUSS, Samuel
Rich men and key men. Atlan 140:721-9 D '27
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:209 F '25

STRAVINSKIĬ, Igor Feodorovich
Chronological progress in musical art. por Etude 44:559-60 Ag '26
Exit Stravinski. Liv Age 332:737-8 Ap 15 '27
Igor Stravinsky; tr. by E. Pound. B. de Schloezer. Dial 85:271-83 O '28
Igor Strawinsky, one of the great Russians. M. H. Wiborg. por Arts and Dec 22:36 Ja '25
Koussevitzky and Stravinsky. P. Sanborn. Nation 120:298-9 Mr 18 '25
Musical chronicle; Oedipus rex. K. Burke. Dial 84:445-7 My '28
Musical chronicle. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 78:259-64 Mr '25
Œdipus rex. H. Straus. Nation 126:387-8 Ap 4 '28
Œdipus rex of Stravinsky. E. Bonner. Outlook 148:504 Mr 28 '28
Petroushka. H. M. Tomlinson. Sat R Lit 2: 394 D 5 '25
Petroushka, Igor Strawinsky's famous ballet. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:17-18 F '25
Portrait. R of Rs 75:219 F '27
Portrait by T. Stravinsky. Arts and Dec 27: 114 O '27
Purely personal. P. Kempf. Musician 30: 14 F '25
Stravinsky and others. E. Wilson. New Repub 46:73-4 Mr 10 '26
Stravinsky and the modernists. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:156-7 Ap 1 '25

STRAVINSKIĬ, Igor Feodorovich—*Continued*
- Stravinsky previsions a new music. por Cur Opinion 78:329-30 Mr '25
- Stravinsky, Russian of the Russians. M. Kolisch. por Ind 114:559 My 16 '25
- Stravinsky, visitor. por Outlook 139:92 Ja 21 '25
- Stravinsky's Oedipus rex. A. Copland. New Repub 54:68-9 F 29 '28

STRAW
- Making farm waste useful. il Lit Digest 94:25 Ag 27 '27
- Working wonders with straw. Lit Digest 86:24 Ag 15 '25

STRAW man; story. See Post, M. D.

STRAWBERRIES
- June brings strawberries and pineapples; recipes. L. Brewer and A. Blinn. il Delin 108:44 Je '26
- Preparing strawberries for market. R. G. Hill. il Farmers' Bul 1560:1-22 '28
- Real success with everbearing strawberries. E. S. Peters. Gard & Home B 42:363 Ja '26
- Strawberries for every garden. B. W. Douglass. il Country Life 47:56 Ap '25
- Strawberries in Alaska. C. Grady. il Gard M 42:277 D '25
- Strawberries in November. M. O. Keith. il Woman's H C 55:56 N '28
- Strawberries in the garden. M. G. Kains. il House and Gard 50:194-200 N '26
- Strawberry diseases. N. E. Stevens. il map Farmers' Bul 1458:1-10 '25

STRAWBERRIES don't grow on poison ivy vines (Scattergood); story. See Kelland, C. B.

STRAWN, Arthur
- Man of heart. Am Mercury 12:135-43 O '27
- Rise and fall of a hero. Am Mercury 15:346-54 N '28
- Saint Frances of Evanston. Am Mercury 14:230-9 Je '28
- Short view of St Louis. Am Mercury 10:470-7 Ap '27

STRAWN, Silas Hardy
- American policy in China. Ann Am Acad 138:38-45 Jl '28
- Are foreign powers to blame for conditions in China? Cong Digest 6:160 My '27
- Portrait. Ind 115:397 O 3 '25; R of Rs 75:20; 76:356; 77:98 Ja, O '27, Ja '28

STRAWSON, W. J.
- Sabine farm. Fortn 122:793-803 D '24

STRAYER, George Drayton
- Administration of visual education. School and Soc 22:234-5 Ag 22 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:870-1
- American program of education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:266-71
- Business and professional aspects of educational administration. School and Soc 28:82-3 Jl 21 '28
- Business manager. Nat Educ Assn J 14:114 Ap '25
- Financing education on a scientific basis. School and Soc 21:243-7 F 28 '25
- Financing the elementary school program. New Repub 40:sup12-13 N 12 '24
- Job analysis and the problem attack in the training of superintendents of schools. School and Soc 23:289-94 Mr 6 '26
- New education bill. Nat Educ Assn J 14:171 My '25
- Professional training of school executives in the university. Nat Educ Assn 1928:755-60
- Progress in the administration and support of schools during the first quarter of the twentieth century. Nat Educ Assn 1925:17-22
- Proposal for a new education bill. Nat Educ Assn J 14:225-6 O '25
- Report of a committee of the National council of education, on the fundamental bases of the relation of the business and the professional aspects of educational administration. Nat Educ Assn 1928:244-6
- Report of the legislative commission. Nat Educ Assn 1924:254-65; 1925:244-8; 1926:221-3
- School administration during 1927. Nat Educ Assn J 17:45-6 F '28
- Scientific approach to the problems of educational administration. bibliog School and Soc 24:685-95 D 4 '26
- Superintendent of instruction and the business manager of schools, an anomaly. Nat Educ Assn 1925:797-8
- What shall be the nation's part? Nat Educ Assn 1924:888-90

STREAM of consciousness
- Modernism and the novel. S. B. Gass. Forum 79:761-3 My '28
- Stream of consciousness. K. F. Gerould. Sat R Lit 4:233-5 O 22 '27
- Stream of consciousness novel. E. W. Hawkins. Atlan 138:356-60 S '26

STREAM pollution. See Water pollution

STREAMER, Col. D., pseud. See Graham, Harry

STREAMS. See Rivers

STREED, F. L.
- How Kenilworth is carrying out its village plan. Am City 31:433-4 N '24

STREET, Appleton
- Star-eyed race, these mountain climbers! Am M 102:26-9 S '26
- These swift couriers are always homeward bound. Am M 105:32-3 Je '28
- This haunted house has only happy ghosts. Am M 104:16-17 S '27
- We're both dead broke, so let's be partners! Am M 101:16-17 Ja '26

STREET, Arthur Leonard Howell
- Assault and battery by officials. Am City 38:175 My '28
- City's legal rights and duties. See monthly numbers of American city
- Liability for unwholesome water-supply. Am City 38:115-16 Je '28
- Some legal aspects of sewer improvements. Am City 32:428-9 Ap '25

STREET, Elwood
- Charities budget and children's agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:141-7
- House organ. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:509-13
- How to handle a clerical force. Survey 60:244-5 My 15 '28
- Life blood. Survey 56:380 Je 15 '26
- Over my desk. See midmonthly numbers of the Survey March 15, 1926-
- St Louis tabulates well-being. Survey 59:219-20 N 15 '27
- St Louis was ready. Survey 59:376-8 D 15 '27
- Social hygiene problems which confront you, social worker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:225-30

STREET, Ethel
- Return from Canada; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 10 '28

STREET, George Slythe
- Censorship of plays. Fortn 124:348-57 S '25

STREET, George T., Jr.
- No-stop traffic, an attainable ideal? Am City 34:397-9 Ap '26

STREET, Gordon
- Girl with thistledown feet. Canad M 65:15 Jl '26

STREET, Julian Leonard
- Need of change; story. Golden Bk 2:445-57 O '25
- Spirit of seventy-six; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 O 29 '27
- Syringas; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 N 8 '24
- Portrait. World's Work 51:456 Mr '26

STREET accidents
- Accident prevention: a feature of the Bellevue-Yorkville community health program. Am City 38:103 Mr '28
- Graphic records of traffic accidents. Am City 35:84-5 Jl '26

STREET accidents—*Continued*
Motor accidents in Great Britain. Science n s 68:151 Ag 17 '28
Reducing traffic accidents by curing sick intersections. H. S. Simpson. Am City 38: 142-3 Ja '28

STREET carnivals
Seamy side of carnivals. R. F. Woodbury. Survey 61:93 O 15 '28
See also Sideshows

STREET cars
Creating the silent street-car. Am Cit 37:359 S '27
Noiseless street cars. il Sci Am 139:257 S '28

STREET cleaning
Cleaner streets at smaller cost. il Am City 35:178-80 Ag '26
Does street flushing fill up catch-basins? A. M. Soby and J. H. Nuttall. il Am City 31: 535-9 D '24
Duties and powers of a street sanitation official. H. Place. Am City 39:120-1 N '28
Essential features of an efficient street-cleaning system. H. W. Baker. il Am City 36: 654-7 My '27
Flusher evolution, the changing factors in street cleaning. A. M. Soby and J: H. Nuttall. il Am City 35:29-32 Jl '26
History of street cleaning in Paris. L. Girard. il Am City 36:195-7, 328-30 F-Mr '27
How can we keep our street-cleaning budgets from growing too rapidly? T. R. Kendall. Am City 39:146-7 O '28
Ideal organization for a street cleaning and waste disposal department. E. C. Goodwin. Am City 38:137-9 Je '28
Methods and costs of cleaning streets in Rockford, Ill. B. C. Harvey. il Am City 32:263-6 Mr '25
Methods and costs of street cleaning in Kansas City, Mo. il Am City 35:672-6, 804-7 N-D '26
Parades and the street-cleaning problem. A A. Taylor. il Am City 35:792 D '26
Schedule operation of night flushers in Philadelphia. A. M. Soby and J. H. Nuttall. il Am City 32:132-6 F '25
Type of pavement and its relation to street cleaning. J: Klorer; E. A. Kingsley. il Am City 36:745-8 Je '27
See also Snow removal

STREET cleaning apparatus
San Jose reduces street-cleaning costs by new equipment. il Am City 36:490-1 Ap '27
Street-cleaning equipment of Denver. il Am City 34:19-20 Ja '26
See also Sprinklers

STREET cleaning apparatus, Motor
Los Angeles saves $60,000 annually by motorizing its flushers. C: E. Nash. il Am City 32:19-20 Ja '25
Motorization for street cleaning and refuse removal in Chicago. W: J. Galligan. il Am City 31:563-7 D '24

STREET cries
American street cries, past and passing. il Mentor 14:66 Ja '27
Old cries considered. E. M. Greeves-Carpenter. Cath World 126:48-54 O '27

STREET flushing. See Street cleaning

STREET haunting. V. Woolf. Yale R n s 17: 49-62 O '27

STREET lighting
Adequate street lighting for traffic speed and safety. Am City 37:541 O '27
Assessment of ornamental lighting costs authorized by model charter ordinance. Am City 37:523 O '27
Asymmetric street lighting. T. W. Rolph. il Am City 34:484-7 My '26
Boulevard lighting system of Kalamazoo. E. E. Norman. il diag Am City 33:597-8 D '25
Canadian city installs lighting units suspended from brackets and span wires. R. L. Dobbin. il Am City 38:152-3 Je '28
Chicago's residential street-lighting program. il Am City 33:26-7 Jl '25
Cincinnati's Central parkway brilliantly lighted. F. L. Raschig. il Am City 39:98-100 N '28
City and company participation in ownership of municipal lighting systems. J. T. Whittlesey. Am City 37:664-5 N '27
Classifying and financing a street-lighting system. E. A. Kemmler. Am City 36:672 My '27
Cost of inadequate street lighting. C: J. Stahl. il Am City 34:411-12 Ap '26
Development of street-lighting systems. L. A. S. Wood. il Am City 32:158-9 F '25
Efficient light direction in street-lighting installation at Fort Worth. C. A. Winder. il Am City 39:100-1 Ag '28
English appreciation of American street lighting. Am City 38:129 Ja '28
Forty sample lighting circuits on one street. il Am City 32:621-3 Je '25
Gaging street-lighting effectiveness. Am City 38:128-9 Ja '28
High-intensity street lighting in Detroit. il Am City 39:143 S '28
History of street lighting in New York city. A. Williams. Am City 34:295-6 Mr '26
How Santa Ana, Cal., planned its street lighting. il Am City 35:27-8 Jl '26
Light vs. darkness. O. F. Haas. il Am City 35:159-61 Ag '26
Lighting a trunk-line highway in a village. L. Rogers. il Am City 32:432 Ap '25
Lighting and zoning coordinated in Lynn. C. A. B. Halvorson. il map Am City 37: 77-9 Jl '27
Lighting of business districts. il Am City 35:665-6 N '26
Lighting of residence streets. il Am City 35: 524-5 O '26
Lighting of thoroughfares or arterial traffic streets. il Am City 35:313 S '26
Long Beach turns darkest street into brilliant boulevard. C. L. Simonds and R. D. Van Alstine. il Am City 36:42-3 Ja '27
Maywood, Illinois, street-lighting system. F. Woodmansee. il Am City 31:559-62 D '24
Modern lighting system displaces clusters and arcs. H. S. Brownell. il Am City 37:793-4 D '27
New street-lighting construction begins in Columbus, O. Am City 36:313 Mr '27
New street-lighting system for Santiago, Chile. il Am City 34:142 F '26
Newark, N.J., makes rapid progress in improving street lighting. E. Francisco. il Am City 39:96-8 Jl '28
Ornamental lights installed on every street by benefit assessments. D. C. Meyers. il Am City 38:105-6 F '28
Planning and designing the St Louis street-lighting system. C. W. Atkins and W. A. Taussig. il Am City 36:185-9 F '27
Planning the street lighting system. O. F. Haas. il Ann Am Acad 133:34-49 S '27
Portland, Ore., installs high-intensity street lighting. F. H. Murphy. il Am City 34:645-6 Je '26
Portland's electrical expert; interview with F. H. Murphy. M. Wharton. Sunset 56:52 Je '26
Protective devices assure continuous street illumination in St Louis. il Am City 36:372 Mr '27
Relighting Indianapolis. W. Harrison. il Am City 34:163-5 F '26
State street, Chicago, celebrates its new street-lighting system. S. W. Thompson and W. E. Morris. il Am City 36:7-8 Ja '27
Street-lighting committee of American society for municipal improvements gives data for 1925. il Am City 34:361-5 Ap '26
Street-lighting costs per capita and per kilowatt-hour. Am City 39:118 O '28
Street lighting in South Bend, Ind. E. F. Seebirt. il Am City 34:291-2 Mr '26
Street-lighting system installed without bond issue or assessments, Brainerd, Minn. W. D. McKay. il Am City 38:155 My '28
Street lighting versus street trees. J. F. Bell. il Am City 39:122-3 O '28

STREET lighting—*Continued*

Study future street-lighting requirements before starting construction. C. H. Shepherd. Am City 33:166 Ag '25

Survey of street-lighting practice in the United States. J. E. Meyer. Am City 32:21-3 Ja '25

Variety of solutions of a residential street-lighting problem. il diags Am City 33:465-8, 625-31 N-D '25

Washington, D. C., held liable for failure to light its streets. C. W. Tooke. Am City 33:535-6 N '25

Year's progress in street lighting. Am City 34:41-4 Ja '26

See also Edison lighting institute

Control

Carrier currents and vacuum-tube transmitter control city's street lighting. diag Am City 37:539 O '27

Street-lamps turned on by radio, Glens Falls, N.Y. il Lit Digest 97:45 Ap 7 '28

STREET lighting fixtures

Prize-winning designs in the Biscayne boulevard competitions. H. T. Frost. Am City 35:835-9 D '26

Street lights for town betterment. il diags House and Gard 48:80-1 Jl '25

STREET markers. See Street signs

STREET name signs. See Street signs

STREET names

Bringing order out of chaos in street naming and house numbering in borough of Queens. C: U. Powell. il map Am City 38:91-3 F '28

Observations on the naming and marking of streets. N. N. Wolpert. Am City 33:620-2 D '25

On street names. G. Phillips. Liv Age 329:469-71 My 29 '26

Streets: why not let them name themselves. A. J. Nock. Cent 116:595-602 S '28

Suggestions for systematic street-naming. Am City 35:185 Ag '26

STREET numbers. See House numbers

STREET of the dead; story. See Panton, M.

STREET oiling

Cost of street oiling in New York state. Am City 38:148 Je '28

STREET parades

Band on parade. Etude 46:593 Ag '28

Parade of clean children. K. L. Carber. il Hygeia 4:149 Mr '26

Parades and the street-cleaning problem. A. A. Taylor. il Am City 35:792 D '26

Photographing parades. G: F. Hogan. il Photo-Era 56:8-11 Ja '26

Real civic pride displayed by Portland children. M. N. Davis. il Am City 38:107 Ap '28

Value of parades in an educational program. L. F. Bache. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:196-8

See also Drum majors

STREET paving. See Pavements

STREET play. See Play

STREET railroads

Are our trolley-cars back numbers? Lit Digest 87:79-81 D 5 '25

City cooperation helps street-car company win national award. M. J. White. il Am City 38:159-60 Ja '28

Consider the street car. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:45-8 Ag 22 '25

Cutting out trolley delay. Lit Digest 95:73-5 O 8 '27

Massachusetts towns provide their own transportation. map Am City 32:327 Mr '25

Motor bus versus the trolley. il R of Rs 74:216-18 Ag '26

Motor busses slowly affecting street railway operations. C. Donaldson. il Sci Am 133:68-70 Jl '25

Place of the street car in the modern city plan. L. S. Storrs. Ann Am Acad 133:186-93 S '27

Public regulation of motor bus service. D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 116:107-12 N '24

Trolley-car goes out after business. Lit Digest 99:87-8 N 17 '28

Troubled trolley. R. S. Tompkins. Am Mercury 13:400-8 Ap '28

See also Electric railroads; Mitten management, inc.

Employees

Agreement between the Boston elevated railway co. and its employees. Monthly Labor R 22:141-2 Ja '26

Agreement between the San Antonio public service co. and Division no. 694 of the Amalgamated association of street and electric railway employees of America, July, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:571-2 Mr '25

Employment procedure and industrial housing work of European street-railway companies. Monthly Labor R 25:736-8 O '27

How Paris picks its motormen. il Lit Digest 85:22 My 30 '25

Philadelphia rapid transit coöperative plan; a critical survey. D. D. Kennedy. Ind Management 68:367-72 D '24

Physical examinations of street-railway employees. Monthly Labor R 23:1213-15 D '26

Street railway, Memphis, Tenn.; agreement. Monthly Labor R 21:341-2 Ag '25

Street railways and busses, Trenton, N.J.; labor agreement April 1, 1925. Monthly Labor R 20:1275-6 Je '25

Street railways, Boston. Monthly Labor R 20:115-19 Ja '25

Street railways, Boston, Chicago, Detroit; labor agreements. Monthly Labor R 23:1130-5 N '26

Street railways, Chicago; labor award. Monthly Labor R 26:675-6 Mr '28

Street railways, Cincinnati & Dayton traction co.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:159-60 Jl '26

Street railways: Clinton, Davenport & Muscatine railway; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:835-6 Ap '26

Street railways, Connecticut; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:1379-81 D '26

Street railways, Mitten management; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 26:1075-7 My '28

Street railways, Newburgh, N. Y.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:433-4 Ag '26

Street railways, Oakland, Cal.; arbitrators' report. Monthly Labor R 22:638-40 Mr '26

Street railways, Philadelphia; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:836-8 Ap '26

Street railways, Providence; arbitrators' report. Monthly Labor R 21:562-5 S '25

Street railways, Springfield, Ohio; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 21:1283 D '25

Street railways, Wheeling, W. Va.; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:898-901 O '26

Fares

Five-cent fare made available to holders of weekly passes. Am City 37:342 S '27

Trolleys heading toward graduated fares with ten cents base. W. Jackson. il Am City 38:131-2 F '28

What fares are best? W. Jackson. il Am City 35:669-71 N '26

Shelters

Traffic shelter for safety and comfort. G. A. Peterson. il plan Am City 32:638-9 Je '25

Track

Paving design and maintenance as affected by track construction. J. Adler. Am City 32:33-5 Ja '25

Street-car track construction in Cincinnati. il Am City 39:140-1 O '28

Street-railway paving. J. W. Howard. Am City 35:32-4 Jl '26; Reply, with rejoinder. J: A. Miller, jr. 35:353-4 S '26

STREET railroads, Municipal

Is city operation of street railways a political menace? D. F. Wilcox. Am City 37:80 Jl '27

STREET railroads, Municipal—*Continued*
Massachusetts towns provide their own transportation. map Am City 32:327 Mr '25
Three years of municipal railway operation in Detroit. Am City 33:28 Jl '25

STREET signs
Directional signs and open spaces at traffic junctions. A. A. Shurtleff. diag Am City 33:543-5 N '25
Extra-curious street-marking in Yucatan. F. J. Koch. il Am City 37:801 D '27
Making a city interesting and foolproof for visitors. E. M. Hawes. il Am City 37:347-8 S '27
Marietta marks the way. il House and Gard 52:126 O '27
New street signs help passersby; Indianapolis, Ind. E. M. Reid. il Am City 37:504-5 O '27
Observations on the naming and marking of streets. N. N. Wolpert. Am City 33:620-2 D '25
Picture markers for streets, devised for Londoners that could not read. il Mentor 14:58 My '26
Signs at every corner, visible, conspicuous, uniform and durable. B. Wiesman. Am City 34:200-1 F '26
Street markers as an art project; Marietta, O. N. Hagan. School Arts M 27:411 Mr '28
Street markers that emphasize a city's individuality: Marietta, O. R. E. Thomas. il Am City 35:679 N '26
Street signs for Richmond. J. N. Eubank. il Am City 31:549-50 D '24

STREET singer; drama. See Echegaray y Eizaquirre, J.

STREET sprinkling
See also Sprinklers

STREET trades
Children in street trades. Monthly Labor R 27:490-1 S '28

Bibliography

Children in street trades in the United States; comp. by L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 21:1261-72 D '25

STREET traffic
Are our big cities breaking down? maps Lit Digest 85:12-13 My 30 '25
Basic factors in the solution of metropolitan traffic problems. H. Bartholomew. Am City 33:38-9 Jl '25
Business must tackle parking. W. W. Arnheim. Mag of Business 54:661-3 D '28
Chariots that rage in the streets. J: A. Miller, jr. il Am City 39:111-14 Jl '28
Check list of principal causes of street congestion. Am City 36:226 F '27
City of the future. E. Flagg. il diags Sci Am 137:238-41 S '27
City planning as a permanent solution of the traffic problem. M. Knowles. Am City 33:3 Jl '25
Controlling traffic to speed up business. M. McClintock. il System 51:614-16 My '27
Edison looks down on the sky-scraper. il Lit Digest 91:12-13 D 11 '26
Going pro and con. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:71-2 Ap 15 '25
Is there a vicious circle of transit development and city congestion? D. L. Turner; C. A. Dykstra. Am City 35:314-15 S '26
One cure for the city traffic problem; routing delivery trucks. M. T. Hanrahan. il Mag of Business 53:49-51 Ja '28
Planning for city traffic; ed. by A. F. Macdonald. il diags maps Ann Am Acad 133:1-264 S '27
Scientific management as a guide in traffic planning. A. G. Straetz. Am City 32:579 My '25
Shall we abolish sleep? 24-hour street as a means of reducing traffic congestion. J: S. Crandell. Am City 38:82 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:62-3 Ap 28 '28
Sky-scrapers and traffic. il Lit Digest 92:21-2 Mr 5 '27
Start parks and stop skyscrapers! Am City 35:316-18 S '26
Super-highways to relieve traffic and hasten travel in Detroit. il Pop Mech 43:645 Ap '25
Taking stock of urban traffic ills. il Ind 118:359-62 Ap 2 '27
Traffic and public safety demonstration, Albany, N. Y. W. G. Cole. diag Am City 35:470-3 O '26
Traffic congestion, parking facilities, and retail business. Am City 34:664-6; 35:62-5 Je-Jl '26
Traffic jams. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 56:38-41 Mr '26
Traffic problem. H. Croly. Arch Rec 61:86-7 Ja '27
Traffic-transportation planning and metropolitan development; need of an adequate program. J. R. Bibbins. Ann Am Acad 116:205-14 N '24
See also Automobile parking; Road traffic; Street accidents; Traffic policemen; Traffic regulations; also names of cities, subhead Street traffic, e.g. Cleveland—Street traffic

STREET trees. See Trees (in cities)

STREETER, Bertha Bellows
Clean sewing machine hums merrily. Ladies H J 45:57-8 Mr '28
Flowers you buy in November. Am Home 1:142 N '28

STREETER, Edward
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:22-3 Ja 17 '25

STREETER, Floyd Benjamin
New library building for K. S. T. C. at Hays. Library J 52:1172-3 D 15 '27

STREETER, George Linius
Archetypes and symbolism. Science n s 65:405-12 Ap 29 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:477 N '26

STREETER, Harold Warner
Chlorination, a reserve protection? Am City 35:788-91 D '26

STREETER, Harrison G.
Diverted celebration; story. St N 52:925-9 Jl '25

STREETER, Wilfrid A.
Osteopathy and the public. Liv Age 331:58-63 O 1 '26

STREETS
Are concave streets feasible? Am City 36:23 Ja '27
City of the future. E. Flagg. il diags Sci Am 137:238-41 S '27
City's control over underground operations. Am City 32:585-7 My '25
Economy, charm and safety of the cul-de-sac street. diags Am City 39:104-6 N '28
Extent of municipal control over streets. Am City 31:609-11 D '24
Interesting abstract of street improvement specifications. Am City 33:161-2 Ag '25
Lost highways; photographs. Ind 119:403-6 O 22 '27
Municipal control over space between curb and property lines. A. L. H. Street. Am City 32:467-71 Ap '25
New treatment of street intersections for residential districts. H. A. Schmitt. plans Am City 31:445-6 N '24
Planning and re-planning the street system. L. V. Sheridan. Ann Am Acad 133:28-33 S '27
Planning organic cities to obviate congestion; orbiting traffic by hexagonal planning and intercepters. N. Cauchon. plans Ann Am Acad 133:241-6 S '27
Police and street mileage statistics of 167 American cities. Am City 32:633-4 Je '25
Recent theories in street and block planning. J. L. Crane, jr.; N. Cauchon. plans Am City 33:143-6 Ag '25
Spectacular in city building. R. V. Black. Ann Am Acad 133:50-6 S '27
Standard street cross-sections; diagrams. H. Bartholomew and others. Am City 38:122 Mr '28
Street intersections and traffic relief. diags Am City 33:411-12 O '25

STREETS—*Continued*

Study of American and European thoroughfares. W. H. Tiedeman. il Am City 38:93-8 Ja; 97-9 F '28

To expedite traffic at important intersections on main arterial highways. H. M. Lewis. plans Am City 33:474-5 N '25

To prevent hardening of street arteries. E: T. Hartman. Am City 33:11-13 Jl '25

To reduce and safeguard the cutting of paved streets. J. H. McFarland. Am City 35:527-8 O '26

See also Alleys (streets); Arcades; Business streets; Dust prevention; Pavements; Roads; also headings beginning Street; also names of cities, subhead Streets

Double decking

Dr J: A. Harriss proposes six-deck streets. il Am City 36:803-5 Je '27

New stones for old; cures for traffic disorders. H. W. Corbett. il Sat Eve Post 198: 186-9 My 8 '26

New York to have a $13,500,000 elevated express highway. il Am City 35:8-10 Jl '26

Raised sidewalks and traffic separation urged for Chicago. il Am City 35:334-6 S '26

Maintenance and repair

City is judged by the condition of its streets. Am City 38:103 F '28

Controlling contract work on city streets. J. H. Neeson. Am City 36:456-8 Ap '27

Maintenance of city streets. C. Draper. Am City 38:128-9 Je '28

Value of detailed cost data on street maintenance. A. J. Eddy. il Am City 36:11-15 Ja '27

See also Pavements—Maintenance and repair

Nomenclature

See Street names

Traffic lines

See Traffic lines

Widening

Street widenings an important factor in business. Am City 38:92 Ja '28

STREIT, Clarence K.

Calligraphy of the Moslems. Int Studio 81: 346-51 Ag '25

Haiti: intervention in operation. Foreign Affairs 6:615-32 Jl '28

STREITHOF, Charles

What meterization has done for the Evansville water-works. Am City 33:393-5 O '25

STRENGTH, Animal. See Muscular power

STRENGTH of materials

See also Strains and stresses; Testing machines

STRENGTH of the branded; story. See Chadwick, P. C.

STRENGTH of the hills; story. See Gilbert, K.

STREPTOCOCCI

Dairy infection with streptococcus epidemicus Davis. W. D. Frost and A. M. Carr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:139-41 F '27

Relation of the Tunnicliff and Ferry diplococci to measles. W: H. Park and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:460-5 My '27

Streptococcus as an indicator of swimming pool pollution. W. L. Mallmann. Am J Pub Health 18:771-6 Je '28

Thermal death point of streptococci. W: H. Park. Am J Pub Health 18:710-14 Je '28

STRESEMANN, Gustav

German statesmen in action. Liv Age 324:659-62 Mr 21 '25

Germany gropes toward peace. Liv Age 333: 291-8 Ag 15 '27

Germany's approval of Stresemann's peace policy. H. J. Carman. por Cur Hist 26:286-7 My '27

Gustav Stresemann: a pen portrait. R. H. B. Lockhart. Fortn 130:101-9 Jl '28

Herr Doktor Stresemann. M. Harden. Liv Age 333:218-22 Ag 1 '27

Portrait. Outlook 138:702 D 31 '24; Ind 115: 175; 117:314 Ag 15 '25, S 18 '26; R of Rs 72: 603; 75:5; 78:229, 544 D '25, Ja '27, S, N '28; World's Work 51:117 D '25; Sat Eve Post 119:4 N 20 '26; Cur Hist 25:789; 28:609; 29: front Mr '27, Jl, O '28

Stresemann. E. Ludwig. Nation 127:474-6 N 7 '28

Stresemann and France. J. Sauerwein; R. de Flers. Liv Age 331:291-5 N 15 '26

Stresemann plus Hindenburg; interview. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 333:855-6 N 15 '27

Stresemann's difficulty. Fortn 128:736-40 D '27

STRESSES. See Strains and stresses

STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund

Bride; story. Woman's H C 53:14-15 D '26

It don't mean nothin' to men; story. Pict R 28:24-5 O '26

Mating of Pompalone; story. Golden Bk 5: 725-34 Je '27

Native stock; story. Pict R 26:12-13 Jl '25

Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:56 My '26

Rope; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 148: 465 Mr 21 '28

STRICKLAND, Edgar Harold

Can birds hold injurious insects in check? Sci Monthly 26:48-56 Ja '28

STRICKLAND, Lily Teresa (Mrs J. Courtney Anderson)

Black magic in modern India. Travel 46:25-7 D '25

Bombay, the glittering gateway to India. Travel 46:7-10 Mr '26

Cambodian ballet. Mus Q 12:266-74 Ap '26

Devil-dances amid the eternal snows. Asia 25:1039-43 D '25

Egyptian music. Etude 46:835-6 N '28

Indian snake-charmers. Asia 25:44-8 Ja '25

Music in Malaya. Mus Q 11:506-14 O '25

Nautch-girls and old rhythms of India. Asia 25:676-81 Ag '25

STRICKLAND, Mabel

98-pound heroine who trembles only for others. por Lit Digest 86:37-8 Ag 1 '25

Nothing scares her but another's danger. C. Yore. pors Collier's 76:20-1 Jl 18 '25

STRICKLAND, V. L.

Causes of waste in education. School and Soc 25:15-16 Ja 1 '27

Millage tax for state educational institutions. School and Soc 24:302-4 S 4 '26

STRIKE breakers

Nobles and finks. il Sat Eve Post 197:12 Ap 11 '25

STRIKES

Industrial disputes. See numbers of Monthly labor review August 1926-

Passing strike. J. J. Davis. Sat Eve Post 199:25 N 27; 35 D 4; 37 Ja 1 '27

Strikes and lockouts. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Strikes and the rights of the community. G: E. G. Catlin. Survey 58:324-5 Je 15 '27

Strikes and the state. J. M. Kenworthy. Fortn 128:168-79 Ag '27

See also Injunctions; Picketing

Argentina

Strikes in Buenos Aires, first half of 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1179 My '25

Strikes in Buenos Aires, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:744 O '28

Australia

Australia's blight of strikes. Lit Digest 99:20-1 O 13 '28

Queensland railway strike. Monthly Labor R 25:1312-14 D '27

See also Strikes—New South Wales

Belgium

Strikes and lockouts in Belgium in 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1180 My '25

Strikes and lockouts in Belgium in 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:912 Ap '26

STRIKES—*Continued*

Canada

Results of Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 26:48-53 Ja '28
Strikes and lockouts in Canada, 1913 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:913 Ap '26
Strikes and lockouts in Canada, 1913 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:726 Ap '27
Strikes and lockouts in Canada, 1913 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:800 Ap '28
Strikes and lockouts in Canada in 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:929-30 Ap '25
See also Canadian industrial disputes investigation act, 1907

Chile

Strikes in Chile, 1911 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 21:195 Jl '25

China

Strikes in China, 1925 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:329-30 F '28
Strikes in Shanghai in 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1014 My '27
Study of strikes in China from 1918 to 1925. T. Chen. Monthly Labor R 23:779-92 O '26

Denmark

Strikes and lockouts in Denmark, 1920 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:1093 N '27

Germany

Strikes and lockouts in Germany, 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:1400-4 Je '25
Strikes and lockouts in Germany, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:1024 N '26

Great Britain

—and after? J: Marriott. Fortn 125:721-9 Je '26
Adjustment of strike of English ship wireless operators. Monthly Labor R 22:1053-4 My '26
After the general strike. W. Milne-Bailey. R of Rs 74:45-51 Jl '26
After the strike is over. Liv Age 329:603-8 Je 19 '26
Aftermath of the British general strike. R. Hayden. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:620-4 Jl '26
America and the British strike. New Repub 47:5-6 My 26 '26
Big stake in the British strike. map Lit Digest 89:5-8 My 15 '26
Britain explodes the red bogy. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 199:27 Jl 17 '26
Britain passes her industrial crisis. Ind 116:594 My 22 '26
Britain's morning after. W. H. Crook. Survey 56:419 Jl 1 '26
Britain's new labor deal. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 S 25 '26
Britain's revolution. H. E. Scarborough; P. W. Wilson. Outlook 143:93-6 My 19 '26
British anti-strike bill; text. Nation 124:512-14 My 4 '27
British coal-miners' defeat. Lit Digest 91:13 D 4 '26
British general strike. H. J. Laski. Nation 122:663-5 Je 16 '26
British general strike: what it was and was not. H. J. Laski. Survey 56:416-18 Jl 1 '26
British spirit. Quar 247:184-92 Jl '26
British state vs. the general strike. New Repub 46:393-4 My 19 '26
Coal strike and beyond. H. J. Laski. Nation 122:578-9 My 26 '26
Comedy of the great English strike. C. Sharp. New Repub 47:191-4 Jl 7 '26
Communist offensive by sea. A. Hurd. Fortn 124:696-708 N '25
Cost of the British coal strike. Nation 124:23-4 Ja 5 '27
Crowds and crises. J: Langdon-Davies. Atlan 138:114-20 Jl '26
End of the British coal strike. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:69-71 Ja '27
End of the British strike. il Lit Digest 89:18-19 My 29 '26
England at bay; by a German and a French observer. Liv Age 329:609-15 Je 19 '26
England emerges. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 56:408-10 Jl 1 '26
Folded arms and opened minds. R. Smith. Survey 56:311 Je 1 '26
General strike and after. C. F. G. Masterman. Contemp 129:681-92 Je '26
General strike and the conservative leadership. Fortn 125:730-40 Je '26
Great Britain's labor strife. R. Hayden. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:315-22 Je '26
Holdup that failed. A. Kinross. Atlan 138:263-70 Ag '26
How a London borough fought the strike. B. S. Townroe. il R of Rs 74:52-6 Jl '26
Industrial disputes in Great Britain, 1893 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:1156-7 N '25
Invitation to revolution. Nation 123:51 Jl 21 '26
Is England heading toward revolution? R. P. Dutt. Liv Age 330:182-7 Jl 24 '26
Labour disputes. L. A. Atherley-Jones. Fortn 126:757-67 D '26
Labor looks at the British crisis. B. Amidon. Survey 57:82-3 O 15 '26
Lessons of Britain's coal strike. Lit Digest 92:16 Ja 1 '27
Lights and shadows of Britain's great strike. il Lit Digest 89:38-42 My 29 '26
Militarism: international and industrial. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:777-81 Je '26
Mr Benn sees it through; diary of a Cambridge undergraduate. Nation 122:666-7 Je 16 '26
National strike in Great Britain. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 122:628-9 Je 9 '26
Navy on active service. A. Hurd. Fortn 126:87-101 Jl '26
Need of peace by negotiation. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 46:395 My 19 '26
Peace and victory of common sense. Ind 116:589-90 My 22 '26
Plus-fours to the rescue; how volunteer service was mobilized. C. S. Parker. il Survey 56:411-15 Jl 1 '26
Revolution in England. Ind 116:561-3 My 15 '26
Stanley Baldwin's guilt. Nation 122:544 My 19 '26
Strike diary of a London editor. facsim Bookm 64:35-43 S '26
Strikes and lockouts in 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:320-3 Ag '26
Strikes and strike prevention. Liv Age 329:557-9 Je 12 '26
This unnecessary strike. Liv Age 329:563-6 Je 12 '26
Trade unions survey the general strike. H. J. Laski. New Repub 50:36-8 Mr 2 '27
Triumph of Canterbury. Lit Digest 89:34-5 Je 5 '26
Waste; cost of the coal strike. Ind 117:695 D 18 '26
What American labor learns from the British strike. il Lit Digest 89:5-7 My 22 '26
What the leaders thought of Britain's strike. Ind 116:592-3 My 22 '26
While the pits are idle; French observer in Wales. A. Viollis. Liv Age 330:233-9 Jl 31 '26
Why Britain's big strike failed. Lit Digest 89:15 Je 19 '26
Why was the British strike called off? W. N. Ewer. Nation 123:9-10 Jl 7 '26
Wicked and criminal fight in England. Nation 122:519 My 12 '26

India

End of strike in Bombay cotton mills. Monthly Labor R 22:498-500 F '26
Industrial disputes, first half of 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:331 F '28

Japan

Kawasaki walks out. L. S. Gannett. Nation 122:56-7 Ja 20 '26
Strikes in Japan, 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:726-7 Ap '27

New South Wales

Industrial disputes in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 22:1320-2 Je '26

STRIKES—*Continued*

Nova Scotia

Strike in Nova Scotia coal mines. Monthly Labor R 21:191-4 Jl '25

Rumania

Strikes and lockouts in Rumania, 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:914 Ap '26

Spain

Strikes in Spain, 1905 to 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:931 Ap '25

United States

Church verdict on a strike; Western Maryland railroad. Lit Digest 92:9 Mr 12 '27

Constitutionality of statute prohibiting illegal strikes. Monthly Labor R 23:1257-8 D '26

End of a costly strike; New Bedford textile workers. il Lit Digest 99:13 O 20 '28

Industrial disputes in the United States, 1916 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1310-20 Je '26

Industrial disputes, January to March, 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:310-16 Ag '26

Labor strike which restrains interstate commerce declared illegal under the anti-trust act. Cong Digest 6:175-6 My '27

New Bedford carries on. P. Blanshard. Nation 126:692-3 Je 20 '28

New Bedford goes on strike. P. Blanshard. New Repub 55:10-12 My 23 '28

New Bedford's ordeal. il Lit Digest 98:11 Ag 11 '28

Painters' and paper hangers' strike in the District of Columbia. Monthly Labor R 21:188-90 Jl '25

Right to strike; decision of United States supreme court in Dorchy case. Outlook 144:428 D 1 '26

Seven million days lost. Survey 59:205 N 15 '27

Strikes and lockouts in the United States, 1916 to 1917. Monthly Labor R 27:82-96 Jl '28

Strikes and lockouts in the United States, 1916-1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1390-1400 Je '25

Strikes and lockouts in the United States, 1916-1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1249-53 Je '27

Strikes and lockouts, (cont) July 1924-Sept. 1928. Monthly Labor R 20:433-7; 21:1151-6; 22:493-7; 23:1017-19, 1260-3; 24:135-7, 295-6, 542-4, 721-3, 1001-4, 1246-9; 25:82-5, 307-9, 565-70, 832-8, 1085-90, 1301-9; 26:111-16, 587-91, 793-6, 988-93, 1193-8; 27:96-9, 315-19, 538-41, 736-40, 984-7 F, N '25, F, N '26-Ja, Mr-N '28

Strikes in New York state, 1925-26 and 1926-27. Monthly Labor R 25:1312 D '27

Three strikes; how effective is public opinion in industrial disputes? R. W. Bruère. Survey 56:533-5 Ag 15 '26

12 cents, the troops and the union; cotton mill strike, Henderson, N. C. H. L. Herring. Survey 59:199-202 N 15 '27

Two blocks from Broadway; paper box makers' strike in New York city. H. Allen. Nation 124:36-7 Ja 12 '27

Wanted, a coal strike. W: P. Helm, jr. Outlook 140:487-8 Ag 5 '25

War on the Western Maryland. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 57:627-9 F 15 '27

When a strike is illegal; Supreme court decision in Dorchy case. Lit Digest 91:14 N 13 '26

See also Coal strike (United States); Colorado coal strike, 1927-1928; Textile strike, Passaic, New Jersey; Willimantic textile strike

Uruguay

Strikes in Uruguay, 1920 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:500 F '26

Strikes in Uruguay, 1920 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 27:327 Ag '28

STRIKES, General

British general strike: what it was and was not. H. J. Laski. Survey 56:416-18 Jl 1 '26

General strike and the conservative leadership. Fortn 125:730-40 Je '26

General strike in history. M. Atkinson. 19th Cent 99:795-804 Je '26; Same. Liv Age 330:273-80 Ag 7 '26

Lessons from the British strike. W: Green. Forum 76:352-7 S '26

National strike in Great Britain. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 122:628-9 Je 9 '26

Sedition, privy conspiracy, and rebellion. L. Macassey. Quar 247:120-39 Jl '26

STRINDBERG, (Johan) August

Equals; one-act play. Golden Bk 7:85-91 Ja '28

Dream play; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:122-3 F 3 '26

Portrait by A. L. Zorn. Theatre Arts M 10:142 Mr '26

Strindberg as a sculptor's model. Liv Age 323:721-2 D 27 '24

Strindberg, the eccentric. H. Blauvelt. il por Mentor 15:50-1 Ap '27

Warming over Strindberg. Liv Age 325:74-5 Ap 4 '25

STRING of circumstances; story. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 52:285-93 Ja '25

STRING tricks. See Tricks

STRINGED instruments

Amateur string quartet. A. Sprissler. Etude 43:294 Ap '25

Queerest stringed instrument in the world; balumbautujan, ancient musical instrument of the Chamorros. P. J. Searles. il Etude 45:736 O '27

Simple method of working out the frets on a stringed instrument. J. M. Dockstader. diag Sci Am 134:342 My '26

See also Harp; Viol; Viola; Violin; Violoncello

Tuning

See Tuning

STRINGER, Arthur (John Arbuthnott)

Ancient feud; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ap 11 '25

Blond woman; novel. Pict R 30:11-13 N '28 (to be cont)

Came the viking; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 F 5 '27

Capture; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 F 6 '26

Childe Roland leaves the tower; poem. Cent 111:462-3 F '26

Conquered; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 S 5; 36-7 S 12; 40-4 S 19 '25

Dew of suspicion; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ap 9 '27

Fifth avenue; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 S 19 '25

Fragile thing is beauty; poem. Cent 112:178-9 Je '26

Gun play; story. Golden Bk 6:85-97 Jl '27

Killer's daughter; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 Ap 4 '25

Power; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 F 21; 30-4 F 28; 32-3 Mr 7; 38 Mr 14; 34-6 Mr 21; 32 Mr 28 '25

There is strength in the soil; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:138 My '27

Weaker sex; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 D 18 '26

White hands; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Jl 30; 24-5 Ag 6; 24-5 Ag 13; 30-2 Ag 20 '27

Wilderness woman; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Ja 16; 20-1 Ja 23; 22-3 Ja 30 '26

Woman-handled; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 My 2 '25

STRINGHAM, Edwin J.

Jazz, an educational problem. Mus Q 12:190-5 Ap '26

STRINGING beads; drama. See Pelée, L. S.

STRIPED man; story. See Dickson, H.

STRIPES; story. See Gabriel, G. W.

STROBEL, Joseph R.

Occupational diseases. Ind Arts M 14:447-8 D '25

STROBEL, Marion (Mrs James Herbert Mitchell)

Day will come; poem. Sat R Lit 1:817 Je 13 '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25

STROBEL, Marion (Mrs James Herbert Mitchell)—*Continued*
- Eight months old; poem. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25; Same. Cur Opinion 78:223 F '25
- In passing: Song of summer; In this room; Gift from the empty-handed; Too well I know; Sand picture; Flirt; Torch-bearers; For a lady pursued; Still life; Captive; Last migration; Protest; Bridges; poems. Poetry 28:297-306 S '26
- Lost city; Discus-thrower; Surf-boarding; Fall of rain; August child; Flight of feet; Maternity; Godiva; Young girl; Bride; Dog over snow; Still-hunt; Fable; Belfry; poems. Poetry 31:235-44 F '28
- Lost city; Flight of feet; poems. Poetry 33:110-11 N '28
- Lullaby; poem. Good H 81:17 S '25
- Old woman; poem. Bookm 60:641 Ja '25
- Passer-by; poem. Good H 80:44 Ja '25
- Sally's room; poem. Bookm 61:444 Je '25
- Small songs for a small daughter: Pretty; First sorrow. Bookm 65:677 Ag '27
- Songs for a generous man. Bookm 62:12 S '25
- Songs for Sally: Prescience; What have I done; Eight months old; Dress for my daughter; Song to Sally; On Christmas; My offerings; A god for you. Poetry 25:128-33 D '24
- Summer afternoon; poem. Delin 113:60 S '28
- Trees; poem. Bookm 64:719 F '27

STROBOSCOPIC instruments
- New machine for studying motion. il Sci Am 138:444-5 My '28
- Optical analysis of motion. Lit Digest 98:20 Jl 21 '28
- Stroboscopic disc for the study of vocal pitch. G. W. Gray. Q J Speech Educ 13:236-43 Je '27

STROCK, M. S.
- Buried teeth. Hygeia 6:693-4 D '28

STRODE, E. Hudson
- Consolation; poem. Bookm 60:583 Ja '25
- God's medals; poem. Bookm 62:417 D '25

STROHL, Johannes
- Scope of bibliographies. Science n s 63:218-21 F 26 '26

STROHM, Adam Julius
- Biggest and therefore the best! Libraries 31:64-5 F '26

STROKE; story. See Manning-Sanders, G:

STROKE of business; story. See Reade, C:

STROMBOM, Sixten
- Carl Emil Milles, Swedish sculptor. Int Studio 84:63-9 Je '26

STROMQUIST, W. G. See Durrett, J. J., jt. auth.

STROMSTEN, Frank Albert
- Method of measuring the water temperatures of lakes at different depths. Science n s 62:34-5 Jl 10 '25

STRONG, Mrs A. W.
- Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:22 Je 27 '25

STRONG, Anna Louise (Anise, pseud.)
- Awakened peasantry of China. Asia 28:32-5 Ja '28
- Back-country bolshevik. Nation 121:460-2 O 21 '25
- Chang and Feng and Wu. Asia 26:596-601 Jl '26
- China's Cromwell. Outlook 142:454-8 Mr 24 '26
- Country life comes to Russia. Country Life 49:68 F '26
- Grabbing an education in Russia. Ind 115:265-6 S 5 '25
- Head-high-in-the-wind. Harper 155:744-9 N '27
- Jews of Russia move back to the soil. Cur Hist 25:82-8 O '26
- Mrs Sun Yat-sen flees from victory. Survey 61:34-5 O 1 '28
- Motoring out from China. Asia 28:708-13 S '28
- New women of old Canton. Asia 26:493-5 Je '26
- Night on the Transsiberian; story. Cent 112:136-44 Je '26
- Old and new gods in Mongolia. Asia 28:564-9 Jl '28
- Richest woman in town. Collier's 76:26 S 12 '25
- Some Hankow memories. Asia 28:794-7 O '28
- Three men of Japan. Asia 26:228-31 Mr '26
- What Canton learned from Moscow. Survey 58:139-41 My 1 '27
- Woman citizens of the soviet union. Asia 28:294-9 Ap '28
- Women of nationalist China. Woman Cit n s 12:18-19 N '27
- Young China tackles the floods. Survey 60:377-9 Jl 1 '28

STRONG, Benjamin
- Portrait. Lit Digest 94:62 Jl 30 '27; Mag of Business 52:390; 54:532 O '27, N '28

STRONG, Charles S.
- Drug clerk of Grimstad. Mentor 16:56 My '28

STRONG, Elizabeth
- Color demonstration. School Arts M 26:54-5 S '26

STRONG, George Veazey
- Portrait. Ind 116:566 My 15 '26

STRONG, Helen Mabel
- Economics and geography. Am Econ R 16:sup 125-8 Mr '26
- Friendly impressions; woman who made geography her career. A. Hard. il por Woman Cit n s 12:12-13 Je '27

STRONG, Howard
- Regional planning and its relation to the traffic problem. Ann Am Acad 133:215-21 S '27

STRONG, James George
- Portrait. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 5 '27

STRONG, Leonard Alfred George
- At Glenan cross: West wind; Haunted glen; Drownéd honour; poems. Dial 84:497-8 Je '28
- Bride; poem. Sat R Lit 2:117 S 12 '25
- Departure; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27; Same. Liv Age 332:978 Je 1 '27
- Epitaph; poem. Liv Age 332:388 Mr 1 '27
- Evening before rain; poem. Nation 127:600 D 5 '28
- Greengrocer's daughter; poem. Cent 112:484 Ag '26
- Moment; poem. Liv Age 332:902 My 15 '27
- Orpheus; story. Cent 114:357-60 Jl '27
- Parson's daughter; poem. Poetry 31:255 F '28
- Priest; poem. Cent 111:376 Ja '26
- Seal; story. Dial 85:126-8 Ag '28
- Song. Nation 120:719 Je 24 '25
- Sulky lover; poem. Dial 83:32 Jl '27
- Travellers; story. Dial 84:95-106 F '28

STRONG, Richard Pearson
- Relationship of certain free-living and saprophytic microorganisms to disease. Science n s 61:97-107 Ja 30 '25

STRONG, Selah Brewster
- Portrait. Delin 113:15 S '28

STRONG, Thomas Banks, bishop of Oxford
- Church and state. Contemp 134:553-60 N '28
- Free churches and the new prayer-book. Contemp 132:599-605 N '27
- Prayer book revision. Contemp 131:290-8 Mr '27

STRONG arm of the lawyer; story. See White, O. P.

STRONG magic; story. See Allen, M.

STRONG woman; story. See Marquis, D.

STRONGER than death; story. See Sharp, D. L.

STRONGER voice; story. See Ware, E.

STROTHER, French
- Change in Coolidge. World's Work 50:161-9 Je '25
- Crime and eugenics. World's Work 49:168-74 D '24
- Cut loose, and give your personality a chance. por Am M 105:42-3 F '28
- Death of the Wisconsin idea. World's Work 50:620-4 O '25
- End of Uncle Sam as Santa Claus? World's Work 51:295-300 Ja '26
- Feudist who fought the feud. World's Work 51:545-9 Mr '26

STROTHER, French—*Continued*
Fifty years of a great university. World's Work 52:211-16 Je '26
Forest conservation becomes a reality. World's Work 51:37-44, 189-98, 434-9 N-D '25, F '26
Governors Ferguson, of Texas. World's Work 50:489-97 S '25
How human traits are inherited. World's Work 49:281-7 Ja '25
Intuition versus logic in business. Sat Eve Post 200:38 Jl 23 '27
Is there a monopoly in radio? Radio Broadcast 9:471-3 O '26
Long Island, New York's largest child. World's Work 55:628-39 Ap '28
Money value of a scientist. World's Work 52:587-9 S '26
New England dies, but prospers. World's Work 52:512-18 S '26
(ed.) New leadership of business. World's Work 52:164-8, 694-9 Je, O '26
Radio patent structure and what it means. Radio Broadcast 10:19-22 N '26
Railroad war in Texas. World's Work 51:610-15 Ap '26
Robert Williams Wood, physicist. World's Work 51:306-9 Ja '26
Tennessee strides forward. World's Work 52:389-98 Ag '26
Thirteen miles through granite. World's Work 50:381-90 Ag '25
(ed.) What big business owes the public. G. Swope. World's Work 53:556-61 Mr '27
What eugenics is, and isn't. World's Work 49:442-7 F '25
What kind of a Boston is St Louis? World's Work 53:253-68 Ja '27
What kind of a Pittsburgh is Detroit? World's Work 52:633-9 O '26
What the future holds for the radio industry. Radio Broadcast 10:144-5 D '26
Youth takes the helm in Virginia. World's Work 53:139-56 D '26

STROUD, Oklahoma
Water and power plant of Stroud, Oklahoma. J: A. Walker il Am City 32:169-70 F '25

STROUSE, Solomon
Business lunch. Hygeia 4:376-9 Jl '26

STROUT, Richard Lee
Alien at our door. Ind 116:320-2 Mr 20 '26
Courier of revolt. Ind 118:291-2 Mr 12 '27
Fence for the Rio Grande. Ind 120:518-20 Je 2 '28
League and the Panama treaty. Ind 118:95-6 Ja 22 '27
Rewriting American law. Ind 119:81-2 Jl 23 '27
Toboggan under automobile prices. Ind 117:380-2 O 2 '26
Veterans, and the high cost of war. Ind 121:342-3 O 13 '28
Will Florida crack the solid South? Ind 116:95-6 Ja 23 '26

STRUBLE, Louise Fullerton
Who's who in art education. School Arts M 27:191-2 N '27

STRUCK, F. Theodore
Developments in industrial arts education. Ind Arts M 15:301-3 S '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1926:982-6

STRUCK, Herman
Load of hay; poem. Sunset 60:34 Mr '28

STRUCTURAL steel. See Steel, Structural

STRUGGLE for existence
Animal life at high altitudes. R. W. G. Hingston. il Smithson Rept 1925:337-48

STRUNSKY, Simeon
Masaryk's re-election as president of Czechoslovakia. Cur Hist 26:617-19 Jl '27

STRUTHER, Jan
Fear; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 1 '26
Pan and the sentimentalist; poem. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Time-piece; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 18 '25

STRUTHERS, Alice B.
Co-operation through the play project. School Arts M 25:144-8 N '25

STRUTT, John William. See Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3d baron

STRUTT, Robert John. See Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron

STRUVE, Otto
About the accusation of plagiarism. A. A Ivanoff. Science n s 65:38-9 Ja 14 '27

STRYKER, Sue B.
Undergrading as a cause of delinquency. School and Soc 26:821-2 D 24 '27

STSHEGOLEV, P. E. See Shchegolev, P. E.

STUART, Constance Mary Villiers-. See Villiers-Stuart, Constance Mary

STUART, D. Paul
Moral and immoral manual training. Ind Educ M 26:325-8 My '25

STUART, Donald Clive
Drama and the colleges. Drama 18:213-14 Ap '28

STUART, Dorothy Margaret
Remembered house; poem. Atlan 142:620-1 N '28
Upon a friend that loved the Odyssey; poem. Atlan 139:629 My '27

STUART, Edward, and Stover, N. M.
Eradication of salt marsh mosquitoes. Am J Pub Health 17:704-7 Jl '27

STUART, Eleanor (Patterson) (Mrs Harris Robbins Childs)
Perfect servant; story. Scrib M 78:18-27 Jl '25

STUART, George Rutledge
Cousin Am and Cousin George. W: Cobb. Am Mercury 15:207-14 O '28

STUART, Gilbert
Barry sisters; portraits. Mentor 16:28-9 O '28
Benjamin West, Stuart and Copley. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 42:10-11 N '25
Face-painter and feminist. F. J. Mather. Sat R Lit 3:511 Ja 15 '27
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il por Scrib M 80:569-76 N '26
Painting Washington made him famous. R. K. Wood. il por Mentor 14:14-15 Jl '26
Self portrait. Int Studio 81:295; 84:84 Jl '25, My '26

STUART, H.
Heart's content; Summer; By the waterfall; September; Refuge; poems. Poetry 29:29-31 O '26

STUART, Henry Longan
Laodicea; poem. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25
Passage; poem. Cath World 128:304-5 D '28
Henry Longan Stuart. T. Maynard. Cath World 128:296-305 D '28
(tr.) See Maurois, A. Past and future of love

STUART, J. B.
Painting for posterity. A. Kistler. Overland n s 85:177 Je '27

STUART, James
Portrait. House and Gard 52:88 Ag '27

STUART, John
Leatherneck wallops the small gods. Collier's 75:18-19 Ja 17 '25
Man who will be king. Collier's 74:8-9 N 29 '24

STUART, Mary Waterstone
Our bulletin board. Good H 83:95 Ag '26
Simplifying Christmas for the children. Good H 83:88 D '26

STUART, Milo H.
High school music from an administrative viewpoint. Nat Educ Assn 1925:508-12

STUART, Muriel
Dialogues: After seven years; Colloquy; poems. Poetry 27:24-6 O '25
Seed shop; poem. House and Gard 49:69 Mr '26

STUART, Robert Young
Exit Greeley: enter Stuart. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:373 Mr 7 '28

STUART, Mrs Ruth (McEnery)
Petty Larceny; story. Golden Bk 5:293-303 Mr '27

STUART-JONES, Henry
Apostles in Rome. Quar 245:385-407 O '25
Decay of the Roman empire. Edin R 245:335-48 Ap '27

STUART-YOUNG, J. M.
My friend, Francis Thompson. Cath World 125:650-2 Ag '27
Tropic tornado; poem. Liv Age 324:268 Ja 31 '25

STUBBES, Phillip
Football in the sixteenth century. Golden Bk 6:606 N '27

STUBBLEFIELD, Blaine
If you had to fly. Sunset 59:14-15 O '27

STUBBORN end (Human chase); story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

STUBBORN Jim; story. See Hopper, J. M.

STUBBORN Starratts; story. See Holaday, A. M.

STUBER, Adolph
Make tool repair costs part of production. Factory and Ind Management 76:70-3 Jl '28

STUCCO
Art of stucco in Roumania; tr. by C: U. Clark. M. Bibesco. il Art and Archaeol 21: 42-6 Ja '26
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 30:88 N '28
Building to last with stucco. W: Francis. Gard & Home B 46:245 N '27
English influence in rough stucco construction; residence of E. L. Crooker, Larchmont. il plans Arts and Dec 28:71 Mr '28
Houses of stucco and stone; group of recent American designs. il plans Gard & Home B 46:217-31 N '27
Luxurious home of medium size. C. S. Taylor. il plan Arts and Dec 28:64-6 Ja '28
Ornamental stucco in interior decoration. E: B. Allen. il Arts and Dec 26:61 F '27
Our national building standards; experiments of the Bureau of standards with stucco and plaster. D. H. Smith. il House B 61:66 Ja '27
Overcoating the house with stucco. W. F. Wheeler. il House B 58:426-34 O '25
Painting stucco exteriors. F. P. Heckel. Sunset 57:51 Jl '26
Progress in the use of stucco. O. A. Malone. House and Gard 51:128 Mr '27
Quaint stucco house characterized by Norman and English influence. H. S. Gillespie. il plans House B 58:361-3 O '25
Stucco for modern homes. J. F. Higgins. il House and Gard 50:98-9 Jl '26
Stucco in its variety. H. A. Simons. il Sunset 55:64-6 S '25
Stuccoed wall; study of past and present usages. F: Houston. il House and Gard 46: 78 D '24
Why stucco for the country home. H: M. Polhemus. il Gard M 42:257-60 D '25

STUCKEY, Laurence
John Masefield's first reading. Poet Lore 38: 312-15 Je '27
Man and superman. Drama 16:205-6 Mr '26

STUDDERT KENNEDY, Geoffrey Anketell. See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert

STUDEBAKER, John Ward
School board organization and the superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1924:882-7

STUDEBAKER corporation
Promoting employee team work and welfare without paternalism. C. A. Lippincott. il Ind Management 71:146-50 Mr '26

STUDENT activities
Administration of extra-curriculum activities in the high school. P. W. Terry. School R 33:734-43; 34:15-24 D '25-Ja '26
Administration of student activities. A. E. Holch. Educ R 70:6-10 Je '25
Aspects of vocational guidance; utilization of the student activities for try-out purposes. T. W. Noon. Educa 45:537-46 My '25
Character training through high school student activities. R. E. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1927:612-15
Character training through student organizations. C. F. Roys. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 401-4
Civic values in extracurriculum activities. W: D. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1927:624-9
Club experiment in the Amos Hiatt junior high school. L. Jerrel. El School J 27:511-17 Mr '27
Co-curricular activities. A. H. Jones. School and Soc 24:79-80 Jl 17 '26
Development of youth. J. G. Masters. Nat Educ Assn J 13:319-20 D '24
Effect of emotional disturbance on ability to concentrate. R. C. White. School and Soc 22:343-4 S 12 '25
Elementary school citizenship club. R. N. Davis. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:302 D '28
Explaining the rah rah boy. W. H. Cowley. New Repub 46:242-5 Ap 14 '26
Extra-curricular activities. F. S. Lamar. Nat Educ Assn 1925:609-14
Extracurricular activities. J. G. Masters. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 16:91-3 Mr '27
Extra-curricular activities of college students: a study in college leadership. F. S. Chapin. School and Soc 23:212-16 F 13 '26
Extra-curricular activity and success. R. E. Thornhill and C. Landis. School and Soc 28:117-20 Jl 28 '28
Extra-curriculum activities in Massachusetts high schools. M. B. Dee. School R 36:43-51 Ja '28
Extra industrial arts activities. J. A. Smith, jr. Ind Educ M 29:93-4 S '27
Financial management of school organizations. A. E. Holch. Educa 47:114-18 O '26
Get the best out of social parties. L. D. Wiggins. Educ R 75:158-61 Mr '28
Getting their value out of the extra curriculars. J. G. Masters. Educ R 75:42-6 Ja '28
Girl's league as an agency in the education of high-school girls. E. E. Wilson. School R 33: 208-19 Mr '25
High-school carnival: a co-operative enterprise. E. E. Morley. School R 34:281-4 Ap '26
High-school clubs. R. D. Shouse. School R 36:141-6 F '28
Honor point system at West Chester high school. S. R. Oldham. Educa 47:206-10 D '26
Introducing a program of extra-curriculum activities in a junior high school. J. Roemer. School R 36:516-21 S '28
Junior high kodak club. O. Mason. il School Arts M 25:163-7 N '25
Morals and student activities. C. R. Foster. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:113-15 Ap '27
Music clubs in the public schools. Etude 45: 505 Jl '27
Next step in higher education. H. E. Willis. School and Soc 24:217-26 Ag 21 '26
Organization and administration of the activity program. C. V. Millard. School R 36:618-21 O '28
Organization of extra-curricular activities as a device for training in citizenship. W. E. Wiley. School R 33:62-6 Ja '25
Personnel management methods applied to college activities. K: W. Onthank. Educa 48:416-21 Mr '28
Place of extra-curricular activities in education. E. K. Fretwell. School and Soc 21:633-9 My 30 '25
Play's the thing. M. H. McNeely. Outlook 149:385 Jl 4 '28
Principal of a consolidated school answers America's challenge to her teachers. F. C. Fretz. Nat Educ Assn 1926:592-6
Procedures in evaluating extra-curriculum activities. G: S. Counts. School R 34:412-21 Je '26
Regulation of extracurricular activities at Amherst. School and Soc 25:747-8 Je 25 '27
Regulation of participation in extra-curriculum activities in the six-year high school. C. V. Millard. School R 36:302-6 Ap '28
Social basis of extra-curricular activities. A. E. Holch. Educa 46:290-301 Ja '26
Social experience of junior high school pupils. P. W. Terry. School R 35:194-207, 272-80 Mr-Ap '27

STUDENT activities—*Continued*

Social life of the high school. A. E. Holch. Educ R 71:152-7 Mr '26

Story of the fasces at Central high school. H. M. Chesnutt. School R 33:303-6 Ap '25

Student activities in the high school. A. E. Holch. Educa 45:606-18 Je '25

Student activities in the small high school. L. L. Thompson and F. P. Obrien. School and Soc 25:318-20 Mr 12 '27

Student service in the high school. D. M. Sass. School R 33:661-70 N '25

Study in social attitudes of a group of high-school boys and girls. A. T. Stanforth. School and Soc 26:723-6 D 3 '27

Survey of extra-curriculum activities in the high school. G. Jones. School R 34:734-44 D '26

Teacher's place in student activities. C. J. Going. Nat Educ Assn 1927:622-4

Three principles underlying the administration of extra-curricular activities. G. Jones. School R 33:510-22 S '25

Undergraduate politics and class spirit. R. S. Kimball. Educ R 70:126-7 O '25

Use of points systems in colleges and universities. L. J. Pollard. School and Soc 22:727-8 D 5 '25

Value of supervision of high school student organizations. P. W. Terry. School Life 14:21-4 O '28

See also Debating societies; Dramatic clubs; also National honor society

STUDENT Christian mission

Reviving the old evangelism. il Lit Digest 83:30-1 N 8 '24

STUDENT churches. See Church

STUDENT conference on the World court. See National collegiate World court conference, Princeton university, 1925

STUDENT councils. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT employment

Earnings of students entering the Case school of applied science. H. R. Young. School and Soc 27:335 Mr 17 '28

Effect of outside work on school success. Lit Digest 96:21 F 25 '28

Year of work between high school and college. School R 36:248-50 Ap '28

See also College students—Employment

STUDENT fees. See Colleges and universities—Finance

STUDENT government. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT help in libraries. See Library assistants

STUDENT institute of Pacific relations, Northern California. See Northern California student institute of Pacific relations

STUDENT life

Big men, or cultured? L. S. Goldsborough. Forum 73:209-14 F '25

College spirit. T: M. Thompson. School and Soc 26:781-2 D 17 '27

Drinking in the colleges. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 140:299-300 Je 24 '25

My first Yale prom. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 199:11 N 27 '26

Psychology of freshman rules. J: E. Winter. School and Soc 25:323-6 Mr 12 '27

Student life in Paris during the middle ages. P. Fuchs. Liv Age 329:682-5 Je 26 '26

What's in a college week? R. G. Hutchinson and M. H. Connard. School and Soc 24:768-72 D 18 '26

See also College students; Student activities

STUDENT loans

Gifts or loans, which and why? W. E. Henry. Libraries 33:509-11 D '28

Loan funds for students. School and Soc 26:132 Jl 30 '27

Loan plan for aiding Christian students. School Life 10:57 N '24

Loaning money to American students on face value. R. Z. Marinoni. Scrib M 84:134g-h Jl '28

Parent-teacher associations and scholarship funds. School and Soc 26:163-4 Ag 6 '27

Parent-teacher associations maintain student loan funds. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:174-5 My '27

Scholarships and loans at Columbia university. School and Soc 21:465 Ap 18 '25

See also American bankers association educational foundation; Whitney benefit corporation

STUDENT movement in China. See China—Student movement

STUDENT movement in Latin America. See Latin America—Student movement

STUDENT of languages; story. See Singmaster, E.

STUDENT publications. See College and school journalism

STUDENT residences. See College students—Housing; Dormitories

STUDENT self government. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT self-support. See College students—Employment; Student employment

STUDENT teachers

Child's loss due to student teaching. J. D. Heilman. School and Soc 21:296-7 Mr 7 '25

Student teachers and the Thurstone psychological examination. E. H. Martens. School and Soc 27:638-40 My 26 '28

Study of student teaching in state normal schools and teachers' colleges. J. O. Engleman. El School J 26:256-63 D '25

STUDENT volunteer movement

Student rally for missions. Mis R 51:145-6 F '28

Students at Detroit seeking truth. H. P. Beach. Mis R 51:134-6 F '28

STUDENT window cleaners. See Window washing

STUDENTS

Loan plan for aiding Christian students. School Life 10:57 N '24

See also China—Student movement; College students; Education; Foreign students in the United States; High school students; Latin America—Student movement; also Confédération internationale des étudiants; European student relief; also headings beginning American students, British students

Rating

See College grades; School grading and promotion

STUDENTS, Interchange of

American German student exchange fellowships. School and Soc 25:745 Je 25 '27

College men play hands across the sea. C. B. Tinker. Ind 115:731-2 D 26 '25

Cultural and social cooperation with Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 62:176-8 F '28

Exchange of school children between Germany and northern Europe. School and Soc 28:135 Ag 4 '28

Exchange students from South Africa. School and Soc 28:229 Ag 25 '28

Franco-American reciprocity. R. L. Kelly. School and Soc 21:333-7 Mr 21 '25

Institute of international education and student exchanges. School and Soc 28:38-9 Jl 14 '28

Interchange of students between North and South America. School and Soc 26:610 N 12 '27

International exchange of students. School and Soc 28:475-6 O 20 '28

International student visits. School and Soc 28:198-9 Ag 18 '28

Pomona college and the National university of Mexico. School and Soc 23:581 My 8 '26

Quaker plan for the exchange of students between Japan and the United States. School and Soc 23:619 My 15 '26

STUDENTS, Interchange of—*Continued*
School children of northern Europe entertained in Germany. School Life 13:183 Je '28
Student exchanges between France and England. School and Soc 28:167 Ag 11 '28
Study and travel. M. M. Marks. Educ R 73:193-5 Ap '27
See also Bush, Irving T., scholarship

STUDENTS, Women. See College students, Women

STUDENTS' Christian movement
Christian students in conference. Liv Age 324:356 F 14 '25

STUDENTS' cooperative association, German. See German students' cooperative association

STUDENTS' tours. See International students' tours; Travel-study courses

STUDER, Norman
New college journalism. Nation 122:579-81 My 26 '26

STUDIOS
Alsatian studio on an Oregon hill. N. Swett. il plan Arts and Dec 23:46 My '25
Barn that became a studio. M. Maclay. il Sunset 54:64-6 F '25
Bit of France in California. M. Craig. il Arts and Dec 26:60-1 Ap '27
Cathedral of Bear Skin Neck. A. Perrett. il House B 62:134-5 Ag '27
No garrets for these artists; Cinco pintores colony, New Mexico. L. L. Cassidy. il Sunset 55:64-5 N '25
Studio office of Benjamin H. Marshall at Wilmette, Ill. A. Lee. il plan Arch Rec 61:193-202 Mr '27
Transformation of a New England loft. K. Buss. il House B 64:33 Jl '28
Two artists' studios in southern California. M. Craig. il Arts and Dec 27:38-9 Jl '27

STUDIOS (music)
Studio personality. H. H. Baldwin. il Musician 31:13 N '26

STUDIOS, Radio broadcasting. See Radio broadcasting studios

STUDY, Guy
Elementary school buildings. Arch Rec 59:403-21 My '26
Junior and senior high schools. Arch Rec 60:202-24 S '26
Masonic temple, St Louis. Arch Rec 61:397-400 My '27
Work of William B. Ittner, F. A. I. A. Arch Rec 57:97-124 F '25

STUDY
Analysis of study questions found in textbooks for the intermediate grades. N. E. Moore. El School J 27:194-208 N '26
Another attempt to teach how to study. R. Strang. School and Soc 28:461-6 O 13 '28
Book for students on how to study. School R 32:653-5 N '24
Experiment in how to study. E. M. Fish. El School J 27:134-8 O '26
Experimental study of the merits of extensive and intensive reading in the social sciences. C. V. Good. School R 33:755-70 D '25; Same cond. School and Soc 22:758-60 D 12 '25
How bright children study. School R 33:89-91 F '25
How to study. R. A. Mackie. Educ R 75:173-4 Mr '28
Means of establishing good study habits in high-school pupils. H. H. Van Cott. bibliog School Life 14:57-9 N '28
Methods of investigation of study habits. P. Symonds. School and Soc 24:145-52 Jl 31 '26
Permanent effects of training in methods of study on college success. L. C. Pressey. School and Soc 28:403-4 S 29 '28
Results obtained in a special how to study course given to college students. W: F. Book. School and Soc 26:529-34 O 22 '27
Some results of teaching college students how to study. C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 23:471-2 Ap 10 '26
State-wide plan for use of study helps in Michigan high schools. J. B. Edmonson and C. L. Goodrich. School Life 11:137 Mr '26
Student habit; brain-fag fallacies. A. Keith. Liv Age 327:347-51 N 14 '25
Study day; individual instruction at St Cloud, Minn. P. R. Spencer. School R 33:444-9 Je '25
Teaching how to study. H. A. Cunningham. School R 33:355-62 My '25
Teaching pupils how to study. J: A. Larson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:641-4
Teaching the art of study. El School J 28:242-8 D '27
Teaching the college student how to study. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. bibliog Educa 48:47-56 S '27
Why we study. N. M. Fenneman. School and Soc 22:196-201 Ag 15 '25
Working plan of teaching how to study. R. Zimmerman. Educ R 74:168-71 O '27
See also Education; Home study; Note taking; Research; Supervised study

STUDY clubs
Village study club. A. G. Hall. Library J 53:931-3 N 15 '28

STUDY in black; story. See Bartlett, F: O.

STUDY outline test. F. D. McClusky and E: W: Dolch. School R 32:757-72 D '24

STUDY rooms (in schools)
Departmental library study-halls. School R 33:7-8 Ja '25
Organization of student-governed study halls. L. Abele. School R 34:777-81 D '26

STUEBING, Walter C.
What simplification means to us. por Factory and Ind Management 75:306-7 F '28

STUFF of youth; story. See Cross, R.

STUFFING; story. See Wallace, E.

STUHLMAN, Otto, 1884-
Andrew Henry Patterson. Science n s 68:395-6 O 26 '28

STUKEL, Mrs Florence
Mrs Stukel is Minnesota's lady game warden. E. W. Siebl. por Am M 102:64 N '26

STULTS, W. R.
Cost epigrams for the small manufacturer. Ind Management 68:361 D '24

STULTZ, Wilmer
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:8 Je 30 '28; Cur Hist 28:792 Ag '28

STUMP, J. Henry
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:14 D 10 '27

STUMP pullers. See Clearing of land

STUMPS. See Clearing of land

STUNT flying. See Aviation—Stunt flying

STUNTS
Death-defying feats built on skill and training. il Pop Mech 43:83-90 Ja '25
Dizzy but undaunted. R. Wagner. il Collier's 80:10 N 26 '27
Double or quits. J: Weld. il Collier's 80:15 S 17 '27
Flirting with two wheeled death. il Pop Mech 45:634-7 Ap '26
It's easy if you have the nerve. S. Smith. il Collier's 77:35 Mr 13 '26
Stunt contest. Playground 21:437-8 N '27

STUPAS. See Topes (monuments)

STUPIDITY
Boneheads I have known. T: A. Clark. Am M 103:36-7 Ja '27

STURDEE, Robert J.
Mediæval tendencies of Labour. 19th Cent 101:807-12 Je '27

STURGE, Joseph
Montserrat and its hurricanes. Contemp 126:769-76 D '24

STURGE, Sophia
Immigration a source of industrial wealth. Contemp 134:209-15 Ag '28

STURGES, Helen S.
Mistress May; poem. Ladies' H J 44:71 My '27

STURGES, Herbert A.
- Theory of correlation applied in studies of changing attitudes. Am J Soc 33:269-75 S '27

STURGES, Lucy Hale
- Orthodox; poem. Poetry 33:23 O '28

STURGIS, J. McCulloch
- Thomasius; poem. Lit Digest 96:38 Ja 14 '28

STURGIS, Norman R.
- Remodeled barn. House B 60:278-9 S '26

STURGIS, William
- Portrait. Asia 25:522 Je '25

STURLUSON, Snorri. See Snorri Sturlason

STURM, Justin
- Eclipse of the son; story. Collier's 80:10-11 Jl 9 '27
- Plot shop; story. Collier's 79:17-18 Mr 19 '27
- Ten seconds, not so flat; story. Collier's 80:10-11 S 24 '27
- Well-known secret; story. Pict R 29:28-31 D '27
- Why college men fail in business. Harper 154:127-30 D '26

STURM, William F.
- View of automobile racing through a champion's eyes. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ag 28 '26

STURTEVANT, Ethel
- Living off the land. Harper 154:526-7 Mr '27

STURTEVANT, Robert Swan
- Among the newer irises. House B 61:317 Mr '27
- Garden setting of the Wayside inn. Gard & Home B 43:444-5 Jl '26

STURTEVANT, Ruth C.
- How doth the little germ? Hygeia 6:217-18, 285-6 Ap-My '28

STURTEVANT, Sarah M.
- Dean of girls in the secondary school. School and Soc 27:62-7 Ja 21 '28
- Pressing needs in the field of the dean of girls. Nat Educ Assn 1925:434-40
- Progress report on A personnel study of the work of women deans in colleges and universities. Nat Educ Assn 1927:395-8
- What is a professional course for deans of women? School and Soc 28:259-62 S 1 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:356-60

STURZO d'Altobrando, Luigi
- Italian opera. Contemp 132:66-74 Jl '27
- Italian popular party. Contemp 129:730-7 Je '26
- Right of resistance to the state. Contemp 134:312-20 S '28
- Don Luigi Sturzo. Cath World 125:832 S '27

STUTFIELD, Hugh E. M.
- Klanish British survey. Liv Age 332:69-75 Ja 1 '27

STUTTERING. See Stammering

STUYVESANT, Elizabeth
- Waking up Father Knickerbocker. Library J 50:997-9 D 1 '25

STYLE
- Has America a national style? J. Bull. Forum 73:552-4 Ap '25
- Prophets of profits. O. C. Lawson. il Sat Eve Post 200:47 N 12 '27
- Selling style. O. C. Lawson. il Sat Eve Post 198:10 Je 12 '26
- Style, an elusive element in building. M. Price. il Country Life 48:45-8 Je '25
- Style in interior decoration. L. D. Taylor. il Country Life 51:34-40 N '26
- What styles mean to the architect. F. L. Wright. il Arch Rec 63:145-51 F '28
- *See also* Fashion

STYLE, Literary
- Heaven's first law. Sat R Lit 1:489 Ja 31 '25
- Just writing. Sat R Lit 2:865 Je 19 '26
- Law and literature. B. N. Cardozo. Yale R n s 14:699-718 Jl '25
- Literary independence. F. Newman. Sat R Lit 1:641-2 Ap 4 '25
- Magic gift of style. L. Whipple. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:675-84
- On style. H. Taine. Liv Age 334:803-6 My 1 '28
- Poe's philosophy of composition. J. S. Wilson. No Am 223:675-84 D '26
- Strachey, Joyce, and great prose. Liv Age 329:165-6 Ap 17 '26
- Why King James still lives. C. T. Ryan. No Am 225:94-8 Ja '28
- Writing of English. Sat R Lit 2:309 N 21 '25
- Wronging the muses. J. F. Vance. Bookm 65:519-23 Jl '27
- *See also* Literary criticism; Rhetoric

STYLE, Typographical. See Printing—Style

STYLE; story. See Worts, G: F.

STYLITES
- He lived for years on a pillar. il Mentor 16:40 Mr '28

STYRIA
- Arsenic eaters. N. J. Harrar. Sci Monthly 25:246-50 S '27

SUARÈS, André
- Beethoven in retrospect. Liv Age 332:881-4 My 15 '27

SUB-ALPINE plants. See Alpine plants

SUBAQUEOUS tunnels. See Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

SUBBAROW, Y. See Fiske, Cyrus Hartwell, jt. auth.

SUBBIS. See Mandaeans

SUBCONSCIOUS
- *See also* Psychoanalysis

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS
- Bracco and the drama of the subconscious. R. Altrocchi. No Am 224:151-62 Mr '27
- Great at arithmetic is the subconscious mind. Lit Digest 88:50-2 Mr 27 '26
- Myth of the unconscious; behavioristic explanation. J: B. Watson. Harper 155:502-8 S '27
- *See also* Psychoanalysis

SUBERT, Frantisek Adolf
- Great freeholder; drama, tr. from the Bohemian. Poet Lore 35:317-79 S '24

SUBJECT headings
- Boston catalogers discuss subject headings. Library J 50:493-5 Je 1 '25
- Library of Congress subject headings, old and new. E. L. Goss. Library J 51:1075-7 D 1 '26
- On subject headings for psychiatry and psychopathology. W. C. S. Peck. Library J 50:1036-7 D 15 '25
- Subject subdivisions and uniformity in the use of subject headings. W. L. Hall. Library J 51:1073-4 D 1 '26
- Suggested outline of headings for codes of ordinances. F. H. MacGregor. Am City 36:190-2 F '27
- Uniform subject nomenclature for use in Catholic libraries. L. Kuenzel. Library J 51:1084-5 D 1 '26

SUBJECT races
- *See also* League of oppressed nations

SUBLET; story. W. Whitman. il Woman's H C 53:29-30 F '26

SUBMARINE boats
- Abolish the submarine. Nation 126:5 Ja 4 '28
- Abolishing the submarine. Liv Age 327:604-5 D 19 '25
- America asks the world to end the submarine. Lit Digest 96:5-7 F 18 '28
- Are submarines worth while? A. Hurd. Fortn 125:78-90 Ja '26
- Battleships or submarines? L. Y. Spear. Foreign Affairs 6:106-15 O '27
- Britain and the submarine. H. C. Bywater. 19th Cent 99:508-19 Ap '26
- British objections to submarines. R of Rs 73:216-17 F '26
- Dollar for every dive. F. Taylor. il Pop Mech 45:218-23 F '26
- Fifteen fathoms down. F. Green. il Collier's 80:28 Ag 13 '27
- Fifteen years under the sea. S: T. Moore. il Pop Mech 46:228-33 Ag '26

SUBMARINE boats—*Continued*

Findings of the S-51 naval court. Lit Digest 88:9 Ja 23 '26

Forty-four hours on the sea bottom. P. Ordtolf. Liv Age 334:310-13 F 15 '28

Future of the submarine; useful in war, but it can be utilized in peace. S. Lake. il World's Work 55:604-12 Ap '28

How men act in a sunken submarine. J. O'Donnell. il Collier's 78:10 Ag 7 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:50-2 S 18 '26

Navy's new submarine. il Outlook 138:705-6 D 31 '24

Next conference on disarmament; its meaning to Great Britain. J. M. Kenworthy. No Am 222:209-17 D '25

Pioneer passages of the Atlantic. Liv Age 326:200-4 Jl 25 '25

Risks men face in subs. il diag Pop Mech 49:353-5 Mr '28

Safe, with Davy Jones; submarines and safety devices. W. Davenport. diags Collier's 81:8-9 F 18 '28

Safety for our submarines. E: Ellsberg. il diag World's Work 55:493-500 Mr '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:311-12 Mr '28

Salvage of the S-51. E: Ellsberg. il diag Sci Am 135:257-9 O '26

Should the submarine be outlawed? il Lit Digest 87:5-7 N 28 '25

Submarine cruise. C. Blanchard. Liv Age 332:790-4 My 1 '27

Submarine experience. R. Schermann. Liv Age 334:230-2 F 1 '28

Submarine life-boats. il diag Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 13 '27

Submarines. T. P. Magruder. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 N 19 '27

Submarines to the scrap heap? il Ind 115:602-3 N 28 '25

Three centuries of the submarine. A. B. Seamans. Cur Hist 26:158-62 Ap '27

Uncle Sam's big new submarine, the V-4, mine-laying submarine. il Lit Digest 95:12 N 26 '27

Watch by the S-51. Lit Digest 87:58-62 O 17 '25

With the U-53 to America. H. Rose. Liv Age 331:327-33, 421-7 N 15-D 1 '26

See also Submarine warfare

Accidents

Brains and braid in the S-4 debate. F. C. Green. Ind 120:43-4 Ja 14 '28

Down to the sea without safety devices; Paulding-S-4 collision. S. Beach. Ind 120:22-3 Ja 7 '28

Heroic deeds of the S-4 salvage divers. il Lit Digest 96:32-6 Ja 14 '28

Inside the S-4. E: Ellsberg. il diags Collier's 81:8-9 Je 16 '28

Loss of the S-4. World's Work 55:355-6 F '28

Now another naval tragedy; sinking of S-51. il Lit Digest 87:7-9 O 10 '25

Submarine death traps; S-4 disaster. il Lit Digest 95:3-5 D 31 '27

Tales of our deep sea divers. H. Mingos. il World's Work 55:482-92 Mr '28

Tragic loss of the submarine S-51. il diag plan Sci Am 133:373 D '25

Trapped in a submarine. J. Spiess. il World's Work 55:501-7 Mr '28

What is the truth about the S-4? C. Terrett. Outlook 148:46-7 Ja 11 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:198-200 F '28

Whitewash or soapsuds? S-4 disaster investigation. Ind 120:197 Mr 3 '28

Who is to blame for our submarine disasters? il map Lit Digest 96:5-7 Ja 7 '28

Why of the S-4 disaster. J: T. Rowland. il diag Sci Am 138:219-21 Mr '28

Safety devices and measures

Latest submarine life-saver. il Pop Mech 50:705-7 N '28

SUBMARINE cables. See Cables, Submarine

SUBMARINE diving. See Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE painting. See Painting, Submarine

SUBMARINE photography. See Photography, Submarine

SUBMARINE telegraph. See Telegraph, Submarine

SUBMARINE telephone. See Telephone, Submarine

SUBMARINE warfare

Aircraft, battleships, submarines; reading list on the relative value of these fighting units. A. R. Blessing. Library J 50:31-2 Ja 1 '25

Fighting submarines. F. Schlosser. Liv Age 326:469-72 Ag 29 '25

Navy and the next war; why we must go down to the bottom in submarines. W. Cooper. il Ind 114:639-40 Je 6 '25

Submarine menace. G: W. Hinman, jr. Forum 73:555-61 Ap '25

See also Convoy; European war, 1914-1918—Submarine operations; Submarine boats

SUBNORMAL children. See Children, Abnormal; Children, Backward; Feeble-minded

SUBR. See Aurochs

SUBSCRIPT exponents. See Notations

SUBSCRIPTION agents

Fagin schools. T: Minehan. il Survey 59:386-7 D 15 '27

SUBSCRIPTION books

Books nobody knows. F. P. Stockbridge. Bookm 67:277-81 My '28

Subscription book problem. Library J 53:556 Je 15 '28

Subscription books in libraries. E. Hodges. Libraries 33:517-19 D '28

SUBSCRIPTION to the symphony; story. See Sapin, R.

SUBSIDENCE (land). See Earth movements

SUBSIDIES

Housing subsidies. B. S. Townroe. Edin R 243:304-20 Ap '26

Penny wise and pound foolish. W. Benn. Contemp 129:283-9 Mr '26

Subsidies for houses. A. Greenwood. Contemp 129:172-80 F '26

See also Ship subsidies

SUBSTITUTE for Mildred; story. See Girvan, H. M.

SUBSTITUTE Jimmy; serial. See Barbour, R. H:

SUBSTITUTE pitcher; story. See Allen, M. P.

SUBSTITUTES

Substitutes. W. Haynes. Atlan 140:598-602 N '27

Synthetics, the new competition of substitutes. B. G. Paine. Mag of Business 54:256-8 S '28

See also Butter, Substitutes for

SUBSURFACE structures. See Subways

SUBTERTIAN malaria. See Malaria

SUBURBAN apartment houses. See Apartment houses

SUBURBAN development

Bedroom towns. N. Anderson. Survey 59:93-4 O 15 '27

Games, birds, and flowers in a modern real estate subdivision, Springfield, O. H. S. Kissell. il Am City 33:539-41 N '25

Guiding the growth of a town. il House and Gard 52:100-1 Jl '27

Safeguarding the development of suburban towns. J. L. Crane, jr. plan Am City 36:668-9 My '27

Suburban nightmare. F: L. Allen. Ind 114:670-1 Je 13 '25

Suburbs beyond the law. C. B. Crane. Woman Cit n s 10:12 S '25

When a golf course becomes a subdivision, West Orange, N.J. C: D. Lay. plans Am City 38:150 Je '28

World's greatest migration. E. Van Cleef. Am City 39:154-5 S '28

See also City planning; Garden cities; Regional planning

SUBURBAN life

Is suburban living a delusion? C. Frederick. Outlook 148:290-1 F 22 '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:428-30 Ap '28

SUBURBAN life—*Continued*
In defense of suburbia; reply to C. Frederick. E. L. Swift. Outlook 148:543-4 Ap 4 '28
Suburb sets the pace. W: L. Bailey. il Am City 32:177-8 F '25
Two years in the open spaces drove me back to town. H. I. Phillips. Am M 101: 50-1 Ja '26
Why I live in a suburb. E. P. Butler. il Am M 103:50-1 Mr '27

SUBWAY strike, 1926. See New York (city)—Strikes

SUBWAYS
See also London—Rapid transit; New York (city)—Subways

SUBWAYS (conduits)
Underground New York. R of Rs 72:443-4 O '25

SUBWAYS (streets)
Pedestrian tunnels for school children. M. McClintock. il Am City 34:81-2 Ja '26
Safety device; pedestrian subways. El School J 27:643 My '27
Subways for autos. Lit Digest 92:67 F 5 '27
Vehicular tunnel relieves congestion, San Francisco. C: H. Spear. il diag Am City 34:77-8 Ja '26

SUCCESS
Acres of diamonds. W. C. Crosby. Am Mercury 14:104-13 My '28
Age at graduation and success in life. J. S. Cleland. School and Soc 21:31-2 Ja 3 '25
Age at graduation from college and success in life. A. J. Jones. School R 33:184-90 Mr '25
American notes; real meaning of true success. F. H. Palmer. Educa 48:458 Mr '28
Anniversary number. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ap 3 '26
Banker's ten rules for success. Lit Digest 93: 78 Ap 16 '27
Can you win as a concert artist? A. Judson. Musician 31:9 N '26
College records and success in life. H. A. Smith. Educa 47:513-29 My '27
Courage and luck. Sat Eve Post 198:32 My 15 '26
Do you know how to get along with people? measuring social intelligence. F. A. Moss. il Sci Am 135:26-7 Jl '26
Education and success. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 197:34 My 30 '25
Eternal struggle for success and what it means. M. Anderton. Musician 32:28-9 O '27
Everything counts in your musical success L. Tibbett. Etude 44:411-12 Je '26
Fair-weather captains on the sea of music. P: Kane. Musician 31:12 Mr '26
Formation of the élite; tr. by R. E. Oesper. H: L: Le Chatelier. Sci Monthly 27:212-24 S '28
Go fast, young man, go fast; interview with C. H. K. Curtis. J: B. Kennedy. il Collier's 76:24 N 21 '25
Habits. B. Barton. il Good H 80:22-3 F '25
He stoops to conquer by casting off the white collar. Lit Digest 92:40 Mr 5 '27
How to get rich. R. C. Dorr. il Collier's 78:10 Jl 17 '26
Learn everything about your job, and then you'll get a better one! interview with W. S. Gifford. C. W. Ackerman. Am M 99:26-7 F '25
Leland Stanford said, the big thing is to do it. System 47:316-17 Mr '25
Luck in business. J: T. Flynn. Harper 154:757-65 My '27
More hints for gaining music success. M. Anderton. Musician 30:18 N '25
Most successful man I know. O. O. McIntyre. il Collier's 76:26 Ag 22 '25
On giving away one's success. L. Perry. Mag of Business 52:383 O '27
On the elimination of personal bias from advice on how to succeed. L. D. Zeleny. Educa 49:14-17 S '28
Passport to success. L. W. Dean. il St N 54:214-15 Ja '27
Power that reaches the goal of musical success. L. Fairchild. Etude 46:29-30 Ja '28
Price of success. E. A. Vandeventer. Sunset 54:4 Je '25
Putting your best foot forward. C. B. Kelland. Am M 104:34-5 S '27
Schools of success; story. R. Connell. il Sat Eve Post 197:18 F 21 '25
Secondary life motives. Ind Arts M 14:464 D '25
Step on the gas! P. Kane. Musician 31:10 My '26
Strictly confidential. New Repub 41:46 D 3 '24
Studies in success. F. L. Copper. Educa 48: 301-6 Ja '28
Success; ed. by F. L. Faurote. H: Ford. Forum 80:583-9 O '28
Success and failure. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 97: 79-89 Ja '25
Success and the rating cards. E. Wallace. Sat Eve Post 200:185 My 26 '28
Success as a school habit. J. Weintrob. Educ R 74:33-4 Je '27
Success; biological aspects. A. S. Pearse. Sci Monthly 23:46-9 Jl '26
Success dope. S. Chase. Nation 122:501-2 My 5 '26
Success in science. A. S. Hitchcock. Science n s 62:141-4 Ag 14 '25
Ten rules for success. O. H. Kahn. Pict R 28:1 Ag '27
What fixes men's salaries? B. Barton. Good H 80:18-19 Ja '25
What is success? Forum definitions. Forum 76:31-2 Jl '26
What more could a man desire? B. E. Davis. Nat Educ Assn J 16:275-6 D '27
When is a job a real job? M. R. Lott. Educ R 70:201-10 N '25
Where can I find the rules for success? E: W. Bok. Scrib M 80:614-16 D '26
Why I quit thinking about myself. Am M 103: 29 Ap '27
Why women succeed in business. L. M. Gilbreth. No Am 226:158-66 Ag '28
You; power of the individual. E: W. Bok. Scrib M 78:358-63 O '25
See also Ability; Ambition; Conduct of life; Efficiency; Executives; Fame

SUCCESS vibrations; story. See Winslow, H.

SUCCESSION states. See Central Europe

SUCCESSION tax. See Inheritance tax

SUCCULENT plants
Care of a succulent garden. A. Stow-Fithian. il House and Gard 53:86-7 F '28
Current popularity of cactus. A. Stow-Fithian. il House and Gard 53:100-1 Ja '28
My garden of succulents. A. Stow-Fithian in House and Gard 52:72-3 D '27

SUCCULENT vegetables. See Vegetables

SUCH, Georgiana Barbara
Among the mountain tribes of Algeria. Travel 50:7-12 D '27

SUCH, Percy
Growing interest in 'cello study. Musician 30:31 O '25

SUCH a nice old man! story. See Valensi, M. P.

SUCH women as Ellen Steele; story. See Howard, S.

SUCHAU. See Soochow, China

SUCHET, Louis Gabriel
Napoleon's youngest marshal: a centenary P. C. Standing. Contemp 130:757-61 D '26

SUCHOW. See Soochow, China

SUCKLING, Sir John
Constant lover; poem. Golden Bk 6:169 Ag '27
Metamorphosis; poem. Golden Bk 6:630 N '27

SUCKLING, Miriam Alice
Winter dusk; poem. Canad M 64:20 F '25

SUCKOW, Minnie
Historical ships. School Arts M 27:550-3 My '28

SUCKOW, Ruth
Elsie Dinsmore: a study in perfection. Bookm 66:126-33 O '27
Eminence; story. Am Mercury 10:273-80 Mr '27
Four generations. Am Mercury 1:15-21 Ja '24
German grandfather. Am Mercury 12:280-4 N '27
Golden wedding; story. Am Mercury 4:221-31 F '25
Good pals; story. Am Mercury 12:211-21 O '27
I could write, if only—. Outlook 148:461-3 Mr 21 '28
Investment for the future; story. Am Mercury 7:10-21 Ja '26
Iowa. Am Mercury 9:39-45 S '26
Literary soubrettes. Bookm 63:517-21 Jl '26
Little girl from town; story. Harper 155:327-37 Ag '27
Man of the family; story. Am Mercury 9:412-20 D '26
Midwestern primitive; story. Harper 156:432-42 Mr '28
Short story. Sat R Lit 4:317-18 N 19 '27
Spinster and cat; story. Harper 157:59-68 Je '28
Start in life; story. Am Mercury 3:15-23 S '24
Portrait. Good H 87:102 Jl '28

SUCRE, Antonio José de
Sucre's proclamation to his forces on the field of Ayacucho. Bul Pan Am Union 58:1201-2 D '24
Antonio José de Sucre: from Ayacucho to the close of his administration. G. A. Sherwell. il map pors Bul Pan Am Union 59:761-70 Ag '25
Ayacucho; poem, Spanish text. J. J. Olmedo. por Bul Pan Am Union 58:1180-1 D '24
Bolivar and Sucre in history; symposium. bibliog Bul Pan Am Union 58:1239-48 D '24
Portrait. R of Rs 71:89 Ja '25

SUCRE (money). See Money—Ecuador

SUCROSE
Citric acid inversion of sucrose in plant tissues. J. E. Webster and C. Dalbom. Science n s 68:257-8 S 14 '28

SUDAN
Abortive conversations with Zaghlul Pasha. G: Glasgow. Contemp 126:645-51 N '24
American tenderfoot goes home. D: S. Oyler, jr. il St N 55:724-5 Jl '28
Beyond Egypt. Nation 119:614 D 10 '24
Cotton and the Sudan. D. B. Heard. il map R of Rs 74:57-65 Jl '26
Egyptian situation. E: Gleichen. Contemp 127:24-31 Ja '25
Egypt's claim to the Sudan. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:721-7 F '25
Fuzzy Wuzzy will end his days a free man. Lit Digest 84:55-9 F 21 '25
Independence or civilization? H. H. Powers. Atlan 135:249-62 F '25
Insatiable Egypt. Ind 113:467 D 6 '24
Junior and Rex; how the only American boy in the Sudan raised a queer stork for the Bronx zoo. J. O. Boyd. il St N 54:206-7 Ja '27
New nation in the making in Africa. S: M Zwemer. il map Mis R 49:413-21 Je '26
On trek in the black Sudan. C. K. Huston. il Travel 50:21-5 Ja '28
Our African cotton rivals. P. Crabitès. No Am 223:16-32 Mr '26
Strong-arm men of the Sudan. il Lit Digest 97:18-19 Je 16 '28
Sudan and Abyssinia. L. Weiss. Liv Age 329:571-4 Je 12 '26
Water supply of Egypt and the Sudan. J. I. Craig. Contemp 127:163-70 F '25
What England wants in the Sudan. Nation 119:688-90 D 17 '24
See also Missions—Sudan; Slavery—Sudan

SUDBININ, Seraphim Nikolaievich
Sculpture and architecture as kindred arts; work of Sudbinin and Doubinsky. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 22:22-3 Mr '25

SUDBURY, Louise
What is the first fossil collected by man? Science n s 68:135 Ag 10 '28

SUDBURY, Massachusetts
Henry Ford, antiquarian. Nation 122:714 Je 30 '26

SUDERMANN, Hermann
Far-away princess; one-act play, tr. by G. Frank. Golden Bk 5:625-33 My '27
Teja; one-act play, tr. by A. Alexander. Golden Bk 6:493-503 O '27
Hermann Sudermann. Nation 127:593-4 D 5 '28

SUDS; story. See Winsmore, R. S.

SUDWORTH, George Bishop
George Bishop Sudworth. W. C. Barnes. Science n s 66:6-8 Jl 1 '27

SUEÑO de una noche de agosto; drama. See Martínez Sierra, G.

SUEZ canal
Enlarging the Suez canal. il diag Lit Digest 86:25 S 12 '25
Ferdinand de Lesseps and the Suez canal. P. Crabitès. 19th Cent 100:586-93 O '26
Marine migrations across the Isthmus of Suez; Cambridge university biological expedition. H. M. Fox. 19th Cent 99:697-710 My '26
Monument to the defense of the Suez canal. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 58:606-9 D '25
Suez canal as an international waterway. P. Crabitès. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:216-22 My '26
Where east meets west: marine fauna migrations through the Suez canal. H. M. Fox. Cent 116:491-9 Ag '28

SUFFERING
Victorian philosophy of suffering. R. E. G. George. Contemp 129:217-24 F '26
See also Pain

SUFFERN, Arthur Elliott
Coal for the people. Atlan 136:838-47 D '25
Conspiracy in coal? New Repub 55:37-9 My 30 '28
Why the miners strike. New Repub 44:117-20 S 23 '25

SUFFOCATION. See Asphyxia

SUFFOLK county, New York
Doctors lead in Suffolk county. W: H. Ross. Survey 61:232-3 N 15 '28

SUFFRAGE
To vote or not to vote. C. M. Taliaferro. No Am 224:680-5 D '27
Women voters of God's pastures. A. C. Moyer-Wing. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 O '27
See also Citizenship; Voting; Woman suffrage

Great Britain

Franchise reform. H. Cox. Edin R 246:194-202 Jl '27

Italy

Fascists abolish universal suffrage. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 27:599-601 Ja '28

Japan

Japan grants universal manhood suffrage. Outlook 139:520 Ap 8 '25
Japan quadruples her electorate. A. Kinnosuke. il R of Rs 75:43-7 Ja '27
People's victory in Japan. il Lit Digest 85:21 Je 13 '25
Turning-point in Japan's history. Lit Digest 84:20 F 21 '25

United States

Adolescent America. W: B. Munro. il Survey 60:46-8 Ap 1 '28
Baiting the ballot box. C: Merz. Forum 80:641-6 N '28
Banner states in civic duty; Indiana and Kansas. World's Work 49:238-9 Ja '25
Birds of a feather. W. Lippmann. Harper 150:408-11 Mr '25
Charge to women voters. F. E. Allen. Good H 81:19 O '25
Citizen, do your duty! W: J. Rapp. Nation 127:245-6 S 12 '28

SUFFRAGE—United States—*Continued*

Confessions of a non-voter. New Repub 52:307-9 N 9 '27; Discussion. 53:103-4 D 14 '27

Divine right not to vote. A. K. Laing. Ind 119:521-2 N 26 '27

How to make Americans vote. Nation 122:492 My 5 '26

Intelligence tests for voters. W: B. Munro. Forum 80:823-30 D '28

Is the ballot a blessing. S. Bent. Cent 116:625-33 S '28

Is the slacker vote a menace? il R of Rs 77:309-10 Mr '28

Let the vote alone! says W: B. Munro. Ind 120:515-16 Je 2 '28

Literacy requirements for new voters. School and Soc 22:430 O 3 '25

Literacy test for voters. Am City 39:136 Ag '28

Local politics. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:29 Ap 30 '27

Motives in voting: a study in public opinion. N. C. Meier. Am J Soc 31:199-212 S '25

No longer a minority election. Outlook 139:206-8 F 11 '25

Party competition and voting. E. M. Eriksson. New Repub 45:50 D 2 '25

Psychology of voting. F. Kent; H. Powell, jr. Forum 72:804-15 D '24

Selling democracy to the voter. Outlook 146:402 Jl 27 '27

Some American women and the vote. K. F. Gerould. Scrib M 77:449-52 My '25

To make the slacker vote or pay. Lit Digest 92:13 Ja 29 '27

Vote-slacker peril. Lit Digest 89:12 My 1 '26

Voter resigns. H. F. Gosnell. New Repub 44:224-5 O 21 '25

Voting and vote-slacking. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 221:401-4 Mr '25

Voting in the 1928 elections. S. Michelet. Cong Digest 7:241-3 Ag '28

What's the use of voting. B. Barton. il Woman's H C 55:27-8 N '28

Who will vote? Sat Eve Post 201:32 S 8 '28

Why get out the vote? R. M. Dadourian. Woman Cit n s 12:16-17 S '27

Why the vote doesn't get out. K. Dayton. il Sat Eve Post 199:60 O 9 '26

Why vote? World's Work 56:460-1 S '28

See also Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage

SUFFREN de Saint-Tropez, Pierre André de

France's greatest sea-officer. P. C. Standing. Contemp 130:346-51 S '26

SUFRIN, Solomon

Rumania's persecution of the Jews. Cur Hist 25:688-92 F '27

SUGAR

Artificial sugar. Lit Digest 84:25 F 14 '25

Corn sugar and cane sugar. Hygeia 4:223-4 Ap '26

Cuba's sugar-coated pill. Lit Digest 89:12 My 8 '26

Do you want adulterated sugar? H. W. Wiley. Good H 82:96 My '26

How sweet is sugar? Lit Digest 87:91 N 14 '25

Other fellow's sugar bowl. il Mentor 15:66 Je '27

Statistical law of demand as illustrated by the demand for sugar. H: Schultz. J Pol Econ 33:481-504, 577-637 O-D '25

Sugar-bowl of the world; or, The story of sugar. M. B. Ballard. il St N 52:1310-13 O '25

Sugar from sunflowers; Jerusalem artichoke. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:659-61 Je '25

Sugar made from molds. W. Davis. Cur Hist 29:468-9 D '28

Synthetic cane-sugar. Science n s 68:sup12 S 7 '28

Synthetic sugar. Outlook 149:528 Ag 1 '28

Synthetic sugar. Science n s 67:sup10 My 25 '28; Same. Cur Hist 28:649-50 Jl '28

Synthetic sugar, Bergius process. Science n s 64:sup10 O 15 '26; Same. Cur Hist 25:394 D '26

What do you know about it? Ladies' H J 42:166 D '25

See also Corn sugar; Sugars

Physiological effect

Effects of sweet eating. F. van der Bogert. El School J 28:91-3 O '27

Fighting germs with sugar. Lit Digest 93:29 Ap 2 '27

Fuel value of sugar for athletes. il Lit Digest 86:24 Jl 25 '25

Sugar and athletics. Lit Digest 87:58-9 N 28 '25

Sugar as a food. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 6:282-4 My '28

SUGAR beet curly-top. See Beet curly leaf

SUGAR beet nematodes

Control of sugar-beet nematode by crop rotation. G. Thorne. il map Farmers' Bul 1514:1-20 '26

SUGAR beets. See Beets and beet sugar

SUGAR bowls

Silver tea-caddies and sugar holders. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 86:58-63 Ap '27

SUGAR cane

Control of sugar-cane pest; cane borer. Science n s 65:sup12 Ja 14 '27

Study on sugar cane mosaic. A. Bonazzi. Science n s 64:529-30 N 26 '26

Tapping America's newest sugar bowl. G. H. Dacy. il Pop Mech 43:915-17 Je '25

SUGAR cane fiber. See Bagasse

SUGAR industry and trade

Cuba's price-fixing. P. Musgrave. Nation 126:53-4 Ja 11 '28

Please pass the sugar. Nation 122:5 Ja 6 '26

Productivity of labor in the sugar-refining industry, 1914 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:699-701 O '26

Prosperity by decree. World's Work 55:466 Mr '28

Sugar production in Cuba. H. H. Bennett. R of Rs 77:49-50 Ja '28

To control the world's sugar-bowl. Lit Digest 95:14 D 3 '27

See also Beets and beet sugar

SUGAR tariff

Flexible tariff and the sugar industry. J. Bernhardt. Am Econ R 16:sup182-91 Mr '26

Flexible tariff that doesn't flex. Lit Digest 85:10 Je 27 '25

Mr Norris indicts the president. Nation 122:131 F 10 '26

SUGARS

On the α- and β-forms of sugars and of sugar derivatives. P. A. Levene and H. A. Sobotka. Science n s 63:73-4 Ja 15 '26

Race for sweetness. J. J. Willaman. il Sci Monthly 26:76-86 Ja '28

Sugar from wood waste. F. Bergius. Science n s 68:sup10 N 16 '28

Synthetic sugar. Science n s 66:sup10 N 25 '27

What is sugar? Lit Digest 89:68-70 My 8 '26

See also Trehalose

SUGGESTION

How the musician should deal with nerves. H. E. Hunt. il Etude 45:423-4 Je '27

Suggestion. E. H. Paget. Q J Speech Educ 13:275-8 Je '27

What do they get out of it: those who harken to the fake psychologists. W. B. Pitkin. Cent 116:180-6 Je '28

See also Mental healing; Psychoanalysis; Subconsciousness

SUGGESTION systems

Back of the growing business. System 47:189-92 F '25

Capitalizing criticism; foremen sit in judgment on one another. H. E. Kenitz. Factory and Ind Management 76:61-3 Jl '28

Cash for ideas. C. T. Crowell. il Sat Eve Post 198:43-4 Ag 15 '25

Listen to your workers' ideas; Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company. Factory and Ind Management 76:921 N '28

SUGGESTION systems—*Continued*
Pay the worker to think. J. M. Schappert. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1202-4 Je '28
Suggestions from employees. Monthly Labor R 26:54-7 Ja '28

SUGIMOTO, Etsu (Inagaki) (Mme Matsuo Sugimoto)
Japanese love stories. Bookm 63:416-18 Je '26
Samurai's daughter. il Asia 23:885-9; 24:27-31, 132-6, 221-4, 279-83, 641-4, 682-5, 796-9, 903-6, 988-92 D '23-Ap, Ag-D '24
She gives us the real Japan. por Mentor 15:50-1 My '27

SUHRIE, Ambrose Leo
Health problems in teacher training institutions; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1925:583-8
Selection and training of the instructional staffs of normal schools and teachers colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1927:898-907

SUICIDE
Adolescent suicide. W. B. Wolfe. il Hygeia 6:125-7 Mr '28
Death's head on the campus. Lit Digest 92:30 Mr 5 '27
Growing unpopularity of suicide. Lit Digest 95:25 O 22 '27
Man who gave up. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 114:716-20 O '27
Meaning of suicide. E: J. Kempf. New Repub 50:324-7 My 11 '27
Preventer of suicides. Lit Digest 88:31-2 Mr 27 '26
Preventing suicide; anti-suicide bureau of the Salvation army. Survey 55:686-7 Mr 15 '26
Psychology and suicide. Lit Digest 92:74 Mr 26 '27
Student suicide: is it a disease or a symptom? E: C. Aswell. Forum 77:696-703 My '27
Student suicide nonsense. Educ R 74:243-4 D '27
Student suicides. Educ R 74:8-9 Je '27
Suicide among adolescents. Hygeia 5:647 D '27
Suicide and age. Lit Digest 86:25 S 12 '25
Suicide and business. Lit Digest 86:26 Ag 29 '25
Suicide in California. Hygeia 5:418 Ag '27
Suppression of a book. S. Leslie. Bookm 66:181-4 O '27
What causes college suicides? Lit Digest 92:34 F 19 '27
Who commits suicide? R. Shonle. Survey 58:200-1 My 15 '27

SUIT industry. See Clothing industry

SULFATES
Presence of sulphate reducing bacteria in oil field waters. E. S. Bastin and others. Science n s 63:21-4 Ja 1 '26

SULFIDES
See also Hydrogen sulfide

SULFUR
Mining sulfur with hot water. il Lit Digest 88:23-4 Ja 23 '26
Mountain of sulfur in the Pacific. Lit Digest 93:66 Je 11 '27
Pentathionic acid, the fungicidal factor of sulphur. H. C. Young and R. Williams. bibliog Science n s 67:19-20 Ja 6 '28
Sulphur as a fertilizer. Sci Am 134:279 Ap '26
Sulfur dust. Science n s 66:sup14 Ag 19 '27

SULFUR compounds
Behavior of sulphur compounds in cooking vegetables. J. Simpson and E. G. Halliday. bibliog J Home Econ 20:121-6 F '28

SULGRAVE MANOR
Sulgrave Manor reborn. C. Stevenson. il plans Pict R 28:44 S '27

SULLENGER, Thomas Earl
Utilization of leisure time at the University of Omaha. School and Soc 25:108-10 Ja 22 '27
What high school pupils do for recreation outside of school. Playground 18:478 N '24

SULLIGER, Spencer S.
Experiences with some newer roses. Gard & Home B 47:102-6 Mr '28
Half dozen newer roses in comparison. Gard & Home B 43:45 Mr '26
Homes in the new land of roses. Gard M 40:263 D '24
How I feed my roses. Gard M 41:280-2 My '25
Rotation feeding for roses. Gard & Home B 45:421-2 Je '27

SULLIVAN, Alan
Loyalty of Peeguk; story. Atlan 137:243-8 F '26
Passing of Chantie, the curlew; story. por Canad M 69:24-5 Mr '28
What she never told; story. Pict R 30:17 D '28

SULLIVAN, Aloysius M.
There was a time; poem. Cent 115:504 F '28
Wind is a woman; poem. Ladies' H J 44:233 Mr '27

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour
Gilbert and Sullivan. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 96:698-708 N '24
Gilbert and Sullivan, peerless pair of comic opera. J. T. Shipley. facsim por Drama 16:87-9 D '25
Great partnership. G. Overton. il facsim pors Mentor 16:1-10 F '28
In the days of Iolanthe. Etude 44:820 N '26
Portrait. Collier's 82:12 Jl 28 '28
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 118:78; 120:115 Ja 15 '27, F 4 '28
Story of The lost chord. por Mentor 16:16-17 F '28
Sullivan and the union. Etude 43:620 S '25
—See Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck, jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, Sir Edward
(tr.) See Horace. Odes

SULLIVAN, Francis P.
Abdiel. House B 61:40 Ja '27
Among the windows. House B 63:436 Ap '28
Happy houses. House B 62:248 S '27
On the door. House B 61:652 My '27
On the stairs. House B 60:268 S '26
Rondi. House B 59:148 F '26

SULLIVAN, Frank
Practising for Christmas. Bookm 64:438-42 D '26

SULLIVAN, J. B.
Education in Germany. Nat Educ Assn J 14:55-6 F '25

SULLIVAN, John Lawrence
Champion of champions. R. F. Dibble. Am Mercury 2:267-73 Jl '24
How John L. broke up the show. Lit Digest 89:81-2 My 15 '26
How John L. licked John Barleycorn. por Lit Digest 85:38-45 My 2 '25
Portrait. Outlook 140:340 Jl '25; R of Rs 74:416 O '26; Sat Eve Post 199:13 Ja 22 '27; Lit Digest 96:56 Ja 14 '28; Collier's 82:18 Jl 14 '28
Two vivid Americans. C. Rogers. por World's Work 50:195-8 Je '25
What draws the crowds? G. Rice. il Collier's 75:10 Je 20 '25
When dynamite was used to blast John L's grave. Lit Digest 97:62-5 My 19 '28

SULLIVAN, John William Navin
Beethoven in the modern world. New Repub 51:221-4 Jl 20 '27

SULLIVAN, Julia E.
Classroom teacher as a discoverer of the special needs of childhood. Nat Educ Assn 1926:152-6

SULLIVAN, Louis Henry
Louis Sullivan, an old master. F. Kimball. il Arch Rec 57:289-304 Ap '25

SULLIVAN, Louis R.
Minute on the death of Louis R. Sullivan. C: B. Davenport. Science n s 62:583 D 25 '25

SULLIVAN, Mark
Al Smith's chances. World's Work 56:242-9 Jl '28
America and the League: six years after. World's Work 51:289-94 Ja '26
Antiquities of American business. World's Work 50:291-8 Jl '25

SULLIVAN, Mark—*Continued*

Big business: a political issue? por World's Work 52:169-75 Je '26

Campaign warms up. World's Work 56:592-7 O '28

Coolidge vs. the Senate. World's Work 51: 199-204 D '25

Dangers in tinkering with the law of supply and demand. World's Work 51:530-5 Mr '26

Horoscope of taxation. World's Work 53:486-93 Mr '27

If the Democrats win Congress. World's Work 52:532-8 S '26

Lasting accomplishments of four years. World's Work 49:436-41 F '25

Looking back on La Follette. World's Work 49:324-31 Ja '25

Mathematics of the election. World's Work 57:21-6 N '28

New feuds in the Democratic party. World's Work 49:627-32 Ap '25

Paramount issues. World's Work 56:493-9 S '28

Presidency: pulpit and pillory. World's Work 52:422-7 Ag '26

Presidential race. World's Work 56:44-9, 213-19 My-Je '28

Quiet reform in our foreign service. World's Work 51:45-52 N '25

Republicans face an election. World's Work 52:60-3 My '26

Seeing America with Jefferson's eyes. World's Work 52:328-32 Jl '26

Short shifts in public life. World's Work 49:197-202 D '24

Third term for Coolidge? World's Work 49: 471-6 Mr '25

This business age. por Mag of Business 53: 715-17 Je '28

Waning influence of the farmer. World's Work 51:657-61 Ap '26

Who'll get the big job? Collier's 79:5-6 Ja 1 '27

Who'll ride the donkey? Collier's 79:12 Mr 5 '27

Why prohibition is an issue. World's Work 52:677-83 O '26

Why the West dislikes New York. World's Work 51:406-11 F '26

Portrait. Ind 116:425 Ap 10 '26

Portrait. R of Rs 78:82 Jl '28

SULLIVAN, Mrs Maud Durlin

How the public library uses state documents. Library J 53:704-5 S 1 '28

Recent government publications of interest. Library J 52:961-3 O 15 '27

SULLIVAN, Maurice S.

People of the right kind; story. Am Mercury 15:310-15 N '28

What art did for the merchant in one town. School Arts M 26:34-5 S '26

When poets ruled a world. Cath World 120: 466-70 Ja '25

SULLIVAN, Oscar M.

Luck for the luckless. Cent 111:628-34 Mr '26

SULLOWAY, Bertha B.

New Hampshire log cabin. House B 61:254-8 F '27

SULLY, Thomas

Major Thomas Biddle; painting. Country Life 53:34 F '28

Portrait. Mentor 15:47 D '27

SULPHATES. See Sulfates

SULPHITE of sodium. See Sodium sulphite

SULPHUR. See Sulfur

SULU, Sultan of

Sultan of Sulu to-day. por Lit Digest 85:42-4 My 9 '25

SULU Islands

Success in Sululand. H. W. Coonradt. il Sunset 60:38-9 F '28

SULZER, William

Portrait. World's Work 55:37 N '27

SUMAC

Sumac lemonade. il Lit Digest 99:24 O 20 '28

SUMATRA

America's greatest stake in rubber: H. A. P. M. C. Schwinges. Outlook 146:156-8 Je 1 '27

Batik and Battak. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 My 1 '26

Big game hunting in rubberland. E. Dougherty. il Pop Mech 48:611-13 O '27

Kubu forestmen of Sumatra. T. Adam. il Sci Am 139:312-16 O '28

Orang Lahut; Malay sea-people of Sumatra. T. Adam. il Sci Am 139:392-6 N '28

Sumatra night. F. F. Oberhauser. Liv Age 332: 451-2 Mr 1 '27

U. S. naval observatory eclipse expedition. il Sci Monthly 23:93-6 Jl '26

Weather conditions at Sumatra. Science n s 61:610-11 Je 12 '25

See also Missions—Sumatra

SUMERIANS

Field museum-Oxford university joint expedition at Kish, 1926-7. S. Langdon. il Art and Archaeol 24:103-11 O '27

Unearthing the past at Kish. D. C. Davies. il Sci Am 138:216-18 Mr '28

See also Babylonia—Antiquities

SUMICHRAST, Frederick Caesar de

(tr.) See Gautier, T. Cyrano de Bergerac; Red waistcoat of the romantics; Water pavilion

SUMMER

Midsummer pomps. R: Le Gallienne. House and Gard 48:46 Ag '25

Music of summer. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. Fortn 127:818-23 Je '27

Simplifying housework in summer. M. M. Mayer. il Good H 81:87 Jl '25

Summer. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 61:64-8 Ag '28

Summer aspect of the house. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 48:72-6 My '25

Summer cottage room. H. Koues. il Good H 84:46-7 Je '27

Summer in the garden. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 50:82-3 Jl '26

Summer of 1927. Science n s 66:sup12-14 N 25 '27

Your family's diet in summer. M. M. Megeath. il Good H 83:87 Jl '26

See also Hot weather

SUMMER business

Getting the bulge on summer sales. il System 47:618-20 My '25

How we jumped our July and August business 24.1%; Joseph Spiess company. J. C. Spiess. System 50:70-2 Jl '26

More sales in hot weather. System 49:787-8 Je '26

Three ways to double summer sales. il System 48:48-51 Jl '25

Two plans that brought us new business in slump months. G: R. Meyercord. il System 49:649-51 My '26

We have found the answer to our summer slump. J: Hayes. il System 49:500 Ap '26

SUMMER camps. See Boys' camps; Camps

SUMMER cookery. See Cookery

SUMMER cottages. See Cottages

SUMMER drinks. See Beverages

SUMMER houses

See also Garden houses

SUMMER lilacs. See Dame's-violets

SUMMER magic; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P.

SUMMER reading. See Books and reading

SUMMER resorts

Round the one-piece world. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 78:10-11 Jl 24 '26

Sanitation of resorts and tourist camps. R. M. Olin. Am City 32:678 Je '25

Sanitation problems in resorts and tourist camps. J: M. Hepler. il Am J Pub Health 14:925-30 N '24

See also Lakewood, Maine

SUMMER schools
Adding refreshment to our pails. Nat Educ Assn J 14:79-80 Mr '25
Administrative tendencies in university and college summer sessions. F. L. Stetson. School and Soc 26:337-41 S 10 '27
Ashland school for adult education. School and Soc 26:837 D 31 '27
Britain's vacation course for teachers. E. H. Allen. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:149-50 My '25
Camp summer school housed in comfortable residence halls. R. Cassidy. il School Life 12:94-6 Ja '27
Coming alive; adult education summer school held at Mills college. E. Richardson. Survey 59:87-8 O 15 '27
Courses for peace workers at Geneva. K. D. Blake. School and Soc 23:560 My 1 '26
Credit hound. N. C. Ring. Educ R 69:39-40 Ja '25
Eleventh session of summer school of University of Mexico. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:370-4 Ap '27
German institute for foreigners. A. E. Meyer. School and Soc 25:78-9 Ja 15 '27
Growth of summer school attendance. Nat Educ Assn J 16:257; 17:265 N '27, N '28
Linguistic institute of Yale university. School and Soc 27:135-6 F 4 '28
New outdoor summer school of natural history for New York state. Science n s 65: 201 F 25 '27
New Oxford summer vacation course. A. Winn. School and Soc 24:580-2 N 6 '26
New summer school of natural history in the Allegany State park. School and Soc 25: 660-1 Je 4 '27
On the summer-school campus. R. Walters. Scrib M 80:60-6 Jl '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:104-5 Jl '26
Opportunities in summer schools, 1928; comp. by A. Humphrey. Nat Educ Assn J 17:155-9 My '28
Opportunity schools in South Carolina. M. Montgomery. Survey 58:415-17 Jl 15 '27
Paris summer school of fine arts of New York university. School and Soc 23:165-6 F 6 '26
Piano teachers will again assemble for Philadelphia normal. Musician 30:33 My '25
Report on summer sessions in state teachers' colleges. J. E. Avent. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 383-9
Results of vacation high school work. E. C. Gibney. School R 35:489-91 S '27
Shop courses in summer schools for vocational teachers. A. Conery. Ind Arts M 15: 332-3 S '26
Some vacation opportunities for study in Germany. L. L. W. Wilson. School and Soc 24:552-4 O 30 '26
Status of summer high schools in cities of more than 100,000 population. M. D. Hoffman. School R 33:107-14 F '25
Summer courses at Oxford and Cambridge. School and Soc 21:401-2 Ap 4 '25
Summer courses in Spanish and Portuguese. Bul Pan Am Union 62:271-3 Mr '28
Summer high schools of New York state. School and Soc 22:204-5 Ag 15 '25
Summer school. New Repub 55:195-6 Jl 11 '28
Summer school. L. Pruette. Nation 127:86-7 Jl 25 '28
Summer school attendance in 1926. Nat Educ Assn J 15:254 N '26
Summer school for engineering teachers. School and Soc 25:424-5 Ap 9 '27
Summer school of geology and natural resources; Princeton university excursion. R. M. Field. Science n s 65:229-31 Mr 4 '27
Summer school of the National university of Mexico. M. R. de Terreros. School and Soc 20:697 N 29 '24; Same cond. School R 33: 8-9 Ja '25
Summer school opportunity. W. T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:3-4 Jl '26
Summer schools. A. V. Lockhart. School and Soc 24:796-8 D 25 '26
Summer schools: an adverse view. R. L. Henry. School and Soc 26:732-7 D 10 '27
Summer schools for engineering teachers. Science n s 65:607-9 Je 24 '27
Summer schools in South America. School and Soc 27:38 Ja 14 '28
Summer schools of Spanish and Portuguese. Bul Pan Am Union 60:256-8 Mr '26
Summer vacation courses at Dublin and Oxford. School and Soc 22:809-10 D 26 '25
Universities and colleges arranged according to size of summer school enrolment. Nat Educ Assn J 14:80 Mr '25
University of California summer school. School and Soc 21:777-8 Je 27 '25
University summer schools. School and Soc 21:688-93, 715-20 Je 6-13 '25
University summer sessions. School and Soc 23:656-62, 687-95, 723-6, 755-8, 786-90 My 22-Je 19 '26
Vacation meetings at Oxford. H. A. Domincovich. School and Soc 22:466-8 O 10 '25
Vacation sessions in New York high schools. School and Soc 24:724 D 11 '26
See also International students' tours; School year; Workers' education—Summer schools for women; also Geneva school of international studies; Liberal summer school; Manumit summer school

SUMMER sessions. See Summer schools

SUMMER storms; story. See Hull, H. R.

SUMMERALL, Charles Pelot
Compulsory military training in American colleges. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24: 31-4 Ap '26
Per schedule Summerall. H. Brucker. por World's Work 52:97-101 My '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:10 N 5 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 74:475 N '26
Two gallant soldiers. por Outlook 139:125-6 Ja 28 '25

SUMMERS, Herbert J.
Exposure meter for reflex cameras. Pop Mech 49:863-5 My '28

SUMMERS, John William
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 58:49 Ap '27

SUMMERS, Leland Laflin
Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living. Int Concil 226:14-24 Ja '27
Political control of raw materials in war and peace. Int Concil 226:54-60 Ja '27

SUMMERVILLE, Frank B.
Summer evening; poem. Cath World 125:605 Ag '27

SUMMO, D. A.
Delightful American Tudor house. Arts and Dec 28:74 Ap '28

SUMNER, Allene M.
Holy rollers on Shin Bone ridge. Nation 121: 137-8 Jl 29 '25

SUMNER, Clarence W.
Public library and hospital library service. Library J 50:169-70 F 15 '25

SUMNER, Emma. See Blunt, Katharine, jt. auth.

SUMNER, Francis Bertody
Colorimetric methods in biology. Science n s 67:271-2 Mr 9 '28

SUMNER, Francis Cecil
Environic factors which prohibit creative scholarship among negroes. School and Soc 22:294-6 S 5 '25
Morale and the negro college. Educ R 73:168-72 Mr '27
Philosophy of negro education. Educ R 71: 42-5 Ja '26

SUMNER, G. A.
Our business increased 66%. System 48:550 N '25

SUMNER, John Saxton
Arguments for stage censorship. R of Rs 75: 403-4 Ap '27
Effective action against salacious plays and magazines. Am City 33:553-5 N '25

SUMNER, John Saxton—*Continued*
Thrill addicts and the theatre. No Am 224: 241-51 Je '27
Comstock the less. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 10:56-63 Ja '27

SUMNER, Keene
Act first and ask afterward. Am M 102:16-17 S '26
All crumbs thankfully received. Am M 104: 54-5 Ag '27
Bank president who used to drive a street car. Am M 98:36-7 D '24
Best place to bring up a boy is out on the R. F. D. Am M 101:36-7 Ja '26
Captain McLeod rescues ships. Am M 102:24-5 N '26
Divorced! Am M 105:28-9 Je '28
Gee! but I wish somebody would invent—. Am M 101:24-5 Ap '26
Great Cascade tunnel. Am M 103:38-41 My '27
He gave up $10,000 a year for a teacher's job, and happiness. Am M 99:36-7 Mr '25
Higher you climb the more lonely you become. Am M 106:26-7 D '28
I need my job as station agent! Am M 105: 54-5 Ap '28
I'm having the finest time in the world! Am M 99:16-17 Ja '25
It wasn't what he knew about banks that made him a banker. Am M 102:34-5 O '26
Judge Gary tells what is the biggest thing in business. Am M 101:16-17 Je '26
Kind of parents our big business men had. Am M 101:14-15 Mr '26
Old dog doesn't need to learn new tricks. Am M 99:36-7 F '25
Pick your boss with care. Am M 99:16-17 My '25
Program must go on! Am M 104:26-7 S '27
Snap! went the furnace door and Spencer got his big idea. Am M 103:34-5 Ja '27
They were father and son at home but rivals in business. Am M 101:34-5 F '26
Walter S. Bucklin threw away his silver spoon. Am M 99:34-5 Ap '25
What a psychoanalyst knows about you and your troubles. Am M 100:44-5 Jl '25

SUMNER, Mary King
Pictures aid in finding wealth. il por Mentor 16:59-60 Ag '28

SUMNER, William Graham
Portrait. Ind 115:191 Ag 15 '25
William Graham Sumner. F. H. Giddings. Nation 121:669-70 D 9 '25

SUMO. See Wrestling

SUN, Cheng Yu. See Cheng Yu Sun

SUN
Age of wonders still in future; power supplied directly by the sun. il Pop Mech 48:353-5 S '27
Astronomers say sun will collapse. Lit Digest 96:75 F 11 '28
Children of the sun; for heat, light, energy, food, materials and our very bodies we are indebted to the sun. P. R. Heyl. il diags Sci Am 136:7-8 Ja '27
Color of the sun. Lit Digest 98:59-60 S 8 '28
Death of the sun. Lit Digest 99:24 N 17 '28
Does static come from the sun? O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 136:318-19 My '27
Fifteen trillion years of sunshine. Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 3 '26
Is sun beginning to die, astronomers wonder. il Pop Mech 45:736-7 My '26
Measurements of the sun's distance. Science n s 67:sup12 F 17 '28
Mystery of the sun. J: A. Miller. Forum 75: 906-14 Je '26
Note on the radical magnetic gradient of the sun. R. Gunn. Science n s 68:273 S 21 '28
Problems of solar research. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 139:24-5 Jl '28
Secrets of the sun; interview with C: G. Abbot. G: W. Gray. il Am M 102:46-9 S '26
Sun. W. H. Pickering. Fortn 128:107-14 Jl '27
Sun and sunspots, 1820-1920. E. W. Maunder. il Smithson Rept 1923:159-74
Sun and the weather. C: G. Abbot. Science n s 61:sup12-14 F 20 '25
Sun as a variable star. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:554-5 Ja '26
Sun's place in the universe. Sci Am 132:140 F '25

See also Eclipses; Eclipses, Solar; Solar power; Solar radiation; Solar system; Spectroheliscope; Sun spots; Sunlight

Atmosphere

Exploring the solar atmosphere. G: E. Hale. il Scrib M 84:46-55 Jl '28

Corona

Photographing the solar corona in daylight. Photo-Era 61:224 O '28
Photographs of the sun's corona. Science n s 67:sup10 Mr 16 '28
Temperature of the corona. Science n s 61: sup10 My 22 '25

Prominences

Luminous sun storms. il Lit Digest 99:23 D 1 '28

Temperature

Temperature of the sun. Science n s 63:sup 10 Je 18 '26

SUN and the fish. V. Woolf. New Repub 53: 321-3 F 8 '28

SUN at St Mihiel; story. See Upson, W: H.

SUN baths. See Heliotherapy

SUN children; story. See Havard, A.

SUN cure; story. See Brackett, C: W:

SUN dance
Sun dance. B. C. Long Lance. il Good H 85:64-5 Ag '27
Sun dance as celebrated by the Shoshone Indians. P. Findley. il Hygeia 5:236-7 My '27

SUN dials. See Sundials

SUN-dog trail; story. See London, J.

SUN FO
Portrait. Asia 27:815 O '27

SUN gold; novel. See Pereyra, D. de

SUN Hawk; novel. See Chambers, R. W.

SUN heat. See Solar radiation

SUN in splendour; novel. See Burke, T:

SUN pool; story. See Bacon, J. D.

SUN porches. See Sun rooms

SUN rooms
Carrying the garden into the sunroom. A. L. Hill. il Gard & Home B 44:461-3 F '27
Colorful and cheery sun rooms. E. C. Wilson. il House and Gard 53:104-5 Mr '28
Equipping the sunroom. E. Jeffrey. il Gard M 42:29-32 S '25
Garden gaieties for the winter season. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 44:512-13 F '27
Just how to make a sunshine-room for winter. W. Fales. il Pict R 27:29 Ja '26
Making a sun room. A. R. Walker. il House and Gard 53:208 My '28
Making the most of your sunniest room. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 42:32 F '25
New furnishings for the sunporch. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 45:330-1 My '27
Sun porch for winter. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 106:59-60 F '25
Sun porch you can have. il House B 64:60-1 Jl '28
Sun porches de luxe; photographs. Country Life 54:44-5 Ag '28
Sun room of distinguished design for family use during all the year. il Delin 112:32-4 Ap '28
Sun rooms. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 57:50 O '26
Synthetic sunporch. il House B 58:308 S '25
Winter sun-room. H. Koues. il Good H 83:42-3 D '26

SUN spots
Battle of the ether waves. il Pop Mech 45:927-8 Je '26
Be your own seer. E. E. Slosson. Collier's 81: 46 Ap 28 '28

SUN spots—*Continued*
Blame the sunspots! W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 6 '27
Do sun-spots affect the earth? il Lit Digest 89:21 Ap 24 '26
Effects of sunspots on radio. Science n s 67: sup10 Mr 16 '28
How sun-spots act as refrigerators. il Lit Digest 96:36 Ja 21 '28
How to observe the great, new sun spots. H: N. Russell. diag Sci Am 134:367 Je '26
Magnetic storms and sun spots. Science n s 65:sup12 Je 24 '27
Mice and men. J. Huxley. Harper 156:42-50 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:57-9 Ja 7 '28
New sun-spot. Science n s 68:sup10 Jl 20 '28
On a relation of the sun's activity to some biological factors. G. I. Pokrowski. Science n s 67:397 Ap 13 '28
On the origin of sun-spot vortices. F. Sanford. Science n s 65:43-5 Ja 14 '27
Powerful sun-spot. Lit Digest 93:80-1 Ap 2 '27
Radio and sunspots. Science n s 65:sup14 Ja 21 '27
Short-wave radio improves with sun-spots. Lit Digest 93:75 Ap 9 '27
Solar records in tree growth. A. E. Douglass. Science n s 65:220-1 Mr 4 '27
Sun and sunspots, 1820-1920. E. W. Maunder. il Smithson Rept 1923:159-74
Sun-spot cycle. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:860-1 Mr '27
Sunspot weather prophets vindicated. il Pop Mech 45:529-31 Ap '26
Sunspots. Science n s 63:sup12-14 F 12 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:25 F 20 '26
Sun spots. Science n s 64:sup14 O 22 '26
Sun spots and animal life. Science n s 61:sup 10 F 27 '25
Sun spots and animal population. Lit Digest 85:78-9 Ap 11 '25
Sun spots and justice. E: S. Martin. Harper 155:785-8 N '27
Sun-spots and radio. Lit Digest 96:23 Ja 7 '28
Sun spots forecast better radio. il Pop Mech 50:594 O '28
Sun-spots in weather prediction. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 138:512-13 Je '28

SUN stroke. See Sunstroke

SUN worship
New light on ancient American calendars. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:667-71 Jl '27
New Year of tropical American indigenes. Z. Nuttall. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:67-73 Ja '28
When mankind was young; midsummer at Stonehenge. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Mr 13 '26

SUN YAT-SEN (Sun Wen)
Pan-Asiatic unity. Nation 124:245-7 Mr 2 '27
China's man of destiny. il pors Lit Digest 84:36-42 Mr 7 '25
Chinese problem through Chinese eyes: Sun Yat-sen and the Three people's principles. I. D. Ross. 19th Cent 101:154-66, 505-18, 661-77 F, Ap-My '27
New China's political bible. H. Bingham. Foreign Affairs 6:203-16 Ja '28
Obituary. por Outlook 139:411-12 Mr 25 '25
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:500 Ja '25; Ind 116:625; 117:698; 118:124 My 29, D 18 '26, Ja 29 '27
Resurgent China. E. D. Harvey. Yale R n s 16:660-77 Jl '27
Sinking Sun of China. W. Irwin. por Ind 115:439-41 O 17 '25
Sun Yat Sen, as seen in China. por Lit Digest 85:21-2 My 2 '25
Sun Yat Sen, the Washington of China's revolution. il Lit Digest 92:40-2 Mr 12 '27
Sun Yat-senism. J: M. Roots. il por Asia 27: 360-5 My '27
This Sun couldn't shine in New York. E. S. O'Reilly. por Collier's 75:36 F 28 '25

SUN YAT-SEN, Mme (Chung Ling Soong)
China's first lady. D. T. Wong. por Woman Cit n s 12:35 Jl '27
Madame Sun's withdrawal. Nation 125:296-8 S 21 '27
Mighty Chinese war-lords and civilian patriots. por Lit Digest 92:36-8 Mr 12 '27
Mrs Sun Yat-sen flees from victory. A. L. Strong. por Survey 61:34-5 O 1 '28
Portrait. Asia 27:286, 360, 1007 Ap-My, D '27; Cur Hist 26:352 Je '27; Outlook 147:45 S 14 '27
Some people from Canton. V. Sheean. il por Asia 27:812-17 O '27

SUN YAT-SEN university
Moscow end of Chino-soviet affairs. J: M. Roots. il Asia 27:468-73 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:46-52 Je 11 '27

SUNBURN
Beware of sunburn. C. Dale. il Pop Mech 49: 754-7 My '28
Sensitivity to sunburn. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Je 15 '28
Take your sunshine in small doses. Lit Digest 98:22 Ag 4 '28

SUNBURNED portraits. J: L. Van Zant. Am Mercury 10:234-40 F '27

SUNCOLD; one-act play. C. Glick. Poet Lore 36:280-93 Je '25

SUNDA islands
Stalking the dragon lizard on the Island of Komodo. W. D. Burden. il Nat Geog M 52:216-32 Ag '27
See also Krakatoa island

SUNDAR SINGH
East and the west. Mis R 50:13-14 Ja '27
Knowing God and knowing self. Mis R 51: 367-9 My '28
Parables of life in Christ. por Mis R 49:31-3 Ja '26
Tests of spiritual life. Mis R 50:751-2 O '27

SUNDAY, Billy. See Sunday, William Ashley

SUNDAY, William Ashley (Billy Sunday)
Back to the old-time religion. por Collier's 78: 8 Jl 10 '26
Complete American. B: De Cassères. Am Mercury 10:145 F '27
Portrait. R of Rs 71:267; 75:230 Mr '25, Mr '27; Lit Digest 93:28 Ap 16; 95:32 O 8 '27

SUNDAY
At home on Sunday; suggestive meals for easy entertaining. Good H 82:78 Ap '26
Changing attitude toward Sunday blue laws. A. L. H. Street. Am City 34:562-3 My '26
Day's vacation once a week. H. W. Wiley. Good H 85:96 Jl '27
Jewish lesson for Christians; dog-racing on Sunday eliminated. Lit Digest 95:31 N 19 '27
Lesson on Sunday observance. Lit Digest 96: 29-30 Ja 28 '28
Our Sunday and anti-Sunday laws. map Lit Digest 86:32-3 S 12 '25
Polo as prayer. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 23 '26
Seventh day; should public playgrounds be open on Sundays? Survey 53:333-4 D 15 '24; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:32 F 7 '25
Should Christians play on Sunday? Lit Digest 88:27-8 Ja 30 '26
Sunday; story. F. Mathey. il Bookm 61:139-43 Ap '25
Sunday in very truth. P. W. von Keppler. Cath World 124:829 Mr '27
See also Blue laws

SUNDAY dinner; story. See Lewis, J.

SUNDAY, June 16th; story. See Lynch, A. K.

SUNDAY labor
See also Weekly rest day

SUNDAY legislation
Argentine Sunday rest law. Monthly Labor R 23:1259 D '26
Blue Sunday; work of Lord's day alliance. C: Merz. Ind 118:330-1 Mr 26 '27
Decree relating to Sunday rest in Spain. Monthly Labor R 21:996-7 N '25

SUNDAY races. S. Young. No Am 223:521-30 S '26

SUNDAY schools
Girdling the globe with the Sunday-school. R of Rs 70:648 D '24
Jessie Burrall, born Sunday school teacher. K. I. Brown. Woman Cit n s 10:21 Mr '26

SUNDAY schools—*Continued*
Jimmie enters into his inheritance. R. M. Stoltz. Scrib M 82:728-30 D '27
Jimmie goes to Sunday-school. C: H. Myers. Scrib M 81:155-61 F '27
Moth and rust in the Sunday school. M. H. McNeely. Outlook 149:500-1; 150:771-2 Jl 25, S 12 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:32 S 29 '28; Discussion. Outlook 150:1001 O 24 '28
Religious education, a new start. J. V. Collins. Educa 45:392-4 Mr '25
Saving the Sunday-school. Lit Digest 98:32-3 Ag 25 '28
Saving the Sunday school. R. G. E. Ullman. Forum 80:194-203 Ag '28
Shall they go to Sunday school? M. Major. Forum 79:664-9 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:28 My 12 '28
Sunday-school a crime antidote. Lit Digest 84:32 Ja 31 '25
World's Sunday school progress. S: D. Price. il Mis R 51:463-6 Je '28

SUNDAY suppers. See Suppers

SUNDAYS of a Parisian; story. See Maupassant, G. de

SUNDERLIN, Gertrude, and Lindman, Ina Sigrid
What happens inside the jars. Good H 87:94-5 Jl '28

SUNDIALS
Directions for making a sundial at home. T. Mehlin. il House B 60:178 Ag '26
Inscriptions for sundials. Lit Digest 87:34 N 7 '25
Largest sundial in the world; Mayan stelae. il diags Sci Am 135:413 D '26
Making a sundial. A. Flanders. il Woman's H C 54:152 My '27
Passing of the sun-dial. A. N. Mirzaoff. il Mentor 16:59 Jl '28
Salute the sundial. H. Geithmann. House B 61:250-2 F '27
Story of a sundial; school project. C: F: Whitney. il diags School Arts M 24:490-4 Ap '25
Sun dials and sun dialling. R. W. Porter. il Sci Am 139:150-2 Ag '28
Time, times, and the collecting of pocket sundials. M. L. Law. il House B 63:294-5 Mr '28

SUNDOWN SLIM, pseud.
Fools; poem. Poetry 27:316-18 Mr '26

SUNDWALL, John
Future training of child hygiene workers. Am J Pub Health 15:502-8 Je '25
Teaching of college hygiene. Am J Pub Health 17:48-57 Ja '27

SUNFISHES
Capture of an ocean sunfish. E. W. Gudger. il Sci Monthly 26:257-61 Mr '28

SUNFLOWERS
Busy world on the face of a sunflower. il Lit Digest 98:44-7 Jl 14 '28
Sunflowers. Country Life 51:48 N '26
See also Jerusalem artichokes

SUNG CHUN-FANG
Portrait. Asia 26:491 Je '26
Some people from Canton. V. Sheean. il por Asia 27:812-17 O '27

SUNGATA, Komako (Mrs Bunroku Tokunaga)
Japanese Gloria Swanson. pors Lit Digest 88:52-6 Ja 16 '26

SUNK; story. See Worts, G: F.

SUNKEN garden; story. See Pulver, M. B.

SUNKEN gardens. See Gardens, Sunken

SUNLIGHT
Cheeks of tan. C: Sheard. il Hygeia 5:221-3 My '27
Cod liver oil and sunshine; factors influencing bone and tooth development. L. W. Sauer. il Hygeia 4:525-6 S '26
Effect of sunlight on growth and development. W. T. Bovie. il diags Sci Monthly 21:70-89 Jl '25
Food that imprisons sunlight; activated foods. F. Rose. il Delin 109:55 Jl '26
Great sky medicine; story. E. B. Jenkins. il Hygeia 5:204-7 Ap '27
Green leaves and sunshine. Science n s 65:sup10 F 25 '27
Increasing value of sunlight. L. V. Dodds. 19th Cent 104:489-95 O '28
Influences of sun rays on plants and animals. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1926:161-73
Letting the sunshine through. K. Henney. il Gard & Home B 46:436-7 Ja '28
Light and life. J: W. M. Bunker. Am J Pub Health 16:676-86 Jl '26
Parathyroid glands as influenced by selective solar radiation. G: M. Higgins and C: Sheard. Science n s 67:536-7 My 25 '28
Perils of the summer sun. il Lit Digest 86:20 Ag 15 '25
Place in the sun; orienting the house. D: S. Kelsey. plans House B 58:386 O '25
Prodigal sun. F. Rose. Delin 106:67 Ap '25
Recent progress in sunlight knowledge. L. V. Dodds. Quar 251:231-41 O '28
Rheumatism and sunlight; experiments on pigs. Science n s 60:sup12-14 D 5 '24
Smoke abatement, sunlight and health. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 123:255-63 F '25
Smoke that dims the daylight. Lit Digest 96:22 Ja 14 '28
Starving for sunshine. J: Howland. il Delin 108:16 Mr '26
Sun in service. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 85:88 N '27
Sunlight and health. Hygeia 5:309 Je '27
Sunlight and health. F: F. Tisdall. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:694-9 Jl '26
Sunlight and the city plan. E. P. Goodrich. Am City 39:121-2 Jl '28
Sunlight and vitamin D in eggs. Science n s 62:sup10 S 25 '25
Sunshine, open air and those awful colds in the head. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 45:8 D '28
Sunshine, what is it? il Pop Mech 48:394-8 S '27
Use of ultra-violet light transmitting windows. W. H. Eddy. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 18:1470-9 D '28
Value of ultra-violet glass. Science n s 68sup 12 O 19 '28
What price sunshine? F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Jl 25 '25
See also Heliotherapy

SUNLIGHT, Artificial
Artificial sunshine in zoo keeps tropical birds healthy. Pop Mech 43:763 My '25

SUNNY pool; story. See Rideout, H: M.

SUNNYSIDE, Long Island City
Experience with open spaces and community recreation in a new subdivision, Sunnyside, Long Island City. H. Emmerich. il Am City 36:159-62 F '27
Houses, Sunnyside up. L. Mumford. Nation 120:115-16 F 4 '25
New venture in housing; plans and achievements of the City housing corporation. C. S. Stein. il Am City 32:277-81 Mr '25
Sunnyside, an experiment in city housing. il Survey 53:189 N 15 '24

SUNRISE
Sunrise. A. Rutledge. il Am M 105:34-5 My '28

SUNRISE; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SUNRISE; novel. See Miller, A.

SUNRISE; story. See Willson, D.

SUNROOMS. See Sun rooms

SUNSET
Green sunset ray. Science n s 67:sup12 My 11 '28

SUNSET; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SUNSET derby; story. See Pelley, W: D.

SUNSET pass; novel. See Grey, Z.

SUNSHINE. See Solar radiation; Sunlight

SUNSHINE cake. See Cake

SUNSHINE fairy. J. Lee. Playground 19:480 D '25

SUNSTROKE
Dangers of sunstroke. Science n s 66:sup14 Jl 22 '27

SUNSTROKE—*Continued*

Heat stroke or sun stroke. Hygeia 5:471 S '27

SUPER-audible sound waves. See Sound waves

SUPERCHARGERS. See Automobile engines—Superchargers

SUPERCHERUB; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

SUPERFLUOUS cupid; story. See Kelland, C. B.

SUPERHEATED steam

Getting added power from waste heat. F. Juraschek. il Ind Management 71:55-9 Ja '26

SUPERHEATERS

Getting added power from waste heat. F. Juraschek. il Ind Management 71:55-9 Ja '26

SUPERHIGHWAYS. See Roads—Superhighways

SUPERINTENDENTS, School. See County superintendents; School superintendents and principals

SUPERIOR, Wisconsin

City's schools on strike. Nation 124:573 My 25 '27

SUPERIOR, Lake

Eliminating pollution from Lake Superior. G: H. Ferguson. Am J Pub Health 17:601-4 Je '27

SUPERIOR national forest

It beats a thousand zoos. Lit Digest 86:55-7 Ag 8 '25

SUPERIOR woman; story. See Detzer, K. W.

SUPERIORITY, Biology of. R. Pearl. Am Mercury 12:257-66 N '27

SUPERMAN

Search for the superman. il Ind 117:69-72 Jl 17 '26

Some implications of the origin of the Nordic tendency; Nietzsche's superman. W. S. McNutt. Educa 45:399-406 Mr '25

Zarathustra returns to men. F. Nietzsche. il Golden Bk 3:262-3, 303 F-Mr '26

SUPERNATURAL

Beyond; tr. by A. J. Bimstone. A. Averchenko. Golden Bk 7:547-8 Ap '28

Science and mystery. A. H. Lloyd. Sci Monthly 22:507-21 Je '26

Two o'clock in the morning. H. M. Archer. Collier's 76:10 Ag 8 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:42-4 Ag 15 '25

See also Psychical research; Superstition

SUPERNATURAL in literature

Reader's guide: literature of escape. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 4:871 My 12 '28

SUPERPOWER

Conservation by super-power. F. A. Westbrook. il Outlook 140:555-7 Ag 19 '25

Giant power; large scale electrical development as a social factor; ed. by M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 118:1-177 Mr '25

Giant power, region-builder. R. W. Bruère. maps Survey 54:161-4 My 1 '25

Giant stakes out a region. R. W. Bruère. Survey 55:218-19 N 15 '25

His first power project was a tiny flutter wheel; interview with W. S. Lee. W. O. Saunders. Am M 99:60-1 Ap '25

Industry and the power pool. F: S. Pratt. Ind 116:455-6 Ap 17 '26

Interstate compacts in coal. New Repub 44:111-13 S 23 '25

New chapter in electrical engineering. il Sci Am 135:176-7 S '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:26-7 O 2 '26

Pinchot's plan to tame the elephants. Lit Digest 84:13 Mr 7 '25

Should government ignore superpower? F. Bohn; N. Hapgood. Forum 79:335-50 Mr '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:305-7 Mr '28; Discussion. Forum 79:663-4; 639 Ap '28

Superpower. H. E. Sargent. il Woman Cit n s 10:15 Ja '26

Superpower; comp. by L. T. Beman. bibliog map Ref Shelf 2,no 9:1-89 N '24

Superpower; its genesis and future, by W: Spencer. Review by A. Pound. Ind 116:462 Ap 17 '26

Super-power, the coming giant. H. H. Windsor, jr. il Pop Mech 43:45-8 Ja '25

Superwages to meet superpower. Lit Digest 87:14 O 31 '25

Two governors prod the elephant. R. W. Bruère. Survey 56:69-72 Ap 15 '26

Water power development; the St Lawrence River project and the Carillon project. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Mr 20 '25

Whose power shall it be? Collier's 75:26 Mr 28 '25

See also Hydroelectric power

SUPERPOWER broadcasting stations. See Radio broadcasting stations

SUPERREALISM

Joyce and beyond Joyce; surréalisme in France. J. P. O'Reilly. Liv Age 327:250-3 O 31 '25

New art in France and Germany. W. George. Liv Age 334:73-8 Ja 1 '28

Surréalisme. B. Imbs. Sat R Lit 4:1038 Jl 14 '28

SUPERSCRIPT exponents. See Notations

SUPER-SONIC waves. See Sound waves

SUPERSTITION

Backstage bugaboos. L. Mackall. Collier's 74:20-1 D 27 '24

Beyond the never never, among the Australian aborigines. M. Matthews. il Mis R 48:41-3 Ja '25

Crime and superstition in India. R. T. F. Kirk. Edin R 247:245-61 Ap '28

Golfers' pet superstitions. W: D. Richardson. il Country Life 48:56-7 S '25

Hyena man. A. C. G. Hastings. Liv Age 330:198-202 Jl 24 '26

If signs meant anything I wouldn't be writing this now! J. F. Davis. Am M 100:52-3 S '25

I'm a regular old omens' home. H. I. Phillips. il Am M 104:56-7 O '27

Immigrant mother. D. G. Spicer. il Hygeia 4:319-21 Je '26

Island magic. E. Sharp. Contemp 133:637-44 My '28

Jamaica superstitions. P. M. Sherlock. Liv Age 323:529-34 D 6 '24

On the edge of African mentality. H. Smith. il Mis R 51:899-906 N '28

Our lingering superstitions. Lit Digest 98:24 S 29 '28

Park avenue voodoo. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 201:23 N 24 '28

Superstition in the sixteenth century. Cath World 121:394-5 Je '25

Superstitions about food. F. Rose. Delin 106:48 F '25

Superstitions confirmed by science. M. Moravsky. il Mentor 14:62 Mr '26

Superstitions of antiquity. L. Thorndike. Cath World 125:539-40 Jl '27

Superstitions of the land. G. Clarke Nuttall. 19th Cent 102:98-107 Jl '27

What is superstition? Liv Age 324:169-71 Ja 17 '25

What is your pet superstition? il Pop Mech 46:546-50 O '26

Where good little superstitions come from Mentor 14:64 D '26

Who's hoodoo? A. Demaree. il Collier's 78:8-9 S 4 '26

Why some folks are superstitious. W: F. Ogburn. Collier's 75:43-4 My 16 '25

See also Charms; Divination; Magic; Medicine, Magic, mystic, etc.; Medicine men; Taboo; Thirteen; Voodooism; Weather lore; Witchcraft

SUPERVISED study

Comparison of teaching procedures in short and long class periods. L. V. Koos and O. L. Troxel. School R 35:340-53 My '27

Directed study. C. C. Hillis and J. R. Shannon. School R 34:526-34, 668-78 S, N '26

Directed-study plan for town high schools. J. T. Hamilton. School R 35:448-51 Je '27

SUPERVISED study—*Continued*
Directing learning. E. E. Cline. Educa 45: 193-202 D '24
Effect of supervised study in Kansas high schools on success in the University of Kansas. B. F. White. School R 35:55-8 Ja '27
Effectiveness of directed study. A. W. Johnson. El School J 26:132-6 O '25
Making profitable use of the lengthened period. W. W. Brown. School R 32:694-706 N '24
Supervised study and the industrial-arts teacher. W. A. LeBaron, jr. Ind Arts M 16: 373-4 O '27
Supervised study and the school library. E. Scripture. Libraries 31:203-4 Ap '26
Supervisor of study in the high school. P. M. Symonds School and Soc 26:509-13 O 22 '27
Survey of the use made of the supervised-study period. L. J. Brueckner. School R 33:333-45 My '25
Varieties of supervised study; excerpts from bulletin of the Bureau of educational research of the University of Illinois. W. A. Brownell. School R 33:408-10 Je '25

SUPERVISORS (in industry). See Executives

SUPERVISORS, Music. See Music supervisors

SUPERVISORS, School. See School supervision and supervisors

SUPPERS
Butler on wheels with his Sunday evening staff. H. P. Schauffler. il Good H 82:77 Mr '26
Christmas week-end supper menus. C. B. King. Ladies' H J 43:130 D '26
Entertaining the 1928 way. H. Law. il Pict R 30:41 O '28
Informal Sunday suppers. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:69-70 Ag '25
Just a bite to eat; after-theater or late suppers. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 83:78 O '26
Quick summer supper dishes. N. B. Nichols. il Pict R 27:30 Je '26
Sunday suppers and snacks. F. T. Eaton. il Delin 110:50 Ja '27
Supper dishes. Delin 109:93 D '26
When light suppers mean heavy digestion. R. P. McLeod. Hygeia 6:484 S '28
See also Church suppers

SUPPLE, Mary G. See Turnbull, Eve Elizabeth, jt. auth.

SUPPLEMENTARY reading
Books for supplementary reading in the primary grades. El School J 29:122-8 O '28

SUPPLY and demand
Consumers' demand. J. W. Angell. Q J Econ 39:584-611 Ag '25
Dangers in tinkering with the law of supply and demand. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51: 530-5 Mr '26
Market charts and the law of supply and demand. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 61:339-40 Mr 27 '25
Moving equilibrium of demand and supply. H: L. Moore. Q J Econ 39:357-71 My '25
Partial elasticity of demand. H: L. Moore. Q J Econ 40:393-401 My '26
Shall we control demand or follow it? C: P. White. Ann Am Acad 139:126-35 S '28
Statistical determination of demand curves. H. Working. bibliog Q J Econ 39:503-43 Ag '25
Statistical law of demand as illustrated by the demand for sugar. H: Schultz. J Pol Econ 33:481-504, 577-637 O-D '25
Supply and price interactions in farm and city products. H. A. Wallace. Ann Am Acad 117:243-7 Ja '25
Supply curves and maximum satisfaction. R. S. Meriam. Q J Econ 42:169-98 F '28
Theoretical considerations relating to supply. H: Schultz. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:437-64 Ag '27
What do statistical demand curves show? E. J. Working. Q J Econ 41:212-35 F '27

SUPPRESSED story of Mrs Jackson; story. See Crowell, C. T.

SUPREME court of the United States
Greatest tribunal in the world. M. M. Crenshaw. il Mentor 14:50-2 Jl '26
Impotent federalism. New Repub 55:110-12 Je 20 '28
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:479 Ap 25 '28
Mechanical jurisprudence and constitutional law. Nation 124:253-4 Mr 9 '27
Omnipotent nine. H. Little. Am Mercury 15: 48-57 S '28
Power to decide, none to enforce. J. N. Rosenberg. Nation 121:650 D 9 '25
Protecting property and liberty, 1922-1924; conspectus of some Supreme court decisions. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 40:404-37 S '25
Recent decisions of national interest. See numbers of Congressional digest
Reminds of involuntary servitude; decision in Bedford cut stone case. New Repub 50:262-4 Ap 27 '27
Social policy and the Supreme court. New Repub 43:195-6 Jl 15 '25
State educational policy and the Supreme court of the United States. I. N. Edwards. El School J 26:22-9 S '25
Supreme court, a bulwark. World's Work 55: 8-9 N '27
Supreme court and compulsory arbitration. E: Berman. Am Econ R 18:19-44 Mr '28
Supreme court and constitution. W: Seagle. New Repub 42:178-80 Ap 8 '25
Supreme court and its decisions, Oct. 1924 to June 1925. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 41:54-67 Mr '26
Supreme court as legislator; control over state legislation exercised by veto power. New Repub 46:158-9 Mr 31 '26
Supreme court as revolutionary; president's power of removal. Nation 123:468-9 N 10 '26
Supreme court decision on cooperative marketing act. Monthly Labor R 27:286-7 Ag '28
Supreme court vindicates Andrew Johnson; power of removal. J. H. Malone. il Cur Hist 26:7-12 Ap '27
Supreme court's Jim Crow case; restrictions upon real estate. Lit Digest 89:14 Je 12 '26
That living constitution; Supreme court denies power to limit fees of employment agent. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:120-2 Je 20 '28
Third degree; Supreme court decision, case of Ziang Sung Wan vs. United States. New Repub 40:272-4 N 12 '24
Tightening the bonds. New Repub 44:271-2 N 4 '25
To enlarge Supreme court powers. Lit Digest 84:10 Ja 10 '25
Umpiring the federal system, 1922-1924; review of important Supreme court decisions during the October terms of 1922 and 1923. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 40:101-26 Mr '25
Weak branch. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197: 31 N 15 '24
Why not let the Court be a court? Outlook 139:46 Ja 14 '25
Work of the Supreme court, July, 1923 to Dec. 1924. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 40:sup 71-9 Mr '25

SUPREME kingdom (organization)
Strange bedfellows in the Supreme kingdom. S: T. Moore. Ind 118:282-4 Mr 12 '27

SURAKARTA, Java
Guest at the court of the sun god. H. Hoover. il Travel 46:15-18 Mr '26

SURASHTRAS
Sourashtra community in Madura, South India. A. J. Saunders. Am J Soc 32:787-99 Mr '27

SURE, Barnett
Dietary requirements for reproduction. Science n s 66:265-6 S 16 '27

SURE shouter; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 197:36-40 D 20 '24

SURESNES, France
Plan of a new French garden city. Am City 32:294 Mr '25

SURETTE, Thomas Whitney
Music in the home. Playground 19:404-5 O '25
He teaches music. E: Yeomans. il por Survey 56:577-80 S 1 '26

SURETY bonds. See Insurance, Surety and fidelity

SURETY insurance. See Insurance, Surety and fidelity

SURETYSHIP and guaranty
Bonding human nature. M. M. Stearns. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Ag 7 '26
Lowest bidder and the surety bond. Am City 34:353-5 Ap '26; Discussion. 35:4 Jl '26
Sureties with bids and contracts. R. Forbes. Am City 39:113-15 Ag '28
See also Insurance, Surety and fidelity

SURF birds
In quest of the surf bird's nest. J. Dixon. il Nature M 10:165-6 S '27
Surf bird of mystery. W. L. Dawson. il Nature M 12:367-9 D '28

SURF riding
Rough riders of the surf. H. H. Yost. il Sunset 56:12-13 Ja '26

SURFACE tension
Measurement of rapidly varying surface tension. V: Cofman. Science n s 68:62 Jl 20 '28
Measurement of surface tension by means of a chainomatic balance. L. W. Durrell and others. diag Science n s 64:20 Jl 2 '26
Measurement of surface tension with the balance. A. Pockels. Science n s 64:304 S 24 '26
Surface tensiometer and an osmometer for class work. F. E. Lloyd and G. W. Scarth. diag Science n s 64:253-4 S 10 '26
Surface tension determined by the ring method. F. H. MacDougall. Science n s 62:290-1 S 25 '25; Discussion. 63:599-600; 64:93-4, 333-6; 65:160-1 Je 11, Jl 23, O 1 '26, F 11 '27

SURFACE treatment of pavements. See Pavements—Surface treatment

SURFACE treatment of roads. See Roads—Surface treatment

SURFACES, Flatness of. See Physical measurements

SURFING. See Surf riding

SURGEON explodes a bomb; story. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 F 7 '25

SURGEON fish
Home life of a fish. W: Beebe. Forum 74:872-7 D '25

SURGEONS
Shall surgeons sign their patients? Lit Digest 85:25 Ap 25 '25
Surgeons of the sea. W: L. Curtin. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ag 1 '25
See also Physicians

SURGERY
Aseptic surgery in the fourteenth century. G. D. Hindley. 19th Cent 98:581-90 O '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:655-6 D '25
Color in the operating room. P. J. Flagg. Arch Rec 57:450-3 My '25
Cruelty of surgery. Lit Digest 86:70-1 S 26 '25
Electric knife is used to restore lost sanity. il Pop Mech 48:604-5 O '27
Electric needle in surgery. Science n s 62: sup12 Jl 17 '25
Explaining an operation. Lit Digest 94:24 S 3 '27
Hole in one. W. Rogers. Sat Eve Post 200: 6-7 N 5; 6-7 N 12 '27
Surgery in the wilderness; Chinese experiences. M. W. Griscom. Atlan 137:668-70 My '26
Surgery's advance since the World war. J: W. Harrington. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22: 97-101 Ap '25
Surgical complications. D. Boyd. Am Mercury 7:68-70 Ja '26
See also Anesthetics; Autopsies; Fractures; Hemorrhage; Orthopedia; Veterinary surgery

SURGERY, Facial
Divine right to look human. R: J. Walsh. il Woman's H C 54:29-30 O '27
Lost and found; interview with W: B. Long. C. C. Cole. il Delin 108:22 Je '26
Possibilities and dangers of beauty operations. J. C. Bloodgood. Delin 109:20 O '26
Truth about face surgery. F: L. Collins. il Delin 113:20 N '28
See also Paraffin injections

SURGERY, Manipulative
Medical practice by the unqualified. H. Barker. Contemp 129:469-74 Ap '26
Sir Herbert Barker. W. L. Williams. Fortn 124:549-57 O '25

SURGERY, Oral. See Dentistry

SURGERY, Plastic
Correcting mother nature's mistakes; hare lip and cleft palate. V. P. Blair. il Hygeia 4:325-6 Je '26
Correction of outstanding and cauliflower ears. S: Iglauer. il Hygeia 4:196-8 Ap '26
Cosmetic surgery of the nose. J. C. Beck. il Hygeia 4:393-4 Jl '26
Overcoming cross eye. E. B. Spaeth. il Hygeia 4:251-2 My '26

SURGERY, Primitive
Early Swedish surgery. Science n s 68:sup12-14 O 12 '28
Oldest known surgical treatise. J. H: Breasted. facsim il Sci Am 139:489-93 D '28

SURGICAL operations. See Surgery

SURINAM. See Dutch Guiana

SURMAN, H. E.
Design of concrete roads. Am City 36:29-35 Ja '27
Recent developments in concrete paving practice. Am City 34:357-60 Ap '26

SURNAMES. See Names, Personal

SURPRISE for Jane; story. See Ruff, M. A.

SURPRISE for Stanislav; story. See Anthony, J.

SURPRISE island; story. See Collins, D.

SURPRISE party; story. See Delmar, V.

SURPRISE! surprise! story. See Cassidy, J.

SURREALISME. See Superrealism

SURREY, Richard
Specialized knowledge a big factor in business success. Sat Eve Post 200:102 F 11 '28

SURREY, England
See also Addington

SURROGATE law. See Probate law and practice

SURTAX. See Income tax

SURVEY markers
Well-designed topographical survey monument. plan Am City 38:122 Ap '28

SURVEY of current business (periodical)
Statistical work of the federal government in relation to price stabilization. M. B. Lane. Ann Am Acad 139:64-70 S '28

SURVEY of race relations on the Pacific coast
We said: let's find the facts. J. M. Davis. Survey 56:140 My 1 '26

SURVEYING
Roman surveying instrument found in the excavations at Pompeii. diag Lit Digest 84:22 F 14 '25
See also Hydrographic surveying; Topographical maps; Topographical surveying

SURVEYING, Aerial
Aerial surveying as applied to tax equalization. C: M. Emerson. il Am City 36:522-4 Ap '27
Alaska is mapped from the air. J: L. Von Blon. il Sci Am 136:303-5 My '27
Aviator maps our last frontier, Alaska. B. H. Wyatt. il map World's Work 53:393-407 F '27
Canada's air survey. il Lit Digest 97:23 Je 2 '28
Conquering Alaska by aerial survey. il Outlook 144:294-6 N 3 '26

SURVEYING, Aerial—*Continued*
Flyers map Alaskan mountain ranges. il Pop Mech 47:220-1 F '27
Surveying land by air-plane. il Lit Digest 85: 23-4 My 16 '25
See also Mapping, Aerial; Photography, Aerial

SURVEYING, Marine. See Hydrographic surveying

SURVEYING instruments
Wanderings of an oil well. il Sci Am 137:46-7 Jl '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:22-3 Ag 6 '27

SURVEYS, Educational. See Educational surveys

SURVEYS, Geological. See Geological surveys

SURVEYS, Health. See Health surveys

SURVEYS, Industrial. See Industrial surveys

SURVEYS, Library. See Library surveys

SURVEYS, Sanitary. See Sanitary surveys

SURVEYS, Social. See Social surveys

SURVIVAL; story. See Saxby, C:

SURVIVAL of the fittest. See Natural selection

SURVIVOR; story. See Post, M. D.

SUSAN is serious; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

SUSAN Shane; novel. See Burlingame, R.

SUSAN, the simply great; story. See Avery, S. M.

SUSANNA and the elders (painting). See Titian

SUSHKIN, Peter P.
Outlines of the history of the recent fauna of Palearctic Asia; abstract. Science n s 61:522-3 My 15 '25

SUSIE, sans souci; story. See Phillips, H: W.

SUSPENDED sentence. See Probation system

SUSPENSE; novel. See Conrad, Joseph

SUSPENSION bridges. See Bridges, Suspension

SUSPENSION from school. See School children—Elimination from school

SUSQUEHANNA river
Concrete bridge replaces historic wooden structure: Clark's ferry bridge. il Am City 33:610-11 D '25
Crevecoeur on the Susquehanna, 1774-1776; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. map Yale R n s 14:552-84 Ap '25

SUSSAN, Walter J.
Canadian soldier of fortune. F. W. Rowse. il por Canad M 65:21-2 Jl '26

SUSSER, Malcolm B.
Portrait of a rolling-mill. Am Mercury 10: 486-94 Ap '27

SUSSEX, England
See also Bodian castle; Burwash; Lindfield; Windover hill

SUTHERLAND, Arthur Howard
How old is Charles? Woman's H C 52:14 N '25
Your child's emotions. Woman's H C 53:4 F '26
—and Stearns, Myron Morris
From classrooms to—what? Ladies H J 44: 29 F '27
He wanted to do it himself. Ladies H J 45: 13 F '28
Never too young to learn responsibility. Ladies H J 44:27 Mr '27
Run and find out. Ladies H J 44:33 O '27
Where confidence begins. Ladies H J 45:193-5 Mr '28
Yes, but did he finish it? Ladies H J 44:143 My '27
Your children, right and wrong. Ladies H J 43:42 O '26
Your child's mind. Woman's H C 53:11 Ja '26

SUTHERLAND, Dan A.
West at Washington. por Sunset 56:51 Mr '26

SUTHERLAND, Donald W.
Drive right in! por Sunset 59:20-1 Jl '27

SUTHERLAND, Edwin Hardin
Criminology, public opinion, and the law. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:168-75
Is there undue crime among immigrants? Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:572-9

SUTHERLAND, Eugene W.
Adventures in adult education. Survey 61:83-4 O 15 '28

SUTHERLAND, George
Portrait. Mentor 14:51 Jl '26
Portrait. World's Work 55:9 N '27

SUTHERLAND, Halliday Gibson
Fallacies of birth control. Forum 77:841-7 Je '27

SUTHERLAND, Margaret Lindsay
Student factory hand. Nation 122:110-12 F 3 '26

SUTHERLAND, Marjorie
Like a bat at night; story. Overland n s 83: 26 Ja '25

SUTHERLAND, S. S.
Correlation between intelligence and skill in shopwork. Ind Arts M 17:204-5 Je '28

SUTORIUS-LANGLEY, Pauline
Christmas plays. Drama 16:65 N '25

SUTRO, Adolph
Little breath of heaven. F. E. W. Colburn. il por Overland n s 82:491-2 N '24

SUTRO, Alfred
(tr.) What is civilization? the answer of ancient Egypt. M. Maeterlinck. Forum 73: 784-95; 74:22-31 Je-Jl '25; Same cond. Fortn 124:145-60, 297-315 Ag-S '25

SUTRO Heights. See San Francisco

SUTTEE
Suppression of suttee in native states. E: Thompson. Edin R 245:274-86 Ap '27
Suttee, a recent revival. Liv Age 335:88 O '28

SUTTER, John Augustus
Gold!—and ruin; the story of J: A. Sutter as told by himself and others. il Golden Bk 3: 128-33 Ja '26
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:729 Ag '25
Secret no man can keep. R. L. Duffus. il por Collier's 77:10 F 27 '26

SUTTER'S Fort museum, Sacramento
Re-creating the days of '49. H. C. Peterson. il Sunset 58:26-7 F '27

SUTTON, Anne (Mrs B. E. Sutton)
Indian legends. Cath World 126:639-42 F '28

SUTTON, Arthur W.
Ruined cities of Palestine, east and west of the Jordan. Smithson Rept 1923:509-18

SUTTON, Bertha M. (Radford) (Mrs Frederick O. Sutton)
Figs of thistles; story. Cath World 123:298-308 Je '26
Jean-Marie of the grotto. Cath World 125:679-81 Ag '27
Marie-Thérèse; story. Cath World 124:596-605 F '27
No nonsense! novel. Cath World 127:141-5, 312-15, 460-3, 578-81 My-Ag '28
One rosary Sunday; story. Cath World 122: 10-18 O '25
Virgo potens. Cath World 121:36-9 Ap '25

SUTTON, Charles Wood
Agriculture and irrigation in Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 61:642-8 Jl '27

SUTTON, Fred E., and Macdonald, A. B.
Fill your hand. pors Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ap 10 '26
Hands up! Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 Ap 24 '26

SUTTON, George Miksch
Nest-stealing tactics of the starling. il Bird Lore 29:251-4 Jl '27
Stoat at play. Nature M 10:327 N '27
Visit to a wood ibis colony. Bird Lore 26:391-5 N '24

SUTTON, George W., Jr.
Annual automobile salon. Arts and Dec 22:52-3 N '24
Woman at the wheel. Pict R 27:40 Je; 38 Ag; 51 S; 28:52 N '26

SUTTON, Gertrude Macauley
Theft from the devil; story. Delin 113:26 Jl '28

SUTTON, Richard Lightburn
Lure of the jungle. Hygeia 6:141-5 Mr '28

SUTTON, Willis Anderson
Superintendent. Nat Educ Assn 1924:205-7
To grow an' grow forever 'n' ever! M. T. Colley. Am M 104:24-5 O '27
Who's who in art education. School Arts M 27:515-16 Ap '28

SUTTON-VANE, Noel
Portrait. Mentor 15:46 Ja '28

SUTTON-VANE, Sybil
Portrait. Mentor 15:46 Ja '28

SUTTON-VANE, VANE. See Vane, Sutton

SUTTON COURTENAY manor house. See Manor houses

SUYDAM, E. H.
New York; drawings. Forum 75:837-41 Je '26

SUZETTE; story See Bercovici, K.

SUZUKI, Bunji
Three men of Japan. A. L. Strong. por Asia 26:228-31 Mr '26

SUZUNO, Isamu
Quaint English of Japan. Liv Age 329:328-9 My 8 '26

SUZZALLO, Henry
Declaration of independence for public education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:23-32; Same. School and Soc 26:89-96 Jl 23 '27
Teaching as a profession. Nat Educ Assn 1926:713-19
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:12 O 30 '26; Nat Educ Assn J 16:18 Ja '27

SVALBARD. See Spitzbergen

SVANETIA
Free Svanetia. M. F. Wasserman. il Asia 27:98-103 F '27

SVEDBERG, Theodor
New Nobel chemistry prize winner. por Sci Am 136:229 Ap '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:89 Ja '27

SVEDELIUS, Nils Eberhard
Portrait. House and Gard 50:118 N '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:94 F '26

SVEHLA, Antonin
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:19 O 30 '26

SVERDRUP, H. U.
Scientific work of the Maud expedition, 1922-1925. Sci Monthly 22:400-10 My '26; Same. Smithson Rept 1926:219-33

SVEVO, Italo, pseud. of Ettore Schmitz
Neglected Italian Proust. Liv Age 329:166-7 Ap 17 '26

SVIHLA, Arthur. See Svihla, Ruth Dowell, jt. auth.

SVIHLA, Ruth Dowell, and Svihla, Arthur
Occurrence of a mutant meadow-mouse. bibliog Science n s 67:531 My 25 '28

SVOBODNIKI. See Dukhobors

SWAG; novel. See Coe, C: F.

SWAIN, Anna Canada
For girls, young, old and older. Mis R 51:219-27 Mr '28

SWAIN, Corinne Rockwell
Seventeen and seventy; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:114 F 7 '25

SWAIN, Ethel
Tests for progress in adult alien and native-born classes. Nat Educ Assn 1927:322-3

SWAIN, George Fillmore
Award of the Benjamin G. Lamme medal. por Sci Monthly 27:284 S '28

SWAIN, John R.
Suzanne; poem. Bookm 66:73 S '27

SWAIN, Joseph
Obituary. D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 25:661-2 Je 4 '27
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:303 D '27

SWAIN, Y. F.
At midnight; Plea for free verse; poems. Poetry 29:318-19 Mr '27

SWAMMERDAM, Jan Jacobz
Jan Jacobz Swammerdam. H. B. Weiss. bibliog facsim il Sci Monthly 25:220-7 S '27

SWAMPER; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

SWAMPS. See Marshes

SWAN, Alfred J.
Moussorgsky and modern music. Mus Q 11:271-80 Ap '25
Present state of Russian music. Mus Q 13:29-38 Ja '27
Russia and modern music. Yale R n s 15:126-40 O '25

SWAN, Edith
Mother's view of the twelve-month-school plan. El School J 26:428-9, 704-6 F, My '26

SWAN, Kenneth R.
Safeguarding revived. Fortn 123:836-43 Je '25

SWAN, Norma Lippincott
Charm of old mantelpieces. House B 59:658-60 My '26
How I found my old mantelpiece. House B 57:698 Je '25

SWAN song; novel. See Galsworthy, J:

SWANDER, O. J.
Drafting the building code. Am City 39:130-2 Ag '28
Electrical reinspections reduce fire loss. Am City 38:143 Je '28
Equipping the modern fire department. Am City 38:125-7 Ja '28

SWANN, Robert E. C.
Art and the cinema. 19th Cent 100:221-8 Ag '26
Elder generations and ourselves. 19th Cent 100:455-66 S '26
Patronage and the young artist. Quar 250:318-21 Ap '28

SWANN, William Francis Gray
Earth as a magnet. Sci Am 138:404-8 My '28
Physics and vital processes. Science n s 68:411-19 N 2 '28
Relation of the restricted to the general theory of relativity and the significance of the Michelson-Morley experiment. Science n s 62:145-7 Ag 14 '25
Relativity and ether drift. Sci Monthly 22:499-506 Je '26
Three centuries of natural philosophy. Sci Am 139:144-7, 208-11 Ag-S '28
Trend of thought in physics. Science n s 61:425-35, 452-60 Ap 24-My 1 '25
Why the earth is a magnet. Sci Monthly 21:90-5 Jl '25

SWANS
Swan song. L. S. Crandall. il Mentor 15:55 Ag '27
Trumpeter of the air lanes. P. Annixter. il Collier's 82:22-3 Ag 11 '28
Trumpeter swan's courtship; story. W: Macmillan. Lit Digest 85:67-72 Ap 11 '25

SWANSON, Charles Oscar
Milling and baking qualities of old wheat. Science n s 63:637 Je 25 '26

SWANSON, Claude Augustus
Portrait. Ind 116:24; 117:315 Ja 2, S 18 '26; R of Rs 73:120 F '26

SWANSON, John A.
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:6 Ap 21 '28; R of Rs 77:452 My '28

SWANSON, John W.
Radio: the jungleman's newspaper. Radio Broadcast 8:426-30 F '26

SWANSON, Olive
Is rickets a normal condition? Hygeia 6:494-6 S '28

SWANSON, S. C., and sons
House wren: pro and con. Bird Lore 27:243-4 Jl '25

SWANSON, Wesley
Wings and backdrops. Drama 18:5-7, 41-2, 78-80, 107-10 O '27-Ja '28

SWANTON, John Reed
Chance and evolution. Science n s 61:490-1 My 8 '25
Interpretation of aboriginal mounds by means of Creek Indian customs. Smithson Rept 1927:495-506

SWARAJ party. See India—Home rule; India—Politics and government

SWARTH, Harry Schelwaldt
Audubon's warbler. Bird Lore 28:82-5 Ja '26

SWARTHMORE Chautauqua. See Chautauquas

SWARTHMORE college
General education board appropriations for the honors courses of Swarthmore college. School and Soc 21:286 Mr 7 '25
Lodges at Swarthmore; small stone fraternity houses to suggest an English village. il plans Int Studio 81:133-6 My '25
Perfect small house; Swarthmore's adventure in housing her professors. R. S. Brooks. plans School and Soc 28:46-9 Jl 14 '28
Personal interview as one basis for admission to college. R. Walters. Nat Educ Assn 1926:439-43
Two years of open forum debating at Swarthmore. P. M. Hicks. Q J Speech Educ 10:340-5 N '24

SWARTLEY, Stanley Simpson
Bookstores in college towns. School and Soc 28:314-17 S 15 '28

SWARTOUT, Norman Lee
Royalties. Drama 16:72-3 N '25

SWARTWOUT, Egerton
Burt Leslie Fenner, an appreciation. Arch Rec 59:274-5 Mr '26
Missouri state capitol. Arch Rec 61:105-20 F '27

SWARTZ, Joel Howard
Big Stone Gap shale of southwestern Virginia. Science n s 64:226 S 3 '26
Chattanoogan age of the Big Stone Gap shale of southwestern Virginia. Science n s 66:36-7 Jl 8 '27

SWARTZ, Maud
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 7 '25

SWARTZ, Nelle
Relation of women in industry to the accident ratio. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):95-102 '28
Woman in industry. Woman Cit n s 10:19-20 Ag 8 '25
Young person's choice of work and why. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):21-5 '26

SWARTZ, Roberta Teale
March incredulous; Whistle wind; Not like your folk; Preoccupation; poems. Poetry 25:301-3 Mr '25
Miracle; poem. Bookm 65:69 Mr '27

SWASEY, Ambrose
Ambrose Swasey professorship of physics. Science n s 65:9 Ja 7 '27
Portrait. Sci Am 138:295 Ap '28

SWAT complex; story. See Montross, L.

SWAYNE, Alfred H.
Automobile and allied trades and industries. il Ann Am Acad 116:9-12 N '24

SWAYNE, Harald George Carlos
Central area of Africa and the mandate principle. Contemp 132:461-8 O '27; Same. Liv Age 333:984-90 D 1 '27

SWAYZE, John L., Jr.
Art and the snapshot. Photo-Era 58:243-8 My '27
Convenient photo-finishing. Photo-Era 58:67-9 F '27
Low viewpoint in landscape photography. Photo-Era 56:196-7 Ap '26

SWAZILAND
Birds in Swaziland. M. Alston. Liv Age 333:154-9 Jl 15 '27

SWEARING
Calling a halt to cursing. Lit Digest 87:32 N 21 '25
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 127:262 S 19 '28
Lost art of profanity. J: N: Beffel. Nation 123:270-2 S 22 '26
On the comfort of cussing. E. M. Johnson. No Am 225:183-9 F '28
Taking the oath against oaths. il Lit Digest 93:32-3 Je 11 '27
To curb stage cursing. Lit Digest 88:31-2 Ja 23 '26

SWEATERS
Knitted sweaters for college; directions. il Ladies' H J 43:133-4 Ag '26
Knitting a sweater for one to six year olds. il Ladies H J 45:137 Ag '28

SWEATING. See Perspiration

SWEATING system
See also Home labor

SWEATMAN, Travers
Portrait by E. W. Grier. Canad M 70:23 Jl '28

SWEDE woman; story. M. Cram. il Collier's 76:5-6 N 21 '25

SWEDELIUS, Nils. See Svedelius, Nils Eberhard

SWEDEN
Soul of Sweden, by an English visitor. Liv Age 334:119-27 Ja 15 '28
Sweden. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 143:202-3 Je 9 '26
Sweden, land of white birch and white coal. A. L. Olson. il Nat Geog M 54:441-84 O '28
Swedish nation. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 130:719-20 N '28
See also Costume—Sweden; Disarmament—Sweden; Divorce—Sweden; Education—Sweden; Forests and forestry—Sweden; Immigration and emigration—Sweden; Labor and laboring classes—Sweden; Lapland; Liquor traffic—Sweden; Music—Sweden; Political parties—Sweden; Unemployment—Sweden; Visingsö, Island of

Antiquities

Ancient viking stronghold. Science n s 62:sup12 O 16 '25
Burial customs of ancient Swedes. Science n s 68:sup14 Jl 27 '28
Relic of the bronze age. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 25 '27
Viking treasure trove in Sweden. E. Lönnberg. il Art and Archaeol 25:114-21 Mr '28
Visby: capital of the Baltic Crete. J: Nihlén. il map Art and Archaeol 23:175-86 Ap '27

Commerce

Protest of Swedish importers. J. Moritzen. Nation 122:459-60 Ap 21 '26

Description and travel

Castles from the air; photographs. Ind 120:251-4 Mr 17 '28
In the land of the midnight sun; photographs. Ind 115:183-6 Ag 15 '25
Second thoughts on Sweden. D. Goldring. il Travel 50:18-22 F '28

Economic conditions

See also Labor and laboring classes—Sweden

History

Sweden's crown prince comes to America. W: M. Schuyler. Ind 116:606-7 My 22 '26
See also Thirty years' war, 1618-1648

Industries and resources

New cast iron of Sweden. il House and Gard 51:126-7 Mr '27
Renaissance of household arts in Sweden. N. Hedin. il House B 58:485-7 N '25

Politics and government

President Ebert and Hjalmar Branting. J. R. Macdonald. 19th Cent 97:465-75 Ap '25; Same. Liv Age 325:487-95 Je 6 '25

SWEDEN—Politics and Government—*Continued*
Three-party system in Sweden. G. Gyllander. Contemp 126:622-7 N '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:654-5 D '24
See also Political parties—Sweden

Religious institutions and affairs
From sailor to Swedish evangelist. C. Hayne. Mis R 49:360-3 My '26

Social conditions
Sweden, land of democracy. G. Reval. Liv Age 325:670-3 Je 27 '25

Social life and customs
New York versus Stockholm. P. von Reznicek and A. von Westrup. Liv Age 329:685-7 Je 26 '26
Winter's glory comes to Sweden. il Ind 115:733-6 D 26 '25
See also Christmas—Sweden

Treaties
Sweden's new anti-war treaties. E. Loefgren. Cur Hist 27:65-8 O '27

SWEDEN and the United States
America through Swedish glasses. E. Björkman. Ind 118:484-6 My 7 '27

SWEDES in the United States
Background of the beginnings of Swedish immigration, 1850-1875. G: M. Stephenson. Am Hist R 31:708-23 Jl '26
Swedes among us. N. F. Brown. Am Mercury 8:9-13 My '26

SWEDISH art. See Art, Swedish

SWEDOCK, Joseph
Little hero of Meriden. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 103:32-3 Mr '27

SWEENEY, Asaph, pseud.
These people are the class; story. Collier's 76:13-14 S 5 '25

SWEENEY, Charles
Portrait. Lit Digest 86:14 Ag 1 '25

SWEENEY, James
Something is doing and Sweeney is doing it! interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 101:34-5 Ap '26

SWEENEY, James J.
In the hills; poem. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26

SWEENEY, Stephen B.
Some economic aspects of aircraft transportation. Ann Am Acad 131:159-81 My '27

SWEENY, Mary E.
Some observations on the feeding of young children. J Home Econ 19:307-12 Je '27

SWEEPING
Dustless sweeping. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 85:86-7 D '27
See also Vacuum cleaning

SWEET, Frank Herbert
Some alligators I have known. Cath World 127:202-6 My '28

SWEET, Herman
Cleaning up a college. Educ R 70:218-20 N '25

SWEET, John Allen, jr.
Question of a Catholic as president. Cur Hist 28:228-9 My '28

SWEET, Lennig
Wiping out illiteracy in China. Cur Hist 26:53-8 Ap '27

SWEET, Mary Belle
Libraries in Idaho. Library J 50:397-9 My 1 '25

SWEET, May M.
Italians and the public library. Library J 49:977-81 N 15 '24

SWEET, Ossian
Has the negro the right of self-defense? D: E. Lilienthal. Nation 121:724-5 D 23 '25

SWEET, William E.
State and human welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:61-5

SWEET Adeline; story. See Bontempelli, M.

SWEET but dumb; story. See Speare, D.

SWEET corn. See Corn, Sweet

SWEET grapes; story. See Hope, E:

SWEET influence of the Pleiades; story. See Van Dyke, H:

SWEET peas
Sweet peas all winter long. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 50:112-13 O '26
Sweet peas for loveliness. G: W. Kerr. il Ladies H J 45:64 Ap '28

SWEET potatoes
Fat sweet potatoes; controlling shape by using certain fertilizing elements. il Sci Am 135:135 Ag '26
New dresses for the sweet potato. L. Brewer. il Delin 108:53-4 F '26
Storage of sweet potatoes. H. C. Thompson. bibliog il plans Farmers' Bul 1442:1-22 '25

SWEET tooth; story. See Mason, G. S.

SWEET William; story. See Burnet, D.

SWEETENING agents
Two hundred times as sweet as sugar. Lit Digest 84:24 Ja 17 '25

SWEETEST story ever told; story. See Winslow, H.

SWEETHEARTS; drama. See Gilbert, W: S.

SWEETMEATS. See Candy

SWEETSER, Arthur
League of nations month by month. See monthly numbers of Current history December 1927-
What do you mean, isolation? Survey 59:427-30 Ja 1 '28
Portrait. Ind 119:629 D 24 '27

SWEETSER, Frank L.
Retainer compensation gives us a flexible working force. Factory and Ind Management 75:761-3 Ap '28

SWEETSER, Jess
One up on life. por Collier's 80:16 S 10 '27
Jess Sweetser's ride on British shoulders. por Lit Digest 89:70-5 Je 12 '26
Portrait. Outlook 143:198 Je 9 '26; Ind 116:698 Je 12 '26; Collier's 77:28 Je 26 '26

SWENARTON, J. C. See Shrader, James Houston, jt. auth.

SWENSON, Anna
State policies in rural school finance, Minnesota. Nat Educ Assn 1928:534-6

SWENSON, Elaine
Adult mind and modern devices for teaching a language. Nat Educ Assn 1927:318-22

SWERLING, Jo
Picture papers win. Nation 121:455-8 O 21 '25

SWETT, Harry Preble
Character education as formal discipline. Educa 48:40-6 S '27

SWETT, Herbert L.
Broadway comes to Lakewood! in a Maine woods theatre. A. Harding. il por Am M 103:36-7 Je '27

SWETT, Margery. See Mansfield, Margery Swett

SWETT, Naomi
Alsatian studio on an Oregon hill. Arts and Dec 23:46 My '25

—and Meyer, Adolph Erich
Brooklets, pools and watercourses. House and Gard 52:78-83 O '27
Garage approach. House and Gard 53:162 Ap '28
Hospitality in the garden. House and Gard 51:74-5 Je '27
Landscaping plans and upkeep. House and Gard 53:80 Je '28
Simplicity in landscaping. House and Gard 54:194-200 O '28

SWEZEY, Mrs Harry Newton. See St John, Jessie

SWEZY, Olive
Albino rat. Science n s 68:60 Jl 20 '28
Chromosomes of the rat. Science n s 66:601-2 D 16 '27

SWIFT, Alice M.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 23:38-9 Jl '25

SWIFT, Arthur L., jr.
New York city, a theological laboratory. School and Soc 21:459-62 Ap 18 '25

SWIFT, Charles Lowe
Featuring the humble textbook. Nat Educ Assn J 16:11-12 Ja '27

SWIFT, Dorothea Abbott
Old house moves fifty miles. House B 64: 146-7 Ag '28

SWIFT, Edgar James
Quackery and its psychology. Scrib M 78:385-94 O '25

SWIFT, Ethel Longworth
In defense of suburbia. Outlook 148:543-4 Ap 4 '28

SWIFT, Fletcher Harper
Financing of education in the state of New York, by G: D. Strayer and R. M. Haig. School and Soc 21:411-14 Ap 4 '25
Financing the elementary and high schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,18:398-506; Same cond. School Life 12:81-2 Ja '27
Progressive tendencies with respect to sources of school revenues. Nat Educ Assn 1928:699-705

SWIFT, Gustavus Franklin
Business biography. L: F. Swift and A. Van Vlissingen, jr. facsim il pors System; (cont as) Mag of Business 50:282-5, 434-7, 584-7, 725-8; 51:24-8, 167-9, 309-11, 464-6, 621-3, 769-71; 52:42-4 S '26-Jl '27

SWIFT, Homer Fordyce
Art and science of medicine. Science n s 68: 167-71 Ag 24 '28

SWIFT, Jonathan Edward
Dean Swift and Vanessa. S. Leslie. Bookm 66:628-34 F '28
Literary centenaries of 1926. P. Kaufman. Bookm 62:572-5 Ja '26
New way with old masterpieces; Jonathan Swift. E. Boyd. Harper 150:584-94 Ap '25
Note on Gulliver. W: L. Phelps. Yale R n s 17:92-8 O '27
Portrait by M. Delin. Sat R Lit 4:739 Ap 7 '28
Skull of Swift. S. Leslie. Bookm 66:503-8 Ja '28
Skull of Swift, by S. Leslie. Review by W. P. Eaton. pors Mentor 16:53-6 Je '28
Two hundred years of Gulliver. Nation 122: 274 Mr 17 '26
200 years of Gulliver's travels. R. Oppenheim. il Mentor 15:18-19 My '27

SWIFT, Josiah Otis
Yosians go afield. Playground 21:217-21 Jl '27

SWIFT, Linton B.
Experiment in sounding public opinion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:652-5

SWIFT, Louis Franklin, and Van Vlissingen, Arthur, jr.
Business biography of Gustavus F. Swift. System; (cont as) Mag of Business 50:282-5, 434-7, 584-7, 725-8; 51:24-8, 167-9, 309-11, 464-6, 621-3, 769-71; 52:42-4 S '26-Jl '27

SWIFT, T. T.
Date of channel trenching in the Southwest. Science n s 63:70-1 Ja 15 '26

SWIFT, Ted
How to create paper batik all-over patterns. School Arts M 27:344-8 F '28
Zoo sketching. School Arts M 28:73-7 O '28

SWIFT, Wiley Hampton
Child labor position. Survey 59:72-3 O 15 '27
Is the use of children in agriculture a child welfare problem? Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 170-2
Misinformed Massachusetts. Survey 53:177-8 N 15 '24
What the National child labor committee is doing at the present time. Ann Am Acad 129:70-1 Ja '27

SWIFT and company
Business biography of Gustavus F. Swift. L: F. Swift and A. Van Vlissingen, jr. facsim il System; (cont as) Mag of Business 50: 282-5, 434-7, 584-7, 725-8; 51:24-8, 167-9, 309-11, 464-6, 621-3, 769-71; 52:42-4 S '26-Jl '27
Coordinated handling earns greater profits. R. C. Sims. il plan Factory and Ind Management 76:238-44 Ag '28

SWIFTS
Chimney swifts' rendezvous. J. G. Winkjer. il Nature M 9:356 Je '27
Migration of North American birds; comp. by H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 28:9-13 Ja '26
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. Bird Lore 28:14 Ja '26
Roosting chimney swifts. F. W. Sutton. Bird Lore 29:264-5 Jl '27
Roosting swifts. E. K. Campbell and D. Campbell. il Bird Lore 28:395-6 N '26

SWIGGETT, Emma (Bain) (Mrs Glen Levin Swiggett)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:29 S '26

SWIMMING
Applying the athletics for all slogan to swimming. Playground 20:664 Mr '27
Boy who won the Catalina Island marathon. Lit Digest 92:52-7 F 5 '27
Brief natatorial Ask me another. G: H. Corsan. il Country Life 52:68-9 Jl '27
Crawl out of it. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 80. 16 Ag 6 '27
Crawl stroke makes Junos. Lit Digest 86: 52-3 Jl 25 '25
Dry-land training for a swimming champion. Lit Digest 89:78-81 My 15 '26
Enriching the program for beaches and pools of America; organized recreation in the water. Playground 20:233-4 Jl '26
Hints for swimmers. Nation 121:224 Ag 26 '25
How a girl beat Leander at the hero game. Lit Digest 90:52-67 Ag 21 '26
How to learn to swim in ten minutes. A. T. Vance. il Pict R 28:4 Je '27
How youth won $25,000 swim. J: A. Ford. il Pop Mech 47:537-40 Ap '27
I swim the Hellespont. R: Halliburton. Asia 27:400-1 My '27
It's as easy to swim as to walk. il Pop Mech 46:184-7 Ag '26
Learning the crawl stroke. G: H. Corsan. il Country Life 50:67-8 Jl '26
Phenomenal growth in instruction in swimming and watermanship. E. Colby. il School Life 10:183-5 Je '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:217-18 Ag '25
Round the one-piece world. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 78:10-11 Jl 24 '26
Some mighty swimmers; selections. il Golden Bk 2:237-44 Ag '25
Some unusual swimming strokes. G: H. Corsan. il Country Life 50:68-9 Ag '26
Swim and grow beautiful. H. Wainwright. il Collier's 78:8-9 Ag 14 '26
Swim the crawl for efficiency. L. de B. Handley. il St N 54:608-9 Je '27
Swimfest in Syracuse. J: C. Kieffer. Playground 21:435 N '27
Swimming for beauty. M. C. Steffens. il Good H 84:101 Je '27
Swimming holes, old and new! with rules for bathers. E. H. Arnold. il Hygeia 4:428-30 Ag '26
Swimming instruction through water plays and pageants. W. E. Longfellow. il Am City 35:56-9 Jl '26
Swimming stars. N. Dorris. il Woman Cit n s 11:19 Je '26
Swimming-stroke of the ancients. J. E. Dunlap. il Art and Archaeol 26:26-35 Jl '28
Swimming the Hellespont on a can of sardines. Lit Digest 89:80-3 Je 12 '26
Victor in the Catalina swim. L. De B. Handley. il St N 54:350-1 Mr '27
See also Aquatic sports; Diving; Floating

SWIMMING in literature
Swimming through literature. E. Colby. Bookm 63:681-3 Ag '26

SWIMMING pools
All-year-'round swimmin' hole. H. C. McClure. il Am City 32:659-60 Je '25
Bathing places; progress report of the committee on bathing places. G. W. Simons, jr. Am J Pub Health 15:44-5 Ja '25
Building of a swimming pool. G: H. Corsan il Country Life 49:41-3 Mr '26
Completely equipped municipal plunge, Beaumont, Tex. F. L. Bertschler. il Am City 36: 220-1 F '27
Control of algae growths in outdoor swimming pools. C. Cohen. Am City 37:167-8 Ag '27
Design of swimming pools as to operation and sanitation. J. J. Hinman, jr. Playground 18: 475-7, 539-42 N-D '24
East Cleveland's municipal swimming pool. E: C. Moore. il Am City 32:425-7 Ap '25
Evolution of a swimming pool. C. E. Miles. il Am City 37:322-4 S '27
Fine swimming pool financed from city budget savings. W. A. Layton. il Am City 34: 193 F '26
Garden swimming pools. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 56:64-6 F '26
Germs in swimming pools. Science n s 65:sup 12-14 My 20 '27
How Pana is financing and building its community swimming pool. L. S. Johnson. il Am City 32:306-7 Mr '25
Important legal opinion on swimming pools. Am City 39:104 S '28
Interesting features of Audubon park natatorium, New Orleans. W: Scheppegrell. il Am City 39:129-30 O '28
Large modern swimming pool a gift to Wood River, Ill. T. J. Harris. il Am City 36:218-20 F '27
Model natatorium, Richmond, Cal. Playground 20:348-9 S '26
Municipal swimming pool without taxation, Sioux City, Iowa. J: D. Adams. diag Am City 33:424-5 O '25; Same. Playground 20: 170 Je '26
Old swimmin' hole as a danger spot. Lit Digest 90:22 S 4 '26
Paints for the pool. C. P. McCord. il Hygeia 6:485-6 S '28
Public swimming and wading pools at Pontiac, Ill. W. Bintz. il Am City 34:421-2 Ap '26
Renovation in swimming pool control. W. D. Stovall and others. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 16:237-43 Mr '26
Search for pathogenic bacteria in swimming pools. W: R. Stokes. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:334-5 Ap '27
Some of California's municipal swimming pools. G: W. Braden. il Am City 36:591-4 My '27
Splendid memorial swimming pool in New South Wales. plan Am City 39:156 N '28
Streptococcus as an indicator of swimming pool pollution. W. L. Mallmann. Am J Pub Health 18:771-6 Je '28
Swimming pool at Overbrook, Pa. il Arch Rec 63:68-72 Ja '28
Swimming pool construction. W. C. Batchelor. plans Am City 34:417-20 Ap '26
Swimming pool on top of the ground; Cleveland, O. S: Newman. il Am City 38:150-3 My '28
Swimming pool programs. Playground 22:200 Jl '28
Swimming pool sanitation. Am City 34:550-2 My '26
Swimming pool, Tamaqua, Pa. Playground 19: 518 D '25
Swimming pools. W. Bintz. Playground 19: 259-62 Ag '25
Swimming pools. S. Sanford. Sunset 59:76 O '27
Swimming pools and other public bathing places; report of joint committee. Am J Pub Health 16:1186-1201; 18:194-8 D '26, F '28
Swimming pools; regulations established by the public health council of the state of New York. Playground 22:327-8 S '28

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles
(tr.) April; poem. Vidame de Chartres. Golden Bk 7:466 Ap '28
Interpreters; poem. Golden Bk 7:334 Mr '28
Love at sea; poem. Golden Bk 2:751 D '25
Match; poem. Golden Bk 5:820 Je '27
When the hounds of spring; poem. Golden Bk 1:510 Ap '25
Mary queen of Scots in drama; Swinburne and Drinkwater. J. A. Nairn. Fortn 126:185-98 Ag '26
Mr Swinburne's new poems. J: Morley. Liv Age 329:587-92 Je 12 '26
On Swinburne. W: R. Benét. Sat R Lit 2: 801-2 My 22 '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:24 Ap 25 '25
Psychological basis of Swinburne's convictions. A. E. Freeman. Poet Lore 38:579-89 D '27
Swinburne. Contemp 131:804-8 Je '27
Swinburne and conventional criticism. A. Noyes. Liv Age 325:265-72 My 2 '25
Swinburne and Morley. Liv Age 327:378 N 14 '25

SWINBURNE, Marie Louise
(tr.) See Frappa, J. J. Princess and the clowns

SWINDELL, George M.
Magic spell of high-grade! Sunset 56:34-5 Je '26

SWINDELL, William B., jr.
Income taxes. System 48:705-6 D '25
Your income tax. System 49:356-9 Mr '26

SWINDLER, Henry O.
So-called Lost battalion. Am Mercury 15:257-65 N '28

SWINDLERS and swindling
Avoid this fellow! E. Barfod. il Collier's 77: 34-5 Ja 2 '26
Can I double my money quick? W. V. Woehlke. Sunset 56:33-5 My '26
City slickers. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 198:14 O 10; 24-5 N 7 '25
City worker; meter reader and those who would fool him. J: Mapplebeck. il Sat Eve Post 197:47-50 My 23 '25
Counterfeiting Uncle Sam's agents. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 144:209-11 O 13 '26
Dynamiters; stock swindlers and the tipster-sheet racket. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 201: 16-17 N 17 '28
Easy money. N. Levy. il Sat Eve Post 197: 26 My 2 '25
Felix! You show 'em! G: Witten. Outlook 139: 113-14 Ja 21 '25
Fight on stock swindlers. H. J. Kenner. Ann Am Acad 125:54-8 My '26
Fighting the fakers in finance; successful operation of New York's new fraud law. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 50:614-19 O '25
Fill 'er up; bootleg gasoline. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 199:24 N 20 '26
Fools and their money. K. Winter. Harper 155:361-71 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:68-71 Ag 6 '27
Gips and gip game. Lit Digest 85:46 Je 27 '25
Great Julian Pete swindle. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 59:12-15 S; 16-19 O; 18-20 N '27
Gyp's dirty dozen. Lit Digest 88:61-2 Ja 30 '26
Have you a little ms? J. Smertenko. Nation 125:108-10 Ag 3 '27
Highway robbers; fake-accident swindlers. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 199:42-4 O 2 '26
Hotel and bank crooks. W: J. Burns. il Sat Eve Post 197:46 Je 6 '25
If any one leaves you money, beware! J. H. Collins. il Pict R 28:7 Ja '27
I'm still on the sucker list but I don't bite any more. H. I. Phillips. Am M 100:42-3 Jl '25
Investor. P. Giles. Overland n s 83:87-8 F '25
Ironfoot eases out. C. T. Crowell. il Collier's 80:10-12 Ag 20 '27
Long distance on the wire. G: Witten. Outlook 139:190-2 F 4 '25
Los Angeles diploma mill. School and Soc 20: 689-90 N 29 '24
Making securities secure. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 200:27 Ag 6 '27

SWINDLERS and swindling—*Continued*
- New styles in swindles. B. Sparkes. il World's Work 55:276-81 Ja '28
- Old friend of father's. G: Witten. Outlook 139:30-1 Ja 7 '25
- On the trail of the swindler. il Pop Mech 50: 242-6 Ag '28
- Once more the Spanish prisoner flourishes. Lit Digest 87:71-4 N 14 '25
- Our stock swindlers working England. Lit Digest 89:66 My 29 '26
- Parasites of finance. K. Winter. No Am 224: 516-21 N '27
- Picking the home builder's pockets. E. H. Smith. il Collier's 74:12-13 D 20 '24
- Professional Russian and how he took us in. J. L. Ford. Cent 111:361-4 Ja '26
- Radio-fakers. il Lit Digest 90:20 Ag 7 '26
- Security frauds. E. H. H. Simmons. Ind 115: 730-1 D 26 '25
- She safeguards the public from grafters; interview with H. M. Britton. J. Jacobs. Sunset 58:46-7 Je '27
- Some very secret service. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 144:242-4 O 20 '26
- That poor, dying Spanish prisoner caught at last. Lit Digest 84:50-2 Mr 21 '25
- To suit any situation. G: Witten. Outlook 140:25-6 My 6 '25
- Trail of the bank swindler. W: J. Burns. il Sat Eve Post 197:43 Je 13 '25
- Vultures of trade: credit crooks. G: Witten. Outlook 143:504-6 Ag 11 '26
- War on the white-collar bandits. il Lit Digest 88:11-12 Mr 6 '26
- We boys and easy money. J. O'Donnell. il Collier's 76:28 D 26 '25
- What the swindler steals besides money. E. H. H. Simmons. Collier's 75:25 My 16 '25

See also Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Fraud

SWINE
- Bucolic beatitudes; blessed be the pig. Rusticus. Atlan 135:388-92 Mr '25
- Fitting, showing and judging hogs. E. Z. Russell. il diag Farmers' Bul 1455:1-22 '25
- Hog-lot equipment. E. Z. Russell and S. S. Buckley. il diags plans Farmers' Bul 1490: 1-22 '26
- Paging pigs in Omaha; hog-calling contest. il Lit Digest 91:50-4 O 9 '26
- Raising pigs in the tropics; possibilities of the pork industry in Cuba. G: Reno. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:150-9 F '26
- Rheumatism and sunlight; experiments on pigs. Science n s 60:sup12-14 D 5 '24
- Self-feeding versus hand-feeding sows and litters. E. Z. Russell and J. H. Zeller. il Farmers' Bul 1504:1-6 '26
- Swine production. E. Z. Russell. il Farmers' Bul 1437:1-30 '25
- Tattooed hogs. il Sci Am 136:197-8 Mr '27
- Tattooing hogs is new marking method. il Pop Mech 46:346-7 Ag '26

Diseases and pests

See also Hog cholera

Prices
- Forecasting the price of hogs. C: F. Sarle. Am Econ R 15:sup1-22 S '25
- McNary-Haugen price of hogs. il R of Rs 78: 88-9 Jl '28

SWINE houses
- Practical hog houses. E. Z. Russell. il diags plans Farmers' Bul 1487:1-13 '26

SWING, Philip David
- Should Boulder dam bill be passed? Cong Digest 7:198-9 Je '28
- Swing-Johnson bill. Cong Digest 6:49-51 F '27
- West at Washington; Phil Swing, the Colorado river's representative in Congress. T: M. Knappen. por Sunset 56:49 Ap '26

SWING, Raymond Gram
- Longer wooing; poem. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24
- New radicalism. Harper 157:333-8 Ag '28

SWING-Johnson bill. See Colorado river—Boulder dam project

SWINGLE, Charles F.
- Propagation of apple varieties by cuttings. Science n s 62:544 D 11 '25
- Vegetative propagation of the apple by seed. Science n s 67:296 Mr 16 '28

SWINGS
- How to make a Venetian swing. E. F. Prader. il diags Pop Mech 43:471-2 Mr '25

SWINNERTON, Allyn Coats
- Iron bacteria. Science n s 63:74 Ja 15 '26
- Method of estimating post-glacial time. Science n s 62:566 D 18 '25

SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur (Simon Pure, pseud.)
- Are the English egotists? Harper 154:173-80 Ja '27
- Cats. Cent 113:143-7 D '26
- Celebrity; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Ap 4 '25
- Chocolate-seller of Knightsbridge; story. Woman's H C 54:16-18 N '27
- Disraeli as novelist. Yale R n s 17:283-300 Ja '28
- Enchantress; story. Delin 113:12-13 O '28
- English criticism. Sat R Lit 2:605-6 Mr 6 '26
- English pots and American kettles. Harper 152:558-64 Ap '26
- Fugitive; story. Delin 111:12-13 S '27
- Gardener's optimistic despondency. Gard & Home B 45:159 Ap '27
- Gargoyle; story. Cent 114:385-97 Ag '27
- Great Mencken fight. Bookm 64:463-7 D '26
- Ivory figurine; story. Delin 112:11 F '28
- Lie; story. Woman's H C 53:14-15 Mr '26
- Londoner. See monthly numbers of Bookman April 1919-August 1927
- Marriage arranged; story. Collier's 75:12-14 My 9 '25
- Note on the English novel. Bookm 60:398-403 D '24
- Red-headed knight; story. Delin 110:16 Ap '27
- Romance. Sat R Lit 1:195-6 O 18 '24
- Shy young man; story. Woman's H C 54:9-11 Jl '27
- Stranger; story. Woman's H C 53:9-11 S '26
- Summer reading. Bookm 63:397-404 Je '26; Same. Fortn 126:68-79 Jl '26
- Younger generation. Sat R Lit 4:421-2 D 10 '27
- Portrait. Good H 84:51 Ja '27
- Portrait. R of Rs 77:220 F '28
- Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:337 D 6 '24

SWINNERTON, James
- Near-to-nature babies; verses. il Good H 85: 50 Jl; 50 Ag; 50 S; 50 O; 50 N; 50 D '27; 86:50 Ja; 50 F; 50 Mr; 50 Ap; 56 My; 56 Je; 87:66 Jl; 58 Ag; 58 S; 58 O; 42 N; 58 D '28 (to be cont)
- Painter of the Southwest. J: Breck. il Int Studio 82:67-72 O '25

SWINNERTON, Mrs Louise Scher
- Making war on evil thoughts. Sunset 58:36-7 Ja '27

SWINTON, George Sitwell Campbell
- Troubles of London traffic. Quar 243:360-75 Ap '25

SWISHER, Walter Samuel
- Changelings at our hearthside. Atlan 137: 655-9 My '26
- Passing of the prophet. Atlan 138:633-8 N '26

SWISS cheese. See Cheese

SWISS literature
- Letter from Switzerland. R. Rapin. Sat R Lit 4:239; 5:107 O 22 '27, S 8 '28

SWISS national park. See National parks and reserves—Switzerland

SWITCHES, Electric. See Electric switches

SWITS, Leah P.
- Christmas dolls that turn somersaults Ladies' H J 42:179 N '25

SWITZER, William Henry
- Service, fees, and methods of a small city's building department. Am City 34:80-1 Ja '26

SWITZERLAND
Troubles of the Swiss hotel man. Lit Digest 83:17 N 8 '24
Winter sports and cruises. C: W. Domville-Fife. Fortn 128:664-73 N '27

See also Agriculture—Switzerland; Architecture—Switzerland; Communism—Switzerland; Education—Switzerland; Engadine; Gardens—Switzerland; Labor laws and legislation—Switzerland; National parks and reserves—Switzerland; Periodicals—Switzerland; Railroads—Switzerland; Swiss literature; Unemployment—Switzerland

Antiquities

Prehistoric Switzerland. G: G. MacCurdy. il Art and Archaeol 24:198-211 D '27

Description and travel

Buttress and battlement; mediaeval castles; photographs. Ind 119:83-6 Jl 23 '27
Forgotten village of the Grisons. W. L. Caswell. il Travel 48:31-3 F '27
High tillage. W. Payne. il Sat Eve Post 198:6 O 24 '25
Lakes of Switzerland. W: Starkweather. il Mentor 14:19-28 My '26
Little journey in Switzerland. M. Widmer. il St N 52:1089-92 Ag '25
Swiss family O'Malley. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 199:21 F 26 '27
Switzerland; capital of winter. W. Cadby and C. Cadby. il Country Life 49:60-2 Ja '26

See also Andermatt

Economic conditions

See also Wages—Switzerland

Foreign population

Foreign peril in Switzerland. Lit Digest 91:20 O 23 '26

Foreign relations

France

France sets an example; treaty by which France and Switzerland agree to arbitrate regarding border provinces. Nation 119:690-1 D 17 '24

Russia

Russian objections to Switzerland. Lit Digest 88:17 Mr 13 '26

History

At Truns beneath the judgment tree. E. Hugli-Camp. il Travel 46:16-18 F '26
British representatives in Switzerland. J. F. Muirhead. Contemp 130:205-11 Ag '26
Mythical tale of William Tell. L. L. Becket. il Mentor 14:32-3 My '26

Politics and government

New Swiss president. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 142:101-2 Ja 20 '26

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in Switzerland

SWOBODA, F. G.
Portrait. R of Rs 72:172 Ag '25

SWOOPING hawk and weeping willow; story. See White, N. G.

SWOPE, Ammon
Better methods of instruction. Ind Educ M 28:181-2 D '26
How to construct and use a shop rating scale. Ind Arts M 17:9-10 Ja '28
How to construct objective tests in industrial subjects. Ind Educ M 30:7-9 Jl '28
How to organize a course of study. Ind Arts M 15:305-6 S '26
Why use special methods in trade teaching? Ind Educ M 29:271-3 F '28

SWOPE, Gerard
Responsibilities of modern industry. Ind Management 72:335-6 D '26
What big business owes the public; ed. by F. Strother. por World's Work 53:556-61 Mr '27
Act first and ask afterward, if you are sure of your facts! K. Sumner. por Am M 102:16-17 S '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:17 My 2 '25
Portrait. Mag of Business 54:387 O '28

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard
It makes a lot of difference. por Collier's 75:41 Ja 3 '25

SWORD and the sea; story. See Kerr, S.

SWORD of conscience; story. See Naylor, P. E.

SWORD of Don Julian; novel. See Gregory, J.

SWORDFISH
Conquest of the broadbill. R. C. Grey. il Sunset 59:32-4 Ag '27
Fin ahead! G. Rice. il Collier's 80:30 S 24 '27

SWORDS
Sword making as a peacetime art. il Pop Mech 43:51-2 Ja '25

See also Fencing

SYDENHAM, Thomas
Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 4:488 S '26

SYDENHAM of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron
Democracy through liberal spectacles. 19th Cent 103:32-42 Ja '28
Future of the Indian native states. 19th Cent 101:831-41 Je '27
Minister of defence. 19th Cent 99:621-9 My '26
Mr Churchill as historian. Quar 249:1-21 Jl '27
Peers and the nation. 19th Cent 102:172-83 Ag '27
Quo vadimus? 19th Cent 104:289-301 S '28

SYDENSTRICKER, Edgar
Brief review of vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 15:1086-9 D '25
Is diphtheria still declining? Survey 61:77-8 O 15 '28

SYDNEY, Basil
Shakespeare and the modern vogue. Drama 18:165-7 Mr '28
Portrait as Petruchio. Drama 18:166 Mr '28

SYDNEY, Australia
Study of refuse collection and disposal. R. K. Newman. Am City 37:61-3 Jl '27
Sydney and the sundowner. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 332:635-7 Ap 1 '27
Sydney zoo. J. Schoen. il Am City 33:518-19 N '25

SYDNEY university
Botany school. Science n s 65:248-9 Mr 11 '27

SYDNOR, Charles S.
Free negro in Mississippi before the Civil war. Am Hist R 32:769-88 Jl '27

SYDNOR, W. O.
Portrait. Am City 39:111 S '28

SYERS, Edgar
Old English songs. Liv Age 332:620-4 Ap 1 '27

SYKES, Eugene Octave
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:13 My 7 '27; Radio Broadcast 11:139 Jl '27; Sci Am 138:242 Mr '28

SYKES, Sir Frederick Hugh
Air power and policy. Edin R 242:380-94 O '25
Air problems of the Empire. Edin R 244:264-75 O '26

SYKES, Howell
Part-time missionary. Am Mercury 1:156-60 F '24

SYKES, M'Cready
Shall we send our children to church? Atlan 140:730-6 D '27

SYKES, Sir Percy Molesworth
Alexander the Great as an explorer. 19th Cent 102:565-73 O '27
Blazing the trail of empire in the east. Travel 46:19-20 Ja '26
Cyrus the Great. Contemp 130:447-52 O '26
In the footsteps of Marco Polo. 19th Cent 103:678-85 My '28
Travels of Sir John Chardin. 19th Cent 100:918-24 D '26

SYKES, Velma West
Little Bo-Peep; verse. Hygeia 4:110 F '26
What Kansas is doing for deaf children. Hygeia 4:87-8 F '26

SYLLABUB. See Sillabub

SYLVA, Carmen, pseud. See Elizabeth, queen of Rumania

SYLVESTER, James Joseph
Biographical note. G. A. Miller. Science n s 64:576-7 D 10 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:527 N '26

SYLVESTER, L. Arthur
Selecting the worker for time study observation. Ind Management 69:54-5 Ja '25

SYLVESTER, Margaret J.
Furnishing the floor. House B 63:156-7 F '28

SYLVESTER, Richard
Seven sides of human nature as a great detective sees them; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 100:54-5 O '25

SYLVIA goes to the city; story. P. Curtiss. Harper 152:142-51 Ja '26

SYMANSKI, Edward Alan
Colors; Immigrant; poems. Poetry 31:316-17 Mr '28

SYMBIOSIS
Luminous plant and animal companions. Lit Digest 84:75 F 28 '25
Paying guest. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:445-6 O '25
Purple bacteria as symbionts of a lichen. J. C. T. Uphof. Science n s 61:67 Ja 16 '25
Symbiosis and disease germs. Science n s 64: sup10 Jl 16 '26
Symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa, and the toxicity of oxygen for protozoa; abstract. L. R. Cleveland. Science n s 61:520-1 My 15 '25
This bug is snug in a natural rug; white cochineal. il Lit Digest 86:54-8 S 12 '25

SYMBOLISM
Archetypes and symbolism. G: L. Streeter. Science n s 65:405-12 Ap 29 '27
Migration of symbols. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 124:392-5 D '26
Symbolism, its meaning and effect, by A. N. Whitehead. Review by J. Ratner. New Repub 55:23-4 My 23 '28
See also Christian art and symbolism

SYMBOLISM in literature
As it is in Paris. J. Catel. Poetry 25:268-73 F '25
Mystic tree. G. Shoup. School Arts M 25: 460-2 Ap '26

SYMBOLISM of numbers
If your name is Smith. F: L. Collins. il Pict R 28:2 Je '27
Magic of numbers. Hygeia 6:229 Ap '28

SYMBOLS
Standard mathematical symbols. Science n s 67:549 Je 1 '28
Standards for scientific and engineering symbols and abbreviations. Science n s 66:146, 501 Ag 12, N 25 '27
See also Electric symbols

SYMES, Mrs Lillian
Jobs; a day in the state employment offices. Survey 57:794-5 Mr 15 '27
New San Francisco artist and her work. Overland n s 84:383 D '26
Such things can be. Survey 58:92-3 Ap 15 '27
Women who work. Woman Cit n s 12:21-3 O '27

SYMINGTON, Powers
Battleship in action. Scrib M 78:367-71 O '25

SYMMETRY, Dynamic
Dynamic symmetry and art education. E. C. Hoadley. il diags School Arts M 24:304-9 Ja '25
Dynamic symmetry in nature. R. Kimball. diags Ind Arts M 14:68-9 F '25

SYMONDS, John Addington
(tr.) See Sappho. To Lesbia

SYMONDS, Percival Mallon
Methods of investigation of study habits. School and Soc 24:145-52 Jl 31 '26
Significance of intelligence tests in the University of Hawaii. School and Soc 20:601-6 N 8 '24
Size of recognition and recall vocabularies. School and Soc 24:559-60 O 30 '26
Supervisor of study in the high school. School and Soc 26:509-13 O 22 '27

SYMONS, Arthur
Amor triumphans; poem. Golden Bk 4:241 Ag '26
Chant d'amour; excerpt, poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 16 '25
Fifteen finest novels. Forum 73:711-20 My '25
Genius of Eleonora Duse. Fortn 123:484-99 Ap '25
One desire; poem. Golden Bk 4:457 O '26
To night; poem. Golden Bk 5:752 Je '27
Why are you kind? poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26; Same. Liv Age 331:500 D 15 '26
(tr.) See Baudelaire, C: Eyes of the poor
(tr.) See Calderón de la Barca, P. Life is a dream

SYMONS, Gilbert P.
Gentle passion for mending things. Harper 150:209-12 Ja '25
Old-time drum major. Harper 151:755-9 N '25

SYMPHONIES
Epic of the Unfinished. H. F. Peyser. facsim il Mus Q 14:639-60 O '28
Symphony of business. Mag of Business 52: 242+ S '27

SYMPHONY orchestras. See Orchestras

SYMPTOMS. See Diagnosis

SYNCHRONIZING
Commission suggests synchronization schemes. Radio Broadcast 12:199-200 Ja '28
Problems in synchronizing television receiving discs. B. Phelps. il diag map Radio Broadcast 14:123-5 D '28
Synchronization of astronomical, telegraphic and radio instruments. Science n s 64:sup8 Jl 30 '26

SYNCHRONOUS motors. See Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNCOPATION (music). See Jazz music

SYNDICALISM
Democracy and syndicalism. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 124:461-73 O '25
Fascist house of work; syndicalistic revolution. E. Rossoni. Survey 57:706-7 Mr 1 '27
Fascist syndicalism. W. Y. Elliott. Survey 57: 727 Mr 1 '27
Italy, a fascist-syndicalist state. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 26:487-8 Je '27
Italy's new syndicalist constitution. H. W. Schneider. Pol Sci Q 42:161-202 Je '27

SYNDICALISM, Criminal. See Criminal syndicalism

SYNDICATE material, Newspaper. See Newspapers—Syndicate service

SYNGE, John Millington
Playboy of the western world; drama. Golden Bk 4:513-37 O '26
Death of Synge, and other pages from an old diary. W: B. Yeats. Dial 84:271-88 Ap '28

SYNNOT, Ronald Victor Okes Hart-. See Hart-Synnot, Ronald Victor Okes

SYNON, Mary
Amy Brooks; story. Good H 84:82-5 Mr '27
Cock crows thrice; story. Ladies' H J 44:6-7 F '27
Early American; story. Good H 82:60-3 Ja '26
Evangelist; story. Good H 83:34-7 O '26
Frontiers new; story. Good H 83:90-1 S '26
Girl called Stella; story. Pict R 28:25 N '26
Good trouper; story. Ladies H J 45:12-13 S '28
Judith Romer; story. Good H 81:42-5 N '25
Our very best people; story. Ladies H J 45: 6-8 Jl '28
Shadowed; story. Golden Bk 5:463-71 Ap '27

SYNON, Mary—*Continued*

Smell of the sawdust; story. Good H 82:48-51 F '26

We go back to Ballyquinn; story. Good H 85:38-9 S '27

You meet such nice people; story. Good H 85:36-9 Jl '27

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 44:32 F '27

SYNTAX. See Grammar

SYNTHALIN

Synthalin and insulin. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 8 '27

Synthalin for diabetes. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:240 Ap '27

SYNTHESIS

Age of synthesis. H. E. Howe. Sci Monthly 22:52-5 Ja '26

Synthetic everything. Lit Digest 92:24 F 12 '27

Synthetics, the new competition of substitutes. B. G. Paine. Mag of Business 54:256-8 S '28

SYNTHETIC food. See Food, Artificial

SYNTHETIC harmony; a study in concrete beauty. G. L. Kaufman. il diags Arch Rec 57:353-8 Ap '25

SYNTHETIC rubber. See Rubber, Artificial

SYNTHETIC silk. See Silk, Artificial

SYNTHETIC stones. See Precious stones, Artificial

SYPHILIS

Comparative studies in the laboratory diagnosis of syphilis. M. Oglesby and H. J. Knapp. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1519-21 D '28

Cooperative research; tryparsamide in the treatment of syphilis. C. D. Leake. Science n s 62:255-6 S 18 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:350-1 O 16 '25

Detecting the organism of syphilis. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 137:314 O '27

Is paresis a social problem? M. G. Earle. Survey 59:627-9 F 15 '28

New observations on syphilis. Am J Pub Health 15:895 O '25

Prevention of syphilis by the state. Am J Pub Health 17:1042-3 O '27

Standardization of the Wassermann test. R. Gilbert and V. Langworthy. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:201-7, 323-6; 16:388-90 Mr-Ap '25, Ap '26

Syphilis not caused by vaccination. Hygeia 5:202 Ap '27

10,300,000 vaccinations for smallpox without one single reported case of syphilis. M. W. Ireland and others. Science n s 65:372-3 Ap 15 '27

Use of hemolyzed specimens in the Kahn test. P. L. Kendrick and M. K. Lowe. Am J Pub Health 15:772-3 S '25

What price syphilis? W: F. Snow and W. M. Brunet. Am J Pub Health 16:1152 N '26

SYRA, Greece

White magic in the Aegean; Near East relief orphanage. M. S. C. Smith. il St N 52:424-5 F '25

SYRA industrial school

Industrial island. M. C. Smith. il Ind Educ M 26:330 My '25

White magic in the Aegean; Syran orphanage. M. S. C. Smith. il St N 52:424-5 F '25

SYRACUSE, New York

Automatic control of sewage at the Syracuse sewage treatment plant. E. F. Sipher. il Am City 37:6-9 Jl '27

Effective system of traffic control in Syracuse. J: H. Walrath. il plan Am City 32:641-3 Je '25

Hearing survey among a group of pupils of Syracuse schools. F. A. Laurer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1353-60 N '28

How they spend their dollars in Syracuse. Lit Digest 95:54-5 N 26 '27

Playground and swimming pool occupy site of old brick-yard and pond. C. E. Howard. plans Am City 38:148 Ap '28

Relation between respiratory illness and air conditions in certain Syracuse schools. School and Soc 26:785-8 D 17 '27

School ventilation study, school year, 1926-1927. T: J. Duffield. Am J Pub Health 18:326-30 Mr '28

Sewage treatment works. il map plan Am City 33:356-9, 501-2 O-N '25

Water-supply of Syracuse, N. Y. M. B. Palmer. il Am City 32:47-50 Ja '25

What aerial mapping has done for Syracuse. N. F. Pitts, jr. il Am City 37:354-6 S '27

SYRACUSE, Sicily

Classic festival at Siracusa. S. B. Field. il Drama 16:47-50 N '25

SYRACUSE university

Examination group system of fifteen years' standing. C. J. Kullmer. School and Soc 26:170-2 Ag 6 '27

Hammer of heretics. B. F. Dibble. Am Mercury 3:353-9 N '24

College of fine arts

How Syracuse university is training students for musical careers; interview with H. L. Butler. P. Kempf. il Musician 30:11-12 Ag '25

College of forestry

Show windows of forestry; story of new Pack demonstration forest, New York. T. Gill. il map Nature M 10:20-5 Jl '27

College of law

Reorganization of the Syracuse university law school. School and Soc 26:66-7 Jl 16 '27

School of citizenship and public affairs

Correspondence courses in municipal administration. Am City 36:327 Mr '27

New school of citizenship and public affairs. School Life 10:69 D '24

School of public affairs. W: E. Mosher. Survey 54:627-8 S 15 '25

Training-school for politicians. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 141:282-5 O 21 '25

School of library science

Syracuse students' project library. W. Miller. il Library J 53:255-6 Mr 15 '28

SYRIA

Demand for political freedom in Syria and Palestine. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 29:345-7 N '28

Home economics in Syria. I. Teagarden. J Home Econ 20:467-72 Jl '28

Steps toward a Syrian constituent assembly. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 28:507-9 Je '28

Syria. R. G. Canning. Contemp 131:54-8 Ja '27

Syria, yesterday and to-day. H. C: Woods. Contemp 134:295-303 S '28

See also Damascus; Druses; Lebanon; Missions—Syria; Nosairians

Antiquities

See also Baalbek; Pottery, Syrian

French mandate

Behind the Druse rebellion in Syria. W. D. David. il Ind 116:134-5 Ja 30 '26

Bombardment of Damascus. Cur Hist 24:223-30 My '26; Reply. 24:981-3 S '26

Conflagration started at Damascus. il Lit Digest 87:15-16 N 28 '25

Damascus. E: M. Earle and E. MacCallum. il map Survey 55:278-81 D 1 '25

Damascus and after. Ind 116:89-90 Ja 23 '26

Damascus massacre. il map Lit Digest 87:7-9 N 14 '25

Damascus under fire. il Outlook 141:374-6 N 11 '25

Druse revolt against France in Syria. il map Lit Digest 86:17-18 S 26 '25

Druses on the war-path. map Lit Digest 86:7 Ag 29 '25

For a revision of French policy in Syria. A Gourvitch. Cur Hist 24:769-70 Ag '26

Forces of revolt in Syria and Egypt. Liv Age 327:652-3 D 26 '25

SYRIA—French mandate—*Continued*

France in Syria. M. Ray. Liv Age 331:493-500 D 15 '26

France's difficulties in Syria. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 101:37-47 Ja '27

France's war with the Druses. Lit Digest 87:20 O 10 '25

French activities in Syria. N. H. Anabtawy. Nation 123:136-8 Ag 11 '26

French in Syria. H. C: Woods. Fortn 124:487-98 O '25

French occupation in Syria. N. H. Anabtawy. Nation 122:42-4 Ja 13 '26

French plans to reorganize Syria. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 27:611-12 Ja '28

In the Djebel Druz. W. von Weisl. Atlan 136:848-54 D '25

In the mountains of the Druses. W. B. Seabrook. il map Asia 26:102-11 F '26

Intrigue in the Middle East. A. E. Johnson. Nation 122:141-2 F 10 '26

Little war in Syria. Outlook 141:145-6 S 30 '25

Plain tales from Syria. Liv Age 329:177-81 Ap 24 '26

Revolt in Syria. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 99:33-41 Ja '26

Syria, acid test of the mandates system. E: M. Earle. Nation 122:28-9 Ja 13 '26

Syria appeals to the League. Nation 122:705-7 Je 23 '26

Syrian grievances against French rule. Q. Wright. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:687-93 F '26

Syrian rebellion. A. Ryan. Contemp 129:186-95 F '26

Syrian trouble. A. Rustem. map Outlook 143:408-10 Jl 21 '26

Syrian views of Syria's troubles. Lit Digest 87:20 D 5 '25

Syria's malaise. R. Labonne. Liv Age 330:9-15 Jl 3 '26

Syria's rebellion against French rule. W: H. Scheifley. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:484-90 Ja '26

Thumbs down for Syria. A. E. Johnson. New Repub 49:243-4 Ja 19 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

Meeting a Syrian prelate. M. Harry. Liv Age 328:27-9 Ja 2 '26

Social conditions

Distress in Syria. Mis R 49:252 Ap '26

SYRIAN art. See Art, Syrian

SYRIAN desert

Desert patrol and its young commander, Captain Buttolph. E. B. Schoedsack. il map Asia 25:556-64 Jl '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:44-8 Jl 11 '25

From Baalbek to the Persian capital. G Emerson. il Asia 27:392-9 My '27

SYRIAN Protestant college, Beirut. See American university of Beirut

SYRINGAS. See Mockoranges

SYRINGAS; story. J. Street. il Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 N 8 '24

SYROS. See Syra, Greece

SZE, Sao-ke Alfred

Should powers revise Chinese treaties at this time? Cong Digest 6:164-5 My '27

Portrait. Delin 110:11 Mr '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 87:14 O 10 '25

SZEBEKO, Josephine

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:13 Ap 4 '25

SZIGETI, Joseph

Memorize first is Szigeti's advice to violin students; interview. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 31:31 O '26

SZUMOWSKA, Antoinette (Mme Joseph Adamowski)

Climaxes in Chopin's art. Etude 44:100 F '26

SZYMANOWSKI, Karol

Portrait. Arts and Dec 22:41 D '24

T

T N T. See Trinitrotoluene

TA CHEN. See Chen, Ta

TA-MU, Peng. See Peng Ta-mu

TAAFFE, Lillian E.

How we furnished the clubhouse. Woman's J 13:18-19 Je '28

TAAL; story. See Page, H:

TABB, John Bannister

Alter ego; poem. Golden Bk 6:65 Jl '27

Dawn; poem. Golden Bk 6:795 D '27

December; poem. Golden Bk 7:77 Ja '28

Difference; verse. Golden Bk 3:720 My '26

Evolution; poem. Golden Bk 5:734 Je '27

My secret; poem. Golden Bk 3:735 Je '26

Nativity; poem. Golden Bk 8:746 D '28

TABER, Fanny T.

And now to costumes. Library J 53:24 Ja 1 '28

TABER, Gladys Bagg

Miss Manda; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:412-21 S '27

TABER, Louis John

Portrait. R of Rs 72:169 Ag '25

TABER, Richard. See Gleason, James, jt. auth.

TABER, Stephen

Evidence on basin range structure. Science n s 62:436-7 N 13 '25

TABLADA, José Juan

Dance in Mexico. Theatre Arts M 11:637-44 Ag '27

TABLE, The

Chart of table manners. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 54:36 Ap '27

Colorful holiday table. il Sunset 61:74-5 N '28

Dining as a fine art. il Country Life 53:62-3 Ja '28

Equipping the dining table. il Gard & Home B 43:210 Ap '26

From the new to the old in silver; photographs. Gard & Home B 46:520-1 F '28

Little table talk with to-day's hostess. F. Brobeck. il Gard & Home B 46:517 F '28

Our dinner tables. Gard & Home B 47:504 Jl '28

Plates and plate for a pittance; fitting out a holiday luncheon table. J. Ashburne. il Am Home 1:217 D '28

Sayings of a wise woman. E. Marbury. Delin 111:58 O '27

Setting the holiday table. il Sunset 59:70 N '27

Setting the table. il Sunset 58:70-1 F '27

Silver and glass, china and linen. il Delin 109:25 N '26

Well set Thanksgiving table. L. McCann. il Am Home 1:122-5 N '28

What the well dressed table will wear. A. L. Hill. il Gard & Home B 44:298-9 D '26

See also Carving (meat, etc.); Finger bowls; Tea service

TABLE; story. See Weaver, J: V., jr.

TABLE decoration

Color in table decorations. A. L. Fillebrown. Gard & Home B 44:414-15 Ja '27

Colorful holiday table. il Sunset 61:74-5 N '28

Combining pottery and flowers for table decoration. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 27:40-1 My '27

Dinner tables for Christmas day. L. D. Taylor. il Gard & Home B 46:316-17 D '27

Gay sway of color. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 28:40 Ag '27

Holiday hospitality, formal and informal. M. D. Winn. il Am Home 1:211-12 D '28

Our Christmas table in holiday dress. H. Ufford. il Delin 113:27 D '28

Silver on the well set table. Gard & Home B 43:584 Ag '26

What shall I put on the table? C. Dodds. il House and Gard 47:57-9 Ap '25

When a bride-to-be is your guest. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 82:87 My '26

TABLE glass. See Glassware

TABLE linen. See Linen, Household

TABLE manners. See Etiquet

TABLE talk. See monthly numbers of Century, April, 1928-

TABLEAUX

Art appreciation assembly program; living paintings. Y. Klein. il School Arts M 25:484-6 Ap '26

TABLES

Adaptable table design. N. C. Tock. diag Ind Arts M 14:231 Je '25

Bedside table. G: E. Myers. il diags Ind Educ M 29:330-1 Mr '28

Breakfast table. C. A. Brockus. il diags Ind Educ M 30:35-6 Jl '28

Console table. S. F. Bloomquist. il diags Ind Arts M 16:375 O '27

Early English trestle tables. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 88:56-60 N '27

End table. L. H. Hofele. diags Ind Educ M 27:202-3 D '25

Essential refectory table. il Arts and Dec 25:38-9 Ag '26

Gate-leg table. M. Fullerton. il diags Ind Arts M 17:142-3 Ap '28

How I did it; combined china closet and folding table. C: A. King. diag House B 58:646 D '25

Making an occasional table. J: Y. Dunlop. diags Ind Arts M 17:136-7 Ap '28

New England chairs and tables. L. Guild. il Country Life 53:37-9 D '27

New ideas in tables and table tops. il Delin 111:49 O '27

Occasional table. F. C. Hughes. il diags Ind Educ M 29:300-2 F '28

Page of tables. S. M. Lockwood. il Country Life 50:73 My '26

Project analysis; bedside table and book-stand. J: R. Holliday. il diags Ind Arts M 15:27-9 Ja '26

Radio cabinet table built for less than five dollars. G. J. Issakoff. il diags Pop Mech 48:1001-3 D '27

Small tables essential in modern decoration. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 27:47-9 Ag '27

Small tables for use and beauty. E. H. Ries. il Gard & Home B 47:475-6 Jl '28

Table for everything and every table in its place. J: C. Hilder and M. H. Northend. il Good H 83:46-7 O '26

Table stands of yesterday. G. Teall. il House and Gard 51:106-7 My '27

Tables for two. S. De Brie. il Country Life 49:118-22 N '25

Tea drinking and tea service. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 26:44-5 Ja '27

Tray-top table. M. Fullerton. il Ind Arts M 17:65 F '28

Trends in tables; photographs. House and Gard 54:120-1 S '28

Two tables in art moderne. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 50:863-8 N '28

Work table that may easily be built for camp or kitchen. C. Parker and M. Parker. il Woman's H C 54:90 My '27

Wrought-iron end table. R. F. Jennings. il diags Ind Arts M 17:182-3 My '28

See also Dressing tables

TABLES turned; story. See **Landels, T: D.**

TABLETS (paleography). See **Paleography**

TABLETS, Memorial. See **Memorial tablets**

TABLEWARE. See Pottery

TABLOID newspapers. See Newspapers—Tabloid papers

TABOO

Story of the rise of a social taboo; killing of a gull among the Mormons. K. Young. Sci Monthly 26:449-53 My '28

Unfit survive. H. M. Diamond. Sci Monthly 25:144-50 Ag '27

TABOR, Becky

My recipe for happiness. por Good H 82:47 Ap '26

TABOR, Grace

About soil and fertilizers. Woman's H C 53:57-8 Mr '26

Actual start of the garden. Woman's H C 55:41 Mr '28

Busy end of the garden season. Woman's H C 52:29 Ag '25

China aster. Woman's H C 53:38-40 Je '26

Choosing a garden gift book. Woman's H C 54:46 D '27

City garden. Woman's H C 53:40 Mr '26

Community and civic garden-making. Woman's H C 54:38 Ap '27

Dry weather garden work. Woman's H C 55:45-6 Jl '28

Early starters. Woman's H C 55:48-50 O '28

Ferns as garden plants. Woman's H C 52:34 S '25

Floral compositions. Woman's H C 52:37-8 Jl '25

From the house out. Woman's H C 53:47 F '26

Garden lilies. Woman's H C 55:81 Ag '28

Gardening in Palestine. Woman's H C 51:34 D '24

Getting or giving. Woman's H C 55:47 D '28

Good to eat. Woman's H C 55:41 F '28

Hardy chrysanthemums. Woman's H C 54:38 S '27

Harvest and surplus. Woman's H C 55:94 Ag '28

Healthy plants. Woman's H C 53:38 Jl '26

In the herb garden. Woman's H C 53:38-40 S '26

Iris. Woman's H C 53:149, 156-9 Ap '26

It's time to transplant evergreens. Woman's H C 53:48 O '26

Last days in the garden. Woman's H C 54:38 N '27

Learning from every garden. Woman's H C 54:66-7 O '27

More vegetables for less work. Woman's H C 55:41 Ap '28

October garden flowers. Woman's H C 52:59-63 O '25

Our gardening this year. Woman's H C 55:40 Ja '28

Over-winter crops. Woman's H C 55:55 N '28

Plant protection. Woman's H C 55:65-6 My '28

Plants for arid places. Woman's H C 54:92 Jl '27

Plants for roofs and window boxes. Woman's H C 55:64 Je '28

Practical plans for little gardens. Gard & Home B 46:441 Ja '28

Prize-winning gardens. Woman's H C 54:85 Ag '27

Pruning, why, when, how. Woman's H C 54:54-6 Mr '27

Quick-growing vines and climbers. Woman's H C 54:36 Je '27

Rose gardens and roses. Woman's H C 52:47-8 Je '25

Seed-choosing time. Woman's H C 54:41 F '27

Shrubs, and shrubbery planting. Woman's H C 54:41-2 My '27

Step by step with the harvest. Woman's H C 55:42 S '28

Successful gardening in the house. Woman's H C 53:42-4 N '26

Tender bulbs. Woman's H C 52:50-2 N '25

To give a garden fan. Woman's H C 52:48 D '25

Trees for the garden. Woman's H C 52:42 F '25

Vegetable garden. Woman's H C 53:40 Ag '26

Why not make a garden? Woman's H C 53:60 D '26

—See Roth, Elizabeth Mackenzie, jt. auth.

—and Carroll, L. V.

Walled gardens. Woman's H C 53:42-3 My '26

TABOR, Horace A. W.

Solid silver lining. R. L. Duffus. il por Collier's 81:30 Mr 31 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:42-4 Jl 7 '28

TABOR, Louis J.

Portrait. Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28

TABOR manufacturing company

Production control method of the Tabor manufacturing company. J: W. Carter. Ann Am Acad 119:92-6 My '25

TABORETS

How to make a sewing-basket taboret. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 46:857-8 N '26

TABOUIS, Geneviève

Why the franc falls. Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 Mr '26

TABU. See Taboo

TACHAU, Hanna

Again the bell pull. House B 58:51 Jl '25

Bags for every costume and occasion. Gard & Home B 46:341 D '27

Chaise longue retains its popularity. Arts and Dec 26:70-1 Ap '27

Colorful table services. Gard & Home B 47:615-16 S '28

Dual rôle of the window valance. Arts and Dec 28:64-5 Mr '28

Fascinating book rooms in houses and apartments. Arts and Dec 25:45-7 S '26

Glass adds gaiety to the dining table. Gard & Home B 47:549-50 Ag '28

Mediterranean decoration, simple yet harmonious. Arts and Dec 29:60-1 S '28

Papered background. Country Life 49:42-4 F '26

Picturesque powder room. Arts and Dec 25:48-9 My '26

Preface to the home. Arts and Dec 28:70-1 Ap '28

Screens for every room in the house. Arts and Dec 25:32-3 Ag '26

Softening the summer sunshine. Gard & Home B 47:385-6 Je '28

Triumphal return of the fireplace. Arts and Dec 26:36-9 N '26

Wintering in the city. Country Life 52:41-3 S '27

TACK, Augustus Vincent

Protean talent of Augustus Vincent Tack. J: Steele. il Int Studio 89:66-9 Ap '28

TACKLE, Fishing. See Fishing tackle

TACKY. A. H. Woodson. Golden Bk 7:267-8 F '28

TACNA, Chile

Tacna and Arica. J. Deitrick. Liv Age 327:404-7 N 21 '25

Word-painter sizes up Tacna-Arica. Lit Digest 88:62-5 Ja 9 '26

TACNA-ARICA question

America's Alsace. No Am 224:7-8 Mr '27

America's proposal for Tacna-Arica settlement. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 25:560-2 Ja '27

Behind the scenes in Tacna-Arica. S. Wambaugh. il map Woman Cit n s 11:20-3 O '26

Breakdown of the Tacna-Arica plebiscite. il map Cur Hist 24:693-714 Ag '26

Chile and arbitration. A. L. Hubertson. Pan Am M 38:137-8 My '25

Chile and Peru bury the hatchet. map Cur Opinion 78:407 Ap '25

Chile and Peru reconciled. Lit Digest 99:17-18 O 6 '28

Chile speaks via Peru. J. Deitrick. Liv Age 327:621-6 D 19 '25

Coolidge, arbiter. Outlook 139:398-400 Mr 18 '25

Dispute between Chile and Peru. W. A. Hirst. Contemp 129:462-8 Ap '26

End of the forty-five years' war. Ind 121:76 Jl 28 '28

Fixing Latin-American line-fences. maps Lit Digest 84:14-15 Mr 28 '25

Friction delays Tacna-Arica plebiscite. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:571-3 Ja '26

Latin-American press on Tacna-Arica. Lit Digest 88:18-19 F 27 '26

Latin-American views of the Tacna-Arica award. Lit Digest 85:20 Ap 11 '25

Little town of Arica. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 327:153-4 O 17 '25

Misguided diplomacy. Nation 122:713-14 Je 30 '26

Mr Kellogg's diplomatic bombshell. Lit Digest 92:18-19 Ja 22 '27

New Chilean government's policy toward Tacna and Arica. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 26:806-7 Ag '27

Our government blunders in Tacna-Arica. S: A. Maginnis. map Cur Hist 25:47-52 O '26

Pershing's plebiscite. Outlook 141:424-5 N 18 '25

Peru accepts the Coolidge arbitral award. Outlook 140:320-1 Jl 1 '25

Peru and Chile at fixed bayonets. M. Jordan. Liv Age 334:115-19 Ja 15 '28

Peru and the plebiscite. Liv Age 326:301-4 Ag 8 '25

Peru opposes the plebiscite. Outlook 139:638 Ap 29 '25

Plea for Chile. A. Alessandri. Liv Age 328:97-101 Ja 9 '26

South American views of Tacna-Arica problem. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 25:877-9 Mr '27

South America's Alsace-Lorraine; backgrounds of the Tacna-Arica dispute. W: E. Shea. Ind 114:445-6 Ap 18 '25

Tacna and Arica. Pan Am M 39:51-9 My '26

Tacna and Arica in history. F. Nieto del Rio. il maps Pan Am M 38:113-30 My '25

Tacna-Arica affair. Ind 114:395 Ap 11 '25

Tacna-Arica and the Monroe doctrine. A. Woods. New Repub 45:322-4 F 10 '26

Tacna-Arica award. V: A. Belaunde; H. G. Knowles; E. Montenegro. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:211-22 My '25

Tacna-Arica conference opened in Washington. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:450 Je '26

Tacna-Arica failure. Lit Digest 89:9 Je 26 '26

Tacna-Arica failure. World's Work 52:366-7 Ag '26

Tacna-Arica plebiscite. A. Woods. Nation 121:416-19 O 14 '25

Tacna-Arica plebiscite postponed. Outlook 142:441 Mr 24 '26

Tacna Arica question. P. V. Shaw. Pol Sci Q 41:76-9 Mr '26

Tacna-Arica snarl. Lit Digest 90:14-15 Jl 17 '26

Tacna-Arica tangle. Liv Age 327:650-2 D 26 '25

Tacna-Arica tangle. map Lit Digest 88:10-11 Ja 30 '26

Tacna-Arica trouble remains an unsolved problem. R. Bache-Wiig. Woman Cit n s 11:17-18 Jl '26

To settle Tacna-Arica without plebiscite. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:280-2 My '26

Uncle Æsop in South America. Outlook 144:489 D 15 '26

War-clouds overhanging the Tacna-Arica plebiscite. Lit Digest 86:19-20 S 12 '25

Way out of the Tacna-Arica muddle. Lit Digest 91:14 D 18 '26

Yankee inspector in Arica. J. L. Greene. Liv Age 328:499-504 Mr 6 '26

TACOMA, Washington

Paths to cooperation in recreation. W. F. Hansen. Playground 22:509-10 D '28

Side-hill construction by Tacoma water department. W. A. Kunigk. il Am City 38:130 F '28

Tacoma's municipal power projects. A. B. Crain. Am City 34:424-5 Ap '26

TACOMA, Mount. See Rainier, Mount

TACT

Tact, it is a warrant of our own integrity. J: Erskine. Cent 115:195-200 D '27

TACT of Monsieur Pithou; story. See Clark, V.

TACTICS

See also War games

TACTICS; story. See Thorpe, J.

TAD Sheldon, second class scout; story. See Wilson, J: F.

TADEMA, (Miss) Laurence Alma-. See Alma-Tadema, (Miss) Laurence

TADPOLES
Acclimatization of bufo tadpoles to ethyl and methyl alcohols. H. T: Folger. Science n s 66:18-19 Jl 1 '27
Tadpoles as a source of protozoa for classroom use. E. R. Becker. Science n s 66:79-80 Jl 22 '27

TAEUSCH, Carl Frederick
Athletics and ethics. School and Soc 26:727-32 D 10 '27
Proposed teacher's code of ethics. School and Soc 23:115-17 Ja 23 '26

TAFARI, Ras, prince regent of Abyssinia
Caravan journey through Abyssinia. H. V. Harlan. il por map Nat Geog M 47:613-63 Je '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:611 Jl '28
Portrait. Mis R 47:964 D '24

TAFFRAIL, pseud. See Dorling, Henry Taprell

TAFT, Charles Phelps, 2d
So this is justice! por World's Work 56:95-100 My '28

TAFT, Clara Maxwell
Emulation; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25
I shall want more; poem. Overland n s 86:119 Ap '28
Point of view; poem. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26

TAFT, Helen (Herron) (Mrs William Howard Taft)
Six White House wives and widows. C: A. Selden. por Ladies' H J 44:18-19 Je '27

TAFT, Henry Waters
Disarmament. Ann Am Acad 138:154-6 Jl '28
Impressions of Italy under fascismo. Survey 57:728-30 Mr 1 '27
Internal reform in China. Ann Am Acad 132:60-6 Jl '27
World court. Ann Am Acad 120:125-8 Jl '25

TAFT, Horace Dutton
Situation we are in and the way out. No Am 222:73-8 S '25

TAFT, Jessie
Closed doors and the key to them. Survey 56:613-16 S 15 '26
Early conditionings of personality in the preschool child. School and Soc 21:695-701 Je 13 '25
Function of a mental hygienist in a children's agency. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:392-9
Home has lost its halo. Survey 59:286-7 D 1 '27
Our emotional lives. Hygeia 4:673-6 D '26
Use of the transfer within the limits of the office interview. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:307-11

TAFT, Lorado
Speaking of sculpture. Educ R 75:133-7 Mr '28
Lorado Taft, master sculptor. E. Hazeltine. il pors School Arts M 25:260-8 Ja '26

TAFT, Robert. See Cady, Hamilton Perkins, jt. auth.

TAFT, William Howard
Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:568-72 S '25
Legal aid work; foreword. Ann Am Acad 124:sup5-6 Mr '26
National prohibition. Outlook 150:974-5 O 17 '28
Need for free legal aid. Monthly Labor R 22:972-3 My '26
Republic is on trial. por World's Work 55:361-4 F '28
Should District have national representation? Cong Digest 6:341-2 D '27
Smithsonian institution, parent of American science. Science n s 65:191-4 F 25 '27
Greetings to William H. Taft, March 6, 1909. No Am 221:385-7 Mr '25
Portrait. Collier's 77:16 Ja 16 '26; 82:19 Jl 21 '28; Bul Pan Am Union 60:449 My '26; Outlook 143:285 Je 23 '26; Mentor 14:51 Jl 26; Ind 117:537; 118:155-6 N 6 '26, F 5 '27; Sci Am 137:37 Jl '27; Cur Hist 27:302 D '27
Portrait by W. Tittle. World's Work 55:2 N '27
Stop helping the criminal; interview. O. P. Newman. por Collier's 79:8-9 Ja 22 '27
Two Tafts. C: W. Thompson. Am Mercury 1:315-19 Mr '24

TAGAWA, Daikichiro
America, let's reason together. Liv Age 327:143-8 O 17 '25

TAGGARD, Genevieve (Mrs Robert L. Wolf)
B.C., poem. Bookm 66:338-9 D '27
Children really like poetry. New Repub 52:353-5 N 16 '27
Dead now. Nation 120:687-8 Je 17 '25
Dilemma of the elm; poem. Poetry 32:256 Ag '28
Express yourself. Cent 113:563-8 Mr '27
Final; poem. Nation 121:32 Jl 1 '25
First poetry. New Repub 48:341-3 N 10 '26
For a university year book; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 11 '25
Galatea's prayer; poem. Lit R 5:1 N 29 '24
Gipsy confession; Picture; Word to a ripple; poems. Poetry 27:244-6 F '26
Going somewhere; poem. Nation 126:670 Je 13 '28
Letter in solitude; poem. Dial 83:237-8 S '27
Man in the wind; poem. Cent 109:716 Mr '25
May days. Nation 121:353-6 S 30 '25
Mechanic for magnificence. New Repub 50:224-5 Ap 13 '27
Memoir; poem. Nation 119:635 D 10 '24
Remembering Vaughan in New England; poem. Nation 127:357 O 10 '28
Shirt; story. Bookm 64:276-83 N '26
Storm centre; poem. Dial 78:284 Ap '25
Three mornings; poem. Poetry 26:14-15 Ap '25
Time out; poem. Cent 109:247 D '24
Too much of a cat; a fable for super-realists. Sat R Lit 3:366-7 D 4 '26
Try tropic for your balm; poem. Sat R Lit 5:207 O 13 '28
Two in a dark tower; Still search; poems. Poetry 30:324-9 S '27
Two stories about Jim. Bookm 67:552-4 Jl '28
Whosoever will; story. Bookm 62:565-71 Ja '26
Words for the chisel; poem. Nation 121:403 O 14 '25
Portrait. Lit R 5:4 D 27 '24

TAGGART, P. A.
Kwang-tung sanitation. Cath World 125:823-4 S '27

TAGGART, Walter Thomas
Edgar Fahs Smith. Science n s 68:6-8 Jl 6 '28

TAGLIONI, Maria
Anatomy of a sylph. A. Levinson. por Theatre Arts M 12:191-8 Mr '28
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:564 Ag '27

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (Ravindranātha Thākura)
East to west. Atlan 139:729-34 Je '27
Keyserling as a philosopher. Liv Age 328:158-60 Ja 16 '26
Mother India. Liv Age 333:1085-7 D 15 '27
My school. Liv Age 326:525-9 S 5 '25; Same cond. por Nat Educ Assn J 15:79-80 Mr '26
Principle of literature. Liv Age 333:920-5 N 15 '27
Schoolmaster. Liv Age 323:477-83 N 29 '24; Same cond. School and Soc 21:317-18 Mr 14 '25
Skeleton; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Song bird; poem. Liv Age 324:608 Mr 14 '25
Voice of humanity. Liv Age 331:172-6 O 15 '26
When all my doors are open; poem. Liv Age 325:474 My 30 '25
Abode of peace; visit at Tagore's academy. J. A. Spender. Liv Age 329:148-51 Ap 17 '26
India at its worst. Liv Age 330:333-5 Ag 7 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 78:317 S '28
Tagore's international university, Visva-Bharati. R of Rs 71:657-8 Je '25
(tr.) See Kabir. Dance, my heart

TAGS
Tags that keep track of production. R. A. Raymond. il System 51:182-4 F '27

TAGUA palm. See Ivory, Vegetable

TAHITI
Farewell, and hail to Tahiti. R. Keable. il Asia 24:964-9 D '24
New Cytherea. F. Sacchi. Liv Age 325:328-31 My 9 '25
On the island of happy indolence. J. N. Hall. il Travel 49:7-11 Jl '27
Sing: a song of sixpence. J. N. Hall. Atlan 136:726-36 D '25
Tahitian visitors. R. Keable. il Asia 26:422-7 My '26
Why I live in Tahiti. J. N. Hall. Atlan 137:461-8 Ap '26

TAI, Tse Chien
Advanced school of librarianship, aim of curriculum. Pub Libraries 30:59-61 F '25

TAI SHAN, China
Tai-shan, most sacred of the sacred mountains of China. J. A. Muller. il Asia 27:28-31 Ja '27

TAIL puller; story. See Dickson, H.

TAILOR birds
Nest of the Indian tailor bird. C. A. Wood. il Smithson Rept 1925:349-54

TAILORING industry. See Clothing industry

TAILORS
Letters that just talk. E. Day. System 50:62-4 Jl '26
My old ledgers; reminiscences of a tailor; ed. by B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 200:44 My 19 '28
We break with tradition; cash, lessened costs, lowered prices. E. G. Mabie. il System 48:704 D '25

TAILS
Human tails. W. W. Keen. Science n s 63:359-60, 595-6 Ap 2, Je 11 '26; Discussion. 65:448 My 6 '27
Human tails; real and false. Lit Digest 91:28 N 13 '26
Man's embryonic tail. A. H. Schultz. Sci Monthly 21:141-3 Ag '25
Seven-inch human tail. Science n s 68:sup14 N 16 '28

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe
On style. Liv Age 334:803-6 My 1 '28

TAIPING rebellion. See China—History—Taiping rebellion, 1850-1864

TAIROV, Alexander
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:237 Ap '25

TAIT, Fred
Head teachers in convention urge reforms in British schools. School Life 11:69 D '25
Sir George Newman's report on health of school children. School Life 12:138-9 Mr '27

TAIT, John
Lister as physiologist. Science n s 66:267-72 S 23 '27
Sutherland Simpson. Science n s 65:605-7 Je 24 '27

TAIT, Samuel W., Jr.
Indiana. Am Mercury 7:440-7 Ap '26
Missouri. Am Mercury 8:481-8 Ag '26
Reed of Missouri. Am Mercury 6:272-9 N '25

TAIT, William D.
Psychology, education and sociology. School and Soc 21:33-7 Ja 10 '25

TAJ MAHAL
He immortalized his love in marble. il Mentor 14:46-8 Ap '26

TAKAHASHI, Mme Yoko
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 21 '25

TAKAKU, J.
Development of transportation in Japan. Ann Am Acad 122:49-56 N '25

TAKE my advice; story. See Connell, R:

TAKE the stand, please; story. See Crowell, C. T.

TAKE the witness; story. See Crowell, C. T.

TAKEN at the flood; story. See Havard, A.

TAKEN child; novel. See Chamberlain, G: A.

TAKEUCHI, Tsunekichi (Seiho, pseud.)
Leader in new Japanese art. C. Singer. il por Scrib M 79:458-67 My '26

TAKING of the redoubt; story. See Mérimée, P.

TAKING off the mask; story. See Winslow, H.

TAKLA Makan desert
Christmas in the desert. S. Hedin. Liv Age 331:517-21 D 15 '26

TAKU KOMAI. See Komai, Taku

TAKUMA DAN
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:46 N 15 '24

TALAMON, Beatrice U.
Curing the cellar of its inferiority complex. House B 60:774-6 D '26
Rejuvenating the middle-aged kitchen. House B 60:210-14 Ag '26

TALBERT, Ernest Lynn
Menace of Hammondism. School and Soc 26:560-3 O 29 '27
On force and charity. School and Soc 27:173-4 F 11 '28

TALBOT, A. J.
Ultra-modern melodrama; story. Country Life 55:55-6 D '28

TALBOT, Grace
Plastic forms that sing. il por Mentor 16:28-9 D '28

TALBOT, Henry Paul
Henry Paul Talbot. J. F. Norris. Science n s 66:144-5 Ag 12 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:378 O '27

TALBOT, Marion
Marion Talbot. A. P. Norton. J Home Econ 17:479-82 S '25

TALBOT, Melvin F.
Younger officer views the navy. Scrib M 82:439-43 O '27

TALBOT-PERKINS, Mrs R. C.
She finds homeless babies for babyless homes. M. Norris. por Am M 100:71-2 S '25

TALBOTT, E. Guy
Americanization of Japanese in Hawaii. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:543-8 Ja '26
Annual convention of the American federation of labor. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:523-7 Ja '25
Making Americans in Hawaii. R of Rs 73:280-5 Mr '26
Public schools of Hawaii. Overland n s 84:50-1 F '26
Sunset on Puget sound; poem. Overland n s 83:454 D '25

TALBOTT, Margaret (Thayer) (Mrs Harold E. Talbott, Jr.)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:10 F '26

TALCOTT, Harriet Randolph (Hackley) (Mrs Andrew Talcott)
Portrait by T. Sully. Scrib M 78:347 O '25

The **TALE**; story. See Conrad, J.

TALE of a comet. C: F. Talman. Forum 72:643-7 N '24

TALE of Chloe. See Meredith, G:

TALE of Rorie McLeish. J: T. Rowland. Outlook 139:64-7 Ja 14 '25

TALE with no title. See Finger, C: J.

TALENT
Character and talent; tr. by W. B. Wolfe. A. Adler. Harper 155:64-72 Je '27
Genius, talent, and intelligence. M. Austin. Forum 80:178-86 Ag '28
Heredity in art. F. M. Guenther. il School Arts M 25:603-9 Je '26
If you have talent. H. B. Lowry. Good H 80:42-3 F '25
See also Genius

TALES of an antique shop. See Cockrell, S.

TALES of the great road. See Kummer, F. A.

TALIAFERRO, Catherine Mitchell
Citadel of the golden hill. il Travel 49:29-30 Jl '27
To vote or not to vote. No Am 224:680-5 D '27

TALIAFERRO, Sidney F.
Is present fiscal arrangement fair to District? Cong Digest 6:346-7 D '27

TALIAFERRO, William Hay
Some serological studies in malaria. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:793-5 Je '28

TALIESIN
Song to the wind. Golden Bk 7:552 Ap '28

TALIN, V. I. (S. Ivanovich)
Opposition battle in the Russian communist party. Cur Hist 27:182-90 N '27

TALISKER, Isle of Skye
Tallisker of the cliffs. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 103:692-8 My '28

TALISMAN; story. A. P. Terhune. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ag 8 '25

TALISMAN of Moukoubamba; tr. by A. McMahon. G. Clémenceau. Golden Bk 3:95-8 Ja '26

TALISMANS. See Charms

TALK. See Conversation

TALK; story. See Kahler, H. M.

TALKING. See Conversation

TALKING bird; story. See Dickson, H.

TALKING machines. See Phonograph

TALKING pictures. See Moving pictures, Talking

TALL buildings. See Skyscrapers

TALL man; story. See Carleton, S.

TALLCOTT, Rollo Anson
Speech training through acting, reading, and declamation. Q J Speech Educ 11:8-17 F '25

TALLEY, Marion Nevada
Main Street at the Metropolitan; autobiography, ed. by M. M. McBride. pors Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 2 '27
Thing that I want most. por Woman's H C 55:4 N '28
Answering the Talley critics. Lit Digest 88:28-9 Mr 20 '26
It is much better to work than to dream about possibilities. M. Stanley. por Musician 33:11 Ap '28
Marion Talley and older. H. Straus. Nation 122:322 Mr 24 '26
New prima donna, Marion Talley. por Lit Digest 88:26-7 Mr 6 '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:15 D '25; Sat Eve Post 198:14 My 8 '26; Mentor 14:33 Je '26
Portrait as Gilda in Rigoletto. Outlook 142:276 F 24 '26
Singing to her dolls, Marion becomes a Melba. por Lit Digest 87:50 O 24 '25

TALLEYRAND de Périgord, Charles Maurice, prince of Benevento
Talleyrand and Jaudenes, 1795; documents, in Spanish, from the Archivo histórico nacional at Madrid. Am Hist R 30:778-87 Jl '25

TALLINN, Estonia
Cities of the Baltic. A. M. Scott. Contemp 127:72-8 Ja '25

TALLISKER. See Talisker, Isle of Skye

TALLMADGE, Thomas E.
Advance of architecture. Atlan 136:225-9 Ag '25
Howard Van Doren Shaw. Arch Rec 60:71-3 Jl '26
Modern church auditorium. Arch Rec 61:207-24 Mr '27

TALMA, François Joseph
Napoleon and Talma. J. D. Morell. Fortn 126:529-44 O '26
Talma. W. P. Eaton. il por (front) Theatre Arts M 10:776-82 N '26

TALMADGE, Constance
Portrait. Collier's 78:10 O 30 '26

TALMADGE, Norma (Mrs Joseph M. Schenck)
Close-ups; autobiography. pors Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Mr 12; 26-7 Mr 26; 30-1 Ap 9; 34-5 My 7; 41-3 My 21; 43-6 Je 25 '27
I live in the camera. por Ladies' H J 42:15 Mr '25

TALMAN, Charles Fitzhugh
Air of the forest. Nature M 10:245-8 O '27
Amazing molders of stone. Outlook 141:184-6 O 7 '25
Apogee of logging. Outlook 142:288-90 F 24 '26
Coming of the conveyor. Outlook 141:384-6 N 11 '25
Doing it with air. Outlook 142:107-10 Ja 20 '26
First things in electric invention. Mentor 13:23-6 My '25
Flowing coal. Outlook 140:463-6 Jl 29 '25
Glass-making extraordinary. Outlook 141:234-6 O 14 '25
Hail, and the damage it does! Mentor 13:52-3 Ag '25
Harnessing the clouds. Mentor 14:1-13 My '26
In the home of the mighty kilns. Outlook 144:176-8 O 6 '26
Land of many climes. Nature M 12:216-20 O '28
Last of the unexplored lands. Outlook 139:182-3 F 4 '25
Mapping the bottom of the sea. Mentor 13:52-3 Jl '25
Maury, pathfinder of the seas. Mentor 14:40 O '26
Measuring weather. Nature M 11:23-6 Ja '28
Miracle at the city gate. Outlook 141:15-17 S 2 '25
Modernity from a car window. Outlook 143:440-1 Jl 28 '26
Most attractive thing in industry. Outlook 140:398-9 Jl 15 '25
Nature's own weather bureau. Nature M 12:325-8 N '28
New ethics of the dust. Outlook 143:536-8 Ag 18 '26
New gift of Prometheus. Outlook 143:248-9 Je 16 '26
New outlook in weather forecasting. Am Mercury 3:333-5 N '24
Our electrical homes. Outlook 142:367-70 Mr 10 '26
Ovens of prosperity. Outlook 141:635-7 D 23 '25
Pig. Outlook 141:87-90 S 16 '25
Romance of the wires. Outlook 143:312-14 Je 30 '26
Romance of waterfalls. Nature M 10:84-7 Ag '27
Shovels of Brobdingnag. Outlook 140:98-9 My 20 '25
Some call them cyclones. Mentor 13:50-1 Je '25
Swamps, bogs, marshes, or what you will. por Nature M 11:109-12 F '28
Tale of a comet. Forum 72:643-7 N '24
Thirst of the air. Nature M 9:357-61 Je '27
Tools that shape civilization. Outlook 142:173-6 F 3 '26
Two-minute drama of the skies. Outlook 139:102-4 Ja 21 '25
Vacation meteorology and the lure of cloudland. Sci Am 132:374-6 Je '25
Ways of an earthquake. Nature M 9:283-7 My '27
Weather toys. Mentor 14:59-60 Ag '26
What is the aurora? Mentor 13:54-6 S '25
What price the ice storm? Nature M 9:147-51 Mr '27
What's inside the globe? Nature M 12:385-9 D '28
Winds and weather at sea. Nature M 9:17-20 Ja '27

TALMUD, Blanche
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:29 Je 11 '27

TALMY, Leon
Jewish state in the Soviet union. Nation 127:51-2 Jl 11 '28
Russia's industrial progress. Nation 119:582 N 26 '24
—See Freeman, Joseph L., jt. tr.

TAMANGO; story. See Mérimée, P.

TAMAR; story. See Lightbourn, A. W.

TAMAULIPAS, Mexico
Labor law. Monthly Labor R 21:1113-20 N '25

TAME crow; story. See Hallet, R: M.

TAME story; story. See Wagner, R.

TAMIAMI highway. See Roads—Florida

TAMING a home on Burnt mountain; novel. See Zora, L.

TAMING of a wild oat; story. See McCallum, M. R.

TAMMANY HALL
Al Smith and Tammany Hall. New Repub 56: 188-90 O 10 '28
Al Smith and the shadow of Tammany. Lit Digest 95:5-7 O 22 '27
Foley, last of the old time Tammany bosses. Lit Digest 84:42-4 Ja 31 '25
Friends of the Governor. D. T. Lynch. No Am 226:420-8 O '28
Leader of Tammany Hall. W. Tittle. il World's Work 54:652-9 O '27
Morals of Tammany. L: Seibold. No Am 226: 525-30 N '28
Murphy. I. Paterson. Am Mercury 14:347-54 Jl '28
New Tammany. Nation 126:659 Je 13 '28
New Tammany. J. McGoldrick. Am Mercury 15:1-12 S '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:309-11 S '28
New Tammany. G. Myers. Cent 112:385-94 Ag '26
Plunkitt of Tammany, and his honest graft. Lit Digest 84:41-4 Ja 3 '25
Plunkitt's way. Nation 119:591 D 3 '24
Present-day Tammany. G: W. Olvany. Scrib M 84:507-15 N '28
Pretty pussy! Collier's 81:40 Je 30 '28
Rise of Tammany. Collier's 76:22 D 5 '25
Selling Tammany Hall to the South. World's Work 51:459-60 Mr '26
Selling Tammany to the South. Lit Digest 87:8-10 N 21 '25
Tammany gives a hostage to fortune. R. T. Tucker. Ind 115:728-9 D 26 '25
Tammany Hall. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143: 182-3 Je 2 '26
Tammany Hall and Al Smith. W. Lippmann. Outlook 148:163-5 F 1 '28
Tammany Hall and the South. R. W. Winston. il R of Rs 77:607-10 Je '28
Tammany monster. C: W. Thompson. Cath World 128:1-9 O '28
Tammany puts on a tuxedo. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 76:13 N 14 '25
Tammany tiger and southern hospitality. G: F. Milton. Outlook 141:469-70 N 25 '25
Tammany upheld and condemned. G: W. Olvany; D. T. Lynch. Cur Hist 29:252-64 N '28
When Boss Tweed ruled New York. il Lit Digest 95:42-50 D 3 '27
Why Tammany is leaving the old wigwam. il Lit Digest 95:34-8 D 31 '27
Wigwam looks at the White House. Nation 126:503-4 My 2 '28

TAMME, Charles
Eating to sing well. Etude 43:361 My '25
Practicing for resonance. Etude 43:732 O '25
Value of the mirror to singers. Etude 44:143 F '26
Words and singing. Etude 46:388-9 My '28

TAMPA, Florida
Another city which has profited by planning ahead for its schools. L. P. Dickie. il Am City 37:635-6 N '27
How Tampa treats lynchers. il Lit Digest 93:12-13 Je 18 '27
New Bayshore boulevard. L. P. Dickie. Am City 31:486-7 N '24
New municipal auditorium. M. I. Ray. il Am City 36:66 Ja '27
New water-supply system. il Am City 34:597-602 Je '26
Progress in the development of Davis islands. A. G. Wulff. il map Am City 37:146-7 Ag '27
Tampa builds for health. G. Turner. il Woman's J 13:10-12 Ap '28
Tampa, Florida's big city. C. C. Platt. Nation 122:174-5 F 17 '26

TAMPOCO; story. See Squier, E. L.

TANA, Lake. See Tsana, Lake

TANAKA, Giichi, baron
Japan turns a new leaf. A. Kinnosuke. por Outlook 146:12-14 My 4 '27
Japanese prime minister's message to the Outlook. por Outlook 146:213 Je 15 '27
Portrait. World's Work 54:235 Jl '27; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28; R of Rs 77:571 Je '28

TANAKADATE, Aikitsu
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:570 Je '28

TANAQUIL, Paul, pseud. See Leclercq, Jacques Schuman

TANCARVILLE, Castle of. See Castles

TANCRED, pseud. See Cooksley, Sidney Bert

TANCRED, Mrs Mattie
Washington's winner of poultry honors; interview. M. E. Bridston. por Sunset 56:52-3 Je '26

TANCRED and Clorinda, Combat of; opera. See Monteverde, C. G. A.

TANEEV, S. I.
To the memory of S. I. Taneev; tr. by S. W. Pring. V. Karatygin. por Mus Q 13:540-54 O '27

TANG SENG-CHI
Portrait. Asia 27:938 N '27

TANGANYIKA territory
Ngorongoro animal Eden. J. L. Clark. il Asia 28:267-73 Ap '28
Tanganyika. Cur Hist 25:924 Mr '27

TANGIER, Morocco
International Tangier. Fortn 126:451-60 O '26
Italy's victory at Tangier. Lit Digest 98:14-15 S 1 '28
New Tangier agreement. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:375-81 S '28
Oriental mystery of Tangier. R. Medill. il Travel 46:10-14 D '25
Spain and the Tangier question. K. Ledward. Fortn 129:699-707 My '28
Spanish-Italian team-work in Tangier. Lit Digest 91:18-19 O 2 '26
Tangier's plight under three-power rule. M. Mott-Smith. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:917-23 S '25

TANGLED web; story. See Williams, B. A.

TANGLEY manor. See Manor houses

TANGS. See Surgeon fish

TANIT, Sanctuary of. See Carthage, Africa

TANK ships
Safeguarding an oil tanker. diags Sci Am 139: 444 N '28
Tanker she's a sprinter. Lit Digest 91:56-60 N 6 '26

TANKARDS
Tankards: aristocrats of silver art. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 84:68-70 Jl '26
See also Leather vessels

TANKER syndicate
Bankers and tankers. L. Brown. New Repub 45:9-12 N 25 '25

TANKS
See also Oil tanks; Septic tanks; Tank ships; Water tanks

TANKS, Military
Gasoline cavalry displaces horses. il Pop Mech 47:428-30 Mr '27
Great Britain's mechanised army. il Sci Am 137:503 D '27
History of the tank. il R of Rs 77:85-7 Ja '28
New British tanks, field artillery, and military cars, with road wheels, and with tracks for rough ground. il diags Sci Am 136:188-9 Mr '27

TANNEHILL, J. E.
Making customers stop-look-and read. System 49:826 Je '26

TANNENBAUM, Frank
Making Mexico over. New Repub 55:215-17 Jl 18 '28
Mexico's internal politics and American diplomacy. Ann Am Acad 132:172-5 Jl '27
Professional criminal. Cent 110:577-88 S '25
Samuel Gompers' last convention. Survey 53: 391-4 Ja 1 '25
Two towns that are one. Cent 111:19-26 N '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Ja 31 '25

TANNENBERG, Battle of, 1914

Moltke and the defense of East Prussia. T. H. Thomas. map Ind 119:126-8 Ag 6 '27

Russian side at Tannenberg. T. H. Thomas. map Ind 119:78-80 Jl 23 '27

TANNER, Richard J.

Extry! Diamond Dick is alive and kicking. Lit Digest 94:36-40 S 10 '27

TANNERIES

Timing the unorganized worker. M. Kossoris. Survey 56:372-3 Je 15 '26

TANNERS' council of America

Research laboratory

Cooperation between industry and university; research laboratory of University of Cincinnati. G: D. McLaughlin. Sci Monthly 22: 281-4 Ap '26

Unhairing hides. R. W. Griffith. il Sci Am 139: 34-5 Jl '28

TANNHÄUSER; opera. See Wagner, R:

TANNING

Occupational disease hazards in the tanning industry. Monthly Labor R 21:596-7 S '25

TANNU-TUVA

Where radio and motor are unknown. Lit Digest 94:46 Jl 2 '27

TANTALIDAE. See Wood ibises

TANTALUM

Rival to platinum. Lit Digest 95:27 O 1 '27

Story of the production and uses of ductile tantalum. C. W. Balke. Smithson Rept 1923:233-9

Tantalum instead of platinum. Lit Digest 88: 24 Mr 27 '26

TANYA; story. See Hay, L. R.

TAO, W. T. See Cheng, Chi-pao, jt. auth.

TAO; story. See Abdullah, A.

T'AO CH'IEN

Distant heart; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 7:350 Mr '28

TAOISM

Hell à la chinoise; the several wards of the Taoist inferno, as shown in the Temple of the eighteen hells. J. Bredon. il Asia 25: 138-41 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:50-4 F 28 '25

Three faiths of China. D. Graham. Cath World 122:774-81 Mr '26

TAOS Indians

Red Willow people of the Pueblos. F. M. Bailey. il Travel 45:10-13 S '25

TAPALES ISANG, Mme. See Isang Tapales, Mme

TAPERS

Lathe centers. G: F. Johnson. diags Ind Arts M 16:464-5 D '27

TAPESTRY

Chinese brocade of the Ming dynasty. W. Allen. il Int Studio 89:48-9 Mr '28

Clarence H. Mackay's Gothic tapestries. G: L. Hunter. il Int Studio 84:39-45 Ag '26

Cosmopolitan tapestry centre, Tournai. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 82:36-45 O '25

Creating a home as the decorator sees it. E. A. Belmont. il Arts and Dec 25:30-1 Jl '26

Eighteenth century Spanish tapestries. E. B. Saxe. il Int Studio 87:74-6 Ag '27

Eton memorial tapestries depicting the life of St George. J. Milward. il Int Studio 88: 79-81 N '27

Famous Brussels tapestries: their designers. P. Ackerman. il Arts and Dec 27:54-6 O '27

Fifteenth century Franconian tapestries. A. M. Frankfurter. il Int Studio 90:28-32 My '28

Heirloom of history; Columbus tapestry presented to Columbia university. W. L. Harris. il Mentor 14:38-9 O '26

King's conquests recorded in tapestry; triumphs of Louis XIV. J. Léautaud. il Int Studio 83:39-41 Ap '26

Mediaeval German embroideries. K. Küp. il Int Studio 91:48-50 S '28

Mr Mackay's Gobelin-Beauvais tapestries. G: L. Hunter. il Int Studio 85:31-6 O '26

Mr Mackay's King David tapestry. G: L. Hunter. il Int Studio 85:60-5 S '26

Old Norse pictorial weavings. B. A. Bergh. il Int Studio 83:52-6 F '26

Story of old and new tapestries. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 28:48-9 Ja '28

Tapestries for companionship. R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 23:48-9 S '25

Tapestries made in America. A. Lee. il Int Studio 81:297-301 Jl '25

Tapestries of Elihu Yale, most important group of English chinoiseries. W: Tappan. il Int Studio 82:208-14 D '25

Tapestries of high degree. L. McCann. il Country Life 52:86 S '27

Tapestries of the French renaissance. J. W. Harrington. il Int Studio 90:57-61 Je '28

Tapestry weaving. E. H. Snow. il Woman's H C 55:36-7 O '28

This club teaches tapestry weaving and kindness too. P. Partridge. il Sunset 55: 35 O '25

Two long-sought tapestries come to light. il Arts and Dec 28:59 D '27

Two tapestries in the Lehman collection: St Veronica and Last supper. G: L. Hunter. il Int Studio 85:54-62 D '26

See also Beauvais tapestry; Gobelin tapestry

TAPEWORMS

European fish tapeworm. Science n s 65:sup 10-12 My 6 '27

Fish tapeworm. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Jl 13 '28

Host of the broad tapeworm. T: B. Magath. Science n s 67:652 Je 29 '28

Important source of broad tapeworm in America. T. Vergeer. Science n s 68:14 Jl 6 '28

Life history of tapeworms of the genus mesocestoides. B: Schwartz. Science n s 66: 17-18 Jl 1 '27

Misleading designation. H: B. Ward. Science n s 60:498-9 N 28 '24

Study on the life history of the broad fish tapeworm in North America. H: B. Ward. Science n s 66:197-8 Ag 26 '27

Tapeworms. Hygeia 5:99 F '27

TAPIOCA fish. See Oilfish

TAPPAN, Robert

Cima del Mundo. Arts and Dec 26:48-9 Ap '27

TAPPAN, William

Tapestries of Elihu Yale. Int Studio 82:208-14 D '25

TAPPER, Thomas

What should the musician know about business? por Etude 43:85-6 F '25

Portrait. Etude 44:9 Ja '26

TAPPERS and swingers. Atlan 138:568-9 O '26

TAPPERT, Katherine

Automobile and the traveling library. Ann Am Acad 116:66-8 N '24

TAR, Bill. See Tarr, Bill, pseud.

TAR

Uses of tar among Indians. Science n s 66: sup14 N 18 '27

TAR Moorehead's father; story. See Anderson, S.

TARAHUMARE Indians

Greatest long-distance runners in the world. F: Tisdale. il Mentor 16:19-20 Mr '28

Nurmis of Mexico of the Tarahumare tribe. Lit Digest 92:41 Ja 1 '27

TARAKTOGENOS Kursii. See Chaulmoogra trees

TARANTULAS

Tarantula. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Ap 13 '28

Tarantulas as pets. W. J. Boerg. il Nature M 9:173-6 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94: 68-72 S 10 '27

TARASCANS. See Tarasco Indians

TARASCO Indians

Treasure of the Tarascans: The entombing of Christ, by Titian. G. C. Terry. il Travel 51:33-7 Je '28

TARASCON, Paul
Great French ace hails Lindbergh. por Ladies' H J 44:123 Ag '27

TARASCON, France
Tarascon. K. Stanley-Brown. il Art and Archaeol 26:92-4 S '28
Tartarin still lives in Tarascon. H: A. Phillips. Mentor 14:22 N '26

TARASCON, Defence of; story. See Daudet, A.

TARASOV-RODIONOV, A.
Chocolate; novel, tr. from the Russian. Asia 26:768-75, 890-8, 988-94 S-N '26
Portrait. Asia 26:745 S '26

TARBELL, Ida Minerva
Finer home-making, why? por Woman Cit n s 10:18-19 S '25
Lincoln kissed him. Collier's 79:17-18 Ja 15 '27
Mary Todd Lincoln. Ladies H J 45:22 F; 30-1 Mr '28
News gathering for Lincoln. Ladies' H J 43:19 D '26
Troubled thoughts about prohibition. por Delin 112:19 Je '28
Why Smith gets my vote. Collier's 82:8-9 S 15 '28
Woman looks at Smith. por Collier's 81:8-9 My 19 '28
Famous writer who never intended to write; interview. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 99:34-5 Ja '25
Portrait. Overland n s 84:152 My '26; R of Rs 78:85 Jl '28; Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 14 '28

TARBELL, Robert W.
Administering apprentice education in the vocational school. Ind Arts M 17:3-6 Ja '28
Administrative management of part-time vocational-school pupils. Ind Arts M 17:198-200 Je '28
Bridging the gap from school to industry. Ind Arts M 15:75-8 Mr '26
Classification of pupils on a basis of vocational objectives. Ind Arts M 14:216-18 Je '25
Difficulties encountered by young people on leaving school and entering industry. Ind Arts M 14:441-5 D '25
Inducting an inexperienced teacher into a part-time school. Ind Arts M 13:445-7 D '24
Personnel service for apprentices in Wisconsin. Ind Arts M 14:43-6 F '25
Training of crippled and handicapped people. Ind Arts M 16:206-8 Je '27
Wisconsin program of apprentice education. Ind Arts M 17:343-6 O '28

TARBETT, R. E.
Engineering aspects of oyster pollution. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:5-8 Ja '26

TARDIEU, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée
Price of political independence. Cent 112:649-57 O '26
What France thinks of her war-time allies. Harper 152:670-5 My '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:19 O 22 '27

TARDINESS
Music and manners. Lit Digest 93:28 My 14 '27
One way of reducing tardiness. R. A. Welch and E. Corrigan. El School J 27:529-32 Mr '27
What about tardiness? F. H. Pierce. School R 34:61-6 Ja '26
See also Punctuality

TARDINESS (employees)
Tardiness control; how seven companies tackle a common management puzzle. il System 51:317 Mr '27

TARGET practice, Naval
Training sailors to shoot. il Pop Mech 43:979-81 Je '25

TARIFF
Big business hits the tariff. Lit Digest 94:13 Jl 16 '27
Tariff devices to meet a problem of depreciating currencies. W. Muhlbach. J Pol Econ 33:293-317 Je '25
Tariff ghost at Havana. Lit Digest 96:13 F 11 '28
Tariff specter will not be denied. Nation 124:598 Je 1 '27
Tariff tiff with France. Sat Eve Post 200:34 N 19 '27
See also Free trade and protection; Reciprocity

Canada

See also Customs service—Canada

China

American policy in China; tariff conference. S. H. Strawn. Ann Am Acad 138:38-45 Jl '28
Business principles in world politics. J. A. Thomas. il Asia 25:99-103 F '25
China's tariff history. Nation 121:124-5 Jl 22 '25
Chinese customs. P. T. Chen. Nation 121:631-5 D 2 '25
Gold-cure for China. map Lit Digest 86:13-14 S 12 '25
Is China a nation or a market? J: Dewey. New Repub 44:298-9 N 11 '25
Japan surprises the powers. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 116:10-12 Ja 2 '26
North and South China preparing for tariff autonomy. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 28:331-2 My '28
Powers yield to China. Outlook 141:503-4 D 2 '25
Progress of Peking tariff conference. Q. Wright and H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:609-12 Ja '26
Should China control her own tariff? pro and con. Cong Digest 6:171-2 My '27
Thorny problems of China and the powers. J. H. Dolsen. map Cur Hist 25:221-30 N '26
West and the east. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:522-4 O '25
What China wants from the powers. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 115:495-7 O 31 '25

Europe

European tariffs and future markets. C. W. Bahr. Ann Am Acad 127:119-27 S '26
European trade barriers. A. P. Dennis. il Sat Eve Post 200:31 D 10 '27
International bankers' move against trade barriers; with text of the Bankers' manifesto and Secretary Mellon's statement. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 25:397-405 D '26
Trumpeting against the tariff walls of Europe. Lit Digest 91:17-18 N 27 '26
Trusts versus tariff walls. L: Fischer. Ind 117:328-9 S 18 '26
U. S. of E. as a competitor. J. Klein. il System 51:454-6 Ap '27

France

End of the tariff tiff with France. Lit Digest 95:14 N 12 '27
Fighting tariffs in the ring. Lit Digest 95:12 O 15 '27
France's tariff and America's. New Repub 52:198-200 O 12 '27
French tariffs and French colonies. W. L. Middleton. Contemp 133:48-53 Ja '28
Not so hard hit by the latest French tariff. Lit Digest 96:69-70 Mr 3 '28
Offensive and defensive tariffs. World's Work 55:4-8 N '27
Our tariff tiff with France. Lit Digest 94:8-9 S 24 '27
Short-sighted tariff tactics. Ind 119:324 O 1 '27
Tariff controversy with France. F. W. Taussig. Foreign Affairs 6:177-90 Ja '28

Germany

Germany's increasing competition: a letter from Berlin. R. C. Long. Fortn 124:181-9 Ag '25
Tariff reform and credit crisis. R. C. Long. Fortn 128:379-89 S '27
Tariffs versus free trade in Europe. Nation 120:4 Ja 7 '25

TARIFF—*Continued*

Great Britain

Battle for free trade. J. M. Robertson. Contemp 134:545-52 N '28
Custom house. A. G. B. West. bibliog Edin R 248:138-51 Jl '28
Fiscal policy of our overseas dominions. J. L. F. Vogel. Fortn 124:113-21 Jl '25
Great Britain's recent trend toward protection. R. A. Young. Ann Am Acad 135:189-250 Ja '28
Imperial preference; the free traders' objections. Beauchamp. 19th Cent 96:733-40 N '24
New tariff proposals. W. Benn. Fortn 123:153-61 F '25
Preference adventure. Sat Eve Post 197:32 Je 6 '25
Protection. J: R. Remer. 19th Cent 98:526-32 O '25
Safeguarding. H. Cox. Edin R 248:358-69 O '28
Safeguarding of British industry. C. Atkinson. 19th Cent 104:433-40 O '28
Safeguarding revived. K. R. Swan. Fortn 123:836-43 Je '25
Tariffs versus free trade in Europe. Nation 120:4 Ja 7 '25
Value of imperial preference. C: Mallet. Contemp 127:137-44 F '25

Latin America

Tariff barrier in Latin America. W: C. Wells. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:590-8 Je '25

United States

Agriculture and the tariff; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 5,no 4:1-142 D '27
American export trade and the tariff. J. Viner. Ann Am Acad 127:128-33 S '26
American farmer and the tariff. C: W. Holman. Ann Am Acad 117:166-76 Ja '25
American policy. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman's J n s 13:11 My '28
America's customs inquisition. E. Neron. Liv Age 328:15-19 Ja 2 '26
Are we playing the game? G: E. Putnam. Atlan 142:13-22 Jl '28
Assault on our holy tariff. Nation 126:138 F 8 '28
Average or marginal costs for the flexible tariff? K. Simpson. J Pol Econ 34:514-24 Ag '26
Big anti-tariff twister on the horizon. Lit Digest 90:5-7 Jl 3 '26
Boom of the tariff drum. New Repub 55:109-10 Je 20 '28
Chemise problem. C. C. Catt. il Woman Cit n s 11:10 Jl '26
Contingent duty provisions in American tariff legislation. S. H. Nerlove. J Pol Econ 33:318-39 Je '25
Democrats and the tariff in 1928. J. N. Aiken. Nation 126:376-7 Ap 4 '28
Economist faces the tariff. E. M. Patterson. il Ind 116:549-51 My 8 '26
Failure of the flexible tariff: 1922-1927. C. Hackett. New Repub 51:244-7 Jl 27 '27
Farm revolt against the tariff. Lit Digest 93:13-14 Ap 2 '27
Farmer and the tariff. R of Rs 75:312-13 Mr '27
Farmer's declaration of independence; summary of the report of the Commission on agricultural legislation. Lit Digest 84:5-7 F 14 '25
Farmers, tariffs and Democrats. New Repub 47:187-9 Jl 7 '26
Fighting tariffs in the ring. Lit Digest 95:12 O 15 '27
Flexible provisions of present tariff law declared constitutional. Cong Digest 7:175-6 My '28
Flexible tariff. Ind 114:598-9 My 30 '25
Flexible tariff that doesn't flex. Lit Digest 85:10 Je 27 '25
France's tariff and America's. New Repub 52:198-200 O 12 '27
Higher tariffs for textiles? New Repub 42:226 Ap 22 '25
Is the tariff still a live issue? Lit Digest 98:5-7 Jl 21 '28
Labor's threatened tariff reprisals. Lit Digest 86:14 S 5 '25
Man who threw the tariff bomb. S. Bent. Nation 122:83-4 Ja 27 '26
Menace of tariff revision. New Repub 56:60-2 S 5 '28
Mr Coolidge beguiles the farmer. Nation 121:721-2 D 23 '25
Mr Mellon's tariff manifesto. Lit Digest 91:16-17 N 20 '26
National realignment on the tariff issue. J. N. Aiken. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:49-55 O '25
Ninety-five percent buncombe. New Repub 55:238-40 Jl 25 '28
Wages and tariffs; reply to Ninety-five percent buncombe; with rejoinder. A. L. Faubel. New Repub 56:47-8 Ag 29 '28
Notes from Washington. D. Gilfond. Nation 127:519 N 14 '28
Offensive and defensive tariffs. World's Work 55:4-8 N '27
Our solemn farce; reënter the tariff. B. Knollenberg. Atlan 138:688-94 N '26
Our tariff tiff with France. Lit Digest 94:8-9 S 24 '27
Our tariff troubles and the remedy. T: W. Page. R of Rs 70:527-36 N '24
Peter's coat and the tariff. W: L. Chenery. Atlan 135:153-8 F '25
Prices, tariffs and the international debt. New Repub 43:278-9 Ag 5 '25
Reviving the tariff issue. Ind 115:401-2 O 10 '25
Short-sighted tariff tactics. Ind 119:324 O 1 '27
Signs of tariff unrest. Lit Digest 85:5-7 Ap 18 '25
Sir Esme's warning. Lit Digest 85:14 Je 13 '25
Smith, Hoover, and the tariff. O. G. Villard. Nation 127:444-6 O 31 '28
Smith's conversion to protectionism. Lit Digest 99:7-9 O 27 '28
South and the tariff. H. M. Cassidy. New Repub 56:295-8 O 31 '28
Statement on the Bankers' manifesto. A. W: Mellon. Cur Hist 25:400-5 D '26
Taking the tariff out of politics. New Repub 56:261-2 O 24 '28
Taking the tariff out of politics. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:670-1 Ap 25 '28
Tariff. M. Banister. Woman's J n s 13:18 Jl '28
Tariff, agriculture, and the President. Nation 125:590 N 30 '27
Tariff and the debts. New Repub 43:62-3 Je 10 '25
Tariff and the farmer. G: W. Norris. Nation 123:192-3 S 1 '26
Tariff and your prosperity. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman Cit n s 11:21 S '26
Tariff controversy with Argentina. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 27:276-7 N '27
Tariff controversy with France. F. W. Taussig. Foreign Affairs 6:177-90 Ja '28
Tariff happy family Nation 121:614 D 2 '25
Tariff making; discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup192-202 Mr '26
Tariff reckoning begins. Nation 125:302-3 S 28 '27
Tariff reduction. R of Rs 74:655-6 D '26
Tariff revolt of the farmers. Lit Digest 96:8-9 F 4 '28
Tariff tangles. Nation 125:413-14 O 19 '27
Tariff, the farmers' enemy. Nation 124:252 Mr 9 '27
Third knock-out for McNary-Haugenism. Lit Digest 90:5-7 Jl 10 '26
Tinkering with the tariff. Sat Eve Post 200:28 Mr 24 '28
United States tariff commission and the tariff. F. W. Taussig. Am Econ R 16:sup171-81 Mr '26
What is a scientific tariff? R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:92-3 Je 13 '28

See also Book tariff; Customs service—United States; Reciprocity—Canada and the United States; Sugar tariff; also United States—Tariff commission

TARIFF commission (United States). See United States—Tariff commission

TARIJA, Bolivia
Battle field of prehistoric mammals is discovered. M. M. Allen. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:700-5 Jl '25

TARKINGTON, (Newton) Booth
Cherry; story. Golden Bk 2:475-508 O '25
Claire Ambler; novel. Ladies H J 44:3-5 S; 20-1 O; 20-1 N; 28-30 D '27; 45:16-17 Ja '28
Clytie's look; story. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 Je '26
Constance and constancy; story. Ladies' H J 44:3-5 Je '27
Cornelia's mountain; story. Ladies' H J 42:6-7 Mr '25
Damsel dark, damsel fair; story. Ladies' H J 42:6-7 F '25
Desert sand; story. Ladies' H J 42:8-9 Je '25
Francine; story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 D 12 '25
Girl, girl, girl! story. Golden Bk 3:107-15 Ja '26
Golden age. por Am M 101:13-15 Je '26
Happiness now. por Am M 100:7-9 D '25
Hell; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Jl 16 '27
Julietta; story. Ladies' H J 42:6-7 Ap '25
Looking forward to the great adventure. por Am M 99:13-15 Je '25
Marriage. por Am M 103:11-13 Ap '27
Mr White; story. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Mr 12 '27
Mrs Bender and Napoleon; story. Woman's H C 55:10-11 Ja '28
Monsieur Beaucaire; novel. Golden Bk 4:360-76 S '26
Old sex and new footlights. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 F 13 '26
One-hundred dollar bill; story. Golden Bk 2:117-26 Jl '25
Parasite; story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Ja 23 '26
Plutocrat; novel. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 S; 33-5 O; 29-31 N; 28 D '26; 44:22-3 Ja '27
Säida Vuolé; story. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 Ap '26
Station YYYY; one-act play. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 My '26
Stella Crozier; story. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 D '25
Travelers; one-act play. Ladies' H J 43:16-17 Mr '26
Veiled feminists of Atlantis. Forum 75:358-65 Mr '26
Wallflower; story. Ladies' H J 42:10-11 O '25
What I have learned from boys. pors Am M 99:5-7 Ja '25
When is it dirt? Collier's 79:8-9 My 14 '27
World does move. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ap 7; 24-5 Ap 21; 26-7 My 5; 22-3 My 19; 26-7 Je 2; 10-11 Je 16; 201:18-19 Jl 7 '28

about

History of their books. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 68:445-8 D '28
New Mr Tarkington. J. Collins. por Bookm 65:12-21 Mr '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:30 F '25
Portrait. Gard & Home B 43:535 Ag '26; Ladies' H J 43:36 S '26; Collier's 78:10 S 4 '26; 80:11 S 17 '27; Arts and Dec 26:67 F '27; Bookm 66:192a O '27
Portrait by W. Adams. Am M 106:27 O '28
Summer home of Booth Tarkington. E. D. Seal. il por Ladies' H J 42:16-17 Ap '25
This business of writing. W: A. White. Sat R Lit 3:355-6 D 4 '26

TARKINGTON, Elizabeth Murray
Story of Sam Platt. Sunset 61:27 N '28

TARKINGTON, Susannah (Robinson) (Mrs [Newton] Booth Tarkington)
We needn't be robots in our dress. pors Ladies H J 45:20 Ap '28

TARLETON, Fiswoode
Curtains; story. Golden Bk 8:613-19 N '28
Miracles; story. Golden Bk 8:293-306 S '28

TARNISHED; story. See Rose, W.

TAROS. See Dasheens

TARPAULIN muster. B. Adams. Outlook 141:294-6 O 21 '25

TARPON
Acrobatic tarpon. A. Stoddart. Sat Eve Post 198:50 S 19 '25
Leaping tarpon. il R of Rs 78:669 D '28

TARQUINIA. See Etrurians

TARR, Alphonso R.
Business organization and administration course in the high school. School R 34:36-41 Ja '26

TARR, Bill, pseud.
Millionaire pauper; poem. Ladies' H J 44:50 S '27
To the worn-out motor car; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27

TARR, William Arthur
Cone-in-cone on concretions from the Devonian of New York. Science n s 68:403 O 26 '28

TARRANT, Blanche
For the girls and women of South Carolina. Playground 19:669 Mr '26

TARRANT, Bruce
Minnesota: modern or mediaeval? Ind 118:8-9 Ja 1 '27

TARRIBLE Swede; story. See Dingle, A. E.

TAR'S day of bravery; story. See Anderson, S.

TAR'S wonderful Sunday; story. See Anderson, S.

TARSHISH
From Tarshish to the isles of tin; tr. by A. S. Riggs. J. Bonsor. il Art and Archaeol 25:10-17 Ja '28

TARTAR catcher; story. See Terhune, A. P.

TARTS
Tarts on a summer's day. F. T. Eaton. il Pict R 28:42 Ag '27

TASCHERAUD, Henri
Art of bumming a meal. Am Mercury 5:183-7 Je '25
Passenger stiff. Am Mercury 5:368-71 Jl '25

TASCHEREAU, Louis Alexandre
Le bon Taschereau. O. E. McGillicuddy. por Canad M 69:8-9 F '28
Portrait. R of Rs 74:354 O '26
Premier Taschereau of Quebec. O. E. McGillicuddy. Cur Hist 26:619-20 Jl '27

TASHJIAN, Nouvart
Inexpensive temporary binders for serials. Library J 53:322 Ap 1 '28; Same. Libraries 33:191-2 Ap '28

TASKER, Mary
Old Tennent church. Mentor 16:37-9 Ap '28
Relic of old Spain in Florida. Mentor 16:40 Ag '28

TASKER, Robert Joyce
First day. Am Mercury 10:292-9 Mr '27
Man is hanged. Am Mercury 11:162-70 Je '27

TASMANIA
Mining your fountain pen tips; rush to osmiridium fields. P. O. Lennon. il Sci Am 138:393-6 My '28

TASSELS; story. See Wharton, A.

TASSIN, Algernon de Vivier
Oral reading as an intelligence test. Q J Speech Educ 11:258-66 Je '25

TASSINARI, Giovanna. See Jepson, Edgar, jt. auth.

TASSO, Torquato
Rinaldo and Armida, a romance of enchantment. Mentor 15:28-9 O '27

TASTE
How many tastes are there? Lit Digest 88:22 F 6 '26
Smell and taste and their applications. N. E. McIndoo. il diags Sci Monthly 25:481-503 D '27

TASTE (esthetics). See Esthetics

TATA, Jamsetji Nusservanji
Tata, Indian industrial genius. H. Daniel. il por Asia 25:494-9 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:42-50 Je 13 '25

TATAM, Harold
Glimpse of the Argentine pampas. Pan Am M 38:249-56 N '25

TATAM, Harold—*Continued*
Little red badge; story. Pan Am M 39:3-8 Ja '26

TATE, Allen
Advice to a young romanticist. Nation 120:45 Ja 14 '25
Death of little boys; poem. Nation 121:663 D 9 '25
Ditty; poem. Nation 122:699 Je 23 '26
Emily Dickinson. Outlook 149:621-3 Ag 15 '28
Fundamentalism. Nation 122:532-4 My 12 '26
Last days of the charming lady. Nation 121:485-6 O 28 '25
Mr Pope; poem. Nation 121:258 S 2 '25
On critics and poets. Sat R Lit 1:886 Jl 4 '25
Revolt against literature. New Repub 49:329-30 F 9 '27
Subway; poem. Nation 125:448 O 26 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27
Vigil; poem. Nation 125:18 Jl 6 '27

TATE, Diane, and Hall, Marian
Livable style for the town. House and Gard 54:74-9 S '28

TATE, James
Build this model of Flying Cloud. Pop Mech 48:1021-8; 49:143-50, 319-27, 494-502, 670-8, 849-56, 1030-3 D '27-Je '28
Ship-model maker's tools. Pop Mech 47:675-9 Ap '27

TATE, Sam
He's king of hearts in Georgia. W. O. Saunders. pors Collier's 74:12-13 D 6 '24

TATLOCK, John Strong Perry
Americans we like: President Neilson of Smith college. Nation 126:15-17 Ja 4 '28

TATSCH, J. Hugo
Iowa masonic library at Cedar Rapids. Library J 51:1137-8 D 15 '26

TATTERSFIELD, Mrs Percival
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

TATTOOED countess; parody. C. Ward. Sat R Lit 1:558-9 F 28 '25

TATTOOING
Art of tattooing and the science of tattoo removal. M. D. Shie. il Hygeia 5:632-6 D '27
Fa'a-Samoa. F. H. Flaherty. il Asia 25:1084-90 D '25
Removal of tattooing. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 138:329 Ap '28
When art is a skin game; interview with C. Wagner. J: K. Winkler. il Collier's 77:10 F 13 '26

TATUM, Edith
Universe; poem. Good H 85:248 N '27

TAUNGS skull. See Australopithecus africanus

TAUSIG, Karl
Famous Schubert-Tausig Marche militaire in D. M. Hambourg. il Etude 44:823-4 N '26

TAUSKY, Alexander A.
Legal aspects of labor problems. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):113-24 '28

TAUSSIG, Frances
Psychiatry in a family case work organization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:442-6

TAUSSIG, Frank William
Alfred Marshall. Q J Econ 39:1-14 N '24
Interallied debts. Atlan 139:392-9 Mr '27; Same. Int Concil 230:203-14 My '27
Labor costs in the United States compared with costs elsewhere. Q J Econ 39:96-114 N '24
Tariff controversy with France. Foreign Affairs 6:177-90 Ja '28
United States tariff commission and the tariff. Am Econ R 16:sup171-81 Mr '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:457 S '25
—and Barker, Walter S.
American corporations and their executives. Q J Econ 40:1-51 N '25

TAUSSIG, Warren A. See Atkins, C. W., jt auth.

TAVERNS. See Inns

TAWNEY, Richard Henry
Adult education in England. New Repub 40:292-3 N 19 '24
Irreligion of capitalism. New Repub 46:398-401 My 19 '26
Problem of the British coal industry. New Repub 46:188-90 Ap 7 '26
Puritanism and capitalism. New Repub 46:348-55 My 12 '26

TAWNY hair; story. See Redpath, B.

TAWNY marsh; story. See Witherow, J. M.

TAWRESEY, Alfred P. H.
Reducing errors in navy signaling. Sci Am 135:338-9 N '26

TAX exemption. See Taxation, Exemption from

TAX reduction. See Taxation—United States

TAX sales
Enforcing tax liens. W. A. Gray. Am City 39:123-6 N '28

TAXATION
Comparative tax burdens in leading countries. Lit Digest 87:9 N 28 '25
Ideals and idealism in taxation. T. S. Adams. Am Econ R 18:1-8 Mr '28
Reducing tax delinquency. Am City 35:741 N '26
Roses, rice and elephants' teeth as tender for taxes. Mentor 15:62 N '27
Tax-dodging at the equator; Melanesia. R. W. Cilento. il Asia 25:670-5 Ag '25
Taxing natural resources. Sat Eve Post 197:36 D 6 '24

See also Assessment; Capital—Taxation; Forest taxation; Gasoline—Taxation; Income tax; Inheritance tax; Insurance—Taxation; Land—Taxation; Motor vehicles—Taxation; Municipal taxation; Sales tax; Savings deposits—Taxation; Single tax; Tariff

Bibliography

Recent books on taxation and finance. R. M. Haig. Pol Sci Q 40:601-12 D '25

Australia

Taxation of unimproved value of land in Australia. H. Heaton. Q J Econ 39:410-49 My '25
See also Income tax—Australia

Canada

Rural taxation in the province of New Brunswick. W. C. Keirstead. J Pol Econ 34:669-90 D '26

France

Application of the apprenticeship tax. Monthly Labor R 23:296 Ag '26
French taxation and the franc. B. Mallet. Quar 246:294-322 Ap '26
Monsieur's hatred of taxation. Lit Digest 86:58 Ag 8 '25
Taxation in France. W: R. Green. il Sat Eve Post 198:31 O 3 '25
Taxation in France: l'impôt des poires. A. C. Wright. 19th Cent 100:10-18 Jl '26
Taxes and salaries in France. P. Carr. Edin R 241:357-66 Ap '25
Tourists welcome and unwelcome; proposed tourist tax. G. de Villemus. Liv Age 330:586-8 S 11 '26
See also Finance—France

Germany

Where taxes are taxes. R of Rs 76:330 S '27

Great Britain

Britain's tax on betting. il Lit Digest 91:16-17 D 11 '26
Capital and surtax. H. Bell. Contemp 132:681-6 D '27
Considering the poor taxpayer. Liv Age 325:436-8 My 30 '25
England's taxation burden. W: R. Green. Sat Eve Post 198:25 D 19 '25
From capital levy to surtax. A. Comstock bibliog Am Econ R 18:9-18 Mr '28
Growing burden of the rates. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 130:454-64 O '28
Millstone of local rating. P. D. Ridge-Beedle. 19th Cent 103:56-62 Ja '28

TAXATION—Great Britain—*Continued*

Mr Churchill toys with tradition. J. B. Atkins. Ind 121:183-5 Ag 25 '28

Penny wise and pound foolish. W. Benn. Contemp 129:283-9 Mr '26

Problem of the rates. T. J. Macnamara. Contemp 134:137-46 Ag '28

Public spending and private saving. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 102:736-48 D '27

What a British taxpayer thinks about. A. Comstock. R of Rs 76:72-4 Jl '27

India

Hindu farmers at bay. N. B. Parulekar. Nation 127:329-30 O 3 '28

Russia

Taxation in soviet Russia. R of Rs 72:547-8 N '25

Turkey

Terrible taxes for the Turk. Lit Digest 90:17-18 Jl 10 '26

United States

Another drive for tax relief. Lit Digest 89:9 My 8 '26

Another tax-reduction battle on. Lit Digest 97:7-8 Ap 14 '28

Bad bargains and good buys. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ja 2 '26

Big incomes and small taxes. New Repub 51:12-14 My 25 '27

Business demanding a big tax cut. Lit Digest 95:10-11 O 22 '27

Coming around to the Mellon plan. Lit Digest 85:9-11 Je 6 '25

Congress passes the tax reduction bill. Cong Digest 7:184 Je '28

Cost of government. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Mr 10 '28

Cost of tax-exempt securities. A. F. Hinrichs. Pol Sci Q 41:271-80 Je '26

Demand for a further tax-cut. Lit Digest 83:7-9 N 22 '24

Democratic face on the tax-reduction floor. Lit Digest 95:6-7 D 31 '27

Detour, road closed; who pays the billion-dollar highway bill? F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Jl 11 '25

Drive against state taxes. New Repub 47:102-4 Je 16 '26

Effect of the 80 per cent credit clause of the federal estate tax law on state inheritance tax laws. C: P. White. J Pol Econ 36:625-33 O '28

Eight billions in taxes and what becomes of them. R. M. Haig. il World's Work 53:494-500 Mr '27

Evils of multiple taxation. D. R. Hanson. Ind 114:335 Mr 21 '25

Farm credit, farm insurance, and farm taxation. N. A. Olsen and others. maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:257-84

Farmer's fight for tax reforms. Lit Digest 92:85 F 12 '27

Farmer's tax burden. R. Stewart. R of Rs 76:69-71 Jl '27

Federal co-operation in state sources of revenue. M. Graves. Ann Am Acad 129:16-20 Ja '27

Few versus the many. Mrs J. B. Harriman. Woman's J 13:9 Je '28

Fight for lower corporation taxes. Lit Digest 91:10 N 27 '26

Fight for the surplus. Lit Digest 91:5-7 D 18 '26

Fight over the little fellow's tax. il Lit Digest 87:10-12 O 31 '25

Floundering in the bog; present state of business taxation. Sat Eve Post 199:24 Jl 10 '26

Happy American taxpayer. R of Rs 76:74 Jl '27

Hit or miss tax enforcement. H. H. Bundy. Ind 113:425-7 N 22 '24

Horoscope of taxation. M. Sullivan. il map World's Work 53:486-93 Mr '27

Housewife's returns from taxation. M. H. Haggart. Outlook 146:444-6 Ag 3 '27

How much shall taxes be reduced? Outlook 147:424 D 7 '27

How shall opportunity be equalized? Taxation and federal subsidies for schools. W: C. Bagley Nat Educ Assn J 13:315-16 D '24

Hunt for taxpayers. Sat Eve Post 199:28 F 12 '27

Ideals and idealism in taxation. T. S. Adams. Am Econ R 18:1-8 Mr '28

Is there a bright side to our $5,000,000,000 local tax bill? W. B. Brockway. il Mag of Business 52:144-7 Ag '27

Jolt for the Florida tax idea. Lit Digest 92:12 Ja 29 '27

Land that paid no taxes; a financial nightmare. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 148:460 Mr 21 '28

Man who invents Uncle Sam's taxes and how he does it. L. St Clair. World's Work 52:197-200 Je '26

Mellon tax proposals. Lit Digest 95:10 N 12 '27

Mellon the tax reformer. New Repub 41:83-4 D 17 '24

Mr Mellon's proposals for tax reduction. Outlook 147:303 N 9 '27

Mr Mellon's tax relief. Nation 121:222 Ag 26 '25

Month in the Supreme court; the gifts tax decision. Cong Digest 7:29 Ja '28

More money from lower taxes. Lit Digest 89:10 Ap 17 '26

Motorist pays, and pays. T: P. Henry. Ind 115:437-9 O 17 '25

Multiple taxation. Ind 114:255 Mr 7 '25

Need for readjusting the fiscal system of the United States. E. R. A. Seligman. Ann Am Acad 129:1-8 Ja '27

New tax cuts. Lit Digest 97:10 Je 9 '28

No escape from a huge tax cut. Lit Digest 93:17-18 Ap 2 '27

No tax cut. Lit Digest 92:7-8 F 19 '27

No tax reduction next year; retirement of the public debt. Lit Digest 89:8-9 Je 19 '26

Non-partisan tax bill. Outlook 141:461 N 25 '25

Our scientific secretary of the treasury. New Repub 44:270-1 N 4 '25

Over-taxed farmer. Lit Digest 85:56-8 Je 27 '25

Passing the buck to the income-tax payer. Outlook 142:278 F 24 '26

Pay off the debt. New Repub 42:171-2 Ap 8 '25

Penalties of excess. Sat Eve Post 197:26 F 21 '25

Primer of local taxation. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 9 '27

Progressive tendencies with respect to sources of school revenues. F. H. Swift. Nat Educ Assn 1928:699-705

Proposed repeal of federal estate tax; with discussion. Cong Digest 4:335-51 D '25

Proposed revenue act of 1926. Cong Digest 4:333 D '25

Prospects for tax reduction in 1928; new tax bill, with discussions, pro and con. Cong Digest 7:15-25 Ja '28

Public health and taxes. L. L. Lumsden. Am J Pub Health 14:1011-15 D '24

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:41-3 Ap '27

Row over the Thanksgiving tax gift. Lit Digest 91:9-11 N 20 '26

Secretary Mellon and the American taxpayer. Ind 115:490 O 31 '25

Senate perils in the tax-bill's path. Lit Digest 88:8 Ja 2 '26

Shall posterity pay? A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 200:44-6 Ap 14 '28

Shall taxes be cut? How shall it be done? Complete review of the operation and effects of the federal income and inheritance tax laws. E. M. Patterson. New Repub 44: sup1-30 N 4 '25

Should the tax laws be enforced and enforceable? F. R. Fairchild. Sci Monthly 24:119-25 F '27

Smith's taxes. A. Comstock. Survey 55:425-8 Ja 1 '26

Social aspects of tax reduction. W. S. Bittner. Am J Soc 32:442-9 N '26

TAXATION—United States—*Continued*

Sound vs. socialistic taxation. Sat Eve Post 198:34 My 8 '26

Soup, soap, and shoes. S. Chase. Nation 121: 728-9 D 23 '25

State taxes on savings deposits in New England. K. M. Williamson. bibliog Am Econ R 18:45-64 Mr '28

Tax bill agreed on. Outlook 142:310-12 Mr 3 '26

Tax clubs, a new factor in tax-revision. Lit Digest 87:68 N 21 '25

Tax reduction and the public debt. M. B. Madden. Sat Eve Post 198:33 O 17 '25

Tax-reduction nearer. Lit Digest 97:9 Ap 7 '28

Tax troubles of the bootlegger. Outlook 146: 140-2 Je 1 '27

Taxation by misrepresentation. L: W. McKernan. Nation 121:566-7 N 18 '25

Taxation of motor vehicles in the United States. J. W. Follin. Ann Am Acad 116:141-59 N '24

Taxation problems. D: E. Finley; D. C. Roper. No Am 222:1-21 S '25

Taxes and mystery; confusion and uncertainty in state taxes. Sat Eve Post 197:32 Je 6 '25

Taxes in United States and other countries. J: K. Norton. Nat Educ Assn J 17:195 Je '28

Taxes that yield income. World's Work 51:125-6 D '25

Tendencies in state and local finance and their relation to state and local functions. M. Newcomer. Pol Sci Q 43:1-31 Mr '28

$387,000,000 taxes saved to energize business. Lit Digest 88:5-7 Mr 6 '26

Twilight land of taxation. R. E. Huntington. Atlan 136:828-37 D '25

Underlying trend of business; taxes and profitless prosperity. A. W. Shaw. maps Mag of Business 52:721-6 D '27

Underlying trend of business; taxes exceed 30% of net profits of corporations. A. W. Shaw. il maps System 51:457-60 Ap '27

Views of the treasury on tax reduction. A. W. Mellon. Cong Digest 4:331-2 D '25

Ways and means toward equitable adjustments of state and federal taxes. W. B. Belknap. Ann Am Acad 129:9-15 Ja '27

What are the chances of lower taxes? interview with A. W. Mellon. J. B. Campbell. Collier's 75:9-10 Je 13 '25

When to cut the next tax melon. Lit Digest 90:5-7 S 25 '26

Who will get the dollars cut from the taxes? Lit Digest 95:5-7 N 19 '27

Why families incorporate. Lit Digest 94:55 Ag 13 '27

Why federal and state bases of taxation should be separate. Z. W. Bliss. Ann Am Acad 129:21-7 Ja '27

Will cutting the rich man's taxes help the poor? Lit Digest 83:5-8 D 20 '24

Will taxes ever come down? L: Brownlow. Am City 36:660 My '27

Woman pays and pays her Uncle Sam. A. Hard. il Ladies H J 45:33 Ap '28

See also Corporations—Taxation; Income tax—United States; United States—Revenue; also United States—Internal revenue bureau; also names of states and cities, subhead Taxation, e.g. Pennsylvania—Taxation; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania—Taxation

TAXATION, Exemption from

Burden of tax exemption of government bonds. W. H. Rowe. Am Econ R 16:653-9 D '26

Burden of tax exemption of government bonds; reply. V: Rosewater. Am Econ R 17:52-4 Mr '27

Cost of tax-exempt securities. A. F. Hinrichs. Pol Sci Q 41:271-80 Je '26

Elberton offers five-year exemption from taxation. T: H. Cooley. Am City 32:567-9 My '25

Income tax on British schools. School and Soc 25:421-2 Ap 9 '27

Minnesota municipalities discuss partial tax-exemption of buildings. Am City 33:355 O '25

Sacred ointment. P. Y. Anderson. Nation 122: 310-11 Mr 24 '26

Should church property be taxed? Lit Digest 94:31 S 17 '27

Tax-exempt securities; briefs, bibliography, reprints, comp. by L. T. Beman. Ref Shelf 3,no 1:1-126 Mr '25

Tax exemption for housing corporations in New York city. Monthly Labor R 25:291 Ag '27

Tax exemption to aid decent housing: is it sound public policy? A. C. Pleydell; L: H. Pink. Am City 38:107-8 My '28

Those vanished fortunes; great Mellon myth about the tax-exempt bonds. C: O. Hardy. New Repub 45:260-2 Ja 27 '26

TAXATION, Municipal. See Municipal taxation

TAXATION of capital. See Capital—Taxation

TAXATION of land. See Land—Taxation

TAXATION of legacies. See Inheritance tax

TAXES. See Taxation

TAXI; drama. See Riley, A. C. D.

TAXI; story. See Kelvin, D.

TAXI planes. See Aeronautics, Commercial

TAXI! taxi! novel. See Weston, George

TAXICAB drivers

On taste in taxi-drivers. L. S. Portor. Harper 152:780-1 My '26

Psychological tests for taxicab drivers. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Mr 12 '26

Send for the doctor! to test and educate drivers. E. B. Block. Sunset 57:28-9 Ag '26

Taxi, mister? working for Yellow cab company of Philadelphia. S. Auerbach. Nation 124: 255-7 Mr 9 '27

See also Women as chauffeurs

TAXICABS

Hey, taxi! B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Je 26 '26

John Hertz makes millions building yellow cabs and selling dime bus rides. Cur Opinion 78:30-2 Ja '25

Taxicab, its service and regulation. W: A. Schnader. Ann Am Acad 116:101-6 N '24

TAXIDERMY

Carl Akeley and his work. C. Fisher. il Sci Monthly 24:97-118 F '27

Carl Akeley's own story. il Mentor 13:23-32 Ja '26

Masterpieces of American bird taxidermy. W: T. Hornaday. il Scrib M 78:261-73 S '25

Tactics of a taxidermist. E: A. Hyer. il Nature M 9:91-4 F '27

See also Birds—Collection and preservation; Fishes—Collection and preservation

TAXIMETERS

To test taximeters; National conference on weights and measures adopts tentative code of regulations. Am City 33:182-3 Ag '25

TAXONOMY. See Botany—Classification; Insects—Classification

TAYLOR, A. T.

Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:72 Ja '26

TAYLOR, Albert D.

Average suburban lot. House and Gard 50: 130-1 O '26

Garden construction notes. House B 55:266-7, 393, 541, 672-3; 56:49, 140-1, 236-7, 352-3, 480-1; 57:6-7 Mr-D '24

Landscape composition in modern cemetery design. Am City 38:101-3 Mr '28

Rose gardens for town betterment. House and Gard 53:138-9 Ap '28

TAYLOR, Albert Hoyt

Radio communication with short waves. Sci Monthly 22:356-9 Ap '26

—and Hulburt, Edward Olson

Theory of the propagation of short radio waves over long distances. Science n s 62: 183-4 Ag 21 '25

TAYLOR, Alfred A.

Don't use your waste basket as a safe deposit vault! interview. S. Sexton. il Am M 103:44-5 F '27

TAYLOR, Alonzo Englebert
American and European prosperity. Sat Eve Post 200:27 O 1 '27
Disbursement of family income. J Home Econ 17:487-94 S '25
Flowery carpet of Genzano. Travel 51:37-8 Ag '28
International economic conference. Sat Eve Post 200:37 O 8; 33 O 22 '27
Nitrogen for agriculture. Sat Eve Post 197: 27 F 21 '25
Our capacity to receive debt payments. Sat Eve Post 198:35 D 12; 23 D 26 '25
War profits and postwar losses. Sat Eve Post 201:33 S 8 '28
Wheat and wheat flour. Ann Am Acad 127: 30-48 S '26
Portrait. Cur Hist 22:526; 26:585 Jl '25, Jl '27

TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot
What the Klan did in Indiana. New Repub 52:330-2 N 16 '27

TAYLOR, Amos E.
Relation of commodity prices to the price level. Ann Am Acad 139:166-73 S '28

TAYLOR, Arthur A.
Parades and the street-cleaning problem. Am City 35:792 D '26

TAYLOR, (James) Bayard
President; poem. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27

TAYLOR, Ben L.
Accredited negro high schools of North Carolina. School and Soc 26:460-4 O 8 '27
Achilles and the tortoise. Forum 80:454-7 S '28

TAYLOR, C. Stanley
Adapted Tudor and Elizabethan styles. Arts and Dec 25:51-4 O '26
American adaptations of French homes. Arts and Dec 25:41-3 S '26
American homes of the modern English type. Arts and Dec 26:46-9 D '26
Analyzing the home heating problem. Arts and Dec 27:76-8 S '27
Efficiency in domestic architecture. Country Life 53:70-6 Ap '28
English cottage homes we like. Arts and Dec 26:54-6 N '26
Entrance to your home. Arts and Dec 25:54-5 My '26
Getting your money's worth in floors. Gard & Home B 45:276-7 My '27
High cost of architectural eccentricity. Country Life 52:41-3 O; 53:52-4 N '27
Homes in the American colonial style. Arts and Dec 26:47-9 Ja '27
How much house for your money? House and Gard 53:125-7 Ap; 112-15 My; 98-100 Je; 54: 69-70 Jl; 79-80 Ag; 95-6 S '28
How to finance your building. House and Gard 54:110 N '28
Luxurious home of medium size. Arts and Dec 28:64-6 Ja; 64-6 F; 76-8 Mr; 82-4 Ap '28
Mediterranean architecture for the American home. Arts and Dec 25:34-7 Ag '26
Modern lighting methods for the home. Arts and Dec 27:84-6 O '27
Remodeling for comfort. House B 62:147 Ag '27
Saving the cellar. Country Life 54:51-3 Ag '28
Selecting interior wall finishes for your home. Arts and Dec 27:88-90 O '27
Stairway in your home. Arts and Dec 25:30-1 Je '26
Value of insulation. Country Life 54:41-3 O '28
When you build give special attention to these things. Arts and Dec 28:63 F '28
Woodwork as interior finish for the modern home. Arts and Dec 26:74-6 Ap; 27:46-7 Je; 73-4 S '27
Your business problems as a home-builder. Arts and Dec 25:82 O; 26:66-70 N '26; 68 F; 70-2 Mr '27

TAYLOR, C. V., and Whitaker, D. M.
Experimental modification of polarity in marine ova. Science n s 64:308-9 S 24 '26

TAYLOR, Carl Cleveland
In search of farm facts. Survey 55:358 D 15 '25
Our rural population debacle. Am Econ R 16: sup156-66 Mr '26
Research in rural sociology. Am J Soc 33: 211-21 S '27

TAYLOR, Carter
Are ex-soldiers people? Survey 55:203-5, 387-9 N 15, D 15 '25

TAYLOR, Charles Keen
As advertised. Outlook 141:383 N 11 '25
Big parade. Outlook 142:18-19 Ja 6 '26
Bootham, and a résumé. Outlook 144:399-401 N 24 '26
Camping for marshmallows. Outlook 140:137-9 My 27 '25
College entrance problem, and a solution. Outlook 145:523-4 Ap 27 '27
Doug gets away with it. Outlook 142:560-2 Ap 14 '26
English schoolboys at work. Outlook 144:85 S 15 '26
Golf and the growing boy. Outlook 140:289 Je 24 '25
Great self-expression delusion. Outlook 146: 309 Jl 6 '27
Inventive youth and radio. Outlook 139:526-7 Ap 8 '25
Most popular man in the world. Outlook 138: 683-5 D 24 '24
Psychology in the Sunday school. Outlook 146: 375-6 Jl 20 '27
Sanderson of Oundle. Outlook 144:244-6 O 20 '26
Scholarship, traditions, and plumbing. Outlook 144:50-1 S 8 '26
Tom Brown's old school. Outlook 144:180-1 O 6 '26
Touring by third class. Outlook 145:304 Mr 9 '27
Where boys and masters pull together. Outlook 145:112-14 Ja 26 '27
Where first things are first. Outlook 145:180-2 F 9 '27

TAYLOR, Mrs Clara Sears
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:38 Ja 17 '25

TAYLOR, Clifton Clark
How Bridgeport reduced its infant mortality. Am J Pub Health 18:1235-8 O '28

TAYLOR, Coley
(tr.) And God shall be king over the whole earth; poem. A. Nadel. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25

TAYLOR, Cyril Gordon
Though the snow falls; poem. Liv Age 324: 668 Mr 21 '25

TAYLOR, Daniel Matthew
He wasn't a gun-toting sheriff; interview. M. L. Nichols. por Sunset 61:38 D '28

TAYLOR, (Joseph) Deems
Americans not an opera-going nation. Musician 32:32 My '27
Missionary retires. New Repub 49:220 Ja 12 '27
Music by mutual consent. New Repub 57:18-19 N 21 '28
King's henchman; criticism. C: H. Meltzer. por Outlook 145:268-70 Mr 2 '27; Nation 124:267-8 Mr 9 '27; New Repub 50:101-2 Mr 16 '27; por Lit Digest 92:27-8 Mr 19 '27; por R of Rs 75:435-6 Ap '27
Portrait. Collier's 80:21 S 3 '27
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:571 Ag '28

TAYLOR, Demetria M.
Merry Christmas for the hostess. Good H 87: 82-3 D '28

TAYLOR, E. B.
Portrait. Outlook 138:541 D 3 '24

TAYLOR, E. S.
Plan of Chicago in 1924. Ann Am Acad 116: 224-31 N '24

TAYLOR, Edson Homer
Arithmetic teachers in the making. Nat Educ Assn 1928:850-9

TAYLOR, Eleanor
What price child labor? Woman's J 13:5-8 Ja '28

TAYLOR, Elizabeth
Whales aground! Forum 78:214-25 Ag '27

TAYLOR, Ellen

Nation safe for babies. Woman Cit n s 11: 7-9 O '26

TAYLOR, Ellen Du Pois (Mrs Edward H. Taylor)

Dakota. Am Mercury 5:320-8 Jl '25

Dante of the barns; story. Harper 158:81-92 D '28

Nostalgia; story. Harper 154:317-28 F '27

Shades of George Sand! story. Harper 154:462-74 Mr '27

TAYLOR, Eric

Price of forty acres; story. Overland n s 84: 188-9 Je '26

Tiny; story. Overland n s 85:11-13 Ja '27

TAYLOR, Ethel

What kind of mental hygiene service do children's agencies need? Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:412-19

TAYLOR, Floyd

What do your hands tell? Pop Mech 47:20-3 Ja '27

TAYLOR, Frances Beatrice

Birthright; poem. Atlan 139:662 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27

(tr.) Fantaisie; poem. G. de Nerval. Poet Lore 35:379 S '24

Spell; poem. Poetry 29:198-9 Ja '27

TAYLOR, Frank J.

Palo Alto. Sunset 56:32-3 Je '26

People come to see the scenery but stay to watch the bears. Am M 106:42-3 Ag '28

(ed.) See Albright, H. M. Keepers of the wild; This looks like a good place

(ed.) See Wilbur, R. L. What's education for?

TAYLOR, Frederick Raymond

Longer lives for North Carolinians. Hygeia 6: 688-9 D '28

TAYLOR, Frederick Winslow

Portrait. Survey 53:289 D 1 '24

Who was Frederick Taylor? S. Smyser. Sci Monthly 20:527-9 My '25

TAYLOR, G. R. Stirling

Age of science. 19th Cent 99:118-28 Ja '26

Betting. 19th Cent 99:389-98 Mr '26

Books and public libraries. 19th Cent 96:825-32 D '24

Government by amateurs. 19th Cent 103:603-12 My '28

History and politics. 19th Cent 101:441-51 Mr '27

Passing of Devonshire House. 19th Cent 100: 311-20 Ag '26

United States as seen by an American writer. 19th Cent 100:803-15 D '26

TAYLOR, Graham

Chicago reclaims its Daily news. Survey 55: 572-3 F 1 '26

Chicago's civic dinner to Jane Addams. Survey 57:618-20 F 15 '27

Graham Taylor hall. il Survey 57:362 D 15 '26

Graham Taylor hall; dedication addresses. Survey 60:423 Jl 15 '28

TAYLOR, H. Austin

New lights for old. Sci Am 137:430-2 N '27

TAYLOR, Henesa

November afternoon; poem. Liv Age 327:423 N 21 '25

TAYLOR, Henry Charles

Development of the work in agricultural economics, farm management, and allied subjects in land-grant colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:37-45

Economics and geography. Am Econ R 16:sup 115-17 Mr '26

Iowa movement. R of Rs 73:269-74 Mr '26

Portrait. R of Rs 72:167 Ag '25

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn

Layman's view of history. Am Hist R 33: 247-56 Ja '28; Same. Science n s 67:227-32 Mr 2 '28

TAYLOR, Henry W.

Financing, rental, and amortization of private sewerage system, Troy, Pa. Am City 36:450-1 Ap '27

TAYLOR, Hobart C. Chatfield-. See Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.

TAYLOR, Howard

College curriculum and social institutions. School and Soc 21:731-6 Je 20 '25

TAYLOR, Howard R.

Need for personnel research in a university. School and Soc 26:653-5 N 19 '27

TAYLOR, Hugh

Pioneering in eastern Laos land. Mis R 48: 349-54 My '25

TAYLOR, Hugh Stott

Simplest element of all. por Sci Am 136:162-3 Mr '27

TAYLOR, Irene Hume

Dressing up the apple. Hygeia 4:635-6 N '26

Food fallacies. Hygeia 4:305 Je '26

Rural school lunch. Hygeia 4:573-4 O '26

TAYLOR, James Branch

Need of preview for college. Educ R 73:209-12 Ap '27

Why study a foreign language? Educ R 75:37-41 Ja '28

TAYLOR, James Hudson

Portrait. Mis R 51:22 Ja '28

Sixty years in China; diamond jubilee of the China inland mission. H: J. Cowell. por Mis R 49:102-7 F '26

TAYLOR, Jane

Another Jane. R. E. Roberts. Liv Age 329: 593-5 Je 12 '26

TAYLOR, Jean

Sixteen; poem. Ladies H J 45:91 Jl '28

TAYLOR, John Bradshaw. See Phipps, Thomas Erwin, jt. auth.

TAYLOR, John Hayes

Furthermore—. Atlan 135:624-30 My '25

TAYLOR, John Madison

What to eat and how to eat it. Forum 78: 368-73 S '27

TAYLOR, Joseph Schimmel

A. N. Palmer: an appreciation. por (front) Educ R 76:15-20 Je '28

Development or utility, which? School and Soc 23:509-12 Ap 24 '26

Inconsistencies in the present attitude toward grammar. School and Soc 25:239-44 F 26 '27

TAYLOR, Katharine Haviland

Alone; story. Sunset 54:9-11 Je '25

Beauty by chance; story. Am M 100:22-5 D '25

Hidden heart of Havana. Sunset 56:18-19 My '26

How I control a bad disposition. por Sunset 55:24-5 Ag '25

TAYLOR, L. S.

Note on magnetic declination. Science n s 62: 516-18 D 4 '25

TAYLOR, Laurette (Laurette Conry) (Mrs John Hartley Manners)

Portrait. Arts and Dec 24:43 Ja '26

Portrait. Drama 17:164 Mr '27

TAYLOR, Lily Ross

Italy. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine, January-July 1925

TAYLOR, Lucien Edward

Cataloging of foreign books. Library J 52:237-8 Mr 1 '27

TAYLOR, Lucy Davis

Blending period furniture. Country Life 48: 62-3 Ag '25

City apartment. House B 58:477-9 N '25

Creating homes as the decorators see beauty. Arts and Dec 26:68-9 Mr '27

Dinner tables for Christmas day. Gard & Home B 46:316-17 D '27

Fundamentals of furnishing. Country Life 50: 48-9 O '26

Furnishing a $35,000 house on a budget. House B 63:145-50, 301-5 F-Mr '28

Furniture that reflects the spring. Gard & Home B 47:261-2 My '28

Investing in decoration. House B 63:441-3 Ap '28

Lessons in decorating. Am Home 1:33-4 O '28

TAYLOR, Lucy Davis—*Continued*
- New in napery. Gard & Home B 46:45-6 S '27
- Oriental rugs. House B 59:142-3 F '26
- Style in interior decoration. Country Life 51:34-40 N '26
- Well arranged detail. Country Life 48:69-70 S '25
- What the decorator does. House and Gard 51:96 Ap '27

TAYLOR, Margaret (Smith) (Mrs Zachary Taylor)
- Pipe-dream pipe story. Lit Digest 86:40-1 Ag 1 '25

TAYLOR, Marianna
- Flapper. Hygeia 4:243-4 My '26

TAYLOR, Mary Alice (Fitz) (Mrs William Ladd Taylor)
- Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:28 Ag '26

TAYLOR, Mary Atwater
- Silver sleeves; poem. Cur Opinion 78:484 Ap '25

TAYLOR, Mrs Mary W.
- Books on child welfare. Pub Libraries 29:490-1 N '24
- Parents' bookshelf. Library J 50:303 Ap 1 '25

TAYLOR, Maurice W.
- Family workers and food. Survey 55:205 N 15 '25

TAYLOR, Merlin Moore
- Ambushed in the wilds of New Guinea. Travel 47:14-17 My '26
- America's playground in the mid-Pacific. Travel 52:17-21 N '28
- Black magic in modern Europe. Travel 46:25-9 Mr '26
- Exploring the heart of black Papua. Travel 46:19-22 F '26
- Funeral rites of a cannibal chieftain. Travel 49:27-31 Je '27
- Stalking a sorcerer through the wilds of New Guinea. Travel 46:15-18 Ap '26
- Tracking the criminals in black Papua. Travel 50:16-20 Ap '28

TAYLOR, Morris P.
- Public utility valuation. Am Econ R 16:273 Je '26

TAYLOR, Myron Charles
- Portrait. Lit Digest 96:72 Ja 14 '28

TAYLOR, Norman
- Why this high death rate in plants? Gard & Home B 42:426 F '26

TAYLOR, Norman Burke
- Physiology of the ductless glands. Sci Monthly 27:385-97 N '28

TAYLOR, Norman W.
- Building a church of God in Mexico. Mis R 49:197-9 Mr '26
- Mexico from within. Mis R 50:180-5 Mr '27
- Religious freedom in Mexico. Mis R 51:370-4 My '28

TAYLOR, Olivia B.
- Jack Frost; poem. Delin 111:38 D '27

TAYLOR, Overton Hume
- Tawney's Religion and capitalism, and eighteenth-century liberalism. bibliog Q J Econ 41:718-31 Ag '27

TAYLOR, Paul S.
- Leighton co-operative industries. J Pol Econ 36:212-28 Ap '28

TAYLOR, Rachel Annand
- The waits; poem. Liv Age 326:101 Jl 11 '25

TAYLOR, Ruth
- Care of children in foster homes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:125-7
- Integration of effort in theory and practice by private and public family agencies for the common good. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:246-52

TAYLOR, S. G.
- Christmas in Yosemite. Overland n s 83:436-7 D '25

TAYLOR, Stephen H.
- Machinery versus hand labor in pipe laying. Am City 33:643-4 D '25

TAYLOR, Vera
- Violet; poem. Canad M 64:44 Mr '25

TAYLOR, Vincent
- Renan and the Fourth gospel. Contemp 132:735-44 D '27

TAYLOR, Viola
- Master; story. Overland n s 84:131-3 My '26

TAYLOR, W. L.
- Creating forests in Britain. Contemp 132:226-31 Ag '27

TAYLOR, Walter Penn
- Biological stations for the study of plants and animals together. Sci Monthly 21:390-3 O '25
- Cooperation among scientific men. Sci Monthly 20:345-57 Ap '25
- Emergence of the biology of forest and range. Science n s 66:184-6 Ag 26 '27
- Evening shadows on the Santa Rita. Nature M 11:102-3 F '28

—and McGinnies, W. G.
- Bio-ecology of forest and range. Sci Monthly 27:177-82 Ag '28

TAYLOR, William B.
- Red cross and the flood. Woman Cit n s 12:18-20 Jl '27
- Untwisting the wind's tail. Survey 54:281-2 Je 1 '25

TAYLOR, William Ladd
- Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:28 Ag '26

TAYLOR, William Septimus
- Vocational and practical arts education program. Nat Educ Assn 1927:989-94

TAYLOR, Zachary
- Letter addressed to Lord Palmerston on the death of President Taylor, 1850. H. L. Bulwer. Am Hist R 32:553-4 My '27
- Portrait. Ind 114:554 My 16 '25
- Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:38 N 12 '27
- Rough and Ready. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:13-14 Jl 10 '26

TAYLOR, Mrs Zachary. See Taylor, Margaret

TAYLOR color harmony keyboard. See Color charts

TAYLOR society
- Work and aims of the Taylor society. P. S. Brown. Ann Am Acad 119:134-9 My '25

TAYLOR system. See Factory management, Industrial management

TCHAIKOVSKY, Anastasia von. See Anastasia, grand duchess of Russia

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilyitch
- Pages from a composer's diary. Liv Age 324:556-61 Mr 7 '25
- Great orchestral masterpieces: Pathetique symphony. V. Biart. por Etude 43:851-2 D '25
- Little life stories of great masters. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 45:10 Ja '27
- Master lesson upon the dainty Nutcracker suite. V: Biart. por Etude 46:672, 748 S-O '28
- Tschaikowsky at rehearsals. Etude 46:586 Ag '28
- Tschaikowsky's adoration of Mozart. A. Walsall. Etude 43:661 S '25
- Tschaikowsky's Fourth symphony. Etude 44:502 Jl '26

TCHARYKOW, N. V. See Charykow, N. V.

TCHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich. See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

TCHENG, Soumay
- Girl from China; ed. by Mrs J: Van Vorst. Good H 81:14-15 N; 72-3 D '25

TCHERKESS KHAN
- Afghan's love; poem, tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 2:197 Ag '25

TCHERNICHEVA, Mme Lubov
- Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:40 Ag '26

TCHITCHERIN, Georgiĭ Vasilievich. See Chicherin, Georgiĭ Vasilievich

TEA

Better buying. A. Todoroff. il Woman's H C 55:96 N '28

In the driftway. Nation 122:205 F 24 '26

Making brick tea in China. Liv Age 326:405-7 Ag 22 '25

Tea in England; its early struggles and subsequent triumph. J. A. Rees. Contemp 133:361-5 Mr '28

Tea-totalers. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 80:920-3 D '28

What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 44:109 Jl '27

See also Afternoon tea

TEA caddies

Old English tea caddies. G. B. Hughes. il House B 64:261 S '28

Old English tea caddies, quaint and beautiful. G. C. Rothery. il Arts and Dec 27:56-7 Ag '27

Silver tea-caddies and sugar holders. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 86:58-63 Ap '27

TEA for six; drama. See Butterfield, W.

TEA houses. See Tea rooms and tea houses

TEA leaves; story. See Marquand, J. P.

TEA rooms and tea houses

Everybody eats. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 55:49 N '28

Fortune from a teapot; Lyons' tea shops, London. Lit Digest 98:44 S 1 '28

Friendly wayside tea-house. F. Taber. il Pict R 28:40 Jl '27

From mill to tea house. L. T. Davis. il House B 58:286-92 S '25

How to make real home cooking pay. C. Elliott. Sat Eve Post 199:169 Ja 15 '27

Practice tea room. B. Dodge. J Home Econ 18:627-30 N '26

Tea-house in the air. F. Hunt. Woman's H C 55:17 My '28

Tea rooms that succeed. M. Ward and G. Mathewson. il Delin 108:15 My '26

What's wrong with your tea room? E. Eager. il Woman's H C 54:102-5 Ap '27

See also Garden houses

TEA service

New silhouettes in the French tea service. M. T. Bonney. il Arts and Dec 27:50-1 S '27

Tea-sets of the Georgian period. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 91:24-9 O '28

Unusual accessories of the tea service. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 27:62-3 O '27

See also Teapots

TEACH, Edward (Blackbeard)

Morgan, Blackbeard and Kidd. W. Davenport. il por Mentor 15:1-13 Ap '27

TEACHER Jensen; story. See Michaelis, K.

TEACHER turnover. See Teachers—Tenure

TEACHERAGES. See Teachers' homes

TEACHERS

Advancement of rural education waits on trained teachers; abstract. J. R. Grant. Nat Educ Assn 1926:539-40

Allegiance to highest pedagogic standards. E. B. Willard. Educa 49:173-7 N '28

Are there great teachers today? M. G. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1928:327-34

Attitude of teachers toward teaching. School R 33:248 Ap '25

Better high-school teachers. Educ R 76:45-8 Je '28

Blue laws for school-teachers. S. Ewing. Harper 156:329-38 F '28

Can a teacher dodge pressures? G. S. Wykoff. School and Soc 24:173-5 Ag 7 '26

Cheeryometer next? maintenance of spirits essential to educational service. W: McAndrew. Educ R 72:237-8 D '26

Citizen teacher; contribution to education. J. A. Spooner. Nat Educ Assn 1924:200-5

Classroom teacher; abstract. R. E. Blight. Nat Educ Assn 1924:498-9

Classroom teacher as a discoverer of the special needs of childhood. J. E. Sullivan. Nat Educ Assn 1926:152-6

Classroom teacher mounts the soap box. H. Southwick. Educ R 71:201-7 Ap '26

Collective opinion of high-school teachers. School R 34:569-70 O '26

Conflicting principles in the teacher. R. Clark. Educa 49:48-53 S '28

Costs and standards of living of Minneapolis teachers. Monthly Labor R 23:1124-5 N '26

Decline of teaching; losing contest with rising prices. School R 33:410-11 Je '25

Economic and professional status of teachers in the American rural school. F. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1927:176-7

Economic and professional status of the American teachers college teacher. D: Felmley. Nat Educ Assn 1927:162-7

Economic and professional status of the elementary teacher. C. L. Jahnke. Nat Educ Assn 1927:170-6

Economic and professional status of the teacher in the American high school. A. C. Woodward. Nat Educ Assn 1927:167-70

Economic and social values of rural teachers. B. A. Nagel. Nat Educ Assn 1927:535-8

Economic problems of women teachers. P. Fisk. bibliog J Home Econ 17:12-15 Ja '25

Economic welfare of the teacher. C. E. Croson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:367-70

Education; poem. A. Guiterman. Nat Educ Assn J 15:139 My '26

Effects of unnecessary restraints placed upon teachers. H. B. Wilson. El School J 26:224-6 N '25

Evolution of a teacher. S. Royster. Nat Educ Assn J 17:37-8 F '28

Extinction of the American schoolmaster is threatened. G: E. Davis. School Life 11:195-7 Je '26

Five proposals for the improvement of secondary school instruction. J: L: Horn. School and Soc 25:91-9 Ja 22 '27

Food for professional growth. Nat Educ Assn J 14:30 Ja '25

For teachers, a creed. B. D. Bowman. Nat Educ Assn J 17:26 Ja '28

Frontier teachers in Mexico. C. Beals. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:443-52 My '25

God-given teacher. M. A. Matthews. Nat Educ Assn 1927:17-19

Good teachers and the sense of humor. H. W. Hepner. School and Soc 24:395-6 S 25 '26

Growth through mental hygiene. W: H. Burnham. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 17:105-6 Ap '28

Growth through professional activities. M. R. Barnette. Nat Educ Assn J 16:247-50 N '27

Growth through professional reading. L. M. Terman. Nat Educ Assn J 17:137-8 My '28

Handbook for teachers. El School J 27:92-3 O '26

High-school teachers' programs. School R 34:410-11 Je '26

Higher educational and professional standards for senior high school teachers. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1926:817-24

Honesty of teachers in testing. G: R. Johnson. El School J 29:198-202 N '28

How shall a teacher invest her leisure time? G. R. Harris. Educa 45:220-5 D '24

How to apply for a teaching position. H. W. James. Educa 49:138-42 N '28

How to strengthen the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 14:3-4 Ja '25

I never whipped but one pupil and I'm ashamed of that! interview with J. Avery. M. T. Colley. Am M 100:52-3 D '25

Ideals and principles. Educ R 74:59-63 S '27

Improvement of teachers in service. W. S. Deffenbaugh. El School J 25:380-6 Ja '25

Improving the professional status of teachers. I. M. Allen. El School J 26:430-40 F '26

In self-defense. B. Rudman. Educa 47:468-71 Ap '27

Inbreeding; a protest against the narrowing influence of localism. C. Bengtson. Educ R 73:172-4 Mr '27

Increase in number of men in educational positions. El School J 29:86-8 O '28

Inducting an inexperienced teacher into a part-time school. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 13:445-7 D '24

TEACHERS—*Continued*

Iowa idea. W: McAndrew. Educ R 74:233-5 D '27

Is the school teacher peculiar? Ind Arts M 14:27 Ja '25

Justice for teachers. E. M. Gugle. Nat Educ Assn 1925:722-9

Leadership. F. B. Riggs. Educa 48:115-22 O '27

Liability of teachers and school officials for statements made in connection with official duty. I. N. Edwards. School R 32:782-5 D '24

Little read school marm. E. Greenwood. World's Work 49:164-7 D '24

May Catholics teach school? D: H: Pierce. Nation 120:485-6 Ap 29 '25

Middle-age confessions. Ind Arts M 16:455 D '27

Must teachers be automatons? J. Gray. Survey 59:387-8 D 15 '27

My church school cousin. S. Young. New Repub 51:335-6 Ag 17 '27

My trust; poem. C. S. Woodruff. Nat Educ Assn J 17:44 F '28

National teacher day, Sunday, November 13, 1927. Nat Educ Assn J 16:260 N '27

Need for professionalism. L. E. List. Nat Educ Assn J 15:290 D '26

Need the teacher apologize? H. J. Fenton. Educ R 69:150-2 Mr '25

New spirit among American teachers. J. E. Morgan. Cur Hist 27:510-12 Ja '28

New teacher. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 15:67-8 Mr '26

New teacher and the new position. Ind Arts M 17:354 O '28

Official or the man. J: E. Park. Nat Educ Assn 1928:662-3

Old teacher worthy of his hire. C. Ryan. Educ R 68:250-3 D '24

On being a teacher. Sat Eve Post 200:99 Jl 23 '27

Only a schoolma'am; poem. W. Bennett. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26

Our best teachers as judged by college students. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 24:240-3 Ag 21 '26; Same. School R 34:754-9 D '26

Our job. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 13:449-50 D '24

Outstanding benefits conferred upon teachers by boards of education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:359-67

Penny-wise and pound-foolish; question of non-residence. School and Soc 25:203-4 F 12 '27

Personal element in education. W. S. Brooks. Educa 47:535-8 My '27

Personality, and your application letter. L: W. McKelvey. Educa 48:349-54 F '28

Plea for mutual guidance. F. B. Riggs. Educa 46:581-98 Je '26

Point of view: the gift of getability. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:246 F '26

Prayer for teachers. G. Frank. Nat Educ Assn J 15:215 O '26

Professional spirit? P. A. Cowen. School and Soc 26:108-9 Jl 23 '27

Professional spirit among English schoolmasters. L. A. Williams. School R 34:698-701 N '26

Professional welfare of teachers; abstract. F. Hale. Nat Educ Assn 1927:370-1

Professional welfare of the rural teacher. A. G. Crane. Nat Educ Assn 1927:538-41

Progressive measures adopted by the board of education of Ann Arbor, Mich. O. W. Haisley. El School J 28:303-6 D '27

Proposed provision for receiving teachers' ideas in the Chicago public schools. School and Soc 24:545-6 O 30 '26

Psychology tests for teachers. Cur Hist 27:403-4 D '27

Recent legislation affecting the status of the American woman teacher. J: K. Norton Nat Educ Assn 1924:377-9

Recreation for the teacher. Nat Educ Assn J 14:189-90 Je '25

Red blood. Ind Arts M 15:94-5 Mr '26

Relations of the superintendent of schools to the teaching corps. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1924:869-75

Relationship of the teacher to democratic ideals of government, as a classroom teacher sees it. M. F. Mooney. Nat Educ Assn 1924:207-9

Reliability of self-scored measures. L. N. Yepsen. School and Soc 26:657-60 N 19 '27

Report of committee on standards, requirements, and credits of teachers in service. J. Rosier. Nat Educ Assn 1925:237-41

Report of the committee of one hundred on classroom teachers' problems. M. C. C. Bradford. Nat Educ Assn 1924:265-9

Report of the committee of one hundred on classroom teachers problems. A. Riddle. Nat Educ Assn 1926:180-2

Report of the committee of one hundred on rural teachers' problems. H. W. Foght. Nat Educ Assn 1926:188-202

Report of the committee on standards, requirements and credits of teachers in the service. J. Rosier. Nat Educ Assn 1926:223-30

Report of the committee on the economic status of the teacher. B. R. Buckingham. Nat Educ Assn 1928:219-20

Report of the committee on the status of the American woman teacher. A. L. Force. Nat Educ Assn 1924:370-1; 1925:321-8

Scarcity of trained teachers. School and Soc 24:448-9 O 9 '26

School men turn carpenters; boy scout cabin in Springfield. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:133 Ap '25

Schoolman's prayer of thanksgiving. A. McFarlane. Educ R 74:232 N '27

Schoolmaster of the Skippack. A. J. W. Myers. Educ 69:193-9 Ap '25

Schoolmasters and the British empire; English teachers to travel in Canada. School and Soc 22-21 Jl 4 '25

Schoolmasters' position. S. Rowland. Contemp 126:596-602 N '24

Should the teacher of English be a scholar? L. Cooper. School and Soc 21:188-92 F 14 '25

Silent but forceful influence. H. S. Weet. Nat Educ Assn J 17:147 My '28

Situation, status, and salary. I. A. J. Lawres. Educ R 69:72-6 F '25

Slaves of democracy. H. E. Buchholz. Am Mercury 10:335-43 Mr '27

Slump in teaching. W: McAndrew. Educ R 75:119-22 Mr '28

Status of the teacher in the public schools of Washington city. S. E. Kramer. School Life 11:105 F '26

Superintendent and the teacher. J. M. Gwinn. Nat Educ Assn 1927:103-10

Supervision and the classroom teacher. Nat Educ Assn J 14:99-100 Mr '25

Supervision from the point of view of the teacher. F. B. Hayes. School R 33:220-6 Mr '25

Supervision of one-teacher schools. V. M. Telfer. Nat Educ Assn 1926:563-8

Taking stock. Ind Arts M 15:206 Je '26

Teacher; poem. G: Crabbe. Nat Educ Assn J 14:282 D '25

Teacher; poem. A. R. Hedrick. Educ R 72:206-7 N '26

Teacher; poem. L. P. Hill. Ind Arts M 17:51 F '28

Teacher an agent of international goodwill. F. F. Andrews. School and Soc 26:121-30 Jl 30 '27; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1927:425-35

Teacher and his investments. C: A. King. Educa 49:143-50 N '28

Teacher and the school board. E. E. Oberholtzer. Nat Educ Assn 1927:77-82

Teacher at work and play. M. McSkimmon. Nat Educ Assn 1927:110-14

Teacher goes job-hunting. T: Minehan. Nation 124:576-7, 605-6 My 25-Je 1 '27

Teacher growth in service. A. L. Threlkeld. Nat Educ Assn 1925:328-31

Teacher participation in the determination of administrative policies. F. M. Hunter. School and Soc 22:665-71 N 28 '25

Teacher, whither goest thou? M. Keppel. Nat Educ Assn 1924:470-5

TEACHERS—*Continued*

Teachers and public opinion. Ind Arts M 16: 338-9 S '27
Teachers and teaching in the Texas schools. School and Soc 22:342-3 S 12 '25
Teachers and the New York school playgrounds. School and Soc 21:645-6 My 30 '25
Teachers as barriers to mental hygiene. R. P. Truitt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:426-30
Teachers as peacemakers. Lit Digest 86:34 S 19 '25
Teachers as statesmen. H. G: Wells. Liv Age 324:187-9 Ja 24 '25
Teachers as the pupils see them. W: M. Robinson. School Life 10:42 N '24
Teacher's attitude toward supervision. Ind Arts M 15:60 F '26
Teacher's brass halo. D: H. Pierce. Educ R 70:135-8 O '25; Discussion. Educ R 71:87-9, 144-6, 268-70 F-Mr, My '26
Teacher's code. D. H. Cook. Nat Educ Assn J 17:209 O '28
Teacher's daily prayer; poem. J. G. Van Voorst. Nat Educ Assn J 14:164 My '25
Teacher's faith. H: N. MacCracken. Nat Educ Assn J 15:142 My '26
Teacher's fear. D: H. Pierce. Educ R 72:170-2 O '26
Teachers in Norway as members of school boards. G. Loftfield. School and Soc 21: 439-42 Ap 11 '25
Teachers' investments, a study in thrift. F. W. Smith. School and Soc 21:267-8 F 28 '25
Teacher's jurisdiction in Connecticut. El School J 26:569-70 Ap '26
Teachers of social science in the Texas high schools. L. B. Cooper and B. F. Pittenger. School R 35:59-66 Ja '27
Teacher's perspective. M. Lane. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:187 Je '26
Teacher's place in the governmental system. El School J 26:7-8 S '25
Teaching profession, leadership and responsibility. G: F. Arps. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 931-8
Ten commandments to the school teacher. il Survey 60:232 My 15 '28
Things a teacher lives by. R. J. Gale. Educa 47:577-84 Je '27
This teaching business. K. W. Detzer. Outlook 143:20-1 My 5 '26
To the public; editorial. Nat Educ Assn J 16:52 F '27
Toast to teachers. O. A. Wolcot. Nat Educ Assn J 14:242 N '25
Two fool questions often up; married and nonresident teachers. Educ R 72:5 Je '26
Unknown teacher; excerpts from the Phi beta kappa sesqui-centennial address. H: Van Dyke. Good H 84:4 F '27
Utilization of leisure time at the University of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. School and Soc 25:108-10 Ja 22 '27; Same cond. Playground 21:255 Ag '27
We senior high school teachers. G. Klein Nat Educ Assn J 16:175-6 Je '27
What a community may reasonably expect of its teachers. E. P. Johnson. School Life 14:29 O '28
What I expect of a commercial teacher. J: W. Edgemond. Nat Educ Assn 1928:317-18
What should a teacher do with his spare time? F. W. Cheney. Ind Educ M 27:14-15 Jl '25
What teachers think. H. L. Humke. School and Soc 26:144-6 Jl 30 '27
What the teachers want from the principal in his capacity as a supervisor. M. O. Saunders. School R 33:610-15 O '25
When Clara taught; young women of yesterday. B. Thoelecke. Nat Educ Assn J 14:14 Ja '25
When shall I resign? R. H. Wright. Nat Educ Assn J 15:164 Je '26
When you change positions. Ind Arts M 15: 328 S '26
Who is a good teacher? F. L. Copper. Educa 49:111-17 O '28
Why are public-school teachers scathed? W. W. Ludeman. Educ R 76:126-8 S '28
Why are teachers outsiders? Survey 57:805-6 Mr 15 '27
Why isolate the teacher? A. Patri. il Delin 108:2 Ap '26
Why men leave teaching. Lit Digest 93:25 Ap 30 '27
Women teachers in American public schools. School Life 14:50-1 N '28
Women teachers in politics. I. Lawrence. Educ R 76:183-5 O '28

See also Academic freedom; College professors and instructors; Education; Educators; Manual training teachers; Music teachers; Nursery school teachers; Sabbatical year; School administration and organization—Teachers' participation; School and the home; Teaching; Visiting teachers; also National association of head teachers in England and Wales; National education association—Department of classroom teachers

Appointment

Appointment of headmistresses in England. School and Soc 26:227-8 Ag 20 '27
Appointment of teachers. School R 33:722-4 D '25
Securing a teaching position. E. K. Hillbrand. Nat Educ Assn J 17:86 Mr '28
What is evidence? M. L. Cheney. Nat Educ Assn J 16:156 My '27

Certification

Certification of teachers and supply of teachers. El School J 28:255 D '27
Certification of teachers in various states. El School J 28:170-2 N '27
Need of uniformity in certification of high-school teachers. E. J. Ashbaugh. School Life 12:154-5 Ap '27
Problem of certification in relation to teacher training. B: J. Burris. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 932-9
State laws and regulations governing teachers' certificates. K. M. Cook. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,19:1-296

Contracts

See Teachers—Tenure

Examinations

Approval of new type tests by New York city board of examiners. School and Soc 23: 266 F 27 '26
Aspects and divisions of American history in teachers' examination questions. J: H. Johnson. School R 34:443-51 Je '26
Civil tests for teachers. F. Hankinson. Educ R 76:49-55 Je '28
Harder tests for teachers. School and Soc 27: 602-3 My 19 '28
New duties new occasions teach. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 24:334-5 S 11 '26

Health

Growth in physical fitness. K. W. Wootten. Nat Educ Assn J 16:207-8 O '27
Health hazards for teachers. O. Achtenhagen. El School J 27:142-6 O '26
Health of teachers. El School J 26:249-51 D '25
Health of teachers. J. F. Rogers. El School J 27:404-5 F '27
Health of the teacher. A. E. Doherty. Nat Educ Assn 1924:364-70
Review of our health. W: McAndrew. Educ R 73:175-7 Ap '27
Teacher's health. Hygeia 6:650-1 N '28
Teacher's health. K. H. K. Wolfe. Nat Educ Assn J 14:159 My '25

Housing

Community for New York teachers. School and Soc 27:443 Ap 14 '28

See also Teachers' homes

Pensions

Educational pensions abroad. M. B. Ray. Educ R 76:113-18 S '28

TEACHERS—Pensions—*Continued*

Efficient teaching and a retirement system. E. R. Pyrtle. School and Soc 28:591-2 N 10 '28

Government pensions for English private school teachers. School and Soc 24:199-200 Ag 14 '26

Group insurance at Teachers college. School and Soc 21:589 My 16 '25

Incidence of pension payments. J. A. Estey. School and Soc 25:441-8 Ap 16 '27

New Jersey state teachers' pension and annuity fund. Monthly Labor R 25:490-4 S '27

Pension fund of the New York city school system. School and Soc 27:330 Mr 17 '28

Pension systems for public-school teachers. N. P. Palmer. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,23:1-84

Pension systems in the United States. School and Soc 28:181-2 Ag 11 '28

Preparatory program for retirement legislation. I. E. Housman. Educ R 73:284-7 My '27

Proposed change in the New York city pension system. School and Soc 26:163 Ag 6 '27

Protecting the faculty against hazard. W. O. Miller. Educ R 74:217-20 N '27

Report of the committee on retirement allowances. Nat Educ Assn 1924:248-51; 1926:171-4; 1927:201-8; 1928:215-17

Report on teachers' pension systems by the Department of labor. El School J 29:161-3 N '28

State and city retirement systems for teachers. Monthly Labor R 27:15-26 Jl '28

State-wide teachers' retirement system for every state. E. R. Pyrtle. School Life 13:199 Je '28

Suitable memorial; satire. C: B. Driscoll. Etude 45:575-6 Ag '27

Teachers and retirement laws. map Nat Educ Assn J 13:327-8 D '24

Teacher's economic, social and professional welfare, as related to pensions and retirement funds. E. R. Pyrtle. Nat Educ Assn 1927:66-70

Teachers superannuation bill. W. R. Barker. 19th Cent 97:794-808 Je '25

See also College professors and instructors —Pensions

Qualifications

Professional requirements for principals of high schools. D. H. Eikenberry. School Life 14:46-9 N '28

Study of the basic information utilized in employing teachers in the United States. C: K. A. Wang. Educa 48:355-74 F '28

Where religion violates the law. D: H. Pierce. Educ R 74:31-2 Je '27

See also Teachers—Certification

Rating

Art teachers' self-improvement test. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 28:158-61 N '28

Basic principles in teacher placement. O. H. Toothaker. Educa 47:472-82 Ap '27

Comparative study of ratings of teachers-in-training and teachers-in-service. S. A. Hamrin. El School J 28:39-44 S '27

Determining who are superior teachers. F. W. Ballou. El School J 28:256-62 D '27

Estimates of teachers in service made by graduate students as compared with estimates made by principal and assistant principal. S. P. Nanninga. School R 36:622-6 O '28

Estimating the college teacher's teaching ability. N. V. Scheidemann. School and Soc 26:717-18; 27:393-4 D 3 '27, Mr 31 '28

Faculty self-rating system. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 24:527-8 O 23 '26

Grading teachers on the basis of tests. T: Diamond. il diags Ind Arts M 15:116-19 Ap '26

How principals in New York city rate teachers. El School J 28:325-6 Ja '28

How shall we judge our teachers? A. Kolstad. School and Soc 20:669-70 N 22 '24

Judging and rating the teacher. M. E. Gilmore. Educ R 74:269-72 D '27

Measuring the efficiency of teachers. El School J 27:330-2 Ja '27

Paying teachers according to the measured value of service. Educ R 71:129 Mr '26

Plan of rating teachers based upon pupil accomplishment. W: A. Wetzel. School Life 13:26-7 O '27

Rating a teacher's efficiency. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 30:59-60 Ag '28

Rating of teachers by training teachers and superintendents. W. D. Armentrout. El School J 28:511-16 Mr '28

Rating our teachers. F. M. Rich. Educ R 76:167-72 O '28

Rating scale for practice teachers. J. S. Kinder. bibliog Educa 46:108-14 O '25

Recitation check list. E: L. Hill. Educa 47:619-20 Je '27

Report on teacher rating. A. Riddle. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1925:200-15

Report on teacher rating. A. M. Thompson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:375-7

Score card for judging the recitation. C. K. Salm. School R 35:281-5 Ap '27

Score card for teachers of manual arts to be used for self-rating or by supervisory authorities. H. W. Schmidt. Ind Arts M 15:381-4, 426-30 N-D '26

Shall teachers be rated? El School J 25:649-50 My '25

Teacher rating. B. E. Davis. Nat Educ Assn J 17:4 Ja '28

Teacher rating. N. E. Lain. Nat Educ Assn J 14:118-19 Ap '25

Teacher-rating in the United States. K. Morrison. El School J 28:327-31 Ja '28

Teacher rating scale. E. J. M. Herd. Ind Educ M 29:18-20 Jl '27

What pupils think of their teachers. El School J 28:644-5 My '28

See also College professors and instructors —Rating

Salaries

America's poorly paid school teachers. B: P. Chass. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:67-72 Ap '26

Arbitration of teachers' salaries in England. School and Soc 20:795-6 D 20 '24

Baltimore situation. Nat Educ Assn J 14:287 D '25; Same. School and Soc 22:756-8 D 12 '25

Campaign for a single salary schedule for greater New York elementary teachers. School and Soc 22:237-8 Ag 22 '25

Certificates and salaries of Virginia teachers. School and Soc 24:700-1 D 4 '26

Cincinnati sets the pace. Nat Educ Assn J 16:229-30 N '27

Comparison of teachers' salaries in seven large cities. School and Soc 24:167-8 Ag 7 '26

Control of teachers' salaries by the British government. School and Soc 23:294-5 Mr 6 '26

Costs of education in New Jersey. School and Soc 20:655 N 22 '24

Economic report on service costs in the Chicago schools. School and Soc 22:396 S 26 '25

Equal pay; extracts from a report to the Board of education of Little Falls, N. Y. El School J 25:405-7 F '25

Equal pay for equal service; dissenting letter from the Kansas City schoolmen's club. School and Soc 22:596-7 N 7 '25

Equal pay law in New York state. H: D. Hervey. School and Soc 21:112-13 Ja 24 25

Geographical uniformity in teachers' salaries. School Life 10:170-1 My '25

Henry Ford, Lord Leverhulme, and the school board. Educ R 70:116-17 O '25

Increase of salaries in the schools of New York city. School and Soc 27:15-16 Ja 7 '28

Increases in the salary schedules of the New York city schools. School and Soc 22:515-16 O 24 '25

TEACHERS—Salaries—*Continued*

Living, saving, and cultural wage for teachers. El School J 25:569-71 Ap '25
Manual arts department and the salary schedule. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29: 229-30 Ja '28
Median salaries paid city elementary school teachers in 1926-1927. Nat Educ Assn J 16:83 Mr '27
Men's versus women's salaries in Cincinnati schools. School and Soc 24:39 Jl 10 '26
New Burnham scales of salaries for British teachers. School and Soc 21:493-4 Ap 25 '25
New salary scales in England. School and Soc 21:534-6 My 2 '25
New salary schedule for New York city teachers. School and Soc 26:518 O 22 '27
New salary schedule of Chicago teachers. School and Soc 21:556-7 My 9 '25
New York legislature and teachers' salaries. School and Soc 21:405-6 Ap 4 '25
Phase of the salary question; reply. J. Jackson. Nat Educ Assn J 14:27 Ja '25
Preliminary report of the New York citizens' committee on teachers' salaries. School and Soc 24:72 Jl 17 '26
Proposal to increase salaries of Boston teachers. School and Soc 21:256-7 F 28 '25
Proposed family allowances for British teachers. School and Soc 20:717-18 D 6 '24
Proposed new salary schedule for Cincinnati school teachers. School and Soc 24:105 Jl 24 '26
Proposed salary scale for New York teachers. School and Soc 24:545 O 30 '26
Proposed salary schedule for Chicago teachers. School and Soc 21:358 Mr 21 '25
Report of the New York citizens' committee. School and Soc 24:419-20 O 2 '26
Report on public school salaries, 1924-1925. School and Soc 21:389 Mr 28 '25
Report on the single salary schedule. A. M. Thompson. Nat Educ Assn 1925:372-5
Salaries. Nat Educ Assn J 15:50 F '26
Salaries of elementary school teachers. School and Soc 28:105 Jl 28 '28
Salaries of Russian teachers. School and Soc 25:157-8 F 5 '27
Salaries of teachers in New York city. School and Soc 25:366 Mr 26 '27
Salaries of teachers in rural schools. School and Soc 21:116-17 Ja 24 '25
Salaries paid in public schools, 1926-27. Monthly Labor R 25:105-8 Jl '27
Salary scale adjusted to the number of dependents. El School J 28:14-15 S '27
Salary schedule for rural teachers. R: J. Libby. Nat Educ Assn 1928:498-500
Salary schedule in Jersey City, N.J., effective September 1924. Nat Educ Assn J 14:18 Ja '25
Salary schedule in St Louis, Missouri. Nat Educ Assn J 14:78 Mr '25
Salary schedule in Washington, D.C. effective July 1, 1924. Nat Educ Assn J 13:330 D '24
Single-pay schedule; summary of replies to a questionnaire. School and Soc 21:180-1 F 7 '25
Single salary schedule. A. M. Thompson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:412-18
Single salary schedule in practice. J. F. Hosic. Nat Educ Assn 1924:371-7
Single salary schedules. C. B. Morrison. Nat Educ Assn 1924:480-6
State endowment of children. School and Soc 21:79-82 Ja 17 '25
State salary schedules. School and Soc 28:199-200 Ag 18 '28
Teacher training and tangible tributes; charts showing salary scales. Nat Educ Assn J 14: 131-2 Ap '25
Teachers' budgets. R. G. Hardy. Survey 57: 384-5 D 15 '26
Teachers' pay. School and Soc 23:403-4 Mr 27 '26
Teachers' salaries. School and Soc 25:375-6 Mr 26 '27
Teachers' salaries. F. Fish. Nat Educ Assn J 16:289-90 D '27
Teachers' salaries. J: K. Norton. Nat Educ Assn J 17:27, 55, 85, 115, 149 Ja-My '28
Teachers' salaries and national progress; with tables of salaries paid elementary teachers, 1914-1925, cities over 100,000. Nat Educ Assn J 14:94-5 Mr '25
Teachers' salaries in Great Britain. School and Soc 20:654-5 N 22 '24
Teachers' salaries in Great Britain. School and Soc 22:34-5 Jl 11 '25
Teachers' salaries in New York city. School and Soc 24:430-1 O 2 '26
Teachers' salary trends and buying power. Nat Educ Assn J 17:28 Ja '28
Teacher's standard of living. Nat Educ Assn J 15:45-6 F '26
Teachers' strike in the French secondary schools. E. C. Hills. School and Soc 26:236-7 Ag 20 '27
Training and salaries of rural teachers in Missouri. School and Soc 23:583 My 8 '26
Vote of confidence: Cincinnati's special tax levy. Nat Educ Assn J 16:53-4 F '27
What is the teacher worth? Nat Educ Assn J 14:24 Ja '25
Whose business is teachers' salaries? Educ R 70:173-4 N '25

See also College professors and instructors—Salaries; School superintendents and principals—Salaries; Sick leave

Social status

Social aspect of the teacher. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1927:355-9

Tenure

Discussion of National education association tenure report. F. M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1924:475-80
High school cost of moving. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 27:372 My '26
Hiring a teacher in 1814. facsim Nat Educ Assn J 15:251 N '26
Marriage as a legal cause for dismissal of women teachers. I. N. Edwards. El School J 25:692 My '25
Permanent membership in the teaching profession. C. F. Arrowood. bibliog School and Soc 28:177-9 Ag 11 '28
Principles of tenure. Nat Educ Assn J 17:18 Ja '28
Recent Supreme court decisions on teacher contracts. P. G. H. Jarvis. School and Soc 24:153-8, 193-8 Ag 7-14 '26
Report of the committee of one hundred on the problem of tenure. F. M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1924:251-4; 1925:220-37; 1926:202-20; 1927:208-35; 1928:204-15
Teacher's economic, social, and professional welfare as related to tenure. F. M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1927:57-65
Teaching procession. map Nat Educ Assn J 14:13 Ja '25
Tenure for teachers. F. M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn J 14:271-3 D '25

See also Academic tenure

Bibliography

Selected annotated bibliography. Nat Educ Assn 1926:211-20; 1927:225-9

Training

Apprenticing the beginning teacher. J: G. Rossman. El School J 27:663-73 My '27
Arts and artistry in teacher training. A. C. Roberts. School and Soc 27:579-84 My 19 '28
Auburn plan of laboratory practice in supervision. B: R. Showalter. School and Soc 24: 484-6 O 16 '26
Basic principles in teacher placement. O. H. Toothaker. Educa 47:472-82 Ap '27
Book selection for teachers-in-training. B. L. Eldridge. Libraries 32:89-90 F '27
Britain's vacation course for teachers. E. H. Allen. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:149-50 My '25
Camp summer school housed in comfortable residence halls. R. Cassidy. il School Life 12:94-6 Ja '27

TEACHERS—Training—*Continued*

Cincinnati plan of teacher training requires cultural and professional preparation. W: M. Robinson. School Life 10:144 Ap '25

Conference on professional training of rural teachers. K. M. Cook. School Life 13:151-3 Ap '28

Conference on the professional preparation of teachers for rural schools. School and Soc 27:273-4 Mr 3 '28

Connecticut teachers and the Yale university department of education. School and Soc 22:586 N 7 '25

Continuation training of teachers in service at a state normal school. El School J 29:83-6 O '28

Cooperative teacher training at Evansville college. H. L. Humke. School and Soc 24:206-7 Ag 14 '26

Courses for vocational teachers. School and Soc 28:446-7 O 13 '28

Dean of Teachers college. School and Soc 24:643-4 N 20 '26

Demonstration lesson. H. L. Donovan. Nat Educ Assn J 15:245-7 N '26

Demonstration teaching in Baltimore. El School J 26:322-3 Ja '26

Department of teacher training, school of the Art institute of Chicago. M. C. Scovel. il School Arts M 25:294-8 Ja '26

English training colleges. School and Soc 24:798-9 D '25 '26

Extension work in teachers colleges. C: McKenny. Nat Educ Assn 1926:294-6

Externs in teacher training; follow-up service of Eastern South Dakota state normal school. L. M. Drake. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:241-2 N '28

Geographical adventure; travel study. R. G. Buzzard. map Survey 59:637-8 F 15 '28

German teacher-preparing plans in state of transition. O. Schnizer. School Life 11:5-6 S '25

Graded participation by student teachers gains approval. H. C. Pryor. School Life 13:8-9 S '27

Graduate school of teacher training. P. H. Churchman. School and Soc 23:497-8 Ap 17 '26

Health problems in teacher training institutions; abstract. A. L. Suhrie. Nat Educ Assn 1925:583-8

Helping teacher plan in Maine. School and Soc 22:297 S 5 '25

High school jogging the college. A. M. Stowe. Educ R 72:100-1 S '26

History of education in Missouri. W. T. Carrington. School and Soc 24:336-9 S 11 '26

How the classroom teacher is meeting the needs of the child through teacher preparation. J. Rosier. Nat Educ Assn 1926:395-401

Improvement of teacher training for health education in the schools. E. Dolfinger. Nat Educ Assn 1925:278-81

Improving teachers in service. F. D. Boynton. School and Soc 26:523-4 O 22 '27

Investment in travel for teachers in training. N. Fenton. School and Soc 21:129-32 Ja 31 '25

Judicious control of teacher-training by state departments of education. J. M. McConnell. Nat Educ Assn 1927:944-9

Junior college science teachers. G. H. Vande Bogart. Nat Educ Assn 1927:593-7

Marked improvement in teacher-training. School Life 10:170 My '25

Methods of teaching adult aliens and native illiterates for use in colleges, universities and normal schools, and for teachers of adults. bibliogs U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 7:1-58

More and better preparation for elementary teachers. B. H. Wallace. School and Soc 26:111-14 Jl 23 '27

Need of professional training for teachers. El School J 26:727-8 Je '26

New horizons in professional training. E. G: Payne. Survey 60:285-7 Je 1 '28

Our professional investment. R. J. Kerner. Nat Educ Assn J 15:297-8 D '26

Output of teacher-preparing institutions insufficient to supply country's needs. W: M. Robinson. School Life 11:97 Ja '26

Physical education as teacher training. H: S. Curtis. Nat Educ Assn J 13:325 D '24

Preparation of commercial teachers. J. M. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1928:321-2

Preparation of teachers. W: M. Robinson. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,36:1-34

Preparation of teachers for dealing with behavior problem children. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 28:208-14 Ag 18 '28; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1928:236-44

Preparation of teachers for rural schools. A. B. Meredith. Nat Educ Assn 1928:481-4

Preparation of teachers for teachers colleges and normal schools. D. B. Waldo. Nat Educ Assn 1926:849-57

Preparation of teachers in the use of visual aids. A. G. Balcom. Nat Educ Assn 1924:971-4

Preparation of the art teacher and supervisor in Pennsylvania. W. F. Bates, jr. School Arts M 24:549-52 My '25

Preparing teachers for guidance work in secondary schools. C. E. Partch. School and Soc 27:172-3 F 11 '28

Preparing teachers for the junior high school; summer course in the University of Rochester. A. L. McGregor. Educ R 69:140-2 Mr '25

Probationary teachers in Buffalo assigned to teacher centers for a year. School Life 13:161-2 My '28

Problem of certification in relation to teacher training. B: J. Burris. Nat Educ Assn 1926:932-9

Problem of differentiating rural teacher preparation; abstract. W: M. Robinson. Nat Educ Assn 1928:484-6

Professional education of the teacher in service. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 17:155-7 My '28

Professional preparation of rural teachers. School and Soc 27:99-100 Ja 28 '28

Professional preparation of teachers for rural schools. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,6:1-71

Professional preparation of the elementary teachers. W. D. Armentrout. Educa 45:385-91 Mr '25

Professionalization of a teaching staff. O. Gray. El School J 26:174-85 N '25

Purposes of the conference on rural teacher training. J: J. Tigert. School Life 13:123 Mr '28

Report of the committee on standards and training for the elementary school principalship. W. T. Longshore. Nat Educ Assn 1927:444-6

Research problems in training vocational teachers. E. A. Lee. School and Soc 24:31-7 Jl 10 '26

Review of educational progress in elementary teacher training work during the past year. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1927:272-5

Saxon elementary teachers must have university training. G: P. Waller. School Life 12:104 F '27

Second mile in training teachers in nature study. K. Hazeltine. Nat Educ Assn 1927:585-7

Selective value of mental tests. W. S. Guiler. El School J 26:112-15 O '25

Shall untrained persons be employed to teach our children? W: M. Robinson. School Life 11:59 N '25

Social science studies for young teachers. D: Snedden. School and Soc 26:571-7 N 5 '27

Specialization versus general education. El School J 29:9-10 S '28

State program of training rural teachers. J. E. Hillman. Nat Educ Assn 1925:554-63

State progress in reducing the proportion of untrained teachers. W: C. Bagley. School and Soc 22:113-14 Jl 25 '25

State requirements for high-school teachers. W: A. Brownell. School R 34:295-9 Ap '26

TEACHERS—Training—*Continued*

Statistical study of the preparation of science teachers in the accredited schools of the state of Washington in 1922 and 1927; abstract. F. A. Osborn. Nat Educ Assn 1927: 597

Study of intelligence and of the training of teachers as factors conditioning the achievement of pupils. J. M. Hughes. School R 33:292-302 Ap '25

Subject combinations in high-school teachers' programs. T: J. Kirby. School R 34:494-505 S '26

Summer institute for instructors in library science. School and Soc 23:104-5 Ja 23 '26

Summer school. L. Pruette. Nation 127:86-7 Jl 25 '28

Survey of the District of Columbia normal schools. School and Soc 25:17-18 Ja 1 '27

Teacher training; N. E. A. platform. Nat Educ Assn J 14:286 D '25

Teacher training in the liberal arts college. A. K. Rissler. School and Soc 26:46-7 Jl 9 '27

Teacher training in the liberal arts college; reply. H. C. Cooley. School and Soc 26:593-4 N 5 '27

Teacher-training through a demonstration school. R. L. West. El School J 25:619-26 Ap '25

Teachers and the political life of the nation. N. Fenton. School and Soc 28:472-4 O 20 '28

Tendencies in commercial teacher training. School and Soc 28:507 O 27 '28

Training for rural teachers in New York state. School and Soc 27:70-1 Ja 21 '28

Training for teachers of kindergarten-primary grades. M. D. Davis. bibliog map U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,28:30-7

Training high-school teachers in Denmark. E. W. Knight. School and Soc 25:553-8 My 14 '27

Training in the use of books; course offered by Minnesota department of education for training departments. Libraries 32:49-50, 87-9, 150-1 Ja-Mr '27

Training industrial teachers. D. Kelley. Ind Educ M 28:381-4 Je '27

Training industrial teachers; reply. F. Cushman. Ind Educ M 29:159-60 N '27

Training of elementary teachers in Great Britain. School and Soc 21:707 Je 13 '25

Training of negro teachers. School and Soc 26:805 D 24 '27

Training of teachers. School and Soc 27:590-1 My 19 '28

Training of teachers and the making of the nation. H: W. Holmes. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 897-906

Training of teachers in Scotland, recent developments. B: Skinner. School and Soc 21: 37-40 Ja 10 '25

Training of teachers in service. T: W. Butcher. Nat Educ Assn 1926:302-7

Training of teachers in the United States. El School J 28:481-3 Mr '28

Training of teachers: problem of professionalized subject-matter. C: C. Fries. Educa 48:145-62 N '27

Training rural teachers in rural dramatics. A. R. Root. Educa 47:32-8 S '26

Training teachers: an English view. Ind Arts M 14:271 Jl '25

Training teachers for library work in platoon schools. A. M. Mulheron. Library J 52:283-6 Mr 15 '27

Training teachers for the profession of teaching. V. T. Thayer. School and Soc 20:671-7 N 29 '24

Training teachers in service. C. E. Rose. El School J 26:290-1 D '25

Training teachers in service and the enrolment problem in adult education. W. L. Gray. Nat Educ Assn 1926:340-4

Training the high-school teacher of speech. C. P. Lahman. Q J Speech Educ 13:103-10 Ap '27

Twenty years of progress in providing adequate training school facilities, 1907-1927. E. C. Higbie. Nat Educ Assn 1928:873-81

Twenty years of progress in the professional education of teachers in service. C: Russell. Nat Educ Assn 1928:881-5

Twenty years of progress in the training of rural teachers. E. Burnham. Nat Educ Assn 1928:886-91

Two main objectives in teacher training. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 27:19-21 Ja 7 '28

Vitality in college courses for teachers. J. L. Mursell. Educ R 72:33-6 Je '26

Ways in which standards of professional training have been raised in schools of education. C: W. Hunt. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:618-20

What is teacher training? J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 25:406-7 Ap 2 '27

What teacher training is; reply to J. H. Dillard. C. D. Champlin. School and Soc 25: 572-4 My 14 '27

What some teachers know; measurement of professional information. D. A. Worcester. Educ R 71:208-11 Ap '26

See also Colleges and universities—Education departments; Education—Study and teaching; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Student teachers; Summer schools; Teachers institutes; also Manumit summer school; Massachusetts state normal school, Westfield; New York university—School of education

TEACHERS, Interchange of

Exchange professors. H: G. Doyle. School and Soc 26:208 Ag 13 '27

Exchange professorship between Mexico university and the University of Missouri. School and Soc 22:392 S 26 '25

Proposed interchange of Mexican and American university instructors. School and Soc 22:163-4 Ag 8 '25

TEACHERS, Married

Judicial status of marriage and maternity as an obstacle to the education of women for professional careers in public school teaching. J: S. Brubacher. School and Soc 26:428-35 O 1 '27

Marriage as a legal cause for dismissal of women teachers. I. N. Edwards. El School J 25:692-5 My '25

Marriage of women teachers in England. School and Soc 28:351 S 22 '28

Married teacher. R. C. Clark. Educa 47:48-51 S '26

Married teachers in England. School and Soc 27:109 Ja 28 '28

Married women as teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 17:297-8 D '28

Married women teachers in London. School and Soc 23:327-8 Mr 13 '26

TEACHERS, Retired

Home for retired teachers. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn J 14:160 My '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:790-3

See also Teachers—Pensions; Teachers homes (institutions)

TEACHERS, Visiting. See Visiting teachers

TEACHERS agencies

Commission on the equity of teacher placement. F. N. Freeman. El School J 27:243-4 D '26; Same. School R 34:724-6 D '26; School and Soc 24:733 D 11 '26

See also American council on education—Division of colleges and university personnel; College appointment bureaus

TEACHERS associations

Activities of teachers' organizations. School R 36:571 O '28

Benefit services of local associations. Nat Educ Assn J 14:93 Mr '25

Financing state teachers' associations. Mrs T. V. Goodrich. Nat Educ Assn 1925:114-16

Functions of teachers' organizations in interpreting the schools to the public. E. V. Dobbs. Nat Educ Assn 1925:68

Growth through professional activities. M. R. Barnette. Nat Educ Assn J 16:247-50 N '27

How Utah builds locals. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:219-20 O '26

TEACHERS associations—*Continued*

Imperial Valley teachers form international committee. L. F. Shields. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:1117-21 N '27

Lecture and entertainment courses. Nat Educ Assn J 14:167 My '25

New departure in programs for state teachers' associations. K. M. Cook. School Life 10:89 Ja '25

Program for professional study. Nat Educ Assn J 13:335 D '24

Teachers' loan and relief funds. A. Winn. Nat Educ Assn J 14:62 F '25

Unite or die. L. A. Lockwood. Nat Educ Assn J 16:204 O '27

Work of teachers' organizations and its recognition by school, civic, and political organizations and officials. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1925:123-7

See also Educational associations; Teachers clubs; Vocational education associations; also American federation of teachers; American guild of music teachers; American vocational association; Brooklyn teachers association; Canadian teachers' federation; International kindergarten union; National education association; Pittsburgh teachers association

TEACHERS certificates. See Teachers—Certification

TEACHERS clubs

Teachers' book club of Central high school, Omaha. B. S. Engle. Nat Educ Assn J 16:280 D '27

Worth-while project for the new school year. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 30:77-8 S '28

TEACHERS college, Boston

Teachers college of the city of Boston. School and Soc 23:107 Ja 23 '26

TEACHERS college, Columbia university

Action of the trustees. School and Soc 27:228-9 F 25 '28

Action of the trustees of Teachers college. School and Soc 21:283-4 Mr 7 '25

Annual report of Dean Russell; abstract. School and Soc 22:678-9 N 28 '25

Direction of education. J: Dewey. School and Soc 27:493-7 Ap 28 '28

Group insurance at Teachers college. School and Soc 21:589 My 16 '25

Holier alliance. W: F. Russell. School and Soc 27:491-3 Ap 28 '28

Household arts at Teachers college. J Home Econ 20:495-6 Jl '28

Report of the dean. School and Soc 21:74-5 Ja 17 '25

Report of the dean for the academic year ending June 30, 1926. J. E. Russell. School and Soc 24:734-7 D 11 '26

Student costs, summer session. B: R. Andrews. School and Soc 25:203 F 12 '27

Summer and other courses in higher administration. School and Soc 23:583-4 My 8 '26

See also Lincoln school

Institute of child welfare research

Child welfare research at Teachers college. School and Soc 22:37 Jl 11 '25

Institute of child welfare research. School and Soc 25:280 Mr 5 '27

International institute

Educational tours under the International institute. School and Soc 26:610-11 N 12 '27

Field study of the International institute. M. C. Del Manzo. School and Soc 23:558-60 My 1 '26

International institute of Teachers college. School and Soc 21:495-6 Ap 25 '25

Lectures, 1928-1929. School and Soc 28:354-5 S 22 '28

Summary of annual report. School and Soc 26:774-5 D 17 '27

TEACHERS colleges. See Normal schools and teachers colleges

TEACHERS contracts. See Teachers—Tenure

TEACHERS councils. See School administration and organization—Teachers participation

TEACHERS ethics

Code of ethics for the teaching profession. School and Soc 28:431-2 O 6 '28

Educational ethics for Boston. W: McAndrew. Educ R 75:61-4 F '28

Need of a national code of ethics for teachers. W. G. Reeder. School and Soc 25:417-21 Ap 9 '27

Proposed teacher's code of ethics. C. F. Taeusch. School and Soc 23:115-17 Ja 23 '26

Report of the committee on ethics of the profession. Nat Educ Assn 1924:285-8; 1925:241-3; 1926:230-3; 1927:197-200

Report of the committee on ethics of the profession. S. T. Muir. Nat Educ Assn 1928:179-90; Same cond. Educ R 76:179-82 O '28

Bibliography

Bibliography of professional codes of ethics for educators. F. M. Teagarden. School and Soc 20:599-601 N 8 '24

TEACHERS homes

Homes for teachers. M. Z. Parker. Nat Educ Assn J 15:42 F '26

Many rural districts provide comfortable homes for teachers. E. A. Lathrop. il School Life 11:47-9 N '25

Riverbank lodge. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:21 Ja '26

TEACHERS homes (institutions)

Plans and policies for homes for retired teachers. O. M. Jones; W. R. Siders. Nat Educ Assn 1927:115-19

Report of the committee on homes for retired teachers. O. M. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1925:185-7; 1926:245-53

TEACHERS institutes

First Westfield conference for young teachers. C: Russell. School and Soc 25:729-30 Je 18 '27

Pennsylvania example; ed. by W: McAndrew. School and Soc 28:553-8 N 3 '28

Program for the high-school teachers' institute. D. Waples. School R 34:199-211 Mr '26

TEACHERS marks. See Marking system

TEACHERS meetings

Making teachers' meetings effective. O. Gray. El School J 26:414-27 F '26

Physics quadrilateral. J. O. Thompson. Science n s 66:378 O 21 '27

Problems for teachers' meetings. See monthly numbers of Journal of the National education association, November 1924-May 1925

Questions for discussion at teachers' meetings. School R 33:332 My '25

Science department meetings. A. Brodell. School R 35:428-47 Je '27

Staff meetings. Educ R 70:114-16 O '25

Teachers' meeting. R. C. Clark. Educa 48:242-8 D '27

Teachers' meeting as an instrument of supervision in a county-unit system. I. J. Simpson. El School J 27:175-86 N '26

Vitalized group study and faculty meetings. Nat Educ Assn J 17:269, 305 N-D '28

TEACHERS participation in school administration. See School administration and organization—Teachers participation

TEACHERS pensions. See Teachers—Pensions

TEACHERS salaries. See Teachers—Salaries

TEACHERS union of the city of New York

Meeting, 1926, Netcong. J. K. Hart. Survey 57:214-15 N 15 '26

TEACHERS unions

Seattle school board and the teachers' union. School and Soc 28:11 Jl 7 '28

Teachers and labor unions. School and Soc 25:138-9 Ja 29 '27

Unionism succeeds among English teachers. T: L. Dabney. Survey 58:413-14 Jl 15 '27

See also Soviet educational workers' union

TEACHING

Am I too old to teach? Atlan 135:159-64 F '25

Furthermore—; reply to Am I too old to teach? J: H. Taylor. Atlan 135:624-30 My '25

TEACHING—*Continued*

American notes. Educa 46:188-92 N '25

Any school morning. A. De Lima. New Repub 40:sup19-20 N 12 '24

Artistry in teaching. K. J. Gallagher. Educ R 70:241-5 D '25

Assignments. I. O. Helseth. Nat Educ Assn J 16:106 Ap '27

Best of school mornings. A. De Lima. New Repub 42:150-2 Ap 1 '25

Better methods of instruction. A. Swope. Ind Educ M 28:181-2 D '26

Blind alley. A. Nichols. il Survey 54:564-6 S 1 '25

Boy and the man. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27:277-8 Mr '26

Careers in education; teaching in junior high school. J. M. Glass. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:145-7 My '28

Character training through regular classroom work. W. A. Parker. Nat Educ Assn 1927:601-8

Class teaching in schools. E: Lyttelton. Quar 247:400-10 O '26

College professor and the secondary schools. L. Pound. School and Soc 20:682-7 N 29 '24

College teaching. E. H. Wilkins. School and Soc 26:567-71 N 5 '27

Controversial subjects in the schools. H. S. Houston. Nat Educ Assn 1925:742-9

Credit hound. N. C. Ring. Educ R 69:39-40 Ja '25

Critique of educational method. T. J. McCormack. Nat Educ Assn 1924:627-35

Defects and difficulties in college teaching. C. C. Crawford. School and Soc 28:497-502 O 27 '28

Demonstration lesson as an agency in supervision. C. R. Spencer. El School J 26:619-26 Ap '26

Demonstrations. Ind Arts M 17:128 Ap '28

Diagnostic analysis of classroom procedures. L. J. Brueckner. El School J 27:25-40 S '26

Directing learning. E. E. Cline. Educa 45:193-202 D 24

Education as a career. J. E. Morgan. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 15:249-50 N '26

Educator as an engineer. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:324 Mr '28

Enter the superintendent. L. Pease. New Repub 40:sup21-2 N 12 '24

Equipment versus results. M. Chapman. Educa 48:237-41 D '27

Evolution of trade learning. H. A. Witt. Ind Educ M 28:5-6 Jl '26

Exit professor. F. B. Gummere. Atlan 136:815-17 D '25

Factors affecting the use of instruction sheets. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Arts M 16:241-3 Jl '27

False alarms. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 15:433 D '26

Farewell to pedagogy. B. De Voto. Harper 156:182-90 Ja '28

Fourth R: the romance of teaching. F. H. Newland. Educa 47:625-9 Je '27

From speculation to fact, the big objective. A. Samuelson. Educ R 75:162-6 Mr '28

Futility of unguided study. El School J 26:651-2 My '26

Getting out of the blind alley; fact teaching vs. thought training. F. C. Rosecrance. Educ R 70:193-200 N '25

Grade-leader plan. S. O. Rorem. School and Soc 26:205-7 Ag 13 '27

Greater assignments. E. P. Darling. Nat Educ Assn J 16:233-4 N '27

Guaranty of learning. T. J. Knapp. School R 34:300-2 Ap '26

Guide for college teaching. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 24:82-7 Jl 17 '26

Happiness in teaching. F. A. Allen. Nat Educ Assn J 16:17 Ja '27

How does the instruction in vocational schools provide for individual differences? R. H. Rodgers. Nat Educ Assn 1924:996-1002

Human side of teaching. N. G. Goodman. Nat Educ Assn J 17:25-6 Ja '28

I became a teacher. M. A. Welch. Educ R 72:173-4 O '26

Ideal common sense. E. Maupin. Educ R 70:133-4 O '25

Improvement in the technique of teaching through a recognition of principles in demonstration teaching. R. Minor. El School J 26:519-23 Mr '26

Improvement of college instruction. M. E. Haggerty. School and Soc 27:25-37 Ja 14 '28

Improvement of instruction. G. M. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1926:406-9

Improving the quality of teaching. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:135-7 N '26

In earliest school days; anecdotes from the classroom. G. F. Shepard. Cath World 123:651-8 Ag '26

Instruction in institutions of higher learning. C: R. Hicks. School and Soc 28:428-9 O 6 '28

Journalism versus education. C. G. Miller. School and Soc 27:632-3 My 26 '28

Kin to Sir Philip. Educa 47:107-13 O '26

Lecture vs. the class-discussion method of college teaching; experiments to determine their relative effectiveness. C: L. Bane. School and Soc 21:300-2 Mr 7 '25

Lecturing vs. the class-discussion; reply to C: L. Bane. H. H. Foster. School and Soc 21:386-7 Mr 28 '25

Lesson of Horace; a schoolboy's tribute to his master. P. Lubbock. Atlan 134:804-10 D '24

Literature on college teaching. C. V. Good. School and Soc 27:481-7 Ap 21 '28

Looking ahead. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:241-2 F '27

Method, exercise and education. E. Bowen. School and Soc 21:373-5 Mr 28 '25

Methods of college teaching. C. R. Wiseman School and Soc 28:433-4 O 6 '28

Methods of discovering and removing specific causes of failure in ninth-grade science. D. H. Loree. School R 34:377-86 My '26

Methods of teaching in the evening school. J. V. Lynn. Ind Educ M 30:209-12 D '28

Mine own people. B: H. Chaffee. Atlan 136:496-502 O '25

Miss Smith and the calf, or Logical versus psychological. R. R. Scott. El School J 27:451-5 F '27

Modernized school teaching. R of Rs 75:552 My '27

Motives of high-school graduates for entering the profession of teaching. A. S. Lee. School R 36:16-24 Ja '28

New individualism in education. J: Adams. School and Soc 23:742-3 Je 12 '26

Observable characteristics of efficiency in teaching. W. S. Monroe. El School J 27:597-9 Ap '27

Old contest. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:273 Mr '26

Old way and the new way to teach children. A. Patri. Am M 105:56-7 Ja '28

On the subject of teaching. Etude 45:302-3 Ap '27

One-teacher school; special features, organization and procedure. U. J. Hoffman. Nat Educ Assn 1926:557-63

Opportunities of pupils to participate in the teacher's time. A. M. McCullough. El School J 28:538-43 Mr '28

Organization of lessons. S. A. Yager. Ind Arts M 16:332-3 S '27

Organizing classroom work so as to equalize educational opportunity. J. B. Shouse. Educa 46:129-38 N '25

Payment in full; story. G. E. McKinney. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:263-4 N '27

Pedagogic sunset. V. D. Scudder. Atlan 141:781-91 Je '28

Pedagogics. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:92-3 My 19 '26

Praise and censure as incentives. T: H. Briggs. School and Soc 26:596-8 N 5 '27

Problem of the review, a practical suggestion as to how it can be met. G. H. Esterbrooks. Educa 48:62-5 S '27

Profession in the making. P. Templeton. Nat Educ Assn J 17:303-4 D '28

Providing the teacher with adequate tools. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 27:243-4 F '26

TEACHING—*Continued*

Provincial professor's profession. G. L. Diffenbaugh. Educ R 71:266-8 My '26

Publicity man looks at teaching. C. H. Levitt. Educ R 75:240-2 Ap '28

Putting ideas into their heads. M. Schlauch. Educa 46:96-101 O '25

Raising the standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. H. C. Moeller. Nat Educ Assn 1924:698-702

Reform of teaching methods in soviet universities. School and Soc 22:163 Ag 8 '25

Relation of class size to control of attention. L. Bjarnason. El School J 26:36-41 S '25

Reminiscences of a teacher of English. G. F. Shepard. Cath World 121:811-16 S '25

Report of committee on evaluation of instruction. G. M. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 486-97

Research adventures in university teaching. S. L. Pressey and others. School and Soc 20:635-8 N 15 '24

Research and teaching. Science n s 63:403-4 Ap 16 '26

Revolt against education. G. Frank. School and Soc 23:729-41 Je 12 '26; Same cond. Nation 122:574-6 My 26 '26

Sarcasm. T: H. Briggs. School R 36:685-95 N '28

Schoolmaster of the Skippack. A. J. W: Myers. Educ R 69:193-9 Ap '25

Scientific study of instruction. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 21:303-7 Mr 14 '25

Securing the maximum amount of work from every pupil. R. S. Newcomb. El School J 25:376-9 Ja '25

Sight conservation from the standpoint of the elementary school principal. N. Peyser. School and Soc 23:669-74 My 29 '26

Some suggestions for making teaching a profession. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog Educ R 74:258-69 D '27

Some teaching rudiments recalled. J. J. Lukowitz. Ind Arts M 16:324 S '27

Spring fever. M. Traller. Nat Educ Assn J 15:168 Je '26

Success as a school habit. J. Weintrob. Educ R 74:33-4 Je '27

Suggested technique for selecting high-school pupils who may be allowed to plan their own lesson assignments. A. W. Hurd. School R 34:618-26 O '26

Survey of observable, improvable factors which evidence skill in teaching. F. E. Bamberger. El School J 28:181-5 N '27

Synoptic curriculum or synoptic teaching? K. F. Muenzinger. School and Soc 26:497-8 O 15 '27

Teacher as diagnostician. I: Doughton. Educa 48:106-14 O '27

Teacher: being, knowing, doing. L. C. Lord. Nat Educ Assn 1927:98-103

Teacher's certificate is a great insurance policy in hard times. W. J. Dunlap. Canad M 66:24 D '26

Teachers' diagnosis of classroom difficulties. G: H. Betts. El School J 27:600-8 Ap '27

Teacher's pet. A. M. Kellogg. New Repub 48: 118-21 S 22 '26

Teacher's philosophy of education. G: W. Frasier. Nat Educ Assn J 17:165-6 Je '28

Teacher's remedies for classroom difficulties. G: H. Betts. El School J 29:54-62 S '28

Teacher's second mile. Nat Educ Assn J 15: 51 F '26

Teaching as a profession. H: Suzzallo. Nat Educ Assn 1926:713-19

Teaching as an occupation. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:290 Mr '27

Teaching devices. B. F. Slingluff. Ind Educ M 28:69-70 S '26

Teaching of related subjects; instruction sheets. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 28:275-8 Mr '27

Teaching spirit. B. Brodie. Nat Educ Assn J 16:134 My '27

Technique in higher education. W. M. Parrish. Educ R 69:225-30 My '25

Thoroughness in teaching. W: A. Aery. Nat Educ Assn J 15:13-14 Ja '26

Thought-power and hurdles. R. Paine. Educa 47:242-50 D '26

To a young man bent on entering the professoriat. G: Boas. Atlan 137:320-2 Mr '26

To grow an' grow forever 'n' ever! story of W. A. Sutton. M. T. Colley. il Am M 104: 24-5 O '27

University as a training school for college and university teachers. V. T. Thayer. School and Soc 24:773-9 D 25 '26

Value of a time analysis of classroom activity as a supervisory technique. L. J. Brueckner. El School J 25:518-21 Mr '25

What is expected of the modern teacher. H. Charlesworth. School and Soc 26:766-71 D 17 '27; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1927:275-8

What is the matter with teaching? J: Dewey. il Delin 107:5-6 O '25

What is the matter with teaching? J: H. Finley. il Delin 108:8-9 Je '26; Discussion. 109:15 Jl '26

What is the matter with teaching? L. W. Spaulding. School and Soc 23:653-5 My 22 '26

What is the matter with the teaching profession? M. V. W. Patterson. Educa 47:372-5 F '27

What is wrong with the teaching profession? C. Holliday. School and Soc 25:76-7 Ja 15 '27

What more could a man desire? B. E. Davis. Nat Educ Assn J 16:275-6 D '27

What teaching means to me. J. Dostal. Nat Educ Assn J 17:7 Ja '28

What will become of drill? E: A. Lincoln. School and Soc 27:755-7 Je 23 '28

What would you do next? J. K. Hart. Survey 55:672 Mr 15 '26

Whipping policy in education. H. Rand. Educ R 75:171-3 Mr '28

Who's who in our classes? A. W. Burr. School and Soc 28:274-6 S 1 '28

Why two women left the teaching profession. il Delin 108:8-9 Mr '26

Why use special methods in trade teaching? A. Swope. Ind Educ M 29:271-3 F '28

See also Correlation (education); Education; Education, Individual: Educational methods; Examinations; Kindergarten; Laboratory method; Learning, Psychology of; Lectures (in teaching); Manual training—Teaching methods; Motivation (education); Project teaching; Psychology, Educational; Questioning; Recitation method; School excursions; School management; School supervision and supervisors; Seminars; Study; Sunday schools; Supervised study; Teachers

Bibliography

From Lectures on schoolkeeping (1829) to Introduction to education (1925). S. G. Noble School and Soc 23:793-802 Je 26 '26

List of books for discussion at teachers' meetings. Educ R 70:115-16 O '25

Mechanical aids

Machine for automatic teaching of drill material. S. L. Pressey. diags School and Soc 25:549-52 My 7 '27

Simple apparatus which gives tests and scores, and teaches. S. L. Pressey. School and Soc 23:373-6 Mr 20 '26

TEACHING, Departmental system of

Departmentalization in the intermediate grades. E. Becker and N. K. Gleason. El School J 28:62-6 S '27

Departmentalization of teaching. H. M. Buckley. El School J 26:162-3 N '25

TEACHING, Freedom of. See Academic freedom

TEACHING load

Commission on the study of teaching load. School and Soc 21:617-18 My 23 '25

Standards and the teaching load in sciences. Science n s 68:339-42 O 12 '28

Teaching loads in high schools. School R 35: 407-9 Je '27

Teaching or service load in state teachers colleges; abstract of preliminary report. L. B. McMullen. Nat Educ Assn 1925:290-3

TEAD, Ordway

Ordeal of Stanley Hall. Dial 78:414-16 My '25

Progress of personnel management. Survey 53:351-2 D 15 '24

Rise of employee stock-ownership. Ind Management 71:157-60 Mr '26

TEAGARDEN, Florence M.

Bibliography of professional codes of ethics for educators. School and Soc 20:599-601 N 8 '24

TEAGARDEN, Irene

Home economics in Syria. J Home Econ 20:467-72 Jl '28

TEAGLE, Walter Clark

Tomorrow's gasoline. Sat Eve Post 198:5 N 28 '25

Portrait. R of Rs 75:572 Je '27; Lit Digest 94:5 Ag 6 '27; Mag of Business 54:387 O '28

TEAGUE, Charles Collins

Statement on Mexican immigration. Sat Eve Post 200:169-70 Mr 10 '28

TEAGUE, Helen W.

Big shiny car and the little tin car; fable. il Outlook 149:265 Je 13 '28

TEALER, Mrs Ruth M. Griswold

Portrait. Lit Digest 89:21 Ap 10 '26

TEALL, Gardner (Callahan)

Benjamin West's Etruria. Int Studio 89:45-6 Ja '28

Birds in ceramic aviaries. House and Gard 53:72-3 F '28

Ceramic wares of Corea. House and Gard 51:122-3 Mr '27

Coin-design and the old masters. Int Studio 87:67-70 Je '27

Collecting of little boxes. House and Gard 51:112-13 F '27

Collecting old flower prints. House and Gard 47:78-9 Mr '25

Collecting sweet fragrances. House and Gard 51:106-7 Je '27

Collector takes a bird's-eye view. House and Gard 50:70-1 D '26

Design in the postage-stamp. Int Studio 85:84-6 S '26

Disguising a collection. House and Gard 47:88 F '25

Facts about Satsuma. House and Gard 48:100-1 O '25

Giovanni Antonio Boltraffio. Int Studio 85:21-5 O '26

Henry Alken: court-painter to Nimrod. House and Gard 50:90-1 N '26

Homely prints of Currier and Ives. House and Gard 46:56-7 D '24

Irish and American Belleek porcelain. House and Gard 47:72-3 Je '25

Lady Templetown's designs for Wedgwood. House and Gard 52:90-1 O '27

Melody's adornments. House and Gard 52:100-1 N '27

Mrs Delany's paper mosaics. House and Gard 49:110-11 Je '26

Palaces and paradises. House and Gard 47:84-5 Ap '25

Plymouth, England's first true porcelain. House and Gard 50:136-7 O '26

Return of the fruit piece. House and Gard 51:102-3 Ap '27

Revival of interest in the book-plate. Int Studio 86:71-6 Ja '27

Rudolph Ackermann and his prints. House and Gard 50:102-3 Jl '26

St Christopher legend in art. Int Studio 85:63-70 D '26

Story of engraved glass. House and Gard 50:116-17 S '26

Table stands of yesterday. House and Gard 51:106-7 My '27

Treasures in ornamented leather. House and Gard 53:86-7 Je '28

Water-colors of Hiroshige. Int Studio 85:57-62 N '26

TEAMED up with Chita; story. See Ford, S.

TEAMSTERS

Brewery workers and drivers, New Orleans; labor agreement, 1925-1926. Monthly Labor R 21:999-1000 N '25

Chicago teamsters' unions. S. F. Rigg. J Pol Econ 34:13-36 F '26

Ice and water teamsters, Cleveland. Monthly Labor R 21:339-40 Ag '25

See also Baggage handlers

TEANECK, New Jersey

Teaneck plans town hall as unit for complete municipal building. W: O. Ludlow. il plans Am City 34:667-9 Je '26

TEAPOT Dome case

America waking up. Nation 126:337 Mr 28 '28

Disappointing conduct of a famous prosecutor. Ind 120:301-2 Mr 31 '28

First blood in the oil fight. Lit Digest 85:13 Je 13 '25

Greasing the oil investigation. S. Beach. Ind 120:262-3 Mr 17 '28

Indictments that failed. Lit Digest 85:9-10 Ap 18 '25

Jury shadowers in the shadow of jail. Lit Digest 96:13-14 Mr 10 '28

Money and nerve in politics. World's Work 56:9-10 My '28

More oil on the Senate grindstone. S. Beach. Ind 120:166-7 F 18 '28

Plutocracy and corruption. New Repub 54:3-5 F 22 '28

Politics and the Sinclair trial. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:50 My 9 '28

Rockefeller condemns business trickery. Lit Digest 96:11 F 25 '28

Scalding Teapot Dome decision. Lit Digest 95:11-12 O 22 '27

Sinclair and Fall on trial. R. Clapper. Nation 125:445-7 O 26 '27

Sinclair goes free. Lit Digest 97:7-9 My 5 '28

Sinclair jury explains. P. Y. Anderson. Nation 126:535-6 My 9 '28

Teapot Dome. Outlook 147:234 O 26 '27

Teapot Dome innocence discovered. Lit Digest 86:14-16 Jl 4 '25

Teapot Dome lease sustained. Outlook 140:317-18 Jl 1 '25

Teapot Dome oil lease declared void. Cong Digest 6:319-20 N '27

United States versus Mr Sinclair. S. Beach. Ind 120:366-7 Ap 14 '28

Your business in Washington. C. I. Hackett. il Woman Cit n s 12:14-15 N '27

See also Fall-Sinclair trial

TEAPOTS

Evolution of the teapot. E: Wenham. il Int Studio 90:51-5 Jl '28

TEAR, J. D. See Nichols, Ernest Fox, jt. auth.

TEAR gas

Fighting crime with tear gas. E: J. Brophy. Am City 33:60 Jl '25

New tear-gas development makes effective protection against jail deliveries. R. Braun. Am City 38:166 Ja '28

Tear gas, a life saver. Sci Am 138:72 Ja '28

Use of tear gas by police. Am City 32:42 Ja '25

Use of tear gas by police departments. Am City 37:326 S '27

Why not tear gas in China. Lit Digest 93:22 My 28 '27

See also Chloropicrin

TEARS

Even our tears are human. Lit Digest 87:18 D 26 '25

See also Weeping

TEARS; story. See Kerr, S.

TEARS of heaven; story. See Graham, D.

TEAS. See Afternoon tea

TEASDALE, Sara (Mrs Ernst B. Filsinger)

August night; poem. Yale R n s 15:735 Jl '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 24 '26

Autumn; poem. Bookm 60:403 D '24

Beautiful, proud sea; Appraisal; poems. Lit Digest 91:34 O 23 '26

Beautiful, proud sea; poem. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26

Clear evening; poem. Atlan 137:800 Je '26

TEASDALE, Sara (Mrs Ernst B. Filsinger) —*Continued*

Fontainebleau; poem. Dial 78:138 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25; Same. Cur Opinion 78:483-4 Ap '25

Lamp; poem, English and Spanish texts. Bul Pan Am Union 60:376-7 Ap '26

Love songs: Dedication; When I am not with you; At Tintagil; Let it be you; There will be stars. Yale R n s 14:257-9 Ja '25

My city; poem. Good H 82:15 Mr '26

So this was all; poem. Sat R Lit 2:605 Mr 6 '26

Star map; poem. Bookm 64:442 D '26

Three lyrics: Mountain water; Midsummer night; Winter night song. Scrib M 79:3 Ja '26

It is in truth a pretty toy. C. Aiken. Dial 78:107-14 F '25

Portrait. Lit R 5:3 D 6 '24; Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28

Sara Teasdale. H. Monroe. Poetry 25:262-8 F '25

Sara Teasdale. J. B. Rittenhouse. por Bookm 65:290-4 My '27

Two women poets. M. Wilkinson. por Woman Cit n s 11:40 Mr '27

TEASING

Childhood's enemy, the tease. A. D. Weaver. il Hygeia 4:553 O '26

TEATRO Odescalchi. See Rome (city)—Theaters

TECHNIC; story. D. Burnet. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 My 16 '25

TECHNICAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL education

Applied science in the provincial universities of France. E. M. Chamot. il map Sci Monthly 22:377-99 My '26

Contacts of education and industry in England. School and Soc 28:276-7 S 1 '28

Education and industry in Great Britain. School and Soc 27:67 Ja 21 '28

Outlook for technical progress. New Repub 41:273-4 F 4 '25

Technical education in Denmark. H. Hjorth. il Ind Arts M 16:243-8 Jl '27

Technical education in London; ed. by E. S. Carr. Ind Educ M 27:251-2 F '26

See also Apprentices; Corporation schools; Industrial education; Manual training; Professional education; Trade schools; Vocational education; also Belfast college of technology; Birkbeck college

TECHNICAL high schools. See High schools

TECHNIQUE (drama). See Drama

TECHNIQUE (music). See Piano—Instruction and study; Piano playing

TECHNOLOGY

International implications of artificial gasoline. F. Bergius. Liv Age 335:266-7 D '28

See also Chemistry, Technical

Bibliography

Recent technical bibliographies; comp. by R. N. Brown. Library J 51:232-6, 427-8 Mr 1, My 1 '26

TEDESCO, Mario Castelnuovo-. See Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario

TED'S leave; story. See Montague, C. E.

TEEPLE, G. L.

Farmer moves to Wall Street. Collier's 75:15 My 16 '25

TEERINK, Joanna

Who's who in art education. School Arts M 27:642-4 Je '28

TEETER-snipe brains; story. L. O. Reese. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 D 6 '24

TEETH

Building sound teeth. S. J. Baker. il Ladies H J 45:180 S '28

Building strong baby teeth. Hygeia 5:244 My '27

Buried teeth. M. S. Strock. il Hygeia 6:693-4 D '28

Care of the teeth of the expectant mother. F: B. Noyes. Hygeia 4:632 N '26

Care of the teeth of the school child. F. B. Rhobotham. El School J 28:517-20 Mr '28

Dental hygiene, a child hygiene problem. il Am J Pub Health 16:543-7 My '26

Dental hygiene for the child. C. N. Johnson. Am J Pub Health 15:107-10 F '25

Dental superstitions. W. M. Gardner. il Hygeia 6:507-8, 538-40, 629-30 S-N '28

Ebony teeth was a Japanese fashion. E. I. Sugimoto. Mentor 15:66 My '27

Effect of diet and sunshine on teeth. Lit Digest 92:25 Ja 15 '27

Effect of diet on the teeth. Hygeia 4:279-80 My '26

Effect of food on the teeth. Lit Digest 99:20 O 6 '28

Feeding the teeth. F. Rose. Delin 109:48-50 Ag '26

Here and there with beauty. Sunset 60:78-9 Je '28

How to pull teeth. Lit Digest 98:19 Je 21 '28

Influence of occupation on the teeth. Lit Digest 92:19 Ja 1 '27

It may be your teeth. G: H. Wright. il Hygeia 5:543-5 N '27

Johnny Grinder and the tiny-tooth-pirates; tooth story to be read to little folks. H. W. Ferguson. il Pict R 26:112 My '25

Learning to build teeth. Lit Digest 95:49 N 26 '27

New dental program. E. B. Gallinger. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:204-5

Note on the fluorescence of teeth in ultra-violet rays. H. C. Benedict. Science n s 67:442 Ap 27 '28

On the equilibrium between the enamel of the teeth and the saliva. J. F. McClendon. Science n s 63:430-1 Ap 23 '26

Open wider, please. J: A. Marshall. il Hygeia 5:282-4 Je '27

Plan with teeth in it. N. G. Slaughter and G. Smith. il Hygeia 5:629-31 D '27

Possibilities in dental hygiene. H. DeW. Cross. Am J Pub Health 16:234-6 Mr '26

Safeguarding the second teeth. H. J. Burkhart. Delin 108:16 Je '26

Scale for measuring dental age. P. Cattell. School and Soc 27:52-6 Ja 14 '28

Sixth-year molars. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 87:98 D '28

Too many teeth pulled. Lit Digest 96:24 F 25 '28

Toothless age. Lit Digest 85:88-9 Ap 4 '25

What do we know about teeth? J. H. Kenyon. Good H 82:102 My '26

See also Dentistry; Mouth hygiene; School children—Dental inspection and care; Toothbrushes

Diseases

Causes of tooth decay. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 23 '25

Sick teeth as body-poisoners. Lit Digest 84:26 Mr 28 '25

Toothache. H. R. Raper. Am Mercury 11:75-7 My '27

What makes our teeth decay? W. A. Kerrison. il Hygeia 5:503-4 O '27

Why teeth decay. Lit Digest 98:22 Ag 18 '28

See also Pyorrhea

TEETH (animals)

Fibrillar structure of the dental enamel matrix of the guinea pig. T. D. Beckwith and A. Williams. Science n s 65:165 F 11 '27

TEETH, Artificial

Your third set of teeth. V: H. Sears. il Hygeia 5:124-6 Mr '27

TEEVAN, Bernard

Angarola's meditative art. Int Studio 81:468-71 S '25

Frick art reference library. Int Studio 82:166-70 D '25

Georg Jensen's silver. Int Studio 80:160-2 N '24

Helmets of five centuries. Int Studio 80:500-3 Mr '25

Painter's renaissance. Int Studio 82:2-11 O '25

TEHERAN

Ways of the Persian mind and heart. T: Pearson. il Asia 25:500-5 Je '25

TEHRAN. See Teheran

TEHUANTEPEC, Isthmus of
Imperious amazons of Mexico. G. C. Terry. il Travel 50:23-7 F '28

TEIGEN, Regina
Development of free-hand sketching. School Arts M 28:101-3 O '28
Trends in art. School Arts M 28:138-9 N '28

TEIGNMOUTH, Henry Noel Shore, 5th baron
Cause and effect in Far-Eastern politics. 19th Cent 97:142-50 Ja '25

TEJA; drama. See Sudermann, H.

TEKNOLOGISK institut. See Trade schools

TEL AVIV, Palestine
Tel Aviv, Palestine's boom town. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 324:594-6 Mr 14 '25

TELAUTOGRAPH
Speed! typed in St Louis at 4:45—read in Vandalia at 4:46. N. S. C. Walsh. System 49:381 Mr '26

TELEGRAM for Mr Dow; story. See Castle, E. R.

TELEGRAPH
Fifty years' progress in electrical communications. M. I. Pupin. Science n s 64:631-8 D 31 '26
First long-distance telegraph station. W. T. Roberts. il Mentor 16:20-2 Je '28
See also Phototelegraphy

TELEGRAPH, Submarine
Cable magic. Outlook 145:328 Mr 16 '27
Cable situation in the Pacific ocean, with special reference to the Far East. G: Atcheson, jr. Ann Am Acad 122:70-7 N '25
See also Cables, Submarine; Communication

TELEGRAPH, Wireless. See Radio telegraph

TELEGRAPH codes. See Cipher and telegraph codes

TELEGRAPH operators
Commercial telegraphers. Monthly Labor R 19:1288-93 D '24

TELEGRAPHERS
Commercial telegraphers, Canada; labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 23:155-7 Jl '26
Railroad telegraphers, Baltimore & Ohio R. R. co.; labor award. Monthly Labor R 27: 420-1 Ag '28
Railroad telegraphers, Midland Valley railroad co. and Kansas, Oklahoma & Gulf railway co.; labor award. Monthly Labor R 27:1065 N '28

TELEGRAPHERS' cramp
Telegraphers' cramp in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 25:1266-8 D '27

TELEGRAPHONE
Commercial device appraised. R. West. Q J Speech Educ 10:389-90 N '24
Notes on apparatus usable in the study of voice. R. W: West. Q J Speech Educ 11:243-6 Je '25

TELEMACHUS
Telemachus; poem. C: Norman. Theatre Arts M 12:879-84 D '28

TELEOLOGY
Search for the master key of the universe. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 22:33-6 Ja '26

TELEPATHY
Beyond physics. Nation 120:32 Ja 14 '25
Experiences which I cannot explain away. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 131:384-6 D '24
Make-believe telepathy. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 136:10-11 Ja '27
Present status of telepathy. Lit Digest 96: 66-8 F 11 '28
Sending telepathic messages; Lord Balfour and Gilbert Murray conduct sensational tests. Cur Opinion 78:212-13 F '25
Specimens from the telepathic mine. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 137:210-13 S '27
Telepathy by radio. Liv Age 332:643 Ap 1 '27

TELEPHONE
Alexander Graham Bell, inventor of the telephone. F: H. Law. il St N 53:954-7 Ag '26
Amazing world growth of telephone facilities; graphs. Sci Am 133:17 Jl '25
Character education: tolerance through the telephone. O. Nolan. Educa 48:568-76 My '28
Efficiency of pinhole probes. C. Barus. diag Science n s 65:329-31 Ap 1 '27
Electrical brains in the telephone. E. E. Free. il World's Work 53:427-36 F '27
Fifty years' progress in electrical communications. M. I. Pupin. Science n s 64:631-8 D 31 '26
Hello! is this the Grand Lama? Lit Digest 86:40 Ag 15 '25
How we made the telephone pay for its keep. K. G. Silliman. il System 46:715-16 D '24
Improvements in the telephone. il Lit Digest 92:42-9 Ja 1 '27
Inauguration of telephonic communication between Washington and Mexico. il map Bul Pan Am Union 61:1095-1101 N '27
Independents. T. Gary. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Mr 6 '26
More automobiles now than telephones. Lit Digest 85:68-9 Ap 25 '25
Radio by telephone. Lit Digest 93:24 My 14 '27
Research, the prime mover of industry. M. Holland. Sci Monthly 22:293-5 Ap '26
Romance of the telephone. L. W. Kent. il Pop Mech 45:893-6 Je '26
Sales by telephone. R. N. French. System 48: 710 D '25
Semi-centennial. Science n s 63:sup10 Mr 12 '26
Telephone customs around the world. Sci Am 132:115 F '25
Telephone for the deaf. il Lit Digest 86:23 Ag 22 '25
Telephone in the Mississippi flood. il Lit Digest 94:21 Ag 20 '27
Telephone signal lamps. il Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 20 '26
Telephone too simple. Lit Digest 93:68 Je 11 '27
What weather does to the phone. Lit Digest 89:24 Je 12 '26
When the hello girl tries her hand at detective work. Lit Digest 95:52-4 N 5 '27
Where the telephone is still a marvel. Lit Digest 85:51-6 My 23 '25
Winged words across the sea. Ind 116:313-14 Mr 20 '26
See also Dictograph; Phototelegraphy; Radio telephone; Television; Theatrophone; Wire tapping; also Bell telephone laboratories, inc.

Dictograph recording

How to record a telephone message. J. P. Bowles. diag Ind Educ M 29:419-20 My '28

History

Canada and the telephone; fiftieth anniversary of long distance telephoning. L. B. Jackes. il Canad M 65:27 Ap '26

Loud-speaking apparatus

See also Audalion

Rates

Reduced rates for long distance telephoning. Am City 35:745 N '26

TELEPHONE, Automatic
Back of a telephone dial. il Lit Digest 99:25 N 3 '28
Fortune from a collar-box. il diag Lit Digest 97:20-1 Ap 7 '28

TELEPHONE, Carrier current
Giving trains a radio voice. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 134:18-19 Ja '26
Radio laughs at wired wireless. Radio Broadcast 13:10 My '28
When radio comes by wire; Squier system. il Pop Mech 49:188-92 F '28

TELEPHONE, Submarine
Dictating from the ocean deeps. Lit Digest 93:48-51 Je 25 '27
Telephoning beneath the sea. N. R. Clarke. il Sci Am 134:170 Mr '26
See also Cables, Submarine

TELEPHONE, Wireless. See Radio telephone

TELEPHONE building, New York. See Barclay-Vesey building

TELEPHONE call. D. Parker. Bookm 66:500-2 Ja '28

TELEPHONE companies

Edgar S. Bloom has specialized on straightening out snarls; interview. H. C. Bennett. Am M 104:16-17 Jl '27

TELEPHONE detectives; story. See Sherwood, R. H.

TELEPHONE employees

Number, please? M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 12:9-11 D '27; Same cond. R of Rs 77: 101-2 Ja '28

TELEPHONE in business

Miss Blotz, get Mr Pillsbury on the 'phone; way the telephone is used in business. R. S. Durstine. il System 48:158-9 Ag '25

Switchboard selling; Wanamaker telephone shopping service. L. Mackall. il Mag of Business 53:595 My '28

TELEPHONE lines

Construction of long-distance lines in Mexico. P. M. McCollough. il Bul Pan Am Union 61: 455-9 My '27

Shooting trouble on your telephone line. il Pop Mech 47:90-4 Ja '27

Telephone company makes enviable record in trimming roadside trees: Michigan Bell telephone company. H. L. Spooner. il Am City 35:799-800 D '26

Telephone's forest enemies. Lit Digest 84:65-6 F 28 '25

TELEPHONE meters

Pay-as-you-use-it. C: F. A. Mann. il Sci Am 138:51 Ja '28

TELEPHONE operators

Information, please! M. Harrington. il Am M 99:50-1 F '25

Priestess. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:483 Ja 1 '27

Telephone operators, Bloomington, Ill., labor agreement. Monthly Labor R 22:376-8 F '26

TELEPHONE poles

Harvesting telephone poles. il Pop Mech 48: 61-3 Jl '27

TELEPHONY. See Telephone

TELEPHOTOGRAPHY

How I made a telephoto-lens. W: S. Davis. il diag Photo-Era 55:265-70 N '25

See also Television

TELESCOPE

Amateur telescope making and a week-end with Telescope makers of Springfield, Vt. il Sci Am 135:212-14 S '26

Back yard astronomer. See monthly numbers of Scientific American. May 1928-

California amateurs make telescopes. il Sci Am 138:244-5 Mr '28

Even an editor can make a telescope! il Sci Am 136:195-6 Mr '27

Heavens declare the glory of God; how a group of enthusiasts learned to make telescopes. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 133:293-5 N '25

Ingenious telescope mounting. il Sci Am 134: 330-1 My '26

Literature and materials for telescope mirror making. R. W. Porter. Sci Am 134:117 F '26

Man stretches his universe; new observatory at California institute of technology. il Lit Digest 99:10-11 N 10 '28

Men with their eyes on the stars; second largest telescope in Canada. P. Montgomery. il Canad M 70:7 Ag '28

Mirror making for reflecting telescopes. R. W. Porter. il diags Sci Am 134:86-9 F '26

Mirrorite; hypothetical alloy for a super-telescope. Science n s 64:sup12-14 S 10 '26

Mountings for reflecting telescopes. R. W. Porter. il diags Sci Am 134:164-7 Mr '26

New Springfield telescope mounting, large size. il Sci Am 135:378-9 N '26

Oriental ancestry of the telescope. G: E. Hale. il Scrib M 77:392-404 Ap '25

Possibilities of large telescopes. G: E. Hale. Harper 156:639-46 Ap '28

Real estate broker makes interesting telescope. il Sci Am 135:373-4 N '26

Small reflecting telescope. il diags Sci Am 134:257-8 Ap '26

Telescope; fork mounting. W: A. Pickering. diag Sci Am 135:389-90 N '26

Telescope making enthusiasts convene at Springfield, Vt. il Sci Am 137:345-6 O '27

To reveal eighty million more stars. Lit Digest 86:25 Jl 25 '25

Tropical telescope making. il Sci Am 138:46-7 Ja '28

Twenty-five foot eye. H: N. Russell. il diags Sci Am 135:174-5 S '26

Wonder telescope; Mount Wilson. S. L. Bastin. il St N 52:879-80 Je '25

World's largest eye. il Pop Mech 48:970-3 D '27

World's largest telescope at the California institute of technology. Science n s 68:sup10-12 N 2 '28

See also Mirrors for telescopes

TELESCOPE, Electric

Super-telescope, a scientific fantasy of the past and the future. M. Luckiesh. il Sci Am 134:237 Ap '26

TELETACTOR

Learning language by its feel; teletactor enables the deaf to hear through their finger tips. R. H. Gault. il diag Sci Am 137:524-5 D '27

TELEVISION

Advances in television. Sci Monthly 24:479-80 My '27

Advances in television. Science n s 67:sup12 Mr 9 '28

And now, we see by radio! A. Dinsdale. il diag Radio Broadcast 10:139-43 D '26

Another step toward television. il Lit Digest 92:21-2 F 12 '27

Beginnings of television. W: J. Brittain. Quar 250:276-82 Ap '28

Broadcasting pictures. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27: 850-1 Mr '28

Broadcasting television. il Lit Digest 96:20-1 Mr 3 '28

Building receivers for television. Z. Bouck; J. Millen. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:35-7 N '28

Color television. E. E. Slosson. Collier's 82:40 O 20 '28

Colored films, talking movies, and television. il Lit Digest 98:8-9 Ag 11 '28

Communication de luxe. A. Strathglass. il Canad M 70:5-6 Jl '28

Doubts about television. Lit Digest 91:72-4 N 6 '26

Face to face by radio. W. Davenport. il Collier's 80:13 Jl 23 '27

Future of television. il Radio Broadcast 11: 235-6 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:22-3 Ag 27 '27

Here is your television receiver! F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 50:1004-7 D '28

Hope of seeing by radio brought nearer fact. il Pop Mech 47:359 Mr '27

Latest in television. Lit Digest 93:21-2 My 7 '27

Latest television developments. Radio Broadcast 11:81-2 Je '27

Looking into the future through electrical eyes; abstract. A. K. Aster. Nat Educ Assn 1928:966-8

Movies by radio. il Sci Am 139:358-60 O '28

New visions: television, noctovision, and the phonovisor. Liv Age 333:933-4 N 15 '27

Out-of-door television, the latest advance. Sci Am 139:255-6 S '28

Outdoor television. Science n s 68:sup10 N 9 '28

Photo broadcasting in England. W. J: Brittain. il Radio Broadcast 13:384 O '28

Picture broadcasting becomes a practical reality. il Radio Broadcast 12:406-7 Ap '28

Pictures in colors are sent by television. il Pop Mech 50:750-1 N '28

Place of television in the progress of science. Radio Broadcast 11:167-8 Jl '27

Practical television demonstrated. L: S. Treadwell. il Sci Am 136:385 Je '27

TELEVISION—*Continued*
Prehistory of television. B. Laufer. Sci Monthly 27:455-9 N '28
Problems in synchronizing television receiving discs. B. Phelps. il diag map Radio Broadcast 14:123-5 D '28
Radio eye enables you to see stars in studio. il Pop Mech 46:777 N '26
Radio movies. Science n s 67:sup10 My 18 '28
Radio-movies in the home. il Lit Digest 98:18-19 S 1 '28
Radio television; work of E. F. W. Alexanderson. Outlook 144:549 D 29 '26
Radio vision of the future. S. R. Winters. il Pop Mech 44:705-6 N '25
Radio's silver screen. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 136:106-7 F '27
Radiovision. Science n s 68:sup12-14 Ag 24 '28
Radiovision. Science n s 68:sup12 N 16 '28
Resistance coupling essential in television. Sci Am 139:266 S '28
Seeing around the world by radio. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il diag Sci Am 134:162-3 Mr '26
Seeing over the telephone. il R of Rs 75:516-18 My '27
Television. Outlook 145:488-9 Ap 20 '27
Television. Photo-Era 59:48-9 Jl '27
Television. F. L. Darrow. il diag St N 54:628-9 Je '27
Television a triumph of the engineer. Lit Digest 93:25 My 28 '27
Television abroad; Baird system. il Sci Am 139:550-1 D '28
Television again. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:475-6 Ap '28
Television comes along. Outlook 149:526 Ag 1 '28
Television enters the home. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 138:246-7 Mr '28
Television: Europe or America first? experiments of E. F. W. Alexanderson. E. H. Felix. il Radio Broadcast 10:458-62 Mr '27
Television for the home. il Pop Mech 49:529-31 Ap '28
Television in England. A. Hart. St N 55:415 Mr '28
Television in Europe. W: J. Brittain. il Radio Broadcast 12:102-4 D '27
Television, its progress to-day. H. E. Rhodes. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:331-3 O '28
Television makes its bow. il diag Lit Digest 93:7-8 Ap 23 '27
Visible radio for the amateur. il Lit Digest 85:28 Je 6 '25
What can we see by radio? R. P. Clarkson. il Radio Broadcast 13:185-7 Ag '28
What hope for real television? R. P. Clarkson. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:125-8 Jl '28
What next in television? A. A. Albelli. il Pop Mech 48:1-3 Jl '27
What prospects of television abroad? L. W. Corbett. il diags Radio Broadcast 14:10-13 N '28
What television offers you. il diag Pop Mech 50:820-4 N '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:24-5 O 27 '28
When the movies fly afar. Ind 120:172 F 25 '28
Wonders of television. R. W. King. il diags Cur Hist 26:450-5 Je '27

TELEVOX
Electrical man obeys human voice on phone. il Pop Mech 49:6-7 Ja '28
Let electrons do your work! E. E. Free. il R of Rs 77:162-8 F '28
Making the televox do your work. il Lit Digest 95:21-2 N 19 '27
New system controls machinery by sound. il Sci Am 137:535-6 D '27
Talking robots. Lit Digest 98:20 Ag 18 '28
Televox. Cur Hist 28:86 Ap '28
Televox. F. L. Darrow. St N 55:644 Je '28
Televox arrives. il Outlook 147:227-8 O 26 '27

TELFAIR, Nancy
Oh pity not those lovers; poem. Lit Digest 98:36 S 22 '28
Progress; poem. Lit Digest 95:33 N 26 '27

TELFER, Vera M.
Supervision of one-teacher schools. Nat Educ Assn 1926:563-8

TELFORD, Fred
As others see us. Library J 50:531 Je 15 '25
Discovery and measurement of the factors constituting stenographic difficulties. Nat Educ Assn 1928:315-16
Measurement of the intelligence of library personnel. School and Soc 23:174 F 6 '26
Merit system in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:554-6
Personnel problem in the public service. Am City 34:261-2 Mr '26
Salvaging the specialist. Libraries 32:330-3 Jl '27
Tests for selecting fire lieutenants. Am City 36:364-5 Mr '27
Tests for selecting police sergeants. Am City 36:665-7 My '27

TELL, William
Mythical tale of William Tell. L. L. Becket. il Mentor 14:32-3 My '26

TELLER, L. W., and Pauls, J. T.
Thin brick pavements studied by United States Bureau of public roads. Am City 35:625-30 N '26

TELLER, Myron S.
Early colonial hand forged iron work. Arch Rec 57:395-416 My '25

TELLER, Philip S.
Portrait. R of Rs 73:229 Mr '26

TELLEZ, Manuel C.
Church and state conflict in Mexico. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:496-8 Jl '26
Mexico of to-day. Bul Pan Am Union 59:441-3 My '25
Mexico within her sovereign rights. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:338-40 Je '26
New ambassador of Mexico. por Bul Pan Am Union 59:321-4 Ap '25
Portrait. Ind 118:119 Ja 29 '27; R of Rs 75:129 F '27

TELLING, William E.
Horse-car conductor who built castles in the air; interview. J: T. Flynn. por Am M 100:44-5 N '25

TELLING Jedbury; story. See Butler, E. P.

TELLINGS; story. See Paxton, T. S.

TELPHERAGE
Handling without transferring. M. W. Potts. il plans Ind Management 70:296-300 N '25
Some British lifting and shifting devices. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 72:120-4 Ag '26

TEMPER
How I tamed my temper. J. F. Davis. il Am M 104:14-15 O '27
My T. N. T. temper is now a toy balloon. H. I. Phillips. Am M 101:57 Mr '26
Temper tantrums in children. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 80:88 Mr '25
Their child is terrible! work of the Habit clinics for children, in Boston. H. Cary. il Collier's 75:34 Mr 28 '25

TEMPERA
Beauty achieved by tempera decorations. E. G. Jack. il Arts and Dec 24:42-4 F '26
Decorative landscapes in tempera. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 25:583-8 Je '26

TEMPERAMENT
Temperament and turnover. J. L. Miller. Sat Eve Post 199:39 Ag 14 '26

TEMPERANCE
Are we afraid of temperance? A. E: Wiggam. Collier's 77:21 Je 12 '26
Bishop's beer; temperance experiment and its bearing on prohibition. A. K. Fallows. Cent 113:474-84 F '27
Conversion of the churches from wet to dry. M. Mohler. Cur Hist 25:6-13 O '26
Hillsboro crusaders for temperance. il Woman Cit n s 12:3 Ag '27
I will not; thou shalt not. Ind 116:205 F 20 '26
Lips that touch liquor—. O. P. White. il Collier's 77:9-10 Mr 6 '26
Long drive for temperance. M. A. DeW. Howe. Ladies' H J 42:29 S '25

TEMPERANCE—*Continued*

Prohibition against human nature; plea for temperance and common sense in America. H: B. Joy. No Am 221:608-11 Je '25

Proper kind of prohibition; Father Mathew in Ireland and the pledge of abstinence. S Gwynn. Cath World 124:830-1 Mr '27

Pure water and the Volstead law. Lit Digest 97:22 Je 2 '28

Tiger! tiger! H. W. Morrow. il Good H 86: 24-7 Je; 87:52-5 Jl; 46-9 Ag; 46-9 S '28

What Lincoln really said on the subject of liquor. Pict R 28:1 F '27

See also Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Prohibition

TEMPERATURE

Extreme temperatures. Science n s 65:sup12 My 13 '27

Hot and cold weather; winter climate of high altitudes. C. Frazer. il Mentor 14:52-3 O '26

Hottest flame; flames of atomic hydrogen, 4000 degrees on the centigrade scale. il St N 55:46 N '27

Hottest thing on earth; how astronomers imitate stellar temperatures of 36,000 degrees, Fahrenheit. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 136:309 My '27

International temperature scale. G: K. Burgess. Science n s 68:370 O 19 '28

Vocal thermometers. B. E. Holmes. Sci Monthly 25:261-4 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:25 O 8 '27

Weight and temperature. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 66:652 D 30 '27

See also Cooling; Humidity; Sun—Temperature; Thermometers and thermometry

Physiological effect

Effects of heat on workers. il Pop Mech 47: 415 Mr '27

Heat as a cause of fever. Lit Digest 93:22 My 7 '27

How heat effects your efficiency. il Pop Mech 43:245-7 F '25

How much heat can a man stand? Lit Digest 88:87-9 F 13 '26

Temperature in relation to toxic shock. Science n s 66:sup12 S 30 '27

See also Heatstroke

Regulation

See also Thermostats

TEMPERATURE, Animal and human

Adrenal gland secretion and body heat. Science n s 64:sup10 Ag 6 '26

Heating effects observed in a high frequency static field. H. R. Hosmer. Science n s 68: 325-7 O 5 '28

On the elimination of heat from normal and pathologic subjects as determined from calorimetric studies of the extremities. C: Sheard. Science n s 64:21-2 Jl 2 '26

See also Fever

TEMPERATURE, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric temperature

TEMPERATURE, Low

Mystery of unbearable cold. il Pop Mech 48: 219-21 Ag '27

Professor W. H. Keesom and the apparatus with which he recently attained the lowest temperature ever reached. il Sci Am 136: 85 F '27

See also Absolute zero

TEMPERATURE coefficients

Use of temperature coefficients in the interpretation of biological processes. L. V. Heilbrunn. Science n s 62:268-9 S 18 '25

TEMPERATURE of the earth. See Earth temperature

TEMPERATURE sense

Peculiarities of the sensation of cold. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 23:181-3 Ag '26

TEMPERLEY, Harold William Vazeille

Diplomacy of Russell and Palmerston. Edin R 242:395-403 O '25

How the Hungarian frontiers were drawn. Foreign Affairs 6:432-47 Ap '28

TEMPEST and the teapot; story. See Bentinck, R:

TEMPLARS

Crime of the middle ages; suppression of the Red cross knights. L. M. Shortt. 19th Cent 97:608-18 Ap '25

Temple. A. G. B. West. Edin R 244:356-68 O '26

TEMPLE, Anne

Reaping the whirlwind. Forum 76:21-6 Jl '26

TEMPLE, Henry John. See Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount

TEMPLE, Jackson

Portrait. Overland n s 86:288 Ag '28

TEMPLE, William, bishop of Manchester

Relations between church and state. Contemp 134:154-60 Ag '28

TEMPLE, Sir William

Portrait by P. Lely. Mentor 16:54 Je '28

TEMPLE, The, London

London temple. A. C. Darlington. il Art and Archaeol 21:88-91 F '26

Temple. A. G. B. West. Edin R 244:356-68 O '26

TEMPLE at Chefoo; story. See Weston, G:

TEMPLE of the eighteen hells, Peking. See Temples

TEMPLE of the warriors. See Temples

TEMPLE university

Evolution and emergence: a history and a plan. C: E. Beury. School and Soc 23:633-7 My 22 '26

TEMPLES

Art of the Maya as revealed by excavations at the Temple of the warriors, Chichen Itzá, Yucatan. F. F. Bunker. il Art and Archaeol 23:2-10 Ja '27

Hell à la chinoise; the several wards of the Taoist inferno, as shown in the Temple of the eighteen hells. J. Bredon. il Asia 25:138-41 F '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:50-4 F 28 '25

Slowly the past emerges; Maya temples. T: Gann. il Sci Am 138:500-1 Je '28

Temples rising from the ruins of centuries. il Lit Digest 85:33-4 Ap 4 '25

TEMPLES, Buddhist

See also Boro Budur

TEMPLES, Egyptian

See also Abu Simbel, Temple of

TEMPLETON, Cora M.

Advisory committees in public health nursing work in Cleveland. Am J Pub Health 17: 928-31 S '27

TEMPLETON, Fay (Mrs William Patterson)

Grease paint and glory; autobiography. por Pict R 27:4 S; 28:4 O; 26 N '26

TEMPLETON, J. D.

New Year; poem. Lit Digest 92:23 Ja 1 '27

TEMPLETON, Maria P.

Lip-reading in the Seattle schools. Nat Educ Assn 1927:476-7

TEMPLETON, Payne

Profession in the making. Nat Educ Assn J 17:303-4 D '28

TEMPLETOWN, Elizabeth (Brouthton) baroness

Famous Wedgwood paper doll patterns. G. Berton. il por Mentor 15:54-5 Ap '27

Lady Templetown's designs for Wedgwood. G. Teall. il House and Gard 52:90-1 O '27

TEMPLIN, Lucinda de Leftwich

Need of a higher code of ethics in administering junior colleges. Educ R 74:94-8 S '27

TEMPO. See Metronome; Musical time

TEMPORAL power. See Papacy; Roman question

TEMPORARY millionaire; story. See Weston, G:

TEMPORARY stars. See Stars—New

TEMPSKI, Armine von

We run a dude-ranch, in Hawaii! pors Sunset 61:20-3 S '28

TEMPTATION of Willie Painter; story. F. M. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Ja 23 '26

TEMUJIN. See Jenghiz Khan

TEN; story. See Nuhn, F.

TEN cents a cone yet; story. See Davies, O. M.

TEN commandments. See Commandments, Ten

TEN days that shook the world; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

TEN messengers for a millionaire; story. See England, G: A.

TEN minutes; story. See Meynell, V.

TEN minutes to settle a bet; story. See O'Brien, H. V.

TEN points; story. See Kahler, H. M.

TEN seconds, not so flat; story. See Sturm, J.

TEN-week stocks. See Stocks (flowers)

TENANCY. See Farm tenancy

TENANT farming. See Farm tenancy

TENANTS

Leasehold enfranchisement. C: A. McCurdy. Contemp 131:436-42 Ap '27

TENANTS, Book of. R. P. T. Coffin. il Forum 78:32-41 Jl '27

TEN BROECK, Drew

Guernseys in the Middle West. Country Life 48:65 Je '25

TEN BROECK, Marie Meyer-. See Meyer-Ten Broeck, Marie

TENCH, C. V.

Constable Keron obeys orders; story. Canad M 70:24-5 Ag '28

TENEMENT houses

Down with the slums! New York state plan. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 S '27

Step towards slum clearance; the garden tenement of the Empire mortgage company on the East side of New York. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 57:204-16 Mr '25

See also Housing; Slums

TENENBAUM, Samuel

Camera learns to lie. Nation 124:633-4 Je 8 '27

TEN EYCK, James A.

Choice of time and tide. Outlook 140:294-5 Je 24 '25

Professionalism in sports. por Outlook 140:585-6 Ag 26 '25

Racing boats and rigging. por Outlook 143:279-81 Je 23 '26

Rowing distances. Outlook 140:153-6 My 27 '25

Sculling as an art. Outlook 146:312-15 Jl 6 '27

TENNANT, Charles W. J.

Christian science. 19th Cent 98:560-5 O '25

TENNANT, Muriel

Nursery; story. Canad M 66:5-6 D '26

TENNESSEE

New industrial empire; photographs. World's Work 52:373-88 Ag '26

New Tennessee. G: F. Milton. il Ind 117:577-9 N 20 '26

Tennessee strides forward. F. Strother. maps World's Work 52:389-98 Ag '26

See also Dayton; Education—Tennessee; Elizabethton; Kingsport; Memphis; Nashville

History

Andrew Jackson and the rise of southwestern democracy. T: P. Abernethy. Am Hist R 33:64-77 O '27

Politics and government

Liberal in Tennessee. J: T. Moutoux. Nation 122:696-7 Je 23 '26

Republicans for revenue only; unmasking a Tennessee patronage scandal. F: Rush. il Ind 117:635-9 D 4 '26

Tennessee for Hoover. W. Davenport. Collier's 82:8-9 S 29 '28

Worst political mess. D. Merritt. Outlook 149:614 Ag 15 '28

TENNESSEE academy of science

Meeting, 1925, Nashville. R. Nunn. Science n s 63:24 Ja 1 '26

TENNESSEE evolution controversy

America and fundamentalism. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 128:288-95 S '25

Anti-evolution law in Tennessee. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Ap 9 '26

Anti-evolution statute of Tennessee. Science n s 65:sup14 F 4 '27; Same. Sci Am 136:269 Ap '27

Anti-evolution trial in Tennessee. School and Soc 22:36 Jl 11 '25

Anti-evolution trial in Tennessee. Science n s 62:52 Jl 17 '25

Baiting of Judge Raulston. New Repub 43:249-50 Jl 29 '25

Battle of Tennessee. Nation 120:589-90 My 27 '25

Behind the scenes in Tennessee. J: P. Fort. il Forum 74:258-65 Ag '25

Can minds be closed by statute? G: F. Milton. World's Work 50:323-8 Jl '25

Conduct of the Scopes trial. New Repub 43:331-3 Ag 19 '25

Conviction of John Thomas Scopes, science teacher. School and Soc 22:138 Ag 1 '25

Country trick, and a city blunder. Outlook 145:108 Ja 26 '27

Darrow vs. Bryan. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:136-7 Jl 29 '25

Dayton, and after. Nation 121:155-6 Ag 5 '25

Dayton battle may have been Bryan's doom. il Lit Digest 86:42-6 Ag 8 '25

Dayton monkey business. Liv Age 326:381-2 Ag 15 '25

Dayton postscript. G: F. Milton. Outlook 140:550-2 Ag 19 '25

Dayton's amazing trial. il Lit Digest 86:5-7 Jl 25 '25

Educational serfdom; law which seeks to prohibit the teaching of evolution. Outlook 139:524-5 Ap 8 '25

End of the Scopes case. Lit Digest 92:14-15 F 5 '27

Europe and Tennessee. Outlook 140:416-17 Jl 22 '25

Evidences for evolution; statements prepared for the defense counsel, state of Tennessee, vs. John T. Scopes. M. M. Metcalf and others. Sci Monthly 21:291-328 S '25

Evolution and education in the Tennessee trial. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 62:43-5 Jl 17 '25

Evolution case in Tennessee and Mr W. J. Bryan. School and Soc 21:616-17 My 23 '25

Evolution, the court and the church. Sci Monthly 21:669-70 D '25

Evolution trial: some facts and opinions. Forum 74:320-320d Ag '25

Foreign amazement at Tennessee. Lit Digest 86:18-19 Jl 25 '25

Freedom in the mountains; Tennessee's anti-evolution law. Outlook 140:131-2 My 27 '25

In Dayton, Tennessee. H. K. Hollister. Nation 121:61-2 Jl 8 '25

In Tennessee. H. L. Mencken. Nation 121:21-2 Jl 1 '25

Inquisition in Tennessee. W. Pezet. Forum 74:159-60 Jl '25

Larger aspects of the Dayton trial. Lit Digest 86:9-11 Ag 1 '25

Monkey business in Tennessee. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 76:8-9 Jl 18 '25

No monkeying with evolution in Tennessee. Lit Digest 85:30-1 Ap 18 '25

Nullification in Tennessee. Nation 124:161 F 16 '27

On the Dayton firing line. F. R. Kent. New Repub 43:259-60 Jl 29 '25

Religious press on the teaching of evolution. R of Rs 72:97-8 Jl '25

Reply to Mr Bryan's last speech; excerpts. D. F. Malone. Lit Digest 87:31-2 O 10 '25

Scientific men and the defense of Mr Scopes. W. Davis. Science n s 62:130 Ag 7 '25

Scopes trial. Ind 115:85-6 Jl 25 '25

Scopes trial and the Tennessee law. School and Soc 25:113-14 Ja 22 '27

TENNESSEE evolution controversy—*Continued*

Significance of the Scopes trial. R. D. Owen; W. D. Buchanan; E. L. Rice. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:875-95 S '25
Smoldering fires. D. Merritt. Outlook 140:421-2 Jl 22 '25
Speaking as an Episcopalian. G: H: Payne. Forum 74:425-9 S '25
Strategy of the Scopes defense. A. G. Hays. Nation 121:157-8 Ag 5 '25
Teaching science in Tennessee; editorials. School and Soc 21:655-6 My 30 '25
Tennessee and the constitution. New Repub 43:166-7 Jl 8 '25
Tennessee anti-evolution law; resolution adopted by the American federation of teachers. School and Soc 22:74-5 Jl 18 '25
Tennessee anti-evolution law upheld by Supreme court of Tennessee. Science n s 65:57 Ja 21 '27
Tennessee case and state autonomy. D: E. Lilienthal. Outlook 140:453-4 Jl 29 '25
Tennessee evolution law in the federal courts. Outlook 140:541 Ag 19 '25
Tennessee goes fundamentalist. R. Jordan. New Repub 42:258-60 Ap 29 '25
Tennessee vs. civilization. New Repub 43:220-2 Jl 22 '25
Tennessee vs. truth. Nation 121:58 Jl 8 '25; Discussion. Nation 121:167-9 Ag 5 '25
Tennessee: where cowards rule. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:88-9 Jl 15 '25
Tennessee's coming battle on evolution. Lit Digest 85:36-7 Je 6 '25
Tennessee's dilemma. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:110 Jl 22 '25
Testing the monkey bill; Tennessee's anti-evolution law and personal liberty. G: F. Milton. il Ind 114:659-61 Je 13 '25
Theatrical performance at Dayton. D. Merritt. il Outlook 140:390-2 Jl 15 '25
Thought free, or in chains? School and Soc 22:44-5 Jl 11 '25
What is at stake in the evolution trial? Sunset 55:46 Ag '25
What lies beyond Dayton. R. L. Hartt. Nation 121:111-12 Jl 22 '25
What may a teacher teach? Outlook 140:173 Je 3 '25
Why pick on Dayton? W. O. McGeehan. Harper 151:623-7 O '25

TENNESSEE river

River steamer vacation. F. Shaw. il map R of Rs 71:506-12 My '25
Riverside home: Topside, on the Tennessee. E. Noa. il House B 59:639 My '26
Ruhr of America; huge unharnessed resources in the Tennessee river. G: F. Milton. map Ind 114:631-3 Je 6 '25

TENNEY, Agnes Manney

Typical western woman, yet different. Overland n s 84:46-7 F '26

TENNEY, Ruth (Mrs Marcel Wolfers)

From the Far East: In a Peking shop; Flood bride; On a white marble head; poems. Poetry 30:257-9 Ag '27

TENNIEL, John

Theatre of John Tenniel. J. Knight. il Theatre Arts M 12:111-18 F '28

TENNIS

Advice on tennis. R. Lacoste. Liv Age 334:1003-5 Jl '28
Amateur. Nation 127:103 Ag 1 '28
Annals of lawn tennis. S. W. Merrihew. il Country Life 50:55-7 Je; 48-50 Jl; 48-9 Ag; 54-5 S '26
Can we hold the Davis cup? G. Rice. il Collier's 80:14 Ag 27 '27
Champions don't merely happen. H. Reed. Outlook 150:866-7 S 26 '28
Commercialization of tennis. F. Hawthorne. No Am 223:614-21 D '26
Davis cup matches. Outlook 148:257-8 F 15 '28
Davis cup stays here. Outlook 141:112-13 S 23 '25
Decided that champion tennis-players may write about the game. Lit Digest 84:55-9 Ja 3 '25
De-Tildenizing tennis. H. Reed. Outlook 150:746-7 S 5 '28
Echoes and prophecies from Wimbledon; photographs. Ind 119:155-8 Ag 13 '27
Emancipated legs mean better sports. H. Wills. il Ladies' H J 44:33 Ap '27
Esthetics of tennis. New Repub 56:34-5 Ag 29 '28
Expeditionary force. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:18 Jl 7 '28
Fall of Big Bill Tilden. Lit Digest 91:64-8 O 2 '26
Fit to win. M. K. Browne. Collier's 78:16 O 16 '26
Following through at tennis. G: Agutter. il Country Life 54:68-9 S '28
France and the Davis cup. J: R. Tunis. il Country Life 54:62-3 Ag '28
France, the lawn-tennis leader. A. W. Myers. Atlan 142:87-91 Jl '28
France triumphant in tennis. il Outlook 147:71-2 S 21 '27
French are coming. G. Rice. il Collier's 78:10 Ag 28 '26
French wave; interview with W: T. Tilden, 2d. G. Rice. Collier's 79:10 My 14 '27
Future defenders of our tennis titles. F. Hawthorne. il St N 54:588-9 Je '27
Girding for battle against professional tennis. Lit Digest 92:72-8 Mr 19 '27
How a sixteen-year-old girl made Helen Wills scamper. Lit Digest 94:48-52 S 17 '27
How Larned sicked 'em on the nose. Lit Digest 92:62-4 Ja 15 '27
How Molla Mallory came back. Lit Digest 90:58-64 S 25 '26
How Vincent Richards became the first pro tennis champ. Lit Digest 95:69-71 O 8 '27
It seems to Heywood Broun; disbarring Tilden from Davis cup play. Nation 127:104 Ag 1 '28
Jay Gould's abdication of the court-tennis crown. Lit Digest 89:70-2 My 15 '26
Karel's canny tennis. H. Reed. Outlook 150:948-9 O 10 '28
Lawn tennis industry. J: R. Tunis. Harper 156:289-98 F '28
Little Miss Poker Face; interview with H. Wills. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 78:10 S 18 '26
Lost leader. H. Reed. Outlook 149:464-5 Jl 18 '28
Menace in doubles. H. Reed. Outlook 149:667 Ag 22 '28
National traits in lawn tennis. A. W. Myers. Atlan 140:37-44 Jl '27
Netting results. V. Richards. il Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 My 15; 30-1 Je 5; 18-19 Je 12 '26
Professional tennis. Ind 117:312 S 18 '26
Quest of the Davis cup. il Ind 117:230-1 Ag 28 '26
Rival queens. G. Rice. il Collier's 77:14 Ja 30 '26
Rod and the rule. Ind 121:98 Ag 4 '28
Scoring for golf and tennis leagues. Playground 22:353 S '28
Some tennis mannerisms. F. Hawthorne. il Country Life 52:53-4 Jl '27
Storm signals in tennis. H. Reed. il Outlook 149:544-5 Ag 1 '28
Suzanne and Mary K., pro tennis pioneers. Lit Digest 90:50-8 S 25 '26
Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. P. H. Satterthwaite. Liv Age 328:666-7 Mr 27 '26
Temperament at the tennis net. il Lit Digest 88:62-7 F 27 '26
Ten commandments of tennis. V. Richards. il Country Life 48:52-3 S '25
Tennis. A. Horne. 19th Cent 97:228-34 F '25
Tennis: exercise for everyone. H. Wills. Forum 79:844-53 Je '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:665-6 Je '28
Tennis for golfers and golf for tennis players. Lit Digest 87:40-1 D 26 '25
Tennis in Beaumont, Texas. F. L. Bertschler. Playground 21:436-7 N '27
Tennis in winter quarters. Outlook 142:312-13 Mr 3 '26
Tennis: indoors and outdoors. E. B. Noel. 19th Cent 102:687-94 N '27
Tennis, lawn and otherwise. Outlook 148:367 Mr 7 '28

TENNIS—*Continued*
Tennis, pro and coin. M. K. Browne. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ap 30 '27
Tennis, the universal sport. J: R. Tunis. il R of Rs 76:390-4 O '27
Tennis warfare. Outlook 145:201 F 16 '27
Tilden changes his mind. Outlook 148:328 F 29 '28
Tilden's tribute to Lacoste's miraculous tennis. Lit Digest 95:60-4 O 22 '27
What I learned from Suzanne. M. K. Browne. il Collier's 79:14 My 7 '27
When the World-war cloud shadowed the Davis cup. Lit Digest 92:73-5 F 12 '27
Who will lift the Davis cup? W: T. Tilden, 2d. il Country Life 48:61-2 Je '25
Who will succeed Lenglen? F. Hawthorne. Country Life 48:64-5 Ag '25
Who will succeed Tilden? F. Hawthorne. il Country Life 48:49-50 Jl '25
Why play tennis? V. Richards. il Outlook 141:187-8 O 7 '25
Wightman cup. Outlook 146:529 Ag 24 '27
Women at Wimbledon. J: R. Tunis. il Country Life 54:65-6 Jl '28
Youth to the front in tennis. J: R. Tunis. il Country Life 54:68-9 Je '28

See also Hand tennis; Paddle tennis; also Women's national golf and tennis club

Bibliography

Notes on the literature of lawn tennis. E. B. Noel. 19th Cent 98:258-64 Ag '25; Same cond. il R of Rs 72:426-7 O '25

TENNIS courts
Asphalt and concrete tennis courts. Playground 21:260-2 Ag '27
Asphalt tennis courts for public parks. W. E. Rosengarten. il Am City 36:827-8 Je '27
Making a tennis court. C. M. Frederick. il Country Life 52:66 My '27

TENNIS rackets
Restringing tennis racquets. H. F. Stuart. il Ind Educ M 28:30 Jl '26

TENNY, Lloyd Stanley
New coöperative marketing law. R of Rs 74:304-6 S '26
Rise of cooperative marketing in the United States. Cong Digest 4:255-6 O '25
Standardization of farm products. Ann Am Acad 137:205-12 My '28
Universal cotton standards. R of Rs 72:184-8 Ag '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:172; 74:15 Ag '25, Jl '26

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Crossing the bar; poem. Pict R 28:1 F '27
Death of the old year; poem. Golden Bk 5:15 Ja '27
Lady of Shalott; poem. Golden Bk 4:558-9 O '26
Prophecy; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:155 My '25
Revenge; poem. Golden Bk 1:358-60 Mr '25
Sir Galahad; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:230 O '25
Summer night; poem. Golden Bk 2:347 S '25
Welcome to Alexandra; poem. Lit Digest 87:42 D 12 '25

about

Faith of In memoriam. W. F. P. Stockley. Cath World 120:801-9 Mr '25
Personal recollections of Tennyson. W. F. Rawnsley. 19th Cent 97:1-9, 190-6 Ja-F '25; Same cond. Liv Age 325:38-46 Ap 4 '25
Pope and Tennyson. E. Wilson. New Repub 44:96-7 S 16 '25
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:32 My 9 '25; Nat Educ Assn J 14:264 N '25
Tennyson; poem. G. Dearmer. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 4 '25

TENOR; drama. See Wedekind, F.

TENOR; story. See Bunner, H. C.

TENSIONS, Management of. L. K. Frank. Am J Soc 33:705-36 Mr '28

TENT shows. See Theater—United States

TENT windward; story. See Bercovici, K.

TENTH Sunday after Christmas; story. See Huston, M.

TENTH-word love; story. See Brackett, C:

TENTING. See Camping

TENTS
How to fold a tent single-handed. R. R. Carryl. il Pop Mech 49:1034-5 Je '28
How to make a shelter tent. C. P. Fordyce. il Pop Mech 48:135-6 Jl '27
Making of a tipi. D: N. Carruthers. il Mentor 16:16-17 S '28

TENTS of the Arabs; drama. See Dunsany, E: J:

TENURE, Teacher. See Teachers—Tenure

TENURE of land. See Land tenure

TEOTIHUACAN
America's greatest pyramid. A. O. Philipp. il Travel 51:26-7 O '28

TEPEES. See Tents

TEPLY, Joseph
Bohemian Presbyterian church. Mis R 48:622-3 Ag '25

TERAINA. See Washington island, Pacific ocean

TERBORCH, Gerard
Sketch. Lit Digest 84:29 F 28 '25

TERBORGH, G. W.
Psychic income, total utility, and consumer's surplus. Am Econ R 18:75-9 Mr '28
Purchasing-power parity theory. J Pol Econ 34:197-208 Ap '26

TEREDOS

See also Shipworms

TERESA of Lisieux, Saint. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

TERESA of the Child Jesus, Saint. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

TERHUNE, Albert Payson
About face! story. Collier's 77:5-6 My 22 '26
Adventurer; story. Ladies' H J 43:8-9 Ja '26
Are you fit to own a dog? Am Home 1:215 D '28
Autobiographical sketch. Sat Eve Post 197:185 Mr 28 '25
Battle of the gods; story. Collier's 78:5-7 D 4 '26
The better I like dogs. Harper 152:347-52 F '26
Biography of a puppy. pors Am M 103:7-9 F '27
Biscuit; story. Delin 110:6-7 Ap '27
Bumps! autobiography. por Am M 101:11-13 Ap '26
Cruise. Ladies' H J 42:19 Ja '25
Dead broke. por Am M 105:34-5 F '28
Donal; story. Delin 110:36-7 Je '27
Early birds; story. Collier's 78:5-6 O 16 '26
Enoch the educated; story. Collier's 77:11-12 Ap 3 '26
Fair Ellen. Am M 106:22-3 N '28
Flame; story. Ladies' H J 43:18-19 Jl '26
For a scrap of blue ribbon. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Jl 30 '27
For revenue only; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 F 6 '26
Forest lovers; story. Delin 110:8-9 F '27
Gael; story. Delin 109:12-13 Jl '26
Gray Dawn, director; story. Ladies' H J 44:22-3 Jl '27
Gray Dawn's luck; story. Ladies' H J 44:16-17 Ag '27
Hard-boiled. por Am M 104:13-15 Ag '27
Hero; story. Delin 113:19-20 O '28
His mate; story. Ladies' H J 42:22-3 D '25
Hoodoo mascot; story. Ladies' H J 43:22-3 F '26
Human interest stuff; story. Collier's 79:20-1 Je 11 '27
If you ask me. Am M 103:53 Ap; 104:45 Ag '27
Immortality, ltd.; story. Ladies H J 44:3-5 D '27; 45:26 Ja '28
In the rough; story. Collier's 75:7-8 Ap 4 '25
Ishmaelite; story. Delin 111:14-15 O '27
Jinx fancier; story. Ladies' H J 44:14-15 O '27
Jock; story. Delin 112:19-20 Ap '28
Killing; story. Ladies' H J 43:24-5 My '26
Little waterfront; story. Collier's 79:24-6 Ja 29 '27

TERHUNE, Albert Payson—*Continued*
Loot; story. Collier's 80:15-16 Ag 13 '27
Luck of the laird; novel. Ladies' H J 44:3-5 F; 30-1 Mr; 36-7 Ap; 28-9 My '27
Monster; story. Delin 111:10-12 Ag '27
Morituri—! No Am 225:226-31 F '28
My visit to the old home town. Am M 103:64-5 My '27
Non-sacred white elephant; story. Ladies' H J 42:28-9 N '25
Odd trick, and oddest trick; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 O 24 '25
Outlaw; story. Ladies' H J 43:24-5 Mr '26
Pals in danger; story. Delin 109:12-13 O '26
Parsifal, unlimited; story. Collier's 76:14-15 Ag 22 '25
Peace and the pup of war; story. Ladies' H J 43:28-9 Ap '26
Psychology stuff. Sat Eve Post 199:5 Je 11 '27
Roughneck's religion. Am M 106:15-17 Ag '28
Runaway; story. Delin 108:6-7 Ja '26
Runaway bag; novel. Ladies' H J 42:3-5 My; 18-19 Je; 24-5 Jl; 18-19 Ag '25
Scared stiff! story. Ladies' H J 42:14-15 O '25
Story behind the newspaper stories. Am M 102:26-7 D '26
Talisman; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ag 8 '25
Tartar catcher; story. Ladies' H J 43:30-1 Je '26
There's no accounting for a dog's taste in humans! pors Am M 101:10-13 F '26
They are hell bent! por Am M 105:11-13 Je '28
To the rescue! story. Delin 108:5-6 Ap '26
To train your dog. Pop Mech 43:374-80 Mr '25
Troubles of a big guy. por Am M 101:18-19 Je '26
True romance; story. Delin 109:10-11 N '26
Valley girl; novel. Collier's 80:5-7 D 17; 26-8 D 24; 23-6 D 31 '27; 81:22-4 Ja 7; 26-8 Ja 14; 24-6 Ja 21; 20-1 Ja 28; 17-18 F 4; 22 F 11; 25 F 18 '28
Want to buy a dog? pors Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 Jl 9 '27
What do dogs really know? il pors Mentor 16:14-18 Mr '28
Why I think my father and mother were great. Am M 102:40-1 O '26
With a reverse English. pors Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 Mr 26 '27
Your family tree. Am M 104:24-5 Jl '27
Your pup's education. pors Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Mr 19 '27
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:33 My '25; Collier's 80:19 N 5 '27; Delin 113:4 O '28
Threefoldedness of Albert Payson Terhune. G. Overton. bibliog por Bookm 61:445-50 Je '25

TERHUNE, E. A., Jr.
Cost of snow removal by tractors. Am City 34:488-90 My '26

TERHUNE, Edward Payson
Why I think my father and mother were great. A. P. Terhune. por Am M 102:40-1 O '26

TERHUNE, Mrs Mary Virginia. See Harland, Marion, pseud.

TERHUNE, William B.
Difficult child: a discussion of causes, types and treatment. Educa 46:325-43 F '26

TERMAN, Frederick Emmons
Electrical engineering research situation in the American universities. Science n s 65:385-7 Ap 22 '27

TERMAN, Lewis Madison
Growth through professional reading. Nat Educ Assn J 17:137-8 My '28
Independent study plan at Stanford university. School and Soc 24:96-8 Jl 24 '26
1927 yearbook of the National society for the study of education. School and Soc 23:404-6 Mr 27 '26
Testing for the crime germ; ed. by S. H. Small. por Sunset 60:24-5 My '28
How smart are your children? How to teach a smart child; interviews. A. E: Wiggam. por Am M 102:7-9 O; 26-7 N '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:188 F '27

—and Lima, Margaret
Children's reading. Nat Educ Assn J 15:169-70 Je '26

TERMIER, Pierre
Drifting of the continents. Smithson Rept 1924:219-36

TERMINAL figure indexing. See Indexing

TERMINALS
Combined port development and grade-crossing elimination project in Baltimore. F. W. McKinney. il plan Am City 36:534-5 Ap '27
Solving the bus terminal problem. G: J. MacMurray. il plan Am City 33:650-2 D '25
See also Railroads—Terminals

TERMINOLOGY. See special subjects, subhead Terminology, e.g. Industrial arts—Terminology; Sociology—Terminology

TERMITES
Ant-plague in Jamaica. Lit Digest 92:55-6 Ja 29 '27
Building codes should require ant-proof structures. T: E. Snyder. il Am City 33:569-71 N '25
Buildings demolished by insects. il Lit Digest 91:24 O 30 '26
Communism among insects. T: E. Snyder. il Sci Monthly 21:466-77 N '25
Eliminating the flying ants. il House and Gard 50:128 S '26
How some insects digest a wood diet. Lit Digest 85:60-2 Je 20 '25
Is your house ant-proofed? Lit Digest 85:26 Je 27 '25
Preventing damage by termites or white ants. T. E. Snyder. il diag map Farmers' Bul 1472:1-22 '26
Science discovers termites dig their own wells. il Pop Mech 50:812-13 N '28
Social genius of white ants. L. R. Cleveland. Forum 74:32-40 Jl '25
Spirals within the termite gut for class use. T. D. Beckwith and S. F. Light. bibliog Science n s 66:656-7 D 30 '27
Summary of the research work of Dr L. R. Cleveland. Science n s 61:278 Mr 13 '25
Termite in the home. A. G. West. il diags House B 63:632 My '28
Termites in buildings. T. E. Snyder. Science n s 61:389 Ap 10 '25
Useful white ant. Lit Digest 88:27 F 20 '26
What's eating our letter paper? il Nature M 9:158 Mr '27

TERMS and phrases
See also Allusions

TERNS
Bird key; how the tern family keeps house down in the Gulf of Mexico. G: A. England. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 1 '28
Terns of the Thousand islands. M. Common. Bird Lore 28:329-30 S '26

TERPENNING, Walter Abram
Requisites to rural social organization. Am J Soc 33:737-53 Mr '28

TERRA cotta
In the cause of architecture; the meaning of materials: the kiln. F. L. Wright. il Arch Rec 63:555-61 Je '28

TERRA cottas, Greek
Two terra-cotta heads of Hermes in Toronto. A. D. Fraser. il Arts and Archaeol 25:150-5 Mr '28

TERRACES
Furniture and accessories for the porch, terrace, and garden. il House B 64:40-1 Jl '28
Studio makes a livable terrace. il Good H 84:44-5 Ap '27
Studio makes a terrace. il Good H 87:62-3 Jl '28

TERRACES (agriculture)
Mountain agriculture. W. B. Pitken. Science n s 62:sup12-14 S 18 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:22-3 N 7 '25

TERRAL, Thomas J.
Portrait. R of Rs 71:235 Mr '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:481 Ja '26

TERRAPIN
He raises the makings of the most expensive soup. Z. F. Popkin. il Am M 100:62-3 D '25

TERRE HAUTE, Indiana
Municipal stadium a recreation center. R. I. Pierce. il Am City 38:144 Ja '28
Two towns that are one. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 111:19-26 N '25

Education

Terre Haute once more. El School J 27:482-4 Mr '27; Same. School and Soc 25:407-8 Ap 2 '27
Topsyturvyism. W: McAndrew. Educ R 73:233-4 My '27

TERRELL, Rachael Marshall (Mrs Maverick Terrell)
Los Angeles; poem. Poetry 32:132-4 Je '28

TERRELL, Richard
This company risks millions on people's honesty. Am M 101:47 F '26
When people ask for criticism what they want is praise. Am M 101:38-9 Ja '26

TERRELL, W. D.
Department of commerce radio service. Cong Digest 7:264-5 O '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 6:294 D '24

TERRESTRIAL magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERRETT, Courtenay
Hangman's holiday. Outlook 148:166-7 F 1 '28
Miss Guinan chats of raids in court. Bookm 68:365-7 N '28
Warden Lawes and capital punishment. Outlook 148:250-1 F 15 '28
What is the truth about the S-4? Outlook 148:46-7 Ja 11 '28

TERRIBLE tropics; story. See Connell, R:

TERRIERS
Bedlington terrier. E: M. Ward, jr. il Country Life 51:52 F '27
Long-legged sporting terriers. J: R. Thorndike. il Country Life 53:68-70 Je '28
Short-legged terriers. J: R. Thorndike. il Country Life 53:41-2 F '28
Terriers I have met. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Je 2 '28

TERRILL, G. Appleby
In St Martin's summer-land; story. Ladies' H J 42:18-19 My '25

TERRILL, Lucy Stone (Mrs Clyde S. Ford)
As they are; story. Sat Eve Post 200:42-8 O 29 '27
Beautiful; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 S 11; 30-1 S 18; 36-8 S 25; 30-2 O 2 '26
Clothes; story. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 Ag 25 '28
For what shall it profit—; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 S 5 '25
Red hair; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Mr 7 '25
Sidewalks? yes; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 O 16 '26
Welcome little vagabond; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 My 22; 34-6 My 29 '26
Who's who, and why; autobiography. il Sat Eve Post 199:34 D 18 '26
Youth shows but half; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 D 5 '25

TERRITORIAL expansion. See Imperialism; Italy—Territorial expansion; United States—Territorial expansion

TERROR; story. See Brennan, F: H.

TERROR of the Bascom hills; story. See Parker, A.

TERROR of the government; story. See Calson, P. de N.

TERROR that walked in the heat; story. See Lewis, E. F.

TERROR to ewildoers; story. See Davies, O. A.

TERRY, Alice (Mrs Rex Ingram)
Portrait. Photo-Era 56:255 My '26

TERRY, Audrey Linkhart
At evening; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27

TERRY, Charles Thaddeus
Is federal action preferable to state action? Cong Digest 6:197-8 Je '27

TERRY, Ellen (Alice) (Mrs James Carew)
Comment. Dial 85:361-2 O '28
Dame Ellen Terry. V. Pilcher. por Theatre Arts M 10:674-9 O '26
Ellen Terry. il pors Lit Digest 98:20-1 Ag 11 '28
Ellen Terry. J. R. Towse. Nation 127:133-4 Ag 8 '28
Ellen Terry in later years. Lit Digest 98:27 Ag 18 '28
Nicholas sees Ellen Terry. A. C. Moore. il Bookm 61:653-5 Ag '25
Obituary. Outlook 149:529 Ag 1 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:948 S '28
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Theatre Arts M 9:142 Mr '25; Sat Eve Post 199:38 F 26 '27
Portrait by C. Atwood. Theatre Arts M 12:692 O '28

TERRY, Gibert Cunningham
Imperious amazons of Mexico. Travel 50:23-7 F '28
Treasure of the Tarascans. Travel 51:33-7 Je '28

TERRY, Mrs James T.
Foreign influence on American decoration. Country Life 52:59-61 Jl '27

TERRY, Paul Washington
Administration of extra-curriculum activities in the high school. School R 33:734-43; 34:15-24 D '25-Ja '26
Social experience of junior high school pupils. School R 35:194-207, 272-80 Mr-Ap '27
Value of supervision of high school student organizations. School Life 14:21-4 O '28
—and Marquis, William J.
Legislation on the junior high school. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,29:1-42

TERRY, Robert Huntington
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 31:42 Mr '26

TERUZZI, Attilio
Portrait by O. Cesare. World's Work 53:324 Ja '27

TESCHNER, Richard
Richard Teschner's figure theatre. il Theatre Arts M 12:490-5 Jl '28

TESLA, Nikola
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:644 Ap '26
When woman is boss; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 77:17 Ja 30 '26

TESSIE; stories. See Ford, S.

TESSIMOND, A. S. J.
Lines; poem. Poetry 32:22-3 Ap '28

TESSIN, Louise D.
Blowing designs on. School Arts M 26:268-9 Ja '27
Developing the geometric design. School Arts M 25:432-5 Mr '26
Picture decorations in a child's room. il School Arts M 27:434-7 Mr '28
Real wintry Christmas card. il School Arts M 26:210-12 D '26
Spatter work illustrations. School Arts M 25:408-9 Mr '26
With our contributors. E. R. Ford. por School Arts M 27:127-8 O '27

TESSMER, Etta H.
Primary grades; a continuation of opportunity for creative self expression. Nat Educ Assn 1927:465-8

TEST. J. M. Witherow. Atlan 138:446-51 O '26

TEST; drama. See Marivaux, P. C. de

TEST of intelligence; story. See Davies, O. A.

TEST pilots. See Aviators

TESTED; story. See Connell, R:

TESTIMONY. See Evidence

TESTIMONY; story. See Sigmund, J. G.

TESTING
Padded cell to test machines. Lit Digest 93:21 Je 4 '27

TESTING—*Continued*

X-ray machine-shop detective. il Lit Digest 97:20 Je 9 '28

See also Airplanes—Testing; Automobiles—Testing; Electric ovens—Testing; Fire resisting materials—Testing; Food—Testing; Insecticides—Testing; Machinery—Testing; Paint—Testing; Paper—Testing; Tires, Automobile—Testing; also American society for testing materials

TESTING laboratories

Testing laboratory, Department of public works, Allegheny county, Pa. N. F. Brown. il Am City 32:63-6 Ja '25

TESTING machines

Giant testing machine pulls 2,800,000 pounds. il Sci Am 135:351 N '26

TESTS. See Ability tests; Examinations; Intelligence tests

TETANUS

Lockjaw. W: H. Park. Hygeia 4:374-5 Jl '26

Tetanus anatoxin for babies. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:232 N '26

Tetanus and vaccination. Am J Pub Health 16:718 Jl '26

TETHER; story. See Kahler, H. M.

TETLOW, Henry

Art of the perfumer. Am Mercury 5:57-9 My '25

Go-getters of the Main. Am Mercury 8:104-9 My '26

Light that never was; story. Forum 80:783-90 N '28

Marchaunt adventurers: model 1926. Am Mercury 9:106-12 S '26

Pearls. Am Mercury 11:100-3 My '27

War paint. Am Mercury 5:285-90 Jl '25

TETON mountains

New boundaries for Yellowstone. Sat Eve Post 198:32 F 6 '26

Park, a man, and the rest of us. O. G. Villard. map Survey 55:542-4 F 1 '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73:322 Mr '26

TETRAETHYL lead

Concerning motor car gasoline. A. Hamilton. Woman Cit n s 10:14 Jl 11 '25

Dangers of tetraethyl lead. Science n s 64:sup 12 F 5 '26

Deep Water runs still; lead poisoning at the Du Pont plant. S. Brent. Nation 121:62-4 Jl 8 '25

Ethyl gasoline. Science n s 60:sup12 N 21 '24

Ethyl gasoline and lead poisoning. Am J Pub Health 14:977-8 N '24

Insanity gas. Lit Digest 83:18 N 22 '24

Menace of tetraethyl lead to garage workers. Monthly Labor R 20:1130-1 My '25

Results of studies of hazards connected with use of tetraethyl lead gasoline. Monthly Labor R 22:664-7 Mr '26

Sober facts about tetra-ethyl lead. Lit Digest 83:25-6 D 27 '24

Standard oil's death factory. M. Ross. Nation 119:561-2 N 26 '24

Tetra-ethyl lead and the public health. J. H. Shrader. Am J Pub Health 15:213-16 Mr '25

Tetraethyl-lead on trial. Outlook 140:174 Je 3 '25

Tetraethyl lead poisoning. Monthly Labor R 20:401-2 F '25

Use of lead tetra-ethyl. Science n s 68:158-9 Ag 17 '28

Washington conference on the ethyl gasoline hazard. Am J Pub Health 15:632-4 Jl '25

What price safety? Tetra-ethyl lead reveals a flaw in our defenses. A. Hamilton. Survey 54:333-4 Je 15 '25

TETRAKAIDECAHEDRA

Stackability of tetrakaidecahedra. P. L. K. Gross. Science n s 66:131-2 Ag 5 '27

TETUAN, Morocco

Skirting the firing line in Morocco. R. de Planhol. Liv Age 325:501-5 Je 6 '25

TEVIS, May

Ancient beauty reawakened for modern eyes. Mentor 15:49 Je '27

Animal hanging basket. Mentor 13:58 N '25

Handkerchief shop. Woman's H C 54:72 My '27

Playing safe in a thunder-storm. St N 53:994-5 Ag '26

Rich youth who became a saint. Mentor 14:23-8 O '26

TEW, James D.

Portrait. R of Rs 77:551 My '28

TEWFIK RUSHDI PASHA

Portrait. Ind 115:435 O 17 '25

TEWKESBURY, Paul C.

Bad penny; poem. Poetry 27:293-303 Mr '26

TEWKSBURY-Graham feud. See Feuds

TEX shakes hands; story. See Porcher, M. F. W.

TEXAS

Journalism in Texas. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 7:471-8 Ap '26

Karakul sheep breeding, a health producing Texas avocation. C. C. Young. il Hygeia 5:27-9 Ja '27

No evolution for Texas. Lit Digest 90:30-1 Ag 14 '26

Reminiscences of Texas divines. O. P. White. Am Mercury 9:95-100 S '26

So big Texas. F: Simpich. il map Nat Geog M 53:637-93 Je '28

State of six flags. Nat Educ Assn J 16:57-9 F '27

Taming of Texas. T. Finty, jr. il map R of Rs 77:492-503 My '28

Texas. Outlook 146:369 Jl 20 '27

Texas lights. S. Young. New Repub 45:216-17, 241-2; 46:72-3 Ja 13-20, Mr 10 '26

What's the matter with Texas? Ind 116:733 Je 26 '26

See also Education—Texas; El Paso; Houston; Libraries—Texas; Petroleum—Texas; Roads—Texas; San Antonio; Waco

Antiquities

Red hill artifacts. C. N. Ray. il Sci Am 138:49 Ja '28

Crime

Dead bank robbers, $5,000 each, live ones, not a cent. Lit Digest 96:50-6 F 4 '28

Description and travel

Highway to our southwestern empire. M. Paxton. il Travel 50:18-22 N '27

My personal experience with a Texas twister. L. K. Plumb. Scrib M 77:645-9 Je '25

Geology

See Geology—United States

History

Houston, the greatest comeback in American history. J: T. Moore. il Sat Eve Post 200:26-7 My 19 '28

Lost bells of Refugio. Cath World 124:821-3 Mr '27

Playboy of the plains. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:11-12 Je 26 '26

Sam Houston. S. Acheson. Am Mercury 11:487-95 Ag '27

See also No Man's Land

Industries and resources

Railroad war in Texas; a battle for the Rio Grande vegetable traffic. F. Strother. maps World's Work 51:610-15 Ap '26

Politics and government

Can a wife be governor? W. Whitman. Collier's 76:5-6 S 5 '25

Fall cleaning in the political boudoir. D. Aikman. Ind 117:411-12 O 9 '26

Fall of Ma Ferguson. Lit Digest 90:12 Ag 7 '26

Governors Ferguson, of Texas. F. Strother. il World's Work 50:489-97 S '25

Petticoat politics. Collier's 77:19 Ap 17 '26

Politics and Ma Ferguson in Texas. D. Aikman. Ind 115:703-4 D 19 '25

Ruddy Dan Moody, the Texas crusader. Lit Digest 90:32-4 Ag 28 '26

TEXAS—Politics and government—*Continued*

Texan howlers. World's Work 51:129-30 D '25

Texas Hoovercrats. Outlook 150:1243-4 N 28 '28

Texas twister brewing for Ma Ferguson. Lit Digest 87:7-9 D 12 '25

Who is governor of Texas? J. K. Hart. New Repub 41:334-6 F 18 '25

Will Ma Ferguson be impeached? R. M. Field. Outlook 141:554-5 D 9 '25

Social conditions

Mexican immigrant in Texas. M. S. Handman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:332-9

Strange news from Texas. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 4:323-30 Mr '25

Texas chain-gang. E. Booth. Am Mercury 12:306-15 N '27

Wonders to perform. il Collier's 82:26 Ag 11 '28

Water supply

See Water supply—United States

TEXAS (warship). See Warships—United States

TEXAS longhorns. See Cattle—Breeds

TEXAS queen; story. See Hillman, G. M.

TEXAS rangers

American revolver and the West. W. P. Webb. il Scrib M 81:171-8 F '27

Injun fightin' with the Texas rangers. il Lit Digest 88:38-50 F 6 '26

Man trapper; Jim Gillett whose business was bagging bad men. O. P. White. il Collier's 76:21 D 5 '25

Quick on the draw! G: W. Gray. il Am M 104:52-4 O '27

So long, ranger! il Lit Digest 84:42-50 F 28 '25

Watch on the Rio Grande; interview with R. W. Aldrich. G: W. Gray. il Am M 101:48-50 My '26

We live in the saddle, the sky is our roof! Lit Digest 95:38-40 D 31 '27

TEXAS retraction; story. See Pattullo, G:

TEXAS twins; story. See Harris, K.

TEXAS university

Endowment. School and Soc 22:685-6 N 28 '25

Freshman English. D: L. Clark. School and Soc 26:75-7 Jl 16 '27

Oil lands of the University of Texas. School and Soc 23:395 Mr 27 '26

University of Texas and its oil lands. W. M. W. Splawn. School and Soc 22:746-7 D 12 '25

TEXT books. See Textbooks

TEXTBOOKS

Analysis of study questions found in textbooks for the intermediate grades. N. E. Moore. El School J 27:194-208 N '26

Boastful school histories. Educ R 73:248 My '27

Book in inter-American cultural commerce. J. Padín. Bul Pan Am Union 61:558-65 Je '27

Can a text-book have a human appeal? R of Rs 74:105 Jl '26

Chicago school books by Chicago teachers. School and Soc 23:712-13 Je 5 '26

Choosing a textbook in the senior high school social sciences. E. J. Dahl. School R 35:621-6 O '27

Competition and criticism in the schoolbook trade. School R 33:488-90 S '25

Early American textbooks. M. Magruder. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:250, 275-6; 15:39-40, 73-4, 113 N-D '25, F-Ap '26

Educating the public to higher standards of textbook making. C. E. Douglass; C: S. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1924:537-44

Eliminating unethical methods in the adoption of textbooks. School R 33:405-6 Je '25

Europe's text-books on how to hate. R of Rs 71:553-4 My '25

Featuring the humble textbook. C: L. Swift. Nat Educ Assn J 16:11-12 Ja '27

Free text-books. School and Soc 26:673-4 N 26 '27

Future history text-book. A. C. Wilgus. School and Soc 28:547 N 3 '28

Job analysis in education for librarianship. W. W. Charters. Libraries 32:7-10 Ja '27

Literary bushwhackers. C. E. Cason. Nation 127:364-6 O 10 '28

Maps in forty-four textbooks in American history for the junior high school grades. R. M. Tryon. School R 33:428-43 Je '25

Methods used in the analysis of textbooks. O. F. Weber. School and Soc 24:678-84 N 27 '26

Perverted American history. H. U. Faulkner. Harper 152:337-46 F '26

Political attorneys and textbook adoptions. El School J 28:162-3 N '27; Discussion. 28:403-4, 721-2 F, Je '28

Promoting intelligent use of the textbook. E. E. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:533-4

School-books and patriotic propaganda. W. J. Ghent. Outlook 144:505-8 D 15 '26

School histories with bunk, or de-bunked? Lit Digest 91:29 D 18 '26

Score-card for high-school English composition texts. M. F. Christ and W. Bannon. Educ R 71:216-17 Ap '26

Score cards for texts in adult immigrant classes. J: W. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1924:580-2

Selecting the best textbooks. F. X. Goulet. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:183-4 Je '28

Selection of text-books for the public schools. School and Soc 25:504 Ap 30 '27

Shall we shatter the nation's idols in school histories? with replies and rejoinder. W: H. Thompson. Cur Hist 27:619-40 F '28

Some characteristics of a good college textbook. D. A. Worcester. School and Soc 27:193-5 F 18 '28

Study of the vocabulary of ancient history texts. C. G. Shambaugh. bibliog School and Soc 28:494-6 O 20 '28

Subordinating war in the textbooks. School and Soc 22:148-9 Ag 1 '25

Suggestions for research on the typography of school textbooks. H. E. Wheeler. El School J 29:27-31 S '28

Suitable texts for adult beginners. H. V. Holloway. Nat Educ Assn 1925:332-5

Summary of the situation in various states regarding textbooks. El School J 28:404-5 F '28

Text as a factor in poor English. H. E. Bennett. El School J 25:277-89 D '24

Textbooks for library professional study. H: B. Van Hoesen. Library J 50:63-6, 119-22 Ja 15-F 1 '25

Textbooks for moderns. R. Seinfel. Nation 124:579-80 My 25 '27

Toward scientific textbook-writing as illustrated by a research in developing a sociology for nurses. D. H. Kulp, 2d. Am J Soc 33:242-7 S '27

Use of textbooks and references in library school teaching. M. Horton. Library J 53:738-41 S 15 '28

War fables taught in American schools. T: J. Dickson. Cur Hist 26:669-75 Ag '27

See also Arithmetics; Hornbooks; Library science—Textbooks; Primers; Readers; Spellers

TEXTILE design

Ancient origins and modern fabrics. N. I. Miller. il House B 59:564-72 Ap '26

Araucanian textiles. G. Looser. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:357-66 Ap '27

Italian velvets of the quattrocento. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 87:44-53 Jl '27

Master of French fabric designers; P. de La Salle revolutionized silk manufacture. F. W. Huard. il House and Gard 47:93 Ap '25

Silks of the Seres. F. O. Nelson. il House B 61:738-50 My '27

See also Batik; Tapestry; also La France art institute, Philadelphia

TEXTILE fabrics

Ancient Sardinian peasant textiles. M. F. Nickell. il House B 62:164 Ag '27

Autumn decorating a fascinating adventure. D. Bent. il Arts and Dec 25:56 Ag '26

TEXTILE fabrics—*Continued*

Bacteria in the wash. il Lit Digest 92:24 Ja 8 '27

Cloth you buy. H. Jones. il Good H 82:76-7 Ja '26

Clothes and weather; experiments on the resistance of fabrics to heat, wind and moisture, made by the United States Bureau of standards. Lit Digest 90:24 Ag 14 '26

Correct fabrics for all over the house. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 43:128 My '26

Decorative textiles, their magic and utility. M. Martin. il Arts and Dec 22:44-6 F '25

Fabrics for curtains and slip covers. il House and Gard 47:70-1 My '25

Fabrics for the homelike house. E. D. Wangner. il Gard M 41:471-4 Ag '25

Fabrics freshen spring furnishings. S. De Brie. il Country Life 49:106-8 Ap '26

Forgotten fabrics. M. M. Barron. 19th Cent 103:835-51 Je '28

Fresh beauty for the home. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 26:62 F '27

Hand-woven fabrics in the home. A. Hark. il Ladies' H J 44:194-5 Je '27

Household fabrics in Washington's day. E. Singleton. il Gard & Home B 45:488-9 Jl '27

How can our method of buying textiles be made reliable? R. Cook. J Home Econ 19:33-5 Ja '27

Latest textiles bring memories of Louis XVth, Chippendale, Chinese porcelains, Persian prints. N. McClelland. il Arts and Dec 23:50 Ag '25

Many new fabrics of superlative chic. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 28:68 Mr '28

Merit of many varied fabrics used in the same room. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 49:88-9 Ap '26

Native textiles of Guatemala. K. Shaw. il House B 61:646-7 My '27

New fabrics for curtains and covers. J. A. Martin. il Good H 81:42-3 S '25

New fabrics for distinctive rooms. il House and Gard 50:111-15 S '26

New fabrics for the summer home. E. D. Wangner. il Country Life 54:35-40 My '28

New summer fabrics for the country home. il Arts and Dec 24:50-1 Ap '26

New textiles for every decorative period. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 29:62 Ag '28

Notable collection of textiles. E. C. Hall. il House B 61:54-5 Ja '27

Progress in textiles. P. B. Mack. J Home Econ 20:715-16 O '28

Ramie and other unusual fabrics. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. House and Gard 47:70 F '25

Spring fabrics rejuvenate furnishings. L. McCann. il Country Life 51:84-90 Ap '27

Spring fancies in fabrics. E. H. Ries. il Gard & Home B 45:155-6 Ap '27

Story of a wall hanging. A. V. Horton. il School Arts M 26:456-8 Ap '27

Upholstery fabrics in new weaves. il Good H 87:52-3 O '28

Why fabrics fade. il Lit Digest 87:25-6 D 19 '25

Why your clothes wear out too soon; tests made by government experts. il Pop Mech 43:937-41 Je '25

Words and places. I. Taylor. Cath World 125:107-8 Ap '27

Woven fabrics in the modern home. R. M. Riefstahl. il House B 57:679-81 Je '25

See also Calico printing; Chintz; Cotton fabrics; Embroidery; Flax; Looms; Oilcloth; Palampores; Ribbons; Silk; Silk, Artificial; Tapestry; Textile painting; Weaving; Wool, Artificial; Woolen and worsted fabrics

Standards

Sheets, standardization, and home economics. J Home Econ 19:452-3 Ag '27

Textile standardization: an S. O. S. from the textile section. R. O'Brien. J Home Econ 19:519-21 S '27

Study and teaching

Helps for teaching textiles and clothing. L. Huston. J Home Econ 20:24-5 Ja '28

Industrial school in contact with manufacturing establishments, Elbeuf, France. R. J. Blais. School Life 12:93 Ja '27

Textile information that functions in the life of the student. C. M. Brown. J Home Econ 17:645-8 N '25

TEXTILE fibers

Microscope as a textile detective. il Lit Digest 92:24 F 5 '27

New textiles from Russia. Lit Digest 95:24-5 O 8 '27

See also Phormium

TEXTILE industry

Advantages of labor turnover; Philadelphia tapestry manufacture. A. Bezanson. Q J Econ 42:450-64 My '28

Another man with a hoe; interview with a defeated millworker. L. MacDonald. Survey 57:522-3 Ja 15 '27

Bombay textile strike. C. Manshardt. il Survey 61:86-7 O 15 '28

Earnings and hours in English textile industries. Monthly Labor R 23:336-9 Ag '26

End of a costly strike. il Lit Digest 99:13 O 20 '28

Health hazards in textiles. A. R. Smith. Survey 57:225-6 N 15 '26

Higher tariffs for textiles? New Repub 42:226 Ap 22 '25

Labor conditions among textile workers in India, China, and Japan. Monthly Labor R 23:938-53 N '26

New Bedford's strike, a knockout or a comeback? R. M. Lovett. New Repub 56:90-3 S 12 '28

Photography in the textile industry. E. P. Trevors. il Photo-Era 56:204-8 Ap '26

Safety in the textile industry. G. H. Van Emburgh. Ann Am Acad 123:136-42 Ja '26

Standardization in the textile industry. J. C. Shover. Ann Am Acad 137:168-75 My '28

Style changes and textile profits. Lit Digest 86:65-6 Jl 18 '25

Twisters, Bridgeport, Conn.; labor agreement, 1925-1926. Monthly Labor R 21:1001-2 N '25

Wages and conditions in the German textile industry, first quarter of 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:113-15 Jl '27

Wages and hours of labor, by occupation, in the German textile industry, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:123-5 Jl '28

Wages and hours of labor in the cotton goods and woolen and worsted goods industries, 1924 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:300-9 F '27

Wages in the German textile industry, 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1039-40 My '27

See also Calico printing; Cotton manufacture; Cotton mills; Lace and lace making; Rugs; Woolen and worsted manufacture; also Willimantic textile strike

TEXTILE machinery

Inventor finds work is play; interview with P. Gardner. M. Wright. il Sci Am 138:320-1 Ap '28

TEXTILE mills

Organizing personnel work in a textile mill. E. C. Gould. Ind Management 68:280-2 N '24

Selecting a plant-transport system; tractor-skid-ramp method applied to textile mills. A. H. Church. Ind Management 74:368-71 D '27

See also Cotton mills; Silk mills

TEXTILE painting

Experiments in a new field of decoration. A. Kistler. Overland n s 85:154-5 My '27

TEXTILE printing

Indian palampores. N. Cooper. il House B 62:650-1 D '27

Printing your own dresses. M. D. Wilson. il Ind Arts M 16:430-1 N '27

TEXTILE research

Analysis of wide cotton sheetings. M. Furry and R. Edgar. bibliog J Home Econ 20:429-42 Je '28

Deterioration of five wide cotton sheetings due to laundering. M. Griffith and R. Edgar. J Home Econ 20:111-20 F '28

TEXTILE research—*Continued*
Methods of testing the absorption of water by cotton toweling. L. Stevenson and M. Lindsay. bibliog J Home Econ 18:193-8 Ap '26
Progress in textiles. R. O'Brien. J Home Econ 19:555-7 O '27
Research, the prime mover of industry. M. Holland. Sci Monthly 22:290-1 Ap '26
Textile laboratory from the inside. E. Weirick. J Home Econ 17:718-20 D '25
Textile testing laboratories of the United States. P. B. Mack and M. C. Hughes. J Home Econ 19:674-8 D '27

TEXTILE strike, Passaic, New Jersey, 1926
At the Passaic battlefront. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 142:407-8 Mr 17 '26
Battle of Passaic. il Lit Digest 88:11-12 Mr 20 '26
Disaster loves workers; case of P. Kovac. H. Ransdell. Nation 123:450-2 N 3 '26
In Passaic. A. De Lima. New Repub 46:98-9 Mr 17 '26
Low wages, high profits. Nation 122:333 Mr 31 '26
New Jersey under the terror. F. Kirchwey. Nation 122:470-1 Ap 28 '26
Old-fashioned strike. B. Amidon. Survey 56:10-12 Ap 1 '26
Passaic, a social waste. New Repub 46:315-16 My 5 '26
Principles and realities in Passaic. J. W. Wise. il Ind 117:45 Jl 10 '26
Sheriff's dictatorship. Nation 122:466 Ap 28 '26
Strike and an American. O. G. Villard. Nation 122:500-1 My 5 '26
War in Passaic. M. H. Vorse. Nation 122:280-1 Mr 17 '26

TEXTILE workers
See also Textile strike, Passaic, New Jersey, 1926

TEXTONE. See Plastic paint

THACH, Charles Coleman
Monroe doctrine. Am Mercury 4:136-42 F '25
Presidency. Am Mercury 2:257-66 Jl '24

THACKERAY, William Makepeace
Ballad of Bouillabaisse. Golden Bk 2:352 S '25
Cox's diary; story, il. by G: Cruikshank. Golden Bk 4:789-813 D '26
Dimond cut dimond; story. Golden Bk 5:673-9 My '27
Facsimile of letter acknowledging numbers of Soapey Sponge. Sat R Lit 1:107 S 13 '24
Garret; poem. Golden Bk 3:127 Ja '26
Little Billee; poem. Golden Bk 5:208 F '27
Meditations at Versailles. il Golden Bk 8:684-92 N '28
Phil Fogarty; story. Golden Bk 4:235-41 Ag '26
Requiescat; poem. Golden Bk 8:98 Jl '28
Sorrows of Werther; poem. Golden Bk 1:177 F '25
When moonlike oer the hazure seas; poem. Golden Bk 1:425 Mr '25
Wolves and the lamb; drama. Golden Bk 3:216-40 F '26
My favorite character in fiction; Henry Esmond. E. Barrington. il Bookm 62:412-13 D '25
One of the Olympians. F. Franklin. il Sat R Lit 4:1013-15 Jl 7 '28
Thackeray and Currer Bell. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 62:454-5 D '25
Thackeray house. Liv Age 329:73 Ap 3 '26
Thackeray's diary. J. M: Patterson. facsim il Bookm 60:430-7 D '24
(tr.) See Béranger, P. J. de. King of Yvetot

THACKREY, Eugene
Judging judges. Outlook 144:336-7 N 10 '26

THACKWELL, Rhys G.
Industrial village of home owners. Am City 36:669-71 My '27

THALBERG, Marcian
Real secret of relaxation in pianoforte playing. por Etude 45:341-2 My '27

THALE, Franz
In the Spanish foreign legion. Liv Age 328:30-5, 104-11 Ja 2-9 '26

THALEICHTHYS pacificus. See Eulachon

THALHEIMER, John Albrecht
Substitute for the school weekly. Educa 47:103-6 O '26

THALLIUM
Thallium as an insecticide. C. H. Popenoe. Science n s 64:525 N 26 '26; Same cond. Sci Am 136:130 F '27
Transmutation of elements; changing lead into mercury and thallium. A. Smits and A. Karssen. il Sci Am 134:80-1 F '26

THALNER, R. F.
Safety in the automobile industry. Ann Am Acad 123:121-6 Ja '26

THAMANN, Frederick. See Kehoe, Robert Arthur, jt. auth.

THAMES river
Thames. E. B. Chancellor. Quar 249:116-29 Jl '27
Warning of the Thames flood. il Lit Digest 96:18 F 11 '28

THANHOUSER, Marian
Lures: Young witches; Home; poems. Poetry 30:127 Je '27

THANK you Pocahontas; story. See Morrow, H. W

THANKS for the buggy ride; story. See Irwin, W. A.

THANKS to Mr Congdon; story. See Reynolds, M. M.

THANKSGIVING
He thanks thee best; poem. G. N. Crowell. il Good H 81:13 N '25
Prayer on Thanksgiving; poem. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 85:13 N '27
Thankfulness and faith. E: E. Whiting. il Woman's H C 52:4 N '25
Thanksgiving. J: Erskine. Cent 113:117-22 N '26
Thanksgiving; poem. M. E. Sangster. il Delin 111:5 N '27
Thanksgiving; poem. V. A. Storey. Good H 87:24 N '28
Thanksgiving, an aspect of prayer. G. A. J. Ross. Atlan 135:201-3 F '25
Thanksgiving song. A. A. Wiley. Ladies' H J 43:168 N '26
See also Gratitude

THANKSGIVING day
Abolish Thanksgiving day? B. Barton. Collier's 76:11 N 28 '25
Few Thanksgiving plays. Drama 18:24 O '27
First Thanksgiving. Lit Digest 99:46 N 24 '28
List of plays for Thanksgiving. P. Sutorius-Langley. Drama 16:30 O '25
Mother of Thanksgiving. A: W. Dougherty. il Overland n s 86:381 N '28
Thanksgiving after-dinner playlet. E. D. Yale. Woman's H C 54:43 N '27
Thanksgiving; appropriate poems, festivals, plays, etc. Playground 20:399-405 O '26
Thanksgiving at grandma's; verse. E. Manly. il St N 53:57 N '25
Thanksgiving day; selections. il Golden Bk 2:690-5 N '25
Thanksgiving party. H. S. Jones. Playground 19:459-60 N '25
Thanksgiving plays. Drama 16:73 N '25
Thanksgiving, the ideal 1928 model. W. P. Eaton. Am Home 1:111 N '28
Tommy's thankfulness on Thanksgiving day; verse. E. D. Yale. il St N 53:65 N '25
We are thankful. D. Grayson. il Am M 98:26-8 D '24

THANKSGIVING dinners
Accompaniments to the holiday feast. il Sunset 57:72-3 N '26
Adding interest to the old-time feast. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 44:147 N '27
Entertaining the Thanksgiving week-end guest. il Good H 83:73 N '26
Feasting on Thanksgiving day. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 81:72 N '25
Four Thanksgiving feasts. M. Whitehead. il Pict R 27:51 N '25
Getting ready for Thanksgiving: recipes. F. T. Eaton. il Ladies' H J 42:144 N '25

THANKSGIVING dinners—*Continued*
Let the Journal kitchen help you serve Thanksgiving dinner. M. J. Crosby. il Ladies' H J 42:138-9 N '25
Old-fashioned feast for Pilgrims' day. O. S. Allen. il Pict R 30:28 N '28
Old-time game for modern Thanksgiving dinners. il Delin 111:46 N '27
Planning the Thanksgiving dinner. E. W. Payne. il Good H 85:74-5 N '27
Republican and Democratic Thanksgiving dinners. il Good H 87:82-3 N '28
Thanksgiving accessories. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 54:145-6 N '27
Thanksgiving, American plan. H. Ufford. il Delin 113:29 N '28
Thanksgiving at home. il Good H 83:72 N '26
Thanksgiving dinner. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 53:151 N '26
Thanksgiving feasting as you like it. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 29:26 N '27
Thanksgiving hostess of to-day. il Delin 109:28-9 N '26
Well set Thanksgiving table. L. McCann. il Am Home 1:122-5 N '28

THANKSGIVING eve; story. See Nason, L. H.

THARALDSEN, Conrad Engerud
William Albert Locy. Sci Monthly 21:478-86 N '25

THARP, James Burton
New examination versus the old in foreign languages. School and Soc 26:691-4 N 26 '27

THAR'S gold in them hills! story. See Marquis, D.

THAT big punch climax; story. See Witwer, H. C.

THAT big rock-candy mountain; story. See Somerville, A. W.

THAT Cesar Honfleur; story. See Benefield, B.

THAT hungers for the sea; story. See Williams, F. F.

THAT kind of women; story. See Banning, M.

THAT last infirmity; novel. See Brackett, C: W:

THAT law of lesser concessions; story. See Shawe, V:

THAT little peach, Melba; story. See Roberts, L. M.

THAT Patterson girl; story. See Lazarus, S. F.

THAT refrigerator door; story. See Butler, E. P.

THAT seventh commandment; story. See Black, D.

THAT silver arrow; story. See Shute, H: A.

THATCH
American nail-less houses in the Maya bush. O. G. Ricketson, jr. il diags plan Art and Archaeol 24:27-36 Jl '27
Picturesque quality of English thatched cottages. R. W. Ramsdell. il Arts and Dec 22:42-3 D '24

THATCHER, Edward
Christmas village. Ladies' H J 42:74 D '25
Colonial house for the children's Christmas. Ladies' H J 43:28 N '26
Doll furniture that is a joy to make. Ladies' H J 42:32 N '25
Sand-box adventures for the children. Ladies' H J 43:129-32 Jl '26
Spool toys for boys. Ladies' H J 41:65 D '24
You can make ship models at home. Ladies' H J 42:32 O '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:31 O '25

THATCHER, Harvey S.
Identity of Clear Creek skull. Science n s 67:38-9 Ja 13 '28

THATCHER, Howard R.
Portrait. Musician 31:28 Jl '26

THATCHER, Maurice Hudson
Gorgas memorial laboratory. por Bul Pan Am Union 62:767-78 Ag '28

THATCHER, Roscoe Wilfred
Research work in agriculture. Sci Monthly 25:337-40 O '27

THAT'S life; story. See Lea, F. H.

THAT'S what homes are for; story. See Steele, A. G.

THAWING
Electric thawing machine. il Lit Digest 96:25 F 11 '28

THAXTER, Mrs Celia (Laighton)
Sandpiper; poem. Golden Bk 4:213 Ag '26

THAYER, Abbott Handerson
Abbott Thayer. E. V. Lucas. il por Ladies' H J 43:16-17 N '26

THAYER, Mrs Emma Redington (Lee). See Thayer, Lee, pseud.

THAYER, Ernest L.
Casey at the bat; poem. Golden Bk 4:180 Ag '26

THAYER, Floyd G.
Man behind the magic; F. G. Thayer, designer and builder of magical apparatus. H. Sibley. il Sunset 60:30-1 Ap '28

THAYER, Frederick, Jr.
Legerdemain; poem. Forum 74:276 Ag '25
Unnoticed; poem. Harper 153:95 Je '26

THAYER, Harry Bates
Portrait. R of Rs 74:400 O '26

THAYER, Jessie V.
Farmer's wife. Forum 76:146-9 Jl '26

THAYER, John Adams
Seeing too much. Hygeia 5:331-3 Jl '27

THAYER, Lee, pseud. of Mrs Emma Redington (Lee) Thayer
For a child's room. il por Mentor 16:18-19 My '28

THAYER, Mary Dixon (Mrs Maurice Fremont-Smith)
Any lover to his love; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:66 Je 13 '25
April; poem. Forum 73:528-9 Ap '25
At evening; poem. Forum 74:610 O '25
Before a photograph; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:242 Je 5 '26
Canticle to Our Lady. Cath World 127:140 My '28
Change; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:170 Ag 27 '27
Child's prayers: Wisdom; Learning; Afterwards; Gratitude; Thanksgiving; Answer; verses. Sat Eve Post 198:64 D 12 '25
Counsel; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:64 Jl 4 '25
Creeds; poem. Forum 75:626 Ap '26
Death of St Francis; poem. Forum 76:595-7 O '26
Estrangement; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:210 My 8 '26
Evensong. Sat Eve Post 198:68 F 20 '26
Faith; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:229 S 11 '26
Gift; poem. Cath World 128:269 D '28
If—; poem. Forum 77:834 Je '27
In reply; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:129 Ja 17 '25
Insight; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:205 Ja 8 '27
Invictus; poem. Cath World 124:88 O '26
Little things; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:166 Jl 16 '27
Love's passing; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:170 Ja 15 '27
Morning; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:164 D 4 '26
Mumps; Perfect day; verses. Forum 75:236-7 F '26
Night song. Sat Eve Post 197:58 F 28 '25
Our meeting; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:158 Ag 7 '26
Petals; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:197 D 11 '26
Pixies' leaves; poem. Forum 78:250-1 Ag '27
Prayer; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:178 Je 12 '26
Puzzle; verse. Sat Eve Post 199:102 Ja 29 '27
Regret; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:226 Ap 25 '25
Remembrance; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:222 Ap 17 '26
Reply; poem. Forum 73:894 Je '25
Sanctuary; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:202 Mr 20 '26
Search; poem. Forum 72:831 D '24
Song. Sat Eve Post 200:65 O 1 '27
Strangers; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:56 D 5 '25
Threshold; poem. Harper 156:93 D '27
To a friend; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:218 N 13 '26

THAYER, Mary Dixon (Mrs Maurice Fremont-Smith)—*Continued*
- To a tourist; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:130 My 30 '25
- To anyone who is loved, from anyone who loves; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:115 S 5 '25
- To you; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:78 Mr 6 '26
- Transmission; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:222 S 12 '25
- Unuttered; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:120 O 10 '25
- Valentine; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:114 F 7 '25
- Wisdom; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:210 Mr 26 '27
- Your thoughts; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:61 Ag 6 '27
- Your voice; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:190 My 28 '27

THAYER, Paul W.
- Log cabin home. Country Life 49:41-3 Ap '26

THAYER, Philip W.
- How 12 companies make foreign advertising pay. System 48:581-3 N '25
- Malaya brought up to date. Mag of Business 54:251-3 S '28
- Where, how, and to whom shall I advertise abroad? System 48:441-2 O '25

THAYER, Scofield
- And love said, let there be rain; poem. Dial 82:46 Ja '27
- Berlin letter. Dial 80:407-12 My '26
- Le cantique des desirs inassouvis; poem. Dial 81:493-4 D '26
- Chanson banale. Dial 79:310 O '25
- Chanson eperdue. Dial 81:320 O '26
- Chanson equivoque. Dial 79:369 N '25
- Chanson gaie; poem. Dial 80:495 Je '26
- Chevaux de bois; poem. Dial 80:113-14 F '26
- Des choses qu'il convient de lancer au printemps; poem. Dial 80:385-6 My '26
- Counsel to a young man; poem. Dial 79:21 Jl '25
- Crow song; poem. Dial 81:187 S '26
- Dawn from the railway day-coach; poem. Dial 79:117 Ag '25
- False light; poem. Dial 81:31 Jl '26
- I walk, understandingly; poem. Dial 81:148-50 Ag '26
- In evil time; poem. Dial 81:384 N '26
- In which the fingers of the night wind are made to call; poem. Dial 80:189-90 Mr '26
- Jesus again: Rencontre amoureuse; Proud blasphemy; poems. Dial 81:59-60 Jl '26
- Lines; poem. Dial 82:107 F '27
- On a crucifix; poem. Dial 80:267-72 Ap '26
- On the mask of a painter recently young; poem. Dial 69:186-7 S '25
- Poet takes leave; poem. Dial 79:467 D '25
- Poets I have loved so deeply; poem. Dial 80:24 Ja '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
- Wherefore; poem. Dial 83:283-4 O '27
- Portrait bust by G. Lachaise. Dial 80:48b Ja '26

THAYER, Vivian Trow
- Training teachers for the profession of teaching. School and Soc 20:671-7 N 29 '24
- University as a training school for college and university teachers. School and Soc 24:773-9 D 25 '26

THAYER, Webster
- Judge Thayer revealed. Nation 124:546-7 My 18 '27
- Portrait. Lit Digest 93:6 Ap 23 '27; Ind 118:608 Je 11 '27; R of Rs 76:232 S '27; Outlook 150:1077 O 31 '28

THAYER, William Sydney
- Address on the occasion of the dedication of the new hospital of the University of Michigan. Science n s 63:237-42 Mr 5 '26
- Thoughts on the teaching and practice of medicine. Science n s 61:349-53 Ap 3 '25

THEATER
- Adolphe Appia's theories of production; word-tone drama. D. Kaucher. Q J Speech 14:411-22 Je '28
- Art and entertainment. I. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:409-17 Je '28
- Artist in the theatre. G. Seldes. Dial 82:108-16 F '27
- Artist's approach to the theatre. R. E. Jones. Theatre Arts M 12:629-34 S '28
- As to revivals of plays. S. Young. Bookm 65:539-41 Jl '27
- Caring for the theatre. J: Van Druten. Drama 18:37-8 N '27
- Chronicles of a playwright. J. K. Jerome. il Harper 151:67-75 Je '25
- Combattimento, a battle of the arts. S: A. Eliot, jr. Theatre Arts M 12:576-82 Ag '28
- Dramatist in danger. I. Brown. Theatre Arts M 9:302-6 My '25
- Essentialism. R. Littell. New Repub 41:313 F 11 '25
- Even if she can't act. C. D. Mackay. Woman's H C 54:22 N '27
- Experiment at Vassar; same play produced as realistic, expressionist, and constructivist drama. H. Flanagan. il Theatre Arts M 12:70-1 Ja '28
- Fourth-wall game; reflections of a dramatic critic. Liv Age 323:391-2 N 15 '24
- France offers a theatrical internationale. Lit Digest 88:25-6 Ja 30 '26
- How a play is produced. K. Capek. Liv Age 329:419-21 My 22 '26
- I deny; a defense of the stage. B. Bates. Good H 81:70-1 S '25
- Influence of the nursery on the stage. M. W. Disher. Fortn 123:108-16 Ja '25
- Inhospitable theatre; music and the drama. D. Moore. Theatre Arts M 12:559-65 Ag '28
- Keeping off the shelf; autobiography. Mrs T: Whiffen. il Woman's H C 55:7-9 F; 12-14 Mr; 29-30 Ap; 31-2 My '28
- Keeping the stage clean. F. Wilson. Outlook 139:370-2 Mr 11 '25
- Miraculous theatre. R. Mitchell. Theatre Arts M 12:725-9 O '28
- New trends in the theatre. Forum 72:520-6, 665-72, 794-803; 73:83-7, 231-7, 379-86, 562-7, 869-76 O '24-Ap, Je '25
- New wine in the theatre. S. Young. Theatre Arts M 11:185-93 Mr '27
- No theatre, no drama. J: Shand. Theatre Arts M 12:339-46 My '28
- Oh, Mr Burke! Lit Digest 99:29 N 24 '28
- Out of the past. K. Macgowan. Theatre Arts M 9:423-6 Jl '25
- Pardon for the poet. J: Martin. il Theatre Arts M 12:540-50 Ag '28
- Play in transition. E. Bourdet. Theatre Arts M 11:105-10 F '27
- Power of the word. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 41:146 D 31 '24
- Shakespeare's appeal to Broadway. C. Hamilton. World's Work 49:288-94 Ja '25
- Soundness of the real American public; ed. by C: B. Parmer. E. H. Sothern. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Je 16 '28
- Speech standards in the theatre. E. Kenyon. Q J Speech Educ 12:196-9 Je '26
- Tale of an embryo; a theatre phantasmagoria. M. Mannes. Theatre Arts M 11:204-8 Mr '27
- Theatre. G: J. Nathan. See monthly numbers of American mercury
- Theatre as I see it. J: Van Druten. Theatre Arts M 12:62-4 Ja '28
- Theater flings down the glove to the radio. Lit Digest 84:29 Ja 24 '25
- What's wrong with the theater? R of Rs 75:322-3 Mr '27
- Words in the theatre. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 9:819-23 D '25

See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Audiences; Ballet; Children as actors; Claque; Comedy; Drama; Dramatic criticism; Masks (plays); Moving picture theaters; Moving pictures; Musical comedies; Opera; Puppets and puppet plays; Realism in the theater; Revues, Theatrical; Royalties; Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays; Stage lighting; Theatrical directors; Tragedy; Vaudeville; also Yale university—Department of drama

Bibliography

- One-foot shelf. R. Gilder. Theatre Arts M 9:444-50 Jl '25
- Spring and the book. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts M 10:294-311 My '26
- Toward a theatre library. R. Gilder. Theatre Arts M 11:795-804 O '27

THEATER—*Continued*

Censorship

See Dramatic censorship; Moving picture censorship

Costume

See Costume, Theatrical

Employees

Wage rates of theatrical stage employees and moving-picture machine operators. Monthly Labor R 24:741-3 Ap '27

History

Crosfield's diary and the Caroline stage. F. S. Boas. Fortn 123:514-24 Ap '25
Enter Ianthe, veil'd. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts M 11:49-58 Ja '27
Nights; Gabrielle Enthoven collection of theatrical enchantments. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 9:451-66 Jl '25
Primitive stage setting. M. Austin. il Theatre Arts M 12:49-59 Ja '28
Student theatres in the middle ages. M. Jagendorf. il Theatre Arts M 11:699-704 S '27
Theatre as it has been and as it is. R. E. Jones. il Theatre Arts M 11:661-73 S '27

Moral and religious aspects

Nice clean dirt; interview with A. Woods. H. Leamy. il Collier's 80:12 S 10 '27
Selling sin. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 145:241 F 23 '27
Sex play. J: Van Druten. Theatre Arts M 11:23-7 Ja '27
Stage complex. E. Marbury. Sat Eve Post 199:23 Ja 29 '27

Stage scenery

After Tchekov, Shakespeare; four manners of doing a Shakespearean scene from Twelfth night. S: A. Eliot, jr. il Theatre Arts M 12:676-81 S '28
Bobby Jones, and the new stage picture. il Lit Digest 87:27-8 N 14 '25
Cathedrals and banks. M. R. Scherer. il Theatre Arts M 10:123 F '26
Constructivism. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 11:857-65 N '27
Décor of the new operas. J. Hart. il Int Studio 83:67-70 Ja '26
For an etymologic theatre. S: Putnam. Drama 16:169-70 F '26
Genius of Reinhardt. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:666 D 7 '27
High school stagecraft course. O. L. Grover. il Drama 18:49 N '27
How the stage is set in China. il Lit Digest 92:44 Mr 12 '27
How to make amateur plays realistic with little effort. A. B. Curtis. il School Arts M 26:550-1 My '27
Mentioning Serlio. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 11:438-43 Je '27
Primitive stage setting. M. Austin. il Theatre Arts M 12:49-59 Ja '28
Project for the Ring. D. M. Oenslager. il Theatre Arts M 11:35-48 Ja '27
Scenic wonders of the theater. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 45:67-71 Ja '26
Space stage. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 11:762-74 O '27
Stage settings as a school art problem. H. E. Pratt. il plan School Arts M 24:288-90 Ja '25
Stagecraft for schools. R. P. Baker. il School Arts M 24:427-34 Mr '25
Tests of the creative audience. C. Jarrett. il Theatre Arts M 10:707-10 O '26
Wings and backdrops; story of American stage scenery from the beginnings to 1875. W. Swanson. il Drama 18:5-7, 41-2, 78-80, 107-10 O '27-Ja '28
Youngsters in stage designing. il Lit Digest 86:25-7 Jl 18 '25

See also Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays; Stage mechanism; Theater art; also International theater exposition

Asia

Changing theaters of Asia. A. E. Zucker. il Asia 26:202-9 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:36-40 Ap 24 '26

Austria

See also Vienna—Theaters

Canada

Backwoods commedia dell' arte, Bon Echo. M. Denison. il Theatre Arts M 12:682-5 S '28
Canadian stage progressing. M. Lang. Canad M 67:18 F '27
Early drama in Canada. L. Bullock-Webster. Drama 18:11-12 O '27

China

Chinese actress. G: K. Leung. il Asia 27:1028-34 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:20-1 D 31 '27
Chinese John Barrymore. Lit Digest 86:42 S 12 '25
Chinese theatre in Boston. A. Coomaraswamy and S. Bloch. il Theatre Arts M 9:113-22 F '25
Curious puppet shows of China. G. Wimsatt. il Travel 46:34-5 D '25
How the stage is set in China. il Lit Digest 92:44 Mr 12 '27
Mud men of Tientsin. G. Wimsatt. il Asia 25:768-9 S '25
New theatre of China. V. Kelsey. il Theatre Arts M 12:424-36 Je '28
Peking playhouses. A. E. Zucker. il Asia 25:306-11 Ap '25
Playgoer in China. G. Wimsatt. il Mentor 15:52-4 Je '27
Playgoing in China and Japan. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 329:638-41 Je 19 '26

See also Shanghai, China—Theaters

England

American theatre in England. N. F. Grant. Atlan 137:418-23 Mr '26
Americanized British stage. Lit Digest 99:26 D 1 '28
Business in Birmingham, the Birmingham repertory theatre. il Theatre Arts M 9:250-3 Ap '25
Case for a national theatre. N. Playfair. 19th Cent 104:217-24 Ag '28
Chekhov on the English stage. C. Nabokoff. Contemp 129:756-62 Je '26
Death-bed of the theater. Lit Digest 92:25-6 Mr 5 '27
Doll's house and the open door; with two letters from G: B. Shaw. A. Dukes. facsims Theatre Arts M 12:21-38 Ja '28
Drama in education. School and Soc 23:686-7 My 29 '26
Elizabethan theater. Cath World 121:395-6 Je '25
English scene, 1926. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 10:839-43 D '26
English theatre. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 12:373-5 N '27
English theatre of the romantic revival. U. C. Nag. bibliog 19th Cent 104:384-98 S '28
Exhibit and its catalogue; drama of early 19th century England. W: W. Vogt. il Drama 17:166-70 Mr '27
Festival theatre in Cambridge. T. Gray. plans Theatre Arts M 10:585-6 S '26
Find the audience! letter to an American play-goer. I. Brown. Theatre Arts M 9:751-8 N '25
Gold-mine of a repertory; the rich list of the Birmingham theatre. R. Holt. il Drama 15:153 Ap '25
His majestie's servant. O. Skinner. il Scrib M 82:396-403 O '27
If I were still a dramatic critic. J: Palmer. 19th Cent 101:594-604 Ap '27
Independent theatres of England. C. D. Mackay. Ind 115:213-14 Ag 22 '25
Influence of actors upon plays. R. J. R. G. Wreford. 19th Cent 100:783-92 N '26
Inigo Jones. J: M. Brown. il Theatre Arts M 12:353-7 My '28

THEATER—England—*Continued*

Leeds civic playhouse. il Theatre Arts M 12:635 S '28
London scene, 1925. I. Brown. Theatre Arts M 10:47-52 Ja '26
London's laggard stage. A. Nicoll. Theatre Arts M 12:835-9 N '28
Making room for Shakespeare. Liv Age 325:599-600 Je 13 '25
New trends in the theatre. R: Hughes. Forum 73:869-76 Je '25
Nights; Gabrielle Enthoven collection of theatrical enchantments. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 9:451-66 Jl '25
Play's the thing. E: Falkner. Quar 248:36-46 Ja '27
Premier stage villains. H. Harting. Fortn 123:821-6 Je '25
Restoration stage. D. T. Mackintosh. bibliog Edin R 248:172-85 Jl '28
Shakespeare and modern stagecraft. H. Granville-Barker. Yale R n s 15:703-24 Jl '26; Same cond. Fortn 126:1-17 Jl '26
Sheridan to Robertson, by E. B. Watson. Review by R. M. Lovett. New Repub 47:231-2 Jl 14 '26
Theatre of John Tenniel. J. Knight. il Theatre Arts M 12:111-18 F '28
Vestris, an actress-manager of 1830. E. B. Watson. il Theatre Arts M 12:784-92 N '28
When Ibsen split the English stage in two. il Lit Digest 97:24-5 Ap 28 '28

See also London—Theaters; Norwich players; Shakespeare memorial theatre, Stratford-on-Avon; also Arts league of service

Europe

At the play in Central Europe. Liv Age 324:601-8 Mr 14 '25
Audience on the road; the summer's theatre abroad. il Theatre Arts M 12:291-301 Ap '28
Modernism in the theater. H. Carter. il World's Work 56:280-7 Jl '28
Plays in Central Europe. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:107-8 Ag 1 '28
Stage and the play. A. Dean. Drama 18:71 D '27
Theatre and foreign affairs. H. Carter. Contemp 133:82-93 Ja '28

France

Actors of Paris. P. Carr. Liv Age 326:377-9 Ag 15 '25
Broadway explorer. J. Crawford. Drama 16:251 Ap '26
Children's plays in France. C. D. Mackay. il Ind 117:558-9 N 13 '26
French playgoer. Liv Age 323:674-5 D 20 '24
French stage censured. Liv Age 329:164-5 Ap 17 '26
French theatre today. E. Bourdet. Theatre Arts M 12:871-6 D '28
New trends in the theatre. F. Gilliam. Forum 72:794-803 D '24
Note on two court theatres. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 12:39-42 Ja '28
Pougin pie. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 11:363-8 My '27
Readers and writers; review of Antoine and the Théâtre-libre, by S: M. Waxman. E. Boyd. Ind 116:496 Ap 24 '26
Recollections of the Théâtre libre. A. Antoine. il Theatre Arts M 9:178-98 Mr '25
What the theatre means to a Frenchman. P. Carr. Theatre Arts M 12:249-55 Ap '28

See also Opera—France; Paris—Theaters; also names of theaters, e.g. Comédie française; Odéon, Théâtre nationale de l'

Germany

Art for the people; People's stage society. M. Stehle. il Drama 19:40-2 N '28
German theatre revisited. H. Ould. Drama 16:210 Mr '26
Germany's summer stage. Drama 18:227 Ap '28
Hauptmann and Hamlet and Menzel's Toboggan. M. Stehle. il Drama 18:202-3 Ap '28
New trends in the theatre. B. Clark. Forum 72:665-72 N '24
South of Berlin. H. Allen. Sat R Lit 1:449 Ja 10 '25
Theatre exhibition at Magdeburg. W. A. Darlington. Fortn 128:334-43 S '27
Young Germany and the theatre. B. H. Clark. Drama 15:25-6 N '24

See also Berlin—Theaters; Heidelberg festival; Moving pictures—Germany

Greece

See also Delphic festival

Hungary

See also Budapest—National theatre

India

See also Moving pictures—India

Ireland

Abbey theatre comes of age. P. Colum. Theatre Arts M 10:580-4 S '26
Abbey theater subsidy. Lit Digest 86:29-30 S 12 '25
Decline of the Irish drama. A. E. Malone. 19th Cent 97:578-88 Ap '25
Drama in Ireland. A. E. Malone. Cath World 126:109-10 O '27
Little theatre movement in Ireland. J. J. Hayes. Drama 16:261-2 Ap '26
Theatre in Ulster. P. Allen. Liv Age 329:467-9 My 29 '26

Italy

Dost thou remember Sicily? Corradini's Guilio Cesare. M. L. Law. il Ind 121:59-62 Jl 21 '28
Drama trails in Italy. C. D. Mackay. Drama 15:169-70 My '25
New trends in the theatre. E. Storer. Forum 73:379-86 Mr '25
Pirandello and the Italian stage crisis. Lit Digest 93:36-8 Ap 23 '27
Pirandello's plans: a national prose theatre. Liv Age 333:365-6 Ag 15 '27
Theatre. S. d'Amico. il Survey 57:714-15 Mr 1 '27
Theatre in newer Italy. M. T. Scalero. il Theatre Arts M 12:263-6 Ap '28

See also Italian drama; Rome (city)—Theaters

Japan

On the Nippon stage. A. Kinnosuke. il Theatre Arts M 11:141-8 F '27
Playgoing in China and Japan. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 329:638-41 Je 19 '26
Theatre of the passing world. A. Hall. il Theatre Arts M 10:271-6 Ap '26
Theatres that are different. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 330:504-7 S 4 '26

See also Tokyo, Japan—Theaters

Latin America

Theater in Spanish-America. J. Chioino. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:462-6 My '25

Latvia

Art theatre of Riga. A. H. Gilmer. il Theatre Arts M 11:132-40 F '27

Mexico

Las carpas; Mexican street theatres. C. Beals. il Theatre Arts M 12:99-108 F '28
Regional theatre of San Juan Teotihuacan. L. Saunders. Poet Lore 37:468-73 S '26
Romance and realism in a modern Aztec theatre. A. Brenner. il Art and Archaeol 20:66-73 Ag '25

Netherlands

Pageants in Holland. T: W. van Oss. il Theatre Arts M 10:596-8 S '26

See also Dutch drama

Palestine

As it is in Palestine. il Theatre Arts M 11:696-7 S '27

Persia

Theatres that are different. A. Cipolla. Liv Age 330:507-11 S 4 '26

THEATER—*Continued*

Russia

Arbat 26. N. L. Holt. Drama 18:149 F '28
French theatregoer in Russia. P. Daye. Liv Age 324:480-3 F 28 '25
Habima players from Russia. il Lit Digest 91:33-4 N 20 '26
Red theatre. H. Flanagan. Sat R Lit 4:837-9 My 5 '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:651-2 Je '28
Russian revolution as reflected in the theatre. A. Bakshy. Cur Hist 27:224-8 N '27
Russian theatre. E. Lothar. Liv Age 334:1072-6 Jl '28
Russian theatre today. B. Deutsch. il Theatre Arts M 9:537-47 Ag '25
Russia's Jewish theatres. L: Lozowick. il Theatre Arts M 11:419-22 Je '27
Stanislavski: a dreamer of the steppes. E. W. Hullinger. Fortn 124:123-9 Jl '25
Story of the Russian theatre. S. Karpova. Poet Lore 38:77-95 Mr '27
Ten years of a revolutionary theatre. A. Bakshy. il Theatre Arts M 11:866-75 N '27
Theater and revolution. M. Gold. Nation 121:536-7 N 11 '25
Vsevolod Meyerhold and the soviet theatre. A. Bakshy. Dial 84:25-30 Ja '28

See also Leningrad—Theaters; Moscow—Theaters; Moving pictures—Russia

Spain

New trends in the theatre. I. Brown. Forum 73:562-7 Ap '25
Spain's greatest actress, M. Guerrero. Lit Digest 89:26-7 Je 12 '26
Spanish nights' entertainment. C. E. Bechhofer. Am Mercury 1:357-62 Mr '24
This is Spain. M. Mannes. il Theatre Arts M 10:855-8 D '26

Turkey

Stage in Turkey. Liv Age 328:332-3 F 6 '26

United States

Actors urged to clean the stage. Lit Digest 91:29-30 N 6 '26
American music enters the theater. il R of Rs 78:439-40 O '28
American stage. O. Kahn. Drama 16:199-200 F '26
An American theatre. T: Craven. il Theatre Arts M 10:533-44 Ag '26
American theatre: a new era is dawning. W. P. Eaton. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:780-6 Mr '26
American theater board. New Repub 55:320-1 Ag 15 '28
American theatre in England. N. F. Grant. Atlan 137:418-23 Mr '26
America's dramatick criticks. M. J. Moses. il Theatre Arts M 9:470-7 Jl '25
America's first first; a rime of olde Charlestowne. H. Allen. Theatre Arts M 9:467-9 Jl '25
Amusement octopus. D. C. Gillette. Am Mercury 11:91-9 My '27
Anglo-Saxon in the theatre. G. Runchey. Canad M 65:7-8 Ja '26
Bridge between cultures. M. D. Luhan. Theatre Arts M 9:297-301 My '25
Broadway comes to Lakewood! in a Maine woods theatre. A. Harding. il Am M 103:36-7 Je '27
Challenge to the American theater. F. Eastman. Harper 151:328-32 Ag '25
Clean stage for those who want it. Lit Digest 93:31-2 My 28 '27
Closed shop all over the theater. Lit Digest 89:25-6 Ap 10 '26
Crisis on Broadway. K. Macgowan. Harper 158:112-18 D '28
Days that are no more. B. Bates. il Good H 81:46-7 Ag '25
Disintegration of the road. Lit Digest 90:27-8 S 4 '26
Doubling in brass; tent show, revival of the repertory company. C. Miles. il Theatre Arts M 10:684-8 O '26
Dramatic trails of the Northwest. A. H. Ernst. il Theatre Arts M 11:684-95 S '27
Early intolerance toward the theatre in America. A. Pierce. Drama 18:146 F '28
Film financing for the stage. Lit Digest 87:48 D 26 '25
Foot note to the drama; America's one folk play, Uncle Tom's cabin. E. F. Corbett. Drama 16:285-6 My '26
Footprints and echoes. W: H. Crane. il Ladies' H J 42:8-9 S; 23 O; 23 N '25; 43:21 Ja; 39 F '26
For an American Indian theatre. H. Alexander. il Theatre Arts M 10:191-202 Mr '26
Good theatre; one-act play. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:695-7 Ap 10 '26
Has the touring play alienated the crowd? E. Kenyon. Drama 17:258-9 My '27
I go on tour with The miracle. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 38:291-6 Je '27
In the days of variety. B. Lowry. il Sunset 59:28-31 S '27
In the spotlight for forty years. W: A. Brady. il Pict R 25:5-7 S; 26:22-3 O; 28-9 N '24; 26-7 Ja; 24-6 Mr '25
Large scale drama production. J. B. Atkinson. No Am 224:686-91 D '27
Let's go to a show; a show produced in your own theatre J: Golden. Ind 115:70 Jl 18 '25
Main Street in the theater. R. Littell. New Repub 41:119-20 D 24 '24
Message from Eva Le Gallienne. Playground 21:658 Mr '28
Mid-channel. S. Young. New Repub 44:44-5 S 2 '25
Municipal and school outdoor theatres in California. G: W. Braden. il Am City 38:98-100 Mr '28
Murder at 8:30 sharp. A. Woollcott. il Collier's 81:22 Mr 17 '28
Negro and the American stage. A. Locke. il Theatre Arts M 10:112-20 F '26
Negro material in the theater. S. Young. New Repub 50:331-2 My 11 '27
New trends in the theatre. M. Moses. Forum 73:83-7, 231-7 Ja-F '25
Nothing wrong with the road. Lit Digest 90:30 S 18 '26
Odéon visits America. M. J. Moses. il Outlook 138:548-51 D 3 '24
Old sex and new footlights. B. Tarkington. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 F 13 '26
Once a clown, always a clown. De W. Hopper and W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 O 24 '25
One-night stand. C: N. Hood. il Scrib M 81:285-94 Mr '27
One thousand and one night stands. O. Skinner. il Sat Eve Post 199:5 Jl 24 '26
Open air theatre, California's contribution. D. Totheroh. il Theatre Arts M 12:667-75 S '28
Our anniversary, 1907-1924. J. O. Bennett. Drama 15:27 N '24
Our changing stage; interview with E. Barrymore. K. Porter. il World's Work 56:220-4 Je '28
Our saxo-theatre. M. J. Moses. il Theatre Arts M 10:32-8 Ja '26
Our theatre in 1927 and the point of view. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 38:464-5 S '27
Play's the thing; general trend of the theatre in the West. G. F. Willcox. Overland n s 85:275 S '27
Psychology of our show towns. Lit Digest 88:27-8 Ja 16 '26
Realistic talk in the theater. Lit Digest 83:28-9 D 20 '24
Reforming the stage from within. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 17 '26
Revival of puppet-play in America. T. Sarg. il Theatre Arts M 12:467-75 Jl '28
Revival theater. Nation 120:284 Mr 18 '25
Revolt against Broadway. Lit Digest 87:20-1 D 26 '25
Saving the theatre from itself! suggestions for an academy of the theatre. J: Golden. il Collier's 75:20-1 Mr 28 '25
Season's plays. M. J. Moses. il R of Rs 71:81-6 Ja '25

THEATER—United States—*Continued*

Seeing drama wheels go round. M. J. Moses. bibliog Outlook 145:314-16 Mr 9 '27

Sixty-five years of realism. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:101 Je 17 '25

Social significance of little theatres. M. J. Moses. No Am 224:128-39 Mr '27

Some others and myself. G: Broadhurst. il Sat Eve Post 199:40-2 O 23; 28 N 6; 28-9 N 20; 38-41 D 11 '26; 50-3 Ja 15; 37-8 F 26; 52-4 Mr 5 '27

Stage complex. E. Marbury. Sat Eve Post 199: 23 Ja 29 '27

Stage in celluloid. P. Reniers. Ind 121:210 S 1 '28

Story of Mrs Fiske. A. Woollcott. Collier's 76:5-6 N 7; 9-10 N 14; 20-1 N 21 '25

Ten-twenty-thirty; passing of the popular-priced circuit. M. Spitzer. Sat Eve Post 198: 40-2 Ag 22 '25

Theater, the motion picture, the censor. C: L. Buchanan. Outlook 145:174-5 F 9 '27

Tom shows. J. F. Davis. il Scrib M 77:350-60 Ap '25

Trail of the one-act play. R. Holt. Drama 17:101-2 Ja '27

Tributary theatre. See numbers of Theatre arts monthly January 1927-

Tributary theatre; little theater movement. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts M 10:567-79 S '26

Tributary theatre meeting the main stream. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts M 12:619-26 S '28

Troupers of the Gold coast. C. Rourke. il Woman's H C 55:7-10 My; 18-20 Je; 15-17 Jl; 31-3 Ag; 30-1 S; 13-14 O '28

What are we coming to theatrically? F. Whitbeck. il Overland n s 86:253 Jl '28

What is wrong with the theatre? E. Le Gallienne. il Woman Cit n s 11:22-3 Ap '27

Where is the American theater going? W. P. Eaton. World's Work 52:461-5 Ag '26

Who says the road show is dead? K. S. Crichton. Scrib M 82:49-54 Jl '27

Who subsidizes our theatres? S. Cheney. Theatre Arts M 10:767-74 N '26

Wings and backdrops; story of American stage scenery from the beginnings to 1875. W. Swanson. il Drama 18:5-7, 41-2, 78-80, 107-10 O '27-Ja '28

Worshipper of bricks. R. Mitchell. Theatre Arts M 12:795-803 N '28

You wouldn't know the old place now; interview with D. Frohman. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 76:9 D 26 '25

See also American drama; Carolina playmakers; Minstrel shows; National drama week; Theater, Community; also Church and drama association; Conference on the drama in American universities and little theatres; also names of cities, subhead Theaters, e.g. Chicago—Theaters; New York (city)—Theaters

Wales

See also Welsh drama

THEATER, Children's

Bending the dramatic twig. il Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ja 24 '25

Chicago junior league theatre. A. Gerstenberg. Drama 18:118 Ja '28

Children audiences. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 124:669-70 F '27

Children's civic theatre of Chicago. il Drama 17:12 O '26

Children's plays in France. C. D. Mackay. il Ind 117:558-9 N 13 '26

Children's theatre. Drama 16:32-3 O '25

Children's theatre in England. G. Humphrey. il Drama 16:294 My '26

Children's theatre movement, a resumé. C. M. Patten. Drama 18:51 N '27

Children's theaters in America. C. D. Mackay. Woman's H C 54:22 Jl '27

Goodman children's theatre. L: E. Laflin, jr. il Drama 19:12-13 O '28

Home of the fairies; the Children's theatre of San Francisco. P. Partridge. il Sunset 56:38-9 Ap '26

Mrs Major's stock company plays to children only. M. Harrington. il Am M 105:60-1 F '28

Murals of fairy tales; Willy Pogany's decorations for Children's theatre. R. Henderson. il Int Studio 82:61-6 O '25

Plays for children's theaters. M. Jagendorf. Lit R 5:14 N 22 '24

Where children play at giving plays; Heckscher theater for children in New York. il Lit Digest 86:25-6 Ag 1 '25

See also Children's plays; Moving pictures for children; Theater, Toy

THEATER, Community

Backwoods commedia dell' arte, Bon Echo Canada. M. Denison. il Theatre Arts M 12: 682-5 S '28

Community drama. Playground 18:535-6 D '24

Community or little theatre, which? L. F. Heacock. Drama 17:79-80 D '26

First annual community dramatics contest at Cornell. Playground 22:228 Jl '28

Folk-play making in Dakota and in Carolina. F: H. Koch. Playground 18:599-601 Ja '25

Harlequinading in North Carolina. E. T. Rockwell. il Drama 17:133-5 F '27

Little country theatre and its founder. T: E. Rivers. il Playground 19:375-7 O '25

Little country theatre, Fargo, N. D. A. G. Arvold. il Theatre Arts M 12:655-66 S '28

Peasant plays in the Tyrol. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 12:267-73 Ap '28

Regional theatre of San Juan Teotihuacan. L. Saunders. Poet Lore 37:468-73 S '26

Seed of a city's life. F. McConnell. Theatre Arts M 10:861-7 D '26

Taking drama into the neighborhood, Cincinnati. Playground 18:611 Ja '25

Teaching grown-ups to play through the community theatre of Richmond, Va. C. McCarthy. Playground 21:466-7 D '27

Training rural teachers in rural dramatics. A. R. Root. Educa 47:32-8 S '26

Unusual aspects of the Pasadena community theatre. F. W. Hersey; G. Brown. Drama 19: 49-50 N '28

See also Community arts associations

THEATER, Floating

Floating theater thrives. T. Cocroft. Bookm 66:396-8 D '27

Tonight at the river landing. W. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 O 31 '25

THEATER, Jewish

Habima players from Russia. il Lit Digest 91:33-4 N 20 '26

Russia's Jewish theatres. L: Lozowick. il Theatre Arts M 11:419-22 Je '27

THEATER, Little

Big plays in the little theatre. P. Partridge. il Sunset 57:30-1 D '26

Community or little theatre, which? the Buffalo players. L. F. Heacock. Drama 17: 79-80 D '26

Dan Reed knew where he wanted to go before he was old enough to start; Town theater, Columbia, S. C. J. G. Derieux. il Am M 102:63-4 N '26

Dramatic trails of the Northwest. A. H. Ernst. il Theatre Arts M 11:684-95 S '27

Footlight trails; progress of the Little theatre movement in the South. L. Upshaw. Drama 19:15-16 O '28

Little theater; a record of progress. M. J. Moses. il R of Rs 75:59-64 Ja '27

Little theatre foregrounds. W. P. Eaton. il Theatre Arts M 9:567-82 S '25

Little theatre monthly. See numbers of the Drama October 1925-

Little theatre of the world. il plan Theatre Arts M 9:628-36; 10:613-26 S '25, S '26

Little theatre presents. A. Dean. il Theatre Arts M 11:714-19 S '27

Little theatre tournament. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 149:143 My 23 '28

Magnitude of little theaters. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 120:810-14 Mr '25

Own your own little theater. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 55:4 My '28

THEATER, Little—*Continued*

Past and present in Poughkeepsie. Drama 19:52 N '28

Philadelphia welcomes the little theatre. C. H. Zillessen. Theatre Arts M 10:601-3 S '26

Playhouse over the hill. G: Junkin. Drama 15:183 My '25

Plays for pioneers; entertainment extension service of New Mexico normal university. S. O. Barker. Drama 17:234 My '27

Selecting a play. G. Davis. Drama 18:47 N '27

Social significance of little theatres. M. J. Moses. No Am 224:128-39 Mr '27

Successful venture into drama: Urbana, Ohio, players. Playground 19:626 F '26

Trail of the one-act play. R. Holt. Drama 17:101-2 Ja '27

Tributary theatre. See numbers of Theatre arts monthly January 1927-

Tributary theatre. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts M 10:567-79 S '26

Tributary theatre meeting the main stream. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts M 12:619-26 S '28

Twilight of the little theaters. Lit Digest 93:28-9 Je 11 '27

Unusual aspects of the Pasadena community theatre. F. W. Hersey; G. Brown. Drama 19:49-50 N '28

Unusual tournament: little theatre tournament, part of the programme of Aonach Tailteann, Dublin, 1928. Drama 18:217 Ap '28

Westchester county's drama tournament. Playground 22:203 Jl '28

Where the little theaters stand. Lit Digest 85:32 My 2 '25

See also Carolina playmakers; Cornish theatre, Seattle; Manhattan players; Norwich players; Provincetown playhouse; also Conference on American drama, Yale university

THEATER, Municipal and national

City that runs its own theater; Academy theater of Northampton, Mass. Lit Digest 91:28 D 18 '26

Municipal outdoor theatre, Salem, Mass. O. G. Pratt. il Playground 19:451 N '25

THEATER, Negro

Negro art theatre. C: Pool. il Drama 16:54-5 N '25

See also Negro drama

THEATER, Open air

Garden theater. F. H. Gerke. Playground 19:100 My '25

Municipal and school outdoor theatres in California. G: W. Braden. il Am City 38:98-100 Mr '28

Municipal outdoor theatre, Salem, Mass. O. G. Pratt. il Playground 19:451 N '25

Open air theatre, California's contribution. D. Totheroh. il Theatre Arts M 12:667-75 S '28

Outdoor theaters for town betterment. il House and Gard 52:120-1 S '27

Ragdale Ring, a garden theatre of the intimate type. W. D. Popham. il plan House B 61:324-5 Mr '27

THEATER, Toy

Children of Skelt, or clowns and angels preserved. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 9:792-803 D '25

Exhibit and its catalogue; drama of early 19th century England. W: W. Vogt. il Drama 17:166-70 Mr '27

Miniature revolving stage. A. J. Douglass. il diags School Arts M 27:246-9 D '27

Penny plain and two pence colored. S. C. Nott. il Drama 15:145-7 Ap '25

THEATER, Traveling

See also Arts league of service

THEATER art

Art in the theatre. R. E. Jones. Yale R n s 17:37-48 O '27

Art possibilities in stagecraft. S. G. Breneiser. il School Arts M 25:103-6 O '25

Artist in the theatre. G. Seldes. Dial 82:108-16 F '27

Bobby Jones, and the new stage picture. il Lit Digest 87:27-8 N 14 '25

Impressionists of the theatre; three artists of mood, light, and setting. il Ind 116:545-8 My 8 '26

Living scene. K. Macgowan. il Theatre Arts M 11:444-54 Je '27

New stage craft. Nation 122:247-8 Mr 10 '26

Shakespeare and the modern designer. il Lit Digest 90:24-5 Jl 24 '26

Stage craft class. L. Marshall. il School Arts M 25:410-14 Mr '26

Theatre exhibition at Magdeburg. W. A. Darlington. Fortn 128:334-43 S '27

Theory of stage design. G. Hughes. Drama 15:178 My '25

Ultra-modern art in relation to the theatre; achievement of the Moscow art theatre musical studio. O. M. Sayler. il Arts and Dec 24:51-3 D '25

See also Costume, Theatrical; Theater—Stage scenery; also International theater exposition

THEATER buildings

An American theatre. T: Craven. il Theatre Arts M 10:533-44 Ag '26

Architectural stage. S. Cheney. Theatre Arts M 11:478-88 Jl '27

Cleveland play house. C: S. Brooks. il plans Theatre Arts M 10:516-22 Ag '26

Cleveland playhouse. F. McConnell. il plans Arch Rec 62:81-94 Ag '27

College theatre. S: A. Eliot, jr. il plans Theatre Arts M 10:554-8 Ag '26

Cycle of stages. il plans Theatre Arts M 9:406-10 Je '25

Festival theatre in Cambridge. T. Gray. plans Theatre Arts M 10:585-6 S '26

Foreground of the theatre. O. P. Bernard. il Theatre Arts M 10:548-53 Ag '26

Grub-Street theatres. L. Mumford. Theatre Arts M 10:527-32 Ag '26

Home for Cinderella. A. G. Nathan. Survey 57:509-10 Ja 15 '27

Italian architecture for the new Guild theatre. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 23:30-1 Jl '25

Kenneth Sawyer Goodman memorial theatre, Chicago; H. V. Shaw, architect. A. Lee. il plans Arch Rec 61:13-22 Ja '27

Modern theatre construction; rebuilding of the Piscator theatre in Berlin. W. Gropius. Drama 18:136 F '28

New York theatre guild's new theatre. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 56:508-16 D '24

Old new theatre and a new old theatre. O. M. Sayler. il plans Theatre Arts M 9:694-9 O '25

Old theatres for new. O. P. Bernard. Liv Age 328:418-21 F 20 '26

Plentiful harvest of playhouses. il Drama 16:302-3 My '26

Portfolio: current architecture. il plan Arch Rec 62:113-43 Ag '27

Roman theatre of Merida; tr. by A. S. Riggs. J. R. Mélida. il Art and Archaeol 25:30-5 Ja '28

Theatre as theatre. K. Macgowan. il plans Theatre Arts M 10:497-503 Ag '26

Theatre in the machine age. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 10:504-15 Ag '26

Theatre of the Golden Bough. S. C. Porter. il Theatre Arts M 9:89-95 F '25

Woman designs the Stratford theater. il Lit Digest 96:26-7 F 11 '28

Ziegfeld theatre, New York; J. Urban and T: W. Lamb, architects. E. J. Kahn. il plans Arch Rec 61:385-93 My '27

THEATER legislation

New York's new theater padlock law; Wales act. Am City 37:71 Jl '27

THEATER padlock law. See Theater legislation

THEATER tickets

All kinds of suckers. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ag 13 '27

Are you a New Yorker? Nation 125:51-2 Jl 20 '27

Constitution shelters the ticket speculator. New Repub 50:84-6 Mr 16 '27

THEATER tickets—*Continued*
Inside box-office stuff. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Je 6 '25
New York law forbidding resale of theatre tickets above a fixed price declared unconstitutional; text of Supreme court opinion. Cong Digest 6:139-40 Ap '27
Theater ticket graft in New York. Lit Digest 94:11 Jl 30 '27
Ticket scalper now free to scalp. Lit Digest 92:14 Mr 19 '27

THEATERS. See Theater buildings

THEATRE. See Theater

THEATRE guild of New York
Guild theatre and American drama. il Outlook 139:642-3 Ap 29 '25
Italian architecture for the new Guild theatre. L: Kalonyme. il Arts and Dec 23:30-1 Jl '25
Make the Guild national. Survey 54:410-11 Jl 1 '25
New York theatre guild's new theatre. C. Bragdon. il plans Arch Rec 56:508-16 D '24
Note on the success of the Theater guild of New York. il R of Rs 72:437-8 O '25
Road wakes up. il Drama 18:13-14 O '27
Theatre guild quartette. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 118:270 Mr 5 '27

THÉÂTRE libre. See Theater—France

THÉÂTRE nationale de l'Odéon. See Odéon, Théâtre nationale de l'

THEATRE of the Golden Bough. See Carmel, California

THEATRE of war. V. Pilcher. Theatre Arts M 9:731-3 N '25

THEATRE royal, Cambridge. See Theater—England

THEATRICAL agencies
Professional and business self-regulation. New Repub 56:262-4 O 24 '28

THEATRICAL costume. See Costume, Theatrical

THEATRICAL directors
Art of directing. S. Young. il Theatre Arts M 9:227-44 Ap '25
Building better little theatre directors. F. H. Williams. Drama 18:254 My '28
Casting a play. B: Kauser. Drama 18:253 My '28
Notes on the director in the theatre. G. Seldes. Dial 80:487-94 Je '26
Productions of Georges Pitoëff. J: Palmer. Fortn 124:202-16 Ag '25
Where they will winter. Drama 19:20, 54 O-N '28

THEATRICAL make-up. See Make-up, Theatrical

THEATRICAL managers and producers
First act, please; trials and opportunities of a stage manager. E. H. Morse. il Theatre Arts M 12:642-50 S '28
Power behind the curtain. Cath World 120:661-4 F '25
Producer and the press. A. Bennett. Drama 15:74 Ja '25
Way of the producer. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts M 8:819-26 D '24
See also Theatrical directors

THEATRICAL posters. See Posters

THEATRICAL press agents. See Press agents

THEATRICALS, Amateur. See Amateur theatricals

THEATROPHONE
How the Parisian enjoys opera at home. F. M. Delano. il Sci Am 133:174 S '25

THEED Harlow's cadenza; story. See Hallet, R: M.

THEFT. See Shoplifting; Stealing; Thieves

THEFT from the devil; story. See Sutton, G. M.

THEIR path; story. See Barbusse, H.

THEIR star; story. See Price, E.

THEIS, Sophie Van Senden
How foster children turn out. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:121-4

THEISM
See also God

THEISS, Lewis Edwin
Man who made the silver moon. Gard M 41:38-9 Mr '25
Plantings for the new house. Good H 80:107-11 F '25
Plants for shady places. Good H 86:116-26 Ap '28
Quilts of long ago. Gard & Home B 46:143-4 O '27
Secret diaries of our grandmothers. Gard & Home B 43:542-3 Ag '26
Signs and portents for the planter. Gard & Home B 44:460 F '27
Why not parachutes for dirigibles? Outlook 141:227-9 O 14 '25
—and Theiss, Mary (Bartol) (Mrs Lewis Edwin Theiss)
Gardening for Santa Claus. Good H 82:112-21 My '26
Our Trail's End. Gard M 41:151-3 Ap '25

THEISS, Mary. See Theiss, Lewis Edwin, jt. auth.

THEM as can afford it! story. See Rayner, M.

THEME writing. See English language—Composition

THEM'S Wyandottes; story. See Worts, G: F.

THEN Christs fought hard; story. M. Krunich. Atlan 136:778-86 D '25

THEOCRITUS
Amaryllis the lovely. Golden Bk 3:701 My '26
Enchantment of love; poem, tr. by M. M. Miller. Lit Digest 90:34 S 4 '26
Ladies go to the festival; idyl. Golden Bk 4:560-2 O '26
Lityerses' song; tr. by A. Lang. Golden Bk 8:320 S '28

THEODORA, empress (wife of Justinian)
Courtesan empress who saved an empire. C. King. il por Mentor 14:32-3 N '26

THEODORE, Edward Granville
Australian labor government after ten years. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:433-8 Je '25

THEODORUS of Byzantium
Theodorus of Byzantium: word-smith. B. Smith. Q J Speech 14:71-81 F '28

THEOLOGICAL education
New horizons in professional training. H. F. Ward. Survey 60:289-90 Je 1 '28

THEOLOGICAL interlude; drama. See Cain, J. M.

THEOLOGICAL schools
Adventures on the borderland of ethics; a plea for a clinical year in the course of theological study. R: C. Cabot. Survey 55:274-7 D 1 '25; Discussion. Survey 55:432-3, 567 Ja 1, F 1 '26
Proposed revision of the theological seminary curriculum. School and Soc 24:38 Jl 10 '26
Seminary memories. G. Morgan. Cath World 125:810-16 S '27
Teaching of public speaking in schools of theology. E. L. Hunt. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 10:369-73 N '24
Where do we get our preachers? R. L. Hartt. World's Work 50:103-8 My '25
Kind of ministry we need; reply to R. L. Hartt. H. P. Judson. World's Work 50:438-40 Ag '25
See also Harvard university—Theological school; Union theological seminary; Yale university—Divinity school

THEOLOGY
Being a Protestant fifty years ago. Canad M 64:118-22 My '25
Dante's anti-dogmatism. S. Udny. Contemp 133:215-23 F '28
Dogma in the churches. E. Bevan. 19th Cent 98:884-93 D '25
Dogma or truth? E. H. Abbott. Outlook 147:235 O 26 '27
Dogmas not yet out of date. Lit Digest 98:34 S 22 '28
Evolution and a new theology. J. F. Bethune-Baker. Edin R 243:158-73 Ja '26

THEOLOGY—*Continued*
How stands the old theology? J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 133:183-93 F '28
Interruption in a church convention. B. Barton. il Collier's 78:11 Jl 17 '26
Theology of paradox. W. F. Lofthouse. Contemp 132:211-17 Ag '27
Turning points of theology. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 127:446-54 Ap '25
See also Atonement; Authority (in religion); Belief and doubt; Bible; Fall of man; Fundamentalist controversy; Future life; God; Grace (theology); Immortality; Incarnation; Orthodoxy; Protestantism; Religion; Religion and science; Sacraments; Sin; Soul; Truth

Study and teaching
See Theological education; Theological schools

THEOLOGY, Liberal. See Modernism

THEORY of algebraic numbers. See Algebraic numbers

THEORY of value. See Value

THEOSOPHY
New Messiah in tennis flannels. il Lit Digest 89:37-42 Je 26 '26
Worship of human gods. J. Bois. Forum 73:649-60 My '25

THEOTOCOPULI, Domenico. See Greco, El

THERAPEUTIC gymnastics. See Gymnastics, Corrective

THERAPEUTICS
History of cod liver oil therapy. T. S. Harding. bibliog Sci Monthly 26:338-41 Ap '28
New remedies, and some old ones. L. Clendening. Am Mercury 13:55-8 Ja '28
Reptiles as medicine. Lit Digest 91:26-7 O 9 '26
Romance of new remedies. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 199:30-1 S 25 '26
See also Acid therapy; Chemotherapy; Chiropractic; Counter-irritants; Diseases; Drugs; Electrotherapy; First aid in illness and injury; Heliotherapy; Homeopathy; Hydrotherapy; Massage; Medicine; Mental healing; Mineral waters; Osteopathy; Oxygen—Therapeutic use; Pathology; Phototherapy; Physical therapy; Radium—Therapeutic use; Salt—Therapeutic use; Toxins and antitoxins

THERAPY, Occupational. See Occupational therapy

THERE goes a sailor; story. See Lea, F. H.

THERE is no such thing as realism; story. See Kloss, P.

THERE was Joan of Arc; story. See Singmaster, E.

THEREMIN, Leon
Ether-music. E. Bonner. Outlook 148:268 F 15 '28
Ether-wave music. Lit Digest 95:25 O 29 '27
Latest marvel in music. Lit Digest 95:30 O 1 '27
Music from the ether. por Radio Broadcast 12:427-8 Ap '28
Music from the ether. por Sci Monthly 26:283-5 Mr '28
Russian inventor-musician draws music from the air. Musician 33:41 Mr '28

THERE'S a great difference in women; story. See Kilbourne, F.

THERE'S money in poetry; story. See Bercovici, K.

THERE'S no justice; story. See Cameron, A.

THERE'S nothing they want; story. See Kahler, H. M.

THERE'S Rosemary; story. See Shore, V.

THERESA, Maria
Dance in Europe. Theatre Arts M 12:281-6 Ap '28

THÉRÈSE de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint
Little Flower, poet. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 121:163-71 My '25
Little way of sanctity. M. Bateman. Cath World 126:42-7 O '27
Portrait bust by M. Korbel. Arts and Dec 23:27 Ag '25
Real mystic. M. Bateman. Fortn 123:691-7 My '25
Saint Thérèse of Lisieux. Nation 120:680 Je 17 '25
Twentieth-century saint. pors Mentor 14:16 Mr '26
Visit to Lisieux. C. Dease. Cath World 122:33-9 O '25
Why Sister Therese is canonized. il por Lit Digest 85:32-3 Je 20 '25

THERIVE, André
Georges Duhamel, literary physician of modern Paris. Liv Age 326:587-9 S 12 '25

THERMAL conductivity. See Heat conductivity

THERMAL ware. See Thermos containers

THERMAL waters. See Hot springs

THERMIONIC valves. See Vacuum tubes

THERMIT
Truth and some hokum about melting out ice jams. il Sci Am 134:329-30 My '26

THERMOCOUPLES
Is Mars habitable? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 137:20-1 Jl '27

THERMODYNAMICS
Absolute zero of internal energy and entropy, and the corresponding inertness of matter. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 68:235-6 S 7 '28
Appearance of instability of condensed substances near the absolute zero of temperature. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 67:420-1 Ap 20 '28
Functional nature of the constant of mass action. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 67:295-6 Mr 16 '28
Josiah Willard Gibbs and the extension of the principles of thermodynamics. F. W. Stevens. Science n s 66:159-63 Ag 19 '27
Properties of substances in the condensed state at the absolute zero of temperature. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 65:426-7 Ap 29 '27
Reversible mixing of substances in the condensed state at the absolute zero of temperature. R. D. Kleeman. Science n s 66:216-17 S 2 '27
See also Entropy

THERMOMETERS, Clinical
Laboratory testing of clinical thermometers as a public health problem. F. L. Mickle and others. il Am J Pub Health 17:1130-4 N '27

THERMOMETERS and thermometry
Manufacture of thermometers; photographs. Sci Am 132:314 My '25
Method of measuring the water temperatures of lakes at different depths. F. A. Stromsten. Science n s 62:34-6 Jl 10 '25
Thermometer scales. W: H. Dall. Science n s 60:454-5 N 14 '24
See also Katathermometer

THERMOREGULATORS
Automatic thermoregulator, depending on the flow of warmed liquid. W. F. von Oettingen. Science n s 64:44 Jl 9 '26

THERMOS containers
New brown jug. L. Brewer. il Delin 109:44 Jl '26

THERMOSTATS
Heat-regulated homes. G: W. Alder. il Good H 85:86 S '27
Snap! went the furnace door and Spencer got his big idea; interview with J: A. Spencer. K. Sumner. Am M 103:34-5 Ja '27
Snapping-bug thermostat. diag Sci Am 132:191 Mr '25
Understanding the thermostat. J: R. McMahon. Country Life 49:56 Ja '26

THESE days; drama. See Clugston, K.

THESE modern women; drama. See Langner, L.

THESE people are the class; story. See Sweeney, A., pseud.

THESES. See Dissertations, Academic

THESEUS
When mankind was young. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Ap 10 '26

THEUNYS, Georges
Portrait. World's Work 50:568 O '25

THÉVENIN, Denis, pseud. See Duhamel, Georges

THÉVENIN, Léon
In the bishop's garden. Liv Age 326:495-8 S 5 '25

THEY also eat fish; story. See Condon, F.

THEY also serve; story. See McMorrow, T:

THEY call it love; novel. See Vance, L: J.

THEY fought like brave men; story. See Shute, H: A.

THEY knew what they wanted; drama. See Howard, Sidney

THEY knew what they wanted; story. See Pulver, M. B.

THEY never talk about it; story. See Hill, D.

THEY speak only to God; story. See Miller, H. T.

THEY stand, those halls . . . ; story. See Merrill, K. G.

THEY told her everything; story. See Kerr, S.

THEY who laughed; story. See Austin, F. B.

THEY will never let you go; story. Cath World 126:631-8 F '28

THIASINE
Chemical constitution of thiasine. E. B. Newton and others. Science n s 64:602 D 17 '26

THIBAUD, Jacques
Reach out if you would attain violin mastery. por Musician 31:15 N '26

THIBAULT, David
Awfully marvelous; story. Collier's 82:10-11 N 3 '28
New wings; story. Collier's 82:14-15 Jl 7 '28

THIBET. See Tibet

THICK in the head and big in the feet; story. See Bellamy, F. R.

THIEF; story. See McBrien, P.

THIEF in the night; story. See Gale, Z.

THIEL, Frank J. F.
Here's where your money goes! interview. J: T. Flynn. Am M 101:51 My '26

THIEMAN, Paul
Clean-up campaign that was different. Am City 35:224-5 Ag '26

THIESS, Frank
German literature of to-day. Sat R Lit 1:745 My 9 '25

THIESSEN, George J.
Our collection letters are our sales letters, too. System 51:60 Ja '27

THIEVES
How it feels to have your pocket picked. Lit Digest 93:52-5 Ap 16 '27
Pickpockets on omnibuses; a personal investigation. J. H. Richardson. Fortn 123:49-60 Ja '25
Thieves' thesaurus. Lit Digest 91:64-6 D 4 '26
Trapping the railway crooks. Lit Digest 89:63-6 My 8 '26
See also Burglary and burglars; Cattle thieves; Dog thieves; Freight, Theft of; Shoplifting

THIEVES of time. A. Repplier. Atlan 138:600-7 N '26

THIEVING. See Stealing; Thieves

THIMBLE tricks. See Tricks

THIN red line; story. See Fairbank, J.

THING to do; story. See Stanley, E.

THINGS. Sat R Lit 4:879 My 19 '28

THINGS; story. See Kerr, S.

THINGS; story. See Lawrence, D. H.

THINGS as they are; story. See Wilson, J: F.

THINGS we do; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

THINKER; story. See Steele, W. D.

THINKING. See Thought and thinking

THINKING of my soldier; story. See Abbott, E. H.

THINNESS. See Weight (physiology)

THIOUREA
New conception of the formation of arylguanidines and arylisothiocyanates from arylthioureas. T. B. Johnson. Science n s 63:366 Ap 2 '26

THIRD Asiatic expedition. See American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions

THIRD-class concert; story. See Holtby, W.

THIRD concession; story. See Salverson, L. G.

THIRD degree
Compulsory confessions. Z. Chafee, jr. New Repub 40:272-4 N 12 '24
Official lawlessness; third degree and the crime wave. O. G. Villard. Harper 155:605-14 O '27
Shall police torture go? Nation 126:579 My 23 '28
Third degree. H. Ageloff. New Repub 56:321-4 N 7 '28
Third degree; Supreme court decision, case of Ziang Sung Wan vs. United States. New Repub 40:272-4 N 12 '24
Third degree and crime. A. C. Sedgwick. Nation 124:666-7 Je 15 '27

THIRD degree; story. See Roche, A. S.

THIRD international. See International, The

THIRD order regular of Mary
South Pacific leper island. P. Kavanagh. Cath World 124:96-101 O '26

THIRD slip; story. See Kennedy, J: B.

THIRD term. See Presidents—United States—Term

THIRD volume; story. See Deland, M.

THIRST
Salt water to quench thirst. Lit Digest 94:82-3 S 10 '27

THIRST for knowledge; story. See Fraser, W. A.

THIRTEEN
Erasing unlucky 13. Lit Digest 93:18 Ap 30 '27

THIRTEEN guns; story. See Springer, T: G.

THIRTEEN-month year. See Calendar

THIRTEENTH century
Emperor of all men: Genghis Khan, who ruled half the world and terrorized the other half. H. Lamb. il map Asia 26:954-9 N '26

THIRTY days after death; story. See Friel, A. O.

35 in the black; story. See Williams, W.

THIRTY years late; story. See Comfort, W. L.

THIRTY years' war, 1618-1648
Contemporary English printed sources for the Thirty years' war. E. A. Beller. Am Hist R 32:276-82 Ja '27
See also Leipzig, Battle of, 1631

THIS above all; story. See Edgar, D.

THIS death; story. See Dowling, J.

THIS family; story. See Dewing, E. B.

THIS happens every day; story. See Edginton, H. M.

THIS immoral age; novel. See Weston, G:

THIS is where you laugh; story. See Black, D.

THIS man and this woman; novel. See Livingston, F. B.

THIS our wife; story. See Baily, F. E.

THIS road is closed; story. See Holding, E. S.

THIS sporting life; story. See McGeehan, W: O.

THIS strange adventure; novel. See Rinehart, M. R.

THIS thing called love; drama. See Burke, E.

THIS very ancient song; story. See Beer, T:

THIS way madness; story. See Turner, G: K.

THIS way out; story. See Wescott, G.
THIS way, that way; story. See Williams, B. A.
THIS world's a stage; story. See Merwin, S:
THIS year of grace; revue. See Coward, N.

THISELTON-DYER, Sir William Turner
Sir William Thiselton-Dyer. Science n s 66:188 Ag 26 '27

THISTLETON, Frank
Technic of the bow. Etude 42:864-5 D '24

THLINGETS. See Tlingit Indians

THOBURN, Jean
Some experiments in imagination. School Arts M 26:92-4 O '26

THOBY, Perceval
Haiti misruled. Nation 122:376-80 Ap 7 '26

THODE, Hertha (Mrs Henry Thode)
Grabbing a villa; a gentle hint to all poets in need of lodging. K. Michaelis. Liv Age 326:34-8 Jl 4 '25

THOIRY agreement
Franco-German entente in the making. Lit Digest 91:10-11 O 2 '26
Franco-German negotiations. J: Bell. Fortn 126:618-29 N '26
Franco-German settlement. Fortn 126:590-2 N '26
Germany asks our moral support. Lit Digest 91:16 O 16 '26
Lending money to keep the peace; America's stake in the Thoiry agreement. F. R. Kent. New Repub 48:265-7 O 27 '26
Lunch at Thoiry. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 144:334-5 N 10 '26
Marching toward Franco-German cooperation. Lit Digest 91:16-17 O 23 '26
Meeting at Thoiry. H. F. Spender. Fortn 126:577-89 N '26
Thoiry; Franco-German adjustments. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:488-91 N '26
United States and European peace. New Repub 48:312-14 N 10 '26

THOM, Alfred Pembroke
Should quota law be applied to Mexico? Cong Digest 7:158-61 My '28

THOM, Charles, and others
Ripe olive survey of 1924. Am J Pub Health 14:1029-34 D '24
—See McCulloch, Lucia, jt. auth.

THOMA, Ludwig (Peter Schlemihl, pseud.)
Morals; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 121:713 D 16 '25
Morals; criticism. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 7:249-50 F '26

THOMAS à Becket, Saint
Cathedral where a king was flogged. F. M. Gostling. il map Travel 46:19-22 Ap '26

THOMAS à Kempis
Lo, here a little volume, but great book! The imitation of Christ. G: H. Fitch. Cath World 124:683-4 F '27

THOMAS AQUINAS, Saint
Story of religion as told in the lives of its leaders; Aquinas, 1227-1274, A.D. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 55:27-8 Ap '28

THOMAS, Albert
Distinguished labor official visits Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1220-3 D '25
Portrait. Pan Am M 38:220 S '25

THOMAS, Albert Ellsworth, and Middleton, George
Big pond; criticism. F. R. Bellamy. Outlook 150:743 S 5 '28

THOMAS, Andrew J.
Portrait. Collier's 78:7 Ag 14 '26
—architect
Andrew Thomas' dream come true. B. Bliven. il por Collier's 75:11 Ap 25 '25
House for the goose, house for the gander. V: H. Lawn. il plan Survey 57:371-3 D 15 '26

THOMAS, Ann
God's out-of-doors. Playground 21:433-4 N '27

THOMAS, Augustus
Playwright's views. R of Rs 75:402 Ap '27
In memoriam. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 8:117-20 My '26
Portrait. Mentor 15:38 Ja '28
Still waters; criticism. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 123:92-3 Ap '26

THOMAS, Augustus Orloff
Child instead of war as a center of world interest. Nat Educ Assn 1926:118-23
Goodwill day, May 18. Nat Educ Assn J 15:111-12 Ap '26
Opportunity for the teaching profession to lead in promoting better understanding among the nations of the world. Nat Educ Assn 1928:127-31
Presidential message to the delegate assembly of the World federation of education associations. School and Soc 22:153-60 Ag 8 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:919-27
Social aspect of the teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1927:355-9
World federation of education associations. Nat Educ Assn 1927:75-7; 1928:1007-12
World goodwill day, May 18. Nat Educ Assn J 16:126 Ap '27
Portrait. Collier's 74:18 N 15 '24

THOMAS, C. H.
Maintaining temperature. il Photo-Era 61:36-7 Jl '28

THOMAS, C. K.
Recent discussions of standardization in American pronunciation. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 13:442-57 N '27

THOMAS, C. V.
Some major movements in adult education. School and Soc 25:376-80 Mr 26 '27

THOMAS, Charles
Experimental screen-grid receiver. Radio Broadcast 12:434-5 Ap '28

THOMAS, Charles Swain
Educating the public to higher standards of textbook making. Nat Educ Assn 1924:541-4
Resolved that the proposed Twentieth amendment to the constitution of the United States should be ratified. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:34-49

THOMAS, Chauncey
Frontier is gone. Golden Bk 8:594-6 N '28
Manitou; story. Golden Bk 8:341-8 S '28
Six pounds short; story. Golden Bk 8:16-24 Jl '28
Snow story. Golden Bk 7:437-44 Ap '28

THOMAS, Clara Fargo (Mrs Joseph B. Thomas)
Brilliant sport decorations for a New York dining room. F. Lloyd. il por Arts and Dec 22:21-4 D '24

THOMAS, David Yancy
Compulsory military training in American colleges. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:27-31 Ap '26

THOMAS, Donn
Prohibition; the failure of enforcement. New Repub 47:326-8 Ag 11 '26
Why the Volstead act fails. New Repub 46:401-3 My 19 '26

THOMAS, Edith Matilda
Problem of the library in secondary schools. School and Soc 25:233-5 F 19 '27
Spinning; poem. Harper 151:346 Ag '25
Syrinx; Poverty; poems. Sat R Lit 3:480 Ja 1 '27
Appreciation. Lit Digest 87:27-8 O 10 '25

THOMAS, Edward Harper
Custom of the country; story. Overland n s 83:56-8 F '25
Naming the Northwest. Overland n s 83:109-10 Mr '25

THOMAS, Mrs Elisabeth Finley
Children of hate; story. Cent 116:214-25 Je '28
Last pew; story. Cent 114:721-31 O '27
Mademoiselle; story. Cent 113:650-60 Ap '27
Valley of silence; story. Cent 117:67-77 N '28

THOMAS, Elisabeth Wilkins
Deer; story. Woman's H C 54:24 Je '27
Sailor, what green waves—; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26

THOMAS, Elmer
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:11 N 13 '26; Outlook 144:363 N 17 '26

THOMAS, Frank A.
Repair costs of rural pavements. Am City 36:16-23 Ja '27

THOMAS, Freeman Freeman-. See Willingdon, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, 1st viscount

THOMAS, George Clifford, jr.
How I create new roses. House and Gard 48:74 D '25; 49:78 Ja '26
New race of roses. House and Gard 47:74-5 Ja '25
Portrait. House and Gard 51:124 Ap '27

THOMAS, George E.
Fermentation flask. il Am J Pub Health 17:174 F '27

THOMAS, Halcyon M. (Mrs Howard B. Thomas)
Parson and his wife. Scrib M 82:560-7 N '27

THOMAS, Henry M.
Obituary. Science n s 62:6 Jl 3 '25

THOMAS, Isaiah
Isaiah Thomas: printer and publisher; abstract. C: L. Nichols. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:326

THOMAS, Jack
In Flanders with the Princess Pats. Overland n s 83:416-17, 446-7; 84:20-1, 52-3, 84-5, 116-17, 148-9, 176-7, 226-7 N '25-Jl '26

THOMAS, James A.
Business principles in world politics. Asia 25:99-103 F '25

THOMAS, James Henry
J. H. Thomas, M.P., and British industry. J. Corbett. Fortn 127:111-22 Ja '27
Portrait. Ind 116:586 My 15 '26; Lit Digest 89:6 My 15; 40 My 29 '26; World's Work 54:241 Jl '27; Sat Eve Post 200:20 S 24 '27

THOMAS, James M.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Mr 6 '26

THOMAS, Jean
One for everyone. Nat Educ Assn J 15:295-6 D '26

THOMAS, John Charles
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:49 N '26

THOMAS, John E.
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

THOMAS, John Martin
Expansion of public education in New Jersey. School and Soc 22:473-84 O 17 '25
Portrait. World's Work 51:6 N '25

THOMAS, L. E.
Cross Lake water reservoir at Shreveport. Am City 34:294-5 Mr '26

THOMAS, Leon I.
Doing it mechanically, in a thirteen-story wholesale hardware building. Ind Management 74:85-8 Ag '27
Intelligent lighting for factory interiors. Factory and Ind Management 76:701-4 O '28
Put power behind your coal and ash handling. Factory and Ind Management 76:1134-6 D '28
(ed.) See Neale, J. A. Handling materials mechanically means lower insurance rates

THOMAS, Letta Eulalia
Ice bells; poem. Bookm 61:42 Mr '25

THOMAS, Lewis F.
Basic factors in flood frequency in the lower Mississippi river. Ann Am Acad 135:1-6 Ja '28

THOMAS, Lillian Beynon
Five cents for luck; story. Am M 104:20-3 O '27

THOMAS, Lowell
How Lawrence helped to frame the greatest hoax since the Trojan horse. World's Work 53:639-42 Ap '27
Into forbidden Afghanistan. il Asia 25:188-98, 312-17, 422-32, 468-76, 602-12, 684-94, 758-67 Mr-S '25
Lawrence of Arabia. por World's Work 53:362-8 F '27
Lawrence of Arabia as a train wrecker. World's Work 53:511-12 Mr '27
Lawrence still a man of mystery. St N 54:970-1 O '27
Raiders of the deep. World's Work 55:584-603; 56:25-43, 144-58, 260-74, 441-53, 557-68 Ap-S '28
Sea Devil. World's Work 54:256-72, 373-83, 514-26, 611-23; 55:59-75, 203-17 Jl-D '27
Visit to the king of the Afghans. World's Work 55:546-55 Mr '28
White king of the Arabs. por St N 54:666-70, 768-72, 853-7 Jl-S '27
Portrait. World's Work 54:131 Je '27

THOMAS, Luke
Young man's fancy; story. Scrib M 77:257-66 Mr '25

THOMAS, Mabel W.
Thoughts on charging for book reserves. Library J 53:126 F 1 '28

THOMAS, Margaret
Sun-up in Pan American red cross. Bul Pan Am Union 60:28-34 Ja '26

THOMAS, Martha Banning
Conversation of fire; poem. Cath World 124:643 F '27
December night; poem. Poetry 30:73 My '27
Dream in Devonshire. House B 63:530-6 Ap '28
Hour-by-the-sea; poem. Cath World 127:584 Ag '28
I am afraid; poem. Poetry 25:309 Mr '25
Legacy; poem. Cath World 121:603 Ag '25
Notes for a poem; poem. Scrib M 84:595 N '28
Poet is a miser; poem. Bookm 64:340 N '26
Stagecoach into bus. Country Life 53:52-3 D '27

THOMAS, Martha Carey
Portrait. Ladies' H J 42:32 S '25
Portrait. Survey 57:561 F 1 '27
Portrait bust by P. Manship. Outlook 139:368 Mr 11 '25

THOMAS, Norman Mattoon
Eugene Victor Debs. Cur Hist 25:373-6 D '26
Norman Thomas on Al Smith. Nation 127:226-7 S 5 '28; Same. New Repub 56:75-6 S 5 '28
Visit to Tom Mooney. Nation 127:423-4 O 24 '28
Hoover? Smith? no, Thomas. por R of Rs 78:534-5 N '28
Norman Thomas. M. Coleman. Nation 127:128-30 Ag 8 '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:376 S '26; Lit Digest 97:12 Ap 28 '28; Cur Hist 28:609 Jl '28; R of Rs 78:345 O '28; Woman's J n s 13:19 O '28
Reading of the candidates. B: Stolberg. Bookm 68:148-9 O '28
Why I am for Thomas. P. H. Douglas. New Repub 56:268-70 O 24 '28

THOMAS, Phillips
Portrait. R of Rs 77:167 F '28

THOMAS, Rosemary
Ashes; poem. Forum 75:281 F '26

THOMAS, Roy C.
Effective dust treatments for the control of smut of oats. Science n s 61:47-8 Ja 9 '25
—See Sayre, Jasper Dean, jt. auth.

THOMAS, Rudlay
China's students in the vanguard of revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:570-5 Jl '26

THOMAS, Russell
Plan for the study of the unsupervised reading of high-school pupils. School R 36:533-40 S '28

THOMAS, T. H.
American commentaries on the War. World's Work 51:162-8 D '25
Behind the German lines at the Marne. Ind 119:335-7 O 1 '27
Caillaux. Atlan 135:830-42 Je '25
Conrad of Austria. Ind 119:174-6 Ag 20 '27
Galliéni and the British. Ind 120:446-8 My 12 '28
Galliéni and the taxis of the Marne. Ind 119:279-81 S 17 '27
Haig. Ind 120:152-4 F 18 '28
Herriot and the Vatican. Ind 114:371-2 Ap 4 '25

THOMAS, T. H.—*Continued*
Hindenburg. Atlan 137:544-54 Ap '26
Holland and Belgium in the German war plan. Foreign Affairs 6:315-28 Ja '28
Joffre and plan XVII. Ind 119:222-4 S 3 '27
Moltke and the defense of East Prussia. Ind 119:126-8 Ag 6 '27
Paul von Beneckendorff und von Hindenburg. Ind 114:552 My 16 '25
Russian side at Tannenberg. Ind 119:78-80 Jl 23 '27
Task Caillaux faces. Ind 114:689-90 Je 20 '25
Truth about the French and German debts. World's Work 50:527-34 S '25
Von Kluck boxes his shadow. Ind 119:518-20 N 26 '27

THOMAS, Theodore
How Theodore Thomas conducted. Etude 44:188 Mr '26
Master of music; poem. H: Van Dyke. Etude 44:487-8 Jl '26

THOMAS, W. R.
Ernest Dowson at Oxford. 19th Cent 103:560-6 Ap '28

THOMAS, Walter
Seat of formation of amino acids in pyrus malus L. Science n s 66:115-16 Jl 29 '27

THOMAS, Will N.
Fitments for the front door. Gard M 41:409-11 Jl '25
Picking hardware for hard wear. Gard M 41:266-7 My '25
That bunch of keys. Gard & Home B 42:440-1 F '26

THOMAS, Sir William Beach
Animals and death. Atlan 138:347-51 S '26
Coming of the factory-farm. 19th Cent 99:822-9 Je '26
Letter to my dog. Atlan 140:21-7 Jl '27
Our mortal foe. Atlan 137:783-9 Je '26
Way of a bird. Atlan 136:810-15 D '25
Where Empire settlement fails. Quar 245:82-94 Jl '25
Whereabouts of the sixth sense. Atlan 139:785-90 Je '27

THOMAS, Woodlief
Economic significance of the increased efficiency of American industry. Am Econ R 18:sup122-38 Mr '28

THOMAS of London. See Thomas à Becket, Saint

THOMASON, John W., Jr.
Conquest of Mike; story. il Scrib M 79:17-25 Ja '26
Crossing the line with Pershing. il Scrib M 80:115-24 Ag '26
Distinguished-service cross. il Scrib M 83:57-61 Ja '28
Fix bayonets! il Scrib M 77:563-81 Je '25
Into Belleau wood. il Scrib M 79:306-13 Mr '26
Mail day. Scrib M 79:421-6 Ap '26
Marines at Blanc Mont. Scrib M 78:226-42 S '25
Marines see the revolution. il Scrib M 82:3-13 Jl '27
Monkey-meat; story. Scrib M 78:489-95 N '25
One razor-strop, sixty-five cents; story. il Scrib M 81:3-6 Ja '27

THOMASSON, David
Uruguay's tribute to the gaucho. Bul Pan Am Union 62:546-54 Je '28

THOMPSON, Agnes M.
Contests in public speaking. Nat Educ Assn J 17:12 Ja '28

THOMPSON, Alan Reynolds
In defense of Professor Babbitt. New Repub 55:150 Je 27 '28

THOMPSON, Anna M.
Single salary schedule. Nat Educ Assn 1926:412-18

THOMPSON, Arthur
Antiques from the land of Don Quijote. Arts and Dec 30:62 D '28

THOMPSON, Arthur Webster
Don't worry, Thompson will handle the job! W: S. Dutton. por Am M 103:16-17 Mr '27

THOMPSON, Avery W.
Talking tour. por Sunset 60:15 Ja '28

THOMPSON, Benjamin. See Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count

THOMPSON, Beryl V.
I thought I had forgotten; poem. Overland n s 83:205 My '25

THOMPSON, C. S.
They shut the door on fortune. Radio Broadcast 8:19-22 N '25

THOMPSON, Carl Dean
Is the Chautauqua a free platform? New Repub 41:86-8 D 17 '24

THOMPSON, Carmi Alderman
Are the Filipinos ready for independence? Ann Am Acad 131:supl-8 My '27
Cocoanut politics in the Philippines. por World's Work 54:27-35 My '27
Philippine report; text. Cur Hist 25:722-6 F '27
Carmi Thompson's compromise. Nation 124:5 Ja 5 '27
Portrait. Outlook 142:554 Ap 14 '26; R of Rs 73:468 My '26; Ind 117:138 Jl 31 '26
Rubber, politics, and Filipinos. por Lit Digest 89:11-12 Ap 17 '26

THOMPSON, Charles
Captain Thompson, Miami shark hunter. Lit Digest 85:48-50 My 9 '25

THOMPSON, Charles H.
Educational achievements of negro children. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:193-208 N '28

THOMPSON, Charles John Samuel
Witch doctor at work. Liv Age 324:484-8 F 28 '25

THOMPSON, Charles Lemuel
Portrait. Outlook 142:563 Ap 14 '26

THOMPSON, Charles Seymour
Library survey. School and Soc 22:686-7 N 28 '25
Some pertinent facts about the survey. Library J 49:941-2 N 1 '24

THOMPSON, Charles Willis
Mid-Victorian myth. Lit R 5:1-2 N 8 '24
Napoleon in politics. World's Work 56:477-85 S '28
Pinchot. Am Mercury 1:180-2 F '24
Senate's last leader. Am Mercury 2:237-40 Je '24
Tammany monster. Cath World 128:1-9 O '28
Two Tafts. Am Mercury 1:315-19 Mr '24
Who is bolting, and why. World's Work 56:587-91 O '28
How to succeed in literature. Lit Digest 86:25 Ag 8 '25

THOMPSON, Clara Belle
Bankrupts. Sat Eve Post 197:28 My 9 '25
Bargains and basements. Sat Eve Post 197:19 Je 6 '25
Billionarea. Ladies H J 45:23 Mr '28
Charge it, please. Ladies H J 45:8 Ag '28
Consider the hat. Ladies' H J 42:67 O '25
Fair, fit and forty. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Ap 18 '25
Furs, their beauty and their artifice. Ladies' H J 42:72-3 N '25
I promised to pay. Sat Eve Post 197:13 Ja 17 '25
Is common honesty common? Sat Eve Post 197:15 Je 20 '25
My credit, well? Sat Eve Post 197:13 D 27 '24
On guard. Sat Eve Post 197:64-8 N 22 '24
Politics in business. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Mr 7 '25
Run in silk hose; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 F 20 '26
Santa Claus and company. Ladies H J 45:9 D '28
Smart footwear. Ladies' H J 42:62 S '25
Sweet business. Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Je 27 '25
That ounce of prevention. Sat Eve Post 198:47-8 Ja 23 '26

THOMPSON, Clarence Bertrand
What you want to know about France. Mag of Business 52:543-5 N '27

THOMPSON, Clarence Bertrand—*Continued*
When will Germany be ready to compete? Mag of Business 51:747-9 Je '27

THOMPSON, David
David Thompson, explorer and engineer, geographer and astronomer. il Mentor 15:56 Jl '27
Outwitting of Sakatow. L. J. Burpee. il Canad M 65:3-5 Ja '26

THOMPSON, Dorothy (Mrs Sinclair Lewis)
Hindenburg has a birthday. Nation 125:447-8 O 26 '27
On women correspondents and other new ideas. Nation 122:11-12 Ja 6 '26

THOMPSON, E.
Off Main Street. Canad M 64:236-7 S '25

THOMPSON, Edith
Dance; poem. Forum 73:410 Mr '25
Romany riddles; poem. Forum 72:628 N '24
Romany riddles: Canyackor; Boona penchava; Killav; poems. Forum 76:124 Jl '26

THOMPSON, Edith D.
Home, sweet home; poem. St N 53:649 Ap '26

THOMPSON, Edward
Perfect bear; poem. Lit Digest 96:33 F 11 '28
Royal audience; poem. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25

THOMPSON, Edward Charles
Suppression of suttee in native states. Edin R 245:274-86 Ap '27

THOMPSON, Edward Herbert
Spokesman for the ancient Mayas. G. Mason. map por World's Work 51:412-17 F '26

THOMPSON, Edward Raymond (E. T. Raymond, pseud.)
Royal academy has acclaimed her. Canad M 67:8-9 Ja '27

THOMPSON, Elizabeth, science fund
Grants. Science n s 63:419-20 Ap 23 '26

THOMPSON, Mrs Eusebia M.
Poetry and color decorations for home beauty. School Arts M 26:519-22 My '27

THOMPSON, Flora McDonald (Mrs Charles T. Thompson)
Perfect gentleman; story. Cath World 124:473-6 Ja '27

THOMPSON, Mrs Floris Culver
Budget your time and purse for company. Pict R 29:30 Ag '28
Christmas dinner. Pict R 30:45 D '28
Home-maker plans community dinners. Good H 85:78-9 O '27
That club paper. por Scrib M 82:386g-386h S '27

THOMPSON, Francis
Hound of heaven; poem. Golden Bk 5:197-9 F '27
Francis Thompson. E. Pullen. Cath World 127:38-45 Ap '28
Francis Thompson, the greater Ikhnaton. E. M. Roy. Cath World 125:371-4 Je '27
How Wilfrid Meynell discovered Francis Thompson. W. S. Blunt. Cath World 122:678-80 F '26
My friend, Francis Thompson. J. M. Stuart-Young. Cath World 125:650-2 Ag '27

THOMPSON, Mrs Fred. See Marion, Frances

THOMPSON, George Roger
Building a house around Americana. Arts and Dec 28:46-7 F '28

THOMPSON, Gladys
American building methods in Greece. Sci Am 135:166-8 S '26

THOMPSON, Harold G.
Sub specie aeternitatis; poem. Bookm 63:656 Ag '26
—See Orleans, Jacob Samuel, jt. auth.

THOMPSON, Henriette Mary
Alabama's traveling exhibit of clothing. J Home Econ 16:684-7 D '24

THOMPSON, Herbert Cooper
Fresh fruit! Sunset 59:38-9 Jl '27

THOMPSON, Holland
Some newer aspects of the negro problem; abstract. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:327-8

THOMPSON, Huston
Cooperative movement in foreign countries. Cong Digest 4:256-7 O '25
Distribution of gasoline and methods of price control. Ann Am Acad 116:89-95 N '24
Portrait. Sunset 55:45 Ag '25

THOMPSON, I. F. See Ruhland, George C., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, J. Eric
Elephant heads in the Waldeck manuscripts. Sci Monthly 25:392-8 N '27

THOMPSON, J. R.
Health and happiness, in an institution. Survey 54:621-3 S 15 '25

THOMPSON, James Westfall
Early history of the Saxons as a field for the study of German social origins. Am J Soc 31:601-16 Mr '26
Teamwork behind the firing line. Sat Eve Post 197:44 My 23 '25

THOMPSON, Mrs Jean May (Fowler)
Musquash triumphs over an enemy; story. St N 55:36 N '27

THOMPSON, Jesse L.
Honesty recognized. Outlook 143:302 Je 30 '26
Secret files; is prohibition a joke in New Jersey? E. W. Mandeville. por Outlook 144:460-2 D 8 '26

THOMPSON, Jesse M.
Songs of civilization. Overland n s 85:114 Ap '27

THOMPSON, Mrs Joseph A.
As it was in the beginning. Pub Libraries 30:417-22 O '25

THOMPSON, Joseph O.
Hooke's law. Science n s 64:298-9 S 24 '26
Hooke's law again. Science n s 65:256-7 Mr 11 '27
Physics quadrilateral. Science n s 66:378 O 21 '27

THOMPSON, L. L., and Obrien, Francis Paul
Student activities in the small high school. School and Soc 25:318-20 Mr 12 '27

THOMPSON, Laura A.
(comp.) Children in street trades in the United States. Monthly Labor R 21:1261-72 D '25
(comp.) Employee stock ownership in the United States; bibliography. Monthly Labor R 24:1366-75 Je '27
Federal control of child labor; list of references. Monthly Labor R 20:71-101 Ja '25
(comp.) Five-day week in industry; bibliography. Monthly Labor R 24:237-41 Ja '27
(comp.) Injunctions in labor disputes. Monthly Labor R 27:631-50 S '28
Labor banks in the United States. biblio Monthly Labor R 23:661-70 S '26
Library of the United States Department of labor. Monthly Labor R 22:541-6 Mr '26
(comp.) Union-management cooperation: a list of references. Monthly Labor R 25:936-43 O '27
(comp.) Workers' leisure; a selected list of references. Monthly Labor R 24:637-47 Mr '27

THOMPSON, Leighton S.
Statistics which should be kept on file in the office of the high-school principal. School R 35:15-26 Ja '27

THOMPSON, Lelia E.
Beneficiary provisions under modern life insurance policies. Ann Am Acad 130:86-96 Mr '27

THOMPSON, Lloyd S.
Montana winds. Am Mercury 12:103-4 S '27

THOMPSON, Louise
My arctic alma mater. St N 54:274-5 F '27

THOMPSON, M. H.
Machine gun madness; interview. W: G. Shepherd. il por Collier's 78:8 D 11 '26

THOMPSON, Mabel. See Cook, William Adelbert, jt. auth.

THOMPSON, Mary Clark, medal
Award to Dr John M. Clarke. Science n s 61:535-6 My 22 '25

THOMPSON, R. Wardlaw
Portrait. Mis R 51:4 Ja '28

THOMPSON, S. C.
Whaling cruise in the Sea Fox. Yale R n s 15:141-61 O '25

THOMPSON, S. W., and Morris, Woodbridge E.
State street, Chicago, celebrates its new street-lighting system. Am City 36:7-8 Ja '27

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer
Smoothing the wrinkles from management. Ann Am Acad 137:89-106 My '28

THOMPSON, Sylvia
Celebrity; story. Cent 115:47-53 N '27
Ketchbury; story. Good H 87:92-5 S '28
Portraits. Mentor 14:48-9 Ag '26; 16:60 S '28

THOMPSON, Thomas Gordon, and Miller, Robert Cunningham
Differences observed in the condition of the sea water at the margins of two opposing tidal currents. bibliog Science n s 68:517-18 N 23 '28

THOMPSON, Thomas M.
College spirit. School and Soc 26:781-2 D 17 '27
Education for money or for living. School and Soc 23:561-2 My 1 '26

THOMPSON, True T.
Portraits. Theatre Arts M 10:572-3 S '26

THOMPSON, Vance (Charles)
Vance Thompson, poet and critic. G: H: Payne. Forum 74:266-9 Ag '25

THOMPSON, W. Stuart
Pure color in interior decoration. House B 60:602 N '26

THOMPSON, Wallace
American press in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:5-12 Ja '25
American whom Bolivia delights to honor. Bul Pan Am Union 59:975-80 O '25
Doctrine of the special interest of the United States in the region of the Caribbean sea. Ann Am Acad 132:153-9 Jl '27
Mendoza, the Transandine gateway from Argentine to Chile. Pan Am M 38:92-6 Mr '25
New age in our Latin American relations. Ann Am Acad 138:79-81 Jl '28
San Martin monument in Mendoza, Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 59:604-6 Je '25
Wanted, a Mexican policy. Atlan 139:381-91 Mr '27

THOMPSON, Warren Simpson
Population. Am J Soc 34:3-15 Jl '28

THOMPSON, Will B.
From the window of the drum tower in Peking. il Asia 25:20-1 Ja '25

THOMPSON, William
Dramatic figures in early history of vaccination. il Hygeia 6:206-7 Ap '28

THOMPSON, William
Shakespeare's handwriting. Quar 243:209-26 Ap '25

THOMPSON, William Boyce
Portrait. R of Rs 71:639 Je '25
William Boyce Thompson, idealist. por World's Work 50:170-3 Je '25

THOMPSON, William Goodrich
Checking up the Vanzetti story; interview. S. Bent. Outlook 150:1099-1101 N 7 '28
Vanzetti's last statement. Atlan 141:254-7 F '28; Same. New Repub 53:294-6 F 1 '28
Portrait. Ind 118:609 Je 11 '27

THOMPSON, William Hale
Patriots and propagandists. Forum 79:503-9 Ap '28
Shall we shatter the nation's idols in school histories? por Cur Hist 27:619-25, 640 F '28
Big Bill. R of Rs 76:648-9 D '27
Big Bill Thompson. H. W. Van Loon. Outlook 148:203-5 F 8 '28
Big Bill Thompson's smashing defeat. il por Lit Digest 97:5-8 Ap 21 '28
British views of Chicago's Big Bill. Lit Digest 95:18-19 N 19 '27
Chicago elects Thompson mayor again. por Outlook 145:487-8 Ap 20 '27
Chicago, hands down; Big Bill and politics. K. Sargent. Forum 78:708-24 N '27
Chicago's mayor still in overseas limelight. Lit Digest 95:15-16 D 24 '27
Chicago's mayor turns censor. J. Addams. Woman Cit n s 12:15 D '27
Democracy in Chicago; Big Bill Thompson, friend of the plain people. N. Anderson. Cent 115:71-8 N '27
King George defied by Big Bill. por Lit Digest 95:5-8 N 5 '27
Making patriotism hum in darkest Chicago. V: S. Yarros. Ind 119:479-80 N 12 '27
Mayor Thompson and the American revolution. D. R. Fox. Contemp 134:600-7 N '28
Portrait. R of Rs 75:452 My '27; World's Work 54:123 Je '27; Outlook 147:119, 358 S 28, N 23 '27; Forum 78:front O '27; Lit Digest 96:12 F 4 '28; Cur Hist 28:894 S '28; Collier's 82:9 O 20 '28
Portrait of an elected person. E. Davis. Harper 155:171-85 Jl '27
Presenting Big Bill Thompson of Chicago. V: S. Yarros. Ind 119:446-8 N 5 '27
They can't beat my big boy! W: A. White. pors Collier's 79:8-9 Je 18 '27
Thompson the cowboy rides in. W: J. Flynn. Nation 124:420-1 Ap 20 '27
What Big Bill's victory means. il por Lit Digest 93:5-7 Ap 16 '27
What the King did to Chicago; interview. B. Nichols. pors World's Work 55:253-60 Ja '28

THOMPSON, William Oxley
Religious education. Nat Educ Assn 1928:377-82
Portrait. Lit Digest 89:28 Je 26 '26

THOMPSON, Woodman
Appreciation. por Drama 15:156 Ap '25

THOMSEN, Amalie
Arabian nights in America. Country Life 55:67-9 N '28

THOMSON, A. A.
Christmas prologue. Country Life 53:33 D '27
My country cottage. Liv Age 326:209-10 Jl 25 '25

THOMSON, Alec N.
Place of health examinations in the practice of medicine. Am J Pub Health 15:607-9 Jl '25
Survey of the present status of the periodic health examination. Am J Pub Health 15:595-8 Jl '25

THOMSON, Beatrix
Portrait as Tessa. Arts and Dec 26:57 F '27

THOMSON, César
Portrait. Musician 30:16 S '25

THOMSON, Charles A.
Cooperative broadcasting to the Mexicans in the United States. Mis R 48:937-43 D '25
Linking the two Americas. Mis R 51:619-23 Ag '28
Man from next door. Cent 111:275-82 Ja '26
What of the bracero? Survey 54:291-2 Je 1 '25

THOMSON, Christopher Birdwood Thomson, 1st baron
Aerial warfare and disarmament. por Survey 53:503-6 F 1 '25
Air and Empire. Liv Age 331:501-7 D 15 '26
Europe: 1914-1925. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:19-29 Ap '25
How the next war will be fought. por Collier's 75:25 F 7 '25
Outlawing war. Cent 115:393-9 F '28

THOMSON, David Cleghorn
The return; poem. Poetry 26:261 Ag '25
Yielding place; poem. Liv Age 329:615 Je 19 '26

THOMSON, Edward William
Great Godfrey's lament; story. por Canad M 69:22-3 Ap '28

THOMSON, Elihu
Communication on the magneto-optical effect and a correction. Science n s 66:479-80 N 18 '27

THOMSON, Elihu—*Continued*
Earliest dynamo. Science n s 67:251-2 S 14 '28
Helium. Science n s 65:299-300 Mr 25 '27
Helium in deep diving. Science n s 65:36-8 Ja 14 '27
Rendering visible a magnetic field. Sci Am 139:236-9 S '28
Suggestion or hypothesis concerning the zodiacal light. Science n s 66:376-8 O 21 '27
Award of the Franklin medal to Professor Elihu Thomson. E. W. Rice, jr. Science n s 61:558-9 My 29 '25
Pioneer days of a great American industry. E. W. Rice, jr. and S: Crowther. il Mag of Business 54:233-6, 380-3, 523-5 S-N '28
Portrait. Sci Am 137:391 N '27

THOMSON, G. W.
Craftsmanship and the scientific economist. 19th Cent 102:237-49 Ag '27
State and modern democracy. Quar 248:18-35 Ja '27

THOMSON, Mrs Genevieve Clark
Portrait. Good H 87:26 S '28

THOMSON, George F.
Air mail. St N 52:168-9 D '24
Exodus of the unfortunates. St N 56:26-7 N '28
New night flight for the air mail. St N 52:760 My '25

THOMSON, James, 1834-1882
Gifts; poem. Golden Bk 1:765 My '25

THOMSON, James McIlhany
Mississippi River spillways. Sat Eve Post 200:28 Ja 28 '28

THOMSON, John Arthur
Animal behaviour. Quar 249:130-53 Jl '27
Biology and social hygiene. Quar 246:28-48 Ja '26
God of a scientist. por Lit Digest 85:31-2 Je 27 '25
Render unto Caesar. Forum 78:336-42 S '27

THOMSON, John Curtis
Photography in the Izaak Walton league. il Photo-Era 54:127-31 Mr '25

THOMSON, Sir Joseph John
Dinner in honor of Sir J. J. Thomson. Science n s 65:31-2 Ja 14 '27
Electron. Sci Monthly 20:113-15 F '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 21:665 D '25

THOMSON, Lawrence J.
Why I live abroad. Am Mercury 5:109-15 My '25

THOMSON, Osmund Rhodes Howard
Financing the public library. Pub Libraries 30:531-3 D '25
What the librarian has a right to expect from the library school graduate. Pub Libraries 30:293-6 Je '25

THOMSON, Virgil
Jazz. Am Mercury 2:465-7 Ag '24
New musical mountebankery. New Repub 44:226-7 O 21 '25

THOMSON, Wilbur Fisk
Vacation vagaries. Hygeia 5:300-2 Je '27

THOMSON, Willis
One subject at a time. School R 36:541-6 S '28

THOMSSEN, G. N.
Ideal vs. the real in Hinduism. Mis R 50:264-72 Ap '27

THONE, Frank Ernest Aloysius
Botanical Marco Polo. Ind 113:451-2 N 29 '24
International congress of entomology. Science n s 68:sup10-14 Ag 31 '28
Nature's notebook. Sci Monthly 24:375-9 Ap '27
New discovery speeds up evolution. Sci Am 138:235 Mr '28
New magic. Cent 113:449-56 F '27
—**and Bailey, Edna Watson**
William Emerson Ritter: builder. Sci Monthly 24:256-62 Mr '27

THOR. See Mythology, Norse

THORBURN, Grant. See Klein, Alice Campbell, jt. auth.

THORBURN, Thomas R.
Are you living in the sulphur-and-molasses age? Woman's H C 52:32 Ap '25

THORDARSON, Chester Hjortur
Flare of the northern lights started Thordarson on his quest; interview. N. M. Clark. por Am M 102:36-7 D '26

THORÉ, Katharine Parker
(ed.) Stairway of Pharaoh. J: Dunning. St N 53:1146-8 O '26

THOREAU, Henry David
Bachelor of nature. Cur Opinion 78:86-7 Ja '25
Dionysian in Concord. G. B. Munson. il por Outlook 149:690-2 Ag 29 '28
Friendship of two old-time naturalists. J. S. Wade. Sci Monthly 23:152-60 Ag '26
Gauguin and Thoreau: a comparison. J: Cournos. Bookm 67:548-51 Jl '28
Granules from an hourglass. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4:886 My 19 '28
Hater of shams; in jail with Thoreau and his thoughts. J: Cournos. Cent 116:140-6 Je '28
Henry Thoreau and his journal. J. S. Wade. il por Nature M 10:53-4 Jl '27
Thoreau, bachelor of nature. C: P. Cushing. il Mentor 14:11-13 Ag '26
Thoreau, the great eccentric. H: S. Canby. por Sat R Lit 4:337-9 N 26 '27
Thoreau's Walden for high school study. M. Stidham. Educa 48:422-4 Mr '28
Two Americans and a whale. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 152:618-21 Ap '26

THOREK, Max
Why I am a pictorial photographer. il Photo-Era 61:62-4 Ag '28

THORESEN, Maren. See Ferry, Christine, jt. auth.

THORIUM
Chemists improve vacuum tubes. il Sci Am 134:65 Ja '26
Metallic thorium. diag Sci Am 136:201 Mr '27

THORLAKSSON, Jon
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:227 My '27

THORLEY, Wilfrid Charles
Pantheism; poem. Liv Age 325:73 Ap 4 '25
Redemption; poem. Lit Digest 86:34 S 12 '25

THORN, Charlotte R.
Woman who answered a prayer. M. W. Ovington. il Woman Cit n s 11:18-19 Mr '27

THORN apple (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S.

THORN in the flesh; monolog. K. D. Wiggin. Poet Lore 36:191-8 Je '25

THORNBOROUGH, Laura, pseud. of Laura Thornburgh
Americans the twentieth century forgot. il Travel 50:25-8 Ap '28

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee
Curriculum research. School and Soc 18:569-76 N 10 '28
Learning from six to sixty. Survey 60:118-20 Ap 15 '28
Teachable age. Survey 60:35-7 Ap 1 '28
Master teacher. School and Soc 23:276-7 F 27 '26
Portrait. World's Work 56:91 My '28
Presentation of the portrait of Dr E. L. Thorndike. School and Soc 27:592 My 19 '28

THORNDIKE, Elizabeth
Night school silhouettes. Survey 53:472-4 Ja 15 '25

THORNDIKE, John R.
Kennels for terriers. Country Life 54:50 My '28
Long-legged sporting terriers. Country Life 53:68-70 Ja '28
Short-legged terriers. Country Life 53:41-2 F '28

THORNDIKE, Lynn
Blight of pestilence on early modern civilization. Am Hist R 32:455-74 Ap '27

THORNDIKE, Lynn—*Continued*
Historical sketch of the relationship between history and science. Sci Monthly 26:342-5 Ap '28
Lippus Brandolinus De comparatione reipublicae et regni. Pol Sci Q 41:413-35 S '26

THORNDIKE, Sturgis H.
Classifying the parts of a contract. Am City 32:141-5 F '25

THORNDIKE intelligence examinations. See Intelligence tests

THORNE, Clifford
Stars that shine. Drama 16:216-17 Mr '26

THORNE, Henry J.
From the candle to electricity. Sci Am 138:274-5 Mr '28

THORNELY, Thomas
Fenland stream; poem. Liv Age 331:449 D 1 '26
Lost mammalian eye; poem. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Problem of the puff-adder; poem. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28
To my sub-liminal self; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25

THORNGATE, Helen Shaw
My son goes to kindergarten. Hygeia 4:551-2 O '26

THORNHILL, R. E., and Landis, Carney
Extra-curricular activity and success. School and Soc 28:117-20 Jl 28 '28

THORNLEY, Betty D.
Basking in Bermuda. Country Life 55:51-3 N '28
Taking your car abroad. Country Life 52:54-6 Je '27

THORNTON, Alice
Merely justice. Atlan 135:611-23 My '25
Pound of flesh. Atlan 135:433-46 Ap '25

THORNTON, D. M.
Stale cake; story. Liv Age 335:95-6 O '28

THORNTON, Francis Beauchesne
Late spring; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28

THORNTON, Sir Henry Worth
When government runs the railroads. por Collier's 75:5-6 Ap 4 '25
Don't look at the other fellow through a magnifying glass; interview. S: Crowther. por Am M 100:28-9 N '25
Persons and personages. por Liv Age 335:273-4 D '28
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:47 Ap '25
Railway presidents of Canada. J: Nelson. por World's Work 50:501-7 S '25

THORNTON, L. Mitchell
Jester; poem. Munsey 85:502 Ag '25
Night and love; poem. Munsey 85:89 Je '25
Romany road; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:214 N 19 '27
Summer; poem. Sat Eve Post 200:56 Mr 31 '28

THORNTON, Lawson
Consideration of injuries to bone and joint tissues with suggestions for minimizing the industrial handicap. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):82-5 '28

THORNTON, Loxla
Armless, he drives his own airplane. F. T. Humphrey. por Am M 106:69-70 Ag '28

THORNTON, Mary
Cataloging local history. Libraries 33:180-4 Ap '28

THORNTON, Tex
This is no job for a nervous man! interview. M. White. il por Am M 105:26-7 Mr '28

THOROUGHNESS
What business men call frills. E: W. Bok. Collier's 76:27 Jl 18 '25

THORP, Clyde
Equipment for a grammar-grade woodworking shop. Ind Educ M 28:338-9 Ap '27

THORPE, Clarence De Witt
Critic militant. Sat R Lit 5:49-50 Ag 18 '28
Oxford players, The cherry orchard, and The playhouse. Q J Speech Educ 11:360-3 N '25

THORPE, Francis Newton
Adams and Jefferson: 1826-1926. No Am 223:234-47 Je '26

THORPE, Hall
Color comfort in the home. House and Gard 47:118-21 Mr '25

THORPE, Harry Colin
Sidney Lanier. Mus Q 11:373-82 Jl '25

THORPE, Jocelyn Field
Scope of organic chemistry. Science n s 64:211-16, 236-41 S 3-10 '26

THORPE, Julian
Tactics; story. Dial 80:371-84 My '26

THORPE, Merle
Calvin Coolidge general manager. Collier's 80:10 Jl 30 '27
Don't give up the ships! Collier's 82:22 Ag 18 '28
Double entry. Collier's 80:10 Ag 27 '27
Good new days. Collier's 81:24 Je 16 '28
Ham actor; story. Collier's 81:23 Ja 14 '28
Storekeeper's chance. Collier's 82:8-9 D 8 '28
Swedish punch. Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 24 '28
There ought to be a law. Collier's 80:19 O 15 '27

THORPE, W. H.
Elimination of carbon dioxide in the insecta. Science n s 68:433-4 N 2 '28

THORSELL, Esther E.
Success. Overland n s 85:171-3 Je '27

THOSE careless Kincaids; serial. See Hasbrouck, L. S.

THOSE high-society blues; story. See Burnet, D.

THOSE New Year's resolutions; story. See Parmenter, C.

THOSE parents! story. See Hovey, P.

THOSE people upstairs; story. See Eastman, R. H.

THOSE were the happy days; story. See McMorrow, T:

THOU-FOU
Emperor; poem, tr. by E. P. Mathers. Golden Bk 2:444 O '25

THOU shalt not kill; story. See Sangster, M. E.

THOUARS, Louis Marie Aubert Dupetit-. See Dupetit-Thouars, Louis Marie Aubert

THOUGHT and thinking
Ancient and modern thinking. C: Johnston. Atlan 142:42-9 Jl '28
As a man thinketh. A. E. Wiggam. il Good H 85:24-5 D '27
Augustus Bagster, thought broker. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 136:442-53 O '25
Contemplative recreation. J. Blackstock. Playground 21:320 S '27
Do women lose power to think earlier than men? il Lit Digest 95:8-9 D 3 '27
Dr Hibben's pet prescription: brain athletics; interview. Lit Digest 87:66-9 N 7 '25
Educational psychology. C. J. Herrick. School R 35:12-14 Ja '27
Elements and safeguards of scientific thinking. E. R. Downing. Sci Monthly 26:231-43 Mr '28
Evening. C. Grey. Dial 80:299-300 Ap '26
From truth to probability. G: Boas. Harper 154:516-22 Mr '27
How we think: a behaviorist's view. J: B. Watson. Harper 153:40-5 Je '26
Mind of a child. J. G. Cosgrave. il Good H 83:46-7 D '26; 84:34-5 Ja '27
Mind-stretching. C. P. Gilman. Cent 111:217-24 D '25
My philosophy of industry; ed. by F. L Faurote. H: Ford. Forum 79:481-9 Ap '28
Perils of enlightenment. A. G. Keller. Yale R n s 17:733-48 Jl '28
Speed of thought. Lit Digest 96:24 Ja 28 '28
Superthought. A. E. Ruark. Sci Monthly 24:152-4 F '27
Teaching the young to think. D. W. Fisher. Am Mercury 3:335-6 N '24

THOUGHT and thinking—*Continued*

Thinking as a kind of memory. Lit Digest 89:62-3 My 29 '26

Thinking they do. W. H. Lancelot. Educ R 73:224-6 Ap '27

When we think we think. J. A. Starrak. Educ R 69:183-6 Ap '25

See also Intellect; Intuition; Logic; Philosophy; Psychology; Reasoning

THOUGHT transference. See Telepathy

THOUIN, André

Portrait. House and Gard 50:108 D '26

THOUSAND-and-second tale of Scheherazade. See Poe, E. A.

THOUSAND in the bank; story. See Marquand, J. P.

THRALLS, Zoe A.

School journey. El School J 28:290-5 D '27

THRASHER, Frederic M.

Gang. Survey 57:71-4 O 15 '26

THRASHER-WARD memorial. See War memorials

THRASYMACHUS

Thrasymachus: a pioneer rhetorician. B. Smith. Q J Speech Educ 13:278-91 Je '27

THREAD of gold; novel. See Widdemer, M.

THREE; story. See Ertz, S.

THREE-bottle story; story. See Moore, M.

THREE brave things. B. Adams. Outlook 139:310-12 F 25 '25

THREE cheers; musical comedy. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

THREE-cushion billiards. See Billiards

THREE episodes in the life of Timothy Osborn; story. See Tupper, T.

THREE husbands in Paris; story. See Ross, M. L.

THREE jinxes; story. See Irwin, I.

THREE ladies; story. See Miller, A.

THREE low masses; story. See Daudet, A.

THREE minutes of silent prayer; story. See Van de Water, F. F.

THREE moments; story. See Morton, L.

THREE musketeers (Desert's dusty face); story. See Black, D.

THREE of a kind; story. See McNeile, H. C.

THREE of us; story. See Clausen, C.

THREE old-timers; story. See Hall, W. J.

THREE out of five; story. See Foster, M.

THREE-power naval conference. See Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927

THREE RIVERS, Texas

New city which is planning for growth and growing by plan. C: R. Tips. il plan Am City 35:390-2 S '26

THREE Sallies; story. See Nason, L. H.

THREE souls in search of a dramatist; one-act farce. See Schwartz, E. D.

THREE spinners; children's play. F. K. Frank. Drama 16:179-80 F '26

THREE strangers; story. See Hardy, T:

THREE tales of love. M. Austin. Am Mercury 7:346-52 Mr '26

THREE thieves; story. See Adams, B. M.

THREE to get ready; story. See Condon, F.

THREE-toed woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

THREE wagons; story. See Fowler, R: B.

THREE wise men; story. See Delano, E. B.

THREE wishes; story. See Munsterberg, M.

THREEPENNY-piece; story. See Stephens, J.

THRELKELD, Archie Lloyd

Challenge to the modern citizen and how our schools may help him meet it; abridged. Nat Educ Assn 1927:650-6

Curriculum revision: how a particular city may attack the problem. El School J 25:573-82 Ap '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:826-33

Place of the classroom teacher in curriculum revision. Nat Educ Assn 1928:616-18

Teacher growth in service. Nat Educ Assn 1925:328-31

THRESHING machines

New harvest hand. H: J. Allen. il R of Rs 76:279-84 S '27

THRICE bereft widow of Hung Gow; story. See Dobie, C: C.

THRICE promised bride; drama. See Hsiung, Chengchin

THRIFT

Albert's garden; a thrift play by fourth grade children. W. Dresback. il School Arts M 28:245-9 D '28

Bulwarks against bolshevism. J: Marriott. Fortn 126:340-52 S '26

Certain neglected social institutions. C. H. Judd. El School J 25:254-63 D '24

Citadel of thrift. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 11:19-25 My '27

Constructive versus destructive economy. A. E. Nelson. Am City 34:55-6 Ja '26

Dilemma of thrift. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 137:533-43 Ap '26

Ancient virtue; reply to Dilemma of thrift. H. B. Fitt. Atlan 138:101-7 Jl '26

Effective thrift work by parent-teacher associations. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 12:68-9 D '26

Greatest, and least popular, source of profit; economy and thrift. W. R. Conover. Ind Management 72:39-45 Jl '26

He kicked it into the gutter. E: W. Bok. Collier's 76:25 O 10 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:93 O 17 '25

How national thrift week was observed in the schools of New Haven. A. Lewisohn. il School Life 11:98-9 Ja '26

How to be rich though poor. J. H. Collins. il Collier's 75:14 F 7; 20 Je 13 '25

Is a thrift wave on the way? Lit Digest 91:86 D 4 '26

Lindbergh always a money saver. Overland n s 86:60 F '28

Mr Coolidge as usual. New Repub 49:99-100 D 15 '26

Money sense. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 86:111 Ap '28

National development is forcing thrift upon American people. J: J. Tigert. School Life 10:66-7 D '24

National thrift week. J Home Econ 17:27-9 Ja '25

Objectives and opportunities; interview with J: W. Staley. A. H. Little. Sat Eve Post 199:46 Mr 26 '27

Old King Cole in trouble. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 138:94-100 Jl '26

Outlook for teaching thrift. S. A. Donham. J Home Econ 20:13-16 Ja '28

Progress and plenty; way out of the dilemma of thrift; government control of business. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Cent 116:257-68 Jl '28

Report of committee on thrift education. A. H. Chamberlain. Nat Educ Assn 1924:338-40; 1925:188-90

Sad results of White House thrift. Lit Digest 85:10 My 16 '25

Sayings of a wise woman. E. Marbury. Delin 111:12 Jl '27

School savings bank. R. E. Scott. El School J 27:772-86 Je '27

Selling thrift. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:27 F 26 '27

Thrift and conservation in California schools. A. H. Chamberlain. Overland n s 86:171-3 Je '28

Thrift and living standards. Sat Eve Post 197:24 N 22 '24

Thrift, model 1928. R. A. Brady. Survey 61:125-6 N 1 '28

Thrift week. J Home Econ 20:29-30 Ja '28

We become a nation of savers. Lit Digest 84:68 Ja 3 '25

See also Domestic finance; Extravagance; Investments; Saving and savings; also International thrift institute

THRILLS, common and uncommon. C. P. Gilman. Forum 80:97-102 Jl '28

THRING, George Herbert

Copyright law and the public. 19th Cent 97:206-12 F '25

THROAT

Diseases

Caring for the voice. I. W. Voorhees. Mus Q 12:32-9 Ja '26

Dairy infection with streptococcus epidemicus Davis. W. D. Frost and A. M. Carr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:139-41 F '27

Keeping the vocal machine in function. I. W. Voorhees. Etude 43:434-5 Je '25

Septic sore throat in Guilford, Conn. Am J Pub Health 16:1022 O '26

See also Goiter

THROCKMORTON, Cleon

New wagon stage. Theatre Arts M 11:130-2 F '27

THRONER, G. C.

Small town and rural problems of physical education. Hygeia 4:27-9 Ja '26

THROPP, Thomas H.

Why I can do six days' work in four. por System 48:43 Jl '25

THROUGH hell; story. See John, W: M.

THROUGH the back door; story. See Grimshaw, B. E.

THROUGH the last portal; story. See Pèrez de la Ossa, H.

THRUSH, Arthur

Vagabond death; poem. Liv Age 325:641 Je 20 '25

THRUSH (mouth disease)

Thrush. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 86:90 F '28

THRUSHES

Hermit thrush and its nest. R. N. Wilkin. Bird Lore 30:178-80 My '28

How a family of hermit thrushes came to camp. H: R. Carey. il Bird Lore 27:225-8 Jl '25

Wood thrush. G. Pickwell. il Nature M 11:166-7 Mr '28

THRUSH'S nest. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:913 Je 18 '27

THUA-THIEN. See Hué, Anam

THUMB sucking

Nervous child. F. H. Richardson. il Hygeia 5:127-8 Mr '27

Thumb suckers. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 137:429 N '27

THUMBS up; story. See Coe, C: F.

THUNDER

Why thunder is not heard far. Lit Digest 94:23 Ag 27 '27

THUNDER god; novel. See Kyne, P: B.

THUNDER on the left; novel. See Morley, Christopher

THUNDERSTORMS

Millions of thunderstorms recorded each year. il Pop Mech 45:592-3 Ap '26

Sixteen million thunder-storms. il Lit Digest 91:25-6 O 9 '26

Thunderstorm. W. J. Humphreys. Sci Monthly 21:253-7 S '25

Where summer static comes from. B. F. Dashiell. il map Radio Broadcast 9:232-5 Jl '26

THURAS, Albert L.

Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:268 Mr '26

THURBER, Edward A.

Tigers of wrath. Atlan 139:220-3 F '27

THURBER, H. R.

Collarin' Cape Cod. Nat Geog M 48:427-72 O '25

With the wasps of the sea. Pop Mech 46:39-43 Jl '26

THURBER, James G.

As Europe sees us. Sunset 60:17 Mr '28

Sock on the jaw, French style. Harper 152:384-6 F '26

THURBER, Mrs Letha M.

Should we pamper the invalid? Hygeia 6:613-14 N '28

THURLOW, Helen

In the Japanese manner. Woman's H C 53:45-6 Ap '26

THURLOW, John N.

This company risks millions on people's honesty. R: Terrell. Am M 101:47 F '26

THURMAN, Mrs Eleanor Marshall

Coveted corner. Outlook 144:433-5 D 1 '26

THURMAN, Wallace

Negro artists and the negro. New Repub 52:37-9 Ag 31 '27

Negro poets and their poetry. Bookm 67:555-61 Jl '28

Nephews of Uncle Remus. Ind 119:296-8 S 24 '27

THURSBY, Emma

Melodious voice. Etude 45:606 Ag '27

THURSDAY; story. See Paradise, V.

THURSDAYS off; story. See McMorrow, T:

THURSDAY'S swan had a crumpled wing; story. See Abbott, E. H.

THURSTON, Ernest Temple

King's candle; story. Pict R 28:20-1 Ja '27

Blue Peter; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:390 Ap 8 '25

THURSTON, Flora M.

Food selection score card. J Home Econ 18:493-9 S '26

THURSTON, Helen

Marsh marigolds; poem. Overland n s 83:347 S '25

THURSTON, Henry Winfred

How much child dependency is there in the United States? Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:148-51

THURSTON, Herbert

Holy year and the golden door. Cath World 120:361-8 D '24

THURSTON, Howard

Magic and how it is made. Pop Mech 48:546-50 O '27

Magicians do fumble. por Collier's 76:18-19 S 19 '25

This magic business. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Mr 27 '26

Trickery in high places. por Sat Eve Post 198:45 My 15 '26

THURSTON, Lorrin Andrews

Hawaii, what it means to America. Sunset 56:34-6 Ja '26

THURSTONE, Louis Leon

Attitudes can be measured. Am J Soc 33:529-54 Ja '28

THWING, Charles Franklin

American pulpit leaders. R of Rs 71:261-7 Mr '25

College expenses. R of Rs 75:191-3 F '27

Grave of Mill. Nation 127:201 Ag 29 '28

Greece, a land of progress. R of Rs 78:627-30 D '28

Higher education to safeguard democracy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:849-54 Mr '25

Influence of the German university over the American in the last hundred years. School and Soc 27:215-20 F 25 '28

Long suffering student. World's Work 57:161-5 D '28

Marion Le Roy Burton. R of Rs 71:420-1 Ap '25

Phi beta kappa and its 150th anniversary. R of Rs 74:638-40 D '26

Rising cost of American education. Cur Hist 25:75-81 O '26

Superior student in the college. School and Soc 22:345-50 S 19 '25

THYMUS gland

Function of the thymus gland. Science n s 61:sup10 F 13 '25

THYROID gland

Secretion granules and the vacuoles in the living thyroid gland. E. Uhlenhuth. Science n s 62:569-71 D 18 '25

THYROID gland—*Continued*
Thyroid gland disturbances. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 82:92 Ja '26
See also Goiter

THYROID preparations
Thyroid extract and cataracts of the eye. Science n s 65:sup10 My 13 '27
See also Thyroxin

THYROXIN
Thyroxin and coat color in dilute races of mice and rats. H. B. Torrey. Science n s 66:380-1 O 21 '27
Thyroxine; synthesis in the laboratory by C. R. Harington. Science n s 65:185-6 F 18 '27

THYSSEN, August
Obituary. Outlook 142:554 Ap 14 '26

TI-TSUN LI. See Li, Ti-tsun

TIA JUANA, Mexico
Tia Juana and its sequel. Outlook 143:559 Ag 25 '26

TIAHUANACU
Heart of Aymará land. S. E. McMillin. il map Nat Geog M 51:213-56 F '27

TIBBALS, C. L.
Portrait. World's Work 55:488 Mr '28

TIBBETT, Lawrence
Everything counts in your musical success. pors Etude 44:411-12 Je '26
Baritone from Bakersfield. G. W. Gabriel. por World's Work 50:282-6 Jl '25
From fists to Faust; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 80:27 D 31 '27
New American star at the opera. por Lit Digest 84:26-7 F 7 '25
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:204 Mr '25; Ind 114:451 Ap 18 '25
Young baritone leaps to fame. por Cur Opinion 78:331-2 Mr '25

TIBBOTT, Glenn L.
Index to Proceedings of International association of industrial accident boards and commissions, 1914-1927. U S Bur Labor Bul 395: 1-57 '25; 456:sup1-27 '28

TIBERIUS (Tiberius Claudius Nero Caesar)
Roman parties in the reign of Tiberius. F. B. Marsh. Am Hist R 31:233-50 Ja '26

TIBESAR, Leopold H.
Japan at the religious crossroads. Cath World 126:102-4 O '27

TIBET
By native caravan through unvisited Tibet. B. K. Featherstone. il Travel 44:31-3 Ja '25
Consulting the oracle in Tibet. Lit Digest 95: 66 D 3 '27
Down Tibetan rapids on a skin raft. B. K. Featherstone. il Travel 45:26-8 S '25
Perilous journey from Batang. R. A. MacLeod. il Mis R 51:869-76 N '28
Through the great river trenches of Asia. J. F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 50:133-86 Ag '26
Tibet renounces western progress. il Lit Digest 98:16 Jl 28 '28
Woman's daring journey into Tibet. A. David-Neel. il map Asia 26:194-201, 320-8, 428-35, 512-16, 624-33 Mr-Jl '26
See also Choni; Karakoram mountains; Ladak; Lamaism; Zoology—Tibet

TIBETAN art. See Art, Tibetan

TIC
Nervous child. F. H. Richardson. il Hygeia 5:291-2 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94: 23-4 Ag 6 '27

TICHENOR, Frank A.
(ed.) Aviation. Ann Am Acad 131:1-187 My '27
Motion pictures as trade getters. Ann Am Acad 128:84-93 N '26
—See King, Clyde Lyndon, jt. ed.

TICINO, Switzerland
Neighbor-nagging. Liv Age 330:387-8 Ag 21 '26

TICK-a-lock; iron bars; story. See Hallet, R: M.

TICK-tock, tick-tock; story. See Winslow, H.

TICKELL, Jerrard
Night in Hungary. Liv Age 333:1015-17 D 1 '27

TICKET speculators. See Theater tickets

TICKETS, Theater. See Theater tickets

TICKETS to Florida; story. See Condon, F.

TICKNOR, Anna (Eliot) (Mrs George Ticknor)
Polite travel in the thirties. Atlan 140:56-65 Jl '27

TICKNOR, Caroline
Sir William Osler and the thirteen pensioners of Ewelme. Scrib M 77:417-22 Ap '25
True story of Amy. Delin 110:30-1 F; 34-5 Mr; 44-5 Ap '27

TICKNOR, Mrs George. See Ticknor, Anna

TICKS
Egg laying of ixodiphagus caucurtei du Buysson in larval ticks. R. A. Cooley and G. M. Kohls. Science n s 67:656 Je 29 '28
Rocky Mountain spotted fever. R. R. Spencer. il Hygeia 4:461-3 Ag '26

TICONDEROGA, Fort
Ticonderoga, then and now. A. E. Rutenbeck. il Mentor 14:17-19 Ag '26

TIDAL power. See Tide power

TIDAL waves. See Waves

TIDE of spring; story. See Ellerbe, A., and Ellerbe, P.

TIDE of the thirteenth; story. See Fulton, R.

TIDE power
Between the tides; a twenty-four-hour day for Passamaquoddy. il map Ind 115:609-12 N 28 '25
Harnessing the tide in the Bay of Fundy. map R of Rs 72:422 O '25
Horsepower from the tides. J. B. Walker. il map Sci Am 134:315 My '26
Proposed tidal hydroelectric power development of the Petitcodiac and Memramcook rivers. W. R. Turnbull. il diags maps plan Smithson Rept 1923:523-46
Six ways to make a billion dollars. H: S. Williams. Am M 104:13-15 Jl '27
To harness the tides of Fundy. map Lit Digest 87:11 O 3 '25
When shall we enslave the tides? D. P. Cooper's Maine-New Brunswick scheme. map Outlook 141:8-9 S 2 '25

TIDEBOHL, Ellen von
Musical voyage down the Volga. Etude 44:905 D '26

TIDES
Choice of time and tide. J. A. Ten Eyck. il Outlook 140:294-5 Je 24 '25
Method of measuring deep sea tides. R. W. Wood. Science n s 61:365 Ap 3 '25
Mystery of the tides. il Pop Mech 50:954-9 D '28
Undersea camera for studying the tides. Science n s 68:sup12 O 12 '28

TIDINESS in the affairs of Mr Tracy; story. See Lloyd, B. D.

TIDWELL, J. N.
Portrait. Ind 117:706 D 18 '26

TIDYMAN, Willard F.
Adjusting marking systems to differences in groups. School and Soc 22:247-8 Ag 22 '25

TIED with a shoe lace; story. See Strange, J: S.

TIEDEMAN, Mrs John C.
What recreation means to Charleston, S.C. Playground 19:605 F '26

TIEDEMAN, W. H.
Study of American and European thoroughfares. Am City 38:93-8 Ja; 97-9 F '28

TIEKEN, Bessie (Chapman) (Mrs Theodore Tieken)
Portrait. Educ R 71:front My '26

TIEKEN, Mrs Theodore. See Tieken, Bessie

TIENTSIN, China
Water-works construction and operation. H. F. Wilkins. il Am City 38:154-6 Ja '28

TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 79:439-48 Ap '26

TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista—*Continued*
Portrait of a woman; painting. Int Studio 89:55 Ap '28
Rinaldo and Armida, a romance of enchantment. Mentor 15:28-9 O '27

TIERING machines
How the tiering truck has earned its way. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:230-4 O '25

TIERNEY, Winnifred Mary
To Enid Dinnis; poem. Cath World 121:383 Je '25

TIERRA del Fuego
Sheep and pasture land of Tierra del Fuego. S: Lothrop. il Ind 115:499-502 O 31 '25

TIERSOT, Julien
Bizet and Spanish music; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 13:566-81 O '27
Edouard Lalo. facsim Mus Q 11:8-35 Ja '25
Rameau; tr. by T. Baker. Mus Q 14:77-107 Ja '28
Two centuries of a French musical family, the Couperins. Mus Q 12:406-31 Jl '26

TIES, Railroad. See Railroad ties

TIES that blind; story. See Rutledge, J. L.

TIETJENS, Eunice Strong (Hammond) (Mrs Cloyd Head)
As the Romans did in Tunisia. Asia 28: 714-19 S '28
Bedouin praises his camel; from the early Arabic of Tarafa; poem. Poetry 32:186-7 Jl '28
Hidden kingdom of the housetops. Asia 26: 46-52 Ja '26
In a vaudeville house; poem. Theatre Arts M 8:814 D '24
Man who loved Mary; poem. Poetry 30:1-6 Ap '27
Old mission; poem. Overland n s 83:155 Ap '25
Profiles from home: Statue of Liberty; Skyscraper; Afternoon at Vassar; Society leader; Wall-Street promoter; Follower of Kropotkin; Negro church; poems. Poetry 25: 175-82 Ja '25
Song of a wanderer. Delin 113:82 Ag '28
Statue of liberty; poem. Lit Digest 84:35 Ja 17 '25
Swimming at the dunes; poem. Overland n s 82:547 D '24
Three actor-dancers of the Orient: Japanese Noh; Combat of Chinese actor-warriors; Danseur de ventre arabe; poems. Theatre Arts M 10:265-7 Ap '26
—See Head, Cloyd, jt. auth.

TIETON dam. See Dams

TIFFANY, Louis Comfort
Through the rooking glass; interview. H. Weir. il Collier's 75:10-11 My 23 '25

TIFFANY, Zoe
Fulfilment; poem. Scrib M 77:534 My '25

TIGER; story. See Walpole, H. S.

TIGER bitterns. See Bitterns

TIGER hunting
How the haunted tiger was trapt and slain. Lit Digest 91:79-84 N 13 '26
Mr Crooked; some pages from a Siamese jungle diary. M. C. Cooper. il Asia 27:474-81 Je '27
Tiger-hunting in India. W: Mitchell. il map Nat Geog M 46:545-98 N '24
Tiger shooting 100 years ago. G: Cecil. Cath World 128:206-8 N '28
Tiger, tiger. J. M. Defosse. Atlan 138:656-67 N '26
Tiger! tiger! burning bright. Mrs K. Roosevelt. il Ladies' H J 44:13 Ap '27

TIGER moths
Tiger moths and woolly bears. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 9:353 Je '27

TIGER of Macuzá; story. See Ugarte, M.

TIGER skin; story. See Cohen, O. R.

TIGER-tamer; story. See Mukerji, D. G.

TIGERS
Friendly tiger that trails his hunters. il Lit Digest 97:32-40 My 26 '28
Machan, a mystery of Java. T. van Houten. Atlan 138:789-94 D '26
Taming the jungle born. A. Chaffee. il St N 53:1166-7 O '26
Tiger! F. W. Champion. il World's Work 55: 378-88 F '28
True tiger tales. P. Schebesta. Liv Age 334: 616-19 Ap 1 '28
Warfare of the jungle folk; campaigning against tigers in northern Siam. M. C. Cooper. il Nat Geog M 53:233-50 F '28
With a camera in tiger-land, by F. W. Champion; excerpts, with review by H. H. Bartram. il Travel 51:38-9 Je '28
See also Tiger hunting

TIGERS of wrath. E: A. Thurber. Atlan 139: 220-3 F '27

TIGERT, John James
Address of welcome. Nat Educ Assn 1924:165-71
Appreciation of William Torrey Harris, educator and philosopher; abridged. Nat Educ Assn 1927:179-84
Changing requirements of education for business. Nat Educ Assn 1928:307-10
Comprehensive survey of land-grant colleges is inaugurated. School Life 13:72-5 D '27
Differentiation of function in rural supervision. School Life 11:96 Ja '26
Educational surveys as a Bureau function. School Life 13:190-1 Je '28
Equality of educational opportunity. Nat Educ Assn 1925:676-82
Faith of the American people in public education. Nat Educ Assn 1925:5-10
My boy's education and mine. Forum 75: 443-4 Mr '26
National development is forcing thrift upon American people. School Life 10:66-7 D '24
Objectives of elementary education. Nat Educ Assn 1926:677-85; Excerpts. School Life 11: 161-3 My '26
Outlook for immigrant education from the standpoint of the U. S. Bureau of education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:567-8
Oxford university in the view of an American Rhodes scholar. School Life 10:132-5 Mr '25
Purposes of the conference on rural teacher training. School Life 13:123 Mr '28
Schools of tomorrow. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 157-60
Significant phases in movement for equality of educational opportunity. School Life 10: 152-4 Ap '25
Some tendencies in commercial education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:337
Twenty-five million young Americans go to school. R of Rs 73:36 Ja '26
Valediction. School Life 14:10 S '28
Work of the Bureau of education in Alaska. Nat Educ Assn 1924:355-6
Year's progress in education. Nat Educ Assn 1925:314-21
Commissioner Tigert resigns. W: T. Bawden. por Ind Educ M 30:80-1 S '28
Dr Tigert goes to Florida. por R of Rs 78:417-18 O '28
Dr Tigert's resignation. School and Soc 28: 179-80 Ag 11 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:68 Ap '26
Portrait. World's Work 55:672 Ap '28
Resignation as U. S. commissioner of education. El School J 29:1-3 S '28

TIGHT Mike; story. See McCahey, S. E.

TIKHON, (Vasili Ivanovich Bellavin) patriarch of Moscow and all Russia
Last statement. Nation 120:637-8 Je 3 '25

TILBY, A. Wyatt
America: Quixote or Shylock? 19th Cent 100: 321-34 S '26; Same. Liv Age 331:107-16 O 15 '26
Century of suburbanization. Edin R 245:92-107 Ja '27
Decline of faith. Edin R 247:228-44 Ap '28
Distribution of wealth. 19th Cent 102:749-61 D '27
Epic of property. Edin R 241:271-85 Ap '25
General Smuts' philosophy. 19th Cent 101: 242-54 F '27

TILBY, A. Wyatt—*Continued*

Human will. Edin R 242:308-23 O '25

Lost leader. 19th Cent 99:813-21 Je '26

TILDEN, Charles Joseph

New York's first printed traffic regulations issued just 25 years ago. Am City 39:135-6 N '28

TILDEN, Ethel Arnold (Mrs Francis C. Tilden)

Hymn for a child on Mother's day. Good H 84:26 My '27

Poem for Pat who builds houses; Acceptance; poems. Poetry 26:314-15 S '25

Wealth; poem. Woman Cit n s 10:14 Ap '26

TILDEN, Freeman

American, very rich; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Mr 21 '25

Bad Huckaby; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Mr 14 '25

Bigger idea; story. Woman's H C 52:23-4 Ap '25

Dog eat dog; story. Ladies' H J 42:6-7 S '25

Dynamite embers; story. Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 My 12 '28

Every room with bath; story. Ladies' H J 43:14 D '26

Fishing miraculous; story. Ladies' H J 44:8-9 Ag '27

Green tights; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 My 9 '25

Hut of the Uncle Tom; story. Sat Eve Post 200:48-50 Ap 14 '28

Nettles to grab; story. Mag of Business 52:694-6 D '27

Parleyvoo; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 F 28 '25

Positively last appearance; story. Sat Eve Post 198:46-9 My 1 '26

Saturday night and no beans; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ja 28 '28

Something that goes around; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 Ag 11 '28

Spanish prisoner; novel. Ladies' H J 44:3-5 O; 14-15 N; 19 D '27; 45:28-31 Ja '28

To please the ladies; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Mr 28 '25

Two-Browning man; story. Ladies' H J 44:6-7 My '27

Virtuous husband; novel. Ladies' H J 42:3-5 Ap; 22-4 My; 22-3 Je; 8-30 Jl '25

Wild money; novel. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 Ag; 26-7 S; 36-7 O; 38-40 N '26

With a slight accent; story. Ladies' H J 44:14-15 F '27

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:32 Ap '25

TILDEN, Josephine Elizabeth

Our richest source of vitamins. Sci Am 138:114-17 F '28

TILDEN, R. S.

Chimneys and chimney flues. House B 62:280-2 S '27

Making a fireplace that really draws. Gard & Home B 46:349 D '27

TILDEN, Samuel Jones

Scandals of 1876. G: Creel. por Collier's 80:19-20 S 17 '27

TILDEN, William Tatem, 1893-

Who will lift the Davis cup? Country Life 48:61-2 Je '25

Amateur. Nation 127:103 Ag 1 '28

Big Bill Tilden. G. Rice. pors Collier's 74:17 N 29 '24

De-Tildenizing tennis. H. Reed. Outlook 150:746-7 S 5 '28

Fall of Big Bill Tilden. Lit Digest 91:64-8 O 2 '26

French wave; interview. G. Rice. por Collier's 79:10 My 14 '27

Lost leader. H. Reed. por Outlook 149:464-5 Jl 18 '28

Portrait. Country Life 47:43 D '24; 50:54 S '26; World's Work 49:299 Ja '25; Outlook 141:112; 149:544-5 S 23 '25, Ag 1 '28; Collier's 77:21 Ja 2 '26; Sat Eve Post 198:31 Je 5 '26

Rod and the rule. Ind 121:98 Ag 4 '28

Tilden's trials and Paddock's perils: what constitutes professionalism. il por Lit Digest 98:43-6 Ag 25 '28

Tilden's tribute to Lacoste's miraculous tennis. Lit Digest 95:60-4 O 22 '27

TILDEN meteor. See Meteors

TILE trenching machinery. See Trenching machinery

TILES

Art of the tile. R. Pattison. il House and Gard 47:60-2 Ja '25

Building and equipping your home; ceramic floorings. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 29:78-80 S '28

Cement tile making more fun than soccer. E. A. Rice. il School Arts M 27:382-4 F '28

Decorative Chinese tiles and porcelains. G: Schulein. il Arts and Dec 27:57 S '27

Decorative tiles for the home. N. Hagan. il School Arts M 26:515-18 My '27

Decorative tiles from old Mexico. F. F. Paine. il House and Gard 53:90-1 Ja '28

Decorative use of tile outdoors. H. Sadler. il Gard & Home B 47:472-3 Jl '28

Decorative use of tiles outdoors. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 41:391-3 Jl '25

Fascinating story of ceramics. H. Bishop. il Arts and Dec 26:74-6 Mr '27

Gay tile for patio, cloister or garden. il Arts and Dec 25:28-9 Jl '26

Indian life in tile panels. A. Lee. il Mentor 16:15 S '28

Modern use of tiles indoors and out. M. H. Northend. il Good H 84:40-1 F '27

Naive charm of Mexican hand-made tiles. M. N. Goodnow. il Arts and Dec 27:42-3 Ag '27

New splendors added to an old art. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 27:64-6 My '27

Romance of building materials: glazed tiles. E. C. Bartholomew. il House B 59:518-21 Ap '26

Tiles and their uses. B. Edwards. House B 57:742-4 Je '25

Tiles that introduce color. E. H. Ries. il Gard M 41:50-3 Mr '25

Tiles: their use in architecture and decoration. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il Arts and Dec 23:58-9 O '25

See also Rubber tile

TILES, Roofing

Modern tile roof enhances architectural style. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 25:78-80 O '26

Roof of tile. F: Houston. il House and Gard 47:84-5 Mr '25

TILFORD, William Roberts

Character study of Theodore Presser the man. Etude 44:15-16 Ja '26

Episodes in the life of Chopin. Etude 44:103-4 F '26

I simply cannot memorize. Etude 43:319-20 My '25

Making plans for the coming musical season. Etude 43:543-4 Ag '25

Most important principle in piano practice. Etude 43:391-2 Je '25

Phenomena of the wonder child. Etude 45:345-6 My '27

Schubert's life in anecdote. Etude 44:813-14 N '26

TILGHMAN, J. Donnell

Effect of machinery on architecture. Arch Rec 63:382-3 Ap '28

Eliel Saarinen. Arch Rec 63:393-402 My '28

Richelieu, a town of old France. Arch Rec 63:377-81 Ap '28

TILL Eulenspiegel. See Hauptmann, G.

TILL it all blows over; story. See Avery, S.

TILLAGE

See also Plowing

TILLANDSIA usneoides. See Spanish moss

TILLICUM; novel. See White, Stewart Edward

TILLMAN, S. J.

Simplified practice. Arch Rec 62:534-5 D '27

TILLOTSON, Claude Raymond

Growing and planting coniferous trees on the farm. Farmers' Bul 1453:1-38 '25

TILLY tells the story; story. See John, W: M.

TILNEY, Frederick
Hand and the brain; Frederick Tilney discloses his theory of evolution. A. W. Hinshaw. Cent 116:330-40 Jl '28

TILSLEY, George Edwin
Dan Crawford. Mis R 49:675-7 S '26
Dan Crawford and his work. por Mis R 50: 491-502 Jl '27

TILSON, John Quillin
Growing cost of government. R of Rs 74:165-8 Ag '26
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. por R of Rs 74:160 Ag '26
Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:392 Ap '25; R of Rs 71:348 Ap '25; Ind 116:6 Ja 2 '26

TILT, Jennie, and Winfield, May
Chemical composition of West Indian seedling avocados. bibliog J Home Econ 20:43-6 Ja '28

TILTON, Edward Lippincott. See Jemison, Margaret Malone, jt. auth.

TILTON, Elizabeth (Mrs William Tilton)
Democracy faces the big city invasion. Ind 121:176-7 Ag 25 '28
How shall we amend? por Woman Cit n s 9: 15 Ja 10 '25
Know your courts. por Woman Cit n s 10:23 F '26
Prohibition progress compared with other great reforms. Cur Hist 25:214-16 N '26
White peril. Woman Cit n s 9:15 F 21 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25

TILTON, John L.
Definition of loess. Science n s 62:83 Jl 24 '25

TILY, Herbert James
New manager, teacher of technique. System 51:156-8 F '27
I haven't time; interview. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 101:48-9 Ja '26

TIMBALES. See Cookery

TIMBER
Black walnut for timber and nuts. W. R. Mattoon. il map Farmers' Bul 1392:1-30 '24
California's newest crop: the redwood tree. S R. Black. il R of Rs 71:61-4 Ja '25
Relation of geography to timber supply. W. B. Greeley. il maps Smithson Rept 1925:533-46

See also Forests and forestry; Lumber and lumbering; Lumber industry and trade; Pine; Wood; Woodlots

Preservation

See Wood—Preservation

TIMBER bridges. See Bridges, Wooden

TIMBER line
At timberline. C. A. Hurlbutt. il Bird Lore 30:326-7 S '28
Battle at timber-line. W: J. Maddox. il St N 55:116-17 D '27

TIMBUCTOO. See Timbuktu

TIMBUKTU
Baba the thief. L. Hall. Harper 155:36-45 Je '27
Salt comes to Timbuctoo. L. Hall. Harper 154:295-304 F '27
Son of Lehsen; a Timbuctoo portrait. L. Hall. Harper 154:639-48 Ap '27

TIME
Adam said it to Eve, and it's still going the rounds: If I had the time. H. I. Phillips. Am M 101:58-9 My '26
Atomic time. Lit Digest 88:24 F 20 '26
Have animals any notion of time? H. M. Fox. il Forum 79:100-2 Ja '28
Interesting method of teaching time. V. Johnson. diags School Arts M 25:174-5 N '25
Setting a watch by the stars. Science n s 62: sup10 S 25 '25
Setting the clock in camp. Sci Am 134:271 Ap '26
Simple instrument tells time by the stars. il Sci Am 136:53 Ja '27
Time for everything and everything on time. Ind Arts M 14:228-9 Je '25
Useful star-gazing; clock in the sky. E. B. Collins. il Sci Am 134:58-61 Ja '26

See also Calendar; Chronology; Sundials

TIME, Geological. See Geological time

TIME, Musical. See Musical time

TIME, Standard
Home of correct time. L: E. Reichard. il St N 53:308-9 Ja '26
Standard time. L. B. Jackes. Canad M 64:199 Ag '25
Standard time in the United States. R. E. Riegel. Am Hist R 33:84-9 O '27
Where time begins and how it is sent to you. il Pop Mech 49:180 F '28
World time chart. Sci Am 132:58 Ja '25
Zones of standard time in the United States. il map Sci Am 132:52 Ja '25

TIME and space. See Space and time

TIME clocks
Tardiness control; how seven companies tackle a common management puzzle. il System 51:317 Mr '27

TIME is money; story. W. A. Fraser. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 D 6 '24

TIME measurements
Changing values of time. il Ind 117:237-40 Ag 28 '26
Clock stars. W: J. Maddox. il Mentor 16:58 Jl '28
Measuring one 100,000,000th of a second; how a slender stream of rapidly shifting electrons is being made to trace a complicated record of a lightning stroke. H. M. Towne. il diags Sci Am 136:312-14 My '27
Splitting seconds into billion parts. il Cur Opinion 78:91-2 Ja '25
Story of timekeeping. C. W. Mitman. Sci Monthly 22:424-7 My '26

See also Clocks; Sundials; Watches

TIME of man; novel, excerpts. See Roberts, E. M.

TIME-payment sales. See Instalment plan

TIME perception
Human clocks. Lit Digest 99:21-2 N 24 '28
Time-expressions comprehended by children of the elementary school. M. G. Kelty. El School J 25:522-8, 607-18 Mr-Ap '25

TIME saving
Down with the dime! New Repub 41:109-10 D 24 '24
Executive's time. W: D. Barrett. System 48: 684-6 D '25
Making one hour do the work of two; interview with L. M. Gilbreth. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 103:42-3 Mr '27
Relation of time saving to scholastic standards. School Life 13:10 S '27

TIME signals, Radio
Mapping continents by radio. C. H. Swick. il Sci Am 132:333 My '25

TIME study
Arc welding, production tool. A. F. Davis. il Factory and Ind Management 75:552-4 Mr '28
Graphical charts as an aid to time study. E C. Van Orsdell. Ind Management 70:141-9 S '25
Higher wages and lower package costs: Wilson and company, Chicago. T. R. Hough. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1183-5 Je '28
Making intelligent time study allowances. A. Caddie. Ind Management 70:38-9 Jl '25
Performance standards in industry. J. A. Piacitelli. Ann Am Acad 137:80-8 My '28
Principles and practice of time study. M. W. Dickson. Ind Management 69:39-44 Ja '25
Selecting the worker for time study observation. L. A. Sylvester. Ind Management 69: 54-5 Ja '25
Smoothing the wrinkles from management. S. E. Thompson. Ann Am Acad 137:89-106 My '28
Standardizing time study data. A. M. Lindsley. diags Ind Management 73:32-40 Ja '27

TIME study—*Continued*
Time setting in a machine tool plant. M. A. Lee and D. Vandevate. Ind Management 69:152-6 Mr '25
Time study for rate setting. E. C. Van Orsdell. Ind Management 74:330-3 D '27
Time study in the boiler room. H. G. Haserodt. Ind Management 73:97 F '27
Timing the unorganized worker. M. Kossoris. Survey 56:372-3 Je 15 '26
See also Job analysis

Bibliography

Readers' guide to management literature and allied subjects. E. V. McCollough. Ind Management 69:106-7 F '25

TIME tables
Works of M Chaix, author of the Livrets-Chaix. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:201 O 18 '24

TIME to every purpose; story. See Rouse, W: M.

TIME'S fool; story. See Montross, L. S.

TIMING devices
Are athletes machines? newly invented electric timing apparatus reveals the science in running. A. V. Hill. il Sci Am 137:124-6 Ag '27
Scientific study of athletics. A. V. Hill. il charts Sci Am 134:224-5 Ap '26
Simple and accurate time marker. E. Karrer and H. C. Stevens. diag Science n s 68:87-8 Jl 27 '28

TIMON of Athens. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

TIMONEY, Alice. See Collins, Anne, jt. auth.

TIMOSHENKO, V. P.
Correlations between prices and yields of previous years. J Pol Econ 36:510-15 Ag '28

TIMPANOGOS national monument
Timpanogos cave national monument. il Playground 18:485 N '24

TIMPERLEY, H. J.
Truth about Tsinanfu. Nation 127:130-1 Ag 8 '28

TIMS, L. B.
Snake farmers. Sunset 59:25 Jl '27

TIN
From Tarshish to the isles of tin; tr. by A. S. Riggs. J. Bonsor. il Art and Archaeol 25:10-17 Ja '28
Lead and tin in art. E. White. il Int Studio 82:193-8 D '25
See also Tôle

TIN can paradise; boyhood adventures. D. Knowlton. No Am 226:466-72 O '28

TIN cans
Tin-can mechanics. L. R. Robbins. il Pop Mech 49:515-18 Mr '28

TIN limousine; story. See Upson, W: H.

La **TINAJA** Bonita; story. See Wister, O.

TINCHER, J. N.
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 5 '27

TINCKOM-FERNANDEZ, William George
Reader in London. Sat R Lit 1:778 My 23 '25

TINDAL-ROBERTSON, P.
Inventor and the Crown. 19th Cent 103:624-32 My '28

TINDALE, William. See Tyndale, William

TINDALL, Fedden
Cyprus, past and present. Contemp 134:88-94 Jl '28

TINDALL, Glenn M.
Division of musical activities. Playground 21:535-6 Ja '28
Play through sound. Playground 22:505-7 D '28

TINEY, B. C.
Dust elimination on gravel roads. Am City 32:385-8 Ap '25

TING, Li Fung. See Li Fung Ting

TINGLEY, Richard Hoadley
How much are the railroads worth? Ind 119:57-8 Jl 16 '27
Railroads on the griddle. Am Mercury 3:238-43 O '24
Something new for your money. Ind 119:383-5 O 15 '27

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster
Assault upon the poets. Yale R n s 14:625-44 Jl '25
College men play hands across the sea. Ind 115:731-2 D 26 '25
Figures in a dream. Yale R n s 17:670-89 Jl '28
Literary movement. Sat R Lit 3:113-14 S 18 '26
Man's natural state. Sat R Lit 5:65-7 Ag 25 '28
New life of Keats. Sat R Lit 1:521-2 F 14 '25
On the importance of being indifferent to one's ancestors. Atlan 135:208-15 F '25
Poetry and the Brontës. Sat R Lit 1:441-2 Ja 10 '25
Poetry and the secret impulse. Yale R n s 16:275-86 Ja '27
Queen of the blues. Yale R n s 14:585-7 Ap '25
Reciprocity. Atlan 138:539-45 O '26
Xanadu. Sat R Lit 3:815-17 My 14 '27

TINKER, Clifford Albion
Is fear keeping us back? Collier's 75:16-17 Ja 31 '25
Jinx or jeopardy? Atlan 139:128-37 Ja '27
Navy the right arm of the state department. Cur Hist 25:53-9 O '26
Planning new horrors in warfare. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 24:404-10 Je '26
Strange legend of the Scottish doctor. Travel 48:25-8 Mr '27
We can fly to peace. Collier's 75:5-6 Ja 24 '25

TINKER, Edward Larocque
Whitewashing. Bookm 60:719-22 F '25
Why O. Henry? Bookm 61:436-7 Je '25

TINKHAM, E. P.
Half holiday; poem. Photo-Era 54:277 My '25
Photography, art or not art? poem. Photo-Era 56:105 F '26

TINKHAM, George Holden
Portrait. R of Rs 74:164 Ag '26

TINKHAM, Herbert L.
Conversations with the founder of the W. L. Douglas shoe company. System 48:428-9 O '25

TINNING
Right way to solder. C. C. Hermann. Ind Arts M 14:476-7 D '25

TINSEL; story. K. Bercovici. il Collier's 76:5-7 Ag 29 '25

TINSEL pictures
Tinsel pictures. A. V. Carrick. il House B 58:372-3 O '25

TINSLEY, John F.
Most important factor for safety work in the plant. Monthly Labor R 21:247-9 Ag '25

TINTORETTO, Il (Jacopo Robusti)
Portrait of Alessandro Farnese; painting. Int Studio 89:79 Ap '28
Boston's new Tintoretto, portrait of Alessandro Farnese. il Lit Digest 96:29 F 25 '28
Tintoretto for Hartford: Hercules and Antaeus. il Art and Archaeol 25:156 Mr '28

TINY; story. See Taylor, E.

TINY town. See School towns

TIPIS. See Tents

TIPPETT, Irene Cowan
How the successful hostess prepares for unexpected company. Pict R 29:29 Jl '28

TIPPETT, Thomas
Coal: the miner's story. Ind 115:235-6 Ag 29 '25
Miners tighten their belts. Nation 124:336-7 Mr 30 '27
Will workers study? New Repub 54:46-7 F 22 '28
Portrait. Survey 56:310 Je 1 '26

TIPPETTS, Charles Sanford
Decline of membership in the federal reserve system. J Pol Econ 36:185-211 Ap '28
End of the par collection litigation. Am Econ R 16:610-21 D '26

TIPPETTS, Charles Sanford—*Continued*
Fiduciary powers of national banks. Am Econ R 15:417-34 S '25
Par remittance controversy. Am Econ R 14: 629-48 D '24

TIPPING
Balm for the itching palm. Ind 119:442-3 N 5 '27
Fr-r-ront! H. C. Bennett. il Sat Eve Post 199: 41-8 Je 11 '27
Hated habit of tipping. Lit Digest 95:21 O 1 '27
Lays for stewards. Outlook 148:19 Ja 4 '28
Opposition of organized labor to the tipping system. Monthly Labor R 25:717-20 O '27
Serving the gentry. J: Armstrong. Am Mercury 14:392-9 Ag '28
Tips. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 198:33 My 15 '26
Tips or wages, which? Outlook 147:134 O 5 '27
Tips within tips. R. M. Ingersoll. il Sat Eve Post 197:10 D 20 '24

TIPPLE, Mrs Roscoe L.
She climbs 'em for fun. H. D. Guie. pors Sunset 56:52 Mr '26

TIPS, Charles R.
New city which is planning for growth and growing by plan. Am City 35:390-2 S '26

TIPSTER-sheet racket. See Swindlers and swindling

TIPTON, Mrs Edna (Sibley)
Feasting the bride. Good H 84:80-1 My '27
What the well-dressed waffle will wear. Good H 85:84 Jl '27

TIRAH
Woman's adventures on the wild Afghan frontier. E. B. D. Pierson. il map Mis R 49:258-68 Ap '26

TIRANA, Treaty of
Balkan fears of Italy's expansion. Lit Digest 92:15-16 Mr 5 '27
Italian-Albanian treaty; text. Nation 124:50 Ja 12 '27
Italo-Albanian treaty. E. Ellery. map Cur Hist 26:288-9 My '27
Text of Italo-Albanian treaty of defensive alliance. Cur Hist 27:751-2 F '28
Why Germany worries about Albania. Lit Digest 93:18-19 My 28 '27

TIRE chains. See Chains

TIRES, Automobile
Be merciful to your tires and they'll reward you. Lit Digest 97:71-3 My 12 '28
Burning 'em up. il Pop Mech 49:938-42 Je '28
From aerial wheels to balloons. G: W. Spelvin. Country Life 50:92 Je '26
How to care for balloon tires. G. A. Luers. il diags Pop Mech 49:520-1 Mr '28
Productivity of labor in the rubber tire industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1180-3 D '26
Tire rejuvenation system makes old tires new. il Sci Am 136:108 F '27
Tires and the rubber shortage. T. Wood. R of Rs 73:165-7 F '26
What about the balloon tires? Lit Digest 84:66-9 F 21 '25
What kind of paving wears motor tires the least? Sci Am 134:332 My '26
Where do old tires go? modern footwear in Greece, Macedonia, and Thrace. il Sci Am 138:541 Je '28
Why is a balloon tire efficient? D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 136:28-9 Ja '27
Why some roads become corrugated. Sci Am 133:332-4 N '25
See also Firestone tire and rubber company

Manufacture

Keeping materials handling costs moving downward in the rubber plant. H. J. Payne. il Ind Management 71:40-3 Ja '26

Testing

Measurement of tire life. il Sci Am 137:350+ O '27

TIRES, Locomotive
Manicuring locomotive tires. il Lit Digest 97: 23 My 19 '28

TIR-NA-N'OG, the country of youth. M. L. Hennigan. Atlan 135:637-44 My '25

TIROL. See Tyrol

'TIS better to have loved and lost; story. A. Van Hise. il Pict R 26:30-2 N '24

TISDALE, F. S.
He put the engine heart into We. Mentor 15:59 S '27

TISDALE, Frederick
Down to Babylon; story. Pict R 28:26-7 D '26
Greatest long-distance runners in the world. Mentor 16:19-20 Mr '28
Guitar; story. Cur Opinion 78:308-15 Mr '25

TISDALE, W. E.
Mechanical refrigeration. Sci Monthly 22:63-6 Ja '26

TISDALL, Frederick F.
Sunlight and health. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:694-9 Jl '26

TISDEL, Alton P.
Future of United States public documents. Library J 51:941-4 N 1 '26
Office of superintendent of documents. Library J 50:987-90 D 1 '25

TISDEL, Frederick Monroe
Hamstringing the liberal arts college. School and Soc 25:634-5 My 28 '27

TISSUES
Animal tissue after death. Science n s 65:sup 10-12 My 13 '27
Specific immunity of the tissues and its bearing on treatment. E. C. Prentiss. Science n s 62:91-5 Jl 31 '25

TISSUES, Vegetable. See Plant cells and tissues

TISZA, Stephen, count
Count Tisza. Danesfort. 19th Cent 104:130-3 Jl '28
Letter of Count Tisza's. H. F. Armstrong. Foreign Affairs 6:501-4 Ap '28
Martyrdom of Count Stephan Tisza. E. Ludwig. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:542-9 Ja '25

TIT for tat; story. See Kelland, C. B.

TITAN city exhibition. See Wanamaker's titan city exhibition

TITANIC (steamship)
From the bridge; ed. by J. R. Crowell. A. H. Rostron. il Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Jl 23 '27

TITANIC acid
Titanic acid in the potato tuber. W. P. Headden. Science n s 61:590 Je 5 '25

TITCHENER, Edward Bradford
Edward Bradford Titchener. H. C. Warren. Science n s 66:208-9 S 2 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:282 Mr '28

TITCOMB, Mary Lemist
Honors for Miss Titcomb. Libraries 31:121 Mr '26

TITHES
God's cranberries. il Lit Digest 87:31-2 O 24 '25

TITIAN (Tiziano Vecellio)
America gets a Titian masterpiece; portrait of Alfonso d'Este. il Lit Digest 93:24-5 Ap 30 '27
Celebrated painter of the renaissance. Lit Digest 87:27 N 28 '25
Paintings by Titian in America. F. E. W. Freund. il Int Studio 90:34-42 My '28
Some unpublished old masters: Susanna and the elders. J: Man. il Art and Archaeol 22:42 Jl '26
Titian. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 42:16-17 Ja '25
Titian comes to town; portrait of the Duke of Ferrara. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 145:523 Ap 27 '27
Titian lied about his age. por Mentor 14:65 Ja '27

TITIAN (Tiziano Vecellio)—*Continued*
Titian of first rank won by Minneapolis. il Lit Digest 88:20-1 Ja 2 '26
Treasure of the Tarascans: The entombing of Christ. G. C. Terry. il Travel 51:33-7 Je '28

TITLE pages
Unwashed; Clawson collection of Tudor and Stuart books. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:787 My 15 '26

TITLES (land). See **Land titles**

TITLES of books
Title's the thing. Mentor 15:67 Ap '27

TITLES of honor and nobility
Audit the party funds. H. Belloc. 19th Cent 101:476-86 Ap '27
He will not wear his title. Lit Digest 99:18 D 1 '28
His honor the lieutenant-governor and his lordship the justice. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 64:46 Mr '25
Nature's noblemen, or women; Italy's new nobility of good conduct. Ind 118:328 Mr 26 '27
See also Degrees, Academic; also Wales, Prince of (title)

TITMICE
Tufted titmouse goes wool-gathering. Mrs V. Kite. Bird Lore 27:180-1 My '25

TITTERINGTON, Maurice M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:19 Jl 23 '27

TITTERTON, L. H.
War comes back to fiction. Ind 116:359-60 Mr 27 '26

TITTLE, Ernest Fremont
Spiritual foundation of peace. Good H 82:51 D '25
Portrait. R of Rs 71:266 Mr '25

TITTLE, Walter (Ernest)
Champion of evolution. World's Work 56:80-5 My '28
Chief of Famous players. World's Work 54:214-18 Je '27
Conrad who sat for me. Outlook 140:333-5, 361-2 Jl 1-8 '25
Creator of the Woolworth tower. World's Work 54:96-102 My '27
Editor of the Saturday evening post. World's Work 55:302-7 Ja '28
Four American women; portrait drawings. Forum 76:557-61 O '26
Glimpses of interesting Americans. il Cent 110:177-92, 305-20, 433-48, 561-76 Je-S '25
Host to millions. World's Work 55:76-81 N '27
Is it art? il World's Work 55:408-15 F '28
Leader of Tammany Hall. World's Work 54:652-9 O '27
Mr Shaw sits for his portrait. por Outlook 139:302-3 F 25 '25
Mr Shaw talks of art, labor, and neckties. Outlook 139:342-5 Mr 4 '25
Personalities in a Parisian salon. Cent 110:689-705 O '25
Portrait of Lady Astor in her home. il World's Work 52:274-8 Jl '26
Sculptor of the spirit of America. il World's Work 56:298-305 Jl '28
Sir Joseph Duveen, art connoisseur. World's Work 54:322-30 Jl '27
Skipper of the Leviathan. World's Work 53:678-82 Ap '27
William Childs. il World's Work 55:530-5 Mr '28
Ziegfeld of the Follies. World's Work 53:562-8 Mr '27
Walter Tittle's portraiture in black and white. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 20:14-21 Jl '25

TITUS, Grace Hall
Mora; story. Cath World 126:515-21 Ja '28

TITUS, Harold
Dee-troit kid; story. Am M 105:38-41 Ap '28
Eyes for the blind; story. Am M 101:42-5 Mr '26
Freeman's whale; story. Am M 104:30-3 O '27
Gold is where you find it; story. Am M 105:38-41 My '28

TITUS, Hobart
Why not panchromatic? il Photo-Era 58:189-91 Ap '27

TITUS, Ivan
She paints antique glass. Mentor 15:16-17 D '27
She thought it better to be a boy. Mentor 15:37-8 Mr '27

TITUS, Murray T.
Christian literature for Moslems. Mis R 50:27-32 Ja '27

TITUS, Norman F.
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 61:49 O '28

TITUS, R. W., and Cave, Harry Winfield
Manganese as a factor in hemoglobin building. Science n s 68:410 O 26 '28

TITUS, William J.
Attractive concrete bridge in Indiana. Am City 34:519-20 My '26

TITZEL, Elizabeth (Mrs Rudolf Meyer Riefstahl)
Arab raiders of Transjordania. Travel 45:24-8 O '25
Holy places of the Holy Land. Asia 26:1060-7 D '26

TIVOLI, Italy
Ancient Roman summer resort. E. H. Ries. il Mentor 15:33-5 N '27

TJADER, Marguerite
Masses' emotional art. Int Studio 81:367-70 Ag '25

TLASCALAN Indians
Tlascala. C. Beals. Yale R n s 15:364-76 Ja '26

TLAXCALA (city), Mexico
Tlascala. C. Beals. Yale R n s 15:364-76 Ja '26
Tlaxcala, ancient city of Mexico. G: F. Paul. Cath World 125:817-20 S '27
Tlaxcala: cradle of American Christianity. H. Romeike. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:228-35 Mr '27

TLAXCALAN pottery. See Pottery, Mexican

TLINGIT Indians
Indian villages of southeast Alaska. H. W. Krieger. il map Smithson Rept 1927:467-94
Passing Alaskan. B. Willoughby. il Sunset 56:27-9 My '26

TO a Venetian tune; story. See Whitman, S. F.

TO coal; story. See Kirk, R. G.

TO her majesty; story. See Squier, E. L.

TO let, furnished; story. See Hope, E:

TO let, on Flagler street; story. See McMorrow, T:

TO love and to honor; story. See Cohen, O. R.

TO love is to laugh; story. See Dawson, C.

TO pay Paula; story. See Hill, D.

TO please the ladies; story. See Tilden, F.

TO the living and the rest of them; story. See Beer, T:

TO the man on the trail; story. See London, J.

TO the rescue! story. See Terhune, A. P.

TOADS
Bufo the humble; story. D. Peattie and L. Peattie. il St N 55:599-602 Je '28
Fire-toad, bombinator igneus. D. M. Cochran. il Nature M 10:61 Jl '27
My $24.00 toad. D. L. Sharp. il St N 53:124-7 D '25
Photographing 4,000 meals a minute. Photo-Era 61:54 Jl '28
See also Horned toads; Tree frogs and tree toads

TOAL, Josephine E.
Grandmother's parched peas; story. Outlook 149:393 Jl 4 '28

TOAST
Crunchy brown toast. il Delin 109:32 N '26

TOBACCO
Blast for tobacco. V. Rendall. Liv Age 325:312-14 My 9 '25
Chemical composition of tobacco smoke. Sci Am 133:51 Jl '25

TOBACCO—*Continued*

Denicotinized tobacco. Lit Digest 95:19 D 24 '27

Denicotinized tobacco. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139:424 N '28

Going up in smoke. R of Rs 76:648 D '27

Methyl alcohol in tobacco smoke. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:231 Mr '28

Ode to tobacco. C: S. Calverley. Golden Bk 3:261 F '26

Passing of the wooden Indian. J: L. Morrison. il Scrib M 84:393-405 O '28

Propagating a new agricultural industry. F: Wright. il Canad M 70:16 Ag '28

So-called denicotinized tobacco. Hygeia 6:580-1 O '28

That bewitching vegetable. Atlan 139:276-8 F '27

Tucumán tobacco plantations. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:484-8 My '28

Value of tobacco smoke as a disinfectant. Sci Am 132:419-20 Je '25

Yield of tobacco in the Rio Grande valley. Science n s 67:sup14 Ja 13 '28

See also Cigarets; Cigars; Smoking; Snuff

Diseases and pests

Green June beetle larva in tobacco plant beds. K. B. McKinney and J. Milam. il Farmers' Bul 1489:1-6 '26

Relation of nitrates to tobacco frenching. W. D. Valleau and E. M. Johnson. Science n s 64:278-9 S 17 '26

Relation of the adjustment of soil reaction to black root-rot of tobacco. W: L. Doran. Science n s 66:661-2 D 30 '27

Tobacco budworm and its control in the Georgia and Florida tobacco-growing region. A. C. Morgan and F. S. Chamberlin. il Farmers' Bul 1531:1-9 '27

Tobacco cutworms and their control. S. E. Crumb. il Farmers' Bul 1494:1-13 '26

See also Mosaic disease

Physiological effect

Defense of tobacco. Lit Digest 87:88-91 N 14 '25

Drinkers' eyes. Lit Digest 95:23 D 17 '27

Medical aspects of tobacco. H. Rolleston. Liv Age 330:85-94 Jl 10 '26

On the use of tobacco in prolonging life. C. S. Butler. il Hygeia 6:162-3 Mr '28

Tobacco. W. E. Dixon. 19th Cent 99:561-8 Ap '26

Tobacco and physical efficiency. M. Fishbein. Hygeia 6:46 Ja '28

Tobacco and scholarship; excerpts. A. E. Morgan. Ind Educ M 27:276 Mr '26

What price tobacco. S. J. Baker. il Ladies' H J 43:27 N '26

TOBACCO budworms. See Tobacco—Diseases and pests

TOBACCO growers cooperative association. See Burley tobacco growers cooperative association

TOBACCO industry and trade

American tobacco and French politics, 1783-1789. F: L. Nussbaum. Pol Sci Q 40:497-516 D '25

Colombian tobacco industry. il Pan Am M 40:46-7 My '27

Farmers' coöperatives and the Federal trade commission. New Repub 45:346-7 F 17 '26

New markets for tobacco. Lit Digest 97:66-7 Ap 28 '28

TOBACCO mosaic. See Mosaic disease

TOBACCO pipes

Problem of a cool smoke. il Lit Digest 91:27 N 20 '26

TOBENKIN, Elias

Boris Savinkov. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:391-6 D '24

Jews in eastern Europe becoming farmers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:386-91 Je '25

Russia's new literature. Bookm 66:537-41 Ja '27

Trotsky's attack on the soviet rulers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:655-64 F '25

TOBEY, James Alner

Cheese, the concentrated food. Hygeia 6:146-8 Mr '28

Coordination of the health activities of the federal government. Science n s 62:448-50 N 20 '25

Curing disease by sunlight. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:455-6 Je '25

Death rate among American negroes. Cur Hist 25:217-20 N '26

Federal control of hazardous substances. Am J Pub Health 16:244-7 Mr '26

Federal health agencies as an aid to city officials. Am City 36:232-3 F '27

Government guides to health. Hygeia 4:159-60 Mr '26

Health examination campaign of the National health council. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 221-5

Health in frozen form. Hygeia 5:175-7 Ap '27

Health on display. Hygeia 4:464-7 Ag '26

Heart disease. Am Mercury 4:462-5 Ap '25

Interference with the Schick test. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:134-5 F '26

Kalaw of Burma. Hygeia 5:415-17 Ag '27

Law and legislation. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

Legal aspects of the indigent migratory consumptive problem. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925: 200-3

Month in public health. See numbers of American city, April 1928-

Police power, public health, and due process of law. Am City 34:207-11 F '26

Politics and the public health. Sci Monthly 23:123-8 Ag '26

Progress in health education and publicity. Am J Pub Health 16:106-8 F '26

Smith, in search of health. Hygeia 4:79-80 F '26

Step toward conquest of leprosy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:89-96 O '25

Sugar as a food. Hygeia 6:282-4 My '28

Why is there less tuberculosis? Am Mercury 4:76-9 Ja '25

Portrait. Am J Pub Health 16:166 F '26

—See Frankel, Lee Kaufer, jt. auth.

TOBEY, Paul T.

Six-letter follow-up in a hand-to-mouth market. System 49:74-5 Ja '26

This wage-making plan has cut our office costs for three years. System 48:405-8 O '25

We make our records win new sales. System 48:35-8 Jl '25

TOBIAS, Channing H.

Work of the Young men's and Young women's Christian associations with negro youth. Ann Am Acad 140:283-6 N '28

TOBIAS, Norman

Boils. Hygeia 4:327-8 Je '26

Healthy nails. Hygeia 6:149 Mr '28

TOBIN, James E.

Gypsy lament; poem. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28

TOBIN, William N.

Bill Tobin minds other people's business; interview. E. Davis. por Am M 101:32-3 F '26

Portrait. Collier's 74:32 N 15 '24

TOBOGGAN; drama. See Menzel, G.

TOBOGGANS and tobogganing

Build a winter toboggan slide. E. W. Gage. il diags Pop Mech 46:1015-17 D '26

TOCK, Norman C.

Grading method for manual training classes. Ind Arts M 15:387-8 N '26

Grading method for printing classes. Ind Arts M 16:5-8 Ja '27

Helpful hints to inexperienced printing teachers. Ind Arts M 16:327-30 S '27

Something different in lamps. Ind Arts M 14:448-50 D '25

TOCORNAL, Miguel Cruchaga. See Cruchaga Tocornal, Miguel

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de

Portrait. Ind 118:121 Ja 29 '27

TOD, Jean M.
Bull baiting in the Basque country. Travel 48:12-13 F '27

TODAHL, Margery Atwood
My home shall crown the hills; poem. Pict R 28:16 My '27
Skyscrapers; poem. Scrib M 84:644 D '28
There is no happiness apart from love; poem. Pict R 28:16 Jl '27

TODD, Arthur James
Ethical responsibility of the modern employer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:335-40

TODD, Barbara Euphan
Daffy down dilly; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 28 '28
Green woodpecker; poem. Lit Digest 95:32 D 10 '27
Pretty girl; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27
Seven sisters; poem. Lit Digest 92:26 Ja 1 '27
Spring cleaning; poem. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Yellow hammer; poem. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27

TODD, Dorothy
Exotic canvases suited to modern decoration Arts and Dec 29:64 Je '28

TODD, James Campbell
Sketch. E. R. Mugrage. Science n s 67:208-9 F 24 '28

TODD, Jessie
Art education for little folks. School Arts M 28:112-20 O '28
Castle with cut paper. School Arts M 26:614-16 Je '27
Civic conscience, personal conduct, and moral attitudes, in elementary school art classes. il School Arts M 27:52-5, 635-8 S '27, Je '28
Definite check on results. School Arts M 26:426-7 Mr '27
Drawing for children. School Arts M 25:216-22 D '25
How to give an illustration lesson. School Arts M 27:321-2 Ja '28
Individual and his development in school. School Arts M 27:122-5 O '27
Paper cutting lesson. School Arts M 26:166-7 N '26
Teacher's preparation of the drawing lesson. School Arts M 25:184-5 N '25
Teaching art in the schools. School Arts M 25:309-11 Ja '26
Valentine's day with the six and seven year olds. School Arts M 26:372 F '27
Who's who of art educators. W: G. Whitford. pors School Arts M 27:63-4 S '27

TODD, John Aiton
World cotton crops. Foreign Affairs 6:336-7 Ja '28

TODD, Laurence
Power trust bends the twig. New Repub 54:368-70 My 16 '28
What business wants from Congress. Nation 125:626-7 D 7 '27

TODD, Marie Childs
Wood-carving of natural forms. Ind Educ M 27:115-17 O '25

TODD, Marion
Books and bookcases as architectural detail. Arts and Dec 28:66-7 Ap '28
End of the Jewish hegira. Ind 120:384-5 Ap 21 '28

TODD, Monette O.
Retail selling as offered in the Los Angeles high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1928:316-17

TODD, O. J.
Young China tackles the floods. A. L. Strong. il por Survey 60:377-9 Jl 1 '28

TODD, Ruth H.
Library booth at Washington's industrial exposition. Library J 51:386 Ap 15 '26

TODD, Stanley W.
How to pack radio sets for shipment. Radio Broadcast 9:126-7 Je '26

TODD, Thomas Wingate
Age: the piper. Science n s 64:216-18 S 3 '26
Humanizing influence of pestilence. Sci Monthly 25:511-14 D '27
Liter and a half of brains. bibliog Science n s 66:122-5 Ag 5 '27
Skeletal records of mortality. Sci Monthly 24:481-96 Je '27
Stability. Sci Monthly 19:632-4 D '24

TODD, William Henry
What a whale of a difference an incentive makes! interview. M. Derieux. il pors Am M 103:16-17 Ap '27

TODHUNTER, E. Neige. See Storms, Lillian B., jt. auth.

TODOROFF, Alexander (Paul Farrington, pseud.)
Better buying. Woman's H C 55:86 Ap; 161 My; 51 Je; 95 Jl; 90 Ag; 120 S; 152 O; 96 N '28

TODOROV, Kosta
King and the peasant. Scrib M 83:632-9 My '28
Macedonian organization yesterday and today. Foreign Affairs 6:473-82 Ap '28
My Russian impressions. Liv Age 324:526-31 Mr 7 '25

TOE nails. See Nails (anatomy)

TOENSFELDT, Ralf
Following the green to Chicago's North Shore suburbs. Am City 37:211-13 Ag '27

TOEUF, A. de
America and France. Liv Age 331:31-9, 125-32 O 1-15 '26

TOGO, Heihachiro, count
Portrait. Collier's 79:19 Mr 26 '27

TOIL. See Work

TOILES. See Textile fabrics

TOILES de Jouy. See Chintz

TOILET

See also Baths; Dressing tables; Perfumery

TOILET goods
How the world is perfumed. Lit Digest 93:24 Ap 9 '27

TOILETTE tables. See Dressing tables

TOINE; story. See Maupassant, G. de

TOKIO. See Tokyo

TOKSVIG, Fridtjof
New life in the law. Nation 119:716 D 24 '24
Tragic fate of the vikings in Greenland. Travel 49:19-21 O '27

TOKSVIG, Signe K. (Mrs Francis Hackett)
Danish adventure. Nation 127:12-14 Jl 4 '28
Over the hills to Spain. Forum 79:587-93 Ap '28
Two portraits: Italy, novecento. Survey 61:33 O 1 '28

TOKUNAGA, Mrs Bunroku. See Sungata, Komako

TOKYO, Japan
Reconstruction in Tokyo. K. Sawada and C: A. Beard. il plans R of Rs 71:268-70 Mr '25
Tokyo. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 100:837-49 D '26
Tokyo, a modern phoenix; photographs. Ind 119:523-6 N 26 '27
Tokyo goes western. il R of Rs 78:654-5 D '28
Wages in various occupations in Tokyo in 1921 and 1922. Monthly Labor R 20:548 Mr '25

City planning

Reconstruction of Tokyo. S. Hirano. maps Am City 37:351-3 S '27

Libraries

Noted oriental library; G: E. Morrison collection. Pub Libraries 30:211-12 Ap '25

Theaters

Tokyo's new imperial theatre. Liv Age 323:352 N 8 '24

TOKYO university

Library

American contribution toward rebuilding the University of Tokio library. School and Soc 21:134 Ja 31 '25

TOKYO university—Library—*Continued*
New library of the Tokyo imperial university. plans Library J 51:433 My 1 '26

TOLD by the schoolmaster; story. See Galsworthy, J:

TÔLE
Some modern reproductions of tôle. A. Perrett. il House B 60:54-5 Jl '26

TOLEDO, Ohio
Leading industries and Chamber of commerce cooperate in community advertising. B: H. Bonnar. Am City 37:94 Jl '27
Marrying art and industry. il Lit Digest 95: 22-3 N 26 '27
Museum of the machine; murals by A. Covey. Ind 120:203-6 Mr 3 '28
Permanent airport on transcontinental air mail route furthered by Chamber of commerce. G. C. Harman. il Am City 39:143 Jl '28

Public buildings
Toledo safety building. V. Sheppard. il Am City 35:156-8 Ag '26

Social conditions
Toledo. A. Webster. Woman Cit n s 10:19 Jl 11 '25

Social work
Adventures in philanthropy. O. A. Colton. il Survey 58:151-4 My 1 '27

TOLEDO, Ohio, museum of art
Toledo museum of art. School and Soc 25:221 F 19 '27

TOLEDO, Spain
Casa del Greco. C. Cranston. il Arts and Dec 28:38-9 Ja '28
Crumbling majesty of imperial Toledo. R. Medill. il Travel 45:14-18 S '25
Night in Toledo. K. Bercovici. Cent 112:319-25 Jl '26

TOLEDO university
President of the University of Toledo. School and Soc 21:467 Ap 18 '25

TOLER, Henry Pennington
Afoot in French Canada. il Country Life 48:50-1 Je '25

TOLER, W. C.
Modern filtration plant at Goldsboro, N.C. Am City 36:471-2 Ap '27

TOLERANCE. See Toleration

TOLERATION
American fascism; a plea for American liberalism. D. Aikman. Harper 150:513-19 Ap '25
Background of bigotry; review of Shaken by the wind, by R. Strachey. G. Seldes. New Repub 55:200-1 Jl 11 '28
Burn the books! Sat R Lit 4:273 N 5 '27
Business man's view of religion. I. T. Bush. Outlook 146:570-1 Ag 31 '27
Catholic attack on bigotry. Lit Digest 84:32 Ja 24 '25
Character education: tolerance through the telephone. O. Nolan. Educa 48:568-76 My '28
Coolidge's plea for tolerance. Lit Digest 87: 10-11 O 17 '25
Decline of bigotry in America. G: T. Fry. Cur Hist 28:396-402 Je '28
Does the Ku Klux need the Jew? G: H: Payne. Forum 74:915-17 D '25
Dying embers of bigotry in America. G: Barton. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:813-16 Mr '26
Effective intolerance. B. Russell. Cent 115: 316-25 Ja '28
Forget your prejudices. Collier's 79:50 Ap 30 '27
Intolerance of the intellectuals. E. Boyd. Harper 155:245-51 Jl '27
Intolerance that endangers America. World's Work 52:365-6 Ag '26
Jews, Catholics, and Protestants. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 141:478-9 N 25 '25; Discussion. Outlook 141:591-2, 630; 142:10, 121, 153-5, 472 D 16-23 '25, Ja 6, 27-F 3, Mr 24 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:30-1 Ja 23 '26
Limit of tolerance. Bookm 62:1-2 S '25
Menace of racial and religious intolerance. C: A. Ellwood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:18-26
New secession; virtue, value and necessity of moral unity. L. Mitchell. Atlan 138:169-82 Ag '26
No religious monopoly of bigotry. Lit Digest 90:32 Jl 10 '26
Protestant church and religious tolerance. M. Mohler. Cur Hist 26:41-7 Ap '27
Religious intolerance. A. E. Dartt. Forum 80: 638 O '28
Sane approach to an understanding of racial and religious prejudices. F. S. Harris. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:379-84
Tolerance. H. E. Fosdick. Harper 152:710-14 My '26
Tolerance. H: Van Dyke. Am M 102:36-7 Jl '26
Tolerance in religion; influence of Phillips Brooks. M. A. DeW. Howe. Ladies' H J 42: 9 O '25
Toleration, or persecution. L. Sterne. Golden Bk 1:600 Ap '25
Urbane intolerance of Americans. A. Repplier. Atlan 138:754-61 D '26
We need tolerance. Collier's 76:26 Jl 11 '25
What is tolerance? Forum definitions. Forum 77:748-51 My '27
When I married a Catholic. W: Power. Forum 75:552-9 Ap '26
Will freedom triumph over intolerance? A. C. Dieffenbach. Ind 118:120-2 Ja 29 '27
Woman's tolerance of woman. R. L. Phillips. Cent 111:672-7 Ap '26
Worm turns. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 141:763-9 Je '28
See also Prejudice; Religious liberty; also Permanent commission on better understanding

TOLHURST, Louis H.
Drop of water in his movie studio; interview. J: M. Saunders. il por Am M 100:18-19 S '25
—and Jopp, Fred Gilman
Human nature in insects. il St N 52:748-51 My '25

TOLISCHUS, O. D.
Seeing stars. World's Work 55:96-100 N '27

TOLL, Charles Hansen
Scholastic aptitude tests in Amherst college. School and Soc 28:524-8 O 27 '28

TOLL bridges. See Bridges—Tolls

TOLL-gate Hill tavern. See Inns

TOLLER, Ernst
Post-war German drama. por Nation 127:488-9 N 7 '28
Ernst Toller in London. Liv Age 328:164-5 Ja 16 '26
Hoppla, wir leben! (Hurrah, we are alive!) criticism. M. Stehle. Drama 18:104 Ja '28
Plays of a prisoner. B. Causton. Fortn 129: 634-45 My '28
Toller talks. Liv Age 334:1244 Ag '28

TOLLES, Newman Arnold
Recent literature on British unemployment insurance. Q J Econ 39:651-62 Ag '25

TOLMACHOFF, I. P.
International society for the exploration of the arctic regions by means of the airship. Science n s 67:363 Ap 6 '28
International society for the exploration of the arctic regions by means of the airship. Sci Monthly 27:285-8 S '28
Method for cutting glass tubing. Science n s 67:299 Mr 16 '28
Syevernaya zemlya (Northern land.) Science n s 68:35-6 Jl 13 '28

TOLMAN, R. P.
Micro-engraving. Sci Monthly 21:658-9 D '25

TOLMAN, Richard Chace, and others
On molecular diameters in gas reactions. Science n s 67:241 Mr 2 '28

TOLMAN, W. W.
Something about abalones. Overland n s 86:45-6 F '28

TOLSTOI, Alekseĭ, count
Portrait. R of Rs 70:545 N '24
—and Shchegolev, P. E.
Plot of the empress; criticism. H. F. Flanagan. il Theatre Arts M 11:193-8 Mr '27

TOLSTOI, Il'îa Andreevich, count
Memories of my grandfather Leo Tolstoy. Mentor 15:36-40 O '27
Russian gypsy songs. Survey 59:23-4 O 1 '27
Portrait. Collier's 81:13 Ap 7 '28

TOLSTOI, Leo L'vovich, count
Destiny of Russia. por Outlook 145:175-7, 243-5 F 9, 23 '27
Maryana, the Cossack girl; story. Liv Age 333:254-6 Ag 1 '27

TOLSTOI, Leo Nikolaievich, count
Ball at the Naryshkins; an unpublished fragment of War and peace. Liv Age 326:414-20 Ag 22 '25
Civilizing the Caucasus. Liv Age 329:520-4 Je 5 '26
French in Moscow; unpublished fragments from War and peace. Liv Age 327:35-42 O 3 '25
Letters to E. H. Schmitt; tr. by H. G: Scheffauer. Nation 122:134-5, 177-8, 200-3 F 10-24 '26
Living dead (Redemption) (Live corpse); drama, tr. by L. Maude and A. Maude. Golden Bk 1:395-419 Mr '25
Long exile; story, tr. by N. H. Dole. Golden Bk 2:823-6 D '25
Pascal. Liv Age 326:520-4 S 5 '25
Preface to One hundred years. Liv Age 328:136-40 Ja 16 '26
Prisoner in the Caucasus; story. Golden Bk 5:221-33 F '27
Tolstoi and the Grand Duke Nicholas; unpublished correspondence. Liv Age 334:620-5 Ap 1 '28
Too dear! Golden Bk 1:55-7 Ja '25

about

Centenary of Tolstoy. por R of Rs 78:438-9 O '28
Day from Tolstoi's life. S. Zweig. Liv Age 334:56-62 Ja 1 '28
First glance: The devil. M. Van Doren. Nation 122:699 Je 23 '26
Leo Tolstoi: 1828-1928. Nation 127:213 S 5 '28
Leo Tolstóy. A. Maude. Contemp 134:321-8 S '28
Lev Tolstoi. N. Lenin. Liv Age 328:102-4 Ja 9 '26
Memories of my grandfather Leo Tolstoy. I. A. Tolstoy. il por Mentor 15:36-40 O '27
Modernism at the home of Tolstoy. A. G. Smaltz. il pors Drama 19:4-7 O '28
My favorite fiction character; Natasha Rostova in War and peace. S. Howard. il Bookm 62:670-1 F '26
My reminiscences of Tolstoy; tr. by A. Kaun. I. Bunin. Dial 83:271-82 O '27
New Tolstoy diary. A. I. Nagaroff. Sat R Lit 3:386 D 4 '26
Notes on Tolstoy and other recollections; tr. from the Russian. M. Gorki. Dial 78:96-106 F '25
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:244 N '28
Portrait. Outlook 145:176 F 9 '27
Portrait by I. Repin. Mentor 15:27 Ap '27
Redemption; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:640-1 D 5 '28
Resurrection; criticism. Outlook 147:165-6 O 12 '27
Tolstoi, a hundred years, a hundred volumes. Liv Age 335:64 S '28
Tolstoi among revolutionists. Liv Age 335:293 D '28
Tolstoi and Turgenev; extracts from correspondence. Liv Age 329:197-200 Ap 24 '26
Tolstoi as a novelist. J: Galsworthy. Nation 127:218-19 S 5 '28
Tolstoi life drama: a daughter's story. E. Kuskova. Liv Age 325:506-10 Je 6 '25
Tolstoy; tr. by H. Nagel. T: Mann. Dial 85:453-7 D '28
Tolstoy comes to St Petersburg. A. I. Nazaroff. Bookm 68:28-35 S '28
Tolstoy, 1828-1928. A. Kaun. Dial 85:231-3 S '28
Tolstoy, man and master. M. London. por Overland n s 86:105 Ap '28
Tolstoy: the inner drama, by H. I. Fausset. Review by E. Boyd. Ind 120:139 F 11 '28
Tolstoy: the lesson of the artist. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 56:63-6 S 5 '28
Tolstoy's heroines. L. Simpson. Fortn 130:474-83 O '28
Tolstoy's place in literature. A. Maude. Fortn 130:325-33 S '28
Tolstoy's theory of social reform. M. S. Stanoyevich. Am J Soc 31:577-600, 744-62 Mr-My '26
Tolstoy's wife in her diary. Lit Digest 99:28 N 10 '28
What do we think of Tolstoy? il pors Lit Digest 98:26-8 S 29 '28
What is art? Review by J: M. Murry. Forum 74:562-73 O '25

TOM Gaillard, poacher; story. See Derieux, S: A.

TOM Kanty; story. See Whitney, P.

TOM Langford's solo; story. See Borchardt, N.

TOMALES, California
Fitting a high school to a community. C: L. Hampton. Nat Educ Assn J 14:257-9 N '25

TOMALIN, Arthur
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 17:727 Jl '27

TOMATOES
Greenhouse tomatoes. J. H. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1431:1-24 '24
Indispensable tomato. R. F. Dahlgren. il Ladies' H J 43:143 S '26
Out of the tomato patch. il Good H 83:81 S '26
Potato-tomato. il Lit Digest 97:19 My 16 '28
Relation of boron to the growth of the tomato plant. E. S. Johnston and W. H. Dore. Science n s 67:324-5 Mr 23 '28
Time to think about tomatoes. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 47:53 Ja '25
Tomatoes that pay. J. Cavanaugh. Woman's H C 55:162 Ap '28
Triploidy in the tomato. J. W. Lesley and M. C. Mann. Science n s 61:208 F 20 '25
Versatile tomato. J. A. Boys. il Delin 109:44-7 Ag '26
Versatility of canned tomato soup. M. M. Wright. il Pict R 28:38 Mr '27
What do you know about it? il Ladies H J 44:141 D '27

Diseases and pests

New bacterial disease of tomato fruits. N. A. Brown. Science n s 62:12-13 Jl 3 '25
Rate of virus spread in tomato plants. W. A. McCubbin and F. F. Smith. Science n s 66:486-7 N 18 '27
See also Witches' broom

TOMB; story. See Edwards, A. C.

TOMB of the unknown soldier; drama. See Raynal, P.

TOMBOY; story. See White, N. G.

TOMBS
Antique Italian tomb paintings. A. Reed. il Int Studio 84:63-7 Ag '26
Archaeological significance of the tomb of Hetep-heres. G: H. Reisner. il Art and Archaeol 24:89-93 S '27
Lost tombs of Canosa. A. Reed. il Art and Archaeol 24:63-7 S '27
My trip to the Great wall of China and the Ming tombs. D. Bodde. il St N 53:570-7 Ap '26
Painted tombs of Tarquinia. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 50:28-33 Ja '28
Tomb figures of old China. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 80:303-10 Ja '25
See also Catacombs; Sepulchral monuments; Taj Mahal

TOMBSTONES
Photographing monuments. J. G. Pratt. il Photo-Era 54:266-70 My '25

TOMHAVE, William Henry
Aberdeen-Angus for the country estate. Country Life 52:57-8 Jl '27

TOMKINS, Lucy N.
What is work? What is play? Educ R 72:280-2 D '26

TOMLINSON, Edward
New South America. Cur Hist 26:31-6 Ap '27
What the South Americans think of America. Travel 48:33-6 D '26

TOMLINSON, H. M.
Concerning the highbrows. Sat R Lit 2:57-8 Ag 22 '25
Crowding Conrad. por Lit Digest 84:29 F 21 '25
Hardy at Max Gate. Sat R Lit 4:585-7 F 11 '28
Hints for those about to travel. Harper 153: 509-14 S '26
If war should come. . . Harper 156:71-7 D '27
Illusion: 1915. Harper 155:495-501 S '27
Joseph Conrad. Sat R Lit 4:191-2 O 15 '27
Judges of books. Cent 111:425-34 F '26
Letter from London. Sat R Lit 2:394 D 5 '25
On leaving guide books at home. Harper 152: 187-9 Ja '26
Two Americans and a whale. Harper 152: 618-21 Ap '26
H. M. Tomlinson. J. B. Priestley. Sat R Lit 3:477-8 Ja 1 '27
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:83, 149 S 3, O 1 '27; Arts and Dec 28:66 N '27
Tomlinson legend. J: Gunther. Bookm 62:686-9 F '26

TOMLINSON, May
Hamlet again. Cath World 122:782-6 Mr '26

TOMLINSON, Mrs Nellie Gregg
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:32 Mr '26

TOMLINSON, Paul Greene
Satisfactory investment comprises both stocks and bonds. R of Rs 72:46-8 Jl '25

TOMMASINI, Vincenzo
Four composers of present-day Italy. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 12:466-71 Jl '26

TOMMY; story. See Cooksley, S. B.

TOMMY Dane; stories. See Day, A. G.

TO-MORROW; story. See Gordon, J. L.

TO-MORROW day; story. See Beatty, B.

TOMORROW'S promise; story. Overland n s 84: 222-5 Jl '26

TOMPKINS, C. B.
What value for consolidation? Mag of Business 54:170-2 Ag '28

TOMPKINS, Charles L.
Miner of Bidwell bar; poem. Overland n s 84:125 Ap '26

TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs Juliet Wilbor [Tompkins] Pottle)
Deer week; story. Collier's 77:5-6 Mr 6 '26
Dinners; story. Good H 83:44-7 Jl '26
Dope; story. Woman's H C 52:12-13 S '25
For Charley; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ja 3 '25
Fortunate woman; story. Collier's 77:9-10 Ja 2 '26
Judgment day; novel. Pict R 28:8-9 Jl; 24-5 Ag; 19-20 S '27
Key house; story. Good H 80:76-9 Ja '25
Knowing the Glendowers; story. Pict R 29: 30-1 Ap '28
Lady across the aisle; story. Woman's H C 54:8-9 D '27
Millionaire baby; story. Woman's H C 55: 21-3 Ap '28
Once there was a princess; story. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ag 28; 30-3 S 4 '26
Romance; story. Good H 81:22-5 N '25
Safe harbor; story. Delin 105:6-7 D '24
Tug of war; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 Je 4 '27
Under dog; story. Ladies H J 45:12-13 Je '28
Vida's room; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24 Ap 10 '26
Willie; story. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 F 26; 28-9 Mr 5 '27
Young lovers; story. Good H 87:56-7 N '28

TOMPKINS, Raymond Sidney
News from the front. Am Mercury 14:161-9 Je '28
Princess of the press. Am Mercury 12:171-7 O '27
Troubled trolley. Am Mercury 13:400-8 Ap '28

TOMPKINS, Warwick Miller
Modern blackbirding. Asia 26:400-6 My '26
Primrose IV comes home. Country Life 54: 46-7 Ag '28

TOMSKY, Mikhail Pavlovich
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:175 N '27

TONDORF, Francis Anthony
Guesswork, or science? Sci Am 135:90-1 Ag '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:446 Ap '25
There'll be 9,000 earthquakes this year! interview. G: W. Gray. il por Am M 105: 62-3 Je '28

TONE
Analysis of a beautiful tone; violin. J. A. Harrison. Etude 45:308-9, 388-9 Ap-My '27
How music depends upon tone-quality for its vitality. E. Fowles. Musician 33:16 N '28
How the conception of tone changes. H. F. Redlich. Musician 32:34 N '27
Judging tone quality. E. H. Felix. Radio Broadcast 11:224-6 Ag '27
Natural voice production. Etude 43:578 Ag '25
Secret of touch, or How to extract the most beautiful tone from the pianoforte. G. Ernest. Etude 45:261-2 Ap '27
Studies on harmonics. B. Vanasek. Etude 45:432 Je '27
Tonal intensity as an æsthetic determinant. O. Ortmann. Mus Q 14:178-91 Ap '28
Tone color explained. E. F. Marks. Etude 43: 689-90 O '25
Tone in violin playing. E. F. Marks. Etude 43:820-1 N '25
Vocal triune. L. Huey. Etude 43:509 Jl '25
See also Voice

TONELLI, Luigi
Italian drama of today; tr. by R. Altrocchi. Drama 17:165-6 Mr '27

TONER, Bella B. (Mrs Thomas Toner)
For fifty years Mrs Toner has combined railroading and housekeeping. M. T. Collins. por Am M 102:68 S '26

TONES; story. See Komroff, M.

TONGA expedition
Tonga expedition of 1926. W: A. Setchell. Science n s 64:440-2 N 5 '26

TONGA Islands
Touring the Tongas. H. L. Foster. il Sunset 58:36-8 Ap '27

TONGS (Chinese). See Chinese in the United States

TONGUE as food. See Cookery—Meat

TONIETTI, Alphonse
Arabia's new warrior-king. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:73-6 Ap '26

TONITA; story. See Henderson, R.

TONKIN, French Indo-China
Heat that kills; Foreign legion in Tonkin. R. Villers. Liv Age 333:622-4 O 1 '27

TONNEY, Frederick O., and White, John L.
B. coli in market oysters. Am J Pub Health 16:597-602 Je '26

—and others
Minimal chlorine death points of bacteria. Am J Pub Health 18:1259-63 O '28
Tubercle bacilli in the raw milk of the Chicago dairy district. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:491-3 My '27

TÖNNIES, Ferdinand
Sociology of Ferdinand Tönnies. L: Wirth. Am J Soc 32:412-22 N '26

TONSILS
Effect of removal of tonsils. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:230-1 Mr '28
Enlarged adenoids and tonsils: shall they be removed? E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 27:44 Ap '26
Merely a slight operation. H. I. Phillips. Am M 102:52-3 N '26
Tonsils and adenoids. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 85:90 S '27
Tonsils and adenoids. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 108:16 My '26
Truth about tonsils. O. T. Osborne. Good H 80:86 Mr '25

TONY; story. See Page, H:

TONY has his own business; story. See Stradleigh, I. R.

TOO few cooks; story. See Montgomery, L. M.

TOO good to be true; story. See Aton, J.

TOO much class; story. See Douglas, M. S.

TOO much electric; story. See Kirk, R. G.

TOO much love; story. See Smith, W.

TOO near the edge; story. See Green, F.

TOO old to matter; story. See Upson, W: H.

TOO perfect; story. See Bryson, L.

TOO well remembered; story. See Phelps, C.

TOO'EL question; story. See Love, J: L.

TOOGOOD, Cora Cassard
Mid-city miracle. House and Gard 54:85 N '28

TOOHEY, John Peter
Little new neighbor; story. Pict R 29:31-2 F '28
Little old boat; story. Pict R 26:26-7 F '25
New act; story. Sat Eve Post 198:52-8 Ag 15 '25
Night bell; story. Collier's 78:15 Ag 21 '26
On the back seat; story. Collier's 76:13-14 S 12 '25
Primrose path; story. Pict R 26:21-3 Mr '25
Red peril; story. Pict R 26:8-9 Ja '25
Trouper; story. Collier's 79:17 Ap 23 '27
Under their thumbs; story. Pict R 27:24 O '25

TOOKE, Alfred I.
Ben; verse. St N 54:699 Jl '27
Lost! poem. Ladies H J 45:38 Ag '28

TOOKER, Helen Violette
Close-up of Porto Rico. St N 54:362-4 Mr '27
On the heels of old Spain. Cent 109:409-17 Ja '25

TOOKER, Lewis Frank
Boys they used to be; story. Collier's 75:14-15 Ja 10 '25

TOOL boxes
Apartment tool kit for six dollars. il Pop Mech 45:845-6 My '26
Boy's tool chest as a Christmas gift. R. Snyder. il Am Home 1:229 D '28
Carpenter's tool chest. F. Smith. diags Ind Arts M 15:297-8 Ag '26
Durable machinist's tool chest. H. R. Harris. il diags Pop Mech 43:516-19 Mr '25
Handiest farm shop tool case. F. L. Fleming. il Ind Arts M 16:69-70 F '27
Project analysis for a tool box. J: B. Butler. il diags Ind Arts M 15:414-16 N '26
Tool chest in education. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 14:369-70 O '25
Tool problem solved. C. J. Orness. il diags Ind Arts M 16:354 S '27

TOOL chests. See Tool boxes

TOOL rooms
Practical checking system. P. Albright. diags Ind Educ M 29:35 Jl '27
Principles of a corrective tool checking system. G. S. Schaller. Ind Management 69:136-7 Mr '25
Successful checking system. E. H. Funk. Ind Arts M 14:349 S '25
Tool distribution in the school shop. H. D. Smith. il plan Ind Arts M 14:195 My '25
Why the electric furnace for heat treating in the modern tool room? W. J. Diederichs. il Ind Management 74:55-8 Jl '27

TOOLE, W. A.
Old fashioned ever new pansy. Gard & Home B 43:163 Ap '26

TOOLS
Attachment fits breast drill to vise. G. A. Luers. il diags Pop Mech 45:1037-8 Je '26
Away with the tool clerk. H. A. Bailey. Ind Educ M 26:276-7 Mr '25
Care of shop equipment. L. W. Wahlstrom. Ind Educ M 27:307 Ap '26
Care of tools in the school shop. J. A. Hoskins. Ind Arts M 17:320-2 S '28
Characteristics of efficient equipment for teaching a vocation. J. C. Wright. il Ind Educ M 27:313-15 Ap '26
Correct use of tools. il Sci Am 136:142 F '27
Equipment for farm mechanics. D. M. Schweickhard. Ind Educ M 27:335-8 Ap '26
Five-minute talks with the head of the house; handy tools for the house. J: R. McMahon. Country Life 50:48 Je '26
Grinding farm edge-tools. L: M. Roehl. il Ind Arts M 16:260-3 Jl '27
How to care for your tools. E. M. Love. il Pop Mech 45:1030-4 Je '26
Only kind of advertising that pays. F. R. Plumb. il System 47:311-15 Mr '25
Ship-model maker's tools. J. Tate. il Pop Mech 47:675-9 Ap '27
Suggestions on the care of tools and equipment. J. F. Barta. il Ind Arts M 15:360-1 O '26
Tool-checking made easy. B. W. Hargis. Ind Educ M 29:463 Je '28
Tool kinks for radio builders. R. S. Kruse. il Pop Mech 46:479-80 S '26
Tooling policies in the small plant. D. S. Cole. Ind Management 72:146-51 S '26
Tools for the home mechanic. J. Tate. il plans Pop Mech 44:144-9 Jl '25
Tools that aid in building sets. il Pop Mech 43:677-9 Ap '25
Twenty miles out; indiscretions of a commuter's wife, my husband's tools. il House B 58:152 Ag '25

See also Garden tools; Machine tools; Stone implements and weapons; also names of special tools, e.g. Chisels; Files and rasps; Jigs; Planes; Saws

Repair

Make tool repair costs part of production; Eastman kodak company. A. Stuber. il Factory and Ind Management 76:70-3 Jl '28

TOOLS, Garden. See Garden tools

TOOMER, Jean
Mr Costyve Duditch; story. Dial 85:460-76 D '28
Song of the son; poem. Survey 53:662 Mr 1 '25

TOOMEY, J. A.
Renaissance of scholasticism. Cath World 127:422-32 Jl '28

TOOPS, Herbert Anderson
Effect of tests and measurements in shop work on shop instruction. Ind Arts M 15:400-1 N '26
Ohio college association. School and Soc 24:708 D 4 '26
Prediction of scholastic success in college. School and Soc 25:265-8 F 26 '27
Theoretical principles underlying tests and measurements in vocational education. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1925:873-90
Use of intelligence tests by universities. School and Soc 24:87-8 Jl 17 '26
—See Kuenzel, Myra Wilhelmina; Smith, Robert Ernest; Ward, Cecil M., jt. auths.

TOOR, Frances
Maximo Pacheco: a revolutionary artist. Bul Pan Am Union 62:286-90 Mr '28
Prison reforms in the Mexican capital. Bul Pan Am Union 59:902-6 S '25

TOOT for a toot; story. See Cohen, O. R.

TOOTH brushes. See Toothbrushes

TOOTHBRUSHES

Evolution of the tooth-brush. il Lit Digest 89:22 Je 12 '26

Toothbrush; at times it is a menace to health. O. T. Osborne. Good H 81:218-19 N '25

Toothbrush, is it a menace? W: M. Gardner. il Hygeia 6:249-50 My '28

TOOTH powders and pastes. See Dentifrices

TOOTHACHE. See Teeth—Diseases

TOOTHAKER, O. H.

Basic principles in teacher placement. Educa 47:472-82 Ap '27

Commercial curriculum in small high schools. Educa 47:434-41 Mr '27

TOP. See Tops

TOP gallant; story. See Ryan, S.

TOPALOVIĆ, Z.

Ten years' communism in the Balkans. Liv Age 334:28-32 Ja 1 '28

TOPAZ

Occurrence of germanium in topaz. J. Papish. Science n s 68:350-1 O 12 '28

TOPCHEVSKY, Morris

Hull-House boy in Mexico; etchings. Survey 59:152-3 N 1 '27

TOPEKA, Kansas

Typical topical Topeka. G: Marvin. il Outlook 144:53-6 S 8 '26

TOPEPO

Topepo. L. Hudson. il Gard & Home B 47:396 Je '28

Topepo makes its debut. R: Pengilly. Gard & Home B 45:502 Jl '27

Topepo, the new vegetable. Gard & Home B 43:88 Mr '26

TOPES (monuments)

Role of the tope in Sinhalese religious life. A. M. Hocart. il Art and Archaeol 25:94-9 F '28

TOPICS for topers. R. Littell. New Repub 46:303-4 Ap 28 '26

TOPOGRAPHICAL maps

Heroes of mapmaking; from Alaska's snows to dismal swamps, pluck and energy is completing the largest map in the world. G. E. Mitchell. il map Sci Am 133:221-3 O '25

Measuring our mountain ranges demands skill and nerve. W. H. Norrish. il Canad M 66:21-2 S '26

Relation of mapping to modern civilization. E. L. Jones. Science n s 63:535-8 My 28 '26

See also Relief maps

TOPOGRAPHICAL surveying

Expedition of the American geographical society to central Peru. Science n s 66:52-3 Jl 15 '27

Light keepers of the mountain peaks. D. E: Keyhoe. il Pop Mech 48:249-52 Ag '27

Survey lines of the U.S. Coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 66:252 S 16 '27

Surveying by canoe. Lit Digest 96:66 Ja 21 '28

Why cities need geodetic and topographic surveys. R. H. Randall. map Am City 38:133-4 My '28

TOPPI, Mario

Mario Toppi, modern primitive. R. Flint. il Int Studio 81:180-3 Je '25

TOPPING, Arthur A.

Ballot bait; poem. Am City 38:144 Ja '28

Better 'ole; poem. Am City 38:133 F '28

TOPPING, Helen

Apostle to the slums of Japan. Mis R 49:126 F '26

TOPPING, John Alexander

Never fly higher than you can roost; interview. F. B. Copley. por Am M 101:38-9 My '26

TOPPING, John Dewey

Asheville builds a new city. Am City 35:376-8 S '26

TOPPING, Maria Chipman

Acquiring a realistic technic. Etude 46:108 F '28

TOPPING, Ruth

Counselors-at-large. por Woman Cit n s 11:34 Ap '27

TOPS

Motion of a spinning top before it reaches the ground. A. T. Jones. diag Science n s 64:255-6 S 10 '26

Top tournaments. Playground 22:27 Ap '28

TOR Royal. See Architecture, Domestic—England

TORAL, Jose de Leon

Mexico's great trial. Nation 127:538 N 21 '28

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:946 S '28

TORCHES

Powerful gasoline torch. F. Moore. diags Pop Mech 47:517-18 Mr '27

TORDOFF, E. H.

Book doctor. L. Meilike. por Sunset 55:52 O '25

TORDOFF, Leonard

Method of teaching valve grinding. Ind Arts M 16:60-2 F '27

TOREADOR; story. See Bennett, A.

TORGERSON, Edwin Dial

Bohemia à la mode; story. Scrib M 79:191-203 F '26

Letters of a bourgeois father to his bolshevik son; story. Scrib M 77:43-56 Ja '25

Skin-deep; story. Pict R 28:19-20 Je '27

Treed! story. Scrib M 78:80-90 Jl '25

When the bough breaks; letters of a bourgeois grandfather; story. Scrib M 80:634-45 D '26

TORGOWNIK, William

Observations: In the orchard; I love the sea; Mask; Aspiration; Champions; poems. Poetry 26:245-7 Ag '25

TORIES, American. See American loyalists

TORIES, English

Bed-rock of the Tory faith. R. Banks. Fortn 130:593-602 N '28

Tories in England. I. D. Colvin. Atlan 138:554-61 O '26

TORIES' cave; story. See Brady, M.

TORMEY, John Lawless

Shorthorn cattle. Country Life 48:67-8 S '25

TORNADO; story. See Addington, S.

TORNADOES

Danger from tornadoes. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 3 '25

Deadliest tornado in American history. map Lit Digest 85:48-54 Ap 4 '25

Freaks of tornadoes and how to dodge them. il Pop Mech 49:600-1 Ap '28

Hurricanes and tornadoes. Science n s 68:sup14 O 5 '28

Middle-class adventure in relief. H. M. Boardman. Survey 55:483-5 Ja 15 '26

Mobilization by radio; St Louis tornado. Lit Digest 95:69-71 N 5 '27

Murphysboro tornado. W. O. Blanchard. il maps Sci Monthly 23:434-46 N '26

Our hundred annual tornadoes. map Lit Digest 95:24 O 22 '27

Our monopoly of tornadoes. Lit Digest 93:24 My 21 '27

Our tornadoes are the fiercest of all storms. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 101:38-40 Je '26

Our worst storm, the tornado. W. J. Humphreys. il Sci Am 137:104-7 Ag '27

St Louis tornado. Science n s 66:sup10 O 7 '27

St Louis tornado. il map Lit Digest 95:14-15 O 15 '27

St Louis was ready. E. Street. Survey 59:376-8 D 15 '27

Some call them cyclones. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 13:50-1 Je '25

That truant, the tornado. il Lit Digest 85:22-3 Ap 18 '25

Tornado-proof buildings. il Lit Digest 99:22-3 N 24 '28

Tornado-resistant buildings possible by providing automatic vents. il Sci Am 139:65 Jl '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:18 Jl 28 '28

Tornadoes. R. De C. Ward. il Outlook 139:490-1 Ap 1 '25

TORNADOES—*Continued*
Tornadoes started by an oil fire. Lit Digest 90:22 S 11 '26; Same. il Sci Am 135:450 D '26
Untwisting the wind's tail; new Red cross way of undoing a tornado's work. W: B. Taylor. il Survey 54:281-2 Je 1 '25
What is a tornado? W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:271 My '25

TORNERO, Ana Rosa
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:116 Jl '26

TORO, Emilio del
Portrait. R of Rs 74:265 S '26

TORO, Julio del, and Finney, Robert Vansant (trs.) See Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, J. Truth suspected

TOROID coils. See Inductance coils

TORONTO, Canada
City of vivid contrasts. Canad M 65:5 Je '26
Toronto tries control. il Outlook 150:1026-8 O 24 '28

Galleries and museums

See also Royal Ontario museum

TORONTO university
Centenary. il Outlook 147:233 O 26 '27
Culture vs. vocation. M. Hutton. il Canad M 65:14-15 Je '26
Heart of Toronto, Hart house. G: Marvin. il Outlook 143:62-6 My 12 '26
University federation of denominational colleges in Canada. W: Mulock. Cur Hist 27: 524-8 Ja '28

TORPEDO boat destroyers. See Warships

TORPEDOPLANES
Barlow flying torpedo. il diag Sci Am 134: 270 Ap '26

TORQUAY, England
Magic of Torquay. il Travel 50:57 Ap '28

TORQUE converter. See Constantinesco converter

TORRANCE, Arthur
Health hazards on a world tour. Hygeia 6: 88-92 F '28

TORRANCE, Luise M. (Mrs Kenneth Torrance)
Color schemes for provincial furniture. House and Gard 54:58 Jl '28
Foreign influence on American decoration. Country Life 51:44-6 Ap '27
New type of wall treatment; panels. il Country Life 49:47-9 Mr '26

TORRE, Giuseppe Dalla. See Dalla Torre, Giuseppe

TORRE, Victor Raul Haya de la. See Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul

TORRE dei diavoli, Florence. See Palaces

TORREGROSA, Moises
Christian statesman of Chile. por Mis R 48: 125-6 F '25

TORRENCE, (Frederic) Ridgely
Evensong. Bookm 61:697 Ag '25
Invitation; poem. Poetry 26:287-8 Ag '25
Ritual of the body's passing; poem. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25

TORRES, Joachim Folch y. See Folch y Torres, Joachim

TORRES, Luis Llorens
Bolivar; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:146 Je '25

TORRES, Manuel
In honor of the patriot Don Manuel Torres. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:950-7 O '26

TORREY, Constance
Constance Torrey has measured millions of dollars' worth of radium. D. Gilfond. por Am M 102:62 N '26

TORREY, Grace
Bartley, B. A.; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 O 30 '26
Exit; story. Ladies H J 45:14-15 N '28
Good form; story. Woman's H C 55:15-17 Ap '28
Measure of damages; story. Woman's H C 55: 29-30 My '28
One medium-sized dog; story. Woman's H C 53:7-8 O '26
Pinch of something; story. Collier's 75:15-16 Ap 4 '25
Putnam III; story. Woman's H C 55:14-16 Ja '28
Said alleged accident; story. Woman's H C 52:21-2 Ap '25

TORREY, Harry Beal
Thyroxin and coat color in dilute races of mice and rats. Science n s 66:380-1 O 21 '27

TORREY, Raymond H.
State park survey. Playground 19:621-2 F '26

TORREYA
Protection of the tumion in Florida. J. C. T. Uphof. Science n s 64:405 O 22 '26

TORRI, Rosina
Portrait. Overland n s 83:415 N '25

TORRINGTON, Isabel
Simplicity and elegance in modern silverware. Arts and Dec 29:58-9 Ag '28

TORRY, Thomas
Mayor of Ketchikan. G. Gordon. por Sunset 58:49 Mr '27

TORSION balance
Weighing the earth; how is this amount actually determined? P. R. Heyl. il Sci Am 138:205-7 Mr '28

TORTOISE; an Irish character story. M. Lyster. Liv Age 323:707-10 D 27 '24

TORTOISES
Desert tortoise. V. Bailey. il Nature M 12: 372-4 D '28
Economic value of the giant tortoise. R of Rs 70:555-6 N '24
Propagation of the giant tortoise in the United States. C. H. Townsend. Science n s 68:30 Jl 13 '28
Thor, a desert tortoise. J: S. Campbell. il Nature M 9:252 Ap '27
Turtles of Galapagos. D. M. Cochran. il Nature M 12:322-4 N '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:73-6 N 17 '28
Whaler and the tortoise. C: H. Townsend. Sci Monthly 21:166-72 Ag '25

TORTUGAS, Florida. See Dry Tortugas

TORTURE

See also Executions and executioners

TORTURE by hope; story. See Villiers de l'Isle Adam, P. A. M.

TOSCANINI, Arturo
Portrait. Etude 46:915 D '28
Portrait. Good H 84:41 Je '27
Portrait. Outlook 142:239 F 17 '26

TOSDAL, Harry Rudolph
Less business, more profit. Mag of Business 54:510-12 N '28

TOSH meets the countess; story. See Ford, S.

TOSH the unabashed; story. See Ford, S.

TOTALISATOR method. See Betting

TOTALLY broken reed; story. See Holding, E. S.

Der **TOTE** neffe; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

TOTEM-pole rocks. C. B. Dunlap. il Photo-Era 54:21-2 Ja '25

TOTEM poles. See Totemism

TOTEMISM
Totems reveal vivid picture of vanishing race. il Pop Mech 47:243-5 F '27

TOTHEROH, Dan W.
Open-air theatre. Theatre Arts M 12:667-75 S '28
Stolen prince; playlet done in the Chinese fashion. Drama 15:30-2 N '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 23:36 Je '25
Wild birds; criticism. R. D. Skinner. Ind 114: 644 Je 6 '25

TOTHOVA, Margita Pauliny-
Woman of the pigeon people. M. Shuler. il Woman Cit n s 9:15 N 15 '24

TOTOTA; story of old Buenos Aires. M. Ugarte. Liv Age 325:57-62 Ap 4 '25

TOTTEN, Mrs George Oakley, jr.
Mrs Totten's charming statuettes. il Int Studio 82:140-1 N '25

TOTTY, Charles H.
Portrait. House and Gard 51:110 Je '27

TOUCH
Extension of the uses of touch for the deaf. R. H. Gault. School and Soc 23:368-70 Mr 20 '26
Learning language by its feel; teletactor enables the deaf to hear through their finger tips. R. H. Gault. il diag Sci Am 137:524-5 D '27
Making the deaf hear by touch. il Cur Opinion 78:464 Ap '25
On the upper limit of vibrational frequency that can be recognized by touch. R. H. Gault. Science n s 65:403-4 Ap 22 '27
Tactual interpretation of speech. R. H. Gault. Sci Monthly 22:126-31 F '26
Teaching deaf to hear through their fingers. R. H. Gault. il Pop Mech 45:885 Je '26

TOUCH (music). See Piano playing

TOUCH of green; story. See Adams, S: H.

TOUCH of Spain; story. See Trask, S. G.

TOUCH pitch; story. See Banning, M.

TOUCHED in passing; story. See Skerry, F:

TOUCHSTONE; story. See Bacon, J. D.

TOULMIN, Harry Aubrey, 1890-
Contributory infringements. Ind Management 74:312-14 N '27
What will the courts say? Mag of Business 52:555 N '27

TOULOUSE, France
Plain bricks. A. S. Riggs. il Art and Archaeol 24:112-24 O '27

TOUPIN, Felix A.
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:42 Ja 24 '25

TOURIST camps. See Camps, Tourists'

TOURISTS. See Travel; Travelers

TOURISTS accommodated; story. See Lea, F. H.

TOURISTS' bureaus. See Information service

TOURISTS' camps. See Camps, Tourists'

TOURNAI. See Tournay, Belgium

TOURNAMENTS
Are basketball tournaments harmful? H. Garver. il Hygeia 5:121-3 Mr '27
La Bellière. K. Stanley-Brown. il St N 54:530 My '27
Church at play; a May day poetry tournament. E. R. Shippen. Playground 22:46 Ap '28
Doings in Hamlet's town. il Lit Digest 90:30-1 Ag 21 '26
First annual model airplane tournament of the Los Angeles city schools. C. A. Kunou. il Ind Arts M 17:195-8 Je '28
First national playground miniature aircraft tournament. il Playground 21:404 N '27
Second national miniature airplane tournament. il Playground 22:19-20 Ap '28
Second national playground miniature aircraft tournament. Playground 22:493-4 D '28
Top tournaments. Playground 22:27 Ap '28
Tournaments. Playground 21:284-5 Ag '27

TOURNAY, Belgium
Cosmopolitan tapestry centre. P. Ackerman. il Int Studio 82:36-45 O '25

TOURNEUR, N.
The eve. Cath World 126:387-9 D '27
For the glory of lowly man. Ind 115:319-20 S 19 '25
Lisboa the faithful. Cath World 128:89-91 O '28
On pilgrims' inns. Cath World 126:681-2 F '28
Sisters of charity. Cath World 128:87-8 O '28

TOURNEYS. See Tournaments

TOURNIER, Edward J.
Cutting a major cost item in the foundry. Ind Management 72:236-43 O '26
Handling and storing coal in large quantities. Ind Management 74:89-93 Ag '27
Materials handling methods in the lime industry. Ind Management 73:151-4 Mr '27
Materials handling problems in the cement industry. Ind Management 73:17-23 Ja '27
Mechanical and continuous handling of diversified products. Ind Management 73:328-33 Je '27
Mechanical devices aid in pulpwood and chip handling. Ind Management 73:108-12 F '27
Modern methods for handling sand and gravel. Ind Management 72:288-94 N '26
Modern practice in the mechanical handling of bulk materials. Ind Management 71:334-9 Je '26
Recent developments in the pneumatic handling of materials. Ind Management 73:205-9 Ap '27
Solving the coal and ash handling problem. Ind Management 72:77-87 Ag '26
Special problems involved in the handling of industrial coke. Ind Management 72:189-96 S '26
Up-to-date progress in the pneumatic handling of dry materials. Ind Management 72:132-40 Ag '26

TOUSLEY, Clare M.
Support and interpretation of professional requirements in social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:668-72
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:12 Ag '26

TOVEY, Donald Francis
Slow practice with metronome is Tovey's prescription; interview. H. Brower. por Musician 33:12-13 Ap '28

TOWART, William G.
Tested program. Mis R 50:697-8 S '27

TOWBOATS
Another victory for oil equipment, the tugboat Cornell. L: S. Treadwell. il diag Sci Am 133:314-15 N '25
Caterpillar tugboat. il Sci Am 135:210 S '26

TOWBOATS, Model. See Ship models

TOWEL racks
Kitchen towel rack. C. H. Oquist. diags Ind Educ M 30:34-5 Jl '28

TOWELS
Methods of testing the absorption of water by cotton toweling. L. Stevenson and M. Lindsay. bibliog J Home Econ 18:193-8 Ap '26
Selecting household towels. R. C. Cook. il Ladies H J 45:134 F '28
Wearing tests of kitchen toweling. K. T. Cranor and I. B. Dorsey. bibliog J Home Econ 17:254-60 My '25

TOWER, Edgar
Entertaining; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 10 '26

TOWER, Ellen
Pioneering for play in Boston. Playground 21:139-41 Je '27
Portrait. Playground 20:611 F '27

TOWER, James Eaton
Geography; poem. Ladies' H J 43:121 Ja '26

TOWER, O. North, pseud.
Men from heaven. Cath World 125:480-9 Jl '27

TOWER, Walter Sheldon
British steel ponders the future. Ind 119:153-4 Ag 13 '27

TOWER Hill school, Wilmington. See Wilmington, Delaware—Education

TOWER music. See Carillons

TOWER of London
Liberties of the Tower. A. G. B. West. Edin R 242:48-68 Jl '25

TOWER of Pisa. See Pisa, Italy

TOWER of the winds
World's most historic timepiece. il Mentor 14:56-7 Ja '27

TOWERS
See also Bell towers

TOWHEES
Canyon towhee. A. M. Keen. il Bird Lore 29:257-9 Jl '27

TOWHEES—*Continued*
- Unusual towhees' nests. C. McCleave. Bird Lore 27:285-6 Jl '25

TOWING
- Taking the jerks out of towing. diag Sci Am 132:195 Mr '25

TOWLE, Herbert Ladd
- Financial balm for motor victims. Outlook 142:459-61 Mr 24 '26
- Motor menace. Atlan 136:98-107 Jl '25
- New laws to regulate motor vehicles. R of Rs 72:197-200 Ag '25

TOWN betterment. See Municipal improvement

TOWN club of St Louis. See St Louis—Clubs

TOWN commons. See Commons

TOWN criers
- Last of the town-criers. Lit Digest 92:54-9 Ja 15 '27

TOWN government. See Municipal government

TOWN halls. See City halls

TOWN life. See City and town life

TOWN meeting
- Shall we all win or all lose? W. Waldron. il Collier's 74:28-9 D 13 '24
- Town meeting. F. A. Waugh. Survey 54:389 Jl 1 '25

TOWN officers. See Municipal officers

TOWN planning. See City planning

TOWN rooms. See Community centers

TOWN topics (periodical)
- Mann of Town topics. R. R. Rowe. Am Mercury 8:271-80 Jl '26

TOWNE, Charles Hanson
- After the quarrel; poem. Overland n s 83:420 N '25
- Along Long Island. Arts and Dec 23:20-3 Jl '25
- April; poem. Pict R 27:16 Ap '26
- Ballad of Christmas. Pict R 26:5 D '24
- Christmas; poem. Woman's H C 52:10 D '25
- Easter dawn; poem. Delin 108:10 Ap '26
- Geography of houses. House and Gard 48:52 Jl '25
- In a hotel; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28
- Japanese maidenhair-trees; poem. Cent 117:116 N '28
- Lost lane; poem. Pict R 26:22 My '25
- New service for those about to build. Country Life 49:42 N '25
- Old miracle; poem. Woman's H C 55:28 My '28
- On dining out frequently. Harper 150:372-3 F '25
- On reading an anthology of modern verse; poem. Bookm 61:178 Ap '25; Same. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
- Song at Easter. Woman's H C 55:26 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:26 Ap 7 '28
- Visit with Masefield. Bookm 60:589-90 Ja '25
- Wealth; poem. Scrib M 80:124 Ag '26
- Portrait. Lit Digest 92:23 Ja 29 '27

TOWNE, H. M.
- Measuring one 100,000,000th of a second. Sci Am 136:312-14 My '27

TOWNE, Henry Robinson
- Henry Robinson Towne, father of the science of industrial management. J: R. Dunlap por Ind Management 68:305-6 N '24

TOWNE, Jackson E.
- Architecture versus librarianship. Educa 49:162-6 N '28

TOWNEND, W.
- Bolshevik; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Jl 11 '25
- Jilted; story. Collier's 78:30 N 20 '26

TOWNER, Earl Mac
- Wanted: by A. Fisherman. Overland n s 83:311 Ag '25

TOWNER, Harriet Elizabeth (Cole) (Mrs Horace Mann Towner)
- Government House, Porto Rico. Pan Am M 41:39-41 Mr '28

TOWNER, Horace Mann
- Portrait. Lit Digest 83:19 D 27 '24; R of Rs 71:573; 72:303 Je, S '25; Outlook 142:646-8 Ap 28 '26

TOWNER, Rutherford Hamilton
- Prohibition and caste. Forum 76:91-8 Jl '26
- Rehabilitation of whiskey. Am Mercury 14:44-51 My '28

TOWNESEND, Mrs Stephen. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson

TOWNLEY, Calvert
- Age of fire is passing. Sci Am 132:161-3 Mr '25

TOWNLEY, E. C.
- Some mound builders in Illinois. Art and Archaeol 24:234-8 D '27

TOWNROE, B. S.
- Cité universitaire, Paris. Arch Rec 61:279-80 Mr '27
- France re-builds. R of Rs 74:293-7 S '26
- Historic mansions in exile. Ind 118:539-40 My 21 '27
- Housing schemes in England. Arch Rec 59:182-7 F '26
- Housing subsidies. Edin R 243:304-20 Ap '26
- How a London borough fought the strike. R of Rs 74:52-6 Jl '26
- Industrial evolution in France. Contemp 132:46-51 Jl '27
- Planning of England. Edin R 245:313-25 Ap '27
- Preservation of the city of Bath. Arch Rec 62:328-9 O '27
- Schools in London. Arch Rec 60:569-74 D '26
- Slum problem. Edin R 247:31-44 Ja '28
- Troubles in Alsace. Contemp 130:31-8 Jl '26

TOWNS. See Cities and towns

TOWNS, English. See Boroughs

TOWNSEND, Atwood H.
- On teaching English. Bookm 68:137-44 O '28

TOWNSEND, Charles Haskins
- Davy Jones' locker; ed. by B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 200:44-9 Je 30 '28
- Whaler and the tortoise. Sci Monthly 21:166-72 Ag '25

TOWNSEND, Charles Henry Taylor
- Around the world in a daylight day. Sci Monthly 22:309-11 Ap '26

TOWNSEND, Charles Wendell
- Deserts and semi-deserts. Sci Monthly 25:306-13 O '27
- Food prejudices. Sci Monthly 27:65-8 Jl '28
- Grazing and forests. Sci Monthly 26:57-9 Ja '28
- Thrills of an eastern ornithologist in the South. Bird Lore 28:319-23 S '26
- Thrills of an eastern ornithologist in the West. Bird Lore 27:310-14 S '25
- Visit to Gilbert White's Selborne. Bird Lore 30:311-16 S '28

TOWNSEND, Estil Alexander
- Free verse; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25

TOWNSEND, Gertrude
- Deepening night; poem. Poetry 25:303 Mr '25

TOWNSEND, Harvey Gates
- Discovery and education of the gifted. School and Soc 23:132-6 Ja 30 '26

TOWNSEND, Mary Evelyn
- Contemporary colonial movement in Germany. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:64-75 Mr '28

TOWNSEND, Mary G.
- How we make our farm pay. Gard M 42:201-2 N '25

TOWNSEND, Reginald Townsend
- Along the American Riviera. Country Life 49:34-42 Ja '26
- Charleston revisited. Country Life 51:34-42 Ja '27
- Fortunate isle. Country Life 53:35-9 Ja '28
- Gold rush to Florida. World's Work 50:179-86 Je '25
- Lake Placid days. Country Life 47:60-2 Ja '25
- Memories of Venice. Country Life 54:35-9 Je '28

TOWNSEND, Reginald Townsend—*Continued*
We visit Arcady farm. Country Life 51:48-9 D '26

TOWSE, John Ranken
Charles Dickens, genius. Sat R Lit 5:265-7 O 20 '28
Dramatic crusader leaves the fray. por Lit Digest 94:28 Jl 16 '27
Ellen Terry. Nation 127:133-4 Ag 8 '28
Hampden in Henry V. Sat R Lit 4:735-6 Ap 7 '28
Reasoning faculty in dogs. Scrib M 80:415-20 O '26

TOWSLEY, Lena G.
Are children people? E. M. Knox. il Woman's J 13:21 F '28

TOXAMINS
Toxamins attributed to oatmeal and bread. Science n s 64:sup10 Ag 6 '26

TOXEMIA. See Blood poisoning

TOXICOLOGY. See Poisons

TOXINS and antitoxins
Color test for toxins. Science n s 66:sup10-12 S 30 '27
Conquest of scarlet fever. F. Damrau. il Pop Mech 47:611-13 Ap '27
Conquest of scarlet fever. E. Gruening. Harper 150:107-14 D '24
Decomposition of certain toxins by known organisms. W. A. Gardner. Science n s 63:545 My 28 '26
Dick test and active immunization with scarlet fever streptococcus toxin. A. Zingher. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:955-62 N '24
Hyperimmunization by means of diphtheria anatoxin. B. Feierabend. Am J Pub Health 16:643-4 Je '26
Morally guilty. G. E. Jorgensen. Hygeia 6:81-2 F '28
Observations on diphtheria toxoid as an immunizing agent. W. H. Park and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:1047-9 D '24
Practical points about active immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever. W: H. Park and M. C. Shroder. Am J Pub Health 18:1455-64 D '28
Scarlet fever conquered. W. B. James. Outlook 139:20-2 Ja 7 '25
Time will come when there will be no common diseases. H. W. Wiley. Good H 84:94 My '27
See also Antigens and antibodies; Biological products

TOY boats
Your boy will like this liner. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Mech 50:691-3 O '28

TOY dogs. See Dogs

TOY symphonies. See Orchestras, Children's

TOY theater. See Theater, Toy

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph
America, England, and world affairs. Harper 152:483-90 Mr '26
British view of trade with China. Asia 27:272-7 Ap '27
Far East's reaction to western civilization. Harper 155:460-8 S '27
New map of Europe. Atlan 137:261-70 F '26
Self-determination. Quar 243:317-38 Ap '25
Strong man of Persia. Cent 112:608-15 S '26
Turkish state of mind. Atlan 136:548-60 O '25
Portrait. Ind 115:203, 275 Ag 22, S 5 '25

TOYNBEE, Rosalind (Murray) (Mrs Arnold Joseph Toynbee)
Turkish woman of to-day. Forum 80:412-20 S '28

TOYNE, John Wilson
Pipe-laying methods. Am City 35:54-5 Jl '26

TOYOHIKO KAGAWA. See Kagawa, Toyohiko

TOYS
America's toys now made in America. Lit Digest 87:84 D 5 '25
Button toys for small stockings. il Ladies' H J 42:79 D '25
Choosing playthings. E. L. Boehm. Playground 22:408-10 O '28
Christmas gifts for health; the right kind of toys. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 105:16 D '24
Christmas shopping for the child. P. Leger. il Hygeia 5:608-10 D '27
Community correlation; woggle dog as a Christmas project. D: J. Wiens. il plan Ind Educ M 27:147-9 N '25
Community toy shop. M. C. Chomel. il R of Rs 70:641-3 D '24
Cycling clown amuses the youngsters. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 48:330-1 Ag '27
Cycling monkey. F. W. Howe. il diags Ind Educ M 30:190-1 N '28
Development of children's toys. E. Banks. il Sci Am 135:428-9 D '26
Experiences of a department store Santa Claus; interview with H. A. Hartman. M. White. Am M 100:45 D '25
Ferris wheel. W. W. Motyl. il diags Ind Educ M 30:217-20 D '28
Grown-up accessories for small people. C. Frederick. il Am Home 1:227 D '28
High jumpers. M. Fullerton. il diags Ind Arts M 17:445-6 D '28
How to make a nodding doggie. W. P. Mott. il diag Pop Mech 44:678-9 O '25
How toys are changing the world. il Pop Mech 46:946-50 D '26
How you can make a wiggling pup. B. Van Buren. il diag Pop Mech 46:147-8 Jl '26
Inventors turn to toys. il Sci Am 139:538-9 D '28
Land of never-grow-up. J. O'Donnell. Sat Eve Post 198:48 D 12 '25
Magic in playthings. W. D. Lane. il Delin 113:21 D '28
Make this amusing crazy clown. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 46:504-5 S '26
Make this kicking-mule toy. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 47:147-9 Ja '27
Making a tumbling Teddy. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 46:665-6 O '26
Miniature steam shovel or derrick. C. F. Lindsey. il diags Ind Educ M 30:146-7 O '28
Motor driven toy display track. R. K. Bailey. il Ind Educ M 28:188-9 D '26
Mysterious submarine. F. D. Burke. il diag Pop Mech 42:999-1000 D '24
Plastic surgery contributes to a merry Christmas. Playground 20:524 D '26
Play and playthings. Playground 18:662 F '25
Programs for every purpose; toyland romance. U. L. Allen. Musician 32:40 N '27
Santa Claus and company. C. B. Thompson. il Ladies H J 45:9 D '28
Santa Claus couldn't get along without Rogers; toy repair shop. M. Rogers-Johnson. Am M 104:59-60 D '27
Scientific Santa Claus. J. Danziger. il Woman's J n s 13:24 D '28
Seasonal and community projects. J. E. Barron and E. W. Thrall. il Ind Arts M 14:466-7 D '25
Simple toy merry-go-round. D. Hutchinson. il Pop Mech 49:507-8 Mr '28
Spool toys for boys. E: Thatcher. il Ladies' H J 41:65 D '24
This wiggle turk amuses everyone. L. J. Lebolt. il diag Pop Mech 46:329-30 Ag '26
Toy duck. M. Fullerton. diags Ind Arts M 14:473 D '25
Toy making by production methods. H. F. Neff. diags Ind Educ M 26:130-2 N '24
Toy submarine that dives. J. C. Eddie. il diags Pop Mech 50:507-8 S '28
Toymaking in Detroit schools. E. L. Bedell. Ind Arts M 16:422-3 N '27
Toys. il diags Ind Educ M 28:156-61 N '26
Toys and the shop. C: M. Rice. Ind Arts M 16:472-3 D '27
Toys become aids to industries. il Pop Mech 44:993-8 D '25
Toys for the very small are easy to make. il Ladies H J 45:37 D '28
Toys of other days. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il House B 60:712-13 D '26
Two Christmas toys. L. R. Butcher. il plans Pop Mech 43:136-8 Ja '25
Two homemade toys for Christmas. H. C. McKay. il diags Pop Mech 48:1033-5 D '27

TOYS—*Continued*
Two simple and interesting toys. W. P. Mott and L. R. Butcher. il diag Pop Mech 45:669-70 Ap '26
Walking duck. H. C. McKay. il diag Pop Mech 50:855-6 N '28
Woolly toys from the scrap bag. H. P. Curtis. il diags Ladies' H J 43:70 D '26
Yielding to seasonal interests. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:192 D '26
You can make these pine-cone novelties. F. W. West. il diags Pop Mech 46:674-8 O '26
See also Airplane models; Balloons, Toy; Dolls; Electric toys; Weather toys

TOZZER, Alfred Marston
Activity in proportion to physical equipment. Art and Archaeol 23:33 Ja '27
Time and American archaeology. Bul Pan Am Union 62:26-41 Ja '28

TRABUE, Marion Rex
Special applications of the scientific method to educational measurements. School and Soc 21:483-9 Ap 25 '25

TRABUT, Louis
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:112 F '28

TRACHODON. See Dinosauria

TRACHOMA
Bacillus of trachoma. Science n s 65:sup10 My 27 '27
Cause of trachoma. Science n s 64:sup14 S 10 '26
Need of epidemiological research in trachoma. B. F. Royer. Am J Pub Health 16:706-9 Jl '26
Possible bacterial cause of trachoma. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:429 N '27
Trachoma among the North American Indians. L. W. Fox. il Hygeia 4:84-6 F '26
Trachoma germ found. Hygeia 5:644 D '27
Trachoma in Illinois. Am J Pub Health 17:226 Mr '27

TRACK athletics
Tuning up for the Olympics. H. Reed. il Outlook 149:260-1 Je 13 '28

TRACKS, Railroad. See Railroads—Track; Street railroads—Tracks

TRACTARIANISM. See Oxford movement

TRACTOR plowing. See Plowing

TRACTORS
Cost of snow removal by tractors. E. A. Terhune, jr. il Am City 34:488-90 My '26
Engine ingenuity. il Sci Am 139:511 D '28
Henry Ford conquers Russia. M. Hindus. il Outlook 146:280-3 Je 29 '27
Nebraska man invents manless tractor guide. il Sci Am 138:256 Mr '28
Novel oil transport used in Germany. il Sci Am 137:442-3 N '27
Tractor turns bolshevik. K. Borders. il Survey 60:461-3 Ag 1 '28

Testing

Nebraska farmers do not buy tractors in the dark. Lit Digest 97:42 Je 9 '28

TRACTORS, Industrial
Essentials of industrial truck and tractor lubrication. A. F. Brewer. il diags Ind Management 70:306-12; 71:247-52 N '25, Ap '26
Tractor's place in plant transportation. J. W. Shaver. il Factory and Management 76:491-4 S '28

TRACY, Anna M.
Trends in institution economics instruction. J Home Econ 20:160-3 Mr '28

TRACY, B. Hammond
Portrait. House and Gard 52:106 D '27

TRACY, Charles Lee
Mr Tracy answers a few questions. por Musician 33:17 Mr '28

TRACY, Lee
Portrait. Outlook 149:705 Ag 29 '28
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 10:737 N '26

TRACY, Paul E.
Old red; story. Dial 83:464-8 D '27

TRACY, Stanley J.
Awards of compensation for temporary total and permanent partial disabilities. Monthly Labor R 22:440-61 F '26
—See Clark, Lindley Daniel, jt. auth.

TRACY, Vera Marie
All the Aprils; story. Cath World 127:16-22 Ap '28
One day; story. Cath World 125:301-6 Je '27
Presence; poem. Cath World 122:156 N '25
Somebody named Peter; story. Cath World 126:370-8 D '27

TRACY, Virginia
Giant's thunder; story. Pict R 27:8-10 O '25

TRADE. See Business; Commerce; Export trade

TRADE, Balance of. See Balance of trade

TRADE, British board of. See Great Britain—Board of trade

TRADE agreements
Experiment of protocolism in the women's garment trades. Monthly Labor R 20:982-6 My '25
Labor agreements, awards, and decisions. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Reporting-time and minimum pay in building-trades agreements. Monthly labor R 26:121-7 Ja '28
Trade agreements, 1923 and 1924; comp. by E. L. Whitney. U S Bur Labor Bul 393 (Misc ser):1-128 '25
Trade agreements 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 419 (Misc ser):1-151 '26
Trade agreements, 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 448 (Misc ser):1-204 '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 25:925-6 O '27
Wage rates and hours established by recent agreements. Monthly Labor R 24:313-14, 559-64 F-Mr '27
See also Collective bargaining

TRADE associations
Present legal status of open price associations. F. D. Jones. Ann Am Acad 139:34-7 S '28
Price stabilization through trade organization and statistical coöperation; industrial institutes. M. W. Watkins. Ann Am Acad 139:44-50 S '28
Recent developments in trade association law. G. H. Montague. Ann Am Acad 139:38-43 S '28
Relation of uniform cost accounting to competition. C. W. Halligan. Ann Am Acad 139:74-9 S '28
Small business wins a point. Ind 114:656 Je 13 '25
Statistical activities of trade associations. G. C. Henderson. Am Econ R 16:sup219-26 Mr '26
Statistical work of trade associations. T: W. Howard. Ann Am Acad 139:51-63 S '28
Supreme court's new rule of reason. Lit Digest 85:9-10 Je 13 '25
Trade association movement. I. L. Sharfman. Am Econ R 16:sup203-18 Mr '26
Trade associations; discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup227-39 Mr '26
Trade cooperation by institute. Lit Digest 96:70-2 Mr 24 '28
See also National automobile chamber of commerce; United typothetae of America

TRADE councils. See Trades councils

TRADE cycles. See Business cycles

TRADE discounts. See Discounts

TRADE disputes and trade unions bill. See Trade unions—Great Britain

TRADE education. See Industrial education

TRADE-in policies
Trade-ins, the quicksands of profits. F. L. Maytag. il Mag of Business 53:159-61 F '28

TRADE institutes. See Trade associations

TRADE journals
See also Survey of current business (periodical)

TRADE marks
Forestalling confusion of names on construction materials. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 61: 280-2 Mr '27
From the gold Croesus to the Gold dust twins. K. A. Campbell. il Sci Am 132:236-7 Ap '25
Is a tire-design a trade-mark? il Lit Digest 86:21 Ag 22 '25
Pan American trade-mark registration. B. A. Kosicki. Bul Pan Am Union 62:609-11 Je '28
Ratification of the Santiago trade convention. Bul Pan Am Union 59:930-5 S '25
Trade names and trade-marks. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 197:31 N 8 '24
Trademark registration and infringement. Sci Am 136:364-5 My '27
Trademark revision bill; Vestal bill. Sci Am 138:476-7 My '28
When you pick or change your trade-mark. C: G. Muller. Mag of Business 54:558 N '28
See also Branding

TRADE policy. See Economic policy

TRADE rats. See Pack rats

TRADE routes
Blazing the trail of empire in the east; importance of the famous trade routes from Europe to the Orient. P. Sykes. il map Travel 46:19-20 Ja '26
What Amundsen has proved: the earth is a sphere, not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps World's Work 52:241-9 Jl '26

TRADE schools
Dalton plan adapted to a girls' trade school; David Hale Fanning trade school for girls, Worcester. E. W. Burbank. Ind Educ M 30: 212-13 D '28
Frank Wiggins trade school. C. A. Kunou. il Ind Arts M 16:443-8 D '27
Henry Ford, educator. J. Davis. Atlan 139: 803-9 Je '27
Industrial school in contact with manufacturing establishments, Elbeuf, France. R. J. Blais. School Life 12:93 Ja '27
Institute of technology (Teknologisk institut) in Copenhagen. H. Hjorth. il Ind Arts M 16:403-7 N '27
Los Angeles to have largest vocational institution. il Ind Arts M 16:15-17 Ja '27
New president of the A. V. A. and his school in Milwaukee. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 29:399-403 My '28
On keeping up to date. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 27:306-7 Ap '26
Selecting men for a trade education. S. G. Johndroe. Ind Arts M 15:79-81, 128-30 Mr-Ap '26
Some difficulties of trade schools. A. W. Forbes. Educa 46:281-4 Ja '26
Some salient policies in the administration of trade schools. R. A. Bostian. il Ind Educ M 28:141-3 N '26
Trade extension school of Los Angeles, Cal. S. C. Atherton. il Ind Arts M 14:218-21 Je '25
Trade school education on a large scale; Frank Wiggins trade school of Los Angeles. E. E. Ericson. il plans Ind Educ M 27:332-4 Ap '26
Trade school that meets college entrance requirements; Arthur Hill trade school, Saginaw, Mich. F. L. Allen. Ind Educ M 27:107-8 O '25
Trade school preparation for college; reply to F. L. Allen. F. E. Leadbetter. Ind Educ M 27:173 D '25
What can a girls' trade school do for girls and women in industry. R. Sill. Nat Educ Assn 1926:986-9
Why Daltonize vocational education? F. L. Allen. Ind Arts M 15:88-91 Mr '26
See also Automobile schools and courses; Industrial education; Opportunity schools; also Belfast college of technology; Birkbeck college; California polytechnic; Central printing trades continuation school, New York city; Dunwoody industrial institute, Minneapolis; Ford, Henry, trade school; Manhattan trade school for girls; Rhode Island school of design; Syra industrial school

TRADE secrets
Precious scraps of paper; carefully guarded trade secrets worth fortunes. il Mentor 16: 60 F '28

TRADE statistics. See Business statistics

TRADE surveys
Statistics show—. R. B. Howes. Am Mercury 9:14-19 S '26
See also Market surveys

TRADE union banks. See Banks and banking, Trade union

TRADE union benefits. See Insurance, Unemployment

TRADE union colleges
See also Workers' education; also Brookwood college, Katonah, New York

TRADE union committee of Belgium
Meeting, 1924, Brussels. Monthly Labor R 19: 1168-9 N '24

TRADE union congress. See Trades union congress

TRADE union educational league
Trade union educational league and the American labor movement. E. R. Beckner. J Pol Econ 33:410-31 Ag '25

TRADE union insurance. See Insurance, Trade union

TRADE unions
Changing structure of the bargaining unit of labor. A. Hewes. Q J Econ 39:612-34 Ag '25
Chapters on machinery and labor; trade-union policy. G: E. Barnett. Q J Econ 40: 209-31 F '26
Degree of organization of miners in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 24:728-30 Ap '27
International trade-union movement, 1923. Monthly Labor R 21:182-5 Jl '25
Karl Marx and Samuel Gompers J: R. Commons. Pol Sci Q 41:281-6 Je '26
Labor strategy. Nation 127:259 S 19 '28
Participation of labor in ethical standards. G: Soule. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:341-5
President Green, of the Federation of labor, at Harvard. R of Rs 71:534 My '25
Rise of the official class; analysis of the growth of bureaucratic officialism in the trade unions and the Labour party. W. F. Watson. Fortn 124:363-73 S '25
Symptoms or agencies? the literature of unionism. C. Goodrich. J Pol Econ 33:354-8 Je '25
Theories of the labor movement, as set forth in recent literature. L. W. Cooper. Q J Econ 43:154-70 N '28
Trade-union organization in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 20:1384-7 Je '25
Trade-union policies in France and England. Liv Age 324:86-7 Ja 10 '25
See also Actors' unions; Company unions; Gild socialism; Injunctions; Open and closed shop; Strikes; Syndicalism; also Actors' equity association; Anglo-Russian trade union conference; International confederation of trade unions; Pan American federation of labor

Benefit funds

American trade-unions and the problem of unemployment. Monthly Labor R 26:480-95 Mr '28
Trade-union old-age pensions and homes for the aged and tubercular. Monthly Labor R 26:213-41 F '28
Trade-union provision for sick, aged, and disabled members, and for dependents. Monthly Labor R 26:1-16 Ja '28

Jurisdictional disputes

Jurisdictional disputes. R. E. Montgomery. J Pol Econ 35:91-113 F '27
Jurisdictional disputes of the carpenters' union. E. E. Cummins. Q J Econ 40:463-94 My '26

Australia

Queensland building trades and the 40-hour week. Monthly Labor R 24:1281-2 Je '27
See also Strikes—Australia

TRADE unions—*Continued*

Austria

Austrian free unions in 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:289-91 Ag '26

Brazil

Commercial employees' association in Rio de Janeiro. Monthly Labor R 27:328-9 Ag '28
Trade-union movement and wages in Brazil. J. A. Rowan. Monthly Labor R 21:467-77 S '25

Canada

Federation of Catholic workers of Canada. H. A. Logan. J Pol Econ 35:684-701, 804-34 O-D '27
Labor organization in Canada. Monthly Labor R 24:1261-2 Je '27
Labor organization in Canada, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:88 Jl '26
Organization of labor in Canada, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:81 Jl '28
Rise and decline of the One big union in Canada. H. A. Logan. J Pol Econ 36:240-79 Ap '28

China

Awakened peasantry of China. A. L. Strong. il Asia 28:32-5 Ja '28
China goes in for trade unions. Lit Digest 98:15 Jl 28 '28
French red in China. J. Doriot. Liv Age 333:299-304, 402-7 Ag 15-S 1 '27
Some Hankow memories of a women's union. A. L. Strong. il Asia 28:794-7 O '28
Trade-unionism in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Liv Age 327:98-102 O 10 '25
Unionization of labor in China. S. K. S. Tso. Monthly Labor R 25:966-79 N '27
Young China tackles the floods. A. L. Strong. il Survey 60:377-9 Jl 1 '28

Europe

Amsterdam or Moscow? W. A. Appleton. 19th Cent 99:68-75 Ja '26
Labor in Europe. H. B. Butler. Ann Am Acad 134:160-6 N '27

France

See also Confédération générale du travail

Germany

General federation of German trade-unions in 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:1146-8 N '25
Membership of general federation of German free trade-unions, 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:926-7 Ap '25
Trade-union movement of Germany and its problems. F. Kummer. Monthly Labor R 22:547-53 Mr '26
Twelfth congress of General federation of German trade-unions. Monthly Labor R 22:245-7 Ja '26

Great Britain

Battle over British trade union bill. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 26:641-3 Jl '27
Britain explodes the red bogy. F. B. Austin. Sat Eve Post 199:27 Jl 17 '26
Britain's blow at labor. Nation 124:599 Je 1 '27
Britain's new industrial and political crisis. S. Webb. Cur Hist 26:575-80 Jl '27
British industry and the trade unions bill. B. M. Selekman. New Repub 51:224-7 Jl 20 '27
British labor in transition. S. Nearing. Nation 123:331-2 O 6 '26
British labor routs the reds. Lit Digest 95:15 O 1 '27
British trade disputes and trade unions act, 1927. H. A. Millis. J Pol Econ 36:305-29 Je '28
British trade union bill; pro and con. Liv Age 332:952-5 Je 1 '27
British trade-union defects. Lit Digest 89:17 Je 26 '26
British trade unions and the law. Nation 124:279-80 Mr 16 '27
British trade unions bill. R of Rs 76:86 Jl '27
Conversion of the British trade-unions to political action. C. F. Brand. Am Hist R 30:251-70 Ja '25
English trades disputes and trades-union act; summary of amended provisions. Monthly Labor R 25:734-5 O '27
Glasgow outrages, 1820-25. A. A. W. Ramsay. Quar 248:326-38 Ap '27
International attack on British trade unionism. G. M. Godden. Fortn 123:233-45 F '25
Irish view of British labor and Russia. Lit Digest 95:20 O 8 '27
Is the British labour movement democratic? W. F. Watson. Fortn 125:413-20 Mr '26
Labour disputes. L. A. Atherley-Jones. Fortn 126:757-67 D '26
Labor organizations as capitalists. P. Snowden. World's Work 49:539-40 Mr '25
Labour party and the trade unions. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 97:309-25 Mr '25
Mediæval tendencies of Labour. R. J. Sturdee. 19th Cent 101:807-12 Je '27
Membership of English trade-unions. Monthly Labor R 26:109-10 Ja '28
Mr Baldwin attacks the trade unions. H. J. Laski. New Repub 51:63-5 Je 8 '27
Moscow's menace to British labor. Lit Digest 92:18 Mr 5 '27
Non-union women in Britain. R of Rs 75:656 Je '27
Nuncio of revolution. G. M. Godden. Fortn 123:773-80 Je '25
Political levy bill. W. Benn. Contemp 127:417-22 Ap '25
Riddle of trade union funds. Quar 247:304-14 O '26
Right wheel for British trade unionism. J. B. Atkins. Ind 120:8-10 Ja 7 '28
Sedition, privy conspiracy, and rebellion. L. Macassey. Quar 247:120-39 Jl '26
Spoofing the trade-union bill. Liv Age 333:13-15 Jl 1 '27
Text of the English trade disputes and trade-unions act. Monthly Labor R 25:1049-53 N '27
Trade disputes act in the light of experience. Fortn 123:534-43 Ap '25
Trade disputes and trade unions bill. A. Greenwood. Contemp 131:691-8 Je '27
Trade union problem. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 101:1-13 Ja '27
Trade union reform. R. Muir. Contemp 131:409-14 Ap '27
Trade union reform: some problems and difficulties. G. Rentoul. Fortn 127:123-31 Ja '27
Trade unions and politics. J. H. Harley. Fortn 127:824-31 Je '27
Trade unions and the law. F. Fox. Fortn 127:469-75 Ap '27
Trade unions survey the general strike. H. J. Laski. New Repub 50:36-8 Mr 2 '27
Trades-union war in England. C. F. G. Masterman. Atlan 140:533-42 O '27
Union labor, England's greatest problem. J. F. Whiteford. Ind Management 69:65-9 F '25
Union-management cooperation in England. New Repub 53:181-2 Ja 4 '28
What is trade union law? J: R. Raynes. Fortn 127:463-8 Ap '27

See also Labor party (Great Britain); Trades union congress

India

Bombay textile labor union. Monthly Labor R 25:1078-9 N '27
New Indian trade-union act. Monthly Labor R 23:307-9 Ag '26
Proceedings of the all-India trade-union congress. Monthly Labor R 23:88-9 Jl '26
Trade-union movement in India. Monthly Labor R 25:560-2 S '27

Italy

Fascist war on labor unions. G. D. H. Cole. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:54-61 Ap '26
Membership of Fascist unions, 1924 and 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:89-90 Jl '26

Japan

Japan's struggling labor movement. W: A. Neiswanger. Cur Hist 25:377-83 D '26

TRADE unions—Japan—*Continued*

Labor conditions in Japan. T. Chen. Monthly Labor R 21:914-25 N '25

Organized workers in Japan. H. Shimidzu. Nation 122:676-7 Je 16 '26

Trade-union membership. Monthly Labor R 27:328 Ag '28

Latin America

Labor organization in Latin America. S. Iglesias. Cur Hist 26:928-32 S '27

Organized labor in Latin America. Lit Digest 96:20-1 Mr 24 '28

Mexico

Digging graves in Mexico; Obregonism and the Crom. C. Beals. Nation 127:105-6 Ag 1 '28

Labor movement in Mexico. Monthly Labor R 25:81 Jl '27

Radicalism in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 9 '27

Netherlands

Trade-union organizations in the Netherlands, 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:492 F '26

New Zealand

Growth of trade-unions in New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 23:291-2 Ag '26

Palestine

Trade-unionism in Palestine. Monthly Labor R 21:859-61 O '25

Russia

Mocking the mighty; political satire in Europe. Liv Age 328:286-7 F 6 '26

Nuncio of revolution. G. M. Godden. Fortn 123:773-80 Je '25

See also Soviet educational workers' union

South Africa

South Africa's negro unionists; Industrial and commercial workers' union. Liv Age 332:868-70 My 15 '27

Trade-unionism in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 22:1050-1 My '26

Sweden

Confederation of trade-unions in Sweden, 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:1309 Je '26

Switzerland

Trade-unionism in Switzerland, 1923. Monthly Labor R 20:927-8 Ap '25

United States

Advance in the American labor movement. J: Spargo. Yale R n s 17:499-516 Ap '28

Adventures among union men. G. F. Pelham, jr. Am Mercury 4:390-2 Ap '25

American trade-unions and the problems of unemployment. Monthly Labor R 26:480-95 Mr '28

Another lesson in coal. New Repub 41:132-3 D 31 '24

Another man with a hoe; interview with a defeated millworker. L. MacDonald. Survey 57:522-3 Ja 15 '27

Anti-trust laws, or anti-labor? New Repub 52:276-8 N 2 '27

Are women hard to organize? L. Wolman. Survey 53:741-2 Mr 15 '25

Attitude of organized labor toward giant power. S: Gompers. Ann Am Acad 118:67 Mr '25

Collapse of the needle trades. B: Stolberg. Nation 124:496-9, 524-5, 554-6 My 4-18 '27

Collective bargaining, new style. A. J. Muste. Nation 126:537-8 My 9 '28

Communism in American labor unions. Ind 115:116 Ag 1 '25

Company unionism in deadly parallel. New Repub 53:166-8 D 28 '27

Cooperation of trade-unions with employers. Monthly Labor R 27:657-79 O '28

Cotton mills again. G: S. Mitchell. Survey 58:411-13 Jl 15 '27

Decisions against the yellow dog contract. New Repub 54:58-60 F 29 '28

Ebb and flow of American labor unionism. B: P. Chass. Cur Hist 25:71-4 O '26

Equal rights in the union. T. Wolfson. Survey 57:629-30 F 15 '27

Fascinating numbers; growth of union membership, 1910-1920. R. W. Bruère. Survey 53:464-6 Ja 15 '25

Growth of trade-unions in the United States. Monthly Labor R 20:700-1 Mr '25

Handbook of American trade-unions. U S Bur Labor Bul 420 (Misc ser):1-199 '26

Hounding the yellow dog. R. W. Bruère. Survey 60:87 Ap 15 '28

Industrial freedom assaulted. New Repub 53:153-5 D 28 '27

Industrial research work by organized labor. Monthly Labor R 27:874-9 N '28

Industrial welfare movement sapping American trade unions. A. Epstein. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:516-22 Jl '26

Inter-union labor struggle; statements of J: L. Lewis and W. S. Stone. Nation 120:287-8 Mr 18 '25

Is the union's job done? Collier's 76:24 Ag 1 '25

Labor chieftain. Outlook 138:666-8 D 24 '24

Labor unsheathes the sword. New Repub 53:31-3 N 30 '27

Labor's defense against employers' welfare tactics. M. Weisenberg. Cur Hist 25:803-8 Mr '27

Motionless labor movement? New Repub 51:30-2 Je 1 '27

Negro labor's quarrel with white workingmen. A. L. Harris. Cur Hist 24:903-8 S '26

Negro workers and the unions. C: S. Johnson. Survey 60:113-15 Ap 15 '28

New and advanced position of organized labor. W: Green. Ind Management 71:221-4 Ap '26

Objectives of American labor movement. Monthly Labor R 25:79-80 Jl '27

Organization and membership of American trade-unions, 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:224-39 Ag '26

Organizing the unorganized. I. Mufson. Survey 59:757-8 Mr 15 '28

Outwitting American unionism. A. Epstein. New Repub 50:190-3 Ap 6 '27

Passing of Gompers and the future of organized labor. J: Spargo. No Am 221:405-16 Mr '25

Predicament of American labor. B: Stolberg. Nation 121:350-3 S 30 '25

Progressive union strategy. New Repub 52:86-8 S 14 '27

Recreational activities of labor organizations. Monthly Labor R 26:889-904 My '28

Refusal of union to handle nonunion products held to be obstruction of interstate commerce. Monthly Labor R 24:991-4 My '27

Reminds of involuntary servitude; Supreme court decision in Bedford cut stone case. New Repub 50:262-4 Ap 27 '27

Trade union educational league and the American labor movement. E. R. Beckner. J Pol Econ 33:410-31 Ag '25

Trade unions and the family welfare agency. J. Billikopf and B: Glassberg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:339-46

Trend toward industrial unionism in the building trades. Monthly Labor R 24:1259-60 Je '27

Union activities as affecting interstate commerce. Monthly Labor R 24:1243-4 Je '27

Union war over union labor. Lit Digest 83:16 D 13 '24

Unionism: the third phase. F. T. Carlton. Survey 56:99-100 Ap 15 '26

Unions lose San Francisco. D: W. Ryder. Am Mercury 7:412-17 Ap '26

Unpractical business man. New Repub 48:31-2 S 1 '26

When labor unions fight each other. A. Pound. Ind 114:363 Mr 28 '25

When union locks horns with union. R. W. Bruère. Survey 53:281-4 D 1 '24

Why I unionized my plant. G: W. Mead. il Factory and Ind Management 75:280-3 F '28

TRADE unions—United States—*Continued*

Workers' education in union halls. J: Troxell. Survey 60:281-2 Je 1 '28

Working the women workers. A. W. Craton. Nation 124:311-13 Mr 23 '27

Young labor speaks up. H. G. Norton. Survey 60:346 Je 15 '28

See also Building-trades unions; Coronado coal company case; Housing projects, Trade union; also Amalgamated association of street and electric railway employees; Amalgamated clothing workers of America; Amalgamated lace operatives society; American federation of labor; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers; Industrial workers of the world; International ladies' garment workers' union; National women's trade-union league of America; United brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America; United mine workers of America

Uruguay

Membership of labor unions. Monthly Labor R 22:1051-2 My '26

TRADE unions and trade disputes act, 1927. See Labor laws and legislation—Great Britain; Trade unions—Great Britain

TRADE wind; story. See Rose, R.

TRADER HORN. See Horn, Alfred Aloysius, pseud.

TRADES. See Occupations

TRADES and labor congress of Canada

Meeting, 1926, Montreal. Monthly Labor R 23:1248-9 D '26

Meeting, 1927, Edmonton. Monthly Labor R 25:1075-6 N '27

TRADES councils

Law creating trade councils in France. Monthly Labor R 22:65-6 Ja '26

TRADES union congress

British general strike: what it was and was not. H. J. Laski. Survey 56:416-18 Jl 1 '26

British labor in confusion. H. J. Laski. New Repub 48:186-7 O 6 '26

British labor speaks for itself. W. H. Crook. Survey 59:214-16 N 15 '27

British labor turns to the left. S. Nearing. Nation 121:405-6 O 14 '25

British trade-union bill. Liv Age 332:952-4 Je 1 '27

British trade unionism at Scarborough. J. R. Macdonald. Nation 121:404-5 O 14 '25

Meeting, 1924, Hull. Monthly Labor R 19:1169-71 N '24

Meeting, 1925, Scarborough. Monthly Labor R 21:1148-50 N '25

Meeting, 1926, Bournemouth. Monthly Labor R 23:1249-51 D '26

Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. Monthly Labor R 25:1076-8 N '27

Meeting, 1928, Swansea. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 104:468-80 O '28

Menace to parliamentary government. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 143:95-6 My 19 '26

Militarism: international and industrial. G: Glasgow. Contemp 129:777-81 Je '26

1927 British trade union congress. H. J. Laski. New Repub 52:205-6 O 12 '27

Sedition, privy conspiracy, and rebellion. L. Macassey. Quar 247:120-39 Jl '26

Trade union congress, 1926. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 100:520-7 O '26

Trade unionism: an explanation, a condemnation, and an entreaty. W. A. Appleton. 19th Cent 100:1-9 Jl '26

Trades union congress, 1927. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 102:447-64 O '27

TRADITION

Tradition. School and Soc 26:109-11 Jl 23 '27

See also Conventionality; Manners and customs

TRADITION; story. A. R: Wetjen. il Collier's 75:7-8 Ap 18 '25

TRAFALGAR, Battle of, 1805

Saga of the sea; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 201:26-7 S 8 '28

Téméraire's captain: a Trafalgar memory. P. C. Standing. Contemp 134:503-8 O '28

TRAFFIC. See Road traffic; Street traffic

TRAFFIC accidents. See Automobile accidents; Street accidents

TRAFFIC congestion. See Street traffic

TRAFFIC courts

Chicago's cafeteria traffic court. il Lit Digest 89:58-60 My 22 '26

TRAFFIC departments, Industrial

Buying and handling $134,000,000 worth of transportation; traffic department of the Ford motor company. W. E. Butterbaugh. il Ind Management 71:100-4 F '26

TRAFFIC game. See Games

TRAFFIC lines

Pavement markings point the way toward traffic problem solution. C. E. Robb. diag Am City 33:290-1 S '25

Pavement markings and safety zones. diag Am City 39:134-5 O '28

Pavement marking with metal disks. C. Mueller. il Am City 38:157-8 Ja '28

Striped highways. il Lit Digest 97:22 Je 2 '28

Uniform traffic signs, signals, and markings. M. G. Lloyd. il Ann Am Acad 133:121-7 S '27

Yellow pavement markings on crosswalks to supplement stop signs at through streets. P. W. Koeppen. Am City 36:677 My '27

TRAFFIC policemen

Decreasing the discomfort of traffic officers. il Am City 32:494-6 My '25

One way street. K. Smith, jr. Overland n s 85:5-6 Ja '27

Pull up by the side of the road! ed. by D. R. Lane. C: Reade. Sunset 57:14-16 D '26

Shooting traffic cops. B. G. Mitchell. il St N 55:384-5 Mr '28

Stop and go all over the world. il Lit Digest 93:22-3 Je 18 '27

See also Highway police

TRAFFIC regulations

American traffic supervisor's observations in Paris and London. E. Casey. Am City 37:652 N '27

And we call ourselves efficient! subcellar parking proposed. H. W. Slauson. il Sci Am 134:368-9 Je '26; Same cond. R of Rs 74:99-100 Jl '26

Approximating no-stop traffic in Jackson, Mich. G: F. Stecker. il map Am City 34:654-6 Je '26

Business man's remedies for the approaching traffic deadlock. W. W. Arnheim and H: Eckhardt. il Mag of Business 53:569-71 My '28

California's uniform traffic ordinance; text. Am City 37:759-63 D '27

Chicago sends traffic violators to school. Lit Digest 97:73 Ap 7 '28

Clinic for automobile drivers. Lit Digest 90:69-72 S 11 '26

Color sequence in traffic signal lights; value of pavement markings. K. W. Mackall. Am City 37:668-70 N '27

Confusion worse confounded. Sat Eve Post 200:26 O 1 '27

Cop always wins, against the driver. il Lit Digest 91:56-64 O 30 '26

Curbing the reckless motorist. E. Greenwood. Ind 114:667-9 Je 13 '25

Early English laws for highway safety. G. C. Parker. Am City 34:320 Mr '26

Effective regulation of pedestrians. E. B. Lefferts. il Am City 37:434-6 O '27

Effective system of traffic control in Syracuse. J: H. Walrath. il plan Am City 32:641-3 Je '25

Enforcement of traffic regulations through a police traffic bureau. L. W. McIntyre. Am City 32:151-2 F '25

Following the green to Chicago's North Shore suburbs. R. Toensfeldt. il Am City 37:211-13 Ag '27

For nation-wide traffic safety. Lit Digest 89:12 Ap 10 '26

Forms of traffic organization in Pittsburgh, Detroit, Washington, and Buffalo. B. W. Marsh. Am City 36:70-2 Ja '27

TRAFFIC regulations—*Continued*

Guesswork in traffic control. Lit Digest 94:68-72 S 24 '27

Guiding the traffic flow. I. C. Moller. il Ann Am Acad 133:114-20 S '27

Have we too many traffic laws? J. W. Bayless. il Sci Am 133:318-19 N '25

Highway departments and traffic control. G. C. Parker. il Am City 31:435-8 N '24

Honestly, officer—; information for western motorists. P. R. McAllister. il Sunset 61:36-9 Ag '28

How non-stop traffic might be handled under difficult conditions; with comments by L. W. McOmber. C: W. Neill. Am City 36:611-15 My '27

How traffic is handled in city manager municipalities. Am City 37:509-14 O '27

Interesting features of Los Angeles' new traffic ordinance. M. McClintock. Am City 32:333-5 Mr '25

London traffic problem. R. E. Crompton. Fortn 125:821-31 Je '26

Loud-speaker helps police department in traffic regulation, Detroit. il Am City 36:97 Ja '27

Making our traffic laws uniform. A. B. Barber. Ann Am Acad 133:128-33 S '27

Making the nation's capital safe for motorists and pedestrians. M. O. Eldridge. il plans Am City 33:129-32 Ag '25

Manual versus automatic control of signals on state highways. W. G. Sloan. Am City 35:251-3 Ag '26; Discussion. 35:369-70, 599-63 S-O '26

Method of facilitating left turns. H. S. Simpson. diag Am City 34:181-2 F '26

Model municipal traffic ordinance; Secretary Hoover appoints committee to prepare draft. Am City 37:148 Ag '27

Modified platoon traffic system, Detroit. H. S. Simpson. map Am City 35:547-9 O '26

Motor menace. H. L. Towle. Atlan 136:98-107 Jl '25

New Jersey's motor laws. Outlook 150:777 S 12 '28

New plan for crosswalks proposed. diag Am City 36:683 My '27

New plan for traffic laws; it is stops, not speeds, that matter. H. W. Slauson. il Sci Am 132:296-8 My '25

New traffic-control system in San Francisco. M. McClintock. Am City 37:758 D '27

New traffic regulations effective January 1, 1927, in New York city. P. D. Hoyt. Am City 36:101-9 Ja '27

New traffic rules for right and left turns in New York. P. D. Hoyt. Am City 36:203 F '27

New York's first printed traffic regulations issued just 25 years ago. C: J. Tilden. Am City 39:135-6 N '28

No-stop traffic, an attainable ideal? G: T. Street, jr. diags Am City 34:397-9 Ap '26

One way street. K. Smith, jr. Overland n s 85:5-6 Ja '27

Parkways for pleasure and utility. Am City 31:421-2 N '24

Pay-as-you-violate traffic bureau, Columbus, O. J. T. Daniels. il Am City 35:549-50 O '26

Pedestrian traffic; regulation and enforcement. Am City 36:798-9 Je '27

Pedestrians' rights and duties as set forth in the model municipal traffic ordinance. diags Am City 39:104 O '28

Pittsburgh to install flexible progressive traffic control signal system covering 100 downtown intersections. B. W. Marsh. diags plans Am City 38:79-83 Ap '28

Platoon traffic system cuts running time in two. I. C. Moller. il map Am City 34:553-5 My '26

Problem of motor traffic. M. O'Gorman. Quar 247:247-65 O '26

Progressive traffic control system successful in Minneapolis. A. C. Godward. il Am City 35:78-9 Jl '26

Psychology of obedience to traffic signals. P. L. Brockway. Am City 36:255-9 F '27

Regulation of pedestrian traffic. L. W. McIntyre. Am City 34:689-91 Je '26

Relation of stop streets to traffic control in small communities. W: S. Canning. Am City 38:122 Je '28

Removing needless irritants to traffic. S. J. Williams. Am City 38:161 F '28

Restricted traffic district proposed. S. Child. diag Am City 36:507-10 Ap '27

Roadsters, motorcycles and traffic lights modernize police department, Cincinnati. C. O. Sherrill. il Am City 35:698-9 N '26

Should police departments have exclusive control of street traffic? Am City 34:699 Je '26

Some obsolete laws. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 52:43 Jl '27

Street and highway traffic problems from various angles. Am City 39:157-9 S '28

Tentative draft of a model municipal traffic ordinance. Am City 38:111-17 My '28

Text for a uniform traffic ordinance. Am City 35:407-15 S '26

Three essentials for effective control of pedestrian traffic. Am City 38:124 Mr '28

Through street can become an accident menace unless properly established and used. E. J. Reeder. il Am City 34:313-15 Mr '26

Through streets established; school crossings protected; school district re-zoned for safety, Minneapolis. A. C. Godward. Am City 33:656-7 D '25

To expedite traffic at important intersections on main arterial highways. H. M. Lewis. plans Am City 33:474-5 N '25

To standardize our traffic codes. Lit Digest 98:10 Ag 18 '28

Traffic. C. Romer. 19th Cent 101:621-32 My '27

Traffic accidents, the subconscious mind, and law enforcement. H. O. Rounds. Am City 37:670 N '27

Traffic congestion, cause and cure. Lit Digest 91:28 N 13 '26

Traffic control. New Repub 55:213-14 Jl 18 '28

Traffic control. B. W. Marsh. plans Ann Am Acad 133:90-113 S '27

Traffic-control methods and devices of German cities. F. M. Wehner. il Am City 33:377-80 O '25

Traffic cop becomes the city's official reception committee. map Am City 38:98-9 Je '28

Traffic problems of our streets and highways. R of Rs 70:549-51 N '24

Traffic regulation. G. Kelsey. il Sci Am 139:46-8 Jl '28

Traffic regulations to prevent accidents and to expedite fluid traffic movement. G. Kelcey. il diags Ann Am Acad 133:161-71 S '27

Traffic signalling in Cleveland. E: J. Donahue. il Am City 37:304-8 S '27

Traffic violations and the court; Detroit's violation bureau. S. E. Rose. Ann Am Acad 116:185-90 N '24

When Uncle Sam turns traffic cop. il Lit Digest 87:72-6 O 17 '25

See also Aeronautics—Laws and regulations; Automobile laws and regulations; Automobile parking; Street traffic; Traffic lines; Traffic signals; Traffic towers, shelters, etc.; also National conference on street and highway safety

TRAFFIC regulations, Aerial. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

TRAFFIC shelters. See Shelters; Street railroads—Shelters; Traffic towers, shelters, etc.

TRAFFIC signals

Amber traffic light, help or hindrance to safety? Am City 37:379 S '27

Automatic signal systems reduce number of traffic officers. Am City 37:163-4 Ag '27

Autos self-warned at dangerous crossings. J: H. Cathey. il Am City 31:446-7 N '24

Careful maintenance essential for efficiency of traffic signals. L. W. McOmber. Am City 35:711 N '26

Code of colors and forms for traffic signals for highways and vehicles. il Am City 33:241-4 S '25

Confusing traffic signals. H. A. Aikins. il Science n s 61:442-8 Ap 24 '25

TRAFFIC signals—*Continued*

East Cleveland speeds up traffic with light. C. E. Egeler and D. C. Young. il Am City 36:599-603 My '27

Effect of signal lights on traffic and accidents. Am City 34:711 Je '26

Evolution of traffic signal roundels. L. W. McOmber. Am City 35:779 D '26

Experience with progressive traffic control, amber lights, right and left turns, and fire signals. M. O. Eldridge. diags Am City 36:358-60 Mr '27

Horn operates traffic lights. il Sci Am 138:538 Je '28

Methods of traffic signal control and meaning of green, red and yellow. Am City 39:92-4 S '28

Minneapolis finds new semaphores satisfactory. W. C. Walsh. il Am City 33:659-60 D '25

Operation and control of traffic signal systems. K. W. Mackall. plan Am City 35:703-8 N '26

Prize-winning designs in the Biscayne boulevard competitions. H. T. Frost. Am City 35:835-9 D '26

Railroad grade crossings protected by three-color electric traffic signals. H. N. Lang. il Am City 38:151-2 Je '28

Recommendations as to street traffic signs. il Am City 39:145-8 N '28

Safety signal for autos rings bell, flashes light and counts cars. il Pop Mech 43:424 Mr '25

Song of the signal lights. Am City 35:253 Ag '26

Standard traffic signs. il Am City 39:108 O '28

Standard traffic signs for Pittsburgh. B. W. Marsh. Am City 34:429-32 Ap '26

Standardization of colors for traffic signals. Science n s 62:75 Jl 24 '25

Stop signs on through streets given special illumination. A. M. Jensen. il diag Am City 37:368-70 S '27

Stop, through traffic. G. G. Kelcey. Am City 35:65 Jl '26

Stop, walk and go signals on West Chicago park boulevards. J: D. Robertson. il Am City 32:392 Ap '25

Suggested uniform standards for traffic control signals. il Am City 37:14-18 Jl '27

Swedish suggestion for pedestrian safety at street intersections. H. Carlin. diags Am City 38:145-6 Mr '28

Synchronized traffic signaling systems. Am City 34:203-4 F '26

Synchronized traffic signaling systems; reply. R. T. Dorsey. Am City 35:77 Jl '26

To standardize traffic signals. Lit Digest 97:20 My 26 '28

Traffic control. B. W. Marsh. plans Ann Am Acad 133:90-113 S '27

Traffic control by motor-horns. il Lit Digest 97:22-3 Ap 28 '28

Traffic officer and his hand signals. il Am City 33:498-9 N '25

Traffic regulation and direction signs recommended by the International police conference. il Am City 33:14-15 Jl '25

Traffic signs and signals. Science n s 66:sup 12 D 16 '27

Two-light versus three-light traffic signals. F. Ervin. Am City 35:713 N '26

Uniform traffic signs, signals, and markings. M. G. Lloyd. il Ann Am Acad 133:121-7 S '27

See also Automobile signals; Traffic lines; Traffic towers, shelters, etc.

TRAFFIC squad; story. See Andrews, M. R.

TRAFFIC surveys

How to make a community traffic survey. M. McClintock. plan Am City 35:772-6 D '26

Traffic count by boy scouts under auspices of Engineering society, Rochester, N. Y. L. R. Brown. il Am City 38:147-51 Mr '28

Traffic count helps Boston planning. E. M. Herlihy. plan Am City 35:849-50 D '26

Traffic survey. M. McClintock. maps plan Ann Am Acad 133:8-18 S '27

Why a transportation survey? E: A. Roberts. Am City 33:286 S '25

TRAFFIC towers, shelters, etc.

For town betterment; traffic towers, lights and shelters. il House and Gard 51:136-7 Mr '27

TRAFTON, Gilbert Haven

Relative importance of the biological and the physical phases of science in the elementary schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:571

TRAGEDY

Delights of tragedy. C. E. Montague. Atlan 138:362-70 S '26

Note on tragedy. J. W. Krutch. Nation 123:646-7 D 15 '26

Playgoers' peace; cenotaphal stone becomes a stage and before its monumental tragedy theatre is born. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 10:742-5 N '26

Speaking of tragedies. A. De Leeuw. Drama 17:71 D '26

Substance of Greek tragedy. G. M. Sargeaunt. Quar 251:242-55 O '28

Tragedy. E. Hamilton. Theatre Arts M 10:41-6 Ja '26

Tragic fallacy. J. W. Krutch. Atlan 142:601-11 N '28

Tragic mantle. Sat R Lit 3:907 Je 18 '27

When tragedy and comedy meet. R. D. Skinner. il Ind 114:644 Je 6 '25

TRAGEDY; story. See Bernstein, E.

TRAGEDY of a comic song; story. See Merrick, L.

TRAGEDY of Amardis; story. See Pertwee, R.

TRAGEDY of madame; story. See Sabatini, R.

TRAIL, Ten commandments of the. H: W. Wack. il Nature M 9:58 Ja '27; Same. 9:394 Je '27

TRAIL eater; novel. See Willoughby, B.

TRAIL riders of the Rockies

Trail riders, a mountain riding club. I. Plaxton. il Mentor 14:38-9 Ag '26

TRAIL shelters. See Shelters

TRAILERS. See Automobile trailers; Motor truck trailers

TRAILS

Early experiment in natural history trails. S. C. Bishop. School and Soc 27:541-3 My 5 '28

Mt Rainier nature trail. R. A. Johnson. il Nature M 12:122-3 Ag '28

Nature trail for Youngstown, O. R. Stewart. il Playground 22:88-94 My '28

Trail program for the camp. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:255-6 Ap '28

See also Apache trail; Appalachian trail; Lolo trail; Long trail; Orange trail; Oregon trail; Santa Fe trail

TRAIL'S end; story. See Neidig, W: J.

TRAIN, Arthur

Acid test; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Je 12 '26

Billionaire era. por (front) Forum 72:617-28, 746-59 N-D '24

Doodle bug; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 O 1 '27

Findings keepings; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Jl 24 '26

High winds; novel. Delin 109:6-8 N; 12-13 D '26; 110:12-13 Ja; 12-13 F; 12-13 Mr; 14-15 Ap; 18-19 My; 45 Je '27

Horns of Ramadan; novel. Ladies H J 45:3-5 Ja; 24-5 F; 32-3 Mr '28

In defense of authors. por (front) Forum 76:206-15 Ag '26

Man who fell over backwards; story. Sat Eve Post 199:40-3 S 25 '26

Meanest man; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Je 4 '27

Mr Tutt lays a ghost; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 My 29 '23

Mr Tutt's revenge; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 S 1 '28

On the trail of the bad men. Bookm 60:745-50 F '25

Roll of honor; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Jl 10 '26

Scarecrow; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 6 '27

TRAIN, Arthur—*Continued*
Simon Kent; novel. Delin 111:6-8 S; 10-11 O; 14-15 N; 21-2 D '27; 112:20-1 Ja; 16-17 F; 40 Mr '28
Stigma of wealth. por (front) Forum 79:645-53, 952-4 My-Je '28
Vikings' daughter; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 3-5 F 5 '27
When Tutt meets Tutt; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 S 10 '27
On the trail of Mr Train. G: W. Alger. Bookm 61:169-72 Ap '25

TRAIN control, Automatic. See Railroads—Automatic stop

TRAIN dispatching
Man behind the man behind the throttle. R. H. Denehey. il Am M 99:12-14 Ja '25
Stay on the track. il Pop Mech 46:419-24 S '26

TRAIN resistance
Railroads should study air resistance; streamlining the train. Sci Am 139:14-15 Jl '28

TRAIN speed. See Railroads—Train speed

TRAINED flee; story. See Cohen, O. R.

TRAINING camps, Military. See Military training camps

TRAINING for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

TRAINING of animals. See Animals—Training; Dogs—Training; Horse training

TRAINING of children. See Children—Management and training

TRAINING of John Kieran; story. See Hopper, J. M.

TRAINING schools for delinquents. See Reformatories

TRAINING schools for teachers. See Normal schools and teachers colleges

TRAINMEN. See Railroads—Employees

TRAINS. See Railroads—Trains

TRAITOR; story. See Barnard, L. G.

TRAITORS
Betrayed! il Ind 117:671-4 D 11 '26

TRAITS of character. See Character analysis

TRALLER, Mae
Spring fever. Nat Educ Assn J 15:168 Je '26

TRAMMELL, Park
Portrait. Ind 116:95 Ja 23 '26

TRAMP shipping. See Shipping

TRAMPING. See Walking trips

TRAMPS
Amateur hobo finds the road not so bad. Lit Digest 97:63-7 Je 9 '28
Art of bumming a meal. H. Tascheraud. Am Mercury 5:183-7 Je '25
'Bos. A. E. Holt. il Survey 60:456-9 Ag 1 '28
Bright eyes. J. Tully. Am Mercury 5:263-9 Jl '25
Bull horrors. J. Tully. Am Mercury 12:144-50 O '27
Cheerful dead-beats who go round the world without a cent. Lit Digest 84:59-61 Mr 7 '25
Do you give the tramp a ride? Sunset 54:15 My '25
Gentlemen of the beach. K. C. McIntosh. Am Mercury 6:445-50 D '25
Hobo hits the highroad. T: F. Healy. Am Mercury 8:334-8 Jl '26
Hobo's apology, wherein he disavows being a tramp. J. Stevens. Cent 109:464-72 F '25
Lion-tamer. J. Tully. Am Mercury 6:142-6 O '25
Most arrested American. Lit Digest 86:50-5 Jl 11 '25
On public service. I. Jones. Am Mercury 11: 200-7 Je '27
Open road; autobiography of a hobo. G: Witten. Cent 115:351-61 Ja '28
Passenger stiff. H. Tascheraud. Am Mercury 5:368-71 Jl '25
Sidewalks of New York; further adventures of a scholar-tramp. G. Mullin. Cent 110:50-7 My '25
Thieves and vagabonds. J. Tully. Am Mercury 14:18-24 My '28
Three thieves; story. B. Adams. Outlook 141: 96-7 S 16 '25
Tramping with yeggs. P. E. Anderson. Atlan 136:747-55 D '25
Tramps and hoboes. T. Nylander. Forum 74: 227-37 Ag '25
See also Automobile migrants; Homeless, The

Bibliography

Reader's guide. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 4: 45 Ag 13 '27

TRANCE
Remarkable trance of William Tennent. Mentor 16:58 Ap '28

TRANQUILLITY, Quest of. R. Wright. House and Gard 54:72 D '28

TRANSANDINE railway
Reveries from a train de luxe on the Transandine. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 38: 68-80 Mr '25

TRANSATLANTIC airship lines. See Aviation—Transatlantic flights

TRANSATLANTIC cables. See Cables, Submarine

TRANSATLANTIC flights. See Aviation—Transatlantic flights

TRANSATLANTIC passenger traffic. See Ocean travel

TRANSATLANTIC telephony. See Radio telephone

TRANSATLANTIC voyages
Pioneer passages of the Atlantic. Liv Age 326:200-4 Jl 25 '25

TRANSCAUCASIA
Among the feudal tribes of Transcaucasia. M. Burr. il map Travel 49:26-30 S '27
Transcaucasia. F. Utley. Contemp 133:354-60 Mr '28
See also Georgia (republic)

TRANSCENDENTALISM
See also Brook Farm

TRANSCONTINENTAL air transport, inc.
Coast to coast by air and rail. map Lit Digest 97:12 My 26 '28

TRANSCRIPTION (music). See Musical arrangement

TRANSCRIPTION (shorthand). See Shorthand

TRANSFER; story. See Kirk, R. G.

TRANSFER of property. See Property

TRANSFER of training. See Discipline, Mental

TRANSFER tax. See Inheritance tax

TRANSFERRED sunshine; story. See Price, H. F.

TRANSFERS (art). See Decalcomania

TRANSFIGURATION, Church of the. See New York (city)—Churches

TRANSFORMERS, Electric. See Electric transformers

TRANSFUSION of blood. See Blood—Transfusion

TRANSIENT woman; story. See Hallet, R. M.

TRANSIT of Gloria Mundy; story. See Fernald, C. B.

TRANSIT of Venus; story. See Leacock, S. B.

TRANSJORDANIA
Arab raiders of Transjordania. E. Titzel. il Travel 45:24-8 O '25
Pilgrimage to Petra. J. A. Kelso. il Art and Archaeol 19:20-35 Ja '25
Transjordan to-day. H. C: Woods. Contemp 128:313-21 S '25

TRANSLATIONS and translating
Art of translating. J. H. Wellard. Quar 250: 128-47 Ja '28
Art of translation. Nation 125:563 N 23 '27
Concerning translation. J. L. May. Edin R 245:108-18 Ja '27

TRANSLATIONS and translating—*Continued*

Play translation. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts M 12:212-20 Mr '28

Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 120:259 Mr 17 '28

Things not always what they seem, in translation. Mentor 16:61 F '28

Transformation by translation. Liv Age 333: 1117-18 D 15 '27; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 62:375-6 Ap '28

Translation English. W: R. Price and others. School and Soc 23:51-6 Ja 9 '26

Translation of words for music. A. H. Fox Strangways. 19th Cent 98:307-26 Ag '25

Translations. E. Boyd. Sat R Lit 2:441-2 D 26 '25

Translations and translators: mainly from the Russian. S. Rapoport. Contemp 133:500-8 Ap '28

Translators and translations. E. Boyd. Ind 119:595-6 D 17 '27

See also Japanese literature—Translations from foreign literature; also Poems, subheads beginning Translations from

Bibliography

Selected list of the season's translations. Nation 125:574-5 N 23 '27

TRANSMISSION, Radio. See Radio transmission

TRANSMISSION lines. See Electric lines

TRANSMISSION of pictures. See Phototelegraphy

TRANSMISSION of power. See Power transmission

TRANSMITTERS, Radio. See Radio transmitters

TRANSMUTATION (chemistry)

Alleged transmutation of gold. Science n s 63:sup14 My 14 '26

Ancient and modern alchemy. F. Paneth. Science n s 64:409-17 O 29 '26

Attempts at artificial gold. Lit Digest 84:26-7 Mr 14 '25; Same. Sci Monthly 20:445-7 Ap '25

Changing mercury to gold, the modern alchemy. Outlook 138:396 N 12 '24

Cracking the lead atom. A. Smits and A. Karssen. il diag Sci Am 133:230-1 O '25

Experiments in transmutation. Cur Hist 25: 393-4 D '26; Same cond. Science n s 64:sup 12-14 O 8 '26

Gold from mercury. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Ap 17 '25

Have the modern alchemists succeeded? il Lit Digest 88:24 F 6 '26

More mercuric gold from Germany. Lit Digest 89:90-1 Ap 17 '26

Negative evidence in the mercury-gold case. Lit Digest 87:24 D 12 '25

Reported transmutation of mercury. Science n s 60:sup10 D 12 '24

Retreat of the modern alchemists. Sci Am 138:208 Mr '28

Six ways to make a billion dollars; factory-made gold. H: S. Williams. Am M 104:13-15 Jl '27

Tests fail to confirm transmutation to gold. il Sci Am 133:296-7 N '25

Transmutation of elements; changing lead into mercury and thallium. A. Smits and A. Karssen. il Sci Am 134:80-1 F '26

Transmutation of gold. Science n s 63:sup12 My 21 '26

Transmutation of gold into quicksilver, a new method of attack. Sci Am 135:151-2 Ag '26

Transmutation of hydrogen into helium. Science n s 64:sup12-14 O 8 '26

Transmutation of lead. Science n s 62:sup 14 S 4 '25; Same. Lit Digest 87:26 N 14 '25

Transmutation of mercury. Science n s 61: 408-9 Ap 17 '25

Transmutation of mercury into gold. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:557-8 N '25

Transmutation of metals. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:399-400 D '25

Transmutation of the elements. Science n s 63:sup10 F 5 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:74-5 Mr 27 '26

Why we are trying to make gold. Sci Am 131: 389 D '24

TRANSOCEANIC flights. See Aviation—Transatlantic flights; Aviation—Transoceanic flights

TRANSPARENCIES

Displaying color-transparencies. R. M. Fanstone. Photo-Era 57:325 D '26

TRANSPIRATION of plants. See Plants—Transpiration

TRANSPLANTATION (physiology)

Can old age be deferred? interview with S. Voronoff. il Sci Am 133:226-7 O '25

Gastric transplantation. M. H. Powelson. Science n s 62:247-8 S 11 '25

Gland transplantation. Science n s 63:sup14 My 21 '26

Tissue transplantation, real and bogus. W. Nakahara. Am Mercury 5:456-8 Ag '25

Transplantation of male sex glands. Science n s 61:sup12 Je 19 '25

Transplantation of organs. T. Koppányi. il Sci Monthly 27:502-5 D '28

See also Eye—Transplantation

TRANSPLANTING

Dollar-saving plants. C. Stanton. il Country Life 49:54 Ap '26

Gathering flowers to plant in the wild garden. H. Durand. il House and Gard 51:72-3 Je '27

Making a memory trail. F. E. Brooks. il Nature M 10:119-21 Ag '27

Some thoughts on transplanting. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 48:72 Jl '25

Transplanting. House B 60:448-50 O '26

See also Tree planting

TRANSPORTATION

And now, mobility! R. R. Updegraff. Mag of Business 54:161 Ag '28

Broadening conception of local transportation. Am City 34:679 Je '26

Buying and handling $134,000,000 worth of transportation. W. E. Butterbaugh. il Ind Management 71:100 F '26

How fast can we go? Lit Digest 85:67-8 Je 13 '25

How the world rides; projects for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il diags maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,8:1-81

Modern industry annihilates space. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 70:6-11 Jl '25

New method of transportation; rocket exhaust kick as the motive power. Science n s 67:sup10-12 My 18 '28

On inland transportation and communication in antiquity. W: L. Westermann. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:364-87 S '28

Rapid transit, street cars, busses and private automobiles. Am City 39:112 O '28

Survey of transportation education. School and Soc 24:462-3 O 9 '26

Travel of the future. il Pop Mech 50:194-9 Ag '28

Traveling the primitive highways of the world. W. D. Hambly. il Travel 51:6-12 Ag '28

Up in the air. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146: 179-80 Je 8 '27

See also Aeronautics, Commercial; Air express service; Automobiles; Aviation; Canals; Coaches and coaching; Commerce; Express service; Freight and freightage; Freight car service; Mechanical handling; Motor bus lines; Motor buses; Motor trucks; Motor trucks in freight service; Motor vehicles; Parcel post; Railroads; Rapid transit; Shipping; Steamships and steamboats; Street railroads; Waterways

Alaska

Racing the black death of Alaska for 11,000 lives. il map Lit Digest 84:42-8 F 21 '25

Canada

See also Waterways—Canada

TRANSPORTATION—*Continued*

China

Getting used to it! il Mentor 16:66 Je '28

How China bears her burdens. R. Fuller. il Travel 50:18-20 Ja '28

Transportation strength of China. J: E. Baker. il map Asia 28:906-12 N '28

Colombia

Nation's transportation system. il map Pan Am M 40:5-17 My '27

India

Transport and communications in India. R of Rs 70:664-5 D '24

Japan

Development of transportation in Japan. J. Takaku. Ann Am Acad 122:49-56 N '25

Peru

Locomotives oust Andean llamas. il Lit Digest 87:25 D 12 '25

South America

South American communications. maps R of Rs 72:205-6 Ag '25

Tibet

Down Tibetan rapids on a skin raft. B. K. Featherstone. il Travel 45:26-8 S '25

United States

Can transportation costs be cut? J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 72:46-51 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:23-4 O 23 '26

Coals to Newcastle. S. Chase. il maps Survey 54:143-6 My 1 '25

Communication. E. W. Burgess. Am J Soc 34:117-29 Jl '28

Comparative cost of rail and motor transportation. Lit Digest 89:82-4 Ap 24 '26

Florida's transportation problems. L. Delano. Ind 116:103-5 Ja 23 '26

From covered wagon to aerial express. E. L. Hampton. il Travel 52:27-9 D '28

How Father of waters is coming back to life. il Pop Mech 47:963-6 Je '27

Linking up railroad and water transportation. D. W. Hyde, jr. Ann Am Acad 116:25-31 N '24

Meeting transportation needs in Florida. R: H. Edmonds. R of Rs 72:481-4 N '25

Motor transportation in the United States; with discussion. J. E. Slater. Am Econ R 17:sup141-76 Mr '27

Natural history of railroads. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 O 3 '25

Need for co-ordination of our transportation system. J. E. Cummings. J Pol Econ 35: 852-61 D '27

Solving a New England transportation puzzle. E: G. Buckland. Ind 116:458-9 Ap 17 '26

Stagecoach into bus. M. B. Thomas. il Country Life 53:52-3 D '27

Traffic-transportation planning and metropolitan development; need of an adequate program. J. R. Bibbins. Ann Am Acad 116:205-14 N '24

Transportation. A. C. Boggess. Sci Monthly 24:155-60 F '27

Transportation in New England. E. G. Buckland. il R of Rs 73:621-4 Je '26

Western Napoleon; Ben Holladay. G: Creel. il Collier's 79:13-14 Ap 16 '27

See also Canals—United States; Pony express; Waterways—United States

TRANSPORTATION; story. See Somerville, A. W.

TRANSPORTATION aid

Goals for wanderers. R. Hill. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:264-71

TRANSPORTATION of school children. See School children—Transportation

TRANSPOSITION (music)

First steps in transposition. Etude 44:344 My '26

How to transpose. A. Patterson. Etude 43: 369 My '25

TRANS-SAHARA railway

Trans-Saharan railway. Liv Age 334:674-7 Ap 15 '28

TRANS-SIBERIAN railway

Third class on the Trans-Siberian. A. S. Drucker. Liv Age 327:502-4 D 5 '25

TRANSUBSTANTIATION

Prayer book, priests, and Protestants; England's religious crisis. W. R. Bowie. Forum 79:837-43 Je '28

See also Roman Catholic church—Eucharist

TRANSVAAL

Transvaal volkslied; national song. Lit Digest 87:32 N 28 '25

See also Jameson's raid, 1895-1896

TRANSYLVANIA

Transylvania and its seven castles. J. T. Marriner. il map Nat Geog M 49:319-52 Mr '26

TRAP doors; travesty. A. Kreymborg. Theatre Arts M 9:742-51 N '25

TRAP nests. See Poultry houses—Equipment

TRAPDOOR spiders. See Spiders

TRAPEZE; story. See Campbell, E.

TRAPEZE performers. See Acrobats

TRAPP, Charles N., pseud.

Mob victim. New Repub 56:345-6 N 14 '28

TRAPP, William O.

Human nature and gems. Sat Eve Post 198: 48-52 O 17 '25

Pacing father time. Sat Eve Post 198:20 F 6 '26

TRAPPED; story. See Singmaster, E.

TRAPPED; story. See Waldo, S.

TRAPPER; story. See Powys, L.

TRAPPING

Last stand of the lobos. D. K. Stevens. il Sunset 54:14-16 Ja '25

Out-of-doors: trapping in the big woods. J. Smiley. Sat Eve Post 197:78-82 My 23 '25

Prairie blizzard. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 200:23 F 25 '28

Price of furs; plea for humane trapping. L. Furman. Atlan 141:206-9 F '28

Stranglin' cats; night with an Alaskan trapper. M. H. Guise. il Sunset 60:32-5 Mr '28

Swamp-angel luck in trapping. J. W. Buck. il Asia 26:132-9 F '26

TRAPPINGS of woe; story. See O'Reilly, N.

TRAPROCK, Walter E., pseud. See Chappell, George S.

TRAPS

Camouflaged traps. Science n s 67:sup12 Ap 13 '28

TRAQUAIR, Ramsay

Modesty of man. Atlan 137:448-54 Ap '26

Old cottages of Quebec. House B 63:612-13 My '28

TRASH. See Refuse and refuse disposal

TRASK, Edna Betts

Lath house. Gard & Home B 46:440 Ja '28

Transvaal daisies. Nature M 12:86 Ag '28

TRASK, John William

Education of the health administrator. Am J Pub Health 15:526-31 Je '25

TRASK, Sherwood

Levee songs. Poetry 30:249-51 Ag '27

TRASK, Stella Gertrude

Touch of Spain; story. Overland n s 84:312-13 O '26

TRAUB, Herbert D.

Related electrical drawing. Ind Arts M 14: 61-3 F '25

TRAUB, Peter Edward

If war came tomorrow. Survey 58:14-16 Ap 1 '27

TRAUBEL, Horace

Walt Whitman on himself; Camden diary. Am Mercury 3:186-92 O '24

Whitman on his contemporaries; Camden diary. Am Mercury 2:328-32 Jl '24

TRAUMA. See Wounds

TRAVAILS with a donkey; story. C. Haynes. Atlan 137:206-13 F '26

TRAVEL

America from a Pullman car. Prince William of Sweden. Liv Age 335:200-1 N '28
America returns from Europe. M. S. Rukeyser. il World's Work 55:82-9 N '27
American takes a holiday. A. Repplier. Forum 77:170-80 F '27
American tourists' money in France. Lit Digest 90:86 S 11 '26
America's traveling and spending public. Lit Digest 97:16 My 12 '28
Back from Carcassonne. M. Lindsay. Nation 127:268-9 S 19 '28
Book of etiquette for railroad travelers. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 76:10 O 24 '25
Books for the journey. A. Huxley. Liv Age 325:368-70 My 16 '25; Same. Sat R Lit 1:859 Je 27 '25
Call of sea and sun. C: W. Domville-Fife. Fortn 128:84-94 Jl '27
Cheerful dead-beats who go round the world without a cent. Lit Digest 84:59-61 Mr 7 '25
Christmas cruises. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 44:292-3 D '26
Crowd wanderlust; let's go see, is the post-war cry. W. S. Hiatt. Cent 114:328-36 Jl '27
Delight of unknown places; glimpses of winter playgrounds. il Lit Digest 83:42-65 D 20 '24
Don't let them tell you but do as I say when you go to Europe this summer. H. King. Ladies' H J 44:97+ My '27
Etiquette of travel. il Sunset 55:68-9 Ag '25
Everybody is going abroad. J. Devine. Educ R 75:305-7 My '28
Girl's voyage in the Pacific; Honolulu, New Zealand, Australia. K. L. Oliver. il St N 52:608-15 Ap '25
Glimpses of summer playgrounds. maps Lit Digest 85:54-93 Je 6 '25
Globe-trotting working girls. W. Allen. il Sunset 61:28-9 Jl '28
Going to Europe. E: S. Martin. Harper 157:389-92 Ag '28
Golden arrow; how millionaires move south. G: Popoff. Liv Age 334:723-6 Ap 15 '28
Growth through travel. G. Grosvenor. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:1-3 Ja '28
He gets his fun by taking boys to Alaska. Mrs H. F. Webber. il Am M 105:64-5 My '28
Health hazards on a world tour. A. Torrance. il Hygeia 6:88-92 F '28
Hints for those about to travel. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 153:509-14 S '26
Home from abroad. il Ind 117:265-8 S 4 '26
Homer of the Transsiberian. J: Dos Passos. Sat R Lit 3:202 O 16 '26
Houses across the way; travel for people whose interests are houses and gardens. House and Gard 51:68 Je '27
I have the most interesting job on earth. E A. Powell. il Am M 106:28-9 N '28
If you would travel skillfully. E. Post. il Ladies H J 45:61 O '28
In journeyings often; fellowship-memories of third-class travel. M. L. B. Fuller. il Asia 26:506-11 Je '26
Innocence abroad. F. Warfield. Scrib M 84:457-64 O '28
Innocent parents abroad; European travel for the young. M. Gordon. il Harper 150:705-12 My '25
Lemon-squashing round the world. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 199:23 Jl 24 '26
Let's pack up and go. il Lit Digest 97:38-84 Je 2 '28
Little tricks in going abroad. Canad M 69:29-30 My '28
Never again, till next summer. C: Merz. il Ind 117:383-4 O 2 '26
New era in travel. H. Woodbury. il Ind 115:391-2 O 3 '25
Novels and travels. H. McAfee. Sat R Lit 4:1-2 Jl 30 '27
On horseback and camel-hump. C. Avis. il Woman Cit n s 9:10 D 13 '24
On leaving guide books at home. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 152:187-9 Ja '26
On the limitations of Nineveh. J: P. Gavit. Survey 60:394-5 Jl 1 '28
Pageant of winter wonderlands. maps Lit Digest 87:46-77 D 19 '25
Pertinent facts for the would-be traveler. il Country Life 52:40-1 Je '27
Places. F: L. Collins. il Good H 87:32-3 D '28
Playgrounds of the world. Lit Digest 89:50-89 Je 5 '26
Return to Jerusalem. L. Lewisohn. Nation 119:724-5 D 31 '24
Sound and fury. Forum 76:434-7 S '26
Students' league of nations. A. L. Williams. il Woman Cit n s 12:26-7 Jl '27
Sundry thoughts on that great American pastime: traveling. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 50:64 Jl '26
Tips. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 198:33 My 15 '26
Tourist travel in America; North, Central and South. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:360-70 Ap '25
Travail in travel. R. S. Brooks. No Am 226:45-52 Jl '28
Travel club's program. M. L. Becker. il Pict R 26:38 Ap '25
Travel-wise. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 My 5 '28
Travel with the purse strings drawn. S. Keene. Travel 44:38 F '25
Travelchart vacations. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:16-17 Mr; 86 Ag; 36 D '27
Travelchats and travelcharts, new series. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 52:29-30 Je; 29-30 Jl; 18-19 Ag; 18-19 S; 21-2 O; 12-13 N '25; 53:30-2 Mr '26
Traveling. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 142:100-1 Ja 20 '26
Traveling American. J: Erskine. Cent 112:117-18 My '26
Travelling intelligently in America. H: S. Canby. Scrib M 80:217-23 Ag '26
Traveling with the baby. J. H. Hess and I. M. Chamberlain. il Hygeia 4:128-9 Mr '26
Unfortunate traveller. M. Letts. Contemp 133:727-33 Je '28
Using travel as a business tool. il System 47:623 My '25
Wanderlust. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 52:52 Je '27
What is the most interesting place in the world? il Pop Mech 46:618-23 O '26
When beauty travels. M. de Fleur. Sunset 56:78-9 My '26
When you travel; every-day etiquette and social customs. A. S. Richardson. Pict R 26:36 Je '25
Winter playgrounds and how to reach them. il Lit Digest 91:41-72 D 18 '26
Winter playgrounds the world over. il maps Lit Digest 95:45-77 D 17 '27
Your manners when you travel. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 54:36 My '27
Your trip abroad: what to do, and how to do it. F: Lewis. Woman's H C 53:15 Ap '26

See also Automobile touring; Baggage; Guidebooks; Ocean travel; Passports; Travels; Voyages; also Save to travel association; also names of countries, subhead Description and travel

TRAVEL books. See Travels—Bibliography

TRAVEL cruise, University world. See University world travel cruise

TRAVEL is so broadening; drama. See Roberts, K. L.

TRAVEL study courses

Another European tour under the leadership of Mrs B. V. Hartzell. Library J 53:340 Ap 15 '28
Bibliographical tour and pilgrimage to selected European libraries. Library J 53:250 Mr 15 '28
European travel course of the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 25:562 My 14 '27

TRAVEL study courses—*Continued*

Experiment in itinerant education. H. H. Nininger. School and Soc 28:484-8 O 20 '28

International federation of students travel plan for American students. School and Soc 23:37-8 Ja 9 '26

International visits of American school-boys. School and Soc 27:747 Je 23 '28

Newest innocents abroad. New Repub 51:138-9 Je 29 '27

Pacific tours. A. Bixby. il Overland n s 85:170 Je '27

South American travel tours. School and Soc 26:646 N 19 '27

Summer tour to Mexico of the University of Oklahoma. School and Soc 27:327 Mr 17 '28

Talking tour; University of Oregon students are arguing their way around the world. A. W. Thompson. il Sunset 60:15 Ja '28

Travel tours of the National union of students. School and Soc 28:323-4 S 15 '28

See also University world travel cruise

TRAVEL test; story. See Brackett, C:

TRAVELED engine; story. See Wolf, D. H.

TRAVELERS

American camerists touring Europe. Photo-Era 54:217 Ap '25

American tourist in Europe. A. J. Nock. Harper 154:726-33 My '27

America's foreign guests. H. W. Horwill. Forum 74:222-6 Ag '25

As Europe sees our tourists. Lit Digest 86:21 S 19 '25

City worker: meeting the traveler at the city's gates. J: Mappelbeck. Sat Eve Post 197:36 Ja 31 '25

Lords of the world's wealth; American tourists. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Je 6 '25

Masson of Kentucky. F: Peterson. Scrib M 78:534-7 N '25

Modern innocents abroad. B. Whitlock. il Collier's 75:5-6 Ap 18 '25

Natural history for tourists. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Am 135:14-15 Jl '26

Newest innocents abroad. New Repub 51:138-9 Je 29 '27

Our tourists helping Europe pay her war debt. Lit Digest 97:48-50 Je 30 '28; Same. Pan Am M 41:172-4 Jl '28

Tin can tourists terrifying California. Lit Digest 85:73-6 My 16 '25

Tourists, a study in types and manners. K. Münzer. Liv Age 326:580-6 S 12 '25

Tourist's part in world finance. Lit Digest 94:62-4 Jl 9 '27

Tourists welcome and unwelcome. Liv Age 330:586-90 S 11 '26

Unfortunate traveller. M. Letts. Contemp 133:727-33 Je '28

What makes a good traveler? interview with W: J. Linn. J: R. Tunis. il Collier's 75:20-1 My 2 '25

See also Automobile touring

TRAVELERS; drama. See Tarkington, B.

TRAVELERS' aid society

Children traveling alone. V. H. Greene. Survey 56:460 Jl 15 '26

City worker: meeting the traveler at the city's gates. J: Mappelbeck. Sat Eve Post 197:36 Ja 31 '25

Goals for wanderers. R. Hill. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:264-71

TRAVELING bags. See Baggage

TRAVELING libraries. See Libraries, Traveling

TRAVELING salesmen. See Commercial travelers

TRAVELING schools. See Schools, Traveling

TRAVELING stores

Cash-and carry shops on wheels. il Cur Opinion 87:228-9 F '25

TRAVELLERS; story. See Strong, L. A. G.

TRAVELS

Around the world in twenty-eight days, by L. Wells; excerpts, with review by E: B. Hale. il map Travel 48:39-40 Ja '27

East or west, home's best. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 84:44-5 My '27

Fledgling souls from harem and school. A. M. Upjohn. il Asia 25:754-7 S '25

For one whole year the world was mine! E. P. F. Wright. il Am M 104:26-9 D '27

For to admire and for to see; Americans are becoming confirmed globe trotters. D. Barrett. il Sunset 55:12-13 Ag '25

Friendly camera-trails. W. R. Moore. il Photo-Era 60:192-202 Ap '28

From Bangkok to Marseille; tr. by L. Galantière. P. Morand. il Travel 50:23-7 N '27

From port to port with Peter. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 81:28-9 S '25

Globe-trotting in far-off lands. G: Cecil. Cath World 125:171-8 My '27

Homemaking around the world; ed. by M. M. McBride. A. H. Lay. il Ladies H J 45:20-1 Je '28

I'm not afraid to travel alone. M. E. Harrison. il Collier's 75:16-17 F 21 '25

In the golden age of sea rovers; travel books five hundred years ago. F. L. David. il Travel 50:36-8 F '28

Itinerary of a Mediterranean cruise. il Liv Age 335:299-301 D '28

Log of a journey home. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 86:42-3 Ap '28

Man who roamed the world in search of a fiber. Lit Digest 96:46-51 Mr 3 '28

Most interesting place in the world. E. A. Powell. il Am M 101:60-3 My '26

News of my journey eastward. G. Emerson. il map Asia 27:278-83, 392-9, 496-502, 556-61, 664-9, 748-53 Ap-S '27

Nothing but the earth; tr. by L. Galantière. P. Morand. il Travel 49:6-11 S '27

Seeing the world from the air. A. J. Cobham. il map Nat Geog M 53:348-84 Mr '28

Steaming through the Panama canal. F. Lebeau. il Sunset 55:36-7 Ag '25

Traveling along. C. E. Baer. il Overland n s 86:56 F '28

Winter wanderings. E. D. Wangner. il Country Life 53:44-6 Ja '28

See also Adventure; Explorations; Travel; Voyages

Bibliography

Annals of travel. Sat R Lit 4:65 Ag 27 '27

For to be'old this world so wide. E. Walbridge. Outlook 141:448-50 N 18 '25

Marco Polo's progeny. D. L. Mann. Bookm 62:589-92 Ja '26

Rocking-chair trips. E. N. Blair. il Good H 85:51 Jl '27

Travel books. Sat R Lit 1:177 O 11 '24

Traveling between covers. C. Orr. il Travel 46:23-5 F '26

TRAVER, Julia

Newspaper and childhood. Nat Educ Assn 1926:72-6

TRAVERS, Jerome Dunstan, and Crowell, James R.

Fifth estate. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 9; 18-19 Ja 23; 8-9 F 6; 36-7 Mr 6; 37-8 Mr 20; 38-41 Ap 3; 42-4 Ap 10 '26

TRAVERS, Pamela

Coming; poem. Lit Digest 86:33 Ag 15 '25

Dark fortnight; poem. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27

On Ben Bulbain; poem. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27

Te Deum of a lark. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25; Same. Liv Age 329:425 My 22 '26

TRAVERS, Raymond

Haven of a sea-going audion. Radio Broadcast 13:116-18 Je '28

TRAVIS, Lee Edward

Correlation between intelligence and speed in conduction of the nerve impulse in a reflex arc. Science n s 67:41-3 Ja 13 '28

Muscular fixation of the stutterer's voice under emotion. Science n s 62:207-8 Ag 28 '25

TRAVIS, Mrs Maud

Color project. School Arts M 26:56-7 S '26

TRAVIS, Thomas
Riding a bull moose. por Lit Digest 85:58-64 Ap 11 '25

TRAVIS, Walter J.
Obituary. por Outlook 146:464-5 Ag 10 '27
Portrait. Scrib M 83:229 F '28

TRAXLER, Arthur E.
Will-temperament of upper-grade and high-school pupils. School R 33:264-73 Ap '25

TRAY meals. See Meals

TRAYLOR, Humphrey C.
Quilts; poem. Am Mercury 9:155 O '26

TRAYS
Italian birth and marriage salvers. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 85:50-9 S '26
Lining and finishing wood-trays. C: A. Harris. il Photo-Era 61:206-7 O '28
New use for old picture frames. A. West. il Ind Arts M 16:303-4 Ag '27
Old painted trays. A. W. Karnaghan. il Country Life 51:54-5 N '26
Tea is served and trays are lovelier than ever. M. H. Northend. il Delin 106:76 Mr '25
Transparent trays of glass and reed. Z. Wilson. il diags Ind Educ M 26:373-4 Je '25
Trays old and new. M. B. Plass. il House B 60:163 Ag '26

TRAZ, Robert de
Conversation with a pasha. Liv Age 326:229-34 Ag 1 '25
Thou that killest the prophets. Liv Age 330: 148-53, 188-93, 239-46 Jl 17-31 '26

TREACLE. See Molasses

TREADWAY, Walter Lewis
Our immigration policy and the nation's mental health. Sci Monthly 21:347-54 O '25

TREADWELL, Louis S.
Another victory for oil equipment. Sci Am 133: 314-15 N '25
Clean comfort in the home. Sci Am 135:268-9 O '26
Practical television demonstrated. Sci Am 136:385 Je '27

TREADWELL, Sophie
Machinal; criticism. New Repub 56:299-300 O 31 '28; Am Mercury 15:376-7 N '28; Theatre Arts M 12:774-80 N '28

TREASHER, Ray C.
Binocular magnifier for the determination of opaque minerals. Science n s 64:332-3 O 1 '26
Origin of the loess of the Palouse region, Washington. Science n s 61:469 My 1 '25
Washboard or corduroy effect due to the travel of automobiles over dirt and graveled roads. Science n s 67:395-6 Ap 13 '28

TREASON
Case of Roger Casement. Lord Birkenhead. Liv Age 324:687-91 Mr 28 '25
Constructive treason by words in the fifteenth century. S: Rezneck. Am Hist R 33:544-52 Ap '28
Treason in the German republic. E. A. Mowrer. Nation 120:259-60 Mr 11 '25

TREASURE; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

TREASURE; selections. Golden Bk 3:759-64; 4:55-60 Je-Jl '26

TREASURE girl; revue. See Revues, Theatrical

TREASURE hunt; story. See Rinehart, M.

TREASURE hunts
Nature treasure hunts. E. L. Palmer. Nature M 10:127 Ag '27

TREASURE of Franchard; story. See Stevenson, R. L:

TREASURE trove
Bolivian bonanza. Liv Age 334:649 Ap 1 '28
Buried treasure; the gold of Darius. F. A. Wright. 19th Cent 99:881-91 Je '26
Explorers seek historic treasure in Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 62:911-14 S '28
Forged treasure in Serbia. A. Evans. il Edin R 247:287-300 Ap '28
Get your pick and shovel. W. Davenport. il Collier's 79:13 Mr 19 '27
Hidden treasure of the seven seas. W. B. Whall. il Travel 46:28-31 F '26
Hunting hidden treasures. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 45:419-26 Mr '26
Mystery of Lafitte's treasure. J. F. Dobie. Yale R n s 18:116-34 S '28
On the trail of hidden treasures. H. T. Wilkins. il map Pop Mech 49:434-9, 554-8 Mr-Ap '28
Pirate hoards unearthed by radio. Lit Digest 93:24 My 7 '27
Treasure-hunting with a camera. W. C. Knowles. il Photo-Era 61:204-5 O '28
Treasure-seeker who found. C. Mather. Golden Bk 2:257-60 Ag '25
Treasure-trove in Austria. F. Dvorschak. Liv Age 332:243-5 F 1 '27
Viking treasure trove in Sweden. E. Lönnberg. il Art and Archaeol 25:114-21 Mr '28

TREASURE-trove; serial. See Knipe, E., and Knipe, A. A.

TREASURES! story. See White, N. G.

TREAT, Helen F., and Landfear, Bessie M.
Library statistics. Library J 50:753-4 S 15 '25

TREAT, Ida
Catholic renaissance in France. Nation 125: 55-7 Jl 20 '27
Day at the Sadoul trial. Nation 120:596-7 My 27 '25
France and Germany, friends. Nation 123: 688-9 D 29 '26
Is this America? Nation 125:420-2 O 19 '27
Jaurès at the Pantheon. Nation 119:677 D 17 '24
Old French faience. House B 61:326-7 Mr '27
Paris styles in shirts. Nation 122:362-3 Ap 7 '26
Prehistoric France. Nation 120:285-6 Mr 18 '25
Prospecting for buried worlds. Nation 123: 528-9 N 24 '26

TREAT, Payson Jackson
Far East. See monthly numbers of Current history magazine, January-June 1925

TREAT; story. See Jerard, E. J.

TREATIES
Diplomatic tangle. G: Glasgow. Contemp 128:384-8 S '25
Post-war treaties of security and mutual guarantee. N. L. Hill. bibliog Int Concil 244: 537-67 N '28
Prevention of war. R. C. Hawkin. 19th Cent 101:191-200 F '27
Relativity in treaties of peace. N. V. Tcharykow. Contemp 134:191-4 Ag '28
Treaty between France and Poland, 1925, and between France and Czechoslovakia, 1925; French and English texts. Int Concil 216: 70-7 Ja '26
Treaty-making power under the constitution of Japan. T. Miyaoka. bibliog Int Concil 221:293-309 Je '26
See also Arbitration, International; Dakota Indians—Treaties; International alliances; International law; Labor treaties; also names of countries, subhead Treaties; also names of treaties, e.g. Pact of Paris; Peace treaty, 1919

TREATY making power. See Treaties

TRECARTIN, Homer S.
Why your power cost policy needs revision. Ind Management 74:377-84 D '27
—and Hays, W. S.
Graphic presentation of a survey of materials handling methods. Survey 74:51-64 Ag 1 '27

TREE, Viola
Christmas shopping. Canad M 68:16-17 D '27

TREE; story. See Hull, A.

TREE frogs and tree toads
Hiding places of tree-frogs. B. B. Brues. Science n s 68:60-1 Jl 20 '28
New amphibian record from Kansas, hyla phaerocrypta (Cope). C: E. Burt. Science n s 67:630-1 Je 22 '28
Tree frog changes his clothes. G. O. Wiley. il Nature M 11:359 Je '28

TREE frogs and tree toads—*Continued*

Tree frogs and pitcher plants. E. A. Andrews. Science n s 67:269-70 Mr 9 '28

Tree toad gymnast. R. F. Pratt. il Nature M 11:297 My '28

Water, water, everywhere. P. G. Howes. Atlan 142:239-42 Ag '28

TREE grafting. See Grafting

TREE hoppers

Buffalo tree hoppers. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 11:250 Ap '28

TREE injection. See Trees—Diseases and pests

TREE motifs. See Design, Decorative

TREE of heaven. See Ailanthus

TREE of life; story. See Abbott, K.

TREE planting

Advantage of buying nursery stock in the fall and its proper and improper planting. M. G. Kains. House B 60:596 N '26

American tree association. Nature M 12:264 O '28

He moves big trees. E. R. Fuller. il Sunset 59:48 N '27

How and when to plant trees. Am City 32:526 My '25

Making the bare plot bloom. R. G. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 198:29 N 7 '25

Mechanics of large tree moving. W. C. McCollom. il Gard M 42:217-18 N '25

Moving large trees. il House and Gard 50:164-76 N '26

On a farm in the hills she built a city of trees. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 104:34-5 O '27

Planting and care of trees and shrubs. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 9:247-50 Ap '27

Tommy Luther squares his account with nature. M. Harrington. il Am M 105:64-5 Je '28

Tree planting along boulevards and major highways. R: J. Hayden. il Am City 32:205-9 F '25

See also Forest planting; Roadside planting; also Arbor day

TREE rings

Growth-rings of a tree. il Lit Digest 96:21-2 Ja 21 '28

Tree rings and climate. A. E. Douglass. Sci Monthly 21:95-9 Jl '25

Tree rings and weather cycles. Science n s 60:sup10 D 26 '24

TREE surgery. See Trees, Care of

TREE that didn't get trimmed; story. See Morley, C.

TREE toads. See Tree frogs and tree toads

TREED! story. See Torgerson, E. D.

TREES

Arboretum of words; tree names, where they came from and how they grew. Mentor 15:66 Mr '27

Architecture of trees. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 48:72-5 Ag '25

Are some trees civilized? D. Knowlton. Atlan 138:79-82 Jl '26

Autograph of a tree; growth recorded by the dendrograph. il Lit Digest 94:21-2 Jl 16 '27

Blushing trees of Florida. S. L. Bastin. St N 53:374 F '26

Butchering trees for electric lines. il Lit Digest 89:22 My 22 '26

California trees. H. R. Wren. il Country Life 54:82 O '28

California's wayside trees. C: F. Saunders. il Nature M 12:248-50 O '28

Climate and trees. A. E. Douglass. il Nature M 12:51-3 Jl '28

Conservation versus waste. G: H. Barnes. il Overland n s 86:4-7 Ja '28

Do you want a monkey puzzle tree? il Sci Am 132:46 Ja '25

Dyeing trees as they grow. Lit Digest 90:20 Jl 17 '26

Early spring hay-fever. R. P. Wodehouse. il Hygeia 6:245-8 My '28

Fast-growing trees for paper. Science n s 65:sup12 Ap 15 '27

Flower gardens in the air. H. Hankinson. St N 55:466 Ap '28

Fog precipitated by trees. T: H. Means. Science n s 66:402-3 O 28 '27

Fruiting trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 46:60-1 D '24

Gardening guide. House and Gard 53:122-5 Mr '28

Gardening with trees. M. Coffin. il Gard & Home B 44:128-30 O '26

Groves were God's first temples; interview with E. H: Wilson. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 102:44-7 N '26

Growth in trees. D. T. MacDougal. Sci Monthly 21:99-103 Jl '25

How many leaves has a tree? Pop Mech 44:105 Jl '25

How trees prune themselves. Lit Digest 88:24 Mr 27 '26

Hunter who finds trees the most exciting game; interview with A. G. Davey. R. C. Feld. Lit Digest 97:40-5 My 26 '28

Hydrostatic system of trees. D. T. MacDougal. il Sci Am 134:378-9 Je '26

Identification of trees in winter by feeling and smelling. W: G. Vinal. Playground 22:528-30 D '28

Improvement in tree crops. Science n s 65:sup12 F 25 '27

Influence of air and sunshine on the growth of trees. W. J. Spillman. Science n s 63:18 Ja 1 '26

Is this a permanent country? J. R. Smith. il Survey 61:25-8 O 1 '28

Jobs half done; widespread destruction of shade trees. Sat Eve Post 201:20 Jl 7 '28

Killing the golden goose; centuries-old live-oaks between Daytona and New Smyrna, ruthlessly cut down. il Lit Digest 88:23 Mr 20 '26

Knowledge of trees; fable. L. Steffens. Cent 109:259-60 D '24

Leafy lords of eastern forest and field; photographs. Asia 26:496-9 Je '26

Lindens and other summer flowering trees. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 54:112-13 O '28

Men as trees walking. R. Wright. House and Gard 53:92 Ap '28

My Christmas birds and trees; early morning in a southern woodland. A. Rutledge. il Country Life 55:67-8 D '28

Mystic tree. G. Shoup. School Arts M 25:460-2 Ap '26

Our friends the trees. A. Booth. il Good H 83:30-1 Ag '26

Patriarch. I. Sailor. il Overland n s 86:277 Ag '28

Pendulous trees for open spaces. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 52:104-5 D '27

Planting autumn color. E: H. Parry. House B 60:446 O '26

Plants of California gardens. B. Pickett. il House and Gard 46:53-5 D '24

Progress. A. T. Hugg. Harper 150:373-4 F '25

Roadside trees and public utilities on highway rights-of-way. diags Am City 38:158 F '28

Silent spectators of changing civilizations. il Ind 116:573-6 My 15 '26

Solar records in tree growth. A. E. Douglass. Science n s 65:220-1 Mr 4 '27

Teaching lumber on the stump. H. H. Braucher. plan Ind Educ M 28:284-6 Mr '27

Tolerant and intolerant trees. il Lit Digest 86:22 Ag 15 '25

Tree flowers, their story. M. F. Robinson. il Nature M 11:230-4 Ap '28

Tree folk. S: Scoville, jr. il Ind 116:577-8 My 15 '26

Tree growth and the weather. Science n s 67:sup14 Je 15 '28

Tree man. Nation 124:466 Ap 27 '27

Tree of ages. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:583-6 Je '28

Tree Siamese twins. il Nature M 9:16 Ja '27

Tree trunks, growth and reversible variations in circumference. D. T. MacDougal. Science n s 61:370-2 Ap 3 '25

Trees and art. S. Young. New Repub 53:218-19 Ja 11 '28

Trees for the garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 52:42 F '25

TREES—*Continued*

Trees in the garden picture. F. A. Waugh. il Country Life 53:41-3 Mr '28

Trees of peace. L. G. Heymann. Nation 122: 323 Mr 24 '26

Trees of upright habit. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 52:116-17 N '27

Trees that lightning loves. il Lit Digest 94: 18 Ag 13 '27

What about the future's trees? House and Gard 54:50 Jl '28

When trees grow. Lit Digest 96:59 Ja 28 '28

Where trees give solemn grandeur to a garden; Mrs E: Murray's cathedral garden, Relay, Md. W. W. Brown. il Gard & Home B 44:136-7 O '26

Why lightning strikes trees. il Lit Digest 89: 21 Je 19 '26

Winter beauty in the woody plants. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 47:80-1 F '25

Wood near Athens. Atlan 141:570-1 Ap '28

World's ten most useful trees. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 50:96-7 D '26

See also Arbor day; Arboretums; Christmas trees; Conifers; Evergreens; Forest conservation; Forests and forestry; Leaves; Lumber and lumbering; Nut trees; Nuts; Roadside planting; Sap; Shrubs; Timber; Timber line; Wood; Woodlots; also names of trees, e.g. Acacias; Ailanthus; Apples; Ash trees; Birch; Cedar; Chaulmoogra trees; Cherries; Chestnut; Coconut; Cottonwood; Dogwood; Douglas fir; Elm; Fir; Ginkgo; Gumwood; Holly; Locust trees; Magnolia; Mahogany; Maple; Oak; Pine; Rain trees; Redwood; Sequoia; Smoketrees; Spruce; Walnut; Willow; Yew; also American green cross; American tree association

Age

Juniper-tree 3000 years old. il St N 53:901 Jl '26

Rings of trees to solve weather mysteries. il Pop Mech 50:48-9 Jl '28

Tree rings and climate. A. E. Douglass. Sci Monthly 21:95-9 Jl '25

Diseases and pests

Coryneum canker of cypress. W. W. Wagener. Science n s 67:584 Je 8 '28

European larch canker in America. P. Spaulding and P. V. Siggers. Science n s 66:480-1 N 18 '27

Further suggestions for the application of the Lipman-Gordon method of tree injection. A. Gordon and C. B. Lipman. Science n s 64: 602 D 17 '26

How the forest harbors its worst enemies. il Lit Digest 88:64-8 F 6 '26

Insect foes of our forests. il Lit Digest 85:20 My 30 '25

Larch canker in the United States. Science n s 68:sup12-14 Ag 3 '28

See also Chestnut blight; Gipsy moths; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Pine blister rust; Trees, Care of

Photographs and photography

Tongues in trees; photographs. Ind 120:475-8 My 19 '28

Tree-portraiture. B: W. Douglass. il Photo-Era 57:181-4 O '26

Poetry

Bridal birch. A. Rutledge. Scrib M 83:614 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28

Clearing. V. E. Roe. Pict R 28:1 S '27

Coming of the trees. A. Guiterman. Ladies H J 45:131 Jl '28

Cordial trees. M. Steward. Sunset 58:58 Je '27

Ghostly tree. L. Adams. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27

I've never seen a pine bow down. C. Magg. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27; Same. 93:34 Je 18 '27

Maiden trees. J. Guthrie. School Arts M 27:586 Je '28

Monterey cypress. E. J. Bristow. il Overland n s 86:152 My '28

One tree in autumn. D: Morton. New Repub 52:290 N 2 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27

Plant a tree. J: H. Finley. Am City 34:278 Mr '26

Poplar and elm. C. Sandburg. Sat Eve Post 201:28 S 15 '28

Song of a tree. E. D. Osborne. St N 54:796 Ag '27

To a poplar tree in January. M. M. Radford. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26

To him who plants a tree. E. D. Osborne. St N 52:736 My '25

Tree-lover. E. F. Gilbert. Cath World 127: 151 My '28

Tree lover. K. K. Gusling. Lit Digest 95: 29 D 24 '27

Trees. B. Carman. Lit Digest 91:31 D 11 '26

Trees. J. Kilmer. Ind Educ M 29:53 Ag '27

Trees. M. Strobel. il Bookm 64:719 F '27

Wayfarer's thorn. H. Maclaren. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27

Winter sycamores. G. N. Crowell. Scrib M 81:144 F '27

Young tree. K. G. Chapin. Scrib M 84:45 Jl '28

Roots

See Roots

Seeds

See Seeds

TREES (in cities)

Best street trees for town betterment. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:112-13 Mr '26

Concerning property owners' rights and liabilities with reference to trees and shrubbery. L. T. Parker. House and Gard 52:198-200 S '27

Count the trees: a suggestive Arbor day program. M. Andrews. Am City 38:106 Mr '28

Model shade tree ordinance. D. H. Fowler. Am City 37:209-10 Ag '27

Organization of city shade tree work. P. L. Buttrick and G. A. Cromie. il Am City 36: 649-53 My '27

Our street trees: they deserve better of us. E. A. Quarles. il Am City 33:521-6 N '25

Planting and protection of shade trees. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. Arts and Dec 27:70 Jl '27

Progress of systematic street tree planting in American cities. M. H. Dill. il Am City 34:300-5 Mr '26

Shade trees; their care and protection. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. House B 60:768-70 D '26

Street lighting versus street trees. J. F. Bell. il Am City 39:122-3 O '28

Street trees in Sacramento may not be condemned without public hearing. Am City 38:156 Je '28

Street trees should be hardy and smoke-resistant. Am City 37:353 S '27

Unhappy city tree. Lit Digest 93:23 My 7 '27

What trees are best for planting in our northern cities? D. H. Fowler. il Am City 38:102-7 Ap '28

See also Tree planting; also National shade tree conference

TREES, Care of

Care of the fruit trees. E. Bade. il House B 58:516-18 N '25

Care of trees. E. A. Quarles. il Country Life 47:52-3 Mr '25

Correct feeding of trees. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. House and Gard 52:130 Ag '27

Half ton of prevention. Mrs G. Smith. il Country Life 51:69-70 Ja '27

Organization of city shade tree work. P. L. Buttrick and G. A. Cromie. il Am City 36: 649-53 My '27

Ornamental trees and their care. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. il Arts and Dec 30:64-5 N '28

Planting and care of trees and shrubs. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 9:247-50 Ap '27

Protection of roadside trees in Maryland. F. W. Besley. il Am City 36:494-5 Ap '27

TREES, Care of—*Continued*

Telephone company makes enviable record in trimming roadside trees: Michigan Bell telephone company. H. L. Spooner. il Am City 35:799-800 D '26

Tree surgery. M. L. Davey. il Nature M 12: 188-90 S '28

Washing our trees. B. Pennell. House B 61:830 Je '27

See also Pruning; Spraying and dusting

TREES, Dwarf

Dwarf trees for dwarf quarters. M. G. Kains. il House B 60:296-8 S '26

TREES, Fossil. See Petrified forest, Arizona; Petrified forests

TREES, Historic

California's oldest orange tree. H. J. Webber. il Sunset 59:21 S '27

Historic trees of New York. Educa 48:586-7 My '28

Tree that had a funeral oration: Charter oak. A. L. Curtis. il Mentor 16:55 Ag '28

Two historic oaks, at Hartford, Conn. and Monterey, Cal. T. L. Ford. Cath World 121: 91-3 Ap '25

TREES aren't safe for birdies; story. See Parker, A.

TREES in art

Decorative trees; designs. School Arts M 28: 39-47 S '28

Mosaic tree borders. R. Harwood; F. Rager. il School Arts M 27:594-6 Je '28

TREES said to the bramble, come reign over us; novel. See Garrett, G.

TREESHY; story. See Carver, A. J.

TREGENZA, Lillian

Wealth; poem. Sunset 60:56 Je '28

TREGENZA, Ruth Robinson

Elements of decoration. il Gard & Home B 43:139-41 Ap '26

Furnishing for personality. Gard & Home B 42:339-42 Ja '26

Romance of rooms. Gard & Home B 43:519-21 Ag '26

TREGO, Frank H.

Blazing the new world trail. Travel 48:21-4 N '26

Master builders of prehistoric America. Travel 51:22-4 S '28

TREGOE, James Harry

Our credit situation is sound, but—. por System 51:448-50 Ap '27

TREHALOSE

Presence of trehalose in yeast. E. M. Koch and F. C. Koch. Science n s 61:570-2 My 29 '25

TREICHLER, Wallace

Portrait. Am City 34:483 My '26

TREILLAGE. See Trellises

TREITSCHKE, Heinrich Gotthard von

Byron; tr. by Mrs C. E. Barrett-Lennard. Fortn 128:621-36 N '27

TRELAWNEY of the Wells; drama. See Pinero, A. W.

TRELAWNY, Edward John

Pirate and the poets. H: Beston. Bookm 62: 132-6 O '25

True art of making oriental coffee. Golden Bk 4:658 N '26

TRELEASE, William

Joseph Nelson Rose. Science n s 67:598-9 Je 15 '28

TRELLISES

Consider the lattice and trellis. H. Major. il House and Gard 54:102-3 S '28

Lattice on the wall. il House and Gard 49: 158 F '26

Setting trellis work. il diags Pop Mech 46:327 Ag '26

When a man is his own carpenter. L. M. Roehl. il Gard & Home B 47:280 My '28

With the aid of lattice. E. H. Ries. il Nature M 11:16-19 Ja '28

See also Fruit trees, Training of

TREMAINE, Charles M.

Music memory contests. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 15:43-4 F '26

TREMATODES

Germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematodes. F. G. Brooks. bibliog Science n s 68:277-8 S 21 '28

Variety of behavior of larval trematodes. H. M. Miller, jr. Science n s 68:117-18 Ag 3 '28

See also Cercariae

TREMBLES

Acidosis, trembles and milksickness. J. F. Couch. Science n s 64:456-7 N 5 '26

TREMBLING earth. S: Scoville, jr. Atlan 142: 489-95 O '28

TREMBLING god (Children of the twilight); story. See Squier, E. L.

TRENCHARD, Sir Hugh Montague

Portrait. Ind 117:653 D 4 '26

TRENCHING machinery

Cost of excavating with small trenching machines. H. S. Greene. il Am City 39:89-92 Ag '28

Tile-trenching machinery. Revised ed. D. L. Yarnell. il diags Farmers' Bul 1131:1-18 '25

TREND, John Brande

Listening to music in Spain. Liv Age 326: 450-3 Ag 29 '25

TRENHOLME, Louise Irby

World court. Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 Ja 24 '25

TRENT, Lucia

Give and take; poem. Cent 114:738 O '27

I shall not grieve too much; poem. Cent 114: 345 Jl '27

TRENTO. See Tyrol

TRENTON, Missouri

10.6 per cent return on investment in small water plant. M. P. Hatcher. il Am City 33:251-3 S '25

TRENTON, New Jersey

Imposing structure in adequate school building program. il Am City 39:144 S '28

Trenton considers unique proposal of pay-as-you-go city planning. F: W. Donnelly. Am City 38:153 Ja '28

Trenton's new sewage disposal plant. A. C. Gregory. il plan Am City 34:512-18 My '26

TRES sheik; story. See Cohen, O. R.

TRESPASSING

Trippers and trespassers. F. Dana. il Sat Eve Post 198:8 Jl 18 '25

TRESSLER, Donald Kiteley

Whales are not fish. St N 55:189-91 Ja '28

Why the sea is salt. St N 53:1046-7 S '26

TRESTER, Arthur L.

High school principal's job in athletics. Nat Educ Assn 1925:628-31

TRESTLE tables. See Tables

TRETER, Mieczyslaw

Character and development of Polish painting; tr. by C. A: Manning. Art and Archaeol 25:231-44 My '28

Folk arts of Poland; tr. by C. A: Manning. Art and Archaeol 25:245-55 My '28

TREVELYAN, G. Eileen

Vale atque ave; Prisoner; Jewel; Portrait; poems. 19th Cent 102:435-6 S '27

TREVELYAN, Sir George Otto

Obituary. Outlook 149:699 Ag 29 '28

TREVES, Angelo

League crisis. Liv Age 330:657-8 S 25 '26

TREVES, Sir Frederick

Cradle of the deep; excerpts, ed. by E: B. Hale. il Travel 46:24-7 N '25

TRÉVISE, Edouard Napoléon César Edmond Mortier, duc de

Portrait. Lit Digest 88:26 Ja 16 '26

TREVORS, Elmer P.

Photography in the textile industry. il Photo-Era 56:204-8 Ap '26

TRIAL by jury. See Jury

TRIAL by jury; drama. See Cain, J. M.

TRIAL marriage; novel. See Alexander, E.

TRIAL of strength; story. See Gray, M., jr.

TRIAL practice. See Trials

TRIAL run; story. See Pertwee, R.

TRIALL by armes; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

TRIALS
- Biology versus mythology in a criminal court. P. Viosca, jr. Science n s 66:15 Jl 1 '27
- Fragment of war-time history. E. T. Nagler. Nation 121:568-9 N 18 '25
- From Socrates to Sacco. L. Woolf. Liv Age 333:771-3 N 1 '27
- Greater efficacy of the trial of civil cases. T: W. Shelton. Ann Am Acad 136:95-101 Mr '28
- Hang the dog. E. Hedrick. Atlan 140:338-48 S '27
- Sex on trial. B. Gould. New Repub 50:246-8 Ap 20 '27
- Tragedy and comedy in the Russian Don plot drama. Lit Digest 97:42-5 Je 30 '28
- *See also* Animal trials; Double jeopardy; Third degree

TRIALS (murder)
- Bigger and better murders. C: Merz. Harper 155:338-43 Ag '27
- Carrying the white man's justice to the Eskimo. G: MacAdam. il World's Work 50: 265-77 Jl '25
- Client of mine: Ethel Le Neve, the companion of Dr Crippen. Lord Birkenhead. Liv Age 324:655-9 Mr 21 '25
- Eskimo murder trial. Lit Digest 97:62-4 Je 16 '28
- Five hours in court: at the Hall-Mills trial. E. Pearson. Outlook 144:492-4 D 15 '26
- Hall-Mills case. Outlook 144:488-9 D 15 '26
- Hall-Mills case in the newspapers. S. Bent. Nation 123:580-1 D 8 '26
- Hall-press-Mills case. B. Bliven. New Repub 49:39-40 D 1 '26
- Has the negro the right of self-defense? D: E. Lilienthal. Nation 121:724-5 D 23 '25
- Lurid trial of Petlura's slayer. Lit Digest 95:36-42 N 19 '27
- Murder! review of Notable British trials. E: H. Bierstadt. Bookm 66:98-100 S '27
- Murder au fait; review of Notable British trials series. E. L. Pearson. Sat R Lit 4:422-4 D 10 '27
- People against Dorothy Perkins. E. Wilson. New Repub 43:202-5 Jl 15 '25
- Rajah's dancing girl; Malabar Hill murder case. Liv Age 326:184-6 Jl 25 '25
- So this is justice! Remus murder trial. C: P. Taft, 2d. il World's Work 56:95-100 My '28
- Watchmen, tell us of the press! Hall-Mills case. S. Bent. Ind 117:548-9 N 13 '26

TRIANGLES
- Device for solving triangles mechanically. il Sci Am 139:158 Ag '28

TRIANON
- Palace of Versailles, its park and the Trianons. F. L. Fisher. il Nat Geog M 47:48-62 Ja '25

TRIANON, Treaty of, 1920. See Peace treaty, 1919—Hungarian treaty

TRIBE, Margaret. See Reagan, Franklin Pearce, jt. auth.

TRIBES and tribal system
- *See also* Society, Primitive

TRIBICH, Ignatius Timothy. See Lincoln, Ignatius Timothy Tribich

TRIBULUS terrestris. See Puncture vine

TRIBUNALS, International. See Courts, International

TRICERATOPS. See Dinosauria

TRICHINA and trichinosis
- Sex ratio of adult trichinae. R. O. Christenson. Science n s 66:259 S 16 '27

TRICK, E. H.
- Put it in the pay envelope! Factory and Ind Management 75:524-5 Mr '28

TRICK; story. See Crowell, C. T.

TRICK roping. See Rope tricks

TRICKER, Charles L.
- Portrait. House and Gard 53:108 Ja '28

TRICKER; story. See Bradford, R.

TRICKLE chargers. See Storage batteries—Charging

TRICKS
- Can you do it? S. Brown. il Pop Mech 50: 321-5 Ag '28
- Easy juggling tricks. S. Brown. il Pop Mech 49:643-8 Ap '28
- Easy pencil tricks. S. Brown. il Pop Mech 49: 993-8 Je '28
- Easy tricks with fruit. S. Brown. il Pop Mech 50:994-8 D '28
- Easy tricks with string. il Pop Mech 49:819-24 My '28
- Easy tricks with thimbles. il Pop Mech 50: 765-8 N '28
- Easy tricks with tumblers. il Pop Mech 50: 115-20 Jl '28
- Magic with matches. W. B. Gibson. il Pop Mech 47:803-6 My '27
- Magicians made to order. F. G. Jopp. il St N 53:310-11 Ja '26
- Most dramatic trick in the history of magic: Robert Houdin's historic handkerchief conjuring feat. il Mentor 14:11-13 Ja '27
- Old Doctor Yak's bag of tricks for boys and girls. G: M. Battey, jr. il St N 53:312-13, 424-5, 535-7 Ja-Mr '26
- Tricks and twists with paper. S. Brown. il Pop Mech 49:291-5 F '28
- Tricks of the ghost hunters. W. B. Gibson. il Pop Mech 48:939-42 D '27
- Two pounds less than an elephant. il diag Pop Mech 49:402-7 Mr '28
- *See also* Card tricks; Coin tricks; Conjuring; Rope tricks

TRICOTRIN entertains; story. See Merrick, L.

TRIDON, André
- (tr.) See Wedekind, F. Tenor

TRIGG, Emma Gray
- Fiammetta; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26

TRIGG, Ernest T.
- Do you need brains to get ahead in business? por Am M 104:18-19 D '27

TRIGGS, William Henry
- Britain and the dominions. 19th Cent 99:313-22 Mr '26

TRIGONOMETRY
- Archimedes and trigonometry. G. A. Miller. Science n s 67:555 Je 1 '28

TRILBY; novel. See Du Maurier, G: L. P. B.

TRILL
- All about the trill. E. H. Pierce. Etude 42: 13-14 Ja '25
- Casella discusses the trill. J. Eisenberg. Musician 31:13-14 Je '26
- Trill in the works of the masters. F. Berger. Etude 43:246 Ap '25
- Wobble or warble? H. Henley. Etude 45:766 O '27

TRINIDAD
- Trinidad A. A. Young. Dial 85:225-30 S '28

TRINITROTOLUENE
- Shoveling snow with T.N.T. Sci Am 132:259 Ap '25

TRINITY
- *See also* Holy Spirit

TRINITY church, New York. See New York (city)—Churches

TRINITY college, Durham, North Carolina. See Duke university

TRINITY college, Hartford, Connecticut
- Faculty of Trinity college. School and Soc 20: 745 D 13 '24

TRINKET'S colt; story. See Somerville, E. A. Œ., and Ross, M., pseud.

TRINKLE, Elbert Lee
- Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:482 Ja '26

TRIOLETS
Art of the triolet. P. C. Standing. 19th Cent 98:462-7 S '25

TRIPLE entente
French socialism and the Triple entente, 1893-1914. B. J. Hovde. J Pol Econ 34:458-78 Ag '26

TRIPLETT, J. F.
Scout's story. Atlan 135:493-500 Ap '25

TRIPLEX apartments. See Apartments

TRIPODS, Camera. See Camera tripods

TRIPOLI (city)
City of five thousand wells. J: Horn. il Travel 48:28-32 D '26

TRIPOLI (Tripolitania)
Tripolitania, where Rome resumes sway. G. Casserly. il map Nat Geog M 48:131-61 Ag '25
See also Leptis Magna; Ziliten

TRI-POWER naval conference. See Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927

TRIPP, Guy Eastman
Obituary. por Outlook 146:270 Je 29 '27
Sketch. por Ind Management 74:54 Jl '27

TRIPPER trap; story. See Dana, F.

TRISTAN
Phoenix nest: history of the Tristram legend. Sat R Lit 3:890 Je 4 '27
Tristram, the perennial hero of romance. K. Brégy. Cath World 127:385-94 Jl '28

TRISTAN da Cunha (island)
Mr and Mrs Rogers return. Nation 120:402 Ap 15 '25
World's loneliest island in the grip of hunger. Lit Digest 90:47-9 Jl 24 '26

TRISTAN und Isolde; opera. See Wagner, R:

TRISTAN und Isolde; story. See Gerhardi, W:

TRISTRAM, Henry
Schooldays of Cardinal Newman. Liv Age 326:265-72 Ag 1 '25

TRISTRAM. See Tristan

TRIVETS
Trivets and toasting forks. A. V. Carrick. il House B 63:425 Ap '28

TRODDEN dust; story. See Kahler, H. M.

TROGE, R. F.
Discipline and conduct in the school shop. Ind Arts M 16:184 My '27

TROGLODYTES. See Cave dwellers

TROILUS and Cressida. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

TROJAN war
Beauty contest and its fatal ending. A. F. Chapin. il Mentor 12:56 D '24
Private life of Paris; satire. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 2:557-8 F 13 '26

TROLL of Töreby; story. See Lagerlöf, S. O. L.

TROLLEY lines. See Street railroads

TROLLOPE, Anthony
Anthony Trollope. G. Smith. por Sat R Lit 3:637-8 Mr 12 '27
Anthony Trollope: a commentary, by M. Sadleir. Review by E. Parton. por Outlook 145:468-70 Ap 13 '27
Belles lettres in ballot boxes; a forgotten statesman, Plantagenet Palliser. G: H: Payne. Forum 73:249-52 F '25
Trollope and Ireland. S. Gwynn. Contemp 129:72-9 Ja '26; Same. Liv Age 328:539-44 Mr 6 '26
Trollope and mid-Victorianism. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 128:422-4 S '27

TROLLOPE, Frances (Milton) (Mrs Thomas Anthony Trollope)
Briton on the rampage. M. Sadleir. por Sat R Lit 4:49-50 Ag 20 '27

TROMBLY, Albert Edmund
M. L. A. Sat R Lit 4:110 S 10 '27

TROMKÈ and the little old woman; story. See Delattre, L:

TRONCOSO, Carlos
Red cross in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 60:471-6 My '26

TRONCOSO, Moisés Poblete
Historical survey and characteristics of labor legislation in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 62:586-600, 678-701 Je-Jl '28
Social legislation in Chile. Pan Am M 38:131-3 My '25
Spanish-American social welfare policy. Bul Pan Am Union 60:131-9 F '26

TROOD, S. P.
Architects association prepares civic center plan. Am City 32:573-5 My '25

TROOST, Cornelis
Dutch comedy on canvas. A. J. Barnouw. il Theatre Arts M 9:374-82 Je '25

TROPHIES, Military
Grisly war trophies. A. B. Skinner. il Sci Am 133:172-3 S '25

TROPHIES, Sport
Trophies. R. T. Townsend. Country Life 51:47 F '27

TROPIC beast; story. See Parmenter, C. W.

TROPICAL diseases. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

TROPICAL heat and white men; story. See Glenn, I. U.

TROPICAL medicine. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

TROPICAL plant research foundation
Chicle industry. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:891-4 S '27
Our tropical food supply. L. R. Ender. R of Rs 71:638-41 Je '25
Tropical plant research foundation. bibliog Bul Pan Am Union 61:1228-32 D '27
Tropical plant research foundation. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:33-7 Ja '25

TROPICAL plants
The Johnstons grow all kinds of tropical plants. R. Leach. Am M 101:70 Je '26
See also Biological station, Alto da Serra, Brazil

TROPICAL research station of the New York zoological society. See New York zoological society—Department of tropical research

TROPICS
Also the friendly tropics. H. J. Spinden. Forum 75:204-11 F '26
Where can man best live? reply to H. J. Spinden. E. Huntington. Forum 75:708-17 My '26
Coming of the rain. J. E. Conner. St N 55:432 Ap '28
Deucalion and company, ltd. E. A. Ross and S. Ingraham. il Sat Eve Post 198:174 F 6 '26
Do not think like that! L. Hearn. Golden Bk 3:503-10 Ap '26
International cooperation by scientific agencies in tropical forestry. H: S. Graves. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:682-9 Jl '25
Man and nature in hot climates. E. Huntington. il Asia 27:822-9 O '27
Pace-setting in the tropics. V: M. Cutter. Mag of Business 54:393 O '28
Panorama of the American tropics. il Travel 50:28-32 N '27
Primary question. Atlan 140:854-6 D '27
Roughing it in the tropics; exploring with William Beebe. M. Barr. Atlan 140:611-20 N '27
Tropical life as a factor in human evolution. R. E. Danforth. Sci Monthly 25:341-2 O '27
Tropical life for white men. Lit Digest 95:58-61 N 12 '27
Tropical wealth. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 23:473 N '26
White colonization of the tropics. Science n s 64:sup12 S 24 '26
White women in the Australian tropics. F. Sternberg. Liv Age 325:108-10 Ap 11 '25

TROPICS—*Continued*
Will the white race migrate to the tropics? map Lit Digest 85:38-42 Je 13 '25
See also Agriculture—Tropics; Forests and forestry—Tropics; Railroads—Tropics; Tropical plants; also Barro Colorado Island biological station

Climate

Tropical climates. Science n s 61:sup 12 My 1 '25
Tropical climatology. A. C. Reed. Sci Monthly 25:404-16 N '27

Diseases and hygiene

Bonds of union between tropical medicine and general medicine. A. W. Sellards. Science n s 66:93-100 Jl 29 '27
Calcutta, Manila, Porto Rico. Ind 115:630 D 5 '25
Conquistador for science. M. Lee. No Am 226:129-40 Ag '28
Fungi as a cause of tropical disease. Science n s 64:sup12 Jl 9 '26
Harvard expedition to Africa. Science n s 63: 517-18 My 21 '26
Health hazards on a world tour. A. Torrance. il Hygeia 6:88-92 F '28
Man's insidious foes in the tropics; progress in the fight on disease. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:377-8 Jl 14 '26
Tropical diseases: Sir Patrick Manson and a thirtieth anniversary. F. A. Lyon. il Hygeia 6:564-7 O '28
Tropics safe for white men. il Lit Digest 83: 23 N 29 '24
See also Goundou; Sleeping sickness; also Gorgas memorial institute; Ross institute and hospital for tropical diseases, London; School of tropical medicine, San Juan, Porto Rico

Industries and resources

Recent progress in tropical development. W. R. Dunlop. Contemp 128:751-7 D '25
Tropics as factories. Nation 123:162 Ag 25 '26

TROPICS do queer things; story. P. Reniers. Ind 114:557-8 My 16 '25

TROTTER, Mrs Elizabeth Stanley
Another mad tea-party. Forum 73:390-403 Mr '25
Any woman to any man; poem. Forum 74: 611 O '25
Et tu? verse. Forum 78:273-4 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
Hush-up policy. por (front) Forum 76:371-3 S '26
May day orison; poem. Forum 73:688-9 My '25

TROTTER, Reginald George
Imperial history in the United States. Contemp 134:351-6 S '28

TROTZKY, Leon, pseud. of Lev Davidovich Bronshtein
Issue between the United States and Russia. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:618-22 F '26
After Lenine, what? Trotzky. I: F: Marcosson. il pors Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 N 8 '24
Boy Trotzky. Nation 120:310 Mr 25 '25
Crisis in the struggle between Trotsky and Stalin. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 27:443-6 D '27
Extraordinary career of Leon Trotsky. E. Aronsberg. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:665-9 F '25
Fall of Trotsky. por R of Rs 71:331-2 Mr '25
Fight against Trotzky. Nation 120:24-6 Ja 7 '25
In behalf of Trotskii. Liv Age 334:395-7 Mr 1 '28
Is Trotzky hurling a wrench into our machinery? por Lit Digest 87:36-40 O 10 '25
Lenin versus Trotzky. L: Fischer. por Nation 120:61-3 Ja 21 '25
Long road to exile. S. Beach. Ind 120:142-3 F 11 '28
New mystery of Trotzky. Lit Digest 84:17-18 Ja 3 '25
Passing of Trotzky. L: Fischer. Nation 125: 703-5 D 21 '27
Portrait. Ind 114:138; 117:258 Ja 31 '25, S 4 '26; Cur Hist 27:185 N '27
Portrait by O. Cesare. Survey 55:420 Ja 1 '26
Return of Trotsky. por Outlook 140:91 My 20 '25
Russia quakes and darkens around Trotzky. Cur Opinion 78:148-50 F '25
Russia's Thermidor? Nation 126:113 F 1 '28
Ten years; the leaders whose personalities span the Russian revolution. J. Davis. il Survey 57:571-5 F 1 '27
Triumvirate and Trotsky. por Asia 25:477-82 Je '25
Trotsky. E. W. Hullinger. Fortn 123:394-404 Mr '25
Trotzky answers some questions. Nation 125: 346-50 O 5 '27
Trotsky expelled from International. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 27:293-6 N '27
Trotskii speaks again. Liv Age 332:960-2 Je 1 '27
Trotsky, the heretic. L. Lawton. Contemp 127: 301-7 Mr '25
Trotzky the rebel. W: H: Chamberlin. Atlan 141:697-706 My '28
Trotzky the victim of his own revolution. por Lit Digest 96:10 Ja 28 '28
Trotsky's attack on the soviet rulers. E. Tobenkin. pors Cur Hist M. N Y Times 21: 655-64 F '25

TROUBADOURS
Masters of love, war and song. M. Hanberry. il Mentor 14:48-9 Ja '27
Some troubadours of providence; poem. D. Anderson. Poet Lore 38:473-4 S '27

TROUBADOUR'S dream; drama. See Clements, C. E.

TROUBETZKOY, Amélie (Rives) Chanier, (Princess Pierre), and Pottle, Emery Bemsley (Gilbert Emery, pseud.)
Love in a mist; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 122:484 Ap 28 '26

TROUBLE in the dust; story. See Comfort, W. L.

TROUBLE with men; story. See Cary, L.

TROUBLE with the expense account; story. See Upson, W: H.

TROUBLE with the little woman; story. See Condon, F.

TROUP, James W.
Portrait. Canad M 69:6 Je '28

TROUPER; story. See Toohey, J: P:

TROUSERS
Changing trousers. il Mentor 15:55 O '27

TROUSSEAU. See Clothing and dress

TROUT, Ethel Wendell
Going to extremes in the U. S. A. Mentor 15:49 Jl '27

TROUT
Down on the fish farm. M. Wright. il Sci Am 134:238-9 Ap '26
Factor H in the nutrition of trout. C. M. McCay and others. bibliog Science n s 67: 249-50 Mr 2 '28
Losses in speckled trout fry after distribution. A. P. Knight. Science n s 65:525-6 My 27 '27
Losses in trout fry after distribution. A. P. Knight. Science n s 62:590-1; 63:209-10; 64: 228-9, 432; 66:562-3 D 25 '25, F 19, S 3, O 29 '26, D 9 '27
She raises trout; interview with C. R. Simons. E. Snead. Sunset 59:46-7 N '27
Trout census taken by fisheries expert. Sci Am 136:272 Ap '27

TROUT fishing
Angling in the antipodes. H: Van Dyke. il Scrib M 79:68-77 Ja '26
Crocker's hole; story. R. D. Blackmore. Golden Bk 3:593-600 My '26
Exposing the President as a worm fisherman. il Lit Digest 94:37-9 Jl 9 '27

TROUT fishing—*Continued*
Fishing for fish. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 198:28 N 7 '25
Fishing when it was good. C: B. Roth. Sat Eve Post 200:92-5 Ag 27 '27
Mostly about trout, with a plea for the barbless hook; ed. by D. R. Lane. T. Powell. il Sunset 56:26-9 Ap '26
Three-reel comedy. D. Rose. No Am 225:616-20 My '28
Trail of the lonesome trout. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 N 6 '26
Trout fishing in Norway. H. A. Bryden. Fortn 129:468-78 Ap '28

TROUTLILIES
Native bulb for woodland or rockery. M. E. Main. il Gard & Home B 46:419 Ja '28
Troutlilies from East and West. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 50:116-17 O '26

TROW, William Clark
Dangers of the doctorate. Educ R 69:35-8 Ja '25
More dangers of the doctorate. Educ R 70: 254-9 D '25
Trait consistency and speed of decision. School and Soc 21:538-42 My 2 '25

—and Pu, Alfred S. T.
Self-ratings of the Chinese. School and Soc 26:213-16 Ag 13 '27

TROWBRIDGE, Alexander Buel
Architecture of houses; interview. Country Life 52:59 Je '27

TROWBRIDGE, Bertha. See Broom, Eustace, jt. auth.

TROWBRIDGE, C. R.
New York's biggest, most costly, and most beautiful high school. School Life 11:23-5 O '25

TROWBRIDGE, Elizabeth, pseud.
F minor and mauve. Scrib M 80:507-12, 681-5 N-D '26

TROWBRIDGE, Samuel Breck Parkman
Appreciation. D. E. Waid. por Arch Rec 57: 368-9 Ap '25

TROWBRIDGE, Stephen van Rensselaer
Islam's greatest failure. Mis R 49:791-2 O '26

TROWBRIDGE, William Rutherford Hayes
Immortals converse. Liv Age 324:540-6 Mr 7 '25
Library comes to life. Golden Bk 2:268-73 Ag '25

TROXEL, Oliver Leonard. See Koos, Leonard Vincent, jt. auth.

TROXELL, Edward L.
Fossil logs and nuts of hickory. Sci Monthly 21:570-2 D '25

TROXELL, Eleanor
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:295 D '27

TROXELL, John P.
Next summer at Wisconsin. Survey 55:693-4 Mr 15 '26
Workers' education in union halls. Survey 60: 281-2 Je 1 '28

TROY, Elizabeth
Seventh deadly Quinn; story. Pict R 27:12-13 F '26

TROY, Pennsylvania
Financing, rental, and amortization of private sewerage system. H: W. Taylor. Am City 36:450-1 Ap '27

TRUANCY
Clinics to end truancy. El School J 27:725 Je '27
See also School attendance

TRUANT; story. See Lewis, O.

TRUANT hart; story. See Coppard, A. E.

TRUAX, A. L.
Gardening on the high plains. Gard M 41: 263-5 My '25

TRUCK farming
Working conditions on New Jersey truck farms in 1922. Monthly Labor R 21:253-6 Ag '25

TRUCKING. See Hauling

TRUCKS
Coördination of the hand lift truck with other types of handling equipment. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 74:69-73 Ag '27
Cutting storage and shipping costs; adaptability of the lift truck and skid system. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 74:28-32 Jl '27
Lifting and handling by man-power. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 72:111-14 Ag '26
Skids for use with lift trucks as factors in reducing materials handling costs. F. L. Eidmann. il Ind Management 73:283-9 My '27
Trackless industrial plant. M. G. Farrell. il Ind Management 73:135-40 Mr '27
See also Electric trucks, Industrial; Motor trucks

TRUE, Alfred Charles
Lake Placid conferences, 1899-1908. J Home Econ 20:238-40 Ap '28
Place of the 4-H clubs in the American system of public education; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:504-8
Services of American agricultural colleges. Ann Am Acad 117:88-93 Ja '25
Short courses in agriculture, home economics, and mechanic arts. School Life 10:101-4 F '25

TRUE, Rodney Howard
Early development of agricultural societies in the United States. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920: 293-306

TRUE as the stars above; story. See Harris, K.

TRUE Bills; story. See Brooks, J.

TRUE-false tests. See Educational measurements

TRUE inspiration, Community of. See Amana society

TRUE love and the widow Fay; story. See Mason, A.

TRUE romance; story. See Terhune, A. P.

TRUE story of a brave boy. See Davis, R. H.

TRUE Thomas; story. See Benét, S. V.

TRUE to form; story. See Stokes, H.

TRUEBLOOD, Charles K.
Biography. Dial 83:128-36 Ag '27
Education of William James. Dial 83:301-14 O '27
Emily Dickinson. Dial 80:301-11 Ap '26
Rhetoric of intuition. Dial 84:401-4 My '28

TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson
Chapter on the organization of college courses in public speaking. Q J Speech Educ 12:1-11 F '26

TRUEMAN, Paula
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:29 Je 11 '27

TRUETT, George W.
Out of the mountains came this great preacher of the plains; interview. G: W. Gray. por Am M 100:16-17 N '25
Portrait. R of Rs 71:267 Mr '25

TRUETTE, Everett Ellsworth
Appropriate music for organ postludes. Etude 46:138 F '28

TRUEX, Ernest
Portrait. Collier's 78:17 S 11 '26

TRUFFAUT, Albert
Portrait. House and Gard 47:100 Je '25

TRUITT, Ralph P.
Rôle of the child guidance clinic in the mental hygiene movement. Am J Pub Health 16: 22-4 Ja '26
Teachers as barriers to mental hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:426-30

TRULY beautiful; story. See Seifert, S.

TRUMBAUER, Walter H.
Requisites of a course in playwriting. Q J Speech Educ 11:31-7 F '25

TRUMBOWER, Henry Roscoe
Gasoline tax. R of Rs 72:83-6 Jl '25
Incidence of freight charges on agricultural products. J Pol Econ 33:340-53 Je '25

TRUMBOWER, Henry Roscoe—*Continued*
Motor transportation in the United States. Am Econ R 17:sup171-3 Mr '27
Motor-vehicle taxation. R of Rs 71:642-5 Je '25
Railroad abandonments and additions. J Pol Econ 34:37-60 F '26

TRUMBULL, Frederick M.
Why have shopwork in the fifth and sixth grades? Ind Arts M 17:96-7 Mr '28
Work. Ind Arts M 16:281-3 Ag '27

TRUMBULL, John H.
Portrait. Outlook 140:317 Jl 1 '25; Ind 116:439 Ap 17 '26
Sketch. Lit Digest 90:23 Jl 3 '26

TRUMBULL, Walter
Apple assists; story. Delin 108:11 F '26
Leap frog; story. Delin 107:11-12 N '25
Queen of the waters. St N 53:1114-15 O '26

TRUMPER, May
How to get the most out of a short course for county superintendents. Nat Educ Assn 1924:685-9

TRUMPET
New hints on trumpet-playing. B. Vanasek. Etude 45:578 Ag '27
Studies on harmonics. B. Vanasek. Etude 45:432 Je '27

TRUMPET sounds; story. See Rinehart, M.

TRUMPETER swans. See Swans

TRUNDLE, Henry C.
Bonds, a technical consideration. Sci Am 134:338-40 My '26
Common stocks. Sci Am 135:75-6 Jl '26
Investment trusts. Sci Am 135:154-5 Ag '26
Preferred stocks. Sci Am 134:420-1 Je '26
Rayon. Sci Am 134:68-9 Ja '26
Real estate mortgages. Sci Am 134:130-2 F '26
Science and money. Sci Am 134:196-7, 280-2 Mr-Ap '26

TRUNK; story. See Bacon, J. D.

TRUNK-line roads. See Roads—Superhighways

TRUNKS
Auto touring trunk. C: W. Frost. diags Ind Educ M 29:256-7 Ja '28
On collecting trunks. E. Lucas. il House B 59:777 Je '26
Trunk for your outboard motor. J: E. Hoag. il diags Pop Mech 47:487-8 Mr '27
See also Baggage

TRUNS, Switzerland
At Truns beneath the judgment tree. E. Hugli-Camp. il Travel 46:16-18 F '26

TRUSCON steel company
Using simplification to increase our sales. J. Kahn. il System 47:151-6 F '25

TRUSCOTT, Starr
New rigid airships. Sci Monthly 22:547-50 Je '26

TRUSKETT, Elsie Pearl
Women in business. por Ladies H J 45:125 D '28

TRUST; novel. See Rowland, Henry Cottrell

TRUST companies
Co-operation between life insurance and trust companies. E: A. Woods. Ann Am Acad 130:9-15 Mr '27
See also Investment trust companies

TRUST legislation. See Trusts, Industrial—United States

TRUSTEES. See Trusts and trustees

TRUSTS, Industrial
Amalgamations in finance and industry. P. Snowden. Contemp 134:1-11 Jl '28
Cartel question at the World economic conference; tr. by K. Scholz. C. Lammers. Ann Am Acad 134:145-50 N '27
Cartels and democracy. F. Delaisi. Liv Age 333:227-32 Ag 1 '27
Explaining big business. Liv Age 334:36-40 Ja 1 '28
Learning a lesson from the vertical trust. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 71:80-4 F '26
Mergers everywhere but in agriculture. Ind 117:461 O 23 '26
See also Business consolidations; Corporations; Trade associations; Trusts, International

Europe

New European steel trust. Lit Digest 91:12-13 O 16 '26

Germany

German industrial organization since the World war. R. Liefmann. Q J Econ 40:82-110 N '25
Growth of German trust movement. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 25:572-3 Ja '27
Trustification of Germany. Nation 121:400 O 14 '25

Great Britain

British industry mending its mistakes; why trusts sometimes fail. Liv Age 328:243-6 Ja 30 '26

United States

Anti-trust law fiasco. D. M. Keezer. Nation 125:422-4 O 19 '27
Anti-trust laws, or anti-labor? New Repub 52:276-8 N 2 '27
Big business; a political issue? M. Sullivan. World's Work 52:169-75 Je '26
Big meat merger legal. Lit Digest 87:12 O 10 '25
Bigger and better mergers. Nation 122:194 F 24 '26
Trusts and ultra-trusts; reply to Bigger and better mergers. J. B. Day. Nation 122:698 Je 23 '26
Bread. H. W. Van Loon. Am Mercury 7:8-9 Ja '26
Bread and water. Nation 121:504 N 4 '25
Bread trust with a soul. Lit Digest 88:15-16 F 20 '26
Bread trust's plans all dough. Lit Digest 89:14 Ap 17 '26
Bust the trust? World's Work 56:127-9 Je '28
Consent decree for a food trust. Lit Digest 88:78-9 Mr 27 '26
Covering Washington; case of Continental baking co. Nation 126:434-5 Ap 18 '28
Donovan has charge of that. R. Choate. Ind 117:8-10 Jl 3 '26
Drive to unmerge the mergers. Lit Digest 88:8-9 Mr 6 '26
Food products decision. Outlook 142:588 Ap 21 '26
Is there an aluminum trust? Lit Digest 87:18 O 17 '25
More trust busting in sight. Lit Digest 90:12-13 Jl 10 '26
New bread trust. Lit Digest 87:12 O 17 '25
Organized labor's volteface on trusts. M. Woll. Cur Hist 25:68-71 O '26
Our daily bread. New Repub 44:218-19 O 21 '25
Patriotic radio trust. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 125:53-5 Jl 20 '27
Prices and trusts. Sat Eve Post 197:28 Je 27 '25
Pro-trust legislation. New Repub 54:5-6 F 22 '28
Return of the trust-buster. Lit Digest 84:10-12 F 28 '25
Revising the anti-trust laws. New Repub 54:234-5 Ap 11 '28; Discussion. 55:228 Jl 18 '28
Slaying the bread trust chimera. New Repub 46:210-11 Ap 14 '26
Trust-busting under Coolidge. Lit Digest 90:9-10 S 11 '26
Will bigger business be better business. Ind 114:228 F 28 '25
See also Aluminum company of America; Packing industry; Sherman anti-trust law; United States steel corporation

TRUSTS, International
International agreement in trade and industry. H. P. Greenwood. Contemp 131:41-5 Ja '27
International cartels. J. Klein. Foreign Affairs 6:448-58 Ap '28
International giants of industry. Ind 121:3 Jl 7 '28

TRUSTS, International—*Continued*
Trusts versus tariff walls. L: Fischer. Ind 117:328-9 S 18 '26
U. S. of E. as a competitor. J. Klein. il System 51:454-6 Ap '27

TRUSTS, Investment. See Investment trust companies

TRUSTS and trustees
Fiduciary powers of national banks. C: S. Tippetts. Am Econ R 15:417-34 S '25
Street of finance. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:232-3 F 8 '28
Super-investment. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 147:535 D 28 '27
Trust investments. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 142:466-8 Mr 24 '26
Trusting the trustee. Mrs W: Laimbeer. Delin 113:86-7 Ag '28
Your financial future. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 O 3 '25
See also Executors and administrators; Fideicommissum

TRUTH
Degrees of truth. Lit Digest 89:95 Ap 17 '26
In extenuation of the incredible. E. S. Martin. Harper 151:634-7 O '25
Modern in search of truth. Cent 116:234-48 Je '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:26 Je 30 '28
Murderer who couldn't say not guilty. Lit Digest 88:46-8 Ja 16 '26
Perils of enlightenment. A. G. Keller. Yale R n s 17:733-48 Jl '28
Science and truth. G: H. Bonner. 19th Cent 102:337-46 S '27
Truth; poem. A. R. Hedrick. Educ R 76:48 Je '28
Truth and politics. S. Baldwin. Liv Age 327: 609-15 D 19 '25
Truth that is worse than a lie. W: Walsh. Cath World 123:602-8 Ag '26
Unifying the aims of high school science teaching. B. C. Gruenberg. School and Soc 21:121-9 Ja 31 '25
What is truth? Forum definitions. Forum 78: 613-14 O '27
See also Belief and doubt; Honesty; Lying; Sincerity

TRUTH is stranger—; story. See Adams, D. E.

TRUTH suspected; drama. See Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, J.

TRY-out courses. See Vocational guidance

TRYBOM, John Herman
Household mechanics in Detroit. Ind Arts M 16:8-9 Ja '27
Industrial mechanics. Ind Arts M 14:129-30 Ap '25

TRYON, Charles Z.
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

TRYON, F. G.
Coal problem. Cong Digest 4:300-1 N '25

TRYON, Rolla Milton
Maps in forty-four textbooks in American history for the junior high school grades. School R 33:428-43 Je '25
—and others
Program of studies in seventy-eight junior high school centers. School R 35:96-107 F '27

TRYON, North Carolina
Four gardens of Tryon. M. H. Phifer. il Gard & Home B 44:210-11 N '26
Water-supply. G: W. White. il Am City 37: 488-90 O '27

TRYPARSAMIDE
Cooperative research; tryparsamide in the treatment of syphilis. C. D. Leake. Science n s 62:255-6 S 18 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62:350-1, 587-8 O 16, D 25 '25
Tryparsamide treatment of African sleeping sickness. L. Pearce. bibliog Science n s 61:90-2 Ja 23 '25

TRYST; story. See Gibbon, P.

TSAI TING-KAN
Portrait. Survey 56:184 My 1 '26

TSANA, Lake
Lake Tsana and the League of nations. A. Devine. Fortn 126:643-56 N '26

TSANA dam (proposed)
American dollars to dam the Blue Nile. il map Lit Digest 95:14-15 D 3 '27
International problems of the Nile valley. Liv Age 334:15-17 Ja 1 '28
Lake Tsana and the League of nations. A. Devine. Fortn 126:643-56 N '26
Lake Tsana and the Nile. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:777-84 D '27

TSAO KUN
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:8 N 8 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:498 Ja '25

TSCHAEGLE, Robert
Brick and brass, wood and stone. Mentor 16:32-6 My '28

TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch. See Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch

TSCHIFFLEY, Aime H. L.
From Buenos Aires to New York on horseback. il por Pan Am M 41:178-9 Jl '28

TSE CHIEN TAI. See Tai, Tse Chien

TSERKOVSKY, Tsanko Bakaloff
Obituary. T. Geshkoff. Nation 123:196 S 1 '26

TSETSE flies
Fly versus a civilization. il map Sci Am 132: 402 Je '25
Tsetse fly. Science n s 65:sup10 Mr 18 '27
See also Sleeping sickness

TSIMSHIAN Indians
See also Kitksan Indians

TSIN-TSAN
Last night within my chamber's gloom; poem, tr. by Cranmer-Byng. Atlan 142:431-2 S '28

TSINANFU affair. See China—Foreign relations—Japan

TSING HUA college, Peking
America's gift to China. School and Soc 27: 622 My 26 '28

TSO, S. K. Sheldon
Labor movement in China. Monthly Labor R 27:236-41 Ag '28
Present labor conditions in China. Monthly Labor R 26:742-53 Ap '28
Unionization of labor in China. Monthly Labor R 25:966-79 N '27

TSO-LIN, Chang. See Chang Tso-lin

TSU, Yu Yue
As one people understands another. Ann Am Acad 138:46-8 Jl '28

TSŬ-HSI. See Tzu-hsi

TSU-SHIMA, Battle of, 1905
Turning-point in history. F. J. P. Veale. map 19th Cent 97:771-80 My '25

TSUNG-CHANG, Chang. See Chang Tsung-chang

TSUNG-LING mountains. See Karakoram mountains

TSURUMI, Yusuke
Before Perry came. Sat Eve Post 198:45-6 Je 26 '26
East and the west meet in Hawaii. R of Rs 73:285-8 Mr '26
Japan and America. por Sat Eve Post 197:6 F 7 '25
Japanese humor. Sat Eve Post 199:77-82 S 25 '26
That mysterious oriental mind. Sat Eve Post 198:27 Jl 18 '25
Welding four religions into one. por Lit Digest 88:31-2 F 27 '26

TU FU
Going out from the frontier; poem, tr. by F. Ayscough. Sat R Lit 3:194-5 O 16 '26

TUAN CHI-JUI
Chinese ruler runs away. R. Raphaelson. Nation 122:690 Je 23 '26
Portrait. Outlook 138:628 D 17 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:499 Ja '25; Cur Opinion 78: 129 F '25; Ind 115:496 O 31 '25; Survey 56: 185 My 1 '26

TUAREGS

King who wants a pair of shoes. Lit Digest 88:48 F 13 '26

Veiled men of the Sahara. A. Buchanan. il Asia 26:526-33 Je '26

TUARIKS. See Tuaregs

TUBBS, Alice

Easy come, easy go; ed. by C. R. Cooper. por Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 D 3 '27

TUBER; story. See Bellah, J. W.

TUBERCULIN

Isolation of a crystalline protein with tuberculin activity. F. B. Seibert. Science n s 63: 619-20 Je 18 '26

Preparation and standardization of tuberculin. E. R. Long. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16: 1046-8 O '26

TUBERCULOSIS

After san, a job. M. Ross. il Survey 53:516-19 F 1 '25

Again the Spahlinger treatment. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:256-7 Mr '27

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B.C.G.); animal experimentation and prophylactic immunization of children. S. A. Petroff and A. Branch. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18: 843-64 Jl '28

Baffling search. E. Cole. Hygeia 6:687 D '28

Cause, spread and prevention of tuberculosis. L. R. Williams. Hygeia 4:47-8 Ja '26

Changing tuberculosis rates in Michigan. W. J. V. Deacon and others. Am J Pub Health 18:728-36 Je '28

Chemical treatment of tuberculosis and vaccines in immunization against tuberculosis. W: C: White. Am J Pub Health 16:532-5 My '26

Comparison of tuberculosis death rates in the industrial and general population. Monthly Labor R 24:274-5 F '27

Complement fixation test in tuberculosis. F. Maltaner. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:945-7 S '26

Deaths from tuberculosis. Hygeia 4:652-3 N '26

Declining tuberculosis death rate. Am J Pub Health 17:751 Jl '27

Early signs of tuberculosis. il Hygeia 6:127 Mr '28

Experiments with tuberculosis vaccine on African apes. Science n s 62:sup14 O 30 '25

Gambling on margins. H. Emerson. Survey 53:576-7 F 15 '25

Gold cure for T. B. Lit Digest 84:25 Ja 31 '25

Gold treatment for tuberculosis. Lit Digest 92: 66 F 19 '27

Heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis. R. I. Harris. il Am J Pub Health 16:687-94 Jl '26

Housing and tuberculosis. Hygeia 5:202-3 Ap '27

Immunity to tuberculosis by the injection of extract of heart muscle. D: Riesman. Science n s 62:351 O 16 '25

Incidence of tuberculous infection in children from rural districts. R. E. Vories. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1006-9 Ag '28

Indigent migratory tuberculous. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:189-203

Inoculation for tuberculosis. W. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:257-8 My '26

Is this a cure for tuberculosis? story of sanocrysine. H. Emerson. Survey 53:513-14 F 1 '25

Last of Spahlinger. Am J Pub Health 17: 617-18 Je '27

Light refreshments. W. Hutchinson. il Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 2 '25

Light that failed; an old fable revised. L. Steffens. Survey 59:431 Ja 1 '28

Modern treatment of tuberculosis. E. A. Gray. il Hygeia 4:437-9 Ag '26

New vaccine for tuberculosis. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:231-2 N '26

Our town and the Leslies. M. E. Warren. Survey 53:514-16 F 1 '25

Planning meals for the tuberculous, treated at home. Sister Rose Genevieve. il Hygeia 5:409-10 Ag '27

Preventing tuberculosis in children. A. Levinson. il Hygeia 6:312-14 Je '28

Public health aspects of tuberculosis and heart disease. I. Galdston. Am J Pub Health 17:1037-41 O '27

Red. B. K. Lloyd. il Hygeia 5:285-7 Je '27

Rehabilitation work. K. M. Radebaugh. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:194-6

Search for a cure for tuberculosis. E. R. Long. Hygeia 4:150-3 Mr '26

Sheltered employment for the tuberculous. Hygeia 5:421 Ag '27

Sick wanderers. J. S. Whitney. Survey 54: 617-19 S 15 '25

Skeptical patient quizzes his doctor on tuberculosis. H: F. Stoll. il Hygeia 5:455-7 S '27

Sojourn by the Styx. R. McBlair. Yale R n s 16:773-82 Jl '27

Southwest's problem, pauper health seekers. Hygeia 5:554 N '27

Special aspects of the declining tuberculosis death rate in the United States. Monthly Labor R 26:520-3 Mr '28

Struggle for life; autobiography. L. Powys. Dial 78:125-38 F '25

Study of urban and rural tuberculosis death rates in New York state. J. S. Whitney. Am J Pub Health 18:978-84 Ag '28

Sun worshipping in Pennsylvania. J. C. Funk. il Am J Pub Health 15:764-6 S '25

Sunlight and tuberculosis in children. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 136:240 Ap '27

Sunlight treatment for surgical tuberculosis. R. I. Harris. il Hygeia 6:445-7 Ag '28

Surgical treatment of tuberculosis. Science n s 62:sup12-14 D 25 '25

Treatment of lupus. Science n s 62:sup12-14 Jl 17 '25

Tuberculosis. Hygeia 6:168-9 Mr '28

Tuberculosis. Science n s 67:sup12-14 Je 22 '28

Tuberculosis and diabetes. Science n s 60:sup 12 N 21 '24

Tuberculosis and housing. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:315 My '27

Tuberculosis and the negro. H. M. R. Landis. Ann Am Acad 140:86-9 N '28

Tuberculosis, and why. R. Spillman. Hygeia 6:624-6 N '28

Tuberculosis as an industrial health problem. Monthly Labor R 22:880-2 Ap '26

Tuberculosis game. M. Fishberg. Am Mercury 13:129-37 F '28

Tuberculosis in dusty trades. C. E. A. Winslow. Survey 54:353-5 Je 15 '25

Tuberculosis infection. Science n s 66:sup10 D 16 '27

Tuberculosis of the lungs in children. S. W. Schaefer. il Hygeia 5:627-8 D '27

Tuberculosis research. A. Schaeffer, jr. J Home Econ 19:698-9 D '27

Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. il Hygeia 6:43-4, 153, 350, 402, 460-2, 509, 563, 641, 697 Ja, Mr, Je-D '28 (to be cont)

Vaccination for tuberculosis. Lit Digest 84: 81-2 Mr 14 '25

Vaccination for tuberculosis. Science n s 63: sup10-12 Mr 26 '26

Vaccination of the newborn against tuberculosis. Am J Pub Health 16:509 My '26

Vaccine for tuberculosis. Science n s 64:sup12 O 15 '26

Why is there less tuberculosis? J. A. Tobey. Am Mercury 4:76-9 Ja '25

Work for the ex-tuberculous. A. C. Klein and G. Thorburn. Survey 58:543-4 Ag 15 '27

See also Miners' phthisis; also Alpine polynational university (proposed); International union against tuberculosis; National tuberculosis association

Hospitals and sanatoriums

Children's hospital brings health; Pennsylvania sanatorium at Mont Alto. A. J. Bohl. il Hygeia 4:20 Ja '26

Perrysburg, N. Y., a Mecca for heliotherapy: J. N. Adam memorial. R. E. Fitzgerald. il Am J Pub Health 16:893-5 S '26

TUBERCULOSIS—Hospitals and sanatoriums —*Continued*
Play, for health; J. N. Adam memorial hospital, Perrysburg, N. Y. R. E. Fitzgerald. il Playground 22:202-3 Jl '28
Tuberculosis and books. K. Dame. il Hygeia 6:85-7 F '28

TUBERCULOSIS, Campaign against
Catching tuberculosis young. Survey 54:619-20 S 15 '25
Community budget for the control of tuberculosis. P. P. Jacobs. Am City 33:664-5 D '25
Education and care of undernourished pretuberculous children. H. DeLamater. il Am J Pub Health 16:378-81 Ap '26
Fifty-three experiment stations! H. Emerson. Survey 58:545 Ag 15 '27
Finding the lost. A. M. Hill. Survey 58:542-3 Ag 15 '27
German school in the crusade against tuberculosis. School and Soc 28:444 O 13 '28
How Washtenaw county worked its plan. J. D. Uhrenholdt. Survey 54:523-5 Ag 15 '25
Industrial health service of the health council and tuberculosis committee. S. C. Kingsley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:198-200
Nation-wide campaign for the early diagnosis of tuberculosis. P. P. Jacobs. il Am J Pub Health 18:43-7 Ja '28
Preventorium school; factor in the community tuberculosis program. W. P. Shepard and M. L. Spiers. il Am J Pub Health 18:871-6 Jl '28
Publicity campaign of national scope. H. E. Kleinschmidt. Am J Pub Health 18:1369-74 N '28
Three-way study. G: F. Granger. Survey 56:94-5 Ap 15 '26
Tuberculosis: going, but not yet gone. H Folks. R of Rs 75:197-9 F '27
See also Christmas seals; also New York tuberculosis and health association

TUBERCULOSIS advisory service. See New York tuberculosis and health association

TUBERCULOSIS bacilli
Chemical analysis of the tuberculosis germ. Science n s 65:sup10 My 6 '27
Direct cultivation of the mycobacterium tuberculosis. J. A. Cancik and N. Mazepova. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:679-80 Ag '25
Filterable stage of the tuberculosis bacillus. R. W. Pryer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:972-3 S '27

TUBERCULOSIS bacilli in milk. See Milk—Bacteriology

TUBERCULOSIS in animals
Tuberculosis in livestock: detection, control, and eradication. Revised ed. J: A. Kiernan and A. E. Wight. il map Farmers' Bul 1069:1-22 '25

TUBERCULOSIS in cattle
Bovine tuberculosis. Science n s 62:sup12 O 23 '25
Can bovine tuberculosis be eliminated? map R of Rs 71:434-5 Ap '25
Chicago's tuberculin testing program. H. N. Bundesen and H. C. Becker. Am J Pub Health 18:36-42 Ja '28
Farmers fight tuberculin test. Lit Digest 89:68-9 Ap 3 '26
Significance of the tuberculin test in a pasteurized milk supply. J. H. Shrader. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:767-70 S '25
Tuberculin test. Am J Pub Health 16:823 Ag '26
Tuberculin test. Science n s 62:sup8-10 Jl 24 '25
Tuberculosis in livestock. Revised ed. J: A. Kiernan and A. E. Wight. il map Farmers' Bul 1069:1-21 '28
Tuberculosis vaccine for cattle. Science n s 66:sup14 S 16 '27

TUBERCULOSIS in poultry
Test only poultry for tuberculosis. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 29 '27

TUBES, Steel
Story of steel. Sci Am 132:246-7 Ap '25

TUBES, Vacuum. See Vacuum tubes

TUCK, Edward
Portrait by L: A. Lejeune. Int Studio 83:58 Ap '26

TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Pendock
Warren Hastings. 19th Cent 102:695-707 N '27

TUCKER, C. M.
Coconut bud rot experiments in Porto Rico. Science n s 61:186-7 F 13 '25

TUCKER, J. C.
Portrait. Mentor 16:43 F '28

TUCKER, John T.
Spiritual self support in Africa. Mis R 51:815-18 O '28

TUCKER, Katherine
Nurse: a new social force. Survey 55:151-2 N 1 '25

TUCKER, Ray T.
Borah of Idaho. Am Mercury 9:385-93 D '26
Boy goes Babbitt. Ind 117:241-2 Ag 28 '26
Censorship on loans. New Repub 52:282-4 N 2 '27
Don Tom of Alabam'. No Am 226:148-57 Ag '28
Is Hoover human? No Am 226:513-19 N '28
New England loses its grip. Ind 115:299-301 S 12 '25
Our delinquent Congress. New Repub 47:11-13 My 26 '26
Personalities have it. Outlook 150:1122-3 N 7 '28
Political generalship of Mr Coolidge. Ind 116:568-70 My 15 '26
Reëlection fever. New Repub 46:320-2 My 5 '26
Seven years of prohibition. New Repub 51:68-70 Je 8 '27
Story of Al Smith. R of Rs 77:154-61 F '28
Tammany gives a hostage to fortune. Ind 115:728-9 D 26 '25
Teaming up the iron horse. Ind 115:577-8 N 21 '25
Tools of Mussolini in America. New Repub 52:89-91 S 14 '27
Willis of Ohio. Outlook 148:378-9 Mr 7 '28

TUCKER, Samuel Marion
Little theatre, what is it? Drama 16:181-2 F '26

TUCKER, W. S.
Science of listening. 19th Cent 97:548-57 Ap '25

TUCKER, William J.
Anti-pollution campaign in Texas. Am City 38:126-7 F '28

TUCKER, William Jewett
Dr Tucker of Dartmouth college. School and Soc 24:458-9 O 9 '26
Obituary. School and Soc 24:451-2 O 9 '26

TUCKER, William John
Newman as philosopher and littérateur. Cath World 125:155-63 My '27
Present-day tendencies in English literature. Cath World 127:271-80 Je '28
Problem of Shakespeare's belief. Cath World 124:433-41 Ja '27

TUCKERMAN, Arthur
Down the Spanish Main. Country Life 47:55-7 Ja '25

TUCKERMAN, Frederick
Charles Anthony Goessmann. Science n s 61:437 Ap 24 '25

TUCKERMAN, L. B.
Making airships safe. Sci Monthly 23:74-7 Jl '26

TUCKWELL, David G.
Miner's shack to Government house. Canad M 67:12-13 Mr '27

TUCKWELL, Gertrude M.
National health and the Royal commission. Contemp 129:750-5 Je '26

TUCKWELL, Ronald
Mayor who drives a motor truck. Canad M 66:28-9 O '26

TUCSON, Arizona
Tucson, boom town and ancient city. E. R. Forrest. il Travel 45:33-6 Je '25

TUDOR, Euphemia
Easy money; story. Canad M 66:14-15 S '26
Maidenhair; story. Canad M 68:6-7 Ag '27

TUDOR, Evan J.
Antiques in relation to the modern home. Arts and Dec 25:41-3 Ag '26
Woods for interior cabinetwork and furniture. House B 58:129-32 Ag '25

TUDOR architecture. See Architecture, English

TUDOR England. See Great Britain—History—Tudors, 1485-1603

TUDOR place, Washington, D.C. See Washington, D.C.—Architecture

TUDURY, Moran
Mr Jefferson. Bookm 64:31-4 S '26
Poor Richard. Bookm 64:580-4 Ja '27
Ward McAllister. Am Mercury 8:138-43 Je '26

TUG boats. See Towboats

TUG of war; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

TUGBOATS. See Towboats

TUGGING; one-act play. N. B. Cox. Drama 15:107-9 F '25

TUGWELL, Rexford Guy
America's war-time socialism. Nation 124: 364-7 Ap 6 '27
Chameleon words. New Repub 48:16-17 Ag 25 '26
Economist reads Dark laughter. New Repub 45:87-8 D 9 '25
Experimental control in Russian industry. Pol Sci Q 43:161-87 Je '28
Governor or president? New Repub 54:381-2 My 16 '28
Governor Smith's dilemma. New Repub 55: 276-7 Ag 1 '28
Henry Ford in this world. Sat R Lit 3:17-19 Ag 7 '26
Hired man. Nation 121:164-6 Ag 5 '25
Hunger, cold and candidates. New Repub 54: 323-5 My 2 '28
Liberal choice. New Repub 56:74-5 S 5 '28
Paradox of peace. New Repub 54:262-7 Ap 18 '28
Platforms and candidates. New Repub 55:44-5 My 30 '28
Problem of agriculture. Pol Sci Q 39:549-91 D '24
That living constitution. New Repub 55:120-2 Je 20 '28
Wage-pressure and efficiency. New Repub 55: 196-8 Jl 11 '28
What is a scientific tariff? New Repub 55:92-3 Je 13 '28
What will become of the farmer? Nation 124: 664-6 Je 15 '27

TUITION fees. See Colleges and universities—Finance; School finance

TUKE, Margaret Janson
Women students in the universities. Contemp 133:71-7 Ja '28

TUKEY, Harold B.
Gauge for rapid diameter measurements. Science n s 68:406 O 26 '28
How you may breed a new fruit. Gard & Home B 43:541 Ag '26

TULANE university
American King Tut's tomb; first Tulane middle American expedition. Lit Digest 86:44 S 12 '25
Old University of Louisiana and the beginnings of higher commercial education in the United States. E. V. Wills. bibliog Educa 48:209-24, 307-17 D '27-Ja '28

TULAREMIA
Open season for tularemia. Hygeia 6:34 Ja '28
Open season for tularemia. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1157-8 N '27
Rabbit fever or tularemia. W. C. Barnes. Sci Monthly 27:463-9 N '28
Tularemia. Am J Pub Health 18:1130-2 S '28
Tularemia. Science n s 66:sup12 N 18 '27
Tularemia, a lesson. Nature M 12:339-40 N '28
Tularemia, a new disease. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 138:506-7 Je '28

TULE language
Norse words used by white Indians. Lit Digest 84:24 F 21 '25

TULGAN, Joseph. See Stein, John Bethune, jt. auth.

TULIPS
Among the hardy wild tulips. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 50:90-1 S '26
Color combinations for tulips and iris. il Gard & Home B 46:55 S '27
Color harmony with tulips. E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard & Home B 44:225 N '26
Digging tulips. W: Norton. House B 59:560-2 Ap '26
Featuring tulips for bloom next May. D. Hammond. il House and Gard 52:112-13 O '27
Footprints of the tulip in literature. J. Jacob. il Gard M 41:239-42 My '25
Growing rainbows. Woman's H C 54:150 Ap '27
Lily-flowered and lily-shaped tulips. J. Jacob. il Gard M 41:242-3 My '25
Mysterious whims of the tulip. J. Jacob. il Gard M 41:323-5 Je '25
New tulips the world is waiting for. J. Jacob; L. Barron. il Gard M 42:133-6 O '25
Painting with tulips. W: Norton. il Gard & Home B 45:263 My '27
Planting tulip bulbs. F. B. Meyer. il House and Gard 48:174-6 O '25
Tulip farmer in Utah. F. R. Arnold. il Sunset 60:48 Je '28
Tulip notes for spring harmonies. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 54:108-9 S '28
Tulips best for everybody's garden. Gard & Home B 47:260 My '28
Tulips for permanent planting. Mrs L. Farrand. il Gard & Home B 47:259 My '28
Tulips in the tapestry of spring. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 54:82-3 O '28
Tulips, made in America. J. Wilkinson. il Sunset 54:22-3 Ap '25
Tulips over twenty-five years. Mrs F. King. il Country Life 52:55-6 O '27
Tulips; suggestions for design in planting. E. L. Strang. House B 61:650-1 My '27

TULL, Jewell Bothwell (Mrs Clyde Tull)
Bits of song: Dance; Preparation; To a heartless connoisseur; Coquette; Transformation; Peace; To Socrates; poems. Poetry 28:246-8 Ag '26

TULLY, Jim
Betty Compson. Pict R 29:6 Ja '28
Bright eyes. Am Mercury 5:263-9 Jl '25
Bull horrors. Am Mercury 12:144-50 O '27
California holiday. Am Mercury 13:22-9 Ja '28
Charlie Chaplin, his real life-story. por Pict R 28:8-9 Ja; 19-20 F; 22 Mr; 22 Ap '27
Clara Bow. Pict R 29:11 N '27
Colleen Moore. Pict R 29:2 D '27
Esther Ralston. Pict R 29:6 Jl '28
Ex-hobo looks at America. Scrib M 82:309-14 S '27
Giver of life. Am Mercury 14:154-60 Je '28
Jailbirds. Am Mercury 15:65-71 S '28
Janet Gaynor. Pict R 29:4 Mr '28
Jungle justice; story. Am Mercury 13:425-31 Ap '28
Lion-tamer. Am Mercury 6:142-6 O '25
Louise Dresser. Pict R 29:2 F '28
Shanty Irish. Am Mercury 14:260-81 Jl '28
Thieves and vagabonds. Am Mercury 14:18-24 My '28
Two-time losers. Am Mercury 13:311-19 Mr '28
Jarnegan; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 127:382-3 O 10 '28
Jim Tully. S. Haardt. Am Mercury 14:82-90 My '28
Jim Tully's fairy tales. E. Whitmore. Bookm 67:693-6 Ag '28
Picturesque Jim Tully. P. Waxman. por Pict R 28:28 D '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 27:102 O '27
Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Je 26 '26
Portrait. Survey 53:288 D 1 '24

TULLY, Terence B.
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:24 D 3 '27

TULSA, Oklahoma

Educational objectives of the senior high school. M. Prunty. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 809-17

Tulsa schools maintain classes to educate parents for home tasks. E. M. Harrison. il School Life 14:16-18 S '28

Water supply

Mohawk reservoir and pump-station. A. N. Wardle. il map Am City 33:237-40 S '25

New water-supply for Tulsa, Okla. W. R. Holway. il Am City 31:553-5 D '24

TUMACACORI, San José de (mission). See Spanish missions in the United States

TUMBLER; drama. See Glass, E.

TUMBLERS. See Drinking vessels

TUMBLING. See Acrobats

TUMION. See Torreya

TUMORS

Association of the causative agent of a chicken tumor with a protein fraction of the tumor filtrate. J. B. Murphy and others. Science n s 68:18-19 Jl 6 '28

Multiple origin of tumors. H. E. Eggers. Science n s 67:193-4 F 17 '28

Ovarian secretion and tumor incidence. W: S. Murray. Science n s 66:600-1 D 16 '27; Discussion. 67:104, 605-7 Ja 27, Je 15 '28

Oxidative destruction of the agent of the chicken tumor I (Rous). J. H. Mueller. Science n s 68:88-9 Jl 27 '28

Preliminary report on the study of the emission spectra and surface tension alterations in experimental animal tumors. D. C. A. Butts and others. Science n s 65:304-6 Mr 25 '27

See also Cancer; Sarcoma

TUMORS (plant). See Plants—Diseases

TUMULTY, Joseph Patrick

Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:35 Ja '25

TUNELL, George G.

Value for rate making and recapture of excess income. J Pol Econ 35:725-75; 36:100-40 D '27-F '28

Value for taxation and for rate making. J Pol Econ 35:1-38 F '27

TUNG oil

Tung oil. Science n s 64:sup12-14 Jl 9 '26

Tung oil, new agricultural product for our southern states. W. C. Barnes. il Nature M 12:364-6 D '28

TUNING

Accordatura and scordatura. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 44:72, 154-5 Ja-F '26

Piano tuning, how perfect? T: A. Hendricks. Etude 46:450 Je '28

See also Violin tuning

TUNING forks

Yardsticks of sound. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 136:324-6 My '27

TUNIS, John R.

France and the Davis cup. Country Life 54: 62-3 Ag '28

Great god football. Harper 157:742-52 N '28

Great sports myth. Harper 156:422-31 Mr '28

Lawn tennis industry. Harper 156:289-98 F '28

Let's check the trunks. Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ag 22 '25

Olympic games. Harper 157:314-23 Ag '28

Olympics of 1928 R of Rs 78:165-9 Ag '28

Tennis, the universal sport. R of Rs 76:390-4 O '27

This football madness. Collier's 74:28 N 29 '24

What makes a good traveler? Collier's 75: 20-1 My 2 '25

Women at Wimbledon. Country Life 54:65-6 Jl '28

Youth to the front in tennis. Country Life 54:68-9 Je '28

TUNIS, Lucy R.

I gave up my law books for a cook book. por Am M 104:34-5 Jl '27

TUNIS (state)

As the Romans did in Tunisia. E. Tietjens. il map Asia 28:714-19 S '28

Cave-men of the Tunisian desert. H. D. Ashton. il Asia 24:980-7 D '24

European powers and the French occupation of Tunis, 1878-1881. W: L. Langer. Am Hist R 31:55-78, 251-65 O '25-Ja '26

France in Algeria and Tunisia. E. Knowlton. Nation 123:303-6 S 29 '26

France, Italy and Tunisia. W. L. Middleton. Fortn 129:305-10 Mr '28

Impression of Tunis. P. Costa. Liv Age 327: 447-8 N 28 '25

In a Tunisian oasis. A. Huxley. Bookm 62:418-26 D '25

Italy around the Mediterranean. G. Bevione. Liv Age 332:972-4 Je 1 '27

Troglodytes and lotus-eaters. E. A. Powell. Cent 112:540-52 S '26

Troglodytes of the desert. H. D. Ashton. il Sci Am 137:296-9 O '27

Wanderer in Tunisia. L: Golding. il Country Life 55:57-9 N '28

See also Hammamet; Woman—Tunis

TUNIS oceanographic station. See Biological laboratories

TUNISIA. See Tunis (state)

TUNNEL ventilation

Fresh air for automobile tunnels; Liberty tunnel in Pittsburgh. Lit Digest 86:65-7 Jl 4 '25

Hudson River vehicular tunnel. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 137:200-3 S '27

TUNNELL, Barbara Madison

At the poetry contest; poem. Cent 113:207 D '26

Deportment; poem. Scrib M 84:579 N '28

Forecast; poem. Cent 116:146 Je '28

Little town of temple houses. Arts and Dec 26:60-1 D '26

Magnificent gardens made according to Georgia's traditions. Arts and Dec 24:40-1 F '26

On the London express; poem. Cent 115:376 Ja '28

Painted hussy; poem. Cent 114:703 O '27

Young portrait-painter exhibits; poem. Cent 114:122 My '27

TUNNELL, Charles N.

Wise wren. Nature M 10:258 O '27

TUNNELL, Sophie

My garden in January; poem. Gard & Home B 42:331 Ja '26

TUNNELS, Pedestrian. See Subways (streets)

TUNNELS, Wind. See Wind tunnels

TUNNELS and tunneling

America's longest tunnel; eight-mile tunnel through the Cascade mountains in Washington. C: F. A. Mann. il map Sci Am 137: 40-2 Jl '27

Biggest hydroelectric tunnel; Florence Lake tunnel. il Lit Digest 86:25 Jl 25 '25

City and county build tunnel to facilitate traffic, Asheville, N. C. il Am City 37: 193-4 Ag '27

Dodging death behind the dynamite crew. il Pop Mech 44:377-82 S '25

Eight-mile tunnel to cost over ten millions; Great Northern railroad tunnel through the Cascades. il Pop Mech 47:816 My '27

Great Cascade tunnel. K. Sumner. il Am M 103:38-41 My '27

Running a river through a mountain; Gilboa dam and Shandaken tunnel. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 134:30-1 Ja '26

Shepaug tunnel increases Waterbury's water-supply. H. E. Davis. il Am City 31:545-7 D '24

Speeding up the Moffat tunnel; cantilever beam system. il diag Sci Am 137:338-9 O '27

Thirteen miles through granite; Florence lake or Sierra tunnel of the California Edison company. F. Strother. il World's Work 50:381-90 Ag '25

Three great engineering projects; Cascade, Moffat, and Holland tunnels. F. L. Darrow. il map St N 55:389-92 Mr '28

World's largest tunnel: the Rove tunnel, a waterway. G. M. Goldman. il diag Outlook 145:463 Ap 13 '27

TUNNELS and tunneling—*Continued*

World's longest railway tunnels. World's Work 54:423 Ag '27

See also Subways; Tunnel ventilation; also Moffat tunnel

TUNNELS and tunneling, Subaqueous

Combating the bends. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 139:328-9 O '28

From London to Paris or Buenos Aires in seven or eight days; tunnels under the English channel and the Strait of Gibraltar. Pan Am M 39:29 Ja '26

Great tunnel to be built between Liverpool and Birkenhead. il Sci Am 131:397 D '24

Oakland-Alameda estuary tube. N. D. Baker. il Am City 35:815-22 D '26

Precast tunnel; Oakland-Alameda estuary tube. il diag Lit Digest 97:40 Ap 7 '28

Vehicle tunnels. Science n s 68:sup14 O 26 '28

World's largest vehicular tunnel; between Oakland and Alameda. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 138:422-3 My '28

See also Holland tunnel

TUNNEY, James Joseph (Gene Tunney)

Bloody battle and a new career for Tunney. il por Lit Digest 98:40-6 Ag 11 '28

Bridge of Don Gene's nose. R. Benchley. Bookm 68:169-70 O '28

Condition. W. O. McGeehan. pors Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 S 22 '28

Corbett to Tunney on how to win the mob. por Lit Digest 96:54-60 Ja 14 '28

Gentleman Gene. G. Rice. por Collier's 80:28 N 5 '27

I'd like to meet Dempsey again; interview. G. Rice. por Collier's 80:9 Jl 2 '27

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 127:125 Ag 8 '28

Lieutenant Tunney, the pride of the marines. pors Lit Digest 91:42-6 O 16 '26

My friend the champ; interview with B. McCabe. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 81:24 F 11 '28

Not the type. G. Rice. por Collier's 81:17 Je 9 '28

Portrait. R of Rs 74:419 O '26; Sat Eve Post 199:40 F 5 '27; Lit Digest 94:46 Jl 9 '27; Collier's 80:9 S 17 '27; 81:12 Mr 24 '28; Outlook 147:105 S 28 '27

Real Gene Tunney. S. G. S. McNeil. No Am 226:633-6 N '28

Sorrows of Mr Tunney. World's Work 56:583-4 O '28

Tunney and the boxing business. Outlook 149:608 Ag 15 '28

Tunney at Yale. por Outlook 149:54-5 My 9 '28

Tunney-Dempsey fight: a world spectacle. il pors Lit Digest 94:36-46 S 17 '27

Tunney's bout with Shakespeare. por Lit Digest 97:22-3 My 12 '28

Watch that leatherneck! G. Rice. por Collier's 76:23 S 26 '25

Will Gene's dream come true? G. Rice. por Collier's 78:10 S 25 '26

TUNSTALL, Virginia Hunter (Lyne) (Mrs Robert Baylor Tunstall)

Nostalgia; poem. Lit Digest 98:26 Jl 28 '28

TUOHY, Ferdinand

Man who is rocking a nation. Nation 120:414-15 Ap 15 '25

TUOMEY, Honoria

Bret Harte. Overland n s 86:236 Jl '28

TUPPER, Tristram

Four brothers; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-10 Ap 7 '28

Kingpin; story. Ladies' H J 42:9-11 Mr; 26-7 Ap '25

River; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 N 26; 34-6 D 3; 34-46 D 10 '27

Three episodes in the life of Timothy Osborn; story. Sat Eve Post 199:5-7 Ap 9 '27

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:180 Mr '25

TURACOUS

Birds whose feathers won't wash. il Lit Digest 93:24 Je 18 '27

TURANDOT; opera. See Puccini, G.

TURATI, Augusto

Portrait. Outlook 146:48 My 11 '27

TURATI, Filippo

My escape from Italy. Liv Age 333:642-5 O 1 '27

Episode of fascism. G. Salvemini. Nation 125:556-7 N 16 '27

TURBACO, Colombia

Visit to the mud-volcanoes of Turbaco. A. C. Smith. il Sci Monthly 27:42-6 Jl '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:19 Ag 11 '28

TURBERVILL, Edith Picton-. See Picton-Turbervill, Edith

TURBINE locomotives. See Locomotives, Steam turbine

TURBINES

See also Gas turbines; Steam turbines

TURBYFILL, Mark

Absolutely and sincerely: Station j-a-z-z broadcasting; Like a fish; Our American Mercury; Incarnation of romance; Judas jazz; poems. Poetry 32:61-74 My '28

Ballet memories: Trophy of battle; Georgette Leblanc; Ornamental dissolution; Wave; poems. Poetry 27:247-9 F '26

Marriage with space; poem, with comment by H. Monroe. Poetry 28:61-95 My '26

TURCO-AMERICAN treaty of Lausanne. See Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American)

TURF. See Lawns

TURFAN expeditions. See Turkestan

TURGENEV, Ivan Sergeievich

Cabbage-soup. Golden Bk 4:2 Jl '26

Nymphs; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. Golden Bk 3:688 My '26

Pegasus; tr. by F. H. Snow and A. M. Nikolaieff. Golden Bk 8:243-6 Ag '28

Rendezvous; story. Golden Bk 2:622-6 N '25

Tolstoi and Turgenev, extracts from correspondence. Liv Age 329:197-200 Ap 24 '26

Word about Russia. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 143:275-6 Je 23 '26

TURKESTAN

House of the false lama. O. Lattimore. Atlan 142:774-84 D '28

Turfan expeditions in Chinese Turkestan. A. von Le Coq. il Art and Archaeol 22:176-88 N '26

See also Missions—Turkestan; Samarkand

TURKEY

Awakening of the Orient. Mahmoud bey. Liv Age 332:202-4 F 1 '27

Convalescent sick man of Europe. N. Peffer. Cent 111:236-45 D '25

Exhortation to progress. Kemal Pasha. Liv Age 327:232-3 O 31 '25

Four years under the crescent. Roda Roda. Liv Age 328:452-4 F 27 '26

Mustapha Kemal, maker of the new Turkey. I. A. Khairallah. il Cur Hist 28:65-71 Ap '28

New Turkey. A. M. Chirgwin. 19th Cent 99:356-63 Mr '26

New Turkey. A. A. Pallis. 19th Cent 104:618-28 N '28

Paradoxical Turkey. il Lit Digest 98:17-18 Ag 18 '28

Peace out of the east, a clinic in world politics. N. Peffer. Cent 111:3-10 N '25

Regeneration of the Turkish people of today. I. A. Khairallah. Cur Hist 27:369-73 D '27

Teaching Turkey new A B C's. il Lit Digest 99:20 N 24 '28

Turkey at the bar. Lit Digest 89:30-1 My 29 '26

Turkey, fifty years ago and now. C: T. Riggs. il Mis R 51:13-20 Ja '28

Turkey in revolution. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 124:652-63 N '25

Turkey in step with twentieth century civilization. O. Tweedy. il Cur Hist 29:247-51 N '28

Turkey in transformation. il Lit Digest 87:18-19 D 12 '25

Turkey taking her place among modern nations. A. Rustem. il Cur Hist 25:669-75 F '27

Turkey to-day. R. Colrat. Liv Age 333:129-34 Jl 15 '27

TURKEY—*Continued*

Turkey's adoption of the Arabic alphabet and change to the Latin. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 28:880-1 Ag '28

Turkey's coming of age. E. P. MacCallum and E: M. Earle. il map Asia 26:584-9 Jl '26

Turkey's conflict over eastern and western ideals. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 25:583-6 Ja '27

Turkish tragedy. J: Dewey. New Repub 40: 268-9 N 12 '24

See also Caliphate; Census—Turkey; Communism—Turkey; Constantinople; Education—Turkey; Elections—Turkey; Greeks in Turkey; Labor laws and legislation—Turkey; Law—Turkey; Radio communication—Turkey; Taxation—Turkey; Theater—Turkey

Army

Turkish soldier's good qualities. M. M. Patrick. il Cur Hist 26:761-7 Ag '27

Turkish talk of a new war. Lit Digest 89:20 My 1 '26

Constitution

New constitution of Turkey; with text. E: M. Earle. Pol Sci Q 40:73-100 Mr '25

Description and travel

Knight-errant and the infidel. H: R. Murphy Atlan 136:159-69 Ag '25

Steer clear of Turkey. H. A. Franck. Outlook 147:271-4 N 2 '27

Sultan's seraglio as a spectacle for tourists. il Lit Digest 92:54-7 Mr 19 '27

See also Angora

Foreign relations

Europe, Turkey, and Moscow. Fortn 125:145-57 F '26

Pan-Asia and the two orphans. Lit Digest 92: 13-14 Mr 12 '27

Turkey facing toward Europe. il Lit Digest 94:16-17 S 3 '27

Germany

Turkey favors Germany. Lit Digest 94:18 Jl 9 '27

Great Britain

Mosul and Britain's treaty with Turkey. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 74:153-6 Ag '26

Mosul clash of Turkey and Britain. il map Lit Digest 87:17-18 O 10 '25

See also Mosul

Russia

Turco-soviet slap at the League. Lit Digest 88:22 F 20 '26

Turkey plays safe with soviet Russia. Lit Digest 93:20 My 14 '27

United States

Ambassador to Turkey. Ind 118:599 Je 11 '27

Muddling through with Turkey. Lit Digest 93:14 Ap 9 '27

Text of agreement between Turkey and the United States. Cur Hist 26:328-9 My '27

Turkey, the treaties and the missionaries. C: T. Riggs. Mis R 50:343-8 My '27

Turkish treaty, a debate. A. B. Hart; E. M. Earle. Forum 72:734-45 D '24

See also Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American)

History

How we lost the war with Turkey. Count Sforza. Contemp 132:583-9 N '27

My share in the Turkish ordeal. Halidé Edib Hanim. il map Asia 28:436-43, 570-6, 638-45, 700-7, 782-9 Je-O '28

Turkish state of mind. A. J. Toynbee. Atlan 136:548-60 O '25

See also Navarino, Battle of, 1827

European war

See European war, 1914-1918—Turkey

Politics and government

Angora, city of disenchantment. P. Berthelet. Liv Age 323:587-92, 649-52; 324:13-15 D 13-20 '24, Ja 3 '25

Banishment of Constantine; Turkish view of religious liberty. A. Rustem. Outlook 139: 650-2 Ap 29 '25

Creating a nation. Mustapha Kemal Pasha. Liv Age 333:974-7 D 1 '27

Defending a dictator. T. Berkes. Liv Age 330: 492-5 S 4 '26

Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history

Ghazi Mustapha Kemal Pasha: his career, power and achievements. H. C: Woods. Fortn 128:637-47 N '27

Hats on, heads off, in Turkey. Lit Digest 85:21 Je 27 '25

Italy, Greece and Turkey. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 100:545-55 O '26

Killing conspiracy in Turkey. il Lit Digest 90: 14-15 S 11 '26

Mosul and the Turks. D. Heathcote. Fortn 124:607-15 N '25

Mosul, settled or unsettled? E: M. Earle. New Repub 45:314-16 F 10 '26

Mustapha Kemal and the new Turkey. D. Heathcote. Fortn 127:74-84 Ja '27

New opposition in Turkey. M. H. H. Macartney. Fortn 123:781-93 Je '25

Problem of Turkey. J: Dewey. New Repub 41:162-3 Ja 7 '25

Russian view of the republic Kemal built. Lit Digest 83:18-19 N 8 '24

Turkey goes western. A. I. Nazaroff. Ind 119: 472-4 N 12 '27

Turkey under the nationalists. H. C: Woods. Contemp 128:584-91 N '25

Turkey, yesterday and to-morrow. H. C: Woods. Quar 250:368-84 Ap '28

Turkey's Kurdish trouble. map Lit Digest 85: 24 Ap 4 '25

Turkish census and what it means. J. W. Collins. Contemp 133:194-200 F '28

Turkish presidential message of 400,000 words. Lit Digest 95:16-17 N 19 '27

Turkish republic, 1925. E. C. Stevens. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:900-6 Mr '25

See also Turkey—Constitution

Religious institutions and affairs

Christianity without the label; Turkish-American club. Lit Digest 85:37 Je 6 '25

Divorce of Islam and Turkey. Lit Digest 97: 32 My 5 '28

Patriarchate. G: Glasgow. Contemp 127:383-6 Mr '25

Religious and moral ideas of the new Turkey. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 28:326-8 My '28

Religious control in Turkey. Mis R 48:347-8 My '25

Turkey, religion and the missionaries. Mis R 49:6-11 Ja '26

Turkish suspicion of the Y. M. C. A. Lit Digest 87:31 N 7 '25

See also Greek church in Turkey

Social conditions

Constantinople and Angora. G: Young. Contemp 127:584-9 My '25

In queerest Turkey. Lit Digest 85:53 Je 6 '25

New Turkey's lightning changes. Lit Digest 86:19 S 26 '25

Steer clear of Turkey. H. A. Franck. il Outlook 147:271-4 N 2 '27

Turk takes off his fez. Lit Digest 95:46-54 D 10 '27

Turkey, the treaties and the missionaries. C: T. Riggs. Mis R 50:343-8 My '27

See also Divorce—Turkey; Woman—Turkey

Social life and customs

Constantinople in 1857. F. Lassalle. Liv Age 325:448-53 My 30 '25

Galib bey's wedding. T. Berkes. Liv Age 332: 139-42 Ja 15 '27

In the house of the mufti; a visit to a Macedonian harem. T. Berkes. Liv Age 325:155-8 Ap 18 '25

TURKEY—Social life and customs—*Continued*
Social swim in Angora. R. Lee. Cent 113:317-25 Ja '27
See also Woman—Turkey

Treaties

Persia and Turkey form an alliance. Nation 123:183 Ag 25 '26

TURKEY and Greece. See Greece and Turkey

TURKEY and Russia. See Russia and Turkey

TURKEY and the United States
Tu quoque, assassin! Liv Age 330:177-8 Jl 24 '26

TURKEY buzzards
Do turkey buzzards find their food by scent? R. W. Hall. Bird Lore 27:249 Jl '25
Turkey buzzards eat pumpkins. J. Green. Bird Lore 29:117-18 Mr '27
Turkey vulture's nest in the state of New York. P. G. Howes. il Bird Lore 28:175-80 My '26
Unpaid scavengers; Lima's buzzards unornithologically considered. F. P. Farrar. Liv Age 327:671-4 D 26 '25

TURKEY in the oven; story. See Abbott, E. H.

TURKEY vultures. See Turkey buzzards

TURKEYS
Ancestry of the domestic turkey. il R of Rs 70:662 D '24
Bringing the turkey to market. M. E. Pennington. il Good H 83:77 N '26
From turkey feathers to ostrich tips. il Pop Mech 48:771-5 N '27
Our Christmas turkeys are Mexicans. Lit Digest 95:25 D 17 '27
Raising turkeys, a hobby. il Woman's H C 53:64 Ap '26
True turkey tales. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Ag 29 '25
Where your turkey comes from. E. W. Gage. il Pop Mech 46:755-6 N '26

TURKEYS, Wild
Gobbler of Thunderhead; story. H. R. Sass. il Am M 104:28-31 Ag '27
Turkey snake-dance. Lit Digest 83:38-40 D 20 '24

TURKEYS (as food). See Cookery—Poultry

Der **TURKISCHE** gesandte; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

TURKISH ambassador; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

TURKISH-American club
Turkish suspicion of the Y. M. C. A. Lit Digest 87:31 N 7 '25

TURKISH art. See Art, Turkish

TURKISH-Greek migration. See Greco-Turkish migration

TURKISH literature
Modern Turkish literature and art. Liv Age 329:334-5 My 8 '26

TURKISH republic. See Turkey

TURKISH straits. See Dardanelles

TURKS
Turks and the patriarch. Outlook 139:644-5 Ap 29 '25
Turkish complaint; abstract of reply, by A. Rustem, to Turks and the patriarch; with rejoinder. Outlook 140:418-19 Jl 22 '25

TURKS in Greece
See also Greco-Turkish migration

TURLENDANA returns; story. See Annunzio, G. d'

TURLINGTON, Edgar
Armenia and the honor of America. New Repub 47:83-5 Je 9 '26
Financial independence of Persia. Foreign Affairs 6:658-67 Jl '28
Peace with Turkey? Ind 116:514-16 My 1 '26

TURN of a hair; farce. P. Hoffman. Drama 15:85-7 Ja '25

TURN out the guard; story. See Stallings, L.

TURNBULL, Agnes (Sligh) (Mrs James Lyall Turnbull)
False barriers; story. Am M 99:8-11 F '25
Golden chamber; story. Am M 101:42-5 My '26
Hard as nails; story. Am M 105:20-3 Mr '28
In her own country; story. Am M 104:38-41 O '27
In such a night; story. Am M 00:28-31 O '25
Jessica revives a faded petunia; story. Am M 99:12-15 Ap '25
Shiner-up; story. Am M 105:20-3 My '28
Show-boat; story. Am M 101:28-31 F '26
So this is life; story. Am M 100:50-3 Ag '25
When queens ride by; story. Am M 102:40-3 S '26

TURNBULL, Archibald Douglas
Battleship or airship? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:10-18 Ap '25
By the air route to the North pole. St N 52:803-7 Je '25
Jefferson and the Declaration. St N 53:843-5 Jl '26
John Stevens. No Am 223:440-55 S '26
Old Ironsides. St N 52:1280-6 O '25
Our deep-sea defenders. St N 54:945 O '27
Our navy divers. St N 55:638-9 Je '28
Stuff that Byrds are made of. St N 55:871-4 S '28

TURNBULL, Belle
In a Puritan's house; poem. Poetry 30:137 Je '27
Small magic; poem. Overland n s 82:507 N '24

TURNBULL, Eve Elizabeth, and Supple, Mary G.
Effect of washing agents on linen and cotton fabrics. J Home Econ 17:382-7 Jl '25
Suggestions for student clubs. J Home Econ 16:687-92 D '24

TURNBULL, W. G.
Purity of roadside drinking water. Ann Am Acad 116:60-2 N '24

TURNBULL, Wallace Rupert
Proposed tidal hydroelectric power development of the Petitcodiac and Memramcook rivers. Smithson Rept 1923:523-46

TURNCOAT; story. See King, E.

TURNER, Alva N.
Defeat; poem. Poetry 30:193 Jl '27
Psychological moment of love; poem. Poetry 25:183-5 Ja '25

TURNER, Archibald Edwards
Obituary. Q J Speech Educ 10:419 N '24

TURNER, Benjamin
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:11 O 13 '28

TURNER, Clair Elsmere
Adventures in health education. Nat Educ Assn J 14:238, 285; 15:15, 84, 129 N '25-Ja, Mr-Ap '26
Health, habits, happiness. Nat Educ Assn J 14:238 N '25
Malden studies in health education; preliminary report. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:405-14 My '25
Malden studies on health education and growth. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1217-30 O '28
Schoolroom, a health force. Survey 55:153 N 1 '25

TURNER, Clark
Ladybug man. R. L. Wilson. por Sunset 55:51-2 Ag '25

TURNER, Daniel Lawrence
Detroit super-highway project. Am City 32:373-6 Ap '25
Is there a vicious circle of transit development and city congestion? Am City 35:314-15 S '26

TURNER, Denis
Primitive man; poem. Liv Age 328:147 Ja 16 '26

TURNER, Ethel M.
Coöperation in intellectual work. Pub Libraries 30:237 My '25

TURNER, Eva Moad
Testimony; poem. Lit Digest 95:28 N 26 '27

TURNER, Fennell Parrish
Portrait. Mis R 48:4 Ja '25

TURNER, Fred H.
Education plus. Sat Eve Post 198:5 Ag 8 '25
Not in the game. Sat Eve Post 200:11 S 24 '27
Study in the relation of class attendance to scholastic attainment. School and Soc 26: 22-4 Jl 2 '27

TURNER, Frederick Jackson
Children of the pioneers. Yale R n s 15:645-70 Jl '26
West, 1876 and 1926. World's Work 52:319-27 Jl '26

TURNER, G. Chittenden
Rôle of affectation in music. Mus Q 12:526-33 O '26

TURNER, George Kibbe
Hen on wheels; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 F 14 '25
This way madness; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 44-6 Mr 6; 38-41 Mr 13 '26

TURNER, Gertrude L.
Correlation of the fine arts and the mechanic arts. Ind Arts M 16:286-7 Ag '27

TURNER, Grace
Has your husband made a will? Woman Cit n s 11:22-3 Ja '27
Health as a handmaid of holiness. Cath World 125:30-8 Ap '27
Tampa builds for health. Woman's J 13:10-12 Ap '28

TURNER, H. L.
Library service for elementary schools. Libraries 33:154-6 Mr '28

TURNER, Herbert B.
Advice to beginners. Photo-Era 58:123-31 Mr '27
French towns of photographic interest. il Photo-Era 59:227-33 N '27
Why I am a pictorial photographer. il Photo-Era 61:234-6 N '28

TURNER, Homer
Notes of a prohibition agent. Am Mercury 13:385-92 Ap '28

TURNER, Hubert Michael
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:299 Ag '26

TURNER, J. D.
Garbage disposal in Grand Forks, N. D. Am City 35:41-2 Jl '26

TURNER, John Arthur
Practice of preventive medicine in industry. Am J Pub Health 17:1125-9 N '27

TURNER, Juanita
For those who would be safe; poem. Poetry 32:319 S '28

TURNER, Juliet
Primary education in Italy. School and Soc 25:183-90 F 12 '27

TURNER, K. M.
Portrait. Collier's 80:15 O 29 '27

TURNER, Leo C.
Blow-down; poem. Bookm 65:690 Ag '27
Boy's trust; Three crows; poems. Poetry 31: 110 N '27
In Oklahoma: Floaters; Answer to prayer; Boy's trust; Prairie chickens; First call; Three crows; Cloud cast; Seeking and living; poems. Poetry 30:59-66 My '27

TURNER, Louise Haskew
Other side of the baby budget. Cent 112:213-17 Je '26

TURNER, Marcia Elizabeth
Teaching family and community relationships. J Home Econ 19:613-16 N '27

TURNER, Marjorie D.
Afterwards; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 15 '26
Age; poem. Liv Age 334:81 Ja 1 '28

TURNER, Mary O'Donnell
Community programs and cooperation in Americanization. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 582-6

TURNER, Maude Sperry
Tell me, youth! Delin 109:14 Jl; 19 Ag; 15 S '26

TURNER, Nancy Byrd
Any hour in April; poem. St N 54:425 Ap '27
At Tintagel; poem. Scrib M 84:206 Ag '28
Ballad of Lucky Lindbergh. Lit Digest 94: 33 Ag 13 '27
Behold, this dreamer! poem. Bookm 66:423 D '27
Best time of all; verse. Ladies' H J 43:29 F '26
Changeless light; poem. Good H 87:24 D '28
Clovelly; poem. Forum 74:221 Ag '25
First Christmas night of all; poem. Good H 85:34 D '27
Good-night; poem. Good H 83:28 D '26
Here is this night; poem. Good H 81:44 O '25
Heritage; poem. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25; Same. Liv Age 326:380 Ag 15 '25
Hillside sight; poem. Ladies' H J 44:29 F '27
Lines for a dining-room; poem. Good H 81: 140 Jl '25
Little road; poem. Good H 80:22-3 Ap '25
Lost things; verse. St N 53:360 F '26
Nightfall; poem. Ladies H J 45:145 Ap '28
Not bad enough for bitterness; poem. Ladies' H J 42:40 Ag '23
Outbound; poem. Atlan 142:663 N '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
Prayer for all people; poem. Scrib M 81:432 Ap '27
Ring of bells; poem. Good H 86:186 Ja '28
Sing a song of baby's day; verse. Ladies' H J 43:16-17 Ag '26
Slim youth called Shelley; poem. Scrib M 78: 60 Jl '25
Spelling spat; story. St N 55:382 Mr '28
Statue of Washington, in the north; poem. Scrib M 81:154 F '27
Still there is Bethlehem; poem. Good H 79:30 D '24
Trundle bed trash: Branded; Experience; Honey; Barbee; Brand from the burning; Dusk; poems. Forum 75:548-51 Ap '26
When young Melissa sweeps; poem. Ladies' H J 44:137 Je '27
Why? poem. Ladies H J 45:64 Je '28

TURNER, Raymond
Charles II's part in governing England. bibliog Am Hist R 34:44-7 O '28
Germany's war guilt reaffirmed. Cur Hist 25: 648-55 F '27
Prayer book revision in England. Cur Hist 28:734-9 Ag '28
Repudiation of debts by states of the union. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:475-80 Ja '26

TURNER, Walter James Redfern
Passing of the pianoforte. Liv Age 327:245-7 O 31 '25
Trip to New York. Liv Age 334:427-37 Mr 1 '28

TURNER, William Beecher
Eagles of Fremont's Horse. Overland n s 83: 401 N '25

TURNER-BARNES, Louis
Love; Atheists; poems. Am Mercury 8:14 My '26

TURNEY, Austin H.
Study of achieving and non-achieving high-school pupils. School R 35:289-98 Ap '27

TURNING
Wheel and pulley turning outfit. R. K. Bailey. il diags Ind Educ M 29:289-91 F '28

TURNIPS
Quantitative determination of vitamins A, B and C in collards and turnip greens. G. W. Burton. bibliog J Home Econ 20:35-42 Ja '28

Diseases and pests

New rhizopus rot of rutabaga. M. L. Dawson and A. H. Povah. Science n s 68:112 Ag 3 '28

TURNOR, Christopher Hatton
Land and the people; occupying ownership. 19th Cent 97:368-75 Mr '25
Land reform in Czecho-Slovakia. Contemp 130:715-26 D '26
Politicians and agriculture. 19th Cent 98:657-65 N '25

TURNOVER (in business)
Distributor's profit from hand-to-mouth buying. Mag of Business 51:767-8 Je '27
Hand-to-mouth buying today, and in '49. M. F. Dowley. Mag of Business 51:768 Je '27
Inventory control doubled our stock turnover. E. P. Miller. il Factory and Ind Management 75:298-301 F '28
Is turnover the source of all profits? P. C. Olsen. Mag of Business 54:174-6 Ag '28
More turnovers: the answer to rising costs. W. Sammons. il System 51:447 Ap '27
Purchasing for a fast rate of turnover in the plant. C. W. Nash. il Factory and Ind Management 75:50-2 Ja '28

TURNOVER, Labor. See Labor turnover

TURPENTINE
Fortunes from tree stumps. il Pop Mech 45:115-18 Ja '26
Turpentine poisoning. C. P. McCord. il Hygeia 6:703-4 D '28

TURQUET-MILNES, Mme Gladys
Meredith and the cosmic spirit. Contemp 127:500-8 Ap '25
Paul Valéry: de l'Académie française. Contemp 132:59-65 Jl '27

TURQUOISE cup; story. See Smith, A. C.

TURQUOISE gander; story. See Malkus, A. S.

TURRENTINE, John William
Goiter, a dietary problem. por Sci Am 134:248-9 Ap '26
Kelp as an agent for the control of goiter. Sci Monthly 20:27-39 Ja '25

TURRET lathes. See Lathes

TURTLE Bay gardens. See New York (city)—Housing

TURTLE eggs for Agassiz. D. L. Sharp. Golden Bk 3:745-51 Je '26

TURTLES
Billy B., racing terrapin. Lit Digest 98:46 Ag 25 '28
Box turtle, terrapene carolina. D. M. Cochran. il Nature M 10:151-3 S '27
Loveridge land-turtle. D. M. Cochran. il Nature M 11:306 My '28
Plea for the turtles. I. M. Mellen. il Nature M 9:87-9 F '27
Three lives. G. Eckstein. Harper 156:761-7 My '28
Twin turtle. S. H. Derickson. bibliog il Sci Monthly 25:562-5 D '27
See also Terrapin; Tortoises

TUSCANY
Holidays among the hill towns of Umbria and Tuscany. P. Wilstach. il map Nat Geog M 53:401-42 Ap '28

TUSKA, C. D.
Building first with paper. Gard & Home B 47:635-6 S '28

TUSKEGEE normal and industrial institute
Hampton, Tuskegee and points North. R. R. Moton. il Survey 54:14-18 Ap 1 '25

TUSSAUD, Mme Marie (Gersholtz)
Mme Tussaud's survives the fire. Lit Digest 85:52-4 Ap 25 '25
Passing of many heroes; Mme Tussaud's destroyed by fire. P. W. Wilson. por Outlook 139:488-90 Ap 1 '25
Salvaging Madame Tussaud's chamber of horrors. Lit Digest 93:62-4 My 14 '27
Wax works; poem. J: Freeman. Sat R Lit 2:368-9 D 5 '25

TUSSAUD'S gallery of wax figures. See Wax figures

TUSSOCK moths
Tackle the tussock moth. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 9:227-8 Ap '27

TUSTISON, F. E.
Electrical instruction with minimum cost and space for the junior high school. Ind Arts M 16:164-8 My '27
Job sheet for the home mechanics or the general metal shop. Ind Arts M 14:71-2 F '25
Job sheet in home mechanics. Ind Arts M 14:393-4 O '25

TUT-ANKH-AMEN, Tomb of
News from Luxor. Outlook 141:425 N 18 '25
Tut-ankh-amen's golden coffins. il Sci Am 134:305 My '26

TUTORIAL system of education. See Colleges and universities—Tutorial system

TUTTLE, Arnold F.
Coverall club as a preventive agency. Ind Arts M 17:278-9 Ag '28

TUTTLE, Arthur S.
Sidewalk arcades for traffic relief. Am City 32:77-81 Ja '25

TUTTLE, Benson Hill
Spring in Verdun; poem. Lit Digest 97:48 Je 2 '28

TUTTLE, Charles Augustus
Entrepreneur function in economic literature. bibliog J Pol Econ 35:501-21 Ag '27
Function of the entrepreneur. Am Econ R 17:13-25 Mr '27

TUTTLE, Charles H.
Perjury: a crime or a privilege. Cent 115:1-12 N '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:14 S 10 '27

TUTTLE, E. W.
Model yacht building. diags Ind Arts M 16:212-13 Je '27

TUTTLE, Harold Saxe
Enriched diploma. School and Soc 28:98-101 Jl 28 '28
Freedom and virtue and moral training. Educa 46:560-7 My '26
Imitation and moral progress. Educa 48:529-36 My '28
Shall moral teaching be camouflaged? Educa 46:469-75 Ap '26
What materials build character. School and Soc 28:300-2 S 8 '28

TUTTLE, Mrs Margaretta Muhlenberg (Perkins)
Beloved wife of; story. Ladies' H J 44:23 S '27
Cobweb; novel. Ladies' H J 41:3-5 N; 18-19 D '24; 42:26-8 Ja; 34-6 F '25
Genius in the bud and in the bloom. facsim pors Ladies' H J 42:7 Je '25
King sat in his countinghouse. por Sat Eve Post 199:39 F 5 '27
Little girl; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Je 2; 32-4 Je 9; 28-30 Je 16 '28
Magic of the movies. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 D 4 '26
Understanding eye. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 D 25 '26

TUTTLE, W. R.
Group incentives, a study in compensation policies. Factory and Ind Management 75:72-5 Ja '28

TUTTLE, Worth (Mrs Walter Page Hedden)
Nature bore. Harper 157:649-50 O '28

TUTTLE'S comet. See Comets

TUTTON, Ellen D.
Sonnet. Educa 47:163 N '26

TWAIN, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne

TWEED, William Marcy
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:262 N '28
When Boss Tweed ruled New York. il por Lit Digest 95:42-50 D 3 '27

TWEED coat; story. See Weston, G:

TWEEDDALE, George Hay, 8th marquis of
Recollections of the War of 1812; ed. by L. Einstein. Am Hist R 32:69-78 O '26

TWEEDELL, Edward David
Relations of the trustees and the librarian. Pub Libraries 30:552-4 D '25
Obituary. J. C. Bay. Libraries 33:245-6 My '28

TWEEDY, Henry Hallam
Hymn of prayer; with music by A. Davis. Lit Digest 92:33 Mr 19 '27

TWEEDY, Owen
Awakening of Abyssinia. Atlan 138:836-47 D '26
Egypt at the crossroads. Fortn 126:748-56 D '26

TWEEDY, Owen—*Continued*

Egypt without Zaghlul. Fortn 130:313-24 S '28

Egyptian doldrums. Fortn 127:748-58 Je '27

Egyptian milestones and Zaghlul Pasha. Atlan 138:255-62 Ag '26

Saad Pasha Zaghlul. Fortn 128:492-503 O '27

Saad Zaghlul Pasha. Fortn 126:110-18 Jl '26

Samaritan Passover. Atlan 141:550-5 Ap '28

Turkey in step with twentieth century civilization. Cur Hist 29:247-51 N '28

Zionists' progress in Palestine. Cur Hist 28:241-5 My '28

TWELVE-dollar front; story. See McLellan, H.

TWELVE green Russian garnets; story. See Hardy, A. S.

TWELVE presents for a stout colored woman; story. See Abbott, E. H.

TWELVE thousand; drama. See Frank, B.

TWELVE to eight; story. See Brooks, G: S.

TWELVE Tristrans; story. See Gabriel, G.

TWENTIETH century

At the turn of a quarter-century. R of Rs 73:32-9 Ja '26

1900-1925. R. L. Duffus. Cent 109:483-91 F '25

TWENTIETH century limited. See New York central railroad

TWENTY-first century

Gas war; extracts from the diary of a citizen of the twenty-first century. P. Mille. Liv Age 323:714-17 D 27 '24

TWENTY minutes late for dinner; story. See Douglas, M. S.

TWENTY quid; story. See Redman, B. R.

TWENTY-third psalm. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms

TWENTY-three; story. See Barnes, J.

TWICE in a lifetime; story. See Avery, S. M.

TWIGG, Alice M.

New French vocabulary test. School and Soc 20:734 D 6 '24

TWILIGHT

Magic twilights. A. Rutledge. il Good H 85:90-1 Jl '27

TWILIGHT; story. See Bailey, M. E.

TWILIGHT sleep; novel. See Wharton, E. N.

TWIN divorces; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

TWIN FALLS, Idaho

Twin Falls has the spirit of youth. G. S. Seaver. Sunset 57:65 O '26

TWIN propellers; novel. See Rowland, H: C.

TWIN wives; novel. See Roche, A. S.

TWINING, Frances Staver

Garden where West meets East. Gard M 42:268-9 D '25

How the European holly came to Portland. Gard M 40:228 D '24

Western currant. Nature M 9:151 Mr '27

TWINING plants. See Climbing plants

TWINKLE, little movie star; serial. See Maynard, L.

TWINS

Are you a twin, tho born alone? Lit Digest 87:17 D 26 '25

Criterion for distinguishing identical twins from fraternal twins. T. Komai. Science n s 65:280 Mr 18 '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:25 Je 11 '27

How it feels to be the father of twins. E. P. Butler. il Am M 101:24-5 F '26

Identical twins. Science n s 62:sup10 D 4 '25

Intellectual resemblance of twins. E. Shen. School and Soc 21:601-2 My 16 '25

Twinning in a mollusc, serpuloides vermicularis. R: P. Hall. Science n s 61:658 Je 26 '25

TWINS (constellation). See Constellations

TWINS! story. See Kilbourne, F.

TWISS, George Ransom

Status of science education in China. School Life 10:53 N '24

TWIST drills. See Drilling and boring machinery

TWITCHELL, Ralph Emerson

Ancient villa of Santa Fe. Art and Archaeol 18:196-8 N '24

General Don Diego de Vargas Zapate y Lujan. Art and Archaeol 18:198-201 N '24

TWO Allens; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

TWO black sheep; dialog. See White, A. C.

TWO blue birds; story. See Lawrence, D. H.

TWO-Browning man; story. See Tilden, F.

TWO business men; story. See Johnston, M.

TWO cartridges; story. See White, S. E:

TWO elegant mules; story. See Upson, W: H.

TWO-family houses. See Houses, Two-family

TWO gentlemen of Soho; drama. See Herbert, A. P.

TWO gifted men; story. See Finger, C: J.

TWO girls to oncet; story. See Davies, O. A.

TWO-gun man; story. See White, S. E:

TWO-handed sword; story. See Abdullah, A.

TWO-headed animals. See Abnormalities (animals)

TWO heroes; story. See Brecht, H. W.

TWO I love; story. See Willson, D.

TWO men and a boy; story. See Watt, F: B.

TWO men and a cat; story. See Waldron, W.

TWO minutes to play; story. See Kelland, C. B.

TWO of a kind; story. See Avery, S. M.

TWO of a trade; story. See Dickson, H.

TWO of those women; story. See Aumonier, S.

TWO orphans; drama. See Dennery, A., and Cormon, E.

TWO panthers and the two Jones boys; story. See Powers, A.

TWO runaways; story. See Edwards, H. S.

TWO sapphires; story. See Boutet, F.

TWO-shift system. See Hours of labor

TWO slaps in the face; drama. See Molnár, F.

TWO soldiers; story. See Hopper, J. M.

TWO weeks at the shore; story. See Putnam, N.

TWO women; story. See Kerr, S.

TWO women of Han; story. See Squier, E. L.

TWO young colonial dames; story. See Poole, E.

TWOGOOD, Ralph S.

Getting best results from the small power plant. Ind Management 70:323-30 D '25

TYARD, Pontus de

Sonnets; tr. by W: Drake. Lit Digest 83:34 D 27 '24

TYDINGS, Millard E.

Portrait. Lit Digest 91:11 N 13 '26; 94:49 S 10 '27; Outlook 144:362 N 17 '26; World's Work 54:497; 5:369 S '27, F '28

TYL Ulenspiegel; drama. See Dukes, A.

TYLER, A. Ranger

Cultivation of opalina. Science n s 64:383-4 O 15 '26

TYLER, Alice Sarah

Goals in library development. Library J 52:1065-7 N 15 '27

TYLER, Charles R., and Krumwiede, Charles

Danger of decolorizing vaccine virus. Am J Pub Health 15:303-4 Ap '25

TYLER, Harry

Harry Tyler coverlets. J. Fairbanks. il House B 62:537 N '27

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner

Truth the basic test of history. Cur Hist 27:638-9 F '28

TYLER, Marian

American god in Russia. Nation 124:37-8 Ja 12 '27

Jazz leaves home. Nation 122:68 Ja 20 '26

Sochi dreams. Nation 123:477 N 10 '26

TYLER, Royall

First American comedy; The contrast. W: Bishop. il por Mentor 15:39 Ja '28

TYLER, W. F.

Affairs in China. Fortn 128:157-67 Ag '27

TYLER, William J.
- Portrait. Lit Digest 92:33 F 5 '27

TYNAN, Katharine (Mrs Henry Albert Hinkson)
- Cattle; poem. Lit Digest 99:34 N 3 '28
- Christmas song. Liv Age 323:672 D 20 '24
- Garden; poem. Lit Digest 85:35 Je 20 '25
- Ireland long ago; poem. Lit Digest 91:32 N 6 '26
- Ireland revisited. Cath World 125:225-9 My '27
- Pine wood; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 16 '26
- Shelling of the church; story. Cath World 121:447-56 Jl '25

TYNAN, Thomas J.
- Story of Tom Tynan. C. Baldwin. Nation 124:501-2 My 4 '27

TYNDALE, Sarah
- St Ursula of the cripples. B. Davies. Canad M 70:21 O '28

TYNDALE, William
- Portrait. Collier's 77:9 Ap 10 '26
- William Tindale. A. Mercer. Contemp 128:90-6 Jl '25

TYNDALL, John
- Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. W: Bragg. diags Sci Monthly 25:65-79 Jl '27

TYNER, Charles L.
- Portrait. Mag of Business 54:684 D '28

TYNESIDE survey. See Social surveys

TYPE
- Four ruling families of type design. D. Allen. il School Arts M 26:337-9, 387-93, 530-4 F-Mr, My '27
- Hobo type. A. C. Laing. Sat R Lit 2:534 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. Sat R Lit 2:582, 634 F 20, Mr 13 '26
- On the design of types. F. W. Goudy. il Arch Rec 63:441-5 My '28
- Shall we substitute for foundry type? R. W. Polk. il Ind Educ M 28:235 Ja '27

TYPES of man. See Man, Types of

TYPESETTING
- Composition of business stationery forms. R. F. Salade. il Ind Arts M 14:314-15, 347-9 Ag-S '25
- How plain matter type composition is done. R. F. Salade. il School Arts M 25:10-13 S '25
- Keeping body type faces where they belong. L. F. Knowles. Ind Arts M 14:230-1 Je '25
- Modernism in type spacing. V: V. Young. Ind Educ M 30:143 O '28
- Problem of dirty cases. H. Warfel. il Ind Arts M 14:424-5 N '25
- Relation of leads, slugs, points and picas. H. Warfel. Ind Educ M 28:56 Ag '26
- Rules for advertising typography. Ind Educ M 28:398-9 Je '27
- Setting quadded lines and proofreading. H. Warfel. Ind Educ M 28:127-8 O '26
- Spacing. J: F. Locke. Ind Arts M 15:398-400 N '26
- Spacing in straight composition. V. E. Sayre. il Ind Educ M 27:192-3 D '25
- Speed and accuracy test in setting type. R. W. O'Rourke. Ind Educ M 28:298 Mr '27
- Stick and how to set it. H. Warfel. Ind Educ M 28:94 S '26
- Teaching type justification. F. P. Rich. Ind Arts M 17:143-4 Ap '28
- Type justification. F. P. Rich. Ind Arts M 14:70-1 F '25
- Type-setting as a school exercise. il Ind Educ M 27:92-3 S '25

TYPEWRITERS
- Place of the typewriter in history and education; abstract. H. C. Spillman. Nat Educ Assn 1925:355
- Special characters for the typewriter. E: P. Hulse. Science n s 63:335 Mr 26 '26; Discussion. 63:477, 617-18; 64:41 My 7, Je 18, Jl 9 '26
- Story of the typewriter. C. Frazier. il Mentor 13:14-17 S '25
- Super-writing. M. Lynn. Sat R Lit 3:7 Jl 31 '26
- Thoughts on trading in a typewriter. R. P. Utter. Harper 150:629-31 Ap '25

TYPEWRITING
- Admission credit allowed by colleges for typewriting and stenography. School R 36:89-92 F '28
- Classroom helps in training a typist. F. M. Butts. Nat Educ Assn 1924:435-6
- New course of study in typewriting. M. A. Vavra. Nat Educ Assn 1928:319-20
- Recent trends in typewriting; abstract. F. M. Butts. Nat Educ Assn 1927:348-9
- Significance of recent studies in typewriting; abstract. C. E. Rowe. Nat Educ Assn 1926:386-7
- Typewriting as evidence. il Lit Digest 88:23-4 Ja 16 '26

TYPHA
- Versatile cat-tail. L. L. Haskin. il Nature M 10:178-80 S '27

TYPHOID bacilli
- Antigenic properties of bacillus typhosus from a small epidemic. H. T. Jones and C. M. Downs. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1047-9 Ag '28
- Longevity of typhoid bacilli in cheddar cheese. E. M. Wade and L. Shere. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1480-8 D '28
- Media used in shipping specimens for isolation of typhoid bacilli. E. M. Wade and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:1075-7 D '25
- Number and arrangement of flagella of the typhoid fever germ, bacillus typhi. H. R. Rosen. Science n s 62:498 N 27 '25

TYPHOID carriers
- Detection of carriers of B. typhosus and B. paratyphosus. R. Gilbert and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:883-4 O '25
- Family of typhoid carriers. A. D. Dulaney. Am J Pub Health 15:885-6 O '25
- Prevalence of carriers among recovered typhoid patients. C: N. Leach and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:391-2 Ap '26
- Typhoid carriers. Am J Pub Health 16:160-1 F '26
- Typhoid carriers. Am J Pub Health 16:400-2 Ap '26
- Use of hexylresorcinol in the treatment of typhoid carriers. S: R. Damon. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:279-80 Mr '27

TYPHOID fever
- Another New York state water-borne typhoid epidemic. Am City 39:152 N '28
- Answer to typhoid. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 9:27-8 F 7 '25
- Antityphoid vaccination by the mouth. Am J Pub Health 14:976-7 N '24
- Brilliant green bile cultures in 126 cases of typhoid fever. L. C. Havens and S. A. Dehler. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:516-19 My '27
- Comparative studies in typhoid stool examinations. F. Berry and R. E. Daniels. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:883-92 Jl '28
- Conquest of typhoid fever. Am City 33:291-2 S '25
- Cross-connections again responsible for typhoid. Am City 38:89 F '28
- Cross-connections and typhoid. Am City 37:28 Jl '27
- Enteric infections simulating typhoid in Virginia. A. H. Straus. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:247-50 Mr '27
- Epidemic of typhoid fever following a church dinner. G: H. Ramsey and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1011-16 O '26
- How one may get or avoid typhoid. H. B. Wood. Hygeia 4:89-91 F '26
- Montreal typhoid fever situation. Am J Pub Health 17:783-92 Ag '27
- Oysters and typhoid fever. Am J Pub Health 15:437-8 My '25
- Oysters on the half-shell; the scientist solves a typhoid mystery. O. P. Newman. R of Rs 71:382-4 Ap '25
- Recent typhoid epidemic in Grafton, W. Va. Am City 37:299-300 S '27
- Relation of improvements in water-supplies to intestinal diseases. C. A. Holmquist. Am City 32:85-91 Ja '25

TYPHOID fever—*Continued*

Report of the United States public health service on the Montreal typhoid-fever situation. Am City 37:295 S '27

Typhoid a vacation disease. Lit Digest 94: 24 Jl 9 '27

Typhoid epidemic. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 30 '25

Typhoid fever epidemic at Soldier Summit, Utah. J. Wallace. Am J Pub Health 15: 686-8 Ag '25

Typhoid fever in Knoxville, Tenn. E. G. Morales and others. map Am J Pub Health 18:752-62 Je '28

Typhoid-free cities. Lit Digest 98:24 Ag 25 '28

Typhoid outbreak due to cross-connections. Am City 33:395-6 O '25

Vacationists and typhoid. Science n s 65:sup 12 Je 17 '27

Why not a war of extermination upon the typhoid germ? Outlook 139:6-8 Ja 7 '25

Widal test is carried out in public health laboratories. T: G. Hull. Am J Pub Health 16: 901-4 S '26

TYPHOID-paratyphoid vaccine. See Vaccines

TYPHUS fever

Typhus fever in the United States. Science n s 65:sup12 F 11 '27

TYPOGRAPHY. See Printing

TYRANT; story. See Kerr, S.

TYRANT; story. See O'Flaherty, L.

TYREE, Woodson

Building; poem. Ind Arts M 15:9 Ja '26

TYRES. See Tires, Automobile

TYRNAUER, Alfred

Tragedy of Emperor Maximilian of Mexico. Cur Hist 25:813-18 Mr '27

TYROL

Austria resents Italianization of Tyrol. H. J. Carman. Cur Hist 28:136-8 Ap '28

Austro-Italian controversy over South Tyrol. Cur Hist 28:310-15 My '28

Beyond the Alps lies, trouble. W. E. Walsh. map Ind 116:189-90 F 13 '26

Case of South Tyrol. W. F. Schubert. Nation 122:18-19 Ja 6 '26

Cooperatives in south Tyrol. M. Sering. Nation 124:171-2 F 16 '27

Europe's danger spot in South Tyrol. il Lit Digest 97:17-18 Ap 21 '28

Fascisti in South Tyrol. Liv Age 328:496-9 Mr 6 '26

German version of Tyrol tyranny. il Lit Digest 88:15-16 Mr 13 '26

Happy Tirol. Liv Age 334:978-9 Jl '28

Iron hand of Italy over German Tyrol. L. Frobenius-Eagle. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:701-6 F '25

Italy in South Tyrol. C. H. Herford. Contemp 127:287-92 Mr '25

Italy's effort to Italianize South Tyrol. W. H. C. Laves. map Cur Hist 25:683-7 F '27

Italy's grip on South Tyrol. Lit Digest 89:19 My 22 '26

Martyred Tyrol. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 126: 358 Mr 28 '28

Mussolini's threat against Germany. il Lit Digest 88:13-14 F 27 '26

Mussolini's Tyrolean blast of warning. Lit Digest 96:16-17 Mr 17 '28

Peasant plays in the Tyrol. S. Cheney. il Theatre Arts M 12:267-73 Ap '28

Persecution of the Catholic religion in the Tyrol. A. Raybould. Cath World 128:96-7 O '28

Protest of Bavarian universities against the regulations of Italy in South Tyrol. School and Soc 24:130 Jl 31 '26

South Tyrol again. Nation 123:229-30 S 8 '26

South Tyrol as an international problem. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 134:34-8 Jl '28

South Tyrol as storm centre. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:520-4 O '26

Summer in the Austrian Tyrol. L: Golding. il Country Life 54:57-9 Je '28

Trouble in Tyrol. Liv Age 328:389-90 F 20 '26

Tyrolese grievances. G. E. R. Gedye. Cath World 127:736-7 S '28

Where Italy and Germany clash. il Ind 116: 235-6 F 27 '26

See also Christmas—Tyrol; Dolomites, The; Riva

TYRREL, Dorothy

Dawn; poem. Overland n s 85:11 Ja '27

George Sterling; poem. Overland n s 85:82 Mr '27

TYRRELL, John F.

How a handwriting expert solves mysterious crimes; interview. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 103:63 My '27

TYRRELL, Marjorie

What kind of recreation do girls want? Playground 22:206-8 Jl '28

TYRRELL, W. Bradley

We doubled our summer sales. System 48: 49-50 Jl '25

TYRRELL, Sir William (George)

Portrait. World's Work 50:234 Jl '25

TYRWHITT, W. Gordon

Collectors' interest in glass pictures. Int Studio 85:39-42 N '26

Glowing lustre ware of Spain. Int Studio 85: 47-52 D '26

Mediæval and renaissance banners. Int Studio 87:61-8 Ag '27

TYRWHITT-WILSON, Gerald Hugh. See Berners, Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 9th baron

TYSON, Francis D.

Family protection through supplemental income. Ann Am Acad 121:25-37 S '25

New life in the miners' union? New Repub 54:287-8 Ap 25 '28

TYSON, Mrs Helen Glenn

Measuring our results in securing the essentials of family life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926: 295-300

Mothers who earn. Survey 57:275-9 D 1 '26

Professional woman's baby. New Repub 46: 190-2 Ap 7 '26

Working mothers. New Repub 42:213-14 Ap 15 '25

TYSON, Lawrence Davis

Portrait. Lit Digest 96:14 Mr 17 '28

Portrait. Outlook 138:434 N 19 '24

TZAGAN; story. See Wood, C.

TZANA, Lake. See Tsana, Lake

TZU-ANG, Ch'ên. See Ch'ên Tzu-ang

TZU-HSI, empress dowager of China

Woman who henpecked a nation; Tzu Hsi, the Queen Victoria of China. T: Steep. por Ind 114:725-7 Je 27 '25

U

U-boats. See Submarine boats

UBALDI, Pietro

Stereoscopic photography in Italy. il Photo-Era 56:136-9 Mr '26

UCCELLO, Paolo

Paolo Uccello: a precursor of modern art. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 89:21-7 Mr '28

UCEL, Jeanne d'

Songs of Arab and Moor. Poet Lore 38:447-51 S '27

UCHIDA, Yasuya, count

Portrait. Cur Hist 29:front O '28

UDNY, S.

Dante's anti-dogmatism. Contemp 133:215-23 F '28

Pilgrim's note-book and the appeal to all Christian people. Contemp 129:342-50 Mr '26

UEBERSBERGER, Hans

Sad day in Sofia. Liv Age 325:443-5 My 30 '25

UELAND, Brenda
Even barons must live; story. Delin 113:15-16 N '28
Fast Mrs Grundy. Sat Eve Post 201:18-19 O 13 '28
Great big society sheik; story. Ladies H J 44:12-13 O '27
I mean marriage is terrible; story. Delin 111:12-13 N '27
Snake's hips. Collier's 81:14 Mr 17 '28
(ed.) See Barbour, E. How to keep house on a million dollars a year; Society tightwads
(ed.) See Edwards, W: M. O. Glasshouses for style

UELAND, Elsa
Care of children in institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:128-30
Every-child, where and how he plays. Ann Am Acad 121:131-6 S '25

UEMURA, Masahisa. See Uymura, Masahisa

UFER, Walter
Art in the Southwest. Lit Digest 97:25 My 19 '28

UFFE the silent; story. See Adams, J.

UFFORD, Helen
Colored sheets and towels. Delin 113:71 N '28
Our Christmas table in holiday dress. Delin 113:27 D '28
Thanksgiving, American plan. Delin 113:29 N '28

UGANDA
See also Kioga, Lake; Missions—Uganda

Education
See Education—Africa

UGARTE, Manuel
Dangers latent in our Latin-American policy. por Cur Hist 26:897-901 S '27
Destiny of a continent. Liv Age 323:507-14 D 6 '24
Latin looks north. Nation 120:568-70 My 20 '25
Manifesto on Sandino and Nicaragua. Nation 127:280 S 19 '28
South America awakens. Liv Age 334:999-1001 Jl '28
Tiger of Macuzá; story, tr. by H. C. Schweikert. Golden Bk 7:263-6 F '28
To the youth of Latin America. Liv Age 333:587-9 O 1 '27
Totota. Liv Age 325:57-62 Ap 4 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 86:15 Ag 22 '25

UGLINESS. See Esthetics

UHDE, Wilhelm
Art in Paris to-day. Liv Age 327:578-81 D 12 '25

UHL, Willis Lemon
Wisconsin's new undergraduate curriculum in education. School and Soc 25:571-2 My 14 '27

UHLENHUTH, Eduard
Secretion granules and the vacuoles in the living thyroid gland. Science n s 62:569-71 D 18 '25

UHLER, Horace Scudder
Newton's law of gravitation, a danger signal. Science n s 68:321 O 5 '28

Die **UHR** und die mandeltorte; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

UHRBROCK, Richard S.
Corporation school. School and Soc 26:603-8 N 12 '27

UHRENHOLDT, Johanne D.
How Washtenaw county worked its plan. Survey 54:523-5 Ag 15 '25

UHRY, Jules
Waste on the Rhine. Liv Age 330:352 Ag 14 '26

UINTA basin
Goblin city. E. Douglass. il Nature M 9:95-6 F '27

UKRAINE
Free speech in Poland. Nation 120:700 Je 17 '25
Over the steppe. M. Robin. Bookm 65:640-1 Ag '27
Seeing the Ukraine. J. G. Srom. Liv Age 333:408-13 S 1 '27
See also Education—Ukraine

UKRAINIANS in Canada
Songs and dances of the Ukrainians. F. R. Livesay. il Canad M 67:20 Ja '27

UKULELE
Ukulele as a shop project. H. T. Shrum. il diags Ind Educ M 26:374-6 Je '25

U-LEH-LAH, Indian princess
Pocahontas of Florida. D. Elderdice. il Mentor 16:56-7 Ag '28

ULENSPIEGEL, Tyl; drama. See Dukes, A.

ULLMAN, Roland G. E.
Flying on business. R of Rs 77:416-17 Ap '28
Saving the Sunday school. Forum 80:194-203 Ag '28

ULLMAN, Rosalie W.
Dalton plan awakens desired interest in study of literature. Educa 47:606-11 Je '27

ULLMAN, William Alban
Jaywalkers, flivverboobs, and the movies. Outlook 139:184-6 F 4 '25

ULLMANN, Margaret
June; poem. Ladies H J 45:172 Je '28

ULLOA'S circle
Conquering Mt Logan. il Pop Mech 44:899-905 D '25

ULLRICH, J. Rogers
Achievement in school decoration. School Arts M 26:259-62 Ja '27

ULM, Aaron Hardy
Better than the ballot. Outlook 144:563-4 D 29 '26
Havoc in cotton. Outlook 147:113-15 S 28 '27

ULM, Charles T. P.
Portrait. Outlook 149:244 Je 13 '28; Overland n s 86:246 Jl '28; Cur Hist 28:794 Ag '28
—See Kingsford-Smith, Charles E., jt. auth.

ULMAN, Dorothy
Yellow gold, and white. Overland n s 85:37-8 F '27

ULMANN, August, jr.
Influence of water on the location of giant power plants. Ann Am Acad 118:141-8 Mr '25

ULMANN, Mrs Doris
Among the southern mountaineers; camera portraits. Mentor 16:23-32 Ag '28
Mountaineers of Kentucky; photographs. Scrib M 83:675-81 Je '28
Doris Ullman's photographs. H. Garland. il Mentor 15:41-7 Jl '27

ULRIC, Lenore
Portrait. R of Rs 71:84 Ja '25
Portrait as Lulu Belle. Theatre Arts M 10:364 Je '26

ULRICH, Carolyn F.
Future of periodical work in libraries. Library J 51:1119-21 D 15 '26

ULRICH, Charles
Charlie Ulrich spent ten years making this table. B. Yates. il por Am M 106:64 O '28

ULRICH, Helene
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:12 F 21 '25

ULRYCH, J.
About the playground movement in Poland. Playground 22:26-7 Ap '28

ULSTER, Ireland
Theatre in Ulster. P. Allen. Liv Age 329:467-9 My 29 '26
Ulster. S. MacManus. Cath World 122:204-12 N '25
See also Education—Ireland; Ireland—Boundary question

Politics and government
Ulster's elections. map Lit Digest 85:20-1 My 9 '25

ULTIMATE frog; story. See Dickinson, R.

ULTRA-AUDIBLE sound waves. See Sound waves

ULTRA-MODERN melodrama; story. See Talbot, A. J.

ULTRAVIOLET; novel. See Webster, H: K.

ULTRA-VIOLET microscope. See Microscope and microscopy

ULTRA-VIOLET rays

Antirachitic vitamin. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Ja 2 '25
Be careful with ultraviolet. J: S. Coulter. Hygeia 6:203-4 Ap '28
Beware of sunburn. C. Dale. il Pop Mech 49:754-7 My '28
Discovery that Newton missed. J. Stokley. il Radio Broadcast 11:263-5 S '27
Display of invisible light. Lit Digest 95:25 N 12 '27
Effect of sunlight on growth and development. W. T. Bovie. il diags Sci Monthly 21:70-89 Jl '25
Effect of ultra-violet light on lower organisms. Science n s 60:sup14 D 12 '24
Food treated by ultra violet ray. C. Dale. il Pop Mech 50:91-4 Jl '28
Harnessing the sun. il Pop Mech 44:587-91 O '25
Health from ultra-violet rays. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 22:81-3 Ja '26
Increasing value of sunlight. L. V. Dodds. 19th Cent 104:489-95 O '28
Influence of ultra-violet light on young laying hens. J. S. Hughes and L. F. Payne Science n s 60:549-50 D 12 '24
Invisible light. Science n s 61:sup10 Ap 17 '25
Invisible light; ultra-violet light and health. il St N 55:222-4 Ja '28
Irradiated milk. Lit Digest 94:20 Ag 20 '27
Light-treated milk as a cure for rickets. Science n s 61:sup12 My 22 '25
Man learns the secret of rickets. Sci Am 133:404 D '25
Measurement of ultra-violet rays. Science n s 67:sup12 My 11 '28; Discussion. 68:113-14 Ag 3 '28
Modifications in chilodon uncinatus produced by ultra-violet light. M. S. MacDougall. Science n s 67:425 Ap 20 '28
New arc for ultra-violet light. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 136:315 My '27
On nuclear derivatives and the lethal action of ultra-violet light. F: L. Gates. Science n s 68:479-80 N 16 '28
Prevention and cure of rickets; ultra-violet rays. W. Craig and M. Belkin. Sci Monthly 20:548-50 My '25
Probable amount of ultra-violet radiation obtained indoors through ultra-violet transmitting glass. J. H. Clark. Science n s 68:165-6 Ag 17 '28
Projection of ultra-violet lines. P. F. Gaehr. Science n s 63:18 Ja 1 '26
Residual germicidal action of water treated with ultra-violet light. J: F. Norton. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:476-9 Ap '28
Rickets, ultra-violet light and milk. J: W. Gowen and others. Science n s 63:97-8 Ja 22 '26
Russell effect, not ultraviolet light, responsible for changes produced in the photographic plate by antirachitic substances. I. N. Kugelmass and I. McQuarrie. Science n s 62:87-8 Jl 24 '25
Sexual stage of fungi induced by ultra-violet rays. F. L. Stevens. il Science n s 67:514-15 My 18 '28
Sterilization of municipal water-supply at Horton, Kans., by ultra-violet ray. N. T. Veatch, jr. il Am City 36:306-8 Mr '27
Study of an ultraviolet transmitting material. W. C. Russell and O. N. Massengale. Science n s 65:619 Je 24 '27
Sun as your doctor. il Pop Mech 43:177-8 F '25
Sunburn in the dark; treatment with isolated ultra-violet rays from the sun. D. T. MacDougal. il Sci Am 137:25-7 Jl '27
Sunlight and skyshine. M. Fishbein. il Sci Am 138:128 F '28
Sunlight bottled, preserved, and plain. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 87:102 Ag '28
Sunlight in industrial England. L. V. Dodds. Contemp 134:223-9 Ag '28
Truth about ultra-violet rays. M. Fishbein. Outlook 148:579-80 Ap 11 '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 77:547-8 My '28
Ultraviolet in modern life. D. C. Stockbarger. No Am 225:47-58 Ja '28
Ultra-violet light and anti-rachitic vitamin in the hens' eggs. J. S. Hughes and others. Science n s 62:492-3 N 27 '25
Ultra-violet light and paint weathering! Sci Am 137:446 N '27
Ultra-violet light and rickets. Science n s 63:sup12 F 26 '26
Ultraviolet light and scurvy. J. H. Clark. Science n s 61:45-7 Ja 9 '25
Ultra-violet light and the oxidation of cod liver oil. F. Daniels and R. J. Fosbinder. Science n s 62:266 S 18 '25
Ultra-violet light and vital processes. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Ja 30 '25
Ultra-violet light for mothers. Science n s 65:sup12 Ja 21 '27
Ultra-violet microscopy. diag Photo-Era 59:218 O '27
Ultra-violet radiation. Science n s 63:sup10 Ja 15 '26
Ultra-violet rays and rickets. Science n s 61:sup 12-14 Je 19 '25
Ultra-violet rays from food. Lit Digest 83:26 N 15 '24
Ultra-violet rays in the city. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:521 D '27
Use of ultra-violet rays in animal diseases. Science n s 66:sup10-12 Ag 26 '27

See also Glass—Ultra-violet rays transmission; Plants, Effect of ultra-violet rays on

ULTRAVIRUSES. See Viruses

ULTRA X rays. See Millikan rays

ULYANOV, Vladimir Ilich. See Lenin, Nikolai

ULYSSES. See Odysseus

UMBILICAL hernia. See Hernia

UMBRELLA; story. See Bennett, A.

UMBRELLA stands

Umbrella rack. F: T. Dacey. il diag Ind Educ M 27:128-9 O '25

UMBRELLAS

Taking care of the umbrella. F. V. Faulhaber. il Pop Mech 45:487-8 Mr '26

UMBRIA

Holidays among the hill towns of Umbria and Tuscany. P. Wilstach. il map Nat Geog M 53:401-42 Ap '28

UMBRIAN painting. See Painting, Italian

UMEROH. See Omar ibn Said (slave)

UMPIRES (sports)

Right or wrong, it goes! the umpire. G. Rice. il Collier's 79:10 Ap 9 '27
When the bricks begin to bounce about the umpire. Lit Digest 97:65-7 My 19 '28

UNABRIDGED; story. See Kelland, C. B.

UNAFRAID; story. See Brooks, J.

UNAKA mountains. See Smoky mountains

UNALIENABLE; story. See Mygatt, G.

UNAMIABLE child; story. See Morley, C.

UNAMUNO, Miguel de

Romantic Unamuno. Liv Age 330:72-3 Jl 3 '26
Unamuno's epilogue. E. Vivas. Nation 124:481-2 Ap 27 '27

UNBEARABLE touch; story. See Roche, A. S.

UNBEATABLE Bettle; story. See Connell, R:

UNBELIEVER; story. See Carrington, E. S.

UNCHARTED course; story. See Welles, H. O.

UNCINARIASIS. See Hookworm disease

UNCIVIL engineer; story. See Ostern, F.

UNCLASSIFIED; story. See Venner, N.

UNCLE Ephraim. D. Marquis. Am M 106:56-7 Jl '28

UNCLE helps out; story. See Harris, K.

UNCLE SAM mountain. See Konokti mountain, California

UNCLE Tom's cabin
Foot note to the drama; America's one folk play. E. F. Corbett. Drama 16:285-6 My '26
Tom shows. J. F. Davis. il Scrib M 77:350-60 Ap '25
Trouping with Uncle Tom. R. E. Lund. Cent 115:329-37 Ja '28
Variorum Stowe. V. Pilcher. il Theatre Arts M 10:226-39 Ap '26

UNCLE Tutt's typhoids; story. See Furman, L.

UNCLE Valentine; story. See Cather, W. S.

UNCONQUERED; story. See Robin, M.

UNCONSCIOUS. See Subconsciousness

UNDEN, Bo Osten
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:5 Ap '26

UNDER dog; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

UNDER the lacquer (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

UNDER the roof; story. See O'Faoláin, S.

UNDER their thumbs; story. See Toohey, J: P:

UNDERCURRENT; drama. See Ehlert, F.

UNDERCURRENT; story. See Laurence, E. F.

UNDERGRADUATES. See College students

UNDERGROUND; drama. See Newman, B: W.

UNDERGROUND radio. See Radio communication, Underground

UNDERGROUND railway; story. See Gibbon, P.

UNDERGROUND utility galleries. See Subways (conduits)

UNDERGROUND water. See Water, Underground

UNDERHANDED business; story. See Kelland C. B.

UNDERHILL, Sir Arthur
Victorian woman. 19th Cent 102:250-8 Ag '27

UNDERHILL, Evelyn
Torch-bearers to humanity. F. P. Keyes. il por Good H 86:30-1 Ja '28

UNDERHILL, John Garrett
(tr.) See Echegaray y Eizaquirre, J. Street singer

UNDERHILL, O. E.
Use of the question in general science teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1926:634-5

UNDERHILL, Ralph I.
Dalton plan in the Scarsdale schools. School and Soc 22:337 S 12 '25
Scarsdale application of the Dalton plan of individual instruction. School R 33:48-56 Ja '25
Scarsdale plan. School and Soc 23:496-7 Ap 17 '26

UNDERNUTRITION. See Nutrition

UNDERSTANDING, Adventures in. See Baker, Ray Stannard

UNDERSTANDING, Way of. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 82:94-101 Ap '26

UNDERSTUDY; story. Bell, J. J.

UNDERSTUDY; story. See Morton, L.

UNDERTAKERS
Mortician. E. Davis. Am Mercury 11:31-40 My '27
Robbery of the living to bury the dead. Lit Digest 89:29-30 My 22 '26
See also Burial, Cost of

UNDERTOW
Undertow myth. W. M. Davis. Science n s 61:206-8 F 20 '25; Discussion. Science n s 61:444, 468; 62:30-3 Ap 24-My 1, Jl 10 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:26-7 Ap 4; 86:21 Ag 8 '25; Same cond. diag Sci Am 133:124 Ag '25; Discussion. il Sci Am 133:346-7; 135:73; 136:70 N '25, Jl '26, Ja '27

UNDERWEAR
Bacterial content of undershirts. G. P. Winegar. J Home Econ 20:349-54 My '28
Chemise problem; its effect on tariff, trade and international relations. C. C. Catt. il Woman Cit n s 11:10 Jl '26
Underwear and health. E. R. Clark. il Hygeia 6:376-8 Jl '28
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1907 to 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 376 (Wages and hours ser):1-59 '25
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industries, 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 452 (Wages and hours ser):1-72 '27
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1924 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1022-30 My '27

UNDERWEIGHT. See Weight (psychology)

UNDERWOOD, Mrs Adelaide
Lady of the inn. H. Geithmann. por Sunset 54:29 Ap '25

UNDERWOOD, Bertha (Woodward) (Mrs Oscar Wilder Underwood)
Portrait. Woman's H C 55:24 Je '28

UNDERWOOD, Clarence F.
Portrait. Collier's 79:12 My 7 '27

UNDERWOOD, Earl, and Underwood, Edna (Worthley) (Mrs Earl Underwood)
When oriental meets oriental; story. Overland n s 84:107-9 Ap '26

UNDERWOOD, Edna. See Underwood, Earl, jt. auth.

UNDERWOOD, Felix J.
Maternity and infancy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:244-8

UNDERWOOD, Frederick Douglass
Railroading, then and now; interview. E: Hungerford. Sat Eve Post 199:31 Je 18 '27

UNDERWOOD, Oscar Wilder
Democracy's dilemma. Forum 79:562-73 Ap '28
Should debate in the Senate be further limited? Cong Digest 5:306-9 N '26
Portrait. Ind 113:580 D 27 '24; R of Rs 74:655; 77:426 D '26, Ap '28

UNDERWOOD, Ruth
Community representatives and their service. Library J 51:1021-2 N 15 '26

UNDERWOOD, Mrs Sophie Kerr. See Kerr, Sophie

UNDERWOOD, W. E.
Making it interesting. Mag of Business 52:39-40 Jl '27

UNDERWRITERS' laboratories
Progress, with safety. F. Crissey. il Mag of Business 53:166-8 F '28
Standardization activities. W. D. A. Peaslee. Ann Am Acad 137:60-5 My '28
Three examples of fire prevention services available for municipalities. Am City 35:279-81 Ag '26

UNDSET, Sigrid
Little girl; story. Liv Age 327:537-41 D 5 '25
Portrait by M. Freeman. Bookm 63:287 My '26
Woman winner of the Nobel prize. V: Vinde. Liv Age 327:420-3 N 21 '25

UNDULANT fever. See Malta fever

UNDULATORY theory of light. See Light, Wave theory of

UNEARTHLY; novel. See Hichens, R. S.

UNEASY virtue; story. See Banning, M.

UNEMPLOYMENT
Case-work approach to unemployment. J. Alsberg. Survey 58:315-16 Je 15 '27
Educating human nature how to cure unemployment. J. J. Davis. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser): 11-15 '26
Employment and unemployment (cont as Trend of employment). See numbers of Monthly labor review
Labor's unemployment conference. Monthly Labor R 25:1072-5 N '27
Laid off. A. W. Armstrong. New Repub 54:236-9 Ap 11 '28
New opportunity for the church. Lit Digest 97:30 Je 23 '28
New plutocrat. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 116:459-66 Ag '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:68 S 15 '28

UNEMPLOYMENT—*Continued*

Place of public employment offices in the problem of unemployment. J. A. Hamilton. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):25-8 '26
Revolt of the jobless middle-aged. Lit Digest 94:9 S 10 '27
Rip Van Winkle wants a job. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 201:29 O 27 '28
Steady jobs and industrial profits. R. W. Kelly. maps Ind Management 73:24-30 Ja '27
Tackling seasonal unemployment. R. Levin. Survey 59:755-7 Mr 15 '28
Unemployment. S: Crowther. Sat Eve Post 200:25 Je 30 '28
Unemployment and golden trucks; increasing commercial credit to solve the labor problem. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 114:118-20 Ja 31 '25
Unemployment of capital. New Repub 54:337-8 My 9 '28
Walking the weary. Survey 60:505-6 Ag 15 '28
When mass production stalls. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 59:683-6 Mr 1 '28
You after forty. A. Epstein. Forum 79:264-70 F '28

See also Labor, Casual

Relief measures

Doles in ancient Rome. H. Mattingly. Edin R 246:47-60 Jl '27
European systems for relief of prolonged unemployment. Monthly Labor R 26:547-50 Mr '28
Measures to combat unemployment in Europe. P. A. Speck. Monthly Labor R 26:699-712 Ap '28
Public construction and cyclical unemployment. F. G. Dickinson. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:175-209 S '28
Relief of unemployment. Monthly Labor R 27:56-65 Jl '28
Unemployment and national planning. New Repub 57:55-6 D 5 '28
Unemployment fund; with discussion. M. Carpenter. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):63-9 '27
Unemployment relief, a burden or an investment? H: S. Dennison. il System 49:795-6 Je '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 23:504-5 S '26
Would the five-day week decrease unemployment? H: S. Dennison. il Mag of Business 54:508-9 N '28

See also Employment—Stability

Statistics

Employment statistics, an opportunity for state departments of labor; with discussion. M. Van Kleeck, U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):53-63 '27
Plan for national collection of employment statistics. Monthly Labor R 24:791-4 Ap '27

Austria

Austria's army of unemployed. Lit Digest 89:19 My 15 '26

Canada

Employment situation, 1925 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:848 Ap '28
Prevention of unemployment in Canada. G. E. Jackson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:363-9

Denmark

Danish adventure; march of the Homeless. S. Toksvig. Nation 127:12-14 Jl 4 '28

Europe

European systems for relief of prolonged unemployment. Monthly Labor R 26:547-50 Mr '28
Europe's unemployment burdens. Lit Digest 90:19 Ag 14 '26
Measures to combat unemployment. P. A. Speck. Monthly Labor R 26:699-712 Ap '28
Unemployment in Europe. Monthly Labor R 26:496-7 Mr '28

France

Unemployment in France. Nation 124:297-301 Mr 16 '27

Germany

Increase of unemployment in Germany and new regulation of unemployment relief. Monthly Labor R 22:875-7 Ap '26

Great Britain

Britain to deport her unemployed. Lit Digest 98:10 Ag 11 '28
Britain's unemployment plague. Lit Digest 85:18-19 Je 27 '25
British know; accuracy of statistics. W. H. Beveridge. New Repub 54:247-9 Ap 11 '28
Comparative loss of time through strikes and unemployment, Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 20:1319-20 Je '25
Counsels of despair. F. K. Griffith. Contemp 134:288-94 S '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:423-4 O '28
Crisis in British unemployment. Sat Eve Post 198:32 O 17 '25
Doles or subsidies? Liv Age 325:389-90 My 23 '25
Empire settlement and unemployment. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 127:576-83 My '25
Employment exchanges, unemployment insurance, and training for unemployed in England. Monthly Labor R 24:158-60 Ja '27
England's fundamental problem. A. G. Gardiner. Harper 152:196-203 Ja '26
England's unemployed. A. Hewes. R of Rs 73:61-4 Ja '26
English study of employability of claimants for unemployment benefit. Monthly Labor R 27:59-61 Jl '28
Government aid to relief work in England. Monthly Labor R 21:1320-1 D '25
Great Britain's cross of gold; why British unemployment is worse. J: M. Keynes. New Repub 44:88-90 S 16 '25
Inquiry into unemployment among boys and girls in England. Monthly Labor R 23:53-5 Jl '26
Labor's gloomy outlook in Britain. Lit Digest 98:16-17 S 15 '28
Looking unemployment in the face. J. St L. Strachey. il Ind 115:101-3 Jl 25 '25
Problem of the unemployed. T. U. Macnamara. Contemp 128:281-7 S '25
Unemployment in England. J: A. Hobson. Nation 122:79-80 Ja 27 '26

Italy

Compulsory registration of unemployed. Monthly Labor R 27:295-7 Ag '28

Japan

Extent of unemployment, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:364 Ag '26

Manitoba

Survey of seasonal unemployment. Monthly Labor R 27:144-6 Jl '28

Netherlands

Report of commission concerning unemployment in Amsterdam. Monthly Labor R 26:1182-6 Je '28

New Zealand

New Zealand tackles unemployment. Lit Digest 93:14 Ap 23 '27

Sweden

Care of the unemployed in Sweden. Monthly Labor R 27:61-5 Jl '28
Census of unemployment in Sweden in 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:1035-40 N '28

Switzerland

Abolition of emergency unemployment relief in Switzerland. Monthly Labor R 19:1130-1 N '24

United States

Al Smith's opportunity; existence and future danger of widespread unemployment. New Repub 53:308-11 F 8 '28

UNEMPLOYMENT—United States—*Continued*

American trade-unions and the problem of unemployment. Monthly Labor R 26:480-95 Mr '28

American unemployment. H. N. Brailsford. Liv Age 334:590-3 Ap 1 '28

American unemployment seen by foreign eyes. Lit Digest 96:16-17 Mr 31 '28

Attack on the unemployment problem. Ind Management 72:45 Jl '26

Causes of unemployment. World's Work 55: 580-1 Ap '28

Columbus unemployment survey. Monthly Labor R 23:25-8 Jl '26

Comparison of employment and productivity in manufacturing industries, 1919 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:882-4 My '27

Coolidge prosperity come to judgment. Ind 120:266-7 Mr 24 '28

Employment conditions in New York state. Monthly Labor R 26:1046-7 My '28

Have we forgotten Pingree? cultivation of vacant lots by the unemployed. B. Hall. Survey 60:132 Ap 15 '28

Illiteracy as a cause of unemployment. Monthly Labor R 26:1136-7 Je '28

Is unemployment here? B. Amidon. il Survey 59:679-81 Mr 1 '28

Machines driving men out of work. Lit Digest 96:26-7 Mr 24 '28

Millions always out of work. Lit Digest 83: 12 N 15 '24

Missing market and how American business is groping for it. W: T. Foster and W Catchings. World's Work 56:333-9 Jl '28

Mr Zero's jobless army. il Lit Digest 84:30-1 Ja 24 '25

New York city welfare council's unemployment conference. Monthly Labor R 26:846-7 Ap '28

Old age at fifty. J. J. Davis. No Am 225:513-20 My '28; Same. Monthly Labor R 26:1095-1100 Je '28

Our jobless millions. il Lit Digest 97:5-6 Ap 7 '28

Out of work. Nation 126:286 Mr 14 '28

Place of the city in stabilizing employment; work of the committee on governmental labor statistics. M. Van Kleeck. Am City 35: 535-6 O '26

Price of industrial progress. S. H. Slichter. New Repub 53:316-17 F 8 '28

Reality of unemployment. New Repub 53:337-8 F 15 '28

Scarcity of jobs. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:388-9 Mr 7 '28

Seattle's jobless, 1927-28. C. P. Allen. il Survey 60:593-4 S 15 '28

Shadows of prosperity. L. Wolman. Survey 59: 677-8 Mr 1 '28

Sound policy to break the bread lines. R. F. Wagner. Ind 120:353-4 Ap 14 '28

Unemployment and national planning. New Repub 57:55-6 D 5 '28

Unemployment as a result of overdevelopment of industry. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 21:694-8 O '25

Unemployment conditions. Monthly Labor R 26:720-37 Ap '28

Unemployment in Columbus, Ohio, 1921 to 1925. F: E. Croxton. U S Bur Labor Bul 409 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-35 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 23:25-8 Jl '26

Unemployment in the midst of prosperity. Lit Digest 96:8-9 F 25 '28

Unemployment on the job. R. Voris. Survey 61:225-6 N 15 '28

Unemployment, prosperity's problem. il R of Rs 77:549-50 My '28

Why are we idle? J: B. Andrews. Survey 59: 743-4 Mr 15 '28

Why men are out of work. W: Green. No Am 225:673-9 Je '28

UNEMPLOYMENT compensation plans. See Wage payment plans

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance. See Insurance, Unemployment

UNEXPECTED welcome; story. See Huston, M.

UNFAIRWAY; story. See Lorimer, B.

UNFINISHED house; story. See Bercovici, K.

UNGAR, Gustav A.

What the executive should know about power transmission. Ind Management 73:161-5, 235-9, 296-301; 74:118-24, 230-6 Mr-My, Ag, O '27

UNGER, David F.

Old doctor. S. Sherman. por Am M 104:50-1 D '27

UNGER, Max

Beethoven and Therese von Malfatti. Mus Q 11:63-72 Ja '25

Immortal beloved; tr. by F: H. Martens. Mus Q 13:249-60 Ap '27

UNGRACIOUS lady; story. See Davis, E.

UNGRATEFUL gate (Children of the twilight); story. See Squier, E. L.

UNHAPPY end; story. See Kahler, H. M.

UNICORN

Marvelous unicorn; selections. il Golden Bk 8:519-24, 679-83 O-N '28

UNIFORM marriage and divorce law. See Marriage law—United States

UNIFORM state laws

Effort to harmonize laws in the United States, uniform laws in general. W: M. Hargest. Ann Am Acad 136:31-6 Mr '28

UNIFORM state laws, National conference of commissioners on. See National conference of commissioners on uniform state laws

UNIFORMITY. See Standardization

UNIFORMITY of specifications, Pan American conference on. See Pan American conference on uniformity of specifications

UNIFORMS

Looking the part. Educ R 70:98-100 S '25

Uniforms for school folks. Educ R 71:230-1 My '26

UNIFORMS, Nurses'

Paper gowns for visiting nurses. P. W. Koeppen. il Am City 38:165 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:22 F 25 '28

UNINVITED; story. See Boyd, T:

UNION camera club, Boston

Boston members' annual exhibition. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 58:305-10 Je '27

UNION county, New Jersey

New Jersey county promotes recreation. S. A. Mathewson. il Playground 22:266-7 Ag '28

UNION health center, New York. See Health centers

UNION internationale de secours aux enfants. See International league of child welfare

UNION internationale des villes. See International union of cities

UNION labor. See Trade unions

UNION labor life insurance company

Labor takes to life insurance. H. Frank. Survey 56:635-7 S 15 '26

UNION league foundation for boys' clubs

Two little barons of the valley; leaders in gangdom. H: J. Smith. il Collier's 75:8-9 Je 6 '25

UNION list of serials

Epoch-making Union list of serials. F. K. W. Drury. Library J 53:14-16 Ja 1 '28

Limitations. F. G. Lewis. Library J 53:178-9 F 15 '28

Union list and religion. F. G. Lewis. Library J 52:354-5 Ap 1 '27

UNION-management cooperation. See Employees' representation in management; Industrial management

UNION of biological sciences, International. See International union of biological sciences

UNION of combatants and cripples

Private Bersot's trousers. Nation 123:64-5 Jl 21 '26

UNION of South Africa. See South Africa

UNION of soviet socialist republics. See Russia

UNION Pacific railroad

Apprentice training on an important railroad system. Monthly Labor R 27:969-71 N '28

UNION temple, Brooklyn

Decorative painting on concrete ceiling in main auditorium, temple house of the Union temple. S. F. Ross. il Arch Rec 61:289-98 Ap '27

UNION theological seminary

Generation of pioneers. Outlook 139:50-1 Ja 14 '25

New York city, a theological laboratory. A. L. Swift, jr. School and Soc 21:459-62 Ap 18 '25

UNIONS, Teachers. See Teachers unions

UNIONS, Trade. See Trade unions

UNIONVILLE, Pennsylvania

Principal of a consolidated school answers America's challenge to her teachers. F. C. Fretz. Nat Educ Assn 1926:592-6

UNIT courses

Unit organization of high-school instruction; excerpt from Curriculum making in problems of American democracy as applied to the unit, public opinion. School R 36:654-5 N '28

UNIT heaters. See Heaters

UNITARIANISM

Why I am a Unitarian. S: M. Crothers. Forum 76:404-7 S '26

UNITARIANS

Unitarians increasing. Lit Digest 99:32 N 17 '28

UNITED brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America

Brass knuckles in San Francisco. Ind 117:60-1 Jl 17 '26

Jurisdictional disputes of the carpenters' union. E. E. Cummins. Q J Econ 40:463-94 My '26

Political and social philosophy of the carpenters' union. E. E. Cummins. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:397-418 S '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 25:1070-2 N '27

UNITED church of Canada

Canada sets an example. Ind 114:600 My 30 '25

Canada's example of church union. Lit Digest 99:31 N 3 '28

Canada's lead in church unity. Lit Digest 86:33-4 Jl 4 '25

Church union in Canada. Lit Digest 84:32 F 28 '25

Union of Protestant churches in Canada. J. M. Miller. Cur Hist 25:513-16 Ja '27

United church of Canada. Outlook 140:282-3 Je 24 '25

United church of Canada. R of Rs 72:99 Jl '25

UNITED fruit company

Man's insidious foes in the tropics; progress in the fight on disease. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:377-8 Jl 14 '26

Pace-setting in the tropics. V: M. Cutter. Mag of Business 54:393 O '28

UNITED grocers, incorporated

Challenge of the chains accepted by 500 Pacific coast grocers; interview with H. L. Sorensen. J: D. Blaine. il Mag of Business 54:28-30 Jl '28

UNITED Lutheran church in the United States. See Lutheran church in the United States

UNITED mine workers of America

King Coal's boss. B: Stolberg. Ind 115:45-7 Jl 11 '25

Miners and murder; what lies back of the labor feud in anthracite. B. M. Selekman. il Survey 60:150-5 My 1 '28

New life in the miners' union? F. Tyson. New Repub 54:287-8 Ap 25 '28

Saving the miners' union. M. P. Levy. Nation 126:486-7 Ap 25 '28

Union coal shrinks. J. A. Flexner. New Repub 46:269-70 Ap 21 '26

United mine workers in defeat. C. E. Warne. il Survey 61:223-4 N 15 '28

UNITED parents association of Greater New York

Children's playground theatre at the United parents' association exposition. il Playground 22:205 Jl '28

Educating a city's children; exhibition of school activity. R of Rs 77:638-9 Je '28

School-home partnership in a great city. M. G. Armstrong. School and Soc 24:76-9 Jl 17 '26

Some modern trends in public education exemplified at exposition. V. Yeaman. il Am City 38:150-1 Je '28

UNITED Presbyterian church

Service of presidents of colleges of the United Presbyterian church. M. T. Boardman. School and Soc 28:429-30 O 6 '28

UNITED STATES

This subject is subdivided as follows:

Aeronautics, Department of (proposed)
Aeronautics, Military
Agricultural cooperation, Division of
Agricultural economics, Bureau of
Agriculture, Department of
  Radio service
Air service
Air service, Army
Air service, Navy
Antiquities
Appropriations and expenditures
Army
  Air corps
  Education
  Expeditionary force
  General staff
  Infantry
  Libraries
  Negro troops
  Nurse corps
  Officers
  Psychological examinations
  Quartermasters corps
Army war college
Biological survey
Boundaries
Cabinet
Capital
Capitol
Chemical warfare service
Chemistry, Bureau of
Chemistry and soils, Bureau of
Children's bureau
Civilization
Claims
Climate
Coal commission
Coast and geodetic survey
Coast guard
Commerce
  Canada
  China
  Far East
  France
  Germany
  Great Britain
  India
  Latin America
  Near East
  Russia
Commerce, Department of
Comptroller of the currency
Congress
  Agricultural bloc
  Blocs
  House of representatives
  House of representatives—Rules and practice
  Senate
  Senate—Pages
  Senate—Rules and practice
Constitution
  Amendments
Constitutional convention (proposed)
Constitutional history
Cooperative marketing, Division of
Defenses
Description and travel
  Bibliography
Diplomatic and consular service
Economic conditions
Economic history
Education, Bureau of
  Alaska division
Education, Department of (proposed)
Employment service
Entomology, Bureau of
Executive departments
Federal board for vocational education
Federal convention, 1787
Federal cooperative marketing board (proposed)
Federal horticultural board
Federal power commission
Federal radio commission
Federal trade commission
Fisheries, Bureau of
Food administration
Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of
Foreign population
Foreign relations
  Argentina
  Canada
  Chile
  China
  Colombia
  Cuba
  Far East
  France
  Germany
  Great Britain
  Greece
  Haiti
  Italy
  Japan

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Latin America
Liberia
Mexico
Netherlands
Nicaragua
Panama
Persia
Russia
Turkey
Forest products laboratory
Forest service
General land office
Geological survey
Government printing office
History
Bibliography
Study and teaching
Discovery and exploration
Colonial period
French and Indian war, 1755-1763
Revolution
Revolution—Fiction
Revolution — French participation
Revolution—Poetry
Confederation, 1783-1789
1783-1865
1789-1809
Tripolitan war, 1801-1805
War of 1812
1815-1861
War with Mexico, 1845-1848
Civil war
Civil war—Causes
1865-1898
Spanish-American war, 1898-1899
1913-
Home economics, Bureau of
Indian bureau
Industries and resources
Insular possessions
Intellectual life
Interdepartmental social hygiene board
Interior, Department of
Internal revenue bureau
Labor, Department of
Division of conciliation
Library
Labor statistics, Bureau of
Marine corps
Militia
Mines, Bureau of
Pittsburgh experiment station
Mint
Moral conditions
National advisory committee for aeronautics
National museum
National park service
Naval history
Navy
Arsenals
Education
Pacific cruise, 1925
Radio service
Navy department
Neutrality
Patent office
Politics and government
Bibliography
Post office department
Public health service
Public works, Department of (proposed)
Race problems
Radio communication, Bureau of (proposed)
Reclamation service
Religious institutions and affairs
Revenue
Shipping board
Social conditions
Social life and customs
Soil chemistry and physics, Division of
Standards, Bureau of
State department
Superintendent of documents
Tariff commission
Territorial expansion
Treasury department
Treaties
France
Germany
Veterans' bureau
Library unit
War department
Weather bureau
Women's bureau

Adolescent America. W: B. Munro. il Survey 60:46-8 Ap 1 '28
America, and the world. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 73:481-2 My '26
America from the French view. Lit Digest 93:16 Je 4 '27
America in foreign eyes. Liv Age 333:485-90 S 15 '27
America's contribution to world peace. S: M. Crothers. Ann Am Acad 132:190-2 Jl '27
America's soul. M. E. Watkins. Overland n s 85:49 F '27
As we grow very young. Lit Digest 92:31 F 5 '27
Contribution of science to the welfare of the nation; symposium. Sci Monthly 24:193-213 Mr '27
Discovering little America. Lit Digest 89:19 My 1 '26
European eyes intent on America. Lit Digest 97:20-1 My 5 '28
Good morning America; poem. C. Sandburg. il Woman's H C 55:22-4 Ag '28
Hectic America; a British traveler tries to understand us. P. Guedalla. il World's Work 55:318-21 Ja '28
Ideals of the nation. W: H. Atwell. Nat Educ Assn 1927:703-6
Invocation; poem. S. V. Benét. Sat R Lit 3:891-2 Je 11 '27
Is America an idealistic nation? G. Myers; V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 25:635-47 F '27
Is the United States sure of itself? J: H. Sedgwick. No Am 222:79-89 S '25
Name United States of America. E. C. Burnett. Am Hist R 31:79-81 O '25
Notes on America. S. Smith. Golden Bk 5:433 Ap '27
Our revolt against ugliness. H. James. il R of Rs 78:511-17 N '28
Over against Jericho; the promised land from an emigrant ship. H. Allen. Ind 114:491-3 My 2 '25
Portents of American expansion. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 123:681-90 My '25
Real greatness of the American republic. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1924:232-9
Rock of the republic. J: St L. Strachey. World's Work 51:240 Ja '26
Scandinavian sentiment on America. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 26:790-2 Ag '27
Selective patriotism; what is worth fighting for in American life? C. Van Doren. il Survey 59:439-42 Ja 1 '28
So you're an American! H. Allen. Ind 117:103-4 Jl 24 '26
Splendid government service if you ask. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:23 Ja '25
These United States. Nation 120:63-7 Ja 21 '25
Uncle Sam's Christmas gifts. H. W. Wiley. Good H 85:90 D '27
Unique America. Liv Age 334:787-91 My 1 '28
U.S.A.; verse. A. Guiterman. il Sat Eve Post 198:17 F 13 '26
Unknown America; concerning our countrymen. L. F. Carr. Cent 117:144-52 D '28
Washington express. H. G. Dwight. Harper 151:580-8 O '25
What's wrong with the United States? T: J. Wertenbaker. Scrib M 84:433-40 O '28
Which way, America? answers by distinguished Americans; comp. by F: Palmer. il World's Work 55:359-73, 556-67, 671-81: 56:196-206, 323-32 F-Ap, Je-Jl '28

See also Americanism; Americans; Indians of North America; National characteristics, American; also Middle West; New England; Northwest; South; Southwest; West; also names of cities and states

Aeronautics, Department of (proposed)

Air service, a separate department of national defense; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926:283-312
Aviation cycle. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:203-5 F 21 '25
General Mitchell drops some bombs. Lit Digest 84:5-7 F 21 '25
Proposal to create a department of aeronautics, with digest of the Curry bill. Cong Digest 4:232-3 Ap '25
Should the United States create a federal department of aeronautics? pro and con. Cong Digest 4:234-47 Ap '25
Third war arm. Forum 75:171-9 F '26
Tying our wings to the ground; argument against a separate air service. H. A. Drum. Ind 114:287-9 Mr 14 '25

Aeronautics, Military

Air service and national defense. Outlook 139:405-6 Mr 18 '25
Airplane-battleship rumpus. Lit Digest 84:8-9 Mr 7 '25
America's drooping wings. Lit Digest 84:14-15 Ja 10 '25
Army, navy and the airplane. Lit Digest 84:71-2 Mr 14 '25
Battleship or airship? A. D. Turnbull. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:10-18 Ap '25
Battleship vs. airplane. H. S. Howard. Ind 114:325-6 Mr 21 '25; Same cond. Cong Digest 4:241 Ap '25
Bombing the navy; a pilot tells his story. C. W. Graybeal. Ind 114:263-4 Mr 7 '25
Fur flies in air vs. seapower attack. Cur Opinion 78:400-1 Ap '25

UNITED STATES—Aeronautics, Military —*Continued*

General Mitchell drops some bombs. Lit Digest 84:5-7 F 21 '25

General Mitchell explains. Ind 114:391 Ap 4 '25

Military aircraft, 1928 model. R. D. Weyerbacher. il Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 N 17 '28

Mitchell and the air service. C. W. Gilbert. il R of Rs 71:374-81 Ap '25

Mitchell down but not out. Lit Digest 84:13-14 Mr 21 '25

Paralyzing the third arm of national defense. Ind 113:501 D 13 '24

Right road for aviation; work of the Select committee of inquiry into the operation of the United States air services. L. K. Bell. il Outlook 139:223-6 F 11 '25

War dogs in the manger. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:146-8 F 7 '25

We can fly to peace. C. A. Tinker. il Collier's 75:5-6 Ja 24 '25

When the air raiders come. W: Mitchell. il Collier's 77:8-9 My 1 '26

Who should control air power? debate. Forum 75:170-85 F '26

See also United States—Army—Air corps

Agricultural cooperation, Division of

Activities. C. L. Christensen. Cong Digest 4:258-9 O '25

Agricultural economics, Bureau of

Bureau of agricultural economics. Cong Digest 4:258 O '25

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Agriculture, Department of

Appropriation bill. Science n s 64:616 D 24 '26

Appropriation bill. Science n s 64:642-3 D 31 '26

Appropriations recommended. Science n s 63:159 F 5 '26

Building program. Science n s 66:612 D 23 '27

Dirt farmer complex. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 197:27 F 28 '25

Educational work. School and Soc 25:193-4 F 12 '27

Farm palace; proposed plans for the proper housing of the United States Department of agriculture. il Outlook 140:49 My 13 '25

Graduate school. Science n s 68:246-7 S 14 '28

Graduate school of the U.S. Department of agriculture. L. R. Ender. School and Soc 25:753-4 Je 25 '27

Hook-up. D. Merritt. il Outlook 142:24-6 Ja 6 '26

1929 budget. Science n s 67:186-7 F 17 '28

Organization in the Department of agriculture. Science n s 68:447 N 9 '28

Popular agricultural material for libraries. M. G. Lacy. Library J 51:557-61 Je 15 '26

Recent government publications of interest. J. W. Lyman. Library J 52:963-5 O 15 '27

Reorganization of chemical and soils work. Science n s 64:590-1 D 17 '26

Unhorsing bureaucracy. D. Merritt. Outlook 139:527-8 Ap 8 '25

See also Arlington farm

Radio service

National college of the air. S. R. Winters. il Pop Mech 45:947-9 Je '26

Air service

Air board reports. Outlook 141:579-80 D 16 '25

Air service serves. W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 141:388-91 N 11 '25

Aircraft disgrace. H. L. Scaife. Nation 121:643-5 D 9 '25

Airplanes land in the field of politics; analysis of the reports of the president's special commission and the Select committee of Congress. S: T. Moore. Ind 115:700-2 D 19 '25

Alarming situation in our air service. Lit Digest 87:5-6 D 26 '25

Aviation and Colonel Mitchell. Ind 115:314 S 19 '25

Aviation proposals. World's Work 51:246-7 Ja '26

Aviators' rebellion. L. L. Driggs. il Outlook 141:225-7, 277-9 O 14-21 '25

Big military aviation program. Lit Digest 89:9 Je 19 '26

Colonel Mitchell's guilt. Lit Digest 88:5-7 Ja 2 '26

Coming aviation fight in Congress. Lit Digest 87:10-11 D 12 '25

Congress enters the aviation snarl. Lit Digest 87:9 O 31 '25

First results of the Coolidge aircraft probe. il Lit Digest 87:10-11 O 10 '25

How should we organize our national air power? W: Mitchell. il Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 Mr 14 '25

How United States air services are organized. Cong Digest 4:222-9 Ap '25

Is our air service a failure? Lit Digest 83:58-61 D 13 '24

Mitchell and the air service. C. W. Gilbert. il R of Rs 71:374-81 Ap '25

Our crumbling national defense. H: J. Reilly. Cent 113:513-22 Mr '27

Our new army and navy air leaders. Lit Digest 90:11 Jl 24 '26

Pinions and opinions. D. Merritt. Outlook 141:353-4 N 4 '25

Psychology applied to the air service. Science n s 65:sup10 F 18 '27

Whitewashing the air-grafters. H. L. Scaife. Nation 121:753-6 D 30 '25

Who should control air power? debate. Forum 75:170-85 F '26

See also United States—Aeronautics, Department of (proposed); United States—Defenses

Air service, Army

Aerial globe trotting. L. Wade. Ann Am Acad 131:86-93 My '27

Curtis Wheeler, American. M. W. Davis. Outlook 146:374 Jl 20 '27

Curtis Wheeler: costly sacrifice. Outlook 146:368 Jl 20 '27

Flaming coffins. B. N. Bass. Nation 121:507-8 N 4 '25

Growing wings for the army. il Pop Mech 50:642-7 O '28

Making of an air pilot. C: A. Lindbergh. World's Work 54:472-81 S '27

Night air raid; bombing squadron, in practice flight. C. McDarment. il Pop Mech 44:907-11 D '25

Radio and the world flight. I. H. Morecroft. Radio Broadcast 6:258-9 D '24

What good was the world flight? Lit Digest 83:23 D 20 '24

Youth hankers to fly. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 139:304-7 O '28

Air service, Navy

Air service versus air force. W: A. Moffett. Forum 75:179-85 F '26

American achievement in aviation. C. D. Wilbur. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:457-69 Ja '26

Flight to Hawaii. H. A. S. Kennedy. il Outlook 141:77-8 S 16 '25

Naval aviation. il Sci Am 134:54-5 Ja '26

Odyssey of the Pn-9 no. 1. maps Lit Digest 86:14-15 S 26 '25

With the Shenandoah. Z. Landsdowne. il Sat Eve Post 198:7 O 24 '25

See also Alaskan aerial survey expedition

Antiquities

Antiquity of man in America. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:259-60 My '27; Same cond. Sci Monthly 24:477-9 My '27

Cooperative ethnological and archeological investigations between the Smithsonian institution and state, educational, and scientific institutions. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 68:29-30 Jl 13 '28

UNITED STATES—Antiquities—*Continued*

Petroglyphs, pictographs and the diffusion of primitive culture. M. L. Crimmins. il Art and Archaeol 21:297-8 Je '26
Remains of early man in the United States. C. H. Dam. Am Mercury 11:196-9 Je '27
Southwestern archeological conference. A. V. Kidder. Science n s 66:489-91 N 18 '27
Summary of archaeological work in the Americas in 1926. A. V. Kidder. Bul Pan Am Union 61:103-6 F '27
Uncovering the first Americans. E. B. Renaud. Forum 75:109-13 Ja '26
Whiskbroom archy-ologers; Zion national park territory. Lit Digest 88:62-4 F 13 '26

See also Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Indians of North America—Antiquities; Mounds and mound builders; New Mexico—Antiquities; also Southwest museum, Los Angeles

Appropriations and expenditures

Applied science of public spending. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 134:380-1 Je '26
Architect's part in the government's economy program. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 59:393-5 Ap '26
Federal expenditures in the states. Lit Digest 89:74-5 My 1 '26
Governor Smith as a balloon-buster. Lit Digest 99:13-14 N 3 '28
Growing burden of government costs in America. H. E. Morgan. Cur Hist 25:504-8 Ja '27
Growing cost of government. J: Q. Tilson. R of Rs 74:165-8 Ag '26
How the Geneva failure hits our taxpayers. Lit Digest 94:5-7 Ag 27 '27
Making our dollars sweat. Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 3 '26
Our naval and army waste. Nation 122:221 Mr 3 '26
Pension approval with a but. Lit Digest 89:14 My 15 '26
Public economy, an inside view. New Repub 49:237-8 Ja 19 '27
Retiring the debt. World's Work 52:361-3 Ag '26
Treasury in the red. Lit Digest 98:14 S 15 '28
Uncle Sam on a $3,000,000,000 basis. Lit Digest 93:12 Je 25 '27
Uncle Sam's spending money. D. Merritt. Outlook 142:486-7 Mr 31 '26
Where the Coolidge economy hurts. Lit Digest 84:5-7 F 28 '25

See also Budget—United States

Army

America's army compared to forces of other powers. E. Colby. Cur Hist 27:350-3 D '27
Army housing a national disgrace. il Lit Digest 95:10-11 N 5 '27
Army of amateurs. Am Mercury 6:184-9 O '25
Economy that hurts; housing conditions in the American army. Outlook 141:336 N 4 '25
Free speech for the army. H. F. Ward. New Repub 51:194-6 Jl 13 '27
Our changing army. Nation 120:618 Je 3 '25
Our crumbling national defense. H: J. Reilly. Cent 113:271-80 Ja '27
Our homeless army. A. M. Prentiss. il Outlook 142:178-80 F 3 '26
Our naval and army waste. Nation 122:221 Mr 3 '26
Shoulder straps. H. G. Dwight. Harper 152:275-82 F '26
Twin military evils. Nation 121:373 O 7 '25
Uncle Sam making soldiers by mail. R of Rs 70:665-6 D '24
Uplift hits the army. Am Mercury 5:136-41 Je '25

See also Military training camps; Reserve officers training corps; United States—Defenses; United States—Militia; also West Point military academy

Air corps

Airplane observation. E. Yeager. Am Mercury 15:328-30 N '28
Squadrons West! G. K. Spencer. il Sunset 61:9-11 D '28

Chemical warfare service

See United States—Chemical warfare service

Education

Army's principal peace problem to teach soldiers to train others. J: W. Weeks. il School Life 10:81-4 Ja '25
Automechanics of every branch trained in a government school. W. W. Moore. il School Life 11:64-7 D '25
Brains for the army. L. H. Holt. Forum 78:393-7 S '27
Successful governmental experiment in correspondence instruction. C. H. Danielson. School Life 12:152-3 Ap '27
Those wonderful days at Beaune when the A. E. F. went to college in Burgundy. G: S. Hellman. Cent 112:466-75 Ag '26
Training the eyes and ears of the army; how to make and repair airplanes. il Pop Mech 43:418-23 Mr '25

Expeditionary force

A. E. F.; ed. by W. W. Stout. H. Liggett. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ap 23; 28-9 My 7; 28-9 My 21; 30-1 Je 4; 26-7 Je 18; 200:35-44 Jl 2; 40-2 Jl 9 '27
From Whitehead to Le Havre. R. P. T. Coffin. No Am 224:537-45 N '27
Looking back with Pershing ten years after. F: Palmer. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ap 2 '27
Painting the A.E.F. on the gallop. J. C. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 200:37 Ap 28 '28
Stars and stripes; story of the A.E.F. newspaper. A. Woollcott. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Mr 17; 22-3 Mr 24 '28
Those wonderful days at Beaune when the A. E. F. went to college in Burgundy. G: S. Hellman. Cent 112:466-75 Ag '26

See also Soldiers, Discharged

General staff

American general staff. J. G. Harbord. Sat Eve Post 198:31 Mr 13 '26

Infantry

Corps of light infantry in the Continental army. J: W. Wright. Am Hist R 31:454-61 Ap '26
How doughboys are made at our largest school; Infantry school, Fort Benning, Ga. E. Colby. Cur Hist 25:60-2 O '26

Libraries

Army library service in Panama. S. Stewart. il Library J 50:249-52 Mr 15 '25

Negro troops

American negro as a soldier. il Lit Digest 85:14-15 Je 27 '25

Nurse corps

Women of the A.E.F. G. M. Jones. il Ladies H J 45:8-9 N; 16 D '28 (to be cont)

Officers

Army officers pay cash, please! I. T. Ireland. Ind 116:493-4 Ap 24 '26
Brains for the army. L. H. Holt. Forum 78:393-7 S '27
Relief for disabled emergency officers. Lit Digest 96:14 Mr 17 '28

Psychological examinations

Grading human beings: the citizen soldier. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:584-5 N 21 '25

Quartermasters corps

Learning to feed the army and navy; Quartermaster corps subsistence school. il Pop Mech 44:971-5 D '25

Army war college

Teaching war strategy to our future generals. F. U. Quillin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:775-7 Ag '25

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Art

See Art, American

Biological survey

Budget. Science n s 67:288-9 Mr 16 '28

Man's law on the Yukon; Alaskan game wardens. il Pop Mech 50:291-4 Ag '28

Boundaries

See also Northwest boundary dispute

Budget

See Budget—United States

Cabinet

Advice, official and unofficial. Ind 114:342 Mr 28 '25

Cabinet before Congress. A. J. Montague. World's Work 49:358 F '25

Cabinet of Doctor Calcooly; verse. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 198:8 Ap 24 '26

Councils of democracy. Outlook 140:133-4 My 27 '25

Extry! all-American Cabinet headed by G. Washington. Lit Digest 96:52-4 F 11 '28

Fitness of the new attorney-general. Lit Digest 84:13-14 Ja 31 '25

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 127:196 Ag 29 '28

New President Coolidge. Lit Digest 84:5-8 Ja 24 '25

Next step in Washington; coordination of Congress and Cabinet. C. H. Rowell. World's Work 49:155-63, 311-18, 400-8, 553-60 D '24-Mr '25

Participation of the president's Cabinet in Congress; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1924-1925:175-219

Secretary Hughes advocates the Cabinet in Congress. World's Work 49:121-2 D '24

See also Secretary of state (United States)

Capital

Pennsylvania capitals of the United States. I. A. Watts. il Mentor 16:38-40 Jl '28

See also Washington, D. C.

Capitol

Building of the Capitol. Cong Digest 6:331-2 D '27

Enlarging the Capitol grounds. G. Brown. Arch Rec 60:374-5 O '26

Under the dome of the Capitol; photographs. Mentor 14:23-31 Jl '26

Chamber of commerce

See Chamber of commerce of the United States

Chemical warfare service

Chemical warfare service consultants. Science n s 63:539-40 My 28 '26

Deadly weapons of chemical warfare. A. A. Fries. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:433-5 D '24

Poison gas for home use. W: G. Shepherd. diag Collier's 76:11 O 17 '25

Chemistry, Bureau of

Abolition of the Bureau of chemistry. H. W. Wiley. Science n s 65:371-2 Ap 15 '27

Page from my autobiography. H. W. Wiley. Good H 81:86 N '25

Reassurance. Outlook 145:459 Ap 13 '27

Chemistry and soils, Bureau of

Budget. Science n s 67:288-9 Mr 16 '28

Bureau of chemistry and soils of the U. S. Department of agriculture. Science n s 66: 31-2 Jl 8 '27

New Bureau of chemistry and soils. Science n s 66:232-3 S 9 '27

Children's bureau

Exhibit at the Sesquicentennial exposition. School and Soc 23:714 Je 5 '26

Federal safeguards of child welfare. J. Lathrop. bibliog Ann Am Acad 121:96-107 S '25

Nation safe for babies. E. Taylor. il Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 O '26

Civil service

See Civil service—United States

Civilization

America creates favorable impressions upon Chilean teacher; interview with R. S. Bravo. School Life 13:43 N '27

America, the news! R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 199:39 Ap 9 '27

America under fire; a European defense of our civilization. G: E. G. Catlin. Harper 155:222-7 Jl '27

Americans are boys. S. de Madariaga. Harper 157:239-45 Jl '28

Civilization in transit. D. R. Fox. Am Hist R 32:753-68 Jl '27

Give us time. P. Whitney. Outook 147:504 D 21 '27

Good word for the Puritan. M. Sherwood. No Am 226:232-7 Ag '28

Gulf between. A. Siegfried. Atlan 141:289-95 Mr '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:424-6 Ap '28

Imported goods only. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:25 F 11 '28

Impression of America. G: W: Russell. Sat R Lit 4:949 Je 9 '28; Same. il Lit Digest 97: 15-16 Je 30 '28

New philosophy of America. B. Russell. Fortn 129:618-23 My '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78: 191-2 Ag '28

No gentlemen present. S. Burt. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ap 14 '28

Our industrialism and idealism. M. Pupin. Scrib M 83:659-64 Je '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:657-8 Je '28

Our new civilization. Lit Digest 97:24 My 26 '28

Re-discovery of America. W. Frank. New Repub 53:89-91, 136-8, 187-9, 240-3, 291-3, 344-7; 54:64-6, 118-20, 188-92, 240-2, 292-4, 343-7; 55:12-15, 66-9, 114-17, 167-70, 219-22, 273-6, 325-8; 56:40-3, 94-8, 145-52 D 14-21 '27, Ja 4, 18, F 1, 15, 29, Mr 14, 28, Ap 11, 25, My 9, 23, Je 6, 20, Jl 4, 18, Ag 1, 15, 29, S 12, 26 '28

Spirit of society. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 81: 145-54 F '27

Thwacks from the motherland. H. L. Mencken. Nation 124:434 Ap 20 '27

What is civilization? answer of modern America. W. C. Abbott. Forum 74:481-90 O '25

Where is American culture? E. Pound. Nation 126:443-4 Ap 18 '28

Claims

American claims; English analysis of our blockade bill. Liv Age 329:311-13 My 8 '26

Debts Uncle Sam won't pay. D. Wilhelm. World's Work 52:473-6 Ag '26

Our war claims against Britain. Nation 122: 358-9 Ap 7 '26

Climate

Don't apologize for talking about the weather! S. Mackenzie. il Am M 101:44-6 F '26

How many tons of rain will fall on your town? S. Mackenzie. il Am M 101:38-9 Ap '26

Prairie blizzard. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 200:23 F 25 '28

Summer of 1927. Science n s 66:sup12-14 N 25 '27

When winter comes. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 101:38-40 Mr '26

Wind! a star performer in the drama of American life. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 101: 40-1 My '26

Year without a summer. R of Rs 71:664-5 Je '25

Coal commission

United States coal commission: work, findings, recommendations. Cong Digest 4:303-5 N '25

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Coast and geodetic survey

Blazing trails for the map makers; geodetic survey's reconnaissance engineers. D. E. Keyhoe. il Pop Mech 46:19-23 Jl '26

Humors of geodetic survey work. Lit Digest 89:68-9 Je 12 '26

Light keepers of the mountain peaks. D. E. Keyhoe. il Pop Mech 48:249-52 Ag '27

Mapping the seen and the unseen. il St N 56:128-30 D '28

Proposed transfer of the geodetic work; text of bill. Science n s 67:32 Ja 13 '28; Discussion. 67:67-9, 345-6 Ja 20, Mr 30 '28

Radio helps in the coast survey; acoustic range finding method. D. L. Parkhurst. il Radio Broadcast 13:374-5 O '28

Seismological work. Science n s 66:164 Ag 19 '27

Survey lines. Science n s 66:252 S 16 '27

Coast guard

Battle of Rum Row. A. C. Lescarboura. il Pop Mech 45:955-9 Je '26

Big catch on Rum Row. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:13-14 Je 6 '25

Coast guard expedition to the arctic. Science n s 67:sup10 Je 29 '28

Expedition of U. S. Coast guard cutter Marion to the region of Davis strait in 1928. E: H. Smith. Science n s 68:469-70 N 16 '28

Fighting Rum Row. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:34-6, 67-72, 92-4 Ja 10-24 '25

Good Samaritans of the sea. F: C. Billard. il Am M 98:30-3 D '24

Guardians of the sea; training ship, Alexander Hamilton. il Pop Mech 50:546-50 O '28

Ice patrol service. Nation 120:3 Ja 7 '25

Knights of the wave; story of rescue at sea. J: D. Whiting. il Mentor 13:1-17 Jl '25

Most amazing story of corruption; U.S. coast guard and smuggling. E. W. Mandeville. Outlook 145:81-2 Ja 19 '27

On the tail of the Grand Banks; the ice patrol. R: J. Walsh. il Collier's 75:26 Ap 11 '25

Overland cruise of the Bear. R. F. Wilson. il St N 55:185-8 Ja '28

Paging icebergs with the coast patrol. Lit Digest 93:67-71 My 7 '27

Romance of Rum Row. W. B. Wheeler. Forum 73:99-102 Ja '25

Rum-runner's new enemy. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:5-6 My 23 '25

Three men from Maryland. R. Crawford. Outlook 143:469-71 Ag 4 '26

Uncle Sam's fire canoe: Coast guard cutter Bear. T. White. il Outlook 146:217-18 Je 15 '27

Voyage of the Marion. Science n s 68:sup12-14 Jl 20 '28

When tempests lash the cradle of the deep; cutter Manning aids ships in distress. G: W. Gray. il Am M 106:46-8 N '28

See also International ice patrol

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—United States

Colonies

See United States—Insular possessions

Commerce

Admiralty prize case briefs. R. G. Albion. Am Hist R 33:593-5 Ap '28

American practices analogous to foreign controls over raw materials; discussion. Am Econ R 17:sup41-8 Mr '27

America's economic supremacy; frank admission by British industrial leaders. F. V. Willey and G. Locock. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:498-508 Ja '26

Are we playing the game? G: E. Putnam. Atlan 142:13-22 Jl '28

Best customer on earth. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 199:33 My 21 '27

Caribbean countries. S: Crowther. il map Mag of Business 53:27-9 Ja '28

Commerce building. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 S 29 '28

Effect of the debt settlements on the trade balance of the United States. J. W. Angell. Ann Am Acad 126:38-41 Jl '26

Effect on American workers of collecting allied debts. M. Woll. Ann Am Acad 126:42-5 Jl '26

Equilibrium in international trade: the United States, 1919-26. J. W. Angell. Q J Econ 42:388-433 My '28

Foreign trade and investments in 1927. G. B. Roorbach. Am J Soc 34:50-61 Jl '28

Foreign trade during 1926. Sat Eve Post 199:30 Mr 5 '27

Go-getter abroad. J. R. Sprague. Harper 154:507-15 Mr '27

Import and export prices in the United States and the terms of international trade, 1880-1914. T. J. Kreps. Q J Econ 40:708-20 Ag '26

Is the tide of trade turning? Sat Eve Post 198:32 My 15 '26

Marchaunt adventurers: model 1926. H: Tetlow. Am Mercury 9:106-12 S '26

Moving the corn belt to the sea. G. Mason. il map World's Work 55:308-17 Ja '28

Nature and extent of our foreign trade. R of Rs 73:74 Ja '26

Our capacity to receive debt payments. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 198:23 D 26 '25

Our costly dependence on other countries. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Je 19 '26

Our greatest economic problem. V: M. Cutter. Cur Hist 27:74-6 O '27

Our merchant marine problem and international trade policies. A. Berglund. J Pol Econ 34:642-56 O '26

Our new neighbors want our goods. Lit Digest 87:79 D 19 '25

Railroad expansion in the South. S: G. Wilmer. il R of Rs 73:401-5 Ap '26

Rubber et al. Outlook 142:95-6 Ja 20 '26

Scotching government monopolies. Ind 116:60 Ja 16 '26

Selling our goods abroad. L: E. Van Norman. No Am 224:286-96 Je '27

Tendencies in the foreign trade of the United States. E. D. Durand. Ann Am Acad 127:12-22 S '26

Toward a farm program. New Repub 47:267-8 Jl 28 '26

Trade follows the film. N. D. Golden. Cong Digest 7:298-9 N '28

Two years' foreign trade, visible and invisible. Lit Digest 90:60 Jl 17 '26

Wall Street and the open spaces. Ind 114:656 Je 13 '25

Weathervanes and sea-chests; Salem, 1626-1926, a city of treasures. K. Butler. il House B 60:45 Jl '26

What I would be thinking about foreign trade, if I were an American business man. J. Stamp. il System 50:155-7 Ag '26

Where coffee is king. il Pan Am M 39:13-16 Ja '26

Where foreign trade statistics are misleading. Lit Digest 88:78 F 27 '26

Where Great Britain beats America. Lit Digest 88:19-20 Mr 27 '26

World's greatest investor. Lit Digest 85:56-8 My 30 '25

See also Export trade; Imports; Insurance, Credit; Merchant marine—United States; Tariff—United States; Waterways—United States; also National foreign trade convention

Canada

Canada our best customer. il Lit Digest 99:14-15 O 20 '28

China

Around the Horn to China, via Oregon. S. Greenbie and M. Greenbie. il Asia 25:518-24 Je '25

Customer is always right. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:14-15 Jl 2 '27

Effect of Chinese tariff reform on our trade. Lit Digest 88:68 Ja 9 '26

UNITED STATES—Commerce—China—*Cont.*

How China will make us rich. Lit Digest 95:57-60 O 1 '27

Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant. S. Greenbie. il Asia 25:1054-60 D '25

Far East

Coming trade conflict in the Far East. J. Klein. il Mag of Business 53:436-9 Ap '28

Oriental markets. R. Dollar. Outlook 146:14-15 My 4 '27

What are our prospects in the Far East? J. Klein. il Mag of Business 53:584-7 My '28

France

American tobacco and French politics, 1783-1789. F: L. Nussbaum. Pol Sci Q 40:497-516 D '25

Commerce between France and the United States, 1783-1784; with letters and documents in French text. Am Hist R 31:732-52 Jl '26

How to go about getting business in France. A. Wiesenberger. il System 48:55-9 Jl '25

Germany

Why American goods are popular in Germany. Lit Digest 86:65-6 Jl 11 '25

Great Britain

Britain's real fight with America. Lit Digest 98:17 S 1 '28

India

Our booming trade with India. Lit Digest 94:16 Ag 13 '27

Latin America

Billion-dollar market. E. B. Filsinger. Bul Pan Am Union 61:651-4 Jl '27

Eyes of business on South America. Lit Digest 99:12 D 1 '28

How to keep our South American markets. Lit Digest 88:78 F 20 '26

Relations of United States companies with Latin America. V: M. Cutter. Ann Am Acad 132:130-3 Jl '27

Selling in South America. I: F: Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:36-9 O 24 '25

Tariff barrier in Latin America. W: C. Wells. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:590-8 Je '25

Trade of the United States with Latin America. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1034-5 O '28

Trade of the United States with Latin America, fiscal year 1926-27. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 61:911-12 S '27

Trade of the United States with Latin America in 1924. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 59:281-2 Mr '25

Trade of the United States with Latin America, 1925-26. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1018-19 O '26

Two Americas. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:48-50 N 7 '25

United States trade with Latin America, calendar year 1927. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 62:396-7 Ap '28

United States trade with Latin America during fiscal year. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 59:1036-7 O '25

United States trade with Latin America in 1925. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 60:278-9 Mr '26

United States trade with Latin America in 1926. M. Phillips. Bul Pan Am Union 61:272-3 Mr '27

What's the Amazon to us? L. M. Overstreet. il Outlook 145:143-6 F 2 '27

Why the fighting ambassador resigned. C. Hackett. Ind 120:255-6 Mr 17 '28

Near East

Selling the world. W. Waldron. il Collier's 81:26-31 F 4 '28

Russia

Big business recognizes Russia. Lit Digest 99:12 N 10 '28

Soviet gold and French intrigue. P. Musgrave. Nation 126:346-7 Mr 28 '28

South America

See United States—Commerce—Latin America

Commerce, Department of

Adventures in exports. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:28-9 Mr 6 '26

American business saving $500,000,000 a year. Lit Digest 87:12-13 D 12 '25

Backing up business; larger purposes of the Department of commerce. H. Hoover. R of Rs 78:278-83 S '28

Commercial exploration. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 F 13 '26

Curious business; 10,300 queries a day on current commercial problems. J. Klein. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Ag 25 '28

Department of commerce radio service. W. D. Terrell. Cong Digest 7:264-5 O '28

Herbert Hoover and the Patent office. Sci Am 132:373 Je '25

Hoover in his work-shop. J. Klein. R of Rs 78:276-7 S '28

Humanizing the Department of commerce. A. P. Dennis. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Je 6 '25

Motion picture section. Cong Digest 7:294 N '28

Recent government publications of interest. M. D. Sullivan. Library J 52:961-3 O 15 '27

Statement from Secretary Hoover to readers of the American city. Am City 37:575-6 N '27

Uncle Sam: efficiency engineer. W: A. Du Puy. Outlook 138:406-7 N 12 '24

Your Department of commerce. H. P. Stokes. il Woman Cit n s 9:8-9 My 16 '25

Comptroller of the currency

Office of the comptroller of the currency. J. W. McIntosh. Cong Digest 5:80-1 Mr '26

Congress

Acts of Congress relating to scientific work. Science n s 65:391 Ap 22 '27

After the landslide. D. Merritt. Outlook 138:535-7 D 3 '24

Close of the seventieth Congress. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 28:664-6 Jl '28

Congress a-dying. D. Merritt. Outlook 139:335 Mr 4 '25

Congress adjourns; first session of seventieth Congress ends. Cong Digest 7:183-4 Je '28

Congress and navy economy. New Repub 52:162-3 O 5 '27

Congress, Coolidge and economy. Cur Opinion 78:9-10 Ja '25

Congress day by day; 68th Congress, 2d session. Cong Digest 4:83-4, 116-17, 151-2, 198-200 D '24-Mr '25

Congress day by day; 69th Congress, 1st session. Cong Digest 5:7-8, 41-2, 77-8, 113-14, 149-50, 185-6, 242 Ja-Ag '26

Congress day by day; 69th Congress, 2d session. Cong Digest 5:351-2; 6:27-30, 63-6, 97-100 D '26-Mr '27

Congress day by day; 70th Congress, 1st session. Cong Digest 7:12-14, 55-7, 95-8, 128-30, 165-7, 201-4 Ja-Je '28

Congress invades the White House; legislative meddling with executive problems. C: Merz. Harper 150:641-7 My '25

Congress, July, 1923 to Dec. 1924. L. Rogers. Pol Sci Q 40:sup59-70 Mr '25

Congress rests, and from what labors? 70th Congress, 1st session. S. Beach. Ind 120:534-6 Je 2 '28

Coolidge Congress. Lit Digest 83:10-11 N 22 '24

Coolidge spurring a bronco Congress. Cur Opinion 78:393-5 Ap '25

Curtain up on Congress. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 D 19 '25

Dead Congress. Nation 124:278 Mr 16 '27

Does Congress need business advice? Mag of Business 54:716 D '28

Dull season. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ja 31 '25

Fighting 69th Congress. Lit Digest 92:7-8 Mr 19 '27

UNITED STATES—Congress—*Continued*

Foreign and domestic policies before Congress. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 25:867-70 Mr '27
Growing pains of government; the congressional complex. D. Wilhelm. Ind 113:448-51 N 29 '24
How Congress works. W: R. Green. Sat Eve Post 199:31 D 11 '26
Important measures passed by Congress. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 28:474-6 Je '28
Issues before Congress. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 25:732-4 F '27
Lame duck Congress. Outlook 138:626-7 D 17 '24
Lame duck sessions still lame. Lit Digest 96:13 Mr 24 '28
Last days of Congress. C. I. Hackett. il Woman Cit n s 11:18-19 Ap '27
Look ahead as Congress convenes. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 111:18 D '27
Loosening the Republican hold on Congress. Lit Digest 91:10-12 N 13 '26
Mail-order legislation. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Mr 13 '26
May Congress alienate national sovereignty? R of Rs 72:644-5 D '25
Mr Hoover's Congress. Lit Digest 99:10-11 N 24 '28
Molasses candy for the insurgents. Lit Digest 87:9-10 D 19 '25
Must Congress enforce an amendment? J. Codman. Ind 116:683-4 Je 12 '26
New England loses its grip. R. T. Tucker. Ind 115:299-301 S 12 '25
Next step in Washington; coordination of Congress and Cabinet. C. H. Rowell. World's Work 49:155-63, 311-18 D '24-Ja '25
Balance of power in Washington; reply to Next step in Washington. D: F. Houston. World's Work 50:187-94 Je '25
Nick feels sorry for Congress, awf'ly! Lit Digest 88:46-8 Ja 23 '26
Nobody loves a lame duck. R. J. Walsh. Woman's H C 52:4 F '25
Outlook for the short session of the 68th Congress. Cong Digest 4:75-6 D '24
Playing with parliamentary fire. No Am 224:10-12 Mr '27
Pluck the lame duck! Ind 113:385, 414, 442, 471, 505, 533, 561 N 15-D 27 '24
Purging the Republican ranks. Lit Digest 84:7-8 Mr 21 '25
Record-breaking Congress. Lit Digest 97:8-9 Je 9 '28
Record, 1925. L. Rogers. Pol Sci Q 41:49-53 Mr '26
Republican gains in Congress. Cur Hist 29:354-5 D '28
Restoration of the Democratic party. A. S. Will. No Am 221:431-9 Mr '25
Senate and the House have power to compel an individual to testify. Cong Digest 6:32 Ja '27
Senators and representatives of the 69th Congress. Cong Digest 4:191-2 Mr '25
Seniority rule in Congress. J. K. Pollock, jr. No Am 222:235-45 D '25
70th Congress convenes. Cong Digest 7:4-10 Ja '28
Should inauguration day and sessions of Congress be changed? Cong Digest 5:219-40 Ag '26
Sixty-ninth Congress: action taken on president's recommendations to Congress. Cong Digest 5:3-4, 39-40, 75-6, 111-12, 147-8, 183-4, 243; 6:25-6, 61-2, 94-6 Ja-Ag '26, Ja-Mr '27
Sixty-ninth Congress; business of the special session, organization of the Senate, organization of the House. Cong Digest 4:183-4 Mr '25
Structural differences between the Senate and House. Cong Digest 5:291-2 N '26
Tax reduction and election disputes in Congress. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 27:875-8 Mr '28
Thank God for Congress! Nation 126:658 Je 13 '28
This business man went to Congress. W. O. Saunders. Collier's 75:8-9 Ja 10 '25
Unmourned Congress. Lit Digest 84:10 Mr 14 '25
Weak branch. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 197:31 N 15 '24
What business wants from Congress; no public competition with private investment. L. Todd. Nation 125:626-7 D 7 '27
What Congress did and left undone. Outlook 143:374-5 Jl 14 '26
What Congress did, and left undone. Lit Digest 90:7-8 Jl 17 '26
What Congress did for the business man. Lit Digest 97:62-3 Je 23 '28
What will Congress do? Lit Digest 83:8-9 D 13 '24
When is a Congress not a Congress? New Repub 50:82-4 Mr 16 '27
Where the election leaves labor. Lit Digest 83:9-10 N 29 '24
Work of the second session of the 68th Congress. Cong Digest 4:111-13, 147-8, 193-6 Ja-Mr '25

See also Congressional record; Congressmen; Legislation—United States; Lobbying; Norris amendment

Agricultural bloc

Farmer has lost his club. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:340 Mr 31 '26

Blocs

Restoration of the Republican party. C. R. Noyes. No Am 221:417-30 Mr '25

House of representatives

Congress evades reapportionment. Lit Digest 92:13 F 19 '27
Congress refuses to reapportion. R of Rs 77:339 Ap '28
Congressmen dodge reapportionment. Lit Digest 89:12 Ap 24 '26
Leadership in the House. W: Hard. R of Rs 74:159-64 Ag '26
Misrepresentative government. Sat Eve Post 201:22 Ag 18 '28
Next speaker. Outlook 139:357 Mr 11 '25
Our delinquent Congress; reapportionment of membership. R. T. Tucker. New Repub 47:11-13 My 26 '26
Reapportionment bill in Congress. E: V. Huntington. Science n s 67:509-10 My 18 '28
Apportionment of representatives; reply to E: V. Huntington. W. F. Willcox. Science n s 67:581-2 Je 8 '28
Unconstitutional president? W: S. Myers. No Am 226:385-9 O '28
What's the constitution among friends? R. B. Smith. Ind 116:542 My 8 '26
What's the constitution between friends? decennial reapportionment. Collier's 77:21 My 22 '26

House of representatives—
Rules and practice

House rule on limitation of debate. Cong Digest 5:301 N '26

Senate

Abusing the senatorial prerogative. Ind 118:355-6 Ap 2 '27
Case of Colonel Smith. Outlook 145:139 F 2 '27
Chairmen of the standing committees of the Senate for the 69th Congress and special committees authorized to sit during recess. Cong Digest 4:189-90 Mr '25
Cockatoos and others. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 My 2 '25
Colonel Smith's attempt to crash the Senate gate. Lit Digest 92:5-6 Ja 1 '27
Congress day by day; extra-ordinary session, November 10, 1926. Cong Digest 5:316 N '26
Coolidge vs. the Senate; can the president hire and fire? M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:199-204 D '25
Decadence of senatorial manners. M. F. Murphy. Ind 118:339-40 Mr 26 '27

UNITED STATES—Congress—Senate—*Cont.*

Democratic senator from Iowa! Lit Digest 89:11 Ap 24 '26
Filibuster at its worst. Lit Digest 92:5-6 Mr 19 '27
Gentle art of learning to swim without going near the water. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ap 3 '26
Great carbolic speech. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Mr 27 '26
Illinois at war with the Senate; F. L. Smith case. Lit Digest 96:12-13 F 4 '28
In defense of the Senate. O. G. Villard. Nation 120:314-15 Mr 25 '25
In praise of the Senate. S. Bent. Outlook 148:413 Mr 14 '28
Is the Senate unrepresentative? C. H. Wooddy. Pol Sci Q 41:219-39 Je '26
Issues involved in seating a senator; with discussion pro and con. Cong Digest 6:291-317 N '27
Klan senator from Indiana. il Lit Digest 87:16-17 N 14 '25
Lion in the lobby. D. Merritt. Outlook 145:149-50 F 2 '27
Men from the West now rule in the Senate. Lit Digest 84:42 F 14 '25
More trouble for the Senate; seating of Gerald P. Nye. Lit Digest 87:13 D 5 '25
New group and the snuff-boxes in the Senate-chamber. E: G. Lowry. Cent 111:443-51 F '26
New Mexico's new senator. Lit Digest 96:11 Ja 14 '28
Non-existent Republican majority. Outlook 142:350 Mr 10 '26
Our senatorial oligarchy. O. McKee, jr. Ind 120:456-7 My 12 '28
Outstanding Senate filibusters from 1841 to 1923. Cong Digest 5:297 N '26
Play-days on Capitol hill. C. Cranston. il Good H 84:27 My '27
Reverberations of the Dawes slam. Lit Digest 84:10-11 Mr 21 '25
Secrecy in the Senate; Woodlock appointment. G: W. Norris. Nation 122:498-9 My 5 '26
Senate as censor. T: J. Walsh. Forum 78:593-604 O '27
Senate is still Nordic. Lit Digest 94:22 S 10 '27
Senate leaders, as seen by a caricaturist. R. J. Malone. il R of Rs 71:614-17 Je '25
Senate or the states? J. W. Wadsworth, jr. No Am 224:593-600 D '27
Senate's war on the President. Lit Digest 84:5-7 Mr 28 '25
Smith and Vare barred out. Lit Digest 95:10-11 D 24 '27
Smith-Vare case. Outlook 147:491 D 21 '27
Strife in the Senate. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:220 F 8 '28
Two of the Senate's official leaders. W: Hard. R of Rs 75:262-4 Mr '27
United States senate, its place in American government. H: C. Lodge. Cong Digest 5:292-4 N '26
Usurping Senate. Outlook 142:316-17 Mr 3 '26
West in the saddle? World's Work 49:467-8 Mr '25
What is the Senate? G: W. Pepper. Forum 74:863-71 D '25
What the Senate says to Pennsylvania. Nation 123:50-1 Jl 21 '26
Will the negro suffrage issue seat Vare? Ind 119:245 S 10 '27
Will the next Senate be Democratic? G: F. Milton. Ind 117:492-4 O 30 '26
Willie Cheatham looks at the Senate. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Mr 20 '26
Work of the special session of the Senate of the 69th Congress; daily record of proceedings. Cong Digest 4:187-8 Mr '25
See also Government investigations; Senators

Senate—Pages

Willie Cheatham looks at the Senate. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 Mr 20 '26

Senate—Rules and practice

Cabinet of Doctor Calcooly; how to run a legislative body; verse. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 198:5 My 15 '26
Cloture in the Senate. O. P. Newman. R of Rs 71:623-6 Je '25
Dawes and delay. C. Field. Outlook 139:448-9 Mr 25 '25
Dawes takes his case to the people. Lit Digest 85:14-15 My 9 '25
Filibuster defended. A. W. Dunn. R of Rs 72:634-8 D '25
Government by paralysis. W: D. Foulke. Ind 114:578 My 23 '25
House of loquacity. Outlook 142:158-60 F 3 '26
New Dawes plan for the Senate. Lit Digest 84:9-10 Mr 14 '25
Our senators and their rules. C. W. Gilbert. R of Rs 71:618-22 Je '25
Reform of the Senate rules. C: G. Dawes. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 N 28 '25
Reform of the Senate rules; reply. G: W. Norris. Sat Eve Post 198:27 F 13 '26
Revision of rules of the United States Senate; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926:1-49
Senate and its rules. G: H. Moses. Sat Eve Post 197:6 Je 27 '25
Senate rumpus; symposium. Forum 74:574-88 O '25
Should debate in the Senate be further limited? Cong Digest 5:291-315 N '26
Unfinished business; in which the senator from Texafornia addresses the Senate on the menace of the cross-word puzzle. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Mr 28 '25
Vice president's address to the Senate on the occasion of his inauguration. C: G. Dawes. Cong Digest 4:186-7 Mr '25

Constitution

Alexander Hamilton and the constitution. Lit Digest 88:36 Mr 6 '26
Aspects of the constitution. W. F. Johnson. No Am 220:365-72 D '24
Children and the constitution. D. Merritt. Outlook 138:673-4 D 27 '24
Constitution. H. Wenig. St N 53:1031 S '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:706-9
Constitution and the curriculum. A. R. Boone. School and Soc 23:576-80 My 8 '26
Constitution of the United States. Lit Digest 88:36 F 27 '26; 92:36 Ja 15; 37 Ja 29 '27; 96:34 F 11; 34 F 18; 36 F 25 '28
Franklin and the constitution. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 13 '26
Franklin's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:256a F 23 '27
Glance at the Fathers. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 7:23-31 Ja '26
Hamilton's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. Outlook 145:193 F 16 '27
Instilling the constitution. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 27:104-5 O '27
James Madison and the constitution. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 3 '26
Jefferson's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:288a Mr 2 '27
John Marshall and the constitution. Lit Digest 88:36 Mr 27 '26
Let it die! H: R. Luce. Sat R Lit 5:296-7 O 27 '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:644-5 D '28
Lincoln's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:416a Mr 30 '27
Madison's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:320a Mr 9 '27
Makers of the constitution. Lit Digest 91:36 D 11 '26
Marshall's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:352a Mr 16 '27
Notes on the constitution. W: T. Page. Cong Digest 4:137, 210-11 Ja, Mr '25
Patriotism and the constitution. W. S. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1927:681-4
Political experience of the United States as a basis for co-operation with Europe. C: G. Fenwick. Ann Am Acad 120:102-7 Jl '25

UNITED STATES—Constitution—*Continued*

Progress of constitutional theory between the Declaration of independence and the meeting of the Philadelphia convention. E: S. Corwin. Am Hist R 30:511-36 Ap '25

Prohibition and the constitution; debate. R. R. Lounsbury; A. E. Stevenson. Cur Hist 28:585-98 Jl '28

Supreme court and constitution. W: Seagle. New Repub 42:178-80 Ap 8 '25

Teach the constitution in the schools. School Life 10:70 D '24

That living constitution; Supreme court denies power to limit fees of employment agent. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:120-2 Je 20 '28

Thomas Jefferson and the constitution. Lit Digest 88:36 Mr 20 '26

Uncertainties of our constitution. D. L. Stone. No Am 224:483-92 N '27

Upholding the constitution. J. Hevenward. Harper 153:476-80 S '26

Washington's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:173-4 F 9 '27

Webster's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:384a Mr 23 '27

See also National oratorical contest on the constitution; State rights; also United States—Federal convention, 1787

Amendments

Amendment to stop amendments; arguments against adoption of the Wadsworth-Garrett amendment. Mrs E: F. White. Woman Cit n s 10:22 Ap '26

Bad political machinery. L. A. Mead. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 4 '25

Commission to frame amendments. R of Rs 71:7-9 Ja '25

Editorial. H: L: Mencken. Am Mercury 12:285-7 N '27

How shall we amend? proposed Wadsworth amendment. E. Tilton. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ja 10 '25

Making amendments. H: F. Ashurst. Sat Eve Post 197:33 Ap 25 '25

Other rejected amendments. E. C. MacVeagh. No Am 222:274-83 D '25

Program for the wets; amend the amendatory clause of the constitution. H: Hazlitt. Ind 116:483-5 Ap 24 '26

Must Congress enforce an amendment? reply to H: Hazlitt. J. Codman. Ind 116:683-4 Je 12 '26

Shall the people amend? C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 9:16 D 27 '24

Twentieth amendment, defeated? An interpretation of the constitution. B. W. Warren. Ind 114:201-2 F 21 '25

See also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment; Woman—Equal rights

Constitutional convention (proposed)

Shall we revise the constitution? debate. L: Cuvillier; W. Wheeler. Forum 77:321-30, 628-9 Mr-Ap '27

Constitutional history

Calhoun, 1812, and after. N. W. Stephenson. Am Hist R 31:701-7 Jl '26

Cooperative marketing, Division of

New coöperative marketing law. L. S. Tenny. R of Rs 74:304-6 S '26

Courts

See Courts—United States; Supreme court of the United States

Customs service

See Customs service—United States

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—United States

Defenses

Air force in national defense. R of Rs 73:314-15 Mr '26

Eagle or ostrich, which? S: T. Moore. Ind 114:177-8 F 14 '25

Giant power and national defense. W: Crozier. Ann Am Acad 118:100-6 Mr '25

How to ward off our next war. Lit Digest 93:8-9 Je 11 '27

How we shall lose the next war, and when. B. A. Fiske. il World's Work 53:626-35 Ap '27

If war came tomorrow. P. E. Traub. Survey 58:14-16 Ap 1 '27

Invasion of America. E. Colby. Am Mercury 1:439-43 Ap '24

National defense. F. Conner. No Am 225:1-11 Ja '28

National defense act. C. C. Catt. Woman Cit n s 10:14 D '25

National defense act. J. G. Harbord. Woman Cit n s 10:16 N '25

Nicaragua or Panama? America's problems of the interoceanic canal. I. Phayre. Fortn 130:213-22 Ag '28

Our crumbling national defense. H: J. Reilly. Cent 113:271-80, 513-22, 748-56 Ja, Mr-Ap '27

Our fleet's function in the Pacific. H. P. Jones. il Outlook 139:615-18 Ap 22 '25

Progress and peace; excerpts from Omaha address, 1925. C. Coolidge. Nat Educ Assn J 14:280 D '25

Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:32-4 Ap '27

Testing our Gibraltar; Pacific maneuvers at Oahu. L. Eltinge. il map Collier's 75:5-6 Ap 11 '25

Uncle Sam's latest weapons. il Pop Mech 50:403-12 S '28

United defense services. O. Solbert. No Am 222:226-34 D '25

Value of the Hawaiian maneuvers. J: L. Hines. il Outlook 139:577-80 Ap 15 '25

Where the danger lies; psychology of the American people concerning national defense. H: J. Reilly. Cent 114:227-34 Je '27

See also Disarmament—United States; Oahu (island); United States—Aeronautics, Department of (proposed); United States—Aeronautics, Military; United States—Air service; United States—Army; United States—Navy

Description and travel

America after thirty years. J. B. Atkins. Liv Age 334:1043-9 Jl '28

America from a Pullman car. Prince William of Sweden. Liv Age 335:200-1 N '28

America, the last citadel of romance. P. Guedalla. il Travel 50:6-12 F '28

American cities. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:20-1 Ap; 14-15 My; 14-15 Je; 14-15 Jl; 22-3 Ag; 14-15 S; 12-13 O; 12-13 N '27; 55:124-5 F '28

American countryside. H. M. Watts. il Scrib M 81:366-76 Ap '27

American notes. J. Conrad. il World's Work 53:445-54 F '27

Around the world I go. C. Garstin. il Ladies' H J 44:3-4 Ja '27

Cross country. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 113:12 D '28

Diary of José Bernardo Gutiérrez de Lara, 1811-1812; ed. by E. H. West. Am Hist R 34:55-77 O '28 (to be cont)

Elusive America. J: C. Powys. Am Mercury 10:306-9 Mr '27

Exploring the Atlantic seaboard with a color camera; color photographs. C: Martin and J. Gayer. Nat Geog M 49:533-48 My '26

From the Great Lakes to the Pacific. F: Lewis. Woman's H C 54:86 Ag '27

Glimpses of summer playgrounds. maps Lit Digest 85:54-93 Je 6 '25

Going to extremes in the U. S. A.; farthest limits and geographical center. E. W. Trout. il Mentor 15:49 Jl '27

Hop-hiking 8,100 miles. Lit Digest 88:53-6 F 13 '26

How the first Cook's tour admired our ice-water. il Lit Digest 86:45-6 S 5 '25

Impressions of America. R. West. New Repub 41:65-8 D 10 '24

UNITED STATES—Description and travel —*Continued*

Let's pack up and go. il Lit Digest 97:38-66 Je 2 '28

Mine own people; a lecture engagement with the Swarthmore Chautauqua association. N. T. Ross. Good H 87:67 Jl '28

Museum of natural oddities. C: P. Cushing. il Ind 119:651-4 D 31 '27

Nomadic America's changing spending habits. F. E. Brimmer. il Mag of Business 53: 445-7 Ap '28

Old America. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 Ag '26

Picture pilgrimages. M. O. Goldsmith. Woman's H C 55:76-7 Ja; 134-5 F; 126-7 Mr; 138-9 Ap; 134-5 My; 128-9 Je; 81 Jl '28

Playgrounds of the world. Lit Digest 89:50-84 Je 5 '26

Real American language. V. Lindsay. Am Mercury 13:257-65 Mr '28

Realm of summer playdays. il maps Lit Digest 93:42-80 Je 4 '27

Retour d'Amérique; interview with A. Maurois; French text. Bookm 67:73-4 Mr '28

River steamer vacation. F. Shaw. il map R of Rs 71:506-12 My '25

Rosita Forbes in darkest America. Lit Digest 89:44 Je 19 '26

Scenery a cash crop. F. Crissey. il Sat Eve Post 198:41 S 12 '25

Seeing America first; some statistics of travel in the United States. Travel 45:42 Ag '25

Seeing America from the Shenandoah. J. B. Wood. il diag Nat Geog M 47:1-47 Ja '25

Seeing America with Lindbergh. D. E. Keyhoe. il map Nat Geog M 53:1-46 Ja '28

Small memories. J. N. Hall. Atlan 138:460-8 O '26

Spaniard discovers America. Lit Digest 89:56-8 Je 12 '26

Spectacle of America. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 134:12-19 Jl '28

To the coast; travelchart. F: Lewis. Woman's H C 54:82 Jl '27

Trailing history down the Big Muddy. L. R. Freeman. il map Nat Geog M 54:73-120 Jl '28

Traveler's tales. F. M. Ford. Harper 154:546-53 Ap '27

Travelling in America. R. West. New Repub 41:112-15 D 24 '24

Travelling intelligently in America. H: S. Canby. Scrib M 80:217-23 Ag '26

Winter playgrounds. il maps Lit Digest 95: 45-66 D 17 '27

Winter playgrounds and how to reach them. il Lit Digest 91:41-69 D 18 '26

See also Appalachian trail; Automobile touring—United States; Cascade range; Northwest; Southwest; West—Description and travel

Bibliography

German travelers in America. E. Posselt. Nation 120:556 My 13 '25

Diplomatic and consular service

Abroad with our ambassadors. F: L. Collins. Woman's H C 52:11 D '25; 53:15 Ja; 11 F; 9 Mr; 18 Ap; 24 My '26

Better housing for Uncle Sam abroad. il Lit Digest 89:12-13 Ap 3 '26

Career diplomats, and others. Nation 125:5 Jl 6 '27

Despatches from the United States consulate in New Orleans, 1801-1803. Am Hist R 32: 801-24; 33:331-59 Jl '27, Ja '28

Diplomacy not a poor man's job. Lit Digest 91:18 O 16 '26

Diplomacy's good-by to the lame duck. Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 26 '27

Diplomat. S. Upshur. Am Mercury 8:27-32 My '26

Diplomatic homespun. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:21 My 8 '26

Efficiency in diplomacy. World's Work 50:128-9 Je '25

Equipment of American students for foreign service. W. B. Carpenter. Ann Am Acad 122:124-30 N '25

Hand-kissers. Collier's 80:38 Jl 16 '27

Information regarding women in the diplomatic service. I. C. Clarke. Woman's J 13: 24-5 F '28

Mr Dawes raps the career men. Lit Digest 93:14 Je 25 '27

Our homeless diplomats. T. B. Mott. il plan Sat Eve Post 201:31 O 13 '28

Our own embassies. Ind 115:87 Jl 25 '25

Progress in diplomacy. Outlook 145:259 Mr 2 '27

Quiet reform in our foreign service. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:45-52 N '25

Recollections of a consul. L. A. Lathrop. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Ap 4; 40-2 Ap 11; 26-7 Ap 18; 38-41 Ap 25; 46-8 My 2; 49 My 9 '25

Revolt in the diplomatic service. Lit Digest 99:14 N 3 '28

Shaking up the diplomats. Lit Digest 85:13 Ap 4 '25

Under the high hats. F: L. Collins. il Collier's 77:8-9 Mr 13 '26

Undermining our Chinese policy; American officials in China and the Department of state at cross-purposes. T: F. Millard. il Asia 27:891-5 N '27

United States diplomats in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 60:166-70 F '26

United States embassy at Mexico City. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1247-9 D '25

Vice-President Dawes talks on diplomacy. Outlook 146:236 Je 22 '27

See also United States—State department

Documents office

See United States—Superintendent of documents

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—United States

Economic conditions

Ability and prosperity. Sat Eve Post 199:28 F 5 '27

Add president's message. New Repub 45:98-100 D 16 '25

Advances toward economic ideals. H. Hoover. R of Rs 73:32 Ja '26

Agriculture in the nation's economy. C: A. Beard. Nation 125:150-1 Ag 17 '27

America and internationalism. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:599-600 My 27 '25

America, the news! R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 199:39 Ap 9 '27

American book of wonder. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 D 10; 10-11 D 17; 16-17 D 24 '27; 28-9 Ja 7; 18-19 Ja 14; 23 Ja 28 '28

American business saving $500,000,000 a year. Lit Digest 87:12-13 D 12 '25

American prosperity and British industry. C. H. Northcott. Edin R 246:32-46 Jl '27

American prosperity producing new social problems. T. N. Carver. Cur Hist 25:480-5 Ja '27

American secret. T: T. Read. Atlan 139:289-94 Mr '27; Same cond. Ind Management 73: 321-3 Je '27

America's economic supremacy; frank admission by British industrial leaders. F. V. Willey and G. Locock. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:498-508 Ja '26

America's new era of economic power. M. W. Alexander. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 56-60 O '25

America's war-time socialism. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 124:364-7 Ap 6 '27

Apologetic American. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 S 18 '26

Aren't we all rich now? S: Crowther. il Collier's 76:9-10 N 7 '25; 77:19 Ja 9; 29-30 Ja 30 '26

Automobile, key to our prosperity. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World's Work 53: 165-74 D '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 92: 52-7 Ja 8 '27

Bases of our economic dominance. Lit Digest 86:56 Jl 25 '25

Basis of American prosperity. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Jl 31 '26

UNITED STATES—Economic conditions—*Cont.*
Big business conquers Main Street; progressivism muffled by the small investor's growing stake in prosperity. F. R. Kent. Ind 114:715-16 Je 27 '25
Billionaire era. A. Train. Forum 72:616-28, 746-59 N-D '24
Britain studies America. il Outlook 142:596-7 Ap 21 '26
British view of American prosperity. Lit Digest 89:72-3 Ap 10 '26
Business in a presidential year. D: Friday. R of Rs 77:363-7 Ap '28
Business situation; interview with E. H: Gary. I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 F 6 '26
Causes and extent of American prosperity. P. A. Molteno. Contemp 132:176-84 Ag '27
Changes in employment since 1914. Monthly Labor R 23:1320-6 D '26
City and farm. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 198:29 F 20 '26
Columbia, the land of the multi-millionaire. Lit Digest 93:10 Ap 16 '27
Concentration of income. L. Corey. New Repub 54:318-20 My 2 '28
Country, the economic basis of national life. C. J. Galpin. Nat Educ Assn 1924:726-30
Curse of leisure. W. H. Grimes. Atlan 142:355-60 S '28
Deflated; an adventure in booms. W: A. McGarry. Sat Eve Post 198:33 Ap 17 '26
Dilemma of thrift. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Atlan 137:533-43 Ap '26
Dogma of business first. S. Chase. Harper 153:481-9 S '26
Economic impact of America. G: Peel. Edin R 247:371-85 Ap '28
Economic significance of the increased efficiency of American industry; with reply by J: D. Black. W. Thomas. Am Econ R 18:sup122-38, 171-2 Mr '28
Economic urge toward free trade. J: A. Hobson. Nation 121:24-5 Jl 1 '25
Economics of business fluctuation in the United States, 1919-1925. M. D. Anderson. Am Econ R 17:230-71 Je '27
End of a golden age. il R of Rs 78:664-5 D '28
Eras of conservatism. Lit Digest 87:88-9 D 12 '25
Estimated income of the people of the United States. Monthly Labor R 24:731-3 Ap '27
Explaining our puzzling profitless prosperity. Lit Digest 95:68-70 N 19 '27
Fading prosperity. New Repub 49:235-6 Ja 19 '27
Federal trade commission's report on national wealth and income. Z. C. Dickinson. Q J Econ 42:117-30 N '27
Feeling prosperity's pulse. map Lit Digest 95:7-9 N 12 '27
Great bull market of 1925. L. P. Ayres. R of Rs 73:40-8 Ja '26
Have stocks struck a new holding zone? C: A. Dice. Mag of Business 54:502-4 N '28
Have we wasted fifty years? negative answer. T: N. Carver. World's Work 52:308-18 Jl '26
Hoover on labor. New Repub 56:138-41 S 26 '28
How is business? I: F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ap 14 '28
How long prosperity? G: Soule. New Repub 45:289-91 F 3 '26
How prosperous are we? C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 199:31 My 28 '27
How rich are you? Nation 124:467 Ap 27 '27
How the Joneses do it. C. G. Woodhouse. Survey 61:146-50 N 1 '28
How Uncle Sam leads his cousins. Lit Digest 96:22-4 F 25 '28
Hunger, cold and candidates. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 54:323-5 My 2 '28
Increased productivity in various industries, 1899 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 25:741-8 O '27
Indexes of the economic progress of the United States, 1922-1927. Monthly Labor R 26:48 Ja '28
Industry, agriculture & co. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Ap 16 '27
Industry at a turning point. M. W. Alexander. Cent 114:732-8 O '27
Iron man comes back. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 81:8-9 Ja 21 '28
Is income more equally distributed? L. Corey. New Repub 49:270-3 Ja 26 '27
Labor costs in the United States compared with costs elsewhere. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 39:96-114 N '24
Labor leans toward mergers. Ind 115:402-3 O 10 '25
Men versus machines in the United States. W. G. FitzGerald. Quar 251:70-8 Jl '28
Mr Coolidge on business as a spiritual force. Lit Digest 87:5-7 D 5 '25
Mrs Riccolo dresses up; high wages bring prosperity. I. Bache. il Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 Mr '27
National agricultural policy. J: D. Black. Am Econ R 16:sup134-55 Mr '26
New British delusion. New Repub 48:314-15 N 10 '26
New competition. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 2 '27
New era in the stock market. Lit Digest 97:60-3 My 26 '28
New era in Wall Street. J: Moody. Atlan 142:255-62 Ag '28
New sources of labor. New Repub 41:160-1 Ja 7 '25
Ninety-five percent buncombe. New Repub 55:238-40 Jl 25 '28
Wages and tariffs; reply to Ninety-five percent buncombe; with rejoinder. A. L. Faubel. New Repub 56:47-8 Ag 29 '28
Not all distress is in agriculture. Sat Eve Post 199:38 Ap 9 '27
Our best customer. A. W. Mellon. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Je 19 '26
Our financial battle-line. Nation 122:131-2 F 10 '26
Our golden age. World's Work 54:6-7 My '27
Our greatest economic problem. V: M. Cutter. Cur Hist 27:74-6 O '27
Our waning prosperity. Nation 125:495 N 9 '27
Paying the piper. E: G. Lowry. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ja 30 '26
People are honest. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 80:8-9 N 12 '27
Present economic revolution in the United States, by T: N. Carver. Reviews by E. Boyd and A. Pound. Ind 115:422-3 O 10 '25
Production and prosperity. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ag 14 '26
Prophets and proofs of prosperity. map Lit Digest 87:8-9 N 7 '25
Prosperity, for whom? Nation 120:174 F 18 '25
Prosperity on wheels. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:364-5 Mr 10 '26
Prosperity that violates tradition. Ind Management 72:353 D '26
Puzzle of American prosperity. P. M. Mazur. Golden Bk 8:349-63 S '28
Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:38-40 Ap '27
Reasons for America's riches. Lit Digest 94:16 Ag 20 '27
Regional community: new plan of relating masses of population to the land. Survey 54:129-76 My 1 '25
Report of German trade-unions on American industrial conditions. Monthly Labor R 24:675-82 Ap '27
Restraint of prosperity. J J. Davis. Sat Eve Post 200:21 D 31 '27
Retired business man looks at business; ed. by J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 199:33 My 14 '27
Revolt of the western farmer. G: F. Milton. Ind 116:596-7 My 22 '26
Rural problems in the United States. H: Rew. Edin R 241:153-66 Ja '25
Secure basis of our unexampled prosperity. Ind Management 71:213-17 Ap '26
Shall our farmers become peasants. W: E. Dodd. Cent 116:30-44 My '28
Sherman act to-day; shall the small industrial unit survive? J. H. Williams. Atlan 141:412-24 Mr '28

UNITED STATES—Economic conditions—*Cont.*

Stabilizing national prosperity. V. Jordan. Yale R n s 17:1-21 O '27
Stock market just before election. Lit Digest 99:68-70 O 27 '28
Storekeeper falls in with the spending age. J. H. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 199:39-40 Ag 28 '26
Storekeeper's chance. M. Thorpe. Collier's 82:8-9 D 8 '29
Sun spots on America's prosperity. Liv Age 329:566-70 Je 12 '26
Take them or leave them; standardization of hats and houses and minds. C: E: Russell. Cent 112:168-77 Je '26
Third term for Coolidge? M. Sullivan. World's Work 49:471-6 Mr '25
This amazing prosperity. D. L. W. Worcester. Survey 61:120-4 N 1 '28
This is well-being. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 D 12 '25
Those who live by owning. New Repub 43:196-7 Jl 15 '25
Thrift, model 1928. R. A. Brady. Survey 61:125-6 N 1 '28
Topics in economic history. C. W. Wright. Am Econ R 16:sup265-71 Mr '26
Trade and prosperity. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ag 21 '26
Twenty-five years of American prosperity. J: W. O'Leary. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:699-704 F '26
Two British Pollyannists. New Repub 47:128-9 Je 23 '26
Uncle Sam, plutocrat. Lit Digest 89:8-9 Je 12 '26
Underlying trend of business; profitless prosperity. A. W. Shaw. Mag of Business 52:571 N '27
United States: social and economic developments. D. R. Dewey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:459-62, 633-5, 808-10 Je-Ag '25
Vital problems now confronting American manufacturers. M. W. Alexander. Ind Management 73:193-201 Ap '27
Wall Street adversity and national prosperity. Lit Digest 89:8-9 Ap 24 '26
War profits and postwar losses. A. E. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 201:33 S 8 '28
Wealth and distribution, 1900 to 1925. G: E. Roberts. R of Rs 73:38-9 Ja '26
What America spends for luxuries. Nat Educ Assn J 16:162 My '27
What is going to happen to America? interview with J. R. Smith. M. K. Wisehart. Am M 103:13-15 Je '27
What our parents didn't pay for. E. F. Barnard. Survey 61:138-9 N 1 '28
What's the matter with business? World's Work 56:15-18 My '28
Whose prosperity is this? Ind 118:281 Mr 12 '27
Why Mellon and Gary prophesy prosperity. map Lit Digest 92:8-9 Ja 1 '27
Why our prosperity is checkered. Lit Digest 99:70 O 6 '28
Will the cities ever stop? G: Soule. New Repub 47:105-7 Je 16 '26
World prices and Yankee policies. Liv Age 332:774-5 My 1 '27
World revolution, 1927 model. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ja 8 '27
Year's savings. D: Friday. New Repub 42:65-7 Mr 11 '25
You tell 'em. J: T. Flynn. il Collier's 82:8-9 N 10 '28

See also Business conditions; Cost of living—United States; Finance—United States; Free trade and protection; Immigration and emigration—United States; Income tax—United States; Industrial statistics; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Minimum wage—United States; Negroes in the United States—Economic conditions; Prices; Prices—United States; Prosperity; Strikes—United States; Tariff—United States; Taxation—United States; Trusts, Industrial—United States; Unemployment—United States; United States—Industries and resources; Wages—United States; also Women's industrial conference

Economic history

American over-seas carrying trade. E. Bowen. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:153-7 Ag '28
Culture and agriculture. C: A. Beard. Sat R Lit 5:272-3 O 20 '28
Economic history; discussion. Am Econ R 17:sup10-17 Mr '27
Forgotten factor in American industrial history. H. A. Wooster. Am Econ R 16:14-27 Mr '26
Philadelphia and the embargo: 1808. L: M. Sears. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:251-63

Education

See Education—United States

Education, Bureau of

Annual report of the commissioner of education; excerpts. J: J. Tigert. School and Soc 21:179-80 F 7 '25
Bureau of education as a clearing-house for research in secondary education. E. E. Windes. School Life 10:151 Ap '25; Same. School R 33:324-6 My '25
Bureau of education attacks high-school problem. School Life 10:139 Mr '25
Curriculum of rural schools; new service in division of rural education. School and Soc 27:533 My 5 '28
Dr Tigert's resignation. School and Soc 28:179-80 Ag 11 '28
Educational surveys as a Bureau function. J: J. Tigert. School Life 13:190-1 Je '28
Favorable report on Phipps bill to extend duties of Bureau of education. School Life 11:199 Je '26
Government school of administration and college teaching. School Life 11:30 O '25
Organization. Cong Digest 5:151-2 My '26

Alaska division

Medical boat on the Yukon. J: W. Chapman. il World's Work 56:275-9 Jl '28
Work for the natives of Alaska. W: Hamilton. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,16:1-5
Work for the natives of Alaska. W: Hamilton. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,6:1-5
Work of the Bureau of education in Alaska. J: J. Tigert. Nat Educ Assn 1924:355-6
Work of the U. S. Bureau of education in Alaska. School and Soc 21:404-5 Ap 4 '25

See also Education—Alaska

Education, Department of (proposed)

Bill to create a department of education and for other purposes; text. School Life 13:98 Ja '28
Bureaucracy for our children. Outlook 142:358-9 Mr 10 '26
Catechism on the new education bill. Nat Educ Assn J 14:293-4 D '25
Chief state school officers favor department of education; symposium. Nat Educ Assn J 15:183-6 Je '26
Controversial subject of federal control in education. F. P. Graves. Ann Am Acad 129:95-6 Ja '27
Debating the new education bill. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:161 My '27
Department of education: a defense of the Brown plan. J: H. MacCracken. School and Soc 21:161-5 F 7 '25
Do you know your education bill? C. O. Williams. Nat Educ Assn J 15:252 N '26
Education bill. J Home Econ 20:811-13 N '28
Education bill; text. Nat Educ Assn J 13:341-3 D '24
Education bill at Philadelphia. Nat Educ Assn J 15:227 O '26
Education bill going forward. W: M. Davidson. Nat Educ Assn J 15:285 D '26
Education bill: Sterling-Reed bill. Nat Educ Assn 1924:1033-40
Education debate at the Virginia institute of public affairs. School and Soc 28:200-1 Ag 18 '28
Educational cooperation. Nat Educ Assn J 17:185 Je '28
Federal department of education; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926:95-142

UNITED STATES—Education, Department of (proposed)—*Continued*

Federal department of education; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 4,no 5:1-129 N '26
Hearings! Hearings! Hearings! Nat Educ Assn J 15:117-18 Ap '26
Logic and the education bill; reply to M. L. Bonham, jr. School and Soc 22:753-4 D 12 '25
National department of education. Educ R 75:4-5 Ja '28
National education. W: F: Bigelow. Good H 87:4 O '28
National necessity. D. A. Reed. Nat Educ Assn J 17:92 Mr '28
Need for a department of education as seen by a business man. A. L. Filene. School and Soc 27:585-8 My 19 '28
New bill providing for a federal department of education. C: H. Judd. El School J 26:13-17 S '25
New education bill. Nat Educ Assn J 15:55-6 F '26
New education bill. School and Soc 22:622-3 N 14 '25
New education bill at Dallas. Nat Educ Assn J 16:123 Ap '27
New education bill at Minneapolis. Nat Educ Assn J 17:213 O '28
New education bill at Seattle. Nat Educ Assn J 16:203 O '27
New education bill itself. Nat Educ Assn J 17:33-4 Ja '28
New education bill proposed by the Legislative committee of the National education association. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn J 14:171 My '25; Same cond. School and Soc 21:591 My 16 '25
New education bill to establish a federal department of education; history of legislation and discussion; pro and con. Cong Digest 5:151-69 My '26
Policy of the National education association towards federal legislation. C. O. Williams; W: M. Davidson. Nat Educ Assn 1927:152-62
Presidents of state associations favor department of education. Nat Educ Assn J 16:87 Mr '27
Proposal for a new education bill. G: D. Strayer. Nat Educ Assn J 14:225-6 O '25
Proposed federal department of education; draft of new bill, framed by the National education association. School and Soc 22:72 Jl 18 '25
Report of legislative commission of the N. E. A. Nat Educ Assn 1924:254-65; 1925:244-8; 1926:221-3; 1928:190-201
Roman Catholic opposition to the Curtis-Reed bill. School and Soc 27:564 My 12 '28
Shall we Prussianize American education? M. L. Bonham, jr. School and Soc 22:620-2 N 14 '25
Truth in education. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:287 D '27
Wanted: an active coördinated government bureau of education. S: P. Capen. Ann Am Acad 129:97-101 Ja '27

Elections

See Elections—United States

Employment service

Uncle Sam as a job-getter extraordinary. Lit Digest 84:54-8 F 28 '25

Entomology, Bureau of

Bureau of entomology and Dr L. O. Howard. Science n s 66:391 O 28 '27

Ethnology

See Ethnology—United States

Executive departments

Boring from within. G: W. Norris. Nation 121:297-9 S 16 '25
Coordination of the health activities of the federal government. J. A. Tobey. Science n s 62:448-50 N 20 '25
Federal bureaus a campaign issue. Lit Digest 98:7 Ag 11 '28
Grouping by function. Outlook 140:245-6 Je 17 '25
Hoover blazes the trail. Outlook 140:179-80 Je 3 '25
Report to my 110,000,000 employers. H. E. Morgan. il Sat Eve Post 198:48-56 F 6 '26
Unwinding the blue ribbon. J. H. McFarland. Outlook 142:294-6 F 24 '26
Useless bureaus to the junk pile. Lit Digest 85:13-14 My 2 '25
Wastebasket government. Sat Eve Post 199:30 My 28 '27

Federal board for vocational education

Eighth annual report covering the year ended June 30, 1924; summary. Monthly Labor R 20:694-6 Mr '25
Organization chart. Nat Educ Assn J 15:64 F '26
Work of Federal board for vocational education, 1925-26, 1926-27. Monthly Labor R 26:581-3 Mr '28

Federal convention, 1787

Some truths of the constitutional convention. School Life 10:110 F '25
Turning point of the constitutional convention of 1787; speech of Benjamin Franklin. School Life 10:112 F '25

Federal cooperative marketing board (proposed)

Dickinson substitute bill; pro and con. Cong Digest 4:281 O '25
Farmers' organizations discuss cooperative marketing bill. Cong Digest 4:276-80 O '25
Members of Congress discuss cooperative marketing bill. Cong Digest 4:270-5 O '25

Federal horticultural board

Exclusion or control, which? J. H. McFarland. Outlook 141:80-1 S 16 '25
Plant quarantine. J. H. McFarland. Atlan 136:241-5 Ag '25

Federal power commission

Federal power commission at Conowingo. O. C. Merrill. New Repub 47:20-2 My 26 '26
Federal versus state jurisdiction over power development and its supervision. O. C. Merrill. Ann Am Acad 129:132-7 Ja '27

Federal radio commission

Commission regulates broadcasting for the broadcasters not the listeners. Radio Broadcast 11:204-5 Ag '27
Does monopoly rule the Commission? Radio Broadcast 12:346-7 Mr '28
How the Radio commission can set radio to rights. il map Radio Broadcast 12:105-7 D '27
Radio commission. Outlook 145:355-6 Mr 23 '27
Trials of the air lords. Ind 119:197 Ag 27 '27
Wanted, a radio fan's paradise. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 138:242-3 Mr '28
Welcome to the Radio commission. Radio Broadcast 10:555-9 Ap '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:21-2 Ap 9 '27
What the Radio commission is accomplishing. Radio Broadcast 11:138 Jl '27

Federal trade commission

Boring from within. G: W. Norris. Nation 121:297-9 S 16 '25
Don't shoot, we're coming down. Nation 120:563 My 20 '25
Facts are not facts. E. Greenwood. Ind 120:623-5 Je 30 '28
Facts are facts: reply to E. Greenwood. C. H. Pease. Ind 121:78-80 Jl 28 '28
Farmers' coöperatives and the Federal trade commission. New Repub 45:346-7 F 17 '26
Federal trade commission. Outlook 140:176-7 Je 3 '25
Federal trade commission, a critical survey. M. W. Watkins. Q J Econ 40:561-85 Ag '26
Federal trade commission and correspondence schools. School R 35:566-8 O '27
Federal trade commission and the Famous-Players cases. Cong Digest 7:301 N '28

UNITED STATES—Federal trade commission —*Continued*
Heckling the bugbear of business. Ind 115:31-2 Jl 11 '25
How the Federal radio commission brought order out of chaos. O. H. Caldwell. Cong Digest 7:266-7 O '28
Not guilty until proved. W. E. Humphrey. il System 51:153-5 F '27
Rules and men, the quarrel in the Federal trade commission. G: Soule. New Repub 43: 117-19 Je 24 '25
Standard's place in the oil business; recommendations. Lit Digest 84:83 Mr 28 '25
Survey of accomplishments. G. F. Wisner. Cong Digest 7:265 O '28
Trustful treatment for trust culprits. Lit Digest 85:11 My 16 '25
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 55:44-5 Ag '25
What has the Federal trade commission accomplished? W. H. S. Stevens. Am Econ R 15:625-51 D '25
What is unfair competition? function and performance of the Federal trade commission. G: Soule. New Repub 43:146-9 Jl 1 '25

Finance

See Finance—United States

Fisheries, Bureau of

Albatross II. H: B. Bigelow. Science n s 63: 500 My 14 '26
Fingerlings and fry. J. N. Miller. il Nature M 11:37-40 Ja '28

Flag

See Flags—United States

Food administration

Great fat fight. G: B. Baker. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 My 12; 33 My 19 '28

Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Ambassadors of trade. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 F 27 '26
Selling our goods abroad. L: E. Van Norman. No Am 224:286-96 Je '27
Uncle Sam is a good drummer. E: N. Hurley. Collier's 75:25 Ap 18 '25
United States government aid to foreign trade. H. T. Collings. Ann Am Acad 127:134-42 S '26

Foreign population

American people vs. the alien bootlegger. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 143:18 My 5 '26
Baiting the alien, an old habit. K. Young. Nation 120:710-11 Je 24 '25
Growing foreign problem in America. Mis R 49:165-6 Mr '26
Klan's fight for Americanism. H. W. Evans. No Am 223:33-63 Mr '26
Readers and writers; who are the new barbarians? E. Boyd. Ind 114:561 My 16 '25
See also Aliens; Immigrants in the United States; also Germans in the United States; Italians in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Lithuanians in the United States

Foreign relations

Amateur diplomacy. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 26:623-4 Jl '27
America and internationalism. J: A. Hobson. Nation 120:599-600 My 27 '25
America comes of age, in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:285-92 Mr '28
America, England, and world affairs. A. J. Toynbee. Harper 152:483-90 Mr '26
America goes to Geneva. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 73:150-9 F '26
America goes Victorian. Liv Age 334:391-3 Mr 1 '28
America, lost leader in world peace. D. P. Myers. Ind 120:56-8 Ja 21 '28
America reënters the battle for peace. R of Rs 77:81-4 Ja '28
America, the world's banker and policeman. Nation 120:588-9 My 27 '25
American contribution to European peace. New Repub 43:87-8 Je 17 '25
American foreign policy. E. Borchard. Sat R Lit 5:144-5 S 22 '28
American imperialism. Sat Eve Post 199:28 Ap 30 '27
American imperialism. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 245:1-18 Ja '27
American obstacles to arbitration and conciliation. J. G. McDonald. Ann Am Acad 126: 56-8 Jl '26
American policy and international security. Ann Am Acad 120:1-180 Jl '25
American responsibilities for peace. Viscount Cecil. Foreign Affairs 6:357-67 Ap '28
America's aloofness from European politics unmodified. T: J. Walsh. Cur Hist 27:458-60 Ja '28
America's coming of age. C: P. Howland. Survey 58:437-40 Ag 1 '27
America's cooperation in the restoration of European stability; chronology of principal events since the armistice. Cong Digest 4:41-3 N '24
America's crop of hate. O. G. Villard. Nation 123:126-7 Ag 11 '26
America's foreign policy. A. Gourvitch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:260 My '26
America's foreign policy. R. B. Mowat. 19th Cent 104:34-42 Jl '28
America's influence preserved by keeping a free hand. D: J. Hill. Cur Hist 27:463-7 Ja '28
America's neighbors in trouble. il Outlook 145: 168-71 F 9 '27
America's place in the world; isolation and insulation are alike impossible. H. V. Kaltenborn. Cent 111:704-12 Ap '26
America's second peace adventure. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 78:267-75 S '28
Arbitration policy of the United States as viewed by others. A. Bullard. Ann Am Acad 138:130-5 Jl '28
At the European switchboard; menace of racial politics in Europe. C: E: Russell. Cent 109:452-63 F '25
Background of Washington's foreign policy. S: F. Bemis. Yale R n s 16:316-36 Ja '27
Bible of the isolationists; Washington's farewell address as a twentieth century document. W: N. Brigance. Ind 118:213-15 F 19 '27
Blow the trumpet! beat the drum! D. Marquis. il Forum 80:851-4 D '28
Briand pact for America. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:241-8 F '28
British complaints against America. Lit Digest 89:20 Ap 17 '26
Caldron. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 My 7 '27
Contrasting foreign policies of Smith and Hoover. C. M. Lewis. Liv Age 335:211-12 N '28
Coolidge's call down to Europe. Lit Digest 99:8-10 D 1 '28
Could T. R. have stopped the war? T. Dennett. World's Work 49:392-9 F '25
Dangers besetting an American peace doctrine. P. M. Brown. Cur Hist 27:468-70 Ja '28
Democracy and foreign policy. J. R. MacDonald. Liv Age 327:563-5 D 12 '25
Do Americans want the World court? M. L. Bentley. R of Rs 71:627-34 Je '25
Dollar diplomacy and imperialism. Lit Digest 92:18 F 12 '27
Education for world order. E: O. Sisson. Educ R 69:57-65 F '25
Effect of anti-war treaty on American foreign policy. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 29:120-4 O '28
Elihu Root on American foreign policy. R of Rs 71:425 Ap '25
Evolution of a substitute for war, and how America may share in it without becoming entangled in European political affairs. J: H. Clarke. Nat Educ Assn 1927:718-29
Foreign and domestic policies of the administration; extracts from the inaugural address. C. Coolidge. Cong Digest 4:185-6 Mr '25
Foreign investment policy of the United States. Ann Am Acad 126:71-97 Jl '26

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—*Cont.*
Foreign investments and imperialism. R. W. Dunn. Ann Am Acad 138:13-18 Jl '28
Foreign policy. R. L. Buell. Am J Soc 34:62-74 Jl '28
Foreign policy on the half-shell. J: Carter. Outlook 150:1249-50 N 28 '28
Foreign policy to match our foreign investments. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 138:8-12 Jl '28
Foreign relations of the next administration. C: P. Howland. Yale R n s 17:638-54 Jl '28
Future of American imperialism. R. L. Buell. Yale R n s 15:13-29 O '25
Gentle art of learning to swim without going near the water. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ap 3 '26
Governor Smith and our foreign policy. Mrs F. D. Roosevelt. Woman's J n s 13:21 O '28
He rides alone: William E. Borah. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 My 21 '27
Hermit nation? Defeatism in foreign policy. il World's Work 53:460-2 Mr '27
Horizon lines; monthly survey of our new international frontiers. J. G. McDonald. See graphic numbers of Survey January 1926-June 1927
Horrible fact of America's world conquest. Lit Digest 86:15-17 Ag 15 '25
Hyphenates and American foreign policy. C. W. Alvord. Contemp 128:48-56 Jl '25
In and out of Europe. New Repub 41:322-4 F 18 '25
Independence or isolation? H. H. Powers. Atlan 141:258-71 F '28
Innocents abroad; editorial. Sat Eve Post 199:32 My 14 '27
International mind in the making. H: K. Norton. Cent 113:285-92 Ja '27
International window-smashing; role of our newspapers in foreign affairs. S. Bent. Harper 157:421-8 S '28
Is Europe entangling America? H. Motherwell. Outlook 149:612-13 Ag 15 '28
Is the United States imperialistic? debate. W: J. McNally; D. Pereyra. Forum 78:821-35 D '27; Discussion. 79:158 Ja '28
Japan looks at America. K. K. Kawakami. Harper 154:445-53 Mr '27
Kellogg must go. Nation 124:224 Mr 2 '27
Latin-American unrest. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 75:276-7 Mr '27
Leading American socialist's view of the peace problem. V: L. Berger. Cur Hist 27:471-7 Ja '28
March of events. World's Work 55:231-2 Ja '28
Military protection for property of United States citizens on foreign soil; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:147-209
Mr Coolidge defends. Nation 124:493 My 4 '27
Mr Coolidge plays with fire. Nation 127:564 N 28 '28
Mr Kellogg achieves. D. Pearson. R of Rs 78:590-4 D '28
Mr Young asks a question. Ind 113:557 D 27 '24
Navy the right arm of the state department. C. A. Tinker. Cur Hist 25:53-9 O '26
Navy's influence on our foreign relations. E: M. Earle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:648-55 F '26
Neighbors, rum, and love of money. E: S. Martin. Harper 153:125-8 Je '26
New balance of justice; where shall the United States throw its weight? J. P. Chamberlain. Survey 58:17-18 Ap 1 '27
New revolt of the irreconcilables. Lit Digest 84:5-7 Ja 31 '25
Next conference on disarmament; its meaning to America. A. W. Hinds. No Am 222:218-25 D '25
No isolation for Calvin Coolidge. Lit Digest 83:8-9 D 20 '24
Nothing but money; editorial. Collier's 77:20 My 29 '26
Our foreign policy. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:6-7 D 13 '24
Our foreign policy, a Democratic view. F. D. Roosevelt. Foreign Affairs 6:573-86 Jl '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:91 Jl '28
Our foreign policy, a Republican view. O. L. Mills. Foreign Affairs 6:555-72 Jl '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:90 Jl '28
Our imaginary isolation. E. A. Mowrer. Forum 75:186-95 F '26
Our place in the world; shall we remain peaceful? symposium; comp. by F: Palmer. World's Work 56:323-32 Jl '28
Our traditional foreign policy justified. T. E. Burton. Cur Hist 27:453-7 Ja '28
Patience our policy. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Je 12 '26
Place of American diplomatic history in the curriculum. L: M. Sears. Educa 46:313-18 Ja '26
Popgun opinion and our foreign policy. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Mr 26 '27
Portents of American expansion. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 123:681-90 My '25
Possibilities of American policy under a revised protocol. J. T. Shotwell. bibliog Int Concil 208:104-9 Mr '25
Presenting the American side. J: Carter. Ind 120:473-4 My 19 '28
President and press. W. Sharp. Atlan 140:239-45 Ag '27
President asks the press to be American. Lit Digest 93:12-13 My 14 '27
President Coolidge defines America's attitude toward Europe. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 29:473-4 D '28
President on foreign policy. Outlook 146:7-8 My 4 '27
Price of hatred; America, following England, falls heir to the world's censure. H. P. Robinson. Ind 117:232-4 Ag 28 '26
Principle in foreign policy. L. H. Jenks. Am Mercury 5:340-2 Jl '25
Promise and the record. Ind 121:53 Jl 21 '28
Proposal for an American doctrine of world peace. H. W. Steed. Cur Hist 27:347-9 D '27
Prove your case! Ind 121:245 S 15 '28
Reëntering Europe, with reservations. New Repub 41:244-6 Ja 28 '25
Robert Lansing's record as secretary of state. L. H. Woolsey. Cur Hist 29:384-96 D '28
Rosier prospects for the World court. Lit Digest 86:9-11 S 5 '25
Roving dollar. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 199:39 My 7 '27
Secretary Hughes. Outlook 139:331-3 Mr 4 '25
Secretary Kellogg writes his apologia. World's Work 52:9-10 My '26
Security. S. Wilkinson. 19th Cent 101:465-75 Ap '27
Senate and Europe. World's Work 51:124-5 D '25
Senator Borah's opportunity. Nation 119:592 D 3 '24
1778 French treaty an influence on American aloofness. C: E. Martin. Cur Hist 27:645-50 F '28
Shall America arm? a debate. W: L. Rodgers; T. H. Bliss. Forum 73:632-48 My '25; Discussion. Forum 73:915-21 Je '25
Should Americans study foreign affairs? E. Howard. R of Rs 71:401-3 Ap '25
Smarter than we are. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:13 F 13 '26
Some aspects of our foreign policy. C: E. Hughes. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:251-69
Some outstanding problems of American foreign policy; ed. by C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 132:1-213 Jl '27; Same cond. il R of Rs 76:306-8 S '27
Ten years after the armistice. J. T. Shotwell. Cur Hist 29:175-80 N '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:643-4 D '28
Text of President Coolidge's Armistice day speech. Cur Hist 29:478-82 D '28
Three plans to make the dream of peace come true. Lit Digest 95:10-11 D 10 '27
Two years of Mr Kellogg. New Repub 49:262-4 Ja 26 '27
Uncle Sam comes of age. H: K. Norton. il St N 55:96-7 D '27
Uncle Sam deals with his neighbors. H: K. Norton. il St N 55:174-5 Ja '28

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—*Cont.*

Uncle Sam, imperialist; a survey of our encroachments in the Caribbean, 1898-1927. W: R. Shepherd. New Repub 49:266-9 Ja 26 '27

United States and Europe. G: Paish. Contemp 134:433-6 O '28

United States and the system of mandates. W. R. Batsell. Int Concil 213:269-88 O '25

Violation of Europe; reflections on Armistice day. S: Untermyer. Nation 119:630-4 D 10 '24

War debts: how they look to a man over there. W: C. Gregg. Outlook 143:54 My 12 '26

Way out of imperialism. New Repub 49:260-2 Ja 26 '27

Way to disarmament. H. Holt. R of Rs 72:608-10 D '25

What the country is thinking. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 149:665-6 Ag 22 '28

Who makes our foreign policy? B. Bliven. New Repub 50:187-90 Ap 6 '27

Why not a Coolidge doctrine? a British appeal to the president. Liv Age 328:565-6 Mr 13 '26

World court and after. New Repub 45:308-10 F 10 '26

Young America movement; its foreign policy, activities and relation to national self-consciousness in the years following 1850. M. E. Curti. Am Hist R 32:34-55 O '26

See also Europe and the United States; European war—United States; League of nations—United States; Monroe doctrine; Neutrality; Permanent court of international justice—United States; Secretary of state (United States); United States—Diplomatic and consular service; United States—State department; United States—Treaties

Argentina

Tariff controversy with Argentina. H. T. Collings. Cur Hist 27:276-7 N '27

Canada

American rights and the proposed St Lawrence canal. B. K. Sandwell. 19th Cent 103:468-74 Ap '28; Same. Liv Age 334:1014-19 Jl '28

Canada at Washington. Lit Digest 91:10-11 O 23 '26

Canada enters the family of nations. J: G. Grace. Ind 118:269 Mr 5 '27

Our first minister to Canada. Lit Digest 92:12 F 19 '27

Vincent Massey and others. Outlook 145:202-3 F 16 '27

See also Reciprocity—Canada and the United States

Central America

See United States—Foreign relations—Latin America

Chile

Don Joaquin Campino, first Chilean minister to the United States. A. Cruchaga Ossa. Pan Am M 39:37-42 My '26

Impressions of the first Chilean minister to Washington, 1827-1830. A. Cruchaga Ossa. Pan Am M 39:157-61 S '26

China

American diplomatic victory. Lit Digest 98:21 Ag 25 '28

American policy in China. Liv Age 323:313 N 8 '24

American policy in China. New Repub 50:208-10 Ap 13 '27

American policy in China. F. B. Kellogg. R of Rs 75:269-71 Mr '27

American policy in China. S. H. Strawn. Ann Am Acad 138:38-45 Jl '28

American subject in China. Nation 124:706 Je 22 '27

America's Chinese policy analyzed. S. K. Hornbeck. Ind 118:458-9 Ap 30 '27

America's Chinese policy prevails. Lit Digest 93:9-10 My 21 '27

America's duty in the Chinese crisis. New Repub 49:318-19 F 9 '27

America's job in China. L. S. Gannett. Nation 123:211-12 S 8 '26

America's mean trick to Japan. Lit Digest 98:17 S 8 '28

America's problem in China. il World's Work 53:462-4 Mr '27

Attitude and policy of the United States toward China. S. K. Hornbeck. Ann Am Acad 132:48-51 Jl '27

Challenge of China. il Outlook 145:458-9 Ap 13 '27

China and American foreign policy. S. K. Hornbeck. Ann Am Acad 138:26-37 Jl '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:315-16 S '28

Conciliation wins in China. Lit Digest 97:13 Ap 21 '28

Crisis in China. G. Clark. New Repub 49:346-7 F 16 '27

Cross purposes in China. H: K. Norton. Ind 118:437-8 Ap 23 '27

Inexpert looks at Asia. E. Davis. il Asia 27:289-91 Ap '27

Is America aloof from China? il Lit Digest 87:22 N 14 '25

Members of Congress discuss Porter resolution. Cong Digest 6:161-3 My '27

Mr Kellogg bows to the rising sun. S. Beach. Ind 121:142-3 Ag 11 '28

Mr Kellogg's statement on American policy in China. Cur Hist 25:903-5 Mr '27

Our chance in China. New Repub 51:242-3 Jl 27 '27

Our chance in China. N. Peffer. New Repub 52:332-4 N 16 '27

Our hand of fellowship to China. Lit Digest 98:5-6 Ag 11 '28

Our lone hand in China. Lit Digest 93:8-9 Ap 16 '27

Our treaty with China. Nation 127:123 Ag 8 '28

Policy of the United States; with text of the American note and President Coolidge's statement, April 1927. S. K. Hornbeck. Cur Hist 26:389-97 Je '27

Powers' recent note to Cantonese and Chen's reply. Cong Digest 6:159 My '27

Recognition of nationalist China by the United States; with text of treaty. H. S. Quigley. Cur Hist 28:1060-3 S '28

Review of Sino-American relations, 1844-1927. Cong Digest 6:147-50 My '27

Revision of treaties with China. S. G. Porter. R of Rs 75:271-2 Mr '27

Sabotaging America? Nation 124:517 My 11 '27

Shanghai: where fear breeds hate. S. High. New Repub 50:294-5 My 4 '27

Stop the world revolution. A. I. Nazaroff. il Outlook 145:527-9 Ap 27 '27

Undermining our Chinese policy; American officials in China and the Department of state at cross-purposes. T: F. Millard. il Asia 27:891-5 N '27

United States and China. E: H. Hume. Ann Am Acad 132:67-71 Jl '27

United States and China. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 127:407-14 Mr '27

Washington and Peking. H: K. Norton. il Asia 26:716-20 Ag '26

Way out of the Chinese muddle. G. Clark. New Repub 50:240-2 Ap 20 '27

What are we doing in China? Nation 121:106 Jl 22 '25

What we can do for China. New Repub 44:241-3 O 28 '25

What we must do about China. il maps Lit Digest 92:7-9 F 5 '27

Why American gunboats patrol the Yangtze. Liv Age 332:322-4 F 15 '27

See also Boxer indemnities

Colombia

Controversy between the United States and Colombia over cancellation of the Barco concession. N. A. N. Cleven. Cur Hist 29:324-5 N '28

Cuba

Cuba libre: new edition. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ap 23 '27

Cuba's case for the repeal of the Platt amendment. R. Rodriguez Altunaga. Cur Hist 26:925-7 S '27

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—*Cont.*

Far East

America, Japan, and Russia. L: Fischer. Nation 120:317-18 Mr 25 '25

First American diplomat in Asia. W. F. Johnson. il facsim Asia 26:398-9 My '26

See also Far East and the United States

France

Briand proposal to outlaw war; with pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 7:81-6 Mr '28

For eternal peace with France. Lit Digest 95:11-12 N 26 '27

Franco-American treaty negotiations. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:715-19 F '28

French spoliation claims. Lit Digest 83:15 D 20 '24

How French envoys sought payment of America. H. L. Bourdin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:832-6 Mr '26

Jefferson and the Leclerc expedition. C. L. Lokke. bibliog Am Hist R 33:322-7 Ja '28

Marching as from war; Briand-Kellogg proposals. S. Beach. Ind 120:318-19 Mr 31 '28

Obligations of powers associated in war. M. Léon. R of Rs 74:635-7 D '26

Payment of the French loans to the United States, 1777-1795. S: F. Bemis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:824-31 Mr '26

Uncle Shylock looks abroad; debt settlement of 1831. G: Harvey. No Am 223:394-9 S '26

See also Debts, Public—France; United States—Commerce—France

Germany

Germany and the Spanish-American war. L. B. Shippee. Am Hist R 30:754-77 Jl '25

Treaty with a string to it; treaty of friendship, commerce, and consular rights with Germany. Lit Digest 84:14 F 28 '25

See also Germany—Reparations—American claims

Great Britain

American claims; English analysis of our blockade bill. Liv Age 329:311-13 My 8 '26

Anglo-American agreement on war claims. G: Glasgow. Contemp 132:249-51 Ag '27

Borah twists the lion's tail. Lit Digest 89:13 Ap 10 '26

British-American diplomacy. R. McElroy. Quar 247:203-30 O '26

Great Britain and the United States. Liv Age 334:579-81 Ap 1 '28

Rum and the Bahamas. G: Glasgow. Contemp 130:373-7 S '26

Those neutral rights. Nation 124:659 Je 15 '27

Greece

American interest in the Greek cause, 1821-1827. E: M. Earle. Am Hist R 33:44-63 O '27

Haiti

See also Haiti—American occupation

Italy

Duce and the debt. Lit Digest 89:10-11 My 1 '26

Japan

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1908-1924; texts of agreements, treaties, etc. Int Concil 211:159-219 Je '25

Is a war with Japan possible? F: Maurice; H. C. Bywater. Forum 75:808-19 Je '26

Japan looks across the Pacific. K. K. Kawakami. Contemp 131:474-82 Ap '27

See also Japan and the United States

Latin America

America's sovereignty. I. Phayre. Quar 250:33-56 Ja '28

Anglo-American struggle for Nicaragua. H. von Cramon. Liv Age 333:1058-63 D 15 '27

Basis of American intervention in the Caribbean. D. G. Munro. il Cur Hist 26:857-61 S '27

Central America organizes. Liv Age 333:488-90 S 15 '27

Central America scans the Coolidge doctrine. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Je 4 '27

Central American indictment of the United States. M. Ribas. Cur Hist 26:919-24 S '27

Charles Evans Hughes, a Pan-American statesman. W: Hard. R of Rs 77:36-43 Ja '28

Colossus of the north. G: W. Hinman, jr. No Am 226:273-80 S '28

Coolidge doctrine. Liv Age 332:1043-4 Je 15 '27

Coolidge doctrine for Central America. Lit Digest 93:8-9 My 7 '27

Dangers latent in our Latin-American policy. M. Ugarte. Cur Hist 26:897-901 S '27

Dollar diplomacy in Latin America. H. Shipstead. Cur Hist 26:882-7 S '27

Editorial. H: L: Mencken. Am Mercury 13:409-11 Ap '28

Fetish of force; new Pan-American policy. W: E. Borah. Forum 74:240-5 Ag '25; Discussion. Forum 75:149-50 Ja '26

Hughes reassures our neighbors. Lit Digest 96:10-11 F 4 '28

Imperialism at Williamstown. Lit Digest 94:13 S 17 '27

Intervention policy of the United States. R. L. Buell. Ann Am Acad 138:69-73 Jl '28

Latin American opposition to the new Monroeism. F. Barreda. il Cur Hist 25:809-12 Mr '27

Latin fears and Yankee favors. M. W. Williams. Am Mercury 13:320-5 Mr '28

New policy in Latin America? World's Work 55:460-1 Mr '28

Nicaragua and Mexico; The alliance with Panama. J. G. McDonald. Survey 57:584-5 F 1 '27

North of Panama. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 199:3-4 Mr 5 '27

Our canal problems in British eyes. Lit Digest 92:20 Mr 26 '27

Our foreign policy in foreign eyes. Lit Digest 93:16-17 My 21 '27

Our imperialism in Latin America under fire. Lit Digest 92:5-8 Ja 29 '27

Peaceful penetration of Central America. V. Saenz. il Cur Hist 26:913-18 S '27

Practical relations with Latin America. W. E. Edge. Ann Am Acad 138:66-8 Jl '28

Reconciliation of fact with sentiment in our dealings with Latin America. W: R. Shepherd. Ann Am Acad 132:127-9 Jl '27

Relations between the United States and Latin America since 1898. C: W. Hackett. il maps Cur Hist 26:833-47 S '27

Sentinels of solvency; patrolling the American Balkans. J: Carter. Ind 121:270-2 S 22 '28

Stitch in time. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 F 19 '27

Uncle Sam as Don Quixote. New Repub 54:208-9 Ap 4 '28

United States and Central America; policy of Clay and Knox. G: T. Weitzel. Ann Am Acad 132:115-26 Jl '27

United States diplomats in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 60:166-70 F '26

See also Monroe doctrine

Liberia

Mr Firestone's Liberia. R. L. Buell. Nation 126:521-4 My 2 '28

Mexico

Ambassador everybody knows. B. Barton. Collier's 82:9 Ag 4 '28

Another warning to Mexico. Lit Digest 88:13-14 Ja 23 '26

Arbitrate with Mexico; proposal signed by a group of university men. Survey 57:594 F 1 '27

Calles calls us down. Lit Digest 94:12 S 24 '27

Can Mr Coolidge arbitrate his quarrel with Mexico? New Repub 49:289-91 F 2 '27

Cause of the conflict with Mexico. Nation 124:98-102 Ja 26 '27

Demand for arbitration with Mexico. il Lit Digest 92:10-11 F 5 '27

Dwight Morrow agrees with Mexico. C. Beals. Nation 126:91-3 Ja 25 '28

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Mexico —*Continued*

Friendly hand for Mexico. New Repub 55:294-5 Ag 8 '28
Getting into accord with Mexico. Outlook 142:591 Ap 21 '26
If not arbitration, what? New Repub 49:341-2 F 16 '27
Imperialism is easy. J: Dewey. New Repub 50:133-4 Mr 23 '27
Is the Mexican issue settled? New Repub 54:232-4 Ap 11 '28; Discussion. 54:365-7 My 16 '28
Issues with Mexico and Nicaragua. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 26:277-80 My '27
It pays to advertise. Nation 126:32 Ja 11 '28
Mexican cactus. Lit Digest 88:11-12 F 27 '26
Mexican complications. Nation 122:272 Mr 17 '26
Mexican crisis and intervention in Nicaragua. C: W. Hackett. map Cur Hist 25:870-7 Mr '27
Mexican views of arbitration. Lit Digest 92:20 F 19 '27
Mexican views of our new ambassador. Lit Digest 95:22 O 15 '27
Mexico insulted by American threats. Lit Digest 85:7-9 Je 27 '25
Mexico's alien land and oil laws. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 25:556-60 Ja '27
Mexico's bloodless victory. C. Beals. Nation 124:85-6 Ja 26 '27
Mexico's laws against foreign land ownership. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:331-44 Je '26
Mexico's move to confiscate American property. il Lit Digest 91:5-7 D 11 '26
Mexico's press on Secretary Kellogg. Lit Digest 86:20 Jl 11 '25
Mexico's stand on land and oil laws. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:446-8 Je '26
Mr Morrow and Mexico. Nation 126:397 Ap 11 '28
Morrow way wins. Outlook 148:575 Ap 11 '28
Mystery and plots in Mexico. Outlook 145:426-7 Ap 6 '27
Neighbors and friends; a plea for justice to Mexico. W: E. Borah. Nation 124:392-4 Ap 13 '27
New policy toward Latin America? Lit Digest 86:12 Jl 11 '25
No, Mr Coolidge, no! Nation 124:80 Ja 26 '27
Oil settlement with Mexico. J. R. Clark, jr. Foreign Affairs 6:600-14 Jl '28
Our case against Mexico. Lit Digest 88:14-15 F 6 '26
Our course in Mexico; editorial. Outlook 150:1245 N 28 '28
Our dispute with Mexico: a case for a court. Outlook 144:456-7 D 8 '26
Our Mexican diplomacy. Nation 122:130-1 F 10 '26
Our Mexican mistake. Atlan 140:92-9 Jl '27
Our oil tiff with Mexico ended. Lit Digest 97:7-8 Ap 7 '28
Our oil victory in Mexico. il Lit Digest 95:5-7 D 10 '27
Our threat to Mexico. Nation 120:706-7 Je 24 '25
Our tiff with Mexico settled. Lit Digest 89:16 My 1 '26
Possible method of adjusting the controversy with Mexico. C: C. Hyde. Ann Am Acad 132:180-4 Jl '27
Puzzling end of the smuggling pact. Lit Digest 93:10 Ap 9 '27
Recognition of the Díaz government by the United States; abstract. C: W. Hackett. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:303-4
Red thread in the Mexican maze. M. Villegas. Outlook 150:883-6, 930-3, 967-70, 1009-11, 1147-50 O 3-24, N 14 '28
Storm signals in Mexico. Nation 123:576 D 8 '26
Swiss view of Mexico. C. von Schumacher. Liv Age 333:32-5 Jl 1 '27
Wanted, a Mexican policy. W. Thompson. Atlan 139:381-91 Mr '27
Way out of the Mexican muddle. New Repub 49:234-5 Ja 19 '27
Who wants war with Mexico? C. Beals. New Repub 50:266-9 Ap 27 '27
Whose property is Kellogg protecting? C. Beals. New Repub 50:8-11 F 23 '27

Netherlands

Our little dispute with Holland over the ownership of an island. Lit Digest 83:52 N 15 '24

Nicaragua

American policy in Nicaragua. H: L. Stimson. il Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 O 1; 20-1 O 8; 18-19 O 15 '27
Basing a war on rumors. Nation 124:225 Mr 2 '27
Canal is the answer; international significance of the Nicaraguan tangle. C. F. Wicker. Cent 117:12-19 N '28
Case of Nicaragua. F. P. Fernandez. Liv Age 332:36-8 Ja 1 '27
Dark possibilities in the Nicaraguan snarl. il Lit Digest 92:5-7 Ja 22 '27
Dollars and bullets: a history compiled, mainly from state department records. L. S. Gannett. Nation 124:89-91 Ja 26 '27
Eagle and the red bird: a fable. A. Warner. Nation 124:86-7 Ja 26 '27
Issues with Mexico and Nicaragua. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 26:277-80 My '27
Mexican crisis and intervention in Nicaragua. C: W. Hackett. map Cur Hist 25:870-7 Mr '27
Mr Coolidge, here's a court! W: Hard. Nation 124:58 Ja 19 '27
Nicaragua and the Nation. W: Hard. Nation 122:600 Je 2 '26
Nicaragua goes United States. Ind 118:257 Mr 5 '27
Order in Nicaragua vs. self-government. New Repub 50:314-15 My 11 '27
Our Nicaraguan policy: theory and practice. New Repub 51:267-9 Ag 3 '27
Our policy in Nicaragua. Outlook 145:72 Ja 19 '27
Our responsibility in Nicaragua. Outlook 145:35 Ja 12 '27
Our rights in Nicaragua. No Am 224:4-5 Mr '27
Our warning to Nicaragua. Lit Digest 88:12 F 13 '26
Review of our policy in Nicaragua. C: W. Hackett. Cur Hist 29:285-8 N '28
Stitch in time. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 F 19 '27
United States and Nicaragua. P. F. Martin. Fortn 127:476-80 Ap '27
United States-Nicaragua controversy. map Cong Digest 6:111-37 Ap '27
Watch the State department. New Repub 50:58-60 Mr 9 '27
What the world thinks of America. Nation 124:88-9 Ja 26 '27

See also Nicaragua—American intervention

Panama

See also Panama-United States treaty

Persia

Persian indemnity. School and Soc 20:653 N 22 '24

Russia

Chicherin and the Russian debt. P. Hibben. Nation 121:732-3 D 23 '25
Endorsement of the soviet republic. S. Eddy. Cur Hist 25:190-6 N '26
Have we recognized soviet Russia? M. Fontaine. Nation 127:543-4 N 21 '28
Issue between the United States and Russia on recognition. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:617-32 F '26
One hundred and fifty years of American-Russian relations, 1777-1927. J. Davis. Ann Am Acad 132:18-31 Jl '27
Putting America in a hole, the lesson of the debts. J: Carter. Nation 123:77-8 Jl 28 '26
Recognition of soviet Russia. J. G. Hodgson. bibliog Ref Shelf 2,no 10:1-111 Ja '25
Russia and recognition. Ind 116:119-20 Ja 30 '26

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Russia —*Continued*

Russia and the outlawry of war. Outlook 149:663 Ag 22 '28

Russian-American relations during the Crimean war. F. A. Golder. Am Hist R 31:462-76 Ap '26

Russia's outlaw gold. Lit Digest 96:68-70 Mr 24 '28

Russo-American relations, 1917-1927. B. J. Hovde. Cur Hist 27:233-7 N '27

Some facts underlying the relationship between the United States and Russia. Ann Am Acad 126:98-137 Jl '26

Turkey

Ambassador to Turkey. Ind 118:599 Je 11 '27

Early American policy concerning Ottoman minorities. E: M. Earle. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:337-67 S '27

Has the Turk become speakable? Outlook 142:516 Ap 7 '26

Muddling through with Turkey. Lit Digest 93:14 Ap 9 '27

Now on speaking terms with Turkey. Lit Digest 93:13 Je 11 '27

Text of agreement between Turkey and the United States. Cur Hist 26:328-9 My '27

Turkey, the treaties and the missionaries. C: T. Riggs. Mis R 50:343-8 My '27

Turkish treaty, a debate. A. B. Hart; E: M. Earle. Forum 72:734-45 D '24

See also Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American)

Foreign service

See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Forest products laboratory

Where the forest meets the laboratory. il Sci Am 139:36-7 Jl '28

Forest service

Exit Greeley: enter Stuart. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:373 Mr 7 '28

Fire-fighting school to save forests. il Pop Mech 43:908-10 Je '25

Forest service; editorials. Outlook 139:361-2, 404-5, 444-6, 485-6, 523, 565-6, 604-5 Mr 11-Ap 22 '25

Has our forest service gone daffy? W: C. Gregg. Outlook 139:226-7 F 11 '25; Discussion. Outlook 139:336-9, 365-6 Mr 4-11 '25

Let the trees give thanks! Outlook 142:595 Ap 21 '26

Uncle Sam, spendthrift. J. B. Walker. il maps Sci Am 134:230-2 Ap '26

Why our forests are burning up. A. M. Baum. il Outlook 146:472-4, 508-10, 540-3 Ag 10-24 '27

See also Allegheny forest experiment station; Forest fire patrol, Aerial; Forest rangers; National forests

General land office

Contributions of the General land office to education. W: Spry. il School Life 10:43-6 N '24

Geological survey

Explorations in Alaska. Science n s 66:583-4 D 16 '27

Heroes of mapmaking. G. E. Mitchell. il map Sci Am 133:221-3 O '25

Mapping the land of the midnight sun. il Pop Mech 45:428-32 Mr '26

Mapping unknown Alaska. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 134:102-3 F '26

Modern wizards of water magic. J. N. Miller. il Pop Mech 50:274-8 Ag '28

Proposed transfer of the geodetic work of the U. S. Coast and geodetic survey; text of bill. Science n s 67:32 Ja 13 '28; Discussion. 67:67-9, 345-6 Ja 20, Mr 30 '28

Section of volcanology. Science n s 64:242-3 S 10 '26

Summer work. Science n s 68:266-7 S 21 '28

Support of the U. S. Geological survey and other cooperating agencies. M. M. Leighton. Science n s 63:208-9 F 19 '26

Geology

See Geology—United States

Government printing office

Productivity of employees. Monthly Labor R 24:682-3 Ap '27

Uncle Sam, boss printer. Mentor 15:63 N '27

History

America. H. W. Van Loon. il maps Woman's H C 53:18-19 O; 16-17 N; 27-8 D '26; 54:14-15 Ja; 16-17 F; 10-11 Mr '27

America and ourselves. J. Barthélemy. Liv Age 333:776-81 N 1 '27

America in the kaleidoscope; Pageant of America, a pictorial history. il Lit Digest 91:30-1 N 20 '26

American adventure. W: G. Shepherd. il Mentor 16:50-4 Ag '28

American past. Nation 123:340 O 13 '26

America's coming of age. C: P. Howland. Survey 58:437-40 Ag 1 '27

Chosen people; review of The story of our American people, by C: F. Horne. New Repub 47:129-30 Je 23 '26

Fathers of the republic: legend or history? D: S. Muzzey. Forum 79:411-18 Mr '28

Historical heroes; reply to D: S. Muzzey. M. E. McDowell. Forum 79:957-8 Je '28

Fourth migration. L. Mumford. il Survey 54:130-3 My 1 '25

Frontier is gone. C. Thomas. Golden Bk 8:594-6 N '28

Frontier movement in America. C: H. Sears. il Mis R 51:526-32 Jl '28

History of the American frontier, 1763-1893, by F: L. Paxson. Review by C. Rogers. World's Work 50:304-8 Jl '25

Lexington and Concord. Ind 114:434 Ap 18 '25

Louisiana purchase. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 140:579-81 Ag 26 '25

Our lawless heritage. J. T. Adams. Atlan 142:732-40 D '28

Seeing America with Jefferson's eyes. M. Sullivan. World's Work 52:328-32 Jl '26

Should American history be hero-worship? W. H. Blumenthal; A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 25:792-802 Mr '27

Teaching of things Spanish; record of Spain in America. W: R. Shepherd. School and Soc 21:663-7 Je 6 '25

These forty years; address before American historical association. C: M. Andrews. Am Hist R 30:225-50 Ja '25

Three wars. C: Nagel. Survey 58:30 Ap 1 '27

Trade routes of antiques. House and Gard 50:54 Ag '26

Uncle Sam in his youth. H: K. Norton. il St N 55:6-7 N '27

We look at our world. M. Coleman. il Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 F; 15-17 Mr; 14-15 Ap '27

See also Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Mississippi valley—History; Northwest—History; Presidents—United States; United States—Constitutional history; United States—Economic history; United States—Naval history; West—History; also Declaration of independence

Bibliography

Bilingual dictionaries and United States histories in foreign languages. Library J 50:1037-8 D 15 '25

Collector's best bet; ed. by A. Strakosch. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 2 '27

Study and teaching

American history for citizenship. G. V. Price. Educa 45:489-99 Ap '25

America's history vitalized; Chronicles of America photoplays. F. E. Spaulding. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:175-9 Je '25

Aspects and divisions of American history in teachers' examination questions. J: H. Johnson. School R 34:443-51 Je '26

Boastful school histories. Educ R 73:248 My '27

UNITED STATES—History—Study and teaching—*Continued*

College freshman's range of information in the social sciences. M. J. Van Wagenen. School R 35:32-44 Ja '27
General college course in American history. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:246-7
History disease. Educ R 74:2-4 Je '27
History in pictures; Chronicles of America. A. L. Marble. il Photo-Era 60:333-9 Je '28
History in the public schools. C: A. Beard. New Repub 52:348-50 N 16 '27
History textbooks. M. Magruder. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:39-40 F '26
It seems there were two Irishmen. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 81:8-9 Mr 17 '28
Mayor Thompson and the American revolution. D. R. Fox. Contemp 134:600-7 N '28
Need for added emphasis on the recent history of the United States. R. S. Kimball. School and Soc 22:774-6 D 19 '25
Patriotism and history teaching. A. C. Wilgus. School and Soc 23:459-60 Ap 10 '26
Perverted American history. H. U. Faulkner. Harper 152:337-46 F '26
Phonograph records as an aid in the teaching of American history. J. H: Landman. School R 35:681-5 N '27
Place of American diplomatic history in the curriculum. L: M. Sears. Educa 46:313-18 Ja '26
Shall we shatter the nation's idols in school histories? with replies and rejoinder. W: H. Thompson. Cur Hist 27:619-40 F '28
Teaching of American history; resolutions adopted by the council of the American historical association. School and Soc 26: 741-2 D 10 '27
Wanted: an educational history. B: P. Chass. Educa 46:538-45 My '26
Yale historical films. N. W. Stephenson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:982-3

Discovery and exploration

First play staged in the United States; conquest of New Mexico. J. M. Frank. il Mentor 14:37 Ja '27
Seven cities of Cibola. J. D. Hill. il Overland n s 82:531-3 D '24

See also America—Discovery and exploration

Colonial period

Colonial history debunked. H. U. Faulkner. Harper 152:84-8 D '25
Daniel Boone. C. W. Alvord. Am Mercury 8: 266-70 Jl '26
Declaration of independence. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 244:1-17 Jl '26
Dutch on the Delaware. I: R. Pennypacker. Am Mercury 2:345-50 Jl '24
In the wicked old Puritan days. R. F. Dibble. il Forum 75:518-24 Ap '26
Legal status of the American colonial city. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 40:177-200 Je '25
Man who dreamed too soon. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:9-10 Ja 9 '26
Mason and Dixon line; diary of Charles Mason. H. G. Dwight. Yale R n s 15:687-702 Jl '26
Some antecedents of the American doctrine of judicial review. D. O. Wagner. Pol Sci Q 40:561-93 D '25

See also Colonial life and customs; New England—History—Colonial period; Pennsylvania—History—Colonial period; Puritans

French and Indian war, 1755-1763

See also Fort Bull, New York

Revolution

American revolution: an interpretation. C: M. Andrews. Am Hist R 31:219-32 Ja '26
America's debt to a German soldier; Baron von Steuben and what he taught us. J: M. Palmer. Harper 157:456-66 S '28
Birth of a nation. A. Macrae. il Liv Age 335: 97-103 O '28
Boys with John Paul Jones. D. C. Seitz. il St N 54:709 Jl '27
British army in the Revolution. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 145:182-3 F 9 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:328-9 Mr '27
Clinton papers appear. Nation 121:5 Jl 1 '25
Corps of light infantry in the Continental army. J: W. Wright. Am Hist R 31:454-61 Ap '26
Failure of Franklin. J. E. Wetherell. map Canad M 64:38 Mr '25
Father of the Revolution. P. Guedalla. Harper 150:675-82 My '25
Folklore of history. P. Guedalla. 19th Cent 97:603-7 Ap '25
His words were flames; story of Patrick Henry. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:17-18 F 20 '26
Jouett outrides Tarleton and saves Jefferson from capture. V. Dabney. Scrib M 83:690-8 Je '28
Lord North, one of the founders of the U.S.A. R of Rs 71:653-4 Je '25
Mayor Thompson and the American revolution. D. R. Fox. Contemp 134:600-7 N '28
Our revolutionary forefathers; unpublished journal of 1779; tr. by P. Noël. F. Barbé-Marbois. Atlan 142:145-56, 343-52 Ag-S '28
Party politics and the British empire. C. W. Alvord. 19th Cent 97:326-33 Mr '25
Politics in the Revolution. C. W. Alvord. Am Mercury 5:175-82 Je '25
Recruiting of the British army in the American revolution; abstract. E: E. Curtis. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:313-22
Road of fame: Boston to Concord. S. Beach. il Mentor 14:4-10 Ag '26
Son of liberty; Kosciuszko's contribution to our war for independence. E. P. Kelly. il St N 55:270-1 F '28
Spirit of independence as revealed in the letters of the time. A. H. Quinn. Scrib M 80:17-24 Jl '26
Stepfather of the United States. P. Guedalla. Harper 151:614-22 O '25
Supply of gunpowder in 1776. O. W. Stephenson. Am Hist R 30:271-81 Ja '25
Three girls of '76. Z. Rothschild. facsims il Mentor 15:32-5 Jl '27
Unhappy warrior. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:11-12 Mr 6 '26
When Washington tried isolation. W: E. Dodd. Am Mercury 5:303-13 Jl '25
With Von Bernstorff's ancestors in America. R of Rs 72:654-5 D '25
Zero hour of the Revolution; winter at Valley Forge. A. J. Beveridge. il St N 55:265-6 F '28

See also American loyalists; Bunker Hill, Battle of; Burgoyne's invasion, 1777; Hudson River chain; Lexington, Battle of, 1775

Revolution—Fiction

Betty lamp. G. Robinson. il St N 53:468-73 Mr '26

Revolution—French participation

He knew Washington; letters of a French soldier in Washington's army. G. M. L. de M. de la Bastie. facsim il Collier's 76:10-11 Jl 4; 15 Jl 11 '25
French aid before the alliance of 1778. C. H. Van Tyne. Am Hist R 31:20-40 O '25
How French envoys sought payment of America. H. L. Bourdin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:832-6 Mr '26
La Fayette and the dragon. P. Guedalla. Harper 152:242-8 Ja '26; Same. Fortn 125:351-62 Mr '26
Payment of the French loans to the United States, 1777-1795. S: F. Bemis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:824-31 Mr '26

Revolution—Poetry

At Valley Forge. K. L. Bates. il St N 55:267-9 F '28
Battle of the bees. R. S. Holland. il St N 53:873 Jl '26
Cynthia Smith and her cow. F. B. Davis. il St N 52:905-9 Jl '25

UNITED STATES—History—*Continued*

Confederation, 1783-1789

Presidential campaigns: the new roof, 1787-1789. M. Minnigerode. il Sat Eve Post 199: 20-1 N 20 '26

1783-1865

Calhoun, 1812, and after. N. W. Stephenson. Am Hist R 31:701-7 Jl '26

Old Hickory. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:11-12 My 29 '26

Swords and roses; the lonely star, Albert Sidney Johnston. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 Ag 25 '28

See also French spoliation claims

1789-1809

Napoleon breaks Thomas Jefferson. W: E. Dodd. Am Mercury 5:303-13 Jl '25

See also Alien and sedition laws, 1798

Tripolitan war, 1801-1805

Hound of the heathen. G: Creel. il Collier's 77: 13-14 Ap 3 '26

War of 1812

American army of two; poem. F. B. Davis il St N 54:686-7 Jl '27

Billy Phillips' ride; poem. S. G. S. Perry. il St N 54:432-3 Ap '27

Constitution saved by canvas sea anchors. W: H. Woodwell. il plans Sci Am 133:376 D '25

Footnote to the War of 1812. J. W. Pratt. Am Mercury 12:230-5 O '27

Gunner on Old Ironsides. M. Smith. Golden Bk 6:455-74 O '27

Major-General Henry Lee and Lieutenant-General Sir George Beckwith on peace in 1813; letters. Am Hist R 32:284-92 Ja '27

Recollections of the War of 1812; ed. by L. Einstein. G: Hay. Am Hist R 32:69-78 O '26

Resurrection of the Nancy. K. S. Martin. il Canad M 65:15-17 My '26

Rodgers' ruse, a true tale. G: Barrell. Golden Bk 8:637-40 N '28

Second war for independence. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 4:469-75 Ap '25

1815-1861

Andrew Jackson and his enemies. W: E. Dodd. Cent 111:734-45 Ap '26

Papers of the American fur company: brief estimate of their significance. G. L. Nute. Am Hist R 32:519-38 Ap '27

Presidential campaigns. M. Minnigerode. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 N 20 '26; 200:32-4 S 3; 36-8 N 12 '27; 39-42 Mr 17; 51-61 Ap 28 '28

Young America movement; its foreign policy, activities and relation to national self-consciousness in the years following 1850. M. E. Curti. Am Hist R 32:34-55 O '26

See also Northwest boundary dispute

War with Mexico, 1845-1848

Great gentleman: Winfield Scott. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:17-18 Jl 24 '26

Rough and Ready; story of Zachary Taylor. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:13-14 Jl 10 '26

See also Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of, 1848

Civil war

America. H. W. Van Loon. il Woman's H C 54:16-17 F '27

Appomattox after sixty-two years. A. H. Jennings. il Cur Hist 26:1-6 Ap '27

British government and neutral rights, 1861-1865. J. P. Baxter, 3d. bibliog Am Hist R 34:9-29 O '28

Civil war letters from two brothers. Yale R n s 18:148-61 S '28

Civil war memories. L. W. Bender. il Outlook 140:295-8 Je 24 '25

Confederate Pepys. G. Bradford. Am Mercury 6:470-8 D '25

Confederate private at Fort Donelson, 1862. Am Hist R 31:477-84 Ap '26

Exonerating Great Britain; review of Great Britain and the American civil war, by E. D. Adams. S. Beach. Ind 115:23 Jl 4 '25

Federal government and Confederate cotton. A. S. Roberts. Am Hist R 32:262-75 Ja '27

From the autobiography of Herschel V. Johnson, 1856-1867. Am Hist R 30:311-36 Ja '25

Gray ghost of the South. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:28-30 O 2 '26

Gridley's wager; tale of the old West. J: L. Considine. il Sunset 60:38-9 Ap '28

How one locomotive chased another, stolen by raiders. Lit Digest 93:55-7 Ap 16 '27

Hun of the Civil war. Nation 124:135 F 9 '27

Interpretation of Civil war finance. J. L. Sellers. Am Hist R 30:282-97 Ja '25

Letters of a Confederate mother; Charleston in the sixties. C. H. Gilman. Atlan 137:503-15 Ap '26

Letters of a West Pointer, 1860-1861. E. W. Anderson. Am Hist R 33:611-17 Ap '28

Lincoln and Meade after Gettysburg; statements from Robert T. Lincoln to George H. Thacher. Am Hist R 32:282-3 Ja '27

Lincoln as a strategist. F: Maurice. Forum 75:161-9 F '26

Lincoln kissed him. I. M. Tarbell. il Collier's 79:17-18 Ja 15 '27

Lincoln or Lee; no peace without victory in a war-mad world. W: E. Dodd. Cent 113:661-73 Ap '27

Lincoln's last struggle. W: E. Dodd. Cent 114: 46-61 My '27

Man who came back. G: Creel. Collier's 78:9-10 O 23 '26

Marse Robert; what General Robert E. Lee's servant remembers, as told to James C. Young. il Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 5; 19 Mr 12 '27

Papers relating to belligerent and neutral rights, 1861-1865. Am Hist R 34:77-91 O '28

Rise of Abraham Lincoln. W: E. Dodd. Cent 113:569-84 Mr '27

Robert E. Lee: is his military genius fact or fiction? E. Colby; D. S. Freeman. Cur Hist 29:36-47 O '28

Rum runners and blockade runners; Bermudas and the Bahamas. P. Crabitès. No Am 225:545-7 My '28

Soldiers and statesmen of the Civil war. F: Maurice. Atlan 138:52-61, 224-36 Jl-Ag '26

Southerner views Lincoln. A. Rutledge. Scrib M 83:204-13 F '28

Swords and roses. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Je 30; 201:18-19 Ag 11; 24-5 S 22; 26-7 O 27; 26-7 N 10; 16-17 D 8 '28

War is always modern; photographs. Ind 120:499-502 My 26 '28

When truth goes to war. C: Angoff. Am Mercury 13:355-64 Mr '28

Yankee doctor, a reb baby, and other Civil war oddities. Lit Digest 95:56-8 N 12 '27

See also Confederate states of America; Copperheads; Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863; Hampton Roads, Battle of, 1862; Reconstruction (Civil war); Secession

Civil war—Causes

Calhoun, 1812, and after. N. W. Stephenson. Am Hist R 31:701-7 Jl '26

1865-1898

Henry J. Raymond on the Republican caucuses of July, 1866. Am Hist R 33:835-42 Jl '28

See also Indians of North America—Wars

Spanish-American war, 1898-1899

Germany and the Spanish-American war. L. B. Shippee. Am Hist R 30:754-77 Jl '25

Rise and fall of a hero. A. Strawn. Am Mercury 15:346-54 N '28

1913-

1914-1924, the United States; a retrospect. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21: 335-58 D '24

European war, 1914-1918

See European war—United States

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Home economics, Bureau of

Help for homemakers. C. I. Hackett. pors Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 N 29 '24

Horticultural board

See United States—Federal horticultural board

House of representatives

See United States—Congress—House of representatives

Hunting

See Hunting—United States

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—United States

Indian bureau

Vanquished Indian. J: Collier. Nation 126:38-41 Ja 11 '28

See also Indians of North America—Government relations

Industries and resources

America and France. A. de Toeuf. Liv Age 331:31-9, 125-32 O 1-15 '26

America of the busy towns. S: T. Moore. Ind 114:28-9, 82, 110, 168 Ja 3, 17-24, F 7 '25

America, the world's banker and policeman. Nation 120:588-9 My 27 '25

American industrial methods and developments. J. E. Barker. Contemp 129:333-41 Mr '26

American industry prepared to defend the nation. D. F. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:641-7 F '26

America's limitless resources. R: H. Edmonds. R of Rs 74:505-10 N '26

Automobile and allied trades and industries. A. H. Swayne. Ann Am Acad 116:8-12 N '24

British explanation of our industrial success. Lit Digest 93:60-1 My 28 '27

Center of industry shifts. map Lit Digest 95:76-8 O 8 '27

Competitive industries as the key to prosperity. Lit Digest 98:59-61 Jl 14 '28

Early development of the American cotton manufacture. C. Day. Q J Econ 39:450-68 My '25

Economic significance of the increased efficiency of American industry; with reply by J: D. Black. W. Thomas. Am Econ R 18:sup122-38, 171-2 Mr '28

Forgotten factor in American industrial history. H. A. Wooster. Am Econ R 16:14-27 Mr '26

Frontiers and pioneers. L. W. Wahlstrom. Ind Educ M 29:395-7 My '28

Great and growing central belt of economic America. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 73:171-6 Mr '27

Industrial winners in twenty-five years. Lit Digest 93:100 Je 4 '27

Migration of United States industry. Monthly Labor R 26:289-91 F '28

National wealth of the United States. Pan Am M 39:166 S '26

Natural resources. G: O. Smith. Am J Soc 34:16-24 Jl '28

Needles and pins worth 20 millions. Lit Digest 87:21 N 28 '25

New commodity freedom. I: F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Je 26 '26

New conquest of the world. J. H. Barnes. Ind Management 73:1-4 Ja '27

New exploration: charting the industrial wilderness. B. Mackaye. maps Survey 54:153-7 My 1 '25

New industrial era. C: E: Russell. Cent 112:1-11 My '26

New science of city building. J: C. Beukema. il R of Rs 77:293-302 Mr '28

Old yardsticks. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:5 F 11 '28

Our billion-dollar corporations. Lit Digest 84:80 F 28 '25

Our industrial centers shifting. Lit Digest 92:50 Ja 1 '27

Our manufacturing capacity. Lit Digest 91:65 O 23 '26

Power, and the industrial map. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 70:355-61 D '25

Power resources of the United States. H. D. Panton. Sci Monthly 23:366-71 O '26

Productivity of labor in American industries. Monthly Labor R 23:1-19, 690-701, 954-64, 1180-6; 24:35-49 Jl, O '26-Ja '27

Prosperity and power. S. B. Ely and W. F. Rittman. Sci Monthly 20:637-45 Je '25

Report of Australian industrial mission to the United States. Monthly Labor R 26:934-5 My '28

Servicing our 260 American wage. J. Klein. il Mag of Business 54:35-7 Jl '28

Taking up the slack with side-lines. Lit Digest 89:84-5 Je 12 '26

Theory and practice of national self-sufficiency in raw materials. G: O. Smith. Bul Pan Am Union 60:1173-8 D '26; Same. Int Concil 226:7-13 Ja '27

Three Englishmen help me see American business. A. W. Shaw. System 49:343-6 Mr '26

Times and trends. F. W. Parsons. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Je 16 '28

Tulips, made in America; the flowering of a highly successful industry. J. Wilkinson. il Sunset 54:22-3 Ap '25

Wandering manufacturer. Lit Digest 89:85-6 Je 12 '26

Waning influence of the farmer. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:657-61 Ap '26

Which way, America? answers by distinguished Americans; comp. by F: Palmer. il World's Work 55:556-67 Mr '28

Why we need an enlightened power policy. J: A. Piquet. Ind Management 72:349-53 D '26

See also Agriculture—United States; Airplane industry and trade; Automobile industry and trade; Coal industry—United States; Conservation of resources; Copper industry and trade; Cotton trade; Industrial statistics; Iron industry and trade—United States; Mines and mineral resources—United States; Petroleum—United States; South—Industries and resources; Unemployment—United States; United States—Economic conditions; West—Industries and resources

Insular possessions

American influence in the West Indies. R. A. McGowan. Cath World 121:188-92 My '25

Is the United States imperialistic? W: J. McNally. Forum 78:821-8 D '27

Round many western islands. L. Munsell. il map St N 55:377-8 Mr '28

Some aspects of American imperialism. H: K. Norton. Contemp 130:175-82 Ag '26

See also Hawaiian Islands; Philippine Islands; Porto Rico; Samoa; Virgin Islands

Intellectual life

After lyceums and chautauquas, what? E. C. Lindeman. Bookm 65:246-50 My '27

America after fifteen years. H. A. L. Fisher. Scrib M 77:337-43 Ap '25

America and fundamentalism. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 128:288-95 S '25

America and scientific leadership. W: M. Jardine. Atlan 141:840-5 Je '28

American ideals during the past half-century. E. Root. Int Concil 210:149-58 My '25

America's influence on the development of the sciences. J. Mayer. Sci Monthly 26:60-9 Ja '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:65-7 F 4 '28

Annals of American culture. A. Nevins. Sat R Lit 4:165-7 O 8 '27

Artist and the republic. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:236-7 O '25

Ask Smith: he knows. Sat R Lit 3:657 Mr 19 '27

Back to bread and circuses. C. T. Crowell. Outlook 150:1233-4 N 28 '28

Bad manners of the intelligence. Lit Digest 88:27 Mr 13 '26

UNITED STATES—Intellectual life—*Continued*
Bewildered American. W: Orton. Am Mercury 4:476-9 Ap '25
Brahmins. R. Block. Bookm 63:686-8 Ag '26
Bridge between cultures. M. D. Luhan. Theatre Arts M 9:297-301 My '25
Can a literary artist function freely in the United States? symposium. Nation 120:151-2, 423-5, 657-8; 121:22-4, 226-9, 423-4, 662-3; 122:146-7, 409-11; 123:364-6, 600-1 F 11, Ap 15, Je 10, Jl 1, Ag 26, O 14, D 9 '25, F 10, Ap 14, O 13, D 8 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 84: 28-9 Mr 7; 87:26-7 N 7 '25
Certain enthusiasm. G. Seldes. New Repub 44:306-7 N 11 '25
Championship of youth. H: F. Osborn. School and Soc 28:89-91 Jl 28 '28
Chautauqua: its technic. G. Mason. Am Mercury 1:274-80 Mr '24
Chicagoism. H: R. Carey. Forum 79:154-5 Ja '28
Children of the pioneers. F: J. Turner. Yale R n s 15:645-70 Jl '26
City and country. Sat R Lit 2:189 O 10 '25
College records and success in life. H. A. Smith. Educa 47:513-29 My '27
Communized emotion. C. Dreher. Forum 74: 844-9 D '25
Countercheck quarrelsome. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 79:602-5 Ap '28
Creative spirit and the American public. R. W. Brown. Harper 150:491-8 Mr '25
Critic and American life. I. Babbitt. Forum 79:161-76 F '28
Culture and tyranny; the vogue of the concert. New Repub 42:169-71 Ap 8 '25
Curse of opportunity. J. W. Krutch. Sat R Lit 1:57-8 Ag 23 '24
Dayton on the boulevards; Parisian satire on Main-Street America. A. Hermant. Liv Age 326:577-9; 327:188-90 S 12, O 24 '25
De gustibus Americanis. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 6:116-19 S '25
In defense of broadcasting; reply to G. J. Nathan. C. Dreher. Radio Broadcast 8:191-3 D '25
Diet your mind too. M. C. Banning. Harper 157:110-17 Je '28
Discriminating few. Sat R Lit 2:97 S 5 '25
Do our intellectuals traduce America? C. B. Ely; F. Dell. Cur Hist 26:21-30 Ap '27
Drift of the current. R. Herrick. Bookm 68: 377-82 D '28
Dumb Lizzie of the Middle West. I. A. R. Wylie. Harper 156:661-8 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:26 My 19 '28
Fear. Sat R Lit 2:657 Mr 27 '26
Future of America; a cultural forecast. Harper 157:51-8 Je '28
Goddess yesandno. B. Cormack. Bookm 64: 272-5 N '26
High brow editorial. Sat R Lit 3:165 O 9 '26
High cost of leisure. E. V. Wilcox. No Am 224:304-14 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94: 27 Jl 16 '27
Home-town mind. D. Aikman. Harper 151:663-9 N '25
Hook for leviathan. Sat R Lit 3:815 My 14 '27
Hysteria of the he-man; wanted: a moral disarmament conference in business and politics. G. Seldes. Arts and Dec 23:36 My '25
I could write, if only—. R. Suckow. Outlook 148:461-3 Mr 21 '28
I discover the new world; a study in repatriation. W. Frank. Harper 152:204-10 Ja '26
Intellectual progress in the South. E. Mims. R of Rs 73:367-9 Ap '26
Intellectual worker. W: MacDonald. Science n s 63:317-21 Mr 26 '26
Is America so bad, after all? R. H. Lowie. Cent 109:723-9 Ap '25
Land of contrasts. Sat R Lit 2:929 Jl 17 '26
Literary isolation. F. Hackett. Cent 112:145-50 Je '26
Literature at the crossroads; inquiry into the buying of books. H: F. Pringle. Outlook 148:380-1 Mr 7 '28
Lower learning. I: Goldberg. Am Mercury 5: 154-9 Je '25
Masaryk on the American democracy and its literature. R of Rs 72:95-6 Jl '25
Meditation on straws. Sat R Lit 1:769 My 23 '25
Menace of fundamentalism. Ind 114:602 My 30 '25
Middlebrows. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:281 N 2 '27
Miracle books. L. Whipple. il Survey 58:164-8 My 1 '27
Nigh on to thirty. H: M. Robinson. Cent 117: 44-54 N '28
Notes on a bookshelf. Sat R Lit 2:801 My 22 '26
Notes on the hinterlanders. C: J. Finger. Sat R Lit 4:796 Ap 21 '28
On being a continent. Sat R Lit 4:857 My 12 '28
Origins of the American mind. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 8:345-54 Jl '26
Our racial amnesia. J. T. Adams. Harper 156:172-6 Ja '28
Out of cultural leading-strings. Lit Digest 85:28-9 Ap 11 '25
Perils of literacy. M. Moravsky. No Am 226: 473-8 O '28
Persistence of the westward movement. J: C. Parish. Yale R n s 15:461-77 Ap '26
Place of the critical spirit in education. R. W. Pray. Educa 48:504-11 Ap '28
Plastic years and the open mind in America. J. K. Hart. il Survey 56:569-71 S 1 '26
Quantity production in ideas. C. J. Cannon. Atlan 136:380-7 S '25
Religion, education and distinction. W: S. Ament. School and Soc 26:399-406 S 24 '27
Revolt against dullness. C. Van Doren. il Survey 57:35-9 O 1 '26; Discussion. 57:152-4 N 1 '26
Revolt and American literature. J: B. Priestley. Forum 75:759-70 My '26
Roots of college evils. R. C. Angell. Forum 75:419-26 Mr '28
Run, sheep, run! Sat R Lit 3:289 N 13 '26
Snuggedy swamp. Sat R Lit 3:673 Mr 26 '27
Soundness of the real American public; ed. by C: B. Parmer. E. H. Sothern. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Je 16 '28
Spendthrift news. il Sat Eve Post 199:11 My 28 '27
Squid. Sat R Lit 3:747 Ap 23 '27
States rights and section wrongs. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 80:286-9 Ag '28
There, there, little highbrow, don't cry! Mr Ruggles discusses our discontented intellectuals. F: L. Allen. Ind 118:587-8 Je 4 '27
These disillusioned highbrows. F: L. Allen. Ind 118:378-9 Ap 9 '27
To carpers. Sat R Lit 1:157 O 4 '24
To the people. Sat R Lit 2:473 Ja 9 '26
Too much prosperity? New Repub 42:88-9 Mr 18 '25
Tyranny of dumb Dora. C: P. Cushing. il Ind 116:217-18 F 20 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:29 Mr 6 '26
What happened to jazz; rejected corner stones. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 199:25 Ja 22 '27
What we read and why we read it. J. L. Bennett. Bookm 62:119-26 O '25
Where literature will sprout next. Lit Digest 85:31-2 My 2 '25

See also American literature; Colleges and universities—United States; Education—United States

Interdepartmental social hygiene board

U. S. Interdepartmental social hygiene board. C. D. Leake. Science n s 62:252-3 S 18 '25

Interior, Department of

Organization charts. Nat Educ Assn J 15:47 F '26
Recent government publications of interest. M. D. Sullivan. Library J 52:961-3 O 15 '27
Reorganization. Science n s 61:560-1 My 29 '25
Secretary Work under fire. Lit Digest 87: 12-13 O 3 '25

Internal revenue

See United States—Revenue

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Internal revenue bureau

Compromising taxes. Outlook 142:124-6 Ja 27 '26
First tax lady of the land. C. Avis. Woman Cit n s 10:12 Je 27 '25

Interstate commerce commission

See Interstate commerce commission

Irrigation

See Irrigation—United States

Labor, Department of

Annual report of the Secretary, 1926-27; summary. Monthly Labor R 26:44-7 Ja '28
Conciliation work. H. L. Kerwin. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1925; summary. Monthly Labor R 22:60-3 Ja '26
Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926; summary. Monthly Labor R 24:50-5 Ja '27

Division of conciliation

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—United States

Library

Library of the United States Department of labor. L. A. Thompson. Monthly Labor R 22:541-6 Mr '26

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—United States

Labor statistics, Bureau of

Recommendations of the Secretary of labor as to the Bureau of labor statistics. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 20:229-31 F '25
Work for year ending October 1, 1925. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 21:910-13 N '25
Work of the United States Bureau of labor statistics. Monthly Labor R 25:1185-1214 D '27

Law

See Law—United States

Libraries

See Libraries—United States

Library of Congress

See Library of Congress

Literature

See American literature

Maps

See Maps—United States

Marine corps

Histrionic marines. C: P. Cushing. il Ind 116:322-4 Mr 20 '26
Mail day. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 79:421-6 Ap '26
Marines at Blanc Mont. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 78:226-42 S '25
Marines have landed, why? J. H. Platt. il Ind 116:36-8 Ja 9 '26
Marines see the revolution. J: W. Thomason, jr. il Scrib M 82:3-13 Jl '27
One man's war; ed. by G: Pattullo. J. E. Rendinell. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Jl 16; 8-9 Ag 13 '27
Uncle Sam's oldest fighting force. il Mentor 14:22 Jl '26
With Uncle Sam's devil dogs. il Pop Mech 50:67-73 Jl '28

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—United States

Militia

America's debt to a German soldier; Baron von Steuben and what he taught us. J: M. Palmer. Harper 157:456-66 S '28
Rude militia. S. Rose. Harper 153:56-63 Je '26

Mines, Bureau of

Central station for experiments in mining. Science n s 68:225-6 S 7 '28
Fellowships in cooperation with the Bureau of mines. Science n s 61:360-1 Ap 3 '25
Motion pictures distributed by the Federal bureau of mines. El School J 28:722-5 Je '28
Transfer of the Bureau of mines to the Department of commerce. Science n s 61:604-5 Je 12 '25
U. S. Bureau of mines and the coal industry. Cong Digest 4:295-6 N '25

Pittsburgh experiment station

New metallurgical laboratories. Science n s 63:223-4 F 26 '26

Mint

How Uncle Sam coins the money you spend; interview with M. M. O'Reilly. J: T. Flynn. Am M 100:40-1 O '25

Missions

See Missions—United States

Mississippi River commission

See Mississippi River commission

Money

See Money—United States

Moral conditions

America is decent. Collier's 79:54 Ap 16 '27
America's plight and the remedy. Mis R 50:245-7 Ap '27
Curve of sin. G. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 5:363-7 Jl '25
Debunkers. Sci Am 136:236 Ap '27
Editorial. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 14:151-3 Je '28
Fashions in college morals. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 42:6-7 N; 30 D '25; 43:24 F; 45 Mr; 47+ My '26
Leopard era; burlesque. C. Dreher. Forum 73:824-33 Je '25
Marriage, temporary or permanent? C: Fiske. Atlan 138:303-10 S '26
Mince-pie and morality. New Repub 51:296-7 Ag 10 '27
More work for uplifters. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 3:347-52 N '24
Nothing shocks me. M. A. Hamilton. Harper 155:150-7 Jl '27
Parents beware: a warning from church and state. Lit Digest 87:31-2 N 14 '25
Pet virtues. E. E. Stoll. No Am 226:356-64 S '28
Significant factors in home life as revealed through the courts. F. E. Allen. J Home Econ 20:853-61 D '28
Thrill addicts and the theatre. J: S. Sumner. No Am 224:241-51 Je '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:30-1 Jl 16 '27
Youth and crime. H: N. Sherwood. School and Soc 25:527-32 My 7 '27

See also Crime and criminals—United States; Dance halls

Music

See Music—United States; Music, American

National advisory committee for aeronautics

Organization and activities. J. S. Ames. Cong Digest 4:224 Ap '25

National arboretum

See National arboretum

National characteristics

See National characteristics, American

National forests

See National forests

National guard

See United States—Militia

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

National museum

Health on display; tour through the Hall of the health of mankind. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 4:464-7 Ag '26
Two noted mineral collections. G: P. Merrill. il Sci Monthly 25:314-20 O '27

National park service

Uncle Sam turns teacher in the wilds. il Pop Mech 45:971-2 Je '26
See also Yosemite museum

National parks and reserves

See National parks and reserves—United States

Naval history

Chronology of events in U.S. naval history. Cong Digest 4:118-19 Ja '25
Great wall or big stick? naval problems and policy of America. I. Phayre. Fortn 128:817-28 D '27
Who is the father of the American navy? W. B. Norris. il Cur Hist 27:354-60 D '27

Naval oil reserves

See Naval oil reserves

Navy

Accidents in the navy; safety first or efficiency first? W: S. Sims. Atlan 137:108-12 Ja '26
Admiral Plunkett's war with England. Lit Digest 96:7-9 F 11 '28
Alarmists and pacifists. W: R. Green. Sat Eve Post 197:33 Je 6 '25
America misled by Five-power naval treaty. T: S. Butler. Cur Hist 26:86-92 Ap '27
American naval policy. H. C. Bywater. 19th Cent 103:322-32 Mr '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:504 My '28
Case for the navy; reply to H. C. Bywater. N. H. Goss. il R of Rs 77:505-10 My '28
American naval programme. Edin R 247:209-27 Ap '28
American navy. Cur Hist 27:725 F '28
American navy. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:238-41 F '28
American navy and the American empire. Liv Age 334:203-5 F 1 '28
American ships and British opinion. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:175-82 F '28
America's increasing armaments. A. Hurd. Fortn 127:364-75 Mr '27; Same cond. Liv Age 332:670-5 Ap 15 '27
Anglo-American naval problem. New Repub 54:204-6 Ap 4 '28
Another eagle's nest to confute the navy's critics. il Lit Digest 87:17 O 17 '25
As the British view our big-navy program. Lit Digest 96:16-17 Ja 14 '28
Balanced navy. C. D. Wilbur. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ap 18 '25
Big-navy congressman hears from home. Lit Digest 96:10-11 Mr 3 '28
Billions now asked for a huge naval program. il Lit Digest 96:12-13 Ja 28 '28
Building a futile navy. W: Mitchell. Atlan 142:408-13 S '28
Building the United States navy; photographs. Ind 115:469-72 O 24 '25
Choppy weather for navy boosters. Lit Digest 86:12 Ag 8 '25
Collarin' Cape Cod; experiences on board a U. S. navy destroyer. H. R. Thurber. il Nat Geog M 48:427-72 O '25
Condemnation of United States naval policy. W: H. King. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:167-77 My '25
Congress and navy economy. New Repub 52:162-3 O 5 '27
Criminal ineptitude. Nation 126:87 Ja 25 '28
Defense of United States naval policy. D. W. Knox. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:339-44 Je '25
Disarmament and our navy. R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 Ap 16 '27
Don't give up the ships! T: S. Butler. No Am 224:214-22 Je '27
Evading the Washington treaty. S. Bent. Nation 123:55-6 Jl 21 '26
Fight over the cruisers. Lit Digest 92:7 Ja 1 '27
For a huge fleet, steel or paper? Lit Digest 96:12-14 Ja 7 '28
Good will and the navy. Outlook 138:668 D 24 '24
Great Britain's plan to keep her naval supremacy. il Lit Digest 97:10 Ap 7 '28
Great wall or big stick? naval problems and policy of America. I. Phayre. Fortn 128:817-28 D '27
Greatest weakness of the navy; scandalous treatment of bluejackets is charged. Cur Opinion 78:452-3 Ap '25
How we shall lose the next war, and when. B. A. Fiske. il World's Work 53:626-35 Ap '27
I'm proud of the navy; interview with C. D. Wilbur. C. W. Gilbert. il Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 19 '27
Everything's not all right with our navy; reply to C. D. Wilbur. il Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 26 '27
Is our navy fit to fight? D. R. Lane. il Sunset 54:10-13 Mr '25
Jingoism and the navy. Cur Opinion 78:10-12 Ja '25
Jinx or jeopardy? causes of naval accidents. C. A. Tinker. Atlan 139:128-37 Ja '27
Last word on the 5-5-3 ratio. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 132:306-7 My '25
Another side of the 5-5-3 argument; reply to J. B. Walker. D. W. Knox. il diag Sci Am 133:100-1 Ag '25
Some naval theories exploded; rejoinder. J. B. Walker. il diags Sci Am 133:178-9 S '25
Limitation of armaments; uncensored statement. B. A. Fiske. map Harper 151:129-38 Jl '25
Men of the U.S. navy at San Diego. F. T. Barkman. il Mis R 48:196-200 Mr '25
Merchant ships and the navy. E: C. Plummer. No Am 224:505-15 N '27
Misleading the American public as to the navy. Sci Am 132:84 F '25
Mr Coolidge arms with disappearing guns. Ind 120:207 Mr 3 '28
Mr Coolidge plays with fire. Nation 127:564 N 28 '28
Much ado about nothing. Sci Am 136:164 Mr '27
Nation's greatest ships. il Pop Mech 49:442-6 Mr '28
Naval adequacy. N. H. Goss. il maps Sci Am 139:220-4, 320-4, 418-22, 519-23 S-D '28
Naval controversy, pro and con. Cong Digest 4:124-36 Ja '25
Naval expansion. World's Work 55:128-30 D '27
Naval mania in America. Lit Digest 92:20 F 19 '27
Naval parity by construction. World's Work 55:348 F '28
Naval parity? the outlook after Geneva. W: H. Gardiner. Harper 156:211-19 Ja '28
Navy and army waste. Nation 125:354 O 12 '27
Navy and economy. T. P. Magruder. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 S 24 '27; Discussion. Lit Digest 95:14-15 O 8 '27
Navy and foreign trade. F. J. Cleary. Outlook 146:376-7 Jl 20 '27
Navy and the nation. Outlook 145:41-2 Ja 12 '27
Navy and the nation. Outlook 148:140-1 Ja 25 '28
Navy as an effective agency in diplomacy. W: A. McLaren. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:570-3 Ja '25
Navy day. Sci Am 137:400 N '27
Navy row. Lit Digest 84:8 Ja 24 '25
Navy stands by its guns. Lit Digest 84:9-10 Mr 7 '25
Navy the right arm of the state department. C. A. Tinker. Cur Hist 25:53-9 O '26
Navy's influence on our foreign relations. E: M. Earle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:648-55 F '26

UNITED STATES—Navy—*Continued*

Navy's oceanographic program. A. H. Clark. Science n s 61:269-76 Mr 13 '25
No parsimony with the navy. Outlook 139:93-4 Ja 21 '25
Now another naval tragedy; sinking of S-51. il Lit Digest 87:7-9 O 10 '25
Our crumbling national defense. H: J. Reilly. Cent 113:513-22 Mr '27
Our mad dogs of war. Nation 126:112 F 1 '28
Our naval and army waste. Nation 122:221 Mr 3 '26
Our navy as a billion-dollar corporation. F: Palmer. il map World's Work 54:157-69 Je '27
Our navy divers. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 55:638-9 Je '28
Our navy not affected by the anti-war pacts. map Lit Digest 98:8-9 Ag 25 '28
Our pressing naval problem. T: P. Magruder. Forum 80:882-9 D '28
Over the sea in planes. A. M. Jacobs. il St N 53:852-6 Jl '26
Peril of renewed naval rivalry. il Lit Digest 83:5-7 D 27 '24
Photography is popular in the U. S. navy. G. K. Spencer. il Photo-Era 60:339-42 Je '28
Post-war navies. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 137:526-8 D '27
Potomac fleet manoeuvres for position. Ind 120:101 F 4 '28
Power behind naval disarmament. T: G. Frothingham. Ind 120:422-4 My 5 '28
Present strength of the United States navy. H. H. Frost. Cur Hist 25:185-9 N '26
President's naval victory in Congress. Lit Digest 92:8-9 Ja 22 '27
Psychological tests for deserters. Science n s 66:sup12-14 Jl 22 '27
Public health nursing in the navy. J. B. Bowman. Am J Pub Health 17:541-2 My '27
Ships of paper or ships of steel? S. Beach. Ind 120:94-5 Ja 28 '28
Short- or long-range navy? Lit Digest 84:9-10 Ja 24 '25
Statistics on our navy personnel. J: Stapler. Sci Am 133:347-8 N '25
Stuff that Byrds are made of. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 55:871-4 S '28
Those naval manoeuvres. J. Carter. New Repub 41:338-40 F 18 '25
To make our navy equal the British. Lit Digest 83:10-11 D 20 '24
Twin military evils. Nation 121:373 O 7 '25
United States navy. C. D. Wilbur. Sci Am 135:325 N '26
United States navy today: policy, organization, activities, glossary of terms; symposium. Cong Digest 4:119-23 Ja '25
What a navy! Nation 126:9-10 Ja 4 '28
What are the new cruisers for? New Repub 53:204-6 Ja 11 '28
What is the navy for? Outlook 147:427 D 7 '27
What our navy needs. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Ag 27 '27
What the failure of the naval conference means. Lit Digest 94:8-9 Ag 20 '27
What's the matter with the navy? W: S. Sims. World's Work 51:263-8 Ja '26
Where do we go from Geneva? J: Carter. Ind 119:198-200 Ag 27 '27
Where hazard is the price of safety. R. C. Parker. Outlook 138:686 D 24 '24
Who is to blame for our submarine disasters? il map Lit Digest 96:5-7 Ja 7 '28
Why this naval program? Outlook 148:334-5 F 29 '28
Younger officer views the navy. M. F. Talbot. Scrib M 82:439-43 O '27

See also European war—Submarine operations; Naval maneuvers; Navy life; United States—Air service, Navy; United States—Coast guard; Target practice, Naval; United States—Defenses; War ships—United States; also United States naval academy, Annapolis

Arsenals

Horrors of war in peace-time. il Lit Digest 90:34-40 Jl 31 '26
Jupiter strikes at Mars; Lake Denmark explosion. il Outlook 143:400 Jl 21 '26
New Jersey's sample of war. il Lit Digest 90:8-9 Jl 24 '26

Education

Making sailors; San Diego naval training station. J. P. Hughes. il Sunset 59:26-8 Jl '27
Training for navy is training for occupations of civil life. C. D. Wilbur. il School Life 10:121-4 Mr '25
Training program of the navy. il Ind Educ M 26:263 Mr '25
United States navy a trade school of extraordinary scope. C. D. Wilbur. il School Life 10:164-7 My '25

Libraries

See Libraries, Naval

Pacific cruise, 1925

American fleet's cruise in the Pacific. A. Hurd. Fortn 124:92-103 Jl '25
America's Pacific manoeuvres. M. Hironori. Liv Age 325:87-91 Ap 11 '25
As the antipodes saw our sailors. il Lit Digest 87:21 O 10 '25
New Zealand hails our fleet. Lit Digest 84:19 Ja 3 '25
Our great sham battle in the Pacific. map Lit Digest 84:16 Mr 14 '25
Troublous Pacific. Lit Digest 85:17 My 30 '25

Radio service

What is the matter with the naval radio service? il Radio Broadcast 8:167-8 D '25; Discussion. Radio Broadcast 8:552-3 Mr '26

Navy department

Disciplining Magruder. Lit Digest 95:9 N 5 '27
Disciplining Magruder. Outlook 147:304 N 9 '27
Wages of civil employees under the naval establishment. Monthly Labor R 20:311-14; 22:361-4; 24:733-6; 26:603-5 F '25, F '26, Ap '27, Mr '28

Neutrality

American policy with reference to disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil 220:255-62 My '26
Enforcing economic sanctions. J. P. Chamberlain. Int Concil 220:287-91 My '26
Letter on defeat of armed-neutrality legislation. G. W. Norris. Nation 126:96-7 Ja 25 '28

Oil conservation board

See Oil conservation board

Patent office

Herbert Hoover and the Patent office. Sci Am 132:373 Je '25
Passing of Uncle Sam's old curiosity shop. D. MacGregor. il Mentor 13:1-12 S '25
Patent office magic, medical. A. J. Cramp. Am Mercury 8:187-94 Je '26
Patents and mines. Outlook 139:557-8 Ap 15 '25
U.S. Patent office gains by the influence of a new environment. W. Fawcett. Arch Rec 57:576-8 Je '25
Welcome reform at the Patent office. Sci Am 133:56 Jl '25

Pensions, Military

See Pensions, Military

Physical geography

See Physical geography—United States

Politics and government

Adams and Jefferson: 1826-1926. F. N. Thorpe. No Am 223:234-47 Je '26
Adventures of a woman voter. O. A. Colton. il Survey 60:533-6 S 1 '28
After La Follette, what? Lit Digest 86:9-11 Jl 4 '25
Al Smith and a Catholic party. S. Frost; M. Williams; W: B. Munro. Forum 79:809-25 Je '28; Discussion. 80:318 Ag '28

UNITED STATES—Politics and government—*Continued*

Politics versus reason; reply to M. Williams and W: B. Munro. S. Frost. Forum 80:151-2 Jl '28
America in the year 2500. Harper 156:685-93 My '28
America re-interpreted. New Repub 53:29-31 N 30 '27
American elections. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 122:752-62 D '24
American political complex. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 126:738-47 D '26
American political system. H. J. Laski. Harper 157:20-8 Je '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:82-3 Jl '28
American politics: a Chinese view. Y. Chin. Am Mercury 5:356-62 Jl '25
American politics from the press gallery. J. St L. Strachey. Ind 117:46-8 Jl 10 '26
American presidential year. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 132:565-74 N '27
American scene; with discussion. H. J. Laski. New Repub 53:232-4, 237-9 Ja 18 '28
American view of politics. J. J. Smertenko. Am Mercury 1:363-8 Mr '24
Anarchist's progress. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 10:324-34 Mr '27
Another battle of Washington begins. Ind 119:568-70 D 10 '27
Ass and the elephant. D. C. Seitz. Cent 117:78-84 N '28
Bad political machinery. L. A. Mead. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 4 '25
Behind the blocs; new explanation of our growing sectionalism. C: Merz. Harper 151:76-81 Je '25
Bigger and better issues. F: L. Allen. Harper 157:646-8 O '28
Birds of a feather. W. Lippmann. Harper 150:408-11 Mr '25
Borah, watchdog on the Potomac. R. Clapper. Nation 124:394-5 Ap 13 '27
Bureaucracy triumphant; government by commission at Washington. S. Bent. Cent 112:180-9 Je '26
Bush league government. F. Ray. New Repub 46:328 My 5 '26
Catholic opinion and social reform. J. W. R. Maguire. Cath World 123:635-8 Ag '26
Causes of political indifference to-day. W. Lippmann. Atlan 139:261-8 F '27
Confessions of a non-voter. New Repub 52:307-9 N 9 '27
Confessions of a politician. New Repub 49:9-11 N 24 '26
Congress kills time yawning for March 4. Cur Opinion 78:139-40 F '25
Congress vs. president. New Repub 47:240-1 Jl 21 '26
Constitutional systems of England and the United States. J. H. Whitehouse. Contemp 130:459-68 O '26
Coolidge out to save our money and cut our taxes. Lit Digest 83:5-7 D 13 '24
Coolidge prosperity a campaign issue. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 25:246-50 N '26
Covering Washington. Nation 125:675-6 D 14 '27
Cow on the track. Forum 79:280-2 F '28
Dancing bear. F. Nelson. New Repub 43:15-16 My 27 '25
Danger in victory. Sat Eve Post 197:36 D 6 '24
Democracy faces the big city invasion. E. Tilton. Ind 121:176-7 Ag 25 '28
Democracy has not failed. W: E. Borah. Fortn 130:157-64 Ag '28
Democracy's dilemma; is the nation encroaching on our rights? O. W. Underwood. Forum 79:562-73 Ap '28
Democracy's flat tire. C. T. Crowell. Cent 112:203-12 Je '26
Democrats desert. F. R. Kent. Nation 121:620-1 D 2 '25
Dirty weather ahead. C. W. Gilbert. Collier's 79:7 Je 4 '27
Dirty work at the crossroads. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 199:39 O 9 '26
Eight years with Wilson, 1913-1921. D: F. Houston. facsim map World's Work 51:360-360p, 468-87, 580-600; 52:22-40 F-My '26
Elections in Europe and at home. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 70:611-20 D '24
End of an epoch; passing of the apostles of liberalism in the United States. W: A. White. Scrib M 79:561-70 Je '26
Engineer's suggestions on government; the creation of a permanent group of expert investigators to organize a new science. H. L. Cooper. World's Work 50:27-9 My '25
Events of the month. See monthly numbers of Current history
Farm-bill veto as a storm breeder. map Lit Digest 92:5-7 Mr 12 '27
Farmers' insurrection. New Repub 50:30-2 Mr 2 '27
Fight on Coolidge begins. Lit Digest 88:13-14 F 13 '26
Flatness of politics. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 200:33 My 12 '28
Foreign and domestic policies of the administration; extracts from the inaugural address. C. Coolidge. Cong Digest 4:185-6 Mr '25
Glimpses of our government. W: C. Redfield. il Sat Eve Post 196:14-15 My 3; 18-19 My 10; 42-4 My 17; 46 Je 7; 36-40 Je 14; 197:42 S 13; 42 O 11; 42 N 15; 41-2 Ja 3; 38-40 Ja 10 '25
Government abdicates; business enthroned. New Repub 42:333-4 My 20 '25
Government by bludgeon. O. G. Villard. Nation 120:465-6 Ap 22 '25
Government by guess. Nation 121:640 D 9 '25
Government by postcard. A. F. Slattery. Woman Cit n s 9:15 My 16 '25
Whose representative? reply to Government by postcard. H. B. Laidlaw. Woman Cit n s 10:15 My 30 '25
Government by proxy when President Wilson lay ill at the White House. J. Kerney. Cent 111:481-6 F '26
Government of minnows. F. R. Kent. Nation 124:115-16 F 2 '27
Governor or president? R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 54:381-2 My 16 '28
Governor Smith's victory. Nation 121:562 N 18 '25
Great conservative victory. G: H: Payne. Forum 72:832-3 D '24
Grover Cleveland. E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 8:385-97 Ag '26
Growing pains of our government. D. Wilhelm. Ind 113:359-61, 419-20, 448-51, 486-7, 511-12 N 8, 22-D 13 '24
Harding administration. Ind 114:225-6 F 28 '25
High pressure politics: the story of the Anti-saloon league, by P. Odegard. Review by W: A. White. Sat R Lit 4:961-2 Je 16 '28
How red tape makes reds. H: W. Jessup. Outlook 142:365-6 Mr 10 '26
Hyphenates and American foreign policy. C. W. Alvord. Contemp 128:48-56 Jl '25
If Lincoln had yielded and withdrawn Major Anderson from Fort Sumter in 1861. W. Waldron. Cent 112:151-6 Je '26
If the Democrats win Congress. M. Sullivan. World's Work 52:532-8 S '26
Iffers are with us. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ag 6 '27
Illusions of 1928; some aspects of business and politics. D: Lawrence. il Sat Eve Post 200:5 D 17 '27
Importance of six men. Nation 127:240 S 12 '28
Inertia as a patriotic ideal. New Repub 49:4-5 N 24 '26
Inside information; a tragedy. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ap 2 '27
Inside of government. D: Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 199:25 F 19 '27
Is Coolidge slipping? Lit Digest 90:5-7 Jl 24 '26
Is Coolidge winning the western voter? Lit Digest 94:5-6 Jl 23 '27
Is democracy a failure? W. Durant. Harper 153:555-65 O '26
Jefferson and Hamilton to-day, the dichotomy in American thought. J. T. Adams. Atlan 141:443-50 Ap '28
John Barleycorn to run for Congress. Lit Digest 89:5-7 Ap 10 '26

UNITED STATES—Politics and government —*Continued*

King Calvin. Nation 121:296 S 16 '25
Klan spooks in Congress. R. B. Smith. Ind 116:718-19 Je 19 '26
Lasting accomplishments of four years. M. Sullivan. World's Work 49:436-41 F '25
Leadership or mob rule? H: R. Carey. No Am 226:725-36 D '28
Lean prospects for the pie counter. Lit Digest 84:14 F 14 '25
Liberal business and politics. New Repub 56:339-40 N 14 '28
Little ado about everything. F. Ray. New Repub 48:241-2 O 20 '26
Long view in government. W. S. Hinchman il Ind 117:130-2 Jl 31 '26
Loosening the Republican hold on Congress. Lit Digest 91:10-12 N 13 '26
Low tide in politics. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 Ap 24 '26
Maxims for 1928. G: Harvey. No Am 223:563-5 D '26
Meaning of the election, with special reference to future political alinements. N. Peffer. Cent 109:331-8 Ja '25
Merrie stage in Washington. O. G. Villard. Nation 120:137-8 F 11 '25
Message of common sense. Outlook 138:583-4 D 10 '24
Message that gives no bombs to the Democrats. Lit Digest 87:5-8 D 19 '25
Mr Coolidge faces a test. Nation 121:346 S 30 '25
Mr Coolidge finds himself again. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:606-7 Je 2 '26
Money in American politics. A. Shaw and others. R of Rs 77:480-8 My '28
Money power in politics. W: B. Munro. Atlan 139:447-54 Ap '27
Narrative of events from the beginning of the Lincoln administration to June 29, 1861. G. Welles. Am Hist R 31:486-94 Ap '26
National administration, state and local affairs, 1925. A. W. Macmahon. Pol Sci Q 41:67-76 Mr '26
National election without an issue. New Repub 48:207-9 O 13 '26
National political situation. B. Bliven. Cur Hist 24:851-7 S '26
New Iowa idea. Lit Digest 90:10-11 Ag 7 '26
Next step in Washington; coordination of Congress and Cabinet. C. H. Rowell. World's Work 49:155-63, 311-18, 400-8, 553-60 D '24-Mr '25
Balance of power in Washington; reply to Next step in Washington. D: F. Houston. World's Work 50:187-94 Je '25
1914-1924, a retrospect. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:335-58 D '24
Opening the political Donnybrook. Lit Digest 88:11-12 F 20 '26
Our do-nothing government. New Repub 46:58-60 Mr 10 '26
Outlook for progressivism in politics. H. Croly. New Repub 41:60-4 D 10 '24
Party government upside down. New Repub 49:54-5 D 8 '26
Peaceful penetration in politics. Ind 115:695 D 19 '25
Pendulum of politics. W: B. Munro. Harper 154:718-25 My '27
Planks in a liberal platform. G: F. Milton. Outlook 142:492-5 Mr 31 '26
Pocket veto. H. Langerock. Sunset 57:93-5 D '26
Political decline of America. F. R. Kent. Harper 152:14-18 D '25
Political generalship of Mr Coolidge. R. T. Tucker. Ind 116:568-70 My 15 '26
Political parties and elections; national politics from June, 1923 to Dec., 1924. A. W. Macmahon. Pol Sci Q 40:sup35-59 Mr '25
Political parties and elections, 1925. A. W. Macmahon. Pol Sci Q 41:40-9 Mr '26
Political trends after close of Congress. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 26:274-6 My '27
Political wonder-worker. New Repub 44:317-19 N 18 '25
Politics and fundamentals. Nation 119:615 D 10 '24
Politics and prohibition. New Repub 45:178-9 Ja 6 '26
Politics and suspenders. A. C. White. Forum 73:96-8 Ja '25
Popular sovereignty a successful reality. A. C. Ritchie. Cur Hist 28:188-96 My '28
President Coolidge and Congress. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 127:698-706 Je '25
President Coolidge's renunciation. J. C. Welliver. R of Rs 76:367-71 O '27
President Coolidge's triumph. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 126:703-11 D '24
President's recommendations to the 69th Congress; excerpts from annual message. C. Coolidge. Cong Digest 4:327-30 D '25
President's recommendations to the 69th Congress, second session; excerpts from message. Cong Digest 5:327-8 D '26
Private virtue and public service. P. W. Wilson. Outlook 148:622-3 Ap 18 '28
Progressive hopes and rotten boroughs. O. A. Welsh. Nation 120:12-14 Ja 7 '25
Progressive voter: he wants to know! H. Croly. New Repub 55:242-7 Jl 25 '28
Questions of the hour; study outlines, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Ref Shelf 4,no 10:23-8 Ap '27
Questions that nobody wants to ask. Outlook 147:522 D 28 '27
Readers and writers; review of Let freedom ring, by A. G. Hays. E. Boyd. Ind 120:531 Je 2 '28
Reëlection fever. R. T. Tucker. New Repub 46:320-2 My 5 '26
Religion in national politics. G: Barton. Cur Hist 26:558-62 Jl '27
Republican victory, what shall we do with it? W: E. Borah. Scrib M 77:3a-2 Ja '25
Republicans face an election. M. Sullivan. World's Work 52:60-3 My '26
Sectionalism in American politics. H: J. Allen. R of Rs 77:611-15 Je '28
Sectionalism: new style. New Repub 48:235-6 O 20 '26
Seeking senators. C. Rigby. il Woman Cit n s 10:5-7 My '26
Shall we govern ourselves? A. C. Ritchie. Scrib M 83:419-29 Ap '28
Significant factors in home life as revealed through the courts. F. E. Allen. J Home Econ 20:853-61 D '28
Some men run for office: Calvin sits. F. R. Kent. Nation 124:232-3 Mr 2 '27
Source of federal paternalism. New Repub 43:112-14 Je 24 '25
State of the nation. Ind 115:665-6 D 12 '25
Statesmanship by negation. New Repub 55:57-9 Je 6 '28
Steady as she goes; abstract. A. J. Beveridge. Nat Educ Assn 1925:81-4
Student government for the country. C. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 199:5 Je 4 '27
Taking stock and marking time. Cur Opinion 77:684-5 D '24
Third house. T. H. Caraway. Sat Eve Post 201:21 Jl 7 '28
Third republic, and after. G. W. Johnson. Harper 156:339-44 F '28
Third-term tom-tommers. S: G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 198:31 S 26 '25
This man Borah. C: Merz. New Repub 43:9-13, 38-42, 66-70 My 27-Je 10 '25
Three years of Coolidge prosperity. Lit Digest 90:7-9 Ag 21 '26
To drive us out of the World court? Borah-Reed campaign. Lit Digest 88:11-12 Mr 13 '26
Too many federal cooks. D. Wilhelm. Forum 73:721-9 My '25
Too much government; we tend toward fatal bureaucracy. F. O. Lowden. World's Work 53:191-6 D '26
Trend to an American democracy. J: B. Clark. No Am 222:22-8 S '25
Unwinding the blue ribbon. J. H. McFarland. Outlook 142:294-6 F 24 '26
Victory of Mellonism. New Repub 45:343-4 F 17 '26
Voice of the opposition. New Repub 57:3-5 N 21 '28
Voter resigns. H. F. Gosnell. New Repub 44:224-5 O 21 '25

UNITED STATES—Politics and government —*Continued*

Wanted, an opposition. Nation 124:28 Ja 12 '27

Washington soviets. D. Wilhelm. Forum 74: 743-51 N '25

We, the people—. Ind 117:342 S 25 '26

What Babbitt won't talk about. D. Aikman. Harper 152:540-8 Ap '26

What does the nation think about? analysis of state party platforms. B. A. Arneson. Ind 116:746-7 Je 26 '26

What the well-groomed presidential candidate should know. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 200: 39 My 26 '28

What's the matter with politics? K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 199:39 Mr 19 '27

What's the use club. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 142:413 Mr 17 '26

Which way, America? answers by distinguished Americans; comp. by F: Palmer. il World's Work 55:359-73 F '28

Why the President goes West. il Lit Digest 93:10 Je 11 '27

Why voters don't vote. New Repub 48:284-6 N 3 '26

Worst fundamentalism. W: B. Munro. Atlan 138:451-9 O '26

Your business in Washington. See numbers of Woman citizen (cont as) Woman's journal

See also Commission government—Federal; Congressmen; Copperheads; Elections—United States; Federal and state relations; Legislation—United States; Party government; Political parties—United States; Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States; Primaries; Progressive movement in politics; Spoils system; Suffrage—United States; United States—Congress; also Democratic party; Farmer-labor party; Republican party; also names of states and cities, subhead Politics and government

Bibliography

Reading-list on American political parties. M. L. Becker. Sat R Lit 5:43 Ag 11 '28

Population

See Population—United States

Post office department

Jump in railroad mail rates. Lit Digest 98:12 Ag 18 '28

Post-office bookkeeping. Sat Eve Post 200:22 F 25 '28

Present policy of the U. S. Post office department. H. S. New. Cong Digest 4:164 F '25

Sleuths who get their men. Lit Digest 93:50-3 My 28 '27

See also Air mail service; Postal service—United States

Presidents

See Presidents—United States

Prisons

See Prisons—United States

Prohibition

See Prohibition—United States

Public documents library

See Public documents library, Washington, D.C.

Public health

See Public health—United States

Public health service

Greatest war in the world. J. E. Ransdell. il Good H 84:84 F '27

Industrial hygiene work. Monthly Labor R 26: 306-8 F '28

Montreal typhoid fever situation. Am J Pub Health 17:783-92 Ag '27

National institute of health; Ransdell bill. C: H. Herty. Science n s 68:447-8 N 9 '28

Proposed national institute of health. Science n s 68:504 N 23 '28

Rôle of the federal government in promoting industrial hygiene; with discussion. W. S. Bean. Am J Pub Health 15:625-9 Jl '25

Strengthening the public health service, with text of Parker bill. Am J Pub Health 16: 402-3, 411-12 Ap '26

Survey of cities. H. S. Cumming. Am J Pub Health 16:224-7 Mr '26

Public lands

See Public lands—United States

Public works, Department of (proposed)

Recommendations for federal administrative reform by American engineers. Science n s 61:13 Ja 2 '25

Race problems

Golden rule for race troubles. Lit Digest 85: 34 Je 20 '25

Melting-pot a fable. Lit Digest 84:32 Ja 17 '25

Youth attacks the color line. W: Pickens. Nation 122:607-8 Je 2 '26

See also Asiatics in the United States; California—Foreign population; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Japanese in the United States; Negroes in the United States

Radio commission

See United States—Federal radio commission

Radio communication, Bureau of (proposed)

Why the Department of commerce should control radio. il Radio Broadcast 10:255-6 Ja '27

Radio inspection service

See Radio inspection service

Railroads

See Railroads—United States

Reclamation service

End of Uncle Sam as Santa Claus? F. Strother. World's Work 51:295-300 Ja '26

Policy in federal reclamation. Sat Eve Post 199:28 F 5 '27

Politics in western lands. Ind 115:406 O 10 '25

Reclamation and the pork barrel. New Repub 44:140-1 S 30 '25

Reclamation becomes a pork barrel. World's Work 51:354 F '26

Tale of Uncle Sam's voyage in an irrigating ditch. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ja 17 '25

What's wrong with reclamation? interview with H. Work. W: C. Gregg. il Outlook 141: 154-6 S 30 '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Adele, and the swami, and I. T. S. Harding. Nation 124:693-4 Je 22 '27

American women and religion. A. M. Royden. Forum 80:347-57 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:28 S 8 '28

America's varied religious beliefs. Mis R 49: 331-2 My '26

Are the Methodists seeking temporal power? il Lit Digest 91:33-4 N 13 '26

Are we to have a state church? Lit Digest 90:30-1 S 25 '26

Are women losing their religion? M. B. Bruère. Collier's 75:17 F 7 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:32 F 21 '25

Atheism beckons to our youth; how unbelief is being spread in schools and colleges. H. Croy. World's Work 54:18-26 My '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:28-9 Jl 2 '27

Background of bigotry; review of Shaken by the wind, by R. Strachey. G. Seldes. New Repub 55:200-1 Jl 11 '28

Bad season for converts. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 10 '28

Banner year of growth for the church. Lit Digest 97:30-1 My 5 '28

Beneficent barrier of sects. U. R. Bell. Scrib M 82:183-5 Ag '27

UNITED STATES—Religious institutions and affairs—*Continued*

Break-up of Protestantism. H. Parrish. Atlan 139:295-305 Mr '27
British thrust at American religion. Lit Digest 86:32-3 S 19 '25
Can the church remain a power? C: Stelzle. World's Work 55:416-20 F '28
Chaplain of the Mayflower. H. A. Prichard. Scrib M 81:501-5 My '27
Christian country. W: Seagle. Am Mercury 6:226-33 O '25
Church and crime in the United States. C. V. Dunn. Ann Am Acad 125:200-28 My '26
Churches are growing. Outlook 142:550-2 Ap 14 '26
Churches' heavy losses. Lit Digest 94:27-8 Ag 20 '27
Decline of bigotry in America. G: T. Fry. Cur Hist 28:396-402 Je '28
Dying at the top? W: W. Gregg. No Am 226:203-8 Ag '28
Ecological approach to the church. A. E. Holt. Am J Soc 33:72-9 Jl '27
Elmer Gantry and the church in America. E: Shillito. 19th Cent 101:739-48 My '27
Evidences of a religious renaissance. K. I. Brown. Outlook 138:546-8 D 3 '24
Fifty years of church growth in America. H. K. Carroll. Mis R 51:35-8 Ja '28
For a theological truce. Lit Digest 95:32 N 19 '27
From In His steps to Elmer Gantry. Bookm 65:380-1 Je '27
Frontier movement in America. C: H. Sears. il Mis R 51:526-32 Jl '28
Hell in the United States. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 15:336-45 N '28
Is Christianity making headway in America? J: A. Marquis. map Mis R 51:516-23 Jl '28
Is it time for a Catholic president? P. Crabités. il Outlook 146:504-8 Ag 17 '27; Discussion. 147:14-16 S 7 '27
Is Protestantism declining? H. Asbury; S. P. Cadman. Forum 79:181-97 F '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:28-9 Mr 3 '28
Is the church slipping and why? Why the Protestant denominations are declining. C: Stelzle. il World's Work 54:505-13 S '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:32-3 S 24 '27
Is the United States a Christian nation? A. M. Sholl. Cath World 125:314-23 Je '27
Just as religious as we used to be; religious poll. R of Rs 75:202 F '27
Major prophets of holy Kansas. C: B. Driscoll. Am Mercury 8:18-26 My '26
Menace of a Methodist merger. Lit Digest 98:29-30 Ag 18 '28
Methodist rights in politics. C. T. Wilson. Forum 76:668-81 N '26
Give the devil his due; reply to C. T. Wilson. Forum 76:756-9 N '26
Modern religion and American citizenship. W. L. Sperry. Yale R n s 17:417-30 Ap '28
More churches needed; not fewer. Lit Digest 85:38 Ap 4 '25
Moslem missionaries in America. Lit Digest 90:28 Jl 17 '26
Natural history of a soul. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 136:625-33 N '25
New God for America. H. Parrish. Am Mercury 7:257-65 Mr '26; Same with Prelude to a perfect day. Golden Bk 7:661-72 My '28
New religions of America. J. Bois. il Forum 73:145-55, 649-60; 74-1-10; 75:252-63; 77:413-22 F, My, Jl '25, F '26, Mr '27
New renaissance. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 138:439 N 19 '24
No hope for America, except—. J: McDowell. Mis R 50:197-8 Mr '27
Nonconformity. L. C. Douglas. Atlan 141:306-17 Mr '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:26-7 Ap 7 '28
Old colonial Sunday school; the cloister at Ephrata, Pa. J. G. Allen. il Mentor 16:50-1 D '28
Old faith still strong in America; religious poll. Lit Digest 92:30-1 Ja 15 '27
On the Dayton firing line. F. R. Kent. New Repub 43:259-60 Jl 29 '25
Organized atheism in America. Mis R 49:405-7 Je '26
Our religious life through Asiatic eyes. il Lit Digest 90:30-1 S 4 '26
Peace among the creeds. Lit Digest 88:32 F 27 '26
Preacher prods his brethren. Lit Digest 91:31-2 N 27 '26
Progress of churches in America for 1926. H. K. Carroll. Mis R 50:449-50 Je '27
Protestant America. B. Fay. Liv Age 334:1193-1201 Ag '28
Protestant church and religious tolerance. M. Mohler. Cur Hist 26:41-7 Ap '27
Protestantism in politics. G: W. Hinman, jr. Outlook 149:683-5 Ag 29 '28; Discussion. 150:834-5 S 19 '28
Quakers and Puritans. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 2:457-9 Ja 2 '26
Religion and the instalment plan. E: Rexford. Scrib M 79:427-30 Ap '26; Same cond. il Lit Digest 89:31 Ap 17 '26
Religion and Who's who. E. Huntington and L. F. Whitney. Am Mercury 11:438-43 Ag '27
Religion becomes news. C: W. Wood. Nation 121:204-6 Ag 19 '25
Religion in contemporary America. W. L. Sperry. Yale R n s 16:17-30 O '26
Religion in the United States. Mis R 48:262-3 Ap '25
Religion of America. S. Dark. Quar 249:22-35 Jl '27
Religion of American democracy. G. Speranza. Forum 76:902-11 D '26
Religion; survey for 1927. A. E. Holt. maps Am J Soc 34:172-6 Jl '28
Religious liberty, the great American illusion. A. C. Dieffenbach. Ind 118:36-8, 64-6, 92-4, 120-2 Ja 8-29 '27
Religious malnutrition in America. J. S. Stowell. Mis R 48:16-18 Ja '25
Religious needs of older rural districts. R. S. Adams. il Mis R 49:523-8 Jl '26
Religious toleration in America. Cath World 122:382-4 D '25
Rural churches dying in America. J. More. Cur Hist 25:343-7 D '26
Some constructive principles. H. Parrish. Atlan 142:622-32 N '28; Same cond. il R of Rs 78:659-60 D '28
Temporal power of evangelism. W. Pezet. Forum 76:481-91 O '26; Discussion. 76:950-2 D '26
Theodore Parker. C: Angoff. Am Mercury 10:81-8 Ja '27
Thomas Jefferson and the religion of America. J. F. Newton. il Forum 78:890-6 D '27
Those overlapping churches. Survey 60:428-9 Jl 15 '28
Unedited opinions; religion in America. A. R. Orage. New Repub 41:141-2 D 31 '24
Urbane intolerance of Americans. A. Repplier. Atlan 138:754-61 D '26
Wanted: a new Messiah. B. Dexter. Am Mercury 9:233-41 O '26
Western front of world missions. C: H. Sears. Mis R 49:853-7 N '26
What lies beyond Dayton. R. L. Hartt. Nation 121:111-12 Jl 22 '25
What men believe; questionnaire of the church advertising department of the International advertising association. Outlook 145:41 Ja 12 '27
What's happening in Protestantism. J: Richelsen. Scrib M 84:92-6 Jl '28
What's wrong with the laity? G. King. Forum 80:699-706 N '28
When young America went to church. il Mentor 16:66 Ag '28
Why labor deserts the church. C: Stelzle. il World's Work 55:53-8 N '27
Youth has no patience with sham. K. I. Brown. il Outlook 138:679-81 D 24 '24
Youth's demand for a practical religion. K. I. Brown. Outlook 138:450-2 N 19 '24

See also Baptists; Church; Churches—United States; Country church; Fundamentalist controversy; Lutheran church in the United States; Mennonites; Methodist Episcopal church; Missions—United States; Mormons and Mormonism; Presbyterian church in the United States; Protestant Episcopal

UNITED STATES—Religious institutions and affairs—*Continued*

church; Public schools and religion; Roman Catholic church in the United States; also Federal council of the churches of Christ in America; Permanent commission on better understanding

Revenue

Are treasury estimates of government revenues sound? Cong Digest 7:18-19 Ja '28

Golden flood of revenue. Lit Digest 91:14 O 9 '26

Revenue act of 1926. R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 16:401-25 S '26

Revenue act of 1928. R. G. Blakey. bibliog Am Econ R 18:428-48 S '28

Uncle Sam's income. D. Merritt. il Outlook 142:322-4 Mr 3 '26

See also Tariff—United States; Taxation—United States

Roads

See Roads—United States

Schools

See Education—United States; Public schools—United States

Secret service

See Secret service

Secretary of state

See Secretary of state (United States)

Senate

See United States—Congress—Senate

Shipping board

Basis for a new shipping policy. Lit Digest 87:12 D 5 '25

Coolidge shipping board victory. Lit Digest 90:10 Jl 24 '26

Coolidge vs. the Senate. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:199-204 D '25

Ford's offer to junk our ships. Lit Digest 85: 18-19 Je 6 '25

How the government is handling its shipping. Cong Digest 5:12-13 Ja '26

King Calvin. Nation 121:296 S 16 '25

Latest Shipping board storm. il Lit Digest 85:11-12 My 2 '25

President Coolidge defied by the Shipping board. Lit Digest 87:14-15 O 17 '25

Shipping board defies the president. Outlook 141:262 O 21 '25

Should present system of ship operation be continued? pro and con. Cong Digest 5:22-6 Ja '26

This Shipping board business and Captain S: S. Sandberg. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 61: 53 S '28

West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 55:49 N '25

West at Washington; Jefferson Myers at the helm of the Shipping board. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 57:43 S '26

What will be done with the Shipping board? il Ind 115:491-2 O 31 '25

See also United States shipping board emergency fleet corporation

Social conditions

Age of uproar. H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. Cent 111:27-35 N '25

Agriculture and moneyculture. V. Jordan. Forum 77:423-32 Mr '27

Amazons of freedom. D. Aikman. Harper 153: 26-33 Je '26

America after fifteen years. H. A. L. Fisher. Scrib M 77:337-43 Ap '25

America and France. A. de Toeuf. Liv Age 331:125-32 O 15 '26

America and her problem. G. Briefs. Liv Age 333:958-61 D 1 '27

America comes of age, by A. Siegfried; review by R. Fuller. Mentor 16:62-3 Jl '28

America, the land of joy. R: T. Ely. R of Rs 73:37-8 Ja '26

American lawlessness a result of social conditions. S. Brodney. il Cur Hist 27:332-4 D '27

American mythology. C. E. MacGill. Scrib M 77:242-5 Mr '25

American prosperity producing new social problems. T. N. Carver. Cur Hist 25:480-5 Ja '27

American scene; with discussion. H. J. Laski. New Repub 53:232-4, 237-9 Ja 18 '28

American unrest as seen by a French critic. Lit Digest 84:62-4 Mr 14 '25

American way. M. J. Bonn. Atlan 142:300-8 S '28

America's child brides. Lit Digest 84:33 Mr 28 '25

America's greatest present problem. Etude 44:8 Ja '26

Are aliens lowering American standards? R. L. Garis; V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 24:666-77 Ag '26

Are we producing character? H. C. Fosdick. il Delin 107:2 Jl '25

Aristocratic West. K. F. Gerould. Harper 151: 466-77 S '25

Arrests during the year 1925 in 83 cities of 50,000 population and over. Am City 35:60-1 Jl '26

As every farmer knows; his relegation to the dodo class. E. L. Bradley. Cent 111:320-6 Ja '26

Average man. il Lit Digest 93:21-2 My 28 '27

Bohemians de luxe. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 D 5 '25

Boys, then and now. W: A. White. Am M 101:7-9 Mr '26

Bread from a kosher dinner. Lit Digest 88: 32 Mr 20 '26

British view of our land of liberty. Lit Digest 86:17-18 Ag 22 '25

Caste. Forum 75:600-3 Ap '26

Caste in America. H. Keyserling. Forum 80: 103-6 Jl '28

Changes in rural life in the past twenty-five years. W. H. Wilson. il map Mis R 49:493-9 Jl '26

Changing personality traits of second generation Orientals in America. W: C. Smith. Am J Soc 33:922-9 My '28

Chaos called college. G: T: W. Patrick. Forum 78:694-702 N '27

Cheer up, America! W: A. White. Harper 154:405-11 Mr '27

Child labor amendment in perspective. R. L. Finney. School and Soc 21:233-5 F 21 '25

Childish Americans. J. Collins. Harper 152: 133-41 Ja '26

Confessions of a reformed reformer. A. Wolverine. Ind 115:419-20 O 10 '25

Cracks in the upper crust. R. L. Phillips. Ind 116:633-4 My 29 '26

Crowded. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 13:217-24 F '28

Defense of boosters. E. T. Peterson. il Sat Eve Post 198:16 Ja 30 '26

Defense of youth. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn J 15:177 Je '26

Democratic distinction. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 81:51-60 Ja '27

Devastated regions. L. Mumford. Am Mercury 3:217-20 O '24

Dictating to the future. New Repub 52:247-9 O 26 '27

Questions for liberals; reply to Dictating to the future. S: D. Schmalhausen and others. New Repub 52:314 N 9 '27

Constructive class-consciousness; rejoinder to S: D. Schmalhausen and others. New Repub 52:300-2 N 9 '27

Dirt cheap. il Collier's 79:22 Ap 9 '27

Divorce and the American home; interview with T: F. Graham. G. E. Johnson. il Sunset 56:34-5 F '26

Dr Eliot looks ahead; interview. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:9 My 29 '26

Does society mock at marriage? C. Vanderbilt, jr. Sat Eve Post 199:46 Ap 23 '27

Don Quixote in Yankeeland; Peruvian satire. J. M. Polar. Liv Age 333:532-7 S 15 '27

Equality; America's traditional passion and whither it is leading. G. Myers. Cent 113: 90-9 N '26

UNITED STATES—Social conditions—*Cont.*

Ex-hobo looks at America. J. Tully. Scrib M 82:309-14 S '27

Family life in America today; ed. by M. Ross. il Survey 59:265-319 D 1 '27

Fear in small-town life. Harper 153:333-41 Ag '26

Fetish of the job. Harper 151:731-8 N '25

Filth on Main Street. F. R. Kent. il Ind 114:686-9 Je 20 '25

First in crime and yet the spiritual leader of the world. H. A. S. Kennedy. Cent 113:326-31 Ja '27

Flaming youth. New Repub 57:6-7 N 21 '28

Florida madness. New Repub 45:258-9 Ja 27 '26; Discussion. New Repub 46:106 Mr 17 '26

For archaeologists only. R. Littell. New Repub 46:406-7 My 19 '26

Four years in Europe made me an American. S: Spewack. Sat Eve Post 198:27 My 29 '26

Future of America, a biological forecast. Harper 156:529-39 Ap '28; Excerpt. Lit Digest 97:23 Ap 28 '28

Future of American civilization. G. R. Wakeham. Ind 113:565-6 D 27 '24

Future of the American dynasties. C. Vanderbilt, jr. Sat Eve Post 199:46 Ja 8 '27

Gasless America. S. Chase. Nation 123:586-7 D 8 '26

Getting ahead of the Joneses. R. L. Phillips. Harper 154:579-85 Ap '27

Getting off the bandwagon. O. Lewis. Harper 154:168-72 Ja '27

Great world. J. Paul. New Repub 47:141-2 Je 23 '26

Gulf between. A. Siegfried. Atlan 141:289-95 Mr '28

Happiness in every box, the great American illusion. E. Boyd. Harper 152:457-60 Mr '26

Has youth deteriorated? A. Temple; R. Malone. Forum 76:21-30 Jl '26

Have the movies changed us? A. Zukor. Pict R 26:2 Je '25

Heritage of the Puritans. D: S. Muzzey. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:237-49

Hic jacet, the hick. E. R. McIntyre. il Ind 116:421-3 Ap 10 '26

Home! by a returning American. Atlan 138:145-52 Ag '26

Home, mother, and Jeremiah Johnston. W. Waldron. il Collier's 74:26 D 20 '24

Humor and sentiment. W. C. Brownell. Scrib M 81:270-8 Mr '27

Husbands courageous. il Collier's 81:22 Ap 28 '28

If you ask me. R. Quillen. Am M 101:47 Ap '26

Immoral education. E: O. Sisson. Educ R 73:54-8 Ja '27

Impressions of America. O. N. Pisgah. Forum 77:586-94 Ap '27

In defense of our vulgarity. W. Frank. New Repub 45:298 F 3 '26

In defense of the young. M. Schlauch. Educ R 70:180-4 N '25

In praise of freedom. W. Durant. Harper 155:46-54 Je '27

Intolerable city, must it keep on growing? L. Mumford. Harper 152:283-93 F '26

Is America ill? literary diagnosis and dosage. N. B. Miller. Ind 116:661-3 Je 5 '26

Is modern youth going to the devil? J. E. Downey. Sunset 56:34 Mr '26

Japanese reacts to America. S. Sasaki. Liv Age 331:334-6 N 15 '26

Jazz age; some expressions of opinion from the young people themselves. D. E. Phillips. Sunset 56:35 Mr '26

Katytown in the eighties. Z. Gale. Harper 157:288-94 Ag '28

Ku Klux klan interpreted. F. Bohn. Am J Soc 30:385-407 Ja '25

Lawlessness: emotions warped and authority defied. C: Platt. Cent 111:570-5 Mr '26

Learning from America. N. Angell. Liv Age 327:55-61 O 3 '25

Leisure and culture. Sat R Lit 4:33 Ag 13 '27

Liberty to live by. J: Erskine. Cent 114:312-17 Jl '27

Lobsters for supper. E. Wilson. New Repub 52:145-8 S 28 '27

Machine wreckers. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 23 '27

Machinery, the new messiah; ed. by F. L. Faurote. H: Ford. Forum 79:359-64 Mr '28

Man who knew Coolidge. S. Lewis. Am Mercury 13:1-21 Ja '28

Marriage rate increasing despite divorces. I. M. Rubinow. Cur Hist 29:289-94 N '28

Materialism in America. Sat Eve Post 199:24 Ag 21 '26

Menace of the drug-addict. F. A. Wallis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:740-3 F '25

Missing rooms. J: Carter. Atlan 139:251-8 F '27

Mixing instead of a melting pot. Lit Digest 99:32 O 13 '28

Modern comfort. K. F. Gerould. Harper 154:703-11 My '27

Moral and ethical argument for prohibition. W. A. Morgan. No Am 222:61-5 S '25

Morals and the school. W. M. Kern. Educ R 71:69-75 F '26

Motherhood in a democracy. E. W. Cartland. Outlook 142:138-9 Ja 27 '26

Test of genius; reply to E. W. Cartland. I. B. Oakley. Outlook 142:381-2 Mr 10 '26

Motto for America: vitality, prosperity, modernity. A. Huxley. Ind 117:350 S 25 '26

Movie and the masses. New Repub 51:61-2 Je 8 '27

Mucker pose. J. T. Adams. Harper 157:661-71 N '28

My great-great-grandfather and I. S. Chase. Nation 123:190-2 S 1 '26; Discussion. 123:324-5 O 6 '26

My philosophy of industry; ed. by F. L. Faurote. H: Ford. Forum 79:481-9 Ap '28

Nation of foreigners. New Repub 52:161-2 O 5 '27

Needed: a social insurance revival. I. M. Rubinow. Survey 56:233-4 My 15 '26

New decadents; Babbitt starts to reform. D. Aikman. Harper 153:449-56 S '26

New generation. M. A. Abbott. Nation 123:587-8 D 8 '26

New leisure. C. J. Cannon. No Am 223:498-506 S '26

Note on the changes of residence of families of American business and professional men. A. Joy. Am J Soc 33:614-21 Ja '28

On a certain condescension in Americans. A. Repplier. Atlan 137:577-83 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:32-3 Je 5 '26

On American leisure. I. Edman. Harper 156:220-5 Ja '28

On prodigal sons. M. Evans. Forum 78:261-8 Ag '27

Our folk. W. Frank. New Repub 55:219-22 Jl 18 '28

Our ingrowing habit of lawlessness. W: E. Dodd. Cent 116:691-8 O '28

Our lost dignity. E. Boyd. Harper 156:376-80 F '28

Our second line of defense; interviews with prominent educators concerning young folks. V. Connolly. il Good H 83:30-1 S '26

Outlook for American culture. A. Huxley. Harper 155:265-72 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 95:28-9 O 1 '27

Pagan demigods. S. Bent. il Ind 117:700-2 D 18 '26

Pestilence of fanaticism. J. A. Reed. Am Mercury 5:1-7 My '25

Plight of the genteel. K. F. Gerould. Harper 152:310-19 F '26

Practical man and his world. S. Chase. New Repub 49:183-6 Ja 5 '27

Present-day city trend. C: H. Sears. Mis R 51:893-8 N '28

Present day social problems of the American family. T: D. Eliot. J Home Econ 20:229-37 Ap '28

Preventing poverty. B. B. Burritt. Survey 54:79-81 Ap 15 '25

Professor goes slumming. S. Walker. Cent 110:131-6 Je '25

Protestant America. B. Faÿ. Liv Age 334:1193-1201 Ag '28

Quantitative phases of human geography. E. Huntington. maps Sci Monthly 25:289-305 O '27

UNITED STATES—Social conditions—*Cont.*

Radio and the taste of the nation. J: Wallace. il Radio Broadcast 8:667-8 Ap '26

Reaction and its cause. W. J. Ghent. Ind 115:528-9 N 7 '25

Reflections in and upon Saratoga. A. Wolverine. il Ind 117:179-80 Ag 14 '26

Rest of the Babbitts. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 16 '27

Rich men and key men. S: Strauss. Atlan 140:721-9 D '27

Right of rudeness. Bookm 64:657 F '27

Saloon days. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 11:264-75 Jl '27

Shape of fear. W. E. B. Du Bois. No Am 223:291-304 Je '26

Social changes in 1927. Am J Soc 34:1-205 Jl '28

Social consequences of the immigration law. J. Addams. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:102-6

Source of anti-Britishism. New Repub 52:325-6 N 16 '27

Stampede of youth; interview with J: F. McIntyre, and opinions of other judges. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 83:36-7 Ag '26

Surveying the gilded age. Lit Digest 94:23-4 Jl 23 '27

Sweet land of liberty. Nation 121:402 O 14 '25

Sweet land of secrecy; strange spectacle of American fraternalism. C: Merz. Harper 154:329-34 F '27

Teaching the new politics. H. M. Clokie. Survey 56:259-60 My 15 '26

Technique of living alone. M. Abbott. Bookm 67:411-14 Je '28

Ten nights in a Pullman. B. Bliven. New Repub 54:93-5 Mr 7 '28

Ten years after. O. G. Villard. Nation 124:362-4 Ap 6 '27

Test of the genteel. C. J. Cannon. Harper 153:69-74 Je '26

Then and now. C. S. Osborn. il Outlook 148:498-9 Mr 28 '28

These wild youngsters. L: I. Newman. Sunset 60:9-11 Je '28

They are hell bent! A. P. Terhune. il Am M 105:11-13 Je '28

They are not! reply to A. P. Terhune. H. B. Wright. il Am M 105:13-15 Je '28

Things are in the saddle. S: Strauss. Atlan 134:577-88 N '24; Same cond. Cur Opinion 78:209-10 F '25

Things as they ought to be. R. Littell. New Repub 49:330-1 F 9 '27

This being an immigrant. G: A. Schreiner. Am Mercury 3:488-93 D '24

This vulgarity of ours. K. F. Gerould. Harper 153:133-43 Jl '26

Too much prosperity? New Repub 42:88-9 Mr 18 '25

Two towns that are one. F. Tannenbaum. Cent 111:19-26 N '25

Underlying trend of business; influence of automobile industry. A. W. Shaw. System 48:523-9 N '25

West, tamed and combed. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:617-18 D 10 '24

What is the matter with the public schools? E. S. Gerhard. Educa 46:453-68 Ap '26

What is worth fighting for in American life? J: H. Holmes. Survey 57:549-51 F 1 '27

When Americans discover America and accept the painful facts of existence. E. Boyd. Cent 113:230-6 D '26

When good society winks. Lit Digest 88:31-2 Mr 6 '26

Why America isn't socialist. R. Johannet. Liv Age 334:33-5 Ja 1 '28

Why Chicago did it. New Repub 50:234-6 Ap 20 '27

Why I became a pan-European. B. Huberman. Liv Age 327:400-3 N 21 '25

Why I live abroad. L. J. Thomson. Am Mercury 5:109-15 My '25

Why I live in America. J. LeClercq. Am Mercury 6:25-31 S '25

Why must we be constructive? D. Aikman. Harper 154:630-8 Ap '27

Why the West dislikes New York. M. Sullivan. World's Work 51:406-11 F '26

Why we live beyond our means. E. N. Blair. Forum 77:892-9 Je '27

World does move. B. Tarkington. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ap 7; 24-5 Ap 21; 10-11 Je 16; 201:18-19 Jl 7 '28

Worthwhile Americans. L. Stoddard. Sat Eve Post 197:23 Ja 17 '25

Younger generation. G. V. Price. Educa 46:486-93 Ap '26

Youngest generation. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 10:396-403 Ap '27

Youth and its problems. S. P. Cadman. R of Rs 77:51-9 Ja '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:28-9 Ja 14 '28

Youth will come through. E. S. Conklin. Sunset 56:16-18 Ap '26

See also Child welfare—United States; Cities and towns—United States; Crime and criminals—United States; Divorce—United States; Housing—United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Lynching; Migration from farms; Night clubs; Unemployment—United States; United States—Economic conditions; Woman—United States; Youth movement

Social life and customs

Cigarettes and powder-puffs. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 59:122-6 S '27

Cook's tour. G: Rector. il Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 F 26; 20-1 Mr 12; 200:12 Jl 30; 15 Ag 13 '27

Decline of eating in America. T. Macauley. Forum 76:917-21 D '26

Does society mock at marriage? C. Vanderbilt, jr. Sat Eve Post 199:46 Ap 23 '27

Donna Romola. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:5 Je 19 '26

Evening with the older set; one-act play. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:10 My 28 '27

Grandfather; he loves the good old days. D. Marquis. il Am M 104:56-7 S '27

How to keep house on a million dollars a year; ed. by B. Ueland. E. Barbour. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Mr 19 '27

Is America so bad, after all? R. H. Lowie. Cent 109:723-9 Ap '25

My first Yale prom. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 199:11 N 27 '26

New York versus Stockholm. P. von Reznicek and A. von Westrup. Liv Age 329:685-7 Je 26 '26

Not quite standardized yet. D. Aikman. Harper 157:507-15 S '28

O mores! H. Walker. il Forum 75:467-72 Mr '26

Old livery stable. C. Shafer. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 F 5 '27

Our democracy of bad manners. E. R. Pennell. il Forum 73:504-12 Ap '25

Our town. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 200:13 Jl 30 '27

Prussianizing America. S. Desmond. No Am 223:256-67 Je '26

Quiet cities. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 8 '27

Seeing's believing. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ja 9 '26

Small-town gastronomy. W. Rose. il Scrib M 79:513-17 My '26

Social aspects of the federal era. C. G. Bowers. House and Gard 51:104 Ap '27

Some party; a priceless evening with the younger set; one-act play. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:32-3 Ap 23 '27

So's your old man; the nice nineties. P. Hibben. il Bookm 64:698-702 F '27

Summer society. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 199:44-7 S 18 '26

Symbolic bathtub. H. M. Watts. Forum 73:705-10 My '25; Discussion. Forum 73:912-14 Je '25

These good old days. V. T. Van de Water. il Woman's J n s 13:5-7 Jl '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:30 S 15 '28

Those Victorians. Forum 76:272-5 Ag '26

We look at the older generation. H. H. Smith. Outlook 150:1166-7 N 14 '28

UNITED STATES—Social life and customs—*Continued*

You Americans and we English; how we entertain ourselves and each other. R. Forbes. il Sat Eve Post 198:23 Ap 10 '26

See also Christmas—United States; Colonial life and customs; National characteristics, American

Soil chemistry and physics, Division of

Organization in the Department of agriculture. Science n s 68:447 N 9 '28

Standards, Bureau of

Division of weights and measures, Bureau of standards. H. W. Bearce and F. S. Holbrook. Cong Digest 5:116-17 Ap '26

Federal supervision of weights and measures. G: K. Burgess. Cong Digest 5:116 Ap '26

Few billions for consumers; government testing and standards. S. Chase and F. J. Schlink. New Repub 45:153-5 D 30 '25

House of a thousand marvels! M. K. Wisehart. il Am M 102:44-6 D '26

How government standards affect the ultimate consumer. R. A. Brady. Ann Am Acad 137:247-52 My '28

Our national building standards. D. H. Smith. House B 60:275, 608, 728; 61:66, 196, 346 S, N '26-Mr '27

Science shakes the plum tree. W: A. Du Puy. Outlook 146:468-70 Ag 10 '27

Scientific and technical courses. Science n s 68:316 O 5 '28; Same cond. School R 36:652-3 N '28

Scientific research in government laboratories. Science n s 68:542-3 N 30 '28

United States Bureau of standards eclipse observations. G: K. Burgess. il Sci Am 133:170-1 S '25

What the Bureau of standards is doing for American industry. G: K. Burgess. il Ind Management 70:257-63 N '25

Where all bluffs are called. E. C. Davis. il Collier's 75:38 My 23 '25

Who profits from scientific work? F. C. Brown. Sci Monthly 19:655-60 D '24

Why your clothes wear out too soon; tests made by government experts. il Pop Mech 43:937-41 Je '25

State department

Cracker-barrel diplomacy. H: K. Norton. World's Work 54:660-6 O '27

Forgotten, the department of peace. D. Merritt. Outlook 148:333 F 29 '28

Hand across the sea. D. Merritt. il Outlook 141:593-6 D 16 '25

Order governing research in State department records. School and Soc 21:106 Ja 24 '25

Our neglected State department. H: K. Norton. Cent 114:148-57 Je '27

Our stammering State department. J: Carter. Outlook 149:688 Ag 29 '28

Peace and the American Department of state. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 147:54 S 14 '27

Ugly duckling. Ind 120:77 Ja 28 '28

United States Department of state, its relation to maintenance of peace. W: R. Castle, jr. Cong Digest 7:78 Mr '28

Watch the State department. New Repub 50:58-60 Mr 9 '27

Who makes our foreign policy? B. Bliven. New Repub 50:187-90 Ap 6 '27

Who rules America? Nation 120:231 Mr 4 '25

See also Secretary of state (United States)

Suffrage

See Suffrage—United States

Superintendent of documents

Office of superintendent of documents. A. P. Tisdel. Library J 50:987-90 D 1 '25

Supreme court

See Supreme court of the United States

Tariff

See Tariff—United States

Tariff commission

Golden egg. Nation 123:261 S 22 '26

Mr Costigan's tariff brickbat. Lit Digest 96:11-12 Mr 31 '28

Mr Norris indicts the President. Nation 122:131 F 10 '26

President Coolidge's misfeasance. Nation 126:336 Mr 28 '28

Taming the tariff commission. S. Bent. Nation 120:591-3 My 27 '25

Tariff commission under fire. Lit Digest 88:8-10 Mr 27 '26

Tariff commission under fire. Outlook 142:437-8 Mr 24 '26

United States tariff commission and the tariff. F. W. Taussig. Am Econ R 16:sup 171-81 Mr '26

Wanted: a little sympathy. Nation 122:308 Mr 24 '26

Taxation

See Taxation—United States

Territorial expansion

American imperialism. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 245:1-18 Ja '27

America's forfeiture of Far Eastern lands. W. Robb. Liv Age 330:487-91 S 4 '26

Dollar diplomacy: a study in American imperialism, by S. Nearing and J. Freeman. Review by A. Pound. Ind 115:684 D 12 '25

Imperializing the Monroe doctrine. P. T: Moon. Survey 58:22-4 Ap 1 '27

Uncle Sam's bargain days. map Mentor 14:64 O '26

Yankee glacier. F. Fox. Liv Age 332:482-4 Mr 15 '27

See also United States—Insular possessions

Theater

See Theater—United States

Trade

See United States—Commerce

Treasury department

Attraction in government financing. D. R. Hanson. Ind 113:583 D 27 '24

Recent government publications of interest. M. P. Billingsley. Library J 52:958-61 O 15 '27

Uncle Sam's spending money. D. Merritt. Outlook 142:486-7 Mr 31 '26

Treaties

America's peace treaties. No Am 225:241-3 F '28

America's unfavorable attitude toward arbitration treaties. D. P. Myers. Cur Hist 23:656-62 F '26

How America has dealt with war claims of the past; citations from treaties, 1778-1907. Cong Digest 5:331-3 D '26

Prince of peace at last; treaties arranged by W: J. Bryan in 1913-14. Ind 120:538-9 Je 9 '28

United States and treaties for the avoidance of war. P. C. Jessup. Int Concil 239:181-245 Ap '28

See also Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American); Panama-United States treaty

France

Franco-American treaty. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:384-6 Mr '28

New Franco-American treaty; with text. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:870-3 Mr '28

Our anti-war treaty with France. Lit Digest 96:10 F 18 '28

1778 French treaty an influence on American aloofness. C: E. Martin. Cur Hist 27:645-50 F '28

Text of the Briand-Kellogg arbitration treaty signed Feb. 6, 1928. Int Concil 239:210-15 Ap '28

Germany

German-American arbitration treaty; text. Cur Hist 28:471-2 Je '28

UNITED STATES—Treaties—Germany—*Cont.*
Treaty with a string to it; United States treaty of friendship, commerce, and consular rights with Germany. Lit Digest 84:14 F 28 '25

Veterans' bureau

Conviction of Colonel Forbes. Lit Digest 84: 11-12 F 14 '25
Keeping faith with the veterans. F. Crissey. Sat Eve Post 197:40-2 F 14 '25
Making a wreck of the veteran. W: Edler. Am Mercury 5:257-62 Jl '25
Rehabilitation work. Monthly Labor R 21:641-2 S '25
Veterans, and the high cost of war. R: L. Strout. Ind 121:342-3 O 13 '28

Library unit

U.S. veterans' hospital library service. E. Pomeroy. il Library J 50:253-6 Mr 15 '25

Wages

See Wages—United States

War department

Preparedness program. F. R. Black. New Repub 45:105-6 D 16 '25
See also United States—Army

Waterways

See Waterways—United States

Weather bureau

I am thinking of hurricanes. W. L. Moore. Am Mercury 12:81-6 S '27
Ocean weather charts. Science n s 66:30 Jl 8 '27
Old Probabilities: for years he has forecast rain or shine. Mentor 13:51 S '25
Weather bureau flood warnings. il Lit Digest 93:22 My 28 '27
Weather bureaucracy: a miracle play; verse. W. Irwin. Sat Eve Post 199:70-2 O 16 '26

Women's bureau

Mary Anderson. C. I. Hackett. Woman Cit n s 9:11 Ja 10 '25

UNITED STATES and Argentina, Australia and other countries. See Argentina and the United States; Australia and the United States, etc.

UNITED STATES and Great Britain. See England and the United States

UNITED STATES and the Near East. See Near East and the United States

UNITED STATES daily
Authentic record, long desired. Libraries 31: 170 Ap '26

UNITED STATES fisheries association
Scientific division committee. Science n s 65: 274 Mr 18 '27

UNITED STATES flag. See Flags—United States

UNITED STATES gypsum company
Using automobiles to increase profitable sales. E. W. Dunham. il System 47:764-5 Je '25

UNITED STATES marine corps. See United States—Marine corps

UNITED STATES military academy. See West Point military academy

UNITED STATES naval academy, Annapolis
Annapolis, our amateur naval college and some suggestions for its improvement. W: S. Sims. il World's Work 53:664-9 Ap '27
Annapolis, the famous college where our future admirals receive their first training. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 134:392-4 Je '26
Four years at Annapolis. il Pop Mech 44: 193-200, 417-24, 577-84, 753-60 Ag-N '25
Making midshipmen. G: Marvin. il Outlook 138:538-42 D 3 '24
Military mind in education. S. Gunn. School and Soc 21:522-5 My 2 '25
Our naval academy. H. J. Fenton. Atlan 139: 550-7 Ap '27

Library

Naval academy library. L: H. Bolander. il Library J 51:424-5 My 1 '26

UNITED STATES of Central America (proposed). See Central America—Politics and government

UNITED STATES of Europe (proposed). See International federation

UNITED STATES shipping board. See United States—Shipping board

UNITED STATES shipping board emergency fleet corporation
Charles M. Schwab's war profits. Lit Digest 85:10-11 My 2 '25
Contest over war profits. Outlook 139:640-1 Ap 29 '25
Liability for injury to seamen. Monthly Labor R 21:163-5 Jl '25
Should present system of ship operation be continued? pro and con. Cong Digest 5: 22-4 Ja '26
United States shipping board emergency fleet corporation. Cong Digest 5:13-14 Ja '26

UNITED STATES steel corporation
Meaning of steel's higher dividend basis. Lit Digest 89:90-2 My 15 '26
New heads of the Steel corporation. Lit Digest 96:72 Ja 14 '28
Peace or war in steel? suggestion to Judge Gary. C: R. Walker. Ind 114:529-31 My 9 '25
Public be informed! ed. by R. C. Feld. E. H. Gary. World's Work 53:201-5 D '26
A review and some remarks. E. H. Gary. Cent 114:32-8 My '27
Steel corporation's 25-year record. J. G: Frederick. Cur Hist 24:925-9 S '26
Steel melon, a comment on saving. New Repub 49:152-3 D 29 '26
Steel turns to research. Science n s 66:62-3 Jl 15 '27
Street of finance. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 148:68-9 Ja 11 '28
Thousands rescued by safety organization. Lit Digest 90:22 Ag 7 '26

UNITED STATES supreme court. See Supreme court of the United States

UNITED stewardship council
United stewardship council statistics, 1925. Mis R 49:172 Mr '26

UNITED typothetae of America
Carnegie institute of technology and the United typothetae of America. School and Soc 26:262-3 Ag 27 '27
Typothetae and the eight-hour day. L. M. Powell. J Pol Econ 33:660-83 D '25
Typothetae experiments with price maintenance and cost work. L. M. Powell. J Pol Econ 34:78-99 F '26

UNITED we stand; story. C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ja 16 '26

UNITS
System of definitive units proposed for universal use. G: A. Campbell. Science n s 61: 353-7 Ap 3 '25; Discussion. Science n s 62: 244-5 S 11 '25

UNIVERSAL aunts, ltd.
Word about aunts. E. G. Klahr. Woman's H C 55:17 My '28

UNIVERSAL Christian conference on life and work
Christianity and internationalism. Contemp 126:727-31 D '24
Congress of Christian life and work. Liv Age 327:81-3 O 10 '25
Stockholm conference. R of Rs 72:535-7 N '25
Stockholm conference. A. J. Brown. Outlook 141:229-31 O 14 '25
Stockholm conference and world missions. W. W. Van Kirk. il Mis R 48:857-60 N '25
Stockholm conference on life and work. C. Smith. Contemp 128:636-40 N '25
Stockholm conference on life and work, an impression and a forecast. W: A. Brown. R of Rs 72:611-14 D '25
Stockholm, 1925. R. C. Francis. Nation 121: 594-5 N 25 '25

UNIVERSAL Christian conference on life and work—*Continued*

Stockholm's call to Christianity. il Lit Digest 87:33-4 O 17 '25

UNIVERSAL language. See Language, Universal

UNIVERSAL negro improvement association and African communities league

Imperator Africanus; Marcus Garvey, menace or promise? E. D. Walrond. Ind 114:8-11 Ja 3 '25

UNIVERSAL postal union

Genesis of the Universal postal union. J: F. Sly. bibliog Int Concil 233:395-443 O '27

UNIVERSAL religious peace conference

Churches and peace. Nation 127:436 O 24 '28

UNIVERSAL service. See Preparedness, Military

UNIVERSALISM

Closing the Christian ranks; Congregationalists and Universalists. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 26 '27

UNIVERSE

Ancient and modern thinking. C: Johnston. Atlan 142:42-9 Jl '28

Anthropomorphism: its use and misuse. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 126:586-95 N '24

Are the heavens full or are they void? a history of hypotheses. F. Cajori. Sci Monthly 23:346-55 O '26

Center of the universe. Lit Digest 97:20 Je 2 '28

Centre of the universe. W. Davis. Cur Hist 28:650 Jl '28

Conversation in the Galapagos; Mr William Beebe and a marine iguana. E. Wilson. Atlan 136:577-87 N '25

Creative co-ordination. M. Pupin. Scrib M 82:147-53 Ap '27

Creative coordination; address at Lafayette college, Oct. 20, 1927. M. I. Pupin. School and Soc 26:543-7 O 29 '27

Disruption of matter. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 11 '26

Fantastic world of science. Outlook 147:76 S 21 '27

General Smuts' philosophy. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 101:242-54 F '27

Has the universe a limit? H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 138:120-1 F '28

How big is the universe? H. Shapley. il Harper 150:648-57 My '25; Same cond. il Lit Digest 85:22-3 Je 13 '25

Invisible service of science. M. I. Pupin. School and Soc 23:230-2 F 20 '26

Is the universe running down? H: N. Russell. Sci Am 133:369 D '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 87:16-17 D 26 '25

Man grasps after the ultimate. Outlook 145:355 Mr 23 '27

Man's place in the universe. A. S. Eddington. Harper 157:568-74 O '28

Men, atoms, and stars. M. Luckiesh. il Sci Am 138:493-5 Je '28

Must our universe be infinite? N. P. Rashevsky. il Sci Am 133:162-3 S '25

New cosmology. W: D. MacMillan. il Sci Am 134:310-11 My '26; Reply with rejoinder. 135:72-3 Jl '26

New stellar systems. Science n s 61:sup10 F 20 '25

Other little ships. A. V. Douglas. Atlan 136:169-74 Ag '25

Other universes. J. Stokley. Sci Monthly 22:218-21 Mr '26

Our million universes. Lit Digest 85:24-5 Je 20 '25

Our obscure corner of the universe. Lit Digest 86:52-3 Ag 15 '25

Our wasting universe. Lit Digest 97:46 Ap 7 '28

Recent development of cosmical physics. J. H. Jeans. Smithson Rept 1927:167-89

Reversible physical processes. Science n s 62:sup10-12 D 25 '25

Scientific view of creation. Outlook 148:530 Ap 4 '28

Search for the master key of the universe. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 22:33-6 Ja '26

Size of the universe. N. P. Rashevsky. il Sci Am 132:30-1 Ja '25

Some mathematical aspects of cosmology. W: D. Macmillan. Science n s 62:63-72, 96-9, 121-7 Jl 24-Ag 7 '25

Star tells a story. Outlook 143:199 Je 9 '26

Stellar galaxy. Science n s 63:sup30-2 Ja 29 '26

What lies beyond the stars? il Lit Digest 90:25 S 18 '26

What winds up the universe? Lit Digest 93:24 My 28 '27

Where are the stars? C. G. Abbot. Sci Monthly 20:616-20 Je '25

See also Astronomy; Cosmogony; Creation; Earth; Life in other worlds; Music of the spheres; Solar system; Stars

UNIVERSE, Destruction of. See End of the world

UNIVERSITIES. See Colleges and universities

UNIVERSITY (ship). See University world travel cruise

UNIVERSITY CITY, Paris

American unit of the Cité universitaire. School and Soc 25:503 Ap 30 '27

Cité universitaire. School and Soc 26:737-8 D 10 '27

Cité universitaire. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 146:77-9 My 18 '27

Cité universitaire, Paris. B. S. Townroe. il Arch Rec 61:279-80 Mr '27

Gifts for an American dormitory in the Cité universitaire. School and Soc 27:224 F 25 '28

Housing the Sorbonne student. G. M. Goldman. Educ R 73:288-90 My '27

La maison américaine. School and Soc 28:81-2 Jl 21 '28

Paris University City. School and Soc 28:322-3 S 15 '28

UNIVERSITY college, London

Centenary. School and Soc 25:190-1 F 12 '27

Opening of the Ramsay memorial laboratory. Science n s 61:12-13 Ja 2 '25

University college, London. School and Soc 22:688-9 N 28 '25

UNIVERSITY degrees. See Degrees, Academic

UNIVERSITY drama. See College plays

UNIVERSITY extension

College and university extension helps in adult education. L. R. Alderman. U S Bur Educ Bul 1928,3:1-35

Comparison of the intelligence of extension and college undergraduate students. H. E. Jones. School and Soc 26:469-70 O 8 '27

Courses in liberal education in Milwaukee; University of Wisconsin extension division. School and Soc 27:592 My 19 '28

Discovering dear old extension. J: Amid. il Collier's 74:17 D 27 '24

Education in prison. J. Frederick. Survey 57:490-2 Ja 15 '27

Extension work in teachers colleges. C: McKenny. Nat Educ Assn 1926:294-6

General university extension. T: H. Shelby. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,5:1-22

Library in university extension work. Library J 51:845 O 1 '26

Library service and university extension. R. E. Cavanaugh. Library J 53:645-50 Ag '28

Methods used to compensate instructors for extension teaching. J. M. Maurer. School and Soc 28:308-10 S 8 '28

Place of university extension in a coordinated program of adult education. R: R. Price. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1928:287-95

Plays for pioneers; entertainment extension service of New Mexico normal university. S. O. Barker. Drama 17:234 My '27

Preliminary report on extension activities in colleges and universities. V. A. C. Henmon. Nat Educ Assn 1926:296-301

Roll your own diploma. C: Merz. Outlook 148:210-11 F 8 '28

Shift of emphasis in higher education: continuation of study after college. W. T. Sanger. School and Soc 27:743-5 Je 23 '28

State education for adult workers in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 27:974-7 N '28

UNIVERSITY extension—*Continued*

University adult education in the twentieth century in England. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 27:738-43 Je 23 '28

University extension and the library. W. H. Lighty. Library J 51:1010-12 N 15 '26

University extension in land-grant colleges. L: E. Reber. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:89-106

University extension in Massachusetts. School and Soc 27:443-4 Ap 14 '28

University extension in Massachusetts. J. A. Moyer. Nat Educ Assn J 15:76 Mr '26

University extension teaching advantageous to residence instructors. G: B. Zehmer. School Life 11:181-3 Je '26

Urban influences on higher education in England. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 27:124-30 F 4 '28

See also Correspondence schools and courses; Libraries, Package; also Paris university—Radio institute of university extension

UNIVERSITY film foundation

Organization and purpose. School and Soc 27:417 Ap 7 '28

UNIVERSITY government. See Colleges and universities—Administration

UNIVERSITY high school, Chicago. See Chicago university—School of education

UNIVERSITY libraries. See College libraries

UNIVERSITY of California. See California university

UNIVERSITY of Washington. See Washington (state) university

UNIVERSITY plays. See College plays

UNIVERSITY presidents. See College presidents

UNIVERSITY women, American association of. See American association of university women

UNIVERSITY women, International federation of. See International federation of university women

UNIVERSITY world travel cruise

And now, the sea-going varsity. map Lit Digest 90:40 Ag 7 '26

Experiment in international athletics; floating college to demonstrate American athletics and American sportsmanship. D. Chase. Playground 19:399 O '25

Floating university. Bookm 65:369-70 Je '27

Floating university. O. Maust. Educ R 76:122-5 S '28

High school on the high seas. W: L. Henry. School R 35:599-601 O '27

Public speaking aboard the S. S. University. L. Crocker. Q J Speech Educ 13:177-9 Ap '27

S. S. University. School and Soc 21:775-6 Je 27 '25

S. S. University; appointments to faculty of the Around the world college of New York university. School and Soc 22:165-6 Ag 8 '25

University afloat. School and Soc 27:656-7 Je 2 '28

University world travel cruise. School and Soc 24:387-8 S 25 '26

Why the floating university is co-educational. A. J. McIntosh. School and Soc 25:320-1 Mr 12 '27

Floating university; reply to A. J. McIntosh. C: H. Phelps, jr. School and Soc 25:547-8 My 7 '27

UNIVERSOL black. See Phenylenediamine

UNKNOWN hero; story. See Marquand, J. P.

UNKNOWN soldier

Address at the patriotic pilgrimage made to the grave of the unknown soldier. J: F. O'Ryan. Nat Educ Assn 1924:221-5

Mother of the unknown soldier. Z. Gale. il Collier's 75:5 My 30 '25

To the unknown soldier in Westminster abbey; poem. T. G. Roberts. Canad M 69:6 Mr '28

Unknown; poem. E. O. Laughlin. il Ladies' H J 43:9 N '26; Same. Lit Digest 91:40 N 20 '26

Unknown soldier; poem. M. Stineback. Lit Digest 95:28 D 31 '27

UNKNOWN soldier; story. See Dawson, C.

UNKNOWN warrior; drama. See Raynal, P.

UNLISTED friends; story. See Brooks, G: S.

UNMARRIED mothers. See Mothers, Unmarried

UNOFFICIAL love-story. See Hickman, A.

UNPOPULARITY. See Popularity

UNREASON, Collective. A. Repplier. Atlan 140:768-75 D '27

UNRUH, Fritz von

German pacifist poetry. il Lit Digest 86:22 Ag 29 '25

UNSELD, George P.

For more than mending a flat iron. Educ R 74:221-6 N '27

UNSER Fritz; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

UNSHAPELY things; story. See Hackett, F.

UNSHARED secret; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

UNSPANKED third; story. See Pattullo, G:

UNTAMED; story. See Crowell, C. T.

UNTAMED; story. See Parker, A.

UNTAMED shrew; story. il Collier's 78:16-17 Ag 14 '26

UNTARNISHED shield; story. See McFee, W:

UNTERMEYER, Mrs Jean (Starr)

Gulls; poem. Cent 111:216 D '25

UNTERMEYER, Louis

Alpine; poem. New Repub 52:204 O 12 '27

American successes in Europe. Sat R Lit 1:382 D 13 '24

Angna Enters. Nation 127:616-17 D 5 '28

Any sunset; poem. New Repub 54:122 Mr 14 '28

Apocryphal soliloquies; poem. New Repub 43:208 Jl 15 '25

Autumn dialogue; poem. New Repub 44:93 S 16 '25

Burning bush; poem. New Repub 49:134 D 22 '26

Business of ravens; poem. Poetry 31:306 Mr '28

Country evening; poem. New Repub 54:320 My 2 '28

Dog at night; poem. Sat R Lit 4:661 Mr 10 '28

Doomsday at Weggis; poem. Bookm 66:266 N '27

Future of rhyme. Sat R Lit 1:314 N 22 '24

Georgian anthology; poem. New Repub 45:155 D 30 '25

Glad day; poem. Lit Digest 97:42 Ap 7 '28

Jewelry. Am Mercury 5:98-101 My '25

Jewish lullaby; poem. New Repub 40:291 N 19 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 78:96 Ja '25

Koheleth; poem. Nation 126:241 F 29 '28

Long feud; poem. New Repub 50:73 Mr 9 '27; Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 16 '27

Midsummer sanity; poem. New Repub 41:117 D 24 '24

Mystery of a poet. Sat R Lit 3:857-8 My 28 '27

Nightmare by day; poem. New Repub 41:168 Ja 7 '25

Ordinary miracle; poem. Sat R Lit 5:84 S 1 '28

Oriole; poem. Sat R Lit 3:309 N 20 '26

Positano; poem. Bookm 66:649 F '28

Question; poem. New Repub 48:324 N 10 '26

Scarcely spring; poem. New Repub 54:270 Ap 18 '28

Sea-gull; poem. New Repub 49:242 Ja 19 '27

Song tournament: new style; poem. Am Mercury 3:8 S '24

Sonnet sequence. New Repub 46:169 Mr 31 '26

Stone's hymn. Cent 115:315 Ja '28

To a telegraph pole; poem. New Repub 50:142 Mr 23 '27

To my wife, singing; poem. Sat R Lit 1:41 Ag 16 '24

Volume of lyrics; poem. Sat R Lit 1:339 D 6 '24

UNTERMEYER, Louis—*Continued*
Yet nothing less; poem. Yale R n s 14:444 Ap '25
Critic as politician. E. Wilson. New Repub 45: 42-3 D 2 '25
Louis Untermeyer's buch der liebe; interview. B. Deutsch. Bookm 62:323-6 N '25
Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:337 D 6 '24

UNTERMEYER, Mrs Louis. See Moore, Virginia

UNTERMYER, Samuel
Violation of Europe; reflections on Armistice day. Nation 119:630-4 D 10 '24
Front page stuff. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 10:154-62 F '27

UNTERSEEBOOT; story. See Nason, L. H.

UNTITLED story; novel. See Byrne, Donn

UNTO the hills; story. See Evans, H.

UNTO the least of these; drama. See Rowell, A. C.

UNZICKER, Samuel P.
Junior high school and the mentally handicapped adolescent. School R 36:52-7 Ja '28
Place of science in the junior high school curriculum. El School J 28:382-6 Ja '28
What size junior high school? School R 36: 374-9 My '28

UP for glory; story. See Watkins, R: H.

UP near Tawas; story. See Mountjoy, M. W.

UP rose Emily; story. See Williams, B. A.

UP rose Ulysses; story. See Gray, E. J.

UPDEGRAFF, Harlan P.
Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26
Resignation of President Updegraff of Cornell college, Ia. School and Soc 25:41 Ja 8 '27

UPDEGRAFF, Robert Rawls
And now, mobility! Mag of Business 54:161 Ag '28
Captains in conflict; novel. System 49:44-7, 212-15, 364-8, 518-22, 660-3, 797-801; 50:50-3, 172-5, 298-301, 452-5, 600-3, 738-42 Ja-D '26
Devil who cared; story. Collier's 80:15-16 Jl 9 '27
Does business need a new bag of tricks? Mag of Business 51:744-6 Je '27
Hoover's seven American business pilgrimages. Mag of Business 53:423-6 Ap '28
One ship at a time; story. Mag of Business 52:264-6 S '27
Six-hour day for business executives. Mag of Business 54:238-40 S '28
V. W. buys another business. System 47:54-7 Ja '25
What shall we do with the Mississippi? Mag of Business 52:540-2 N '27
When he is president, what will Hoover do? Mag of Business 54:652-4 D '28
When should a motor leave the ground? Mag of Business 54:499-501 N '28

UPHAM, John Howell Janeway
Appendicitis. Hygeia 6:665-7 D '28
Woman of middle age. Hygeia 5:187-9 Ap '27

UPHOF, J. C. Th.
Abstracting old botanical works and manuscripts. Science n s 62:545 D 11 '25
Protection of the tumion in Florida. Science n s 64:405 O 22 '26
Purple bacteria as symbionts of a lichen. Science n s 61:67 Ja 16 '25

UPHOLSTERY
Furniture upholstery in Lincoln high school, Los Angeles. A. MacKenzie. il Ind Educ M 27:234-5 Ja '26
Handy woman about the house. G. B. Jones. il House B 59:316 Mr '26
Job sheet for the upholstering class: a tin-can hassock. H. Bast. il Ind Arts M 17:61-2 F '28
Process sheet in upholstering. H. Bast. diags Ind Arts M 16:153-4 Ap '27
Upholstered stool. R. Cochrane. il diags Ind Educ M 26:247-8 F '25
Upholstering shops in schools. H. Bast. Ind Arts M 17:206-7 Je '28

UPJOHN, Anna Milo
Fledgling souls from harem and school. il Asia 25:754-7 S '25

UPON the children; story. See Williams, B. A.

UPPER, Joseph
Computation; poem. Overland n s 85:111 Ap '27; Same. 86:14 Ja '28
Disinherited; poem. Poet Lore 36:576 D '25
Dissolution; poem. Poet Lore 36:609 D '25
Grace after beauty; poem. Poet Lore 39:314-15 Je '28
Inventory; poem. Poet Lore 37:474 S '26
Journey; poem. Poet Lore 36:465-7 S '25
Miser; poem. Overland n s 83:353 S '25
Poems of preparation; Finale; History; Silence. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25
Le reveur; poem. Poet Lore 36:279 Je '25
We; poem. Poet Lore 37:467 S '26

UPPER KLAMATH wild life refuge
Upper Klamath wild-life refuge. Science n s 67:645-6 Je 29 '28

UPPER Mississippi wild life and game refuge
Upper Mississippi wild life and game refuge. Science n s 66:188 Ag 26 '27
Wild life reservation on the Mississippi river. Science n s 62:280-1 S 25 '25

UPPER Missouri historical expedition
History made pleasant. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 140:548-50 Ag 19 '25
Louisiana purchase. L. F. Abbott. il Outlook 140:579-81 Ag 26 '25
North Dakota experience. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:514-16 Ag 12 '25

UPPER MONTCLAIR, New Jersey
Community toy shop. M. C. Chomel. il R of Rs 70:641-3 D '24

UPPMAN, Ingegerd M.
To a summer home, on leaving it; poem. Sunset 53:67 D '24

UPPSALA university. See Upsala university

UPRIGHT position. See Posture

UPROOTED; novel. See Whitlock, Brand

UPSALA university
Great northern university. School and Soc 27:208-9 F 18 '28

UPSHALL, Charles Cecil. See Pintner, Rudolf, jt. auth.

UPSHAW, Lois
Footlight trails. Drama 19:15-16 O '28

UPSHAW, William David
Child and the moving picture. Nat Educ Assn 1926:76-9

UPSHUR, Sterling
Diplomat. Am Mercury 8:27-32 My '26

UPSON, Lent Dayton
Drafting and enforcing a building code. Am City 35:685-8, 827-30 N-D '26
Mayor's first year. Am City 36:2-6 Ja '27

UPSON, R. H.
Portrait. Sci Am 136:416 Je '27

UPSON, William Hazlett
Ballad of Jim Jenkins. Sat Eve Post 198:56 D 5 '25
Big business; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 O 13 '28
Big endurance test; story. Sat Eve Post 201: 8-9 S 22 '28
Big sales talk; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ap 7 '28
Buzz saw; story. Collier's 76:12-13 Jl 11 '25
Charlie the gloom hound; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Je 13 '25
Croix de guerre; story. Collier's 75:11-12 F 28 '25
Dirty work in the Argonne; story. Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 O 17 '25
Elephant; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Ap 25 '25
Good old army! good old war! story. Sat Eve Post 198:7 Je 5 '26
Good old grandpa; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 D 5 '25
Hard luck in the army; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ja 29 '27
He got the job; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 My 12 '28
I got a swell job, I got a peach of a girl; story. Sat Eve Post 198:5-7 Ag 29 '25

UPSON, William Hazlett—*Continued*
I'm a hard-boiled bozo; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 S 24 '27
I'm a natural-born salesman; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ap 16 '27
I'm in a hurry; story. Collier's 75:18-19 My 2 '25
Indirect method; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 6 '27
John Brown's body; story. Collier's 76:15-16 N 14 '25
John Rollison's gas mask; story. Sat Eve Post 199:11 S 4 '26
Letter home; story. Collier's 80:19 Jl 30 '27
Little Freddie; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 F 20 '26
Methuselah; story. Collier's 77:5-6 Je 5 '26
No brains at all; story. Sat Eve Post 200:11 N 12 '27
November 11, 1918; story. Collier's 74:10-11 N 15 '24
Old war horse; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 N 20 '26
Piano movers; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 O 2 '26
Red-headed woman; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Mr 19 '27
Secondhand stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 201:8-9 S 8 '28
Silent Steve; story. Sat Eve Post 198:9 Je 19 '26
Souvenirs; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 O 3 '25
Sun at St Mihiel; story. Sat Eve Post 197:28-9 My 2 '25
Tin limousine; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Je 25 '27
Too old to matter; story. Woman's H C 54:17 Ap '27
Trouble with the expense account; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 F 25 '28
Two elegant mules; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 My 8 '26
Who's who, and why; autobiography. pors Sat Eve Post 198:48 Je 12 '26
Wonders of science; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 F 11 '28

UPSTART; story. See Banning, M.

UPTON, Mrs Harriet (Taylor)
What halts the child labor amendment? Woman Cit n s 9:9 F 21 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:31 F 21 '25

UPTON, Minnie Leona
Oh, fudge! verse. St N 52:521 Mr '25
Safety-valve; verse. St N 53:309 Ja '26
You and I a-Maying; poem. Collier's 77:50 My 1 '26

UPTON, William Treat
Our musical expatriates. Mus Q 14:143-54 Ja '28
Some recent representative American song-composers. Mus Q 11:383-417 Jl '25

UPWARD, Allen
Londoner. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:722-4 F '27
Two poets say farewell. H. Monroe. Poetry 29:208-13 Ja '27

UR. See Babylonia—Antiquities

URANIUM nitrate
Note on arteriosclerosis in rabbits caused by some samples of uranium nitrate. R. Dominguez. Science n s 64:407-8 O 22 '28

URBAIN, Georges
Chemical elements and atoms. Smithson Rept 1925:199-220

URBAN, Joseph
Portrait. Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27
Scenery by Joseph Urban. R of Rs 76:210 Ag '27

—and Lamb, Thomas W., architects
Ziegfeld theatre, New York. E. J. Kahn. il plans Arch Rec 61:385-93 My '27

URBAN land report. See Land tenure—Great Britain

URBANA, Ohio, players. See Theater, Little

URBANA and Champaign sanitary district
Two Illinois cities solve the problem of stream pollution. G. H. Radebaugh. il plan Am City 32:8-11 Ja '25

URBINA, Luis G.
Clear night; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:132 Je '25; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 59:663 Jl '25

UREASE
First enzyme isolated by Cornell chemist. Sci Am 136:130 F '27
Isolation of an enzyme. Science n s 64:sup10 N 12 '26; Same. Cur Hist 25:395-6 D '26

UREDINALES. See Rusts (botany)

UREÑA, Pedro Henríquez. See Henríquez Ureña, Pedro

URIANKHAI
Where radio and motor are unknown. Lit Digest 94:46 Jl 2 '27

URIBE, Jorge Escobar. See Escobar Uribe, Jorge

URIBE ECHEVERRI, Carlos
Problem of the Pacific before the conference of Mexico. por Pan Am M 39:202-5 Ja '27

URIBE HOYOS, German
Portrait. Pan Am M 40:19 My '27

URINE

Incontinence

Enuresis. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 81:122 Mr '26
Solving a vexatious problem of childhood. S: Z. Orgel. il Hygeia 6:191-3 Ap '28

URNER, Mabel Herbert (Mrs Lathrop Colgate Harper)
Over the Danube in a hydroplane; story. Lit Digest 85:79-82 Ap 4 '25

URQUHART, Elizabeth
Lilliput gardens indoors. Gard & Home B 43:56-7 Mr '26

URQUHART, Lewis K.
Cool drinking water at low cost. Factory and Ind Management 75:1192-3 Je '28
There's no dust in our grinding department. Factory and Ind Management 76:708-9 O '28

URQUHART, Una
Old tale of three; poem. Golden Bk 4:587 N '26

URQUIDES, Jesus
Diamond jubilee packer. A. T. Steele. por Sunset 55:52 S '25

URRUTIA, Diego Dublé. See Dublé Urrutia, Diego

URSINS, Marie Anne de la Trémoille, princesse des
Princesse des Ursins. W: King. Edin R 246:358-70 O '27

URSOL black. See Phenylenediamine

URSUS Kermodei. See Bears

URUGUAY
Centenary of the Republic of Uruguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:865-92 S '25
Republic of Uruguay. A. W. Linington. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:871-82 S '27
South America and the royal visit. P. C. Standing. Contemp 128:203-9 Ag '25
Uruguay comes of age. H. A. Gibbons. il map R of Rs 78:287-92 S '28
See also Banks and banking—Uruguay; Child welfare—Uruguay; Education—Uruguay; Recreation—Uruguay

Foreign relations

International Uruguay. P. Manini Ríos. Bul Pan Am Union 60:34-8 Ja '26

US; story. See Wiley, H.

USCHOLD, Maud Elfrid
How many dreams; poem. Sat R Lit 4:81 S 3 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:35 O 1 '27
Oak; poem. Poetry 32:193 Jl '28
Whimsies: Baroque; Lines in passing; poems. Poetry 29:195 Ja '27

USE and occupancy insurance. See Insurance, Use and occupancy

USES of adversity; story. See Williams, B. A.

USES of inquiry; novel. See Williams, B. A.

USES of violence; story. See Harris, K.

USHER, Abbott Payson
Field for the teaching of economic history in colleges and secondary schools. Am Hist Assn Rept 1920:156-9
Growth of English shipping, 1572-1922. Q J Econ 42:465-78 My '28
New realism and economic history. J Pol Econ 35:403-16 Je '27

USHER, H. B.
Socialism: dogmatic and empirical. Contemp 130:161-7 Ag '26

USHER, John
True painter of personality. Int Studio 83:46-50 F '26

USHER, Robert James
Some needs in reference work. Library J 51: 761-6 S 15 '26

USPENSKY, Gleb
Iron: tr. from the Yiddish. Golden Bk 5:411 Mr '27

USRY, Eldon Leonard
Obituary. por Ind Educ M 27:388-9 Je '26

USTILAGINEAE. See Smuts

USURY. See Interest

USURY laws
Laws against usury. D. Meston. Edin R 242: 152-64 Jl '25

UTAH
Actuarial audit of state insurance fund of Utah. Monthly Labor R 21:1100-1 N '25
Extinct hot spring basin in western Utah. M. O. Hayes and H. N. Eaton. bibliog Science n s 68:230-1 S 7 '28
Utah. B. De Voto. Am Mercury 7:317-23 Mr '26
See also Bear river; Education—Utah; Logan river; Mormons and Mormonism; Prisons—Utah; Salt Lake City; Uinta basin; Zion national park; Zoology—Utah

Antiquities

See also Hovenweep national monument

Birds

See Birds—United States

Description and travel

Colorful canyons. S. S. Johnson. il Country Life 52:34-9 Je '27

UTAH academy of sciences
Meeting, 1924, Logan; program. Science n s 61:216 F 20 '25
Meeting, 1925, Salt Lake City. Science n s 61: 594 Je 5 '25
Meeting, 1926, Logan. Science n s 64:560 D 3 '26
Meeting, 1926, Salt Lake City. C. A. Smith. Science n s 63:602 Je 11 '26
Meeting, 1927, Salt Lake City. C. A. Smith. Science n s 65:430 Ap 29 '27

UTAH university
Dinosaur caravan; fossils for University of Utah collection. il Lit Digest 83:24-5 N 15 '24

UTICA, Africa
Excavations of ancient Utica. B. K. de Prorok. il Art and Archaeol 20:37-9 Jl '25

UTICA, New York
Drama in the library. Libraries 31:129-30 Mr '26

UTILITARIANISM
Art and utility. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 26:263-4 Ja '27
Pragmatism of the useless. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 14:243-4 Je '28
Utilitarian art. W. Frank. New Repub 49:276-7 Ja 26 '27
See also Materialism

UTILITY, Theory of. See Value

UTILITY galleries, Underground. See Subways (conduits)

UTLEY, Dorothy Jean
My conduct on streets and highways. School Life 11:187 Je '26

UTLEY, Freda
Transcaucasia. Contemp 133:354-60 Mr '28

UTLEY, Uldine
This child has moved 10,000 men to lead better lives; interview. J: Clarkson. por Am M 101:71-2 Ap '26

UTNE, Theodore
Adult education from the state point of view. Nat Educ Assn 1928:265-7

UTOPIA lost; satire. W: Walsh. Cath World 122:433-42, 600-7 Ja-F '26

UTOPIAS
Fashions change in utopia. L. Mumford. New Repub 47:114-15 Je 16 '26
Few things altered or abolished. E. Ferber. Nation 126:609-10 My 30 '28
Mr Lorimer and me. S. Lewis. Nation 127:81 Jl 25 '28
My private utopia. U. Sinclair. Nation 127: 39-40 Jl 11 '28
Political utopia. F. C. Howe. Nation 127: 178-9 Ag 22 '28
Things as they ought to be. R. Littell. New Repub 49:330-1 F 9 '27
Utopia, made to suit. C: J. Finger. Nation 126:715-16 Je 27 '28
Very private utopia. S. Chase. Nation 126: 559-62 My 16 '28
What is this talk about utopia? H. L. Mencken. Nation 126:662-3 Je 13 '28
What price utopia? C: A. Bennett. Harper 156:782-4 My '28

UTRILLO, Maurice
Poet of old Paris walls. R. A. Parker. il Int Studio 83:30-4 F '26

UTTER, Robert Palfrey
Thoughts on trading in a typewriter. Harper 150:629-31 Ap '25
Voice of the sluggard. Harper 158:119-21 D '28

UTTERBACK, William E.
Aristotle's contribution to the psychology of argument. Q J Speech Educ 11:218-25 Je '25
Logic and argumentation. Q J Speech Educ 11:175-7 Ap '25

UWEKAHUNA observatory. See Hawaiian volcano research association

UYMURA, Masahisa
Dr Masahisa Uemura, the Japanese Spurgeon. por Mis R 48:292-4 Ap '25

UZMANN, J. George
Interesting A-B-C-power unit and one-stage amplifier. Radio Broadcast 13:145-7 Jl '28
New high-voltage metallic rectifiers for B-power units. Radio Broadcast 14:120 D '28
Resistance-coupled amplifier and power supply. Radio Broadcast 13:257-8 S '28

V

V-boats. See Submarine boats

V. Lydiat; story. See Beck, L. A.

VACA, Timoteo S.
Courier of revolt. R: L. Strout. Ind 118:291-2 Mr 12 '27
Portrait. Ind 118:90 Ja 22 '27

VACARESCO, Hélène
Black sails; poem, tr. by A. H. Spicer. Poetry 26:81 My '25
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:215 My '26

VACATION; story. See Kahler, H. M.

VACATION Bible schools. See Religious education—Vacation Bible schools

VACATION camps. See Boys' camps; Camps; Girls' camps

VACATION, for mother! story. See Gilchrist, B. B.

VACATION reading. See Books and reading

VACATION schools. See Summer schools

VACATIONS

Abilities and achievements of elementary school pupils before and after a vacation. M. J. Nelson. School and Soc 28:371-2 S 22 '28

After all, this is a world for well people. W. Meyer. il Mag of Business 54:140-4 Ag '28

At a workers' vacation camp. M. Gold. Nation 123:294-5 S 29 '26

Book of vacation etiquette. H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 76:18 Ag 22 '25

Brazilian decree regulating workers' vacations. Monthly Labor R 24:757-8 Ap '27

Calm peace and quiet. Atlan 141:282-3 F '28

Day's vacation once a week. H. W. Wiley. Good H 85:96 Jl '27

Did you have a good time? H. I. Phillips. il Collier's 80:9 S 10 '27

Effect of the summer vacation on children's mental ability and reading and on their retention of arithmetic and reading. M. V. W. Patterson. Educa 46:222-8 D '25

Etiquette at a glance. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 54:40 Jl '27

Exchange sick-leave for vacation. W. F. Johnson. Survey 58:342 Je 15 '27

Is vacation enough? reply to W. F. Johnson. A. Sears. Survey 58:564 Ag 15 '27

Getting away from the grind. W: S. Sadler. Am M 103:29 Je '27

Goin' away? vacation service bureau of the Playground and recreation association. Survey 54:235-6 My 15 '25

Honeymoons for mothers. D. Chesmond. il Good H 85:118-23 Jl '27

Hundred per cent vacation. J. C. Walsh. Playground 20:312-13 S '26

I feel one of my semi-annual breakdowns coming on! H. I. Phillips. Am M 102:56-7 Ag '26

Leave home, if you can. H. W. Wiley. Good H 81:94 Ag '25

Luxemburg law on vacations with pay. Monthly Labor R 25:75 Jl '27

Making the most of it. il Ind 116:678-9 Je 12 '26

Thy blessing, Lord, on all vacation days! poem. M. A. Haley. Lit Digest 94:27 Ag 13 '27

Two weeks with pay? A. M. Kennedy. il Factory and Ind Management 75:776-8 Ap '28

Vacation manners. A. S. Richardson. Pict R 26:32 Jl '25

Vacation periods in libraries. R. E. Hammond. Libraries 33:192-3 Ap '28

Vacation problem in America. Playground 18: 695-6 Mr '25

Vacation time, rejuvenation time. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:24-5 Ag 8 '25

Vacation vagaries. W. F. Thomson. Hygeia 5:300-2 Je '27

Vacations. Nation 127:215 S 5 '28

Vacations with pay. Monthly Labor R 24:901-2 My '27

Vacations with pay for industrial workers. Monthly Labor R 25:513 S '27

Vacations with pay for production workers; Cincinnati survey. Monthly Labor R 23:35-6 Jl '26

Vacations with pay for wage earners. Monthly Labor R 22:941-7 My '26

Vacations with pay for wage earners in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 22:1217-21 Je '26

Why of vacations. P. Klein. Survey 56:118-19 Ap 15 '26

Year-round vacation. J. E: Rogers. Playground 20:518 D '26

See also Camping; Outdoor life; Walking trips; also Holiday fellowship association of England

VACCINATION

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B. C. G.); animal experimentation and prophylactic immunization of children. S. A. Petroff and A. Branch. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:843-64 Jl '28

Chemical treatment of tuberculosis and vaccines in immunization against tuberculosis. W: C: White. Am J Pub Health 16:532-5 My '26

Dramatic figures in early history of vaccination. W: Thompson. il Hygeia 6:206-7 Ap '28

Duration of immunity following modern smallpox vaccine inoculation. A. F. Gillihan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:906-11 S '27

Have you been vaccinated lately? L. D. Parlin. Collier's 75:37 Ap 18 '25

Outfit for group immunization including an automatic syringe and a needle rack. F. C. Forsbeck. il Am J Pub Health 18:1407-9 N '28

Prevention of smallpox. Hygeia 6:353 Je '28

Syphilis not caused by vaccination. Hygeia 5:202 Ap '27

10,300,000 vaccinations for smallpox without one single reported case of syphilis. M. W. Ireland and others. Science n s 65:372-3 Ap 15 '27

Tetanus and vaccination. Am J Pub Health 16:718 Jl '26

Vaccination and smallpox. Am J Pub Health 17:494-5 My '27

Vaccination anniversary. Hygeia 4:340 Je '26

Vaccination for tuberculosis. Science n s 63: sup10-12 Mr 26 '26

Vaccination of the newborn against tuberculosis. Am J Pub Health 16:509 My '26

See also Smallpox

VACCINES

Danger of decolorizing vaccine virus. C: R. Tyler and C: Krumwiede. Am J Pub Health 15:303-4 Ap '25

Standardization of typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine. J. W. Smith, jr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:433-5 My '25

VACCINIA

Vaccinia and variola. Am J Pub Health 15: 1093-5 D '25

VACCINIUM. See Blueberries

VACHELL, Horace Annesley

Memories of Ouida. Liv Age 331:77-9 O 1 '26

Narcissa; story. Canad M 67:12-14 My '27

Story of an enchanted garden. Woman's H C 52:16-18 D '25; 53:12-14 Ja '26

VACUOLES. See Cells

VACUUM

Vacuum, there's something in it. W. R. Whitney. il Sci Monthly 18:639-57 Je '24; Same. Smithson Rept 1924:193-206

VACUUM cleaning

Cleaning prevents wear. il Good H 79:84-5 D '24

Electric cleaner speaks. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 29:53 O '27

Electrify spring-cleaning days. E. W. Chantler. il Pict R 27:34 My '26

New service from cleaners. il Delin 113:49 S '28

Pneumatic railroad ballast-cleaning machine. il Sci Am 135:58-9 Jl '26

Saving coal with a vaccuum-cleaner; cleaning of hot-air furnaces. Lit Digest 89:22 My 8 '26

Vacuum cleaner. il Sunset 58:70-1 Je '27

Vacuum cleaners. il Delin 110:49-50 Mr '27

VACUUM flasks. See Thermos containers

VACUUM switches. See Electric switches

VACUUM tubes

A. C. as a filament supply source; best tubes to use. B. F. Miessner. diags Radio Broadcast 10:393-6 F '27

Applications of the four electrode tube. T. H. Nakken. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:109-11 D '27

Big tubes and little ones. Radio Broadcast 9: 405 S '26

Biggest broadcasting tube. il Lit Digest 93: 22 Ap 16 '27

Chemists improve vacuum tubes. il Sci Am 134:65 Ja '26

Electric light socket and our vacuum tubes. il Sci Am 132:240 Ap '25

VACUUM tubes—*Continued*

Fascinating history of the vacuum tube. J. H. Morecroft. il Radio Broadcast 8:300-2 Ja '26

Fundamental ideas behind the vacuum tube. il diags Radio Broadcast 7:797-801 O '25

German tubes differ from American. Sci Am 135:69-70 Jl '26

How to judge radio tubes. il Radio Broadcast 7:802-6 O '25

How to measure your own tubes. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:499-503 O '26

How to use vacuum tubes. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:456-61 F '26

Index to radio's future. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 138:142-3 F '28

Judging the tubes you buy. E. H. Felix. il diag Radio Broadcast 10:574-6 Ap '27

Marvels of lamp and tube manufacture. il Sci Am 138:436-7 My '28

Measuring the amplification factor of vacuum tubes. Radio Broadcast 13:261 S '28

Methods of measuring tube characteristics. K. Henney. diags Radio Broadcast 11:46-50 My '27

Much is expected from the new tube. Sci Am 138:65 Ja '28

New a.c. tube. Radio Broadcast 11:284-5 S '27

New regulator tube. J. Millen. il diag Radio Broadcast 11:363 O '27

New tube is self-neutralized. il diags Pop Mech 49:135-6 Ja '28

New tube works on alternating current. O. E. Dunlap, jr. Sci Am 137:260 S '27

New vacuum tube works on alternating current. il Sci Am 133:64-5 Jl '25

Newest power tube. H. E. Rhodes. il diag Radio Broadcast 13:74-6 Je '28

Radio broadcast's directory of vacuum tubes. Radio Broadcast 13:107 Je '28; Same. 13:300 S '28

Radio enlists the helium atom; helium gas rectifier tube. V. G. Mathison. il Radio Broadcast 12:194-7 Ja '28

Radio vacuum tubes that you can take apart. F: M. Delano. il Sci Am 131:391 D '24

Radio's Goliath. O. E. Dunlap, jr. il Sci Am 137:132-3 Ag '27

Screened-grid tube. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:282-5 F '28

Screened grid tube. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:208-10 Ja '28

Short-wave, high-power vacuum tube. Science n s 67:sup12 Mr 9 '28

Thermionic valves. J. A. Fleming. Sci Monthly 20:530-4 My '25

Three-element a.c. vacuum tube. B: F. Miessner. diags Radio Broadcast 11:302-4 S '27

Tube and its best uses. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:658-63 Ap '26

Tubes: their uses and abuses. K. Henney. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:163-6 D '25

222 tube as an r.f. amplifier. G. H. Browning. diags Radio Broadcast 13:252, 359-60 S-O '28

Use of the filament resistance. J: B. Brennan. il diags Radio Broadcast 8:682-5 Ap '26

Use of tubes having high amplification. A. V. Loughren. diags Radio Broadcast 11:238-40 Ag '27

Vacuum tube characteristics. Radio Broadcast 13:262 S '28

Vacuum-tube voltmeter. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:221-4 Ja '28

Vacuum tubes for the storage and shipment of bacteria. J. H. Brown. il Science n s 64:429-30 O 29 '26

Voltage of vacuum tubes. Science n s 67:sup 12-14 F 10 '28

Water-cooled vacuum tube and transatlantic telephony. Sci Monthly 21:664-7 D '25

Water-cooled vacuum tubes. C. Dreher. diag Radio Broadcast 13:161-2, 267-8 Jl, S '28

Weighing with radio. J. Millen. il Sci Am 138:138-9 F '28

Weird stunts from a new high-frequency tube. il Lit Digest 96:21-2 Mr 31 '28

What makes a radio tube good? il Pop Mech 45:579-82 Ap '26

See also Cathode ray tube

Testing

Building a simple tube tester. H. P. Letton. il diags Pop Mech 46:121-3 Jl '26

Testing vacuum tubes. il diags Radio Broadcast 13:205 Ag '28

VAGABOND; story. See Livingstone, A. C.

VAGABOND comes home; story. See Curtiss, P.

VAGABONDS. See Tramps; Vagrancy

VAGRANCY

Stepchildren of the Russian revolution. M. Bartlett. il Asia 26:334-8 Ap '26

Vagabonds abroad. Liv Age 334:552 Mr 15 '28

See also Tramps

VAHL, Martin

Portrait. House and Gard 50:106 Jl '26

VAIL, Mrs Edward. See Boathe, Stella

VAIL, Floyd Eugene

Bromoil. Photo-Era 58:7 Ja '27

Freaks, stunts and fuzz. Photo-Era 54:125-6 Mr '25

VAIL, Mary B.

Obituary. A. Barrows. J Home Econ 18:273-4 My '26

VAIL, Robert W. G.

Your loving friend, T. R. Collier's 74:8-9 D 20 '24

VAIL, Theodore Newton

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:25 Mr 6 '26

VAILE, Gertrude

Cost of maintaining good case work in a public agency Nat Conf Soc Work 1925: 238-42

Some significant trends since Cleveland, 1912. por (front) Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:3-11

VAILE, P. A.

How science can improve your golf. Sci Am 135:426-7 D '26

Physicist and golf expert still disagree. Sci Am 136:389 Je '27

VAILLANT, Sébastien

Portrait. House and Gard 52:126 S '27

VAILLANT-COUTURIER, Paul

French communist in Moscow. Liv Age 326: 97-101, 147-51 Jl 11-18 '25

From Paris to Moscow. Liv Age 326:38-42 Jl 4 '25

How Anatole France turned against the war. Nation 120:406-7 Ap 15 '25

VAILLANTCOURT, Emille

Canada's guild of Christian art. Int Studio 81: 427-31 S '25

VAILLAT, Léandre

Dance in 1926. Liv Age 331:154-8 O 15 '26

VAIN shadow; story. See Scott, D. C.

VAKA, Demetra. See Brown, Demetra

VAKIL, K. S.

Impressions of a foreign observer of American education. El School J 28:603-5 Ap '28; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 17:163 My '28

VALADON, Mme Suzanne

Portrait. Ind 116:715 Je 19 '26

VALANCE boards

Valance boards are the vogue. R. O. Buck. il Pop Mech 47:839-40 My '27

VALANCES. See Curtains

VALASEK, Joseph

Note on the piezo-electric effect in Rochelle salt crystals. Science n s 65:235-6 Mr 4 '27

VALE, Robert B.

Beavertown comes back. Sat Eve Post 200: 39 Ag 20 '27

Wild game and wire insurance. Sat Eve Post 199:35 F 26 '27

VALENCIA, Guillermo

Anarchs; excerpt, poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:125-6 Je '25

White storks; poem, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Poet Lore 37:616-22 D '26

VALENSI, Marion Poschman

Girl who set out to marry money; story. Am M 102:48-50 N '26

VALENSI, Marion Poschman—*Continued*
Papa and the girls; story. Woman's H C 53:25-6 My '26
Such a nice old man! story. Am M 100:50-3 O '25

VALENTINE, Ruth
Guard; story. Am Mercury 1:491-6 Ap '24

VALENTINE, Uffington
Gutenberg and his Book of books. Int Studio 91:53-60 S '28
Notable adventure in Americana. Int Studio 91:45-51 O '28
San Francisco's opera season. Overland n s 85:273 S '27

VALENTINE moon; story. C. Johnston. il Collier's 75:7-8 F 14 '25

VALENTINE parties
Hearts-and-flowers party. C. Wallis and N. R. Gates. il St N 53:420-3 F '26

VALENTINER, Wilhelm Reinhold
Clarence H. Mackay collection. Int Studio 81:335-45 Ag '25

VALENTINES
Bishop offers saints for valentines. H. Burton. Golden Bk 5:178 F '27
Collecting collectors; valentines of F. H. Baer. A. V. Carrick. il House B 64:42-3 Jl '28
Malice in the mail box; the comic valentine. E. Reeves. il Collier's 77:19 F 13 '26
Old fashioned valentine; poem. G. N. Crowell. il Delin 112:7 F '28
Useful valentines for children to make. G. M. Poorbaugh. il School Arts M 26:298-300 Ja '27

VALENTINE'S day
St Valentine's day. Playground 21:551-3 Ja '28
Sweethearts in the songs; entertainment in pantomime and song for Saint Valentine's day. J. V. K. Burchard. il Woman's H C 52:20-1 F '25
Valentine's day. C: Lamb. Golden Bk 1:280-1 F '25

VALENTINO, Rudolph
I'm tired of being a sheik; interview. J: K. Winkler. pors Collier's 77:28 Ja 16 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 74:342 O '26; Lit Digest 91:15 O 2 '26; 96:42 F 25 '28
Remembering Valentino. Lit Digest 94:23-4 Ag 20 '27
Valentino. por Lit Digest 90:26-7 S 11 '26

VALERIA home
Valeria home, Westchester county, New York; Delano & Aldrich and C: H. Higgins, architects. R. F. Whitehead. il plans Arch Rec 58:320-32 O '25

VALERIO, Edith
Carved pulpits of Belgium. Art and Archaeol 21:290-6 Je '26

VALÉRY, Paul Ambroise
Adonis. Sat R Lit 3:149-51 O 2 '26
Discourse in praise of Anatole France; tr. by L. Galantière. Dial 83:361-79 N '27; French text; excerpt. Sat R Lit 4:474 D 24 '27
Introduction to the method of Leonardo da Vinci, note and digression; tr. from the French. Dial 80:447-57; 81:47-58 Je-Jl '26
Letter from Madame Emilie Teste; tr. from the French. Dial 78:465-74 Je '25
Pierre Louys; tr. from the French. Dial 80:43-6 Ja '26
Stendhal. Liv Age 332:997-1001 Je 1 '27
Two virtues of a book. Liv Age 334:262-4 F 1 '28
Anatole France's successor. E. Wilson. New Repub 53:141-2 D 21 '27
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 26:56 Mr '27
Importance of Paul Valéry. R. Lalou. Nation 123:597-8 D 8 '26
Intellectual comedy. M. Josephson. Sat R Lit 3:725-6 Ap 16 '27
Note on Paul Valéry. J. H. Lewis. Dial 83:419-23 N '27
On the poems of Paul Valéry. L. Galantière. Dial 83:381-90 N '27
Paul Valéry. Bookm 62:643-4 F '26
Paul Valéry. J. Shipley. Sat R Lit 2:50 Ag 15 '25
Paul Valéry. E. Wilson. Dial 78:491-7 Je '25
Paul Valéry and the intellectualist critics. J. W. Krutch. Nation 125:377-8 O 12 '27
Paul Valéry: de l'Académie française. G. Turquet-Milnes. Contemp 132:59-65 Jl '27
Paul Valéry in the Academy. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:134-5 D 23 '25
Paul Valéry takes a walk. H. L. Cook. por Liv Age 335:136 O '28
Poetry of Paul Valéry. H. J. Salemson. Poetry 32:36-41 Ap '28
Portrait. R of Rs 78:106 Jl '28
Portrait by I. Opffer. Forum 80:front D '28
Toward a universal man. M. Cowley. New Repub 49:69-71 D 8 '26

VALHALLA-bound; story. See Crowell, C. T.

VALIANT, J. W.
Creating a home as the decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 25:60-1 My '26

VALIANT, William S.
Obituary. A. O. Hayes. Science n s 65:415 Ap 29 '27

VALIANT leads the V; story. See Lampman, B. H.

VALLADOLID, Spain
Medieval cities of Leon and Castile. R. Medill. il Travel 45:22-6 My '25

VALLANCE, R. A.
Trench lines: the tired heart; poem. Lit Digest 90:41 Ag 21 '26

VALLE, Isabel
Richard Plantagenet; poem. Sat R Lit 1:737 My 9 '25

VALLE, Rafael Heliodoro
Ceramics of Puebla de los Angeles. Bul Pan Am Union 61:591-3 Je '27

VALLEAU, William Dorney, and Johnson, E. M.
Relation of nitrates to tobacco frenching. Science n s 64:278-9 S 17 '26

VALLEJO, Francesca
Marsh morning; poem. Overland n s 86:84 Mr '28
Sunset; poem. Overland n s 86:148 My '28

VALLEJO, Marino Guadelupe
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:729 Ag '25

VALLEY FORGE, Pennsylvania
American Westminster: Washington memorial. S. E. Slocum. il Mentor 13:45-8 O '25
At Valley Forge. J. M. Robbins. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:119-20 Ap '26
Valley Forge. I: R. Pennypacker. Am Mercury 7:341-5 Mr '26
Valley Forge; restoration of a colonial hamlet. J. L. Copeland. il map House B 63:57-9 Ja '28

VALLEY girl; novel. See Terhune, A. P.

VALLEY of dwarfs, Santo Domingo. See Dominican Republic—Description and travel

VALLEY of silence; story. See Thomas, E. F.

VALLEY of the poets. See Lima valley, Italy

VALLEYS
See also Rift valleys

VALLIER, Max
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:21 Je 25 '27

VALLOMBROSA, Italy
Milton at Vallombrosa. A. Sorani. Sat R Lit 2:318 N 21 '25
Milton honored in Vallombrosa. il Lit Digest 87:29-30 O 17 '25
Remembering Milton at Vallombrosa. Outlook 141:177-8 O 7 '25

VALONIA
On valonia and halicystis in eastern America. L. R. Blinks. Science n s 65:429-30 Ap 29 '27

VALOR; story. See Kirk, R. G.

VALOR; story. See Munyan, A. T.

VALORIZATION
Stabilizing agricultural prices. J. A. Estey. J Pol Econ 33:81-93 F '25

VALPARAISO, Chile
Playground in Valparaiso. R. Reinhold. Playground 20:148-9 Je '26
Valparaiso aqueduct. J. G. Van Zandt. il map Pan Am M 39:60-6 My '26
Valparaiso improves its harbor. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:1123-5 N '26
See also Federico Santa Maria educational foundation

VALSE oubliée; story. See Brackett, C:

VALUATION
Equalization appraisals of taxable real property in the San Francisco Bay metropolitan area. J. G. Stafford. map Am City 38:117-19 Je '28
Meaning of valuation. A. T. Hadley. Am Econ R 18:sup173-80 Mr '28
See also Assessment; Public utilities—Valuation; Railroads—Valuation; Real estate business; also Institute for research in land economics and public utilities

VALUE
Cost and its relation to value. A. E. Monroe. Q J Econ 42:530-63 Ag '28
Economic psychology and the value problem. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 39:372-409 My '25
Measurement of time valuation. J. G. Smith. bibliog Am Econ R 18:227-47 Je '28
Non-competing groups. H. J. Davenport. Q J Econ 40:52-81 N '25
Professor Knight on psychology. M. A. Copeland. Q J Econ 40:134-51 N '25
Theory of value as applied to natural resources. J: Ise. Am Econ R 15:284-91 Je '25
Utility concept in value theory and its critics. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 33:369-87. 638-59 Ag, D '25
See also Cost; Valuation

VALUE of life. See Man—Economic value

VALUES, Permanence of. R: C. Cabot. Survey 61:285-7 D 1 '28

VALVES
Method of teaching valve grinding. L. Tordoff. diags Ind Arts M 16:60-2 F '27
Valve troubles. R. F. Kuns. il Ind Arts M 17:409 N '28
See also Chapman valve manufacturing company

VALVES, Thermionic. See Vacuum tubes

VALYI, Félix
Asia's new voice. Forum 77:835-40 Je '27

VAMPING till ready; story. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 197:18-19 Ja 31 '25

VAMPYRELLA. See Rhizopoda

VAN, Billy B.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:134 Je '26

VANADIUM
Locomotives oust Andean llamas. il Lit Digest 87:25 D 12 '25
Vanadium. Science n s 65:sup14 Ap 29 '27
Vanadium new member of world's metal family. Sci Am 137:270 S '27

VAN AKEN, Neil
Worms and Dutch bulbs. Nation 121:701-2 D 16 '25

VAN ALSTINE, R. D. See Simonds, C. L., jt. auth.

VANARDY, Varrick, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

VANASEK, Ben
New hints on trumpet-playing. Etude 45:578 Ag '27
Studies on harmonics. por Etude 45:432 Je '27

VAN BIBBER, Armfield Franklin
Country doctor. Am Mercury 14:400-7 Ag '28
Drama of dryness. No Am 226:460-5 O '28

VAN BRUNT, A. J.
What motion pictures have done for safety first. Ann Am Acad 128:94-5 N '26

VAN BRUNT, Charles
Mercury and ammonia vapor an explosion hazard. Science n s 65:63-4 Ja 21 '27

VAN BUREN, George H. See Armstrong, Donald Budd, jt. auth.

VAN BUREN, Lotta
Hearing the classics as they were intended to be played. por Musician 30:13 Ja '25

VAN BUREN, Martin
Portrait. Ind 117:102 Jl 24 '26
Washington; story. J. Hergesheimer. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Je 4 '27

VAN BUSKIRK, Edgar Flandreau
Is sex education properly a part of our program of health education? abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1925:591-2
Social hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:261-5
Telling the child about sex. bibliog Hygeia 4:138-40 Mr '26

VAN BUSKIRK, Luther
Activities of student leaders in physical education. Playground 20:514-15 D '26

VAN CAMP packing company
We lowered prices in spite of higher costs. H. P. Way. System 49:201-5 F '26

VANCE, Arthur Turner
How to learn to swim in ten minutes. Pict R 28:4 Je '27

VANCE, James Isaac
Portrait. R of Rs 71:267 Mr '25

VANCE, John Frazier
Everlasting; poem. Scrib M 84:607 N '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:34 N 24 '28
Hirelings; poem. Harper 157:721 N '28
How many men? poem. Scrib M 84:352 S '28
Wronging the muses. Bookm 65:519-23 Jl '27

VANCE, Louis Joseph
Base metal; story. Collier's 78:11-13 O 30 '26
By benefit of clergy; story. Collier's 76:11 D 19 '25
Mr Potiphar's party. Collier's 76:14 N 7 '25
Patron saint; story. Collier's 77:14 Ja 9 '26
Silent wife; story. Collier's 77:9-10 Je 19 '26
They call it love; novel. Collier's 78:5-7 N 6; 15-16 N 13; 22-5 N 20; 20-1 N 27; 15-16 D 4; 20-2 D 11; 16-17 D 18; 24-5 D 25 '26; 79:18-19 Ja 1; 20-2 Ja 8; 24-6 Ja 15; 24-8 Ja 22; 22-3 Ja 29; 30-6 F 5 '27
White fire; novel. Collier's 76:5-7 Ag 1; 22-3 Ag 8; 21-2 Ag 15; 24-8 Ag 22; 21-2 Ag 29; 28-35 S 5; 30-8 S 12; 22 S 19; 28-36 S 26; 23 O 3; 34-8 O 10 '25
Woman in the shadow; novel. Delin 110:6-8 Je; 111:10-12 Jl; 20-1 Ag; 14-16 S; 36-7 O; 42-3 N '27

—and Verney, Frank E.
Base methods; story. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 Je 6 '25
Mad dogs and the Minnow; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 My 16 '25

VANCE, William Reynolds
Historical background of the legal aid movement. Ann Am Acad 124:6-15 Mr '26

VAN CLEEF, Eugene
Do weather conditions influence radios? il Radio Broadcast 7:90-4 My '25
Finnish national art. Int Studio 81:29-32 Ap '25
How a low barometer affects radio. Radio Broadcast 10:152-3 D '26
Modern city and its civic-commercial organizations. Am City 39:130 Jl; 147-8 Ag; 154-5 S; 124 O '28
Weather, climate and the chamber of commerce. Am City 37:627-30 N '27
Weather, climate and the manufacturer. Ind Management 74:360-2 D '27
What do you know about the weather? Woman's H C 55:32 Ja '28

VAN CLEVE, Florence
Ulysses in the halls of Circe; poem. Lit Digest 87:38 O 17 '25

VAN CLEVE, Jessie Gay
List of children's books. Libraries 32:581 D '27

VAN CORTLANDT museum. See New York (city)—Galleries and museums

VAN COTT, Dewey
Teaching color in the schoolroom. School Arts M 27:69-75 O '27

VAN COTT, Harrison H.
Checking and controlling high-school absences. School R 36:437-43 Je '28

VAN Cott, Harrison H.—*Continued*
Means of establishing good study habits in high-school pupils. bibliog School Life 14:57-9 N '28

VANCOUVER, George
Portrait. Canad M 68:21 N '27

VANCOUVER, John
Argonaut of the great Northwest. A. C. Laut. il map Travel 48:7-11 F '27

VANCOUVER, British Columbia
First train to Vancouver. R. G. Macbeth. il Canad M 68:16-17 Jl '27
K'you! Pacific ports of British Columbia. G: Marvin. il Outlook 141:119-22 S 23 '25
Seattle: the one generation city. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:112 Ap '27

VANCOUVER island
Day in my gardens, Vancouver island. M Bond. 19th Cent 97:55-61 Ja '25

VANDALISM
Destruction of rural America; game, fish and flower hogs. E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 197:39 My 9 '25

VANDE BOGART, Guy H.
Junior college science teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1927:593-7

VAN DE GRIFT, William Webster
Fate handed him a lot of lemons, and he opened a lemonade stand! interview. L. Mackall. pors Am M 103:44-5 Ap '27

VAN DELDEN, Egbert H.
Alice in everydayland; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:96-105 Mr '27

VAN DEMAN, Ruth
Modeling cooked foods. School Arts M 28:219-22 D '28

VAN DEN BERG, Lawrence H.
Flowers. School Arts M 26:631-3 Je '27

VAN DENBURGH, John
John Van Denburgh, 1872-1924. B. W. Evermann. Science n s 61:508-10 My 15 '25

VAN DE POELE, Romanie
Goldfish emotions. Nature M 10:34 Jl '27

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, 1794-1877
Portrait. Forum 72:616 N '24
Vanderbilt who was king. M. Minnigerode. il pors Collier's 79:9-10 Je 25 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 76:207-8 Ag '27

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, 1898-
Does society mock at marriage? Sat Eve Post 199:46 Ap 23 '27
From coast to coast on high. pors Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 O 8 '27
Future of the American dynasties. Sat Eve Post 199:46 Ja 8 '27
It is hard to be a rich man's son. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 D 4 '26
Collapse of the Vanderbilt crusade. W: B. Knox. por Outlook 143:135-6 My 26 '26
Portrait. Collier's 79:16 My 28 '27

VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypoole
Portrait. Collier's 77:28 My 29 '26

VANDERBILT, William Henry
Portrait. Forum 72:621 N '24

VANDERBILT family
Billionaire era; the Vanderbilts and Andrew Carnegie. A. Train. Forum 72:617-28 N '24

VANDERBILT university
Vanderbilt university's liberalism. E. Mims. Nation 121:358 S 30 '25

VANDERCOOK, D. C.
Teaching economics through the employees' publication. Ind Management 69:308-11 My '25

VANDERCOOK, John W.
Black majesty. Harper 155:615-23 O '27
Devil-bush of the Golas. Asia 27:32-7 Ja '27
Eternal life in the jungle. Harper 152:510-16 Mr '26
Fools' parade. Harper 156:397-408, 603-15 Mr-Ap '28
High hats in Liberia. World's Work 52:670-6 O '26
Howard Pyle. Mentor 15:1-14 Je '27
Jungle commonwealth and jungle marriage. Harper 152:771-9 My '26
Jungle survival. Harper 152:235-41 Ja '26
Klondike in the tropics. World's Work 51:510-22 Mr '26
Magic is the jungle science. Mentor 14:18-19 Ja '27
Needlepoint, a revived elegance. Int Studio 81:411-14 S '25
Voodoo. Harper 156:353-60 F '28
We find an African tribe. Mentor 14:19-22 Ap '26
White magic and black. Harper 151:548-54 O '25

VANDEREIKE, Paul
High school agriculture in Bakersfield, California. Ind Arts M 14:52-3 F '25

VAN DER HOEVEN, B. J. C. See Levene, Phoebus Aaron, jt. auth.

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur
Portrait. Collier's 76:16 S 5 '25

VANDERSLICE, H. R.
Organizing trade courses as a part of a comprehensive high school program. Ind Educ M 29:357-61 Ap '28

VANDERVELDE, Emile
Belgium leads the way. Outlook 145:238 F 23 '27
Has Marxism failed? Outlook 146:310-12 Jl 6 '27
Prohibition in Belgium. Outlook 144:366 N 17 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 72:603 D '25; World's Work 51:117 D '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:677 F '26; Ind 115:175 Ag 15 '25; Outlook 145:206 F 16 '27

VAN DER WEYDEN, Roger. See Weyden, Roger van der

VAN DEUSEN, A. M.
Family man; story. Sunset 53:37-40 D '24

VAN DEUSEN, Clinton Sheldon
Manual training in rural and small town high schools. Ind Educ M 27:150-2 N '25

VAN DEUSEN, Elizabeth Kneipple
Lure; poem. Pan Am M 41:41 Mr '28
Plight of the Porto Rican schools after the hurricane. Cur Hist 29:434-40 D '28
Poinsettias; poem. Pan Am M 41:110 My '28
Porto Rican hurricane. R of Rs 78:480-6 N '28

VAN DEVANTER, Willis
Portrait. Mentor 14:51 Jl '26
Portrait. World's Work 55:9 N '27

VANDEVATE, Dwight. See Lee, Myron A., jt. auth.

VANDEVENTER, Edward A.
Boring through the backbone of the American continent. Sunset 56:27-9 Je '26
Death Valley Scotty. Sunset 56:22-5 Mr '26
Only those who conquer doubt can win. Sunset 55:4 O '25
Price of success. Sunset 54:4 Je '25
When Boulder dam is built. Sunset 56:24-7 F '26

VAN DEVENTER, John Herbert
Industrial executive's approach to profitable production. Factory and Ind Management 75:54a Ja '28
Miracle of mechanical efficiency. Ind Management 71:1-6 Ja '26
Profits and perils of industrial progress. Ind Management 70:129-34, 205-9 S-O '25
Some managerial principles of an automotive executive. Ind Management 71:129-32 Mr '26

VANDEVERE, J. Lillian
Rhythmic orchestra. Etude 46:663-4, 751-2 S-O '28
Toy orchestra grows up. Musician 33:9 Je '28

VANDEWALKER, Nina C.
Kindergarten legislation. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,7:1-32
Kindergartens as integral parts of the public school system. School Life 10:41-2 N '24
Progress in kindergarten education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,18:1-20

VAN DE WALL, William
- Psychotherapeutic value of music. Playground 19:200-2 Jl '25
- How music is saving thousands from permanent mental breakdown; interview. por Etude 43:613-14 S '25

VAN DE WATER, Frederic Franklyn
- Alaric the Goth; story. Ladies' H J 43:24-5 N '26
- Angels and yellowjackets; story. Ladies' H J 43:26-7 O '26
- Blood and iron; story. Ladies H J 44:12-13 N '27
- Bluff; story. Collier's 76:18-19 O 24 '25
- City slickers. Sat Eve Post 198:14 O 10; 24-5 N 7; 40-6 N 28 '25
- Cloud of witnesses. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 30 '25
- Confessions of a dub father. Ladies' H J 42:25 My '25
- Discovering America in a flivver. Ladies' H J 43:6-7 F; 38 Mr; 32 Ap; 27 My '26
- Divorce for every marriage. Ladies' H J 44:20 F '27
- Dope; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 F 14 '25
- Dressmakers de luxe. Ladies' H J 42:14 Mr '25
- Education of the tin-can tourist. World's Work 53:175-80 D '26
- Eros and Antelope Edward; story. Ladies' H J 44:24-5 F '27
- Faker; story. Sat Eve Post 197:14-15 Ap 11 '25
- Family outline of sin. Ladies' H J 43:12 Jl; 25 Ag; 29 S; 18 O; 43 N '26; 44:41 Mr '27
- Female of the species; story. Ladies' H J 43:14-15 Ja '26
- Horse marine; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ja 17 '25
- I remember; Testimony; poems. Ladies H J 44:163-4 D '27
- In praise of worms. Cent 116:358-63 Jl '28
- Knight and lady fair; story. Ladies' H J 43:12-13 S '26
- Man is the oak; story. Ladies' H J 42:18-19 O '25
- Micropterus sonata; story. Scrib M 81:406-15 Ap '27
- Militant Millicent; story. Ladies' H J 43:14-15 Je '26
- Most fashionable hell in the world. Ladies' H J 42:18 S '25
- My son gets spanked. Harper 157:429-34 S '28
- Nine months' rest. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 N 12 '27
- Obscene drama. Ladies' H J 44:8 Ap '27
- Three minutes of silent prayer; story. Scrib M 76:615-25 D '24
- Zip! zing! decree! divorce à la française. Ladies' H J 42:22 F '25
- Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:85 F '25

VAN DE WATER, Virginia Belle (Terhune) (Mrs Frederic Franklyn Van de Water)
- Age of indiscretion. Am M 104:56-7 N '27
- Being a mother-in-law. Ladies' H J 43:39 Je '26
- I am psychoanalyzed. Cent 113:224-9 D '26
- Mother. Ladies' H J 44:39 Je '27
- Other people's children, dogs, and radios. Am M 105:56-7 My '28
- These good old days. Woman's J n s 13:5-7 Jl '28

VAN DINE, S. S., pseud.
- Bishop murder case; novel. Am M 106:7-11 O '28 (to be cont)
- Canary murder case; novel. Scrib M 81:530-60, 658-86; 82:81-112, 210-40 My-Ag '27
- Greene murder case; novel. Scrib M 83:1-16 171-86, 317-32, 433-48 Ja-Ap '28
- I used to be a highbrow but look at me now. Am M 106:14-15 S '28
- S. S. Van Dine: the man behind the mask. H. Salpeter. por Outlook 149:48 My 9 '28

VAN DOREN, Carl
- Anatole France and Thomas Hardy. Cent 109:418-23 Ja '25
- Books and the Nation. Nation 121:11-12 Jl 1 '25
- Comic lover. Nation 120:39-41 Ja 14 '25
- Comic patriot. Am Mercury 1:234-6 F '24
- Document and work of art. Cent 110:242-7 Je '25
- Greatness and popularity in literature. Forum 77:392-8 Mr '27
- Has America a literary dictatorship? Bookm 65:445-6 Je '27
- Interesting books of 1925. Nation 122:67 Ja 20 '26
- Interesting books of 1926. Nation 124:46 Ja 12 '27
- Lucifer from Nantucket. Cent 110:494-501 Ag '25
- Mark Twain and Bernard Shaw. Cent 109:705-10 Mr '25
- Moments in a man's life. Cent 109:561-7, 831-8; 110:617-25, 757-64; 111:246-56 F, Ap, S-O, D '25
- Revolt against dullness. Survey 57:35-9 O 1 '26
- Roving critic. See monthly numbers of Century January 1926-June 1927
- Selective patriotism. Survey 59:439-42 Ja 1 '28
- Sinclair Lewis and Sherwood Anderson. Cent 110:362-9 Jl '25
- Stephen Crane. Am Mercury 1:11-14 Ja '24
- Terrors in the dark. Cent 109:269-76 D '24
- Thomas Hardy. Outlook 148:154 Ja 25 '28
- Those who run may read. Forum 75:390-6 Mr '26
- Tom Jones and Philip Carey. Cent 110:115-20 My '25
- Why I am an unbeliever. Forum 76:864-9 D '26

VAN DOREN, Dirck, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

VAN DOREN, Dorothy (Graffe) (Mrs Mark Van Doren)
- Will Rogers, the bunkless candidate. Nation 127:314-15 O 3 '28

VAN DOREN, Harold Livingston
- (ed.) Pieces of eight. C. Wyman. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 My 28 '27
- —See Corbett, Harvey Wiley, jt. auth.

VAN DOREN, Mark
- After dry weather; poem. Sat R Lit 2:233 O 24 '25
- Apple hell; poem. Poetry 29:85 N '26
- Beggar's caution; poem. Bookm 65:33 Mr '27
- Circumferences; poem. Scrib M 80:300 S '26
- Contest; poem. Scrib M 83:89 Ja '28
- Cornish villages; poem. Cent 109:167 D '24
- Deserted hollow; poem. Dial 83:501 D '27
- Desire; poem. New Repub 50:205 Ap 6 '27
- Dilemma; poem. New Repub 45:158 D 30 '25
- Eighth day; poem. Ind 117:524 N 6 '26
- First night alone; poem. New Repub 43:208 Jl 15 '25
- Good night; poem. Cent 111:135 D '25
- Immortal; poem. Cur Opinion 78:225 F '25
- Interesting books of 1925. Nation 122:16 Ja 6 '26
- Interesting books of 1926. Nation 124:20 Ja 5 '27
- Interesting books of 1927. Nation 126:23 Ja 4 '28
- Little triangle; poem. Nation 127:617 D 5 '28
- Man; poem. Dial 83:187 S '27
- Night-lilac; poem. Cent 112:68 My '26
- Now the sky; poem. Nation 123:405 O 20 '26
- Poems: Immortal; Alteration. Sat R Lit 1:788 My 30 '25
- Recovery; poem. No Am 222:122 S '25
- Runaway; poem. Nation 127:427 O 24 '28
- Seven p. m.; poem. Cent 109:440 F '25
- Survey of the season's books. Nation 125:376 O 12 '27
- Thomas Hardy poet. Nation 126:151-2 F 8 '28
- Till October; poem. Cent 110:642 O '25
- Translation; poem. New Repub 51:16 My 25 '27

VAN DRUTEN, John
- Caring for the theatre. por Drama 18:37-8 N '27
- Gregory Kelly, a memory. Drama 18:72-3 D '27
- Sex play. Theatre Arts M 11:23-7 Ja '27
- Small souls and great plays. Theatre Arts M 11:493-8 Jl '27
- Theatre as I see it. Theatre Arts M 12:62-4 Ja '28

VAN DRUTEN, John—*Continued*
Week-end leave; poem. Poetry 30:201 Jl '27
Portrait. R of Rs 77:393 Ap '28
Young Woodley; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 45:133-4 D 23 '25

VAN DUSSELDORP, Wilma
Use of committees and volunteers in rural social work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:272-6

VAN DUZEE, Roy R. See Nash, Harry B., jt. auth.

VAN DUZER, W. A.
Economy of snow removal. Am City 36:58-60 Ja '27

VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony
Queen Henrietta Maria and the dwarf; painting. Scrib M 83:front Mr '28
Cattaneo-Lomellini Van Dycks. L. Wittler. il Int Studio 90:34-41 Ag '28
Painter of royalty. W: Starkweather. il Mentor 12:31-48 Ja '25
Prince of painters. F. W. Marshall. il St N 53:601-8 Ap '26

VAN DYCKE, Thomas
Monkey bill comes to Missouri. New Repub 51:14-16 My 25 '27

VAN DYKE, Henry
America for me; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:26 Ja '26
Angling in the antipodes. Scrib M 79:68-77 Ja '26
(tr.) Child Jesus of Prague; poem. P. Claudel. Forum 78:252 Ag '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 13 '27
Christmas message. Delin 113:9 D '28
Democratic aristocracy. por Nat Educ Assn J 16:13-16 Ja '27
Half-told tales: Hitching post; Only infallible soap; Shaky bridge; Prisoner; Philosophic husband. Harper 150:61-6 D '24
Half-told tales: Travel; Two runners; Cursing of capital; Jewels; Habitation forfeited. Harper 150:429-34 Mr '25
Let us go even unto Bethlehem; story. Delin 111:6-9 D '27
Life; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:174 Je '27
Master of music; poem. Etude 44:487-8 Jl '26
Meadow that belongs to the people. Outlook 145:79-80 Ja 19 '27
Newness of New Zealand. Scrib M 78:582-91 D '25
Other wise man; story. Delin 109:6-8 D '26
Religion. por Delin 111:9 N '27
Senex; poem. Scrib M 83:403 Ap '28
Spirit of the everlasting boy; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:89 Mr '25
Sweet influence of the Pleiades; story. Scrib M 80:270-5 S '26
Tolerance. por Am M 102:36-7 Jl '26
Unknown teacher. por Etude 46:739 O '28
Why the world needs music. por Etude 44:487-8 Jl '26
Wilful Andromeda; story. Scrib M 80:143-56 Ag '26
Wise men of the east. Mentor 13:25-31 D '25
Work; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:14 Ja '27
Portrait. Ladies H J 45:22 Mr '28
Story of The other wise man. por Delin 109:5 D '26

VAN DYKE, Paul
My neighbor: Grover Cleveland. Scrib M 81:349-53 Ap '27
Provincial universities of France. Scrib M 77:34-42 Ja '25

VAN DYKE, Tertius
Mr Van Dyke's pastoral urge. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 26 '26

VANE, Noel Sutton-. See Sutton-Vane, Noel

VANE, Sutton
Overture; criticism. Liv Age 325:431 My 23 '25

VANE, Sybil Sutton-. See Sutton-Vane, Sybil

VAN EMBURGH, G. H.
Safety in the textile industry. Ann Am Acad 123:136-42 Ja '26

VANES. See Weather vanes

VAN ESELTINE, Glen Parker
Some problems in botanical classification. Science n s 66:442-4 N 11 '27

VANESSA. See Vanhomrigh, Esther

VAN EYCK, Jan. See Eyck, Jan van

VAN FLEET, Walter
Man who made the silver moon. L. E. Theiss. Gard M 41:38-9 Mr '25

VAN GAASBEEK, Richard Montgomery
Cultural value of woodworking. Ind Arts M 15:3-6 Ja '26

VAN GIESEN, Ira D.
Attitude of the electrical railway companies on electrolysis. Science n s 63:308-9 Mr 19 '26

VAN HISE, Alice Ring
'Tis better to have loved and lost; story. Pict R 26:30-2 N '24

VAN HOESEN, Florence R.
Book selection routine in a public library. Library J 52:177-81 F 15 '27

VAN HOESEN, Henry Bartlett
Advanced training. Library J 50:360-1 Ap 15 '25
Graduate and undergraduate instruction in the bibliography and use of the library. School and Soc 21:311-14 Mr 14 '25
Textbooks for library professional study. Library J 50:63-6, 119-22 Ja 15-F 1 '25

VANHOMRIGH, Esther (Vanessa)
Portrait. Mentor 16:55 Je '28

VAN HORN, Burger
Landscapes by Roy Brown. Int Studio 83:78-82 Ja '26

VAN HORN, Dale R.
Oh yes, you can use a hotbed! Gard & Home B 47:541 Ag '28
Side-road profits. Photo-Era 60:215-16 Ap '28
Tourist camera-cabinet. diag Photo-Era 54:197-9 Ap '25
Workshop for the home. House and Gard 54:86 Ag '28

VAN HOUSEN, Nita
Point of view; poem. Educa 45:332 F '25

VANHOUTEN, L. H.
Stupidities of spelling bees. Educ R 73:128 Mr '27

VANHOUTTE, Marie Léonie
How Léonie gained her cross of the Legion of honor. Lit Digest 95:45-8 N 26 '27

VAN HULSE, Camil
Debussy. Etude 45:175-6 Mr '27

VAN INGEN, Gilbert
Obituary. B F. Howell. Science n s 62:101-3 Jl 31 '25

VAN INGEN, Henrik
Henrik Van Ingen: a Dutch Corot. J. P. Collins. Fortn 130:250-9 Ag '28

VANISHED certificates; story. See Panzini, A.

VANISHING American. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

VANISHING of Vaudrey; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

VANISHING point; story. See Pertwee, R.

VANITY
Prosperity without profit. J. R. Sprague. Harper 157:83-91 Je '28
Vanity cases. J. Hergesheimer. il Pict R 29:4 Ja '28

VANITY; story. See Davis, E.

VANITY-bag; story. See Gerhardi, W:

VAN KAMMEN, C. Anthony
Art and manual training. diags Ind Arts M 17:183-4, 329-32, 367-8 My, S-O '28

VAN KIRK, Florence
New kind of portrait art. Mentor 15:26-8 Je '27

VAN KIRK, Walter W.
Converging churches. Outlook 146:440-1 Ag 3 '27
Stockholm conference and world missions. Mis R 48:857-60 N '25
Student crusaders. Outlook 145:82-3 Ja 19 '27

VAN KLEECK, Mary
Effect of labor laws upon women in industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):19-26 '27
Employes' representation in steel and coal. New Repub 42:9-12 F 25 '25
Employment statistics. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):53-61 '27
Place of the city in stabilizing employment. Am City 35:535-6 O '26
Sources of power for industrial freedom. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:370-3
Standards, not safeguards. New Repub 42:128 Mr 11 '25
Ten years of the Rockefeller plan. Survey 53:507-10 F 1 '25
Will Canada find a way? Survey 53:202-4 N 15 '24

VAN KLOOSTER, Henry Sjoerd
Nobel prizes, peace and progress of science. Science n s 62:259 S 18 '25

VAN LAER, Arnold Johan Ferdinand
Digest of legislation relating to archives sessions of 1918-1921. Am Hist Assn Rept 1922,v 1:172-85

VAN LANDINGHAM diamond; story. See Connell, R:

VAN LERBERGHE, Charles
In an Orient barque; poem, tr. by J. T. Shipley. Poet Lore 36:627 D '25

VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem
America. il maps Woman's H C 53:18-19 O; 16-17 N; 27-8 D '26; 54:14-15 Ja; 16-17 F; 10-11 Mr '27
Big Bill Thompson. Outlook 148:203-5 F 8 '28
Bread. Am Mercury 7:8-9 Ja '26
Concerning cemeteries. Harper 154:655-8 Ap '27
Do workingmen want culture? Forum 76:339-42 S '26
Heroes all. il Forum 73:102-6 Ja '25
Muckraking the newsstands. por Lit Digest 84:31-2 F 21 '25
Our Nordic myth-makers. Nation 120:349-50 Ap 1 '25
Promised land, promised to whom? Harper 151:680-3 N '25
Sense or censorship? Woman Cit n s 9:9-10 Ap 4 '25
Seven years later. Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 O 9 '26
Triumph of applesauce. Scrib M 80:353-6 O '26
Universe, inc.; drawings. See weekly numbers of the Nation January 13-June 30, 1926
Wages of peace. Am Mercury 2:340-4 Jl '24
Hendrik Van Loon and his Dutch critics. F. J. Wahlen. Cath World 121:499-502 Jl '25
Portrait. Ind 120:305 Mr 31 '28
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24

VAN MAANEN, Adriaan
J. C. Kapteyn, 1851-1922. Smithson Rept 1923:554-62

VAN MARLE, Raimond
Newly identified Raphael portrait. Int Studio 91:30 S '28
Thorn-crowned Christ by Botticelli. Int Studio 91:21-3 O '28

VAN METER, Martin
Combating the musical charlatan. Etude 42:823-4 D '24

VAN MOERE, Halcyon, pseud.
1909; fragments from the adolescent diary; poem. Bookm 66:113-25 O '27

VAN MUFFLING, Adrian
Human flight throughout the ages. Ann Am Acad 131:1-6 My '27

VAN NAME, Willard G.
Anti-conservation propaganda. Science n s 61:415-16 Ap 17 '25
Danger to the Crater Lake national park. Science n s 64:91 Jl 23 '26
Maintaining the standard and the scientific usefulness of the national parks. Science n s 68:157-8 Ag 17 '28
Scientific service that the national forests might be rendering. Science n s 65:173-5 F 18 '27

VAN NAMEE, George R.
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:787 Ag '28

VAN NESS, James
Martha Berry and her mountain school. Mentor 16:18-20 Ag '28

VAN NORMAN, Louis Edwin
Eastern edge of Europe. Nation 125:44-5 Jl 13 '27
Europe's moral and material obligations to America. Cur Hist 25:311-21 D '26
Is the world marching to American music? Ind 117:445-7 O 16 '26
New ways in world trade. No Am 226:281-8 S '28
Present tendencies in the investment of American capital in Europe. Ann Am Acad 126:87-91 Jl '26
Selling our goods abroad. No Am 224:286-96 Je '27
Southeastern Europe in resurgence. Outlook 141:122-5 S 23 '25

VANNUCCI, Julia
Diverting art of the ballet. Mentor 14:18-19 D '26
Garden of the hundred tales. Mentor 14:14-16 O '26

VAN OOT, B. H.
Do school executives realize the vocational teacher's difficulty. Ind Arts M 14:363-6 O '25
Foreman training in Virginia. Ind Arts M 15:194-7 Je '26

VAN ORMAN, Ward T.
Bumping the clouds in a racing balloon. Pop Mech 44:210-14 Ag '25
Riders of the gale; interview. N. M. Clark. il por Am M 103:36-7 Ap '27

VAN ORSDELL, E. C.
Graphical charts as an aid to time study. Ind Management 70:141-9 S '25
Time study for rate setting. Ind Management 74:330-3 D '27

VAN PATTEN, Nathan
College and university libraries of Ontario. Library J 52:457-61 My 1 '27
Co-operative cataloging in Canada. Library J 53:353-5 Ap 15 '28
Local printing. Library J 52:87-9 Ja 15 '27

VAN PELT, John Vredenburg
Architectural training in America. Arch Rec 63:446-51 My '28
Church of St John of Nepomuk, New York. Arch Rec 58:517-29 D '25
Gennadeion library, American school of classical studies, Athens. Arch Rec 60:307-16 O '26
Pilgrimage through Puglia. Arch Rec 62:150-62 Ag '27

VAN RAALTE, Joseph
Nick Carter. Cent 115:91-7 N '27

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs John King. See Van Rensselaer, M.

VAN RENSSELAER, M. (King) (Mrs John King Van Rensselaer)
Entertaining royalty. Ladies' H J 42:11 My '25
When society is a mob. Ladies' H J 42:9 Ap '25

VAN RENSSELAER, Martha
Family budget. por Woman Cit n s 10:19-20 N '25
Way to save. por Delin 106:19 Ja '25
Educating the kitchen; Cornell's school of home economics. E. H. de Zouche. pors Woman Cit n s 9:14-15 D 13 '24
Woman's victory for women: New York state college of home economics. Delin 106:1 Je '25

—and Rose, Flora
When George and Mary wish to marry. Delin 107:21 S '25

VAN RHIJN, P. J. See Seares, Frederick Hanley, jt. auth.

VAN RIPER, Charles
Doughboy who stayed and got rich. por Lit Digest 85:48-54 My 2 '25

VAN SANT, Clara
College library and adult education. Pub Libraries 30:169-72 Ap '25

VAN SCHAACK, David
Development of standard safety codes. Ann Am Acad 137:71-7 My '28
Part of the casualty insurance company in accident prevention. Ann Am Acad 123:36-40 Ja '26

VAN SICKLE, James Hixon
Obituary. School and Soc 23:232-3 F 20 '26
Work of Superintendent Van Sickle in Baltimore. School and Soc 23:435 Ap 3 '26

VAN SICKLE, John Valentine
Classification of land for taxation. Q J Econ 42:94-116 N '27
Fallacy of a capital levy. J Pol Econ 34:181-96 Ap '26

VAN SLYKE, Berenice K.
Brown word home; poem. Sat R Lit 1:297 N 22 '24
October smoke; poem. Forum 74:561 O '25
Quiet day; poem. Yale R n s 16:501 Ap '27
Sketch; Sea-change; poems. Dial 78:219-20 Mr '25

VAN SLYKE, L. P.
My first revival on the mission field. Mis R 48:875-6 N '25

VAN SLYKE, Lucille (Baldwin) (Mrs George Martin Van Slyke)
Portrait. Bookm 61:32g Mr '25

VAN STONE, Mary R.
Fiesta art exhibition. Art and Archaeol 18: 225-40 N '24

VAN SWERINGEN, Mantis James
Interchangeable Van Sweringens. por World's Work 49:594-8 Ap '25
Van Sweringens. J: W. Love. por map R of Rs 70:498-504 N '24
Who said the day of railroad giants is over? S. Gwinn. Am M 106:24-5 Jl '28

VAN SWERINGEN, Oris Paxton
Interchangeable Van Sweringens. por World's Work 49:594-8 Ap '25
Portrait. Ind 115:578 N 21 '25
Toys of giants. Collier's 80:28 Jl 23 '27
Van Sweringens. J: W. Love. por map R of Rs 70:498-504 N '24
Who said the day of railroad giants is over? S. Gwinn. Am M 106:24-5 Jl '28

VAN SWERINGEN system
Another Van Sweringen railroad. Lit Digest 99:71-3 N 3 '28
Defeated railway merger. Nation 122:273-4 Mr 17 '26
How not to Nickel Plate. map Lit Digest 88: 8-9 Mr 13 '26
Nickel Plate decision. New Repub 46:87-8 Mr 17 '26
Railroad consolidation; where we stand after the Van Sweringen decision. G· Soule. New Repub 46:161-4 Mr 31 '26
Railroading Van Sweringens. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 150:1136 N 7 '28
Teaming up the iron horse; Van Sweringens show the profits of railroad consolidation. R. T. Tucker. Ind 115:577-8 N 21 '25
Van Sweringens. J: W. Love. map R of Rs 70:498-504 N '24
Van Sweringens turn Nickel Plate into gold. H. S. Bird. Nation 122:277-9 Mr 17 '26

VAN TREES, Thomas
Fifteen years out. Harper 153:584-91 O '26

VANTYN, Sidney
Learning how to finger. Etude 43:323 My '25

VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead
French aid before the alliance of 1778. Am Hist R 31:20-40 O '25

VAN VECHTEN, Carl
Mutations among Americans. Am Mercury 6: 487-9 D '25
Note on breakfasts. Am Mercury 5:485-8 Ag '25
Note on tights. Am Mercury 2:428-32 Ag '24
Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:75 Ag 30 '24; Arts and Dec 23:55 O '25
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 114:188 F 14 '25

VAN VECHTEN, Hubert
Study in beautiful home making. Arts and Dec 25:38-9 S '26

VAN VICK, Cornelius J.
Duncan Phyfe, the cabinetmaker. House B 61:480 Ap '27

VAN VLISSINGEN, Arthur, Jr.
Ardsley thinks out his problem; story. Mag of Business 51:754-6 Je '27
Chief shakes them up; story. il System 46: 736-8 D '24
Chief's job; story. System 48:714-16 D '25
D. P. K. frees a brief-case slave; story. System 47:627-31 My '25
It's not a big enough job. System 51:178-80 F '27
That better opening may be right where you are. Am M 102:54-5 O '26
(ed.) See Hook, J. W. Salability, value and better quality
(ed.) See Johnson, J. F. Neighbors
—See Swift, Louis Franklin, jt. auth.

VAN VOORST, Joy G.
Teacher's daily prayer; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:164 My '25

VAN VORST, Bessie (McGinnis) (Mrs John Van Vorst)
(ed.) Girl from China. S. Tcheng. Good H 81: 14-15 N; 72-3 D '25

VAN VORST, Mrs John. See Van Vorst, Bessie

VAN VORST, Marie
Who follows—? story. Pict R 26:14-16 My '25

VAN WAGENEN, Marvin James
College freshman's range of information in the social sciences. School R 35:32-44 Ja '27

VAN WATERS, Miriam
Child who is a leader. Survey 58:498-505 S 1 '27
Delinquency and the school. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:435-9
Delinquent attitude, a study of juvenile delinquency from the standpoint of human relationship. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:160-5
I would rather die than go home. Survey 57: 565-9 F 1 '27
Is the agency or the individual primarily responsible for the professional development of the social worker? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:696-700
Nineteen ways of being a bad parent. Survey 57:433-9 Ja 1 '27
Parents in a changing world. por Survey 57: 134-40 N 1 '26
Unwanted, and delinquent. Survey 54:228-9 My 15 '25
What is the test of success? Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:117-20
What's wrong with the home? New Repub 41:277-80 F 4 '25
When children sit in judgment. Survey 54:293-5 Je 1 '25
Who is the owner of this child? New Repub 47:248-50 Jl 21 '26
Why Hickman hangs. Survey 61:20-3 O 1 '28
Fortunate personality. R. Sherman. por Woman Cit n s 10:16 D '25

VAN WERT, Ohio
Where business and welfare join hands. E. I. Antrim. Survey 59:504-5 Ja 15 '28

VAN WINKLE, Mrs Mina C.
Policewoman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:187-92
Policewoman a socializing agency. Am City 34:198-9 F '26
Policewomen in conference. Woman Cit n s 10:15 Ag 8 '25
Socializing the police. Woman Cit n s 10:14 Je 13 '25
Policewoman of policewomen. A. A. Winter. por Ladies' H J 44:27 Jl '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:40 Ja 17 '25; Woman Cit n s 10:4 My 30 '25; 30 F; 11:34 D '26

VAN WYCK, Florence
We bought a farm. Country Life 47:34-40 Mr '25

VAN WYCK, Jessica Davis
Designing Hamlet with Appia. Theatre Arts M 9:17-31 Ja '25

VAN WYCK, Jessica Davis—*Continued*
Working with Appia. Theatre Arts M 8:815-18 D '24

VAN ZANDT, J. G.
Valparaiso aqueduct. Pan Am M 39:60-6 My '26

VAN ZANDT, J. Newton
Fire protection for the small town. Am City 33:496-8 N '25

VAN ZANDT, J. Parker
Looking down on Europe. Nat Geog M 47:261-326 Mr '25
On the trail of the air mail. Nat Geog M 49:1-61 Ja '26

VAN ZANT, John L.
Sunburned portraits. Am Mercury 10:234-40 F '27

VANZETTI, Bartolomeo
Checking up the Vanzetti story; interview with W: G. Thompson. S. Bent. Outlook 150:1099-1101 N 7 '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:54 My 21 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti. G. Jackson. Nation 127: 174-6 Ag 22 '28
Truth about the Bridgewater hold-up. por Outlook 150:1053-63+ O 31 '28; Discussion. New Repub 56:317-18 N 7 '28
Vanzetti's last statement, a record. W. G. Thompson. Atlan 141:254-7 F '28; Same. New Repub 53:294-6 F 1 '28
See also Sacco-Vanzetti case

VAN ZILE, Edward Sims
Kipling; poem. Lit Digest 88:32 Ja 30 '26

VARANUS niloticus. See Lizards

VARDI, David
Portraits. Theatre Arts M 9:812-13 D '25

VARE, Mrs Flora M.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:11 N 15 '24

VARE, William Scott
Action taken on pending Smith and Vare cases. Cong Digest 6:299-302 N '27
Beer and Vare will win. W. Davenport. il por Collier's 77:13-14 My 15 '26
Good old Bill Vare. F. R. Kent. Nation 124:14 Ja 5 '27
Pinchot vs. Pepper vs. Vare. F. R. Kent. Nation 122:398-9 Ap 14 '26
Portrait. Collier's 76:18 D 5 '25; R of Rs 73: 463; 74:17 My, Jl '26; Outlook 143:172; 147: 452 Je 2 '26, D 14 '27; Ind 116:667; 117:490; 118:137 Je 5, O 30 '26, Ja 29 '27
Should Senator-elect Vare be seated? Cong Digest 6:313 N '27
Smith and Vare barred out. Lit Digest 95: 10-11 D 24 '27
Vare and beer victory as a national portent. por Lit Digest 89:5-7 My 29 '26
Vare of Philadelphia; interview. W. L. Whittlesey. por Outlook 147:524-7 D 28 '27

VARÈSE, Edgar
Musical chronicle; Arcanes. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 82:537-9 Je '27

VARGA, E.
Poland's economic impasse. Liv Age 329:668-9 Je 26 '26

VARGAS, Canuto A.
Workmen's compensation in Mexico. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser): 68-71 '27

VARGAS CASTRO, —
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:494 My '26

VARGAS ZAPATE y Lujan, Diego de (Marques de La Nava de Brazinas)
General Don Diego de Vargas Zapate y Lujan, Marques de La Nava de Brazinas, governor and captain general of the kingdom and provinces of New Mexico. R. E. Twitchell. Art and Archaeol 18:198-202 N '24

VARIABLE stars. See Stars—Variable

VARIATION (biology)
Differentiation of species. H: E. Crampton. Science n s 67:615-19 Je 22 '28
Graphic representation of relative variability. R. Pearl. Science n s 65:237-41 Mr 11 '27
Inventive germ-cells. H. Ward. Harper 151: 347-54 Ag '25
Organization and variation in protozoa. G. N. Calkins. Sci Monthly 22:341-51 Ap '26
Variations and mutations. V. Kellogg. Sci Monthly 21:136-7 Ag '25
See also Evolution; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Plant breeding

VARIETY; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

VARIETY (periodical)
Variety. H. Kent. Am Mercury 9:462-6 D '26

VARIETY stage. See Vaudeville

VARILLA, Philippe Bunau-. See Bunau-Varilla, Philippe

VARIOLA. See Smallpox

VARLEY, John Philip, pseud. See Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn

VARNECK, Elena
Soviet extravagance and poverty. R of Rs 74: 279-81 S '26

VARNEYS go back; story. See Newton, D.

VARNISH and varnishing
Difference between brushing lacquers and varnishes. J. C. Hertstein, jr. Ind Educ M 29:465-6 Je '28
Families of varnish and enamel. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 49:88 Mr '26
Our national building standards; experiments of the Bureau of standards with paints and varnishes. D. H. Smith. House B 61:196 F '27
See also Lacquer and lacquering; Wood finishing

VARNISHING day; drama. See Pohl, F: J.

VARNUM, William Harrison
Britannia metal. Ind Arts M 14:4-9, 124-8, 181-5, 333-6, 422-4 Ja, Ap-My, S, N '25
Metal and wood signs as class problems. il Ind Educ M 27:403-5 Je '26

VARONA del Castillo, Miguel
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:501 My '26

VARRO, Margit
Sense of power in the artist and in the child. Mus Q 12:432-40 Jl '26

VASCONCELOS, José
Latin America: an interpretation and a prophecy. Liv Age 329:233-8 My 1 '26

VASE of Ching-li; story. See Odhner, C.

VASECTOMY
Vasectomy and rejuvenescence. R. M. Oslund. Science n s 60:419-21 N 7 '24

VASES
Albarelli jars of the middle ages; receptacles for remedies, poisons, rare spices and opiates. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 83:69-72 Ap '26
And now a basket vase. M. M. Lang. il Delin 108:46 My '26
Artistic homemade vases. D. Hutchinson. il Pop Mech 49:331-2 F '28
Bud vase. P. N. Wenger. il diag Ind Arts M 17:329 S '28
Instruction sheet for the sheet-metal shop. G: A. Todd. diags Ind Arts M 17:71-2 F '28
Romance in porcelain. J. Garner. il Int Studio 80:322-3 Ja '25
Wall vase. J. Rehnstrand. il School Arts M 25:478-80 Ap '26

VASES, Greek
Greek vase painting in red-figured style. J. S. Green, jr. il Int Studio 86:21-8 F '27
Greek vases in the Princeton museum of historic art. H. R. W. Smith. il Art and Archaeol 20:119-21 S '25
Story of a Greek vase. W: S. Rusk. il Mentor 15:50-1 Je '27
Vases by the Pan-Master in America. D. C. Rich. il Int Studio 88:69-73 D '27

VASILIEV, Alexander A.
Byzantine studies in Russia, past and present. Am Hist R 32:539-45 Ap '27

VASILIEV, Marie
Russian portrait dolls designed by Marie Vasilyeff. il Arts and Dec 24:44 D '25

VASQUES, Horacio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 62:986 O '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:842 S '27

VASSAR college
Ellen Swallow Richards and Vassar college. J. C. Lathrop. J Home Econ 19:223-4 Ap '27
Euthenics at Vassar. J Home Econ 17:152-5 Mr '25
Euthenics at Vassar. A. L. Macleod. J Home Econ 18:119-22 Mr '26
Euthenics at Vassar; using science in everyday life. W. Roberts. il Woman's H C 53:14 N '26
Learned profession of motherhood acquires academic honors. R of Rs 73:536 My '26
Nursery school. School and Soc 26:584-5 N 5 '27
Reading habits of the college girl. F. P. Pisek. R of Rs 73:171-4 F '26
Student criticism of college education. K. H. Pollak. New Repub 46:254-5 Ap 14 '26
Vassar. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 42:14-15 My '25
Whole family studies euthenics. M. Adams. il Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 S '26

VASSILI, Count Paul, pseud. See Radziwill, Catherine

VATET, Oscar
Westchester home built of native ledge rock. Arts and Dec 30:80-2 N '28

VATHEK. See Beckford, William

VATICAN
Italy, France, and the Vatican. L. Naudeau. Liv Age 331:233-9 N 1 '26
Latin union. W. F. Lord. 19th Cent 97:28-32 Ja '25
New Catholic policy in France. P. Carr. Contemp 131:319-27 Mr '27
Palace on Vatican hill. D. J. Devlin. il Mentor 15:15-19 N '27
Pope's politics. R. E. G. George. Fortn 126:229-39 Ag '26; Same. Liv Age 331:16-22 O 1 '26
Primitive Christian life and character; gallery of inscriptions. F. J. Kelly. Cath World 125:624-8 Ag '27
Vatican and conciliation. R. E. G. George. Contemp 133:469-77 Ap '28
Vatican and fascism. Outlook 148:608 Ap 18 '28
Vatican diplomacy. R. Sencourt. Atlan 134:838-47 D '24
Vatican on obscene literature. Lit Digest 93:31-2 Je 4 '27
Vatican's censure of the Fascist. E. Ellery. Cur Hist 25:740-1 F '27
Vatican's present position in Europe. R. Machray. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:359-64 Je '26
See also Papacy; Roman Catholic church; Roman question

Library

Book-hunting in the Vatican. il Lit Digest 94:29 S 10 '27
Vatican catalogue. Liv Age 333:838-9 N 1 '27
Vatican library. E. Benedetti. Library J 53:385-9 My 1 '28
Vatican library and international cooperation in library work. School and Soc 27:414-15 Ap 7 '28
Vatican library catalog. Library J 52:927 O 1 '27

VAUCLAIN, Samuel Matthews
Portrait. System 49:62 Ja '26

VAUDEVILLE
Buck and wing and Bill Robinson. M. Austin. Nation 122:476 Ap 28 '26
In the days of variety. B. Lowry. il Sunset 59:28-31 S '27
Morals in the two-a-day. M. Spitzer. Am Mercury 3:35-9 S '24
Passing of vaudeville. W. A. S. Douglas. Am Mercury 12:188-94 O '27
Supreme court of the two a day. D. McGregor. Collier's 75:38 Je 20 '25
Tryout night for aspirants to Broadway's favor. Lit Digest 97:46-7 Je 30 '28
Vaudeville, old and young. R. Littell. New Repub 43:156 Jl 1 '25
Vaudeville philosopher. M. D. Beuick. il Drama 16:92-3 D '25
Wow finish. W. De Leon. il Sat Eve Post 197:16 F 14 '25
You ought to go on the stage; interview with E: F. Albee. H. Leamy. Collier's 77:10 My 1 '26

VAUDEVILLE; story. See Cohen, O. R.

VAUDOUX. See Voodooism

VAUGHAN, A. G.
How shall we charge off the overhead? System 47:755-6 Je '25

VAUGHAN, Estelle M. A.
Libraries of the maritime provinces. Library J 52:711-15 Jl '27

VAUGHAN, Henry (The Silurist, pseud.) 1622-1695
World; poem. Golden Bk 6:834 D '27

VAUGHAN, Henry Frieze
Association with a future. Am J Pub Health 15:1041-5 D '25
Health department and the practicing physician. Am J Pub Health 17:203-6 Mr '27
New president of the American public health association. por Am J Pub Health 14:1058-60 D '24

VAUGHAN, Herbert Millingchamp
British Guiana. Edin R 246:273-86 O '27
Rural disfigurement. Edin R 248:249-61 O '28
Welsh language in life and education. Edin R 247:262-73 Ap '28

VAUGHAN, Malcolm
American pastels. Int Studio 89:31-6 Mr; 61-5 Ap; 90:17-21 My '28
Assyrian sculptures in America. Int Studio 86:55-9 F '27
Collection of rare Gothic wood-carvings. Int Studio 88:21-8 O; 73-8 N '27
Crolius and early American stoneware. Int Studio 87:56-60 Ag '27
Dutch museum in New York city. Int Studio 83:80-4 Ap '26
Exit mammy. Scrib M 80:405-14 O '26
Holbein portraits in America. Int Studio 88:21-7, 63-8 N-D '27
New light on Wistarberg glass. Int Studio 84:44-8 Jl '26
Old blue Staffordshire in America. Int Studio 86:36-41 Ap '27
Paintings by Petrus Christus in America. Int Studio 89:27-31 Ja; 52-4 F '28
Portraits by El Greco in America. Int Studio 86:21-30 Mr '27
Rare old Spanish carvings in jet. Int Studio 84:50-3 Je '26
Rogier van der Weydens in America. Int Studio 90:40-9 Jl '28
Through the year in the Mississippi delta. Travel 49:20-3 Ag '27

VAUGHAN, Thomas Wayland
Application of the generic name phyllocoenia Milne Edwards and Haime and the international code of zoological nomenclature. Science n s 63:338-9 Mr 26 '26
Biological research at the Scripps institution of oceanography. Science n s 63:297 Mr 19 '26
Oceanographic investigations of the Scripps institution. Science n s 63:8-10 Ja 1 '26

VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence
Distilled water for drinking purposes. Hygeia 4:162 Mr '26
Present prevalence of certain diseases. Sci Monthly 22:543-7 Je '26
Tribute. Am J Pub Health 16:1029-30 O '26

VAUGHAN, Warren Taylor
Biologic aspects of hay fever and asthma. Science n s 68:1-6 Jl 6 '28

VAUGHAN, William Wyamar
Warp and the woof in education. School and Soc 22:313-19 S 12 '25

VAUGHAN, Wilmot
English monastic life in former days. Cath World 125:184-9 My '27

VAUGHN, Katharine M.
What's your score? Educ R 75:131-2 Mr '28

VAUGHN, Marshall Everett
Stirring up rural Kentucky. Survey 53:588-90 F 15 '25

VAUGHN, Nancy
Library service for Los Angeles business men. Library J 51:137-8 F 1 '26

VAULCHIER, Simon de
Collecting for our grandchildren. House B 62:641-3 D '27
Style moderne in France. House B 63:606-7 My '28

VAULTING (sport)
Yale man does the impossible in a pole vault. Lit Digest 96:60-2 Mr 17 '28

VAULTS
Open sesame. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ap 3 '26

VAUPEL, Ouise
Why some singers lose their voices. Etude 46:136 F '28

VAUTEL, Clément
Briand in 1952. Liv Age 333:15-17 Jl 1 '27
Coming generation. Liv Age 334:45-7 Ja 1 '28

VAUX, Calvert
Portrait. House and Gard 52:134 D '27

VAUX, Carey J.
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 17:620-1 Je '27

—and Benz, Henry J.
Pneumonia from a public health view point. Am J Pub Health 16:502-6 My '26

VAUX, Mrs George, jr. See Vaux, Mary W.

VAUX, Mary W. (James) (Mrs George Vaux, jr.)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 12:33 Je '27

VAVILOV, N. J.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:438 My '28

VAVRA, Minnie A.
New course of study in typewriting. Nat Educ Assn 1928:319-20

VEALE, F. J. P.
Myths of war. 19th Cent 99:580-9 Ap '26
Restrictive legislation. 19th Cent 102:356-67 S '27
Turning-point in history. 19th Cent 97:771-80 My '25

VEATCH, N. T., jr.
Maintenance costs versus carrying a bond issue. Am City 38:138-9 Ja '28
Sterilization of municipal water-supply at Horton, Kans., by ultra-violet ray. Am City 36:306-8 Mr '27
Treating a hard, muddy, polluted river water. Am City 32:504-8 My '25

VEBLEN, Thorstein B.
Economic theory in the calculable future. Am Econ R 15:sup48-55 Mr '25
Thorstein Veblen. R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 100:684-96 N '26

VECKER, S. Paul
History of Rotary in Panama. por Pan Am M 39:119-20 Jl '26

VEDANTA
New religions of America: Hindu cults. J. Bois. Forum 77:413-22 Mr '27

VEDDER, Dorothy
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:14 S '25

VEDDER, Henry Rossiter
Blasphemy; poem. Nation 124:318 Mr 23 '27

VEDDER, Miriam
To another mariner; poem. New Repub 55:117 Je 20 '28

VEDETTE, pseud. See Williams, Valentine

VEEDER, Borden Smith
Health examination of the preschool child. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:230-3 Mr '26
Seriousness of heart trouble in children. Delin 106:16 My '25
Understanding the adolescent. Hygeia 6:9-11 Ja '28

VEERIES
Veery. E. Stearns, jr. Bird Lore 28:233-5 My '26

VEGA, Luis Rosado
To the unknown goddess; poem, tr. by M. Lee. Poetry 26:132-3 Je '25

VEGETABLE baskets. See Baskets (containers)

VEGETABLE diet. See Vegetarianism

VEGETABLE gardening
Actual start of the garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 55:41 Mr '28
American gardener's notes; English vegetable gardens. F. T. Eaton. il House B 61:826 Je '27
American gardener's notes; French vegetable gardens. F. T. Eaton. il House B 62:70 Jl '27
Burbank in your back garden; interview. W. Hall. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 Ap 17 '26
By the wall. F. T. Eaton. plan House B 58:384 O '25
Common sense with the vegetable garden plan. J. H: Sperry. plan Gard M 40:302-3 Ja '25
Flowers or vegetables on the little lot. Which? Why? A. Lowenfels il Gard M 41:54-5 Mr '25
Fresh vegetables in fall and winter. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 54:78 Ag '28
Fresh vegetables under glass. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 54:102-3 D '28
Gardening vegetables. R. Dean. il plan Delin 113:101 D '28
Good to eat. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 55:41 F '28
Good vegetables from your own garden. A. Kruhm. il Gard & Home B 47:55 Mr '28
Harvest and surplus. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 55:94 Ag '28
June planting for December's vegetables. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 47:68 Je '25
Large vegetable garden. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 49:174+ Ap '26
More vegetables for less work. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 55:41 Ap '28
Nine bean rows. D. Giles. House B 60:440 O '26
Our gardening this year. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 55:40 Ja '28
Out of the beaten track. F. T. Eaton. Country Life 49:64 N '25
Over-winter crops. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 55:55 N '28
Plant protection. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 55:65-6 My '28
Planting for canning. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 48:48 Ag '25
Prize vegetable gardens. House B 57:272 F '25
Small vegetable garden. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 49:84 F '26
Soups, salads, spices, garnishes. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 50:69-70 Jl '26
Tender vegetables in midsummer. A. Kruhm. il Gard & Home B 43:264 My '26
Vacationist's summer garden. M. G. Kains Gard & Home B 43:412 Je '26
Vegetable garden. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 53:40 Ag '26
Vegetable garden planting. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 49:202+ My '26
Vegetable garden; seed order for family of ten. J. G. Cosgrave. il Delin 112:82-5 Ap '28
Vegetable gardening on a time schedule basis. A. Kruhm. Gard & Home B 44:451-2 F '27
Vegetables for a continuous supply. House and Gard 47:71; 49:119; 51:111; 53:104 Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27, F '28
What are your vegetable needs? A. Kruhm. Gard & Home B 42:468-72 F '26
Yes! you may still have salads. A. Kruhm. Gard & Home B 47:485 Jl '28

See also Cucumbers; Greenhouses; Tomatoes; Truck farming; Vegetables

VEGETABLE hair. See Spanish moss

VEGETABLE ivory. See Ivory, Vegetable

VEGETABLE kingdom. See Botany

VEGETABLE seeds. See Seeds

VEGETABLES
American versus Canadian vegetables. G: Rush. Canad M 64:176-7 Jl '25
Catch 'em young! F. A. Waugh. il Gard & Home B 47:275 My '28
Do you know your vegetables? W. B. Mack. il Hygeia 6:322-7 Je '28
Easily grown vegetables for tasty salads. F. T. Eaton. il Country Life 47:50 F '25
Foods the housekeeper buys. il Delin 110:48 Ap '27
Fresh winter vegetables from the cellar. C: Dolphin. Am Home 1:58 O '28

VEGETABLES—*Continued*

Fruit and vegetable production. L. C. Corbett and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:151-452

Fruits and vegetables. L. C. Corbett and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925: 107-24

Good to eat. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 55:41 F '28

Greenness and vitamin A in plant tissue. J: W. Crist and M. Dye. Sci Monthly 27:166-71 Ag '28

How can I make my child like vegetables? M. F. Henry. il Delin 107:50-3 N '25

How our fruits travel. Lit Digest 98:22 S 15 '28

Manganese content of raw and cooked vegetables. S. Munger and W. H. Peterson. bibliog J Home Econ 20:194-200 Mr '28

Market-basket wisdom. L. Brown. il Good H 82:73 F; 83:80 S '26

Nutritive value of fruits, vegetables, and nuts. C. L. Hunt. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:133-49

Relation of the fruit and vegetable industry to other farm enterprises. L. C. Corbett and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925: 125-31

Some American Indian vegetables. A. P. Whallon. il Gard & Home B 47:62 Mr '28

Some vegetable legends. A. T. A. Quackenbush. il House B 63:538-42 Ap '28

Step by step with the harvest. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 55:42 S '28

Vegetables and the family welfare. Gard M 41:338 Je '25

We like greens. E. S. Clowes. il Hygeia 5:169-71 Ap '27

What are green vegetables? M. S. Rose. il Ladies H J 45:52 My '28

What do you know about it? il Ladies' H J 43:160 Mr '26

Why do we buy green vegetables? W. H. Eddy. Good H 86:96 My '28

Worthy vegetables too seldom grown. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 47:90-1 Mr '25

See also Canning and preserving; Cookery—Vegetables; Legumes; also names of vegetables, e.g. Beans; Cabbages; Cauliflower; Corn, Sweet; Dasheens; Kale; Lettuce; Spinach; Tomatoes; Topepo

Diseases and pests

Diseases and pests of fruits and vegetables. M. B. Waite and others. il diags U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:453-599

Vegetable garden pests. House and Gard 47: 158-62; 48:115-18 Je, Ag '25

Marketing

Marketing fruits and vegetables. A. W. McKay and others. il map plan U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:623-710

VEGETARIANISM

America going vegetarian. Lit Digest 98:19-20 Jl 21 '28

Folly of vegetarianism. F. Damrau. il Hygeia 5:439-42 S '27

Tabus and humors of a life bowed down to spinach. Lit Digest 98:43-4 S 1 '28

Vegetable diet and the length of life. Science n s 61:sup10-12 Je 26 '25

VEHICLES

Animal service and the evolution of the wheeled vehicle; project for elementary schools. F. C. Fox. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,8:3-17

Practical hand-propelled vehicle of unique construction. il Sci Am 135:337 N '26

See also Automobiles; Motor vehicles; Wheels

VEHICULAR tunnel, Hudson river. See Holland tunnel

VEHICULAR tunnels. See Subways (streets)

VEILED goddess; story. See Barker, E.

VEILLER, Bayard, and Gilbert, William

Money won't buy it; novel. Pict R 29:9-16 My; 18-22 Je '28

VEILLER, Lawrence (Turnure)

Making the criminal walk the plank. Sat Eve Post 200:29 My 26 '28

Prisons or men's clubs, which? World's Work 54:86-95 My '27

Rising tide of crime. World's Work 51:133-43, 310-20, 363-75, 498-509, 601-9 D '25-Ap '26

Turning the criminals loose. World's Work 53:546-55 Mr '27

VEINS

Dimorphism in the developmental history of the sex veins of the rabbit. F. P. Reagan and M. Tribe. bibliog Science n s 68:491-2 N 16 '28

Evolutionary evidence hidden in human veins. Science n s 63:sup14 Mr 5 '26

VELA, Vincenzo

Switzerland's art shrine; the home of Vincenzo Vela. G. Berton. il por Mentor 14:29-31 My '26

VELARDEZ, Julio G.

Colonization in the Argentine Republic. Bul Pan Am Union 59:689-97 Jl '25

VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y

Little known painting by Velasquez: the Dying gladiator. J. Garner. il Int Studio 85: 29 N '26

Paintings by Velasquez in America. R. Cortissoz. il por Int Studio 90:35-46 Je '28

VELAZQUEZ BRINGAS, Esperanza

Educational role of the library in the republic of Mexico. por Bul Pan Am Union 62: 785-94 Ag '28

VELIKANOVICH, Iso

Old fogies' club; story. Liv Age 324:260-5 Ja 31 '25

VELLIANITIS, Theodore

Magic rebirth of ancient Athens. Cur Hist 25:21-7 O '26

VELOCITY of falling bodies. See Falling bodies

VELOCITY of gravitation. See Gravitation

VELOCITY of light. See Light

VELOCITY of sound. See Sound

VELVET

Italian velvets of the quattrocento. H. Comstock. il Int Studio 87:44-53 Jl '27

VELVET; story. See Neidig, W: J.

VENABLE, Edward Carrington

Lines on the portrait of a lady; story. Scrib M 77:593-600 Je '25

Spur of the moment; story. Atlan 135:808-15 Je '25

VENDING machines

Can selling be done by machinery? P: F. O'Shea. il Mag of Business 54:517-19 N '28

VENEER; story. See Hartman, L. F.

VENEERS and veneering

Veneer in furniture. R. D. Brooks. il Ind Educ M 26:147-9 N '24

VENEREAL diseases

Educational aspect of venereal disease. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:252-65

Letter. G: H. Bigelow. Ind 118:667 Je 25 '27; Discussion. 119:48-9, 71, 143-4 Jl 9-16, Ag 6 '27

Prevalence of the venereal diseases. Am J Pub Health 18:632-4 My '28

Relation of venereal disease to vision defects. B. F. Royer. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:236-9

Supervising venereal disease carriers. R. S. Patterson. Am J Pub Health 18:971-7 Ag '28

Toll of secret disease. E. T. Burke. 19th Cent 102:675-86 N '27

Venereal disease activities in Detroit. Am J Pub Health 16:809-10 Ag '26

Venereal disease clinic. A. J. Casselman. Am J Pub Health 18:572-80 My '28

Venereal disease problem. Am J Pub Health 17:380-1 Ap '27

Venereal diseases. Am J Pub Health 15:539 Je '25

Venereal diseases and the family. A. J. Lanza. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:204-7

World survey of venereal disease. F: L. Hoffman. Survey 60:238-9 My 15 '28

See also Social hygiene; also Gaffrée-Guinle foundation

VENETIAN architecture. See Architecture, Italian

VENETIAN art. See Art, Venetian

VENETIAN blinds. See Blinds

VENETIAN glass. See Glassware

VENETIAN glass nephew; novel. See Wylie, Elinor

VENEZUELA

In the Andes of western Venezuela and eastern Colombia. I: A. Manning. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:757-65 Ag '26

Present state of Venezuela. L. V. Lanz. Liv Age 334:110-12 Ja 15 '28

Venezuela; impressions of the country and its people. T: F. Lee. il Mentor 13:1-20 N '25

Venezuela to-day. F. J. Leggitt. Contemp 132: 727-34 D '27

Venezuela's most famous thermo-mineral springs. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:172-5 F '28

See also Archives—Venezuela; Birds—Venezuela; Botany—Venezuela; Coal mines and mining—Venezuela; Ethnology—Venezuela; Finance—Venezuela; Libraries—Venezuela; Roads—Venezuela

Description and travel

Venezuela's magnificent roads; photographs. Pan Am M 41:68-71 My '28

See also Automobile touring—Venezuela

Industries and resources

Industries of Venezuela. il Pan Am M 41:78-81 My '28

See also Petroleum—Venezuela

Politics and government

Dictator of Venezuela. T: F. Lee. il World's Work 50:653-63 O '25

Message of President Juan Vicente Gomez to the congress of Venezuela, April, 1928. il Pan Am M 41:83-6 My '28

Oil in Venezuela. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 126: 496-8 Ap 25 '28

Tyranny and torture in Venezuela. L. M. Marín. Nation 120:412-14 Ap 15 '25

Venezuela on the rack. W. Midgley. New Repub 54:340-1 My 9 '28

In Venezuela; reply to W. Midgley, with rejoinder. P. R. Rincones. New Repub 55:22 My 23 '28

Religious institutions and affairs

Venezuelan evangelical church. J: Christiansen. Mis R 51:194 Mr '28

Social life and customs

Coffee growing beyond the barrier of the Venezuelan Andes. E: H. Bierstadt. il Travel 46:29-31 Ap '26

Life in Venezuela. il Mentor 13:29-36 N '25

Witchcraft and murder in the Andes. E: H. Bierstadt. il Travel 48:12-14 Ja '27

VENEZUELAN literature

Venezuelan writers and literature. A. Reyes. Mentor 13:54 N '25

VENICE, Florida

In Venice, Florida. Playground 21:186 Jl '27

VENICE, Italy

Drawings of Venice. G: W. Edwards. Cent 109:357-63 Ja '25

Home city of Marco Polo; photographs. Nat Geog M 54:559-66 N '28

Horrors! steam and steel in dreaming Venice. Lit Digest 91:62-6 N 13 '26

In the Piazza. C. Cockburn. Dial 81:385-9 N '26

Memories of Venice. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 54:35-9 Je '28

Passing of the gondola. il Cur Opinion 77: 749-50 D '24

Venice at night. K. Bercovici. Cent 113:708-13 Ap '27

Venice, city of moons and honeymoons. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 52:18-19 S '25

Venice; eight drawings. F. H. Marvin. Scrib M 78:167-72 Ag '25

Venice en fête. E. Bonner. Outlook 150:987 O 17 '28

Venice international exposition. C. B. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 26:185-92 N '28

Wagner in Venice. E. Bonner. il Outlook 150: 947 O 10 '28

VENIZELOS, Eleutherios

Greece under Veniselos. H. C: Woods. Fortn 130:530-40 O '28

Greek monarchist hopes smashed by Venizelos. por Lit Digest 98:19-20 S 22 '28

Mr Veniselos at work. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134:653-6 N '28

New prime minister of Greece. por Liv Age 335:113-14 O '28

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:609; 29:56 Jl, O '28

Return of Veniselos. G: Glasgow. Contemp 134: 520-4 O '28

Return of Veniselos. W: Miller. Contemp 134:417-23 O '28

Return of Venizelos to power in Greece. A. T. Polyzoides. il Cur Hist 29:449-54 D '28

Venizelos as a peace-angel of the Balkans. por Lit Digest 99:16-17 N 10 '28

VENN, Frederick E.

Murder. Ind 113:361-2 N 8 '24

Painting the spirit; the art of Frederick E. Venn, by himself. il Ind 114:412-14 Ap 11 '25

VENNER, Norman

Imperfect imposter; novel. Sat Eve Post 197: 3-5 My 16; 28-9 My 23; 30-2 My 30; 30-1 Je 6; 32-6 Je 13; 38-40 Je 20 '25

Unclassified; story. Canad M 67:6-7 Ja '27

VENOM

Drawing the serpent's sting; snake farm at Lancetilla, Brazil. A. do Amaral. il Ind 120:401-6 Ap 28 '28

Extracting snake venom for use in serums. il Sci Am 137:233 S '27

Snake farmers. L. B. Tims. il Sunset 59:25 Jl '27

Venom of new-born copperheads. A. M. Reese. diag Science n s 63:357 Ap 2 '26

Venom of new born pit vipers. P. Viosca, jr. Science n s 64:328 O 1 '26

What to do when the rattler strikes. il Lit Digest 85:22-3 My 23 '25

White man's snake magic; a Bangkok snake park where antivenin is made. E. E. Spaeth. il Asia 26:1084-7 D '26

Woman and the serpent; researches of Mme Marie Phisalix. R: Dean. il Mentor 14:38-9 Ja '27

See also Rattlesnakes; also Antivenin institute of America; Brazil—Seropathic institute

VENOSA, Italy

With Horace in Venosa. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 20:317-23 D '25

VENTILATING hoods

Getting rid of cooking odors. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 45:1050-2 Je '26

VENTILATION

Adequate ventilation provides for sound sleep. il Hygeia 5:24 Ja '27

Carbon monoxide menaces life and health. T: D. Wood and E. M. Hendriksen. Am City 37:357-9 S '27

Case for hot air heating; sound method of heating and ventilating. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 48:88 D '25

Concerning the air in the house. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 51:119 Ap '27

Cooling your house in summer. il Sci Am 134: 160 Mr '26

Customers seek our cool building to do summer-time buying. I. H. Hartman. il System 48:94-6 Jl '25

Executive viewpoint on ventilation and air handling equipment. M. A. Eiben. il Ind Management 72:252-6 O '26

Fire hazard from restaurant vents minimized. A. E. Sunderland. diag Am City 38:140-1 Mr '28

Indoor comfort from ventilation. E. R. Peyser. il House and Gard 51:126 My '27

Ventilating the dark room. L. F. O'Toole. il diag Pop Mech 43:861-2 My '25

VENTILATION—*Continued*
Ventilating the home. T: D. Wood. Delin 109:19 N '26
Ventilation of indoor recreation rooms. T: D. Wood and E. M. Hendriksen. Playground 21:420-1 N '27
Ventilation standards. W. J. McConnell. Am J Pub Health 17:251-3 Mr '27
Washing air for homes. il Pop Mech 43:765-6 My '25
See also Air; Air conditioning; Barns and stables—Ventilation; Exhaust systems; Factories—Heating and ventilation; Humidity; Libraries—Heating and ventilation; Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation; Tunnel ventilation

VENTIMIGLIA affair. See Italians in France

VENTRE, Emile K.
Convenient inexpensive method of taking blood cultures using Keidel tubes. Am J Pub Health 17:174-5 F '27

VENTS, Air. See Ventilation

VENTURA, D.
My answer to seven common sales objections. System 48:41-2 Jl '25

VENTURE in antiques. Atlan 135:571-2 Ap '25

VENUS
Wine peculiar to Cyprus. S: McCoy. Harper 157:692-9 N '28

VENUS (planet)
Venus and Mars our two nearest neighbors, and how they look. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 12:126-7 Ag '28
Venus waistline. Outlook 149:697 Ag 29 '28

VENUS; story. See Williams, W: C.

VENUS in a niche (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

VENUS of Ille; story. See Mérimée, P.

VENUS of Milo
Venus: to the Venus of Melos. A. Rodin. Golden Bk 5:339-42 Mr '27

VENUTO, Ben
Conventions of orchestral bowing. Etude 46:58 Ja '28
Don't play your hardest pieces in public. Etude 44:254 Ap '26
Making the words understood. Etude 44:383 My '26

VERA, Manuel Cruzat. See Cruzat Vera, Manuel

VERA CRUZ, Surrender of, 1847. See United States—History—War with Mexico, 1845-1848

VERANDAS. See Porches

VERATRUM. See False-hellebore

VERAX, pseud.
Primo de Rivera. Liv Age 335:36-8 S '28

VERBS
Verbs and the playwright. R. A. Parker. Theatre Arts M 10:99-104 F '26

VERDER, Elizabeth
Wild rat as a carrier of organisms of the paratyphoid-enteritidis group. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1007 O '27

VERDI, (Fortunio) Giuseppe (Francisco)
Falstaff; criticism. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 43:737 O '25
Little life stories of the great masters. M. A. Schmitz. Etude 43:690 O '25
Portrait. Etude 46:827 N '28
Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:44 Ap '26
Two Macbeths: Verdi, Bloch. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 12:22-31 Ja '26
Verdi and Boito. J: W. Klein. Mus Q 14:158-71 Ap '28
Verdi and romanticism. F. Werfel. Liv Age 331:527-31 D 15 '26
Verdi and Shakespeare. E. Bonner. Outlook 149:707 Ag 29 '28
Verdi's capable teacher. Etude 44:348 My '26

El **VERDUGO**; story. See Balzac, H. de

VERDUN, France
Lest we forget. E. W. Wright. Outlook 141:391-2 N 11 '25

VERDUN Belle; story. See Woollcott, A.

VERGA, Giovanni
Art of Giovanni Verga. O. Williams. Edin R 241:301-17 Ap '25

VERGANI, Orio
When the Sokols gather. Liv Age 330:403-7 Ag 21 '26

VERGEER, Teunis
Important source of broad tapeworm in America. Science n s 68:14 Jl 6 '28

VERGER'S tale. J. E. G. De Montmorency. Contemp 128:389-94 S '25

VERGIL. See Virgil

VERGNIOL, Camille
In the service of France. Liv Age 328:668-72 Mr 27 '26

VERGOOSE, Elizabeth (Foster) (Mrs Isaac Vergoose)
All about Mother Goose; story of Elizabeth Foster Vergoose. V. Starrett. Forum 72:816-21 D '24

VERISSIMO, Jose
Going after rubber; tr. by B. W. Linker and F. Simkins. Poet Lore 39:154-8 Mr '28

VERITY, George Matthew
Fifty-fifty industry. por Outlook 144:17-19 S 1 '26
Portrait. System 47:749 Je '25

VERLAINE, Paul Marie
Autumn song; tr. by W: A. Drake. Poet Lore 36:199 Je '25
Claire de lune; poem, tr. by G. Hall. Golden Bk 5:864 Je '27
Song of autumn; Dilemma; Green; poems, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:259-61 Je '25
White moon; poem. Golden Bk 1:768 My '25

VERMEER, Jan
Jan Vermeer of Delft. Lit Digest 84:28-9 Ja 31 '25
New old master. il Lit Digest 83:28-9 D 13 '24
Vermeer on the cover. il Lit Digest 96:27 F 11 '28
Vermeers in America. D: Lloyd. il Int Studio 82:123-8 N '25

VERMEIL, Edmond
Preëlection Germany. Liv Age 323:459-63 N 29 '24

VERMILION Apollo; story. See Jesse, F. T.

VERMONT
Georgia and Vermont: a contrast. W. B. Phillips. Atlan 135:273-6 F '25
Green Mountain state. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 141:42-3 S 9 '25
Look to Vermont. Ind 119:514-15 N 26 '27
Vermont family. R. C. Feld. Am Mercury 9:183-6 O '26
Vermont's sesquicentenary. No Am 224:9-10 Mr '27
See also Dorset; Woodstock

Description and travel

Covered bridges of Vermont. L: W. Flanders. il House B 63:434-5 Ap '28
Green Mountain state. H. Corey. il map Nat Geog M 51:327-69 Mr '27

Industries and resources

How tremendous blocks of granite are cut from the Vermont hills. A. Harding. il Am M 99:56-8 My '25

VERNE, Jules
One hundred years of Jules Verne. R: Dean. il por Mentor 16:18-19 Je '28

VERNEY, Frank E.
Man between; story. Pict R 26:14-16 Je '25
—See Vance, Louis Joseph, jt. auth.

VERNON, Ambrose White
Whom say ye that I am? New Repub 45:333-5 F 10 '26

VERNON, Edward
Portrait by J. Bardwell. Gard & Home B 45:461 Jl '27

VERO, Florida
Miss Babb. E. J. Hauser. il Woman Cit n s 10:17 S '25

VERONA
Catullus in Verona. L. Lewisohn. Nation 122:637-9 Je 9 '26

VERONESE (Paolo Cagliari)
Veronese's immortal masterpiece, The marriage at Cana. il Etude 46:744 O '28

VERRALL, F. M.
English medieval customs. Cath World 124:389-92 D '26

VERREES, J. Paul
Old town of Flanders; etchings of Bruges. Outlook 139:18-19 Ja 7 '25

VERRILL, Addison Emery
How the works of Professor Willard Gibbs were published. Science n s 61:41-2 Ja 9 '25
Sidney Irving Smith. Science n s 64:57-8 Jl 16 '26
Addison Emery Verrill: pioneer zoologist. W. R. Coe. Science n s 66:28-9 Jl 8 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:482 Je '26

VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt
Adobe house. Country Life 52:71-2 O '27
Coasting down the long fringe of Chile. Travel 45:19-22 Je '25
From the City of the kings to the Temple of the sun. Travel 44:27-30 Ja '25
Jaunt through central Chile. Liv Age 324:294-7 F 7 '25
Little brothers of the Chileños. Travel 44:21-5 Ap '25
Pompeii of ancient America. World's Work 53:279-88 Ja '27
Rubbing elbows with the friendly Chilean. Travel 45:23-7 Ag '25
Social contrasts in Peru's capital. Travel 44:27-31 Mr '25
Strange ways of the Chileans. Travel 45:7-12 My '25
Those who worshipped the sun. Travel 45:7-11 Jl '25
Under the shadow of Arequipa's holy mountain. Travel 45:29-32 S '25
Who are the mysterious bearded Indians? Sci Am 138:503-5; 139:50-2 Je-Jl '28

VERRILL, Charles Henry
Federal longshoremen's and harbor workers' compensation act. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):153-62 '28

VERRUGAS
Phlebotomus and oroya fever and verruga peruana. H. Noguchi and others. Science n s 68:493-5 N 23 '28
Preliminary note on the etiology of verruga peruviana. H. Noguchi and O. Hercelles. Science n s 64:121-2 Jl 30 '26
Preliminary report on the cultivation of the microbe of oroya fever. H. Noguchi and T. S. Battistini. Science n s 63:212-13 F 19 '26

VERRY, Ethel
Eighty years ago. Survey 56:384 Je 15 '26

VERS-libre. See Free verse

VERSAILLES, France
Louis XVI's gift to his sister Elisabeth: house at Montreuil. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 26:45-6 N '26
Meditations at Versailles. W: M. Thackeray. il Golden Bk 8:684-92 N '28
Where Napoléon played as a little boy. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 25:34-5 Jl '26

VERSAILLES, Palace of
Palace of Versailles, its parks and the Trianons. F. L. Fisher. il Nat Geog M 47:48-62 Ja '25

VERSAILLES treaty, 1919. See Peace treaty, 1919

VERSIFICATION
Problems of the Elizabethan poets. J. Shipley. Poet Lore 38:358-72 S '27
See also Prosody; Rhythm

VERTEBRATES
Further note on the difficulties encountered by land vertebrates in their development. F. H. Pike. Science n s 68:378-9 O 19 '28
Rôle of vertebrates in the control of insect pests. W. L. McAtee. il Smithson Rept 1925:415-38

VERTEBRATES, Fossil
Recent progress and trends in vertebrate paleontology. W. D. Matthew. Smithson Rept 1923:273-89
See also Dinosauria; Horses, Fossil; Mastodon

VERTICAL files. See Files and filing (documents, etc.)

VERTICAL trusts. See Trusts, Industrial

VERY, Frank Washington
Obituary. H. H. Clayton. Science n s 66:611-12 D 23 '27
Tribute. J. G. Ogden. Science n s 67:262-3 Mr 9 '28

VERY local color; story. See Skerry, F:

VERY practical joke; story. See Williams, B. A.

VERY social service; drama. See Church, V.

VESALIUS, Andreas
Heroes of medicine. por Hygeia 4:360 Jl '26

VESEY, Mrs Elizabeth (Vesey)
Spring cleaning; the first lady blue-stocking. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 2:647 Mr 20 '26
Sylph. R. Blunt. Edin R 242:364-79 O '25

VESEY, T. M.
Come on, London! story. Canad M 67:21-2 Ja '27

VESPASIAN (Titus Flavius Vespasianus)
Portrait bust. Int Studio 81:22 Ap '25

VESPUCCI, Amerigo
Man who named a hemisphere. O. Lewis. pors Ind 116:294-6 Mr 13 '26

VESSAZ, D.
Ghazi on a tour. Liv Age 327:230-1 O 31 '25

VESSELS (ships). See Shipping; Ships

VEST, George Graham
Eulogy of the dog. Sunset 54:76 Ap '25

VESTAL, Stanley (Walter Stanley Campbell)
Ballads of Kit Carson. Am Mercury 5:270-2 Jl '25
Ballads of the old West: Belle Starr; Boggy depot; Cynthia Ann. Am Mercury 7:402-3 Ap '26
Cynthia Ann; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 Ap 17 '26
First families of Oklahoma. Am Mercury 5:489-94 Ag '25
Prairie pictographs: Prairie dog; Rabbit; Burrowing owl; Rattlesnake; Spider; Buffalo; poems. Poetry 32:252-3 Ag '28
Sooner songs and ballads: Saddle songs; Kit Carson's mule; Kit Carson of the U. S. N.; Lost trail. Poetry 26:177-84 Jl '25
Wooden Indian. Am Mercury 13:81-6 Ja '28

VESTAL; story. See Cooper, M. L.

VESTAL copyright bill. See Copyright—United States

VESTIGE of a Nordic Arcady. B. De Voto. Am Mercury 9:327-32 N '26

VESTMENTS, Church. See Church vestments

VESTRIS, Lucia Elizabeth (Bartolozzi)
Actress-manager of 1830. E. B. Watson. il por Theatre Arts M 12:784-92 N '28

VESTRIS (ship)
Master of the Vestris. F. Riesenberg. Nation 127:570-1 N 28 '28
Sea-tragedy of the Vestris. il map Lit Digest 99:34-59 D 1 '28
Shipwreck. Outlook 150:1239-40 N 28 '28
Ugly sea tragedy. Nation 127:565 N 28 '28
Vestris voyagers given up by the sea. il Lit Digest 99:12 N 24 '28
What the Vestris tragedy teaches. il Lit Digest 99:5-7 D 1 '28

VESUVIUS, Mount
Exploring the crater of Vesuvius. C: d'Emery. il Travel 45:7-9 S '25
He saw Vesuvius bury Pompeii; letters to Tacitus. Pliny the Younger. Golden Bk 1:455-8 Mr '25
Prediction of eruption. Science n s 63:sup10 Ja 22 '26
Vesuvius a great laboratory. il Lit Digest 94:21-2 S 10 '27
Vesuvius sprinkles vitriol. Lit Digest 97:21 Je 23 '28

VETERANS. See Soldiers, Discharged

VETERANS, Religious, League for the rights of. See Ligue des droits du religieux ancien combattant

VETERANS' bureau. See United States—Veterans' bureau

VETERINARY medicine
Life to him is a dog's life; Dr Hermann, of the Denver dog hospital. A. W. Spring. il Sunset 54:27-8 Mr '25
Rest cure for Rover. W. Davenport. il Collier's 82:30-2 S 22 '28

VETERINARY surgery
Simple method for the devocalization of dogs. J. M. Andrews. diag Science n s 64:502-3 N 19 '26

VETO
When a governor becomes a czar. V: Willard. Sunset 55:23 O '25

VETTER, Robert M. See Cotterell, Howard Herschel, jt. auth.

VEZIN, Charles
Sketch. Lit Digest 91:29 D 18 '26

VIALLETON, L.
Evolution: a recent French criticism. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 122:66-72 O '25

VIAREGGIO, Italy
Home of Puccini. K. B. Stephens. il Mentor 14:33-5 O '26

VIAU, Amy
On chimney way; poem. Sunset 61:21 N '28

VIBRATION
Factory vibration as a nuisance. Lit Digest 87:63-4 O 3 '25
Killing vibration by the Gisholt precision balancing machine. il diag Sci Am 135:42-3 Jl '26
Killing vibrations with vibrations. diags Sci Am 132:190 Mr '25
On the upper limit of vibrational frequency that can be recognized by touch. R. H. Gault. Science n s 65:403-4 Ap 22 '27
Stop vibration of buildings with mats. Pop Mech 49:215 F '28
See also Vibrometer

VIBRATO. See Singing; Speech; Violin playing

VIBROMETER
Vibrometer. Sci Am 131:405 D '24

VIBURNUMS
Excellent family of viburnum. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 48:66-7 Jl '25

VICARAGES. See Parsonages and rectories

VICARS. See Church of England—Clergy

VICE
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:231 F 29 '28
Social menace of the speak-easy. Lit Digest 98:28-9 Ag 4 '28
Vice and the Volstead act. H: F. Pringle. Harper 157:760-8 N '28
Vice on a pedestal. Ladies' H J 44:26 Ja '27
See also Prostitution

VICE-presidential candidates. See Presidential candidates

VICE-presidents
Straw for the party brick. Ind 120:613 Je 30 '28

VICEROYS of India
Viceroys of India from Clive to Reading. S. Zimand. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:371-9 Je '26

VICKERS, George T.
Portrait. Outlook 138:720 D 31 '24

VICKERS, S. J.
Graybar building. Arch Rec 62:177-89 S '27
New General motors building, New York city. Arch Rec 60:257-63 S '26

VICKERS, limited
British industry mending its mistakes; why trusts sometimes fail. Liv Age 328:243-6 Ja 30 '26

VICKREY, Charles Vernon
Dodge would not keep blood money. Outlook 143:566-7 Ag 25 '26
Golden rule Sunday. R of Rs 74:592-4 D '26
Portrait. R of Rs 70:470 N '24

VICTIMS of the plague; drama. See Roberts, K. L.

VICTOR EMMANUEL III, king of Italy
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:25 Ap 23 '27

VICTOR talking machine company
His questions were hindside-'fore but he got his answers straight; interview with E: E. Shumaker. S. Gwinn. Am M 104:18-19 S '27

VICTOR—who? story. See LeFevre, F.

VICTORIA, queen of Great Britain
Letters of Queen Victoria. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 125:511-20 Ap '26
Letters of Queen Victoria: 1862-1878. Review. J: A. Hobson. Nation 122:726-7 Je 30 '26
Portrait. Collier's 76:5 D 5 '25; 82:12 Jl 7 '28; Mentor 14:42 Mr '26; Pict R 27:21 Ap '26; Good H 86:27 My '28
Queen Victoria. J: Bailey. Quar 246:219-46 Ap '26
Queen Victoria. J: Bailey. Quar 250:180-204 Ja '28
Queen Victoria and Mr Gladstone. C: Mallet. Contemp 133:311-17 Mr '28
Victorian monarchy. K. Martin. Edin R 243: 365-84 Ap '26
With pencil, brush and chisel; impressions of the queen. E. Fuchs. por Sat Eve Post 197: 18 Ja 3 '25
See also Great Britain—History—Victorian period, 1837-1901

VICTORIA, queen of Sweden
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:24 Jl 23 '27

VICTORIA EUGENIA, queen of Spain
Bringing up a royal family. C. Drexel. pors Ladies' H J 43:6-7 Ja '26
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:36 F 19 '27

VICTORIA FEODOROVNA, grand duchess of Russia
Grand Duchess Cyril of Russia. por Cur Opinion 78:32-3 Ja '25
Portrait. Outlook 138:670 D 24 '24; Ind 113: 581 D 27 '24; Arts and Dec 22:32 Ja '25
When society is a mob, our royal visitors have a hectic time of it. Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer. il por Ladies' H J 42:9 Ap '25

VICTORIA, Australia
Old Bendigo road; glimpses of the early Victoria gold rush. S. Westlaw. Liv Age 333: 800-3 N 1 '27
Rural education in Victoria is maintained at state expense. School Life 12:141-2 Ap '27

VICTORIA, British Columbia
K'you! Pacific ports of British Columbia. G: Marvin. il Outlook 141:119-22 S 23 '25
Seattle: the one generation city. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:12 Ap '27
Sunken gardens of Victoria. L. Dean-Hatch. il Canad M 64:100-1 My '25

VICTORIA; story. See Fitzgerald, B.

VICTORIA cross
Victoria cross. il Mentor 14:62 My '26

VICTORIA memorial museum, Ottawa
Field work. Science n s 61:650-1 Je 26 '25
Field work, 1926. W. H. Collins. Science n s 64:84-5 Jl 23 '26

VICTORIAN period
Charm of the Victorian. Nation 125:304 S 28 '27
Dramatic Victorians. P. W. Wilson. No Am 222:341-50 D '25
Mid-Victorian myth. C: W. Thompson. Lit R 5:1-2 N 8 '24
Mid-Victorian Nordic. J: H. Sedgwick. No Am 225:86-93 Ja '28
Those Victorians. Forum 76:272-5 Ag '26
Trollope and mid-Victorianism. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 128:422-4 S '27
Victorian philosophy of suffering. R. E. G. George. Contemp 129:217-24 F '26
Victorian woman. A. Underhill. 19th Cent 102:250-8 Ag '27
Victorians in limbo. H. G. Hutchinson. Quar 247:98-119 Jl '26

VICTORIAN period—*Continued*
Victorians in perspective. E. M. Nicholson. Edin R 240:361-76 O '24; Same cond. Liv Age 323:520-8 D 6 '24
Victorious Victorians. J: Macy. Bookm 67:542-7 Jl '28

VICTORY; story. See Borland, H.

VICTORY; story. See Brink, R.

VICTORY; story. See Williams, B. A.

VICTORY (ship)
Nelson's flagship, the Victory. il Mentor 14:49 Mr '26

VICTORY highway
Wendover improvement big California aid. Overland n s 83:246 Je '25

VICUNAS
See also Pacovicuna

VIDAME de Chartres (Guillaume de Ferrières)
April; poem, tr. by A. C: Swinburne. Golden Bk 7:466 Ap '28

VIDA'S room; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

VIE à deux; story. See Courtney, W: L.

VIE à deux; story. See Waugh, A.

VIELE, Ada B.
Study of four primary mental tests. El School J 25:675-81 My '25

VIELÉ, Herman Knickerbocker
Inn of the silver moon; novel. Golden Bk 7:57-66, 203-15, 367-78 Ja-Mr '28

VIÉLÉ-GRIFFIN, Francis
Song; tr. by A. P. Locklin. Golden Bk 5:672 My '27
American expatriate poet. il pors Lit Digest 88:23-4 Ja 30 '26

VIENNA
Capital of psychology. C. S. Parker. il Survey 54:551-5 S 1 '25
Publishers of Vienna. E. Klarwill. Nation 120:549 My 13 '25

Art

Vienna painters. A. S. Levetus. il Art and Archaeol 22:167-75 N '26

Education

Doctor remakes education. A. Adler. il Survey 58:490-5 S 1 '27

Housing

Housing problem in Vienna. Monthly Labor R 19:1136 N '24

Music

Jazz in Vienna; E. Krenek's opera, Jonny spielt auf. E. Decsey. Liv Age 334:441-5 Mr 1 '28
Operatic developments in Vienna. Liv Age 334:368 F 15 '28
Viennese serenade. E. Bonner. il Outlook 149:469 Jl 18 '28
World bows in homage to Franz Schubert. J. E. Schelling. il Etude 46:910-12 D '28

Theaters

Great theatre's birthday; Burg theater. Liv Age 329:426-7 My 22 '26
Notes from Vienna. E. O. Denby. Drama 15:133 Mr '25

VIENNA riots, 1927
July revolt in Vienna. Quar 249:363-78 O '27
Mob rule in Vienna. Liv Age 333:394-7 S 1 '27
Some aspects of the Vienna disorders. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 132:305-11 S '27
Vienna outbreak. Lit Digest 94:10 Jl 30 '27
Vienna riots. New Repub 51:239-41 Jl 27 '27
Viennese shambles. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 125:128-9 Ag 10 '27

VIENNA roast; story. See Brecht, H. W.

VIENNESE children's art exhibition. See Children's art

VIERECK, George Sylvester
Emil Ludwig: a character sketch. Bookm 68:330-4 N '28
Freud; Columbus of the unconscious. Forum 73:302-13 Mr '25
Kaiser William's views on love and marriage. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 D 11 '26

VIERKOETTER, Ernest
Portrait. Outlook 144:39 S 8 '26

VIETH, A. B.
Keeping the factory in running order. Ind Management 74:11-14 Jl '27

VIEW from a hill; story. See James, M. R.

VIEW from a hill; story. See Saunders, L.

VIGÉE-LEBRUN, Mme. See Lebrun, Marie

VIGGIANO, Italy
Most musical town in the world. E. Stasio. Etude 44:176 Mr '26

VIGILANTE movement. See Banks and banking—Protection

VIGLIONE, Francesco
Italian influences in American literature. Liv Age 332:991-6 Je 1 '27

VIGNES, Pierre
Talebearer among the immortals. Liv Age 326:485-9 S 5 '25

VIGNETTES
Decorations in boudoir books. J. E. Brooks. il Int Studio 83:73-6 Ja '26

VIGORINE and the missing papers; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

VIJAYATUNGA, T.
Santals; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28

VIKINGS. See Northmen

VIKINGS' daughter; story. See Train, A.

VILA, Joseph, jr.
Music hath charms. St N 55:325 F '28

VILADRICH, Miguel
Hamlet; painting. Country Life 55:34 N '28

VILAZAR, C. Puig. See Puig Vilazar, C.

VILDRAC, Charles
Michel Auclair; criticism. J. W. Krutch. Nation 120:334-5 Mr 25 '25

VILIERS, René
Heat that kills. Liv Age 333:622-4 O 1 '27

VILLA, Francisco (Pancho Villa)
Confession of a cartoonist. B. Fisher. il por Sat Eve Post 201:26-8 Ag 4 '28
Corral of death; story of Villa's army. M. L. Guzman. Liv Age 334:63-9 Ja 1 '28
Napoleonic bandit. B. L. Adams. Overland n s 84:317-18, 353-4, 392-3; 85:31-2, 60, 151-2, 188-9 O '26-F, My-Je '27
Pancho Villa, showman. W. Smith. por Ind 116:691-2 Je 12 '26
Pancho Villa's joke. E. S. O'Reilly. por Collier's 75:38 Mr 21 '25
Portrait. Mentor 16:7 S '28

VILLA Beata; story. See Lloyd, B. D.

VILLA Reale, Marlia. See Architecture, Domestic—Italy

VILLAGE communities
Antiquity of the English village. H. J. Randall. Edin R 245:75-91 Ja '27

VILLAGE greens. See Commons

VILLAGE improvement
Kansas transformation. D. D. Haynes. House B 58:418-20 O '25
Yankee renascence in the New England village. E: T. Hartman. il Survey 54:385-8 Jl 1 '25

VILLAGE life
Altar of a hundred houses; a Chinese village. J. Bredon. il Asia 25:318-23 Ap '25
Among the Aztecs; adventures of a municipal council secretary in Ueuetepetl, Mexico. Liv Age 324:373-7, 423-7, 468-73 F 14-28 '25
Fear in small-town life. Harper 153:333-41 Ag '26
How a small town educates its youth. E. Baier. il Survey 54:90-2 Ap 15 '25
Like summer's cloud. C: S. Brooks. Yale R n s 14:526-39 Ap '25
New water in old skins; spirit of change in the age-old villages of India. H. A. Popley. il Survey 55:286-8 D 1 '25

VILLAGE life—*Continued*
Off Main Street. E. Thompson. Canad M 64: 236-7 S '25
Reviving village life; rural education. L. F. Easterbrook. 19th Cent 97:496-504 Ap '25
Revolt from the village in American fiction. L: Wann. Overland n s 83:298-9 Ag '25
Rural community councils. G. E. Hadow. 19th Cent 98:188-97 Ag '25
Why I stick to the sticks. R. Quillen. il Am M 100:26-7 O '25
Woman's place in our town. M. E. Hendee. il Survey 61:29-30 O 1 '28

VILLAGE of taverns; story. See Gross, A.

VILLAGES
Can the country village come back? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 198:41 D 5 '25
Changing England; what the War did to the social order of the village. G: A. Birmingham. Cent 111:641-9 Ap '26
Go to the village, young man! Lit Digest 91: 27 O 9 '26
New deal for the incorporated villages of New York state. W: P. Capes. Am City 37:10-11 Jl '27
Rediscovered village. A. Pound. Ind 117:191 Ag 14 '26
Rural planning, the village. W. C. Nason. il plans Farmers' Bul 1441:1-45 '25; Excerpt. Am City 33:29-32 Jl '25
Study of villagers in the United States. Monthly Labor R 23:247-50 Ag '26
See also Village improvement

VILLAGRAN, Gaspar Perez de
Story of Villagran, the poet-soldier. J. M. Franck. Pan Am M 38:187-9 Jl '25

VILLAINY, Decline of. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 123:381-2 Je '26

VILLAMIN, Vicente
Hold the Philippines! symposium. R of Rs 76: 154-8 Ag '27
Obligations of Philippine independence. Ann Am Acad 131:sup19-21 My '27
Philippine problem. Sat Eve Post 199:33 N 20 '26

VILLAMOR, Ignacio
Education in Japan. Ann Am Acad 122:111-23 N '25

VILLANUEVA, José Gabino
New president of Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 59:759 Ag '25

VILLARAN, Manuel V.
Chile's policy of aggression and intimidation. Cur Hist 24:697-704 Ag '26

VILLARD, Fanny (Garrison) (Mrs Henry Villard)
Fanny Garrison Villard. Nation 127:56 Jl 18 '28
In memory of Fanny Garrison Villard; poem. W: L. Garrison. Nation 127:62 Jl 18 '28
Obituary. por R of Rs 78:314-15 S '28
Obituary. C. C. Catt. Woman's J n s 13:21 Ag '28

VILLARD, Harold Garrison
Will the French race become extinct? Sci Monthly 21:591-9 D '25

VILLARD, Henry S.
Florida aftermath. Nation 126:635-6 Je 6 '28
German atrocity, American necessity. Nation 124:32 Ja 12 '27
Mortgage bond industry. Nation 124:258-9 Mr 9 '27
Nassau: queen of the Bahamas. Travel 46: 15-17 D '25

VILLARD, Léonie
Conrad heroine in real life. Liv Age 328: 637-9 Mr 20 '26
Jane Austen, psychoanalyst. Liv Age 326:110-12 Jl 11 '25

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison
Alton B. Parker and Theodore Roosevelt. Nation 122:716-18 Je 30 '26
America, overlord of Europe. Nation 123:421-2 O 27 '26
America's crop of hate. Nation 123:126-7 Ag 11 '26
Creating reputations, ltd. Am Mercury 4:385-9 Ap '25
Disappearing daily. por (front) Forum 79:271-9 F '28
Elephant performs at Kansas City. Nation 126:711-12 Je 27 '28
France and her politicians. Nation 123:395-6 O 20 '26
Germany revisited. Nation 123:447-9 N 3 '26
Government by bludgeon. Nation 120:465-6 Ap 22 '25
Henry Cabot Lodge, a scholar in politics. Nation 119:539-41 N 19 '24
Hoover to the fore. Nation 125:700 D 21 '27
In defense of the Senate. Nation 120:314-15 Mr 25 '25
Inaugural of 1933. Am Mercury 7:182-6 F '26
Interesting books of 1926 and 1927. Nation 124:97; 126:129 Ja 26 '27, F 1 '28
Kansas City gossip. Nation 126:688 Je 20 '28
Lindbergh and the army and navy. Nation 124:712-13 Je 29 '27
Little clay cart in Washington. Nation 120: 205-7 F 25 '25
Loyalty and the editor. Forum 80:278-85 Ag '28
Merrie stage in Washington. Nation 120:137-8 F 11 '25
More revelations of Colonel House. Nation 127:595-8 D 5 '28
Nakedness of Colonel House. Nation 122:388-91 Ap 14 '26
Nation 1865-1925. Nation 121:7-9 Jl 1 '25
New adventure for millionaires. Harper 155: 469-74 S '27
New fight for old liberties. Harper 151:440-7 S '25
Official lawlessness. Harper 155:605-14 O '27
Park, a man, and the rest of us. Survey 55: 542-4 F 1 '26
Presidential possibilities. Nation 125:417-20, 595-8; 126:120-3, 234-7, 290-2, 342-4, 400-2, 426-8, 482-4, 533-5, 583-5 O 19, N 30 '27, F 1, 29, Mr 14, 28, Ap 11-25, My 9, 23 '28
Press and the president. Cent 111:193-200 D '25
Ramsay MacDonald. Nation 124:495-6 My 4 '27
Rhodes, historian. Sat R Lit 3:691-2 Ap 2 '27
Sex, art, truth, and magazines. Atlan 137:388-98 Mr '26
Smith, Hoover and the tariff. Nation 127: 444-6 O 31 '28
Strike and an American. Nation 122:500-1 My 5 '26
Tabloid offenses. Forum 77:485-91 Ap '27
Ten years after. Nation 124:362-4 Ap 6 '27
Ten years of republican Germany. Nation 127:468-9 N 7 '28
True Woodrow Wilson. Nation 122:639-41 Je 9 '26
Two kinds of journalism. Sat R Lit 1:393-4 D 20 '24
Tyrannizing the immigrant. Forum 75:341-5 Mr '26
West, tamed and combed. Nation 119: 617-18 D 10 '24
What cost Mussolini? Nation 123:503-4 N 17 '26
What the blue menace means. Harper 157: 529-40 O '28
Yehudi Menuhin. Nation 125:742 D 28 '27
Anniversary committee reports. Nation 126: 348-50 Mr 28 '28
Editor; poem. Nation 126:345 Mr 28 '28
Gentlemen, Mr Villard and the Nation. Ind 120:267 Mr 24 '28
Grandson of the liberator. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 12:449-57 D '27

VILLARES, Decio
Distinguished Brazilian artist visits the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:235-40 Mr '26

VILLARI, Luigi
Italy's new labor policy. Liv Age 330:97-9 Jl 10 '26
League of nations. Edin R 245:349-63 Ap '27
Origins and spirit of fascism. Edin R 245:58-74 Ja '27
Problem of disarmament. Quar 249:81-99 Jl '27

VILLARI, Luigi—*Continued*
Problem of emigration. Edin R 242:291-307 O '25
Rome. 19th Cent 100:633-5 O '26
Soviet Russia and Italy. Liv Age 334:1160-5 Ag '28

VILLAS. See Architecture, Domestic

VILLEGAS, Marcelo, pseud.
Red thread in the Mexican maze. Outlook 150:803-5, 846-8, 883-6, 930-3, 967-70, 1009-11, 1147-50 S 19-O 24, N 14 '28

VILLEGAS, Micaela (The Perricholi)
Most famous actress of South America; tr. by A. K. Anderson. R. Palma. Golden Bk 8: 826-30 D '28

VILLEMUS, G. de
Hungary to-day. Liv Age 332:785-7 My 1 '27
Tourists welcome and unwelcome. Liv Age 330:586-8 S 11 '26
Visit to Ferdinand of Bulgaria. Liv Age 333: 631-3 O 1 '27

VILLIERS, Barbara. See Cleveland, Barbara (Villiers) duchess of

VILLIERS, George
Moon; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Ag 14 '26

VILLIERS, George, 1628-1687. See Buckingham, George Villiers, 2d duke of

VILLIERS de l'Isle-Adam, Jean Marie Mathias Philippe Auguste, comte de
Torture by hope; story. Golden Bk 2:610-12 N '25

VILLIERS y Rodriguez, Gerardo
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:501 My '26

VILLIERS-SCHWAB, Henry B. de
Thrills of mountaineering. Country Life 50: 49-51 Je '26

VILLIERS-STUART, Constance Mary (Fielden) (Mrs Patrick Villiers-Stuart)
Spanish gardens. bibliog Edin R 248:152-63 Jl '28

VILLOING, Alexander Ivanovitch
Rubinstein's teacher. Etude 44:264 Ap '26

VILLON, François
Ballad of dead ladies; tr. by D. G. Rossetti. Golden Bk 4:466 O '26
Ballad of things known and unknown. Golden Bk 1:150 Ja '25
Epitaph; Lay; poems, tr. by L. W. Spencer. Poet Lore 36:247-8 Je '25
To death, of his lady; poem, tr. by D. G. Rossetti. Golden Bk 6:332 S '27
Four bad men. il por Mentor 16:42 Mr '28
François Villon, poet, cut-throat, and jail-bird. C. King. il por Mentor 12:52-3 Ja '25
Master François Villon greets death; poem. L. Doughty. Poetry 32:86-7 My '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28
Noel: a fragment; François Villon's Christmas. W. Lewis. Liv Age 333:1090-6 D 15 '27

VILNA
Bloodless warfare over Vilna. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:518-20 My '28
Fight for Vilna. World's Work 55:346-7 F '28
Impressions of Vilno. D. Heathcote. Fortn 125: 251-62 F '26
Vilna and Kovno: a contrast. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 134:461-6 O '28
Vilna and the League. M. Spence. Nation 125: 719-20 D 21 '27
Vilna as skeleton in the League's cupboard. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:106-13 Ja '28
Vilno menace. Liv Age 331:489-92 D 15 '26

VIMY ridge, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles

VINACKE, Harold Monk
Smugness in civic teaching. Educ R 69:8-13 Ja '25

VINAL, George Wood
Portrait. Sci Am 135:280 O '26

VINAL, Harold
Adventurer; poem. New Repub 44:126 S 23 '25
Coda; poem. New Repub 43:231 Jl 22 '25
Enoch; poem. Nation 120:264 Mr 11 '25
July noon, Capri; poem. Forum 74:193 Ag '25
Land youth; poem. Cent 109:567 F '25
Mole; poem. Poetry 32:226-7 Jl '28
Pause; poem. Overland n s 84:326 O '26
Recluse; poem. Cent 112:23 My '26
Red roses; poem. Cent 114:16 My '27
Stranger; poem. Sat R Lit 4:677 Mr 17 '28
Two in a house; poem. Poetry 29:321 Mr '27
Two men; poem. Overland n s 84:326 O '26

VINAL, William Gould
Art in the summer camp. Nature M 11:105 F '28
Camp as a wild life sanctuary. por Nature M 11:174-6 Mr '28
Camp gardens. Nature M 11:322-3 My '28
Community nature program. Playground 20: 556-60 Ja '27
Dog-on right. Playground 22:47-52 Ap '28
Evolution of a playground. Playground 19:681-2 Mr '26
Fishin' at camp. Nature M 11:382-4 Je '28
Forestry in summer camps. Nature M 11:52-3 Ja '28
Identification of trees in winter by feeling and smelling. Playground 22:528-30 D '28
Just dry bones. Nature M 12:59 Jl '28
Mother nature's invitation. Playground 19: 575-6 Ja '26
Nature play. Playground 21:429-31, 481-4, 543-7 N '27-Ja '28
Nature study as a form of play. Playground 19:558-60 Ja '26
Nature study in New York city. Playground 20:519-23 D '26
Nature tabloids for the community recreation director. Playground 21:596 F '28
Suggestions for nature guiding. Playground 22: 458-9 N '28
Summer camp museum. por Nature M 11:104 F '28
Trail program for the camp. Nature M 11: 255-6 Ap '28

VIÑALES, Cuba
In the valley of Viñales. H. H. Bennett. il Nature M 12:375-8 D '28

VINCE, Charles
Swedish island of the jaunting cars. 19th Cent 97:426-30 Mr '25

VINCENNES, Indiana
Among the French in old Vincennes. T. Dalton and W: C. Mason. Cath World 125:515-23 Jl '27

VINCENT, Barbara
Ministers' daughters. Ladies H J 44:28-9 N '27

VINCENT, E. Leona
Train mother, train child. Woman Cit n s 10: 22-3 D '25

VINCENT, Elizabeth
Call to deliver. New Repub 45:212-13 Ja 13 '26
Here comes the bride. New Repub 43:96-7 Je 17 '25
World farm bureau. R of Rs 71:526-8 My '25

VINCENT, Frank C.
Vocational training certificate. Ind Educ M 29:201-3 D '27

VINCENT, George Edgar
Ask Aesculapius. Forum 77:1-9 Ja '27
Doctor and the changing order. Survey 55: 409-11 Ja 1 '26
Putting an ideal to work. Survey 59:132-3 N 1 '27
Saving the babies. No Am 224:200-13 Je '27
Portrait. R of Rs 78:50 Jl '28

VINCENT, Mrs Gladys
Behind the purdah. Asia 28:773-9, 898-903, 974-9 O-D '28

VINCENT, John H., bishop
Portrait. Outlook 142:645 Ap 28 '26

VINCENT, John Martin
Causes of Portugal's twenty-one revolutions. Cur Hist 26:122-4 Ap '27
Other nations of Europe. See monthly numbers of Current history
Remaking the army in Spain. Cur Hist 26: 496-7 Je '27
Spain developing new policy on foreign relations. Cur Hist 25:897-8 Mr '27

VINCENT, John Martin—*Continued*
Spain for the Spaniards. Cur Hist 26:826-7 Ag '27
Spain's suppression of Catalan nationalism. Cur Hist 26:295-7 My '27
Twenty-fifth anniversary of King Alfonso's reign. Cur Hist 26:661-2 Jl '27
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:798 F '25; R of Rs 71:359 Ap '25

VINCENT, Richard, jr.
Portrait. Gard & Home B 44:318 D '26

VINCENT, W. J.
Church on wheels. Mis R 50:49-50 Ja '27

VINCI, Leonardo da. See Leonardo da Vinci

VINCKERS, J. Beckening
Modernism in architecture; with a design for a polytechnic school. L. V. Solon. il plan Arch Rec 60:193-201 S '26

VINDE, Victor
Woman winner of the Nobel prize. Liv Age 327:420-3 N 21 '25

VINE Center vignettes. See Fraser, J. G.

VINEGAR; story. See Kahler, H. M.

VINER, Jacob
Adam Smith and laissez faire. J Pol Econ 35: 198-232 Ap '27
American export trade and the tariff. Ann Am Acad 127:128-33 S '26
Angell's Theory of international prices. J Pol Econ 34:597-623 O '26
Comparative costs. Q J Econ 42:697-701 Ag '28
Economic problems involved in the payment of international debts. Am Econ R 16:sup 91-7 Mr '26
Objective tests of competitive price applied to the cement industry. J Pol Econ 33:107-11 F '25
Present status and future prospects of quantitative economics. Am Econ R 18:sup30-6 Mr '28
Utility concept in value theory and its critics. J Pol Econ 33:369-87, 638-59 Ag, D '25

VINES. See Climbing plants

VINEYARD; story. See Bercovici, K.

VINEYARD mosaic. Atlan 136:137-9 Jl '25

VINEYARDS. See Grapes

VING, I. R.
Bigger and better states. Overland n s 86: 309-11 S '28

VINNEDGE, Hewitt B.
Apology for art. Educa 49:34-9 S '28

VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul
Great savant. R. Lennard. Contemp 129:208-10 F '26

VINSON, Carl G.
Precipitation of the virus of tobacco mosaic. Science n s 66:357-8 O 14 '27

VINSON, Robert Ernest
Vitality of the early home. Forum 75:447-8 Mr '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 10 '26

VINTON, George M.
Crater lake. Sunset 56:26 Je '26

VINTON, Sumner R.
Near East relief as a Christian mission. Mis R 49:599-604 Ag '26

VIOL, Charles H., and others
Decay and regeneration of radio-luminescence. Science n s 61:489 My 8 '25

VIOL
Various viola varieties. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 46:447 Je '28

VIOLA
Misunderstood viola. A. Sprissler. Etude 42:865-6 D '24
What is the viola d'amore? Etude 42:61 Ja '25
See also Viol

VIOLA Jersey gem. See Violets

VIOLANTA; opera. See Korngold, E. W.

VIOLAS (flowers). See Violets

VIOLETS
Coming of viola Jersey gem. T. A. Weston. il Gard M 41:133 Ap '25
Dog violets. E. V. Lucas. Golden Bk 5:578 My '27
Pansies and violas. D: Churchill. Ladies H J 45:129 My '28
Variety among the violets. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 50:100-1 N '26
Violas in the rock garden. A. McCully. il House B 62:257 S '27
Violets for your garden. L. B. Wilder. il Gard M 40:393-4 F '25
Welcome Miss new violet from Tibet. Lit Digest 89:59-63 Ap 10 '26

VIOLETTE, Mlle. See Garrick, Eva Maria

VIOLIN
Advance in Strads. Etude 44:155 F '26
Care of the violin. E. F. Marks. Etude 43: 374 My '25
Cleaning the violin. Etude 45:154 F '27
Country fiddler habits. Etude 43:744 O '25
Cremona family tree. Etude 46:394 My '28
De gustibus non est disputandum. Etude 43: 593 Ag '25
Excessive perspiration: its effect on violin strings. Etude 43:518-19 Jl '25
Fascinating fiddle and the bow. E. C. May. il Sat Eve Post 198:24 S 12 '25
Fees of experts who judge violins. Etude 43: 820 N '25
Fiddle freaks. H. Stoddard. il Etude 46:310-11 Ap '28
First violin; importance of quality. Etude 43: 820 N '25
Gaspard Duiffoprugcar. Etude 46:620 Ag '28
Gathering fortunes in old violins. il Pop Mech 43:111-12 Ja '25
Getting the most out of the violin. D. W. Allis. Etude 45:541 Jl '27
Gio. Paolo Maggini. Etude 45:388 My '27
Hints on repairing. O. Rindlisbacher. diags Etude 44:312, 392-3, 468-9 Ap-Je '26
Importance of the chin rest. C. Lucas. Etude 45:154-5 F '27
Is it genuine? facsim il Etude 44:232, 312 Mr-Ap '26
Jacobus Stainer, violin maker. il Etude 43:446 Je '25
Loud speaker material for violins. Etude 45: 71 Ja '27
No two violins alike. Etude 44:313 Ap '26
Nomenclature of Strads. Etude 44:72 Ja '26
On old violins; tr. by T. Baker, with an American epilogue by J. C. Freeman. L. Greilsamer. facsim Mus Q 13:410-33 Jl '27
On wings of song; short history. P. Wentlar. Etude 45:309 Ap '27
Our only violin string maker; interview with P. Leistner. A. C. Livingstone. Canad M 66:20 S '26
Popularity of the violin. Etude 44:544 Jl '26
Proper sized violin. Etude 43:590 Ag '25
Romantic history of the Paganini Strad, now in New York. il Musician 32:30 S '27
Selling Cremonas. Etude 45:540-1 Jl '27
Some noted makers of violins. S. G. Hedges. Etude 43:518 Jl '25
Story of violin collecting. Musician 31:36 S '26
Stradivarius violin. Etude 46:782 O '28
Testing the violin. Lit Digest 98:57-8 S 8 '28
Violin. J: Redfield. Am Mercury 9:193-6 O '26
Violin experts. Etude 42:60 Ja '25
Violin making in a Bavarian mountain village. E. Peterffy. il School Arts M 26:590-3 Je '27
Violin of Longfellow's poem. il Mentor 14: 50-1 Ja '27
Violin prices today and yesterday. W. J. Baltzell. Etude 46:697 S '28
Watch the bridge. Etude 44:867 N '26
What every student must know about his violin. J. Borissoff. Musician 30:33 D '25
Why is a Strad.? O: Meyer. Etude 43:93-4 F '24

Instruction and study

All about the positions. S. Hedges. Etude 44: 779 O '26

VIOLIN—Instruction and study—*Continued*
Beginning. S. G. Hedges. Etude 43:373 My '25
Daily bowing. R. Braine. Etude 46:950 D '28
First steps toward violin mastery; interview with J. Borissoff. R. Kemper. Musician 30:39 O '25
First ventures into the third position. R. R. Peery. Etude 46:113 F '28
How to master the minor mode. E. H. Pierce. Etude 46:394 My '28
Last teacher. Etude 44:693 S '26
Master violin teacher in action; Leopold Auer. Etude 43:210 Mr '25
Page for violinists. J. Borissoff; A. Baecht. See monthly numbers of Musician November 1925-May 1928
Playing in tune. Etude 43:896 D '25
Public school orchestras. Etude 46:550 Jl '28
Radio and phonograph for the home-study violinist. Etude 45:466 Je '27
Seek the best from all schools of violin playing. F: Hahn. Musician 33:16 F '28
Self-study of the violin. E. L. Winn. Etude 45:231 Mr '27
Shall Johnny take violin or piano? H. Stoddard. il Etude 46:370 My '28
Short cuts. Etude 45:942 D '27
Silent practice. C: Knetzer. Etude 44:336 My '26
Slow practice. Etude 43:134 F '25
Value received. Etude 45:540 Jl '27
Violin lessons that appeal. S. Hedges. Etude 43:821-3 N '25
Violin teacher. J. A. Harrison. Etude 44:866-7 N '26
Violinist's opportunities. C. Flesch. Etude 44:267-8 Ap '26
When shall I stop learning? S. G. Hedges. Etude 44:722 O '26
See also Violin playing

VIOLIN bows
Hints on re-hairing the bow. Etude 44:617 Ag '26
Re-hairing a violin bow. il Pop Mech 43:318 F '25
Re-hairing bows. Etude 44:468 Je '26
Some facts about the violin bow. Musician 30:28 Jl '25
Story of the bow. Etude 46:227 Mr '28
Taking out crooks. Etude 43:372 My '25

VIOLIN players, Mechanical
Violin played by mechanical hands. il diag Sci Am 135:435 D '26

VIOLIN playing
Amateur violinist's repertory. S. G. Hedges. Etude 43:295 Ap '25
Bits of technic. Etude 46:620 Ag '28
Coat and the cloth. E. F. Boak. Etude 44:63 Ja '26
Col legno. R. Braine. Etude 45:540 Jl '27
Consideration of the spiccato, détaché, martele and staccato. W: Kupper. Etude 44:616 Ag '26
Conventions of orchestral bowing. B. Venuto. Etude 46:58 Ja '28
Correct pitch. Etude 46:550 Jl '28
Ensemble playing. S. G. Hedges. Etude 43:215 Mr '25
Even positions. R. Braine. Etude 45:692 S '27
Few hints on violin playing; interview with E. Brown. A. Erickson. Etude 45:497 Jl '27
Fiddling for fun. S. G. Hedges. Etude 46:142-3 F '28
Fine position. Etude 43:744-5 O '25
Foundation of violin technic. M. Bendix. Etude 44:544 Jl '26
Franz Kneisel gives his last interview. J. Eisenberg. Musician 31:11-12 My '26
Getting started in professional orchestral work. Etude 45:308 Ap '27
How to find out if you are fitted to become a professional violinist. A. O. Andersen. Musician 30:26 My '25
How to produce a rich violin tone. C: Fingerman. Etude 46:782 O '28
Important bowing. Etude 45:388 My '27
Keeping a finger on a string. W. J. Baltzell. Etude 46:867 N '28
Learning how to forget technic; interview with C. Sedaño. Musician 29:17 D '24
Left-handed violinists. Etude 43:372 My '25
Legato and its accomplishments in changing strings. W: Kupper. Etude 44:544 Jl '26
Making of a virtuoso violinist; interview with L. Auer. R. Braine. Etude 43:157-8 Mr '25
Mastering the positions. W: Kupper. Etude 45:70 Ja '27
Mastery of the bow must precede technic, declares Kochanski; interview. J. Fermont. Musician 32:13 Mr '27
Mischa Elman gives a demonstration lesson to students. J. Eisenberg. Musician 31:31-2 S '26
Muscular strain at the neck. M. E. Hard. Etude 44:778 O '26
Observing the fingering. R. Braine. Etude 44:393 My '26
Perfect fifths. H. Becker. Etude 45:612 Ag '27
Playing second violin in the orchestra. S. G. Hedges. Etude 42:60-1 Ja '25
Playing the violin in church. B. H. Nance. Etude 44:692-3 S '26
Points for young violinists. H. L. Arbuckle. Etude 44:393 My '26
Portamento. J. Pokora. Etude 46:143 F '28
Pressure and lift. E: Moore. Etude 45:612-13 Ag '27
Reach out if you would attain violin mastery. J. Thibaud. Musician 31:15 N '26
Second violin problem. Etude 43:372-3 My '25
Solidness. S. G. Hedges. Etude 46:227 Mr '28
Some exercises in special bowing. A. Baecht. Musician 33:38 O '28
Some problems of violin mastery discussed by Ruth Breton; interview. J. Fermont. Musician 32:12 Ja '27
Steady bowing. Etude 45:772 O '27
Study in position. il Etude 44:468 Je '26
Technic of the bow. F. Thistleton. il Etude 42:864-5 D '24
Tone production and the vibrato as applied to the violin. M. Bendix. Etude 44:778 O '26
Tone technic. Etude 46:474-5 Je '28
Touch in violin playing. C: Knetzger. Etude 44:75 Ja '26
Tremor in violin playing. Etude 44:392 My '26
Uniform bowing. Etude 43:134 F '25
Up or down. Etude 44:616 Ag '26
Various bowings. E. L. Wynn. Etude 45:466-7 Je '27
Vibrato and how to acquire it. O. Rindlisbacher. Etude 46:226 Mr '28
Violinist in the church service. R. C. Francis. Etude 46:950-1 D '28
When inspiration runs away with the violin student; interview with S. Jacobsen. J. Fermont. Musician 31:16 D '26
When the tail-string breaks. Etude 46:696 S '28
See also Tone; Violin—Instruction and study

VIOLIN teachers. See Music teachers

VIOLIN tuning
Teaching pupils to tune the violin. T: J. Barron. Etude 46:310 Ap '28

VIOLINISTS
Developing genius. Etude 43:666 S '25
Increasing salaries of violinists. Etude 43:745 O '25
Players of the violin. S. G. Hedges. Etude 43:590-1 Ag '25
Violiniste's costume. Etude 43:372 My '25
See also Fiddlers

VIOLINS. See Violin

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugène Emmanuel
Writings of Viollet-le-Duc. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 59:128-32 F '26

VIOLLIS, Andrée
Street life in the red metropolis; tr. by C. Hunt. Travel 52:12-16 N '28
While the pits are idle. Liv Age 330:233-9 Jl 31 '26

VIOLONCELLO
Growing interest in 'cello study. P. Such. Musician 30:31 O '25

VIOLONCELLO—*Continued*
On learning to play the 'cello. D. Stevens. Am Mercury 8:1-8 My '26
Re-stringing the cello. Etude 46:142 F '28
Some secrets of tone in 'cello playing. H. Kindler. Etude 43:847-8 D '25
Some suggestions for developing beauty of tone in cello playing. C: Poore. Etude 46: 696 S '28

VIONNET, Madeleine
Two women of Paris. M. B. Ray. il por Collier's 80:13 N 12 '27

VIOSCA, Percy, jr.
Biology versus mythology in a criminal court. Science n s 66:15 Jl 1 '27
George E. Beyer; 1861-1926. Science n s 64:151 Ag 13 '26
Perambulating millipeds. Science n s 61:19-20 Ja 2 '25
Venom of new born pit vipers. Science n s 64: 328 O 1 '26
Wild life in Louisiana. Sci Monthly 26:19-27 Ja '28

VIPER fish. See Fishes

VIPERS. See Snakes

VIQUEZ, Cleto González. See González Víquez, Cleto

VIRE, France
Vire. H. Belloc. il Ind 117:297-8 S 11 '26

VIREOS
White-eyed vireo at home. L: B. Chace. il Bird Lore 29:189-90 My '27
X-ray in oölogy; red-eyed vireo's nest. E. Brooks. il Bird Lore 29:188 My '27

VIRGIL (Publius Virgilius Maro)
Landscape of Virgil. G. M. Sargeaunt. 19th Cent 96:688-97 N '24; Same. Liv Age 324: 44-50 Ja 3 '25
Memorial to Vergil. Liv Age 329:598 Je 12 '26
Ships of Columbus in Brant's Virgil. A. C. Brinton. il Art and Archaeol 26:83-6 S '28

VIRGIN birth of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Nativity

VIRGIN Islands
Autocracy in the Virgin Islands. L. J. M. Malmin. Nation 121:470-3 O 21 '25
Economic crisis in the Virgin Islands. T: H. Dickinson. Cur Hist 27:378-81 D '27
Forward step; general citizenship act. Nation 124:334 Mr 30 '27
Grievance of the Virgin Islands. H: S. Whitehead. il Ind 117:271-3 S 4 '26
Justice for the Virgin Islands. Nation 122: 273 Mr 17 '26
Land we bought, and then forgot. K. Harris. il Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 My 26 '28
Virgin Islands. V. Bari. il Woman Cit n s 9:11 My 2 '25
What to do with the Virgin Islands? V. Bari. No Am 222:266-73 D '25

VIRGIN Mary. See Mary, Virgin

VIRGIN Violeta; story. See Porter, K. A.

VIRGINIA
Sixty years of branch banking in Virginia. G: T. Starnes. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:480-500 Ag '28
Virginia. V. Dabney. Am Mercury 9:349-56 N '26
Virginia through the eyes of her governor. H. F. Byrd. Scrib M 83:682-9 Je '28
Virginia's anti-lynching law. Lit Digest 96: 14 Mr 10 '28
Youth takes the helm in Virginia. F. Strother. il World's Work 53:139-56 D '26
See also Education—Virginia; Gardens—Virginia; Labor and laboring classes—Virginia; Yorktown

Description and travel
From Philadelphia to Yorktown. S: C. Mitchell. il map R of Rs 73:505-10 My '26
In the heart of the Alleghanies. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:375-6 Je '27
Utilize natural beauty. G. Brown. Arch Rec 61:453-4 My '27

Economic conditions
With flowers omitted. S. T. Frissell. il Outlook 146:44-7 My 11 '27

History
Change of secession sentiment in Virginia in 1861; letters of Judge Burks and Bishop Otey; ed. by J. E. Walmsley. Am Hist R 31:82-101 O '25
Tobacco-bought wives shipped from England to the Old Dominion as a government enterprise. Mentor 14:64 N '26

Race problems
Virginia's attempt to adjust the color problem. W. A. Plecker. Am J Pub Health 15:111-15 F '25; Same cond. map Lit Digest 84:23-4 Mr 7 '25

VIRGINIA; story. See Mottram, R. H.

VIRGINIA academy of science
Meeting, 1927, Blacksburg. Science n s 65: 600 Je 17 '27

VIRGINIA military institute
Militarism or education in Virginia? V. Dabney. Nation 126:185-6 F 15 '28
V. M. I., the West Point of the South. G: Marvin. il Outlook 143:104-7 My 19 '26

VIRGINIA university
Code of the Cavaliers. G: Marvin. il Outlook 138:723-7 D 31 '24
Jefferson the architect. F. Kimball. il Forum 75:926-31 Je '26
Research prize at the University of Virginia. Science n s 61:82 Ja 23 '25
Trust fund. School and Soc 27:759 Je 23 '28
Virginia reflections. S. Young. New Repub 51:100-1 Je 15 '27

Institute of public affairs
Institute of public affairs. School and Soc 25: 507-8 Ap 30 '27
Institute of public affairs. School and Soc 27: 591 My 19 '28
Summer politics. C. I. Hackett. il Woman's J n s 13:12-13 S '28

VIRGINIAN; novel. See Wister, O.

VIRGO. See Constellations

VIRTUE
Desirable personal virtues or characteristics for civilization. M. Fairchild. School Life 14: 52-3 N '28
In the household of the virtues. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 124:612-22 F '27
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:231 F 29 '28
Limitations of virtue. E: S. Martin. Harper 151:505-8 S '25
Pagan virtues and Christian graces. A. M. Royden. Atlan 137:746-51 Je '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:28 Je 19 '26

VIRTUES. See Virtue

VIRTUOSO'S collection; story. See Hawthorne, N.

VIRTUOUS husband; novel. See Tilden, Freeman

VIRULENCE
Loss of virulence in fungi. C. D. LaRue. Science n s 62:205-6 Ag 28 '25

VIRUS, Vaccine. See Vaccines

VIRUSES
Bacterial filters and filterable viruses. J. Alexander. Science n s 65:207 F 25 '27
Centrifuging filterable viruses. M. S. Marshall. Science n s 66:219 S 2 '27; Discussion. 67:271 Mr 9 '28
Experiments with bacterial filters and filterable viruses. S. P. Kramer. Science n s 65: 45-6 Ja 14 '27
Filterable viruses and their nature. C: E. Simon. Sci Monthly 23:407-13 N '26
Further studies in quantitative virological methods. H. H. McKinney. Science n s 68: 380-2 O 19 '28
Microchemistry of nuclear inclusions in virus diseases. E. V. Cowdry. Science n s 68:40-1 Jl 13 '28

VIRUSES—*Continued*
Pathology of certain virus diseases. E. W. Goodpasture. Science n s 67:591-3 Je 15 '28

VIRUSES, Plant. See Plants—Diseases

VISAGRAPH
Ordinary print to be readable by the blind. il Lit Digest 97:20 Je 23 '28

VISAS. See Passports

VISBY, Sweden
Visby: capital of the Baltic Crete. J: Nihlén. il map Art and Archaeol 23:175-86 Ap '27

VISCOSE
Cellulose for sausage casings. il Sci Am 136:129 F '27
Coming, sausages with cotton shirts. Lit Digest 91:23 D 11 '26
See also Silk, Artificial

VISCOSITY
Instrument for repeated determinations of blood viscosity in an animal. R. A. Waud. diag Science n s 66:87-9 Jl 22 '27

VISHER, Stephen Sargent
Phi beta kappa members of the National academy of science. School and Soc 21:390 Mr 28 '25
Solar-cyclonic hypothesis and the glacial period. Sci Monthly 20:475-8 My '25
Study of the type of the place of birth and of the occupation of fathers of subjects of sketches in Who's who in America. Am J Soc 30:551-7 Mr '25
Tropical cyclones and the dispersal of life from island to island in the Pacific. Smithson Rept 1925:313-19

VISINGSÖ, Island of
Swedish island of the jaunting cars. C: Vince. 19th Cent 97:426-30 Mr '25

VISION. See Eye; Sight

VISION of Charles XI; story. See Mérimée, P.

VISION of the river; story. See Couldrey, O.

VISIONS
Visions. N. C. O'Brien. Atlan 134:782-5 D '24

VISIT to the family; story. See Putnam, N.

VISITING cards
How custom governs the use of visiting cards and calls. il Good H 86:61 Ap '28

VISITING housekeepers
Mothers by proxy. S. S. C. Bernstein. Survey 56:81-3 Ap 15 '26

VISITING nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

VISITING teachers
Bridge building. M. B. Ellis; H. W. Nudd. Survey 54:30-4 Ap 1 '25
Employment of visiting teachers throughout the United States. W. S. Deffenbaugh. School and Soc 26:7 Jl 2 '27
Home teachers in the city. B. Amidon. il Survey 56:304-7 Je 1 '26
Hundred visiting teachers in United States. E. A. Lathrop. School Life 10:84 Ja '25
Nice discriminations. S. Leonard. Survey 57:642-3 F 15 '27
Problem children in schools. E: A. Lincoln. School and Soc 23:662-4 My 22 '26
School, the maladjusted child, and the visiting teacher. M. Knox. El School J 28:176-80 N '27
Schools for the whole family. M. S. Gibson. il Survey 56:300-3 Je 1 '26
Tar Baby and the lammers. B. Ferguson. Survey 54:350-2 Je 15 '25
Visiting teacher and playground worker. M. B. Sayles. Playground 19:385 O '25
Visiting teachers. School and Soc 27:382-3 Mr 31 '28
Visiting teachers and the Commonwealth fund. School and Soc 22:372-4 S 19 '25
Visiting teacher's job. E. Broom and B. Trowbridge. El School J 26:653-61 My '26
Visiting teachers: what are they teaching? G. A. Day. Nat Educ Assn J 14:11-12 Ja '25

VISITORS; story. See De La Mare, W. J:

VISSER, Philip C.
In unexplored Karakoram. Liv Age 327:234-6, 292-4, 362-4, 504-7 O 31-N 14, D 5 '25
On the way to Karakoram. Liv Age 326:622-6, 671-4; 327:149-52 S 19-26, O 17 '25

VISUAL education. See Visual instruction

VISUAL hygiene. See Eye—Care and hygiene

VISUAL illusions. See Optical illusions

VISUAL instruction
Administration of visual education. G: D. Strayer. School and Soc 22:234-5 Ag 22 '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:870-1
Demonstration drawing. B. M. Wadsworth. il School Arts M 25:149-52 N '25
Experimental study of a visual method in Latin instruction. N. Fenton and V: D. Hill. School R 36:675-8 N '28
History of visual education. bibliog Wilson Bul 3:304-5 S '28
Making the highways and by-ways real to children. E. B. Watson. Nat Educ Assn 1924:976-80
Necessity of visual musical education. E. L. Winn. Etude 45:570 Ag '27
One picture is worth ten thousand words. C. Hastings. Overland n s 86:13 Ja '28
Organization of visual instruction. A. G. Balcom. Nat Educ Assn 1925:302-5
Pictorial educator. A. L. Marble. See monthly numbers of Photo-Era November 1928-
Preparation of teachers in the use of visual aids. A. G. Balcom. Nat Educ Assn 1924:971-4
Relation of visual aids to educational objectives. L. Zirbes. Nat Educ Assn 1924:964-6
Report of committee on visual education for the National education association. Nat Educ Assn 1924:295-311; 1926:183-6; 1927-238
School board and visual instruction; abstract. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn 1926:954-5
Schools and museums working jointly for visual education. L. V. Coleman. il School Life 13:124-6 Mr '28
Seeing's believing. A. Patri. il Delin 108:2 Ja '26
Still picture in education. Nat Educ Assn 1925:294-302
Visual aids in geography: an experiment. C: E: Skinner and S. G. Rich. El School J 25:700-5 My '25
Visual education aided by parent-teacher associations. M. R. Wilkinson. School Life 13:67 D '27
Visual education and the St Louis school museum. C. G. Rathmann. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,39:1-36; Same cond. School and Soc 22:35-6 Jl 11 '25
Visual education; results of the Bureau of education questionnaire. School and Soc 21:209-10 F 14 '25
Visual instruction campaign promotes civic cleanliness. I. B. Oakley. Am City 38:161-2 Ja '28
Visual instruction equipment and how to use it. D. G. Hays. Nat Educ Assn 1928:963-6
Visualizing art. E. R. Boylston. School Arts M 25:180-2 N '25
Year with the stereopticon. B. S. Moore. El School J 25:771-4 Je '25
See also Charts; Moving pictures in education; School excursions; also National education association—Department of visual instruction

VITAL capacity
Vital capacity and ability in oral reading. J: Barnes. Q J Speech Educ 12:176-82 Je '26
Vital capacity of children infected with hookworm. F. L. Roberts. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:774-80 S '25

VITAL force
Basal metabolism: the modern measure of vital activity. F. G. Benedict. il diags Sci Monthly 27:5-27 Jl '28
Vital energy varies little. il Hygeia 6:426 Ag '28

VITAL statistics

Aids in securing better registration. A. T. Davis. Am J Pub Health 16:25-9 Ja '26
Birth, stillbirth, and death registration. S. L. Howard. Am J Pub Health 16:478-80 My '26
Brief review of vital statistics. E. Sydenstricker. Am J Pub Health 15:1086-9 D '25
Descendants of Who's who. E. Huntington and L. F. Whitney. Outlook 146:538-40 Ag 24 '27
Development of statistics of marriage and divorce in New York state. J. V. DePorte. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:1109-13 N '26
Educational and professional standards for vital statisticians. Am J Pub Health 15:518-20 Je '25
English vital statistics. Science n s 64:175-6 Ag 20 '26
Forms and methods of statistical practice. Am J Pub Health 17:576-7 Je '27
Functions of a state bureau of vital statistics; with discussion. W. T. Fales. Am J Pub Health 16:287-91 Mr '26
Growth of the birth and death registration areas. Am J Pub Health 18:606-8 My '28
Health and death statistics. Hygeia 5:101 F '27
Health work pays. L: I. Dublin. Survey 55:125-6 N 1 '25
How Chambers of commerce and women's clubs can help stimulate birth registration. Am City 37:57 Jl '27
Infant mortality as shown by Canadian vital statistics. E. S. Macphail. Am J Pub Health 17:476-84 My '27
Life and death among New York Jews. L. K. Frankel. Survey 60:236-7 My 15 '28
Life and death matter. T. B. Rice. il maps Hygeia 6:676-9 D '28 (to be cont)
Morbidity statistics. E. H. L. Corwin. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:967-71 N '25
Necessity for completing the registration area by 1930. W: H. Davis. maps Am J Pub Health 15:399-404 My '25
Need for improved vital statistics. R. M. Woodbury. Am J Pub Health 17:233-8 Mr '27
Need for pathometry. E. H. Lewinski-Corwin. Survey 55:480-2 Ja 15 '26
No one knows how many births and deaths occur annually in the United States. map Am City 34:558 My '26
Occupational fertility and infant mortality in England and Wales. Monthly Labor R 26:959 My '28
Old age: an increasing problem. L: I. Dublin. Survey 56:545-6 Ag 15 '26
Proving who and what you are. E. Clifford, jr. il Good H 80:92 My '25
Registration the foundation of vital statistics. W: H. Davis. Am J Pub Health 15:1078-82 D '25
Report of committee on registration affairs. Am J Pub Health 14:1015 D '24
Standards for the teaching of vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 15:512-13 Je '25
Suggestions for securing information on accidental deaths. S. J. Williams. Am J Pub Health 15:986-7 N '25
Texas job; registration of births and deaths. W. J. V. Deacon. Am J Pub Health 18:1390-1 N '28
Value of vital statistics to small towns. G: C. Whipple. Am City 32:269-70 Mr '25
Vital statistics. Science n s 66:sup12 Ag 26 '27
Vital statistics. L: I. Dublin. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health
Vital statistics; constitutional, statutory, and administrative aspects. W. T. Fales and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:799-803 Ag '27
Vital statistics for educational uses. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 15:217-19 Mr '25
Vital statistics from the viewpoint of the clinician; with discussion. E. I. Carr. Am J Pub Health 15:35-8 Ja '25
Vital statistics of printers. F: L. Hoffman. U S Bur Labor Bul 427 (Indus accidents ser):79-110 '27
Vital statistics training through correspondence study courses. Am J Pub Health 16:484-6 My '26
When do we die? Lit Digest 85:25-6 Ap 4 '25
See also Birth rate; Infant mortality; Longevity; Mortality; Population

VITALE, Ferruccio

American gardens for Americans. House and Gard 50:87-91 O '26
Down the garden paths. Arts and Dec 25:23-5 Jl '26
Plan your yard as carefully as you do your house; interview. J: Howe. il Am M 99:60-1 My '25
Village greens for town betterment designed by F. Vitale. il plans House and Gard 49:112-13 Je '26

VITAMINS

After A. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:441-3 O '25
Antirachitic vitamin. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Ja 2 '25
Anti-sterility vitamin E and poultry. R. T. Parkhurst. Science n s 66:66-8 Jl 15 '27
Anti-sterility vitamin, fat soluble E; abstract. H. M. Evans and G: O. Burr. Science n s 61:519-20 My 15 '25
Avocado and vitamins. L. B. Dickey. Science n s 65:15 Ja 7 '27
Berries and vitamins. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 86:98 Je '28
Chemistry of vitamins. A. Seidell. Science n s 60:439-47 N 14 '24
Concentration of the growth-promoting principle obtained from yeast (vitamin B). P. A. Levene and B. J. C. Van der Hoeven. Science n s 62:594 D 25 '25
Concentration of vitamins of cod-liver oil. Science n s 62:sup10 O 16 '25
Crystals of vitamin. Science n s 61:sup10 Je 26 '25
Discoverer of the vitamins. Hygeia 4:338-9 Je '26
Discovery of vitamines. E. C. van Leersum. Science n s 64:357-8 O 8 '26
Effect of cooking on vitamins. Science n s 61:sup12 F 13 '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:25 Mr 7 '25
Effect of ethylene upon the vitamin B content of celery. M. F. Babb. Science n s 68:231 S 7 '28
Effect of temperature on vitamins. J. C. Geiger. Hygeia 5:336 Jl '27
Evidence concerning the reputed health value of fats. J: W. M. Bunker. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:997-1006 O '27
Greenness and vitamin A in plant tissue. J: W. Crist and M. Dye. Sci Monthly 27:166-71 Ag '28
Hunting the vitamin. W. H. Eddy. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:313-25 Mr '28
Importance of an adequacy of vitamin A in the diet. Am J Pub Health 17:1286-7 D '27
Influence of cooking and canning on vitamin content. W. H. Eddy. Am J Pub Health 15:227-31 Mr '25
Isolation of vitamins. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:392 Je '27
Look out for A. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:222 Ag '25
Loss of appetite and vitamin B. Science n s 67:sup12 Ja 20 '28
Multiple nature of vitamin. B. S. L. Smith. bibliog J Home Econ 20:241-4 Ap '28
Mysterious vitamins. W. Davis. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 23:399 D '25
New facts about vitamins. Hygeia 6:705 D '28
Nomenclature of the accessory food factors. R. L. Jones. bibliog Science n s 68:480-1 N 16 '28
Nomenclature of the vitamines. C. Funk. Science n s 62:157-8 Ag 14 '25
Nomenclature of vitamines. E. C. van Leersum. Science n s 62:494 N 27 '25
Our richest source of vitamins. J. E. Tilden. il Sci Am 138:114-17 F '28
Our search for chlorophyll and for the vitamins. F. M. Schertz. Science n s 68:48-53 Jl 20 '28
Plea for the retention of the term bios. M. B. MacDonald. Science n s 63:187 F 12 '26

VITAMINS—*Continued*

Possible correlation of eye soreness with vitamin A deficiency among the Nez Percés Indians. C. A. Browne. Science n s 67:510-11 My 18 '28

Potatoes as source of vitamin B. Science n s 63:sup14 My 14 '26

Prevention and cure of rickets; vitamin D. W. Craig and M. Belkin. Sci Monthly 20: 545-7 My '25

Quantitative determination of vitamins A, B and C in collards and turnip greens. G. W. Burton. bibliog J Home Econ 20:35-42 Ja '28

Recent progress in vitamin research. S. L. Smith. bibliog J Home Econ 19:189-97 Ap '27

Regulating the storage of vitamin A in animals that are to be used for the determination of this vitamin. E. M. Nelson. Science n s 68:212 Ag 31 '28

Scientists find parent substance of vitamin D. Sci Am 137:269-70 S '27

Separation of the vitamin bios. Science n s 68:sup10 Jl 6 '28

Sparing action of fat on the anti-neuritic vitamin. H. M. Evans and S: Lepkovsky. Science n s 68:298 S 28 '28

Sunlight and vitamin D in eggs. Science n s 62:sup10 S 25 '25

Take your vitamins in food. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:331-4 S '25

Ten years of vitamin research. M. S. Rose. bibliog J Home Econ 18:248-53, 308-16 My-Je '26

Three times a day. M. M. Stearns. Collier's 75:11 My 9 '25

Ultra-violet light and anti-rachitic vitamin in the hens' eggs. J. S. Hughes and others. Science n s 62:492-3 N 27 '25

Variability in vitamin content of human milks. I. G. Macy and others. bibliog J Home Econ 20:897-900 D '28

Vital vitamin; fat-soluble E. Lit Digest 86: 23-4 Ag 1 '25

Vitamin B. Science n s 62:sup10-12 Ag 28 '25

Vitamin B. C: H. Hunt. Science n s 67:556 Je 1 '28

Vitamin B, a question of nomenclature. S. L. Smith. Science n s 67:494-6 My 11 '28

Vitamin B deficiency in infants. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 139:424 N '28

Vitamin B deficiency manifesting itself for the first time in the second generation. I. A. Manville. Science n s 64:256-7 S 10 '26

Vitamin B terminology. Science n s 68:206-9 Ag 31 '28

Vitamin C in fresh and canned pineapple. C. D. Miller. J Home Econ 17:377-82 Jl '25

Vitamin content of foodstuffs. W. H. Eddy. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:109-15 F '26

Vitamin content of mung bean sprouts. C. D. Miller and D. B. Hair. bibliog J Home Econ 20:263-71 Ap '28

Vitamin D. Science n s 65:sup10 Ap 1 '27

Vitamin D. Science n s 67:sup12 Ja 20 '28

Vitamin E in cod-liver oil. Sci Am 137:459-60 N '27

Vitamin F. Science n s 67:sup10 Mr 23 '28

Vitamin requirements of insects. Science n s 68:sup12 Jl 27 '28

Vitamin tests. Science n s 66:sup12 Ag 5 '27

Vitamin to control iron. Hygeia 5:252 My '27

Vitamin to control iron in the body. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 137:19 Jl '27

Vitamin virus. Science n s 67:sup12 My 4 '28

Vitamin X. Science n s 61:sup14 Ap 17 '25

Vitamins. F. L. Darrow. St N 55:729-30 Jl '28

Vitamins A and B in the pecan nut. W. D. Salmon and C. W. Livingston. J Home Econ 17:129-35 Mr '25

Vitamins A, D and E and the oxidation of fats and oils. G: E. Holm. bibliog Science n s 67:424-5 Ap 20 '28

Vitamins as factors in health and in food values. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:331-7 Mr '28

Vitamins in spinach. Hygeia 4:652 N '26

Vitamins of cod-liver oil. Science n s 64: sup10-12 O 15 '26

What to eat; easy lessons in nutrition. F. Rose. il Delin 108:50-1 Ja '26

White potato as a source of vitamin B. J: F. Lyman and I. Blystone. bibliog J Home Econ 18:199-204 Ap '26

Who discovered vitamines? C. Funk. Science n s 63:455-6 Ap 30 '26

VITAPHONE. See Moving pictures, Talking

VITELES, Morris S.

Mental status of the negro. bibliog Ann Am Acad 140:166-77 N '28

Psychological tests in guidance; their use and abuse. School and Soc 22:350-6 S 19 '25

VITICULTURE. See Grapes

VITRÉ, France

Vitré and its ancient castle. K. Stanley-Brown. il St N 54:976 O '27

VITTUM, Harriet E.

Politics from the social point of view. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:422-8

VITZ, Carl Peter Paul

Profitable affiliation. Library J 52:28-9 Ja 1 '27

Standardization in work with children. Library J 53:805-8 O 1 '28

VIVA Oncle Sam! story. See Stone, E. C.

VIVAS, Eliseo

Critic's answer. Nation 123:600-1 D 8 '26

Recent Spanish literature. Nation 124:530-1 My 11 '27

Unamuno's epilogue. Nation 124:481-2 Ap 27 '27

VIVEKÂNANDA, swâmi

New religions of America: Hindu cults. J. Bois. por Forum 77:413-22 Mr '27

VIVIAN, C. H.

What kind of a boy was Doug? Sunset 61: 38-9 O '28

VIVIANI, René

Obituary. por Outlook 141:73 S 16 '25

Portrait. Ind 115:335 S 19 '25

VIVISECTION

Anti-vivisection; correspondence between D: S. Jordan and L. Burbank. Science n s 62: 128-9 Ag 7 '25

Antivivisectionists. Hygeia 6:644-5 N '28

Antivivisectionists' methods. W. W. Keen. il Hygeia 5:36-8 Ja '27

Early days of anti-vivisection. W. W. Keen. Science n s 65:35-6 Ja 14 '27

H. G. Wells and the anti-vivisectionist. M. Fishbein. Hygeia 5:472-3 S '27

Vivisection of dogs. H. Snow. 19th Cent 97: 151-6 Ja '25

Vivisection of dogs; reply. S. Paget. 19th Cent 97:388-92 Mr '25

Vivisection of dogs; rejoinder. H. Snow. 19th Cent 97:543-7 Ap '25

See also Animal experimentation

VIZCAINO oak. See Trees, Historic

VIZCARRONDO, Francisco

Educational aspects of the Pan American child congress at Havana, Cuba. Nat Educ Assn 1928:136-9

VIZETELLY, Frank Horace

Making of a lexicographer. Lit Digest 86:58-9 Jl 11 '25

VLACHOS, Anna

Opening the way. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 295-9

VLASOV, Georg

Communism and literature. Liv Age 330:293-300 Ag 7 '26

VOCABULARIES

Children's themes as a source of spelling vocabulary. G. M. McKee. El School J 25: 197-206 N '24

Did Wilson know 62,210 words? Lit Digest 89:48 Ap 3 '26

New French vocabulary test. A. M. Twigg. School and Soc 20:734 D 6 '24

Size of recognition and recall vocabularies. P. M. Symonds. School and Soc 24:559-60 O 30 '26

Statistics of vocabulary. E. U. Condon. Science n s 67:300 Mr 16 '28

VOCABULARIES—*Continued*

Study of the recurrence of words in certain primers. M. I. Rankin. El School J 28:278-85 D '27

Study of the vocabulary of ancient history texts. C. G. Shambaugh. bibliog School and Soc 28:494-6 O 20 '28

Study of the vocabulary of scientific articles appearing in daily newspapers. F. D. Curtis. School and Soc 23:821-4 Je 26 '26

Vivid and his pals. R. Littell. New Repub 48:298-300, 326-8, 377-8 N 3-17 '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:27 D 18 '26

What words should children be taught to spell? F: S. Breed. El School J 26:118-31, 202-14, 292-306 O-D '25

VOCAL music

See also Songs

VOCAL organs. See Voice

VOCAL pitch. See Voice

VOCAL recitals. See Musical recitals

VOCAL training. See Singing; Voice training

VOCATIONAL adjustment bureau, New York city

Industrially redeemable; nervously disabled girls and women. E. Burr. il Survey 59:642-4 F 15 '28

VOCATIONAL counselor. See Vocational guidance

VOCATIONAL education

Adapting the curriculum to popular needs; Eureka, Cal. school plan. School R 34:253-4 Ap '26

Administering apprentice education in the vocational school R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 17:3-6 Ja '28

Administration and supervision of a vocational department. E. C. Savage. Ind Arts M 17:317-18 S '28

Blind alley; one-act play. M. C. Richmond. il Ind Arts M 17:238-41 Jl '28

Change. C. A. Bowman. Nat Educ Assn 1928: 981-3

Changing conceptions of vocational education. R. J. Leonard. School and Soc 23:153-9 F 6 '26

Changing conditions of work for women as it affects vocational education. E. Fish. Nat Educ Assn 1928:979-81

Characteristics of efficient equipment for teaching a vocation. J. C. Wright. il Ind Educ M 27:313-15 Ap '26

Cinderella in education. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 17:13 Ja '28

City system of vocational schools. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 30:159-60 N '28

Comparative vocational success in a trade school and in industry. O. M. Clem and H. S. Bennett. School R 36:380-7 My '28

Contribution that manual arts can make to the vocational industrial education program. W. H. Lancelot. Ind Educ M 27:359-60 My '26

Contribution to American life by the teachers of vocations. A. S. Baylor. Nat Educ Assn 1927:138-40

Demands of changing industry upon the schools. J. A. Starkweather. Nat Educ Assn 1928:983-6

Democratic vocational education. D: Snedden. School R 36:522-7 S '28

Developing a vocational program in a community of few industries. H. U. Miles. Ind Arts M 17:241-2 Jl '28

Development of vocational education for the trades and industries. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 26:198-203 Ja '25

Do our vocational schools prepare for vocations? T: Diamond. School R 33:594-600 O '25

Do school executives realize the vocational teacher's difficulty? B. H. Van Oot. il Ind Arts M 14:363-6 O '25

Do vocational graduates make use of their training? G: H. Fern. Ind Educ M 26:262 Mr '25

Duties, qualifications, and responsibilities of directors. S. L. Land. Ind Arts M 14:380-3, 450-3; 15:51-3 O, D '25, F '26

Education and industry in Scotland. School and Soc 28:69-70 Jl 21 '28

Education and vocation. School and Soc 23: 209-10 F 13 '26

Education for a democracy. R. O. Small. Ind Educ M 27:279-80 Mr '26

Educational engineers. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 16:139 Ap '27

English city has bridged the gap between education and industry. J. Graham. il School Life 12:123-7 Mr '27

Federal aid to vocational education. L. E. Stockwell. il Ind Educ M 28:179-80 D '26

For what occupations should the state prepare its workers? N: Ricciardi. Ind Educ M 27:141-3 N '25

German vocational and continuation schools; tr. by W: G: Bruce. A. Fremy. Ind Arts M 16:361-6 O '27

Growth of vocational education work. Monthly Labor R 22:489-90 F '26

Home improvement through school instruction. I. Spafford. J Home Econ 19:487-90 S '27

How Benton Harbor is extending its high school curriculum on the vocational side. S. C. Mitchell. Ind Educ M 27:7-8 Jl '25

Industrial-arts vs. Smith-Hughes education. W. L. Collins. Ind Arts M 17:44-5 F '28

Industrial mechanics in Detroit. Ind Arts M 15:250-1 Jl '26

Industrial training for Alaskan natives. School and Soc 28:39-40 Jl 14 '28

Industrial vocational surveys for educational purposes. L. E. Stockwell. Ind Arts M 15:1-3 Ja '26

Industry and the Cleveland schools. School R 34:328-30 My '26

Industry's interest in the education of the child. R. L. Cooley. Nat Educ Assn 1926: 106-10

Is education responsible for crime wave? A. W. Forbes. Educa 48:487-91 Ap '28

Is vocation everything? F: A. Calkin. School Arts M 26:147-8 N '26

Junior vocational schools. School R 36:564-6 O '28

Latest style; one-act play for vocational students. Ind Arts M 17:85-6 Mr '28

Life-career motive in secondary education. J. F. Santee. bibliog Educa 47:228-32 D '26

Making hay. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 15:61 F '26

Making or breaking a program. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:39-40 Ag '27

Manual arts and industrial education. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 29:430-2 Je '28

Newest fad in education. M. Flowers. il World's Work 57:184-91 D '28

Our need for vocational education. L. Gustafson. Ind Educ M 28:349-51 My '27

Oxford man surveys American vocational training. I. L. Wallace. Ind Arts M 16:315 Ag '27

Paternal occupations and trade choices of vocational-school apprentices. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts M 17:383-4 N '28

Pioneers of today. L. Parker. Ind Arts M 14:248-9 Jl '25

Plan for the basic instruction in the part-time vocational school. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Educ M 28:39-42 Ag '26

Prevocational school serves special needs of retarded girls. A. Lamport. il School Life 12:83-6 Ja '27

Prevocational students in the Boston schools. School and Soc 20:744-5 D 13 '24

Pre-vocational work in the Sidney Lanier junior high school. J. O. Lottin. il Ind Educ M 27:391-7 Je '26

Professional education of the teacher in service. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 17:155-7 My '28

Provides training to improve employability of unemployed young men. A. Nutting. School Life 11:55 N '25

Public schools of Great Britain and industrial training. School and Soc 28:228 Ag 25 '28

Recent developments in secondary and vocational education in the United States. Ind Arts M 17:37-8 Ja '28

VOCATIONAL education—*Continued*

Relating foreman training programs to the program of vocational education in a city system. M. M. Proffitt. Nat Educ Assn 1926:974-7

Relation of manual arts to vocational education. C: A. Wardner. Ind Arts M 17:1-3 Ja '28

Relationship between the training of foremen and city program for vocational education. T: Diamond. Nat Educ Assn 1926:967-73; Same. Ind Arts M 15:394-6 N '26

Review and criticism of analysis by the Allen, Selvidge, and Charters method. W: H. Stone. Ind Educ M 26:321-4 My '25

School influence in industrial management. A. W. Forbes. Educa 47:496-503 Ap '27

School somewhere. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:555-6 S 1 '25

School, the boy and the job; California goes into the business of building citizens. E. B. Block. il Sunset 58:30-1 Ja '27

Some problems in establishing a vocational program in the senior high school. L. A. Emerson. Ind Arts M 14:121-4 Ap '25

South and the Louisville convention. L. W. Wahlstrom. il Ind Arts M 15:439-42 D '26

State's message on vocational education. A. B. Meredith. School and Soc 27:348-53 Mr 24 '28

Stockton prevocational school, Stockton, Calif. F. R. Love. il Ind Arts M 15:120-1 Ap '26

Teacher forges new tools. H. W. Smith. il Survey 58:255-8 Je 1 '27

Teaching of related subjects. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 28:275-8 Mr '27

Ten years' progress in vocational education. J. J. Davis. Cur Hist 27:520-3 Ja '28

Theoretical principles underlying tests and measurements in vocational education. H. A. Toops. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1925:873-90

Trade and industrial education in the South. J. M. Hall. il Ind Educ M 28:144-7 N '26

Training consumers. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 28:259 F '27

Value of community vocational surveys. W. R. Hepner. Ind Arts M 17:132-3 Ap '28

Value of science in vocational education. P. E. Rowell. Ind Arts M 14:15-18 Ja '25

Vocational and practical arts education in California. B: W. Johnson. il Ind Educ M 29:195-9 D '27

Vocational and practical arts education program. Nat Educ Assn 1927:973-1006

Vocational courses and the junior high school. D: A. Ward. School and Soc 25:711-16 Je 18 '27

Vocational courses in New York state high schools. School and Soc 23:745-6 Je 12 '26

Vocational education. School and Soc 23:564-5 My 1 '26

Vocational education and character building. R. M. Haley. Ind Educ M 29:238-40 Ja '28

Vocational education for Alaskan natives. School Life 10:167 My '25

Vocational education in Tennessee. School and Soc 26:231-2 Ag 20 '27

Vocational education in the United States: principles and issues. D: Snedden. School and Soc 25:292-5 Mr 5 '27

Vocational school an industrial proving ground. C. J. Freund. Ind Educ M 27:213-16 Ja '26

Vocational schools below college grade in land-grant colleges. N. J. Aiken. Ind Educ M 27:9-11 Jl '25

Vocational schools of Paris. M. L. Riley. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:38 F '26

Vocational training certificate. F. C. Vincent. Ind Educ M 29:201-3 D '27

Vocational training from a world viewpoint. Ind Arts M 14:385 O '25

Vocational training in the junior high school. F: E. Bolton. Educ R 74:201-4 N '27

Vocational training in the public schools. G: J. Loewy. il R of Rs 78:71-2 Jl '28

What is democratic education? School R 36:166-7 Mr '28; Same. School and Soc 27:335-6 Mr 17 '28

See also Agricultural education; Apprentices; Corporation schools; Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education; Manual training; Opportunity schools; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education; Technical education; Trade schools; also National education association—Department of vocational education and practical arts; United States—Federal board for vocational education

Federal aid

Federal appropriations for vocational education; text of bill. School and Soc 27:415 Ap 7 '28

Federal subsidy to vocational education. Ind Arts M 15:101-2 Mr '26

Philosophy of vocational education and its sources. N: Ricciardi. Ind Educ M 29:7-10 Jl '27

VOCATIONAL education, National society for. See National society for vocational education

VOCATIONAL education association of the Middle West

Meeting, 1925, Chicago. Ind Arts M 14:157-8 Ap '25

See also American vocational association

VOCATIONAL education associations

Plan for a national organization of teachers of practical arts and vocational education. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 26:159-61 D '24

See also American vocational association; Eastern arts association; Educational associations; Pacific arts association; Western arts association

VOCATIONAL guidance

After college, what? A. L. Rose. School and Soc 27:785-7 Je 30 '28

Aims and methods in vocational guidance. Monthly Labor R 26:786-8 Ap '28

Analysis of vocational interests. J. B. Miner. School R 33:744-54 D '25

Aspects of vocational guidance. T. W. Noon. Educa 45:412-15, 467-71, 537-46; 46:46-50, 115-17 Mr-My, S-O '25

Babes in skyscraper-land; Vocational service for juniors. E. B. Simmons. il Survey 59:455-7 Ja 1 '28

Bridging the gap from school to industry. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 15:75-8 Mr '26

Classification of pupils on a basis of vocational objectives. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 14:216-18 Je '25

Closer coordination between business education and placement. L. L. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1928:310-11

College and the callings. H. E. Stone. Educ R 69:5-7 Ja '25

College curriculum and vocational guidance. B. D. Wood. School and Soc 21:508-12 Ap 25 '25

College guidance programs. School and Soc 21:381 Mr 28 '25

Cooperation in vocational guidance. Ind Educ M 29:78 S '27

Correlating guidance with practical arts in the continuation school. R. Walker. Ind Arts M 17:273-4 Ag '28

Difficulties encountered by young people on leaving school and entering industry. R. W. Tarbell. Ind Arts M 14:441-5 D '25

Dr Iva L. Peters and the Southern woman's educational alliance. School and Soc 21:105 Ja 24 '25

Extending the guidance and advisement work. Ind Arts M 14:464 D '25

Fixation of vocational interest. D: L. Mackaye. Am J Soc 33:353-70 N '27

French institute of vocational guidance. School and Soc 28:386 S 29 '28

Fundamental principles underlying shop try-out courses in the junior high school. C. A. Zuppann. il Ind Educ M 26:353-7 Je '25

Getting a perspective for vocational guidance through the work-permit office. C. J. Giddings. Ind Arts M 17:436-40 D '28

Guidance in education. F. L. Cardozo. Educa 46:179-87 N '25

Guidance in rural communities. C. E. Partch. il Survey 59:222-4 N 15 '27

VOCATIONAL guidance—*Continued*

Guidance values of the manual arts. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:272-3 Mr '27

Helping the youth to choose a vocation. I. D: Cohen. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):19-21 '26

High-school employment bureau, Hazleton, Pa. N. Dodson. School R 35:27-31 Ja '27

How we use vocational information. W. W. Borden. Nat Educ Assn 1925:781-3

I won't be a hindrance to my children! C. T. Crowell. il Am M 102:13-15 Ag '26

Inadequacy of the term vocational guidance. Ind Educ M 26:315 My '25

Industrial arts program as it relates to vocation-finding in a city school system. H. Wilson. Ind Arts M 15:163-7 My '26

Information on vocations thru the college library. F. K. W. Drury. Library J 53: 251-3 Mr 15 '28

Life-career motive and its effect on high-school work. G. N. Kefauver. School R 34: 426-30 Je '26

Life career motive in college; a true tragedy in three acts. School and Soc 21:656-8 My 30 '25

Need for vocational guidance. W. C. Ryan, jr. Ind Arts M 15:393 N '26

Permanence of the vocational choices of high school pupils. H. B. Alberty. Ind Arts M 14:203-7 Je '25

Permanence of vocational interests after three years. E. E. Franklin. School and Soc 23:438-40 Ap 3 '26

Plan for reducing the machinery of the tryout system of industrial education. E. M. Wyatt. Ind Arts M 16:368-9 O '27

Preparing teachers for guidance work in secondary schools. C. E. Partch. School and Soc 27:172-3 F 11 '28

Present status of vocational guidance in Germany. A. F. Payne. School and Soc 23:244-5 F 20 '26

Principles and procedure in vocational guidance. H. W. Hepner. Ind Educ M 28:105-7 O '26

Principles of vocational guidance. Ind Arts M 17:187-8 My '28

Problem of the try-out courses. A. F. Payne. Ind Arts M 14:168-70 My '25

Project for vocational advice for college students. School and Soc 21:282-3 Mr 7 '25

Psychological tests in guidance: their use and abuse. M. S. Viteles. School and Soc 22: 350-6 S 19 '25

Psychology as fortune-teller. A. F. Ratti. Am Mercury 15:159-68 O '28

Recent progress and problems of vocational guidance. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 23:62-70 Ja 16 '26

Relation of college curricula to educational and vocational guidance. B. D. Wood. School Life 10:127-9 Mr '25

Relation of manual arts to guidance. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:242-3 F '27

Relation of the secondary school to junior employment. M. Stewart; J. D. Stark. Nat Educ Assn 1924:791-6

Results of British study of vocational guidance. Monthly Labor R 22:1324-6 Je '26

Riddle of promotion. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ap 24 '26

Saxon schools emphasize vocational guidance; motion-picture films and inspection of industries extensively utilized. L: G. Dreyfus, jr. School Life 10:118 F '25

Shop teacher and the guidance function. W: T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 28:208-9 Ja '27

Social status of occupations. G. S. Counts. School R 33:16-27 Ja '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 88:24 Ja 23 '26

Some possibilities in teaching finding work. G: A. Willoughby. Ind Educ M 27:78 S '25

Some present tendencies in industrial try-out courses in junior high schools. H. L. Spencer. Ind Educ M 30:50-1 Ag '28

Special talents. School R 33:10-11 Ja '25

Starting point in vocational guidance. R. W. Selvidge. Ind Educ M 29:309-11 Mr '28

Statistics of public vocational guidance in Germany, 1922 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 22: 909-11 Ap '26

Stitch in time. E. H. Hunt. Educ R 73:159-60 Mr '27

Student guidance in the school shop. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 29:247 Ja '28

Student rating in industrial arts. S. Powell. Ind Arts M 17:397-8 N '28

Study of results obtained in 8-B occupation classes, Jackson, Mich. Ind Arts M 15:299 Ag '26

System for studying social backgrounds; educational and vocational guidance in Philadelphia schools. School Life 10:169 My '25

Term vocational guidance. J: M. Brewer. Ind Educ M 30:213 D '28

Things outside their work. E. Kawin. Survey 53:411-14 Ja 1 '25

Tryout courses. Ind Arts M 14:345 S '25

Twenty years of vocational guidance. M. Bloomfield. School and Soc 28:128-31 Ag 4 '28

Unusual experiment in vocational guidance. C. W. Holmes. Educa 45:263-76 Ja '25

Vocational guidance. F. M. Leavitt. Ind Educ M 27:171, 209, 242-3, 274-5, 386-7; 28:35-6, 66, 100-1 D '25-Mr, Je, Ag-O '26

Vocational guidance, a misnomer? W: H. Stone. Ind Educ M 30:122-4 O '28

Vocational guidance and selection. C: S. Myers. 19th Cent 100:697-703 N '26

Vocational guidance and the commercial student. I. D: Cohen. Ind Educ M 28:117 O '26

Vocational guidance and training in France. School and Soc 26:450-1 O 8 '27

Vocational guidance at Haverford college. W: W. Comfort. School and Soc 21:264-5 F 28 '25

Vocational guidance at Providence, R. I. A. J. Peel. Ind Arts M 17:176-7 My '28

Vocational guidance by German municipal institutes. School Life 12:109 F '27

Vocational guidance in Buenos Aires. School and Soc 27:132 F 4 '28

Vocational guidance in business. D. Fryer. Ind Management 73:366-71 Je '27

Vocational guidance in 1927. H. D. Kitson. Survey 58:103-4 Ap 15 '27

Vocational guidance in St Louis. E. A. Hidey. Ind Educ M 29:311-12 Mr '28

Vocational guidance movement in Oregon. Z. F. Rodenwold. School and Soc 27:724-5 Je 16 '28

Vocational guidance of the misfit in industry. R. F. Carey. Ind Arts M 15:231-2 Jl '26

Vocational guidance through the placement office. D. De Schweinitz. School and Soc 21:66-70 Ja 17 '25

Vocational orientation for the college student. L. Pruette. Educ R 69:83-5 F '25

Vocational placement for boys and girls. E. A. Roberts. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):16-19 '26

Vocational problems in the high school. School R 33:569-71 O '25

Wastefulness of high school education. J: A. Kinneman. Educa 46:529-31 My '26

When is a job a real job? M. R. Lott. Educ R 70:201-10 N '25

Work of vocational guidance office in Harburg, Germany. Monthly Labor R 19:1389-90 D '24

Young person's choice of work and why. N. Swartz. U S Bur Labor Bul 414 (Employment and unemployment ser):21-5 '26

See also Colleges and universities—Advisory systems; Educational guidance; Profession, Choice of; School counselors; also National vocational guidance association; New York university—Bureau of appointments

VOCATIONAL re-education of disabled soldiers. See Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

VOCATIONAL rehabilitation, Civilian. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

VOCATIONAL representation. See Occupational representation

VOCATIONAL schools. See Trade schools; Vocational education

VOCATIONAL service for juniors, New York city. See Vocational guidance

VOCATIONAL teachers. See Manual training teachers

VOCATIONS. See Occupations; Professions

VODKA
Russia returns to vodka. Lit Digest 87:17-18 N 28 '25
Vodka. A. P. Dennis. il Sat Eve Post 200:31 D 3 '27

VOE, Caryl de. See De Voe, Caryl

VOEGELIN, Erich
Kelsen's pure theory of law. Pol Sci Q 42: 268-76 Je '27

VOELKER, Edgar W.
Organization and functioning of pupil opinion in high-school control. School R 34: 654-67 N '26

VOELKER, Paul Frederick
Story of the moral code. W: G. Shepherd. il Collier's 75:6 Ja 17 '25

VOGAU, Boris Andreevich. See Pilniak, Boris, pseud.

VOGEL, Julius L. F.
Fiscal policy of our overseas dominions. Fortn 124:113-21 Jl '25

VOGEL, Mabel, and Washburne, Carleton Wolsey
Objective method of determining grade placement of children's reading material. El School J 28:373-81 Ja '28
—See Washburne, Carleton Wolsey, jt. auth.

VOGEL, Mme Marguerite
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 F 21 '25; Ind 114: 362 Mr 28 '25

VOGEL, Sidney
Synagogue; poem. Forum 74:277 Ag '25

VOGELSANG, Phelps
Lending interest to the strip between ditch-line and fence. Am City 39:145-6 S '28

VOGLER, Georg Joseph (Abt Vogler)
Abt Vogler. M. Charles. Cath World 127:694-9 S '28

VOGT, Von Ogden
American cathedral. Cent 109:688-95 Mr '25
Art of Ralph Adams Cram. Arts and Dec 25: 42-3 Je '26

VOGT, William C.
Smiling Bill Vogt, who makes fish of men. Lit Digest 97:46-52 Je 16 '28

VOGT, William W.
Exhibit and its catalogue. Drama 17:166-70 Mr '27

VOICE
American voice. Sat Eve Post 198:30 Mr 20 '26
American voice speaks for itself. C. Lowe. il Pict R 27:4 Ap '26
Approach to the problem of chest resonance. C. T. Simon and F. Keller. Q J Speech Educ 13:432-9 N '27
Caring for the voice. I. W. Voorhees. Mus Q 12:32-9 Ja '26
Changing voice of the boy and how supervisors are meeting the problem. E: B. Birge. Musician 31:39-40 Ap '26
Classifying the voice. A. M. Hoffrek. Etude 46:220 Mr '28
Danger of forcing the voice. A. Gescheidt. Musician 30:16 N '25
Defects of the voice. F. Lamperti. Etude 43:363 My '25
How do the vocal cords vibrate? W. Metzger. bibliog il Q J Speech 14:29-39 F '28
How to tell a tenor from a baritone. P. D. Aldrich. Etude 45:545 Jl '27
Keeping the vocal machine in function. I. W. Vorhees. Etude 43:434-5 Je '25
Melodious voice. E. Thursby. Etude 45:606 Ag '27
Nature of vocal sounds; original experiments. R. West. bibliog il diags Q J Speech Educ 12:244-95 N '26
Notes on apparatus usable in the study of voice. R. M. West. Q J Speech Educ 11: 243-6 Je '25
Organs of the voice. W. A. Skiles. Etude 45: 937 D '27
Singing voices. C. C. Rice. Sat Eve Post 198: 18 F 27 '26
Some fundamental principles of voice production. F. S. Muckey. Etude 44:604-5 Ag '26
Stroboscopic disc for the study of vocal pitch. G. W. Gray. Q J Speech Educ 13:236-43 Je '27
Tongues of the angels. G. Gabriel. Theatre Arts M 12:43-8 Ja '28
Vibrators and resonators. W. W. Shaw. Musician 33:33 Ja '28
Voice without vocal cords. Etude 43:581 Ag '25
Why some singers lose their voices. O. Vaupel. Etude 46:136 F '28
See also Singing; Speech

VOICE; story. See Gale, Z.

VOICE calling; story. See Patterson, N.

VOICE culture. See Voice training

VOICE from the Middle West; story. See Cary, L.

VOICE of the archangel; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

VOICE of the fog; story. See Berrenberg, L. B.

VOICE of the people; story. See Harris, K.

VOICE of the people; story. See O'Reilly, E: S.

VOICE of the silver bells; story. See Squier, E. L.

VOICE training
Advanced pupil; what to study. J: C. Wilcox. Etude 46:690 S '28
Agility. Etude 43:360 My '25
Can the voice be self-taught? Etude 44:60 Ja '26
Class vocal instruction. F: H. Haywood. il Etude 46:52-3 Ja '28
Developing a soprano's low notes. B. Wainwright. Etude 43:735 O '25
First vocal lesson. H. Henley. Etude 46:944 D '28
Foundation work in voice development. D. DeBar. Etude 46:468 Je '28
Get a musical education first. M. Matzenauer. Etude 44:261-2 Ap '26
Hearing oneself sing. F. D. Moore. Etude 43:126 F '25
How science has come to the aid of the singer. W. W. Shaw. Musician 32:31 Jl '27
Improvement of the speaking voice. A. M. Newens. Nat Educ Assn J 16:269-70 D '27
Intelligent vocal practice. C. Culnan. Etude 44:142 F '26
Is vocal art music? A. Groff-Bryant. Musician 30:14 Ag '25
Knotty problems in voice study; principles of resonance. K. Hackett. Etude 43:202 Mr '25
Laboratory courses for advanced undergraduates. C. T. Simon. Q J Speech Educ 13: 7-15 F '27
Late start. J. MacCrate. Etude 46:691 S '28
Mainly for beginners. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 44:220-3 Mr '26
Marvel of the human voice. O. Saenger. Etude 44:723-4 O '26
Mechanism of voice production. J: J. Levbarg. Musician 31:14 N '26
Nature of voice. W. W. Shaw. il diag Musician 32:16-17 F; 16 Mr; 16 Ap; 16 My '27
On the subject of teaching. Etude 45:302-3 Ap '27
Place of science in voice teaching. W. W. Shaw; F. Warren. Musician 32:12-13 Je '27
Practical singing. H. Henley. Etude 44:766 O '26
Practicing for resonance. C: Tamme. Etude 43:732 O '25
Problems in the science of voice production and the art of singing. W. W. Shaw. Etude 45:220-1 Mr '27
Rôles. F. Chaliapin. Ladies' H J 42:28 Mr '25
Salient changes in voice teaching in the past fifty years. H. L. Butler. Etude 46:220 Mr '28

VOICE training—*Continued*
Scientific phases of vocal art. W. W. Shaw. Musician 32:35 Ja '27
Sidelights on the vocal teacher's work. A. L. Manchester. Etude 43:506-7 Jl '25
Singing to improve the speaking voice. G: C. Stock. Etude 46:861 N '28
Some causes of the eternal vocal controversy. W. W. Shaw. Musician 32:26 Ag '27
Some problems of the voice teacher as seen by the otolaryngologist. T. J. Williams. Q J Speech Educ 11:337-49 N '25
Teaching singing by correspondence. Musician 31:50 Ap '26
True vocal art in singing. L. Rimmer. Etude 45:534-5, 607, 686-7, 766-7, 937; 46:137, 221 Jl-O, D '27, F-Mr '28
Vocal methods and vocal principles. W. W. Shaw. Etude 43:578 Ag '25
Voice production, in song and speech. W. W. Shaw. Etude 43:808 N '25
Voice training, its place in the English class. A. Colby. Educa 45:523-6 My '25
Warning to singers who would discard exercises. F. Warren. Musician 33:31 D '28
What every singing teacher should know. O. Saenger. Musician 33:15 F '28
When to begin voice training. B. Wainwright. Etude 44:142 F '26
When your child has a voice. A. Galli-Curci. Woman's H C 54:26 Mr '27
Why an aria? Etude 42:53 Ja '25
See also Singing; Speech; also International operatic training association

VOIGHT, George C.
Portrait. Outlook 150:867 S 26 '28

VOIKOV, Peter
Russia's reactions to the murder of Voikov in Poland. A. B. Darling. Cur Hist 26:824-6 Ag '27

VOINA, M.
On the eve of disarmament. Liv Age 328:567-71 Mr 13 '26

VOISINS, Gilbert de. See Gilbert de Voisins, comte

VOJNOVICH, Ivo
Resurrection of Lazarus; drama, tr. by J: J. Batistich and G: R. Noyes. Poet Lore 37:317-95 S '26

VOLCANIC dust
Earth's dusty overcoat. il Lit Digest 99:26 O 27 '28

VOLCANIC steam. See Steam, Natural

VOLCANOES
Are volcanoes safety-valves? il Lit Digest 87:23 N 28 '25
Birth of a volcano—Galapagos islands. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 43:237-42 Ap '26
Cause of volcanoes. Science n s 61:sup10 My 15 '25
Distinguished volcanologist: T. A. Jaggar. L. E. Lafferty. il Sunset 60:47 Ja '28
Do volcanoes run by steam-power? Lit Digest 84:25 F 7 '25
Growing mountains. B. Willis. il Sci Am 138:151-3 F '28
Hawaii's perpetual advertisement. il Outlook 143:12 My 5 '26
He lives on the edge of a volcano. il map Pop Mech 46:14-16 Jl '26
Loss of life from volcanoes. Science n s 63:sup 10 F 26 '26
Mountains of sudden destruction; photographs. Ind 116:538-9 My 8 '26
Our three new volcanoes. il Lit Digest 89:24 My 29 '26
Photographing the volcanoes of Imperial valley. W. A. Linkletter. il Photo-Era 60:321-4 Je '28
Private view of a volcanic eruption. W: Beebe. il Lit Digest 86:34 Jl 25 '25
Recently discovered volcanoes. Science n s 63:sup14 My 21 '26
Section of volcanology of the U.S. Geological survey. Science n s 64:242-3 S 10 '26
Some causes of volcanic activity. A. L. Day. il Smithson Rept 1925:257-70
South Sea fields of pumice, the first indication of a new submarine volcano. Science n s 68:sup14 N 9 '28
Use of volcanic energy urged by chemist. Pop Mech 46:943 D '26
Volcanic eruption on the island of Bali. E: M. Groth. Science n s 64:469 N 12 '26
Volcanic research. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:83 Ap '27
Volcano explosions and world weather. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Ag 24 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:26 S 22 '28
Volcanoes as safety valves. map Cur Opinion 78:347-9 Mr '25
Volcanoes in eruption. il R of Rs 78:209-10 Ag '28
See also Craters; Lava; Mud volcanoes; also Asama, Mount; Etna, Mount; Kilauea, Mount; Krakatoa island; Lassen peak; Mayon; Vesuvius, Mount; also Hawaiian volcano research association

VOLGA river
Down the Volga. J. Roth. Liv Age 331:428-34 D 1 '26
Our mother Volga. Princess Radziwill. Cath World 123:231-4 My '26

VOLITION. See Will

VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn
They call me a flathead; interview. W. Davenport. il por Collier's 79:30-1 My 14 '27

VOLKSHOCHSCHULE. See High schools

VOLLEY ball
Volley ball an excellent game for schools. H: S. Curtis. School Life 12:48 N '26
Volley ball; special rules used in the Paterson, N.J., public school athletic league. L. R. Burnett. Playground 19:631 F '26

VOLLMER, August
Policewoman and pre-delinquency. Woman Cit n s 10:30 Mr '26
Prevention and detection of crime as viewed by a police officer. Ann Am Acad 125:148-53 My '26
We can prevent juvenile crime! por Sunset 56:32-3 Mr '26
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:34 Mr '27

VOLLMER, Lula
Portrait. Drama 15:5 O '24

VOLPI di Misurata, Giuseppe, count
Italy's financial policy. Int Concil 234:449-506 N '27
Stabilizing the lira. Foreign Affairs 6:468-72 Ap '28
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 199:133 Jl 3 '26; Survey 57:724 Mr 1 '27; Mentor 15:9 N '27

VOLPONE; drama. See Jonson, B.

VOLSTEAD, Andrew J.
Portrait. Ind 115:119 Ag 1 '25; Collier's 78:16 Ag 21 '26; Cur Hist 28:912 S '28

VOLSTEAD law. See Prohibition—United States

VOLTA, Alessandro
Alessandro Volta. por Sci Monthly 25:189-91 Ag '27

VOLTA memorial fellowship
Volta memorial fellowship. Science n s 66:321 O 7 '27

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de
Micromegas. Golden Bk 7:457-66 Ap '28
Champions of unbelief: Voltaire. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 120:577-88 F '25
Franklin and Voltaire. W. Steell. Forum 77:900-2 Je '27
Interview with Voltaire. H. Lenkei. Liv Age 330:102-5 Jl 10 '26
Portrait. Collier's 77:32 Ap 24 '26; 80:46 Ag 27 '27; Theatre Arts M 11:936 D '27
Portrait bust by Houdon. Int Studio 81:24 Ap '25
Voltaire. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 138:400-1 N 12 '24
Voltaire and Frederick the Great. R: Aldington. Fortn 126:518-28 O '26
Voltaire's grave. Liv Age 333:1022-3 D 1 '27

VOLTAIRE and bobbed hair. A. Hermant. Liv Age 334:79-81 Ja 1 '28

VOLTERRA, Italy
Wind-swept stronghold of Volterra. D. H. Lawrence. il Travel 50:31-5 F '28

VOLTMETERS
Accuracy of the slide-back voltmeter. K. Henney. diag Radio Broadcast 14:97 D '28
Vacuum-tube voltmeter. il diags Radio Broadcast 12:221-4 Ja '28

VOLUNTARY. See Organ music

VOLUNTARY defenders. See Public defenders

VOLUNTARY hospitals. See Hospitals—England

VOLUNTARY parenthood. See Birth control

VOMITING
Vomiting. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 87:114 Ag '28

VON BLON, John L.
Alaska is mapped from the air. Sci Am 136:303-5 My '27
Garden of Allah in Death Valley. Sci Am 134:242-3 Ap '26
Last of the first Americans. Sunset 57:16-17 O '26
Naturalizing the chinchilla. Sci Am 133:394-5 D '25
Sea elephants preserved for posterity. Sci Am 136:406-7 Je '27

VON BREMEN, Daniel W.
I'm having a great time playing dead! interview. H. C. Bennett. por Am M 104:44-5 S '27

VON ELM, George
Man who beat Bobby Jones. por Lit Digest 91:58-62 O 2 '26
Portrait. Collier's 77:26 Ap 17 '26; Outlook 144:137; 150:787 S 29 '26, S 12 '28; R of Rs 75:658 Je '27

VON ELTZ, Eleanore
Saints from the sinners. Survey 60:234-5 My 15 '28

VON GELDERN, Charles E.
Systemic effects following the sting of a species of epyris. Science n s 65:302 Mr 25 '27

VONNOH, Bessie (Potter) (Mrs Robert William Vonnoh)
Tears and laughter caught in bronze; autobiography. il pors Delin 107:8-9 O '25

VON OETTINGEN, W. F.
Automatic thermoregulator. Science n s 64:44 Jl 9 '26

VON SCHRENK, Hermann
William Marc Chauvenet. Science n s 65:564-5 Je 10 '27

VON TEMPSKI, Armine. See Tempski, Armine von

VON TUNGELN, George Henry
Rural social research, methods and results. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:331-40

VON WIEGAND, Charmion
Emilia Viviani; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:552-68 D '25

VOODOOISM
Two-head doctors. M. S. Lea. Am Mercury 12:236-40 O '27
Voodoo. L. Saxon. New Repub 50:135-9 Mr 23 '27
Voodoo, case for magic science in West Africa. J: W. Vandercook. Harper 156:353-60 F '28

VOORHEES, Irving Wilson
Caring for the voice. Mus Q 12:32-9 Ja '26
Keeping the vocal machine in function. Etude 43:434-5 Je '25
Musicians, take care of your ears! Etude 46:109-10 F '28

VOORHEES, Lillian W.
Drama in a college for negroes. Drama 16:224 Mr '26

VOORHEES, T. V.
Slang. Educ R 72:44-5 Je '26

VOORHEES, W. K.
Park and recreation system of a city of 7,000 population. Am City 34:174-6 F '26

VOORHIES, James A.
Few points on gas producer costs. Ind Management 71:240-1 Ap '26

VOORHIS, John R.
Portrait. Outlook 141:273 O 21 '25
Portrait. World's Work 54:659 O '27

VOOS, Joan
Everyday living; poem. Ladies' H J 44:107 Ja '27

VORHIES, Charles Taylor
Heloderma suspectum, automobile tourists and animal distribution. Science n s 68:182-3 Ag 24 '28

VORIES, Ruth E.
Incidence of tuberculous infection in children from rural districts. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1006-9 Ag '28

VORIS, John Ralph
Rebirth of Armenia under soviet régime. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:231-5 My '26

VORIS, Ruth
Unemployment on the job. Survey 61:225-6 N 15 '28

VORIS, Virginia
Dawn; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26

VORNER, Michael V.
Allies at odds. Liv Age 330:664-8 S 25 '26

VORONOFF, Serge
Can old age be deferred? interview. il por Sci Am 133:226-7 O '25

VOROSHILOV, Klementii E.
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:207 N '27

VORSE, Mary (Heaton) (Mrs Robert Minor)
Big fish; story. Ladies' H J 41:220-1 D '24
Bright gardens; story. Good H 86:32-5 Ap '28
Elizabeth Gurley Flynn. Nation 122:175-6 F 17 '26
Family; story. Collier's 74:10-11 D 20 '24
Madelaine; story. Good H 82:16-20 Mr '26
November gales; story. Ladies' H J 42:20-1 N '25
Panther and the mouse; story. Woman's H C 55:22-3 Mr '28
Ride to the hills; story. Woman's H C 54:17-18 Ag '27
Sand; story. Pict R 26:14-16 Jl '25
War in Passaic. Nation 122:280-1 Mr 17 '26
Youth's a crime; story. Woman's H C 54:9-11 F '27
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:31 N '25

VORWÄRTS. See Forward (Yiddish newspaper)

VOSE, Caroline Eliza
Hard-of-hearing child. Survey 55:552-3bis F 15 '26
If I were in your place—. Harper 151:631-3 O '25
Move on! move on! Harper 153:515-18 S '26

VOSKUIL, Walter Henry
Price stabilization in oil through control of production. Ann Am Acad 139:80-6 S '28

VOSS, F. B.
The meet; painting. Country Life 54:40 O '28

VOSS, Hermann
Bernardo Bellotto, painter of Dresden. Int Studio 91:37-42 D '28

VOSSLER, Karl
Modern tendencies in Italian literature. Liv Age 323:618-23 D 13 '24

VOS VAN STEENWYK, J. E., baron de
Intellectual cooperation and biology. Science n s 67:633-4 Je 22 '28
International institute for intellectual cooperation. Library J 53:7-9 Ja 1 '28

VOTAW, Lyravine
Finding your first position as supervisor. Musician 30:47 S '25

VOTE it straight; story. See Banning, M.

VOTERS' campaign information service. See League of women voters, National

VOTES for women; story. See McMorrow, T.

VOTING
Ballot-boxes of the past and present. il Lit Digest 99:54 O 6 '28
Wisdom from Greece; to make certain that voters do not cast ballots more than once. il Outlook 150:1158 N 14 '28
See also Suffrage; Voting machines

VOTING machines
Up-state New York modernizes the metropolis. G. Mason. Outlook 141:273-4 O 21 '25
Voting machines lessen New York city's election districts by 291. Am City 39:104 O '28
Voting machines save money and encourage voting in Iowa. Am City 35:802-3 D '26
Voting machines successful in Greater New York. il Am City 37:746 D '27
Voting machines: theory and experience. R. F. Griffen. Am City 32:167-8 F '25

VOX populi; story. See Kelland, C. B.

VOYAGES
Aboard the Blue Triangle; joy of freighter voyaging to ports unknown. W. Waldron. Cent 116:374-83 Jl '28
Around the world alone sailed this Iowa farmer; interview with H. Pidgeon. J. C. Derieux. il map Am M 103:18-19 Mr '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 93:58-64 Ap 2 '27
Around the world I go. C. Garstin. il Ladies' H J 44:3-4 Ja; 34 F; 29 Mr; 42 Ap; 32 My; 24 S; 28 O; 40 N '27
Around the world in the Islander. H. Pidgeon. il map Nat Geog M 53:141-205 F '28
Beating the moon in a dash around the world. Lit Digest 98:55-6 Ag 18 '28
Call of sea and sun. C: W. Domville-Fife. Fortn 128:84-94 Jl '27
Circle of Africa. M. M. Smith. il map Asia 28:444-9 Je '28
Cult of the sea cruise. C: W. Domville-Fife. Fortn 130:689-96 N '28
From the log of my wonderful voyage. D: B. Putnam. il St N 52:1128-35 S '25
Home from the sea. J. B. Priestley. Liv Age 328:640-2 Mr 20 '26
Last cruise of the Shanghai. F. De W. Wells. Atlan 135:306-15 Mr '25
Log of a trans-European cruise; excerpts from Sailing across Europe, by N. Farson; with review by R. J. Hart. il Travel 48:41-4 Ap '27
Lonely log. E. Maude. Atlan 142:379-87 S '28
New viking ship crosses the sea; the Leif Ericson. il Lit Digest 90:66-70 S 18 '26
Nothing really happened; Harry Pidgeon's world cruise in a 34 foot yawl. Outlook 142:588-90 Ap 21 '26
Our own vikings. Nation 119:535-6 N 19 '24
Romance and a sailing ship. J. Calvin. il Sunset 61:40-2 S; 34-6 O '28
Rounding the Horn in a long-boat, 1740. J: Bulkeley and J: Cummins. facsim il map Travel 48:36-8 N '26
Sea cruise. C: W. Domville-Fife. Fortn 127: 346-55 Mr '27
Whaling cruise in the Sea Fox. S. C. Thompson. Yale R n s 15:141-61 O '25
Winter playgrounds and how to reach them. il Lit Digest 91:41-72 D 18 '26
See also Arctic exploration; Arctic regions; Explorations; Motor boat touring; Navigation; Ocean travel; Travel

VREELAND, Francis William
New art centre for the Pacific coast. Arts and Dec 28:64-5 N '27

VREELAND, Michael
Gunmen of diplomacy. Am Mercury 6:215-22 O '25

VROOMAN, Carl (Schurz)
Embattled farmers. Woman Cit n s 11:11-12 Jl '26

VULCANIZATION
Why is a balloon tire efficient? D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 136:28-9 Ja '27

VULGAR boatmen; story. See Montross, L.

VULGAR thing; story. See Beer, T:

VULGARITY
Worse than vulgarity. Lit Digest 88:29 Mr 27 '26

VULTURES
Jack and Jill, the vulture twins. F. L. Yocom. il Nature M 9:367-8 Je '27
Range of the black vulture. J. J. Murray. Bird Lore 30:116 Mr '28
See also Condors; Turkey buzzards

W

W, In the key of. Atlan 135:427-8 Mr '25

W, In the key of; reply. Atlan 135:711-12 My '25

W. L., pseud. See Lowenfels, Walter

WACHTER, Leonard M.
Laboratory aspects of oyster pollution. Am J Pub Health 15:1066-8 D '25

WACK, Henry Wellington
Ten commandments of the trail. Nature M 9:58 Ja '27; Same. 9:394 Je '27

WACKER drive, Chicago. See Chicago—Streets

WACO, Texas
Among the Mexicans in Texas. J. M. Dawson. il Mis R 50:757-8 O '27

WADDELL, Charles Wesley
Some criteria of progressiveness for elementary-school principals. El School J 28:606-9 Ap '28

WADDELL, John, and others
Nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and its correction with the ash of beef liver. Science n s 67:139-40 F 3 '28

WADE, Blanche Elizabeth
Hour-glass; poem. St N 53:233 Ja '26
Old rut; poem. Ladies' H J 44:139 Ap '27
Thrush lane; poem. St N 52:832 Je '25

WADE, Dorothy (Paul) (Mrs Herbert Windsor Wade)
Exiles; poem. Sat Eve Post 198:123 Ag 29 '25
Valor; record of a woman's life on a leper isle. E. Frazer. il por Sat Eve Post 198:12 Ag 29 '25

WADE, E. A.
Log house made of one log. il Lit Digest 98: 21 Jl 21 '28

WADE, E. J.
Portrait. Sci Am 136:313 My '27

WADE, Ethel Marion, and Shere, Lewis
Longevity of typhoid bacilli in cheddar cheese. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1480-8 D '28
—and others
Media used in shipping specimens for isolation of typhoid bacilli. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:1075-7 D '25

WADE, Festus John
Bank president who used to drive a street car: interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 98: 36-7 D '24

WADE, Harmon C.
Ballade of parental laughter. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28

WADE, Herbert T.
Transmission of pictures by wire and radio. R of Rs 74:397-404 O '26

WADE, Herbert Windsor
Leprosy problem. Am Mercury 6:461-3 D '25

WADE, Mrs Herbert Windsor. See Wade, Dorothy

WADE, J. S.
Friendship of two old-time naturalists. Sci Monthly 23:152-60 Ag '26
Henry Thoreau and his journal. Nature M 10: 53-4 Jl '27

WADE, John A.
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:31 Mr 7 '25

WADE, Leigh
Aerial globe trotting. Ann Am Acad 131:86-93 My '27

WADE, M. W.
Bad men and good behavior. Cur Hist 27:339-41 D '27

WADE, M. W.—*Continued*
Prison life of notorious federal convicts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:843-7 Mr '26

WADE, Mark S.
Despised weed. Canad M 64:208 Ag '25

WADE, Mary Donaldson
Library relationships with schools. Libraries 33:152-4 Mr '28

WADE, May
Report of committee on a code of professional ethics for teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1924:285-8

WADE-SMITH, Catherine
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:21 Mr '28

WADHAMS, Beatrice
Afterglow; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:237 N '26
First snow; poem. Country Life 49:83 D '25
Snow dawn; poem. St N 53:113 D '25

WADING pools
Stamford's street wading pool. Playground 19:344 S '25
Wading pools. il Woman's H C 55:43 Ag '28

WADLEIGH, Francis Rawle
Collective approach to problems of labor relations in the coal industry. Ann Am Acad 119:121-6 My '25
International trade in coal. Ann Am Acad 127:102-11 S '26

WADLIN, Horace Greeley
Obituary. Libraries 31:70 F '26

WADSLEY, Olive
Within a dream; story. Canad M 67:18-19 Ja '27

WADSWORTH, Beula Mary
Art room as an art project. School Arts M 26:266-7 Ja '27
Art teachers' self-improvement test. School Arts M 28:158-61 N '28
Business design project for the high school. School Arts M 28:3-5 S '28
Correlating art and geography. School Arts M 27:548-50 My '28
Cultivating the baby artist. School Arts M 27:170-3 N '27
Demonstration drawing. School Arts M 25:149-52 N '25
Exhibit preparation as a class project. School Arts M 27:220-4 D '27
Experiment as a means to education. School Arts M 28:212-15 D '28
(comp.) Good supervisor of art. School Arts M 27:189-90 N '27
Indian as a block print motif for a school annual. il School Arts M 27:151-4 N '27
International art congress. School Arts M 28:sup13-16 O '28
Mosaic project. School Arts M 27:175-8 N '27
Mother's day gifts. School Arts M 26:567-8 My '27
Studies of ye olde tyme. School Arts M 26:366-7 F '27
Suit box theatre. il diags School Arts M 26:40-1 S '26
Who's who in art education. L. F. Struble. por School Arts M 27:191-2 N '27

WADSWORTH, Eliot
Modest public service; editorial. por Outlook 139:517 Ap 8 '25

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, 1877-
Senate or the states? por No Am 224:593-600 D '27
Portrait. R of Rs 70:571; 72:457; 74:20 D '24, N '25, Jl '26; Lit Digest 88:8 Mr 27 '26; Woman Cit n s 10:6 My '26; World's Work 52:6 My '26; Ind 116:735; 117-277, 491, 634 Je 26, S 4, O 30, D 4 '26; Outlook 144:73 S 15 '26
Senator Wadsworth's record on prohibition. Outlook 144:233 O 20 '26

WADSWORTH, Ruth Flanigan
And everything nice. Collier's 81:14 My 26 '28
Be your age! Collier's 80:10 N 5 '27
Before the doctor comes. Collier's 80:23 Ag 20 '27
Bending twigs. Collier's 81:26 Je 9 '28
Doctors must tell. Collier's 81:16 Mr 3 '28
Don'ts for dog days. Collier's 80:15-16 Jl 30 '27
Every germ in its place. Collier's 80:19 S 3 '27
Give winter no help. Collier's 80:12 D 17 '27
Hold that waistline! Collier's 81:21-2 Ja 14 '28
How's your cold? Collier's 81:10 Ja 28 '28
I never could eat that. Collier's 80:26 O 8 '27
It's the timidity. Collier's 82:20 Jl 28 '28
Job complex. Woman's H C 55:4 Ap '28
Let's be lazy. Collier's 81:33 Mr 31 '28
Lobster and ice cream. Collier's 80:13 O 22 '27
Our vanishing mop. Collier's 82:18 S 1 '28
Pounds of prevention. Collier's 81:34 Je 2 '28
Something for a headache. Collier's 82:30-5 N 10 '28

WADSWORTH amendment. See United States—Constitution—Amendments

WADSWORTH-PERLMAN bills. See Immigration and emigration—United States

WAFFLE, Harvey W.
Planning a mechanical-drawing course. Ind Arts M 17:308-10 S '28

WAFFLES
Summer desserts via the waffle iron. il Ladies' H J 43:101 Jl '26
Waffles. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 82:87 Je '26
What the well-dressed waffle will wear. E. S. Tipton. il Good H 85:84 Jl '27

WAGAR, Evelyn
Portrait. Am M 104:60 D '27

WAGE, Minimum. See Minimum wage

WAGE claims
Collection of unpaid wages by California bureau of labor statistics. Monthly Labor R 24:266-9 F '27
Collection of wage claims by Colorado bureau of labor statistics. Monthly Labor R 24:683-4 Ap '27
Exploitation of labor through nonpayment of wages, and efforts of labor offices to enforce payment. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):25-33 '27; Summary. Monthly Labor R 24:1171-80 Je '27
One year's operation of Des Moines conciliation court. Monthly Labor R 27:908-10 N '28

WAGE payment plans
Economic aspect of wages. G: H. Shepard. bibliog Ind Management 74:289-96 N '27
Group system of wage payment. H. B. Maynard and G. J. Stegemerten. il Ind Management 71:93-8, 167-72 F-Mr '26
Guaranteeing full time earnings. H. Feldman. il Ind Management 71:133-8 Mr '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 22:1061-3 My '26
Higher wages and lower package costs; Wilson and company, Chicago. T: R. Hough. il Factory and Ind Management 75:1183-5 Je '28
Retainer compensation gives us a flexible working force; Dutchess manufacturing co., Poughkeepsie. F. L. Sweetser. il Factory and Ind Management 75:761-3 Ap '28
Survey of wage-payment practice. Factory and Ind Management 75:556-7 Mr '28
This wage-making plan has cut our office costs for three years. P. T. Tobey. il System 48:405-8 O '25

See also Bonus system; Employment management—Incentives

WAGENER, Willis W.
Coryneum canker of cypress. Science n s 67:584 Je 8 '28

WAGER (ship)
Survivors of the Wager. T. Dorling. 19th Cent 104:528-42 O '28

WAGES
Best measure of real wages. A. H. Hansen. Am Econ R 16:sup5-16 Mr '26
Bigger wages, bigger profits. W: R. Basset. il Collier's 78:26 S 4 '26
Comparative real wages in certain capital cities. Monthly Labor R 20:532-9 Mr '25
Comparative wage rates in the United States and in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 25:334-55 Ag '27
Consuming power of labor and business fluctuations; with discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup78-88 Mr '26

WAGES—*Continued*

Cultural wage for labor. Lit Digest 89:17 Je 5 '26

Economic aspect of wages. G: H. Shepard. bibliog Ind Management 74:224-9, 289-96 O-N '27

Economy of high wages. B. S. Rowntree. Contemp 132:545-56 N '27

Factors affecting the trend of real wages. A. H. Hansen. Am Econ R 15:27-42 Mr '25

Farm earnings not keeping up with city wages. Lit Digest 89:90 Je 5 '26

Ford's plan to double Jack's pay. il Lit Digest 86:14 Jl 18 '25

High wages and prosperity. H: H. Williams. Ind Management 73:324-7 Je '27

High wages make prosperity; interview with H: Ford. S: Crowther. il Collier's 77:13 F 13 '26

How wage-reduction hits John Smith, debtor. Lit Digest 87:90 D 12 '25

Husband's wage. W: F. Green. Survey 57:280 D 1 '26

International comparison of trend of wages, 1914 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1234-6 Je '26

Labor combats waste. Nation 121:565 N 18 '25

Labor's view of wages. New Repub 44:243-4 O 28 '25

Living wage! a worker's view. Fortn 130:334-42 S '28

Living wage and family allowance systems. P. H. Douglas. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:305-17

Mrs Riccolo dresses up; high wages bring prosperity. I. Bache. il Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 Mr '27

Movement of real wages; discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup59-70 Mr '26

Movement of real wages and its economic significance. P. H. Douglas. Am Econ R 16:sup17-53 Mr '26

New and advanced position of organized labor. W: Green. Ind Management 71:221-4 Ap '26

Philadelphia wages lead the world. Lit Digest 85:21 My 30 '25

Principle of social wages. New Repub 52:223-4 O 19 '27

Principles of a just wage and fair working hours. H: H. Collins, jr. Ind Management 74:242-3 O '27

Real wages and the control of industry. A. Johnson. Am Econ R 16:sup54-8 Mr '26

Regulation of wages. A. Johnson; G: Soule. New Repub 44:248-51 O 28 '25

Relation of wage rates to the use of machinery. F. D. Graham. Am Econ R 16:434-42 S '26; Discussion. 17:50-1, 675-80 Mr, D '27

Saving wage. J. J. Davis. Sat Eve Post 199:27 Ag 7 '26

Superwages to meet superpower. Lit Digest 87:14 O 31 '25

Theory of wages; round table discussion. Am Econ R 16:sup240-50 Mr '26

Two British Pollyannists. New Repub 47:128-9 Je 23 '26

Use of cost-of-living figures in wage adjustments. H. F. Hohman. J Pol Econ 34:525-9 Ag '26

Wages and hours of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review

We and our parents. Nation 120:345 Ap 1 '25

What country pays the best wages? Lit Digest 85:63-6 Ap 4 '25

See also Bonus system; Employment management—Incentives; Family allowances; Income; Labor cost; Minimum wage; Overtime; Prices; Salaries; Sick leave; Standard of living; Tipping; Wage claims; Wage payment plans

Alaska

Wages and labor conditions in Alaska, 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 22:808-9 Ap '26

Argentina

Wages paid in Buenos Aires, in 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:1321-2 D '27

Australia

Report of the economic commission on the Queensland basic wage. H. Feis. J Pol Econ 34:244-8 Ap '26

Wages and hours of labor in Sydney and Melbourne, December, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:332-5 Ag '26

See also Wages—New South Wales

Austria

Effect of currency stabilization on Austrian wages. Monthly Labor R 21:748-50 O '25

Belgium

Wages in Brussels, August, 1924. Monthly Labor R 19:1070 N '24

Brazil

Trade-union movement and wages in Brazil. J. A. Rowan. Monthly Labor R 21:467-77 S '25

Wage rates in Brazil in 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:337 F '28

Wages in Brazil, 1921 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:993-4 N '25

Wages in Parahyba, 1925 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:566 Mr '27

Canada

Agricultural wages in Canada, 1922 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:543 S '25

Agricultural wages in Canada, 1923 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1245 Je '26

Agricultural wages in Canada, 1924 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1282 Je '27

Agricultural wages in Canada, 1926 and 1927 Monthly Labor R 26:1007 My '28

Index numbers of wages in Canada, 1901 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:607 Mr '28

Wages and hours of labor in Canada, 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:812-15 Ap '26

Chile

Wages paid in Chilean coal mines, 1911 to 1924 (corrected figures). Monthly Labor R 24:1038-9 My '27

China

Wages in Chinese railroad shops. Monthly Labor R 24:144 Ja '27

Colombia

Wages in Cartagena. Monthly Labor R 23:1299-1300 D '26

Denmark

Wages in agriculture in Denmark, 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 21:91 Jl '25

Wages in various industries in Denmark, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1042-4 My '25

Europe

Changes in working-class incomes in countries with depreciated currencies. Monthly Labor R 21:328-30 Ag '25

France

Average daily wages of French coal miners. Monthly Labor R 21:330-1 Ag '25

Industrial evolution in France. B. S. Townroe. Contemp 132:46-51 Jl '27

Wages in France in October, 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1044-52 My '25

Wages in France in October, 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1246-8 Je '26

Wages in France in October, 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:112-13 Jl '27

Wages in metal-working industries in France. Monthly Labor R 23:1035-6 N '26

Wages in the French metal industries in 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:1008 N '28

Wages in various industries in France in October, 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:1219-20 Je '28

Wages of mine workers, 1913, 1925, and 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:609 S '27

Germany

Payment for overtime in Germany. Monthly Labor R 26:337-40 F '28

Union wage rates in Germany, December, 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:1023-5 My '26

WAGES—Germany—*Continued*

Wage increase in the German merchant marine. Monthly Labor R 20:1256-7 Je '25
Wage rates in Germany, January to October, 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:367-9 F '26
Wage rates in 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:821-2 Ap '28
Wages and conditions in the German textile industry, first quarter of 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:113-15 Jl '27
Wages and hours of labor, by occupation, in the German textile industry, 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:123-5 Jl '28
Wages and hours of labor in German metal works. Monthly Labor R 26:1220-2 Je '28
Wages in the German pottery industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1281-95 D '26
Wages in the German textile industry, 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:1039-40 My '27

Great Britain

Changes in English wage rates during 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:545-6 Mr '25
Changes in English wage rates in 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:608-10 Mr '26
Changes in English wage rates in 1926 and methods of wage fixing. Monthly Labor R 24:762-7 Ap '27
Earnings and hours in the English pottery, brick, glass, and other industries. Monthly Labor R 23:573-7 S '26
Earnings and hours of labor of workers in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1924. Monthly Labor R 25:601-8 S '27
English regulation of agricultural wages. Monthly Labor R 22:816-17 Ap '26
English regulation of agricultural wages. Monthly Labor R 24:1283-4 Je '27
English wage levels, 1914 and 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:1323-6 D '27
English wage rates, Aug. 1914, and Dec. 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:1053-5 My '25
Is the pound overvalued? J. M. Keynes. New Repub 42:286-7 My 6 '25
Wage rates in the Leeds, England, district. Monthly Labor R 25:851-3 O '27
Wages and hours in the English pottery industry. Monthly Labor R 23:1266-81 D '26
Work and wages in the engineering industry. K. S. Murray; R. M. Fox. 19th Cent 102:725-35; 103:201-9 D '27, F '28

Greece

Wages in Greece, 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:995-6 N '25

Hungary

Wages in Budapest, 1914 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:1009-10 My '28

Ireland

Earnings and hours of labor of workers in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 1924. Monthly Labor R 25:601-8 S '27

Italy

Wages in the Milan district. T. Jaeckel. Monthly Labor R 25:853-4 O '27

Japan

Gaging individual income in Japan. Lit Digest 95:21 O 1 '27
Wages in Japan, October, 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:609-11 S '27
Wages in Japan, November, 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:825-6 Ap '28
Wages in June, 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:123 Ja '26
Wages in specified industries in Japan, 1924 and 1925. Monthly Labor R 22:817-18 Ap '26
Wages in various occupations in Tokyo in 1922 and 1923. Monthly Labor R 21:546 S '25

Latvia

Wages in Latvia, December, 1925 and 1926, and January to April, 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:611-12 S '27

Mexico

Wages of Mexican railway workers in 1925 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:1099-1100 N '27

See also Minimum wage—Mexico

Netherlands

Wage agreements in merchant marine of the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 20:1288-92 Je '25
Wages of metal workers in the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 20:327 F '25

New South Wales

Basic wage and family endowment in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 24:756-7 Ap '27
Controversy over basic wage and child endowment in New South Wales. Monthly Labor R 24:1279-80 Je '27
Minimum wage for adults. Monthly Labor R 21:1276-7 D '25
Wage fixing and wage rates. Monthly Labor R 23:42-4 Jl '26

New Zealand

Wages in New Zealand, 1926-27. Monthly Labor R 25:1326-7 D '27

Norway

Changes in wages for various occupations in Norway, 1926 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 27:761-2 O '28
Wages in agriculture in Norway, 1924-25. Monthly Labor R 21:754 O '25
Wages of farm labor in Norway, 1923-24. Monthly Labor R 19:1071-3 N '24

Poland

Wages in Poland, March, 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:612-13 S '27
Wages in various industries in Poland, January 31, 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:125-6 Jl '28

Russia

Wages in Russia, 1926 and 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:1327-8 D '27

South Africa

Wage legislation in South Africa. Monthly Labor R 22:370-2 F '26

Spain

Wages in Gerona province. Monthly Labor R 24:1040-1 My '27
Wages in Madrid, 1914 and 1924. Monthly Labor R 22:1249 Je '26
Wages in Madrid, 1914 and 1925. Monthly Labor R 25:115-16 Jl '27
Wages in Valencia province. Monthly Labor R 23:1056-7 N '26
Wages of agricultural laborers in Spain. Monthly Labor R 21:331-2 Ag '25

Sweden

Trend of salaries and wages, 1913 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:578-9 S '26
Trend of wages of agricultural labor in Sweden, 1913 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 24:1285 Je '27

Switzerland

Wages in Switzerland, 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:340-1 F '28

United States

Agricultural wages in the United States, 1866 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:745-6 O '25
American labor's improved status since 1914. E: T. Devine. Cur Hist 28:804-9 Ag '28
American women who are earning wages. B: P. Chass. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:253-6 My '25
America's secret of high wages. Lit Digest 89:16-17 My 8 '26
Are average wage rates keeping pace with the increased cost of living? E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 22:16-20, 749-52 Ja, Ap '26

WAGES—United States—*Continued*

Changes in union scale of wages and hours of labor, 1913 to 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:520-42 S '25

Changes in union scale of wages and hours of labor, 1913 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 23:548-70 S '26

Changes in union scales of wages and hours of labor, 1913 to 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:576-99 S '27

Decade of increasing pay-rolls and wage payments. Lit Digest 85:94 Ap 4 '25

Efficiency and wages in the United States. J. J. Davis. Monthly Labor R 20:957-61 My '25

English views of American wage policies. Monthly Labor R 23:40-2 Jl '26

Entrance wage rates for common labor, July 1, 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:751-4 O '28

Hours and earnings in anthracite and bituminous coal mining 1922 and 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 416 (Wages and hours ser):1-92 '26

Hours and earnings in bituminous coal mining 1922, 1924, and 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 454 (Wages and hours ser):1-66 '27

Housing situation in New York city as it affects the working classes. W. I. King. Arch Rec 58:180-5 Ag '25

Increase in union wage rates in 1927. Monthly Labor R 25:951-8 N '27

Index numbers of wages, 1840 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:332-3 F '28

John Bull looks at Uncle Sam: Mackenzie inquiry. Liv Age 332:855-61 My 15 '27

Labor cost of production and wages and hours of labor in the paper box-board industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 407 (Wages and hours ser):1-89 '26

Labor's rising wages and output. Lit Digest 87:92-3 O 17 '25

Laws relating to payment of wages. L. D. Clark and S. J. Tracy. U S Bur Labor Bul 408 (Labor laws ser):1-157 '26; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 23:300-4 Ag '26

Less muscle and more pay; mechanical handling and wages. H. V. Coes. Factory and Ind Management 76:280-3 Ag '28

Living wage not enough. Lit Digest 88:10 Ja 23 '26

Low earnings of unskilled labor in the United States. Monthly Labor R 25:225-6 Ag '27

Market-basket wages; Mitten plan. Lit Digest 88:14 Mr 20 '26

New England wage-cut. Lit Digest 86:10 Ag 8 '25

New wage policy for labor? Discussion of resolution passed by the American federation of labor. H. Feis. Survey 55:497-8 Ja 15 '26

Problem of the unskilled laborer with a large family. Monthly Labor R 25:984-8 N '27

Rail wage issue again. Lit Digest 88:13 F 20 '26

Rise in real wages. Lit Digest 88:76 F 20 '26

Secret of high wages. S. H. Slichter. New Repub 54:183-5 Mr 28 '28

Servicing our 260 American wage. J. Klein. il Mag of Business 54:35-7 Jl '28

Trend of women's wages in Ohio. Monthly Labor R 25:1295-7 D '27

Union scale of wages and hours of labor as of May 15, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:982-7 N '25

Union scale of wages and hours of labor, May 15, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 388 (Wages and hours ser):1-234 '25

Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 404 (Wages and hours ser):1-212 '26

Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 431 (Wages and hours ser):1-212 '27

Union scales of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1927. U S Bur Labor Bul 457 (Wages and hours ser):1-233 '28

Union scales of wages and hours of labor, 1913 to 1928: preliminary report. Monthly Labor R 27:544-67 S '28

Union wage rates in 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:880-8 N '28

Ups and downs of wages. Sat Eve Post 198:32 F 6 '26

Use of cost-of-living figures in wage adjustments. E. B. Carr. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 369 (Retail prices ser):1-506 '25

Use of cost-of-living figures in wage adjustments. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 26:473-80 Mr '28

Wage agreements in the coal industry from 1885 to 1923. Cong Digest 4:299 N '25

Wage changes. Monthly Labor R 19:1098 N '24

Wage-pressure and efficiency. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 55:196-8 Jl 11 '28

Wage rates and hours established by recent agreements. Monthly Labor R 24:1032-7, 1263-8; 25:97-105, 323-7 My-Ag '27

Wage systems in prisons. L. D. Weyand. Ann Am Acad 125:251-60 My '26

Wages. L. Wolman. Am J Soc 34:87-91 Jl '28

Wages and dependents of women in Oregon industries. Monthly Labor R 20:560-1 Mr '25

Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing 1910 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 446 (Wages and hours ser):1-49 '27

Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 371 (Wages and hours ser):1-43 '25

Wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing, 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:745-51 O '28

Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 362 (Wages and hours ser):1-120 '24

Wages and hours of labor in foundries and machine shops 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 422 (Wages and hours ser):1-159 '27

Wages and hours of labor in metalliferous mines, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 394 (Wages and hours ser):1-34 '25; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 20:1033-9 My '25

Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1907-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 374 (Wages and hours ser):1-107 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 450 (Wages and hours ser):1-97 '27

Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry, 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:547-56 Mr '27

Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industries, 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 452 (Wages and hours ser):1-72 '27

Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry, 1907 to 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 376 (Wages and hours ser):1-59 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 381 (Wages and hours ser):1-163 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry; 1907 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 442 (Wages and hours ser):1-192 '27

Wages and hours of labor in the lumber industry in the United States, 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 413 (Wages and hours ser): 1-88 '26

Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry, 1911-1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 387 (Wages and hours ser):1-51 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry 1911 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 435 (Wages and hours ser):1-63 '27

Wages and hours of labor in the motor vehicle industry: 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 438 (Wages and hours ser):1-114 '27

Wages and hours of labor in the paper and pulp industry, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 365 (Wages and hours ser):1-142 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 373 (Wages and hours ser): 1-117 '25

Wages and hours of labor in the slaughtering and meat-packing industry 1925. U S Bur Labor Bul 421 (Wages and hours ser): 1-149 '27

WAGES—United States—*Continued*

Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1910 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 443 (Wages and hours ser):1-44 '27

Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 377 (Wages and hours ser): 1-36 '25

Wages and the cost of living. R. J. Andersen. Ind Management 68:260-5 N '24

Wages in Tennessee, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:572 S '26

Wages in various occupations in Colorado in 1924. Monthly Labor R 20:522-4 Mr '25

What is happening to the white-collar-job market? P. H. Douglas. il System 50:719-21 D '26

Will high wages last? Lit Digest 92:60-2 F 26 '27

Women's wages in the manufacture of jewelry in Massachusetts. Monthly Labor R 23:488-9 S '26

See also Government employees—Salaries; Minimum wage—United States; Railroads—Employees

Uruguay

Index numbers of real wages, 1915 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:1012-13 My '28

Venezuela

Wage rates, 1919 and 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:828-9 Ap '28

WAGGAMAN, Mary T.

Family allowances in foreign countries. U S Bur Labor Bul 401 (Misc ser):1-192 '26

WAGNALLS, Adam Willis

Portrait. Lit Digest 93:54 Je 25 '27

Wagnalls memorial. il por Lit Digest 85:30 Je 20 '25

WAGNER, Charles

When art is a skin game; interview. J: K. Winkler. il Collier's 77:10 F 13 '26

WAGNER, Charles Abraham

Introduction; poem. Nation 125:713 D 21 '27

WAGNER, Cosima (Liszt) (Frau Richard Wagner)

Portrait. Good H 84:29 Ap '27

WAGNER, D. O.

Some antecedents of the American doctrine of judicial review. Pol Sci Q 40:561-93 D '25

WAGNER, Emmy

Organization of social workers in Germany. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:605-14

WAGNER, F. H.

Portrait. Overland n s 86:225 Jl '28

WAGNER, Grace Waith

Ancient mariner; story. Forum 75:264-77 F '26

WAGNER, H. S.

Municipal golf, its influence on park recreation affairs. Playground 21:94-8 My '27

Municipal golf, its relation to park land acquisition policies. Am City 37:165-6 Ag '27

WAGNER, Harr

Herbert Bashford, poet. Overland n s 86:349 O '28

WAGNER, John W. See Bacon, E. F., jt. auth.

WAGNER, Mazie E. See Carpenter, Niles, jt. auth.

WAGNER, P. M.

Plant magazine. Factory and Ind Management 76:80-3 Jl '28

WAGNER, Philip

Mouth-conscious America. New Repub 47:250-2 Jl 21 '26

On our way to the dogs. Harper 154:524-5 Mr '27

There are no post cards in Patagonia. Harper 157:386-8 Ag '28

WAGNER, R. W.

We cut elevator and shipping costs with conveyers. System 48:98-100 Jl '25

WAGNER, Richard

Friendship of Wagner and Nietzsche. E. Förster-Nietzsche. Liv Age 324:19-21 Ja 3 '25

Great composers' love of flowers. R. I. Carver. Etude 43:245 Ap '25

How the Flying Dutchman began. Praeger. Etude 45:580 Ag '27

Lohengrin; criticism. H. F. Peyser. Musician 30:14 N '25

Mad king who financed Wagner. R. Fuller. il por Mentor 15:32-5 Ap '27

Master lesson on the immortal Wagner-Liszt Liebestod. M. Hambourg. il por Etude 45: 828 N '27

Die meistersinger; criticism. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 43:511 Jl '25

Parsifal; criticism. E. Bonner. il Outlook 148: 666 Ap 25 '28

Portrait. Musician 32:27 Je '27; Etude 46:26 Ja '28

Prodigious Richard. R. Barrett. Cent 116:269-76 Jl '28

Project for the Ring. D. M. Oenslager. il Theatre Arts M 11:35-48 Ja '27

Richard Wagner and the music drama. W. Starkie. Quar 245:115-29 Jl '25

Richard Wagner, constructive and destructive. A. Weissmann. Mus Q 11:138-56 Ja '25

Richard Wagner's great dramatic overture to Tannhäuser. V: Biart. il por Etude 45:651-2 S '27

Siegfried; criticism. J. F. Cooke. Etude 44: 959 D '26

Some fallacies of modern anti-Wagnerism; reply to E. Istel. H. F. Peyser. Mus Q 12: 175-89 Ap '26

Tristan, first-hand. H. F. Peyser. facsims Mus Q 11:418-26 Jl '25

Wagner a nervous conductor. H. Klein. Etude 45:572 Ag '27

Wagner and Berlioz as press-agents. Etude 44:910 D '26

Wagner, Berlioz and Monsieur Scribe. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 12:359-75 Jl '26

Wagner in Venice. E. Bonner. il Outlook 150: 947 O 10 '28

Wagner liked horses. Etude 42:18 Ja '25

Wagner, the eternal. N: Douty. il Etude 46: 106-8 F '28

Wagner thirty miles away; Siegfried film. il Lit Digest 86:27-9 S 26 '25

Wagner vs. psychiatry. Lit Digest 94:25-6 Jl 30 '27

Die Wagnerdämmerung. C. Engel. facsims Mus Q 14:438-55 Jl '28

What Wagner found in Schopenhauer's philosophy. E. W. Barry. Mus Q 11:124-37 Ja '25

Why Wagner triumphed. R. G. Armstrong. Etude 43:693-4 O '25

See also Bayreuth festival

WAGNER, Robert

Dean of custard college. por Collier's 80:8-9 O 29; 13-14 N 5 '27

Dizzy but undaunted. Collier's 80:10 N 26 '27

Flickering fists. Collier's 81:12-13 F 18 '28

Hair pants heroes. Collier's 82:18-19 Ag 18 '28

Quickie; story. Sat Eve Post 199:5-7 N 20 '26

Shining up the stars. Collier's 77:7-8 Mr 6 '26

Silence isn't golden any more. Collier's 82:12-13 Ag 25 '28

Tame story; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Jl 21 '28

WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand

Sound policy to break the bread lines. Ind 120: 353-4 Ap 14 '28

Portrait. Ind 117:491 O 30 '26; R of Rs 74:460 N '26; Outlook 144:325 N 10 '26; Lit Digest 91:10 N 13 '26; World's Work 55:33 N '27

WAGNER, Russell L. H.

Rhetorician's son: his advice to public speakers. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 11:207-18 Je '25

WAGNER-JAUREGG, Julius von

Nobel prize winner, 1927. por Sci Monthly 26:190-2 F '28

WAGNER-JAUREGG, Julius von—*Continued*
- Treatment of paralysis by inoculation with malaria. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:711 F '28

WAGONER, Lovisa C.
- Speech as an indication of temperamental traits. Q J Speech Educ 11:237-42 Je '25

WAGONS
- Metal wagon. F. W. Klay. diags Ind Educ M 29:338-9 Mr '28
  - *See also* Coaster wagons

WAGSTAFF, Gladys Ann
- Satisfied; poem. Good H 83:42 N '26

WAHABIS
- Arab raiders of Transjordania. E. Titzel. il Travel 45:24-8 O '25
- Arabia and Islam. K. Williams. Contemp 129:55-60 Ja '26
- Arabia crescent in Islam. K. Williams. Fortn 127:599-609 My '27
- Desert colossus. W: L. Westermann. il Asia 24:993-4 D '24
- Fundamentalism in Arabia deserta. S. Beach. map Ind 120:286-7 Mr 24 '28
- Islam's iconoclasts at Mekka's gates. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 323:318-21 N 8 '24
- Religion and politics in Arabia. A. Musil. map Foreign Affairs 6:675-81 Jl '28
- Shadow shapes. H: W. Bunn. Ind 113:389-90 N 15 '24
- Trouble in Arabia. L. Weiss. Liv Age 334:806-13 My 1 '28
- Wahabi Cromwell; Abdul-Aziz ibn Saud in the rôle of lord protector of a fanatical theocracy. A. Rihani. il Asia 26:974-81 N '26
- Wahabi movement. A. Rustem. il Outlook 138:408-9 N 12 '24
- Wahabis. map Outlook 138:398-400 N 12 '24
- Wahhabite revival. K. Williams. Contemp 127:466-71 Ap '25

WAHL, Spencer A.
- Keeping children well in institutions. Survey 53:461-2 Ja 15 '25

WAHLEN, Francis J.
- Hendrik Van Loon and his Dutch critics. Cath World 121:499-502 Jl '25
- Where Veuillot failed. Cath World 124:219-24 N '26

WAHLQUIST, John T.
- Education in the prisons of Utah. School and Soc 26:45-6 Jl 9 '27
- Intelligence of rural and urban children. El School J 27:682-4 My '27

WAHLSTROM, Leonard W.
- Advertising the school plant. Ind Educ M 29:448-9 Je '28
- Care of shop equipment. Ind Educ M 27:307 Ap '26
- Frontiers and pioneers. Ind Educ M 29:395-7 My '28
- Louisville and the convention. Ind Educ M 28:115-16 O '26
- Pre-convention impressions of Philadelphia. Ind Arts M 17:429-32 D '28
- South and the Louisville convention. Ind Arts M 15:439-42 D '26

WAHOO. See Oahu

WAIF of the jungle; story. See Hartley, G: I.

WAILES, Raymond B.
- Chemical laboratory-clamps in photography. il Photo-Era 60:213-15 Ap '28

WAIMANGU. See Geysers

WAINWRIGHT, Beatrice
- When to begin voice training. Etude 44:142 F '26

WAINWRIGHT, Helen
- Swim and grow beautiful. por Collier's 78:8-9 Ag 14 '26

WAINWRIGHT, J. Mayhew
- Porter resolution. Cong Digest 6:161-3 My '27

WAIT and see; story. See Rowland, H: C.

WAITE, Emma Forbes
- Buttonettes; their ways and plays. Drama 18:175 Mr '28

WAITE, Frederick Clayton
- Progress of dental education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,39:1-27; Same cond. School Life 11:61-3 D '25

WAITE, John Barker
- Control of crime. Atlan 137:214-19 F '26
- Protection from the police. Atlan 138:162-7 Ag '26
- Punishing one in ten. Atlan 139:63-70 Ja '27

WAITE, Marie. See Roberts, Lydia J., jt auth.

WAITE, Mary G.
- Kindergarten in certain city school surveys U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,13:1-44

WAITE, Merton Benway, and others
- Diseases and pests of fruits and vegetables. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1925:453-599

WAITERS and waitresses
- Serving the gentry. J: Armstrong. Am Mercury 14:392-9 Ag '28
- Whose business is to serve. il Sat Eve Post 197:20 Mr 14 '25

WAITING room; drama. See Baird, G: M. P.

WAITS. See Christmas carols

WAKATSUKI, Reijiro
- Japan's new premier. Lit Digest 89:18 Ap 3 '26

WAKE FOREST college
- Greetings from the faculty to the president. W: L: Poteat. School and Soc 27:653-4 Je 2 '28

WAKEFIELD, Reba L.
- Community that would have a library. Wilson Bul 3:255-8 My '28

WAKEFIELD, Virginia
- Christmas day at Wakefield, the home of George Washington. J. W. Rust. il House B 61:190 F '27

WAKEHAM, Glen Raymond
- Education and the college professor. School and Soc 26:812-14 D 24 '27
- Future of American civilization. Ind 113:565-6 D 27 '24
- Query on a revision of the fundamental law of habit formation. Science n s 68:135-6 Ag 10 '28
- Saving democracy by gifts from the rich. Ind 115:39-40 Jl 11 '25
- Students or standards? School and Soc 27:206-7 F 18 '28
- When knowledge is misused. Ind 116:75-6 Ja 16 '26

WAKEMAN, Seth
- Costs of medical journals. Science n s 60:590-1 D 26 '24

WAKSMAN, Selman Abraham
- Soil and the microbe. Sci Monthly 25:40-5 Jl '27

WALB, Clyde A.
- Portrait. Ind 117:538 N 6 '26

WALBRIDGE, Earle F.
- Do novelists use real people? Golden Bk 7:765-75 Je '28
- (comp.) Drames à clef. Theatre Arts M 11:218-34 Mr '27
- For to be'old this world so wide. Outlook 141:448-50 N 18 '25
- Half-told tales; an annotated list. Library J 50:215-16, 662 Mr 1, Ag '25

WALBROOK, Henry Mackinnon
- Play-readers. Liv Age 323:665-7 D 20 '24
- Poet of the South Downs. Fortn 128:410-13 S '27

WALBURN, Nancy Woods
- Expanding a bandbox apartment. House B 60:564-5 N '26

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle
- John Mason Clarke. Science n s 62:558 D 18 '25
- Joseph Henry. Science n s 62:405-8 N 6 '25
- Langley plane. Outlook 140:54-6 My 13 '25
- Science and service. Science n s 61:1-5 Ja 2 '25; Excerpt. Sci Monthly 20:221-4 F '25
- Charles Doolittle Walcott. G: O. Smith. il pors Smithson Rept 1927:555-61

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle—*Continued*
Charles Doolittle Walcott, paleontologist, 1850-1927. C: Schuchert. Science n s 65:455-8 My 13 '27
Memorial meeting. Science n s 65:225 Mr 4 '27
Memorial services. J. W. Hungate. Science n s 65:491-2 My 20 '27
Obituary. por Outlook 145:230 F 23 '27
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1925:576h; Sci Monthly 24:280 Mr '27; Collier's 82:8 S 22 '28
Promotion of knowledge of Precambrian life; Charles Doolittle Walcott fund. D: White. Science n s 67:620-1 Je 22 '28

WALCOTT, Chester H.
Hobbies. House B 59:52-3 Ja '26

WALCOTT, Julie C.
The Shack. House B 56:576-7 D '24

WALD, Lillian D.
Public health in soviet Russia. Survey 53:270-4 D 1 '24
Portrait. Cur Hist 27:51 O '27
Portrait. Outlook 143:254 Je 16 '26
Portrait. Survey 55:150 N 1 '25
Portrait by W. Tittle. Forum 76:558 O '26
Settler and trail-blazer. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 57:777-80 Mr 15 '27

WALDECK, Jean Frédéric Maximilien, baron de
Elephant heads in the Waldeck manuscripts. J. E. Thompson. il Sci Monthly 25:392-8 N '27

WALDEIER, Anthony J. C.
Adaptation of the English cottage. Arts and Dec 29:76-8 O '28

WALDEN, Arthur Treadwell
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 201:6 S 22 '28

WALDEN, Paul
What can the modern chemist learn from the old alchemy? Science n s 66:407-17 N 4 '27

WALDEN, New York
Cathedral for children. Mentor 14:66 D '26
Children's cathedral. il Lit Digest 89:31-2 My 29 '26

WALDENSES
Waldensian churches in Sicily. F. S. Goodman. il Mis R 50:759-60 O '27

WALDINGER, Ernst
Unknown poet. L. Lewisohn. Nation 123:363-4 O 13 '26

WALDKOENIG, H. A.
Organization of social work in cities of 50,000 and less. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:466-72

WALDMAN, Mark
Hebrew education. School and Soc 28:405-14 O 6 '28

WALDMAN, Milton
America conquers death. Am Mercury 10:216-21 F '27
German-American insurgent. Liv Age 331:43-50 O 1 '26
Literary channel swim. Sat R Lit 4:273-5 N 5 '27
Subscription sets. Am Mercury 4:237-43 F '25

WALDO, Dwight Bryant
Preparation of teachers for teachers colleges and normal schools. Nat Educ Assn 1926:849-57

WALDO, Fullerton Leonard
America. Outlook 139:376-9 Mr 11 '25
Art of the Sesqui-centennial. Int Studio 84:80-4 Ag '26
Era of great orchestral conductors in America. Etude 43:461-2 Jl '25
Outcome of the Republican primaries in Pennsylvania. Outlook 143:172-4 Je 2 '26
Samuel Yellin, poet of iron. Outlook 138:714-17 D 31 '24

WALDO, Mildred
Japan at the New Year. St N 54:181-2 Ja '27

WALDO, Sidney
Trapped; story Collier's 82:18-19 O 6 '28

WALDON, Sidney D.
Width of right-of-way the foundation of a rational highway system. Am City 37:45-6 Jl '27

WALDRON, Harry E.
We help the dealer move his frozen stock. Mag of Business 52:403 O '27

WALDRON, Marion Keep (Patton) (Mrs Webb Waldron)
Tree-toad; poem. Cent 109:423 Ja '25

WALDRON, Webb
Aboard the Blue Triangle. Cent 116:374-83 Jl '28
Chase Osborn, the iron hunter. Am M 105:16-17 Je '28
Couscous and sole Marguery. Liv Age 335:177-81 N '28
Grand Central. Cent 113:41-9 N '26
Home, mother, and Jeremiah Johnston. Collier's 74:26 D 20 '24
Ice and fire; story. Woman's H C 55:15-17 Mr '28
If Lincoln had yielded. Cent 112:151-6 Je '26
Iron-hunter and his island. Cent 111:650-7 Ap '26
Jim comes home; story. Woman's H C 54:19-21 Mr '27
Selling the world. Collier's 81:26-31 F 4 '28
Shall we all win or all lose? Collier's 74:28-9 D 13 '24
Stars on a mountain. Cent 109:786-93 Ap '25
Two men and a cat; story. Woman's H C 55:12-13 Ja '28

WALES, Edward Albert, prince of. See Edward Albert, prince of Wales

WALES, Marguerite A.
Are you satisfied with the annual reports you receive? bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:236-8 F '28

WALES, Prince of (title)
Why the title, prince of Wales? il Mentor 15:64 D '27

WALES
Destitution in Wales. F. Yeats-Brown. Liv Age 334:608-13 Ap 1 '28
King Arthur's country. A. B. Cooke. il St N 54:509-13 My '27
While the pits are idle; French observer in Wales. A. Viollis. Liv Age 330:233-9 Jl 31 '26

See also Agriculture—Wales; Education—Wales; Libraries—Wales; Welsh language

Birth rate

See Birth rate—Great Britain

Description and travel

Tour of Coleridge and his friend Hucks in Wales in 1794. H. Wright. 19th Cent 99:732-44 My '26

WALES act. See Theater legislation

WALEY, Arthur
(tr.) Wandering man's wife; poem. Golden Bk 8:222 Ag '28
(tr.) See Chan Fang-shéng. Sailing homeward
(tr.) See Ch'ên Tzŭ-ang. Business men
(tr.) See Han Yü. Banquet
(tr.) See Po Chü-i. Dragon of the black pool; Foreign fashions; Harp in the garden; Hearing the early oriole; Lazy man's song; Mulberry tree; On his baldness; Philosophers; Pine-trees in the courtyard; Planting bamboos; Red cockatoo; Watching the reapers
(tr.) See T'ao Ch'ien. Distant heart
(tr.) See Wu-Ti. Hiding love
(tr.) See Yüan Chieh. Civilization

WALGREEN, Charles R.
That better opening may be right where you are. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. por Am M 102:54-5 O '26

WALK up the avenue; story. See Davis, R: H

WALK-up-the-creeks; story. See Elliott, B. A.

WALKER, Alice H.
Use of central clinics for child caring agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:127-8

WALKER, Almy Rodgers (Mrs A. B. Walker)
Making a sun room. House and Gard 53:208 My '28
Simple garden pool. House and Gard 54:170 D '28

WALKER, Almy Rodgers (Mrs A. B. Walker) —*Continued*
What is your garden complex? Harper 157: 255-6 Jl '28

WALKER, C. Lester
Innocents aboard. Atlan 139:735-47 Je '27

WALKER, C. Neville
Peck away; poem. Ind Arts M 14:99 Mr '25

WALKER, Charles Howard
America's titanic strength expressed in architecture. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 12:550-8 Ja '25

WALKER, Charles Rumford, 1893-
Bolsheviki in France. Ind 116:152-4 F 6 '26
British labor shies from revolution. Ind 115: 473-4 O 24 '25
Business in the American novel. Bookm 66: 401-5 D '27
Diary of a defeated painter. Ind 118:319 Mr 19 '27
Do magazines print literature? Ind 120:307-8 Mr 31 '28
Fight to keep labor in politics. Ind 113:499 D 6 '24
Girl inside the magazine cover. Bookm 68: 305-10 N '28
Gompers tells his own story. Ind 114:449 Ap 18 '25
How big is Dreiser? Bookm 63:146-9 Ap '26
How much are the debts worth? Ind 117:217 Ag 21 '26
I stick by the protocol—Herriot. Ind 115:159-60 Ag 8 '25
Money wound is not mortal. Ind 114:691-2 Je 20 '25
Must it be jazz? Ind 115:48-9 Jl 11 '25
Peace or war in steel? Ind 114:529-31 My 9 '25
Those wild men of the Clyde. Atlan 137:701-10 My '26
Watching employee representation at work. Ind 114:307 Mr 14 '25
Will England break down in May? Ind 116: 487-8 Ap 24 '26
Portrait. Arts and Dec 27:58 Ag '27
Portrait. Bookm 65:363 My '27

WALKER, Clifford Mitchell
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:480 Ja '26; R of Rs 75:342 Ap '27

WALKER, Curtis Howe
Fourth annual conference on teaching and research in the social sciences. School and Soc 27:762-4 Je 23 '28

WALKER, E. A.
Making a man of him. Educ R 74:34-8 Je '27

WALKER, Ernest Pillsbury
True economic status of the Alaska bald eagle. Bird Lore 29:157-60 Mr '27

WALKER, Mrs Fielding Lewis, jr.
What recreation has done for Durham. Playground 20:88-9 My '26

WALKER, George R.
Need of philosophy. Sat R Lit 2:894 Je 26 '26

WALKER, Helen
O mores! Forum 75:467-72 Mr '26

WALKER, Horatio
Portrait plaquette by G. Hamlin. Int Studio 83:62 F '26

WALKER, Isabel, and Redington, Helen
Silver shoon; detective story. Delin 106:10-11 Je '25

WALKER, James
Sagebrush; poem. Survey 54:576 S 1 '25

WALKER, James John
Another lively son of The sidewalks of New York. pors Lit Digest 86:34-8 Ag 29 '25
His honor, Jimmy Walker, mayor of Europe. pors Lit Digest 95:38-45 O 8 '27
It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 126:313 Mr 21 '28
Jimmy Walker. H: F. Pringle. Am Mercury 9:272-9 N '26
Mayor Walker as a movie censor. Lit Digest 98:11 Jl 28 '28
Meet the Mayor. F. Ware. por (front) No Am 225:42-6 Ja '28
Portrait. Outlook 141:35, 373 S 9, N 11 '25; Lit Digest 86:9 S 12 '25; R of Rs 72:241, 352 S-O '25
Portrait of a mayor-at-large. H: F. Pringle. Harper 156:312-20 F '28
Selling the Tiger to Dixie. por Lit Digest 96: 12 Mr 10 '28
Simple story. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 55:96-7 Je 13 '28
Tammany gives a hostage to fortune. R. T. Tucker. por Ind 115:728-9 D 26 '25
Tammany tiger and southern hospitality. G: F. Milton. por Outlook 141:469-70 N 25 '25
Up the scale. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 77:12 My 22 '26

WALKER, John A.
Water and power plant of Stroud, Oklahoma. Am City 32:169-70 F '25

WALKER, John Bernard
America's cup defenders. Sci Am 135:254-6 O '26
Annapolis. Sci Am 134:392-4 Je '26
Building for the ages. Sci Am 137:410-13 N '27
Curbing the Mississippi. Sci Am 138:144-6 F '28
Delaware River bridge. Sci Am 133:102-3 Ag '25
Giant floating aircraft bases. Sci Am 135: 104-5 Ag '26
Heroism on the high seas. Sci Am 134:226-7 Ap '26
Horsepower from the tides. Sci Am 134:315 My '26
Hudson River vehicular tunnel. Sci Am 137: 200-3 S '27
Last word on the 5-5-3 ratio. Sci Am 132: 306-7 My '25
Latest of our great bridges. Sci Am 135:28-9 Jl '26
Low-resistance airplane. Sci Am 132:380-1 Je '25
Mammoth railroad fill. Sci Am 139:20-1 Jl '28
New concrete pier at Bremerton navy yard. Sci Am 132:233-4 Ap '25
Oxford and Cambridge boat race. Sci Am 132: 368-70 Je '25
Panama canal today. Sci Am 135:124-5 Ag '26
Passing of Old Ironsides. Sci Am 133:20-2 Jl '25
Placing Staten Island on the map. Sci Am 137:306-8 O '27
Post-war navies. Sci Am 137:526-8 D '27
Railroad changes river's course. Sci Am 136: 178-9 Mr '27
Reconstructed battleship Texas. Sci Am 136: 252 Ap '27
Running a river through a mountain. Sci Am 134:30-1 Ja '26
Saving St Paul's cathedral. Sci Am 132:302-4 My '25
Some naval theories exploded. Sci Am 133: 178-9 S '25
Super-guns for our army. Sci Am 137:8-13 Jl '27
Tragedy of the Shenandoah. Sci Am 133:301 N '25
Two hundred mile-per-hour car. Sci Am 136: 386-7 Je '27
Uncle Sam, spendthrift. Sci Am 134:230-2, 375-6; 135:101-3, 180-1, 270-1, 342-3; 136:34-5, 170-2, 398-400; 137:55-7 Ap, Je, Ag-N '26, Ja, Mr, Je-Jl '27
Welland ship canal. Sci Am 135:32-3 Jl '26
What lowered the Great Lakes? Sci Am 135: 198-9 S '26
Wind, sail and sea. Sci Am 133:152-3 S '25
World's largest vehicular tunnel. Sci Am 138: 422-3 My '28
Obituary. Sci Am 139:495 D '28

WALKER, Josephine. See Glenn, Earl R., jt. comp.

WALKER, June
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:57 N '26; 28:55 F '28; Collier's 78:11 D 11 '26; Woman's H C 54:73 Ja '27

WALKER, Kate (Mrs Jacob Walker)
Mind the light, Katie! and for 34 years she minded it. J. Piper. il Am M 100:66-7 O '25
She kept the reef light burning. Lit Digest 85:46-8 Ap 11 '25

WALKER, Mary Kelly
(tr.) Catherinette; story. L: Delattre. Fortn 125:125-39 Ja '26
Norther; poem. Poetry 28:22 Ap '26

WALKER, Polly
Cautious Cinderella; ed. by C: B. Parmer. pors Collier's 81:17 Mr 10 '28

WALKER, Q. Forrest
Some practical objections to compulsory publicity of accounts of industrial enterprises. Am Econ R 17:sup34-6 Mr '27

WALKER, Robert
Correlating guidance with practical arts in the continuation school. Ind Arts M 17:273-4 Ag '28

WALKER, Roy
Desert; poem. Survey 54:577 S 1 '25

WALKER, Ruth
Lourdes. Cath World 126:614-18 F '28

WALKER, Stanley
Fundamentalist pope. Am Mercury 8:257-65 Jl '26
Men of vision. Am Mercury 10:89-93 Ja '27
Nuts. Harper 150:757-9 My '25
Professor goes slumming. Cent 110:131-6 Je '25
Quarry of the godly; story. Am Mercury 8:93-9 My '26
Saving souls in New York. Am Mercury 4:270-7 Mr '25

WALKER, Stuart
Portrait. R of Rs 71:81 Ja '25

WALKER, U. D.
Dalton plan applied to manual arts. Ind Arts M 16:283-6 Ag '27

WALKER, W. M.
J. P. the younger. Am Mercury 11:129-36 Je '27
Pittsburgh plus. Am Mercury 12:12-19 S '27

WALKER, Watson Frank
Advances in sanitary practices. Am J Pub Health 16:97-100 F '26
Lessons from the health surveys of 186 cities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:233-8
Means of increasing popular support for health work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:184-8
—See Armstrong, Donald Budd, jt. auth.

WALKER, William
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:39 Mr 17 '28
Unsmiling usurper. G: Creel. il Collier's 81:18-19 Je 30 '28

WALKERDINE, W. E.
Unreasonableness of disestablishment. Quar 250:244-57 Ap '28

WALKING
Covered wagon hike. il Woman's H C 52:53 My '25
Cross-country complex. M. Wambaugh. Woman's H C 54:14 F '27
Germany's wandering birds. il Lit Digest 97:18 My 19 '28
Hiking. N. Dorris. il Woman Cit n s 10:24 D '25
Horseless lady Paul Revere, Eleonora Sears. il Lit Digest 88:58-62 Ja 16 '26
How far do you walk in a day? Hygeia 5:516 O '27
How women walk. Lit Digest 99:25 N 17 '28
League of walkers. Playground 19:315-16 S '25
Mechanics of walking. Science n s 62:sup12 Ag 14 '25
Our eight-mile daily hike. Lit Digest 94:24 Ag 27 '27
Passionate walker's pilgrimage. H. Hawthorne. Cent 112:218-25 Je '26
Shanks his mare. E: P. Weston. Sat Eve Post 199:23 Jl 31 '26
Standing on a star. C. C. Cole. il Delin 108:22 Mr '26
Ten commandments of the trail. H: W. Wack. il Nature M 9:58 Ja '27
Thinking on their feet. Mentor 16:59 My '28
Vanishing joy. M. Blake. Cath World 127:160-2 My '28
Walking. E. L. Pearson. Outlook 140:148-9 My 27 '25
See also Posture

WALKING clubs
Adults play in Omaha. E. S. Jewell. il Playground 19:668 Mr '26
Hiking clubs as trail blazers. D. Nelson. Playground 21:419 N '27
Yosians go afield. J. O. Swift. il Playground 21:217-21 Jl '27

WALKING sticks
My stick, please. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 41:21 N 26 '24

WALKING toys. See Toys

WALKING trips
Afoot in French Canada. H: P. Toler. il Country Life 48:50-1 Je '25
Afoot through Grand canyon. C. P. Fordyce. il map Sunset 58:23 My '27
Horse and wagon hike solves the family vacation problem. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 53:49 My '26
Moccasin and pack. A. Guiterman. Outlook 146:118-22 My 25 '27
On the gypsy trail; how eating was made easy. A. Bogart. Woman's H C 53:58 Ag '26
On the trail to Canada's Matterhorn. E. C. McDonald. il Travel 47:31 Ag '26
Pyrenean adventure. L: Golding. il St N 55:785-9 Ag '28
Ten commandments of the trail. H: W. Wack. Nature M 9:394 Je '27
Trail ends, Marin county, Cal. C. Hastings. il Overland n s 84:69-70 Mr '26
Travelling with Creusa; afoot in Normandy. A. Whitridge. il Scrib M 77:371-6 Ap '25
Vagabonding through Dixie. E: F. Ricketts. il Travel 45:16-18 Je '25
Walking tour across Iceland. I. W. Hutchison. il map Nat Geog M 53:467-97 Ap '28
When a man's a burro. M. H. Decker. il Sat Eve Post 200:39-41 N 26 '27

WALKLEY, Arthur Bingham
Mansfield park and America. Am Mercury 1:320-2 Mr '24
On disliking Dickens. Liv Age 325:377-9 My 16 '25
Passing of Ibsen. Liv Age 329:371-3 My 15 '26
Sin of classifying novels. Liv Age 323:614-16 D 13 '24
Critic. G: J. Nathan. Am Mercury 2:501-4 Ag '24
Obituary. Liv Age 331:458-9 D 1 '26
Obituary. Theatre Arts M 10:802-3 D '26

WALKLEY, Raymond Lowrey
Program for practical instruction in college libraries. School and Soc 25:371-3 Mr 26 '27

WALKOWITZ, A.
Walkowitz and the parks. H: McBride. il Int Studio 80:156-9 N '24

WALKS (paths)
Laying entrance and garden walks. R. M. Singer. il diags Pop Mech 45:692-7 Ap '26
Make your own flagstone walk. A. R. Smith. il Pop Mech 48:333-4 Ag '27
See also Garden walks

WALKUP, Fairfax Proudfit
New type of theatre planned by a guild of artists. Arts and Dec 24:42-3 Mr '26

WALKWAYS. See Floors

WALL, Arthur Joseph
Crime and punishment. Edin R 243:273-85 Ap '26

WALL, David M. J.
Successful inventors; interview. M. Wright. il por Sci Am 138:28-9 Ja '28

WALL, James
Mystery religions. Quar 248:242-53 Ap '27

WALL, M. W.
Fifteenth Pittsburgh salon. Photo-Era 61:4-9 Jl '28

WALL, Thomas Frederick
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:23 Ja 31 '25

WALL board
- Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 28:76-7 F '28
- Get acquainted with wallboard. E. H. Ries. il Pict R 29:42 S '28

WALL decoration. See Mural painting and decoration

WALL gardens. See Gardens, Rock

WALL hangings
- Decorative panels and hangings designed and executed by A. Crisp. H. Sprackling. il House B 64:704-5 D '28
- Story of a wall hanging. A. V. Horton. il School Arts M 26:456-8 Ap '27
- Use of wall hangings. il House and Gard 52:136-8 S '27
- *See also* Palampores

WALL of China. See Great wall of China

WALL paper
- Choice of wallpaper may make or mar a home. il Canad M 69:34 Ap '28
- Decorating your nursery wall. G. H. Bevans. il Woman's H C 52:43-4 Ap '25
- Decorative possibilities of papered walls. N. McClelland. il Arts and Dec 30:56-7 D '28
- Following the fashion in wallpapers. A. L. Fillebrown. il Gard & Home B 45:148-9 Ap '27
- History and romance and wall-paper. J. G. Forbes. il Canad M 63:465-70 D '24
- Home-making walls. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 43:252-4 My '26
- How to choose and use wall-paper. N. V. McClelland. il Delin 110:37-9 Mr '27
- Kitchens and wallpapers. J. L. Love and L. Fillebrown. il Canad M 65:29-30 F '26
- New wallpapers. Country Life 53:120 Ap '28
- New wallpapers for the child's room. G. H. Bevans. il House B 61:477 Ap '27
- Old wall papers reappear. il House and Gard 52:128-9 O '27
- Paneling with paper. N. McClelland. il House and Gard 47:64-5 Ap '25
- Presidents and wall paper. N. McClelland. il House B 58:220-1 S '25
- Select your wallpapers to suit your rooms. E. Hunken. il Good H 82:61 Je '26
- Varied wallpapers for smart simplicity. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 43:90 F '26
- Wall coverings in formal patterns. H. Harvey. il Woman's H C 53:44-5 My '26
- Wall paper, its historic background, design, and decorative possibilities. N. McClelland. il House B 57:513-16 My '25
- Wall paper suited to the most charming rooms. J. Clarke and F. Clarke. il Arts and Dec 27:50-1 Ag '27
- Wallpaper, more fashionable than ever. E. Lounsbery. il Arts and Dec 25:54-5 Ag '26
- Wallpaper past and present. P. Ackerman. il Country Life 51:34-41 F '27
- Wallpapers rejoin the fashion parade. L. H. Sanders. il Gard & Home B 47:372-3 Je '28
- Walls covered in storied paper. il House and Gard 53:96-7 Mr '28
- Why not wall-paper? il Lit Digest 99:27 D 1 '28
- *See also* Paper hanging

WALL sconces. See Sconces

WALL shelves. See Shelves

WALL Street
- British criticism of Wall Street. Lit Digest 97:18 Je 16 '28
- Dictator for Wall Street. il R of Rs 76:331-2 S '27
- Financial center. Sat Eve Post 201:22 Ag 18 '28
- New era in Wall Street. J: Moody. Atlan 142:255-62 Ag '28
- Pioneering in Wall Street. E. Wallace. Cent 114:411-19 Ag '27
- Senator Borah lays a firm hand on Wall Street. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 57:49 N '26
- Wall Street's hysterics. Lit Digest 97:10 Je 23 '28
- What's happening in Wall Street? H. W. Moorhouse. No Am 226:673-9 D '28
- When Wall Street works like a boom town. Lit Digest 97:48-51 My '28
- *See also* Stock exchange—New York (city)

WALL Street's bishop. See Wilkinson, William

WALL that is high; story. See Byrne, D.

WALL vases. See Vases

WALLACE, Andrew B.
- We get new business from complaints, returns, collections. System 48:691-4 D '25

WALLACE, Bertrand Holmes
- More and better preparation for elementary teachers. School and Soc 26:111-14 Jl 23 '27

WALLACE, Brenton G.
- Modern suburbs of Philadelphia. Art and Archaeol 21:204-10 Ap '26

WALLACE, Edgar
- Get-back; story. Sat Eve Post 198:25 D 5 '25
- House of the candles; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12 O 10 '25
- Little baroness; story. Collier's 78:11-12 S 11 '26
- Little dragon of jade; story. Sat Eve Post 197:52-4 My 16 '25
- Man must eat; story. Collier's 81:10-11 F 18 '28
- Sooper speaking; story. Collier's 81:15-16 Ap 28 '28
- Stuffing; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24 D 11 '26
- One-man novel factory. por Lit Digest 98:44 S 22 '28

WALLACE, Edna Claire
- Little female nanook; story. Asia 26:610-13 Jl '26
- Nineteen degrees south of the North pole. por Asia 25:573-81 Jl '25
- Sport in the far north. Mentor 15:56 D '27

WALLACE, Emma Gary
- Woman-photographer who has made good. il Photo-Era 57:311-12 D '26

WALLACE, Eugenia
- Business woman considers the church. Cent 115:268-75 Ja '28
- Pioneering in Wall Street. Cent 114:411-19 Ag '27
- Success and the rating cards. Sat Eve Post 200:185 My 26 '28

WALLACE, Francis
- College men in the big leagues. Scrib M 82:490-5 O '27
- Hypocrisy of football reform. Scrib M 82:568-73 N '27

WALLACE, Henry Agard
- Economic problems of the farm. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:19-26
- Supply and price interactions in farm and city products. Ann Am Acad 117:243-7 Ja '25

WALLACE, Henry Cantwell
- National agricultural program. Ann Am Acad 117:124-8 Ja '25
- Portrait. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924: front; Ind 113:376 N 8 '24; R of Rs 70:577; 71:555; 73:234 D '24, My '25, Mr '26

WALLACE, James W.
- How can the social worker best safeguard his health and that of his client? Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:176-82
- Typhoid fever epidemic at Soldier Summit, Utah. Am J Pub Health 15:686-8 Ag '25
- Portrait. Am J Pub Health 18:207 F '28

WALLACE, John
- DX listener finds a champion. Radio Broadcast 12:140 D '27
- Is the highbrow entitled to a program of his own? Radio Broadcast 13:223-4 Ag '28
- Should the small station exist? Radio Broadcast 11:372-3 O '27

WALLACE, John J.
- Impossible in stage lighting is achieved. Sci Am 133:154-5 S '25

WALLACE, Lawrence Wilkerson
Industrial management and the American engineering council. Ann Am Acad 119:127-33 My '25

WALLACE, Lewis
Century of Lew Wallace and a half century of Ben Hur. W. McMillen. il pors Mentor 15:33-5 My '27
Portrait. Collier's 80:20 S 17 '27

WALLACE, Raymond H.
Plants grow in air-tight containers. Sci Am 135:190-1 S '26

WALLACE, Richard W.
Budget system. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:555-60

WALLACE, S. E.
Executives in the making. Sat Eve Post 200:170 Je 9 '28

WALLACE, Warrack
Stirring up a Chinese hornets' nest. Travel 50:33-5 D '27

WALLACE, William
Mexico, before and after the revolution. Mis R 50:186-93 Mr '27

WALLACE, William M.
Eighteen months' operation of the world's largest filtration plant. Am City 35:42-6 Jl '26

WALLACK, Lester
Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:439 Jl '25

WALLAS, Graham
Bentham as political inventor. Contemp 129:308-19 Mr '26

WALLED gardens. See Gardens

WALLED-up window; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

WALLEN, Edward N.
Successful organization schemes. Ind Arts M 17:278 Ag '28

WALLER, Alfred E.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 11:207 Ag '27

WALLER, Bolton C.
Ireland's new era of law and order. Cur Hist 28:757-62 Ag '28
Remaking of Ireland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:58-64 Ap '25

WALLER, Emily Mary, and Paul, Louise (trs.) See Mérimée, P. Spanish witches

WALLER, George P.
Saxon elementary teachers must have university training. School Life 12:104 F '27

WALLER, Judith
Women in business. por Ladies H J 45:125 D '28

WALLER, Osmar Lysander
How shall we measure scholastic attainment? School and Soc 22:818-20 D 26 '25

WALLERSTEIN, Bertha
Workers who like to use their minds. Survey 55:219 N 15 '25

WALLFLOWER; story. See Tarkington, B.

WALLFLOWERS; novel. See Bailey, T.

WALLICK, Ekin
Where to put books. House and Gard 48:72-3 S '25

WALLICK, L. Duane
Wallick runs a truck farm on top of a hotel. R. E. Bailey. por Am M 105:63-4 F '28

WALLIN, Ivan E.
Bacteria and the origin of species. Science n s 64:173-5 Ag 20 '26

WALLING, William English
Mexican peasant struggle for land reform. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:40-4 Ap '25

WALLINGFORD, Connecticut
Wallingford water-supply and Pine River filter and pumping plant. W: A. MacKenzie. il Am City 36:347-50 Mr '27

WALLIS, Charles Braithwaite
Portrait. Pan Am M 39:99 Jl '26

WALLIS, Claire, and Gates, Nellie Ryder
Hallowe'en meet. St N 53:1156-7 O '26
Hearts-and-flowers party. St N 53:420-3 F '26
Novel Christmas party. St N 53:196-9 D '25

WALLIS, Frederick Alfred
Menace of the drug addict. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:740-3 F '25

WALLIS, G. E.
Standardizing the snow-removal job. Am City 37:726-9 D '27

WALLIS, George A.
Who were the prehistoric Mimbrenos of New Mexico? Sci Am 139:132-3 Ag '28

WALLIS, H. M. See Hilliers, Ashton, pseud.

WALLIS, Wilson Dallam
Educational ideals of Richard Frederick Scholz. Educ R 71:134-8 Mr '26
Race and culture. Sci Monthly 23:313-21 O '26

WALLOOMSAC Inn, Bennington, Vermont. See Inns

WALLOP, Gerard
Sketches from the eastward valleys of the Pyrenees. il Scrib M 82:427-38 O '27

WALLOW, C. F. W.
Portrait. Am City 34:483 My '26

WALLPAPER. See Wall paper

WALLS, Gordon L.
Photo-mechanical changes in the retina of mammals. Science n s 67:655-6 Je 29 '28

WALLS
Building of the Greens' house. il House B 63:318-20 Mr '28
Charm of garden walls. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 55:64-5 Jl '25
Concerning walls. V. C. Salomonsky. il Country Life 51:72-6 F '27
Constructing garden walls. H. B. Raymore. il House and Gard 50:134 O '26
Decorating with plastic paint. B. Elliot. House and Gard 52:121 N '27
Diversified walls of to-day. R. W. Sexton. il Gard & Home B 47:378 Je '28
Enclosures for your garden. R. O. Cameron. il Ladies H J 45:109-10 Jl '28
End of the garden. il House and Gard 49:162 My '26
Fences and walls for every kind of garden. A. Rothery. il Arts and Dec 28:72 F '28
Four walls of a house as they were built in early days. M. N. Rawson. il House B 60:302, 436-8 S-O '26
How I did it: the walled garden. G. S. McClure. il House B 59:62 Ja '26
Interior plaster walls; their place in the scheme of decoration. B. Pickett. il House B 57:124-5 F '25
Light and shade play pleasantly over garden walls; photographs. il Gard & Home B 46:246-7 N '27
Modern fashions in wall finishes. R. W. Sexton. il Gard & Home B 46:434-5 Ja '28
Modern walls. S. De Brie. il Country Life 49:116-20 F '26
New era of brightness. E. D. Kennedy. il Pict R 29:32 Ja '28
New walls for old. H: Wangner. il Gard M 41:399-400 Jl '25
New walls for old. R. B. Whitman. il Gard & Home B 44:145-6 O '26
Papered background. H. Tachau. il Country Life 49:42-4 F '26
Plastic paint and wall decoration. J. Kilham. il Gard & Home B 47:627 S '28
Renaissance of textured walls. H. A. Simons. il Arts and Dec 25:58-62 Ag '26
Selecting interior wall finishes for your home. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 27:88-90 O '27
Something new in wall treatments. A. L. Hill. il Gard & Home B 45:152 Ap '27
Variety in plaster walls. N. McClelland. il House B 59:769-71 Je '26
Wall treatments in modern houses. H. V. Walsh. il Arts and Dec 30:134-8 N '28
Walls as enemies or friends. C. FitzGibbon. il Arts and Dec 23:36-8 Ag '25
Walls begin to rise; photographs. House and Gard 50:124-5 O '26
Walls of personality. il Pict R 28:51 O '26

WALLS—*Continued*
- Walls that complete the home picture. Gard & Home B 46:190 O '27
- Your business problems as a home-builder. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:66-70 N '26
- *See also* Mural painting and decoration; Paneling; Pisé; Plaster and plastering; Retaining walls; Sea walls; Stone walls (fences); Wall board

WALLS, Brick
- Brick wall. H. Croly. Arch Rec 57:380-1 Ap '25
- Brick walls. A. F. Rosenbaugh. il Country Life 51:52-3 Mr '27

WALLS; story. See Patterson, N.

WALLS have tongues; story. See Chapman, E. C.

WALMSLEY, F. Conrad
- English Franciscan centenary. Cath World 120:316-20 D '24

WALMSLEY, James Elliott
- (ed.) Change of secession sentiment in Virginia in 1861. Am Hist R 31:82-101 O '25

WALN, Nora
- Coming of China New Year. Atlan 137:88-93 Ja '26
- Justice while you wait. Atlan 135:528-32 Ap '25
- Letters from China. Atlan 140:698-710 N '27
- Neighbors of mine. Atlan 136:791-7 D '25
- Rise of the Chinese nationalists. Atlan 139: 677-90 My '27
- When the lotus blooms; story. Scrib M 82: 701-11 D '27

WALNUT
- Black walnut for timber and nuts. W. R. Mattoon. il map Farmers' Bul 1392:1-30 '24
- Era of walnut in English furniture. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 85:64-70 N '26
- Intolerant walnut. il Lit Digest 99:23 N 3 '28
- Paneling in walnut. J. C. Holberton. il Country Life 51:66-7 N '26
- Permanent wave for walnut trees. Ind Educ M 29:298-9 F '28
- Romance of woods. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 45:162-3 Ap '27
- Selling black walnut timber. W. D. Brush. il maps Farmers' Bul 1459:1-21 '25
- Success in English walnut industry; interview with F. Groner. E. E. Thorsell. il Overland n s 85:171-3 Je '27
- Thoroughbred of the woods. S: J. Record. il House and Gard 47:104 My '25

WALNUT tree; story. See Singmaster, E.

WALNUTS
- Printing walnuts. il Sci Am 136:54 Ja '27

WALPOLE, Horace, 4th earl of Orford
- Eighteenth century; review of Supplement to the letters of Horace Walpole, ed. by P. Toynbee. L. Strachey. New Repub 47:110-12 Je 16 '26
- Horry. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 126:646-53 F '28
- Mary Berry; Horace Walpole's romance. L. Strachey. New Repub 42:152-4 Ap 1 '25
- Strawberry Hill. A. Clyne. Bookm 64:609-11 Ja '27
- Walpole revisited. G: Saintsbury. Dial 82: 145-52 F '27

WALPOLE, Hugh Seymour
- Bombastes Furioso; story. Golden Bk 5:393-401 Mr '27
- Critic and novelist. Bookm 63:140-5 Ap '26
- Enemy in ambush; story. Fortn 123:424-31 Mr '25
- English lady: a little portrait. Fortn 128: 289-97 S '27
- Jeremy at Crale; novel. Bookm 64:407-19, 585-95, 707-18; 65:54-62, 167-76, 299-310, 426-38, 561-71, 678-90, 66:78-86, 202-10, 292-300 D '26-N '27
- Little donkeys with the crimson saddles; story. Ladies H J 45:16-17 Je '28
- Memories of a cathedral childhood. Liv Age 324:386-91 F 14 '25
- Miss Finchley's hour; story. Good H 79:14-19 D '24
- My dear Mencken. Bookm 62:246-8 N '25
- My religious life. por Delin 112:19 My '28
- On parting with a favorite character. Bookm 64:262-4 N '26
- Picture; story. Good H 84:54-5 Mr '27
- Reading for education. Cent 111:678-87 Ap '26
- Reading for fun. Cent 111:513-21 Mr '26
- Reading for love. Cent 112:69-79 My '26
- Some younger English novelists. Bookm 61: 267-70 My '25
- Tiger; story. Harper 155:11-20 Je '27
- Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 26:55 D '26
- Hugh Walpole: novelist. J. B. Priestley. Bookm 64:687-92 F '27; Same. Fortn 128: 753-63 D '27
- My dear Walpole. H. L. Mencken. Bookm 62: 438-9 D '25
- Portrait. Lit R 5:1 N 8 '24; Lit Digest 87: 25 O 31 '25; Ind 115:533 N 7 '25; Arts and Dec 26:67 F '27
- Walpole on his own art. por Lit Digest 87: 27-8 N 21 '25

WALRATH, John Henry
- Effective system of traffic control in Syracuse. Am City 32:641-3 Je '25

WALROND, Eric D.
- From cotton, cane, and rice fields. Ind 117: 260-2 S 4 '26
- Imperator Africanus. Ind 114:8-11 Ja 3 '25

WALRUSES
- Hunting the arctic sea-horse. D. M. Le Bourdais. il map Travel 47:29-33 O '26
- What the walrus likes for dinner. Lit Digest 85:62-4 My 2 '25

WALSH, Catherine
- I object. Cath World 127:529-31 Ag '28

WALSH, David Ignatius
- Lame duck no. 2. por Ind 113:442 N 29 '24
- Portrait. Outlook 144:325 N 10 '26; Lit Digest 91:10 N 13 '26; Ind 117:745 D 25 '26; R of Rs 74:567; 75:17 D '26-Ja '27

WALSH, Edmund Aloysius
- Fall of the Russian empire. Atlan 141:46-59, 228-40 Ja-F '28
- Last days of the Romanovs. Atlan 141:339-54 Mr '28
- Some observations of the soviet problem. Ann Am Acad 132:8-13 Jl '27
- Soviet Russia's foreign policy does not justify U. S. recognition yet. Ann Am Acad 126: 105-9 Jl '26
- Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:447 F '26

WALSH, Edward
- Portrait. Collier's 82:19 S 1 '28

WALSH, Edward, Jr.
- Portrait. Collier's 82:19 S 1 '28

WALSH, Ernest
- And Ernest Walsh. H. Monroe. Poetry 29: 213-17 Ja '27

WALSH, F. X. See Lane, Alfred P., jt. auth.

WALSH, George Ethelbert
- Forest tragedy. Cath World 126:85-9 O '27

WALSH, Harold Vandervoort
- Correct refrigeration in the modern home. Arts and Dec 25:74 My '26
- Decorative and practical heating. Arts and Dec 22:50 Ap '25
- Finishing woods. Arts and Dec 23:68 S '25
- Heating problems of today. Arts and Dec 24: 76-8 Mr '26
- How to build a fireplace that will not smoke. Arts and Dec 28:128-34 N '27
- Insulating the house. Arts and Dec 25:62 Jl '26
- Laying the ghost of a Victorian house. House and Gard 54:68 Jl '28
- Light thoughts on home lighting. Arts and Dec 24:66 Ap '26
- Modern casement window. Arts and Dec 26:61 N '26
- Saving money in the small house. House B 59:640-1 My '26
- Wall treatments in modern houses. Arts and Dec 30:134-8 N '28

WALSH, J. C.
- Do play traits breed life traits? Playground 19:389-90 O '25

WALSH, James Joseph
Cycle in criminology. Cath World 123:721-30 S '26
Dr Millikan and the failure of science? Cath World 125:721-9 S '27
Living machinery. Cath World 126:736-42 Mr '28
Martin H. Glynn, first Catholic governor of New York. Cath World 120:646-54 F '25
Mother Xavier Mehegan and her work. Cath World 121:624-32 Ag '25
Protestant view of a Catholic scientist. Cath World 123:1-12 Ap '26
Seeing and doing. Nat Educ Assn 1926:956-60
Spain a pioneer in modern social service. Cath World 127:513-20 Ag '28

WALSH, Joseph Cyrillus
Hundred per cent vacation. Playground 20:312-13 S '26
Old people. Cath World 124:89-91 O '26
Personality and play. Playground 20:387 O '26

WALSH, Joseph James
Accidents. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):88-90 '27

WALSH, Katherine
What an assistant expects of her chief. Wilson Bul 3:227-32 Ap '28; Same cond. Library J 52:1021-3 N 1 '27

WALSH, Michael
Blessing the fishing nets. Cath World 127:730-1 S '28

WALSH, Richard John
Carving out a new profession. Cent 108:386-92 Ja '25
Cosmic cosmetic. Woman's H C 55:17-18 Ja '28
Divine right to look human. Woman's H C 54:29-30 O '27
Doom of the self-made man. Cent 109:253-8 D '24
Give the president a chance. Collier's 75:8-9 F 28 '25
New York's chance in an earthquake. R of Rs 72:189-96 Ag '25
Nobody loves a lame duck. Woman's H C 52:4 F '25
On the tail of the Grand Banks. Collier's 75:26 Ap 11 '25
Perils of pulchritude. Woman's H C 54:27-8 N '27
Tools for to-morrow. Cent 109:516-23 F '25
Welcome to our city; story. Woman's H C 52:29-30 N '25
When the earth trembled; story. Woman's H C 53:15-17 O; 27-8 N '26; Same. Int Concil 224:451-86 N '26

—and Hunt, Edward Eyre
Can't we all live better? Woman's H C 53:18 Je '26

WALSH, Thomas
Last supper; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Ap 21 '28
New Zealand's family dole. Nation 123:516 N 17 '26
Oliver Goldsmith, the Irishman. No Am 226:352-5 S '28
Silent pilgrim; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25
South American mystic. Cath World 122:175-9 N '25
Wisby of the Baltic; poem. Cath World 123:525 Jl '26
Obituary. Cath World 128:365 D '28

WALSH, Thomas James
America's aloofness from European politics unmodified. por Cur Hist 27:458-60 Ja '28
Can a senator-elect be denied his seat? Cong Digest 6:303-6 N '27
Senate as censor. Forum 78:593-604 O '27
Dry Tom Walsh. W: Hard. por R of Rs 77:368-70 Ap '28
Man from Montana. C: Michelson. No Am 225:149-56 F '28
Our next president. J: P. Bruton. por Forum 80:134-6 Jl '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:10 Ja 17 '25; R of Rs 76:565; 77:349 D '27, Ap '28; Delin 112:12 F '28; Ind 116:229; 120:465 Ap 17 '26, Mr 10 '28; World's Work 55:572 Ap '28; Collier's 81:8 My 26 '28
Preconvention portraits. C: Merz. Ind 120:128-30 F 11 '28
Presidential possibilities. O. G. Villard. Nation 126:533-5 My 9 '28
Walsh hat out of the ring. Lit Digest 97:11 My 19 '28
Walsh out to beat Smith. por Lit Digest 96:5-8 Mr 17 '28
Wherefore Walsh. Ind 120:373 Ap 21 '28

WALSH, Thomas Tracy
Destiny of Protestantism in the balance. Cur Hist 25:509-12 Ja '27

WALSH, W. E.
Beyond the Alps lies, trouble. Ind 116:189-90 F 13 '26
Noblesse oblige! story. Cath World 127:703-9 S '28

WALSH, William Thomas
Advice; poem. Cath World 125:178 My '27
Little dialogues of a Main Street philosopher. Cath World 124:171-81 N '26
Mater Dolorosa of Tiarini; poem. Cath World 126:613 F '28
Passion of our Lord; poem. Cath World 122:754-8 Mr '26
Success; Failure; poems. Cath World 125:523 Jl '27
Truth that is worse than a lie. Cath World 123:602-8 Ag '26
Utopia lost; satire. Cath World 122:433-42, 600-7 Ja-F '26

WALSTON, Sir Charles (Sir Charles Waldstein)
Herculaneum possibilities. Liv Age 333:56-63 Jl 1 '27

WALTER, Bruno
Portrait. Overland n s 85:202 Jl '27

WALTER, Frank Keller
Fugitive material; how to save and make it available. Pub Libraries 29:497-8 N '24
Library furniture specifications. Library J 50:163-5 F 15 '25
Minnesota's new university library. Library J 49:1029-32 D 1 '24
Need of an introductory manual in bibliography. Library J 52:743-5 Ag '27
New University of Minnesota library. Pub Libraries 29:529-31 D '24
Periodical literature and the university library. Wilson Bul 3:283-5 '28
Pros and cons of a university library bindery. Library J 52:234-6 Mr 1 '27
Random notes on metal book stacks. Library J 53:297-300 Ap 1 '28
Safeguarding rare and expensive books in university and reference libraries. Library J 53:733-8 S 15 '28
University library survey of the Carnegie foundation. Libraries 31:97-8 F '26
Where angels fear to tread. Libraries 33:122-5 Mr '28

WALTER, M. M.
Individualized instruction adapted to trade and industrial schools for boys. Ind Arts M 15:39-44 F '26

WALTER, Martha
Future American families; paintings at Ellis Island. Survey 59:270-1 D 1 '27

WALTER, Paul Alfred Francis
Santa Fe fiesta of September, 1924. Art and Archaeol 18:179-94 N '24

WALTER, Paul Bradbury
Old Dartmouth. House B 58:503 N '25

WALTER, Ralph
Putting psychology to work. Nat Educ Assn J 15:280 D '26

WALTER Hines Page school of international relations. See Johns Hopkins university—Walter Hines Page school of international relations

WALTER Reed memorial hospital. See Hospitals, Military

WALTERS, Fred C.
Psychological tests in Porto Rico. School and Soc 25:231-3 F 19 '27

WALTERS, Harold Arnold
My creed; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:54 F '26

WALTERS, Raymond
American association for adult education. School and Soc 27:699-701 Je 9 '28
Annual meeting of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 24:651-2 N 20 '26
Association of American colleges. School and Soc 25:171-5; 27:112-17 F 5 '27, Ja 28 '28
Association of colleges and secondary schools of the middle states and Maryland. School and Soc 26:721-3 D 3 '27
Canadian national conference on education and citizenship. School and Soc 23:528-35 Ap 24 '26
College entrance examination board. School and Soc 26:622-3; 27:457-8 N 12 '27, Ap 14 '28
College entrance examination board and psychological examinations. School and Soc 21: 599-601 My 16 '25
Getting into college. Scrib M 81:416-23 Ap '27
Installation of Dean W. F. Russell and a national conference of education at Teachers college. School and Soc 27:515-18 Ap 28 '28
Knowing our college students. Scrib M 83: 665-74 Je '28
Learning and the free spirit. School and Soc 27:549-54 My 12 '28
Meeting of the Association of American colleges. School and Soc 23:179-83 F 6 '26
National conference on adult education. School and Soc 22:561-3 O 31 '25
On the summer-school campus. Scrib M 80: 60-6 Jl '26
Personal interview as one basis for admission to college. Nat Educ Assn 1926:439-43
Personal relations in the small college. Educ R 74:40-2 Je '27
Regents examinations. School and Soc 25: 740-4 Je 25 '27
Schoolmen's week. School and Soc 23:469-71 Ap 10 '26
Spring meeting of the college entrance examination board. School and Soc 23:631-2 My 15 '26
Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1924-1927. School and Soc 21:153-61; 23:89-98; 25:25-32; 26:759-66 F 7 '25, Ja 23 '26, Ja 8, D 17 '27
Twenty-fifth anniversary and the annual meeting of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 22:625-8 N 14 '25

WALTERS, Rea Gillespie
High school commercial graduates as students in collegiate schools of commerce. Educa 45:407-11 Mr '25
High school commercial subjects as entrance credits to collegiate schools of commerce. Educa 45:333-7 F '25

WALTERS, Richard
Has the world gone mad? Ind 115:618 N 28 '25

WALTERSDORF, M. C.
Going value in utility valuation. Am Econ R 17:26-37 Mr '27
Public utility rate making in New Jersey. Am Econ R 16:222-34 Je '26

WALTMAN, Harry F.
Power house into home. il Country Life 53: 35-9 Ap '28

WALTON, Eda Lou
Fin de siècle; poem. Nation 121:490 O 28 '25
I shall know; poem. Nation 122:258 Mr 10 '26
Inarticulate; poem. Nation 126:515 My 2 '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 My 19 '28
Nesting mind: Indeterminate road; Path of glory; Mea culpa; Black swan; Moonrise; poems. Poetry 32:140-3 Je '28
To her own girlhood; poem. Am Mercury 15: 113 S '28
Tunes in the dark: White night; Enigma; What is love? Futile seasons; Raison d'être; African moon song; poems. Poetry 27:142-7 D '25
Written in sand; poem. Am Mercury 14:16-17 My '28

WALTON, Edith H.
Bristol and Nailsea glassware. Int Studio 89: 47-51 F '28
Dinanderie in America. Int Studio 89:21-7 Ap '28
Jacobite glasses in the Brooklyn museum. Int Studio 89:63-6 Ja '28
Sculpture in the Carnarvon collection. Int Studio 89:62-6 Mr '28

WALTON, Izaak
In praise of Izaak Walton. H. Hoover. Atlan 139:813-19 Je '27
Walton's home burned. Liv Age 333:178 Jl 15 '27

WALTON, Lee Barker
Word caribou. Science n s 68:352-3 O 12 '28

WALTON, R. C., and Orton, Clayton Roberts
Perfect stage of cylindrosporium pomi. Science n s 63:236 F 26 '26

WALTON, Theodocia
Christmas putz of Bethlehem. Ladies' H J 43: 82 D '26

WALTON, William Randolph
Earthworms and light. Science n s 66:132 Ag 5 '27
In re singing earthworms. Science n s 65: 574 Je 10 '27

WALWYN, Hugh Wallwyn Shepheard-. See Shepheard-Walwyn, Hugh Wallwyn

WALZ, Kenneth Carl
On being a public nuisance. Bookm 66:621-6 F '28

WAMBAUGH, Mary
Cross-country complex. Woman's H C 54:14 F '27

WAMBAUGH, Sarah
Behind the scenes in Tacna-Arica. por Woman Cit n s 11:20-3 O '26
Geneva seeks a new world. Cent 110:351-61 Jl '25

WAMEGO, Kansas
Notable park in an agricultural town. il Am City 32:653-4 Je '25

WAN Lee, the pagan; story. See Harte, B.

WANAMAKER, John
John's vision; concerts. Etude 45:640 S '27
Merchant adventurer. H. B. Benjamin. Bookm 64:745 F '27

WANAMAKER, (Lewis) Rodman
Obituary. Outlook 148:448 Mr 21 '28
Portrait. Collier's 80:14 N 19 '27

WANAMAKER'S titan city exhibition
Sacred city. L. Mumford. New Repub 45:270-1 Ja 27 '26
Titan city exhibition. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 59:92-4 Ja '26

WANDERER; story. See Shanafelt, M.

WANDERING fires; story. See Long, E. D.

WANDERING Jehu; story. See Witwer, H. C.

WANDERING little god; story. See Buck, P. S.

WANDERLUST, Crowd. W. S. Hiatt. Cent 114:328-36 Jl '27

WANDERVÖGEL movement. See Youth movement

WANDREI, Donald A.
Emperor of dreams. Overland n s 84:380-1 D '26

WANENA'S choice; story. See Havard, A.

WANG, Mrs C. F. See Liu, Fung Hin

WANG, Charles K. A.
Study of the basic information utilized in employing teachers in the United States. Educa 48:355-74 F '28

WANG, Chengting Thomas
Portrait. Ind 116:11 Ja 2 '26
Portrait. Survey 56:184 My 1 '26

WANG, Chi Che. See Frank, Margaret; Wenrich, David Henry; jt. auths.

WANG, Chi-chen
Chinese and western doctors. Hygeia 4:154-6 Mr '26
Home intrudes; poem. Nation 126:695 Je 20 '28
Military organization. Cur Hist 26:363-7 Je '27
Not death; poem. Dial 85:116 Ag '28

WANG, Ching-chun
Chinese eastern railway. Ann Am Acad 122:57-69 N '25

WANG CHING-WEI
Portrait. Asia 26:492; 27:816 Je '26, O '27; Cur Hist 24:875 S '26

WANGER, Mrs Walter. See Johnstone, Justine

WANGNER, Mrs Ellen J. (Diffin)
Christmas cruises. Gard & Home B 44:292-3 D '26
Christmas shopping in the big stores. Gard & Home B 46:323 D '27
Color in furniture. Gard & Home B 44:42-3 S '26
Denmark's contribution to the household crafts. Gard & Home B 46:422-3 Ja '28
Fabrics for the homelike house. Gard M 41:471-4 Ag '25
Fakes and facts in furniture. Gard M 41:414 Jl '25
Fine bedding. Gard & Home B 44:134-5 O '26
Home-making walls. Gard & Home B 43:252-4 My '26
Keeping the floors up to par. Gard M 40:383-5 F '25
Modern American rug. Gard & Home B 43:362-4 Je '26
New fabrics for the summer home. Country Life 54:35-40 My '28
New kitchen. Country Life 54:35-9 Jl '28
New note in linoleum. Gard & Home B 43:40-2 Mr '26
New pewter. Gard & Home B 47:632-3 S '28
New pewter in old design. Gard & Home B 44:368-9 Ja '27
Old Adam Stanton house. Country Life 48:70-6 Ag '25
Our American homes and their furnishings. Gard M 41:29-33, 147-50, 245-8, 305-9 Mr-Je '25
Outfitting the camp, cottage or cabin. Gard & Home B 45:30-2 Mr '27
Passing of the iceman. Gard M 42:192-4 N '25
Pieces of silver. Gard & Home B 43:548-9 Ag '26
Ready-built. Gard & Home B 43:142-4 Ap '26
Romance of woods. Gard & Home B 45:162-3, 380-1, 580-1; 46:255, 516 Ap, Je, Ag, N '27, F '28
Servants by wire. Gard M 42:38-40, 130-2 S-O '25
Timely article on time. Gard & Home B 47:465-6 Jl '28
Two rooms in the space of one. Gard & Home B 47:286-7 My '28
What's under our rugs. Gard & Home B 42:352-4 Ja '26
Where the blacklog burns. Gard M 42:274-7 D '25
Winter wanderings. Country Life 53:44-6 Ja '28
Woman's room of to-day. Gard & Home B 47:39 Mr '28
Your boy's room. Gard & Home B 44:466-7 F '27

WANGNER, Henry
Making a coldframe. Gard M 40:394 F '25
New walls for old. Gard M 41:399-400 Jl '25
Possibilities of the paint pot. Gard M 40:306-7 Ja '25

WANLASS, William Lawrence
Underlying changes in American business. Am Mercury 13:70-3 Ja '28

WANN, Louis
Revolt from the village in American fiction. Overland n s 83:298-9 Ag '25

WANNAMAKER, Claudia
Recreation interview in social case treatment. Playground 20:327-9 S '26
Recreation or re-creation. Playground 18:461-3 N '24
Relation of the individual problem child to recreation. Playground 19:205-8 Jl '25

WANNAMAKER, Olin Dantzler
Christian general of China. Asia 25:64 Ja '25
Stonewall Jackson Feng Yu-hsiang. Outlook 138:488-9 N 26 '24

WANNER, Arthur L.
Corrected budget figures. Factory and Ind Management 76:55-8 Jl '28

WANTED, a companion; story. See Shane, N.

WAOHOO. See Oahu

WAPATOO. See Arrowheads (plants)

WAPLES, Dorothy
New war with old weapons. Educ R 70:57-61 S '25

WAPLES, Douglas
Program for the high-school teachers' institute. School R 34:199-211 Mr '26

WAR
Address at the patriotic pilgrimage made to the grave of the unknown soldier. J: F. O'Ryan. Nat Educ Assn 1924:221-5
Alternatives for war. J. T. Shotwell. Foreign Affairs 6:459-67 Ap '28
Ambassador Houghton tells some more truths. Nation 125:32 Jl 13 '27
American plan for peace; conscription of property in war-time. S. Huddleston. Atlan 135:263-72 F '25
American policy of preventing war. il R of Rs 77:418-20 Ap '28
—and humors of wars. S. Leacock. Collier's 75:11 My 30 '25
Animal husbandry and war. S. Hillyard. Sci Monthly 26:244-8 Mr '28
Arms and the nations. Lit Digest 92:18 Ja 15 '27
Army officer on outlaw war; reply to W: E. Borah. E. Colby. Ind 113:408 N 15 '24
Battles and biliousness. Liv Age 333:743-4 O 15 '27
Bed-time war stories. New Repub 49:178-9 Ja 5 '27
Bernard Shaw and H. G. Wells on the next war. R of Rs 76:536-7 N '27
Byrd's greatest achievement. il Outlook 146:401-2 Jl 27 '27
Calling a strike against war. Lit Digest 96:14 Ja 14 '28
Cause and cure of war. C. Coolidge. Mis R 48:552-3 Jl '25
Changing conditions of war. J. F. C. Fuller. 19th Cent 101:685-93 My '27
Child instead of war as a center of world interest. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1926:118-23
Christian principles of war and peace. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 124:209-15 N '26
Civilizing the Caucasus; an episode. L. Tolstoi. Liv Age 329:520-4 Je 5 '26
Colleges and war. O. La Farge. Scrib M 78:13-17 Jl '25
Combative instinct and the abolition of war. A. T. Cadoux. Contemp 128:592-600 N '25
Concerning war; tr. from the French. A. France. Dial 80:230-3, 289-92 Mr-Ap '26
Constructive program against war. D: J. Hill. Sat Eve Post 197:31 Ap 18 '25
Contemporary voices prophesying war. J: Bakeless. Outlook 142:370-2 Mr 10 '26
Convert to pacifism. S. Eddy. Forum 73:804-11 Je '25
Cooperation against war through the League of nations. Int Concil 242:414-35 S '28
Daggers and dreadnaughts. J. H. Arnold. Survey 58:451-2 Ag 1 '27
Danger of talking war. World's Work 55:467-8 Mr '28
Diplomatic silence. R. W. Montague. No Am 225:157-62 F '28
Doctor's word on war. A. Hamilton. Woman Cit n s 9:15 F 21 '25
Dove in Chinese war. J. W. Hall. il Asia 25:233-7 Mr '25
Economics and war. A. A. Young. Am Econ R 16:1-13 Mr '26
Education for peace. B. F. Pittenger. Educ R 72:37-44 Je '26
Education for world order. E: O. Sisson. Educ R 69:57-65 F '25
Europe headed for war? F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:69-76 Ja '28
Facts about Locarno. O. T. Crosby. Nation 122:188-90 F 17 '26
Fighter speaks. il R of Rs 76:642 D '27
Freckled boys. Nation 121:60 Jl 8 '25

WAR—*Continued*

Fundamental science and war. P. L. K. Gross. Science n s 66:640-4 D 30 '27
Gentlemen prefer wars. I. A. R. Wylie. Harper 154:141-7 Ja '27
Greater war. V. Spalding. Liv Age 323:711-13 D 27 '24
Here and there; war as a sport. Ind 114:588 My 23 '25
Hope ahead. P. Gibbs. il Collier's 75:10-11 Mr 14 '25
How a church can help abolish war. S. L. Gulick. Mis R 48:468-9 Je '25
How the next war will be fought. Lord Thomson. Collier's 75:25 F 7 '25
How to ward off our next war. Lit Digest 93:8-9 Je 11 '27
How wars will come to an end; conversation in Paris, 1890, from notes made by E. Schneider-Bonnet. A. Nobel. Forum 74:194-8 Ag '25
Human nature and war. G: M. Stratton. Sci Monthly 23:71-4 Jl '26
If war should come. . . ; an Englishman to Americans. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 156:71-7 D '27
If war were a crime. F. E. Allen. Survey 54:477-8 Ag 1 '25
If you know what I mean; warfare in 1985 A.D. D. Marquis. Collier's 77:18 Ja 9 '26
Impending war. J. V. Stalin. Liv Age 333:511-13 S 15 '27
In praise of war. A. B. Conway. Am Mercury 11:385-92 Ag '27
Is it wise to make war illegal and unconstitutional? H. Bingham. Ann Am Acad 120:142-6 Jl '25
Is there a cure for war? J: H. Butler. Educa 45:305-10 Ja '25
Is war inevitable? Collier's 81:54 Mr 3 '28
Joshua knew about it; plea for the Joint high commission. D: S. Jordan. Collier's 75:42 Ja 3 '25
Main Street no friend of Mars; American peace society's centenary. Lit Digest 97:30-1 Je 2 '28
Military lessons of the Great war. F: Maurice. Foreign Affairs 7:20-9 O '28
Mr Houghton's little plan for national referenda on war. New Repub 56:342 N 14 '28
Modest proposal by a progressive militarist. Atlan 139:14-25 Ja '27
Moral equivalent of war. W: James. Int Concil 224:487-98 N '26
Moral preparedness for the next war. A. H. Gibbs. Survey 58:10-13 Ap 1 '27
Moral value of war. G: W. Hinman, jr. Forum 74:48-55 Jl '25
Mother of the unknown soldier. Z. Gale. il Collier's 75:5 My 30 '25
Myths of war: the so-called atrocities of history. F. J. P. Veale. 19th Cent 99:580-9 Ap '26
Myths of war; reply. E: Anderson. 19th Cent 99:779-80 My '26
Myths of war; reply. A. G. Baird Smith. 19th Cent 100:148-57 Jl '26
Neuroses of the nations, by C. E. Playne. Review by R: Walters. Ind 115:618 N 28 '25
New plan for abolishing war. F. Holm. Nation 127:410 O 17 '28
New plan to end aggressive warfare. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:263-6 N '27
Next step in world peace. F. Allen. Nat Educ Assn 1924:832-6
Next war and how to nip it. A. Guérard. Scrib M 81:396-400 Ap '27
1917-1927. Nation 124:358 Ap 6 '27
Pacifists and militarists. B. A. Fiske. il Woman Cit n s 12:14-15 O '27; Discussion. 12:8-10 N; 38-9, 42 D '27
Paradox of peace. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 54:262-7 Ap 18 '28
Pax Anglo-Americana? A. Ponsonby. Forum 75:525-31 Ap '26
Peace or war? Nation 125:618 D 7 '27
Perfumes of Geneva; abolition of war hinges on international intention. Nation 122:385 Ap 14 '26
Planning new horrors in warfare. C. A. Tinker. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:404-10 Je '26
Plans and protocols to end war; historical outline and guide. J. T. Shotwell. bibliog Int Concil 208:79-84 Mr '25
Political equivalent of war. W. Lippmann. Atlan 142:181-7 Ag '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:200-1 Ag '28
Population pressure and war. E: A. Ross. Scrib M 82:357-61 S '27
Prevention of war. R. C. Hawkin. 19th Cent 101:191-200 F '27
Pride and pomp of glorious war; reflections on C. E. Montague's Right off the map. H: S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 4:145-7 O 1 '27
Problem of determining the aggressor nation. F. B. Willis. Cur Hist 27:461-2 Ja '28
Profit of war. J. Clayton. Cath World 121:251-3 My '25
Progress of war. J. F. C. Fuller. 19th Cent 100:481-96 O '26
Psychology of nationalism. F. H. Allport Harper 155:291-301 Ag '27
Saga of the sword; stories. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ja 1; 18-19 F 5; 18-19 F 26; 22-3 Mr 19; 22-3 Ap 9; 18-19 My 7; 24-5 Je 18; 200:18-19 Jl 16; 26-7 S 10; 40-2 O 8; 30-1 O 22; 32-6 N 26 '27
Science and war. J. F. C. Fuller. 19th Cent 103:88-96 Ja '28
Services and a common doctrine of war. R. Pope-Hennessy. Edin R 245:385-401 Ap '27
Shall we commit suicide? W. S. Churchill. Nation 119:608-10 D 3 '24; Same cond. R of Rs 70:537-8 N '24
Students' war on Mars. Lit Digest 92:32-3 F 5 '27
Study of war. G: Aston. Contemp 130:46-53 Jl '26
Study of war. R. M. Bellairs. Edin R 241:346-56 Ap '25
Such stuff as wars are made of. H: K. Norton. Cent 115:288-95 Ja '28
Taking the profit out of war. B. M. Baruch. Atlan 137:23-9 Ja '26
Talk with a tramp. B. Barton. Collier's 77:23 Ap 10 '26
Three wars. C: Nagel. Survey 58:30 Ap 1 '27
To end war, do it now. Lit Digest 84:12-13 F 14 '25
To put wars to a vote; A. B. Houghton's proposal. Lit Digest 94:8-9 Jl 16 '27
To stop wars, stop lending. Lit Digest 93:10 My 14 '27
Turning point in history. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil 229:149-61 Ap '27
Two courages. C: E. Jefferson. Good H 79:20-1 D '24
Wages of peace. H. W. Van Loon. Am Mercury 2:340-4 Jl '24
War alarms in soviet Russia. Lit Digest 93:18-19 Ap 9 '27
War and history. D. C. Munro. Am Hist R 32:219-31 Ja '27
War and the law. Outlook 141:658-9 D 30 '25
War and the law; reply. H: Reiff. Outlook 142:382-3 Mr 10 '26
War antidotes; interview with O. Young. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ap 24 '26
War germs and peace bugs. R: W. Child. Sat Eve Post 197:31 Mr 21 '25
War graves. W: N. Brigance. Ind 121:39-40 Jl 14 '28
War in the third dimension. S. Miles. No Am 223:594-605 D '26
War is hell, for the taxpayer. Lit Digest 87:7-8 D 26 '25
War is war. H: W. Pinkham. New Repub 40:299 N 19 '24
War or peace? Forum 74:411-20, 533-42, 668-78, 815-24; 75:9-20, 204-11, 560-7, 708-17 S '25-F, Ap-My '26
What every veteran knows. A. H. Gibbs. Nation 119:537-9 N 19 '24
What Great Britain thinks about war. H. E. Fosdick. Ladies' H J 41:30 D '24
What has happened to war. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 Ag 11 '28
What is this war talk? R: W. Child. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 F 4 '28

WAR—*Continued*

What is war? S. de Madariaga. Liv Age 334: 1035-8 Jl '28

What is war guilt? T: Barclay. No Am 226: 141-7 Ag '28

What is wrong with war? J. T. Addison. Ind 114:73-5 Ja 17 '25

What price peace? K. Norris. il Ladies H J 45:8-9 Ap; 12-13 My '28

What shall we do about war? S. Eddy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:57-61

When the war god walks again; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 Ja 17 '25

When war again blights Europe. Lit Digest 94:17 Ag 13 '27

Where the next European war will start; Polish Corridor. F: Palmer. map Harper 151: 739-46 N '25

White peril; ourselves as war makers. E. Tilton. Woman Cit n s 9:15 F 21 '25

Why outlaw submarines? Ind 115:598-600 N 28 '25

Will you enlist in the next war? review of The origin of the next war, by J: Bakeless. C: R. Walker. Ind 116:497 Ap 24 '26

World peace through education; with text of plan. W: R. Lingo. Educ R 70:128-33 O '25

See also Arbitration, International; Aeronautics, Military; Armaments; Armies; Chemical warfare; Disarmament; Fighting (psychology); Militarism; Military art and science; Military training; Neutrality; Pacifism; Peace; Preparedness, Military; also Conference on the cause and cure of war; National committee on the cause and cure of war

WAR, Causes of

Antitoxin for the tocsin; study of war profiteering as a cause of war. Lit Digest 86:11 Jl 25 '25

Back of war; too many people as a cause of strife. H: K. Norton. World's Work 55:646-51 Ap '28

Economic cause of war. E: B. Howell. Atlan 136:128-33 Jl '25

Hunger as a cause of war. H: K. Norton. World's Work 55:427-32 F '28

Seven years after; war profiteering as a cause of war. Nation 121:134 Jl 9 '25

Trade rivalries that lead to war. J. Davis. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:401-4 Je '26

War risks in economic conflicts. A. Salter. Yale R n s 14:683-98 Jl '25

WAR, Cost of

Veterans, and the high cost of war. R: L. Strout. Ind 121:342-3 O 13 '28

WAR, Declaration of

Popular referendum on war; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1925-1926:237-81

WAR, Outlawry of

Amateur diplomacy. A. B. Hart. Cur Hist 26:623-4 Jl '27

Movement to renounce war as a diplomatic weapon; reply to A. B. Hart. J. T. Shotwell. Cur Hist 27:62-4 O '27

America comes of age, in Europe. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:288-90 Mr '28

America reënters the battle for peace. R of Rs 77:81-4 Ja '28

Benefits of peace. Ind 121:29 Jl 14 '28

Briand and America. Pertinax. Liv Age 334: 297-8 F 15 '28

Briand pact for America. G: Glasgow. Contemp 133:241-8 F '28

British envoys' pledge for peace. il Lit Digest 98:29-30 Jl 7 '28

Build friendships for national defense; proposed campaign of National committee on the cause and cure of war. Mis R 51:667-9 Ag '28

Burton and Capper resolutions. Cur Hist 27: 457 Ja '28

Difficulties of outlawing war. Lit Digest 96: 8-9 Ja 21 '28

Does outlawing war guarantee peace? H. Motherwell. Ind 121:174-5 Ag 25 '28

Editorial. World's Work 56:573-4 O '28

Elimination of war. J. F. C. Fuller. 19th Cent 104:650-8 N '28

Europe's desire for peace. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 77:593-6 Je '28

Finer feathers for the dove of peace. Lit Digest 98:12 Jl 7 '28

Franco-American treaty negotiations. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 27:715-19 F '28

Is Europe entangling America? H. Motherwell. Outlook 149:612-13 Ag 15 '28

Jarring French and American peace plans. Lit Digest 97:14-15 My 5 '28

Marching as from war; Briand-Kellogg proposals. S. Beach. Ind 120:318-19 Mr 31 '28

M Briand and the Franco-American pact. J. Corbett. Fortn 129:220-30 F '28

Moral boundary for civilization. J: P. Gavit. Survey 60:555-6 S 1 '28

Movement to outlaw war. Cong Digest 7:75-94 Mr '28

No-war policy. World's Work 55:348-9 F '28

Oil or sand for the machinery of peace? S. Beach. Ind 121:190-1 Ag 25 '28

Our duty to outlaw war. H. Fish, jr. Ann Am Acad 120:152 Jl '25

Outlawing peace by discussing war. J: Dewey. New Repub 54:370-1 My 16 '28

Outlawing war. Thomson. Cent 115:393-9 F '28

Outlawing war by the World court. Nation 121:183 Ag 12 '25

Outlawry of war. C. C. Catt. Ann Am Acad 138:157-63 Jl '28

Outlawry of war. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 334: 313-17 F 15 '28

Outlawry of war. W: Hard. Ann Am Acad 120:136-41 Jl '25

Outlawry of war. J. H. Harley. Fortn 130: 289-300 S '28

Outlawry of war, the next step in civilization. R. Robins. Ann Am Acad 120:153-6 Jl '25; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1925:775-9

Paper chase for peace. Ind 120:349 Ap 14 '28

Peace and its guaranties; editorial. A. Shaw. R of Rs 78:227-30 S '28

Peace-building. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 201: 3-5 Jl 28 '28

Peace by pledge. C. C. Catt. Woman's J 13: 26 Je '28

Price of a privilege. Ind 120:53 Ja 21 '28

Problem of peace. World's Work 56:4-8 My '28

Proposed plans to outlaw war. J. T. Gerould. Cur Hist 26:625-7 Jl '27

Psychology of education in outlawing war. N. Hapgood. Ann Am Acad 120:157-8 Jl '25

Renouncing war, with reservations. Lit Digest 97:8-9 Ap 14 '28

Renunciation of war. H. Fish, jr. Ann Am Acad 138:164-5 Jl '28

Renunciation of war. F. B. Kellogg. R of Rs 78:595-601 D '28

Russia fighting mad for peace. Lit Digest 98: 10-11 S 1 '28

Sequel to renouncing war. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 55:87-9 Je 13 '28

Should the church work for our peace program? Lit Digest 97:33 Je 30 '28

Simon-pure diplomacy. Ind 120:421 My 5 '28

Slogan of outlawry. J. T. Shotwell. Cent 116: 713-20 O '28

Steps towards the outlawry of war. J. G. McDonald. Ann Am Acad 120:147-51 Jl '25

Still rises the tide against war. J: P. Gavit. Survey 60:171-2 My 1 '28

Three plans to make the dream of peace come true. Lit Digest 95:10-11 D 10 '27

Uncle Sam out to end war. Lit Digest 96: 5-7 Mr 31 '28

War and America. J. R. MacDonald. Nation 126:507-8 My 2 '28

Wars are over; projected law to prevent war among nations. Ind 120:490-1 My 26 '28

When Mars becomes an outlaw. H. Motherwell. Ind 120:449-50 My 12 '28

See also Pact of Paris

WAR, Psychology of

Battles long ago. B. Roller. il Outlook 149: 222-3 Je 6 '28

WAR administration

Short-circuiting war; a business man's plan. S. Chase. Forum 77:722-9 My '27

System for the conduct of war. F: Maurice. Atlan 137:772-82 Je '26

WAR and Christianity
Communist criticism of the church. Lit Digest 99:30 O 6 '28
Parsons and the War. G. Hicks. Am Mercury 10:129-42 F '27
War and the Catholic church. F. Siedenburg Am J Soc 31:366-76 N '25

WAR claims
Settlement of American and German war claims; nature of the problem, proposals pending, pro and con discussion. Cong Digest 5:329-50 D '26

WAR correspondence
See also European war—Press reports and censorship

WAR debts. See Debts, Public

WAR drums; novel. See Sass, H. R.

WAR films. See Moving picture plays

WAR finance

United States

Interpretation of Civil war finance. J. L. Sellers. Am Hist R 30:282-97 Ja '25

WAR finance corporation
War finance corporation. R. D. Kilborne. Am Econ R 15:810-20 D '25

WAR games
Acting at discretion. S. Ballou. il Outlook 140:218-20 Je 10 '25
Contact with the enemy. G. K. Spencer. il Pop Mech 47:66-9 Ja '27
Dangerous shams. Ind 114:598 My 30 '25
Joint problem no. 3: our navy moves to the attack. S. Ballou. il Outlook 140:134-6 My 27 '25
Landing at Beach. F. S. Ballou. il Outlook 140:183-4 Je 3 '25
Lessons of the Hawaiian war game. il Lit Digest 85:14-15 My 23 '25
Our fleet's function in the Pacific. H. P. Jones. il Outlook 139:615-18 Ap 22 '25
Our great sham battle in the Pacific. map Lit Digest 84:16 Mr 14 '25
Preparing the war with Japan; Hawaiian maneuvers. Nation 120:589 My 27 '25
Testing our Gibraltar; Pacific maneuvers at Oahu. L. Eltinge. il map Collier's 75:5-6 Ap 11 '25
Value of the Hawaiian maneuvers. J: L. Hines. il Outlook 139:577-80 Ap 15 '25

WAR graves. See Soldiers' graves

WAR guilt controversy. See European war, 1914-1918—Causes

WAR in Red Stone Hollow; story. See Barker, S. O.

WAR insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

WAR is over; story. See Hill, D.

WAR loans

United States

Argument for holding liberty bonds. Lit Digest 87:60 N 28 '25
Liberties. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 146:58-60 My 11 '27
Use of liberty bonds in payment of estate taxes. R. A. Love. Am Econ R 15:275-83 Je '25

WAR memorials
Achievement in school decoration; war memorial for the South Philadelphia high school for boys. J. R. Ullrich. il School Arts M 26:259-62 Ja '27
Americans enshrined in France. Outlook 147:332-3 N 16 '27
Art as a remembrance and as a warning. C. L. Hind. il Outlook 141:592-3 D 16 '25
At the shrines of the World war. il Ind 117:518-19 N 6 '26
Bells for remembrance; carillons: a beautiful war memorial in Normandy. G: Lynch. Arts and Dec 28:126 D '27
Congestion in the halls of fame. W: A. McGarry. il Sat Eve Post 198:15 D 12 '25
First prize designs in Ohio state competition for memorials to be erected in France and Belgium. il Arch Rec 62:330-1 O '27
Grimness of war in a memorial. il Lit Digest 87:19-20 D 26 '25
Kansas City memorializes. il Lit Digest 90:24-5 S 11 '26
Landscaping of war memorials. H. S. Ortloff. diags House and Gard 51:116 My '27
Liberty memorial at Kansas City; photographs. Survey 58:8-9 Ap 1 '27
Louise Anne Charlotte; bell in the tower of the Ossuary of Douaumont. Outlook 147:198-9 O 19 '27
Maker of monuments: Aristide Rousaud. J: England. il Mentor 14:30-2 Ja '27
Memorial flagstaffs, New York and Brooklyn. il Lit Digest 94:23 Ag 13 '27
Monument to the defense of the Suez canal. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 58:606-9 D '25
Morris mural. W: McAndrew. il (front) Educ R 73:177-8 Ap '27
On Vimy ridge. J: Nelson. il Canad M 69:8-9 Ap '28
Pershing's job to-day. H: J. Reilly. il World's Work 57:27-36 N '28
Remembrance in France for American women; Katherine Baker memorial. Outlook 146:6 My 4 '27
San Martin monument in Mendoza, Argentina. W. Thompson. il Bul Pan Am Union 5:604-6 Je '25
Silent legion; memorial to the dead of Seventh regiment of the New York national guard, by Karl Illova. il Lit Digest 95:29 N 12 '27
They shall not be forgotten; Menin gate in Ypres. il Lit Digest 94:26-7 Ag 27 '27
Thrasher-Ward war memorial by Barry Faulkner and Paul Manship in the American academy in Rome. C: H: Dorr. il Arch Rec 58:90-2 Jl '25
Town memorial building serves many civic purposes; Framingham, Mass. C. Dodds. il Am City 39:145 Ag '28
Two notable American gifts to France. il Ind 117:90-1 Jl 24 '26
Unusual memorial; the War correspondents' memorial arch, erected after the Civil war. M. M. Rice. il Collier's 75:38 Ap 4 '25
War memorials. il R of Rs 77:658-9 Je '28
War memorials; proposed Harvard church. E: S. Martin. Harper 156:257-60 Ja '28

WAR munitions. See Munitions of war

WAR neuroses. See Shell shock

WAR news
See also European war—Press reports and censorship

WAR of 1812. See Canada—History—War of 1812; United States—History—War of 1812

WAR pensions. See Pensions, Military

WAR pictures
Moving ambassador: Panthéon de la guerre. il Outlook 146:71-2 My 18 '27
Le Panthéon de la guerre; photographs. Ind 119:131-4 Ag 6 '27

WAR prisoners. See European war, 1914-1918—Prisoners and prisons

WAR profiteering. See Profiteering

WAR profits. See Profiteering

WAR propaganda
Baby of Courbeck Loo. Nation 121:590 N 25 '25
Fallibility of human evidence. Liv Age 327:435-7 N 28 '25
General Charteris falsifies again. Nation 121:563 N 18 '25
German corpse-factory lie. Lit Digest 87:18 D 5 '25
Historians cut loose. C. H. Grattan. Am Mercury 11:414-30 Ag '27
Shameful story. Ind 115:485-6 O 31 '25
That Charteris tale. Outlook 141:379 N 11 '25
War-lies. Lit Digest 87:12-13 N 14 '25
When truth goes to war. C: Angoff. Am Mercury 13:355-64 Mr '28
See also European war, 1914-1918—United States—War propaganda

WAR ships. See Warships

WAR songs
Singing soldiers; some negro songs of the World war. J: J. Niles. Scrib M 80:662-70; 81:90-5 D '26-Ja '27
Song that should go. E: W. Bok. Collier's 77:23 Mr 13 '26
Songs my mother never taught me. L. Stallings. il Collier's 79:12-13 Je 4 '27
Songs of war. Ind 113:369-72 N 8 '24

WAR trophies. See Trophies, Military

WAR veterans. See Soldiers, Discharged

WARBASSE, Agnes (Dyer) (Mrs James Peter Warbasse)
Cumulative cooperation. Survey 53:354-6 D 15 '24
Making cooperation succeed in America. Nation 119:673-5 D 17 '24
Real coöperative housing. House B 59:29 Ja '26

WARBASSE, Mrs James Peter. See Warbasse, Agnes

WARBLE flies
Warbles. Sat Eve Post 198:148 Mr 20 '26

WARBLERS
Audubon's warbler. H. S. Swarth. il (front) Bird Lore 28:82-5 Ja '26
Australia's elfin warblers. A. H. Chisholm. 19th Cent 103:266-76 F '28
Greater whitethroat. J. H. Owen. 19th Cent 101:716-20 My '27
Kirtland's warbler in North Carolina. P. M. Jenness. Bird Lore 27:252-3 Jl '25
Late palm warbler; hooded warbler in Colorado and near Cleveland. Bird Lore 29:120-1 Mr '27
Mourner of the slashings. C. M. Beal. il Bird Lore 29:255-6 Jl '27
Warbler notes from Easton, Pa. W: Paff. Bird Lore 29:265 Jl '27
Wilson warbler. S: Scoville, jr. Ind 119:225-6 S 3 '27
Yellow warblers and a cowbird. E. Brooks. il Bird Lore 30:183-5 My '28

WARBLES. See Warble flies

WARBURG, Felix M.
Portrait. World's Work 57:223 D '28

WARBURG, Otto
Chemical constitution of respiration ferment. Science n s 68:437-43 N 9 '28
Iron, the oxygen-carrier of respiration-ferment. Science n s 61:575-82 Je 5 '25
Some limitations of Warburg's theory of the role of iron in respiration. J. W: Buchanan. Science n s 66:238-9 S 9 '27

WARBURTON, Clark
Economic terminology: factors of production and distributive shares. bibliog Am Econ R 18:65-74 Mr '28

WARBURTON, Mrs Mary
Brave woman's ordeal, lost in the mountains for a month. por Lit Digest 92:49-50 F 12 '27

WARD, A. Helen
Feminist philosophers and the International labour office. Contemp 128:495-500 O '25

WARD, Artemus, pseud. of Charles Farrar Browne
High-handed outrage at Utica. Golden Bk 5:145 F '27
Artemus Ward. A. J. Nock. Sat R Lit 1:157-8 O 4 '24
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:101 Mr '25

WARD, Arthur Sarsfield. See Rohmer, Sax, pseud.

WARD, Billy
Great horned owl; poem. Bird Lore 29:304 Jl '27

WARD, Cecil M., and Toops, Herbert Anderson
Performance test of ability in using measuring tools. Ind Educ M 27:177-80 D '25

WARD, Christopher Longstreth
Balisand; parody. Sat R Lit 2:42-3 Ag 15 '25
Before Columbus came; verse. Sat R Lit 4:172 O 8 '27
Country people. Sat R Lit 1:346-7 D 6 '24
Futilitarians. por Ind 116:351-2 Mr 27 '26
Green hat; parody. Sat R Lit 1:666-7 Ap 11 '25
Jennifer Lorn; parody. Sat R Lit 1:144-5 S 27 '24
Mockbeggar; parody. Sat R Lit 2:6-7 Ag 1 '25
Nightmare; parody. Sat R Lit 1:6-7 Ag 2 '24
Older gentleman; parody. Sat R Lit 1:913 Jl 18 '25
Ordeal; parody. Sat R Lit 1:742-3 My 9 '25
Roughneck; parody. Sat R 1:282-3 N 15 '24
Sard Harker; parody. Sat R Lit 1:430-1 Ja 3 '25
So Big; parody. Sat R Lit 1:78-9 Ag 30 '24
Tattooed countess; parody. Sat R Lit 1:558-9 F 28 '25
Wings; parody. Sat R Lit 2:102-3 S 5 '25
Woodsmoke; parody. Sat R Lit 1:804-5 Je 6 '25
Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:337 D 6 '24

WARD, Curtis
Fifes of morning; poem. Munsey 85:48 Je '25
Unworthy remembrance; poem. Munsey 84:556 Ap '25

WARD, David A.
Future of school gardens. Nat Educ Assn J 16:71-2 Mr '27
Turn out the unfit or fit 'em? Educ R 70:269-72 D '25
Vocational courses and the junior high school. School and Soc 25:711-16 Je 18 '27

WARD, Dearing
Fugue of a satisfied house guest. Harper 157:121-2 Je '28

WARD, Eddie
Grab it! interview. E. C. May. il Am M 106:44-5 Jl '28

WARD, Edmund Franklin
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:40 Je '26

WARD, Edward M., Jr.
Bedlington terrier. Country Life 51:52 F '27

WARD, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Mrs Herbert Dickinson Ward)
Madonna of the tubs; story. Golden Bk 8:784-800 D '28

WARD, Emma F.
Phosphorus necrosis. U S Bur Labor Bul 405 (Indus accidents ser):1-44 '26

WARD, Ethel G.
Bewildered teacher of English. Educ R 73:86-9 F '27

WARD, Florence Elizabeth
Farm woman and extension. por Woman Cit n s 10:21-2 F '26
First real holiday in years. Woman's H C 52:13 Jl '25
Program for nutrition in cooperative extension work. J Home Econ 17:324-8 Je '25

—and Glover, Katherine
Farm woman goes into business. Woman's H C 53:4 O '26

WARD, Mrs Florence Jeannette (Baier)
Love has gifts; story. Collier's 81:23-4 My 5 28
Where the road forked; story. Ladies' H J 42:18-19 Mr '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:180 Mr '25

WARD, Frederick Townsend
Admiral-General-Mandarin Frederick Ward. V. Sheean. il por map Asia 28:525-9, 608-13 Jl-Ag '28

WARD, George C.
California of the engineer. R: E. Smith. por R of Rs 76:75-80 Jl '27

WARD, Gilbert Oakley
Professor of geology cites an instance. Sci Monthly 23:287-8 S '26
Public library and the technical worker. Ind Arts M 16:374 O '27

WARD, Harold
Circulating museum. Library J 50:451-2 My 15 '25

WARD, Harry Frederick
China tests our religion. Nation 125:283-5 S 21 '27
Civil liberties in Russia. Nation 120:234-7 Mr 4 '25
Free speech for the army. New Repub 51: 194-6 Jl 13 '27
Free speech in China. Nation 122:253-5 Mr 10 '26
Law and order in Japan. Nation 121:289-90 S 9 '25
Meaning of Shanghai. Nation 121:108-9 Jl 22 '25
Ministry. Survey 60:289-90 Je 1 '28
New situation in India. Nation 120:489-90 Ap 29 '25
What the Chinese want. New Repub 44:9-11 Ag 26 '25
White boomerang in China. Asia 25:936-40 N '25
Will Russia return to capitalism? Nation 121: 64-7 Jl 8 '25

WARD, Henry Augustus
Ward's natural science establishment. H. L. Fairchild. il Sci Monthly 26:468-71 My '28

WARD, Henry Baldwin
Biological science. Sci Monthly 24:292-3 Ap '27
Misleading designation. Science n s 60:498-9 N 28 '24
National conference on outdoor recreation. Science n s 63:63 Ja 15 '26
Needs and opportunities in parasitology. Science n s 64:231-6 S 10 '26
Study on the life history of the broad fish tapeworm in North America. Science n s 66: 197-8 Ag 26 '27

WARD, Henry De C.
Should quota law be applied to Mexico? Cong Digest 7:163-4 My '28

WARD, Henshaw
Animals' family tree. Ind 114:697-9 Je 20 '25
Candle of astronomy. Harper 152:375-81 F '26
Clover leaf. Harper 151:139-41 Jl '25
Decoding the rocks. Harper 154:383-90 F '27
Drop of water. Harper 152:644-9 Ap '26
Inventive germ-cells. Harper 151:347-54 Ag '25
Uncle Jasper and Mr Bryan. Ind 114:494-6 My 2 '25
Ways of the weevil. Harper 151:747-54 N '25
When I raise my arm. Harper 153:376-82 Ag '26
Whirlpools of the weather. Harper 152:730-7 My '26

WARD, Herbert
Sculptor of primitive African life. il por Mentor 13:41-6 Ja '26
Soul of Africa; Herbert Ward African collection, Smithsonian institution, Washington. il Ind 114:209-12 F 21 '25

WARD, Holcombe
Portrait. Country Life 50:49 Jl '26; Outlook 150:746 S 5 '28

WARD, John Montgomery
Portrait. Collier's 81:15 My 26 '28

WARD, Katharine L. (Mrs Robert W. Seitz)
To Atalanta wedded; poem. Poetry 30:141 Je '27

WARD, Lavilla A.
Organization of the work in speech correction in a state department of public instruction. Q J Speech Educ 13:140-4 Ap '27

WARD, Leo L.
Plea for light harness. Cath World 127:562-8 Ag '28

WARD, Leo R.
New vision and the old. Cath World 123:639-43 Ag '26

WARD, Lester Frank
Ward's classification of social forces and those of his more direct imitators. F. N. House. Am J Soc 31:156-72 S '25

WARD, Mable, and Mathewson, Gertrude
Tea rooms that succeed. Delin 108:15 My '26

WARD, Marie
Tyburn procession; poem. Cath World 122:5 O '25

WARD, May Williams (Mrs M. C. Ward)
Average; poem. Ladies' H J 42:64 O '25
Gifts; poem. Nation 119:376 O 8 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:768 D '24
In a cell; poem. Bookm 65:460 Je '27
My little sister; poem. Poetry 25:247 F '25
Proof; Fellow travelers; Optimist; Clichés; Let us sit near; Decrescendo; Sleep spell; poems. Poetry 29:322-5 Mr '27
Rose-tree and redbirds; poem. Forum 76:650 N '26

WARD, Millard
Chief engineer's door; story. Sat Eve Post 201:34-5 S 15 '28
Second mate of oceans; story. Sat Eve Post 200:11 Ap 7 '28

WARD, Olive (Mrs Henry M. Ward)
Aflare: Bravado; Feather; Man of it; poems. Poetry 29:252-3 F '27
Truth; poem. Cent 112:332 Jl '26
Why castles? poem. Cent 115:345 Ja '28

WARD, Philip H., Jr.
St Nicholas stamp pages. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas April 1926-

WARD, Robert De Courcy
Are long-range weather forecasts possible? Outlook 140:366-7 Jl 8 '25
New immigration law and its operation. Sci Monthly 21:45-53 Jl '25
Tornadoes. Outlook 139:490-1 Ap 1 '25

WARD, Robert Emmet
Blackbirds; story. St N 55:10 N '27
Gomphidious rhodoxanthus; poem. St N 55: 450 Ap '28
Ground-hog and the weather; poem. St N 53:411 F '26
Imagination; or, A fairy-tale; poem. St N 52: 184 D '24
June comes by; poem. St N 54:596 Je '27
Mis' quail and de wild ones; verse. St N 52: 1093 Ag '25
Opportunist; verse. St N 54:287 F '27
While de fish ain' bitin'; poem. St N 55: 537 My '28

WARD, Roy Allen
He has made the wool clip a coupon clip for sheepmen. F. L. Ballard. por Sunset 56:50-1 F '26

WARD, Samuel P.
Thirty-eighth exhibition of pictorial photography, Brooklyn institute. Photo-Era 61: 69-76 Ag '28

WARD, William B.
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:15 F 20 '26

WARD, Winifred Duncan
Next act in children's dramatics. por Drama 18:147-8 F '28

WARDALE, Edith Elizabeth
New English dictionary. 19th Cent 103:97-110 Ja '28

WARDELL, Bertha
Sacrilege; poem. Poetry 26:25 Ap '25

WARDEMAN, Audrey
Distance; poem. Overland n s 84:394 D 26
Gold and iron; Pool of Sen Yo; poems. Overland n s 85:18 Ja '27
Hidden; poem. Overland n s 84:406 D '26

WARDEN, Carl John
World of the dog. por Sci Am 139:296-9 O '28

WARDEN, W. G.
Mr Warden testifies. L. M. Limpus and M. Codel. Nation 126:371-2 Ap 4 '28

WARDENS. See Prison officials

WARDIAN cases
Plants for Christmas time and after; using the miniature greenhouse. E. E. Shaw. il Am Home 1:237 D '28

WARDLAW'S Kate; story. See Annixter, P.

WARDLE, A. N.
Mohawk reservoir and pump-station. Am City 33:237-40 S '25

WARDNER, Charles A.
Relation of manual arts to vocational education. Ind Arts M 17:1-3 Ja '28

WARE, A. H.

Beyond; poem. Poet Lore 35:527 D '24

In memoriam; poem. Poet Lore 35:575 D '24

WARE, Caroline F.

Effect of the American embargo, 1807-1809, on the New England cotton industry. Q J Econ 40:672-88 Ag '26

WARE, Edmund

Boy and the wind; story. Am M 104:50-3 Ag '27

Hard guy; story. Ladies H J 45:14-15 F '28

So-long, old-timer; story. Ladies' H J 44:12-13 Ag '27

Stronger voice; story. Am M 106:14-17 O '28

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 44:28 Ag '27

WARE, Edward Twichell

Obituary. Survey 58:409 Jl 15 '27

WARE, Sir Fabian (Arthur Goulstone)

War graves and the British commonwealth. 19th Cent 102:631-41 N '27

WARE, Foster

Meet the Mayor. No Am 225:42-6 Ja '28

Youth movement in yachting. Country Life 54:56-7 S '28

WARE, Harold M.

Russian agricultural progress. Nation 121: 598 N 25 '25

Mr Ware and the peasants. B. Bliven. New Repub 43:232-5 Jl 22 '25

WARE, Norman J.

Experiment in coal. Survey 55:688-90 Mr 15 '26

WARE, Romaine B.

Garden now for spring. Pict R 30:46 O '28

Planting next year's garden. Am Home 1: 45 O '28

Small garden well done. Am Home 1:141 N '28

WAREHOUSE receipts

Using warehouse receipts for emergency cash. il System 49:218 F '26

WAREHOUSES

Applying mechanical handling principles to a jobber's supply warehouse. T. S. Rogers. il plan Ind Management 74:157-63 S '27

Doing it mechanically, in a thirteen-story wholesale hardware building; Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & co. L. I. Thomas. il Ind Management 74:85-8 Ag '27

More production per square foot; lesson in unified mechanical handling, Chicago distributing house, Western electric co. J. T. West. il plan Factory and Ind Management 76:260-2 Ag '28

WARFEL, Harry R.

Our realistic novel. Sat R Lit 4:293 N 5 '27

WARFEL, Herbert

Problem of dirty cases. Ind Arts M 14:424-5 N '25

WARFIELD, David

Thirty-five years of stage-fright. por Pict R 27:2 F '26

From footlights to fireside; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 75:12-13 Je 27 '25

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:32 Ja 30 '26

WARFIELD, Frances (Mrs John Thomas Hackett)

Innocence abroad. Scrib M 84:457-64 O '28

Portrait of a potential authoress. Scrib M 83: 89-94 Ja '28

Sweet girl graduate. Scrib M 81:644-9 Je '27

WARFIELD, Solomon Davies

Railroad statesman. R: H. Edmonds. por R of Rs 76:606-7 D '27

WARFORD, Claude

Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:34 Jl '25; 32:34 F '27

WARING, Herbert

X-ray is the champion puzzle solver of the world. Am M 102:38-9 O '26

WARING, J. I. See Mustard, Harry Stoll, jt. auth.

WARING, Ralph G.

Modern lacquer materials and their application. Ind Arts M 16:134-7 Ap '27

WARM air heating. See Heating, Warm air

WARMED up to win; story. H. B. Deutsch. il Collier's 76:12-13 D 26 '25

WARNACK, James M.

When twilight comes; poem. Forum 74:609 O '25

WARNE, Colston Estey

Coal war. Nation 126:369-71 Ap 4 '28

United mine workers in defeat. Survey 61: 223-4 N 15 '28

—and Gaddis, Merrill E.

Eleven years of compulsory investigation of industrial disputes in Colorado. J Pol Econ 35:657-83 O '27

WARNE, Frank L.

Crows is crows. Bird Lore 28:110-16 Mr '26

WARNECKE, Martin H.

Economy and efficiency in refuse collection. Am City 37:601-2 N '27

WARNEKE, Heinz

Brick and brass, wood and stone. R. Tschaegle. il Mentor 16:32-6 My '28

Simple genius of Heinz Warneke. E. G. Hutchings. il Int Studio 83:35-8 F '26

WARNER, Albert

Portrait. Outlook 150:865 S 26 '28

WARNER, Arthur H.

Canyons and Camerons. Nation 121:481-3 O 28 '25

Eagle and the red bird: a fable. Nation 124: 86-7 Ja 26 '27

Ferry to Europe. Nation 124:390-2 Ap 13 '27

Paving the way. Nation 123:266-7 S 22 '26

Please buy Wall Street's white elephant. Nation 120:8-9 Ja 7 '25

Sacco revolver expert revealed. Nation 125: 625-6 D 7 '27

That income tax of yours. Nation 120:375-6 Ap 8 '25

Thou shalt not whistle, in Guam. Nation 121: 206-8 Ag 19 '25

WARNER, Betty

Bit o' joy; poem. Good H 86:204 F '28

WARNER, Charles Dudley

My summer in a garden. Golden Bk 7:792-800; 8:107-18, 247-57 Je-Ag '28

Plumber's secret. Golden Bk 4:577 N '26

WARNER, Charles F.

Development of industrial and technical instruction in evening schools. Ind Educ M 26:234-6 F '25

Boy and the man. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 27: 277-8 Mr '26

Obituary. por Ind Educ M 27:276-7 Mr '26

WARNER, Edward Pearson

Academic hour of trial. No Am 220:286-95 D '24

Aeronautics. Playground 21:571-3 F '28

Aviation in 1927. Yale R n s 17:247-62 Ja '28

Commerce seeking to conquer the air. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:722-7 Ag '25

Of ships—. R of Rs 78:154-64 Ag '28

Onward march of aircraft. Yale R n s 14: 239-56 Ja '25

What of the airship? por R of Rs 78:614-20 D '28

Our new army and navy air leaders. por Lit Digest 90:11 Jl 24 '26

Portrait. R of Rs 74:120 Ag '26

WARNER, Ellsworth

Curriculum-revision movement, what it's about. Educ R 71:12-20 Ja '26

WARNER, Eva E.

Tree of life; poem. Forum 75:126 Ja '26

WARNER, Fayette S.

St Lawrence waterway project; synopsis of the Hoover project on the St Lawrence shipway. Ann Am Acad 135:60-71 Ja '28

WARNER, Florence M.

Obituary. Photo-Era 57:112 Ag '26

WARNER, Frances Earhart (Mrs A. L. Warner), and Brown, Charles Harvey

Some fundamentals of college and university library buildings. Library J 53:85-7 Ja 15 '28

WARNER, Frances Lester (Mrs Mayo Dyer Hersey)
Correlations. House B 59:36 Ja '26
Dutch comfort. House B 61:468 Ap '27
Is there any mail? Atlan 137:813-19 Je '26
Pitfalls. House B 60:148 Ag '26
She floats. Harper 153:384-6 Ag '26
Study in black lacquer and rust. Harper 153:122-4 Je '26
Syrup. Atlan 137:641-5 My '26
Transferred to Washington. House B 62:276, 422, 566, 686; 63:78, 198, 334, 474, 638, 782; 64:74, 178 S '27-Jl '28
When equipment overflows. House B 61:164 F '27

WARNER, Gertrude Bass (Mrs Murray Warner)
Benefactor of art. L. Auld. por Sunset 58:47 Je '27

WARNER, Gertrude Chandler
Apartment etiquette. House B 62:528 N '27

WARNER, Glenn Scobey
Portrait. Outlook 150:827 S 19 '28
What manner of man is Pop Warner? interview. W. A. Brewer, jr. por Sunset 59:26-8 N '27

WARNER, Glenn W.
Science problems of an editor. Nat Educ Assn 1928:581-4

WARNER, H. M.
Portrait. Outlook 150:865 S 26 '28

WARNER, Harold Ellsworth
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:158 My '27

WARNER, Harry Sheldon
Prohibition as a great social reform. Cur Hist 28:30-4 Ap '28

WARNER, Henry Edward
My gran'ther said; poem. Good H 85:19 S '27
Vacationer; poem. Lit Digest 90:32 Ag 7 '26

WARNER, J. L.
Portrait. Outlook 150:865 S 26 '28

WARNER, James
Portrait. Outlook 149:244 Je 13 '28; Overland n s 86:246 Jl '28; Cur Hist 28:794 Ag 28

WARNER, Langdon
Amid western China's bandits in search of earliest art treasures. World's Work 49:368-80, 514-25, 646-60; 50:63-74 F-My '25

WARNER, Lorraine Roosevelt
Poet; poem. Scrib M 77:63 Ja '25

WARNER, Maude B.
Living conditions in China. Ann Am Acad 122:167-73 N '25

WARNER, Richard Fay
Godey's lady's book. Am Mercury 2:399-405 Ag '24

WARNER, Sylvia Townsend
Red dress; poem. Sat R Lit 3:875 Je 4 '27
Scapegoat; poem. Liv Age 326:314 Ag 8 '25

WARNER, Thor
Prehistoric man of Rio Puerco. Art and Archaeol 26:44-50 Jl '28

WARNOCK, Amelia Beers. See Hale, Katherine, pseud.

WARNSHUIS, A. L.
Christian missions and the situation in China. Ann Am Acad 132:80-2 Jl '27
Present situation in China. Mis R 50:55-7 Ja '27
Slavery in 1926. Survey 56:484-8 Ag 1 '26
—and others
Slavery convention of Geneva, September 25, 1926. Int Concil 236:5-67 Ja '28

WARP of the years; story. See Alexander, S.

WARR, Osta Lee
Heroes' union. Am Mercury 13:169-77 F '28

WARRANT; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

WARREN, Althea H.
First year's experiment in a high-school reading club. Libraries 32:515-16 N '27

WARREN, Bentley Wirt
Twentieth amendment, defeated? Ind 114:201-2 F 21 '25

WARREN, C. Henry
Path; poem. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25
Spirit to body discarded; poem. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Until the evening; poem. Liv Age 323:494 N 29 '24

WARREN, Charles
What is confiscation? Atlan 140:246-52 Ag '27

WARREN, Charles Beecher
Coolidge and the Republican party; editorial. New Repub 42:111-13 Mr 25 '25
Fitness of the new attorney-general. Lit Digest 84:13-14 Ja 31 '25
Mr Coolidge makes good; protest against recent appointments to high office. Nation 120:202 F 25 '25
Portrait. Outlook 139:85 Ja 21 '25; Lit Digest 84:7 Ja 24 '25; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:front F '25; R of Rs 71:123 F '25; Cur Opinion 78:262 Mr '25
President's dilemma. por Outlook 139:437-8 Mr 25 '25
Senate's war on the president. por Lit Digest 84:5-7 Mr 28 '25

WARREN, Constance Whitney
Arrested motion; sculptures in bronze. Country Life 52:65 My '27

WARREN, Dale
Adding a garden door. Gard & Home B 43:344 Je '26
American ballet in Italy. Drama 17:103-4 Ja '27
Garden as a frame for the house. House B 60:425-7 O '26
How house the growing library. House B 59:778-80 Je '26
Minettas. House B 60:568-9 N '26

WARREN, Edith
Women in business. Ladies H J 45:180 O '28

WARREN, Edna
Of, by and for women. Woman Cit n s 9:13 My 16 '25

WARREN, Edward Royal
Attack on the scientific method. Ind 114:292-4 Mr 14 '25
Most interesting wild animal in America. Sci Monthly 27:33-41 Jl '28
Pet kittiwake. Bird Lore 29:243-6 Jl '27

WARREN, F. B.
Romance and world adventure as told in postage-stamps. St N 54:38-42, 118-21, 210-13, 292-6, 384-7, 452-5 N '26-Ap '27

WARREN, Francis Emroy
Yankee who went West and now holds the nation's purse strings. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 54:41-2 Ap '25

WARREN, Mrs Frank M.
Women in politics. Nat Educ Assn 1924:511-15

WARREN, Fredéric
How Jean de Reszké taught. Musician 33:23 Jl; 33 S '28
Page for singers. See monthly numbers of Musician December 1925-
Place of science in voice teaching. Musician 32:13 Je '27
Why we are not producing great singers today. por Musician 30:10 Mr; 12 Ap '25
Portrait bust by A. Sambugnac. Musician 31:31 Mr '26

WARREN, George Copp
Foundations for asphaltic wearing surfaces. Am City 34:167-8 F '26

WARREN, George Milton
Simple plumbing repairs in the home. Farmers' Bul 1460:1-14 '25

WARREN, Gertrude L.
Summer camps for the Four-H clubs. St N 52:918-24 Jl '25

WARREN, Gretchen (Osgood) (Mrs Fiske Warren)
Evening; poem. Atlan 136:665 N '25
Lost; poem. Atlan 142:233 Ag '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:32 S 15 '28

WARREN, Hazel B.
Use of L. C. cards in small libraries. Library J 53:662-3 Ag '28

WARREN, Helen Ann
School education of Louis Agassiz. School and Soc 28:442-3 O 13 '28
Survey of the life of Louis Agassiz. bibliog Sci Monthly 27:355-66 O '28

WARREN, Herbert Otis
California's first oil well is still producing. Sci Am 139:60-1 Jl '28
Historic scenes of old California. il Mentor 16:23-32 F '28
So this is where they lived. Sunset 61:40-3 Ag '28
Treasure island in the Pacific. Sci Am 135: 122-3 Ag '26
Up snow-clad peaks. Sci Am 139:342-3 O '28

WARREN, Howard Crosby
Edward Bradford Titchener. Science n s 66: 208-9 S 2 '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:188 F '27

WARREN, John
Heroes of American medicine. por Hygeia 5: 380 Ag '27
Life and services of John Warren. Science n s 68:503-4 N 23 '28

WARREN, Joseph
Heroes of American medicine. Hygeia 5:380 Ag '27

WARREN, Joseph A.
Portrait. Lit Digest 94:12 Ag 6 '27
Portrait. Outlook 145:457 Ap 13 '27

WARREN, Leila
Little girl next door; story. Good H 87:46-9 O '28

WARREN, Louis A.
Lincoln's honorable parentage. Cent 112:532-9 S '26

WARREN, Marjory C.
One of the processes used by case workers in developing personality. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:299-303

WARREN, Mary, pseud. See King, Mrs Caroline Blanche

WARREN, Mary E.
Our town and the Leslies. Survey 53:514-16 F 1 '25

WARREN, Robert Penn
Croesus in autumn; poem. New Repub 52: 290 N 2 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:34 N 19 '27
Garden waters; poem. New Repub 54:99 Mr 7 '28
Kentucky Mountain farm; poem. Nation 126: 47 Ja 11 '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28
Kentucky Mountain farm; poem. New Repub 57:63 D 5 '28
Letter of a mother; poem. New Repub 53: 212 Ja 11 '28
Pro sua vita; poem. New Repub 50:333 My 11 '27
To one awake; poem. New Repub 55:47 My 30 '28

WARREN, Shields
Anniversary party for diabetics. Hygeia 6: 42 Ja '28
Cancer, an unsolved problem. Hygeia 5:571-4 N '27

WARREN, Sir Thomas Herbert
Pervigilum veneris. Fortn 123:137-42 Ja '25

WARREN, Whitney
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:865 Ag '28

WARREN, William Fairfield
Noted nonagenarians. E. O. Fisk. Educa 45: 208-19 D '24

WARREN, Willis D. P.
More economical design of brick pavements. Am City 32:256-61 Mr '25

WARREN and Wetmore, architects
Deepdale golf and country club, Great Neck, Long Island. R. H. Pearce. il plans Arch Rec 60:517-26 D '26
Steinway building, New York. W. L. Hopkins. il plans Arch Rec 58:201-10 S '25

WARRENDER, Beverly U.
Restoring a regency country house. Country Life 53:35-40 F '28

WARRINER, Samuel D.
Portrait. Outlook 140:415 Jl 22 '25; World's Work 50:454 S '25

WARRINGTON, Fowler
Pursuing pleasure on the Riviera. Travel 52: 39-40 D '28

WARRINGTON, William Jennings
This haunted house has only happy ghosts; interview. A. Street. il por Am M 104:16-17 S '27

WARSAW, Poland
Old capital of new Poland. B. Holman. il Travel 45:18-21 My '25

WARSHAW, Jacob
Revaluation of modern language study. School and Soc 23:473-84 Ap 17 '26

WARSHAWSKY, A. G.
Glimpse of Warshawsky's Europe. H. C. Nelson. il Int Studio 83:78-83 Mr '26

WARSHIPS
After the disarmament failure. Lit Digest 94:18-19 S 10 '27
Aircraft, battleships, submarines; reading list on the relative value of these fighting units. A. R. Blessing. Library J 50:31-2 Ja 1 '25
Battle of the cruisers. il Lit Digest 94:5-6 Jl 9 '27
Battleship in action. P. Symington. il Scrib M 78:367-71 O '25
Battleship vs. airplane. H. S. Howard. Ind 114:325-6 Mr 21 '25; Same cond. with reply by W. S. Sims. Cong Digest 4:241 Ap '25
Battleships and battle cruisers. T: P. Magruder. il Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Mr 24 '28
Battleships or submarines? L. Y. Spear. Foreign Affairs 6:106-15 O '27
Battleships vital to command of the seas. P. Andrews. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23: 394-6 D '25
Bombing the navy; a pilot tells his story. C. W. Graybeal. Ind 114:263-4 Mr 7 '25
Cruiser question. N. H. Gross. il R of Rs 78:506-10 N '28
Cruiser ratios. L. M. Overstreet. il Outlook 146:283-5 Je 29 '27
Cruisers and Congress. Ind 118:33 Ja 8 '27
Destroyers. T. P. Magruder. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 F 4 '28
Light cruisers. T. P. Magruder. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-4 Jl 2 '27
Limitation of naval armament. C. D. Wilbur. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 23; 27 My 30 '25
Naval adequacy. N. H. Goss. il Sci Am 139: 320-4 O '28
Rising cost of battleships. il R of Rs 76:205-6 Ag '27
Treaty cruiser, is it worth while? H. C. Bywater. il Sci Am 135:326-8 N '26
Treaty cruisers. A. M. Knight. il Outlook 144:565-6 D 29 '26
See also Naval guns; Navies; Submarine boats

Wrecking

Beating warships into flivvers. S: Crowther. il World's Work 53:241-52 Ja '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:21-2 Ja 22 '27

Germany

Raising a fleet from Davy Jones' locker. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 47:580-5 Ap '27

Great Britain

Latest warships built to fight but not to run away; new British superdreadnoughts. il Pop Mech 43:542-3 Ap '25
New treaty battleships Nelson and Rodney. H. C. Bywater. il Sci Am 133:250-1 O '25

Japan

Japan's new cruisers. O. Parkes. il Sci Am 136:91 F '27

United States

American cruiser status. Sat Eve Post 200:26 Jl 2 '27
Champion of the fleet. T: W. Kune. il Pop Mech 50:786-8 N '28
Our deep-sea defenders. A. D. Turnbull. il St N 54:945 O '27

WARSHIPS—United States—*Continued*
Reconstructed battleship Texas. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 136:252 Ap '27

WARSHOW, H. T.
Distribution of corporate ownership in the United States. Q J Econ 39:15-38 N '24

WART disease. See Potatoes—Diseases and pests

WART hogs
Pigs is pigs; wherein a wart-hog explores the stoke-hole. S. Haweis. il Nature M 11:312-14 My '28

WARWICK, Adam
Farmers since the days of Noah. Nat Geog M 51:468-500 Ap '27

WARWICK, C. L.
Rational standards for materials and their use by municipalities. Am City 37:719-22 D '27
Work in the field of standardization of the American society for testing materials. Ann Am Acad 137:49-59 My '28

WARWICK, Frances Evelyn (Maynard) Greville, countess of
Why I am a socialist. Cent 112:445-9 Ag '26

WARWICK, Robert Rich, 2d earl of
Portrait by A. Van Dyck. Arts and Dec 27:34 My '27

WASECA, Minnesota
High-line power supplemented by emergency gasoline unit. H. U. Cooper. il Am City 39:144-5 Ag '28

WASEDA university

Library

New library building. School and Soc 22:359 S 19 '25

WASHBURN, Claude Carlos
The French. 19th Cent 98:790-6 N '25
Sophistication. 19th Cent 98:605-13 O '25

WASHBURN, Edward Wight
Some effects of the atmosphere upon physical measurements. Science n s 61:49-56 Ja 16 '25

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy
Purposive action. Science n s 67:24-8 Ja 13 '28
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:188 F '27

WASHBURN, Robert Morris
Mr Mills. Ind 117:408-10 O 9 '26
Quick and the dead. Atlan 137:119-25 Ja '26

WASHBURNE, Carleton Wolsey
Comparison of two methods of teaching pupils to apply the mechanics of arithmetic to the solution of problems. El School J 27:758-67 Je '27
Fitting the curriculum to individual children. New Repub 40:sup10-11 N 12 '24
Social practices in arithmetic fundamentals. El School J 27:60-6 S '26
When should we teach arithmetic? El School J 28:659-65 My '28
—See Vogel, Mabel, jt. auth.

—and Osborne, Raymond
Solving arithmetic problems. El School J 27:219-26, 296-304 N-D '26

—and Raths, Louis Edward
High-school achievement of children trained under the individual technique. El School J 28:214-24 N '27

—and Vogel, Mabel
Books children like. Nat Educ Assn J 15:27-8 Ja '26
Revised list of phonics for grade II. El School J 28:771-7 Je '28
What books fit what children. School and Soc 23:22-4 Ja 2 '26

WASHCLOTHS
Ubiquitous washcloth. il Hygeia 5:514 O '27

WASHING agents. See Cleaning compositions; Laundry

WASHING machines
Care for the washing machine. House B 63:378 Mr '28
Inside tips on washing machines; types and their care. il Delin 112:56 Je '28
Wanted: a wash machine. A. Blinn. il Delin 109:21 Ag '26

WASHING machines, Electric
Institute develops methods in laundry work in testing various types of electric machines. il Good H 80:82-5 Mr '25

WASHING of clothes. See Laundry

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro
Causes and their champions. M. A. De W. Howe. il Ladies' H J 43:29 Mr '26
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:695 F '26

WASHINGTON, Forrester B.
Health work for negro children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:226-31
Recreational facilities for the negro. Ann Am Acad 140:272-82 N '28
What professional training means to the social worker. Ann Am Acad 121:165-9 S '25

WASHINGTON, George
Farewell address. Cong Digest 7:115 Ap '28
Letters on building of federal city. Cong Digest 6:329-31 D '27
Rules of civility and decent behavior in company and conversation; excerpts. por Mentor 15:64 F '27

about

America first. por Collier's 81:50 F 25 '28
Background of Washington's foreign policy. S: F. Bemis. Yale R n s 16:316-36 Ja '27
Bible of the isolationists; Washington's farewell address as a twentieth century document. W: N. Brigance. Ind 118:213-15 F 19 '27
Close-ups of Washington. R. Littell. New Repub 49:306-8 F 2 '27
Flora's lamb and Washington's grapevine. il Lit Digest 98:38-40 S 1 '28
General George Washington, in tradition and in fact. P. Guedalla. il por Harper 150:98-106 D '24
George Washington and education; address before the Department of superintendence. C. Coolidge. School and Soc 23:249-55 F 27 '26; Same. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:99-102 Ap '26; Nat Educ Assn 1926:706-13; Same cond. School Life 11:121-3 Mr '26
George Washington; life told in miniature drawings. P. Brissaud. Delin 112:23 F '28
George Washington scandals. J: C. Fitzpatrick. Scrib M 81:389-95 Ap '27
George Washington, the image and the man. W. E. Woodward. Nation 123:290-2, 317-19, 342-4 S 29-O 13 '26
George Washington's false teeth. Liv Age 323:351-2 N 8 '24
George Washington's friendship trees. il Lit Digest 99:58-61 N 17 '28
George Washington's heritage. A. B. Hulbert. World's Work 49:425-7 F '25
Getting acquainted with George Washington. S. Sherman. il pors Mentor 14:1-10 Jl '26
Home of the first farmer of America. W. E. Shoults. il Nat Geog M 53:602-28 My '28
Homes of our presidents. H: B. Humphrey, jr. il Country Life 49:53-5 Mr '26
Humanizing George Washington. pors Lit Digest 91:24-5 N 6 '26
I cannot tell a lie. R: Dean. il Mentor 16:36-7 F '28
Man George Washington in his own writings. Golden Bk 5:199-201 F '27
Man that nominated George Washington. S. C. Fauntleroy. il por Mentor 16:38-41 F '28
Men, not gods. por Collier's 79:50 F 26 '27
Mr Washington emerges a man. il pors Ind 118:237-40 F 26 '27
Naked Washington; review of George Washington: the human being and the hero, by R. Hughes, and George Washington: the image and the man, by W. E. Woodward. C: Phillips. Cath World 124:577-85 F '27
On the trail of greatness. W. E. Woodward. Bookm 64:551-5 Ja '27
Physical characteristics of the nation's greatest hero. J. F: Rogers. il School Life 13:101-3 F '28
Presidential campaigns: the new roof, 1787-1789. M. Minnigerode. il pors Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 N 20 '26

WASHINGTON, George—about—*Continued*

Reading for Washington's birthday. Educ R 71:76-7 F '26
Sermon for Washington's birthday. A. McFarlane. Educ R 73:85-6 F '27
They knew the Washingtons; letters of a French soldier and his family; tr. by Princess Radziwill. G. M. L. Maussion de la Bastie. facsim il por Collier's 75:10 F 28; 76:10-11 Jl 4; 15 Jl 11; 5 O 10; 20-1 O 17; 9 O 24; 14 O 31; 22 N 7 '25
Unhappy warrior. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:11-12 Mr 6 '26
Washington: America's greatest patriot. J. F. Chamberlain. por Overland n s 86:37-9 F '28
Washington and Lafayette; contemporary letters throw fresh light on two great men. C. Radziwill. Cent 112:271-8 Jl '26
Washington and Lincoln. T. Roosevelt. por St N 53:344 F '26
Washington and Lincoln and the outdoor life. F. O. Belsey. il Hygeia 5:62-4 F '27
Washington and the constitution. Lit Digest 88:36 F 27 '26
Washington dismounted from his high horse. Lit Digest 87:50-2 D 12 '25
Washington, man or waxwork? Nation 122:75 Ja 27 '26
Washingtons at home. P. Wilstach. il pors Gard & Home B 45:456-60 Jl '27
Washington's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:173-4 F 9 '27
What Washington did for a living. F: P. Stockbridge. il por Collier's 75:13 F 21 '25
When Washington tried isolation. W: E. Dodd. Am Mercury 4:344-52 Mr '25
When Washington went to Lexington. J. P. Munroe. St N 52:574-81 Ap '25
Where Washington crossed the Delaware. P. Hibben. il Mentor 15:54-7 Ja '28

See also Washington's birthday

Drama

Immortal George enters musical comedy; criticism of Dearest enemy. il Lit Digest 87:31-2 O 17 '25

Fiction

President Washington and Patty. J: C. Fitzpatrick. il facsim St N 52:450-5 Mr '25

Memorials

American Westminster: Washington memorial at Valley Forge. S. E. Slocum. il Mentor 13:45-8 O '25

Poetry

Crown our Washington. H. Butterworth. Overland n s 86:37 F '28
Washington. J: A. Prentice. Overland n s 83:66 F '25

Statues and portraits

Athenæum portrait by G. Stuart. Ladies' H J 42:11 N '25
Here and everywhere; newly discovered bust by J. A. Houdon. Int Studio 83:94-6 F '26
Lansdowne portrait by G. Stuart. Art and Archaeol 20:192 O '25
Our Washington portrait. Lit Digest 96:27 F 18 '28
Portrait. Educ R 71:front F '26; Ladies H J 44:25 Jl '27; Forum 78:front Ag '27; Cur Hist 27:front F '28
Portrait by L. Le Paon. Ind 114:553 My 16 '25
Portrait by C. W. Peale. Country Life 52:34 Jl '27
Portrait by J. Sharples. Int Studio 89:63 Ap '28
Portrait by G. Stuart. Int Studio 89:72 Ap '28; Cur Hist 29:53 O '28
Portrait by J: Trumbull. Outlook 139:268 F 18 '25
Portrait by P. Wright. Mentor 14:20 Je '26; House B 62:444 O '27
Portrait woven in black and white silk after the painting by G. Stuart. Gard & Home B 45:472 Jl '27
Portraits of Washington. Mentor 14:11-14 Jl '26
Settling the status of Houdon's Washington. il Lit Digest 99:27 O 6 '28
Statue in wood by W: Rush. Int Studio 88:62 O '27

WASHINGTON, Mrs George. See Washington, Martha

WASHINGTON, Henry Stephens

Testimony of the jades. Sci Am 135:94-5 Ag '26
What the earth is made of. por Sci Am 133:10-11 Jl '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:334 Mr '25

WASHINGTON, Martha (Dandridge) Custis (Mrs George Washington)

Martha Washington; an informal biography. M. Minnigerode. il pors Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Ap 4 '25
Portrait by W. Robertson. Country Life 52:38 Jl '27
Portrait by J. Sharples. Int Studio 89:62 Ap '28
She knew Martha Washington; letters of a French soldier in Washington's army, and his wife; tr. by Princess Radziwill. H. C. M. de La Bastie. il Collier's 76:5 O 10; 20-1 O 17; 9 O 24; 14 O 31; 22 N 7 '25
Washingtons at home. P. Wilstach. il pors Gard & Home B 45:456-60 Jl '27

WASHINGTON, Mrs Mary (Ball)

Mary, the mother of Washington. M. M. Crenshaw. il por St N 53:383-7 F '26

WASHINGTON, Thomas

Portrait. Ind 114:733 Je 27 '25

WASHINGTON, D.C.

American cities: a series of metropolitan travelcharts. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:20-1 Ap '27
Capital of the United States, past, present, future. Cong Digest 6:327-54 D '27
City without a Main Street. J: W. Owens. Nation 120:513-15 My 6 '25
Happy days before prohibition. R. Clapper. Am Mercury 10:25-9 Ja '27
Horrors of Washington. H. G. Dwight. Harper 152:64-72 D '25
Mirroring Washington. C. W. Gilbert. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:821-32 Mr '25
Street lighting versus street trees. J. F. Bell. il Am City 39:122-3 O '28

See also White House

Architecture

Tudor place, Washington, D.C. R. Greely. il House B 58:141 Ag '25

Bridges

Arlington memorial bridge. il Am City 37:537 O '27
Arlington memorial bridge. O. P. Newman. il map R of Rs 71:494-8 My '25

Churches

See also St Peter and St Paul, Cathedral of

City planning

Artistic growth of the Washington plan. G. Brown. il map plans Arch Rec 59:311-25, 424-34, 571-81 Ap-Je '26
Building on the Mall. G. Brown. Arch Rec 61:377-8 Ap '27
L'Enfant's dream. Outlook 144:550-2 D 29 '26
L'Enfant's dream of Washington coming true. J: L. Coontz. il plan Am City 38:79-81 F '28
Everybody's capital. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:26-7 Ap 16 '27
Federal city planning commission. H. W. Peaslee. Am City 33:188-9 Ag '25
Guiding the growth of the city of Washington. A. A. Shurtleff. Am City 33:40-1 Jl '25
Impatience on a monument; sundry observations upon Washington's exotic obelisk. H. G. Dwight. Harper 152:635-43 Ap '26
Lafayette square. D. Merritt. Outlook 145:237-8 F 23 '27
New Washington. E. Peets. Am Mercury 8:449-52 Ag '26

WASHINGTON, D.C.—City planning—*Cont.*

Nobody's capital. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ap 9 '27

Unwise request. G. Brown. Arch Rec 63:582-3 Je '28

Urgent call for concerted professional action. L. V. Solon. Arch Rec 59:586-7 Je '26

Washington as a center of art. J. J. Jusserand. il Art and Archaeol 19:100-5 F '25

Washington's big building program. O. Wilson. il plan R of Rs 74:497-504 N '26

See also National capital park and planning commission

Clubs

See also Gridiron club

Commission of fine arts

Two notable American art commissions. Am City 39:131 N '28

Description

Beautiful Washington; photographs. World's Work 49:409-24 F '25

Cherry blossom time in Washington. il Ind 114:441-4 Ap 18 '25

Pictures from my window. G. Brown. il Arch Rec 61:182-4 F '27

Transferred to Washington. F. L. Warner. il House B 62:686; 63:638; 64:74 D '27, My, Jl '28

See also United States—Capitol

Education

Associations of employers and of employed aid in planning manual arts courses. J. A. Chamberlain. il School Life 11:113 F '26

Carbery: a school that makes memories. B. S. Moore. il Nat Educ Assn J 15:189-90 Je '26

Development of junior high schools in the District of Columbia. A. Deal. il School Life 11:115 F '26

Educational research in the schools of Washington, D.C. School and Soc 20:623-4 N 15 '24

Evolution case in the District of Columbia. School and Soc 22:137-8 Ag 1 '25

Five-year building program for District of Columbia public schools. R. L. Haycock. il School Life 11:106 F '26

Five-year school-building program. J: E. Wood. map Am City 31:471-4 N '24

Fraternities in the District of Columbia schools. School and Soc 22:403 S 26 '25

Government departments and national museum cooperate in teaching science. E. K. Peeples. il School Life 11:107 F '26

Introducing educational research into Washington public schools. F. W. Ballou. Nat Educ Assn 1925:783-7

Junior high schools in Washington. F. W. Ballou. Nat Educ Assn 1924:416-23

Modern city high school, typical of approved ideas of to-day. R. Arnold. il School Life 10:63-5 D '24

Practical arts and the home: experiment of Jefferson junior high school. O. Scheidel and A. Burgdorf. il Ind Educ M 30:55-6 Ag '28

Public school system controlled directly by the Congress. F. W. Ballou. School Life 11:101-2 F '26

Special classes for wayward, atypical, retarded, defective, and delicate children. W. B. Patterson. il School Life 11:119 F '26

Status of the teacher in the public schools. S. E. Kramer. School Life 11:105 F '26

Survey of the District of Columbia normal schools. School and Soc 25:17-18 Ja 1 '27

Teacher training in normal schools. School and Soc 24:104 Jl 24 '26

University of Maryland and the District of Columbia. School and Soc 27:472-3 Ap 21 '28

Washington high schools enroll more than one-sixth of school population. W. L. Smith. il School Life 11:112 F '26

Washington is easily the foremost center of negro education in America. G. C. Wilkinson. il School Life 11:114 F '26

When minorities clamor; noisy groups try to influence legislation. E. Greenwood. Ind 115:263-4 S 5 '25

Galleries and museums

See also Corcoran gallery of art; National academy of sciences; National gallery of art

Gardens

Garden for the ages; Bishop's garden of Washington cathedral. F. Bratenahl. il House B 64:682-9 D '28

Gardens of old Georgetown. il plan House B 62:368-72, 526-7, 661-3; 63:36-7, 155 O '27-F '28

Holy city in a garden. O. Hoyem. il Nature M 9:230-2 Ap '27

Winter garden. Mrs F. B. Noyes. il House and Gard 54:100-1 D '28

Hospitals

Medical center for Washington. Science n s 65:223 Mr 4 '27

See also St Elizabeths hospital

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Great modern hotels of America; the Mayflower. F. Hamill. il Arts and Dec 23:55-7 S '25

Great modern residential hotels of America; the Carlton. K. W. Hamill. il Arts and Dec 27:64-6 Je '27

Unearthing slavery's dungeons in demolition of the historic Capitol hotel. il Lit Digest 88:48-50 F 20 '26

Housing

President vs. the landlords. Outlook 139:208 F 11 '25

Libraries

Unusual branch library; Mount Pleasant branch of the Washington public library. il Library J 51:613-14 Jl '26

See also Libraries, Government; also Library of Congress; Public documents library, Washington, D.C.; United States—Labor, Department of—Library

Markets

Marketing by hand; Centre market. F. L. Warner. il House B 63:474 Ap '28

Monuments

As they ride; equestrian statues in Washington. D. Merritt. il Outlook 139:609-12 Ap 22 '25

Honor to an Argentine hero; monument of General José de San Martin. il Outlook 141:304 O 28 '25

Monuments and monuments. Nation 122:171-2 F 17 '26

See also Washington monument

National arboretum

See National arboretum

Parks and playgrounds

See also National zoological park, Washington, D.C.

Recreation facilities

Community center activities of Washington conducted by board of education. C. N. Broy. il School Life 11:132-3 Mr '26

Social life and customs

At the court of St Calvin. D. Gilfond. Am Mercury 10:310-15 Mr '27

Capital society. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:12 F 20 '26

Congressional record. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 113:24 S '28

Debutante diplomacy. M. Parker. il Sat Eve Post 199:19 My 21 '27

Famous hostesses. H. Hathaway. il Good H 87:26-7 N '28

Festive last days at Washington. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 111:14 Ag '27

First brilliant week in Washington. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 112:21 Ap '28

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Social life and customs —*Continued*

From breakfast to bedtime in Washington. F. P. Keyes. Delin 112:25 My '28

Inside information; a tragedy. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ap 2 '27

Lights of Washington. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 110:10-11 Mr '27

Little season. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 111:16 Jl '27

Log of a senator's wife. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 110:12-13 Ap '27

Official and unofficial behavior at Washington. C: A. Selden. il Ladies H J 45:6-7 Ja '28

So this is Washington! F. P. Keyes. il Delin 110:16 Je '27

Some wonders of Washington. K. L. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 197:37 Ap 11 '25

Third lady. N. S. Colby. Collier's 81:13 Ja 7 '28

Transferred to Washington; the Washington way. F. L. Warner. il House B 64:178 Ag '28

Unofficial diplomat; Mme Riano, American wife of the Spanish ambassador. M. O. Peak. il Woman Cit n s 10:21 D '25

Wardrobe of a senator's wife. Mrs W: E. Borah. il Ladies' H J 44:25 Je '27

When official Washington dines. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 110:14 My '27

See also White House

Social settlements

Piano by airplane; Friendship House. I. A. Green. il St N 53:190-2 D '25

Streets

Curbing the reckless motorist. E. Greenwood. Ind 114:667-9 Je 13 '25

Making the nation's capital safe for motorists and pedestrians. M. O. Eldridge. il plans Am City 33:129-32 Ag '25

Platoon traffic system cuts running time in two. I. C. Moller. il map Am City 34:553-5 My '26

Water supply

New rapid sand filtration plant. P. O. Macqueen. il map Am City 35:489-92, 645-8 O-N '26

Woman's bureau

Policewoman's due. H. D. Pigeon. il Woman Cit n s 11:33 Ag '26

Senate bill 1750. H. D. Pigeon. Woman Cit n s 10:30 F '26

WASHINGTON (state)

See also Education—Washington (state); Gardens—Washington (state); Libraries—Washington (state); Longview; Olympic mountains; Seattle

Description and travel

Wonderland of Washington. J. A. Shourek. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:183-4 Je '27

Economic conditions

Washington's minimum-wage law and its operation. A. Joy. J Pol Econ 34:691-716 D '26

See also Labor and laboring classes—Washington (state)

Geology

See Geology—United States

History

First days of the white people in the Olympic peninsula of western Washington. A. B. Reagan. Overland n s 86:330 S '28

Irrigation

See Irrigation—United States

Politics and government

Situation at the State university of Washington. School and Soc 24:511 O 23 '26

WASHINGTON, Indiana

Art week in a small town. M. E. Robinson. il School Arts M 24:486-8 Ap '25

WASHINGTON; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

WASHINGTON and Lee university

University of Washington and Lee. G: Marvin. il Outlook 145:211-14 F 16 '27

WASHINGTON cathedral. See St Peter and St Paul, Cathedral of

WASHINGTON child research center. See Child research center, Washington, D.C.

WASHINGTON conference on the limitation of armaments. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921

WASHINGTON crossing the Delaware; painting. See Leutze, E.

WASHINGTON Heights musical club. See Musical societies

WASHINGTON island, Pacific ocean

Haven of a sea-going audion. R. Travers. il Radio Broadcast 13:116-18 Je '28

WASHINGTON monument

Building the Washington monument. U. V. Wilcox. il Mentor 16:14-17 Jl '28

Impatience on a monument; sundry observations upon Washington's exotic obelisk. H. G. Dwight. Harper 152:635-43 Ap '26

WASHINGTON (state) university

Association urges Suzzallo's return. Nat Educ Assn J 15:268 D '26

Dismissal of President Suzzallo. School and Soc 24:478-9 O 16 '26

Education in a maverick state. G. Smith. Survey 57:201-2 N 15 '26

Home economics open house. E. I. Raitt. J Home Econ 18:91-3 F '26

Making a political football of a university. Outlook 146:463 Ag 10 '27

National education association and the removal of President Suzzallo. School and Soc 24:634 N 20 '26

Pathfinder in the wilderness. M. L. Spencer. School and Soc 27:309-15 Mr 17 '28

Political crisis in education. C. Collins. Nation 123:445-6 N 3 '26

Revolt against education in Washington state. il Outlook 144:237-8 O 20 '26

University of Washington, cradle of rowing coaches. G. Scherck. il Sunset 55:20-1 Jl '25

Washington's educational explosion. Lit Digest 91:11-12 O 30 '26; Same. School and Soc 24:584-6 N 6 '26

Why Washington wins. G: Marvin. il Outlook 140:330-3 Jl 1 '25

College of fisheries

College for fishermen. R. H. Moulton. il Pop Mech 44:807-9 N '25

Raising ornamental fish at unique college. il Pop Mech 47:886-7 Je '27

Library

New library at the University of Washington. C. F. Gould. il plans Library J 49:1023-5 D 1 '24

WASHINGTON university, St Louis

Business man builds a university. il World's Work 53:326-30 Ja '27

WASHINGTON'S birthday

Earliest celebrations of Washington's birthday. M. A. Murphy. St N 52:372-3 F '25

How to celebrate Washington's birthday. Playground 20:566-74 Ja '27

Patriotic plays and pageants. Drama 17:125 Ja '27

WASMUTH, August C.

Human nature as seen by a clothing store salesman; interview. M. Harrington. por Am M 102:54-5 N '26

WASPS

Playing Fabre. E: G. Reinhard. Cath World 122:87-96 O '25

Production of mutations by X-rays in habrobracon. P. W. Whiting. Science n s 68:59 Jl 20 '28

WASPS—*Continued*
Systemic effects following the sting of a species of epyris. C: E. Von Geldern. Science n s 65:302 Mr 25 '27
Those whimsical wasps. E: G. Reinhard. il Nature M 10:99-102 Ag '27
Wasp as an architect. L: E. Reichard. il St N 53:1166 O '26
Wasp builders are the females of the species. Mentor 14:66 Mr '26
Why a wasp is wasp-waisted. Lit Digest 84: 22 Ja 24 '25

WASSAIL
Wassail bowls to drink, spiced to the brink. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 30:49-51 D '28

WASSERMAN, Marion (Fleisher) (Mrs William Stix Wasserman)
Free Svanetia. Asia 27:98-103 F '27

WASSERMAN, William Stix
Americans wanted. Atlan 138:823-36 D '26
United States and Russia as viewed by an American business man. Ann Am Acad 132: 37-41 Jl '27

WASSERMANN, August von
Portrait. R of Rs 71:477 My '25

WASSERMANN, Edward
Young American's friendship with Anatole France. Bookm 61:197-205 Ap '25

WASSERMANN, Jacob
Adam Urbas; story, tr. from the German. Dial 79:445-67 D '25
Portrait. Sat R Lit 2:403 D 12 '25

WASSERMANN test. See Syphilis

WAST, Hugo, pseud. See Martínez Zuviría, Gustavo A.

WASTE
Can't we all live better? R: J. Walsh and E: E. Hunt. il Woman's H C 53:18 Je '26
Channels of waste. S. Chase. Survey 56:251-4 My 15 '26
Cost of what we eat; waste versus edible portions. V. Z. Teeter. il Good H 82:77 Ap '26
Economic waste of hard water. Science n s 63:sup12-14 Ja 22 '26
Handling-waste factor in living costs. Lit Digest 87:78 D 19 '25
Labor combats waste. Nation 121:565 N 18 '25
New York, the nation's prodigal. J: Bakeless. Forum 80:724-38 N '28
Reducing depreciation and waste by better maintenance of equipment. Ind Management 72:397-403 D '26
Saving $1,000 every business day. H. T. Morgan. il System 47:741-6 Je '25
Spotting and stopping the wastes in power generation, transmission and application. F. Juraschek and F. H. Peard. Ind Management 70:chart (sup) D '25
Tragedy of waste. S. Chase. New Repub 43: 282-6, 312-16, 342-5; 44:11-16, 37-40 Ag 5-S 2 '25; Discussion. New Repub 44:232 O 21 '25
Wasting women. S. Chase. il Survey 57:268-70 D 1 '26
We made waste prevention a shop practice; Westinghouse electric and manufacturing co., East Pittsburgh. C. B. Auel. il Factory and Ind Management 76:519 S '28
See also Fuel economy; Power waste; Scrap material; Scrap metal; Waste products; Water waste

WASTE, Disposal of. See Dairy waste; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal

WASTE, Wood. See Wood waste

WASTE baskets
Our cracker box waste baskets. E. McCoy. il School Arts M 24:242-4 D '24
Scrapbaskets for every room. il Gard & Home B 47:387 Je '28
Waste basket. V. Johnson. il diags School Arts M 25:305-8 Ja '26
Wastebasket. C. A. Van Kammen. il diags Ind Arts M 16:382 O '27
Waste basket and jardinieres. W. I. Tawes. il diags Ind Educ M 27:86-8 S '25

WASTE disposal plants. See Refuse destructors

WASTE in education
Educational waste. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 28:590-1 N 10 '28
Greatest waste in education. B. R. Buckingham. School and Soc 24:653-8 N 27 '26
Unnecessary waste in the education of the hard of hearing. A. G. Bryant. Nat Educ Assn 1928:442-6

WASTE in industry
Attacking the utility sector of factory overhead. N. L. Sammis. Ind Management 70: 33-8 Jl '25
Coals to Newcastle. S. Chase. il maps Survey 54:143-6 My 1 '25
Economy, as necessary in good times as in bad. F. Saunders. Ind Management 70:263-4 N '25
Factory losses and wastes. N. L. Sammis. Ind Management 69:321-9 Je '25
Four basic principles of reducing waste. W. I. Ferris. il Factory and Ind Management 75:311-13 F '28
Hoover's fight on waste. Lit Digest 92:22-3 Mr 19 '27
How left-overs can be controlled. H. E. Boyd. Ind Management 73:311-12 My '27
Inefficiency and waste in American industry. B: P. Chass. Ind Management 70:239-41 O '25
Labor's conference on the elimination of waste. Monthly Labor R 25:41-3 Jl '27
Putting the power problem up to the manager; graphical presentation of power wastes in selected industries. Ind Management 68:319-30 D '24
To help us all by cutting out waste. Lit Digest 85:16-17 My 2 '25
See also Conference on the elimination of waste in industry

WASTE lands
How nature conquers; reforestation of a barren area. H. J. Lutz. il Sci Am 137:504-5 D '27
See also Reclamation of land

WASTE paper
This scrap man saves his railroad $100,000 a year. R. H. Denehey. Am M 100:70 O '25

WASTE products
Chemical farm-relief by ennobling farm-waste. il Lit Digest 99:22-3 O 20 '28
Corn crop by-product. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:261 My '27
Corn wastes. Science n s 67:sup10-12 F 10 '28
Making farm waste useful. il Lit Digest 94: 25 Ag 27 '27
Paper-mill waste; sulphite lye as dust-binding material. Science n s 62:sup14 O 9 '25
Utilization of agricultural wastes. Science n s 68:sup12 S 14 '28
Waste products and engineering production. E. T. Ellis. Ind Management 72:51-3 Jl '26
Wasted millions. W: J. Hale. il Collier's 81: 29 Ja 7 '28
Wastes in cotton, corn and peanuts. Science n s 65:sup12 Mr 11 '27
See also Corncobs; Leather waste; Salvage (waste); Straw; Waste paper; Wood waste

WASTE removal
See also Exhaust systems

WASTE wood. See Wood waste

WASTIE, Mabel Ames
Confusion; poem. Sunset 61:64 N '28
Curtain call; poem. Sunset 57:56 D '26
Spring cleaning; poems. Sunset 60:22 My '28
To one who scants words; poem. Good H 84: 36 Mr '27

WATANABI, —
Portrait by W. Reiss. Survey 56:162 My 1 '26

WATCH and the almond tart; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

WATCH, chain and charm; story. See Aley, M.

WATCH house; story. See McMorrow, T:

WATCH makers. See Watchmakers

WATCH us grow; story. See Luther, M. L.

WATCHED pot; story. See Banning, M.

WATCHES
Humidity and chronometry. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 65:471 My 13 '27
Pacing father time. W: O. Trapp. il Sat Eve Post 198:20 F 6 '26
See also Time measurements

WATCHMAKERS
Watchmakers and inventors. C. W. Mitman. il Sci Monthly 25:58-64 Jl '27

WATCHMAN; story. See Kirk, R. G.

WATER
Abuse of water; chemistry of solutions. J. Kendall. Science n s 66:610-11 D 23 '27
Advertising good water. Lit Digest 85:25 Je 20 '25
All drenched and shining. C. C. Cole. il Delin 112:47 Je '28
Clearness of the Ohio river. F: Ehrenfeld. Science n s 63:19-20 Ja 1 '26
Drop of water. H. Ward. Harper 152:644-9 Ap '26
Economic waste of hard water. Science n s 63:supl2-14 Ja 22 '26
How the world gets its drinking water. il Hygeia 5:512-13 O '27
Running water not always pure. Lit Digest 96:22 Mr 17 '28
Salt water to quench thirst. Lit Digest 94: 82-3 S 10 '27
Truth about water. F. Rose. il Delin 107:68 D '25
Water. Atlan 139:712-14 My '27
Water in the atmosphere. G. C. Simpson. Sci Monthly 20:621-9 Je '25
What do you know about it? Ladies' H J 43: 97 Ag '26
Why no water with meals. Lit Digest 98:21 Ag 18 '28
Whys of every-day things: water everywhere. G: W. Alder. il Good H 82:87 Mr '26
See also Aquiculture; Cooling of water; Dew; Floods; Ocean; Rain and rainfall; Waterfalls; Waves; also headings beginning Water, e.g. Water pollution; Water purification

Aeration

See Water aeration

Analysis

Aerobic spore forming lactose fermenting organisms and their significance in water analysis. J: F. Norton and J. J. Weight. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:1019-21 D '24
Cost of water analyses. J. J. Hinman, jr. Am City 38:95-6 F '28
Importance of differentiating colon-aerogenes group in examining water. J. J. Hinman, jr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:614-19 Jl '25
Score system for grading water-supplies according to sanitary conditions. E. S. Chase. Am City 34:67-9 Ja '26
Test for phenolic tastes and odors in water after chlorination. W. L. Stevenson. Am J Pub Health 18:897-9 Jl '28

Bacteriology

Effect of the period of storage on microorganisms in reservoirs. R. S. Weston. Am City 34:37-8 Ja '26
Importance of differentiating colon-aerogenes group in examining water. J. J. Hinman, jr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 15:614-19 Jl '25
Presence of sulphate reducing bacteria in oil field waters. E. S. Bastin and others. Science n s 63:21-4 Ja 1 '26
Recent suggestions relative to the sanitary examination of water. F. E. Hale. Am J Pub Health 16:428-31 Ap '26
Sanitary significance of differential tests for the coli-aerogenes group. S. A. Koser. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:1178-82 N '27
Streptococcus as an indicator of swimming pool pollution. W. L. Mallmann. Am J Pub Health 18:771-6 Je '28
Studies on lactose fermenting bacteria; well waters. F. Berry and L. F. Ey. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:494-9, 590-4, 700-5 My-Jl '26

Pollution

See Water pollution

Purification

See Water purification

WATER, Distilled
Distilled water for drinking purposes. V: C. Vaughan. Hygeia 4:162 Mr '26

WATER, Underground
Ground water or filtered water? E. T. Archer. Am City 39:139-40 N '28
See also Divining rod

WATER; story. See Manning, L: V.

WATER aeration
Aeration of well water at city of Martin, Tenn. J. P. Lawlor. diag Am City 33:623-4 D '25
Washing drinking-water in air. Lit Digest 83:27 N 22 '24

WATER analysis. See Water—Analysis

WATER birds
Adventuring; Desert island; Cape May nature sketches. S: Scoville, jr. il Ind 115:132-3, 271-2 Ag 1, S 5 '25
Bird ledges of Bonaventure island. A. M. Bailey. il Country Life 50:59-61 Je '26
Bird notes from a southern estuary. W. W. White. 19th Cent 98:431-40 S '25
Census of water-fowl. Science n s 66:104-5 Jl 29 '27
See also Albatrosses; Cormorants; Ducks; Gannets; Great auks; Grebes; Gulls; Loons; Skimmers; Snake birds; Swans

WATER bucket baby; story. See Brooks, J.

WATER buffaloes
Toiler in the sun. il Mentor 16:67 S '28

WATER cart; story. See Nason, L. H.

WATER chinquapin. See Lotus

WATER color painting
Contemporary water color painters. M. Breuning. il Int Studio 83:21-6 Ja '26
Dodge Macknight, aquarellist. R. Flint. il Int Studio 81:406-10 S '25
Eighteenth century stained drawings. B. S. Long. il Int Studio 83:57-9 F '26
Field of art. R. Cortissoz. il Scrib M 79:665-72 Je '26
Our water-color mindedness. il Lit Digest 99: 26-7 N 24 '28
See also Bonington, R: P.; Flint, W: R.; Hiroshige; Moran, T:; Palmer, S:

WATER conduits
Wooden highways that carry rivers. L. W. Pedrose. il Sci Am 139:504-5 D '28

WATER conservation
Some essential principles of water conservation as applied to Mississippi flood control. G. Pinchot. Ann Am Acad 135:57-9 Ja '28

WATER-cooled vacuum tubes. See Vacuum tubes

WATER cures. See Hydrotherapy

WATER distribution
Adapting a distribution system to a new source of supply. P. S. Wilson. maps Am City 38:123-5 Ap '28
Cross-connections again responsible for typhoid. Am City 38:89 F '28
Cross-connections and typhoid. Am City 37: 28 Jl '27
Elimination of cross-connections; abstract of report of committee on cross-connections, Conference of state sanitary engineers. Am City 35:727-31 N '26
Experiences with cross-connections in Chicago. A. E. Gorman. diags Am City 35:169-74 Ag '26
Maintenance of distribution systems. C: Haydock. Am City 36:368-9 Mr '27
Pitometer surveys in improving and maintaining distribution systems. M. Serkes. Am City 36:466-9 Ap '27
Pollution of domestic water-supplies by unusual cross-connections. W: C. Groeniger. Am City 39:96 S '28

WATER distribution—*Continued*
Public health aspects of cross connections and dual water supplies. M. Nicoll, jr. and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:355-64 Ap '26
Standpipes and elevated tanks to reinforce a distribution system. N: S. Hill, jr. diags Am City 35:347-50 S '26
Study and extension of the distribution systems of water-works. L. C. Hough. Am City 36:606-9 My '27
Typhoid outbreak due to cross-connections. Am City 33:395-6 O '25

WATER farming. See Aquiculture

WATER faucets. See Plumbing

WATER filters. See Filters and filtration

WATER finding. See Divining rod

WATER fleas. See Cladocera

WATER fowl. See Water birds

WATER fronts
Charleston's waterfront driveways. R. S. MacElwee. il map Am City 37:741-4 D '27
Harrisburg's park and river-front development. J. H. McFarland. il Am City 33:586-9 D '25
How remaining waterfronts might be saved for the people. T. Deering. il Am City 38:117-18 F '28
New Wacker drive supplants run-down water-front street, Chicago. H. E. Young. il map Am City 34:381-5 Ap '26
Paris boulevards skirt inconspicuous quays of greatest port in France. R. S. MacElwee. il map Am City 37:431-3 O '27
Schedule of patronage, facilities and administration for a water-front park. C: D. Lay. Am City 34:322 Mr '26
Water-front improvements and water sports in an English borough. E. J. Goodacre. il Am City 34:537-9 My '26
See also Beaches

WATER gardens
Brooklets, pools and watercourses. N. Swett and A. Meyer. il House and Gard 52:78-83 O '27
Brookside gardening. R: Rothe. il House and Gard 48:68-9 D '25
Chicken run becomes a lily pond. Mrs C. L. Northrop. il Gard & Home B 45:55 Mr '27
Easiest kind of garden. A. L. Hill. il Country Life 51:56-7 Ap '27
Little naturalistic pool. E. Brooks. il plan Gard & Home B 43:352 Je '26
Natural water gardens. E. A. Roberts and E. Rehmann. il House B 62:133 Ag '27
Plants for pool and rockery. F. C. Leible. diags Gard & Home B 43:358 Je '26
Small water garden. A. McCully. il Ladies H J 45:28 Mr '28
Water gardens on city lots. E. M. Place. il Sunset 55:65-6 N '25
Water in the rock garden. C. Stanton. il diag House and Gard 49:102-3 Mr '26
See also Garden pools

WATER gypsy; story. See Comfort, M. H.

WATER heating
Hot water when you need it; various types of heaters. M. M. Bentley. il Delin 112:52 Ap '28
Sun heats water for home. il Pop Mech 49:411 Mr '28

WATER hole; novel. See Grey, Z.

WATER holes
Water hole of the centuries on the American desert. il Mentor 15:65 Ja '28

WATER leaks. See Water waste

WATER lilies
Bringing in the Australian waterlily, nymphaea gigantea. H: S. Conard. il Gard & Home B 42:436 F '26
Mystery of the waterlily family. H. Geithmann. il House B 60:350-2 S '26
New white tropical waterlily. H. H. Malone. il Gard & Home B 43:278-9 My '26
Out of the frying pan into the lily pond. L. L. Bridston. Am M 105:68 My '28
Pioneering with waterlilies. H: S. Conard. il Gard & Home B 42:358-60 Ja '26
Raising water lilies by the millions. G. H. Dacy. il Pop Mech 48:601-3 O '27
Water-lily farm a gold mine; interview with R. C. Byers. il Mentor 16:66 S '28
Water lily man. M. L. Nichols. il Sunset 59:48 Ag '27
Waterlilies for gardens of the South. M. H. Nelson. il Gard & Home B 43:271-2 My '26
Waterlilies for your garden pool. M. L. Nichols. il Gard & Home B 45:562-3 Ag '27
With the waterlilies. A. McCully. il Country Life 52:46-8 Jl '27

WATER mains. See Water pipes

WATER meters
Chicago prepares for universal metering. il Am City 35:322-3 S '26
Commendable meter-reading and billing system. S. B. Story. il Am City 32:40-2 Ja '25
Meter reading and billing of metered water accounts in Baltimore. V. B. Siems. Am City 35:793-5 D '26
Meters, their setting, repair and records. E. W. Hopkins. Am City 38:90-2 Je '28
Meters to cure the water hog. Lit Digest 95:72-4 O 15 '27
Periodic versus continuous reading and billing of meters. J. E. Gibson. Am City 35:664 N '26
Water-meter problems. H. Barth. Am City 34:491-6 My '26
Water-meter repair practice in Rochester, N.Y. T: C. Lynch. Am City 38:133 F '28
Water metering an economic necessity. Sci Am 138:208 Mr '28
What meterization has done for the Evansville water-works. C: Streithof. Am City 33:393-5 O '25
Who should own the water meters? symposium. Am City 38:81-5 Mr '28
Why we believe in compulsory metering; replies by water works superintendents to editorial in the New York Sun. Am City 36:749-60 Je '27
See also Pitometer

WATER ouzel. See Dippers (birds)

WATER pavilion; story. See Gautier, T.

WATER pipes
Causes of breaks in cast iron watermains. V. B. Siems. Am City 33:174-6 Ag '25
Experience in construction of a gunited steel and centrifugally cast concrete pipe line. E. A. Rowe. il plan Am City 39:87-91 N '28
Experiences with small service pipes. J. E. Gibson. Am City 33:476-80 N '25
Interesting new type of water-main. C: Haydock. il Am City 34:693-5 Je '26
Laying a subaqueous water-main at Minneapolis. il Am City 31:581-3 D '24
Protecting water mains with cement linings. diags Sci Am 138:72 Ja '28
Remarkable emergency pipe job in winter. F. E. Beck. il Am City 34:502-4 My '26
Side-hill construction by Tacoma water department. W. A. Kunigk. il Am City 38:130 F '28
Soil temperatures and the depth of laying water pipes. S. G. Highland. Am City 35:539-42 O '26
Use of two water-mains in wide streets. T: F. Wolfe. diags Am City 35:621-4 N '26

Corrosion

See also Electrolytic corrosion

Leakage

Experiences with portable water-waste detectors. Am City 33:262-5 S '25

Repair

Cutting a 36-inch cast iron water-main. il Am City 36:73-4 Ja '27

WATER pipes, Wood
Wooden highways that carry rivers. L. W. Pedrose. il Sci Am 139:504-5 D '28

WATER plants. See Aquatic plants

WATER pollution

Anti-pollution campaign in Texas. W: J. Tucker. Am City 38:126-7 F '28

Axioms for polluters. Outlook 139:604 Ap 22 '25

Bathing in polluted waters. Lit Digest 98:27 S 22 '28

Birds, water, and the federal power. Outlook 139:88 Ja 21 '25

Board of public health engineers of Ohio River basin. W. L. Stevenson. Am J Pub Health 18:104-5 Ja '28

Domestic and industrial wastes in relation to public water supply; symposium. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:777-804 Ag '26

Eliminating pollution from the Great Lakes and St Lawrence waterways. Am J Pub Health 17:454-9, 588-604, 688-90 My-Jl '27

Engineering aspects of oyster pollution; with discussion. R. E. Tarbett. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:5-12 Ja '26

Existing practices of polluting public water courses. G: W. Field. Science n s 63:443-6 Ap 30 '26

Experimental chemical and bacteriological pollution of wells via the ground water route; abstract. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 61:522 My 15 '25

Great Lakes drainage basin agreement. L. S. Finch. Am J Pub Health 18:656-7 My '28

Illinois' claim to clean water. Outlook 138:579 D 10 '24

Impure wells and springs. Lit Digest 99:79-81 N 17 '28

Industrial viewpoint of the phenol waste disposal problem. F. F. Marquard. Am J Pub Health 18:1497-1500 D '28

Is the recreational use of impounding reservoirs permissible? H. Rosenthal. Am City 39:137-8 N '28

Make democracy safe for oysters. Outlook 139:248-9 F 18 '25

Old swimmin' hole as a danger spot. Lit Digest 90:22 S 4 '26

Progress in the control of pollution by industrial wastes; with discussion. A. L. Fales. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:715-27 Je '28

Purity of English rivers. J. E. C. Welldon Contemp 131:186-92 F '27

Relation between stream pollution and extent of sewage treatment required. J. K. Hoskins. Am City 34:254-6 Mr '26

Sanitation of watersheds. E. S. Chase. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1339-46 N '28

Sanitation of waterways. Am J Pub Health 18:71-2 Ja '28

Screening sewage to protect bathing beaches. E. B. Besselievre. il Am City 36:774-5 Je '27

Shall waterways be sewers forever? map Am City 35:196-7 Ag '26

Test for phenolic tastes and odors in water after chlorination. W. L. Stevenson. Am J Pub Health 18:897-9 Jl '28

Tragedy of the brook. P. W. Allen. il Nature M 12:173-6 S '28

Trailing the garbage can to its lair. Outlook 140:415-16 Jl 22 '25

Water-borne diseases and the law. J. E. Foster. il Hygeia 6:319-21 Je '28

What are you drinking? E. Duffy. il Hygeia 6:209-13 Ap '28

Why not a war of extermination upon the typhoid germ? Outlook 139:6-8 Ja 7 '25

See also Oil pollution of rivers and harbors; Sewerage; Water—Bacteriology; Water distribution; Water purification

WATER power

Outlook for cheaper power. E. Douglas. Ind Management 71:342-5 Je '26

Power for the farm from small streams. A. M. Daniels and others. il diags Farmers' Bul 1430:1-35 '25

Problem of water-power. F. L. Darrow. St N 55:416 Mr '28

We lead the world in water-power. il Lit Digest 96:23 Ja 28 '28

See also Hydroelectric power; Superpower; Tide power; Wave power

Brazil

White coal of Brazil. I. Escobar. Bul Pan Am Union 61:138-43 F '27

Canada

Proposed tidal hydroelectric power development of the Petitcodiac and Memramcook rivers. W. R. Turnbull. maps plans Smithson Rept 1923:523-46

New York (state)

Public power first; public and private development of hydro-electric power in New York state. New Repub 45:345-6 F 17 '26

State water power authority. New Repub 49:127-8 D 22 '26

Substitute for regulation. New Repub 50:157-8 Mr 30 '27

Water power and its social uses. A. E. Smith. Survey 57:421-5 Ja 1 '27

Shall the state of New York go into the water power business? reply to A. E. Smith. O. L. Mills. Survey 57:563-4 F 1 '27

Palestine

Plan for the electrification of Palestine. Science n s 62:sup12 Ag 28 '25

Waking up the Dead sea. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 21:443-5 O '25

United States

Federal and state control of water power; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 5,no 9:1-186 O '28

For sale, 48,000,000 horses. Nation 123:24-5 Jl 14 '26

Governor Smith on water power. Mrs H: Morgenthau, jr. Woman's J n s 13:20 N '28

Maine's water-power fight. E. Sparling. Nation 125:710-11 D 21 '27

Raiding water power. Nation 122:170 F 17 '26

Shall we have a power scandal? Boulder canyon project. New Repub 49:264-5 Ja 26 '27

Uncle Sam, spendthrift. J. B. Walker. il diag map Sci Am 136:398-400 Je '27

Wasting water-power. Lit Digest 95:25 O 1 '27

Water power as a political issue. F: M. Davenport. il Outlook 145:273-81 Mr 2 '27

Water-power fight in California. H. W. Laidler. Nation 121:508-10 N 4 '25

Who owns our rivers? G. Pinchot. map Nation 126:64-6 Ja 18 '28

Why a federal power inquiry? New Repub 53:286-8 F 1 '28

See also Niagara falls; also United States—Federal power commission

WATER purification

Activities of plankton in the natural purification of polluted water. W. C. Purdy. Am J Pub Health 18:468-75 Ap '28

Algae control by chlorination. L. B. Mangun. Am City 39:92-3 O '28

Chlorination, a reserve protection, or an integral part of purification? H. W. Streeter. Am City 35:788-91 D '26

Chlorination control in Chicago. A. E. Gorman. il diags Am City 37:613-21 N '27

Chlorination of auxiliary water-supplies in New York state. Am City 39:141 S '28

Clarification of Catskill water-supply by coagulation and sedimentation. W: W. Brush. Am City 38:131-2 My '28

Detention periods required for coagulation of Lake Erie water. Am City 38:83 Ap '28

Double coagulation for turbid waters. C. Bahlman and E. B. Evans. Am City 37:336-8 S '27

Eliminating pollution from the Great Lakes and St Lawrence waterways. Am J Pub Health 17:454-9, 588-604, 688-90 My-Jl '27

Eliminating tastes and odors caused by algae in water. C. Cohen. il Am City 38:129-30 Ap '28

Filter operation and chemical treatment of the Providence water-supply. J. W. Bugbee. il Am City 31:425-8 N '24

Iron and manganese removal at Wausau, Wis. E. Flatter. il Am City 38:125-6 Mr '28

WATER purification—*Continued*
Is prechlorination worth using? J. S. Whitener. Am City 38:123 My '28
Maintenance and operation of water supply works; report of committee on water supply and purification. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:136-9 F '26
Modern 4,000,000-gallon purification plant. J. H. Kuester. il Am City 39:87-9 S '28
Municipal water treatment plant at Newark, O. C. T. Kaiser. il Am City 33:590-603 D '25
Necessity of keeping filter plant records. E. L. Filby. Am City 35:361-3 S '26
New apparatus uses ozone to purify water. il Sci Am 139:545 D '28
New filtration plant for progressive southern city. R. A. Jackson. il Am City 35:476-8 O '26
Relation of improvements in water-supplies to intestinal diseases. C. A. Holmquist. Am City 32:85-91 Ja '25
Relation of turbidity to coagulant dosage. K. C. Armstrong. Am City 38:100-2 F '28
Removing chlorine tastes from water. Am City 38:116 Je '28
Sodium aluminate as an adjunct to alum for the coagulation of public water supplies. S. T. Powell. Am J Pub Health 17:804-9 Ag '27
Some relations between sewage treatment and water purification. P. Hansen. Am City 36:765-8 Je '27
Sterilization of municipal water-supply at Horton, Kans., by ultra-violet ray. N. T. Veatch, jr. il Am City 36:306-8 Mr '27
Tastes and odors in water-supplies. G: A. Johnson. Am City 34:252-3 Mr '26
Tiny tablet sterilizes drinking water. Sci Am 139:452 N '28
Treating a hard, muddy, polluted river water. N. T. Veatch, jr. il Am City 32:504-8 My '25
Treatment of water-supply for iron removal. H. V. Pedersen. Am City 39:126-7 Jl '28
Trend of water purification plant design and operation. W. Donaldson. Am City 33:530-5 N '25
Twenty years of chlorination of public water-supplies. N. J. Howard. Am City 36:791-4 Je '27
Value of sedimentation in the treatment of turbid river water. W. Kiersted. Am City 33:469-73 N '25
Water purification for small cities. H. V. Pedersen. Am City 32:538-40 My '25
Water supply and purification. Am J Pub Health 15:314-16; 17:683-7 Ap '25, Jl '27
See also Feed water purification; Filters and filtration; Swimming pools; Water aeration; Water softening

WATER rates
Minimum rates and service charges for water-meters. Am City 34:613-15; 35:111-19, 255-69 Je-Ag '26
Revised water rates pay for plant improvement in four years. C. C. Smith. Am City 38:164-5 Ja '28
New water rates in Watertown, N.Y., replace unscientific and inequitable schedules; reply to C. C. Smith. J. W. Ackerman. Am City 38:102 My '28
Study of water-rates. C. C. Habberstad. Am City 37:53-7 Jl '27
Water-rate schedules of Wisconsin cities. Am City 37:216-22 Ag '27

WATER requirements of plants
Why water, how and when. il Gard & Home B 47:283 My '28

WATER rights
Federal water rights in the Colorado river. O. Hamele. Ann Am Acad 135:143-9 Ja '28
Struggle for future greatness. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 O 9 '26
See also Tsana dam (proposed)

WATER silk. See Spirogyra

WATER softening
Features of the Miami water-softening plant. L. R. Howson. il Am City 35:5-7 Jl '26
Girard, Ohio, water-softening plant. Am City 38:112 Mr '28
New Greenville, Ohio, water-softening plant. Am City 38:80 Mr '28
Outline of water softening. J: F. Pierce. Am City 39:90-1 S '28
Overcoming corrosion in a distribution system. J. E. Gibson. il Am City 33:163-5 Ag '25
Present status of the science of water softening. C: P. Hoover. il diags plans Am City 37:313-21 S '27
Soft water for hard. H. M. Whitson and A. J. Donniez. il map Good H 84:86-7 Ap '27
Water softening at Springfield, Ill. C: H. Spaulding. Am City 36:472-4 Ap '27
Water softening for municipalities. E: Bartow. Am City 39:131-2 O '28
Water-softening plant at McKees Rocks, Pa. H. C. Kneeland. il Am City 35:521-4 O '26

WATER sports. See Aquatic sports

WATER Sprite's vacation; story. See Gray, W. H.

WATER storage
Modern engineer copies method of ancient cliff dwellers. Sci Am 132:48 Ja '25
Standpipes and elevated tanks to reinforce a distribution system. N: S. Hill, jr. diags Am City 35:347-50 S '26
See also Reservoirs; Water tanks

WATER supply
City's liability for purity of water-supply. Am City 35:875 D '26
Civilization and the water tap. R: W. Child and H. Nawn. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 N 13 '26
Domestic and industrial wastes in relation to public water supply; symposium. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:777-804 Ag '26
Health policies for control of public water supplies. Am J Pub Health 18:459-67 Ap '28
How water is brought to thirsty throats in various parts of the world. il Mentor 15:40-8 Ag '27
Liability for unwholesome water-supply. A. L. H. Street. Am City 38:115-16 Je '28
Origin and growth of public water-supply. P. Hopkins. il Am City 35:809-13; 36:49-52 D '26-Ja '27
Protection of small water-supplies used by railroads. O. E. Brownell. diags Am City 31:461-4 N '24
Pure water and the Volstead law. Lit Digest 97:22 Je 2 '28
Relation of water-supply to zoning. M. Pirnie. Am City 33:7-8 Jl '25
Score system for grading water-supplies according to sanitary conditions. E. S. Chase. Am City 34:67-9 Ja '26
Sewage and the water supply. J. E. Foster. il Hygeia 5:90-2 F '27
Sources of municipal water-supply; abstracts of papers presented before the Iowa waterworks conference. Am City 39:125-8 Ag '28
Taste and smell no water-tests. Lit Digest 97:19 Je 30 '28
See also Filters and filtration; Fire service; Reservoirs; Water, Underground; Water meters; Water pipes; Water pollution; Water purification; Water rates; Water storage; Water waste; Waterworks; Wells; also names of cities subhead Water supply, e.g. Jerusalem—Water supply

Chile

Valparaiso aqueduct. J. G. Van Zandt. il map Pan Am M 39:60-6 My '26

Colombia

Adequate water supply Cartagena's salvation. G: C. Bunker. il Pan Am M 41:103-8 My '28
Water supply of Cali. G: C. Bunker. il Pan Am M 40:121-5 D '27

Egypt

Water supply of Egypt and the Sudan. J. I. Craig. Contemp 127:163-70 F '25
See also Irrigation—Egypt; Nile river

England

See also London—Water supply

WATER supply—*Continued*

United States

Advantages of metropolitan water-supply districts. V. B. Siems. map Am City 32:644-7 Je '25

California's little civil war. Lit Digest 83: 15 D 6 '24

Cash value of pure water. R. E. McDonnell. Am City 38:171-2 Ja '28

City which owns a glacier: Boulder, Colo. C. K. Skinner. il Sunset 60:31 Mr '28

Critical factor in the existence of southwestern game birds. J. Grinnell. Science n s 65: 528-9 My 27 '27

Ground water or filtered water? Shawnee, Okla., changes the source of water supply. E. T. Archer. Am City 39:139-40 N '28

How labor views the power situation in California. P. Scharrenberg. Ann Am Acad 118:63-6 Mr '25

Influence of water on the location of giant power plants. A. Ulmann, jr. Ann Am Acad 118:141-8 Mr '25

New water-supply made possible by Chamber of commerce, Bloomington, Ind. C. W. Murphy. il Am City 34:633-6 Je '26

New water supply system of Ridgewood, N. J. E. J. Fort. il Am City 36:816-20 Je '27

Prairie town overcomes water-supply difficulties. M. H. Hill. il Am City 35:19-21 Jl '26

Proposed water-supply improvements at Westfield, Mass., involve large earth dam. C. A. Farwell. il Am City 36:821-4 Je '27

Public utility builds elaborate plant for small town. E: Morris. il Am City 33:422-3 O '25

Public water-supplies in Colorado. D. E. Kepner. map Am City 37:591-3 N '27

Public water-supplies of Maine. E. W. Campbell. Am City 37:677-83, 796-800 N-D '27

Relation of improvements in water-supplies to intestinal diseases in New York state. C. A. Holmquist. Am City 32:85-91 Ja '25

Safe drinks for Texas. E. G. White. Survey 57:218-19 N 15 '26

Shepaug tunnel increases Waterbury's water-supply. H. E. Davis. il Am City 31:545-7 D '24

Solving the problem of increased well-water supply at Madison, Wis. L. A. Smith. Am City 34:83-4 Ja '26

Southern California needs Colorado River water. map Sunset 56:50 Mr '26

Spartanburg, S.C., completes new water-supply project. H. F. Wiedeman. il Am City 35:641-4 N '26

Staunton, Va., water-supply project. W. F. Day. il Am City 33:635-7 D '25

Three states to divide a river; the Delaware river and Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York. map Lit Digest 84:14 F 21 '25

Water supply and purification. Am J Pub Health 15:314-16; 17:683-7 Ap '25, Jl '27

Water-supply and sewerage systems of Oregon. Am City 37:75-6 Jl '27

Water-supply and the city limits. L: Brownlow. Am City 37:27-8 Jl '27

Water supply of Syracuse, N.Y. M. B. Palmer. il Am City 32:47-50 Ja '25

Water-supply of Tryon, N.C. G: W. White. il Am City 37:488-90 O '27

Water-supply statistics for municipalities of less than 5,000 population. Am City 32:185-91, 309-23, 435-45, 555-65, 665-77; 33:47-59 F-Jl '25

Water-supply that grows with the town; Jamaica, N. Y. C. J. Keily. il Am City 34: 279-80 Mr '26

What the Boulder dam project means to California and to the nation. C. L. Seavey. Ann Am Acad 135:127-32 Ja '28

See also Irrigation—United States; also names of cities, subhead Water supply e.g. Des Moines, Iowa—Water supply; Providence, Rhode Island—Water supply

WATER supply, Roadside

Protection of highway water supplies; with discussion. E. L. Waterman. Am J Pub Health 16:250-7 Mr '26

Purity of roadside drinking water. W. G. Turnbull. Ann Am Acad 116:60-2 N '24

State and county health departments insure safe drinking water to motorists. M. G. Durbin. il Am J Pub Health 17:1018 O '27

Warning signs for unsafe drinking water; Michigan examines all drinking water on roadsides. il Am City 34:406-7 Ap '26

WATER supply, Rural

Farmstead water supply. G: M. Warren. il diags Farmers' Bul 1448:1-38 '25

WATER supply engineering

New water-supply of Phoenix, Arizona. F. A. Jefferson. il Am City 32:535-7 My '25

Scituate water-supply project for Providence, R.I. il Am City 35:309-12 S '26

Sources, conduits and reservoirs of the Rochester, N.Y., water-supply. J: F. Skinner. il Am City 32:527-30 My '25

Use of infiltration galleries at the Des Moines water-works. C: B. Burdick. diags map Am City 32:517-21 My '25

See also Water distribution; Water purification

WATER tanks

Architecturally effective water-tank treatment. il Am City 37:802 D '27

Good-looking tanks. il Lit Digest 92:22 Ja 15 '27

Modified water regulator for small tanks. T. Skogsberg. diags Science n s 67:275-6 Mr 9 '28

New large municipal water-tower, San Diego, Cal.; details of steel structure. A. H. Wright. il Am City 31:485 N '24

Two tanks used to balance city water pressure. R. E. Ludwig. il Am City 36:829 Je '27

WATER teamsters. See Teamsters

WATER treatments in disease. See Hydrotherapy

WATER turkey. See Snake birds

WATER waste

Pitometer surveys in improving and maintaining distribution systems. M. Serkes. Am City 36:466-9 Ap '27

Save the water. Sci Am 137:206 S '27

Water-waste survey helpful to Middletown. J: A. Korschen. Am City 33:184 Ag '25

Water-waste surveys, old and new. L. A. Quigley. Am City 38:111 Ap '28

Why of New York's water-waste prevention circular. W: W. Brush. il Am City 38:147-8 Je '28

See also Water meters; Water pipes—Leakage

WATER wizard. Atlan 138:136-7 Jl '26

WATER works. See Waterworks

WATERBERG, South Africa

Advancing desert. R. F. Wilson. St N 53:519 Mr '26

WATERBURY, Florance

Lest we lose our Edens; story. Pict R 27:12-13 Jl '26

WATERBURY, Connecticut

Shepaug tunnel increases Waterbury's water-supply. H. E. Davis. il Am City 31:545-7 D '24

WATERCRESS

Cresses from the rills. C. Dane. Forum 75: 790-1 My '26

WATERER, Gladys

Irrevocable step; story. Fortn 128:703-13 N '27

WATERFALLS

Romance of waterfalls. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 10:84-7 Ag '27

Smoke that thunders; photographs. Asia 28: 868-71 N '28

World's great waterfalls. T. W. Noyes. il Nat Geog M 50:29-59 Jl '26

See also Iguazu falls, Argentina; Niagara falls; Yosemite falls

WATERFIELD, Mrs Aubrey. See Waterfield, Lina

WATERFIELD, J. B.

Practical method for analyzing business conditions. Ind Management 73:337-8 Je '27

WATERFIELD, Lina (Gordon) (Mrs Aubrey Waterfield)

Origins of fascism and the evolution of Mussolini. Fortn 122:679-91 N '24

WATERFORD glass. See Glassware

WATERFRONTS. See Water fronts

WATERING places. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Summer resorts

WATERLESS cookers. See Cookers; Cookery

WATERLOO, Battle of

Writing home from Waterloo. J. St John. Liv Age 326:334-5 Ag 8 '25

WATERLOO, Iowa

Iowa idea. W: McAndrew. Educ R 74:233-5 D '27

WATERMAN, Charles E.

Gentleman from Colorado. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 61:39 D '28

WATERMAN, Earle L.

Protection of highway water supplies. Am J Pub Health 16:250-6 Mr '26

WATERMAN, Frank D.

Portrait. R of Rs 72:241 S '25; Outlook 141: 35 S 9 '25; Lit Digest 86:9 S 12 '25

WATERMAN, Frank E.

Providence installs a new garbage disposal system. Am City 39:83-6 Ag '28

WATERMAN, L. E., company

Four basic principles of reducing waste. W. I. Ferris. il Factory and Ind Management 75:311-13 F '28

WATERMAN, Thomas Talbot

Feathered snake of the winds. Art and Archaeol 20:61-4 Ag '25

North American Indian dwellings. bibliog Smithson Rept 1924:461-85

WATERMAN, W. G.

Glacier park as an outdoor laboratory. Outlook 144:19-21 S 1 '26

WATERMELON and the saint. L. H. Herald. Dial 85:138-42 Ag '28

WATERPROOFING

How to make your boat watertight. il Pop Mech 44:487-90 S '25

One way to foil the weather. Mentor 15:59 Mr '27

WATERS, Campbell Easter

William Francis Hillebrand. Science n s 61: 251-3 Mr 6 '25

WATERS, Charles Alexander

What the new commissioner faces and what he can get from the I.A.I.A.B.C. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):11-15 '28

WATERS, Henry Jackson

Memorial. School and Soc 24:758 D 18 '26

WATERS, Jim

Poems of a toiler: Reiteration; Summer rain; Twilight impressions; Night; Hunger; Toil; December winds; Weary; Prayer. Poetry 26:262-5 Ag '25

WATERS, Kate

Sonnet to Belle and Betty. Harper 150:631 Ap '25

WATERS, Layton A.

Rhymester; poem. Cath World 125:328 Je '27

WATERSHEDS

Is the recreational use of impounding reservoirs permissible? H. Rosenthal. Am City 39:137-8 N '28

Sanitation of watersheds. E. S. Chase. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1339-46 N '28

WATERSPOUTS

Ways of a waterspout. C. Frazer. il Pop Mech 49:243-7 F '28

WATERTOWN, Massachusetts

Successful branch library. il plans Library J 52:858-60 S 15 '27

WATERTOWN, New York

Municipal hydro plant and street-lighting system. J. W. Ackerman. il Am City 36: 315-19 Mr '27

Profitable city quarry. J. W. Ackerman. il Am City 39:123-4 Jl '28

Revised water rates pay for plant improvement in four years. C. C. Smith. Am City 38:164-5 Ja '28

New water rates replace unscientific and inequitable schedules; reply to C. C. Smith. J. W. Ackerman. Am City 38:102 My '28

WATERWAYS

See also Canals; Great Lakes; Rivers

Argentina

Waterways of Argentina. S: K. Lothrop. il Ind 115:443-6 O 17 '25

Canada

River-boat race into the arctic; down the Athabaska river to Great Slave lake. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 51:30-4 S '28

See also St Lawrence River canal; Welland ship canal

China

See also Yangtze river

Colombia

See also Magdalena river

Germany

Truth about Germany's industrial revival. P. Dawson. Ind Management 70:53-9 Jl '25

Sweden

See also Gota canal

United States

Chicago and the Mississippi waterway problem. A. M. Buswell. map R of Rs 74:610-12 D '26

Effect of port improvement and inland water highway development on future markets. W. Parker. Ann Am Acad 127:174-80 S '26

Great inland water-way projects in the United States. maps Ann Am Acad 135:1-176 Ja '28

Importance of developing our water resources. H. C. Hoover. Cong Digest 6:3-4 Ja '27

Importance of inland waterway transportation. J. E. Ransdell. No Am 224:235-40 Je '27

Improvement of our Mid-West waterways. H. Hoover. Ann Am Acad 135:15-24 Ja '28

Mississippi system of waterways. W. F. Decker. il R of Rs 74:599-609 D '26

New inland waterway Beaufort to New York. il Lit Digest 91:25 O 2 '26

Old waterways of America. L. Whipple. il Survey 57:590-1 F 1 '27

Region's hope in rivers; Missouri, Mississippi, Ohio, and other navigable streams. Outlook 148:366-7 Mr 7 '28

Uncle Sam, spendthrift. J. B. Walker. il map Sci Am 137:55-7 Jl '27

Vision of Hoover. Ind 117:229 Ag 28 '26

Wanted, a waterways plan. Ind 116:378-9 Ap 3 '26

Waterways for farm relief. C. E. Cason. Ind 120:374-6 Ap 21 '28

Waterways in livestock and meat trade. R. A. Clemen. map Am Econ R 16:640-52 D '26

What shall we do with the Mississippi? interview with H. Hoover. R. R. Updegraff. il map Mag of Business 52:540-2 N '27

Why inland waterways should be developed. H. Hoover. map R of Rs 74:595-8 D '26

See also Canals—United States; Mississippi river

WATERWORKS

Commendable meter-reading and billing system. S. B. Story. il Am City 32:40-2 Ja '25

Development of a small-town water-works. J: C. McNicol. il Am City 38:141-3 Je '28

Diesel power for Williamsburg, Ky., waterworks. il Am City 34:508-9 My '26

Economies effected in small waterworks plant. R. G. Yaxley. il Am City 32:515-16 My '25

Fairmount waterworks, Philadelphia. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 62:57-67 Jl '27

From the old oaken bucket to a modern safe water-supply. J. A. Jensen. Am City 35: 323-5 S '26

WATERWORKS—*Continued*

Icebound in sight of city's lights: keepers of Chicago water cribs. il Pop Mech 45:19-22 Ja '26

Management of a municipally owned waterworks. F: W. Albert. Am City 38:95-8 My; 113-15 Je '28

Management of water-works business from the executive standpoint. G: H. Fenkell. Am City 39:113-15 N '28

Municipal light and water plants of Bluffton, Ind. T. R. Johnston. il Am City 37:339-41 S '27

Municipal water treatment plant at Newark, O. C. T. Kaiser. il Am City 33:599-603 D '25

Municipally owned light and water plant helps city treble its population. il Am City 35:667-8 N '26

New combined light and water plant of Martins Ferry, O. C. De Vault. il Am City 36: 213-15 F '27

New water-supply of McAlester, Okla. E. T. Archer. il Am City 34:13-14 Ja '26

New water-supply system at Tampa, Fla. il Am City 34:597-602 Je '26

Office administration in municipal waterworks. D. C. Grobbel. Am City 34:137-9 F '26

Old man water shortage buried in Boonville, Ind. C: Brossman. il diag Am City 35:780-5 D '26

Overcoming corrosion in a distribution system. J. E. Gibson. il Am City 33:163-5 Ag '25

Proper organization of water department. V. B. Siems. Am City 32:489-93 My '25

Recent improvements in the water-supply of Nyack, N.Y. N. S. Hill, jr. il plans Am City 36:776-82 Je '27

Requirements in small water-works for proper fire protection. H. F. Hunter. Am City 35:203-6 Ag '26

Santa Monica's rebuilt water system. M. G. Ellis. il Am City 33:492-5 N '25

Shop and garage of the Akron water department. H. L. Newhall. il Am City 38: 129-30 My '28

10.6 per cent return on investment in small water plant. M. P. Hatcher. il Am City 33:251-3 S '25

Wallingford, Conn. water-supply and Pine River filter and pumping plant. W: A. MacKenzie. il Am City 36:347-50 Mr '27

Water and power plant of Stroud, Oklahoma. J: A. Walker. il Am City 32:169-70 F '25

Water department gives field demonstration. il Am City 38:140-1 Ja '28

Water-supply of North Tonawanda. C. L. Oelkers. il Am City 39:131-2 Jl '28

Water-works construction and operation in Tientsin. H. F. Wilkins. il Am City 38: 154-6 Ja '28

Water-works development in Palm Beach and West Palm Beach, Fla. M. Pirnie. il maps plan Am City 36:737-44 Je '27

Water-works improvements, Litchfield, Ill. J: J. Murray. il Am City 34:272-4 Mr '26

Water-works improvements without bond issues. F. E. Beck. Am City 32:522-4 My '25

Water-works of Bellefonte, Pa. J. D. Seibert. il Am City 34:605-6 Je '26

What meterization has done for the Evansville water-works. C: Streithof. Am City 33: 393-5 O '25

See also Pumping stations; Water distribution; Water purification; also American water works association

Accounting

Application of machines for water consumers' accounting problems. D. C. Grobbel. Am City 37:469-73 O '27

Finance

Charges against vacant lots for water-mains. Am City 33:168 Ag '25

Computing the best on a $350,000 water bond issue by a village. J: S. Rae. Am City 39: 121 O '28

Diversion of funds from water departments for other municipal purposes. H. Wright. Am City 39:101-3 S '28

Experiences with the assessment method of financing main pipe extensions. C. M. Saville. Am City 34:50-3 Ja '26

Guarding against delinquent water-rates. Am City 35:431 S '26

Methods of figuring water and sewerage costs in Maryland. A. Wolman. plan Am City 37: 764-9 D '27

What is sound water-works financing? C. M. Saville. Am City 37:41-4 Jl '27

Public relations

Advertising water-works. P. D. Fife. il Am City 38:121-2 Ap '28

Shops

Water department shop and garage. J. W. Graham. il Am City 39:99 Ag '28

WATES, Cyril G.

Pass to paradise; story. Canad M 70:17-18 Ag '28

WATKIN, Edward Ingram

Drama and religion. Cath World 120:613-23 F '25

WATKINS, A.

Beefsteak or soup-meat? Sunset 56:25 Ap '26

WATKINS, Mrs Arthur C. See Watkins, Florence Van A.

WATKINS, Florence Van A. (Mrs Arthur C. Watkins)

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 15:146 My '26

WATKINS, George Pendleton

Parity in the exchange of future money and future commodities. Q J Econ 42:366-87 My '28

WATKINS, Gordon S.

Organized labor in the open shop citadel. Survey 59:212-14 N 15 '27

WATKINS, Leonard L.

Banking situation and recent corporate financing. Am Econ R 17:sup36-9 Mr '27

WATKINS, Mary E.

America's soul. Overland n s 85:49 F '27

Legend of Hawaii's first fire. por Overland n s 84:139 My '26

WATKINS, Mary Fitch

Anne Morgan. Woman Cit n s 12:8-9 Ag '27

Geraldine Farrar: 1928 model. Woman's J 13:10-12 F '28

In the kingdom of Gatti-Casazza. Pict R 27: 2 Mr '26

Madame Jeritza gives a tea-party. Woman Cit n s 11:12-13 D '26

Raquel Meller, genius and mystic. Pict R 27: 4 My '26

WATKINS, Maurine

Chicago; criticism. A. Woollcott. por Collier's 79:10 Ja 22 '27

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 11:209 Mr '27

Revelry; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 52:148 S 28 '27

WATKINS, Myron W.

Federal trade commission, a critical survey. Q J Econ 40:561-85 Ag '26

Price stabilization through trade organization and statistical coöperation. Ann Am Acad 139:44-50 S '28

Sherman act. bibliog Q J Econ 43:1-43 N '28

Trade associations. Am Econ R 16:sup231-5 Mr '26

WATKINS, Ralph James

Criticism of Economics of business fluctuation in the United States. Am Econ R 18: 489-97 S '28

WATKINS, Richard Howells

Up for glory; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 D 10 '27

WATKINS, Ruth

Cost of a year at college. J Home Econ 20: 575-80 Ag '28

WATKINS, S. S. A.

Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:72 Ja '26

WATNEY, Charles
Defects of our parliamentary system. Fortn 127:192-201 F '27

WATSON, Charles Hoyt
Critical study of the content of high-school physics with respect to its social value. School R 34:688-97 N '26
Objectives of the conservative Christian college. School and Soc 26:221-7 Ag 20 '27

WATSON, Charles Roger
Moslem's impressions of Christianity. Mis R 50:273-6 Ap '27

WATSON, E. E.
Analysis of freshman college mathematics. Educa 48:225-8 D '27

WATSON, Mrs Edith B.
Layette project. J Home Econ 20:803-5 N '28

WATSON, Eleanor B.
Making the highways and by-ways real to children. Nat Educ Assn 1924:976-80

WATSON, Elkanah
Portrait. House and Gard 52:130 O '27

WATSON, Ernest Bradlee
Vestris. Theatre Arts M 12:784-92 N '28

WATSON, Ernest W.
Fine art prints from linoleum. W. P. Eaton. il Mentor 15:11-14 Ja '28

WATSON, Floyd Rowe
Acoustics of auditoriums. bibliog Science n s 67:335-8 Mr 30 '28
Optimum conditions for music in rooms. Science n s 64:209-10 Ag 27 '26

WATSON, Goodwin Barbour
Virtues versus virtue. School and Soc 26:286-90 S 3 '27

WATSON, Helen E.
Problem of the adolescent reader. Libraries 32:575-80 D '27

WATSON, James E.
Indiana holds up the Hoover parade. por Lit Digest 97:7-8 My 19 '28
Portrait. Ind 115:382 O 3 '25; R of Rs 73:462 My '26; World's Work 52:6 My '26; Outlook 143:83 My 19 '26
Watson of Indiana. J: W. Owens. Am Mercury 2:35-8 My '24

WATSON, James Sibley
Portrait bust by G. Lachaise. Dial 80:48c Ja '26

WATSON, John Broadus
Behaviorist looks at instincts. Harper 155:228-35 Jl '27
Feed me on facts. bibliog por Sat R Lit 4:966-7 Je 16 '28
Heart or the intellect? Harper 156:345-52 F '28
How we think: a behaviorist's view. Harper 153:40-5 Je '26
Memory as the behaviorist sees it. Harper 153:244-50 Jl '26
Myth of the unconscious. Harper 155:502-8 S '27
Weakness of women. Nation 125:9-10 Jl 6 '27
What is behaviorism? Golden Bk 7:507-15 Ap '28
What is behaviorism? Harper 152:723-9 My '26
Dr Watson, behaviorist. por R of Rs 78:547-9 N '28

WATSON, John Reay
Australia's model city. 19th Cent 100:344-51 S '26
Building a model city. Atlan 139:557-66 Ap '27

WATSON, Leigh Festus
Umbilical hernia in children. Hygeia 4:701-2 D '26

WATSON, Louise
Your investment adviser, and you. Woman Cit n s 11:37 Ap '27

WATSON, Mabel Madison
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:32 Ja '25

WATSON, Margaret H.
Environmental conflicts in the family and social life of the modern child. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:287-90

WATSON, Marion Elizabeth
Ball-footed kas; story. Ladies' H J 43:10-11 Ja '26
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:26 Ja '26

WATSON, Martha Gertrude. See Setchell, William Albert, jt. auth.

WATSON, Robert
Canada's first coins. Canad M 67:14 Je '27
Two old stone forts. Canad M 67:7 Ap '27

WATSON, Robert William Seton-. See Seton-Watson, Robert William

WATSON, Thomas A.
Portrait. Pop Mech 45:895 Je '26; St N 53:954 Ag '26; World's Work 53:433 F '27

WATSON, Thomas J.
To make a business grow, begin growing men! System 50:151-4 Ag '26

WATSON, Thomas Leonard
Memorial passed by the Association of American state geologists. Science n s 61:255-6 Mr 6 '25
Sketch. A. W. Giles. Science n s 61:225-6 F 27 '25

WATSON, Virginia
In memory of an artist; poem. Harper 154:770 My '27
Romance; poem. Harper 150:161 Ja '25
(tr.) Two sapphires; story. F. Boutet. Harper 153:185-8 Jl '26

WATSON, Sir William
Protest; Great misgiving; Epitaph on an obscure person; Impossible novelty; Frontier; poems. por Sat R Lit 5:35-6 Ag 11 '28
To a strenuous critic; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 18 '28
Fifty years a poet. C. Kernahan. Fortn 128:227-39 Ag '27

WATSON, William Franklin
Industrial peace. Fortn 129:100-11 Ja '28
Is the British labour movement democratic? Fortn 125:413-20 Mr '26
Premium bonus system. Fortn 128:344-54 S '27
Rise of the official class. Fortn 124:363-73 S '25
What ails the engineering industry? Quar 246:247-58 Ap '26

WATSON, William Richard
Appreciation. A. Wynkoop. Library J 51:146 F 1 '26
Obituary. Libraries 31:71-2 F '26

WATSON-Parker act. See Railroad law

WATT, Francis
Addington: the romance of a Surrey village. Contemp 131:225-9 F '27
Otford: the story of a Kentish village. Contemp 127:639-44 My '25

WATT, Frederick B.
Fifteen fathoms down; story. Canad M 69:5-7 F '28
Lords of the admiralty get their sleep; story. Canad M 69:10-11 My '28
Man with the scythe; story. Canad M 68:10-13 O '27
O'Higgins' bier; story. Canad M 70:7-9 Jl '28
Pirate blade; poem. Canad M 67:30 Ja '27
Two men and a boy; story. Canad M 70:12-14 S '28
Frederick B. Watt, poet of the sea. C. B. Robertson. por Canad M 70:14 S '28

WATT, George
House wren beneficial. Bird Lore 27:171 My '25

WATT, James
Portrait. Pan Am M 38:263 N '25
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:59 Jl '27

WATTER, Michael
Airplane. Ann Am Acad 131:7-13 My '27

WATTERS, George Manker, and Hopkins, Arthur Melancthon
Burlesque; criticism. S. Young. New Repub 52:123 S 21 '27

WATTIS, W. H.
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:20 Je 5 '26

WATTLE (tree). See Acacias

WATTLES, Willard Austin
Mother; poem. Outlook 141:316 O 28 '25

WATTMETERS
Plugging the leaks in production. O. Henschel. Factory and Ind Management 76:938-40 N '28

WATTS, Arretta L.
Ellsworth, Amundsen's polar companion. World's Work 51:550-3 Mr '26
Increasingly popular dude ranch. Country Life 54:55-6 Jl '28
Jazzing up our mathematics. Educ R 76:120-2 S '28

WATTS, Christopher
Good King Wenceslaus. Contemp 128:773-6 D '25

WATTS, Claude S.
Good bad actor; story. Sat Eve Post 198:49-50 Ag 15 '25
Professor's love-making; story. Sat Eve Post 198:42-6 Mr 20 '26

WATTS, Sir George Frederick
Story of a picture: Hope. Mentor 12:58 D '24

WATTS, Harvey Maitland
American countryside. Scrib M 81:366-76 Ap '27
American miracle. Forum 73:373-8 Mr '25
Art collections, public and private. Art and Archaeol 21:229-43 Ap '26
At Chicago; poem. Forum 76:468 S '26
Beauty in America. Forum 79:113-19 Ja '28
Challenge of the Klauder tower. Arts and Dec 23:41 My '25
Is cubism pure art? Forum 74:297-8 Ag '25
John F. Braun collection of American art. Arts and Dec 25:46-7 Jl '26
Symbolic bathtub. Forum 73:705-10 My '25
Which God and why schools? Forum 77:811-17 Je '27

WATTS, Irma A.
Mason and Dixon line. Mentor 14:20-2 Ag '26
Pennsylvania capitals of the United States. Mentor 16:38-40 Jl '28

WATTS, Isaac
Homage to Isaac Watts. Nation 124:280 Mr 16 '27
Unsung singer of education. P. J. Fay. bibliog School and Soc 28:217-24 Ag 25 '28

WATTS, Marjorie Seymour
Teacher's prayer; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:181 Je '26

WATTS, Mary (Stanbery) (Mrs Miles Taylor Watts)
White man; story. Harper 152:328-36 F '26

WATTS, May Thielgaard
Vision; poem. Lit Digest 86:33 Jl 25 '25

WATTS, William Whitehead
Geology in the service of man. Smithson Rept 1925:271-96

WAUCHOPE, T. S.
What the French think of us. Am Mercury 6:479-86 D '25

WAUD, Russell A.
Instrument for repeated determinations of blood viscosity in an animal. Science n s 66:87-9 Jl 22 '27

WAUGH, Alec (Alexander Raban)
Rewards of courage; story. Fortn 124:577-80 O '25
Vie à deux; story. Fortn 129:851-5 Je '28

WAUGH, Evelyn
Dante Gabriel Rossetti: a centenary criticism. Fortn 129:595-604 My '28

WAUGH, Frank Albert
Behind the garden hedge. Country Life 51:44-5 N '26
Blackstone valley. Survey 60:475 Ag 1 '28
Bull session. School and Soc 25:609-10 My 21 '27
Catch 'em young! Gard & Home B 47:275 My '28
College fraternity. R of Rs 74:641-6 D '26
Nantucket gardens. il Gard M 41:465-7 Ag '25
New lilacs you'll like. Ladies H J 45:29 Mr '28
Outdoor New England. R of Rs 73:611-20 Je '26
Personal view of California gardens. Gard M 40:233-5 D '24
Photographing England. Photo-Era 56:25-7 Ja '26
Pictures in the rain. il Photo-Era 61:236-9 N '28
Popular aster. Country Life 50:59-60 S '26
Teaching the beauty of landscape. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 16:137-8 My '27
Town meeting. Survey 54:389 Jl 1 '25
Trees in the garden picture. Country Life 53:41-3 Mr '28
Uni-dextrous photography. Photo-Era 53:268 N '24
Wherefore country planning? Am City 33:514-16 N '25

WAUGH, Frederick Judd
Artist recaptures the colonial; studio home. H. S. Gillespie. il Gard & Home B 46:138-9 O '27

WAUGH, Julia Nott
Consecrated horse race. Mentor 15:50-3 N '27

WAUKEGAN, Illinois
Athletic field. J. L. Crane, jr. Playground 21:437 N '27

WAURICK, Bernhard
In the home of the living Buddha. Liv Age 323:472-7 N 29 '24

WAVE mechanics
Electronic waves. Science n s 68:sup10 O 12 '28
Electrons and wave matter. Science n s 67:sup10 My 11 '28
Recent developments in quantum mechanics. E. U. Condon. Science n s 68:193-5 Ag 31 '28
Universe of permanent waves. R of Rs 77:216-17 F '28
Velocity of cadmium atoms regularly reflected from a rock salt crystal. A. Ellett and H. F. Olson. Science n s 68:89 Jl 27 '28
Wave atoms; new Schrödinger atom concept. P. R. Heyl. il Sci Am 139:406-8 N '28
Wave mechanics. P. R. Heyl. Sci Monthly 26:41-7 Ja '28

WAVE power
Harnessing the waves. E. E. Slosson. Collier's 81:37 F 18 '28; Same. il diag Lit Digest 96:20 Mr 17 '28

WAVE theory of light. See Light, Wave theory of

WAVEMETERS
Piezo-electric crystals; their use for precision calibration of wavemeters. M. T. Dow. il diags Radio Broadcast 11:271-3 S '27
Wavemeters for the home laboratory. K. Henney. bibliog il diags Radio Broadcast 9:216-21 Jl '26

WAVERING gold; story. See Babcock, E. S.

WAVERLEY novels. See Scott, W.

WAVES
Height of ocean waves. Lit Digest 97:21 Je 2 '28
How big waves are formed. G. H. Davis. il Canad M 68:16-17 S '27
Neptune's battering rams. C. Frazer. il Pop Mech 50:620-5 O '28
Size of sea waves. T. T. Quirke. Science n s 62:108-9 Jl 31 '25
Tidal wave isn't that at all. Mentor 14:65 Ag '26
Tidal-waves. Lit Digest 87:23 O 10 '25
See also Undertow; Wave power

WAX figures
New Tussaud's. Liv Age 334:838 My 1 '28
Passing of many heroes; Mme Tussaud's destroyed by fire. P. W. Wilson. il Outlook 139:488-90 Ap 1 '25
Waxing rich; interview with S. Z. Poli. H. Leamy. il Collier's 82:10 Jl 7 '28
Waxwork pageant of English royalty. K. Stanley-Brown. il Travel 48:16-17 Ap '27
Waxworks at the Abbey. V. Woolf. New Repub 54:245-6 Ap 11 '28

WAX figures—*Continued*
When fire sent the waxworks to join other memories of the gay nineties. Lit Digest 97:62-4 Ap 14 '28

WAX modeling
Gentle art of wax modeling. L. F. Munson. il House B 62:258-9 S '27
See also Wax portraits

WAX portraits
America's first sculptor, Patience Wright. R: Dean. il Mentor 14:20-2 Je '26
Celebrated Mrs Wright. L. F. Munson. House B 62:392 O '27
Ethel Mundy, portraitist in wax. il Mentor 16:23-5 D '28
Portrait miniatures modeled in wax. A. W. Karnaghan. il Int Studio 87:45-51 My '27
See also Wax modeling

WAXES
Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. G: L. Clark. Science n s 66:136-7 Ag 5 '27
See also Beeswax; Candelilla wax

WAXMAN, Percy
Cozy chat. Harper 151:501-3 S '25
Easter eggs-ploit; verses. Pict R 26:51 Ap '25
Face value. Forum 72:882-5 D '24
Fruits of gratitude. Harper 155:383-5 Ag '27
Giant burrajong. Forum 80:358-63 S '28
Picturesque Jim Tully. Pict R 28:28 D '26

WAXWINGS
Resuscitation of baby waxwing. I. Voigt and N. Potter. Bird Lore 27:74 Ja '25
Waxwing ceremony. H. McCoy. Bird Lore 29:188-9 My '27

WAY, Arthur Sanders
Hymn of Kleanthes. Fortn 123:412-13 Mr '25

WAY, E. I.
Growth of the industrial films. Cong Digest 7:299-301 N '28

WAY, H. P.
We lowered prices in spite of higher costs. System 49:201-5 F '26

WAY, James Edwin
Jim Way pushes his lawn mower 1,700 miles a year. E. C. May. por Am M 104:65-6 N '27

WAY of a maid; story. See Kyne, P. B.

WAY of a man; story. See Chicanot, E. L.

WAY of all flesh; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WAY of escape; story. See Gale, Z.

WAY of Ethel Holroyd; story. See MacGill, C. E.

WAY of the gray hills; story. See Abdullah, A.

WAY of the west; story. See Powell, R. B.

WAY of the world; drama. See Congreve, William

WAY to heaven; story. See Mason, G.

WAY to make a girl; story. See Cary, L.

WAY with women; story. See Kennedy, J: B.

WAY women have; story. See Cary, L.

WAYBURN, Ned
Chorus girls make the best wives. por Collier's 77:20-1 Mr 27 '26

WAYFARERS all; story. See Gordon, M. R.

WAYMAN, Agnes Rebecca
Play problems of girls. Playground 20:546-51 Ja '27

WAYMAN, Mrs Charles Stafford. See Geoffrey, Theodate, pseud.

WAYMAN, Robert
Tall bearded iris. por Gard & Home B 47:470-1 Jl '28

WAYNE, Gordon B.
Pictorial diary for a lifetime. Am Home 1:225 D '28

WAYNE, Hamilton
Breaking the shackles of silence. Overland n s 83:257-9 Jl '25

WAYNE, Palma
Stranger than fiction. Pict R 30:6 D '28

WAYSIDE inn
Antique treasures of the Wayside inn. il Mentor 15:11-14 S '27
Ford's playhouse: Wayside inn, South Sudbury, Mass. il Ind 116:91-2 Ja 23 '26
Furniture and furnishings. S. M. Lockwood. il Gard & Home B 43:446-59 Jl '26
Garden setting of the Wayside inn. R. S. Sturtevant. il Gard & Home B 43:444-5 Jl '26
Inn where the Tales were told. il Mentor 14:33 Ag '26
Red Horse tavern. C: G. Loring. il plans Gard & Home B 43:435-43 Jl '26
Why I bought the Wayside inn and what I am doing with it. H: Ford. il plan Gard & Home B 43:430-4 Jl '26

WAYWARD mouth; story. See Williams, B. A.

WE are four; story. See Freedman, D.

WE are three; drama. See Fife, E. H.

WE call it a cottage; story. See Davis, E.

WE can't afford it; story. See Banning, M.

WE go back to Ballyquinn; story. See Synon, M

WE go into the pig business; story. See Shute, H: A:

WE Juliets; story. See Marquis, D.

WE, the cavemen; story. See Krunich, M.

WE want Charlie! story. See Bellah, J. W.

WE went West; story. See Downing, J. H.

WE who do not see ghosts; story. See Springer, F. C.

WEAGE, Avery D.
Professional work of the librarian. School and Soc 25:463-5 Ap 16 '27

WEAK in arithmetic; story. See O'Brien, H. V.

WEAKER sex; story. See Stringer, A.

WEAKLING; story. See Aldrich, B.

WEAKLY items; story. See Davies, O. A.

WEALE, Bertram Lenox Putnam, pseud. of Bertram Lenox Simpson
Chinese railway system as an instrument of disruption World's Work 51:536-44 Mr '26

WEALTH
Evolution of wealth. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 100:70-82 Jl '26
Given away, the Duke and Eastman millions. il Lit Digest 83:36-44 D 27 '24
How much money do you want? B. Barton. il Good H 83:20-1 O '26
How the Rockefellers give millions. M. A. DeW. Howe. Ladies' H J 42:5 Mr '25
How to get rich. R. C. Dorr. il Collier's 78:10 Jl 17 '26
Imperialism of the dollar. A. C. Ritchie. Atlan 141:587-93 My '28
Income and wealth, how can they be measured? W. I. King. Am Econ R 15:457-74 S '25
Influence of wealth upon literature. E. Culver. Educa 47:98-102 O '26
Me and Rockefeller. S. Mackenzie. Am M 102:29 O '26
Millions. O. A. Owen. il Sat Eve Post 198:33 F 6 '26
Money power in politics. W: B. Munro. Atlan 139:447-54 Ap '27
Our wealthiest state. Lit Digest 95:50 D 31 '27
Plutocratic offensive. F. Cappola. Liv Age 332:199-200 F 1 '27
Relation of research to wealth production. H. E. Howe. Science n s 68:495-7 N 23 '28
Responsibility of wealth. A. Davis. Sat Eve Post 197:33 My 23 '25
Rich man's son. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 201:33 N 10 '28
Rich men and key men. S: Strauss. Atlan 140:721-9 D '27
Treasure; selections. Golden Bk 3:759-64; 4:55-60 Je-Jl '26
Uncle Sam, plutocrat. Lit Digest 89:8-9 Je 12 '26

WEALTH—*Continued*
Wealth we leave behind. Lit Digest 90:86-7 S 18 '26
See also Economics; Income; Millionaires; Philanthropy; Poverty; Property; Prosperity; Rich, The

WEALTH, Distribution of
Billionaires. Sat Eve Post 199:30 Je 11 '27
Distribution of wealth. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 102:749-61 D '27
Federal trade commission's report on national wealth and income. Z. C. Dickinson. Q J Econ 42:117-30 N '27
Inequality and accumulation. A. F. McGoun. J Pol Econ 32:648-64 D '24
Movement of world wealth. S. Nearing. Nation 125:234-5 S 7 '27
Saving democracy by gifts from the rich. G. R. Wakeham. Ind 115:39-40 Jl 11 '25
Sober second thoughts. Sat Eve Post 199:28 Ap 30 '27
Who owns the nation's wealth? L. Corey. New Repub 51:300-3 Ag 10 '27

WEAPONS. See Firearms

WEARINESS. See Fatigue

WEARY river; story. See Cooper, C. R.

WEASELS
Stoat at play. G: M. Sutton. il Nature M 10:327 N '27

WEATHER
Another summerless year? Lit Digest 87:22 N 28 '25
Can we forecast radio reception from the weather? J. C. Jensen. il maps Radio Broadcast 8:558-62 Mr '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:93-4 Ap 17 '26
Cold summer, as predicted. Lit Digest 95:24 O 1 '27
Dependence of the earth's weather on variations of the sun; abstract. H. H. Clayton. Science n s 61:550 My 22 '25
Do weather conditions influence radio? E. Van Cleef. il Radio Broadcast 7:90-4 My '25
Don't apologize for talking about the weather! S. Mackenzie. il Am M 101:44-6 F '26
Forum weather report; supposed effects of the weather on human well-being. E. E. Free. Forum 80:472-3 S '28
Freaks of winter weather. S. L. Bastin. St N 55:202 Ja '28
Glorious days; weather talk. H. Allen. Playground 20:352-3 S '26
High cost of weather, 1926. E. Huntington. R of Rs 75:38-42 Ja '27
How a low barometer affects radio. E. Van Cleef. Radio Broadcast 10:152-3 D '26
Influence of the weather on human conduct. E. G. Dexter. Sci Monthly 23:322-30 O '26
Last laugh. Sci Am 138:16-17 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:21 Ja 14 '28
Making your own weather. J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 47:743-5 My '27
New astrology; planets, sun-spots, weather, health and happiness. E. Huntington. Cent 110:106-14 My '25
Ocean weather mapped by radio. Lit Digest 91:73 O 2 '26
Radio and the weather. Lit Digest 96:72-4 F 11 '28
Solar variation and the weather. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 62:426-8 N 13 '25
Static and the weather. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 24:283 Mr '27
Sun and the weather. Lit Digest 85:25-6 Ap 11 '25
Sunspot weather prophets vindicated. il Pop Mech 45:529-31 Ap '26
Sun-spots and sales. U. V. Wilcox. il Mag of Business 54:64 Jl '28
Tree rings and weather cycles. Science n s 60: sup10 D 26 '24
Tropical ocean storms and American cold waves. Science n s 66:sup10-12 D 9 '27
Volcano explosions and world weather. Science n s 68:sup10-12 Ag 24 '28; Same. Lit Digest 98:26 S 22 '28
Weather and agriculture. A. J. Henry and others. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1924:457-558
Weather and fires? Lit Digest 89:23 Je 12 '26
Weather and our feelings. Forum 74:390-2 S '25
Weather and radiation. C: G. Abbot. Yale R n s 16:485-500 Ap '27
Weather and sudden death. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 136:240-1 Ap '27
Weather, climate and the manufacturer. E. Van Cleef. Ind Management 74:360-2 D '27
Weather comes to the fore. F. L. Darrow. il St N 55:906-9 S '28
Weather conditions at Sumatra. Science n s 61:610-11 Je 12 '25
What do you know about the weather? E. Van Cleef. Woman's H C 55:32 Ja '28
What the weather does to us. E. Huntington. Scrib M 79:571-7 Je '26
What weather does to the phone. Lit Digest 89:24 Je 12 '26
Winds and weather at sea. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 9:17-20 Ja '27
Winter and rough weather. R of Rs 73:308 Mr '26
See also Climate; Hot weather; Meteorological instruments; Meteorology; Phenology; Rain and rainfall; Storms; Winds

WEATHER breeder; story. See Dennison, M.

WEATHER bureau (United States). See United States—Weather bureau

WEATHER forecasts
Are long-range weather forecasts possible? R. De C. Ward. Outlook 140:366-7 Jl 8 '25
Astrophysicist travels 30,000 miles in interests of long-range weather forecasting research. il Sci Am 135:132-3 Ag '26
Beating the hurricane of September, 1928. W: G. Shepherd. il map Collier's 82:8-9 N 17 '28
Bickering about the weather. Outlook 142:131 Ja 27 '26
Development of weather forecasting. G. C. Simpson. 19th Cent 101:557-73 Ap '27
Flyers' advice on helpful forecasts. Lit Digest 95:57-9 D 10 '27
Gentle southwest winds. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 68:174-5 Ag 24 '28
How often does the weather man miss? Lit Digest 89:52-6 Ap 3 '26
How today's weather gets mapped for you. il map Pop Mech 46:745 N '26
Interviewing the weather. L: E. Reichard. il St N 54:48-9 N '26
Is the sun fickle? J: Billings, jr. Ind 117: 269-71 S 4 '26
Keeping tabs on ocean weather to tip off ambitious flyers. Lit Digest 98:52-5 Jl 21 '28
Long-range weather forecasting. Outlook 140: 88 My 20 '25
Long range weather forecasts. A. McAdie. Science n s 65:374 Ap 15 '27
Making the air safe for fliers. il Pop Mech 42:976-9 D '24
Measuring the sun's heat and forecasting the weather. C. G. Abbot. il Nat Geog M 49: 111-26 Ja '26
Net of weather stations. Sci Am 139:258 S '28
New outlook in weather forecasting. C: F. Talman. Am Mercury 3:333-5 N '24
New weather forecasting methods; effect of solar radiation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22: 453 Je '25
1927, a year without a summer? H. H. Clayton; H. J. Browne. il System 51:16-18 Ja '27
Ocean weather charts. Science n s 66:30 Jl 8 '27
Painting clouds for weather forecasts. il Pop Mech 44:803-4 N '25
Science and the weather's secrets; long-range forecasting. Outlook 143:428-9 Jl 28 '26
Seven-day weather forecasts. Lit Digest 98: 18 Ag 11 '28
Smithsonian weather forecasts. A. McAdie. Science n s 62:418-19 N 6 '25
Solar variation and the weather. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 62:307-8 O 2 '25
Special weather service for flyers. il Lit Digest 97:21 Je 23 '28
Sunshine for Saturday, please! ed. by C. R. Cooper. P. Connor. Am M 106:43 Jl '28

WEATHER forecasts—*Continued*
Sun-spots in weather prediction. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 138:512-13 Je '28
Watching the weather from above. il Pop Mech 44:243-7 Ag '25
Weather for radio distance. il map Pop Mech 47:1001-3 Je '27
Weather forecasting. E. Gold. diags Sci Monthly 20:629-36 Je '25
Weather maps by radio. B. F. Wood. il Sci Am 136:411-12 Je '27
Weather prediction and weather control. W: S. Franklin. Science n s 68:377-8 O 19 '28
Weather prediction by radio. Lit Digest 88:22 Ja 30 '26
Weather station in Alaska. Science n s 68:sup14 N 2 '28
Winter forecasts by wild life. C. Yore. il Sat Eve Post 198:52-4 N 14 '25
Wisdom of Herbert Brown. Nation 125:33 Jl 13 '27

See also Kites, Meteorological; Weather lore; Weather toys; also United States—Weather bureau

Business applications

Next season's weather. A. W. Douglas. il Mag of Business 53:590-1 My '28

WEATHER in Argentine; story. See Foster, M.

WEATHER insurance. See Insurance, Weather

WEATHER kites. See Kites, Meteorological

WEATHER lore
Goosebone as a weather prophet. il Mentor 16:64 N '28
Ground-hog day. C. Frazer. il Mentor 15:50 F '27
Groundhog is a poor prophet. Sci Am 136:269 Ap '27
No wet or dry moons. il Lit Digest 92:17-18 Mr 12 '27
Think it'll rain? S. Mackenzie. il Am M 103:14-15 Mr '27
What you can believe about weather lore. il Pop Mech 48:733-5 N '27

WEATHER prediction. See Weather forecasts

WEATHER toys
Weather toys. C: F. Talman. il Mentor 14:59-60 Ag '26

WEATHER vanes
Chimney pots, corbels and weather-vanes follow old English designs. H. S. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 29:58-9 O '28
Glory of weathervanes. H. Geithmann. il House B 60:208-10 Ag '26
Individual weather vane. il Gard & Home B 45:487 Jl '27
Old American weathervanes. E: B. Allen. il Int Studio 80:450-3 Mr '25
Weather vanes. J. W. Wolfe. School Arts M 24:483-5 Ap '25
Windmill weather vane. D. Johnson. il diags Ind Educ M 29:186-7 N '27

WEATHERBY, H. F.
Unusual table lamp. Pop Mech 50:1049-50 D '28

WEATHERBY, H. L.
Preservation and classification of reference material. Ind Arts M 15:233-5 Jl '26

WEATHERED chooses a vice-president; story. See Wills, S.

WEATHERLY, Josephine
Socialization of music. Educa 48:123-30, 163-74 O-N '27

WEATHERLY, Ulysses Grant
Haiti: an experiment in pragmatism. Am J Soc 32:353-66 N '26

WEATHERPROOFING. See Waterproofing

WEATHERSPOON, Elizabeth McIver
Happiness and art. School Arts M 25:574-6 My '26

WEATHERSTRIPPING
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 29:78-80 Je '28
Stemming the gale. E. R. Peyser. Country Life 48:42 S '25

WEATHERWAX, Mrs John Martin. See Purnell, Idella

WEAVER, Andrew Thomas
Address, National association of teachers of speech, Cincinnati, 1927. Q J Speech 14:127-34 F '28

WEAVER, Anna Dee
Childhood's enemy, the tease. Hygeia 4:553 O '26
Run away and play. Hygeia 4:185-6 Ap '26
We get clean milk in our town. Hygeia 6:219-20 Ap '28
You can seat a child at a table but—. Hygeia 4:323-4 Je '26

WEAVER, Bennett
Tennyson's father; poem. Lit Digest 97:30 My 26 '28
Though too late; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27

WEAVER, Emily Poynton
Social life in Halifax in the eighteenth century. Canad M 64:136 Je '25
Social life of St John in the 18th century. Canad M 63:539-42 Ja '25

WEAVER, H. B.
Did you win a prize? Educ R 74:57-8 Je '27
Early high schools in Pennsylvania. School and Soc 21:548-52 My 9 '25
Legislative development of the Pennsylvania high schools. School and Soc 23:159-64 F 6 '26

WEAVER, James Bellamy
Comprehensive city planning follows piecemeal progress in Des Moines. Am City 33:349-55 O '25
Iowa: the structure of her life. R of Rs 73:259-65 Mr '26

WEAVER, John Van Alstyne, 1893-
And who would not envy me? poem. Bookm 63:280 My '26; Same. Lit Digest 89:30 Je 19 '26
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:29-30 F 14 '25
Fantasy; poem. Bookm 62:712 F '26
Foolish plant; poem. Golden Bk 7:378 Mr '28
Moonlight; poem. Golden Bk 5:606 My '27
October; poem. Golden Bk 8:518 O '28
Old farm; poem. Scrib M 77:22 Ja '25; Same. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 24 '25
Pigeon-scarer; poem. Golden Bk 6:326 S '27
Poetry in Bernard Shaw. Bookm 67:657-61 Ag '28
Soliloquy: mother to girl-infant; poem. Cent 111:595-7 Mr '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 20 '26
Table; story. Collier's 77:15 Mr 6 '26
To youth; poem. Bookm 65:323 My '27; Same. Lit Digest 93:34 My 14 '27
Portrait. Am M 102:36 Ag '26

—and Wood, Peggy (Mrs John Van Alstyne Weaver, jr.)
Farsighted cat; story. Ladies H J 45:28-9 S '28

WEAVER, Sir Lawrence
Place of advertising in industry. Quar 250:113-27 Ja '28

WEAVER, Martha Collins
Has the private school a place? Sunset 59:7 Jl '27

WEAVER, Peter Brent
Development of D. Putnam Brinley. Int Studio 83:53-7 Ja '26

WEAVERS
Advantages of labor turnover; Philadelphia tapestry manufacture. A. Bezanson. Q J Econ 42:450-64 My '28

WEAVERS, Silk. See Silk weavers

WEAVER'S tale. J: McClure. Am Mercury 1:85-8 Ja '24

WEAVING
Arizona cliff-dweller's shawl. J: M. Breazeale. il Art and Archaeol 20:85-8 Ag '25
Guatemala Indian weaving. L. de J. Osborne. il School Arts M 27:327-37 F '28
She has helped hundreds make a living from rags. B. Shannon. il Am M 99:68-9 Je '25
Tapestry weaving. E. H. Snow. il Woman's H C 55:36-7 O '28

WEAVING—*Continued*
Weave your own rugs from rags. E. Boswell. il Delin 108:75-6 My '26
Weaver begins design; simple harness threadings. E. H. Snow. il Woman's H C 55:58 S '28
Weaver's craft. E. H. Snow. il Woman's H C 55:41 My; 36 Je '28
Weavers for beauty and health. K. Woods. il Woman Cit n s 11:23 Jl '26
Weaving as a group project. H. H. Shoen. il School Arts M 25:112-14 O '25
Weaving for health and happiness. F. F. Kelly. il Arts and Dec 22:56 F '25
Weaving for summer camps. E. H. Snow and B. V. Abbott. il School Arts M 24:598-603 Je '25

See also Coverlets; Gobelin tapestry; Indian blankets; Looms; Rugs; Rush weaving; Tapestry; Textile design; Textile fabrics

WEBB, Beatrice (Potter) (Mrs Sidney Webb)
My apprenticeship; autobiography. pors Survey 55:403-8, 549-55, 622-5 Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1 '26

WEBB, Charles Aurelius
Newspaper publicity. Playground 19:611-14 F '26

WEBB, Charles Nicholls
Public library; poem. Lit Digest 86:32 Ag 1 '25

WEBB, Fallon
Crazed; poem. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27

WEBB, Mrs George. See Ralston, Esther

WEBB, Hanor A.
Science young folks want. Nat Educ Assn 1928:586-9
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 16:94 Mr '27

WEBB, Harold F.
Getting the injured man back to work. Ann Am Acad 123:214-16 Ja '26

WEBB, Jervis B.
Ford handling practice at Highland Park. Ind Management 72:102-10 Ag '26
What executives can learn from the automotive industry. Ind Management 71:65-9, 151-6, 230-4, 298-301 F-My '26

WEBB, Marion St John (Adcock) (Mrs Sidney H. Webb)
Watercress; verse. Lit Digest 98:33 S 1 '28

WEBB, Mary Gladys (Meredith) (Mrs Henry Bertram Law Webb)
Who was Mary Webb? por Lit Digest 97:25 Je 9 '28

WEBB, Norton
Vatican goes international. Ind 118:611-12 Je 11 '27

WEBB, Ralph H.
Winnipeg awakes, a giant refreshed. C. B. Robertson. il por Canad M 69:16-17 Ap '28
Winnipeg plus Webb. G. Marvin. il por Outlook 141:279-82 O 21 '25

WEBB, Sidney
Britain's new industrial and political crisis. por Cur Hist 26:575-80 Jl '27
Crisis in British industry. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:12-19 O '25
Portrait. Survey 55:623 Mr 1 '26

WEBB, Thomas
Portrait. Collier's 79:12 My 7 '27

WEBB, Walter Prescott
American revolver and the West. Scrib M 81:171-8 F '27

WEBB, Warfield
Some practical suggestions on costs and production. Ind Management 70:24 Jl '25

WEBB, William Alfred
He untangled a railway system. L. V. Gordon. por R of Rs 74:297-9 S '26

WEBB, William Walter, bishop
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:36 N 20 '26

WEBBER, Carl J.
Why, then, teach literature? Educa 46:241-54 D '25

WEBBER, F. R.
Churches in the moronic mode. Am Mercury 12:344-51 N '27

WEBBER, Frank Martin (Mrs Harry F. Webber)
Clear windows; story. Ladies H J 44:12-13 D '27
Perfect gift; story. Delin 111:5 D '27
Sackcloth and laurel; story. Harper 156:321-8 F '28

WEBBER, Herbert John
California's oldest orange tree. Sunset 59:21 S '27

WEBBER, Le Roy
Education in Amoy supported wholly by fees and private contributions. School Life 12:29 O '26
In the midst of turmoil Chefoo continues an educational center. School Life 13:12-14 S '27

WEBBER, Paul B.
Notes on stereo-photography. Photo-Era 57:40-1; 58:135-7 Jl '26, Mr '27
Value of weak developer. Photo-Era 56:139-42 Mr '26

WEBBER, Wolfert G. See Kelley, Eugene Robert, jt. auth.

WEBER, Alfons
Pictorial possibilities in the new Union station of Chicago. il Photo-Era 55:189-92 O '25

WEBER, C. Oliver
Methods and rewards of the correct selection of college freshmen. bibliog School and Soc 28:516-19 O 27 '28
—**and Wolfe, Katherine H. K.**
Health clinic and its effect on the physical and mental status of children. Educa 45:533-6 My '25

WEBER, F.
Bombay's first playground. Playground 20:148 Je '26

WEBER, Henri Carleton
Defense through the educated quota: the all-year school. Nat Educ Assn 1925:751-9

WEBER, Henriette
Plucking the golden gander. No Am 225:461-4 Ap '28
Silk stockings and sedition. No Am 225:81-5 Ja '28

WEBER, James E.
Mechanical handling saves this plant $125,000 a year. Factory and Ind Management 75:323-5 F '28

WEBER, Joseph M.
When Weber and Fields were youngsters. pors Lit Digest 85:42-8 Ap 25 '25

WEBER, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, freiherr von
Von Weber on song interpretation. Etude 44:85 Ja '26
Der freischütz; criticism. J. F. Cooke. Etude 43:439 Je '25
Little biographies for club meetings. por Etude 46:558 Jl '28
Little life stories of great masters. M. M. Schmitz. Etude 44:256 Ap '26
Weber as a writer. A. Cœuroy. Mus Q 11:97-115 Ja '25
Works of Weber in France, 1824-1926; tr. by T. Baker. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 14:366-86 Jl '28

WEBER, Kem
Manners and modernism. House and Gard 53:116 Ap '28
Room planned for a man. House and Gard 54:76-7 D '28

WEBER, Lee Andrew
Machinist; poem. Poetry 30:311 S '27
The Missouri; poem. Poetry 26:202 Jl '25
Undine; poem. Poetry 32:258 Ag '28

WEBER, Lynda
Contract plan of instruction in science. Nat Educ Assn 1928:576-9

WEBER, Max
Max Weber, scholar and politician. E. Hula. Contemp 134:478-83 O '28

WEBER, Oscar Friedolin
Methods used in the analysis of textbooks. School and Soc 24:678-84 N 27 '26
What is right with the American high school? School and Soc 25:696-8 Je 11 '27

WEBSTER, Charles

Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:137 Je '26

WEBSTER, Charles Kingsley

Study of British foreign policy, nineteenth century. Am Hist R 30:728-37 Jl '25

WEBSTER, Daniel

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:38 N 12 '27

Portrait of a neglected statesman. G. Bradford. Harper 155:372-81 Ag '27

Webster's contribution to the constitution. J: A. Krout. bibliog Outlook 145:384a Mr 23 '27

WEBSTER, Doris Webb (Mrs Samuel Webster), and Hopkins, Mary Alden (Mrs Elon H. Jessup)

Charm, or what have you? Ladies H J 45:32 Ap '28

—and Webster, Samuel

Whitewashing Jane Clemens. Bookm 61:531-5 Jl '25

WEBSTER, Eric

Ireland's own special spook. Mentor 13:56 Mr '25

WEBSTER, George Russell Bullock-. See Bullock-Webster, George Russell

WEBSTER, Harold Tucker

Portrait. Collier's 79:12 F 12 '27

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell

Beginners; novel. Pict R 28:8-9 Mr; 20-1 Ap; 21-2 My; 21-3 Je; 24-5 Jl '27

Masquerade; novel. Am M 102:11-15 Jl; 58-61 Ag; 60-3 S; 56-9 O; 56-9 N; 58-61 D '26; 103: 56-9 Ja '27

Rhoda; novel. Good H 87:22-5 S; 24-7 O; 28-31 N; 34-7 D '28 (to be cont)

Ultraviolet; novel. Woman's H C 55:7-11 Mr; 12-14 Ap; 24-8 My; 29-31 Je; 27-8 Jl '28

WEBSTER, J. E., and Dalbom, C.

Citric acid inversion of sucrose in plant tissues. Science n s 68:257-8 S 14 '28

WEBSTER, John

John Webster: playwright and naturalist. E. W. Hendy. 19th Cent 103:111-23 Ja '28

WEBSTER, L. Bullock-. See Bullock-Webster, L.

WEBSTER, L. J.

Rating mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 15: 176-7 My '26

WEBSTER, Louise

Easter; poem. Cath World 127:56 Ap '28

Gifts; poem. Cath World 126:310 D '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:24 D 24 '27

One time at Salem; poem. Poetry 27:318 Mr '26

WEBSTER, Noah

Noah Webster. G: S. Bryan. facsim il por Mentor 13:52-3 Mr '25

WEBSTER, Paul Francis

Nocturne; poem. Bookm 65:91 Mr '27

WEBSTER, Rollin K.

Children of Händel. Mentor 14:33-5 D '26

WEBSTER, Samuel. See Webster, Doris Webb, jt. auth.

WEBSTER, Sidney N.

Portrait. Lit Digest 95:13 O 8 '27

WEBSTER, W. R.

Portrait. Lit Digest 83:54 D 6 '24

WEBSTER, Walter Ernest

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:162 S '25

WEBSTER, William Franklin

Music and the sacred seven. Nat Educ Assn 1927:859-65

Sabbatical leave. Nat Educ Assn 1927:70-5

Single salary schedule for principals. Nat Educ Assn 1926:488-93

Who's who in art education. School Arts M 28:63-4 S '28

WEBSTER county, Iowa

County as a unit for the administration of local public social service. W. Johnson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:538-42

WECHSLER, David

Psychology as a practical science in modern life. Cur Hist 25:358-64 D '26

WEDDELL, J. H.

Long-hidden beauty of gumwood. Arts and Dec 22:58 Mr '25

WEDDING anniversaries

To celebrate your wedding anniversary. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 108:42 Ja '26

WEDDING anniversary; dialog. See Smith, M. S.

WEDDING bells; story. See Gelzer, J.

WEDDING chests. See Chests

WEDDING dress; story. See Bromfield, L:

WEDDING guests; story. See Wolff, W: A.

WEDDING march; story. See Banning, M.

WEDDING of Ailie Fern; story. See George, W. L.

WEDDING present; story. See Redpath, B.

WEDDING-ring; story. See O'Riordan, C.

WEDDINGS

Customs that govern the arrangements and invitations for weddings. il Good H 86:77 My '28

Etiquette at a glance: weddings. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 53:30 Ag; 31 S '26

Etiquette of the wedding in church or house. il Good H 82:69 Je '26

Feasting your wedding guests. E. S. Tipton. il Good H 80:80-1 Je '25

Here comes the bride. E. Vincent. New Repub 43:96-7 Je 17 '25

In honor of the bride; decorations. E. Roth. Woman's H C 53:50 Je '26

June weddings; breakfast and reception menus and recipes. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 52:125 Je '25

Planning the wedding refreshments. L. M. Gunn. il Ladies' H J 44:176-7 Ap '27

Purveyors to the bride. J. Grant. il Sat Eve Post 198:23 S 5 '25

Radiant bride of June. M. E. Wilkins. il Canad M 69:30 Je '28

Suggestions for October brides. A. S. Richardson. Pict R 26:42 S '25

Ways of a perfect wedding. E. Boykin. Ladies' H J 43:81 Ap '26

Wedding breakfast. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 55:46-7 Je '28

When the feast is set for the wedding guest. P. P. Jervey. il Pict R 29:49 Ap '28

Will you love, honor and obey? A. T. Abernethy. Collier's 77:14 Ap 17 '26

See also Brides; Honeymoon; Marriage customs and rites

WEDECK, Harry E.

Service bureau for classical teachers. School R 36:138-40 F '28

WEDEKIND, Frank

Franziska; criticism. E. O. Denby. Drama 15:133 Mr '25

Tenor; one-act play, tr. by A. Tridon. Golden Bk 5:65-73 Ja '27

WEDGE, George A.

How music theory helps music lovers. por Etude 45:21-2 Ja '27

Practical application of music theory. por Musician 31:14 Mr '26

WEDGWOOD, Harriet

Project in health education. Hygeia 5:566-8 N '27

WEDGWOOD, Josiah Clement

Occupation of Egypt. Contemp 131:152-7 F '27

WEDGWOOD ware

Chat about Wedgwood, old and new. il Arts and Dec 23:52 Jl '25

Famous Wedgwood paper doll patterns. G. Berton. il Mentor 15:54-5 Ap '27

Lady Templetown's designs for Wedgwood. G. Teall. il House and Gard 52:90-1 O '27

My friend, the connoisseur, considers Wedgwood ware. M. Fischer. il House B 62:253 S '27

WEED, C. F.

New England, still New England. Ind 116:457 Ap 17 '26

WEED cutting machines. See Agricultural machinery

WEED 'em and weep; story. S. Hellman. il Sat Eve Post 198:32-3 Mr 27 '26

WEEDS

Chemicals destroy lake weeds. J. W. Jareo. il Sci Am 138:532-3 Je '28

Cleaning grain on farms and in country elevators. R. H. Black and E. G. Boerner. il diags maps Farmers' Bul 1542:1-26 '27

Consider the weeds. P. Baldwin. il House B 63:526-8 Ap '28

Despised weed. M. S. Wade. Canad M 64:208 Ag '25

Enjoy the luxury of a weedless lawn. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 11:246-50 Ap '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:22-3 Ap 21 '28

Footpath and highway. W. S. Hinchman. Forum 80:612-15 O '28

Lawn bandits. A. A. Hansen. il Country Life 50:76 My '26

Mechanical injuries from weeds. il Lit Digest 88:22-3 F 13 '26

New United States weed; hymenophysa pubescens. P. C. Standley. Science n s 62:509-10 D 4 '25

Suspicious characters in the flower garden. A. A. Hansen. il House B 63:326-8 Mr '28

Weed eradication by community effort reduces hay fever. N. S. Ives. Am City 37:214 Ag '27

Weeds in the garden. A. Alderton and H. Bullard. bibliog House B 59:55, 180 Ja-F '26

Weeds: nature's wound dressers. D. C. Seitz. Outlook 144:405 N 24 '26

See also Mulching; also names of weeds, e.g. Dandelions; Johnson grass; Plantain; Puncture vine

WEEHAWKEN, New Jersey

Ten bucks and a bottle of booze. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 138:718-22 D 31 '24

WEEK day schools. See Religious education—Week day schools

WEEK-end; story. See Boas, G:

WEEK-end at Atlantic City; story. See Connell, R:

WEEK-ends are work-ends; story. See Boogher, S.

WEEKLEY, Ernest

Americanisms. Quar 247:140-54 Jl '26

English place-names. Edin R 242:83-93 Jl '25

Misunderstood. Atlan 135:793-5 Je '25

Oxford dictionary. Quar 250:238-43 Ap '28

Paul-Louis Courier, 1772-1825. Fortn 124:538-48 O '25

WEEKLY rest day

Weekly rest day in Turkey. Monthly Labor R 26:608 Mr '28

Weekly rest law of Colombia. Monthly Labor R 25:799 O '27

WEEKS, Arland Deyett

Another degree? School and Soc 27:48-9 Ja 14 '28

By the light of psychotherapy. School and Soc 25:698 Je 11 '27

Curriculum and democracy. Nat Educ Assn J 14:81-2 Mr '25

Diplomas in Erewhon. School and Soc 28:364-5 S 22 '28

What should be the classroom attitude of the social science teacher toward active social issues? School and Soc 25:489-90 Ap 23 '27

WEEKS, David

Colonization opportunities in Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 61:782-6 Ag '27

WEEKS, Edward

Criminal in every family. Atlan 140:445-51 O '27

WEEKS, Gilbert M.

Sherard on Wilde. Sat R Lit 5:58 Ag 18 '28

WEEKS, Ila Delbert

New fires in cold hearths. Educ R 75:47-9 Ja '28

WEEKS, J. Borton

Philadelphia's traffic problems and their solution. Ann Am Acad 116:235-40 N '24

WEEKS, John Willis

Meditation; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:113 Ap '25

WEEKS, John Wingate

Army's principal peace problem to teach soldiers to train others. School Life 10:81-4 Ja '25

Reorganization of air services. Cong Digest 4:237 Ap '25

Changing cabinet shifts again. por Lit Digest 87:8 O 24 '25

Obituary. Outlook 143:402 Jl 21 '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 84:13 Ja 17 '25; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25; Ind 117:109 Jl 24 '26

WEEKS, Ludlow J.

Women of the land of silence; ed. by M. Clark. Canad M 70:28 Jl '28

WEEMS, Mason Locke

I cannot tell a lie. R: Dean. il por Mentor 16:36-7 F '28

WEEP no mo', mah lady; story. J. Brooks. il Collier's 74:15-16 D 27 '24

WEEPAH, Nevada

Gold rush puts on dawg. D. E. Cruzan. il Collier's 79:11 Je 4 '27

Old days of gold return. il Pop Mech 47:881-3 Je '27

Rainbow of treasure, Nevada to the Transvaal. il Lit Digest 93:44-58 Ap 2 '27

Rush to Weepah. il Outlook 145:387 Mr 30 '27

Rush to windy Weepah. I. Jones. il Sunset 58:28-9 Je '27

Town is built. I. Jones. Am Mercury 11:357-64 Jl '27

WEEPING

Why do we weep? il Lit Digest 93:20 Ap 30 '27

WEEPING, Decay of. Ind 115:329 S 19 '25

WEERDT, Ole N. de. See De Weerdt, Ole N.

WEERSING, Frederick J.

Non-vocational values of commercial education. School R 36:213-26 Mr '28

WEET, Herbert Seeley

Educational objectives of the junior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:764-72

Silent but forceful influence. Nat Educ Assn J 17:147 My '28

WEEVILS

See also Alfalfa weevils; Boll weevils; White pine weevils

WEGENER hypothesis. See Continents

WEGERER, Alfred von

Evidence that convicted Germany. por Cur Hist 28:810-19 Ag '28

Germany's war guilt. Nation 124:485-6 Ap 27 '27

Russian mobilization of 1914. Pol Sci Q 43:201-28 Je '28

Vindication of the German general staff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:554-8 Jl '26

WEGLEIN, David E.

Development of the junior high school in a city system. Nat Educ Assn 1927:260-3

WEGNER, Armin T.

How I turned bullfighter. Liv Age 333:732-8 O 15 '27

WEHLE, Harry B.

Early American miniatures. Country Life 52:34-8 Jl '27

WEHNER, F. M.

Traffic-control methods and devices of German cities. Am City 33:377-80 O '25

WEHR, Edward A.

How Ed Wehr became a master builder of churches. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 99:8-10 Mr '25

WEHRLI, Leo

Skirting the Sahara in a motor-car. Liv Age 323:427-32 N 22 '24

WEHRWEIN, George Simon

Trend in land values and land utilization. Ann Am Acad 117:45-51 Ja '25

WEI, Sidney Kok

China's crisis and Christianity. Mis R 48:848-52 N '25

WEI, Wing Lock

Upheaval in China. Ind 118:123-4 Ja 29 '27

WEI CHIU, Chang. See Chang Wei Chiu

WEICHERT, Gustav W. Richard

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 9:238 Ap '25

WEICHMAN, A. C.

Outwitting the English sparrow. Bird Lore 29:405-7 N '27

WEIDEL, Gustaf

Sweden looks to temperance. Ind 116:413-14 Ap 10 '26

WEIDIG, Adolf

Some economic aspects of the present orchestra situation. por Musician 32:13 Ap '27; Same cond. Etude 45:354 My '27

WEIDLEIN, Edward Ray

Industrial changes due to chemistry. Ann Am Acad 139:15-33 S '28

WEIGALL, Marian

(tr.) Adam Urbas; story. J. Wassermann. Dial 79:445-67 D '25

WEIGAND, C. F.

What amount and in what proportion should public funds be made available and used in providing facilities and the promotion of recreation programs. Playground 22:511-12 D '28

WEIGERT, Dorit K.

Capitalizing your kitchen. Pict R 28:46 S; 29:41 D '27; 54 F '28

WEIGHING

Giving scales a variety of jobs. il Sci Am 139:119 Ag '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:21 Ag 4 '28

See also Scales (weighing instruments)

WEIGHT, J. J. See Norton, John F., jt. auth.

WEIGHT

How not to break a chain. il Lit Digest 85:26 Je 6 '25

How to lose weight. E. E. Slosson. Sci Monthly 20:559-60 My '25

Weight and humidity. A. Romberg and L. W. Blau. Science n s 67:347 Mr 30 '28

Weight and temperature. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 66:652 D 30 '27

What do you weigh, relatively speaking? J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 49:585-91 Ap '28

WEIGHT (physiology)

Beauty and the pound of flesh. Sunset 57:74-5 Jl '26

Control your weight. W. C. Phillips. il Delin 108:2 Je '26

Foods for the fat and the lean. il Lit Digest 90:19 Jl 17 '26

How to gain weight. L. A. Miller. il Hygeia 4:259-62 My '26

Ideal weight. Lit Digest 93:67-8 My 14 '27

Making the weight; interview with J. De Forest. G. Rice. Collier's 78:19 S 4 '26

O fickle perfect 36! M. Fishbein. il Delin 109: 2 Ag '26

Plump youth; thin old age. il Lit Digest 98: 21 S 8 '28

Straight and narrow path to normal weight. H. H. Mitchell. il Sci Am 136:110-11 F '27

To be or not to be—thin. F. Rose. Delin 106: 64 Je '25

Twenty-five young men, and how they were brought up to more normal weight. W: R. P. Emerson. Woman's H C 52:16 Jl '25

What the elderly should weigh. Lit Digest 87:18 D 26 '25

See also Corpulence; Diet

WEIGHT lifting. See Lifting

WEIGHT of evidence; story. See Neidig, W: J.

WEIGHT of the earth. See Earth—Weight

WEIGHT throwing

Modern discus thrower compared with the Discobolus of the Athenian sculptor, Myron. R. T. McKenzie. il Int Studio 84:50-3 My '26

WEIGHTMETERS

Saving paper by use of weightmeter. J. Millen. il Radio Broadcast 11:199-202 Ag '27

Weighing with radio. J. Millen. il Sci Am 138:138-9 F '28

WEIGHTS and measures

Certain neglected social institutions. C: H. Judd. El School J 25:254-63 D '24

Cherishing antiquated tools. il Lit Digest 85: 24 Je 13 '25

Deficiency of English units of measure and weight for scientific and technical uses. S: Russell. Science n s 66:481 N 18 '27

Do you get full measure? A. E. Albright. il Good H 85:83 Jl '27

Drams, scruples, and kings' noses. A. McAdie. Atlan 134:820-2 D '24

English versus metric system. R. A. Gortner. Science n s 65:163-4 F 11 '27

English vs. metric system. H. J. Page. Science n s 65:546-7 Je 3 '27

History of weights and measures in United States. Cong Digest 5:115-17 Ap '26

How to weigh an elephant. B. Laufer. il Asia 28:963 D '28

International temperature scale. G: K. Burgess. Science n s 68:370 O 19 '28

Just how much does a pound weigh? il Pop Mech 45:950 Je '26

Standard baskets for fruits and vegetables. F. C. Downing and H. A. Spilman. il Farmers' Bul 1434:1-18 '24

Weights and measures. Science n s 63:sup16 My 21 '26

What is a meter? il Mentor 13:53 My '25

See also Cookery—Measurements; Metric system; Weighing; Weightmeters; also National conference on weights and measures

WEIGLE, Eliza Dana (Mrs Charles F. Weigle)

House wren destructive. Bird Lore 27:170 My '25

Indiana cardinal. Bird Lore 29:5-6 Ja '27

Once more, the house wren. Bird Lore 27: 239-41 Jl '25

To a bluebird in autumn; poem. Bird Lore 27:392 N '25

WEIHL, Elsa

Music teacher. Dial 84:315-17 Ap '28

WEIL, Arthur T.

Public office, a private debt. Ind 121:222-4 S 8 '28

WEIL, Elsie F.

August Florida in November retrospect. New Repub 45:82-4 D 9 '25

Guests of Allah. Asia 26:846-53 O '26

Heirs of the Japanese sun goddess. Asia 27: 176-82 Mr '27

WEILAND, Ruth

Education for social work and state examination in Germany. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 614-21

WEILLER, Jean Lazare

Alsace: problems of restoration. Liv Age 335: 17-21 S '28

WEIMAN, Rita

Laughing legacy; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 5-7 Ag 15 '25

Loose-end husband; story. Collier's 79:5-6 Je 25 '27

WEIMAR, William

Red-hot selling. Am Mercury 9:458-61 D '26

WEIMAR

How Goethe came to Weimar. W. Neumann. Liv Age 327:675-8 D 26 '25

Thoughts on the Weimar anniversary. E. Ludwig. Liv Age 327:679-81 D 26 '25

WEINBERG, Albert

Lofty motives; one-act play. Poet Lore 38: 603-6 D '27

—See Weinberg, Anita, jt. auth.

WEINBERG, Anita, and Weinberg, Albert

Philosophy of the tooth brush; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:615-23 D '25

WEINBERG, Jacob

Romance of music in Palestine. Etude 46: 27-8 Ja '28

Rare folk-songs of Palestine brought to America. R. B. Clinton. por Musician 32: 49 D '27

WEINBERG, Louis

Motion pictures as a social force. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:84-92 Ap '25

WEINBERGER, Julius
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:280 Ja '27

WEINSTEIN, Alexander
Production of mutations and rearrangements of genes by X-rays. Science n s 67:376-7 Ap 6 '28

WEINTROB, Joseph
Preparation for auditorium periods. Nat Educ Assn J 17:139-40 My '28
Success as a school habit. Educ R 74:33-4 Je '27

WEINZIRL, John
Concerning the relation of the bacterial count to the putrefaction of meat. Am J Pub Health 14:946-9 N '24
Occurrence of the colon group on commercial candies. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:708-11 Jl '27

WEIR, Florence Roney
Saving house; story. Sunset 56:9-13 F '26

WEIR, Hugh
Thomas A. Edison goes to school. Collier's 75:14 Ja 3 '25
Through the rooking glass. Collier's 75:10-11 My 23 '25
What Edison would like to do with the movies. Collier's 75:20-1 F 21 '25
—See Coman, Martha, jt. auth.

WEIR, J. Gordon
Deil's stane; story. Liv Age 327:196-200 O 24 '25

WEIR, John Ferguson
Portrait by J. A. Weir. Int Studio 85:49 S '26

WEIR, Julian Alden
Portrait medallion by J: Flanagan. Int Studio 83:60 F '26

WEIR, Lebert Howard
Comments on the various methods of governing parks. Am City 38:99-100 Ap '28
Local park achievements in the United States. Playground 21:625-8 Mr '28
Various ways of acquiring land for recreation purposes. Am City 35:777-9 D '26

WEIR, M. W.
Regional planning in a southern county. Am City 39:155-6 S '28

WEIR, Marjorie
Sonnet: Crystal bowl of roses by my bed. Canad M 65:37 Ap '26

WEIR, Robert Stanley
Diminishing digital drudgery. Etude 43:774 N '25

WEIR, T. H.
Omar Khayyâm. Quar 245:63-81 Jl '25

WEIRICK, Elizabeth
Textile laboratory from the inside. J Home Econ 17:718-20 D '25

WEISBERG, Goldie
Ohio river days. Am Mercury 15:355-60 N '28

WEISBORD, Albert
Portrait. Outlook 142:408 Mr 17 '26

WEISENBERG, Mina
Labor's defense against employers' welfare tactics. Cur Hist 25:803-8 Mr '27

WEISEND, W. F.
School, its basic purpose; formation of right habits. Educa 45:500-3 Ap '25
Suggestive plan for teaching spelling. Educa 48:191-3 N '27

WEISGAL, Meyer W.
Land of Israel. Cent 112:226-32 Je '26

WEISHAAR, Wayne M.
Community drama association of Des Moines. Drama 18:215 Ap '28

WEISL, Wolfgang von
Fascism on the Red sea. Liv Age 332:885-95 My 15 '27
Germany's maiden of miracles. Liv Age 333:625-30 O 1 '27
In the Djebel Druz. Atlan 136:848-54 D '25
Islam's inconoclasts at Mekka's gates. Liv Age 323:318-21 N 8 '24
Last thoughts on the miracle girl. Liv Age 333:790-4 N 1 '27
Motors and motoring in Arabia. Liv Age 331:251-3 N 1 '26
New light on Arabia. Liv Age 332:795-801 My 1 '27
Tel Aviv, Palestine's boom town. Liv Age 324:594-6 Mr 14 '25
Visit to Penang. Liv Age 334:613-15 Ap 1 '28
Wide-open Singapore. Liv Age 334:703-8 Ap 15 '28

WEISS, Harry Bischoff
Francesco Redi. Sci Monthly 23:220-4 S '26
Jan Jacobz Swammerdam. bibliog Sci Monthly 25:220-7 S '27
Thomas Moffett, Elizabethan physician and entomologist. Sci Monthly 24:559-66 Je '27
Two entomologists of the eighteenth century. Sci Monthly 23:558-64 D '26

WEISS, Leopold
From a Persian diary. Liv Age 325:414-18 My 23 '25
Mecca and its monarch. Liv Age 334:922-7 Je '28
Millionaire. Liv Age 334:535-40 Mr 15 '28
Month of Muharram. Liv Age 327:574-8 D 12 '25
New travels in Arabia. Liv Age 334:1170-80 Ag '28
Persia, land of perpetual defeat. Liv Age 324:244-8 Ja 31 '25
Quesmat. Liv Age 330:20-2 Jl 3 '26
Russia's march toward India. Liv Age 332:108-11 Ja 15 '27
Sudan and Abyssinia. Liv Age 329:571-4 Je 12 '26
Trouble in Arabia. Liv Age 334:806-13 My 1 '28

WEISS, Louise
Liberal trend in French politics. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:20-6 O '25
Brilliant worker for peace. M. Marx. por Cur Hist 27:45-6 O '27
Visitor from France. por Woman Cit n s 10:31 N '25

WEISS, Paul
Basis of reflex coordination. Science n s 65:161-2 F 11 '27

WEISSBERGER, L. Arnold
Machiavelli and Tudor England. bibliog Pol Sci Q 42:589-607 D '27

WEISSMANN, Adolf
Race and nation in music; tr. by F. Leonard. Etude 46:833-4 N '28
Richard Wagner, constructive and destructive. Mus Q 11:138-58 Ja '25

WEISSMULLER, John
Portrait. Country Life 47:45 D '24

WEIST, Dwight W.
Who should pay for memberships? Survey 57:659-60 F 15 '27

WEITENKAMPF, Frank
Illustrated by Darley. Int Studio 80:445-9 Mr '25
Inwardness of the comic strip. Bookm 61:574-7 Jl '25
Renderer's job and its import. Arch Rec 56:580-3 D '24
Trend in American book illustration. Int Studio 82:199-202 D '25

WEITZEL, George Thomas
United States and Central America. Ann Am Acad 132:115-26 Jl '27

WEIZMANN, Chaim
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:169 My '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:32 Ap 25 '25

WELBY, Thomas Earle
Wog. Liv Age 329:44-5 Ap 3 '26

WELCH, Agnes
Wings; poem. Scrib M 81:395 Ap '27

WELCH, Constance
Some experimental work in speech rhythm. Q J Speech Educ 11:247-52 Je '25

WELCH, Fay
Outdoors with children. Playground 22:413-14 O '28

WELCH, Florence Dorsey
Fetters; story. Ladies' H J 43:12-13 F '26
New dynasty; story. Collier's 81:15-16 Ap 7 '28
Passant rampant; story. Ladies' H J 43:18-19 Je '26
Steep trails; story. Ladies' H J 43:18-19 N '25
Portrait. Ladies' H J 43:32 F '26

WELCH, Jessie L.
Help wanted. Survey 57:520-1 Ja 15 '27

WELCH, M. W.
Osmosis demonstration for classes in biology. Science n s 60:548-9 D 12 '24

WELCH, Marie de L.
Funeral oration; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
Sky-eaters; poem. Poetry 31:22-6 O '27; Excerpt. Lit Digest 95:34 N 12 '27
Song. Nation 125:378 O 12 '27; Same. Lit Digest 95:29 D 24 '27
Star song. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Unbroken path; poem. Overland n s 86:40 F '28

WELCH, Mary A.
I became a teacher. Educ R 72:173-4 O '26

WELCH, Roland A., and Corrigan, Emmet
One way of reducing tardiness. El School J 27:529-32 Mr '27

WELCH, Roy Dickinson
Can musical appreciation be taught? por Musician 32:15 Je '27

WELCH, William Henry
Physician and humanist. Sat R Lit 2:309-10 N 21 '25
Dr Welch and the Johns Hopkins university. S. Flexner. Science n s 63:272-3 Mr 12 '26
Dr Welch's new chair. Science n s 64:478 N 12 '26
First citizen of the scientific world. H. S. Sherwood. por Scrib M 82:686-94 D '27
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:554 My '25
Portrait bust. Sci Monthly 23:87 Jl '26
Presentation of the Kober medal. Science n s 66:21-5 Jl 8 '27

WELCOME home; novel. See Miller, A.

WELCOME little vagabond; story. See Terrill, L. S.

WELCOME to our city; story. See Walsh, R: J.

WELD, J. Linzee. See Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, jt. auth.

WELD, John
Double or quits. Collier's 80:15 S 17 '27

WELD, Louis Dwight Harvell
Foreign markets for live stock and meats. Ann Am Acad 127:49-56 S '26

WELDEN, Mary
Summer hayloft homes. House and Gard 51:87-91 My '27

WELDING
Is the steel riveter doomed? il Sci Am 132:114 F '25
Manufacture of butt-welded and lap-welded steel pipe. il Sci Am 131:398-9 D '24
Passing of the rivet. Lit Digest 86:78-9 S 19 '25
Terrific temperatures in welding. il Lit Digest 92:25 F 5 '27
Welded buildings. il Pop Mech 45:995-7 Je '26
Welding of metals. Science n s 63:sup12 Ap 30 '26
Welding pressure containers. Sci Am 138:543 Je '28
What welding can do for the production schedule when machines break down. E. H. Sharp. Ind Management 73:106-7 F '27
See also Brazing; Electric welding; Hydrogen flame; Oxyacetylene welding

WELDON, Beulah
Foot hills. Survey 58:40-2 Ap 1 '27
Training for social work. Survey 58:510-11 S 1 '27

WELFARE agencies. See Social agencies

WELFARE council of New York
Social survey of New York city. School and Soc 25:719 Je 18 '27

WELFARE federations
Boston on the brink, taking a long look at financial federation before she leaps. R. W. Kelso. Survey 54:209-12 My 15 '25
Community's general staff; a sanitarian challenges the welfare federation. H. Emerson. Survey 53:444-5 Ja 15 '25
Effect of the federation movement upon the relationship between public and private welfare agencies. M. C. Maclean; R. Clapp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:519-29
Interpretative publicity as a function of social work; the federation's part in its development. G. M. Bowen. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:504-9
Relation between neighborhood work and financial federations. C. M. Bookman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:393-7
See also Community chests; also Welfare council of New York; Women's co-operative alliance

WELFARE work
Advantages of the county unit. Pub Libraries 30:17-18 Ja '25
Citizens in transit. N. D. Baker. Survey 60:44-5 Ap 1 '28
Corporation and its community. P. A. Schoellkopf. Survey 60:540 S 1 '28
County as a unit for the administration of local public social service. W. Johnson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:538-42
Dollar at work in Europe. G. Mason. il World's Work 54:424-32 Ag '27
Downing the uplifters. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 22 '25
Governmental responsibility in the field of social and welfare work. L. E. Carter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:457-60
Has the dollar a heart? G. Mason. il World's Work 54:197-207 Je '27
Humanity of the dollar. G. Mason. il World's Work 54:294-302 Jl '27
Interpretation and support of public welfare work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:555-70
Miners in the mud; Pittsburgh girls' conference experiment, Broughton. H. M. Harris. Survey 60:502-3 Ag 15 '28
Nomad workers in America. L. F. Shields. il map Mis R 50:429-38 Je '27
Operation of speakers bureaus. W. A. Fischer. Survey 56:388-9 Je 15 '26
Significance of social service activities of noonday and fraternal groups in relation to community organizations, as viewed by a social worker. C. W. Areson. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:434-40
State and human welfare. W: E. Sweet. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:61-5
Tasks of the welfare workers. Cur Hist 28:246-62 My '28
This haunted house has only happy ghosts; interview with W: J. Warrington. A. Street. il Am M 104:16-17 S '27
What the dollar teaches Asia. G. Mason. il World's Work 54:546-53 S '27
See also Community trusts; Community welfare work; Legal aid; Social work

WELFARE work in industry
Business memoirs of Harvey S. Firestone. S: Crowther. il System 49:523-5 Ap '26
Cost of an employee service department. M. S. Rossy. Ind Management 70:4-5 Jl '25
English miners' welfare fund, 1926. Monthly Labor R 26:58-60 Ja '28
Health and recreation activities in industrial establishments, 1926. A. L. Whitney. il plan U S Bur Labor Bul 458 (Misc ser):1-94 '28; Summary. Monthly Labor R 26:712-19 Ap '28
Human factor in British industry. J. F. Whiteford. il Ind Management 69:349-53 Je '25
Indoor recreation for industrial employees. il Monthly Labor R 25:465-78 S '27
Industrial evolution in France. B. S. Townroe. Contemp 132:46-51 Jl '27
Industrial welfare movement sapping American trade unions. A. Epstein. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:516-22 Jl '26

WELFARE work in industry—*Continued*
Industrial workers and the Y.M.C.A. F. H. Rindge. il Mis R 51:361-6 My '28
Labor's defense against employers' welfare tactics. M. Weisenberg. Cur Hist 25:803-8 Mr '27
Leisure time program for workers. M. B. Brodke. Playground 22:526-7 D '28
Maintaining an efficient force of 1,500 girl operators. F. A. Westbrook. Ind Management 74:333-6 D '27
Outdoor recreation for industrial employees. il Monthly Labor R 24:867-82 My '27
Outwitting American unionism. A. Epstein. New Repub 50:190-3 Ap 6 '27
Play days for industrial girls. H. L. Coops. Playground 22:255-7 Ag '28
Promoting employee team work and welfare without paternalism. C. A. Lippincott. il Ind Management 71:146-50 Mr '26
Put it in the pay envelope! E. H. Trick. il Factory and Ind Management 75:524-5 Mr '28
Recreation for British miners. B. T. Coote. Playground 19:543-9 Ja '26
Report on outdoor recreation for industrial workers. Monthly Labor R 23:521-2 S '26
Responsibility of industry for recreation. Playground 22:8-10 Ap '28
Service in the cotton mills. G. W. Johnson. Am Mercury 5:219-23 Je '25
Social welfare work in Brazilian factories. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:1139-42 N '25; Abstract. Monthly Labor R 22:707 Mr '26
Story of steel; welfare work. il Sci Am 132:388-9 Je '25
Welfare work in company towns. Monthly Labor R 25:314-20 Ag '27
Welfare work in the British coal industry. il Monthly Labor R 23:217-24 Ag '26
See also Athletics; Benefit societies; Lunch rooms, Employees'; Medical service, Industrial; Safety devices and measures

WELL-guessed woman; story. See Hughes, R.

WELL-known secret; story. See Sturm, J.

WELL water. See Water

WELLAND ship canal
Welland ship canal. J. B. Walker. il diag map Sci Am 135:32-3 Jl '26

WELLARD, James H.
Art of translating. Quar 250:128-47 Ja '28

WELLCOME, Irving Bruce
How to make a photo-album. diags Photo-Era 56:202-4 Ap '26

WELLDON, James Edward Cowell
Plea for a revision of the revised version. 19th Cent 97:524-32 Ap '25
Public school spirit in public life. Contemp 132:612-22 N '27
Purity of English rivers. Contemp 131:186-92 F '27
Shall there be a Book of common prayer? 19th Cent 98:73-9 Jl '25

WELLEK, Albert
Quarter-tones and progress. Mus Q 12:231-7 Ap '26

WELLEMEYER, J. Fletcher
Junior college as viewed by its students. School R 34:760-7 D '26

WELLER, Alanson
Organ recital novelties. Etude 46:692 S '28

WELLER, H. E.
Winter-photography in the far north. il Photo-Era 56:198-201 Ap '26

WELLER, J. A.
Permanent beauty in hardwood floors. House and Gard 53:104 Ja '28

WELLER, Ovington E.
Portrait. Ind 117:634 D 4 '26

WELLER, Stuart
Paleontology and human relations. Smithson Rept 1927:309-19

WELLER, Mrs Velva
Town crier lady. E. I. Reid. por Sunset 58:50 Mr '27

WELLES, Colin G.
Charles Fuller Baker. Science n s 66:229-30 S 9 '27

WELLES, Gideon
Narrative of events. Am Hist R 31:486-94 Ap '26
Is the printed diary of Gideon Welles reliable? H. K. Beale. Am Hist R 30:547-52 Ap '25
Portrait. Collier's 79:17 Ja 15 '27
Three manuscripts of Gideon Welles. A. H. Meneely. Am Hist R 31:484-6 Ap '26

WELLES, Harriet Ogden (Deen) (Mrs Roger Welles)
Following the ship. Woman's H C 54:19-20 O; 23-4 N; 18-19 D '27; 55:25-6 Ja; 30-1 F '28
Her highness' hat; story. Woman's H C 54:20-1 Ag '27
Her majesty commands; story. Woman's H C 55:22-4 N '28
Stranger woman; story. Scrib M 80:602-8 D '26
Uncharted course; story. Scrib M 78:158-66 Ag '25

WELLES, Roger
Portrait. World's Work 50:343 Ag '25

WELLES, Sumner
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:69 O '25

WELLES, Winifred (Mrs H. H. Shearer)
Camels on Lexington; poem. Cent 113:606 Mr '27
Defense of desolation; poem. New Repub 47:115 Je 16 '26
Herd-girl; poem. New Repub 47:60 Je 2 '26
Thunderstorm; poem. New Repub 46:198 Ap 7 '26
To a child who stared at a clock; poem. New Repub 47:187 O 6 '26

WELLESLEY college
Half a century of Wellesley. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 42:10-11 Je '25
Nursery school of Wellesley college. School and Soc 26:453-4 O 8 '27
Personnel work. School and Soc 23:266-7 F 27 '26
Wellesley college and the development of botanical education in America. C. S. Gager. Science n s 67:171-8 F 17 '28

WELLESZ, Egon
Are the foundations of our musico-historical training sound? Mus Q 11:475-81 O '25

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of
Characters of Napoleon and Wellington compared. A. Cecil. Quar 249:215-33 O '27
Wellington's surrender to the Catholics. D. Gwynn. Fortn 130:389-99 S '28

WELLINGTON, New Zealand
Bituminous pavements in Wellington, New Zealand. K. E. Luke. il Am City 31:452-3 N '24

WELLIVER, Judson Churchill
Divorce publicity here and abroad. R of Rs 75:257-61 Mr '27
Mr Ford is interviewed. R of Rs 72:264-78 S '25
Naval fight for peace. R of Rs 75:483-93 My '27
Oil: the new industrial giant. R of Rs 76:177-86 Ag '27
Permanent court of international justice. R of Rs 71:52-6 Ja '25
President Coolidge's renunciation. R of Rs 76:367-71 O '27
Portrait. R of Rs 72:231 S '25
Portrait. R of Rs 76:353 O '27

WELLMAN, Harry Richard
He gave up $10,000 a year for a teacher's job, and happiness; interview. K. Sumner. por Am M 99:36-7 Mr '25

WELLOCK, Mabel Jane
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:149-50 My '25

WELLOVER, Martin
Lecturing the lecturer. Educ R 72:294 D '26

WELLS, Alden
Investigating inadequate sewers. Am City 35:479-82, 653-6 O-N '26

WELLS, Alden—*Continued*
Property maps, their preparation, use and cost. Am City 39:108-10 S '28

WELLS, Amos Russel
Aid in thanksgiving; poem. Lit Digest 83:36 N 22 '24
Boston authors to Boston authors; excerpts. Lit Digest 84:34 Ja 31 '25

WELLS, Amy Catherine (Robbins) (Mrs Herbert George Wells), and Wells, Frank
Last fairy; story. Good H 82:46-9 D '25; Same. Canad M 68:6-7 D '27

WELLS, B. W.
Fundamentalism in North Carolina. Science n s 64:17-18 Jl 2 '26
—and Metcalf, Zeno Payne
Teaching of evolution in North Carolina. Science n s 61:445 Ap 24 '25

WELLS, Briant Harris
West at Washington. T. M. Knappen. por Sunset 61:49 Jl '28

WELLS, Carolyn (Mrs Hadwin Houghton)
Ballade of a much desired Christmas gift. Bookm 64:437 D '26
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. Collier's 75:5-7 Ja 10 '25
On finishing collector. Atlan 138:623-32 N '26
Outline of whiskers. Harper 150:116-18 D '24
Portrait. Collier's 75:34 Ja 10 '25
Portrait. Ind 118:385 Ap 9 '27

WELLS, Carveth
His honor, the Lapp. Asia 25:208-17 Mr '25
In the summer resort of Santa Claus. Asia 25:408-15 My '25
Adventures in topsy-turvy land. J. E. Miller. il por Pop Mech 48:194-9 Ag '27

WELLS, Catherine. See Wells, Amy Catherine

WELLS, Charles F.
American Indian echoes. Playground 22:520-2 D '28

WELLS, Cord O.
Judicial decisions relating to suspension and expulsion from school. El School J 27:573-84 Ap '27

WELLS, Corinne Updegraff
Listener's luck. Woman's H C 52:11 Mr '25

WELLS, Earl W.
Methods of memorization for the speaker and reader. Q J Speech 14:39-64 F '28

WELLS, Eloise Long
Art exhibits in library buildings. Pub Libraries 30:20-1 Ja '25

WELLS, Frank. See Wells, Amy Catherine, jt. auth.

WELLS, Frederic De Witt
Frank Moore Colby. Sat R Lit 1:615 Mr 21 '25
Last cruise of the Shanghai. Atlan 135:306-15 Mr '25

WELLS, Gabriel
Lure of collecting. Sat R Lit 1:457-8 Ja 17 '25

WELLS, Griffith T.
Floors in interior decoration. Arts and Dec 22:72 Ja '25
Three native hard woods of sterling worth. Arts and Dec 23:54 My '25

WELLS, Henry
Portrait. Sunset 59:17 S '27

WELLS, Herbert George
Has the money-credit system a mind? Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 My 5 '28
How we made Tono-Bungay hum; story. Golden Bk 5:547-53 Ap '27
Italy under Mussolini. por Cur Hist 26:175-9 My '27
Note on a novel. Bookm 64:144-7 O '26
Pearl of love; allegory. por (front) Forum 74:889-93 D '25
Portrait of an advertising man. Golden Bk 6:519-24 O '27
Sargon, king of kings; novel. Collier's 75:5-7 F 21; 21 F 28; 19-20 Mr 7; 21 Mr 14; 22-3 Mr 21; 22-3 Mr 28; 22-3 Ap 4; 23 Ap 11; 17 Ap 18; 28-36 Ap 25; 28-35 My 2; 19 My 9; 23 My 16; 30 My 23 '25
Teachers as statesmen. Liv Age 324:187-9 Ja 24 '25
Ten great discoveries. por Am M 99:5-7 Mr '25

about

Cosmopolis of Mr Wells. Liv Age 334:1005-7 Jl '28
Dulness of H. G. Wells. Lit Digest 95:30-1 O 15 '27
Furor Britannicus. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Ag 20 '27
Great controversy by the world and H. G. Wells. Liv Age 332:227-32 F 1 '27
H. G. Wells in Paris. Liv Age 332:835 My 1 '27
H. G. Wells on education. A. E. Davis. bibliog Educa 46:72-95 O '25
H. G. Wells our outstanding scientist-fictionist. Lit Digest 95:53 N 19 '27
H. G. Wells rebuked for his pessimism. Cur Opinion 78:168 F '25
Incredible dullness of Mr H. G. Wells. Liv Age 333:728-32 O 15 '27
Londoner; concerning an interview about H. G. Wells's new book Meanwhile. Simon Pure. Bookm 65:547-8 Jl '27
Londoner; H. G. Wells's preface. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:81-3 S '26
Mind of H. G. Wells. W. Cross. Yale R n s 16:298-315 Ja '27
Mr H. G. Wells as dreamer for the world. por R of Rs 71:535-6 My '25
Mr Wells and the bankers. T: H. Gammack. Outlook 149:673 Ag 22 '28
Mr Wells retorts. Liv Age 328:551-3 Mr 6 '26
Mr Wells, the journalist. Ind 114:218 F 21 '25
One of Mr Wells's worlds. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 49:301-3 F 2 '27
Outline of a journalist. H: S. Canby. Sat R Lit 1:473-5 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. Outlook 142:204; 144:182 F 10, O 6 '26; Ind 116:359 My 27 '26; Survey 57:160 N 1 '26; World's Work 55:139 D '27
Private letter to H. G. Wells. F. Kirchwey. Nation 127:576 N 28 '28
Refuting Wells on Christianity. Lit Digest 94:32 Ag 27 '27
Shaw, Wells, and creative evolution. H. E. L. Mellersh. Fortn 125:178-88 F '26
Two views of Wells. E. B. Osborn. Liv Age 331:148-53 O 15 '26
Warrior Wells and battling Belloc. Nation 125:194 Ag 31 '27
Ways of Mr Wells. R: Church. Liv Age 328:154-7 Ja 16 '26
Wells and history instruction. A. C. Wilgus. Educ R 70:32-4 Je '25
Wells as a religious teacher. Lit Digest 99:32 N 17 '28

WELLS, Horace
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:312 Mr '25

WELLS, John Barnes
How to study the encore song. por Etude 46:437 Je '28

WELLS, Joseph
Macaulay and Hastings. Edin R 242:339-49 O '25
Macaulay as a man of letters. Fortn 130:441-53 O '28

WELLS, Katherine Zeruah
Books for boards. Survey 54:106 Ap 15 '25

WELLS, Linton
Mexico's bid for supremacy in Central America. New Repub 50:348-50 My 18 '27
Our coming intervention in Nicaragua. New Repub 50:322-4 My 11 '27

WELLS, Marguerite M.
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:29 My '26; 12:27 O '27

WELLS, Mary
Silver snuff-box; story. St N 54:177-80 Ja '27

WELLS, Morris Miller
Breeding habits of octopus. Science n s 68:482 N 16 '28
Collecting amphioxus. Science n s 64:187-8 Ag 20 '26

WELLS, O. Dimock
Bronze age: to Rodin; poem. Art and Archaeol 24:211 D '27

WELLS, Oscar
Portrait. World's Work 51:118 D '25

WELLS, Philip Patterson
Federal and state relations in the control of power development and distribution. Ann Am Acad 129:126-31 Ja '27
Power and interstate commerce. Ann Am Acad 118:163-7 Mr '25

WELLS, Roger Clark
What is an element? Sci Monthly 22:554-6 Je '26

WELLS, Thomas Bucklin
Portrait. Survey 57:429 Ja 1 '27

WELLS, William Charles
Labor court in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 60:53-7 Ja '26
Tariff barrier in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:590-8 Je '25
Women's property rights in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 59:232-40 Mr '25

WELLS, Winifred, pseud. of Mrs Thomas Burke
One fine day; story. Bookm 65:374-9 Je '27

WELLS
Air-made wells for water-supply, Chandler, Okla. W. L. Benham. il Am City 37:451-4 O '27
Building a concrete well at Summit, N.J. W: I. McMane. il Am City 34:612 Je '26
Deepest well in the world. Sci Am 136:52 Ja '27
Development of the new well-water supply for Mt Pulaski, Ill. W. H. Stafford. il Am City 32:635-7 Je '25
Experimental chemical and bacteriological pollution of wells via the ground water route; abstract. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 61:522 My 15 '25
How shallow wells are developed. J: Oliphant. il Am City 35:367-8 S '26
Impure wells and springs. Lit Digest 99:79-81 N 17 '28
Layne founded his business on seeping sands; interview with M. E. Layne. M. White. il Am M 102:18-19 N '26
Protection of small water-supplies used by railroads. O. E. Brownell. diags Am City 31:461-4 N '24
Pumping from wells for irrigation. P. A. Ewing. diags Farmers' Bul 1404:1-27 '24
Sources of municipal water-supply. H. F. Blomquist; V. H. Lear. Am City 39:127-8 Ag '28

WELLS college
Methods and rewards of the correct selection of college freshmen. C. O. Weber. bibliog School and Soc 28:516-19 O 27 '28
Return of the college ideal. R. P. T. Coffin. School and Soc 24:350-6 S 18 '26

WELO, Lars A.
Effect of pressure on magnetization of magnetite. Science n s 64:453-5 N 5 '26

—and Baudisch, Oskar
Certain oxides of iron in some new catalytic actions. Science n s 62:311-12 O 2 '25

WELSH, Ellen Marion
We need Him; poem. Lit Digest 91:24 D 25 '26

WELSH, George Wilson
Civil war letters from two brothers. Yale R n s 18:148-61 S '28

WELSH, Lewis E.
Roofs that blend with the landscape. Gard M 42:203-5 N '25

WELSH, Martin G.
Brother Francis. Quar 247:336-46 O '26
Goldy. Quar 251:270-80 O '28
Some ideals of reconstruction. Quar 248:265-77 Ap '27

WELSH, Orville A.
Government by yokel. Am Mercury 3:199-205 O '24
Progressive hopes and rotten boroughs. Nation 120:12-14 Ja 7 '25

WELSH, Philip Rudisil
Civil war letters from two brothers. Yale R n s 18:148-61 S '28

WELSH, Robert Gilbert
Obituary. Pub Libraries 29:462 N '24

WELSH, Thomas
Drink in West Africa. 19th Cent 98:204-13 Ag '25

WELSH drama
Drama in Wales. J. O. Francis. Theatre Arts M 9:323-6 My '25

WELSH language
Fate of a language. Liv Age 333:740-1 O 15 '27
Promotion of the Welsh language in the educational system of Wales. School and Soc 26:486-7 O 15 '27
Seek restoration of Welsh language in education and daily life. J. F. Abel. School Life 13:90-1 Ja '28
Welsh language in life and education. H. M. Vaughan. Edin R 247:262-73 Ap '28

WELSH poetry
Poetry of Dafydd ab Gwilym. E. C. Knowlton. Poet Lore 36:415-33 S '25

WELSH rabbit
Rarebit. W. Follett. Sat R Lit 2:193-4 O 10 '25

WELTER, Theodore H.
Old Dory has been his town's police chief for 36 years. W: S. Dutton. por Am M 99:76 Ap '25

WELTON, Arthur Dorman
Agricultural credit facilities, are they ample? Ann Am Acad 117:69-77 Ja '25

WELTZER, Johannes
Mother; poem. tr. by W. Anderson. Lit Digest 84:31 Ja 3 '25

WELWYN GARDEN CITY, England
Idea realized. il map Am City 39:93-5 Jl '28

WEMBLEY exhibition. See British Empire exhibition

WEMBRIDGE, Eleanor Harris (Rowland) (Mrs Harry Wembridge)
Daniel and the lions. Survey 59:295-8 D 1 '27
Dwellers in neurotica. Am Mercury 10:460-5 Ap '27
Girl tribe, an anthropological study. Survey 60:156-9 My 1 '28
I. Q. 73. Survey 55:282-4 D 1 '25
Ish. Survey 57:21-4 O 1 '26
Just like Steve; story. Survey 56:28-32 Ap 1 '26
Morals among the unmoral. Am Mercury 9:467-71 D '26
Mother's day. Survey 60:38-9 Ap 1 '28
New house. Survey 55:37-40 O 1 '25
People of moronia. Am Mercury 7:1-7 Ja '26
Petting and the campus. Survey 54:393-5 Jl 1 '25
Psychology for lowbrows. Survey 59:704-7 Mr 1 '28
Sheiks and shekels; story. Survey 57:295-7 D 1 '26
Wanted, a word. Survey 58:458 Ag 1 '27
What's the idea? Survey 61:299-301 D 1 '28

WEMP, Bert, and Munday, Albert H.
Canadian pilots in the Great war. Canad M 68:6-9 O '27

WENCESLAUS, Saint
Good King Wenceslaus. C. Watts. Contemp 128:773-6 D '25

WENDEHACK, Clifford C.
High spots of the lower level. Delin 108:19 Je '26
Portrait. Delin 108:92 F '26

—architect
Home-building. See monthly numbers of the Delineator February-July 1926
Winged Foot golf club, Mamaroneck, N. Y. il plan Arch Rec 59:7-17 Ja '26

WENDELL, Barrett
Packet of Wendell-James letters; ed. by M. A. D. Howe. por Scrib M 84:674-87 D '28
Barrett Wendell. W. P. Eaton. Am Mercury 5:448-55 Ag '25

WENDELL, Barrett—*Continued*
Readers and writers. E. Boyd. Ind 116:461 Ap 17 '26

WENDELL, Douglas Cary
Bound for a castle in Spain; poem. Sat Eve Post 201:46 N 24 '28

WENDOVER cut-off. See Victory highway

WENDT, Gerald L.
To understand the universe. New Repub 41: supl-2 F 4 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:26 N 15 '24
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:559 Ap '27

WENGER, Paul N.
Information test for the woodworking department. Ind Arts M 17:163-7 My '28

WENHAM, Edward
American silver candlesticks. Int Studio 87: 26-9 Je '27
Antiques as a foundation of taste. Arts and Dec 28:52-3 D '27
Antiques as decoration. Arts and Dec 27: 54-6 S '27; 29:40-1 Ag; 58-9 S; 64-5 O; 30: 50-1 N; 58-9 D '28
Biedermeier furniture. House B 63:447 Ap '28
Collector considers Derby. House and Gard 52:100-1 S '27
Collector considers Minton. House and Gard 53:78-9 Ja '28
Collector considers Spode. House and Gard 51:70-1 Ja '27
Early horizontal or table clocks. Int Studio 90:23-6 Ag '28
English country furniture. House and Gard 54:101-3 N; 88-9 D '28
Evolution of coffee and chocolate pots. Int Studio 87:30-6 My '27
Evolution of the teapot. Int Studio 90:51-5 Jl '28
Furniture of provincial England. House and Gard 54:93-5 O '28
Georgian silver in American collections. Int Studio 88:39-43 S '27
In search of old English inns. Country Life 54:43-6 Je '28
Interiors of old wood paneling. Int Studio 84: 75-9 My '26
Mazers: mediaeval drinking bowls. Int Studio 90:43-6 My '28
Monteiths, muffineers and argyles. Int Studio 86:60-3 F '27
Mosaics in the nursery. House B 60:577 N '26
Nineteenth century American silversmiths. Int Studio 89:57-60 F '28
Paul Lamerie, Paul Revere and Paul Storr. Int Studio 87:37-43 Jl '27
Pre-Georgian silver in American collections. Int Studio 87:35-43 Ag '27
Pseudo-marks on early American silver. Int Studio 86:77-9 Mr '27
Renewed interest in old clocks. Int Studio 84: 80-3 Je '26
Scottish silver and its origins. Int Studio 85: 30-4 N '26
Shallow dishes of the Stuart period. Int Studio 89:28-30 Ap '28
Sheffield plate and its counterparts. Int Studio 85:77-81 S '26
Sideboard for every kind of dining room. Arts and Dec 26:52-3 Ja '27
Significance of the salt. House B 62:517 N '27
Silver beakers, tumblers and goblets. Int Studio 89:33-6 Ja '28
Silver of the English Gothic period. Int Studio 88:42-5 O '27
Silver tea-caddies and sugar holders. Int Studio 86:58-63 Ap '27
Silversmiths of Ireland. Int Studio 88:27-31 D '27
Skillets and saucepans of silver. Int Studio 89:67-70 Mr '28
Standishes and inkstands. Int Studio 88:67-70 N '27
Tankards. Int Studio 84:68-70 Jl '26
Tea-sets of the Georgian period. Int Studio 91:24-9 O '28
Tradition of the dower chest. Int Studio 84: 52-5 Ag '26
Tradition of the saltcellar. Int Studio 86:31-5 Ja '27
When plate is old Sheffield. House B 61:473 Ap '27

WENIG, Herbert
Constitution. por St N 53:1031 S '26; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:706-9

WENRICH, David Henry, and Wang, Chi Che
Occurrence of conjugation in paramecium calkinsi. Science n s 67:270-1 Mr 9 '28

WENSLEY, R. J.
Portrait. R of Rs 77:163 F '28

WENSTROM, W. H.
Adapter for long-wave reception. Radio Broadcast 13:275-6 S '28
Cornet multiwave receiver. Radio Broadcast 13:77-9 Je '28

WENT, F. A. F. C.
International union of biological sciences. Science n s 68:545-7 N 30 '28

WENTWORTH, Franklin Harcourt
Some achievements and possibilities of fire prevention. Am City 36:685-9 My '27

WENTWORTH, Margaret H.
Sheik Selim, ltd.; story. Overland n s 83:161 Ap '25

WENTWORTH'S masterpiece; story. L: Dodge. il Scrib M 78:280-9 S '25

WENTZEL, Bessie M.
Dramatized pictures. School Arts M 24:559-60 My '25

WERCKLE, Carlos
Sketch. P. C. Standley. Science n s 63:221-3 F 26 '26

WERE I a pirate? story. See Davenport, W. R.

WERFEL, Franz
Chimpanzee farce; poem, tr. by M. Schlauch. Poet Lore 37:627-9 D '26
Verdi and romanticism. Liv Age 331:527-31 D 15 '26
Franz Werfel. W: A. Drake. il Theatre Arts M 10:166-75 Mr '26
Franz Werfel's dramas. E: F. Hauch. Drama 16:165-6 F '26
Goat song; criticism. il Lit Digest 88:25-6 F 13 '26; Nation 122:187 F 17 '26; New Repub 46:17-18 F 24 '26
Juarez and Maximilian; criticism. Nation 122: 587; 123:435 My 26, O 27 '26; New Repub 48:271-2 O 27 '26; Lit Digest 91:26-7 O 30 '26

WERKMAN, Chester Hamlin
Continuous reproduction of micro-organisms in synthetic media. Science n s 62:115-16 Jl 31 '25

WERKMEISTER, Heinrich
Impressions of Japanese music; tr. by F: H. Martens. Mus Q 13:100-7 Ja '27

WERNER, A.
Black man's Pilgrim's progress. Liv Age 326: 195-9 Jl 25 '25

WERNER, Carl Avery
American cigar. Am Mercury 2:27-34 My '24
Triumph of the cigarette. Am Mercury 6:415-21 D '25

WERNER, Emily J.
Religious education in New York. Educ R 72: 283-7; 73:28-32 D '26-Ja '27

WERNER, Helen Carraher (Mrs Hugh B. Werner)
Leaf; poem. Cath World 124:345 D '26

WERNER, Morris Robert
Brigham Young. Ladies' H J 41:10-11 D '24; 42:14-15 Ja; 23 F; 31 Mr; 38 Ap; 40 My; 36 Je '25
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:79 Ja '25
Portrait. R of Rs 72:553 N '25

WERNER, Oscar
Lighting of airplane landing fields. Am City 36:320-3 Mr '27

WERNER, Oscar H.
Trend in the study of foreign languages in American high schools. School and Soc 21: 268-72 F 28 '25

WERNER, Mrs William
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:28 Ap '26

WERNICKE, O. H. L.
President pine. R of Rs 74:73-6 Jl '26

WERRENRATH, Reinald
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:178 D '25
When people ask for criticism what they want is praise; interview. R: Terrell. por Am M 101:38-9 Ja '26

WERTENBAKER, Charles
Sleepy-eye; story. Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 S 8 '28
Will you walk a little faster? story. Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 O 20 '28

WERTENBAKER, Thomas Jefferson
What's wrong with the United States? Scrib M 84:433-40 O '28

WERTH, Leon
Anam nights. Liv Age 330:511-16 S 4 '26

WERTHEIMER, Mildred Salz
Current events. Woman Cit n s 11:17-19 Ag '26

WERTHEIMER, Oscar von
History of the devil. Liv Age 325:325-8 My 9 '25

WERTLEY, John H.
Roads and snow removal. Am City 37:343-4 S '27

WERWOLF; story. M. Latimer. Cent 111:721-4 Ap '26

WESCOTT, Cassius Douglas
Eyestrain. Hygeia 4:44-6 Ja '26

WESCOTT, Glenway
Concerning Miss Moore's Observations. Dial 78:1-4 Ja '25
Dove came down; story. Harper 156:633-8 Ap '28
Guilty woman; story. Cent 116:467-79 Ag '28
Prohibition; story. Harper 155:561-8 O '27
Sister of hunters; story. Dial 80:191-6 Mr '26
This way out; story. Collier's 76:18-19 Jl 4 '25
Whistling swan; story. Bookm 67:378-85 Je '28
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:66 Ap; 27:61 O '27; R of Rs 76:671 D '27

WESEEN, Maurice Harley
Better business letters. Outlook 146:543-6 Ag 24 '27

WESENBERG, Alice Bidwell
When bullfrogs talk; poem. Poetry 28:201 Jl '26

WESLEY, Charles
Portrait. Mentor 12:53 D '24

WESLEY, John
Primitive physic. G. R. McKean. Canad M 64:238 S '25
Story of religion; Wesley, who revived religion. C: F. Potter. Woman's H C 55:26 Je '28
Two of our invisible hosts. S. K. Phelps 19th Cent 98:128-36 Jl '25

WESLEYAN Methodist missionary society
Features of Wesleyan missionary history. H. P. Beach. Mis R 48:19-21 Ja '25

WESLEYAN university
Dedication of the Shanklin laboratory of biology. Science n s 68:371-2 O 19 '28
Extra-curricular activity and success. R. E. Thornhill and C. Landis. School and Soc 28:117-20 Jl 28 '28
Individuality and uniformity in education. J. L. McConaughy. School and Soc 21:759-67 Je 27 '25
Research experiences and problems in a small college. H. B. Goodrich. Science n s 65:342-5 Ap 8 '27
Undergraduate survey committee. School and Soc 25:533-4 My 7 '27

WESSEL, Amanda
Sandtable suggested by reading of The Japanese twins. School Arts M 26:492-4 Ap '27

WESSEL, H. M. See Kraybill, I. R., jt. auth.

WESSELHOEFT von Erdberg, Amy
(tr.) Harmony; story. E. von Keyserling. Dial 79:267-303 O '25
(tr.) See Gurk, P. Cactus

WESSEX carollers; story. See Hardy, T:

WEST, A. G.
Termite in the home. House B 63:632 My '28

WEST, Andrew Fleming
Classical investigation general report. School and Soc 20:578-81 N 8 '24
Dean West of Princeton. School and Soc 26:594-5 N 5 '27

WEST, Ann
Poor little gooseberry; story. Ladies' H J 44:22-3 Je '27

WEST, Arthur G. B.
Custom house. bibliog Edin R 248:138-51 Jl '28
Growth of London. Edin R 241:87-102 Ja '25
Liberties of the Tower. Edin R 242:48-68 Jl '25
London bridges. Edin R 246:107-24 Jl '27
Temple. Edin R 244:356-68 O '26

WEST, Benjamin
Ben, Betty and Ben; how Benjamin Franklin helped Betty Shewell to run away to marry Benjamin West. E. Harris. il Mentor 16:39 O '28
Benjamin West, Stuart and Copley. E. V. Lucas. il Ladies' H J 42:10-11 N '25
Benjamin West's Etruria. G. Teall. il Int Studio 89:45-6 Ja '28
Britain's debt to American painters. C. R. Grundy. il Int Studio 88:78-82 O '27
Portrait. Mentor 15:46 D '27
Two ingenious young artists. Mentor 16:67 D '28

WEST, Carlton P.
Lettering and its art. School Arts M 25:40-2 S '25

WEST, Clarence Jay. See Hull, Callie, jt. auth.

WEST, Clyde L.
Portrait. Hygeia 4:603 O '26

WEST, Edward S., and Bishop, G. H.
Photochemistry of cod-liver oil. Science n s 62:86-7 Jl 24 '25

WEST, Edward Sackville-. See Sackville-West, Edward

WEST, Elizabeth Howard
(ed.) Diary of José Bernardo Gutiérrez de Lara, 1811-1812. Am Hist R 34:55-77 O '28 (to be cont)

WEST, Geoffrey
To a dead poet: at a lecture; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28

WEST, George Parsons
California is for Hoover. Nation 127:339-40 O 10 '28
California literati. Am Mercury 8:281-6 Jl '26
California's new governor. Nation 123:502 N 17 '26
San Francisco. New Repub 55:40-2 My 30 '28

WEST, H. F.
Joseph Conrad's funeral. Sat R Lit 1:96 S 6 '24

WEST, Henry Skinner
Baltimore's new school building program. Nat Educ Assn 1925:793-4
Dr Henry S. West resigns from the Baltimore superintendency. S. D. Shankland. School and Soc 21:747-8 Je 20 '25
Portrait. Educ R 70:front D '25
Resignation of Dr West. School and Soc 21:710-11 Je 13 '25

WEST, James Ellis
Boys will be scouts; interview. M. M. Stearns. pors Am M 103:18-19 Je '27
Portrait. Outlook 143:48 My 12 '26

WEST, Joseph T.
More production per square foot. Factory and Ind Management 76:260-2 Ag '28

WEST, Mae
Diamond Lil. S. Young. New Repub 55:145-6 Je 27 '28

WEST, Mrs Maie R. B.
She is a trainer of police dogs. M. V. Robinson. por Sunset 55:49-50 Jl '25

WEST, Myron Howard
Interdependence of zoning and park planning. Am City 35:814 D '26

WEST, Rebecca, originally Cecily Elizabeth Fairfield

Contesting Mr Shaw's will. Bookm 67:513-20 Jl '28
Divorce. Forum 76:161-70 Ag '26
Impressions of America. New Repub 41:65-8 D 10 '24
Interpreters of their age. Sat R Lit 1:41-2 Ag 16 '24
On being choked with cream. Harper 153:408-16 S '26
Post war. New Repub 42:62-4 Mr 11 '25
Sideways; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 O 20 '28
So this is peace! New Repub 42:37-9 Mr 4 '25
Strange case of James Joyce. Bookm 68:9-23 S '28
These American men. Harper 151:448-56 S '25
These American women. Harper 151:722-30 N '25
Travelling in America. New Repub 41:112-15 D 24 '24
Voice of Chicago. Sat R Lit 3:81-3 S 4 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:26 O 31 '25; Woman Cit n s 10:38 F '26

WEST, Robert William

Commercial device appraised. Q J Speech Educ 10:389-90 N '24
Nature of the glottal closure for phonation. Q J Speech 14:508-22 N '28
Nature of vocal sounds. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 12:244-95 N '26
Notes on apparatus usable in the study of voice. Q J Speech Educ 11:243-6 Je '25

WEST, Rodney Mott

American association of collegiate registrars. School and Soc 25:526 Ap 30 '27

WEST, Roscoe I.

Teacher-training through a demonstration school. El School J 25:619-26 Ap '25

WEST, Roy Owen

Insull-ating the Coolidge cabinet. F. Babcock. Nation 127:243-4 S 12 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 28:952 S '28; R of Rs 78:359 O '28

WEST, Susan F.

Education of women for leisure. J Home Econ 19:491-5 S '27

WEST, Victoria Mary Sackville-. See Sackville-West, Victoria Mary

WEST

Aristocratic West. K. F. Gerould. Harper 151:466-77 S '25
Bigger and better states. I. R. Ving. map Overland n s 86:309-11 S '28
Conserving the covered wagon; shall we save parts of the far western wilderness from soft improvements? A. Leopold. Sunset 54:21 Mr '25
Crime against the West. S. Burt. Harper 152:608-17 Ap '26
Debt of New England to the South and West. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1928:804-7
Dry West. S. Burt. Scrib M 83:142-50 F '28
Early plan for the development of the West; John Cartwright's plan, 1775. H. M. Baer. map Am Hist R 30:537-43 Ap '25
Ease of western housekeeping. D. H. Chappell. il Sunset 61:16-17 N '28
Footnote on the West. B. DeVoto. Harper 155:713-22 N '27
Lasts of the old West. D. Hough. il Sunset 58:28-9 Mr '27
Mr Coolidge's winning of the West. D. Aikman. Ind 118:626-7 Je 18 '27
Persistence of the westward movement. J: C. Parish. Yale R n s 15:461-77 Ap '26
Riding the circle on Hanging Woman. M. R. Rinehart. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 O 17 '25
Tales of the old West. J: L. Considine. Sunset 54:29 Ja; 40 F; 42 Mr; 48 Ap; 27 Je '25
Two old timers. W. James. il Scrib M 82:273-87 S '27
Washington at the West. T. M. Knappen. Sunset 55:31 S; 45 O '25
West, 1876 and 1926. F: J. Turner. maps World's Work 52:319-27 Jl '26
West of yesterday and today. B. V. Lee. il Overland n s 84:67-8 Mr '26
West, tamed and combed. O. G. Villard. Nation 119:617-18 D 10 '24
Wets and the West; votes in the newspapers and votes in the elections. G: F. Milton Cent 112:344-7 Jl '26
What do you know about the Far West? Sunset 58:40 My '27
When wages are low; range adventures on the trail of a winter job. W. James. il Sunset 54:9-12 Ja '25
Why I like the West. A. Chapman. Collier's 75:12-13 Ja 10 '25
Why the West is wild. W. Smith. il Collier's 75:12 F 21 '25
Winning of the West. Sat Eve Post 199:36 Je 4 '27
Youngest brother; the West and its share in the national heritage. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 D 4 '26

See also Cowboys; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Northwest; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Pacific coast; Ranch life; Ranches; Rhyolite, Nevada; Southwest; Wild West shows; also Pacific arts association

Bibliography

Status of western Americana. J. C. Bay. Library J 50:1039-42 D 15 '25

Botany

See Botany—United States

Description and travel

Auto rambles; three suggested tours for your two-week vacation. C. P. Fordyce. il maps Sunset 57:16-19 Jl '26
How in the West? G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 N 22 '24
New joys for motorists; western highways systems. il Sunset 54:23 My '25
Photographing the marvels of the West in colors. F. P. Clatworthy. il Nat Geog M 53:694-719 Je '28
Transcontinental motor trails of the far West. W. V: Woehlke. map Sunset 54:24-5 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 24-5 My; 22-3 Je '25
Where nature stages her variety show. A. Edwards. il Sunset 55:14-15 Ag '25

See also Spanish missions in the United States

Economic conditions

Extending farm diversification westward and northwestward into the Great Plains region and the spring wheat area. J: L. Coulter. map Ann Am Acad 117:271-7 Ja '25
Prosperity out of the West. map Lit Digest 99:70-1 N 3 '28
Why go West? A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:38-42 F 19 '27
Why the West will not revolt. C: M. Harger. il Outlook 149:255-7 Je 13 '28

See also Cattle industry and trade; Ranches

History

Centenary of the Santa Fé trail. W. J. Ghent. map Outlook 140:517-19 Ag 12 '25
Empire builders of the Oregon trail. A. C. Laut. il Travel 47:26-31 Je '26
Mercury of the golden era. J. M. Hood. Overland n s 86:323 S '28
Railroading in the eighties. F. Staples. Overland n s 85:142 My '27
Relics of the old West; photographs. Mentor 16:23-8 S '28
Rocket in the West: John Charles Fremont. G: Creel. il Collier's 78:20-1 Ag 14 '26
Santa Fe trail of yesterday and today. F. E. Barns. il Mentor 16:18-22, 52 S '28
Stage-coach days. D: W. Ryder. il Sunset 59:16-17 S '27

See also Lewis and Clark expedition

Industries and resources

Beef-cattle production in the range area. V. V. Parr. il maps Farmers' Bul 1395:1-44 '25

WEST—Industries and resources—*Continued*

Wealth in the outdoor West. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 199:35 Ja 8 '27

Westward the course of industry. J: A. Piquet. il Ind Management 69:273-8 My '25

See also Cattle industry and trade; Irrigation—United States; Lumber industry and trade

Politics and government

Al Smith's sun rising in the West. Lit Digest 95:7-9 O 8 '27

Politics of the prairies. W. Locke. New Repub 48:263-5 O 27 '26

Public health

Smallpox problem in the West. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:208-16

Social conditions

Dakota. E. DuP. Taylor. Am Mercury 5: 320-8 Jl '25

West adopts oratory. C: M. Harger. Cent 115: 302-8 Ja '28

Western pioneers seek education for their children at any cost. F. S. Bradley. il School Life 11:38-9 O '25

WEST AFRICA. See Africa, West

WEST and east. See East and west

WEST-bound; story. See Anson, L.

WEST CHESTER, Pennsylvania

Honor point system at West Chester high school. S. R. Oldham. Educa 47:206-10 D '26

WEST CHESTER, Pennsylvania, state normal school

American legion in West Chester; refusal of Board of trustees to renew contracts of R. T. Kerlin and J: A. Kinneman. New Repub 50:264-5 Ap 27 '27

Free speech in free schools. Lit Digest 93:30-1 My 21 '27; Same. School and Soc 25:635-8 My 28 '27

WEST college. See Princeton university

WEST in fiction

Far West and near-West. W. James. Bookm 67:712-14 Ag '28

WEST INDIES

American imperialism in the Indies. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:210-18 D '25

American influence in the West Indies. R. A. McGowan. Cath World 121:188-92 My '25

Blazing the new world trail in the track of Columbus. F. H. Trego. il maps Travel 48: 21-4 N '26

Ethics of imperialism. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:321-8 Ja '26

Loose islands and lax courts. W. Green. il Sat Eve Post 199:34-7 O 2 '26

Self-determination in the West Indies. H: K. Norton. World's Work 51:77-84 N '25

West Indian pepper-pot. O. Höllriegel. Liv Age 332:12-15 Ja 1 '27

See also Bahama islands; Barbados; Caribbean region; Cuba; Diamond rock; Dominica (island); Folklore—West Indies; Haiti; Jamaica; Missions—West Indies; Montserrat; Saba; Virgin Islands

Description and travel

Down the Spanish Main. A. Tuckerman. il Country Life 47:55-7 Ja '25

Flowery crescent of the Caribbean. G. Goddard. il Travel 50:7-11 N '27

Going abroad at home; with travelchart. F: Lewis. il Woman's H C 54:16-17 Mr '27

To Bogotá and back by air. C: A. Lindbergh. il map Nat Geog M 53:529-601 My '28

To the isles of eternal summer. map Lit Digest 87:54-8 D 19 '25

Tropical sea enchantments. Lit Digest 95:53-6 D 17 '27

Industries and resources

Shark fishing in the West Indies. O. W. Barrett. il Sci Monthly 27:125-33 Ag '28

WEST INDIES, British

Constitutional claims of the British West Indies; controversy over the slave registry bill of 1815. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 40:1-36 Mr '25

Fate of the West Indies. P. Hurd. 19th Cent 103:747-55 Je '28; Same. Liv Age 334:1154-60 Ag '28

See also Grand Cayman (island); Liquor traffic—West Indies, British; Trinidad

WEST INDIES, Danish. See Virgin Islands

WEST is East; story. See Merwin, S:

WEST meets east; story. See Shields, G. M.

WEST of romance; story. See McLean, M. F.

WEST PALM BEACH, Florida

Developing the engineering department. T. B. Henry. Am City 35:785-7 D '26

Patching streets. O. F. Reynaud. Am City 38:94-5 Je '28

WEST PALM BEACH county, Florida

Unit for social work. E. A. Cooley. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:467-71

WEST POINT military academy

An adventure at West Point. M. K. Catron. il St N 54:466-7 Ap '27

Athletics at West Point. P. B. Fleming. School and Soc 27:23-4 Ja 7 '28

Four years at West Point. il Pop Mech 49: 562-71, 738-46 Ap-My '28

Letters of a West Pointer, 1860-1861. E. W. Anderson. Am Hist R 33:599-617 Ap '28

Professional college with a particular and restricted purpose. L. H. Holt. il School Life 11:14-17 S '25

Should West Point be changed? F: Palmer. World's Work 53:585-6 Ap '27

Stronghold of fortitude. G: Marvin. il Outlook 139:218-22 F 11 '25

West Point. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 144:269-70 O 27 '26

West Point today. R. Ginsburgh. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:564-9 Jl '26

WEST VIRGINIA

Economic position of the negro. Monthly Labor R 25:251-3 Ag '27

Week in West Virginia in the coal fields. M. Coleman. il Survey 53:532-4 F 1 '25

WEST VIRGINIA academy of science

Meeting, 1925, Huntington. Science n s 63: 214 F 19 '26

Organization. Science n s 60:573-4 D 19 '24

WEST VIRGINIA university

Field house; Davis, Dunlap & Barney, architects. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 62:257-61 O '27

WEST wind; novel. See Garstin, C.

WESTBROOK, Emma

Tambourine; interview. H. Leamy. il por Collier's 82:12 S 8 '28

WESTBROOK, Francis A.

Bringing the electrical hired man to the farm. Outlook 143:573-5 Ag 25 '26

Conservation of super-power. Outlook 140:555-7 Ag 19 '25

Epoch-making engineering achievement. Sci Am 134:100-1 F '26

Laying of a submarine cable. Outlook 139: 265-7 F 18 '25

Maintaining an efficient force of 1,500 girl operators. Ind Management 74:333-6 D '27

Production control in a granite mill. Ind Management 69:295 My '25

Unions and managers. Outlook 142:566-8 Ap 14 '26

WESTBURY House gardens. See Gardens—Long Island

WESTCHESTER county, New York

County music festival for children. M. Mochrie. il Playground 20:96-7 My '26

County park development and regional planning. J. Downer. il map Am City 32:509-12 My '25

How a county planning federation is functioning. W. D. Heydecker. Am City 36:830-1 Je '27

WESTCHESTER county, New York—*Continued*
Recreation and the labor unions. Playground 19:671 Mr '26
Research in the child welfare field; study of intake. M. U. Moore. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:132-7
Tenting tonight; Choral society annual festival. Playground 20:346 S '26
Tibbetts Brook park. J. Downer. il map Am City 37:380-2 S '27
Way Westchester does it. il House and Gard 50:100-1 Jl '26
Westchester county completes a new amusement park, by reclaiming Rye beach. J Owen. il Am City 39:137-9 Jl '28
Westchester county parks, a pictorial opportunity. J. Owen. il Photo-Era 54:151-4 Mr '25
Westchester pitches a music tent. M. T. Wood. Playground 19:378 O '25

WESTER, Peter Johnson
Stock for the mangosteen. Science n s 64:226-7 S 3 '26

WESTERBY, Herbert
Father of the pianoforte. Etude 43:242 Ap '25
Great masters as students. Etude 45:265-6; 46:195-6 Ap '27, Mr '28
Romanticism in music. Etude 44:497 Jl '26

WESTERFIELD, Ray Bert
Balance required of borrowers. J Pol Econ 33:257-77 Je '25

WESTERMAN, Christian Ralph
Change; poem. Overland n s 84:258 Ag '26
Emancipation; poem. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26
Gesture; poem. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26

WESTERMAN, Ralph. See Westerman, Christian Ralph

WESTERMANN, William Linn
Desert colossus. il Asia 24:993-4 D '24
Greek exploitation of Egypt. Pol Sci Q 40:517-39 D '25
On inland transportation and communication in antiquity. bibliog Pol Sci Q 43:364-87 S '28

WESTERN arts association
Meeting, 1925, Memphis. Ind Arts M 14:280-1 Jl '25
Meeting, 1926, Des Moines. E. J. Lake. Ind Arts M 15:183-5 My '26
Meeting, 1927, Milwaukee. il Ind Arts M 16:275 Jl '27
Meeting, 1928, Indianapolis. Ind Arts M 17:226-7 Je '28
Meeting, 1928, Indianapolis; tentative program. Ind Arts M 17:191 My '28
Open letter. F. Bruce. Ind Arts M 16:279 Jl '27

WESTERN cooperative oil-spray project
Western cooperative oil-spray project. Science n s 67:560-1 Je 1 '28

WESTERN electric company
Some aspects of personnel research in a manufacturing organization. J. W. Dietz. Ann Am Acad 119:103-7 My '25

WESTERN islands. See Hebrides

WESTERN Maryland railroad
Church verdict on a strike. Lit Digest 92:9 Mr 12 '27
Does responsible ownership function? New Repub 46:265-6 Ap 21 '26
Enginemen's strike. Monthly Labor R 24:1004-10 My '27
War on the Western Maryland. R. W. Bruère. il Survey 57:627-9 F 15 '27

WESTERN newspaper union
Patterson helps to edit twelve thousand newspapers. N. M. Clark. il Am M 104:36-7 O '27

WESTERN psychological association
Meeting, 1925, Berkeley. Science n s 62:163-4 Ag 14 '25

WESTERN Reserve academy, Hudson, Ohio
Conference of the Western Reserve academy. School and Soc 23:594-5 My 8 '26
Conference on plans. School and Soc 23:422-3 Ap 3 '26

WESTERN Reserve library school
School of library science of Western Reserve university. M. Kirkwood. School and Soc 21:623-5 My 23 '25

WESTERN Reserve university
Debating at Western Reserve university. School and Soc 21:534 My 2 '25
Educational conference, November, 1926. School and Soc 24:677-8 N 27 '26
Medical center. School and Soc 28:266-7 S 1 '28
Medical center of Western Reserve university has developed rapidly. J. F. Abel. il School Life 13:184-6 Je '28
Plan of consolidation for Cleveland's higher institutions. G: F. Zook. School Life 10:93-4 Ja '25
Western Reserve university and the recommendations of the Cleveland foundation. School and Soc 20:629-31 N 15 '24

WESTERN states extension conference
Meeting, 1924, Tucson, Arizona; report of the committee on human nutrition. M. J. Reese. J Home Econ 17:139-42 Mr '25

WESTERN story, with variations. See Denoyer, W:

WESTERN stuff; story. See Pulver, M. B.

WESTERN union telegraph company
Western union continuation school for messenger boys. El School J 28:728-9 Je '28

WESTERN writers, League of. See League of western writers

WESTERN yellow blight. See Beet curly leaf

WESTERVELT, George Conrad
Flyers and storms. Sat Eve Post 198:19 D 5 '25

WESTFALL, Martha
How home making is taught in New York city public schools. School Life 12:78-9 D '26

WESTFIELD, Massachusetts
Proposed water-supply improvements involve large earth dam. C. A. Farwell. il Am City 36:821-4 Je '27

WESTGATE, Lewis Gardner
Evolution an aid to religious belief. por Cur Hist 28:904-9 S '28

WESTINGHOUSE air brake company
Cooperation versus compulsion in safety policy of large plant. Monthly Labor R 25:57-8 Jl '27

WESTINGHOUSE electric and manufacturing company
Group system of wage payment. H. B. Maynard and G. J. Stegemerten. Ind Management 71:93-8 F '26
How the Westinghouse plant gets maximum service from electric industrial trucks. R. E. Jansen. il Ind Management 74:106-11 Ag '27
Typical big plant with a variety of products. M. W. Potts. il Ind Management 70:89-95 Ag '25

WESTINGHOUSE lamp company
Maintaining an efficient force of 1,500 girl operators. F. A. Westbrook. Ind Management 74:333-6 D '27

WESTLAW, Steven
Old Bendigo road. Liv Age 333:800-3 N 1 '27

WESTLEY, Helen
Portrait. World's Work 56:655 O '28

WESTMINSTER abbey
Waxwork pageant of English royalty. K. Stanley-Brown. il Travel 48:16-17 Ap '27
Waxworks at the Abbey. V. Woolf. New Repub 54:245-6 Ap 11 '28
Westminster abbey. P. W. Wilson. il R of Rs 77:521-6 My '28
Westminster abbey irony. Lit Digest 96:29 F 11 '28

WESTMINSTER choir of Dayton, Ohio. See Choirs

WESTON, Bertine E.
Interesting exhibits in the children's department. Libraries 32:95-6 F '27

WESTON, Bertine E.—*Continued*
Stimulating children's reading: what Dayton has been doing. Pub Libraries 29:513-15 D '24

WESTON, Edward Payson
Shanks his mare. por Sat Eve Post 199:23 Jl 31 '26
Portrait. Collier's 78:12 N 6 '26

WESTON, George
All dressed up; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 D 13 '24
Blue sky; story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Ag 22 '25
Buried treasure; story. Collier's 81:5-7 Ap 28 '28
Cameo brooch; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 S 26 '25
Certain dexterity; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 24-5 D 12 '25
Excitement and company; story. Collier's 81: 5-7 Mr 31 '28
Fair and furnished; story. Woman's H C 54: 7-9 Mr; 25-6 Ap '27
Family goat; story. Collier's 81:5-7 My 26 '28
Fare enough! story. Collier's 82:5-7 N 3 '28
First choose the girl; story. Ladies' H J 42: 6-7 Ap '25
Girl in the lobby; story. Ladies' H J 44:8-9 Jl '27
Girl who forgot; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 F 27; 34-5 Mr 6 '26
Green ticket; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 My 22 '26
Harriet struts her stuff; story. Ladies' H J 44:8-9 S; 30-1 O '27
Horseshoe nails; novel. Collier's 79:5-7 Ap 30; 28-30 My 7; 24-6 My 14; 24-6 My 21; 20-1 My 28; 31-7 Je 4; 24 Je 11; 30 Je 18; 21-2 Je 25; 80:22-3 Jl 2; 19 Jl 9; 23-4 Jl 16 '27
Juliet was a lady; story. Collier's 82:5-7 S 29 '28
Little stowaway; story. Ladies H J 45:10-11 Ag '28
Man in the road; story. Collier's 79:5-7 Ja 8 '27
New butler; story. Ladies H J 45:14-15 Je '28
Old bird; story. Ladies' H J 42:6-7 Ja '25
Old Summerton temper; novel. Collier's 76: 5-7 O 3; 22-3 O 10; 34-8 O 17 '24
Red arrow; story. Collier's 79:5-7 F 19; 13-14 F 26 '27
Romance for rent; story. Sat Eve Post 201: 12-13 Ag 18 '28
Secret drawer; novel. Collier's 78:5-7 S 18; 18 S 25; 10-11 O 2 '26
Spider and the fly; story. Sat Eve Post 201: 14-15 Jl 7 '28
Taxi! taxi! novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Jl 25; 22-3 Ag 1; 26-30 Ag 8 '25
Temple at Chefoo; story. Ladies H J 45:16-18 Ap '28
Temporary millionaire; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ag 14 '26
This immoral age; novel. Collier's 80:5-7 Ag 20; 22 Ag 27; 22-3 S 3; 24-6 S 10 '27
Tweed coat; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 S 12 '25
Wondering moon; novel. Good H 82:14-18 F; 22-5 Mr; 68-71 Ap; 62-5 My; 90-3 Je; 83: 90-3 Jl '26
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:25 Ja '25

WESTON, Harry E.
Manufacture of pulp and paper. Ind Management 69:296-302 My '25

WESTON, Mildred
Worth-while American composers. por Musician 30:34 F '25

WESTON, Philip O.
Desert-photography in Chili. il Photo-Era 60: 275-9 My '28

WESTON, Robert Spurr
Effect of the period of storage on microorganisms in reservoirs. Am City 34:37-8 Ja '26

WESTON, Thomas A.
Chrysanthemums for to-day. Gard & Home B 46:233-4 N '27
Coming of viola Jersey gem. Gard M 41:133 Ap '25
Your garden in May. Gard & Home B 47:298 My '28

WESTPORT, Connecticut
Expressing Westport. V. Yeaman. il Am City 39:99-100 O '28

WESTRUP, Anna von. See Reznicek, Paula von, jt. auth.

WESTWARD. D. Merritt. Outlook 144:28-30 S 1 '26

WESTWOOD, Richard Wilbur
Franconia Notch, sawed or saved? Nature M 10:253-4 O '27
Get your hot roasted peanuts. Nature M 10: 181-3 S '27

WESTWOOD, S. E.
Passe-partout photographs for home-decoration. Photo-Era 58:210-11 Ap '27

WETHERELL, Alice
Peace hath her victors. Canad M 70:7 O '28

WETHERELL, J. E.
Failure of Franklin. Canad M 64:38 Mr '25

WETHERFIELD, D. E.
Wetherfield collection of clocks. Int Studio 91:31-6 O '28

WETHERILL, Mrs Hilda
Trading post; letters from a primitive land. Atlan 142:289-300, 510-21 S-O '28

WETJEN, Albert Richard
Admiral Jibbets; story. Collier's 75:13-14 Mr 14 '25
Captain; story. Collier's 79:20-1 Mr 26 '27
Chance; story. Collier's 78:21 Jl 17 '26
First law of nature; story. Collier's 79:9-10 Je 11 '27
Fog; story. Sat Eve Post 199:50 S 18 '26
Glory; story. Collier's 76:18-19 S 26 '25
Golden vanity; story. Collier's 80:20-1 O 22 '27
I wish I'd been in the war; poem. Sat Eve Post 199:102 Ja 29 '27
Lamp trimmer of the Oddistar; story. Collier's 77:11-12 F 6 '26
Liverpool Lochinvar; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 10-11 Je 9 '28
Loyal man; story. Collier's 79:13 Ja 15 '27
Mate stands by; story. Collier's 80:10-12 Jl 23 '27
Mr Atkins; story. Collier's 75:5-7 Mr 28 '25
North of the world; story. Sunset 54:22-3 Mr '25
'Ome builder; story. Collier's 75:10-11 F 21 '25
On the coast run; story. Collier's 74:10-11 D 6 '24
Pilot of the pillars; story. Collier's 77:24-5 Ja 2 '26
Pound for pound; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 D 26 '25
Ships and men and the sea. Collier's 75: 24-5 Mr 7 '25
Sovereign of the sea; story. Collier's 82:14-15 S 1 '28
Time. Collier's 75:14-15 Ja 24 '25
Tradition; story. Collier's 75:7-8 Ap 18 '25
Women and children first. Collier's 77:20 Je 5 '26

WETMORE, Alexander
Bird life among lava rock and coral sand. Nat Geog M 48:76-108 Jl '25
Parrots at home. Sci Monthly 23:107-11 Ag '26
Vision in birds. Sci Am 137:557 D '27

WETMORE, Frank Orton
All this boy needed was a job that interested him; interview. J: K. Rhodes. por Am M 101:36-7 Je '26

WETTCHEEKS, J. L., pseud. See Feuchtwanger, Lion

WETTEREAU, James O.
Germany. Pol Sci Q 40:sup149-56 Mr '25
Italy. Pol Sci Q 40:sup157-63 Mr '25

WETTERGREN, Erik
Sweden's royal archaeologist. por Art and Archaeol 21:262-72 Je '26

WETTERN, Herbert L.
Portrait. House and Gard 48:98 D '25

WETTSTEIN, Otto
Big constrictors. Liv Age 332:259-62 F 1 '27

WETTSTEIN, Richard
Shall Austria's culture survive? Nation 122:213-14 F 24 '26

WETZEL, Doris
Snowfall; poem. Poet Lore 38:589 D '27

WETZEL, William A.
Must consider pupil's academic ability and requirements of curricula. School Life 13:94-5 Ja '28
Plan of rating teachers based upon pupil accomplishment. School Life 13:26-7 O '27
Problem of individual capacities; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:646-7
School attendance and scholarship. School R 36:118-20 F '28

WEVER, E. G.
Effect of a secondary sound upon hearing. Science n s 67:612-13 Je 15 '28

WEXELSTEIN, Leon
Abraham Cahan. Am Mercury 9:88-94 S '26

WEYAND, Lorenzo Dow
Wage systems in prisons. Ann Am Acad 125:251-60 My '26
What is industrial education? Am J Soc 30:652-64 My '25

WEYANT, F. N.
Employment tests for business services; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:342-3

WEYBRIGHT, Victor
Why live like a gypsy? Survey 59:32-5 O 1 '27

WEYDEN, Roger van der (Roger de la Pasture)
Rogier van der Weydens in America. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 90:40-9 Jl '28

WEYERBACHER, Ralph D.
Common carrier hops off. por Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 Jl 30 '27
Industry at the joy stick. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Je 16 '28
Military aircraft, 1928 model. Sat Eve Post 201:6-7 N 17 '28
Trunk liners of the air. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 Ag 18 '28

WEYFORTH, William Oswald
Retirement of national bank notes. J Pol Econ 33:531-49 O '25

WEYLER y Nicolau, Valeriano, marquis of Teneriffe
Portrait. Collier's 80:13 Jl 9 '27
Portrait. Ind 117:54 Jl 10 '26

WEYRAUCH, Martin H.
Why of the tabloids. Forum 77:492-501 Ap '27

WHALE, Winifred Stephens
French salon and Anatole France. Contemp 130:606-12 N '26
History in poetry from Agincourt to Rabelais. Contemp 127:207-15 F '25

WHALE sharks. See Sharks

WHALE-ship. C. Aiken. Dial 82:461-9 Je '27

WHALEN, William Wilfrid
Deserter; story. Cath World 125:598-605 Ag '27

WHALER, James
James Whaler. J: H. Preston. Sat R Lit 4:938 Je 2 '28
New poet. H. Monroe. Poetry 32:47-50 Ap '28

WHALES and whaling
Evolution of whales. Science n s 65:sup10 Ja 14 '27
Fat cure from whales? H. H. Dunn. il Pop Mech 48:881-3 D '27
Fickle whale. Liv Age 333:934 N 15 '27
Great ones of the sea. J. J. Bell. bibliog Quar 249:36-56 Jl '27
How deep whales dive. Lit Digest 95:26 O 8 '27
Leviathan; literary allusions to whales; comp. by H. Melville. Golden Bk 2:426-32 S '25
Moby Dick in danger. Outlook 148:648-9 Ap 25 '28
Modern whaling. il R of Rs 71:427-8 Ap '25
Nineteen degrees south of the North pole; adventure in bowhead whaling. E. C. Wallace. il map Asia 25:573-81 Jl '25
Sleep of whales. Science n s 65:sup12 Je 10 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:75-6 S 10 '27
Thar she blows; the decline of the whale fishery. il Ind 115:524-7 N 7 '25
Thrills of whaling. F. B. Howe. il Pop Mech 45:787-91 My '26
Wages, risk, and profits in the whaling industry. E. P. Hohman. Q J Econ 40:644-71 Ag '26
Wealth from ambergris. J: E. Hoag. il Pop Mech 49:43-4 Ja '28
Whale hunt. F. V. Morley. Cent 112:688-96 O '26
Whale hunting far south today. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 43:434-9 Mr '25
Whaler and the tortoise. C: H. Townsend. Sci Monthly 21:166-72 Ag '25
Whalers and whaling; etchings. G: Gale. Scrib M 84:667-73 D '28
Whales aground! E. Taylor. il Forum 78:214-25 Ag '27
Whales and whaling in New England. G. M. Allen. Sci Monthly 27:340-2 O '28
Whales are not fish. D. K. Tressler. il St N 55:189-91 Ja '28
Whaling by steam. Lit Digest 86:42-5 Jl 25 '25
Whaling cruise in the Sea Fox. S. C. Thompson. Yale R n s 15:141-61 O '25
Whaling days. F. V. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:593-4 Mr 14 '25
Whaling industry flourishing in Norway. M. Offutt. Cur Hist 29:160-2 O '28
Whaling out of the Golden Gate. F. S. Clark. il Sci Am 136:382-4 Je '27
Whaling saga on the walls of Moor's End, Nantucket. J. Husband. il House B 61:149-52 F '27
Who wants a whale steak? catching a whale. A. C. Laut. il Mentor 16:33-5 S '28

WHALING. See Whales and whaling

WHALL, W. B.
Hidden treasure of the seven seas. Travel 46:28-31 F '26
In the wake of the buccaneers. Travel 46:25-8 Ja '26

WHALLON, Archer P.
Science invades the farm. Sci Am 135:23-5 Jl '26
Something new in melons for the home garden. Gard & Home B 47:150 Ap '28
Way for really sweet corn. Gard & Home B 43:52 Mr '26

WHARTON, Anthony
Good deal and some more; story. Pict R 28:23 Mr '27
Greater than this; story. Pict R 28:9 S '27
Man who stood still; story. Pict R 29:24-5 S '28
Tassels; story. Delin 112:23-4 My '28

WHARTON, Charles M.
Don't tie to health rules unless they fit your own case; interview. S. Gwinn. il por Am M 103:42-3 My '27

WHARTON, Denis R. A.
Etiology of European foul-brood of bees. Science n s 66:451-2 N 11 '27

WHARTON, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)
After Holbein; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 My 5 '28
Atrophy; story. Ladies H J 44:8-9 N '27
Bewitched; story. Pict R 26:14-16 Mr '25
Bottle of Evian; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-10 Mr 27 '26
Character and situation in the novel. Scrib M 78:394-9 O '25
Children; novel. Pict R 29:11-16 Ap; 24-9 My; 25-30 Je; 22-5 Jl; 22-5 Ag '28
Dieu d'amour; story. Ladies H J 45:6-7 O '28
Garden valedictory; poem. Scrib M 83:81 Ja '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:34 F 4 '28
Great American novel. Yale R n s 16:646-56 Jl '27
Had I been only; poem. Scrib M 84:215 Ag '28
Hudson river bracketed; novel. Delin 113:12-14 S; 16-17 O; 18-19 N; 16-17 D '28 (to be cont)

WHORTON, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)—*Cont.*
Marcel Proust. Yale R n s 14:209-22 Ja '25
Miss Mary Pask; story. Pict R 26:8-9 Ap '25
Mr Jones; story. Ladies H J 45:3-5 Ap '28
Mother's recompense; novel. Pict R 26:5-9 O; 23-7 N; 21-5 D '24; 21-5 Ja; 21-5 F '25
Twilight sleep; novel. Pict R 28:8-11 F; 19-21 Mr; 14-15 Ap; 24-5 My '27
William C. Brownell. Scrib M 84:596-602 N '28
Writing of fiction. Scrib M 76:571-7; 77:344-9, 456-61, 611-19 D '24, Ap-Je '25
Young gentlemen; story. Pict R 27:29-30 F '26
Edith Wharton. W. L. Cross. Bookm 63:641-6 Ag '26
Our family album. por Ladies H J 44:38 N '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:24 My 30 '25; 12:36 Jl '27; Arts and Dec 24:57 F '26; Mentor 15:34 D '27

WHARTON, Elna Harwood
First aid to old kitchens. House B 62:144-5 Ag '27

WHARTON, James B.
Portrait. Arts and Dec 30:65 D '28

WHARTON, Mel
On location. Nature M 12:245-7 O '28

WHARTON, P. C.
When ducks and geese fly south; etchings. Country Life 50:42-3 S '26

WHARTON, T. S.
Securing the confidence of the employer. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):69-74 '27

WHAT a nice girl can do; story. See Barretto, L.

WHAT all the world is seeking; story. See Black, D.

WHAT are the captains doing; story. See Le Gallienne, R:

WHAT can a dead man do; story. See Shaw, H.

WHAT does it matter? story. See Edginton, H. M.

WHAT dreams are worth; story. See Black, D.

WHAT every sister knows; story. See Elkin, M.

WHAT every woman wants; story. See Duganne, P.

WHAT good is oil? story. See Bohon, J. W.

WHAT handsome people! story. See Edginton, H. M.

WHAT I have said I have said; story. See Bennett, A.

WHAT kind o'luck? story. See Wickham, H.

WHAT makes a boy afraid; story. See Anderson, S.

WHAT Mrs Allen didn't know; story. See Lockwood, S. M.

WHAT price brains? story. See Winsmore, R. S.

WHAT price glory; drama. See Anderson, M., and Stallings, L.

WHAT rhymes with love? story. See Davies, O. A.

WHAT shall it profit a man—? story. il Collier's 76:5-6 O 31 '25

WHAT shall it profit a woman? story. See Black, D.

WHAT she never told; story. See Sullivan, A.

WHAT size, please? story. See Sanborn, R. B.

WHAT the bear whispered; story. See Cross, E. A.

WHAT the typewriter needed; story. See Lyster, M., pseud.

WHAT was it? story. See O'Brien, F. J.

WHAT was she to think? story. See Aumonier, S.

WHAT would a young man do? story. See Kilbourne, F.

WHATLEY, Calvin A. See Garth, Thomas Russell, jt. auth.

WHATNOTS
Return of the whatnot. House and Gard 47:72 My '25

WHAT'S the matter with Christmas? Skippy asks; story. See Crosby, P.

WHEAT
American wheat crop. Science n s 62:sup14 D 18 '25
Canada's greatest conquest: Garnet wheat. O. E. McGillicuddy. Canad M 70:15 S '28
Canadian contributions to world progress; new wheat for old. L. B. Jackes. Canad M 64:292 D '25
Canadian farmer moves north; Garnet, a new type of wheat. O. E. McGillicuddy. Ind 120:159-60 F 18 '28
Dry-farming methods and practices in wheat growing in the Columbia and Snake River basins. B. Hunter. il Farmers' Bul 1545:1-22 '27
Fertilization of wheat. Science n s 66:sup 12-14 S 30 '27
Forcible feeding of plants. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:249-50 N '27
He grows the world's finest wheat. W. J. Healy. il Canad M 66:22-3 D '26; 67:29 Ja '27
Making a million a year; D: E. Stephens and his investigations in wheat farming. F. L. Ballard. il Sunset 54:43-4 Ja '25
Milling and baking qualities of old wheat. C. O. Swanson. Science n s 63:637 Je 25 '26
More profit for the wheat farmers of central Kansas. J. W. Tapp and W. E. Grimes. il Farmers' Bul 1440:1-14 '24
New north. E. L. Chicanot. il map Sci Am 139:512-15 D '28
Price responsiveness of wheat growers. L. S. Lyon and T. E. Rassieur. J Pol Econ 32:707-21 D '24
Protein content of wheat. Lit Digest 85:26 My 9 '25
Red Fife. il Outlook 145:518-19 Ap 27 '27
Russian wheat crop fails. L. Pasvolsky. New Repub 42:212-13 Ap 15 '25
Setting new farming records; wheat at $675 a bushel. Cur Opinion 78:229-30 F '25
Uncle Sam's bumper wheat crop. Lit Digest 90:68-71 Ag 14 '26
Wheat and wheat flour. A. E. Taylor. Ann Am Acad 127:30-48 S '26
Wheat famine possibilities. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:234 N '26
World wheat production. Science n s 61:408 Ap 17 '25
World's wheat. H. T. Robson. Edin R 243:286-92 Ap '26

See also Bread; Flour

Diseases and pests

Black chaff of wheat in Russia. E. F. Smith. map Science n s 63:305-7 Mr 19 '26
Rosette disease of wheat and its control. A. G. Johnson and others. il Farmers' Bul 1414:1-10 '24
Smuts of wheat and rye and their control. W. H. Tisdale and V. F. Tapke. il Farmers' Bul 1540:1-16 '27

Transportation

Kansas wants an ocean. E. T. Peterson. Outlook 141:44-5 S 9 '25

WHEAT rosette. See Wheat—Diseases and pests

WHEAT smuts. See Wheat—Diseases and pests

WHEAT trade
Again the price of wheat. Sat Eve Post 197:20 D 20 '24
Can America export wheat? R of Rs 70:650-1 D '24
Cure for grain gamblers. Outlook 140:323-4 Jl 1 '25
Gunning for the grain gamblers. Lit Digest 85:10-11 My 30 '25
In defense of the grain speculator. Lit Digest 85:82 Ap 18 '25
In the wheat pit. J. A. Patten and B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 S 3; 24-5 S 17; 22-3 O 1; 42-5 O 15; 28-9 N 5; 38-40 N 19 '27

WHEAT trade—*Continued*
Price of our bread. L. Pasvolsky. R of Rs 71:529-31 My '25
Two-dollar wheat. Lit Digest 84:8-10 F 14 '25
West and Canadian wheat growers. F. D. Farrell. Foreign Affairs 6:305-14 Ja '28
What price wheat? Lit Digest 85:10-11 Ap 4 '25
Wheat markets near and far. Sat Eve Post 197:22 Ja 17 '25

WHEATLEY, Vera M.
Rebel; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26

WHEATON, Gertrude Cody
New venture. Mis R 49:456-7 Je '26

WHEEL of life. See Lamaism

WHEEL of time; story. See Newton, D.

WHEEL tax. See Motor vehicles—Taxation

WHEELAN, Mrs Albertine Randall
Portrait. Pict R 30:4 N '28

WHEELBARROW; novel. See Rowland, H: C.

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide
Appreciation. School and Soc 25:575-6 My 14 '27
Resolutions. School and Soc 27:41 Ja 14 '28

WHEELER, Burton Kendall
Need for a third party. Forum 72:673-6 N '24
United States-Nicaragua controversy. Cong Digest 6:127-9 Ap '27
End of a conspiracy. Nation 122:25-6 Ja 13 '26
Justice Stone and Senator Wheeler. B. Manly. New Repub 42:318-19 My 13 '25
Portrait. Ind 114:426; 118:108 Ap 11 '25, Ja 22 '27; Outlook 142:43 Ja 13 '26; Lit Digest 92:10 Mr 5 '27
Wheeler acquittal. Lit Digest 85:13-14 My 9 '25

WHEELER, Carleton A.
Modern foreign language study under investigation. School Life 10:67 D '24

WHEELER, Curtis
Armistice day, 1926; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 N 27 '26
Goals of desire; poem. Outlook 147:300 N 9 '27
Gray and the blue; poem. Lit Digest 93:34 Je 18 '27
Lindbergh in New York. Outlook 146:245-6 Je 22 '27
Curtis Wheeler, American. M. W. Davis. Outlook 146:374 Jl 20 '27
Portrait. Outlook 146:368 Jl 20 '27; Lit Digest 94:11 Jl 23 '27

WHEELER, Edgar C.
Makers of lightning. World's Work 53:269-78 Ja '27
To-morrow's motor car. World's Work 54:77-85 My '27

WHEELER, Ethel Rolt-. See Rolt-Wheeler, Ethel

WHEELER, Frederic L.
My garden; poem. Sunset 57:78 D '26

WHEELER, George
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

WHEELER, H. E.
Suggestions for research on the typography of school textbooks. El School J 29:27-31 S '28

WHEELER, Harold Leslie
Obituary. Library J 53:352 Ap 15 '28
—See Hansen, Irene M., jt. auth.

WHEELER, Hylda Kathleen
Jennifer's lover; poem. Canad M 63:424 N '24
Return of Brigid Mary; story. Canad M 64:263 O '25
Woman of Kilmacshane; poem. Canad M 64:266 O '25

WHEELER, Mrs J. W.
She originates dahlias. G. Gordon. por Sunset 59:48 O '27

WHEELER, John Neville
Does it pay to be hard-boiled? Collier's 77:8-9 F 27 '26
Ring Lardner. Collier's 81:16 Mr 17 '28
Selling other men's brains. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 10 '28

WHEELER, Joseph Lewis
Educational books of 1926. School and Soc 25:18-23 Ja 1 '27
Educational books of 1927. School and Soc 26:823-35 D 31 '27
Factors of economy in branch library building and maintenance. Libraries 32:1-7 Ja '27
Rich harvest for teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 14:233-6 O '25
Sixty educational books of 1925. Nat Educ Assn J 15:57-60 F '26; Same cond. Library J 51:135-6 F 1 '26

WHEELER, Mary P.
Some tests for the evaluation of case work methods. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:252-8

WHEELER, Owen
Clubs in difficulties. Liv Age 332:51-3 Ja 1 '27

WHEELER, Paul Mowbray
Verse anthology. Educa 47:327-43 F '27

WHEELER, Raymond Holder
Why psychology became the science of behavior. Educ R 75:300-2 My '28

WHEELER, Seager
He grows the world's finest wheat. W. J. Healy. il por Canad M 66:22-3 D '26; 67:29 Ja '27

WHEELER, W. R.
Black Wheeler. F. Lockley. Overland n s 86:114 Ap '28

WHEELER, Walter F.
Housing the automobile. House B 57:139-42 F '25
Importance of adequate insulation. House B 59:60 Ja '26
Overcoating the house with stucco. House B 58:426-34 O '25
Prized oasis in the heart of the city. House B 62:534-6 N '27

WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell
Are the wets hypocrites in their plea for state rights? Cur Hist 25:1-5 O '26
Coast guard to the rescue. Forum 73:99-102 Ja '25
Is prohibition a success after five years? por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:687-95 Ag '25
Is there prohibition, and to what extent? No Am 222:29-35 S '25
Municipal prohibition-enforcement ordinances. Am City 32:166-7 F '25
New deal for prohibition. Ind 118:650-1 Je 25 '27
Prohibition, a success. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:157-60 My '26
Virtues of the constitution. Forum 77:326-30, 628 Mr-Ap '27
Aut veritas aut nullus. Ind 119:266-7 S 17 '27
He is prohibition. por Collier's 79:34 My 14 '27
Master mind of prohibition. por Outlook 147:40 S 14 '27
Obituary. Nation 125:239 S 14 '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 87:8 D 5 '25; 94:14 S 24 '27; Ind 116:482 Ap 24 '26; R of Rs 74:127 Ag '26; Cur Hist 27:53 O '27
Posthumous justice. Outlook 147:70 S 21 '27
Prohibition after Wheeler. por Lit Digest 94:5-7 S 17 '27

WHEELER, William Morton
Emergent evolution and the social. bibliog Science n s 64:433-40 N 5 '26

WHEELER, William Reginald
Foreign students in America. Mis R 48:365-9 My '25
Modern Christianity in Mexico. Mis R 48:208-10 Mr '25

WHEELOCK, John Hall
Affirmation; poem. Scrib M 82:22 Jl '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:35 Ag 6 '27
Autumn along the beaches; poem. Outlook 144:371 N 17 '26
Communion; poem. No Am 221:540-1 Mr '25
Dark memory; poem. Lit Digest 83:38 N 22 '24
Golgotha; poem. Poetry 30:10-11 Ap '27
Heart grows old; poem. Yale R n s 16:443-4 Ap '27
Holy earth; poem. Scrib M 78:656-7 D '25
Hushed midnight; poem. Bookm 61:390 Je '25
I sought you; poem. Scrib M 76:577 D '24

WHEELOCK, John Hall—*Continued*
Masque of being; poem. Outlook 139:20 Ja 7 '25
Meditation; Stone and iron; Return to earth; poems. Forum 77:442-5 Mr '27
Multitudinous one; poem. Sat R Lit 3:187 O 16 '26
Once in a lonely hour; poem. Harper 152:282 F '26
Return to earth; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 Mr 19 '27
Salutation; poem. Sat R Lit 1:73 Ag 30 '24
Sea-voyage; poem. Lit Digest 92:36 F 5 '27
Solitudes; poem. Bookm 64:52 S '26; Same. Overland n s 85:316 N '27
Those two; poem. Poetry 28:193 Jl '26
Tumult; poem. Sat R Lit 2:781 My 15 '26
Undiscovered country; poem. Yale R n s 14:51 O '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:37 O 4 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:767 D '24
Victory; poem. Yale R n s 16:31 O '26
Years; poem. Outlook 142:18 Ja 6 '26
Poems stately and grave. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 31:280-2 F '28

WHEELOCK, Mrs Nell
She is a trouble shooter. L. W: Pedrose. por Sunset 56:54 Mr '26

WHEELS
Wheels; mechanics of wheels as used on vehicles. P. Cormac. il Sci Am 139:412-15, 526-8 N-D '28 (to be cont)

WHELAN, Don B.
Says the fly—. Hygeia 5:235 My '27

WHELPLEY, James Davenport
American elections. Fortn 122:752-62 D '24
American perturbations. Fortn 129:353-63 Mr '28
American political complex. Fortn 126:738-47 D '26
American political situation. Fortn 130:658-68 N '28
British empire. No Am 221:454-67 Mr '25
Lending money in Europe. Fortn 126:42-50 Jl '26
Pilsudski, man of the hour in Poland. Cur Hist 25:351-7 D '26
Portents of American expansion. Fortn 123:681-90 My '25
President Coolidge chooses. Fortn 128:298-306 S '27
Russia's soviet government. Fortn 124:474-86 O '25
United States and China. Fortn 127:407-14 Mr '27
United States in Europe. Fortn 123:330-40 Mr '25
Unpopular Americans. Fortn 126:461-9 O '26

WHELPTON, Pascal Kidder
Population of the United States, 1925 to 1975. Am J Soc 34:253-70 S '28

WHEN a man marries; story. See Gilbert, M.

WHEN a princess commands; story. See Boyd, T:

WHEN debt comes in at the door; story. See Banning, M.

WHEN faith returns; story. See Bercovici, K.

WHEN Father Christmas was late; story. See Dawson, C.

WHEN hell froze; story. See Steele, W. D.

WHEN I'm rich enough; story. See Child, R: W.

WHEN is always? novel. See Dawson, C.

WHEN it comes to women—; story. See Harris, K.

WHEN it happens; story. See Hopper, J. M.

WHEN mankind was young; stories. See Austin, F. B.

WHEN music hevenly maid was young; story. See Shute, H: A.

WHEN oriental meets oriental; story. See Underwood, S., and Underwood, E.

WHEN queens ride by; story. See Turnbull, A. S.

WHEN sea-leviathans meet; story. See Naylor, P. E.

WHEN signs fail; story. See Rayner, M.

WHEN the bough breaks—; story. See Aldrich, D.

WHEN the bough breaks; story. See Torgerson, E. D.

WHEN the court leaked; story. See Brooks, G: S.

WHEN the earth trembled; story. See Walsh, R: J.

WHEN the ice went out; story. See Rhone, C. H.

WHEN the lotus blooms; story. See Waln, N.

WHEN the prodigal returns; story. Liv Age 324:712-14 Mr 28 '25

WHEN the ship goes down; drama. See McGuire, H.

WHEN the turtles sing; story. See Marquis, D. R. P.

WHEN the war god walks again; story. See Austin, F. B.

WHEN Tutt meets Tutt; story. See Train, A.

WHEN we get in with nice people; story. See Winslow, T. S.

WHEN witches walked; story. See D'Egilbert, Mrs W.

WHERE angels fear to tread; story. See Avery, S. M.

WHERE every prospect pleases; story. See McMorrow, T:

WHERE is my father? story. See Butler, E. P.

WHERE love is; drama. See Payne, I.

WHERE men are men; story. See Braley, B.

WHERE the road forked; story. See Ward, F. J.

WHERE the road to Mandy lay; story. See Putnam, N.

WHERE there isn't a will there's a way; story. See Butler, E. P.

WHERE there's a Bill; story. See Witwer, H. C.

WHERE this river ends; story. See Wrynn, A.

WHERE truth is born; story. See Minor, E.

WHEREFORE art thou Romeo? story. See Connell, R:

WHERRY, Edgar Theodore
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:444 Ap '25

WHERRY, Elwood Morris
Why it is difficult to lead Moslems to Christ. Mis R 50:521-5, 603-5 Jl-Ag '27
Missionary patriarch of India. J. J. Lucas. por Mis R 51:143-4 F '28

WHICHER, George Meason
On being written down an ass; poem. Harper 151:631 O '25
On coming to an end; poem. Cur Opinion 78:486 Ap '25
On Jack's remembrance of me; poem. Scrib M 80:367 O '26
On the Alexandrine line; poem. Sat R Lit 1:373 D 13 '24
On the cloud of witnesses; poem. Lit Digest 86:35 S 26 '25
On the present scorn of fig leaves; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 21 '25
On the universal apologizer; verse. Forum 74:921 D '25
The rondeau; poem. Bookm 62:564 Ja '26
Urbs aeterna; poem. Art and Archaeol 20:210 O '25

WHICKER, Harold W.
From prize-ring to professor. Scrib M 84:574-9 N '28

WHIFFEN, Blanche (Galton) (Mrs Thomas Whiffen)
Keeping off the shelf; autobiography. pors Woman's H C 55:7-9 F; 12-14 Mr; 29-30 Ap; 31-2 My '28
More honesty, if less attire. por Lit Digest 83:32-3 N 29 '24
Portrait. Collier's 78:16 S 11 '26; Lit Digest 93:31 My 28 '27; Sat Eve Post 200:13 S 3 '27

WHILE Peking slept (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

WHILE the tracks were being cleared; story. See Wilson, B.

WHILT, James W.
He conquers cougars and rides Pegasus. C. P. Fordyce. por Sunset 60:46-7 Ap '28

WHIMSEY; story. See Bowman, L. M.

WHIMSIES; stories. See O'Brien, S.

WHINERY, Smiley M.
Psychological test ratings and college entrance age. School and Soc 24:370-2 S 18 '26

WHIPP, Frank Dummer
Juveniles in reformatory institutions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:548-52

WHIPPING. See Corporal punishment

WHIPPLE, C. J.
What ails manufacturing. Factory and Ind Management 76:899-902 N '28

WHIPPLE, George Chandler
Value of vital statistics to small towns. Am City 32:269-70 Mr '25
Minute on the life of Professor George Chandler Whipple. H. J. Hughes and others. Science n s 61:179-80 F 13 '25
Obituary. por Am J Pub Health 15:59-60 Ja '25

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt
Sketch. Science n s 66:55 Jl 15 '27

WHIPPLE, Guy Montrose
Improvement of educational research. School and Soc 26:249-59 Ag 27 '27

WHIPPLE, Henry Benjamin, bishop
Portrait. Mis R 51:546 Jl '28

WHIPPLE, Leon Rutledge
Discourse on reading after thirty-five. Survey 60:52-3 Ap 1 '28
Entre acte on Grand street. Survey 58:391-2 Jl 1 '27
He restoreth my soul. Survey 55:572 F 1 '26
Italy sends us marionettes. Survey 58:43-4 Ap 1 '27
Journalism. Survey 60:291-2 Je 1 '28
Letters & life. Survey 56:517-19 Ag 1 '26
Magic gift of style. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927: 675-84
Miracle books. Survey 58:164-8 My 1 '27
Not art and not model. Survey 55:632 Mr 1 '26
Page Mr Mars! Survey 58:285-6 Je 1 '27
Print mind. Survey 59:463-5 Ja 1 '28
Prophylaxis in print. Survey 55:162-3 N 1 '25
Red radio. Survey 54:496-8 Jl 1 '25
Reviewers from Olympus. Survey 57:156-8 N 1 '26
Revolution on quality street. Survey 57:119-24, 427-32 N 1 '26, Ja 1 '27
SatEvePost. Survey 59:699-703 Mr 1 '28
Wanted, new dreams. Survey 53:227-9 N 15 '24
Whither India? Survey 58:469-71 Ag 1 '27

WHIPPLE, Margaret
Mr Beer's backdrops. Bookm 67:538-41 Jl '28

WHIPPLE, Melville Conley, and Chandler, Harold C.
Five years' operation of a rapid sand filtration plant. Am City 38:133-8 Ja; 119-20 F '28

WHIPPLE, Sidney B.
Judge and the dragon. Woman Cit n s 9:9 Mr 21 '25

WHIPPLE, Thomas King
American sagas. Sat R Lit 1:505-6 F 7 '25
Aucassin in the Sierras. Yale R n s 16:710-21 Jl '27
Henry Adams: first of moderns. Nation 122: 408-9 Ap 14 '26
Tragedy of Eugene O'Neill. New Repub 41: 222-5 Ja 21 '25

WHIPPOORWILL; story. See Gale, Z.

WHIPPOORWILL expedition. See Scientific expeditions

WHIPPOORWILLS
Migration of North American birds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 28:117-20 Mr '26
Notes on a whip-poor-will. L. W. Turrell. Bird Lore 30:115-16 Mr '28
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. il (front) Bird Lore 28:121 Mr '26

WHIRLING dervishes. See Dervishes

WHIRLWIND engine. See Airplane engines

WHISHAW, Ellen Mary (Abdy-Williams) (Mrs Bernhard Williams)
Patriotic union of Spain: its programme and its ideals. 19th Cent 98:847-57 D '25

WHISKERS. See Beards

WHISKERS; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Sat Eve Post 198:13 O 10 '25

WHISKY
Rehabilitation of whiskey. R. H. Towner. Am Mercury 14:44-51 My '28
Uncle Sam, whisky distiller? Lit Digest 91: 11 D 4 '26
Whiskey as you drink it. F. Damrau. Ind 119:63-5 Jl 16 '27

WHISPERING hills. Atlan 140:852-4 D '27

WHIST
See also Auction bridge

WHISTLER, Mrs Anna (McNeill)
Lady of the portrait; letters of Whistler's mother. Atlan 136:319-28 S '25
Whistler and The mother. G. Berton. il pors Mentor 15:21-2 D '27

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeil
Hurlingham; Little Putney; etchings. Liv Age 335:15-16 S '28
Ten o'clock. Golden Bk 5:666-72 My '27
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 19:276 My '25
Portrait by G. Boldini. Ind 116:391 Ap 3 '26
Whistler. E. V. Lucas. por Ladies' H J 43:42 F '26
Whistler and The mother. G. Berton. il por Mentor 15:21-2 D '27
Whistler's Mother. Lit Digest 97:27 My 5 '28
Whistler's portrait in the butterfly. Lit Digest 90:31 S 18 '26

WHISTLES
See also Locomotives—Whistles

WHISTLING plovers. See Plovers

WHISTLING swan; story. See Wescott, G.

WHITACRE, Jessie, and Blunt, Katharine
Coefficient of digestibility and dynamic action of a simple diet in contrasting types of individuals. bibliog J Home Econ 19:20-7 Ja '27

WHITAKER, D. M. See Taylor, C. V., jt. auth.

WHITAKER, Lester
Your gallbladder. Hygeia 6:604-6, 700-2 N-D '28

WHITAKER, Noah F.
Ere I grow old; poem. Overland n s 84:186 Je '26

WHITAKER-WILSON, C.
Franz Peter Schubert. Fortn 130:637-46 N '28
Henrik Ibsen. Fortn 129:493-502 Ap '28
History of the three great festivals. Fortn 129:34-42 Ja '28
Pan-Ionic festival at Ephesus in the year 57. Fortn 127:666-78 My '27

WHITALL, James
New Scheherazade. Sat R Lit 2:125 S 12 '25

WHITBECK, Frank
What are we coming to theatrically? Overland n s 86:253 Jl '28

WHITBY, Jean
Clubhouse grounds. Woman's J n s 13:36-8 S '28
Keeping the clubhouse clean. Woman's J n s 13:39-40 D '28
Making the clubhouse pay. Woman's J n s 13: 40-2 O; 38-40 N '28

WHITCOMB, Adah F.
Portrait. Pub Libraries 29:532 D '24

WHITCOMB, Emeline S.
Achievements in home economics education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,35:1-26

WHITCOMB, Emeline S.—*Continued*
Arts and sciences in relation to home economics. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:32-7
Children of many nationalities receive practical instruction. School Life 11:138-9 Mr '26
(ed.) Contribution of home economics to citizenship training. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925, 3:1-43
Food education. Hygeia 4:641-2 N '26
Home economics has an established place in present-day education. School Life 14:25-8 O '28
Progress in home economics education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,4:1-17
Typical child care and parenthood education in home economics departments. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,17:1-62
Unit courses in the senior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1928:994-6

WHITCOMB, Fred Campbell
Industrial education in Europe. Ind Educ M 28:148-52, 216-19, 279-82, 384-8; 29:49-53, 204-6 N '26, Ja, Mr, Je, Ag, D '27
New industrial education building at Miami university, Oxford, O. Ind Educ M 29:369-72 Ap '28

WHITCOMB, Margaret
Tenting in our forests. Hygeia 4:315 Je '26

WHITCOMB, Mildred
Independence day; story for children. Hygeia 5:366-8 Jl '27

WHITE, A. L.
Why not do it with the movies? Mag of Business 52:272-4 S '27

WHITE, Amelia E.
Pueblo titles. Survey 55:702-3 Mr 15 '26

WHITE, Andrew Dickson
Portrait. R of Rs 72:4 Jl '25
Portrait. Survey 57:558 F 1 '27

WHITE, Ann D.
Collection of business information in the small public library. Library J 52:707-10 Jl '27

WHITE, Ared
At all cost; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 My 21 '27
Martinet; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Je 26 '26
On a silver platter; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 8-9 Ap 10 '26

WHITE, Arthur Corning
American fascismo. Forum 72:636-42 N '24
Dartmouth's reform in college education. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:766-9 Ag '25
God and the things of Caesar. Forum 74:765-9 N '25
Golden age. Bookm 61:54-7 Mr '25
Has truth any chance? Survey 53:208-9 N 15 '24
Maze; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:147-53 Mr '25
Politics and suspenders. Forum 73:96-8 Ja '25
Two black sheep; dialog. Poet Lore 35:464-70 S '24

WHITE, B. F.
Effect of supervised study in Kansas high schools. School R 35:55-8 Ja '27

WHITE, Charles Elmer, jr.
When you purchase a little house. Ladies H J 45:31 F '28

WHITE, Charles Lincoln
Unsolved home mission problems. Mis R 51: 559-62 Jl '28

WHITE, Charles Pressley
Effect of the 80 per cent credit clause of the federal estate tax law on state inheritance tax laws. J Pol Econ 36:625-33 O '28
Hand-to-mouth buying. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:136-45 S '28
Industrial forecasting. bibliog Ann Am Acad 139:109-25 S '28
Meaning of stability; Causes and extent of price fluctuations. Ann Am Acad 139:1-14 S '28
Problem of seasonal variation. Ann Am Acad 139:100-8 S '28
Shall we control demand or follow it? Ann Am Acad 139:126-35 S '28
(ed.) Stabilization of commodity prices. Ann Am Acad 139:1-173 S '28
—See Plummer, Wilbur Clayton, jt. ed.

WHITE, David
Coal. Sci Monthly 21:177-81 Ag '25
Coal, jewel and fuel. Science n s 61:sup12-14 Mr 13 '25
Promotion of knowledge of Precambrian life. Science n s 67:620-1 Je 22 '28
Some cold waves of geologic history. Sci Monthly 22:359-63 Ap '26
Upper paleozoic climate as indicated by fossil plants. Sci Monthly 20:465-73 My '25

WHITE, Donald M.
Voice for the children. Playground 19:616-19 F '26

WHITE, E. B.
Where do the new eras go? Mag of Business 54:505 N '28

WHITE, E. C.
Use of organic mercurials particularly mercurochrome. Am J Pub Health 16:153-5 F '26

WHITE, E. M.
Effects of civics, actual and possible. Contemp 134:95-100 Jl '28

WHITE, Edward Albert
Easy ways to arrange flowers. Ladies H J 45:22-3 N '28
Not all orchids are hard to grow. Gard & Home B 47:281-2 My '28

WHITE, Mrs Edward Franklin
Amendment to stop amendments. por Woman Cit n s 10:22 Ap '26
Is federal action preferable to state action? Cong Digest 6:197-8 Je '27
Marriage mess. por Woman Cit n s 10:14 Je 27 '25
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:9 Je 13 '25

WHITE, Edward Lucas
Books in 51,925 A.D. Bookm 65:418-22 Je '27
By the sea wall; poem. Bookm 65:619 Ag '27
Pillow; story. Canad M 68:22-4 S '27

WHITE, Eliott
Porpoises. Bookm 66:626 F '28

WHITE, Elise Fellows
Anæsthetic of conceit. Mus Q 11:339-44 Jl '25

WHITE, Elizabeth
Lead and tin in art. Int Studio 82:193-8 D '25

WHITE, Mrs Ellen Gould (Harmon)
Safe drinks for Texas. Survey 57:218-19 N 15 '26
Prophetess of doom. E. McCormick. Am Mercury 11:466-73 Ag '27

WHITE, Eugene R.
Second Pan American postal congress in Mexico city. Bul Pan Am Union 61:122-5 F '27

WHITE, Mrs Eva (Whiting)
How the agencies and the schools may cooperate in the development of the curriculum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:692-6
Leisure and trained leadership. Playground 21:154-7 Je '27
Methods of training employed workers and volunteers. Playground 20:502-3 D '26

WHITE, Frank
Portrait. Outlook 142:323 Mr 3 '26

WHITE, Frank Edson
Yardsticks of process control. por Factory and Ind Management 75:953-7 My '28

WHITE, Fred E.
Cactus artist. J. G. Hansen. il por Sunset 56:52 F '26

WHITE, Frederick
Professor and the pink lady; story. Scrib M 78:61-70 Jl '25

WHITE, G. C. Mary
Flag station; poem. Canad M 63:485 D '24

WHITE, Gaylord Starin
Reflections of a settlement worker. Scrib M 76:633-8 D '24

WHITE, George
Rise of Swifty White. A. Woollcott. pors Collier's 81:12 My 19 '28

WHITE, George Edward
Portrait. R of Rs 75:10 Ja '27

WHITE, George H.
Rare fur seals rediscovered. Nature M 12:310 N '28

WHITE, George W.
Water-supply of Tryon, N.C. Am City 37:488-90 O '27

WHITE, Gershom Franklin
Method for obtaining infective nematode larvae from cultures. Science n s 66:302-3 S 30 '27

WHITE, Gilbert
Among the birds of Selborne. Travel 44:9-13 Ap '25
Mother love in animals. Golden Bk 6:2-3 Jl '27
Gilbert White meditates at Selborne; poem. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 4:23 Ag 6 '27
Visit to Gilbert White's Selborne. C: W. Townsend. il Bird Lore 30:311-16 S '28

WHITE, Grace
Preparing the new lesson. Etude 44:266 Ap '26

WHITE, Grace Hoffman (Mrs John Jay White)
April; poem. Poetry 32:17 Ap '28
Silence; poem. Poetry 30:139 Je '27

WHITE, H. L., and Schmitt, Francis O.
Observations on kidney function in necturus maculosus. Science n s 62:334 O 9 '25

WHITE, Hal Saunders
Deserted barn; poem. Nation 127:182 Ag 22 '28
Dream of the corn; poem. Nation 123:298 S 29 '26
Growth; poem. Ind 116:182 F 13 '26
Housewarming; poem. Nation 127:492 N 7 '28
Never, perhaps; poem. Nation 124:559 My 18 '27
Silence; poem. Nation 123:401 O 20 '26
Sure it is wisdom; poem. Nation 120:593 My 27 '25
These things shall stay; poem. No Am 225:732 Je '28; Same. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 16 '28
This rock; poem. Nation 125:114 Ag 3 '27
Under the sheen; poem. Nation 127:576 N 28 '28

WHITE, Henry, 1850-1927
Obituary. por Outlook 146:435-6 Ag 3 '27
Portrait. R of Rs 76:246 S '27

WHITE, Henry Adelbert
Debating in our high schools. School and Soc 28:660-2 N 24 '28

WHITE, Herbert W.
Improvement of instruction in shorthand; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:350

WHITE, Hervey
Gift; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 O 30 '26

WHITE, Jack Grant-. See Grant-White, Jack

WHITE, James Andrew
Educate the masses! Radio Broadcast 10:166-8 D '26

WHITE, James C.
Back stage in Washington. Ind 118:187-8 F 12 '27

WHITE, Jerome C.
Things we overlook. Ind Management 71:111 F '26

WHITE, Jessie Orr
Good things of our English school neighbors. Outlook 146:188-90 Je 8 '27

WHITE, John A.
Beautiful calceolaria. House B 59:720-2 My '26
Chrysanthemums for next winter. Gard & Home B 42:421 F '26
Return of the cineraria. Gard & Home B 45:370 Je '27
Rose as a house plant. Gard & Home B 43:30 Mr '26

WHITE, John Campbell
Challenge of the non-Christian world. Mis R 50:9-11 Ja '27

WHITE, John D.
Lovely gloxinia. House B 59:368 Mr '26

WHITE, John L. See Tonney, Frederick O., jt. auth.

WHITE, John W.
Great Mennonite migration to Paraguay. Bul Pan Am Union 61:432-42 My '27
Paraguay and the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 62:1096-9 N '28

WHITE, Lee A.
Newspaper man's point of view. Am J Pub Health 15:1-9 Ja '25

WHITE, Leonard Dupee
Four hazards to success and progress in city manager government. Am City 37:747-50 D '27
Observations and conclusions from a study of city manager government. Am City 37:647-51 N '27
Stimulating the morale of municipal employees. Am City 34:480-2 My '26

WHITE, Magner
Alexander, once a dock hand, now owns a fleet. Am M 101:16-17 Ap '26
Captain Whitelaw has raised hundreds of wrecks from the sea. Am M 99:24-5 Je '25
Daylight and dark are mine alike to use. Am M 104:32-3 N '27
Experiences of a department store Santa Claus. Am M 100:45 D '25
Five things a leader knows about boys. Am M 100:46-8 N '25
Layne founded his business on seeping sands. Am M 102:18-19 N '26
May hunts criminals with a microscope. Am M 102:24-5 S '26
Nobody graduates from Bill Hanley's university. Am M 103:42-3 Ja '27
Six things women look for when buying a house. Am M 103:42-3 F '27
Somewhere there's always someone listening in. Am M 103:34-5 Mr '27
This is no job for a nervous man! Am M 105:26-7 Mr '28
This sagebrush hick from Idaho heads 357 big stores. Am M 102:16-17 Ag '26
You can keep a youthful figure if you treat your muscles right. Am M 104:42-3 Ag '27

WHITE, Margaret E.
How a museum may acquire objects. Library J 50:166-8 F 15 '25

WHITE, Natalie
Figures for the sandtable. School Arts M 25:438-40 Mr '26
Paper lanterns. School Arts M 25:106-8 O '25

WHITE, Nelia Gardner
Caroline finds her way; story. Am M 101:42-5 Je '26
Cupid and the pig; story. Am M 101:66-9 My '26
Doc Deaver; story. Am M 101:40-3 Ap '26
Eight years too late; story. Ladies' H J 42:15 Je '25
Flint Miller's boy comes home; story. Am M 98:47-9 D '24
Growing; story. Am M 104:28-31 N '27
Helga; story. Am M 104:20-3 Ag '27
Helga Lind and the bright Noël; story. Am M 105:20-3 Ja '28
Hills of home; story. Am M 100:20-3 O '25
Jen starts all over again; story. Am M 99:62-5 My '25
Jen's girl; story. Am M 99:44-7 F '25
Lilac time; story. Am M 101:28-31 Mr '26
Love's a lie! story. Am M 104:38-41 S '27
Meadow grass; story. Am M 101:30-3 Ja '26
Minister who thought he was a failure; story Am M 99:38-41 Je '25
Mistress of the bees; story. Am M 103:20-3 Mr '27
Separation; story. Am M 99:52-5 F '25
Swooping hawk and weeping willow; story. Am M 106:26-9 Jl '28
Tomboy; story. Am M 100:30-3 N '25
Treasures! story. Am M 103:44-7 Ja '27
White birches; story. Am M 105:18-21 Je '28

WHITE, Norman E.
Queer things people take to a picture framer. Am M 99:61 Je '25

WHITE, Owen Payne
—and the floods came. Collier's 80:5-6 Jl 9 '27

WHITE, Owen Payne—*Continued*
Bad men, good and bad. Collier's 78:24 O 9 '26
Behind the scarecrow. Collier's 82:8-9 Ag 25 '28
Belligerent Ben. Collier's 80:26 S 24 '27
Between drinks. Collier's 80:19-20 O 29 '27
Billie the kid. Collier's 76:17 N 14; 11 N 21 '25
Brand burners. Collier's 80:15-16 D 3 '27
Brave and untrue. Collier's 76:22 N 28 '25
Come a-smokin'. Collier's 78:13-14 Ag 28 '26
Count your shots; story. Collier's 80:17-18 Ag 20 '27
Diatribe upon a manly theme. Am Mercury 8:75-8 My '26
El Paso. Am Mercury 2:437-44 Ag '24
Glance at the Mexicans. Am Mercury 4:180-7 F '25
Holy revolt. Collier's 79:8-9 Ap 30 '27
Lily the lion tamer; story. Collier's 80:15-16 D 31 '27
Lips that touch liquor—. Collier's 77:9-10 Mr 6 '26
Long arm of the law-yer. Collier's 78:9-10 N 6 '26
Looting the Loop. Collier's 81:10-11 My 12 '28
Machine guns for sale. Collier's 78:11-12 D 4 '26
Man trapper. Collier's 76:21 D 5 '25
Mexico's new dictator, the dollar. Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 12 '27
Mighty arm of the law-yer; story. Collier's 79:13-14 F 5 '27
Minister's bad boy. Collier's 76:13 O 31; 13 N 7 '25
Reminiscences of Texas divines. Am Mercury 9:95-100 S '26
Salt of the earth. Collier's 79:13 My 14 '27
Scalp treatment. Collier's 78:15-16 O 30 '26
Shafter. Am Mercury 5:420-7 Ag '25
Simpleton; story. Collier's 78:15 N 27 '26
Strong arm of the lawyer; story. Collier's 80:10 Jl 16 '27
Tale of two cities. Collier's 81:20 Je 16 '28
They lose and like it. Collier's 79:15-16 F 26 '27
Too tough for Texas. Collier's 78:14-15 S 25 '26
Workers in the vineyard. Collier's 82:8-9 O 6 '28
Yesterday's gun fighters. Collier's 76:12 O 17; 14 O 24 '25
Good bad man. por Collier's 82:50 O 6 '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:13 Ap 2 '27

—and Nolan, Warren
Bad man from Missouri. Collier's 81:5-6 Ja 14; 17-18 Ja 21; 13-14 Ja 28 '28

WHITE, Percival
Titus to Laertes. No Am 226:101-2 Jl '28

—and Hayward, Walter Sumner
Can New England come back? No Am 226:611-15 N '28

WHITE, R. Clyde
Effect of emotional disturbance on ability to concentrate. School and Soc 22:343-4 S 12 '25
Human pairing season in America. Am J Soc 32:800-5 Mr '27

WHITE, Richard Grant
English grammar made entertaining. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:325-6 Jl 1 '25

WHITE, Richard Grant, quartette
Fellowship of the fiddle. C. Arnold. Am Mercury 11:220-6 Je '27

WHITE, Sebastian Harrison
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:13 D 3 '27

WHITE, Stewart Edward
Archangel and the bird. No Am 226:494-502 O '28
Archery in Africa. Sat Eve Post 198:33-6 Ja 23 '26
Back of beyond; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Ja 1; 30-1 Ja 8; 24-5 Ja 15; 20-1 Ja 22; 33-4 Ja 29; 32-4 F 5; 32-4 F 12 '27
Billy's tenderfoot; story. Golden Bk 6:437-42 O '27
Buried treasure; story. Golden Bk 4:492-506 O '26
Corner in horses; story. Golden Bk 2:20-4 Jl '25
Dead lift. No Am 225:64-76 Ja '28
Emigrants; story. Golden Bk 3:467-72 Ap '26
Fish stories. Sat Eve Post 197:7 F 7 '25
Free, wide, and handsome; story. Am M 103:44-6 My '27
Holdup; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ja 31 '25
Honk-honk breed; story. Golden Bk 7:776-80 Je '28
Hot dog; story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-9 Je 2 '28
Lion hunting. Sat Eve Post 198:15 O 24 '25
Lions with the bow and arrow. Sat Eve Post 198:36 O 17 '25
Making of a museum. Mentor 13:6-9 Ja '26
Milky way; story. Collier's 75:11-12 Je 6 '25; Same. Golden Bk 5:474-84 Ap '27
Moisture, a trace. Golden Bk 7:361-6 Mr '28
Morale artist; story. Sat Eve Post 201:30-1 O 20 '28
Moto car. Sat Eve Post 198:34-5 D 5 '25
Mysteries I cannot explain. Am M 102:24-5 Jl '26
Nyama! Nyama! Sat Eve Post 198:11 S 26 '25
Nyumbo. Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 S 12 '25
Quiet African days. Sat Eve Post 198:22 O 3 '25
Rawhide; story. Golden Bk 1:581-99 Ap '25
Sabakaki, and others. Sat Eve Post 198:35 Ja 9 '26
Scaler; story. Golden Bk 2:848-52 D '25
Self-expression. Sat Eve Post 199:55 O 2 '26
Stalkers and fakers. Sunset 54:9 Mr '25
Technique of life. No Am 224:424-32 S '27
Tillicum; novel. Sat Eve Post 197:3-5 Mr 14; 26-7 Mr 21; 36-8 Mr 28; 47-8 Ap 4; 48-50 Ap 11 '25
Tourist fishing and the merry joker. Sat Eve Post 197:17 F 21 '25
Two cartridges; story. Golden Bk 3:43-9 Ja '26
Two-gun man; story. Golden Bk 4:163-8 Ag '26
Winter fishing. Sat Eve Post 197:23 F 28 '25
You never can tell about lions. Sat Eve Post 198:26 Ja 2 '26
Portrait. Mentor 15:39 D '27

WHITE, Thomas Holden
Portrait. System 51:30 Ja '27

WHITE, Thomas Raeburn
Philadelphia system. Forum 77:678-88 My '27

WHITE, Tom
Every crime is entrenched behind a lie. Sci Am 133:298-9 N '25
Haul away on your weather main brace. Overland n s 84:250-1 Ag '26
New slant on early America. Overland n s 85:145 My '27
Pioneering in pines. Sunset 59:38-9 O '27
Uncle Sam's fire canoe. Outlook 146:217-18 Je 15 '27
With the big windjammers. No Am 226:332-8 S '28

WHITE, Trentwell Mason
Schoolboy takes his religion, and leaves it. Ind 120:280-1 Mr 24 '28

WHITE, Viola C.
Marco Polo's lives and mine. Atlan 139:538-40 Ap '27
Mystic to the booster; poem. Atlan 138:477 O '26

WHITE, Virginia Thomas
Advantages and disadvantages of the coupler. Etude 44:307 Ap '26

WHITE, W. Walmesley
Bird notes from a southern estuary. 19th Cent 98:431-40 S '25
Nightjar. 19th Cent 99:711-17 My '26
Romney Marsh: an impression. 19th Cent 100:715-22 N '26

WHITE, Wallace Humphrey, Jr.
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:6 Mr 5 '27

WHITE, Walter (Francis)
Color line in Europe. Ann Am Acad 140:331-6 N '28

WHITE, Walter (Francis)—*Continued*

Color lines. Survey 53:680-2 Mr 1 '25

Negro and the flood. Nation 124:688-9 Je 22 '27

Negro segregation comes North. Nation 121: 458-60 O 21 '25

WHITE, Walter P.

When does winter come? Science n s 62:286 S 25 '25

WHITE, Wilbert Webster

Portrait. Outlook 142:529 Ap 7 '26

WHITE, William Alanson

Portrait. R of Rs 76:654 D '27

Specialist in human beings. E. S. Sergeant. Harper 154:480-7 Mr '27

WHITE, William Allen

Al Smith, city feller. Collier's 78:8-9 Ag 21 '26

Annihilate the Klan! Nation 120:7 Ja 7 '25

Anti-saloon league. Sat R Lit 4:961-2 Je 16 '28

Are the movies a mess or a menace? Collier's 77:5-6 Ja 16 '26

As Kansas sees prohibition. por Collier's 78. 23 Jl 3 '26

Battle hum of the Republic. Collier's 82:8-9 Ag 18 '28

Boys, then and now. por Am M 101:7-9 Mr '26

Calvin Coolidge. Collier's 75:5-6 Mr 7; 13-14 Mr 21; 9-10 Ap 4; 9-10 Ap 18 '25

Cheer up, America! Harper 154:405-11 Mr '27

Education of Herbert Hoover. Collier's 81: 8-9 Je 9 '28

End of an epoch. Scrib M 79:561-70 Je '26

Last of the magic isles. Survey 56:176-9 My 1 '26

Librarian, a community engineer; summary. Libraries 32:183-4 Ap '27

Lone lion of Idaho. Collier's 76:6 S 12 '25

Man who rules the Senate. Collier's 76:10 O 3 '25

Memoirs of a three-fingered pianist. Woman's H C 54:12-13 S; 8-9 O '27

Mind of Coolidge. Collier's 76:6 D 26 '25

Passing of the free editor. Am Mercury 8:110-12 My '26

They can't beat my big boy! Collier's 79: 8-9 Je 18 '27

This business of writing. Sat R Lit 3:355-6 D 4 '26

What's the matter with American cooking? Pict R 27:4 Jl '26

about

Citizen from Emporia. E. S. Sergeant. Cent 113:308-16 Ja '27

Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. por Arts and Dec 30:63 N '28

Glimpses of interesting Americans. W. Tittle. por Cent 110:305-9 Jl '25

Kansas, too, has its White House. Lit Digest 86:45-7 Jl 25 '25

Portrait. R of Rs 70:465; 75:653 N '24, Je '27; Ind 117:245 Ag 28 '26; Lit Digest 97:5 Ap 14; 98:26 Jl 14 '28

Sage of Emporia. W: L. Chenery. Collier's 81:33 Je 9 '28

What's the matter with White? Outlook 149: 611 Ag 15 '28

William Allen White, Kansas klan-baiter. Cur Opinion 77:700-2 D '24

WHITE, William Braid

Keep your piano in tune. Etude 46:202 Mr '28

WHITE, William C.

Hero for Russia. Scrib M 81:489-94 My '27

Therefore, stand by the party! Asia 27:842-6 O '27

WHITE, William Charles

Chemical treatment of tuberculosis and vaccines in immunization against tuberculosis. Am J Pub Health 16:532-5 My '26

Common ground of the chemist and biologist. Science n s 68:21-4 Jl 13 '28

Cooperative research. Science n s 64:265-9 S 17 '26

WHITE ants. See Termites

WHITE birches; story. See White, N. G.

WHITE blackbird, Story of a. See Musset, A. de

WHITE collary. F. Ray. New Repub 42:154-5 Ap 1 '25

WHITE elephant wins; story. See Roller, A.

WHITE-eyed vireo. See Vireos

WHITE fire; novel. See Vance, L: J.

WHITE flag; story. See MacTavish, J:

WHITE flame; story. See McCallum, M. R.

WHITE flannels; story. See Cary, L.

WHITE fox; story. See Scoggins, C. E.

WHITE goods. See Cotton fabrics

WHITE hands; novel. See Stringer, A.

WHITE hellebore. See False-hellebore

WHITE heron; story. See Payne, W.

WHITE horse; story. See Anderson, F: I.

WHITE House

Age of innocence in the White House. Lit Digest 92:41-2 F 5 '27

Battle of the White House; French or colonial furnishings? Lit Digest 86:27 Jl 25 '25

Building of the White House. Cong Digest 6: 332 D '27

First ladies of the land, past and present. Lit Digest 85:36-8 My 9 '25

Interior scenes in the home of the presidents. Mentor 16:41-7 Jl '28

Mr Coolidge's expensive residence. Lit Digest 85:42-6 My 16 '25

Most historic building. Outlook 140:412 Jl 22 '25

Rotten rafters and Coolidge economy. Outlook 143:268-70 Je 23 '26

What artists think of the White House. il Lit Digest 86:25-6 Ag 15 '25

White House. G. Brown. il Arch Rec 62:72-3 Jl '27

White House and its occupants. I. Phayre. Quar 250:258-75 Ap '28

White House as a social treadmill. il Lit Digest 94:34-40 Ag 20 '27

White House beds and butcher bills. il Lit Digest 91:38-46 D 11 '26

WHITE ibises. See Ibises

WHITE Indians. See Indians, White

WHITE lead

Prohibition of the use of white lead in Poland. Monthly Labor R 25:1043 N '27

WHITE lights and amber; story. See Cohen, O. R.

WHITE man; story. See Watts, M.

WHITE man's burden. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 223:64-7 Mr '26

WHITE mountains

See also Franconia Notch

WHITE Nile river. See Nile river

WHITE pine. See Pine

WHITE pine blister rust. See Pine blister rust

WHITE pine camp

Tidying up the Adirondacks for the President. il Lit Digest 89:32-40 Je 19 '26

WHITE pine weevils

Ways of the weevil; some reflections of a materialist. H. Ward. Harper 151:747-54 N '25

WHITE PLAINS, New York

Court ruling on the White Plains religious instruction case. School and Soc 23:550-1 My 1 '26

WHITE.rats. See Rats

WHITE room (Emperor of America); story. See Rohmer, S., pseud.

WHITE slave trade. See Prostitution

WHITE snakeroot

Illinois snakeroot ban. S. R. Duffy. Gard M 42:294 D '25

Old mystery explained; cause of milk sickness. Outlook 144:297 N 3 '26

Tragedy of Hindostan, Indiana. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 11:385-6 Je '28

WHITE stag; drama. See Zilahy, L.

WHITE streak; story. See Durkin, D.

WHITE tiger; story. See Scoville, S:

WHITE totem (Children of the twilight); story. See Squier, E. L.

WHITE tryst; story. See Ostenso, M.

WHITE-WILLIAMS foundation, Philadelphia
125th anniversary of the White-Williams foundation. School and Soc 21:295-6 Mr 7 '25

WHITE wings of moths; story. See Ray, M. B.

WHITEBAIT and the tunny; story. See Blasco Ibáñez, V.

WHITECHURCH, Victor Lorenzo
Adventure of Captain Ivan Koravitch; story. Golden Bk 1:641-7 My '25

WHITEFACE Mountain highway (proposed)
Nibbling. Sat Eve Post 200:32 Ja 7 '28

WHITEFIELD, Charles T.
Some experiences with the blind and radio. Radio Broadcast 6:692-3 F '25

WHITEFORD, James Forbes
British industry moving toward simplification. Ind Management 69:193-6 Ap '25
Human factor in British industry. Ind Management 69:349-53 Je '25
Union labor, England's greatest problem. por Ind Management 69:65-9 F '25

WHITEHEAD, Alfred North
Education of an Englishman. Atlan 138:192-8 Ag '26
England and the Narrow seas. Atlan 139:791-8 Je '27
Religion and science. Atlan 136:200-7 Ag '25
Universities and their function. Atlan 141:638-44 My '28
A. N. Whitehead and Bertrand Russell. E. Wilson. New Repub 45:161-2 D 30 '25
A. N. Whitehead: physicist and prophet. E. Wilson. New Repub 51:91-6 Je 15 '27
Presentation of the Sylvester medal. Science n s 63:39 Ja 8 '26
Religion in the making. Reviews by H: N. Wieman and D. S. Miller. New Repub 49:361-3 F 16 '27
Sketch. Science n s 66:54 Jl 15 '27

WHITEHEAD, Bea
Portrait. Sunset 57:48 N '26

WHITEHEAD, Henry, bishop of Madras
Outcastes of India; their hope of freedom. 19th Cent 97:274-82 F '25

WHITEHEAD, Henry St Clair (Frederick Stead, Casinier Dren, pseuds.)
Grievance of the Virgin Islands. Ind 117:271-3 S 4 '26

WHITEHEAD, John Jay, jr.
(ed.) See Farrar, G. Coming back and looking back

WHITEHEAD, Russell Fenimore
Alterations to West college, Princeton university. Arch Rec 61:481-8 Je '27
Current country house architecture. Arch Rec 56:385-488 N '24
Prestige of wood. Gard & Home B 45:247-51 My '27
Valeria home, Westchester county, N.Y. Arch Rec 58:320-32 O '25
Why a country house of wood. Gard & Home B 42:355-7 Ja '26

WHITEHOUSE, John Howard
Constitutional systems of England and the United States. Contemp 130:459-68 O '26
Visit to Nansen. Contemp 134:195-200 Ag '28

WHITEHOUSE, Josephine Henry
Canary; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:589-96 D '26

WHITEHOUSE, W. Whitcomb
Principles of community organization. School and Soc 28:467-72 O 20 '28

WHITELAW, Thomas P. H.
Cheating the sea. por Pop Mech 50:770-5 N '28
Captain Whitelaw has raised hundreds of wrecks from the sea; interview. M. White. il por Am M 99:24-5 Je '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 86:38-42 Jl 11 '25
Dean of the West coast divers. M. Maclay. por Sunset 54:26-8 Ap '25

WHITELEATHER, Melvin K.
Europe in the air. Outlook 147:147-8 O 5 '27
France renews faith. Outlook 146:279 Je 29 '27

WHITELEY, Emily Baily (Stone) (Mrs James Gustavus Whiteley)
Ask me another, Mr Guedalla. Bookm 66:166 O '27
Mr John Hook wants his money. Atlan 136:756-7 D '25

WHITELOCK, William Wallace
Bard's inspiration; poem. Munsey 85:517 Ag '25
Brides to be; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 F 13 '26
If summer knew; poem. Munsey 85:630 S '25

WHITELY, Paul L.
Comparison of teacher and student estimates of grades. School and Soc 24:278-80 Ag 28 '26

WHITEMAN, Alonzo J.
Jim the penman. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 6:79-84 S '25

WHITEMAN, Paul
Portrait. Collier's 75:38 Ja 3 '25; Outlook 142:47 Ja 13 '26; Lit Digest 91:29 O 2 '29
—and McBride, Mary Margaret
Jazz. pors Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 F 27; 32-3 Mr 6; 28-9 Mr 13 '26

WHITENER, J. S.
Is prechlorination worth using? Am City 38:123 My '28

WHITESIDE, Mary Brent
Children of the condemned; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Mr 17 '28
Con amore; poem. Lit Digest 97:34 Je 30 '28
Crafts; poem. Survey 55:293 D 1 '25
Curtain falls; poem. Lit Digest 89:32 My 22 '26
Curtain falls; Fires; poems. Forum 75:776-7 My '26
Deathless folk; poem. Harper 156:421 Mr '28
Fragments; poem. Forum 73:579 Ap '25
From a tomb of the kings; poem. Lit Digest 98:36 Ag 25 '28
Ibsen: 1828-1906; poem. Ind 120:504 My 26 '28
Interruption; poem. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25
Lost, an April; poem. Harper 151:693 N '25
Mourner; poem. Ind 121:322 O 6 '28
Self; poem. Forum 73:115 Ja '25
Sonnets of the Holy Land: Donkey boy of Haifa; Street of David; Bethesda; Jerusalem. Poet Lore 36:471-3 S '25
Stage hand; poem. Ind 118:40 Ja 8 '27
Stain; poem. Survey 53:407 Ja 1 '25
Stumpy-shoes and tippy-toes; poem. Ladies' H J 43:260 Ap '26
Virgin's well; poem. Forum 74:269 Ag '25

WHITETHROATS. See Warblers

WHITFIELD, Raoul Fauconnier
Ace of hearts; story. Sunset 57:9-11 N '26
Came the dawn; story. Sunset 60:18-21 Ap '28
Jennies, and Janes; story. Sunset 59:22-5 N '27
Loop 'em and lose 'em; story. Sunset 58:24-7 Je '27

WHITFIELD, V. W.
Organization of bond elections. Am City 39:107-8 Ag '28

WHITFORD, Harry Nichols
Conservative utilization of tropical forests. Bul Pan Am Union 59:906-13 S '25

WHITFORD, Robert Calvin
Pay as you enter. Educ R 75:57-8 Ja '28

WHITFORD, William Garrison
Research in art education. por School Arts M 25:269-74 Ja '26
Who's who of art educators. School Arts M 27:63-4 S '27
Who's who among art educators. F. V. Nyquist. pors School Arts M 27:579-80 My '28

WHITIN, Ernest Stagg
Plan for the interstate sale of prison products. Ann Am Acad 125:260-4 My '26

WHITIN, Frederick H.
Warfare on prostitution: the next step. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:209-12

WHITING, Anna R. See Whiting, Phineas Wescott, jt. auth.

WHITING, Edward Clark
Large residential tract to be undisturbed by through traffic. Am City 37:366-7 S '27

WHITING, Edward Elwell
First day of school. Woman's H C 52:4 S '25
Home, the triumph of mankind. Woman's H C 51:2 D '24
New Year's day. Woman's H C 52:4 Ja '25
Thankfulness and faith. Woman's H C 52:4 N '25
What the Coolidge administration has accomplished. Forum 77:10-13 Ja '27

WHITING, Gertrude
New kind of petit point. Ladies H J 45:181 F '28
Rare beauty and distinction with ribboned brocade. Ladies H J 45:152 Ap '28

WHITING, John Downes
Among the Bethlehem shepherds. Nat Geog M 50:729-53 D '26
Knights of the wave. Mentor 13:1-17 Jl '25

WHITING, Mary Bradford
Charles, duke of Orleans: prisoner and poet. Contemp 132:764-72 D '27

WHITING, Phineas Wescott
Production of mutations by X-rays in habrobracon. Science n s 68:59 Jl 20 '28
—**and Whiting, Anna R.**
Diploid males from fertilized eggs in hymenoptera. Science n s 62:437 N 13 '25

WHITING, Sarah Frances
Sarah Frances Whiting. A. J. Cannon. Science n s 66:417-18 N 4 '27

WHITING, William F.
Portrait. Outlook 150:735 S 5 '28; R of Rs 78:359 O '28; Cur Hist 29:244 N '28

WHITLEY, John
Portrait. Ind Educ M 28:303 Ap '27

WHITLOCK, Brand
Big Matt; novel. Am M 104:7-11 D '27; 105:28-31 Ja; 20-3 F; 28-31 Mr '28
Modern innocents abroad. Collier's 75:5-6 Ap 18 '25
Sofa; story. Sat Eve Post 197:7 Ap 18 '25
Uprooted; novel. Woman's H C 52:26-31 D '25; 53:24-9 Ja; 32-6 F '26
What a man in politics is up against. por Am M 104:16-17 N '27

WHITLOCK, Buford Danville
Making little ones out of big ones. Overland n s 85:143-4 My '27

WHITMAN, Alfred T.
Specialization in child welfare case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:131-4

WHITMAN, Arthur D.
Selective value of the examinations of the College entrance examination board. School and Soc 25:522-5 Ap 30 '27
Ways and means of accrediting secondary schools for college entrance; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1924:783-4

WHITMAN, Charles Seymour
Portrait. World's Work 56:481 S '28

WHITMAN, Edmund Allen
Who own the railroads? Scrib M 77:85-92 Ja '25

WHITEMAN, Edmund S.
Making friends with Honduras. Travel 52:22-6 N '28

WHITMAN, Roger Bradbury
Accomplishment in furniture. Country Life 49:67-8 Mr '26
Brick and your building budget. Gard & Home B 44:392 Ja '27
Budget idea in building. Country Life 49:66-7 Ap '26
Cabins in the clearing. il Country Life 48:40-2 Ag '25
Care and feeding of furnaces. Delin 108:47-8 F '26
Consider the cellar. Gard & Home B 47:607 S '28
Don't let your house run down. Good H 84:78-9 F '27
Easy to live in. Collier's 79:18 Ja 8 '27
Economy of extravagance. Country Life 47:60-3 Ap '25
Eliminating the eternal plumbing job. Gard & Home B 47:152 Ap '28
Floors that are trouble-proof. Gard & Home B 44:238-9 N '26
How much house can I afford? Am Home 1:31-2 O '28
How to plan your house. Collier's 78:24 D 4 '26
If you're thinking of building a house. Collier's 78:11 N 13 '26
Keeping your house up to par. Am Home 1:230 D '28
Make your home safe. Collier's 79:21 Mr 19 '27
New walls for old. Gard & Home B 44:145-6 O '26
New wonders in wood carving. Arts and Dec 26:46 F '27
Overhead of your house. Country Life 51:43-4 Ja '27
Paying for the home. Collier's 79:22 F 26 '27
Planning for the summer garden. Pict R 28:135 Mr '27
Problems of building. Ladies' H J 42:110 O:102 N '25; 43:116-19 Ja '26
Racing model yachts; photographs. Country Life 48:66 S '25
Summer weather, inside. Collier's 80:23 O 1 '27
Those were the days. Country Life 47:47-9 Ja '25
What heating system? Pict R 28:44 N '26
What to do with the old shingle roof. Am Home 1:136 N '28
Where's your lot? Collier's 79:26 F 12 '27

WHITMAN, Stephen French
Amazement; story. Golden Bk 7:445-56 Ap '28
Beauty and the beast; story. Sat Eve Post 198:43-6 F 6 '26
Cretheus and the lions; story. Am Mercury 1:257-66 Mr '24
Fear; story. Collier's 78:24 Jl 31 '26
Invasion of Monte Vanco; story. Golden Bk 5:581-8 My '27
Noble family of Beaupertuys; story. Golden Bk 3:61-8 Ja '26
One of those nice little evenings; story. Golden Bk 2:198-206 Ag '25
That famous love affair. Collier's 75:11-13 Ap 18 '25
To a Venetian tune; story. Golden Bk 3:437-50 Ap '26

WHITMAN, Walt
Barbaric yawp of boots. Golden Bk 2:115-16 Jl '25
Dead tenor; poem. Am Mercury 6:60 S '25
Miracles: poem. Golden Bk 4:288 Ag '26
One hour to madness and joy; poem. Golden Bk 8:404 S '28

about

Bowling green. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 1:928 Jl 25 '25
End of a literary mystery; authorship of John Burroughs' Notes on Walt Whitman as poet and person. F: P. Hier, jr. Am Mercury 1:471-8 Ap '24
Father of them all. E. Boyd. Am Mercury 6:451-8 D '25
Good gray poet. Nation 125:468 N 2 '27
Gray poet; poem. M. B. Dickson. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
More light on Whitman. E. Holloway. Am Mercury 1:183-9 F '24
Open door for Whitman. por Outlook 141:422 N 18 '25
Pioneering in art missing fire. Lit Digest 86:28 Jl 18 '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25; Sat R Lit 1:927 Jl 25 '25
Walt Whitman. Sat R Lit 2:505 Ja 23 '26
Walt Whitman and Italian music. L. Pound. Am Mercury 6:58-63 S '25
Walt Whitman and the Aristidean. T: O. Mabbott. Am Mercury 2:205-7 Je '24
Walt Whitman and the new poetry. A. Lowell. Yale R n s 16:502-19 Ap '27

WHITMAN, Walt—about—*Continued*
Walt Whitman on himself; Camden diary. H. Traubel. Am Mercury 3:186-92 O '24
Walt Whitman's neologisms. L. Pound. Am Mercury 4:199-201 F '25
Walt Whitman's sister. N. D. Butts. Bookm 60:590-2 Ja '25
Whitman again. J. G. Wing. Sat R Lit 3:706 Ap 2 '27
Whitman and Burroughs as comrades. C. Barrus. Yale R n s 15:59-81 O '25
Whitman collections. H. W. Cook. il Mentor 13:51 Mr '25
Whitman in bronze, ten feet tall. il Lit Digest 87:30-1 D 12 '25
Whitman in Camden. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 8:355-62 Jl '26
Whitman manuscript. E. Holloway. Am Mercury 3:475-80 D '24
Whitman on his contemporaries; Camden diary. H. Traubel. Am Mercury 2:328-32 Jl '24
Whitman shelf. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:195 O 16 '26
Why Harlan dismissed Walt Whitman. J. Brigham. Nation 125:685 D 14 '27

WHITMAN, William. 3d
Eminence comes for Miss Cather. Ind 119:283 S 17 '27
Give the children's editor a hand. Ind 119: 497-8 N 19 '27
Monk; poem. Ind 114:75 Ja 1 '25

WHITMAN, Willson
Can a wife be governor? Collier's 76:5-6 S 5 '25
Dollar stretchers. Collier's 80:14 N 12 '27
Ideal gift for mother; story. Woman's H C 55:22-3 My '28
It's hard on brunettes; story. Woman's H C 54:27-8 O '27
Mistress Betty blows a bubble; story. Woman's H C 54:16-17 D '27
Sublet; story. Woman's H C 53:29-30 F '26

WHITMELL farm life school. See Rural schools —United States

WHITMIRE, Laura G.
Course in pantomime. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 13:110-18 Ap '27
Dramatic technique for amateur directors. Q J Speech Educ 11:24-31 F '25
High school course in theatre appreciation. Drama 18:177-8 Mr '28

WHITMORE, Elizabeth M.
Prints for the average household. House B 59:782-3; 60:32-3, 144-5, 280-1 Je-S '26

WHITMORE, Eugene
Independents versus chain stores. Sat Eve Post 200:190 My 19 '28
Jim Tully's fairy tales. Bookm 67:693-6 Ag '28
One way to earn rapid promotion. Sat Eve Post 199:86 N 27 '26
Real-estate opportunities. Sat Eve Post 201:55 O 13 '28
Star salesmen. Sat Eve Post 199:189-90 D 11 '26

WHITMORE, Marilla R.
Photography, a hobby that saved a farmer's wife. Photo-Era 59:24-7 Jl '27

WHITMORE, Virginia
Contact; poem. Good H 87:149 Jl '28

WHITNALL, Harold O.
In defense of the cave-man. Sci Monthly 22: 522-32 Je '26

WHITNEY, Albert W.
Place of standardization in modern life. Ann Am Acad 137:32-8 My '28
Safety education. Am City 38:121-4 Ja '28
Safety education in the public schools. Ann Am Acad 123:46-50 Ja '26
Safety for more and better adventures. Am J Pub Health 15:223-6 Mr '25
Significance of the recent standardization conference. Bul Pan Am Union 59:459-61 My '25
Why safety and recreation belong together. Playground 19:319-21 S '25

WHITNEY, Anice L.
Health and recreation activities in industrial establishments, 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 458 (Misc ser):1-94 '28

WHITNEY, Arthur
Portrait. Outlook 140:318 Jl 1 '25; R of Rs 72: 575 D '25

WHITNEY, Caspar
Portrait. Collier's 80:11 D 3 '27

WHITNEY, Mrs Caspar. See Whitney, Florence E.

WHITNEY, Charles Frederick
Art in the normal school. por School Arts M 24:278-83 Ja '25
Story of a sundial. School Arts M 24:490-4 Ap '25

WHITNEY, Charlotte Anita
Anita Whitney and the courts. F. Frankfurter. Nation 121:652-3 D 9 '25
Anita Whitney's conviction. M. F. Coughlan. Nation 121:759-60 D 30 '25
California's anti-red law upheld. por Lit Digest 93:9-10 My 28 '27
Case of Anita Whitney. New Repub 44:272 N 4 '25
Guilt by association. Nation 121:505 N 4 '25
Jailing of Anita Whitney. por Lit Digest 87: 14-15 N 14 '25
Pardon of Anita Whitney. New Repub 51:310-13 Ag 10 '27
Righteous pardon. Outlook 146:272 Je 29 '27
Why freedom of speech? opinion of Justice Brandeis. New Repub 51:34-5 Je 1 '27

WHITNEY, Edson L.
(comp.) Trade agreements, 1923 and 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 393 (Misc ser):1-128 '25

WHITNEY, Florence E. (Canfield) (Mrs Caspar Whitney)
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:19 My 2 '25; 10: 26 Ap; 29 My '26; 12:33 Je '27

WHITNEY, Frederick Lamson
Interpreting the schools to the public: what to interpret. Nat Educ Assn 1925:383-8
Present standards for junior colleges. School R 36:593-603 O '28
Present trend of junior college laws. School and Soc 27:789-91 Je 30 '28
Social and economic background of teachers college and of university students. Educa 47:449-56 Ap '27
—See Hopkins, Levi Thomas; Kelly, E. Lowell; Kendel, John C., jt. auths.

WHITNEY, Gertrude (Vanderbilt) (Mrs Harry Payne Whitney)
Portrait. Pict R 30:4 N '28

WHITNEY, Harry Payne
Portrait. Collier's 78:10 O 30 '26

WHITNEY, Mrs Henry
Portrait. Woman's J n s 13:23 Jl '28

WHITNEY, Jessamine Sophia
Indigent migratory tuberculous. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:189-94
Sick wanderers. Survey 54:617-19 S 15 '25
Social research program of the National tuberculosis association. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:192
Study of urban and rural tuberculosis death rates in New York state. Am J Pub Health 18:978-84 Ag '28

WHITNEY, Leon F. See Huntington, Ellsworth, jt. auth.

WHITNEY, Parkhurst
American portraits. Am Mercury 2:321-7 Jl '24
And very natural; story. Collier's 80:12 N 12 '27
Carolinas in wintertime. Country Life 47: 40-3 Ja '25
Concerning an American industry. Outlook 147:347 N 16 '27
Foggs were soldiers; story. Harper 152:89-93 D '25
Give us time. Outlook 147:504 D 21 '27
Guest for dinner; story. Collier's 81:16 Ja 21 '28
Man who wasn't jealous; story. Collier's 80: 27 Jl 30 '27

WHITNEY, Parkhurst—*Continued*
Old tricks; story. Collier's 80:28 O 22 '27
On a highly desirable state. Outlook 147:466 D 14 '27
Silent partner; story. Collier's 80:20-1 Jl 9 '27
Something noble; story. Am Mercury 9:490-5 D '26
Tom Kanty; story. Collier's 79:17 My 14 '27

WHITNEY, Payne
Bequests. Science n s 68:543 N 30 '28
Public bequests. School and Soc 25:688 Je 11 '27; Same. Science n s 65:589-90 Je 17 '27

WHITNEY, Raymond
You can shoe a horse or a car at the Whitneys' place. H. C. Maxon. por Am M 105:68 Ap '28

WHITNEY, Roy E.
General manager of the universe. Outlook 139:492-3 Ap 1 '25

WHITNEY, Willis Rodney
Stimulation of research in pure science which has resulted from the needs of engineers and of industry. Science n s 65:285-9 Mr 25 '27
Vacuum, there's something in it. Sci Monthly 18:639-57 Je '24; Same. Smithson Rept 1924:193-206
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:250 Ja '27; World's Work 53:271 Ja '27; Sci Am 137:318 O '27; Mag of Business 54:667 D '28

WHITNEY, Mount
Aerial tramway to scale Mt Whitney. il Pop Mech 45:884 Je '26

WHITNEY benefit corporation
Whitney benefit corporation. School and Soc 27:197-8 F 18 '28

WHITNEY South Sea expedition
Romance of science in Polynesia. R. C. Murphy. il maps Nat Geog M 48:355-426 O '25

WHITON, Juliet
Ships in the fog; poem. Scrib M 81:202 F '27

WHITRIDGE, Arnold
Can critics be gentlemen? Forum 74:723-9 N '25
Changing fashions in romance. No Am 226:195-202 Ag '28
Charles Maurras. No Am 223:333-44 Je '26
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Sat R Lit 5:4 Jl 28 '28
George Sand. Nation 126:241-2 F 29 '28
Travelling with Creusa. Scrib M 77:371-6 Ap '25

WHITSETT, George
Analogy; Island; poems. Dial 83:380 N '27
Garden; poem. Dial 85:125 Ag '28
In mediocrity; poem. Dial 84:322 Ap '28
Redemption; poem. Dial 82:281 Ap '27

WHITSON, Helen M.
How shall we open the can? Good H 86:83 Je '28
Our new home laundry. Good H 82:94-5 Je '26
Using oil for cooking and heating water. Good H 83:94-5 Jl '26
When you buy blankets. Good H 87:90-1 S '28
Where do you dry your clothes? Good H 85:86 N '27
—See Fisher, Katharine A., jt. auth.

—and Donniez, Arthur J.
Soft water for hard. Good H 84:86-7 Ap '27

—and Wyrtzen, Curtis C.
Finish and care of floors. Good H 87:90-1 O; 84-5 N '28

WHITSON, Walter W.
What measures do we have for growth in personality? Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:290-5

WHITSUNTIDE
History of the three great festivals. C. Whitaker-Wilson. Fortn 129:34-42 Ja '28

WHITTAKER, Edmund Taylor
Outstanding problems of relativity. Science n s 66:223-9 S 9 '27

WHITTAKER, Elmer
Preservation of negatives and prints. Photo-Era 59:251 N '27

WHITTAKER, George S.
Revelation; poem. Overland n s 83:78 F '25

WHITTEMORE, Harris
Memorial resolution. Playground 21:624 Mr '28

WHITTEMORE, Margaret E.
Biblical and peasant dolls. Mentor 16:14-18 D '28

WHITTEN, Charles William
Place of interscholastic athletics on the high school program. Nat Educ Assn 1925:618-28
Some disquieting aspects of our athletic program. School R 35:736-50 D '27

WHITTEN, J. L., and Smith, Donald P.
Unicrystalline palladium wires. Science n s 61:316 Mr 20 '25

WHITTEN, Robert Harvey
Forecasting automobile growth. Am City 39:118-19 Ag '28
How a self-contained neighborhood unit might be planned. Am City 36:287-93 Mr '27

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf
Red River voyageur; poem. Cath World 124:678 F '27
Bells of St Boniface. F. Ebbs-Canavan. Cath World 124:677-9 F '27
In school days. Mentor 16:59 S '28
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:69 F '25
Portrait bust by R. Evans. Cur Hist 28:422 Je '28

WHITTIER, Margaret (Mrs S. B. Whittier)
Milky way in Georgia. Survey 57:389-90 D 15 '26

WHITTIER college
Class set free; project in social exploration. C. Panunzio. Survey 60:350-2 Je 15 '28
Make the method fit the mind. J. H. Coffin. il Survey 58:266-7 Je 1 '27

WHITTINGHILL, Eleanor
Nutrition experiments in the schools of Winston-Salem, N.C. Am J Pub Health 18:1121-3 S '28

WHITTINGTON, Dorsey
Study in staccato; interview. J. Eisenberg. por Musician 31:11 Jl '26

WHITTLESEY, Charles W.
So-called Lost battalion. H. O. Swindler. map Am Mercury 15:257-65 N '28

WHITTLESEY, J. T.
City and company participation in ownership of municipal lighting systems. Am City 37:664-5 N '27

WHITTLESEY, Walter Lincoln
First great American publicity job. Survey 56:404-7 Jl 1 '26
Independence by a small margin. Collier's 78:8 Jl 3 '26
Vare of Philadelphia. Outlook 147:524-7 D 28 '27

WHITTON, Charlotte
Juvenile immigration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:609-13

WHITTON, Frederick Ernest
Chess in history and fiction. 19th Cent 102:78-88 Jl '27
Death of the Prince imperial. 19th Cent 103:814-26 Je '28
Flags and emblems. 19th Cent 101:452-62 Mr '27
Lord Cardigan's vindication. 19th Cent 100:773-82 N '26
Mystery of strategy. Quar 249:273-90 O '27

WHITTON, Mary Ormsbee
Are you motor-minded? Woman's H C 55:97-8 Je '28
Electricity in space-engineering. House B 64:294, 418 S-O '28
Keeping light bills light. Woman's H C 52:41 F '25
New housekeeping. Woman's H C 54:81 My; 62-5 Je '27
Not luxuries. Woman's H C 55:79 Ap '28
We, us and company. Woman's H C 52:46 Mr '25
Wired furniture. Woman's H C 54:78 Jl '27

WHO follows—? story. See Van Vorst, M.

WHO killed Rutherford? story. See Edmonds, W. D.

WHOLESALE prices. See Prices

WHOLESALE trade
Middleman. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 201:3-4 N 17; 18-9 N 24 '28
Present status of wholesale trade; abstract, with reply by T. N. Beckman. M. T. Copeland. Am Econ R 18:sup17-18, 24-6 Mr '28

WHOLEY, Alice
A mother of Americans. Collier's 82:18-19 O 20 '28

WHOM the gods love; story. See Elliott, S. E.

WHOOPING cough
Blood tests for whooping cough. Science n s 63:sup12 Mr 5 '26
Present status of whooping cough. R of Rs 74:656 D '26
What parents should know about whooping-cough. H: L. K. Shaw. Delin 106:16 F '25
Whooping cough. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 80: 94 Ap '25
X-rays for treating whooping cough. F. N. Hollingsworth. il Pop Mech 43:761-2 My '25

WHO'S loony? D. W. Hall. Sat Eve Post 197: 36 F 28 '25

WHO'S who in America
Descendants of Who's who. E. Huntington and L. F. Whitney. Outlook 146:538-40 Ag 24 '27
Religion and Who's who. E. Huntington and L. F. Whitney. Am Mercury 11:438-43 Ag '27
Religion, education and distinction. W: S. Ament. School and Soc 26:399-406 S 24 '27
Road to fame. P. C. Harvey. Ind 115:467-8 O 24 '25
Study of type of place of birth and of occupation of fathers of subjects of sketches in Who's who in America. S. S. Visher. Am J Soc 30:551-7 Mr '25
Comments on Visher's study of parents of notables in Who's who; reply to S. S. Visher. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 21: 505-6 Ap 25 '25
Such is fame! B. Rascoe. Bookm 66:50-2 S '27
Who is a who? Lit Digest 88:27-8 Mr 6 '26

WHO'S who in America; story. See Dana, F.

WHOSOEVER will; story. See Taggard, G.

WHY boys leave home; story. See Connell, R:

WHY girls leave Rome; story. See Brown, B.

WHY is a bank? story. See Kelland, C. B.

WHY marry? drama. See Williams, J. L.

WHY Mrs Mellery won't come; story. See Montague, C. E.

WHY poker was invented; story. See Stevens, J.

WHY we dance the eagle dance (Children of the twilight); story. See Squier, E. L.

WHYMANT, A. Neville John
John Chinaman speaks the king's English. Travel 49:17 My '27

WHYMPER, Robert
Mirror of beauty. 19th Cent 102:708-24 N '27

WHYTE, Adam Gowans
Spiritualism in the light of modern science Cur Hist 26:219-24 My '27

WHYTE, Sir Alexander Frederick
Asia seething with political change. Cur Hist 24:845-50 S '26
New Far East. Liv Age 334:886-95, 1019-23 Je-Jl '28

WHYTOCK, Ross Duff
All the money of the world. Outlook 143:137-8 My 26 '26

WIAT, Sir Thomas
And wilt thou leave me thus? poem. Golden Bk 1:40 Ja '25

WIBORG, Mary Hoyt
Bax, Berners and Bliss. Arts and Dec 23:20 Je '25
Delicate charm of old music on old instruments. Arts and Dec 25:55 S '26
Foremost composer of Spain today. Arts and Dec 24:50 D '25
Hammond pedal. Arts and Dec 23:41 O '25
Igor Strawinsky, one of the great Russians. Arts and Dec 22:36 Ja '25
Internationalism in music. Arts and Dec 23: 41 Ag '25
Modern Italian composers and their works. Arts and Dec 25:46 Je '26
Notes on modern soloists and composers. Arts and Dec 22:40-1 D '24
Notes on ultra modern composers. Arts and Dec 22:38 N '24
Our great orchestras and the leaders for this season. Arts and Dec 24:50 N '25
Russian ballet of today. Arts and Dec 25:50 O '26
Songs of ancient Egypt. Arts and Dec 23:36-7 Jl '25
Three emperors of Broadway. Arts and Dec 23:48 My '25
Ultra modern art and its exponents from Russia. Arts and Dec 22:30-1 F '25
Work of Frank Dobson, English sculptor. Arts and Dec 24:48 Mr '26
Young leaders of European orchestras. Arts and Dec 26:54 D '26

WICA, L., pseud. See William, prince of Sweden

WICHELNS, Herbert A.
Analysis and synthesis in argumentation. Q J Speech Educ 11:266-72 Je '25
Aristotle's contribution to the psychology of argument. Q J Speech Educ 11:386-8 N '25

WICHITA, Kansas
Modified platoon plan. L. W. Mayberry. El School J 27:609-14 Ap '27
Solving the flood problem. P. L. Brockway. il maps Am City 35:509-15 O '26
Wichita moves another step forward. il Playground 21:303-4 S '27
Zoning ordinance in its fourth year. P. L. Brockway. il Am City 34:169-74 F '26

WICHITA FALLS, Texas
Combined municipal auditorium, city hall and community market. H. J. Adair. il Am City 36:63-4 Ja '27

WICHITA mountains
Great American bison preserve: Wichita national forest. W. C. Barnes. il Travel 49:16-19 S '27

WICHITA municipal university
Presidency. School and Soc 25:426 Ap 9 '27

WICHMANN, Charles J.
Like a gospel story. Lit Digest 85:33 Je 27 '25

WICKED prince; story. See Andersen, H. C.

WICKENDEN, William Elgin
Second report on engineering education. School and Soc 26:147-51 Jl 30 '27

WICKER, Cyrus French
Canal is the answer. Cent 117:12-19 N '28
Small picturesque house of Andalusia. il Arts and Dec 24:40-2 Ja '26

WICKERSDORF (school). See Education—Germany

WICKERSHAM, George Woodward
Portrait. R of Rs 71:17; 78:456 Ja '25, N '28; Ind 114:676 Je 13 '25; World's Work 55:186; 56:331 D '27, Jl '28

WICKEY, Harry
After hours; original etchings. Survey 54: 479-82 Ag 1 '25

WICKHAM, Harvey
Catholic art in the Argentine. Cath World 124:182-7 N '26
Century of Beethoven. Atlan 139:355-62 Mr '27
Grilled Cupid; story. Sat Eve Post 197:56-9 Mr 7 '25
Nature's soft nurse. Atlan 137:351-4 Mr '26
Sons of Tubal-Cain. Atlan 141:507-15 Ap '28
Stephen Crane at college. Am Mercury 7:291-7 Mr '26
What kind o' luck? story. Sat Eve Post 198: 16-17 N 28 '25

WICKHAM, R. S.
Trouble truck for the city sewer division. Am City 33:9-10 Jl '25

WICKLIFFE, B. E.
Public menace and a suggested cure. Am City 33:169 Ag '25

WICKMAN, G.
Wood-carving in schools. Ind Educ M 29:408-9 My '28

WICKWARE, Margery (Sill) (Mrs Francis Graham Wickware)
Cool curtains for summer. House and Gard 49:87-9 My '26
Draperies and curtains. Country Life 51:55-7 Mr '27
Furnishing the small room. Gard & Home B 46:28-9 S '27
Furnishing the veranda. Gard & Home B 45:354-6 Je '27
Life-giving touch of bric-a-brac. House B 63:428-31 Ap '28
Wall treatment in the scheme of interior decoration. Arts and Dec 28:58-9 Mr '28
When paintings form the background. House and Gard 53:86-91 Ap '28

WICKWIRE, William S.
Going down! interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 81:14 Ap 28 '28

WIDAL test. See Typhoid fever

WIDBUR, M. E.
Wreck of the Gallopin' Jane; story. Canad M 67:17 Ja '27

WIDDEMER, Kenneth D. See Leber, Otto Herman, jt. auth.

WIDDEMER, Margaret (Mrs Robert Haven Schauffler)
Ascent into poverty. Sat Eve Post 198:50 N 21 '25
Ascription; poem. Ladies' H J 42:166 Je '25
Brave things; poem. Lit Digest 90:34 Jl 10 '26
Chinese lilies; poem. House and Gard 47:65 My '25
Clever people; poem. Ladies H J 45:215 Ap '28
Costumer; poem. Harper 155:88 Je '27
De senectute; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Ja 23 '26
Dead poet; poem. Bookm 65:425 Je '27
Elinor; poem. Delin 110:2 F '27
Flight; poem. No Am 226:556 N '28
Gallant lady; novel. Good H 82:18-21 Ap; 30-3 My; 44-7 Je; 83:52-5 Jl; 78-81 Ag '26
Garden; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 16:177 Je '27; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1927:822
Grace during living. Outlook 144:148 S 29 '26
Great road; poem. Good H 80:21 Je '25
Knights' return; poem. Harper 156:453 Mr '28
Lament for heaven; poem. Harper 157:491 S '28
Loss; poem. Yale R n s 16:337 Ja '27
Love-gate; story. Pict R 27:19-20 S '26
Old dancers; poem. Outlook 141:80 S 16 '25
Old woman; poem. Lit Digest 87:34 D 5 '25
Pageant; poem. Outlook 138:450 N 19 '24
Poverty; poem. Good H 80:26 F '25
Quest eternal; poem. Good H 79:12-13 D '24; Same. Lit Digest 83:31 D 27 '24
Reality; poem. Forum 76:762 N '26
Reasons; poem. Outlook 146:350 Jl 13 '27
Rhinestones; novel. Good H 87:30-3 Ag; 40-3 S; 40-3 O; 74-7 N; 76-9 D '28 (to be cont)
Ships; poem. Scrib M 84:270 S '28
Song of tears. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27
Thread of gold; novel. Good H 84:18-21 Ap; 40-3 My; 70-3 Je; 85:52-5 Jl; 60-3 Ag; 80-3 S; 80-3 O '27
To a young girl; poem. Good H 82:185 F '26
Waiting maid; poem. Outlook 138:251 O 15 '24; Same. Cur Opinion 77:767 D '24
Winter snow-time; poem. Overland n s 82:485 N '24
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:66 O '26

WIDENER, Joseph E.
Portrait. Collier's 81:13 Ap 21 '28

WIDMER, Marie
Cheese-making in the Bernese Oberland. Mentor 16:45-8 N '28
Faithful dogs of Saint Bernard. Mentor 14:34-6 My '26
Little journey in Switzerland. St N 52:1089-92 Ag '25

WIDOR, Charles Marie
Great organist and his art. W. J. Henderson. il por Mentor 15:9-10 D '27

WIDOWS
Widow's mite. R. Boyle. il Good H 85:51 N '27

WIDOW'S friend. Atlan 136:714-16 N '25

WIDOWS' pensions. See Mothers' pensions

WIECK, Edward A.
Gambling with miners' lives. New Repub 42:205-8; 44:48 Ap 15, S 2 '25
General Alexander Bradley. Am Mercury 8:69-74 My '26

WIECZOREK, Max
Beauty more than skin deep; portraits. Mentor 14:41-7 D '26

WIEDEFELD, M. Theresa
Rural supervision in Maryland. Nat Educ Assn 1926:568-71

WIEDEMAN, H. F.
Spartanburg, S.C., completes new water-supply project. Am City 35:641-4 N '26

WIEGAND, Charmion von
Jasmine and the poet; one-act play. Poet Lore 37:418-31 S '26

WIEGAND, Henry H.
Charcoal club of Baltimore. Art and Archaeol 19:274-7 My '25

WIEHE, Mrs Evelyn M. See Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud.

WIELAND, George Reber
Dinosaur feed. Science n s 61:601-3 Je 12 '25
Historic fossil. Science n s 61:541 My 22 '25

WIELAND, W. A.
Belgian playground story. Playground 18:473-4 N '24

WIEMAN, Harry Lewis
Heteroplastic grafts of the anterior limb-level of the cord in amblystoma embryos. Science n s 61:422-3 Ap 17 '25

WIEMAN, Henry Nelson
Approaching crisis. Cent 113:19-22 N '26
Method of religious inquiry. New Repub 48:140-3 S 29 '26

WIENAND, C. Marcus
Radio in education. Educa 45:483-8 Ap '25

WIENER, Hans
New dance and its influence on the modern stage; ed. by J: Martin. pors Drama 19:36-9 N '28

WIENER, Margaret
Hockey hands across the sea. Woman Cit n s 10:20 O '25

WIENS, David J.
Community correlation. Ind Educ M 27:147-9 N '25

WIERS-JENSSEN, Hans
Witch, tr. by J: Masefield; criticism. Nation 123:623-4 D 8 '26; New Repub 49:74-5 D 8 '26

WIESENBERGER, Arthur
How to go about getting business in France. System 48:55-9 Jl '25

WIESER, Friedrich, freiherr von
Friedrich von Wieser, 1851-1926. O. Morgenstern. Am Econ R 17:669-74 D '27

WIESNER, Friedrich von
Austria's life and death struggle against irredentism. Cur Hist 28:630-3 Jl '28

WIESNER, Jaromir, and Ficek, Karel
Education for business in Czechoslovakia. J Pol Econ 34:141-80 Ap '26

WIFE and the toreador; story. See Busch, N., jr.

WIFE of Cheating Frog; story. See Angulo, J. de

WIFE of Riley; story. See Witwer, H. C.

WIFE of the conqueror; story. See MacHarg, W:

WIFE who wouldn't play; story. See Cary, L.

WIG-maker, Chronicles of a. See Clarkson, W., and Parkhurst, G.

WIGGAM, Albert Edward
America as a nursery of genius. World's Work 52:68-93 O '26

WIGGAM, Albert Edward—*Continued*

Are we afraid of temperance? Collier's 77:21 Je 12 '26

Are we losing our loyalties? por Collier's 78:23 Jl 10 '26

Are you still learning? Collier's 77:25 My 8 '26

As a man thinketh. Good H 85:24-5 D '27

Brains, and where they come from. World's Work 52:578-86 S '26

De-bunking the glands. Am M 106:40-1 O '28

Five rules for rational living. por Am M 105:36-7 Ja '28

How musical are you? Collier's 82:35-8 S 15 '28

How smart are your children? Am M 102:7-9 O '26

How to teach a smart child. Am M 102:26-7 N '26

Is the Chautauqua worthwhile? Bookm 65:399-406 Je '27

It is never too late to learn. Good H 87:32-3 S '28

Most remarkable man I have ever known. Am M 100:14-15 D '25

New styles in American beauty. World's Work 56:648-58 O '28

New styles in ancestors. World's Work 55:142-50 D '27

Religion of the scientist. por World's Work 50:391-9 Ag '25

Rising tide of degeneracy. World's Work 53:25-33 N '26

Science is leading us closer to God. Am M 104:24-5 S '27

Science measures morals. World's Work 56:86-94 My '28

Secret of getting along with people. Am M 101:7-9 F '26

Shall I marry this man? Good H 84:28-9 Je '27

Ten marks of an educated man. por Am M 100:11-13 Jl '25

That tired feeling and how to get rid of it. Am M 105:48-9 Mr '28

What are you afraid of? Am M 104:18-19 O '27

Who is your hero? Am M 104:34-5 D '27

Will these tests make you change your job? Am M 103:47-9 My '27

Portrait. Lit R 5:6 N 22 '24

—See Fishbein, Morris, jt. auth.

WIGGAM, Elizabeth Jayne

Have you a budding genius in your home? Am M 104:36-7 S '27

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs George Christopher Riggs)

Christmas card; poem. St N 53:138 D '25

Goldilocks; verse. St N 52:194 D '24

Good mornings, dear teachers. Survey 58:286-7 Je 1 '27

Home; poem. Ladies' H J 42:22 F '25

Occasional verses: To Edmund Gosse; To E. J. K., bachelor because of me; To H. G. Wells; Dinner rhyme to S. L. Clemens; To Mrs Clemens; Good-bye to Wolcott Balestier. Bookm 61:286-7 My '25

Sunshine of thine eyes; poem. Overland n s 83:163 Ap '25

Thorn in the flesh; monolog. Poet Lore 36:191-8 Je '25

about

From an author's mail bag. Bookm 61:281-6 My '25

High days and holidays with Kate Douglas Wiggin. R. Stebbins. il por Delin 107:2 D '25

Kate Douglas Wiggin garden party. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 36:188-90 Je '25

Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 13:349 D '24

Radiant personality. E. Adler. Sat R Lit 2:494-5 Ja 16 '26

Real little journey with Dickens. Lit Digest 87:58-64 D 5 '25

WIGGINS, B. E.

Canoe polo. Playground 19:263-4 Ag '25

WIGGINS, Mrs Lelia D.

Get the best out of social parties. Educ R 75:158-61 Mr '28

WIGGINTON, May Wood

Lessons in Americanism learned from cataloging a collection of local history material. Libraries 33:184-6 Ap '28

WIGGLESWORTH, Frederick

Gold and stability. Contemp 133:478-83 Ap '28

WIGHT, Carol

Greek in the machine shop. Atlan 136:247-50 Ag '25

WIGHT, Peter Bonnett

Obituary resolution passed by the Chicago chapter of the A. I. A. Arch Rec 58:513 N '25

WIGHT, Susan Bouchelle

Gardening in Florida. House B 58:522, 648; 59:64-6, 176 N '25-F '26

Lawn in Florida. House B 58:371 O '25

Three types of Florida gardens. House B 59:312-14 Mr '26

WIGHT, Isle of

Collecting letters from England. A. V. Carrick. il House B 59:34-5 Ja '26

WIGHTMAN, E. P., and Quirk, R. F.

Decomposition of hydrogen peroxide and the mechanism of latent photographic image intensification. Science n s 66:92 Jl 22 '27

WIGHTON, Roberta

Other land poster for grade II. School Arts M 26:496-7 Ap '27

WIGLEY, A. G., and Goehrig, A. I.

Restaurant inspection, a public health activity too often neglected. Am City 38:155-7 F '28

WIGMORE, John Henry

Legal clinic: what it does for the law student. Ann Am Acad 124:130-5 Mr '26

(comp.) One hundred legal novels. Library J 52:189-90 F 15 '27

Portrait. Ind 118:608 Je 11 '27

WIGS

Ancient art of wig-making adds to opera lure. il Pop Mech 49:376-7 Mr '28

English justice wears a horsehair wig. il Mentor 15:64 Je '27

WIGWAMS. See Tents

WIKAWA, Tadao

Sources of revenue in Japan. Ann Am Acad 122:141-7 N '25

WILBERFORCE family

Not peace, but a sword. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 122:630-3 F '26

WILBUR, Cressy Livingston

Obituary. Am J Pub Health 18:1401-2 N '28

WILBUR, Curtis Dwight

Address. Nat Educ Assn 1926:741-3

American achievement in aviation. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:457-69 Ja '26

Balanced navy. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Ap 18 '25

Limitation of naval armament. Sat Eve Post 197:16-17 My 23; 27 My 30 '25

Reorganization of air services. Cong Digest 4:237 Ap '25

Training for navy is training for occupations of civil life. School Life 10:121-4 Mr '25

United States navy. por Sci Am 135:325 N '26

United States navy a trade school of extraordinary scope. School Life 10:164-7 My '25

I'm proud of the navy; interview. C. W. Gilbert. il por Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 19 '27

Portrait. R of Rs 71:14; 77:8 Ja '25, Ja '28; Sci Monthly 20:108 Ja '25; Lit Digest 84:13 Ja 17 '25; 96:6 Ja 7 '28; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25; Cur Hist 22:front; 25:57 My '25, O '26; Ind 115:346 S 26 '25; Collier's 79:19 Je 25 '27; World's Work 56:330 Jl '28

Wilbur, benevolent blunderer. H: F. Pringle. por Outlook 148:123-6 Ja 25 '28

WILBUR, Harriette

Beebes' biennial; story. Cath World 121:172-80 My '25

WILBUR, Ray Lyman

Adventure in friendship. Cent 114:590-5 S '27

Health: a business asset. Survey 55:678-9 Mr 15 '26

WILBUR, Ray Lyman—*Continued*

Maintaining standards without excessive standardization. School and Soc 20:607-12 N 15 '24

President-elect Hoover. Cur Hist 29:359-67 D '28

Stanford university's experience with the limitation of students. New Repub 46:239-41 Ap 14 '26

What's education for? ed. by F. J. Taylor. por Sunset 57:26-7 D '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 90:30 Jl 10 '26; 97:17 Je 30 '28; Sunset 59:12 Ag '27; Cur Hist 27:485 Ja '28; World's Work 56:202 Je '28

WILBURN, Emily P.

Some activities of the Industrial arts department, Florida state college for women. School Arts M 25:553-5 My '26

WILCHINSKI, Martha L.

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:12 Ag '26

WILCOX, Albert Lord

Sylvan charm of Panama. Pan Am M 218-21 Ja '28

WILCOX, Almira Richardson

From afar; poem. Overland n s 83:123 Mr '25

Grandma; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 F 18 '28

WILCOX, Charlotte

Friends; poem. Good H 86:180 Je '28

WILCOX, Delos Franklin

Public regulation of motor bus service. Ann Am Acad 116:107-12 N '24

Relative theoretical advantages of private and public operation of urban utilities. por Am City 38:79-81 My '28

Some dangers in municipal ownership to be avoided. Am City 33:275-80 S '25

Terminable permit for public utilities. Am City 34:21-5 Ja '26

WILCOX, E. H.

Lightning prevention. Sci Am 137:488-92 D '27

Who has a good time in Russia? 19th Cent 104:184-94 Ag '28

Will the kaiser come back? Contemp 129:564-75 My '26

WILCOX, Earley Vernon

High cost of leisure. No Am 224:304-14 Je '27

WILCOX, Fred M.

Governmental officials and legal aid work. Ann Am Acad 124:109-13 Mr '26

How can accident reporting be used to the best advantage? U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):218-22 '28

—and Altmeyer, A. J.

Wisconsin idea in safety. Ann Am Acad 123:78-85 Ja '26

WILCOX, George Horace

Samples of experience speak louder than words. por Mag of Business 52:409-10 O '27

WILCOX, George M.

Education of the blind in Greece. School and Soc 24:763-5 D 18 '26

WILCOX, John C.

Advanced pupil. Etude 46:690 S '28

Developing the voice for song and speech. por Etude 46:304-5 Ap '28

Musicianship. Etude 46:615 Ag '28

WILCOX, Marrion

Crane company exhibit building. Arch Rec 59:101-9 F '26

New York's great medical center. Arch Rec 58:101-15 Ag '25

WILCOX, Paul V.

Manual-arts tests. Ind Arts M 17:95-6 Mr '28

Programs for the auditorium. Ind Arts M 17:202-4 Je '28

Shop foreman plan. Ind Arts M 16:102-3 Mr '27

WILCOX, Ruth M.

Library's responsibility in collecting local art material. Pub Libraries 30:355-8 Jl '25

WILCOX, Uthai Vincent

America's dependence on foreign goods. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:361-5 Je '25

Build your own business averages. Mag of Business 54:522 N '28

Building the Washington monument. Mentor 16:14-17 Jl '28

Choose the name to fit the business. Sat Eve Post 199:161 My 28 '27

Guayule rubber and its production on a large scale. Bul Pan Am Union 61:885-90 S '27

Have skyscrapers reached their limits? Pop Mech 49:34-8 Ja '28

How radium has been put to work. St N 53:1064-6 S '26

Needed: more radicals in business. Mag of Business 54:379 O '28

New Niagara of subterranean power. Sci Am 132:24-5 Ja '25

Rattlesnake farming. Sci Am 138:438-9 My '28

Secret of spiders' skill sought by science. Pop Mech 48:91-4 Jl '27

Sun-spots and sales. Mag of Business 54:64 Jl '28

WILD, William Francis

Danger signals of cancer. Hygeia 4:699-700 D '26

WILD animals. See Animals

WILD animals, Intelligence of. See Animal intelligence

WILD Arab; story. See Colby, N. S.

WILD birds. See Birds

WILD birds; drama. See Totheroh, D. W.

WILD boar; drama. See O'Brien, S.

WILD duck; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

WILD flower conservation. See Plant conservation

WILD flower gardens. See Gardens

WILD flowers. See Flowers

WILD fowl. See Game birds

WILD game. See Game birds

WILD geese. See Geese, Wild

WILD geese; novel. See Ostenso, Martha

WILD geese; story. See Dobie, C: C.

WILD goat's kid; story. See O'Flaherty, L.

WILD-goose chase; story. See Lea, F. H.

WILD honey; story. See Frederick, J: T.

WILD horse; story. See James, W.

WILD horses. See Horses

WILD life, Conservation of. See Animals—Protection; Game protection; Wild life sanctuaries

WILD life in the London docks. W. L. Puxley. Liv Age 326:113-15 Jl 11 '25

WILD life sanctuaries

Another wild life preserve near Ithaca; Lloyd-Cornell wild life reservation. P. W. Claassen. Science n s 67:651-2 Je 29 '28

Camp as a wild life sanctuary. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 11:174-6 Mr '28

Legion shrine in Wisconsin. il Nature M 12:374 D '28

New California wild-life refuge. Science n s 68:421-2 N 2 '28

Proposed sanctuary for wild animals in South Africa. Science n s 62:151 Ag 14 '25

Starting a wild-life sanctuary. D. L. Sharp. St N 54:597-8 Je '27

State parks and forests as sanctuaries. F. C. Fox. bibliog il U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,20:17-39

Wild life sanctuary. D. L. Sharp. il Nature M 10:293-6 N '27

See also Birds—Protection; also Upper Klamath wild life refuge; Upper Mississippi wild life and game refuge

WILD man of Borneo; drama. See Connelly, M., and Mankiewicz, H. J.

WILD money; novel. See Tilden, F.

WILD music; story. See MacDougall, S.

WILD swan; story. See Burt, M. S.

WILD turkeys. See Turkeys, Wild

WILD West; story. See Paradise, V.

WILD West shows
First money; story. W. James. il Sunset 54:36-9 F '25
Nothing scares her but another's danger. C. Yore. il Collier's 76:20-1 Jl 18 '25
Ride 'em cowboy! L. P. McCann. il Sunset 59:18-20 S '27
Rodeo. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 46:194-200 Ag '26
They ride 'em at the 4W. H. Dye, jr. il Sunset 59:32-3 N '27

WILD, wild children; story. See Bentham, J.

WILD winter love; story. See Yezierska, A.

WILDCATS up to date; story. See Frazer, E.

WILDE, Arthur Herbert
Moral preparation for college. Educ R 72:98-9 S '26

WILDE, Señora Guillermina O. C. de
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:473 My '26

WILDE, Merida
Can it be taught? Bookm 61:656-60 Ag '25

WILDE, Oscar
Artist. Golden Bk 5:657 My '27
Canterville ghost; story. Golden Bk 6:479-92 O '27
Salome; drama. Golden Bk 1:207-20 F '25
Alleged posthumous writings of great authors. A. C. Doyle. Bookm 66:342-9 D '27; Same. Fortn 128:721-35 D '27
I, a lord of language; review of Life of Oscar Wilde, by R. H. Sherard. H. MacFall. Sat R Lit 4:925 Je 2 '28; Discussion. 4:979; 5:10, 58 Je 16, Jl 28, Ag 18 '28
Oscar Wilde fraud? Liv Age 326:597-8 S 12 '25
Oscar Wilde's open secret. Nation 120:6 Ja 7 '25
Portrait head by N. Patlagean. Dial 84:front My '28
Three interesting sinners. N. Flower. Bookm 64:150-2 O '26

WILDE, Percival
Alias Santa Claus; play for children. Pict R 28:16-17 D '26
Behind the door; story. Collier's 81:19 F 4 '28
Enchanted Christmas tree. Pict R 26:14-15 D '24
Kings in Nomania; one-act play. Pict R 27:6-7 D '25
Witness; story. Collier's 82:16 Ag 11 '28

WILDEN, Louis Dumont-. See Dumont-Wilden, Louis

WILDENOW, Charles Louis
Portrait. House and Gard 50:108 D '26

WILDER, Burt Green
Obituary. J. H. Comstock. Science n s 61:531-3 My 22 '25

WILDER, George A.
Hindrances to Christianity in Africa. Mis R 51:789-92 O '28

WILDER, H. S.
Class piano instruction in public schools. Etude 46:448 Je '28

WILDER, Harris Hawthorne
Harris Hawthorne Wilder. H. S. Pratt. Science n s 67:479-81 My 11 '28

WILDER, Mrs Louise (Beebe)
All-American garden flower. House and Gard 49:110-11 Ap '26
Among the hardy wild tulips. House and Gard 50:90-1 S '26
April work in the rock garden. House and Gard 47:76-7 Ap '25
Bellflowers great and small. House and Gard 50:80-1 Jl '26
Blue flowers for rock gardens. House and Gard 51:100-1 Ja '27
Bulbs and other flowering gems. House and Gard 54:75 Jl '28
Bulbs that fit rock gardens. House and Gard 48:70-1 Jl '25
Color in the rock garden. House and Gard 47:82-3 My '25
Consider now your March garden. House and Gard 54:87 Ag '28
Crocuses in the rock garden. House and Gard 52:96-7 Jl '27
Familiar flowers for fall attention. House and Gard 54:84-5 O '28
Floral treasures of our West. House and Gard 47:66-7 Mr '25
Flower treasures for various gardens. House and Gard 54:104 N '28
Garden notes on several themes. House and Gard 53:100-1 F '28
Gardener's miscellany. House and Gard 53:118 Mr; 104 Ap; 108 My '28
Great gardener and his garden. House and Gard 52:108-9 O '27
Here and there in the garden. House and Gard 53:78-9 Je '28
How to build a rock garden. House and Gard 52:116-17 S '27
Irises in the rock garden. House and Gard 47:92-3 Je '25
Keep the door open for new native plants. House and Gard 49:76-7 Mr '26
Late rock garden. House and Gard 48:48-9 Ag '25
Little daffies among the rocks. House and Gard 52:74-5 Ag '27
Lure of old garden books. House and Gard 54:90 D '28
Number of the perennial poppies. House and Gard 49:118-19 My '26
Pink flowers in the rock garden. House and Gard 51:94-5 F '27
Pinks of perfection. House and Gard 49:74-5 Je '26
Primrose and her cousins. House and Gard 49:76-7 Ja '26
Primulas and the rock garden. House and Gard 51:128-9 My '27
Putting the rock garden to bed. House and Gard 48:68-9 N '25
Rock gardens in the shade. House and Gard 51:70-1 Je '27
Shrubs for the rock garden. House and Gard 48:92-3 S '25
Sowing the rock garden. House and Gard 48:74-5 O '25
Steadfast sedum. House and Gard 50:56-7 Ag '26
Troutlilies from East and West. House and Gard 50:116-17 O '26
Tulip notes for spring harmonies. House and Gard 54:108-9 S '28
Variety among the violets. House and Gard 50:100-1 N '26
Violets for your garden. Gard M 40:393-4 F '25
What is a rock plant? House and Gard 47:78-9 F '25
Wild geraniums for rock garden and border. Gard M 41:317-18 Je '25
Windflowers of the world. House and Gard 49:88-9 F '26
Winter notes for all-year gardeners. House and Gard 53:98-9 Ja '28
Worthy white flowers for our rock gardens. House and Gard 51:116-17 Ap '27
Yellow in the rockery. House and Gard 51:98-9 Mr '27

WILDER, Robert Parmelee
Early days of the Review. Mis R 50:895-8 D '27
Has the missionary motive changed? Mis R 48:931-5 D '25
Portrait. Mis R 51:141 F '28

WILDER, Royal Gould
Early days of the Review. R. P. Wilder. por Mis R 50:895-8 D '27

WILDER, Thornton Niven
Angel on the ship; Mozart and the gray steward; one-act plays. Harper 157:564-7 O '28
Turn of the year. Theatre Arts M 9:143-53 Mr '25
As I like it. W. L. Phelps. Scrib M 83:224-5 F '28
Bridge of Don Gene's nose. R. Benchley. Bookm 68:169-70 O '28
Mr Wilder challenged. Lit Digest 98:25-6 Ag 4 '28
Peru criticizes The bridge of San Luis Rey. Liv Age 335:65 S '28

WILDER, Thornton Niven—*Continued*
- Portrait bust by A. Archipenko. Sat R Lit 4: 883 My 19 '28; Arts and Dec 30:68 D '28
- Thornton Wilder; influence of Proust. E. Wilson. New Repub 55:303-5 Ag 8 '28
- Thornton Wilder to the front. por Lit Digest 97:25-6 Ap 21 '28
- Why did God take these five? R. Fuller. por Mentor 16:57 My '28
- Why is a best-seller? The bridge of San Luis Rey. H. Salpeter. Outlook 148:634 Ap 18 '28

WILDERNESS areas
- Last wilderness, will it be the lost wilderness? D. Merritt. il Outlook 147:48-52 S 14 '27
- Mr Backus and the wilderness. New Repub 52:200-1 O 12 '27
- Park in the wilderness. Outlook 147:426-7 D 7 '27
- Vanishing wilderness. Lit Digest 90:54-7 Ag 7 '26
- What shall we do with our mountains? W. B. Greeley. il Sunset 59:14-15 D '27
- Wilderness areas in national parks. Bird Lore 30:369-70 S '28
  - *See also* Wild life sanctuaries

WILDERNESS movie; story. See Hubbard, H: R.

WILDERNESS woman; novel. See Stringer, A.

WILDES, Harry Emerson
- Education in Japan, a survey. Educa 49:94-9, 151-61 O-N '28
- Industrial democracy in Japan. Nation 120: 145-6 F 11 '25
- Japan keeps the peace. Nation 120:418-19 Ap 15 '25
- Japan returns to feudalism. Nation 123:436-8 O 27 '26
- Japanese university. School and Soc 27:450-2 Ap 14 '28
- Press freedom in Japan. bibliog Am J Soc 32: 601-14 Ja '27

WILDIERS' bios. See Bios

WILDMAN, Edward E.
- Why do ciliated animals rotate counterclockwise while swimming? Science n s 63: 385-6 Ap 9 '26

WILDMAN, Elma C.
- Barter; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 14 '25

WILE, Frederick William
- Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:135 Je '26

WILE, Ira Solomon
- As children see it. Survey 57:312-13 D 1 '26
- Changing I.Q. in children's institutions. Survey 61:89-91 O 15 '28
- Growth in understanding children. Nat Educ Assn J 17:43-4 F '28
- Mental hygiene of younger children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:455-9
- Relation of character to intelligence. Hygeia 6:441-4 Ag '28
- Training the child's emotions. Hygeia 6:684-7 D '28
- Whole child as a health unit. Am J Pub Health 17:20-4 Ja '27

WILES, Irving Ramsay
- Irving Wiles painter of youth and beauty. E. Gillespie. il por Mentor 16:41-7 D '28
- Marine paintings of Irving R. Wiles. D. H. Carroll. il Int Studio 88:61-5 N '27
- Sketch. Lit Digest 89:29 Ap 17 '26

WILES, J. B.
- Chamber of commerce and woman's club building, notable in design and equipment. Am City 38:146-7 My '28

WILEY, Alma Adams
- First Christmas carol; poem. Ladies' H J 43: 141 D '26
- Four-faced year; poem. Ladies' H J 42:46 D '25
- Lincoln memorial; poem. Ladies' H J 42:27 F '25
- Memorial day; poem. Ladies' H J 44:159 My '27
- Thanksgiving song. Ladies' H J 43:168 N '26
- Three words; poem. Ladies' H J 43:42 Ap '26
- Washington monument; poem. Ladies' H J 44:160 F '27

WILEY, Edwin
- Obituary. Pub Libraries 29:462-3 N '24

WILEY, Grace Olive
- Tree frog. Nature M 11:359 Je '28

WILEY, Harvey Washington
- Abolition of the Bureau of chemistry. Science n s 65:371-2 Ap 15 '27
- Air we breathe. Good H 82:89 Ap '26
- At what age are you willing to die? Good H 81:92 Jl '25
- Baking powder controversy. Science n s 68: 159-62 Ag 17 '28
- Best cure for nervousness. Good H 81:86 O '25
- Bleached flour and neutralized cream. Science n s 63:257-8 Mr 5 '26
- Can we live longer? Good H 82:82 Ja '26
- Day's vacation. Good H 85:96 Jl '27
- Disappearance of the farmer. Good H 86:88 F '28
- Disease women dread. Good H 84:90 Mr '27
- Do you dread diphtheria? Good H 84:92 Ap '27
- Do you want adulterated sugar? Good H 82: 96 My '26
- Earliest dynamo. Science n s 67:532 My 25 '28
- Early Gramme machines. Science n s 68:252-4 S 14 '28
- Farmer's first and greatest need. Good H 87: 91 D '28
- Food robbers. Good H 82:98 Je '26
- Is food a protection against disease? Is food a remedy for disease? Good H 87:96 S '28
- Jolly jester. Good H 86:84 Ja '28
- Leave home, if you can. por Good H 81:94 Ag '25
- Letter on danger of nitrites in bleached flour and meats. Am J Pub Health 16:162-3 F '26
- Little mother o' mine. Good H 85:88 S '27
- Looking ahead. por Good H 79:88 D '24
- Message of hope. Good H 86:92 Mr '28
- No pure food action, now. Good H 82:84 F '26
- Now that you're back on the job. Good H 83:88 O '26
- Old-fashioned mother was right. Good H 87: 95 N '28
- Page from my autobiography. por Good H 81: 86 N '25
- Poison on our fruits. Good H 87:100 Jl '28
- Professor Robinson's tribute to Asa Gray. Science n s 62:222-3 S 4 '25
- Save your heart. Good H 85:96 Ag '27
- Should a boy run wild? Good H 80:84 Ja '25
- Sun in service. Good H 85:88 N '27
- Thank Dr Wiley. Good H 83:90 D '26
- Time will come. Good H 84:94 My '27
- Training in parenthood. Good H 80:90 Ap '25
- Uncle Sam's Christmas gifts. Good H 85:90 D '27
- Unconquered diseases. Good H 82:90 Mr '26
- What is a cold? Good H 83:86 N '26
- What women have done for me. Good H 80: 84 F '25
- When the cold season comes. Good H 87:78 O '28
- When your blood is poor. por Good H 86:84 Ap '28
- America's pure food pioneer. A. P. McMahon. por Good H 83:92 S '26
- Portrait. Hygeia 4:233 Ap '26
- Portrait. Sci Monthly 19:665 D '24

WILEY, Hugh C.
- Art at cost; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Mr 10 '28
- La bell France; story. Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 N 5 '27
- Chow joss; story. Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 Ap 4 '25
- Darker horse; story. Sat Eve Post 197:24-5 Je 27 '25
- Flight of fancy; story. Sat Eve Post 201: 43-5 N 10 '28
- Flim-flamingo; story. Sat Eve Post 198:22-3 My 1 '26
- Held for rancid; story. Sat Eve Post 197:44-50 N 15 '24
- Homing of Hum Ding; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ap 28 '28
- Hothouse; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Ap 2 '27

WILEY, Hugh C.—*Continued*

Lather; story. Sat Eve Post 199:50-8 My 7 '27

Minted gold; story. Sat Eve Post 197:38-40 Mr 7 '25

Parade dressed; story. Sat Eve Post 200:22-3 My 12 '28

Pluvitor; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Je 5 '26

Pop; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 N 7 '25

Power of the press; story. Sat Eve Post 199:65-6 O 9 '26

Sick per cent; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 N 21 '25

Spoils of war; story. Sat Eve Post 197:26-7 My 9 '25

Us; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 Ja 28 '28

Winning Horace; story. Sat Eve Post 199:38-41 Ag 21 '26

WILEY, Louis

Close-up impression of King Alphonso. Mentor 14:36-7 N '26

Photographers as news-reporters. Photo-Era 61:182-4 O '28

Who reads the tabloids? New Repub 51:179 Jl 6 '27

WILEY, Nan K.

What is the matter with art? School Arts M 27:19 S '27

WILEY, Will E.

Organization of extra-curricular activities as device for training in citizenship. School R 33:62-6 Ja '25

WILEY, William Halsted

Obituary. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 27:67-8 S '25

WILFRED, Thomas

Prometheus and Melpomene. Theatre Arts M 12:636-41 S '28

Portrait. Outlook 142:130 Ja 27 '26

WILFUL Andromeda; story. See Van Dyke, H:

WILGUS, Alva Curtis

Future history text-book. School and Soc 28:547 N 3 '28

Patriotism and history teaching. School and Soc 23:459-60 Ap 10 '26

Wells and history instruction. Educ R 70:32-4 Je '25

WILGUS, Walter

Cleaning up the Philippines. R of Rs 76:147-53 Ag '27

WILHELM II, emperor of Germany. See William II

WILHELM, prince of Sweden. See William

WILHELM, Donald

Debts Uncle Sam won't pay. World's Work 52:473-6 Ag '26

Growing pains of government. Ind 113:359-61, 419-20, 448-51, 486-7, 511-12 N 8, 22-D 13 '24

Next president. Forum 74:380-9 S '25

Restoring your antiques. Country Life 50:67 S '26

Too many federal cooks. por (front) Forum 73:721-9 My '25

Washington soviets. Forum 74:743-51 N '25

Working with Hoover. World's Work 56:410-16 Ag '28

WILHELM, Richard

Web of life. Asia 28:812-19 O '28

WILHELMINA Helena Pauline Maria, queen of the Netherlands

Portrait. Good H 86:73 Mr '28

WILIMOVSKY, Charles

Virgin Islands; woodcuts. Forum 75:572-5 Ap '26

WILINSKY, Charles F.

Department store of health. Survey 57:790-1 Mr 15 '27

Health center. Am J Pub Health 17:677-82 Jl '27

Preventive medicine and the general practitioner. Am J Pub Health 15:610-13 Jl '25

WILKERSON, Albert S.

Possible sources of some boulders in the glacial drift of Missouri. Science n s 65:404 Ap 22 '27

WILKERSON, D. C.

New fields for radio. Radio Broadcast 6:851-6 Mr '25

WILKES, John

John Wilkes, humorist. A. Kadison. Bookm 66:173-6 O '27

WILKES-BARRE, Pennsylvania

Wilkes-Barre: an anthracite town. A. H. Roller. il Survey 55:534-8 F 1 '26

WILKES-BARRE camera club. See Camera clubs

WILKIE, Caroline Buck

Laughter and tears in India; sketches. Asia 26:340-6 Ap '26

WILKIE'S unforgivable sin; story. See Croy, H.

WILKIN, Robert N.

Hermit thrush and its nest. Bird Lore 30:178-80 My '28

Jury. Forum 80:631-4 O '28

WILKINS, Mrs Elsie M.

Summer is climbing; poem. Cath World 125:342 Je '27

WILKINS, Ernest Hatch

Changing college. New Repub 46:233-6 Ap 14 '26

College teaching. School and Soc 26:567-71 N 5 '27

Freshman week at the University of Chicago. School R 32:746-51 D '24

New salary scales at Oberlin college. School and Soc 26:780-1 D 17 '27

Relation of intercollegiate football to the purpose of the American college. School and Soc 25:147-53 F 5 '27

Portrait. Lit Digest 90:31 Jl 10 '26

Portrait. R of Rs 76:664 D '27

WILKINS, Sir George Hubert

No foxes seen. World's Work 56:360-73 Ag '28

Arctic flying of Captain Wilkins and Lieutenant Eielson. R: E. Byrd and V. Stefansson. Science n s 65:523-5 My 27 '27

First hop over the earth's roof. il por map Lit Digest 97:10-11 My 5 '28

Flying explorer's two-weeks afoot on the arctic ice. il pors Lit Digest 93:42-6 My 28 '27

Now the birdmen will invade the antarctic. il Lit Digest 97:50-6 Je 23 '28

Over the top of the world. V. Stefansson. il por map Am M 106:46-7 S '28

Portrait. Outlook 145:105; 146:7 Ja 26, My 4 '27; Sci Am 134:388; 139:8 Je '26, Jl '28; R of Rs 73:539 My '26; Cur Hist 28:414 Je '28; World's Work 56:344 Ag '28

Race by air to the antarctic. por map St N 56:114 D '28

Story of the Wilkins flight. B. M. McConnell. il por map St N 55:636-7 Je '28

True adventurer. V. Stefansson. Sat R Lit 5:117-18 S 15 '28

WILKINS, H. F.

Water-works construction and operation in Tientsin. Am City 38:154-6 Ja '28

WILKINS, Harold Tom

Champion airwoman wins 8000 mile race. Pop Mech 50:457-9 S '28

On the trail of hidden treasures. Pop Mech 49:434-9, 554-8 Mr-Ap '28

Training sleuth hounds and war dogs. Pop Mech 44:915-20 D '25

True stories of sea tragedies. Pop Mech 49:202-7 F '28

WILKINS, Marjorie Elliott

Radiant bride of June. Canad M 69:30 Je '28

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor. See Freeman, Mrs Mary Eleanor

WILKINS, Zora Putnam

Suitcase captain. New Repub 46:270-1 Ap 21 '26

WILKINS expeditions. See Arctic exploration—Wilkins expeditions

WILKINSON, C. A.

Afloat; woodcuts. Forum 80:878-81 D '28

Pirate ships; woodcuts. Forum 78:77-81 Jl '27

WILKINSON, Elizabeth MacDonald
African women in the new day. Mis R 51:807-14 O '28

WILKINSON, Ellen
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:4 N 29 '24; 11:34 S '26

WILKINSON, Florence (Mrs Wilfrid Muir Evans)
Personages; poem. Scrib M 79:34 Ja '26
Two leaping abutilon bushes; poem. Sat R Lit 3:589 F 19 '27

WILKINSON, Garnet C.
Washington is easily the foremost center of negro education in America. School Life 11:114 F '26

WILKINSON, James R.
Public schools provide library books for nearly all Swiss children. School Life 11:135 Mr '26

WILKINSON, Jessie
Photographing alma mater. Photo-Era 53:328-30 D '24
Ship that never went to sea. St N 52:199-203 D '24
Tulips, made in America. Sunset 54:22-3 Ap '25

WILKINSON, Mrs Louis. See Gregg, Frances

WILKINSON, Lupton A.
Enrichment; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:130 My 30 '25
Life; poem. Sat Eve Post 197:80 Je 6 '25

WILKINSON, Mrs Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) (Harley Graves, pseud.)
Cathedral lyrics: To the lighted Lady window; Jesus of the red robe. Forum 75:604-5 Ap '26
Idealist; poem. Bookm 63:43 Mr '26
Never hurt the proud; poem. Bookm 61:301 My '25
Time; poem. Woman's J n s 13:20 F '28
Two women poets. Woman Cit n s 11:40 Mr '27
World; poem. New Repub 46:272 Ap 21 '26
Obituary. por Woman's J n s 13:28 F '28
Obituary. H. Monroe. Poetry 31:332-4 Mr '28
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:38 Jl '26

WILKINSON, Mildred Rumbold
Activities of the parent-teacher associations of Michigan. School Life 13:136-7 Mr '28
Congress of parents and teachers conducts courses for parents. School Life 12:57-8 N '26
Effective thrift work by parent-teacher associations. School Life 12:68-9 D '26
Health work by the Pennsylvania parent-teacher associations. School Life 13:115 F '28
Juvenile protection work of Congress of parents and teachers. School Life 12:91 Ja '27
Parent-teacher activities in Wisconsin's capital. School Life 13:53 N '27
Parent-teacher associations actively support public education. School Life 12:196-7 Je '27
Parent-teacher associations maintain student loan funds. School Life 12:174-5 My '27
Preschool work of National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 12:111 F '27
Promotion of child health a vital parent-teacher activity. School Life 12:147-8 Ap '27
Recreation is promoted by parent-teacher associations. School Life 12:132 Mr '27
Safety work of National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 13:89 Ja '28
Summer round-up by National congress of parents and teachers. School Life 12:31 O '26
Visual education aided by parent-teacher associations. School Life 13:67 D '27

WILKINSON, Sir Nevile Rodwell
Titania's palace. House B 61:175 F '27

WILKINSON, Norman
Etchings for fishermen. Country Life 51:48-9 F '27

WILKINSON, Robert Shaw
Development of home economics in negro schools. J Home Econ 20:394-8 Je '28
Education in negro land-grant colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924,37:78-89

WILKINSON, (Henry) Spenser
Security. 19th Cent 101:465-75 Ap '27

WILKINSON, William
They call him Wall Street's bishop. F. Downey. por Collier's 75:28 Mr 21 '25

WILL, Allen Sinclair
Issue for the Democratic party. Cent 112:730-6 O '26
Restoration of the Democratic party. No Am 221:431-9 Mr '25

WILL
Human will. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 242:308-23 O '25
See also Free will and determinism

WILL deals with the trouble-maker; story. See Kilbourne, F.

WILL keeps his eyes on the ball; story. See Kilbourne, F.

WILL o' the mill; story. See Stevenson, R. L:

WILL-o'-the-wisp
Mystery of the will-o'-the wisp. L. A: Hausman. il Mentor 13:58 My '25
Will-o'-the-wisp. Science n s 68:sup12-14 O 5 '28

WILL-temperament tests. See Psychological examinations

WILL, the willing and the willed; story. See Davies, O. A.

WILL Turner's wife; story. See Williams, U. T.

WILL you walk a little faster? story. See Wertenbaker, C:

WILLAMAN, John James
Race for sweetness. Sci Monthly 26:76-86 Ja '28

WILLARD, Arthur Cutt
Heating the house with warm air. Good H 82:86-8 Ap '26

WILLARD, Daniel
Americans we like; Daniel Willard: a selfish man. D. Kirkley. Nation 125:307-9 S 28 '27
New executive viewpoint on labor relations Ind Management 73:260-3 My '27
Portrait. Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28
Portrait. World's Work 50:455 S '25

WILLARD, Eugene Bertram
Allegiance to highest pedagogic standards. Educa 49:173-7 N '28

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth
Hatchet and the white ribbon. G. Seldes. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 4 '27
Long drive for temperance. M. A. DeW. Howe. por Ladies' H J 42:29 S '25
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25; Collier's 76:6 D 5 '25
Saint Frances of Evanston. A. Strawn. Am Mercury 14:230-9 Je '28

WILLARD, Franklin Enos
Chamber of commerce and education. Nat Educ Assn 1927:489-90
Significance of the increasing emphasis on the education for young children. Nat Educ Assn 1927:459-62
Teacher participation. Nat Educ Assn 1925:110-14

WILLARD, Jess
Portrait. R of Rs 74:418 O '26

WILLARD, John D.
Contributions of educational institutions other than the school to the rural citizen; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:522-5
Prophet of rural life. R of Rs 75:299-301 Mr '27

WILLARD, Victor
Bringing the light to Main Street. Sunset 56:37 Ja '26
Casting out fear. Sunset 56:36-7 Je '26
Gold and sunshine. Sunset 55:32-5 S '25
Making $5 grow to millions. Sunset 55:30-1 Ag '25
Mexico's west coast. Sunset 59:24 Jl '27
When a governor becomes a czar. Sunset 55:23 O '25

WILLARD, Walter
In person! Sunset 61:12-15 Ag '28

WILLARD Parker hospital, New York city
Hospital accounting and social education; excerpts from report. A. W. Bingham. il Survey 60:109-12 Ap 15 '28
Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles at Willard Parker hospital, New York city, 1919-1923. H. Emerson and A. Hopping. Am J Pub Health 15:sup1-32 F '25
Scarlet fever, diphtheria and measles at Willard Parker hospital, 1924. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 15:590-4 Jl '25

WILLARD Straight hall. See Cornell university—Willard Straight hall

WILLCOCKSON, Mary
Kindergarten-primary unification. El School J 27:447-50 F '27

WILLCOX, Elsie Ariadne
Why we teach home economics. J Home Econ 20:481-2 Jl '28

WILLCOX, Faith E.
French war historian's expulsion from Legion of honor. Cur Hist 28:641-3 Jl '28

WILLCOX, Gertrude F.
Play's the thing. Overland n s 85:275, 307, 379; 86:19, 51 S-O, D '27-F '28

WILLCOX, James M.
Responsibility of the trustee in the development of the trained staff. Ann Am Acad 121:175-8 S '25

WILLCOX, Louise Collier (Mrs Westmore Willcox)
Shall we pray? Harper 150:158-61 Ja '25

WILLCOX, Mary
Manhattan; poem. Sat R Lit 2:833 Je 5 '26

WILLCOX, Walter Francis
Apportionment of representatives. Science n s 67:581-2 Je 8 '28

WILLCOX, Mrs Westmore. See Willcox, Louise Collier

WILLCOX, William Russell
World looks at Hoover. Liv Age 335:34-5 S '28

WILLCUTS, Indianola
Snow modeling. School Arts M 28:172-5 N '28

WILLEBRANDT, Mrs Mabel (Walker)
First impressions. Good H 86:38-9 My '28
Prohibition: the problem of enforcement from the federal standpoint. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:54-61
Prosecution of prohibition violation cases Cong Digest 5:188-9 Je '26

about

Director of the dry battle in the Department of justice. por Cur Opinion 78:286-8 Mr '25
First lady in law. por Ladies' H J 42:39 Je '25
Mrs Willebrandt. H. H. Smith. por Outlook 150:1005-8 O 24 '28
Mrs Willebrandt; editorial. Outlook 150:941 O 10 '28
Mrs Willebrandt and her job. W. Mallon. por Woman's J n s 13:17-18 O '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:546-7 N '28
Mrs Willebrandt runs amuck. Ind 121:269 S 22 '28
Mrs Willebrandt's appeal to the Methodists. por Lit Digest 98:14-15 S 29 '28
Portia of the West. C. C. Cook. por Sunset 59:43 Jl '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:14 N 15 '24; 84:38 Ja 17 '25; Outlook 138:721; 140:260; 142:198 D 31 '24, Je 17 '25, F 10 '26; Cur Opinion 78: 264 Mr '25; R of Rs 77:661 Je '28; Delin 113: 16 Jl '28; Good H 87:27 S '28
Where duty lies. Collier's 82:45 O 27 '28
Woman in law. A. Strakosch. il por Sat Eve Post 200:17 S 24 '27
Woman politician arrives. Outlook 149:326 Je 27 '28

WILLEGEROD, W. D.
Portrait. Am City 34:483 My '26

WILLETT, William
Importance of providing for parks and playgrounds in new real estate developments. Playground 18:685-6 Mr '25

WILLETT-SEARS case
Bankers and the conspiracy law. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. New Repub 41: 218-20 Ja 21 '25

WILLEY, Christina
Song. Canad M 65:25 F '26

WILLEY, Francis Vernon, and Locock, Guy Harold
America's economic supremacy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:498-508 Ja '26

WILLIAM of Gellone, Saint
Saint-Guilhem-le-Désert. B. Camm. Cath World 127:288-95, 433-43 Je-Jl '28

WILLIAM III, king of England
King and his chairs. G: D. Egbert. il Gard & Home B 45:386-7 Je '27
Lighter side of diplomacy under William III M. Lane. 19th Cent 102:558-64 O '27

WILLIAM II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)
Bankruptcy of parliamentary government. por (front) Cur Hist 28:175-80 My '28
Denial of Christ's divinity the barrier to reconciliation. por Cur Hist 24:657-62 Ag '26
Sex of nations. Cent 116:129-39 Je '28
Bismarck and William II. I. F. D. Morrow. Edin R 246:179-93 Jl '27
Ex-Kaiser in a haystack, and elsewhere. Lit Digest 90:70-6 S 18 '26
Ex-Kaiser still afraid of yellow. por Lit Digest 87:18-19 N 21 '25
Ex-Kaiser trying to collect. il Lit Digest 88: 16-17 Ja 23 '26
Ex-Kaiser's denial of war guilt answered. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:485-91 Ja '25
Gastronomic glories of the Hohenzollerns. W. Buenger. Liv Age 328:292-6 F 6 '26
How the Kaiser abdicated. A. Niemann. Liv Age 334:1039-43 Jl '28
In the shadow of the throne. J. Haller. Liv Age 323:325-9 N 8 '24
Kaiser William's views on love and marriage; interview. G: S. Viereck. pors Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 D 11 '26
Kaiser's happy day. Nation 122:588 My 26 '26
My life. Princess Hermine. il Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Jl 23; 30-2 Jl 30; 30-2 Ag 6; 23 Ag 20; 21 Ag 27; 23 S 3; 45 S 10 '27
Portrait. Collier's 79:26 Mr 5 '27
Searching close-up of the ex-Kaiser. Lit Digest 87:22 D 12 '25
Wilhelm Hohenzollern; tr. by E. C. Mayne. E. Ludwig. por Forum 76:1-20, 280-94, 439-52, 598-610, 769-83, 930-44 Jl-D '26
Will the Kaiser come back? E. H. Wilcox. Contemp 129:564-75 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:14-15 Ag 28 '26
Withered arm and what it did for the Kaiser. J. Jastrow. Cent 114:398-406 Ag '27

WILLIAM, prince of Sweden (L. Wica, pseud.)
America from a Pullman car. Liv Age 335: 200-1 N '28
Angling for salmon on the arctic circle. Lit Digest 96:54-7 Mr 3 '28
My boyhood boat. St N 54:370-1 Mr '27
Roaring bones; story. Collier's 79:18-19 Je 4 '27
Twenty years of hunting. por St N 54:266-7 F '27
When Simba came to Europe. St N 55:523-4 My '28
Good egg from Sweden. T. A. Burke. il pors Collier's 80:14 O 15 '27
H. R. H. Prince William of Sweden. V: O. Freeburg. por Outlook 145:48-9 Ja 12 '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:42-4 Ja 29 '27
King's son earns his living. W: M. Schuyler. pors Ind 118:39-40 Ja 8 '27

WILLIAM ERNEST, duke of Saxe-Weimar
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 200:24 Jl 23 '27

WILLIAM of Wied, prince
Portrait. Cur Hist 29:56 O '28

WILLIAM and Mary college
Alma mater of patriots. M. M. Crenshaw. il St N 53:1135-7 O '26
One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Phi beta kappa; memorial building at William and Mary college. School and Soc 21:43-4 Ja 10 '25

WILLIAM and Mary furniture. See Furniture, English

WILLIAM Tell; opera. See Rossini, Gioachino Antonio

WILLIAMS, A. W.
Specifications for technical-school woodworking. Ind Arts M 16:188-9 My '27

WILLIAMS, Adrienne. See Beckwith, T. D., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Albert, jr.
Wilkes-Barre camera club. il Photo-Era 59: 174-81 O '27

WILLIAMS, Albert Rhys
All over the soviet land. Nation 125:503-4 N 9 '27
Bolshevist boy scouts. New Repub 52:116-18 S 21 '27
Comrade Count Medem sees it through. New Repub 52:12-15 Ag 24 '27
Deaf villages far north. Asia 27:732-5 S '27
In the Archangel forest. Asia 28:124-7 F '28
Old believer. Atlan 140:65-71 Jl '27
Real situation in Russia. Nation 127:516-18 N 14 '28
Rise and fall of Vasily the batrak; story. Asia 28:807-11 O '28
Valley of wine. Asia 26:948-53 N '26
Village justice. Atlan 140:194-203 Ag '27
Village of Salvation. Asia 27:224-8 Mr '27

WILLIAMS, Alford J.
Heights of danger. por Collier's 81:22 Mr 31 '28
Speed wings. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 O 30: 43-5 N 6 '26

WILLIAMS, Alice
Value of a local history collection. Pub Libraries 30:556-8 D '25

WILLIAMS, Mrs Alice L.
Brink. Atlan 138:583-8 N '26

WILLIAMS, Anna Chandler
Socialized recitation in general science. Educa 47:79-81 O '26

WILLIAMS, Anna Wessels
Relationship between different antibodies. Am J Pub Health 15:129-30 F '25

WILLIAMS, Annie Laurie
Students' league of nations. Woman Cit n s 12:26-7 Jl '27

WILLIAMS, Ariadna Tyukova- (Mrs Harold Whitmore Williams)
Pushkin's notebooks. 19th Cent 100:422-33 S '26

WILLIAMS, Arthur
Recreation budgets. Playground 22:333-8 S '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:466 Mr '27

WILLIAMS, Aubrey W.
Better cities in Wisconsin. Survey 55:207-8 N 15 '25
Wisconsin fights it out for best city. Am City 34:61-3 Ja '26

WILLIAMS, B. J.
Have a heart! por Am M 99:56-7 F '25

WILLIAMS, B. Y.
Bargains in days; poem. Ladies' H J 42:140 S '25
Beauty blind; poem. Ladies' H J 44:152 O '27
China tea set; poem. Ladies' H J 44:217 Mr '27
Forgotten; poem. Lit Digest 97:32 Je 23 '28
Legend of Befana; poem. Ladies' H J 41:52 D '24
She would and she wouldn't; poem. Ladies' H J 42:44 O '25
Shopper; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 D 3 '27

WILLIAMS, Basil
Need of a comparative history of British and foreign colonial developments. Contemp 129: 604-12 My '26

WILLIAMS, Beatrice Beyer
Art department of a southern college. School Arts M 25:548-9 My '26

WILLIAMS, Ben Ames
Abandoned farm; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 18-19 F 14 '25
Accident; story. Sat Eve Post 197:12-13 Mr 28 '25
Altitude; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ja 15 '27
Ancient landmark; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 3-5 D 27 '24
Artist; story. Sat Eve Post 197:13 N 22 '24
As a man speaketh; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 30-1 S 17 '27
Aside after lucre; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 14-15 D 4 '26
Bad end; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 N 27 '26
Blunderer; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 My 8; 30-1 My 15 '26
Body blow; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 My 1 '26
Case in point; story. Sat Eve Post 200:20-1 Jl 30 '27
Catchwords; story. Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 S 1 '28
Cheat the lady; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 O 15 '27
Coconuts; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 O 9 '26
Correction of fools; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 22-3 Ap 17 '26
Dark sayings of old; story. Delin 110:6-7 F; 42-3 Mr '27
Detour; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 O 8 '27
Dreadful night; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 My 22; 30-3 My 29; 32-3 Je 5; 34-6 Je 12; 30-1 Je 19 '26
Eftest way; story. Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 N 6 '26
Excellent clerk; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 O 10 '25
Fighting point; novel. Am M 101:11-15 My; 60-3 Je; 102:53-5 Jl '26
Fine point; novel. Sat Eve Post 199:5-7 S 4; 34-5 S 11; 40-2 S 18 '26
Foreheads villainous; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 12-13 D 13 '24
Free camping; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 N 15 '24
General delivery; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Mr 31 '28
Glib and oily art; story. Sat Eve Post 198:24-5 Ap 24 '26
Glory of kings; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ja 14; 18-19 Ja 21; 20-1 Ja 28; 28-33 F 4; 28-30 F 11 '28
Good girl; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 F 18 '28
Habit; story. Collier's 80:11 O 1 '27
Heeby Jeeby; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Mr 17 '28
Hot toddy; story. Sat Eve Post 200:18-19 Ja 7 '28
Immortal longings; novel. Sat Eve Post 199: 3-5 Jl 17; 28-30 Jl 24; 26-8 Jl 31; 30-4 Ag 7 '26
Innocent delusions; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 6-7 My 14 '27
Lip of truth; story. Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 F 19 '27
Lusty winter; story. Collier's 77:20-1 Ja 9 '26
Lying vision; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 N 13 '26
Man of plots; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 O 17; 26-7 O 24; 26-7 O 31; 44-7 N 7; 42-6 N 14 '25
Man on horseback; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 18-19 My 5 '28
Money; novel. Woman's H C 51:16-20 D '24; 52:30-4 Ja; 36-8 F '25
More precious than rubies; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ja 29 '27
Nerves; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Ja 2 '26
Net of circumstance; story. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 My 28; 40-2 Je 4 '27
No thoroughfare; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Ja 30; 28-9 F 6; 30-2 F 13; 32-4 F 20; 28-30 F 27 '26
Not a drum was heard; story. Golden Bk 3: 264-8 F '26
Nurse; story. Harper 152:549-57 Ap '26
Old Loving-kindness; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 18-19 Ap 2 '27
Opportunity; story. Sat Eve Post 199:28 Ja 8 '27

WILLIAMS, Ben Ames—*Continued*

Ordeal by water; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Mr 13 '26

Palsied eld; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 F 21 '25

Pid-auger man; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 Ap 18 '25

Pines; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 N 1; 26-7 N 8 '24

Pounds of flesh; story. Collier's 80:10 O 29 '27

Premeditated prodigal; story. Sat Eve Post 200:35-8 Je 23 '28

Prodigal's brother; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Je 18 '27

Protect-your-men; story. Sat Eve Post 199:23 Mr 12 '27

Red hair; story. Collier's 80:13 Jl 2 '27

Rich man's city; story. Sat Eve Post 201:20-1 S 29 '28

Scapegoat; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 N 7 '25

Scepter of equity; story. Sat Eve Post 200:6-7 S 3 '27

Settled provision; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14 Ap 9 '27

Shoemaker's wife; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Ag 21 '26

Silver sword; story. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 My 30; 36-40 Je 6 '25

Sir oracle; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 D 12 '25

Skins; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 O 23 '26

Solitude; story. Collier's 76:24-5 D 5 '25

Son of Anak; novel. Sat Eve Post 201:3-5 O 13; 28-9 O 20; 32-4 O 27; 30-2 N 3; 36-41 N 10 '28

State kid; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 D 18 '26

Stave stuff; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 D 19 '25

Tangled web; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ap 30 '27

This way, that way; story. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 Mr 19; 32-3 Mr 26 '27

Up rose Emily; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Mr 20; 40-3 Mr 27 '26

Upon the children; story. Collier's 79:17 Je 11 '27

Uses of adversity; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 Ag 14 '26

Uses of inquiry; novel. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 O 22; 20-1 O 29; 38-40 N 5 '27

Very practical joke; story. Sat Eve Post 198:36-7 D 5 '25

Victory; story. Collier's 79:17 Ap 30 '27

Wayward mouth; story. Sat Eve Post 199:5 S 25 '26

Windy side of the law; story. Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 F 28 '25

Wrathful rebukes; story. Collier's 79:12 Je 25 '27

WILLIAMS, Benjamin H.

Capital embargoes. Pol Sci Q 43:229-48 Je '28

Politics of missionary work in China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:71-6 O '25

WILLIAMS, Mrs Bernhard. See Whishaw, Ellen Mary

WILLIAMS, Mrs Blanche Graham

Cooperative printing in the school. Ind Arts M 13:453-5 D '24

WILLIAMS, Bradford

Landscape and the home. Nature M 10:365-9 D '27

WILLIAMS, Carl

Portrait. R of Rs 74:121; 77:633 Ag '26, Je '28

WILLIAMS, Carlos Grant

Responsibility of the agricultural experiment station in the present agricultural situation. Science n s 67:519-22 My 25 '28

WILLIAMS, Charl Ormond

Do you know your education bill? Nat Educ Assn J 15:252 N '26

Policy of the National education association towards federal legislation. Nat Educ Assn 1927:152-6

WILLIAMS, Charles

Contemporary poet. Contemp 127:672-4 My '25

Portrait. Collier's 82:22 Jl 21 '28

WILLIAMS, Chauncey Pratt

Colter. Overland n s 83:342-3 S '25

Ezekiel Williams. Overland n s 85:232-4 Ag '27

Glass. Overland n s 84:246-7 Ag '26

Hoback, Robinson and Rezner. Overland n s 84:183 Je '26

WILLIAMS, Clarence Stewart

Portrait. World's Work 50:343; 54:126 Ag '25, Je '27; Ind 116:52 Ja 9 '26

WILLIAMS, Clementine T.

Why business finds fault with school. Educ R 69:93-6 F '25

WILLIAMS, Cora Lenore

Interesting women of California. il por Overland n s 83:379-80 O '25

WILLIAMS, Cora Young

Calling the wild. St N 54:444-5 Ap '27

WILLIAMS, Dan

Governor Jim. New Repub 45:208-10 Ja 13 '26

WILLIAMS, Daniel Roderick

Are the Filipinos ready for independence? Woman Cit n s 11:20 Jl '26

Philippine Islands. R of Rs 74:177-83 Ag '26

WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson

Retirement of Sir Dawson Williams. Am J Pub Health 18:481 Ap '28

WILLIAMS, Edward Thomas

Status of women. Cur Hist 26:420-5 Je '27

Struggle in China. Sunset 58:12-15 Je '27

WILLIAMS, Eleazar

Royal mystery, unsolved. E. P. Kelly. il St N 55:974-8 O '28

WILLIAMS, Ennion Gifford

Public health problems needing research. Am J Pub Health 16:869-72 S '26

WILLIAMS, Ernest Edwin George

Carlisle experiment. Liv Age 335:117-19 O '28

Publichouse management. 19th Cent 101:813-23 Je '27

WILLIAMS, Ezekiel

Ezekiel Williams. C. P. Williams. Overland n s 85:232-4 Ag '27

WILLIAMS, Faith Moors

Stretching the household dollar. Survey 61:151-2 N 1 '28

WILLIAMS, Flora McDonald

Sure signs; poem. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 6 '26

WILLIAMS, Florence

Learning to enjoy pictures. Nat Educ Assn J 16:107-8 Ap '27

—See Knapp, Clara Blanch, jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Frances B.

Crusaders; poem. Survey 53:780 Mr 15 '25

WILLIAMS, Frances Fenwick

Other women's men; story. Canad M 69:14-15 F '28

That hungers for the sea; story. Canad M 69:12-13 Je '28

WILLIAMS, Frank Backus

Zoning notes. See monthly numbers of American city

WILLIAMS, Frank Ernest

Geography of the Mississippi valley. Ann Am Acad 135:7-14 Ja '28

WILLIAMS, Frank H.

Acquire an accomplishment-complex. Photo-Era 58:319-20 Je '27

Building better little theatre directors. Drama 18:254 My '28

How dates help picture-enjoyment. Photo-Era 58:87-9 F '27

If I were a photographer. Photo-Era 53:332-3 D '24

Published schedule of pick-ups helps garbage collection. Am City 37:186 Ag '27

What a study of professional work reveals. Photo-Era 59:252-3 N '27

WILLIAMS, Frank J.

New leader in finance. R of Rs 73:146-9 F '26

New railroad giant. R of Rs 75:185-8 F '27

President Sloan and General motors. R of Rs 74:258-63 S '26

Worrying about gold. R of Rs 76:193-4 Ag '27

WILLIAMS, Frankwood Earl
Every-child, how he keeps his mental health. Ann Am Acad 121:178-83 S '25
Putting away childish things. Survey 60:13-15 Ap 1 '28
Rôle of the public health nurse in community mental hygiene. Am J Pub Health 17:699-703 Jl '27
What are parents for? Survey 57:307-9 D 1 '26
Are you a crape-hanger? interview. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:4 My '26

WILLIAMS, George, pseud.
Advice to a prospective teacher. Nation 127:602-4 D 5 '28

WILLIAMS, George Bransby
Public health in India. 19th Cent 103:190-200 F '28

WILLIAMS, George H.
Portrait. Outlook 143:528 Ag 18 '26
Portrait. World's Work 51:120 D '25

WILLIAMS, Gertrude Marvin
Gandhi sets India spinning. Nation 120:209-10 F 25 '25
India and opium. Nation 121:229-31 Ag 26 '25
Lifting the Indian veil. il Woman's J n s 13:12-14 D '28

WILLIAMS, Hazel Wyeth
Two back yards; poem. Ladies' H J 44:113 Ja '27

WILLIAMS, Helena Lorenz
Bob's health game. School Arts M 24:244-5 D '24
Joseph Stella's art in retrospect. Int Studio 84:76-80 Jl '26

WILLIAMS, Henry H.
High wages and prosperity. Ind Management 73:324-7 Je '27

WILLIAMS, Henry Meade
Death on Carmine street; story. Scrib M 83:751-5 Je '28
Interlude; story. Scrib M 81:295-302 Mr '27
Prelude to supper; story. Scrib M 80:311-15 S '26

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith
Hospital in the clouds. World's Work 53:408-18 F '27
Our lake of dreams. Good H 85:44-5 Ag '27
Our summer guests. Good H 86:44-5 My '28
Six ways to make a billion dollars. por Am M 104:13-15 Jl '27
Visitors from far countries. Good H 87:22-3 O '28

WILLIAMS, Herbert G.
Socialism and banking. 19th Cent 97:283-91 F '25

WILLIAMS, Herschel
Emerald isle of Cuba. Travel 46:7-9 N '25
Hathi in hobbles. Asia 25:941-7 N '25
Sacred bulls and carved ivory. Travel 51:29-32 Ag '28

WILLIAMS, Horatio B.
Willem Einthoven. Science n s 67:456-7 My 4 '28

WILLIAMS, Howard S.
Portrait. Lit Digest 86:28 Ag 1 '25

WILLIAMS, Huntington
Expenditures per capita for health work in New York state. Am J Pub Health 16:774-6 Ag '26
Methods and results in the scoring of city health departments. Am City 39:79-84 Jl '28
Scoring of fifty-seven New York state cities. bibliog Am J Pub Health 17:584-7 Je '27

WILLIAMS, Ida Belle
Browning's spirit lives. Mentor 14:36-7 D '26
Pyramids of Mexico. Mentor 16:58 Ag '28

WILLIAMS, Ida M.
Ida M. Williams. L. B. Everett. Overland n s 84:83 Mr '26

WILLIAMS, Iolo Aneurin
Man who stole the pelican; story. Liv Age 323:548-53 D 6 '24

WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell
Fair, unsettled, or increasing cloudiness? Ann Am Acad 132:185-6 Jl '27

WILLIAMS, J. E.
Street paving in a city of 8,000. Am City 34:522 My '26

WILLIAMS, J. P.
Trapping wild elephants. Pop Mech 50:556-9 O '28

WILLIAMS, James Harvey
Sherman act to-day. Atlan 141:412-24 Mr '28
Sherman act to-morrow. Atlan 141:845-52 Je '28

WILLIAMS, Jessamine Chapman
Fact basis for home economics. J Home Econ 18:254-8 My '26

WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring
Physical education in the school. School R 34:285-94 Ap '26
Sources of energy. Hygeia 4:199-200 Ap '26
Who shall teach hygiene in college. Am J Pub Health 18:190-3 F '28

WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch
Bad influence of good homes. Scrib M 84:224-9 Ag '28
Coeducation of Peter White; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Ag 6; 22-3 Ag 13 '27
I went to college. Scrib M 78:472-5 N '25
Love and money; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 Ap 24 '26
Why marry? drama. Golden Bk 3:789-826 Je '26
Writing and playwriting. Scrib M 84:265-70 S '28
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:60 Ja 16 '26; Theatre Arts M 11:531 Jl '27; Cur Hist 26:734 Ag '27

WILLIAMS, John Elias
Catholic tribute to a Protestant missionary. Lit Digest 93:31 My 7 '27
Dr John E. Williams, of Nanking. por Mis R 50:330 My '27
Portrait. Lit Digest 93:6 Ap 9 '27
So died a true Christian; poem. K. Burton. Lit Digest 94:31 Jl 9 '27

WILLIAMS, John M.
Adult beginner and his problems. por Etude 44:419-20 Je '26
How to give a first lesson to a beginner. por Musician 32:14 Ag '27
How to solve the practice problem. por Etude 43:247-8 Ap '25
How to teach the major and minor scales. Etude 44:11-12 Ja '26
How to teach the notes on the grand staff beginning with middle C. Etude 44:893-4 D '26

WILLIAMS, John Skelton
Portrait. R of Rs 74:581 D '26

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge
Functions of a woman's clinic. Science n s 64:581-6 D 17 '26

WILLIAMS, Joseph J.
Buccaneers. Cath World 121:604-10 Ag '25
Earthquakes. Cath World 122:157-66 N '25

WILLIAMS, Joseph Tuttle
New college degree, bachelor of citizenship. School and Soc 28:383-6 S 29 '28

WILLIAMS, June G.
Spring magic; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 15:181 Je '26

WILLIAMS, Kenneth
Arabia and Islam. Contemp 129:55-60 Ja '26
Arabia crescent in Islam. Fortn 127:599-609 My '27
Significance of Mosul. 19th Cent 99:349-55 Mr '26
Wahhabite revival. Contemp 127:466-71 Ap '25

WILLIAMS, Kenneth Lloyd
Instruction in public speaking in police schools. Q J Speech Educ 12:37-40 F '26
Place of jujitsu in public speaking. Q J Speech Educ 11:163-4 Ap '25

WILLIAMS, Kenneth Powers
Is mathematics essentially a tool? School and Soc 21:205-8 F 14 '25

WILLIAMS, L. Griswold
Drama in the church. pors Drama 16:221-2 Mr '26

WILLIAMS, Laidlaw
From seacoast to sage-brush. Bird Lore 29: 174-8 My '27

WILLIAMS, Lella Kepler
Flight of steps; poem. House B 57:722 Je '25

WILLIAMS, Lester Alonzo
Professional spirit among English schoolmasters. School R 34:698-701 N '26
Reform of secondary education in Italy. School R 33:201-7 Mr '25

WILLIAMS, Linsley Rudd
Cause, spread and prevention of tuberculosis. Hygeia 4:47-8 Ja '26
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 16:166 F '26

WILLIAMS, M. J.
Silk from old Virginia. Mentor 16:39 Ag '28

WILLIAMS, Mrs Malcolm. See Reed, Florence

WILLIAMS, Margaret K.
Sheik-bite; story. Collier's 78:32 Jl 24 '26

WILLIAMS, Margery
Poor Cecco; serial. Good H 80:48-9 My; 48-9 Je; 81:48-9 Jl; 48-9 Ag; 48-9 S; 48-9 O; 32-3 N '25

WILLIAMS, Marguerite B.
American painting in the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 15:242-3 N '26

WILLIAMS, Mary Brush
Beautiful hands and deathless youth. Ladies H J 42:102 Ap '25

WILLIAMS, Mary O'Brien
How I saved our crop. por Sunset 54:37 Ja '25

WILLIAMS, Mary Wilhelmine
Latin fears and Yankee favors. Am Mercury 13:320-5 Mr '28

WILLIAMS, Mattie G.
Chopin's sombre moments. Etude 44:108 F '26

WILLIAMS, Mrs Maude Newell
Revival in Colombia. Mis R 49:947-9 D '26

WILLIAMS, Maynard Owen
Carnival days on the Riviera. il Nat Geog M 50:467-501 O '26
Color records from the changing life of the Holy City. il Nat Geog M 52:682-707 D '27
East of Suez to the Mount of the Decalogue. il Nat Geog M 52:708-43 D '27
Grand duchy of Luxemburg. il map Nat Geog M 46:500-28 N '24
Round about Liechtenstein. il Nat Geog M 52: 611-34 N '27
Struggling Poland. il Nat Geog M 50:203-44 Ag '26
Unspoiled Cyprus. il Nat Geog M 54:1-55 Jl '28

WILLIAMS, Melvin Delano
Alaska roads. Am City 39:126-7 O '28

WILLIAMS, Michael
Catholic church and the modern mind. Atlan 141:385-94 Mr '28
Catholic spirit in American literature. por (front) Forum 80:441-9 S '28
Footnote to the Times. Cath World 127:306-11 Je '28
Greatest Catholic gathering of modern times. Cur Hist 24:686-92 Ag '26
Meaning of the eucharist. Forum 76:104-8 Jl '26
Pope and a Catholic party. Forum 79:817-22 Je '28
Pope and the presidency. Cur Hist 27:793-6 Mr '28
Roman Catholic church, an American institution. por (front) Forum 73:289-301 Mr '25
San Francisco's sesquicentennial. Cur Hist 25:388-91 D '26
To a poet who wrote of Lincoln; poem. Lit Digest 84:33 F 28 '25

WILLIAMS, Morley J.
Wood in the garden picture. Gard & Home B 45:261-2 My '27

WILLIAMS, Murray E.
Bach indisposition. Canad M 64:168 Jl '25

WILLIAMS, Mrs O. L.
Illness gets her goats. L. W: Pedrose. Sunset 54:26 F '25

WILLIAMS, Oliver J.
Handicraft teaching in public schools. Ind Educ M 29:235-6 Ja '28

WILLIAMS, Orlo
Art of Giovanni Verga. Edin R 241:301-17 Ap '25

WILLIAMS, Oscar C.
Down on the east side; poem. Poet Lore 36: 631-2 D '25

WILLIAMS, Paul Whitcomb
Religion of the undergraduate. 19th Cent 98: 409-14 S '25

WILLIAMS, Percy
Portrait. Outlook 149:624 Ag 15 '28

WILLIAMS, Pierce
Chest and the layman. Survey 59:747-8 Mr 15 '28
Could community trusts work? Survey 58:223-4 My 15 '27

WILLIAMS, R. James
Decorative tree motifs. School Arts M 26:412-15 Mr '27

WILLIAMS, Ralph Chester
Scientist in public health. Hygeia 6:403-5 Jl '28

WILLIAMS, Rhys. See Williams, Albert Rhys

WILLIAMS, Robert Seaton. See Young, H. C., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Roger
Banished from Boston. G: Creel. il Collier's 77:9-10 Ja 23 '26
Portrait bust. Outlook 143:128 My 26 '26

WILLIAMS, Roger John
Confusion of terms. Science n s 65:64-5 Ja 21 '27
Nutrilites. Science n s 67:607-8 Je 15 '28

WILLIAMS, Roth
League of nations: record for May, 1927. Cur Hist 26:627-9 Jl '27
Peace and the status quo. Contemp 128:350-8 S '25
Reorganization of the League council. Contemp 129:585-93 My '26

WILLIAMS, Samuel
Oldest of college grads. por Lit Digest 92:42-4 F 26 '27

WILLIAMS, Samuel Robinson
Attempt to correlate the Joule magnetostrictive effect and hysteresis loss in a series of nickel strips. Science n s 65:306 Mr 25 '27
Centers of research. Science n s 68:61 Jl 20 '28
Hysteresis loss in nickel of different grainsize. Science n s 66:358-9 O 14 '27
On the trail of the molecule. Sci Am 137:309-11, 433-5 O-N '27
Research in the college. School and Soc 24: 437-47 O 9 '26
Strategical periods for the encouragement of research students. Science n s 68:244-5 S 14 '28

WILLIAMS, Sidney Clark
Grandfather's hymn books. Bookm 63:419-20 Je '26

WILLIAMS, Sidney J.
Finding the causes of accidents. Ann Am Acad 133:156-60 S '27
For a working partnership of police and public in traffic regulation. Am City 33:228-30 S '25
Getting at the facts of public accidents. Am City 34:497-501 My '26
Removing needless irritants to traffic. Am City 38:161 F '28
Suggestions for securing information on accidental deaths. Am J Pub Health 15:986-7 N '25

WILLIAMS, Stanley Thomas
(ed.) New letters about Poe. Yale R n s 14: 755-73 Jl '25
(ed.) Unpublished letters of Washington Irving. Yale R n s 16:459-84; 17:99-117 Ap, O '27

WILLIAMS, Stanley Thomas—*Continued*
(ed.) Washington Irving's religion. Yale R n s 15:414-16 Ja '26
—See Bourdin, Henry L., jt. ed.

WILLIAMS, Stephen Riggs
Method of projection of low power images. Science n s 68:232-3 S 7 '28
Some common but little known cave dwellers. Sci Monthly 20:40-6 Ja '25

WILLIAMS, T. J.
Some problems of the voice teacher. Q J Speech Educ 11:337-49 N '25

WILLIAMS, Talcott
Obituary. por R of Rs 77:243 Mr '28

WILLIAMS, Tom Alfred
Three kinds of nerves. Survey 53:577-9 F 15 '25

WILLIAMS, Mrs Ursula Trainor
Will Turner's wife; story. Forum 74:92-100 Jl '25

WILLIAMS, Valentine (Vedette, pseud.)
Come, says the drum; novel. Ladies H J 45: 5-7 Ag; 26 S; 30-1 O '28
Detective fiction. Bookm 67:521-4 Jl '28
Heart of Alix; novel. Collier's 78:5-7 O 23; 17-18 O 30; 30 N 6; 22 N 13; 26-8 N 20; 22 N 27; 23 D 4; 28-34 D 11; 24-6 D 18; 26-8 D 25 '26; 79:25-6 Ja 1; 28-9 Ja 8 '27
Little gold god; novel. Collier's 76:5-6 D 12; 27-8 D 19; 29-30 D 26 '25; 77:22-3 Ja 2; 27-32 Ja 9; 27 Ja 16; 28 Ja 23; 21-2 Ja 30; 28-34 F 6; 30 F 13 '26
New-rich and new-poor on the Riviera. Liv Age 326:52-6 Jl 4 '25
Putting the shocks into shockers. Bookm 66: 270-2 N '27
Portrait. Bookm 65:734 Ag '27

WILLIAMS, Viola Irwin
American manners in France. Sat Eve Post 197:42-6 N 22 '24

WILLIAMS, W. M. J.
Treasury grants to social services. Contemp 127:493-9 Ap '25

WILLIAMS, Walter B.
Miracle wrought in West Africa. Mis R 49: 683-6 S '26

WILLIAMS, Mrs Walter B.
House by a West African road. Mis R 49:874-7 N '26

WILLIAMS, Whiting
Ex-cradle-rocker and her club. Scrib M 80: 539-44 N '26
Geographic determinism in Nicaragua. Ann Am Acad 132:142-5 Jl '27
How'd you like to be the engineer? Collier's 75:18 Ja 24 '25
They oughta pass a law. Collier's 75:18-19 My 23 '25
Portrait. Collier's 75:18 Mr 28 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 98:29 Ag 4 '28

WILLIAMS, William Carlos
. . . . enfolding an old lady; Memory of tropical fruit; Brilliant sad sun. Dial 82:476-8 Je '27
Five prose sketches. Dial 84:456-62 Je '28
March is a light; Young sycamore; Lines on receiving the Dial's award; poems. Dial 82: 210-12 Mr '27
Marianne Moore. Dial 78:393-401 My '25
The men; poem. Dial 84:463 Je '28
On gay wallpaper; Lily; Source; poems. Dial 85:391-4 N '28
Paterson; poem. Dial 82:91-3 F '27
Struggle of wings; poem. Dial 81:22-4 Jl '26
Tree; poem. Dial 82:7 Ja '27
Venus. Dial 85:21-8 Jl '28
Dial's award for 1926. Dial 82:88-90 Ja '27
Dr Williams' position. E. Pound. por Dial 85:395-404 N '28
Poet of the quattrocento. M. Moore. Dial 82: 213-15 Mr '27
William Carlos Williams, The methods of. K. Burke. Dial 82:94-8 F '27

WILLIAMS, William Llewelyn
Sir Herbert Barker. Fortn 124:549-57 O '25

WILLIAMS, Wythe
Battle of Belleau Wood; His son's grave. Cur Hist 27:257-9 N '27
Caillaux comeback. Sat Eve Post 197:17 D 27 '24
Case for France. Sat Eve Post 198:40 O 24 '25
Destiny; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 N 20 '26
Disarmament periscope. Sat Eve Post 197: 41-2 My 30 '25
Does France intend to pay? Sat Eve Post 197: 28 Ap 11 '25
Duel; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ap 17 '26
En garde; story. Sat Eve Post 199:5-7 O 30 '26
Fires of Islam. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 O 17 '25
Geneva conference on international economic problems. Cur Hist 26:581-6 Jl '27
Germany saving herself. Sat Eve Post 197: 5 F 28 '25
Germany's new bid for power. Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 F 14 '25
Great for Geneva. Sat Eve Post 198:25 N 28 '25
Greatest business experiment. Sat Eve Post 197:7 N 15 '24
Herriot: the Frenchman for the minute. Sat Eve Post 197:15 D 6 '24
Lords of the Atlas; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 14-15 Ag 28 '26
New Hindenburg line. Sat Eve Post 198:5 Mr 6 '26
Overbalance of power. Sat Eve Post 197:5 Ja 10 '25
Red shadows; story. Sat Eve Post 198:36-40 Je 26 '26
Riffing with the Chasseurs d'Afrique. Sat Eve Post 198:5 O 31 '25
Splendid with swords; story. Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 S 19 '25
35 in the black; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Mr 31 '28
Tiger's last lair. Sat Eve Post 198:10 S 26 '25
Wild west of Africa. Sat Eve Post 198:17 N 14 '25

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, A.
Modern novels. Liv Age 327:582-5 D 12 '25

WILLIAMSBURG, Kentucky
Diesel power for water-works. il Am City 34: 508-9 My '26

WILLIAMSBURG, Virginia
Colonial America comes back. il R of Rs 78: 311-12 S '28
In old Virginia; wood blocks. J. J. Lankes. Country Life 53:74-5 D '27
New ancient town. Outlook 148:568 Ap 11 '28
Old Raleigh tavern. il Mentor 15:66 Jl '27

WILLIAMSON, A. B.
Finer points of play producing. Q J Speech Educ 11:17-24 F '25

WILLIAMSON, Alice Muriel (Livingston) (Mrs Charles Norris Williamson)
Honeymoon hate; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Jl 9; 24-5 Jl 16 '27

WILLIAMSON, Benedict
Present position of religion in England. Cath World 127:6-15, 170-6 Ap-My '28

WILLIAMSON, Charles Clarence
Can the catalogue of the Bibliothèque nationale be completed in ten years? Library J 53:593-7 Jl '28

WILLIAMSON, Claude C. H.
Poetry, music and life. Poet Lore 35:587-604 D '24

WILLIAMSON, Dorothy
Dower chest; story. Outlook 150:1142-4 N 7 '28

WILLIAMSON, E. D. See Adams, Leason H., jt. auth.

WILLIAMSON, Ernest
New worlds to conquer; Williamson flexible tube system. F. G. Jopp. il pors Ind 120:35-40 Ja 14 '28

WILLIAMSON, Hamilton
Frances Hodgson Burnett, romantic lady. Bookm 60:710-14 F '25

WILLIAMSON, Henry
Bill Brock's good turn; story. Golden Bk 8:672-8 N '28
Chakchek's raid on London. Golden Bk 8:335-9 S '28
English idylls. Atlan 140:204-7 Ag '27
Flight of the pale pink pajamas; story. Collier's 76:26-7 S 26 '25
Heller; story. Atlan 141:645-52 My '28
Linhay on the downs. Atlan 140:483-7 O '27; Same. Fortn 128:528-35 O '27
Muggy, the rabbit agent. Atlan 140:634-6 N '27
No eel for Nog; story. Collier's 75:18-19 Ap 11 '25
Story of Stumberleap. Collier's 76:16-17 O 17 '25

WILLIAMSON, Kossuth Mayer
State taxes on savings deposits in New England. bibliog Am Econ R 18:45-64 Mr '28

WILLIAMSON, Pauline Brooks
Assisting the teacher in service to do her part in the school health program. Nat Educ Assn 1927:575-7

WILLIAMSON, Sarah
Ajar she holds the gate. Overland n s 83:413 N '25

WILLIAMSTOWN, Canada
Williamstown, the home of the pioneers. A. G. Meredith. il Canad M 69:20-1 Ja '28

WILLIBRORD, Saint
Echternach. N. F. Ward. Cath World 123:390-1 Je '26

WILLIE; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

WILLIE Painter; stories. See Harris, F. M.

WILLIE the worm; story. See Ryerson, F.

WILLIE was his name, sir; story. See Hellman, S.

WILLIMANTIC textile strike
Lost tribe of Connecticut. E. W. Mandeville. il Outlook 142:639-41 Ap 28 '26

WILLING, Joseph K.
Profession of bootlegging. Ann Am Acad 125:40-8 My '26

WILLING, Landreth
Shades of John Beckley! Mentor 16:20-2 Jl '28

WILLING, Matthew H.
Value of an experimental school. School and Soc 23:605-15 My 15 '26

WILLINGDON, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, 1st viscount
Portrait. Ind 117:452 O 16 '26; R of Rs 75:635 Je '27; Outlook 147:489 D 21 '27; Sat Eve Post 200:3 F 25 '28; Canad M 69:27 Mr '28

WILLINK, Cecile
Historic houses of old Natchez. Country Life 47:51-4 D '24

WILLIS, Bailey
Growing mountains. Sci Am 138:151-3 F '28
Santa Barbara earthquake. Science n s 62:sup 10 Jl 10 '25
Science and secretaries. Science n s 67:345-6 Mr 30 '28
World earthquake belts. Sci Am 138:306-9 Ap '28

WILLIS, Clyde
Pincushion started a Fifth Avenue gift shop. M. T. Colley. por Am M 102:62-3 D '26

WILLIS, Eola
Dramatic careers of Poe's parents. Bookm 64:288-91 N '26
First woman painter in America. Int Studio 87:13-20 Jl '27

WILLIS, Frank Bartlette
Problem of determining the aggressor nation. Cur Hist 27:461-2 Ja '28
Death of Senator Willis at fifty-six. por R of Rs 77:462 My '28
Obituary. Outlook 148:571 Ap 11 '28
Portrait. Ind 117:490 O 30 '26; R of Rs 74:245; 77:236 S '26, Mr '28; Cur Hist 28:front Ap '28
Senator Willis's political legacy. por Lit Digest 97:12 Ap 14 '28
Willis of Ohio. R. T. Tucker. por Outlook 148:378-9 Mr 7 '28

WILLIS, Henry Parker
Problem of a competitive price. Am Econ R 15:sup42-7 Mr '25

WILLIS, Hugh E.
Next step in higher education. School and Soc 24:217-26 Ag 21 '26

WILLIS, Katharine E.
Early New York pottery. Country Life 54:72-8 S '28

WILLIS, Margaret M.
National honor society. School R 34:129-36 F '26

WILLIS, Nathaniel
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:27 D 4 '26

WILLIS, Ray
From sea to sea in the Pyrenees. Overland n s 86:79 Mr '28

WILLIS, Urban G.
Supervision of shop instruction. Ind Educ M 29:45-8 Ag '27

WILLIS, Winifred Lockhart
Clothes, or the man; story. Collier's 74:22-3 D 20 '24

WILLISON, G. Findley
Mother Metropolitan. Nation 125:599-600 N 30 '27

WILLITS, Joseph Henry
Economics. Sci Monthly 24:298-302 Ap '27
Importance of research in economic and social problems. Sci Monthly 24:126-9 F '27
(ed.) Science in modern industry. Ann Am Acad 119:1-147 My '25

WILLITS, California
Public utility builds elaborate plant for small town. E. Morris. il Am City 33:422-3 O '25

WILLOUGHBY, Barrett
Challenge of the sweepstakes trail! Am M 102:46-7 Jl '26
Champion white water pilot of the north. Am M 106:28-30 O '28
Devil-drum; story. Cent 109:393-408 Ja '25
Evans's record is written in the heart of Alaska's hills. Am M 102:18-19 S '26
Father of pictures captures the spell of Alaska. Am M 101:40-2 Ja '26
I went to the Klondike on my father's shoulders! Am M 99:42-3 Je; 100:14-15 Jl '25
King of the arctic trails. Am M 100:13-15 Ag '25
Man who put the midnight sun to work. Am M 106:36-8 Ag '28
Passing Alaskan. Sunset 56:27-9 My '26
Rocking moon; novel. Am M 98:5-9 O; 58-61 N; 60-3 D '24; 99:50-3 Ja; 62-5 F; 60-3 Mr; 66-9 Ap '25
Trail blazer's adventures at the top of the world. Am M 100:12-14 N '25
Trail eater; novel. Am M 106:7-11 D '28 (to be cont)
Portrait. Sunset 54:38 Je '25

WILLOUGHBY, C. A.
Great patriotic shrine. Bul Pan Am Union 59:573-89 Je '25
Modern highway system of Venezuela. Bul Pan Am Union 60:637-50 Jl '26

WILLOUGHBY, Edwin Elliot
Gesamtkatalog der wiegendrucke. Library J 51:426-7 My 1 '26

WILLOUGHBY, George A.
Inspecting a split-phase induction motor (single phase). Ind Arts M 14:69-70 F '25
Some possibilities in teaching electrical work in the grades. Ind Educ M 27:220-1 Ja '26
Some possibilities in teaching finding work. Ind Educ M 27:78 S '25

WILLOUGHBY, Julius Edgar
Build safety into roads. Am City 39:97 O '28

WILLOUGHBY, Raymond Royce
Herediscope and artificial populations. Science n s 68:14 Jl 6 '28

WILLOUGHBY, Westel Woodbury
Is now the time to abolish extra-territoriality? Cong Digest 6:168-70 My '27
Opium conferences. R of Rs 71:403-7 Ap '25

WILLOW
Levees for protection or protection for levees? submerged willow revetment planting. J. R. Simmons. il Nature M 11:48-9 Ja '28

WILLS, Bernard M.
Making sets for flashlight animal-photography. Photo-Era 56:149-50 Mr '26

WILLS, Elbert Vaughan
Need for a social psychology of education. bibliog Educa 47:257-71 Ja '27
Old University of Louisiana and the beginnings of higher commercial education in the United States. bibliog Educa 48:209-24, 307-17 D '27-Ja '28

WILLS, Harry
If Dempsey's afraid, let him say so; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 77:11 Mr 20 '26

WILLS, Helen Newington
Emancipated legs mean better sports. pors Ladies' H J 44:33 Ap '27
Orchard maidens; poem. Sunset 55:18 Jl '25
Tennis. por (front) Forum 79:844-53 Je '28
Wish; poem. Sunset 54:16 Je '25
Alice in wallopland. G. Rice. por Collier's 75:21 F 7 '25
Famous sitters. J. C. Chase. por Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 27 '27
Helen of California; interview with H. Patigian. W: A. Brewer, jr. por Sunset 59:19 Jl '27
How a sixteen-year-old girl made Helen Wills scamper. por Lit Digest 94:48-52 S 17 '27
Little Miss Poker Face; interview. J: B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 78:10 S 18 '26
Makings of the mighty. G. Rice. por Collier's 82:17 N 3 '28
Pair of queens. G. Rice. por Collier's 79:12 Ap 23 '27
Portrait. Country Life 47:43 D '24; World's Work 49:299 Ja '25; Woman Cit n s 10:15 S '25; 12:4 Ag '27; Collier's 77:21 Ja 2; 26 Ap 17; 78:28 O 30 '26; 79:12 Ap 2; 80:19 O 22 '27; R of Rs 74:314 S '26; Outlook 146:529 Ag 24 '27; Woman's J n s 13:6 O '28
Portrait by J. Bull. Forum 75:front Je '26
Rival queens. G. Rice. il Collier's 77:14 Ja 30 '26
Sketches from Helen; a novel from Suzanne. il Lit Digest 89:66-70 Ap 17 '26
Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. P. H. Satterthwaite. Liv Age 328:666-7 Mr 27 '26
Temperament at the tennis net. il Lit Digest 88:62-7 F 27 '26

WILLS, Sheldon
Christening; story. Cath World 124:19-22 O '26
Clippings; story. Cath World 125:10-18 Ap '27
Next year; story. Cath World 123:624-34 Ag '26
Strategy that sold Arnold Brice; story. System 48:295-7 S '25
Weathered chooses a vice-president; story. System 51:632-8 My '27
Weathered invokes the rules; story. Mag of Business 52:26-8 Jl '27

WILLS
Child and the law. A. Reppiler. Yale R n s 14:433-43 Ap '25
Did he leave a will? B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 200:27 Jl 16 '27
Early English wills. Cath World 127:346-9 Je '28
Expression of human good-will; will of Charles Lounsberry. El School J 25:651-2 My '25
Giving away money. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Mr 20 '26
How to make a will. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 147:60-2 S 14 '27
If I had all that money. S. Bent. Cent 114:547-55 S '27
Is there a will in your home? J: P. Cohalan. Woman's H C 54:4 My '27
Let's talk of wills. T. D. MacGregor. Sat Eve Post 200:55-7 O 8 '27
Widow's mite. R. Boyle. il Good H 85:51 N '27
Wills. J: Cowan. Canad M 64:110-12 My '25
Wills. W: L. Stoddard. Outlook 139:384-9 Mr 11 '25
See also Gifts; Inheritance

WILLSON, Beckles
Italy's vital insurgence. 19th Cent 98:858-64 D '25
Paris press and French public opinion. Contemp 128:574-83 N '25; Same. Liv Age 328:7-14 Ja 2 '26
Some British ambassadors at Paris. Contemp 131:77-85 Ja '27
Truth about Morocco. Contemp 128:146-54 Ag '25

WILLSON, Charles M.
Creating a home as a decorator sees it. Arts and Dec 23:34-5 My '25
Dignified and refreshing apartment decoration. Arts and Dec 29:54-5 S '28

WILLSON, Dixie
Cross-eyed captain; story. Ladies' H J 42:24-5 N '25
Eden; poem. Good H 84:84 Mr '27
From here to heaven; story. Delin 113:12-13 N '28
Glasses on the nose; poem. Delin 112:110 Je '28
God's eyes; poem. Good H 82:90 My '26
Here y'are brother; story. Good H 82:38-41 D '25
Hey dey! poem. Delin 113:85 O '28
Little Texas; novel. Delin 107:5-6 Jl; 14-15 Ag; 14-15 S; 19-20 O '25
Moon-rose; story. Delin 107:10-11 D '25
My little dog Bo; poem. Delin 110:32 Ja '27
Proof; poem. Delin 110:62 Mr '27
Quality; story. Delin 109:5-6 S '26
Sunrise; story. Am M 102:30-3 Ag '26
Two I love; story. Am M 106:30-3 N '28
Our family album. por Ladies' H J 42:31 N '25

WILLSON, Mrs Edith Derry
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 9:6 N 29 '24

WILLSON, Thomas Leopold
Canadians and world progress. L. B. Jackes. il por Canad M 65:6 Ja '26

WILLSON, Winifred
Beautiful antique and modern house furnishings. Arts and Dec 22:48-50 F '25
Famous eighteenth century toiles de Jouy. Arts and Dec 22:48-9 Ap '25
Fine exhibition of beautiful interiors. Arts and Dec 22:62 N '24
Photography as a profession. Woman's H C 52:39 Mr '25
Russian cabinet work for American homes. Arts and Dec 23:50-2 Je '25

WILLYS, John North
How we cut overhead 80%. por System 48:263-8 S '25

WILLYS, John North, art collection. See Art—Private collections

WILMER, Samuel G.
Railroad expansion in the South. R of Rs 73:401-5 Ap '26

WILMER foundation
Wilmer foundation. Science n s 60:494-5 N 28 '24

WILMINGTON, Delaware
Christmas in Wilmington, 1925. C. B. Root. Playground 20:439-40 N '26
Conservation of bird life made a community interest. V. L. Findlay. il School Life 12:198 Je '27
Once upon a time in Delaware; exhibit of the history of Wilmington and its industries. il Nat Educ Assn J 17:173-4 Je '28

Education

Educative enterprises in the Tower Hill school. R. Walters. School and Soc 22:277-9 Ag 29 '25
Pupils should be in contact with manifestations of art. A. W. Barker. School Life 11:172-3 My '26

Libraries

City library survey. C. Vitz. Library J 52:151 F 1 '27

WILMOT, Elizabeth
Chef; poem. Sunset 60:25 F '28

WILNER, Edith
Xantippe; poem. Cur Opinion 78:484 Ap '25

WILSHIRE, (Henry) Gaylord
I-on-a-co, the magic horse collar; metamorphosis of a realtor into a magician. A. J. Cramp. il por Hygeia 5:69-72 F '27

WILSON, A. Doris L.
These waters; poem. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 8 '25

WILSON, Adelaide
Winds; Kildeer; poems. Forum 75:125-6 Ja '26

WILSON, Agnes Hart
Agnes Hart Wilson. M. Davis. por Woman's J 13:28 Mr '28

WILSON, Al
Stunt flying. Sat Eve Post 198:17 S 19 '25

WILSON, Albert Frederick
On Clyburn hill a lectern is; poem. Poetry 25:125-7 D '24

WILSON, Anne Elizabeth
Eager footsteps; poem. Canad M 63:507 D '24
Fortunates; poem. Canad M 63:507 D '24
Sentry angel; poem. Canad M 63:506 D '24
Portrait. Canad M 63:448 N '24

WILSON, Bourdon
While the tracks were being cleared; story. Sunset 56:28-9 F '26

WILSON, C. Whitaker-. See Whitaker-Wilson, C.

WILSON, Carroll L.
Electric heat as used in modern industry. Ind Management 70:277-82 N '25
Paradox of electric heating. Ind Management 69:45-8 Ja '25

WILSON, Charles A.
Place of the nursery school in a public health program. Am J Pub Health 18:1115-20 S '28

WILSON, Charles Branch
Parasitic copepods. Science n s 66:397-8 O 28 '27

WILSON, Charles Edward
Robert Arthington. Mis R 49:953-5 D '26

WILSON, Charles Morrow
Americans we like. Nation 127:219-21 S 5 '28

WILSON, Charlotte, pseud. See Baker, Mrs Karle Wilson

WILSON, Clarence Hall
Portrait. Lit Digest 97:31 My 5 '28

WILSON, Clarence True
Methodist rights in politics. Forum 76:668-81 N '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:34 N 13 '26

WILSON, Cora W.
Pink stucco house at Shallow Brook Farm. Arts and Dec 24:38-9 N '25

WILSON, Dorothy R. (Mrs Edward A. Wilson)
Ship that rides the dune land. Gard M 42:198-201 N '25

WILSON, E. E.
Air pioneering. por Mag of Business 54:139, 192-3 Ag '28

WILSON, Edgar Ellen
Promoting intelligent use of the textbook. Nat Educ Assn 1927:533-4

WILSON, Edith (Bolling) (Mrs Woodrow Wilson)
Friendly impressions. A. Hard. il por Woman Cit n s 11:12 Mr '27
Six White House wives and widows. C: A. Selden. por Ladies' H J 44:18-19 Je '27

WILSON, Edmund, 1895-
A. N. Whitehead and Bertrand Russell. New Repub 45:161-2 D 30 '25
A. N. Whitehead: physicist and prophet. New Repub 51:91-6 Je 15 '27
After the game New Repub 45:16-17 N 25 '25
Alice Lloyd and Farfariello. New Repub 44:230 O 21 '25
All God's chillun. New Repub 46:197-8 Ap 7 '26
American ballads and their collectors. New Repub 47:168-70 Je 30 '26
American court. New Repub 52:19-20 Ag 24 '27
Anatole France's successor. New Repub 53:141-2 D 21 '27
Anthology of the literary season. New Repub 47:62-3 Je 2 '27
Anti-literature. New Repub 48:219-20 O 13 '26
Book-galleries and book-shops. New Repub 47:310-11 Ag 4 '26
Boswell and others. New Repub 43:153-4 Jl 1 '25
Broadway in August. New Repub 48:44-5 S 1 '26
Comedy, classical and American. Theatre Arts M 9:73-84 F '25
Conversation in the Galapagos. Atlan 136:577-87 N '25
Conversation on drama. Atlan 137:235-42 F '26
Critic as politician. New Repub 45:42-3 D 2 '25
Critics: a conversation. New Repub 43:292-3 Ag 5 '25
(tr.) Dedication to a book; poem. A. E. Housman. Bookm 66:162 O '27
Doom of Lulu. New Repub 43:20-1 My 27 '25
Engaged. New Repub 43:262-3 Jl 29 '25
Exploration of James. New Repub 50:112-13 Mr 16 '27
15 Beech street. New Repub 51:150-1 Je 29 '27
Finale at the follies. New Repub 42:125-6 Mr 25 '25
Firbank and Beckford. New Repub 48:70-1 S 8 '26
Fire-alarm. New Repub 50:250-2 Ap 20 '27
Fun for old and young. New Repub 46:20 F 24 '26
Gentlemen prefer blondes. New Repub 48:245-6 O 20 '26
George Bellows. New Repub 44:254-5 O 28 '25
Great magician. New Repub 56:248-50 O 17 '28
Greater movie season. New Repub 44:124-5 S 23 '25
Greatest show on earth. New Repub 42:320 My 13 '25
Hedda Gabler and Little Eyolf. New Repub 45:356-7 F 17 '26
Hell as I know it. New Repub 49:162-4 D 29 '26
Houdini. New Repub 43:125-6 Je 24 '25
It's great to be a New Yorker! New Repub 42:69-70 Mr 11 '25
James Joyce as a poet. New Repub 44:279-80 N 4 '25
Jannings' first American film. New Repub 51:283 Ag 3 '27
Jazz problem. New Repub 45:217-19 Ja 13 '26
Kipling's debits and credits. New Repub 48:194-5 O 6 '26
Last phase of Anatole France. New Repub 41:308-10 F 11 '25
Literary politics. New Repub 53:289-90 F 1 '28
Lobsters for supper. New Repub 52:145-8 S 28 '27
Lysistrata. New Repub 45:188 Ja 6 '26
Meditations on Dostoyevsky. New Repub 56:274-6 O 24 '28
Mencken's democratic man. New Repub 49:110-11 D 15 '26
Mr Ed. New Repub 55:251-4 Jl 25 '28
Modern literature. New Repub 48:296-7 N 3 '26
Movies and burlesque. New Repub 43:181 Jl 8 '25
Movietone and musical show. New Repub 55:226-7 Jl 18 '28
Mürger and Wilde on the screen. New Repub 46:144-5 Mr 24 '26
Muses out of work. New Repub 50:319-21 My 11 '27
New Chaplin comedy. New Repub 44:45-6 S 2 '25
Night clubs. New Repub 44:71 S 9 '25
Notes on modern literature. New Repub 41:118; 42:39-40 D 24 '24, Mr 4 '25

WILSON, Edmund, 1895-—*Continued*
Novel of Henry Adams. New Repub 44:203 O 14 '25
Off New York: July, 1919. New Repub 57:45 N 28 '28
Old conviviality and the new. New Repub 46:362-4 My 12 '26
On this site will be erected. New Repub 42:342 My 20 '25
Opéra comique. New Repub 45:240-1 Ja 20 '26
Paul Rosenfeld. New Repub 43:48 Je 3 '25
Paul Valéry. Dial 78:491-7 Je '25
Paul Valéry in the Academy. New Repub 45:134-5 D 23 '25
People against Dorothy Perkins. New Repub 43:202-5 Jl 15 '25
Pilgrimage of Henry James. New Repub 42:283-6 My 6 '25
Poe at home and abroad. New Repub 49:77-80 D 8 '26
Pope and Tennyson. New Repub 44:96-7 S 16 '25
Preface to Persius. New Repub 52:237-9 O 19 '27
Proust and Yeats. New Repub 52:176-7 O 5 '27
Publisher's list. New Repub 48:269-70 O 27 '26
Reflections on leaving New York. New Repub 46:105 Mr 17 '26
Reflections on returning to New York from Louisiana. New Repub 46:304-5 Ap 28 '26
Reunion. New Repub 50:275-6 Ap 27 '27
Reveries. New Repub 44:155-6 S 30 '25
Road to Greenwich Village. New Repub 42:215-16 Ap 15 '25
Shanty-boy ballads and blues. New Repub 47:227-9 Jl 14 '26
Short view of Proust. New Repub 54:140-8 Mr 21 '28
Sixty-five years of realism. New Repub 43:101 Je 17 '25
Some recent films. New Repub 45:109 D 16 '25
Sportsman's tragedy. New Repub 53:102-3 D 14 '27
Spring comedy. New Repub 46:404-5 My 19 '26
Stieglitz exhibition. New Repub 42:97-8 Mr 18 '25
Still life. New Repub 48:322-3 N 10 '26
Stravinsky. New Repub 42:156-7 Ap 1 '25
Stravinsky and others. New Repub 46:73-4 Mr 10 '26
Summer revues. New Repub 47:279-80 Jl 28 '26
Tennessee poets. New Repub 54:103-4 Mr 7 '28
Theatres, books and ladies' wear. New Repub 44:303-4 N 11 '25
Thornton Wilder. New Repub 55:303-5 Ag 8 '28
To a friend going abroad; poem. Scrib M 79:274 Mr '26
To a young girl indicted for murder; poem. Sat R Lit 2:647 Mr 20 '26
W. B. Yeats. New Repub 42:sup8-10 Ap 15 '25
Woodrow Wilson: political preacher. New Repub 53:35-42 N 30 '27
Yeats's memoirs. New Repub 50:22-3 F 23 '27

WILSON, Edmund Beecher
Sex-chromosomes of sea-urchins. Science n s 61:184 F 13 '25

WILSON, Edwin Bidwell
Abilities of man, their nature and measurement, by A. C. Spearman. Review. Science n s 67:244-8 Mr 2 '28
Empiricism and rationalism. Science n s 64:47-57 Jl 16 '26
Gentle southwest winds. Science n s 68:174-5 Ag 24 '28
Population of Canada. Science n s 61:87-9 Ja 23 '25
Present status and future prospects of quantitative economics. Am Econ R 18:sup36-9 Mr '28
Some recent speculations on the nature of light. Science n s 65:265-71 Mr 18 '27
Some statistical aspects of pneumonia. Am J Pub Health 14:931-4 N '24
Statistical inference. Science n s 63:289-96 Mr 19 '26
Too little mathematics, and too much. Science n s 67:52-9 Ja 20 '28
What is statistics? Science n s 65:581-6 Je 17 '27

WILSON, Eleanor Robbins
Mirrors: poem. Ladies H J 45:155 S '28

WILSON, Ella Ehmsen
Girls' league as an agency in the education of high-school girls. School R 33:208-19 Mr '25

WILSON, Ellen Louise (Axson) (Mrs Woodrow Wilson)
Portrait. Collier's 75:21 Ja 24 '25

WILSON, Ellwood
Washboard or corduroy effect due to the travel of automobiles over dirt and graveled roads. Science n s 67:396 Ap 13 '28

WILSON, Eloise
Cleveland launches an opera school. Musician 33:17 My '28

WILSON, Mrs Elsie Cobb
Balance in composition. il Country Life 53:63-5 N '27
Colorful and cheery sun rooms. House and Gard 53:104-5 Mr '28
French provincial in America. House and Gard 48:61-3 S '25
Treatment of the background. Country Life 48:50-1 O '25

WILSON, Ernest Henry
America in the world of gardens. House and Gard 53:82 Mr '28
Arboretum in North America. House and Gard 53:102-3 Ja '28
Architecture of trees. House and Gard 48:72-5 Ag '25
Beauty of barberries. House and Gard 47:76-7 Ja '25
Best street trees for town betterment. House and Gard 49:112-13 Mr '26
Brooms and their kindred. House and Gard 51:96-7 Mr '27
Cherries of Japan. House and Gard 47:92-3 Mr '25
Coming of Kurume azaleas. House and Gard 49:112-13 Ap '26
Curious fruits from many plants. House and Gard 48:66-7 D '25
Deutzias from many lands. House and Gard 52:72-3 Ag '27
Dogwoods and their great variety. House and Gard 47:78-9 Ap '25
Evergreens from east and west. House and Gard 50:60-1 Ag '26
Excellent family of viburnum. House and Gard 48:66-7 Jl '25
Family of euonymus. House and Gard 48:90-1 S '25
Flower show and its significance. House and Gard 53:74-5 Je '28
From Australia come acacias. House and Gard 48:92-3 N '25
Fruiting trees and shrubs. House and Gard 46:60-1 D '24
Garden riches in cotoneasters. House and Gard 51:78-9 Je '27
Glories of the autumn garden. House and Gard 50:118 O '26
Glory of the lilies. House and Gard 47:66-7 Je '25
Good bulbs from South Africa. House and Gard 48:72-3 O '25
Hedge plants for different regions. House and Gard 54:68-9 Ag '28
Hedges and the plants to make them. House and Gard 50:92-3 S '26
Honeysuckles in bush and vine. House and Gard 47:90-1 My '25
Honorable family of magnolias. House and Gard 51:130-1 My '27
If I were to make a garden. House and Gard 53:100-1 Ap '28
In praise of the maples. House and Gard 54:106-7 N '28
Leaders of the clematis clan. House and Gard 51:112-13 Ap '27
Lindens and other summer flowering trees House and Gard 54:112-13 O '28
Loveliness of autumn's asters. House and Gard 54:94-5 D '28

WILSON, Ernest Henry—*Continued*
Magnificence of rhododendrons. House and Gard 50:96-8 N '26
Mockoranges of many merits. House and Gard 52:114-15 S '27
Oak, neglected and misunderstood. House and Gard 53:102-3 F '28
Pecans and other nut trees. House and Gard 49:74-5 Ja '26
Pendulous trees for open spaces. House and Gard 52:104-5 D '27
Robinias, a neglected group of plants. House and Gard 54:106-7 S '28
Shadblows for beauty. House and Gard 49:79 Je '26
Some yews and low-growing conifers. House and Gard 49:82-3 F '26
Spring beauty in the garden. House and Gard 49:116-17 My '26
Summer in the garden. House and Gard 50:82-3 Jl '26
Ten most useful shrubs and vines. House and Gard 51:102-3 Ja '27
Trees of upright habit. House and Gard 52:116-17 N '27
Twelve shrubs for ten regions. House and Gard 49:101 Mr '26
Versatile orchid clan. House and Gard 53:104-5 My '28
Winter beauty in the woody plants. House and Gard 47:80-1 F '25
Woody plants for seashore gardens. House and Gard 52:110-11 O '27
World's ten most useful herbs. House and Gard 51:98-9 F '27
World's ten most useful trees. House and Gard 50:96-7 D '26
Worthy elms of various kinds. House and Gard 54:78-9 Jl '28
Worthy spireas of many kinds. House and Gard 52:98-9 Jl '27
Groves were God's first temples; interview. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 102:44-7 N '26

WILSON, Ethel Brodt
After the weeks of rain; poem. Overland n s 82:555 D '24
Early Oakland memories. Overland n s 83:158 Ap '25

WILSON, Frances I.
Shack; poem. Dial 82:130 F '27

WILSON, Francis
Keeping the stage clean. pors Outlook 139:370-2 Mr 11 '25

WILSON, Frank N.
Citizen of the marshes. il Bird Lore 29:397-402 N '27
Hunting loons with a camera. il Bird Lore 30:171-7 My '28

WILSON, Fred A.
House is as good as its roof. House B 57:136-7 F '25

WILSON, Fred H.
Fred Wilson made everyone look up to him. J. W. Harrington. por Am M 100:66 Ag '25

WILSON, Gail
At Christmas time; poem. Woman Cit n s 10:11 D '25

WILSON, George Grafton
Pacific relations. R of Rs 76:295-6 S '27

WILSON, Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt-. See Berners, Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 9th baron

WILSON, Gladys L.
Land of color for junior grades. School Arts M 27:83-6 O '27

WILSON, Guy Mitchell
Committee on arithmetic revision; report. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1924:311-35
Criteria of a standardized test. bibliog Educ R 71:138-41 Mr '26
Improvement of instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1926:406-9
Motivation of arithmetic. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,43:1-60
Report of the committee on evaluation of instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1924:486-97
School pupil survey in arithmetic. El School J 27:187-93 N '26

WILSON, Halsey William
Brussels institute. Library J 52:855 S 15 '27

WILSON, Harriette
On the wrong side of the sword; review of Memoirs of Harriette Wilson. V. Woolf. New Repub 43:122-3 Je 24 '25

WILSON, Harris R. C.
Dentistry. Survey 56:465-6 Jl 15 '26
Function of the dentist in school health procedure. Am J Pub Health 17:578-81 Je '27

WILSON, Harry Bruce
Effects of unnecessary restraints placed upon teachers. El School J 26:224-6 N '25
Industrial arts program as it relates to vocation-finding. Ind Arts M 15:163-7 My '26
Integration in the elementary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1927:263-4
Organizing the high school and classifying its pupils. Nat Educ Assn 1924:776-8
Platoon school. Nat Educ Assn 1926:800-9
Public school and Junior Red cross objectives. por Overland n s 86:376 N '28
Training for efficient American citizenship through the Junior Red cross. Nat Educ Assn 1928:91-103

WILSON, Harry Leon
Cousin Jane; novel. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 S 19; 28-9 S 26; 24-5 O 3; 38-9 O 10; 28-9 O 17; 28-9 O 24; 32-6 O 31 '25
Green land. Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 My 14 '27
Hypocrite! story. Sat Eve Post 198:3-5 Mr 20 '26
Harry Leon Wilson; interview. M. J. Closser. Bookm 61:458-60 Je '25

WILSON, Helen
Portrait. Ind 117:707 D 18 '26

WILSON, Helen (Mrs Harry Leon Wilson)
Lady and the landscape. M. Langdon. Sunset 55:66 D '25

WILSON, Helen Calista, and Mitchell, Elsie Reed
Light-running utopia. Asia 28:954-62 D '28

WILSON, Helene
Some statistics concerning interpretation courses. Q J Speech Educ 12:342-52 N '26

WILSON, Sir Henry Hughes
Sir Henry Wilson. A. Macphail. Quar 251:18-54 Jl '28

WILSON, Henry Lane
Our Latin American neighbors. por Mentor 13:60 F '25

WILSON, Hiram Roy
Thinking as a necessity in literature study. Educ R 76:33-8 Je '28

WILSON, Homer C.
Opportunity and adjustment school of the intermediate type. El School J 25:184-90 N '24

WILSON, Howard E.
Cartoons as an aid in the teaching of history. School R 36:192-8 Mr '28
Continuity test in history-teaching. School R 34:679-84 N '26
Development of international attitudes in the schools; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:653
Trial of William McAndrew. R of Rs 77:405-11 Ap '28

WILSON, Howard M.
Clean up, paint up, and fire prevention. Am City 36:496-8 Ap '27

WILSON, Irene Harriet
Garnets; poem. Sunset 58:54 My '27
Royal palms; poem. Scrib M 83:573 My '28
Senior; poem. Scrib M 79:657 Je '26
Spring blizzard in Montana; poem. Scrib M 83:410 Ap '28
Teacher; poem. Educa 45:153 N '24

WILSON, J. A.
Canada from the air. Nat Geog M 50:389-466 O '26

WILSON, J. Appleton
Maryland historical society. Art and Archaeol 19:278 My '25

WILSON, J. Douglas
Frame-up on the ag teacher. Ind Arts M 16:255-7 Jl '27

WILSON, J. Douglas—*Continued*
Hidden values of the trade analysis. Ind Arts M 17:173 My '28
Man with a hammer. Ind Educ M 28:14-16 Jl '26
Possibilities of a high school carpentry program. Ind Arts M 16:53-5 F '27
Return to industry. Ind Educ M 29:444-7 Je '28
Wanted: parking space. Ind Arts M 15:351-3 O '26

WILSON, J. F.
Macroscopical detection of the medullated wool fiber. Science n s 67:512-13 My 18 '28

WILSON, J. G.
New immigration law. Am Mercury 4:459-62 Ap '25

WILSON, Mrs Jade
Spirit of the screen. Country Life 53:55-6 F '28

WILSON, James
Portrait. R of Rs 73:234 Mr '26

WILSON, James Dean. See Livingston, Burton Edward, jt. auth.

WILSON, James Harrison
Some typical American careers. C: J. Leach. por R of Rs 71:423-4 Ap '25

WILSON, James Kenneth. See Cooper, Herbert Press, jt. auth.

WILSON, James Southall
Poe's philosophy of composition. No Am 223:675-84 D '26

WILSON, James T.
Now out of stock never holds up production. System 50:310 S '26

WILSON, Jesse R.
Students and foreign missions to-day. Mis R 51:885-91 N '28
Portrait. Mis R 51:135 F '28

WILSON, John
Rock barrier to civic progress. Am City 39:135-6 Ag '28

WILSON, John A.
Getting an inexpensive summer home. House B 61:246-50 F '27

WILSON, John Fleming
Blue gold from Alaska; story. Canad M 65:22-3 Je '26
Great arctic handicap; story. Golden Bk 4:259-67 Ag '26
Quest of the tropic bird; story. Golden Bk 5:742-52 Je '27
Strange ports; story. Golden Bk 3:149-55 F '26
Tad Sheldon, second class scout; story. Golden Bk 4:667-74 N '26
Things as they are; story. Golden Bk 6:751-8 D '27

WILSON, John French
Song for a telescope. Sat R Lit 3:755 Ap 23 '27

WILSON, John H.
Portrait. R of Rs 70:507 N '24

WILSON, Katharine M.
Sense of humour. Contemp 131:628-33 My '27

WILSON, L. Bruguiere
Poet's wake; poem. Overland n s 85:274 S '27
Stations; poem. Overland n s 85:198 Jl '27

WILSON, Latimer J.
Home-made movie star. il Photo-Era 54:261-2 My '25

WILSON, Lewis Albert
Dr Wilson becomes assistant commissioner in New York. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 29:154-5 N '27

WILSON, Louise, and Donnelly, Alice Margaret
Hand sewing ability among college freshmen and seniors. bibliog J Home Econ 19:380-2 Jl '27

WILSON, Lucy Langdon (Williams) (Mrs William Powell Wilson)
Dalton plan in a large and overcrowded high school. School and Soc 21:183-8 F 14 '25
Dalton plan: why and how. Nat Educ Assn J 14:181-3 Je '25
Education in the republic of Turkey. School and Soc 28:601-10 N 17 '28
Experiments in adolescent training. Survey 56:368-70 Je 15 '26
Freedom in education. Survey 59:88-90 O 15 '27
Gesolei in Düsseldorf. Hygeia 5:13-16 Ja '27
New education in new Russia. Nat Educ Assn J 17:15-17 Ja '28
New roads to education. Survey 55:490-2 Ja 15 '26
New schools in new Russia. School and Soc 23:313-24 Mr 13 '26
Problems of children as the high school sees them. Ann Am Acad 121:163-5 S '25
Russian pioneers. Nat Educ Assn J 17:267-8 N '28
Some vacation opportunities for study in Germany. School and Soc 24:552-4 O 30 '26
Use of library increased threefold under Dalton plan. School Life 12:49 N '26
Youth's social environment: the adolescent in school. School and Soc 26:444-50 O 8 '27

—and others
Educational adventure in a public high school. Survey 58:100-2 Ap 15 '27

WILSON, M. L.
Check your business at these 101 points. System 50:36, 169, 281, 462-4 Jl-O '26
Check your sales force at these 101 points. por System 51:467, 628 Ap-My '27; (cont as) Mag of Business 51:762; 52:38 Je-Jl '27

WILSON, M. O.
Intelligence and educational achievement of 250 freshman women of the University of Oklahoma. School and Soc 21:693-4 Je 6 '25

WILSON, Mabel V.
Federal aid to education. Nat Educ Assn 1925:388-94

WILSON, Margaret Adelaide (Mrs Charles C. Arnold)
Light years; poem. Poetry 29:312 Mr '27
The Yaqui; story. Dial 80:281-8 Ap '26

WILSON, Marion Ramon
Dream come true. Overland n s 86:320 S '28

WILSON, Martha
Our geographical ignorance. Educa 45:547-9 My '25
Speaking of universities. Educa 48:637-41 Je '28

WILSON, Mary Badger
Account overdrawn; story. Pict R 28:14-15 Mr '27
Banner of youth; story. Delin 111:8-9 O '27
Discarding from strength; story. Sat Eve Post 200:14-15 D 24 '27
Dust behind the sofa; story. Sat Eve Post 199:48-54 D 4 '26
Perfect lady; story. Pict R 28:8-9 My '27
Sanction of history. Forum 77:433-5 Mr '27

WILSON, Mary Lena
Under the red flag in Moscow. Travel 44:18-21 Ja '25

WILSON, Maud Mathes.
Socializing factors in home demonstration work. J Home Econ 19:262-6 My '27

WILSON, Maude E.
Repetition of material in elementary readers. El School J 28:622-6 Ap '28

WILSON, Mildred Ruth
Magic garden in the Catskills. Arts and Dec 26:52-4 Ap '27

WILSON, Mona
Twilight of the Augustans. Liv Age 333:338-43 Ag 15 '27

WILSON, Nell Griffith
To the memory of Luther Burbank; poem. Overland n s 86:78 Mr '28

WILSON, Oliver Whitwell
Citizen's savings bank, New York. Arch Rec 60:25-32 Jl '26

WILSON, Otto
Flank attack on the forest problem. Nature M 9:113-15 F '27
Hundred-thousand insect. Nature M 12:292-5 N '28
Little Sir Sauciness. Nature M 12:39-41 Jl '28

WILSON, Otto—*Continued*
Making money go farther. St N 55:984 O '28
Saving Niagara from suicide. R of Rs 74:173-6 Ag '26
Strangest plants in the world. St N 54:311 F '27
Temple of wonders in Washington. St N 53:707-9 My '26
Vanishing chestnut. Nature M 10:167-70 S '27
Washington's big building program. R of Rs 74:497-504 N '26
What can Hindenburg do? Ind 115:17-18 Jl 4 '25
Young America speaks. St N 53:1030-3 S '26

WILSON, Owen
Maryland hunt cup. Country Life 50:64-5 Ag '26
Our colonial bequest. Gard & Home B 44:34-6 S '26

WILSON, P. S.
Adapting a distribution system to a new source of supply. Am City 38:123-5 Ap '28

WILSON, Mrs Paul. See Perkins, Frances

WILSON, Percy
Three-legged stool of letter-writing. Mag of Business 53:180 F '28

WILSON, Philip Whitwell
America, and the world. R of Rs 73:481-2 My '26
America discovers South Africa. World's Work 50:535-47 S '25
But who killed Miss Gilchrist? No Am 226:531-44 N '28
Criminal law enforcement in America and Europe. Cur Hist 27:326-31 D '27
Crisis in the Anglican church. Outlook 141:117-18 S 23 '25
Dean Inge. Outlook 140:95-6 My 20 '25
Divorce and the church. No Am 224:476-82 N '27
Doles. Outlook 141:17-19 S 2 '25
Dramatic Victorians. No Am 222:341-50 D '25
Grand Duchess Cyril. Outlook 138:670-2 D 24 '24
Industrial crisis in Britain. Outlook 141:186-7 O 7 '25
Macdonald has his way. Outlook 138:401-2 N 12 '24
Menace to parliamentary government. Outlook 143:95-6 My 19 '26
Miss Miller vs. Miss Mayo. No Am 225:707-12 Je '28
Passing of many heroes. Outlook 139:488-90 Ap 1 '25
Prince of Wales. R of Rs 76:259-66 S '27
Private virtue and public service. Outlook 148:622-3 Ap 18 '28
Propaganda for peace. Forum 79:510-15 Ap '28
Queen Alexandra. Outlook 141:511-13 D 2 '25
Westminster abbey. R of Rs 77:521-6 My '28
Why Christian missions? Mis R 50:737-42 O '27

WILSON, R. N. D.
Donegal coast; poem. Lit Digest 99:32 O 6 '28

WILSON, Raymond V.
Determining the number of pictures per second and shutter-speed of automatic type motion-picture cameras. il Photo-Era 59:189-90 O '27

WILSON, Robert Forrest
Advancing desert. St N 53:519 Mr '26
Overland cruise of the Bear. St N 55:185-8 Ja '28
Paris for young art. Bookm 61:403-12 Je '25

WILSON, Ruth Danenhower
Chimney corners. Country Life 49:70-6 N '25

WILSON, Samuel
What ails prohibition? Outlook 140:589-91 Ag 26 '25
Portrait. Outlook 138:721 D 31 '24

WILSON, Stanley Kidder
Forfeit; poem. Harper 155:406 S '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:34 S 10 '27
Give me a kiss to keep; poem. Harper 155:551 O '27

WILSON, Steuart
Christmas rose; poem. Woman's H C 55:32 D '28

WILSON, T. A.
Portrait. Sci Am 135:370 N '26

WILSON, Thomas
Experiences of an old-time doctor; interview. A. Harding. por Am M 101:14-15 F '26

WILSON, Walter
Portrait. Collier's 80:14 O 29 '27

WILSON, Warren Hugh
Changes in rural life in the past twenty-five years. Mis R 49:493-9 Jl '26
Unfinished home mission task. Mis R 51:571-6 Jl '28
What the automobile has done to and for the country church. Ann Am Acad 116:83-6 N '24
Portrait. Outlook 143:61 My 12 '26

WILSON, Willard
It's all in knowing how; story. Overland n s 83:199 My '25

WILSON, Mrs William. See Hopekirk, Helen

WILSON, William Bauchop
Portrait. R of Rs 74:17 Jl '26; Ind 118:137 Ja 29 '27

WILSON, Mrs William Powell. See Wilson, Lucy Langdon

WILSON, William R.
Can superior men be secured for elementary teaching? School and Soc 28:240-2 Ag 25 '28

WILSON, William Sharpe
Kings of Latvia. 19th Cent 99:548-52 Ap '26

WILSON, Woodrow
Would change to single six-year term for president be advisable? Cong Digest 7:121-3 Ap '28
Break between Wilson and Colonel House. G: Creel. pors Collier's 77:7-8 My 22 '26
Collector of friendships; Colonel House and President Wilson. A. D. H. Smith. pors Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Jl 17; 25 Ag 28 '26
Colonel House's latest disclosures. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 29:430-3 D '28
Complete American. B: De Cassères. Am Mercury 10:146-7 F '27
Concerning the speech power of Woodrow Wilson. G. M. Graham. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 13:412-24 N '27
Did Wilson know 62,210 words? Lit Digest 89:48 Ap 3 '26
Disease of Wilsonism. B. I. Evans. Liv Age 327:489-91 D 5 '25
Early years. E: P. Davis. Sat R Lit 4:319-20 N 19 '27
Education of Woodrow Wilson. J. Jastrow. Nation 126:154-5 F 8 '28
Eight years with Wilson, 1913-1921. D: F. Houston. facsim il por map World's Work 51:360-360p, 468-87, 580-600; 52:22-40, 151-63, 279-95, 399-412, 539-52, 657-69 F-O '26
End of an epoch; passing of the apostles of liberalism in the United States. W: A. White. por Scrib M 79:561-70 Je '26
Famous sitters. J. C. Chase. pors Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Ag 27 '27
Government by proxy when President Wilson lay ill. J. Kerney. Cent 111:481-6 F '26
Greetings to Woodrow Wilson, March 8, 1913. No Am 221:387-9 Mr '25
In memory of Woodrow Wilson. il Outlook 138:662-4 D 24 '24
Lodge attack on Wilson. Lit Digest 87:12-13 N 7 '25
Lodge on Wilson. W: Hard. Nation 121:517-18 N 4 '25
Man from Texas; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House, ed. by C: Seymour. W. Steed. Sat R Lit 2:641-3 Mr 20 '26
Mary Allen Hulbert tells of her proud friendship with Woodrow Wilson. por Cur Opinion 78:158-60 F '25
New Page letters, from the files of President Wilson; ed. by B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 50:139-47, 251-9, 361-75, 475-85, 585-602; 51:23-36 Je-N '25
On President Wilson's trail. K. Michaelis. Liv Age 326:131-9 Jl 18 '25

WILSON, Woodrow—*Continued*

Portrait. Cur Opinion 78:35 Ja '25; Collier's 75:16 My 2 '25; Cur Hist 22:514; 24:384 Jl '25, Je '26; World's Work 51:343 F '26; Ind 119:627 D 24 '27

Portrait bust by P. B. Baker. Ind 114:21 Ja 3 '25

President. E: W. Bok. Scrib M 77:93-5 Ja '25

Puzzling life. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 147:440 D 7 '27

Tribute. R. J. Condon. Nat Educ Assn 1924: 838-9

True Woodrow Wilson; review of Political education of Woodrow Wilson, by J. Kerney. O. G. Villard. Nation 122:639-41 Je 9 '26

Unpublished Wilson conversation. Liv Age 333:9-10 Jl 1 '27

Wilson and Bryan: what brought them together in 1912 and what separated them in 1915. J. Daniels. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 S 5 '25

Wilson, the greatest war leader of them all. H: J. Reilly. pors Am M 106:18-21 D '28

Wilson's birthday. Outlook 142:9 Ja 6 '26

Woodrow Wilson. H. E. Barnes. Am Mercury 1:479-90 Ap '24

Woodrow Wilson, an appreciation. W: C. Redfield. il pors R of Rs 75:371-5 Ap '27

Woodrow Wilson and science. C: A. Beard. New Repub 46:226-7 Ap 14 '26

Woodrow Wilson: his human side. G: Barton. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:1-9 Ap '25

Woodrow Wilson papers. D. Lawrence. Bookm 61:309-10 My '25

Woodrow Wilson: political preacher; review of Woodrow Wilson: life and letters, by R. S. Baker. E. Wilson. New Repub 53:35-42 N 30 '27

Woodrow Wilson, teacher. A. Meiklejohn. Sat R Lit 1:785-6 My 30 '25

Woodrow Wilson's Ford boom. A. R. Pinci. Forum 78:181-9 Ag '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 94:60-2 Ag 6 '27

Poetry

Woodrow Wilson. S. O. Barker. Lit Digest 87:36 N 14 '25

Woodrow Wilson. M. A. De W. Howe. R of Rs 75:375 Ap '27

WILSON, Mrs Woodrow. See Wilson, Edith

WILSON, Mrs Woodrow. See Wilson, Ellen Louise

WILSON, Woodrow, college. See Woodrow Wilson college (proposed)

WILSON against Pruitt; story. See McMorrow, T:

WILSON warblers. See Warblers

WILSTACH, Frank Jenners

Glossary of motion picture terms. Cong Digest 7:316-17 N '28

WILSTACH, John

(ed.) Main guy. Collier's 82:20-1 S 1; 31 S 8; 20-2 S 15 '28

WILSTACH, Paul

Great man's gift to his grandson. St N 55: 699-700 Jl '28

Holidays among the hill towns of Umbria and Tuscany. Nat Geog M 53:401-42 Ap '28

Jefferson out of harness. Am Mercury 4:63-8 Ja '25

(ed.) Reconciliation; correspondence of J: Adams and T: Jefferson. Atlan 134:811-19 D '24

Thomas Jefferson's secret home. Country Life 53:41-3 Ap '28

Washingtons at home. Gard & Home B 45: 456-60 Jl '27

WILTCHESTER mummers. See Mummers

WILTON, Connecticut

Sketches of an old Connecticut farmhouse. A. Frost. il House B 62:32-4 Jl '27

WILTSHIRE lady. Lord Olivier. Fortn 129:788-95 Je '28

WIMBERLEY, Lowry Charles

Ideas of the soul in the English and Scottish popular ballads. Poet Lore 36:542-51 D '25

WIMBERLY, Merritt

Preacher's wife; story. Am Mercury 15:24-7 S '28

WIMSATT, Genevieve B.

Curious puppet shows in China. Travel 46: 34-5 D '25

Mud men of Tientsin. Asia 25:768-9 S '25

Peking gate gods. Art and Archaeol 26:126-33 O '28

Playgoer in China. Mentor 15:52-4 Je '27

Strange ceremonies of a Chinese funeral. Travel 46:34-5 F '26

Temple snakes of Penang. Asia 27:214-16 Mr '27

Was she Theodosia Burr? Mentor 16:30-1 O '28

WINANS, Charles Sumner

To promote cultural relations between Czechoslovakia and France. School Life 10:94 Ja '25

WINANS, Roberta

Factors in democratizing community recreative arts play through rhythm. Playground 22:392-4 O '28

WINANS, W. R. R.

What employee publications are doing to improve industrial relations. Ind Management 69:212-14 Ap '25

WINANT, C. F.

Advantages of casein glue. Ind Arts M 15:108 Mr '26

WINANT, John Gilbert

Leisure and government. Playground 20:535-6 Ja '27

Portrait. Ind 116:439 Ap 17 '26

WINCHELL, Alexander Newton

Atoms and isomorphism. Science n s 61:553-7 My 29 '25

Finger prints of minerals. Science n s 65:499 My 20 '27

WINCHELL, Cora Marguerite

Home economics at the crossroads. J Home Econ 18:553-9 O '26

WINCHELL, Jessie A., and Fairbanks, Alida

What Vermont parents think of home economics. J Home Econ 19:436-40 Ag '27

WINCHELL, Walter

Real Broadway. Bookm 66:378-83 D '27

Wisecrack and the gag. Bookm 66:152-7 O '27

WINCHESTER, Benjamin Severance

Without God, is it education? Forum 77:802-10 Je '27

WINCHESTER, Walt

Photography and world peace. Photo-Era 59: 285-7 D '27

Photography at home. Photo-Era 59:195 O '27

WINCHESTER, England

Collecting letters from England. A. V. Carrick. il House B 59:146-7 F '26

WINCHESTER, Massachusetts

Establishing building lines in a town of 12,000. J. Hinds. Am City 35:835 D '26

Sickness survey of Winchester. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:1089-97, 1264-72 S-O '28

WINCHESTER college

Scholarship, traditions, and plumbing. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 144:50-1 S 8 '26

Scholarship, traditions, and plumbing; reply. R. L. G. Irving. il Outlook 145:271-2 Mr 2 '27

WIND. See Winds

WIND (word)

Pronunciation of wind. Mentor 15:66 Mr '27

WIND; drama. See Peterson, A. E.

WIND; story. See Bennett, A.

WIND-blown; story. See Burnet, D.

WIND chairs. See Chairs

WIND flowers. See Anemones

WIND instruments

Woodwind. J: Redfield. Am Mercury 13:67-9 Ja '28

Woodwind instruments now attracting the women. G: Barrere. Musician 31:30 Je '26

See also Bagpipes; Clarinet; Flute; Horn (musical instrument); Oboe; Trumpet

WIND mills. See Windmills

WIND motors

Mechanical paradox, or mechanical fact? The wind-locomotive. I. P. Church. il Sci Am 132:407 Je '25

Powerful wind motor generates electricity. il Sci Am 139:156 Ag '28

WIND power

Famous German sail-less ship driven by same wind forces that make base ball curve. il Sci Am 132:12 Ja '25

New harness for the wind; application of Magnus effect to propulsion of vessels. J. H. Hoelling and O. Flamm. Liv Age 824:7-10 Ja 3 '25

Power from the wind. A. G. Ingalls. il diag Sci Am 134:114-15 F '26

Rotor ship. Liv Age 323:682-3 D 27 '24

Rotor ship moves on baseball curve principle. il diag Lit Digest 83:22-3 D 27 '24

Sailless sail boat, invented by Flettner. il R of Rs 71:102-3 Ja '25

See also Magnus effect; Windmills

WIND pressure

Lesson from Florida's storm. Lit Digest 91:22 N 6 '26

On the trail of the molecule. S. R. Williams. diags Sci Am 137:433-5 N '27

WIND tunnels

High speed wind tunnels. il diag Sci Am 133:275-6 O '25

Making aircraft airworthy. K. M. Painter. il Pop Mech 50:580-5 O '28

Wind tunnel solves skyscraper problem. il Pop Mech 45:177-8 F '26

WINDBLOWN; drama. See Harris, E. M.

WINDER, C. A.

Efficient light direction in street-lighting installation at Fort Worth. Am City 39:100-1 Ag '28

WINDES, Eustace Evans

Bibliography of studies in secondary education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1927,27:1-30

Bureau of education a clearing house for research in secondary education. School Life 10:151 Ap '25; Same. School R 33:324-6 My '25

Can the rural high school be made an agency for democracy? School Life 11:95 Ja '26

High school education of the farm population in selected states. U S Bur Educ Bul 1925,6:1-24

Meeting of National committee on research in secondary education. School Life 11:134-5 Mr '26

Possibilities of individualized instruction in small high schools. School and Soc 21:489-93 Ap 25 '25

Prognosis of secondary education is decidedly favorable. School Life 11:148-9 Ap '26

Scientific study of the value of homogeneous grouping. School Life 12:52 N '26

Trends in the development of secondary education. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1927, 26:1-41

Unification of secondary education the outstanding need. School Life 13:121-3 Mr '28

—and Greenleaf, Walter J.

Bibliography of secondary education research, 1920-1925. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926,2:1-95

WINDETTE, Olive

Song of the desert. Overland n s 85:50 F '27

WINDFALL; story. See Sanford, W.

WINDFLOWERS. See Anemones

WINDHAUS, Adolf

Antirachitic foods. Science n s 68:sup10 N 30 '28

WINDISCH-GRÄTZ, Franz zu, prince

From a Nicaraguan notebook. Liv Age 332:603-7 Ap 1 '27

WINDISCHGRÄTZ, Ludwig

Forger prince. Liv Age 328:395-401 F 20 '26

Portrait. Lit Digest 88:18 F 20 '26; Cur Hist 23:914 Mr '26

WINDJAMMERS. See Sailing vessels

WINDLE, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan

Bozzy. Cath World 125:433-42 Jl '27

Evolution: a recent French criticism. Cath World 122:66-72 O '25

Forgotten classic. Cath World 123:509-14 Jl '26

Horry. Cath World 126:646-53 F '28

Migration of symbols. Cath World 124:392-5 D '26

Moll worthless. Cath World 128:33-42 O '28

Not peace, but a sword. Cath World 122:630-7 F '26

Roman Catholic view of evolution. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:335-9 D '25

Grown-ups back in school again. C. H. J. Snider. por Canad M 66:23 S '26

WINDMILLS

Electric windmill. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:712 F '28

Last stand of the windmill in Holland. C. Botke. il Scrib M 77:471-9 My '25

Now for aerodynamo windmill. il Cur Opinion 78:468 Ap '25

Plans for a giant windmill. Science n s 61:sup10 Mr 27 '25

Self-governing wind-power wheel. il Sci Am 138:566-7 Je '28

Transformed Dutch windmill. H. S. Gillespie. il plan House B 59:465-7 Ap '26

Two hundred ladies appeal. E: W. Bok. Atlan 137:67-70 Ja '26

Windmills. H. Preston. Arts and Dec 22:82 D '24

WINDMILLS, Toy

Make this Tim Turner windmill. L. R. Browne. il diags Pop Mech 50:155-6 Jl '28

WINDOLPH, F. Lyman

Country lawyer. Atlan 141:522-8 Ap '28

Defending a bad cause. Atlan 138:482-8 Ap '27

Jury and democracy. Forum 80:498-504 O '28

Sanctity of law. Atlan 137:603-9 My '26

Second forgotten man. Atlan 135:595-602 My '25

WINDOVER hill, Sussex

Long divinity of Sussex. H. J. Massingham. Contemp 129:351-6 Mr '26

WINDOW boxes. See Flower boxes

WINDOW cleaning

Accident hazards and compensation rates for window cleaners. Monthly Labor R 26:941-54 My '28

Unionizing college window washers. G. K. Chalmers. Survey 56:467-8 Jl 15 '26

WINDOW curtains. See Curtains

WINDOW decoration. See Show windows

WINDOW draperies. See Curtains

WINDOW dressing. See Show windows

WINDOW gardening

Modern window garden cult. G. A. M. Clark. il Am Home 1:236 D '28

Plants for roofs and window boxes. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 55:64 Je '28

See also House plants

WINDOW glass. See Glass

WINDOW glass industry. See Glass industry

WINDOW shades

Concerning shades and blinds. E. R. Peyser. House and Gard 51:82 Je '27

Pictures in windows. il House and Gard 51:80-1 Ap '27

Some light on the shade problem. Mrs H. A. Allen. House and Gard 47:81 Je '25

Window treatments distinctly modern. R. Cumming. il Gard & Home B 45:362-3 Je '27

Rollers

Story of the shade roller; interview with S. Hartshorn. M. Wright. il diag Sci Am 139:134-5 Ag '28

WINDOWS

Adaptations of the Palladian motif. il House and Gard 54:72-3 Jl '28

Among the windows. F. Sullivan. il House B 63:436 Ap '28

Both sides of the window. F: Houston. il House and Gard 48:41-3 Ag '25

WINDOWS—*Continued*
Bow window problem. Mrs L. Farrand. il House and Gard 48:134 D '25
Building and equipping your home. G. Bentham. il Arts and Dec 28:82 Mr '28
Construction of window frames. il Pop Mech 45:1039 Je '26
Diversified windows from England; photographs. House and Gard 50:80-1 Ag '26
Exemplar of old and new colonial details. V. C. Salomonsky. il diags House B 61:485-7, 669-71 Ap-My '27
Eyes of the home. il Sunset 55:68-9 N '25
From the inside looking out. Mrs G: Draper. il House and Gard 51:90-1 Je '27
In defense of bay windows. E. A. Cox. Gard M 40:409 F '25
Inviting the fragrance of all outdoors: the casement window. H: W. Rowe. il Gard M 42:22-5 S '25
Kitchen window; give it a chance to add its note of colorful cheer. S. M. Clark. il Woman's H C 52:137 My '25
Modern casement window. H. V. Walsh. il diags Arts and Dec 26:61 N '26
New fenestrated architecture. J: W. Harrington. il Int Studio 82:186-92 D '25
New life in the old bow. Mrs C: B. Sanders. il Delin 108:65-6 Mr '26
Novel, decorative method for leaded glass. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 57:283-5 Mr '25
Our windows from within. T: Brabazon. il Arts and Dec 24:54-6 F '26
Putting in a new window glass. L. B. Robbins. il Pop Mech 48:685-8 O '27
Some practical thoughts on windows. T. S. Rogers. il Arts and Dec 28:68-70 F '28
Windows and doorways for health. A. Pierce. il Am Home 1:59 O '28
Windows and window panes. S. B. Parker. il diag Country Life 49:64 F '26
See also Curtains; Glass painting and staining; Screens, Wire

WINDOWS in heaven. C: A. Bennett. Yale R n s 17:301-6 Ja '28

WINDROSS, T. B.
Unspoiled paradise. Canad M 65:13 Ap '26

WINDS
Arctic expedition that is different; University of Michigan expedition to study arctic winds, W. H. Hobbs, leader. map Outlook 143:5-6 My 5 '26
Black wind. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 102:574-80 O '27
Exploration of the poles of wind on our planet. W: H. Hobbs. Sci Monthly 22:453-5 My '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 89:24 Je 12 '26
Explorer's experience with the Greenland glacial anticyclone. W: H. Hobbs. Sci Monthly 24:71-3 Ja '27
Exploring the home of the north wind. il Pop Mech 47:781-2 My '27
From calm to hurricane; Beaufort scale. Outlook 147:11 S 7 '27
Tracking the weather to it's lair. il Pop Mech 49:779-82 My '28
Where does the wind blow the hardest? S. L. Bastin. St N 52:480 Mr '25
Wind! a star performer in the drama of American life. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 101: 40-1 My '26
Winds and weather at sea. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 9:17-20 Ja '27
See also Hurricanes; Tornadoes

WINDSOR, Henry Haven, jr.
Homes for lean purses. Pop Mech 44:18-23 Jl '25

WINDSOR chairs
Source of the Windsor. House and Gard 48: 106 D '25
Windsor chairs of the old and new world. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 89:27-30 F '28

WINDY side of the law; story. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 197:20-1 F 28 '25

WINE
Closing Jewish wine-shops. Outlook 144:39-40 S 8 '26
Romany stains. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 3:171 O 9 '26
Twilight zone of prohibition. W. Green. Sat Eve Post 198:42-5 My 8 '26
Wine and beer preferred; sacramental wine conspiracy. C. P. Mills. il Collier's 80:8-9 O 1 '27

WINE-dark sea; story. See Ryan, S.

WINE for Alexander (Tales of the great road); story. See Kummer, F. A.

WINE tasters
Wine tasters. K. Crosby. il House B 61:461 Ap '27

WINEGAR, Gladys P.
Bacterial content of undershirts. J Home Econ 20:349-54 My '28

WINEMAN, Mode
Camera naturalist; interview. E. M. Place. por Sunset 59:47-8 N '27

WINFIELD, Arthur M., pseud. See Stratemeyer, Edward

WINFIELD, May. See Tilt, Jennie, jt. auth.

WINFIELD, Kansas
Winfield has a new fireproof city hall. O. J. Swander. il Am City 39:139 Ag '28

WINFREY, Guy
Plowin'; poem. Lit Digest 99:46 O 13 '28

WING, Mrs Alice Curtice Moyer-. See Moyer-Wing, Mrs Alice Curtice

WING, Andrew S.
His bar of justice. Mentor 16:55 S '28

WING, Barbara
Dandelion; verse. Delin 112:57 My '28

WING, Charles B.
Letter from an Ohio farmer. Outlook 145:400-1 Mr 30 '27

WING, Eleanor Evans
Mosaic in Oxford blue. Scrib M 84:97-102 Jl '28

WING, Helen Upton. See Hall, Ivan Clifford, jt. auth.

WING, Henry Ebeneser
Lincoln kissed him. I. M. Tarbell. il por Collier's 79:17-18 Ja 15 '27

WING, J.
Song; tr. by E. P. Mathers. Golden Bk 1:862 Je '25

WING, Marie
Portrait. R of Rs 71:519 My '25

WING, Right, pseud. See Reed, Herbert

WING, Mrs Shirley. See Meeker, Marjorie

WING, Virginia R.
Beauty motif. Survey 59:207-10 N 15 '27

WING, Willis Kingsley
What happened during the 1926 international tests. Radio Broadcast 8:647-51 Ap '26

WING chairs. See Chairs

WINGAGE, Amelia
Country home refashioned in the Spanish manner. Arts and Dec 27:58-9 S '27

WINGATE, George Wood
Obituary. Playground 22:254 Ag '28

WINGATE, J. Elwood
France's gateway to the Orient. Travel 51: 22-4 Ag '28
Motoring on the skyline of the Pyrenees. Travel 46:30-2 Mr '26
Old Rome in France today. il Mentor 16:1-10 N '28
Playground of the world. Country Life 55:43-6 N '28

WINGE, (Adolph) Herluf
Herluf Winge, 1857-1923. T. Mortensen. por Smithson Rept 1924:513-22

WINGED man; story. See Burt, K. N.

WINGS, Airplane. See Airplane wings

WINGS; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WINGS; parody. C. Ward. Sat R Lit 2:102-3 S 5 '25

WINGS of Horus; story. See Blackwood, A.

WINHOLT, E.
It pays to select coal by test. Factory and Ind Management 75:523 Mr '28

WINKE, Charles H.
Geese; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 7 '28

WINKJER, Joel G.
Chimney swifts' rendezvous. Nature M 9:356 Je '27

WINKLER, John K.
Al Smith tells how he gets the crowd. Collier's 76:20-1 O 31 '25
Beginning life again at sixty. Pict R 28:4 N '26
Big-muscle boys. Collier's 77:22 Ja 23 '26
(ed.) Don't worry about yourself. M. S. Gregory. Collier's 77:30 My 15 '26
I'm tired of being a sheik. Collier's 77:28 Ja 16 '26
Izzy and Moe stop the show. Collier's 77:15 F 6 '26
Trapping the fire fiend. Collier's 77:22 Ap 17 '26
When art is a skin game. Collier's 77:10 F 13 '26
Where are they now? Collier's 76:18-19 N 21 '25

WINKLER, Leopold
Modern mikado. Liv Age 334:773-5 My 1 '28
Peonies and earthquakes in Japan. Liv Age 326:365-8 Ag 15 '25
Train companions in Japan. Liv Age 325:465-8 My 30 '25

WINKLER, Max
Government foreign loans. Ann Am Acad 138:1-7 Jl '28

WINKLER, Paul
Last words with Ibáñez. Liv Age 334:399-402 Mr 1 '28

WINKLER, Theodore
Reaction of the municipal orchestra on school music. Playground 20:160-2 Je '26
Portrait. R of Rs 71:522 My '25

WINKWORTH, Joe
I have been a babe and a boob. Collier's 76:15 O 31 '25

WINKWORTH, W. W.
On Anne Boleyn's clock in the royal library at Windsor; poem. Liv Age 333:645 O 1 '27

WINLOW, Alice M.
Lady of the white silence; story. Canad M 63:405-7 N '24
Miracle of roses; story. Canad M 64:202 Ag '25

WINN, Agnes S.
New Oxford summer vacation course. School and Soc 24:580-2 N 6 '26
Program for professional study. Nat Educ Assn J 13:335 D '24
Teachers' loan and relief funds. Nat Educ Assn J 14:62 F '25

WINN, Edith Lynwood
Making the new teaching season profitable. Etude 46:866 N '28
Necessity of visual musical education. Etude 45:570 Ag '27

WINN, Fred
West fork of the Gila river. Science n s 64:16-17 Jl 2 '26

WINN, Mary Day
Friendliness of flowers about the house. Gard & Home B 47:368-9 Je '28
Gentlemen with the lamp. No Am 225:221-5 F '28
Holiday hospitality, formal and informal. Am Home 1:211-12 D '28
Profits from playgrounds. Hygeia 5:467-70 S '27

WINNER, Percy
Mussolini, a character study. Cur Hist 28:517-27 Jl '28

WINNER; story. See Mottram, R. H.

WINNER who did not play; story. See Robinson, D.

WINNETKA, Illinois
Suburb sets the pace. W: L. Bailey. il Am City 32:177-8 F '25

Education
Individualizing instruction. School Life 10:177 My '25
Manual arts at Winnetka. C: A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 28:343-4 My '27
Relation of the factors in education: the child, the learning process, the teacher. W. Beatty. Nat Educ Assn 1926:554-7

WINNETKA graded book list. See Children's literature

WINNETKA plan
Child as influenced by the school. L. Youngquist. Nat Educ Assn 1928:417-23
Evaluation of the Winnetka plan of individual instruction. El School J 27:323-5 Ja '27
High-school achievement of children trained under the individual technique. C. Washburne and L: E: Raths. El School J 28:214-24 N '27

WINNIE and the shark; story. See Atkey, B.

WINNING hand; story. See Russell, J:

WINNING Horace; story. See Wiley, H. C.

WINNING of Potentilla; story. See Bennett, C: A. A.

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Edward Henry. See Ingram, Edward Henry Winnington-

WINNIPEG, Canada
Two old stone forts; Fort Prince of Wales and Lower Fort Garry. R. Watson. il Canad M 67:7 Ap '27
Winnipeg awakes, a giant refreshed. C. B. Robertson. il por Canad M 69:16-17 Ap '28
Winnipeg plus Webb. G: Marvin. il Outlook 141:279-82 O 21 '25

WINNIPEG foundation
Canada's first community trust fund. Canad M 64:82-4 Ap '25

WINNSBOROUGH, Mrs W. C.
Woman's part in home missions. Mis R 50:95-101 F '27

WINSHIP, Albert Edward
Birth of an idea. Nat Educ Assn 1928:912-15
Charles W. Eliot. Nat Educ Assn 1927:177-8
Crimeless generation. Nat Educ Assn 1927:20-1
Debt of New England to the South and West. Nat Educ Assn 1928:804-7
Elementary school principals. Nat Educ Assn J 14:261 N '25
High school principal. Nat Educ Assn J 15:4 Ja '26
I hear the children singing. Nat Educ Assn 1926:161-3
Looking ahead. Nat Educ Assn 1928:169-70
North Dakota's triumph. Nat Educ Assn J 14:39 Ja '25
Principal, the law, and the evidence. Nat Educ Assn 1926:464-5
Thomas W. Bicknell. School and Soc 22:512-13 O 24 '25

WINSLOW, Allen F.
Portrait. Ind 116:567 My 15 '26

WINSLOW, Amy
Staff spirit. Library J 51:230-1 Mr 1 '26
Ten years of the Indianapolis public library. Library J 53:395-8 My 1 '28
—See Rush, Charles Everett, jt. auth.

WINSLOW, Anne Goodwin (Mrs E. E. Winslow)
Alcestis; poem. Scrib M 77:462-3 My '25
Book of the hours. No Am 221:723-8 Je '25
Cadenza; poem. No Am 223:97 Mr '26
Ladies; poem. Atlan 135:89 Ja '25
Reflection; poem. Harper 151:738 N '25
San Michele di Pagana; poem. Yale R n s 14:325 Ja '25
Sirmione; poem. Atlan 135:816-17 Je '25
Wayside bloom; poem. Harper 151:303 Ag '25

WINSLOW, Anne Fuller (Rogers) (Mrs Charles Edward Amory Winslow)
Institute of trusteeship. Survey 58:218-19 My 15 '27

WINSLOW, Charles Edward Amory
City health administration. bibliog Survey 55:166 N 1 '25
Fresh air in the schoolroom; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1926:283

WINSLOW, Charles Edward Amory—*Continued*
Making the school safe for the child. El School J 28:649-58 My '28
Place of public health in a university. Science n s 62:335-8 O 16 '25
Program and preliminary results of the Committee on the grading of nursing schools. Am J Pub Health 18:448-58 Ap '28
Public health at the crossroads. Am J Pub Health 16:1075-85 N '26
Public health nursing. Forum 78:726-32 N '27
Tuberculosis in dusty trades. Survey 54:353-5 Je 15 '25
World war against disease. Hygeia 4:388-92 Jl '26
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 15:966; 16:166 N '25, F '26

WINSLOW, Emma Annie
Money plans that will work. Woman's H C 52:13 Ja; 11 F; 36 Mr '25
Stimulating health education. J Home Econ 19:669-73 D '27

WINSLOW, Horatio
Ambition and the ladies; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 F 5 '27
And presto—; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 Ag 28 '26
Art line; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ag 29 '25
Autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 197:36 My 30 '25
Bimbo the blood; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 8-9 Ag 1 '25
Cockatoos; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 Jl 11 '25
College daze; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Ja 16 '26
Didos: official report; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 8-9 N 22 '24
Dominutro; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 S 17 '27
Grandfathers will be grandfathers; story. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 N 19; 28-30 N 26 '27
Grudge fight; story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 S 26 '25
Master mind; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 My 15 '26
My own true love story; story. Sat Eve Post 199:16-17 Ap 23 '27
Mysterious Mr Flesym; story. Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 Ap 17 '26
One wonderful lesson; story. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Ag 13 '27
Paleolithic thug; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Mr 20 '26
Paris in twenty-four hours; story. Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Ag 20 '27
Perfection, limited; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 18-19 Jl 2 '27
Pie for the champ; story. Sat Eve Post 201: 8-9 Jl 7 '28
Please excuse me; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 10-11 Ap 4 '25
Please, no publicity; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 14-15 N 28 '25
Regards to Shanty Harris; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 O 31 '25
Royal blood, or Loved and lost; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 N 27 '26
Sealed secrets; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 D 4 '26
Sheik explains; story. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ja 2 '26
Success vibrations; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 18-19 O 8 '27
Sweetest story ever told; story. Sat Eve Post 199:14-15 S 18 '26
Taking off the mask; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10-11 D 25 '26
Tick-tock, tick-tock; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 14-15 Je 11 '27

WINSLOW, Leon Loyal
Analysis of industrial art. Ind Arts M 17: 385-8 N '28
Art education in New York state. por School Arts M 24:387-99 Mr '25
Beautifying the schoolroom. Nat Educ Assn J 16:241-2 N '27
Definition of art education. School and Soc 23:418-21 Ap 3 '26
Junior high school art program. School Arts M 25:85-90 O '25

WINSLOW, Mary Nelson
Effect of labor laws on women workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:312-25

WINSLOW, Samuel Ellsworth
Portrait. R of Rs 74:121 Ag '26

WINSLOW, Thyra Samter
If I were single again; story. Woman's H C 53:7-8 S '26
My daughter in the city; story. Bookm 68: 290-9 N '28
Second chance; story. Pict R 27:14-16 Ap '26
Stella; story. Am Mercury 1:403-7 Ap '24
When we get in with nice people; story. Am Mercury 6:173-83 O '25
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:57 Ag '26

WINSLOW, William V.
Holiday projects. Ind Arts M 16:35 Ja '27
Junior high school woodworking. il Ind Arts M 14:186-7 My '25

WINSLOW, Arkansas
Only women rule in Winslow. P. Poe. il Am City 36:222 F '27

WINSMORE, Robert S.
Big ones, good ones; story. Sat Eve Post 198: 12-13 My 1 '26
Blind spots; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8 Mr 14 '25
Bubble reputation; story. Sat Eve Post 200: 18-19 O 1 '27
Comeback; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 Jl 24 '26
Concerning Mooney; story. Sat Eve Post 201: 24-5 O 6 '28
Grigsby formula; story. Sat Eve Post 199: 14-15 N 6 '26
Ladies in the rough; story. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 N 20 '26
Major's monument; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 6-7 Ja 3 '25
Picker; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 O 29 '27
Pool in Parvin; story. Sat Eve Post 199:10 S 4 '26
Suds; story. Sat Eve Post 198:12-13 Je 19 '26
What price brains? story. Sat Eve Post 198:18-19 O 3 '25

WINSOR, Harry G.
Responsibility of business for promotional opportunities and advancements; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1927:343-4

WINSTEN, Archer
Story in descending discords. Harper 153:320-31 Ag '26

WINSTON, Ambrose Paré
Does trade follow the dollar? Am Econ R 17: 458-77 S '27

WINSTON, Garrard Bigelow
Nature of the war claims problem. Cong Digest 5:329-30 D '26
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 60:449 My '26
Portrait. World's Work 50:346 Ag '25

WINSTON, James
Setting correct rates on repair jobs without excessive office work. Ind Management 73: 169-70 Mr '27

WINSTON, Mrs Mary Corrin
New leisure. Playground 22:281-2 Ag '28

WINSTON, Robert Watson
Freshman again at sixty. Scrib M 76:608-14 D '24
How free is free speech? Scrib M 77:582-7 Je '25
North and the South today. Cur Hist 27:245-7 N '27
Rebirth of the southern states. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 22:538-45 Jl '25
Tammany Hall and the South. R of Rs 77: 607-10 Je '28
Portrait. R of Rs 77:572 Je '28

WINSTON-SALEM, North Carolina
New filtration plant for progressive southern city. R. A Jackson. il Am City 35:476-8 O '26
Nutrition experiments in the schools. E. Whittinghill. il Am J Pub Health 18:1121-3 S '28

WINSTON-SALEM, North Carolina—*Continued*

Obtaining lands for recreation purposes. P. C. Lindley. Playground 19:373-4 O '25

Recreation development in Winston-Salem, N.C. L. W. Crowell. il Playground 19:379-80 O '25

Winston-Salem has interesting program. Playground 22:410 O '28

WINTER, Alice (Ames) (Mrs Thomas Gerald Winter)

Adventures in education. Ladies' H J 42:25 Ag '25

American women's clubs of Paris and London. Ladies' H J 42:31 S '25

Are you the victim of a club paper? Ladies H J 45:23 Ja '28

Being president of the General federation. Ladies' H J 42:27 F '25

Berea. Ladies' H J 43:19 S '26

Business plus. Ladies' H J 43:31 D '26

Careering mothers. Ladies H J 44:35 N '27

Choosing and paying. Ladies' H J 43:31 F '26

Clubs of California. Ladies H J 45:37 My '28

Dope. Ladies' H J 43:25 Ja '26

Family purse. Ladies' H J 42:35 My '25

First lady in law. Ladies' H J 42:39 Je '25

First lady of the world. Ladies' H J 44:16-17 Je '27

General federation of women's clubs. por Ladies' H J 43:25 Je '26

Heritage of womankind. Ladies' H J 43:37 My; 27 Ag; 39 O; 35 N '26

Is America finding her soul? Ladies' H J 41:27 D '24

Keeping the pace. Ladies' H J 43:39 Ap '26

Little woman who made a great war. Ladies H J 44:27 D '27

My book and heart must never part. Ladies' H J 43:27 Jl '26

Parent off the job. Ladies' H J 42:35 Ap '25

Policewoman of policewomen. Ladies' H J 44:27 Jl '27

Shakopee. Ladies' H J 42:29 D '25

Spirit of youth in the air. Ladies' H J 43:8-9 Mr '26

Splendid government service if you ask. Ladies' H J 42:23 Ja '25

Taking the movies into the community. Ladies' H J 44:31 F '27

They starve for beauty. Ladies' H J 42:35 Mr '25

Twigs. Ladies' H J 44:25 O '27

We and they. Ladies' H J 42:39 O '25

What can a small-town club do? Ladies' H J 44:35 Mr '27

What price crime? Ladies' H J 44:39 My '27

Portrait. Woman Cit n s 10:8 My 30 '25

WINTER, Benjamin

Two nickels and a dream; interview. J. O'Donnell. il por Collier's 78:23 Ag 21 '26

WINTER, Charles Edwin

Portrait. Sunset 56:49 F '26

WINTER, Ella. See Steffens, Ella

WINTER, H. W.

Storage and packing of glass-negatives. Photo-Era 53:270-1 N '24

WINTER, John E.

Psychology of freshman rules. School and Soc 25:323-6 Mr 12 '27

WINTER, Keyes

Fools and their money. Harper 155:361-71 Ag '27

Parasites of finance. No Am 224:516-21 N '27

State regulation of corporations by policing sales of securities. Ann Am Acad 129:149-55 Ja '27

Portrait. World's Work 50:617 O '25

WINTER, Mary

Ruling class; one-act play. Drama 15:150-2 Ap '25

WINTER, Nevin Otto

Travelling home site. Nature M 11:101 F '28

WINTER, Mrs Thomas Gerald. See Winter, Alice

WINTER

Beginning of winter. Science n s 66:sup10 D 23 '27

Beginning of winter. C. N. Fenner. Science n s 67:243 Mr 2 '28

Breaking winter's grip. il Ind 116:382-3 Ap 3 '26

Fantasia of winter; poem. G: Dillon. Sat R Lit 5:365 N 17 '28

Freaks of winter weather. S. L. Bastin. St N 55:202 Ja '28

Getting ready for winter. W: S. Sadler. Am M 104:62-3 N '27

Give winter no help. R. F. Wadsworth. il Collier's 80:12 D 17 '27

Koeniger, painter of snow. G. F. Muller. il Int Studio 81:210-15 Je '25

Pal; poem. R. G. Howell. il Hygeia 5:650 D '27

Phantoms of the snow. H. R. Sass. il Good H 83:24-5 D '26

Primitive winter. Atlan 136:856-8 D '25

Tragedy of the marshes, story of winter's betrayal. L. S. Crandall. il Nature M 11:182-4 Mr '28

Wait a while. A. Booth. il Good H 79:32-3 D '24

When does winter come? W. P. White. Science n s 62:286 S 25 '25

When is mid-winter? C: H. Briggs. Science n s 65:424 Ap 29 '27; Discussion. 66:622-4 D 23 '27

When winter comes. il Mentor 15:52-3 Ja '28

When winter comes. S. Mackenzie. il Am M 101:38-40 Mr '26

White silence. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 F 12 '27

Wild brother winters through. A. Rutledge. il Good H 87:38-9 D '28

Winter. M. Robin. Dial 80:500-2 Je '26

Winter and rough weather. R of Rs 73:308 Mr '26

Winter in Chinese poetry. H. Benzmann. Liv Age 328:460-1 F 27 '26

Winter interlude. D: Grayson. il Am M 99:22-4 Mr '25

Winter nature study. W: G. Vinal. Playground 19:575-6 Ja '26

Winter-photography in the far north. H. E. Weller. il Photo-Era 56:198-201 Ap '26

Winter-photography in the Selkirks. N. W: Emmens. il Photo-Era 55:303-8 D '25

Winter-opportunities out-of-doors. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 54:86-93 F '25

Winter subjects for the camera. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 11:41-5 Ja '28

Winter's music. W. J. Humphreys. Sci Monthly 22:215-17 Mr '26

See also Snow; Winter sports

WINTER; story. See Cram, M.

WINTER; story. See Korolenko, V. G.

WINTER birds. See Birds

WINTER carnivals. See Winter sports

WINTER fishing. See Fishing, Winter

WINTER gardening

Winter garden in Washington. Mrs F. B. Noyes. il House and Gard 54:100-1 D '28

Winter notes for all-year gardeners. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 53:98-9 Ja '28

See also Greenhouses

WINTER HAVEN, Florida

In a community of seven thousand. Playground 22:274-5 Ag '28

WINTER kill; story. R: M. Hallet. il Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Je 27 '25

WINTER night's tale. A. I. Kuprin. Liv Age 324:213-16 Ja 24 '25

WINTER protection of plants. See Plants, Protection of

WINTER resorts

Delight of unknown places: glimpses of winter playgrounds. il Lit Digest 83:42-65 D 20 '24

Pageant of winter wonderlands. maps Lit Digest 87:46-77 D 19 '25

Some like it hot, some like it cold; camera studies. Country Life 51:59-63 Ja '27

WINTER resorts—*Continued*
Why men migrate. J. L. Brown. il Outlook 138:642-4 D 17 '24
Winter sports and cruises. C: W. Domville-Fife. Fortn 128:664-73 N '27
See also Bermuda; Lake Placid
WINTER sleep. See Hibernation
WINTER sports
Alpine sports, mostly Britishers. F. W. O'Malley. il Sat Eve Post 200:24-5 Jl 30 '27
Carnival that pioneered. J. Blackstock. il Playground 19:662-4 Mr '26
First annual winter carnival at Bridgewater normal school. E. Savage. Playground 20:431-2 N '26
Fun on the ice with a motor wheel. L. B. Robbins. il diags Pop Mech 49:315-17 F '28
In the realm of northern winter sports. Lit Digest 95:69 D 17 '27
Lake Placid days. R. T. Townsend. il Country Life 47:60-2 Ja '25
Outdoor sports carnival. Playground 18:603 Ja '25
Protecting winter sports. Hygeia 5:68 F '27
Snow picnics; winter hiking is a sport for every girl. M. Allen. il Woman's H C 54:44 Ja '27
Switzerland: capital of winter. W. Cadby and C. Cadby. il Country Life 49:60-2 Ja '26
Winter fun in St Paul. E. W. Johnson. Playground 18:565 Ja '25
Winter outdoors, M. D. M. T. Wood. il Hygeia 4:669-72 D '26
Winter sport and resorts at home and abroad. il Mentor 15:1-32 F '27
Winter sports. il Playground 19:505-11 D '25
Winter sports. C: A. Bennett. Harper 156:252-3 Ja '28
Winter sports. N. Dorris. il Woman Cit n s 10:22 Ja '26
Winter sports and cruises. C: W. Domville-Fife. Fortn 128:664-70 N '27
Winter sports bring red-blooded thrills. il Pop Mech 44:929-38 D '25
Winter sports: carnival and competitive. il R of Rs 73:197-8 F '26
Winter sports in a town of fifteen hundred. W. E. Milliman. Playground 19:619-20 F '26
Winter sports in California. V. June. il Country Life 55:61-2 N '28
Winter-sports that beat poker. H. L. Williams. Photo-Era 56:58 Ja '26
Winter's glory comes to Sweden. il Ind 115:733-6 D 26 '25
See also Coasting; Fishing, Winter; Hockey; Ice boats and ice boating; Skate sailing; Skating; Skis and ski running
WINTER wheat; story. See Steele, W. D.
WINTERBURN, Florence May (Hull) (Mrs George William Winterburn)
Blundering parents, wayward children. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:227-31 N '25
WINTERHALTER, Franz Xavier
Winterhalter, painter to the second empire. A. Dayot. il por Int Studio 91:39-44 O '28
WINTERICH, John T.
Nothing to read! Ind 116:349-51 Mr 27 '26
WINTERS, A. Yvor
Barn-yard; poem. Dial 82:31 Ja '27
Mina Loy. Dial 80:496-9 Je '26
(tr.) Old ballad from the Spanish. Poetry 29:303 Mr '27
Prayer beside a lamp; poem. Dial 80:234 Mr '26; Bookm 67:441 Je '28
Solitude of glass; poem. Poetry 25:186 Ja '25
(tr.) Song of the girl who tore her dress at the spring. P. Meogo. Poetry 29:302 Mr '27
Song of the trees. Dial 84:504 Je '28
Upper meadows; poem. Poetry 25:187 Ja '25
Poet-philosopher. A. L. Freer. Poetry 32:41-7 Ap '28
WINTERS, S. R.
Know trees is the aim of forest clubs. Pop Mech 48:115-17 Jl '27
Life-saving airplanes. Sci Am 137:497-9 D '27
WINTON, George Beverly
Today in Mexico. Mis R 49:199-200 Mr '26
WINTON, Theodore
Christianity and internationalism. Contemp 126:727-31 D '24
WINTZER, Antoine
Obituary. Gard M 41:126 Ap '25
WINWOOD, Estelle
Portrait. Lit Digest 85:23 Ap 11 '25
WIRE, George E.
Leather preservation. Library J 53:586-9 Jl '28
WIRE
Increasing the size of the units of production. E. T. Bennington. il Ind Management 72:115-19 Ag '26
One-man barbed-wire winder. J. R. Koontz. il diag Pop Mech 44:1037-9 D '25
WIRE puzzles. See Puzzles
WIRE rope
Wire rope lubrication. A. F. Brewer. il Ind Management 72:14-19 Jl '26
WIRE-tapping
New Dred Scott decision. Outlook 149:293 Je 20 '28
Wire-tapping held legal. Lit Digest 97:10 Je 16 '28
WIRED wireless. See Telephone, Carrier current
WIRELESS. See Radio
WIRING, Electric. See Electric wire and wiring
WIRKUS, Faustin E.
King leatherneck. W. B. Seabrook. il por Collier's 81:14 F 4 '28
WIRTH, Josef
Year's election prospects; interview. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 334:402-3 Mr 1 '28
WIRTH, Louis
Ghetto. Am J Soc 33:57-71 Jl '27
Modern German conceptions of sociology. bibliog Am J Soc 32:461-70 N '26
Sociology of Ferdinand Tönnies. Am J Soc 32:412-22 N '26
WIRTZ, Carl
Spiral nebulæ and the structure of space. Smithson Rept 1925:137-45
WISBY, Hrolf
Empire of herring. Forum 77:529-33 Ap '27
WISCONSIN
Making criminals out of soldiers; study of prison records in Wisconsin. F. L. Holmes. Nation 121:114-15 Jl 22 '25
Wisconsin fights it out for best city. A. W. Williams. il Am City 34:61-3 Ja '26
See also Brule; Education—Wisconsin; Libraries—Wisconsin; Portage

Parks and reserves

New Wisconsin state park. A. R. Cahn. Science n s 62:559 D 18 '25

Politics and government

Death of the Wisconsin idea; political evolution in La Follette's old stronghold. F. Strother. World's Work 50:620-4 O '25
La Follette succession. C. E. Cason. Ind 119:8-10 Jl 2 '27
Progressive Wisconsin wins and loses. R. S. Allen. Nation 123:502-3 N 17 '26
Scramble for Fighting Bob's shoes. S. Frost. Outlook 140:460-2 Jl 29 '25
Wisconsin for Smith, Illinois for Hoover. W. Davenport. Collier's 82:8-9 O 20 '28
Wisconsin, there she stands! Ind 113:218 O 4 '24; Discussion. Ind 113:352, 464 N 1, 29 '24

Social conditions

Better cities in Wisconsin. A. Williams. Survey 55:207-8 N 15 '25
Child labor in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 19:1278-80 D '24
Wisconsin, a splendid nuisance. M. C. Calkins. Survey 57:357-60 D 15 '26
WISCONSIN archeological society
Awards of the Lapham medals. Science n s 63:518-19 My 21 '26

WISCONSIN idea. See Wisconsin—Politics and government

WISCONSIN university

Budget. School and Soc 25:335-6 Mr 19 '27

Budget. School and Soc 26:361 S 17 '27

Bureau of educational guidance and records. School and Soc 26:585 N 5 '27

Bureau of educational records and guidance. School and Soc 25:661 Je 4 '27

Dean Pound and the presidency of the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 21:133-4 Ja 31 '25

Emanation from Wisconsin. M. C. Calkins. Survey 57:28-30 O 1 '26

Fashions in college morals. C: A. Selden. il Ladies' H J 43:45 Mr '26

Financial situation. School and Soc 25:599-600 My 21 '27

Freshman week. School and Soc 26:804-5 D 24 '27

New president. School and Soc 21:646-7 My 30 '25

Next summer at Wisconsin. J: Troxell. Survey 55:693-4 Mr 15 '26

Package libraries from the University. School and Soc 28:293-4 S 8 '28

Reported needs of the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 21:315-16 Mr 14 '25

Student guidance. School and Soc 28:353 S 22 '28

Subsidizing state universities. School and Soc 22:245-6 Ag 22 '25

Summer course for workers. School and Soc 28:106 Jl 28 '28

Summer school, 1928. School and Soc 27:199-200 F 18 '28

University of Wisconsin and gifts from incorporated endowments. School and Soc 22:206 Ag 15 '25

University of Wisconsin and subsidies from foundations. School and Soc 22:459-60 O 10 '25

Wisconsin adventure; summer session for girls in industry. L. F. Gosling. Survey 53:596-7 F 15 '25

Wisconsin and Wisconsin. G: Marvin. il Outlook 142:70-3 Ja 13 '26

Wisconsin's new undergraduate curriculum in education. W. H. Uhl. School and Soc 25:571-2 My 14 '27

Experimental college

Aims and methods. School and Soc 26:164-5 Ag 6 '27

Announcement. School and Soc 23:776 Je 19 '26; Same. School R 34:487 S '26

Athens to Madison. Survey 59:76 O 15 '27

Dr Meiklejohn's experimental college. School and Soc 27:239-40 F 25 '28

Experimental college. School R 36:570 O '28

Experimental college of the University of Wisconsin. G. Frank. School and Soc 25:286-9 Mr 5 '27

Experimental school of the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 28:232-3 Ag 25 '28

Meiklejohn at Madison. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 55:193-5 Jl 11 '28

Meiklejohn way. Lit Digest 94:28 S 17 '27

Wisconsin's experimental college. A. Meiklejohn. Survey 58:268-70 Je 1 '27

Supervisory service bureau

Supervisory service bureau. School and Soc 27:357-8 Mr 24 '28

WISDOM

Path of wisdom. V. C. Bonnlander. Atlan 142:529-32 O '28

Wisdom and civilization; on Keyserling. E Bouvier. Liv Age 334:1081-8 Jl '28

WISDOM of Mrs Trevanna; story. See Montague, C. E.

WISDOM tooth; drama. See Connelly, Marc

WISE, A. J.

Extensive Texas county road project. por Am City 38:134-5 F '28

WISE, Clayton R.

Thomas A. Edison school for boys. Nat Educ Assn J 17:277-9 D '28

WISE, Edward Frank

Anglo-Russian relations. Fortn 128:16-27 Jl '27

WISE, Harold R.

Lathe attachments. Ind Educ M 29:379-84 Ap '28

WISE, Isaac M.

Home rule charters in Ohio. Am City 32:682 Je '25

WISE, James Waterman (Analyticus, pseud.)

Felix Adler. Cent 116:559-66 S '28

Future of Israel. Cent 112:279-88, 404-13 Jl-Ag '26

People's voice. Bookm 64:669-74 F '27

Youth and the Old world. Cent 115:257-67, 427-35, 601-9, 704-12 Ja-Ap '28

Isaiah and young Mr Wise. por Lit Digest 89:30 My 22 '26

WISE, Jennings Cropper

Is federal action preferable to state action? Cong Digest 6:198-200 Je '27

WISE, Justine Waterman

Principles and realities in Passaic. Ind 117:45 Jl 10 '26

WISE, Stephen Samuel

Portrait. Collier's 75:19 Ja 10 '25; Lit Digest 88:30 Ja 16 '26; 92:26 Ja 8; 93:31 My 7 '27; 97:5 Ap 14 '28; R of Rs 73:203 F '26; Outlook 148:219 F 8 '28

Rabbi Wise stirs up a hornets' nest. B. Z. Goldberg. Outlook 142:62-3 Ja 13 '26

WISE men of the east. See Magi

WISE money; story. See Anderson, F: I.

WISEHART, M. K.

Bird man of Kent. Am M 99:62-5 Ap '25

By Jove! said Roosevelt, it reads like the real thing! Am M 105:34-5 Ap '28

Does your mind hit on all its cylinders? Am M 105:52-3 F '28

Edwin Markham's three glimpses of God. Am M 106:26-7 S '28

Greatest bridge in the world and the man who is building it. Am M 105:34-5 Je '28

Greatest war of all time, man against the insects. Am M 105:14-15 Mr '28

House of a thousand marvels! Am M 102:44-6 D '26

I left the pulpit for the woods and fields. Am M 102:60-3 O '26

I've done the best I could, and that's victory. Am M 100:18-21 N '25

Making one hour do the work of two. Am M 103:42-3 Mr '27

Painter of dreams. Am M 102:18-19 Ag '26

Three big things I learned from my father. Am M 106:22-5 D '28

Try giving it up, says Wayman Adams. Am M 106:24-7 O '28

Tugboat and pilot men. Sat Eve Post 197:38-42 N 22 '24

Visit the doctor and he won't have to visit you. Am M 99:25 Mr '25

What is going to happen to America? Am M 103:13-15 Je '27

Where Jim Pratt found the highroad to happiness. Am M 106:30-1 Ag '28

Wichita Bill, cowboy artist, rode into the halls of fame. Am M 104:34-5 Ag '27

William Muldoon has brought thousands back to health. Am M 98:14-15 D '24

WISELTIER, Joseph

Art teaching as a career. Nat Educ Assn J 17:39-41 F '28

WISEMAN, Clinton R.

Methods of college teaching. School and Soc 28:433-4 O 6 '28

WISEMAN, F. Daniel

Beethoven. Contemp 131:352-8 Mr '27

Franz Schubert. Contemp 134:608-16 N '28

Gabriel Fauré and the French musical renaissance. Contemp 127:333-40 Mr '25

WISEMAN, Mark Huntington

From behind the advertising looking-glass. Survey 61:130-2 N 1 '28

WISENTS. See Aurochs

WISER, Charlotte Viall (Mrs William S. Wiser)

Madam president in the chair in India. Asia 26:634-6 Jl '26

WISER than David; story. See Montross, L. S.

WISH-horse; story. See Benét, S. V.

WISHING ring; story. See Duganne, P.

WISMER, Otto G.

Lawyer looks at social workers. Survey 53:585-7 F 15 '25

Legal aid organizations. Ann Am Acad 136:172-6 Mr '28

WISNER, G. F.

Federal radio commission. Cong Digest 7:265 O '28

WISNER (Nebraska) bee

Two boys who built a newspaper. Lit Digest 98:63-7 S 15 '28

WISSA Bey, Mme

Portrait. Good H 83:31 N '26

WISSLER, Clark

Among the blacks of western Australia. Sci Am 139:201-3 S '28

Culture area concept as a research lead. Am J Soc 33:894-900 My '28

Culture-area concept in social anthropology. Am J Soc 32:881-91 My '27

Sex differences in growth of the head. School and Soc 25:143-6 Ja 29 '27

WISSLER, Willis

Apply graphics to managerial detail. Factory and Ind Management 76:63 Jl '28

Note on the effect of wage rates on machine use. Am Econ R 17:50-1 Mr '27

WISTAR, Caspar

New light on Wistarberg glass. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 84:44-8 Jl '26

WISTAR, Frederic Vaux

Portrait bust by A. Portnoff. Survey 60:16 Ap 1 '28

WISTAR institute of anatomy and biology

Biological farm of the Wistar institute. Science n s 68:396 O 26 '28

Research at the Wistar institute, 1905-1925 H: H. Donaldson. Science n s 61:480-3 My 8 '25

Twentieth anniversary. Science n s 61:439 Ap 24 '25

Wistar institute and its advisory board. M. J. Greenman. Science n s 61:473-80 My 8 '25

WISTARBERG glass. See Glassware

WISTARIA. See Wisteria

WISTER, Isabel

Yes, I teach 'em jazz. Etude 46:588 Ag '28

WISTER, John C.

Daffodil notes, 1925. House and Gard 48:132 S '25

Iris everywhere and all the time. Ladies H J 45:19 My '28

Lilacs old and new. House and Gard 49:72-3 Mr '26

What is new in iris. House and Gard 54:70-1 Ag '28

WISTER, Owen

Dr Coit of St Paul's. Atlan 142:756-68 D '28

Drake who had means of his own; story. Golden Bk 3:725-35 Je '26

Extra dry; story. Golden Bk 3:329-34 Mr '26

Padre Ignacio; story. Golden Bk 4:825-36 D '26

Philosophy 4; story. Golden Bk 8:525-30, 627-36 O-N '28

Safe in the arms of Crœsus. Harper 155:539-51 O '27

Salvation Gap; story. Golden Bk 7:641-6 My '28

Second Missouri compromise; story. Golden Bk 1:178-87 F '25

Serenade at Siskiyou; story. Golden Bk 2:554-60 O '25

Sharon's choice; story. Golden Bk 5:304-12 Mr '27

Some aspects of America's advance in the musical art. por Etude 44:13 Ja '26

Specimen Jones; story. Golden Bk 1:109-18 Ja '25

La Tinaja Bonita; story. Golden Bk 1:781-98 Je '25

Virginian; novel. Golden Bk 5:845-64; 6:121-43, 268-88, 414-32, 559-76, 703-20, 843-64; 7:125-44 Je '27-Ja '28

WISTERIA

Perennial argument on wisteria. L. Barron. il Gard & Home B 47:527 Ag '28

Useful wisteria vine, its care and growth. A. McCully. il House B 64:382 O '28

Winsome wistaria. M. Brownfield. il Sunset 54:64-6 Ja '25

WISTFUL weather; story. See O'Neil, G:

WISWALL, Zilla Elizabeth

Study of sentence structure in eighth-grade composition. El School J 26:441-8 F '26

WISWELL, Mrs L. C. See Sears, Zelda

WIT and humor. See Humor

WITCH; drama. See Wiers-Jenssen, H.

WITCH doctors. See Medicine men; Witchcraft

WITCH tree; story. See Kahler, H. M.

WITCHCRAFT

Job for a Cotton Mather in the Philippines. Lit Digest 89:46-8 My 8 '26

Witchcraft in West Polk street. A. Hamilton. Am Mercury 10:71-5 Ja '27

Witches of Andilamena, Madagascar. R. Linton. Atlan 139:191-6 F '27

Zulu witch doctor. J. B. McCord. il Hygeia 6:372-5 Jl '28

See also Medicine men; Voodooism

WITCHES' broom

Transmission of potato witches' broom to tomatoes and potatoes. P. A. Young. Science n s 66:304-6 S 30 '27

WITH a dash; story. See Oppenheim, E. P.

WITH a modern leading lady; story. See Kilbourne, F.

WITH a slight accent; story. See Tilden, F.

WITH banners blowing; story. See Benefield, B.

WITH benefit of bandit; story. See Huston, M.

WITH bow and arrow; story. See Sexton, E.

WITH glory and honor; story. See Chapman, E. C

WITH his future beside him; story. See Seifert, S.

WITH or without; novel. See Lea, F. H.

WITH Patrick Henry's aid; story. See Brady, M.

WITH the main guard; story. See Kipling, R.

WITH their eyes open; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

WITHAM, Ernest C.

Comparisons in educational administration. School and Soc 22:470-2 O 10 '25

WITHERBY, H. F.

Transatlantic passage of lapwings. Bird Lore 30:248-52 Jl '28

WITHEROW, J. M.

Epistle of Kallikrates. Atlan 141:326-33 Mr '28

Golden spring; story. Atlan 142:797-805 D '28

Tawny marsh; story. Atlan 140:504-11 O '27

Test. Atlan 138:446-51 O '26

WITHERS, Carl Lorain

Private note-book of Hans Christian Andersen. Forum 78:417-29 S '27

WITHERS, Hartley

Economic sanity in Europe. No Am 223:575-82 D '26

WITHERS, John William

Adapting the curriculum to individual and community needs. Nat Educ Assn 1925:815-26

Opportunities and problems ahead. Nat Educ Assn 1928:934-42

Place and function of the junior high schools in the American school system. Nat Educ Assn 1927:759-65

Report of the committee on educational nomenclature. Nat Educ Assn 1924:337-8

Scouting as a vocation. Nat Educ Assn J 16:143-4 My '27

Sketch. por (front) Educ R 71:121-2 Mr '26

WITHERSPOON, Frances
Other room; one-act play. Poet Lore 38:269-90 Je '27

WITHERSPOON, Herbert
Ethics in the musical profession. por Etude 46:357-8 My '28
No education is complete without music as a vital factor. por Musician 32:15 Ap '27
Style in singing. por Etude 46:917 D '28

WITHERSPOON, Rose
Into the paradise of the wild Igorotes. Travel 44:18-22 Mr '25

WITHIN a dream; story. See Wadsley, O.

WITHINGTON, Robert
Of electric radiators. School and Soc 21:132-3 Ja 31 '25
Of the eighteenth amendment. Yale R n s 16:205-8 O '26
On college debating. School and Soc 27:770-4 Je 30 '28

WITHOUT prejudice. M. Asquith. Liv Age 325:17-21 Ap 4 '25

WITHOUT the option; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

WITHOUT title; story. See Creagan, L. F.

WITKOVSKI, Fritz M.
Canton's gains from Russia. Liv Age 332:494-8 Mr 15 '27
Relativity in the movie show. Liv Age 324: 609-11 Mr 14 '25

WITMER, Eleanor M.
City supervision of school libraries. Library J 52:851-5 S 15 '27
High school library browsing corner. Library J 50:737-9 S 15 '25
Notes on library planning in Denver public schools. Library J 53:205-10 Mr 1 '28
Professional reading. El School J 27:592-6 Ap '27
School picture collection. Library J 50:295-7 Ap 1 '25

WITMER, Lightner
Portrait. Sci Monthly 25:188 Ag '27

WITNESS; story. See Wilde, P.

WITNESSES
See also Evidence; Perjury

WITT, Harvey Arthur
Checking up on teaching results. Ind Educ M 27:370-1 My '26
Classifying your pupils. Ind Educ M 29:200-1 D '27
Evolution of trade learning. Ind Educ M 28: 5-6 Jl '26
Is trade education at public expense justifiable? Ind Educ M 28:226 Ja '27
Printing in the junior high school as a prevocational subject. Ind Educ M 30:128-9 O '28
Teaching printing by the Selvidge plan. Ind Educ M 27:74-6 S '25
Use of lesson sheets. Ind Educ M 28:253-4 F '27

WITT, Johan de
Portrait bust by A. Quellinus. Art and Archaeol 26:23 Jl '28

WITTE, Edwin E.
Effects of special labor legislation for women. Q J Econ 42:153-64 N '27
Legal status of issuance of group life insurance policies to labor unions. Monthly Labor R 27:978-81 N '28

WITTE, George R.
Blue sky insurance. Ind 117:419-20 O 9 '26

WITTEN, George
Cure at Culion. Outlook 145:464-5 Ap 13 '27
Felix! You show 'em! Outlook 139:113-14 Ja 21 '25
Guns for Ireland; story. Cent 114:537-46 S '27
Humanizing war. Outlook 144:529-30 D 22 '26
Let nothing worry you. Outlook 138:552-7 D 3 '24
Linkenville gets a boom. Outlook 138:681-2 D 24 '24
Long distance on the wire. Outlook 139:190-2 F 4 '25
Old friend of father's. Outlook 139:30-1 Ja 7 '25
Open road; story. Cent 115:351-61 Ja '28
Speckled trout; story. Outlook 138:458-60 N 19 '24
To suit any situation. Outlook 140:25-6 My 6 '25
Vultures of trade. Outlook 143:504-6 Ag 11 '26

WITTENBERG college
Dedication of the chemistry-psychology building. Science n s 66:348 O 14 '27

WITTFOGEL, K. A.
Clown of the bourgeoisie. Liv Age 331:437-9 D 1 '26

WITTKE, Carl
Conservative defeat in Canada. Cur Hist 25: 197-201 N '26

WITTLER, Lelia
Cattaneo-Lomellini Van Dycks. Int Studio 90: 34-41 Ag '28
Samuel Scott, the Canaletto of London. Int Studio 90:33-9 Jl '28

WITTY, Paul A., and Lehman, Harvey C.
Interpretation of the heredity background of two groups of mental deviates. bibliog Am J Soc 34:316-29 S '28
Some dangers of over-simplification. Educ R 76:150-61 O '28
—See Lehman, Harvey C., jt. auth.

WITWER, Harry Charles
All work and no Fay; story. Collier's 80:9-10 D 3 '27
And so they got married; story. Collier's 77: 5-6 Je 19 '26
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. por Collier's 75:22-3 Ja 24 '25
Charlotte's ruse; story. Collier's 74:5-7 N 15 '24; Same. Golden Bk 7:25-34 Ja '28
Christmas belles; story. Collier's 80:5-7 D 24 '27
Classics in slang. Collier's 77:5-6 Ap 17; 5-6 My 29; 78:11-12 Jl 10; 11-12 S 18; 15-16 O 23; 5-6 N 13; 5-7 N 27; 5-7 D 25 '26; 79:15-16 Ja 8; 10-11 Ap 30; 80:5-7 Ag 6; 12-13 Ag 27 '27
Comedy of terrors; story. Collier's 76:10-11 Ag 29 '25
Daniels and the lion; story. Collier's 81:11-12 Mr 10 '28
Divine right of Jack King; story. Collier's 82: 14-15 S 22 '28
Fight that failed; story. Collier's 77:5-6 Ja 2 '26
Gyps that pass in the night; story. Collier's 76:9-10 N 21 '25
I'd rather they'd write than be president. por Collier's 78:7 O 16 '26
Jack and jilt; story. Collier's 80:10-11 N 12 '27
Knight before Christmas; story. Collier's 76: 9-10 D 12 '25
Ladies prefer brunettes; story. Collier's 80: 5-7 O 22 '27
Lady of Lyons, N.Y.; story. Collier's 76:5-7 Jl 18 '25
Man who should be king; story. Collier's 77: 5-6 My 8 '26
Pansy picker; story. Collier's 76:6-7 O 10 '25
Sea gullibles; story. Collier's 82:14-15 Ag 25 '28
So this is New York; story. Collier's 76:5-7 Ag 8 '25
That big punch climax; story. Collier's 77:5-6 Ja 23 '26
Wandering Jehu; story. Collier's 76:7-8 S 19 '25
Where there's a Bill; story. Collier's 76:7-8 O 31 '25
Wife of Riley; story. Collier's 82:17-19 Ag 4 '28
Portrait. Collier's 80:12 S 3 '27

WIVES
Are women wives? A. D. Miller. il Delin 108: 11 Ap; 2 My '26
Can a wife be governor? W. Whitman. Collier's 76:5-6 S 5 '25
Cash value of a better half. Lit Digest 98: 16 Jl 21 '28
Cobbett on choosing a wife. E. Sellers. Contemp 133:745-52 Je '28
Feminism's awkward age. E. Breuer. Harper 150:545-51 Ap '25

WIVES—*Continued*
Find the woman. R. C. Feld. Collier's 76:28 O 17 '25
Free and equal citizens. R. C. Dorr. il Good H 87:38-9 Jl '28
Man's business and the woman's. C. Frederick. Outlook 148:168-9 F 1 '28
Mrs Joseph Conrad's don'ts for an author's wife. Lit Digest 91:50-2 O 30 '26
My wife won't let me be a gypsy. M. E. Ravage. Am M 103:47 Je '27
Occupation, housewife. Outlook 139:62 Ja 14 '25
On the management of a husband. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 42:30 Mr '25
Should wives be paid salaries? L. Kirk. Canad M 70:28-9 Jl '28
Should wives be paid wages? W: Johnston. il Good H 80:30-1 Mr '25
Ten commandments for young wives. J: Kochendorfer. il Collier's 75:16 Ja 24 '25
Things I wish my wife wouldn't do. Am M 100:29 Jl '25
This business of wifehood. E. N. Blair. Harper 152:622-6 Ap '26
Thomas asks about marriage. B. Barton. il Good H 80:24-5 My '25
Wages for wives. Nation 122:54-5, 81-3 Ja 20-27 '26; Discussion. 122:205-6, 400-1, 609-10 F 24, Ap 14, Je 2 '26
What I expect of my wife. Woman's H C 54:18 My '27
What is a good wife? Woman Cit n s 10:18 Ja '26
What makes a wife easy to live with. M Perry. Woman's H C 53:36 Je '26
Wife, the home, and the job. N. B. Mavity. Harper 153:189-99 Jl '26
Wife-ing it. A. Herendeen. il Woman's J n s 13:10-11 N '28
Wives are either tightwads or spendthrifts. C. B. Kelland. Am M 106:12+ D '28
Kelland doesn't know what he is talking about; reply. E. Post. Am M 106:13+ D '28
Wives in politics; publicity value of matrimony. E. N. Blair. Forum 78:580-5 O '27
Wives: their care and management. V: V Murray. il Canad M 66:12-13 Ag '26
Woman I would like to marry. J. Hergesheimer. il Pict R 27:2 My '26
See also Domestic relations; Housewives; Husbands; Marriage; Married women

WIZARD'S paint stick; story. See Finger, C: J.

WOAHOO. See Oahu

WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville
Awful gladness of the mater; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 Mr 21 '25
Bit of luck for Mabel; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 D 26 '25
Buttercup day; story. Sat Eve Post 198:14-15 N 21 '25
Clustering round young Bingo; story. Sat Eve Post 197:10-11 F 21 '25
Custody of the pumpkin; story. Sat Eve Post 197:5-7 N 29 '24
High stakes; story. Sat Eve Post 198:8-9 S 19 '25
Honeysuckle cottage; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Ja 24 '25
Purification of Rodney Spelvin; story. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ag 22 '25
Sam in the suburbs; novel. Sat Eve Post 198: 3-5 Je 13; 26-7 Je 20; 32-6 Je 27; 26-30 Jl 4; 34-8 Jl 11; 30-4 Jl 18 '25
Something squishy; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 6-7 D 20 '24
Without the option; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 Je 27 '25

WODEHOUSE, R. P.
Early spring hay-fever. Hygeia 6:245-8 My '28
Early summer hay-fever. Hygeia 6:345-9 Je '28
Late summer hay-fever. Hygeia 6:489-93 S '28

WODELL, Frederick William
Stepping stones to successful singing. por Etude 46:776 O '28
Use of the English language in song. Etude 45:140 F '27

WODELL, Helen Page
Hand-bound books. Woman's H C 55:46, 135 N '28
Housing your hobby. House and Gard 53:96-7 Ap '28
Studio book room. Woman's H C 55:126-9 D '28
Whimsical gardens of various kinds. House and Gard 53:55-9 Je '28

WOEHL, Arthur
Goethe's rules for actors. Q J Speech Educ 13:243-64 Je '27

WOEHLKE, Mrs Florence K. See Renaud, Floria

WOEHLKE, Walter Victor
After the great drouth. Sunset 53:41-3 D '24
Better movies! Sunset 60:14-16 Mr '28
Can I double my money quick? Sunset 56:33-5 My '26
Champion borrower of them all. Sunset 55: 17-19 S; 28-31 O; 23-7 N; 34-7 D '25; 56: 45-7 Ja; 41-3 F '26
Gasoline and trout. Sunset 56:19-21 Ap '26
Great Julian Pete swindle. Sunset 59:12-15 S; 16-19 O; 18-20 N '27
Hurrah for crime! Sunset 58:28-9 Ap '27
Money drunk movies. Sunset 60:12-14 Ja '28
Starving the nation's wards. Sunset 61:11-15 N '28
This football business. Sunset 57:14-16 N '26
Traffic jams. Sunset 56:38-41 Mr '26
Transcontinental motor trails of the far West. map Sunset 54:24-5 Mr; 24-5 Ap; 24-5 My; 22-3 Je '25
What's wrong with the movies? Sunset 60: 22-4 F '28

WOELLNER, Robert
Locating difficulties in the learning process in practical arts education. Ind Arts M 15:341-3 O '26
—See Reavis, William Claude, jt. auth.

WOFFORD, Kate
Child and the new South. Nat Educ Assn 1926:81-5

WOGAN, Judith
Traveling theatre. Drama 16:128-9 Ja '26

WOGGLE dog. See Toys

WOGLOM, William Henry
Cancer, the scourge of God. Atlan 141:806-12 Je '28

WOHLRABE, Raymond A.
Catching the breath of the sea. il Photo-Era 60:65-8 F '28
Fog and the photographer. il Photo-Era 60: 319-21 Je '28
Football versus photography. il Photo-Era 59: 132-3 S '27

WOHLWEND, Harry
Street-repair problem in the small town. Am City 35:515-17 O '26

WOJCIECHOWSKI, Stanislaw
Portrait. Ind 116:706 Je 19 '26

WOLCHONOK, Louis
London; sketches. Cent 110:58-63 My '25

WOLCOT, Oliver A.
Toast to teachers. Nat Educ Assn J 14:242 N '25

WOLCOTT, John Dorsey
Libraries have increased in numbers, in efficiency, and in reach. School Life 11:31 O '25
Spontaneous generation under the imperium. Educ R 75:53-6 Ja '28

WOLCOTT, John G.
Freedom and morality in the schools of the world. Educ R 75:106-8 F '28
Serenity in education. Educ R 76:59-61 Je '28

WOLCOTT, Ralph W. G.
Portrait. Sci Monthly 26:106 F '28

WOLCOTT, Zoe
Study of school lunch rooms in Kansas. J Home Econ 20:633-6 S '28

WOLD, Emma
Alien women vs. the Immigration bureau. Survey 59:217-19 N 15 '27

WOLD, Peter Irving
Hall effect in single metal crystals. Science n s 68:183-4 Ag 24 '28
—and Stibitz, George R.
On the velocity of sound. Science n s 66:381-2 O 21 '27

WOLF, Dorothy Hunley
Traveled engine; story. Outlook 149:551 Ag 1 '28

WOLF, E. Alfred
Convenient method of determining the rate of cleavage. Science n s 67:611-12 Je 15 '28

WOLF, Estella
Need for library instruction. Libraries 31:41-3 Ja '26

WOLF, Eva Nagel
Nursing the baby bond. Woman's J n s 13:40-1 S '28

WOLF, John N.
Value of outdoor evangelism. Mis R 51:877-80 N '28

WOLF, Peter Gray
From illusion to disillusion in Russia. Travel 45:25-6 Jl '25

WOLF, Robert
Andrée Ruellan. Nation 126:545-6 My 9 '28
In the beginning; poem. Nation 120:464 Ap 22 '25
Loony; a modern movie. Nation 121:270-6 S 9 '25
Louis Lozowick. Nation 122:186 F 17 '26
Lullaby for a tired lady; poem. Dial 79:417 N '25
Ninth hour; Monastery; poems. Poetry 28:134-5 Je '26
Old story; poem. Bookm 64:572 Ja '27; Same. Lit Digest 92:32 Ja 29 '27
Portrait by A. Dehn. Bookm 66:189 O '27

WOLF, Mrs Robert. See Taggard, Genevieve

WOLF children
India's wolf-children found in caves. Lit Digest 95:54-6 O 8 '27
Wolf children of India. Liv Age 332:1021-2 Je 1 '27

WOLFE, A. T.
Chinese rugs. House and Gard 47:92 Ap '25

WOLFE, Albert Benedict
Cassel's theory of pricing. Am Econ R 16:59-73 Mr '26
Competitive costs and the rent of business ability. Q J Econ 39:39-69 N '24
Economics in a business curriculum. J Pol Econ 34:227-31 Ap '26
Is there a biological law of human population growth? bibliog Q J Econ 41:557-94 Ag '27
Population problem since the World war. bibliog J Pol Econ 36:529-59 O '28 (to be cont)
Superest ager. Q J Econ 40:172-5 N '25
Three-dimensional diagrams in illustration of consumers' demand and of interest rates and savers' surpluses. Am Econ R 15:228-38 Je '25

WOLFE, C. H.
Make plant records live records. Factory and Ind Management 76:706-8 O '28

WOLFE, Frank B.
Providing a check on unused productive capacity. Ind Management 74:305-9 N '27

WOLFE, Humbert
Absence; poem. Atlan 138:248 Ag '26; Same. Lit Digest 90:32 S 11 '26
Armistice day; poem. Atlan 140:626 N '27
Bay leaf; poem. Liv Age 330:209 Jl 24 '26
Beauty and death; poem. Liv Age 327:546 D 5 '25
Creative evolution; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 27 '25
Death's heritage; poem. Liv Age 329:637 Je 19 '26
English bards and French reviewers. Liv Age 332:419-27 Mr 1 '27
Epitaphs in advance; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 25 '25; Same. Liv Age 325:382, 410, 464, 505, 584 My 16-Je 13 '25
First harp-player. Liv Age 326:548 S 5 '25
First love; poem. Liv Age 334:175 Ja 15 '28
Harebell; poem. Liv Age 325:138 Ap 18 '25
Heine's epitaph. Liv Age 329:660 Je 26 '26
Last unfleeting kiss; poem. Liv Age 329:147 Ap 17 '26
Lost Olympus; poem. Liv Age 325:197 Ap 25 '25
Man; poem. Liv Age 328:599 Mr 13 '26; Same. Lit Digest 88:34 Mr 27 '26
New doll's house; verse. Sat R Lit 4:887 My 19 '28
Rose; Grey squirrel; poems. Sat R Lit 4:85 S 3 '27
Runners; poem. Atlan 138:361 S '26
Saint; poem. Atlan 138:769-70 D '26
Saint Peter; poem. Liv Age 324:65 Ja 3 '25
Sport at Minehead; poem. Liv Age 332:360 F 15 '27
Third note; poem. Atlan 138:62 Jl '26
Torchbearer; poem. Liv Age 323:446 N 22 '24
Translations from the Greek anthology; poems. Lit Digest 94:34 S 17 '27
Vale, the young knight; poem. Liv Age 333:1021 D 1 '27
Violins; poem. Lit Digest 93:32 Ap 30 '27
War; poem. Lit Digest 93:33 Je 4 '27
Humbert Wolfe. H. Gorman. por Bookm 65:634-9 Ag '27
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:167 O 8 '27

WOLFE, James
Lady of his heart. B. Davies. por Canad M 70:18-19 S '28

WOLFE, Julia W.
Art and utility. School Arts M 26:263-4 Ja '27
Historical and artistic book decoration. School Arts M 27:274-7 Ja '28
History of pottery in America. School Arts M 28:201-4 D '28
Lacquer work. School Arts M 26:463-6 Ap '27
Landscape photography can be made an art. School Arts M 25:589-93 Je '26
Weather vanes. School Arts M 24:483-5 Ap '25

WOLFE, Katherine H. K.
Teacher's health. Nat Educ Assn J 14:159 My '25
—See Weber, C. O., jt. auth.

WOLFE, Thomas F.
Use of two water-mains in wide streets. Am City 35:621-4 N '26

WOLFE, Walter Béran
Adolescent suicide. Hygeia 6:125-7 Mr '28
Bridge of speech. Hygeia 5:273-5 Je '27
Stupid child. Hygeia 5:508-10 O '27
Stuttering, a state of mind. Hygeia 6:560-2 O '28
Unloved child. Hygeia 5:569-70 N '27
(tr.) See Adler, A. Character and talent
—and Knauer, B. S.
(tr.) See Adler, A. On teaching courage

WOLFEBORO, New Hampshire
In the land of laughing water at Wolfeboro. W: Ludlum. il Photo-Era 54:337-9 Je '25
Wolfeboro and Lake Winnipesaukee from an airplane. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 58:324-7 Je '27

WOLFERS, Mrs Marcel. See Tenney, Ruth

WOLFF, Ed
Reading trails. Sat Eve Post 199:193-4 D 11 '26

WOLFF, Mark
Is Professor Ripley right? Am City 35:883-5 D '26

WOLFF, Mary Evaline (Sister Mary Madeleva)
King's secret; poem. Cath World 125:46-7 Ap '27
On this condition; poem. Sat R Lit 2:881 Je 26 '26
Your name. Cath World 123:514 Jl '26

WOLFF, William Almon
Black Christmas; story. Collier's 78:16-18 D 11 '26
Blow for freedom; story. Collier's 82:14-16 Jl 28 '28
Dogged does it; novel. Collier's 79:5-7 Mr 19; 11-12 Mr 26; 19 Ap 2; 24-5 Ap 9 '27

WOLFF, William Almon—*Continued*
- Girl who didn't know what she wanted: story. Am M 103:52-4 Mr '27
- House of happiness; story. Am M 101:58-61 Ap '26
- Keep your eye on the ball; story. Collier's 82:10-11 N 24 '28
- Kiss in time; story. Collier's 79:15-16 Ap 23 '27
- Lovely liar; story. Sat Eve Post 198:11 D 26 '25
- Never up, never in; story. Collier's 76:14-15 S 19 '25
- Night club; story. Collier's 82:12-13 Ag 11 '28
- Snake in the grass; story. Collier's 81:11-12 Ja 28 '28
- Wedding guests; story. Collier's 78:11-12 O 9 '26

WOLF'S cubs (club)
- Wolf's cubs. L. C. Gardner. Playground 19:564-5 Ja '26

WOLFSON, Theresa
- Equal rights in the union. Survey 57:629-30 F 15 '27
- Schools the miners keep. Survey 56:308-10 Je 1 '26

WOLL, Matthew
- American trade unionists' interview with Joseph Stalin. Cur Hist 27:691-2 F '28
- Effect on American workers of collecting allied debts. Ann Am Acad 126:42-5 Jl '26
- Leisure and labor. Playground 19:322-3 S '25
- Organized labor's volteface on trusts. por Cur Hist 25:68-71 O '26
- Standardization. Ann Am Acad 137:47-8 My '28
- Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 61:472 My '27

WOLLE, John Frederick
- American renaissance of Johann Sebastian Bach. A. Hark. por Etude 43:541-2 Ag '25

WOLLSTEIN, Rose Heylbut
- Merrick and the man in the moon. No Am 226:215-23 Ag '28

WOLMAN, Abel
- Methods of figuring water and sewerage costs in Maryland. plan Am City 37:764-9 D '27
- Values in the control of environment. Am J Pub Health 15:189-94 Mr '25

WOLMAN, Leo
- Are women hard to organize? Survey 53:741-2 Mr 15 '25
- Shadows of prosperity. Survey 59:677-8 Mr 1 '28
- Wages. Am J Soc 34:87-91 Jl '28

WOLPERT, Nathan Nelson
- Observations on the naming and marking of streets. Am City 33:620-2 D '25

WOLTMAN, Frederick, and Nunn, William L.
- Cossacks. Am Mercury 15:399-406 D '28

WOLVERINE, A., pseud.
- Confessions of a reformed reformer. Ind 115:419-20 O 10 '25
- Reflections in and upon Saratoga. Ind 117:179-80 Ag 14 '26
- Religion of an individualist. Ind 115:181-2 Ag 15 '25
- Working the week-end guest. Ind 115:154 Ag 8 '25

WOLVERTON, Ethel T.
- Bell of San Miguel. Cath World 126:249-50 N '27

WOLVES
- Christmas wolves. W: Hone. Golden Bk 7:144 Ja '28
- Enemy allies; story. P. Annixter. il Am M 106:44-7 Ag '28
- Ghost of the two-heart; story. L. J. Smits. il Collier's 78:13-14 Jl 3 '26
- Last stand of the lobos. D. K. Stevens. il Sunset 54:14-16 Ja; 23-5 F '25
- Red wolf of Texas. Science n s 66:sup12-14 S 23 '27
- Stronger than death; story. D. L. Sharp. il Nature M 11:81-4 F '28; Same. Lit Digest 96:46-50 Mr 31 '28
- Winning a wolf's heart. Lit Digest 92:50-4 Ja 29 '27
- Wolf-pack. V. Stefansson. Am Mercury 11:327-30 Jl '27
- Wolves in Italy. Liv Age 323:361-2 N 15 '24
  - *See also* Coyotes

WOLVES and sheep; drama. See Ostrovsky, A. N.

WOLVES and the lamb; drama. See Thackeray, W: M.

WOLVES of chaos; novel. See MacGrath, H.

WOMAN
- Adam and Eve, and Andrew. N. B. Blankenship. Atlan 139:378-80 Mr '27
- Are brains a handicap to a woman? M. E. Clark. Canad M 69:27 F '28
- Are men or women the more selfish? M. Jordan. Canad M 65:18 Jl '26
- Are we losing our charm? C. Lowe. il Pict R 28:2 S '27
- Are women growing younger? F: L. Collins. il Delin 113:19 S '28
- Are women inferior, or are they trying to side-track nature? L: E. Bisch. Cent 113:674-81 Ap '27
- Are women losing their hold? H. Powel, jr. Collier's 76:5-6 D 5 '25
- Are women more beautiful? A. D. Monk. il Canad M 68:18-19 Ag '27
- Are women more irritable than men? Lit Digest 88:25 Mr 20 '26
- Are women pikers? Collier's 79:7 My 21 '27
- Are women pikers; reply. Collier's 80:46 S 24 '27
- Are you this woman? M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:4 Mr '26
- Aren't men queer? C. Dane. Forum 77:341-3 Mr '27
- Blonde beauty in history, legend and art. H. Blauvelt. il Mentor 15:1-8 O '27
- Can a woman drive a car? Lit Digest 86:56-7 Jl 4 '25
- Charm, or what have you? D. Webster and M. A. Hopkins. il Ladies H J 45:32 Ap '28
- Common sense and the sex-line. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 27:16 O '25
- Contesting Mr Shaw's will; review of The intelligent woman's guide to socialism and capitalism. R. West. Bookm 67:513-20 Jl '28
- Copycats; interview with A. Morgan. M. M. McBride. il Sat Eve Post 201:16-17 O 6 '28
- Curse of independence. M. Spitzer. il Pict R 27:4 Mr '26
- Did you lose your shirt in the market? E. Frazer. Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 S 8 '28
- Do women lose power to think earlier than men? il Lit Digest 95:8-9 D 3 '27
- Do women really like one another? Z. Gale. il Pict R 27:25 O '25
- East Indian problem of etiquette: woman or lady. Lit Digest 98:19 Jl 7 '28
- Ellen Key and feminism. Nation 122:493-4 My 5 '26
- Epigrams on women. A. Bierce. Golden Bk 4:145 Ag '26
- Eternally feminine mind. H: C. McComas. Scrib M 80:428-33 O '26
- Fanatical females. il R of Rs 77:107 Ja '28
- Fate knocked at their door; women who shaped destiny. il Mentor 15:27-31 Mr '27
- Feminine and masculine morality; tr. by Mrs H. Ward. H. F. Amiel. Golden Bk 4:666 N '26
- Feminism and Jane Smith. Harper 155:1-10 Je '27
- Progress and the plus sex; reply to Feminism and Jane Smith. I. C. Clarke. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 Ag '27
- Feminist, new style. D. D. Bromley. Harper 155:552-60 O '27
- Forward turn. M. Austin. Nation 125:57-9 Jl 20 '27
- G. B. S.: the father of the flapper. E. F. Barnard. New Repub 47:272-3 Jl 28 '26
- Heritage of womankind. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 43:37 My; 27 Ag; 39 O; 35 N '26
- Hopeless walls against the new woman. Lit Digest 84:49-50 Ja 17 '25
- How women walk. Lit Digest 99:25 N 17 '28

WOMAN—*Continued*

I learned about women from law. R. F. Bres. Am M 100:36-7 S '25
Idle forties. Z. Gale. Survey 57:306 D 1 '26
In justice to men. H. B. Bradbury. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Mr 7 '25
Inside of a woman's mind. L: E. Bisch. il Woman's H C 55:4 F '28
Let us talk about women. B. Barton. il Collier's 76:9 Ag 22 '25
Life in three volumes. C. L. Maynard. Contemp 131:216-24 F '27
Logic and the ladies, with a word about their other mental processes. J: Macy. Harper 157:722-30 N '28
Lord Birkenhead's birthday card. A. O'Hagan. il Woman's J n s 13:14-16 O '28
Men and women. W. Durant. Am M 104:13-15 S '27
Men as mothers; reply to C. Dane. E. D. Romig. Yale R n s 14:414-16 Ja '25
Men who understand women. F. G. Seabury. Nation 119:516-18 N 12 '24
Modern Eve and harassed Adam. M. Wrinch. il Canad M 65:19-20 Jl '26
Modern woman; philosophers grow dizzy as she passes by. W. Durant. Cent 113:418-29 F '27
Modern woman's home. Z. Humphrey. Woman Cit n s 11:22 Je '26
Every woman's home; reply to Z. Humphrey. A. B. Parsons. Woman Cit n s 11:20 Ag '26
More honey for bears. C. L. Skinner. No Am 225:558-63 My '28
Most important years in a woman's life. J. G. Cosgrave. Delin 113:15 Ag '28
Must great women be ruthless? E. S. Sergeant; G. S. Richmond. Ladies H J 45:33 F '28
New freedom and the girls. E: S. Martin. Harper 153:389-92 Ag '26
New woman in the making. L. S. Hollingsworth. il Cur Hist 27:15-20 O '27
One woman in ten. J. L. Ford. il Bookm 63:37-43 Mr '26
Our wiser daughters. W. Deeping. il Forum 79:46-8 Ja '28
Pegasus and dobbin. C. Dane. Forum 77:666-8 My '27
Politician: female. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 3:275-8 N '24
Portrait of a potential authoress. F. Warfield. Scrib M 83:89-94 Ja '28
Sense of humor in women. M. Austin. New Repub 41:10-13 N 26 '24
Senses women lack. Lit Digest 94:21 Jl 9 '27
Sex and genius. A. B. Parsons. Yale R n s 14:739-52 Jl '25
Sex conflict in architecture; opinions on men and women clients. House and Gard 48:66 N '25
She's a wonderful housekeeper. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:4 Ap '26
Should men be protected? L. Pruette. Nation 125:200-1 Ag 31 '27
Sidelights on the woman question; ed. by M. M. McBride. A. Morgan. il Sat Eve Post 199:6-7 Mr 26 '27
Some masculine thoughts concerning woman. Golden Bk 5:509-10 Ap '27
Stronger sex. Lit Digest 94:25 Ag 6 '27
Supersensitive woman. M. B. Mullett. il Woman's H C 53:29 Jl '26
Tenor's terrors. T. Schipa. il Collier's 79:13-14 Je 25; 80:24-5 Jl 9 '27
These modern women. Nation 123:553-5, 579-80, 633-4, 664-5; 124:11-12, 63-5, 113-15, 165-7, 228-30, 283-4, 339-41, 395-7, 472-3, 552-4, 581-2, 630-2, 691-3 D 1-22 '26, Ja 5, 19, F 2, 16, Mr 2, 16, 30, Ap 13, 27, My 11, 25, Je 8, 22, Jl 6 '27; Discussion. 125:8-11 Jl 6 '27
Things I can't understand about women. il Am M 105:14 My '28
Trouble with women. R. A. Bartlett. il Pict R 29:2 N '27
Twenty-five years of home-making. I. Bevier. Pict R 26:39 N '24
Unchanging tyrant. L. A. Beck. Forum 74:11-19 Jl '25
Nobler male; reply to L. A. Beck. C. P. Gilman. Forum 74:19-21 Jl '25
Wash-tubs and woman's duty. C. P. Gilman. Cent 110:152-9 Je '25
Wasting women. S. Chase. il Survey 57:268-70 D 1 '26
We want to be weaker, and why. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 198:57 Je 19 '26
What a broker thinks of women investors. M. Clark. Canad M 69:29 My '28
What has got into the women? Outlook 147:235 O 26 '27
What has she done with it? Preferred ways of living. M. B. Bruère. Survey 53:275-6 D 1 '24
What price freedom? C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 7:96-9 Ja '26
What women have done for me. H. W. Wiley. Good H 80:84 F '25
What women talk about. Woman's H C 53:4 Je '26
When woman is boss; interview with N. Tesla. J: B. Kennedy. Collier's 77:17 Ja 30 '26
Why do good women read bad books? C. Lowe. il Pict R 28:15-16 My '27
Wives, by G. Bradford. Review by H. W. Boynton. Outlook 141:526-7 D 2 '25
Woman looks at her world; review of feminine progress for the past twenty-five years. M. Austin. il Pict R 26:8-9 N '24
Woman-made world. Nation 121:201 Ag 19 '25
Woman must understand her job. L. H. Carnell. Ladies' H J 44:39 Ap '27
A woman; Ruth, an ideal. E: W. Bok. il Collier's 78:12 D 25 '26
Woman's influence in the modern world. E: Eyre. Cath World 125:387-91 Je '27
Woman's place in the missionary enterprise. Mrs C: K. Roys. Mis R 48:451-7 Je '25
Women. W: L. Phelps. Ladies' H J 42:16 N '25
Women; poem. L. W. Reese. New Repub 55:21 My 23 '28
Women a hundred years ago. Lit Digest 96:19 F 4 '28
Women and the marriage market. H: C. Beers. Harper 156:694-703 My '28
Women aren't fans. Atlan 141:712-14 My '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:73-5 My 19 '28
Women as empire builders. Lit Digest 90:17 Jl 31 '26
Women as news. R. Macaulay. Harper 153:251-4 Jl '26
Women on the housetops. S. Young. New Repub 48:121-2 S 22 '26
Women, women! A. Gregory. Dial 83:144-8 Ag '27
Women's inferiority complex. Woman Cit n s 10:21 S '25
Women's progress in 1924. N. M. Schoonmaker. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:563-4 Ja '25

See also Beauty, Personal; Business women; College students, Women; College women; Education of women; Farm women; Favorites, Royal; Girls; Housewives; Indians of North America—Woman; Ladies; Marriage; Married women; Matriarchy; Mothers; Old women; Physical education and training of women; Spinsters; Sports for women; Wives; Working girls and women; Young women; also headings beginning Woman, Women

Crime

When lovely woman stoops to stealing. A. F. Harlow. il Collier's 76:10-11 Ag 22 '25

See also Girls, Delinquent; also Federal industrial institution for women; Minnesota state reformatory for women

Dress

See Clothing and dress; Fashion

Education

See Colleges for women; Education of women

Employment

After effects of industrial accidents upon women. Monthly Labor R 20:402-4 F '25

WOMAN—Employment—*Continued*

American women who are earning wages. B: P. Chass. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:253-6 My '25

Are women hard to organize? L. Wolman. Survey 53:741-2 Mr 15 '25

Are you looking for a job? H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 55:44 O '28

Biological pigeonhole. G. K. Griffith. Outlook 148:420-1 Mr 14 '28

Blocks in the social map; review of Women's bureau bulletin, Family status of breadwinning women in four selected cities. M. B. Bruère. Survey 54:520-1 Ag 15 '25

Breadwinning woman. New Repub 45:284-5 F 3 '26

By-products of women's careers. C. D. Mackay. il Woman's H C 52:17 S '25

Changing conditions of work for women as it affects vocational education. E. Fish. Nat Educ Assn 1928:979-81

Comparative stability of male and female employees. Monthly Labor R 24:903-5 My '27

Dependents of woman workers. Monthly Labor R 22:621-2 Mr '26

Do women in industry need special protection? F. Perkins; E. F. Baker. Survey 55: 529-32bis F 15 '26

Do working women want it? Consumers' league report on the 48-hour law. M. D. Blankenhorn. Survey 57:630-1 F 15 '27

Doing double duty; the girl who works in an office should not work at home. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 80:37 F '25

Effect of industrial employment on health of woman workers. Monthly Labor R 20:1062-4 My '25

Effect of labor laws upon women in industry; with discussion. M. Van Kleeck. U S Bur Labor Bul 429 (Misc ser):19-27 '27

Effects of applied research upon the employment opportunities of American women. Review by A. Hewes. Survey 56:637 S 15 '26

Effects of labor legislation on employment opportunities for women. Monthly Labor R 27:911-21 N '28

Effects of new inventions upon the field of women's employment. Monthly Labor R 22: 1256-7 Je '26

Effects of special labor legislation for women. E. E. Witte. Q J Econ 42:153-64 N '27

Employment of women in coal mines of India. Monthly Labor R 20:562 Mr '25

Employment of women in Oklahoma industries. Monthly Labor R 22:1257-9 Je '26

Environment and opportunities for women of coal miners' families. Monthly Labor R 21:333-4 Ag '25

Family status of breadwinning women in four cities. Monthly Labor R 20:1266 Je '25

Feminist philosophers and the International labour office. A. H. Ward. Contemp 128:495-500 O '25

Frailer sex; woman's work in various lands; photographs. E. Barnett. il Mentor 15:51-4 Mr '27

From minimum wage to mass production. V. Bari. Yale R n s 16:57-71 O '26

Hearing from the people; fight for the forty-eight hour week for women workers in New York state. E. von Eltz. Survey 56:235 My 15 '26

Here are the facts. P. H. Douglas. Survey 61: 226 N 15 '28

Hours and earnings of women in Missouri industries. Monthly Labor R 19:1074-6 N '24

Hours and working conditions of women in Illinois industries. Monthly Labor R 23:48-50 Jl '26

Hours, wage rates, and earnings of women in Ohio industries. Monthly Labor R 20: 837-8 Ap '25

How is your candy made? investigation by Consumers' league. M. Coleman. il Woman's J n s 13:5-7 My '28

I won't work for a woman! M. Rollins. il Collier's 74:12 N 29 '24

Industrial accidents to women in New Jersey, Ohio, and Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 25:772-5 O '27

International statistics of gainfully engaged women. Monthly Labor R 22:1252-5 Je '26

Job complex. R. F. Wadsworth. il Woman's H C 55:4 Ap '28

Jobs for women. R. A. Black. Nation 121: 648-9 D 9 '25

Latin American women as industrial workers. E. S. C. Ossa. Bul Pan Am Union 61: 259-64 Mr '27

Law and a living for women. H: R. Mussey. il Survey 61:156-8 N 1 '28

Modern Jeanne d'Arcs: French middle-class women. M. Adams. il Woman's J n s 13:5-7 Je '28

Mothers who earn. H. G. Tyson. il Survey 57: 275-9 D 1 '26

New organization of labor: division of labor by sexes. G. Mistral. Bul Pan Am Union 61:574-8 Je '27

Our career-ing daughters. C. J. Cannon. il Woman's J n s 13:13 F '28

Parent's wages. A. B. Parsons. Survey 57: 284-5 D 1 '26

Physique of women in industry. Monthly Labor R 27:269-71 Ag '28

Position of women in government service. R of Rs 74:654-5 D '26

Professional point of view. E. N. Blair. Ladies' H J 44:27 Ag '27

Protective legislation for working women in Chile. Monthly Labor R 25:297-8 Ag '27

Relation of women in industry to the accident ratio. N. Swartz. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):95-102 '28

Relative position of men and women in government employment. Monthly Labor R 23: 717-18 O '26

Scheduled working hours for women. Monthly Labor R 21:95-7 Jl '25

Shall we join the gentlemen? M. Ross. il Survey 57:263-7 D 1 '26

Shall women be protected? V. Bari. Nation 124:143-4 F 9 '27

Should there be labor laws for women? debate. R. C. Dorr; M. Anderson. Good H 81:52-3 S '25

State laws concerning working women. Monthly Labor R 26:512 Mr '28

Status of women in the government service in 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:1254-6 D '26

Student factory hand. M. L. Sutherland. Nation 122:110-12 F 3 '26

Suffragist fight over industrial equality. Lit Digest 89:10-11 Je 12 '26

They must work. B. Amidon. Survey 57:311 D 1 '26

They or we? new spirit in industry. O. A. Colton. Scrib M 77:535-43 My '25

Trend of employment of men and women in specified industries. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 20:739-50 Ap '25

Two-shift system for women in England. Monthly Labor R 26:1008-9 My '28

Two-shift system for women in English industry. Monthly Labor R 21:548-50 S '25

Unemployment on the job. R. Voris. Survey 61:225-6 N 15 '28

Vicious circle. M. Booth. 19th Cent 104:100-7 Jl '28; Same. il Liv Age 335:45-8 S '28

Wage-earning mothers in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 22:824-7 Ap '26

Wages and dependents of women in Oregon industries. Monthly Labor R 20:560-1 Mr '25

What has she done with it? survey of all women in all occupations in Brattleboro, Vt. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 54:45-7 Ap 1 '25

Who makes your candy? M. D. Blankenhorn. Survey 60:115-16 Ap 15 '28

Woman and child labor in Maryland, 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:97-8 Jl '25

Woman worker; moving-pictures tell the story. A. R. Hager. Woman Cit n s 12:34 Ag '27

Woman's place in our town. M. E. Hendee. il Survey 61:29-30 O 1 '28

Women and children in industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):72-118 '27

Women ask to be protected from their friends. il Lit Digest 88:12 F 6 '26

WOMAN—Employment—*Continued*

Women in industry. Monthly Labor R 23:488-90; 24:125-6, 287-91, 710; 25:262-6, 1295-7; 26:61-3, 294-6, 763-4, 1140-1 S '26, Ja-F, Ap, Ag, D '27-F, Ap, Je '28

Women in industry want fair play. M. Anderson. World's Work 55:565 Mr '28

Women in the fruit picking and canning industries of Washington. Monthly Labor R 22:1259-61 Je '26

Women who work; wanted, in every state, a women's bureau. L. Symes. il Woman Cit n s 12:21-3 O '27

Women workers in Russia. Survey 55:367-9 D 15 '25

Women workers' wages. J. Goldmark. Woman Cit n s 10:25 D '25

Women's equality in industry. New Repub 57:31-2 N 28 '28

Working hours of women in Maryland, 1925. Monthly Labor R 23:255 Ag '26

Working women in Brattleboro, Vt. Monthly Labor R 21:98-101 Jl '25

See also Business women; Home labor; Married women—Employment; Night labor; Saleswomen; Servants; Telephone employees; Woman—Equal rights; Woman—Occupations; Working girls and women; also International federation of working women; Women's industrial conference

Equal rights

Do women in industry need special protection? F. Perkins; E. F. Baker. Survey 55:529-32bis F 15 '26

Equal rights; a paradox. H. Ellis. Pict R 26:5 N '24

Equal rights amendment; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1926-1927:369-413

Equal rights in the union. T. Wolfson. Survey 57:629-30 F 15 '27

Feminists and feminists; battle in Paris on the issue of protective laws. C. S. Parker. Survey 56:502-5 Ag 1 '26

International developments in the woman's movement. H. A. Archdale. Cur Hist 29:48-52 O '28

Ladies' next step; case for the equal rights amendment. E. Kenton. Harper 152:366-74 F '26

Pan American women. M. Lee. Nation 126:294-5 Mr 14 '28

Special legislation for women; briefs, references, reprints, comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 4,no 7:1-142 D '26

Suffragist fight over industrial equality. Lit Digest 89:10-11 Je 12 '26

Veiled feminists of Atlantis. B. Tarkington. Forum 75:358-65 Mr '26

Woman's party and Mr Hoover. Nation 127:312 O 3 '28

Women ask to be protected from their friends. il Lit Digest 88:12 F 6 '26

See also Feminism

Health and hygiene

Chronic benzol poisoning among women. Monthly Labor R 25:1035-7 N '27

Effect of industrial employment on health of woman workers. Monthly Labor R 20:1062-4 My '25

Frailty, thy name is not woman. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 12:40-1 Je '27

Ideal weight. G. F. Alsop. Woman Cit n s 10:37 My '26

Normal young woman as specified by Barnard college. Lit Digest 85:40 Ap 11 '25

Physique of women in industry. Monthly Labor R 27:269-71 Ag '28

Running the home. J. Addison. Canad M 68:27 S '27

Snake's hips. B. Ueland. il Collier's 81:14 Mr 17 '28

Strength of the working woman. Lit Digest 92:25 Mr 19 '27

Weakest link. F. H. Yost. Delin 107:13 S '25

Will the athletic girl keep her form? il Lit Digest 86:24 Ag 15 '25

Woman of middle age and some of her health problems. J. H. J. Upham. il Hygeia 5:187-9 Ap '27

See also Beauty, Personal; Hospitals, Women's; Physical education and training of women; Pregnancy; also Sheppard-Towner act

History

When woman ruled, and lost; review of The mothers, by R. Briffault. Contemp 132:84-9 Jl '27

Intelligence

Do women learn faster? W. A. Neilson. Collier's 76:25 O 3 '25

Man the creator. A. Goldenweiser. Nation 119:622-4 D 10 '24

Weaker sex: a scientific ramble. J. H. Leuba. Atlan 137:454-60 Ap '26

Glandular activity and feminine talent; reply to J. H. Leuba. F. Fairfield. Atlan 137:801-4 Je '26

Where are the women geniuses? S. Kopald. Nation 119:619-22 D 10 '24

Law

Alien women vs. the Immigration bureau. E. Wold. Survey 59:217-19 N 15 '27

Changes in the law of the family, persons and property. J. P. Chamberlain. Ann Am Acad 136:15-22 Mr '28

Effect of the Cable law on the citizenship status of foreign women. J. Roche. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:611-16

Free and equal citizens. R. C. Dorr. il Good H 87:38-9 Jl '28

Ladies' next step; case for the equal rights amendment. E. Kenton. Harper 152:366-74 F '26

Things Mahomet did for women. P. Crabitès. il Asia 27:44-5 Ja '27

See also Divorce; Labor laws and legislation; Married women; Woman—Employment; Woman—Equal rights

Occupations

Athletics, a profession for girls. F. F. Dubuc. Sat Eve Post 199:56 S 11 '26

Big jobs in big stores. H. J. Keyes. il Woman's J n s 13:15-17 D '28

Business wants housekeepers. M. C. McCarroll. Sat Eve Post 199:194 Mr 5 '27

Don't try to find yourself by the touch system. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:2 Ap '25

Even if she can't act. C. D. Mackay. Woman's H C 54:22 N '27

Girl and the city job. E. Marbury. Delin 110:38 Je '27

Hard moments for the frailer sex. il Ind 118:41-4 Ja 8 '27

Home woman goes into business. L. W. Hackney. Pict R 27:39 O '25

Housebuilding for housewives. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:20 S 12 '25

Jobs for the middle-aged. A. W. Armstrong. Sat Eve Post 200:57-60 Je 23 '28

Making a hotel fashionable. K. S. Nolan. il Sat Eve Post 197:23 D 6 '24

Making good in New York city. H. Marsh. Good H 79:122-8 D '24

Meditations of an amateur stoker. M. B. Bruère. il Survey 53:520-1 F 1 '25

Opening doors. L. Stanley. Woman Cit n s 10:33 Ja '26

Opportunities in the horticultural field for women. F. F. Dubuc. il Sat Eve Post 200:63-4 O 29 '27

She changes tires and drains crank cases like an expert. H. D. Christoffersen. Am M 106:63-4 O '28

Society girl goes behind the counter. M. Clark. Canad M 69:27 Ap '28

Useful as well as ornamental. il Collier's 76:18-19 Jl 11 '25

What comes after A.B.? R. S. Hallé. Ladies H J 45:31 Je '28

What to do? M. E. Norrell. Sat Eve Post 199:193 Ap 16 '27

What women don't do. Woman's J n s 13:49 S '28

WOMAN—Occupations—*Continued*

What's your idea? M. C. McCarroll. Sat Eve Post 199:226 Ja 8 '27

Why and where women work. E. Rowe. il Woman's J n s 13:24-5 N '28

Woman goes to college. B. Bunzel. Cent 117:26-33 N '28

Woman's place is—; photographs. Collier's 77:16-17 F 27 '26

Women in business. See monthly numbers of Ladies home journal, August 1928-

Women wanted by department stores. F. F. Dubuc. Sat Eve Post 200:130-4 Je 23 '28

Word about aunts; Universal aunts, ltd. E. G. Klahr. Woman's H C 55:17 My '28

Your daughter and the stage. N. Hapgood. il Delin 111:13 Jl '27

See *also* Business women; Home economics workers; Woman—Employment; also Smith college—Institute for the coordination of women's interests; also headings beginning Women as, e.g. Women as bankers; Women as landscape gardeners

Professions

See Woman—Occupations

Religion

Are women losing their religion? M. B. Bruère. Collier's 75:17 F 7 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 84:32 F 21 '25

Social and moral questions

Are we happier than our grandmothers? D. Russell; C. Harris. Forum 80:811-22 D '28

Best twenty years; growing up and growing on. M. Austin. il Survey 60:9-11 Ap 1 '28

Cheating at solitaire. C. L. Skinner. No Am 224:675-9 D '27

Diogenes looks at the ladies. D. D. Bromley. Harper 155:691-701 N '27

Dream of fair women. M. A. Hamilton. Atlan 142:210-17 Ag '28

Effects of the higher education of women upon the home. N. E. Scott. Am J Soc 32:257-63 S '26

Evils of woman's revolt against the old standards. H. L. McMenamin. Cur Hist 27:30-2 O '27

Extra ladies. M. C. Banning. Harper 157:556-63 O '28

Feminist future. M. A. de Ford. New Repub 56:121-3 S 19 '28

Frightful pace of modern jazz. W: McAdoo. Ladies' H J 44:22-3 O '27

Lazy thirties. M. C. Banning. Harper 154:357-65 F '27

Life in the raw. C. B. Ely. No Am 226:566-9 N '28

My son gets spanked. F. F. Van de Water. Harper 157:429-34 S '28

Plucking the golden gander. H. Weber. No Am 225:461-4 Ap '28

Problem of the educated woman. R. L. Phillips. Harper 154:57-63 D '26

Real rights of women. R. L. Phillips. Harper 153:609-14 O '26

Renaissance of the ruffle. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 43:35 Mr '26

Sex differences on social questions. G: A. Lundberg. School and Soc 23:595-600 My 8 '26

What women are thinking; community conferences of the commission on the family in the life of to-day. Mrs A. J. Gregg. Survey 57:300-3 D 1 '26

Woman's encroachment on man's domain. A. M. Ludovici. il Cur Hist 27:21-5 O '27

Woman's morality in transition. J. Collins. il Cur Hist 27:33-40 O '27

Woman's place is in the home. S. Bent. Cent 116:204-13 Je '28

Woman's tolerance of woman; her changed attitude toward the bad woman. R. L. Phillips. Cent 111:672-7 Ap '26

Women and the new morality. B. M. Hinkle. Nation 119:541-3 N 19 '24

Women and the old immorality. S. E. Jelliffe. Forum 77:189-99 F '27

Worthless woman triumphs. R. L. Phillips. Am Mercury 4:9-13 Ja '25

See also Divorce; Feminism; Girls, Delinquent; Prostitution; Smoking

Abyssinia

Abyssinia, woman's marital utopia. H. MacCreagh and G. MacCreagh. il Travel 51:35-8 S '28

Women who never lie. R. Forbes. il Collier's 78:10 Ag 21 '26

Africa

African wives. M. H. Bradley. il Asia 27:200-3 Mr '27

African women in the new day. E. M. Wilkinson. il Mis R 51:807-14 O '28

Hidden kingdom of the housetops. E. Tietjens. il Asia 26:46-52 Ja '26

Sex war in the jungle. R. Bleichsteiner. Liv Age 331:537-41 D 15 '26

Three black women. R. Hourwich. Nation 123:505-7 N 17 '26

Tribeswomen of the dark continent. W. R. Foran. il Asia 25:238-44 Mr '25

Woman problem in North Africa. Godchot. Liv Age 327:201-5 O 24 '25

Arabia

Women of the black tents. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 27:292-6 Ap '27

Asia

Fatal sirens of the east. A. A. Ohl. il Travel 51:28-32 O '28

How the women of Asia shed their shackles. il Lit Digest 96:34-6 Mr 10 '28

Baffin land

Women of the land of silence; ed. by M. Clark. L. J. Weeks. Canad M 70:28 Jl '28

Balkan states

Call of the Balkan women. Marchioness of Aberdeen and Temair. il Outlook 146:79-82 My 18 '27

Canada

Awhile ago, and to-day! women's struggle toward self-government in Alberta. I. Parlby. Canad M 70:26 Jl '28

Interesting Canadian women. M. Pennell. il Canad M 67:25 My; 27 Je; 68:29 Ag; 25 S; 29 O '27

Thirteen first ladies. M. E. Clark. il Canad M 69:27 Mr '28

Caucasus

Amazons of the Caucasus. Lit Digest 97:23 Je 16 '28

China

Banks before ballots. J. Blanshard. il Woman Cit n s 11:32 S '26

China's hope in her new women. il Lit Digest 83:38-42 N 15 '24

Mating and marriage in China. U. Close. il Forum 78:673-84 N '27

Modern plum blossom. G. T. Seton. Woman Cit n s 9:15 F 7 '25

New women of old Canton. A. L. Strong. il Asia 26:493-5 Je '26

No doll or dumb-bell is the Chinese wife. il Lit Digest 92:36+ F 19 '27

Some Hankow memories of a women's union. A. L. Strong. il Asia 28:794-7 O '28

Status of women. E. T. Williams. Cur Hist 26:420-5 Je '27

Women as nationalists. D. T. Wong. Cur Hist 26:425-7 Je '27

Women of nationalist China. A. L. Strong. il Woman Cit n s 12:18-19 N '27

Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovakia as woman's paradise. Lit Digest 99:21 O 13 '28

Egypt

Freedom for Moslem women. J. G. King. Mis R 50:288-9 Ap '27

WOMAN—Egypt—*Continued*

Madame Hoda Charaoui, modern woman of Egypt. A. Hard. il Woman Cit n s 12:10-12 S '27

Woman and the crisis in Egypt. P. Crabitès. il Asia 25:568-72 Jl '25

England

Britain's superfluous women. M. D. Blankenhorn. Outlook 143:316-19 Je 30 '26

British women in politics. J. Stephen. Nation 125:245-6 S 14 '27

Feminism in England, 1927. B. F. R. Hale. Woman Cit n s 12:21 Jl '27

Indian admiration for British women. Lit Digest 99:18 N 10 '28

Ladies will listen; how they were unseemly keen to hear debates in Parliament. R. Strachey. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 My '27

Non-union women in Britain. R of Rs 75:656 Je '27

Vicious circle. M. Booth. 19th Cent 104:100-7 Jl '28; Same. il Liv Age 335:45-8 S '28

Victorian woman. A. Underhill. 19th Cent 102:250-8 Ag '27

Women of the leisured classes. Lady Rhondda. Cent 115:681-90 Ap '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:546-7 My '28

See also Woman suffrage—Great Britain; also National federation of women's institutes

Europe

Feminism more effective in Europe than America. C. Drexel. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:211-15 My '26

On women correspondents and other new ideas. D. Thompson. Nation 122:11-12 Ja 6 '26

France

Frenchwomen's lack of political progress. M. Marx. Cur Hist 27:41-8 O '27

Modern Jeanne d'Arcs. M. Adams. il Woman's J n s 13:5-7 Je '28

Germany

Attitudes and activities of women in post-war Germany. R of Rs 72:90 Jl '25

Feminism in Germany. M. Goldsmith. Nation 126:26-8 Ja 4 '28

Germany's new type of womanhood. il Lit Digest 97:18-19 My 5 '28

Revolt of German women. C. von Ossietzky. Nation 127:478-80 N 7 '28

Women of the Reichstag. C. Kerr. Forum 73:28-36 Ja '25

Greece

Greek woman of to-day. J. Bertillon. Liv Age 329:422-4 My 22 '26

Guam

Women in Guam. M. S. Lea. Nation 123:33-5 Jl 14 '26

Hawaiian Islands

Fatal sirens of the east. A. A. Ohl. il Travel 51:7-11 S '28

India

Adventure in play in a low caste Indian village. I. Mott. il Survey 57:440-1 Ja 1 '27; Same cond. R of Rs 75:203 F '27

Average woman's life in India. Cath World 120:669-72 F '25

Awakening of women in India. V. B. Metta. Cur Hist 23:232-3 N '25; Revised. 25:89-90 O '26

Behind the purdah. G. Vincent. il Asia 28:773-9, 898-903, 974-9 O-D '28

Eternal womanly. J. Alden. il Asia 25:1061-7 D '25

Indian admiration for British women. Lit Digest 99:18 N 10 '28

Infinitude of things. M. L. B. Fuller. Atlan 136:334-42 S '25

Lifting the Indian veil. G. M. Williams. il Woman's J n s 13:12-14 D '28

Seeking freedom for Indian women. Lit Digest 98:18 Ag 18 '28

Training India's new woman. C. C. Wyckoff. Mis R 48:33-40 Ja '25

Women's progress in India. Lit Digest 92:20 Ja 22 '27

See also Suttee

Italy

Rôle of women in Italian life. I. di Robilant. il Survey 57:708 Mr 1 '27

Japan

Fatal sirens of the east. A. A. Ohl. il Travel 51:7-11 S '28

Flappers in Japan. Lit Digest 87:15 D 26 '25

Japanese women's battle for social reform. Baroness Ishimoto. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:34-9 Ap '25

New women of Nippon. A. Kinnosuke. il Woman Cit n s 11:14-16 N '26

Rainbow-lined kimono expressing by its inner brightness the quality of the Japanese woman's soul. W. S. Smith. il Asia 27:926-31 N '27

Scourging Japan's flappers. Lit Digest 94:20 S 3 '27

Some forces behind the woman's movement in Japan. M. D. Kennedy. 19th Cent 104:161-75 Ag '28

They pick their own husbands now. A. Kinnosuke. il Collier's 77:22-3 My 8 '26

Woman workers in Japan. Monthly Labor R 26:1140-1 Je '28

Woman's place in Japan. Lit Digest 84:17-18 Mr 21 '25

Woman's progress in Japan. Lit Digest 93:17 My 21 '27

Women's revolution in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il Outlook 145:340-2 Mr 16 '27

See also Geishas

Latin America

Latin American women as industrial workers. E. S. C. Ossa. Bul Pan Am Union 61:259-64 Mr '27

Women's property rights in Latin America. W. C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 59:232-40 Mr '25

See also International congress of Spanish-American women

Mexico

Imperious amazons of Mexico. G. C. Terry. il Travel 50:23-7 F '28

Persia

Imperial harem. M. M. K. Saghaphi. il Asia 28:306-12 Ap '28

Modernist leaven in feudal Persia. V. Sheean. il Asia 27:216-23 Mr '27

Peru

Woman and social welfare in Peru. M. Gallagher de Parks. Bul Pan Am Union 62:601-2 Je '28

Philippine Islands

Miss Philippines. Liv Age 323:361 N 15 '24

Rome

Miss Roma, 200 B.C. E. F. Leon. il Mentor 16:49-51 O '28

Russia

Emancipating soviet women of the east. il Lit Digest 96:18-19 Mr 24 '28

Four million extra women. A. Iakovlev. Liv Age 331:352-5 N 15 '26

Modern women in soviet Russia. A. Rakovsky. Nation 125:509-10 N 9 '27

Russian woman. M. Hindus. il Asia 28:882-9 N '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 99:18-19 N 10 '28

Wages for wives. E. J. Hecker. Nation 122:400-1 Ap 14 '26; Discussion. 122:609-10 Je 2 '26

Woman citizens of the soviet union. A. L. Strong. il Asia 28:294-9 Ap '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:30-6 Ap 7 '28

Women in soviet Russia. A. Rakovskii. Liv Age 334:414-19 Mr 1 '28

WOMAN—Russia—*Continued*

Women workers in Russia. Survey 55:367-9 D 15 '25

See also Marriage law—Russia

Siam

Life of women and children in north Siam. H. E. Hanna. il Mis R 49:41-6 Ja '26

South Sea Islands

About those tropic sirens. H. L. Foster. Ind 119:102-4 Jl 30 '27

Spain

Carmen becomes a citizen. I. de Palencia. No Am 226:183-8 Ag '28

New women in old Spain. M. Adams. il Woman's J n s 13:7-9 O '28

Switzerland

See also Schweitzerische ausstellung für frauenarbeit

Syria

Marriage dagger of the Druses; tales of the Druse code for women. W. B. Seabrook. il Asia 26:311-15 Ap '26

Tunis

As Allah wills in Tunis; stories. D. B. Chavanne. il Asia 28:18-23 Ja '28

In the streets of Tunis; stories. D. B. Chavanne. il Asia 27:818-21 O '27

Turkey

Fourth wife. D. Vaka. Golden Bk 7:175-9 F '28

Gate of the harem swings wide. A. Rustem. Outlook 139:99-101 Ja 21 '25

New freedom in Turkey. J. Schain. Woman Cit n s 11:32 D '26

New woman of Stamboul. S. Christowe. il Travel 52:21-2 D '28

New women in Turkey. R. W. Lane. Woman Cit n s 9:15 F 7 '25

Nezihe Mouheddin Hanoum. A. Hard. il Woman Cit n s 12:11-13 O '27

Turkish divorce. L. Bryant. Nation 121:231-2 Ag 26 '25

Turkish woman of to-day. R. Toynbee. il Forum 80:412-20 S '28

Woman's rights in Turkey. Mis R 51:636 Ag '28

Women of the harem today. R: Dean. il Mentor 15:22-6 Mr '27

See also Divorce—Turkey

United States

American women. J. F. Cooper. Golden Bk 3:721 Je '26

American women and religion. A. M. Royden. Forum 80:347-57 S '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 98:28 S 8 '28

English mustard for the American woman. Lit Digest 98:14-15 Jl 14 '28

First ladies of the land, past and present. Lit Digest 85:36-8 My 9 '25

Forgotten women; tragedy of a half-million illiterates. E. C. Branson. World's Work 53:197-9 D '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 92:23 Ja 1 '27

Grandmothers, 1928 models. J. Eaton. Pict R 30:4 N '28

Hatchet and the white ribbon. G. Seldes. il Sat Eve Post 199:24-5 Je 4 '27

It seems to Heywood Broun. Nation 125:469-70 N 2 '27

Ladies of leisure. M. P. Child. il Sat Eve Post 198:26 O 3 '25

Lady and the carpet. W: McFee. Bookm 61:7-12 Mr '25

Lazy thirties. M. C. Banning. Harper 154:357-65 F '27

Lions for ladies. L. Morris. Harper 156:589-94 Ap '28

Ma: her day. Collier's 74:18-19 D 20 '24

Middle-class women. Nation 127:55 Jl 18 '28

New styles in American beauty; brains and pulchritude now go together. A. E: Wiggam. World's Work 56:648-58 O '28

Our American matriarchs. Lit Digest 96:13 Ja 21 '28

R for revolution. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 199:22-3 My 21 '27

Re-discovery of America; our women. W. Frank. New Repub 55:167-70 Jl 4 '28

Sob sister citizens. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 42:29 F '25

These American women. R. West. Harper 151:722-30 N '25

Unfinished business. I. C. Clarke. Pict R 26:20 Je '25

What has she done with it? M. B. Bruère. Survey 53:275-6, 408-10, 520-1; 54:45-7 D 1 '24, Ja 1, F 1, Ap 1 '25

What the judges told us about divorce. M P. Daggett. il Good H 80:28-9 Ap '25

Why the American woman is unique. E. Huntington. Nation 125:105-7 Ag 3 '27

Woman pays and pays her Uncle Sam. A. Hard. il Ladies H J 45:33 Ap '28

Woman's achievements since the franchise. C. P. Gilman. il Cur Hist 27:7-14 O '27

Women and the little theatre. Drama 18:19 O '27

Women and women. I. A. R. Wylie. Lit R 5:8 D 27 '24

Women are dry, but helpless. W: G. Shepherd. Collier's 76:10 S 26 '25

Yes, they started something; pioneers for woman's rights. il Collier's 75:20-1 My 9 '25

See also Negro women

WOMAN (word)

Origin of woman. Mentor 14:70 O '26

WOMAN; story. See Donovan, J.

WOMAN and politics. See Women and politics

WOMAN for him; story. See Fletcher, G.

WOMAN-handled; story. See Stringer, A.

WOMAN-hater; story. See Aiken, C.

WOMAN higher up; story. See Banning, M.

WOMAN hunters; novel. See Roche, A. S.

WOMAN in fiction. See Women in literature

WOMAN in literature. See Women in literature

WOMAN in politics. See Women and politics

WOMAN in the shadow; novel. See Vance, L: J.

WOMAN of it; story. See Douglas, M. S.

WOMAN of Magdala; story. See Creel, G:

WOMAN of no imagination; story. See Clark, V.

WOMAN of the crows; story. See Carleton, S.

WOMAN suffrage

Where women vote. B. McIlvaine. maps Woman Cit n s 11:20-1 Je '26

Woman suffrage only an episode in age-old movement. C. C. Catt. il Cur Hist 27:1-6 O '27

See also Women and politics; also International woman suffrage alliance

Belgium

Women's suffrage in Belgium. A. Somerhausen. Nation 121:574-5 N 18 '25

France

Denial of the franchise to French women. S. France. Cur Hist 29:463-7 D '28

France and woman suffrage. E. Feihl. Liv Age 334:303-6 F 15 '28

Great Britain

British dread of the flapper vote. Lit Digest 93:15-16 Ap 30 '27

British female supremacy. Lit Digest 97:18 Ap 14 '28

Case for equal franchise. E. M. Hubback. Fortn 129:526-32 Ap '28

Emmeline Pankhurst. Nation 126:707 Je 27 '28

English working women as voters. Lit Digest 98:18 S 15 '28

5,000,000 more women to vote in Great Britain. R. Hayden. Cur Hist 28:301 My '28

WOMAN suffrage—Great Britain—*Continued*

Flapper votes and Lords' reform. J: G. Grace. No Am 225:443-6 Ap '28

New women's franchise bill. F. Balfour. Contemp 132:32-5 Jl '27

Newfoundland

Suffrage victory. Woman Cit n s 9:22 Ap 4 '25

Porto Rico

Woman suffrage in Porto Rico. Woman Cit n s 11:31 My '27

United States

Causes and their champions; woman suffrage and its Napoleon, Susan B. Anthony. M. A. De W. Howe. Ladies' H J 43:17 Ap '26

Did they know what they wanted? M. Adams. il Outlook 147:528-30 D 28 '27

Lost, 14,000,000 women voters! A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 55:43 O '28

What women have done with the vote. C. C. Catt. Ind 115:447-8 O 17 '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:653 D '25

Winning of the vote. I. H. Harper. Woman Cit n s 10:7-8 Ag 8 '25

See also League of women voters, National

WOMAN who knew Whistler; story. See Jope-Slade, C.

WOMAN who rode away; story. See Lawrence, D. H.

WOMAN who wanted to be a martyr; story. See Phillips, D. S.

WOMAN who was forgotten; story. See Aldrich, B.

WOMAN wins; story. See Harris, C. M.

WOMAN'S American Baptist home mission society

Fifty years of fruitful service. Mrs O. R. Judd. il Mis R 50:573-80 Ag '27

WOMAN'S Christian temperance union

W. C. T. U. F. D. McMullen. il Woman Cit n s 10:13 Je 27 '25

White ribboners. D. Gilfond. Am Mercury 13: 266-71 Mr '28

WOMAN'S city club of Chicago. See Chicago—Clubs

WOMAN'S place is in the home; story. See Kilbourne, F.

WOMAN'S theatre, inc.

Saving the stage-struck. M. Rowland. il Woman's J n s 13:14-16 S '28

WOMAN'S work is never done; story. See Worts, G: F.

WOMAN'S world's fair, Chicago, 1925

Woman's world's fair. H. Burling. Woman Cit n s 9:14 My 2 '25

WOMAN'S world's fair, Chicago, 1928

Library and the Woman's world's fair. Libraries 33:347 Jl '28

WOMEN. See Woman; also headings beginning Women

WOMEN, Famous

They simply could not stand it. P. Joyce. Mentor 14:38-9 Je '26

See also Celebrities; Favorites, Royal

WOMEN, Gipsy. See Gipsies

WOMEN, Inter-American congress of. See Inter-American congress of women

WOMEN, Inter-American union of. See Inter-American union of women

WOMEN, Pan American commission of. See Pan American commission of women

WOMEN and children first; story. See Wetjen, A. R:

WOMEN and elephants; story. See Connell, R:

WOMEN and peace

Feminism more effective in Europe than America. C. Drexel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:211-15 My '26

We women want peace. A. S. Richardson and M. Shuler. Woman's H C 55:4 S '28

What price peace? K. Norris. il Ladies H J 45:8-9 Ap; 12-13 My '28

Women organized for peace. C. C. Catt. Mis R 49:631-3 Ag '26

See also Conference on the cause and cure of war; National committee on the cause and cure of war; Women's international league for peace and freedom

WOMEN and politics

Adventures of a woman voter. O. A. Colton. il Survey 60:533-6 S 1 '28

American woman and representative government. G. M. Martin. Atlan 135:363-71 Mr '25

Are we a menace? reply to G. M. Martin. E. M. Smith. Woman Cit n s 10:15 Je 13 '25

Are women a failure in politics? E. N. Blair. Harper 151:513-22 O '25; Same cond. R of Rs 72:545-6 N '25

Are women counting in politics? pro and con. il Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Jl 18 '25

Are women making good in politics? A. Hard. Pict R 29:1 Je '28

Are women really in politics? E. N. Blair. Ind 119:542-4 D 3 '27

Are women voters making good? G. F. Brown. il Woman Cit n s 11:5-7 Ag '26

Awhile ago, and to-day! women's struggle toward self-government in Alberta. I. Parlby. Canad M 70:26 Jl '28

Battle cry of garbage; feminine vote of Charlotte, N. C. shows its power. J. Payson. il Woman Cit n s 11:19 S '26

Between two machines. A. S. Larkin. Woman Cit n s 10:13 N '25

Britain's labor women. C. Eastman. Nation 121:92-3 Jl 15 '25

British women in politics. J. Stephen. Nation 125:245-6 S 14 '27

Charge to women voters. F. E. Allen. Good H 81:19 O '25

City mother. M. Mackendrick. Sunset 54:29-30 Je '25

Club woman and politics. M. Sherman. Woman's H C 53:18 Ja '26

Feminine touch; editorial. Ind 119:541 D 3 '27

Feminists and future political action. A. Martin. Nation 120:185-6 F 18 '25

Forsaking the flag of civic righteousness. il Woman's H C 52:29 F '25

How did they get in? first-hand study of England's feminine members of Parliament. M. S. Cutting, jr. il Woman's H C 52:4 Ap '25

I resign from female politics. E. Green. New Repub 42:233-5 Ap 22 '25

Is the female politician as deadly as the male? reply to E. Green. New Repub 43:76 Je 10 '25

Ideals women should uphold in politics. H. Fraser. Nat Educ Assn 1924:508-10

If I had known; interview with Lady Astor. M. S. Cutting, jr. il Collier's 74:19 D 27 '24

Kitchen statesmen; what is the mother's destiny in our political life? Outlook 142:418-21 Mr 17 '26

Ladies go to battle. Ind 121:353 O 13 '28

Ladies will listen; how they were unseemly keen to hear debates in Parliament. R. Strachey. il Woman Cit n s 11:26-7 My '27

Lady and the Tiger. W. S. Dobyns. il Woman Cit n s 11:20-1 Ja '27

Boring from within; reply to W. S. Dobyns. E. N. Blair. Woman Cit n s 12:49-50 Jl '27

Concerning scratching; rejoinder. W. S. Dobyns. Woman Cit n s 12:40-1 O '27

Lady or the Tiger. R. Pratt. Ladies H J 45: 8 My '28

Madame arrives in politics. E. F. Barnard. No Am 226:551-6 N '28

Men in politics, as a woman sees them. E. N. Blair. Harper 152:703-9 My '26

Men only. A. C. Moyer-Wing. Scrib M 80:292-300 S '26

New forces. M. R. Carroll. Woman Cit n s 9: 19 My 16 '25

Nihilism of old and now. Princess Cantacuzène. Sat Eve Post 198:51-4 Ap 3 '26

Now that the election is over. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 80:35 Ja '25

WOMEN and politics—*Continued*

Plea for party partisanship. Mrs J: T. Pratt. Woman Cit n s 10:23 Mr '26

Seven successful women in Washington political life. F. P. Keyes. il Delin 113:16 Jl '28

Some American women and the vote. K. F. Gerould. Scrib M 77:449-52 My '25

Taking part in government. B. Sherwin. Woman's J n s 13:25 Je '28

That negligible woman vote. Ladies' H J 42:38 N '25

This is our presidential year. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 55:36 My '28

Touch pitch; can politics defile a woman? story. M. C. Banning. il Collier's 81:5-7 Je 30 '28

Vote: our first comeback. A. C. Moyer-Wing. Scrib M 84:259-64 S '28

What came of votes for women; record of seven years in England. H. Fraser. Cent 112:48-56 My '26

What have they done? G. Abbott. Ind 115:475-6 O 24 '25

What women have done with the vote. C. C. Catt. Ind 115:447-8 O 17 '25

Where does she stand; woman's progress and position in politics. N. M. Schoonmaker. Cent 113:354-60 Ja '27

Widow in politics. Lit Digest 86:13 Jl 18 '25

Wives in politics; publicity value of matrimony. E. N. Blair. Forum 78:580-5 O '27

Woman citizens of the soviet union. A. L. Strong. il Asia 28:294-9 Ap '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97:30-6 Ap 7 '28

Woman for the Senate. I. C. Clarke. Cent 112:129-35 Je '26

Woman in the White House; have we a presidential possibility? I. C. Clarke. Cent 113:590-8 Mr '27

Woman politician and proud of it. F. E. S. Knapp. Ladies' H J 44:37 My '27

Woman shows her hand in politics. Ind 115:726-7 D 26 '25

Woman's bigger dent in politics. Lit Digest 83:17 N 22 '24

Woman's work for Herbert Hoover. Mrs A. T. Hert. Woman's J n s 13:21 N '28

Women-folks out to run California. Lit Digest 83:53-4 D 13 '24

Women in politics. E. Marbury. il Sat Eve Post 198:21 S 12 '25

Women in politics. Mrs F. M. Warren. Nat Educ Assn 1924:511-15

Women in the campaign. E. F. Barnard. il Woman's J n s 13:7-9 D '28

Women in the progressive movement. I. Kendig. Nation 119:544 N 19 '24

Women members in European parliaments. R of Rs 73:653-4 Je '26

Women of the Reichstag. C. Kerr. Forum 73:28-36 Ja '25

Women teachers in politics. I. Lawrence. Educ R 76:183-5 O '28

Women voters of God's pastures. A. C. Moyer-Wing. il Woman Cit n s 12:5-7 O '27

Women who won in 1924 elections. Woman Cit n s 9:9-11 N 15; 22-3 N 29 '24

Women's faults in politics. F. R. Kent. Woman Cit n s 11:23 Mr '27

See also Woman suffrage; Women as governors; Women as mayors; Women as public officers; also League of women voters, National

WOMEN as accountants

Ontario's first lady accountant. M. Pennell Canad M 67:27 Je '27

WOMEN as artists

Birthdays in art. M. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 Ja '26

Mrs Knight stirs up a woman question. il Lit Digest 95:26-8 D 17 '27

WOMEN as athletes

Feminine laurel bearers. R of Rs 74:314-15 S '26

Glorified tomboys. W. O. McGeehan. il Ladies H J 45:25 Jl '28

Golf we women play. G. Collett. il Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 Jl 9 '27

Is there a weaker sex? G. Rice. il Collier's 79:24 F 12 '27

Look out for the ladies! G. Rice. il Collier's 75:18-19 F 21 '25

Slightly weaker sex. G. Rice. il Collier's 82:12 S 29 '28

Women at Wimbledon. J: R. Tunis. il Country Life 54:65-6 Jl '28

Women with the wallop; golf and tennis champions. G. Rice. Collier's 76:14 Jl 11 '25

Women's sports club of Fargo, N.D. E. Gottschalck. Playground 22:504 D '28

See also Physical education and training of women

WOMEN as authors

Women in literature. Liv Age 334:833-4 My 1 '28

Women's men. Sat R Lit 1:257 N 8 '24

Young mother time; forecast for 1925. Lit R 5:1 D 27 '24

See also Women as poets; also League of American pen women

WOMEN as automobile drivers. See Automobile driving; Women as chauffeurs

WOMEN as aviators

Champion airwoman wins 8000 mile race. H. T. Wilkins. il Pop Mech 50:457-9 S '28

Jobs ahead for bird-women in peace and war Lit Digest 95:34-6 D 17 '27

Ladies take the air. H. Mingos. il Ladies H J 45:3-4 My '28

Women as aviators. Lady Heath. Liv Age 335:263-5 D '28

WOMEN as bankers

Women in banking. M. C. McCarroll. Sat Eve Post 199:64 O 2 '26

WOMEN as chauffeurs

Taxi girls. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 199:20-1 Je 18 '27

Women as chauffeurs. Lit Digest 86:24 S 19 '25

WOMEN as contractors

Astrid Rosing, adventurer. M. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 12:15 S '27

WOMEN as decorators

See also Women decorators' club of New York

WOMEN as educators

Women in educational administration. School R 36:326-7 My '28

See also Teachers

WOMEN as engineers

Kate Gleason's careers. E. Chappell. il Woman Cit n s 10:19-20 Ja '26

Motherhood plus a career; a western woman proves she can excel in both. B. Burks and F. Burks. Sunset 54:49-50 F '25

She was a grandmother when she became an engineer. E. Sears. Am M 100:63-4 D '25

WOMEN as explorers

Over the world and back. B. Niles. il Woman Cit n s 11:25-7 D '26

WOMEN as florists

Fashions in flowers. E. Frazer. il Sat Eve Post 198:38 O 17 '25

WOMEN as governors

Governor lady. N. T. Ross. il Good H 85:36-7 S '27

WOMEN as guides. See Guides

WOMEN as industrial painters

Ann left a stuffy office to paint houses in the sun. R. Reilly. il Am M 104:62-3 Ag '27

WOMEN as inventors

Woman's contribution in the field of invention. Mentor 13:13 S '25

WOMEN as journalists

How two women are making a success of publishing a newspaper. M. Pennell. Canad M 68:25 S '27

Newspaper girls. C. Brody. Am Mercury 7:273-7 Mr '26

On women correspondents and other new ideas. D. Thompson. Nation 122:11-12 Ja 6 '26

WOMEN as judges

Even the men she sentences learn to like Judge Ker. M. R. Dunbar. Am M 104:71 S '27

First on a federal bench; Kathryn Sellers, judge of the Juvenile court of Washington, D.C. M. Adams. Woman Cit n s 9:12 Ap 4 '25; Same cond. Lit Digest 85:46 My 9 '25

Lady on the bench: Mary Jane Spurlin. L. I. Thompson. Sunset 60:48 Ja '28

Lady sits in judgment; interview with G. Cline. C. Marshall. Woman's J n s 13:17 S '28

Municipal mother; interview with C. Kelley. M. York. Woman's J n s 13:19 N '28

Woman judge; G. P. Bullock of the Woman's court of Los Angeles. E. M. Place. Sunset 61:46 Jl '28

WOMEN as jurors

And take your places in the box. G. Harrison. Woman Cit n s 12:26-7 O '27

Asking for trouble. Ind 114:368 Ap 4 '25

Forward, jury women. F. E. Allen. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 18 '25

Jury service for women. il Woman Cit n s 11:33 Ap '27

Ladies of the jury. E. W. Brainerd. il Woman Cit n s 12:14-15 Jl '27

Ladies of the jury. H. O'Connor. il Collier's 76:23 D 26 '25; Same. Lit Digest 88:60-2 Mr 6 '26

Perfect juror; story. M. C. Banning. Harper 152:219-29 Ja '26

Three weeks' jury service. H. M. Rocca. Woman Cit n s 12:25 Ag '27

Women as jurors. H. H. Sawyer. Am Mercury 15:139-44 O '28

WOMEN as landscape gardeners

Women in horticulture. House and Gard 47:64 Mr '25

Women in landscaping. R. Wright. il House and Gard 49:150 Ja '26

WOMEN as lawyers

England's pioneer woman barrister: Helena Normanton. E. H. de Zouche. Woman Cit n s 9:14 F 21 '25

First lady in law, Mrs Mabel Walker Willebrandt. A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 42:39 Je '25

I gave up my law books for a cook book. L. R. Tunis. il Am M 104:34-5 Jl '27

Law pioneer. F. C. Bell. Woman Cit n s 10:24 Je 27 '25

See also Women as judges

WOMEN as librarians

Women in library work. F. F. Dubuc. Sat Eve Post 198:56 Je 12 '26

Women librarians fifty years ago. Libraries 31:270-1 Je '26

WOMEN as mayors

Can a woman do a mayor's job? H. L. Fussman. Am City 37:603-4 N '27

World's foremost woman mayors. Am City 38:111 Ja '28

WOMEN as ministers

Torch-bearers to humanity. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 86:30-1 Ja '28

Women in the ministry. Lit Digest 96:30 Mr 3 '28

Women in the pulpit. F. D. McMullen. pors Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 F 21 '25

WOMEN as musicians

It is woman who keeps our music a-going; Chicago woman's symphony orchestra. M. Anderton. Musician 33:11-12 Ag '28

Men and women as organists; a study in relative values. Musician 33:31 Ag '28

Shall the young woman choose music as a profession? R: Hageman. Musician 30:9-10 Mr '25

Women symphony players. Etude 43:591 Ag '25

WOMEN as painters. See Women as artists

WOMEN as pharmacists

Woman druggist who has put up a quarter of a million prescriptions; interview. K. W. Detzer. Am M 102:60 Jl '26

WOMEN as photographers

Woman-photographer who has made good. E. G. Wallace. il Photo-Era 57:311-12 D '26

WOMEN as physicians

Ambulance rider. M. Adams. il Woman's J n s 13:18-19 Ja '28

Other motherhood. E. Bugbee. Woman Cit n s 9:14 Ap 4 '25

Pioneer medical women. F. F. Miller. Fortn 122:692-706 N '24

Undergraduate medical education of women in London. E. G. Little. 19th Cent 103:665-77 My '28

Woman doctor who stuck it out; Eliza M. Mosher. Lit Digest 85:66-9 Ap 4 '25

Woman physician. R. L. Hartt. Cent 114:337-45 Jl '27

Women in medicine. Sat Eve Post 200:22 Ja 21 '28

WOMEN as pilots

She has commanded river boats for twenty-nine years. C. M. Blake. Am M 103:68 My '27

WOMEN as pirates

Irish lady, pirate. P. Dougan. Cath World 126:804-7 Mr '28

These were pirate women. D. J. Devlin. il Mentor 15:16-17 Ap '27

Two rogues on the high seas. C. Rogers. il Pict R 28:7 My '27

WOMEN as poets

Enter the woman. H. L. Davis. Poetry 30:338-42 S '27

A few women poets. H. Monroe. Poetry 26:326-39 S '25

Sex in art. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 140:355-6 Jl 8 '25

WOMEN as public officers

Councilwomen of Seville. M. Adams. il Woman's J n s 13:12-13 Jl '28

Only women rule in Winslow, Ark. P. Poe. il Am City 36:222 F '27

Seattle's woman mayor. S. Rogers. Outlook 142:602 Ap 21 '26

Well, why not? B. Brace. il Woman Cit n s 11:8-10 S '26

When a woman is the head. A. C. Moyer-Wing. Scrib M 81:589-94 Je '27

Women who help boss us. Lit Digest 84:38-44 Ja 17 '25

See also Women as governors; Women as mayors

WOMEN as realtors. See Real estate business

WOMEN as singers. See Singers

WOMEN as theatrical managers, etc.

If not an actress, what then? K. Oglebay. Woman Cit n s 10:10-11 S '25

WOMEN decorators' club of New York

Creating homes as the decorators see beauty; Women decorators' club of New York hold their first exhibition. L. D. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:68-9 Mr '27

What the decorator does. L. D. Taylor. il House and Gard 51:96 Ap '27

Women decorators; second annual exhibition. L. Pruette. il Woman's J n s 13:26-1 My '28

WOMEN in art

Beautiful women of today painted by famous artists. il Mentor 16:41-8 O '28

Beauty more than skin deep; portraits. M. Wieczorek. Mentor 14:41-7 D '26

Pioneer woman in sculpture; four designs. Arts and Dec 26:55 Ap '27

WOMEN in business. See Business women

WOMEN in industry. See Woman—Employment; Working girls and women

WOMEN in literature

Girl inside the magazine cover. C: R. Walker. Bookm 68:305-10 N '28

Heroines. S. Leacock. Forum 80:45-8 Jl '28

Heroines in the pulpit. W. L. George. Lit R 5:1-2 N 22 '24

Heroines of Sheila Kaye-Smith. G. B. Stern. Yale R n s 15:204-8 O '25

Literary soubrettes. R. Suckow. Bookm 63:517-21 Jl '26

Richard Le Gallienne looks at woman. Sister Miriam. Cath World 126:662-7 F '28

WOMEN in literature—*Continued*

Some women I have met; selections. Golden Bk 1:148-9; 2:551-3 Ja, O '25

Tolstoy's heroines. L. Simpson. Fortn 130: 474-83 O '28

Trollops are trumps. Lit Digest 93:25 Ap 16 '27

Woman changeth; fiction's heroines. il Ind 115:353-6 S 26 '25

Woman in the poetry of Hardy. R. Grey. Fortn 125:34-46 Ja '26

Women in classics and contemporaries. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 120:596-603 F '25

Women in modern Dutch novels. H. Hendrix-Holst. Sat R Lit 5:378 N 17 '28

WOMEN in politics. See Women and politics

WOMEN in sports. See Sports for women

WOMEN police. See Policewomen

WOMEN teachers. See College professors and instructors; Teachers

WOMEN want too much; story. See Shaw, H.

WOMEN'S bureau (United States). See United States—Women's bureau

WOMEN'S bureaus

Women who work; wanted, in every state, a women's bureau. L. Symes. il Woman Cit n s 12:21-3 O '27

Work of a bureau of women and children. C. Carr. U S Bur Labor Bul 455 (Misc ser):96-9 '27

WOMEN'S camps

Camp for farm women. J. S. McKimmon. Playground 19:278 Ag '25

Farm women enjoy camp life in South Carolina. Playground 20:409-10 O '26

First real holiday in years; farm women in camp. F. E. Ward. il Woman's H C 52:13 Jl '25

Leaders training camps for rural women. B. L. Lee. J Home Econ 17:96-7 F '25

Montana mothers' camps. B. L. Lee. J Home Econ 18:457-8 Ag '26

Mother cuts loose in camp. E. J. Lively. Playground 21:314-17 S '27

WOMEN'S clubs

American women's clubs of Paris and London. A. A. Winter. il Ladies' H J 42:31 S '25

At home abroad. E. Chappell. il Woman Cit n s 10:20 F '26

Athletic club idea; Illinois women's athletic club. M. Foster. il Woman Cit n s 10:22 Mr '26

Challenge to women's clubs. E: L. Bernays. Delin 113:14 N '28

Club auditorium. il Woman Cit n s 12:34-6 O '27

Club city within four walls; San Francisco women's club. H. M. Knight. il Woman's J n s 13:17 Ja '28

Club restaurant of the Dayton woman's club. C. S. Henry. il Woman's J n s 13:34-5 Ja '28

Club that mothers a city, Rockford, Ill. J. I. Spafford. il Woman Cit n s 12:20 O '27

Clubhouse ambitions. R. Herdman. il Woman Cit n s 11:17-19 My '27

Clubhouse de luxe. R. Herdman. il Woman Cit n s 11:25-7 Ap '27

Clubless woman's world. I. C. Clarke. Cent 114:752-60 O '27

Clubs of California. A. A. Winter. il Ladies H J 45:37 My '28

Ex-cradle-rocker and her club. W. Williams. Scrib M 80:539-44 N '26

Happy day. C. Harris. Ladies' H J 42:27 Jl '25

How we built the clubhouse; Providence Plantations club. A. C. E. Allinson. il Woman Cit n s 12:22-3 S '27

Ladies of affairs. H. M. Hofford. Am Mercury 4:188-92 F '25

Looking inside the clubhouse. R. Herdman. il Woman Cit n s 12:22-4 Je '27

Now what I'd like to know—. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 55:32 Ap '28

Of, by and for women; Town club of St Louis. E. Warren. il Woman Cit n s 9:13 My 16 '25

Old order changeth, in clubs. M. Sherman. il Woman's H C 52:4 Je '25

Organized women. Mrs C. H. Mitchell. Overland n s 84:253-5, 278-9, 314-15, 352 Ag-N '26

Première. K. H. Chapman. Bookm 65:531-4 Jl '27

Service suggestions for 1925. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 52:35 Ja '25

Stop, study and discuss; instructing yourself and your delegate for national conventions. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 55:29 Mr '28

Study club movement. M. Salmon. Cath World 124:679-81 F '27

What can a small-town club do? A. A. Winter. Ladies' H J 44:35 Mr '27

What club women eat. il Woman's J n s 13: 34-5 Mr '28

What do women's clubs do? M. Sherman. Scrib M 83:304-9 Mr '28

What the 1925 conventions taught me. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 52:32 S '25

Where, and why, the desert blooms; work of women's organizations. C. B. Sherman. il Woman Cit n s 9:12-13 Mr 7 '25

Where are the women's clubs going? R. Boyle. il Good H 83:94 S '26

Why clubs for women? E. N. Blair. Forum 77:354-63 Mr '27

Women's club, new style; Women's city club of San Francisco. J. Lucas. il Woman Cit n s 11:13 N '26

See also Business women's clubs; Clubhouses; Health clubs; Study clubs; also American association of university women; General federation of women's clubs; Pan American round table; Quota club international, incorporated; Women's national golf and tennis club

Programs

See Club programs

WOMEN'S colleges. See Colleges for women

WOMEN'S co-operative alliance

Progress in the prevention of delinquency. Mrs R. Gilman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 202-9

WOMEN'S cooperative guild

Work of the Women's cooperative guild. Monthly Labor R 26:781-3 Ap '28

WOMEN'S home mission boards. See Missions—United States

WOMEN'S hospitals. See Hospitals, Women's

WOMEN'S hospitals, American. See American women's hospitals

WOMEN'S industrial conference

Meeting, 1926, Washington. Bul Pan Am Union 60:140-2 F '26

Meeting, 1926, Washington. Monthly Labor R 22:611-20 Mr '26

Meeting, 1926, Washington. Outlook 142:161-2 F 3 '26

Meeting, 1926, Washington. E. M. Smith. Woman Cit n s 10:13 F '26

WOMEN'S institutes, National federation of. See National federation of women's institutes

WOMEN'S international league for peace and freedom

Courses for peace workers at Geneva. K. D. Blake. School and Soc 23:560 My 1 '26

Women's peace congress at Dublin. A. Martin. Nation 123:156-7 Ag 18 '26

WOMEN'S national golf and tennis club

Mistress of court and course. M. Goss. il Woman Cit n s 10:13 Ag 8 '25

WOMEN'S periodicals. See Periodicals for women

WOMEN'S trade union league, National. See National women's trade-union league of America

WONDER-child; story. See Bottome, P.

WONDERFUL man; story. See Pertwee, R.

WONDERFUL old gentleman; story. See Parker, D.

WONDERFUL tale of Xibalba. See Finger, C: J.

WONDERING moon; novel. See Weston, G:

WONDERS of science; story. See Upson, W: H.

WONG, Andrew W.
294 Buddhism. Library J 51:1077 D 1 '26

WONG, Dorothy T.
China's first lady. Woman Cit n s 12:35 Jl '27
What China expects of the United States. Ann Am Acad 132:83-5 Jl '27
Women as nationalists. Cur Hist 26:425-7 Je '27

WONG SHIU FUNG
How a girl actress brought peace to Chinatown. Lit Digest 93:56-8 My 14 '27

WOOD, A. L. S.
Keeping the Puritans pure. Am Mercury 6:74-8 S '25

WOOD, Mrs Albert Norton. See Wood, Edith

WOOD, Anna Hamilton
Prayer; poem. Lit Digest 96:31 Ja 21 '28

WOOD, Anthony à
Anthony à Wood, 1632-1695. L. Powys. Sat R Lit 4:733-5 Ap 7 '28

WOOD, Arthur Evans
Cultural values in the social service curriculum. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:643-50
Program for criminological research. Am J Soc 33:431-43 N '27
Whither social work? Survey 58:74-5 Ap 15 '27

WOOD, Ben D.
College curriculum and vocational guidance. School and Soc 21:508-12 Ap 25 '25
Educational personnel administration. Nat Educ Assn 1928:360-1
Relation of college curricula to educational and vocational guidance. School Life 10:127-9 Mr '25

WOOD, Carolena
Magnificent humanity. Nation 126:140 F 8 '28

WOOD, Casey Albert
Golden doves of Fiji. Bird Lore 26:387-90 N '24
Nest of the Indian tailor bird. Smithson Rept 1925:349-54
Sketches from the notebook of a naturalist-traveler in Oceania during the year 1923. Smithson Rept 1924:379-408

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott
April walk; poem. Overland n s 84:83 Mr '26
Blitzen oasis after rain; poem. Overland n s 84:323 O '26
George Sterling at our house on Telegraph hill; poem. Overland n s 85:364 D '27
Goats; poem. Nation 122:234 Mr 3 '26
Poet in the desert; poem, excerpt. Overland n s 83:163 Ap '25
Makings of a national poet. E. Hofer. por Overland n s 83:162-3 Ap '25

WOOD, Mrs Charles Erskine Scott. See Field, Sara Bard

WOOD, Charles Lindley. See Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood, 2d viscount

WOOD, Charles W.
Religion becomes news. Nation 121:204-6 Ag 19 '25

WOOD, Clement
And over the moon; poem. Lit Digest 95:36 N 5 '27
Family; story. Pict R 28:15 D '26
Green Christs; poem. Lit Digest 92:37 Ja 22 '27
In sorrow; poem. New Repub 42:183 Ap 8 '25
Master goes; poem. Nation 120:329 Mr 25 '25
Midocean; Questionnaire; poems. Sat R Lit 2:951 Jl 24 '26
O hills, my hills—; poem. Scrib M 82:438 O '27
Out of singing days; poem. Nation 120:630 Je 3 '25
Prayer for a little girl; poem. Pict R 26:16 Je '25
Singing saviours; poem. Scrib M 77:644 Je '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:36 Jl 4 '25
Tzagan; story. Pict R 26:10-11 Ap '25
Winning; verse. St N 53:528-9 Mr '26

WOOD, Edith (Elmer) (Mrs Albert Norton Wood)
For familles nombreuses. Survey 53:188 N 15 '24

WOOD, Edward Frederick Lindley. See Irwin, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, baron

WOOD, Edwina
What recreation means in Columbus, Ga. Playground 19:603-4 F '26

WOOD, Francis Carter
Must women die of cancer? Woman Cit n s 11:24 Ap '27
New cancer germ. New Repub 43:310-11 Ag 12 '25
Recent discoveries concerning cancer. Am J Pub Health 16:840-3 Ag '26

WOOD, Gar
Hundred miles an hour? il por Pop Mech 44:361-4 S '25
My five big strokes of luck; interview. W: S. Dutton. pors Am M 99:36-8 Ap '25

WOOD, Harold Bacon
How one may get or avoid typhoid. Hygeia 4:89-91 F '26
Why fumigate? Hygeia 4:221-2 Ap '26

WOOD, Harriet Ann
High-school library in relation to adult education. Pub Libraries 30:217-19 Ap '25
Winnetka book list. Library J 51:82-3 Ja 15 '26

WOOD, Harry E.
Making designs better. Ind Educ M 29:85-7, 164-5, 207-9, 281-2, 450 S, N-D '27, F, Je '28
Training general shop teachers. Ind Arts M 16:125-6 Ap '27
Harry Wood of Indianapolis. C: A. Bennett. por Ind Educ M 29:42-3 Ag '27

WOOD, Henry Alexander Wise
At Canada's service; interview. C. B Robertson. por Canad M 69:13 My '28

WOOD, Sir Henry Joseph
Roads to success in music; interview. H. Johnson. por Etude 45:909-10 D '27

WOOD, Horace Elmer, 2d
Quick method of preserving cats for dissection. Science n s 65:261 Mr 11 '27

WOOD, Howland
Odd pieces of change. Sci Am 134:384-5 Je '26

WOOD, J. L.
Getting home-office enthusiasm into branch collections. System 51:320 Mr '27

WOOD, James
Funeral. Dial 81:188-94 S '26
Jackie Coogan in London. por (front) Forum 76:392-8 S '26

WOOD, John Elliott
Five-year school-building program. Am City 31:471-4 N '24

WOOD, Junius Boyd
Russia of the hour. Nat Geog M 50:519-98 N '26
Seeing America from the Shenandoah. Nat Geog M 47:1-47 Ja '25
Stalin and the new Russia. Ind 117:391-2 O 2 '26

WOOD, K. R.
Simplified production control. Ind Management 74:350-3 D '27

WOOD, L. A. S.
Development of street-lighting systems. Am City 32:158-9 F '25

WOOD, L. J. S.
Citizenship of the pope. Forum 79:159-60 Ja '28
Missionary exhibition at the Vatican. Cath World 120:497-503 Ja '25
Saint Francis of Assisi. Forum 76:551-6 O '26

WOOD, Leonard
Progress in fighting leprosy at Culion. World's Work 51:144-7 D '25

WOOD, Leonard—*Continued*
Cleaning up the Philippines. W. Wilgus. pors R of Rs 76:147-53 Ag '27
Death of a great American. por R of Rs 76:240 S '27
Death of General Leonard Wood. W: MacDonald. Cur Hist 26:958 S '27
General Wood plays Mussolini. Nation 123:551 D 1 '26
General Wood, proconsul and soldier. Ind 119:171-2 Ag 20 '27
General Wood's hands untied. por Lit Digest 91:14-15 N 27 '26
Great proconsul. No Am 224:450-1 S '27
Hard rider. por Collier's 80:38 Ag 13 '27
Leonard Wood. Nation 125:149 Ag 17 '27
Leonard Wood, loyal son of America. por Outlook 146:498-500 Ag 17 '27
Leonard Wood, surgeon, soldier, governor. por St N 54:998-9 O '27
Obituary. Sci Am 137:304 O '27
Portrait. Cur Hist 21:867 Mr '25; Outlook 146:334 Jl 13 '27; Lit Digest 94:12 Jl 16; 14 S 24 '27; R of Rs 76:119 Ag '27
Portrait by Nuyttens. World's Work 54:2 My '27
Soldier goes home. Am J Pub Health 17:933-4 S '27
Taps for Leonard Wood, soldier and proconsul. pors Lit Digest 94:42-51 Ag 20 '27

WOOD, Mabel Travis
America gets on the grass. Survey 60:95-7 Ap 15 '28
Education and the larger leisure. Nat Educ Assn J 16:173-4 Je '27
In planning new subdivisions realtors provide for school play. School Life 13:17-19 S '27
Maytime in Manhattan. Playground 21:206 Jl '27
Recreation and real estate. Playground 21:147-8 Je '27
Subdividing for play. Am City 37:140-6 Ag '27
Westchester pitches a music tent. Playground 19:378 O '25
Winter outdoors. M. D. Hygeia 4:669-72 D '26

WOOD, Mrs Mildred Weigley
Budget your time. Delin 109:21 Jl '26
Home economics and good group relations in the home. J Home Econ 20:548-53 Ag '28
Homemaking as a possible profession. J Home Econ 18:63-7 F '26
Management relationships to child development. Nat Educ Assn 1928:992-4
Progress among homemakers. J Home Econ 19:560-2 O '27
Teaching food management to prospective homemakers. J Home Econ 19:132-5 Mr '27

WOOD, Pat O'Hara
Portrait. Country Life 48:61 Je '25

WOOD, Peggy (Mrs John Van Alstyne Weaver, jr.)
Beginners, please! Sat Eve Post 200:10-11 Je 23 '28
Forty weeks. por Sat Eve Post 201:22-3 S 15 '28
How? I don't know. por Woman Cit n s 9:10-11 My 16 '25
Immortal gypsy. por Sat Eve Post 200:9 F 18 '28
Musical comedy or drama? por Drama 16:6-7 O '25
Noah's folly as remembered by Peggy Wood. Outlook 149:70 My 9 '28
Splendid gypsy. Sat Eve Post 200:12-13 S 3 '27
Peggy Wood seems like such a nice girl! interview. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 102:36-7 Ag '26
Portrait as Candida. Arts and Dec 24:43 Ja '26
—See Weaver, John Van Alstyne, jr., jt. auth.

WOOD, Philip Emerson
Ethel Barrymore had stagefright! Delin 109:8 Ag '26

WOOD, Quintan
Bringing back the elk. Sat Eve Post 199:78 My 14 '27

WOOD, Robert Williams
Method of measuring deep sea tides. Science n s 61:365 Ap 3 '25
Sounds that burn. por Sci Am 138:201-4 Mr '28
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 8:298 Ja '26; Pop Mech 47:705 My '27; Sci Am 136:301 My '27
Robert Williams Wood, physicist. F. Strother. por World's Work 51:306-9 Ja '26

WOOD, Ruby Ross
Outdoors within walls. House and Gard 50:71-5 S '26
Recipe for a country dining room. House and Gard 49:97-9 My '26

WOOD, Ruth Kedzie
Elisabeth, sister of the king. Mentor 16:40 O '28
First American novelist. Mentor 14:18-19 Je '26
He mixes his colors with magic. Mentor 15:23-5 Je '27
Here and there on the Riviera. Mentor 14:1-10 N '26
Jugtown, where they make jugs. Mentor 16:32-6 Ap '28
Painting Washington made him famous. Mentor 14:14-15 Jl '26
Play that has run for two centuries. Mentor 15:48-51 Ja '28
Ship portraits by the Roux family. Int Studio 84:75-9 Je '26
Stubby, U. S. volunteer. Mentor 15:49 F '27

WOOD, Samuel Newitt
Battles of phantom cities. E. T. Peterson. il por Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 My 14 '27

WOOD, Thelma R. See Banta, Arthur Mangun, jt. auth.

WOOD, Theodore
Rayon, the man-made fiber. R of Rs 73:625-8 Je '26
Tires and the rubber shortage. R of Rs 73:165-7 F '26

WOOD, Thomas Barlow
Bread. 19th Cent 98:234-44 Ag '25
Farmer's sheet-anchor. 19th Cent 102:216-26 Ag '27

WOOD, Thomas Denison
Progress in school health work. Nat Educ Assn 1927:264-5
Report of the joint committee on health problems in education. Nat Educ Assn 1924:274-7, 361-2; 1925:261-5; 1926:174-7; 1928:201-4
Ventilating the home. Delin 109:19 N '26
Watchful weighting. Delin 109:2 Jl '26

—and Hendriksen, Ethel M.
Carbon monoxide menaces life and health. Am City 37:357-9 S '27
Checking up on Johnny's cold. Hygeia 6:30-4 Ja '28
Fresh air and ventilation in schools. Nat Educ Assn J 15:81 Mr '26
Thermometer and school. Nat Educ Assn J 16:258 N '27
Ventilation of indoor recreation rooms. Playground 21:420-1 N '27
Ventilation of the industrial plant. Ind Management 73:30-1 Ja '27

—and Lerrigo, Marion O.
Healthy minds for school children. Delin 108:16 Ap '26
Intellectual giant not a physical dwarf. Delin 108:16 F '26

WOOD, Walton J.
Office of public defender. Ann Am Acad 124:69-73 Mr '26

WOOD, Will Christopher
California schools: their achievements. School and Soc 23:367-8 Mr 20 '26

WOOD
Building in wood. F: Houston. il House and Gard 47:68-9 Ja '25
Cell structure of a soft wood. il Ind Arts M 14:60 F '25
Decorative uses of wood. C. Clark. il Gard & Home B 45:252-3 My '27
Differences between heartwood and sapwood. Ind Educ M 27:133 O '25

WOOD—*Continued*
Fallacies about wood. Science n s 61:sup12 Ap 17 '25
Fungus that turns wood silvery. Lit Digest 91:23 D 4 '26
How some insects digest a wood diet. Lit Digest 85:60-2 Je 20 '25
How to know furniture woods. il Good H 84:42 F '27
How to save wood. Lit Digest 91:74-5 N 6 '26
In the cause of architecture; meaning of materials, wood. F. L. Wright. il plan Arch Rec 63:481-8 My '28
Paper from hardwoods. Lit Digest 84:27 Mr 14 '25
Permanent wave for walnut trees. Ind Educ M 29:298-9 F '28
Prestige of wood. R. F. Whitehead. il Gard & Home B 45:247-51 My '27
Relation of moisture contents of wood to its decay. W. H. Snell and others. Science n s 62:377-9 O 23 '25
Romance of woods. E. D. Wangner. il Gard & Home B 45:162-3, 380-1, 580-1; 46:255, 516 Ap, Je, Ag, N '27, F '28
Shrinkage of wood. il Sci Am 132:430 Je '25
Standardization, the soul of the machine. F. L. Wright. Arch Rec 61:478-80 Je '27
Testimony of the woods. L. A. Mitchell. il Overland n s 86:168-9 Je '28
Thermal expansion of wood. O. P. Hendershot. Science n s 60:456 N 14 '24
Timber structures on Oregon highways. C. B. McCullough. il Am City 32:407-9 Ap '25
Timber structures on Washington state highways. G: W. McCoy. il Am City 32:43-4 Ja '25
Timbers with peculiar odors. P. Illingworth. Ind Educ M 26:376 Je '25
Tropical hardwoods with special reference to their uses in American industries. G. P. Ahern. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:219-27 Mr '27
What is meant by hardwoods and softwoods? il Ind Educ M 27:60-1 Ag '25
Wood collections of the Field museum. Science n s 66:187 Ag 26 '27
Woods for interior cabinetwork and furniture. E. J. Tudor. il diags House B 58:129-32 Ag '25
Woods used in English furniture. H. Cescinsley. House and Gard 47:182 Ap '25
Woods used in house construction. G: A. Garratt. il Gard & Home B 45:271 My '27

See also Forests and forestry; Lumber and lumbering; Plywood; Shingles; Timber; Trees; Wood waste; Wooden houses; also Balsa; Birch; Gumwood; Mahogany; Oak (wood); Rakuda; Walnut

Preservation

Creosoted timber bridge connects two New Jersey counties. il diag Am City 34:35-6 Ja '26
New kind of conservation. il R of Rs 78:213-14 Ag '28
New wood preservative introduced from Germany. Sci Am 132:336 My '25
Preserving wood fences and houses. C: T. Gregory. il Gard & Home B 43:360 Je '26
Protecting wood from moisture. Sci Am 136:200 Mr '27
Way to conserve our valuable timber supply; how industrial wood preservation may help to save our fast disappearing forests. R. K. Helphenstine, jr. il Sci Am 134:316-17 My '26
Wood preservation. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 15 '27

See also Powder-post beetles

WOOD alcohol. See Methanol

WOOD as fuel
Wood for the fireplace. E. I. Farrington. House B 60:518 O '26

WOOD block prints. See Wood engravings

WOOD buffaloes, Canadian. See Buffaloes

WOOD-carver; drama. See Sergeant, E. S.

WOOD carving
Accomplishment in furniture. R. B. Whitman. il Country Life 49:67-8 Mr '26
Adapting primitive carving to modern uses. C: A. Bennett. il Ind Educ M 28:186-7 D '26
Canada's guild of Christian art. E. Vaillantcourt. il Int Studio 81:427-31 S '25
Carved out of trees; Sergei Konenkov. I. Khraboff. il Mentor 14:28-9 Ja '27
Carved pulpits of Belgium. E. Valerio. il Art and Archaeol 21:290-6 Je '26
Carving furniture by machinery. il Pop Mech 43:803-6 My '25
Carving with the gouge and veiner. F. C. Hughes. il Ind Educ M 30:130-3 O '28
Carving with the veining tool. F. C. Hughes. il Ind Educ M 30:92-5 S '28
Chip carving. M. L. Speed. il Ind Arts M 17:254-6 Jl '28
Collection of rare Gothic wood-carvings owned by J: E. Stillwell. M. Vaughan. il Int Studio 88:21-8 O; 73-8 N '27
Early American wood sculpture. H: Branscombe. il Int Studio 88:61-4 O '27
Ecclesiastical carvings in America. A. W. Karnaghan. il Int Studio 85:50-5 O '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 91:26 N 6 '26
His hobby has kept him happy for nearly fifty years. L: E. Childers. il Am M 99:74 My '25
Knife-carving. F. B. Lemos. il Ind Educ M 26:163-5 D '24
Mediaeval craftsmen of the north. M. L. Kissell. il Int Studio 91:43-7 N '28
New wonders in wood carving; work of M. Fenderson. R. B. Whitman. il Arts and Dec 26:46 F '27
Ningpo wood carvings. E: C. Day. il Int Studio 80:311-17 Ja '25
Rich beauty of Tudor panelling and carving. A. B. Gillespie. il Arts and Dec 27:52-3 Ag '27
Some Arabesque wood carving. L. P. Dana. il School Arts M 24:218-23 D '24
Teaching the Oberammergau boys to carve out of wood. F. J. Koch. il School Arts M 24:205-10 D '24
Wood carving in junior high school cabinet making. M. A. Mosher. il Ind Arts M 15:405-7 N '26
Wood-carving in schools. G. Wickman. il Ind Educ M 29:408-9 My '28
Wood-carving of natural forms. M. C. Todd. il Ind Educ M 27:115-17 O '25
Wood carving of Norway. T. C. Holm. il Arts and Dec 29:78-80 My '28

See also Indians, Wooden

WOOD engraving
How I took up wood engraving. H. McCormick. il Mentor 15:15-19 Ja '28
Maker of wood-block prints, W: S. Rice. H. N. Pratt. il Overland n s 82:494-5 N '24
Wood-cuts of Swithert Lobisser. W. Ayrshire. il Int Studio 88:32-5 N '27
Wood-engraving, nearly a lost art. F. French. il Photo-Era 56:63-8 F '26

WOOD engravings
British yeomanry; woodcuts. C. Leighton. Forum 76:399-403 S '26
Brooklyn bridge. R. Ruzicka. Outlook 149:284 Je 20 '28
Canyon country. H. Cook. Forum 79:79-83 Ja '28
Chiaroscuro woodcuts. B. S. Long. il Int Studio 81:331-4 Ag '25
Country calm; wood blocks. H. Pullinger. Country Life 50:46-7 Ag '26
Four riders of the Apocalypse. A. Dürer. Outlook 149:202 Je 6 '28
In old Virginia. J. J. Lankes. Country Life 53:74-5 D '27
Ireland. R: Bennett. Forum 77:880-3 Je '27
Modern French woodcuts. A. R. Macdougall. il Int Studio 81:42-6 Ap '25
Nativity. J: J. A. Murphy. Bookm 66:337-41 D '27
Pirate ships. C. A. Wilkinson. Forum 78:77-81 Jl '27
Scenes in Toulon. C. Leighton. Forum 77:557-61 Ap '27
South of Augusta; woodcuts. H. N. Cook. Forum 77:237-41 F '27
Virgin Islands. C: Wilimovsky. Forum 75:572-5 Ap '26

WOOD engravings—*Continued*
Westward ho! R: Bennett. Forum 78:879-83 D '27
Woodcuts. W. G. Raffe. School Arts M 26:24-5 S '26

WOOD finishing
Burnished gold finish. F. C. Hughes. il School Arts M 24:214-17 D '24
Finishing woods. H. V. Walsh. il Arts and Dec 23:68 S '25
Polychrome and composition finishes. F. C. Hughes. il School Arts M 24:211-14 D '24
Veining tool attachment for two-tone work. W: T. Weld. il diags Ind Educ M 29:248-9 Ja '28
Wood and metal finishing. Ind Educ M 26:211-12, 306; 27:126-8, 200, 235-6, 339-41, 410-11; 28:162-3; 203, 262, 400; 29:36-7, 227, 465-6 Ja, Ap, O, D '25-Ja, Ap, Je, N-D '26, F, Je-Jl, D '27, Je '28
Woodwork as interior finish for the modern home. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 27:73-4 S '27
See also Graining; Lacquer and lacquering; Painting, Industrial and practical; Varnish and varnishing

WOOD graining. See Graining

WOOD ibises
Music of wings. H. R. Sass. il Nature M 9:278-82 My '27
Visit to a wood ibis colony. G: M. Sutton. il Bird Lore 26:391-5 N '24

WOOD larks. See Woodlarks

WOOD measurement
How to determine the amount of lumber used in a pattern. G: H. Fern. diags Ind Educ M 29:302-3 F '28

WOOD oil. See Tung oil

WOOD paneling. See Paneling

WOOD pewees
Request for data on the twilight song of the wood pewee. W. Craig. Science n s 63:525 My 21 '26

WOOD preservation. See Wood—Preservation

WOOD pulp
Conservation problem of the paper and pulp industry. H: S. Graves. Sci Monthly 20:225-34 Mr '25
Mechanical devices aid in pulpwood and chip handling. E: J. Tournier. il diags Ind Management 73:108-12 F '27
Model wooden wedding. il Mentor 13:58 S '25
New wood pulping process. Sci Am 138:84-6 Ja '28
Paper, progress, and prosperity. E. A. Sherman. il R of Rs 70:644-5 D '24
Some kind words for wood pulp. D. C. Seitz. il Outlook 143:19-20 My 5 '26
Wages and hours of labor in the paper and pulp industry, 1923. U S Bur Labor Bul 365 (Wages and hours ser):1-142 '25

WOOD pussies. See Skunks

WOOD thrushes. See Thrushes

WOOD ticks. See Ticks

WOOD waste
Exploding chips in guns to make lumber. il Pop Mech 47:589-90 Ap '27
Exploding mill-waste into lumber. il Lit Digest 94:20-1 Jl 9 '27
Making fiber board from wood chips. il Sci Am 138:442 My '28
Necessity is forced to mother another invention; Ford motor company plan. il Pop Mech 44:75-6 Jl '25
Sugar from wood waste. F. Bergius. Science n s 68:sup10 N 16 '28
Wood pulp shot from guns. Sci Am 138:70 Ja '28

WOOD working. See Woodworking

WOODBERRY, George Edward
George Edward Woodberry. J: Erskine. Sat R Lit 1:761 My 16 '25

WOODBERRY, Laura G.
Annual report. Survey 57:210-11 N 15 '26

WOODBINE WILLIE, pseud. See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert

WOODBRIDGE, C. K.
He invested in experience. J. H. Collins. Sat Eve Post 198:44 S 12 '25

WOODBRIDGE, Donald B.
Pursuit of learning. School and Soc 27:9-11 Ja 7 '28

WOODBRIDGE, Frederick James Eugène
Creation. Atlan 137:335-42 Mr '26
How to maintain standards without excessive standardization. School and Soc 20:767-73 D 20 '24

WOODBRIDGE, Homer Edwards
Portrait of an American university. Educ R 70:11-16 Je '25

WOODBRIDGE, Pearl Logan
Nex' time; poem. Ladies H J 45:45 F '28

WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Homer
Obituary. Outlook 143:303 Je 30 '26

WOODBURN, William L.
Why I am a pictorial photographer. il Photo-Era 61:2-4 Jl '28

WOODBURY, Helen Sumner
New era in travel. Ind 115:391-2 O 3 '25

WOODBURY, R. F.
Seamy side of carnivals. Survey 61:93 O 15 '28

WOODBURY, Robert Morse
Need for improved vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 17:233-8 Mr '27

WOODBURY, Vincent
Monk, the sled dog; stories. Canad M 68:14-15 O '27; 69:22-3 Ja; 20 F; 21 Mr; 25 Ap; 23-5 My '28

WOODCARVING. See Wood carving

WOODCHUCKS
Mister chuck. D. C. Seitz. il St N 53:410-11 F '26

WOODCOCK, E. C.
Genius loci; poem; Latin text. Forum 80:320 Ag '28

WOODCOCK, Gertrude
Decorated doors, reviving an old tradition. Gard & Home B 47:394 Je '28
Insuring the good appearance of your home. Ladies H J 45:141-2 My '28

WOODCOCK, Leslie E.
Cooperative movements. Survey 53:234 N 15 '24

WOODCOCKS
British woodcock. A. R. Horwood. Fortn 128:829-34 D '27
Flight-song of the woodcock. L. O. Shelley. Bird Lore 27:108 Mr '25
Nest-protecting display of the woodcock. R. C. Murphy. il Bird Lore 28:265-6 Jl '26
Our April poet pirouettes. H. Lunt. Bird Lore 30:186-7 My '28
Sportsman and the woodcock. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 12:113 Ag '28
Vanishing woodcock. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 9:235-40 Ap '27
Woodcock on its nest. T. Gregory. il Bird Lore 30:1-4 Ja '28

WOODCRAFT
Reading trails. E. Wolff. il Sat Eve Post 199:193-4 D 11 '26

WOODCUTS. See Wood engravings

WOODDY, Carroll H.
Is the Senate unrepresentative? Pol Sci Q 41:219-39 Je '26

WOODEN boxes. See Boxes

WOODEN boy and wooden bird; story. See Benét, W: R.

WOODEN bridges. See Bridges, Wooden

WOODEN houses
Early American clapboard house. F. A. Hunt. il plan Arts and Dec 29:75 My '28
Luxurious home of medium size. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arts and Dec 28:82-4 Ap '28
Prestige of wood. R. F. Whitehead. il Gard & Home B 45:247-51 My '27
Why a country house of wood. R. E. Whitehead. il Gard & Home B 42:355-7 Ja '26

WOODEN Indians. See Indians, Wooden

WOODEN nutmeg; story. See Lane, D. R.

WOODEN railroads. See Railroads, Wooden

WOODFORD, Jack
Help wanted. Am Mercury 15:491-6 D '28

WOODHEAD, Arthur E.
Concerning the encystment of bucephalus cercariae. Science n s 65:232 Mr 4 '27

WOODHOUSE, Mrs Chase (Going)
Economic problems of the home. J Home Econ 17:498-504 S '25
Field of research on the economic and social problems of the home. bibliog J Home Econ 20:187-93, 272-80, 355-60 Mr-My '28
How I did it. House B 61:72-4 Ja '27
How the Joneses do it. Survey 61:146-50 N 1 '28
New profession of homemaking. Survey 57: 316-17 D 1 '26

WOODHOUSE, Edward James
South studies Governor Smith. Ind 116:45-7 Ja 9 '26

WOODHOUSE, Mrs Gordon
Delicate charm of old music on old instruments. M. H. Wiborg. por Arts and Dec 25: 55 S '26

WOODHOUSE, Samuel W., jr.
Colonial craftsmen of Philadelphia. Art and Archaeol 21:182-6 Ap '26

WOODHOUSE, T.
Indigo days in India. Asia 26:32-7 Ja '26
Seven hundred elephants for sale. Asia 25: 506-9 Je '25

WOODHULL, J. Clifford
Into the cloudy throneland of the Incas. Travel 46:26-8 Ap '26

WOODIN, William Hartman
Reply to Governor Silzer's attack. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:247-8 N '25

WOODING, Harry
Portrait. World's Work 51:119 D '25

WOODLANDS. See Woods

WOODLANE follies; story. S. F. Lazarus. il Sat Eve Post 198:47-8 D 19 '25

WOODLARKS
Charm of the woodlark. E. W. Hendy. 19th Cent 97:708-17 My '25

WOODLOCK, Thomas F.
Portrait. Ind 114:427; 116:81 Ap 11 '25, Ja 16 '26; R of Rs 71:567 Je '25; Outlook 142:509 Ap 7 '26
Secrecy in the Senate; Woodlock appointment. G: W. Norris. Nation 122:498-9 My 5 '26
Unlocking the Woodlock deadlock. Lit Digest 85:14 Ap 11 '25

WOODLOTS
Developing the woodlot landscape. H: B. Raymore. il House and Gard 53:84-5 Mr '28
Making woodlands profitable in the southern states. Revised ed. W. R. Mattoon. il Farmers' Bul 1071:1-30 '26

WOODMAN, Allison Morris
All the year round in the California garden. Gard M 40:243-5 D '24
Roses about the Golden Gate. Gard & Home B 43:51-2 Mr '26

WOODMAN, Clarence Eugene
Father Woodman, a tribute. H: E. O'Keeffe. Cath World 120:514-18 Ja '25

WOODMAN, Raymond Huntington
Lesson in improvisation. Etude 43:440 Je '25

WOODMANSEE, F.
Maywood, Illinois, street-lighting system. Am City 31:559-62 D '24

WOODPECKERS
Arctic three-toed woodpecker about New York city. J: F. Kuerzi. Bird Lore 28:132 Mr '26
Bob, the redhead. Mrs J: F. Kyler. il Bird Lore 29:335-8 S '27
Close-up of downy. C. S. Thoms. il Bird Lore 29:417-19 N '27
Is the automobile exterminating the woodpecker? H. R. Dill. Science n s 63:69-70 Ja 15 '26; Discussion. Science n s 63:358-9 Ap 2 '26
Migration of North American birds. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 29:260, 411-13; 30:112-13 Jl, N '27, Mr '28
More about woodpeckers. Lit Digest 84:23 Ja 17 '25
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. F. M. Chapman. Bird Lore 29:261, 414; 30:113 Jl, N '27, Mr '28
Pileated woodpecker; identification and life history outline. Bird Lore 30:153 Mr '28
Red-headed woodpecker storing acorns. G: A. Dorsey. Bird Lore 28:333-4 S '26
Six bird woodworkers. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 12:77-8 Ag '28
See also Sapsuckers

WOODRING, Wendell P.
Arca patricia Sowerby. Science n s 62:518-19 D 4 '25
How fossils got into the rocks. Sci Monthly 23:337-45 O '26

WOODROW, James
Evolution forty years ago. por R of Rs 72:3-4 Jl '25

WOODROW Wilson college (proposed)
Plans for Woodrow Wilson college. School and Soc 21:589-90 My 16 '25
Proposed Woodrow Wilson college. School and Soc 22:300 S 5 '25

WOODRUFF, Caroline Salome
My trust; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 17:44 F '28

WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers
City-manager plan. Am J Soc 33:599-613 Ja '28
City managers make good. R of Rs 77:303-4 Mr '28
Philadelphia's new library. Libraries 32:350-1 Jl '27

WOODRUFF, Elizabeth
Dickey Byrd; stories. Good H 84:48-9 Ja; 48-9 F; 48-9 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 48-9 My; 50-1 Je '27

WOODRUFF, George
Trebled volume in 3½ years. por System 49: 376-7 Mr '26

WOODRUFF, J. T.
New England town in the heart of a New England city. Am City 38:97 Mr '28
Overcoming difficulties in city planning administration. Ann Am Acad 133:247-9 S '27

WOODS, Albert Fred
Relation of land-grant colleges to national policies for agriculture. School Life 11:81-2 Ja '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 22:466 My '26

WOODS, Albert Herman
Nice clean dirt; interview. H. Leamy. il por Collier's 80:12 S 10 '27

WOODS, Amy
Tacna-Arica and the Monroe doctrine. New Repub 45:322-4 F 10 '26
Tacna-Arica plebiscite. Nation 121:416-19 O 14 '25

WOODS, Cyrus E.
Pennsylvania's white meat. por Lit Digest 92: 12 Ja 8 '27
Portrait. Outlook 145:99 Ja 26 '27
Why Woods would not do. Lit Digest 92:16 F 5 '27

WOODS, Edward Augustus
Co-operation between life insurance and trust companies. Ann Am Acad 130:9-15 Mr '27

WOODS, Frederick Adams
Biology of war. por (front) Forum 75:533-42 O '25
Oily words. Cent 114:556-63 S '27
Survival of ability. Science n s 66:429-30 N 4 '27

WOODS, H. Charles
Albania, yesterday and to-morrow. Fortn 28: 145-56 Ag '27
Bulgaria in travail. Fortn 125:68-77 Ja '26
Dardanelles, in history, retrospect and fact. Fortn 129:760-72 Je '28

WOODS, H. Charles—*Continued*

French in Syria. Fortn 124:487-98 O '25

Ghazi Mustapha Kemal Pasha. Fortn 128:637-47 N '27

Greece under Veniselos. Fortn 130:530-40 O '28

Italy, Jugo-Slavia and the Adriatic. Contemp 132:168-75 Ag '27

Palestine, yesterday and to-morrow. Quar 245:361-84 O '25

Roumania, yesterday and to-day. Fortn 130:80-9 Jl '28

Salonica, yesterday and to-morrow. Fortn 129:381-92 Mr '28

Syria, yesterday and to-day. Contemp 134:295-303 S '28

Transjordan to-day. Contemp 128:313-21 S '25

Turkey under the nationalists. Contemp 128:584-91 N '25

Turkey, yesterday and to-morrow. Quar 250:368-84 Ap '28

WOODS, Hallie Groce

Prohibition movement in France. Cur Hist 28:720-3 Ag '28

WOODS, Mrs Henry George. See Woods, Margaret Louisa

WOODS, Joe

When Joe Woods cracked his whip. W. S. Charles. il por Sunset 58:23 Ap '27

WOODS, Katherine

Weavers for beauty and health. Woman Cit n s 11:23 Jl '26

WOODS, Margaret Louisa (Bradley) (Mrs Henry George Woods)

Ghost of Mr Onslow; story. Fortn 123:848-51 Je '25

On the step; poem. Lit Digest 84:34 F 7 '25

WOODS, Maurice

Prayer book crisis. Fortn 129:195-204 F '28

WOODS, Robert Archey

Appraisal of ultimate aims. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:411-15

World need for recreation leadership. Playground 18:587-91 Ja '25

Appreciation. Outlook 139:329-40 Mr 4 '25

Appreciation. J. Lee. Playground 19:166 Je '25

Robert Archey Woods, 1865-1924. J: G. Brooks. Survey 53:732-4 Mr 15 '25

WOODS, Ruth

Stranger comes to Bundoran; story. Cath World 123:480-92 Jl '26

WOODS

Adventures in woods magic. H. R. Sass. il Good H 82:22-3 Ap '26

Birds of the woodland borders. A. A. Allen. il diag Bird Lore 27:425-33 N '25

Birds of the woodlands. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 27:355-63 S '25

Herodias the white. H. R. Sass. il Forum 77:689-95 My '27

My Christmas birds and trees; early morning in a southern woodland. A. Rutledge. il Country Life 55:67-8 D '28

My Christmas woods. A. Rutledge. il Good H 85:18-19 D '27

Watcher in the woods. H. R. Sass. il Good H 83:36-7 Jl '26

Wilderness, ltd. A. H. Carhart. il Ind 118:509-14 My 14 '27

See also Woodcraft

WOODS Hole marine biological laboratory. See Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts

WOODSMEN. See Lumberjacks

WOODSMOKE; parody. C. Ward. il Sat R Lit 1:804-5 Je 6 '25

WOODSON, Anthony H.

Tacky. Golden Bk 7:267-8 F '28

WOODSON, Mary Blake

Workers; poem. Ladies' H J 42:82 F '25

WOODSTOCK, Vermont

Woodstock. A. V. Carrick. il House B 60:488-96 O '26

WOODSWORTH, James S.

Immigration legislation and its administration as it bears upon the problem of assimilation in Canada. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:92-101

WOODTHORPE, Gertrude

Autumn rain; poem. Lit Digest 92:32 Mr 5 '27

Awakening; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 7 '28

WOODWARD, Annie C.

Economic and professional status of the teacher in the American high school. Nat Educ Assn 1927:167-70

WOODWARD, Arthur Smith

Conquest of the Everglades. Sci Am 137:134-6 Ag '27

Origin of man. Sci Monthly 21:13-19 Jl '25

Primitive salt mine. Mentor 15:56-7 F '27

Vanished treasures of the Aztecs. Mentor 15:60 My '27

Zuñi barefoot runners. Mentor 14:39-40 S '26

WOODWARD, Calvin Milton

Semi-centennial tribute to the memory of Calvin Woodward. C: P. Coates. Ind Educ M 28:108-10 O '26

Veering winds; a semicentennial soliloquy. C: P. Coates. Ind Arts M 15:304-5 S '26

WOODWARD, Celia

Antique beds in modern bedrooms. Int Studio 90:23-8 Jl '28

Faded mahogany, a rival of walnut. Int Studio 90:42-8 Ag '28

Furniture of old Provence. Int Studio 90:22-7 My '[illegible]

New appreciation of Meissen. Int Studio 90:17-20 Je '28

Wetherfield collection of clocks. Int Studio 91:31-6 O '28

WOODWARD, Mrs Elizabeth Ash

Subject matter most vital for the adjustment of the non-English-speaking woman to American life. Nat Educ Assn 1924:573-6

WOODWARD, Ellsworth

Portrait. School Arts M 25:515 My '26

WOODWARD, Frederic Campbell

Ways in which professional schools are elevating educational standards. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:621-5

WOODWARD, Harry R.

Rural student in town. School and Soc 21:165-8 F 7 '25

WOODWARD, Helen (Mrs William E. Woodward)

Advertising high hats itself. Bookm 64:675-9 F '27

Keeping house in Paris. Pict R 29:6 Ap '28

Notes on women in business. Harper 152:565-72 Ap '26

Portrait. Arts and Dec 28:66 N '27

WOODWARD, Howard S.

Measurement and analysis of audience opinion. Q J Speech 14:94-111 F '28

WOODWARD, Kathleen

Life story of the queen of England. por Ladies' H J 43:6-9 O; 22-3 N; 16-17 D '26; 44:27 F '27

WOODWARD, Robert Simpson

Resolution. Science n s 61:603-4 Je 12 '25

WOODWARD, Samuel

Portrait. Etude 44:28 Ja '26

WOODWARD, William E.

George Washington, the image and the man. Nation 123:290-2, 317-19, 342-4 S 29-O 13 '26

On the trail of greatness. Bookm 64:551-5 Ja '27

Portrait. Collier's 77:17 Je 5 '26

Portrait. Ind 120:304 Mr 31 '28

Portrait. Sat R Lit 1:395 D 20 '24

Woodward and American history. L. Galantière. il Arts and Dec 28:66 N '27

WOODWELL, William H.

Constitution saved by canvas sea anchors. Sci Am 133:376 D '25

WOODWIND instruments. See Wind instruments

WOODWORK

Character in interior woodwork. G: S. Carew. il House and Gard 53:128-9 My '28

Handy woman about the house; care of woodwork and furniture. G. B. Jones. il House B 59:480 Ap '26

Oak woodwork of early Flanders. H. Branscombe. il Int Studio 87:66-71 Jl '27

Woodwork as interior finish for the modern home. C. S. Taylor. il Arts and Dec 26:74-6 Ap; 27:46-7 Je; 73-4 S '27

Woodwork inside the house. F: Houston. il diags House and Gard 48:94-5 O '25

See also Furniture; Oak (wood); Paneling; Veneers and veneering; Wood finishing

WOODWORKING

Are you keeping up? A. O. Gardner. Ind Arts M 16:381 O '27

Correlation of instincts with woodworking projects. A. H. Hausrath, jr. il Ind Educ M 26:232-3 F '25

Course in joinery, general carpentry, and elementary cabinet making. J. A. Shelly. il diags Ind Arts M 14:146-9, 197, 361 Ap-My, S '25

Cultural value of woodworking. R: M. Van Gaasbeek. Ind Arts M 15:3-6 Ja '26

Equipment for a grammar-grade woodworking shop. C. Thorp. plan Ind Educ M 28:338-9 Ap '27

Fifty years of woodworking in the American schools. P. E. Klein. bibliog diags Ind Arts M 16:1-5, 48-51 Ja-F '27

Information test for the woodworking department. P. N. Wenger. Ind Arts M 17:163-7 My '28

Information tests in woodworking. G: M. Morris. Ind Educ M 30:199-201 D '28

Investigation of health hazards in Australian woodworking industries. Monthly Labor R 25:1265-6 D '27

Junior high school woodwork. M. McCann. Ind Arts M 15:412-13 N '26

Junior high school woodworking. W: V. Winslow. il Ind Arts M 14:186-7 My '25

Make these attractive candlesticks. E. R. Haan. il diags Pop Mech 49:694-8 Ap '28

Mill production methods in an engineering shop. G. H. Fern and H. C. Gill. il diag Ind Educ M 29:404-7 My '28

New note in woodworking problems. L. D. Perry and R. O. Buck. il diags Ind Educ M 29:87-93, 128-32, 166-71, 242-6 S-N '27, Ja '28

Objectives of the woodworking course. C. M. Gilmore. Ind Arts M 16:422 N '27

Productive shop. S. J. Shaw. Ind Arts M 16:424-5 N '27

Project analysis: bedside table and bookstand. J: R. Holliday. il diags Ind Arts M 15:27-9 Ja '26

Safety progress in the woodworking industry. J: A. Dickinson. Ann Am Acad 123:143-7 Ja '26

Specifications for technical-school woodworking. A. W. Williams. Ind Arts M 16:188-9 My '27

Standard tests in industrial arts. H. B. Nash and R. R. Van Duzee. diags Ind Arts M 16:248-50; 17:229-31 Jl '27, Jl '28

Teacher's plan. R. W. Selvidge. il diags Ind Arts M 16:79-82 Mr '27

Two turned stools. H. Hjorth. il diags Ind Arts M 15:100-1 Mr '26

Wages and hours of labor of woodworkers in various countries. Monthly Labor R 22:113-20; 25:600 Ja '26, S '27

Woodwork in the junior high school. W. E. Roberts. il diags plan Ind Educ M 27:287-90, 361-6, 397-9; 28:7-13, 43-6, 70-3, 112-14, 182-6, 248-52; 29:11-15 Mr, My-O, D '26, F, Jl '27

Woodworking. See monthly numbers of Industrial education magazine

See also Box making; Manual training; Marquetry; Turning; Wood carving

WOODWORKING machinery

Tenoning machine. R. W. Schneider. il diags Ind Educ M 29:416-18 My '28

See also Saws

WOODWORTH, Florence

As it was in the beginning. M. Dewey. Pub Libraries 30:482-4 N '25

WOODWORTH, Jay Backus

Appreciation. Science n s 62:450-1 N 20 '25

Obituary. Science n s 62:150 Ag 14 '25

WOODWORTH, Robert Sessions

Relationship of man and animals. Sci Monthly 21:147-9 Ag '25

Scopes case and the constitutional rights of the teacher. School and Soc 22:274-5 Ag 29 '25

Testing and training the memory. Sci Monthly 20:111-12 Ja '25

Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:188 F '27

WOODY, Clifford L.

Educational values derived from the teaching of science in grades I to VI in the elementary school. Nat Educ Assn 1925:468-77

WOODY, Thomas

Nationalistic education and beyond. Educ R 76:99-110 S '28

WOOF-woof! story. F. Condon. il Sat Eve Post 198:26-7 O 17 '25

WOOFTER, Thomas Jackson

Negro migration to cities. Survey 59:647-9 F 15 '28

WOOING Christina; story. See Hull, A.

WOOING of Weesie; story. See Martin, H.

WOOL

Macroscopical detection of the medullated wool fiber. J. F. Wilson. Science n s 67:512-13 My 18 '28

Wool. A. B. Mirza. House B 63:366-72 Mr '28

See also Huarizo

WOOL, Artificial

Artificial wool next? Lit Digest 88:22 F 27 '26

Wool fabric made from wood. Science n s 62:sup12 D 11 '25

WOOL baling

Collapsible wool baler. C. Moran. il diag Pop Mech 43:522-3 Mr '25

WOOL dyeing. See Dyes and dyeing

WOOL trade

Cooperative marketing of wool in the United States, 1922 to 1924. Monthly Labor R 21:1126-7 N '25

WOOLACOTT, John Evans

India's progress under British rule. Cur Hist 27:817-22 Mr '28

WOOLEN, Evans

Portrait. Ind 117:490 O 30 '26

WOOLEN and worsted fabrics

How shall we wash the new woolens? il Delin 111:49 N '27

What you should know about wool. K. A. Fisher. il Good H 86:84-5 F '28

WOOLEN and worsted manufacture

Brief outline of the British woolen industry. E. M. Poggi. map J Home Econ 20:788-96 N '28

Changes in employment and wages in the English wool-textile industry. Monthly Labor R 22:1025-6 My '26

New England wage-cut. Lit Digest 86:10 Ag 8 '25

Sick woolen industry. Lit Digest 89:60 Je 26 '26

Time and labor cost of production in the woolen and worsted industry: United States, England, France, Germany. C: E. Baldwin. Monthly Labor R 27:431-56 S '28

Wages and hours of labor in the woolen and worsted goods industry, 1924 and 1926. Monthly Labor R 24:305-9 F '27

Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1910 to 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 443 (Wages and hours ser):1-44 '27

Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1924. U S Bur Labor Bul 377 (Wages and hours ser): 1-36 '25

WOOLEN and worsted manufacture—*Continued*
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1928. Monthly Labor R 27:1001-7 N '28
See also Textile strike, Passaic, New Jersey

WOOLEN mills. See Woolen and worsted manufacture

WOOLEY, H. J. L.
Origin of the mackinaw coat. Canad M 69: 25 Ja '28

WOOLF, Bella Sidney
Fishing for pearls in the Indian ocean. Nat Geog M 49:161-83 F '26

WOOLF, Leonard Sidney
From Socrates to Sacco. Liv Age 333:771-3 N 1 '27
Gentleness of nature. Asia 27:670 Ag '27

WOOLF, Mrs Leonard Sidney. See Woolf, Virginia

WOOLF, Samuel Johnson
Christmas in American history; drawings. Cent 109:217-23 D '24

WOOLF, Virginia (Stephen) (Mrs Leonard Sidney Woolf)
American fiction. Sat R Lit 2:1-3 Ag 1 '25
Antiquary. New Repub 41:42-3 D 3 '24
Genius. New Repub 49:157-9 D 29 '26
George Gissing. New Repub 50:49-50 Mr 2 '27
Half of Thomas Hardy. New Repub 57:70-1 D 5 '28
How should one read a book? Yale R n s 16: 32-44 O '26
Illness, an unexplored mine. Forum 75:582-90 Ap '26
Life itself. New Repub 51:330-2 Ag 17 '27
Lives of the obscure. Dial 78:381-90 My '25
Miss Ormerod. Dial 77:466-74 D '24
Movies and reality. New Repub 47:308-10 Ag 4 '26
New dress; story. por (front) Forum 77:704-11 My '27
Novels of E. M. Forster. Atlan 140:642-8 N '27
Olive Schreiner. New Repub 42:103 Mr 18 '25
On the wrong side of the sword. New Repub 43:122-3 Je 24 '25
Pictures. New Repub 42:315-16 My 13 '25
Præterita. New Repub 53:165-6 D 28 '27
Slater's pins have no points; story. Forum 79:58-63 Ja '28
Street haunting. Yale R n s 17:49-62 O '27
Sun and the fish. New Repub 53:321-3 F 8 '28
Waxworks at the Abbey. New Repub 54:245-6 Ap 11 '28
Contemporary reminiscences. B. Rascoe. Arts and Dec 23:40 S '25
Novel as work of art. C. Aiken. Dial 83:41-4 Jl '27
Novels of Virginia Woolf. E. M. Forster. Yale R n s 15:505-14 Ap '26
Portrait. Ind 118:567 My 28 '27; Woman Cit n s 12:37 Je '27; Bookm 65:601 Jl '27; R of Rs 76:445 O '27
Virginia Woolf. C. Bell. Dial 77:451-65 D '24
Virginia Woolf. D. Carew. Liv Age 330:47-54 Jl 3 '26
Virginia Woolf. E. Muir. Nation 122:721-3 Je 30 '26

WOOLLCOTT, Alexander
Aladdin on Broadway. Collier's 81:17 F 18 '28
Author! author! Collier's 78:10 S 4 '26
Bobbed hair; novel by twenty authors. Collier's 75:7 Ja 10 '25
Brave little woman. Collier's 79:10 Ja 22 '27
Butter-and-egg man. Collier's 77:20-1 Ap 17 '26
Dorothy Donnelly in a double rôle. Pict R 26: 26 S '25
How a critic gets that way. pors Collier's 81:12 F 25 '28
Mother of the two-a-day. Sat Eve Post 197: 42-4 Je 20 '25
Murder at 8:30 sharp. Collier's 81:22 Mr 17 '28
Quest of a lost childhood. Sat Eve Post 200: 14-15 Ap 7 '28
Rise of Swifty White. Collier's 81:12 My 19 '28
Sandman's magic. Collier's 77:13 Ja 30 '26
She didn't mean to do it. Collier's 78:11 D 11 '26
Stars and stripes. Sat Eve Post 200:3-5 Mr 17; 22-3 Mr 24 '28
Story of Irving Berlin. por Sat Eve Post 197: 6-7 Ja 24; 16-17 Ja 31; 32-4 F 7; 26-7 F 14; 34-6 F 21 '25
Story of Mrs Fiske. Collier's 76:5-6 N 7; 9-10 N 14; 20-1 N 21 '25
Too late to mend. Collier's 78:26 S 25 '26
Up from the ten-twent'-thirt'. Collier's 77:7-8 Ja 2 '26
Verdun Belle; story. Collier's 80:17 O 22 '27
Portrait. Collier's 75:34 Ja 10 '25

WOOLLEY, Charles Leonard
Archeology, the mirror of the ages. il Nat Geog M 54:207-26 Ag '28
Remarkable new discoveries at Ur. Art and Archaeol 25:157, 202-3 Mr-Ap '28
This winter's discoveries at Ur. Art and Archaeol 23:187-9 Ap '27

WOOLLEY, Clarence Mott
Portrait. Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28

WOOLLEY, Edward Mott (Richard Bracefield and Robert Bracefield, pseuds.)
How to live on $50.00 a month. Collier's 75: 21 Mr 7 '25

WOOLLEY, Helen Bradford (Thompson) (Mrs Paul Gerhardt Woolley)
Social consequences of the neglect of mental hygiene in young childhood. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:459-64
Validity of standards of mental measurement in young childhood. School and Soc 21: 476-82 Ap 18 '25

WOOLLEY, James G.
Wings of progress. Overland n s 86:332 S '28

WOOLLEY, Mary Emma
Campus citizens. por Woman Cit n s 10:21 My '26
College girl to-day and yesterday. por Woman's H C 52:12 O '25
Portrait. Sunset 59:13 Ag '27

WOOLLEY, Paul V.
Digest of household mechanics. Ind Educ M 28:75-8 S '26
School-shop library. Ind Educ M 28:317-19 Ap '27

WOOLMAN, John
John Woolman. F. V. Morley. Sat R Lit 2: 521-2 Ja 30 '26

WOOLMAN, Mrs Mary (Schenck)
Honor to Mrs Woolman. J Home Econ 18:451-2 Ag '26
Portrait. Woman's H C 52:11 S '25

WOOLNER, E. K.
Lost slipper; story. Canad M 66:7 D '26

WOOLRICH, Cornell
Portrait. Arts and Dec 25:56 My '26

WOOLSEY, Elwood L.
Snake farmers. L. B. Tims. il por Sunset 59:25 Jl '27

WOOLSEY, Gamel
Pride of the young; poem. Sat R Lit 1:409 D 27 '24

WOOLSEY, Lester Hood
Robert Lansing's record as secretary of state. Cur Hist 29:384-96 D '28

WOOLSON, Elinor C.
Cathedral of Milan; poem. Educa 46:71 O '25
Song. Educa 45:141 N '24

WOOLSTON, Howard Brown
Changing mortality. Am J Soc 32:937-46 My '27

WOOLWORTH, F. W., company
Retailing in a fluctuating market. H. T. Parson. il Mag of Business 53:285-7 Mr '28
10 reasons why our stores sell over $715,000 a day. H. T. Parson. il System 48:27-30 Jl '25

WOONSOCKET, Rhode Island
Woonsocket; poem. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 200:218 O 8 '27

WOONSOCKET, Rhode Island—*Continued*
Woonsocket plans park system and erects garden theater. A. Leland. il Am City 34:661-2 Je '26; Same cond. Playground 20:200 Jl '26

WOOSTER, Harvey Alden
Forgotten factor in American industrial history. Am Econ R 16:14-27 Mr '26
Manufacturer and artisan, 1790-1840. J Pol Econ 34:61-77 F '26

WOOSTER, Jack
Perhaps; poem. Overland n s 84:230 Jl '26

WOOTEN, Benjamin Allen
Walter Le Conte Stevens. Science n s 67:413-14 Ap 20 '28

WOOTTEN, Kathleen Wilkinson (Mrs Henry Stewart Wootten)
Growth in physical fitness. Nat Educ Assn J 16:207-8 O '27

WOOTTON, Barbara (Mrs J. W. Wootton)
Barbara Wootton, financier. E. Chappell. por Woman Cit n s 10:10 Je 13 '25

WORCESTER, Mrs Daisy Lee Worthington
This amazing prosperity. Survey 61:120-4 N 1 '28

WORCESTER, Dean Amory
Some characteristics of a good college textbook. School and Soc 27:193-5 F 18 '28
What some teachers know. Educ R 71:208-11 Ap '26

WORCESTER, W. E.
More care needed in mechanical handling of bituminous materials for penetration macadam and surface treatment. Am City 36:208-9 F '27

WORCESTER, Massachusetts
New sewage treatment works at Worcester, Mass. R. G. Lingley. il Am City 31:597-9 D '24

WORCESTER china. See Pottery, English

WORD blindness
New theory of word-blindness. Lit Digest 98:20 S 8 '28
Word-blind and the mirror-writers. Lit Digest 96:59 Ja 7 '28
Word blindness in children. Lit Digest 93:65-7 My 14 '27

WORD for Coffey; story. M. De La Roche. Cent 111:746-51 Ap '26

WORD-tone drama. See Opera

WORDELL, Gloria, pseud. See Hobbs, Zoe

WORDEN, Ralph P.
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 10:360 F '27

WORDS
Adventures of a lexicographer. Lit Digest 87:54-8 D 5 '25
Behavior of words. J: Erskine. Cent 114:245-50 Je '27
Complex words. Mentor 14:54 My '26
Fewer and better words. J: Macy. Bookm 68:322-3 N '28
Forty resurrected cross-words. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 6 '25
Homer, Virgil, and a journalist. R. L: Burgess. Nation 120:91-2 Ja 28 '25
Hurdles in spelling; list of words having a fifty percent or more spelling difficulty for eighth-grade pupils. Nat Educ Assn J 15:179-80 Je '26
Let's look it up in the dictionary. S. Armstrong. il Sat Eve Post 198:16-17 Mr 6 '26
Most beautiful words, selected in a voting contest. Educ R 70:220 N '25
Naturalizing English words in France. Lit Digest 84:28-9 Mr 21 '25
Of words that are winged. E. Matson. Poet Lore 38:307-11 Je '27
Oily words. F: A. Woods. Cent 114:556-63 S '27
Old words made over. L. F. Rainey. Cent 111:377-8 Ja '26
Poet's pack. B: Musser. Cath World 126:153-62 N '27
Undressing adopted words. Lit Digest 88:65 Ja 9 '26
What is the longest word? Mentor 14:64 My '26
What's in a name? E. L. Palmer. Nature M 11:259 Ap '28
Words. Bookm 62:243-4 N '25
Words, idle words. Survey 54:49 Ap 1 '25
Words that have lost their reputation. Mentor 16:67 O '28
Words, words, words. J. Considine. Cath World 127:331-3 Je '28
See also Meaning (psychology); Spelling; Vocabularies

WORDS, New
Agronomic jabberwocky. J. H. Kempton. Science n s 67:629-30 Je 22 '28
Dictionaries; race between the language and the lexicographer. H. G. Emery. Cent 117:108-16 N '28

WORDSWORTH, William
Character of the happy warrior; poem, excerpt. Lit Digest 98:28 Ag 11 '28
Daffodils; poem. Golden Bk 1:527 Ap '25
I wandered lonely as a cloud; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 14:230 O '25
Did Wordsworth defy the guillotine? G: M. Harper. Quar 248:254-64 Ap '27
Hitherto unpublished preface to Wordsworth's Borderers. E. de Sélincourt. 19th Cent 100:723-41 N '26
Lesson as taught in Cleveland; stenographic report. Educ R 72:226-9 N '26
New light on Wordsworth. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 329:673-6 Je 26 '26
Third poet. Nation 121:374 O 7 '25
Wordsworth and mysticism. H. Moriarty. Cath World 127:572-7 Ag '28
Wordsworths in Dove cottage. M. Scherer. il por Mentor 16:58 My '28
Wordsworth's Prelude. H. Darbishire. 19th Cent 99:718-31 My '26

WORK, Hubert
Abraham Lincoln may be recognized as an agent of the divine plan. School Life 11:124 Mr '26
Call the doctor! il Collier's 81:49 Ap 7 '28
For the interchange of ideas and experiences of Pacific nations. School Life 12:101-3 F '27
Importance of developing the lower Colorado. Cong Digest 6:39-40 F '27
Indian medicine man. R of Rs 70:516-20 N '24
Legitimate field of university is to inculcate the habit of learning. School Life 12:61-3 D '26
Modern peoples express national ideals in public education. School Life 12:181-3 Je '27
People must be informed of fundamental principles of our government. School Life 14:1-3 S '28
Prosaic purpose of education is to live more comfortably. School Life 11:141-3 Ap '26
Reclamation and the pork barrel. New Repub 44:140-1 S 30 '25
Time has come for clear definition of institutional functions. School Life 13:61-3 D '27
Cheery bedside manner. por Collier's 82:36 S 8 '28
Hubert Work, M.D. H: F. Pringle. pors Outlook 150:723-6 S 5 '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:429-30 O '28
Portrait. Lit Digest 84:13 Ja 17 '25; 98:5 Jl 21 '28; Woman Cit n s 9:8 Ap 4 '25; Travel 45:37 Je '25; Sci Monthly 22:278 Mr '26; Cur Hist 28:789 Ag '28; R of Rs 78:123 Ag '28
Secretary Work under fire. por Lit Digest 87:12-13 O 3 '25
What's wrong with reclamation? interview. W: C. Gregg. il por Outlook 141:154-6 S 30 '25

WORK, James A.
American slanguage. Educ R 73:222-4 Ap '27

WORK, Milton Cooper
How would you play it? See weekly numbers of Collier's November 12, 1927-
It's your bid; interview. J: B. Kennedy. por Collier's 80:30 N 5 '27
Portrait. Collier's 80:14 O 29 '27

WORK, Monroe Nathan
Negro in business and the professions. Ann Am Acad 140:138-44 N '28

WORK
Action of alcohol on the body and on its output of work. J. F. Daniel. Sci Monthly 25:461-7 N '27
American secret. T: T. Read. Atlan 139:289-94 Mr '27; Same cond. Ind Management 73:321-3 Je '27
Backbreaking work as a cure for tired feeling. Lit Digest 84:48 Ja 3 '25
College needs the factory; autobiography. J. J. Davis. il Good H 82:42-3 Je '26
Development of character through work. Nat Educ Assn 1926:746-8
Education and life. M. Schoen. Educa 47:403-8 Mr '27
Effect of noise on work. Lit Digest 96:65-7 Mr 24 '28
Energy of expenditure. E. P. Cathcart. Sci Monthly 21:508-10 N '25
Fetish of the job. Harper 151:731-8 N '25
Finding adventure in our work. Hygeia 6:572 O '28
Finding the worth of a man's work. J. O. Hopwood. Ind Management 71:176-83 Mr '26
Hand of man. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 30:178 N '28
Hard work does kill. Lit Digest 83:25-6 N 29 '24
Henry Ford's theory of work and the happiness of the individual who finds his work; Henry Ford trade school. S: Crowther. Nat Educ Assn 1928:33-7
Job-famine in sight for the best minds. Lit Digest 99:21-2 N 17 '28
Neither vocationist nor leisureite. A. Dean. Ind Educ M 26:255-6 Mr '25
Our need for wasting more time. F. C. Kelly. Harper 150:659-62 My '25
Pride of work; editorial. Sat Eve Post 197:28 Mr 28 '25
Reward and work. K. Reiland. Ladies H J 45:23 Ag '28
Some observations on how young Europe learns to work. A. Lewis-Caviness. Ind Arts M 15:430-2 D '26
Tapering off on work. S: G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 Ag 8 '25
Teaching practical arts pupils the dignity of work. H. Feuerstein. Ind Educ M 29:122-3 O '27
Unemployment through the rebel's eyes. M. Logan. Harper 151:117-19 Je '25
What is work? What is play? What have they to do with me? L. N. Tomkins. Educ R 72:280-2 D '26
Why I like my work; Czechoslovak symposium. Liv Age 323:380-2 N 15 '24
Work. W: L. Hunter. Ind Educ M 28:274 Mr '27
Work. F: M. Trumbull. Ind Arts M 16:281-3 Ag '27
Work cures or rest cures for mental fatigue. G: J. Wright. il Hygeia 4:703-4 D '26
Worker's point of view. Monthly Labor R 22:555-8 Mr '26
Workman who vanquished capital; excerpts from a review of My life and work, by H: Ford. V. L. Cardoso. Bul Pan Am Union 59:926-9 S '25
Year of work between high school and college. School R 36:248-50 Ap '28

WORK, Ethics of
Adult: his work. G. Smith. il Survey 60:32-4 Ap 1 '28
Give American youth a chance; ed. by S: Crowther. H: Ford. World's Work 53:206-9 D '26
Love, work and music. P. Kane. Musician 31:12 F '26
Secondary life motives. Ind Arts M 14:464 D '25
Spiritual side of the labor problem. il Lit Digest 98:29-30 Ag 4 '28

WORK benches
Making a workbench for the home shop. il diags Pop Mech 44:317-22 Ag '25

WORK councils. See Shop committees

WORK schedules. See Schedules

WORK-study-play plan. See Platoon system (education)

WORKERS' control. See Gild socialism

WORKERS' education
Attitude of worker toward increasing his bodies of knowledge and improving his skill; abstract. R. H. Landsburgh. Nat Educ Assn 1926:375-6
British labor's university. K. Hutchinson. Survey 57:378-9 D 15 '26
British workers at Oxford. G. Boone. Survey 56:371-2 Je 15 '26
Chicago board provides classes for adults wherever they are wanted. F. C. Fox. School Life 10:131 Mr '25
Educational courses for industrial employees. School and Soc 25:158-9 F 5 '27
Fields of adventure; Y. W. C. A. summer industrial conferences. E. G. Coit. Survey 59:370-1 D 15 '27
Folded arms and opened minds. R. Smith. Survey 56:311 Je 1 '26
He talked job to them. I. Mufson. Survey 57:524 Ja 15 '27
Labor and the library. C: Stelzle. Libraries 32:242-3 My '27
Labor college movement. G. S. Lackland. Nat Conf Soc Work 1925:334-8
Labor seeks education. Educ R 71:126-7 Mr '26
Leipsic's labor college. A. L. Curtis. Survey 57:83-4 O 15 '26
Library service and the A. F. of L. Pub Libraries 30:481 N '25
Means of carrying education to adult workers. Monthly Labor R 21:855-7 O '25
Nub of workers education. H. M. Kallen. Survey 54:449-51 Jl 15 '25
Opportunity schools in South Carolina. M. Montgomery. Survey 58:415-17 Jl 15 '27
Pittsburgh employers and the Carnegie institute of technology. School and Soc 27:687-8 Je 9 '28
Recent developments in adult workers' education in the United States. Monthly Labor R 23:91-100 Jl '26
Schools the miners keep; subdistrict 5, Illinois. T. Wolfson. il Survey 56:308-10 Je 1 '26
Status of workers' education. R: W. Hogue. Survey 53:343 D 15 '24
Teachers wanted. H. W. Smith. Survey 57:650-1 F 15 '27
Trade union and university. E. E: Eubank. Survey 54:451-2 Jl 15 '25
Traveling teacher. M. L. Ely. Survey 60:509-10 Ag 15 '28
Trends in workers' education. R. W. Bruère. Survey 54:448-9 Jl 15 '25
University adult education in the twentieth century in England. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 27:738-43 Je 23 '28
Urban influences on higher education in England. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 27:57-62 Ja 21 '28
We are tired of being a problem. L. P. Carner. Survey 60:511-12 Ag 15 '28
Will workers study? Illinois mine worker's experiment. T. Tippett. New Repub 54:46-7 F 22 '28
Wings or a microscope? I. Mufson. Survey 54:635 S 15 '25
Workers' education. J. B. S. Hardman. Forum 75:450 Mr '26
Workers' education and training. Monthly Labor R 21:1136-9; 22:1055-7, 1323-4; 23:91-100, 293-6, 801-3; 24:116-24, 711-13; 25:77-8, 792; 26:103-6, 581-3, 786-92, 985-7; 27:306, 535-7, 721-6, 969-77 N '25, My-Ag, O '26, Ja, Ap, Jl, O '27, Ja, Mr-My, Ag-N '28
Workers' education for women in industry. A. Nestor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:345-8
Workers' education in Canada. H. G. Fester. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:353-5
Workers' education in Czechoslovakia. Monthly Labor R 21:857 O '25
Workers' education in union halls. J: Troxell. Survey 60:281-2 Je 1 '28

WORKERS' education—*Continued*

Workers' schools. El School J 26:571-2 Ap '26

See also Education of adults; also Brookwood college, Katonah, New York; Commonwealth college; Frontier college

Summer schools for women

Barnard summer school for industrial workers. School and Soc 25:687 Je 11 '27

Bryn Mawr summer school for women workers. School and Soc 21:555 My 9 '25

Bryn Mawr summer school for women workers. School and Soc 22:360-1 S 19 '25

New school in the old South. L. MacDonald. Survey 59:96-7 O 15 '27

Next summer at Wisconsin. J: Troxell. il Survey 55:693-4 Mr 15 '26

School for women workers; expansion of the Bryn Mawr summer school for women workers in industry. School and Soc 23:488 Ap 17 '26

Summer course for workers at the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 28:106 Jl 28 '28

Summer schools for working women. School and Soc 26:326-7 S 10 '27

What do they get out of it? Summer school for women workers. H. Hengeveld. Survey 58:414 Jl 15 '27

Wisconsin adventure; summer session for girls in industry. L. F. Grosling. Survey 53:596-7 F 15 '25

Worker at school. S. M. Kingsbury. Survey 53:600-2 F 15 '25

Workers who like to use their minds; summer school of the National league of girls clubs. B. Wallerstein. Survey 55:219 N 15 '25

WORKERS' education bureau of America

Convention, 1925, Philadelphia. School and Soc 21:527-8 My 2 '25

Convention, 1927, Boston. Monthly Labor R 25:300-1 Ag '27

Convention, 1927, Boston. I. Mufson. Survey 58:326-7 Je 15 '27

WORKERS' educational association

Educating democracy. School and Soc 22:83-4 Jl 18 '25

WORKERS' health bureau

Annual report, 1926; abstract. Monthly Labor R 23:977-8 N '26

National labor health conference. Monthly Labor R 25:525-6 S '27

WORKERS' (Communist) party (United States)

Red presidential ticket. Lit Digest 97:14 Je 16 '28

WORKERS' productive societies. See Producers' cooperation

WORKHOUSES. See Almshouses and workhouses

WORKING, E. J.

What do statistical demand curves show? Q J Econ 41:212-35 F '27

WORKING, Holbrook

Statistical determination of demand curves. bibliog Q J Econ 39:503-43 Ag '25

WORKING classes. See Labor and laboring classes

WORKING day. See Hours of labor

WORKING girls and women

Clothes and the working-girl. Lit Digest 95:24 D 24 '27

Clothes, money and the working girl. H. E. Anderson. Survey 58:417-18 Jl 15 '27

Effect of labor laws on women workers. M. N. Winslow. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:312-25

From factory to campus. Survey 58:211-12 My 15 '27

Globe-trotting working girls. W. Allen. il Sunset 61:28-9 Jl '28

Health rules for girls who work. Hygeia 5:519 O '27

Heaven does protect the working girl. C. Brody. il Collier's 75:18 My 9 '25

Maintaining an efficient force of 1,500 girl operators. F. A. Westbrook. Ind Management 74:333-6 D '27

Making a clothing budget for working girls. H. E. Anderson. J Home Econ 20:315-20 My '28

Married women workers. M. Anderson. Woman Cit n s 10:31-2 O '25

Mental hygiene of the working girl. H. W. Stevens. Survey 58:554-5 Ag 15 '27

Social result of legislation affecting women workers. F. Dunlap. Nat Conf Soc Work 1927:309-12

Strength of the working woman. Lit Digest 92:25 Mr 19 '27

We are tired of being a problem. L. P. Carner. Survey 60:511-12 Ag 15 '28

Woman in industry; social and economic effects of work accidents to women. N. Swartz. Woman Cit n s 10:19-20 Ag 8 '25

Workers' education for women in industry. A. Nestor. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:345-8

Working girls talk it out; Y.W.C.A. industrial conferences. L. P. Carner. Survey 57:81-2 O 15 '26

Working the women workers. A. W. Craton. Nation 124:311-13 Mr 23 '27

Working women who get hurt; after the compensation is paid, what next? M. Ross. Survey 53:320-2 D 15 '24

See also Business women; Servants; Trade schools; Woman—Employment; Workers' education; also National women's trade union league of America; United States—Women's bureau

Education

See Workers' education

WORKING man's wife; story. S. Kaye-Smith. il Woman's H C 52:12-13 Mr '25

WORKING permits. See Employment certificates

WORKING women. See Working girls and women

WORKING women, International federation of. See International federation of working women

WORKINGMEN'S insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

WORKMEN'S compensation

Beginning of recurring disability, Colorado. Monthly Labor R 24:1241 Je '27

Compensation and industrial hygiene. C. T. Graham-Rogers. Am J Pub Health 17:560-2 Je '27

Compensation status of corporation president working as employee. Monthly Labor R 24:996-7 My '27

Cost of workmen's eyes. Lit Digest 89:23 My 15 '26

Hernia as a compensable injury. Monthly Labor R 21:1109-12 N '25

Is the employer liable where one employee assaults another? L. Childs. Ind Management 69:172-3 Mr '25

Medico-legal aspects of occupational disease; with discussion. H: H. Kessler and B. S. Coleman. bibliog Am J Pub Health 18:269-81 Mr '28

Protection of family life through accident prevention and compensation. J: B. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 121:1-9 S '25

Workmen's compensation. W: C. Archer. U S Bur Labor Bul 479 (Misc ser):82-94 '28

Workmen's compensation and social insurance. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Workmen's compensation law. A. S. Cutler. New Repub 54:71 F 29 '28

See also Accidents, Industrial; Employers' liability; Industrial accident commissions; Insurance, Industrial; also International association of industrial accident boards and commissions

Alaska

Priority of lien of Alaskan compensation law. Monthly Labor R 26:309-11 F '28

WORKMEN'S compensation—*Continued*

Belgium

Belgian law on occupational diseases. Monthly Labor R 26:1169-70 Je '28

Bolivia

Workmen's compensation law of Bolivia. Monthly Labor R 22:1278-80 Je '26

Canada

Legal aid: a message from Ontario. E: A. Parry. Fortn 124:626-33 N '25

Silicosis, pneumoconiosis, and caisson disease made compensable in Ontario. Monthly Labor R 25:288-9 Ag '27

Workmen's compensation legislation of the United States and Canada as of July 1, 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 423 (Workmen's insurance ser):583-674 '26

Costa Rica

Workmen's compensation law. Monthly Labor R 23:988-90 N '26

Finland

New accident insurance legislation. Monthly Labor R 22:188-90 Ja '26

France

Amendments to workmen's compensation laws. Monthly Labor R 23:1233-4 D '26

Germany

Amendment of German workmen's accident insurance law. Monthly Labor R 22:191-200 Ja '26

Great Britain

Statistics of workmen's compensation in England. Monthly Labor R 24:705-6 Ap '27

Statistics of workmen's compensation in England. Monthly Labor R 26:779-80 Ap '28

Mexico

Workmen's compensation in Mexico; with discussion. C. A. Vargas. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):68-73 '27

Workmen's compensation law of Yucatan. Monthly Labor R 21:413-15 Ag '25

Nova Scotia

Report of Workmen's compensation board. Monthly Labor R 22:1280-1 Je '26

Workmen's compensation in the fishing and lumber industries. Monthly Labor R 26:978-9 My '28

Paraguay

Enactment of workmen's compensation law. Monthly Labor R 26:551-3 Mr '28

Peru

Decree regulating Peruvian workmen's compensation law. Monthly Labor R 24:106-7 Ja '27

Philippine Islands

Philippine workmen's compensation act. Monthly Labor R 26:777-8 Ap '28

Porto Rico

Workmen's compensation in Porto Rico; with discussion. R. Montaner. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):92-6 '27

Workmen's compensation legislation, 1925. Monthly Labor R 21:1335-6 D '25

United States

Alien dependents of deceased workmen. Monthly Labor R 22:1327-8 Je '26

Amendment to longshoremen's compensation act. Monthly Labor R 27:49 Jl '28

Arizona compensation law held constitutional. Monthly Labor R 22:883-6 Ap '26

Awards of compensation for temporary total and permanent partial disabilities. S. J. Tracy. Monthly Labor R 22:440-61 F '26

Blindness due to ultra-violet rays not injury under Ohio compensation law. Monthly Labor R 21:168-9 Jl '25

Children's compensation for industrial accidents. F. Kelley. Survey 56:323-5 Je 1 '26

Comparison of workmen's compensation laws of the United States as of January 1, 1925. L. D. Clark. U S Bur Labor Bul 379 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-15 '25

Compensation award no bar to suit under Federal liability statute. Monthly Labor R 21:817-18 O '25

Compensation awards in interstate commerce. Monthly Labor R 22:1329-30 Je '26

Compensation for industrial injuries to minors in Wisconsin. Monthly Labor R 26:939-40 My '28

Compensation in Washington state. I. S. Durham. Survey 55:500-1 Ja 15 '26

Court system of administration as we know it in Tennessee; with discussion. H. L. Nelson. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):228-48 '28

Disease due to occupation held noncompensable in Texas. Monthly Labor R 24:292-3 F '27

Districts and district offices established under longshoremen's and harbor workers' compensation act. Monthly Labor R 25:284-5 Ag '27

Exclusion of children from benefits of workmen's compensation in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 27:723-5 O '28

Federal longshoremen's and harbor workers' compensation act; with discussion. C: H. Verrill. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):153-70 '28

Five men on a dead man's chest, yo, ho! R. W. Bruère. Survey 57:620-1 F 15 '27

Ignorance not excuse for erroneous election under compensation law. Monthly Labor R 22:697-8 Mr '26

Inter-relation of compensation and safety work in New York state. L. S. Senior. Ann Am Acad 123:210-13 Ja '26

Longshoreman and accident compensation. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 22:753-66 Ap '26

Longshoremen ask congressional action. L. F. Shields. Monthly Labor R 24:1-6 Ja '27

Missouri workmen's compensation law adopted on referendum. Monthly Labor R 23:1224 D '26

New York workmen's compensation report. Monthly Labor R 23:1229-30 D '26

Occupational disease claims in Ohio, 1921 to 1926. Monthly Labor R 25:778-9 O '27

One year under the longshoremen's act. Monthly Labor R 27:520-3 S '28

Passage of longshoremen's compensation act. Monthly Labor R 24:672-4 Ap '27

Passage of workmen's compensation act for District of Columbia. Monthly Labor R 26:1166-7 Je '28

Phosphorus poisoning: disease or accident under Maryland compensation law. Monthly Labor R 21:165-7 Jl '25

Recent workmen's compensation reports. Monthly Labor R 27:49-55 Jl '28

Referendum on Missouri workmen's compensation law. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 21:602-4 S '25

Relation of workmen's compensation to accident prevention. J: B. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 123:205-9 Ja '26

Report on workmen's compensation administration in New York. Monthly Labor R 27:524-6 S '28

Settlements for accidents to American seamen. Monthly Labor R 26:1100-9 Je '28

Small plant and workmen's compensation coverage. E. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 27:940-6 N '28

Successive and vested rights in compensation benefits. Monthly Labor R 24:75-103 Ja '27

Tendencies in workmen's compensation laws. L. W. Hatch. U S Bur Labor Bul 456 (Workmen's insurance ser):211-18 '28

Workmen's compensation administration in Massachusetts. R. E. Grandfield. Ann Am Acad 136:66-74 Mr '28

Workmen's compensation and the conflict of laws. R. H. Dwan. Monthly Labor R 26:528-45 Mr '28

WORKMEN'S compensation—United States —*Continued*

Workmen's compensation legislation of 1925. L. D. Clark. Monthly Labor R 21:792-807 O '25

Workmen's compensation legislation of 1927. Monthly Labor R 26:17-33 Ja '28

Workmen's compensation legislation of the United States and Canada as of July 1, 1926. U S Bur Labor Bul 423 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-582 '26

See also Wyoming—Workmen's compensation department

WORKMEN'S compensation insurance. See Insurance, Workmen's compensation

WORKMEN'S housing. See Housing

WORKMEN'S insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

WORKS, George Alan

Relation of the state to the support of education. El School J 27:335-43 Ja '27

Research and the graduate library schools. Libraries 33:100-3 F '28

Some personnel problems of college and university libraries. Libraries 33:505-8 D '28

Portrait. Libraries 32:382 Jl '27

WORKS, John Downey

Would change to single six-year term for president be advisable? Cong Digest 7:121-3 Ap '28

WORKS councils. See Shop committees

WORKSHOPS

Corner workshop for apartments. A. C. Lescarboura. il Pop Mech 46:167-8 Jl '26

Getting antique atmosphere into a garden house. E. N. Ewing. il Gard & Home B 43:257 My '26

Handy and compact home workshop. F. L. Coakley. il diag Pop Mech 50:159-60 Jl '28

How we did it; a home-made workshop. E. N. Ewing. il House B 59:482-4 Ap '26

Workshop for the home. D. R. Van Horn. il diags House and Gard 54:86 Ag '28

WORLD. See Earth; Universe

WORLD, End of the. See End of the world

WORLD alliance for international friendship through the churches

Meeting, 1927, St Louis. Lit Digest 95:32-3 D 3 '27

Peace among the peace makers. H. N. Holmes. New Repub 47:256 Jl 21 '26

WORLD association. See International federation

WORLD bureau of education (proposed). See International bureau of education

WORLD conference on faith and order

Accomplishment at Lausanne. W: A. Brown. R of Rs 76:524-6 N '27

Bridge between authority and freedom? E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 147:43-4 S 14 '27

Can Christian unity come out of Lausanne? Lit Digest 93:30-1 Je 18 '27

Christian unity. S. P. Cadman. Forum 79:95-7 Ja '28

Church conferees face toward Christian unity. il Lit Digest 94:30-1 S 10 '27

Conference at Lausanne. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 85:30-1 D '27

Did the Lausanne conference fail? Lit Digest 95:32 O 22 '27

Lausanne conference: its problems and promise. A. E. Garvie. Contemp 131:600-5 My '27

Lausanne's gathering of churches. C: Gore. Liv Age 333:389-91 S 1 '27

New Lausanne conference, August, 1927. C: E. Hughes. Forum 77:385 Mr '27

Unity and uniformity. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 146:565-7 Ag 31 '27

World conference on faith and order. E: Hawks. Cath World 125:577-85 Ag '27

WORLD conference on life and work. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

WORLD conference on narcotic education

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. School and Soc 24:69 Jl 17 '26

WORLD court. See Permanent court of international justice

WORLD court conference, National collegiate. See National collegiate World court conference, Princeton university, 1925

WORLD courts. See Courts, International

WORLD day of prayer

World day of prayer, February 15, 1929. il Mis R 51:917-25 N '28

World-wide day of prayer, March 4, 1927. Mis R 49:917-19 D '26

WORLD economic conference. See International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

WORLD engineering congress

American executive committee. Science n s 67:646-7 Je 29 '28

Meeting, 1929, Tokio; announcement. Science n s 67:235 Mr 2 '28

WORLD federation. See International federation

WORLD federation of education associations

American delegates to the Edinburgh conference, July 20-28. School and Soc 21:285-6 Mr 7 '25

Award of the educational peace prize to Dr Jordan. School and Soc 20:747-8 D 13 '24

Biennial meeting, 1925, Edinburgh; announcement. Nat Educ Assn J 14:91 Mr '25

Constitution. School and Soc 22:624-5 N 14 '25

Convention results valuable but often intangible. School Life 11:10-11 S '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. Nat Educ Assn 1925:913-27

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. J. McKinney. Ind Educ M 27:143-4 N '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. W. C. Ryan, jr. School and Soc 22:249-59 Ag 29 '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. W. C. Ryan, jr. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:247-8 N '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh; announcement. School R 33:1-2 Ja '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh; delegates. School and Soc 21:648-9 My 30 '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh; preliminary program. School and Soc 21:346-7 Mr 21 '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh; presidential message. A: O. Thomas. School and Soc 22:153-60 Ag 8 '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh; proceedings. School and Soc 22:133-4 Ag 1 '25

Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh; resolutions. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:218-19 O '25

Meeting, 1927, Toronto. J Home Econ 19:630-2 N '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto. Library J 52:820 S 1 '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto. Nat Educ Assn 1926:999-1003

Meeting, 1927, Toronto. Nat Educ Assn J 16:211 O '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto. School and Soc 26:199-200 Ag 13 '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto. J. F. Abel. il School Life 13:4-6 S '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto. A. H. Chamberlain. Overland n s 86:16 Ja '28

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; announcement. School and Soc 25:9-10 Ja 1 '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; announcement. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:85 Mr '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; announcement. S. D. Shankland. Educ R 73:229-30 Ap '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; announcement. School and Soc 26:165 Ag 6 '27

Meeting, 1927, Toronto; resolutions. School and Soc 26:273-5 Ag 27 '27; Excerpts. Nat Educ Assn J 16:214 O '27

Our coming conventions. Nat Educ Assn J 14:141-2 My '25; Same cond. School and Soc 21:473-4 Ap 18 '25

Peace plan of the World federation; Herman peace prize won by D: S. Jordan. il Nat Educ Assn J 14:45-50 F '25

Policies and principles. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn J 14:146-7 My '25

Proposed articles of incorporation, and resolutions. Nat Educ Assn 1927:1009-16

Report of the committee on international relationships. W: F. Russell. Nat Educ Assn 1926:177-80

Suggested constitutional provisions. School and Soc 22:71-2 Jl 18 '25

WORLD federation of education associations—*Continued*

World federation of education associations. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1927:75-7; 1928:1007-12

World's educators and friendship. School and Soc 26:174 Ag 6 '27

Would you end war, create great peace! J. E. Murray. Educ R 71:256-62 My '26

WORLD flights. See Aviation—World flights

WORLD forestry congress

Meeting, 1926, Rome. Science n s 63:612 Je 18 '26

Meeting, 1926, Rome. J: D. Guthrie. Science n s 64:457-8 N 5 '26

WORLD geometry. See Geometry

WORLD good-will day

Exercises for World good will day. F. F. Andrews. Nat Educ Assn J 15:149-50 My '26

Goodwill day, May 18. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn J 15:111-12 Ap '26

Historical account of the observance of the eighteenth of May as World good-will day. F. F. Andrews. Nat Educ Assn 1924:342-7

Observance of World good-will day. F. F. Andrews. School and Soc 21:504-5 Ap 25 '25

World goodwill day. Nat Educ Assn J 14:148 My '25

World goodwill day, May 18. A: O. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn J 16:126 Ap '27

WORLD history. See History, Universal

WORLD in a nutshell; story. J. Miller. Cath World 120:589-95 F '25

WORLD language. See Language, Universal

WORLD list of books. See Books and reading —Best books

WORLD migration congress

Meeting, 1926, London. Monthly Labor R 23:657-8 S '26

WORLD peace, International conference for. See International conference for world peace

WORLD peace foundation

Readers' peace monument. H. Hudson. Library J 53:891-2 N 1 '28

WORLD politics

Affairs abroad. V. Bartlett. 19th Cent 104:332-9, 481-8 S-O '28

Alarmist in the Orient. G: B. Rea. Liv Age 332:767-70 My 1 '27

Around the world. See numbers of Living age

Caldron. G: Pattullo. il Sat Eve Post 199:3-5 My 7 '27

Candide returns to earth. H. N. Brailsford. Yale R n s 17:347-66 Ja '28

Ebb and flow. S. Gwynn. See monthly numbers of Fortnightly review January 1927-

Fever spots in the world's politics. H: K. Norton. il map World's Work 53:605-14 Ap '27

Horizon lines. J. G. McDonald. See graphic numbers of Survey January 1926-June 1927

Our muddling world; centaurs in politics. S. de Madariaga. Forum 80:sup41-4 S '28

Outlook for world amity. G. Murray. Yale R n s 17:209-26 Ja '28

Peace out of the east; a clinic in world politics. N. Peffer. Cent 111:3-10 N '25

Plague of strong men. Lit Digest 94:17 Jl 23 '27

Politics here and there. Liv Age 333:667-79 O 15 '27

Record of political events, Jan. 1, 1925, to December 31, 1924. P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 40:sup1-34 Mr '25

Record of political events from July 1, 1923 to Dec. 31, 1925; ed. by L. Rogers and P. T: Moon. Pol Sci Q 41:1-133 Mr '26

Scented year draws to its close. H: W. Bunn. Atlan 139:115-28 Ja '27

Through neighbors' doorways. J: P. Gavit. See graphic numbers of Survey, October 1, 1927-

Thus runs the world away; outstanding events of the world, Armistice day, 1924—Armistice day, 1925. H: W. Bunn. Atlan 137:125-37 Ja '26

Wider world. V. Bartlett. 19th Cent 104:145-53 Ag '28

Year and a month abroad. Liv Age 324:275-80 F 7 '25

Year of world politics; events of 1924 and their future significance. H: W. Bunn. Harper 150:188-95 Ja '25

See also Current events; International relations; League of nations; Locarno treaties

WORLD population conference, Geneva, 1927

Charting the tides of humanity. Survey 59:74 O 15 '27

Food and population, in 2027. Lit Digest 95:16 O 8 '27

WORLD poultry congress. See World's poultry congress

WORLD power conference

Meeting, 1926, Basel; announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 60:693-5 Jl '26

Meeting of the international executive committee, 1925, London. Science n s 62:216 S 4 '25

Significance of the World power conference. H. N. Casson. il Ind Management 68:255-9 N '24

WORLD records

Eight miles, straight up! H. C. Gray. il Pop Mech 48:176-81 Ag '27

Eight miles up; world's record balloon flight. H. C. Gray. il St N 54:778-80 Ag '27

Winners of the battle of speed. Lit Digest 93:11 Ap 9 '27

See also Aviation—Altitude records; Aviation—Endurance records; Railroads—Train speed

WORLD revolution. See Social revolution

WORLD state. See International federation; International government

WORLD turned upside down; story. See Singmaster, E.

WORLD war. See European war, 1914-1918

WORLDS, Plurality of. See Life in other worlds

WORLD'S funny bone; story. See Montague, M. P.

WORLDS of fancy and of facts; story. See Anderson, S.

WORLD'S poultry congress

Meeting, 1927, Canada; announcement. Science n s 63:275 Mr 12 '26

World poultry congress. Science n s 66:281 S 23 '27

WORLD'S shortest love affair; story. See Johnson, N.

WORLD'S student Christian federation

Students' international friendship. School and Soc 26:307-8 S 3 '27

WORLEY, John Stephen

History of highways. Am City 39:120 S '28

WORLTON, J. T.

Effect of homogeneous classification on the scholastic achievement of bright pupils. El School J 28:336-45 Ja '28

Why of homogeneous classification. El School J 27:265-74 D '26

WORM turns. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 141:763-9 Je '28

WORMELEY, Carter W.

Accredited high schools in Virginia. School and Soc 22:20 Jl 4 '25

Elementary rural schools of Virginia. School and Soc 21:686 Je 6 '25

Virginia elementary schools. School and Soc 21:79 Ja 17 '25

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott

(tr.) See Daudet, A. How Jarjaille went to heaven

WORMS, René

Obituary. Am J Soc 31:813 My '26

WORMS

Studies on the physiology of ascaris lumbricoides. J. F. Mueller. Science n s 67:590 Je 8 '28

See also Cankerworms; Earthworms; Nematodes; Planarians

WORMS, Intestinal and parasitic

Life cycle of spirocerca sanguinolenta, a natural nematode parasite of the dog. E. C. Faust. bibliog Science n s 68:407-9 O 26 '28

Old-fashioned mother was right. H. W. Wiley. Good H 87:95 N '28

See also Flukes; Hookworm disease; Tapeworms; Trichina and trichinosis

WORMS can turn yet; story. See Davies, O. A.

WORMWOOD, for thoughts. M. E. Chase. Atlan 141:629-37 My '28

WORRELL, William Hoyt

Speaking with tongues. Educa 45:277-83 Ja '25

WORRY

Best cure for nervousness. H. W. Wiley. Good H 81:86 O '25

How I do my worrying. H. Croy. Am M 102:50-1 S '26

One way to kill worry is to laugh it to death; interview with G. L. Bell. C: L. Callen. Am M 104:50-1 Jl '27

WORSFOLD, William Basil

Economic outlook in Palestine. 19th Cent 100:37-46 Jl '26

French effort in North Africa. 19th Cent 103:310-21 Mr '28

WORSHIP

Strange places of worship. A. Rutledge. il Am M 103:16-17 Je '27

Teaching of evolution. R. C. Mullenix. Science n s 61:18-19 Ja 2 '25

See also Church attendance; Church music; Idolatry; Prayer; Sacraments

WORSLEY, Frank Arthur

Notable tribute to Chilian sea prowess. Bul Pan Am Union 62:914-18 S '28

WORST crime in the world; story. See Chesterton, G. K.

WORSTER, W. W.

Anker-Larsen and The philosopher's stone. Fortn 124:802-11 D '25

Eskimo folk-lore and myth. Edin R 242:94-107 Jl '25

WORTH, Charles Frederick

Dressing the world of fashion for a century. J. P. Worth. pors Ladies' H J 44:10-11 F; 18 Mr; 14-15 Ap; 42 My '27

WORTH, Jacques

Bride wore a—; interview. R. C. Feld. il Collier's 81:32 Je 23 '28

Portrait by J. C. Chase. Sat Eve Post 200:17 O 15 '27

WORTH, Jean Charles

Portrait. Collier's 81:32 Je 23 '28

WORTH, Jean Philippe

Dressing the world of fashion for a century. Ladies' H J 44:10-11 F; 18 Mr; 14-15 Ap; 42 My '27

Portrait. R of Rs 75:318 Mr '27

WORTH, Kathryn

April; poem. Good H 80:52 Ap '25

New England portrait; poem. Harper 150:629 Ap '25

WORTH, Patience

Riddle of Patience Worth; records of investigation. W. F. Prince. il Sci Am 135:20-2 Jl '26

WORTH

What is important? Forum definitions. Forum 79:919-20 Je '28

WORTH their salt; story. See Dingle, A. E.

WORTHAM, H. E.

Caliban of Asia. Atlan 140:108-16 Jl '27

Constant nymph and the musical novel. 19th Cent 101:267-80 F '27

WORTHINGTON, Addison Foard

Small frame house of moderate cost. House and Gard 50:59-65 Jl '26

WORTHINGTON, Alice

Beginning on a budget. Good H 86:82 Je '28

WORTHINGTON, Frank

Cotton-growing within the Empire. 19th Cent 97:656-61 My '25

WORTHINGTON, George E.

Crime and correction. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:544-8

WORTHINGTON, Jane Kay

Hawaii goes Pan. Drama 19:53-4 N '28

WORTHINGTON, Mary

Country house bedrooms. House and Gard 47:67-9 My '25

Georgian valances. House and Gard 47:70-1 Ap '25

WORTHY of his hire; story. See Lane, D. R.

WORTS, George Frank

Butter money; story. Collier's 80:9 Jl 23 '27

Butter-side up; story. Collier's 82:10-11 Ag 4 '28

Class; story. Collier's 82:20 N 10 '28

Date with a lady; story. Sat Eve Post 201:12-13 N 10 '28

Doughnuts; story. Collier's 78:7-8 O 2 '26

Fighting heart; story. Collier's 80:13 O 15 '27

Hammer; story. Collier's 82:34 S 8 '28

Hooked rugs; story. Collier's 82:11 Ag 25 '28

Message to the maharaja; story. Collier's 74:10-11 D 13 '24

Milk-fed; story. Collier's 81:13 Mr 10 '28

Old rogue; story. Collier's 77:11 Mr 27 '26

Portrait of a lady; story. Collier's 81:22 F 18 '28

Style; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 Jl 23 '27

Sunk; story. Collier's 77:24-5 Ja 30 '26

Them's Wyandottes; story. Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 F 11 '28

Woman's work is never done; story. Collier's 79:19 Mr 19 '27

WOTAN'S child; story. See Beer, T:

WOTTON, Sir Henry

Elizabeth of Bohemia; poem. Golden Bk 6:52 Jl '27

WOUNDS

Relation of trauma to malignant tumors; with discussion. G: M. Smith. U S Bur Labor Bul 432 (Workmen's insurance ser):87-92 '27

WRANGEL, Peter Nikolaievich, baron

Baron Wrangel's escape from red Russia. il Lit Digest 97:34-6 Je 2 '28

Obituary. Outlook 149:52-3 My 9 '28

Portrait. Cur Hist 28:424 Je '28

WRANGEL island

Pioneers of arctic colonization; with excerpt from Stefansson's The advantage of Wrangel island. R. Peckham. il maps Travel 45:28-32 Je '25

Staking Wrangle island; how hope of empire in the North may shift the Pole to the center of the world. D. M. Le Bourdais. il map Asia 25:290-5 Ap '25

WRANGHAM, Audrey

Strangers; poem. Liv Age 330:680 S 25 '26

WRAPPING of packages

Unusual Christmas packages. E. M. King. il Ladies H J 45:42 D '28

Wrapping your Christmas packages. M. Lawrence. il Am Home 1:220 D '28

WRATH; story. See Huston, M.

WRATHFUL rebukes; story. See Williams, B. A.

WRAY, Henry Russell

Ancient perpetual pocket calendars. Int Studio 81:207 Je '25

WRAY, Mary G.

Fiji islands, today. Mis R 48:537-9 Jl '25

WRECK; story. See Maupassant, R. H. A. G. de

WRECK; story. See Sanford, W.

WRECK of the Gallopin' Jane; story. See Widbur, M. E.

WRECK of the Hesperus; poem. See Longfellow, H: W.

WRECKING

Big-city buried treasure. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 198:46-8 Je 19 '26

Wreckers. P. Paddock. il Pop Mech 45:585-9 Ap '26

WRECKING—*Continued*
Wrecker's job grows gentler. il Lit Digest 93:25 My 14 '27
See also Automobiles—Wrecking; Ships—Wrecking

WRECKS. See Shipwrecks

WREFORD, Reynell J. R. G.
Gilbert and Sullivan. 19th Cent 96:698-708 N '24
Influence of actors upon plays. 19th Cent 100:783-92 N '26

WREN, Helen Rolfe
Balconies of California. House and Gard 54:74-5 D '28
California trees. Country Life 54:32 O '28
Informal charm of old Spain in a city home. Arts and Dec 29:44-7 O '28

WREN, Lowe W.
Advice to poets; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 My 9 '25
King's death; poem. Lit Digest 92:35 F 19 '27
Old trees in spring; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Ap 18 '25
On the Santa Fe trail; poem. Lit Digest 94:33 Ag 20 '27
Profundity; poem. Lit Digest 96:32 Ja 28 '28
Spring; poem. Lit Digest 89:38 Je 5 '26

WREN, Sir Percival Christopher
Portrait. Mentor 16:62 O '28
Soldier and author too. G. Overton. por Mentor 14:50 N '26
Tea at Sir Christopher Wren's; Hampton Court. P. Dutel. il Country Life 54:70-4 Ag '28

WRENCHES
Original Stillson wrench. M. Wright. il Sci Am 134:142 F '26
Who named the monkey-wrench? M. M. Gooch. Ind Educ M 29:257-8 Ja '28; Same. Ind Arts M 17:72 F '28

WRENS
Adventuring with the Alaska wren. O. J. Murie. il Nature M 10:286-8 N '27
Bluebirds in the garden. W: H: Wright. il Country Life 50:72-6 Jl '26
Cactus wren. M. D. Moore. il Bird Lore 30:106-7 Mr '28
Carolina wren. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 134:178-9 Mr '26
Day with a wren family. M. Densmore. il Bird Lore 27:101-2 Mr '25
Deserter. E. G. Cheyney. il St N 54:981 O '27
Jenny wren's diary. A. A. Allen. il Bird Lore 29:290-301 Jl '27
Judgment on the house wren. W. L. McAtee. il Bird Lore 28:181-3 My '26
New wren roost. M. E. Gross. Bird Lore 30:266 Jl '28
Our wrens. E. M. Morse. Bird Lore 30:264-5 Jl '28
Problem of the house wren; pro and con. il Bird Lore 27:97-100, 163-71, 234-45 Mr-Jl '25
True wren story. E. W. Parmelee. Bird Lore 29:190-1 My '27
Wise wren. C: N. Tunnell. il Nature M 10:258 O '27
Wren episode. S. B. Bronson. il Bird Lore 29:267-8 Jl '27
Wren notes from Glenolden, Pa. J: A. Gillespie. Bird Lore 27:330-1 S '25
Wren visitor. I. H. Trembath. Bird Lore 30:121 Mr '28

WRESTLING
Paradise for fat men; the Japanese sanded ring. M. L. Cochrane. il Asia 26:678-83 Ag '26
Vanquisher of Strangler Lewis. W. Munn. Lit Digest 85:65 Ap 18 '25

WREXE, Alexander
Maid among men; novel. Ladies' H J 44:3-5 Jl; 18-19 Ag; 32-3 S '27

WRIGHT, A. C.
New French military organisation. 19th Cent 101:842-52 Je '27
Taxation in France: l'impôt des poires. 19th Cent 100:10-18 Jl '26

WRIGHT, Agnes Foster (Mrs Richardson Little Wright)
Where to place shelves. House and Gard 53:61-5 F '28

WRIGHT, Albert Hazen
Anent the harmless coral snake. Science n s 62:493-4 N 27 '25

WRIGHT, Alice Morgan
Eleusis; Mycenae; poems. Bookm 68:403 D '28

WRIGHT, Allen Henry
New large municipal water-tower. Am City 31:485 N '24

WRIGHT, Beals C.
Portrait. Country Life 50:49 Jl '26

WRIGHT, Ben F.
Portrait. R of Rs 76:150 Ag '27

WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hagberg
Dramatic episode in the history of Russia. 19th Cent 102:368-81 S '27
Evolution of the periodical. 19th Cent 101:320-9 Mr '27; Excerpt. Wilson Bul 3:107-10 S '27
Nicholas II of Russia. Quar 248:225-41 Ap '27
Selection of books. Contemp 129:744-9 Je '26
Visitors to England in olden days. 19th Cent 97:737-45 My '25

WRIGHT, Chester M.
Mexico's peaceful revolution under Calles. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:505-9 Jl '26
Why the soviet government cannot be recognized. Ann Am Acad 126:134-7 Jl '26
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 61:472 My '27

WRIGHT, Chester Whitney
Topics in economic history. Am Econ R 16:sup265-71 Mr '26

WRIGHT, Cuthbert
Sonnet. Dial 78:474 Je '25

WRIGHT, David Sands
Pioneer in the profession. A. E. Aitchison. Nat Educ Assn J 15:250 N '26

WRIGHT, Dorothy
Charming baskets for summer flowers. Canad M 70:30 Jl '28
Crepe paper costumes solve the fancy dress problem. Canad M 69:31-2 Je '28
Prowling ghosts. Canad M 70:27-8 O '28
Smart crystal trees. Canad M 70:28-9 S '28

WRIGHT, Dorothy E.
Swiss industrial canteens. J Home Econ 20:167-8 Mr '28

WRIGHT, Edith A.
Measures affecting education determined in recent general election. School Life 10:72-4 D '24
Public libraries in England and Wales. Libraries 33:251-2 My '28

WRIGHT, Elizabeth (Washburn) (Mrs Hamilton Mercer Wright, jr.)
Lest we forget. Outlook 141:391-2 N 11 '25

WRIGHT, Eugene P. F.
Blasted earth and blasting sky. Am M 106:22-3 Jl '28
Conquering jungle. Am M 105:14-15 Ja '28
For one whole year the world was mine! por Am M 104:26-9 D '27

WRIGHT, F. A.
Buried treasure. 19th Cent 99:881-91 Je '26
Lesbia and Catullus. Fortn 123:635-46 My '25
Medieval Latin poetry. Edin R 248:332-48 O '28

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd
In the cause of architecture. Arch Rec 61:394-6, 478-80; 62:163-6, 318-24; 63:49-57, 145-51, 350-6, 481-8, 555-61; 64:10-16, 98-104, 334-42 My-Je, Ag, O '27, Ja-F, Ap-Ag, O '28
Frank Lloyd Wright's textile-block slab construction. A. N. Rebori. il diag plan Arch Rec 62:449-56 D '27

WRIGHT, Frederick
Propagating a new agricultural industry. Canad M 70:16 Ag '28

WRIGHT, Frederick Eugene
Gravity on the earth and on the moon. Sci Monthly 24:448-62 My '27

WRIGHT, George
Barbados. il Scrib M 81:253-60 Mr '27
Bit of New England character and country; drawings. Scrib M 78:577-81 D '25
Italy; sketches. Scrib M 76:578-83 D '24
Vieux Carré; sketches. Scrib M 83:17-23 Ja '28

WRIGHT, George C.
Equipment for maintaining hard-surfaced pavements. Am City 38:140 Je '28

WRIGHT, George H.
It may be your teeth. Hygeia 5:543-5 N '27

WRIGHT, George Jesse
Mental fatigue. Hygeia 4:703-4 D '26

WRIGHT, George P.
Camera clubs are trumps. Photo-Era 55:86-90 Ag '25

WRIGHT, Grace Latimer
Spars; poem. Atlan 136:187 Ag '25; Same. Lit Digest 86:30 Ag 29 '25

WRIGHT, Haidee
Miss Haidee Wright. S. Young. New Repub 49:275 Ja 26 '27

WRIGHT, Hamilton Mercer, 1875-
Crossing the sea in an automobile. Travel 46:31-4 N '25
Cultural relations with Latin America in new educational seat. Bul Pan Am Union 61:37-41 Ja '27
Giants of the sea. St N 55:359 Mr '28
Leather from the sea. Pop Mech 49:275-8 F '28
Seeking Ponce de Leon's fountain of youth. Travel 48:39-42 N '26

WRIGHT, Hamilton Mercer, 1901-
Flirting with death for a world's record. Pop Mech 47:888-93 Je '27

WRIGHT, Mrs Hamilton Mercer, jr. See Wright, Elizabeth

WRIGHT, Harold Bell
Desert Santa Claus; story. Ladies H J 44:6-7 D '27
They are not! por Am M 105:13-15 Je '28
Abode of peace on the Painted Desert. B. Cosulich. il Sunset 59:50-2 S '27
Book people come true; The shepherd of the hills. J. Hendrickson. Bookm 62:192-3 O '25
Getting into six figures. A. Patrick. Bookm 61:673-7 Ag '25
Mr Wright builds a boat. B. Cosulich. il por Sunset 59:15 Ag '27
Portrait by Amero. Ind 115:637 D 5 '25

WRIGHT, Helen
Walter Tittle's portraiture in black and white. Art and Archaeol 20:14-21 Jl '25

WRIGHT, Henry
For block playgrounds. Playground 21:540 Ja '28
Housing: how much for how much? Survey 55:673-7 Mr 15 '26
Road to good houses. Survey 54:165-8 My 1 '25

WRIGHT, Herbert Gladstone
Some glimpses of the poets at work. 19th Cent 104:403-21 S '28
Some strange book-collectors. 19th Cent 100:742-9 N '26
Tour of Coleridge and his friend Hucks in Wales in 1794. 19th Cent 99:732-44 My '26
William Blake and Sir Joshua Reynolds. 19th Cent 101:417-31 Mr '27

WRIGHT, Herbert Francis
German presidential election. Cath World 121:348-57 Je '25

WRIGHT, Hilton E.
Using letters to sell safety. Ind Management 73:15-16 Ja '27

WRIGHT, Mrs Howard F. See Hovey, Priscilla

WRIGHT, Howell
Diversion of funds from water departments for other municipal purposes. Am City 39:101-3 S '28

WRIGHT, Hubert Arthur
Religion in the schools. Educ R 72:46-52 Je '26

WRIGHT, Jack
Fleurette; story. Overland n s 85:139-41 My '27

WRIGHT, James Franklin
Education for citizenship, a human engineering problem. Nat Educ Assn 1928:144-51

WRIGHT, John Calvin
Characteristics of efficient equipment for teaching a vocation. Ind Educ M 27:313-15 Ap '26
Give back my trees; poem. Lit Digest 85:34 Je 13 '25
Need for better continuation school legislation. Ind Educ M 28:245-8 F '27

WRIGHT, John W.
Corps of light infantry in the Continental army. Am Hist R 31:454-61 Ap '26

WRIGHT, Jonathan
Lights and shadows Bacon threw on science in the Novum organum. Sci Monthly 26:34-40 Ja '28
Odyssey of science. Sci Monthly 23:414-22 N '26
Revival of classicism and the legend of Socrates. Sci Monthly 20:369-78 Ap '25

WRIGHT, Joshua Butler
Portrait. Lit Digest 92:11 Mr 26 '27
Portrait. World's Work 51:47 N '25

WRIGHT, Mrs Lawrence W.
Flower paintings as decorations. H: W. Lanier. il House B 57:533 My '25

WRIGHT, Lucy
Worker's attitude as an element in social case work. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924:303-6

WRIGHT, Mabel (Osgood) (Mrs James Osborne Wright) (Barbara, pseud.)
Fence and the fox; what is a sanctuary? Bird Lore 29:403-4 N '27

WRIGHT, Milton
Budding scientists. Sci Am 134:382-3 Je '26
Business that lives by invention. Sci Am 138:514-16 Je '28
Down on the fish farm. Sci Am 134:238-9 Ap '26
Education of a parachute jumper. Sci Am 135:98-100 Ag '26
Farming under paper. Sci Am 139:122-4 Ag '28
Inventors who have achieved commercial success. Sci Am 136:17, 105, 176, 249, 327, 396; 137:33-5, 140-2, 242-3, 328-9, 414-15, 513-15; 138:28-9, 134-5, 320-1 Ja '27-F, Ap '28
Rocking again the cradle of flight. Sci Am 139:231-3 S '28
Skin game. Sci Am 133:82-3 Ag '25
Story of the shade roller. Sci Am 139:134-5 Ag '28

WRIGHT, Myrtle L.
City of make believe: a project in character-building and citizenship. El School J 26:376-86 Ja '26

WRIGHT, Orville
Knights of the air. L. J. Maitland. il pors World's Work 56:512-27 S '28; Same cond. por R of Rs 78:641-3 D '28
Portrait. World's Work 50:340 Ag '25; Cur Hist 25:front Ja '27; Lit Digest 94:13 Ag 6 '27; St N 56:89 D '28
Then we quit laughing; interview with J: T. Daniels. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 80:24 S 17 '27
They lifted the world with a toy. W: G. Shepherd. il por Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 20 '27
Thus man learned to fly. H. Mingos. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Jl 7; 18-19 Jl 14 '28
When wings were young; photographs. Collier's 80:18-19 S 24 '27
Wilbur and Orville Wright, inventors of the airplane. F: H. Law. il por St N 53:793-6 Je '26

WRIGHT, Mrs Patience (Lovell)
America's first sculptor. R: Dean. il por Mentor 14:20-2 Je '26
Celebrated Mrs Wright. L. F. Munson. por House B 62:392 O '27

WRIGHT, (Philip) Quincy
Bolshevist influences in China. Cur Hist 26:300-2 My '27

WRIGHT, (Philip) Quincy—*Continued*
Far East. See monthly numbers of Current history August 1925-July 1927
Future of neutrality. Int Concil 242:353-72 S '28
Nationalist armies advance in China. Cur Hist 26:666-8 Jl '27
Palestine problem. Pol Sci Q 41:384-412 S '26
Powers' differences on Chinese conflict. Cur Hist 25:898-906 Mr '27
Progress of events. Cur Hist 26:336-49 Je '27
Syrian grievances against French rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:687-93 F '26
Tense situation in China. Cur Hist 26:127-9 Ap '27
United States and the Permanent court of international justice. bibliog Int Concil 232: 329-62 S '27
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:849 Ag '25

WRIGHT, Ralph W.
In Johnstown, Pa. Playground 22:523-4 D '28

WRIGHT, Richardson Little
Age of stuffiness. House and Gard 53:66 F '28
And so to bed. House and Gard 53:64 Ja '28
Around the old melodium. House and Gard 53:88 My '28
Garden as an atlas. House and Gard 54:80 S '28
Garden between walls. House and Gard 47: 71-3 Ja '25
House of many textures. House and Gard 51:62-7 Ja '27
How House & garden began. House and Gard 50:68-71 Jl '26
Imitation snow. House and Gard 52:64 D '27
In a Saracen garden. House and Gard 49:100-1 My '26
Log roller's hut. Bookm 60:421-3 D '24
Men as trees walking. House and Gard 53:92 Ap '28
Modernist taste. House and Gard 48:77-9 O '25
Mystery of the Morris chair. House and Gard 51:74 F '27
Norman invades Connecticut. House and Gard 54:74-9 N '28
Pages from a garden diary. House and Gard 51:104 Mr; 127 My; 52:76 Ag; 115 O '27
Quest of tranquillity. House and Gard 54:72 D '28
Why I would choose larkspurs. House and Gard 49:92 Mr '26
Women in landscaping. House and Gard 49: 150 Ja '26

WRIGHT, Robert Herring
President's address. Nat Educ Assn 1926:874-7
When shall I resign? Nat Educ Assn J 15:164 Je '26

WRIGHT, S. Fowler
Portrait. Sat R Lit 4:645 Mr 3 '28; Good H 86:57 Je '28

WRIGHT, T. P.
Aircraft engineering. Ann Am Acad 131:27-33 My '27

WRIGHT, W. C.
Iron sharpeneth iron. Ind Arts M 16:127-30 Ap '27

WRIGHT, W. J. Payling
La cabale des dévots. Edin R 243:321-35 Ap '26
Dante and Giotto. Quar 246:331-45 Ap '26
Humanitarian London from 1688 to 1750. Edin R 246:287-302 O '27

WRIGHT, Wade
Industrial morbidity statistics. Am J Pub Health 15:31-4 Ja '25

WRIGHT, Wilbur
Knights of the air. L. J. Maitland. il pors World's Work 56:512-27 S '28; Same cond. R of Rs 78:641-3 D '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 25:front Ja '27
Portrait. St N 56:89 D '28
Then we quit laughing; interview with J: T. Daniels. W. O. Saunders. il Collier's 80:24 S 17 '27
They lifted the world with a toy. W: G. Shepherd. il por Collier's 80:8-9 Ag 20 '27
Thus man learned to fly. H. Mingos. il Sat Eve Post 201:10-11 Jl 7; 18-19 Jl 14 '28
When wings were young; photographs. Collier's 80:18-19 S 24 '27
Wilbur and Orville Wright, inventors of the airplane. F: H. Law. il por St N 53:793-6 Je '26

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington
Detective novel. Scrib M 80:532-9 N '26
S. S. Van Dine: the man behind the mask. H. Salpeter. Outlook 149:48 My 9 '28

WRIGHT, William B.
Flower shadows used in design. School Arts M 24:468-71 Ap '25

WRIGHT, William H.
Voyage accompli; poem. Bookm 63:271 My '26

WRIGHT, William Hammond
Report of the Henry Draper committee of the National academy of sciences. Science n s 67:482-3 My 11 '28

WRIGHT, William Henry
Bluebirds in the garden. Country Life 50:72-6 Jl '26
Doctor to wild birds. Sat Eve Post 200:48 Mr 24 '28

WRIGHT bone-dry law. See Prohibition—United States

WRIGHT-Langley controversy. See Aeronautics—History

WRIGHT whirlwind engine. See Airplane engines

WRIGLEY, Philip K.
Portrait. System 51:30 Ja '27

WRIGLEY, William, 1861-
I never make an appointment. por System 50:40-1 Jl '26
Portrait. Radio Broadcast 9:135 Je '26

WRINCH, Muriel
Modern Eve and harassed Adam. Canad M 65:19-20 Jl '26

WRISTON, Henry Merritt
Portrait. World's Work 50:456 S '25

WRITE and wrong; story. See Cohen, O. R.

WRITERS. See Authors

WRITER'S cramp; story. See Brooks, G: S.

WRITING
Time to write. Liv Age 325:337 My 9 '25
See also Alphabet; Authorship; Automatic writing; Hieroglyphics; Mirror writing; Paleography; Penmanship; Picture writing, Maya; Punctuation; Shorthand

Identification

How a handwriting expert solves mysterious crimes; interview with J: F. Tyrrell. J: K. Rhodes. il Am M 103:63 My '27

WRITING (authorship). See Authorship

WRITING cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

WRITING paper. See Stationery

WRITING to your old love; story. See Abbott, E. H.

WRITTEN in mauve; story. See Kennedy, J: B.

WROBEL, Ignaz, pseud.
Germany of today. Nation 127:476-7 N 7 '28

WRONG, George McKinnon
Canada's sixty years of confederation. Cur Hist 26:721-6 Ag '27

WRONG type; story. See O'Brien, H. V.

WROTH, Lawrence Counselman
Indian treaty as literature. Yale R n s 17: 749-66 Jl '28

WROUGHT iron work. See Ironwork

WRYNN, Anthony
Equinox; story. Dial 69:203-10 S '25
Ignis fatuus; story. Dial 84:295-306 Ap '28
Portrait of a man before death; story. Dial 83:407-18 N '27
Salon; poem. Dial 78:294 Ap '25
Spotted birds; Medallion; poems. Poetry 31: 136-7 D '27
Where this river ends; story. Dial 81:205-14 S '26

WU, Chao-chu
Foreign relations of the Chinese nationalist government. Foreign Affairs 6:668-70 Jl '28
Portrait. Asia 26:491 Je '26

WU, Chin Chuan. See Hashimoto, Tadaichi, jt. auth.

WU PEI-FU
Chang and Feng and Wu. A. L. Strong. il por map Asia 26:596-601 Jl '26; Same cond. Lit Digest 90:36-42 Jl 24 '26
Mighty Chinese war-lords and civilian patriots. por Lit Digest 92:33-4 Mr 12 '27
Portrait. Ind 113:378; 115:536; 116:500 N 8 '24, N 7 '25, Ap 24 '26; Lit Digest 83:8 N 8 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:496 Ja '25; Asia 26:142 F '26; Survey 56:185 My 1 '26; Outlook 145:259 Mr 2 '27
Woeful Wu. Liv Age 332:460 Mr 1 '27

WU-TI
Hiding love; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 5:473 Ap '27

WUERFEL, Virginia
Mother's prayer; poem. Good H 87:203 Jl '28

WULFERT, Margaret A.
Portrait. Ind 117:615 N 27 '26

WULFF, Adolph G.
New water-supply for Athens and Piraeus, Greece. Am City 34:607 Je '26
Progress in the development of Davis islands. Am City 37:146-7 Ag '27

WULSIN, Frederick R.
Road to Wang Ye Fu. il por Nat Geog M 49:195-216 F '26
Portrait. Sci Monthly 20:220 F '25

WULZEN, Rosalind
Nutrition of planarian worms. Science n s 65:331-2 Ap 1 '27

WUNDER, Clinton
$2,500,000 church building that will pay for itself. J: Clarkson. por Am M 99:58 Ja '25

Das **WUNDER** der Heliane; opera. See Korngold, E.

WUNDERLICH, Frieda
German unemployment insurance act of 1927. Q J Econ 42:278-306 F '28

WUORINEN, John H.
Russia. Pol Sci Q 40:sup166-71 Mr '25
Russia, Baltic states, Scandinavia, Poland. Pol Sci Q 41:113-17 Mr '26

WÜRDEMANN, Audrey
Changeling; poem. Bookm 66:18-19 S '27
City that time forgot; poem. Sunset 59:30 S '27
Earth grows old; poem. Poetry 31:260 F '28
Escape; poem. Lit Digest 96:34 F 25 '28
Merlin; poem. Bookm 66:371 D '27
Via Lactea; poem. Lit Digest 98:32 Jl 14 '28

WÜRDEMANN, Harry Vanderbilt
Can we live longer? Sci Monthly 26:535-7 Je '28

WUSIH, China
Old and new in China. P. Scheffer. Liv Age 331:144-8 O 15 '26

WYATT, Ben H.
Aviator maps our last frontier. World's Work 53:393-407 F '27
Portrait. Sci Am 136:303 My '27

WYATT, E. M.
Plan for reducing the machinery of the try-out system of industrial education. Ind Arts M 16:368-9 O '27
Putting incentive into learning to letter. Ind Educ M 27:257-8 F '26

WYATT, Edith Franklin
Amundsen; poem. No Am 226:front O '28
Our first internationalist. New Repub 48:90-2 S 15 '26
Suppressive listeners. Cent 115:735-6 Ap '28

WYATT, Euphemia Van Rensselaer (Mrs Christopher Wyatt)
Drama. See monthly numbers of the Catholic world

WYCKOFF, Alvin
Motion picture lighting. Ann Am Acad 128:63-5 N '26

WYCKOFF, Charlotte Chandler
Training India's new woman. Mis R 48:33-40 Ja '25

WYCKOFF, Elizabeth Crane (Porter) (Mrs John Wyckoff)
Now consider Theresa; story. Woman's H C 51:32 D '24

WYCKOFF, Garret P.
Educating the field outside of metropolitan centers to demand trained workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1926:595-9

WYCKOFF, Leah Ehrich (Mrs Walter A. Wyckoff)
Steps to piano mastery. por Musician 31:13 F; 13 Mr; 17 Ap; 13 My; 15 Je; 31 Jl; 13 Ag; 15 S; 16 O; 16 N; 14 D '26; 32:14 Ja; 28 F; 28 Mr; 28 Ap; 28 My; 14 Je '27

WYCKOFF, Ralph Walter Graystone
On the X-ray diffraction effects from solid fatty acids. Science n s 61:613-14 Je 12 '25
Structure of high- or β-quartz. Science n s 62:496-7 N 27 '25

WYCKOFF, Mrs Stephen. See Morrill, Jane

WYCOFF, Eva Emmet
Essentials for the singer. Etude 46:136 F '28

WYCOFF, Ray S.
Taps; poem. Good H 84:166 F '27

WYER, James Ingersoll, 1869-
Government documents, 1876-1926. bibliog Library J 51:891-4 O 15 '26

WYER, Malcolm Glenn
Agricultural periodicals for a public library. Library J 53:850-2 O 15 '28
Standardized abbreviations for the names of libraries. Library J 52:802-6 S 1 '27

WYETH, Newell Convers
Apotheosis of Franklin. Ladies' H J 43:13 Jl '26
Biremes and galleons. il Ladies' H J 42:54 Jl '25
Howard Pyle as I knew him. Mentor 15:15-17 Je '27
Mural paintings. Scrib M 84:9-12 Jl '28
Self-portrait. Scrib M 84:front Ag '28
Wooing of Priscilla; paintings. Mentor 14:41-7 Jl '26

WYETH, Ola M.
Bookselling in public libraries. Library J 50:861-2 O 15 '25

WYKOFF, George Steward
Can a teacher dodge pressures? School and Soc 24:173-5 Ag 7 '26
Cheesecakes in literature. No Am 225:356-61 Mr '28
Should the college teacher of English publish? School and Soc 22:687-8 N 28 '25
What of the other ninety-and-four? School and Soc 25:346-7 Mr 19 '27

WYLIE, Charles Clayton
Confusing names for a meteor. Science n s 66:506-7 N 25 '27
Magneto-optical effect and the zodiacal light. Science n s 66:593 D 16 '27
Nebular hypothesis in the nineteenth century. Sci Monthly 27:260-3 S '28
On the daylight visibility of stars from a mine shaft. Science n s 61:657-8 Je 26 '25
Reform of the calendar. Science n s 61:630-2 Je 19 '25
Tilden meteor, an Illinois daylight fall. Science n s 66:451 N 11 '27

WYLIE, David Gourley
Portrait. Lit Digest 88:28 Ja 30 '26

WYLIE, Elinor (Mrs William Rose Benét)
Address to my soul; Heart upon the sleeve; poems. Poetry 32:78-80 My '28
Applewood chair; story. Woman's H C 53:12-13 My '26
As I went down by Havre de Grace; poem. New Repub 54:291 Ap 25 '28
Cold summer; poem. Sat R Lit 3:971 Jl 16 '27
Courtesy; poem. Harper 151:46 Je '25
Dedication; Malediction upon myself; poems. New Repub 53:16 N 23 '27
Desolation is a delicate thing; poem. New Repub 53:245 Ja 18 '28

WYLIE, Elinor (Mrs William Rose Benét) *—Continued*
Doomsday; poem. Sat R Lit 3:605 F 26 '27
Gideon's revenge; story. Cent 109:305-11 Ja '25
Hospes comesque corporis; poem. New Repub 53:186 Ja 4 '28
Innocent landscape; poem. New Repub 50:295 My 4 '27
King's pity; story. Woman's H C 54:16-17 S '27
Knight fallen on evil days; Written on the flyleaf of John Webster's plays; poems. Sat R Lit 3:724 Ap 9 '27
Lament for Glasgerion; Last supper; poems. Poetry 32:128-9 Je '28; 33:109-10 N '28
Lavish kindness; poem. Sat R Lit 3:747 Ap 23 '27
Life story of Lydia Greensmith. New Repub 49:17-19 N 24 '26
Love to Stephen; poem. Bookm 65:406-7 Je '27
Miranda's supper; poem. Cent 109:181-6 D '24
Mr Shelley speaking. Bookm 65:29-33 Mr '27
Ninety-nine cream bottles; story. Woman's H C 53:17-18 Ag '26
On a singing girl; poem. Lit Digest 91:34 D 4 '26
Poor creature, come—; poem. New Repub 53:270 Ja 25 '28
Red carpet for Shelley. New Repub 49:218 Ja 12 '27
Salute; poem. Sat R Lit 1:609 Mr 21 '25
Seven basketsful for Louis Untermeyer; verse. Sat R Lit 4:316 N 12 '27
Song. New Repub 51:101 Je 15 '27
Three representative Americans. New Repub 49:137-8 D 22 '26
To a book; poem. New Repub 48:270 O 27 '26
Tragic dialogue; poem. New Repub 54:117 Mr 14 '28
True vine; poem. New Repub 50:252 Ap 20 '27
Venetian glass nephew; novel. Cent 109:579-98, 812-30; 110:64-84 Mr-My '25
Where, O where? poem. New Repub 51:19 My 25 '27
Elinor Wylie. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 49:36-9 D 1 '26
Mr Hodge and Mr Hazard; poem. Bookm 67:691-[illegible] Ag '28
Portrait. Arts and Dec 26:55 D '26
Portrait. Ind 119:306 S 24 '27

WYLIE, Ida Alena Ross
And ladies prefer—; story. Sat Eve Post 199:12-13 My 28 '27
Bluebeard's chamber; story. Good H 80:14-18 Mr; 38-41 Ap '25
Bravo, toro! story. Sat Eve Post 200:8-10 N 12 '27
Dismissing Angela; story. Good H 82:26-9 Ja '26
Dumb Lizzie of the Middle West. Harper 156:661-8 My '28
Exiles en casserole; story. Sat Eve Post 197:8-9 F 21 '25
Gentlemen prefer wars. Harper 154:141-7 Ja '27
Grandmother Bernle learns her letters; story. Sat Eve Post 199:8-9 S 11 '26
I'm glad I lost my money. por Pict R 29:2 Ag '28
Mrs Margrave finds her children; story. Good H 79:70-3 D '24
My favorite fiction character. Bookm 63:172-4 Ap '26
Ninth life; story. Am M 104:10-13 N '27
No proposals accepted; autobiography. por Good H 82:79 Ap '26
Old people; story. Sat Eve Post 198:5-7 Ap 17 '26
Things we do; story. Good H 84:24-7 Je '27
Twilight among the authors. Cent 115:143-8 D '27
With their eyes open; story. Sat Eve Post 198.5-7 My 1; 32-3 My 8 '26
Women and women. Lit R 5:8 D 27 '24
Young nowheres; story. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 Ap 16 '27
Portrait. Woman Cit n s 11:39 Je '26

WYLIE, (Miss) Lou
Psalms of love; poem. Am Mercury 13:104-5 Ja '28

WYLIE, Robert Bradford
Leaf structure and wound response. Science n s 65:47-50 Ja 21 '27

WYMAN, Crawford
Pieces of eight; ed. by H. L. Van Doren. Sat Eve Post 199:18-19 My 28 '27

WYMAN, Jeffries
Tuberculous physicians and their contributions. J. A. Myers. por Hygeia 6:509 S '28

WYMAN, W. H.
Portrait. House and Gard 51:124 Ap '27

WYMAN, Walter F.
Cash or credit for our overseas cargoes? Mag of Business 53:744-6 Je '28
Creating interest. System 49:522 Ap '26
I didn't know Bill had written him. System 49:385-6 Mr '26
Making charts safe business guides. System 49:816-24 Je '26
Taking the con out of conferences. Mag of Business 52:715-17 D '27

—and Morse, Henry H.
How 288 manufacturers figure selling costs. System 50:588-92 N '26

WYMAN, William I.
Record of achievement. Sci Am 133:92 Ag '25

WYNDHAM, lady. See Moore, Mary

WYNDHAM, Horace
Prison visiting in England. Cath World 125:676-9 Ag '27

WYNKOOP, Asa
William Richard Watson. Library J 51:146 F 1 '26
Mr Wynkoop retires. Library J 52:1060 N 15 '27

WYNN, Alice Gorton
Call of the bayou; story. Cath World 127:65-9 Ap '28
For Sidonie; story. Cath World 124:188-94 N '26
Honeybee; story. Cath World 123:76-83 Ap '26

WYNN, Ed
Perfect fool. J. B. Kennedy. pors Collier's 81:19 Mr 3 '28
Portrait. Collier's 79:13 Ja 29 '27

WYNN, James
New uses for salt. Am Mercury 10:445-8 Ap '27

WYNN-WYNN, Mrs Gerald. See Hoyt, Nancy

WYNNE, John J.
North America's first blessed. Cath World 122:577-83 F '26

WYNNE, Samuel O.
Recreation centers as a means of crime prevention. Ann Am Acad 125:175-6 My '26

WYNNE, Stella
Miss Dumb on the job; story. Sunset 60:22-5 Je '28

WYNNE, William H.
British coal strike and after. J Pol Econ 35:364-89 Je '27

WYOMING
See also Devil's tower; Education—Wyoming

Description and travel

Adventuring at Lost Cabin. L. Johnson. il Sunset 60:29 My '28

Politics and government

First woman governor. L. Donaldson. il Woman Cit n s 11:7-9 N '26
Governor lady. N. T. Ross. il Good H 85:30-1 Ag; 36-7 S; 72-3 O '27
Reducing states to territories. J. M. Scanland. No Am 225:318-20 Mr '28

Workmen's compensation department

Report for 1924; summary. Monthly Labor R 21:1334-5 D '25

WYOMING valley
See also Wilkes-Barre

WYRTZEN, Curtis C.
Lighting the home for Christmas. Good H 87:85 D '28
Wiring for present and future needs. Good H 86:90-1 My '28
—See Whitson, Helen M., jt. auth.

WYSHAM, William N.
Influence of Islam in Persia. Mis R 47:981-4 D '24
Missionaries confer in Persia. Mis R 49:864-6 N '26

WYSOR, Dorothy
Choosing the personnel of a staff. Survey 60:614-15 S 15 '28

WYTHE, George
America's first professor of law. il por Mentor 14:53 Jl '26

X

X, Captain, pseud. See Recouly, Raymond

X RAY photography. See Radiography

X RAYS
Applications of X-rays. Science n s 61:sup 12-14 Ja 9 '25
Art and the X-ray. A. Burroughs. Atlan 137:520-7 Ap '26
Biological effects of X-rays. Sci Monthly 27:382 O '28
Biological effects of X-rays. Science n s 65:sup10 Je 17 '27
Deflection of X-rays. Science n s 61:sup10 Ja 16 '25
Effect of X-rays in producing return gene mutations. F. B. Hanson. Science n s 67:562-3 Je 1 '28
Effects of X-rays in producing mutations in the somatic cells of drosophila melanogaster. J. T. Patterson. Science n s 68:41-3 Jl 13 '28
Evolution speeded up by the X-ray. il Lit Digest 95:23-4 O 8 '27
Finding a lost picture by X-ray. M. Scherer. il Mentor 14:41-3 O '26
Finger prints of minerals; characteristic X-ray patterns or autographs. A. N. Winchell. Science n s 65:499 My 20 '27
Further uses of the X-ray. il St N 55:44-5 N '27
Handling invisible but deadly rays. il Pop Mech 43:985-7 Je '25
Hereditary constitution and X-rays. R. T. Hance. Sci Monthly 27:264-6 S '28
High-frequency X-rays. Science n s 67:sup 10-12 Je 1 '28; Same. Cur Hist 28:649 Jl '28
How X-rays aid the public. M. B. Hodgson. il Hygeia 4:693-5 D '26
Influence of X-rays on the development of drosophila larvae. R. G. Hussey and others. Science n s 66:65-6 Jl 15 '27
Latest research in X-ray treatment. W. Davis. Cur Hist 26:941-2 S '27
Laws of optics applicable to X-rays. W. Davis. Cur Hist 27:710 F '28
Mutations caused by X-rays. Sci Monthly 25:284-5 S '27
Mutations in barley induced by X-rays and radium. L. J. Stadler. Science n s 68:186-7 Ag 24 '28
New discovery speeds up evolution. F. Thone. Sci Am 138:235 Mr '28
New method for the study of soft X-rays. G. K. Rollefson and E. J. Poth. Science n s 62:497-8 N 27 '25
No solar X-rays. Lit Digest 93:29 Ap 2 '27
Old problems and a new technique; biological effects of X-rays. W. C. Curtis. diags Science n s 67:141-9 F 10 '28
On the X-ray diffraction effects from solid fatty acids. R. W. G. Wyckoff and others. Science n s 61:613-14 Je 12 '25
One billionth of a meter. J. Stokley. il diags Radio Broadcast 9:287-91 Ag '26
Plaything no longer. Outlook 148:649 Ap 25 '28
Principles and process of X-ray examination of paintings. A. Burroughs. il Smithson Rept 1927:529-33
Production of mutations and rearrangements of genes by X-rays. A. Weinstein. Science n s 67:376-7 Ap 6 '28
Production of mutations by X-rays in habrobracon. P. W. Whiting. Science n s 68:59 Jl 20 '28
Progenies from X-rayed sex cells of tobacco. T. H. Goodspeed and A. R. Olson. Science n s 67:46 Ja 13 '28
Seeing the atoms with X rays. il Sci Am 132:404 Je '25
Seeing with X-rays. F. K. Richtmyer. Sci Monthly 22:550-4 Je '26
Those versatile X-rays. Sci Am 139:560-1 D '28
Tuberization of potatoes increased by X-rays. E. L. Johnson. Science n s 68:231 S 7 '28
Use of the X-ray in biological investigations. V: Pietschmann. Science n s 67:610-11 Je 15 '28
X-ray analysis and the prevention of corrosion. Photo-Era 59:276 N '27
X-ray analysis, the newest science of matter. Outlook 138:432-3 N 19 '24
X-ray effects on the heart. M. Fishbein. Sci Am 138:128 F '28
X-ray finger-prints. Lit Digest 94:60-1 Jl 9 '27
X-ray is the champion puzzle solver of the world. H. Waring. il Am M 102:38-9 O '26
X-ray machine-shop detective. il Lit Digest 97:20 Je 9 '28
X-ray regulation in New York city sanitary code. Am J Pub Health 16:739 Jl '26
X-raying seeds improves crop yields. Sci Am 136:197 Mr '27; Same. Science n s 65:sup12 F 11 '27
X rays and atoms. il Sci Am 134:386-7 Je '26
X-rays and crystal structure. W. Bragg. Sci Monthly 20:115-21 F '25
X-rays and evolution. Science n s 66:sup12 S 16 '27
X-rays and laboratory analyses. Science n s 62:sup10 Ag 7 '25
See also Crystallography—X ray studies; Radiography; Spectrum, X ray

Therapeutic use

Importance of X-rays in medicine. A. U. Desjardins. il Hygeia 6:99-103, 164-7 F-Mr '28
X-rays for treating whooping-cough. F. N. Hollingsworth. il Pop Mech 43:761-2 My '25

X RAYS in dentistry
Toothache. H. R. Raper. Am Mercury 11:75-7 My '27

XANTIPPE and Socrates; dialog. M. Baring. Golden Bk 5:347-9 Mr '27

XAVIER, Francis, Saint. See Francis Xavier, Saint

XAVIER, Mother. See Mehegan, Catherine

XENIA GEORGIEVNA, princess. See Leeds, Mrs William B., jr.

XENOPHON
Xenophon. G: Saintsbury. Dial 80:475-80 Je '26

XERXES; opera. See Handel, G. F.

XOCHICALCO. See Mexico—Antiquities

XPECTING to be arested; story. H: A. Shute. il Sat Eve Post 198:13 Ag 15 '25

Y

Y. Y., pseud. See Lynd, Robert

YACHT racing
Racing to Spain to return Columbus's call. il Lit Digest 98:48-56 Ag 25 '28
Sail ho! transatlantic sailing race. Nation 127:5 Jl 4 '28
Scandinavian six-meter yachts win. il Sci Am 137:518 D '27

YACHT racing—*Continued*
Spindrift and salt sea spray. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 50:35-41 Jl '26
Stand by to come about! J. E. Miller. il Pop Mech 46:538-43 O '26

YACHT repairing. See Boat repairing

YACHTS, Ice. See Ice boats and ice boating

YACHTS, Model. See Ship models

YACHTS and yachting
America's cup defenders; what has become of the famous yachts. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 135:254-6 O '26
Armchair yachting. R. D. Frisbie. il Sunset 58:24-5 My '27
Canadian yachts now Canadian. C. H. J. Snider. il Canad M 66:18-19 Ag '26
Catch your yachtsmen young. H. T. Pulsifer. il Outlook 149:182 My 30 '28
Close hauled on the wind. A. Soiland. il Hygeia 5:346-7 Jl '27
Cruising foreign waters. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 48:42-4 Je '25
Down to the sea in ships. il Ind 119:203-6 Ag 27 '27
Down to the sea in yachts. Nation 122:439-40 Ap 21 '26
Fan Kwai, a significant yacht. il Country Life 53:64 F '28
Fifty-foot Diesel cruiser. il plan Country Life 53:66 Mr '28
Fishing barge that turned yacht. L. B. Moats. il Country Life 52:55-6 Jl '27
Golden age of sail. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 54:49-51 Jl '28
Landlubbing to Alaska. E. S. Gardner. il Sunset 58:20-2 Je '27
New 12-meter and 8-meter classes. il Country Life 53:67 Mr '28
New York yacht club's annual cruise. il Country Life 52:104 O '27
Off the deep end. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 4: 987, 1005, 1019, 1034, 1050 Je 23-Jl 21 '28
Racing model yachts; photographs. R. B. Whitman. Country Life 48:66 S '25
Sloop versus schooner. il Sci Am 137:229 S '27
Sport of vikings. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 52:39-41 Jl '27
Summer beneath the mainsail. H. H. Dunn. il Sunset 57:14-17 Ag '26
Sweden wins the Scandinavian cup. il Outlook 147:166 O 12 '27
What ho! the Athero II. il Arts and Dec 27: 60-1 Ag '27
Wind, sail and sea. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 133:152-3 S '25
World's most famous yachts. il Pop Mech 50:915-24 D '28
Youth movement in yachting. F. Ware. il Country Life 54:56-7 S '28
See also Sailing; also Carnegie (yacht)

YACKEY, Millicent
What's next in foods? Ladies H J 45:98 N '28

YADDO, Saratoga Springs, New York
Yaddo. M. S. Mansfield. Poetry 29:333-6 Mr '27

YAGER, Sylvan A.
Organization of lessons. Ind Arts M 16:332-3 S '27

YAGHANS. See Yahgans

YAHGANS
Ona and Yahgan. S. K. Lothrop and J. L. Weld. il Ind 115:579-82 N 21 '25

YAJIMA, Mme Kajiko
Remarkable Japanese woman. Mis R 48:944 D '25

YAKIMA, Washington
World I saw; autobiography. A. S. Monroe. il Sunset 61:9-13 Jl '28

YAKS
Yak becomes a spicy theme. Lit Digest 93: 66-7 Je 18 '27

YALE, Elihu
Tapestries of Elihu Yale, most important group of English chinoiseries. W: Tappan. il por Int Studio 82:208-14 D '25

YALE, Elsie Duncan
Cross-word counsel; verse. St N 52:972 Jl '25
Distance; verse. St N 52:807 Je '25
Fair play; poem. St N 53:764 Je '26
In the arithmetic way; verse. St N 55:640 Je '28
James junior observes: Home and outdoors; Back-seat driver; verses. St N 53:1051 S '26
Joe's driving; verse. St N 53:872 Jl '26
Maying; poem. St N 52:680 My '25
My mother; poem. St N 55:534 My '28
On the air and in school; verses. St N 54: 221 Ja '27
Plea to picnickers; verse. St N 52:1059 Ag '25
Radio way; verse. St N 52:364 F '25
Thanksgiving after-dinner playlet. Woman's H C 54:43 N '27
Tommy's thankfulness on Thanksgiving day; verse. St N 53:65 N '25
—See Duncan, Frances, jt. auth.

YALE in China. See Ya-li college, China

YALE psycho-clinic. See Psychological clinics

YALE theatre. See Yale university—Department of drama

YALE university
Art museum. School and Soc 23:487-8 Ap 17 '26
Big men, or cultured? L. S. Goldsborough. Forum 73:209-14 F '25
Campaign for additional endowment. School and Soc 23:267 F 27 '26
Connecticut teachers and the Yale university department of education. School and Soc 22:586 N 7 '25
Department of personnel study. School and Soc 25:720-1 Je 18 '27
Device to suppress unproductive tutoring. School R 34:86-7 F '26
Doctorate of philosophy at Yale university. School and Soc 27:656 Je 2 '28
Dodge lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship. School and Soc 27:165-6 F 11 '28
Dormitory site controversy. School and Soc 20:811-12 D 27 '24
Ending compulsory chapel. Lit Digest 89:32 My 29 '26
Endowment fund. School and Soc 25:252 F 26 '27
Endowment fund. School and Soc 26:773-4 D 17 '27
Exhibit of the Bingham oceanographic collection. Science n s 67:622 Je 22 '28
Free religion at Yale. Outlook 143:84 My 19 '26
Gifts. School and Soc 21:778 Je 27 '25
Honor system at Yale. School and Soc 27:394-5 Mr 31 '28
Honorary degrees conferred. Science n s 66: 53-5 Jl 15 '27
Linguistic institute. School and Soc 27:135-6 F 4 '28
Mental hygiene at Yale university. Science n s 64:114-15 Jl 30 '26
New plan of undergraduate administration. School and Soc 24:385-6 S 25 '26
New professorships. School and Soc 28:389-90 S 29 '28
Personnel investigation. School and Soc 23: 451 Ap 10 '26
President Angell and the problems of Yale. School and Soc 21:359-60 Mr 21 '25
Primate laboratory. Science n s 63:sup12 Mr 12 '26
Proposed third college. School and Soc 27: 260-1 Mr 3 '28
Report of the treasurer. School and Soc 28: 650-1 N 24 '28
Research by foreign scholars. Science n s 64: 60 Jl 16 '26
Research fellows. Science n s 66:370-1 O 21 '27
Research in physics. Sci Monthly 26:281-3 Mr '28
Self-supporting students. School and Soc 26: 550-1 O 29 '27
Student criticism at Yale university. School and Soc 27:759-60 Je 23 '28
Testing voluntary chapel at Yale. Lit Digest 91:31-2 O 30 '26

YALE university—*Continued*

Tuition scholarships. School and Soc 22:645-6 N 21 '25

Westerner who put Yale spirit into Yale. Lit Digest 84:64-70 Mr 28 '25

Yale alumni dinners. School and Soc 25:481-2 Ap 23 '27

Yale undergraduate comment on university policy. School and Soc 21:256 F 28 '25

Yale university and New Haven college. School and Soc 27:40 Ja 14 '28

Department of drama

Courses on the drama at Yale university. School and Soc 21:403 Ap 4 '25

47 at Yale; department of the drama. C. E. Ayres. New Repub 42:337-9 My 20 '25

Making playwrights and producers; interview with G: P. Baker. J: Bakeless. il Ind 116:126-8 Ja 30 '26

New department of dramatic art at Yale university and Professor Baker. School and Soc 20:721-2 D 6 '24

Play's the thing at Yale. C. Ranck. il Drama 16:287-8 My '26

Prologue for the opening of the Yale university theatre; poem. L. W. Dodd. Sat R Lit 3:466-7 D 25 '26

Theatre goes to Yale. D. M. Morton. il plans Theatre Arts M 10:254-61 Ap '26

Yale defeats Harvard, score 1 professor to 0. Outlook 138:580 D 10 '24

Divinity school

Revised course. School and Soc 22:677 N 28 '25

Graduate school

English students in the Yale graduate school. School and Soc 25:363-4 Mr 26 '27

Report. School and Soc 24:726 D 11 '26

Peabody museum

Dedication of the Peabody museum of natural history. il Sci Monthly 22:173-6 F '26

Museum of evolution. il Lit Digest 88:24-5 Ja 16 '26

Story of Yale's great museum. R. L. Hartt. il Sci Monthly 22:473-93 Je '26

Yale's great new museum of evolution. R: S. Lull. il Sci Am 135:278-9 O '26

Yale's new museum of evolution. R. L. Hartt. il Outlook 142:59-62 Ja 13 '26

Raleigh-Fitkin memorial fund

Foundation for the study of children's diseases. Science n s 67:646 Je 29 '28

School of forestry

Tropical forestry in Yale university. S: J. Record. il Bul Pan Am Union 59:796-9 Ag '25

Yale school of forestry. Science n s 67:415 Ap 20 '28

School of law

Honors course. School and Soc 23:620 My 15 '26

Honors session. School and Soc 26:707 D 3 '27

Limitation of numbers. School and Soc 23:746-7 Je 12 '26

School of medicine

Experimentum periculosum; judicium difficile. H. Cushing. Science n s 61:373-9 Ap 10 '25

New building. Science n s 67:186 F 17 '28

Psychiatry at Yale university. School and Soc 22:614 N 14 '25

Revision of educational methods. Science n s 63:13 Ja 1 '26

Sheffield scientific school

Superior students. School and Soc 27:328-9 Mr 17 '28

Sterling memorial library

Laying of the corner-stone. School and Soc 28:478-9 O 20 '28

Plans. School and Soc 23:166-7 F 6 '26; Same. il Sci Monthly 22:273-5 Mr '26

Sterling memorial library. il Libraries 31:131-3 Mr '26

Sterling memorial library at Yale. il Library J 51:183-4 F 15 '26

Sterling research fellowships

Sterling fund for research fellowships. School and Soc 22:812 D 26 '25

Sterling research fellowships. Science n s 62:582 D 25 '25

YA-LI college, China

First president of Yale in China. School and Soc 20:692 N 29 '24

Resolutions of thanks to the governor of Hunan from Yale in China. School and Soc 22:548 O 31 '25

Yale-in-China. School and Soc 25:99-100 Ja 22 '27

Yale-in-China. School and Soc 25:361-2 Mr 26 '27; Same. Science n s 65:319 Ap 1 '27

Yale-in-China. A. P. Stokes. School and Soc 25:408-9 Ap 2 '27

YAMAMASU, Dayiro

Dolls' message. School Arts M 27:519-22 My '28

YANCEY, William Lowndes

Swords and roses; pillar of words. J. Hergesheimer. il por Sat Eve Post 201:14-15 Jl 14 '28

YANES, Francisco Javier

Pan American union is not connected with the Pan American federation of labor; Spanish text. Bul Pan Am Union 60:686-7 Jl '26

YANG KUEI-FEI

Dancing; poem, tr. by F. Ayscough and A. Lowell. Golden Bk 4:636 N '26

YANG KWANG-SHENG

China abrogating unfair treaties with the powers. Cur Hist 25:697-703 F '27

Growth of nationalism. Cur Hist 26:350-62 Je '27

YANGTSI-KIANG river. See Yangtze river

YANGTZE river

Gunboat problem in China. il Lit Digest 91:18 O 9 '26

Sixteen hundred miles up the Yangtze. C. W. M. Birch. il Travel 44:27-31 F '25

YANGUAS MESSIAS, José Maria

Portrait. Ind 117:314 S 18 '26

YANK by any name; story. See Crowell, C. T.

YANKEE musketeers; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

YANKEE privateer, Yarn of. See Browne, B: F.

YANTIS, Allan

Cattle; story. Overland n s 84:105-6 Ap '26

Metal badge; story. Overland n s 84:37-9 F '26

Mixed breeds; story. Overland n s 84:134-5 My '26

Quien Sabe; story. Overland n s 85:44-5 F '27

Silk shirt bandit; story. Overland n s 84:173-5 Je '26

YAP-A-NEE; story. See Grimshaw, B.

YAPP, Sir Arthur Keysall

Youth in the Indies. Liv Age 331:53-8 O 1 '26

The **YAQUI**; story. See Wilson, M. A.

YAQUI Indians

Again the Yaqui. B. H. Leonard. il Ind 118:235-6 F 26 '27

YARBWOMAN; story. See Lane, R. W.

YARD, James Maxon

Portrait. Lit Digest 94:30 Jl 2 '27

YARMOLINSKY, Avrahm

Communist at close range. World's Work 50:94-8 My '25

Moscow. Cent 114:346-56 Jl '27

New ideas and ideals in soviet Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:402-7 Je '25

Russian literature today. Lit R 1:328 N 29 '24

Valery Brusov. Sat R Lit 1:328 N 29 '24

YARMOLINSKY, Avrahm. See Deutsch, Babette, jt. tr.

YARMOLINSKY, Mrs Avrahm. See Deutsch, Babette

YARN of a Yankee privateer. See Browne, B: F:

YARROS, Victor S.

Cooperation and federation in civic work. Survey 59:508 Ja 15 '28

Debunking a traction tangle. Ind 114:381-3 Ap 4 '25

Dever traction ordinance. Ind 114:513 My 2 '25

Equalizing divorce. Forum 76:787 N '26

Making patriotism hum in darkest Chicago. Ind 119:479-80 N 12 '27

Mr McAndrew and the teachers. Survey 59: 745-6 Mr 15 '28

Not so much need of novelty. Educ R 74:104-8 S '27

One if by land and two if by sea. Survey 59: 359-61 D 15 '27

Presenting Big Bill Thompson of Chicago. Ind 119:446-8 N 5 '27

YASUHITO, Chichibu-no-miya, prince of Japan

Prince Chichibu of Japan. Liv Age 334:993-4 Jl '28

YASUI, Tetsu

Miss Tetsu Yasui, Litt.D., president Woman's Christian college of Japan. A. G. Lewis. por Mis R 48:555-6 Jl '25

YAT-SEN, Sun. See Sun Yet-sen

YATES, D. M.

Keeping the buying routine from getting set. Mag of Business 51:774 Je '27

YATES, Dornford

Æsop's fable; story. Sat Eve Post 200:30-1 S 10 '27

Childish things; story. Sat Eve Post 197:43-4 Je 27 '25

Leading strings; story. Sat Eve Post 197: 18-19 N 22 '24

St Jeames; story. Ladies' H J 44:6-7 Ag '27

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 44:28 Ag '27

YATES, Elizabeth Hall

Diana at the bath; novel. Pict R 29:11-18 F; 13-20 Mr '28

YATES, L. B.

Old high rollers. Sat Eve Post 197:29 My 9 '25

Tales of the turf. Sat Eve Post 198:54-8 Je 5 '26

YATZ-GATZ; story. R. Connell. il Sat Eve Post 197:13 F 7 '25

YAUPON. See Cassina

YAWBERG, Albert George

State policies in rural school finance, Ohio; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1928:531-4

YAXLEY, R. G.

Economies effected in small waterworks plant. Am City 32:515-16 My '25

YEAGER, Emer

Airplane observation. Am Mercury 15:328-30 N '28

YEAMAN, Virginia

Amy Lowell at Sevenels. Forum 74:76-9 Jl '25

YEAMAN, Virginia T.

Expressing Westport. Am City 39:99-100 O '28

Home care, rather than institutional care, for dependent children. Am City 38:94 Ap '28

House that Moorestown built. Am City 39: 95-6 Ag '28

YEAMES, Herbert H.

Azrael; poem. Cath World 128:139 N '28; Same. Lit Digest 99:30 D 1 '28

Ecce homo; poem. Cath World 122:797 Mr '26

Ora pro nobis; poem. Cath World 126:174 N '27

YEAR

See also Calendar; Months

YEAR-round schools. See School year

YEARBOOKS (statistical, historical, etc.)

See also Roman Catholic church—Yearbooks

YEAST

Bread and yeast. Am J Pub Health 18:1509-10 D '28

Concentration of the growth-promoting principle obtained from yeast (vitamin B). P. A. Levene and B. J. C. Van der Hoeven. Science n s 62:594 D 25 '25

Presence of trehalose in yeast. E. M. Koch and F. C. Koch. Science n s 61:570-2 My 29 '25

Yeasts: a chapter in microscopical science. A. C. Chapman. Smithson Rept 1925:297-312

YEATS, Jack Butler

Painter of the old sod. J: Masefield. Arts and Dec 22:94 D '24

YEATS, William Butler

Among schoolchildren; poem. Dial 83:91-3 Ag '27

(tr.) Colonus' praise; poem. Sophocles. Lit Digest 98:32 Ag 4 '28

Death of Synge, and other pages from an old diary. Dial 84:271-88 Ap '28

Dublin tempest; W. B. Yeats' letter to S. O'Casey on The silver tassie. Lit Digest 98:24-5 Ag 4 '28

Estrangement; being some fifty thoughts from a diary. Dial 81:359-83 N '26

Hour-glass; morality play. Golden Bk 3:641-6 My '26

Lake isle of Innisfree; poem. Golden Bk 1: 816 Je '25

More songs of an old countryman; poem. Lit Digest 89:34 My 8 '26

Need for audacity of thought. Dial 80:115-19 F '26

Song from the old countryman. Liv Age 333: 739 O 15 '27

Songs from the young countryman. Lit Digest 93:32 Je 25 '27

Tower; poem. New Repub 51:148-9 Je 29 '27

Mr Yeats's autobiographies. J: Eglinton. Dial 83:94-7 Ag '27

Portrait. Overland n s 85:183 Je '27

Portrait. Theatre Arts M 12:918 D '28

Proust and Yeats. E. Wilson. New Repub 52: 176-7 O 5 '27

W. B. Yeats. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:sup 8-10 Ap 15 '25

Yeats and his story. J: Eglinton. Dial 80:357-66 My '26

Yeats's early poems. G: W: Russell. Liv Age 327:464-6 N 28 '25

Yeats's memoirs. E. Wilson. New Repub 50: 22-3 F 23 '27

YEATS-BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon

Destitution in Wales. Liv Age 334:608-13 Ap 1 '28

India's struggle for education. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:582-7 Jl '25

League of nations in being. Liv Age 334:208-10 F 1 '28

Surge of life in plant and animal. Fortn 128: 39-48 Jl '27

YEAXLEE, Basil A.

British institute of adult education a national clearing house. School Life 11:128-9 Mr '26

YEGGS. See Burglary and burglars

YEHOASH, pseud. of Solomon Bloomgarten

Yehoash. C: Madison. Poet Lore 37:537-50 D '26

YEIGH, Frank

John Beverley Robinson. Canad M 68:23 O '27

YELA GUNTHER, Rafael

Sketch. Art and Archaeol 18:241-2 N '24

YELD, George

Portrait. House and Gard 52:96 Ag '27

YELL-leaders. See Cheer-leaders

YELLIN, Samuel

Modern American ironwork. Country Life 48: 41-3 O '25

Art wrought in iron revives forgotten handicraft. F. Waldo. il Pop Mech 43:995-6 Je '25

Samuel Yeilin, poet of iron. F. Waldo. il Outlook 138:714-17 D 31 '24

YELLOW
Making the most of yellow. E. Carpenter. il Ladies' H J 44:79 My '27
Yellow for cheer. R. Dunlap. House B 59:236 F '26

YELLOW and red; story. See Cunningham, E.

YELLOW fever
Anniversary of the conquest of yellow fever. Science n s 62:sup12 N 27 '25
Cause of yellow fever. Am J Pub Health 18: 483-4 Ap '28
From the Rockefeller foundation's Review. map World's Work 52:498-500 S '26
Henry Rose Carter, historian of conquest of yellow fever. J. Stafford. il Hygeia 4:201-2 Ap '26
Memories of a yellow fever martyr. H. Croy. il World's Work 55:151-7 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:44-8 Ja 14 '28
Nation's hero in need; John R. Kissinger. Outlook 145:424 Ap 6 '27
Two forms of yellow fever. Science n s 67: sup10 Je 1 '28
Yellow fever in Africa. Science n s 66:sup10-12 N 11 '27
Yellow fever in Brazil. Science n s 68:sup12 Jl 27 '28
Yellow fever on the west coast of Africa. Science n s 66:sup12 Jl 29 '27

YELLOW finger; story. See Russell, J:

YELLOW pine
Coincidence between the ranges of forms of western yellow pine, bark beetles and mistletoe. C. F. Korstian. Science n s 61: 448 Ap 24 '25

YELLOW warblers. See Warblers

YELLOWSTONE canyon
Yellowstone canyon. Science n s 68:sup12 Jl 20 '28

YELLOWSTONE national park
Battle of Jackson's Hole. S. Burt. Nation 122: 225-7 Mr 3 '26
Climatic features of Yellowstone national park. E. H. Fletcher. maps Sci Monthly 25: 329-36 O '27
Coveted corner: the endangered Bechler meadows. E. M. Thurman. il Outlook 144: 433-5 D 1 '26
Fish of the waters of Yellowstone park. Science n s 66:sup10 Jl 29 '27
Keepers of the wild; ed. by F. J. Taylor. H. M. Albright. il Collier's 82:16-17 Ag 25 '28
Little known trail of the Yellowstone national park; Idaho section. T. Dubois. il Travel 45:33 S '25
Making those Yellowstone bruins behave like human beings. il Lit Digest 94:45-8 S 24 '27
Mysterious acoustic phenomena. H. M. Smith. Science n s 63:586-7 Je 11 '26; Discussion. 64:119-20 Jl 30 '26; Same. Lit Digest 90: 26 S 18 '26
New boundaries for Yellowstone. Sat Eve Post 198:32 F 6 '26
Nine months' rest. F. F. Van de Water. il Sat Eve Post 200:16-17 N 12 '27
Park, a man, and the rest of us. O. G. Villard. map Survey 55:542-4 F 1 '26; Same cond. R of Rs 73:322 Mr '26
Photographing the Yellowstone. L. W. Dunning. Photo-Era 57:70-5, 123-6, 184-8, 239-43 Ag-N '26
To the looters of Yellowstone park, hands off! editorials. il Outlook 144:229-30, 300-1, 333-4, 393-4, 553-4 O 20, N 3-10, 24, D 29 '26
Yellowstone national park. J. D. Landsdowne. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:145-7 My '27
Yellowstone national park as an open-air school. School and Soc 24:132-3 Jl 31 '26
Yellowstone park and the nation. A. T. Smith; H: Van Dyke. il Outlook 145:77-80 Ja 19 '27

YELLOWSTONE river
Trailing history down the Big Muddy. L. R. Freeman. il map Nat Geog M 54:73-120 Jl '28

YEMEN, Arabia
Fascism on the Red sea. W. von Weisl. Liv Age 332:885-95 My 15 '27

YEN, Y. C. James
Eliminating illiteracy and making new citizens for China. Nat Educ Assn 1928:107-16; Same cond. por Nat Educ Assn J 235-6 N '28
China's fight against illiteracy. por Outlook 143:444-6 Jl 28 '26
Portrait. R of Rs 78:649 D '28
Wiping out illiteracy in China. L. Sweet. il por Cur Hist 26:53-8 Ap '27

YEN HSI-SHAN
New Chinese war name. Outlook 147:196-7 O 19 '27
Portrait. Asia 27:939 N '27

YENCHING college, Peking university
Home economics at Yenching college. C. Mills. J Home Econ 17:160-2 Mr '25
Yenching progresses. C. Mills. J Home Econ 19:456-7 Ag '27

YENSEN, Trygve D.
Does pure iron have allotropic transformations? Science n s 68:376-7 O 19 '28

YEOMANS, Edward
He teaches music. Survey 56:577-80 S 1 '26

YEON, John B.
From immigrant lad to empire-builder; interview. M. O. Peak. il por Sunset 56:16-18 Je '26

YEPSEN, Lloyd N.
Reliability of self-scored measures. School and Soc 26:657-60 N 19 '27

YERBA mate. See Mate

YERXA, Elizabeth
Modern program of rural social work as it affects children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1924: 166-70

YERXA, Roy
Hallowe'en knight; story. Canad M 68:5 O '27

YES-and-no man; story. See Connell, R:

YES, sir; he's my maybe; story. See Hellman, S.

YESENIN, Sergey
Transfiguration; poem, excerpt, tr. by A. Kaun and R. Holloway. Poetry 27:76 N '25
Peasant poet. A. I. Nazaroff. Sat R Lit 2:594 F 27 '26

YESSO. See Hokushu

YESTERDAY, today and tomorrow. W. G. Clark. Sci Am 136:216-17 Mr '27

YESTERDAY'S tomorrow; story. See Cohen, O. R.

YETTER, J. M.
How music was introduced in the rural schools of a Pennsylvania county. School Life 10:52-3 N '24

YETTS, W. Perceval
Chinese bronze covered vessel. Int Studio 85: 35-6 N '26

YEW
Some yews and low-growing conifers. E. H. Wilson. il House and Gard 49:82-3 F '26
Yew trees. Atlan 141:714-15 My '28

YEWDALE, Merton Stark
Metaphysical foundation of pure music. Mus Q 14:397-402 Jl '28

YEWELL, J. Floyd. See Briggs, Loutrel W., jt. auth.

YEZIERSKA, Anzia
Hungry heart and $10,000. por Lit Digest 87: 44-8 O 24 '25
Wild winter love; story. Cent 113:485-91 F '27

YEZO. See Hokushu

YI, Cheng Ching
Portrait. Lit Digest 95:30 O 29 '27

YI SANG-JAI
Yi Sang-jai of Korea. J. S. Gale. Mis R 51: 734-5 S '28

YIDDISH language
Yiddish, a childless language. A. Brody. Nation 122:631-3 Je 9 '26

YIDDISH language—*Continued*
Yiddish in American fiction. A. Brody. Am Mercury 7:205-7 F '26

YIDDISH literature
Yiddish: our literary dominion. A. Brody. Nation 124:435-6 Ap 20 '27
See also Hirschbein, P.; Peretz, I. L.; Yehoash, pseud.

Bibliography

Yiddish literature 1923-1925. J. Meyrowitz. Library J 50:898-900 N 1 '25

YIDDISH press
Yiddish press. P. Rubin. Am Mercury 10:344-53 Mr '27

YNTEMA, L. F.
Portrait. Sci Am 136:87 F '27

YOAKUM, Benjamin F.
Endorsement of the Hoover plan for efficient cooperation. Cur Hist 29:279-81 N '28

YOCH, Florence
California houses with shadow decoration. Arts and Dec 29:46-8 S '28
—and Council, Lucile
Little garden of gaiety. plan Gard & Home B 47:265 My '28

YOCOM, Frank L.
Jack and Jill, the vulture twins. Nature M 9:367-8 Je '27

YOCUM, Albert Duncan
Final report of committee on the teaching of democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1924:400-15

YODER, Dale
Current definitions of revolution. Am J Soc 32:433-41 N '26
Real revolution in Italy. Am J Soc 33:586-98 Ja '28

YODER, Leonard G.
What of the chain store on Main Street? Mag of Business 54:506-7 N '28

YODER, M. H.
Turret lathe in modern high-school machine-shop practice. Ind Arts M 16:413-18 N '27

YODERBLOM, Nathan
On the significance of science. Science n s 64:371-2 O 15 '26

YOELSON, Asa. See Jolson, Al

YO-HO-HO, and a bottle; story. See Mahin, J: L., jr.

YOKOHAMA
American immigrant in Japan. T. Geoffrey. il Sat Eve Post 197:3-4 My 2; 20-1 My 9; 38 My 16 '25

YOLANDA, princess of Italy, Countess di Calvi
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:5 My 29 '26

YONGE, C. M.
Great Barrier reef of Australia. Liv Age 334:1145-8 Ag '28

YONKERS, New York
Sowing, and the harvest. Playground 21:549 Ja '28

YOOHOO! story. See McNutt, W: S.

YORE, Clement
Coyote danger. Sat Eve Post 201:205-6 O 13 '28
Mr I-didn't-know-it-would-burn. Sat Eve Post 198:49 Je 5 '26
Nothing scares her but another's danger. Collier's 76:20-1 Jl 18 '25
Upsetting nature's balance. Sat Eve Post 198:48 Ag 29 '25
Why kill bears? Sat Eve Post 198:42 Je 26 '26
Winter forecasts by wild life. Sat Eve Post 198:52-4 N 14 '25

YORESKA, Mme Marian
Yoreska, painter of miniatures. A. Kistler. Overland n s 85:300 O '27

YORK, Albert Frederick, duke of. See Albert Frederick, duke of York

YORK, Alvin C.
Greetings. Nat Educ Assn 1927:795-800
Portrait. Collier's 79:13 Ap 2; 80:19 O 22 '27
Sergeant York's greatest fight; Alvin C. York industrial institute. por Lit Digest 90:26 Jl 3 '26

YORK, Elizabeth, duchess of. See Elizabeth, duchess of York

YORK, Frances
Ignorance; Acquittal; Toiler; poems. Poetry 30:314-15 S '27

YORK, Francis Lodowick
Staccato, the spice of music. por Etude 45:419-20 Je '27

YORK, Harlan H.
Peridermium new to the northeastern United States. Science n s 64:500 N 19 '26

YORK, Mary
Municipal mother. Woman's J n s 13:19 N '28

YORK, England
Discovering the walled city of York. H. V. Morton. il Travel 50:28-30 F '28
Restoration of an old half-timbered house. J. E. Reid. il Arch Rec 63:471-2 My '28
Some old doorways in York. J. E. Reid. il Arch Rec 60:369-72 O '26
York, minster and town. J. Perrault. il Int Studio 81:175-9 Je '25

YORK, Pennsylvania
Community book week celebration. M. Clinedinst. il Library J 52:914-16 O 1 '27
York pageant. Playground 21:530 Ja '28

YORK cathedral
Ancient temple. il Outlook 146:176 Je 8 '27

YORKE, Dane
Bad business in New England. Am Mercury 9:139-44 O '26
Citadel of thrift. Am Mercury 11:19-25 My '27
New England does not choose. Am Mercury 15:33-9 S '28
Strange New England. Ind 118:102-4 Ja 22 '27
Three New England libraries. Am Mercury 9:83-7 S '26
Whitman in Camden. Am Mercury 8:355-62 Jl '26

YORKSHIRE, England
In a Yorkshire town. G. B. Hurst. Contemp 132:715-20 D '27
Mass of the moorlands; View-point; Gypsy bride; poems. D. U. Ratcliffe. Poetry 31:130-4 D '27

YORKTOWN, Virginia
Yorktown. G. Brown. Arch Rec 62:325-6 O '27

YORSKA, Mme
Isadora Duncan! Arts and Dec 27:46 Ag '27

YOSANO, Mme Akiko
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:138 F 7 '25

YOSEMITE falls
Yosemite falls in winter; poem. N. Buckley. Overland n s 86:233 Jl '28

YOSEMITE museum
Presentation of the Yosemite museum to the park service. Science n s 64:551 D 3 '26

YOSEMITE national park
Christmas in Yosemite. S. G. Taylor. il Overland n s 83:436-7 D '25
Fighting to save Yosemite's trees. Lit Digest 98:47-8 Jl 14 '28
Flaming wonder of the Sierras: the firefall. G. B. Mackenzie. il Travel 45:15 Je '25
People come to see the scenery but stay to watch the bears; interview with W. B. Lewis. F. J. Taylor. il Am M 106:42-3 Ag '28
Save the Yosemite. il Nature M 12:30-1 Jl '28
Yosemite modeled in cardboard and clay. il Pop Mech 43:630-1 Ap '25

YOSEMITE national park church. See Churches—United States

YOSEMITE valley
Californianization. B. V. Lee. il map Overland n s 83:286-9 Jl '25
Incomparable Yosemite. O. O. Hiestand. il Overland n s 86:216-19 Jl '28
When winter comes to Yosemite. V. June. il Country Life 53:58-60 Ja '28

YOSHIHITO, emperor of Japan
Last of the old mikados. por Lit Digest 92:13 Ja 8 '27
Portrait. Ind 115:134 Ag 1 '25

YOSHINO, Sakuzo
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:138 F 7 '25

YOSHITSUNE, Minamoto
Empire builder of old Japan. D. O. Hibbard. il Asia 26:590-5 Jl '26

YOSIAN brotherhood of nature philosophers. See Walking clubs

YOST, Edna
Case for the co-educated woman. Harper 155:194-202 Jl '27
October; poem. Cent 116:739 O '28
Orions; story. Cent 116:500-3 Ag '28
Psychoparalysis. Forum 80:112-20 Jl '28

YOST, Fielding Harris
Be a good sport. Delin 106:15 My '25
Better health clubs for women. Delin 106:2 Je '25
Does your child want to be an athlete? Delin 106:14 Ja '25
Don't accept infirmity! Delin 107:21 N '25
Exercises for the home gymnasium. Delin 108:14 F '26
Give sports equipment to young America. Delin 105:19 D '24
Nine rahs for the mothers. Delin 106:14 Mr '25
Reducing in spots. Delin 106:14 Ap '25
Weakest link. Delin 107:13 S '25
Why boys and girls play differently. Delin 106:15 F '25
Portrait. Collier's 75:15 Mr 14 '25; 80:10 O 22 '27

YOST, Harold H.
Hawaiian sketches. Sunset 61:44-5 D '28
Rough riders of the surf. Sunset 56:12-13 Ja '26

YOU are all pardoned; story. See Burt, S.

YOU can always get married; story. See Burnet, D.

YOU can have three wishes; story. See Douglas, M. S.

YOU can't lose a luck houn'; story. See Daniels, R.

YOU gotta be hard; story. See Parker, A.

YOU have only to ask; story. See Beatty, B.

YOU have to be careful; story. See Cockburn, C.

YOU have to do something (Adventures of Anabel); story. See Merwin, S:

YOU meet such nice people; story. See Synon, M.

YOU never can tell! story. See Hall, W. J.

YOUMANS, F. Zeta
Kindergartens of crime. Survey 60:581-3 S 15 '28
Opportunity night. Survey 58:485-8 S 1 '27

YOUNG, A. Morgan
Japan's preparations for war. Contemp 130:326-31 S '26

YOUNG, Agnes Barney
Empty nest; poem. Photo-Era 54:29 Ja '25
Height beyond; poem. Photo-Era 55:272 N '25
None of mother; poem. Photo-Era 53:271 N '24
Out of the silence; poem. Photo-Era 58:83 F '27

YOUNG, Allyn Abbott
Aged poor of Massachusetts. Q J Econ 40:549-54 My '26
Depreciation and reproduction cost. Q J Econ 41:345-9 F '27
Economics and war. Am Econ R 16:1-13 Mr '26
Economics as a field of research. Q J Econ 42:1-25 N '27
Economics of farm relief. Ind 117:64-6 Jl 17 '26
Marshall on consumers' surplus in international trade. Q J Econ 39:144-50, 498-9 N '24, My '25
Trend of economics, as seen by some American economists. Q J Econ 39:155-83 F '25

YOUNG, Annie McIver
Building from the point of view of the owner. House B 60:292-4 S '26

YOUNG, Art
Loaded for bear. Collier's 78:32 S 11 '26
Portrait. Lit Digest 91:41 O 23 '26

YOUNG, Arthur
Arthur Young on English roads. E. F. Gay. Q J Econ 41:545-51 My '27

YOUNG, Arthur A.
Trinidad. Dial 85:225-30 S '28

YOUNG, Barbara
Aloof; poem. Scrib M 80:372 O '26
Because a rain is falling; poem. Good H 85:13 O '27
Blight; poem. Good H 85:112 Jl '27
City houses; poem. Lit Digest 86:31 Ag 22 '25
Everywoman to her beloved; poem. Lit Digest 91:38 N 13 '26
Pathway; poem. Educ R 76:149 O '28

YOUNG, Beatrice
Holland's isle of spice and palm. Travel 47:24-8 O '26

YOUNG, Brigham
Brigham Young. M. R. Werner. il pors Ladies' H J 41:10-11 D '24; 42:14-15 Ja; 23 F; 31 Mr; 38 Ap; 40 My; 36 Je '25
Lion of the Lord. G: Creel. il por Collier's 78:11-12 S 4 '26

YOUNG, C. C.
Karakul sheep breeding. Hygeia 5:27-9 Ja '27

YOUNG, C. Walter
Manchuria, a new homeland of the Chinese. Cur Hist 28:529-36 Jl '28

YOUNG, Cecilia Mary
Illustrators of the Word of God. Cath World 123:504-8 Jl '26
Roquebrune passion play. Cath World 127:52-6 Ap '28

YOUNG, Clement Calhoun
Gallery of western governors. por Sunset 58:46 My '27
Portrait. Outlook 144:326 N 10 '26; Overland n s 86:221, 388 Jl, N '28

YOUNG, Colin G.
Canada as a mission field. Mis R 51:637-42 Ag '28

YOUNG, Cy. See Young, Denton Tecumseh

YOUNG, D. C.
Aerial highways and their marking. Am City 39:127-9 N '28
—See Egeler, Carl E., jt. auth.

YOUNG, Denton Tecumseh (Cy Young)
Big 3 of the mound. G. Rice. por Collier's 75:22 Ap 11 '25
Portrait. Collier's 81:10 Je 30 '28

YOUNG, Donald Ramsey
(ed.) American negro. Ann Am Acad 140:1-336 N '28
Immigration law enforcement. Sci Monthly 24:439-47 My '27
Social standards and the motion picture. Ann Am Acad 128:146-50 N '26

YOUNG, Earle Fiske
Some economic aspects of immigration. Nat Educ Assn 1927:309-13

YOUNG, Edward Hilton
Authority of the House of commons. Contemp 128:23-32 Jl '25

YOUNG, Ella
Rain; Chrysede; poems. Poetry 33:18-19 O '28

YOUNG, Mrs Ella (Flagg)
Fifty years of a great educator. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1927:178-9
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 14:33 Ja '25
Portrait. Survey 57:553 F 1 '27

YOUNG, Everett
Diana and the house of hate; story. Delin 107:7 Jl '25
Exiles; story. Woman's H C 52:7-8 Je '25

YOUNG, Francis Brett
Portrait. Good H 85:51 O '27

YOUNG, Frank
- C'est la guerre, cheval; story. Canad M 70:12-13 Jl '28

YOUNG, George, 1872-
- Anglo-American command of the seas. Contemp 133:294-302 Mr '28; Same. Liv Age 334:680-6 Ap 15 '28
- Constantinople and Angora. Contemp 127:584-9 My '25

YOUNG, George
- Boy who won the Catalina Island marathon. por Lit Digest 92:52-7 F 5 '27
- How youth won $25,000 swim. J: A. Ford. il por Pop Mech 47:537-40 Ap '27
- Portrait. Outlook 145:103 Ja 26 '27; R of Rs 75:230 Mr '27; Sunset 58:43 Ap '27
- Spirit of youth; some letters from the conqueror of Catalina. D. M. Le Bourdais. Outlook 145:214 F 16 '27
- Victor in the Catalina swim. L. De B. Handley. il por St N 54:350-1 Mr '27

YOUNG, Gilbert Alan
- Dahnu, the deliverer; story. Overland n s 85:304 O '27

YOUNG, Gordon Ray
- Portrait. Sunset 56:52 Ja '26

YOUNG, Grace E.
- Recipe! poem. Bird Lore 27:73 Ja '25

YOUNG, H. C., and Williams, Robert Seaton
- Pentathionic acid, the fungicidal factor of sulphur. bibliog Science n s 67:19-20 Ja 6 '28

YOUNG, H. M.
- Preparation for school life; abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1925:588-91

YOUNG, H. R.
- Earnings of students entering the Case school of applied science. School and Soc 27:335 Mr 17 '28

YOUNG, Helen Minshall
- Cynthia's sister; story. St N 52:841-6 Je '25
- Laughing record; story. St N 53:857-9 Jl '26

YOUNG, Hugh E.
- New Wacker drive supplants run-down water-front street. Am City 34:381-5 Ap '26
- Ten-mile $60,000,000 motor express highway proposed for Chicago. Am City 38:91-2 Mr '28

YOUNG, Hugh Hampton
- Crawford W. Long. Hygeia 4:380-3 Jl '26

YOUNG, J. Bateman, and Shoemaker, Edwin
- Selection of college majors as a personality expression. School and Soc 27:119-20 Ja 28 '28

YOUNG, J. M. Stuart-. See Stuart-Young, J. M.

YOUNG, James C.
- Citroen. World's Work 57:196-201 D '28
- Dead hand in philanthropy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:837-42 Mr '26
- Explorers have nowhere to go. Cur Hist 25:34-40 O '26
- Marse Robert. Collier's 79:8-9 Mr 5; 19 Mr 12 '27
- Our next president, who he will be. World's Work 57:17-20 N '28
- Radio, the voice of the city. Radio Broadcast 6:442-8 Ja '25
- Raskob of General motors. World's Work 56:486-92 S '28
- Walking the ocean floors. World's Work 50:155-60 Je '25
- Writing Grecian history with a spade. World's Work 54:303-11 Jl '27

YOUNG, James P.
- Discoveries: Gnats; Soul; Not so; poems. Poetry 28:252-3 Ag '26

YOUNG, John Cameron
- Dr John C. Young of Aden, Arabia. C. M. Macleroy. Mis R 49:444-6 Je '26

YOUNG, John Parke
- Giannini and Bancitaly. No Am 226:1-13 Jl '28

YOUNG, Kimball
- Baiting the alien, an old habit. Nation 120:710-11 Je 24 '25
- Story of the rise of a social taboo. Sci Monthly 26:449-53 My '28
- Topical summaries of current literature; personality studies. bibliog Am J Soc 32:953-71 My '27

YOUNG, Norwood
- British treatment of Napoleon at St Helena. 19th Cent 103:391-9 Mr '28

YOUNG, Owen D.
- Electricity and social progress. R of Rs 73:32-3 Ja '26
- Federal reserve system. Am Econ R 16:sup 299-302 Mr '26
- High wages and industrial relations. Monthly Labor R 25:995-8 N '27
- More power to your elbow. por Delin 108:6-7 F '26
- Power pool for New England. R of Rs 73:603-4 Je '26
- Recent federal reserve policy. R of Rs 78:252-5 S '28
- Honor to Owen D. Young. por Outlook 138:664-5 D 24 '24
- Isolating the germs of war; interview. A. Pound. por Ind 116:208-9 F 20 '26
- Open letter to Owen D. Young. Nation 127:592 D 5 '28
- Portrait. Collier's 75:12 Mr 7 '25; Ind 115:287, 710; 117:287, 378 S 12, D 19 '25, S 11, O 2 '26; Woman Cit n s 10:7 F '26; R of Rs 73:345; 78:233 Ap '26, S '28; Sat Eve Post 198:22 Ap 24 '26; 201:5 S 22 '28; Mag of Business 53:443 Ap '28
- Portrait of Owen Young. H: F. Pringle. por R of Rs 76:592-7 D '27
- War antidotes; interview. C. T. Crowell. Sat Eve Post 198:6-7 Ap 24 '26

YOUNG, P. A.
- Transmission of potato witches' broom to tomatoes and potatoes. Science n s 66:304-6 S 30 '27

YOUNG, Pauline Rodgers
- Off the road; one-act play. Poet Lore 36:300-5 Je '25

YOUNG, Pauline V.
- Jim's mother. Survey 59:506-8 Ja 15 '28
- Jim's own story. Survey 59:777-8 Mr 15 '28

YOUNG, R. H.
- Chosen; poem. Mis R 49:949 D '26

YOUNG, Ralph A.
- Great Britain's recent trend toward protection. Ann Am Acad 135:189-250 Ja '28

YOUNG, Reynold Kenneth
- Men with their eyes on the stars. P. Montgomery. il por Canad M 70:7 Ag '28

YOUNG, Roland
- Audience can do no wrong. il Scrib M 77:453-5 My '25

YOUNG, Ross N.
- Unit courses from the administrative viewpoint. Nat Educ Assn 1928:986-8

YOUNG, Roy Archibald
- Portrait. Lit Digest 95:84 O 15 '27; World's Work 55:11 N '27

YOUNG, Samuel Hall
- Fighting missionary of Alaska. il por Lit Digest 96:30-1 F 25 '28
- Mushing parson of Alaska. F. B. Pierson. il Mis R 51:121-8 F '28
- Parson's strange adventures with men of many kinds, as a pilot in Alaska; interview. M. Harrington. por Am M 99:44-5 Ap '25

YOUNG, Stanley P. See Carhart, Arthur Hawthorne, jt. auth.

YOUNG, Stark
- Actor. Bookm 65:628-33 Ag '27
- Along male lines. New Repub 44:123-4 S 23 '25
- American laboratory theater. New Repub 54:272-3 Ap 18 '28
- American tragedy. New Repub 48:297-8 N 3 '26
- Another Reinhardt. New Repub 53:164-5 D 28 '27
- Art of directing. Theatre Arts M 9:227-44 Ap '25

YOUNG, Stark—*Continued*
As the weeks pass. New Repub 54:18-19 F 22 '28
As to revivals of plays. Bookm 65:539-41 Jl '27
At Mrs Beam's. New Repub 46:361-2 My 12 '26
Baroque and the opera. New Repub 47:226-7 Jl 14 '26
Beatrice Lillie. New Repub 50:169-70 Mr 30 '27
Beatus Rex; story. Scrib M 84:216-23 Ag '28
Beaux stratagem. New Repub 55:122-3 Je 20 '28
Bella Napoli. New Repub 48:149-50 S 29 '26
Black encaustics. New Repub 56:18-19 Ag 22 '28
Bride of the lamb. New Repub 46:301-2 Ap 28 '26
Brothers Karamazov. New Repub 49:247-8 Ja 19 '27
Butter and eggs. New Repub 44:202 O 14 '25
Campo Santo; story. No Am 222:331-40 D '25
Character acting. Theatre Arts M 9:805-18 D '25
Charlie Chaplin. New Repub 53:313-14 F 8 '28
Charlot in Rome. New Repub 48:217-18 O 13 '26
Clemence Dane's new play. New Repub 50:223-4 Ap 13 '27
Concert reflections. New Repub 56:350-1 N 14 '28
Constant nymph. New Repub 49:160-1 D 29 '26
Conversations with Duse. Cent 110:101-5 My '25
Copenhagen. New Repub 56:207-8 O 10 '28
Danton's tod. New Repub 53:194-5 Ja 4 '28
Diamond Lil. New Repub 55:145-6 Je 27 '28
Dilations. New Repub 53:272-3 Ja 25 '28
Dry points of actors. New Repub 51:45-6 Je 1 '27
Dude ranch. New Repub 52:43-4; 55:250-1, 279-80, 307-8 Ag 31 '27, Jl 25-Ag 8 '28
Dybbuk. New Repub 45:187-8 Ja 6 '26
Encaustics. New Repub 56:175-6 O 3 '28
English actors. New Repub 54:217-18 Ap 4 '28
Epstein exhibition. New Repub 53:45-7 N 30 '27
Fantastic comedies. New Repub 53:96-7 D 14 '27
Fine plays. New Repub 49:74-5 D 8 '26
First ballyhoo and Dickens. New Repub 52:123-4 S 21 '27
Fondest hopes. New Repub 56:273 O 24 '28
Footnotes on acting. Theatre Arts M 10:667-73 O '26
Geddes production. New Repub 44:305-6 N 11 '25
George Bellows' lithographs. New Repub 54:193-4 Mr 28 '28
Glorious Venice. New Repub 47:199-200 Jl 7 '26
Goat song. New Repub 46:17-18 F 24 '26
Gods of the lightning. New Repub 56:326-7 N 7 '28
Good beginnings. New Repub 52:285-6 N 2 '27
Gozzi and Shaw. New Repub 49:41-2 D 1 '26
Grand Guignol on Parnassus. New Repub 54:155-6 Mr 21 '28
Grand street follies. New Repub 55:95-6 Je 13 '28
Grand street valedictory. New Repub 51:70-1 Je 8 '27
Great god Brown. New Repub 45:329-30 F 10 '26
Great plumbing. New Repub 56:45-6 Ag 29 '28
Green bay tree. New Repub 52:236-7 O 19 '27
Green hat. New Repub 44:153-4 S 30 '25
Habima and Sorel. New Repub 49:190-1 Ja 5 '27
Hamlet in modern dress. New Repub 45:17-18 N 25 '25
Highland memories. New Repub 48:69-70 S 8 '26
Him. New Repub 54:325-6 My 2 '28
Impure art. Bookm 65:258-60 My '27
In Abraham's bosom. New Repub 50:46-7 Mr 2 '27
International theatre exposition. New Repub 46:103-4 Mr 17 '26
Isadora Duncan. New Repub 57:43-4 N 28 '28
Jeanne Eagels in French. New Repub 50:194-5 Ap 6 '27
Joy on the mountains. New Repub 56:299-300 O 31 '28
London and Maine. New Repub 49:108-9 D 15 '26
Love in idleness. New Repub 44:69 S 9 '25
Lovers and enemies. New Repub 52:175-6 O 5 '27
Macbeth. New Repub 57:68-70 D 5 '28
Marine views. New Repub 47:338-9 Ag 11 '26
Martínez Sierra. New Repub 47:59-60 Je 2 '26
Marys in heaven. New Repub 56:153-4 S 26 '28
Mates and sublimates. New Repub 45:294-5 F 3 '26
Maurice Sterne's exhibition. New Repub 45:355 F 17 '26
Maya. New Repub 54:97-8 Mr 7 '28
Metropolitan blues. New Repub 47:167-8 Je 30 '26
Mid-channel. New Repub 44:44-5 S 2 '25
Migratory souls. New Repub 53:246-7 Ja 18 '28
Miss Haidee Wright. New Repub 49:275 Ja 26 '27
Miss Katherine Cornell. New Repub 52:207-8 O 12 '27
Mr Walter Hampden. New Repub 45:272 Ja 27 '26
My church school cousin. New Repub 51:335-6 Ag 17 '27
My grandfather McGehee's wedding; story. Scrib M 80:210-17 Ag '26
Negro material in the theater. New Repub 50:331-2 My 11 '27
New O'Neill play. New Repub 45:160-1; 53:349-50 D 30 '25, F 15 '28
New playwrights' theater. New Repub 53:139-40 D 21 '27
New wine in the theatre. Theatre Arts M 11:185-93 Mr '27
Northern lights. New Repub 56:247-8 O 17 '28
Obituaries. New Repub 56:125-6 S 19 '28
On wearing costumes. Theatre Arts M 10:88-98 F '26
One way or another. New Repub 52:336-7 N 16 '27
Ora pro nobis. No Am 220:310-18 D '24
Orchestral dramas. New Repub 55:19-20 My 23 '28
Orphan theatre. New Repub 46:274-5 Ap 21 '26
Orpheus at the Provincetown. New Repub 46:405-6 My 19 '26
Peter and Paul. New Repub 48:195-6 O 6 '26
Pilgrims of the sky. New Repub 47:254-5 Jl 21 '26
Pioneer women. New Repub 50:98-100 Mr 16 '27
Pirandello's commedia. New Repub 50:141-2 Mr 23 '27
Playwrights and causes. New Repub 54:382-3 My 16 '28
Portraits in encaustic. New Repub 46:171-2, 222-3 Mr 31, Ap 14 '26
Primitive negro sculpture. New Repub 50:17-18 F 23 '27
Prince and the pirate. New Repub 49:136-7 D 22 '26
Quiet browns. New Repub 53:297-9 F 1 '28
Races. New Repub 52:261-2 O 26 '27
Raquel Meller. New Repub 46:330-1 My 5 '26
Realism in the theatre. Yale R *n s* 16:112-24 O '26
Recountings. New Repub 54:123-4 Mr 14 '28
Reinhardt Shakespeare. New Repub 53:71-2 D 7 '27
Road to Rome. New Repub 50:70-1 Mr 9 '27
Rose windows; drama. Theatre Arts M 9:682-93 O '25
Sacred and profane love. New Repub 51:17-18 My 25 '27
Saturday's children and Trelawney. New Repub 49:357-8 F 16 '27
Schnitzler play. New Repub 44:255-6 O 28 '25
Scrap-books. New Repub 55:173-5 Jl 4 '28

YOUNG, Stark—*Continued*
Shine of life. New Repub 48:375-6 N 17 '26
Silence in Italy. New Repub 48:94-5 S 15 '26
Silver cord. New Repub 49:328 F 9 '27
Sir Edmund Gosse. New Repub 55:70-2 Je 6 '28
Sophocles and Sierra. New Repub 50:354-5 My 18 '27
Southern radical. New Repub 52:18-19 Ag 24 '27
Spanish notes. New Repub 47:364-5; 48:17-18 Ag 18-25 '26
Spread eagle. New Repub 50:248-50 Ap 20 '27
Spring notes. New Repub 54:243-4 Ap 11 '28
Stairs And so to bed. New Repub 53:17-18 N 23 '27
Sunday races. No Am 223:521-30 S '26
Terrible thing. New Repub 52:98-9 S 14 '27
Texas lights. New Repub 45:216-17, 241-2; 46: 72-3 Ja 13-20, Mr 10 '26
Thankless perfection. New Repub 45:86-7 D 9 '25
Theatre guild opening. New Repub 48:271-2 O 27 '26
Theater guild's Volpone. New Repub 54:295-6 Ap 25 '28
Theater notes. New Repub 50:274 Ap 27 '27
Theater season. New Repub 51:122-3 Je 22 '27
Three graces. New Repub 57:15-16 N 21 '28
Trees and art. New Repub 53:218-19 Ja 11 '28
Two English plays. New Repub 45:133-4 D 23 '25
Virginia reflections. New Repub 51:100-1 Je 15 '27
When is it a play? Bookm 65:423-5 Je '27
Wild men. New Repub 52:148-9 S 28 '27
Wisdom tooth. New Repub 46:45 Mr 3 '26
With Leslie Howard. New Repub 52:311-12 N 9 '27
Women on the housetops. New Repub 48:121-2 S 22 '26
World of Rockwell Kent. New Repub 50:302-3 My 4 '27

YOUNG, Thomas
Centenaries of Thomas Young and Humphry Davy. Science n s 68:343 O 12 '28

YOUNG, Thomas Crane
Quality rather than style. F: M. Mann. il Arch Rec 61:401-5 My '27

YOUNG, Vash
I got tired of being a fool. por Am M 106: 30-1 S '28

YOUNG, Victor V.
Modernism in type spacing. Ind Educ M 30: 143 O '28

YOUNG, Mrs William Sanborn. See Mitchell, Ruth Comfort

YOUNG America
Young America movement; its foreign policy, activities and relation to national self-consciousness in the years following 1850. M. E. Curti. Am Hist R 32:34-55 O '26

YOUNG barbarians; story. See Kahler, H. M.

YOUNG Catholics. See Association of the young Catholics of France

YOUNG citizens league
State program in citizenship for rural schools. E. C. Griffen. Nat Educ Assn 1928:521-2
Young citizens' league of South Dakota. S. B. Nissen. il Nat Educ Assn J 16:277-8 D '27

YOUNG company; story. See Abbott, E. H.

YOUNG cowboy; story. See James, W.

YOUNG gentlemen; story. See Wharton, E. N.

YOUNG love; drama. See Raphaelson, S.

YOUNG love; story. See Roche, A. S.

YOUNG lovers; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

YOUNG magi; story. See Smith, F. E.

YOUNG man with great possessions; story. See Hibben, P.

YOUNG man's fancy; story. See Edginton, H. M.

YOUNG man's fancy; story. See Thomas, L.

YOUNG men
Do young men have the chances their fathers had? interview with W: W. Atterbury. W: S. Dutton. il Am M 105:18-19 My '28
I'm glad I'm not a college man. J. G: Frederick. Outlook 148:20-1 Ja 4 '28
Impatient youth in the business world. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 198:10-11 Ap 10 '26
Modern young person. R. Fitz. il Hygeia 6: 303-9 Je '28
Selling the great under-21 market. A. H. Little. il System 50:604-5 N '26
Serious young man. A. S. Dashiell. il Scrib M 80:497-500 N '26
What constitutes an adequate recreation life; for young men and women. J: Bradford. Playground 18:631-3 F '25
When your boy leaves home. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 84:22-3 Ap '27
See also College students; Men; Youth; Youth movement

YOUNG men's Christian association
College influence and the Y.M.C.A. School and Soc 21:145 Ja 31 '25
Greek temple of youth, home of the Greek Y.M.C.A. il R of Rs 76:550-2 N '27
Human factor in coal mining. F. H. Rindge. il Mis R 50:199-202 Mr '27
Industrial workers and the Y.M.C.A. F. H. Rindge. il Mis R 51:361-6 My '28
Panhandler passes; Bowery Y.M.C.A.'s program of rehabilitation. R. Millard. Survey 59:503-4 Ja 15 '28
Parliament of youth; meaning of the conference at Helsingfors. F. B. Lenz. il Outlook 144:46-7 S 8 '26
Saving the sophomore. R: Dye. Am Mercury 9:288-94 N '26; Same cond. with discussion. Lit Digest 91:30-1 D 4 '26
Soviet Russia's fear of Christ, expulsion of Y. M. C. A. workers. Mis R 49:924-6 D '26
What the Y. M. C. A. is doing. Lit Digest 87:30 O 31 '25
Whose Y. M. C. A.? Nation 123:188 S 1 '26
Work of the Young men's and Young women's Christian associations with negro youth. C. H. Tobias. Ann Am Acad 140:283-6 N '28
The Y and the Greek reformation. Outlook 142:552-3 Ap 14 '26
Y. M. C. A. expelled from Russia. Lit Digest 91:37 N 20 '26
Y. M. C. A. takes stock. Outlook 145:137 F 2 '27

YOUNG Mrs Dobson; story. See Eastman, R. H

YOUNG nowheres; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

YOUNG orchard; story. See Springer, F. C.

YOUNG people. See Youth

YOUNG people's society of Christian endeavor. See Christian endeavor, Young people's society of

YOUNG poison; story. See Johnson, N.

YOUNG women
Basal metabolism of young women. H. McKay. bibliog J Home Econ 20:591-4 Ag '28
Curses of Adam. Liv Age 323:440-2 N 22 '24
Girl on her own. E. Boyd. Bookm 67:153-6 Ap '28
Interview with a young lady. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 41:228-30 Ja 21 '25
Modern young person. R. Fitz. il Hygeia 6: 303-9 Je '28
Serious-minded young, if any. A. O'Hagan. il Woman's J n s 13:5-7 Ap '28
Serious young speak up. J. Adams. il Woman's J 13:8-9 My '28
What constitutes an adequate recreation life; for young men and women. J: Bradford. Playground 18:631-3 F '25
Young voters and public service. M. M. Wells. Woman Cit n s 12:26 N '27
Young women and crime. W: McAdoo. il Ladies H J 44:32 N '27
Youth sees new worlds to conquer. R. Boyle. Good H 83:96 Ag '26
See also College students, Women; Girls; Youth; Youth movement

YOUNG women's Christian association
- Explorations in the Y. W. C. A. C. Brody. Am Mercury 8:468-72 Ag '26
- Fields of adventure; summer industrial conferences. E. G. Coit. Survey 59:370-1 D 15 '27
- Negro girl and a Y.W.C.A. Survey 56:463-4 Jl 15 '26
- Open door of the Y. W. C. A. Lit Digest 89:36 Je 5 '26
- Recreation in the Orient. V. Barger. Playground 20:212-13 Jl '26
- What women are thinking; community conferences of the commission on the family in the life of to-day. Mrs A. J. Gregg. Survey 57:300-3 D 1 '26
- Work of the Young men's and Young women's Christian associations with negro youth. C. H. Tobias. Ann Am Acad 140:283-6 N '28
- Working girls talk it out; Y. W. C. A. industrial conferences. L. P. Carner. Survey 57:81-2 O 15 '26
- World problems at Budapest. W. Duntze. Mis R 51:990-1 D '28
- Youth sees new worlds to conquer; Milwaukee convention. R. Boyle. Good H 83:96 Ag '26

YOUNG Woodley; drama. See Van Druten, John

YOUNGEST; drama. See Barry, Philip

YOUNGEST thief; story. See Sangster, M. E.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis (Edward)
- First fifty years. 19th Cent 101:294-304 Mr '27
- Life in the stars. 19th Cent 102:851-61 D '27
- Lord Curzon. 19th Cent 97:621-33 My '25

YOUNGQUIST, A. M.
- Miniature racing yachts built at the Waite high school, Toledo. Ind Arts M 15:278-82 Ag '26
- Study of architecture in high schools. Ind Arts M 16:45-7 F '27

YOUNGQUIST, Livia
- Child as influenced by the school. Nat Educ Assn 1928:417-23

YOUNGSTOWN, Ohio
- Dreamer's gift to the city of steel; city park. Playground 18:603 Ja '25
- Nature trail. R. Stewart. il Playground 22:88-94 My '28
- Successful appeal for hospital books. Libraries 33:128-9 Mr '28

YOUR honor; story. L. O'Flaherty. Liv Age 328:643-5 Mr 20 '26

YOUR obituary, well written; story. See Aiken, C.

YOUR way and mine; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

YOUSSOUPOFF, Felix, prince. See Yusupov, Felix

YOUTH
- Are young people happy? J. G. Cosgrave. il Delin 112:12-13 Ja '28
- Automobile in the middle ages. J. K. Hart. Survey 54:493-7 Ag 1 '25
  - Motors and morality; reply to J. K. Hart, with rejoinder. A. Cronbach. Survey 55:102-5 O 15 '25
- Babes in the bois. R. Barrett. Harper 156:724-36 My '28
- Captain kid. E. Pearson. Outlook 146:580 Ag 31 '27
- Caveat alumnus! caveat parens! H. E. Stone. Educ R 70:264-5 D '25
- Challenging questions of youth. Outlook 139:483-4 Ap 1 '25
- Championship of youth. H: F. Osborn. School and Soc 28:89-91 Jl 28 '28
- Changelings at our hearthside. W. S: Swisher. Atlan 137:655-9 My '26
- Character building. A. C. Purdy. Nat Educ Assn 1925:414-26
- Chloroform at sixty? W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 199:35 Ap 2 '27
- Coming generation. C. Vautel. Liv Age 334:45-7 Ja 1 '28
- Contemporary challenge. V. T. Pomeroy. Atlan 136:787-90 D '25
- Crabbed youth and age. Lit Digest 90:28-9 Jl 10 '26
- Defense of youth. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn J 15:177 Je '26
- Elder generations and ourselves. R. E. C. Swann. 19th Cent 100:455-66 S '26
- Etiquette or courtesy? Outlook 146:232 Je 15 '27
- Evidences of a religious renaissance. K. I. Brown. Outlook 138:546-8 D 3 '24
- Explaining the rah rah boy. W. W. Cowley. New Repub 46:242-5 Ap 14 '26
- Failure of the older generation. Lit Digest 83:32-3 D 13 '24
- Faith of the fathers. E. M. Hopkins. Scrib M 83:133-41 F '28
- Fathers and children. A. Maurois. Liv Age 333:1008-10 D 1 '27; Same cond. Cath World 127:95-6 Ap '28
- Flaming youth. New Repub 57:6-7 N 21 '28
- Flaming youth. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 146:107-8 My 25 '27
- Flaming youth hits Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il Collier's 77:20-1 Je 19 '26
- Flapper has the last word. il Woman Cit n s 12:25 Je '27
- Flickering of flaming youth. No Am 224:18-20 Mr '27
- Galahad again. Bookm 60:390-1 D '24
- Give American youth a chance; ed. by S: Crowther. H: Ford. World's Work 53:206-9 D '26
- Good old days and now. Lit Digest 83:35-6 N 22 '24
- Grandmother speaks her mind. A. S. Richardson. il Pict R 29:2 Mr '28
- Hands off! B. Barton. Collier's 77:25 Je 19 '26
- Has youth deteriorated? A. Temple; R. Malone. Forum 76:21-30 Jl '26; Discussion. 76:472, 624-6 S-O '26
- How a small town educates its youth. E. Baier. il Survey 54:90-2 Ap 15 '25
- How wild is wild youth? New Repub 46:318-19 My 5 '26
- Hush-up policy. E. S. Trotter. Forum 76:371-3 S '26
- In defense of the young. M. Schlauch. Educ R 70:180-4 N '25
- Is modern youth going to the devil? J. E. Downey. Sunset 56:34 Mr '26
- It's the mothers who are wrong. M. K. Christie. Canad M 70:25-6 S '28
- Jazz age; some expressions of opinion from the young people themselves. D. E. Phillips. Sunset 56:35 Mr '26
- Jazz appeal to flaming youth. Lit Digest 89:32 Ap 24 '26
- Keep the hell-fires burning. W: B. Smith. Educ R 76:172-5 O '28
- Keeping up with Susanna, by the mother of a radical daughter. Woman's H C 52:19 N '25
- Let's look at the home. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 83:24-5 N '26
- Light but not sweetness. H. Barkley. Forum 76:945-6 D '26
- Liquor and the schools. A. E. Stearns. Harper 153:773-8 N '26
- Modern youth votes for the dollar. Lit Digest 91:31-2 D 11 '26
- Morals and the school W. M. Kern. Educ R 71:69-75 F '26
- Morals of modern youth. H: N. Sherwood. Nat Educ Assn 1925:133-4
- Morituri—! A. P. Terhune. No Am 225:226-31 F '28
- My children, too! Woman Cit n s 11:13-14 Mr '27
- My youngsters don't worry me. E. A. Guest. Pict R 29:2 Ap '28
- New appeal to youth. H. Bailey. Fortn 127:243-55 F '27
- New freedom vs. the old. Lit Digest 98:33 S 22 '28
- New generation. M. A. Abbott. Nation 123:587-8 D 8 '26
- No red lanterns for my boy! W: H. Hamby. il Sunset 58:12-14 Ap '27
- On our way to the dogs. P. Wagner. Harper 154:524-5 Mr '27

YOUTH—*Continued*

Our second line of defense; interviews with prominent educators. V. Connolly. il Good H 83:30-1 S '26

Our terrible young persons. W: L. Chenery. Collier's 76:27 D 26 '25

Peter or Pan? S. B. James. Cath World 123: 171-4 My '26

Philosophy for the lawless. I. Edman. Bookm 60:692-8 F '25

Prohibition and the younger generation. C. J. Cannon. No Am 222:65-9 S '25

Recreation through education, the people's colleges. G: F. Kearney. Playground 22:383-4 O '28

Regnat juventus. A. Hoben. Atlan 142:51-4 Jl '28

Religious hunger of youth. C: M. Sheldon. il Good H 82:24-5 F '26

Row over the kid. Lit Digest 89:36 Je 5 '26

Rural youth. New Repub 49:57-8 D 8 '26

Slow clubs that are not slow. il Lit Digest 93:36 Ap 2 '27

Some party; one-act play. K. L. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 199:32-3 Ap 23 '27

Stampede of youth; interview with Judge J: F. McIntyre, and opinions of other judges. V. L. Connolly. il Good H 83:36-7 Ag '26

Steadying the new generation. J. G. Gilkey. Pict R 26:20 Ap '25

Summary of an investigation of the reading interests of young people in industry. A. W. Jefferis. Ind Educ M 30:48-9 Ag '28

Superb teaching fields. M. McSkimmon. Etude 43:686 O '25

Tell me, youth! M. S. Turner. il Delin 109:14 Jl; 19 Ag; 15 S '26

That pal idea. il Sat Eve Post 198:6 Je 5 '26

Then and now. C. S. Osborn. il Outlook 148: 498-9 Mr 28 '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 97: 29 Ap 14 '28

There came one running; allegory. H: N. MacCracken. Forum 76:870-8 D '26

These wild youngsters. L: I. Newman. Sunset 60:9-11 Je '28

They are hell bent! A. P. Terhune. il Am M 105:11-13 Je '28

They are not! reply to A. P. Terhune. H. B. Wright. il Am M 105:13-15 Je '28

They want to know. New Repub 49:150-2 D 29 '26

This wicked young generation. Woman Cit n s 11:15-16 My '27

Tragedy of misunderstood youth. B. Fletcher. Nat Educ Assn 1926:128-34

Triumph of applesauce. H. W. Van Loon. Scrib M 80:353-6 O '26

Unspanked generation; youth is a good companion but a bad leader. I. Bacheller. Cent 112:348-55 Jl '26

Wanted: a substitute for righteousness. A. D. Carlson. Harper 154:148-57 Ja '27

We look at the older generation. H. H. Smith. Outlook 150:1166-7 N 14 '28

What ails American youth? H. Croly. New Repub 41:301-3 F 11 '25

What are the young people coming to? report of the first Congress of modern youth. M. F. Parton. il Pict R 29:2 My '28

What are we standing for? H. E. Fosdick. il Delin 108:2 F '26

What is youth? C. Dane. Forum 78:343-5 S '27

What music does to youth. R. Thur. Etude 45:176 Mr '27

What young America is thinking. M. Flowers. il World's Work 54:437-47 Ag '27

When youth does not sit on the sidelines; student churches. K. I. Brown. il Outlook 139:107-10 Ja 21 '25

Where are you going, my pretty maid? M. A. Hamilton. Atlan 138:297-302 S '26

Who teaches vice to youth? Lit Digest 85: 31-2 My 16 '25

Why youth is cynical. Lit Digest 94:32 Ag 6 '27

Young America in revolution. M. Flowers. il World's Work 54:273-80 Jl '27

Young France to-day. P. Gaultier; A. Maurois. Liv Age 333:1005-10 D 1 '27

Young people and play. M. E. McDowell. Woman Cit n s 9:15 Ap 4 '25

Young person. Atlan 135:217-23 F '25

Younger generation. G. V. Price. Educa 46: 486-93 Ap '26

Younger generation speaks. il Woman Cit n s 11:16-17 Ap '27

Younger generation speaks out. Lit Digest 98:24 Jl 14 '28

Youngsters vs. oldsters. M. B. Stewart. Scrib M 78:125-7 Ag '25

Youth; poem. J. R. Clemens. Educa 48:39 S '27

Youth and age. Forum 73:750-3 My '25

Youth and its problems. S. P. Cadman. R of Rs 77:51-9 Ja '28; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:28-9 Ja 14 '28

Youth and love. C. Bragdon. Outlook 149: 496 Jl 25 '28

Youth and the Old world. J. W. Wise. Cent 115:257-67, 427-35, 601-9, 704-12 Ja-Ap '28

Youth gives the lie to gossip. Lit Digest 93: 28-9 Ap 30 '27

Youth has no patience with sham. K. I. Brown. il Outlook 138:679-81 D 24 '24

Youth in the world's news. M. J. Gallotte. Educ R 74:212-16, 252-7 N-D '27

Youth not going to the devil. Lit Digest 91: 23-4 D 25 '26

Youth of to-day and to-morrow; ed. by E: Marshall. T: A. Edison. Forum 77:41-53 Ja '27

Youth out of bounds. A. Shumaker. Educ R 71:253-6 My '26

Youth speaks. C. B. Carr. Woman's H C 53: 20 O '26

Youth will come through. E. S. Conklin. Sunset 56:16-18 Ap '26

Youth's demand for a practical religion. K. I. Brown. Outlook 138:450-2 N 19 '24

Youth's pagan religion. Lit Digest 92:31-2 Ja 8 '27

Youth's questionnaire to the older generation. D. Marquis. il Outlook 149:177 My 30 '28

Youth's religious puzzle. Lit Digest 96:29 Mr 17 '28

Youth's revolt as science sees it. W. Davis. Cur Hist 25:97 O '26

See also Adolescence; Age; Boys; College students; Girls; Young men; Young women; also Labor youth conference, New York city; Slow clubs

YOUTH (Fascist hymn). See National songs—Italy

YOUTH; story. See Conrad, J.

YOUTH; story. See Graham, D.

YOUTH is served; story. See Kerr, S.

YOUTH movement

German youth movement. E. Chevalier. Liv Age 329:97-102 Ap 10 '26

German youth movement. M. Raymond. Liv Age 333:417-19 S 1 '27

Germany's wandering birds. il Lit Digest 97: 18 My 19 '28

New day; poem, tr. by A. L. Curtis. H. Claudius. Survey 58:450 Ag 1 '27

Stirring of youth. A. A. Hunter. Forum 72: 787-93 D '24

Young Germany. H. D. Hill. Nation 127:480-1 N 7 '28

Young people of Germany. O. T. Mallery. il Survey 59:384-5 D 15 '27

Youth and peace. G: A. Coe. Scrib M 78:8-13 Jl '25

Youth and the Old world. J. W. Wise. Cent 115:257-67 Ja '28

See also Pioneer youth of America

YOUTH shows but half; story. L. S. Terrill. il Sat Eve Post 198:20-1 D 5 '25

YOUTH speaks; the voice of negro genius. A. Locke. Survey 53:659-60 Mr 1 '25

YOUTH to youth; story. See Bercovici, K.

YOUTH walks under the willows; story. See Ryan, S.

YOUTH'S a crime; story. See Vorse, M.

YOUTH'S companion
Youth's companion, one hundred years old. Lit Digest 91:27-8 D 4 '26

YOUTZ, Philip Newel
American college at Canton, China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:604-8 Jl '25
American homes in tropic China. House B 58: 254-6 S '25
Anti-Christian movement in China. Outlook 140:335-8 Jl 1 '25
Experimental classes in adult education. School and Soc 28:91-7 Jl 28 '28
Higher education of the silkworm. Sci Am 133:166-7 S '25
Within the moon gate. House and Gard 49: 82-3 Mr '26

YOU'VE got to know life; story. See Pelley, W: D.

YOWELL, O. P. (Happy Yowell)
He tamed the roaring Ryder. R: Mann. por Sunset 58:44-5 Ja '27

YPRES, Belgium
They shall not be forgotten; Menin gate. il Lit Digest 94:26-7 Ag 27 '27

YSAYE, Eugène
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:35 D 6 '24; 198:24 S 12 '25

YU, James T. C.
Struggle with foreign powers, 1840-1914. Cur Hist 26:383-8 Je '27

YU HSIANG, Feng. See Feng Yu Hsiang

YU SUN, Cheng. See Cheng Yu Sun

YUA-LING CHIN. See Chin, Yua-ling

YUAN CHIEH
Civilization; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Golden Bk 2:730 D '25

YUAN-HUNG LI. See Li Yuan-hung

YUAN MEI
Secret land; poem, tr. by L. Cranmer-Byng. Golden Bk 3:539 Ap '26

YUAN SHIH-K'AI
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:494 Ja '25

YUCATAN
Geological and archeological records of the Yucatan peninsula. L. G. Huntley. Science n s 68:264-5 S 21 '28
Yucatan develops a truly American art. J. C. Bardin. il Bul Pan Am Union 60:676-85 Jl '26
See also Divorce—Yucatan; Mayas; Merida

Antiquities

Chichen Itzá, an ancient American Mecca. S. G. Morley. il map plan Nat Geog M 47: 63-95 Ja '25
What will the next ten years reveal in Yucatan. il Sci Am 135:44 Jl '26

YUCCA
Glorious yucca. A. Shay. il Nature M 9:21-2 Ja '27
Remarkable partnership between the yucca, and a moth of the genus pronuba. il Lit Digest 86:23-4 Jl 25 '25
White candles of the hills. C: A. Byers. il St N 55:904 S '28

YUCCA moths
Extension of the yucca moth. L. H. Pammel. Science n s 61:414-15 Ap 17 '25
Remarkable partnership between the yucca, and a moth of the genus pronuba. il Lit Digest 86:23-4 Jl 25 '25

YUGOSLAV music. See Music, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAVIA
Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 124: 470-1 Ap 27 '27
Economic development of Yugo-Slavia. D. Heathcote. Fortn 123:363-8 Mr '25
Impressions of Yugo-Slavia. E. Buckmaster. Contemp 131:617-22 My '27
Italy, Jugoslavia and Lilliputia. H. F. Armstrong. maps Foreign Affairs 6:191-202 Ja '28; Same cond. R of Rs 77:205-6 F '28
Southern Slavs. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 143: 437-8 Jl 28 '26
Where three races meet. H. F. Armstrong. No Am 224:381-90 S '27
Yugoslavia to-day. Liv Age 334:777-80 My 1 '28
See also Croatia; Dalmatia; Labor and laboring classes—Yugoslavia; Labor laws and legislation—Yugoslavia; Little entente, 1919-; Slovenes

Description and travel

Joggings through Jugo-Slavia. V. Paradise. il Forum 73:840-51; 75:221-31 Je '25, F '26
Jugoslavia. C. Leighton. il Forum 80:91-6 Jl '28
Jugoslavia, a new country, on ancient land, made out of old units. I. Khrabroff. il Mentor 14:24-33 Mr '26
See also Serajevo

Foreign relations

Italy, Jugo-Slavia and the Adriatic. H. C: Woods. Contemp 132:168-75 Ag '27

Albania

War rumblings on the Adriatic. Lit Digest 93:11 Je 18 '27

Greece

Greek-Jugo-Slav dissension. Lit Digest 86:22 Jl 4 '25
Greek speaks. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 142: 319 Mr 3 '26
Serb speaks. E. F. Baldwin. Outlook 143:205 Je 9 '26

Italy

What all the shooting was for in Jugoslavia. Lit Digest 98:16-17 Jl 7 '28

Politics and government

Birth of a nation. C. F. Melville. Fortn 127: 233-42 F '27
Croat and Serb. il R of Rs 71:426-7 Ap '25
Croatia's peasant martyr. Lit Digest 98:14 Ag 25 '28
Elections in Jugoslavia. Nation 120:223-4 F 25 '25
Great Balkan statesman, Pashitch. A. Christitch. 19th Cent 99:687-96 My '26
Hungary and Yugoslavia. R. Machray. Fortn 128:648-57 N '27
Is Jugo-Slavia one nation at last? Lit Digest 86:17-18 S 12 '25
Jugoslavia at the cross-roads. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation 127:264-6 S 19 '28
Pashitch, creator of modern Yugoslavia. V. A. Drignakovitch. Cur Hist 24:735-9 Ag '26
Political murders in Yugoslavia. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 28:872-3 Ag '28
Political peace in Jugoslavia. Outlook 141: 38 S 9 '25
Toward a Jugoslav republic. D. Mitrany. Nation 120:101-2 Ja 28 '25
Troubled Jugoslavia. il R of Rs 78:424-5 O '28
Unmaking of Jugoslavia. D. Mitrany. New Repub 41:253-5 Ja 28 '25
What all the shooting was for in Jugoslavia. Lit Digest 98:16-17 Jl 7 '28
Yugoslav electoral victory for conservatism. G. Gordon-Smith. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:105-8 Ap '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Rome's controversies with Yugoslavia. R. Machray. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:363-4 Je '26

Treaties

Official text of the Franco-Yugoslav treaty. Cur Hist 27:750-1 F '28

YUGOSLAVS in the United States
Yugoslav speech in America. L: Adamic. Am Mercury 12:319-21 N '27

YUKON
Yukoners and the spell they cast. T. M. Longstreth. Cent 113:585-9 Mr '27

YUKON region
Twenty years in the north; story of a mounted police officer's wife. C. Peters. il Canad M 69:24-5 F '28

YUKON river
Champion white water pilot of the north; interview with S. Barrington. B. Willoughby. il Am M 106:28-30 O '28

YULETIDE. See Christmas

YUNG, Theodore
Palm Sunday; poem. Cath World 122:773 Mr '26

YUNNAN province, China
Through the great river trenches of Asia. J. F. Rock. il map Nat Geog M 50:133-86 Ag '26

YURKA, Blanche
Pilgrimage to stardom; interview. A. W: Row. por Drama 18:196-8 Ap '28
Portrait. Gard & Home B 46:322 D '27
Secret of fine plays; interview. A. Morrow. por Woman Cit n s 10:17 Ja '26
Star who is a luminary. A. W: Row. Poet Lore 39:132-3 Mr '28

YUST, William Frederick
Cost of branch building and equipment. Library J 53:301 Ap 1 '28
Follies in library planning. Library J 51: 901-4 O 15 '26
Library legislation in 1924. Library J 50:858-60 O 15 '25
Library legislation in 1925. Library J 51:945-50 N 1 '26
Library legislation in 1927. Library J 53:751-7 S 15 '28
Ten commandments of library furniture. Libraries 31:267-9 Je '26

YUSUFJI, Habib
From Mohammed to Christ. por Mis R 50:117-22 F '27

YUSUPOV, Felix, prince
How a Russian prince killed Rasputin. por Lit Digest 95:30-3 D 24 '27

YUSUPOV family
Treasures of a prince. Liv Age 327:331-2 N 7 '25

YVES of Kermartin, Saint. See Ives, Saint

Z

Z R-3. See Airships

ZABEL, Morton Dauwen
American gallery of modern painting. Art and Archaeol 26:226-36 D '28
Poems stately and grave. Poetry 31:280-2 F '28
Things and Venus: Teufelsdröckh minor; Celibate; Mixed marriage; Journal to Stella; Culture and anarchy; Scène à faire; Hoar frost; poems. Poetry 31:200-5 Ja '28
W. Russell Flint: a master of water-color painting. Art and Archaeol 24:159-69 N '27

ZACATECAS, Mexico
Hunting experiences in Zacatecas. A. D. Sproat. il Bul Pan Am Union 61:964-70 O '27

ZACHERT, Adeline Beth
School libraries should provide for mental growth throughout school life. School Life 11:179 My '26
Why school libraries? Nat Educ Assn J 15: 244 N '26

ZADOC Pine labour union; story. See Bunner, H. C.

ZAFARINI. See Chaferinas

ZAGHLOUL PASHA. See Saad Zagloul

ZAJAITSKY, Serg
Letter; story, tr. by M. Budberg. Dial 85: 485-9 D '28

ZAMBEZI
Lions and crocodiles in Zambezi. P. Schebesta. Liv Age 334:1224-8 Ag '28

ZAMENHOF, Ludwig Lazare
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 22:942 S '25

ZAMFIR Neron's vineyard; story. M. Kotsiubinskii. Liv Age 325:678-84 Je 27 '25

ZAMORA, Spain
Wayfarer in medieval Zamora. V. S. Pritchett. il Travel 50:21-4 Ap '28

ZANGERLE, John A.
Advantages of standardized assessments. Am City 32:153-5 F '25

ZANGWILL, Israel
When I am dead. por Outlook 143:502-3 Ag 11 '26
Israel Zangwill. Nation 123:118 Ag 11 '26
Israel Zangwill. S. L. Bensusan. Quar 247:285-303 O '26
Israel Zangwill, the dreamer awake. M. J. Landa. Contemp 130:316-20 S '26
Londoner. Simon Pure. Bookm 64:180-1 O '26
Obituary. Outlook 143:497-8 Ag 11 '26
Obituary. R of Rs 74:429 O '26
Portrait. Ind 117:195 Ag 14 '26; Lit Digest 87: 27 O 31 '25; 91:15 O 2 '26
Zangwill. Liv Age 330:646-7 S 18 '26
Zangwill. por Lit Digest 90:33 Ag 21 '26
Zangwill the man. L: Golding. Fortn 127:519-28 Ap '27

ZANOTTI-BIANCO, Umberto
Anti-risorgimento. Contemp 126:567-76 N '24

ZANZIBAR
Barefooted Zanzibar. O. von Gottberg. Liv Age 326:315-20 Ag 8 '25

ZANZIG, Augustus D.
Music supervisors' national conference. Playground 22:235-6 Jl '28

ZAPATA swamp, Cuba
Forests of Cuba's everglades. H. H. Bennett. il Nature M 9:23-6 Ja '27

ZAPATE y Lujan, Diego de Vargas. See Vargas Zapate y Lujan, Diego de

ZAPFFE, Fred Carl
Medicine. Survey 60:237-8 Je 1 '28

ZAPOTEC Indians
Among the Zapotecs of Mexico. H. Corey. il map Nat Geog M 51:501-53 My '27

ZARATHUSTRA returns to men. F. Nietzsche. il Golden Bk 3:262-3, 303 F-Mr '26

ZATURENSKY, Marya Alexandrovna (Mrs Horace Gregory)
Dream places: Secret garden; Nostalgia; poems. Poetry 32:83-5 My '28

ZAUNER, Christian
Veteran light-tender. H. S. Olson. por Sunset 55:48 D '25

ZEHMER, George B.
University extension teaching advantageous to residence instructors. School Life 11:181-3 Je '26

ZEHNDER, Gladys
Special activities add value to play program. Playground 22:397-9 O '28

ZEHRER, Hans
International chills and fever. Liv Age 333: 507-10 S 15 '27

ZEIGEL, William Henry, Jr.
Achievement of high-school honor students in the University of Missouri. School and Soc 25:82-4 Ja 15 '27

ZEISLER, Fannie (Bloomfield) (Mrs Sigmund Zeisler)
Great woman and a great pianist passes. Musician 32:9 O '27
Obituary. Musician 32:10 O '27

ZEISS planetarium. See Planetariums

ZEITLIN, Ida
Princess and the dragon; Russian folk-tale. Delin 109:21 O '26
—and Nadejen, Theodore
(trs.) Golden cock; story. A. S. Pushkin. il Bookm 62:653-9 F '26

ZELENY, Leslie Day
Educational philosophy of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Educa 45:232-9 D '24
On the elimination of personal bias from advice on how to succeed. Educa 49:14-17 S '28

ZELIE, John Sheridan

Clotheslines or cloisters. House B 58:390 O '25

ZELLERBACH, I.

Portrait. Sunset 56:21 Ap '26

ZEMACH, Nahum

Portraits. Theatre Arts M 9:544-5 Ag '25

ZENOBIA'S infidelity; story. See Bunner, H. C.

ZENTAI, Paul J. See Knox, James Hall Mason, jr., jt. auth.

ZENZINOV, Vladimir M.

Kuno Fischer. Liv Age 323:393-5 N 15 '24

With an exile in arctic Siberia. il por Nat Geog M 46:695-718 D '24

ZEOLITES

Zeolite beds in the Green River formation. W. H. Bradley. Science n s 67:73-4 Ja 20 '28

Zeolite formation in soils. P. S. Burgess and W. T. McGeorge. Science n s 64:652-3 D 31 '26

ZEPPELIN raids on London. See London—Air raids

ZEPPELINS. See Airships

ZERBE, Farran

All these things mean money; interview. por Mentor 15:15-19 S '27

ZERBE, M. G.

She raises silver foxes. G. Bower. por Sunset 60:47 My '28

ZERBE, William H.

Why I am a pictorial photographer. il Photo-Era 60:312-14 Je '28

ZERBEE, Frances Brinkle

Miniature greenhouse. Nature M 9:377-8 Je '27

ZERO, Absolute. See Absolute zero

ZEROMSKI, Stefan

Joseph Conrad. 19th Cent 101:406-16 Mr '27

Two great Polish novelists. Liv Age 328:257-8 Ja 30 '26

ZESBAUGH, Helen Ann

Analysis of the graphic representation of the human figure by school children. El School J 26:759-70 Je '26

ZETEK, James

Portrait. Smithson Rept 1926:342a

ZETKIN, Clara

Portrait. R of Rs 73:653 Je '26

ZETTERSTROM, Hasse

Anna Clara's dance; story. Liv Age 324:121-3 Ja 10 '25

ZEUSLER, F. A.

Fighting derelicts. Pop Mech 46:762-7 N '26

Fighting icebergs. Pop Mech 46:627-9 O '26

Standing iceberg guard in the north Atlantic. Nat Geog M 50:1-28 Jl '26

ZEYDEL, Edwin Hermann

Expressionism in Germany. Poet Lore 36:399-404 S '25

ZHIGA, I.

Peasant fires and peasant quarrels. Liv Age 324:209-12 Ja 24 '25

ZIANG SUNG WAN

Third degree; Supreme court decision in the case of Ziang Sung Wan vs. the United States. New Repub 40:272-4 N 12 '24

ZIANGLING CHANG

Should powers revise Chinese treaties at this time? Cong Digest 6:165-6 My '27

ZIEGELMAN, Mayme

Woman lumber broker. C. P. Lindner. por Sunset 60:46-8 Je '28

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, 1869-

What becomes of the Ziegfeld follies girls? por Pict R 26:12-13 My '25

Ziegfeld of the Follies. W. Tittle. il por World's Work 53:562-8 Mr '27

ZIEGFELD, Mrs Florenz, jr. See Burke, Billie

ZIEGFELD follies

Finale at the follies; dress rehearsal. E. Wilson. New Repub 42:125-6 Mr 25 '25

What becomes of the Ziegfeld follies girls? F. Ziegfeld, jr. Pict R 26:12-13 My '25

ZIEGFELD theatre. See New York (city)—Theaters

ZIEGLER, Clara M.

Speech reading movement. Nat Educ Assn J 14:10-11 Ja '25

ZIEGLER, G. Fred

Memorial playground in Greencastle. Playground 21:209 Jl '27

ZIEGLER, Grace M.

Agricultural magic. Sci Monthly 27:69-76 Jl '28

Agricultural observations of Bernard Palissy, the Huguenot potter. Sci Monthly 26:28-33 Ja '28

ZIEGLER, Harry M.

Eradicating dandelions. Country Life 52:64 My '27

Keeping the lawn up to par. Gard & Home B 47:672 S '28

ZIEGLER, William, jr.

Man-shy; story. Pict R 27:26 Mr '26

ZIEGLER, William G.

Maintenance and the industrial building. Ind Management 73:351-4 Je '27

Maintenance of power transmission equipment. Ind Management 73:113-16 F '27

Practical pointers on maintenance. Ind Management 73:218-21 Ap '27

Slowing down depreciation on the fixed equipment. Ind Management 73:279-82 My '27

—and Potts, Matthew William

Equipment and maintenance in the plant yard. il Ind Management 68:287-93 N '24

ZIEL, H. E.

Unit heaters in the plant. Factory and Ind Management 75:982-4 My '28

ZILAHY, Lajos

White stag; criticism. Liv Age 332:930 My 15 '27

ZILITEN, Tripoli

In a Roman villa at Zliten. S. Aurigemma. il Art and Archaeol 23:160-9 Ap '27

ZILLESSEN, Clara H.

My favorite coworker, electricity. Ladies' H J 44:141 F '27

Philadelphia welcomes the little theatre. Theatre Arts M 10:601-3 S '26

When housework is not drudgery. Ladies' H J 44:127 Ja '27

Wiring and lighting the new house. Ladies' H J 43:161-4 N '26

ZIMAND, Gertrude Folks

Child labor and the future. New Repub 54:150-3 Mr 21 '28

ZIMAND, Savel

Again one man and an empire. Survey 53:259-64 D 1 '24

America through oriental spectacles. Ind 116:738-40 Je 26 '26

Economic consequences of foreign rule in India. Nation 120:501-2 Ap 29 '25

Powder mine in India. New Repub 41:89-91 D 17 '24

Viceroys of India from Clive to Reading. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 24:371-9 Je '26

Where are the wild men of yesterday? Survey 55:415-24 Ja 1 '26

ZIMBALIST, Efrem

Portrait. Sat Eve Post 198:24 S 12 '25; 200:15 Ap 7 '28

ZIMBALIST, Mrs Efrem. See Gluck, Alma

ZIMM, Mrs Bruno Louis. See Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour

ZIMMER, George Frederick

Progenitors of modern handling devices. Ind Management 73:74-8, 242-5, 308-11 F, Ap-My '27

Recent development in the mechanical handling of ashes. Ind Management 71:242-4 Ap '26

Some British lifting and shifting devices. Ind Management 72:120-4 Ag '26

ZIMMERMAN, A. E.
Austria's rising sun. por Ind 114:633-4 Je 6 '25

ZIMMERMAN, Alfred F. M.
Austria's fateful decisions reached independently. por Cur Hist 28:635-6 Jl '28
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 23:539 Ja '26
Portrait. Ind 117:174 Ag 14 '26

ZIMMERMAN, Carle Clark
Family budget as a tool for sociological analysis. bibliog Am J Soc 33:901-11 My '28
Methods of social research. Am J Soc 33:208-10 S '27
—and others
Migration to towns and cities. Am J Soc 32:450-5; 33:105-9, 237-41 N '26, Jl-S '27; Same cond. Monthly Labor R 24:269-70 F '27

ZIMMERMAN, Fred R.
Portrait. R of Rs 74:347 O '26

ZIMMERMAN, Mrs Marie K.
Portrait. Etude 44:29 Ja '26

ZIMMERMAN, Nettie
Jewish cuisine. Am Mercury 10:205-7 F '27

ZIMMERMAN, Regina
Day in Italy; story. Cath World 126:657-61 F '28
Working plan of teaching how to study. Educ R 74:168-71 O '27

ZIMMERMANN, Heinrich
Captain Cook's death. Liv Age 330:100-2 Jl 10 '26

ZIMMERMANN note
Admiral Hall on the Zimmermann telegram. World's Work 51:578-9 Ap '26
Ashes of history. Outlook 141:341-2 N 4 '25
Zimmermann telegram to Mexico, and how it was intercepted. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 51:23-36 N '25

ZIMMERN, Alfred Eckhard
America and Europe. R of Rs 75:281-5 Mr '27
Europe and the protocol. New Repub 41:276-7 F 4 '24
Geneva school of international studies. R of Rs 75:385-8 Ap '27
Portrait. R of Rs 75:235 Mr '27

ZIMPEL, Max
Games expected to restore shattered health of German people. School Life 14:31 O '28
Greetings from the German teachers' association. Nat Educ Assn 1928:173-6

ZINC
New terms in the spectra of zinc and mercury. R. A. Sawyer and N. C. Beese. Science n s 64:44-6 Jl 9 '26
Zinc and marine pests. Science n s 63:sup12 Je 18 '26

ZINC poisoning
Occupational syndrome among workers in zinc. C. P. McCord and A. Friedlander. bibliog Am J Pub Health 16:274-80 Mr '26

ZINDLE, Raymond
Oakland, the Pacific coast's new industrial center. Ind Management 74:142-5 S '27

ZINE, Ali Ben, pseud.
Song of the signal lights. Am City 35:253 Ag '26

ZINGARELLI, Italo
Talk that made history. Liv Age 324:306-12 F 7 '25

ZINGHER, Abraham
Dick test and active immunization with scarlet fever streptococcus toxin. bibliog Am J Pub Health 14:955-62 N '24
Obituary. por Outlook 146:238 Je 22 '27
Obituary. W: H. Park. por Am J Pub Health 17:725-6 Jl '27

ZINKIE, Marjorie
(comp.) Library plays. Library J 53:314 Ap 1 '28
(comp.) Public library statistics in cities over 200,000 for 1926-1926/27. Library J 53:498-9 Je 1 '28

ZINNIAS; story. See Roberts, L. M.

ZINOVIEV, Gregory
Russia's foreign policy. Liv Age 327:615-18 D 19 '25
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 197:7 Ja 31 '25; Asia 25:480 Je '25; Cur Hist 22:397; 27:189 Je '25, N '27; Ind 117:167, 258 Ag 7, S 4 '26
Zinovieff's overthrow and after. R. C. Long. Fortn 126:298-308 S '26

ZINSSER, Hans
Perils of magnanimity. Atlan 139:246-50 F '27

ZION CITY, Illinois
They call me a flathead; interview with W. G. Voliva. W. Davenport. il Collier's 79:30-1 My 14 '27
See also Dowie, J: A.

ZION national park
Celestial circuit. R. Steele. il Sunset 56:24-6 My '26
Jones of Zion. R. Steele. il Sunset 58:32-3 Je '27
Our new park of flaming canyons. il Travel 45:28-9 Ag '25
Through the multicolored canyons of Utah. R. B. Gray. il Travel 49:12-15 Je '27
Whiskbroom archy-ologers; Zion national park territory. Lit Digest 88:62-4 F 13 '26
Wild horses as scenery; mustangs in Zion park. R. Steele. il Outlook 141:84-6 S 16 '25
Zion national park: its development. S. T. Mather. Cent 110:268-71 Jl '25

ZIONISM
Bomb in the Zionists' camp. il Lit Digest 91:30-1 D 18 '26
Crisis in Zionism. E. S. Acel. Cur Hist 27:242-4 N '27
Future of Israel; land and soul. J. W. Wise. Cent 112:404-13 Ag '26
Jews; reflections on a bimillennial revival. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 325:355-9 My 16 '25
Land of Israel. M. W. Weisgal. Cent 112:226-32 Je '26
Mirage, or miracle? B. Pilniak. Liv Age 329:103-8 Ap 10 '26
New Palestine; an English point of view. E. N. Bennett. Cent 111:464-74 F '26
New Palestine, the chosen race in its old home. Liv Age 328:515-20 Mr 6 '26
New Zion. H: W. Nevinson. Atlan 139:691-8 My '27
No peace in Zion. No Am 224:579-80 N '27
Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H: S. Pritchett. bibliog Int Concil 225:516-20, 542 D '26
Palestine or Russia? L. Lewisohn. Nation 121:385 O 7 '25
Palestine venture. P. Goodman. Contemp 132:629-37 N '27
Peace in Palestine. il Lit Digest 92:28 Mr 5 '27
Problems of Zionism. A. H. Lybyer. Cur Hist 27:297-8 N '27
Ten years of Zionist activity in Palestine. G. Agronsky. il Cur Hist 27:535-45 Ja '28
Why I am a Zionist. N. Hapgood. Forum 78:71-6 Jl '27
Zionist contribution to Palestine. D. L. A. Hobman. Contemp 129:357-62 Mr '26
Zionists in session. Liv Age 327:83-4 O 10 '25
Zionists' progress in Palestine. O. Tweedy. Cur Hist 28:241-5 My '28
See also Jews in Palestine; Palestine

ZIRBES, Laura
Relation of visual aids to educational objectives. Nat Educ Assn 1924:964-6

ZIRCONIUM
Purification of zirconium. D. H. Brophy. Science n s 61:372 Ap 3 '25

ZIRKLE, Conway
Some fixatives for both nuclei and motochondria. Science n s 66:400-1 O 28 '27

ZITA, ex-empress of Austria
Ex-empress Zita in exile. B. von Platen. Liv Age 324:394-5 F 14 '25
Ex-empress Zita's plans to restore Habsburg monarchy. E. Lengyel. Cur Hist 28:386-9 Je '28

ZIVNY, Ladislav Jan
Libraries in Czechoslovakia. Library J 51: 651-7 Ag '26
Prague international congress. Library J 52: 304-6 Mr 15 '27

ZIWAR PASHA
Portrait. Lit Digest 83:7 D 6 '24; Outlook 138:573 D 10 '24; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 21:597 Ja '25

ZLITEN. See Ziliten, Tripoli

ZNANIECKI, Florian
Object matter of sociology. Am J Soc 32:529-84 Ja '27

ZOARA, North Africa. See Sabratha

ZOBEL, Myron
Dance madness in Manila. Travel 51:40 Je '28
Feathered gladiators of Bali. Travel 49:23-4 My '27

ZODIAC
Zodiac or circle of animals; constellations which harbor the sun, moon and planets. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:185-7 Mr '28

ZODIAC goat; story. See Jepson, E.

ZODIACAL light
Magneto-optical effect and the zodiacal light. C. C. Wylie. Science n s 66:593 D 16 '27
Mysterious zodiacal light. il Lit Digest 91:24-5 O 23 '26
Rendering visible a magnetic field. E. Thomson. il diags Sci Am 139:236-9 S '28
Suggestion or hypothesis concerning the zodiacal light. E. Thomson. diags Science n s 66:376-8 O 21 '27
Watch for the zodiacal light. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 11:257-8 Ap '28

ZOELLER, Christian
Portrait. Sci Monthly 23:280 S '26

ZOGU, Ahmed, king of Albania
Ahmed Zogu, king of the Albanians. N. Drizari. Cur Hist 29:455-8 D '28
Ahmet Zogu, Albania's new king. il pors Liv Age 335:93-4 O '28
Albania's self-made king. il Lit Digest 98: 12 S 15 '28
Plot thickens in Albania. por Lit Digest 99: 19-20 O 13 '28
Portrait. Cur Hist 26:289; 29:56 My '27, O '28
World's Work 54:14 My '27
Romantic Mussolini of Albania. il por Lit Digest 93:36-40 Ap 9 '27

ZOLA, Émile Édouard Charles Antoine
Angeline; story. Liv Age 333:603-9 O 1 '27
Zola in Spain. Andrenio. Liv Age 333:1088-90 D 15 '27

ZONE supervision. See School supervision and supervisors

ZONING. See City planning—Zone system; Regional planning—Zone system

ZONOLITE
Use found for a useless mineral. Lit Digest 88:20 Ja 9 '26

ZOOGEOGRAPHY. See Animals, Geographical distribution of

ZOOK, George Frederick
Contribution of the municipal university. School and Soc 23:121-32 Ja 30 '26
Functions of municipal universities and of municipal junior colleges. School Life 11: 167-8 My '26
Junior college movement. School and Soc 23: 601-5 My 15 '26
Liberal arts in the land-grant colleges. U S Bur Educ Bul 1924.37:1-7
Plan of consolidation for Cleveland's higher institutions. School Life 10:93-4 Ja '25
Residence and migration of university and college students. U S Bur Educ Bul 1926, 11:1-127; Excerpts. School Life 12:133-4 Mr '27
Residence of university and college students. School and Soc 21:415-22 Ap 4 '25

ZOOLOGICAL gardens
Artificial sunshine in zoo keeps tropical birds healthy. Pop Mech 43:763 My '25
Fine zoo to become finer; Denver zoo. S. R. DeBoer. plan Am City 39:152-3 S '28
Freedom of the zoo. S. Haweis. il Nature M 10:280-5 N '27
Great cageless zoo for Chicago to cost four million dollars. il Pop Mech 46:458-9 S '26
How zoos are managed. C. A. Crosser. il Am City 36:242-4 F '27
Jones catches 'em young but he doesn't treat 'em rough; interview with R. F. Jones, owner of Longfellow gardens, Minneapolis. S. Gwinn. il Am M 100:60-3 N '25
Joys of a caged life. Lit Digest 89:65-6 My 1 '26
Sydney zoo. J. Schoen. il Am City 33:518-19 N '25
Wild animals inhabit barless enclosures in Chicago zoological gardens. plan Am City 38:125 F '28

See also National zoological park, Washington, D.C.; New York zoological park; St Louis zoological garden; San Diego zoological garden

ZOOLOGICAL laboratories. See Biological laboratories

ZOOLOGICAL literature
What constitutes publication? C. W. Stiles. Science n s 67:471-8 My 11 '28

ZOOLOGICAL museums
See also National museum of Australian zoology

ZOOLOGICAL record (periodical)
Abstracts and the Zoological record. P. C. Mitchell. Science n s 61:66 Ja 16 '25; Discussion. Science n s 61:232-4 F 27 '25

ZOOLOGICAL society, London
Centenary. Science n s 67:599-600 Je 15 '28
Report. Science n s 61:483-4 My 8 '25
Research fellows. Science n s 66:320-1 O 7 '27

ZOOLOGICAL specimens
Isopropyl alcohol as a preservative. P. H. Pope. Science n s 68:487 N 16 '28
New way of preserving animals. il Lit Digest 95:18 D 24 '27

ZOOLOGICAL station, Naples. See Naples zoological station

ZOOLOGISTS
See also Verrill, A. E.

ZOOLOGY
Animal life in hot springs. Science n s 65: sup10 Je 10 '27; Same. Lit Digest 94:76 S 10 '27
Religion and zoology. Science n s 67:sup14 F 17 '28
Sextet from American catdom. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 11:145-6 Mr '28

See also Anatomy, Comparative; Animals; Arthropoda; Biology; Birds; Cysts; Evolution; Fishes; Insects; Mammals; Marine fauna; Paleontology; Taxidermy; Zoological gardens; also International congress of zoology

Bibliography

See also Concilium bibliographicum

Classification

See also Insects—Classification

Ecology

Method of determining and measuring the associative relations of species; abstract. S. A. Forbes. Science n s 61:524 My 15 '25
Mice and men. J. Huxley. Harper 156:42-50 D '27; Same cond. Lit Digest 96:57-9 Ja 7 '28

Geographical distribution

See Animals, Geographical distribution of

Nomenclature

Amendments to the international rules of zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 67:17-18 Ja 6 '28
Application of the generic name phyllocoenia Milne Edwards and Haime and the international code of zoological nomenclature. T. W. Vaughan. Science n s 63:338-9 Mr 26 '26

ZOOLOGY—Nomenclature—*Continued*

Case of astacus, 1775, vs. potamobius, 1819. C. W. Stiles and C. E. Baker. Science n s 63:544-5 My 28 '26

Concerning species-grinding. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 66:14-15 Jl 1 '27;

Exit Huebner's Tentamen! W. J. Holland. Science n s 66:4-6 Jl 1 '27; Discussion. 66:396-7; 67:161-2 O 28 '27, F 10 '28

Family names. J. C. Bradley. Science n s 68:102-4 Ag 3 '28; Discussion. 68:323 O 5 '28

International commission on zoological nomenclature; opinions 82 to 90. Science n s 63:361-2 Ap 2 '26

International commission on zoological nomenclature; summaries of opinions 91-97. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 65:300-1 Mr 25 '27

Microsporidia; corrections in nomenclature. R. Kudo. Science n s 61:366 Ap 3 '25

Names Simia, S. satyrus and pithecus. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 64:138 Ag 6 '26

Need for definitely indicating new synonymy and new combinations in taxonomy. S. A. Rohwer. Science n s 65:526 My 27 '27

Nomenclatural efficiency. E. P. Felt. Science n s 65:489-91 My 20 '27

Nomina conservanda. J. C. Bradley. Science n s 66:100-3 Jl 29 '27

Sixty-one names under consideration for inclusion in the official list of generic names. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 65:471-2 My 13 '27

Underlying factors in the confusion in zoological nomenclature with a definite practical suggestion for the future. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 65:194-9 F 25 '27

What constitutes publication? H. A. Pilsbry. Science n s 64:248-9 S 10 '26

Zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. Science n s 64:381 O 15 '26

See also Birds—Classification

Study and teaching

Aims of a general zoology course; symposium. School and Soc 21:423-31 Ap 11 '25

Comparative study of the effectiveness of laboratory exercises in high-school zoölogy with and without drawings. A. M. Ballew. School R 36:284-95 Ap '28

Drawing a factor in the training of students in a course in general zoology. H. S. Colton. School and Soc 24:463-4 O 9 '26

Africa

Africa nobody knows. M. L. J. Akeley. il World's Work 56:180-8 Je '28

Beast and bird in my specimen-bag on a Saharan pilgrimage. A. Buchanan. il Asia 26:778-85 S '26

Hunting big game by train and auto. I. Phayre. il Cur Hist 28:773-80 Ag '28

Mammalian fauna of Africa. H. H. Johnston. 19th Cent 97:62-71 Ja '25

Martin Johnson's story, and his new pictures of wild animals in Africa. M. Johnson. il map World's Work 49:599-620; 50:75-85 Ap-My '25

Ngorongoro animal Eden. J. L. Clark. il Asia 28:267-73 Ap '28

Nyama! Nyama! S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:11 S 26 '25

Nyumbo. S. E: White. il Sat Eve Post 198:3-4 S 12 '25

What some African animals know. W. D. Hubbard. il Asia 26:212-19 Mr '26

See also Monkeys; also American museum of natural history—African hall

Alaska

Game in the foreground. H. G. Evarts. il Sat Eve Post 198:30-1 My 22 '26

Asia

Outlines of the history of the recent fauna of palearctic Asia; abstract. P. P. Sushkin. Science n s 61:522-3 My 15 '25

Australia

Fauna of the bush. F. Sacchi. Liv Age 328:462-4 F 27 '26

See also National museum of Australian zoology

Brazil

See also Field museum of natural history—Brazilian expeditions

British Guiana

Curious game trails in a South American jungle. R. Rose. il Travel 48:32-3 Mr '27

China

Natural history of China. A. De C. Sowerby. il Smithson Rept 1923:351-68

Snake-buyer in China. C. Pope. il Asia 27:636-41 Ag '27

Dominica (island)

Anomaly island; strange animals adapted to a unique environment. P. G. Howes. il Sci Am 139:516-18 D '28

Mexico

See also Coati

Panama

Barro Colorado Island biological station. A. O. Gross. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1926:327-42

Siberia

Biology of Lake Baikal. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 66:552-4 D 9 '27

Tibet

Animal life at high altotudes. R. W. G. Hingston. il Smithson Rept 1925:337-48

United States

California's mammals, past and present. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 12:259-61 O '28

Camera hunting on the Continental divide. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 11:9-15 Ja '28

Wild life in Louisiana. P. Viosca, jr. il Sci Monthly 26:19-27 Ja '28

Utah

Some interesting animal communities of northern Utah. W. C. Allee. il Sci Monthly 23:481-95 D '26

ZOOLOGY, Economic

Burrowing rodents of California as agents in soil formation. J. Grinnell. il Smithson Rept 1923:339-50

How Uncle Sam deals justice to animal criminals. S. Gwinn. il Am M 101:54-6 Mr '26

My $24.00 toad. D. L. Sharp. il St N 53:124-7 D '25

See also Birds, Injurious and beneficial; Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ZOOLOGY, Marine. See Marine fauna

ZOOLOGY, Medical

Medical zoology and human welfare. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 60:551-8 D 19 '24

Transmission of human protozoa. R. W. Hegner. Science n s 64:28-34 Jl 9 '26

ZOOS. See Zoological gardens

ZORA, Lucia (Mrs Fred Alispaw)

Taming a home on Burnt mountain; novel. Ladies' H J 43:3-5 Jl; 14-15 Ag; 32-3 S '26

Carrots versus death in an elephant act. por Lit Digest 98:36-8 Jl 14 '28

Our family album. por Ladies' H J 43:28 Jl '26

ZORAH KHANUM HAIDARY

Portrait. Asia 27:217 Mr '27

ZORBAUGH, Harvey

Educational sociology. bibliog Am J Soc 33:444-54 N '27

Roomers. Survey 56:461-3 Jl 15 '26

ZORN, Anders Leonard

Toast; etching. Outlook 150:882 O 3 '28

Anders Zorn, the Swedish Sargent. il Lit Digest 86:27 Ag 1 '25

Zorn, master painter and etcher. M. Olsen. il pors Mentor 16:1-13 My '28

ZOROASTER

Story of religion. C: F. Potter. il Woman's H C 54:14-15 O '27

ZORRILLA de San Martin, José Luis
Uruguay's tribute to the gaucho. D: Thomasson. il Bul Pan Am Union 62:546-54 Je '28

ZORRILLA de San Martin, Juan
Mother's farewell; poem, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. Bul Pan Am Union 60:48-9 Ja '26

ZOSER, Temple of. See Egypt—Antiquities

ZOSHCHENKO, Mikhail
Patient; story, tr. by M. Eastman. Nation 125: 508-9 N 9 '27

ZOUAVES
Glasgow Zouaves. J. Gibbons. Liv Age 326: 517-18 S 5 '25

ZOUCHE, Emma H. de. See De Zouche, Emma H.

ZSIGMONDY, Richard
Portrait. Sci Monthly 24:88 Ja '27

ZUBIAURRE, Ramón de
People of the Basque country; paintings. Survey 55:539-41 F 1 '26
Basque brother painters. L. Bénédite. il por Mentor 14:23-6 F '26

ZUBIAURRE, Valentin de
Grandmother and granddaughter; painting. Harper 157:front Jl '28
People of the Basque country; paintings. Survey 55:539-41 F 1 '26
Basque brother painters. L. Bénédite. il por Mentor 14:23-6 F '26

ZUBR. See Aurochs

ZUCCA, Mana
Portrait. Pict R 27:48 Ap '26

ZUCCARINI, Oliviero
Political system of fascism. Survey 57:704-5 Mr 1 '27

ZUCCARO, Taddeo
Some unpublished old masters: Death of Saint Joseph. J: Man. il Art and Archaeol 22:41-2 Jl '26

ZUCKER, Adolf Eduard
Changing theaters of Asia. Asia 26:202-9 Mr '26
Chinese wits and the drama. Sat R Lit 1: 709 Ap 25 '25
Peking playhouses. Asia 25:306-11 Ap '25

Das **ZUGEMAUERTE** fenster; drama. See Kotzebue, A. von

ZUIDER ZEE
Filling in the Zuyder Zee. il Sci Am 138:133 F '28
Future profits from the draining of the Zuider Zee. map R of Rs 71:443-4 Ap '25
Holland drives back the sea. F. Schoonmaker. il map Outlook 146:574-6 Ag 31 '27
Transforming the Zuider Zee. map Lit Digest 94:19-20 Ag 27 '27

ZUKER, Anne
My little fig tree; poem. Sunset 58:54 Ap '27

ZUKERMAN, T. David
Are we redeeming our national debt too hastily? Pol Sci Q 40:248-83 Je '25

ZUKERMAN, William
Changing position of the Jews in Poland. Cur Hist 28:402-4 Je '28
Nation on trial. Nation 127:304-6 S 26 '28
Polish election. Nation 126:278-80 Mr 7 '28

ZUKKEE, Mullah
Zaida; poem, tr. by A. Abdullah. Golden Bk 4:300 S '26

ZUKOFSKY, Louis
Tam cari capitis; Song theme; Earth, bowed with her death; Silence of the good; poems. Dial 85:458-9 D '28

ZUKOR, Adolph
Have the movies changed us? por Pict R 26:2 Je '25
What the movies have taught me about business. por Mag of Business 53:427-9 Ap '28
Biggest three hours in Adolph Zukor's life; interview. A. Harding. por Am M 103:36-7 F '27
Chief of Famous players. W. Tittle. il pors World's Work 54:214-18 Je '27
From a penny up; interview. J: B. Kennedy. il por Collier's 81:18 Je 2 '28
Government vs. the film trust. E. W. Mandeville. por Outlook 141:472-4 N 25 '25
Portrait. Lit Digest 37:14 D 12 '25; R of Rs 75: 317 Mr '27; Sunset 60:12 Ja '28

ZULOAGA, Daniel
Daniel Zuloaga. Liv Age 326:475 Ag 29 '25

ZULOAGA, Ignacio
Actress Consuelo; painting. Country Life 54: 34 Ag '28
Bull-fighters' painter. il Lit Digest 84:26-7 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. World's Work 50:122 Je '25; Int Studio 83:23 F '26
Spain's great painter. por Outlook 139:50 Ja 14 '25
Zuloaga and his hour. R. Flint. il Int Studio 81:2-14 Ap '25
Zuloaga comes to America. por Cur Opinion 78:166-7 F '25
Zuloaga, man and artist. H. Allison. il por Mentor 14:39-43 F '26
Zuloaga, Spain's most famous painter today. M. F. Roberts. il por Arts and Dec 22:48-9 Ja '25

ZULOAGA art collection. See Art—Private collections

ZULOAGA family
Craftsmanship of the famous Zuloaga family. A. C. Bossom. il Arts and Dec 24:56-7 Ja '26

ZULU war
Death of the Prince imperial, June 1, 1879. F. E. Whitton. 19th Cent 103:814-26 Je '28

ZULUETA, Luis de
Thoughts on sea travel. Liv Age 335:205-6 N '28

ZULUS
Remnant of a proud race. L. M. Bryant. il St N 55:973 O '28
Zulu witch doctor. J. B. McCord. il Hygeia 6:372-5 Jl '28

ZUNG CHIU, Zung Wei Tsung (Mrs W. T. Zung Chiu)
Industrial situation in China. por Mis R 49: 459-60 Je '26

ZUNI, New Mexico
Zuni, the strangest art center in America. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:488-500 Ap '28

ZUÑI Indians
Letters from Zuni Indian children to School arts magazine readers. il School Arts M 28: 94-100 O '28
Potter in the desert: Lola-citsa, Zuñi woman. D. Cadzow. il Mentor 16:36-7 S '28
Zuñi barefoot runners. A. Woodward. il Mentor 14:39-40 S '26
Zuni, the strangest art center in America. P. J. Lemos. il School Arts M 27:488-500 Ap '28

ZUNSER, Charles
Domestic relations courts. Ann Am Acad 124:114-25 Mr '26

ZUPPANN, C. A.
Fundamental principles underlying shop try-out courses in the junior high school. Ind Educ M 26:353-7 Je '25

ZUPPKE, Robert Carl
Portrait. Outlook 150:826 S 19 '28

ZURO, Josiah
Portrait. Ind 115:77 Jl 18 '25

ZUVER, Minnette
Little journeys in organizing the international song contest in Boston. Playground 20:150-2 Je '26

ZUVIRÍA, Gustavo A. Martinez. See Martinez Zuviría, Gustavo A.

ZUYDER ZEE. See Zuider Zee

ZWEIG, Stefan
Day from Tolstoi's life. Liv Age 334:56-62 Ja 1 '28
Invisible collection; story. Liv Age 326:255-62 Ag 1 '25
Nietzsche's evensong. Liv Age 325:142-8 Ap 18 '25
Volpone, based on Ben Jonson's comedy; criticism. New Repub 54:295-6 Ap 25 '28; Outlook 148:665 Ap 25 '28; Cath World 127:340-3 Je '28

ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus
Can you beat the Dutch? Mis R 50:195-6 Mr '27
Christian message to the Jews. Mis R 50:439-43 Je '27
Influence of the Bible on Moslems. Mis R 49: 270-3 Ap '26
Islamic world and missions today. Mis R 49: 745-52 O '26
Java and the Dutch East Indies. Mis R 48: 355-61 My '25
Mappillas of Malabar. por Mis R 51:701-9 S '28
Moslem life in Rumania and Bulgaria. Mis R 50:725-31 O '27
New nation in the making in Africa. Mis R 49:413-21 Je '26
Persia faces the future. Mis R 50:19-26 Ja '27
What creed do missionaries need? Mis R 50: 669-72 S '27
Portrait. Mis R 48:4 Ja '25

ZWICK, Karl G., and Batson, O. V.
Intramuscular injections anatomically considered. Science n s 68:454 N 9 '28

ZWINTSCHER, Bruno
Portrait. Etude 44:19 Ja '26

ZWORYKIN, V. K.
Portrait. Sci Am 134:162 Mr '26

Burlingame Public Library
480 PRIMROSE ROAD
BURLINGAME, CALIFORNIA 94010

Internet Archive
Readers Guide t [illegible] odical L
ISBN B001GS2HD
UsedAcceptable
2012-08-03
E1289C4
1